Cumulated INDEX MEDICUS

VOLUME 5: JANUARY-DECEMBER 1964

PART IV: SUBJECT INDEX
P-Z

Indexed and Compiled by National Library of Medicine
Published by American Medical Association
Chicago, 1965

Copyright by the
American Medical Association
1965
Printed in the United States of America

The list of journals indexed, journal abbreviations and foreign language abbreviations are located in Part I preceding the Name Index.

[Ozone therapy of some skin diseases] Shpektorova RA. **Vestn Derm Vener 38:44-6, Feb 64 (Rus)**
[Sterilization of small quantities of water with ozone in rural locations] Matveev PN. **Zdravookhr Belorussi 9:50-1, Dec 63 (Rus)**
[Granulation of eschars] Barrile N. **Dia Med 35:1512-4, 23 Sep 63 (Sp)**
[Treatment of lumbosciatica and other similar syndromes with subcutaneous ozone] Pribluda S. **Sem Med (B Air) 123:1026-8, 26 Sep 63 (Sp)**

PACATAL see MEPAZINE (D4)

PACEMAKER, ARTIFICIAL (E4)

Artificial organs. Kolff WJ, et al. **Abbottempo [Eng]** 1:16-8, 1 Jun 63
Management of the Stokes-Adams syndrome. Dack S. **Amer Heart J** 66:579-83, Nov 63
Observations in patients with implanted cardiac pacemaker. I. Clinical experience. Dressler W, et al. **Amer Heart J** 66:325-8, Sep 63
Observations in patients with implanted pacemaker. II. Effective refractory period and full recovery time of the ventricular myocardium calculated from clinical tracings. Dressler W, et al. **Amer Heart J** 67:724-33, Jun 64
An implantable cardiac pacemaker allowing rate control. Glass HI, et al. **Amer Heart J** 67:137-9, Jan 64
Permanent implantable pacemakers in the treatment of complete heart block. Litwak RS. **Amer Heart J** 66:718-9, Nov 63
The use of artificial cardiac pacemakers. Schwedel JB, et al. **Amer Heart J** 66:136-7, Jul 63
Unusual observations during pacemaker therapy for complete heart block. Holmes LB, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 13:828-35, Jun 64
Cardiac resuscitation. Nichols HT. **Amer J Cardiol** 12:632-5, Nov 63
Nursing the patient with an artificial pacemaker. Heller AF. **Amer J Nurs** 64:87-92, Apr 64
The problem of complete heart block. Bruns DL, et al. **Amer J Surg** 106:357-63, Aug 63
The percutaneous insertion of an intracardiac electrode in the treatment of complete heart block. Jennings ER, et al. **Amer Surg** 29:553-4, Aug 63
A plan for the treatment of complete heart block and Stokes-Adams syndrome with an intracardiac dipolar electrode and a permanent implantable pacemaker. Parsonnet V, et al. **Angiology** 14:343-8, Jul 63
Surgical treatment of Adams-Stokes syndrome using long-term inductive coupled coil pacemaking. Experience with 30 patients. Norman JC, et al. **Ann Surg** 159:344-61, Mar 64
Electrical stimulation of the heart. Race D, et al. **Ann Surg** 158:100-8, Jul 63
[13 cases of auriculoventricular block treated with an inplantable pacemaker] Benavides De Anda, et al. **Arch Inst Cardiol Mex** 34:11-21, Jan-Feb 64
Experimental heart block. Weale FE. **Biochem Clin** 1:101-10, 1963 (24 ref.)
Gastrointestinal pacing: a new concept in the treatment of ileus. Bilgutay AM, et al. **Biomed Sci Instrum** 1:377-83, 1963
A small implantable P wave pacemaker with no atrial electrodes needed. Bonnabeau RC, et al. **Biomed Sci Instrum** 1:407-19, 1963
Investigation of failure of artificial pacing. Sowton E, et al. **Brit Med J** 5396:1470-4, 6 Jun 64
Permanent electrical stimulation in the presence of atrioventricular block. Bakoulev AN. **Bull Soc Int Chir** 23:315-9, May-Jun 64
Indications for treatment of complete atrioventricular dissociation. Allen P, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:547-52, 5 Sep 64
Artificial cardiac pacemakers. Buttigliero JB, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:331-4, 15 Aug 64
Cardiac resuscitation--the present status of defibrillation and stimulation techniques. Hopps JA. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:122-8, 18 Jan 64
Long-term electrical stimulation of the heart in Stokes-Adams disease. Johnson AL, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 89:683-6, 5 Oct 63
The implantable cardiac pacemaker. Trimble AS, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:106-10, 18 Jan 64
Management of Stokes-Adams disease and heart block. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:398-9, 22 Aug 64
The spark of life. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:140-1, 18 Jan 64
"Intravenous" cardiac pacemaker. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:37-8, 4 Jan 64
Experience with two types of pacemakers. A preliminary report on experimental studies and clinical application. two types of pacemakers. A preliminary report on experimental studies and clinical application. Huo LC, et al. **Chin Med J (Peking)** 83:307-15, May 64
Effect of heart rate, exercise, and nitroglycerin on the cardiac dynamics in complete heart block. Benchimol A, et al. **Circulation** 28:510-9, Oct 63
Treatment of congenital and acquired heart block with an implantable pacemaker. Taber RE, et al. **Circulation** 29:182-5, Feb 64
External and internal electric cardiac pacemakers. Zoll PM, et al. **Circulation 28:455-66, Sep 63**
Self-energized pacemakers. The possibilities of using biological energy sources. Zucker IR, et al. **Circulation** 29:Suppl:157-60, Apr 64
Cardiac resuscitation: a practical approach. Shohet SB. **Clin Med** 71:675-83, Apr 64
Mechanical failure of an electric pacemaker one year after implantation. Successful re-operation following recurrence of Adams-Stokes attack. Clause HP, et al. **Coll Works Cardiopulm Dis** 7:524-7, Apr 63
A complication of an implanted electric pacemaker. Dreifus LS, et al. **Dis Chest** 44:431-2, Oct 63
Cardiac resuscitation. Lefemine AA, et al. **GP** 29:78-87, Feb 64
The locus concept and its application to neural analogs. Lewis ER. **IEEE Trans Biomed Electronics** 10:130-7, Oct 63
Biologically-energized cardiac pacemaker. Myers GH, et al. **IEEE Trans Biomed Electronics** 10:83, Apr 63
Electrolysis--a factor in cardiac pacemaker electrode failure. Rowley BA. **IEEE Trans Biomed Electronics** 10:176, Oct 63
The influence of electronically induced heart rate on the excretion of minerals and water in a patient with total heart block. Dekker E, et al. **Israel Med J** 22:365-9, Nov-Dec 63
The implantable cardiac pacemaker. Imparato AM, et al. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 12:245-8, Mar 64
Implantable cardiac pacemaker; a case report. Munro WJ. **J Amer Osteopath Ass** 63:1043-8, Jul 64
Recent advances in the management of Stokes-Adams disease. Fisch C. **J Indiana Med Ass** 57:117-20, Feb 64
Paroxysmal ventricular fibrillation. Gray WR. **J Kentucky Med Ass** 62:596-8 passim, Aug 64
The surgical treatment of heart failure and Adams-Stokes attacks from complete heart block with a cardiac pacemaker. Spencer FC, et al. **J Kentucky Med Ass** 62:365-8, May 64
Pacemaker in the management of complete heart block. Acree PW. **J Louisiana Med Soc** 116:244-8, Jul 64
Cardiac arrest in the operating room: the application of routine cardiac monitoring and an analysis of 50 cases over an 11 year period. Parsonnet V. **J Newark Beth Israel Hosp** 14:252-8, Oct 63
Emergency treatment of complete heart block with Stokes-Adams syndrome. Zucker IR, et al. **J Newark Beth Israel Hosp** 14:259-65, Oct 63
Adams-Stokes disease-1963. Gazes PC, et al. **J S Carolina Med Ass** 59:354-8, Oct 63
Lowell's mole: a new instrument. Baisch BF, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 47:549-50, Apr 64
The implantable synchronous pacer in the treatment of complete heart block. Center S, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 46:744-54, Dec 63
Chronic postsurgical complete heart block. With particular reference to prognosis, management, and a new P-wave pacemaker. Lillehei CW, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 46:436-56, Oct 63
An improved method for connecting implantable pacemaker electrode wires. Rainer WG, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 48:132-3, Jul 64
A simplified technique in the use of external cardiac pacemakers. Silverman J, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 47:109-10, Jan 64
A cardiac conduction system localizer. Zarnstorff WC, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 47:122-8, Jan 64
Surgical treatment of complete heart block. An analysis of 36 cases. Gadboys HL, et al. **JAMA** 189:97-102, 13 Jul 64
Implantation sites of pacemakers after right ventriculotomy and complete heart block. Klotz DH, et al. **JAMA** 186:929-31, 7 Dec 63
Therapy of complete heart block complicating recent myocardial infarction. Levy L 2d, et al. **JAMA** 187:617-8, 22 Feb 64
Indwelling electronic cardiac pacemakers. Parker BM, et al. **JAMA** 186:754-8, 23 Nov 63
Stop-gap measure developed for faltering cardiac pacemaker. **JAMA** 188:30-1, 18 May 64
Electronic synchroniser for direct-current defibrillation. Kitchen LD. **Lancet** 2:1310-1, 21 Dec 63
A new technique for internal cardiac pacing. Siddons H. **Lancet** 2:1204-5, 7 Dec 63
Hot news from the cardiac surgeons. Barabas A. **Manchester Med Gaz** 43:22-3, 1964
Complete heart block treatment by long internal electric stimulation. A case report. Ognibene AJ. **Med Bull US Army Europe** 20:304-5, Oct 63
Problems associated with cardiac pacemakers. Nash DT. **Med Times** 92:581-3, Jun 64
Treatment of heart block with artificial pacemakers. Humphries JO. **Mod Conc Cardiov Dis** 33:857-62, Jun 64
Hemodynamic studies in patients with implanted cardiac pacemakers. Judge RD, et al. **New Eng J Med** 270:1391-5, 25 Jun 64
Effect of potassium in restoring myocardial response to a subthreshold cardiac pacemaker. Walker WJ, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:597-601, 17 Sep 64
Artificial pacing for heart block: experimental and clinical approach. Borrie J, et al. **New Zeal Med J** 63:31-8, Jan 64
Artificial electrical pacing for heart block: a review based on twenty-four cases treated with implanted pacemakers. Cole DS, et al. **New Zeal Med J** 63:126-37, Mar 64
Mobile unit for cardiac arrest. Vallari RM. **Nurs Outlook** 12:39, Mar 64
The permanent cardiac pacemaker. Report of a case and discussion of units implanted subcutaneously. Baker NH, et al. **Ohio Med J** 60:854-5, Sep 64
The use of artificial pacemaking in cardiac resuscitation. Sowton E. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:368-72, May 64
Heart block treated with an implantable pacemaker past experience and durrent developments. Chardack WM. **Progr Cardiov Dis** 6:507-37, May 64 (73 ref.)
Heart block treated with an implantable pacemaker. Past experience and current developments. Chardack WM. **Progr Cardiov Dis** 6:507-37, May 64 (73 ref.)
Experimental and clinical aspects of surgical heart block. Gadboys HL, et al. **Progr Cardiov Dis** 6:566-80, May 64 (70 ref.)
The treatment of Stokes-Adams syndrome in heart block. Kantrowitz A. **Progr Cardiov Dis** 6:490-506, Mar 64
Long-term correction of complete heart block. Clinical and physiologic studies of a new type of implantable synchronous pacer. Nathan DA, et al. **Progr Cardiov Dis** 6:538-65, May 64
A review of intracardiac pacing with specific reference to the use of a dipolar electrode. Parsonnet V, et al. **Progr Cardiov Dis** 6:472-89, Mar 64
A self-perpetuating biologically energized cardiac pacemaker. Parsonnet V, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:256-8, 1963
Ventricular fibrillation complicating electrical pacemaking: a comparison of direct current and radio-frequency cardiac pacemaker stimulation. Widmann WD, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:260-2, 1963
Human tissue response to long term implanted cardiac pacemaker-electrode system. Haupt GJ, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 117:484-8, Oct 63
An implantable cardiac pacemaker in the management of complete heart block. Cooley DA, et al. **Texas J Med** 59:31-5, Jan 63
Clinical results with implanted cardiac pacemakers. Siddons AH. **Triangle** 6:182-8, Apr 64
Electrical stimulation of the heart for Stokes-Adams disease. DeNiord RN, et al. **Virginia Med Monthly** 91:143-8, Apr 64
[Implantable electronic cardiostimulator in the treatment of complete AV block and Adams-Stokes syndrome] Peleška B. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:281-91, 13 Mar 64 (110 ref.) (Cz)
[The PREMA transistorized battery cardiostimulator] Peleška B, et al. **Cesk Fysiol** 13:178-80, Jan 64 (Cz)
[Efficient power amplifier for indirect stimulation of the heart as a supplementary device for the electronic cardiac stimulator PREMA] Peleška B, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 43:248-52, Apr 64 (Cz)
[Phrenic nerve stimulation as a complication following implantation of a battery cardiac stimulator and a method for elimination without thoracotomy] Peleška B, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 43:243-7, Apr 64 (Cz)
[Implantation of a battery cardiostimulator ELEMA in a patient with complete AV block and Adams-Stokes syndrome] Spaček B, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 43:118-26, Feb 64 (Cz)
[A few remarks on artificial heart stimulation] Schneider H. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:377-9, 22 Feb 64 (Dut)
[Pace-making using the intracardiac catheter method] Vos P de. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:379-82, 22 Feb 64 (Dut)
[Treatment of the Adams-Stokes syndrome by internal pacemaker] Derom F, et al. **Acta Chir Belg Suppl2:116-9, 1963 (Fr)**
[Results of implantation of an intracorporeal stimulator in 50 patients with Adams-Stokes syndrome] Bouvrain Y, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 57:241-72, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Observations on double excitation rhythms (sinusal and by electrostimulation) observed after implantation of an internal stimulator for Adams-Stokes disease] Gerbaux A, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 57:286-312, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Treatment of auriculo-ventricular block by an internal electric stimulator. Clinical findings in 30 cases] Gerbaux A, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 57:273-85, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Electrocardiographic peculiarities after placement of an internal stimulator for Stokes-Adams disease] Slama R, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 56:915-20, Aug 63 (Fr)
[Treatment of Adams-Stokes syndrome by implantation of an entirely intracorporeal stimulator. Apropos of 50 cases] Bouvrain Y, et al. **Bull Soc Med Hop Paris** 115:193-207, 7-14 Feb 64 (Fr)
[Anesthesia in a patient with a pacemaker] Grimoud M. **Cah Anesth** 10:817-21, Jun 63 (Fr)
[Electric treatment of rhythm disorders] Pélissier C. **Gaz Med France** 71:1301-4, 10 Apr 64 (Fr)
[Course of a postsurgical complete auriculo-ventricular block in a 6-year-old girl. (Implantation of an internal stimulator)] Gilbert G, et al. **Laval Med** 34:1198-207, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Intracorporeal electric stimulators in the treatment of auriculo-ventricular blocks] Torresani J, et al. **Marseille Med** 101:27-33, 1964 (Fr)
[Apropos of pacemaker implantation: surgical

problems] Welti H, et al.
Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 90:480-90, 6-13 May 64 **(Fr)**
[Treatment of Adams-Stokes disease by an implanted electric artificial stimulator. Considerations based on 20 months of clinical observation] Beaujean MA, et al.
Rev Med Liege 19:227-36, 1 Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Current treatments of complete auriculo-ventricular block] Lenègre J. **Rev Prat** 14:2037-51, 1 Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[The synchronous tracing method and the phonocardiogram in patients wearing an artificial stimulator. II. Polymorphous irregular tracings] Dessertenne F, et al.
Sem Hop Paris 40:771-8, 14 Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[The synchronous tracing method and the phonocardiogram in patients wearing an artificial stimulator. III. Spontaneous or induced ventricular arrest] Dessertenne F, et al.
Sem Hop Paris 40:779-86, 14 Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[The synchronous tracing method and the phonocardiogram in patients wearing an artificial stimulator. I.Monomorphous regular tracings] Dessertenne F, et al.
Sem Hop Paris 40:763-71, 14 Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Clinical results obtained by implanted cardiac stimulators] Siddons AH.
Triangle [French] 6:182-8, Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Long-term therapy with an implanted electric pacemaker] Effert S, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:654-7, 3 Apr 64 **(Ger)**
[On intra-operative ECG changes in surgery of the heart and great vessels] Braun L.
Med Klin 59:128-34, 24 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Special observations following implantation of electric pacemakers with remarks on a new surgical technic] Vossschulte K, et al.
Med Klin 59:501-6, 26 Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[Automatic monitoring equipment and indication for implantation of electrical pacemakers] Effert S.
Thoraxchirurgie 11:158-66, Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Experimental and clinical studies following implantation of heart pacemakers] Menges G, et al.
Thoraxchirurgie 11:150-7, Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Experiences with the pacemaker in Adams-Stokes syndrome] Swedberg J.
Thoraxchirurgie 11:166-70, Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Experiences with implantation of pacemakers] Sykosch J. **Thoraxchirurgie** 11:176-82, Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Permanent electrical stimulation of the heart in total auriculoventricular block with Adams-Stokes syndrome] Derra E, et al.
Hellen Cheir 10:543-61, Sep-Oct 63 **(Gr)**
[Implantation of an internal electronic pacemaker in complete auriculoventricular block with Adams-Stokes seizures] Lazarides DP, et al.
Hellen Cheir 10:463-8, Jul-Aug 63 **(Gr)**
[Atrioventricular nodal rhythm with atrioventricular block. Evolution to dissociation after double nodal pacemaker] Kosteas P, et al.
Hellen Iatr 33:561-7, Jun 64 **(Gr)**
[Treatment of complete atrio-ventricular block, caused by acute rheumatic carditis, with implanted pacemaker] Kudász J, et al.
Orv Hetil 104:2415-7, 22 Dec 63 **(Hun)**
[The treatment of fixed atrioventricular block with implanted pacemaker] Sárközy K, et al.
Orv Hetil 104:2412-4, 22 Dec 63 **(Hun)**
[Ventricular automatism in complete A-V block] De Saint Pierre G, et al.
Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:68-70, 1964 **(It)**
[The treatment of Morgagni-Adams-Stokes disease with electrical stimulation] Rovelli F, et al.
Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:66-7, 1964 **(It)**
[First experiences in the treatment of atrio-ventricular blocks with internal pacemakers] Masini V, et al.
Cardiol Prat 14:333-48, Aug 63 **(It)**
[Pseudonecrosis of the myocardium with episodes of prolonged ventricular asystole: clinical and therapeutic considerations] Ribustini J.
Cardiol Prat 14:376-84, Aug 63 **(It)**
[Study of the modalities of revival of ventricular pacemakers in lethargy] De Saint Pierre G, et al.
Folia Cardiol (Milano) 22:393-413, Sep-Oct 63 **(It)**
[On an unusual complication in the use of the pacemaker] Actis-Dato A, et al.
Minerva Med 55:1195-6, 18 Apr 64 **(It)**
[Therapy of Morgagni-Adams-Stokes disease by means of direct myocardial stimulation] Donatelli R, et al.
Osped Maggiore 58:1071-81, Nov 63 **(It)**
[Emergency treatment of Morgagni-Adams-Stokes syndrome by means of endocardiac electrical stimulation] Rovelli F, et al.
Osped Maggiore 58:1060-70, Nov 63 **(It)**
[Electrical stimulation of the heart--clinical applications] Masini V, et al.
Policlinico (Prat) 71:165-82, 3 Feb 64 (65 ref.) **(It)**
[Hemodynamic changes in the lesser circulation during the use of an electronic pacemaker in animals with atrioventricular block. Experimental research] Brotzu G, et al.
Rass Med Sarda 65:611-22, Sep-Oct 63 **(It)**
[Artificial pacemaker] Asano K.
Clin All Round (Osaka) 13:484-91, Mar 64 **(Jap)**
[Artificial pacemaker] Hattori J, et al.
Clin All Round (Osaka) 13:1172-3, Jun 64 **(Jap)**
[Recent knowledge of, and problems with, artificial internal organs] Atsumi K.
Clin Surg (Tokyo) 18:1327-31, Nov 63 **(Jap)**
[Implantation of an internal "pace-maker" in the surgical treatment of auriculo-ventricular dissociation with Adams-Stokes syndrome. Fonseca M da, et al. **J Med (Porto)** 54:377-87, 13 Jun 64 **(Por)**
[Electrical stimulators in the treatment of complete atrio-ventricular block] Cunescu V, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 16:355-72, Mar 64 **(Rum)**
[Technical problems related to the use of electric stimulation of the heart in clinical practice] Babskii EB, et al. **Eksp Khir Anest** 8:6-11, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Electric stimulation of the heart in closed thorax by means of radiowaves] Bredikis IuI.
Grudn Khir 5:123-4, Mar-Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[On a new method of attaching the electrodes of an implanted electric stimulator] Savel'ev VS.
Grudn Khir 5:98-100, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Use of permanent cardiac electric stimulation in complete atrioventricular block by means of an implanted electric cardiac stimulator] Grigorov SS, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:124-6, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Puncture method for the implantation of myocardial electrodes for the electric stimulation of the heart] Spiridonov AA.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:19-25, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[The use of electrical stimulation of the heart in Morgagni-Adams-Stokes syndrome developing against a background of severe diabetes mellitus] Bredikis IuI, et al.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 9:85-8, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Prolonged electrostimulation of the heart] Bredikis IuI. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 91:79-80, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Anesthesiological problems in electrostimulation of the heart] Zil'ber AP.
Vestn Khir Grekov 91:57-60, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[On cardiac rhythm control in pulmonary and pleural surgery] Zislin BD, et al.
Vestn Khir Grekov 92:15-9, Mar 64 **(Rus)**
[Artificial stimulator in the treatment of atrio-ventricular block] Pasini M.
Lijecn Vjesn 85:767-70, Jun 63 (40 ref.) **(Ser)**
[Treatment of complete auriculoventricular block by an artificial pacemaker] Gonzalez Gonzalez E.
Acta Med Tenerife 21:17-24, Jan-Feb 64 **(Sp)**
[Disorders of cardiac rhythm. A new treatment] **Gac Med Mex** 93:673-5, Aug 63 **(Sp)**
[Cardiac arrest and resuscitation. II. Notes for the history of medicine] Meneses Hoyos J.
Medicina (Mex) 43:445-51, 25 Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[Complete auriculoventricular block. Treatment. Pacemaker] Astolfi D.
Rev Esp Cardiol 16:565-83, Jul 63 **(Sp)**
[Practical views on pacemaker treatment] Hallén A, et al. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:503-9, 12 Feb 64 **(Sw)**

PACINIAN CORPUSCLES see under NERVE ENDINGS (A8)

PAGET'S DISEASE, EXTRA-MAMMARY (C2)

Extramammary Paget's disease of the anus. Straus R.
Amer J Proctol 15:36-47, Feb 64
Epidermotropic eccrine carcinoma. A case combining features of eccrine poroma and Paget's dermatosis. Pinkus H, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 88:597-606, Nov 63
Viral treatment of skin cancers. Noguchi Y, et al.
Aust J Derm 7:26-30, Jun 63
Intraepidermal epithelioma: a critical study. Mehregan AH, et al. **Cancer** 17:609-36, May 64
Ethanol fractionation of human serum alkaline phosphatase. Peacock AC, et al.
Clin Chim Acta 8:914-7, Nov 63
Extramammary Paget's disease--epidermotrophic carcinoma of the anal region: report of a case and review of the literature. Becker GL, et al.
Dis Colon Rectum 6:449-53, Nov-Dec 63 (23 ref.)
Interpretation of elevated serum alkaline phosphatase levels. The significance of 5' nucleotidase and the iso-enzyme fractions. Frenkel M, et al.
Israel Med J 23:18-28, Jan-Mar 64
Electron microscopic studies in Paget's disease. Sagami S. **Med J Osaka Univ** 14:173-88, Sep 63
Simultaneous vulvar Bowen's disease and Paget's disease. Report of a case. Burdick CO, et al.
Obstet Gynec 23:396-400, Mar 64
Extramammary paget's disease originating in Moll's glands of the lids. Knauer WJ Jr, et al.
Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 67:829-33, Nov-Dec 63
[Bowen's disease and patch-shaped ano-vulvar Paget's disease and their therapeutic problem] Degos R, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:177-81, Apr-May 63 **(Fr)**
[Paget's disease of the vulva] Rollier R, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:427-8, Jul-Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Contribution to the study of extramammary Paget's disease. Vulvar localization] Sbrocca L.
Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 18:1225-34, Dec 63 **(It)**
[How to read histopathological specimens in obstetrics and gynecology. Chronic diseases of the vulva (II)] Taki I.
Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 7:595-6, Nov 63 **(Jap)**

PAGET'S DISEASE OF BONE see OSTEITIS DEFORMANS (C3)

PAGET'S DISEASE OF BREAST see under CARCINOMA, DUCTAL (C2, C12)

PAIN (C10, F)

see also related
ANALGESIA (E3)

Cutaneous patterns of sympathetic activity in clinical abnormalities of the musculoskeletal system. Korr IM, et al. **Acta Neuroveg (Wien)** 25:589-606, 1964
Pain as a prognostic symptom in cancer of the cervix. Bergsjö P, et al.
Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 42:Suppl 6:32-4, 1964
The relation between stage, pain, roentgenological and operative findings in cancer of the cervix. Kolstad P.
Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 42:Suppl 6:35-7, 1964
Ultrasonic treatment of cicatricalgia. Mune O, et al.
Acta Orthop Scand 33:342-6, 1963
Pain relief in cancerous patients by the use of phenol solution. Gentil F, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 19:982-5, 1963
Pain relief by prefrontal lobotomy in advanced human malignant disease. Jagannathan C, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 19:1051-4, 1963
Study of sensory deprivation, pain and personality relationships for space travel. Peters J, et al.
Aerospace Med 34:830-7, Sep 63
Angina pectoris with coexisting skeletal chest pain. McElroy JB. **Amer Heart J** 66:296-300, Sep 63
Control of postoperative pain with autohypnosis. Bartlett EE. **Amer J Clin Hypn** 6:166-8, Oct 63
Use of posthypnotic suggestions to reduce pain following hemorrhoidectomies. Werbel EW.
Amer J Clin Hypn 6:132-6, Oct 63
Pain due to esophageal distention. Flood CA, et al.
Amer J Dig Dis 8:632-8, Aug 63
Recurrent epigastric pains simulating peptic ulcer in postpartum pituitary necrosis. Report of a case. Futterweit W, et al. **Amer J Dig Dis** 9:434-8, Jun 64
Abdominal pain in Schönlein-Henoch syndrome. its correlation with small bowel barium roentgen study. Grossman H, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 108:67-72, Jul 64
Pain patterns of gastric disorders. Smith LA.
Amer J Gastroent 41:379-83, Apr 64
Extraabdominal causes for abdominal pain. Snapper I.
Amer J Gastroent 40:611-4, Dec 63
Methopholine, a new analgesic agent. Cass LJ, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 246:550-7, Nov 63
Control of pain. Wang RI.
Amer J Med Sci 246:590-609, Nov 63 (5 ref.)
Coccygodynia. Maguire PJ.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 87:134-5, 1 Sep 63
Management of fractures of the spine in the elderly. Cordrey LJ. **Amer J Orthop** 5:288-9, Oct 63
Intra-arterial nitrogen mustard for control of pain in head and neck cancer. Hanna DC, et al.
Amer J Surg 106:783-5, Nov 63
Vagotomy for the relief of pain secondary to pancreatic carcinoma. Merendino KA. **Amer J Surg** 108:1-2, Jul 64
Theoretical aspects of pain: bizarre pain phenomena during low spinal anesthesia. De Jong R, et al.
Anesthesiology 24:628-35, Sep-Oct 63
A new long-acting local anaesthetic solution for pain relief after thoracotomy. Telivuo L.
Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 52:513-20, 1963
A possible mechanism of pain conduction in teeth. Avery JK. **Ann Histochim** 8:59-63, Jan-Mar 63
Experimental pain from the hip-joint. Coomes EN.
Ann Phys Med 7:100-4, Aug 63
Carisoprodol in the management of musculoskeletal disorders. A controlled trial. Cowan IC, et al.
Ann Phys Med 7:140-3, Nov 63
Surgical relief of intractable pain. Fleming JF.
Appl Ther 5:958-62, Nov 63
The pharmacology of pain control. Mathewson HS.
Appl Ther 6:601-2, Jul 64
Nerve blocks for the relief of pain. Renwick WA.
Appl Ther 5:970-1, Nov 63
The psychopharmacology of analgesia. Thomas EL.
Appl Ther 5:857-64, Oct 63
The psychological aspects of bodily pain. Walters A.
Appl Ther 5:853-6, Oct 63
Neurokinin and pain-producing substance in congenital generalized analgesia. Ramos AO, et al.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 10:42-6, Jan 64
Pain threshold of normal human anterior teeth. Mumford JM. **Arch Oral Biol** 8:493-501, Jul 63
Peripheral nerve entrapment as a cause of phantom sensation and stump pain in lower extremity amputees. Christopher RP, et al.
Arch Phys Med 44:631-4, Dec 63
Massage with ice (cryokinetics) in the treatment of painful conditions of the musculoskeletal system. Grant AE. **Arch Phys Med** 45:233-8, May 64
A spongy cushion over hypersensitive areas of the skin to increase threshold to pain. Sverdlik SS, et al.
Arch Phys Med 45:450-2, Aug 64

The role of the electromyogram in the diagnosis and management of anterior tibial compartment syndrome. Zohn DA, et al. **Arch Phys Med** 45:311-4, Jul 64
Palliative management of patients with malignant neoplasms. Boldrey E. **Arizona Med** 21:615-8, Sep 64
Five years experience with procaine-steroid injections. A diagnostic-therapeutic tool for patients with low back pain. Breneman JC. **Arizona Med** 21:635-9, Sep 64
A re-evaluation of the problem of torsion of the testicle. Lynn HB. **Arizona Med** 21:477-80, Jul 64
Sensory loss in poliomyelitis. Lance JW, et al. **Aust Ann Med** 12:221-9, Aug 63
The test of time. II. Diagnostic standbys in gastroenterology. Ingelfinger FJ. **BMQ** 15:57-60, Jun 64
[The mechanism of the visceral pain and the operative procedure for its relief--CEMthalamotomy. Urabe M, et al. **Brain Nerve (Tokyo)** 15:1173-84, Dec 63
Alterations in response to somatic pain associated with anaesthesia. XV. Further studies with phenothiazine derivatives and similar drugs. Dundee JW, et al. **Brit J Anaesth** 35:597-610, Oct 63
Effect of white sound on pain threshold. Moore WM, et al. **Brit J Anaesth** 36:268-71, May 64
Nociceptive responses of guinea-pigs to intradermal injections of bradykinin and kallidin-10. Collier HO, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 21:155-64, Aug 63
Severe localized pain associated with the depressive syndrome. Bradley JJ. **Brit J Psychiat** 109:741-5, Nov 63
The management of the painful amputation stump and a new theory for the phantom phenomena. Gillis L. **Brit J Surg** 51:87-95, Feb 64
Relief of post-operative pain: comparison of a 25 per cent nitrous-oxide and oxygen mixture with morphine. Parbrook GD, et al. **Brit Med J** 5407:480-2, 22 Aug 64
Pain: phantom or reality. **Brit Med J** 5400:5, 4 Jul 64
Some neurologic aspects of chronic pain. Von Hagen KO. **Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc** 28:225-32, Dec 63
The relationship of experimental pain tolerance to pain threshold. Gelfand S. **Canad J Psychol** 18:36-42, Mar 64
Comparative analgesic activity of levomepromazine and morphine in patients with chronic pain. Bloomfield S, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:1156-9, 16 May 64
Abdominal pains. **Canad Med Ass J** 89:623, 21 Sep 63
Pain patterns due to entrapment of nerves. Miller DS. **Chicago Med** 66:1035-7, 14 Dec 63
The control of severe pain with oral oxymorphone hydrochloride. Cass LJ, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 5:579-86, Nov 63
Muscle pain following suxamethonium: prevention by d-tubocurarine. Bennike KA, et al. **Danish Med Bull** 11:122-6, Jul 64
Lung cancer and shoulder pain. Onuigbo WI. **Dis Chest** 45:488-91, May 64
Chest pain. Radner DB, et al. **Dis Chest** 45:264-72, Mar 64
Some comments on pain. Fabricant ND. **Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly** 43:72 passim, Jan 64
Gastric freezing for duodenal ulcer, a double blind study. Perry GT, et al. **Gastroenterology** 47:6-9, Jul 64
Surgical relief of hip joint pain. Sander S. **Geriatrics** 19:286-9, Apr 64
Recurrent tummy ache. **Glaxo Vol** 27:19-26, 1963
Gynecologic emergencies. Langmade CF. **GP** 28:135-43, Oct 63
Otalgia. Tingwald FR. **Headache** 4:164-6, Apr 64
Precordial pain. Sahi BL. **Indian J Med Sci** 18:229-41, Apr 64
Analgia. Chaudhuri KC. **Indian J Pediat** 30:341-2, Oct 63
Methylprednisolone-aspirin in orofacial surgery: controlled clinical trial. Salem JE. **J Amer Dent Ass** 68:188-90, Feb 64
Analgesic effect of prodilidine hydrochloride (5054) in elderly patients with chronic pain syndrome. Boyle RW, et al. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 12:379-84, Apr 64
A comparison of dextro-propoxyphene hydrochloride and meperidine hydrochloride. Chernish SM, et al. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 12:249-54, Mar 64
Clinical remedies for pain. Boericke GW. **J Amer Inst Homeop** 57:31-3, Apr 64
Idiopathic nonrecurring thrombophlebitis of the foot. A case report. Di Gilio FN, et al. **J Amer Podiat Ass** 54:477-8, Jul 64
Comments on the pleasure-unpleasure experience. The role of biological factors. Neddles W. **J Amer Psychoanal Ass** 12:300-14, Apr 64
The world of the patient in severe pain of long duration. LeShan L. **J Chronic Dis** 17:119-26, Feb 64
The relationship of birth order to pain tolerance. Gelfand S. **J Clin Psychol** 19:406, Oct 63
Learning to resist pain and fear: effects of electric shock before versus after reaching goal. Feirstein AR, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 56:797-800, Oct 63
Pressure changes in the esophagus to fear, pain and intense aural stimulation. Parker CE, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 56:1074-7, Dec 63
A study on the mechanism of pain elicited from the dentin. Brännström M, et al. **J Dent Res** 43:619-25, Jul-Aug 64
Tooth pre-pain sensation elicited by electrical stimulation. Shimizu T. **J Dent Res** 43:467-75, Jul-Aug 64
Pain-induced fighting in the squirrel monkey. Azrin NH, et al. **J Exp Anal Behav** 6:620, Oct 63
Pain-aggression toward inanimate objects. Azrin NH, et al. **J Exp Anal Behav** 7:223-8, May 64
The neurosurgical alleviation of pain in cancer. Aronson HA. **J Florida Med Ass** 51:361-2, Jun 64
Pelvic pain of gynecologic origin. Banner EA. **J Lancet** 84:169-75, May 64
Pain around the world. Gorrell R. **J Lancet** 84:239-40, Jul 64
Chronic disabling pain and some problems in anesthesia. Lundy JS. **J Lancet** 83:391-2, Oct 63
Cancer pain. Lundy JS. **J Lancet** 84:15-7, Jan 64
Chest pain. Giddens WR, et al. **J Louisiana Med Soc** 116:159-64, May 64
Abdominal pain in childhood. Baty JM. **J Med Ass Alabama** 33:61-8, Sep 63
Pain. IV. Its place of origin. Mettler FA. **J Med Soc New Jersey** 61:181-3, May 64
Pain. V: Its central connections. Mettler FA. **J Med Soc New Jersey** 61:231-3, Jun 64
Pain III: its anatomic and physiologic substrate. Mettler FA. **J Med Soc New Jersey** 61:113-4 contd, Mar 64
Pain II: Whose business is it? Mettler FA. **J Med Soc New Jersey** 61:62-4, Feb 64
Pain. I. What is it? Mettler FA. **J Med Soc New Jersey** 61:10-2, Jan 64
The interpretation of abdominal pain. Thompson CM. **J Med Soc New Jersey** 60:194-9, May 63
A practical approach to the treatment of chronic intractable "functional" pain. Levy RA. **J Mount Sinai Hosp NY** 30:523-7, Nov-Dec 63
Sensory stimulation causing subdued experience: audio- analgesia and perceptual augmentation and reduction. Petrie A, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 137:312-21, Oct 63
Progressive sensory neuropathy in children. Johnson RH, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat** 27:125-30, Apr 64
Results of antero-lateral cordotomy for pain in cancer. Nathan PW. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat** 26:353-62, Aug 63
Clinical evaluation of SQ 10,269 in patients with chronic pain. Cass LJ, et al. **J New Drugs** 4:38-45, Jan-Feb 64
Hemodynamic theory of pain production in temporomandibular joint syndrome. Davidson AS. **J Oral Surg** 22:135-8, Mar 64
Painless acute pancreatitis. Chamberlain DA, et al. **J Roy Army Med Corps** 110:119-20, 1964
The painful shoulder. Compere EL. **JAMA** 189:845-6, 14 Sep 64
Postoperative pain. **Lancet** 1:751-2, 4 Apr 64
Local anaesthetics for chronic pain. Riding JE. **Manchester Med Gaz** 43:4-7, 1964
"Painful leg" following strokes. Butterworth RF. **Med J Aust** 2:880-2, 23 Nov 63
Drug relief of pain. Harris TR. **Memphis Med J** 38:199-200, May 63
Electrical stimulation of pain and touch systems. Gibson RH. **Nature (London)** 199:307-8, 20 Jul 63
Psychological factors in pain. Ripley HS. **Nebraska Med J** 49:166-70, Apr 64
A test for hysterical hemianalgesia. Bowlus WE, et al. **New Eng J Med** 269:1253-4, 5 Dec 63
Pathologic malingering. The painful disabled extremity. Shaw RS. **New Eng J Med** 271:22-6, 2 Jul 64
Correlation conferences in radiology and pathology. Riemenschneider PA, et al. **New York J Med** 64:1198-201, 15 May 64
Control of pain in certain peripheral vascular disorders. Stein ID, et al. **New York J Med** 64:1839-45, 15 Jul 64
Drugs and pain. Smith SE. **Nurs Times** 59:1607-8, 20 Dec 63
Meralgia paresthetica: report of a case successfully treated by surgery. Sheridan JF, et al. **Ohio Med J** 60:561-2, Jun 64
Facial pain and the edentulous patient. De Burgh Norman JE. **Oral Surg** 17:723-6, Jun 64
The neck-face syndrome following the use of phenothiazine drugs. Kassler HM. **Oral Surg** 17:450-2, Apr 64
Subjective and objective measurement of responses to third molar impaction surgery. Szmyd L, et al. **Oral Surg** 17:257-62, Feb 64
Pain in gastroenterology. Ciammaichella A. **Panminerva Med** 6:171-7, May 64
Sensory discrimination of children with cerebral palsy: pressure/pain thresholds on the foot. Weidenbacker R, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 17:603-10, Oct 63
Pain sensitivity as a measure of perceptual deprivation tolerance. Zubek JP. **Percept Motor Skills** 17:641-2, Oct 63
Observations following distention of the intrahepatic and common hepatic ducts in man. Horrilleno EG, et al. **Philipp J Surg** 18:63-71, Mar-Apr 63
Pharmacodynamics of human disease. 3. The pain threshold and the nature of pain sensation. Hardy JD. **Postgrad Med** 34:579-89, Dec 63
Double blind trial of dextromoramide, methadone and pethidine in the treatment of severe pain. Matts SG. **Postgrad Med J** 40:103-5, Feb 64
The diagnosis and treatment of pain and paraesthesiae in the arm. Taverner D, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 40:154-7, Mar 64
Pain in the shoulder region. Furlong R. **Practitioner** 191:641-3, Nov 63
Cervical spondylarthrosis: orthopaedic aspects. Bonney G. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:162-3, Mar 64
Pain and motor disorders. Aronson NI, et al. **Progr Neurol Psychiat** 18:464-80, 1963 (78 ref.)
The painful knee. Dixon AS, et al. **Rep Rheum Dis** 17:1-2, Nov 63
Fear and pain: their effect on self-injection of amobarbital sodium by rats. Davis JD, et al. **Science** 141:1286-7, 27 Sep 63
Neurological causes of cervicobrachial pain. Bateman JE. **Surg Clin N Amer** 43:1679-84, Dec 63
Psychiatric factors in cervicobrachial pain. Engels WD. **Surg Clin N Amer** 43:1691-5, Dec 63
Vascular causes of cervicobrachial pain. Luke JC. **Surg Clin N Amer** 43:1697-701, Dec 63
Musculoskeletal disorders of the shoulder region causing cervicobrachial pain: differential diagnosis and treatment. Neviaser JS. **Surg Clin N Amer** 43:1703-14, Dec 63
Visceral angina. Fry WJ, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 117:417-24, Oct 63
On the pathophysiology of pain. Horányi B. **Ther Hung** 11:11-4, 1963
Management and control of pain in the head and neck cancer patient. Rasmussen LH. **Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng** 67:541-5, Jul-Aug 63
Study of sensory deprivation, pain and personality relationships for space travel. Techn Note D-2113. Peters J, et al. **US NASA** 1-64, Sep 63
[Apropos of the management of abdominal pain] Simeonov A. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 16:985-90, 1963 **(Bul)**
[Acute pain as symptom of testicular tumor] Chen CI, et al. **Zhong Waike Z** 11:954-5, Dec 63 **(Ch)**
[Electroencephalographic analysis of the origin and fixation of conditioned pain reflexes in lumbar disk lesions] Miřatský Z, et al. **Cesk Neurol** 27:260-3, Jul 64 **(Cz)**
[Pain in nasopharyngeal diseases] Hubáček J, et al. **Cesk Otolaryng** 12:271-3, Oct 63 **(Cz)**
[Pain in petrositis] Hybášek J. **Cesk Otolaryng** 12:277-9, Oct 63 **(Cz)**
[Pain in chronic middle ear inflammations] Kotyza F. **Cesk Otolaryng** 13:87-92, Apr 64 **(Cz)**
[Stylalgia] Lajda J. **Cesk Otolaryng** 12:286-9, Oct 63 **(Cz)**
[Examination of pain in otorhinolaryngology] Šťastný B. **Cesk Otolaryng** 12:262-4, Oct 63 **(Cz)**
[Pain in nose diseases] Turay J. **Cesk Otolaryng** 12:265-7, Oct 63 **(Cz)**
[Pain in diseases of the auricle and external auditory canal] Zrubec P. **Cesk Otolaryng** 12:274-6, Oct 63 **(Cz)**
[Management of the painful phase in carotid angiography in restless and mentally changed neurosurgical patients] Ledinský Q, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 42:596-600, Sep 63 **(Cz)**
[Mitigation of postoperative pain. Comparison of Euprogan, Eunalgit and Pyrabutol] Markalous P. **Rozhl Chir** 42:526-33, Aug 63 **(Cz)**
[On the diagnosis of pain in physical medicine] Jarlv NV. **Nord Med** 72:930-1, 30 Jul 64 **(Dan)**
[Course of action in precordialgia] Bernard R. **Belg T Geneesk** 20:62-5, 15 Jan 64 **(Dut)**
[Thoracic pain] Tasson J. **Belg T Geneesk** 20:117-21, 15 Jan 64 **(Dut)**
[On xiphoidalgia] Vereecken, et al. **J Belg Med Phys Rhum** 18:192-6, Jul-Aug 63 **(Dut)**
[Treatment of heel spur pains] Enklaar JE. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:1387-8, 11 Jul 64 **(Dut)**
[Central pain and suprathalamic lesion. Temporoparietal meningioma presenting as a paroxysmal pain syndrome of pseudoradicular character of the contralateral lower extremity] Retif J. **Acta Neurol Belg** 63:955-69, Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Antidiuresis in surgery; role of pain] Monsaingeon A, et al. **Ann Chir** 18:676-83, Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Familial Urbach-Wiethe disease with indifference to pain] Beurey J, et al. **Arch Belg Derm Syph** 19:310-2, Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Effects of imipramine on the reaction to pain in the rat] Charpentier J. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1002-5, 5 Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[The psychiatric aspects of somatic pain] Michaux L. **Cah Coll Med Hop Paris** 5:229-31, Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Effect of cochlear stimulation on the bioelectric activity of the recurrent nerve] Arslan M. **Confin Neurol** 24:74-9, 1964 **(Fr)**
[The experience of pain in the hypochondriac] Quidu M, et al. **Evolut Psychiat (Paris)** 28:455-66, Jul-Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[A newcomer in the treatment of gastric pains: Immetropan. Clinical experimentation on 30 patients] Alex R. **J Med Lyon** 45:855-73, 20 Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Apropos of female urethro-cystalgias] Guillemeteau R. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 69:519-22, Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Painful abdominal manifestations in the course of Paget's disease] Ravault PP, et al. **Lyon Med** 210:307-15, 1 Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Topography and rhythm of pain in rheumatology] Lequesne M. **Maroc Med** 43:323-7, Apr 64 **(Fr)**

[Results of the treatment of pelvic pains in women with the Roux operation] Devin R, et al.
Marseille Chir 15:113-8, Mar-Apr 63 **(Fr)**
[The pains of syringomyelia (apropos of 25 observations on syringomyelic patients] Mouren P, et al. **Marseille Med** 101:567-9, 1964 **(Fr)**
Treatment of rheumatic hyperalgias with hydroxocobalamine (vit. B 12 b) 5000 micrograms]
Marseille Med 101:512, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Pelvic pains of urologic origin] Truc E, et al.
Montpellier Med 63:323-9, Jun 63 **(Fr)**
[Apropos of a case of congenital indifference to pain (universal congenital analgesia). Pathogenic hypothesis] Bertoye A, et al.
Pediatrie 19:605-8, Jul-Aug 64 **(Fr)**
[Congenital indifference to pain. Familial case; clinical and biological peculiarities] Gilly R, et al.
Pediatrie 19:609-14, Jul-Aug 64 **(Fr)**
[The physician in regards to suffering] Albert-Weil.
Presse Med 72:1993-4, 4 Jul 64 **(Fr)**
[Pain induced by pancreatic secretion excitants in the diagnosis of pancreatitis] Leger L, et al.
Presse Med 71:2510, 7 Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[On pain having a punctiform origin] Guez J.
Progr Med (Paris) 92:227-36, 10 Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Research on the mechanism of action of certain central analgesics (morphine, pethidine and dextromoramide)] Charpentier J.
Psychopharmacologia (Berlin) 5:182-97, 12 Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Surgery of pain. Possibility of physiopathological diagnosis of the nerve lesions according to the type of pain--circumscribed neuroglioma--diffuse neuroglioma] Dieckmann DG.
Scalpel (Brux) 117:201-5, 29 Feb 64 **(Fr)**
Unilateral splanchnicectomy, bilateral sympathectomy and resection of the presacral plexus for refractory abdominal pains and dyspareunia following a hysterectomy for genital tuberculosis] Goethals-Borin.
Scalpel (Brux) 116:809-11, 28 Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[After 25 years of surgery of the sympathetic nerve in gynecology] Naulaerts A.
Scalpel (Brux) 117:155-60, 15 Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Some problems in current practice. So-called "growing" pains, scoliotic postures and length inequalities of the lower extremities] Durand CH.
Sem Hop Paris 39:1142-5, 8 May 63 **(Fr)**
[Stubborn paresthesic meralgia. Satisfactory effects of colchicotherapy] Warter J, et al.
Strasbourg Med 14:648-57, Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Relay of somesthetic and painful sensitivity at the level of the brain stem and thalamus] Bowsher D.
Toulouse Med 64:965-83, Nov 63 (21 ref.) **(Fr)**
[Medical treatment of pain: myths and other considerations] Chartier Y.
Un Med Canada 92:1114-23, Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Growing pains] Gagnon PA, et al.
Un Med Canada 93:961-70, Aug 64 **(Fr)**
[Study of emotional and pain factors in the pressor response to the "cold pressor test"] Tétreault L, et al.
Un Med Canada 93:177-80, Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Indications for celioscopy and surgery in pelvic pains] Palmer R, et al. **Vie Med** 45:Suppl:78-80, Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Contribution to the question of pain or hyperalgesia releasing substances] Speckmann K, et al.
Acta Neuroveg (Wien) 25:390-8, 22 Jul 63 **(Ger)**
[Lipolymphangia] Kluge K.
Derm Wschr 147:639-40, 22 Jun 63 **(Ger)**
[Complications after biliary tract surgery] Lutterotti O. **Klin Med (Wien)** 18:317-29, Jul 63 **(Ger)**
[The control of pain states in neurological diseases by Neurobion] Stoerger R, et al.
Med Klin 58:2052-4, 13 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Surgical treatment of pain] Tönnis W, et al.
Med Welt 13:659-65, 28 Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[On a rare finding in the dental system in relation to paranasal sinus pain] Kroath F.
Mschr Ohrenheilk 97:354-7, Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[The current status of pain control and wound treatment] Rehn J, et al.
Ther Gegenw 102:1437-47, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[On the control of pain in cancer] Saur HT, et al.
Ther Gegenw 102:935-41, Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Pain and death] **Veska** 27:1110-2, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[The value of routine roentgen examinations of the ileocecal region and the appendix in undetermined abdominal pains] Leichner-Weil S.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:217-22, 15 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[The subaxillary perivasal procaine infiltration as a possibility of treatment of antebrachial pain states] Zinke R.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 57:731-6, 15 Jul 63 **(Ger)**
[Gynecologic pain syndromes and their treatment] Mink E. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:261-70, 22 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Modern concepts of pain and the effects of analgesic drugs] Logaras G. **Hellen Iatr** 33:553-60, Jun 64 **(Gr)**
[On the problem of "pelvic pain" in women] László J.
Orv Hetil 105:1494-7, 9 Aug 64 (27 ref.) **(Hun)**
[Data to the localization of pain] Vajda A.
Orv Hetil 105:307-10, 16 Feb 64 **(Hun)**
[On the origin of the radiated painful sensation in experimentally induced muscular pain. I.] Buzzelli G, et al. **Arch Fisiol** 62:105-20, 10 Aug 63 **(It)**
[Exploration of the sensory function of the upper limb and of the correlated cutaneous phenomena in fibromyalgias. Effects of blocking of the sensory pathways and stellate ganglion] Galletti R, et al.
Arch Fisiol 62:313-31, 30 Dec 63 **(It)**
[On the origin the radiated painful sensation in experimentally induced muscular pain. II.] Marchetti PG, et al. **Arch Fisiol** 62:121-7, 10 Aug 63 **(It)**
[Effects of pharmacological blocking of the stellate ganglion on cutaneous pain sensitivity in normal individials] Procacci P, et al.
Arch Fisiol 62:232-42, 30 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Evaluation of the Siegmund test of the analgesic power of several drugs] Dell'Omodarme G.
Arch Ital Derm Vener 13:167-9, Apr 63 **(It)**
[Pain in diseases of the esophagus] Vecchiet L, et al.
Arch Ital Mal Appar Dig 30:166-204, Mar-Apr 63 **(It)**
[Recent acquisitions on the physiopathology of central pain] Urciuoli R.
Arch Sci Med (Torino) 116:93-8, Aug 63 **(It)**
[Investigations of the objectively detectable esthesiological phenomena in various forms of coronary disease] Galletti R, et al.
Cuore Circ 47:117-41, Jun 63 **(It)**
[Histological data on the arteries of the splanchnic region in the presence of isthmic coarctation of the aorta and their relations with the postoperative abdominal pain syndrome] Colella C, et al.
Gazz Int Med Chir 68:Suppl:3042-51, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Mastodynia, Schimmelbusch's disease and cystic disease of the mammary gland. Considerations and observations] Frezza M.
Gazz Int Med Chir 68:2803-13, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**
[The therapy of postoperative pain with a new drug association] Samele Acquaviva E.
Minerva Anest 30:195-7, May 64 **(It)**
[Pain caused by succinylcholine] Vitolo A, et al.
Minerva Anest 30:190-2, May 64 **(It)**
[Therapeutic aspects of a new antispastic and analgesic drug] Carassai P. **Minerva Chir** 19:489-94, 31 Jul 64 **(It)**
[Pain in orthopedics and traumatology] Campailla E.
Minerva Med 55:Suppl:2039-45, 23 Jun 64 **(It)**
[On the therapeutic effect of an antispastic-analgesic pharmacological association] Lodi A, et al.
Minerva Med 55:Suppl:2026-31, 23 Jun 64 **(It)**
[On the clinical use in urology of a new preparation with antispastic, analgesic, sedative and tranquilizing action] Presutti N, et al.
Minerva Med 55:Suppl:2046-7, 23 Jun 64 **(It)**
[The treatment of pain with an association of drugs with synergistic effect] Vegeto A.
Minerva Med 55:Suppl:2023-5, 23 Jun 64 **(It)**
[Remote results of retrogasserian neurotomy. Observations on 107 directly controlled cases] Caneschi S, et al.
Minerva Neurochir 8:58-62, Apr-Jun 64 **(It)**
[Congenital indifference to pain. Clinico-histological contribution] Marsili E, et al.
Minerva Ortop 15:1-4, Jan-Feb 64 **(It)**
[The problem of pain in pelvic neoplasms] Zapolla R.
Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 18:Suppl 1:1556+, Dec 63 **(It)**
[On the surgical treatment of pain in gynecology] Manfredi P. **Rass Int Clin Ter** 43:747-55, 31 Jul 63 **(It)**
[The algogenic receptivity of muscle in various physiological and pathological conditions. III. Action of prednisone, acetylsalicylic acid and phenylbutazone on the perception of muscular pain in the normal subject and in the rheumatic subject] Arcangeli P, et al.
Rass Neurol Veg 17:44-55, 28 Feb 63 **(It)**
[Observations on the psychophysiological changes concomitant with hypnotic behavior] Zanocco G, et al.
Riv Neurol 33:390-7, May-Jun 63 **(It)**
[The therapy of pain in peripheral arteriopathy, using beef muscle lysates] Madera R.
Riv Pat Clin 18:457-61, Sep 63 **(It)**
[Stereotactic surgery in uncontrollable pain. (Personal experience in 20 cases)] Cassinari V, et al.
Sist Nerv 16:17-28, Jan-Feb 64 **(It)**
[Diagnosis ex juvantibus of abdominal pain] Yukawa E, et al. **Clin All Round (Osaka)** 12:1474-81, Aug 63 **(Jap)**
[Diagnosis of chest pain and back pain] Yorifuji S.
Clin Surg (Tokyo) 19:368-72, Mar 64 **(Jap)**
[Pain clinic] Wakasugi B. **Iryo** 17:675-8, Nov 63 **(Jap)**
[A commentary on arthralgia] Miki I.
J Jap Med Ass 50:698-702, 1 Nov 63 **(Jap)**
[On so-called collateral renal pain] Shishido S, et al.
J Ther (Tokyo) 46:574-8, 1964 **(Jap)**
[Epigastralgia] Tsuneoka K.
Naika 12:623-6, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[Pain surgery of the pelvic cavity] Kimura C.
Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 9:58-61, Jul 64 **(Jap)**
[Comments on the 4 infantile cases suspicious of neurosis, even if with epileptic natures through E.E.G. findings] Shinagawa K.
Psychiat Neurol Jap 65:548-58, Jun 63 **(Jap)**
[Intrathecal phenol for intractable cancer pain] Stovner J, et al. **Nord Med** 72:950-3, 6 Aug 64 **(Nor)**
["Alcohol pain" in malignant granuloma] Palasz M.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:1159-61, 29 Jul 63 **(Pol)**
[Generalized congenital analgesia. Contribution to the study of its etiopathogenesis] Schmidt BJ.
Matern Infanc (S Paulo) 23:77-145, Jan-Mar 64 **(Por)**
[Psychological effects of pain] Albuquerque MA.
Rev Brasil Anest 13:107-14, Jun 63 **(Por)**
[Treatment of pain in the cancer patient by nerve block] Russo RP, et al.
Rev Brasil Anest 14:62-84, Jan-Mar 64 **(Por)**
[Use of dextro propoxiphene in the control of cancer pain] Russo RP, et al.
Rev Brasil Anest 13:292-4, Dec 63 **(Por)**
[Sympathetic algo-dystrophic component in secondary rheumatism] Opreanu I, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 16:215-20, Feb 64 **(Rum)**
[Distribution of slow regular rhythm of electrical activity (stress rhythm) according to the structures of the rabbit brain during pain stimulation] Bantsekina MM. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 5:326-8, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[Gastric and intestinal absorption in pain stimulation] Faitel'berg RO, et al.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:1240-8, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[On the role of the thalamic nucleus in activation of the cerebral cortex by pain] Serbinenko MV, et al.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:138-44, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Peculiarities of ascending activation of the cerebral cortex in states of physiological hunger and painful stimulation] Sudakov KV, et al.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:1310-7, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[Treatment of pain syndromes with Bernard's current] Markov DA, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 41:86-91, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[On the prevention of postamputation pain] Sagdullaev NS. **Med Zh Uzbek** 9:65-7, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Hypno-suggestive psychotherapy of patients with phantom pains] Kabanovskiĭ AN.
Ortop Travm Protez 24:38-41, May 63 **(Rus)**
[Pain and its significance in injuries] Novozhilov DA.
Ortop Travm Protez 24:3-11, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Morphological analysis of changes in the neurosecretory elements of the neurohypophysis of white rats during pain stimulation and under the effects of aminazin] Polenov AL, et al.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 9:40-6, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[On proctalgia] Barkan MB.
Vestn Khir Grekov 92:101-3, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Role of Meckel's diverticulum in the recurrence of pain after appendectomy] Khodzhashvili GP.
Vestn Khir Grekov 91:105-6, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Apropos of the pathogenesis of the pain syndrome in chronic circulatory insufficiency] Gus'kova AK, et al.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:708-13, 1963 **(Rus)**
[The use of Bernard's current and therapeutic gymnastics in the painful syndrome in patients with cerebral stroke] Rumiantseva-Russkikh MV, et al.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:1185-8, 1963 **(Rus)**
[On the nature of sensory disorders in lesions of the autonomic nervous system] Shogam II.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:701-6, 1964 **(Rus)**
[On a specific form of an amyotrophic shoulder girdle lesion (ParsonageTurner syndrome)] Skoromets AA.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:841-4, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Pain stimulation and functional changes in neurosecretory system] Vladimirov SV.
Zh Obshch Biol 24:383-6, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[On some characteristics of voluntary and involuntary emotional reactions in man] Simonov PV, et al.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:204-10, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[Tension and scalpalgia in progressive feminine alopecias. Some histologic and histochemical data. Prognostic considerations. Therapeutic trials] Noguer-Moré S, et al.
Actas Dermosif (Madrid) 54:447-53, Sep-Oct 63 **(Sp)**
[Congenital indifference to pain] Maróttoli OR, et al.
An Cir (Rosario) 28:60-8, Apr-Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[Precordial pain and its clinical interpretation] Fernández Muñoz J.
Bol Cons Gen Col Med Esp 26:41-50, Jul 63 **(Sp)**
[Pain in rheumatic diseases] Spindler S.
Dia Med 35:1865-7, 11 Nov 63 **(Sp)**
[Evolution of our ideas concerning pain] Barcia Goyanes JJ. **Med Esp** 51:169-73, Mar 64 **(Sp)**
[The writer and pain] Nasio J.
Medicina (Mex) 43:Suppl 137-40, 10 Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[Labor pain] Pérez Arévalo A.
Nicaragua Med 19:195-204, Sep-Oct 63 **(Sp)**
[Treatment of the painful syndromes that appear in cancer] Turnbull F.
Rev Esp Otoneurooftal 22:377-81, Nov-Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Recurrent abdominal pain and peptic ulcer in children] Mendoza HR, et al.
Rev Esp Pediat 19:471-82, Jul-Aug 63 **(Sp)**
[Transuterine phlebography. Evaluation of some aspects in relation to pelvic pain and ovarian function. Preliminary communication] Benain Pinto V, et al.
Rev Obstet Ginec Venez 23:613-7, 1963 **(Sp)**
[Uterine phlebography and pelvic pain] Díaz Bruzual A.
Rev Obstet Ginec Venez 23:535-44, 1963 **(Sp)**
[The minimal syndrome in the symptom pain and in the symptom hemorrhage] Livy AM.
Sem Med (B Air) 123:1129-34, 7 Oct 63 **(Sp)**
[Our first impressions with ultrasonics in patients with painful gynecologic diseases] Fernández-Ruiz C, et al.
Tokoginec Pract 22:302-7, Nov 63 **(Sp)**
[Neurosurgical treatment of chronic pain conditions] Bohm E. **Svensk Lakartidn** 60:2801-14, 25 Sep 63 **(Sw)**

[Anesthesiologists and pain therapy] Finer B.
Svensk Lakartidn 60:2815-22, 25 Sep 63 **(Sw)**
[Patients grouped by type of pain. Psychiatric evaluation of neurosurgical pain cases] Lindqvist G.
Svensk Lakartidn 60:3152-9, 23 Oct 63 **(Sw)**
[On "Pain during and after physical therapy" -- another view] Nordqvist P.
Svensk Lakartidn 60:2963-5, 9 Oct 63 **(Sw)**
[Some aspects of the pain problem. (Pain as a natural mechanism of evaluation)] Vasylenko VO.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:102-6, Jan-Feb 64 **(Uk)**

PAINLESS LABOR see NATURAL CHILDBIRTH (E4)

PAINT (J)

Respiratory irritation from toluene diisocyanate. Maxon FC Jr.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 8:755-8, May 64
Chromate dermatitis from paint. Engel HO, et al.
Brit J Industr Med 20:192-8, Jul 63
Odor control for kettle cooking. Brewer GL.
J Air Pollut Contr Ass 13:167-9, Apr 63
The care and treatment of the bed. O'Connell CP.
Ment Hosp 15:214-5, Apr 64
Mercury in house paint as a cause of acrodynia. Effect of therapy with N-acetyl-D,L-penicillamine. Hirschman SZ, et al.
New Eng J Med 269:889-93, 24 Oct 63
The prevention of respiratory infections in Bantu gold-miners. Coetzee AM.
S Afr Med J 37:1264-5, 14 Dec 63
Investigation of toxic properties of materials used in space vehicles. Techn Docum Rep AMRL-TDR-63-99. Olewinski WJ, et al.
US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-155, Dec 63
[Contribution to the determination of the radiotoxicity of luminous radioactive paints] Halík J.
Prac Lek 15:419-22, Dec 63 **(Cz)**
[Nitropropane poisoning] Gaultier M, et al.
Arch Mal Prof 25:425-8, Jul-Aug 64 **(Fr)**
[Luminescent paints] Baltrukiewicz Z.
Lek Woj 40:286-92, 1964 **(Pol)**
[Experimental studies on the harmful effect of varnishes used in the lumber industry] Szulc H.
Pat Pol 14:491-502, Oct-Dec 63 **(Pol)**
[Occupational diseases of the skin caused by chinese lacquer] Anton'ev AA, et al.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:26-31, Mar 64 **(Rus)**
[Intoxications by unusual products] Astolfi E, et al.
Arch Argent Pediat 59:135-9, May-Jun 63 **(Sp)**

PAINTINGS see under ART (K)

PAIRED-ASSOCIATE LEARNING (F)

Performance of normal and retarded subjects on a modified paired-associate task. Blue CM.
Amer J Ment Defic 68:228-34, Sep 63
The effects of massed vs. distributed practice on the learning of organic and familial defectives. Dent HE, et al. **Amer J Ment Defic** 68:533-6, Jan 64
Verbal mediation in normal and retarded children. Rie[illegible] M. **Amer J Ment Defic** 68:634-41, Mar 64
Learning factors in the responses of the retarded to ambiguous stimuli. Sprague RL, et al.
Amer J Ment Defic 68:722-33, May 64
Retention in retarded and normal subjects as a function of amount of original training. Vergason GA.
Amer J Ment Defic 68:623-9, Mar 64
Effect of meaningful relation on learning and retention of paired-associates. Kothurkar VK.
Amer J Psychol 77:116-9, Mar 64
Recognition-tests, repetition, and all-or-none learning. Martin JG, et al. **Amer J Psychol** 76:675-8, Dec 63
Experimentally produced meaningfulness in paired-associate learning. Parker GV, et al.
Amer J Psychol 76:579-88, Dec 63
Some semantic relations among word-associates. Pollio HR. **Amer J Psychol** 77:249-56, Jun 64
The effects of variable contexts on the acquisition and retention of paired associates. Postman L, et al.
Amer J Psychol 77:64-74, Mar 64
A simplified paired-associate test for elderly hospital patients. Isaacs B, et al. **Brit J Psychiat** 110:80-3, Jan 64
Generalization of verbally conditioned meaning from symbol to referent. Paivio A.
Canad J Psychol 18:146-55, Jun 64
Learning of adjective-noun paired associates as a function of adjective-noun word order and noun abstractness. Paivio A.
Canad J Psychol 17:370-9, Dec 63
Auditory and visual learning in primary grade children. Budoff M, et al. **Child Develop** 35:583-6, Jun 64
Age differences in repeated learning tasks in schizophrenic subjects. Gladis M.
J Abnorm Soc Psychol 68:437-41, Apr 64
Associative interference in the verbal learning performance of schizophrenics and normals. Spence JT, et al. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 68:204-9, Feb 64
Paired-associate learning in normal and mentally retarded children as a function of four experimental conditions. Iscoe I, et al.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 57:387-92, Jun 64
Reversal learning in children as a function of overtraining and delayed transfer. Youniss J, et al.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 57:155-7, Feb 64
Effects of methylphenidate (Ritalin) on paired-associate learning and Porteus maze performance in emotionally disturbed children. Conners CK, et al. **J Consult Psychol** 28:14-22, Feb 64
Color-object paired associates in deaf and hearing children with and without response competition. Furth HG, et al. **J Consult Psychol** 28:224-7, Jun 64
Serial position and sequential associations in serial learning. Battig WF, et al.
J Exp Psychol 67:449-57, May 64
Effects of altered frequencies upon recognition responses. Binder A. **J Exp Psychol** 66:553-9, Dec 63
Interpair interference as a function of level of practice in paired-associate learning. Brown SC.
J Exp Psychol 67:316-23, Apr 64
Role of difficulty in rote and concept learning. Fallon D, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 68:85-8, Jul 64
Paired-associate learning with massed and distributed repetitions of items. Greeno JG.
J Exp Psychol 67:286-95, Mar 64
Compound stimuli in paired-associate learning. Horowitz LM, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 67:132-41, Feb 64
Cue selection and mediated transfer in paired-associate learning. Jenkins JJ, et al.
J Exp Psychol 67:101-2, Jan 64
Interaction of arousal and recall interval in nonsense syllable paired-associate learning. Kleinsmith LJ, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 67:124-6, Feb 64
Implicit and explicit mediation in paired-associate learning. Martin RB, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 68:21-7, Jul 64
Effect of constant versus varied pairing of simultaneous intentional- and incidental-learning materials with different rates and numbers of exposures. Miller ME, et al.
J Exp Psychol 67:256-62, Mar 64
Mediation of R1-R2 in the acquisition of S-R1, S-R2 associations. Morning N, et al.
J Exp Psychol 67:67-71, Jan 64
Interpolated recall in short-term memory. Murdock BB Jr. **J Exp Psychol** 66:525-32, Dec 63
A replication of paired-associate learning as a function of S-R similarity. Newman SE.
J Exp Psychol 67:592-4, Jun 64
Minimal paired-associate learning. Peterson LR, et al.
J Exp Psychol 67:300, Mar 64
Effects of knowledge of results on a verbal mediating response. Peterson MJ. **J Exp Psychol** 66:394-8, Oct 63
Cue trials, frequency of presentation, and mediating responses. Peterson MJ.
J Exp Psychol 67:432-8, May 64
Word association as a function of conditioned meaning. Pollio HR. **J Exp Psychol** 66:454-60, Nov 63
Acquisition and retention of consistent associative responses. Postman L. **J Exp Psychol** 67:183-90, Feb 64
Verbal paired-associate learning as a function of grouping similar stimuli or responses. Rotberg IC.
J Exp Psychol 67:298-9, Mar 64
Demonstration of acquired distinctiveness of cues using a paired-associate learning task. Segal EM.
J Exp Psychol 67:587-90, Jun 64
Backward learning and the stimulus-familiarization inhibitory effect. Simon S, et al.
J Exp Psychol 67:310-5, Apr 64
Association by contiguity. Spear NE, et al.
J Exp Psychol 67:151-61, Feb 64
Transfer from serial to paired-associate learning. Young RK, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 67:594-5, Jun 64
Independent manipulation of meaning and M. Staats AW, et al. **J Gen Psychol** 69:253-60, Oct 63
Meaning established by classical conditioning controlling associates to the UCS. Staats AW, et al.
J Gen Psychol 69:247-52, Oct 63
Specific interference in retroactive inhibition. Ceraso J. **J Psychol** 58:65-77, Jul 64
Short-term retention of paired-associate material. Mayzner MS, et al. **J Psychol** 58:3-7, Jul 64
Sequence learning in aphasic and deaf children. Furth HG. **J Speech Hearing Dis** 29:171-7, May 64
Maintenance of high accuracy without augmented feedback. Leonard JA, et al.
Nature (London) 199:512-3, 3 Aug 63
Repetition and task difficulty. Warr PB.
Nature (London) 202:422, 25 Apr 64
Comments on "group paired-associate learning: applicability to the study of mediated generalization". Cieutat VJ. **Percept Motor Skills** 17:819-22, Dec 63
Recognition in the dominant and non-dominant visual hemifields. Mangan GL.
Percept Motor Skills 17:558, Oct 63
Role of the response system in a judgmental contrast effect. Weiss W.
Percept Motor Skills 17:227-41, Aug 63

PALATAL NEOPLASMS (C2, C4)

Air as contrast medium in telecobalt radiography. Applications in field control for telecobalt therapy. Debois JM, et al.
Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm) 2:139-44, Apr 64
Combined 5-fluorouracil and cobalt irradiation evaluated by double blind technique. Howe CD, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:400-3, 1964
Tumors of the head and neck. Loewy A.
Amer J Med Sci 247:457-66, Apr 64 (43 ref.)
Metastases in cervical lymph nodes from oropharyngeal carcinoma. Treatment and results. Jesse RH, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 90:990-6, Nov 63
Cervical lymph node involvement in oral cancer. Mustard RA, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 90:978-89, Nov 63
Histology, natural history and results of treatment of mucous gland tumors. Snelling MD.
Amer J Roentgen 90:1032-41, Nov 63
Cancer of the upper digestive and respiratory tracts. Guiss LW. **Calif Med** 100:271-8, Apr 64
Tumours of the lacrimal gland in Kenya. Linsell CA, et al. **E Afr Med J** 41:263-70, Jun 64
Teratoid tumour of palate--a case report. Sen SB, et al.
Indian J Path Bact 6:116-20, Apr 63
On carcinoma of the pterygo-mandibular raphe. Harpman JA. **J Laryng** 78:9-17, Jan 64
The anatomy of cancer. With special reference to tumours of the upper air and food passages. Lederman M. **J Laryng** 78:181-208, Feb 64
Leiomyoma of the palate: report of a case. Kist RJ, et al.
J Oral Surg 22:346-7, Jul 64
Technic and treatment of tumors of the head and neck by temporal artery infusion. Watson DR, et al.
J Tenn Med Ass 57:375-7, Sep 64
Adenoid cystic carcinoma (cylindroma) of the Palate. Zanca P, et al. **Milit Med** 129:434-8, May 64
Multiple neurofibromatosis and neurofibroma of the palate. Report of a case. Baden E, et al.
Oral Surg 16:1356-64, Nov 63
Primary malignant melanoma of the oral cavity; report of a case. Cabrera A, et al. **Oral Surg** 18:77-9, Jul 64
Malignant pleomorphic adenoma of the palate. Report of a case. Hagy DM, et al. **Oral Surg** 16:1236-41, Oct 63
Cylindroma (adenocystic carcinoma). Report of a case. Nathan AS, et al. **Oral Surg** 16:1155-9, Oct 63
A histochemical study of human oral carcinoma. Santis H, et al. **Oral Surg** 17:84-91, Jan 64
Mucocutaneous pigmentation: Peutz-Jeghers syndrome?Report of a case. Simpson TH Jr.
Oral Surg 17:331-4, Mar 64
Treatment of papillary hyperplasia with triamcinolone acetonide. Smith JF. **Oral Surg** 17:604-9, May 64
Mixed-cell tumours of the palate. 11 personal cases. Smith I. **S Afr Med J** 37:963-5, 21 Sep 63
The treatment of tumors of minor salivary glands. Hendrick JW. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 118:101-11, Jan 64
[Voluminous pterygo-maxillary osteoma] André P.
Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 81:353-6, Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Reflections on the value of early detection in cancerology. Apropos of 160 records of buccal and oro-pharyngeal lesions submitted to a consulting office of the S.N.C.F.] Dargent M.
Presse Med 72:1951-5, 4 Jul 64 **(Fr)**
[Coughing due to a large uvula] Schubert K.
Deutsch Med Wschr 88:2138, 1 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Cytostatic agents and carcinomatous degeneration of leukoplakia] Tamura H, et al.
HNO 11:245-8, Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Prosthesis carcinoma of the hard palate. Problems and therapy] Salis-Samaden R.
Radiol Austria 14:191-5, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Histologic iconography report No. 130. Nevus cell nevus of the hard palate] Grimmer H.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 35:xlix-lii, 15 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Malignant melanomas in children] Ehmann B.
Z Kinderheilk 88:468-74, 8 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Contribution to the study of the otorhinolaryngological aspects of Kaposi's disease] Zuddas AA.
Minerva Otorinolaring 13:280-2, Sep 63 **(It)**
[Tumors of the salivary glands of the palate] Cuccurullo L, et al.
Riv Anat Pat Oncol 24:246-98, Aug 63 (296 ref.) **(It)**
[Mixed tumor of the velum palatinum] Aicardi JF, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 50:882-5, 5 Apr 63 **(Sp)**
[Non osseous sarcomas of the head and neck] Pilheu FR. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:1079-82, 3 Oct 63 **(Sp)**

PALATE (A2, A3)

Cause and effect of wear of teeth. Further non-metrical studies of the teeth and palate in Moriori and Maori skulls. Taylor RM. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 53:97-157, 1963
The function of the soft palate during connected speech. Björk L, et al.
Acta Chir Scand 126:434-44, Nov 63
Electron microscopical observations on hyperkeratinization in oral mucosa. Frithiof L, et al.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl 188:423+, 1964
Clicking ear and pharyngeal tic associated with functional disturbances of the jaw. Myrhaug H.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl 188:430+, 1964
Palatitis ab igne?A case of palatitis due to unusual smoking habits. Jensen OC, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 89:467, Mar 64
Palatal leukokeratosis secondary to candela pa den. A geographic-medical note. Schoenfeld S, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 90:89-90, Jul 64

Mucormycosis of the oral mucosa. Taylor R, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 89:419-25, Mar 64
Papiliary cystadenoma lymphomatosum of the palate. Report of a case. Hendrick JW. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 79:15-7, Jan 64
Osteitis of the torus palatinus with sequestration. Review of the literature and report of two cases. Smith HW. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 78:811-5, Dec 63
Palatoplasty using nasal septum after radical maxillectomy. Suzuki Y, et al. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 79:399-402, Apr 64
Myoclonus of the palate. Ablin G, et al. **Brit J Plast Surg** 16:264-7, Jul 63
Silicone implants for velopharyngeal incompetence: a progress report. Blocksma R. **Cleft Palate J** 1:72-81, Jan 64
A pressure-flow technique for measuring velopharyngeal orifice area during continuous speech. Warren DW, et al. **Cleft Palate J** 1:52-71, Jan 64
An electromyographic study of the movements of the soft palate in speech. A preliminary report. Fritzell B. **Folia Phoniat (Basel)** 15:307-11, 1963
Anatomic considerations in diagnosis and treatment of odontogenic infections. Laskin DM. **J Amer Dent Ass** 69:308-16, Sep 64
Variation in the network of submucosal arteries in the human fetal palate. Maher WP, et al. **J Amer Dent Ass** 69:106-11, Aug 64
An investigation of the inheritance of torus palatinus and torus mandibularis. Gould AW. **J Dent Res** 43:159-67, Mar-Apr 64
Methods for evaluating oral surface sensation. Grossman RC. **J Dent Res** 43:301, Mar-Apr 64
Measurement of normal and reportedly malformed palatal vaults. 1. Normal adult measurements. Shapiro BL, et al. **J Dent Res** 42:1039, Jul-Aug 63
Nerve endings in the anterior part of the human hard palate. Taylor PF, et al. **J Dent Res** 43:447-54, May-Jun 64
The development in vitro and in vivo of fusion of the palatal processes of rat embryos. Moriarty TM, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morph** 11:605-19, Sep 63
Anatomical study of pterygopalatine fossa and canal: considerations applicable to the anesthetization of the second division of the fifth cranial nerve. Canter SR, et al. **J Oral Surg** 22:318-23, Jul 64
Epstein's pearls (Bohn's nodules) of the palate. Monteleone L, et al. **J Oral Surg** 22:301-4, Jul 64
Changes produced in the superior cervical and caeliac sympathetic ganglia by irritation of the palate in guinea pigs. Suzuki Y, et al. **Keio J Med** 12:181-202, Dec 63
Anatomical aspects of palatine anaesthesia. Perrott JW. **Med J Aust** 2:257-60, 15 Aug 64
A palatal sign of anaesthesia. Watkins AB. **Med J Aust** 2:177, 1 Aug 64
Velar dysfunction in the absence of cleft palate. Crikelair GF, et al. **New York J Med** 64:263-9, 15 Jan 64
A clinicopathological conference from the Ohio State University Hospital, Columbus, Ohio. **Ohio Med J** 60:683-7, Jul 64
Biopsies of normal-appearing palates of patients with known sarcoidosis; a preliminary report. Cahn LR, et al. **Oral Surg** 18:342-5, Sep 64
Fissural cysts of the palate. Choukas N. **Oral Surg** 17:497-502, Apr 64
Tuberculous lesions of the oral mucosa. Lagerlöf B, et al. **Oral Surg** 17:735-8, Jun 64
Patent nasopalatine canal; a rare case of aronasal fistula. MacGregor AJ. **Oral Surg** 18:285-92, Sep 64
Glycogen in papillary hyperplasia of the palate. Porter K, et al. **Oral Surg** 16:1331-8, Nov 63
The transpalatal approach to the nasopharynx. King HC. **Southern Med J** 57:459-61, Apr 64
Studies of the human jaws and teeth during the first years of life. II. The premaxillary region. Norberg O. **Z Anat Entwicklungsgesch** 124:70-82, 9 Dec 63
[Experimental proof of the effect of nicotine on ciliary function] Pihrt J. **Cesk Otolaryng** 13:200-3, Aug 64 (Cz)
[Paralysis of the pharynx and velum after poliomyelitis. Operations with functional purposes (5 cases)] Aboulker P, et al. **Ann Chir Plast** 8:199-208, Sep 63 (Fr)
[Staphylococcal infections after uvulectomy] Lalouel J, et al. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 56:364-70, May-Jun 63 (Fr)
[Value of the maxillo-dental radiographic examination in medical practice] Caen M. **Clinique (Paris)** 59:97-101, Feb 64 (Fr)
[Clinical and comparative-anatomical studies on the origin of high shrill tones in human infants] Minnigerode B. **Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk** 181:208-15, 25 Sep 63 (Ger)
[Coughing due to a large uvula] Schubert K. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 88:2138, 1 Nov 63 (Ger)
[On the investigation of the physiological function of the organs of speech in the supraglottic cavities] Ondráčková J. **Folia Phoniat (Basel)** 16:161-71, 1964 (Ger)
[The role of the vagus nerve in soft palate innervation and its diagnostic significance] Messerklinger W. **Mschr Ohrenheilk** 97:173-8, Mar-May 63 (Ger)
[The origins of the musculi tensor and levator veli palatini in domestic mammals] Frewein J. **Verh Anat Ges** 58:313-8, 1964 (Ger)
[On the afferent innervation of the human uvula] Kadanoff D. **Verh Anat Ges** 57:174-80, 1963 (Ger)
[Special structures of skeletal musculature (annular bands, lateral buds, end bulbs) of the human uvula in the electron microscope picture] Voth D, et al. **Z Mikr Anat Forsch** 69:472-85, 1963 (Ger)
[Rare primary scleroma in the palatine tonsil] Kantner A, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:1033-5, 31 May 64 (Hun)
[Contribution to the study of velopalatal motility by high-speed cinematographical recording] Berbenni A, et al. **Arch Ital Otol** 75:23-47, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[On some unusual discoveries in the preparation of prostheses for the reconstruction of the palatal vault gravely altered by atrophy or loss of substance] Cariassare A, et al. **Friuli Med** 18:913-25, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[Considerations on a rare case of velo-pharyngeal synechia] Galetti G, et al. **Otorinolaring Ital** 32:127-33, 1963 (It)
[Palatoplasty using nasal septum after radical maxilliectomy] Suzki Y, et al. **J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap** 67:36-40, Jan 64 (Jap)
[Complete traumatic material of the Laryngological Clinic of the Academy of Medicine in Krakow observed during 1946-1960] Lapińska D. **Otolaryng Pol** 17:293-9, 1963 (Pol)
[Histopathological studies on the mucosa of the alveolar processes and hard palate in subjects with removable dental prostheses] Maj R, et al. **Pat Pol** 14:79-95, Jan-Mar 63 (Pol)
[Evaluation of the diagnostic significance of some so-called syphilitic stigmata in congenital syphilis] Bachurzewski J. **Przegl Derm** 50:191-4, Mar-Jun 63 (Pol)
[Interrelations between the height of the nasal cavity and that of the bony palate as a function of variations of the sphenoidal angle] Jovanović S. **Srpski Arh Celok Lek** 91:251-7, Mar 63 (Ser)
[Our technique of surgical disjunction in maxillonasal malformations] Cabrera Trigo JS, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:900-3, 5 Apr 63 (Sp)

PALATINE BONE see under PALATE (A2, A3)

PALEODONTOLOGY (I)

Cause and effect of wear of teeth. Further non-metrical studies of the teeth and palate in Moriori and Maori skulls. Taylor RM. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 53:97-157, 1963
Dental evolution and culture. Dahlberg AA. **Hum Biol** 35:237-49, Sep 63
Culture and the direction of human evolution. Garin SM. **Hum Biol** 35:221-36, Sep 63
Chronic sinusitis with alveolar fistulae of mediaeval date. Wells C. **J Laryng** 78:320-2, Mar 64
On the mandible of Ramapithecus. Simons EL. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:528-35, Mar 64

PALEONTOLOGY (I)

A probable Neanderthaloid from Ksar 'Akil, Lebanon. Ewing JF. **Amer J Phys Anthrop** 21:101-4, Jun 63
Midbrain exposure and overlap in mammals. Edinger T. **Amer Zool** 4:5-19, Feb 64
A re-evaluation of the mastoid region of contemporary and fossil man. Walensky NA. **Anat Rec** 149:67-72, May 64
Man's ancestors. **Brit Med J** 5397:1522-3, 13 Jun 64
Origin of the Triassic dicynodonts (Reptilia: Synapsida). Cruickshank AR. **Nature (London)** 201:733, 15 Feb 64
Recent discoveries of fossil hominids in Tanganyika: at Olduvai and near Lake Natron. Leakey LS, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:5-7, 4 Apr 64
A new species of the genus Homo from Olduvai Gorge. Leakey LS, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:7-9, 4 Apr 64
Aspidin: the precursor of bone. Tarlo LB. **Nature (London)** 199:46-8, 6 Jul 63
The Olduvai Bed I hominine with special reference to its cranial capacity. Tobias PV. **Nature (London)** 202:3-4, 4 Apr 64
Collagen in fossil bone. Wyckoff RW, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 50:215-8, Aug 63
The early relatives of man. Simons EL. **Sci Amer** 211:50-62, Jul 64
A newly discovered mandible of the Sinanthropus type--Sinanthropus lantianensis. Woo JK. **Sci Sinica** 13:801-11, May 64
Archeology as anthropology: a case study. Longacre WA. **Science** 144:1454-5, 19 Jun 64
Fossil microorganisms: possible presence in Precambrian shield of Western Australia. Marshall CG, et al. **Science** 144:290-2, 17 Apr 64
Relative dating of Arlington Springs man. Oakley KP. **Science** 141:1172, 20 Sep 63
Some fallacies in the study of hominid phylogeny. Simons EL. **Science** 141:879-89, 6 Sep 63
Application of biochemical methods to biological reconstruction. Lengyel I, et al. **Z Morph Anthrop** 54:1-56, Aug 63 (194 ref.)
[Outline of history of the human race. V. The first tool maker] Degerbol M. **Nord Med** 71:604-5, 7 May 64 (Dan)
[How do we evaluate the Neanderthal man today?] Kurth G. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:1516-20, 7 Aug 64 (6 ref.) (Ger)
[The oldest organisms of the earth] Dombrowski HJ. **Med Boehringer (Europa)** 2:38-51, 1964 (Ger)
[Fluorescence-analytic studies on organic animal substances in recent and fossil state] Morgenroth P. **Mikroskopie** 18:193-209, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Roentgenologic studies on frontal sinuses and mastoids in the Neanderthal man in the Central European region. II.] Kindler W, et al. **Z Laryng Rhinol Otol** 42:752-67, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Prehistoric "neurosurgery" in the Central Germany area] Ullrich H, et al. **Zbl Neurochir** 24:103-21, 1963 (Ger)
[Tuberculous spondylitis in ancient inhabitants of the Baltic countries based on archeological material of excavations] Derums VIa. **Probl Tuberk** 41:86, 1963 (Rus)
[Manifestation of life. Anabiosis] Kravchenko AT. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:34-9, Jul 63 (58 ref.) (Rus)

PALEOPATHOLOGY (G2, I)

Aural exostoses in Australian aboriginal skulls. Roche AF. **Ann Otol** 73:82-91, Mar 64
The Nubian collection. Dobson J. **Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng** 33:249-52, Oct 63
Polystotic fibrous dysplasia in a seventh-century Anglo-Saxon. Wells C. **Brit J Radiol** 36:925-6, Dec 63
Two mediaeval cases of malignant disease. Wells C. **Brit Med J** 5398:1611-2, 20 Jan 64
Some observations on disease in prehistoric North America. Jarcho S. **Bull Hist Med** 38:1-19, Jan-Feb 64
Split fractures of the skull produced by edged weapons and their accompanying brain wounds. Report of case. Courville CB, et al. **Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc** 29:32-9, Mar 64
Hip disease in ancient man. Report of three cases. Wells C. **J Bone Joint Surg (Brit)** 45:790-1, Nov 63
Artificial deformation and cranio-facial asymmetry in ancient Peruvians. Björk A, et al. **J Dent Res** 43:353-62, May-Jun 64
An examination of the skulls in the catacombs of Paris. Moller-Christensen V, et al. **Med Hist** 8:187-8, Apr 64
Frequency of spina bifida occulta in prehistoric human skeletons. Ferembach D. **Nature (London)** 199:100-1, 6 Jul 63
[Paleopathological findings in bones] Scheidegger S. **Verh Deutsch Ges Path** 47:198-202, 1963 (Ger)
[Prehistoric "neurosurgery" in the Central Germany area] Ullrich H, et al. **Zbl Neurochir** 24:103-21, 1963 (Ger)
[Paleopathological investigations of the skeleton in material from Longobard tombs] Graziati G. **Fracastoro** 56:431-8, Nov-Dec 63 (It)

PALLADIUM (D1)

Permanent gross demonstration of the conduction tissue in the dog heart with palladium iodide. Baerg RD, et al. **Anat Rec** 146:313-7, Aug 63
Gallium-palladium alloys as dental filling material. Waterstrat RM, et al. **Public Health Rep** 79:638-42, Jul 64
[Studies on controlled potential electrolysis. (6) Electrolytic analysis of silver and palladium in EDTA] Tsuji K. **Bull Nat Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo)** 81:13-5, Oct 63 (Jap)

PALM LEAF REACTION see under CERVIX MUCUS (A5, A12)

PALMITIC ACID (D6)

Palmitate utilization in obese-hyperglycemic mice. In vitro studies of epididymal adipose tissue and liver. Hellman B, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 61:65-72, May-Jun 64
Interrelationships of dietary lipids upon fatty acid composition of brain mitochondria, erythrocytes and heart tissue in chicks. Century B, et al. **Amer J Clin Nutr** 13:362-8, Dec 63
Comparison of measurement of fat absorption using I-131-and C14 -labeled fats. Rothfeld B, et al. **Amer J Dig Dis** 9:263-7, Apr 64
Metabolism of palmitic acid in perfused rat heart. Evans JR, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 205:766-70, Oct 63
Metabolism of free fatty acids by myocardium and kidney. Gold M, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:153-8, Jan 64
Utilization of fatty acids by rat liver slices as a function of medium concentration. Rose H, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:345-50, Feb 64
Free fatty acid metabolism by skeletal muscle. Spitzer JJ, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:159-64, Jan 64
Effect of growth hormone on free fatty acid metabolism. Winkler B, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:174-8, Jan 64
Microdetermination of lipids and serum total fatty acids. Pande SV, et al. **Anal Biochem** 6:415-23, Nov 63
Substrate specificity of the fatty acid oxidase in the

heart. Bressler R, et al.
Arch Biochem 104:427-32, Mar 64
The hydrolysis and fatty acid exchange of cholesterol esters administered in lipoproteins to Cebus monkeys. Portman OW, et al.
Arch Biochem 102:335-42, Sep 63
The effect of 2-deoxy-D-glucose on substrate oxidation of ascites tumor cells. Sauermann G.
Arch Biochem 104:208-14, Feb 64
Fatty acid composition of the serum lipids of pigs given different amounts of linoleic acid. Leat WM.
Biochem J 89:44-51, Oct 63
Polyunsaturated fatty acids in some photosynthetic microorganisms. Erwin J, et al.
Biochem Z 338:496-511, 1963
The transfer of lipids between human alph-lipoprotein and erythrocytes. Ashworth LA, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 84:182-7, 20 Apr 64
Comparison of uptake of palmitic, stearic, oleic and linoleic acid by polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Eisbach P. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 84:8-17, 24 Feb 64
Studies in vitro on single beating rat-heart cells. IV. The shift from fat to carbohydrate metabolism in culture. Fujimoto A, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 86:74-80, 4 Apr 64
Metabolism of [I-14C]lignoceric acid in the rat. Gatt S.
Biochim Biophys Acta 70:370-80, 27 Aug 63
The turnover of individual cholesterol esters in human and rat plasma. Goodman DW, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 84:104-6, 24 Feb 64
Lipid metabolism and the laying hen. I. Plasma-free fatty acids and the onset of laying in the domestic fowl. Heald PJ, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 70:381-8, 27 Aug 63
Lipid metabolism and the laying hen. II. The nature and quantities of the free fatty acids of the plasma during the onset of laying. Heald PJ, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 84:1-7, 24 Feb 64
The esterification of cholesterol in vitro by rat plasma. I. Relative participation of triglycerides and phospholipids. II. Effect of snake venom. **Shah SN**, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 84:176-81, 20 Apr 64
The effect of biotin deficiency on the synthesis of fatty acids by yeast. Suomalainen H, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 70:493-503, 22 Oct 63
On the interpretation of studies measuring uptake and esterification of [1-14-C]palmitic acid by rat adipose tissue in vitro. Vaughan M, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 84:154-66, 20 Apr 64
Prolongation of the survival of human red cells in mice by "chemical spienectomy". Buchanan KD, et al.
Brit J Exp Path 45:248-51, Jun 64
Lipids of Serratia Marcescens. Kates M, et al.
Canad J Biochem 42:461-79, Apr 64
Influence of temperature on fatty acid composition of psychrophilic and mesophilic Serratia species. Kates M, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 42:481-8, Apr 64
The fatty acids of Trichophyton rubrum. Wirth JC, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 10:23-7, Feb 64
Lipid components of two basidiomycetes--Calvatia gigantea and Clitocybe illudens. Bentley R, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol 11:263-8, Mar 64
Thyrotropin and the rat hemidiaphragm. Sisson JC.
Endocrinology 74:643-5, Apr 64
Relation of fatty acid esterification by intestinal mucosa of several species to variations in mucosal anatomy. McCarthy CF, et al.
Gastroenterology 46:691-9, Jun 64
Experimental atherosclerosis in rabbits fed cholesterol-free diets. Kritchevsky D.
J Atheroscler Res 4:103-5, Jan-Feb 64
Nutrition of Leptospira pomona. II. Fatty acid requirements. Johnson RC, et al.
J Bact 85:976-82, May 63
Albumin antagonism of fatty acid effects on oxidation and phosphorylation reactions in rat liver mitochondria. Björntorp P, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:339-44, Jan 64
Carnitine in intermediary metabolism. The biosynthesis of palmitylcarnitine by cell subfractions. Bremer J. **J Biol Chem** 238:2774-9, Aug 63
Cofactor requirements for the formation of delta-9-unsaturated fatty acids in Mycobacterium phlei. Fulco AJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:993-7, Apr 64
The biosynthesis of delta-9 and delta-5-monosaturated fatty acids by bacteria. Fulco AJ, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:998-1003, Apr 64
Removal and metabolism of triglycerides by perfused liver. Rodbell M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:385-91, Feb 64
Studies on the intestinal absorption and intramucosal lipolysis of a medium chain triglyceride. Playoust MR, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:878-85, May 64
Calorigenic effect of norepinephrine correlated with plasma free fatty acid turnover and oxidation. Steinberg D, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:167-76, Feb 64
Biochemical lesion of diphtheria toxin in the heart. Wittels B, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:630-7, Apr 64
The effect of age on the clearance of C14-labeled tripalmitin in dogs after oral feeding. Sobel H, et al.
J Geront 18:340-2, Oct 63
Lipid metabolism of the rickettsialike microorganism Wolbachia persica. I. Incorporation of long chain fatty acids into phosphatides. Neptune EM Jr, et al.
J Infect Dis 114:39-44, Feb 64
Effect of a fat-free diet and of different dietary fatty acids (palmitate, oleate, and linoleate) on the fatty acid composition of fresh-water fish lipids. Brenner RR, et al. **J Lipid Res** 4:341-5, Jul 63
Effects of palmitate on the metabolism of leukocytes from guinea pig exudate. Evans WH, et al.
J Lipid Res 4:39-45, Jan 63
The dynamics of plasma free fatty acid metabolism during exercise. Friedberg SJ, et al.
J Lipid Res 4:34-8, Jan 63
Long-chain carnitine acyltransferase and the role of acylcarnitine derivatives in the catalytic increase of fatty acid oxidation induced by carnitine. Fritz IB, et al. **J Lipid Res** 4:279-88, Jul 63
In vivo conversion of labeled fatty acids to the sphingolipid fatty acids in rat brain. Hajra AK, et al.
J Lipid Res 4:448-53, Oct 63
Studies on fatty liver induction by 4-aminopyrazolopyrimidine. Henderson JF.
J Lipid Res 4:68-74, Jan 63
Fatty acid esterification and chylomicron formation during fat absorption. 1. Triglycerides and cholesterol esters. Karmen A, et al. **J Lipid Res** 4:312-21, Jul 63
Effects of palmitic, oleic, and linoleic acids on hepatic and vascular lipid deposits. Morin RJ, et al.
J Lipid Res 4:351-6, Jul 63
Assay of the radioactivity of the aldehydogenic moiety of plasmalogens. Neptune EM Jr, et al.
J Lipid Res 4:226, Apr 63
Fate of palmitate and of linoleate perfused through the isolated rat liver at high concentrations. Nestel PJ, et al. **J Lipid Res** 4:461-9, Oct 63
Fatty acid esterification and chylomicron formation during fat absorption. 2. Phospholipids. Whyte M, et al. **J Lipid Res** 4:322-9, Jul 63
Incorporation of 14C-amino acids and [14C]palmitate into proteolipids of rat brains in vitro. Mokrasch LC, et al. **J Neurochem** 10:541-7, Jul 63
Effect of fasting on the incorporation in vitro of palmitate-C14 into glycerolipids of mitochondria. Chareonchai A, et al. **J Nutr** 81:387-91, Dec 63
Metabolism of sodium acetate-1-C14 and palmitic acid-1-C14 in the pantothenic acid-deficient rat. Maruyama FT, et al. **J Nutr** 81:155-62, Oct 63
Effect of oleic and linoleic acids on the absorption of saturated fatty acids in the chick. Young RJ, et al.
J Nutr 81:321-9, Dec 63
Effect of simple lipids on antibody formation after injection of foreign red cells. Stuart AE, et al.
J Path Bact 87:305-16, Apr 64
The metabolism of free fatty acids and chylomicron triglycerides by the isolated perfused liver of the rat. Morris B. **J Physiol (London)** 168:564-83, Oct 63
Some factors affecting the metabolism of free fatty acids and chylomicron triglycerides by the perfused rat's liver. Morris B.
J Physiol (London) 168:584-98, Oct 63
The oxidation of continuously infused chylomicron fatty acids by unanesthetized rats. Morris B, et al.
J Physiol (London) 169:729-42, Dec 63
Studies on fatty acid esters of flavins. III. Nutritional and ariboflavinosis-curing effects. Yagi K, et al.
J Vitamin (Kyoto) 9:168-76, 10 Jun 63
Comparative turnover rates of free fatty acids and glycerol in blood of dogs under various conditions. Havel RJ, et al. **Life Sci** 9:651-8, Sep 63
Myocardial arteriovenous differences of individual free fatty acids in healthy human individuals. Carlsten A, et al. **Metabolism** 12:1063-71, Dec 63
Radiation protective effect and pharmacologically changed activity of the reticulo-endothelial system. Flemming K. **Nature (London)** 200:1117-8, 14 Dec 63
Biosynthesis of glycerides in freshly secreted milk. McCarthy RD, et al.
Nature (London) 202:347-9, 25 Apr 64
Platelet damage induced in plasma by certain fatty acids. Shore PA, et al.
Nature (London) 200:1331-2, 28 Dec 63
Biomicroscopic observations on vasoconstrictive and thrombogenic effects produced by long-chain saturated fatty acids within the vasculature of the wing of an unanaesthetized bat. Soloff LA, et al.
Nature (London) 199:495-6, 3 Aug 63
Body fat and adipose tissue. **Nutr Rev** 22:99-101, Apr 64
Fatty acid esterification and chylomicron formation.
Nutr Rev 22:51-3, Feb 64
Coenzyme A-induced inhibition of conversion of palmitic acid to ketone bodies in rat liver homogenates. Ontko JA.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 115:1136-8, Apr 64
The metabolism of free fatty acids and chylomicron triglycerides by the perfused choline-deficient rat's liver. Mishkel MA, et al.
Quart J Exp Physiol 49:21-34, Jan 64
Effect of whole-body x-irradiation on palmitate-1-C14 metabolism in the rabbit. Elko EE, et al.
Radiat Res 21:493-500, Apr 64
Determination of fatty acids in cerebrospinal fluid. II. Qualitative and quantitative studies by a combination of alkali titration and gas chromatography. Farstad M.
Scand J Clin Lab Invest 16:139-44, 1964
[Studies on the chemical constituents of the Chinese medical drug, root of Paeonia lactiflora Pall] Fu FY, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 10:555-7, Sep 63 (Ch)
[Medical treatment of pertussis] Effersoe P.
Nord Med 71:428-30, 2 Apr 64 (Dan)
[Behavior in vitro and in vivo of short chains located in internal position in triglycerides] Entressangles B, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 84:140-8, 20 Apr 64 (Fr)
[A micro-method for evaluation of serum "free fatty acids", utilizing their surface activity] Gentou C.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:353-72, 5 May 64 (Fr)
[Diffusion of globular fatty acids during osmotic hemolysis] Soula G, et al.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:329-38, 5 May 64 (Fr)
[Biochemical aspect and dietetic role of grape seed oil] Gouere P. **Bull Soc Sci Hyg Aliment** 51:235-7, 1963 (Fr)
[Absorption of labeled fatty acids and monoglycerides by a rat intestinal segment in situ] Clément G, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 258:6006-8, 15 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Incorporation of palmitic acid H3 into the sphingomyelins of rat intestinal mucosa during absorption] Di Costanzo G, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 258:1889-90, 10 Feb 64 (Fr)
[Biochemical study of the radiosensitivity of the small intestine to X-rays. I. Absorption of lipids] Maisint JR, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:916-9, 31 Aug 63 (Fr)
[Research on the synthesis of fatty acids. XII. The synthesis of oleic acid in the mouse] Dupuis G, et al.
Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta 21:300-11, 1963 (Fr)
[Role of degradation in the maintenance of the composition of reserve fatty acids] Rous S, et al.
Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta 21:125-30, 1963 (Fr)
[Research on the synthesis of fatty acids. XIV. Influence of the composition of the reserves on the synthesis of different fatty acids in the mouse] Rous S, et al.
Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta 21:365-73, 1963 (Ger)
[Investigations concerning enzymes of human blood, VIII. The possible role of arylesterase I in human fat metabolism] Pilz W, et al.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 335:221-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Gas chromatography research on the fatty acids of human adipose tissue] Calì G, et al.
Ric Sci (Biol) 3:523-30, Dec 63 (It)
[Studies on lipid metabolism in liver injury] Amako T.
J Jap Soc Intern Med 53:1-8, 10 Apr 64 (Jap)
[Nutritional aspects in clinical medicine. IV. Lipids and vitamins. Effects of vitamins on lipid metabolism in diabetes mellitus] Katsura E.
J Jap Soc Intern Med 52:754-60, 10 Oct 63 (Jap)
[Clinical studies on effect of glucose on lipids, especially, NEFA metabolism] Doi H.
Jap Arch Intern Med 10:433-46, Oct 63 (Jap)
[Effect of insulin on glucose and lipids especially NEFA metabolism] Okamoto H.
Jap Arch Intern Med 10:447-56, Oct 63 (Jap)
[Effect of isoniazid and palmitic acid on the electrophoretic behavior of rabbit serum] Barreto RC, et al. **Rev Brasil Tuberc** 31:27-33, Jun 63 (Por)

PALPATION (E1)

Palpation of the musculoskeletal system. Denslow JS.
J Amer Osteopath Ass 63:1107-15, Aug 64
Palpable parathyroid tumors. Solomon M.
J Louisiana Med Soc 116:214-7, Jun 64
Alternative method for palpation of femoral pulses. Sutin GJ. **Lancet** 2:1282, 14 Dec 63
Testicular tumors. Santos RT.
Philipp J Surg 18:101-5, Mar-Apr 63
Fallibility of palpation in the diagnosis of metastases to cervical nodes. Sako K, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 118:989-90, May 64
[Is prophylactic antibiotic therapy necessary in intra-uterine palpation] Koed HJ.
Nord Med 72:1002-3, 20 Aug 64 (Dan)
[On palpation of the unilateral ovarian enlargement in the early trimester period of pregnancy (the second report)] Hashimoto M.
Advances Obstet Gynec (Osaka) 15:233-46, 1 Jul 63 (Jap)
[Palpatometry] Grachev IuS.
Kazan Med Zh 1:107, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Palpation symptoms in angiocholecystitis in children] Kripak LA. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 1:7-8, 1964 (Rus)
[On palpation of the uterus and fetus in pregnancy at term and during labor] Lankovits AV.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:62-5, May 63 (Rus)
[Manual examination of the patient. Notes for an anthropological semiology] Laín Entralgo P.
Med Esp 51:218-25, Mar 64 (Sp)

PALUDRINE see CHLOROGUANIDE (D3)

PANCOAST'S SYNDROME (C2, C5)

Transcervical technic for removal of specimen from superior sulcus tumor for pathologic study. McGoon DC. **Ann Surg** 159:407-10, Mar 64
Pancoast's tumor. **Cancer Bull [Texas]** 16:72, Jul-Aug 64
Experience with vincristine in solid tumors. Gubisch NJ, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 32:19-22, Oct 63
"Centrencephalic" electroencephalographic patterns in precocious puberty. Scherman RG, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 15:559-67, Aug 63
Superior sulcus syndrome. Potter JF.
Georgetown Med Bull 17:238-9, May 64

Regional pulmonary blood flow in man by radioisotope scanning. Wagner HN Jr, et al. **JAMA** 187:601-3, 22 Feb 64
Thoracic-inlet tumors. Hepper HG, et al. **Med Clin N Amer** 48:933-7, Jul 64
Pitfalls in the diagnosis of Pancoast tumor. Simon H, et al. **Radiology** 82:235-9, Feb 64
Giant parotid tumor. Karbach HE Jr, et al. **Texas J Med** 60:498-9, Jun 64
Tumor seminar. Lattes R. **Texas J Med** 60:420-46, May 64
[Spinal neoplasms. II. Malignant neoplasms of the spine] Cervenanský J. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 43:408-23, 1963 **(Cz)**
[The Pancost-Tobias syndrome. (Apropos of 9 cases)] Lamy P, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 2:1308-27, Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Clinical experimentation with Tedarol] Francon F. **Progr Med (Paris)** 92:363-7, 24 May 64 **(Fr)**
[On the differential diagnosis of osteolytic rib processes] Wegner G. **Med Klin** 59:444-8, 13 Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[Laryngeal metastases from breast neoplasms] Bolognesi C, et al. **Otorinolaring Ital** 32:280-90, 1963 **(It)**
[Cobalt teletherapy of pulmonary neoplasms] Bergamini CD. **Rass Med Sarda** 65:551-71, Sep-Oct 63 **(It)**
[2 cases of hour-glass tumor of the spinal cord] Kinoshita H, et al. **Clin Surg (Tokyo)** 18:1057-61, Aug 63 **(Jap)**
[Clinical conference on internal medicine] **Naika** 12:488-97, Sep 63 **(Jap)**
[Simultaneous hemilaminectomy and extrapulmonary mediastinotomy in the treatment of hour-glass tumor] Bekier J, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:1275-6, 19 Aug 63 **(Pol)**

PANCREAS (A3)

Metabolic pattern in hibernating toad (Bufo melanostictus). A histochemical study of dehydrogenase and esterase. Mukherji M, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 53:360-8, 1963
The influence of antidiuretic hormone on pancreatic exocrine secretion. Perks AM, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 45:340-8, Mar 64
The cultivation of embryonic chick pancreas. Morphological and physiological aspects. Drukker J. **Acta Morph Neerl Scand** 5:316-28, 1964
Congenital hypoplasia of the exocrine pancreas. Bodian M, et al. **Acta Paediat (Stockholm)** 53:282-93, May 64
Isozyme patterns in chicken pancreatic tissue. Hellman B, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 59:500-6, 1963
Heterogeneous labelling of the cytoplasmic ribonucleic acids of pigeon pancreas. Székely M, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 24:269-78, 1964
A histologic study of pancreatic regeneration after pancreatectomy in the toad Bufo arenarum Hensel. Lawzewitsch I von. **Acta Physiol Lat Amer** 13:195-7, 1963
Relationship between atrophy of the pancreas and gastric secretion: an experimental study. McIlrath DC, et al. **Amer J Dig Dis** 8:623-31, Aug 63
Megabulbus of the duodenum in the adult. Report of a case associated with annular pancreas and ulceration. Moresi HJ Jr, et al. **Amer J Dig Dis** 9:170-4, Feb 64
Relationships between hepatic and pancreatic function. Necheles H. **Amer J Gastroent** 40:148-53, Aug 63
Electron microscopy and histochemistry of rabbit pancreas in protein malnutrition (experimental kwashiorkor). Lazarus SS, et al. **Amer J Path** 44:95-111, Jan 64
Effect of exercise on FFA metabolism of pancreatectomized dogs. Issekutz B Jr, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 205:645-50, Oct 63
Annular pancreas in infancy. Report of 3 cases. Ataliah NK, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 90:740-5, Oct 63
Prevention of ulcer after pancreatic surgery. Elliott DW, et al. **Amer J Surg** 107:258-67, Feb 64
The disappearing enzymes. A study of pancreatic enzymes in normal patients and after Billroth I and II gastric resections. White TT, et al. **Amer J Surg** 106:307-16, Aug 63
Studies of pancreatic function after portacaval shunt. Woods LP, et al. **Amer Surg** 30:12-7, Jan 64
Development of the pancreas of the rat embryo in vitro: islets and acini. Schweisthal MR, et al. **Anat Rec** 147:149-61, Sep 63
Secretion of protein by the acinar cells of the rat pancreas as studied by electron microscopic radioautography. Van Heyningen HE. **Anat Rec** 148:485-97, Mar 64
Effect of cysteine supplementation on carbohydrate metabolism and tissue reducing system in scorbutic guinea-pigs. Ghosh BK. **Ann Biochem Exp Med** 23:595-602, Dec 63
Carcinoma in heterotopic gastric pancreas. Goldfarb WB, et al. **Ann Surg** 158:56-8, Jul 63
Physiologic peregrinations in pancreatic perfusion. Nardi GL, et al. **Ann Surg** 158:830-9, Nov 63
Islet cell function of the transplanted canine pancreas. Reemtsma K, et al. **Ann Surg** 158:645-54, Oct 63
Evaluation of pancreatic biopsy. Schultz NJ, et al. **Ann Surg** 158:1053-7, Dec 63
Pancreatic uptake of Se75--selenomethionine. Zuidema GD, et al. **Ann Surg** 158:894-7, Nov 63
Lipases of blood and tissues. III. Purification and properties of pancreatic lipase. Baskys B, et al. **Arch Biochem** 102:201-9, Aug 63
Treatment of pancreatic rupture. Sulamaa M, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 39:187-9, Apr 64
Histochemical studies on the gland cells. II. The chemical colour reactions on the zymogen granules in the pancreatic cells. Fujie K, et al. **Arch Histol Jap** 23:367-73, May 63
Histochemical demonstration of glucose-6-phosphatase in transplantable chrysoidin-induced hepatoma. Malolepszy J, et al. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 11:115-9, 1963
The effect of deficiency of pancreatic lipotropic hormone on the development of experimental nephrosis. Wyszyńska T. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 12:68-79, 1964
The effect of deficiency of pancreatic lipotropic hormone on the serum protein pattern in rats. Wyszyńska T. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 12:55-67, 1964
The effect of induced pancreatic (exocrine) atrophy on the rat submaxillary gland. Betz PK, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 9:359-64, May-Jun 64
Morphologic and biochemical evaluation of a method for surgically inducing pancreatic (exocrine) atrophy in the rat. Betz PK, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 9:351-8, May-Jun 64
Accessory spleens in or at the tail of the pancreas. A survey of 2,700 additional necropsies. Halpert B, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 77:652-4, Jun 64
Pancreatic wounds sealed with plastic adhesive; an experimental study in the cat. Cameron JL, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:546-53, Sep 64
Annular pancreas and duodenal obstruction in the neonate: a review. Jackson JM. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 87:379-83, Sep 63 (27 ref.)
Ethionine-induced alteration in gastric secretion. Mason GR, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 88:1063-9, Jun 64
Selective effect of 1-amino cyclopentane carboxylic acid on pancreatic acinar tissue and its protease activity. Dunnigan J, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:517-21, Mar 64
Procedures for the isolation of crystalline bovine pancreatic carboxypeptidase A. I. Isolation from acetone powders of pancreas glands. Allan BJ, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:40-3, Jan 64
Kumar KS, Cox DJ, Walsh KA, Neurath H: The amino acid composition of bovine pancreatic carboxypeptidase A. Bargetzi JP. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 2:1468-74, Nov-Dec 63
Procedures for the isolation of crystalline bovine pancreatic carboxypeptidase .A. II. Isolation of carboxypeptidase A-alpha from procarboxypeptidase A. Cox DJ, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:44-7, Jan 64
The basic trypsin inhibitor of bovine pancreas. II. Alteration of the methionine residue. Kassell B. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:152-5, Feb 64
Chemical relationships among various forms of bovine pancreatic carboxypeptidase A. Kumar KS, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 2:1475-9, Nov-Dec 63
Functional tyrosyl residues in the active center of bovine pancreatic carboxypeptidase A. Simpson RT, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 2:616-22, May-Jun 63
Purification of an inhibitor of pancreatic deoxyribonuclease from calf spleen. Linberg U. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 82:237-48, 10 Feb 64
On the incorporation in vitro of [14C]leucine into rat pancreas. Poort C, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 78:741-3, 13 Dec 63
The effect of vitamin D on enzyme activities in the rat. Cheesman EM, et al. **Brit J Nutr** 18:147-52, 1964
Effect of dietary change upon the amylase and trypsin activities of the rat pancreas. Howard F, et al. **Brit J Nutr** 17:281-94, 1963
A simultaneous pancreatic and thyroid function test using small doses of 131 I-HSA. Basu SR, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 36:886-8, Dec 63
Pancreatic calcification in childhood associated with protein malnutrition. Joffe N. **Brit J Radiol** 36:758-61, Oct 63
Supernumerary pyloric pancreas and pyloric obstruction. Elliott GB, et al. **Brit J Surg** 50:787-90, Sep 63
Aetiology of chronic pancreatic fibrosis with calcification seen in Uganda. Shaper AG. **Brit Med J** 5398:1607-9, 20 Jan 64
Studies on the development of pancreatic necrosis in the living mouse. Morris RE Jr. **Bull Hopkins Hosp** 114:212-29, Mar 64
Observations on the relationship of the pancreas to peptic ulcer. Zollinger RM. **Bull NY Acad Med** 39:617-28, Oct 63
Some observations on the pancreatic amylase and intestinal maltase of the chick. Laws BM, et al. **Canad J Biochem Physiol** 41:2107-21, Oct 63
Studies on copper metabolism. III. Copper contents of saliva of normal subjects and of salivary glands and pancreas of autopsy material. De Jorge FB, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 9:148-50, Feb 64
The citric acid content of blood plasma and tissues of the domestic fowl. Hertelendy F, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 11:173-82, Feb 64
Acquisition of actinomycin D insensitivity during differentiation of pancreas exocrine cells. Wessells NK. **Develop Biol** 9:92-114, Feb 64
Absence of hypoglycemia after intrapancreatic glucose infusion. Colwell A Jr. **Diabetes** 12:437-42, Sep-Oct 63
A histopathologic study of the pancreas of infants of diabetic mothers. D'Agostino AN, et al. **Diabetes** 12:327-31, Jul-Aug 63
The effect of hyperglycemia upon islet regeneration in rats. Martin JM, et al. **Diabetes** 12:538-44, Nov-Dec 63
Eosinophile infiltration in the pancreas of infants of diabetic mothers. A clinicopathologic study. Silverman JL. **Diabetes** 12:528-37, Nov-Dec 63
Hypophyseal and adrenal factors essential for ketoacidosis of pancreatectomized dogs. Urgoiti EJ, et al. **Diabetes** 12:301-7, Jul-Aug 63
Vitamin B12 in the tissues of cattle. Emanuiloff I, et al. **Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk** 16:773-6, 1963
Iron absorption in pancreatic failure. Ball PA. **E Afr Med J** 41:239-42, May 64
Malabsorption syndromes amongst African people in Uganda. Banwell JG, et al. **E Afr Med J** 41:188-93, May 64
Growth and reproduction of depancreatized chickens. Lepkovsky S, et al. **Endocrinology** 74:207-11, Feb 64
Effect of pancreatectomy on the adrenal medullary response to hypoglycemia in the dog. Strand LJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 74:656-7, Apr 64
The fate of parenterally injected 14C-ribonuclease. Konikova AS, et al. **Enzym Biol Clin (Basel)** 3:131-6, 1963
Crystallization of porcine trypsin. Van Melle PJ, et al. **Enzymologia** 26:133-40, 30 Sep 63
A starch substrate film method for the histochemical localization of amylase. Shear M, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 32:174-7, Oct 63
Globulin fraction of nuclear proteins of cells in normal tissues and malignant tumors. Mant'ev VA, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 22:1042-4, Nov-Dec 63
Distribution of 32P in organs of rats after X-irradiation and after the administration of TS 160 and methionine sulphoximine. Dienstbier Z, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 10:135-42, 1964
Annular pancreas in the adult. Schipperijn AJ. **Gastroenterologia (Basel)** 101:95-104, 1964
Ulcerogenic tumor of the pancreas and hyperparathyroidism. Burke G, et al. **Gastroenterology** 47:88-96, Jul 64
Absorption of fats and external pancreatic secretion. Chey WY, et al. **Gastroenterology** 45:196-202, Aug 63
The pancreas. III. Hansky J, et al. **Gastroenterology** 46:182-92, Feb 64 (74 ref.)
A gastric phase of pancreatic secretion? Harper AA. **Gastroenterology** 45:279-81, Aug 63
Pancreatic changes in various types of cirrhosis in alcoholics. Sobel HJ, et al. **Gastroenterology** 45:341-4, Sep 63
Amylase concentration of duodenal aspirates after stimulation of the pancreas by a standard meal. Clinical evaluation in gastrointestinal disorders. Thaysen EH, et al. **Gastroenterology** 46:23-31, Jan 64
Total pancreatectomy in toads: effect of hypophysectomy and glucagon. Penhos JC, et al. **Gen Comp Endocr** 4:264-70, Jun 64
Clinicopathological conference. **Geriatrics** 19:456-64, Jun 64
Preliminary note on the betacarotene content of Ghanian pancreas. Dagadu JM. **Ghana Med J** 3:89-90, Jun 64
The physiological responses and structural changes following gastric hypothermia. Reyelt WP. **Hartford Hosp Bull** 18:125-31, Sep 63 (22 ref.)
Some remarks concerning the histochemical detection of acid phosphatase by azo-coupling reactions. Lojda Z, et al. **Histochemie** 3:428-54, 31 Jan 64
Radiation-induced aggregation of bovine pancreatic ribonuclease. Shapira R. **Int J Radiat Biol** 7:537-48, Dec 63
Hormones, inanition and salivary glands. Sreebny LM, et al. **Int Ser Monogr Oral Biol** 3:83-103, 1964
Annular pancreas: a report of two cases. Riesenfeld G, et al. **Israel Med J** 22:40-4, Jan-Feb 63
Pharmacologic aspects of aging: a survey of the effect of increasing age on drug activity in adults. Bender AD. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 12:114-34, Feb 64 (153 ref.)
Treatment of dogs with experimentally induced achylia pancreatica. Kling JM, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 143:291-4, 1 Aug 63
Clinical aspects of pancreatic diseases of dogs and cats. Ruwitch J, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 145:21-4, 1 Jul 64
The porcine pancreatic carboxypeptidase A system. I. Three forms of the active enzyme. Folk JE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:3884-94, Dec 63
The porcine pancreatic carboxypeptidase A system. II. Mechanism of the conversion of carboxypeptidase A1 to carboxypeptidase A2. Folk JE. **J Biol Chem** 238:3895-8, Dec 63
The basic trypsin inhibitor of bovine pancreas. I. An improved method of preparation and amino acid composition. Kassell B, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:3274-9, Oct 63
Protein synthesis, storage, and discharge in the pancreatic exocrine cell. An autoradiographic study. Caro LG, et al. **J Cell Biol** 20:473-95, Mar 64

Fine structure of differentiating mouse pancreatic exocrine cells in transfilter culture. Kallman F, et al. **J Cell Biol** 20:399-413, Mar 64

DNA synthesis, mitosis, and differentiation in pancreatic acinar cells in vitro. Wessells NK. **J Cell Biol** 20:415-33, Mar 64

The occurrence of carbohydrases in digestive juice and in hepatopancreas of Astacus fluviatilis Fabr. and of Homarus vulgaris M.-E. Kooiman P. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 63:197-201, Apr 64

The hypoglycemic action of ketones. II. Evidence for a stimulatory feedback of ketones on the pancreatic beta cells. Madison LL, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:408-15, Mar 64

Studies on the intestinal absorption and intramucosal lipolysis of a medium chain triglyceride. Playoust MR, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:878-85, May 64

The influence of age and hormonal status on the uptake of tritiated thymidine by rat pancreas. Crane WA, et al. **J Endocr** 28:341-2, Feb 64

Pancreatic and serum insulin in the New Zealand strain of obese mice. Sneyd JG. **J Endocr** 28:163-72, Jan 64

A histo- and immunopathologic study of the vessels and islets of Langerhans of the pancreas in diabetes mellitus. Berns AW, et al. **J Geront** 19:179-89, Apr 64

A morphologic approach to the problem of reflux pancreatitis. Echenberg RJ, et al. **J Int Coll Surg** 40:319-31, Oct 63

Pancreatic injury: traumatic transection of the pancreas in a child complicated by intravascular hemolysis. Miller DR. **J Kansas Med Soc** 65:237-41, May 64

Effect of total exclusion of the exocrine pancreas in the rat upon in vitro esterification of C14-labeled cholesterol by the intestine and upon lymphatic absorption of C14-labeled cholesterol. Lossow WJ, et al. **J Lipid Res** 5:198-202, Apr 64

An approach to the diagnosis of pancreatic disease. Klotz AP. **J Louisiana Med Soc** 116:209-13, Jun 64

The management of injury to the liver, spleen and pancreas. Duffy MM. **J Maine Med Ass** 54:227-30 passim, Nov 63

Annular pancreas causing duodenal obstruction in the neonatal period. Hyatt HW Sr. **J Nat Med Ass** 56:267-9, May 64

The ultrastructure of the rat exocrine pancreas after experimentally occluded outflow. Zelander T, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 10:89-102, Feb 64

Tetracycline toxicity in pregnancy. Liver and pancreatic dysfunction. Whalley PJ, et al. **JAMA** 189:357-62, 3 Aug 64

Effects of thioacetamide and yellow phosphorus poisoning on protein synthesis in vivo. Barker EA, et al. **Lab Invest** 12:955-60, Oct 63

Studies of the 150,000 X g supernatant of different rat tissues. Morgan WS. **Lab Invest** 12:968-77, Oct 63

Relationship of diminished pancreatic secretion to haemochromatosis. Biggs JC, et al. **Lancet** 2:814, 19 Oct 63

Effect of glucose and citrate on insulin secretion in vitro by the pancreas pretreated with 2-deoxyglucose. Candela JL, et al. **Med Exp (Basel)** 11:47-50, 1964

Control of specific synthesis in the developing pancreas. Rutter WJ, et al. **Nat Cancer Inst Monogr** 13:51-65, Apr 64

Action of bovine and human pancreatic phospholipase A on lipoprotein-bound phospholipids. Condrea E, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:1096-7, 14 Dec 63

Primordial homeostasis in a mammal as shown by the control of manganese. Cotzias GC, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:828-9, 22 Feb 64

A new repeat structural element of mitochondrial and certain cytoplasmic membranes. Sjöstrand FS. **Nature (London)** 199:1262-4, 28 Sep 63

Pathologic changes in the abdominal organs during temporary thoracic aorta occlusion. Milkov G. **Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia** 42:69-73, 1963

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 17-1964. **New Eng J Med** 270:736-42, 2 Apr 64

Stomach nodule--aberrant pancreas. **New York J Med** 63:3554-6, 15 Dec 63

Further clinical and radiological contributions to the study of diffuse calcification of the pancreas. Timossi G, et al. **Panminerva Med** 5:261-6, Sep 63

Studies on phosphatase systems in hepatopancreatic cells of the molluscan host of Echinoparyphium sp. and in the rediae and cercariae of this trematode. Cheng TC. **Parasitology** 54:73-9, Feb 64

The activity of alpha-amylase in homogenates of the pancreas of rats during early postnatal development. Procházka P, et al. **Physiol Bohemosiov** 13:288-91, 1964

Abdominal injuries. Hill RM. **Practitioner** 192:766-73, Jun 64

Insulin secretion from the isolated pancreas in absence of insulinogenesis: effect of glucose. Grodsky GM, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:769-71, Dec 63

Relationship between maximal secretory output and weight of the pancreas in the dog. Hansky J, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:654-6, Dec 63

Enzyme histochemistry of rabbit aorta, in spontaneous lesions and after acute exercise. Hashimoto Y, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:212-5, Jan 64

In vivo and in vitro effect of glucagon DL-leucine-1-C14 incorporation into protein of rat pancreas. Jarett L. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:550-4, Dec 63

Site of formation of the group-specific component and certain other serum proteins. Prunier JH, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:1005-7, Apr 64

Characterization of serum amylase activity in normal and pancreatectomized dogs. Ujihira I, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:996-1000, Apr 64

Intravenous pancreatography--a negative result. Silverman J, et al. **Radiology** 81:596-7, Oct 63

Nuclear material in Amphiuma cytoplasm. Oguri M, et al. **Rev Canad Biol** 23:17-20, Mar 64

The pancreatic-function test--method and normal values. Bank S, et al. **S Afr Med J** 37:1061-6, 19 Oct 63

Radiological pressure deformity of the superior aspect of the duodenal bulb with special reference to its significance in pancreatic lesions. Werbeloff L, et al. **S Afr Med J** 37:1078-83, 19 Oct 63

Techniques of pancreatography. Gerber BC. **S Dakota J Med Pharm** 17:29-32, May 64

Cytodifferentiation and its controls. Grobstein C. **Science** 143:643-50, 14 Feb 64

New inflammatory nodules of the legs. Winkelmann RK. **Southern Med J** 57:637-41, Jun 64

A photometric method for estimating the amount of specifically stained granular material in pancreatic beta-cells. Findlay JA, et al. **Stain Techn** 39:75-9, Mar 64

Critical staining of pancreatic alpha granules with phosphotungstic acid hematoxylin. Levene C, et al. **Stain Techn** 39:39-44, Jan 64

Relationship of the acinar portion of the pancreas to gastric secretin. Albo R, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:316-8, 1963

Pancreatography with particular reference to activation of pancreatic enzymes. Elmslie RG, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 117:405-10, Oct 63

Technique for pancreaticoduodenectomy. Madden JL. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 118:247-64, Feb 64

Physiologic effects of gastric hypothermia. V. Pancreatic function in the healthy anesthetized dog. Bruck HM, et al. **Surgery** 54:503-11, Sep 63

Annular pancreas in adults; preoperative diagnosis. Grossman MS. **Texas J Med** 60:580-6, Jul 64

Zinc-cadmium interrelationships. HW-76000. McClanahan BJ, et al. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 183-6, 15 Jan 63

A selective bibliography on the endocrine response to ionizing radiation. UR-610. Ganis FM, et al. **US AEC Univ Rochester** 1-361, 4 Nov 63

Non-penetrating pancreatic trauma. Brooks V. **W Indian Med J** 13:84-9, Jun 64

[Differences in the amylase activity of the blood and pancreas of male and female albino rats subjected to prolonged medinal sleep] Kalitsin DS. **Izv Inst Fiziol (Sofiia)** 6:243-51, 1963 **(Bul)**

[Amylase activity of pancreatic homogenates of female rats exposed to prolonged medinal sleep] Kalitsin D. **Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia** 42:181-8, 1963 **(Bul)**

[Determination of digestion and absorption of fats, proteins and carbohydrates in patients with total duodenopancreatectomy] Koška M, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 44:296-300, 1964 **(Cz)**

[Aberrant pancreas. 2 cases simulating polypous tumor in the stomach and duodenum] Maťatka Z, et al. **Cesk Gastroent Vyz** 17:3-5, Jan 63 **(Cz)**

[Use of pancreozymin in the enzymatic diagnosis of pancreatic diseases] Vokáč V. **Cesk Gastroent Vyz** 17:222-6, Jun 63 **(Cz)**

[Arteriography of the pancreas] Rösch J, et al. **Cesk Rentgen** 17:192-9, May 63 **(Cz)**

[Closed pancreatic injuries] Bilder J. **Rozhl Chir** 42:409-11, Jun 63 **(Cz)**

[Amylase concentration of the duodenal contents after stimulation of the pancreas with a liquid meal] Thaysen EH, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:1140-6, 13 Aug 64 **(Dan)**

[Secretion of the exocrine pancreas; physiology and methods of study] Worning H. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:1133-40, 13 Aug 64 (2 ref.) **(Dan)**

[Annular pancreas] Evenepoel C, et al. **Belg T Geneesk** 19:1013-24, 1 Oct 63 (53 ref.) **(Dut)**

[Late sequelae of hepatitis] Schalm L. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:365-7, 22 Feb 64 **(Dut)**

[Enzyme tests in clinical medicine] Pitkänen E. **Suom Laak** 19:1111-30, 10 May 64 **(Fin)**

[Apparently benign tumors of the duodenum] Krivine JM, et al. **Ann Chir** 18:588-609, May 64 **(Fr)**

[Histoenzymologic study of oxidative and glycolytic pathways at the level of the pancreas in the rabbit] Sotelo C, et al. **Ann Histochim** 9:35-50, Jan-Mar 64 **(Fr)**

[Poly-endocrine dysgenesis in a premature infant. Agenesis of the exocrine pancreas. Discussion on the antehypophysial origin of the embryopathy] Isidor P. **Arch Anat Path (Paris)** 12:A29-35, Mar 64 **(Fr)**

[Effects of lysine deficiency on the rat pancreas (hydrolase content, desoxyribonucleic acid turnover and respiration)] Vandermeers A, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 149:283-4, 1 May 64 **(Fr)**

[Surgical indications in wounds of the pancreas (8 cases)] Salembier Y, et al. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 53:755-8, Jun 64 **(Fr)**

[Research concerning the pancreatic functions] Turai I, et al. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 53:685-96, Jun 64 **(Fr)**

[Experimental study of the pancreatic elimination of various dyes. Pancreatography by tetraiodinated dye] Desgrez H, et al. **Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris)** 148:310-3, 28 Apr 64 **(Fr)**

[The route of interstitial and lymphatic derivation of the exocrine secretion of the pancreas] Duprez A, et al. **Bull Acad Roy Med Belg** 3:691-706, 1963 **(Fr)**

[Desoxyribonucleoproteins of the bovine pancreas. III. Fractionation of histones] Klyszejko L, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 46:111-28, 1964 **(Fr)**

[Evolution of the localization of germanium in the mouse after ingestion of tetraethylgermanium] Caujolle F, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 257:1563-5, 19 Aug 63 **(Fr)**

[Pancreatography by venous route. Experimental study] Desgrez H, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:4376-8, 27 Apr 64 **(Fr)**

[Characteristics of diabetes mellitus induced in dogs by adrenaline perfusion into the blood irrigating the pancreas] Loubatières A, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:441-3, 15 Jul 64 **(Fr)**

[Quantitative study of the pancreas of Alytes obstetricans Laur. during larval life and metamorphosis] Gillois M, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:8-10, 1964 **(Fr)**

[Prolonged organ-type culture of the adult mouse pancreas in a continuously oxygenated liquid nutritive medium] Heusner A, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:2059-61, 1963 **(Fr)**

[The histo-enzymological detection of intracellular acid ribonuclease] Laquerrière R, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1751-6, 1963 **(Fr)**

[Antidiabetic action of hypoglycemic sulfonamide (chlorpropamide) on experimental latent diabetes in dogs] Loubatières A, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:2247-9, 1963 **(Fr)**

[The insulin activity of the serum in normal dogs and partially or totally pancreatectomized dogs] Loubatières A, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:2242-4, 1963 **(Fr)**

[On the nature of hyperglycemic substances liberated into the pancreatico-duodenal venous blood by the administration of growth hormone] Loubatières A, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1668-70, 1963 **(Fr)**

[Effects of total pancreatectomy on blood serotonin levels in the dog] Loubatières A, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1655-7, 1963 **(Fr)**

[Effect of orotic acid on the processes of necrosis and tissue repair in the rat] Decloître F, et al. **Enzym Biol Clin (Basel)** 4:167-82, 1964 **(Fr)**

[Method of fractionation and determination of tissue phosphorus compounds] Lowy R, et al. **Enzym Biol Clin (Basel)** 4:39-50, 1964 **(Fr)**

[Lithiasis of the pancreas and calcific pancreatitis] Delavierre P. **France Med** 26:485-94, Oct 63 **(Fr)**

[A new method for the radiologic exploration of the pancreas] Demole M. **Gastroenterologia (Basel)** 100:199-200, 1963 **(Fr)**

[Annular pancreas] Théodoridès T. **J Chir (Paris)** 87:445-62, Apr 64 **(Fr)**

[Apropos of a case of annular pancreas revealed by a neonatal occlusion] Poupard B. **Lille Med** 9:38-42, Jan 64 **(Fr)**

[Traumatic rupture of the pancreas treated immediately by cephalic pancreatectomy] Gangolphe M. **Lyon Chir** 59:877-8, Nov 63 **(Fr)**

[Perfusion of the isolated pancreas in dogs] Nardi GL, et al. **Lyon Chir** 60:182-6, Mar 64 **(Fr)**

[Complete traumatic rupture of the isthmus of the pancreas treated by corporeocaudal pancreatectomy] Pouyet M, et al. **Lyon Chir** 59:875-7, Nov 63 **(Fr)**

[Immediate left pancreatectomy for complete rupture of the pancreas] Teodoresco P, et al. **Lyon Chir** 59:862-4, Nov 63 **(Fr)**

[Annular pancreas] Lortat-Jacob JL. **Maroc Med** 43:562-5, Jun 64 **(Fr)**

[Malabsorption-steatorrhea] Sarles H. **Marseille Med** 101:319-31, 1964 **(Fr)**

[Duodenal stenosis caused by annular pancreas] Jaubert de Beaujeu M, et al. **Pediatrie** 19:366-9, Apr-May 64 **(Fr)**

[The place of left pancreatectomy in the treatment of hypoglycemic attacks caused by langerhansian adenomas] Bories-Azeau A, et al. **Presse Med** 71:2361-3, 20 Nov 63 **(Fr)**

[The pancrease in the aged person. Histological study] Houcke E, et al. **Presse Med** 72:1887-92, 24 Jun 64 **(Fr)**

[Intravenous pancreatography by excretion of a tetraiodinated product. Experimental study in animals] Ledoux-Lebard G, et al. **Presse Med** 72:1579-82, 30 May 64 **(Fr)**

[Pancreatico-digestive anastomoses] Patel JC. **Presse Med** 72:1497-500, 23 May 64 **(Fr)**

[Aberrant pancreas] Dupuy R, et al. **Rev Int Hepat** 13:439-54, 1963 **(Fr)**

[Value of the double secretin-pancreozymin test in the functional exploration of the pancreas] Plessier J, et al. **Rev Int Hepat** 13:491-512, 1963 **(Fr)**

[Blood sugar response to the intravenous injection of chlorpropamide] Lefebvre P, et al. **Rev Med Liege** 18:725-30, 15 Nov 63 **(Fr)**

[Sequelae of pancreatic surgery] Mercadier M. **Rev Prat** 14:773-7, 1 Mar 64 **(Fr)**

[Pancreatic ectopias] Lapointe A, et al.
Un Med Canada 93:40-4, Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[On the utility of a histochemical demonstration of trypsin] Rompel K, et al.
Ann Histochim 8:391-4, Oct-Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Metabolic effects of synthetic angiotensin II] Heidenreich O, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 148:309-19, 1 Apr 64 **(Ger)**
[Kinetics of the labelling of intracellular glycine in tissue slices of the pigeon pancreas] Straub FB, et al.
Biochem Z 338:149-52, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Observations of several years on 2 cases of total pancreatectomy] Koch E, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 88:2499-503, 27 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[The fat xylose test as a combined function diagnosis of pancreatic ans small intestinal diseases] Bosseckert H, et al.
Deutsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr 23:127-37, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[The fat xylose test as a combined function diagnosis of pancreatic and small intestinal diseases] Bosseckert H, et al.
Deutsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr 23:127-37, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[On the secretory effect of (-)-carnitine on the human pancreas after enteral application] Kunze D, et al.
Deutsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr 23:137-42, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[On the visualization of the pancreas in a roentgenogram] Kisseler B, et al.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 100:309-18, Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[Morphological and lipid chemical studies on autolysis of the liver and pancreas] Masshoff W, et al.
Virchow Arch Path Anat 337:340-52, 27 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Age-related decline of function of the pancreas] Ritter U. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:97-8, 1 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[The behavior of plasma anylase in subtotally pancreatectomized rats after a single administration of ethionine] Diwok K, et al.
Z Ges Exp Med 137:401-12, 10 Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[The mutual relations between duodenum, small intestine and pancreas in the development of experimental pancreatic necrosis] Tscherkesowa-Kinowa J.
Z Ges Inn Med 18:1083-8, 1 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Electron microscope studies on the vegetative innervation of the pancreas] Stahl M.
Z Mikr Anat Forsch 70:62-102, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Pathohistological studies on the pancreas in cholelithiasis] Knorre D.
Zbl Allg Path 105:67-73, 30 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Case of annular pancreas] Asemakopoulos D.
Hellen Cheir 10:218-22, Mar-Apr 63 **(Gr)**
[Annular pancreas] Pilkielny S, et al.
Dapim Refuiim 23:54-6, Jan 64 **(Heb)**
[Accessory pancreas in the wall of the gallbladder] Horányi J, et al. **Magy Sebesz** 16:290-4, Oct 63 **(Hun)**
[Clinical contribution to the knowledge of the aberrant pancreas] Bassi E, et al.
Acta Chir Ital 19:877-92, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Acute pancreatosis of a pregastric aberrant pancreas] Corradi G, et al.
Acta Chir Ital 19:471-84, Jul-Aug 63 **(It)**
[Pancreas graft in the anterior chamber of the eye of the rat with alloxan diabetes] Asperti G, et al.
Ann Ottal 90:99-106, Mar 64 **(It)**
[Subconjunctival pancreatic graft in a rat with alloxan diabetes] Asperti G, et al.
Ann Ottal 90:112-6, Mar 64 **(It)**
[Development of the pancreas in birds observed with histochemical tests for some enzymatic activities] Posinovec J, et al.
Arch Ital Anat Embriol 69:137-56, Jun 64 **(It)**
[Importance of the endocrine pancreas in the relations between the adrenal glands and gastric secretion] Giorgio I, et al.
Arch Sci Med (Torino) 116:130-48, Sep 63 **(It)**
[Effect of serotonin (5-OH-tryptamine) on some enzyme systems] Bollard B, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:1714-6, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Histological findings in the endocrine pancreas of guinea pigs exposed to chemical shock with metrazol] Caputo G.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:1624-6, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Action of chondroitin-sulfuric acid on some digestive enzymes] De Giuseppe L, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:1891-4, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**
[The ultrastructural arrangement of ergastoplasm in the larval exocrine pancreatic cell in Discoglossidae (anurous Amphibia)] Ghiara G, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:822-5, 31 Jul 63 **(It)**
[Effect of phenobarbital on flavinic and non-flavinic enzymes] Giuditta A, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:1861-3, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Acute pancreatosis in aberrant pancreas] Corradi G, et al. **Chir Ital** 15:266-7, Apr 63 **(It)**
[Treatment of acute pancreatic diseases with an enzyme inactivator] Griessmann H.
Clin Ter 26:399-405, 15 Sep 63 **(It)**
[Modern ideas concerning the correlations between the exocrine pancreas and the metabolic activities of the liver] Arrigo L.
Epatologia 9:419-38, Sep-Oct 63 (72 ref.) **(It)**
[On intra-operative cholangio-pancreatography] Ciarpaglini L, et al. **Fegato** 10:90-102, Mar 64 **(It)**
[Annular pancreas associated with duodenal atresia] Rilke F, et al.
Folia Hered Path (Milano) 13:145-84, Dec 63 **(It)**
[Method of evaluation of pancreatic function] Ermini M, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 68:1665-78, 31 Aug 63 **(It)**
[Resection of the pancreas for the purpose of inducing reversion of experimental damage to the organ by regenerative phenomena] Mancuso M, et al.
Gazz Int Med Chir 68:2033-60, 31 Oct 63 **(It)**
[Radiological study of the retrogastric region. Technics, methods of examination, diagnostic potentiality] Biasi R.
J Belg Radiol 47:392-427, 1964 **(It)**
[Infective complications of the peritoneum after interventions on the bile ducts, liver and pancreas] Fogliati E, et al. **Minerva Chir** 19:97-101, 15 Feb 64 **(It)**
[Exocrine function of the pancreas during ulcero-hemorrhagic rectocolitis] Bertero R, et al.
Minerva Gastroent 10:1-4, Jan-Mar 64 **(It)**
[Pediatric radiology: the stomach] Marchese GS.
Minerva Med 54:3977-81, 22 Dec 63 **(It)**
[On pancreatic heterotopias. Anatomoclinical considerations on 3 cases] Socci M, et al.
Pathologica 55:415-27, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**
[On gastric and pancreatic correlations] Storace R.
Riv Gastroent 15:301-7, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**
[On ligation of the hepatic artery. II. Histological changes of the pancreas] Storace R.
Riv Gastroent 15:78-84, Mar-Apr 63 **(It)**
[Studies on diabetes mellitus and carbohydrate metabolism disorders in the aged] Okinaka S, et al.
Acta Geront Jap 37:75-80, Jul 63 **(Jap)**
[Recognition of latent diseases of the pancreas] Oda M, et al. **Clin All Round (Osaka)** 13:689-95, Apr 64 **(Jap)**
[Looking back on 20 years of clinical experience with pancreatitis] Tsukuyama Y.
Clin All Round (Osaka) 13:182-4, Jan 64 **(Jap)**
[Experimental and clinical studies on digestion and absorption in the presence of pancreatic impairments] Egawa Y.
J Jap Soc Intern Med 52:1344-55, 10 Feb 64 **(Jap)**
[Diagnosis by use of some radioisotopic substances, particularly on the pancreatic function and thyroid tumor] Katayama K.
J Kumamoto Med Soc 38:73-80, 25 Feb 64 **(Jap)**
[Preoperative discussion: Polyp-like shadows in the stomach, with special reference to an accessory pancreas] Maki T. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 46:985-92, 1964 **(Jap)**
[Pancreas scanning. I. Biosynthesis of Se-75-selenomethionine and its clinical use] Kakehi H, et al. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 23:972-5, Nov 63 **(Jap)**
[Surgical treatment of congenital digestive tract abnormalities] Ueda T.
Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 8:444-53, Apr 64 **(Jap)**
[Endocrine diseases which need consultation to the internist] Kim JH.
J Korea Med Ass 6:812-6, 20 Aug 63 **(Kor)**
[A histologic study of the pancreas in cirrhosis of the liver] Chung KS.
Korea J Intern Med 6:441-65, Aug 63 **(Kor)**
[Clinical aspects of pancreatic diseases] Kibarskis C.
Sveik Apsaug 8:48-52, Oct 63 (89 ref.) **(Lith)**
[Apropos of the diagnosis of pancreatic diseases] Kibarskis C. **Sveik Apsaug** 8:43-9, Sep 63 **(Lith)**
[Effect of bathing eggs in cobalt salt solution on the cobalt content of individual organs and growth of chicks] Kawęcki A, et al.
Acta Physiol Pol 14:441-53, Jul-Aug 63 **(Pol)**
[Review of recent gastrological literature] Miśkiewicz H. **Lek Woj** 40:304-13, 1964 **(Pol)**
[A case of congenital obstruction of the duodenum co-existing with duplication of the common bile duct and annular pancreas] Lawiński M.
Pat Pol 15:95-8, Jan-Mar 64 **(Pol)**
[An unusual case of pancreatic lithiasis associated with cancer] Pruszczyński M, et al.
Pat Pol 14:387-92, Jul-Sep 63 **(Pol)**
[Retropneumoperatoneum in the examination of the pancreas] Michale W, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:504-8, 1 Apr 63 **(Pol)**
[Histochemical studies on the effect of hunger on the exocrine portion of the rat pancreas] Romanski A.
Postepy Hig Med Dosw 17:547-66, Sep-Oct 63 **(Pol)**
[Effect of cobalt chloride on the guinea pig with special reference to the liver] Beskid M.
Rozpr Wydz Nauk Med 8:5-40, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Pancreatoduodenectomy in the treatment of lithiasis of the head of the pancreas. Presentation of a case] Nogueira CE, et al.
Hospital (Rio) 65:303-25, Feb 64 **(Por)**
[Study of the exocrine function of the pancreas with secretin and pancreozymin] Correia JP, et al.
J Med (Porto) 52:581-92, 23 Nov 63 **(Por)**
[Study of the exocrine function of the pancreas with secretin and pancreozymin] Correia JP, et al.
J Med (Porto) 52:581-92, 22 Nov 63 **(Por)**
[Pancreatic hypoglycemia] Bove P, et al.
Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo 18:383-96, Sep-Oct 63 **(Por)**
[Arteries of the head of the pancreas] Aganezov SA.
Arkh Anat 45:62-6, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Changes in the pancreas in myocardial infarct] Shapiro BM. **Arkh Pat** 25:50-8, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Blood sugar levels in dogs after subtotal resection of the pancreas and after pancreatoduodenal resection] Serga VI. **Eksp Khir Anest** 8:37-40, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Apropos of the effect of pancreatectomy on acetylcholine synthesis in nervous tissue of frogs] Gutkin VI.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:990-3, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[On interaction between the pancreas and the acetylcholinecholinesterase system] Khamitov KhS.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:857-62, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[Effect of lipocaine on gastric secretion in dogs subjected to subtotal pancreatectomy] Volkova IN, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 49:976-83, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Partial avulsion of the pancreas in blunt abdominal injury] Evgrafov VL.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:122-3, May 63 **(Rus)**
[On the technic of pancreatic resection in the transpleural removal of a cardial cancer] Lur'e AS.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:63-5, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Combined anomaly of the annular head of the pancreas and cancer of the duodenal papilla] Makokha NS.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:39-42, Mar 64 **(Rus)**
[Tuberculoma of the head of the pancreas] Makokha NS. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 39:121-3, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Isolated pancreatic injury in blunt abdominal trauma] Minkov SI.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:124-5, May 63 **(Rus)**
[Pancreatic fistula following biopsy of the pancreas] Puzhaĭlo VI.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:119-22, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[On the role of zinc in pathology of the incretory activity of the pancreas] Grigor'eva LP.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:51-7, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[External pancreatic secretions in response to humoral stumuli in acute radiation sickness] Kuznetsova EK.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 8:23-9, May 63 **(Rus)**
[Functional disturbances of the liver, stomach and pancreas in cholecystitis in children] Dobrogaeva AF, et al. **Sovet Med** 27:44-7, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[The external secretory function of the pancreas in peptic ulcer] Pozdniakov VT.
Sovet Med 26:8-13, May 63 **(Rus)**
[Insulin activity in the blood of patients with diabetes and its relation to vegetative innervation of the pancreas] Drzhevetskaia IA, et al.
Ter Arkh 35:63-7, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Pancreatic function in cholecystitis in aged and senile subjects] Ivanova-Neznamova AI, et al.
Ter Arkh 36:29-33, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[On the function of the pancreas in acute and chronic cholecystitis] Semichastnova AG.
Ter Arkh 36:106-10, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[A case of an accessory pancreas in the wall of the stomach and duodenum] Samsonov VA.
Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst 83:44-5, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Foreign body penetrating into the pancreas] Chudinov VS. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 92:138-9, Mar 64 **(Rus)**
[Closed isolated rupture of the pancreas] Grechikhin NS. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 92:88, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[Resection of the pancreas in the transpleural removal of the stomach in cancer] Lur'e AS.
Vestn Khir Grekov 90:42-5, May 63 **(Rus)**
[Isolated injury of the pancreas in closed abdominal trauma] Minkov SI.
Vestn Khir Grekov 92:90-2, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Experimental resection of the pancreas] Poliak RI.
Vestn Khir Grekov 92:34-41, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[Intraoperative pancreatography] Vinogradov VV.
Vestn Khir Grekov 90:30-5, May 63 **(Rus)**
[Histochemical study of lipase and alkaline and acid phosphatase activity in the digestive tract of rats subjected to sublethal doses of x-ray in the presence of different dietary regimens] Tashev T, et al.
Vop Pitan 22:12-9, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Accessory pancreas in the wall of the duodenum and diverticulum of the ileum] Levin GS.
Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:82, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Injuries of the pancreas and bile ducts in children] Varvasheniia VP, et al.
Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:36-8, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Case of giant ulcer of the stomach] Serafimov K, et al.
Acta Chir Iugosl 10:75-8, 1963 **(Ser)**
[The Zollinger-Ellison syndrome caused by diffuse hyperplasia of the cells other than the beta cells] Mainetti JM, et al. **Dia Med** 35:80-2, Aug 63 **(Sp)**
[Contribution to the study of the vascularization of the pancreas] Durán Broques F.
Med Clin (Barc) 42:215-21, Mar 64 **(Sp)**
[The hydrolysis of tween by extracts from liver, pancreas and plasma of the rat before and after the injection of heparin] Katz S, et al.
Medicina (B Air) 24:224-6, Jul-Aug 64 **(Sp)**
[Annular pancreas. Considerations on a case] Salvo A, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:2900-4, 1 Nov 63 **(Sp)**
[Hydatid cyst of the head of the pancreas] Sonzini Astudillo C.
Prensa Med Argent 50:2516-7, 20 Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[Hypotonic duodenography] Magdalena Castiñeira C.
Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 22:661-8, May 63 **(Sp)**
[An exploration of the exocrine function of the pancreas with secretin and pancreozymin] Pinto

Correia J, et al.
Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 22:1398-415, Dec 63 (Sp)
[Annular pancreas in the newborn. Study of 8 cases] Boix-Ochoa J.
Rev Esp Pediat 19:547-62, Sep-Oct 63 (Sp)
[Variation in the blood volume in the diabetic rat] Donadio GL.
Rev Soc Argent Biol 39:43-50, Apr-Jul 63 (Sp)
[Pancreas injuries after nonpenetrating abdominal trauma] Edman P. **Nord Med** 70:1060-2, 26 Sep 63 (Sw)
[Disorders in pancreatic function in cholecystitis in children] Kostin OS.
Pediat Akush Ginek 1:5-6, 1964 (Uk)
[Effect of the exclusion of the pancreas on the content of manganese in dog tissues and organs] Babenko HO, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 35:732-6, 1963 (Uk)

PANCREATIC CYST (C2, C4)

Pancreatic cystadenoma with intestinal hemorrhage. Rosenbaum H, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 90:735-9, Oct 63
Abdominal masses in newborn infants. Hendren WH. **Amer J Surg** 107:502-10, Mar 64
On a peculiar form of pancreatic pseudocyst in childhood. Stransky E, et al.
Ann Paediat (Basel) 202:58-67, 1964
Pseudocyst co-existent with pancreatic carcinoma. Fox NM Jr, et al. **Ann Surg** 158:971-4, Dec 63
Significance of prolonged elevation of the serum amylase. Veith FJ, et al. **Ann Surg** 158:20-6, Jul 63
Portal hypertension secondary to pancreatic pseudocysts. Varriale P, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 112:191-8, Aug 63
Acute abdominal emergencies in patients with cirrhosis. Causes. Finlayson G, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 88:947-54, Jun 64
Pancreatic pseudocysts; an evaluation of surgical management. Kaiser GC, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 89:275-81, Aug 64
Pancreatic pseudocysts in infants and children. Miller RE. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:517-21, Sep 64 (17 ref.)
Supernumerary pyloric pancreas and pyloric obstruction. Elliott GB, et al.
Brit J Surg 50:787-90, Sep 63
Pseudopancreatic cysts. Reddy SS, et al.
Indian J Child Health 12:523-5, Aug 63
Cystadenoma of the pancreas. Bender RI.
J Abdom Surg 5:132-4, Nov 63
Surgical treatment of pseudopancreatic cysts and chronic relapsing pancreatitis. Anand SS, et al.
J Ass Physicians India 12:187-90, Mar 64
Obstruction of the common bile duct in the newborn by a pancreatic cyst. Pilot LM, et al.
J Lancet 84:204-5, Jun 64
Hypertension, abdominal pain and abdominal mass. Nixon PF, et al. **Med J Aust** 1:772-6, 16 May 64
The management of patients with relapsing and chronic pancreatitis. Todd RS, et al.
Med Times 92:575-80, Jun 64
Pancreatic pseudocysts. Thoroughman JC.
Milit Med 129:714-7, Aug 64
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 22-1964. **New Eng J Med** 270:950-7, 30 Apr 64
A case of cystadenoma of the pancreas studied by selective angiography. Swanson GE.
Radiology 81:592-5, Oct 63
Trends in pancreatic surgery. Warren KW, et al.
Surg Clin N Amer 44:743-61, Jun 64
Pancreatography with particular reference to activation of pancreatic enzymes. Elmslie RG, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 117:405-10, Oct 63
Internal drainage for pseudocyst of the pancreas. Hoxworth PI, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 117:327-33, Sep 63
Pancreatic pseudocysts in infancy and childhood. Kilman JW, et al. **Surgery** 55:455-61, Mar 64
Combined internal-external drainage of pseudocyst of the pancreas: Roux-en-Y cystjejunostomy and catheter enterostomy. Perry JF Jr.
Surgery 55:511-3, Apr 64
[Pseudocysts of the pancreas in children] Apetaurová B, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 42:894-8, Dec 63 (Cz)
[Contribution to the problem of pancreatic pseudocysts] Bedrna J.
Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 6:305-9, 1963 (Cz)
[Enzymatic pleurisy during acute relapsing pancreatitis] Miguères J, et al.
J Franc Med Chir Thorac 18:499-506, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Pancreatic pseudocysts] Fleury R, et al.
Marseille Chir 16:35-40, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Pancreatic cystadenoma. Enucleation. Recovery] Delannoy E, et al.
Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 90:521-3, 20 May 64 (Fr)
[Posttraumatic false cyst of the pancreas and thrombosis of the splenic vein] Scoville A de, et al.
Presse Med 72:587-8, 26 Feb 64 (Fr)
[Functional exploration of the pancreas by I-131-labelled fatty acids. (Apropos of 16 cases)] Afifi F, et al. **Rev Int Hepat** 13:513-50, 1963 (Fr)
[The place of "induced hyperamylasemia" in the exploration of external pancreatic secretion] Fabiani P, et al. **Rev Int Hepat** 13:455-71, 1963 (Fr)
[Radiologic examination of the pancreas by transverse axial stratigraphy] Levrat M, et al.
Rev Int Hepat 13:563-75, 1963 (Fr)
[A case of painful and icterigenic chronic pancreatitis with retention cephalic cyst] Crismer R, et al.
Rev Med Liege 18:599-603, 1 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Choice of procedure, operative technic and after-treatment in surgical interventions on the pancreas] Vossschulte K.
Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 207:65-86, Jul 63 (Ger)
[Complication after pancreatocystogastrostomy] Walzel C, et al. **Klin Med (Wien)** 18:349-53, Jul 63 (Ger)
[A pseudocyst of the pancreas] Fochem K.
Radiol Austria 14:321-2, 1963 (Ger)
[Remarks on the modern treatment of pancreatic cysts] Kourias B.
Hellen Cheir 10:835-40, Nov-Dec 63 (Gr)
[Epiploplasty in primary echinococcal cyst of the head of pancreas simulating obstructive jaundice] Prokos G, et al. **Hellen Cheir** 11:79-85, Jan-Feb 64 (Gr)
[On 2 cases of pancreatic cyst] Sarres M, et al.
Hellen Cheir 10:655-64, Sep-Oct 63 (Gr)
[Case of traumatic pseudocyst of the pancreas in a child] Toul C, et al.
Hellen Cheir 10:826-31, Nov-Dec 63 (Gr)
[Contributions to the surgical management of pancreatic cyst] Arányi S, et al.
Magy Sebesz 16:361-7, Dec 63 (Hun)
[Dysontogenetic true cysts of the pancreas] Dornetti F, et al. **Acta Chir Ital** 20:91-7, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[Cystadenoma of the pancreas] Bonaccorsi G, et al.
Ann Ital Chir 40:619-52, 1963 (It)
[Traumatic pseudocyst of the pancreas in a child removed surgically with additional cuneiform pancreatectomy] Dal Zotto E.
Chir Ital 15:5-15, Feb 63 (It)
[A special case of a pancreatic cyst] Dornetti F, et al.
Chir Ital 15:132-3, Feb 63 (It)
[Pseudocysts of the pancreas as a clinical anatomopathological and surgical entity] Nardi C, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 69:704-39, 30 Apr 64 (It)
[Anastomosis of a pancreatic cyst with the stomach in children] Sarrazin O.
Pol Przegl Chir 35:151-3, Feb 63 (Pol)
[Treatment of pancreatic pseudocysts in the light of clinical observations and experimental studies on animals] Niemierko J.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:1803-7, 25 Nov 63 (Pol)
[The problem of drainage in pancreatic lesions. (Considerations on some clinical cases)] Raposo LJ.
J Med (Porto) 53:957-68, 18 Apr 64 (Por)
[Intra-operative biopsy of the pancreaticoduodenal area with the freezing method. Technic and diagnostic value in 20 cases] Raia S.
Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo 18:315-32, Jul-Aug 63 (Por)
[Splenoportography. Its value in the study of hepato-biliary and pancreatic diseases] Speranzini MB, et al.
Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo 19:1-18, Jan-Feb 64 (Por)
[Surgical treatment of pseudocyst of the pancreas by ligation of the nourishing duct] Oriente L, et al.
Rev Paul Med 64:41-52, Jan 64 (Por)
[Single stage operation of anastomosis in peptic ulcer and pancreatic cyst] Kotov IA.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:107-9, Mar 64 (Rus)
[On surgical treatment of chronic painful recurrent pancreatitis] Smirnov AV, et al.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:21-4, Apr 64 (Rus)
[A pancreatic cyst complicating pancreatic necrosis in a child 1 year and 2 months old] Abkin DE.
Vestn Khir Grekov 90:93-4, Apr 63 (Rus)
[Pancreatic cyst in children] Chistovich-Tsimbalina GV. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 91:104-7, Aug 63 (Rus)
[A large pancreatic cyst in a child] Kiselev AE.
Vestn Khir Grekov 90:119, May 63 (Rus)
[On pancreatic cysts] Margorin DA.
Vestn Khir Grekov 92:136-8, Mar 64 (Rus)
[False giant cyst of the pancreas] Orlova LP.
Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:80-1, Apr 63 (Rus)
[Cystogastrostomy for pseudo-cyst of the pancreas. Technical contrivance] Casiraghi JC.
Bol Soc Cir B Air 47:405-8, 31 Jul 63 (Sp)
[Pseudocysts of the pancreas. 3 operated cases] Andrada JG.
Prensa Med Argent 50:2307-15, 16 Aug 63 (Sp)
[Apropos of a case of pseudocyst of the pancreas treated with internal drainage] Loyúdice F, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 50:2914-8, 1 Nov 63 (Sp)
[Spontaneous cure of cancer. Report of a diagnostic error] García Dorao L.
Rev Clin Esp 91:235-40, 30 Nov 63 (Sp)
[Pancreatic pseudocyst with a fistula in the gastric wall] Rocha A, et al.
Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 22:1116-23, Oct 63 (Sp)

PANCREATIC CYSTIC FIBROSIS (C4, C16)

Hypertrophic osteoarthropathy in cystic fibrosis. Grossman H, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 107:1-6, Jan 64
Respiratory tract bacteriology in cystic fibrosis. Iacocca VF, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 106:315-24, Sep 63
Electroencephalograms of patients with cystic fibrosis. Spock A, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 108:144-8, Aug 64
The "whole family" concept in clinical genetics. Tips RL, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 107:67-76, Jan 64
Mucoviscidosis in adults. Shlaes WH, et al.
Amer J Gastroent 40:247-54, Sep 63
Evaluation of the sweat chloride assay in adults: use of pilocarpine iontophoresis. Lieberman J, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 246:537-49, Nov 63
Ocular manifestations of cystic fibrosis. Loper LR.
Amer J Optom 40:694-8, Nov 63
Mucoviscidosis and chronic lung disease in adults. Karlish AJ, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 88:810-7, Dec 63
Studies on pulmonary secretions. I. The over-all chemical composition of pulmonary secretions from patients with cystic fibrosis, bronchiectasis, and laryngectomy. Matthews LW, et al.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 88:199-204, Aug 63
Cystic fibrosis and eccrine sweat gland size. With some additional serendipitous observations on sweat gland size. Cawley EP, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 88:403-8, Oct 63
Study of the galvanic skin response in cystic fibrosis. Perry DJ, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 88:742-4, Dec 63
Chronic diarrhoeas in infancy and childhood. I. D-Xylose tolerance test. Ingomar CJ, et al.
Arch Dis Child 39:79-84, Feb 64
Effect of experimental salt depletion and aldosterone load on sodium and chloride concentration in the sweat of patients with cystic fibrosis of the pancreas and of normal children. Siegenthaler P, et al.
Arch Dis Child 39:61-5, Feb 64
Elevated sweat sodium and chloride in adult without cystic fibrosis. Gup AM, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 112:699-701, Nov 63
Otorhinolaryngologic aspects of cystic fibrosis. Mendelsohn RS, et al.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 79:312-7, Mar 64
Nasal polyps and cystic fibrosis of the pancreas. Rulon JT, et al. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 78:192-9, Aug 63
Iron absorption in cystic fibrosis. Smith RS.
Brit Med J 5383:608-9, 7 Mar 64
The physiologic basis of treatment of the lungs in cystic fibrosis. Waring WW.
Bull Tulane Med Fac 23:133-47, May 64
The pathology of liver cirrhosis in patients with cystic fibrosis of the pancreas. Shier KJ, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 89:645-51, 28 Sep 63
Grands rounds: cystic fibrosis. Kulczycki LL, et al.
Clin Proc Child Hosp (Wash) 20:42-9, Feb 64
The mechanism of eccrine sweat-gland function in normal subjects and in patients with mucoviscoidosis. Siegers JF. **Dermatologica (Basel)** 127:243-54, 1963
Meconium ileus: Summary of literature and report of two cases. Nicholson HH Jr.
Dis Colon Rectum 7:180-8, May-Jun 64
Cystic fibrosis. Fabricant ND.
Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 43:66, May 64
Disaccharidurla in gastrointestinal disease. Gryboski JD, et al. **Gastroenterology** 45:633-7, Nov 63
The pancreas. III. Hansky J, et al.
Gastroenterology 46:182-92, Feb 64 (74 ref.)
Current therapy in cystic fibrosis. Doershuk CF, et al.
GP 29:92-101, Feb 64
Mechanical intestinal obstruction in a young adult male with mucoviscidosis. Garnham JR, et al.
Gut 5:256-9, Jun 64
Sweat sodium content and flow rate in cystic fibrosis of the pancreas. Sibinga MS, et al.
J Appl Physiol 18:1226-30, Nov 63
Comparison of some properties of Pseudomonas aeruginosa isolated from infections in persons with and without cystic fibrosis. Doggett RG, et al.
J Bact 87:427-31, Feb 64
Effects of acetylcholine on the incorporation of p32 into the phospholipids in slices of skin from children with and without cystic fibrosis of the pancreas. Hokin LE, et al. **J Clin Invest** 42:1232-7, Aug 63
Cystic fibrosis. **J Iowa Med Soc** 54:259-60, May 64
Serum protein-bound carbohydrates by paper electrophoresis in patients with cystic fibrosis. Green MN, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 63:416-24, Mar 64
Fibrocystic disease of the pancreas (cystic fibrosis, mucoviscidosis). Pray LG. **J Lancet** 84:152-9, May 64
Protein metabolism in cystic fibrosis of the pancreas. Fleisher DS, et al. **J Pediat** 64:349-56, Mar 64
Hypoproteinemia and edema in infants with cystic fibrosis of the pancreas. Fleisher DS, et al.
J Pediat 64:341-8, Mar 64
Light and electron microscopic examination of the small bowel of children with cystic fibrosis. Freye HB, et al. **J Pediat** 64:575-9, Apr 64
Pupillary reactivity as a measure of autonomic balance in cystic fibrosis. Rubin LS, et al.
J Pediat 63:1120-9, Dec 63
The intestinal lesions in cystic fibrosis of the pancreas. Thomaidis TS, et al. **J Pediat** 63:444-53, Sep 63
Optic neuritis in cystic fibrosis of the pancreas. Role of chloramphenicol therapy. Lietman PS, et al.
JAMA 189:924-7, 21 Sep 64
Biopsy of the labial mucous salivary glands in cystic fibrosis. Meskin LH, et al. **JAMA** 188:82-3, 6 Apr 64
Salt excretion in sweat in cystic fibrosis. Siegenthaler P, et al. **JAMA** 186:1178, 28 Dec 63

Acetylcholine in the saliva of children with fibrocystic disease of the pancreas. Dixon K, et al. **Lancet** 2:1284-5, 14 Dec 63
Disaccharide intolerance and mucoviscidosis. Jones RH. **Lancet** 2:120-1, 18 Jul 64
The diagnosis of cystic fibrosis by rectal suction biopsy. Parkins RA, et al. **Lancet** 2:851-6, 26 Oct 63
Early diagnosis of fibrocystic disease. **Lancet** 1:801-2, 11 Apr 64
Fibrocystic disease of the pancreas resembling lipomatosis. Brown JM. **Med J Aust** 1:447-50, 21 Mar 64
The effect of acetazolamide on sweat electrolytes in mucoviscidosis. Richterich R, et al. **Metabolism** 12:1112-21, Dec 63
Some metabolic responses to intravenous tolbutamide in patients with cystic fibrosis of the pancreas. Rosan RC, et al. **Metabolism** 13:480-5, May 64
Bronchiectasis and chronic pulmonary suppuration. Snell JD Jr. **Mod Treatm** 1:262-72, Mar 64
Spectroscopic analysis of tissues from patients with cystic fibrosis and controls. Kopito L, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:501-2, 2 May 64
Cystic fibrosis of the pancreas. Diagnosis by application of a sodium electrode to the skin. Goldbloom RB, et al. **New Eng J Med** 269:1349-52, 19 Dec 63
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 81-1963. **New Eng J Med** 269:1427-35, 26 Dec 63
Jean's story--a child with cystic fibrosis. Cohen N, et al. **Nurs Outlook** 11:721-4, Oct 63
Family-centered care for cystic fibrosis. Milio N. **Nurs Outlook** 11:718-20, Oct 63
Nursing care in fibrocystic disease. Baldwin EM. **Nurs Times** 59:1019-20, 16 Aug 63
Steatorrhoea. Farrant PC. **Nurs Times** 59:1404-5, 8 Nov 63
Fibrocystic disease of the pancreas. Shrand H. **Nurs Times** 59:1016-9, 16 Aug 63
Discoloration of the teeth in patients with cystic fibrosis of the pancreas. Histologic studies. Applebaum E, et al. **Oral Surg** 17:366-7, Mar 64
A long history of intestinal and bronchial distubances in a twelve-year-old girl, of whom two sisters died a few months after birth from bronchopneumonia due to whooping-cough. De Toni G. **Panminerva Med** 5:299-302, Oct 63
Hypoproteinemia. Fleisher DS, et al. **Pediat Clin N Amer** 10:623-31, Aug 63
Cystic fibrosis of the pancreas. Clinical and roentgenographic manifestations. White H, et al. **Pediat Clin N Amer** 11:139-69, Feb 64
Intestinal lactase deficiency in a patient with cystic fibrosis. Report of a case with enzyme assay. Cozzetto FJ. **Pediatrics** 32:228-33, Aug 63
Fecal retention in children with cystic fibrosis. Report of three cases. Snyder WH Jr, et al. **Pediatrics** 34:72-7, Jul 64
Impact of cystic fibrosis on family functioning. Turk J. **Pediatrics** 34:67-71, Jul 64
Albumin in the meconium of infants with cystic fibrosis: a preliminary report. Wiser WC, et al. **Pediatrics** 33:115-9, Jan 64
Roentgenographic spectrum of cystic fibrosis. Harris GB, et al. **Postgrad Med** 34:251-65, Sep 63
Cystic fibrosis of the pancreas and biliary cirrhosis. Swift PN. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 56:923-4, Oct 63
Exocrine gland dysfunction (mucoviscidosis) in adults. Nice CM Jr. **Radiology** 81:828-33, Nov 63
Cystic fibrosis of the pancreas with diabetes mellitus. Two case reports with autopsy findings in one. Anderson JW, et al. **Rocky Mountain Med J** 60:31-5, Sep 63
The use of N-acetylcysteine in the treatment of cystic fibrosis. Reas HW. **Southern Med J** 56:1271-8, Nov 63
Meconium ileus equivalent. Cordonnier JK, et al. **Surgery** 54:667-72, Oct 63
Genetic counseling. Tips RL, et al. **Texas J Med** 60:650-3, Aug 64
[Mucoviscidosis in adults] Gelinov Kh, et al. **Suvr Med (Sofiia)** 14:42-52, 1963 (67 ref.) **(Bul)**
[Immunoelectrophoresis of proteins in sweat and on the problem of its use in the laboratory diagnosis of mucoviscidosis] Jirka M. **Acta Univ Carol [Med]. (Praha)** 10:69-74, 1964 **(Cz)**
[On mucoviscidosis in adults] Zuffa M, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 44:558-61, 1964 **(Cz)**
[Contribution to the etiology of idiopathic hypoproteinemia in children] Raška B, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 102:986-92, 6 Sep 63 **(Cz)**
[Mucoproteins in the digestive tract in pancreatic cystic fibrosis] Houšték J, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 19:585-93, Jul 64 **(Cz)**
[Genealogical study of families with mucoviscidosis] Simánková N, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 18:942-6, Oct 63 **(Cz)**
[Mucoviscidosis in adults] Vančura P. **Lek Ved Zahr** 1:10-4, 17 Jan 64 (99 ref.) **(Cz)**
[The treatment of congenital pancreatic fibrosis] Stoppelman MR. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:1585-8, 15 Aug 64 **(Dut)**
[2 unusual cases of mucoviscidosis: neonatal respiratory distress and early hepatic form] Fontan A, et al. **Ann Pediat (Paris)** 11:340-7, Jan-Jul 64 **(Fr)**
[Mucoviscidosis and atresia of the small intestine (sequeliae of an intrauterine intestinal perforation)] Martin C, et al. **Arch Franc Pediat** 20:887-90, Aug-Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Chronic bronchitis and mucoviscidosis] Bernard E, et al. **Bull Soc Med Hop Paris** 115:63-6, 10 Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[Mucoviscidosis] Hennequet A. **Concours Med** 85:7157-75, 28 Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Study of the sweat test in diabetic children] François R, et al. **Diabete** 11:344-5, Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[The role of mucoviscidosis in adult broncho-pulmonary pathology] Israel L. **Gaz Med France** 70:3029-34, 25 Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Use in pediatrics of a new antibiotic: "syneptin"] Vialatte J, et al. **Gaz Med France** 70:Suppl:71-80, 10 Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[The role of mucoviscidosis in respiratory pathology] Crinquette J. **J Sci Med Lille** 82:291-8, Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Mucoviscidosis and allergy] Christiaens L, et al. **Pediatrie** 18:935-46, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Mucoviscidosis in respiratory pathology in the adolescent and adult] Blanchon P. **Poumon Coeur** 20:425-30, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Statistical study of results of the sweat test in 595 adults (200 controls, 190 broncho-emphysema patients, 160 diabetics, 45 spontaneous pneumothorax patients)] Israel L, et al. **Presse Med** 71:2483-5, 7 Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[The status of fibrocystic disease of the pancreas in the adolescent and adult] Nezelof C, et al. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 8:817-27, Oct 63 (34 ref.) **(Fr)**
[Immunologic study of proteins of the normal saliva and mucoviscidosis] Burger-Girard N. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:23-6, 4 Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[Mucovisc'dosis in adults, a rare disease] Siegenthaler P, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 93:1528-32, 26 Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[The antibody deficiency syndrome and mucoviscidosis] Hanicki Z, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 8:862-3, Mar 63 **(Ger)**
[The diagnostic value of xylose tolerance tests in children] Oestreicher R, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:1111-5, 5 Jun 64 **(Ger)**
[Lung changes in mucoviscidosis] Stur O. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 99:625-31, Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Celiac disease and pancreatic fibrosis] Konzert W. **Hippokrates** 34:898-907, 30 Nov 63 (116 ref.) **(Ger)**
[On the treatment of digestive insufficiency. Efficacy and indications for substitution therapy with pancreatic enzymes] Schön H. **Med Welt** 36:1808-10, 7 Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[On mucoviscidosis in childhood] Vivell O, et al. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 111:62-8, Feb 63 **(Ger)**
[On methods of sweat production for the diagnosis of mucoviscidosis] Zellmer R. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 111:304-7, Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Prognosis and therapy of various congenital metabolic anomalies] Wolf H. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:382-6, 28 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Mucoviscidosis, symptom, syndrome or disease entity?] Becker V. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:114-9, 25 Jan 64 (67 ref.) **(Ger)**
[On the differentiation of the salivary gland diseases of childhood] Krepler P. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:60-6, 24 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Evaluation of the Shwachman-Gahm test in various childhood diseases] Barta L, et al. **Gyermekgyogyaszat** 15:139-42, May 64 **(Hun)**
[The problem of mucoviscidosis in adults based on sweat electrolyte tests] Zsoldos G, et al. **Orv Hetil** 104:1931-3, 13 Oct 63 **(Hun)**
[Electrophoretic, immunoelectrophoretic and immunological findings in fibrocystic disease of the pancreas] Caramia G, et al. **Clin Pediat (Bologna)** 45:521-30, Jul 63 **(It)**
[On mucoviscidosis. (Apropos of a treated case and his family] Santini A. **Lattante** 35:215-25, Apr 64 **(It)**
[Mucoviscidosis in pulmonary pathology of the adult] Toscano F, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:693-7, 7 Mar 64 **(It)**
[A case of pure bronchopulmonary mucoviscidosis in an 11-year-old boy] Cavalieri S, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 15:1036-43, 6 Oct 63 **(It)**
[Mucoviscidosis. Presentation of a case. Other problems in his family] Garcia Perez D. **Minerva Pediat** 16:550-2, 28 Apr 64 **(It)**
[Various familial and hereditary aspects in mucoviscidosis] Mastella G, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 16:448-63, 14 Apr 64 **(It)**
[On the association of a chronic bronchopneumopathy, pancreatic insufficiency and a normal sweat test. Interpretative considerations] Romano C, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 15:725-31, 30 Jun 63 **(It)**
[Considerations on the so-called "pure athreptic" form of mucoviscidosis. Importance of the minor respiratory symptomatology] Romano C, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 15:969-74, 22 Sep 63 **(It)**
[Mucoviscidosis and otorhinolaryngological manifestations] Canciullo D, et al. **Otorinolaring Ital** 32:421-38, 1963 **(It)**
[Significance and limits of the sweat test as an orientation to the diagnosis of mucoviscidosis. Possibility of a semiquantitative evaluation of chlorides in sweat with Knights' test] Cavalieri S, et al. **Pediatria (Napoli)** 71:1205-25, 16 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Right branch block and notable dysproteinemia in a subject with pulmonary fibrosis due to chronic bronchiectasic bronchopneumopathy (mucoviscidosis), and with dental focal infection. Differential evaluation of the pathogenic importance of the 2 infective conditions] Chini V. **Policlinico (Prat)** 71:41-61, 13 Jan 64 **(It)**
[Cases of a meconium ileus and a meconium plug syndrome from the same parents] Ueda K, et al. **Advances Obstet Gynec (Osaka)** 16:87-94, 1 Mar 64 **(Jap)**
[Respiratory difficulties (asthma)] Oshima Y. **Naika** 12:804-7, Nov 63 **(Jap)**
[Mucoviscidosis, pulmonary tuberculosis and asthma] Kulczycki L. **Gruzlica** 31:554-6, Jun 63 **(Pol)**
[A case of pulmonary mucoviscidosis in an adult] Osińska B, et al. **Gruzlica** 32:537-40, Jun 64 **(Pol)**
[A case of pneumo-cardiac form of mucoviscidosis with the tetany syndrome] Chatys-Górska L, et al. **Pediat Pol** 38:421-8, Apr 63 **(Pol)**
[Contribution to the sympatomatology and genetics of mucoviscidosis] Oknińska A. **Pediat Pol** 38:485-90, May 63 **(Pol)**
[Evaluation of some load tests in determining digestion and absorption in children] Tomaszewski L, et al. **Pediat Pol** 38:689-99, Aug 63 **(Pol)**
[Mucoviscidosis in an internal disease clinic] Singer Z, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 33:917-25, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Mucoviscidosis and chronic lung diseases in adults] Tyrakowska J, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:1849-52, 2 Dec 63 **(Pol)**
[Mucoviscidosis] Racinowska R. **Wiad Lek** 17:185-92, 1 Feb 64 (14 ref.) **(Pol)**
[Mucoviscidosis, with special reference to 3 clinical cases] Tiparescu E, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 16:235-40, Feb 64 **(Rum)**
[Considerations on cystic fibrosis of the pancreas, with the presentation of 2 cases] Villa Elizaga I, et al. **Acta Pediat Esp** 21:336-46, Jun 63 **(Sp)**
[Mucoviscidosis. Fibrocystic disease of the pancreas] Viñas JC, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:2332-6, 16 Aug 63 **(Sp)**
[Edematous forms, with hypoproteinemia and anemia in cystic fibrosis of the pancreas] Rodriguez-Vigil Lorenzo, et al. **Rev Esp Pediat** 20:157-68, Mar-Apr 64 **(Sp)**
[Bronchopulmonary mucoviscidosis in the child] Barrera Hernandez EU. **Sem Med (B Air)** 124:779-81, 6 Apr 64 **(Sp)**

PANCREATIC DUCTS (A3)

Relationsh'p between atrophy of the pancreas and gastric secretion: an experimental study. McIrath DC, et al. **Amer J Dig Dis** 8:623-31, Aug 63
Pancreatic ductal reflux. Paulino-Netto A, et al. **Amer J Dig Dis** 8:666-72, Aug 63
Bacterial regurgitation in experimental pancreatitis. Byrne JJ, et al. **Amer J Surg** 107:317-20, Feb 64
Prevention of ulcer after pancreatic surgery. Elliott DW, et al. **Amer J Surg** 107:258-67, Feb 64
Pancreatic duct delta. Bradley RL, et al. **Amer Surg** 30:341-3, May 64
Surgical palliation of calcific pancreatitis. Othersen HB Jr. **Amer Surg** 29:521-4, Aug 63
Acute biliary pancreatitis: an experimental reappraisal of factors governing biliary reflux into the pancreas. Blumenberg RM, et al. **Ann Surg** 158:1058-65, Dec 63
Regurgitation in experimental pancreatitis. Byrne JJ, et al. **Ann Surg** 159:27-31, Jan 64
Pancreatic duct exploration in selected cases of acute pancreatitis. Salzman EW, et al. **Ann Surg** 158:859-63, Nov 63
Treatment of pancreatic rupture. Sulamaa M, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 39:187-9, Apr 64
Pancreatic ducts and postoperative pancreatitis. Kelly TR, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 87:614-8, Oct 63
Anatomy of duodenal papilla and genesis of pancreatic reflux. Mester Z, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 87:775-87, Nov 63
Enzyme changes in the plasma and peritoneal exudate of the rat following pancreatic duct obstruction. Herriott BA, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 42:27-39, Feb 64
Studies on the development of pancreatic necrosis in the living mouse. Morris RE Jr. **Bull Hopkins Hosp** 114:212-29, Mar 64
Iron absorption in pancreatic failure. Ball PA. **E Afr Med J** 41:239-42, May 64
A stop-flow analysis of pancreatic secretion. The effect of transient occlusion on the electrolyte composition of pancreatic juice. Perrier CV, et al. **Gastroenterology** 46:700-5, Jun 64
A morphologic approach to the problem of reflux pancreatitis. Echenberg RJ, et al. **J Int Coll Surg** 40:319-31, Oct 63
The motor function of the sphincter of Oddi and its role in pancreatic reflux. Mester Z, et al. **J Int Coll Surg** 41:111-26, Feb 64
Relation of the duct of Santorini to the pathogenesis of duodenal ulcer. Reich H. **New Eng J Med** 269:1119-20, 21 Nov 63
Current status of surgery for chronic pancreatitis. Bowers WF. **New York J Med** 64:2205-9, 1 Sep 64
Effect of feeding methionine on hypersecretion from heidenhain pouches following pancreatic duct ligation. Devor D, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:318-20, 1963

Effect of adrenalectomy on gastric hypersecretion induced by pancreatic duct ligation. Severs RG, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:29-30, 1963

Pancreatography with particular reference to activation of pancreatic enzymes. Elmslie RG, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 117:405-10, Oct 63

Experimental evaluation of sphincteroplasty with and without long arm T tubes. Webb WR, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 119:62-6, Jul 64

Observations on the human intraductal pancreatic pressure. White TT, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 118:1043-5, May 64

[On pancreatic ducts] Angelov G, et al. **Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia** 42:49-60, 1963 (Bul)

[Suggestive cases of chronic pancreatitis] Robert PE, et al. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 53:608-14, May 64 (Fr)

[The route of interstitial and lymphatic derivation of the exocrine secretion of the pancreas] Duprez A, et al. **Bull Acad Roy Med Belg** 3:691-706, 1963 (Fr)

[Action of duodenal dynamics on the automatism of Oddi's sphincter. The double command of the choledocho-pancreatico-duodenal junction. Electromanometric study in operated biliary patients] Cosco-Montaldo MH. **J Chir (Paris)** 87:47-60, Jan 64 (Fr)

[Pancreatico-digestive anastomoses] Patel JC. **Presse Med** 72:1497-500, 23 May 64 (Fr)

[Stenosing proliferation of ductal epithelium and subsequent chronic pancreatitis after experimental pancreaticojejunostomy] Maurer W, et al. **Helv Chir Acta** 30:581-94, Dec 63 (Ger)

[On the retrograde injection of Wirsung's canal during intra-operative cholangiography] Sette P, et al. **Arch Ital Mal Appar Dig** 30:422-50, Sep-Oct 63 (137 ref.) (It)

[Histochemical observations on the distribution of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase in the pancreatic islets] Solcia E. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1092-4, 15 Oct 63 (It)

[Considerations on the surgical treatment of chronic pancreatitis with pancreati-cojejunostomy. (Clinical contribution)] Castrini G, et al. **Omnia Med** 42:91-113, Jan-Mar 64 (It)

[The problem of drainage in pancreatic lesions. (Considerations on some clinical cases)] Raposo LJ. **J Med (Porto)** 53:957-68, 18 Apr 64 (Por)

[Pancreatic hypoglycemia] Bove P, et al. **Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo** 18:383-96, Sep-Oct 63 (Por)

[Lesions of the bile and pancreatic ducts in gastroduodenectomy. Critical study of 9 cases] Goffi FS, et al. **Rev Paul Med** 63:377-82, Dec 63 (Por)

[Lipase and tributyrinase activity in the blood and urine following ligation of the pancreatic ducts in experimental pancreatitis] Protsenko VA. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 8:61-2, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)

[Intraoperative pancreatography] Vinogradov VV. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 90:30-5, May 63 (Rus)

[Surgical criterion and sphincteroplasty technic in fibrous obstruction of Oddi's sphincter with exploration of Wirsung's duct] Vesalio Guzmán A, et al **Rev Med Costa Rica** 21:1-9, Jan 64 (Sp)

[Effect of the exclusion of the pancreas on the content of manganese in dog tissues and organs] Babenko HO, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 35:732-6, 1963 (Uk)

PANCREATIC EXTRACTS (D5, D7)

Determination of elastase and elastase inhibitor by means of orcein-elastin. Banga I. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 24:1-9, 1963

Enzymic formation of the disulfide bridges of ribonuclease. Venetianer P, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 24:41-53, 1963

The use of a new pancreatic extract in the treatment of malabsorptive disorders. Berkowitz D, et al. **Amer J Gastroent** 41:45-8, Jan 64

The control of pancreatic secretion and its clinical significance. Brooks FP, et al. **Amer J Gastroent** 42:42-6, Jul 64

Enzymes in gastrointestinal disorders. Weiss J, et al. **Amer J Gastroent** 40:528-34, Nov 63

Submandibular salivary gland enlargement by feeding pancreatin to rats. Wells H, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 205:1117-21, Dec 63

Isolation of insulin from pancreatic extracts using carboxymethyl and diethylaminoethyl cellulloses. Smith LF. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 82:231-6, 10 Feb 64

Iron absorption in cystic fibrosis. Smith RS. **Brit Med J** 5383:608-9, 7 Mar 64

Effects of crude pancreatic elastase on serum haptoglobin. Robert L, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 9:56-63, Jan 64

Comparison of iodide peroxidase-like activity of thyroid and nonthyroid preparations. Fawcett DM, et al. **Endocrinology** 73:279-84, Sep 63

Insulin and insulin antagonism. Young FG. **Endocrinology** 73:654-64, Nov 63 (97 ref.)

Effects of diet on weight increment and submaxillary glands of rats fed proteolytic enzymes. Ershoff BH. **Exp Med Surg** 22:24-7, 1964

Pancreatic replacement therapy in the treatment of pancreatic steatorrhoea. Marks IN, et al. **Gut** 4:217-22, Sep 63

Identification of growth stimulants for Streptococcus lactis. Koburger JA, et al. **J Bact** 85:1051-5, May 63

Research on pancreatic ribonuclease. III. Purification and properties of human pancreatic ribonuclease. Ukita T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 55:293-302, Mar 64

Preparation of primary human amnion cells by pancreatin procedure and their susceptibility to enteroviruses. Hayashi H, et al. **J Immun** 90:956-9, Jun 63

Effect of diet and digestive processes on proteolytic enzymes. Snook JT, et al. **J Nutr** 83:94-102, Jun 64

Relationship of diminished pancreatic secretion to haemochromatosis. Biggs JC, et al. **Lancet** 2:814, 19 Oct 63

Fibrocystic disease of the pancreas. Shrand H. **Nurs Times** 59:1016-9, 16 Aug 63

[Some possibilities of diagnosis in disorders of pancreatic exosecretion] Koška M. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1:688-97, 1964 (75 ref.) (Cz)

[Demonstration of pancreatic hydrolases after agarose electrophoresis and immunoelectrophoresis] Uriel J, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 106:396-407, Mar 64 (Fr)

[Isolation and properties of 2 new proteases from the swine pancreas] Uriel J, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 257:3247-50, 18 Nov 63 (Fr)

[Nutrition disorders after gastrectomy and during various digestive diseases. Role of substitutive treatment. Preliminary results obtained with a new pancreatic extract] Camatte R. **Gaz Med France** 71:1163-5, 25 Mar 64 (Fr)

[Medical treatment of arteritis of the lower extremities] Tonso J, et al. **Gaz Med France** 70:2849-53, 10 Oct 63 (Fr)

[Detection of elastase in the normal and pathological aortic wall] Ebel A, et al. **Path Biol (Paris)** 11:885-9, Aug-Sep 63 (Fr)

[Duodeno-hepato-pancreatic extracts in massive doses in pancreatitis following gastrectomy and cryptogenetic diarrhea] Carvaillo R. **Presse Med** 71:2787-8, 28 Dec 63 (Fr)

[Contribution to the study of pancreatic extracts with vagotonic and respiratory action. 2. Pancreatic extract with respiratory action] Robert M. **Rev Path Gen** 63:907-46 concl, Nov 63 (Fr)

[Contribution to the study of pancreatic extracts with vagotonic action and respiratory action] Robert M. **Rev Path Gen** 63:811-58 contd, Oct 63 (Fr)

[Experimental study of the enzyme activities of a preparation having a pancreatic extract base] Clément G. **Vie Med** 44:103-4, Dec 63 (Fr)

[The experimental testing of the efficacy of an alpha-chymotrypsin inhibitor] Dardenne U, et al. **Klin Mbl Augenheilk** 143:666-72, Dec 63 (Ger)

[A method for the demonstration of diastase of agarelectrophoretic separated protein mixtures] Scheiffarth F, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:130-1, 1 Feb 64 (Ger)

[Experiences with Pancreon compositum in diseases of the gastrointestinal tract] Blumröder WO von. **Med Klin** 59:302-5, 21 Feb 64 (Ger)

[On the treatment of digestive insufficiency. Efficacy and indications for substitution therapy with pancreatic enzymes] Schön H. **Med Welt** 36:1808-10, 7 Sep 63 (Ger)

[The digestibility of hens' eggs in different preparations] Canzler H, et al. **Nutr Dieta (Basel)** 5:149-86, 1963 (Ger)

[The clearing-effect of an orally administered elastase-containing pancreatic extract in essential lipemia] Nagy L, et al. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 57:540-2, 1 May 63 (Ger)

[Treatment of colic during the first 3 months of infancy by a powerful preparation of peptic enzymes] Padiatelles K, et al. **Hellen Iatr** 32:934-41, Sep 63 (Gr)

[Determination of elastase and elastase inhibitors with the help of orcein-elastin] Banga I. **Kiserl Orvostud** 15:519-25, Oct 63 (Hun)

[Chemical characteristics and biological activity of an anti-steatosic principle extracted from the pancreas] Pace E. **Biol Lat (Milano)** 16:403-17, Jul-Sep 63 (It)

[Enzyme-balsam medication in the treatment of pelvic inflammation] Luraschi C. **Gazz Med Ital** 122:175-8, Jun 63 (It)

[On the use in pediatrics of a preparation with hepatoprotective, choleretic and enzymopoietic action] Violante N. **Minerva Pediat** 16:463-7, 14 Apr 64 (It)

[Cases of a meconium ileus and a meconium plug syndrome from the same parents] Ueda K, et al. **Advances Obstet Gynec (Osaka)** 16:87-94, 1 Mar 64 (Jap)

[On the clinical results of Pantinorm in gastrointestinal diseases] Saito H, et al. **Clin All Round (Osaka)** 12:1564-7, Aug 63 (Jap)

[Pancreatitis] Sanbe K. **Clin All Round (Osaka)** 12:2111-5, Nov 63 (Jap)

[Diagnosis and therapy of chronic diarrhea in childhood] Arakawa M. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 46:529-34, 1964 (Jap)

[Current status of the problem of the treatment of toxic pneumosclerosis] Ashbel' SI. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 7:44-8, Aug 63 (13 ref.) (Rus)

[Use of pancreatin aerosols in the treatment of patients with anthracosilicosis] Lesnichiĭ AV. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 7:58-9, Aug 63 (Rus)

[Pancreatin aerosol therapy in the treatment of chronic occupational bronchitis] Skep'ian NA. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 7:42-5, Sep 63 (Rus)

[Proteolytic enzyme therapy for children with chronic pneumonia] Chukhlovina MG. **Pediatriia** 42:26-31, Jul 63 (Rus)

[On the treatment of hypertension with increpan. (Preliminary report)] Buturlin VV. **Ter Arkh** 35:80-6, Sep 63 (Rus)

[Pancreatico-pelviureteral internal experimental fistula and its influence on the production of duodenal ulcers] Oñate TJ, et al. **Bol Soc Cir B Air** 47:732-40, 6 Nov 63 (Sp)

[Disorders in pancreatic function in cholecystitis in children] Kostin OS. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 1:5-6, 1964 (Uk)

PANCREATIC FISTULA (C4)

The control of pancreatic secretion and its clinical significance. Brooks FP, et al. **Amer J Gastroent** 42:42-6, Jul 64

Gastroenteric cutaneous fistula. Tract occlusion for treatment. Jordan GL Jr. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 88:540-6, Apr 64

Experimental pancreatic fistula; comparative secretion of antibacterial agents in the dog. Dainko EA, et al. **Presbyt St Luke Hosp Med Bull** 2:159-66, Oct 63

[Posttraumatic pancreatic fistula. Multiple operations for repeated severe hemorrhages. Attempted interpretation] Salembier Y. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 53:577-83, May 64 (Fr)

[Some anatomical and physio-pathological data concerning acute pancreatitis: apropos of a case] Bernard A, et al. **J Sci Med Lille** 82:95-110, Feb 64 (Fr)

[In vitro study of the activity of certain enzymes (lipase, cholesterolesterase and phosphatidase) in human pancreatic and duodenal juice] Clément J, et al. **Nutr Dieta (Basel)** 6:61-75, 1964 (Fr)

[Choice of procedure, operative technic and after-treatment in surgical interventions on the pancreas] Vossschulte K. **Bruns Beitr Klin Chir** 207:65-86, Jul 63 (Ger)

[Pancreatic fistula following biopsy of the pancreas] Puzhaĭlo VI. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 39:119-22, Aug 63 (Rus)

[Apropos of fatty diets in the treatment of pancreatic fistulae and acute pancreatitis] Rozanov BS, et al. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:55-8, Apr 64 (Rus)

[Pancreatico-pelviureteral internal experimental fistula and its influence on the production of duodenal ulcers] Oñate TJ, et al. **Bol Soc Cir B Air** 47:732-40, 6 Nov 63 (Sp)

[Pancreatic pseudocyst with a fistula in the gastric wall] Rocha A, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 22:1116-23, Oct 63 (Sp)

PANCREATIC JUICE (A12)

see also specific
CHYMOTRYPSIN (D5)
RENNIN (D5)
TRYPSIN (D5)

Pancreatic secretion after massive resection of the small intestine. Lundh G, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 126:352-5, Oct 63

The influence of antidiuretic hormone on pancreatic exocrine secretion. Perks AM, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 45:340-8, Mar 64

An oral gelatin-xylose test for estimating pancreatic proteolytic activity. Theil GB, et al. **Amer J Dig Dis** 8:1008-16, Dec 63

Role of bile and pancreatic juice in cholesterol absorption and esterification. Borja CR, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:223-8, Jan 64

Maximal secretory capacity of the canine pancreas in response to pancreozymin and secretin. Hansky J, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:351-6, Feb 64

Effects of acid-base changes and carbonic anhydrase inhibition on pancreatic secretion. Rawls JA Jr, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 205:651-7, Oct 63

Mechanism of action of pancreatic stimuli studied by means of atropinelike drugs. Thomas JE. **Amer J Physiol** 206:124-8, Jan 64

Studies of pancreatic function after portacaval shunt. Woods LP, et al. **Amer Surg** 30:12-7, Jan 64

External pancreatic secretion in diabetes mellitus. Chey WY, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 59:812-21, Dec 63

Influence of autonomic nerves on the daily secretion of pancreatic juice in dogs. Hayama T, et al. **Ann Surg** 158:290-4, Aug 63

Incorporation of Se75-selenomethionine into pancreatic juice proteins in vivo. Hansson E, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 13:71-4, 10 Sep 63

The role of bile and pancreatic juice in the absorption of fat in ewes and lambs. Heath TJ, et al. **Brit J Nutr** 17:465-73, 1963

Studies on the development of pancreatic necrosis in the living mouse. Morris RE Jr. **Bull Hopkins Hosp** 114:212-29, Mar 64

Pancreatic secretion and kallikrein inhibitor. Christodoulopoulos JB, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 5:505-7, Sep 63
The pancreas. III. Hansky J, et al. **Gastroenterology** 46:182-92, Feb 64 (74 ref.)
A stop-flow analysis of pancreatic secretion. The effect of transient occlusion on the electrolyte composition of pancreatic juice. Perrier CV, et al. **Gastroenterology** 46:700-5, Jun 64
Clinical value of determinations of various pancreatic enzymes in serum. Zieve L. **Gastroenterology** 46:62-7, Jan 64 (54 ref.)
Exclusion of the exocrine pancreatic secretion: effect on digestibility of soybean and milk protein by baby pigs at various ages. Pekas JC, et al. **J Nutr** 82:277-86, Feb 64
The effect of serotonin and serotonin antagonists on external pancreatic secretion in dogs. Hudock JJ, et al. **J Surg Res** 3:307-12, Aug 63
Disturbances of digestion and absorption in bilharzial hepatic fibrosis: partial and selective correction after porta-caval shunt operation. Fikry ME. **J Trop Med Hyg** 67:204-8, Aug 64
Role of calcium in necrotizing pancreatitis produced with enzyme-digested blood. Anderson MC, et al. **JAMA** 186:999-1001, 14 Dec 63
Simple test for pancreatic enzymes. Separation of epithelium from dermis by elastase. Bedell WC. **JAMA** 187:650-1, 29 Feb 64
Effect of duodenal contents on the gastric mucosa under experimental conditions. Lawson HH. **Lancet** 1:469-72, 29 Feb 64
Pancreatic function in hypothermia. Véghelyi PV, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:478, 2 Nov 63
Action of thyroxine and cortisone on the secretory activity of the pancreatic acinar cell of the hypophysectomized rat. Sesso A, et al. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 277:473-90, 9 Sep 63
Experimental pancreatic fistula; comparative secretion of antibacterial agents in the dog. Dainko EA, et al. **Presbyt St Luke Hosp Med Bull** 2:159-66, Oct 63
Water exchange through the stomach wall. A study in normals and patients with duodenal ulcer, pancreatic achylia and gastric achylia by means of deuterium oxide. Schütz HB, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 15:445-9, 1963
A comparison of the synthesis of pancreatic enzyme proteins and serum proteins in the same subjects. Adams AP, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:27-8, 1963
Pancreatography with particular reference to activation of pancreatic enzymes. Elmslie RG, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 117:405-10, Oct 63
Observations on the human intraductal pancreatic pressure. White TT, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 118:1043-5, May 64
Pathogenesis of Mann-Williamson ulcer. III. Effect of excluding pancreatic or biliary secretions from the intestine on gastric secretion and liver function. Menguy R. **Surgery** 54:495-502, Sep 63
[Correlated histological, histochemical and biochemical studies on zymogen granules, RNA, and the three principal digestive enzymes in the mouse pancreas during its secretory cycle] Wang KJ, et al. **Acta Physiol Sinica** 26:108-18, Jun 63 (Ch)
[Some possibilities of diagnosis in disorders of pancreatic exosecretion] Koška M. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1:688-97, 1964 (75 ref.) (Cz)
[Closed pancreatic injuries] Bilder J. **Rozhl Chir** 42:409-11, Jun 63 (Cz)
[Secretion of the exocrine pancreas; physiology and methods of study] Worning H. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:1133-40, 13 Aug 64 (2 ref.) (Dan)
[Substrate specificity of pancreatic lipase] De Moerloose P, et al. **Arch Int Physiol** 71:631-2, Aug 63 (Dut)
[Elective sites of the absorption of triolein C-14 and oleic acid C-14 at the level of the intestine. Respective role of the intestinal mucosa, bile and pancreatic juice] Grenier JF, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1502-5, 15 Dec 63 (Fr)
[Enzymatic digestion in the small intestine. Origin and actions of different enzymes] Paraf A, et al. **Cah Coll Med Hop Paris** 5:225-8, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Acute pancreatitis: importance of enzyme diffusion in the generalization and development of anatomo-clinical signs] Bernard A, et al. **J Sci Med Lille** 82:63-72, Feb 64 (Fr)
[In vitro study of the activity of certain enzymes (lipase, cholesterolesterase and phosphatidase) in human pancreatic and duodenal juice] Clément J, et al. **Nutr Dieta (Basel)** 6:61-75, 1964 (Fr)
[Action of antidiuretic hormone on pancreatic secretion] Baïsset A, et al. **Path Biol (Paris)** 11:1048-52, Oct 63 (Fr)
[Action of a swine gallbladder extract on the bilio-pancreatic secretion of the rat] Debray C, et al. **Path Biol (Paris)** 11:1378-81, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Action on biliary secretion on various commercial secretins. The problem of hepatocrinin] Debray C, et al. **Path Biol (Paris)** 11:1373-7, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Behavior of the stomach positioned in lateral derivation after esophago-jejunal anastomosis in the rat] Lambert R. **Path Biol (Paris)** 11:866-74, Aug-Sep 63 (Fr)
[Study of pancreatic secretion in man using the radioelements Na-24 and K-42] Debray C, et al. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 9:516-7, May 64 (Fr)
[Exocrine secretion of the pancreas and diet] Debray C, et al. **Rev Int Hepat** 13:241-63, 1963 (Fr)
[Pancreozymin: present status of the question. Its action on biliary and external pancreatic secretion in the rat] Debray C, et al. **Rev Int Hepat** 13:473-90, 1963 (Fr)
[Sodium bicarbonate waters and the exocrine pancreas. IV. Action of lime bark alone and after intravenous injection of Vichy water on the secretion of bile and pancreatic juice in the rat] Debray C, et al. **Therapie** 19:607-18, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Sodium bicarbonated waters and the exocrine pancreas. III. Action of sodium dehydrocholate alone and after intravenous injection of Vichy water on bile and pancreatic juice secretion in the rat] Debray C, et al. **Therapie** 19:419-29, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[On the secretory effect of (-)-carnitine on the human pancreas after enteral application] Kunze D, et al. **Deutsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr** 23:137-42, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Roentgen diagnostic findings, enzyme disturbance, exretory and internal secretory function disorder of the pancreas in chronic pancreatitis] Müller-Wieland K, et al. **Gastroenterologia (Basel)** 101:173-83, 1964 (Ger)
[Studies on the fissionability of autoxidized, hydroxylated and irradiated soy oils by pancreatic lipase and liver esterase in vitro] Degkwitz E, et al. **Z Ernaehrungswiss** 3:170-5, Feb 63 (Ger)
[Duodenal motility changes in pancreatic diseases] Müller-Wieland K. **Z Ges Exp Med** 137:294-8, 12 Sep 63 (Ger)
[Determination of elastase and elastase inhibitors with the help of orcein-elastin] Banga I. **Kiserl Orvostud** 15:519-25, Oct 63 (Hun)
[Pancreatic juice secretion and behavior of trypsin in experimental acute pancreatitis] Perzyna T, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir** 36:45-51, Jan 64 (Pol)
[Study of the exocrine function of the pancreas with secretin and pancreozymin] Correia JP, et al. **J Med (Porto)** 52:581-92, 23 Nov 63 (Por)
[Study of the exocrine function of the pancreas with secretin and pancreozymin] Correia JP, et al. **J Med (Porto)** 52:581-92, 22 Nov 63 (Por)
[A method of obtaining pure pancreatic juice from puppies] Kuznetsova ZV. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 56:112-4, Dec 63 (Rus)
[Effect of deficiency of some group B vitamins on the external secretory activity of the pancreas] Nesterin MF, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:41-4, Jan 64 (Rus)
[On the enzyme excretory function of the gastrointestinal tract during the use of prednisone] Nesterin MF, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 56:37-43, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Exocrine secretion of the pancreas in patients with gastrojejunoplasty] Berdov BA. **Eksp Khir Anest** 9:49-52, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Data on the physiology of the human pancreas] Miasnikov AP. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 49:1234-9, Oct 63 (Rus)
[On the effect of diet and certain drugs on pancreatic juice secretion from a pancreatic fistula] Vashchuk VV. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:57-63, Jul 63 (Rus)
[On new methods for determining pancreatic function] Mitropol'skiĭ AN. **Lab Delo** 9:30-4, Sep 63 (Rus)
[Status of the pancreas in liver cirrhoses (preliminary data)] Sukhinin VI. **Med Zh Uzbek** 6:31-4, Jun 63 (Rus)
[Pancreatic function in cholecystitis in aged and senile subjects] Ivanova-Neznamova AI, et al. **Ter Arkh** 36:29-33, Feb 64 (Rus)
[On the function of the pancreas in acute and chronic cholecystitis] Semichastnova AG. **Ter Arkh** 36:106-10, Jan 64 (Rus)
[Enzyme excretory processes in the principal digestive glands in experimental avitaminoses] Nesterin MF, et al. **Vop Pitan** 22:19-22, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[Pancreatico-pelviureteral internal experimental fistula and its influence on the production of duodenal ulcers] Oñate TJ, et al. **Bol Soc Cir B Air** 47:732-40, 6 Nov 63 (Sp)
[Acute bileopancreatic accidents] Sapisochin E, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:3382-97, 27 Dec 63 (Sp)
[Functional exploration of the pancreas with secretin in achlorhydria] Schaposnik F, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:3327-30, 20 Dec 63 (Sp)
[Immunological factors in the genesis or in the chronicity of pancreatitis] Alarcón Segovia D, et al. **Rev Invest Clin** 16:79-86, Jan-Mar 64 (Sp)
[Some data on the external secretory function of the pancreas in hepatocholecystitis in children] Sofiienko TO. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 5:22-4, 1963 (Uk)

PANCREATIC NEOPLASMS

(C2, C4, C7)

Angiographic diagnosis of an islet cell tumor of the pancreas. Olsson O. **Acta Chir Scand** 126:346-51, Oct 63
The symptomatic effect of anticoagulant therapy in defibrination syndrome associated with demonstrable fibrin in plasma: a case report. Godal HC, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 174:311-4, Sep 63
Prevalence of thrombi in carcinoma of the pancreas. Söderström J, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 59:443-6, 1963
Treatment of malignant tumours with 5-fluorouracil in 80 patients. Myhre K, et al. **Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm)** 2:129-38, Apr 64
Experience with chemotherapy of cancer at the University of Pretoria. Falkson G, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:439-46, 1964
Oncocytomas of different organs. Hamperl H. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:854, 1964
Results on the radical operation of cancer of the pancreas. Hedri A. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 19:1517-9, 1963
Treatment of advanced cancer with 5-fluorouracil. Hurley JD. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:363-5, 1964
Serial enzyme changes in cancer patients undergoing chemotherapy. Kabakow B, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:333-6, 1964
Abdominal perfusion for cancer chemotherapy using hypothermia and hyperthermia. Shingleton WW, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:465-8, 1964
Clinical and biochemical studies in patients with functioning islet cell tumors. Field JB. **Amer J Med** 36:867-75, Jun 64
Surgical management of carcinoma of the pancreas and periampullary region. Jordan GL Jr. **Amer J Surg** 107:313-6, Feb 64
Vagotomy for the relief of pain secondary to pancreatic carcinoma. Merendino KA. **Amer J Surg** 108:1-2, Jul 64
Choledochal cyst with coexistent carcinoma of the pancreas. Kelly TR, et al. **Amer Surg** 30:209-12, Mar 64
Elevated serum leucine aminopeptidase activity: clinical significance in pancreatic carcinoma. Moseley T, et al. **Amer Surg** 29:771-3, Nov 63
Ulcerogenic tumor of the pancreas. Zollinger RM, et al. **Amer Surg** 29:751-5, Nov 63 (121 ref.)
Thrombophlebitis as an early sign of visceral cancer. Carter JP. **Angiology** 15:236-7, May 64
Percutaneous transheptic cholangiography as a diagnostic aid in diseases of the biliary tract. Hellens A von. **Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn** 52:Suppl121:1-18, 1963
Subclinical steattorrhea of carcinoma of the head of the pancreas. Arlen M. **Ann Surg** 159:510-2, Apr 64
Pancreaticoduodenectomy for peri-ampullary carcinoma. Analysis of 38 cases. Fish JC, et al. **Ann Surg** 159:469-76, Mar 64
Pseudocyst co-existent with pancreatic carcinoma. Fox NM Jr, et al. **Ann Surg** 158:971-4, Dec 63
Carcinoma of the pancreas. Glenn F, et al. **Ann Surg** 159:945-58, Jun 64
Carcinoma in heterotopic gastric pancreas. Goldfarb WB, et al. **Ann Surg** 158:56-8, Jul 63
Secretin tests of pancreatic and biliary tract disease. Goldstein F, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 114:124-31, Jul 64
Clinical application of urinary amylase test. Viril LC, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 112:612-5, Oct 63
Radical pancreatoduodenectomy and portal vein resection. Report of two successful cases with transplantation of portal vein. Asada S, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 87:609-13, Oct 63
Pancreatoduodenectomy. Buckwalter JA, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:331-9, Aug 64
The masking of physical illness by psychiatric symptomatology. Bindelglas PM. **Arizona Med** 21:164-9, Mar 64
Pulmonary and oesophageal presentations of pancreatic carcinoma. Ward P. **Brit J Radiol** 37:27-33, Jan 64
Pemphigoid and carcinoma of the pancreas. Boyd RV. **Brit Med J** 5390:1092, 25 Apr 64
Cancer of the pancreas, gall bladder and liver. Richards V. **Calif Med** 100:114-21, Feb 64
Serum lactic dehydrogenase, leucine aminopeptidase and 5-nucleotidase activities: observation in patients with carcinoma of the pancreas and hepatobiliary disease. Bardawill C, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 89:755-61, 12 Oct 63
Pulmonary manifestations of carcinoma of the pancreas. Lisa JR, et al. **Cancer** 17:395-401, Mar 64
Bronchogenic carcinoma simulated by metastatic tumors. Trinidad S, et al. **Cancer** 16:1521-9, Dec 63
An evaluation of AB-103 (NSC-37096) in the palliative management of advanced gastrointestinal carcinoma. Moertel CG, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 32:97-8, Oct 63
Vincristine (NSC-67574) therapy of adult patients with solid tumors. Reitemeier RJ, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 34:21-3, Jan 64
Protracted ambulatory infusion cancer chemotherapy by the Watkins chronometric infusor. Sullivan RD, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 37:47-55, Apr 64
Selective splanchnic arteriography in the diagnosis of pancreatic tumors. Meaney TF, et al. **Cleveland Clin Quart** 30:193-7, Oct 63
Clinical evaluation of the results of the secretin test and of duodenal cytology in the diagnosis of pancreatic disease. Rankin GB, et al. **Cleveland Clin Quart** 31:119-26, Apr 64
What can be done for carcinoma of the pancreas? Bowers RF. **Clin Med** 71:59-74, Jan 64

Ulcerogenic tumor of the pancreas and hyperparathyroidism. Burke G, et al. **Gastroenterology** 47:88-96, Jul 64

Absorption of fats and external pancreatic secretion. Chey WY, et al. **Gastroenterology** 45:196-202, Aug 63

Red cell survival estimated by radioactive chromium in hepatobiliary disease. Katz R, et al. **Gastroenterology** 46:399-404, Apr 64

Fluorinated pyrimidine therapy of advanced gastrointestinal cancer. Moertel CG, et al. **Gastroenterology** 46:371-8, Apr 64

Serum gamma-glutamyl transpeptidase activity in hepatobiliary pancreatic disease. Ruttenburg AM, et al. **Gastroenterology** 45:43-8, Jul 63

The use of pancreozymin-secretin test in the diagnosis of pancreatitis and tumors of the pancreas. Sun DC. **Gastroenterology** 45:203-8, Aug 63

Clues to diagnosis of pancreatic disease. Calkins WG. **Geriatrics** 19:160-73, Mar 64

Polyarthritis as a presenting symptom of malignancy. Pathy MS. **Geront Clin (Basel)** 6:143-50, 1964

Oestrogen metabolism and excretion in liver disease. Brown JB, et al. **Gut** 5:56-9, Feb 64

Carcinoma of the tail of the pancreas with unusual skin metastases. Goodsitt E, et al. **Huron Road Hosp Sci Quart** 10:9-13, Jan 64

Pancreatic surgery. Rabinovici N. **Israel Med J** 22:63-5, Mar-Apr 63

The diagnostic value of serum leucine aminopeptidase. Mericas G, et al. **J Clin Path** 17:52-5, Jan 64

Diagnostic value of laboratory tests for chronic diseases of the pancreas. Menin W. **J Einstein Med Cent** 12:98-103, Apr 64

Recent developments in the diagnosis of pancreatic, and alimentary and biliary tract neoplasms. Buckwalter JA, et al. **J Iowa Med Soc** 54:172-8, Apr 64 (42 ref.)

The Iowa blood type disease research project. II. Buckwalter JA, et al. **J Iowa Med Soc** 54:58-66, Feb 64

Percutaneous transhepatic cholangiography. Levis RE. **J Iowa Med Soc** 54:294-7, Jun 64

Radiological notes. Bloch C, et al. **J Mount Sinai Hosp NY** 30:451-67, Sep-Oct 63

Hemolytic anemia as a complication of carcinoma: case report and review of the literature. Landaw SA. **J Mount Sinai Hosp NY** 31:167-78, May-Jun 64

Diagnosis of pancreatic disease by photoscanning. Haynie TP, et al. **J Nucl Med** 5:90-4, Feb 64

Urinary amylase vs serum amylase in patients with pancreatic carcinoma. Gambill EE, et al. **JAMA** 188:824-6, 1 Jun 64

Percutaneous visceral catheterization for infusion cancer chemotherapy. Golomb FM, et al. **JAMA** 188:225-8, 20 Apr 64

Carcinoma of head of pancreas with spread to local lymph nodes. Five-year survival after radical pancreaticoduodenectomy. Weber AO. **JAMA** 186:150-1, 12 Oct 63

Lactic dehydrogenase in serum of patients with neoplastic disease. Nagai J, et al. **Kyushu J Med Sci** 14:103-12, Jun 63

Carcinoma of the pancreas presenting as obstructing cancer of the prostate. Dowd JB. **Lahey Clin Bull** 13:204-5, Apr-Jun 64

Coeliac disease and malignant change. Barrett GM. **Lancet** 1:723, 28 Mar 64

Gastrin activity of tumour tissuein a child with the Zollinger-Ellison syndrome. Jackson RH, et al. **Lancet** 2:908-12, 2 Nov 63

Altered sugar metabolism in motor neurone disease. Strasberg Z. **McGill Med J** 33:7-15, Feb 64

Clinco-pathological conferences: steatorrhoea and jaundice. Frances PN, et al. **Med J Aust** 1:167-72, 1 Feb 64

Familial multiple endocrine adenoma-peptic ulcer complex. Ballard HS, et al. **Medicine (Balt)** 43:481-516, Jul 64

Fatal diabetic glomerulosclerosis after total pancreatectomy. Doyle AP, et al. **New Eng J Med** 270:623-4, 19 Mar 64

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 20-1964. **New Eng J Med** 270:848-52, 16 Apr 64

Migratory venous thrombosis and cancer. Nusbacher J. **New York J Med** 64:2166-73, 1 Sep 64

Clinicopathologic conference: Obstructive jaundice in a young man. **New York J Med** 63:2984-9, 15 Oct 63

Carcinoma of pancreatoduodenal area. A five-year study in a community hospital. Neto MX, et al. **Ohio Med J** 60:141-4, Feb 64

Cancer of the digestive tract. Palmer WL. **Postgrad Med** 36:11-8, Jul 64

Cirrhosis and obstructive jaundice. **Postgrad Med** 36:A147-54, Sep 64

Carcinoid disease: an ever-widening spectrum? Smith AD, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 40:346-9, Jun 64

Routine roentgen diagnosis of retrogastric expansive processes with special reference to extracapital parts of the pancreas. Roth M. **Radiol Diagn (Berlin)** 4:277-97, 1963

Early results of combined radiation and chemotherapy in treatment of malignant tumors. Langdon EA, et al. **Radiology** 81:1008-13, Dec 63

Pancreatic cystadenocarcinoma: report of a case. Clift J, et al. **Sinai Hosp J (Balt)** 12:35-8, 1964

Clinical pathological conference, R. E. Thomason General Hospital, El Paso. Bornstein FP. **Southwest Med** 44:395-400, Nov 63

Trends in pancreatic surgery. Warren KW, et al. **Surg Clin N Amer** 44:743-61, Jun 64

A clinicopathological study of cystadenocarcinoma of the pancreas. Cullen PK Jr, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 117:189-95, Aug 63

Selective celiac and superior mesenteric arteriography. Glenn F, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 118:93-100, Jan 64

Pancreatic calcification and cancer of the pancreas. Johnson JR, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 117:585-8, Nov 63

Clinicopathologic observations on radical pancreatoduodenal resection for peripapillary carcinoma. Mongé JJ, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 118:275-83, Feb 64

Clinicopathologic conference. Jordan GL Jr, et al. **Texas J Med** 59:793-8, Aug 63

[Apropos of pancreato-duodenal resection in cancer of the pancreas and duodenal papilla] Dimitrov S, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 16:581-8, 1963 (Bul)

[Chronic fibrous pancreatitis] Pavlica F. **Cas Lek Cesk** 102:907-10, 16 Aug 63 (Cz)

[Problems in routine roentgen diagnosis of retrogastric expansions, especially of the head and tail of the pancreas] Roth M. **Cesk Radiol** 18:73-85, Mar 64 (Cz)

[Diagnosis of pancreatic tumors] Rapant V. **Prakt Lek** 44:81-7, 5 Feb 64 (39 ref.) (Cz)

[Disorders of sugar regulation in patients with cancer of the pancreas] Martínek K, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 42:422-5, Jun 63 (Cz)

[Clinical case: icterus] Mortier G. **Belg T Geneesk** 20:107-10, 15 Jan 64 (Dut)

[Hypotonic duodenography] Masy S, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 7:495-501, 1964 (Fr)

[Improvements made in scintigraphy: variable contrast and pancreatic image, stenopaic chamber] Desgrez A, et al. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 52:1280-5, Dec 63 (Fr)

[Mixed salivary type tumor of the duodenopancreatic region] Van Der Hoeden R, et al. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 53:68-75, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)

[Pancreatic metastasis of a breast cancer] Magendie J, et al. **Bordeaux Chir** 2:57-62, Apr 63 (Fr)

[Primary cancer of the pancreas. (Clinical forms and diagnosis)] Piguet H. **Gaz Med France** 71:527-34, 10 Feb 64 (Fr)

[Exploration test with I-131-labeled triolein in essential hyperlipemia and pancreatic insufficiency] Bru A, et al. **J Radiol Electr** 44:880-2, Dec 63 (Fr)

[Diabetes in chronic pancreatopathy] Martin E, et al. **Journees Ann Diabet Hotel Dieu** 4:55-71, 1963 (Fr)

[Digestive invasion by renal cancers. Apropos of a case] Wemeau L, et al. **Lille Chir** 19:26-31, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)

[A few remarks apropos of pancreatic biopsies] Hollender LF, et al. **Lyon Chir** 60:230-41, Mar 64 (Fr)

[Papillary cystadenocarcinoma of the pancreas. Apropos of a case in a 15-year-old girl] Mozes M, et al. **Lyon Chir** 59:499-503, Jul 63 (Fr)

[Neurofibromas of the pancreas] Sokol S, et al. **Lyon Chir** 60:360-5, May 64 (Fr)

[Long development of a cephalic pancreatectomy for cancer] Comiti, et al. **Marseille Chir** 15:375-8, Jul-Sep 63 (Fr)

[Pancreatic cystadenocarcinoma] Vernhet J. **Mem Acad Chir (Paris)** 89:821-3, 20 Nov 63 (Fr)

[Duodeno-cephalic pancreatectomy for pancreatic tumor in a 4 1/2 year-old child] Jaubert de Beaujeu M, et al. **Pediatrie** 19:369-73, Apr-May 64 (Fr)

[Functional exploration of the pancreas by I-131-labelled fatty acids. (Apropos of 16 cases)] Afifi F, et al. **Rev Int Hepat** 13:513-50, 1963 (Fr)

[The place of "induced hyperamylasemia" in the exploration of external pancreatic secretion] Fabiani P, et al. **Rev Int Hepat** 13:455-71, 1963 (Fr)

[Radiologic examination of the pancreas by transverse axial stratigraphy] Levrat M, et al. **Rev Int Hepat** 13:563-75, 1963 (Fr)

[2 cases of cancer of the pancreatic body diagnosed by gastroduodenal radiological examination and splenoportography] Crismer R, et al. **Rev Med Liege** 18:603-5, 1 Oct 63 (Fr)

[A case of diabetes complicated by chronic pancreatitis and neoplasm of the pancreas] Naomé J. **Rev Med Liege** 18:596-9, 1 Oct 63 (Fr)

[The diabetes of pancreatic diseases] Dettwyler W. **Sem Hop Paris** 40:1676-82, 8 Jun 64 (Fr)

[Observations of several years on 2 cases of total pancreatectomy] Koch E, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 88:2499-503, 27 Dec 63 (Ger)

[Pseudo-pheochromocytoma] Kreuzer H, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:823-7, 24 Apr 64 (Ger)

[Islet cell adenoma of the pancreas with urticarial exanthema, diarrheas as well as potassium and protein loss in the intestine. On a special form of the Zollinger-Ellison syndrome] Martini GA, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:313-22, 14 Feb 64 (Ger)

[Chronic pancreatic diseases in the splenoportogram] Anacker H, et al. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 99:129-43, Aug 63 (Ger)

[Radical, palliative or conservative treatment of pancreatic carcinoma?On the evaluation of 150 cases] Kern E, et al. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 303:456-75, 6 Dec 63 (Ger)

[Results of the surgical treatment of pancreatic carcinoma] Stritzko O. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 305:108-25, 20 Jan 64 (79 ref.) (Ger)

[Vascular murmurs in the diagnosis of pancreatic tumors] Pfeffer KH, et al. **Med Klin** 58:2136-40, 27 Dec 63 (Ger)

[On the treatment of digestive insufficiency. Efficacy and indications for substitution therapy with pancreatic enzymes] Schön H. **Med Welt** 36:1808-10, 7 Sep 63 (Ger)

[On insuloma and its pecularities in carbohydrate metabolism] Bosadjiewa E, et al. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:198-203, 31 Jan 64 (Ger)

[The diagnosis of pancreatic tumors using pneumoretroperitoneum] Dráb K. **Radiol Diagn (Berlin)** 4:485-97, 1963 (Ger)

[Carcinomatous neuropathy] Reisner H, et al. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:153-8, 28 Feb 64 (Ger)

[Case of pseudoneoplastic damage around the pancreas during the development of chronic recurrent pancreatitis] Paraskeuas M, et al. **Hellen Cheir** 10:44-8, Jan-Feb 63 (Gr)

[Peculiar case of viral hepatitis (Resulting diagnostic and therapeutic problems)] Basileiou D, et al. **Hellen Iatr** 32:679-9, Jul 63 (Gr)

[Unusual gastric hemorrhage associated with pancreatic tumor] Nemes T, et al. **Magy Belorv Arch** 16:156-61, Jun 63 (Hun)

[Contribution to the pathology of multiple primary malignant tumors] Korényi BA, et al. **Magy Onkol** 7:177-85, Sep 63 (Hun)

[Data on the radiologic diagnosis of tumors of the head of the pancreas] Ferencz B. **Magy Radiol** 15:286-90, Sep 63 (Hun)

[Our rare, interesting and instructive cases of laparoscopy] Medgyes A. **Orv Hetil** 105:795-8, 26 Apr 64 (Hun)

[Early diagnosis of tumors of the pancreas and biliary tract] Dogliotti AM. **Cancro** 16:253-6, 1963 (It)

[On some aspects of combined gastroduodenal and biliary pathology of surgical importance. Clinico-statistical contribution] Docimo R, et al. **Fegato** 9:432-43, Dec 63 (It)

[Alpha-benzoyl-L-arginine ethyl ester exopeptidase in pancreatic pathology] Meoni S, et al. **Fegato** 9:361-8, Sep 63 (It)

[Behavior of serum ceruloplasmin in patients with malignant neoplasms] Alderi G. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 68:1728-33, 15 Sep 63 (It)

[Significance of various serum indices for the differential diagnosis of obstructive jaundice] Bortolotti E. **Minerva Chir** 19:104-6, 15 Feb 64 (It)

[Relations between hepato-scintigraphy with Au-198 and splenoportography] Barbieri LL, et al. **Minerva Nucl** 7:624-32, Oct 63 (It)

[Gastric radiological finding of difficult interpretation] Laudenzi C, et al. **Minerva Radiol** 9:13, Jan-Feb 64 (It)

[Anatomoclinical considerations on a case of pancreatic neoplasms with clinical and laboratory manifestations of the type of rheumatoid arthritis] Lucchelli PD, et al. **Reumatismo** 15:329-35, May-Jun 63 (It)

[The physiopathological significance of the Jirgl test. I. Jirgl test and acid glycoproteins] Rapino P, et al. **Riv Gastroent** 15:377-84, Nov-Dec 63 (It)

[Chromatographic study of the behavior of the glycuronides of bilirubin in obstructive jaundice] Marinucci M, et al. **Riv Pat Clin** 18:867-72, Dec 63 (It)

[Importance of the determination of serum leucyl-aminopeptidase in the differential diagnosis of jaundices due to stasis] Pannella A, et al. **Riv Pat Clin** 18:873-7, Dec 63 (It)

[Comparative study of the significance which the determination of some enzymes has for the differential diagnosis of jaundices due to stasis] Pannella A, et al. **Riv Pat Clin** 18:889-93, Dec 63 (It)

[Metastatic carcinoma of the spermatic cord from the pancreas] Kato T, et al. **Acta Urol Jap** 9:456-9, Aug 63 (Jap)

[Clinical consideration of pancreatic cancer] Oguro C, et al. **Clin All Round (Osaka)** 13:498-507, Mar 64 (Jap)

[Looking back on 20 years of clinical experience with pancreatitis] Tsukuyama Y. **Clin All Round (Osaka)** 13:182-4, Jan 64 (Jap)

[Improvement in the results of cancer therapy; pancreatic cancer] Suzuki R. **Clin Surg (Tokyo)** 19:603-10, May 64 (79 ref.) (Jap)

[Functional diagnosis of pancreatic disorders] Aoyama S. **Jap J Clin Path** 12:1-4, Jan 64 (Jap)

[Histochemical studies on alkaline and acid phosphatase in the liver of patients operated on for cancer of the abdominal organs] Majewski C, et al. **Pat Pol** 14:479-85, Oct-Dec 63 (Pol)

[An unusual case of pancreatic lithiasis associated with cancer] Pruszczyński M, et al. **Pat Pol** 14:387-92, Jul-Sep 63 (Pol)

[Diabetes in pancreatic cancer] Gruszecki L, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 33:829-34, 1963 (Pol)

[Evaluation of radiological studies in some chronic pancreatic diseases] Dobek J, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir** 36:145-55, Feb 64 (Pol)

[Remote results of the intrahepatic anastomosis of the

bile ducts with the digestive system] **Sokól S**, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir** 35:827-9, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Pathology of gastric cancer. (Study of 100 surgical specimens)] Paulino F, et al. **Hospital (Rio)** 64:793-844, Oct 63 **(Por)**
[The problem of drainage in pancreatic lesions. (Considerations on some clinical cases)] Raposo LJ. **J Med (Porto)** 53:957-68, 18 Apr 64 **(Por)**
[Use of triolein and oleic acid labeled with I-131 in intestinal absorption tests, and their comparison with fecal fats and with vitamin A overloading] Correia JP, et al. **J Soc Cienc Med Lisboa** 127:53-76, Jan 63 **(Por)**
[Intra-operative biopsy of the pancreaticoduodenal area with the freezing method. Technic and diagnostic value in 20 cases] Raia S. **Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo** 18:315-32, Jul-Aug 63 **(Por)**
[Splenoportography. Its value in the study of hepato-biliary and pancreatic diseases] Speranzini MB, et al. **Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo** 19:1-18, Jan-Feb 64 **(Por)**
[Dermatomyositis and cancer (apropos of 2 clinical cases)] Ciobanu V, et al. **Stud Cercet Med Intern** 4:817-25, 1963 **(Rum)**
[Method for postmortem cytological examination of washings of the thoracic duct in malignant abdominal tumors] Babaeva VA. **Eksp Khir Anest** 8:17-9, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Anatomo-topographic substantiation of the approach to the right intrahepatic duct and cholangiocholecystogastrostomy] Futorian ES, et al. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 39:37-44, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[A rare case of neurinoma of the pancreas] Sagatov ST. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 39:122-3, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Diagnosis and treatment of pancreatitis after operations on the biliary tract, stomach and pancreas] Volkova LP. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 39:24-8, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[A method for the roentgenological determination of the expansion of gastric cancer into the pancreas] Ginzburg EM. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:59-65, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[Clinical differences between acute epidemic hepatitis and mechanical jaundice caused by malignant tumors] Dunaevskiĭ OA. **Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst** 77:48-56, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Splenoprotography and hepatography as a method of determining the operability of tumors in the epigastric region] Chervinskiĭ AA, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 90:130-6, May 63 **(Rus)**
[On duodenal obstruction in cancer of the pancreas] Ender LA. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 90:45-52, May 63 **(Rus)**
[Problems in the diagnosis of cancer in the area of the head of the pancreas] Makokha NS. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 90:35-41, May 63 **(Rus)**
[Portal venography in epigastric tumors. (Autopsy data)] Genadinnik IS. **Vestn Rentgen Radiol** 39:36-9, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[On the use of splenoportography in tumors of the upper abdomen] Marmorshtein SIa, et al. **Vestn Rentgen Radiol** 39:30-5, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[A method of x-ray examination of the hepato-pancreato-duodenal zone using a blocking duodenal tube] Shusterov BG. **Vestn Rentgen Radiol** 38:50-4, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Formula of the 3rd blood coagulation fraction in cancer and other chronic diseases of the gastrointestinal tract] S'iakste II. **Vop Klin Lech Zlok Novoobraz** 9:201-5, 1963 **(Rus)**
[X-ray examination of the stomach and duodenum in pancreatic tumors] Dobychina LI. **Vop Onkol** 10:47-56, 1964 **(Rus)**
[On some features of the course of lung and bone metastases of pancreatic cancer] Lipko AA. **Vop Onkol** 9:80-5, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Cancer of the head of the pancreas. With special reference to physiopathology and therapy] Bukurov S, et al. **Srpski Arh Celok Lek** 91:565-73, Jun 63 **(Ser)**
[A case of fibrolymphangioma cysticum pancreatis] Flajsig P. **Srpski Arh Celok Lek** 91:981-5, Oct 63 **(Ser)**
[Adenoma of the islands ofLangerhans with hyperinsulinism. Report of a case] Infante Díaz S, et al. **Arch Col Med El Salvador** 16:82-93, Jun 63 **(Sp)**
[Bilio-digestive anastomosis] Del Campo JC. **Dia Med** 35:1754-61, 31 Oct 63 **(Sp)**
[Cancer of the pancreas and diabetes] Ruiz M, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 51:100-2, 10 Jul 64 **(Sp)**
[Spontaneous cure of cancer. Report of a diagnostic error] García Dorao L. **Rev Clin Esp** 91:235-40, 30 Nov 63 **(Sp)**
[Functional islet cell tumors of the pancreas. II. Presentation of a case of ulcerogenic islet cell tumor with hyperinsulinism] Campuzano M. **Rev Invest Clin** 15:213-26, Jul-Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[Functional islet cell tumors of the pancreas. IV. Organic hyperinsulinism: clinical picture and differential diagnosis] Domenge L, et al. **Rev Invest Clin** 15:237-52, Jul-Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[Functional islet cell tumors of the pancreas. V. The response curve to intravenous tolbutamide in the differential diagnosis of the hypoglycemias] Rull JA. **Rev Invest Clin** 15:253-60, Jul-Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[Functional islet cell tumors of the pancreas. III. Hypoglycemia: mechanisms, classification and clinical picture] Zárate A, et al. **Rev Invest Clin** 15:227-36, Jul-Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[Circulating antibodies in diseases of the pancreas] Valenzuela J, et al. **Rev Med Chile** 91:725-33, Oct 63 **(Sp)**
[Venous thrombosis and occult cancer] Barrantes NE. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:869-71, 12 Sep 63 **(Sp)**

PANCREATIN see PANCREATIC EXTRACTS (D5, D7)

PANCREATITIS (C1, C4)

Effect of a trypsin-inhibitor (Trasylol) in experimental pancreatitis. Bergentz SE, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 127:657-61, Jun 64
Pancreatitis and free bile acids. Hansson K, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 126:338-45, Oct 63
Chronic relapsing pancreatitis. I. Clinical manifestations of acute attacks and possible-aetiologic factors. Herfort K, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 174:329-39, Sep 63
The diagnostic significance of interstitial pancreatitis found at autopsy. Czernobilsky B, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 41:33-43, Jan 64
Pancreatic ductal reflux. Paulino-Netto A, et al. **Amer J Dig Dis** 8:666-72, Aug 63
Traumatic pancreatitis in childhood. Report of a case and a review of the literature. Leistyna JA, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 107:644-8, Jun 64
Preliminary report on treatment and prophylaxis of acute pancreatitis with a kallikrein-trypsin inhibitor. Kazmers N. **Amer J Gastroent** 41:28-44, Jan 64
Gastrocolic fistula complicating acute recurrent pancreatitis. Lerner S, et al. **Amer J Gastroent** 41:537-40, May 64
Roentgenologic and clinical features of intramedullary fat necrosis in bones in acute and chronic pancreatitis. Immelman EJ, et al. **Amer J Med** 36:96-105, Jan 64
The intravenous tolbutamide test as a diagnostic aid in acute pancreatitis. Berkowitz D, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 246:439-42, Oct 63
Bacterial regurgitation in experimental pancreatitis. Byrne JJ, et al. **Amer J Surg** 107:317-20, Feb 64
Surgery in pancreatitis. Egdahl RH, et al. **Amer J Surg** 106:471-5, Sep 63
Acute pancreatitis. Six year survey with evaluation of steroid therapy. Kaplan MH, et al. **Amer J Surg** 108:24-30, Jul 64
Treatment of chronic pancreatitis by longitudinal pancreaticojejunostomy. Silen W, et al. **Amer J Surg** 106:243-58, Aug 63
Acute pancreatitis and its complications: a review of one hundred and nineteen cases. Classen JN, et al. **Amer Surg** 30:391-6, Jun 64
Importance of blood volume changes in acute pancreatitis. Dos Reis L. **Amer Surg** 29:605-10, Sep 63
Effect of hypothermia on experimental acute hemorrhagic pancreatitis. Gonzalez EA Jr, et al. **Amer Surg** 29:399-402, Jun 63
Surgical palliation of calcific pancreatitis. Othersen HB Jr. **Amer Surg** 29:521-4, Aug 63
Acute pancreatitis simulating myocardial infarction in the electrocardiogram. Fulton MC, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 59:730-2, Nov 63
Acute and chronic pancreatitis. Warren KW, et al. **Ann Rev Med** 15:335-56, 1964 (121 ref.)
Acute biliary pancreatitis: an experimental reappraisal of factors governing biliary reflux into the pancreas. Blumenberg RM, et al. **Ann Surg** 158:1058-65, Dec 63
Regurgitation in experimental pancreatitis. Byrne JJ, et al. **Ann Surg** 159:27-31, Jan 64
Pseudocyst co-existent with pancreatic carcinoma. Fox NM Jr, et al. **Ann Surg** 158:971-4, Dec 63
Sphincter of Oddi and gallbladder function. II. The effect of sphincterotomy upon sphincteric resistance. Lempke RE. **Ann Surg** 158:9-16, Jul 63
Experimental pancreatitis: use of a new antiproteolytic substance, trasylol. McCutcheon AD. **Ann Surg** 158:233-9, Aug 63
The protective effect of proteinase inhibitor in acute necrotizing pancreatitis: an experimental study. Nemir P Jr, et al. **Ann Surg** 158:655-65, Oct 63
Pancreatic duct exploration in selected cases of acute pancreatitis. Salzman EW, et al. **Ann Surg** 158:859-63, Nov 63
Evaluation of sphincterotomy for the treatment of chronic recurrent pancreatitis. Thistlethwaite JR, et al. **Ann Surg** 158:226-32, Aug 63
Significance of prolonged elevation of the serum amylase. Veith FJ, et al. **Ann Surg** 158:20-6, Jul 63
Secretin tests of pancreatic and biliary tract disease. Goldstein F, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 114:124-31, Jul 64
Clinical application of urinary amylase test. Viril LC, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 112:612-5, Oct 63
Pancreatic fibrosis with intracellular inclusions. Hruban Z, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 76:226-33, Aug 63
Interrelationship of diabetes mellitus and pancreatitis. Blumenthal HT, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 87:844-50, Nov 63
Acute abdominal emergencies in patients with cirrhosis. Causes. Finlayson G, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 88:947-54, Jun 64
Pancreatitis as a complication of operation. Frey CF, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 87:1053-8, Dec 63
Trypsin release, kinin production, and shock; relationship in experimental and human pancreatitis. Katz W, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:322-31, Aug 64
Pancreatic ducts and postoperative pancreatitis. Kelly TR, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 87:614-8, Oct 63
Experimental pancreatitis; synchronous production in normal and in ectopic pancreas. Kelly TR, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 87:988-92, Dec 63
Trypsin inhibitor in acute hemorrhagic pancreatitis in dogs; effect. Kelly TR, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:317-21, Aug 64
Visceral lesions in acute pancreatitis. An experimental study. Reis Ldos. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 87:604-8, Oct 63
Propylthiouracil in acute hemorrhagic pancreatitis. Thompson BW, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 88:966-7, Jun 64
Trasylol: a new treatment for pancreatitis. McCutcheon AD. **Aust Ann Med** 13:174-7, May 64
Traumatic pancreatitis with a fistula in the thigh. Taylor JB. **Brit J Clin Pract** 18:281-4, May 64
Diabetic coma without ketoacidosis in a patient with acute pancreatitis. Davidson AI. **Brit Med J** 5379:356, 8 Feb 64
Diagnostic value of plasma amylase, especially after gastrectomy. McGowan GK, et al. **Brit Med J** 5376:160-2, 18 Jan 64
Aetiology of chronic pancreatic fibrosis with calcification seen in Uganda. Shaper AG. **Brit Med J** 5398:1607-9, 20 Jan 64
Progress with pancreatitis. **Brit Med J** 5362:883-4, 12 Oct 63
Case histories from the staff conferences of the Sloane Hospital. **Bull Sloane Hosp Wom** 9:89-95, Fall 63
The effect of a kallikrein inactivator on experimental acute pancreatitis. Haig TH, et al. **Canad J Surg** 7:97-101, Jan 64
Serum lactic dehydrogenase, leucine aminopeptidase and 5-nucleotidase activities: observation in patients with carcinoma of the pancreas and hepatobiliary disease. Bardawill C, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 89:755-61, 12 Oct 63
Hyperlipemia associated with chronic relapsing pancreatitis. Lowry RB, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:425-8, 8 Feb 64
Clinical evaluation of the results of the secretin test and of duodenal cytology in the diagnosis of pancreatic disease. Rankin GB, et al. **Cleveland Clin Quart** 31:119-26, Apr 64
Changes in the blood monosaccharides in acute pancreatitis. Chaplinskiĭ VV, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:7-11, Jan-Feb 64
Etiology of chronic relapsing pancreatitis.Analysis of 151 cases. Herfort K. **Gastroenterologia (Basel)** 100:149-56, 1963
The role of pancreatic enzymes in the pathogenesis of acute pancreatitis. III.Comparison of the pathologic and biochemical changes in the canine pancreas to intraductal injection with bile and with trypsin. Beck IT, et al. **Gastroenterology** 46:531-42, May 64
Absorption of fats and external pancreatic secretion. Chey WY, et al. **Gastroenterology** 45:196-202, Aug 63
Urinary excretion of amino acids in a kindred with hereditary pancreatitis and aminoaciduria. Gross JB, et al. **Gastroenterology** 47:41-8, Jul 64
Dose-response relationships to pancreozymin in normal subjects and patients with chronic pancreatitis. Hanscom DH, et al. **Gastroenterology** 45:209-14, Aug 63
The pancreas. III. Hansky J, et al. **Gastroenterology** 46:182-92, Feb 64 (74 ref.)
Serum gamma-glutamyl transpeptidase activity in hepatobiliary pancreatic disease. Ruttenburg AM, et al. **Gastroenterology** 45:43-8, Jul 63
The use of pancreozymin-secretin test in the diagnosis of pancreatitis and tumors of the pancreas. Sun DC. **Gastroenterology** 45:203-8, Aug 63
Clues to diagnosis of pancreatic disease. Calkins WG. **Geriatrics** 19:160-73, Mar 64
Pancreatitis: its significance and management in geriatric practice. James PM Jr, et al. **Geriatrics** 19:119-28, Feb 64
A clinical study of chronic pancreatitis. Fitzgerald O, et al. **Gut** 4:193-216, Sep 63
Reflux of duodenal contents in the pathogenesis of pancreatitis. McCutcheon AD. **Gut** 5:260-5, Jun 64
Pancreatic replacement therapy in the treatment of pancreatic steatorrhoea. Marks IN, et al. **Gut** 4:217-22, Sep 63
Mumps pancreatitis; a case report. Rikhy SS, et al. **Indian J Child Health** 12:567-70, Sep 63
Acute pancreatitis in childhood. Chandra RK. **Indian J Pediat** 30:238-40, Jul 63
Serum amylase activity in children on prolonged prednisolone therapy. Chandra RK, et al. **Indian J Pediat** 30:200-2, Jun 63
The two faces of steroids. **Indian J Pediat** 30:207-9, Jun 63
Liver cirrhosis and pancreatitis in a cat infected with Amphimerus pseudofelineus. Rothenbacher H, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 143:1099-102, 15 Nov 63

Clinical aspects of pancreatic diseases of dogs and cats. Ruwitch J, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 145:21-4, 1 Jul 64
Clinico-pathologic conference.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 143:874-80, 15 Oct 63
Surgical treatment of pseudopancreatic cysts and chronic relapsing pancreatitis. Anand SS, et al.
J Ass Physicians India 12:187-90, Mar 64
A clinical analysis of pancreatitis. (A review of 54 cases). Chhuttani PN, et al.
J Ass Physicians India 12:171-6, Mar 64
Experimental pancreatitis. Chitakara NL, et al.
J Ass Physicians India 12:191-9, Mar 64
Atypical pancreatitis. (A report of six unusual cases). Prakash A, et al.
J Ass Physicians India 12:181-6, Mar 64
Laboratory tests for diagnosis of chronic pancreatitis. Tandon BN. **J Ass Physicians India** 12:177-9, Mar 64
The surgical aspects of chronic pancreatitis in Egypt. Rifaat MA. **J Egypt Med Ass** 46:208-21, 1963
Diagnostic value of laboratory tests for chronic diseases of the pancreas. Menin W.
J Einstein Med Cent 12:98-103, Apr 64
Allergic factors in acute pancreatitis-with a case report. Reis L dos.
J Einstein Med Cent 12:134-7, Apr 64
Endogenous renal clearances of 12 individual amino acids in four apparently healthy subjects and in four aminoaciduric persons of a kindred with hereditary pancreatitis. Gross JB, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 63:933-44, Jun 64
Current therapy of pancreatitis. Kaplan MH.
J Louisiana Med Soc 116:69-76, Mar 64
Diagnosis of pancreatic disease by photoscanning. Haynie TP, et al. **J Nucl Med** 5:90-4, Feb 64
The sphincter of Oddi syndrome. Forester VR.
J Okla Med Ass 57:136-8, Apr 64
A case of chronic pancreatitis without history of pain. Kent BM, et al. **J Okla Med Ass** 57:251-3, Jun 64
Acute pancreatitis presenting as coma. Treece TR, et al. **J Okla Med Ass** 56:563-5, Dec 63
Painless acute pancreatitis. Chamberlain DA, et al.
J Roy Army Med Corps 110:119-20, 1964
Acute pancreatitis. Isaac AR.
J Roy Coll Surg Edinb 9:225-7, Apr 64
Development of a clinically useful colorimetric method for serum lipase. Kramer SP, et al.
J Surg Res 4:23-35, Jan 64
Enzyme levels in pancreatic tissue and body fluids during experimental pancreatitis. Turner MD, et al.
J Surg Res 3:485-90, Dec 63
The differential diagnosis of acute pancreatitis. Dodds JJ. **J Tenn Med Ass** 57:53-7, Feb 64
Role of calcium in necrotizing pancreatitis produced with enzyme-digested blood. Anderson MC, et al.
JAMA 186:999-1001, 14 Dec 63
One-hour value for urinary amylase in 96 patients with pancreatitis. Gambill EE, et al. **JAMA** 186:24-8, 5 Oct 63
Experimental studies on prevention of fatal pancreatitis. Grözinger KH, et al.
JAMA 187:652-4, 29 Feb 64
THe effect of a kallikrein-trypsin inactivator in experimental pancreatitis. Nugent FW, et al.
Lahey Clin Bull 13:167-71, Jan-Mar 64
Recurrent pancreatitis with hyperlipemia: a case report. Warren KW, et al.
Lahey Clin Bull 13:91-6, Oct-Dec 63
Oedema associated with pancreatitis. Howard P, et al.
Lancet 2:707-8, 5 Oct 63
Chronic pancreatitis. Howat HT.
Lancet 2:1234-5, 7 Dec 63
Total pancreatectomy for fulminant pancreatitis. Watts GT. **Lancet** 2:384, 24 Aug 63
Current medical therapy of pancreatitis. McHardy G, et al. **Med Clin N Amer** 48:389-97, Mar 64 (28 ref.)
The diagnosis and management of chronic pnacreatitis. Spencer JA, et al. **Med Clin N Amer** 48:231-48, Jan 64
The management of patients with relapsing and chronic pancreatitis. Todd RS, et al.
Med Times 92:575-80, Jun 64
Pancreatic pseudocysts. Thoroughman JC.
Milit Med 129:714-7, Aug 64
Pancreatitis. Bartlett MK.
New Eng J Med 271:90-2, 9 Jul 64
Lipoprotein lipase inhibition in the hyperlipemia of acute alcoholic pancreatitis. Kessler JI, et al.
New Eng J Med 269:943-8, 31 Oct 63
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 73-1963. **New Eng J Med** 269:1140-7, 21 Nov 63
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 28-1964. **New Eng J Med** 270:1248-51, 4 Jun 64
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 22-1964. **New Eng J Med** 270:950-7, 30 Apr 64
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 17-1964. **New Eng J Med** 270:736-42, 2 Apr 64
Current status of surgery for chronic pancreatitis. Bowers WF. **New York J Med** 64:2205-9, 1 Sep 64
Gastrointestinal diseases of medical progress. Scott NM Jr. **New York J Med** 64:607-18, 1 Mar 64 (3 ref.)
A clinicopathological conference from the Ohio State University Hospital, Columbus, Ohio.
Ohio Med J 60:479-83, May 64
A clinicopathological conference from The Ohio State University Hospital, Columbus, Ohio.
Ohio Med J 60:157-60, Feb 64
Pancreatitis in childhood associated with ascariasis. Gilbert MG, et al. **Pediatrics** 33:589-92, Apr 64
Cirrhosis and obstructive jaundice.
Postgrad Med 36:A147-54, Sep 64
The radiologic diagnosis of acute cholecystitis and pancreatitis. Weens HS, et al.
Radiol Clin N Amer 2:89-106, Apr 64
Chronic pancreatitis: a review. FitzGerald O, et al.
Rev Surg (Phila) 21:77-90, Mar-Apr 64 (95 ref.)
Leptocytosis in a case of phenothiazine jaundice. Cone RB. **Rocky Mountain Med J** 61:29-30, Mar 64
The role of surgery in the management of pancreatitis. Louw JH, et al. **S Afr Med J** 37:1054-60, 19 Oct 63
The aetiology, clinical features and diagnosis of pancreatitis in the South Western Cape; a review of 243 cases. Marks IN, et al.
S Afr Med J 37:1039-53, 19 Oct 63
A trial of 'trasylol' in the treatment of acute pancreatitis. Moshal MG, et al.
S Afr Med J 37:1072-7, 19 Oct 63
Pancreatitis--acute and relapsing--in infancy and childhood. Stein D. **S Afr Med J** 37:1066-72, 19 Oct 63
Pancreatic disease. **S Afr Med J** 37:1037-8, 19 Oct 63
Water exchange through the stomach wall. A study in normals and patients with duodenal ulcer, pancreatic achylia and gastric achylia by means of deuterium oxide. Schütz HB, et al.
Scand J Clin Lab Invest 15:445-9, 1963
Pleural effusion in acute pancreatitis. Farrell GE, et al.
Southern Med J 57:505-6, May 64
Pancreatitis in a chronic disease hospital. Russell HK, et al. **St Barnabas Hosp Med Bull** 1:48-51, Autumn 63
Trends in pancreatic surgery. Warren KW, et al.
Surg Clin N Amer 44:743-61, Jun 64
Trypsin inhibitor partition in pancreatitis. Gullick HD.
Surg Forum 14:25-6, 1963
Sphincterotomy and sphincteroplasty. An experimental evaluation. Webb WR, et al.
Surg Forum 14:94-6, 1963
Pancreatography with particular reference to activation of pancreatic enzymes. Elmslie RG, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 117:405-10, Oct 63
Pancreatic calcification and cancer of the pancreas. Johnson JR, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 117:585-8, Nov 63
Treatment of acute pancreatitis with adrenocorticosteroids. Anderson MC, et al.
Surgery 55:551-8, Apr 64
Chronic alcoholic pancreatitis: a surgical disease? Egdahl RH. **Surgery** 55:604-6, Apr 64
Gastric hypersecretion following pancreatitis. Mason GR, et al. **Surgery** 54:604-8, Oct 63
Effect of a trypsin-inhibitor on experimentally induced pancreatitis in the dog. Smith RB 3d, et al.
Surgery 54:922-7, Dec 63
Acute pancreatitis and pregnancy; a case report. Breen JL, et al. **Western J Surg** 71:269-71, Nov-Dec 63
Transient and persistent duodenal obstruction secondary to acute pancreatitis. Nevin IN.
Wisconsin Med J 62:395-9, Oct 63
[Changes in pancreatic enzymes in the blood after intraduodenal administration of ethyl alcohol] Herfort K, et al.
Cas Lek Cesk 102:1268-71, 15 Nov 63 (Cz)
[Variability of the borderline between internal and surgical treatment of various abdominal diseases] Niederle B, et al.
Cas Lek Cesk 103:174-81, 14 Feb 64 (Cz)
[Chronic fibrous pancreatitis] Pavlica F.
Cas Lek Cesk 102:907-10, 16 Aug 63 (Cz)
[Incidence of gastritis in patients with chronic recurrent pancreatitis] Bartoš V, et al.
Cesk Gastroent Vyz 17:261-5, Jul 63 (Cz)
[The special role of tetracycline antibiotics in the prevention and therapy of acute pancreatitis] Málek P, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 42:174-80, Mar 63 (Cz)
[Spontaneous rupture of the spleen in chronic recurrent pancreatitis] Sázavský K, et al.
Rozhl Chir 42:369-72, Jun 63 (Cz)
[Importance of determining serum transaminase in patients with chronic recurrent pancreatitis] Bartoš V, et al.
Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 6:325-9, 1963 (Cz)
[Pancreatitis and hypercalcemia] Rasmussen K.
Nord Med 71:560-1, 30 Apr 64 (Dan)
[Acute pancreatitis treated with a protease inhibitor (Trasylol)] Lund F.
Ugeskr Laeg 126:388-92, 19 Mar 64 (Dan)
[Acute porphyria diagnosed post mortem by examination of relatives] Thiele S, et al.
Ugeskr Laeg 126:941-3, 2 Jul 64 (Dan)
[Acute pancreatitis] Fekkes N.
Nederl Milit Geneesk T 17:152-8, Jun 64 (Dut)
[Chemotherapeutical agents and antibiotics from surgical point of view] Hellens A von.
Suom Laak 19:845-50, 10 Apr 64 (Fin)
[Apropos of the treatment of acute pancreatitis with antienzymes] Cahen J.
Acta Chir Belg 62:484-9, May 63 (Fr)
[Summary of 4 years of treatment of acute pancreatitis with Trasylol] Duprez A, et al.
Acta Chir Belg 62:469-83, May 63 (Fr)
[Research on the efficacy of Oxyterracine "Polfa" in the treatment of exacerbated chronic pancreatitis] Laskowski S, et al.
Acta Gastroent Belg 27:37-47, Jan 64 (Fr)
[Humoral disorders of acute pancreatitis] Cavellat, et al. **Anesth Analg (Paris)** 21:133-45, Jan-Mar 64 (Fr)
[Reflections on anesthesia and resuscitation in hepato-biliary surgery] Lenglart C.
Anesth Analg (Paris) 20:603-8, Jul-Sep 63 (Fr)
[Pancreatic enzymopathology] Métais P.
Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 22:705-24, May-Jun 64 (93 ref.) (Fr)
[Apropos of procedures of assembling the jejunal loop in pancreatic derivations] Henry E, et al.
Ann Chir 12:1296-301, Oct 63 (Fr)
[Cystic formations of the pancreas during chronic pancreatitis] Lamy J, et al.
Ann Chir 17:1616-24, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Current concepts and treatment of primary acute pancreatitis] Poilleux F, et al.
Ann Chir 18:123-9, Feb 64 (Fr)
[Surgical indications in 86 cases of diffuse chronic pancreatitis] Salembier Y, et al.
Ann Chir 18:723-31, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Acquired and traumatic pathology of the pancreas in children apropos of 4 cases] Collignon P, et al.
Ann Chir Infant 4:169-76, Jun 63 (Fr)
[A rare etiology of duodenal stenosis: intraparietal hematoma of pancreatic origin] Kissel P, et al.
Ann Med Nancy 2:984-8, Jun 63 (Fr)
[Hypotonic duodenography] Masy S, et al.
Ann Radiol (Paris) 7:495-501, 1964 (Fr)
[Amylase behavior in acute pancreatitis] Bernard A, et al. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 53:359-64, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Stormy sequelae of a sphincteroplasty, falsely attributed to the latter. (Radiocinematographic study)] Doutre LP, et al.
Arch Mal Appar Dig 53:333-4, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Physiopathological considerations apropos of 37 cases of chronic pancreatitis in adults] Gadrat J, et al.
Arch Mal Appar Dig 53:292-300, Mar 64 (Fr)
[The treatment of acute hemorrhagic pancreatitis. (Apropos of 33 cases)] Grimoud M, et al.
Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:1179-81, Nov 63 (Fr)
[Remote results of 4 cases of cephalic duodeno-pancreatectomy for chronic pancreatitis] Muller P, et al.
Arch Mal Appar Dig 53:247-54, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Treatment of acute pancreatitis] Poilleux F.
Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:1032-8, Oct 63 (Fr)
[2 cases of acute pancreatitis with encephalopathic manifestations, treated by anti-enzymes] Poilleux F, et al. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 52:1038-45, Oct 63 (Fr)
[Suggestive cases of chronic pancreatitis] Robert PE, et al. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 53:608-14, May 64 (Fr)
[Sphincterotomy. Acute pancreatitis. Anuria] Salembier Y.
Arch Mal Appar Dig 53:135-40, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Place and value of anti-enzymes in the treatment of acute pancreatitis] Sarrazin R, et al.
Arch Mal Appar Dig 53:321-4, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of the postoperative outcome of calcifying chronic pancreatitis] Traissac, et al.
Arch Mal Appar Dig 53:289-92, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Disorders of glycoregulation after partial pancreatic resection for chronic pancreatitis and pancreatic lithiasis] Vachon A, et al.
Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:983-8, Oct 63 (Fr)
[Critical study of the surgical treatment of chronic pancreatitis. (Apropos of 38 cases)] Weiss AG, et al.
Arch Mal Appar Dig 53:241-7, Mar 64 (Fr)
[An unusual case of suppurative pancreatitis in a patient with double gallbladder] Bouchit, et al.
Bordeaux Chir 2:87-91, Apr 63 (Fr)
[Acute hemorrhagic pancreatitis in the puerperium. Surgical treatment associated with anti-enzymes. Recovery] Gernez L, et al.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:385-7, Jun-Aug 63 (Fr)
[The pathway of interstitial and lymphatic derivation of the exocrine secretion of the pancreas] Duprez A, et al. **Bull Soc Int Chir** 22:547-55, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Analysis of the action of anti-enzymes on the development of experimental acute pancreatitis] Mallet-Guy P, et al.
Bull Soc Int Chir 22:531-40, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[The course after removal of the obstacle of pancreatic lesions induced by experimental ligation of Wirsung's duct] Mallet-Guy P, et al.
Bull Soc Int Chir 22:556-64, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Hemorrhagic and necrotizing acute pancreatitis. Experimental study on possibilities of medical treatment] Vayre P, et al.
Bull Soc Int Chir 22:541-6, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[The dietetics of chronic pancreatitis] Cachin M.
Bull Soc Sci Hyg Aliment 51:175-8, 1963 (Fr)
[Dissemination of pancreatic diastase in the body during acute experimental pancreatitis treated or untreated by antitrypsin agents] Hatano M, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:1505-9, 15 Dec 63 (Fr)
[Necrotizing and hemorrhagic pancreatitis induced by ethanol administration in toxic and repeated doses in the rat] Trémolières J, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:1189-90, 15 Nov 63 (Fr)
[Treatment of acute and chronic pancreatitis] Cachin M. **Cah Coll Med Hop Paris** 5:175-83, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Study of the common bile duct by cholecystography

with cholecystokinin during anicteric chronic pancreatitis] Lescut J. **Cah RMF** 79:203-6, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Acute pancreatitis. Current therapeutic possibilities] Bucaille M. **Concours Med** 86:1319-26, 29 Feb 64 (Fr)
[Diagnosis and treatment of primary chronic pancreatitis] Manteau P.
Concours Med 85:5871-81, 2 Nov 63 (Fr)
[On the clinical aspects of chronic pancreatitis] Robert PE, et al. **Concours Med** 85:6489-507, 30 Nov 63 (Fr)
[Must acute pancreatitis be operated on?] Weiss.
Concours Med 86:4755-6, 1-8 Aug 64 (Fr)
[Lithiasis of the pancreas and calcific pancreatitis] Delavierre P. **France Med** 26:485-94, Oct 63 (Fr)
[2 cases of edematous pancreatitis of allergic origin] Boquien Y, et al.
Gaz Med France 70:3185-92, 10 Nov 63 (Fr)
[Acute pancreatitis and cholelithiasis] Buffat JD.
Helv Chir Acta 31:263-9, Jan 64 (Fr)
[Anatomoclinical outcome of acute pancreatic syndromes treated with protease inhibitors. Clinical and experimental study] Lemercier M.
J Chir (Paris) 86:627-50, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Apropos of 36 cases of acute pancreatitis] Mouktar M, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 86:145-76, Sep 63 (Fr)
[Present status of the treatment of acute pancreatitis] Roux M, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 87:477-98, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Acute pancreatitis during lithiasic migrations through the common bile duct] Vayre P, et al.
J Chir (Paris) 87:141-62, Feb 64 (Fr)
[Surgical treatment of chronic pancreatitis]
J Chir (Paris) 87:321-42, Mar 64 (Fr)
[The pleurisy of chronic pancreatitis). (Apropos of 4 cases of pleural effusions complicating or revealing a chronic pancreatitis] Brouet G, et al.
J Franc Med Chir Thorac 18:137-71, Feb-Mar 64 (Fr)
[Enzymatic pleurisy during acute relapsing pancreatitis] Migueres J, et al.
J Franc Med Chir Thorac 18:499-506, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Hemorrhagic pancreatitis in a 3-year-old child. Therapeutic considerations] Verger P, et al.
J Med Bordeaux 141:567-74, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Exploration test with I-131-labeled triolein in essential hyperlipemia and pancreatic insufficiency] Bru A, et al. **J Radiol Electr** 44:880-2, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Some anatomical and physio-pathological data concerning acute pancreatitis: apropos of a case] Bernard A, et al. **J Sci Med Lille** 82:95-110, Feb 64 (Fr)
[Research on the behavior of amylase in acute pancreatitis] Bernard A, et al.
J Sci Med Lille 82:73-94, Feb 64 (Fr)
[Acute pancreatitis: importance of enzyme diffusion in the generalization and development of anatomo-clinical signs] Bernard A, et al.
J Sci Med Lille 82:63-72, Feb 64 (Fr)
[Diabetes in chronic pancreatopathy] Martin E, et al.
Journees Ann Diabet Hotel Dieu 4:55-71, 1963 (Fr)
[Acute hemorrhagic pancreatitis] Proye C.
Lille Chir 18:217-25, Jul-Oct 63 (Fr)
[Treatment of acute pancreatitis] Salembier Y.
Lille Med 8:Suppl981-5, 1963 (Fr)
[Experimental analysis of shock in acute pancreatitis. II. Enzyme factors] Bosser C, et al.
Lyon Chir 59:825-34, Nov 63 (Fr)
[Experimental analysis of shock in acute pancreatitis. I. Humoral disorders] Bosser C, et al.
Lyon Chir 59:714-26, Sep 63 (Fr)
[Duodeno-cephalopancreatectomy for diffuse pancreatic lithiasis] Guillemin G, et al.
Lyon Chir 59:780-1, Sep 63 (Fr)
[A few remarks apropos of pancreatic biopsies] Hollender LF, et al. **Lyon Chir** 60:230-41, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Etiology and detection of chronic pancreatitis observed in a military milieu] Charmot G, et al.
Marseille Med 100:695-700, 1963 (Fr)
[Gastric perforation caused by necrosis during a case of acute pancreatitis treated by anti-enzymes] Burghele T, et al. **Mem Acad Chir (Paris)** 90:202-4, 29 Jan 64 (Fr)
[Necrotizing pancreatitis of the pancreas remaining after cephalic duodeno-pancreatectomy for local recurrence of a vaterian ampulloma] Champeau M, et al. **Mem Acad Chir (Paris)** 89:903-9, 4 Dec 63 (Fr)
[Apropos of early post- operative acute pancreatitis after biliary operations for lithiasis] Germain A, et al.
Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:787-94, 6-13 Nov 63 (Fr)
[Note on acute pancreatitis following sphincterotomy for lithiasis] Goinard P, et al.
Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 90:223-5, 29 Jan 64 (Fr)
[Subtotal pancreatic necrosis with atypical symptomatology] Huguier J, et al.
Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 90:551-2, 3-10 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of acute pancreatitis after operations for biliary lithiasis] Kourias B.
Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 90:318-22, 26 Feb 64 (Fr)
[Secondary operation in necrotizing acute pancreatitis treated by anti-enzymes] Lataste J, et al.
Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 90:39-44, 8 Jan 64 (Fr)
[Left-to-right nearly total pancreatectomy: new attempt in the surgical treatment of pancreatitis] Mercadier M.
Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 90:84-8, 8 Jan 64 (Fr)
[Early reoperations in abdominal surgery. Preliminary studies] Olivier C, et al.
Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 90:302-9, 26 Feb 64 (Fr)
[Early pancreatic complications of sphincterotomy of biliary indication] Olivier C, et al.
Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:781-7, 6-13 Nov 63 (Fr)
[Attempt and failure of the treatment of experimental acute pancreatitis by epsilon-aminocaproic acid] Roux M.
Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 90:625-7, 17 Jun 64 (Fr)
[A case of hemorrhagic acute pancreatitis in a 10-year-old child] Sanares P.
Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 90:157-62, 29 Jan 64 (Fr)
[Value of peritoneoscopy in the diagnosis of acute abdominal diseases] Boquien Y, et al.
Presse Med 72:1701-6, 13 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Duodeno-hepato-pancreatic extracts in massive doses in pancreatitis following gastrectomy and cryptogenetic diarrhea] Carvaillo R.
Presse Med 71:2787-8, 28 Dec 63 (Fr)
[Apropos of 89 oddian sphincterotomies of biliary indication] Lataste J, et al.
Presse Med 72:1053-5, 11 Apr 64 (Fr)
[Pain induced by pancreatic secretion excitants in the diagnosis of pancreatitis] Leger L, et al.
Presse Med 71:2510, 7 Dec 63 (Fr)
[Paroxysmal hyperlipemia during acute pancreatitis with electrocardiographic repercussions. Considerations of a general nature] Lévy A.
Presse Med 71:2737-9, 25 Dec 63 (Fr)
[Moderate visceral refrigeration. Treatment of gastroduodenal hemorrhages and acute pancreatic syndromes. Apropos of 5 cases] Levy E, et al.
Presse Med 72:7-12, 4 Jan 64 (Fr)
[Adiposity of the pancreas or the "salmon" pancreas of the obese] Salembier Y.
Presse Med 72:1561-2, 27 May 64 (Fr)
[Functional exploration of the pancreas by I-131-labelled fatty acids. (Apropos of 16 cases)] Afifi F, et al. **Rev Int Hepat** 13:513-50, 1963 (Fr)
[Morphological changes of the exocrine pancreas by galactose ingestion in the rat] De Meyer R, et al.
Rev Int Hepat 13:551-62, 1963 (Fr)
[The place of "induced hyperamylasemia" in the exploration of external pancreatic secretion] Fabiani P, et al. **Rev Int Hepat** 13:455-71, 1963 (Fr)
[Apropos of the treatment of pancreatitis with trypsin inhibitors. Critical remarks] Girard M, et al.
Rev Int Hepat 13:577-86, 1963 (Fr)
[Radiologic examination of the pancreas by transverse axial stratigraphy] Levrat M, et al.
Rev Int Hepat 13:563-75, 1963 (Fr)
[A case of painful and icterigenic chronic pancreatitis with retention cephalic cyst] Crismer R, et al.
Rev Med Liege 18:599-603, 1 Oct 63 (Fr)
[A case of diabetes complicated by chronic pancreatitis and neoplasm of the pancreas] Naomé J.
Rev Med Liege 18:596-9, 1 Oct 63 (Fr)
[3 cases of duodeno-cephalic pancreatectomy for chronic pancreatitis. The problem of secondary caudal complications] Caroli J, et al.
Rev Medicochir Mal Foie 39:72-94, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Discussion on duodeno-cephalic pancreatectomy for chronic pancreatitis] Caroli J, et al.
Rev Medicochir Mal Foie 39:95-118, Apr 64 (Fr)
[The extra-colonic abdominal forms of amebiasis (excluding liver abscess)] Serafino X, et al.
Rev Prat 13:2915-21, 21 Sep 63 (Fr)
[Metabolism of alcohol. Is alcohol a nutrient?Pathogenesis of alcoholic cirrhosis and pancreatitis] Trémolières J.
Rev Prat 14:389-97, 1 Feb 64 (Fr)
[Dysacromelia of digestive origin] Deshayes P, et al.
Rev Rhum 31:177-94, May 64 (Fr)
[A further case of pancreatic-type hyperparathyroidism] Mallet-Guy P, et al.
Rev Rhum 31:210-2, May 64 (Fr)
[Value of amylase tests in acute pancreatitis] Bernard A. **Sem Hop Paris** 40:727-9, 8 Mar 64 (Fr)
[The diabetes of pancreatic diseases] Dettwyler W.
Sem Hop Paris 40:1676-82, 8 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Psychic manifestations of pancreatitis apparently independent of hypoglycemia] Dupuy R, et al.
Sem Hop Paris 39:2447-9, 14 Nov 63 (Fr)
[Antibodies in hepato-pancreatic pathology] Hillemand B. **Sem Hop Paris** 40:613-6, 26 Feb 64 (Fr)
[Pleurisy of pancreatic origin] Witz JP, et al.
Sem Hop Paris 40:1683-4, 8 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Parathyroid adenoma and chronic calcifying pancreatitis] Voegtlin R, et al.
Strasbourg Med 14:723-31, Oct 63 (Fr)
[Contribution to ethionine pancreatitis] Hartl O, et al.
Acta Hepatospien (Stuttgart) 10:369-78, Nov-Dec 63 (Ger)
[Current therapy of pancreatitis] Kyrle P.
Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 52:277-94, 1963 (47 ref.) (Ger)
[Choice of procedure, operative technic and after-treatment in surgical interventions on the pancreas] Vossschulte K.
Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 207:65-86, Jul 63 (Ger)
[Pericarditis secondary to pancreatitis] Oechslin R.
Cardiologia (Basel) 44:152-6, 1964 (Ger)
[Acute and chronic pancreatitis. Pathologico-anatomical bases] Becker V.
Deutsch Med J 14:555-8, 20 Sep 63 (Ger)
[Clinical aspects of acute and chronic pancreatitis] Creutzfeldt W.
Deutsch Med J 14:558-63, 20 Sep 63 (Ger)
[A contribution to trasylol therapy] Lichtenberg R.
Deutsch Med J 15:27-8, 5 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Acute and chronic pancreatitis: enzyme diagnosis] Ritter U. **Deutsch Med J** 14:563-5, 20 Sep 63 (Ger)
[Roentgen diagnosis of acute and chronic pancreatitis] Swart B. **Deutsch Med J** 14:784-7, 5 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Tryptic pancreatitis and tryptic necrosis] Becker V.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:671-6, 3 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Acute pancreatitis in pregnancy and post partum] Gülzow M.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:743-7, 10 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Acute pancreatitis (pancreatic necrosis) caused by glucocorticoid therapy] Lindner H.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:833-9, 24 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Carbohydrate metabolism disorders in pancreatitis] Bibergeil H.
Deutsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr 23:292-308, 1963 (Ger)
[The fat xylose test as a combined function diagnosis of pancreatic ans small intestinal diseases] Bosseckert H, et al.
Deutsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr 23:127-37, Oct 63 (Ger)
[The fat xylose test as a combined function diagnosis of pancreatic and small intestinal diseases] Bosseckert H, et al.
Deutsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr 23:127-37, Oct 63 (Ger)
[On the diagnostic value of the Lasus reaction in pancreatic diseases] Schoenemann J.
Deutsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr 23:142-4, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Chronic pancreatic diseases in the splenoportogram] Anacker H, et al.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 99:129-43, Aug 63 (Ger)
[Hemorrhagic-necrotizing pancreatitis caused by a local Shwartzman phenomenon. Its differentiation from tryptic pancreatitis] Korn KJ.
Frankfurt Z Path 73:203-27, 18 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Roentgen diagnostic findings, enzyme disturbance, exretory and internal secretory function disorder of the pancreas in chronic pancreatitis] Müller-Wieland K, et al.
Gastroenterologia (Basel) 101:173-83, 1964 (Ger)
[Stenosing proliferation of ductal epithelium and subsequent chronic pancreatitis after experimental pancreaticojejunostomy] Maurer W, et al.
Helv Chir Acta 30:581-94, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Observations on the therapy of pancreatic necrosis] Bross W, et al. **Hippokrates** 34:740-3, 30 Sep 63 (Ger)
[Studies of pancreatic enzyme disorders] Gülzow M.
Internist (Berlin) 5:88-93, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Report on a case of acute pancreatic necrosis in a 2.5-year old child] Reuter G.
Kinderaerztl Prax 31:349-53, Aug 63 (Ger)
[On the mode of action of enzyme inhibitors] Benzer H, et al. **Klin Med (Wien)** 18:573-80, Nov 63 (Ger)
[On the therapy of acute pancreatitis and its sequelae] Fritsch A. **Klin Med (Wien)** 18:548-57, Nov 63 (Ger)
[The surgical significance of calcification in chronic pancreatitis] Mallet-Guy P, et al.
Klin Med (Wien) 18:567-70, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Pathophysiology and diagnosis of acute pancreatitis and its sequelae] Neumayr A, et al.
Klin Med (Wien) 18:541-7, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Acute pancreatitis and pancreatosis] Pettinari V.
Klin Med (Wien) 18:560-6, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Course and prognosis of acute pancreatitis] Spath F, et al. **Klin Med (Wien)** 18:557-60, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Intrapancreatic activation of proteolytic enzymes and the effect of trasylol in experimental pancreatitis in rats] Creutzfeldt W, et al.
Klin Wschr 41:1002-7, 15 Oct 63 (Ger)
[Animal experiment studies on the effect of the enzyme inhibitor trasylol on pancreatitis] Grözinger KH, et al.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 305:150-67, 20 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Simple laboratory studies in the diagnosis of acute pancreatitis] Lauschke G, et al.
Med Mschr 17:497-9, Aug 63 (Ger)
[Diagnosis and treatment of pancreatitis] Ritter U.
Med Welt 50:2564-70, 14 Dec 63 (Ger)
[On the treatment of digestive insufficiency. Efficacy and indications for substitution therapy with pancreatic enzymes] Schön H.
Med Welt 36:1808-10, 7 Sep 63 (Ger)
[On the problem of inflammatory origin of acute pancreatic necrosis] Knorre D.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:204-6, 31 Jan 64 (Ger)
[On the histopathology of the kidney in acute hemorrhagic and chronic recurrent pancreatitis] Meister H.
Path Microbiol (Basel) 27:276-86, 1964 (Ger)
[Progress in the diagnosis and therapy of acute pancreatitis] Heinkel K.
Therapiewoche 14:109-13, Feb 64 (31 ref.) (Ger)
[Lipogranulomatosis of the epicardium] Wuketich S.
Verh Deutsch Ges Path 47:227-32, 1963 (Ger)
[The treatment of pancreatitis] Kyrle P.
Wien Med Wschr 114:71-6, 25 Jan 64 (42 ref.) (Ger)
[Clinical and morphological observations in acute pancreatitis] Lill H von.
Wien Med Wschr 113:946-50, 14 Dec 63 (Ger)
[On the diagnostic value of the zinc sulfate test in

pancreatitis] Bobory J.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 57:699-701, 15 Jun 63 **(Ger)**
[Pancreatitis in the aged] Beregi E, et al.
Z Alternsforsch 17:21-6, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Duodenal motility changes in pancreatic diseases] Müller-Wieland K.
Z Ges Exp Med 137:294-8, 12 Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[On the clinical manifestations of acute pancreatitis] Gülzow M.
Z Ges Inn Med 19:2-8, 1 Jan 64 (22 ref.) **(Ger)**
[The mutual relations between duodenum, small intestine and pancreas in the development of experimental pancreatic necrosis] Tscherkesowa-Kinowa J.
Z Ges Inn Med 18:1083-8, 1 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Case of pseudoneoplastic damage around the pancreas during the development of chronic recurrent pancreatitis] Paraskeuas M, et al.
Hellen Cheir 10:44-8, Jan-Feb 63 **(Gr)**
[Antienzyme therapy of acute pancreatitis] Anagnestides NE.
Hellen Iatr 33:432-54, May 64 (63 ref.) **(Gr)**
[Acute necrotic pancreatitis after abdominal operations] Feller N, et al.
Dapim Refuiim 23:41-6, Jan 64 **(Heb)**
[Clinical data on chronic recurrent pancreatic necrosis] Hüttl T, et al.
Magy Sebesz 17:98-101, Apr 64 **(Hun)**
[Trasylol therapy of acute pancreatitis] Farkas L, et al.
Orv Hetil 104:1792-4, 22 Sep 63 **(Hun)**
[On the frequency of hyperparathyroidism and its complications, based on the study of a 15 year patient material] Less E. **Orv Hetil** 105:784-6, 26 Apr 64 **(Hun)**
[Hyperparathyroidism complicated by pancreatitis] Less E. **Orv Hetil** 105:75-7, 12 Jan 64 **(Hun)**
[ECG changes in acute pancreatitis] Németh EP, et al.
Orv Hetil 105:1278-9, 5 Jul 64 **(Hun)**
[The laboratory in acute pancreatitis] Barbara L.
Arch Ital Mal Appar Dig 31:101-6, Mar-Apr 64 **(It)**
[The changes in corticosteroidogenesis in the course of acute experimental pancreatitis in rats] Falcidieno P, et al. **Arch Maragliano Pat Clin** 20:211-7, Jun 64 **(It)**
[Acute pancreatosis in aberrant pancreas] Corradi G, et al. **Chir Ital** 15:266-7, Apr 63 **(It)**
[Treatment of acute pancreatic diseases with an enzyme inactivator] Griessmann H.
Clin Ter 26:399-405, 15 Sep 63 **(It)**
[Acute pancreatitis: current clinico-therapeutic aspects] Moraldi M.
Clin Ter 26:60-72, 15 Jul 63 (32 ref.) **(It)**
[Alpha-benzoyl-L-arginine ethyl ester exopeptidase in pancreatic pathology] Meoni S, et al.
Fegato 9:361-8, Sep 63 **(It)**
[Recent acquisitions in acute hemorrhagic pancreatitis] Giubilei D, et al.
Gazz Int Med Chir 68:1734-49, 15 Sep 63 **(It)**
[Corticoid therapy in acute pancreatitis] Bressan GC, et al. **Gazz Med Ital** 123:5-15, Jan 64 **(It)**
[Pancreatitis. Medical surgical treatment?] Ferraris R.
Minerva Chir 18:908-9, 15 Oct 63 **(It)**
[Hemodynamic changes in acute experimental pancreatitis] Castiglioni GC, et al.
Minerva Med 55:1693-701, 26 May 64 **(It)**
[The association of liver cirrhosis, gastroduodenal ulcer and pancreatitis. Observations on a case] Lojacono F. **Minerva Med** 55:197-9, 24 Jan 64 **(It)**
[Observations on the incidence of "pancreatitis" during biliary diseases. Study of 230 cases of cholelithiasis] Sala G.
Minerva Med 54:3963-5, 22 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Pathology of the terminal common bile duct] Stefanini P, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:387-93, 10 Feb 64 **(It)**
[Considerations on the surgical treatment of chronic pancreatitis with pancreati-cojejunostomy. (Clinical contribution)] Castrini G, et al.
Omnia Med 42:91-113, Jan-Mar 64 **(It)**
[The kidney and acute experimental pancreatitis. Histological study] Falcidieno P, et al.
Pathologica 55:115-31, May-Jun 63 **(It)**
[The liver and experimental acute pancreatitis; histological study] Falcidieno P, et al.
Pathologica 55:235-49, Jul-Aug 63 **(It)**
[On the use of transduodenal papillostomy in obstructions of the terminal common bile duct] Leggeri A, et al.
Policlinico (Prat) 70:1266-71, 9 Sep 63 **(It)**
[Cardio-circulatory changes during acute pancreatitis. (Etiopathogenetic considerations on 23 cases)] Lotto A, et al. **Rass Clinicosci** 39:338-46, Dec 63 **(It)**
[Sucessful surgery of a case of acute pancreatitis in an infant] Sato A, et al.
Acta Paediat Jap 68:413-6, Jun 64 **(Jap)**
[Pancreatitis] Sanbe K.
Clin All Round (Osaka) 12:2111-5, Nov 63 **(Jap)**
[Looking back on 20 years of clinical experience with pancreatitis] Tsukuyama Y.
Clin All Round (Osaka) 13:182-4, Jan 64 **(Jap)**
[Treatment of abdominal pain in chronic pancreatitis] Akita H, et al. **Clin Surg (Tokyo)** 19:970-2, Jul 64 **(Jap)**
[Problems in chronic pancreatitis] Maki T.
J Ther (Tokyo) 46:123-32, Jan 64 **(Jap)**
[Functional diagnosis of pancreatic disorders] Aoyama S. **Jap J Clin Path** 12:1-4, Jan 64 **(Jap)**
[The parathyroid gland and the digestive system] Fujita T. **Medicine (Tokyo)** 20:743-7, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[Association of autoimmunity in various diseases] Suzuki H.
Medicine (Tokyo) 21:209-13, Mar 64 (39 ref.) **(Jap)**
[A histologic study of the pancreas in cirrhosis of the liver] Chung KS.
Korea J Intern Med 6:441-65, Aug 63 **(Kor)**
[Acute pancreatitis from data of the 1st general clinical hospital in Vilna] Jackevičius A.
Sveik Apsaug 8:12-6, Jan 63 **(Lith)**
[Clinical aspects of pancreatic diseases] Kibarskis C.
Sveik Apsaug 8:48-52, Oct 63 (89 ref.) **(Lith)**
[Acute pancreatitis and its treatment with a trypsin inactivator] Aanesen HK.
T Norsk Laegeforen 83:1534-7, 15 Oct 63 **(Nor)**
[Pancreatitis] Rostad H.
T Norsk Laegeforen 83:1247-50, 15 Aug 63 **(Nor)**
[Evaluation of some load tests in determining digestion and absorption in children] Tomaszewski L, et al.
Pediat Pol 38:689-99, Aug 63 **(Pol)**
[Notes on the diagnosis and therapy of exacerbated latent pancreatitis] Grott JW.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:331-41, 1964 **(Pol)**
[Our observations on the treatment of necrotic pancreatitis] Bross W, et al.
Pol Przegl Chir 35:1168-9, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Evaluation of radiological studies in some chronic pancreatic diseases] Dobek J, et al.
Pol Przegl Chir 36:145-55, Feb 64 **(Pol)**
[Experimental acute pancreatitis] Duprez A, et al.
Pol Przegl Chir 35:784-9, 1963 **(Pol)**
[A peculiar form of an acute pancreatic disease and its surgical therapy] Goldstein J, et al.
Pol Przegl Chir 35:1371-6, Dec 63 **(Pol)**
[Acute hemorrhagic pancreatitis of parasitic origin] Michale W. **Pol Przegl Chir** 35:337-9, Apr 63 **(Pol)**
[Acute pancreatitis following partial gastrectomy] Perzyna T. **Pol Przegl Chir** 35:307-12, Apr 63 **(Pol)**
[Pancreatic juice secretion and behavior of trypsin in experimental acute pancreatitis] Perzyna T, et al.
Pol Przegl Chir 36:45-51, Jan 64 **(Pol)**
[Indications for section of the sphincter of Oddi] Pruszyński J, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir** 35:800-2, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Further observations on primary suturing of the common bile duct] Trojanowski A, et al.
Pol Przegl Chir 35:808-11, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Hypotensive duodenography in the diagnosis of subacute pancreatitis] Czyżewski K, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:207-10, 4 Feb 63 **(Pol)**
[Subacute pancreatitis in peptic ulcer] Florkiewicz H.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:183-4, 28 Jan 63 **(Pol)**
[Acute pancreatitis in diseases of the gallbladder and efferent bile ducts] Jasieński S.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:1886-9, 9 Dec 63 **(Pol)**
[Studies on the effectiveness of Oxyterracyne "Polfa" in the treatment of chronic pancreatitis becoming acute] Laskowski S, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:783-9, 27 May 63 **(Pol)**
[Treatment of pancreatitis with trypsin inhibitors. Report of 4 cases] Młodzka J.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:508-11, 1 Apr 63 **(Pol)**
[Surgical progress in the field of gastroenterology] Rutkowski J.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:149-52, 21 Jan 63 (15 ref.) **(Pol)**
[Considerations on the etiology of acute pancreatitis in the light of recent views] Rogoziński R.
Przegl Lek 19:462-5, 1963 (53 ref.) **(Pol)**
[Experimental pancreatitis and enzyme inhibitors. Figueroa EO, et al.
An Paul Med Cir 86:233-8, Nov 63 **(Por)**
[In vitro and in vivo study of a trypsin inhibitor in acute pancreatitis: experimental study and a report of its use in human case] Dani R, et al.
Hospital (Rio) 64:635-49, Sep 63 **(Por)**
[Acute pancreatitis] Dani R.
Hospital (Rio) 64:337-55, Aug 63 **(Por)**
[The problem of drainage in pancreatic lesions. (Considerations on some clinical cases)] Raposo LJ.
J Med (Porto) 53:957-68, 18 Apr 64 **(Por)**
[Use of triolein and oleic acid labeled with I-131 in intestinal absorption tests, and their comparison with fecal fats and with vitamin A overloading] Correia JP, et al. **J Soc Cienc Med Lisboa** 127:53-76, Jan 63 **(Por)**
[Intra-operative biopsy of the pancreaticoduodenal area with the freezing method. Technic and diagnostic value in 20 cases] Raia S.
Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo 18:315-32, Jul-Aug 63 **(Por)**
[Splenoportography. Its value in the study of hepato-biliary and pancreatic diseases] Speranzini MB, et al.
Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo 19:1-18, Jan-Feb 64 **(Por)**
[Considerations on the dietetic treatment of acute and chronic pancreatitis] Menşikov FK.
Med Intern (Bucur) 15:385-8, Apr 63 **(Rum)**
[Findings and results in the treatment of acute pancreatitis] Turai I, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 15:659-65, Jun 63 **(Rum)**
[Treatment of patients with acute pancreatitis with the use of a trypsin inactivator and kallikrein-trasylol] Abasov IT. **Azerbaidzh Med Zh** 2:48-51, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Diagnostic value of examining peritoneal exudates in acute pancreatitis] Lashchevker VM.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:21-5, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[On the pathogenesis and treatment of acute pancreatitis] Molodenkov MN.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:72-8, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Chronic pancreatitis] Napalkov PN, et al.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:11-7, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Pancreatic fistula following biopsy of the pancreas] Puzhaĭlo VI.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:119-22, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Apropos of fatty diets in the treatment of pancreatic fistulae and acute pancreatitis] Rozanov BS, et al.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:55-8, Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[Postoperative pancreatitis in surgical practice] Shabanov AN, et al.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:56-62, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Analysis of 314 cases of acute pancreatitis] Sharafeev AG. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 39:64-7, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[On surgical treatment of chronic painful recurrent pancreatitis] Smirnov AV, et al.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:21-4, Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[Diagnosis and treatment of pancreatitis after operations on the biliary tract, stomach and pancreas] Volkova LP.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:24-8, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Acute hemorrhagic pancreatic necrosis in a 3-year-old child] Zavrazhin NM.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:147-9, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[Complications involving the pancreas after gastric resection (chronic pancreatic syndromes)] Zhuvara I, et al. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 39:12-6, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Treatment of acute pancreatitis with anti-enzyme preparations] Denchev K.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:72-3, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[Use of corticosteroids in surgery. (Review of the literature)] Ishchenko IN, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:23-8, Jan 64 (85 ref.) **(Rus)**
[On new methods for determining pancreatic function] Mitropol'skiĭ AN. **Lab Delo** 9:30-4, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[On the technic of examining the lipolytic activity of the blood serum, urine and duodenal contents] Protsenko VA, et al. **Lab Delo** 10:288-91, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Lipase and tributyrinase activity in the blood and urine following ligation of the pancreatic ducts in experimental pancreatitis] Protsenko VA.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:61-2, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[The clinical aspects and treatment of acute pancreatitis] Struchkov VI, et al.
Sovet Med 26:59-63, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[Disturbances of the pancreas, intestine, liver and biliary tract in patients with chronic gastritis and certain aspects of their treatment] Gubergrits AIa.
Ter Arkh 35:25-30, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[A pancreatic cyst complicating pancreatic necrosis in a child 1 year and 2 months old] Abkin DE.
Vestn Khir Grekov 90:93-4, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[On the surgical treatment of acute pancreatitis] Merina-Gluskina VM.
Vestn Khir Grekov 91:39-43, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Certain complications and hazards in the transduodenal papillotomy operation] Porembskiĭ OB. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 91:8-12, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[On the surgical treatment of pancreatitis] Senchillo-Iaverbaum ZT.
Vestn Khir Grekov 91:107-9, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Continuous suction of contents through a duodenal catheter in operations on the biliary tract] Smirnov EV, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 91:3-8, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Duodenostasis in chronic pancreatitis] Volkova LP, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 91:49-56, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[A case of calculous pancreatitis with extensive calcification of the pancreas] Romanevich KP.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 39:70-1, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[A study of the motor function of the duodenum under normal conditions and in pathological processes using the electron-optic transformer and roentgencinematography] Shekhter IA, et al.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 38:22-8, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Diffuse calcification of the pancreas complicated by left iliopsoitis] Kul' EI.
Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:69-70, May 63 **(Rus)**
[Acute pancreatitis following parotitis in a 4-year-old child] Jokanović R, et al.
Srpski Arh Celok Lek 91:1229-32, Dec 63 **(Ser)**
[Modified sound for papillotomy] Delrío JM.
Bol Soc Cir B Air 47:643-4, 16 Oct 63 **(Sp)**
[Results of the sphincteropapillotomy in the surgical treatment of the pancreatitis] Moroni JM.
Bol Soc Cir B Air 47:632-42, 16 Oct 63 **(Sp)**
[Bilio-digestive anastomosis] Del Campo JC.
Dia Med 35:1754-61, 31 Oct 63 **(Sp)**
[The diagnosis of chronic pancreatitis before and during operations] Hess W.
Dia Med 35:1768-77, 31 Oct 63 **(Sp)**
[When to operate in diseases of the biliary tract and pancreas] Hess W. **Dia Med** 35:1737-46, 31 Oct 63 **(Sp)**
[Organic sequelae of cholecystectomies] Loyarte HF.
Dia Med 35:2145-9, 30 Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Acute pancreatitis] Masnatta G.
Dia Med 36:457-9, 14 May 64 **(Sp)**
[Recent acquisitions in the treatment of acute pancreatitis] Sosa Gallardo CA, et al.
Dia Med 36:172-3, 19 Mar 64 **(Sp)**

[Diagnosis and treatment of chronic pancreatitis] Zeiasco JF. **Dia Med** 36:293-8, 13 Apr 64 (Sp)
[Application of Somogyi's method to the determination of amylase in the urine] Peña Yáñez A, et al. **Laboratorio** 37:323-8, Apr 64 (Sp)
[Pancreatitis and the biliary tract] Garcia Guijarro F. **Med Esp** 50:73-82, Aug 63 (Sp)
[Treatment of acute pancreatopathies] Meeroff M, et al. **Medicina (Mex)** 43:602-6 concl, 25 Dec 63 (Sp)
[Treatment of acute pancreopathies] Meeroff M, et al. **Medicina (Mex)** 43:589-97 contd, 10 Dec 63 (Sp)
[Choledochoduodenal anastomosis: prevention of repeated biliary surgery. Indications and technic] Almasqué Dedeu R. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:291-7, 1 Feb 63 (Sp)
[Treatment of acute pancreatitis. Use of the antienzymes] Cutropia J, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 51:143-9, 17 Jul 64 (Sp)
[Progress in gastroenterology] Etala E. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:1171-6, 10 May 63 (Sp)
[Acute bileopancreatic accidents] Sapisochin E, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:3382-97, 27 Dec 63 (Sp)
[Antienzymes and acute pancreatic necross] Schajris M, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 51:103-14, 10 Jul 64 (Sp)
[Pancreolithiasis] Cabrera Romero F. **Rev Clin Esp** 91:305-8, 15 Dec 63 (Sp)
[Spontaneous cure of cancer. Report of a diagnostic error] García Dorao L. **Rev Clin Esp** 91:235-40, 30 Nov 63 (Sp)
[Application of Somogyi's method to the determination of amylase in the urine] Peña Yáñez A, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 91:93-6, 31 Oct 63 (Sp)
[Chronic pancreatitis. Anatomoclinical aspects. Experience in 72 cases] Artigas V. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 22:1435-41, Dec 63 (Sp)
[Pancreatic colic] Cabrera F. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 22:1110-5, Oct 63 (Sp)
[Portal cirrhosis with pancreatic disease, hepatic hydatid cyst and gallbladder and renal calculi] Martin Cobo F, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 22:853-7, Jun-Jul 63 (Sp)
[Hemochromatosis and chronic pancreatitis] Oliver A. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 22:837-41, Jun-Jul 63 (Sp)
[Observations with the electron microscope in chronic pancreatitis] Oliver Pascual E, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 22:1163-80, Nov 63 (Sp)
[A new test for the diagnosis of chronic recurrent pancreatitis in the painless and paucisymptomatic phase] Peña Yañez A, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 22:1416-34, Dec 63 (Sp)
[Duodenal sounding in the relapses after surgery of the biliary tract] Ribera MT, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 23:71-7, Jan 64 (Sp)
[Diagnosis and treatment of chronic primary pancreatitis] Martini RB. **Rev Fac Cienc Med Cordoba** 21:133-54, Apr-Jun 63 (Sp)
[Immunology of the digestive system. Surgical aspects] Sosa Gallardo CA. **Rev Fac Cienc Med Cordoba** 21:39-45, Jan-Mar 63 (Sp)
[Immunological factors in the genesis or in the chronicity of pancreatitis] Alarcón Segovia D, et al. **Rev Invest Clin** 16:79-86, Jan-Mar 64 (Sp)
[Severe acute pancreatitis treated with antienzymes] Auth R, et al. **Rev Med Chile** 91:531-4, Jul 63 (Sp)
[Surgical aspects of pancreatitis] Santos M, et al. **Rev Med Chile** 91:734-40, Oct 63 (Sp)
[Circulating antibodies in diseases of the pancreas] Valenzuela J, et al. **Rev Med Chile** 91:725-33, Oct 63 (Sp)
[Surgical criterion and sphincteroplasty technic in fibrous obstruction of Oddi's sphincter with exploration of Wirsung's duct] Vesalio Guzmán A, et al. **Rev Med Costa Rica** 21:1-9, Jan 64 (Sp)
[Acute postoperative pancreatitis and duodenal fistula] Covaro AA, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:487-9, 12 Aug 63 (Sp)
[Acute pancreatitis associated with mechanial jaundice] Abaoğlu C, et al. **Turk Tip Cem Mec** 30:55-62, Jan 64 (Tur)

PANCREOZYMIN see under GASTROINTESTINAL HORMONES (D5)

PANGAMIC ACID see under VITAMIN B COMPLEX (D5)

PANNICULITIS (C1, C12, C13)

Retractile mesenteritis: report of a case. Roberts FM, et al. **Amer J Dig Dis** 9:231-5, Mar 64
Weber-Christian disease, amenorrhea and pregnancy. A case report. McCall JO Jr. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 89:362-5, 1 Jun 64
Lipogranulomatosis subcutanea (Rothmann-Makai); an appraisal. Laymon CW, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 90:288-92, Sep 64
Subacute nodular migratory panniculitis. Perry HO, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 89:170-9, Feb 64
Sclerosing lipogranuloma. Rees HA. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 89:277-80, Feb 64
Cold panniculitis. Solomon LM, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 88:897-900, Dec 63
Treatment of Weber-Christian disease. Benson R, et al. **Brit Med J** 5409:615-6, 5 Sep 64
Mesenteric panniculitis associated with trauma. Michael P, et al. **Calif Med** 100:285-7, Apr 64
Weber-Christian disease with visceral involvement; case report and review of the literature. Arnold HA, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 89:1138-42, 30 Nov 63
Weber-Christian disease. Law DH, et al. **J Tenn Med Ass** 56:333-4, Aug 63
X-ray sign in Weber-Christian disease. Zheutlin N, et al. **JAMA** 189:580-1, 17 Aug 64
New inflammatory nodules of the legs. Winkelmann RK. **Southern Med J** 57:637-41, Jun 64
[Weber-Christian syndrome] Raunio P, et al. **Duodecim** 80:568-73, 1964 (Fin)
[Weber-Christian disease with mesenteric and osseous localizations] Bismuth V, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 7:197-210, 1964 (Fr)
[A case of staphylococcal necrosing acute panniculitis in an infant] Houllemare L, et al. **Arch Franc Pediat** 20:1252-6, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Recurring and febrile nodular panniculitis (Weber-Christian disease)] Neuman A, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 70:781-5, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Disseminated idiopathic panniculitis. Anatomopathological data] Oberling F, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 70:239-42, Apr-May 63 (Fr)
[Weber-Christian disease with multiple localizations: cutaneous, mesenteric and osseous] Duperrat B, et al. **Bull Soc Med Hop Paris** 114:1235-40, 15 Nov 63 (Fr)
[Febrile mesenteric panniculitis. Pure visceral form of a Weber-Christian disease] Siguier F, et al. **Bull Soc Med Hop Paris** 114:853-8, 14 Jun 63 (Fr)
[Febrile recurring nodular panniculitis (Weber-Christian diseases)] Touraine R. **Cah RMF** 79:137-44, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Is the Weber-Christian disease a collagen disease?Apropos of a case (histological study: J. Hewitt)] Neuman A. **Sem Hop Paris** 40:1126-31, 14 Apr 64 (Fr)
[Panniculosis] Dammann J. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:170-4, 23 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Fundamentals and limitations of ACTH and cortisone treatment] Bock HE. **Deutsch Z Nervenheilk** 185:431-52, 14 Oct 63 (Ger)
[Experimental and clinical observations on the phenazone-aminophenazone molecular association] De Martiis M, et al. **Clin Ter** 28:37-50, 15 Jan 64 (It)
[Pfeiffer-Weber-Christian disease] Innocenti E, et al. **Omnia Med** 42:1-67, Jan-Mar 64 (171 ref.) (It)
[An autopsy case of Weber-Christian disease] Nao Y, et al. **J Jap Soc Intern Med** 52:671-6, 10 Sep 63 (Jap)
[On Weber-Christian disease] Sugiyama T, et al. **Naika** 12:503-10, Sep 63 (Jap)
[On the problem of panniculitis] Gulbinas A, et al. **Sveik Apsaug** 8:38-9, Jan 63 (Lith)
[Clinical and therapeutic aspects of Weber-Christian syndrome] Gietka J, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:216-9, 3 Feb 64 (Pol)
[Immunoelectrophoresis in dermatology. Immunoelectrophoretic studies on serum globulins in selected dermatological problems] Onisk Z, et al. **Przegl Derm** 50:507-13, Nov-Dec 63 (Pol)
[Weber-Christian disease] Kushkil' RO, et al. **Ter Arkh** 35:111-4, Apr 63 (Rus)
[Recurrent nodular panniculitis] Pérgola F, et al. **Dia Med** 35:1456-8, 16 Sep 63 (Sp)
[Contribution to the study of some subcutaneous nodular syndromes] Piñol Aguadé J. **Med Clin (Barc)** 41:124-30, Aug 63 (Sp)

PANOPHTHALMITIS (C11)

Sterility of eye-drops: a rare ocular pathogen. Crompton DO, et al. **Lancet** 1:1391, 20 Jun 64
Sterility of eye drops: a rare ocular pathogen. Crompton DO, et al. **Lancet** 1:1391, 20 Jan 64
[Intraocular gas gangrene following perforating metal splinter injury] Oehring H, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 88:2092-7, 25 Oct 63 (Ger)
[Eye complications caused by vaccination] Mastrangeli W. **Clin Europ** 2:107-19, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

PANTOPON see under OPIUM (D4)

PANTOTHENIC ACID (D5)

Influence of Ca-pantothenate and biotin on the growth and biosynthesis of corrinoids by Propionibacteria. Zodrow K, et al. **Acta Microbiol Pol** 12:263-6, 1963
Studies on human lactation. III. Effect of dietary vitamin supplementation on vitamin contents of breast milk. Deodhar AD, et al. **Acta Paediat (Stockholm)** 53:42-8, Jan 64
Metabolic effect of pantothenic acid. Fidanza A, et al. **Acta Vitamin (Milano)** 17:95-9, Jun 63
Inhibition of D-pantothenate by L-pantothenate in the rat. Sarett HP, et al. **Amer J Clin Nutr** 13:378-84, Dec 63
The relation of d-pantothenyl alcohol therapy to the resumption of intestinal function postoperatively. DePalma RG, et al. **Amer J Surg** 107:813-5, Jun 64
Clinical evaluation of D-pantothenyl alcohol in prevention of postoperative ileus. Polacek MA, et al. **Amer J Surg** 108:18-23, Jul 64
Eriodictyol glycoside in the treatment of Menière's disease. Williams HL, et al. **Ann Otol** 72:1082-101, Dec 63
Biogenesis of the water-soluble vitamins. Brown GM, et al. **Ann Rev Biochem** 32:419-62, 1963 (251 ref.)
Chemical and enzymatic syntheses of gamma-pantothenate. DeSha CM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 86:33-8, 4 Apr 64
A study of the synthesis of gamma-pantothenate by Neurospora. Fuerst R, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 86:26-32, 4 Apr 64
Pantothenic acid and ileus. **Brit Med J** 5358:634-6, 14 Sep 63
Pantothenic acid deficiency in the guinea pig. Constable BJ, et al. **Int Z Vitaminforsch** 33:405-11, 1963
The effect of antimetabolites of selected B vitamins on experimental dental caries in the rat. Dreizen S, et al. **Int Z Vitaminforsch** 33:321-6, 1963
Pharmaceutical preparations for the profession. Hoffman HL. **J Amer Podiat Ass** 53:847, Nov 63
The genus Veillonella . II. Nutritional studies. Rogosa M, et al. **J Bact** 87:574-80, Mar 64
The changing role of the otolaryngologist in tuberculosis: evaluation of antibiotics in hearing impairment. Chew W. **J Florida Med Ass** 51:230-2, Apr 64
Nutritional care of malnourished geriatric patients. Morrison BO. **J Louisiana Med Soc** 116:40-4, Feb 64
N-Pantoyl-(substituted-phenyl)alkylamines, inhibitory analogs of pantothenic acid. Parker ED, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:73-6, Jan 63
Antimetabolites in the nutrition of Aedes aegypti L. larvae. Thiamine, riboflavin, and pantothenic acid antagonists. Akov S, et al. **J Nutr** 81:419-26, Dec 63
Pantothenic acid deficiency in cats. Gershoff SN, et al. **J Nutr** 82:135-8, Jan 64
Effect of NaF on the growth of rats with varying vitamin and calcium intakes. Harkins RW, et al. **J Nutr** 81:81-6, Sep 63
Metabolism of sodium acetate-1-C14 and palmitic acid-1-C14 in the pantothenic acid-deficient rat. Maruyama FT, et al. **J Nutr** 81:155-62, Oct 63
Interrelationships of ascorbic acid and pantothenic acid in the young guinea pig. Pudelkewicz C, et al. **J Nutr** 81:415-8, Dec 63
Quantitative fluorometric determination of panthenol in multivitamin preparations. Panier RG, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:108-10, Jan 64
Influence of pantothenic acid analogues upon the germination of higher plants. Kimura S, et al. **J Vitamin (Kyoto)** 9:9-16, 10 Mar 63
Biological activities of pantothenic acid analogues on Saccharomyces sake and lactic acid bacteria. Kimura S, et al. **J Vitamin (Kyoto)** 9:243-50, 10 Sep 63
Pantothenic acid and osteoarthrosis. Annand JC. **Lancet** 2:1168, 30 Nov 63
The pantothenic acid metabolism of rheumatoid arthritis. Barton-Wright EC, et al. **Lancet** 2:862-3, 26 Oct 63
Studies on urea-fed cattle. 2. Rumen levels of B vitamins and related coenzymes. Briggs MH, et al. **Life Sci** 3:11-4, Jan 64
The effect of probenecid (p-(di-n-propylsulfamyl)-benzoic acid) on the spontaneous renal excretion of biologically active metabolites of thiamine, riboflavin and pantothenic acid. Markkanen T, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 15:511-6, 1963
Clinical and experimental studies on alpha-keto acids metabolism. 3. Fluctuation of the excretion of alpha-keto acids in the urine of pantothenic acid deficient rats to which fructose sodium glutamate and aspartic acid are administered. Inoi S. **Tokushima J Exp Med** 9:252-61, Feb 63
The pathogenesis of duodenal ulcer disease in the pantothenate-deficient rat. Seronde J Jr. **Yale J Biol Med** 36:141-56, Oct 63
[Use of yeasts for the determination of some vitamins from the "B" group] Nachev L. **Izv Mikrobiol Inst (Sofiia)** 15:43-52, 1963 (Bul)
[Pantothenic acid in foam-spray in the treatment of chronic bronchitis and asthma] Alice C. **Toulouse Med** 64:771-2, Aug-Sep 63 (Fr)
[On pantothenic acid synthetase from E. coli. V. Pantoyladenylate as the acylating component in the enzymatic synthesis of pantothenic acid] Wieland T, et al. **Biochem Z** 339:1-7, 19 Sep 63 (Ger)
[Contribution on the prevention of mastitis] Link G, et al. **Med Welt** 39:1985-9, 28 Sep 63 (Ger)
[Studies on the problem of vitamin absorption in the large intestine] Kasper H, et al. **Z Ernaehrungswiss** 4:34-42, Jul 63 (Ger)
[Experiences with the use of Pantomem in catarrhal and dystrophic diseases of the nasal mucosa] Fior R. **Z Laryng Rhinol Otol** 42:669-71, Sep 63 (Ger)
[The l-menthyl ester of d-pantothenic acid in the treatment of some rhinopathies] Piccoli A. **Ann Laring** 62:489-94, Sep-Oct 63 (It)
[Considerations on treatment with liver-protective drugs in liver dysfunctional states caused by fatigue in athletes] Cairella M, et al. **Ann Med Nav (Roma)** 68:930-40, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[Action of pantothenic acid, thyroxin and combined pentothenic acid and thyroxin on the development of

the retina of the chick embryo] Bonavolontá A, et al. **Ann Ottal** 89:414-26, Aug 63 **(It)**
[Acetylpantatheine and the in vitro metabolism of various tissues] Milani M.
Arch Ital Sci Farmacol 13:31-7, Jan 63 **(It)**
[Clinical experience with a liposoluble derivative of pantothenic acid in the dermatological field] Alé G, et al. **G Ital Derm** 104:539-46, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**
[On the relations between physical training and lipid metabolism. I. Experimental research with rats treated with a hypercholesterolemic diet lacking pantothenic acid] Lazzari A.
Gazz Int Med Chir 69.1151-4, 30 Jun 64 **(It)**
[Pantothenic acid in the prevention and therapy of asthmatic bronchitis] Alice C.
Gazz Med Ital 122:332-5, Oct 63 **(It)**
[Reparative processes of the skin under the action of a new cicatrizant] Mosciaro O.
Gazz Med Ital 122:343-5, Nov 63 **(It)**
[Effect of some vitamins on the ATP concentration of the blood during anesthesia] De Bonis B, et al.
Minerva Anest 30:237-43, Jun 64 **(It)**
[On the reparative activity of an ointment containing menthyl pantothenate in human skin ulcerations] Ciaula V. **Minerva Derm** 38:271-5, Aug 63 **(It)**
[Therapeutic effectiveness of a new preparation with a base of menthyl pantothenate in acute and chronic nasal diseases] Teatini GP.
Minerva Otorinolaring 13:290-1, Sep 63 **(It)**
[Contribution to the study of the relation between vitamin D, glutathione metabolism and sulfhydrylating processes] De Prà M, et al.
Minerva Pediat 15:1125-8, 27 Nov 63 **(It)**
[A case of alopecia mucinosa Pinkus (mucinosis follicularis Jablonska)] Asada Y, et al.
Acta Derm (Kyoto) 59:96-113, May 64 **(Jap)**
[Clinical results with Thiola tablets] Chidoi J, et al.
Acta Derm (Kyoto) 58:217-9, Nov 63 **(Jap)**
[Pharmacology of antitubercular agents. Effect of pantothenic acid and Ca on the acute toxicity of SM and KM] Gomi J, et al.
Clin All Round (Osaka) 12:2042-7, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[Diagnosis of so-called vitamin deficiencies] Yamada K, et al. **Clin All Round (Osaka)** 13:1304-11, Jul 64 **(Jap)**
[On cholesterol-lowering agents. 5. Comparison of various cholesterol-lowering agents] Yamazaki A.
Iryo 17:499-503, Aug 63 **(Jap)**
[Cases of successful treatment of fissure in ano with Pancal injections] Atsumi K, et al.
Jap J Proctol 18:73-81, Aug 63 **(Jap)**
[Effects of the oral administration of hepatoprotective drugs on the prevention of hepatic disorders after lung surgery] Murabayashi A, et al.
Jap J Thorac Surg 17:372-4, Jun 64 **(Jap)**
[Rheumatic heart disease] Kimura N.
Naika 12:1108-14, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[On the technic of determining the state of acetylation processes in the human body] Shefer LB.
Lab Delo 9:7-11, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[The effect of calcium pantothenate on the effectiveness of antibacterial therapy of experimental tuberculosis] Shefer LB.
Probl Tuberk 41:64-9, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Chemical composition of chicken eggs and their nutritional and biological significance for humans] Moiseeva IG.
Tr Inst Genet (Moskva) 30:357-75, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Epithelial radiolesions. Their prevention and treatment with the topical application of pantothenic acid] Lueje Casanueva C.
Acta Iber Radiol Cancer 20:147-56, Apr-Jun 64 **(Sp)**
[Comments on the Pharmacopoea Nordica, vol. IV. Microbiological determination of the strength of pantothenol] Weiland S.
Svensk Farm T 68:353-4, 10 May 64 **(Sw)**

PAPAIN (D5)

A simple method of eliminating the cross-reaction of Staphylococcus in the fluorescent antibody technic. Komninos GN, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 40:319-24, Sep 63
On the enzymology of the refractory media of the eye. VII. Changes in transparency and composition of rabbit lenses after intralenticular injections of iodoacetate and papain. Shock D, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 57:737-41, May 64
Serum proteins and glycoproteins in papain-injected rabbits. Crosti P, et al. **Amer J Path** 43:419-35, Sep 63
Some implications in the use of activated papain for the screening of blood group antibodies. Vainio T, et al.
Ann Med Exp Fenn 41:388-94, 1963
The papain-catalyzed synthesis of substituted hippuryl-m-toluidides; steric and sequential substrate specificity. Kirschenbaum DM.
Arch Biochem 103:249-57, Nov 63
Reactions between adenovirus antigens and papain digested rabbit immune globulin. Kjellén L.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 14:189-200, 1964
Experimentally induced arthritis using intra-articular papain. Murray DG. **Arthritis Rheum** 7:211-9, Jun 64
Inhibition of -SH enzymes by an impurity in commercial samples of diisopropylphosphofluoridate. Gould N, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 12:469-72, 20 Aug 63
Alteration of enzymatic activities of rat liver diphosphatase by treatment with papain or urea. Mangiarotti G, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 12:305-9, 1 Aug 63
The polypeptide chains of rabbit gamma-globulin and its papain-cleaved fragments. Marler E, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:279-84, Feb 64
Protection of sulfhydryl compounds against ionizing radiation. Pihl A, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 78:537-9, 15 Nov 63
The effects of papain, vitamin A, and cortisone on cartilage matrix in vivo. Thomas L.
Biophys J 4:Suppl207-13, Jan 64
Trace proteins in cerebrospinal fluid and other biological fluids. II. Effect of storage and enzymes on the electrophoretic mobility of gamma-trace and beta-trace proteins in cerebrospinal fluid. Hochwald GM, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 8:678-84, Sep 63
Chemical removal of nucleus pulposus. Nahum LH.
Conn Med 28:507-8, Jul 64
The effect of urea and guanidine hydrochloride on the papain-catalyzed synthesis of hippuryl-m-toluidide. Kirschenbaum DM. **Enzymologia** 26:181-6, 15 Nov 63
Protection of the myocardium by potassium. Prioreschi P. **Exp Med Surg** 22:60-70, 1964
Thodamine-conjugated papain as a counterstain in fluorescence microscopy. Alexander WR, et al.
Immunology 6:450-2, Sep 63
Some biological activities of papain-produced subunits of human 7S gamma globulins. Deutsch HF, et al.
Immunology 6:539-50, Nov 63
On the sensitizing properties of some normal and pathologic human immune globulins and fragments obtained by papain of pepsin digestion. Franklin EC, et al. **Immunology** 6:434-8, Sep 63
The effect of digestion with papain and pepsin upon the antitoxic activity of rabbit antibody. Parke JA, et al.
Immunology 7:248-60, May 64
Use of enzymes in blood group serology. Bhatia HM.
Indian J Med Res 52:359-67, Apr 64
Inhibition of the fertilizing capacity of sea urchin sperm by papain-digested, nonagglutinating antibody. Metz CB, et al. **J Exp Zool** 155:261-72, Mar 64
Studies of gamma- and beta-2A-globulins. Comparison of immunochemical properties of S and F (papain) fragments of myeloma proteins from inbred mice. Fahey JL. **J Immun** 90:576-83, Apr 63
A study of enzymatic and antigenic properties of renin. Haas E, et al. **J Immun** 91:170-8, Aug 63
Effect of formalin and periodic acid on red cell Rho (D) and enzyme-exposed Rho (D) antigen. Kaufman B, et al. **J Immun** 91:233-42, Aug 63
The pathogenesis of experimental allergic orchitis in guinea-pigs. Brown PC, et al.
J Path Bact 86:505-20, Oct 63
Stability of pancreatic deoxyribonuclease in the presence of proteases. Maxwell RE, et al.
J Pharm Sci 52:796-7, Aug 63
Experimental alteration of the shape of rabbit ear catilage. DePalma RG, et al. **J Surg Res** 4:2-6, Jan 64
[Studies on experimental cardiac necrosis produced by means of intravenous administration of proteolytic enzyme. The changes of the activ- ities of some serum enzymes and the histological findings of several organs in papaininjected rabbits] Nanikawa R, et al.
Jap J Leg Med 17:304-13, Jul 63
Peptidase activity in rat urine following orally given proteases. Innerfield I, et al. **Life Sci** 9:671-5, Sep 63
Tissue peptidase activity following orally given proteases. Innerfield I, et al. **Life Sci** 3:267-75, Mar 64
Effect of glycerol on the resistance of blood and plasma clots to the action of proteolytic enzymes. Abeyaratne MR, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:98-9, 4 Apr 64
Acetylcholinesterase inactivation of enzyme-treated erythrocytes. Herz F, et al.
Nature (London) 200:901-2, 30 Nov 63
Wound healing in papain tested rats. Bhussry BR, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 115:1010-3, Apr 64
Submaxillary gland hypertrophy in rats fed proteolytic enzymes. Ershoff BH, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:879-81, Aug-Sep 63
Inactivation of gram-negative bacterial endotoxins by papain. Kim YB, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 115:140-2, Jan 64
The radiation chemistry of papain in dilute aqueous solutions. Myers LS Jr, et al.
Radiat Res 22:334-44, Jun 64
Studies on papain. III. Essential histidine and tryptophan groups. Sun YK, et al.
Sci Sinica 12:879-84, Jun 63
Studies on papain. IV. Carboxymethylation at the active centre. Sun YK, et al.
Sci Sinica 12:1845-57, Dec 63
Relation between modification of functional groups of proteins and their biological activity. III. Effect of p-nitrophenacybromide on the activity of certain proteins. Tsou CL, et al. **Sci Sinica** 12:1333-40, Sep 63
Antigens and enzymes made insoluble by entrapping them into lattices of synthetic polymers. Bernfeld P, et al. **Science** 142:678-9, 8 Nov 63
Diphtheria antitoxin: Antigen-combining and toxin-neutralizing properties of papain fragments. Cohen JJ, et al. **Science** 144:1585-6, 26 Jun 64
Structural differences between 2 types of "heavy chain" disease proteins and myeloma globulins of corresponding types. Takatsuki K, et al.
Science 145:499-500, 31 Jul 64
Poliovirus type 1: neutralization by papain-digested antibodies. Vogt A, et al. **Science** 145:1447-8, 25 Sep 64
Proteolytic digestion of purified bovine prothrombin: formation of active fragments. Tishkoff GH.
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 10:390-9, 1 Jan 64
The radiation chemistry of papain in dilute aqueous solutions. UCLA-517. Myers LS Jr, et al.
US AEC UCLA Sch Med Lab Nucl Med 1-25, Aug 63
The interaction between virus and antibody. II. Mechanism of the reaction. Lafferty KJ.
Virology 21:76-99, Sep 63
[Effect of papain on various tissues] Jirásek JE.
Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 6:Suppl:335, 1963 **(Cz)**
[Standardization of proteinase and the comparative determination of papain] Lauwers A.
Arch Int Physiol 71:637-8, Aug 63 **(Dut)**
[Enzymatic degradation of proteins exposed to ionizing radiations. II. Irradiation in aqueous media] Navellier P, et al. **Ann Nutr (Paris)** 17:475-85, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Lysopain in transtympanic aerosols] Corone A.
Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 81:367-8, Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Osteo-cartilaginous dystrophy and nanism experimentally induced in the monkey and rabbit by papain administration] Halpern B, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 258:6583-8, 29 Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[On the antidotal properties of trypsin and alpha-chymotrypsin with respect to staphylotoxin] Richou R, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:2177-9, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Treatment of infantile oxyuriasis with various therapeutic agents. Considerations on trials oxyuricidal drugs] Roman E.
J Med Lyon 44:69-86, 20 Jan 63 **(Fr)**
[Disclosure, by means of papain, of anti-A or anti-B antibodies affixed to the erythrocytes of the newborn suffering from hemolytic disease due to ABO incompatibility. (Preliminary note)] Ducos J, et al.
Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 3:624-7, Sep-Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Role of sodium and potassium in the cardiopathy produced by papain] Prioreschi P.
Path Biol (Paris) 12:206-8, Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Demonstration of enzyme substrate complexes in inactive or inactivated enzymes] Nakamura S, et al.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 334:95-102, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Blood group serologic studies in clinical practice with special reference to Low's papain enzyme technic] Krüpe M.
Med Lab (Stuttgart) 16:176-83 concl, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Blood group serological studies in the clinic with special reference to Löw's enzyme technic with papain] Krüpe M.
Med Lab (Stuttgart) 16:176-83, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Demonstration of leucine-endopeptidase and its relation to papain and renin] Klaus D, et al.
Z Ges Exp Med 137:144-51, 1963 **(Ger)**
[On infectious substructures from E. coli bacteriophages. 3. Demonstration and properties of "HT2" particles] Hofschneider PH, et al.
Z Naturforsch (B) 18:922-7, Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Action of papain on the metaphysial growth zone] Borroni M, et al. **Arch Ortop** 76:513-20, 1963 **(It)**
[Evolutive aspects of the changes of the growth zone caused by papin] Frassi GA, et al.
Arch Ortop 76:493-502, 1963 **(It)**
[Changes in the growth zone caused by papain] Randelli G, et al. **Arch Ortop** 75:1405-13, 1962 **(It)**
[Lesions of the tracheal cartilage caused by injection of papain and their relation to the collagenoses observed in clinical medicine] Delaunay A, et al.
Minerva Otorinolaring 13:217-22, Jul 63 **(It)**
[New approach for the treatment of seborrheic alopecia. Preliminary communication] Kuminsky R, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:1287, 21 Oct 63 **(Sp)**
[Papain-penicillin. Local treatment of cervicitis] Larralde C. **Tokoginec Pract** 22:52-6, Feb 63 **(Sp)**

PAPAVER (B6)

see also specific
OPIUM (D4)

[Biosynthesis of alkaloids. IX. The phenolase complex in poppy plants (Papaver sominferum L.)] Kovács P, et al. **Cesk Farm** 13:179-80, May 64 **(Cz)**
[Effects of radiation on the opium production in Papaver somniferum L. (1)] Kawatani T, et al.
Bull Nat Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo) 81:150-3, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[Effect of radiation of the germination of Papaver somniferum L.] Kawatani T, et al.
Bull Nat Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo) 81:148-50, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[Use of paper chromatography for controlling production of alkaloids from the capsules of Papaver somniferum. II. The technic of quantitative determination of morphine and codeine] Izmaĭlov NA, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 17:47-50, Jul 63 **(Rus)**

PAPAVERINE (D4)

Vasorelaxant drugs and cerebrovascular disease. Whittier JR. **Angiology** 15:82-7, Feb 64 (53 ref.)
Prophylaxis of experimental contrast medium injury to

the spinal cord by vasodepressor drugs. Yerasimides TG, et al. **Angiology** 14:394-403, Aug 63
Effect of tetrahydro-papaverine and homodihydro-papaverine on blood pressure. Ben-Ziv G, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 149:200-8, 1 May 64
On the mechanism of spasmolytic effect of papaverine and certain derivatives. Santi R, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:153-8, Feb 64
Preservation of kidneys for homotransplantation. Markland C, et al. **Brit J Urol** 35:457-80, Dec 63
Effect of drugs on coronary circulation during experimental spasm of the cardiac vessels. Kareva GF. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 22:866-8, Sep-Oct 63
Acute ischemic renal failure and its treatment with specific drugs. Johnstone PN. **J Int Coll Surg** 41:147-59, Feb 64
Autonomic nervous control of the cerebral blood flow in man. Krog J. **J Oslo City Hosp** 14:25-33, Feb 64
Effects of smooth muscle stimulants and their anatagonists upon potassium ion uptake and release in strips of guinea-pig ileum. Banerjee AK, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:134-6, Feb 64
Antagonism of some spasmolytic drugs by calcium on guinea-pig isolated ileum. Ferrari M. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 61:62-3, Jan 64
Antagonism of some spasmolytic drugs by calcium on guinea-pig isolated ileum. Ferrari M. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:62-3, Jan 64
Papaverine-like pharmacological properties of rotenone. Santi R, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 15:697-8, Oct 63
Pharmacological properties of tetrahydropapaveroline and their relation to the catecholamines. Santi R, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:287-8, Apr 64
Simple determination of some acid salts of organic bases. Bićan-Fišter T, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:219-20, Feb 64
Effect of certain drugs on perfused human placentas. II. Vasodilators. Ciuchta HP, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 52:974-8, Oct 63
Renal artery spasm. Markland C. **J Urol** 91:228-31, Mar 64
Central effect of some vasoactive substances as observed by the cross-circulation in the dog. Kumagai H. **Jap Heart J** 4:462-8, Sep 63
The electrical activity of vascular smooth muscles. Takenaka F. **Jap J Pharmacol** 14:105-6, Mar 64
Respiratory effects of general anaesthesia. Taylor SH, et al. **Lancet** 1:841-3, 18 Apr 64
Intussusception--an unusual complication of asthma. Joseph M. **Med J Aust** 1:45, 11 Jan 64
Effects of papaverine on cell separation in the mammalian kidney papilla. Slotkoff LM, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:238-42, Oct 63
Pharmacological researches. Issekutz B Sr. **Ther Hung** 12:3-9, 1964 (24 ref.)
Comparative clinical study of the potency of spasmolytics (observations regarding the clinical pharmacology of No-Spa). Petrányi G, et al. **Ther Hung** 11:24-6, 1963
[Pharmacological effects of some papaverine analogues] Sheĭkova Zh, et al. **Izv Inst Fiziol (Sofiia)** 6:253-62, 1963 **(Bul)**
[Ergotamine poisoning with malabsorption] Hald T, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:897-900, 25 Jun 64 **(Dan)**
[Infundibular systolic pressure gradients in the normal dog] Carlier J. **Acta Cardiol (Brux)** 19:146-58, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Comparative study of the action of various vasodilators on myocardial contractility] Schaff G, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 145:213-32, 1 Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Spasmolytic, ganglioplegic and central actions of the mesitylcarboxylate of 2-piperidino-1-ethanol. Blocking influence by the mesityl radical on the ester function] Guyonneau M, et al. **Med Exp (Basel)** 10:85-92, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Spasmolytic action studied on the rat isolated gastro-pyloric preparation] Harichaux P, et al. **Therapie** 18:1369-77, Nov-Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Pharmacological research on N-alkylbenzyl quaternary tropinium esters] Decsi L, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 144:404-15, 2 Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Sensitivity changes of the isolated guinea pig intestine by premedication, anesthesia and spasmolytics] Bergmann H. **Klin Med (Wien)** 18:413-30, Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Spirographic studies on asthmatic dyspnea] Günthner W. **Med Klin** 58:1546-9, 20 Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Report on experiences with Spasmo-Gentil] Blank K. **Med Welt** 8:401-3, 22 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Diagnosis and treatment of pancreatitis] Ritter U. **Med Welt** 50:2564-70, 14 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[On the effect of dopamine on the blood pressure] Holtz P, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 246:133-46, 8 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Complaints based on angina pectoris] Heide M. **Ther Gegenw** 103:160-9, Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Contribution to the treatment of coronary insufficiency] Bucher HW, et al. **Ther Umsch** 20:513-9, Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[On the treatment of sleep disorders in old age] Harrer G. **Wien Med Wschr** 113:733-5, 5 Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[On the therapy of gastric diseases with Otreon] Seifert E von. **Wien Med Wschr** 113:952-4, 14 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Possibilities of examination of cerebral circulation and its control by drugs with reference to hemodynamics] Lübeck I, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 18:915-21, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Experimental animal studies on the pharmacological action on the cerebral circulation] Molnár L, et al. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 52:1039-50, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Variations in the fetal electrocardiogram after administration of drugs to pregnant women. Experimental research] Lauro V, et al. **Arch Ostet Ginec** 68:672-90, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**
[High-frequency titrations of salts of organic compounds] Bionda G, et al. **Farmaco (Prat)** 18:530-6, Oct 63 **(It)**
[Medical treatment of embolism of the aortic bifurcation. (Apropos of a case)] Breschi F, et al. **Minerva Anest** 30:123-4, Apr 64 **(It)**
[On the use of a new pharmacological association in the symptomatic treatment of acute catarrhal rhinitis] Semeria C. **Omnia Med** 42:175-6, Jan-Mar 64 **(It)**
[Considerations on cerebral hemodynamics studied by comparative rheographic and electroencephalographic examinations. II. Action of papaverine in subjects with cerebral vascular disorders] Del Guercio R. **Riforma Med** 77:911-4, 17 Aug 63 **(It)**
[On a new diagnostic and therapeutic technic of colon disorders] Mauro R, et al. **Riforma Med** 78:88-94, 25 Jan 64 **(It)**
[The therapeutic prescription in circulatory insufficiency] Strano A. **Riforma Med** 77:869-75, 10 Aug 63 **(It)**
[Synthesis of papaverine derivatives. (12). Oxidation of methylene group of 1-(3,4-dimethoxybenzyl)-6,7-dimethoxy-3,4-dihydro(and 1,2,3,4-tetrahydro)isoquinoline by alumina-chromatography. (Studies on the syntheses of heterocyclic compounds. LXXXVI.)] Kametani T, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 83:1031-5, Nov 63 **(Jap)**
[Rehabilitation in heart disease] Kobayashi T, et al. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 45:1881-90, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[Case of variant form of angina pectoris] Sotobata I, et al. **Naika** 12:564-72, Sep 63 **(Jap)**
[The cervix uteri and drugs from the obstetrical viewpoint] Tokuda G, et al. **Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka)** 8:338-42, Mar 64 **(Jap)**
[A new complexometric method for the determination of organic bases] Wasilewska L. **Acta Pol Pharm** 20:211-2, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Extraction-photometric microdetermination of papaverine in the form of a triple complex with iron rhodanide] Koniushko VS, et al. **Aptech Delo** 13:35-9, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Quantitative determination of phenobarbital in mixtures with papaverine and salsoline without preliminary separation] Mustafaev MM. **Aptech Delo** 12:61-3, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[The complexometric determination of papaverine HCl in complex medicinal mixtures] Zaĭtsev VA. **Aptech Delo** 12:45-8, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Ampule filling of a 2 0/0 solution of papaverine hydrochloride for injections] Konev FA, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 17:42-5, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Quantitative determination of papaverine in ampule liquids in the presence of its degradation products] Shostenko IV, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 17:41-4, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Quantitatibe determination of papaverine in ampule liquids in the presence of its degradation products] Shostenko IV, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 17:41-4, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Acute venous thrombosis] Alché S. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:2961-5, 8 Nov 63 **(Sp)**
[Treatment of the complications of gastroduodenal ulcer] Herrera C, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:1519-23, 21 Jun 63 **(Sp)**
[Therapeutics of arterial hypertension in pregnancy] Uranga Imaz FA, et al. **Rev Asoc Med Argent** 78:302-6, Jun 64 **(Sp)**
[Inversion of the coronary dilator effect of some drugs by ergotamine tartrate] Esplugues J, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 19:155-62, Dec 63 **(Sp)**

PAPER (L)

Value analysis in the purchase of paper. Cook TN. **Hosp Progr** 44:132-4, Oct 63
Some factors affecting the Rf values of sympathomimetic catecholamines. Roberts DJ. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 15:532-7, Aug 63
Paper and ink as a medium for fraud. Grant J. **Medicoleg J** 31:126-36, 1963
[Testing in stirring cultures the effects of inhibiting substances on slime-forming organisms occuring in the circulating water in paper mills] Stundl K. **Zbl Bakt (Orig)** 191:203-8, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[On the problem of the permissible content of wood pulp in paper for school textbooks] Dérd' Kh. **Gig Sanit** 28:97-8, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Some sanitary-technical measures for cellulose-paper factories in Finland] Makhinenko AI. **Gig Sanit** 28:83-5, Jun 63 **(Rus)**

PAPILLARY MUSCLES (A7)

Open correction of mitral insufficiency: a modification of the Starr-Edwards technique. Dahlbäck O, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 126:300-4, Oct 63
Changes in the magnitude and in the rate of depolarization of transmembrane potentials of the Purkinje fibers. Alanís J, et al. **Acta Physiol Lat Amer** 13:201-7, 1963
The electrocardiogram in infarction of the anterolateral papillary muscle. Phillips JH, et al. **Amer Heart J** 66:338-42, Sep 63
Effects of epinephrines on metabolism and contraction of cat papillary muscle. Lee KS, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:525-30, Mar 64
The syndrome of papillary muscle dysfunction. Its clinical recognition. Phillips JH, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 59:508-20, Oct 63
Permeability of heart muscle to choline. Boulpaep E. **Arch Int Physiol** 71:623-5, Aug 63
Rupture of cardiac papillary muscle. Report of a case. Beaghler RL, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 76:609-12, Dec 63
A quantitative description of the short term changes in the force of contraction of rabbit papillary muscle with the pattern of stimulation. Johnson EA, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 42:197-208, Apr 64
Vasoconstrictor action of tolazoline. Benfey BG, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 22:66-71, Feb 64
Effects of cardiac sympathetic nerve stimulation on conduction in the heart. Wallace AG, et al. **Circ Res** 14:86-92, Jan 64
Initial ventricular impulse. A potential key to cardiac evaluation. Rushmer RF. **Circulation** 29:268-83, Feb 64
Cat heart muscle in vitro. IV. Inhibition of transport in quiescent muscles. Page E, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 47:531-43, Jan 64
Comparative cardiac effects of quinidine and N,N-bis(phenylcarbamoylmethyl)-dimethylammonium chloride (QX-572), a new antiarrhythmic agent. Covino BG, et al. **J New Drugs** 4:30-7, Jan-Feb 64
The action of ouabain on cardiac muscle treated with reserpine and dichloroisoproterenol. Tanz RD. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 144:205-13, May 64
Antagonism of reserpine-induced subsensitivity to tyramine by methyldopa. Varma DR, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 141:310-3, Sep 63
Release of autonomic mediators in cardiac tissue by direct subthreshold electrical stimulation. Vincenzi FF, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 141:185-94, Aug 63
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital weekly clinicopathological exercises. Castleman B, et al. **New Eng J Med** 270:98-103, 9 Jan 64
[Spontaneous rupture of the papillary muscles of the heart] Maurice P, et al. **Mal Cardiov** 4:591-606, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Effect of 2,6-bis(diethanolamino)-4,8-dipiperidino-pyrimido(5,4-d)pyrimidine on stimulation and contractility of isolated papillary muscles and a auricular trabeculae. (Studies on the myocardium of apes, cats, rabbits, guninea pigs and rats)] Antoni H, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 13:706-11, Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[The isometric contraction of the guinea pig papillary muscle in its dependence on the calcium concentration and temperature] Reiter M. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 245:551-61, 2 Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Surgical anatomy of the papillary muscles ofthe left ventricle of the heart in acquired defects] Al'khimovich EA. **Grudn Khir** 5:12-6, Mar-Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[Are the papillary muscles damaged during mitral commissurotomy using the transventricular approach?] Nikitin AA. **Grudn Khir** 5:12-5, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Contributions to the structure and innervation of the papillary muscles, chordae tendinae and valves of the heart] Abello J. **Rev Esp Tuberc** 32:251-308, Jun 63 **(Sp)**

PAPILLEDEMA (C9, C11)

Anatomical, histological and experimental data on fluid circulation of the eye. Földi M, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 53:333-45, 1963
Papilloedema due to iron deficiency anaemia. Ikkala E, et al. **Acta Haemat (Basel)** 29:368-70, Jun 63
Intracerebral, possibly malignant osteochondrofibroma in a child. Flyger G, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 58:299-305, 1963
The subarachnoid cisterns in intracranial hypertension. Pribram HF. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm)** 1:613-9, May 63
Papilloedema in chest disease. **Brit Med J** 5371:1486, 14 Dec 63
Mpilo Hospital staff clinical meeting. Case No. 29-endocrine exophthalmos responding to massive doses of corticosteroids. **Cent Afr J Med** 10:114-6, Mar 64
Optic neuritis and macular edema following cataract extraction. Gartner S. **Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly** 43:45-9, Feb 64

The management of patients with "papilledema". Sencer W. **J Mount Sinai Hosp NY** 31:43-8, Jan-Feb 64
Experimental intracranial hypertension and papilledema in the monkey. Langfitt TW, et al. **J Neurosurg** 21:469-78, Jun 64
Pseudotumor of the orbit, hyalin bodies of the disk; a clinical evaluation. Deutsch AR, et al. **J Tenn Med Ass** 56:431-5, Nov 63
Encephalopathy and papilledema after bee sting. Goldstein NP, et al. **JAMA** 188:1083-4, 22 Jun 64
Pseudotumor cerebri associated with prolonged corticosteroid therapy. Reports of four cases. Walker AE, et al. **JAMA** 188:779-84, 1 Jun 64
Pseudotumor cerebri. Report of six cases compared with one case of pseudopapilledema. Starr HJ. **Med Ann DC** 33:357-62, Aug 64
Pathology of papilledema. Behrman S. **Neurology (Minneap)** 14:236-9, Mar 64
[On some difficult problems in ophthalmoneurological diagnosis] Svérák J, et al. **Cesk Neurol** 26:201-9, May 63 **(Cz)**
[Optochiasmatic arachnoiditis with the picture of ischemic edema of the optic papilla on the fundus oculi] Blažek K. **Sborn Lek** 66:251-62, Aug 64 **(Cz)**
[Familial and hereditary papilledema] Jacquemin PJ. **Ann Oculist (Paris)** 197:449-60, May 64 **(Fr)**
[Histopathological examination of an eyeball from a patient dead of acute leukemia] Jamotton L, et al. **Bull Soc Belg Ophtal** 135:515-23, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Considerations on a series of biopsies of the superficial temporal artery in some vascular eye diseases] Moro F. **Bull Soc Franc Ophtal** 76:226-41, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Ocular tonography in intracranial hypertension] Rodriguez Barrios R, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Ophtal** 76:315-32, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Optic atrophy symptomatic of an intracranial hypertension of unusual cause: blockage by penetration of an angioma into the ventricular system] Thiebaut F, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Ophtal** 76:589-95, 1963. **(Fr)**
[Apropos of the symptomatological value of papillary edema after cranial injuries] Wertheimer P, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Ophtal** 76:275-84, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Neuro-psychiatry] Arnulf G. **Gaz Med France** 71:901-13, 10 Mar 64 (6 ref.) **(Fr)**
[Human African trypanosomiasis with severe intracranial hypertension] Bonnal J, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 109:76-82, Jul 63 **(Fr)**
[Papilledema in leukemia] Bronisch FW. **Fortschr Neurol Psychiat** 31:636-9, Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Papilledema of uncertain pathogenesis. A contribution to the clinical picture of "pseudotumor cerebri"] Goebell H. **Fortschr Neurol Psychiat** 32:266-79, Jun 64 **(Ger)**
[Enzymatic zonulolysis in early surgery of congenital cataract] Mylius K, et al. **Klin Mbl Augenheilk** 143:844-52, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Papilledema in neurologically symptomless cauda tumor] Dietrich J, et al. **Nervenarzt** 34:412-4, Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[On effects of ligation of the lymphatic vessels and lymph nodes of the neck on the central nervous system in animal experiments. I.] Földi M, et al. **Z Ges Exp Med** 137:483-510, 28 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Complications of leukemia and their treatment] Pinkhas J, et al. **Harefuah** 65:353-6, 1 Dec 63 **(Heb)**
[Data on the diagnosis and differential diagnosis of intracranial space expansive processes in old age] Gátai G. **Ideggyogy Szemle** 14:362-71, Dec 63 **(Hun)**
[Vascular pseudopapillitis] Bardelli AM. **Minerva Oftal** 6:1-4, Jan-Mar 64 **(It)**
[The effects of scleral buckling operation on contusion hypotony with papilledema and retinopathy] Fukuda T. **J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo)** 18:211-4, Feb 64 **(Jap)**
[On early treatment of acute retrobulbar optic neuritis with steroid hormones] Yokoyama M, et al. **J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo)** 18:259-65, Mar 64 **(Jap)**
[Fulminating papilledema] Glowacki J. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 13:225-7, Mar-Apr 63 **(Pol)**
[Changes in the picture of the fundus oculi in patients with hypertension during therapy with Rauwolfia serpentina and ganglionic-blocking agents] Dukhina MA. **Oftal Zh** 18:26-31, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Apropos of disorders of the optic pathways in diffuse gliomas of the brain] Khalina FA, et al. **Oftal Zh** 18:18-22, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Dynamics of changes in the fundus oculi in meningeal tuberculosis in adults] Karpukhina TE. **Probl Tuberk** 41:52-6, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Papillary edema in leukemia] Paez Allende F. **Arch Oftal B Air** 38:340-1, Oct 63 **(Sp)**
[Foster-Kennedy syndrome and homolateral hemiplegia. Analysis of 3 frontal meningiomas] Barcia D, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 93:289-95, 15 Jun 64 **(Sp)**

PAPILLOMA (C2)

see also related
WARTS (C1, C12)

Benign oesophageal tumours. Johansson L, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 126:573-8, Dec 63
Choroid plexus papilloma and infantile hydrocephalus. Sjögren I, et al. **Acta Paediat (Stockholm)** 53:182-7, Mar 64
On the significance of statistics on precancerous lesions of the urinary bladder and the uterine cervix. Clemmesen J. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:693-5, 1964
The effects of benzo(a)pyrene, cigarette smoke condensate and atmospheric pollutants on the respiratory system of Syrian hamsters. Herrold KM. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 19:710-4, 1963
The duplication of desoxyribonucleic acid and epidermal carcinogenesis. Ritchie AC, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 19:579-81, 1963
Precancerous lesions of the mammary gland. Human and experimental. Severi L. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:687-90, 1964
Epithelial papillomas of the nose and paranasal sinus. Alford TC, et al. **Amer J Surg** 106:764-7, Nov 63
Papillomas of the gallbladder. A technical consideration as illustrated by the three cases. Macbeath WA. **Amer J Surg** 108:8-12, Jul 64
Papillomatosis of the respiratory tract. Kaufman G, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 88:839-46, Dec 63
Villous tumors of the colon and rectum. Boling E, et al. **Amer Surg** 29:413-7, Jun 63
Cutaneous papillomatosis in cattle and other animals. Olson C. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 108:1042-56, 4 Nov 63 (64 ref.)
Cancer of the maxillary sinus. Clinical classification and management. Sisson GA, et al. **Ann Otol** 72:1050-9, Dec 63
Resection of the carina and lower trachea. Grillo HC, et al. **Ann Surg** 158:889-93, Nov 63
Pearly penile papules. Johnson BL Jr, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 90:166-7, Aug 64
Possible analogous cutaneous and odontogenic tumors. Peterson WC Jr, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 90:255-61, Sep 64
Giant cutaneous papilloma of the shoulder. Greenberg SD, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 76:446-55, Oct 63
Epithelial papillomas of the nasal cavity; experimental induction in Syrian hamsters. Herrold KM. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 78:189-95, Sep 64
The non-surgical treatment of vulval condylomata acuminata. Quinlan DK. **Aust New Zeal J Obstet Gynaec** 3:142-4, Sep 63
On the statistical distribution of epidermal papillomata in mice. Ball JK, et al. **Brit J Cancer** 18:120-3, Mar 64
Influence of age on susceptibility to liver carcinogenesis and skin initiating action by urethane in Swiss mice. Chieco-Bianchi L, et al. **Brit J Cancer** 17:672-80, Dec 63
Buschke-Loewenstein tumour of the penis. Powley JM. **Brit J Surg** 51:76-7, Jan 64
Case of thymoma with metastasis. Moran RM, et al. **Bull Fillmore Hosp** 10:115-9, 1963
The effect of long ultraviolet radiation on the development of tumors induced by 20-methylcholanthrene. Clark JH. **Cancer Res** 24:207-11, Feb 64
Three different types of tumors in Salientia. Elkan E. **Cancer Res** 23:1641-5, Nov 63
4-Nitroquinoline N-oxide: an inhibitor of benzpyrene carcinogenesis of mouse skin. Searle CE, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:245-9, Feb 64
Condyloma acuminatum: its association with malignancy. Friedberg MJ, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 6:352-5, Sep-Oct 63
Proctologic lesions observed in male homosexuals. Marino AW Jr. **Dis Colon Rectum** 7:121-8, Mar-Apr 64
Case report: a case of penile amoebiasis. Lahiri HS. **Ghana Med J** 3:32-4, Mar 64
The absorption of water, sodium, and potassium in the large intestine with particular reference to the effects of villous papillomas. Duthie HL, et al. **Gut** 4:373-7, Dec 63
Radiotherapy of lesions of the lids. Schulz MD, et al. **Int Ophthal Clin** 4:239-53, Mar 64
Pedunculated hamartoma of the oesophagus. Fuller AP. **J Laryng** 77:706-13, Aug 63
Papilloma of the nose. Gadre KC, et al. **J Laryng** 78:82-8, Jan 64
Bilateral papilloma of the choroid plexus. Baar HS, et al. **J Maine Med Ass** 55:95-9, Jun 64
The value of contrast medium injection in locating lesions of the breast causing discharge: with particular reference to duct papillomas. Funderburk WW, et al. **J Nat Med Ass** 56:127-32, Mar 64
Benign mesonephric papillary and polypoid tumors of the cervix in childhood. Janovski NA, et al. **J Pediat** 63:211-6, Aug 63
Pedunculated solid polyp of posterior urethra. Flanagan MJ, et al. **J Urol** 90:200-2, Aug 63
Giant renal papillary tubular adenoma: case report in a 7-year-old boy. Tobenkin MI, et al. **J Urol** 91:141-4, Feb 64
Oral papillomatosis of the rabbit. An electron microscopic study. Richter WR, et al. **Lab Invest** 13:430-8, May 64
Effect of thymectomy on the induction of skin tumours by 3,4-benzopyrene. Miller JF, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:920-2, 31 Aug 63
Changes in epithelial cell lysosomes during experimental oral carcinogenesis. Smith CJ, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:512-4, 1 Feb 64
Tumour-enhancing activity of the active principles of Croton tiglium L. Van Duuren BL, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:1115-6, 14 Dec 63
Treatment of papillary hyperplasia with triamcinolone acetonide. Smith JF. **Oral Surg** 17:604-9, May 64
Some biological aspects of skin carcinogenisis. Boutwell RK. **Progr Exp Tumor Res** 4:207-50, 1964 (50 ref.)
Possible integration of viral nucleic acid into the genome of animal cells. Kohn A. **Progr Med Virol** 5:169-218, 1963 (2 ref.)
Histopathological examination as an indicator in the treatment of laryngeal cancer. Teţu I, et al. **Rumanian Med Rev** 7:75-9, Jul-Sep 63
Tumor-promoting activity of extracts of unburned tobacco. Bock FG, et al. **Science** 145:831-3, 21 Aug 64
Proliferative histologic changes and occult carcinoma in the breast of the aging female. Rush BF Jr, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 117:425-32, Oct 63
Viral warts in the anorectum possibly precluding rectal cancer. Young HM. **Surgery** 55:367-80, Mar 64
Papillary neoplasms of the bronchus of low-grade malignancy. Smith JF, et al. **Thorax** 18:340-9, Dec 63
Histological grading of urinary bladder tumours. A study of 411 urinary bladder biopsies. Fahmy A. **Urol Int** 15:358-77, 1963
Adenomyomatous endometrial polyp. Propper NS. **Virginia Med Monthly** 91:203-6, May 64
Intraventricular papilloma; report of a case with successful removal. Hillier WF Jr. **W Virginia Med J** 59:341-4, Nov 63
Premalignant lesions of the breast. Leis HP Jr, et al. **Western J Surg** 72:171-6, May-Jun 64 (83 ref.)
[Suprasellar epidermoid. Remarks on the clinical and roentgenological symptomatology] Mathon K. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:350-4, 27 Mar 64 **(Cz)**
[Treatment of vulvar condyloma with the cytostatic Endoxan] Dvořák O. **Cesk Gynek** 28:676-7, Dec 63 **(Cz)**
[Giant solitary adenoma of the kidney with uremia] Stefan H, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 43:185-8, Mar 64 **(Cz)**
[Intraductal mammary papilloma] Andersen A, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:1039-42, 23 Jul 64 **(Dan)**
[Papilloma and carcinoma of the penis] **Belg T Geneesk** 19:865-6, 15 Aug 63 **(Dut)**
[Degos' malignant atrophic papulosis] Sidi E, et al. **Ann Derm Syph (Paris)** 91:50-1, Jan-Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Surprises in dermato-histopathology] Woringer F. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 70:270-2, Apr-May 63 **(Fr)**
[Clear-cell acanthoma] Woringer F. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 70:232-3, Apr-May 63 **(Fr)**
[Benign papillomatosis of the nipple] Robert H, et al. **Presse Med** 71:2713-5, 25 Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[On the histogenesis of verruca seborrhoica. II. Electron microscope findings] Braun-Falco O, et al. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 217:627-51, 10 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Histochemical studies with Baker's acid hematein test on normal and pathologically changed skin. II. Molluscum contagiosum, verruca vulgaris and condyloma acuminatum] Cramer HJ. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 218:384-95, 26 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Benign gallbladder tumors. On the differential diagnosis of epigastric disorders] May E, et al. **Bruns Beitr Klin Chir** 207:418-27, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Proctologic surgery] Deucher F. **Dermatologica (Basel)** 128:133-56, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Coughing due to a large uvula] Schubert K. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 88:2138, 1 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[On the combined surgical-radiologic treatment of superficial bladder tumors] Fürstenberg H, et al. **Med Welt** 42:2128-32, 19 Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[On the papilloma of the nose and of the paranasal sinuses] Loebell G. **Mschr Ohrenheilk** 98:54-7, Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Adrenal cortex carcinoma. Report of 3 cases] Schwob D. **Oncologia (Basel)** 17:63-80, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Therapy of bladder cancer] Berndt P. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:81-6, 15 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[On endosalpingiosis (contributions to the histogenesis of cilioepithelial papillomas)] Martzy S, et al. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:159-62, 1 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[The treatment of benign neoplasms and hyperplasias of the skin with critical observations on radiotherapy] Sieler H. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 57:724-33, 1 Jul 63 **(Ger)**
[Histologic iconography. 124. Premalignant fibroepithelial tumor of skin (so-called Pinkus tumor)] Hauss H. **Z Haut Geschlechtskr** 35:xxv-xxviii, 15 Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[On information on benign nonpapillary tumors of the kidney pelvis] Hermanek P, et al. **Zbl Allg Path** 105:316-24, 22 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Papilloma of the left main bronchus extracted by bronchotomy] Alegizakes C, et al. **Hellen Cheir** 10:204-7, Mar-Apr 63 **(Gr)**
[Observations on a case of hemorrhaging breast] Chresteas N, et al. **Hellen Cheir** 11:357-63, May-Jun 64 **(Gr)**
[Papilloma of the gallbladder] Makres G, et al. **Hellen Cheir** 11:347-56, May-Jun 64 **(Gr)**
[Gallbladder papilloma causing intermittent jaundice] Izinger E. **Magy Sebesz** 17:59-63, Feb 64 **(Hun)**
[An unusual oncological entity: papilloma of the fossa

navicularis] Fedi B.
Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 40:931-52, Sep 63 **(It)**
[Cystic fibrosis and neoplasms of the breast in the juvenile age] Trentini GP, et al.
Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 40:627-51, Aug 63 **(It)**
[Clinical considerations on benign tumors of the parotid gland] Borgo M, et al.
Arch Ital Otol 74:598-612, Jul-Aug 63 **(It)**
[Papillomas of the oral cavity] Pesenti M, et al.
Arch Ital Otol 74:949-58, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Laryngeal verruca spinosa] Trivella C.
Arch Ital Otol 74:412-32, May-Jun 63 **(It)**
[Papilliferous cystadenoma of the kidney] Montella G, et al. **Arch Ital Urol** 36:237-74, Dec 63 (5 ref.) **(It)**
[Research on the viral etiological agent of infectious oral papillomatosis in the dog] Ajello P, et al.
Biol Lat (Milano) 16:1-75, Jan-Mar 63 **(It)**
[Surgical indications in the treatment of recurrent venereal papillomas] Frugis E, et al.
G Ital Derm 104:423-8, Sep-Oct 63 **(It)**
[A case of colonic polyposis associated with the papillomatous transformation of the gastric mucosa] Bruno G, et al.
Minerva Gastroent 9:123-6, Jul-Sep 63 **(It)**
[Contribution to the knowledge of papilloma of the gallbladder] Lamarina A.
Osped Maggiore 58:689-705, Jul 63 **(It)**
[On a case of Brenner tumor] Casali L.
Pathologica 55:137-43, May-Jun 63 **(It)**
[Gallbladder papillomatosis. Casuistic contribution] Daneo P, et al. **Pathologica** 55:495-502, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Contribution to the study of primary papillary tumors of the brain. (Heterotopic chorioid carcinoma of the cerebellum)] Andreoli G, et al.
Riv Anat Pat Oncol 24:1071-98, Nov 63 (90 ref.) **(It)**
[Papilloma growing in nasal and paranasal cavities] Awataguchi S, et al.
J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 67:146-52, Feb 64 **(Jap)**
[Bladder tumor: analysis of 85 cases] Takayasu H, et al.
Niigata Med J 78:96-103, Apr 64 **(Jap)**
[Chronic diseases of the external genitalia from the standpoint of pathological specimens in obstetrics and gynecology. III.] Taki I.
Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 8:102-4, Jan 64 **(Jap)**
[Isolated pulmonary papillomas] Krakówka P, et al.
Gruzlica 32:337-44, Apr 64 **(Pol)**
[A case of multiple papilloma of the trachea and main bronchus] Zajączkowska J, et al.
Gruzlica 31:981-7, Sep 63 **(Pol)**
[Papillomatous tumors of the paranasal sinuses] Malecki J. **Otolaryng Pol** 17:259-63, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Further observations on the effect of antibiotics on laryngeal papillomas in children] Soboczyński A.
Otolaryng Pol 17:21-7, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Diagnostic difficulties in a case of cystic cancer] Budzyński B.
Pol Przegl Chir 35:Suppl:383-5, Apr 63 **(Pol)**
[Treatment of papillary tumors of the thyroid gland] Fibak J. **Pol Przegl Chir** 35:957-9, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Primary cancer of the ureter] Olowski Z.
Pol Przegl Chir 35:Suppl 1285-7, Nov 63 **(Pol)**
[Mammary cytology] Ferreira CA.
An Brasil Ginec 56:51-60, Aug 63 **(Por)**
[Vulvo-perineal condyloma acuminatum and pregnancy] Andrade CL de, et al.
Hospital (Rio) 64:993-1002, Oct 63 **(Por)**
[On the dynamics of malignancy of papillary tumors of the urinary bladder] Sabel'nikov II.
Urologiia 28:40-2, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[On the nature of condyloma acuminatum of the penis] Shabad AL. **Vestn Derm Vener** 37:53-6, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Skin disorders in Pringle-Bourneville disease]
Vestn Derm Vener 37:49-52, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[Photocystoscopy in bladder tumors] Berman NA, et al.
Vop Onkol 9:18-22, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Data on the morphogenesis of laryngeal cancer from a papilloma] Cherkasskiĭ LA.
Vop Onkol 9:43-50, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Confluent and reticular papillomatosis] Ledo Dunipe y, et al. **Actas Dermosif (Madrid)** 54:51-8, Feb 63 **(Sp)**
[Cystic cysto-uretero-pyelitis] Mattos EP.
An Cir (Rosario) 28:69-72, Apr-Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[Biberstein's atypical epithelial proliferation simulating Pinkus' premalignant fibroepithelioma] Bosq P. **Arch Argent Derm** 73:423-7, Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Pinkus' fibroepithelial tumor. Pinkus' premalignant fibroepithelial tumors of the skin] Grinspan D, et al.
Arch Argent Derm 13:23-44, Mar 63 **(Sp)**
[Local treatment of some cutaneous virus diseases with IDU] Viglioglia PA, et al.
Dia Med 36:212-3, 26 Mar 64 **(Sp)**
[Benign polyps of the cervix uteri] Usandizaga JA, et al.
Tokoginec Pract 22:16-23, Jan 63 **(Sp)**

PAPILLOMA, SHOPE (C1, C2, C15)

Antitumor activity of certain substances of natural origin. Ermolyeva ZV, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:295-6, 1964
Studies on the mechanism responsible for the spontaneous regression of the Shope rabbit papilloma. Kreider JW. **Cancer Res** 23:1593-9, Oct 63
Chromosome studies of virus-induced rabbit papillomas and derived primary carcinomas. McMichael H, et al.
J Nat Cancer Inst 31:1197-215, Nov 63
Shope papilloma virus: concerning its relation to cell division. Rogers S.
Nat Cancer Inst Monogr 14:107-15, May 64 (40 ref.)
New papovavirus contaminating shope papillomata. Hartley JW, et al. **Science** 143:258-60, 17 Jan 64
[The influence of keratoacanthomas on the development of Shope papillomas in rabbits] Solomon LM, et al. **Hautarzt** 15:86-7, Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Viro-genetic theory of carcinogenis] Zilber LA.
Orv Hetil 105:1009-14, 31 May 64 **(Hun)**
[Studies on viruses and tumors] Kamado J.
Clin All Round (Osaka) 13:1286-90, Jul 64 **(Jap)**

PAPILLOMA VIRUS (B4)

Staining of nerves in transplanted teeth. Fleming HS.
Ann Histochim 8:73-8, Jan-Mar 63
The electron microscopy of cesium chloride-treated DNA. Crawford EM, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 75:267-9, 24 Sep 63
Immunity in hamsters to cells transformed in vitro and in vivo by SV40. Tests for antigenic relationship among the papovaviruses. Khera KS, et al.
J Immun 91:604-13, Nov 63
A study of Shope papilloma virus DNA. Crawford LV.
J Molec Biol 8:489-95, Apr 64
Oral papillomatosis of the rabbit. An electron microscopic study. Richter WR, et al.
Lab Invest 13:430-8, May 64
Shope papilloma virus: concerning its relation to cell division. Rogers S.
Nat Cancer Inst Monogr 14:107-15, May 64 (40 ref.)
Transformation of bovine tissue culture cells by bovine papilloma virus. Black PH, et al.
Nature (London) 199:1016-8, 7 Sep 63
Some properties of bovine papilloma virus. Boiron M, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:423-4, 25 Jan 64
Transformation of cells in vitro by viruses. Dulbecco R.
Science 142:932-6, 15 Nov 63
A comparative study of polyoma and papilloma viruses. Crawford LV, et al. **Virology** 21:258-63, Oct 63
Direct counting of the capsomeres in polyoma and papilloma viruses. Howatson AF, et al.
Virology 21:1-6, Sep 63
[Induction of subcutaneous fibromas in the golden hamster by inoculation of bovine papilloma acellular extracts] Friedmann JC, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:2328-31, 14 Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Research on the viral etiological agent of infectious oral papillomatosis in the dog] Ajello P, et al.
Biol Lat (Milano) 16:1-75, Jan-Mar 63 **(It)**
[The effect of human papilloma virus extracts on rabbit endothelial explants] Ptokhov MP.
Vop Onkol 9:34-41, 1963 **(Rus)**

PAPPATACI FEVER (C1)

The role of endotoxin during typhoid fever and tularemia in man. II. Altered cardiovascular responses to catecholamines. Greisman SE, et al.
J Clin Invest 43:986-99, May 64

PAPPATACI FEVER VIRUS see under ARBORVIRUSES (B4)

PARA-AMINOBENZOIC ACID (D2)

Experimental investigations on the toxicity and antitumoral activity of certain novocain, urethan, sulphanilurea, tetrahydronaphthylamine and diacetamide derivatives. Tautu P, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:96-9, 1964
End-product regulation of the general aromatic-pathway in Escherichia coli W. Brown KD, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 77:170-2, 3 Sep 63
The biosynthesis of p-aminobenzoic acid from chorismic acid. Gibson F, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 82:637-8, 16 Mar 64
Metabolites of p-aminobenzoic acid. III. A metabolic pathway of p-aminobenzoic acid resulting in the sequential formation of p-aminobenzyl alcohol and p-hydroxyaniline. Sloane NH, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 78:588-93, 13 Dec 63
Some observations on pigments induced by p-aminobenzoic acid in Neurospora crassa cultures. Bobb D, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 10:303-6, Apr 64
Studies on the method of thermal analysis of organic medicinals. III. Relations between methods of sample preparation and obtained phase diagrams. Sekiguchi K, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 11:1108-22, Sep 63
The biosynthesis of folic acid. V. Characteristics of the enzyme system that catalyzes the synthesis of dihydropteroic acid. Weisman RA, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:326-31, Jan 64
Chromatography on compounds of biological interest of glass fiber, paraffin-coated, and untreated cellulose paper. Edwards CH, et al.
J Chromatogr 11:349-54, Jul 63
[Separation of some aromatic amines by thin-layer chromatography. Gillio-Tos M, et al.
J Chromatogr 13:571-2, Feb 64
The molecular properties of antibodies synthesized in response to simple haptenes. Bauer DC.
J Immun 91:323-30, Sep 63
A polarographic study of serum alterations following ultraviolet irradiation. Ogura R, et al.
J Invest Derm 41:91-4, Aug 63
Human acetylation polymorphism. Evans DA, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 63:394-403, Mar 64
The anticonvulsant properties of some substituted benzamides. Horrom BW, et al.
J Med Chem 6:528-32, Sep 63
An investigation into the effects of gamma-rays on aqueous solutions of p-aminobenzoic acid. Marriott PH. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 15:666-70, Oct 63
Interaction of sucrose and propoxylated sucrose esters with some pharmaceuticals. Blaug SM, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:35-9, Jan 64
Interaction of pharmaceuticals with Schardinger dextrins. III. Interactions with mono-halogenated benzoic acids and aminobenzoic acids. Lach JL, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:69-73, Jan 64
Studies on the sites of actions of sulfanilamide derivatives and tetracycline, and on the biochemical mechanisms of resistance to these drugs, in bacteria. Yokota T. **Jap J Med Sci Biol** 16:230-1, Aug 63
Effect of water soluble vitamins and their analogues on growth of Candida albicans. III. Para-aminobenzoic acid, nicotinic acid, inositol and their analogues. Littman ML, et al. **Mycopathologia** 22:117-36, 30 Apr 64
Use of oxidized proteins in the examination of immunochemical specificity in delayed hypersensitivity to hapten-protein conjugates. Leskowitz S. **Nature (London)** 199:85-6, 6 Jul 63
The action of x-rays on dilute solutions of p-aminobenzoic acid. Nakken KF.
Radiat Res 21:446-61, Mar 64
[Use of yeasts for the determination of some vitamins from the "B" group] Nachev L.
Izv Mikrobiol Inst (Sofiia) 15:43-52, 1963 **(Bul)**
[Prevention and therapy of thrombosis and embolism] Schibur I, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 17:5-14, 1964 **(Bul)**
[Thromboelastographic examination of the effect of PH203 following preventive administration in gynecological operations and in the puerperium in varicose complexes of the lower extremities] Pačin J, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 28:252-5, May 63 **(Cz)**
[The intra-arterial indwelling catheter in the treatment of various arteriopathies of the lower limbs. Application to 3 cases as typical examples] Saarenmaa E.
Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 52:Suppl 120:1-24, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Spondylogenic neural circulatory disorders] Heppner F. **Klin Med (Wien)** 18:528-30, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Correlations between constitution and activity in the case of fibrinolysis inhibitors] Lohmann K, et al.
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 10:424-30, 1 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[On the prevention of thromboembolism by PH 203] Colombo O.
Wien Med Wschr 113:677-9, 14 Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[The behavior of the adhesion and disintegration tendency of thrombocytes following gynecological operations with drug-induced sympatholysis] Wille P.
Zbl Gynaek 85:1069-76, 27 Jul 63 **(Ger)**
[Research on the transport of p-aminobenzoic acid from maternal blood to that of the fetus] Ninni A.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:1366-7, 30 Nov 63 **(It)**
[The role of acetylation in the effectiveness of treatment with combined isoniazid and para-aminosalicylic acid, and isoniazid with para-aminobenzoic acid, in pulmonary tuberculosis] Vitolo A.
Bull Sci Med (Bologna) 135:396-402, Oct-Dec 63 **(It)**
[The effectiveness of treatment with combined isoniazid and para-aminosalicylic acid (PAS) and with isoniazid and para-aminobenzoic acid (PABA) in experimental tuberculosis in guinea pigs] Vitolo A.
Riv Pat Clin 18:621-8, Oct 63 **(It)**
[On the treatment of fulminating purpura and of associated syndromes in the light of our observations] Balcar-Boroń A, et al.
Pediat Pol 38:905-10, Oct 63 **(Pol)**
[A year of therapy in a geriatric ward] Wiśniewska-Roszkowska K.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:1724-7, 11 Nov 63 **(Pol)**
[On the lack of effect of the administration of procaine, sulfadiazine, p-aminobenzoic acid and oxidized p-aminobenzoic acid on the survival of female mice] Ribeiro DF, et al.
Arq Fac Hig S Paulo 17:125-34, Dec 63 **(Por)**
[Acetylation of sulfadimezine and para-aminobenzoic acid in rats following the action of antibiotics of the tetracycline group] Porfir'eva RP.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:63-6, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[Effects of the products of novocaine hydrolysis on the course and reverse development of atherosclerosis in experimental conditions] Ryzhova AF.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 56:52-5, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[Synthesis of p-aminobenzoic acid derivatives with possible local anesthetic activity] Valiashko NM.
Farm Zh (Kiev) 18:25-7, 1963 **(Uk)**

PARA-AMINOHIPPURIC ACID (D2)

Clearance of intestinal loop under conditions of normal

renal function. Knapowski J.
Acta Med Pol 4:179-200, 1963
Alkalosis and renal para-aminohippurate transport in dog: relation to lactate uptake. Cohen JJ, et al.
Amer J Physiol 206:383-90, Feb 64
Site of reabsorption of citrate and calcium in the renal tubule of the dog. Grollman AP, et al.
Amer J Physiol 205:697-701, Oct 63
Effect of some tubular inhabiting agents on the urinary output of total glucuronides. Hartiala K, et al.
Ann Med Exp Fenn 41:545-8, 1963
Quantitative considerations on the storage of clearance substances in the kidney. Báliint P, et al.
Clin Sci 26:345-50, Apr 64
Renal extraction of para-aminohippurate in infants and children. Calcagno PL, et al.
J Clin Invest 42:1632-9, Oct 63
Amphotericin B renal toxicity in the dog. Butler WT, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 143:47-56, Jan 64
Inhibition of the renal tubular transport of epinephrine by the benzothiadiazine compounds. Rennick B, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 143:42-6, Jan 64
Effect of hypertonic mannitol infusion on renal clearances in humans with normal or diseased kidneys. Doberneck RC, et al. **J Urol** 91:123-6, Feb 64
Unilateral renal hemodynamic changes with hypertonic mannitol. Berman LB, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:949-52, Aug-Sep 63
Renal hemodynamic effects of hypertonic mannitol infusions. Braun WE, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 114:1-6, Oct 63
The utilization of I 131-labeled renografin as an inulin substitute for renal clearance rate determination. Meschan I, et al. **Radiology** 81:974-9, Dec 63
The extraction of PAH as a tubular function test. Brodwall EK. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 16:292-9, 1964
The relation between the renal oxygen consumption and the transport of sodium, clearance of inulin and the renal extraction of PAH. Brodwall EK.
Scand J Clin Lab Invest 16:287-91, 1964
Renal extraction of PAH in renal disease. Brodwall EK.
Scand J Clin Lab Invest 16:12-20, 1964
Renal extraction of PAH in normal individuals. Brodwall EK. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 16:1-5, 1964
Renal extraction of PAH in uncomplicated circulatory failure and during hypoxia. Brodwall EK.
Scand J Clin Lab Invest 16:6-11, 1964
[Specificity distinctions in allergic anti-PAS antibodies] Dausset J, et al.
Klin Wschr 42:272-5, 15 Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[Studies on the law of corresponding surfaces with use of para-aminohippuric acid] Gladtke E, et al.
Klin Wschr 41:834-6, 15 Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Comparative animal experimental clearance studies on I-131 hippuran and PAH] Scholz A, et al.
Z Ges Exp Med 137:516-22, 28 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Study of intestinal absorption using para-aminohippuric acid in precirrhosis and decompensated liver cirrhosis] Mihai C, et al.
Z Ges Inn Med 19:247-52, 15 Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[Changes in the renal blood flow, as well as in PAH- and O2-extraction at the moment of Nepresol-induced lowering of the blood pressure] Szabó Z, et al.
Kiserl Orvostud 15:492-6, Oct 63 **(Hun)**
[Action of pharmacologically induced hypercholeresis on intestinal absorption studied with the Warter and Metais test] Colalongo G, et al.
Arch Ital Mal Appar Dig 30:417-21, Sep-Oct 63 **(It)**
[Behavior of clearances and extraction index of paraaminohippuric acid in normal anesthetized dogs] Bert G, et al.
Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 19:435-42, Aug 63 **(It)**
[The determination of renal clearances by radioactive tracers] Bianchi C, et al.
Minerva Nefrol 10:116-21, Jul-Sep 63 **(It)**
[The radio-nephrogram in patients irradiated directlly over the renal region] Sorrentino R.
Minerva Nucl 7:407-11, Oct 63 **(It)**
[Study of renal function with para-aminohippurate and hippuran I 131] Vial S, et al.
Rev Med Chile 91:822-9, Nov 63 **(Sp)**

PARA-AMINOSALICYLIC ACID see under AMINOSALICYLIC ACID (D2, D3)

PARA-AORTIC BODIES see under CHROMAFFIN SYSTEM (A6)

PARABIOSIS (G1)

Potentiation of sensitivity to renin in normal rats by cross circulation with nephrectomized. Bing J, et al.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 59:485-90, 1963
Food intake of parabiotic rats. Han PW, et al.
Amer J Physiol 205:1139-43, Dec 63
Antihemophilic factor in cross-circulated normal and hemophilic dogs. Weaver RA, et al.
Amer J Physiol 206:335-7, Feb 64
The time of origin of the parabiotic anastomosis. Sodicoff M, et al. **Anat Rec** 148:625-9, Apr 64
Causes of death in mesenteric arterial occlusion. II. Observations on revascularization of the ischemic bowel. Marston A. **Ann Surg** 158:960-70, Dec 63
Effect of cross circulation on metabolism following hepatectomy. Stewart JD, et al.
Ann Surg 158:812-9, Nov 63
Heterologous parabiosis. Vancil ME, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 88:452-3, Mar 64
Humoral and local factors in liver regeneration. Alston WC, et al. **Cancer Res** 23:901-5, Jul 63
Investigations concerning the role of a humoral factor in liver regeneration. Fisher B, et al.
Cancer Res 23:914-20, Jul 63
Experimental studies of factors influencing the development of hepatic metastases. XIII. Effect of hepatic trauma in parabiotic pairs. Fisher ER, et al.
Cancer Res 23:896-900, Jul 63
Liver cell proliferation due to biliary obstruction studies in parabiotic rats. Heimann R, et al.
Exp Molec Path 2:442-9, Oct 63
Studies on the eosinophilic response of parabiotic rats infected with Trichinella spiralis. Zaiman H, et al.
Exp Parasit 15:14-31, Feb 64
Humoral factors in CNS changes in experimental radiation sickness. Gorizontov PD, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:284-6, Mar-Apr 64
Some observations on parabiotic newts. Romanovský A, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 10:54-8, 1964
The development of "white eggs" mutants of Rana temporaria L. in normal conditions and in parabiotic and chimaeric combinations with pigmented embryos. Sládeček F. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 10:23-9, 1964
Growth of inbred yellow (AYa) and non-yellow (aa) mice in parabiosis. Wolff GL.
Genetics 48:1041-58, Aug 63
Response of x-irradiated and cryptorchid testes to endogenous gonadotrophins in parabiotic rats. Johnson DC, et al. **J Endocr** 27:193-9, Nov 63
Immune mechanisms in parabiosis intoxication. Hilgard HR, et al. **J Exp Med** 119:567-79, 1 Apr 64
Genetic and experimental studies on a lethal factor (r) in the axoloti which induces abnormalities in the renal system and other organs. Humphrey RR.
J Exp Zool 155:139-50, Mar 64
Development of the ear in X-irradiated parabionts of Amblystoma. Piatt J. **J Exp Zool** 155:117-28, Feb 64
Parabiotic cell culture. IV. Interaction between normal and ascites tumor cells of rats. Katsuta H, et al.
J Nat Cancer Inst 32:963-80, May 64
The intra-uterine feto-fetal transfusion. Pathophysiology of a syndrome. Heinrichs EH.
JAMA 187:862-4, 14 Mar 64
Depressor reflex from the kidney with altered perfusion pressure. Ueda H, et al.
Jap Heart J 5:254-9, May 64
Radiation-induced osteogenic sarcoma in parabiont rats. Warren S, et al. **Lab Invest** 12:1041-5, Nov 63
Evidence from parabiosis for an afferent stream of cells. Harris JE, et al.
Nature (London) 201:886-7, 29 Feb 64
Island-cell tumors in irradiated rats in parabiosis. Warren S, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 115:910-2, Apr 64
Effects of sublethal irradiation on parabiosis intoxication in Holtzman-CFN parabionts. Binhammer RT, et al. **Radiat Res** 20:364-71, Nov 63
Experimental endocarditis. Oka M, et al.
Rev Canad Biol 22:297-308, Jun 63
Tolerance between host and donor tissue in birds. Lapp WS, et al. **Science** 141:818-20, 30 Aug 63
The treatment of experimental hepatic coma by parabiotic cross circulation. Joyeuse R, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 117:129-38, Aug 63
Parabiosis intoxication in inbred rat pairs and its modification by x-irradiation. Binhammer RT, et al.
Transplantation 1:552-61, Oct 63
Sex incompatibility and parabiotic intoxication. Eichwald EJ, et al. **Transplantation** 1:569-71, Oct 63
Facilitation of homograft tolerance in parabiotic mice by treatment with amethopterin. Skowron-Cendrzak A. **Transplantation** 2:487-95, Jul 64
Chronic and subacute parabiotic reactions in the Syrian hamster: significance with regard to transplantation immunology, experimental amyloidosis, and an immunologic theory of aging. Walford RL, et al.
Transplantation 2:87-115, Jan 64
[Contribution to the method of experimental parabiosis] Tomeček J.
Scr Med Fac Med Brunensis 36:301-5, 1963 **(Cz)**
[Contribution to the study of heterospecific paraboisis. Influence of different treatments on survival] Orbach-Arbouys S.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 106:408-26, Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Study of the transfer of Masughi's nephritis in rats. VIII. Attempted transfer by means of aseptic peritoneal exudate and ground-up spleen] Quinodoz JM. **Path Biol (Paris)** 12:412-8, Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[On amyloid in parabiosis] Letterer E.
Deutsch Med Wschr 88:2527-9, 27 Dec 63 (10 ref.) **(Ger)**
[Behavior of the beta-granules and protein-bound S-S- and SH- groups in the B cells of rats subjected to doses of glucose, sulfonylurea and parabiosis] Yoshinaga T, et al. **Endocr Jap** 11:33-54, Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[Studies on homozygous and heterozygous, 6-mercaptopurine-treated parabiotic mice with special reference to amyloidosis pathogenesis] Walz UM, et al. **Frankfurt Z Path** 73:346-62, 22 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Efficiency of inter-organismic exchanges in trans-celomic and extra-celomic parabionts] Biscardi A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1916-8, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Transmission of adjuvant-induced arthritis in rats by parabiosis] Milazzo F Neri V, et al.
Reumatismo 15:335-8, May-Jun 63 **(It)**
[Experimental arthritis induced with adjuvants in rats. Transmission of the syndrome by parabiosis] Zanussi C, et al. **Riv Ist Sieroter Ital** 38:149-65, Jul-Aug 63 **(It)**
[On peculiarities in the development of parabiosis due to nerve changes induced by choline-active substances] Zefirov LN.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:1092-8, Sep 63 **(Rus)**

PARACHUTING (J)

Telemetry of physiological data during parachute research. Goldberg MN, et al.
Biomed Sci Instrum 1:263-71, 1963
Acute bilateral internal carotid artery occlusion; report of a case following a parachute jump. Ojemann RG, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 14:565-8, Jun 64
Ambulatory treatment for sprains of the talofibular ligaments among paratroopers. Nevin JE.
Surg Gynec Obstet 117:368-70, Sep 63
[Cardiovascular reactions in parachuting] Warembourg H, et al.
Actualites Cardiol Angeiol Int 12:257-62, Oct-Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Fatigue and training in military parachutists] Teyssandier MJ. **Maroc Med** 42:736-95, Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Traumatology of the parachutist]
Vie Med [Med Ther] 45:579-84, Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Experimental histo-pathological study on closed brain injuries due to parachuting] Tanaka T.
Fukuoka Acta Med 55:183-96, Apr 64 **(Jap)**
[Trauma in basic parachute training of airborne trainees] Okamura M, et al.
Nat Def Med J 11:229-33, May 64 **(Jap)**

PARACOCCIDIOIDOMYCOSIS see under BLASTOMYCOSIS (C1)

PARACOLOBACTRUM (B3)

Nonspecific abscess of the lung: 129 cases. II. Bacteriology. Eriksen KR, et al.
Acta Chir Scand 127:495-501, May 64
New observations on hydrogen sulphide production by enteric bacteria. Rauss K, et al.
Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 11:35-41, 1964
Bacteriuria in pregnancy: its frequency and relation to overt urinary infection. Forkman A.
Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 43:35-48, 1964
Experiences of bacteriological root canal control. Engström B, et al. **Acta Odont Scand** 22:43-69, Feb 64
The ONPG test in diagnostic bacteriology. Methodological investigations. Bülow P.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 60:376-86, 1964
The ONPG test in diagnostic bacteriology. Comparison of the ONPG test and the conventional lactose-fermentation test. Bülow P.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 60:387-402, 1964
Urinary tract infections in infants and children. Long-term prospective study: interim report on results of six weeks chemotherapy. Pryles CV, et al.
Amer J Dis Child 108:1-12, Jul 64
Asymptomatic bacteriuria of pregnancy and detection by a simple stain. Goss LB, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 87:493-8, 15 Oct 63
Bacteriuria during pregnancy. Schamadan WE.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 89:10-5, 1 May 64
An epidemiologic study of diarrhea in an alien student population in Cairo, Egypt. Banta JE, et al.
Amer J Public Health 54:940-6, Jun 64
II. Rapid carbon-14 test for sewage bacteria. Scott RM, et al. **Amer J Public Health** 54:834-44, May 64
I. Rapid carbon-14 test for coliform bacteria in water. Scott RM, et al. **Amer J Public Health** 54:827-33, May 64
Transfer of F' from Escherichia coli K 12 to Escherichia coli B and to strains of Paracolobacter and Klebsiella. Haan PG de, et al.
Antonie Leeuwenhoek 29:407-20, 1963
Oxytetracycline-resistant coliforms in commercial poultry products. Corey RR, et al.
Appl Microbiol 11:481-4, Nov 63
Coliforms associated with sugarcane plants and juices. Duncan CL, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 12:173-7, Mar 64
Food microorganisms influencing the growth of Staphylococcus aureus. Graves RR, et al.
Appl Microbiol 11:513-6, Nov 63
Airborne microorganisms in broiler processing plants. Kotula AW, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 12:179-84, May 64
Effects of simple lipids on the phagocytic properties of peritoneal macrophages. II. Studies on the phagocytic potential of cell populations. Cooper GN, et al.
Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 42:429-42, Jun 64
Changes in antigenic properties of enteric bacteria during assimilation of heterogenic DNA. Romantsova VY. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 22:1025-7, Nov-Dec 63
Bacteruria in normal pregnancy. A clinicopathological and bacteriological study. Tyagi SC.
Indian J Path Bact 6:201-13, Oct 63
Urinary tract infection: bacteriology and laboratory

methods of diagnosis. Vaishnav VP, et al. **Indian J Path Bact** 6:186-200, Oct 63
Physical factors involved in reported bacteriuria. Borchardt KA, et al. **Invest Urol** 1:432-8, Mar 64
Effect of uric acid on riboflavine production by intestinal coliform bacteria. Lau HS, et al. **J Bact** 87:337-40, Feb 64
Studies relating to the serum resistance of certain gram-negative bacteria. Osawa E, et al. **J Exp Med** 119:41-51, 1 Jan 64
Observations on paracolons isolated from cases of acute gastroenteritis. Chakrabarty AN, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 41:250-4, 1 Sep 63
Aerobacter aerogenes bacteremia: control of a lethal complication. Epstein M. **J Urol** 91:600-2, May 64
Studies on the Hafnia isolated from normal human. Matsumoto H. **Jap J Microbiol** 7:105-14, Oct 63
Diarrhea in a U. S. battle group in Thailand. Giffin RB Jr, et al. **Milit Med** 129:546-50, Jun 64
Synergistic activity of penicillins against penicillinase-producing Gram-negative bacilli. Sutherland R, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:868-9, 29 Feb 64
Clinical and bacteriologic studies of the effect of "massive" doses of penicillin G on infections caused by gram-negative bacilli. Weinstein L, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:525-33, 10 Sep 64
[Etiologic, therapeutic and developmental study of 26 cases of severe gram-negative bacillary infections (22 septicemias and 4 purulent meningitis cases)] Vic-Dupont, et al. **Bull Soc Med Hop Paris** 115:693-708, 15 May 64 **(Fr)**
[Research on a severe Hafnia epizootic in young laboratory rats] Balmus G, et al. **Rev Path Gen** 63:573-80, May 63 **(Fr)**
[On the significance of aeromonades and so-called paracolobactra for water bacteriology] Schubert RH. **Arch Hyg Bakt** 147:178-88, Jun 63 **(Ger)**
[Nosocomial urinary tract infection caused by Paracolobactrum aerogenoides] Hessling SE, et al. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 84:341-6, 15 Feb 64 **(Nor)**
[Study on the antibiotic property of mutants of microorganisms with defective oxidation] Gauze GF, et al. **Antibiotiki** 8:1082-5, Dec 63 **(Rus)**

PARADENTIUM see PERIODONTIUM (A3)

PARAFFIN (D2)

The paraffin hydrocarbons of tobacco; normal, iso-, and anteiso-homologs. Mold JD, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 2:605-10, May-Jun 63
Differential toxicity response of normal and neoplastic cells in vitro to 3,4-benzopyrene and 3-methylcholanthrene. Alfred LJ, et al. **Brit J Cancer** 18:159-64, Mar 64
The effect of liquid paraffin on the utilization of carotene and vitamin A. Tarján R, et al. **Int Z Vitaminforsch** 33:304-10, 1963
Effect of paraffin on cholesterol extraction. Bartlett RH, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 63:158-60, Jan 64
A new paraffin method for the combined staining of myelin and glial fibers. Lapham LW, et al. **J Neuropath Exp Neurol** 23:156-60, Jan 64
Immunological reactions after tissue damage. Weir DM. **Lancet** 1:749-50, 4 Apr 64
[On the presence of polycyclic aromatic carburetted hydrogen in liquid paraffin] Reith JF, et al. **Pharm Weekbl** 99:29-32, 10 Jan 64 **(Dut)**
[Effects of paraffin in rabbits. III. Radiochemical and histological study of its distribution after intravenous injection] Buhrer G, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 144:355-61, 2 Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[A case of multiple subcutaneous oleomas] Depaulis J, et al. **J Med Bordeaux** 140:1527-30, Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Data on laboratory study of Hungarian ointment bases, pharmacological ointments and industrial protective ointments. I. Examination of their adhesive capacity] Szücsné Császár E. **Borgyogy Vener Szemle** 39:57-63, Mar 63 **(Hun)**
[On the capacity of milk to elute 3,4-benzopyrene added to paraffin. II.] Valori P, et al. **Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol** 14:111-6, Mar-Apr 63 **(It)**
[On the capacity of milk to elute benzopyrene, artificially added to paraffin. I.] Valori P, et al. **Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol** 14:21-31, Jan-Feb 63 **(It)**
[Apropos of the role of paraffin in the blastomogenic action of petroleum. (Reply to the article by Prof. D. D. Shapiro and I. I. Getamanets "On the blastomogenic properties of some types of petroleum from different deposits")] Gimadeev MM. **Gig Sanit** 28:87-92, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[Osteoplasty with homotransplants preserved in paraffin] Medvedeva NI. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 91:76-9, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[On the content of 3,4-benzopyrene in paraffins of Soviet origin] Prokhorova EK, et al. **Vop Onkol** 9:72-8, 1963 **(Rus)**

PARAGANGLIA, CHROMAFFIN see under CHROMAFFIN SYSTEM (A6)

PARAGANGLIA, NONCHROMAFFIN (A6)

The nomenclature of tumours of the nervous system. Hamperl H. **Acta Neurochir (Wien) Suppl** 10:5-23, 1964
Histochemical studies on catecholamine with reference to the paraganglia. Nakata Y. **Acta Neuroveg (Wien)** 26:75-92, 1964
Technique for removal of glomus jugulare tumors. Shapiro MJ, et al. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 79:219-24, Mar 64
Postnatal development and structural characteristics of the principal paraganglia in man. Kovrizhko NM. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 22:740-5, Jul-Aug 63
Metachronous chemodectomata. (Glomus--a small skein or ball of wool or thread). Dibble PA. **Laryngoscope** 73:1644-7, Dec 63
Effects of hypercapnia on the vascular resistance of the dog's hind limb. Litwin J, et al. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 277:387-96, 9 Aug 63
The value of subtraction x-ray photography in the case of ear-tumours. Pelz PG. **Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel)** 26:234-6, 1964
Investigations on the afferent pathway of the supracardial encapsulated receptors in birds. Tcheng KT, et al. **Sci Sinica** 13:767-74, May 64
Aortico-pulmonary glomus tissue distribution and blood supply in the adult cat. Verity MA, et al. **Science** 145:172-3, 10 Jul 64
[Tumors of the glomus jugulare. Contribution to the etiology of syndromes below the glomus] Kocura P, et al. **Cesk Neurol** 26:333-8, Sep 63 **(Cz)**
[Bioptic investigation of normal and pathological (Winiwarter-Bürger disease and Raynaud's disease) changes in Hoyer-Grosser bodies in humans. With special consideration of the epitheliod cells] Tischendorf F, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 53:193-216, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Contribution to the morphology of the glomus pulmonale] Heyers W. **Frankfurt Z Path** 72:616-31, 23 Jul 63 **(Ger)**
[On a case of tympano-jugular paraganglioma] Pesenti M, et al. **Arch Ital Otol** 74:297-308, Mar-Apr 63 **(It)**

PARAGANGLIOMA (C2, C7)

Insulinlike activity of nonpancreatic tumors associated with hypoglycemia. Field JB, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 23:1229-36, Dec 63
Tumour of the glomus jugulare with early cranial nerve involvement. Wolfenden WH, et al. **Med J Aust** 1:678-80, 2 May 64
[Metanephrine, normetanephrine and metabolites of catecholamines] Kandráč M, et al. **Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha) Suppl** 17:131-6, 1963 **(Cz)**
[Endocrine activity of tumors of the sympathetic system] Petrášek J, et al. **Cesk Neurol** 26:266-70, Jul 63 **(Cz)**
[Anatomical study of 4 cervical paragangliomas] Clay A, et al. **Arch Anat Path (Paris)** 12:A55-7, Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[A contribution to the pathology of malignant paragangliomas of mediastinal origin] Gallippi G, et al. **Arch Ital Anat Istol Pat** 37:193-213, 1963 **(It)**

PARAGANGLIOMA, NONCHROMAFFIN (C2, C7)

Glomus tumours s. nonchromaffin paragangliomas of the head and neck. Berdal P, et al. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl** 188:211+, 1964
Tumors of the glomus jugulare. Foote EL. **Amer J Clin Path** 41:72-7, Jan 64
Chemodectoma of the glomus intravagale. Rongetti JR, et al. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 80:318-9, Sep 64
Chemodectoma. A review with two new cases. Carey JP, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 87:897-902, Dec 63
Chemodectoma of the mediastinum. Spector GW, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 87:903-6, Dec 63
Some morphologic, histochemical, and chemical observations on chemodectomas and the normal carotid body, including a study of the chromaffin reaction and possible ganglion cell elements. Pryse-Davies J, et al. **Cancer** 17:185-202, Feb 64
Glomus jugulare tumour of the middle ear. Corbett CC. **J Laryng** 77:967-9, Nov 63
Metachronous chemodectomata. (Glomus--a small skein or ball of wool or thread). Dibble PA. **Laryngoscope** 73:1644-7, Dec 63
Radiology of glomus jugular tumors in the temporal bone. Rucker TN. **Radiology** 81:807-16, Nov 63
[Malignant nonchromaffin paraganglioma of the orbit] Těšinský P, et al. **Cesk Oftal** 19:325-8, Sep 63 **(Cz)**
[Apropos of a huge hypertensive latero-aortic juxta-adrenal paraganglioma corresponding to an achromaffin pheochromocytoma of doubtful malignancy] Fontaine R, et al. **Ann Chir** 18:517-22, May 64 **(Fr)**
[A case of association of tumor of the glomus jugulare and a presacral tumor of paraganglional morphology] Fressinaud-Masdefeix L, et al. **Arch Anat Path (Paris)** 11:267-71, Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Tumors of the glomus jugulare] Mignot B. **Cah RMF** 79:156-7, Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[A case of tumor of the glomus jugulare] Caux M. **Laval Med** 34:840-3, Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Jugular foramen syndrome and allied syndromes] Messimy R. **Sem Hop Paris** 40:505, 26 Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[On the differential diagnosis of tumors of the lateral cervical region: nonchromaffin paraganglioma of the vagus] Plath P. **Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk** 182:385-7, 9 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[2 cases of glomus tumor of the jugular vein and middle ear] Pruzhan II, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 26:80-2, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[On the clinico-roentgenological diagnosis of glomus jugulare tumors] Shekhter IA, et al. **Vop Onkol** 9:30-6, 1963 **(Rus)**

PARAGONIMIASIS (C1, C5)

Pathomorphology and pathogenesis of pulmonary paragonimiasis. Diaconita G, et al. **Acta Morph Acad Sci Hung** 12:315-31, 1964
Investigations on pathomorphology and pathogenesis of pulmonary paragonimiasis. Diaconiță G, et al. **Acta Tuberc Scand** 44:51-75, 1964
Chemotherapy of paragonimiasis with bithionol. V. Studies on the minimum effective dose and changes in abnormal x-ray shadows in the chest after treatment. Yokogawa M, et al. **Amer J Trop Med** 12:859-69, Nov 63
Electroencephalographic findings in paragonimiasis. Feng YK, et al. **Chin Med J (Peking)** 82:415-22, Jul 63
The pathologic anatomy of paragonimiasis. Lin CK, et al. **Chin Med J (Peking)** 82:650-8, Oct 63
Paragonimus infestation of the lung. Weinstein HJ. **Dis Chest** 44:203-4, Aug 63
Paragonimiasis in a dog and a cat. Bisgard GE, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 144:501-7, 1 Mar 64
Paragonimiasis in Eastern Nigeria. Nwokolo C. **J Trop Med Hyg** 67:1-4, Jan 64
[The treatment of pulmonary parasitoses] Poulet J. **Cah Coll Med Hop Paris** 4:636-44, 15 Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Epidemiology of paragonimiasis in Tsushima, Nagasaki Prefecture; with special reference to campaigns to eliminate the disease] Abe M, et al. **Iryo** 18:148-53, Mar 64 **(Jap)**
[Pulmonary paragonimiasis] Hayashi E, et al. **Iryo** 18:154-8, Mar 64 **(Jap)**
[Therapy of pulmonary paragonimiasis with bithionol] Iwasaki M, et al. **Iryo** 18:167-74, Mar 64 **(Jap)**
[Extrapulmonary paragonimiasis] Iwasaki M. **Iryo** 18:175-6, Mar 64 **(Jap)**
[Paragonimiasis in a region in the northeastern provinces] Matsuda N, et al. **Iryo** 18:143-7, Mar 64 **(Jap)**
[On the problem of the relation of pulmonary paragonimiasis and pulmonary tuberculosis and treatment with bithionol] Niino Y. **Iryo** 18:159-66, Mar 64 **(Jap)**
[2 cases of cerebral paragonimiasis] Nomura T, et al. **Iryo** 18:177-8, Mar 64 **(Jap)**
[Paragonimiasis] Yokogawa M. **J Jap Med Ass** 50:445-50, 15 Sep 63 **(Jap)**
[Studies on serum proteins by paper electrophoresis. Serum proteins in pulmonary tuberculosis and exudative pleurisy] Chang JH, et al. **J Korea Med Ass** 7:345-52, 20 Apr 64 **(Kor)**
[An experimental study on chemoprophylaxis in paragonimiasis (report 1)] Kang SY, et al. **J Korea Med Ass** 6:833-40, 20 Aug 63 **(Kor)**
[On the treatment of pulmonary paragonimiasis with bithionol] Plotnikov NN, et al. **Med Parazit (Moskva)** 32:405-7, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[On the differential diagnosis of paragonimiasis and pulmonary tuberculosis] Tiukhtin NS, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 41:73-6, 1963 **(Rus)**

PARAGONIMUS (B1)

The identity of Paragonimus szechuanensis Chung and Ts'ao and P. westermani (Szechuan variety). Ch'en HT. **Chin Med J (Peking)** 82:456-62, Jul 63
The discovery of a minute fresh water snail, Tricula sp. as the first intermediate host of paragonimus szechuanensis. Chung HL, et al. **Chin Med J (Peking)** 82:712-8, Nov 63
Studies on the host-parasite relationship of Paragonimus westermani (Kerbert, 1878). I. Incidence of cercariae in the snail host, Semisulcospira bensoni (Philippi) at some different localities. Hamajima F, et al. **Kyushu J Med Sci** 14:189-94, Aug 63
Studies on the host-parasite relationship of Paragonimus westermani (Kerbert, 1878). II. Incidence of cercariae in the snail host, Semisulcospira bensoni (Philippi), as related to host size. Hamajima F, et al. **Kyushu J Med Sci** 14:385-91, Dec 63
[Studies on the paragonimiasis antigen responsible for the skin reaction] Yoneyama K. **Jap J Allerg** 12:296-302, Sep-Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[Histochemical studies on Paragonimus westermani, especially on the distribution of glycogen, nucleic acids, fat substance and polyphenoloxidase] Kang SY, et al. **J Korea Med Ass** 6:1127-34, 20 Nov 63 **(Kor)**

PARA-INFLUENZA see under MYXOVIRUS INFECTIONS (C1)

PARA-INFLUENZA VIRUSES (B4)

The influence of temperature on the multiplication of the PR8 strain of influenza A virus and on the interferon production by the virus infected cells. Vászi L, et al.
Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 10:397-402, 1963-64

Respiratory viruses in model experiments. Hoorn B.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl 188:138+, 1964

Antibody in man against a bovine strain of para-influenza virus type 3. Schiott CR.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 59:239-44, 1963

Changes in the haemolytic activity of Sendai virus after different chemical and physical treatments. Neurath AR. **Acta Virol (Praha) (Eng)** 8:143-53, Mar 64

Investigations on beta-naphtyl esterase and aminopeptidase activity of Sendai virus preparations, and its identity with haemolysin. Neurath AR.
Acta Virol (Praha) (Eng) 8:191, Mar 64

Separation of a haemolysin from myxoviruses and its possible relationship to normal chorioallantoic membrane cells. Neurath AR.
Acta Virol (Praha) (Eng) 8:154-62, Mar 64

Effect of trypsin treatment on the haemolytic, haemagglutinating, neuraminidase and adenosine diphosphatase activities of Sendai virus. Neurath AR.
Acta Virol (Praha) (Eng) 7:490-7, Nov 63

An improved method for the isolation of ribonucleic acid from myxoviruses. Sokol F, et al.
Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 8:193-9, May 64

Formation of incomplete Sendai virus in embryonated eggs. Sokol F, et al.
Acta Virol (Praha) (Eng) 8:59-67, Jan 64

Antigenic variation among newly isolated strains of parainfluenza type 4 virus. Canchola J, et al.
Amer J Hyg 79:357-64, May 64

Some newly discovered respiratory disease viruses. Johnson KM. **Amer J Nurs** 63:67-9, Nov 63

Further preliminary studies on transmission of shipping fever in calves. Hamdy AH, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 25:128-34, Jan 64

Vaccination of beef calves before weaning with bovine parainfluenza-3 (**SF-4**) vaccine in an adjuvant. Woods GT, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:704-9, May 64

Myxoviruses: parainfluenza. Chanock RM, et al.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 88:Suppl 152-66, Sep 63

Newer respiratory disease viruses in Japan and some Far Eastern countries. Matumoto M.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 88:Suppl 46-60, Sep 63 (92 ref.)

A study of the antibodies against parainfluenza viruses in childrens' sera. Stark JE, et al.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 14:160-8, 1964

Selective hemagglutination of myxoviruses. Lobodzińska M, et al.
Arch Immun Ther Exp 12:164-72, 1964

The isolation of parainfluenza 3 virus from fatal cases of pneumonia in Erythrocebus patas monkeys. Churchill AE. **Brit J Exp Path** 44:529-37, Oct 63

Parainfluenza infections in the community. Banatvala JE, et al. **Brit Med J** 5382:537-40, 29 Feb 64

Acute respiratory infections in children. II. A trial of polyvalent virus vaccine. Laxdal OE, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 90:15-9, 4 Jan 64

Myxoviruses associated with acute laryngotracheobronchitis in Toronto, 1962-63. McLean DM, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 89:1257-9, 21 Dec 63

The distribution of cell fusion capacity among several cell strains or cells caused by HVJ. Okada Y, et al.
Exp Cell Res 32:417-30, Dec 63

Use of mercury-labeled antibodies for specific contrast in electron microscopy. Kul'berg AY, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:69-70, Jan-Feb 64

Adaptation of para-influenza 2 (group-associated) virus to the embryonated hen's egg. DeMelo JL.
J Bact 85:943-4, Apr 63

The nature of substances present in normal bovine sera inhibiting the activity of parainfluenza 3 virus. Dawson PS. **J Comp Path Ther** 73:428-36, Oct 63

Incidence of antibodies to Sendai virus (para influenza type 1) in sera of U.A.R. population. Hosny AH, et al.
J Egypt Med Ass 47:149-52, 1964

The resistance of A2G mice to myxoviruses. Lindenmann J, et al. **J Immun** 90:942-51, Jun 63

Parainfluenza type 3 virus infection in hamsters: virologic, serologic, and pathologic studies. Buthala DA, et al. **J Infect Dis** 114:226-34, Jun 64

Parainfluenza 3 virus isolated from Japanese cattle. I. Isolation and identification. Inaba Y, et al.
Jap J Exp Med 33:313-29, Oct 63

The present status of respiratory viruses. Gwaltney JM Jr, et al. **Med Clin N Amer** 47:1155-70, Sep 63 (67 ref.)

The isolation of viruses from acute respiratory infections. II. A study of the isolations made from cases occuring in a general practice in 1963. Higgins PG, et al.
Monthly Bull Minist Health (London) 23:93-105, Jun 64

Shortening by actinomycin D of latent period of multiplication of Sendai virus. Bukrinskaya AG, et al.
Nature (London) 200:920-1, 30 Nov 63

Antiviral activity of tenuazonic acid. Miller FA, et al.
Nature (London) 200:1338-9, 28 Dec 63

Ascites tumours from BHK.21 cells transformed in vitro by polyoma virus. Sanders FK, et al.
Nature (London) 201:786-9, 22 Feb 64

Respiratory virus. Isolation and identification in New York State, 1962 to 1963. Preliminary report. Deibel R, et al. **New York J Med** 64:249-54, 15 Jan 64

Tests in hamsters for oncogenic quality of ordinary viruses including adenovirus type 7. Girardi AJ, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 115:1141-50, Apr 64

Virus particle counts with the negative staining-spray droplet technique. Miller GL, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 115:280-92, Feb 64

Enzyme release from tissue cultures as an indicator of cellular injury by viruses. Gilbert VE.
Virology 21:609-16, Dec 63

Counting of Sendai virus particles by an immunofluorescent technique. Hinuma Y, et al.
Virology 20:405-12, Jul 63

Effect of antiserum on the cell fusion reaction caused by HVJ. Okada Y, et al. **Virology** 22:397-409, Mar 64

Characterization of "soluble" antigens derived from cells infected with Sendai and Newcastle disease viruses. Rott R, et al. **Virology** 21:663-5, Dec 63

Studies of parainfluenza viruses. II. Serologic interrelationships in humans. Hsiung GD, et al.
Yale J Biol Med 35:534-44, Jun 63

Studies of parainfluenza viruses. I. Clinical, pathological and virological observations. Von Euler L, et al. **Yale J Biol Med** 35:523-33, Jun 63

[Virology of the common cold syndrome. A survey with a resumé of Danish studies] Hornsleth A, et al.
Ugeskr Laeg 126:121-5, 30 Jan 64 (42 ref.) **(Dan)**

[Liberation of Sendai virus by cells carrying a chronic infection] Colobert L, et al.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 106:581-7, Apr 64 **(Fr)**

[Multiplication of mumps virus, vaccinia virus and herpesvirus on tortoise (Testudo graeca) kidney cells cultured by a simplified method] Fauconnier B.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 105:439-44, Aug 63 **(Fr)**

[Study of the syncytial respiratory virus and other viruses in respiratory tract infections at the Sainte-Justine Hospital] Lafleur L, et al.
Un Med Canada 93:521-30, May 64 **(Fr)**

[On the virus sensitivity of thyroid cell cultures] Ababio AR, et al.
Z Hyg Infektionskr 149:82-95, 22 Apr 63 **(Ger)**

[Relations between maternal antibodies and vaccination success after vaccination of a calf with para-influenza-3-live vaccine] Bögel K, et al.
Zbl Bakt (Orig) 191:133-8, Dec 63 **(Ger)**

[A para-influenza-3 live vaccine for cattle] Bögel K, et al. **Zbl Bakt (Orig)** 190:322-33, Nov 63 **(Ger)**

[Studies on interferon production] Hadházy G, et al.
Kiserl Orvostud 15:508-12, Oct 63 **(Hun)**

[Cultivation of parainfluenza viruses in permanent monkey kidney culture] Kiszel J.
Kiserl Orvostud 16:320-2, Jun 64 **(Hun)**

[Findings on the immunological state against parainfluenza viruses in puerperas and newborn infants] Massa T, et al. **Lattante** 35:121-31, Mar 64 **(It)**

[Enteroviruses and pneumoviruses. Recent epidemiological data] Angela-Artino G.
Minerva Med 54:3289-92, 27 Oct 63 **(It)**

[On the inhibitor sensitivity of parainfluenza 1 virus] Matsuyama T, et al.
Kitakanto Med J 13:195-9, 1963 **(Jap)**

[The interaction of the Sendai virus with tissue culture cells] Jdanov VM, et al.
Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 14:119-30, 1963 **(Rum)**

[Study of the initial stage of interaction of Sendai virus with cells using the autoradiographic method] Zhdanov VM, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 56:67-72, Jul 63 **(Rus)**

[Concentration and stabilization of para-influenza viruses types 1-3] Zakstel'skaia LIa, et al.
Vop Virus 8:608-12, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**

[Localization of the intracellular synthesis of Sendai virus RNA] Zhdanov VM, et al.
Vop Virus 8:564-8, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**

PARAKERATOSIS VARIEGATA see under PARAPSORIASIS (C12)

PARALDEHYDE (D2, D4)

Drugs for insomnia. Jones DP, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 89:1331, 28 Dec 63

Drugs in the treatment of asthma. Woolf CR.
Canad Med Ass J 91:77-8, 11 Jul 64

Treatment of convulsions. Arena JM.
Clin Pediat (Phila) 3:183, Mar 64

The emergency treatment of the convulsing child with particular reference to general anaesthesia. Carnegie DM. **Develop Med Child Neurol** 6:183-8, Apr 64

Treatment of the alcohol withdrawal syndrome. Comparison of promazine and paraldehyde. Thomas DW, et al. **JAMA** 188:316-8, 20 Apr 64

Current therapeutics. CXCIV--The non-barbiturate sedatives. Birch CA. **Practitioner** 192:290-6, Feb 64

[Status epilepticus] Lehtinen LO.
Suom Laak 19:229-39, 1 Feb 64 **(Fin)**

[On the influence of some frequently used sedatives and analgesics on the human respiratory center with special reference to patients with alveolar hypoventilation] Herberg D, et al.
Med Welt 44:2219-24, 2 Nov 63 **(Ger)**

PARALYSIS (C3, C10)

Protein pattern of cerebrospinal fluid during the course of acute polyradiculoneuropathy. Dencker SJ, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 175:499-506, Apr 64

Jugular syndrome. Gejrot T.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 57:450-8, May 64

Periodic paralysis: aeromedical case report. Billings CE, et al. **Aerospace Med** 34:1150-1, Dec 63

Increasing upper extremity function. Hicks DJ, et al.
Amer J Nurs 64:69-73, Aug 64

Femoral nerve injury associated with the Pfannenstiel incision and abdominal retractors. McDaniel GC, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 87:381-5, 1 Oct 63

Respiratory periodicity in the paralyzed, vagotomized cat: hypocapnic polypnea. Cohen MI.
Amer J Physiol 206:845-54, Apr 64

The effect of respiratory muscle dysfunction on pulmonary function. Studies in patients with spinal cord injuries. Stone DJ, et al.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 88:621-9, Nov 63

Muscular paralysis due to streptomycin following inhalation anaesthesia. Bennetts FE.
Anaesthesia 19:93-5, Jan 64

Hypercarbia during light halothane anesthesia with neuromuscular block. Davenport HT, et al.
Anesthesiology 25:307-11, May-Jun 64

The segmental innervation of the lower limb muscles in man. Sharrard WJ.
Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng 35:106-22, Aug 64

It is worth looking at clothes. Asher R, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 114:33-5, Jul 64

Late progressive quadriparesis due to odontoid agenesis. Fromm GH, et al.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 9:291-6, Sep 63

Progressive supranuclear palsy. A heterogeneous degeneration involving the brain stem, basal ganglia and cerebellum with vertical gaze and pseudobulbar palsy, nuchal dystonia and dementia. Steele JC, et al.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 10:333-59, Apr 64

Ear abnormalities and cranial nerve palsies in thalidomide children. d'Avignon M, et al.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 80:136-40, Aug 64

An electrophysiologic splint for the hand. Long C 2d.
Arch Phys Med 44:499-503, Sep 63

Heparin and low molecular weight dextran in thoracic aorta occlusion. Effect on sequelae. Dawes RB, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 88:699-705, Apr 64

Brain damage and paralysis in animals exposed to high pressure oxygen--pharmacological and biochemical observations. Van den Brenk HA, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:165-82, Feb 64

Relationship between depression of brain or plasma cholinesterase and paralysis in chickens caused by certain organic phosphorus compounds. Witter RF, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 12:1377-86, Dec 63

Biomechanical considerations in the design of a functional long leg brace. Anderson MH.
Biomed Sci Instrum 1:385-93, 1963

Prolonged paresis following gallamine; a case report. Feldman SA, et al. **Brit J Anaesth** 35:804-6, Dec 63

A controlled trial of cosaldon in arteriosclerotic dementia. Cooper AJ. **Brit J Psychiat** 110:415-8, May 64

Pressure palsy of the accessory nerve. Bell DS.
Brit Med J 5396:1483-4, 6 Jun 64

"Neuroparalytic accidents" with poliovaccines.
Brit Med J 5404:264-5, 1 Aug 64

Radial paralysis in the horse. Rooney JR.
Cornell Vet 53:328-37, Jul 63

Transient paradoxic motion of diaphragm with pneumonia. Poppe JK. **Dis Chest** 45:187-9, Feb 64

Use of chlorzoxazone in post meningo-encephalitic opisthotonic quadriplegia. Berman HH, et al.
Dis Nerv Syst 25:112, Feb 64

Muscle membrane potentials in episodic adynamia. Creutzfeldt OD, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 15:508-19, Jun 63

Recovery after procaine-induced seizures in dogs. Mark LC, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 16:280-4, Mar 64

Middle motor neurone disease. Fitzgerald P.
Irish J Med Sci 6:143-5, Mar 64

Measurement of oxygen tensions in cerebral tissues of rats exposed to high pressures of oxygen. Jamieson D, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 18:869-76, Sep 63

Wasted leg syndrome: a compression neuropathy of lower limbs. Singh A, et al.
J Ass Physicians India 11:1031-7, Dec 63

Fractures of the humerus with radial-nerve paralysis. Holstein A, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg (Amer) 45:1382-8, Oct 63

Development of useful function in the severely paralyzed hand. Nickel VL, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg (Amer) 45:933-52, Jul 63

Intermetacarpal bone block for thenar paralysis following poliomyelitis. An end-result study. Schnute WJ, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg (Amer)** 45:1663-70, Dec 63

A simple aid to mobility for tetraplegics. Dargan FP, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Brit]** 46:268-9, May 64

Function of the supraspinatus muscle and its relation to the supraspinatus syndrome. An experimental study

in man. Linge B van, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg (Brit) 45:750-4, Nov 63
Delayed traumatic tetraplegia. Scott PJ.
J Bone Joint Surg (Brit) 45:719-21, Nov 63
Anterior interosseous nerve palsy as a complication of forearm fractures. Warren JD.
J Bone Joint Surg (Brit) 45:511-2, Aug 63
Neuroparalytic accident following antirabic inoculation. Pillai TD.
J Indian Med Ass 41:507-8, 16 Nov 63
Neuroparalytic complications of antirabies vaccination. Singh A, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 42:320-4, 1 Apr 64
Cephalic tetanus. Vakil BJ, et al.
J Indian Med Ass 42:212-9, 1 Mar 64
Tick paralysis. Campbell EG.
J Kansas Med Soc 65:465-8, Sep 64 (26 ref.)
A solitary neurilemmoma causing paralysis of the IXth, Xth, XIth and XIIth cranial nerves and sympathetic chain. Binns PM. **J Laryng** 78:290-1, Mar 64
Paralysis of the diaphragm secondary to herpes zoster. Donald TC. **J Med Ass Alabama** 33:306-8, Apr 64
Familial motor neurone disease. Roe PF.
J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 27:140-3, Apr 64
Quadriplegia caused by involvement of cervical spine with Coccidioides immitis. Symptomatic cure after operation and amphotericin-B treatment. Jackson FE, et al. **J Neurosurg** 21:512-5, Jun 64
Ascending paralysis associated with measles. Berkovich S, et al. **J Pediat** 64:88-93, Jan 64
Oxygen consumption of paralysed men exposed to cold. Johnson RH, et al.
J Physiol (London) 169:584-91, Dec 63
Case report: Prolonged diaphragmatic paralysis following pulmonary embolism. Pasternack M.
J Tenn Med Ass 57:13-5, Jan 64
Aseptic meningitis and paralytic disease due to newly recognized enterovirus. Kleinman H, et al.
JAMA 187:90-5, 11 Jan 64
Effect of injection of hydrocortisone into nerves thickened by leprosy. Jennings WH.
Leprosy Rev 35:83-5, Apr 64
The problem of the eponym "Todd's paralysis". Baird RL. **Med Ann DC** 32:463-9passim, Nov 63
Traumatic paralysis: diagnosis and nonsurgical management. Boshes B.
Med Clin N Amer 47:1629-46, Nov 63
Hyperkalemic paralysis (adynamia episodica hereditaria): ultrastructural studies of muscle in two cases. Jaffurs WJ, et al. **Metabolism** 12:740-50, Aug 63
Immobilization of elephant seals using succinylcholine chloride. Ling JK, et al.
Nature (London) 200:1021-2, 7 Dec 63
Experimental production of focal neurologic deficit by systemic hyponatremia. Faris AA, et al.
Neurology (Minneap) 14:206-11, Mar 64
Periodic paralysis in hyperthyroidism. Satoyoshi E, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 13:746-52, Sep 63
Hyperkalemic paralysis. **Nutr Rev** 22:139-41, May 64
Polycythemia and quadriplegia in multiple myeloma. A case report. Hill GC. **Ohio Med J** 59:1005-8, Oct 63
Some pertinent observations on the pathology of traumatic spinal paralysis. Bedbrook GM.
Paraplegia 1:215-27, Dec 63
Decubitus ulcer of the heel. Report of two cases requiring partial resection of the os calcis. Bors E.
Paraplegia 1:48-54, May 63
Hypnosis and movement re-education in partially paralysed subjects. Yensen R.
Percept Motor Skills 17:211-22, Aug 63
Narcolepsy. A discussion and case presentation. Crump GP. **Proc Weekly Seminar Neurol** 15:6-20, Aug 63
Bilateral internal carotid thrombosis: a case report. Potter GL. **Proc Weekly Seminar Neurol** 16:1-9, Feb 64
Curare drugs and total paralysis. Smith K.
Psychol Rev 71:77-9, Jan 64
The fibular sign. Ciperová V, et al.
Rev Czech Med 9:258-69, 1963
Tardy ulnar palsy. Humpherys VG, et al.
Rocky Mountain Med J 61:32-3, Feb 64
Tetanus as a respiratory problem. Results of treatment by means of intermittent-positive-pressure respiration. Adams EB.
S Afr Med J 38:298-300, 2 May 64
Tarichatoxin--tetrodotoxin: a potent neurotoxin. Mosher HS, et al. **Science** 144:1100-10, 29 May 64
Respiratory insufficiency associated with the use of streptomycin. Pinkerton HH, et al.
Scot Med J 9:256-8, Jun 64
Diagnostic principles in the jugular foramen syndrome. Rivers MH, et al. **Surg Clin N Amer** 43:1129-33, Aug 63
[Zoster polyradiculoneuritis with manifestations of Landry's paralysis] Nevšímal O, et al.
Cesk Neurol 26:280-3, Jul 63 **(Cz)**
[Peroneal paralysis developing during labor] Weile F.
Ugeskr Laeg 126:170-2, 6 Feb 64 **(Dan)**
[Paralysing sciatica] Biemond A.
Nederl T Geneesk 107:2261-4, 7 Dec 63 **(Dut)**
[Landry's acute ascending paralysis] Frederiks JA.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:306-9, 15 Feb 64 **(Dut)**
[Paralysis of the external popliteal sciatic nerve and the internal popliteal sciatic nerve caused by a plaster cast] Gueur P.
Acta Orthop Belg 30:207-14, Mar-Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Posttraumatic paralysis of the extensors of the left hand. Etiological determination and special treatment] Wolkas M.
Acta Orthop Belg 29:779-84, Sep-Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Acute idiopathic porphyria. Apropos of a case using a respiratory lasting 4 months] Gerbaut P, et al.
Ann Med Nancy 2:914-23, Jun 63 **(Fr)**
[Considerations on the lower extremity apparatus in the poliomyelitic. (Medico-surgical aspects)] Prévot J, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 2:239-45, Feb 63 **(Fr)**
[Stabilizing operations on the post-poliomyelitic paralytic food: indications; results] Prévot J, et al.
Ann Med Nancy 2:246-55, Feb 63 **(Fr)**
[Experimental trypanosomiasis with Trypanosoma gambiense (Feo). Neurotropic manifestations in guinea pigs] Lapierre J, et al.
Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 43:801-7, 31 Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Coxsackie virus infections in children] Chaptal J, et al.
Arch Franc Pediat 21:629-33, May 64 **(Fr)**
[Paresis of the intestine and lower extremities during pregnancy and the puerperium: curative effect of potassium. Attempted intrepretation] Muller P, et al.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 16:82-4, Jan-Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Periarteritis nodosa diagnosed during a livedo racemosa. Recent appearance of a cubital paralysis] Thiers H, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:928-9, Nov-Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Neuro- and psycho-physiological interpretation of the condition of the victims of certain paralyzing wasps (Liris nigra V.d.L.-Notogonia pompiliformis Pz) (Contribution to the study of motivational and activating factors in insects)] Steiner A.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:3480-2, 25 Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Tendon transplantation. I. Paralysis of extensors of the hand and fingers (radial paralysis)] Voloir P.
Concours Med 85:5071-6, 28 Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Apropos of a mixed salivary tumor at the base of the skull] Ott T, et al. **Confin Neurol** 23:309-12, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Nasopharyngeal mixed salivary tumor with pituitary and intracranial invasion. (Differential diagnosis from a chromophobe adenoma of the pituitary)] Taillens JP. **Confin Neurol** 23:313-22, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Spastic paraparesis as an initial clinical manifestation of diabetes] Montenero P. **Diabete** 12:85-7, Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Contribution to the study of ventilatory disorders in tetraplegics. Value of electromyography for the analysis of expiratory compensations] Grossiord A.
J Belg Med Phys Rhum 18:233-4, Sep-Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Slowness by the nerve during regeneration] Mensch-Dechêne J, et al.
J Radiol Electr 45:98-100, Jan-Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Osteochondromatosis of the left elbow with cubital paralysis] Meneault J. **Lyon Chir** 60:434-6, May 64 **(Fr)**
[Cubital paralysis in osteochondromatosis of the elbow. Intervention, cure] Mourgues G de, et al.
Lyon Chir 60:432-4, May 64 **(Fr)**
[Licorice poisoning with hypokaliemic paralysis, tetany and arterial hypertension] Freycon F, et al.
Lyon Med 211:745-73, 22 Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Tetraplegia caused by cervical disk hernia] Masseboeuf A. **Maroc Med** 42:908-10, Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Reanimation of the dorsal flexors of the foot in a case of traumatic truncular paralysis of the peroneal nerve] Carayon A, et al.
Marseille Chir 16:84-6, Jan-Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Neuro-psychic complications of corticotherapy] Mouren P, et al. **Marseille Med** 101:227-32, 1964 **(Fr)**
[A case of sciatic paralysis of unusual origin] Pieri J, et al. **Marseille Med** 101:131-2, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Sciatic paralysis of the newborn and infant. The pathogenic role of intramuscular injections in the buttocks] Amiel-Tison C.
Maternite 12:228-35, Jun 63 **(Fr)**
[Cerebello-spastic quadriplegia secondary to an axo-atloid dislocation with odontoiysis (densaplasia) undiagnosed for 18 years] Fournier A, et al.
Presse Med 72:887-90, 25 Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Hypokalemia in neuro-respiratory resuscitation. Clinical cardiovascular signs. Study of 409 cases observed at the resuscitation center of Hôpital Claude Bernard in Paris] Liot F, et al.
Presse Med 71:1741-4, 31 Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[The abuse of licorice (glycyrrhizin). Clinical manifestation: paralysis with hypokalemia (2 cases); arterial hypertension (25 cases). Physiopathological discussion] Minvielle J, et al.
Presse Med 71:2021-4, 19 Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Paralysis with dyskalemia] Chappon C.
Progr Med (Paris) 91:577-8, 10 Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Cubital paralysis caused by arthrosis of the elbow] Serratrice G, et al.
Progr Med (Paris) 92:137-43, 10 Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Recurring attacks of muscular weakness of hereditary nature (familial periodic paralysis, adynamic episodica hereditaria and normokalemic periodic paralysis sensitive to sodium] Gamstorp I.
Rev Prat 14:527-45, 11 Feb 64 (75 ref.) **(Fr)**
[The metabolic conditions of muscular activity] Labadie P. **Rev Prat** 14:2231-49, 11 Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Coma, quadriplegia with hypokalemia during an interstitial nephritis] Arne L, et al.
Toulouse Med 65:143-51, Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[The significance of electromyography for the diagnosis of paralysis in the hand-arm area] Cerwenka W. **Arch Orthop Unfallchir** 56:141-7, 9 Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[On the rhythmic behavior of the pulse-respiratory quotient in chronic diseases] Kihn L.
Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig) 15:217-24, Jul-Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[On a polyradiculoneuritic syndrome with progressive paralysis in 3 generations of a family] Paal G, et al.
Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 204:572-8, 3 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Conduction disorders in ulnar nerve paralysis] Kaeser HE. **Deutsch Z Nervenheilk** 185:231-43, 14 Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Operation of motor vehicles with prostheses] Gubalke W. **Hippokrates** 34:610-2, 15 Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Electrolyte balance in nervous and mascular diseases] Mertens HG. **Internist (Berlin)** 5:71-81, Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Bilateral radial nerve pressure paralysis following long-term unconsciousness] Franke D.
Mschr Unfallheilk 66:473-5, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[On the stability of the basic thumb joint] Scharizer E.
Mschr Unfallheilk 67:121-30, Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[On an objective method of investigation for delimitation of genuine from simulated paralysis] Krokowski E, et al. **Nervenarzt** 34:459-61, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Femoral nerve paralysis by overstretching. Report on a case and thoughts on its pathogenesis] Luft H.
Nervenarzt 34:457-9, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[On neuralgic amyotrophy] Wurmser P, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 93:1393-6, 28 Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Knapsack paralysis and Auerbach's law] Scharfetter F. **Wien Klin Wschr** 75:756-9, 18 Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[On a case of polyneuritis and nerve paralysis due to human ornithosis] Pap Z, et al.
Z Ges Inn Med 18:1079-83, 1 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Experimental hypnosis in periodic myoplegia] Koronkai B. **Ideggyogy Szemle** 17:139-50, May 64 **(Hun)**
[Paralysis of the median nerve caused by a supraepitroclear process] Crisci V.
Ann Ital Chir 40:578-83, 1963 **(It)**
[Traumatic paralysis of the brachial plexus. (Closed treatment)] Perricone G, et al.
Chir Organi Mov 52:1-39, 1963 **(It)**
[Current status of nosography and therapy of myogenic paralysis] Argenta G.
Clin Ter 29:386-95, 31 May 64 (32 ref.) **(It)**
[Considerations on a case of paralysis of the external popliteal sciatic nerve associated with segmental arteritis of the popliteal artery] D'Orlando C.
Friuli Med 18:385-92, May-Jun 63 **(It)**
[Proposals for an early detection and treatment of infantile paralysis: tasks of the consultants of the O.N.M.I.] Santyan y Belasco S, et al.
Lattante 34:371-3, Jun 63 **(It)**
[Extensive paralysis of the arms, developing after a brief exposure to lead] Sbertoli C.
Med Lavoro 54:201-7, Mar 63 **(It)**
[Scapulo-crural diplegia cuased by aneurysm of the anterior communicating artery] Invernizzi G.
Minerva Med 55:2007-9, 23 Jun 64 **(It)**
[Clinico-statistical considerations on the sequels of acute anterior poliomyelitis in the provinces of Sassari and Nuoro] Mastandrea G, et al.
Minerva Med 55:1740-51, 30 May 64 **(It)**
[Observations on paralysis of the external popliteal sciatic nerve caused by intragluteal injections of drugs in premature infants] Gobbi U, et al.
Minerva Nipiol 13:69-75, Sep-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Triple arthrodesis with the temporary astragalectomy method] Belgrano M, et al.
Minerva Ortop 15:90-4, Mar 64 **(It)**
[Combined paralysis of the serratus magnus and rhomboideus of traumatic origin. (Case reports)] Garelli R, et al. **Minerva Ortop** 14:655-60, Dec 63 **(It)**
[Post-diphtheric paralysis of the oropharyngeal and laryngeal region] Franzoni M, et al.
Otorinolaring Ital 32:16-30, 1963 **(It)**
[Congenital paradoxical lacrimation. Presentation of a case and analysis of the literature] Maggi C.
Riv Otoneurooftal 38:441-53, Jul-Aug 63 **(It)**
[Peripheral controlateral neuritic paralysis in patients with poliomyelitis sequelae (within the framework of the problem of late paralysis of poliomyelitis)] Pinelli P, et al.
Riv Sper Freniat 88:349-91, 30 Jun 64 (68 ref.) **(It)**
[Bilateral injuries of the internal capsule, with special reference to pseudobulbar paralysis] Kameyama M.
Acta Geront Jap 37:1-7, Jul 63 **(Jap)**
[Studies on the complement fixation reaction in acute poliomyelitis. 3. On its clinical application with special reference to the pathological significance of poliovirus in various neurologic diseases] Yamada M.
Acta Paediat Jap 68:128-35, Feb 64 **(Jap)**
[A clinical trial of TEA-5D on the neurological and psychiatric disorders] Kawakita Y, et al.
Brain Nerve (Tokyo) 16:66-72, Jan 64 **(Jap)**
[Effect of GABOB and a related substance on spinal cord injuries and peripheral paralysis] Suzuki D, et al.
Brain Nerve (Tokyo) 16:431-8, May 64 **(Jap)**
[3 cases of nerve paralysis after lumbar anesthesia] Morita S, et al.
Clin Surg (Tokyo) 18:1309-12, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[Apparatus for flaccid paralysis of the upper extremities] Koso Y, et al.
Hiroshima Med J 11:373-4, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[Case of periodic paralysis of the extremities associated with hyperthyroidism] Yoshioka Y, et al.
Hiroshima Med J 11:393-8, Dec 63 **(Jap)**

[Study on paralytic scoliosis] Kamishima S. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 38:133-47, May 64 **(Jap)**

[Clinical trials of the new aldosterone antagonists of a steroid nature] Kato E, et al. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 46:1003-9, 1964 **(Jap)**

[Long-term management of respiration in respiratory muscle paralysis] Kawaguchi T. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 46:89-93, Jan 64 **(Jap)**

[Surgery of the neck] Nishi S, et al. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 45:1864-74, Oct 63 **(Jap)**

[Hyperthyroidism with attacks of paralysis of the extremeties] Tomomatsu T. **Naika** 13:328-34, Feb 64 **(Jap)**

[Pharmacological properties of some aromatic boron derivatives. II] Jakimowska K. **Acta Physiol Pol** 14:313-28, May-Jun 63 **(Pol)**

[Alloplasty in the reconstruction of a paralytic calcaneus] Zielińska-Lojewska B. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol** 28:17-20, 1963 **(Pol)**

[Angiogenic spinal paralysis of the upper extremities following an injury] Pajak B, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 13:197-203, Mar-Apr 63 **(Pol)**

[Cases of rare forms of encephalitis (with predominant brain stem symptoms)] Szelozyńska K, et al. **Pediat Pol** 39:315-7, Mar 64 **(Pol)**

[Severe Stevens-Johnson syndrome in paralysis of the bladder in a 5-year-old girl] Dadejowa J, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:993-6, 1 Jul 63 **(Pol)**

[Results of cardiological examination of patients with bilateral paralysis of the lower extremities following the administration of noradrenalin and hypertensin] Hasik J, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:1509-13, 7 Oct 63 **(Pol)**

[A case of polyradiculoganglioneuritis with the clinical course of Landry's ascending paralysis] Wiśniewska K. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:1771-3, 18 Nov 63 **(Pol)**

[Exercise therapy in peripheral polyneuropathies in children] Anghinah A, et al. **Arq Neuropsiquiat** 22:61-5, Mar 64 **(Por)**

[Neurotic defensive syndromes. (Case reports)] Wolffenbuttel E. **Rev Brasil Med** 20:363-4, Jun 63 **(Por)**

[Results of the combined treatment of patients in the recovery period of poliomyelitis] Val'neva ES, et al. **Kazan Med Zh** 4:48-9, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**

[The prevention and early treatment of secondary complications of paralytic poliomyelitis] Liuledzhan AG. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 39:132-7, Apr 63 **(Rus)**

[Remote results of the complex treatment of the sequelae of poliomyelitis] Anchelevich VD. **Ortop Travm Protez** 24:24-7, Oct 63 **(Rus)**

[Complex health resort treatment in the restorative and residual periods of poliomyelitis in children] Dotsenko ES. **Ortop Travm Protez** 24:30-5, Oct 63 **(Rus)**

[Some characteristics of Trendelenburg's symptom in patients with sequelae of poliomyelitis] Dudnik IA. **Ortop Travm Protez** 24:11-7, Oct 63 **(Rus)**

[Orthopedic apparatotherapy in the sequelae of poliomyelitis] Kapichnikova LG. **Ortop Travm Protez** 24:9-13, Dec 63 **(Rus)**

[Indications for arthrodesis of the hip joint in patients with sequelae of poliomyelitis] Nedrigailova OV, et al. **Ortop Travm Protez** 24:3-11, Oct 63 **(Rus)**

[Some problems in restoration of weight-bearing of the paralyzed extremity] Shuliak IP. **Ortop Travm Protez** 24:17-23, Oct 63 **(Rus)**

[Remote results of muscle plasty in paralysis of the quadriceps femoris muscle of the hip in patients with sequelae of poliomyelitis] Tskhakaia KM. **Ortop Travm Protez** 24:28-30, Oct 63 **(Rus)**

[Poliomyelitis-like paralytic disease in children inoculated with Sabin live vaccine] Bartoshevich EN, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 18:16-21, 1963 **(Rus)**

[Treatment of children with complications of paralytic poliomyelitis] Liuledzhan AE. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 8:54-9, Aug 63 **(Rus)**

[Orthopedic prevention and dispensary care of children who have had poliomyelitis] Tkacheva MV. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 8:86-8, Oct 63 **(Rus)**

[Symptomatic myoplegia] Sosnovik IL. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 9:81-2, Aug 63 **(Rus)**

[Treatment of poliomyelitis sequelae at the Moldavian Sergeevka health resort] Negresku Vla. **Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev)** 6:43-8, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**

[On a specific form of an amyotrophic shoulder girdle lesion (ParsonageTurner syndrome)] Skoromets AA. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 63:841-4, 1963 **(Rus)**

[Disability evaluation in paralysis of the extremities] Frank O. **Lijecn Vjesn** 86:187-99, Feb 64 **(Ser)**

[Cases of tonsillar diphtheria with paralysis] Stojšić M. **Srpski Arh Celok Lek** 91:825-30, Sep 63 **(Ser)**

[Quervain's disease. Etiologic and therapeutic considerations] Gonzalo Vivar F. **Clin Lab (Zaragoza)** 77:283-4, Apr 64 **(Sp)**

[Transitory paralysis of the motor branch of the radial nerve] Carnevale V, et al. **Dia Med** 36:512-4, 21 May 64 **(Sp)**

[Treatment of paralytic lagophthalmos with a small strip of fascia. Improved technic] Marino H, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:318-21, 1 Feb 63 **(Sp)**

[Paralysis of opposition of the thumb. Mobilizing operations and complementary operations] Spadafora A, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:338-48, 1 Feb 63 **(Sp)**

[Severe unilateral involvement of the motor innervation of the trigeminal in tabes] Barraquer-Bordás L, et al. **Rev Esp Otoneurooftal** 22:302-4, Sep-Oct 63 **(Sp)**

[Preliminary report of the Lambrinudi operation as modified by Bényi] Solares L, et al. **Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex)** 26:557-62, Aug 63 **(Sp)**

[Report of a case of sciatic paralysis as a complication of low arthrodesis of the hip] Solares Ahedo R. **Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex)** 27:15-9, Jan 64 **(Sp)**

[Course in medical electronics. Introduction] Oliva JS. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:836-9, 9 Sep 63 **(Sp)**

[Ambestigmin in postoperative intestinal paresis] Broomé A. **Nord Med** 70:922-3, 15 Aug 63 **(Sw)**

[Follow-up studies on purulent meningitis] Gelberg S. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:1694-9, 20 May 64 **(Sw)**

PARALYSIS AGITANS (C10)

Paralysis agitans. Pathological--anatomical findings in 2 operated cases. Boyesen S. **Acta Neurol Scand** 39:Suppl4:204-8, 1963

The surgical treatment of parkinsonism. Broager B. **Acta Neurol Scand** 39:Suppl4:181-7, 1963

Parkinson's syndrome, prevalence and incidence in Göteborg. Broman T. **Acta Neurol Scand** 39:Suppl4:95-101, 1963

The medical treatment of parkinsonism. Frovig AG. **Acta Neurol Scand** 39:Suppl4:169-80, 1963

The effect of surgical and medical treatment of Parkinson's disease. Hartviksen K, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 39:Suppl4:237-49, 1963

The pathophysiology of parkinsonian tremor, rigidity, and hypokinesia. Kaada BR. **Acta Neurol Scand** 39:Suppl 4:39-51, 1963

Drop-attacks in association with parkinsonism and basilar artery sclerosis. Lund M. **Acta Neurol Scand** 39:Suppl4:226-9, 1963

Hereditary extrapyramidal diseases. Mjönes H. **Acta Neurol Scand** 39:Suppl4:108-18, 1963

Correlation between the clinical effect of stereotactic operations and brain-autopsy findings. Norholm T, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 39:Suppl4:196-203, 1963

Globus pallidus in parkinsonism. Pakkenberg H. **Acta Neurol Scand** 39:Suppl4:139-44, 1963

Neuropathological findings in 12 patients operated for parkinsonism. Tygstrup I, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 39:Suppl4:188-95, 1963

Efferent muscle innervation and rigidity. Steg G. **Acta Physiol Scand** 61:Suppl 225:1-53, 1964

Radiologically controlled injections through the foramen ovale for relief of tic douloureux and of parkinsonism. Perl T, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm)** 1:901-12, May 63

Changes in the transmission of semantic information by the brain after stereotaxic thalamotomy. Nádvorník P, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 6:79-80, 1964

Pharmacological Parkinson's syndrome. Pitha V, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 6:88, 1964

Neuroleptanalgesia for the surgical treatment of Parkinsonism. Brown AS. **Anaesthesia** 19:70-4, Jan 64

The H reflex in normal, spastic, and rigid subjects. Angel RW, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 8:591-6, Jun 63

Parkinsonism before and since the epidemic of encephalitis lethargica. Duvoisin RC, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 9:232-6, Sep 63

Diencephalic influence on tremor mechanisms. A study of Parkinson tremor during stereotaxic surgery. Jurko MF, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 9:358-62, Oct 63

Stereotactic surgery in Parkinson's disease. Markham CH, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 8:621-31, Jun 63

Peliosis hepatis. An anatomic study with demonstration of two varieties. Yanoff M, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 77:159-65, Feb 64

Gastric secretion in Parkinsonism. Eadie MJ. **Aust Ann Med** 12:346-50, Nov 63

The pathology of certain medullary nuclei in Parkinsonism. Eadie MJ. **Brain** 86:781-92, Dec 63

A biochemical glia error in the Parkinson disease. Gomirato G, et al. **Brain** 86:773-80, Dec 63

Problems raised by anesthesia for thalamic and cortical exploration in neurosurgery. Vourc'h G, et al. **Brit J Anaesth** 35:208-18, Apr 63

A new anti-tremor compound. Sharkey J. **Brit J Clin Pract** 18:261-4, May 64

Drug-induced parkinsonian syndrome in a case of tranquillizer poisoning. Lichtigfeld FJ. **Brit J Psychiat** 110:226-7, Mar 64

Bilateral stereotaxic lesions in the management of Parkinsonism and the dyskinesias. Gillingham FJ, et al. **Brit Med J** 5410:656-9, 12 Sep 64

Parkinsonism associated with alpha-methyldopa therapy. Peaston MJ. **Brit Med J** 5402:168, 18 Jul 64

Methyldopa and Parkinsonism. Prescott LF. **Brit Med J** 5410:687, 12 Sep 64

Alpha methyl dopa for tremor. **Brit Med J** 5389:997-8, 18 Apr 64

Administration of dihydroxyphenylalanine to parkinsonian patients. McGeer PL, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:463-6, 15 Feb 64

Results of thalamotomy for Parkinson's disease. Speakman TJ. **Canad Med Ass J** 89:652-6, 28 Sep 63

Surgical treatment of Parkinson's disease. Wetzel N. **Chicago Med** 66:1085-6, 28 Dec 63

A quantitative Simola test and its application to the investigation of extrapyramidal syndromes. Curzon G, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 8:893-901, Nov 63

Anti-Parkinsonism drug therapy. Friend DG. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 4:815-22, Nov-Dec 63

Electrophysiological studies in stereotaxic surgery for extrapyramidal disorders. I. Surgical lesions of basal ganglia and excitability of spinal motoneurons. Jinnai D, et al. **Confin Neurol** 23:500-15, 1963

Orphenadrine in the treatment of Parkinson's disease. Strang RR. **Curr Med Drugs** 5:24-31, Sep 64

Manual skill in Parkinson's disease. Talland GA. **Geriatrics** 18:613-20, Aug 63

The glabellar tap sign in elderly patients. Wright WB, et al. **Geront Clin (Basel)** 6:124-8, 1964

Neuroleptanalgaesia. The present position for neurosurgery. Brown AS. **Irish J Med Sci** 6:535-40, Nov 63

Behavioral changes in Parkinson patients following surgery. A factor analytic study. Petrinovich L, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 17:225-40, Mar 64

Cohort analysis of Parkinson's syndrome: evidence for a single etiology related to subclinical infection about 1920. Poskanzer DC, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 16:961-73, Sep 63

The pattern of intellectual functioning in Parkinson patients. Hardyck C, et al. **J Consult Psychol** 27:548, Dec 63

Past and present surgical treatment of Parkinsonism. Oliver L. **J Egypt Med Ass** 46:871-6, 1963

Surgical treatment of Parkinsonism and other hyperkinetic disorders. Broward JA. **J Florida Med Ass** 50:289-90, Oct 63

Surgical treatment of Parkinson's disease and other involuntary movements. Manders KL. **J Indiana Med Ass** 56:1297-9, Oct 63

Results of a stereotaxic operations for Parkinson's disease. Smiy E, et al. **J Int Coll Surg** 41:459-70, May 64

Parkinson's disease presenting as depressive illness. Kearney TR. **J Irish Med Ass** 54:117-9, Apr 64

A critical analysis of the effects of trihexyphenidyl (Artane) on the components of the Parkinsonian syndrome. Brumlik J, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 138:424-31, May 64

Arteriosclerosis in Parkinsonism. Eadie MJ, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat** 27:237-40, Jun 64

An E.E.G. assessment of encephalopathy in Parkinsonism. Laidlaw J, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat** 27:232-6, Jun 64

A controlled clinical trial of alpha methyl dopa in Parkinsonian tremor. Marsh DO, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat** 26:505-10, Dec 63

An experimental study of the neuropathological and toxicological effects of chlorpromazine and reserpine. Mackiewicz J, et al. **J Neuropsychiat** 5:159-69, Feb 64

Current views concerning the etiology, pathophysiology, and treatment of Parkinson's disease. Meyer JS, et al. **J Neuropsychiat** 5:284-90, Jun 64 (19 ref.)

Parkinsonism produced by parasagittal meningiomas. Nicholson AN, et al. **J Neurosurg** 21:104-13, Feb 64

Speech characteristics of patients with Parkinson's disease: I. Intensity, pitch, and duration. Canter GJ. **J Speech Hearing Dis** 28:221-9, Aug 63

Effect of alpha-methyl DOPA and reserpine in Huntington's chorea, Parkinson's disease and other movement disorders. Markham CH, et al. **Life Sci** 9:697-705, Sep 63

Parkinsonism: aetiology and treatment. Turner JW. **London Clin Med J** 5:41-9, Jan 64

The management of Parkinsonism. Stevens H. **Maryland Med J** 12:494-7, Oct 63

Medical and surgical treatment of Parkinson's disease. Markham CH. **Med Clin N Amer** 47:1591-601, Nov 63

James Parkinson. (Parkinson J), **Med Sci** 15:95, Jan 64

The use of akineton for parkinsonism. Misevic G, et al. **Ment Hosp** 15:212-4, Apr 64

Proprioceptive origin of parkinsonian tremor. Hufschmidt HJ. **Nature (London)** 200:367-8, 26 Oct 63

Tremorine-induced tremor versus extrapyramidal disease. Patten BM, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:929-30, 29 Feb 64

Cooper's operation (chemothalamectomy) as a treatment for Parkinsonism. Report on 105 surgically treated cases. Chiasserini A, et al. **Neurochirurgia (Stuttgart)** 7:41-53, Feb 64

Effects of trihexyphenidyl hydrochloride (Artane) on Parkinson's disease. Burns BD, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 14:13-23, Jan 64

Anatomic verification of the lesion which abolishes parkinsonian tremor and rigidity. Cooper IS, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 13:779-87, Sep 63

Judgment of visual and postural vertical by parkinsonian patients. Proctor F, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 14:287-93, Apr 64

Somatosensory status of parkinsonian patients before and after chemothalamectomy. Proctor F, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 13:906-12, Nov 63

Verbal and perceptual functions after surgery of subcortical structures. Levita E, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 18:195-202, Feb 64

Subcortical substrate of autonomic and psychological

stress. Weiner H.
Percept Motor Skills 17:259-62, Aug 63
Conduction velocity in the corticospinal tract in man. Skorpil V, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 12:484-7, 1963
Parkinson's disease. Gillingham FJ, et al.
Physiotherapy 49:378-80, 10 Dec 63
Disorders of locomotion due to diseases of the central nervous system. Martin JP.
Physiotherapy 50:184-7, Jun 64
The treatment of parkinsonism. Carson J.
Practitioner 192:44-8, Jan 64
Pain and motor disorders. Aronson NI, et al.
Progr Neurol Psychiat 18:464-80, 1963 (78 ref.)
Treatment of drug-induced parkinsonism: a comparison between UK-738, orphenadrine, and a placebo in a double blind study. Jensen K, et al.
Psychopharmacologia (Berlin) 5:301-5, 11 Mar 64
Urinary excretion of a 3-4, dimethoxyphenylethylamine-like substance in Parkinson's disease. Barbeau A, et al.
Rev Canad Biol 22:469-72, Sep-Dec 63
Morbidity and mortality from Parkinson's disease.
Statist Bull Metrop Life Insur Co 45:4-6, May 64
Posterior subthalamic lesions in Parkinson tremor. Andy OJ, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:434-5, 1963
Small lesions in the thalamus in Parkinsonian patients. Kjellberg RN. **Surg Forum** 14:435-7, 1963
Surgical treatment of Parkinson's syndrome. Gol A.
Texas J Med 60:338-43, Apr 64
[Apropos of pathophysiological mechanisms of tremor] Podivinský F.
Bratisl Lek Listy 1:720-34, 1964 (67 ref.) **(Cz)**
[Pathogenesis of the basic symptoms of parkinsonism due to biochemical changes in the subcortical and stem structures of the extrapyramidal system] Travěnec I. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:748-52, 26 Jun 64 **(Cz)**
[Indications for subcortical directed surgery in parkinsonism] Nádvorník P, et al.
Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 5:285-8, 1963 **(Cz)**
[Problems in stereotactic thalamotomy (VOA-VOP) in parkinsonism] Petr R, et al.
Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 6:295-9, 1963 **(Cz)**
["Drop-attacks" in parkinsonism and basilar-artery sclerosis] Lund M. **Nord Med** 70:936-7, 22 Aug 63 **(Dan)**
[Parkinsonism] Biemond A.
Nederl T Geneesk 107:1565-70, 31 Aug 63 **(Dut)**
[Parkinson's disease, old and still new] Prick JJ.
Nederl T Geneesk 107:1953-8, 26 Oct 63 **(Dut)**
[Parkinson's disease] Laitinen L.
Suom Laak 19:1437-45, 1 Jul 64 **(Fin)**
[Some points of view of the conservative treatment of Parkinson's disease] Laitinen L.
Suom Laak 18:1685-7, 20 Sep 63 **(Fin)**
[Characteristic electric activities of some cerebral structures in man] Albe-Fessard D, et al.
Ann Chir 17:1185-214, Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Experiments with the anti-Parkinson agent benztropine recently introduced in France] Scheweich M, et al.
Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 121:771-8, Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Systematic combination of fluphenazine and thioridazine apropos of 87 cases] Schnetzler JP, et al.
Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 121:580-8, Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Treatment of muscular rigidity of cerebral origin by infiltration of dilute alcohol. (Results of 500 injections)] Tardieu G, et al.
Arch Franc Pediat 21:25-41, Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[Results of surgery in the treatment of Parkinson's disease. Apropos of a statistical series] Wertheimer P. **Bull Acad Roy Med Belg** 3:763-83, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Ocular pressure, neuroleptic agents and parkinsonian states] Georgiadès G, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Ophtal 76:340-64, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Apropos of 2 posttraumatic striatal syndromes] Savelli A, et al.
Bull Soc Med Milit Franc 57:300-6, Jul 63 **(Fr)**
[Apropos of the ambivalent action of KT.5, at one and the same time a corrector of parkinsonian and orthothymic syndromes] Boutillier H, et al.
Clinique (Paris) 59:131-2, Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Dolicho-mega-esophagus without achalasia of the cardia in a case of Parkinson's disease] Elbaum S, et al.
Confront Radioanatomoclin 6:95, 11 Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[The use of thioridazine in psychiatry. Problems of posology and secondary effects] Delay J, et al.
Encephale 53:Suppl:192-5, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Immediate and remote results, indications and contraindications for stereotaxic surgery in parkinsonian syndromes. (Apropos of a preliminary series of 100 cases)] Wertheimer P, et al.
J Med Lyon 44:1901-28 20 Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Apropos of a case of "parkinsonian rheumatism"] Lebeurre R, et al. **Lille Med** 9:366-8, Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[The pyramidal bundle in the internal capsule. Electric marking and elective electrolysis in the treatment of involuntary movements] Thurel R, et al.
Maroc Med 42:905-7, Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[1st human observations on repair of deep cerebral structures by localized and reversible refrigeration in stereotactic surgery] Le Beau J, et al.
Neurochirurgia (Stuttgart) 7:24-33, Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Clinical and electromyographic study of the action of 3-dimethylsulfamoylphenothiazine in acute chorea and choreoathetosis in children. Transformation of the choreic syndrome into a parkinsonian syndrome] Chaptal J, et al. **Pediatrie** 19:71-83, Jan-Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Study of the action of benztropine on the extrapyramidal syndrome] Sigwald J, et al.
Presse Med 72:93-4, 11 Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[Action of ethybenzatropine on extrapyramidal syndromes and abnormal movements] Sigwald J, et al.
Presse Med 71:2643-4, 21 Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Oscillographic study of speech in Parkinson's disease. Early effects of pallidal coagulation] Alajouanine T, et al. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 9:411-9, Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Intraspinal adrenaline. Experiments and clinical applications] Katsilambros L.
Rev Med Moyen Orient 20:401-2, Jul-Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[On the significance of associated neurologic disorders in treatments by neuroleptics] Sizaret P, et al.
Therapie 18:1453-61, Nov-Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[A case of juvenile hereditary dementia of the Alzheimer type with parkinsonism and Klüver-Bucy syndrome] Jelgersma HC.
Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 205:262-6, 1 Jun 64 **(Ger)**
[On chemopallidectomy and the elimination of the nucleus reticulatus thalami in the stereotactic treatment of parkinsonism (A clinicomorphological study)] Rosenschon G, et al.
Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 205:100-15, 30 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[The efficacy of L-Dopa in Parkinson patients with and without stereotactic brain surgery] Umbach W, et al.
Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 205:281-92, 1 Jun 64 **(Ger)**
[The mechanisms of damage to the substantia nigra in brain traumas and the problem of posttraumatic parkinsonism] Lindenberg R.
Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 185:637-63, 21 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Extrapyramidal symptoms due to the use of psychopharmaca] Bohaček N, et al.
Fortschr Neurol Psychiat 31:565-70, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Treatment of severe Parkinson's syndrome with orphenadrine with special reference to mental activity] Bauer H. **Med Klin** 58:1523-6, 13 Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Clinical experiences with depot forms of anti-parkinson drugs (Akineton and Kr 339 Knoll)] Umbach W. **Med Welt** 33:1634-7, 17 Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Heat regulation in postencephalitic parkinsonism] Birkmayer W, et al. **Nervenarzt** 34:373-4, Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Electromyographic study of the glabellar reflex in various neurological disorders] Struppler A, et al.
Nervenarzt 34:347-52, Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[On the antagonism of the action of neuroleptics and antiparkinson agents] Zschucke CF.
Nervenarzt 35:217-21, May 64 **(Ger)**
[Psychoanalytic aspects of Parkinson's disease] Winnik H, et al.
Psyche (Stuttgart) 18:89-106, May 64 **(Ger)**
[Experiences with L-Dopa in the therapy of parkinsonism] Gerstenbrand F, et al.
Psychiat Neurol (Basel) 146:246-61, 1963 **(Ger)**
[The tasks of the nurse in directed rehabilitation] Jucker P. **Veska** 28:259, Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[Benztropine (Cogentin) in drug therapy of the Parkinson syndrome] Avenarius HJ, et al.
Wien Klin Wschr 75:924-6, 27 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Clinical trials of Encephabol] Gross H, et al.
Wien Med Wschr 114:162-6, 7 Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[Clinical evaluation of the effects of the antiparkinson preparation ParKS 12] Kulisiewicz T.
Wien Med Wschr 113:633-4, 17 Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Contribution to the therapy and rehabilitation of Parkinson's syndrome] Gerstenbrand F, et al.
Wien Z Nervenheilk 21:124-31, May 63 **(Ger)**
[Physical therapy in Parkinson's disease] Adler A.
Harefuah 65:64-5, 15 Jul 63 **(Heb)**
[Our experiences with Parkazin and its other combinations with antiparkinson drugs] Dobi S.
Ideggyogy Szemle 16:232-7, Aug 63 **(Hun)**
[Deformites in parkinsonism] Péter G, et al.
Ideggyogy Szemle 17:225-9, Aug 64 **(Hun)**
[Electroencephalographic changes, during stereotactic operations in man, with lesions produced by high-frequency currents] Ayala GF, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:884-7, 15 Aug 63 **(It)**
[Influence of thalamolysis on the "anxiety threshold" in patients with Parkinson's disease] Paolozzi C, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:1621-4, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Electroencephalographic determination of the "anxiety threshold" in patients with Parkinson's disease] Paolozzi C, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:1619-21, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Considerations on stereotactic surgery of the basal nuclei] Zotti G, et al.
Friuli Med 18:417-47, May-Jun 63 **(It)**
[Observations on the behavior of vestibular reflectivity in patients with Parkinson's disease before and after the thalamolysis operation. (Electronystagmographic findings)] Veronese A, et al.
G Psichiat Neuropat 91:379-90, 1963 **(It)**
[Fluothane in stereotactic surgery of the extrapyramidal system] Bianchetti L, et al.
Minerva Anest 29:311-2, Aug 63 **(It)**
[Symptom of the dentate knee-cap] D'Alba A, et al.
Minerva Med 54:3529-30, 17 Nov 63 **(It)**
[Electroencephalographic changes after stereotactic thalamo-pallidolysis] Cabrini GP, et al.
Minerva Neurochir 8:53-8, Apr-Jun 64 **(It)**
[Results in a case of Parkinson's disease due to alveolar pyorrhea, treated with bismuth by parenteral route] Galatá G. **Policlinico (Prat)** 71:220-3, 10 Feb 64 **(It)**
[Anomalies of the spindles during sleep in patients with Parkinson's disease] Ferrari E, et al.
Riv Neurol 34:48-55, Jan-Feb 64 **(It)**
[Electroclinical findings in parkinsonian syndromes] Pittaluga E, et al. **Riv Neurol** 33:679-92, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Changes in the voice caused by electrostimulations focused on the ventro-oral-posterior nucleus of the thalamus and prevention of immediate damage to the voice by stereotactic electrocoagulation] Columella F, et al. **Riv Otoneurooftal** 38:287-94, May-Jun 63 **(It)**
[Clinical medicine and the problem of spasticity] Pinelli P. **Riv Sper Freniat** 87:623-38, 30 Jun 63 **(It)**
[The Ivanov-Smolenskj conditioned reflex as a method of investigating motor behavior in Parkinson's syndrome (with a note on the conditioned changes in tremor)] BisiaEh C.
Sist Nerv 15:257-79, Jul-Aug 63 **(It)**
[A method of parkinsonian rigidity. II. Diagnostic method and clinical application] Matsumoto K.
Brain Nerve (Tokyo) 16:641-5, Aug 64 **(Jap)**
[Induced exacerbation of parkinsonian rigidity. I. Clinical and electromyographic observations] Matsumoto K.
Brain Nerve (Tokyo) 16:467-72, Jun 64 **(Jap)**
[Clinical aspects of muscle relaxants] Morita M.
Clin All Round (Osaka) 12:1903-8, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[Stereoencephalotomy for extrapyramidal system disorders] Woo CH.
J Korea Med Ass 6:934-44, Sep 63 **(Kor)**
[Treatment of post-medication parkinsonism with ponalid (UK 738)] Dolmierski R, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 13:541-5, Jul-Aug 63 **(Pol)**
[Erythrocytic inclusions in some virus diseases of the nervous system] Panov AG, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 41:37-44, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[The use of tremography for prognosis of the effectiveness of the surgical treatment of parkinsonism] Gurfinkel' VS, et al.
Vop Neirokhir 27:1-6, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Changes in the electrical activity of the optic thalamus and cerebral cortex in thalamectomy] Shefer DG, et al. **Vop Neirokhir** 28:16-9, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Electroclinical localization of the ventrolateral nucleus of the thalamus in the operations for Parkinson's disease] Cros C, et al.
Rev Esp Otoneurooftal 22:305-15, Sep-Oct 63 **(Sp)**
[Clinical neurophysiology] Dierssen G.
Rev Esp Otoneurooftal 22:221-8, May-Aug 63 **(Sp)**
[Clinical aspects of haloperidol] Gerle B.
Nord Psykiat T 18:68-74, 1964 **(Sw)**

PARALYSIS, BULBAR (C10)

Hemoglobin Shimoseki (alpha-2-53Arg beta-2-A), a slow-moving hemoglobin found in a Japanese family, with special reference to its chemistry. Miyaji T, et al.
Acta Haemat Jap 26:531-7, Oct 63
Congenital flaccid bulbar palsy. Graham PJ.
Brit Med J 5400:26-8, 4 Jul 64
The management of respiratory failure in poliomyelitis. Hercus V, et al.
Med J Aust 2:833-8, 16 Nov 63
[Familial progressive chronic bulbopontine paralysis with deafness. A case of Klippel-Trenaunay's syndrome in the same family. Diagnostic problems. Remarks on heredity] Van Laere J.
Verh Kon Vlaam Acad Geneesk Belg 26:189-253, 1964 **(Dut)**
[Bilateral injuries of the internal capsule, with special reference to pseudobulbar paralysis] Kameyama M.
Acta Geront Jap 37:1-7, Jul 63 **(Jap)**
[A case of spinal progressive muscular atrophy (proximal type)] Okumura N, et al.
Brain Nerve (Tokyo) 15:923-7, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[On the use of cytochrome C in new fields. Use with paralytic diseases. (1).] Morotomi T, et al.
Clin All Round (Osaka) 13:146-51, Jan 64 **(Jap)**
[Two cases of atypical spinal progressive muscular atrophy (lumbosacral leg-thigh type). A clinicopathological study with the survey of the relevant literature] Terao A.
Psychiat Neurol Jap 66:355-78, May 64 **(Jap)**

PARALYSIS, FAMILIAL PERIODIC (C10, C13)

Nine cases of hereditary and non-hereditary periodic diseases. Nilsson SE, et al.
Acta Med Scand 175:341-6, Mar 64
Hyperkalemic paralysis (adynamia episodica hereditaria). Report of four cases and clinical studies. Herman RH, et al. **Amer J Med** 35:749-67, Dec 63
Metabolic myopathies. The glycogenoses affecting muscle, and hypo- and hyperkalemic periodic paralysis. McArdle B.
Amer J Med 35:661-72, Nov 63 (81 ref.)
Body composition in hypokalemic familial periodic paralysis. Talso PJ, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 110:993-1008, 26 Sep 63
Pericarditis and auricular fibrillation. Occurrence in

familial Mediterranean fever. Gale A, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 112:234-41, Aug 63
Hyperthyroidism and periodic paralysis. Jackman RL, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 113:657-64, May 64
Amino acid excretion in familial Mediterranean fever. Rubenstein M, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 113:409-11, Mar 64
Hyperkalemic periodic paralysis with hypocalcemic episode. Absence of an autosomal dominant pedigree pattern. Dyken ML, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 9:508-17, Nov 63
Familial hyperkalaemic periodic paralysis. Allsop JL, et al. **Aust Ann Med** 13:55-61, Feb 64
Progressive neurological disorder and myotonia congenita associated with paramyotonia. Hudson AJ. **Brain** 86:811-26, Dec 63
Muscle disorders and the relaxants. Wise RP. **Brit J Anaesth** 35:558-64, Sep 63 (46 ref.)
Inherited disorders of potassium metabolism. **Brit Med J** 5404:266, 1 Aug 64
Familial periodic paralysis and bromide intoxication. Drysdale RD, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:789-91, 28 Mar 64
Familial hyperkalemic periodic paralysis with myotonic features. Carson MJ, et al. **J Pediat** 64:853-65, Jun 64
Periodic paralysis. **JAMA** 186:422-3, 26 Oct 63
Rare myopathies. Shy GM. **Med Clin N Amer** 47:1525-40, Nov 63
Periodic tetraplegia. Riley W. **Med Rec Ann (Houston)** 56:221, Oct 63
Periodic paralysis. Samaha FJ. **Med Sci** 15:57-61, Sep 64
Primary peri-reticular ('typical') amyloidosis in Israel: its relation to familial Mediterranean fever. Sohar E, et al. **Quart J Med** 32:211-23, Jul 63
Familial periodic paralysis. Seven cases in a Durban family. Cusins PJ, et al. **S Afr Med J** 37:1180-3, 23 Nov 63
[Treatment by spironolactone of a familial periodic paralysis with hyperaldosteronism] Recordier AM, et al. **Presse Med** 71:2583-4, 14 Dec 63 (Fr)
[Periodic serositis (periodic disease) in the Turkish autochthonous population] Göksel V, et al. **Rev Med Moyen Orient** 20:497-503, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Unusual syndromes and unpublished complications of periodic serositis (periodic disease)] Goksel V, et al. **Rev Med Moyen Orient** 20:547-50, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Recurring attacks of muscular weakness of hereditary nature (familial periodic paralysis, adynamic episodica hereditaria and normokalemic periodic paralysis sensitive to sodium] Gamstorp I. **Rev Prat** 14:527-45, 11 Feb 64 (75 ref.) (Fr)
[A case of periodic-type prolonged fever] Grossetete G, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 40:821-5, 14 Mar 64 (Fr)
[Familial periodic disease] Cordonnier D. **Vie Med** 45:279-83, Feb 64 (Fr)
[Electrolyte balance in nervous and mascular diseases] Mertens HG. **Internist (Berlin)** 5:71-81, Feb 64 (Ger)
[On the electrolyte and aldosterone metabolism in adynamia episodica hereditaria, the hyperkalemic form of periodic paralysis] Mertens HG, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:65-75, 15 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Hyperkalemic thyrotoxic periodic paralysis report of an unusual case] Osuga T, et al. **J Jap Soc Intern Med** 52:954-60, 10 Nov 63 (Jap)
[Aldosterone secretion rate in various diseases] Hanada M. **Jap J Med Progr** 50:422-31, Sep 63 (Jap)
[A case of familial periodic paralysis] Sohn E, et al. **J Korea Med Ass** 6:1064-6, 20 Oct 63 (Kor)
[Co-existence of periodic paralysis and hyperthyroidism] Bober S, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:991-3, 1 Jul 63 (Pol)

PARALYSIS, GENERAL see PARESIS (C1, C10)

PARALYSIS, OBSTETRIC (C10, C14)

Maternal obstetrical paralysis. Murray RR. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 88:399-403, 1 Feb 64
Osteotomy of the proximal end of the radius for paralytic supination deformity in children. Zaoussis AL. **J Bone Joint Surg (Brit)** 45:523-7, Aug 63
[Histamine test as an aid in the prognostic assessment of paralysis of the upper limbs due to birth trauma] Jost F. **Ann Paediat (Basel)** 202:17-31, 1964 (Ger)
[Obstetric paralysis of the diaphragm with Duchenne-Erb syndrome] Bellini F, et al. **Clin Pediat (Bologna)** 45:319-38, May 63 (It)
[Considerations on a case of early luxation of the shoulder secondary to obstetrical paralysis] De Carolis GC. **Minerva Ortop** 14:553-6, Oct 63 (It)

PARALYSIS, SPASTIC (C10)

Influence of local pressure on athetoid, electromyogram of spastic paraplegia in water, and influence of oxygen inhalation on the tone of voice in athetoid of cerebral palsy (A preliminary report). Akashi K. **Acta Med Okayama** 17:115-20, Apr 63
Effect of orthokinetics on upper extremity function of the adult hemiplegic patient. Whelan JK. **Amer J Occup Ther** 18:141-3, Jul-Aug 64
The use of diazepam in hemiplegia. Hume Kendall P. **Ann Phys Med** 7:225-8, May 64
The H reflex in normal, spastic, and rigid subjects. Angel RW, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 8:591-6, Jun 63
Intermittent arteriomesenteris occlusion of the duodenum in a quadriplegic patient. Raptou AD, et al. **Arch Phys Med** 45:418-23, Aug 64
A sex-linked heredo-degenerative neurological disorder, associated with Leber's optic atrophy. I. Clinical studies. Bruyn GW, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1:59-80, Jan-Feb 64
The spastic child. Wigglesworth R. **Practitioner** 192:470-7, Apr 64
Spastic paraplegia caused by sequestrated thoracic intervertebral disc. Bonney GL. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:87-8, Feb 64
[Use of methaminodiazepoxide (Librium) in children with spastic paralysis] Boesman T. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:551-2, 14 Mar 64 (Dut)
[Hypertelorism and lissencephalia. Study of a familial form (family Ma..). (Preliminary report)] Reznik M, et al. **Acta Neurol Belg** 63:970-3, Nov 63 (Fr)
[Tapeto-retinal degeneration in a case of Sjögren-Larsson syndrome (congenital ichthyotic hyperkeratosis, spastic diplegia, mental retardation) with bone and ectodermal dysplasia associated with "incontinentia pigmenti histologica"] Franceschetti A, et al. **Confin Neurol** 23:335-42, 1963 (Fr)
[Cerebrospinal fluid changes and bladder-rectal disorders in hereditary spastic spinal paralysis] Lehmann HJ, et al. **Arch Psychiat Nervenkr** 204:603-9, 3 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Description of a case of ichthyosis, oligophrenia and spastic tetraplegia (Sjögren-Larsson syndrome)] Chlond H. **Kinderaerztl Prax** 31:355-9, Aug 63 (Ger)
[Triamcinolone in the treatment of paroxysmal myoplegia] Hanák J, et al. **Kinderaerztl Prax** 31:543-6, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Current problems of spastic paralysis of the extremities] Glogowski G. **Munchen Med Wschr** 105:2448-51, 6 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Demonstration of the cooperation of the nurse in rehabilitation] Pohle K. **Veska** 28:259, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Clinical experiences with the antispastic agent Lisidonil] Gerstenbrand F, et al. **Wien Med Wschr** 113:775-9, 19 Oct 63 (Ger)
[On indications for Stoffel's operation] Gardemin H. **Z Orthop** 97:538-43, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Further note on the hip joint in spastic paralysis] Mau H. **Z Orthop** 97:543-51, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Modern therapeutic trends in infantile cerebral paralysis] Valle M, et al. **Arch Ortop** 75:1485-511, 1962 (It)
[Stoffel's operation in spastic paralysis of the upper arm] Canè P, et al. **Chir Organi Mov** 52:54-63, 1963 (It)
[On the borderline of neurology and gerontology: a case of pseudo-multiple sclerosis caused by myelopathy secondary to cervical spondylosis] Tassinari G. **G Geront** 11:1183-7, Nov 63 (It)
[Apropos of the treatment of special forms of spastic cerebral diseases in childhood] Guassardo G. **Lattante** 34:369-71, Jun 63 (It)
[Clinical medicine and the problem of spasticity] Pinelli P. **Riv Sper Freniat** 87:623-38, 30 Jun 63 (It)
[Studies on the spinal reflex using electromyography. On reflex waves of the intrinsic muscles of the hand] Kawata T. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 37:365-73, Aug 63 (Jap)
[Neurology] Satoyoshi E, et al. **Naika** 13:37-43, Jan 64 (31 ref.) (Jap)
[Clinical discussions in internal medicine. 22. Spastic paroxysms and a fear of them, pain and numbness in the right arm and leg] **Naika** 12:714-5, Oct 63 (Jap)
[Hereditary ataxia with unusually marked spastic factors, with special reference to its relation to hereditary spastic spinal paralysis] Ogasawara N. **Psychiat Neurol Jap** 65:763-77, Sep 63 (Jap)
[Spastic paralysis following tuberculous meningitis in children] Brzozowska J. **Pediat Pol** 38:57-62, Jan 63 (Pol)
[On some features of higher nervous activity in animals subjected to antenatal ionizing radiation. VI. Features of higher nervous activity in postnatal ontogenesis in rabbits subjected to roentgen rays during the period of organogenesis] Piontkovskiĭ IA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 56:35-8, Jul 63 (Rus)
[On fixation of the extremities in the treatment of spastic contractures] Kalinina SA. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 91:74-6, Jul 63 (Rus)
[On paroxysmal myoplegia] Il'ina NA. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 63:1352-6, 1963 (Rus)
[Differences in the temperature reaction of paralyzed and normal halves of the body in spastic paralysis. (Clinico-functional comparisons)] Matoshin VM. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 63:1357-60, 1963 (Rus)
[Familial spastic paraplegia of the type Strumpell-Lorrain in 3 sisters daughters of a consanguinous marriage] Gómez-Malaret S, et al. **Arch Pediat Urug** 34:673-8, Nov 63 (Sp)

PARAMECIUM (B1)

Studies on feeding and digestion in protozoa. VI. The effect of ingestion of non-nutritive particles on acid phosphatase in Paramecium multimicronucleatum. Müller M, et al. **Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung** 14:209-13, 1963
Rumen bacterial and protozoal responses to insecticide substrates. Williams PP, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 11:517-22, Nov 63
Some electron microscopic observations on the fine structures in Paramecium multimicronucleatum. Chatterjee SN, et al. **Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med** 12:24-5, Jan 64
Purification and chemical characterization of kappa of stock 51, Paramecium aurelia. Smith-Sonneborn JE, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 33:50-9, Jan 64
Cytoplasmic control of gene expression in paramecium. I. Preferential expression of a single allele in heterozygotes. Finger I, et al. **Genetics** 49:485-98, Mar 64
The flocculation of suspended matter by Paramecium caudatum. Curds CR. **J Gen Microbiol** 33:357-63, Dec 63
The chemical composition of lambda in Paramecium aurelia, stock 299. Wagtendonk WJ van, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 33:395-400, Dec 63
Cytology of conjugation in Paramecium multimicronucleatum, syngen 2, stock II. Barnett A. **J Protozool** 11:147-53, May 64
A new species of Leptomonas parasitizing the macronucleus of Paramecium trichium. Gillies C, et al. **J Protozool** 10:467-73, Nov 63
Effects of CO2 on Paramecium multimicronucleatum. Gittleson SM, et al. **J Protozool** 11:191-9, May 64
Importance of adsorbents in the nutrition of Paramecium caudatum. Reilly M. **J Protozool** 11:109-13, Feb 64
Cytological and cytogenetical studies on Paramecium polycaryum. V. Lethal interactions in certain stocks. Takayanagi T, et al. **J Protozool** 11:128-32, Feb 64
The inhibition of motility of ciliates through methonium drugs. Van Eys J, et al. **J Protozool** 10:465-7, Nov 63
An electron microscope study on regeneration of trichocysts in Paramecium caudatum. Yusa A. **J Protozool** 10:253-62, Aug 63
Observations on atypical mitochondria in Paramecium caudatum. Yusa A. **J Protozool** 11:237-9, May 64
Origin, development and maturation of organelles and organelle systems of the cell surface in Paramecium. Ehret CF, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res Suppl**6:1-42, Oct 63
The biological status of lambda and related particles in Paramecium aurelia. Van Wagtendonk WJ, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 50:835-8, Nov 63
Patterns of segregation of structural elements during cell division. ANL-6823. Ehret CF, et al. **US AEC Argonne Nat Lab** 178-88, Jan 64
Development as the means of multiplication of organelles and organelle systems in Paramecium. ANL-6723. Ehret CF, et al. **US AEC Argonne Nat Lab** 186-9, May 63
[Resistance to lethal roentgen irradiations by the interaction of blood sera with a culture of Paramecium caudatum] Cabadaj S, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:502, 3 May 64 (Cz)
[Cytophotometric study on the desoxyribonucleic acid content of the nuclear apparatus in several varieties of Paramecium caudatum] Blanc J. **Exp Cell Res** 32:476-83, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Effect of histamine, phenergan and largactil on protozoan cultures of Paramecium caudatum Ehrb. (Antihistaminic effect of phenergan)] Pocztarska-Węgrzyn I. **Acta Physiol Pol** 14:659-68, Nov-Dec 63 (Pol)
[Role of hydrogen-ion concentration in the study of the phytoncidal effects of tissue juices] Firchuk RP. **Antibiotiki** 8:833-5, Sep 63 (Rus)
[Effect of ultraviolet irradiation on the ultrastructure of cells] Mashanskiĭ VF, et al. **Tsitologiia** 6:59-65, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Changes in the fat and glycogen content of Paramecium caudatum after ultraviolet irradiation] Samoĭlova KA. **Tsitologiia** 5:546-53, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[The effect of respiration inhibitors on the survival of the infusorian Paramecium caudatum] Seravin LN, et al. **Tsitologiia** 5:461-5, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)

PARAMETRITIS (C1, C6)

[Clinical problems in gynecological inflammations] Cech E, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 29:163-9, Apr 64 (Cz)
[Effect of genital inflammations on the uropoietic system in women] Heczko P, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 29:239-41, Apr 64 (Cz)
[Combined treatment of inflammatory diseases of the internal genitalia in women] Janata J, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 29:212-5, Apr 64 (Cz)
[Role of inflammation of the genitalia in disability in women] Jičínský K. **Cesk Gynek** 29:227-32, Apr 64 (Cz)
[Results of treatment of inflammations of the internal genitalia with glucocorticoids] Lindner E, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 29:208-10, Apr 64 (Cz)
[On the relation of endometriosis and inflammation of the internal genitalia] Podovec J, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 29:232-4, Apr 64 (Cz)
[Sexual life in women with chronic inflammations of the genitalia] Raboch J, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 29:202-5, Apr 64 (Cz)
[Remarks on the diagnosis and therapy of incipient inflammations of the internal genitalia] Sebek V. **Cesk Gynek** 29:153-6, Apr 64 (Cz)

[Spastic parametropathy and its treatment] Dietsch H. **Med Welt** 43:2188-9, 26 Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[On the compatibility of aminosine suppositories] Meier HJ. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:352-4, 15 Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[On the problem of "pelvic pain" in women] László J. **Orv Hetil** 105:1494-7, 9 Aug 64 (27 ref.) **(Hun)**
[The use of alpha-chymotrypsin in obstetrics and gynecology] Montanino G. **Clin Ostet Ginec** 65:344-56, Jul 63 **(It)**
[Ampicillin in the treatment of inflammations of the female genital apparatus] Cimellaro M, et al. **Quad Clin Ostet Ginec** 18:896-906, Nov 63 **(It)**
[Antireactive therapy in inflammatory disorders in the female true pelvis] Antuzzi P. **Riv Ostet Ginec Prat** 45:579-89, Jul 63 **(It)**
[On parametritis after excision of the portio supravaginalis] Akashi K, et al. **J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc** 15:1372-4, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[Iatrogenic processes during investigations and treatment of female sterility] Mueller F, et al. **Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo** 19:86-94, Mar-Apr 64 **(Por)**

PARAMYOCLONUS MULTIPLEX

(C3, C10)

Paramyoclonus multiplex (Friedreich). Clinical and genetical aspects. Biemond A. **Psychiat Neurol Neurochir** 66:270-6, Jul-Oct 63
[Heart disease in Friedreich's ataxia. (Survey of the cases reported since 1929 and 10 personal observations)] Kolb P, et al. **Arch Kreislaufforsch** 42:112-56, Dec 63 (141 ref.) **(Ger)**

PARANASAL SINUS NEOPLASMS

(C2, C5)

Exfoliative cytology in otolaryngology using sulfhydryl activity, acridine orange and morphologic staining procedures. Wiman LG, et al. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl** 188:261+, 1964
Metastasizing basal-cell carcinoma. Dahlgren S, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 59:335-40, 1963
The management of malignant disease of the head and neck area in East Africa. Clifford P. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:638-41, 1964
The induction of tumors in monkeys and rabbits by chemical and radiation agents. Melnikov RA. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 19:708-9, 1963
Epithelial papillomas of the nose and paranasal sinus. Alford TC, et al. **Amer J Surg** 106:764-7, Nov 63
Carcinoma of the maxillary sinus following thorotrast instillation. A further report. Buda JA, et al. **Amer J Surg** 106:868-71, Nov 63
A combined intracranial facial approach to the paranasal sinuses. Ketcham AS, et al. **Amer J Surg** 106:698-703, Nov 63
The combined transzygomatic approach in resection of the maxilla. McCarten AB. **Amer J Surg** 106:696-7, Nov 63
Carcinoma of the paranasal sinuses. Salem LE, et al. **Amer J Surg** 106:826-30, Nov 63
Cancer of the maxillary sinus. Clinical classification and management. Sisson GA, et al. **Ann Otol** 72:1050-9, Dec 63
Sarcoma following irradiated retinoblastoma. Report of a case. Frezzotti R, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 70:471-3, Oct 63
Osteoplastic approach to the frontal sinus for osteoma. Alford BR. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 80:16-21, Jul 64
Survival and maxillary sinus malignancies. Hansen JE. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 79:160-3, Feb 64
Palatoplasty using nasal septum after radical maxillectomy. Suzuki Y, et al. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 79:399-402, Apr 64
Tomography for surgery in maxillo-ethmoidal carcinoma. Szpunar J. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 80:180-3, Aug 64
Fibrosarcoma in the antrum of a child. Karlan MS, et al. **Calif Med** 99:197-9, Sep 63
Cancer of the nasal cavity and accessory sinuses. A report of the management of 416 patients. Frazell EL, et al. **Cancer** 16:1293-301, Oct 63
Cancer of the nose and the paranasal sinuses. Potter JF. **GP** 29:119-21, Feb 64
A case of angioma of the maxillary sinus undergoing ossification. Gosavi DK, et al. **J Laryng** 77:621-3, Jul 63
Osteoma of the paranasal sinuses along with a case report of an orbito-ethmoidal osteoma. Mehta BS, et al. **J Laryng** 77:601-10, Jul 63
Recurrent pyogenic meningitis due to an osteoma of the frontal sinus. Siegler J. **J Laryng** 78:226-8, Feb 64
Unilateral abducens paralysis in primary neoplastic disease of the sphenoid sinus. Bennett M. **Laryngoscope** 74:272-94, Feb 64
Malignant tumors metastatic to the paranasal sinuses: case report and review of the literature. Nahum AM, et al. **Laryngoscope** 73:942-53, Jul 63
The paranasal sinuses. Summary of the listings in the Index Medicus for 1962. Salinger S. **Laryngoscope** 73:1413-55, Nov 63 (117 ref.)
The paranasal sinuses. Summary of the listings in the Index Medicus for 1962. Salinger S. **Laryngoscope** 73:1589-635 concl, Dec 63 (138 ref.)
Reparative giant-cell granuloma. Quint JH, et al. **Oral Surg** 17:142-7, Feb 64
Malignant tumors of the upper airway: selective use of radiation therapy. Parker RG. **Radiol Clin (Basel)** 33:47-59, 1964
Survival of patients treated for cancer of the breast, cervix, lung, and upper respiratory tract at the Ontario Cancer Institute (Toronto) from 1930 to 1957. Bruce WR, et al. **Radiology** 81:861-70, Nov 63
Epistaxis. Hanckel RW, et al. **Southern Med J** 57:282-6, Mar 64
A rare case of calculus of the right maxillary sinus and anterior ethmoidal alveoli with cholosteatoma. Kokkinis N. **Virginia Med Monthly** 91:338-40, Aug 64
[Contribution to cylindroma in the upper respiratory tract] Mráz S. **Cesk Otolaryng** 12:245-8, Aug 63 **(Cz)**
[Recurrent storiform neurofibroma infiltrating the paranasal sinuses] Sebor J, et al. **Cesk Otolaryng** 13:54-7, Feb 64 **(Cz)**
[Plasmocytomas of the upper aero-digestive tracts. Apropos of 248 cases of which 19 were treated at the Fondation Curie] Ennuyer A, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 6:741-68, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Malignant tumors of the paranasal sinuses] Fotic M, et al. **Rev Laryng (Bordeaux)** 84:650-5, Sep-Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Trial chemo-cobalt therapy association on cancers of the maxillary sinus] Marques P, et al. **Rev Laryng (Bordeaux)** 84:955-60, Nov-Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Clinical and nosological aspects of sinus cancers] Cachin Y. **Vie Med** 44:1711-7, Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Therapeutic problems presented by malignant tumors of the sinuses of the face] Richard J. **Vie Med** 44:1719-26, Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Esthesioneuroma of the paranasal sinuses] Grimaud R, et al. **Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk** 182:492-7, 9 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Present results of treatment of malignant tumors of the internal nose and paranasal sinuses] Scholtz HJ. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:152-62 contd, 23 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[On the treatment of benign tumors of the paranasal sinuses] Ribári O, et al. **HNO** 12:9-12, Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Dermoid cyst of the maxillary sinus] Ilić C, et al. **Lijecn Vjesn** 85:165-8, Feb 63 **(Ger)**
[Regional intra-arterial cytostatic therapy of malignant tumors of the head and neck] Gastpar H, et al. **Mschr Ohrenheilk** 98:66-73, Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[An experience report on primary neoplasms of the nose and paranasal sinuses] Hussl B. **Mschr Ohrenheilk** 97:155-60, Mar-May 63 **(Ger)**
[On the papilloma of the nose and of the paranasal sinuses] Loebell G. **Mschr Ohrenheilk** 98:54-7, Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Myxomas and myxofibromas in the otorhinolaryngological area] Rudert H. **Mschr Ohrenheilk** 98:112-7, Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[Deformity of the nasal bony framework caused by benign and malignant nasal tumors and by Crouzon's disease] Wirth G. **Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel)** 25:308-18, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Experience with cobalt and betatron irradiation in otorhinolaryngology. Intermediate report] Nehls K. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:146-51, 1 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[On tumors of the paranasal sinus region and the endocranium] Hibler N, et al. **Z Laryng Rhinol Otol** 43:108-14, Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Primary histologically benign tumors of the nasal cavity, nasopharyny and paranasal sinuses with clinically progressive developments] Kittel G. **Z Laryng Rhinol Otol** 42:767-77, Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[On the pathogenesis of malignant mucoepidermoid tumor] Weiss H. **Z Laryng Rhinol Otol** 43:39-44, Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[25 years' therapy of malignant tumors of the nose and paranasal sinuses in Jena and its results] Zange J, et al. **Z Laryng Rhinol Otol** 42:613-40, Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Nose and sinus neoplasms] Vathy I. **Fulorrgegegyogyaszat** 9:97-120, Sep 63 (144 ref.) **(Hun)**
[Data on the evaluation of tomography of ethmoidal processes] Görgényi A, et al. **Magy Radiol** 16:43-5, Feb 64 **(Hun)**
[Clinical aspects and treatment of benign tumors of the nasal sinuses based on 15 years' experience] Vathy I, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:968-71, 24 May 64 **(Hun)**
[Arteriography of the external carotid through the superficial temporal artery as a guide for infusion of antineoplastic drugs] Greco AS, et al. **Ann Laring** 62:448-65, Sep-Oct 63 **(It)**
[Reticulosarcoma of the frontal sinus and unusual complications of its radiotherapy and surgical treatment] Antonelli AR, et al. **Arch Ital Otol** 74:287-96, Mar-Apr 63 **(It)**
[Statistical findings on malignant neoplasms of the ORL area] Bottazzi D, et al. **Arch Ital Otol** 74:797-850, Nov-Dec 63 (154 ref.) **(It)**
[Solitary osseous cyst of the maxillary sinus. Anatomohistological, pathogenetic and clinical considerations on a rare case] Carmi G, et al. **Boll Mal Orecch** 81:627-42, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Simple and valuable technic for the collection of nasal secretion for biochemical studies] Crifò S. **Boll Mal Orecch** 81:234-44, May-Jun 63 **(It)**
[Primary carcinoma of the frontal sinus] Tarsitani D. **Boll Mal Orecch** 82:46-80, Jan-Feb 64 **(It)**
[Data on a case of fronto-ethmoid-orbital osteoma] Calamandrei C, et al. **Boll Oculist** 42:85-99, Feb 63 **(It)**
[Naso-sinusal chondrosarcoma] Caliceti G, et al. **Otorinolaring Ital** 32:439-66, 1963 **(It)**
[On a case of apparently primary meningioma of the frontal sinus] Canciullo D, et al. **Otorinolaring Ital** 32:339-56, 1963 **(It)**
[Papilloma growing in nasal and paranasal cavities] Awataguchi S, et al. **J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap** 67:146-52, Feb 64 **(Jap)**
[A case report of lymphangioma in the sphenoid sinus] Fujita M, et al. **J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap** 67:305-9, Mar 64 **(Jap)**
[Palatoplasty using nasal septum after radical maxillectomy] Suzki Y, et al. **J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap** 67:36-40, Jan 64 **(Jap)**
[Clinical observations on malignant tumor of the maxillary sinus] Yanagino K, et al. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 36:15-9, Jan 64 **(Jap)**
[Clinical studies on the malignant tumors of the paranasal sinuses and nasal fossa] Katagiri S. **Tohoku Igaku Z** 67:37-56, Mar 63 **(Jap)**
[Papillomatous tumors of the paranasal sinuses] Malecki J. **Otolaryng Pol** 17:259-63, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Cancer of the paranasal cavities] Nova R da. **Rev Brasil Cir** 47:296-9, May 64 **(Por)**
[Cancer of the paranasal cavities] Quadros JV. **Rev Brasil Cir** 47:300-2, May 64 **(Por)**
[Osteomas of the accessory nasal sinuses] Aznaur'ian KS. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 25:86-8, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Extramedullary plasmocytoma of the maxillary sinus] Lazo VV. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 25:88-9, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Primary cancer of the frontal sinus] Likhachev AG. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 25:18-27, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[2 cases of plasmocytic disease of the otorhinolaryngological organs] Livshits GS, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 25:101-3, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Roentgenological signs in intraorbital and extraorbital tumors] Artiushkov VN. **Vestn Rentgen Radiol** 38:34-7, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Optic nerve atrophy caused by expansive processes of the paranasal sinuses] Kecmanović Z, et al. **Srpski Arh Celok Lek** 91:583-8, Jun 63 **(Ser)**
[Bilateral nasosinusal polyposis?Result: nasoethmoid tridermoid teratoma] Portela J. **Acta Otorinolaring Iber Amer** 14:560-9, 1963 **(Sp)**
[2 cases of osteoma] Soraluce J. **Acta Otorinolaring Iber Amer** 15:142-51, 1964 **(Sp)**

PARANASAL SINUSES (A4)

A study of growth in the interorbital region. Morin JD, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 56:895-901, Dec 63
Mucormycosis--a rhinologic disease. Weisskopf A. **Ann Otol** 73:16-23, Mar 64
Otorhinolaryngologic aspects of cystic fibrosis. Mendelsohn RS, et al. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 79:312-7, Mar 64
Use of a plastic spray bottle for application of negative pressure to nasal and accessory sinus cavities. Pons ER Jr. **Clin Med** 71:1205-8, Jul 64
Rhinocerebral mucormycosis. La Touche CJ, et al. **Lancet** 2:811-3, 19 Oct 63
Latent brain abscesses which manifest themselves after mastoidectomy in chronic suppurative otitis media. Cody DT, et al. **Laryngoscope** 74:346-58, Mar 64
Occluding scars in the sinuses: relation to bone growth. Hilding AC, et al. **Laryngoscope** 73:1201-8, Sep 63
The paranasal sinuses. Summary of the listings in the Index Medicus for 1962. Salinger S. **Laryngoscope** 73:1413-55, Nov 63 (117 ref.)
The paranasal sinuses. Summary of the listings in the Index Medicus for 1962. Salinger S. **Laryngoscope** 73:1589-635 concl, Dec 63 (138 ref.)
The value of roentgenological examinations in the diagnosis and treatment of nasal accessory sinus disease. Sanders SH. **Laryngoscope** 74:701-9, May 64
The paranasal sinuses. Hodges PC. **Postgrad Med** 35:A97-102, Mar 64
Sinusitis: what it is and what it is not. Van Alyea OE. **Postgrad Med** 34:473-8, Nov 63
Trial of a nasal decongestant in general practice. Stringer CG. **Practitioner** 192:270-1, Feb 64
Epistaxis. Hanckel RW, et al. **Southern Med J** 57:282-6, Mar 64
Nasal function and headache. Holmes TH. **Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng** 67:770-4, Nov-Dec 63
The incidence of physiological symptoms in healthy men after exposure to rapid decompression to 43,000 feet simulated altitude. Proj MR005. 13-1002, Subtask 9, Rep 3. Hall AL. **US Naval Sch Aviat Med** 1-9, 1 Sep 63
A rare case of calculus of the right maxillary sinus and anterior ethmoidal alveoli with cholosteatoma. Kokkinis N. **Virginia Med Monthly** 91:338-40, Aug 64
[On the proper centering of the paranasal sinuses in roentgenography] Dachev A. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 16:767-72, 1963 **(Bul)**

[Injuries to the paranasal sinuses in relation to the orbit] Barta T. **Cesk Oftal** 19:283-6, Jul 63 (Cz)
[Pain in chronic diseases of the nose and paranasal sinuses] Mráz S. **Cesk Otolaryng** 12:268-70, Oct 63 (Cz)
[Remarks on the standard radiological examination of the sinuses] Aubry M, et al.
Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 80:1008-9, Dec 63 (Fr)
[The naso-vascular sphincters of the paranasal sinus musoca] Terracol J. **Confin Neurol** 23:353-6, 1963 (Fr)
[Apropos of the treatment of several otorhinolaryngological diseases with Lantigen B aerosols] Duperret A.
J Med Bordeaux 141:1045-54, Jul 64 (Fr)
[Anatomo-radiologic study of the facial sinuses as a function of the plane nasion-inferior border of the external auditory canals] Wangermez C, et al.
J Radiol Electr 44:493-512, Aug-Sep 63 (Fr)
[Orbito-sinusal injuries by a rifle bolt] Franchebois P, et al. **Presse Med** 72:2023-4, 11 Jul 64 (Fr)
[Action of vasomotor drugs on the nasal cycle and ciliary function. (Rhinometric and biological study)] Soubeyrand L.
Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 84:594-640 contd, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)
[Radiological study of the sinuses of the face] Francois J. **Vie Med** 44:1745-58, Dec 63 (Fr)
[The nose and paranasal sinuses in their relation to bronchial asthma] Hlaváček V.
Allerg Asthma (Leipzig) 9:243-50, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Diagnostic possibilities of tomography with hypocycloidal blur in the area of the nose and paranasal sinuses] Nickol HJ.
HNO 12:69-74, Mar 64 (Ger)
[A contribution to the diagnosis of subdural rhinogenic empyema] Herbst H.
Mschr Ohrenheilk 97:72-5, Feb 63 (Ger)
[Allergic diseases in the otorhinolaryngological field] Burian K. **Wien Klin Wschr** 75:585-8, 2 Aug 63 (Ger)
[Experiences with a new vasoconstrictor and mucosal decongestive preparation] Hladik F.
Wien Med Wschr 113:862-3, 16 Nov 63 (Ger)
[On late sequelae of metallic foreign bodies in the region of the paranasal sinuses] Birnmeyer G.
Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 42:778-85, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Data on the evaluation of tomography of ethmoidal processes] Görgényi A, et al.
Magy Radiol 16:43-5, Feb 64 (Hun)
[Unknown retention of a projectile in the naso-sinus cavity] Bonandini B.
Ann Laring 62:368-72, Jul-Aug 63 (It)
[The allergic factor in the origin of nasal sinus polyposis] Massara G, et al.
Minerva Otorinolaring 14:11-3, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[Mucoviscidosis and otorhinolaryngological manifestations] Canciullo D, et al.
Otorinolaring Ital 32:421-38, 1963 (It)
[Histo-immunological studies on paranasal sinus mucous membrane. 1. Formation of immunity in paranasal sinus mucous membrane] Tanabe S, et al.
Iryo 17:724-30, Dec 63 (Jap)
[Vitamin C content of the mucous membrane of the paranasal sinuses and the degree of immunity] Tanabe S.
Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 35:815-20, 1963 (Jap)
[Complete traumatic material of the Laryngological Clinic of the Academy of Medicine in Krakow observed during 1946-1960] Lapińska D.
Otolaryng Pol 17:293-9, 1963 (Pol)
[Generalized moniliasis during the course of myocarditis and endocarditis in a rheumatic child] Bittel-Dobrzyńska N, et al.
Przegl Epidem 17:257-9, 1963 (Pol)
[On the diagnosis and therapy of injuries of the paranasal sinuses] Stružewski B.
Wiad Lek 16:1789-96, 1 Dec 63 (24 ref.) (Pol)
[Physiopathology and therapy of some nasal sinus vascular disorders] Pinho e Melo A.
J Soc Cienc Med Lisboa 127:197-246, Mar 63 (Por)
[State of the paranasal sinuses in subterranean workers mining brown coal in Angren] Il'iasov TN.
Med Zh Uzbek 7:29-31, Jul 63 (Rus)
[On roentgen-diagnosis of diseases of the nasal cavity and maxillary sinuses in some dental anomalies] Lavrushenkova ZA.
Vestn Otorinolaring 26:58-60, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Roentgenological study in the diagnosis of vasomotor rhinitis] Levin AL, et al.
Vestn Otorinolaring 25:39-42, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)
[Fibrous osteodysplasia of the nose and paranasal sinuses] Raĭner NL.
Vestn Otorinolaring 26:85-6, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Massive nasal hemorrhage lasting 26 days] Stoiukhin LA. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 25:93-5, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[Further contribution to the diagnosis of collagen diseases in O.R.L.] Bartual Pastor J, et al.
Acta Otorinolaring Iber Amer 14:387-405, 1963 (Sp)
[About mucoceles of the paranasal sinuses] Pensado Iglesias A, et al.
Acta Otorinolaring Iber Amer 14:474-83, 1963 (Sp)
[Grave otorhinolaryngological manifestations in a case of Waldenström's macroglobulinemia] Ramírez Mohedano MA, et al.
Acta Otorinolaring Iber Amer 14:406-16, 1963 (Sp)
[Unilateral exophthalmia. (1)] De Neumann PS, et al.
Arch Oftal B Air 39:1-38, Jan 64 (Sp)
[Giant frontoethmoidal osteoma] Barba A, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 50:800-2, 22 Mar 63 (Sp)
[Postoperative complications of sinus surgery at the present time] Schwartzman J, et al.
Rev Asoc Med Argent 78:158-9, Mar 64 (Sp)

PARANOIA (F)

Paranoid psychoses in later life; sociology and prognosis. Funding T.
Acta Psychiat Scand 39:Suppl169:356, 1963
Group treatment of patients suffering from paranoid psychosis. Geert-Jorgensen E.
Acta Psychiat Scand 39:Suppl169:152, 1963
The effect of chlorpromazin on the secretion of corticotrophin in psychiatric patients examined by the Metopiron test. Saarimaa HA, et al.
Acta Psychiat Scand 39:Suppl169:362-5, 1963
A case of early paranoiad psychosis treated by lysergic acid diethylamide (L.S.D.). Martin AJ.
Acta Psychother (Basel) 12:119-30, 1964
Psychohygienic aspects of work expert evidence in the case of psychogenic disorders. Hádlík J, et al.
Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 6:97-9, 1964
Dental surgery in a psychiatric patient. Secter II.
Amer J Clin Hypn 6:363-4, Apr 64
Autocannibalism: a case study. Mintz IL.
Amer J Psychiat 120:1017, Apr 64
A paranoid state in a patient suffering from Sheehan syndrome. Wijsenbeek H, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 120:1120-2, May 64
Are paranoids schizophrenics? Foulds GA, et al.
Brit J Psychiat 109:674-9, Sep 63
The original persecutor--a case study. Greenspan J.
Bull Phila Ass Psychoanal 14:13-28, Mar 64
Effect of chlorprothixene in patients with paranoid symptoms. Cahn CH.
Canad Med Ass J 89:719-20, 5 Oct 63
Value of continuous drug administration for chronic long-term mental hospital patients. Wright RL, et al.
Canad Psychiat Ass J 9:352-7, Aug 64
Relation of EEG to cerebral blood flow and metabolism in old age. Obrist WD, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 15:610-9, Aug 63
Paranoid reactions in children. Harrison SI, et al.
J Amer Acad Child Psychiat 2:677-92, Oct 63
The relationship between knee and arm joints on human figure drawings and paranoid trends. Wildman RW. **J Clin Psychol** 19:460-1, Oct 63
Self-concept changes of depressive patients in general hospital treatment. Laxer RM.
J Consult Psychol 28:214-9, Jun 64
Sympathomimetic drug-induced psychosis. Murray PA.
J Irish Med Ass 54:21-3, Jan 64
A patient's handbook as an aid in psychotherapy. Hoffman H. **J Med Soc New Jersey** 61:373-4, Aug 64
Computer procedures for psychiatric classification. Overall JE, et al. **JAMA** 187:583-8, 22 Feb 64
A psychiatric study of paranoid schizophrenics in a mental hospital in India. Bhaskaran K.
Psychiat Quart 37:734-51, Oct 63
Vicissitudes of internalized objects in paranoid schizophrenia and manic-depressive states. Weiss E.
Psychoanal Rev 50:588-603, Winter 63
Comparison of butaperazine and perphenazine: a double-blind controlled study. Sharpley P, et al.
Psychopharmacologia (Berlin) 5:209-16, 12 Feb 64
Hirepine in psychiatry. Derzsi S, et al.
Ther Hung 12:37-41, 1964
[Some characteristics of legal responsibilities in paranoia] Gulubov L.
Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 42:157-72, 1963 (Bul)
[Preliminary clinical experiences with sordinol therapy] Vencovský E, et al.
Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 5:198-9, May 63 (Cz)
[Psychoses in pseudohypoparathyroidism] Chromý K.
Cesk Psychiat 60:193-5, Jun 64 (Cz)
[Paranoid hallucinatory syndrome in hepatolenticular degeneration] Dušek K, et al.
Cesk Psychiat 60:116-9, Apr 64 (Cz)
[Contribution to the toxic effects of adrenalin and its metabolites] Vencovský E, et al.
Cesk Psychiat 59:217-21, Aug 63 (Cz)
[Clinical experiences with Sordinol therapy] Vencovský E, et al. **Cesk Psychiat** 60:30-2, Feb 64 (Cz)
[Spiroperidol] Bobon J, et al.
Acta Neurol Belg 63:991-1003, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Epilogue to the case of a true paranoic, ex-schizophrenic] De Busscher J.
Acta Neurol Belg 64:185-222, Feb 64 (Fr)
[The theme of incest in paranoid psychoses] De Busscher J. **Acta Neurol Belg** 63:862-91, Oct 63 (Fr)
[Apropos of a case treated by Jung's psychoanalytic method and of concepts which may arise from it] Durban P.
Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 122:747-74, May 64 (Fr)
[6484 RP, an anxiolytic and hypnotic tranquilizer] Plante N. **Laval Med** 34:969-73, Oct 63 (Fr)
[Depressive condition and paranoid condition during a war crisis] Fornari F.
Rev Franc Psychanal 28:251-77, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Comparative description of 2 cases of delusion. A contribution to the differential diagnosis of delusion] Friedrich P. **Acta Soc Med Upsal** 68:84-102, 1963 (Ger)
[On the inner direction of psychiatric patients towards the future] Finke J.
Confin Psychiat 7:47-84, 1964 (Ger)
[On the change of place in chronic patients with delusions] Kahleyss M.
Confin Psychiat 6:121-55, 1963 (Ger)
[Central nervous system damage by abuse of phenacetin-containing mixtures] Urban H.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:223-9, 21 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Anthropological analysis of an alcholic hallucinosis. Discussions on human intelligence] Bilz R.
Nervenarzt 35:11-20, Jan 64 (Ger)
[On the problem of psychoses due to antiasthmatic drugs] Büssow H. **Nervenarzt** 35:222-3, May 64 (Ger)
[Understanding paranoid and paranoid-hallucinatory psychoses through the example of single women] Haase HJ. **Nervenarzt** 34:315-20, Jul 63 (Ger)
[Factors of social isolation in the forefront of paranoid frustration syndromes of advanced age] Lange E, et al. **Nervenarzt** 35:194-200, May 64 (Ger)
[On symptomatic psychoses following sympathectomy] Tarnow G. **Nervenarzt** 34:484-8, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Clinical experiences with thioproperazine (Majeptil) with special reference to severe, mainly psychomotor excitation states] Pöldinger W.
Ther Umsch 21:66-8, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Clinical experiences with the thiaxanthene derivative clopenthixol (Sordinol) in psychiatric pharmacotherapy] Pöldinger W.
Ther Umsch 20:534-8, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Myocardial infarct and psychiatric illness in the patient population of the Tabieh Psychiatric Hospital, Jerusalem, 1959-1963] Dassberg H, et al.
Dapim Refuiim 23:222-33, Jul 64 (Heb)
[Extracranial electric stimulation. II. Effect of electric stimulation on the number of circulating eosinophils] Antal J, et al.
Ideggyogy Szemle 17:179-87, Jun 64 (Hun)
[Paranoid delusional syndromes of involutional age. Psychopathological study using several mental tests] Amaducci L, et al.
Riv Pat Nerv Ment 84:678-700, Dec 63 (It)
[A case of frontal syndrome with paranoid complications in post-vaccinal encephalitis] Langenfeld H, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 13:721-3, Sep-Oct 63 (Pol)
[On induced insanity] Skugarevskaia EI.
Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:33-4, Jul 63 (Rus)
[Peculiarities in the course of psychoses in pneumonia] Zlatan BD, et al.
Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev) 6:22-5, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Reactivity of some links of the endocrine system in various forms of the course of schizophrenia. I. Condition of the reactivity of the endocrine system in the paranoid and nuclear form of schizophrenia] Minsker EK.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:1388-97, 1963 (Rus)
[On paranoid delusions of jealousy in the age of involution] Shcharina MG.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:600-6, 1963 (Rus)
[Contribution to the study of paranoia] Malabia P, et al.
Med Esp 50:375-82, Dec 63 (Sp)
[Contribution to the study of paranoia] Malabia P, et al.
Med Esp 50:281-9 contd, Nov 63 (Sp)
[Body image and conception of the world. Notes on the psychoanalysis of a psychotic with a delusional system] De Fiasché DN.
Rev Psicoanal 20:268-82, Jul-Sep 63 (Sp)
[Cushing's syndrome and paranoid schizophrenia] Bertoni EJ, et al.
Sem Med (B Air) 123:399-400, 1 Aug 63 (Sp)
[Clinical aspects of haloperidol] Gerle B.
Nord Psykiat T 18:68-74, 1964 (Sw)

PARAPEPSIN see under PEPSIN (D5)

PARAPHIMOSIS see under PHIMOSIS (C6)

PARAPLEGIA (C10)

Paralysis of the lower limbs following reoperation for coarctation of the aorta. Report of one case. Frederiksen T, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 127:252-6, Mar 64
Paraplegia of non-traumatic origin and disseminated (multiple) sclerosis: urinary complications, their nature and treatment. Damanski M, et al.
Acta Neurol Belg 64:495-519, May 64
Soft tissue ossification in paraplegia. A preliminary report. Skre H.
Acta Neurol Scand 39:Suppl4:344-8, 1963
Hypnosis and spasticity in paraplegia. Chappell DT.
Amer J Clin Hypn 7:33-6, Jul 64
Helping a quadriplegic patient adjust. Iverson SM.
Amer J Nurs 64:128 A-B, Jan 64
Comparison of tension development and circulation in biceps and triceps in man. Gersten JW, et al.
Amer J Phys Med 42:156-65, Aug 63
Autocannibalism in a tetraplegic patient. Comarr AE, et al. **Amer J Surg** 107:642-3, Apr 64

Surgical treatment of Pott's paraplegia. Kalilo E. **Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn** 52:620-6, 1963

Hip disarticulation in patients with paraplegia and a survey of the treatment of pressure sores and its complications. Van Enst W. **Arch Chir Neerl** 15:249-74, 1963

Paraplegia following spinal anesthesia. Clinicopathologic report and review of literature. Schwarz GA, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 10:308-21, Mar 64

A modified reciprocal wrist-extension, finger-flexion orthosis. The radial W.E.F.F. splint. Dabney R, et al. **Arch Phys Med** 45:239-42, May 64

Studies on the parameters of cardiovascular performance of quadriplegic patients. Kottke FJ, et al. **Arch Phys Med** 44:635-44, Dec 63

A follow-up study of patients with spinal cord dysfunction: endocrine and metabolic findings. Lloyd KE, et al. **Arch Phys Med** 45:184-92, Apr 64

Intermittent arteriomesenteris occlusion of the duodenum in a quadriplegic patient. Raptou AD, et al. **Arch Phys Med** 45:418-23, Aug 64

Familial amyotrophic dystonic paraplegia. Gilman S, et al. **Brain** 87:51-66, Mar 64

On the pathogenesis of syringomyelia (with special reference to linked abnormalities and external agents). Critchley E. **Brit J Clin Pract** 18:201-8, Apr 64

Childhood paraplegia in lymphosarcoma (Burkitt's tumour). Cockshott WP, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 36:914-20, Dec 63

"Colomycin" treatment of Klebsiella aerogenes infection of urinary tract in paraplegia. Colley EW, et al. **Brit Med J** 5360:790-2, 28 Sep 63

Spinal-cord compression in the malignant lymphomas. Irvine RA, et al. **Brit Med J** 5394:1354-6, 23 May 64

Paravertebral abscess penetrating into the lung: report of 11 cases. Wang CH, et al. **Chin Med J (Peking)** 82:678-83, Oct 63

Radiology in the management of paraplegia. (Knox R), Lodge RE. **Clin Radiol** 14:365-80, Oct 63

Subarachnoid hemorrhage associated with paraplegia. Paulson G. **Dis Nerv Syst** 24:419-22, Jul 63

[Paraplegia in occupational accidents in Seville] Ballester Hoys A. **Hispalis Med** 21:281-4, May 64

An analysis of the swing-through crutch gait. Childs TF. **J Amer Phys Ther Ass** 44:804-7, Sep 64

Cauda equina syndrome. Khosla SN, et al. **J Ass Physicians India** 11:661-6, Sep 63

Paraplegia secondary to hydatid disease. Report of a case. Unger HS, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg (Amer)** 45:1479-84, Oct 63

A simple aid to mobility for tetraplegics. Dargan FP, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Brit]** 46:268-9, May 64

Rehabilitation and the paraplegic. Guttmann L. **J Coll Gen Pract** 8:Suppl 1:36-42, Jul 64

Decompression sickness (caisson disease). Tripathy BB, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 42:130-1, 1 Feb 64

The placing and supporting reactions in cerebral palsy. Foley J, et al. **J Ment Defic Res** 8:17-24, Jun 64

Pathological plantar response: disturbances of the normal integration of flexor and extensor reflex components. Grimby L. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat** 26:314-21, Aug 63

Hereditary spastic paraplegia. Roe PF. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat** 26:516-9, Dec 63

Peripheral nerve implantation in experimental paraplegia. Cseuz KA, et al. **J Neurosurg** 20:557-63, Jul 63

Extensive spinal epidural abscess treated by laminectomy and hypothermia. Case report. Jackson F, et al. **J Neurosurg** 21:237-9, Mar 64

Congenital paraplegia from intrauterine injury. Kracke AD. **J Pediat** 63:1184-5, Dec 63

Research related to the development of an artificial electrical stimulator for the paralyzed human bladder: a review. Boyce WH, et al. **J Urol** 91:41-51, Jan 64 (9 ref.)

A more socially acceptable bladder training device. Comarr AE. **J Urol** 90:337, Sep 63

An improved bladder training device. Comarr AE, et al. **J Urol** 90:335-6, Sep 63

Trends in the management of urethral complications in paraplegics. Misak SJ, et al. **J Urol** 90:296-300, Sep 63

Traumatic quadriplegia. Many of these patients can become self-sufficient through the use of orthotic devices and by means of resistance exercises. Garrett AL, et al. **JAMA** 187:7-11, 4 Jan 64

Bladder evacuation in paraplegic dogs by direct electric stimulation. Kantrowitz A, et al. **JAMA** 187:595-7, 22 Feb 64

Cervical cord injury. **JAMA** 187:54-5, 4 Jan 64

Bladder dysfunction in non-traumatic paraplegia. Ross JC, et al. **Lancet** 1:779-82, 11 Apr 64

Lathyrism. Weaver AL, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 39:485-9, Jul 64 (41 ref.)

Paraplegia and destruction of ribs. Nixon PF, et al. **Med J Aust** 1:207-12, 8 Feb 64

Management of patients with traumatic paraplegia. Munro D. **New Eng J Med** 270:1167-71, 28 May 64

The challenge of paraplegia. Freeman LW. **New Physician** 13:A9-A10, Feb 64

Paraplegia: as seen by a paraplegic. Smittkamp J. **New Physician** 13:37-9, Feb 64

Chloroma and paraplegia: report of a case. Burns EW. **New Zeal Med J** 62:422-5, Sep 63

Henoch-Schönlein purpura; complicated by deep vein thrombosis, subarachnoid haemorrhage and paraplegia. Banwell A. **Nurs Times** 60:820-1, 26 Jun 64

The possum. **Nurs Times** 59:1015, 16 Aug 63

Tuberculous spondylitis in pregnancy. Review of the literature and report of a case involving paraplegia. Greiss FC Jr, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 23:192-5, Feb 64

Right-sided traumatic diaphragmatic hernia in paraplegia: case report. Hill GC. **Ohio Med J** 60:147-50, Feb 64

Simple methods of examination in paraplegia: I. The spoon test. Bors E. **Paraplegia** 2:17-9, May 64

Respiratory management in acute traumatic tetraplegia. Cheshire DJ. **Paraplegia** 1:252-61, Mar 64

An interesting decubitus ulcer closure. Comarr AE. **Paraplegia** 1:271-6, Mar 64

The motility of the pelvic colon following complete lesions of the spinal cord. Connell AM, et al. **Paraplegia** 1:98-115, Sep 63

Stone disease in paraplegia. Damanski M. **Paraplegia** 1:149-56, Sep 63

The flying squad and the paraplegic unit (preliminary report). Gregg TM, et al. **Paraplegia** 2:15-6, May 64

Studies on motor metamerisation of the upper and lower limbs. Grossiord A, et al. **Paraplegia** 1:81-97, Sep 63

Effect of tilting on the cardiovascular responses and plasma catecholamine levels in spinal man. Guttmann L, et al. **Paraplegia** 1:4-18, May 63

Amyloidosis in paraplegia. Maglio A, et al. **Paraplegia** 1:131-6, Sep 63

Electronic controls for the tetraplegic (Possum) (patient operated selector mechanisms--P.O.S.M.). Maling RG, et al. **Paraplegia** 1:161-74, Dec 63

Periarticular calcification in paraplegics: attempted treatment with disodium edetate. Mead S, et al. **Paraplegia** 1:62-8, May 63

Early treatment of traumatic paraplegia. Meinecke FW. **Paraplegia** 1:262-70, Mar 64

Studies of the reflex activity of the external sphincter ani in spinal man. Melzak J, et al. **Paraplegia** 1:277-96, Mar 64

The incidence of deep venous thrombosis in paraplegics. Philipps RS. **Paraplegia** 1:116-30, Sep 63

Surgical treatment of hydronephrosis in paraplegia. Ross JC. **Paraplegia** 1:137-48, Sep 63

The oxygen cost of breathing in tetraplegic patients. Silver JR. **Paraplegia** 1:204-14, Dec 63

Causes of death in the early and late stages of paraplegia. Tribe CR. **Paraplegia** 1:19-47, May 63

Wheelchairs for paraplegics. Walsh JJ. **Paraplegia** 2:30-4, May 64

The neuropathology of traumatic paraplegia. A critical historical review. Wolman L. **Paraplegia** 1:233-51, Mar 64

The early stages of physiotherapy in paraplegia and tetraplegia. Bromley I. **Physiotherapy** 50:15-6, Jan 64

Some problems in the initial management of spinal cord injuries. Guttmann L. **Physiotherapy** 50:10-4, Jan 64

Disorders of locomotion due to diseases of the central nervous system. Martin JP. **Physiotherapy** 50:184-7, Jun 64

Physiotherapy in relation to myelomeningocoele. Martin MC. **Physiotherapy** 50:50-5, Feb 64

Spina bifida. Sharrard WJ. **Physiotherapy** 50:44-9, Feb 64

Closure of decubiti in paraplegics. Report of 2000 cases. Dansereau JG, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 33:474-80, May 64

Spastic paraplegia caused by sequestrated thoracic intervertebral disc. Bonney GL. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:87-8, Feb 64

Zoster myelitis presenting with acute retention of urine. Harrison RJ. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:589-90, Jul 64

Evacuation of the chronic cord bladder by a radio-linked stimulator. Schamaun M, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:491-2, 1963

Torsion and the ectopic testis. Johnson MC, et al. **Surgery** 55:854-8, Jun 64

Management of neurogenic urinary bladder in paraplegic dogs by direct electric stimulation of the detrusor. Schamanu M, et al. **Surgery** 54:640-50, Oct 63

[Echinococcal cyst of the vertebral canal with inferior paraplegia] Rroku C. **Bul Univ Shtet Tirane [Mjek]** 3:90-4, 1963 **(Al)**

[Preliminary report on radical surgery of chronic decubitus ulcers in paraplegies] Riebelová V. **Rozhl Chir** 43:317-21, May 64 **(Cz)**

[Acute porphyria diagnosed post mortem by examination of relatives] Thiele S, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:941-3, 2 Jul 64 **(Dan)**

[Paraplegia in Hodgkin's disease] Brihaye J, et al. **Acta Chir Belg** 63:157-60, Feb 64 **(Fr)**

[Treatment of Pott's disease and Pott's paraplegias] Ingelrans P, et al. **Acta Orthop Belg** 29:581-600, Jul-Aug 63 **(Fr)**

[A case of reversible ossification of the soft tissues in a young paraplegic patient] Bottu Y, et al. **Acta Paediat Belg** 17:223-30, 1963 **(Fr)**

[Severe spinal cord complications of abdominal aortography] Foëx P, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 57:142-57, Feb 64 **(Fr)**

[Paraplegia and Kahler's disease] Tremblay EC, et al. **Gaz Med France** 71:463, 10 Feb 64 **(Fr)**

[Importance of repeated surgical intervention in the treatment of vertebral echinococcosis. Apropos of 2 cured hydatid paraplegias, 1 for 10 years] Guedj P, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 86:607-26, Dec 63 **(Fr)**

[Familial form of hypertelorism associated with lissencephalia with the clinical picture of a form of mental retardation associated with epilepsy and spastic paraplegia] Reznik M, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1:40-58, Jan-Feb 64 **(Fr)**

[Apropos of a nerve tumor of the mediastinum adhering to the spine. (Ganglioneuroma; operation; paraplegia; recovery)] Dor J, et al. **Marseille Chir** 15:285-8, May-Jun 63 **(Fr)**

[The future of the paraplegic. (Insufficiency of the present means. Urgency and need for an organization combining the needs at the various stages of the disease)] Truc E, et al. **Montpellier Med** 63:359-63, Jun 63 **(Fr)**

[Apropos of a case of agenesis of the spleen associated with abdominal, cardiac and neurologic malformations in a child] Duckett S. **Presse Med** 71:2043-4, 19 Oct 63 **(Fr)**

[Surgical treatment of paraplegia caused by kypho-scoliosis. Surgical technic] Guiot G, et al. **Presse Med** 72:573-8, 26 Feb 64 **(Fr)**

[A French realization for paraplegics: Quessigny] Moure S, et al. **Progr Med (Paris)** 92:125-7, 24 Feb 64 **(Fr)**

[Functional retraining and social rehabilitation of paraplegics] Rossier A. **Z Unfallmed Berufskr** 57:162-81, 1964 **(Fr)**

[Comparative studies on the effect of endogenous autonomic stimulation and intravenous injections of noradrenalin in paraplegia] Garnier B, et al. **Cardiologia (Basel)** 44:167-76, 1964 **(Ger)**

[On neurologic complications following rabies vaccination] Pampus I, et al. **Fortschr Neurol Psychiat** 32:165-88, Apr 64 **(Ger)**

[Benign spinal cord tumor which, as it was not recognized during an interval of 10 months, led to a severe transsection syndrome] Wieck HH. **Med Welt** 8:393-4, 22 Feb 64 **(Ger)**

[Rehabilitation of paraplegics] Meinecke FW. **Mschr Unfallheilk** 66:384-98, Oct 63 **(Ger)**

[Paraplegic syndromes during pregnancy in vertebral angiomas] Dorndorf W. **Nervenarzt** 34:406-9, Sep 63 **(Ger)**

[Paraplegic syndrome and myelography. Roentgenologic viewpoints on the indication and choice of the contrast medium] Friedmann G. **Nervenarzt** 35:88-9, Feb 64 **(Ger)**

[The present treatment and rehabilitation of paraplegics. Report on a study trip to and stay in the National Spinal Injuries Centre, Stoke Mandeville Hospital, Aylesbury, England] Fromm H. **Nervenarzt** 34:256-62, Jun 63 **(Ger)**

[Chondroma as the cause of a paraplegic syndrome] Vogelsang H. **Nervenarzt** 34:321-3, Jul 63 **(Ger)**

[Central nervous system complications in aortography] Móritz P, et al. **Psychiat Neurol (Basel)** 147:20-9, 1964 **(Ger)**

[Autonomic hyperreflexia and catecholamine excretion in a paraplegic] Garnier B, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:124-30, 25 Jan 64 **(Ger)**

[Problems of the urologic care of paraplegics] Büscher HK, et al. **Urologe** 2:384-91, 28 Nov 63 **(Ger)**

[Treatment of the paraplegic bladder] Kollwitz AA. **Urologe** 2:376-84, 28 Nov 63 **(Ger)**

[Rehabilitation of paraplegics in clinics] Ganner H, et al. **Wien Z Nervenheilk** 21:132-8, May 63 **(Ger)**

[Report on a study-tour to the National Paraplegic Center in England] Novoszel T. **Orv Hetil** 105:1286-7, 5 Jul 64 **(Hun)**

[Grave cardiocirculatory complications during anesthesia in patients with medullary diseases] Manzin E, et al. **Acta Anaesth (Padova)** 14:179-95, May-Jun 63 **(It)**

[Acute paraplegic forms of lumbar disk hernia] Chiasserini A, et al. **Ann Ital Chir** 40:728-45, 1963 **(It)**

[On treatment with local protein anabolic drugs in decubitus wounds in paraplegics] Barbieri E, et al. **Arch Ortop** 75:1541-7, 1962 **(It)**

[Diet of the paraplegic] Sagna PA. **Clin Europ** 2:416-28, Sep-Oct 63 **(It)**

[Considerations on a case of spinal cord lesion caused by obstetrical trauma] Berni M, et al. **Clin Pediat (Bologna)** 45:441-8, Jun 63 **(It)**

[The subarachnoid alcohol block in the treatment of spastic paraplegias after vertebro-medullary injuries] Maglio A, et al. **Clin Ter** 26:45-59, 15 Jul 63 **(It)**

[Acute ischemia of the spinal medulla caused by dissecting aneurysm of the aorta] Merigliano D, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 68:Suppl:3202-19, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**

[The study of various methods of motor retraining in the treatment of paraplegias caused by lesions of the spinal column and spinal cord] Farneti P, et al. **Osped Maggiore** 58:925-45, Oct 63 **(It)**

[Problems in the prognosis of cerebral and spinal vascular lesions in the aged] Tsukagoshi H. **Acta Geront Jap** 38:47-53, Dec 63 **(Jap)**

[On the syndrome of acute central cervical spinal cord

injury] Miwa T, et al.
Brain Nerve (Tokyo) 15:1073-9, Nov 63 **(Jap)**
[Spinal chordectomy as a procedure facilitating rehabilitation of flexion paraplegia. (Preliminary communication)] Lebkowski J, et al.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 28:543-7, 1963 **(Pol)**
[A case of successful surgical treatment of a patient with tuberculous spondylitis, complicated by tetraplegia] Shatilov IS.
Ortop Travm Protez 24:43-4, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Paraplegia in congenital scoliosis] Bumbasirević Z.
Srpski Arh Celok Lek 91:1075-82, Nov 63 **(Ser)**
[Klippel-Feil syndrome. Report of 2 cases] Garcia Mullin R, et al.
An Fac Med Montev 48:259-65, 1963 **(Sp)**
[Amyloidosis in paraplegics. Report of the autopsy of the 1st case in the department of pathological anatomy of the Hospital Rosales] Vásquez LE.
Arch Col Med El Salvador 16:175-81, Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[Neuromyelitis optica: presentation of a case with anatomopathologic study] Borges Iturriza J, et al.
Gac Med Caracas 71:153-64, Jan-Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Renal lithiasis in paralyzed patients] Corominas Beret F, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 41:459-63, Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Neurological problems in medical rehabilitation] Gonzalez Mas R.
Medicina (Madrid) 31:403-10, Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[Paraplegias following epidural anesthesia. Clinical and experimental study] Catterberg J, et al.
Rev Asoc Med Argent 78:1-9, Jan 64 **(Sp)**
[Double spinal cord compression secondary to Paget's disease of bone] Campillo Valero D.
Rev Esp Otoneurooftal 22:337-43, Sep-Oct 63 **(Sp)**

PARAPROTEINS see under GLOBULINS (D6)

PARAPSORIASIS (C12)

Xantho-erythrodermia perstans (Crocker): a report of three cases. Goldberg LC.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 88:901-7, Dec 63
Acute, recurrent vasculitis. Haberman's disease? Obermayer ME, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 89:617-8, Apr 64
Survey of reticuloses and premycotic eruptions. A preliminary report. Samman PD.
Brit J Derm 76:1-9, Jan 64
Acute skin eruptions in generalized gonorrhoea. Kvorning SA. **Danish Med Bull** 10:188-90, Oct 63
Clinical observations on the use of sulfonylureas in the treatment of psoriasis and some other dermatoses. El Mofty AM. **J Egypt Med Ass** 46:1235-50, 1963
Parapsoriasis lichenoides. Stevenson CJ.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:316-7, Apr 64
[On the relation of parapsoriasis guttata to vasculitis allergica] Ritzenfeld P.
Derm Wschr 147:8-12, 5 Jan 63 **(Ger)**
[Pityriasis lichenoides et varioliformis acuta (Much-Habermann disease)] Lakos T.
Borgyogy Vener Szemle 40:186-8, Aug 64 **(Hun)**
[Dermatological case reports]
Minerva Med 54:2429-32, 29 Aug 63 **(It)**
[Dermatological case reports]
Minerva Med 54:3593-6, 21 Nov 63 **(It)**
[Dermatological cases reports]
Minerva Med 54:2847-50, 29 Sep 63 **(It)**
[Immunoelectrophoresis in dermatology. Immunoelectrophoretic studies on serum globulins in selected dermatological problems] Onisk Z, et al.
Przegl Derm 50:507-13, Nov-Dec 63 **(Pol)**
[A case of acute parapsoriasis in a child 1 year and 4 months of age] Mikhaĭlova LV.
Pediatriia 43:80-1, Jan 64 **(Rus)**

PARAPSYCHOLOGY (F)

The case of plethoric piuri-perception. Lieberman A.
J Indiana Med Ass 56:1314-8, Oct 63
ESP: some attitudinal factors relating to ability. Sprinthall RC. **J Psychol** 57:65-9, Jan 64
[Functional aspects of the dream life] Fain M, et al.
Rev Franc Psychanal 27:Suppl241-343, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Clairvoyance, charlatanry, demagoguery] Gubisch W.
Med Welt 33:1651-3, 17 Aug 63 **(Ger)**

PARASITES (B1)

Production of host endocrine substances by parasites. Fisher FM Jr.
Ann NY Acad Sci 113:63-87, 30 Dec 63 (76 ref.)
Comparative physiology: mutualism, symbiosis, and parasitism. Geiman QM.
Ann Rev Physiol 26:75-108, 1964 (220 ref.)
Histamine in non-vertebrate animals. Mettrick DF, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 15:694-7, Oct 63
Areview of the use of the opossum for research-husbandry, experimental techniques and routine health measures. Krupp JH, et al.
Lab Anim Care 14:189-94, Jun 64
Cytological and cytochemical studies on Cytamoeba bacterifera Labbé, 1894. Lehmann DL.
Parasitology 54:121-4, Feb 64
The defence reactions of insects to metazoan parasites. Salt G. **Parasitology** 53:527-642, Nov 63
Some observations on the mass mortality of the freshwater fish Rutilus rutilus (L.). Williams HH.
Parasitology 54:155-71, Feb 64
Principles of the preparation of the "Catalogue of the Parasitic Fauna of Poland". (Catalogus Faunae Parasitorum Poloniae). **Wiad Parazyt** 9:287-90, 1963
[Significance of parasites of Contarinia medicaginis Kieffer] Kráľovič J.
Biologia (Bratisl) 19:263-71, 1964 **(Cz)**
[Contribution to the knowledge of the parasitology of Madagascan chameleons] Brygoo ER.
Ann Parasit Hum Comp 38:149-336, Feb-Mar 63 **(Fr)**
[Observation and photographic records concerning a Geophilus expelled from the nasal fossa] Lamy L.
Bull Soc Path Exot 56:866-8, Sep-Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Observation and photographic records concerning a molluscan radula evacuated by the digestive tract] Lamy L. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 56:869, Sep-Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Microbial, viral and parasitic pollutions] Jarniou A.
Rev Tuberc (Paris) 27:827-9, Jul-Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[An accidental parasite of man. The larva of Chrysopa vulgaris L. (neuropteran insect-Chrysopidae)] Bouisset L, et al. **Toulouse Med** 64:1103-5, Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[On the significance and fine structure of the blepharoplast in parasitic flagellates. II.] Mühlpfordt H.
Z Tropenmed Parasit 14:475-501, Dec 63 (126 ref.) **(Ger)**
[Research on the degree of contamination with microbes and parasites of vegetables on sale in the markets] Martin Wedard A.
Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 14:468-76, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Works of the Faunistic and Planning Commission, "Catalogue of the Parasitic Fauna of Poland"] Grabda E. **Wiad Parazyt** 9:291-3, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Current status of studies on fish parasites in Poland] Grabda J. **Wiad Parazyt** 9:317-23, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Current status of studies on amphibian and reptile parasites in Poland] Grabda-Kazubska B.
Wiad Parazyt 9:325-31, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Current status of studies on parasites of invertebrate animals in Poland] Janiszewska J.
Wiad Parazyt 9:307-15, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Current status of studies on the human parasitic fauna in Poland] Kuźmicki R.
Wiad Parazyt 9:349-58, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Notes on methods of investigating the parasitic fauna of Poland] Michajlow W.
Wiad Parazyt 9:295-305, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Current status of studies on the parasitic fauna of mammals in Poland] Zarnowski E.
Wiad Parazyt 9:341-7, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Historical sketch of medical parasitology in Brazil to the end of the 19th century] Barretto MP.
Rev Brasil Malar 15:469-85, Jul-Sep 63 **(Por)**
[About the genesis of the delusion of parasites] Paarman HF.
Folia Clin Int (Barc) 14:39-50, Jan 64 **(Sp)**

PARASITIC DISEASES (C1)

Peroral intestinal biopsy in children: a technique. Kauder E, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 107:582-5, Jun 64
Parasitism in Congo pygmies. Price DL, et al.
Amer J Trop Med 12:383-7, May 63
Parasites and cancer: sarcoma in dogs associated with Spirocerca lupi. Bailey WS.
Ann NY Acad Sci 108:890-923, 4 Nov 63
Comparative physiology: mutualism, symbiosis, and parasitism. Geiman QM.
Ann Rev Physiol 26:75-108, 1964 (220 ref.)
Observations on blood parasites of Egyptian rodents. Van Peenen PF, et al.
Ann Trop Med Parasit 57:409-14, Dec 63
Infestation of human eyelid by a larval tick (Ixodes ricinus L.). O'Rourke FJ.
Brit Med J 5356:544, 31 Aug 63
Parasitic diseases in Canada.
Canad Med Ass J 90:446-7, 29 Aug 64
A study of Onthophagus Unifasciatus. Schall (Scarabaedae-Coprinii) and scarabiasis in Ceylon. Gunawardena K. **Indian J Med Res** 51:654-60, Jul 63
The changing pattern of livestock diseases as indicated by meat inspection activities. Blair JL.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 144:1283-6, 1 Jun 64
Intestinal parasites. **J Arkansas Med Soc** 61:84-5, Aug 64
Hepatocystis from Macaca irus in java. Eyles DE, et al.
J Parasit 49:891, Dec 63
Rate of survival in guinea pigs following infestation by screw-worm larvae. Stone WM.
J Parasit 50:152-4, Feb 64
Tissue damage inflicted by Lernaea cyprinacea Linnaeus, a copepod parasitic on tadpoles. Tidd WM, et al. **J Parasit** 49:693-6, Aug 63
Psychiatric and entomological aspects of delusory parasitosis. Entomophobia, acarophobia, dermatophobia. Schrut AH, et al.
JAMA 186:429-30, 26 Oct 63
Ross--poet and parasitologist. (Ross R),
JAMA 188:174-5, 13 Apr 64
Statistical survey of internal parasites in cynomolgus monkeys (Macaca irus). Honjo S, et al.
Jap J Med Sci Biol 16:217-24, Aug 63
The diagnosis of some forms of ectoparasitism of mice. Flynn RJ. **Lab Anim Care** 13:Suppl111-25, Apr 63
A study of 2000 admissions to the medical ward of the Port Moresby General Hospital. Campbell CH, et al.
Med J Aust 1:989-92, 27 Jun 64
Parasitic infections of the skin. Russell B.
Practitioner 192:621-8, May 64
Some thoughts of the future health of the South African Bantu. Walker AR.
S Afr Med J 38:255-60, 18 Apr 64
Acute conditions: incidence and associated disability, United States-July 1961-June 1962.
Vital Health Statist 10:1-58, May 63
[The population of Tristan da Cunha: medical aspects]
S Afr Med J 37:674-5, 29 Jun 63 **(Af)**
[Use of ammonia for parasitic infection of the bile ducts] Liu CC, et al. **Zhong Waike Z** 11:446, Jun 63 **(Ch)**
[Current status of parasitic diseases in the Vietnam Democratic Republic] Mirovský J.
Cas Lek Cesk 102:815-8, 12 Jul 63 **(Cz)**
[Parasitoses and the urinary tract] Wincqz PJ.
Acta Urol Belg 31:450-5, Jul 63 **(Fr)**
[A note on avian pathology in Tunisia] Ben Osman F.
Arch Inst Pasteur Tunis 40;395-400, Sep-Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Protection of children against infections and infestations] Gharib. Courrier 14:141-4, Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Veterinary medicine at the service of man] Bäyon N.
Gaz Med France 71:1539-47, 25 Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Critical study of 38 splenectomies for medical indications in children] Giraud P, et al.
Pediatrie 19:533-41, Jul-Aug 64 **(Fr)**
[Comparative epidemiology of autochtonous and military communities in Algeria, from 1956 to 1962] Bernard JG, et al.
Rev Immun (Paris) 27:145-61, Apr-Jun 63 **(Fr)**
[Nutrition and infection. I.] Delaunay A.
Vie Med 44:1605-10, Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Clinical observations on the parasite-host relation] Piekarski G. **Arch Hyg Bakt** 147:381-93, Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Parasites in the roentgenogram] Braband H.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 100:400-6, Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[Diseases in the tropics] Ziegler K.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:301-5, 15 Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[12 months of work among Falachas] Harell D.
Harefuah 66:380-4, 1 Jun 64 **(Heb)**
[Effect of socialization of agriculture on the clinical picture of patients of a dermatological clinic in Nyiregyháza] Szegö L.
Borgyogy Vener Szemle 40:76-85, Apr 64 **(Hun)**
[Infectious pathology and environmental conditions] Fronzaroli L.
Ann Sanit Pubblica 25:245-71, Mar-Apr 64 **(It)**
[Methods of parasitological investigation in coprology] Mastrandrea G, et al.
Arch Ital Sci Med Trop 44:618-38 concl, Dec 63 **(It)**
[Technics of parasitological examination in coprology] Mastrandrea G, et al.
Arch Ital Sci Med Trop 44:574-90 contd, Nov 63 **(It)**
[Technics of parasitologic investigations in coprology] Mastrandrea G, et al.
Arch Ital Sci Med Trop 44:518-42 contd, Oct 63 **(It)**
[Methods of parasitological investigation in coprology] Mastrandrea G, et al.
Arch Ital Sci Med Trop 44:444-76 contd, Sep 63 **(It)**
[Methods of parasitological investigation in coprology] Mastrandrea G, et al.
Arch Ital Sci Med Trop 44:373-408 contd, Aug 63 **(It)**
[Immunological studies on parasites] Yokogawa M.
Naika 13:92-8, Jan 64 **(Jap)**
[Current status of studies on the parasitic fauna of birds in Poland] Czapliński B.
Wiad Parazyt 9:333-9, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Current status of studies on fish parasites in Poland] Grabda J. **Wiad Parazyt** 9:317-23, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Current status of studies on amphibian and reptile parasites in Poland] Grabda-Kazubska B.
Wiad Parazyt 9:325-31, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Current status of studies on the human parasitic fauna in Poland] Kuźmicki R.
Wiad Parazyt 9:349-58, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Current status of studies on the parasitic fauna of mammals in Poland] Zarnowski E.
Wiad Parazyt 9:341-7, 1963 **(Pol)**
[An isolated case of ocular parasitosis caused by Linguatula serrata] Sousa e Faro B, et al.
J Soc Cienc Med Lisboa 128:401-20, Jun 64 **(Por)**
[Direct method in mass coprological examinations] Reis I. **Rev Brasil Malar** 15:27-30, Jan-Mar 63 **(Por)**
[Ion Cantacuzino and the stages of development of the Institutul "Dr. I. Cantacuzino"] (Cantacuzino I), Mesrobeanu I.
Microbiologia (Bucur) 8:487-98, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rum)**
[Bibliografic guide of medical helmintology in Azerbaijan during the period of 1876-1962] Kasimov GB, et al.
Azerbaidzh Med Zh 9:74-7 contd, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Ronald Ross on the merits of Russian parasitologists] Abuladze SS.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 32:346-9, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Experience in the eradication of a focus of tick-borne spirochetosis] Tarvit-Gontar' IA, et al.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 32:447-51, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Some parasitic diseases in monkeys] Zaĭtseva KK.
Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst 83:178-9, 1963 **(Rus)**

[A hypochromic and macrocytic anemia in children of a tropical country] Camacho Gamba J, et al. **Arch Pediat Urug** 35:81-7, Feb 64 (Sp)
[Coproparasitoscopic indexes in the inhabitants of Ciudad de la Puebla] Tejeda Sandoval F. **Medicina (Mex)** 44:25-8, 25 Jan 64 (Sp)
[Causal agents of diarrhea] Mata LJ. **Rev Col Med Guatemala** 15:64-71, Jun 64 (Sp)
[Latent infection produced by Pneumocystis carinii in domestic animals in Mexico City] Dávalos A. **Salud Publica Mex** 5:975-7, Nov-Dec 63 (Sp)

PARASITICIDES (D3)

Discharge symptomatology in 1000 gynaecological cases examined with a view to Trichomonas vaginalis. Results of metrohidazol (Flagyl) treatment. Ronnike F. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand** 42:Suppl 6:63-70, 1964
Correlations between microbiological morphology and the chemistry of biocides. Albert A. **Advances Appl Microbiol** 5:1-50, 1963 (210 ref.)
Intestinal parasitism in Colombia. Albornoz-Plata A, et al. **Amer J Gastroent** 42:85-93, Jul 64
Chemotherapy of paragonimiasis with bithionol. V. Studies on the minimum effective dose and changes in abnormal x-ray shadows in the chest after treatment. Yokogawa M, et al. **Amer J Trop Med** 12:859-69, Nov 63
The in vitro reduction of 3,5-dinitro-o-toluamide. Thiegs BJ, et al. **Anal Biochem** 7:199-206, Feb 64
Drug-resistance of Trypanosoma congolense and other trypanosomes to quinapyramine, phenanthridines, berenil and other compounds in Mice. Hawking F. **Ann Trop Med Parasit** 57:262-82, Sep 63
Action of drugs upon Trypanosoma congolense, T. vivax and T. rhodesiense in tsetse flies and in culture. Hawking F. **Ann Trop Med Parasit** 57:255-61, Sep 63
The selective action in culture of some trypanocidal drugs on Trypanosoma rhodesiense and T. brucei. Lehmann DL. **Ann Trop Med Parasit** 58:189-91, Jun 64
Resistance to the drug propamidine in Leishmania donovani. Hanson ED, et al. **Biken J** 6:1-7, Apr 63
The electrophoretic behaviour of some trypanosomes. Hollingshead S, et al. **Biochem J** 89:123-7, Oct 63
A study of granules and other changes in phase-contrast appearance produced by chemotherapeutic agents in trypanosomes. Ormerod WE, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 21:259-72, Oct 63
To-days drugs. Metronidazole. **Brit Med J** 5412:803-4, 26 Sep 64
New chemotherapeutic agents. Scheidy SF. **Cornell Vet** 54:18-26, Jan 64
The antihirsutism activity of metranidazole. Holstein AP. **Curr Ther Res** 6:297-8, Apr 64
Otocariasis in the dog and cat. Berg P, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 143:1224-6, 1 Dec 63
Sequential trial of I-bromonaphthol-2 in hookworm disease. Mutalik GS, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 41:390-2, 16 Oct 63
The diagnosis and management of parasitic diseases. García-Palmieri MR, et al. **Med Clin N Amer** 47:1381-92, Sep 63
Anti-coccidial activity of halogenonitrobenzamides. Ball SJ, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:612, 10 Aug 63
Prophylactic activity of suramin complexes in 'surra' (Trypanosoma evansi). Gill BS, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:285-6, 19 Oct 63
In vivo absorption of amprolium and its competition with thiamine. Polin D, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:273-7, Nov 63
The chemotherapy of trypanosomiasis. Walls LP. **Progr Med Chem** 3:52-88, 1963 (221 ref.)
Urinary bilharziasis: treatment and classification of results. King BA, et al. **S Afr Med J** 38:388-92, May 64
Toxicity and tissue distribution of the schistosomicide TWSb (RO 4-1544/6) in rats. Bagdon RE, et al. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 6:214-9, Mar 64
Studies on isometamidium. Depots of isometamidium in mice and rats and their importance for prophylaxis against Trypanosoma congolense. Hill J, et al. **Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg** 57:476-84, Nov 63
[Chemotherapeutic studies on schistosomiasis. X. Some amides derived from thiophene-2-carboxylic, thiophene-2-sulphonic acid and tetrahydrothiophene-2,5- dicarboxylic acid] Bai DL, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 9:162-6, Mar 62 (Ch)
[Chemotherapeutic studies on schistosomiasis. XIII. Synthesis of some halogen-substituted diphenyl sulfides] Chang SN, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 11:23-9, Jan 64 (Ch)
[Studies on Hemerocallis thunbergii Baker. III. Isolation and characterization of active principle against schistosomiasis japonica] Chen C, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 9:579-86, Oct 62 (Ch)
[Chemotherapy of schistosomiasis. Synthesis of substituted salicylanilides and benzimidazole derivatives] Chen ST, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 10:683-7, Nov 63 (Ch)
[Studies on antibilharzial drugs. XXVII. Screening of 377 compounds on schistosomiasis japonica in mice] Chu CC, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 9:84-108, Feb 62 (Ch)
[Chemotherapeutic studies on schistosomiasis. XI. The synthesis of some aryloxyalkylamino compounds] Huang ST, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 9:767-70, Dec 62 (Ch)
[A new class of chemotherapeutic agents orally effective against schistosomiasis japonica] Lei HH, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 9:429-31, Jul 62 (Ch)
[Structure of cucurbitine] Liang XT, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 9:725-33, Dec 62 (Ch)
[Studies on antibilharzial drugs. XXVIII. Toxicity and experimental therapy for schistosomiasis japonica of Dipterex] Lü BF, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 9:599-605, Oct 62 (Ch)
[Studies on antibilharzial drugs. III. Synthesis of furan, phenoxyacetic acid and ethoxyphenyl derivatives] Lu CJ, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 11:129-31, Feb 64 (Ch)
[Studies on antibilharzial drugs. II. Synthesis of derivatives of benzothiazole and benzimidazole] Lu CJ, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 11:50-3, Jan 64 (Ch)
[Studies on antibilharzial drugs. I. Synthesis of thiosalicylic acid derivatives] Lu CJ, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 10:650-4, Nov 63 (Ch)
[Prophylactico-therapeutic studies of cucurbitine in schistosomiasis japonica in mice] Shiao SH, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 9:327-32, Jun 62 (Ch)
[Studies on Hemerocallis thunbergii Baker. I. The toxicity of Hemerocallis thunbergii Baker] Shiao SH, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 9:208-17, Apr 62 (Ch)
[Studies on Hemerocallis thunbergii Baker. II. Effectiveness of Hemerocallis thunbergii in oral treatment of experimental schistosomiasis in mice] Shiao SH, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 9:218-24, Apr 62 (Ch)
[Experimental therapy of schistosomiasis japonica. XIII. Further studies on the enhancement of schistosomacidal activity of antimonials by glycerin in the treatment of experimental schistosomiasis] Shiao SH, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 9:155-61, Mar 62 (Ch)
[Influence of host tissues on the antischistosomal activity of F-30066] Shiao SH, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 11:36-41, Jan 64 (Ch)
[The preparation of arylstibinous compounds] Sun TT, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 9:187-9 contd, Mar 62 (Ch)
[Studies on antibilharzial drugs. XXX. The cleavage of potassium antimony tartrate in the animal body] Zeng YL, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 10:519-24, Sep 63 (Ch)
[Use of Magara's medium for the evaluation in vitro of a trichomonacidal action] Cavier R, et al. **Ann Pharm Franc** 22:211-6, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Study of a slightly virulent strain of T. gambiense isolated in a European in the former Belgian Congo] Limbos P, et al. **Ann Soc Belg Med Trop** 43:739-46, 31 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Diagnostic criteria and individual prevention of trypanosomiasis] Sankalé M. **Atlas Radiol Clin** 174:2455-7, 30 Nov 63 (Fr)
[Remarks on criteria of cure of hepatic distomiasis. (Apropos of a familial epidemic)] Fromantin M, et al. **Bull Soc Med Milit Franc** 57:425-30, Dec 63 (Fr)
[The systematic treatment of individuals with hyper-beta-2-macroglobulinemia (qualitative immunoelectrophoretic analyses) in an endemic trypanosomiasis area] Bentz M, et al. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 56:416-21, May-Jun 63 (Fr)
[Recent epidemiological data on human African trypanosomiasis due to T. gambiense] Macario C, et al. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 56:422-34, May-Jun 63 (Fr)
[Attempted treatment of Pneumocystis pneumonia in infants. 4 cases of recovery] Vialatte J, et al. **Cah Coll Med Hop Paris** 4:759-62, 15 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Apropos of the teratogenic action of drugs. Difficulties under present circumstances of verifying a medicamentous etiology. Personal observation of an agenesis of the right hand] Notter A, et al. **Lyon Med** 210:1339-57, 29 Dec 63 (Fr)
["Urinary" bilharziasis and its treatment] Bouvry M. **Presse Med** 71:2313, 16 Nov 63 (Fr)
[Urogenital syndromes caused by "Trichomonas vaginalis" and "Candida albicans". Results of treatment by 2-(alpha-thenoylamino)-5-nitrothiazole] Siboulet A. **Presse Med** 71:2779-80, 28 Dec 63 (Fr)
[Studies on the effectiveness of local therapy in urogenital trichomoniasis] Holtorff J. **Geburtsh Frauenheilk** 23:813-27, Sep 63 (Ger)
[A new drug with a large spectrum of action for the treatment of vaginitis] Leoni R. **Riv Ostet Ginec** 19:106-8, Feb 64 (It)
[A simple rapid examination method for candidiasis and the treatment of vulvovaginal moniliasis with metronidazole (Flagyl)] Shimoji T, et al. **Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka)** 9:19-22, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Giardiasis. Comparative study of the tolerance and therapeutic effectiveness of various products] Carvalho HT de, et al. **Hospital (Rio)** 65:591-7, Mar 64 (Por)
[CI-403 (pararosaniline pamoate) in the treatment of schistosomiasis mansoni in Brazil] Silva JR da, et al. **Hospital (Rio)** 66:25-34, Jul 64 (Por)
[Trypanosomicidal activity of 5-nitro-2-furaldehyde-2-(2-hydroxyethyl)-semicarbazone (Furadroxil) in experimental Chagas' disease] Costa R de B, et al. **Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo** 5:243-8, Sep-Oct 63 (Por)
[On experience in the prevention of African trypanosomiasis with lomidine] Iarotskiĭ LS. **Med Parazit (Moskva)** 33:103-4, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Some therapeutic schedules of the intestinal parasitosis] Atias A. **Bol Chile Parasit** 19:16-21, Jan-Mar 64 (Sp)
[Another 3 proven cases of kala-azar in the Zaraza district, state of Guárico, including a fatal case] Torrealba JF, et al. **Gac Med Caracas** 71:113-6, Jan-Dec 63 (Sp)
[Chronic diarrhea due to Lamblias] De Pedre O. **Medicina (Madrid)** 31:507-12, Nov 63 (Sp)
[Experience with aminosidine sulfate (gabromycin) in the treatment of intestinal amebiasis] Meeroff M. **Medicina (Mex)** 44:183-8, 25 Apr 64 (Sp)
[Biliary giardiasis in the child] Periani V, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:1135-9, 7 Oct 63 (Sp)
[Clinical aspects and therapy of lambliasis in children] Ass ID. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 1:15-7, 1964 (Uk)
[Treatment of lambliasis of the biliary tract in children with akrikhin, aminoquinone and bigumal] Kozhem'iaka AI. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 1:10-3, 1964 (Uk)

PARASYMPATHETIC NERVOUS SYSTEM (A8)

Psychophysiological false myopia: A parasympathetic depressive withdrawal reaction: its differentiation from other psychogenic visual disturbances. Sours JA, et al. **Aerospace Med** 35:48-52, Jan 64
Cardiovascular reactions in asphyxia and the postasphyxial state. Gellhorn E. **Amer Heart J** 67:73-80, Jan 64
Terminal innervation of the heart. II. Studies of the perimysial innervation apparatus and of the sensory receptors in the rabbit and in the dog with the techniques of total extrinsic denervation, bilateral cervical vagotomy, and bilateral thoracic sympathectomy. Hirsch EF, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 77:172-87, Feb 64
Leakage of transmitters in salivary glands. Assarson N, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 22:119-25, Feb 64
Cholinergic transmission and acetylcholine output. Paton WD. **Canad J Biochem Physiol** 41:2637-53, Dec 63
Effects of visceral and somatic afferent nerve stimulation on intra-abdominal pressure reflex of pelvic nerve origin. Yamamoto S. **Exp Neurol** 9:114-26, Feb 64
Secretory nerves of the salivary glands. Emmelin N. **Int Ser Monogr Oral Biol** 3:161-73, 1964 (37 ref.)
Autonomic control of circulation during the hibernating cycle in ground squirrels. Lyman CP, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 168:477-99, Oct 63
Innervation of the bladder and lower ureter: studies on pelvic nerve section and stimulation in the dog. Torbey K, et al. **J Urol** 90:395-404, Oct 63
The effect of the stimulation of extraureteral nerves on the ureteral motility of the dog. Hukuhara T, et al. **Jap J Physiol** 14:197-209, 15 Apr 64
Effect of Pseudomonas pseudomallei endotoxin on response to cholinergic stimuli in the rabbit. Hildebrand GJ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 113:902-6, Aug-Sep 63
Adapting toluidine blue to stain ganglion cells in viscera orthochromatically, and their surroundings metachromatically. Williams T. **Stain Techn** 38:281-2, Sep 63
Structure and function of the canine small intestine following total abdominal vagotomy. Ballinger WF 2d, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 118:1305-11, Jun 64
Metabolism of the transplanted heart: effect of excision and reimplantation on myocardial glycogen, hexokinase, and acetylcholine esterase. Willman VL, et al. **Surgery** 56:266-9, Jul 64
[Studies on the genesis of the cephalic parasympathetic nerve. The origin of the ciliary ganglion in the chick embryo] Rodríguez-Pérez AP. **Acta Neuroveg (Wien)** 26:271-86, 27 Jan 64 (Fr)
[Reticular control of the autonomic system, and particularly, the sympathetic and parasympathetic innervation of the pupil] Bonvallet M, et al. **Arch Ital Biol** 101:174-207, 2 Apr 63 (Fr)
[Inhibitory tonic influence of the medulla oblongata on the activity of the Edinger-Westphal nucleus] Zbrozyna A, et al. **Arch Ital Biol** 101:208-22, 2 Apr 63 (Fr)
[Histological aspects of Hirschsprung's disease] Reznik M. **Path Biol (Paris)** 11:898-908, Aug-Sep 63 (Fr)
[Contribution to the study of the mode of action of an antispasmodic-anti-ulcer combination] Mercier J, et al. **Therapie** 19:743-65, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[The endocrine system and the individual reaction mechanism] Schliephake E. **Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig)** 15:225-33, Jul-Aug 63 (Ger)
[The neurohormonal system of the skin] Wiedemann A. **Borgyogy Vener Szemle** 39:241-5, Dec 63 (Hun)
[The influence of the nervous system on the plasmatic levels on non-esterified fatty acids (NEFA): action of the parasympathetic. II. Changes induced by a cholinesterase inhibitor] Guarnieri E, et al. **Rass Neurol Veg** 17:171-9, 30 Jun 63 (It)
[Influence of the nervous system on the plasmatic levels of non-esterified fatty acids (NEFA): action of the parasympathetic. III. Changes induced by a substance with parasympathomimetic action]

Guarnieri E, et al.
Rass Neurol Veg 17:180-4, 30 Jun 63 **(It)**
[Studies on the distribution of sensory nerves (human sensation)] Seto H. **J Jap Med Ass** 51:2-5, 1 Jan 64 **(Jap)**
[Study on laryngeal paralysis] Kohno Y.
J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 67:159-76, Feb 64 **(Jap)**
[The influence of hypothermia on the cardiovascular effects of sympathetic and parasympathetic excitation and chemical mediators thereof] Bragança-Tender MJ, et al.
J Soc Cienc Med Lisboa 127:763-95, Dec 63 **(Por)**
[Development of the parasympathic innervation of the human esophagus. (Morphology and cytochemistry)] Korochkin LI.
Arkh Anat 45:17-30, Sep 63 (114 ref.) **(Rus)**
[On sources of vegetative innervation of the vermiform appendix] Khoros ZN.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:113-6, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Some data on the clinical and experimental study of ganglionic-blocking agents] Konenkova-Davidenko TD. **Eksp Khir Anest** 9:77-80, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[On relations between changes in arterial pressure and the state of some regulatory mechanisms in the immediate period after the effect of ionizing radiations] Lanin AN.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 8:42-8, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[On the importance of cholinergic indices in the pathogenesis and therapy of various dermatoses] Shchutskii IV. **Vestn Derm Vener** 37:13-9, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[On some characteristics of voluntary and involuntary emotional reactions in man] Simonov PV, et al.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:204-10, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[Effect of cholinesterase antagonists and atropine on isolated atropine-resistant rat and mouse organs] Huković S, et al. **Acta Med Iugosl** 17:300-20, 1963 **(Ser)**

PARASYMPATHOLYTICS (D4)

BP 400 in bronchial asthma. Muittari A.
Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 18:263-70, 1963
Radiographic evidence for the inhibition of gastro-intestinal motility by R 658 (2,2 diphenyl-4-hexamethyleneimino-butyramide). Dedullen G, et al. **Acta Clin Belg** 18:490-4, 1963
The effect of surgical and medical treatment of Parkinson's disease. Hartviksen K, et al.
Acta Neurol Scand 39:Suppl4:237-49, 1963
A quaternary atropine derivative. Antonsen S, et al.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 20:357-66, 1963
The pharmacology of the synaptic and acetylcholine-induced excitation of ventrobasal thalamic neurones. Andersen P, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 61:100-20, May-Jun 64
Use of therapeutic aerosols. Lyons HA.
Amer J Cardiol 12:461-4, Oct 63
Finger-tip sweat-gland activity and salivary secretion as indices of anticholinergic drug effect. Juniper K Jr, et al. **Amer J Dig Dis** 9:31-42, Jan 64
Megacolon associated with administration of an anticholinergic drug in a patient with ulcerative colitis: report of a case. Scharer LL, et al.
Amer J Dig Dis 9:268-74, Apr 64
The challenge of prepyloric ulcer. Deutsch E, et al.
Amer J Gastroent 42:23-9, Jul 64
The effect of glycopyrrolate on nocturnal gastric secretion in peptic ulcer patients. Barman ML, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 246:325-8, Sep 63
The effect of an oral nasal decongestant upon the menstrual cycle. McCain JR, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 87:354-63, 1 Oct 63
Stop-flow analyses of mepiperphenidol and mecamylamine in the dog. Pilkington LA, et al.
Amer J Physiol 205:471-6, Sep 63
Mechanism of action of pancreatic stimuli studied by means of atropinelike drugs. Thomas JE.
Amer J Physiol 206:124-8, Jan 64
Pigmentary retinopathy associated with thioridazine: report of a case with a maximum daily dose of 1400 mgm. Finn R. **Amer J Psychiat** 120:913-5, Mar 64
Uses and abuses of antiparkinsonian medication. Jean A, et al. **Amer J Psychiat** 120:801-3, Feb 64
Interchangeability of antiparkinsonian medication. St. Jean A, et al. **Amer J Psychiat** 120:1189-90, Jun 64
Spinal actions of tremorine in the dog. Chalmers RK, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 145:322-33, 1 Oct 63
Investigation of 3-(10,11-dihydro-5H-dibenzo [a,d] cyclohepten-5-yloxy) tropane citrate (dibenzheptropine citrate, brontine). I. Pharmacological properties. II. Toxicological properties. Funcke AB, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 148:135-71, 1 Mar 64
Selective blockade of sympathetic or parasympathetic ganglia. Garrett J.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 144:381-91, 2 Aug 63
Comparative pharmacology of atropine sulfate, benztropine methanesulfonate and ethylbenztropine bromide. Haley TJ, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 144:555-62, 2 Aug 63
Effect of anticholinergic psychotomimetics on motor activity and body temperature. Lipman VC, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 146:174-91, 1 Nov 63
Intraocular pressure in electroconvulsive therapy. Ottosson JO, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 70:462-5, Oct 63
Inhibition of stimulated cerebral cortex respiration and glycolysis by cholinolytic drugs. O'Neill JJ, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 12:809-20, Aug 63
A new anti-tremor compound. Sharkey J.
Brit J Clin Pract 18:261-4, May 64
Leakage of transmitters in salivary glands. Assarson N, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 22:119-25, Feb 64
An attempt to study the effects of chemical structure on the affinity and efficacy of compounds related to acetylcholine. Barlow RB, et al.
Brit J Pharmacol 21:509-22, Dec 63
Allergy to Tremonil. Carson MB.
Brit Med J 5410:688, 12 Sep 64
Drugs for gastric disorders.
Brit Med J 5369:1387-9, 30 Nov 63
To-day's drugs. Nortriptyline.
Brit Med J 6398:1618-9, 20 Jun 64
New parenteral drugs and therapy, 1963. DeHaen P.
Bull Parenteral Drug Ass 17:18-26, Nov-Dec 63
Cholinolytics in the treatment of anticholinesterase poisoning. III. The effects of quaternization and alteration of anionic function of the potency of cholinolytics in the treatment of Sarin poisoning. Coleman IW, et al.
Canad J Biochem Physiol 41:2479-91, Dec 63
Molecular pharmacological studies on drug-receptor complexes system in drug action. IV. Relationship between anticholinergic and anticholinesterase activities of organophosphoryl choline derivatives based on their chemical structure. Kimura M, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:159-65, Feb 64
Studies on the drugs for peptic ulcer. Pharmacological studies on the effects of synthetic antispasmodics mixed with antacid. Takagi K, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 11:1282-90, Oct 63
Oral and topical treatment of tinea pedis. Yontef R.
Clin Med 70:2015-25, Nov 63
Anti-Parkinsonism drug therapy. Friend DG.
Clin Pharmacol Ther 4:815-22, Nov-Dec 63
Effect of hexocyclium methylsulfate on intragastric pH in patients with duodenal ulcer. Christodoulopoulos JB. **Curr Ther Res** 5:500-4, Sep 63
A clinical evaluation of oxybutynin chloride in the treatment of gastrointestinal disease. Rossman ME, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 6:284-9, Apr 64
Triperidol (a preliminary report). O'Reilly PO, et al.
Dis Nerv Syst 25:221-4, Apr 64
[Use of cations for the quantitative determination of some new drugs] Iampol's'ka MM.
Farm Zh (Kiev) 18:8-12, 1963
Pancreatitis: its significance and management in geriatric practice. James PM Jr, et al.
Geriatrics 19:119-28, Feb 64
Parotid infection caused by dryness of mouth. Report of 3 cases after use of tranquilizers. Ragheb M.
Geriatrics 18:627-8, Aug 63
The current status of duodenal ulcer therapy. McHardy G. **J Arkansas Med Soc** 60:169-74, Oct 63
Effect of chlorpromazine with procyclidine and imipramine on radioactive iodine uptake. Blumberg AG. **J Clin Endocr** 23:881-4, Sep 63
Suppression of miliaria rubra (prickly heat) by a topical anticholinergic agent. Stoughton RB.
J Invest Derm 42:287, Apr 64
Topical suppression of eccrine sweat delivery with a new anticholinegic agent. Stoughton RB, et al.
J Invest Derm 42:151-5, Jan 64
[Experimental studies on the local effects of acetylcholine, cholinergic-blocking and anticholinesterase drugs on the vestibular function. Preliminary report. Rossi G, et al.
J Laryng 77:1014-20, Dec 63
Bicyclic bases.IV. Aryl substituted bridged hydroisoindolines. Poos GI, et al.
J Med Pharm Chem 5:883-96, Sep 62
A long acting anticholinergic-sedative combination in gastrointestinal disorders. Clinical trial of oxyphencyclimine hydrochloride with phenobarbital (Daricon PB). Williams RJ, et al.
J Nat Med Ass 56:244-7, May 64
A controlled clinical trial of alpha methyl dopa in Parkinsonian tremor. Marsh DO, et al.
J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 26:505-10, Dec 63
Effect of alpha methyl dopa on experimental tremor. Schnieden H.
J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 26:500-4, Dec 63
The effect of some anti-acetylcholine drugs on the responses of the isolated rabbit intestine to sympathetic nerve stimulation and to the action of adrenergic neurone blocking agents. Della Bella D, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 15:753-60, Nov 63
Dioxatrine, a potent and specific rumenal ulcer-preventing agent in rats. Niemegeers CJ, et al.
J Pharm Pharmacol 16:26-32, Jan 64
Dioxatrine, a potent and specific rumenal ulcer-preventing agent in rats. Niemegeers CJ, et al.
J Pharm Pharmacol 61:26-32, Jan 64
Pathophysiologic and therapeutic considerations of Curling's ulcer in the rat. Foss DL, et al.
JAMA 187:592-4, 22 Feb 64
Facts and fallacies of current medical therapy for uncomplicated duodenal ulcer. Kirsner JB.
JAMA 187:423-8, 8 Feb 64
The management of Parkinsonism. Stevens H.
Maryland Med J 12:494-7, Oct 63
Problems in the diagnosis and treatment of myasthenia gravis. Schwab RS.
Med Clin N Amer 47:1511-24, Nov 63
Newer antocholinergic drugs. Smith VM.
Med Clin N Amer 48:399-409, Mar 64 (34 ref.)
Experimental anticholinergic psychotomimetics: antagonism of yohimbine and tacrine (THA). Bell C, et al. **Med Exp (Basel)** 10:15-21, 1964
Pharmacology of quaternary derivatives of ammikhelline. Vidal-Beretervide K, et al.
Med Exp (Basel) 11:1-6, 1964
Molecular pharmacology. (II). Rossum JM van.
Medicamundi 9:40-51, 1963 (46 ref.)
The use of akineton for parkinsonism. Misevic G, et al.
Ment Hosp 15:212-4, Apr 64
Inhibition of tremorine by a group of non-anti-Parkinson phenothiazine derivatives. Leslie GB, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:97-8, 4 Apr 64
Effect of 'tremorine' and some anti-Parkinson's disease drugs on acetylcholine in the rat's brain. Pepeu G.
Nature (London) 200:895, 30 Nov 63
Chlordiazepoxide and clidinium bromide in management of acute gastrointestinal upset. Warshaw LJ, et al. **New York J Med** 64:405-9, 1 Feb 64
The mechanism of action of some drugs on the sympathetic nervous system. Comroe JH Jr.
Physiol Physicians 1:5-8, Oct 63
A trial of oxyphencyclimine, a new anticholinergic agent. Freeling P. **Practitioner** 192:797-801, Jun 64
Anticholinergic drugs. Friend DG.
Practitioner 192:109-13, Jan 64
Treatment of drug-induced parkinsonism: a comparison between UK-738, orphenadrine, and a placebo in a double blind study. Jensen K, et al.
Psychopharmacologia (Berlin) 5:301-5, 11 Mar 64
Multiple item factors as change measures in psychopharmacology. Klein DF, et al.
Psychopharmacologia (Berlin) 4:43-52, 22 Feb 63
Amitriptyline and nortriptyline as antagonists of central and peripheral cholinergic activation. Rathbun RC, et al.
Psychopharmacologia (Berlin) 4:114-25, 16 Apr 63
Behavioral effects of interacting imipramine and other drugs with d-amphetamine, cocaine, and tetrabenazine. Scheckel CL, et al.
Psychopharmacologia (Berlin) 5:198-208, 12 Feb 64
Functional gastrointestinal disease in the aged. Sklar M. **Sinai Hosp Detroit Bull** 11:226-32, Winter 63
A therapeutic trial of a new anticholinergic drug, oxyphencyclimine hydrochloride, on patients with peptic ulcers. Toh CC.
Singapore Med J 4:134-40, Sep 63
Dyshidrosis; a dual therapeutic approach. Segal AE, et al. **Skin** 2:223-5, Jul 63
Extension of tranquilizer action by anticholinesterases. Proctor CD, et al. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 6:1-8, Jan 64
Anticholinergic therapy. Bachmann R.
Western Med 5:116-22, Apr 64
[Pharmacological studies on drugs for the treatment of hyperkinesia of extrapyramidal origin. II. Studies on a preparation of radix belladonnae and folia hyoscyami] Atanasova-Shopova S, et al.
Izv Inst Fiziol (Sofiia) 6:229-42, 1963 **(Bul)**
[Our experiences with a new cholinolytic, oxyphenhydrazonium bromide (VUFB 3113)] Turek J, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:209-13, 21 Feb 64 **(Cz)**
[Analytical study of anticholinergics of the carboxylic acid ester group. V. Chemical evaluation of 2-cyclohexyl-2-phenyl-2-hydroxyacetoxy-ethyl-dimethyl sulfonium iodide (hydroxythiospasmin) and 2-cyclohexyl-2-phenylacetoxy-ethyl-dimethyl sulfonium iodide (thiospasmin) and semiquantitative determination of the degradation products] Kráčmar J. **Cesk Farm** 12:458-66, Nov 63 **(Cz)**
[An attempt to evaluate labor analgesia and spasmolysis] Bárdoš A, et al.
Cesk Gynek 28:489-92, Sep 63 **(Cz)**
[Cholinotropic hallucinogens. II.] Vojtěchovský M.
Lek Ved Zahr 4:69-73, 17 Apr 64 (48 ref.) **(Cz)**
[Brief remarks on ulcerous diseases] Thaysen EH.
Manedsskr Prakt Laegegern 42:145-64, Apr 64 **(Dan)**
[Acute pancreatitis] Fekkes N.
Nederl Milit Geneesk T 17:152-8, Jun 64 **(Dut)**
[Parkinsonism] Biemond A.
Nederl T Geneesk 107:1565-70, 31 Aug 63 **(Dut)**
[Effect of dibenzheptropine and oxyphenonium bromide on tonus and hyperreactivity of the bronchi] Dijkstra C, et al.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:933-7, 9 May 64 **(Dut)**
[Toxic megacolon in necrotic ulcerative colitis] Hellemans N.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:207-15, 1 Feb 64 **(Dut)**
[Pharmacopsychotherapy of psychosomatic colitis] Rottini E, et al.
Acta Gastroent Belg 27:32-6, Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[Use of an atropine substitute in anesthesiology, propyromazine: apropos of 544 cases] Body C.
Anesth Analg (Paris) 20:641-7, Jul-Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[General anesthesia in urologic surgery in the aged. Value of the hydroxydione-pethidine-diethazine]

Bonafos M, et al.
Anesth Analg (Paris) 21:421-9, Jul-Sep 64 **(Fr)**
[1-Methyl-3-piperidyl benzilate methylbromide (compound 1030 AN or cantil) in colic pathology] Dornier R. **Ann Med Nancy** 2:1551-8, Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Experiments with the anti-Parkinson agent benztropine recently introduced in France] Scheweich M, et al.
Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 121:771-8, Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Indications for a new behavior modifier in digestive radiology] Jourde L, et al.
Ann Radiol (Paris) 7:533-41, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Hypotonic duodenography after injection of isopropamide] Gadrat J, et al.
Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:1176-8, Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[HP 32, combination of R 1625 (haloperidol) and R 79 (isopropamide iodide) in the therapy of psychic and autonomic dystonia] Fierlafijn E.
Bruxelles Med 43:985-8, 29 Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Organic neuroses and their treatment] Wostyn J, et al.
Bruxelles Med 44:473-81, 26 Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Review of psychodysleptics: I. Classification of psychodysleptics] Rajotte P.
Canad Med Ass J 91:293-300, 8 Aug 64 (62 ref.) **(Fr)**
[Apropos of the ambivalent action of KT.5, at one and the same time a corrector of parkinsonian and orthothymic syndromes] Boutillier H, et al.
Clinique (Paris) 59:131-2, Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Diagnosis and treatment of primary chronic pancreatitis] Manteau P.
Concours Med 85:5871-81, 2 Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Cogentine (BTMS) in the treatment of neuroleptic syndromes] Volmat R, et al.
Encephale 53:Suppl:250-61, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Some remarks on the indications for UK-738 (Ponalide) as a corrector of extrapyramidal disorders due to neuroleptics] Borenstein P, et al.
Gaz Med France 71:2075, 25 May 64 **(Fr)**
[Study of the clinical effects and anti-gastric secretory action of the benzyl ester of 1,1-diethyl-3-hydroxypyrrolidinium bromide] Traissac FJ, et al.
Gaz Med France 71:1614-7, 25 Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[A newcomer in the treatment of gastric pains: Immetropan. Clinical experimentation on 30 patients] Alex R. **J Med Lyon** 45:855-73, 20 Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Priamide in digestive radiology] Guien C.
J Radiol Electr 45:371-4, Jun-Jul 64 **(Fr)**
[Apropos of pyelo-ureteral peristaltic activity under the influence of drugs] Rutishauser G.
J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 69:453-60, Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Clinical trial in gastroenterology of a new therapeutic agent (Ro 4-4395) associating a psycho-sedative and a spasmolytic] Bert JM, et al.
Montpellier Med 65:48-60, Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[Value of Antrenyl as a bronchodilator. Comparative study with respect to aminophylline] Buytendijk HJ, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 19:863-9, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Correction by etybenzatropine of extrapyramidal symptoms due to neuroleptics] Borenstein P, et al.
Presse Med 72:1595-6, 30 May 64 **(Fr)**
[Study of the action of benztropine on the extrapyramidal syndrome] Sigwald J, et al.
Presse Med 72:93-4, 11 Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[Action of ethybenzatropine on extrapyramidal syndromes and abnormal movements] Sigwald J, et al.
Presse Med 71:2643-4, 21 Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Use of a new piperidol derivative in association with thermal cures in chronic colitis] Micheu AP, et al.
Presse Therm Climat 101:49-51, Jan-Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Restraint and "á minima" anesthesia of the monkey "Macaccus rhesus"] Thieblemont P, et al.
Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 9:545-50, May 64 **(Fr)**
[Treatment of cardio-respiratory decompensation complications in chronic bronchitis patients] Roegel E. **Strasbourg Med** 15:232-8, Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Anticholinergic properties of the benzyl ester of N-diethyl-1,1-hydroxypyrrolidium-3 bromide (benzilonium bromide)] Buchel L, et al.
Therapie 19:673-87, May-Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Contribution to the study of the mode of action of an antispasmodic-anti-ulcer combination] Mercier J, et al. **Therapie** 19:743-65, May-Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[On the pharmacology of N-ethylnortropines] Dóda M, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 145:264-75, 1 Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[The effect of some quaternary tropine esters on the gastrointestinal system] Decsi L, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 13:776-9, Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Adjuvant drugs in the therapy of stuttering] Schilling A. **HNO** 11:300-4, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[The conservative therapy of gastritis and peptic ulcer] Demling L. **Internist (Berlin)** 4:193-6, Jun 63 **(Ger)**
[Postoperative pain control after thoracic surgical interventions] Kronberger L, et al.
Med Klin 58:1888-91, 15 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Vesalium in the treatment of autonomic neurosis] Hilgers H. **Med Mschr** 18:83-5, Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[The treatment of so-called autonomic dysfunction with HP32 (Vesalium)] Domanowsky K.
Med Welt 49:2508-10, 7 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Clinical experiences with depot forms of anti-parkinson drugs (Akineton and Kr 339 Knoll)] Umbach W. **Med Welt** 33:1634-7, 17 Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[On the drug treatment of trigeminal neuralgia] Beyer L. **Nervenarzt** 34:326-8, Jul 63 **(Ger)**
[On the antagonism of the action of neuroleptics and antiparkinson agents] Zschucke CF.
Nervenarzt 35:217-21, May 64 **(Ger)**
[Analytical studies on anticholinergics from a group of carboxylic acid esters. 4. Distribution on paper chromatography of diphenylhydroxyacetic acid-beta-(diethylamino)- ethyl ester chloride (benactyzine), phenyl-n-propylacetic acid-beta-(diethylamino)-ethyl ester chloride (Prospasmine) and of their two decomposition products] Kracmar J.
Pharmazie 18:350-3, May 63 **(Ger)**
[Functional diagnosis of the small intestine] Chocholáč J. **Radiol Diagn (Berlin)** 5:245-60, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Therapeutic experiences with Ponalid in dyskinesias in the field of psychiatric pharmacotherapy] Poeldinger W.
Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 93:189-94, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Akineton in parkinsonism caused by drugs] Alleva PM. **Ther Gegenw** 102:1494-6, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Benztropine (Cogentin) in drug therapy of the Parkinson syndrome] Avenarius HJ, et al.
Wien Klin Wschr 75:924-6, 27 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[On the control of the acid secretion of the gastric mucosa by Librax] Böhm H.
Wien Med Wschr 113:700-2, 21 Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Contribution to the therapy and rehabilitation of Parkinson's syndrome] Gerstenbrand F, et al.
Wien Z Nervenheilk 21:124-31, May 63 **(Ger)**
[Safe anesthesia in intraocular operations (combination of potentiated anesthesia with My 301)] Georgiades G, et al. **Hellen Iatr** 33:289-97, Mar 64 **(Gr)**
[Our experiences with Parkazin and its other combinations with antiparkinson drugs] Dobi S.
Ideggyogy Szemle 16:232-7, Aug 63 **(Hun)**
[Evaluation of the vasodilator effect of intra-arterial Mydeton in dogs] Keller L, et al.
Orv Hetil 105:250-1, 9 Feb 64 **(Hun)**
[Modifications of the insulo-pancreatic functional activity by parasympatholytic pharmacologic effect in essential obesity] Rodari T, et al.
Arch Sci Med (Torino) 117:78-94, Feb 64 **(It)**
[Synaptic reactivity of the motor neurons of the frog spinal cord] Crepax P, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:2001-4, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Anticholinergic activity in a new series of quaternary ammonium salts] Pratesi P, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:1765-7, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Therapy of dynamic dystocias in primiparas with an antispastic-analgesic combination and oxytocin] D'Inzillo G, et al. **Clin Ostet Ginec** 65:367-76, Jul 63 **(It)**
[Aspects of the anticholinergic action of a new spasmolytic: 1-alpha-thienyl-1-phenyl-3-N-methylmorpholine-1-propanol iodide] La Licata D.
Clin Ter 27:39-45, 15 Oct 63 **(It)**
[On the use of a new preparation with antispastic action: fenamide] Righini E.
Clin Ter 28:433-41, 15 Mar 64 **(It)**
[Anticholinergic activity in a new series of quaternary ammonium salts] Pratesi P, et al.
Farmaco (Sci) 18:901-6, Dec 63 **(It)**
[Beta-dialkylaminoethylketoximes and their quaternary salts with parasympathicolytic and spasmolytic activity] Rossi S, et al.
Farmaco [Sci] 19:688-702, Aug 64 **(It)**
[The use of deptropine citrate in the treatment of some bronchopneumopathies] Clini V, et al.
G Ital Tuberc 18:67-118, May-Jun 64 **(It)**
[On the treatment of bronchospastic states with a new preparation with "anti-amine" action] Sarno A.
Gazz Int Med Chir 69:1167-72, 30 Jun 64 **(It)**
[Clinical evaluation of a new analgesic and spasmolytic pharmacological association in the therapy of nephritic colic] Colonna S, et al.
Gazz Med Ital 123:253-9, Aug 64 **(It)**
[On the effectiveness of a new synthetic antispasmodic drug (Femamide) in clinical practice] Drago U, et al.
Gazz Med Ital 123:142-4, May 64 **(It)**
[Use of diethylaminoethylamide of monoethylic ester of phenylethylmalonic acid (FEM-amide) in spasmolytic and analgesic therapy] Testolin R.
Policlinico (Prat) 71:91-9, 20 Jan 64 **(It)**
[Observations on the clinical trials of a new synthetic product possessing antispastic and anticholinergic effects: the 2-diethylaminoethylamide of the monoethyl ester of phenylethylmalonic acid] Bruno GC. **Rass Int Clin Ter** 43:527-35, 31 May 63 **(It)**
[Report on our clinical experience of Dactil-OB (antispasmodics of the uterus) on some cases] Furuta K, et al.
Advances Obstet Gynec (Osaka) 15:279-81, 1 Sep 63 **(Jap)**
[Gastrointestinal diseases and parasympatholytics] Yamagata S, et al.
Clin All Round (Osaka) 12:2058-63, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[Pharmacological studies of JB-437, AD-205 and probathine with special reference to their anticholinergic activity] Kitagawa H, et al.
Folia Pharmacol Jap 59:401-5, 20 Nov 63 **(Jap)**
[Experience with the use of Irricolon M] Akutsu A, et al. **Iryo** 17:741-3, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[Pharmacological study on N-methyl-3-piperidyl diphenylglycolate methobromide (Cantil)] Maeda Y, et al. **J Osaka City Med Cent** 12:395-404, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[Effect of trifluoperazine with isopropamide iodide on gastric diseases] Nakamura I, et al.
Jap Arch Intern Med 11:269-71, Jun 64 **(Jap)**
[Effects of isopropamide iodide on gastric diseases] Nakamura I, et al.
Jap Arch Intern Med 10:511-3, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[Study on effect of Marizin M] Osazima S, et al.
Jap Arch Intern Med 10:357-61, Jul 63 **(Jap)**
[Effect of Marizin M on gastric and duodenal ulcer] Takahashi H, et al.
Jap Arch Intern Med 10:363-7, Jul 63 **(Jap)**
[Use of palerol in labor] Telko M.
Ginek Pol 34:225-9, Mar-Apr 63 **(Pol)**
[Preliminary results in the treatment of peptic ulcer with Daritrane] Hankiewicz J, et al.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 33:1161-6, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Therapeutic evaluation of ambutonium bromide in peptic ulcer] Jonderko G, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:1393-6, 9 Sep 63 **(Pol)**
[Quantitative determination of aprophen and benzacine with ion exchange resin N-O] Iaskina DS, et al. **Aptech Delo** 13:69-70, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Potentiometric titration of mixtures of dibazol with papaverine, salsoline, salsolidine and dionin] Perel'man IaM, et al.
Aptech Delo 12:27-31, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Study of the penetration of some cholinolytic substances through the hemato-encephalic barrier by the cerebral ventricle perfusion method] Golikov SN, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 56:82-5, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[The role of the brain stem in the mechanism of action of certain pharmacological agents on the periodic contractions of the stomach] Grechishkin LL.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:53-6, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[The effect of central cholinoreactive block of the synaptic systems on the resistance of the cerebral cortex to asphyxia and ischemia] Livanov GA.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 56:47-52, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Search for pharmacological substances capable of depressing the effect of antidiuretic hormone] Natochin IV, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:58-62, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[On the effect of Cypenam and Pentaphen on the central nervous system. General effects and toxicity of both preparations] Avakian VM.
Farmakol Toksik 26:543-51, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Interrelationship between the "arousal" and "involvement" system following the administration of various neurotropic substances] Borodkin IuS, et al.
Farmakol Toksik 26:643-50, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[The nicotine-like activity of a series of methyl esters of omega-dimethylamino- and omega-piperidyl-alkanecarboxoylic acids] Il'inskii VI, et al. **Farmakol Toksik** 26:603-6, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Studies on the effect of adreno- and cholinolytic drugs in trigeminal section of the brain stem] Il'iuchenkok RIu, et al.
Farmakol Toksik 26:525-31, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[The cholinolytic activity and some physico-chemical properties of alkylaminoethyl esters of benzilic acid] Kuznetsov SG, et al.
Farmakol Toksik 26:275-9, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Analgesic and antitussive properties of some esters of diphenylalcoxyacetic acid] Liberman SS, et al.
Farmakol Toksik 26:656-61, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Comparative evaluation of the effect of cholinolytic drugs (hexonium, fubromegan and quataleron) on the development of experimental ulcer] Lipovskiĭ SM.
Farmakol Toksik 26:684-7, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[On the effect of reserpine, aminazin and aprophen on experimental hypertension] Pan'shina MV.
Farmakol Toksik 26:537-42, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Effect of derivatives of the phenothiazine series on the bio-electrical activity of the cerebral cortex in the rabbit] Skorobogatov VI.
Farmakol Toksik 26:414-8, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[The effect of prolonged dibazol adminstration on the growth and resistance of white mice and their offspring] Rusin VIa.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:632-8, May 63 **(Rus)**
[Experience with the use of fubromegan in stenocardia] Grigor'ev PS, et al.
Kazan Med Zh 40:58-9, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[The treatment of bronchial asthma patients with Aprenal] Shulutko BI.
Kazan Med Zh 1:79-80, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Comparative clinico-pharmacologic data on the effect of metacin and atropine on the gastric function] Fishzon-Ryss IuI.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:106-12, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[Experience in the use of metacin] Manevich AZ, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 41:99-102, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[Use of ganglcron in clinical surgery] Kosonogov LF, et al. **Sovet Med** 27:128-30, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Chloracizin therapy of patients with chronic nonspecific lung diseases (Experimental-clinical research)] Zaslavskaia RM.
Ter Arkh 36:80-8, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Treatment of pruritic dermatoses by blockade of higher vegetative centers] Rubanovich VM.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:41-4, Feb 64 **(Rus)**

[The effect of dibazol and adaptation to muscular work and cold on animals with the Ehrlich tumor] Rusin VIa. **Vop Onkol** 9:60-6, 1963 (Rus)
[On tranquilizing properties of 2 new central cholinolytics--metamizil and methyldiphacil--and possible application of their action] Denisenko PP, et al.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:582-90, 1963 (Rus)
[Comparative pharmacological data on the use of chlorazicin and tofranil in psychiatric practice] Lapin IP.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:281-9, 1964 (Rus)
[On the effect of aminazin and parsidol on the coordination of movements in cerebral palsy in children] Lindenbaum AL.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:995-9, 1963 (Rus)
[Use of metamysin in cerebral palsy with hyperkinetic syndrome in children] Shashurina VN.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:991-4, 1963 (Rus)
[The problem of the autonomic innervation of the urinary bladder. Isolated rat and mouse urinary bladder with autonomic nerves as a model for pharmacological tests] Huković S, et al.
Acta Med Iugosl 17:279-99, 1963 (Ser)
[Clinical use of oxyphencyclimine] Garcia Herrera E.
Medicina (Mex) 43:433-6, 10 Sep 63 (Sp)
[Treatment of gastrointestinal spasm in the child with a solution of tridihexethyl chloride] Garcia Herrera E, et al. **Medicina (Mex)** 43:475-80, 10 Oct 63 (Sp)
[Observations on the use of Palerol in general medicine] Martinez JR.
Medicina (Mex) 44:179-83, 25 Apr 64 (Sp)
[Administration of anticholinergics by the parenteral route with prolonged effect] Nasio J.
Rev Asoc Med Argent 78:191-5, Apr 64 (Sp)
[Tranquilizing agents in the treatment of gastroduodenal ulcer. (Results obtained with the association of an ansiolytic: chlorodiazepoxide and an anticholinergic: clidinium bromide] Galán Navarro JL. **Rev Clin Esp** 92:342-51, 15 Mar 64 (Sp)
[Our contribution to the diagnosis of hiatal esophageal hernias by means of the use of anticholinergics] De Las Casas Alonso P.
Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 22:890-7, Aug-Sep 63 (Sp)
[Some drugs that act on the biliary system] Benincasa JA. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:110-3, 8 Jul 63 (Sp)
[Ulcer treatment with anticholinergics] Dotevall G, et al. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:1458-64, 29 Apr 64 (Sw)
[Chronic respiratory obstruction--some experiences on a study tour to Holland] Simonsson BG.
Svensk Lakartidn 60:3511-6, 20 Nov 63 (Sw)
[Effect of some pathological processes on the functional state of the connective tissue system in conditions of decortication and nonspecific dibazol stimulation] Balits'kiĭ KP.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 9:497-500, Aug-Sep 63 (Uk)
[Experimental-clinical study with tropacin on the contractile activity of the uterus] Solich OI.
Pediat Akush Ginek 4:43-6, 1963 (Uk)

PARASYMPATHOMIMETICS (D4)

The spontaneous activity and the effect of drugs on the isolated guinea-pig ileum kept under a constant intraluminal supraliminal pressure. Beleslin D, et al.
Acta Med Iugosl 17:336-45, 1963
Effects of cholinergic agents on intestinal absorption of magnesium by rabbits. Jensen-Holm J.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 20:97-108, 1963
Effect of intracerebrally administered cholinergic and adrenergic drugs on neocortical and archicortical electrical activity. Endróczi E, et al.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 24:199-209, 1963
The role of central nervous activating and inhibitory structures in the control of pituitary-adrenocortical function. Effects of intracerebral cholinergic and adrenergic stimulation. Endróczi E, et al.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 24:211-21, 1963
Activation of group Ia and group II muscle spindle afferents by succinylcholine and other cholinergic drugs. Verhey BA, et al.
Acta Physiol Pharmacol Neerl 12:23-9, Apr 63
The pharmacology of the synaptic and acetylcholine-induced excitation of ventrobasal thalamic neurones. Andersen P, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 61:100-20, May-Jun 64
Preliminary report on 0.06-percent phospholine (echothiophate) iodide in the management of esotropia. Abrahamson IA Jr, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 57:290-8, Feb 64
The effect of phospholine iodide on the diurnal variations of intraocular pressure in glaucoma. Barsam PC, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 57:241-7, Feb 64
Observation of dangerous side-effect of phospholine iodide in glaucoma therapy. Kiendshoj NC, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 56:247-50, Aug 63
Initial glaucoma therapy with phospholine iodide. Levene RZ. **Amer J Ophthal** 57:429-31, Mar 64
Effects of cholinergic drugs on hypothalamic self-stimulation response rates of dogs. Stark P, et al.
Amer J Physiol 205:745-8, Oct 63
The epidemiology of Echinococcus infection in Great Britain. II.The incidence of Echinococcus granulosus and some other cestodes in farm dogs in mid-Wales. Cook BR. **Ann Trop Med Parasit** 58:147-52, Jun 64
The relation between method of administration, route of absorption, inhibitory actions and acute toxicity of arecoline hydrobromide in dogs. Forbes LS.
Ann Trop Med Parasit 58:119-31, Jun 64
The use of arecoline hydrobromide in the treatment of Taeniid infections in dogs. Forbes LS.
Ann Trop Med Parasit 58:116-8, Mar 64
The effect of catecholamines and anticholinesterases on the peristaltic reflex of the isolated guinea-pig ileum. Beleslin D, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 148:123-34, 1 Mar 64
Pharmacology of the bile. III. New observations on bilikinin. Ramos AO, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 145:207-12, 1 Sep 63
Electronic structure and depressor effect of certain substituted methyl ethers of choline. Sekul AA, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 144:347-54, 2 Aug 63
Relationship between cholinergic drugs and EEG activation. White RP.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 145:1-17, 1 Sep 63
The effect of insulin and potassium in myasthenia gravis. Frenkel M.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 9:447-57, Nov 63
Iris cysts and miotics. Chin NB, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 71:611-6, May 64
Chemoreceptor frequency changes evoked by electrical stimulation of the carotid body. Eyzaquirre C, et al.
Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex) 21:197-200, Aug 63
An attempt to study the effects of chemical structure on the affinity and efficacy of compounds related to acetylcholine. Barlow RB, et al.
Brit J Pharmacol 21:509-22, Dec 63
Management of the patient with myasthenia gravis for thymectomy. Jenkins LC, et al.
Canad Anaesth Soc J 11:297-306, May 64
Emotional and autonomic responses following hypothalamic chemical stimulation. Myers RD.
Canad J Psychol 18:6-14, Mar 64
Bilikinin and acetylcholin. Pereira JR, et al.
Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:97-100, 1963
Potentiation between urecholine and gastrin extract and between urecholine and histamine in the stimulations of Heidenhain pouches. Gillespie IE, et al. **Gut** 5:71-6, Feb 64
Comparison of action of oral and parenteral bethanechol chloride upon the urinary bladder. Lapides J, et al. **Invest Urol** 1:94-7, Jul 63
Isomeric 2-acetoxytropine methiodides. Archer S, et al.
J Med Pharm Chem 5:423-30, May 62
Ganglionic actions of muscarinic substances. Jones A.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 141:195-205, Aug 63
Action of muscarine on the superior cervical ganglion of the cat. Sanghvi I, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 142:192-9, Nov 63
Ganglionic actions of oxotremorine. DeGroat WC, et al.
Life Sci 8:618-23, Aug 63
Problems in the diagnosis and treatment of myasthenia gravis. Schwab RS.
Med Clin N Amer 47:1511-24, Nov 63
Eye drops and diarrhea. Diarrhea as the first symptom of echothiophate iodide toxicity. Markman HD, et al.
New Eng J Med 271:197-8, 23 Jul 64
The mechanism of action of some drugs on the sympathetic nervous system. Comroe JH Jr.
Physiol Physicians 1:5-8, Oct 63
Potentiation between gastrin and histamine in stimulation of gastric secretion. Passaro EP Jr, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 114:50-2, Oct 63
Hypersensitivity of the large intestine to cholinergic agents in patients with Chagas' disease and megacolon. Vieira CB, et al.
Rev Brasil Gastroent 16:41-8, Mar-Apr 64
[Drug therapy of myasthenia gravis] Skinhoj E.
Nord Med 71:277-9, 27 Feb 64 (Dan)
[Secretion of the exocrine pancreas; physiology and methods of study] Worning H.
Ugeskr Laeg 126:1133-40, 13 Aug 64 (2 ref.) (Dan)
[The cholinergic receptors] Waser PG.
Actualites Pharmacol 16:169-93, 1963 (Fr)
[Trial treatment of atopic states by drugs with central action] Collard H.
Arch Belg Derm Syph 19:361-4, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Ophthalmological complications of certain general therapeutics] Bonamour G, et al.
J Med Lyon 45:441-51, 5 Mar 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of pyelo-ureteral peristaltic activity under the influence of drugs] Rutishauser G.
J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 69:453-60, Sep 63 (Fr)
[Hypertension and antihypertensive agents] Schriever K. **Mitt Deutsch Pharm Ges** 33:93-107, Jun 63 (Ger)
[Echothiopathe in the treatment of glaucoma] Hirsch-Hoffmann AM.
Ophthalmologica (Basel) 147:96-102, 1964 (Ger)
[Inhibition of nociceptive and conditioned reactions by cholinomimetics in comparison with the action of other centrally-active substances] Herz A, et al.
Psychopharmacologia (Berlin) 5:115-25, 7 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Postoperative intestinal peristalsis therapy by a new cholinesterase-inhibiting substance] Daniel W, et al.
Wien Klin Wschr 75:795-7, 1 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Ubredtid and constipation, capacity and tonicity of the colon under the influence of a cholinesterase inhibitor] Deimer E, et al.
Wien Klin Wschr 75:927-9, 27 Dec 63 (Ger)
[On the treatment of postoperative intestinal atony with a new parasympathomimetic] Rothner O.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:101-3, 7 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Blood coagulation and succinylcholine chloride] Grassi G, et al.
Acta Anaesth (Padova) 14:375-84, Sep-Oct 63 (It)
[Gastro-jejunal changes induced by urethane beta-methylcholine (urecholine) in gastrectomized and vagotomized subjects. Radiographic and roentgencinematographic study] Frassineti A, et al.
Ann Radiol D'agn (Bologna) 36:423-39, 1963 (It)
[Characterization of the cholinesterase activity in vitro of some biological materials of various origins by selective inhibitors of true cholinesterase] Gessa GL, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:986-8, 15 Sep 63 (It)
[On the use of an anticurare combination in anesthesia] De Bonis B.
Boll Soc Medicochir Cremona 17:57-62, Jan-Mar 63 (It)
[Pyridostigmine as an antagonist in prolonged succinylcholine- induced neuromuscular block] De Blasi S. **Minerva Anest** 29:258-70, Jul 63 (It)
[The influence of the nervous system on the plasmatic levels on non-esterified fatty acids (NEFA): action of the parasympathetic. II. Changes induced by a cholinesterase inhibitor] Guarnieri E, et al.
Rass Neurol Veg 17:171-9, 30 Jun 63 (It)
[Histochemical experimentation with some cholinesterase inhibitors] D'Agostini N, et al.
Riv Pat Nerv Ment 84:276-84, Jun 63 (It)
[Effect of Besacolin on the intravesical pressure of the neurogenic bladder] Miyazaki S, et al.
Acta Urol Jap 9:398-406, Jul 63 (Jap)
[Anticholinesterase drugs] Iwatsuki K.
Clin All Round (Osaka) 12:1909-15, Oct 63 (Jap)
[Treatment of alopecia areata by the intradermal injection of bethanechol] Kakinuma Y, et al.
Clin All Round (Osaka) 13:915-6, May 64 (Jap)
[Drugs lowering intraocular pressure] Mizukawa T.
Clin All Round (Osaka) 12:1999-2005, Oct 63 (Jap)
[Investigation on the cholinoceptors of various muscles of some vertebrates] Ebara S.
J Physiol Soc Jap 25:564-76, Nov 63 (Jap)
[Experimental studies in renal blood flow. I. Influence of aortic blood pressure upon renal blood flow in the dog kidney] Oikawa K.
Jap J Urol 55:249-63, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Shock-like symptoms in surgery and their prevention and treatment] Hayashida T, et al.
Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 35:1025-32, Dec 63 (Jap)
[Evaluation of "Ubretid" (BC 51) in the treatment of myasthenia gravis] Emeryk E, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 13:611-7, Sep-Oct 63 (Pol)
[Clinical study of ambenonium chloride; preliminary note] Rodrigues I.
Rev Brasil Anest 14:145-8, Apr-Jun 64 (Por)
[Different intensity in the M and N effects following poisoning with various anticholinesterase substances] Prozorovskiĭ VB.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 56:64-6, Jul 63 (Rus)
[Effect of acetylcholine and carbocholine following their administration into the cerebral ventricles] Rutman EM. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:7-11, Jan 64 (Rus)
[Studies on the effect of adreno- and cholinolytic drugs in trigeminal section of the brain stem] Il'iuchenkok RIu, et al.
Farmakol Toksik 26:525-31, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[Changes in the electrical activity and excitability of the cortex under the influence of dimezole and strychnine] Blagodatova ET.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:412-8, Apr 63 (Rus)
[Functional status of gastric glands in puppies aged less than 1 month] Gzgzian DN.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:1230-3, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Changes in chemoreception of muscles in the process of evolution (analysis of choline reception by the muscles of Mollusca Mytilus edulis)] Magazanik LG, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 49:725-35, 1963 (Rus)
[Cholinoreactivity of specific afferent systems of the somato-sensory zone of the cerebral cortex] Prozorovskiĭ VB.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:928-34, Aug 63 (Rus)
[On the diagnosis and treatment with cholinomimetic preparations of endarteritis of the vessels of the extremities] Mavziutov LKh.
Kazan Med Zh 4:18-21, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)
[Comparative data on the use of oxazyl (oxamysil) and galanthamine in the treatment of progressive muscular dystrophy] Edel'shteĭn EA, et al.
Pediatriia 42:73-4, Dec 63 (Rus)
[On acetylcholine metabolism of brain tumors] Saĭko AA. **Vop Onkol** 9:38-44, 1963 (Rus)
[Use of compound No. 11 in the treatment of primary glaucoma] Timinskaia GI.
Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:27-8, Sep 63 (Rus)
[The problem of the autonomic innervation of the urinary bladder. Isolated rat and mouse urinary bladder with autonomic nerves as a model for pharmacological tests] Huković S, et al.
Acta Med Iugosl 17:279-99, 1963 (Ser)
[Effect of the mode of administration and the sex of

albino rats on the acute toxicity of ethyl-ethoxy-phosphoryl-p-nitrophenolate (Armin)] Likar D. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 20:746-51, Dec 63 **(Ser)**
[A method for the determination of the active substances in Armin and similar compounds] Stevanović M. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 20:743-5, Dec 63 **(Ser)**
[Myasthenic syndromes] Di Stefano R. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:2021-4, 28 Jun 63 **(Sp)**
[Ambestigmin in postoperative intestinal paresis] Broomé A. **Nord Med** 70:922-3, 15 Aug 63 **(Sw)**

PARATHION (D3, D4)

Spontaneous and pralidoxime-induced re-activation of brain cholinesterase in the chicken after fatal nitrostigmine (parathion) poisoning. Kariog O, et al. **Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn)** 20:174-80, 1963
Cholinesterase activities of human autopsy blood with special reference to phosphostigmine poisoning. Lausen HH. **Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn)** 21:76-90, 1964
The effect of sodium fluoride on the actions of succinylcholine, parathion and demeton in rats. Rice WB, et al. **Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn)** 20:39-42, 1963
Accidental parathion poisoning. MacMillan AB. **Appl Ther** 6:128-31, Feb 64
Hazards of equipment contaminated with parathion. Ganelin RS, et al. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 8:826-8, Jun 64
Respiratory exposure of volunteers to parathion. Hartwell WV, et al. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 8:820-5, Jun 64
Dermal exposure of human volunteers to parathion. Hayes GR Jr, et al. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 8:829-33, Jun 64
Unique effects of DDT and other chlorinated hydrocarbons on the metabolism of formate and proline in the housefly. Cline RE, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 2:657-62, Jul-Aug 63
Organic phosphorous poisoning. Girod CE. **Bol Asoc Med P Rico** 55:405-16, Oct 63
Organic phosphate insecticide poisoning. Prater HW. **Bull Tulane Med Fac** 23:175-85, May 64
Molecular pharmacological studies on drug-receptor complexes system in drug action. III. The site of action of organophosphate group on the acetylcholine receptor surface. Kimura M. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 12:150-9, Feb 64
Organo-phosphorus poisoning. Chemical aspects. Bradwell D. **E Afr Med J** 40:609-12, Dec 63
The action of parathione on the C.N.S. Salama S, et al. **J Egypt Med Ass** 46:500-8, 1963
The action of parathione on the circulatory & respiratory systems. Salama S, et al. **J Egypt Med Ass** 46:240-62, 1963
Studies on the percutaneous absorption of parathion and paraoxon. VI. In vivo decomposition of paraoxon during the epidermal passage. Fredriksson T. **J Invest Derm** 42:37-40, Jan 64
Intoxication of a child due to parathion by drinking poisoned milk. Heyndrickx A, et al. **J Pharm Belg** 19:161-4, Mar-Apr 64
Studies on the effect of chlorcyclizine and other drugs on the toxicity of several organophosphate anticholinesterases. Welch RM, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 143:192-8, Feb 64
Exposure to parathion. Effect on general population and asthmatics. Ganelin RS, et al. **JAMA** 188:807-10, 1 Jun 64
Parathion residue poisoning among orchard workers. Milby TH, et al. **JAMA** 189:351-6, 3 Aug 64
Further therapeutic experience with pralidoximes in organic phosphorus poisoning. Quinby GE. **JAMA** 187:202-6, 18 Jan 64
Negatively correlated cross-resistance in Drosophila melanogaster. Ogita ZI. **Jap J Med Sci Biol** 17:54-7, Feb 64
Toxicological aspects of insecticide resistance. Saito T. **Jap J Med Sci Biol** 17:44-6, Feb 64
A case of murder by parathion (E 605) which nearly escaped detection. Van Hecke W. **Med Sci Law** 4:197-9, Jul 64
Resistance to organophosphorus compounds in the two-spotted spider mite: 2 different mechanisms of resistance. Voss G, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:319-20, 18 Apr 64
Health hazards of chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides. **Nutr Rev** 21:306-7, Oct 63 (2 ref.)
Some central effects of organophosphorus anticholinesterases. Heath DF. **Occup Health Rev** 15:19-26, 1963 (65 ref.)
Parathion activation by livers of aquatic and terrestrial vertebrates. Potter JL, et al. **Science** 144:55-7, 3 Apr 64
Extension of tranquilizer action by anticholinesterases. Proctor CD, et al. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 6:1-8, Jan 64
[Acute parathion poisoning] Hsu NY, et al. **J Formosa Med Ass** 62:59-64, 28 Jan 63 **(Ch)**
[Extraction and estimation of microgram quantities of parathion and p-nitrophenol during their simultaneous presence in animal tissues] Kubištová J. **Prac Lek** 15:108-10, Apr 63 **(Cz)**
[Parathion poisoning] Nameche J, et al. **Acta Paediat Belg** 18:41-5, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Action of various fungicides and commercial insecticides on Rhizobium] Brakel J. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 105:143-9, Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[On the diagnostic value of the cholinesterase activity of whole blood and of the urinary levels of paranitrophenol in parathion poisoning] Rossi L, et al. **Arch Mal Prof** 25:395-402, Jul-Aug 64 **(Fr)**
[On 12 deaths due to the use of an anticholinesterase insecticide: parathion. Pharmacological description, symptoms and treatment] Amin Ol Achrafi T. **Rev Med Moyen Orient** 20:429-36, Sep-Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[E 605 poisoning (suicide attempts) at the II. Medizinische Klinik Nürnberg] Meythaler F, et al. **Aerztl Forsch** 17:650-2, 10 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Successful treatment of E-605 poisoning with a new cholinesterase reactivator] Staudacher HL. **Aerztl Forsch** 17:441-3, 10 Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[A new esterase reactivator for the treatment of alkylphosphate poisonings] Erdmann WD, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 88:2201-6, 8 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[The electrocardiogram in poisoning] Weise H. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:537-44, 20 Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[On the diagnosis and therapy of E605 poisoning] Hengstmann H. **Ther Gegenw** 102:1417-26, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[On the therapy of E 605 poisonings] Hofmann G. **Wien Med Wschr** 113:735-9, 5 Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[On a case of acute parathion poisoning treated with alpha-pyridinaldoxime (PAM)] Benevolo A, et al. **Arch Ital Pediat** 22:488-92, 1963 **(It)**
[Urinary excretion of paranitrophenol in intoxication by parathion] Rossi L, et al. **Folia Med (Napoli)** 46:835-49, Oct 63 **(It)**
[Considerations on various cases of poisoning due to organic phosphoric anticholinesterases] Sbarro B. **G Med Milit** 114:294-301, May-Jun 64 **(It)**
[Complex cardiac arrythmias in the course of acute intoxication due to fungicide acetylcholinesterase inhibitors] Finzi CM, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:698-701, 7 Mar 64 **(It)**
[On 2 cases of psychotic syndrome begun following acute intoxication due to phosphoric esters] Fradá G, et al. **Riforma Med** 78:85-8, 25 Jan 64 **(It)**
[Histochemical studies on the effect of estrogens on the uterus and vagina of castrated mice. II. Distribution of specific and non-specific phosphatases, non-specific esterase and E 600-resistant esterase and acid desoxyribonuclease in the vagina] Jonek J, et al. **Endokr Pol** 14:247-60, May-Jun 63 **(Pol)**
[Histochemical studies on the effect of estrogens on the adrenals of castrated mice] Jonek J, et al. **Endokr Pol** 14:371-87, Jul-Aug 63 **(Pol)**
[Different intensity in the M and N effects following poisoning with various anticholinesterase substances] Prozorovskiĭ VB. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 56:64-6, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[Occupational hygiene during the spraying of methylmercaptophos from aircraft] Asribekov TA. **Gig Sanit** 28:28-35, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Studies on the percutaneous toxicity of organic phosphate compounds. I. Toxicity of parathion and its relation to the skin surface and the mode of application] Vandekar M, et al. **Arh Hig Rada** 14:7-12, 1963 **(Ser)**
[Changes in conditioned reflex activity and cholinesterase activity in animal blood under the influence of methyl mercaptophos] Statsek NK. **Fiziol Zh (Kiev)** 10:122-5, Jan-Feb 64 **(Uk)**

PARATHYROID GLANDS (A6)

Electron microscopy of parathyroid secretion in Rana esculenta. Montskó T, et al. **Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung** 14:81-94, 1963
The role of parathyroid anomalies in postoperative tetany. Turunen M, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 126:538-48, Dec 63
Studies on the parathyroids in alloxan diabetic rats. Hansson CG. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 45:139-50, Jan 64
The parathyroids. Aurbach GD, et al. **Advances Metab Dis** 1:45-93, 1964 (295 ref.)
Effect of thyroparathyroidectomy on uterine sensitivity to estrogen in ovariectomized rats. Liu FT. **Amer J Physiol** 205:457-60, Sep 63
The effect of relaxin on parathyroid histology in the mouse. Chase EB, et al. **Anat Rec** 149:309-12, Jun 64
Humoral production of mural and ball thrombi in the cardiac cavities. Tuchweber B, et al. **Angiologica (Basel)** 1:49-56, 1964
Primary vitamin D-refractory rickets. III. The calcium infusion test as a means of determining the function of the parathyroid glands. Vaandrager GJ, et al. **Ann Paediat (Basel)** 201:287-95, 1963
Histology in rats as influenced by age and diet. I. Renal and cardiovascular systems. Durand AM, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 77:268-77, Mar 64
Thyroparathyroid homotransplantation by vascular anastomosis. Effect of immunosuppressive drugs. Fisher B, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:65-87, Jul 64
Calcium exchange in isolated intestinal villi. Rasmussen H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 75:250-6, 24 Sep 63
The effect of vitamin D on enzyme activities in the rat. Cheesman EM, et al. **Brit J Nutr** 18:147-52, 1964
The effects of parathyroid extract on the stomach of the chick. Bélanger LF, et al. **Canad J Biochem Physiol** 41:2547-9, Dec 63
Problems of disease of parathyroid glands. Houston W. **Cent Afr J Med** 10:16-20, Jan 64
A preliminary study on the test of tubular reabsorption of phosphate. Huang YY, et al. **Chin Med J (Peking)** 82:797-804, Dec 63
Phosphate excretion and parathyroid function after radioiodine therapy and thyroidectomy. Harden RM, et al. **Clin Sci** 25:27-36, Aug 63
Effects of parathyroidectomy and hydrocortisone on the intestinal absorption of calcium and phosphate. Clark I, et al. **Endocrinology** 74:421-8, Mar 64
Influence of parathyroid extract on the metabolism of organic acids by bone slices. Cohn DV. **Endocrinology** 74:133-7, Jan 64
Effect of parathyroid extract on the metabolism of radioactive phosphate in kidney. Egawa J, et al. **Endocrinology** 74:90-101, Jan 64
Parathyroid inhibition of bone collagen synthesis. Flanagan B, et al. **Endocrinology** 74:180-6, Feb 64
Thyroid hypocalcemic principle and recurrent laryngeal nerve injury as factors affecting the response to parathyroidectomy in rats. Hirsch PF, et al. **Endocrinology** 73:244-52, Aug 63
2,2'-dihydroxy-6,6'-dinaphthyl disulphide (DDD) diazo blue B reactive granules in the parathyroid gland of the rat and toad. Yamada K. **Experientia** 19:486-7, 15 Sep 63
The histogenesis of the endocrine organs of the viviparous lizard, Xantusia vigilis. Miller MR. **Gen Comp Endocr** 3:579-605, Dec 63
Recent advances in physiology of bone. II. The parathyroid glands and bone. McLean FC. **J Bone Joint Surg (Amer)** 45:1314-20, Sep 63
Some effects of parathyroid hormone in thyrotoxicosis. Harrison MT, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 24:214-7, Feb 64
Relation between urinary hydroxyproline and parathyroid function. Keiser HR, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:1073-82, Jun 64
The relationship between vitamin D and parathyroid hormone. Rasmussen H, et al. **J Clin Invest** 42:1940-6, Dec 63
Behavior resulting from calcium deprivation in parathyroidectomized rats. Lewis M. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 57:348-52, Jun 64
Effects of simultaneous administration of estrogen and parathyroid extract upon teeth, periodontium, and long bones of growing albino mice. Elzay RP. **J Dent Res** 43:331-45, May-Jun 64
Phosphate excretion and parathyroid function in thyrotoxicosis. Harden RM, et al. **J Endocr** 28:281-8, Feb 64
The effect of thyro-parathyroidectomy in the goat with particular respect to clinical effects and changes in the concentrations of plasma calcium, inorganic phosphorus and magnesium. Payne JM, et al. **J Endocr** 29:19-28, Apr 64
Isotopic labeling of the rat parathyroid as demonstrated by autoradiography. Potchen EJ. **J Nucl Med** 4:480-4, Nov 63
On the water-clear cell in the human parathyroid gland. Sheldon H. **J Ultrastruct Res** 10:377-83, Apr 64
Effect of parathyroidectomy and ferric dextrin upon calciphylactic sensitization by uremia. Selye H, et al. **J Urol** 90:120-4, Jul 63
Identification and structural forms of human particulate glycogen. Biava C. **Lab Invest** 12:1179-97, Dec 63
Effect of calcium concentration on the ultrastructure of rat parathyroid in organ culture. Roth SI, et al. **Lab Invest** 13:331-45, Apr 64
Some chemocytological observations on the parathyroid gland of the Formosan rock-monkey (Macaca cyclopis). Hara J, et al. **Nagoya J Med Sci** 26:91-8, Feb 64
Electron microscopic study of the parathyroid gland of the mouse. Hara J, et al. **Nagoya J Med Sci** 26:119-24, Feb 64
Effect of multiple injections of calcium compounds on the survival of x-irradiated rats. Rixon RH, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:821-2, 24 Aug 63
Fingerprints and palm prints (dermatoglyphics) and palmar-flexion creases in gonadal dysgenesis, pseudohypoparathyroidism and Klinefelter's syndrome. Forbes AP. **New Eng J Med** 270:1268-77, 11 Jun 64
The parathyroid glands and regulation of blood calcium. Copp DH. **Oral Surg** 16:1249-54, Oct 63
Tests for parathyroid function. Nordin BE. **Postgrad Med** 35:A42-50, Mar 64
Parathyroid influence on removal of hydroxyproline by peritoneal lavage in the rat. Bates WK, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:650-3, Mar 64
Parathyroid control of hypercalcemia due to injection of parathyroid extract in the rat. Cameron EC, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:278-80, Nov 63
Replacement therapy with calciferol in thyroparathyroidectomized lactating rats. Djojosoebagio S, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:763-6, Mar 64

Enhancement of metastatic calcification produced with parathyroid extract by parathyroidectomy and adrenalectomy. Stoerk HC, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 114:714-8, Dec 63
The blood calcium lowering effect of hydrocortisone in parathyroidectomized rats. Stoerk HC, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 114:690-5, Dec 63
Effects of sodium fluoride on calcium homeostasis. Yates C, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 115:1103-8, Apr 64
Effect of thyroparathyroidectomy on radiation-induced creatinuria in rats. Kurohara SS, et al. **Radiat Res** 21:473-80, Mar 64
Macrocysts of the parathyroid gland. Zack BJ, et al.
Sinai Hosp Detroit Bull 11:100-2, Summer 63
The surgical significance of parathyroid cysts. McGinty CP, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 117:703-8, Dec 63
Homograft replacement in dogs after total resection of the thyroid and parathyroid glands. Mowlem A.
Surg Gynec Obstet 118:25-30, Jan 64
The uterus as a recipient site for parathyroid homotransplantation. Poppa G, et al.
Transplantation 2:496-502, Jul 64
A review of parathyroid cysts (with case report). Rosenbaum GR, et al.
W Virginia Med J 59:300-2, Oct 63
Parathyroid cyst presenting as an enlarging cervical nodule. Lohrenz FN, et al.
Wisconsin Med J 63:123-5, Feb 64 (13 ref.)
[Parathyroid glands and pregnancy] Janata J.
Lek Ved Zahr 11:216-20, 15 Nov 63 **(Cz)**
[Action of propylthiouracil administered to the pregnant rat on the parathyroids and on the blood calcium of the fetus. Remarks on the physiology of the parathyroids] Jost A, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 43:618-24, Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[The parathyroids. On the role of the central nervous system] Benetato G, et al.
Ann Endocr (Paris) 25:161-2, Mar-Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Exploration of parathyroid function] Berthaux P.
Ann Endocr (Paris) 25:170-1, Mar-Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[The EDTA Na2-induced hypocalcemia test: a test for functional exploration of the parathyroid] Klotz HP, et al. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 24:1068-74, Nov-Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Study of the metabolism of calcium in the rat with the aid of calcium 45. V. Thyroparathyroidectomy and the effect of thyroxine and parathormone] Aubert JP, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:31-44, Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[Study of parathyroid function in gastroduodenal ulcer] Lebacq, et al.
Bruxelles Med 43:916-7, 8 Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Presence of vitamin D in the parathyroid glands. Physiological consequences] Marnay C, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 258:3765-8, 6 Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Parathyroid secretion and central nervous excitability. Demonstration of an electrophysiological test permitting evaluation of the "calcic state" of the rabbit] Rougier O, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:1085-90, 5 Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Parathyroids and calcium metabolism] Benichou C.
Gaz Med France 71:1081-93, 25 Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Study of a dynamic test of parathyroid activity in the rat] Marnay C.
J Physiol (Paris) 56:213-23, Mar-Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Tetany in a premature infant. A critical clinical report] Levy J.
Helv Paediat Acta 18:433-7, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Experimental study on the problem of yearly cyclic changes. Morphological studies on the epithelial body (parathyroid gland) in Anura. II.] Brehm H v.
Z Zellforsch 61:725-41, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Morphological studies on the parathyroid gland of Anura. I.] Brehm H von.
Z Zellforsch 61:376-400, 21 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[On crystal-like and fibrillary cell nucleus inclusions in the parathyroid gland of Rana temporaria] Lange R, et al. **Z Zellforsch** 60:755-60, 3 Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Exploration of parathyroid function with the Kaiser and Ponsold test in a group of thyroidectomized patients] Ghiringhelli L, et al.
Minerva Med 54:2829-31, 29 Sep 63 **(It)**
[The dynamic function of the parathyroid glands in a case of post-thyroidectomy hypoparathyroidism] Ghiringhelli L, et al.
Progr Med (Napoli) 19:341-7, 15 Jun 63 **(It)**
[Contribution to the knowledge of the morphological aspect of the parathyroid glands in the age] Zoli A, et al. **Rass Neurol Veg** 17:109-35, 30 Jun 63 **(It)**
[The parathyroid gland and the digestive system] Fujita T. **Medicine (Tokyo)** 20:743-7, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[A case of postoperative tetany lasting 10 years] Napiórkowska W.
Endokr Pol 14:199-206, Mar-Apr 63 **(Pol)**
[Generalized cystic bone fibrosis] Wójtowicz M.
Endokr Pol 14:343-7, Jul-Aug 63 **(Pol)**
[Parathyroid surgery] Oszacki J.
Pol Przegl Chir 35:961-3, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Localization of the parathyroid glands] Tolloczko T.
Pol Przegl Chir 35:969-70, 1963 **(Pol)**
[On the distribution of polonium-210 in the hypophysis, thyroid and parathyroid glands of white rats] Tkachev AV. **Radiobiologiia** 3:877-9, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Parathyroid function in pregnancy] Meyer B.
Finsk Lakaresallsk Handl 107:61-73, 1963 **(Sw)**

PARATHYROID HORMONE (D5)

A direct action of parathyroid hormone on dead bone in vitro. Gordan GS.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 44:481-9, Dec 63
Protection by restraint against parathyroid hormone intoxication. Selye H, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 45:Suppl90:203-9, 1964
The effect of parathyroid extract on the serum concentrations of calcium and inorganic phosphate in active and healing rickets. Steendijk R.
Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 53:105-8, Mar 64
The parathyroids. Aurbach GD, et al.
Advances Metab Dis 1:45-93, 1964 (295 ref.)
Renal adenocarcinoma containing a parathyroid hormone-like substance and associated with marked hypercalcemia. Goldberg MF, et al.
Amer J Med 36:805-14, May 64
Electron microscopic study of renal calcification. Caulfield JB, et al. **Amer J Path** 44:365-81, Mar 64
Parathyroid hormone and release of calcium 45 from bone. Jeffay H, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:415-8, Feb 64
The effect of relaxin on parathyroid histology in the mouse. Chase EB, et al. **Anat Rec** 149:309-12, Jun 64
Assay of human parathyroid hormone. Tashjian AH Jr, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 60:523-6, Mar 64
Parathyroid hormone and the placental barrier. Krukowski M, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 146:245-65, 1 Nov 63
Effect of hormones on the turnover of polysaccharides in connective tissues. Dziewiatkowski DD.
Biophys J 4:Suppl 215-37, Jan 64
A second parathyroid hormone?
Brit Med J 5364:1009, 26 Oct 63
Effects of parathyroid extract, dehydrotachysterol (hytakerol) and calciferol on milk secretion in rats. Djojosoebagio S, et al. **Endocrinology** 74:554-8, Apr 64
Effects of parathyroid hormone on bone composition in rats. Gedalia I, et al. **Endocrinology** 74:165-9, Feb 64
Parathyroid hormone and anion uptake in isolated mitochondria. Rasmussen H, et al.
Endocrinology 74:388-94, Mar 64
Protection by calciphylaxis against an otherwise fatal parathyroid hormone intoxication. Selye H, et al.
Endocrinology 73:825-9, Dec 63
Immunoassay of parathyroid hormone by quantitative complement fixation. Tashjian AH Jr, et al.
Endocrinology 74:244-54, Feb 64
2,2'-dihydroxy-6,6'-dinaphthyl disulphide (DDD) diazo blue B reactive granules in the parathyroid gland of the rat and toad. Yamada K.
Experientia 19:486-7, 15 Sep 63
The effect of mammalian parathyroid hormone on bone histology and serum calcium levels in Fundulus kanase. Clark NB, et al.
Gen Comp Endocr 3:461-7, Oct 63
The in vivo effects of parathyroid extract on the oxidation of citrate and isocitrate by kidney mitochondria. Costello LC, et al.
Gen Comp Endocr 4:159-63, Apr 64
The parathyroids, calcium and gastric secretion in man and the dog. Ward JT, et al. **Gut** 5:173-83, Apr 64
The diagnosis of rickets in the prematurely born infant. Jonxis JH. **Israel Med J** 23:53-8, Jan-Mar 64
Parathyroid hormone-dependent uptake of inorganic phosphate by mitochondria. Sallis JD, et al.
J Biol Chem 238:4098-102, Dec 63
Recent advances in physiology of bone. II. The parathyroid glands and bone. McLean FC.
J Bone Joint Surg (Amer) 45:1314-20, Sep 63
Tubular reabsorption of phosphate in primary hyperparathyroidism--before and after administration of parathyroid hormone. Becker KL, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 24:347-51, Apr 64
Pseudohypoparathyroidism with osteitis fibrosa cystica and impaired absorption of calcium. Bell NH, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 23:759-62, Aug 63
Some effects of parathyroid hormone in thyrotoxicosis. Harrison MT, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 24:214-7, Feb 64
Bio-assay of human parathyroid extracts. Kenny AD, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 24:375-80, Apr 64
Skeletal, intestinal and renal calcium dynamics in hyperparathyroidism. Lafferty FW, et al.
J Clin Endocr 23:891-902, Sep 63
Relation between urinary hydroxyproline and parathyroid function. Keiser HR, et al.
J Clin Invest 43:1073-82, Jun 64
The relationship between vitamin D and parathyroid hormone. Rasmussen H, et al.
J Clin Invest 42:1940-6, Dec 63
Behavior resulting from calcium deprivation in parathyroidectomized rats. Lewis M.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 57:348-52, Jun 64
Response in rat incisor dentin to injected strontium, fluoride, and parathyroid extract. Yaeger JA, et al.
J Dent Res 42:1208-16, Sep-Oct 63
Immunochemical identification of parathyroid hormone in non-parathyroid neoplasms associated with hypercalcemia. Tashjian AH Jr, et al.
J Exp Med 119:467-84, 1 Mar 64
Further evidence for calcitonin. A rapid-acting hormone which lowers plasma-calcium. Kumar MA, et al. **Lancet** 2:480-2, 7 Sep 63
Exaggerated response to parathyroid extract in sarcoidosis. Rhodes J, et al. **Lancet** 2:598-601, 21 Sep 63
Histologic and histochemical studies on the kidney in experimentally induced hyperparathyroidism. Ohkawa T, et al. **Med J Osaka Univ** 14:189-216, Sep 63
Hydroxyproline excretion in endocrine disease. Benoit FL, et al. **Metabolism** 12:1072-82, Dec 63
Action of parathyroid hormone.
New Eng J Med 269:924-5, 24 Oct 63
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 63-1963. **New Eng J Med** 269:801-8, 10 Oct 63
Observations on the kidney after phosphate loading in the rat. II. The effect of Ph, acetazolamide, vitamin D deficiency and excess, and parathormone. Craig JM, et al. **Path Microbiol (Basel)** 26:427-38, 1963
Interrelationships of vitamin D and parathyroid hormone in calcium homeostasis. Harrison MT.
Postgrad Med J 40:497-505, Aug 64 (76 ref.)
Parathyroid influence on removal of hydroxyproline by peritoneal lavage in the rat. Bates WK, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 115:650-3, Mar 64
Parathyroid control of hypercalcemia due to injection of parathyroid extract in the rat. Cameron EC, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 114:278-80, Nov 63
Immunochemical studies of bovine parathyroid hormone. Williams GA, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 115:61-4, Jan 64
Calcitonin - A new hormone from the parathyroid and its function in regulating blood calcium. Copp DH.
Rein Foie 5:23-30, 1963 (16 ref.)
About the mechanism of protection by advanced pregnancy against experimental myocardial necrosis. Lehr D, et al. **Rev Canad Biol** 22:281-95, Jun 63
Calcitonin--another parathyroid hormone?
S Afr Med J 38:201-2, 28 Mar 64
Actinomycin D and the response to parathyroid hormone. Rasmussen H, et al.
Science 144:1019-21, 22 May 64
Parathyroid hormone activity in venous drainage of functioning intrathoracic parathyroid adenoma. Hardy JD, et al. **Surgery** 54:752-5, Nov 63
Influence of parathyroid activity on ion exchange in various tissues. Eliel LP, et al.
Trans Amer Clin Climat Ass 74:130-8, 1962
Histologic and histochemical studies on the kidney in experimentally induced hyperparathyroidism. Ohkawa T, et al. **Urol Int** 17:294-317, 1964
[Effect of parathyroid hormone on radiocerium uptake by bone tissue] Trnovec T, et al.
Bratisl Lek Listy 44:24-9, 1964 **(Cz)**
[Parathyroid adenoma with simple renal symptomatology in a pregnant woman. Surgical cure; determination of parathormone in the fluid of the cystic adenoma] Chimènes H, et al.
Ann Endocr (Paris) 24:642-9, Jul-Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Study of parathyroid function in a case of scleroderma. Therapeutic effects of parathormone] Klotz HP, et al.
Ann Endocr (Paris) 24:859-65, Sep-Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Study of the metabolism of calcium in the rat with the aid of calcium 45. V. Thyroparathyroidectomy and the effect of thyroxine and parathormone] Aubert JP, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:31-44, Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[Influence of the dietary calcium content on the change in blood calcium of the parathyroidectomized rat after injection of parathyroid hormone injection] Marnay C, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1729-32, 1963 **(Fr)**
[The method of organ culture in vitro for the study of the mechanism of action of hormones on bone] Le Douarin G. **Concours Med** 86:2472-6, 11 Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Parathyroids and calcium metabolism] Benichou C.
Gaz Med France 71:1081-93, 25 Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Physiology of the parathyroid hormones. Recent acquisitions] Linquette M.
Lille Med 9:71-8, Jan 64 (6 ref.) **(Fr)**
[Stress and calciphylaxis] Gabbiani G, et al.
Path Biol (Paris) 12:192-4, Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Reversible disorders of carbohydrate metabolism in a case of fibrocystic osteosis caused by parathyroid adenoma] Stanesco V, et al.
Rev Franc Endocr Clin 4:233-40, May-Jun 63 **(Fr)**
[Action of hormones on bone tissue] Baud CA, et al.
Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 9:224-31, Feb 64 (47 ref.) **(Fr)**
[The EDTA-Na2-induced hypocalcemia test in constitutional spasmophilia] Klotz HP, et al.
Sem Hop Paris 39:2493-6, 20 Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Changes in the total catecholamine level of whole blood under the influence of hormones] Unghváry L, et al. **Endokrinologie** 44:198-204, May 63 **(Ger)**
[Calcitonin]
Med Periskop 13:137-40, Oct 63 (4 ref.) **(Ger)**
[Kinetics of calcium metabolism] Uehlinger E.
Verh Deutsch Ges Path 47:69-91, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Peripheral circulatory modifications due to parathormone (experimental study)] Gatto E, et al.
Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 20:163-76, Apr 64 **(It)**
[Contribution to the study of the relations between oxidative phosphorylation, vitamin D and parathyroid hormone at the renal tubule level] Bertolotti E, et al.
Pediatria (Napoli) 71:1152-8, 16 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Hormonal interference on estrogen activity] Nagar B.
Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 46:462-9, May 64 **(It)**
[Parathyroid glands and calcium metabolism] Toverud SU. **Nord Med** 71:137-40, 30 Jan 64 **(Nor)**
[Symposium on renal lithiasis. III. Renal lithiasis and

the laboratory] Durazo F.
Gac Med Mex 93:909-19, Oct 63 (Sp)
[Calcitonin. Parathyroid hypocalcemic hormone. A new hormone and its role in the regulation of calcemia. Frame's syndrome] Florez Tascon FJ.
Medicina (Madrid) 31:499-503, Nov 63 (Sp)
[Parathyroid function in pregnancy] Meyer B.
Finsk Lakaresallsk Handl 107:61-73, 1963 (Sw)

PARATHYROID NEOPLASMS (C2, C7)

Coexisting hyperthyroidism and hyperparathyroidism. Torsti P, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 174:115-22, Jul 63
Thymic cyst of the neck. Report of a case. Behring C, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 59:45-50, 1963
The parathyroids in primary hyperparathyroidism. A histological study of 35 cases. Werdelin O.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 61:211-32, 1964
Oncocytomas of different organs. Hamperl H.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:854, 1964
Parathyroid adenomas in childhood. Rajasuriya K, et al.
Amer J Dis Child 107:442-9, May 64
Familial endocrine adenomatosis. A family with hyperinsulinism as the predominant manifestation. Underwood LE, et al.
Amer J Dis Child 106:218-23, Aug 63
Pharyngeal cinefluorography in clinical practice. Scatliff JH, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 90:823-34, Oct 63
Parathyroid adenomas without clinical evidence of hyperparathyroidism. Doane WA.
Amer Surg 29:651-6, Oct 63
Calcium intoxication due to primary hyperparathyroidism. A medical and surgical emergency. Lemann J Jr, et al.
Ann Intern Med 60:447-61, Mar 64
Mediastinal parathyroid adenoma demonstrated by pneumomediastinography. Posen S, et al.
Ann Intern Med 60:462-4, Mar 64
Hyperparathyroidism and hyperthyroidism. Bryant LR, et al. **Ann Surg** 159:411-5, Mar 64
Low intrathoracic parathyroid adenoma: large functioning tumor representing fifth parathyroid, opposite eighth dorsal vertebra with independent arterial supply and opacified at operation with arteriogram. Hardy JD, et al.
Ann Surg 159:310-5, Feb 64
Hyperparathyroidism: the problem of acute parathyroid intoxication. Wilson RE, et al.
Ann Surg 159:79-93, Jan 64
Zollinger-Ellison syndrome. DeMuth WE Jr.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 88:244-8, Feb 64
The effect of parathyroid and other human tumors and tissues on bone resorption in tissue culture. Goldhaber P, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:254-9, Feb 64
The diagnosis of primary hyperparathyroidism. Report of 4 cases of parathyroid adenoma. Hsüeh CH.
Chin Med J (Peking) 83:104-9, Feb 64
Parathyroid adenoma. Hanson DJ.
Clin Med 71:1027-33, Jun 64
Ulcerogenic tumor of the pancreas and hyperparathyroidism. Burke G, et al.
Gastroenterology 47:88-96, Jul 64
New development in hyperparathyroidism. Snapper I.
Israel Med J 23:1-17, Jan-Mar 64 (53 ref.)
Skeletal, intestinal and renal calcium dynamics in hyperparathyroidism. Lafferty FW, et al.
J Clin Endocr 23:891-902, Sep 63
Palpable parathyroid tumors. Solomon M.
J Louisiana Med Soc 116:214-7, Jun 64
Multiple endocrine adenomatosis. Kolodny HD, et al.
J Mount Sinai Hosp NY 31:179-84, May-Jun 64
Multiple endocrine and metabolic disease syndrome. Fields ML, et al. **JAMA** 188:321-3, 20 Apr 64
Familial multiple endocrine adenoma-peptic ulcer complex. Ballard HS, et al.
Medicine (Balt) 43:481-516, Jul 64
Endocrinologically active parathyroid carcinoma; report of a case. Imbriglia JE, et al.
Philipp J Cancer 4:297-315, Oct-Dec 62
Carcinoma of the parathyroid gland: report of a case. Beahrs OH, et al. **Surg Clin N Amer** 43:1123-7, Aug 63
Difficulties in the treatment of hyperparathyroidism. Black BM. **Surg Clin N Amer** 43:1115-21, Aug 63
Parathyroid hormone activity in venous drainage of functioning intrathoracic parathyroid adenoma. Hardy JD, et al. **Surgery** 54:752-5, Nov 63
Primary hyperparathyroidism--report of a case of recurrence eight years after successful surgery. Freeman DJ. **Wisconsin Med J** 63:277-81, Jun 64
[Parathyrotoxic crisis] Stejskal J, et al.
Cas Lek Cesk 103:621-6, 5 Jun 64 (Cz)
[Reabsorption of phosphorus in the renal tubules in nonparathyrogenous diseases] Hahnemann S, et al.
Nord Med 71:584-90, 7 May 64 (Dan)
[Surgical treatment of parathyroid adenoma] Chigot PL. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 25:423-30, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Parathyroid adenoma with simple renal symptomatology in a pregnant woman. Surgical cure; determination of parathormone in the fluid of the cystic adenoma] Chimènes H, et al.
Ann Endocr (Paris) 24:642-9, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Parathyroid adenoma with renal lithiasis associated with non-insulinogenic pancreatic adenomatosis, gastric hypersecretion and recurrent peptic ulcers (Zollinger-Ellison syndrome)] Debray C, et al.
Ann Endocr (Paris) 25:401-16, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Reversible disorders of carbohydrate metabolism in a case of fibrocystic osteosis caused by parathyroid adenoma] Stanesco V, et al.
Rev Franc Endocr Clin 4:233-40, May-Jun 63 (Fr)
[Primary hyperparathyroidism] Wilmet HA, et al.
Rev Med Liege 19:458-63, 15 Jul 64 (Fr)
[Parathyroid adenoma and chronic calcifying pancreatitis] Voegtlin R, et al.
Strasbourg Med 14:723-31, Oct 63 (Fr)
[Bilateral renal lithiasis with nephrocalcinosis without bone changes caused by parathyroid adenoma] Haddad N, et al. **Tunisie Med** 42:5-15, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Spontaneous lysis of calculi after excision of a parathyroid gland adenoma] Frick J, et al.
Helv Chir Acta 30:481-7, Nov 63 (Ger)
[On the differential diagnosis of primary hyperparathyroidism] Hammer B.
Radiol Austria 14:89-107, 1963 (Ger)
[On the usefulness of directed arteriography for the localization of parathyroid adenomas] Jesserer H, et al. **Radiol Austria** 14:305-8, 1963 (Ger)
[Roentgenologically detectable disorders of calcium metabolism] Kaiser W, et al.
Radiol Diagn (Berlin) 4:529-35, 1963 (Ger)
[Palpable parathyroid adenoma with extensive bone changes. Course of disease in the patient] Toul C, et al. **Hellen Cheir** 10:89-91, Jan-Feb 63 (Gr)
[Hyperparathyroidism complicated by pancreatitis] Less E. **Orv Hetil** 105:75-7, 12 Jan 64 (Hun)
[An unusual case of acute uremia]
Orv Hetil 104:2133-9, 10 Nov 63 (Hun)
[Early diagnosis of tumors of the endocrine system] Massobrio E. **Cancro** 16:280-97, 1963 (It)
[Findings in a paradigmatic case of primary chronic hyperparathyroidism beginning with an ulcer syndrome] Bernardini P, et al.
Gazz Int Med Chir 68:Suppl:3652-77, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[Hyperparathyroidism caused by cancer of the parathyroid glands] Yoshikawa S, et al.
J Jap Orthop Ass 37:53-63, Apr 63 (Jap)
[A rare case of adenomas of 4 endocrine glands] Vichtomova TK.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 9:105-7, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)
[Primary hyperparathyroidism. Communication of a case] Castillo Rosell S, et al.
Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 33:457-65, Jul-Aug 63 (Sp)
[Considerations about 4 cases of hyperparathyroidism] Garrido M, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 92:150-65, 15 Feb 64 (Sp)

PARATUBERCULOSIS (C1, C15)

An extended study of a herd of cattle naturally infected with Johne's disease. II. The significance of the complement-fixation test. Larsen AB, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 24:948-50, Sep 63
The susceptibility of Mycobacterium paratuberculosis (Johne's bacillus) to chemotherapeutic agents. Eidus L, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 89:289-92, Feb 64
Investigation of Johne's disease in three cattle herds. Simon J, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 143:263-6, 1 Aug 63
Experimental transmission of scrapie to rats. Chandler RL, et al. **Lancet** 2:1165, 30 Nov 63
[Parotid manifestations during the course of paratuberculous adenitis] Gerbeaux J, et al.
Presse Med 72:1781-4, 20 Jun 64 (Fr)

PARATYPHOID FEVERS (C1)

Clinical course, complications and mortality in typhoid fever as compared with paratyphoid B. A survey of 2,647 cases. Gadeholt H, et al.
Acta Med Scand 174:753-60, Dec 63
Outbreak of paratyphoid in Edinburgh area. Sharp JC, et al. **Brit Med J** 5393:1282-5, 16 May 64
Comparison of ampicillin and chloramphenicol in treatment of paratyphoid fever. Sleet RA, et al.
Brit Med J 5376:148-50, 18 Jan 64
Ampicillin in paratyphoid fever.
Brit Med J 5376:132, 18 Jan 64
Salmonella control in Canada. Yurack JA, et al.
Canad J Public Health 55:47-54, Feb 64
Validity of "Vi" agglutination test as a screening procedure for typhoid and paratyphoid carriers. Zaki MH, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 42:507-10, 1 Jun 64
Typhoid and paratyphoid fevers in the tropics. Ashcroft MT. **J Trop Med Hyg** 67:185-9, Aug 64
Paratyphoid A in migrants: a public health report. Wilson KJ. **Med J Aust** 2:313-4, 24 Aug 63
Salmonellosis in Canada-1953 to 1963. Yurack JA, et al.
Med Serv J Canada 20:519-26, Jun 64
Investigations concerning the efficiency of incubation at 43 C. of enrichment media for the isolation of Salmonella. Ivanov A, et al.
Rumanian Med Rev 7:19-23, Oct-Dec 63
[On the use of antibiotics in typho-paratyphoid diseases] Radev I.
Suvr Med (Sofiia) 14:24-7, 1963 (Bul)
[Typhoid and paratyphoid in Sofia in 1962] Radev I.
Suvr Med (Sofiia) 14:69-74, 1963 (Bul)
[Apropos of 130 cases of typho-paratyphoid fevers in children treated by chloromycetin] Fontan A, et al.
Ann Pediat (Paris) 11:348-55, Jan-Jul 64 (Fr)
[Current aspects of typho-paratyphoid infections] Dorf G. **Concours Med** 86:4429-33, 4 Jul 64 (Fr)
[On the choice of an antibiotic. Apropos of 2 new types of chloramphenicol] Hugonot R.
Maroc Med 42:952-5, Dec 63 (Fr)
[176 cases of typho-paratyphoid fevers observed in 2 years in Eastern Algeria. Epidemiological, clinical and bacteriological study] Thabaut A, et al.
Presse Med 72:987-92, 4 Apr 64 (Fr)
[Epidemiological situation in France in 1961] Chassagne P, et al.
Rev Hyg Med Soc 11:617-27, Oct-Nov 63 (Fr)
[Immunological data drawn from the study of Salmonella infections observed in North Africa in a military community] Crosnier.
Rev Path Gen 63:591-615, May 63 (Fr)
[The number of typhoid and paratyphoid bacteria carriers in the Neubrandenburg district and their distribution among the population] Bierschenk H.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:328-35, 15 Mar 64 (Ger)
[On the problem of the carrier state (from the standpoint of social hygiene)] Rasch H.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:335-46, 15 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Cooperation of ambulant public health services and clinical institutions under the administration of the department of public health and social service in the prevention and control of infectious gastrointestinal diseases] Rissmann EF.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 57:553-8, 15 May 63 (Ger)
[Clinical experiences in epidemic infectious intestinal diseases] Hollmann W.
Z Ges Inn Med 18:877-84, Oct 63 (Ger)
[The state of typhoid-paratyphoid infections in the Salerno region (1943-1962)] Martin Wedard A.
Ann Sanit Pubblica 24:1103-30, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[Ampicillin in the treatment of typhoid fever] Giunchi G, et al. **Clin Ter** 29:97-111, 30 Apr 64 (It)
[Observations on typhoid and paratyphoid fever experienced in the last 4 years] Katsuta K.
Iryo 18:8-15, Jan 64 (Jap)
[Aminobenzyl penicillin (Vicillin) treatment for typhoid and paratyphoid carriers] Tajimi H, et al.
J Jap Ass Infect Dis 37:452-7, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Clinical trial of aminobenzyl penicillin in cases of typhoid and paratyphoid fever (with high temperatures)] Yanagishita T, et al.
J Jap Ass Infect Dis 37:446-51, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Developmental mechanism and therapy of carrier state of typhoid and paratyphoid fever] Yasuhara M.
J Jap Ass Infect Dis 38:80-6, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Mixed infection with bacteria from the Salmonella and Shigella groups] Mardarowicz C, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:1933-4, 16 Dec 63 (Pol)
[Salmonella infections in Hungary] Lachowicz K.
Przegl Epidem 17:337-44, 1963 (Pol)
[Behavior of C-reactive protein (CRP) in some infectious diseases] Lapszewicz A.
Przegl Epidem 17:287-95, 1963 (Pol)
[Notes on the differentiation of Salmonella infections among children] Walter Z.
Przegl Epidem 17:249-51, 1963 (Pol)
[Research on the effectiveness of incubation at 43 degrees of enrichment media for the isolation of Salmonella] Ivanov A, et al.
Microbiologia (Bucur) 8:61-8, Jan-Feb 63 (Rum)
[Combined treatment of typhoid fever with chloramphenicol and anti-typhoid-paratyphoid vaccine] Negomireanu T, et al.
Microbiologia (Bucur) 8:451-6, Sep-Oct 63 (Rum)
[Basal metabolism and fever in typhoid-paratyphoid patients] Leonov VM. **Arkh Pat** 25:75-81, 1963 (Rus)
[Hormonal therapy in infectious diseases] Klein IuS.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:57-63, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Use of the Vi-hemagglutination reaction in the diagnosis of typhoid fever and bacillary carriers] Rubtsov IV. **Lab Delo** 9:25-6, Aug 63 (Rus)
[The course of acute intestinal infection in monkeys under the effect of ionizing radiations] Stasilevich ZK. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 8:53-7, Apr 63 (Rus)
[Typhoid fever and ascariasis] Bogdanova AS.
Sovet Med 27:118-26, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Blood transfusion in combined treatment of patients with severe forms of typhoid] Sokolova IA.
Sovet Med 27:93-6, Dec 63 (Rus)
[Recognition and differential diagnosis of sporadic typho-paratyphoid diseases] Zverev EI.
Sovet Med 26:51-8, Apr 63 (Rus)
[Intestinal perforation and hemorrhage in typhoid and paratyphoid fevers] Zverev EI.
Sovet Med 27:100-4, Sep 63 (Rus)
[Effect of antibiotics on the sensitivity of typho-paratyphoid pathogens] Krylova OM.
Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst 77:151-7, 1963 (Rus)
[On the recurrence of typho-paratyphoid diseases in patients treated with antibiotics] Krylova OM.
Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst 77:144-50, 1963 (Rus)
[On fixation and multiplication of the pathogen in the isolated liver of the immune and non-immune body (on the pathogenesis of recurrence of paratyphoid fever infection after antibiotic therapy]paratyphoid fever infection after antibiotic therapy)] Smirnov BN.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 18:60-7, 1963 (Rus)
[The carrier state of pathogenic intestinal bacteria

groups in Dushambe] Koretskaia LS, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:110-3, Dec 63 (Rus)
[Effect of some factors on the formation of the typhoid-paratyphoid carrier state] Redechkina ZP. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:137-40, Aug 63 (Rus)
[A case of 3d degree malnutrition and infection with Salmonella paratyphi B] Fuentes Olano C, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 21:247-51, Mar-Apr 64 (Sp)

PARATYPHOID VACCINE see under TYPHOID-PARATYPHOID VACCINES (D7)

PARENT-CHILD RELATIONS (F)

Some critical remarks on "maternal deprivation". De Wit J. **Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel)** 31:240-53, Jul-Aug 64
On the relationship between early infantile autism and autistic psychopathy. Krevelen DA van. **Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel)** 30:303-23, Sep-Oct 63
Counteraction to and prevention of, different anxiety types in asthmatic, cardiac neurotic and hypertensive children. Mendelényi M, et al. **Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel)** 31:157-61, May 64
A study on the psychopathological influence of parental environment on neurotic and schizoid patients. Anastasiadis YS. **Acta Psychother (Basel)** 11:370-90, 1963
Patterns of respiratory disturbance in asthmatic children evoked by the stimulus of the mother's voice. Owen FW. **Acta Psychother (Basel)** 11:228-41, 1963
Hooliganism. Semotánová M. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 6:107-8, 1964
A mother's paradoxical response to advice. Bird B. **Amer J Dis Child** 107:383-5, Apr 64
Changes in attitudes of parents of retarded children effected through group counseling. Appell MJ. **Amer J Ment Defic** 68:807-12, May 64
Maternal estimates of future achievement in cerebral palsied children. Barclay A, et al. **Amer J Ment Defic** 69:62-5, Jul 64
Dimensional analysis of child-rearing attitudes of parents of handicapped children. Cook JJ. **Amer J Ment Defic** 68:354-61, Nov 63
The moderately and severely retarded child: maternal perceptions of retardation and subsequent seeking and using services rendered by a community agency. Ehlers WH. **Amer J Ment Defic** 68:660-8, Mar 64
The obsessive-compulsive. His suffering and sacrifice. Lake S. **Amer J Occup Ther** 18:147-51, Jul-Aug 64
Mal de Mère. Chess S. **Amer J Orthopsychiat** 34:613-4, Jul 64
Interpersonal perceptivity among family members. Ferreira AJ. **Amer J Orthopsychiat** 34:64-70, Jan 64
Relationships among geographical mobility, parental attitudes and emotional disturbances in children. Pedersen FA, et al. **Amer J Orthopsychiat** 34:575-80, Apr 64
Group psychotherapy with preschool psychotic children and collateral group therapy of their parents: a preliminary report of the first two years. Speers RW, et al. **Amer J Orthopsychiat** 34:659-66, Jul 64
Adjustment of children with psychotic mothers in the home. Sussex JN, et al. **Amer J Orthopsychiat** 33:849-54, Oct 63
Relationships between the parents' concept of the family and family adjustment. Van Der Veen F, et al. **Amer J Orthopsychiat** 34:45-55, Jan 64
The missing child: family reactions to hospitalization of children with mental disorders. Veiga M. **Amer J Orthopsychiat** 34:145-8, Jan 64
Psychiatric sequelae of old burns in children and their parents. Vigliano A, et al. **Amer J Orthopsychiat** 34:753-61, Jul 64
Stress, defenses and coping behavior: observations in parents of children with malignant disease. Chodoff P, et al. **Amer J Psychiat** 120:743-9, Feb 64
Violence breeds violence - perhaps? Curtis GC. **Amer J Psychiat** 120:386-7, Oct 63
Alcoholism, birth rank and parental deprivation. De Lint JE. **Amer J Psychiat** 120:1062-5, May 64
Group therapy for mothers with infanticidal impulses. Feinstein HM, et al. **Amer J Psychiat** 120:882-6, Mar 64
Resolving a therapeutic impasse: the mother of a child with ulcerative colitis. McDermott JF Jr. **Amer J Psychiat** 120:815-6, Feb 64
Characteristics of suicides in Japan especially of parent-child double suicide. Ohara K. **Amer J Psychiat** 120:382-5, Oct 63
Psychotherapy with adolescent girls. Green SL. **Amer J Psychother** 18:393-404, Jul 64
Split-compartment mixing cells for difference spectroscopy. Yankeelov JA Jr. **Anal Biochem** 6:287-9, Sep 63
Mental retardation and neurotic maternal attitudes. A research report. Goshen CE. **Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago)** 9:168-74, Aug 63
The adolescent's hospitalization as a family crisis. Implications for a therapeutic approach. Nealon J. **Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago)** 11:302-11, Sep 64
Relationship of separation to depression. Sethi BB. **Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago)** 10:486-96, May 64
Psychotic mothers and their children. II. Psychological studies of mothers caring for their infants and young children in a psychiatric hospital. Weiss JL, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago)** 11:90-8, Jul 64
"Young children's efforts at mastery of traumatic experiences". Urie MG. **Arizona Med** 21:337-9, May 64
Puerperal depression and excessive compliance with the mother. Douglas G. **Brit J Med Psychol** 36:271-8, 1963
Adoptive families referred for psychiatric advice. II. The parents. Humphrey M, et al. **Brit J Psychiat** 110:549-55, Jul 64
An experimental study of parental castration phantasies in schizophrenia. Karon BP. **Brit J Psychiat** 110:67-73, Jan 64
No, thanks; I'd rather stay at home. Mothers who do not want to accompany their children into hospital--their class, their families, and their reading habits. Meadow SR. **Brit Med J** 5412:813-4, 26 Sep 64
The child of divorce in Denmark. Brun G. **Bull Menninger Clin** 28:3-10, Jan 64
The search for the golden key. Krush TP. **Bull Menninger Clin** 28:77-82, Mar 64
Child rearing in sub-Saharan Africa: an interim report. LeVine RA. **Bull Menninger Clin** 27:245-56, Sep 63
The family in crisis. The Linsly R. Williams memorial lecture. Ackerman NW. **Bull NY Acad Med** 40:171-87, Mar 64
A specific problem in adolescent boys; difficulties in loosening the infantile tie to the mother. Frankl L, et al. **Bull Phila Ass Psychoanal** 13:120-9, Sep 63
Battering. Platou RV, et al. **Bull Tulane Med Fac** 23:157-65, May 64
The death of a parent. Nichol H. **Canad Psychiat Ass J** 9:262-71, Jun 64
Maternal anxiety during pregnancy and adequacy of mother and child adjustment eight months following childbirth. Davids A, et al. **Child Develop** 34:993-1002, Dec 63
The authority inception period in socialization. Dubin ER, et al. **Child Develop** 34:885-98, Dec 63
Social class, parental punishment for aggression, and child aggression. Eron LD, et al. **Child Develop** 34:849-67, Dec 63
Parental model attributes, nurturant reinforcement, and consistency of behavior in adolescents. Heilbrun AB Jr. **Child Develop** 35:151-67, Mar 64
Personality, family structure, and social class as antecedents of parental power assertion. Hoffman ML. **Child Develop** 34:869-84, Dec 63
Relation of childhood intelligence, maternal behaviors, and social class to behavior during adolescence. Kagan J, et al. **Child Develop** 34:899-911, Dec 63
Child-control through a "coalition with God". Nunn CZ. **Child Develop** 35:417-32, Jun 64
Interaction of mothers and children from lower-class families. Walters J, et al. **Child Develop** 35:433-40, Jun 64
The neglected child: collaborative approaches to recognition and management. Rappaport MF, et al. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 2:521-4, Sep 63
Maternal deprivation and the effect of loving care. Reichelderfer TE, et al. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 2:449-52, Aug 63
Exterogestation. Nahum LH. **Conn Med** 28:406-9, Jun 64
Deprivation of maternal care. Boutourline Young H. **Develop Med Child Neurol** 5:520-1, Oct 63
The attitude of parents to the approaching death of their child. Davis JA. **Develop Med Child Neurol** 6:286-8, Jun 64
Short-term treatment of learning difficulty in a child. Nessel MA. **GP** 28:91-3, Dec 63
Mothers help care for sick children in experimental unit. Katz G. **Hospitals** 38:38-42, 1 Jul 64
Infantile autism: a family approach. Lordi WM, et al. **Int J Group Psychother** 14:360-5, Jul 64
Ego distortion, cumulative trauma, and the role of reconstruction in the analytic situation. Khan MM. **Int J Psychoanal** 45:272-9, Apr-Jul 64
Some aspects on the first relationship. Murphy LB. **Int J Psychoanal** 45:31-48, Jan 64
The too-good mother. Shields RW. **Int J Psychoanal** 45:85-8, Jan 64
N achievement and father dominance in Turkey. Bradburn NM. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 67:464-8, Nov 63
Identification and personality structure in preadolescents. Carlson R. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 67:566-73, Dec 63
Conformity behavior of schizophrenic subjects with maternal figures. Clarke AR. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 68:45-53, Jan 64
Boys' and girls' reports of maternal and paternal behavior. Droppleman LF, et al. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 67:648-54, Dec 63
Problem solving as a function of children's defensiveness and parental behavior. Ruebush BK, et al. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 67:355-62, Oct 63
Discrepancies in the symptomatology of parents and children. Beiser HR. **J Amer Acad Child Psychiat** 3:457-68, Jul 64
The mother's role in infant development: a review. Blank M. **J Amer Acad Child Psychiat** 3:89-105, Jan 64 (63 ref.)
On replacing a child. Cain AC, et al. **J Amer Acad Child Psychiat** 3:443-56, Jul 64
Localized neurotic interaction. Finzer WF, et al. **J Amer Acad Child Psychiat** 3:265-72, Apr 64
Preoedipal influences in a boy's determination to be "feminine" during the oedipal period. Fischhoff J. **J Amer Acad Child Psychiat** 3:273-86, Apr 64
Children who are "sent away". Ginandes SC. **J Amer Acad Child Psychiat** 3:68-88, Jan 64
The submerged ego. Giovacchini PL. **J Amer Acad Child Psychiat** 3:430-42, Jul 64
An approach to childhood psychosis: simultaneous treatment of mother and child. Gordon KH Jr. **J Amer Acad Child Psychiat** 2:711-24, Oct 63
Maternal responses to the infant's emerging autonomy as illuminated by home observations: a case report. McCollum AT. **J Amer Acad Child Psychiat** 3:516-35, Jul 64
Adaptive relationships in early mother-child interaction. Sander LW. **J Amer Acad Child Psychiat** 3:231-64, Apr 64
Heartbeat rhythm and maternal behavior. Weiland IH. **J Amer Acad Child Psychiat** 3:161-4, Jan 64
The parents and the dentist. Schour E. **J Amer Dent Ass** 69:246-52, Aug 64
The parent as sphinx. Shengold L. **J Amer Psychoanal Ass** 11:725-51, Oct 63
Affectional systems in rhesus monkeys. Harlow HF, et al. **J Arkansas Med Soc** 61:107-10, Sep 64
The father-son relationship in eczema and asthma. Abramson HA. **J Asthma Res** 1:317-49 contd, Mar 64
The father-son relationship in eczema and asthma (continued). Abramson HA. **J Asthma Res** 1:173-206 contd, Dec 63
Bereavement in childhood. Arthur B, et al. **J Child Psychol Psychiat** 5:37-49, Jun 64
Anxiety in adolescents in relation to school refusal. Jackson L. **J Child Psychol Psychiat** 5:59-73, Jun 64
Child rearing attitudes of mothers of psychotic children. Pitfield M, et al. **J Child Psychol Psychiat** 5:51-7, Jun 64
Patterns of response to physical contact in early human development. Schaffer HR, et al. **J Child Psychol Psychiat** 5:1-13, Jun 64
Psychophysiological aspects of blood pressure regulation: a clinicians view. Thomas CB. **J Chronic Dis** 17:599-607, Jul 64
Important stimulus variables in the early family relationships of schizophrenic patients. Horner RF. **J Clin Psychol** 20:344-6, Jul 64
Youth-parent relations of mathematically-gifted adolescents. Kennedy WA, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 19:400-2, Oct 63
Relationships between normal and disturbed sons' percepts of their parents' behavior, and personality attributes of the parents and sons. Vogel W, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 19:52-6, Jan 63
The relation between maternal self-acceptance and child acceptance. Medinnus GR, et al. **J Consult Psychol** 27:542-4, Dec 63
Relationships between memories of their parents' behavior and psychodiagnosis in psychiatrically disturbed soldiers. Vogel W, et al. **J Consult Psychol** 28:126-32, Apr 64
A factor analysis of mother-child influence. Finney JC. **J Gen Psychol** 70:41-50, Jan 64
Perceived maternal attitudes, masculinity-femininity of the maternal model, and identification as related to incipient psychopathology in adolescent girls. Heilbrun AB Jr. **J Gen Psychol** 70:33-40, Jan 64
Parents' attitudes and behaviors and grade-school children's academic achievements. Crandall V, et al. **J Genet Psychol** 104:53-66, Mar 64
Maternal influences on anal or compulsive character in children. Finney JC. **J Genet Psychol** 103:351-67, Dec 63
Social value: social behavior consistency, parental identification, and aggression in late adolescence. Heilbrun AB Jr. **J Genet Psychol** 104:135-46, Mar 64
Parents' attitudes toward their personal achievements and toward the achievement behaviors of their children. Katkovsky W, et al. **J Genet Psychol** 104:67-82, Mar 64
Parents' achievement attitudes and their behavior with their children in achievement situations. Katkovsky W, et al. **J Genet Psychol** 104:105-21, Mar 64
The relation between parent attitudes and parental acceptance of the child. Medinnus GR. **J Genet Psychol** 103:117-21, Sep 63
An exploratory study of resident and relative views of involvement in admissions to two homes for the aged. Friedsam HJ, et al. **J Health Hum Behav** 5:45-50, Spring 64
Post hospitalized disabled children. Gambrill E. **J Health Hum Behav** 4:206-10, Fall 63
Counseling with parents of children with abnormal speech and language development. Rittenour MW. **J Med Ass Alabama** 34:62-5, Sep 64
Psychiatric aspects on mental retardation. Sussex JN. **J Med Ass Alabama** 34:1-4, Jul 64
Parental separation and psychiatric illness. Smith CM, et al. **J Neuropsychiat** 5:244-6, Apr 64
Parental effectiveness as reinforcers in the laboratory and its relation to child rearing practices and child adjustment in the classroom. Patterson GR, et al. **J Personality** 32:180-99, Jun 64

Contribution of psychological testing of parents to the understanding of the child. Eiduson BT, et al. **J Project Techn** 27:387-417, Dec 63
Parental loss in children as reflected in projective responses. Haworth MR. **J Project Techn** 28:31-45, Mar 64
The significance of parental attitudes in childhood asthma. Rees L. **J Psychosom Res** 7:181-90, Dec 63
Appraisal of parental attitudes. Babbitt PH. **J Rehab** 30:20-1, Jan-Feb 64
The early years: preparation for parenthood. Connell P. **J Roy Inst Public Health** 26:275-80, Nov 63
The forgotten adolescent. A problem in social health. Posmyk T. **J Roy Inst Public Health** 27:92-115, Apr 64
The use of selected T.A.T. cards among Arab university students: a cross-cultural study. Melikian LH. **J Soc Psychol** 62:3-19, Feb 64
Relationships between authoritarian attitudes of college students, estimation of parents' attitudes, and actual parental attitudes. Williams EI Jr, et al. **J Soc Psychol** 61:43-8, Oct 63
A study of goal-setting behavior of parents of stutterers and parents of nonstutterers. Goldman R, et al. **J Speech Hearing Dis** 29:192-4, May 64
Effects of maternal attitudes upon improvement in articulation when mothers are trained to assist in speech correction. Sommers RK, et al. **J Speech Hearing Dis** 29:126-32, May 64
On a teaching hospital's responsibility to counsel parents concerning their child's death. Williams H. **Med J Aust** 2:643-5, 19 Oct 63
Management of emotional symptoms in children. Borenz HF, et al. **Med Times** 92:561-5, Jun 64
Dating and taboo. Gray H. **Med Times** 92:751-6, Aug 64
Recognition of factors in the family power structure. Norell JS. **Med World (London)** 100:281-4, Apr 64
Shifting patterns of affection: transitional figures. Heckel RV. **Ment Hyg** 48:451-4, Jul 64
Application of deprivation concepts to the deaf retarded. Luszki WA. **Ment Retard** 2:164-70, Jun 64
Psychological counseling with parents of retarded children. Roos P. **Ment Retard** 1:345-50, Dec 63
The "Family Romance" at a school for retarded children. Sullivan PR. **Ment Retard** 1:248-50, Aug 63
Family organization and parent-child communication: parents and siblings of a retarded child. Farber B, et al. **Monogr Soc Res Child Develop** 28:1-78, 1963
Educational and social failure: an experimental approach. Bradley J. **Nature (London)** 200:455-6, 2 Nov 63
Transvestism and psychosexual identification. Taylor AJ, et al. **New Zeal Med J** 63:369-72, Jun 64
The family-child relationship and nursing care. Rubin R. **Nurs Outlook** 12:36-9, Sep 64
Growth failure associated with maternal deprivation. **Nutr Rev** 21:229-31, Aug 63 (2 ref.)
Counseling parents of chronically ill children. The problem and suggested techniques. Flesch R. **Pediat Clin N Amer** 10:765-80, Aug 63
The early mother-infant adjustment. Brazelton TB. **Pediatrics** 32:931-7, Nov 63
Behavioral observations on parents anticipating the death of a child. Friedman SB, et al. **Pediatrics** 32:610-25, Oct 63
Reactions to the threatened loss of a child: a vulnerable child syndrome. Pediatric management of the dying child, part III. Green M, et al. **Pediatrics** 34:58-66, Jul 64
The influence of mothers on their children's health attitudes and behavior. Mechanic D. **Pediatrics** 33:444-53, Mar 64
Parents' fear of conflict in toilet training. Spock B, et al. **Pediatrics** 34:112-6, Jul 64
Child-rearing practices in a low socioeconomic group. The mothers of premature infants. Wortis H, et al. **Pediatrics** 32:298-307, Aug 63
The child with school phobia. Gardner GE. **Postgrad Med** 34:294-9, Sep 63
Poor progress in school. Missildine WH. **Postgrad Med** 35:202-5, Feb 64
Advances in psychiatry. Leigh D. **Practitioner** 191:431-42, Oct 63 (47 ref.)
Birthright. The influence of a good home. Watson GI. **Practitioner** 191:261-6, Sep 63
Possessiveness and punishment: one mother-son configuration. Remy JH. **Psychiat Quart** 38:27-41, Jan 64
Sociopaths and schizophrenics--a comparison of family interactions. Sharp VH, et al. **Psychiatry** 27:127-34, May 64
Patterns of infantile experience and the developmental process. Escalona SK. **Psychoanal Stud Child** 18:197-244, 1963
Thoughts about development and individuation. Mahler MS. **Psychoanal Stud Child** 18:307-24, 1963
Studies of the separation-individuation phase; a methodological overview. Pine F, et al. **Psychoanal Stud Child** 18:325-42, 1963
Children's disturbed reactions to their mother's miscarriage. Cain AC, et al. **Psychosom Med** 26:58-66, Jan-Feb 64
A sophisticated version of voodoo death; report of a case. Mathis JL. **Psychosom Med** 26:104-7, Mar-Apr 64
The pediatrician and the maternal-infant relationship. Green SL. **Psychosomatics** 5:75-81, Mar-Apr 64
Psychiatric care of the aged. Cheetham RW. **S Afr Med J** 37:1021-6, 12 Oct 63
Maternal deprivation: its influence on visual exploration in infant monkeys. Green PC, et al. **Science** 145:292-4, 17 Jul 64
Factors influencing the emotional impact on children of an acutely psychotic mother in the home. Sussex JN. **Southern Med J** 56:1245-9, Nov 63
Consistency of maternal and child behaviors in the Berkeley growth study. Bayley N. **Vita Hum** 7:73-95, 1964
Report on personality consistency and change from the Fels longitudinal study. Moss HA, et al. **Vita Hum** 7:127-38, 1964
An analysis of consensus in longitudinal research on personality consistency and change: discussion of papers by Bayley, MacFarlane, Moss and Kagan, and Murphy. Schaefer ES. **Vita Hum** 7:143-6, 1964
Parental roles as seen by young children in doll play. Ucko LE, et al. **Vita Hum** 6:213-40, 1963
Personality consistency and change: an overview of some conceptual and methodological issues. Yarrow LJ. **Vita Hum** 7:67-72, 1964
[Apropos of the effect of the family environment on the pathogenesis and development of schizophrenia] Grof S, et al. **Cesk Psychiat** 59:340-54, Oct 63 (79 ref.) (Cz)
[Forensic aspects of regulating the meetings of one divorced parent with the child] Mečíř J. **Cesk Psychiat** 60:89-96, Apr 64 (Cz)
[Disorders in early relations as the root of the problem of loneliness] Holtzer FP. **Nederl T Psychol** 18:325-35, Jul 63 (Dut)
[A survey on the results of donor-insemination] Levie LH. **Nederl T Verlosk** 63:147-60, Jun 63 (Dut)
[The good mother: the only prevention and therapy in child psychiatry] Amado G. **Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel)** 30:387-92, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Associations of parents of mentally ill children and the child neuropsychiatrist] Kohler C, et al. **Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel)** 31:162-7, May 64 (Fr)
[Study of a fantasy of rape in an adolescent] Bigras J. **Canad Psychiat Ass J** 9:131-9, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Should psychopedagogic education of future parents and teachers and the preschool education of children be made obligatory?] Dracoulidès NN. **Hyg Ment** 52:203-20, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Functional aspects of the dream life] Angulo F. **Rev Franc Psychanal** 27:Suppl397-9, 1963 (Fr)
[Theory of parent-child relations. Supplementary remarks] Greenacre P. **Rev Franc Psychanal** 27:484-7, Jul-Oct 63 (Fr)
[Simultaneous psychoanalysis of mother and child] Heilmann I, et al. **Rev Franc Psychanal** 27:619-39, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Functional aspects of the dream life] Sauguet H. **Rev Franc Psychanal** 27:Suppl387-9, 1963 (Fr)
[Theory of parent-child relations. Supplementary remarks] Winnicott DW. **Rev Franc Psychanal** 27:487-90, Jul-Oct 63 (Fr)
[The socio-familial milieu in the genesis of adolescent maladjustment] Bindschedler JJ, et al. **Strasbourg Med** 15:62-7, Jan 64 (Fr)
[The role of the father in the maladjustment of adolescents] Mathis M. **Strasbourg Med** 15:53-60, Jan 64 (Fr)
[Asthma in children and the family environment] Gau C. **Toulouse Med** 64:804-7, Aug-Sep 63 (Fr)
[The sources of social contact] Benedetti G. **Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel)** 31:145-52, May 64 (Ger)
[The "unapproachable" father] Kos-Sramota M. **Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel)** 31:254-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Ger)
[Compulsive vomiting in a school child. A case report on the phenomenology and therapy of compulsive neurosis] Seebandt G. **Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel)** 31:203-8, Jun 64 (Ger)
[In the witch's house. Late comprehension of an early infantile idée fixe] Graber GH. **Acta Psychother (Basel)** 11:147-53, 1963 (Ger)
[The role of the father in today's family] Muchow HH. **Hippokrates** 34:746-9, 30 Sep 63 (Ger)
[The change in the family structure from the viewpoint of the pediatrician] Bossert O. **Kinderaerztl Prax** 31:555-60, Dec 63 (Ger)
[On instinctive actions of mothers of sick children] Menzel K. **Kinderaerztl Prax** 31:17-26, Jan 63 (Ger)
[The oldest pictures of mother and child] Peiper A. **Kinderaerztl Prax** 31:459-64, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Compulsive vomiting in school child. A case report on the phenomenology and therapy of compulsive neurosis] Seebandt G. **Maandschr Kindergeneesk** 32:203-8, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Remarks on the "undesired child"] Mayer-Tübingen A. **Med Klin** 59:67-8, 10 Jan 64 (Ger)
[On changes in parent-child relations] Joppich G. **Med Welt** 37:1845-7, 14 Sep 63 (Ger)
[Disorders of mental development in childhood. Basic remarks] Benda CE. **Nervenarzt** 35:97-101, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Personal traits and social traits of good and bad students] Thomae H. **Oeff Gesundheitsdienst** 25:525-34, Nov 63 (Ger)
[The educational situation of the high school student and his family] Baatz W. **Prax Kinderpsychol** 13:63-76, Feb-Mar 64 (Ger)
[Group therapy in children and adolescents with behavior disorders and their parents] Biermann G. **Prax Kinderpsychol** 13:40-7, Feb-Mar 64 (Ger)
[The role of the father in educational counseling] Biermann G. **Prax Kinderpsychol** 12:298-308, Nov-Dec 63 (Ger)
[On the symbolism of female maturation in fairy tales] Bittner G. **Prax Kinderpsychol** 12:210-3, Aug-Sep 63 (Ger)
[From the work at a school for parents] Iwanschitz A. **Prax Kinderpsychol Suppl** 6:59-66, 1964 (Ger)
[Psychagogic activity under preventive aspects] Krukenberg F. **Prax Kinderpsychol Suppl** 6:80-4, 1964 (Ger)
[The child with school difficulties in the pressure area of judgment formation by his educators] Schüttler-Janikulla K. **Prax Kinderpsychol** 13:95-100, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Experiences with psychic disorders of mothers and their children] Schwidder W. **Prax Kinderpsychol** 12:289-96, Nov-Dec 63 (Ger)
[Children in foster homes. From the viewpoint of educational counseling] Six M. **Prax Kinderpsychol** 13:51-6, Feb-Mar 64 (Ger)
[Am I really stupid?Excerpts from a psychagogic treatment] Stange R. **Prax Kinderpsychol Suppl** 6:37-47, 1964 (Ger)
[Juvenile enuresis] Strunk P. **Prax Kinderpsychol** 13:87-90, Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the father problem in the development of the male child] Langeveld MJ. **Vita Hum** 7:33-48, 1964 (Ger)
[Contribution on the clinical manifestations and treatment of polydipsia] Stöckmann F. **Z Psychosom Med** 9:163-7, Jul-Sep 63 (Ger)
[The emotionally unattached child and his tendency to neurosis and crime] Destounes G. **Hellen Iatr** 33:568-75, Jun 64 (Gr)
[The role of the family in the daily work of the general practitioner] Z'elim M. **Harefuah** 67:47-52, 15 Jul 64 (Heb)
[Identification with the father in the absence of a paternal model. Contribution to the problem of paternal identification] Ancona L, et al. **Arch Psicol Neurol** 25:103-29, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[Identification with the father in the absence of paternal model. Research applied to the children of naval officers] Ancona L, et al. **Arch Psicol Neurol** 24:339-61, Jul-Aug 63 (It)
[Family oriented psychotherapy for a schizophrenic] Watanabe A, et al. **Psychiat Neurol Jap** 66:144-55, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Analysis of reactions of pre-school children treated in anti-tuberculosis sanatoria following parental visits] Nartowska W. **Gruzlica** 30:675-7, Jul 62 (Pol)
[The forgotten parents] Beskow B. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:1531-6, 6 May 64 (Sw)

PARENTERAL FEEDING (E2)

Long-term tolerance study of two fat emulsions for intravenous nutrition in dogs. Edgren B, et al. **Amer J Clin Nutr** 14:28-36, Jan 64
Tube feeding for long-term patients. Davenport RR. **Amer J Nurs** 64:121-3, Jan 64
Prolonged tube feeding. Sonkin N. **Med Times** 92:97-8, Jan 64
Prevention of death in mice after lethal irradiation of the head. Goepp RA, et al. **Radiat Res** 19:670-5, Aug 63
[Indications and practice of parenteral feeding] Trémolières J, et al. **Bull Soc Sci Hyg Aliment** 51:199-206, 1963 (Fr)
[The malnutrition syndrome and its treatment] Larcan A. **Gaz Med France** 70:2627-43, 25 Sep 63 (Fr)
[Intravenous lipids] Jacquin F. **Vie Med** 45:Suppl:111-8, Mar 64 (Fr)
[The behavior of amino acid nitrogen in blood and its urinary excretion in intravenous infusion of protein hydrolysates] Hart W, et al. **Anaesthesist** 13:35-8, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Infusion therapy with fat emulsions] Krüger GA. **Anaesthesist** 12:367-70, Dec 63 (70 ref.) (Ger)
[Parenteral nutrition in everyday surgery] Keil HR. **Med Welt** 49:2486-9, 7 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Studies on the utilization of intravenously infused fat] Schön H, et al. **Med Welt** 47:2393-8, 23 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Physiologic-chemical bases of parenteral feeding] Bässler KH. **Munchen Med Wschr** 105:1698-703, 30 Aug 63 (Ger)
[Diet of the paraplegic] Sagna PA. **Clin Europ** 2:416-28, Sep-Oct 63 (It)
[Parenteral nutrition] Meoni GC, et al. **Clin Ter** 29:241-65, 15 May 64 (58 ref.) (It)
[Foods for nasal infusion in a psychiatric department] Naka M. **J Nutr (Tokyo)** 24:24-5, Apr 64 (Jap)
[On the possibility of using fat for parenteral nutrition in surgical diseases (Review of Russian and foreign literature)] Andrianova IG. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 90:133-41, Jun 63 (46 ref.) (Rus)

[Nutrition in patients unable to eat] Sukhumalachantr Y. **Siriraj Hosp Gaz** 15:14-20, Jan 63 (Th)

PARENTERAL INFUSIONS see INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL (D8)

PARESIS (C1, C10)

Angioma of the neck with intraspinal extension. Pygott F, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 37:72-3, Jan 64
Porphyria: a case with acute ascending paralysis. Michie I, et al. **J Roy Army Med Corps** 109:211-4, 1963
Agenesis of the septum pellucidum: an angiographic sign. Mingrino S, et al.
Neurochirurgia (Stuttgart) 7:1-8, Feb 64
[Recent comparative investigations on penicillin and malarial therapy of progressive paralysis] Stanilova M, et al. **Suvr Med (Sofiia)** 14:33-5, 1963 (Bul)
[Modern pyretotherapy in syphilitic psychoses] Oliviers G. **Belg T Geneesk** 20:469-74, 1 May 64 (Dut)
[Spiroperidol] Bobon J, et al.
Acta Neurol Belg 63:991-1003, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Reversible dementia states] Bergeron M, et al.
Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 122:529-53, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Iridocyclitis and focus of retinitis in the course of a therapeutic rickettsiosis with Rickettsia quintana] Deduit Y. **Ann Oculist (Paris)** 196:934-8, Sep 63 (Fr)
[States of psychic excitation] Scherrer P.
Concours Med 86:543-52, 25 Jan 64 (Fr)
[Sudden death in general paralysis. Severe necrosis of the left occipital lobe caused by arterial thrombosis] Trillot J, et al. **Toulouse Med** 64:1055-8, Nov 63 (Fr)
[Psychiatric problems associated with syphilis of the central nervous system] Golomb M, et al.
Harefuah 66:333-6, 15 May 64 (Heb)
[Progressive paralysis in eminent personalities] Dragotti G. **Policlinico (Prat)** 70:1657-9, 18 Nov 63 (It)
[Epidemiological study on general paresis in Japan] Maki Y, et al.
Psychiat Neurol Jap 65:801-9, Sep 63 (Jap)
[General paralysis in children] Rebollo MA, et al.
Arch Pediat Urug 35:93-102, Feb 64 (Sp)

PARESTHESIA (C10, F)

Peripheral nerve conduction in pellagric neuropathy. Taher Y, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 40:144-50, 1964
A new sign for carpal tunnel syndrome. Cozen L.
Amer J Orthop 5:232-3, Aug 63
Syndrome of the numb chin. Calverley JR, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 112:819-21, Dec 63
The carcinoid crisis. Kahil ME, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 114:26-8, Jul 64
Carpal tunnel syndrome secondary to tuberculosis. Mayers LB. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 10:426-9, Apr 64
Acute carpal tunnel syndrome. Median artery thrombosis as cause. Burnham PJ.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 87:645-6, Oct 63
Parasagittal cortical atrophy: a cause of "primary lateral sclerosis". Lemmi H, et al.
Arq Neuropsiquiat 21:113-8, Jun 63
Anatomical study of the median nerve in the carpal tunnel and etiologies of the carpal-tunnel syndrome. Robbins H. **J Bone Joint Surg (Amer)** 45:953-66, Jul 63
The effect of ischaemia on nerve conduction in the carpal tunnel syndrome. Fullerton PM.
J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 26:385-97, Oct 63
The effect of stimulus intensity on motor latency in the carpal tunnel syndrome. Preswick G.
J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 26:398-401, Oct 63
Nerve fibre size in the carpal tunnel syndrome. Thomas PK, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat** 26:520-7, Dec 63
Peripheral polyneuropathy caused by nitrofurantoin. Rubenstein CJ. **JAMA** 187:647-9, 29 Feb 64
Surgical treatment for the carpal tunnel syndrome. Garland H, et al. **Lancet** 1:1129-30, 23 May 64
Meralgia paraesthetica. Castle J.
Med J Aust 2:311-2, 24 Aug 63
The treatment of acroparaesthesia with progesterone. Heber KR. **Med J Aust** 1:272-4, 22 Feb 64
"Carpal tunnel syndrome". Hanson HD, et al.
Med Times 92:874-8, Sep 64
Clinicopathologic conference: weakness and left hemiparesthesia. **New Physician** 12:521-5, Dec 63
The hand syndrome of pregnancy. Crisp WE, et al.
Obstet Gynec 23:433-7, Mar 64
Oral Surgery--Oral Pathology Conference No. 9, Walter Reed Army Medical Center. Shira RB, et al.
Oral Surg 17:111-5, Jan 64
The diagnosis and treatment of pain and paraesthesiae in the arm. Taverner D, et al.
Postgrad Med J 40:154-7, Mar 64
Sarcoidosis with dysphagia, peripheral neuropathy and multiple cranial nerve lesions. Garrod O.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:175, Mar 64
[Attempted suicide with clopenthixol (Sordinol)] Norgard K. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:597-8, 23 Apr 64 (Dan)
[Haunting pains of the "throat"] Gaillard A.
Concours Med 86:1835-48, 21 Mar 64 (Fr)
[Carpal-tunnel syndrome of gouty origin (3 cases)] Sèze S, et al. **Rev Rhum** 31:9-12, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Stubborn paresthesic meralgia. Satisfactory effects of colchicotherapy] Warter J, et al.
Strasbourg Med 14:648-57, Sep 63 (Fr)
[Compression neuritis of the femoro-cutaneous nerve or meralgia paresthetica] Dupont C, et al.
Un Med Canada 93:426-8, Apr 64 (Fr)
[The carpal-tunnel syndrome] Dreyfus P.
Vie Med 45:Suppl:49-57, Mar 64 (11 ref.) (Fr)
[A new vitamin preparation combining pyridoxine and ascorbic acid. 1st therapeutic trials] Jaffiol C.
Vie Med 27:22-4, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Diagnostic problems in the carpal--tunnel syndrome] Kaeser HE.
Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 185:453-70, 7 Nov 63 (Ger)
[The syndrome of pharyngeal paresthesia (globus sensation) from the viewpoint of the practitioner] Langraf-Favre F.
Mschr Ohrenheilk 97:390-6, Sep 63 (Ger)
[On the origin of the radiated painful sensation in experimentally induced muscular pain. I.] Buzzelli G, et al. **Arch Fisiol** 62:105-20, 10 Aug 63 (It)
[On the origin the radiated painful sensation in experimentally induced muscular pain. II.] Marchetti PG, et al. **Arch Fisiol** 62:121-7, 10 Aug 63 (It)
[Involvement of the median nerve by compression at the level of the pulse; the carpal-tunnel syndrome] Dazzi P, et al. **G Psichiat Neuropat** 91:599-645, 1963 (It)
[Observations on the surgical treatment of focal cerebral vascular diseases. Study of 15 operated cases] Broggi G, et al.
Gazz Med Ital 122:265-80, Sep 63 (It)
[Remote results of retrogasserian neurotomy. Observations on 107 directly controlled cases] Caneschi S, et al.
Minerva Neurochir 8:58-62, Apr-Jun 64 (It)
[Considerations on the so-called painful anesthesia syndrome following retrogasserian neurotomy] Davini V. **Minerva Neurochir** 7:50-6, Apr-Jun 63 (It)
[Intrafibrillar lipoma of the median nerve with carpal tunnel compression syndrome] Brunelli G.
Minerva Ortop 15:211-7, May 64 (It)
[Compressive syndrome of the median nerve in the carpal tunnel in malconsolidated Colles fractures] Manzotti GF. **Minerva Ortop** 15:351-4, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Photoplethysmographical findings in a group of miners engaged in work with vibrating tools] Barsi C.
Rass Med Industr 32:457-60, Sep-Oct 63 (It)
[Diagnosis and evaluation of the carpal syndrome of the median nerve] Arrigo A, et al.
Riv Neurol 33:211-7, May-Jun 63 (It)
[On the observation of the paresthesia in the hypopharnx] Takahashi K, et al.
Tohoku Igaku Z 67:267-75, Mar 63 (Jap)
[Carpal tunnel syndrome caused by an anomalous muscle] Carvalho A.
J Soc Cienc Med Lisboa 127:316-25, Apr-May 63 (Por)
[Functional arterial complications with the use of amphotericin B] Raphael A, et al.
Rev Ass Med Brasil 9:313-6, Sep-Oct 63 (Por)
[Compression of the median nerve in injuries of the wrist] Napoli M.
Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo 19:49-52, Jan-Feb 64 (Por)
[Pica and restless legs in iron deficiency] Aspenström G. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:1174-7, 8 Apr 64 (Sw)
[Diagnostic and therapeutic observations on restless legs] Hoeger K.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:2043-52, 24 Jun 64 (Sw)

PARIETAL BONE (A2)

The Olduvai Bed I hominine with special reference to its cranial capacity. Tobias PV.
Nature (London) 202:3-4, 4 Apr 64
Patient with a parietal syndrome and a monostotic cranial form of Paget's disease. Hiddema F, et al.
Psychiat Neurol Neurochir 67:270-7, May-Jun 64
[Recurrent meningitis caused by a congenital osteomeningeal fistula of the anterior fossa revealed by an injury] Lepoire J, et al.
Ann Med Nancy 2:1497-508, Nov 63 (Fr)
[Foramina parietalia permagna] Schmidt-Wittkamp E.
J Radiol Electr 45:250, May 64 (Fr)
[Circumscribed thinning of the parietal bone] Leichner Z, et al. **Magy Radiol** 15:296-8, Sep 63 (Hun)
[Observations on the growth of the parietal bone in rats by means of administration of tetracycline] Conforti A. **Arch Ital Anat Embriol** 69:119-35, Jun 64 (It)
[Recent contribution to the knowledge of the venous circulation of the head: Breschet's spheno-parietal sinus] Coppini L, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:1305-9, 15 Nov 63 (It)
[Senile atrophy of the parietal bones. (Case reports and current literature)] Carimati A.
G Geront 11:1341-53, Dec 63 (It)

PARIETAL LOBE (A8)

Chemotherapy of five supratentorial malignant gliomas with intra-arterial infusion of methotrexate. Bellman S, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 127:569-73, Jun 64
Thymoma with metastasis to the brain. Rachmaninoff N, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 41:618-25, Jun 64 (23 ref.)
Petrositis. Report of an unusual case. Nicol WF.
Ann Otol 73:255-64, Mar 64
The effects of cerebral lesions on intellectual function: a review of current research trends. Piercy M.
Brit J Psychiat 110:310-52, May 64 (265 ref.)
Neurological factors in reading disability. MacKinnon FA. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:73-6, 11 Jul 64
The laterality of photic driving in normal adults. Lansing RW, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 16:290-4, Mar 64
Electrical activity of cerebral cortex during formation of conditioned reflexes in monkeys. Wang TA, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:260-3, Mar-Apr 64
A comatose patient. Résumé of case.
Mayo Clin Proc 39:380-92, May 64
Further analysis of intersensory facilitation of learning sets in monkeys. Wilson M.
Percept Motor Skills 18:917-20, Jun 64
Psychiatric symptoms and parietal disease: differential diagnosis. Critchley M.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:422-8, May 64
Psychiatric symptoms and parietal disease: differential diagnosis. Falconer MA.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:428, May 64
Patient with a parietal syndrome and a monostotic cranial form of Paget's disease. Hiddema F, et al.
Psychiat Neurol Neurochir 67:270-7, May-Jun 64
[Central pain and suprathalamic lesion. Temporoparietal meningioma presenting as a paroxysmal pain syndrome of pseudoradicular character of the contralateral lower extremity] Retif J. **Acta Neurol Belg** 63:955-69, Nov 63 (Fr)
[Infantile encephalopathy with oligophrenia, dyspraxia of the lower extremities and fronto-parietal cortical atrophy with right predominance] Meyer R.
Pediatrie 19:571-80, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[On the early detection and differentiation of the parietal lobe syndrome] Suchenwirth R.
Munchen Med Wschr 105:1935-40, 4 Oct 63 (Ger)
[On the influence of the parietal lobe on genital development] Korona A.
Psychiat Neurol (Basel) 146:379-85, 1963 (Ger)
[On the "parietal syndrome" (Bianchi's syndrome, 1910, and not Gerstmann's syndrome, 1924)] Senise T.
Cervello 39:381-6, 15 Sep 63 (It)
[Findings and considerations on cases of cerebral neoplasms treated with a radio-surgical method] Belli I, et al.
Radiobiol Radioter Fis Med 18:249-93, Jul-Aug 63 (It)
[Postcentral and superior parietal regions of the cerebral cortex in the woolly monkey of Humboldt] Belova TI. **Arkh Anat** 46:48-59, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Stuttering in left parietal lobe syndrome] Shtremel' AKh.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:828-32, 1963 (Rus)

PARKINSONISM see PARALYSIS AGITANS (C10)

PARNATE see TRANYLCYPROMINE (D4)

PAROMOMYCIN (D3)

Treatment of intestinal amebiasis with paromomycin. Villamil CF, et al. **Amer J Dig Dis** 9:426-8, Jun 64
Two years experience with shigellosis in a hospital and school for the mentally retarded. Atria NF, et al.
Amer J Ment Defic 68:175-86, Sep 63
Chemotherapy of acute dysentery caused by antibiotic-resistant Shigella. Abe M, et al.
J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 17:82-7, Mar 64
Separation and quantitative determination of amino sugar antibiotics and their degradation products by means of an improved method of chromatography on resin. Inouye S, et al. **J Chromatogr** 13:536-41, Feb 64
Replacement coliform flora in carriers of intestinal pathogens. Stewart GT, et al.
J Hyg (Camb) 62:39-44, Mar 64
A controlled trial of paromomycin in the treatment of gastro-enteritis in Nigerian children. Tompkins AB.
J Trop Med Hyg 66:316-8, Dec 63
Antidiarrhoeal effect of antibiotics. Kah, et al.
Lancet 2:703-6, 5 Oct 63
Newer antimicrobial agents having current or potential clinical application. Martin WJ.
Med Clin N Amer 48:255-92, Mar 64 (110 ref.)
An appraisal of antibacterial therapy in childhood gastro-enteritis. Elliott RB, et al.
Med J Aust 2:579-82, 5 Oct 63
Reduction of serum cholesterol concentrations by paromomycin in patients with arteriosclerosis. Samuel P, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 115:718-21, Mar 64
A survey of parasitic infection in two communities in Jamaica and a drug trial on positive cases. Grant LS, et al. **W Indian Med J** 12:185-93, Sep 63
[Treatment of intestinal amebiasis with paromomycin sulfate] Andre LJ.
Med Trop (Marseille) 23:636-7, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)
[Results of treatment of infantile gastroenteritis caused by pathogenic Escherichia coli with paromomycin] Dubois O, et al.
Pediatrie 19:445-50, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Treatment of intestinal amebiasis by paromomycin sulfate] Félix H, et al.
Presse Med 72:931-3, 28 Mar 64 (Fr)
[Enteric infections in infants caused by pathogenic "Escherichia coli" strains. Indications for

paromomycin sulfate in their treatment] Laplane R, et al. **Presse Med** 72:1717-8, 13 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Remarks on intestinal flora changes after administration of antibiotics and lactic enzymes] Malamos B, et al.
Rev Med Moyen Orient 20:504-12, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Use of paromomycin in the treatment of infantile diarrhea] Salanova J.
Toulouse Med 65:665-72, May 64 (Fr)
[Aminosidine]
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:800-1, 17 Apr 64 (Ger)
[On biotransformations of some oligosaccharide antibiotics] Caffau S, et al.
Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 43:57-62, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[Antibiotic therapy of teniasis. (Preliminary favorable results of treatment with paromomycin)] Ulivelli A.
Riv Clin Pediat 72:371-83, Dec 63 (It)
[Latest observations on the paromomycin test in diagnosis of biliary tract inflammation] Mansueto S, et al. **Sicilia Sanit** 1:127-9, Oct-Dec 63 (It)
[Paper and thin-layer chromatography of water-soluble basic antibiotics produced by Streptomyces] Kondo S, et al. **J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo)** 17:1-6, Feb 64 (Jap)
[Treatment of drug-resistant dysentery and typhoid with paromomycin (Humatin)] Matsui Y.
J Jap Ass Infect Dis 37:233-6, Oct 63 (Jap)
[Topical use of an association of paramomycin and chloramphenicol in cutaneous pyogenic diseases. (Preliminary report)] Desposito RO, et al.
Dia Med 36:427, 7 May 64 (Sp)
[The use of paromomycin in intestinal amebiasis and giardiasis] Dobón JF, et al.
Dia Med 35:1012, 11 Jul 63 (Sp)
[Disenteria amebiana] Ucar Lucas JM.
Medicina (Madrid) 31:375-88, Aug 63 (Sp)

PARONYCHIA (C1, C12)

Green nails. Importance of Pseudomonas aeruginosa in onychia. Chernosky ME, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 88:548-53, Nov 63
Experimental studies on chronic paronychia. Stone OJ, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 89:455-60, Mar 64
Polynoxylin: a new antiseptic. Haier D.
Brit J Clin Pract 18:267-70, May 64
Lincomycin hydrochloride: Clinical and laboratory studies. Geddes AM, et al.
Brit Med J 5410:670-2, 12 Sep 64
Clinical cases-homeopathic treatment. Picollo AR.
Hahnemannian 99:6-7, Jun 64
Onychomycosis general review and treatment. el Zawahry M. **J Egypt Med Ass** 46:1267-9, 1963
The role of Pseudomonas aeruginosa in nail disease. Stone OJ, et al. **J Invest Derm** 41:25-6, Jul 63
Incidence of chronic paronychia. Stone OJ, et al.
JAMA 186:71-3, 5 Oct 63
Septic hands. 2. Ellis M.
Nurs Times 60:234-6 concl, 21 Feb 64
Septic hands. I. Ellis M.
Nurs Times 60:204-5 contd, 14 Feb 64
Prevention and treatment of hand infections. Lowden TG. **Postgrad Med J** 40:247-52, May 64
[Panaris of the fingers] Iselin M.
Concours Med 85:4845-7, 14 Sep 63 (Fr)
[On the bony regeneration in the area of the terminal phalanges] Freilinger G.
Klin Med (Wien) 19:33-7, Jan 64 (Ger)
[The infections of the hand] Lamesch A.
Med Welt 48:2429-35, 30 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Panaritium] Brückner H.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:74-7, 15 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Data to the epidemiology of onychomycoses and their treatment with antibiotics] Herpay Z.
Borgyogy Vener Szemle 40:129-33, Jun 64 (Hun)
[Various aspects of the postoperative period in patients with purulent diseases of the fingers and hand] Fishman LG.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:98-104, May 63 (Rus)
[On the problem of the treatment and prevention of suppurative diseases of the fingers and hands] Lutsenko DA.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:104-7, May 63 (Rus)
[Subungual paronychia in children] Gol'dzand LL.
Vestn Derm Vener 37:77-8, Jul 63 (Rus)
[The treatment of purulent diseases of the extremities by intraosseous injection of novocaine and antibiotics] Dmitriev GI.
Vestn Khir Grekov 91:117-8, Oct 63 (Rus)
[On the treatment of paronychia] Kuznetsov VG.
Zdravookhr Kazakh 23:14-5, 1963 (Rus)
[Paronychia. Clinical aspects and treatment] Zancolli E. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:3423-9, 27 Dec 63 (Sp)

PAROTID GLAND (A3)

The effect of gonadectomy on the parotid salivary gland and Loeventhal's gland in white mice. Dzierzykray-Rogalska I, et al.
Acta Med Pol 4:221-8, 1963
Immunoelectrophoresis of human saliva. Simons K, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 175:Suppl 412:257+, 1964
Studies on the salivary gland hypertrophy induced in rats by isoprenaline. Pohto P, et al.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 21:45-50, 1964
Effects of thyroidectomy upon I-131 uptake by the submaxillary glands in A2G mice. Alberti FR, et al.
Acta Physiol Lat Amer 14:5-11, 1964
Exposure of the facial nerve in parotid surgery: a study of the use of the tympanomastoid suture as a landmark. Purcelli FM. **Amer Surg** 29:657-9, Oct 63
Management of the facial nerve during operations on the parotid gland. Lathrop FD.
Ann Otol 72:780-801, Sep 63
The mechanism of enzyme secretion by the cell. II. Secretion of amylase and other proteins by slices of rat parotid gland. Bdolah A, et al.
Arch Biochem 104:58-66, Jan 64
The mechanism of enzyme secretion by the cell. III. Intermediate stages in amylase transport as revealed by pulse labeling of slices of parotid gland. Schramm M, et al. **Arch Biochem** 104:67-72, Jan 64
Parotid fluid and urine 17-hydroxycorticosteroid levels following graded intramuscular doses of corticotropin. Shannon IL, et al.
Arch Oral Biol 9:87-90, Jan-Feb 64
A comparative study of saliva protein analysis. Wolf RO, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 9:135-40, Mar-Apr 64
Repair of traumatic fistulas of the parotid duct. Morel AS, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 87:623-6, Oct 63
The diagnosis of metachromatic leucodystrophy during life. Canelas HM, et al.
Arq Neuropsiquiat 22:122-8, Jun 64
Parotid saliva and rumen digestion in the sheep. Wilson AD. **Brit J Nutr** 18:163-72, 1964
Risk of facial paralysis after parotidectomy. Patey DH.
Brit Med J 5365:1100-2, 2 Nov 63
Stricture of the parotid duct corrected by a plastic operation-report of a case. Smith JB.
Bull Geisinger Med Cent 16:40-3, May 64
Studies on copper metabolism. III. Copper contents of saliva of normal subjects and of salivary glands and pancreas of autopsy material. De Jorge FB, et al.
Clin Chim Acta 9:148-50, Feb 64
A starch substrate film method for the histochemical localization of amylase. Shear M, et al.
Exp Cell Res 32:174-7, Oct 63
Hormonal influences on the cytology and physiology of salivary glands. Baker BL, et al.
Int Ser Monogr Oral Biol 3:63-81, 1964
The effect of adrenal cortical steroids on parotid salivary secretion. Blair-West JR, et al.
Int Ser Monogr Oral Biol 3:253-79, 1964
Chemical and immunological studies of the proteins and glycoproteins of human parotid saliva. Ellison SA.
Int Ser Monogr Oral Biol 3:365-80, 1964
Electrolyte secretion by rat salivary glands in vivo and in vitro. Schneyer LH, et al.
Int Ser Monogr Oral Biol 3:217-35, 1964
Transport, storage and secretion of amylase in the parotid gland of the rat. Schramm M.
Int Ser Monogr Oral Biol 3:315-23, 1964
Electron microscopy of induced changes in the salivary gland of the rat. Scott BL, et al.
Int Ser Monogr Oral Biol 3:13-44, 1964
Hormones, inanition and salivary glands. Sreebny LM, et al. **Int Ser Monogr Oral Biol** 3:83-103, 1964
Central nervous representation of salivary secretion. Wang SC. **Int Ser Monogr Oral Biol** 3:145-59, 1964
The tyrosine, tryptophan and protein content of human parotid saliva in oral and systemic disease. Use of ultraviolet absorption technics. Zipkin I, et al.
Int Ser Monogr Oral Biol 3:331-50, 1964
An enzymatic basis for active cation transport in the parotid gland. Schwartz A, et al.
J Cell Comp Physiol 62:193-205, Oct 63
The selective occurence of gamma-1A globulins in certain body fluids. Tomasi TB Jr, et al.
J Clin Invest 42:1552-60, Oct 63
Variations in the antibacterial activity of saliva against Lactobacilli on selected media. Bartels HA, et al.
J Dent Res 42:1533, Nov-Dec 63
Lipid constituents of whole and parotid saliva. Dirksen TR. **J Dent Res** 42:920-4, Jul-Aug 63
Determination of uric acid, tyrosine, tryptophan, and protein in whole human parotid saliva by ultraviolet absorption spectrophotometry. Hawkins GR, et al.
J Dent Res 42:1015-22, Jul-Aug 63
Parotid fluid collection system with vacuum-trap modification. Keene HJ. **J Dent Res** 42:1041, Jul-Aug 63
A comparison of certain properties from specific major salivary glands of caries-resistant and caries-susceptible rats. Sylvester CJ, et al.
J Dent Res 43:528-35, Jul-Aug 64
The concentration of blood-group substance in the parotid, sublingual, and submaxillary salivas. Wolf RO, et al. **J Dent Res** 43:272-5, Mar-Apr 64
Dilatation of parotid duct. Yannoulis G, et al.
J Laryng 78:516-9, May 64
Reflection of salt concentrations of blood upon those of saliva. Yoshimura H, et al.
Jap J Physiol 13:523-40, 15 Oct 63
Experimental production of parotid gland atrophy by ligation of Stensen's duct and by irradiation. Wallenborn WM, et al. **Laryngoscope** 74:644-55, May 64
Bilateral parotid gland enlargement in a tropical country, the Territory of Papua and New Guinea. Farago C. **Med J Aust** 2:218-21, 8 Aug 64
Secretion of magnesium and calcium in parotid saliva of sheep. Care AD. **Nature (London)** 199:818-9, 24 Aug 63
Parotid-fluid urea nitrogen for the monitoring of hemodialysis. Forland M, et al.
New Eng J Med 271:37-8, 2 Jul 64
Free 17-hydroxycorticosteroid concentration of parotid fluid following intravenous administration of cortisol. Shannon IL, et al. **Oral Surg** 18:403-8, Sep 64
Calcium and phosphorus in human parotid and submaxillary saliva. Mandel ID, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 115:959-62, Apr 64
Acetylcholine metabolism in salivary glands during the "degeneration secretion". Nordenfelt I.
Quart J Exp Physiol 49:103-11, Jan 64
Lipogenesis and cholesterogenesis in the Wistar rat parotid gland after uptake of calcium-45. Fritz ME, et al. **Radiat Res** 22:543-7, Jul 64
Swellings of the parotid region: sialography as an aid in differential diagnosis. Garusi GF.
Radiologe 3:364-75, Sep 63
Gamma-globulins: quantitative relationships in human serum and nonvascular fluids. Chodirker WB, et al.
Science 142:1080-1, 22 Nov 63
Asymptomatic parotid swelling and vitamin A deficient diet. Borsanyi SJ. **Sinai Hosp J (Balt)** 11:92-4, 1963
Tumors of the salivary glands. Laffaye HA.
St Vincent Hosp Med Bull (Bridgeport) 6:24-7, Jun 64
The facial nerve in parotid surgery. Beahrs OH.
Surg Clin N Amer 43:973-7, Aug 63
Diseases of the salivary glands. Chandler JR Jr.
Trans Indiana Acad Ophth Otolaryng 46:18-28, 1963
Metabolism of Pm-147 and Ce-144 in miniature swine. HW-76000. McClellan RO.
US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper 39-44, 15 Jan 63
Identification and significance of parotid fluid corticosteroids. Techn Docum Rep SAM-TDR-63-86. Katz FH, et al.
US Air Force Electron Syst Div 1-8, Oct 63
A self-positioning device for the collection of parotid fluid from isolated human subjects. Techn Docum Rep SAM-TDR-64-8. Shannon IL, et al.
US Air Force Electron Syst Div 1-4, Feb 64
Corticosteroids in human parotid fluid following oral hydrocortisone dosage. Techn Docum Rep SAM-TDR-63-12. Shannon IL, et al.
US Air Force Electron Syst Div 1-3, Apr 63
[A rare case of tuberculous lymphadenitis of the parotid gland] Altunkov P.
Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 17:107-9, 1964 (Bul)
[Parotid disorders] Geldof H.
Belg T Geneesk 20:628-33, 15 Jun 64 (Dut)
[Value of parotid lymph node curettage in facial tegumental malignant lesions] Dufourmentel C, et al.
Ann Chir Plast 8:179-84, Sep 63 (Fr)
[Action on the metamorphosis of amphibia of a hormonal factor (parotin) secreted by the salivary glands] Bounhiol JJ, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:1545-7, 1963 (Fr)
[The secretory function of the parotid duct and the submandibular duct] Rother P.
Acta Histochem (Jena) 15:325-46, 30 Jun 63 (Ger)
[Wittmaack's ozena operation as spontaneous healing after an old gunshot injury of maxilla] Collison E.
HNO 12:89-91, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Parotid changes in musicians] Reitlinger A.
Mschr Ohrenheilk 98:101-3, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the effect of parotin and on the effect of excision of the parotid glands on the autoradiographic picture in white rats] Dzierżykray-Rogalska I, et al.
Z Mikr Anat Forsch 70:465-70, 1963 (Ger)
[On 2 cases of echinococcal cyst of the parotid] Papademetriou D, et al.
Hellen Cheir 10:245-6, Mar-Apr 63 (Gr)
[Cysts and pseudocysts of the parotid gland] Amatulli G, et al. **Arch Ital Otol** 74:678-88, Sep-Oct 63 (It)
[Nucleic acids in the human parotid gland] Morselli L, et al. **Arch Ital Otol** 75:191-6, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[The connective tissue in the parotid gland. Histological and histochemical investigations] Morselli L, et al.
Boll Mal Orecch 81:270-81, May-Jun 63 (It)
[Histochemical investigation of the mucopolysaccharides of the parotid gland] Morselli L, et al. **Boll Mal Orecch** 81:259-69, May-Jun 63 (It)
[Anatomo-topographic findings on the peripheral distribution of the facial nerve: intraparotid branches] Coppini L, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:1299-302, 15 Nov 63 (It)
[Anatomo-topographic findings on the peripheral distribution of the facial nerve: peripheral branches and the parotid bed] Coppini L, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:1302-5, 15 Nov 63 (It)
[On a case of sarcoidosis localized in the parotid gland] Porzio D. **Progr Med (Napoli)** 19:251-6, 30 Apr 63 (It)
[The parotid gland of the rat after castration] Maurizi M, et al. **Valsalva** 39:189-99, Aug 63 (It)
[Hormone preparations, with special reference to their use in internal medicine] Umehara S.
Intern Med Pediat (Tokyo) 18:1001-9, Sep 63 (Jap)
[Effect of alpha-parotin on tibial epiphyses with special reference to its mode of action] Inoue T.
J Jap Orthop Ass 37:851-62, Jan 64 (Jap)
[The eye and hormones] Hiwatari S.
J Ther (Tokyo) 45:1875-80, Oct 63 (Jap)

[On recurrent parotitis in children] Miyairi T. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 46:931-6, 1964 **(Jap)**
[Case of parotid gland tuberculosis] Kikuchi T. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 35:851-5, 1963 **(Jap)**
[Effect of parotin and of the excision of the parotid glands on the radioautographic picture of bones in white rats] Dzierżykray-Rogalska I, et al. **Endokr Pol** 14:11-8, Jan-Feb 63 **(Pol)**
[Lipoatrophic diabetes] Pavel I, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 16:605-16, May 64 **(Rum)**
[Sources of afferent innervation of the parotid glands in cats] Shkurko VI. **Arkh Anat** 45:35-40, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[On the interrelation of coupled auditory centers in the dog brain] Mosidze VM. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 56:8-11, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[On the function of the parotid glands after their partial removal] Rizhinashvili RS. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 55:26-8, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[On surgical shifting of the duct of Steno into the conjunctival cavity in ocular xerosis] Makarov PG. **Oftal Zh** 19:141-3, 1964 **(Rus)**
[On the histogenesis of the parotid gland in human embryogenesis] Gerlovin ESh. **Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst** 76:48-60, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Quantitative cytochemical determination of RNA in the nuclei of aciniform cells in the process of the normal physiological cycle of the parotid gland in rats] Nechaeva NV. **Tsitologiia** 5:339-43, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Clinical aspects and treatment of refractory fistulas of the parotid glands] Melekhov VG. **Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev)** 6:28-32, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Asymmetry of conditioned reflex activity of the parotid salivary glands as an indication of interoceptive influences of the thyroid gland] Turubiner NM. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov** 13:521-9, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Primary tuberculous infection of the conjunctiva] Texier AE, et al. **Arch Oftal B Air** 38:425-9, Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Surgical treatment of traumatic lesions of Stensens duct] Bilesio EA, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:3398-405, 27 Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Elimination of I-131 in the parotid and submaxillary saliva in hypothyroid and hypophysectomized dogs] Bazerque PM, et al. **Rev Soc Argent Biol** 39:51-9, Apr-Jul 63 **(Sp)**
[Results of experimental work on the path of Steno's canal (ductus parotidicus)] Kuran O. **Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul)** 26:239-43, 1963 **(Tur)**

PAROTID NEOPLASMS (C2, C4)

Histological and clinical aspects of parotid tumours. Eneroth CM. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** Suppl 191:1-99, 1964
Acinic cell carcinoma of the major salivary glands. Fox NM Jr, et al. **Amer J Surg** 106:860-7, Nov 63
A case of mucoepidermoid carcinoma. **Amer J Surg** 108:122-5, Jul 64
An evaluation of Warthin's tumor: a clinical review of 59 cases. Baum RK, et al. **Amer Surg** 30:420-2, Jul 64
Thrombophlebitis as an early sign of visceral cancer. Carter JP. **Angiology** 15:236-7, May 64
Malignant tumors of the parotid. Mustard RA, et al. **Ann Surg** 159:291-304, Feb 64
Bilateral epidermoid carcinoma of the parotid glands. Report of a case. Bernstein L. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 79:403-6, Apr 64
Parotid gland as a focus of metastasis. Conley J, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 87:757-64, Nov 63
The salivary glands in radiological diagnosis. Garusi GF. **Bibl Radiol** 4:1-160, 1964 (243 ref.)
The management of tumours of the parotid gland, based on 373 cases seen at the London Hospital between 1943-1958. Butler EC. **Bull Soc Int Chir** 23:10-6, Jan-Feb 64
Benign parotid tumors. Experiences with 112 cases. Ochsner JL, et al. **Bull Soc Int Chir** 23:1-9, Jan-Feb 64
Primary squamous carcinoma of the parotid duct: report of a case. Lucas R, et al. **Grace Hosp Bull** 42:45-50, Jan 64
Acinic cell tumor of the parotid gland. Kelkar SS, et al. **J Postgrad Med** 10:24-7, Jan 64
Management of parotid tumors. Tenery JH. **Med Bull US Army Europe** 20:255-6, Sep 63
Bilateral enlargement of parotid glands due to multiple myeloma. Powell LW Jr, et al. **Nebraska Med J** 49:303-7, Jun 64
Acinic-cell carcinoma of salivary glands. Report of twenty-one cases. Bhaskar SN. **Oral Surg** 17:62-74, Jan 64
Intraoral excision of mixed tumor of parotid origin. Report of a case. Tuerk M. **Oral Surg** 16:1425-31, Dec 63
The parotid gland: its common neoplasms. Furstenberg AC. **Postgrad Med** 34:504-12, Nov 63
Salivary gland tumors. Their early diagnosis and treatment. Nelson WR, et al. **Rocky Mountain Med J** 61:27-32, May 64
The surgical management of neoplasms in the parotid region. Coleman CC Jr, et al. **Southern Med J** 56:1400-9, Dec 63
Parotid masses in children. Fredell CH. **Southwest Med** 45:82-7, Mar 64
Giant parotid tumor. Karbach HE Jr, et al. **Texas J Med** 60:498-9, Jun 64
Inhibition of mouse tumor transplants by polyoma virus inoculation. Mirand EA, et al. **Virology** 21:56-60, Sep 63
[Parotid disorders] Geldof H. **Belg T Geneesk** 20:628-33, 15 Jun 64 **(Dut)**
[Postoperative treatment of acute peritonitis by intraperitoneal instillation of antibiotics] Darmaillacq R, et al. **Bordeaux Chir** 4:157-70, Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Papillary cystadenolymphoma of the parotid gland (1 case)] Weichselbaumer W. **HNO** 11:266-7, Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Parotid hemangiomas] Kecht B. **Z Laryng Rhinol Otol** 43:133-40, Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[A contribution to the problem of parotid hemangioma] Krause D, et al. **Z Laryng Rhinol Otol** 42:878-82, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Parotidectomy in the treatment of tumors of the parotid, in the light of recent pathologico-anatomical knowledge] Maurantones S. **Hellen Cheir** 10:517-38, Jul-Aug 63 **(Gr)**
[On a case of bilateral papillary cystadenolymphoma surgically treated 5 years previously] Ithakesios D, et al. **Hellen Iatr** 32:727-30, Jul 63 **(Gr)**
[On the subject of unusual salivary gland tumors: melanoma of the parotid gland] Marchegiani C. **Ann Ital Chir** 40:1099-111, 1963 **(It)**
[Cystic lymphadenoma of the parotid (clinical and histo-pathogenetic considerations)] Martina I. **Ann Laring** 62:536-46, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Rare localization of neurilemmoma at the extracranial level of the head (anatomo-clinical considerations of 2 cases of neurinoma in a parotid and tonsillar site)] Aliprandi G, et al. **Arch Ital Otol** 74:933-48, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Clinical considerations on benign tumors of the parotid gland] Borgo M, et al. **Arch Ital Otol** 74:598-612, Jul-Aug 63 **(It)**
[On sialographic investigation in parotid tumors] Guzzon A, et al. **Arch Ital Otol** 74:393-411, May-Jun 63 **(It)**
[On a case of reticulosarcoma of the parotid gland] Lippi L, et al. **Boll Mal Orecch** 82:194-202, Mar-Apr 64 **(It)**
[Lymphogranuloma and pregnancy: prognostic and radiotherapeutic problems] Schiavi GF, et al. **Radiobiol Radioter Fis Med** 18:239-48, Jul-Aug 63 **(It)**
[On chronic pseudoneoplastic phlogosis of the large salivary glands] Pescatore S. **Riforma Med** 77:1252-5, 9 Nov 63 **(It)**
[Lipoma of the parotid gland] Moretti PM. **Riv Pat Clin** 18:498-504, Sep 63 **(It)**
[Adenolymphoma of the parotid gland] Tomassini M, et al. **Riv Pat Clin** 18:258-78, Jun 63 **(It)**
[Considerations on a case of cylindroma of the parotid gland] Antonelli AR. **Valsalva** 39:396-402, Dec 63 **(It)**
[On a case of adenolymphoma of the parotid gland] Bruno G. **Valsalva** 39:267-73, Oct 63 **(It)**
[Parotid tumor] Kitamura T. **Jap J Cancer Clin** 10:141-7, Mar 64 **(Jap)**
[Acinic cell adenocarcinoma of the parotid gland] Woyke S, et al. **Pat Pol** 14:97-102, Jan-Mar 63 **(Pol)**
[Papillary cystadenolymphoma of the parotid gland] Moskalenko MA. **Azerbaidzh Med Zh** 8:70-3, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Radiotherapy of tumors of the parotid gland] Paches AI. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 8:31-7, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Remote results and combined treatment of so-called mixed salivary tumors of the parotid gland] Paches AI. **Vop Onkol** 9:43-8, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Primary tumors of the salivary glands in children] Diener KA. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 20:543-7, Jul-Aug 63 **(Sp)**
[Mixed tumors of the deep lobule of the parotid gland] Carpanelli JB, et al. **Dia Med** 35:1344-8, 29 Aug 63 **(Sp)**
[Surgery of mixed tumors of the parotid gland] Samengo LA. **Dia Med** 35:1133-4, 29 Jul 63 **(Sp)**
[Rare tumors of the parotid gland. (Apropos of 2 cases of papillary lymphomatous cystadenomas)] Aguirre Viani C, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 93:99-107, 30 Apr 64 **(Sp)**
[Papillary cystadenolymphoma of the parotid gland] Canessa NM. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:74-6, 4 Jul 63 **(Sp)**
[Non osseous sarcomas of the head and neck] Pilheu FR. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:1079-82, 3 Oct 63 **(Sp)**
[Branchiogenic cysts in the parotid gland] Eneroth CM, et al. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:301-4, 29 Jan 64 **(Sw)**

PAROTITIS (C1, C4)

Postoperative parotitis-paraparotid space infection. Report of a case. White IL. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 79:88-90, Jan 64
The salivary glands in radiological diagnosis. Garusi GF. **Bibl Radiol** 4:1-160, 1964 (243 ref.)
Parotid infection caused by dryness of mouth. Report of 3 cases after use of tranquilizers. Ragheb M. **Geriatrics** 18:627-8, Aug 63
Parotitis: an unusual complication of gynecologic surgical intervention. Report of eight cases. Goldman JA, et al. **J Int Coll Surg** 41:292-6, Mar 64
Experimental production of parotid gland atrophy by ligation of Stensen's duct and by irradiation. Wallenborn WM, et al. **Laryngoscope** 74:644-55, May 64
The role of sialography in the diagnosis and therapy of chronic obstructive sialadenitis. Eisenbud L, et al. **Oral Surg** 16:1181-99, Oct 63
Recurrent parotitis in children. Katzen M, et al. **S Afr Med J** 38:122-8, 15 Feb 64
Benign masseteric hypertrophy. Lash H. **Surg Clin N Amer** 43:1357-61, Oct 63
[Parotid disorders] Geldof H. **Belg T Geneesk** 20:628-33, 15 Jun 64 **(Dut)**
[Diabetes mellitus and the parotid glands] Uhry P, et al. **Diabete** 12:121-5, Apr-May 64 **(Fr)**
[Another new antibiotic] Eliachar E, et al. **Gaz Med France** 70:Suppl:56-63, 10 Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Parotid manifestations during the course of paratuberculous adenitis] Gerbeaux J, et al. **Presse Med** 72:1781-4, 20 Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Infectious complications in respiratory resuscitation. Etiological, symptomatic and therapeutic data] Rapin M, et al. **Presse Med** 71:2139-42, 26 Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Recurrent parotitis treated by 19-norsteroids] Mamou H, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 40:1673-6, 8 Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Stevens-Johnson syndrome and allergic parotiditis. Contribution to its etiopathogenic study] Radermecker M, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 40:1818-22, 20 Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[On the therapy of acute (postoperative) parotitis] Blümel G, et al. **Klin Med (Wien)** 18:430-4, Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[On the pathogenesis of the diseases of the salivary gland] Krassnig M. **Mschr Ohrenheilk** 97:521-2, Nov-Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Short survey on salivary gland diseases and their treatment] Rauch S. **Mschr Ohrenheilk** 97:191-5, Mar-May 63 **(Ger)**
[Parotid changes in musicians] Reitlinger A. **Mschr Ohrenheilk** 98:101-3, Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[Treatment of postoperative parotitis] Buttenberg D, et al. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:308-9, 14 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[On the differentiation of the salivary gland diseases of childhood] Krepler P. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:60-6, 24 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[On mumps embryopathy] Rosta J, et al. **Orv Hetil** 104:1598-601, 25 Aug 63 **(Hun)**
[Our anatomo-clinical experience with acute postoperative suppurative sialitis] Benintendi V, et al. **Acta Chir Ital** 19:817-38, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**
[On acute secondary parotitis] Papadia S. **Clin Ostet Ginec** 65:385-90, Aug 63 **(It)**
[Differential diagnostic importance of sialographic investigation: Apropos of a case of chronic recurrent parotitis in an infant] Benatti C, et al. **Clin Pediat (Bologna)** 45:191-200, Mar 63 **(It)**
[Clinico-histological considerations on a case of Heerfoldt's syndrome] Baglione L, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:1612-6, 19 May 64 **(It)**
[The etiopathogenesis of postoperative parotitis] Carotenuto A, et al. **Rass Int Clin Ter** 43:1032-9, 15 Oct 63 **(It)**
[On chronic pseudoneoplastic phlogosis of the large salivary glands] Pescatore S. **Riforma Med** 77:1252-5, 9 Nov 63 **(It)**
[On a case of bilateral staphylococcal parotitis] Sangiorgi A. **Riv Clin Pediat** 71:28-35, Jan 63 **(It)**
[Postoperative parotitis] Ferraz GS, et al. **Rev Brasil Anest** 13:222-6, Sep 63 **(Por)**

PAROVARIAN CYST (C2, C6)

Basal cell nevus syndrome. Clendenning WE, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 90:38-53, Jul 64
[Hydatid cysts of the pelvis associated with a benign ovarian cyst] David A, et al. **Harefuah** 65:90-1, 1 Aug 63 **(Heb)**
[The contribution of tomography in the differential diagnosis of pelvic expansive processes of an inflammatory nature] Rossi A. **Rass Clinicosci** 40:77-81, Mar 64 **(It)**
[A case of malignant degeneration of a paraovarian cyst] Beskrovnaia NI, et al. **Akush Ginek** 39:151-2, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Apropos of parovarian cyst] Klitskaia NA. **Sovet Med** 27:97-100, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Clinical diagnosis of paraovarian cysts] Guixa HL. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:3162-4, 29 Nov 63 **(Sp)**

PARTHENOGENESIS (G1)

Amino acid incorporation into proteins of nucleate and anucleate fragments of sea urchin eggs: effect of parthenogenetic activation. Brachet J, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 32:168-70, Oct 63
Parthenogenesis and viral tumors. Lusted D. **Hartford Hosp Bull** 18:202-7, Dec 63
Polyploidy and parthenogenesis in the root-knot nematode Meloidogyne arenaria. Triantaphyllou AC. **J Morph** 113:489-99, Nov 63
Pathogenesis in the cattle tick, Boophilus microplus. Stone BF. **Nature (London)** 200:1233, 21 Dec 63

PARYPHOSTOMUM see under TREMATODA (B1)

PAS see under AMINOSALICYLIC ACID (D2, D3)

PASTEURELLA (B3)

The ONPG test in diagnostic bacteriology. Comparison of the ONPG test and the conventional lactose-fermentation test. Bülow P. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 60:387-402, 1964

The relation between inoculum and zone size in sensitivity tests by the agar diffusion method: with a special view to the importance of prediffusion. Thomsen VF. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 61:303-16, 1964

Microflora of apparently healthy lung tissue of cattle. Collier JR, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:391-3, Mar 64

Effects of a nuclear detonation on swine--bacteriologic studies. Noyes HE, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 105:653-65, 24 Oct 63

Studies on the pathogenicity of Pasteurella multocida for mice and chickens on the basis of O-groups. Murata M, et al. **Cornell Vet** 54:293-307, Apr 64

The pH 6 antigen in strains of Pasteurella pseudotuberculosis and its relation to biological activities. Ben-Efraim S, et al. **J Bact** 87:236-7, Jan 64

Transmission of a resistance transfer factor from Escherichia coli to 2 species of Pasteurella. Ginoza HS, et al. **J Bact** 85:1177-8, May 63

Comparative studies of Francisella tularensis and Francisella novicida. Owen CR, et al. **J Bact** 87:676-83, Mar 64

Epimerization of thymidine diphosphate glucose in bacterial extracts. Tinelli R, et al. **J Bact** 86:246-51, Aug 63

A report of three strains of Pasteurella septica isolated in Hong Kong. Wong PC, et al. **J Clin Path** 17:107-10, Mar 64

Immunization against plague by a specific fraction of Pasteurella pseudotuberculosis. Lawton WD, et al. **J Infect Dis** 113:39-42, Jul-Aug 63

Serological classification of Pasteurella pseudotuberculosis and Pasteurella septica. Steel KJ. **Monthly Bull Minist Health (London)** 22:176-9, 1963

Microbial antagonism by Pseudomonas aeruginosa on Pasteurella pseudotuberculosis. Brzin B. **Path Microbiol (Basel)** 27:353-5, 1964

Assimilation of sulfur compounds by Pasteurella multocida. De Issaly IS, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 113:957-9, Aug-Sep 63

Carbohydrate metabolism in Pasteurella multocida. II. Mechanism of pyruvate oxidation. De Issaly IS, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:528-32, Feb 64

Carbohydrate metabolism in Pasteurella multocida. I. Mechanism of glucose oxidation. De Issaly IS, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:466-71, Feb 64

Biosynthesis of purine and pyrimidine nucleotides in Pasteurella multocida. Issaly AS, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 113:970-3, Aug-Sep 63

Isolation of ribonucleotide-peptide complexes from Pasteurella multocida. Issaly AS, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:1040-4, Apr 64

Carbohydrate metabolism in Pasteurella multocida. III. Incorporation of glucose carbon into the cell-wall polysaccharide. Issaly IS de, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:671-3, Mar 64

Growth of Pasteurella pseudotuberculosis on tellurite media. Brzin B. **Zbl Bakt (Orig)** 189:543-5, Aug 63

[Reidentification of strains of Pasteurella mastidis (sic) ATCC no. 10898 and 10899] Mráz O. **Cesk Epidem** 12:225-31, Jul 63 **(Cz)**

[Investigations on the cultural--biochemical, serologic, experimental animal and immunologic properties of a type of bacteria called temporarily "Pasteurella X"] Knapp W, et al. **Zbl Bakt [Orig]** 190:472-84, Dec 63 **(Ger)**

[On the varying behavior of Pasteurella phages] Knapp W. **Zbl Bakt (Orig)** 190:39-46, Sep 63 **(Ger)**

[Symposium: The so-called pathogenic halophilic microorganisms] **Jap J Bact** 18:282-7, Jul 63 **(Jap)**

[Effect of antibiotics on pathogenic Pasteurella in vitro and in animals] Ezhov VI. **Antibiotiki** 8:621-5, Jul 63 **(Rus)**

[On bactericidal and bacteriostatic properties of naphthalan (refined) in relation to Pasteurella] Saryev GA. **Azerbaidzh Med Zh** 10:54-7, Oct 63 **(Rus)**

[On coagulation of blood plasma by plague and pseudotuberculosis microbes] Domaradskiĭ IV, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 56:79-82, Jul 63 **(Rus)**

PASTEURELLA INFECTIONS (C1, C15)

Phagocytosis of variants of Pasteurella pseudotuberculosis. Fertig S, et al. **Acta Microbiol Pol** 12:293-5, 1963

Pasteurella multocida infections. A report of six cases. DeBoer RG, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 40:339-44, Oct 63

Further preliminary studies on transmission of shipping fever in calves. Hamdy AH, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:128-34, Jan 64

The combined effect of pasteurella multocida and myxovirus parainfluenza-3 upon calves. Hetrick FM, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 24:939-47, Sep 63

Bovine respiratory infections. II. Field trial using bacterial vaccine products as a means of prophylaxis. Palotay JL, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 24:1137-42, Nov 63

A mobile laboratory unit for exposure of animals and human volunteers to bacterial and viral aerosols. Griffith WR. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 89:240-9, Feb 64

Pasteurella multocida infection in man; a review of the literature. Henderson A. **Antonie Leeuwenhoek** 29:359-67, 1963 (62 ref.)

Pasteurella septica infections in humans. Freigang B, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 89:702-4, 5 Oct 63

Experimental immunization of cattle against shipping fever. Hamdy AH, et al. **Cornell Vet** 54:41-9, Jan 64

Studies on the pathogenicity of Pasteurella multocida for mice and chickens on the basis of O-groups. Murata M, et al. **Cornell Vet** 54:293-307, Apr 64

Prevalence of coccidia and gastrointestinal nematodes in beef cattle in Illinois and their relation to shipping fever. Szanto J, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 144:741-6, 1 Apr 64

A new Pasteurella species (?) from a wound infection. Brodie J, et al. **J Clin Path** 16:367-9, Jul 63

A report of three strains of Pasteurella septica isolated in Hong Kong. Wong PC, et al. **J Clin Path** 17:107-10, Mar 64

The activity of ampicillin and phenethicillin for bacteria isolated from veterinary sources. Jones A. **J Comp Path Ther** 74:129-40, Apr 64

Pulmonary cavitation and massive hemorrhage caused by Pasteurella multocida. Report of a case. Maneche HC, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:491-4, 3 Sep 64

Pasteurella pseudotuberculosis mesenteric adenitis. Henshall TC. **New Zeal Med J** 62:462-4, Oct 63

Pasteurella multocida infection of the hand with superimposed clostridial infection. A case report. Ship AG, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 32:564-7, Nov 63

Pasteurella multocida: human infections. Brodie J, et al. **Scot Med J** 8:314-7, Aug 63

[Pasteurella multocida: contamination of the respiratory tract and infection after contact with animals] Esseveld H. **Nederl T Geneesk** 107:1730-2, 21 Sep 63 **(Dut)**

[The pseudotumoral form of mesenteric adenitis, due to the Malassez-Vignal bacillus] Mollaret HH, et al. **Arch Franc Pediat** 21:521-39, May 64 **(Fr)**

[Immunity in plague. Acquisitions supplied by 30 years of work on the "Pasteurella pestis EV" (Girard and Robic) strain] Girard G. **Biol Med (Paris)** 52:631-731, Nov-Dec 63 **(Fr)**

[Acute mesenteric adenitis caused by Pasteurella pseudotuberculosis. With regard to 3 cases diagnosed in Luxembourg] Schwachtgen F. **Bull Soc Sci Med Luxemb** 100:7-11, Mar 63 **(Fr)**

[A case of mesenteric adenitis of tumoral form due to Pasteurella pseudotuberculosis (Malassez-Vignal bacillus)] Blamoutier J, et al. **Gaz Med France** 70:2831-5, 10 Oct 63 **(Fr)**

[Mesenteric adenitis and erythema nodosum due to the Malassez-Vignal bacillus] Umdenstock R, et al. **J Med Bordeaux** 141:1023-9, Jul 64 **(Fr)**

[Case of mesenteric adenitis due to "Cillopasteurella pseudotuberculosis" without immunological signs] Courtieu AL, et al. **J Med Lyon** 45:1287-9, 20 Jun 64 **(Fr)**

[Human pasteurelloses (plague excepted)] Bonard EC. **Rev Med Suisse Rom** 83:758-66, Sep 63 **(Fr)**

[Apropos of an epizootic due to the Malassez-Vignal bacillus (Pasteurella pseudotuberculosis) in monkeys] Mollaret HH, et al. **Rev Path Gen** 63:753-66, Jul 63 **(Fr)**

[A case of enteral pseudotuberculosis presenting as appendicitis] Kessler P. **Ann Paediat (Basel)** 202:189-207, 1964 **(Ger)**

[Clinical, bacteriological and epidemiological findings in human pseudotuberculosis] Knapp W. **Arch Hyg Bakt** 147:369-80, Aug 63 **(Ger)**

[Experimental infection of the mouse fetus with Pasteurella pseudotuberculosis] Flamm H, et al. **Biol Neonat** 6:52-75, 1964 **(Ger)**

[Pasteurella pseudotuberculosis] Winstanley DP. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:348, 14 Feb 64 **(Ger)**

[Bacteriology and chemotherapy of bacterial dermatoses] Meyer-Rohn J. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:315-23, 15 Mar 64 **(Ger)**

[Contribution to the appendicitis type of pseudotuberculosis (purulent reticulocytic lymphadenitis of Masshoff)] Kühn H, et al. **Zbl Chir** 88:1875-85, 30 Nov 63 **(Ger)**

[Bacterial food poisoning] Benoki M. **J Showa Med Ass** 23:330-9, Nov 63 **(Jap)**

[Effect of bathing in an alkaline carbonated mineral water from the "Mieszko" spring in Szczawna-spa on pseudotuberculosis in guinea pigs] Lubczyńska-Kowalska W. **Gruzlica** 31:1239-42, Dec 63 **(Pol)**

[Pseudotuberculous infection of the mesenteric nodes in children] Sztaba R, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:1149-53, 29 Jul 63 **(Pol)**

[Effect of antibiotics on pathogenic Pasteurella in vitro and in animals] Ezhov VI. **Antibiotiki** 8:621-5, Jul 63 **(Rus)**

[Acute mesenteric lymphadenitis of pseudotuberculous origin] Kuzmaĭte RI, et al. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 39:71-6, Apr 63 **(Rus)**

[Data on natural foci of hemorrhagic fever with a renal syndrome in the Moscow area] Iankovskiĭ AK, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:46-51, Dec 63 **(Rus)**

[Psudotuberculosis in man. (Review)] Iushchenko GV. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:88-92, Feb 64 (31 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Data on the characteristics of pseudotuberculosis cultures] Timofeeva LA, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:46-51, Nov 63 **(Rus)**

PASTEURELLA PESTIS (B3)

Use of methylene blue reduction for in vitro determination of Pasteurella pestis. Korobkova EI, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 22:1227-9, Nov-Dec 63

Biological activities in extracts of Pasteurella pestis and their relation to the "pH 6 antigen". Bichowsky-Slomnicki L, et al. **J Bact** 86:101-11, Jul 63

Transmission of a resistance transfer factor from Escherichia coli to 2 species of Pasteurella. Ginoza HS, et al. **J Bact** 85:1177-8, May 63

Action of plague murine toxin on mitochondria from resistant and susceptible animals. Kadis S, et al. **J Bact** 86:757-65, Oct 63

Oxgall medium for identification of Pasteurella pestis. Markenson J, et al. **J Bact** 85:1443-5, Jun 63

Mitochondrial swelling induced by plagus murine toxin. Kadis S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:3472-7, Oct 63

Site of action of the murine toxin of Pasteurella pestis. Kadis S, et al. **J Einstein Med Cent** 12:34-57, Jan 64

The anatomical distribution of murine toxin in spheroplasts of Pasteurella pestis. Montie TC, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 34:249-58, Feb 64

Anti-Pasteurella pestis factor in the organs of normal mice and guinea pigs. I. Biologic characteristics. Eisler DM, et al. **J Immun** 91:287-94, Aug 63

Studies of Pasteurella pestis. I. Modification of infection in mice by proteins of Pasteurella pestis. Eisler DM, et al. **J Immun** 91:498-505, Oct 63

Studies of Pasteurella pestis. II. Cellular and serologic changes associated with immediate protection induced by fraction IB. Eisler DM, et al. **J Immun** 91:506-11, Oct 63

Biosynthesis and purification of V and W antigen in Pasteurella pestis. Lawton WD, et al. **J Immun** 91:179-84, Aug 63

The effect of Ca++ and Mg++ on lysis, growth, and production of virulence antigens by Pasteurella pestis. Brubaker RR, et al. **J Infect Dis** 114:13-25, Feb 64

The pathogenesis of plague. I. A study of the correlation between virulence and relative phagocytosis resistance of some strains of Pasteurella pestis. Janssen WA, et al. **J Infect Dis** 113:139-43, Sep-Oct 63

Notes on the fate of avirulent Pasteurella pestis in fleas. Kartman L, et al. **Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg** 58:363-5, Jul 64

Plague. Burke-Gaffney HJ. **Trop Dis Bull** 61:633-9, Jul 64

Biosynthesis and purification of V and W antigens in Pasteurella pestis. Lawton WD, et al. **US Army Biol Lab Techn Manuscr** 21:1-15, Mar 63

[Immunoelectrophoretic analysis of the plague bacillus. II. Vaccinal antigens] Dodin A. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 106:79-84, Jan 64 **(Fr)**

[Immunoelectrophoretic analysis of the plague bacillus. I. Generalities. Type antigens] Dodin A. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 105:1098-107, Dec 63 **(Fr)**

[Contribution to the knowledge of the parasitology of Madagascan chameleons. 2.] Brygoo ER. **Ann Parasit Hum Comp** 38:525-739, Jul-Aug 63 **(Fr)**

[Immunity in plague. Acquisitions supplied by 30 years of work on the "Pasteurella pestis EV" (Girard and Robic) strain] Girard G. **Biol Med (Paris)** 52:631-731, Nov-Dec 63 **(Fr)**

[Experimental preservation of plague in soil] Mollaret HH. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 56:1168-82, Nov-Dec 63 **(Fr)**

[On some characteristics of the process of adaptation to streptomycin of various strains cultivated on synthetic media] Klassovskiĭ LN. **Antibiotiki** 8:444-9, May 63 **(Rus)**

[The desoxyribonucleic acid composition of nucleoprotein fractions of the plague microbe] Bekker ML, et al. **Biokhimiia** 28:612-5, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**

[The effect of Pasteurella pestis toxin on the histaminopexic effect of the blood in white rats and guinea pigs] Domaradskiĭ IV, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 55:48-51, May 63 **(Rus)**

[On coagulation of blood plasma by plague and pseudotuberculosis microbes] Domaradskiĭ IV, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 56:79-82, Jul 63 **(Rus)**

[Study of plague phages and of resistance to them of bacterial mutants. I. Biological properties of plague phages] Volosivets AI. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 56:81-4, Sep 63 **(Rus)**

[Phage-resistant mutants of plague bacteria and their properties] Volosivets AI. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 56:107-10, Oct 63 **(Rus)**

[Distribution of catalase in fractions of soluble plague microbe antigens] Kanchukh AA, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 35:700-8, 1963 **(Rus)**

[Effect of iron on the virulence and immunogenicity of avirulent strains of the plague pathogen] AvanLAn IA, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:17-23, May 63 **(Rus)**

[The effect of the temperature regimen on the chemical composition of the plague bacillus]

Bakhrakh EE, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 40:29-32, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[The biological characteristics of plague bacteriophages] Ershov FI, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 40:131-6, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[Differentiation between the plague pathogen and pseudotuberculosis in rodents] Iafaev RKh.
Zh Mikrobiol 40:23-6, May 63 **(Rus)**
[On the terminology of Pasteurella pestis dissociants] Korobkova EI. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:76-80, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[Biological and chemical properties of the GKI plague allergen. I.] Priadkina MD, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 40:72-7, May 63 **(Rus)**

PASTEURELLA TULARENSIS (B3)

A mobile laboratory unit for exposure of animals and human volunteers to bacterial and viral aerosols. Griffith WR. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 89:240-9, Feb 64
Effects of selected cytotoxic agents on antibody production in man; a prelimary report. Santos GW, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 114:404-23, 31 Mar 64
Investigations on respiration of P.tularensis strains of different virulence, in the presence of some aminoacids. Skrodzki E, et al.
Bull Inst Mar Med Gdansk 14:273-8, 1963
Classification of microorganisms by analysis of chemical composition. I. Feasibility of utilizing gas chromatography. Abel K, et al.
J Bact 85:1039-44, May 63
Comparative studies of Francisella tularensis and Francisella novicida. Owen CR, et al.
J Bact 87:676-83, Mar 64
Phagocytosis and intracellular fate of Pasteurella tularensis. I. In vitro studies with rabbit peritoneal mononuclear phagocytes. Thorpe BD, et al.
J Immun 92:657-63, Apr 64
[Research on the antigenic properties of tularin] Pencea I, et al.
Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol 23:649-54, Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Respiration of Pasteurella tularensis in the presence of some sugars and alcohols] Skrodzki E, et al.
Bull Inst Mar Med Gdansk 14:39-49, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Use of the luminescent-serological method for the detection of the microbe of tularemia] Ananova EV, et al. **Lab Delo** 10:35-9, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Dried nutritive agar D for the culture of brucellosis, tularemia and diphtheria pathogens] Ploskirev NV, et al. **Lab Delo** 9:31-4, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Comparative study of virulent and vaccinal strains of F. tularensis in human embryonal tissue culture] Fedotova IuM. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:84-8, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Lipolytic activity of several pathogenic microbes] Rykova VI, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:14-7, May 63 **(Rus)**

PASTEURELLOSIS see under PASTEURELLA INFECTIONS (C1, C15)

PATCH TESTS see under SKIN TESTS (E1)

PATELLA (A2)

Shape of the intercondylar groove normally and in recurrent dislocation of patella. A clinical and x-ray-anatomical investigation. Brattström H.
Acta Orthop Scand Suppl 68:1-148, 1964
The late prognosis after fracture of the patella. Sorensen KH. **Acta Orthop Scand** 34:198-212, 1964
Asymmetry of ossification and rate of growth of long bones in children with unilateral juvenile gonarthritis. Brattström M.
Acta Rheum Scand 9:102-15, 1963
Familial onycho-osteodysplasia. Rubenstein MM, et al.
Amer J Dis Child 107:640-3, Jun 64
A sign for recurrent dislocation of the patella. Cozen L.
Amer J Orthop 6:45, Feb 64
A simple method for reducing a dislocated patella. Leach RE, et al. **Amer J Orthop** 5:261, Sep 63
Nail-patella-elbow syndrome. Gibbs RC, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 89:196-9, Feb 64
Comparative effects of three substituted phenothiazines on the patellar reflex and mean arterial blood pressure of the rabbit. Hudson RD, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 147:36-42, 1 Jan 64
Larsen-Johansson disease. Pirotta T.
Aust New Zeal J Surg 33:230-3, Feb 64
Lymphosarcoma of the patella: radical excision without repair of the extensor apparatus of the leg. Sutro CJ.
Bull Hosp Joint Dis 24:68-74, Apr 63
Follow-up study of the operative treatment of lateral irreducible dislocations of the patella by Gruca's method. Goryński T.
Bull Pol Med Sci Hist 6:153-5, Oct 63
Reconstruction of the irreducible dislocation of the patella. Gruca A. **Bull Pol Med Sci Hist** 6:150-2, Oct 63
An investigation into clinical and experimental patellectomy with the use of a new prosthesis. Clein LJ, et al. **Canad J Surg** 7:88-92, Jan 64
Evaluation of polytetrafluoroethylene implants to correct canine medial patellar luxations. Pearson PT, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 143:843-53, 15 Oct 63
Inheritable chondromalacia of the patella. Rubacky GE.
J Bone Joint Surg (Amer) 45:1685-8, Dec 63
Recurrent dislocation of the patella due to abnormal attachment of the ilio-tibial tract. Jeffreys TE.
J Bone Joint Surg (Brit) 45:740-3, Nov 63
Further studies on the etiology of chondromalacia patellae. Outerbridge RE.
J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 46:179-90, May 64
Persistent congenital dislocation of the patella. Report of a case. Stern M. **J Int Coll Surg** 41:654-6, Jun 64
Late repair of the quadriceps mechanism in a case of ununited patellar fracture. Torok G, et al.
J Int Coll Surg 41:87-90, Jan 64
Avulsion of the ligamentum patellae from the lower pole of the patella. Beddow FH, et al.
J Roy Coll Surg Edinb 9:66-9, Oct 63
Fractures into the knee. Lichtblau S.
Med Trial Techn Quart 10:65-74, Sep 63
Pathologic fracture of patella caused by metastatic carcinoma. Taylor GH.
New York J Med 64:430-1, 1 Feb 64
The surgical treatment of fractures of the patella: experimental study. Borsalino G.
Panminerva Med 6:123-5, Apr 64
Chondromalacia patellae with a familial background. Twidle RS. **Practitioner** 191:657-60, Nov 63
Nail-patella syndrome (onycho-osteodysplasia) with associated Bowen's disease and Paget's disease of bone. Hall-Smith SP.
Proc Roy Soc Med 56:907-8, Oct 63
Nail-patella syndrome. Sweetnam DR.
Proc Roy Soc Med 56:896, Oct 63
The association of patellofemoral erosion and synovial hypertrophy: a diagnostic entity. Doppman JL.
Radiology 82:240-5, Feb 64
Osteochondritis; regional, aseptic necrosis of the epiphysis; epiphysitis. 4. Köhler's second disease, Sinding-Larsen's disease. Okuda K, et al.
Rinsho Hosha 9:50-1, Jan 64
Recurring dislocations of the patella in athletes. Hughston JC, et al. **Southern Med J** 57:623-8, Jun 64
[Study on ultrasonic patterns in patellar fractures] Tung PC. **Zhong Waike Z** 12:265-7, Mar 64 **(Ch)**
[Surgical treatment of Osgood-Schlatter disease in adults] Zavřel J.
Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 30:427-9, Oct 63 **(Cz)**
[Complicated fractures of the patella and patellectomy] Bremen A, et al.
Acta Orthop Belg 29:837-9, 1963 **(Fr)**
[On the hereditary malformation syndrome osteo-onychodysplasia with renal involvement] Caliebe MR, et al.
Arch Kinderheilk 169:149-61, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[The surgical treatment of habitual patellar luxation] Schüttemeyer W.
Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 207:428-31, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Patellar luxation and its surgical treatment by the Roux-Heineke method. A critical evaluation of the various operation procedures] Ehlert CP.
Chirurg 35:32-5, Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Injuries during twist dancing] Kügler S.
Mschr Unfallheilk 66:413-4, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Indication, use and technic of bone cartilage surgery at the knee joint and the results of a 10-year survey] Profitós J. **Mschr Unfallheilk** 67:52-63, Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[On the significance of patellar dislocation in accident insurance medicine] Ackermann H.
Z Unfallmed Berufskr 56:259-76, 1963 **(Ger)**
[On the treatment of fracture of the knee-cap] Zerbi E, et al. **Arch Ortop** 76:373-6, 1963 **(It)**
[Cavernous hemangioma of the patella] Zucchi V.
Arch Ortop 76:459-64, 1963 **(It)**
[On the surgical treatment of spontaneous dislocation of the rotula] Der Asvazadurian A.
G Veneto Sci Med 18:121-30, Mar-Apr 63 **(It)**
[2 cases of vertical fracture of the knee-cap] De Ponti L, et al. **Minerva Chir** 19:383-6, 15 Jun 64 **(It)**
[On a case of traumatic knee-cap dislocation due to the twist] Folicaldi R, et al.
Minerva Med 55:373-5, 10 Feb 64 **(It)**
[Experimental anatomo-radiographic study of the changes caused by operations for fracture of the rotula] Borsalino G.
Minerva Ortop 14:513-35, Sep 63 **(It)**
[Patellectomy in the recurrent dislocation of the patella] Letizia G, et al.
Minerva Ortop 15:35-42, Jan-Feb 64 **(It)**
[Unusual operative finding in a case of recurrent partial dislocation of the patella] Tessarolo G.
Minerva Ortop 14:652-5, Dec 63 **(It)**
[Osteochondritis of the patella] Pelizza A.
Minerva Radiol 9:119-23, Apr 64 **(It)**
[Osseous eosinophilic granuloma with xanthomatous evolution] Santolini BM, et al.
Pathologica 55:503-13, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Case of patella partita] Okumura T, et al.
Clin Surg (Tokyo) 18:1323-5, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[Case of longitudinal fracture of the patella] Yamaya T, et al. **Clin Surg (Tokyo)** 18:1387-9, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[Tuberculosis of the patella] Birn L.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 28:89-95, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Resection of the patella in isolated osteochondroma (osteochondroma of the patella)] Imamaliev AS.
Azerbaidzh Med Zh 6:75-7, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Local functional plane reconstruction of the patella] Gratsianskii VP, et al.
Ortop Travm Protez 24:59, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[Total tuberculosis of the patella] Drachuk PS.
Probl Tuberk 41:78-9, 1963 **(Rus)**
[On the structure of the intramural nervous system in the human patellar bursa] Fruntash NM.
Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev) 6:46-9, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Osteomyelitis of the patella] Didier A, et al.
An Cir (Rosario) 28:127-30, Apr-Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[Chondromalacia of the patella] Zamudio L, et al.
Gac Med Mex 93:733-49, Aug 63 **(Sp)**

PATENTS (I)

Industrial cooperation in cancer chemotherapy research. Howard FA. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:135-8, 1964
Patents, patients, and patience (Dubois Duncombe Parmelee). (Parmelee DD), Murphy EF.
Artif Limbs 7:69-72, Autumn 63
Patent protection in drug manufacture.
Canad Med Ass J 90:1373-4, 13 Jun 64
[Patents for drugs which have already been used by pharmacists?] Teunissen HP.
Pharm Weekbl 98:736-40, 30 Aug 63 **(Dut)**
[Patents granted in the 3d quarter of 1960] Teunissen HP. **Pharm Weekbl** 99:714-9, 3 Jul 64 **(Dut)**
[The patent in the pharmaceutical field and research] Banci F. **Boll Chimicofarm** 103:1-3, Jan 64 **(It)**
[Comparison of 2 bills on pharmaceutical patenting in Italy, the European patent bill and the German, English and United States laws on patents of inventions] Bellenghi M.
Farmaco [Prat] 19:240-51, May 64 **(It)**
[The so-called "patent of usage" in the field of pharmaceutical chemistry] Bellenghi M.
Farmaco (Prat) 19:65-74, Feb 64 **(It)**
[Considerations on the patentability of pharmaceuticals in Italy: monopoly and price of medicinals] Saviotti G.
Farmaco [Prat] 19:252-8, May 64 **(It)**
[Considerations on the European patent] Saviotti G.
Farmaco (Prat) 18:430-7, Aug 63 **(It)**
[The Patent Office: its relations with the research laboratories and its organization] Tanara CB.
Farmaco (Prat) 18:558-67, Oct 63 **(It)**
[The drug market in Italy and patents] Voevodin EN.
Med Promyshl SSSR 17:70-2, Jul 63 **(Rus)**

PATERNITY (I)

A method for calculating the inbreeding coefficient. II. Sex-linked genes. Kudô A, et al.
Amer J Hum Genet 15:476-80, Dec 63
Paternal age effect for cleft lip and palate. Woolf CM.
Amer J Hum Genet 15:389-93, Dec 63
The solution of another problem in Rh-Hr blood typing. Wiener AS. **J Forensic Med** 11:48-51, Apr-Jun 64
An unusual case illustrating the application of tests for blood factor hr in disputed parentage. Wiener AS.
J Forensic Sci 9:134-7, Jan 64
Blood groups of relatives of the principal parties in paternity tests. Allen FH Jr.
Transfusion 4:185-7, May-Jun 64
[Paternity index based on blood group examination] Ruoslahti E, et al. **Duodecim** 80:190-2, 1964 **(Fin)**
[Apropos of paternity difficulties] Dinard C.
Pediatrie 18:837-41, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Pathological reactions to paternity] Ebtinger R.
Strasbourg Med 14:971-82, Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Studies on the transformability in the P system] Prokop O, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 11:189-93, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Finnish anthropometric tables for paternity tests] Takkunen RL, et al.
Ann Acad Sci Fenn (Med) 105:1-14, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Morphology and paternity] Keiter F.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:1349-53, 10 Jul 64 **(Ger)**
[Expert opinion on haptoglobins in judical practice] Weldige F de.
Deutsch Med Wschr 88:2010-2, 11 Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[New findings in forensic serology] Jungwirth J.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:101-4, 17 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Evidential value of the new blood group systems including the serum groups] Schwarzfischer F.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:105-7, 17 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Progress and inhibition of blood group examination] Bernard R.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:163-4, 1 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[New advances in biological material as evidence in paternity suits] Bernhard R.
Schweiz Med Wschr 93:1422-3, 5 Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Incidence of Gc groups in the population of Vienna and its environments; usability of this system in forensic serology] Herbich J.
Wien Klin Wschr 75:803-6, 8 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Supplementary Ig Y/X tables for determining paternity probability in serological expert testimony] Hummel K.
Z Immun Allergieforsch 125:277-84, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[On instability of heterozygote haptoglobin type 2-1 in starch gel electrophoresis] Jörgensen G.
Z Menschl Vererb Konstitutionsl 37:122-7, 26 Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Comparative evaluation of the incidence of the Gm-a

factor in Yugoslavia and in other populations] Bujan V, et al. **God Zborn Med Fak Skopje** 10:7-12, 1963 (Ser)

PATHOLOGY (G1, G2)

Hodgkin's disease limited to the uterine cervix. A case report including cytological findings in the cervical and vaginal smears. Nasiell M.
Acta Cytol (Phila) 8:16-8, Jan-Feb 64

Peripheral nerve conduction in pellagric neuropathy. Taher Y, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 40:144-50, 1964

A unique histological feature of vitamin D resistant rickets observed in four cases. Frost HM.
Acta Orthop Scand 33:220-6, 1963

The effects of benzo(a)pyrene, cigarette smoke condensate and atmospheric pollutants on the respiratory system of Syrian hamsters. Herrold KM.
Acta Un Int Cancr 19:710-4, 1963

A quantitative assay of the in vivo protective effect of gamma-inhibitor against inhibitor-sensitive A2 influenza virus strains. Link F, et al.
Acta Virol (Praha) (Eng) 8:71-5, Jan 64

Acyanotic ventricular septal defect with both great vessels from the right ventricle. Engle MA, et al.
Amer Heart J 66:755-66, Dec 63

Primary cardiac rhabdomyosarcoma presenting as pulmonary stenosis. Pund EE Jr, et al.
Amer J Cardiol 12:249-53, Aug 63

The pathologist takes the witness stand. Adelson L.
Amer J Clin Path 41:484-6, May 64

The stability of expansion of the lung in pulmonary pathology. Gruenwald P.
Amer J Clin Path 41:176-81, Feb 64

In memoriam. Philipp R. Rezek, M.D., 1894-1963. (Rezek PR), Levison SA. **Amer J Clin Path** 41:209-10, Feb 64

Automated Ektachrome processing in the pathology laboratory. MacNair DS.
Amer J Clin Path 41:202-4, Feb 64

Coexisting gastric and duodenal ulcers; a review. Weisberg H, et al.
Amer J Dig Dis 8:992-1007, Dec 63 (53 ref.)

Roentgenologic and clinical features of intramedullary fat necrosis in bones in acute and chronic pancreatitis. Immelman EJ, et al. **Amer J Med** 36:96-105, Jan 64

Bilateral ovarian luteomas with tubal pregnancy. Rachman R, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 88:132-4, 1 Jan 64

Anaplasmosis. XVI. The pathogenesis of anemia produced by infection with Anaplasma. Kreier JP, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:343-52, Mar 64

Angiomatosis of the pericardium. Report of a case and review of the literature. Hicken WJ, et al.
Ann Intern Med 59:236-42, Aug 63

Amphotericin B nephrotoxicity with irreversible renal failure. Takacs FJ, et al.
Ann Intern Med 59:716-24, Nov 63

Appendicitis in rheumatic subjects. Julkunen H, et al.
Ann Med Intern Fenn 52:249-53, 1963

Sir James Paget and the Museum of Pathology. (Paget J), Proger LW. **Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng** 34:59-60, Jan 64

Professor G. Payling Wright, D.M., F.R.C.P. (1898-1964). (Wright GP),
Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng 34:414-6, Jun 64

Multiple cutaneous granular cell myoblastoma. Baraf CS, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 89:243-6, Feb 64

Fever in patients with rheumatic heart disease. A clinical-pathologic study of sixty adult patients. Eister SK, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 112:476-87, Oct 63

Splenomegaly with rare morphologically distinct histiocyte; a syndrome. Silverstein MN, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 114:251-7, Aug 64

Multiple malignant melanoma of the choroid. Ley AP, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 70:385-6, Sep 63

Investigation of oral changes in experimental polycythaemia. Lopez C, et al.
Arch Oral Biol 9:205-8, Mar-Apr 64

Controlled pressure fixation apparatus for hearts. Glagov S, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 76:640-6, Dec 63

Examination of the placenta by the pathologist. Gruenwald P. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 77:41-6, Jan 64

Pathogenesis of polycystic kidneys. Type 1 due to hyperplasia of interstitial portions of collecting tubules. Osathanondh V, et al.
Arch Path (Chicago) 77:466-73, May 64

Major thermal burns. A mortality appraisal and review. Jackson TM, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 87:937-48, Dec 63

Data processing systems in pathology. Carpenter HM.
Biomed Sci Instrum 1:25-31, 1963

The use of the oxygen cathode in pathological investigations. Stoner HB.
Brit J Exp Path 44:384-96, Aug 63

Erythropoietic depression due to splenic irradiation. Experimental study of the distant radiological effect. Maurice PA, et al. **Brit J Haemat** 10:327-38, Jul 64

G. Payling Wright. (Wright GP),
Brit Med J 5388:988, 11 Apr 64

Paul Klemperer, M.D., 1887-1964. (Klemperer P), Jarcho S. **Bull Hist Med** 38:278-80, May-Jun 64

Isaac Ray and his "Remarks on Pathological Anatomy". (Ray I), Quen JM. **Bull Hist Med** 38:113-26, Mar-Apr 64

The growth of physiological knowledge: its historical background. Klemperer P.
Bull NY Acad Med 39:765-73, Dec 63

Pathology and medical care insurance. Emson HE.
Canad Med Ass J 89:814-6, 19 Oct 63

Mast cell disease. Rabinovich S, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 89:770-5, 12 Oct 63

Intraoral leukoplakia? King OH Jr.
Cancer 17:131-6, Jan 64

Daunomycin: a new antibiotic with antitumor activity. Di Marco A, et al.
Cancer Chemother Rep 38:31-8, May 64

The history of pathology in Chicago. Hirsch EF.
Chicago Med 67:319-24, 18 Apr 64

Hypercalcemia associated with metastatic breast carcinoma. A clinical pathologic correlation. Lewin I, et al. **Chicago Med Sch Quart** 24:41-62, Summer 64

Observations on the ventricular dysrhythmia associated with atrial fibrillation in the dog heart. Moe GK, et al. **Circ Res** 14:447-60, May 64

The conduction system in mixed levocardia with ventricular inversion (corrected transposition). Lev M, et al. **Circulation** 28:232-7, Aug 63

Demonstrations. Dermatological Centre, Rotterdam.
Dermatologica (Basel) 127:224-41, 1963

Role of ascorbic acid on testicular degeneration in alloxan diabetic rats. Deb C, et al.
Experientia 19:595-6, 15 Nov 63

Christian Fenger and the midwestern school of surgery. (Fenger C), Dragstedt LR.
Guthrie Clin Bull 33:13-24, Jul-Oct 63

Richard Bright and observations in renal histology. (Bright R), Cameron JS, et al.
Guy Hosp Rep 113:159-71, 1964

The stroma, its descriptive and applied anatomy. Tuqan NA. **Guy Hosp Rep** 113:111-21, 1964

Cervical ganglioneuroma in a dog. Ferrell JF, et al.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 144:508-12, 1 Mar 64

An investigation of the relationship between foetal death and foetal malformation. Beck F, et al.
J Anat 97:555-64, Oct 63

Spondylosis. A clinical study. Khosla SN, et al.
J Ass Physicians India 12:229-36, Mar 64

The planning of benching and services for the modern pathological laboratory. Laurence KM.
J Clin Path 16:480-3, Sep 63

Obituary. Mathew Harris O'Connor. (O'Connor MH), Nelson MG. **J Clin Path** 17:95, Jan 64

Cavernous hemangioma of liver successfully removed. (Report of a case and review of literature). Kamel M, et al. **J Egypt Med Ass** 46:433-9, 1963

A new post-graduate qualification in forsensic pathology. **J Forensic Med** 11:1-2, Jan-Mar 64

Spheno-occipital chordoma. Arora MM, et al.
J Indian Med Ass 42:481-2, 16 May 64

Extraovarian granulosa cell tumour. Reddy DB, et al.
J Indian Med Ass 41:254-7, 1 Sep 63

Medical progress, the pathologist and the cost of medical care. Blum LL.
J Indiana Med Ass 57:237-8, Mar 64

Pioneers of the Second Vienna School. (Rokitansky K), (Hebra F), (Skoda J), Kline MA.
J Int Coll Surg [Bull] 41:16-20, Feb 64

Studies on tumor cells in the circulating blood of patients with malignant tumor. II. Clinical observations of tumor cells in the circulating blood. Yagi M. **J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc (Eng)** 10:77-86, Apr 63

Malignant melanoma of skin and mucous membranes: review of the literatureand experience at the University of Kansas Medical Center 1946 to 1961. Cook RT. **J Kansas Med Soc** 64:440-7, Oct 63

Arthritis, fever, anemia, dysphagia, and dyspnea.
J Kansas Med Soc 65:335-45, Jul 64

The Michigan Maternal Tissue Registry. French AJ, et al. **J Mich Med Soc** 63:435-6, Jun 64

Rate of cell division of malignant mouse melanoma B16. Bertalanffy FD, et al.
J Nat Cancer Inst 32:535-44, Mar 64

Cornelis Adrianus Pekelharing--a biographical sketch. (July 19, 1848-September 18, 1922). (Pekelharing CA), Erdman AM. **J Nutr** 83:3-9, May 64

Amoebiasis of the cervix and vagina. A report of two cases. Braga CA, et al.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:299-301, Apr 64

Amniotic fluid embolism. Report of a case with survival of mother and child. Cope I.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:112-4, Feb 64

Unusual odontogenic tumor:report of case. MacLennan WD, et al. **J Oral Surg** 21:429-31, Sep 63

The effect of intravenous injection of extracts of Escherichia coli in pigs and mice. Jones JE, et al.
J Path Bact 87:113-22, Jan 64

Light and electron microscopic examination of the small bowel of children with cystic fibrosis. Freye HB, et al. **J Pediat** 64:575-9, Apr 64

The debt of medical science to surgery. Bruce J.
J Roy Coll Surg Edinb 9:169-78, Apr 64

The function of the pathologist in aircraft accidents. Platt DS, et al. **J Trauma** 3:312-6, Jul 63

Poison and the pathologist. Adelson L.
JAMA 187:918-20, 21 Mar 64

Cushing's syndrome with accessory adrenocortical tissue. Chaffee WR, et al. **JAMA** 186:799-801, 23 Nov 63

Manipulation of autopsy diagnoses by computer technique. Smith JC, et al. **JAMA** 188:958-62, 15 Jun 64

Rudolph Virchow (1821-1902)--anthropologist, archeologist, politician, and pathologist. (Virchow RL), **JAMA** 188:1080-1, 22 Jun 64

Morgagni (1682-1771). (Morgagni GB),
JAMA 187:948-50, 21 Mar 64

Symposium on the methods for the study of hepatic circulation; hepatic circulatory disturbances in liver diseases. 5. Hemodynamic analysis on the liver in portal hypertension. Kuroyanagi Y, et al.
Jap Circ J 28:17-9, Jan 64

Training in comparative pathology. Stowell RE.
Lab Invest 12:830-45, Aug 63

Pathology film reviews. Motion Picture Committee of the Intersociety Committee for Research Potential in Pathology. **Lab Invest** 12:1113-24, Nov 63

The future of university pathology. Requirements in London. Wright GP. **Lancet** 2:1177-80, 7 Dec 63

A new ancillary profession? **Lancet** 1:1311-2, 13 Jun 64

George Payling Wright. (Wright GP),
Lancet 1:836-7, 11 Apr 64

Who were they--three chairs. Brockbank W.
Manchester Med Gaz 43:24-7, 1964

S. B. Pessin, M.D. (Pessin SB), Wadina GW.
Marquette Med Rev 30:29-31, Jan 64

Plastic embedded teaching specimens. Bridgman CF, et al. **Med Biol Illus** 13:177-85, Jul 63

Robert Rössle and his influence on pathology. (Rossle R), Klar H. **Med Boehringer (Overseas)** 4:17-22, 1963

History of pathology at St. Thomas's Hospital, London. Foster WD, et al. **Med Hist** 7:330-47, Oct 63

Forensic pathology and the law. Levin M.
Milit Med 129:301-5, Apr 64

The clinical laboratory, the technologist, and the physician. Tanner FH.
Nebraska Med J 49:255-6 passim, May 64

Chronic obstructive pseudoemphysema. A rare cause of unilateral hyperlucent lung. Prowse OM, et al.
New Eng J Med 271:127-32, 16 Jul 64

The hospital pathologist. Burns EL.
New Physician 13:208-11, Jul 64

Opportunities for research in the community hospital. Foraker AG. **New Physician** 13:220-1, Jul 64

Recent advances in genetics of interest to pathologists. Miles CP. **New Physician** 13:238-40, Jul 64

Pathology. A critique of its attractions as a career. Schenken JR. **New Physician** 13:205-7, Jul 64

Certification by the American Board of Pathology. Smith EB. **New Physician** 13:212-4, Jul 64

Training in pathology as a basis for a career in research. Stowell RE. **New Physician** 13:215-9, Jul 64

Use of radioactive isotopes in clinical pathology. Tauxe WN. **New Physician** 13:230-2, Jul 64

"No applications were received". Stewart DT.
New Zeal Med J 62:333-5, Jul 63

The role of the pathologist in dental research. Kreshover SJ. **Oral Surg** 18:331-4, Sep 64

Acute tubular nephrosis in the newborn infant, a manifestation of anoxia. Kwittken J, et al.
Pediatrics 33:380-7, Mar 64

The depression of tuberculin reactivity during chickenpox. Starr S, et al. **Pediatrics** 33:769-72, May 64

Progress in the construction of an institute of forensic pathology for Cook County. Toman AJ.
Proc Inst Med Chicago 25:22-3, Mar 64

The transport of materials across the capillary wall. Florey HW. **Quart J Exp Physiol** 49:117-28, Apr 64

Pathology for radiographers. Brinkbock GC.
Radiography 30:138-42, May 64

A new embedding procedure for the preservation of pathologic specimens, using clear silicone potting compounds. Segarra JM.
Techn Bull Regist Med Techn 33:191-4, Nov 63

George Hoyt Whipple, Nobel Prize pathologist. (Whipple GH), Corner GW.
Trans Coll Physicians Phila 31:40-1, Jul 63

[The internal environment and the cellular theory] S **Afr Med J** 38:181-2, 14 Mar 64 **(Af)**

[On the role and some features of patho-anatomical studies in ophthalmology] Lubov S.
Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 16:449-55, 1963 **(Bul)**

[Morgagni's work, De Sedibus et Causis Morborum, after 200 years] Dvořáček C.
Cas Lek Cesk 102:865-70, 16 Aug 63 **(Cz)**

[Study of the department of pathologic anatomy and the department of forensic medicine in a regional hospital with a polyclinic] Boháč V, et al.
Cesk Zdrav 11:222-6, May 63 **(Cz)**

[Adaptive processes in pathology. (Medical biological aspect of the problem)] Davydovskij IV.
Lek Ved Zahr 10:198-204, 18 Oct 63 **(Cz)**

[Use of the immunofluorescence technic in virology and anatomopathology] Vandeputte M.
Acta Clin Belg 19:217-8, 1964 **(Dut)**

[Clinical pathology from the point of view of bacteriologist practicing in rural area] Hällström K.
Suom Laak 19:17-23, 1 Jan 64 **(Fin)**

[Trabecular adenomas of the thyroid gland with histologic signs of malignancy] Gérard-Marchant R, et al. **Arch Anat Path (Paris)** 11:242-8, Dec 63 **(Fr)**

[Subnevic osteoma (Nanta's osteo-nevus)] Fievez A.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:873-7, Nov-Dec 63 **(Fr)**

[Technical conditions of collaboration of the medical practitioner with the biologist] Debry G, et al.
Concours Med 85:4956-62, 21 Sep 63 **(Fr)**

[Anatomo-clinical and genetic considerations concerning primary and secondary hemochromatosis. Apropos of 20 cases] Klepping C, et al. **J Med Lyon** 45:1125-48, 5 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Primary epitheliomas of the female urethra. (Apropos of 10 cases)] Pimenta AF, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 70:17-31, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
Beaudoin J, Bonenfant JL: [Clinico-pathological conference of the Hôtel-Dieu de Québec] **Laval Med** 35:539-48, May 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of a case of spinocellular cancer of the cecum] Dargent M, et al. **Lyon Chir** 59:864-8, Nov 63 (Fr)
[An unusual lung cancer] Taranger J, et al. **Marseille Med** 101:276-7, 1964 (Fr)
[The effects of diet on the course of experimental acute nephritis] Bučko A, et al. **Nutr Dieta (Basel)** 6:31-45, 1964 (Fr)
[Apropos of the "local refusal of cure" of ulcerated tertiary and "licitly treated" tuberculosis] Amsler R. **Poumon Coeur** 19:537-9, 1963 (Fr)
[Thrombopenic purpura of sarcoidosic origin. Reflections apropos of a retrocessive case without splenectomy] Bour H, et al. **Presse Med** 72:1111-4, 18 Apr 64 (Fr)
[The dynamic and molecular point of view in pathological biology] Policard A. **Presse Med** 72:615-6, 29 Feb 64 (Fr)
[Oncogenic infectious nucleoproteins and carcinoma of the cervix uteri] Eschbach W. **Acta Biol Med German** 11:560-75, 1963 (Ger)
[Clinical diagnosis and pathological findings] Jacob G, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:297-302, 13 Feb 64 (Ger)
[On the problem of professional secrecy of pathologists] Herold G. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 88:1767-9, 6 Sep 63 (Ger)
[Congenital and acquired anomalies of the blood vessels near the heart] Brünner H. **Med Klin** 59:480-2, 20 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Studies on syntropy in autopsy and clinical material] Kolb P. **Med Klin** 58:1829-40, 8 Nov 63 (Ger)
[25 years of pathology and bacteriology in Karlsruhe (I)] Böhmig R. **Med Welt** 35:1752-7 contd, 31 Aug 63 (Ger)
[25 years of pathology and bacteriology in Karlsruhe (II).] Böhmig R. **Med Welt** 36:1828-34, 7 Sep 63 (Ger)
[Dr. Oliver Wendell Holmes (1809-1894), Harvard professor of anatomy and man of letters] (Holmes OW), Frankel WK. **Med Welt** 39:1997-2003, 28 Sep 63 (Ger)
[Suitability of the German "medical record face sheet" for registration of pathologic-anatomical findings] Thierbach R. **Meth Inform Med** 3:60-4, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Contributions to the clinicopathology of "arthrolysis syringomyelica"] Iván L. **Psychiat Neurol (Basel)** 147:157-68, 1964 (Ger)
[Albinism in Morgagni's writings] (Morgagni JB), Michler M. **Sudhoff Arch Gesch Med** 47:490-1, Dec 63 (Ger)
[More than 100 years of pathology in Basel] Werthemann A. **Verh „Deutsch Ges Path** 47:1-11, 1963 (Ger)
[On the delimitation of pathological portal circulation by means of enlarged splenoportography] Deimer E. **Wien Z Inn Med** 44:528-32, Dec 63 (Ger)
[On the 50th anniversary of the Pathologisch-Bakteriologisches Institut, St. Georg, Leipzig] Eck H. **Zbl Allg Path** 105:1-4, 30 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Diseases of the lymphatic system (A survey)] Goldberg GM. **Dapim Refuiim** 23:234-40, Jul 64 (Heb)
[On adrenal cysts] Szenthe L. **Magy Sebesz** 16:316-23, Oct 63 (Hun)
[Victor Babes] (Babes V), Kenéz J. **Orv Hetil** 105:1423-5, 26 Jul 64 (Hun)
[W. H. Welch (1850-1934) reformer of American medical education] (Welch WH), Kenéz J. **Orv Hetil** 105:1522-4, 9 Aug 64 (Hun)
[The beginning of pathological anatomy in the Florentine 15th century, studied from the texts of Antonio Benivieni, Bernardo Torni and Leonardo da Vinci] Costa A, et al. **Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat** 39:429-878, Apr 63 (It)
[The first Italian Chair of Pathological Anatomy (Florence, 1840) and its premises in the cultural and scientific institutions of the early 19th century in Florence and Europe] Costa A, et al. **Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat** 39:939-93, Apr 63 (It)
[The electrocardiogram in myocardial infarct: comparative study with the anatomopathological findings. II. Infarcts of the apex] Testoni F, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 8:192-9, 1963 (It)
[Repeated ectopic pregnancy. Statistical data and clinical considerations] Consiglio GC. **Clin Ostet Ginec** 65:618-23, Nov 63 (It)
[Radiological study of the reactivation of cured tubercular cavities] Torelli G, et al. **G Ital Tuberc** 18:27-9, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[Influence of climatic factors on pathology] Fradà G. **Minerva Med** 55:413-23, 14 Feb 64 (It)
[The cysts of primary echinococcosis of the thoracic wall] De Sanctis C. **Policlinico (Chir)** 70:262-81, Oct 63 (It)
[The unity of pathology and the accomplishments of the Società Italiana di Patologia] Ajello L. **Policlinico (Prat)** 70:1161-8, 19 Aug 63 (It)
[Contribution to the study of the histopathology of the liver in secondary hemochromatosis] Scuro LA, et al. **Rass Med Sarda** 65:735-49, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[On a case of acute and fatal poisoning caused by apiol] Mumolo M. **Recent Progr Med (Roma)** 36:139-51, Feb 64 (It)
[Contribution to the clinical study of the neurological manifestations of tuberculous disease] Previati G. **Riv Sper Freniat** 88:557-72, 30 Jun 64 (It)
[The death of an 11-year-old girl with spasm and paralysis following headache and nausea] Nagai H, et al. **Clin All Round (Osaka)** 13:529-51, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Case of metastatic bone carcinoma misdiagnosed as spinal tuberculosis] Saito T, et al. **Iryo** 17:748-51, Dec 63 (Jap)
[Case of reticulum cell sarcoma of the breast] Fujimori M, et al. **Jap J Cancer Clin** 10:110-5, Feb 64 (Jap)
[Completion of the examination for the American Board of Pathology] Kawai T. **Jap J Clin Path** 11:575-7, Oct 63 (Jap)
[Case of malignant leiomyoma of the stomach associated with diaphragmatic hernia] Nakamura Y, et al. **Jap J Thorac Surg** 16:625-30, Oct 63 (Jap)
[On renal lesions in collagen diseases, with special reference to the wire loop lesion and the relation of systemic lupus erythematosus to membranous glomerulonephritis] Urano T. **Medicine (Tokyo)** 20:833-44, Nov 63 (Jap)
[An autopsy case of the Huntington's chorea] Sakamoto R, et al. **Tohoku Igaku Z** 66:472-9, 1 Nov 62 (Jap)
[Studies on experimental cancer in the stomach glands of rats, with special reference to local changes caused by the submucosal insertion in the stomach wall of 20-methylcholanthrene and subcutaneous injection of 4-nitro-quinoline N-oxide] Kanazawa K. **Tokyo J Med Sci** 72:19-48, Feb 64 (Jap)
[Scientific problems in the laboratory of pathological chemistry of National Hospital, Queen Square in London] Wender M. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 13:641-3, Sep-Oct 63 (Pol)
[The life and scientific and educational activities of Prof. Dr. Aleksander Pruszczyński] (Pruszczyński A), Maldyk E. **Pat Pol** 14:307-10, Jul-Sep 63 (Pol)
[The commemorative iconographic and bibliographic exhibition of the 1st Centenary of the Department of Pathological Anatomy in Porto] Serrão D. **J Med (Porto)** 52:434-9, 2 Nov 63 (Por)
[Treatment of cancer of the bladder] Vianna JB. **Rev Brasil Cir** 46:329-48, Nov 63 (Por)
[On medical documentation in a hospital pathological anatomy department] Darkshevich IuN. **Arkh Pat** 25:86-9, 1963 (Rus)
[On various aspects of the reverse development of chronic changes in the internal organs apropos of the problem of regeneration] Sarkisov DS, et al. **Arkh Pat** 25:3-13, 1963 (49 ref.) (Rus)
[On ways of further development of pathologo-anatomical service in the Soviet public health system] Shtern RD, et al. **Arkh Pat** 25:3-13, 1963 (Rus)
[Pathohistological changes in the liver and kidneys of animals with transplanted tumors following administration of corresponding anti-organ sera] Khundanova LL. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 56:83-6, Jul 63 (Rus)
[On the role and problems of the pathologic-anatomical service in Uzbekistan] Danilova RI, et al. **Med Zh Uzbek** 2:53-5, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Disease and the pathological process (critical comments on one concept in pathology)] Izutkin AM. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 7:87-9, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)
[Significance of I.M. Sechenov's book "Brain reflexes" for pathologic physiology (on the 100th anniversary of its publication)] Ostryí OI. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 8:3-5, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[The teaching of pathological physiology at the present time] Pavlenko SM. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 7:84-7, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[For a unified curriculum in the teaching of pathophysiology] Zaĭko NN. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 7:84-8, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[Organization and analysis of the work of the physician pathologist] Markin MA. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 22:65-9, 1963 (Rus)
[In memoriam Prof. M. M. Rudnev] (Rudnev MM), Chistovich AN. **Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst** 83:145-6, 1963 (Rus)
[200 years of clinico-anatomical trends in pathological anatomy] Vaĭl' SS. **Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst** 83:19-25, 1963 (Rus)
[On the multiplicity of causes (polyetiology) in medicine] Kerbikov OV. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 19:9-14, 1964 (Rus)
[New methods of research in current pathological anatomy] Strukov AI. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 18:19-26, 1963 (Rus)
[On complications following the application of iodine preparations] Shchutskiĭ IV. **Vestn Derm Vener** 37:31-5, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Hashimoto's goiter] Venrikov NN, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 92:74-5, Jan 64 (Rus)
[On activities of the administration of the National Scientific Medical Society of Neuropathologists and Psychiatrists] Banshchikov VM. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 63:1592-7, 1963 (Rus)
[Sarcomas of the female genital tract in El Salvador] Díaz-Bazán N, et al. **Arch Col Med El Salvador** 16:229-56, Dec 63 (Sp)
[The pericommissural organ in experimental hydrocephalus] Benito-Arranz S. **Arch Esp Morf** 18:113-5, 1963 (Sp)
[Histological characteristics of the reticuloendothelial system and the reticulin network in Hodgkin-Sternberg-Paltauf disease] Polak M, et al. **Arch Histol (B Air)** 8:55-71, 1963 (Sp)
[Pathology of neoplasms in children as compared with adults] Salas M. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 20:507-13, Jul-Aug 63 (Sp)
[Post-pyelonephritic renal sclerosis] Foz M. **Med Clin (Barc)** 42:52-7, Jan 64 (Sp)
[Contribution to the history of the Academia Nacional de Medicina de Mexico. A hundred years of pathologic anatomy in the work of the Academy] Jesus Arroyo. **Medicina (Mex)** 44:18-24, 10 Jan 64 (Sp)
[Objectives in the teaching of pathology] Cicero R. **Neumol Cir Torax** 25:69-70, Mar-Apr 64 (Sp)
[Subcutaneomuscular angiomas] Sapisochin E, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:938-44, 12 Apr 63 (Sp)
[Paraplegias following epidural anesthesia. Clinical and experimental study] Catterberg J, et al. **Rev Asoc Med Argent** 78:1-9, Jan 64 (Sp)
[Report on findings of acquired lesions in the autopsied kidney] De La Rosa G. **Rev Chile Pediat** 34:713-5, Sep 63 (Sp)
[Pulmonary emphysema: its complications and its surgical treatment] Herrera Llerandi R, et al. **Rev Col Med Guatemala** 14:113-7, Dec 63 (Sp)
[Pseudocystic rectal leiomyoma with extraintestinal growth] Badosa-Gaspar J, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 22:1314-20, Nov 63 (Sp)
[Neuropathology] Oliveras De La Riva C. **Rev Esp Otoneurooftal** 22:231-4, May-Aug 63 (Sp)
[Evolution of chronic nephropaths with severe or malignant hypertension under treatment with guanethidine sulphate] Claure H, et al. **Rev Med Chile** 91:811-21, Nov 63 (Sp)
[Usefulness and limitations of pathological anatomy in surgery] Márquez Monter H. **Rev Med „Hosp Gen (Mex)** 27:37-44, Jan 64 (Sp)
[Physiopathology of urinary infection during pregnancy] Mathis RI. **Sem Med (B Air)** 122:1235-45, 3 Jun 63 (Sp)
[General etiology of placental pathology] Fuster Chiner R, et al. **Tokoginec Pract** 22:202-14, Oct 63 (Sp)
[Hemorrhage of the post-menopausal period and endometrial cancer] Márquez Ramírez M, et al. **Tokoginec Pract** 23:86-91, Mar 64 (Sp)
[The hormonal state in endometrial adenocarcinoma] Martínez Hernández H. **Tokoginec Pract** 23:7-11, Mar 64 (Sp)

PATHOLOGY, SURGICAL (G2)

[Use of China ink for referring to histology surgical section surfaces] Philippe E, et al. **Ann Anat Path (Paris)** 9:265-7, Apr-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Possibilities offered by a new technic of anatomo-radiological investigation of pulmonary surgical specimens] Petit M, et al. **J Franc Med Chir Thorac** 17:831-43, Oct-Dec 63 (Fr)

PATHOLOGY, VETERINARY (G2)

Preparation for research in veterinary and comparative pathology. Jones TC. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 144:1105-12, 15 May 64
[The etiology of pulmonary cancer from the angle of comparative pathology] Lombard C. **Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris)** 148:488-92, 30 Jun 64 (21 ref.) (Fr)

PATIENTS (G2, M)

Impact of a father's illness. Drummond EE. **Amer J Nurs** 64:89-91, Aug 64
Psychological considerations in patient isolation on a general surgical service. Prioleau WH. **Amer Surg** 29:907-8, Dec 63
Patient's view of admission to a London Teaching Hospital. Hugh-Jones P, et al. **Brit Med J** 5410:660-4, 12 Sep 64
Hospital romances: some vicissitudes of transference. Hartocollis P. **Bull Menninger Clin** 28:62-71, Mar 64
Public and patient relations. Fish DP. **Canad Hosp** 40:51-3, Nov 63
A head nurse is the patient. Brown IH. **Canad Nurse** 59:1155-7, Dec 63
What is a patient? McDonnell AP. **Canad Nurse** 60:381-2, Apr 64
Observations of a ward patient. Ramsay RW. **Canad Nurse** 60:22-8, Jan 64
Help for the dying patient. Alvarez WC. **Geriatrics** 19:69-71, Feb 64
Patients assigned work in C.S. become responsible aides. Batton RL. **Hosp Manage** 97:106-10, Feb 64

Utilization of private patients in surgical education. Dunlop GR, et al. **Hosp Progr** 44:74-6, Dec 63
Written press policy protects newsworthy patients. Carmosin MR. **Hospitals** 37:46-7, 1 Oct 63
Getting out the patient vote. **Hospitals** 38:66-7, 16 Sep 64
Attitudes that block acceptance or continuance of medical treatment. Kaufman W. **J Asthma Res** 1:131-40, Dec 63
Self analysis of various allergies by a patient. **J Asthma Res** 1:115-6, Sep 63
Contentment in a spica cast. Small LJ. **J Christ Med Ass India** 38:513-5, Sep 63
On going to see the doctor, the contributions of the patient to the decision to seek medical aid. A selective review. Stoeckle JD, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 16:975-89, Sep 63 (97 ref.)
An analysis of patients seen in general practice over a period of three years. Kail AC. **J Coll Gen Pract** 6:448-53, Aug 63
Effects of age on the behavior of hospitalized patients. Simon JR. **J Geront** 19:364-9, Jul 64
The programmed patient: a technique for appraising student performance in clinical neurology. Barrows HS, et al. **J Med Educ** 39:802-5, Aug 64
An interesting case in ward 6. **Lancet** 1:705, 28 Mar 64
Fact sheet for 1964 fiscal year. Gorwitz K. **Maryland Med J** 13:78, Sep 64
Emergency care symbol. **Med Ann DC** 32:417, Oct 63
The emotional reactions to illness. Robinson B. **Med J Aust** 1:286-8, 22 Feb 64
The Patients Association. Hodgson HS. **Med World (London)** 100:63-7, Jan 64
View from patient's bed. **Mod Hosp** 102:91-2, May 64
The psychology of illness. Smith S. **Nurs Forum** 3:34-47, 1964
The minority group patient. Vander Zanden JW. **Nurs Outlook** 12:57-9, Feb 64
The effect of types of communication on patients' reactions to stress. Meyers ME. **Nurs Res** 13:126-31, Spring 64
Broken appointments. Alpert JJ. **Pediatrics** 34:127-32, Jul 64
Study of irregular discharge TB patients at San Francisco General Hospital. Curry FJ. **Public Health Rep** 79:277-85, Apr 64
The eternal triangle. Brogdon BG. **Radiol Techn** 35:181-4, Nov 63
How interpersonal relations affect patient care. Robinault IP. **Rehab Lit** 25:227-30, Aug 64
The impact of medical advances on the patient, the hospital, and its personnel. Millis JS. **Rhode Island Med J** 47:224-8, May 64
Management of the hostile patient. Davis HK. **Southern Med J** 57:563-6, May 64
[Specialized care and some of its problems] Havlíček J. **Cesk Zdrav** 12:231-9, May 64 **(Cz)**
[On some data on differentiated care in hospitals of Sweden and Denmark] Makovický E. **Cesk Zdrav** 12:299-306, Jun 64 **(Cz)**
[Human beings--and patients] Aaberg C. **Manedssk Prakt Laegegern** 41:305-20, Aug 63 **(Dan)**
[Modern data processing and modern patient management] Dessau E. **Nord Med** 71:20-2, 2 Jan 64 **(Dan)**
[Why do patients often seek medical aid late and why do physicians delay medical treatment?] Mušić D. **Med Glas** 17:285-92, Aug-Sep 63 **(Ser)**
[The sadness of the dying patient] Aldrich CK. **Nicaragua Med** 19:177-83, Jul-Aug 63 **(Sp)**
[Interrelations between mental patients as a therapeutic factor] Kesten M. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:1015-6, 26 Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[The patient in the hospital] Husmark E. **Socialmed T** 41:241-2, Jun 64 **(Sw)**
[On the problem of waiting lists in surgical clinics and experience with a new waiting list system in Surgical Clinic II, the Sahlgren Hospital] Arfwidsson S. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:1190-200, 8 Apr 64 **(Sw)**

PEANUTS (J)

Heated fats and allied compounds as carcinogens; studied by the Newt test. Arffmann E. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 61:161-80, 1964
Peanut protein and milk protein blends in the treatment of kwashiorkor. Webb JK, et al. **Amer J Clin Nutr** 14:331-41, Jun 64
Supplementary value of groundnut flour and blends of groundnut flour with skim milk powder to a poor maize diet. Tasker PK, et al. **Ann Biochem Exp Med** 23:261-70, Jul 63
Haemophilia and therapy with peanuts. II. Van Creveld S, et al. **Ann Paediat (Basel)** 202:1-5, 1964
Toxic effects of groundnut meal containing aflatoxin to rats and guinea-pigs. Butler WH, et al. **Brit J Cancer** 17:699-710, Dec 63
Hazards of groundnuts. Latham MC. **Brit Med J** 5412:819-20, 26 Sep 64
Carcinogens in groundnuts. **Brit Med J** 5403:204-5, 25 Jul 64
Detection of aflatoxin in groundnuts in Accra. Beardwood CJ. **Ghana Med J** 3:87-8, Jun 64
Malnutrition in New Guinean children and its treatment with solid peanut foods. Bailey KV. **J Trop Pediat** 9:35-43, Sep 63
Aflatoxin. **Lancet** 1:1090, 16 May 64
Toxic groundnuts offered for human consumption in New Zealand. Hodges R, et al. **New Zeal Med J** 63:112-3, Feb 64
Caries-preventing factors in seed hulls. **Nutr Rev** 21:244-6, Aug 63 (8 ref.)
"Moldy" peanut meal. **Nutr Rev** 22:49-51, Feb 64
Toxin-producing aspergillus isolated from domestic peanuts. Diener UL, et al. **Science** 142:1491-2, 13 Dec 63
[Cancerogenesis by natural substances] Schmähl D. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:575-6, 20 Mar 64 **(Ger)**

PEAT (J)

Studies on Irish peat bogs and their microbiology. Kuster E. **Microbiol Esp** 16:203-8, Jul-Sep 63
[Treatment of some eye diseases with peat distillates] Kulesh AP. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 9:55-6, Nov 63 **(Rus)**

PECTINS (D6)

Correlation of water absorption with tablet disintegration time. Billups NF, et al. **Amer J Pharm** 136:25-37, Jan-Feb 64
A simplified technique for the determination of pectin methylesterase activity. Somogyi LP, et al. **Anal Biochem** 7:498-501, Apr 64
The macromolecular environment as a factor in the control of chemical processes . Siegel SM. **Ann Histochim** 8:133-43, Apr-Jun 63
"Nonspecific" diarrhea in infants and young children: observations on pathogenesis and therapy. Dubow E. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 3:168-70, Mar 64
Effects of pectin N.F. and other complex carbohydrates on hypercholesterolemia and atherosclerosis. Ershoff BH. **Exp Med Surg** 21:108-12, 1963 (23 ref.)
A mannitol-pectin-fruit juice preparation (Manigel) with mild laxative action. Seneca H. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 12:95-9, Jan 64
The control of experimental legume bloat with an enzyme inhibitor, alkyl aryl sulfonate sodium. Nichols RE. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 143:998-9, 1 Nov 63
Clostridium rubrum sp. n. and other pectinolytic clostridia from soil. Ng H, et al. **J Bact** 85:1104-13, May 63
Studies on the pectolytic enzymes of Asperillus terreus Thom. Chandra S, et al. **Mycopathologia** 19:216-24, 15 Jun 63
Origin of methanol and dimethyl sulphide from cooked foods. Casey JC, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:885, 30 Nov 63
Effect of buffers on the pectolytic activity of culture filtrates of Fusarium oxysporum. Meyer JA, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:414-5, 25 Apr 64
[Investigations into the activity of commercial preparations of pectic enzymes (pectolase)] Ilver AK, et al. **Dansk T Farm** 38:29-49, Feb 64 **(Dan)**
[On the use of retarding salts in pectin. In the name of the food Commission] Gounelle H. **Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris)** 147:754-5, 17 Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Apple pulp and cholesteremia] Canella C, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 8:329-35, 1963 **(It)**
[Influence on the blood cholesterol level of apple pulp added to the normal diet] Canella C, et al. **Minerva Diet** 3:171-2, Oct-Dec 63 **(It)**

PECTORAL NERVES see under THORACIC NERVES (A8)

PECTORALIS MUSCLES (A2)

Dirofilariasis in man: report of a case from the State of Washington. Welty RF, et al. **Amer J Trop Med** 12:888-91, Nov 63
A method of recording from single muscle fibers or motor units in human skeletal muscle. Pierce DS, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:366-8, Mar 64
Double-tunnel pectoral cineplasty. Mazet R Jr. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 46:829-32, Jun 64
Surgical repair of rupture of pectoralis major muscle. Schechter LR, et al. **JAMA** 188:1009, 15 Jun 64
Treatment of malignant disease with protamine sulphate. Lutton A. **Lancet** 1:768-9, 4 Apr 64
[Electromyographic evaluation of the pattern of activity of the diaphragm and muscles of the trunk and neck in patients with emphysema and asthma](Dan) Skouby AP. **Ugeskr Laeg** 125:1348-52, 27 Sep 63
[Apropos of 6 cases of the scalenus anticus syndrome treated by scalenotomy and section of the pectoralis minor] D'Huart F. **Ann Chir** 18:205-9, Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[On the origin of the radiated painful sensation in experimentally induced muscular pain. I.] Buzzelli G, et al. **Arch Fisiol** 62:105-20, 10 Aug 63 **(It)**
[On the origin the radiated painful sensation in experimentally induced muscular pain. II.] Marchetti PG, et al. **Arch Fisiol** 62:121-7, 10 Aug 63 **(It)**
[On some antomical peculiarities of the pectoralis major (superficial pectoral) muscle of the species Oedipomidas (Platyrrhina)] Finocchio F. **Biol Lat (Milano)** 16:215-20, Apr-Jun 63 **(It)**
[Association of dorsal curvature and congenital aplasia of the pectoral muscle and mammary gland] Leopardi G. **Minerva Med** 55:376-9, 10 Feb 64 **(It)**
[Experiments on mitochondria of denervated muscle. Effect of 4,6-dinitro-o-cresol in vivo] Carafoli E, et al. **Ric Sci (Biol)** 3:255-60, Sep 63 **(It)**
[The incorporation of P-32 into the pectoralis muscle of the pigeon shortly after denervation] Cessi C, et al. **Sperimentale** 113:183-92, Jul-Aug 63 **(It)**
[Congenital absence of the pectoralis major muscle] Zatoński E, et al. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol** 29:85-90, 1964 **(Pol)**
[Correlation of the wall layers of intra-organ arteries of the caput longum of the triceps muscle of the shoulder in some representatives of Sciuridae] Katinas GS. **Arkh Anat** 45:67-74, Aug 63 **(Rus)**

PEDAGOGICS see under TEACHING (I)

PEDIATRICS (G1, G2)

The place of preventive pediatrics in the undergraduate curriculum. Graffar M. **Acta Paediat (Stockholm) Suppl**151:19-20, 1963
Preventive paediatrics in the undergraduate curriculum. Prevention in the undergraduate medical curriculum. Grzegorzewski E. **Acta Paediat (Stockholm) Suppl** 151:5-7, 1963
The Nils Rosén von Rosenstein Medal. (Rosén von Rosenstein N), Lind J. **Acta Paediat (Stockholm) Suppl** 156:9-10, 1964
Methods of teaching preventive pediatrics. b. Mental aspects. Richmond JB. **Acta Paediat (Stockholm) Suppl** 151:25-8, 1963
[Nils Rosén von Rosenstein's "The Diseases of Children and Their Remedies". Vahlquist B. **Acta Paediat (Stockholm) Suppl** 156:27+, 1964
Preventive paediatrics in the undergraduate curriculum. General discussion. **Acta Paediat (Stockholm) Suppl** 151:43-9, 1963
Preventive pediatrics in the undergraduate curriculum. The situation in different areas of the world. **Acta Paediat (Stockholm) Suppl**151:29-42, 1963
A mother's paradoxical response to advice. Bird B. **Amer J Dis Child** 107:383-5, Apr 64
Pediatrics in art. An infant with some facial features of mongolism. Cone TE Jr. **Amer J Dis Child** 106:333, Sep 63
Pediatrics in art. Home life of children in the sixteenth century. Cone TE Jr. **Amer J Dis Child** 107:147-8, Feb 64
Public health and pediatric related aspects of the panel report. Davens E. **Amer J Dis Child** 108:322-4, Sep 64
Some pediatric milestones of the 19th century. Landsberger M. **Amer J Dis Child** 108:205-10, Aug 64
Sir william osler the pediatrician. (Osler W), Robbins BH, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 106:124-9, Aug 63
Lawson Wilkins, MD 1894-1963. (Wilkins L), Taussig HB. **Amer J Dis Child** 107:213-7, Mar 64
Redevelopment in pediatrics. Thelander HE. **Amer J Dis Child** 108:316-9, Sep 64
The social worker in pediatric practice; an experiment. Townsend EH Jr. **Amer J Dis Child** 107:77-83, Jan 64
Ego support for the child patient. Smith M. **Amer J Nurs** 63:90-5, Oct 63
Pediatric referrals in a visiting nurse program. Thompson RM. **Amer J Nurs** 64:76-9, Feb 64
Society for Pediatric Radiology. Singleton EB. **Amer J Roentgen** 91:706-7, Mar 64
A modification of the Ayre T-piece system. Freifeld S. **Anesth Analg (Cleveland)** 42:575-7, Sep-Oct 63
Methoxyflurane anesthesia for pediatric neurosurgical operations: clinical evaluation of 120 cases. Richards CC, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleveland)** 43:144-9, Mar-Apr 64
Paediatrics in Finland and the year 1904. Hallman N. **Ann Paediat Fenn** 10:68-70, 1964
Pediatric surgery in the United States. Potts WJ. **Ann Surg** 159:1-7, Jan 64
Ecology of childhood disease in the Karamojong of Uganda. Jelliffe DB, et al. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 9:25-36, Jul 64
The use of muscle relaxants in infants and children. Bush GH. **Brit J Anaesth** 35:552-7, Sep 63 (45 ref.)
"Not men, but a method". Franklin AW. **Brit Med J** 5411:748-50, 19 Sep 64
Blood loss in paediatric surgery. Graham AG. **Brit Med J** 5403:246, 25 Jul 64
The child and experimental medicine. Mitchell RG. **Brit Med J** 5385:721-7, 21 Mar 64
Paediatric prescribing. **Brit Med J** 5371:1519-20, 14 Dec 63
Józef Brudziński. (Brudziński J), Rytel P. **Bull Pol Med Sci Hist** 7:51-2, Apr 64
Incidence of heart disease in children in the city of Toronto. Rose V, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:95-100, 18 Jul 64
Children's medical center. Ghory JE. **Cincinnati J Med** 45:150-2, Apr 64
A pediatrician on the ship HOPE. Arnhold R. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 3:555-9, Sep 64
Notes on fifty years of pediatric practice. Bass MH. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 3:51-63, Jan 64
What to do until the psychiatrist comes. Finch SM. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 2:694-700, Dec 63

Pediatrics in Iran. Ziai M, et al.
Clin Pediat (Phila) 3:315-8, May 64
The collaborative perinatal study--the first five years.
Clin Pediat (Phila) 3:553-4, Sep 64
Clifford G. Grulee. (Grulee CG),
Clin Pediat (Phila) 2:646-7, Nov 63
A short review of the development of pediatrics. Schick B. **Conn Med** 28:393-4, Jun 64
Teaching of social paediatrics. Organisation and operation of health, social and educational services. Legislation. Miller FJ. **Courrier** 14:285-90, May 64
The child and experimental medicine. MacKeith R. **Develop Med Child Neurol** 6:229-30, Jun 64
John Cooper Forster and the first text-book of paediatric surgery in the English language. (Forster JC), Raffensperger JG. **Guy Hosp Rep** 113:172-8, 1964
PT in pedes. Mary Jonathan Sister, et al.
Hosp Progr 45:126-8, May 64
Mothers help care for sick children in experimental unit. Katz G. **Hospitals** 38:38-42, 1 Jul 64
Pediatric dietary practices: survey promotes ideas for improvement. Zindwer R, et al.
Hospitals 38:62-8, 1 May 64
The Children's Center at John Hopkins.
Hospitals 38:51-5, 16 Aug 64
Pediatrics unit has a merry-go-round look.
Hospitals 38:43-5, 16 Apr 64
Morbidity and mortality in children. Gandhi VK.
Indian J Child Health 12:790-9, Dec 63
Some aspects of paediatrics and child health in Great Britain to-day. Hay JD.
Indian J Child Health 12:673-82, Nov 63
Some problems common to otolaryngologists and paediatricians. Craig DH, et al.
Irish J Med Sci 6:135-41, Mar 64
Rectal problems of children. Shands RE.
J Abdom Surg 6:6-8, Jan 64
Redevelopment in pediatrics. Thelander HE.
J Amer Med Wom Ass 19:295-300, Apr 64
Lawson Wilkins: memorial (1894-1963). (Wilkins L), Bongiovanni AM. **J Clin Endocr** 24:1-3, Jan 64
The use of the Egyptian vegetable milk (El Labat) as food in diseases of infants and children. Wishahy A.
J Egypt Med Ass 46:415-22, 1963
Practicing pediatrics 1896-1903. McKibben WW.
J Florida Med Ass 51:31-3, Jan 64
Student appraisal of pediatric learning. Turner EV, et al. **J Med Educ** 39:785-90, Aug 64
Evaluation of pipazethate as an antitussive agent in pediatric practice. Amler AB, et al.
J New Drugs 3:362-6, Nov-Dec 63
Evaluation of newly born infants. Kay JL, et al.
J Okla Med Ass 57:389-96, Aug 64
Quality of medical care: a problem. Eagle JF.
J Pediat 63:1151-7, Dec 63
Alexis Frank Hartmann, Sr.: an appreciation. (Hartmann AF Sr), Forbes GB.
J Pediat 64:793-5, Jun 64
The design for pediatric teaching and research: whose responsibility? Nelson WE.
J Pediat 63:Suppl786-93, Oct 63
In recognition of a dual career: pediatrician and academician. (Milton Rapoport). (Rapoport M), Nelson WE. **J Pediat** 64:154-6, Jan 64
Tribute to Arild Eisten Hansen (1899-1962). (Hanson AE), Panos TC. **J Pediat** 63:1179-81, Dec 63
On the pediatric approach to geriatrics. Seegal D.
J Pediat 63:685-8, Oct 63
Pediatrics redefined. Talbot NB.
J Pediat 64:464-8, Mar 64
Alexis F. Hartmann, Sr. (Hartmann AF Sr), White PJ.
J Pediat 64:783-92, Jun 64
A pediatricians' interest in the fitness of school children. Paul JR Jr. **J Sch Health** 33:462-7, Dec 63
Digitalis therapy in tropical pediatrics. Caddell J.
J Trop Pediat 9:33-4, Sep 63
Cicely D Williams. (Williams CD), Jelliffe BD.
J Trop Pediat 9:89-90, Mar 64
William Cadogan (1711-1797). (Cadogan W),
JAMA 185:780-1, 7 Sep 63
Confessions of a paediatrician. Apley J.
Lancet 2:847-9, 26 Oct 63
"Dear doctor, please see". Reflections on the work of a general paediatric outpatient clinic. Macaulay D.
Lancet 2:400-3, 22 Aug 64
The child, science, and society. Mitchell RG.
Lancet 1:181-4, 25 Jan 64
A running commentary by peripatetic correspondents.
Lancet 2:684-5, 28 Sep 63
What the pediatrician should demand to know about the placenta. Landing BH.
Med Bull Child Hosp Los Angeles 10:87-94, Fall 63
Progress in anaesthesia: the place of the child. (Edward Henry Embley). (Embley EH), McClelland M.
Med J Aust 2:45-50, 11 Jul 64
Death on a children's ward. Plank EN.
Med Times 92:638-44, Jul 64
The use of antibiotics in pediatrics. Cramblett HG.
Memphis Med J 39:61-74, Feb 64
This new center makes child's play out of sickness.
Mod Hosp 103:112-5, Aug 64
Doctors afield: Dr. Janusz Korczak. (Korczak J), Popkin RJ. **New Eng J Med** 269:745-6, 3 Oct 63
Radiation exposure from radioisotopes in pediatrics. Seltzer RA, et al.
New Eng J Med 271:84-90, 9 Jul 64 (40 ref.)
Rhazes--a pediatric enigma. (Rhazes), Barnett CF Jr.
New Physician 13:160, May 64
Health supervision of young children in New York city. Bleiberg N, et al. **New York J Med** 63:3255-60, 15 Nov 63
The sick children's nurse. Her aims, her training, her future. Duncombe MA.
Nurs Times 60:698-700, 29 May 64
When Bruce goes to hospital (at the age of four years). Kuenssberg CV, et al. **Nurs Times** 60:688-90, 29 May 64
Paediatric anaesthesia--2. Factors affecting the safety of the child. Shannon DW.
Nurs Times 60:366-8, 20 Mar 64
Clinical trial of
4-hydroxy-19-nortestosterone-17-cyclo-pentyl-propionate in paediatric practice. Scarzella M.
Panminerva Med 5:269-74, Sep 63
Ampicillin in paediatric practice. Scarzella M.
Panminerva Med 5:420-3, Dec 63
Clinical advances in pediatric surgery. Koop CE.
Pediat Clin N Amer 11:33-44, Feb 64
Broken appointments. Alpert JJ.
Pediatrics 34:127-32, Jul 64
The pediatrician's influence in private practice measured by a controlled seat belt study. Bass LW, et al. **Pediatrics** 33:700-4, May 64
The use and misuse of thyroid hormone in pediatric practice. Bongiovanni AM. **Pediatrics** 33:585-6, Apr 64
A new development in pediatric education for the practitioner and the student. Branthaver CA.
Pediatrics 33:789, May 64
Behavioral observations on parents anticipating the death of a child. Friedman SB, et al.
Pediatrics 32:610-25, Oct 63
Keeping pediatricians in practice. Gould KS.
Pediatrics 33:789-91, May 64
Reactions to the threatened loss of a child: a vulnerable child syndrome. Pediatric management of the dying child, part III. Green M, et al.
Pediatrics 34:58-66, Jul 64
The pediatrician and the handling of terminal illness. Lourie RS. **Pediatrics** 32:477-9, Oct 63
Pediatric cardiology, and the sub-boards. Nadas AS.
Pediatrics 32:159-60, Aug 63
International opportunities for experience. Siebenthal BJ, et al. **Pediatrics** 32:938-9, Nov 63
Community-wide planning for children's hospital service in a metropolitan area. Sigmond RM.
Pediatrics 32:1078-86, Dec 63
The traditional purposes of the Academy--alter or enhance? Webb CH. **Pediatrics** 32:458-60, Sep 63
The prenatal pediatric visit. Wessel MA.
Pediatrics 32:926-30, Nov 63
The child, his family and illness. Haggerty RJ, et al.
Postgrad Med 34:228-33, Sep 63
Progress and challenges in pediatrics. Janeway CA.
Postgrad Med 34:213-5, Sep 63
The 'at risk' child. Hughes E.
Practitioner 192:534-9, Apr 64
Progress in perinatal paediatrics. Corner B.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:231-5, Mar 64
Toward a developmental psychosomatic medicine. Richmond JB.
Psychosom Med 25:567-73, Nov-Dec 63 (27 ref.)
The pediatrician and the maternal-infant relationship. Green SL. **Psychosomatics** 5:75-81, Mar-Apr 64
New attitudes in the teaching of undergraduate medical students: comprehensive pediatrics. Budiansky E. **Siriraj Hosp Gaz** 15:167-9, Mar 63
New education for old problems. Miller CA.
Southern Med J 57:259-63, Mar 64
What is pediatric surgery? Ratner IA.
Texas J Med 60:199-200, Mar 64
[Development and achievements in pediatric surgery in the USSR] Arnaudov D.
Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 16:613-8, 1963 **(Bul)**
[Recent progress in pediatric anesthesia] Maierhofer O. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 16:885-95, 1963 **(Bul)**
[Anesthetic use of trichloroethylene in pediatrics] Chin HY, et al. **Zhong Waike Z** 11:792-3, 1963 **(Ch)**
[Extradural spinal anesthesia in pediatric surgery] Ho KI, et al. **Zhong Waike Z** 11:479-80, Jun 63 **(Ch)**
[Preschool orthopedics in Great Britain] Janeček M.
Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 30:279-82, Jun 63 **(Cz)**
[80th birthday of Professor Jiří Brdlík and our pediatrics] (Brdlík J), Cížková-Písařovicová.
Cas Lek Cesk 102:1166-8, 18 Oct 63 **(Cz)**
[Comments from paediatrics] Kubát K.
Cesk Hyg 9:286-7, Jun 64 **(Cz)**
[Pediatric patients in adult hospital departments. A further note on "pediatric hospital functions"] Blecha J. **Cesk Pediat** 18:839-41, Sep 63 **(Cz)**
[A year's study on the district system of child care in rural districts practicing pediatrics] Bradáč O, et al.
Cesk Pediat 18:542-9, Jun 63 **(Cz)**
[Dr. Zdeněk Havlasa] (Havlasa Z), Brdlík J.
Cesk Pediat 18:734-6, Aug 63 **(Cz)**
[Apropos of indication for hospitalization in a pediatric psychiatric department] Černý J.
Cesk Pediat 19:552-7, Jun 64 **(Cz)**
[Register of pediatric departments in the Czechoslovakian SSR] Kazimourová V.
Cesk Pediat 19:661-8, Jul 64 **(Cz)**
[Use of radioisotopes in pediatrics] Ort M, et al.
Cesk Pediat 19:636-9, Jul 64 (13 ref.) **(Cz)**
[Health care for children in Great Britian] Papoušek H.
Cesk Pediat 18:568-71, Jun 63 **(Cz)**
[The pediatrician's viewpoint on some ideological problems in the education of children] Papoušek H.
Cesk Pediat 18:636-9, Jul 63 **(Cz)**
[Examination of the genitalia in newborn infants by a gynecologist and pediatrician] Peter R.
Cesk Pediat 19:354-6, Apr 64 **(Cz)**
[Analysis of expenses for drugs in the pediatric clinic in Mladá Boleslav from the viewpoint of effective drug therapy] Pokorný V, et al.
Cesk Pediat 18:530-5, Jun 63 **(Cz)**
[Report of a study trip to the USSR] Rusnák M.
Cesk Pediat 18:564-8, Jun 63 **(Cz)**
[Organization of dispensary care for chronic pediatric diseases in field conditions] Sitař M.
Cesk Pediat 19:440-7, May 64 **(Cz)**
[The significance of the effect of environment in the limitation of movement] Srp L.
Cesk Pediat 18:304-6, Apr 63 **(Cz)**
[Analysis of drug expenses in the outpatient department of a pediatric clinic from the viewpoint of effective drug therapy] Sulcová J, et al.
Cesk Pediat 18:536-41, Jun 63 **(Cz)**
[Education of children in pediatrics] Svejcar J.
Cesk Pediat 19:541-7, Jun 64 **(Cz)**
[Pediatric surgery in USSR] Tošovský V.
Cesk Pediat 18:655-7, Jul 63 **(Cz)**
[The concept of pediatrics]
Cesk Pediat 19:1-13, Jan 64 **(Cz)**
[Bibliography of Czech pediatric literature for 1962]
Cesk Pediat 18:737-56, Aug 63 **(Cz)**
[Dispensary care for children in Czechoslovakian SSR] Bradáč O. **Cesk Zdrav** 11:267-71, Jun 63 **(Cz)**
[Importance of a general hospital in postgraduate pediatric training] Hoták J, et al.
Cesk Zdrav 11:385-92, Sep 63 **(Cz)**
[Determination of the health status of infants on a district level] Kubándová V.
Cesk Zdrav 11:325-8, Aug 63 **(Cz)**
[Some proposals for improving work standards in hospital pediatric departments] Zemánek J, et al.
Cesk Zdrav 11:272-4, Jun 63 **(Cz)**
[Importance of early diagnosis in childhood] Blecha J, et al.
Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 5:221-5, 1963 **(Cz)**
[State hospital at Purmerend enlarged by a new children's pavilion] Leideritz AF.
Ziekenhuiswezen 37:215, Jun 64 **(Dut)**
[Cortisone treatment in pediatrics] Hiekkala H.
Suom Laak 18:367-74, 1 Mar 63 **(Fin)**
[Observations on children's hospital in Hungary] Väänänen I. **Suom Laak** 19:315-7, 10 Feb 64 **(Fin)**
[Chemotherapeutic agents and antibiotics in pediatrics] Wasz-Höckert O.
Suom Laak 19:851-8, 10 Apr 64 **(Fin)**
[The physician-patient-family relationship in pediatrics] Heuyer G.
Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel) 31:2-5, Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[Trial in pediatrics of betamethasone, a new synthetic corticosteroid] Vialatte J, et al.
Ann Pediat (Paris) 11:57-61, 10 Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[Definition of social pediatrics. Some elements of its teaching program] Debré R.
Courrier 13:621-6, Nov-Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Pediatrics] Battistelli F, et al.
Gaz Med France 70:3927-32, 25 Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Therapeutic use of the combination of chymotrypsin with acetylsalicylic acid in pediatrics] Dugas M.
Gaz Med France 70:2591-3, 10 Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Use in children of a new oral penicillin: clometocillin] Kaplan M. **Gaz Med France** 71:1621-5, 25 Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[A useful adjuvant in the treatment of children in a helio-marine center] Le Briand-Lohyac Y, et al.
Gaz Med France 71:969-76, 10 Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Pediatric review, 1963] Poissonnier M.
Gaz Med France 71:131-64, 10 Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[Value of oxacillin, new synthetic penicillin, in pediatrics] Vert P, et al.
Gaz Med France 71:1167-72, 25 Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[The teaching of pediatrics in the Faculté de Médecine de Québec] Fortier B.
Laval Med 34:1147-61 conci, Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Instruction in pediatrics at the Faculté de Médecine de Québec] Fortier D.
Laval Med 34:870-81 contd, Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Clinical experience with pristinamycin (7 293 RP) in pediatrics. Study of 50 cases] Alison M, et al.
Lyon Med 211:849-69, 29 Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Contraindications to air travel] Lavernhe J, et al.
Maroc Med 42:731-6, Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[A children's hospital or a children's department within a hospital for adults?] Marie J.
Pediatrie 19:261-4, May 64 **(Fr)**
[The hospitalization of children in rural areas] Martrou P. **Pediatrie** 19:643-8, Jul-Aug 64 **(Fr)**
[Pediatric care in rural areas. I. Introduction] Viguié M.
Pediatrie 19:637-40, Jul-Aug 64 **(Fr)**
[Maternal and infant care in rural areas] Willemin-Clog L. **Pediatrie** 19:640-3, Jul-Aug 64 **(Fr)**
[Pediatrics and the family] Clément R.
Presse Med 71:1945-6, 5 Oct 63 **(Fr)**

[Indications and contraindications for cortisol and its derivatives in pediatrics] Jaccottet M. **Rev Med Suisse Rom** 84:14-28, Jan 64 (Fr)
[Pediatrics in 1963] Gerbeaux J, et al. **Rev Prat** 14:595-617, 21 Feb 64 (10 ref.) (Fr)
[Use of a new intestinal bactericide in pediatrics: Furoxane of NF 180. (Study on 30 cases)] Salanova J. **Toulouse Med** 65:657-64, May 64 (Fr)
[On some therapeutically important new semi-synthetic penicillin compounds] Marget W, et al. **Aerztl Forsch** 17:605-13, 10 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Roentgen diagnostic results of pediatric gastroenterology] Lassrich MA, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:305-13, 14 Feb 64 (Ger)
[The paidoscope, a universal apparatus for roentgen examination of children of every age] Schall L, et al. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 99:559-64, Oct 63 (Ger)
Hospitalization of the child] Fanconi G. **Helv Paediat Acta** 18:558-68, Dec 63 (Ger)
[The change in the family structure from the viewpoint of the pediatrician] Bossert O. **Kinderaerztl Prax** 31:555-60, Dec 63 (Ger)
[What indications does anthropology offer the pediatrican in comparative research on puberty?] Grimm H. **Kinderaerztl Prax** 31:403-15, Sep 63 (47 ref.) (Ger)
[Practical proposals for the performance of a rational and cautious urological diagnosis in childhood] Keutel G. **Kinderaerztl Prax** 31:269-75, Jun 63 (Ger)
[On the practical significance of the transaminases in pediatrics] Manzke H. **Kinderaerztl Prax** 31:389-93, Sep 63 (25 ref.) (Ger)
[Report on the French pediatric literature of the years 1960 and 1961] Mayer JB, et al. **Kinderaerztl Prax** 31:325-30 contd, Jul 63 (Ger)
[On instinctive actions of mothers of sick children] Menzel K. **Kinderaerztl Prax** 31:17-26, Jan 63 (Ger)
[Pediatrics in Indonesia] Sutedjo A. **Med Klin** 58:1653-6, 4 Oct 63 (Ger)
[On the relation of pediatrics to forensic medicine] Mikulowski V. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 111:460-3, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Studies on the Hamolsky test. I. Use of the Hamolsky test in pediatrics] Péter F, et al. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 112:60-1, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Documentation in a children's clinic. Use of vertical file, peckaboo, slot punched and machine punched cards] Reimers E, et al. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 111:69-71, Feb 63 (Ger)
[Significant articles for the pediatrician from Soviet otorhinolaryngological journals 1960-1962] Wunderlich P. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 111:465-7, Dec 63 (40 ref.) (Ger)
[Treatment results with Reverin in pediatrics] Scholz R, et al. **Wien Med Wschr** 113:881-4, 23 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Pediatric medicine in Israel] Singer S. **Harefuah** 65:197-8, 15 Sep 63 (Heb)
[On the morbidity of children aged less than 1 year living at home] Fülöp T, et al. **Nepegeszsegugy** 45:168-81, Jun 64 (Hun)
[Patient turnover in the office of a suburban district medical specialist in 1961] Gefferth A. **Nepegeszsegugy** 45:142-5, May 64 (Hun)
[Results and experiences based on specialized medical examination of nursery age children in the Jászberény district] Szerényi J, et al. **Nepegeszsegugy** 45:139-41, May 64 (Hun)
[The cortisones in pediatrics] Salvioli G. **Bull Sci Med (Bologna)** 135:281-4, Jul-Sep 63 (It)
[Clinico-statistical study of emergency hospital treatment of sick children] Sartori R, et al. **Fracastoro** 56:306-17, Sep-Oct 63 (It)
[The toxicity of drugs, with special reference of childhood] Adami E. **Friuli Med** 18:17-28, Jan-Feb 63 (It)
[Statistical considerations on the activity of the Centro Medico Psico-Pedagogico della Clinica Pediatrica and of the Istituto di Puericultura of the University of Parma in the period 1952-1963] Piantoni G, et al. **Lattante** 34:795-811, Dec 63 (It)
[Opening of the "Paideia"] **Minerva Med** 54:1171-2, 15 Sep 63 (It)
[The enzymatic systems in infantile pathology. The serum enzymogram] Albores JM, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 16:517-20, 28 Apr 64 (It)
[Research, in pediatrics, on the behavior of alpha-1 acid seromucoid (Winzler's orosomucoid). I. Normal values in various pediatric ages] Bono G, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 15:1128-31, 27 Nov 63 (It)
[Soviet pediatric literature in the year 1962] Cartagenova L. **Minerva Pediat** 16:276-90, 10 Mar 64 (It)
[Soviet pediatric literature in the year 1962] Cartagenova L. **Minerva Pediat** 16:332-6, 17 Mar 64 (It)
[Play as a prophylactic and therapeutic factor in hospitalization of children] Di Cagno L. **Minerva Pediat** 15:965-8, 22 Sep 63 (It)
[The report of Professor Gino Frontali, President of the Società Italiana di Pediatria, to the 29th Congress in Naples] Frontali G. **Minerva Pediat** 15:1017-9, 6 Oct 63 (It)
[Clinical and metabolic study in pediatrics with a new anabolic steroid (4-hydroxy-19-nortestosterone-17-cyclopentylpropionate)] Quazza GF. **Minerva Pediat** 16:266-73, 10 Mar 64 (It)
[The association of oxolamine citrate, aminophenazone and sulfomethoxypyridazine in pediatric practice] Spada A. **Minerva Pediat** 15:1077-82, 13 Oct 63 (It)
[Prospectives for the use of monoamine oxidase inhibitors in pediatrics] Ansanelli V. **Pediatria (Napoli)** 72:133-9, Jan-Feb 64 (29 ref.) (It)
[Modern clinical orientations, otorhinolaryngological, in pediatrics] Di Lauro E, et al. **Riforma Med** 78:261-4, 7 Mar 64 (It)
[Uses of preventive medicine in children in the pediatric hospital environment] Prosperi P. **Riv Clin Pediat** 71:273-7, May 63 (It)
[Various problems of water-electrolyte balance in pediatric surgery. 4.] Ishida M, et al. **Clin Surg (Tokyo)** 19:950-3, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Problems of water-electrolyte balance in pediatric surgery (3)] Ishida M, et al. **Clin Surg (Tokyo)** 19:782-9, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Founding of the Society of Pediatric Surgery] Wakabayashi O. **Clin Surg (Tokyo)** 19:668-9, May 64 (Jap)
[Antibiotic therapy] Fujii Y. **Intern Med Pediat (Tokyo)** 19:3-15, Jan 64 (18 ref.) (Jap)
[Improvement of food in the pediatric ward] Kanamitsu Y. **J Nutr (Tokyo)** 24:28-9, Apr 64 (Jap)
[Symptoms in children and their treatment from a new viewpoint] Matsushima T. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 45:2008-13, Nov 63 (Jap)
[The electroencephalogram in the pediatric field] Honma I. **Jap J Clin Path** 11:603-10, Nov 63 (Jap)
[Chronological review of clinical charts of in-patients (in the case of pediatrics of a teaching hospital)] Nagata H, et al. **Jap J Hyg** 18:336-44, Oct 63 (Jap)
[Records of clinical histories of in-patients as a source of health statistics (in the case of pediatrics)] Nagata H, et al. **Jap J Hyg** 18:273-81, Aug 63 (Jap)
[Side-effects of drugs in pediatrics] Ohta K, et al. **Shonika** 4:469-78, Aug 63 (162 ref.) (Jap)
[Iatrogenic problems in the pediatrics] Kim HK. **J Korea Med Ass** 6:1016-22, 20 Oct 63 (Kor)
[Recent trends in pediatrics] Suh SM. **J Korea Med Ass** 7:17-20, 20 Jan 64 (Kor)
[Pediatric diseases needing a consultation with surgeons] Yun DJ. **J Korea Med Ass** 6:825-32, 20 Aug 63 (Kor)
[Diseases in children according to information from Vilnius, Kaunas and Klaipeda] Osipauskienė J. **Sveik Apsaug** 8:34-8, Nov 63 (Lith)
[Pediatric surgery as a specialty and its place in general hospitals] Knutrud O. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 84:321-5, 15 Feb 64 (Nor)
[Maciej Leon Jakubowski--his life and work] (Jakubowski ML), Barta K. **Gruzlica** 32:399-402, May 64 (Pol)
[Otolaryngological care for children in the framework of regional consultation] Dylewski B. **Otolaryng Pol** 17:476-8, 1963 (Pol)
[Prof. Artur Chwalibogowski, M.D.] (Chwalibogowski A), CHWALIBOGOWSKI A, et al. **Pediat Pol** 39:361-3, Apr 64 (Pol)
[The Kraków school of pediatrics] Górnicki B. **Pediat Pol** 39:1-5, Jan 64 (Pol)
[Prof. Artur Chwalibogowski, M.D.] (Chwalibogowski A), Hager-Malecka B. **Pediat Pol** 39:361-3, Apr 64 (Pol)
[Prof. Hanna Hirszfeldowa, M.D.)] (Hirszfeldowa H), Nowakowski TK. **Pediat Pol** 39:497-8, May 64 (Pol)
[Epidemiology of deaths of children under 4 years of age in Recife from 1953 to 1962] Lins FM. **Bol Inst Puericult (Rio)** 20:111-4, Aug 63 (Por)
[Pre- and postoperative care in pediatric surgery] Leite C de S, et al. **Hospital (Rio)** 64:1295-307, Dec 63 (Por)
[The pediatric clinic and its integration with the Instituto de Medicina Preventiva] Carvalho A de A. **J Pediat (Rio)** 28:237-43, Aug 63 (Por)
[Anesthesia in pediatric patients] Meira DG. **J Pediat (Rio)** 28:219-36, Aug 63 (Por)
[Emergencies in pediatrics] Duarte DF. **Rev Brasil Anest** 13:203-11, Sep 63 (Por)
[On the importance of psychiatric units in pediatric departments] Gerscovich J. **Rev Brasil Med** 20:112-3, Feb 63 (Por)
[New methods and technics in the study of the reactivity of the body in children under the influence of certain environmental conditions] Chiriac I. **Igiena (Bucur)** 12:341-52, Jul-Aug 63 (49 ref.) (Rum)
[Analysis of prescriptions for children in Kirovabad (Azerbaijan SSR)] Shal'miev BK. **Aptech Delo** 12:53-6, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Pediatric surgery and its aims] **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 39:3-6, Apr 63 (Rus)
[On anesthesia in children under 1 year of age] Atanasov A. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 16:1107-14, 1963 (Rus)
[Registration of patients with disorders of the locomotor apparatus as a basis for correct organization of orthopedic aid for children] Goncharova MN, et al. **Ortop Travm Protez** 24:48-56, Nov 63 (Rus)
[Apropos of the article by Prof. A. T. Petriaeva "On some controversial questions in modern pediatrics"] Erenkov VA, et al. **Pediatriia** 42:40-4, Jul 63 (Rus)
[On medical thinking (in connection with the discussion on the article "On some controversial problems in current pediatrics", by A. T. Petriaeva)] Iagubov SN, et al. **Pediatriia** 42:35-6, Dec 63 (Rus)
[Basic problems of scientific research in pediatrics] Nisevich NI. **Pediatriia** 43:3-5, Jan 64 (Rus)
[Biological properties of uric acid and its significance in the pathology of children] Sadovskiĭ KM. **Pediatriia** 43:43-7, Jan 64 (61 ref.) (Rus)
[On the 70th anniversary of the 1st edition of N. F. Filatov's "A short outline of children's diseases"] (Filatov NF), Speranskiĭ GN. **Pediatriia** 42:65-7, Jun 63 (Rus)
[Experiences in pediatric medical service activities in Minsk] Timchenko ES. **Pediatriia** 42:57-8, Jun 63 (Rus)
[On the normal myelogram in healthy subjects during the first 3 years of life] Malakhovskiĭ IE, et al. **Probl Gemat** 8:32-8, Jul 63 (Rus)
[Methods for determining requirements for therapeutic-prophylactic service for children] Bogomol'skiĭ MA. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 22:19-23, 1963 (Rus)
[The role of branches of pediatric polyclinics in medical service for new residential areas] Gotlib VO. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 22:51-3, 1963 (Rus)
[Training pediatricians and pediatric service for the population of the Ukranian SSR] Lysenko EA. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 23:35-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Some methodological problems in reactivity in children] Kaliuzhnaia RA. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 19:53-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Experience with the use of griseofulvin for patients with dermatomycoses of the scalp in a pediatric dermatological hospital] Nechaeva-Pugacheva EV, et al. **Vestn Derm Vener** 37:81-2, Sep 63 (Rus)
[Experience with work in early detection of Botkin's disease in pediatric institutions] Balabolkin II. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:20-3, Feb 64 (Rus)
[The tasks of pediatric otolaryngological care] Bobrovskiĭ NA, et al. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 8:78-82, Dec 63 (Rus)
[Experiences from work in a children's hospital] Efremova VA. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:74-6, Feb 64 (Rus)
[The importance of drinking water in the pathology of children and adolescents (literature review)] Markariants MK. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 8:58-62, Apr 63 (Rus)
[Experience with work in a pediatric polyclinic] Perlova VI. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 8:65-6, Sep 63 (Rus)
[Certain pressing pediatric and obstetrical problems today] Petriaeva AT. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 8:3-5, Jun 63 (Rus)
[Apropos of the rational use of hospital beds] Shapiro SL. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 8:78-81, Jul 63 (Rus)
[Problems of hospital pediatric departments in training pediatric nurses] Sharkan E, et al. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 8:74-5, May 63 (Rus)
[Methods for improving antiepidemic work in pediatric outpatient departments] Shishliannikova MA. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 8:69-74, Jul 63 (Rus)
[Experience with work in a department of newborn infant pathology] Sotnikova KA, et al. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:76-8, Jan 64 (Rus)
[Training of pediatricians] Zhukova NP, et al. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 8:62-5, Sep 63 (Rus)
[Experiences from the work of pediatric polyclinics No. 19 in Leningrad and No. 22 in Moscow] Zusman NG. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:71-4, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Organization of a "hospital at home" for the treatment of sick children] Korshun IV, et al. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 9:46-8, Jul 63 (Rus)
[Work of a pediatric hospital] Rzheusskiĭ P. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 10:24-6, Jan 64 (Rus)
[Needs of children in towns and regional centers in specialized medical care and methods of their determination] Gorbunova NA. **Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev)** 6:16-9, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[Ways of reducing child morbidity and mortality. From experience of the Kopan rural medical district, Tiraspol' region] Mil'man ShI, et al. **Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev)** 6:10-1, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)
[Some problems in the epidemiology of dysentery in pediatric institutions] Lebedev VI. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:134-8, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Transaminases and aldolase in the diagnosis of diseases of childhood] Najman E, et al. **Lijecn Vjesn** 85:1095-104, Oct 63 (Ser)
[What happens to pediatrics-puericulture in the S.O.E.?] Cartagena. **Acta Pediat Esp** 21:442-8, Aug 63 (Sp)
[Report about the origin, evolution, current status and future possibilities of the "Hospital de Niños (Fundación Dr. Guigou)" of Santa Cruz de Tenerife] Guigou DM. **Acta Pediat Esp** 21:425-38, Aug 63 (Sp)
[THAM in pediatrics] Martínez Jaraíz J. **Acta Pediat Esp** 22:44-9, Jan 64 (Sp)
[Social puericulture] Bosch Marin J. **An Acad Nac Med (Madrid)** 80:497-512, 1963 (Sp)
[Fluorescent microscopy in pediatrics. Basis and possibilities] Bauzá CA. **Arch Pediat Urug** 35:244-8, Apr 64 (Sp)
[Hospital assistance for the child in Montevideo.

Contribution to the study of infant morbidity] Lansot-Blanco M, et al. **Arch Pediat Urug** 35:20-6, Jan 64 **(Sp)**
[Corticoids. Their practical use in pediatrics] **Arch Pediat Urug** 34:363-72 concl, Jun 63 **(Sp)**
[Life and action of Uruguayan pediatrics] **Arch Pediat Urug** 35:5-9, Jan 64 **(Sp)**
[A plea for a hospital for children, and other matters] Ortiz A. **Bol Asoc Med P Rico** 55:474-5, Nov 63 **(Sp)**
[18 years of work in the Department of Nutrition] Ramos Galván R. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 21:1-16, Jan-Feb 64 **(Sp)**
[Iatrogenic infantile malnutrition. The responsibility of the general practitioner and of the pediatrician in the prevention of infantile malnutrition] Rueda Williamson R. **Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer** 55:332-7, Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[Clinical and pharmacological study of a combination of novobiocin and tetracycline in pediatrics] Stiglitz V, et al. **Dia Med** 35:1593-6, 7 Oct 63 **(Sp)**
[The Hospital Infantil de Mexico] Aguilar Pico R. **Gac Med Mex** 93:1155-64, Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[The fundamental problems of social medicine in pediatrics] Heredia Diaz JG. **Medicina (Mex)** 44:Suppl:113-6, 25 Jul 64 **(Sp)**
[Children's physicians in the early Middle Ages in Spain] Alvarez-Sierra J. **Minerva Pediat** 16:626-8, 19 May 64 **(Sp)**
[Infant mortality and pediatric assistance] Bellora A. **Pediat Panamer** Suppl:29-30, Jan 64 **(Sp)**
[Report of a quantitative evaluation of housing conditions. Investigation done in 200 hospitalized patients in the infant wards] Nocetti Fasolino J, et al. **Pediat Panamer** Suppl:22-5, Jan 64 **(Sp)**
[Progress in pediatrics] Passarino F. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:1213-4, 10 May 63 **(Sp)**
[Pediatrics and pharmacotherapy] Ariztia A. **Rev Chile Pediat** 34:683-5, Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[The control of the healthy child as a teaching experience] Kaempffer A, et al. **Rev Chile Pediat** 35:55-62, Jan 64 **(Sp)**
[Psychosomatic problems in infancy] Recchione H, et al. **Rev Chile Pediat** 35:141-56, Feb 64 **(Sp)**
[Synopsis of the national pediatrics past. Deductions and suggestions] Schwarzenberg J. **Rev Chile Pediat** 35:12-6, Jan 64 **(Sp)**
[Active members of the Sociedad Chilena de Pediatria] **Rev Chile Pediat** 35:1-11, Jan 64 **(Sp)**
[The enzyme systems in infantile pathology. Serum enzymology] Albores JM, et al. **Rev Colombia Pediat** 21:13-8, Feb 63 **(Sp)**
[The Colombian Chapter of the American Academy of Pediatrics in 1963] **Rev Colombia Pediat** 21:254-7, Aug 63 **(Sp)**
[Modern pediatrics teaching at a university] Canosa CA. **Rev Esp Pediat** 19:491-523, Jul-Aug 63 **(Sp)**
[Hospital morbidity and the circumstances of hospitalization of the child in Colombia] Baquero Angel J. **Rev Soc Colombia Pediat** 5:325-37, Apr 64 **(Sp)**
[Stanozolol in pediatrics] Lis M, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:1052-7, 30 Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[Pediatrics then and now. Reflections in relation to the Rosén von Rosenstein jubilee] Vahlquist B. **Nord Med** 72:869-73, 16 Jul 64 **(Sw)**
[Pediatrics then and now] Johannsen N. **Svensk Lakartidn** 60:3034-52, 16 Oct 63 **(Sw)**
[Summary of the Karolinska Institut postgraduate education course for practicing pediatricians in August 1962] Lagercrantz R. **Svensk Lakartidn** 60:2978-84, 9 Oct 63 **(Sw)**
[Nils Rosén von Rosenstein, our 1st pediatrician. A 200-year anniversary] (Rosenstein NR von), Wallgren A. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:2274-99, 29 Jul 64 **(Sw)**
[Work of a pediatric polyclinic in decreasing morbidity in children] Iufa II, et al. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 4:34, 1963 **(Uk)**
[Immediate problems in the development of pediatric science] Rudniev IM. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 1:3-5, 1964 **(Uk)**

PEDICULI see under LICE (B1)

PEDICULOSIS (C1, C12)

Phthiriasis palpebrarum. Report of a case. Beasley FJ. **J Florida Med Ass** 51:533-4, Aug 64
Parasitic infections of the skin. Russell B. **Practitioner** 192:621-8, May 64
[A case of 3d degree malnutrition and infection with Salmonella paratyphi B] Fuentes Olano C, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 21:247-51, Mar-Apr 64 **(Sp)**
[Pediculosis as a medical problem] Schenone H, et al. **Pediatria (Santiago)** 6:115-8, Apr-Jun 63 **(Sp)**

PEDIOCOCCUS (B3)

Meta- and ortho-[N-bis(2-chloroethyl)]-aminobenzoylglutamic acids. Fu SC, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancer** 20:87-90, 1964
Preparation and growth-inhibitory properties of new polycyclic 2,4-diaminopyrimidines. Modest EJ, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancer** 20:112-4, 1964
Substitution of manganese for tomato juice in the cultivation of lactic acid bacteria. Stamer JR, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 12:165-8, Mar 64
Enzyme formation in Pediococcus pentosaceus treated with mitomycin C. Dobrogosz WJ, et al. **J Bact** 86:887-8, Oct 63
Glucose dehydrogenase activity in Pediococcus pentosaceus. Dobrogosz WJ, et al. **J Bact** 86:164-5, Jul 63
Pentose utilization by Pediococcus pentosaceus. Dobrogosz WJ, et al. **J Bact** 85:1356-64, Jun 63
Induction and repression of L-arabinose isomerase in Pediococcus pentosaceus. Dobrogosz WJ, et al. **J Bact** 85:1350-5, Jun 63
Interrelationship between temperature and sodium chloride on growth of lactic acid bacteria isolated from meat-curing brines. Goldman M, et al. **J Bact** 85:1017-21, May 63
Nature of the lipids of some lactic acid bacteria. Ikawa M. **J Bact** 85:772-81, Apr 63
The biosynthesis of folic acid. III. Enzymatic formation of dihydrofolic acid from dihydropteroic acid and of tetrahydropteroylpolyglutamic acid compounds from tetrahydrofolic acid. Griffin MJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:310-6, Jan 64
The pteroylglutamate components of American diets as determined by chromatographic fractionation. Butterworth CE Jr, et al. **J Clin Invest** 42:1929-39, Dec 63
The use of soft agar in the study of conditions affecting the utilization of fermentable substrates by lactic acid bacteria. Whittenbury R. **J Gen Microbiol** 32:375-84, Sep 63
[On the polyols formed in lactic fermentation of glucides] Peynaud E, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:4626-8, 4 May 64 **(Fr)**

PEDODONTIA (G2)

Observation of children's teeth as a diagnostic aid: 2. Developmental difficulties reflected in enamel and pigment changes. Gibson WM, et al. **Canad Dent Ass J** 30:93-101, Feb 64 (26 ref.)
Observation of children's teeth as a diagnostic aid: a review. I. Dentition in the assessment of development. Gibson WM, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:70-5, 11 Jan 64 (21 ref.)
Stainless steel pedodontic appliances for general practice. Bennett CG. **J Amer Dent Ass** 69:326-34, Sep 64
Early treatment in orthodontics. Herman E. **J Amer Dent Ass** 68:46-9, Jan 64
Behavior control of the child dental patient. Olsen NH. **J Amer Dent Ass** 68:873-7, Jun 64
Utilization of general anesthesia in the hospital: a pedodontic rationale. Vincent CJ. **J Amer Dent Ass** 67:865-71, Dec 63
National Children's Dental Health Week 1964. Bureau of Dental Health Education. **J Amer Dent Ass** 68:890-902, Jun 64
Pediatrics and dentistry. Sheldon WE. **Sinai Hosp Detroit Bull** 11:131-7, Autumn 63
[Fluothane in pedodontia] Sforza I, et al. **Arcisped S Anna Ferrara** 16:1123-9, 1963 **(It)**
[Child and infant feeding and respiration in orthodontic prophylaxis] Ziólkiewicz T. **Pediat Pol** 38:987-92, Nov 63 **(Pol)**

PELGER-HUET ANOMALY (C9)

The Pelger-Huët anomaly and megaloblastic anemia. Ardeman S, et al. **Blood** 22:472-6, Oct 63
Pelger-Huet anomaly of leucocytes: a report of 6 cases in Indians. Chatterjea JB, et al. **Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med** 11:101-2, Jul 63
[Contribution to the Pelger-Huet anomaly in leukocyte nuclei] Podobová-Nepel'ová L. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 2:659-65, 1963 **(Cz)**
[Genetically proved trizygotic triplets] Stut JC. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:361-4, 22 Feb 64 **(Dut)**
[Ophthalmological aspects of the Pelger-Huet nuclear anomaly of the blood corpuscles] Nagy G, et al. **Ophthalmologica (Basel)** 146:9-22, 1963 **(Ger)**
[On the ophthalmological manifestations of the Pelger-Huet anomaly of the leukocytes] Szarvasy G, et al. **Szemeszet** 100:170-7, Sep 63 **(Hun)**
[An Icelandic Pelger anomaly family] Jensson O, et al. **Laeknabladid** 47:97-101, 1963 **(Ic)**
[Therapeutic trends in the anemia of pregnancy] Micciolo M. **Minerva Ginec** 16:84-7, 31 Jan 64 **(It)**
[Familial association of the Mediterranean trait and the Pelger-Huet granulocytic anomaly] Reschia C, et al. **Minerva Med** 54:3538-40, 17 Nov 63 **(It)**
[Anomalies of the "Pelger homozygote" type associated with other nuclear and cytoplasmic malformations, in a case of acute para-myeloblastic leukemia] Gingold N, et al. **Stud Cercet Med Intern** 5:191-5, 1964 **(Rum)**
[Leukemoid reaction in a patient with Pelger's anomaly of leukocytes] Terman KL, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:138-9, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[A case of an unusual leukocyte reaction simulating the Pelger leukocyte anomaly] Shats VI. **Probl Gemat** 8:55-6, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[On Pelger's familial anomaly of leukocytes (Problems of the nomenclature and hematologic variants] Alekseev GA, et al. **Ter Arkh** 36:23-31, Jan 64 **(Rus)**

PELIZAEUS-MERZBACHER DISEASE see under CEREBRAL SCLEROSIS, DIFFUSE (C10)

PELLAGRA (C13)

Peripheral nerve conduction in pellagric neuropathy. Taher Y, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 40:144-50, 1964
Vitamin unresponsiveness. Progression of classic signs of neuropathy and pellagra during therapy. Zieve L, et al. **Amer J Clin Nutr** 13:312-7, Nov 63
Biochemical aspects of the Hartnup disease. III. General discussion and conclusions. De Laey P, et al. **Ann Paediat (Basel)** 202:321-31, 1964
Biochemical aspects of the Hartnup disease. II. Some observations on rats about tryptophan metabolism. De Laey P, et al. **Ann Paediat (Basel)** 202:253-62, 1964
Biochemical aspects of the Hartnup disease. I. Results of intravenous and oral tryptophan loading tests in a case of Hartnup disease. De Laey P, et al. **Ann Paediat (Basel)** 202:145-60, 1964
Hartnup disease in two siblings. clinical observations and biochemical studies. Visakorpi JK, et al. **Ann Paediat Fenn** 10:42-56, 1964
Clinical and biochemical features of a case of Hartnup disease. Srikantia SG, et al. **Brit Med J** 5378:282-5, 1 Feb 64
Enzymes in mental retardation. Rosanova AR, et al. **Illinois Med J** 126:52-6, Jul 64
Studies on the malabsorption syndrome among Egyptians. I. Foecal fat and D-xylose absorption tests in pellagra and ancylostomiasis. Abdalla A, et al. **J Egypt Med Ass** 46:544-52, 1963
Spotlights on the cutaneous manifestations of gastro-intestinal disease. el-Nasr HS, et al. **J Egypt Med Ass** 46:1361-9, 1963
Colitis glandularis cystica; (case report). Ramzy I. **J Egypt Med Ass** 47:89-97, 1964
Notes concerning dermatoses in our countries. el-Zawahry M. **J Egypt Med Ass** 46:1155-62, 1963
Sensory neural deafness in pellagra. Yassin A, et al. **J Laryng** 77:992-1000, Dec 63
The decline of pellagra in the southern United States. Davies JN. **Lancet** 2:195-6, 25 Jul 64
Central pontine myelinolysis. Further evidence relating the lesion to malnutrition. Cole M, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 14:165-70, Mar 64
A possible role for leucine in niacin biosynthesis and in the pathogenesis of pellagra. **Nutr Rev** 21:334-6, Nov 63 (5 ref.)
The role of maize in the pathogenesis of pellagra: effect of leucine on N'-methylnicotinamide excretion in human adults. Truswell AS. **S Afr Med J** 37:253-6, 9 Mar 63
Photosensitivity--a common physical allergy. Knox JM. **Southern Med J** 57:904-8, Aug 64
[The clinical form of Hartnup's disease] De Meulemeester F. **Acta Paediat Belg** 17:215-22, 1963 **(Dut)**
[Contribution to the study of kwashiorkor and certain pellagroid deficiencies, on La Réunion] Role MA. **Arch Franc Pediat** 20:1140-8, Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Pellagra, linea fusca] Hadida E, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 70:898-9, Nov-Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Dyspeptic disturbances of therapeutic origin in pulmonary tuberculotics and their treatment with lyophilized gastric enzymes] Guin JJ, et al. **Therapie** 18:889-95, Jul-Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Case of beriberi, pellagra, liver cirrhosis and porphyrinuria in a young man] Ueda H, et al. **Naika** 14:131-7, Jul 64 **(Jap)**
[Electrocardiographic changes in severe intestinal disorders of the chronic enterocolitis, pellagra and sprue type] Khalmeeva KhI. **Med Zh Uzbek** 6:45-9, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Orthodiagraphic changes in some severe intestinal diseases] Khalmeeva KI. **Med Zh Uzbek** 7:65-7, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[On the examination of serum proteins in secondary pellagra] Atakhanov EI, et al. **Ter Arkh** 36:100-5, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[Enterocolitis in hot climate and associated changes in some metabolic indices] Atakhanov EI. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 18:42-8, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Pellagra] Zivković R. **Lijecn Vjesn** 85:829-42, Aug 63 **(Ser)**
[Epidemiologic study of pellagra in a rural community] Chavez A, et al. **Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer** 55:398-404, Oct 63 **(Sp)**
[Multi-deficiency pellagric polyneuropathy] Migliardi CD, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:3077-80, 22 Nov 63 **(Sp)**

PELVIC BONES (A2)

The brim sign; a new sign found in Paget's disease (osteitis deformans) of the pelvis. Marshall TR, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 90:1267-70, Dec 63
Urinary tract complications of pelvic fractures. Milam DF, et al. **Amer Surg** 29:424-8, Jun 63
Studies on the regeneration of ossal tissue. III. Influence of positive and negative electricity upon

callus formation in humans. Cieszyński T. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 12:269-95, 1964
The genitourinary complications of blunt pelvic trauma. Todd IA. **Canad J Surg** 7:43-7, Jan 64
Exarticulation of the innominate bone and corresponding lower extremity (hemipelvectomy) for primary and metastatic cancer. A report of one hundred and one cases with analysis of the end results. Pack GT, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg (Amer)** 46:91-5, Jan 64
Stress fractures in children. Devas MB. **J Bone Joint Surg (Brit)** 45:528-41, Aug 63
Ewing's sarcoma. **Med Rec Ann (Houston)** 57:315-9, Mar 64
A nomogram for the x-ray evaluation of some morphological anomalies of the pelvis in the diagnosis of mongolism. Nicolis FB, et al. **Pediatrics** 32:1074-7, Dec 63
Injury to the genito-urinary tract associated with fractures of the pelvis. Holdsworth FW. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 56:1044-6, Dec 63
Injuries to the urinary tract. Mitchell JP. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 56:1046-50, Dec 63
Cardiovascular effects of extremity and pelvic fractures in the dog. Strange GL, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 119:67-70, Jul 64
Our operative technique for repairing and avulsed prostate or a subsequent obliteration of the posterior urethra. Kishev S. **Urol Int** 17:364-88, 1964
[Problem of creating an artificial urethra during treatment of fractured pelvic bones and ruptured urethra] Ta YK, et al. **Zhong Waike Z** 11:942-5, Dec 63 (Ch)
[Indirect fractures of the pelvis in athletes] Landrgot B, et al. **Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech** 30:253-8, Jun 63 (Cz)
[Apropos of intraosseous foreign body tolerance in children] Thivellier G, et al. **Bull Soc Med Milit Franc** 58:50-5, Feb 64 (Fr)
[What is the upper pelvis?] Malinas Y. **Concours Med** 85:6651-64, 7 Dec 63 (Fr)
[Complications of pelvic fractures. Anatomo-clinical forms and therapeutic indications] Thomine JM. **Gaz Med France** 71:731-8, 25 Feb 64 (Fr)
[Posttraumatic hypogastric vesical fistula treated by enterocystoplasty] Lebrun J. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 69:742-4, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Suppurative pulmonary infarct after fracture of the pelvis] Charpin J, et al. **Marseille Med** 101:64-5, 1964 (Fr)
[Traumatic luxation of the pelvic symphysis and its fixation] Theiss E. **Chirurg** 35:41-2, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Transacetabular pelvic split and its treatment by means of percutaneous screw traction compression] Richter H. **Mschr Unfallheilk** 67:109-15, Mar 64 (Ger)
On the subject of urological complications of fractures of the pelvis] Fanini E. **Ann Ital Chir** 40:1176-83, 1963 (It)
[Rare thoraco-abdominal complications in patients with multiple injuries] D'Alò R, et al. **Arch Ortop** 75:1219-32, 1962 (It)
[On the urological complications of fractures of the pelvis] Soliano A, et al. **Arch Ortop** 75:1188-97, 1962 (It)
[Double fracture of the pelvis caused by electroshock] Toajari E. **Fracastoro** 56:264-7, Jul-Aug 63 (It)
[Impotentia coeundi as a complication of fractures of the pelvis] De Santis U. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 69:1213-7, 15 Jul 64 (It)
[Sacrococcygeal agenesis. Presentation of 5 cases] De Benedetti M, et al. **Minerva Ortop** 14:392-5, Aug 63 (It)
[Painful syndromes of the sacro-iliac joint as sequelae of pelvic fractures] Zanuso F, et al. **Osped Maggiore** 58:629-46, Jul 63 (It)
[Osseous eosinophilic granuloma with xanthomatous evolution] Santolini BM, et al. **Pathologica** 55:503-13, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[Mosaic trisomy 21/normal in a female infant with various malformations and signs of mongolism] Biscatti G. **Pediatria (Napoli)** 72:315-8, 30 Apr 64 (It)
[Malignant pelvic tumors and hemipelvectomy] Hashimoto M, et al. **Clin Surg (Tokyo)** 18:1313-20, Oct 63 (Jap)
[Case of metastatic bone carcinoma misdiagnosed as spinal tuberculosis] Saito T, et al. **Iryo** 17:748-51, Dec 63 (Jap)
[Rare case of bone metastasis of breast cancer] Adachi T, et al. **Rinsho Hosha** 8:861-7, Nov 63 (Jap)
[Cure of case of definite bone metastasis of uterine cancer with Cobalt-60 teletherapy] Ito O, et al. **Rinsho Hosha** 9:194-7, Mar 64 (Jap)
[From our film collection (osteochondritis; regional, aseptic necrosis of the epiphysis, epiphysitis. I. Perthes' disease)] Okuda K, et al. **Rinsho Hosha** 8:849-51, Nov 63 (Jap)
[Management of pelvic fractures] Jakubowski S. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol** 28:383-90, 1963 (Pol)
[Fractures and dislocations of the pelvis in severe trauma. Problems of pathology and treatment] Botelheiro J. **Gaz Med Port** 17:37-51, Jan-Feb 64 (Por)
[Complicated pelvic fracture in a 12-year-old child] Broun AG. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 39:145-6, Apr 63 (Rus)
[On the classification and treatment of pelvic fractures] Bystritskiĭ MI. **Ortop Travm Protez** 25:86-7, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Injuries and complications associated with pelvic bone fractures] Landa MI. **Ortop Travm Protez** 24:8-13, Aug 63 (Rus)
[On retroperitoneal interstitial hemorrhage in pelvic bone fractures and complex central hip dislocations] Likhoded SI, et al. **Ortop Travm Protez** 24:19-22, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Clinical aspects, treatment and remote results in pelvic bone fractures associated with hip fractures in children] Liuboshits NA. **Ortop Travm Protez** 24:13-8, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Cystic angiomatosis of the pelvic bones and femur combined with soft tissue lymphangiomatosis] Menzhinskaia GV. **Ortop Travm Protez** 24:64-5, Jul 63 (Rus)
[On the volume of blood loss in patients with closed pelvic fractures] Pozhariskiĭ VF. **Ortop Travm Protez** 24:28-30, Jun 63 (Rus)
[Pelvic injuries; some aspect of their course and treatment] Shkol'nikov LG. **Ortop Travm Protez** 24:3-8, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Apropos of the classification and treatment of pelvic fractures] Tsodiks VM. **Ortop Travm Protez** 25:85-6, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Non-industrial trauma according to material of the Mechnikov Hospital in Leningrad] Ivanov AIa, et al. **Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst** 72:148-53, 1963 (Rus)
[The nature of industrial trauma according to data of the Mechnikov Hospital in Leningrad] Ivanov AIa, et al. **Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst** 72:139-47, 1963 (Rus)
[Remote results of treatment of fractures of the pelvic bones in miners] Drachuk PS. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 91:57-60, Nov 63 (Rus)
[Traumatic hip dislocation in children associated with pelvic fracture] Liuboshits NA. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 91:94-7, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Normal delivery in a stenosed pelvis secondary to multiple fractures of the same] Sopeña Ibáñez A. **Rev Esp Obstet Ginec** 22:450-2, Sep-Oct 63 (Sp)
[Puerperal form of osteomalacia] Fritzsche H. **Rev Med Chile** 92:60-4, Jan 64 (Sp)

PELVIC EXENTERATION (E4)

The use of the radioisotope renogram in the follow-up of treated gynecologic malignancy. Roddick JW Jr, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 88:97-109, 1 Jan 64
Repair of perineal hernias developing subsequent to pelvic exenteration. Ego-Aguirre E, et al. **Ann Surg** 159:66-71, Jan 64
Pelvic extenteration, a new method of fixation. Hansbarger EA. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 77:324, Mar 64
T-tube suction drainage and radical pelvic surgery. Kneale B, et al. **Aust New Zeal J Obstet Gynaec** 3:178-81, Dec 63
Case histories from the staff conferences Sloane Hospital. **Bull Sloane Hosp Wom** 10:23-9, Spring 64
Prognostic significance of preoperative nonvisualizing kidney in patients receiving pelvic exenteration. Barber HR, et al. **Cancer** 16:1614-5, Dec 63
Experiences with the use of an ileal loop in reconstruction of the bladder and ureter following radical pelvic surgery. McInnes GF, et al. **Cancer** 16:1570-7, Dec 63
Reconstruction of pelvic floor after radical pelvic surgery. Schweitzer RJ. **Cancer** 17:785-90, Jun 64
Carcinoma of the uterine cervix. Experience with radical surgery. Smith RR, et al. **Cancer** 16:1105-12, Sep 63
Cancer cell wound contamination associated with surgical therapy of carcinoma of the cervix. Smith RR, et al. **Cancer** 16:1100-4, Sep 63
The rationale and results of ablative surgery for prostatic cancer. Whitmore WF Jr. **Cancer** 16:1119-32, Sep 63 (51 ref.)
The extensive abdominal operation for carcinoma of the uterine cervix. Lin YY. **Chin Med J (Peking)** 82:783-7, Dec 63
The role of surgery in carcinoma of the uterine cervix. Eiseman B, et al. **J Kentucky Med Ass** 62:135-7 passim, Feb 64
Management of recurrent cancer of the cervix. Bricker EM. **Postgrad Med** 35:145-9, Feb 64
Modified pelvic exenteration. Moore C, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 118:59-68, Jan 64
Vaginal reconstruction following pelvic exenteration for cancer or postirradiation necrosis. West JT, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 118:788-94, Apr 64
[Pelvic exenterations for advanced cancer of the cervix uteri. (Technics-indications)] Dão-Dúc-Hoành, et al. **Acta Med Vietnam** 7:3154-72, Jan 63 (Fr)
[On the indications for surgical drainage in obstetrics and gynecology] Volpi I. **Minerva Ginec** 15:784-90, 15 Aug 63 (It)

PELVIC NEOPLASMS (C2, C6)

Axillary mode metastases from pelvic cancer. Hreshchyshyn MM, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 89:535-6, 15 Jun 64
Intraosseous venography in pelvic malignancy. Wise RE, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 90:373-85, Aug 63
Long-term results of hemipelvectomy. Ravitch MM, et al. **Ann Surg** 159:667-82, May 64
Bowel obstruction after pelvic and abdominal radiation therapy: factitial enteritis or recurrent malignancy? Shamblin JR, et al. **Ann Surg** 160:81-9, Jul 64
The irradiation of conscious patients under high pressure oxygen. Emery EW, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 37:475-7, Jun 64
Jaundice after halothane and radiotherapy. Ashton JW, et al. **Brit Med J** 5360:811, 28 Sep 63
Pregnancy and successful caesarean section after hemipelvectomy for malignant disease. Cregan JC, et al. **Brit Med J** 5398:1614, 20 Jan 64
Case histories from the staff conferences of the Sloane Hospital. Gynecologic service. Case report. **Bull Sloane Hosp Wom** 9:124-30, Winter 63
Reconstruction of pelvic floor after radical pelvic surgery. Schweitzer RJ. **Cancer** 17:785-90, Jun 64
Value of perfusion in pelvic surgery. Ryan RF, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 6:297-300, Jul-Aug 63
Insulinlike activity of nonpancreatic tumors associated with hypoglycemia. Field JB, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 23:1229-36, Dec 63
A method of continuous intravascular infusion of methotrexate in the palliative treatment of malignant disease in patients. Miller BJ, et al. **J Germantown Hosp** 4:61-71, Aug 63
Extraovarian granulosa cell tumour. Reddy DB, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 41:254-7, 1 Sep 63
Surgical method for severe cases of chorionepithelioma invading the small pelvic cavity. (An application of the temporary arrest of intrapelvic circulation). Nishimura T, et al. **J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc (Eng)** 10:181-9, Jul 63
Presacral or retrorectal tumors. Dodds JJ. **J Tenn Med Ass** 56:401-3, Oct 63
John Gaston Hospital: transverse incision in gynecology. **J Tenn Med Ass** 57:202-6, May 64
Hemangiopericytoma of urachus: report of a case. Baglio CM, et al. **J Urol** 91:660-2, Jun 64
Lymphographic alterations of pelvic lymphatics after radiotherapy. Averette HE, et al. **JAMA** 186:554-7, 9 Nov 63
Return of renal function after varying periods of ureteral occlusion.A clinical study. Brunschwig A, et al. **JAMA** 188:5-8, 6 Apr 64
A plea for the more liberal and judicious use of the exploratory laparotomy with pelvic malignancy. **Med Rec Ann (Houston)** 57:11 passim, Jan 64
Pelvic cancer in Cincinnati: a 5-year study. Cole S. **Obstet Gynec** 23:274-8, Feb 64
Effect of 17-alpha-hydroxyprogesterone 17-N-caproate on various pelvic malignancies. Varga A, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 23:51-62, Jan 64
Early detection of pelvic neoplasms. Arneson AN. **Postgrad Med** 35:363-5, Apr 64
Vascular clues to occult diseases. Spittell JA Jr, et al. **Postgrad Med** 35:189-201, Feb 64
Inferior vena cavography in the detection of abdominal extension of pelvic cancer. Hillman DC, et al. **Radiology** 81:416-27, Sep 63
Radon and radioactive seed volume implants for extensive recurrent vaginal-pelvic cancer. Liegner LM. **Radiology** 82:786-93, May 64
The physiology of hypothermia and application to regional perfusion chemotherapy. Colbert MP. **Rhode Island Med J** 46:481-3, Sep 63
Surgical considerations in regional pelvic and abdominal perfusions. Soderberg CH Jr, et al. **Rhode Island Med J** 46:477-80, Sep 63
Continuous infusion of advanced pelvic malignancies by retrograde femoral catheter. Bashore RA, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:402-3, 1963
Radical pelvic surgery combined with radiotherapy in the treatment of locally advanced ovarian carcinoma. Long RT, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 117:201-4, Aug 63
Calculation of spill flows during chemotherapeutic perfusions. Merrill K Jr, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 118:584-92, Mar 64
Pelvic recurrence of carcinoma of the rectum. Tyndal EC, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 118:47-51, Jan 64
Cancer chemotherapy by prolonged arterial infusion. Watkins E Jr, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 118:3-19, Jan 64
[Malignant teratoma of the minor pelvis. Observations on a 22-year-old pregnant woman and a 47-year-old man] Axmann K. **Cesk Rentgen** 17:253-7, Jul 63 (Cz)
[Continuous intra-arterial administration of antineoplastic agents] Westbroek DL, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:401-7, 29 Feb 64 (Dut)
[Pseudo-miliary tuberculosis of the pelvic peritoneum] Philippe E, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 15:714-7, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Subperitoneal tumor of the small pelvis] Chatelin CL, et al. **Confront Radioanatomoclin** 6:91, 12 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Balance sheet of the intra-pelvic extension of malignant uterine tumors] Herbeau J, et al. **J Belg Radiol** 47:346-60, 1964 (Fr)
[Gas pelvigraphy. (Our preliminary results. Technical considerations)] Fournier AM, et al. **J Radiol Electr** 44:672-4, Oct 63 (Fr)

[Propagations to the pelvis of epitheliomas of the cervix uteri] Roussel J, et al.
J Radiol Electr 44:771-3, Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Sympathomas in children. Apropos of 12 cases] Christiaens L, et al. **Pediatrie** 19:250-9, Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Abdomino-pelvic neurofibroma] Imbert R, et al. **Presse Med** 71:2104-5, 23 Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Apropos of 2 cases of calcified fibroma] Grimoud M, et al. **Toulouse Med** 65:419-20, Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Pelvic crest metastasis] Oeser H, et al. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 100:390-4, Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[The Silvermann puncture biopsy in gynecology] Fettig O. **Zbl Gynaek** 85:1257-68, 7 Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Anatomy and radiological semeiology of the organs of the pelvic cavity in women, analyzed by means of pneumopelvigraphy] Capua A, et al. **J Belg Radiol** 47:321-45, 1964 **(It)**
[Considerations on a neoplastic-like disease of the lymph nodes during pregnancy: Hodgkin's disease] Gaffuri S. **Minerva Ginec** 16:338-44, 15 May 64 **(It)**
[Recurrence of cancer of the cervix uteri in relation to involvement of the pelvic lymph nodes] Macchioni B, et al. **Minerva Ginec** 16:47-50, 31 Jan 64 **(It)**
[The radio-nephrogram in patients irradiated directlly over the renal region] Sorrentino R. **Minerva Nucl** 7:407-11, Oct 63 **(It)**
[Adenography and phlebography in neoplasms of the pelvic cavity] Cavalot A, et al. **Minerva Radiol** 9:191-203, May 64 **(It)**
[A case of erratic dermoid cysts of the ovary] Guastalla L, et al. **Pathologica** 55:265-9, Jul-Aug 63 **(It)**
[Study of the absorption of I-131 labeled oleic acid in patients irradiated with Co-60 in the abdomino-pelvic region] Dalla Palma L, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 49:896-906, Oct 63 **(It)**
[The contribution of tomography in the differential diagnosis of pelvic expansive processes of an inflammatory nature] Rossi A. **Rass Clinicosci** 40:77-81, Mar 64 **(It)**
[Neurilemmoma] Liszka W. **Pol Przegl Chir** 35:21-4, Jan 63 **(Pol)**
[Myxoma of the pelvic cavity] Conde J, et al. **Arq Pat** 35:227-35, Jul 63 **(Por)**
[Neurofibroma of the omentum] Skachedub RG. **Akush Ginek** 39:130-1, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Myxomas of the retroperitoneal-pelvic-perineal region] Makarov MP. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 90:121-3, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Sarcomas of the extremities, the shoulder and the pelvic girdle] Tomin R, et al. **Srpski Arh Celok Lek** 91:913-21, Oct 63 **(Ser)**
[Advanced cancer of the pelvic region. Its treatment by perfusion with alkylating agents by means of extracorporeal circulation] Lagrutta J, et al. **Dia Med** 35:1569-76, 3 Oct 63 **(Sp)**
[Iliolnguinal lymphadenectomy. Technic] Pataro VF, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:348-53, 1 Feb 63 **(Sp)**
[Pelvic regional perfusion in advanced genital cancer] Lagrutta J, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:282-6, 22 Jul 63 **(Sp)**

PELVIMETRY (E1, E5)

Evaluation of x-ray pelvimetry with a dried pelvis. Wu CC, et al. **J Formosa Med Ass** 61:1075-84, 28 Nov 62
Foetal cephalometry by ultrasound. Willocks J, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 71:11-20, Feb 64
A new modified isometric technique for x-ray pelvimetry. Landesman R, et al. **Jew Mem Hosp Bull (NY)** 9:1-6, Apr 64
Suggested modification of Thoms' method for the roentgenological measurement of the true conjugate. Mutti P, et al. **Panminerva Med** 5:319-21, Oct 63
Radiology and the practitioner. V. Obstetrics and gynaecology. Sutton D. **Practitioner** 192:690-6, May 64
[The mechanical prognosis established at the end of pregnancy in primiparas having a narrow pelvis. Clinical observation] Pigeaud H, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 16:164-5, Apr-May 64 **(Fr)**
[Direct pelvimetry on the open abdomen] Huber R. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:103-5, 18 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Considerations on the fetal dose in obstetrical x-ray diagnosis. Its variations in relation to the characteristics of the x-ray beam and to the particular projections used] Golfieri G, et al. **Radiobiol Radioter Fis Med** 19:48-70, Jan-Feb 64 **(It)**
[Placenta praevia. On C.P.D.] Kushima K. **Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka)** 8:159-61, Feb 64 **(Jap)**
[Overcoming the discrepancy between the pelvis and the infant head] Suzumura M, et al. **Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka)** 7:156-68, Aug 63 **(Jap)**
[Contracted pelves and cephalopelvic disproportion] Cha KS. **J Korea Med Ass** 7:225-8, 20 Mar 64 **(Kor)**
[Breech presentation and prevention of fetal trauma] Neme B. **An Brasil Ginec** 56:91-100, Sep 63 **(Por)**
[Height of the pelvis as an additional obstetrical measurement] Aksenova ON. **Akush Ginek** 40:132-3, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[On pelvic measurements in female human fetuses] Aleksandrov GN, et al. **Med Zh Uzbek** 7:60-4, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[Physical development of girls--one of the current problems of the school physician] Kaminskiĭ BM. **Pediatriia** 43:33-7, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[Clinical data for the diagnosis of the elongated pelvis] Castaño Almendral AA. **Rev Esp Obstet Ginec** 23:14-23, Jan-Feb 64 **(Sp)**
[Normal delivery in a stenosed pelvis secondary to multiple fractures of the same] Sopeña Ibáñez A. **Rev Esp Obstet Ginec** 22:450-2, Sep-Oct 63 **(Sp)**

PELVIS (A1)

Shortening of the limbs confused with gynaecological suffering. Rahbek J. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand** 42:Suppl 6:21-30, 1964
Regional perfusion of pelvis and abdomen by an indirect technique. Lawrence W Jr, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:469-73, 1964
Anatomy of the female pelvic and aortic lymphatic systems demonstrated by lymphangiography. Nelson JH Jr, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 88:460-9, 15 Feb 64
Internal pelvic lymphography. Pattillo RA, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 88:110-22, 1 Jan 64
A new instrument for control of hemorrhage by aortic compression. A preliminary report. Harris LJ. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:128-30, 18 Jul 64
Reconstruction of pelvic floor after radical pelvic surgery. Schweitzer RJ. **Cancer** 17:785-90, Jun 64
The psychodynamics of the female pelvis. Meyers TJ. **Dis Nerv Syst** 24:678-82, Nov 63
Portable pelvic table for hospital bedside use. Anderson FC. **GP** 29:133, Mar 64
Gynecologic emergencies. Langmade CF. **GP** 28:135-43, Oct 63
A continuing roentgenographic study of rural school children over a 15-year period. Hagen DP. **J Amer Osteopath Ass** 63:546-57, Feb 64
Pubic malalignment and its relationship to other pelvic lesions. White JE. **J Amer Osteopath Ass** 63:18-25, Sep 63
Cortisone and specific antibiotics for resistant pelvic infections. Hurtig A. **J Int Coll Surg** 40:564-7, Dec 63
Pelvic pain of gynecologic origin. Banner EA. **J Lancet** 84:169-75, May 64
The birth canal--practical applications. Davies JW, et al. **Med Times** 92:75-86, Jan 64
Degenerative changes in the pelvic ganglia following betatron irradiation. Bozzetti LP, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 13:788-92, Sep 63
Vaginal delivery following hemipelvectomy for malignant neoplasm of the bone and soft parts. A report of 3 deliveries in 2 patients. Brockunier A Jr. **Obstet Gynec** 23:67-71, Jan 64
Genital vascular insufficiency and impotence. Canning JR, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:298-9, 1963
Hypogastric artery ligation for uncontrollable hemorrhage in acute pelvic trauma. Seavers R, et al. **Surgery** 55:516-9, Apr 64
[Acute pelvic lymphadenitis and pelvic abscess] Hsiang TH. **Zhong Waike Z** 12:64-6, Jan 64 **(Ch)**
[Pelvic pericolic stenosis] Laurens G, et al. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 53:535-49, May 64 **(Fr)**
[Diagnosis and treatment of chronic pelvic neuralgia] Goldrach C. **Concours Med** 86:3955-6, 13 Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Pneumopelvigraphy in non-tumoral gynecological diseases] Van De Velde E, et al. **J Belg Radiol** 47:363-74, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Results of the treatment of pelvic pains in women with the Roux operation] Devin R, et al. **Marseille Chir** 15:113-8, Mar-Apr 63 **(Fr)**
[Pelvic pains of urologic origin] Truc E, et al. **Montpellier Med** 63:323-9, Jun 63 **(Fr)**
[After 25 years of surgery of the sympathetic nerve in gynecology] Naulaerts A. **Scalpel (Brux)** 117:155-60, 15 Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Contribution to the differential diagnosis of calcium opacities in the soft parts on lumbar spine and pelvic exposures] Dihlmann W, et al. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 99:838-40, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Lymphography in the pelvic area] Gansau H. **Geburtsh Frauenheilk** 23:805-8, Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Results of 75 reconstructive operations on the aorta and the large vessels of the pelvis] Kranepuhl F, et al. **Monogr Soc Res Child Develop** 35:1726-32, 31 Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Arteriography of the pelvis and lower extremities in circulatory disorders] Baudisch E. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 57:913-23, 15 Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Hygiene of the elementary school age: anthropometry of the thorax, the pelvis, the foot soles. Prevention of faulty body posture] Kubíček K, et al. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 57:971-2, 1 Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Visualization of the vaginal canal and clinical conclusions deriving from it] Penning W, et al. **Z Geburtsh Gynaek** 161:157-67, Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Gynecologic pain syndromes and their treatment] Mink E. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:261-70, 22 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[On opacity summation and opacity subtraction in roentgenograms and the possibility of errors resulting from it] Schneider A. **Zbl Gynaek** 85:1708-10, 30 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Intra-abdominal hemorrhage from varices of organs of the small pelvis during pregnancy, labor and puerperium] Siedentopf HG. **Zbl Gynaek** 85:1166-73, 17 Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Hydatid cysts of the pelvis associated with a benign ovarian cyst] David A, et al. **Harefuah** 65:90-1, 1 Aug 63 **(Heb)**
[Use of progestational hormones in inflammations of the small pelvis] György G, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:881, 10 May 64 **(Hun)**
[Congenital malformations of the pelvis verified with mass photofluorographic examinations. Clinico-statistical data on 1-year old infants in a large city clinic] Crespi M, et al. **Arch Ortop** 75:1342-5, 1962 **(It)**
[The diagnostic problem of pelvic echinococcosis in women (clinical study with illustrations of 2 cases)] De Leonardis A. **Arch Ostet Ginec** 68:492-507, Sep-Oct 63 **(It)**
[Transuterine pelvic phlebography] Mainoldi F, et al. **Bull Sci Med (Bologna)** 135:426-8, Oct-Dec 63 **(It)**
[A case of enlarged ectopic spleen in a subumbilical site] Cerra R. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 68:Suppl:3720-6, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Enzyme-balsam medication in the treatment of pelvic inflammation] Luraschi C. **Gazz Med Ital** 122:175-8, Jun 63 **(It)**
[Anatomy and radiological semeiology of the organs of the pelvic cavity in women, analyzed by means of pneumopelvigraphy] Capua A, et al. **J Belg Radiol** 47:321-45, 1964 **(It)**
[Diagnostic contribution of pneumopelvigraphy in the field of endocrinology] Dalla Palma L, et al. **J Belg Radiol** 47:375-91, 1964 **(It)**
[Pneumoradiodiagnosis in diseases of the pelvic organs] Lacroix L, et al. **Minerva Med** 54:3952-62, 22 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Fango-balneolotherapy in the treatment of pelvic inflammations] Tasca E. **Quad Clin Ostet Ginec** 18:Suppl 1:1345+, Dec 63 **(It)**
[Contribution to the study of echinococcal cysts of the pelvic excavation] Morelli PC, et al. **Rass Int Clin Ter** 43:715-26, 15 Jul 63 **(It)**
[Contribution to the knowledge of lesions caused by bolt-firing pistols] Bajardi A, et al. **Riv Infort Mal Prof** 50:589-94, May-Jun 63 **(It)**
[Antireactive therapy in inflammatory disorders in the female true pelvis] Antuzzi P. **Riv Ostet Ginec Prat** 45:579-89, Jul 63 **(It)**
[Ligation of the internal iliac arteries in severe pelvic hemorrhage] Harada N, et al. **Acta Urol Jap** 10:196-9, Apr 64 **(Jap)**
[Pelvic and para-aortic lymphography (lymphangioadenography)] Kishimoto T, et al. **Acta Urol Jap** 9:547-59, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[On the distribution of radiation in the pelvis and on rectal disorders in radiotherapy of cervix neoplasms] Miyauchi S. **J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc** 15:1137-42, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
["Gland-like inclusion bodies" observed in lymph nodes in the female pelvis] Shinagawa N, et al. **J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc** 15:1193-5, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[Pain surgery of the pelvic cavity] Kimura C. **Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka)** 9:58-61, Jul 64 **(Jap)**
[Pelvic angiogram in sigmoidorectal neoplasms] Ohkoshi M, et al. **Rinsho Hosha** 9:322-4, Apr 64 **(Jap)**
[Normal gait. Biomechanical considerations with special reference to the movement and stability of the pelvis] Hauge MF. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 84:988-92, 1 Jul 64 **(Nor)**
[Some aspects of pelvic arteriography in women] Pereira A de S, et al. **Acta Gynaec Obstet Hisp Lusit** 13:61-73, 1964 **(Por)**
[Gas pelviography and its association with hysterosalpingography] Babaian MKh, et al. **Akush Ginek** 39:6-9, Jun-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Diagnostic value of gas roentgenopelviography] Griaznova IM. **Akush Ginek** 39:9-16, Jun-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Pelvic arteriography. (Review of the literature)] Vaĭsbord NA, et al. **Akush Ginek** 40:84-9, Mar-Apr 64 (29 ref.) **(Rus)**
[On the afferent innervation of the parietal fascia of the true and false pelvis in man] Simagin EI. **Arkh Anat** 45:23-9, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[The transosseous method of pelvic phlebography and its importance in the diagnosis of uterine carcinoma metastases] Golonzko NV. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 8:39-44, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[Pelvic injuries; some aspect of their course and treatment] Shkol'nikov LG. **Ortop Travm Protez** 24:3-8, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Roentgen anatomy of the venous plexuses of the pelvis and its diagnostic significance] Mgaloblishvili GI. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 91:87-94, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Environmental temperature and mycobacteria of the skin] Mackinnon JE, et al. **An Fac Med Montev** 48:355-60, 1963 **(Sp)**
[Pelvic perfusion in dogs; its technique and evaluation] Cervantes L Jr. **Rev Mex Urol** 21:497-519, Nov-Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Transuterine phlebography. Evaluation of some aspects in relation to pelvic pain and ovarian function. Preliminary communication] Benain Pinto V, et al. **Rev Obstet Ginec Venez** 23:613-7, 1963 **(Sp)**
[Uterine phlebography and pelvic pain] Díaz Bruzual A. **Rev Obstet Ginec Venez** 23:535-44, 1963 **(Sp)**
[Pelvic pain of tubal origin; its treatment with

medicated hydrotubations] Gartner F.
Rev Obstet Ginec Venez 23:641-7, 1963 **(Sp)**

PEMPHIGUS (C12)

Nevus syringocystadenomatosus papilliferus and pemphigus vulgaris. Brodey A.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 90:100-2, Jul 64
Case for diagnosis: exfoliative dermatitis?Pemphigus foliaceus? Cornbleet T, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 89:620-1, Apr 64
Contact microradiography of human epidermis; an analysis. Tosti A, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 89:131-5, Jan 64
Pemphigus erythematosus; favorable response to topical treatment. Tye MJ, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 90:307-9, Sep 64
Subcorneal pustular dermatosis and pemphigus group. Ito K. **Bull Pharm Res Inst (Takatsuki)** 47:14-8, Nov 63
Two puzzles in tropical dermatology: spotted leprosy of Iucio and Brazilian pemphigus. Douli JA.
Derm Trop 2:55-60, Jan-Mar 63
Duhring's disease and pemphigoid. Jabłońska S.
Excerpta Med (xiii) 18:245-7, May 64 (38 ref.)
Serum and blister proteins in early and advanced dermatitis herpetiformis. el-Hefnawi H, et al.
J Egypt Med Ass 46:1191-212, 1963
Dermatitis herpetiformis, erythema multiforme and bullous pemphigoid: a comparative histopathological and histochemical study. MacVicar DN, et al.
J Invest Derm 41:289-300, Nov 63
Pemphigus presenting as cancer of throat. Binns PM, et al. **J Laryng** 78:624-7, Jun 64
Alphee Cazenave (1795-1877). (Cazenave A),
JAMA 185:1038-9, 28 Sep 63
Pemphigus of the larynx. Wallner LJ, et al.
Laryngoscope 74:575-86, Apr 64
Recent advances in the diagnosis and treatment of the bullous dermatoses. Costello MJ, et al.
New York J Med 63:3213-8, 15 Nov 63 (11 ref.)
Recent advances in the diagnosis and treatment of the bullous dermatoses. Costello MJ, et al.
New York J Med 63:3213-8, 15 Nov 63
Pemphigus vegetans. Report of an unusual case. Rice JS, et al. **Oral Surg** 16:1383-94, Nov 63
Onset of pemphigus vulgaris. Dostrovsky A.
Postgrad Med 35:40-6, Jan 64
Aseptic necrosis of bone complicating corticosteroid therapy for pemphigus vulgaris. Lowe JC 2d.
Presbyt St Luke Hosp Med Bull 3:126-31, Jul 64
Metastatic carcinoma of cervix with acanthosis nigricans, bullous pemphigoid and hypertrophic pulmonary osteoarthropathy. Ive FA.
Proc Roy Soc Med 56:910, Oct 63
Rheumatoid arthritis and pemphigoid. Lillicrap DA.
Proc Roy Soc Med 56:921-2, Oct 63
[Electrodiagnostic examination in various pustular diseases (preliminary report)] Rozsívalová V, et al.
Cesk Derm 39:100-3, Apr 64 **(Cz)**
[Sneddon-Wilkinson type eruptive pustulosis and Duhring-Brocq type microbullous eruptions in the course of pemphigus vulgaris] Musumeci V.
Ann Derm Syph (Paris) 90:377-87, Jul-Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Corticotherapy by intramuscular injections in cortico-sensitive chronic dermatoses (pemphigus, lupus erythematosus, Duhring's disease, etc.)] Grupper C.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:383-6, Jul-Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Pemphigus with uncommon vegetant lesions] Hadida E, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:897-8, Nov-Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Multiple and severe complications during treatment of a pemphigus by corticoids] Hadida E, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:670-1, Sep-Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Pemphigus treated by corticoids: hematemesis. Action of intravenous corticotherapy on the hematemesis. Action of sodium oxyferriscorbone on the pemphigus] Hadida E, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:669-70, Sep-Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Pemphigus with predominant localization on a burn cicatrix. Vegetant appearance in the folds] Thiers H, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:929-30, Nov-Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Procedure to follow in the case of a bullous dermatosis in a newborn infant] Perelman R.
Concours Med 86:2699-704, 25 Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[What are the indications for corticotherapy in dermatology?] Degos R, et al.
Presse Med 72:1803-5, 20 Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Illustrated dermatologic clinic. 2d series] Duperrat B.
Presse Med 72:229-30, 22 Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[Pemphigus] Civatte J, et al.
Rev Prat 14:2765-79, 1 Sep 64 **(Fr)**
[Treatment of the important bullous dermatoses] Touraine R. **Rev Prat** 14:2813-9, 1 Sep 64 **(Fr)**
[The cytodiagnosis of bullous lesions of the buccal cavity. Its value in the diagnosis of pemphigus] Bureau Y, et al.
Sem Hop Paris 40:157-62, 14 Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[Transitory change in the clinical picture of chronic benign familial pemphigus (Gougerot-Hailey-Hailey) simulating pemphigus vulgaris] Schneider W, et al.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 217:1-14, 7 Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Treatment of a severe pemphigus vulagris with human gamma globulins] Dewald W.
Derm Wschr 148:634-7, 14 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Simultaneous occurrence of pemphigus and acute varicelliform pustulosis] Márton K, et al.
Derm Wschr 147:412-7, 27 Apr 63 **(Ger)**
[Electron microscopic studies in skin diseases with acantholysis (pemphigus vulgaris, pemphigus familiaris benignus chronicus, Darier's disease)] Wilgram GF, et al.
Derm Wschr 147:281-92, 23 Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[On the possibility of a histological diagnosis of bulleus dermatoses based on changes of ectodermal structures in the cerium] Zambal Z.
Hautarzt 15:124-8, Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[Laryngological contribution to the pemphigus problem] Jents E.
Mschr Ohrenheilk 98:30-4, Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[On glycocorticoid production disorders of the adrenal cortex in pemphigus patients] Csóka I, et al.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 35:102-6, 15 Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[On the therapy of inflammatory, eczematous and bacterial skin diseases] Klingbeil M.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 35:205-10, 15 Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Histochemical studies on the adrenal glands of persons who died from pemphigus] Slowik F, et al.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 36:85-94, 1 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Bullous pemphigoid] Csóka I.
Borgyogy Vener Szemle 40:150-6, Aug 64 **(Hun)**
[Pemphigus and the adrenal cortex] Csóka I, et al.
Borgyogy Vener Szemle 40:116-9, Jun 64 (33 ref.) **(Hun)**
[Studies on aldosterone in pemphigus] Csóka I, et al.
Borgyogy Vener Szemle 39:263-7, Dec 63 **(Hun)**
[Pemphigoid of the mucous membrane] Csóka I.
Borgyogy Vener Szemle 39:220-4, Oct 63 **(Hun)**
[Problems of the classification and cytodiagnosis of pemphigus] Seklakov ND.
Borgyogy Vener Szemle 39:246-9, Dec 63 **(Hun)**
[On the histological characteristics of bullous skin diseases] Vezekényi K, et al.
Borgyogy Vener Szemle 39:267-73, Dec 63 **(Hun)**
[Cases of herpes zoster during a prolonged steroid therapy] Fülöp E. **Orv Hetil** 105:1273-5, 5 Jul 64 **(Hun)**
[The otorhinolaryngological aspect of benign pemphigoid of the mucous membranes] Solero C.
Ann Laring 63:7-13, 1964 **(It)**
[Behavior of the infectivity titer of some strains of virus of the pemphigus group] Bubola D, et al.
Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 42:366-8, Sep-Oct 63 **(It)**
[On the presence of intranuclear micro-bodies in the epidermal cells in bullous dermatoses of the pemphigus group. Electron microscopic observations] Bellone AG, et al.
G Ital Derm 105:13-35, Jan-Feb 64 **(It)**
[Neuropsychic study of patients with pemphigus, Duhring's polymorphous dermatitis and pemphigoids] Gianotti F, et al.
G Ital Derm 105:325-46, May-Jun 64 **(It)**
[The most recent views on pemphigus vulgaris and Duhring's dermatitis] Cottini GB.
Minerva Derm 39:1-4, Jan 64 **(It)**
[The current status of our knowledge of the supposed viral etiology of pemphigus] Giardina A, et al.
Minerva Med 54:2863-8, 3 Oct 63 **(It)**
[Efficacy of prednisone cure in a case of atrial fibrillation during the course of pemphigus and its possible significance] Privitera A, et al.
Policlinico (Prat) 71:62-5, 13 Jan 64 **(It)**
[Muco-synechial circumscribed chronic fixed pemphigoid. (Diagnostic note)] Baccaredda-Boy A.
Rass Clinicosci 39:303-7, Nov 63 **(It)**
[Pemphigus foliaceus. Etiopathogenesis, symptomatology and diagnosis] Leme C de A.
Hospital (Rio) 65:1081-98, May 64 **(Por)**
[A case of Senir-Asher syndrome] Telishevskiĭ IA, et al. **Med Zh Uzbek** 11:32-3, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[Ambulatory treatment of patients with true pemphigus using corticosteroids] Sheklakov ND.
Sovet Med 27:108-11, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[Peripheral nervous system complications in pemphigus patients following corticosteroid therapy] Smelov NS, et al. **Sovet Med** 27:120-4, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[Morphological study of pemphigoid cells] Akopian AT, et al. **Vestn Derm Vener** 37:9-12, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Pemphigoid toxidermia from the use of iodine] Bragina LM. **Vestn Derm Vener** 37:79-80, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Therapeutic use of corticosteroids]
Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev) 6:60-1, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Benign familial chronic pemphigus (Hailey-Hailey disease)] Orbaneja G, et al.
Actas Dermosif (Madrid) 54:43-8, Feb 63 **(Sp)**
[Erythrodermal and progressive verrucous stage of pemphigus foliaceus. Similarity of these clinical pictures with their homologues presented by Brazilian fogo selvagem. Therapeutic trial of Jamarsan] Vilanova X, et al.
Actas Dermosif (Madrid) 54:5-14, Jan 63 **(Sp)**
[Histopathology of pemphigus] Abulafia J, et al.
Arch Argent Derm 13:45-61, Mar 63 **(Sp)**
[Intralesional effects of betamethasone with special reference to its histopathologic study] Viglioglia PA.
Prensa Med Argent 50:1239-48, 17 May 63 **(Sp)**
[Pemphigoid. Its relationship with other bullous eruptions] Ledo A, et al.
Rev Clin Esp 92:254-8, 29 Feb 64 **(Sp)**
[Erythematoid pemphigus] Ponce E.
Rev Col Med Guatemala 14:161-5, Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Preliminary trial in dermatology of a new compound of dexamethasone and an anabolic] Mazzini MA.
Sem Med (B Air) 123:1060-1, 30 Sep 63 **(Sp)**

PEMPIDINE (D4)

Effect of ganglion blocking drugs on the responses of the rabbit aortic strip to adrenaline, noradrenaline and other vasoactive substances. Kelkar VV, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 149:209-22, 1 May 64
The effects of ganglion-blocking and postganglionic sympatholytic drugs on preparations of the guinea-pig vas deferens. Bentley GA, et al.
Brit J Pharmacol 21:190-201, Aug 63
Actions of mecamylamine, dimecamine, pempidine and their two quaternary metho-salts at the neuromuscular junction. Blackman JG, et al.
Brit J Pharmacol 22:56-65, Feb 64
The site of the 5-hydroxytryptamine receptor on the intramural nervous plexus of the guinea-pig isolated ileum. Brownlee G, et al.
Brit J Pharmacol 21:306-22, Oct 63
The action of mecamylamine and of pempidine. Burn JH, et al. **Lancet** 1:414-5, 22 Feb 64
A sympathetic ganglionic blocking agent in peripheral circulatory disorders. Vas G. **Ther Hung** 12:34-6, 1964
[The use of Synapleg, a Hungarian ganglionic-blocking agent, in peripheral circulatory diseases] Vas G.
Orv Hetil 105:165-7, 26 Jan 64 **(Hun)**
[Treatment of hypertension with ganglionic-blocking agents in elderly and aged patients] Dracheva ZN.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:41-7, Jan 64 **(Rus)**

PENDIOMIDE see under AZAMETHONIUM COMPOUNDS (D4)

PENICILLAMINE (D6, D8)

Nephrotic syndrome associated with penicillamine therapy of Wilson's disease. Adams DA, et al.
Amer J Med 36:330-6, Feb 64
Lead poisoning in children. Moncrieff AA, et al.
Arch Dis Child 39:1-13, Feb 64
Basal copper excretion in Wilson's disease. Warren CB, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 39:265-7, Jun 64
Protection against nitrogen mustard by cysteine and related substances, investigated using [3H]methyl-di-(2-chloroethyl) amine. Contractor SF.
Biochem Pharmacol 12:821-32, Aug 63
Inhibition in vivo of the enzymatic inactivation of bradykinin and kallidin. Erdös EG, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 12:1193-9, Oct 63
Methaemoglobin formation induced by thiols. Strömme JH. **Biochem Pharmacol** 12:937-48, Sep 63
The reaction of thiol amino acids with pyridoxal 5'-phosphate in the absence and in the presence of L-glutamic acid. Mackay D.
Biochim Biophys Acta 73:A 445-53, 9 Jul 63
Further observations on use of D-penicillamine in cystinuria. Crawhall JC, et al.
Brit Med J 5395:1411-3, 30 May 64
Treatment of cystinuria.
Brit Med J 5395:1396-7, 30 May 64
Filterable and non-filterable serum copper. (2). Studies with 64Cu. Osborn SB, et al.
Clin Sci 26:213-7, Apr 64
Filterable and non-filterable serum copper. 1. The action of penicillamine. Walshe JM.
Clin Sci 25:405-11, Dec 63
D-penicillamine, with particular relation to Wilson's disease. Scheinberg IH. **J Chronic Dis** 17:293-8, Apr 64
Acrodynia. Blattner RJ. **J Pediat** 64:607-9, Apr 64
Hepatolenticular degeneration: observations on a case treated with D-penicillamine. Herring VG 3d, et al.
J Pediat 63:550-60, Oct 63
Neutrophilic agranulocytosis during administration of penicillamine. Corcos JM, et al.
JAMA 189:265-8, 27 Jul 64
Penicillamine therapy for hepatolenticular degeneration. Sternlieb I, et al.
JAMA 189:748-54, 7 Sep 64
Copper deposition and the kidneys.
JAMA 189:851, 14 Sep 64
A copper-chelating agent; penicillamine (Cuprimine).
JAMA 189:874-8, 14 Sep 64
Penicillamine and mixed disulphide excretion in Wilson's disease. Hartley BS, et al.
Lancet 2:434-5, 31 Aug 63
Mercury in house paint as a cause of acrodynia. Effect of therapy with N-acetyl-D,L-penicillamine. Hirschman SZ, et al.
New Eng J Med 269:889-93, 24 Oct 63
Detection of exposure to lead by a mobilization test with peroral penicillamine. Ohlsson WT.
Occup Health Rev 15:14-8, 1963
Studies on metal complexes of drugs; D-penicillamine and N-acetyl-D-penicillamine. Doornbos DA, et al.
Pharm Weekbl 99:289-309, 20 Mar 64
Current therapeutics. 192. Penicillamine. Walshe JM.
Practitioner 191:789-95, Dec 63

Accelerated immune response induced by D-L penicillamine. Tobin MS, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 115:225-8, Jan 64
The rationale of mixed disulphides in the treatment of cystinuria. Eldjarn L, et al.
Scand J Clin Lab Invest 16:153-64, 1964
Medical grand rounds from the University of Alabama Medical Center. Case 9: Wilson's disease. Williamson CI, et al. **Southern Med J** 56:1128-33, Oct 63
[Nephrotic syndrome after prolonged use of a mercurial ointment. Mercury excretion during treatment with BAL and N-acetyl-dl-penicillamine] Enneking JH, et al.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:251-5, 8 Feb 64 **(Dut)**
[Psychosis due to gold poisoning, treated with D-penicillamine] Op de Coul AA, et al.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:465-8, 7 Mar 64 **(Dut)**
[Metal complexes of drugs] Doornbos DA, et al.
Pharm Weekbl 99:3-19, 3 Jan 64 **(Dut)**
[The use of penicillamine and N-acetyl-dl-penicillamine as an antidote in copper, lead and mercury poisonings] Verveen G, et al.
Pharm Weekbl 99:577-8, 22 May 64 **(Dut)**
[The use of penicillamine and N-actyl-dl-penicillamine as an antidote in copper, lead and mercury poisonings] Verveen G, et al.
Pharm Weekbl 99:547-54, 15 May 64 **(Dut)**
[Recent ideas on cystinosis] Rossier A, et al.
Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 114:1215-27, 15 Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Wilson's disease treated by penicillamine] Bernheim M, et al. **Pediatrie** 19:373-5, Apr-May 64 **(Fr)**
[Our experience in the treatment of Wilson's disease with penicillamine] Boudin G, et al.
Rev Neurol (Paris) 109:82-6, Jul 63 **(Fr)**
[Iron subtraction treatments in siderosis] Albahary C, et al. **Therapie** 19:201-17, Jan-Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Recent progress in the treatment of Wilson's disease] Pépin B, et al. **Vie Med** 45:825-32, May 64 **(Fr)**
[Contribution to the study of cystinosis. Observations on the determination of cystin in the serum and therapeutic results with penicillamine and anabolic steroids] Berger H, et al.
Ann Paediat (Basel) 202:465-82, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Wilson's disease (hepatocerebral degeneration) in children] Weiner C.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:387-402, 28 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Experimental contribution to the study of the toxic-organolesive effects of calcium versenate and of D-penicillamine] Agnoletto A, et al.
Med Lavoro 54:214-26, Mar 63 **(It)**
[Considerations on splenectomy and on penicillaminic therapy in a case of "abdominal form" of hepatolenticular degeneration] Bisiach E.
Riv Pat Nerv Ment 84:201-14, Jun 63 **(It)**
[Hepatocerebral or hepatolenticular degeneration] Aksoy M, et al.
Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul) 27:37-55, 1964 **(Tur)**

PENICILLIN (D3)

Syphilis resurgence and treatment. Willcox R, et al.
Abbottempo [Eng] 1:2-11, 1 Jun 63
Clinical assessment of 5-methyl-3-phenyl-4-isoazoxlyl penicillin in staphylococcal infections. Malmström-Growth A, et al.
Acta Chir Scand 127:584-7, Jun 64
Electron microscopic observation of effects of pronase on staphylococci. Fujita T, et al.
Acta Derm (Kyoto) 58:92-7, Mar 63
Sensitivity to antibiotics of gonococcal strains isolated by repeated culturing from the same patient. Reyn A, et al. **Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm)** 43:394-8, 1963
Current problems in the diagnosis and therapy of gonorrhoea from the laboratory point of view. Reyn A.
Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm) 43:380-93, 1963
Correlation between phage-type, coagulase, hyaluronidase and phosphatase activity, and mercuric chloride resistance of Staphylococcus aureus. Fodor M, et al. **Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung** 10:19-25, 1963
Rheumatic fever. Blumenthal S.
Acta Paediat Sinica 5:36-8, Jan-Mar 64
Bacteria in Whipple's disease. Results of cultivation from repeated jejunal biopsies prior to, during, and after effective antibiotic treatment. Kok N, et al.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 60:431-49, 1964
The passage of parenteral penicillin into the cerebrospinal fluid in staphylococcic miningitis. II. An experimental investigation on rabbits. Lithander A, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 60:117-22, 1964
Determination of the concentration of penicillin in blood-plasma, cerebrospinal fluid and brain substance in the rabbit. Lithander A.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 59:229-38, 1963
Epidemic spread of Staphylococcus aureus phage-type 83A. Rosendal K, et al.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 60:571-6, 1964
The relation between inoculum and zone size in sensitivity tests by the agar diffusion method: with a special view to the importance of prediffusion. Thomsen VF.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 61:303-16, 1964
Incidence of bronchopulmonary candidiasis in patients treated with antibiotics. Chakravarty SC, et al.
Acta Tuberc Scand 44:152-8, 1964
The treatment of endocarditis. Louria DB.
Amer Heart J 66:429-31, Sep 63
Pasteurella multocida infections. A report of six cases. DeBoer RG, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 40:339-44, Oct 63
Purulent pericarditis. Benzing G 3d, et al.
Amer J Dis Child 106:289-94, Sep 63
Bacterial interference; protection of adults against nasal Staphylococcus aureus infection after colonization with a heterologous S aureus strain. Boris M, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 108:252-61, Sep 64
Salmonella oranienburg meningitis in a newborn infant; treatment with cephalosporin N. Froeschle J, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 108:298-301, Sep 64
Relationship between quantity of penicillinase produced by staphylococci and sensitivity to five penicillins. Abu-Nassar H, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 246:569-74, Nov 63
Gentamicin and ampicillin: synergism with other antibiotics. Bulger RJ, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 246:717-26, Dec 63
Ampicillin therapy of Salmonella carriers: a summary of laboratory and clinical observations. Bullock WE.
Amer J Med Sci 246:42-7, Jul 63
The effect of penicillin prophylaxis on the colonization of the nasopharynges of rheumatic fever patients by staphylococci. Foltz EL, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 246:683-90, Dec 63
Treatment of severe staphylococcal infections with ancillin. Klein JO, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 246:385-403, Oct 63
Nafcillin. Antibacterial action in vitro and absorption and excretion in normal young men. Klein JO, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 246:10-26, Jul 63
Ancillin (2-biphenylylpenicillin): antibacterial activity and clinical pharmacology. Sabath LD, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 246:129-46, Aug 63
The coexistence of rheumatic heart disease and sickle cell anemia. Uzsoy NK.
Amer J Med Sci 246:462-70, Oct 63
Pitfalls of prophylaxis; alteration of postoperative infection by penicillin-streptomycin. Aronstam RH.
Amer J Ophthal 57:312-5, Feb 64
Vaccinia lid infection. Gould EL, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 56:830-2, Nov 63
Efficacy of colistimethate sodium in treatment of pseudomonas infection. Jones WY, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 56:758-61, Nov 63
Bacteriologic studies of socket secretions. Suie T, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 57:749-51, May 64
Chemotherapeutic aspects of penicillin-penicillinase interaction. Schumacher GE.
Amer J Pharm 135:238-51, Jul 63 (28 ref.)
Rational use of antibiotics. Eichenwald HF, et al.
Amer J Surg 107:518-22, Mar 64
The effect of various antibiotics on the uterine mucosa of Vibrio fetus-infected cows. Dozsa L, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 25:108-17, Jan 64
Serologic studies on penicillin hypersensitivity in human beings. McGovern JP, et al.
Ann Allerg 22:252-8, May 64
Pneumococcal bacteremia with especial reference to bacteremic pneumococcal pneumonia. Austriam R, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 60:759-76, May 64
Ear lobe histiocytosis as a clue to the diagnosis of subacute basterial endocarditis. Greenberg MS.
Ann Intern Med 61:124-7, Jul 64
Fulminating staphylococcal infections treated with fucidin and penicillin or semisynthetic penicillin. Jensen K, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 60:790-8, May 64
The new penicillins and cephalosporins. Kirby WM, et al. **Ann Rev Med** 15:393-412, 1964 (119 ref.)
Effect of penicillin treatment on serum complement levels in acute rheumatic fever. Schubart AF, et al.
Ann Rheum Dis 22:319-26, Sep 63
Surgery and microbiology. Lyons C.
Ann Surg 158:827-9, Nov 63
Factors affecting shock mortality in mice burned by scalding. Markley K, et al. **Ann Surg** 160:146-59, Jul 64
Autogenous veins as arterial substitutes: A study of their histologic fate with special attention to endothelium. Nunn DB, et al.
Ann Surg 160:14-22, Jul 64
Effect of coincidental penicillin administration on the spread of syphilis: an attempt at quantitation. Danehower WF, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 88:930-4, Dec 63
Ampicillin in paediatrics. Elliott RB, et al.
Arch Dis Child 39:101-5, Feb 64
Protracted bacteremia and meningitis due to Vibrio fetus. Collins HS, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 113:361-4, Mar 64
Respiratory infections and antimicrobial therapy. Sauders WH.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 78:217-21, Aug 63 (17 ref.)
Shock after long-loop strangulation obstruction. Barnett WO. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:270-2, Aug 64
Bacteriological studies in pulmonary atelectasis. Jamieson WG, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 87:1062-6, Dec 63
Antimetabolites and antibiotics. Rendo FC.
Arizona Med 20:224-32, Oct 63
A comparison of the effects of topical antibiotics in vitro and in vivo. Black H. **Aust J Derm** 7:74-86, Dec 63
Inducible penicillinase in Proteus morgani. Hamilton-Miller JM.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 13:43-8, 10 Sep 63
Chemotherapy of bacterial endocarditis. Dormer AE.
Biochem Clin 1:61-74, 1963 (81 ref.)
Localization of the site of fixation of the inducer, penicillin, in Bacillus cereus. Duerksen JD.
Biochim Biophys Acta 87:123-40, 18 May 64
The new penicillins. A review. Gooding GW, et al.
BMQ 14:139-46, Dec 63 (35 ref.)
Propicillin in the treatment of chronic bronchitis. Pugh DL. **Brit J Clin Pract** 18:81-8, Feb 64
The role of penicillinase in staphylococcal infections. Shilo M, et al. **Brit J Exp Path** 45:192-7, Apr 64
Acute megaloblastic arrest of haemopoiesis in pregnancy. Chanarin I, et al.
Brit J Haemat 10:314-9, Jul 64
New drugs. **Brit J Oral Surg** 1:72-4, Jul 63
Further pharmacology and chemotherapy of cloxacillin. Acred P, et al.
Brit J Pharmacol 21:339-54, Oct 63
Antibiotics and hepatic ischaemia. Carroll R.
Brit J Surg 51:147-9, Feb 64
Abdominal actinomycosis. Pheils MT, et al.
Brit J Surg 51:345-50, May 64
Appendicectomy wound infection, drainage, and antibiotics. Vinnicombe J.
Brit J Surg 51:328-31, May 64
Treatment of gonorrhoea with penbritin. A report of 200 cases. Alergant CD.
Brit J Vener Dis 39:225-7, Dec 63
Comparison of different antibiotics in the treatment of acute gonorrhoea in African negroes. Clarke GH.
Brit J Vener Dis 40:122-4, Jun 64
Significance of spiral organisms found, after treatment, in late human and experimental syphilis. Collart P, et al. **Brit J Vener Dis** 40:81-9, Jun 64
Treatment of early syphilis with penicillin alone. Jefferiss FJ, et al. **Brit J Vener Dis** 39:143-8, Sep 63
Tests of cure in treated early and latent syphilis. Jefferiss FJ. **Brit J Vener Dis** 39:139-42, Sep 63
Probenecid as an adjuvant in the treatment of gonorrhoea with penicillin. Jensen PE, et al.
Brit J Vener Dis 39:238-40, Dec 63
Penicillin in non-gonococcal urethritis. Morton RS, et al. **Brit J Vener Dis** 39:244-5, Dec 63
Penicillin failures in gonorrhoea: responses to procaine benzyl penicillin G and to ampicillin. Willcox RR.
Brit J Vener Dis 40:118-21, Jun 64
Implications of the reported finding of treponemes of little or no virulence after the treatment of syphilis with penicillin. Willcox RR.
Brit J Vener Dis 40:90-5, Jun 64
Ampicillin for typhoid carriers. Anderson KF.
Brit Med J 5408:571-2, 29 Aug 64
Penicillinase-resistant penicillins and cephalosporins. Barber M, et al. **Brit Med J** 5405:344-9, 8 Aug 64
Antibiotic cover for dental extractions. Barnes CG, et al. **Brit Med J** 5366:1205, 9 Nov 63
A comparison of four phenoxypenicillins. Bond JM, et al. **Brit Med J** 5363:956-61, 19 Oct 63
Treatment of typhoid carriers with ampicillin. Christie AB. **Brit Med J** 5398:1609-11, 20 Jan 64
Influence of daily penicillin, tetracycline, erythromycin, and sulphamethoxypyridazine on exacerbations of bronchitis. A report to the Research Committee of the British Tuberculosis Association. Francis RS, et al. **Brit Med J** 5385:728-32, 21 Mar 64
Ampicillin in treatment of certain gram-negative bacterial infections. Kennedy WP, et al.
Brit Med J 5363:962-5, 19 Oct 63
Some aspects of acute haematogenous osteitis in children. Mann TS. **Brit Med J** 5372:1561-6, 21 Dec 63
Antibiotic cover for dental extractions. Peebles RA.
Brit Med J 5371:1528, 14 Dec 63
Comparison of ampicillin and chloramphenicol in treatment of paratyphoid fever. Sleet RA, et al.
Brit Med J 5376:148-50, 18 Jan 64
Ampicillin for typhoid carriers. Troy P.
Brit Med J 5411:756, 19 Sep 64
Evaluation of phenoxypenicillins. Williamson GM, et al.
Brit Med J 5372:1588, 21 Dec 63
Ampicillin in paratyphoid fever.
Brit Med J 5376:132, 18 Jan 64
New Penicillins. **Brit Med J** 5405:323-4, 8 Aug 64
An unusual case of bacterial endocarditis in an infant with congenital heart disease. Cayler GG, et al.
Calif Med 99:260-3, Oct 63
Laboratory evaluation of semisynthetic antibiotics against staphylococci isolated from bovine udder. Donaldson J, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 10:163-8, Apr 64
Problems in the diagnosis, treatment and prevention of gonorrhoea. Dillenberg H.
Canad J Public Health 55:233-6, Jun 64
Actinomycosis of the brain; case report and review of the literature. Bolton CF, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 90:922-8, 11 Apr 64
Antibiotics for staphylococcal infections. Cockcroft WH. **Canad Med Ass J** 88:1033-4, 16 Nov 63
Bacterial endocarditis with Candida albicans superinfection. Henderson J, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 90:452-8, 15 Feb 64
Rat-bite fever--an occupational hazard. Holden FA, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:78-81, 11 Jul 64
Malathion poisoning successfully treated with large

doses of atropine. Richards AG.
Canad Med Ass J 91:82-3, 11 Jul 64
In vitro activity and blood concentration studies with a series of phenoxyalkylpenicillins. Frisk AR, et al.
Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:67-76, 1963
Therapy of severe rheumatic carditis. Comparison of adrenocortical steroids and aspirin. Czoniczer G, et al.
Circulation 29:813-9, Jun 64
Eradication of streptococci by oral alpha-phenoxypropyl penicillin. Gonzaga AJ, et al.
Clin Med 70:1847-50, Oct 63
Phenoxypropyl penicillin (PA-248) in streptococcal and staphylococcal infections. Limson BM.
Clin Med 70:1661-7, Sep 63
Lincomycin--a new antibiotic. Schaffer L, et al.
Clin Pediat (Phila) 2:642-5, Nov 63
Treatment of acute otitis media in children: clinical trial. Stickler GB, et al.
Clin Pediat (Phila) 2:534-40, Oct 63
The comparative ineffectiveness of nafcillin (a new antistaphylococcal drug) against beta hemolytic streptococcal infections in children. Breese BB, et al.
Clin Pharmacol Ther 5:156-8, Mar-Apr 64
Cloxacillin, a new oral synthetic penicillin. Comparisons with oxacillin. Sidell S, et al.
Clin Pharmacol Ther 5:26-34, Jan-Feb 64
Effects of high concentration of penicillin on canine distemper virus in chick embryos. Simi M.
Cornell Vet 54:260-5, Apr 64
Antibiotic preparations available in Great Britain: their value in venereology. Willcox RR.
Curr Med Drugs 4:19-30, Dec 63
Modern views concerning gonorrhoea therapy. Bakker PG.
Dermatologica (Basel) 127:205-10, 1963
Systemic fungal infections amenable to chemotherapy. Utz JP.
DM 1963:1-52, Sep (127 ref.)
Postnatal use of penicillin and its effect on colienterocolitis in guinea-pigs. Toshkov A, et al.
Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk 16:333-5, 1963
Albamycin-T: an in vitro trial in Uganda. Griffin ER.
E Afr Med J 41:123-6, Mar 64
The typhoid carrier state: quantitative bacteriology and preliminary observations on therapy. Merselis JG Jr, et al.
E Afr Med J 41:219-27, May 64
Notes on preparation of 6-aminopenicillanic acid by bacterial hydrolysis of benzylpenicillin. Kulhánek M, et al.
Folia Microbiol (Praha) 8:301-3, Sep 63
Spores of microorganisms. XIV. Late stages of intrasporangial development of bacterial spores: their sensitivity to antibiotics. Vinter V.
Folia Microbiol (Praha) 9:58-72, Mar 64
Treatment of resistant infections. Louria DB.
Geriatrics 19:174-84, Mar 64
Antibiotic resistance in Staphylococcus pyogenes isolated in Accra. (I. 1956-1959). Abrahams CA, et al.
Ghana Med J 3:67-71, Jun 64
Staphylococcal pneumonia in childhood. Diamond EF.
GP 29:107-9, Mar 64
Rheumatic fever prophylaxis in downstate Illinois. Sondag RF, et al.
Illinois Med J 125:532-6, May 64
Bacteriophage typing and antibiotic sensitivity of Staphylococcus pyogenes prevalent in Delhi. Agarwal DS, et al.
Indian J Med Res 51:851-8, Sep 63
Antibiotic sensitivity patterns and phage types of staphylococcus pyogenes from different sources with particular reference to hospital infection. Chatterjee BD, et al.
Indian J Med Res 52:151-63, Feb 64
Actinomycosis in the amputation stump. A case report. Patnaik R, et al.
Indian J Path Bact 6:230-1, Oct 63
Cross-resistance of Escherichia coli B to penicillin and ionizing radiation. Kutas-Mannhardt V.
Int J Radiat Biol 6:513-21, Jun 63
Some functional, pathologic, bacteriologic, and chemotherapeutic characteristics of unilateral pyelonephritis in man. II. Bacteriologic and chemotherapeutic characteristics. Stamey TA, et al.
Invest Urol 1:162-72, Sep 63
Dental findings from a preliminary study of children receiving extended antibiotic therapy. Littleton NW, et al.
J Amer Dent Ass 68:520-5, Apr 64
Susceptibility of pathogens to drugs as determined by tube dilution versus disc method. Seneca H, et al.
J Amer Geriat Soc 11:968-74, Oct 63
Subacute bacterial endocarditis complicating patent ductus arteriosus in the aged. Soscia JL, et al.
J Amer Geriat Soc 12:577-81, Jun 64
Studies of the Streptococcus agalactiae form of mastitis in dairy cattle. Roberts SJ, et al.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 143:1193-201, 1 Dec 63
Chemotherapy of acute dysentery caused by antibiotic-resistant Shigella. Abe M, et al.
J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 17:82-7, Mar 64
Lower toxic derivatives of antibiotics. VI. Synthesis of N,N-bis(2-chloroethyl) derivatives of penicillin. Fukatsu S, et al.
J Antibiot (A) (Tokyo) 16:227-30, Nov 63
"Acute monocytic leukaemia with cutaneous gangrene". A case report. Mehrotra MP, et al.
J Ass Physicians India 11:707-9, Sep 63
Corticosteroids in diphtheria. Misra RN, et al.
J Ass Physicians India 12:517-22, Jul 64
A case of multiple myeloma treated with oestrogens. Rao SR, et al.
J Ass Physicians India 11:711-5, Sep 63
Spheroidal and polyhedral forms of Clostridium butyricum induced by penicillin. Kawata T, et al.
J Bact 86:168-70, Jul 63
Biosynthetic latency in early stages of deoxyribonucleic acidtransformation in Bacillus subtilis. Nester EW, et al.
J Bact 86:785-96, Oct 63
Penicillin resistance of competent cells in deoxyribonucleic acid transformation of Bacillus subtilis. Nester EW.
J Bact 87:867-75, Apr 64
Kinetics of the action of ampicillin on Escherichia coli. Seligman SJ, et al.
J Bact 85:1160-4, May 63
Uridine diphosphate N-acetylamino sugar derivatives in penicillin-treated Staphylococcus aureus. Saito M, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 54:273-8, Sep 63
Antibiotic sensitivity of Proteus species. Barber M, et al.
J Clin Path 17:69-74, Jan 64
A report of three strains of Pasteurella septica isolated in Hong Kong. Wong PC, et al.
J Clin Path 17:107-10, Mar 64
A trial of ampicillin in chronic bronchitis. Murray EA.
J Coll Gen Pract 7:244-52, Mar 64
Treatment of experimental streptococcal and staphylococcal mastitis in the goat with penicillin. Derbyshire JB.
J Comp Path Ther 74:31-6, Jan 64
Cavernous sinus thrombosis: report of case. Childress RC, et al.
J Florida Med Ass 51:94-5, Feb 64
Studies on staphylococcal catalase. I. Effect of antibiotics on catalase biosynthesis in intact staphylococcal cells. Lin JK.
J Formosa Med Ass 62:311-6, 28 Apr 63
The metabolism of 14C-glycine and 14C-bicarbonate by washed suspensions of the rumen ciliate Entodinium caudatum. Coleman GS.
J Gen Microbiol 35:91-103, Apr 64
Persistence of Staphylococcus aureus in penicillin in vitro. Gunnison JB, et al.
J Gen Microbiol 35:335-49, May 64
Isolation of auxotrophs of Penicillium chrysogenum and their penicillin yields. MacDonald KD, et al.
J Gen Microbiol 33:365-74, Dec 63
Heterokaryon studies and the genetic control of penicillin and chrysogenin production in Penicillium chrysogenum. MacDonald KD, et al.
J Gen Microbiol 33:375-83, Dec 63
Formation and segregation of heterozygous diploids between a wild-type strain and derivatives of high penicillin yield in Penicillium chrysogenum. MacDonald KD, et al.
J Gen Microbiol 33:385-94, Dec 63
The role of penicillinase in determining natural and acquired resistance of gram-negative bacteria to penicillins. Percival A, et al.
J Gen Microbiol 32:77-89, Jul 63
The pH value at the surface of Bacillus subtilis. Weiss L.
J Gen Microbiol 32:331-40, Sep 63
On the recognition and therapy of simian woolsorter's disease. Gochenour WS Jr, et al.
J Hyg (Camb) 61:317-22, Sep 63
Isolation of L-forms of streptococci from the blood of patients with rheumatism and endocarditis. Kagan CY, et al.
J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 7:327-43, 1963
Congenital leukemia. Christie RW, et al.
J Indiana Med Ass 57:749-54, Jul 64
Tetanus prophylaxis (changing concepts). King RD, et al.
J Indiana Med Ass 57:429-32, May 64
Clinical tetanus: treatment of ten cases. Nasser WK.
J Indiana Med Ass 57:417-22, May 64
Studies on the cell envelope of Wolbachia persica. Suitor EC Jr.
J Infect Dis 114:125-34, Apr 64
Unusual bone healing: report of a case. Spelman AE.
J Int Coll Surg 40:471-4, Nov 63
Comparative duration of the antibacterial effect of topical penicillin and mafenide on experimental wounds. Brinkley FB, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 62:286-93, Aug 63
Manifestations of fatal pneumococcal infection in rabbits. Perry JE, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 62:549-58, Oct 63
Mastoiditis with facial paralysis versus Bell's palsy: a case report. Zoller H, et al.
J Louisiana Med Soc 116:58-61, Feb 64
N(alpha-D-Penicilloyl) amines as univalent hapten inhibitors of antibodydependent allergic reactions to penicillin. Levine BB.
J Med Pharm Chem 5:1025-34, Sep 62
Derivatives of 6- aminopenicillanic acid. III. Reactions with N-substituted phthalamic acids. Perron YG, et al.
J Med Pharm Chem 5:1016-25, Sep 62
The management of staphylococcal septicemia and pneumonia. Seabury JH.
J Mississippi Med Ass 5:181-6, May 64
Acute hematogenous osteomyelitis. A report of five years experience. Epps CH Jr, et al.
J Nat Med Ass 55:389-93, Sep 63
Extensive spinal epidural abscess treated by laminectomy and hypothermia. Case report. Jackson F, et al.
J Neurosurg 21:237-9, Mar 64
Comparison of a new sulfonamide and of penicillin in the treatment of acute streptococcal pharyngitis. Braden B, et al.
J Okla Med Ass 57:7-10, Jan 64
Congenital syphilis: a laid ghost walks. Woody NC, et al.
J Pediat 64:63-7, Jan 64
Ionisation constants of some penicillins and of their alkaline and penicillinase hydrolysis products. Rapson HD, et al.
J Pharm Pharmacol 15:Suppl 222-31, Dec 63
Absorption, metabolism, and excretion of the semisynthetic penicillin 6-(2-ethoxy-1naphthamido)penicillanic acid (nafcillin). Walkenstein SS, et al.
J Pharm Sci 52:763-7, Aug 63
Trial of ampicillin in balantidial dysentery. Bell S.
J Trop Med Hyg 66:309-10, Dec 63
Effectiveness of ampicillin against gram-negative bacteria. In vitro and in vivo studies of a new antibiotic. Anderson KN, et al.
JAMA 187:555-61, 22 Feb 64
Penicilloyl-polylysine as an intradermal test of penicillin sensitivity. Brown BC, et al.
JAMA 189:599-604, 24 Aug 64
Effect of uremia on methicillin and oxacillin blood levels. Bulger RJ, et al.
JAMA 187:319-22, 1 Feb 64
Sodium oxacillin treatment of primary staphylococcal pyodermas. A double-blind controlled study. Cotts LL, et al.
JAMA 187:81-4, 11 Jan 64
Oxacillin in staphylococcal infections: clinical evaluation of oral and parenteral administration. Rutenburg AM, et al.
JAMA 187:281-6, 25 Jan 64
Results of the treatment of systemic mycoses. Seabury JH, et al.
JAMA 188:509-13, 11 May 64
Epidemiological treatment of syphilis.
JAMA 188:820, 1 Jun 64
Oral treatment of bacterial endocarditis with penicillins. Gray IR, et al.
Lancet 2:110-4, 18 Jul 64
High penicillinase production correlated with multiple antibiotic resistance in Staphylococcus aureus. Richmond MH, et al.
Lancet 1:293-6, 8 Feb 64
Ampicillin in treatment of salmonella typhi carriers. Whitby JM.
Lancet 2:71-2, 11 Jul 64
Broad-spectrum redefined.
Lancet 2:723-4, 5 Oct 63
Appraisal of penicillins.
Lancet 2:562-3, 14 Sep 63
Cure of early syphilis.
Lancet 1:378-9, 15 Feb 64
Antibiotic and digitalis administration in uremia. Levy RI.
Maryland Med J 13:35-6, Jan 64
Antibiotics in the newborn. Kagan BM.
Med Bull Child Hosp Los Angeles 10:95-108, Fall 63
The treatment of staphylococcal infections. Koenig MG.
Med Clin N Amer 47:1231-45, Sep 63 (64 ref.)
Newer antimicrobial agents having current or potential clinical application. Martin WJ.
Med Clin N Amer 48:255-92, Mar 64 (110 ref.)
The nature and treatment of pneumococcal pneumonia. Witt RL, et al.
Med Clin N Amer 47:1257-70, Sep 63
The successful treatment of a case of bacterial endocarditis with ampicillin. Burnell RH.
Med J Aust 2:60-1, 11 Jul 64
The effect of sulfinpyrazone ("anturan") on the plasma levels of penicillin. Duncan H.
Med J Aust 1:588-9, 18 Apr 64
Report of the use of drug sensitivity tests in general practice. Hughes JB, et al.
Med J Aust 1:72-4, 18 Jan 64
Staphylococcal septicaemia. Kucers A, et al.
Med J Aust 1:217-22, 15 Feb 64
Osteomyelitis of the mandible. Law WB.
Med J Aust 2:228-30, 8 Aug 64
"BRL 1621"--a penicillinase-resistant penicillin for use by injection or by mouth. Lawson JS, et al.
Med J Aust 2:455, 14 Sep 63
Clinical and laboratory experiences with cloxacillin ("Orbenin"). Stratford BC.
Med J Aust 2:447-51, 14 Sep 63
Treatment of gonorrhea with oxytetracycline and penicillin: a comparison. Sokoloff B.
Med Times 92:55-8, Jan 64
Syphilis. Neilson AW, et al.
Missouri Med 60:1019-23, Nov 63
Gas chromatography of penicillin and penicillanic acid esters. Evrard E, et al.
Nature (London) 201:1124-5, 14 Mar 64
Potentiation of penicillin action by inhibition of penicillinase. Hamilton-Miller JM, et al.
Nature (London) 201:867-8, 29 Feb 64
Production of penicillin in the United States (1941-1946). Richards AN.
Nature (London) 201:441-5, 1 Feb 64
Quinacillin: a new penicillin with unusual properties. Richards HC, et al.
Nature (London) 199:354-6, 27 Jul 63
A natural reservoir of penicillin-resistant strains of Staphylococcus aureus. Smith JM, et al.
Nature (London) 201:844, 22 Feb 64
Synergistic activity of penicillins against penicillinase-producing Gram-negative bacilli. Sutherland R, et al.
Nature (London) 201:868-9, 29 Feb 64
Production of 6-aminopenicillanic acid by dermatophytes. Uri J, et al.
Nature (London) 200:896-7, 30 Nov 63
Antimicrobial chemotherapeutic agents: the nature of their action and selective toxicity. Feingold DS.
New Eng J Med 269:900-7 contd, 24 Oct 63 (60 ref.)
Susceptibility of salmonella species to four antibiotics. Kaye D, et al.
New Eng J Med 268:1084-6, 14 Nov 63
Susceptibility of salmonella species to four antibiotics; ampicillin, penicillin G, chloramphenicol and tetracycline. Kaye D, et al.
New Eng J Med 269:1084-6, 14 Nov 63
The new penicilins. Klein JO, et al.
New Eng J Med 269:1019-25 contd, 7 Nov 63 (76 ref.)
Oxacillin treatment of severe staphylococcal

infections. Klein JO, et al.
New Eng J Med 269:1215-25, 5 Dec 63
The new penicillins. Klein JO, et al.
New Eng J Med 268:1074-82 contd, 14 Nov 63
The new penicillins. Klein JO, et al.
New Eng J Med 269:1129-34 concl, 21 Nov 63 (59 ref.)
The new penicillins. Klein JO, et al.
New Eng J Med 269:1074-82 contd, 14 Nov 63
Recent advances in the diagnosis of penicillin allergy. Results of study. Grieco MH.
New York J Med 64:1705-7, 1 Jul 64
Gonococcal urethritis treated with ampicillin, a synthetic oral penicillin. Marmell M, et al.
New York J Med 64:985-6, 15 Apr 64
Steroids, antibiotics, and early esophagoscopy in caustic esophageal trauma. Yarington CT Jr, et al.
New York J Med 63:2960-3, 15 Oct 63
Case study. Typhoid. Houghton MJ.
Nurs Times 59:1206-8, 27 Sep 63
Injuries sustained in a car accident. Scott J.
Nurs Times 59:1377-9, 1 Nov 63
Antibacterial drugs. Smith SE.
Nurs Times 59:1579-81, 13 Dec 63
Conservative treatment of a large radicular cyst of the mandible in a patient with severe hemophilia. Report of a case. Nathan AS, et al. **Oral Surg** 17:426-33, Apr 64
Osteomyelitis of the mandible. Report of a case. Steg RF. **Oral Surg** 16:914-8, Aug 63
Ampicillin in paediatric practice. Scarzella M.
Panminerva Med 5:420-3, Dec 63
Slimy growth of bacterial colonies exposed to antibiotics. Brzin B.
Path Microbiol (Basel) 27:347-52, 1964
State of susceptibility to antibiotics of 832 bacterial strains isolated in Istanbul in 1960-1961. Cetin ET, et al. **Path Microbiol (Basel)** 27:54-67, 1964
The treatment of tetanus. Box QT.
Pediatrics 33:872-7, Jun 64
Penicilin profile. Flippin HF.
Penn Med J 67:19-21, Jun 64
Mechanisms of antibiotic action. Gale EF.
Pharmacol Rev 15:481-530, Sep 63 (246 ref.)
Antistaphylococcal activity of two new synthetic penicillins: phenethicillin and phenoxypropyl penicillin. Limson BM.
Philipp J Surg 18:225-30, Jul-Aug 63
The place of antimicrobials in surgery. Limson BM.
Philipp J Surg 18:177-83, May-Jun 63
Haemophilus influenzae meningitis--treated with parenteral and intrathecal penbritin. Pickup JD, et al.
Postgrad Med J 40:204-7, Apr 64
A case of typhoid fever treated with Ampicillin. Basavaraj DS. **Practitioner** 191:763, Dec 63
The treatment of neurosyphilis. Kelly R.
Practitioner 192:90-5, Jan 64
Advances in medicine. Macgregor AG.
Practitioner 191:393-402, Oct 63 (56 ref.)
Pyelonephritis. Milne M. **Practitioner** 192:819, Jun 64
A broad-spectrum penicillin in gram-positive infections. **Practitioner** 191:356-8, Sep 63
Specificity of penicillin amidases. Claridge CA, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:1008-12, Aug-Sep 63
Identification of Coxsackie and ECHO virus isolates with fluorescent antibody. Hatch MH.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 114:161-5, Oct 63
Characteristics of a plaque method for the murine salivary gland virus. Henson D, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 114:130-3, Oct 63
L phase variants related to antibiotic inhibition of cell wall biosynthesis. Krawitt EL, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 114:629-31, Dec 63
Variables influencing uptake of radioactive triiodothyronine from plasma by erythrocytes of cattle. Szabo KT, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 115:521-4, Feb 64
Renal clearance of oxacillin. Valentine RJ, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 115:1151-3, Apr 64
Unintentional intravascular injection of penicillin. Popper M. **Public Health Rep** 79:610-2, Jul 64
An observation on penicillin and Staphylococcus aureus. Bubb H. S **Afr J Lab Clin Med** 9:121-2, Sep 63
Immune response and mitosis of human peripheral blood lymphocytes in vitro. Hirschhorn K, et al.
Science 142:1185-7, 29 Nov 63
Cellular mechanisms in experimental epileptic seizures. Matsumoto H, et al.
Science 144:193-4, 10 Apr 64
6-Aminopenicillanic acid: inhibition of destruction of cephalosporin C by bacteria. Walton RB.
Science 143:1438-9, 27 Mar 64
Penicillin-resistant gonococci. Chew BK.
Singapore Med J 5:38-40, Mar 64
Right hepatic lobectomy for trauma in an infant. Maddox JR Jr, et al.
Southern Med J 57:771 passim, Jul 64
A comparison of penicillin and demethylchlortetracycline in the treatment of acute gonorrheal urethritis in the male. Vanderstoep EM, et al. **Southern Med J** 57:201-3, Feb 64
An experimental and clinical study of the effectiveness of antibiotic wound irrigation in preventing infection. Casten DF, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 118:783-7, Apr 64
Diagnosis and treatment of gas gangrene of the abdominal wall. McNally MJ, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 118:1046-50, May 64
The prophylaxis of surgical infection: the effect of prophylactic antimicrobial drugs on the incidence of infection following potentially contaminated operations. Bernard HR, et al. **Surgery** 56:151-7, Jul 64
Gangrenous breast from venous thrombosis. Boersma D, et al. **Surgery** 54:876-9, Dec 63
Actual problems of antibiotic treatment in surgical practice. Rubányi P, et al. **Ther Hung** 11:5-10, 1963
Pharmacology and distribution of WY-3277 (nafcillin): 6-(2-ethoxy-1-naphthamido)penicillanic acid. Glassman JM, et al.
Toxic Appl Pharmacol 6:220-31, Mar 64
Acute haematogenous osteomyelitis. Carpenter R.
W Indian Med J 13:54-8, Mar 64
Tetanus infection. Brown H.
Wisconsin Med J 62:400-2, Oct 63
The effects of chloramphenicol, streptomycin and penicillin on the induction of mutations by x-rays in Drosophila melanogaster. Clark AM.
Z Vererbungsl 94:121-5, 13 Aug 63
[Infections in the newborn ward in the Karl Bremer Hospital] Keet MP. **S Afr Med J** 38:530-2, 25 Jul 64 **(Af)**
[Endocarditis septica lenta. Studies on 20 cases treated in the Hospital Clinic No. 1 and observed during the period 1957-59] Klosi S.
Bul Univ Shtet Tirane (Mjek) 3:20-32, 1963 **(Al)**
[On evaluation of the therapeutic effect of the intravenous administration of penicillin in pulmonary suppurations on the basis of a study of the acid-base equilibrium] Mamedzade SA.
Azerbaidzh Med Zh 7:13-8, Jul 63 **(Az)**
[Clinico-epidemiological characteristics and treatment of anthrax, according to data of the Kirovabad City Infectious Disease Hospital] Oganezov AV.
Azerbaidzh Med Zh 11:56-61, Nov 63 **(Az)**
[Therapy of experimental infections produced in guinea pigs by the intraperitoneal injection of non-sterile Malva silvestris root extracts by the administration of various types of antibiotics (penicillin, streptomycin and tetracycline)] Ivanov I.
Akush Ginek (Sofiia) 3:33-43, 1964 **(Bul)**
[Prevention and therapy of esophageal burns] Iankov G, et al.
Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 42:131-46, 1963 **(Bul)**
[Content of free amino acids in penicillin-resistant staphylococci] Schereva T.
Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 42:57-62, 1963 **(Bul)**
[Concentration of penicillin in the blood serum in the prevention of rheumatism with depot-penicillin preparation benzacillin] Belopitov P, et al.
Suvr Med (Sofiia) 14:44-7, 1963 **(Bul)**
[Treatment of anginas with penicillin combinations] Gerdzhikov L, et al.
Suvr Med (Sofiia) 14:14-5, 1963 **(Bul)**
[Therapeutic effect of penicillin in epidemic meningitis and scarlet fever] Popov S, et al.
Suvr Med (Sofiia) 14:16-8, 1963 **(Bul)**
[Recent comparative investigations on penicillin and malarial therapy of progressive paralysis] Stanilova M, et al. **Suvr Med (Sofiia)** 14:33-5, 1963 **(Bul)**
[Progress on penicillin antibiotics] Ch'en W.
Acta Pharm Sinica 9:439-52, Jul 62 **(Ch)**
[Effect of a mixture of adrenalin and noradrenalin on the level of reduced glutathione (GSH) in the blood of healthy children after administration of food and some drugs] Cernay J, et al.
Bratisl Lek Listy 44:527-30, 1964 **(Cz)**
[Clinical experiences with Fenascopene Spofa] Artner P. **Cas Lek Cesk** 102:1188-92, 25 Oct 63 **(Cz)**
[Angina in large communities as a medical and social problem] Kušak V.
Cas Lek Cesk 103:160-5, 7 Mar 64 **(Cz)**
[Comments on the bacteriology and immunology of staphyloderma] Pospíšil L.
Cesk Derm 39:116-22, Apr 64 **(Cz)**
[Contribution to the therapy of lactation mastitis] Kaňka J, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 28:649-54, Dec 63 **(Cz)**
[Determination of the effect of the combination of penicillin with chloramphenicol in vitro with reference to treatment of gynecologic inflammations] Podivínská I, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 29:220-5, Apr 64 **(Cz)**
[Treatment of inflammation of Bartholin's glands by instillation of antibiotics with hyaluronidase and procaine blockade] Sebek V.
Cesk Gynek 29:241-3, Apr 64 **(Cz)**
[Bacterial flora of the eye and their sensitivity to antibiotics during cultivation] Horský E, et al.
Cesk Oftal 19:415-20, Nov 63 **(Cz)**
[Semisynthetic penicillins] Kočandrle V.
Lek Ved Zahr 6:115-7, 21 Jun 63 (50 ref.) **(Cz)**
[Semisynthetic penicillin] Kočandrle V.
Rozhl Chir 42:147-51, Mar 63 **(Cz)**
[Medical treatment of purulent meningitis] Jensen K, et al. **Nord Med** 71:599-603, 7 May 64 **(Dan)**
[Medical treatment of purulent meningitis] Jensen K, et al. **Nord Med** 71:598-603, 7 May 64 **(Dan)**
[Bacterial resistance of the nasal flora in personnel of an eye clinic] Gregersen E.
Ugeskr Laeg 125:1304-5, 20 Sep 63 **(Dan)**
[Treatment of fulminating staphylococcal infections with Fucidin and penicillin preparations in combination] Jensen K.
Ugeskr Laeg 125:1225-33, 6 Sep 63 **(Dan)**
[Spontaneous rupture of the cervical esophagus] Jordan O. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:1170-3, 20 Aug 64 **(Dan)**
[Staphylococcal infections in general practice] Knudsen HE, et al.
Ugeskr Laeg 125:1240-4, 6 Sep 63 **(Dan)**
[Agranulocytosis in Tanderil treatment. Case with associated allergic manifestations] Tojner H.
Ugeskr Laeg 125:1770-1, 13 Dec 63 **(Dan)**
[Gas gangrene] Desmyter J.
Belg T Geneesk 19:859-64, 15 Aug 63 **(Dut)**
[Comparative study on the results of the treatment of children with acute purulent meningitis in the Pediatric Department of Groningen University during the periods 1946-1952, 1952-1959 and 1959-1963] Stutterheim J.
Maandschr Kindergeneesk 32:101-15, Mar 64 **(Dut)**
[Use and abuse of antibiotics in prophylaxis] Bijlmer J.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:1447-52, 25 Jul 64 **(Dut)**
[Scarlet fever in general practice] Drukker J.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:1035-9, 23 May 64 **(Dut)**
[Corynebacterium as a cause of sepsis lenta] Grinten MP van der.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:939-40, 9 May 64 **(Dut)**
[Survey of the campaign against and the treatment of venereal diseases in sailors] Hermans EH.
Nederl T Geneesk 107:1691-2, 14 Sep 63 **(Dut)**
[The prophylactic value of propicillin and sulfadimidine in children with recurrent infections of the lower respiratory tract] Kerrebijn KF, et al.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:1396-8, 18 Jul 64 **(Dut)**
[A patient with extensive burns] Slikke W van der, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 107:1482-5, 17 Aug 63 **(Dut)**
[Penicillins] **Pharm Weekbl** 98:1053-67, 8 Nov 63 **(Dut)**
[Antibiotics and chemotherapeutical agents from the point of view of internal specialists] Klemola E.
Suom Laak 19:833-43, 10 Apr 64 **(Fin)**
[Apropos of a case of puerperal septicemia resistant to antibiotic therapy] Hoáng-Ngoc-Minh, et al.
Acta Med Vietnam 7:3395-9, Apr-Jul 63 **(Fr)**
[The heterogeneity of characteristics of resistance to antibiotics of pure bacterial cultures] Hauduroy P, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 106:928-30, Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Actions of various antibiotics on symbiosis of the red clover (Trifolium pratense L.)] Visona L, et al.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 105:368-82, Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Colistin-penicillin association in otorhinolaryngological pathology] Chouard CH, et al.
Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 81:259-63, Apr-May 64 **(Fr)**
[Comparative study of various technics permitting estimation of the influence of antibiotics on the phagocytic activity of leukocytes] Barreiros MV, et al.
Ann Pharm Franc 21:643-54, Sep-Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Effects of penicillin, streptomycin and panodine on the function of the reticuloendothelial system] Jendykiewicz Z, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 146:293-7, 1 Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Experimental data on the maintenance of viability and toxinogenic capacity of C1. perfringens, type A, after contact "in vitro" with large quantities of penicillin] Bittner J, et al.
Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol 22:137-51, Mar 63 **(Fr)**
[Observations concerning certain bacteriological and immunobiological aspects of cutaneous staphylococcal infections. Therapeutic deductions] Nicolau SG, et al.
Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol 23:575-8, Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Phagocytosis of pathogenic staphylococci under the action of antibiotics] Zalman MV, et al.
Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol 22:919-30, Sep-Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Postoperative treatment of acute peritonitis by intraperitoneal instillation of antibiotics] Darmaillacq R, et al.
Bordeaux Chir 4:157-70, Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Experimental study of the treatment of toxoplasmosis] François J, et al.
Bull Acad Roy Med Belg 3:459-85, 1963 **(Fr)**
Therapeutic attitude in the presence of post-abortum perfringens septicemia] Hartemann J, et al.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 16:180-3, Apr-May 64 **(Fr)**
[Syphilis in 1963 at the Maternité de Tenon] Hervet E, et al.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 16:31-40, Jan-Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[41 "selected" cases of sterility caused by tubal obturation. Treatment by intratubal injections: 22 pregnancies] Malgouyat R.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:637-9, Nov-Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[On some recent aspects of syphilitic reinfection. (Preliminary report)] Bazex A, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:857-63, Nov-Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Quaternary genital syphilis of primo-secondary appearance during a 3-year period: superinfections or multiple recurrences? Relative inefficacy of penicillin?] Bolgert M, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:820-3, Nov-Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Pemphigus with uncommon vegetant lesions] Hadida E, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:897-8, Nov-Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Cure by antibio-corticotherapy of a case of Lyell's syndrome observed during a lipoid nephrosis] Huriez

C, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:546-51, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)
[Occupational arsenical palmo-plantar keratoderma; chelating action of penicillin] Le Coulant, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:295-6, Apr-May 63 (Fr)
[Superficial necrotic thromboangiitis in large patches in a hypertensive patient. Peculiarities of course] Pelbois, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:879-81, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Endo-urethral chancre. Diagnostic problems] Thivolet J, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:953-4, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[On the treatment of necrotic capillaritis] Vachon R.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:641-2, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)
[Reflections on purulent meningitis observed in an internal medicine department] Siguier F, et al.
Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 115:349-52, 21 Feb 64 (Fr)
[Studies on trachoma. 7. Comparison of the action of antibiotics on various viruses of the trachoma group in embryonated egg cultures] Tarizzo ML, et al.
Bull WHO 29:289-98, 1963 (Fr)
[New developments in the field of penicillins] Lhoest W. **Farmaco (Prat)** 18:401-20, Aug 63 (Fr)
[Therapeutic importance of a new oral penicillin, 3,4-dichloro-alpha-methoxybenzylpenicillin: Rixapen] Betourne C, et al.
Gaz Med France 70:2762-3, 25 Sep 63 (Fr)
[Oxacillin in the treatment of severe staphylococcal infections in childhood. (Apropos of 7 cases)] Dehaene P, et al.
Gaz Med France 71:2567-71, 10 Jul 64 (Fr)
[Use in children of a new oral penicillin: clometocillin] Kaplan M. **Gaz Med France** 71:1621-5, 25 Apr 64 (Fr)
[Value of oxacillin, new synthetic penicillin, in pediatrics] Vert P, et al.
Gaz Med France 71:1167-72, 25 Mar 64 (Fr)
[Current aspects of neural syphilis] Arné L, et al.
J Med Bordeaux 140:1420-2, Sep 63 (Fr)
[Treatment of purulent meningitis] Aubertin J.
J Med Bordeaux 141:597-8, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Our experience in the treatment of recent syphilis with penicillin alone] Texier L, et al.
J Med Bordeaux 140:1411-7, Sep 63 (Fr)
[Treatment of Sydenham's chorea] Bernheim M, et al.
J Med Lyon 44:1561-7, 20 Oct 63 (Fr)
[How to treat primo-secondary syphilis] Colomb D.
J Med Lyon 44:321-6, 20 Feb 63 (Fr)
[The synthetic penicillins] Lekieffre J.
Lille Med 8:Suppl1017-21, 1963 (Fr)
[Clinical trials with oxacillin, a new synthetic penicillin] Linquette M, et al.
Lille Med 9:572-81, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)
[Use of a wide-spectrum oral penicillin: ampicillin. Therapeutic results] Warembourg H, et al.
Lille Med 9:582-6, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)
[Anthrax] **Lille Med** 9:514-5, May 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of 2 cases of acquired toxoplasmosis in young adults] Brahic J, et al.
Marseille Med 100:749-52, 1963 (Fr)
[Respiratory staphylococcal infections (apropos of 22 cases)] Gascard E, et al.
Marseille Med 101:457-70, 1964 (Fr)
[Experiments with Biclinocilline] Giraud P, et al.
Marseille Med 100:739-47, 1963 (Fr)
[Chronic pulmonary melioidosis. (Anatomo-clinical case)] Guillermand J, et al.
Poumon Coeur 20:269-85, 1964 (Fr)
[Current problems in the treatment of syphilis] Graciansky P de, et al.
Presse Med 72:1491-6, 23 May 64 (Fr)
[Relation between blood concentration and therapeutic action] Leau O.
Presse Med 71:1969-72, 12 Oct 63 (Fr)
[On the salivary elimination of several antibiotics] Pellerat J. **Presse Med** 71:2135-6, 26 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Recent therapeutic acquisitions due to chemical synthesis] Lespagnol A, et al.
Prod Pharm 18:386-97 concl, Aug 63 (Fr)
[Current problems in the treatment of syphilis] Graciansky P, et al.
Prophyl Sanit Morale 36:135-49, Jun 64 (Fr)
[A new case of diffuse stenosing cholangitis associated with cholecystitis. Favorable development by combined medico-surgical treatment] Crismer R, et al. **Rev Med Liege** 19:421-4, 1 Jul 64 (Fr)
[Prevention by penicillin of the bacterial complications of measles in children] Dubois J.
Rev Med Liege 19:19-24, 1 Jan 64 (Fr)
[Treatment of recent syphilis in adults] Bolgert M.
Rev Prat 14:1837-44, 11 May 64 (Fr)
[Indications and limitations of use of oral penicillins] Mozziconacci P, et al.
Rev Prat 13:Suppl 124-7, 9 Dec 63 (Fr)
[Importance of penicline in the treatment of urinary infections] Bourgeois MC.
Sem Hop Paris 39:1914-5, 10 Sep 63 (Fr)
[An anti-staphylococcal penicillin (staphybiotic) active by oral route against furunculosis] Duruy A.
Sem Hop Paris 40:1224-7, 26 Apr 64 (Fr)
[Penicline, an oral penicillin with broad spectrum] Duruy A. **Sem Hop Paris** 39:1132-6, 8 May 63 (Fr)
[A case of myelitis following a 2d anti-rabies vaccination] Huguenin A, et al.
Sem Hop Paris 39:1000-4, 26 Apr 63 (Fr)
[Clinical trial of an oral penicillin with a wide spectrum: ampicillin] Desbuquois G, et al.
Therapie 18:1463-7, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Current treatment of pleuro-pulmonary staphylococcal infections in infants (apropos of 60 cases)] Bardier A, et al.
Toulouse Med 65:693-4, May 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of the addition of antibiotics to blood and erythrocyte sediments] Seigneurin.
Transfusion (Paris) 7:83-5, 1964 (Fr)
[Contribution to the study of the spectrum of activity of ampicillin] Leduc A, et al.
Un Med Canada 92:1008-11, Sep 63 (Fr)
[Treatment of urethritis with ampicillin and by a sulfonamide (Mesulfin)] Sylvestre L, et al.
Un Med Canada 93:305-10, Mar 64 (Fr)
[The preventive treatment of acute articular rheumatism] Cousteau JP.
Vie Med 44:9-14, Oct 63 (Fr)
[The treatment of Bouillaud's disease in children] Gautier M. **Vie Med** 44:69-79, Oct 63 (Fr)
[Practical treatment of leukorrhea in the young girl] Morin P, et al. **Vie Med** 44:1437-42, Oct 63 (Fr)
[Concerning the adequate antibiotic treatment of puerperal mastitis] Szemesi I, et al.
Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung 5:15-23, 1964 (Ger)
[On some therapeutically important new semi-synthetic penicillin compounds] Marget W, et al.
Aerztl Forsch 17:605-13, 10 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Experimental and clinical trials with the semi-synthetic broad spectrum penicillin Ampicillin] Germer WD, et al.
Arch Hyg Bakt 147:298-304, Aug 63 (Ger)
[Practical experiences in the prevention of recurrences of rheumatic fever in childhood] Lorenz E, et al. **Arch Kinderheilk** 168:5-15, Mar 63 (Ger)
[The present situation of purulent meningitis] Palitzsch D.
Arch Kinderheilk 169:32-41, Sep 63 (35 ref.) (Ger)
[In what way does a hazard exist today in syphilis?] Dewald W. **Derm Wschr** 148:685-8, 28 Dec 63 (Ger)
[The present status of anti-gonorrhea treatment at the Hautklinik Kiel] Ludwig G.
Derm Wschr 147:313-23, 30 Mar 63 (Ger)
[Causes of failures of penicillin therapy of gonorrhea] Meyer-Rohn J. **Derm Wschr** 147:434-6, 4 May 63 (Ger)
[On the problem of the relapse of gonorrhea and its therapy] Klaschka F, et al.
Dermatologica (Basel) 127:269-77, 1963 (Ger)
[Clinical trials of new semi-synthetic penicillins: methicillin, oxacillin, ampicillin] Daikos GK, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 88:1678-89, 30 Aug 63 (Ger)
[Acute hematogenous osteomyelitis. A disease of childhood and adolescence] Hüner H.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:919-30, 8 May 64 (Ger)
[A chromatographic method for the demonstration of 6-aminopenicillinic acid] Vassileva B.
Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk 16:369-72, 1963 (Ger)
[Pregnancy and labor in congenital heart defect] Dieminger HJ, et al.
Geburtsh Frauenheilk 23:643-51, Jul 63 (Ger)
[Mal de Pinto in Mexico] Cohn E.
Hautarzt 14:553, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Follow-up in arsenebenzene-heavy metal treated cases of recent syphilis] Ebner H, et al.
Hautarzt 15:120-4, Mar 64 (Ger)
[On the occurrence of asymptomatic neurosyphilis in clinical and policlinical patients] Miedziński F.
Hautarzt 15:33-5, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Isolated stellate fracture of the right petrous bone with cerebellar and sinus injury] Schnaack W.
HNO 11:354-5, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Penicillinase and penicillin mixtures. A contribution to the reaction kinetics] Auhagen E, et al.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 333:260-5, 1963 (Ger)
[Contribution to the treatment of purulent meningitis] Felkel W, et al.
Klin Med (Wien) 18:371-6, Aug 63 (Ger)
[Lysotype determination for an explanation of an eventual staphylococcal hospital infection] Chiari H, et al.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 304:638-41, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Results of several years of controlled antibiotic therapy] Maurer G.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 304:667-70, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)
[The present situation of purulent meningitis] Palitzsch D.
Med J Aust 2:32-41, 12 Oct 63 (35 ref.) (Ger)
[On the diagnosis, therapy and prognosis of pneumococcal meningitis] Meythaler F, et al.
Med Klin 58:2083-6, 20 Dec 63 (Ger)
[The new semisynthetic penicillins. A comparative analysis of their properties with experimental findings] Mössner G, et al.
Med Klin 59:102-7, 17 Jan 64 (55 ref.) (Ger)
[Clinical significance and indications of new semi-synthetic penicillins] Mössner G, et al.
Med Klin 58:1763-7, 25 Oct 63 (Ger)
[Results of treatment with half-synthetic penicillins in surgery] Scherer H. **Med Klin** 59:540-3, 26 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Therapeutic aspects of staphylococcal sepsis] Barth E, et al. **Med Welt** 4:193-6, 25 Jan 64 (Ger)
[On the therapy of tonsillitis in general practice with special reference to toxic myocardial and circulatory damage] Hoffmann W.
Med Welt 46:2370-1, 16 Nov 63 (Ger)
[On the treatment of staphylococcal diseases in childhood] Rodeck H, et al.
Med Welt 50:2570-4, 14 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Rheumatic fever and kidney involvement] Lorenz K, et al. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 112:1-6, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Antibiotics. New penicillins in research and practice] Bredehorst HG.
Munchen Med Wschr 105:2302-8, 15 Nov 63 (74 ref.) (Ger)
[Herpes simplex keratitis. Study on the increase in the incidence of herpes simplex keratitis] Bianchetti M.
Ophthalmologica (Basel) 146:395-410, 1963 (Ger)
["Penicillin" determination in bacterial cells by means of "penicillin" antibodies] Scherrer R.
Path Microbiol (Basel) 26:678-87, 1963 (Ger)
[Problems of sulfonamide and antibiotic therapy in medical practice. II.] Linke H.
Pharm Prax 7:134-40, Jul 63 (Ger)
[Acute tonsillitis. Comparative studies on treatment with penicillin and Primal (benzoquinone-guanylhydrazone-thiosemicarbazone)] Kiviranta UK, et al.
Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel) 26:Suppl:31-46, 1964 (6 ref.) (Ger)
[Penicillin. 2.] Börger HH.
Ther Gegenw 102:1305-12, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Penicillin. I.] Börger HH.
Ther Gegenw 102:1166-71, Oct 63 (Ger)
[New penicillins] Hohensee F.
Ther Gegenw 102:1031-6, Sep 63 (Ger)
[Chemotherapy of non-specific inflammations of the urogenital system. Survey of the most important publications of the last years continuing the reports of the 1st and 2nd volumes] Hubmann R.
Urologe 3:27-32, Jan 64 (54 ref.) (Ger)
[Sources of error in modern therapy of syphilis] Luger A. **Wien Klin Wschr** 75:843-6, 22 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Present problems in syphilis therapy: "masking" of a syphilitic infection by subcurative penicillin doses] Eberhartinger C.
Wien Med Wschr 114:132-4, 22 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Current problems of syphilis treatment (Ping-pong infection in married couples] Eberhartinger C.
Wien Med Wschr 113:879-81, 23 Nov 63 (Ger)
[On studies on typhoid bacilli carriers. II.] Münnich D, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 18:694-701, 1 Aug 63 (Ger)
[Generalized cutaneous-subcutaneous actinomycosis, a contribution to the problem of actinomycotic disorders] Gängel G, et al.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 36:67-79, 1 Feb 64 (Ger)
[On the problem of gonorrhea control] Joseph A.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 35:348-50, 15 Dec 63 (Ger)
[On the problem of the late results of penicillin therapy of syphilis] Wodniansky P.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 35:65-74, 1 Aug 63 (Ger)
[Induction of biochemical deficiency mutants of Escherichia coli with hydrazine and hydrazine derivatives] Lingens F.
Z Naturforsch [B] 19:151-6, Feb 64 (Ger)
[The treatment of lichen ruber planus] Veltman G.
Z Ther 6:329-34, 1963 (43 ref.) (Ger)
[Composition of the cell wall supporting membrane of normal cells and penicillin spheroplasts of Proteus mirabilis] Martin HH.
Zbl Bakt (Orig) 191:409-14, Dec 63 (Ger)
[On the coincidence of syphilis and pregnancy at the Jena University Gynecological Clinic in the years 1946 to 1962] Grabosch E.
Zbl Gynaek 86:307-12, 29 Feb 64 (Ger)
[On the prevention of an exacerbation of rheumatic carditis during pregnancy and labor] Szinnyai M, et al.
Zbl Gynaek 85:1206-9, 24 Aug 63 (Ger)
[Preventive use of antibiotics in aseptic orthopedic operations] Smyrnes P, et al.
Hellen Iatr 33:470-7, May 64 (Gr)
[Effect of heparin on the hemato-encephalic barrier] Kelentey B, et al.
Kiserl Orvostud 16:363-9, Aug 64 (Hun)
[Puerperal mastitis successfully treated with antibiotics] Szemesi I, et al.
Magy Noorv Lap 26:331-7, Nov 63 (Hun)
[On deep-vein thrombosis during pregnancy] Tallian F, et al. **Magy Noorv Lap** 26:285-8, Sep 63 (Hun)
[Comparative study on infants with enterocolitis] Balogh L, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:1071-3, 7 Jun 64 (Hun)
[Role of antibiotics in the treatment of acute radiation syndrome] Hernádi F, et al.
Orv Hetil 104:913-7, 19 May 63 (27 ref.) (Hun)
[Significance of the "grippe" syndrome and its complications, with special reference to the antibiotic therapy and prevention of infant mortality] Horváth M. **Orv Hetil** 104:930-2, 19 May 63 (Hun)
[Our cases of anthrax of the skin] Konyves Toth K.
Orv Hetil 105:416-8, 1 Mar 64 (Hun)
[Simultaneous occurrence of actinomycosis and blastomycosis] Lengyel J, et al.
Orv Hetil 104:2091-2, 3 Nov 63 (Hun)
["Therapeutic map" of the penicillins] Uri J, et al.
Orv Hetil 104:1729-36, 15 Sep 63 (Hun)
[Studies on the effectiveness of Hungarian semisynthetic penicillins against Staphylococcus

aureus strains] Váczi L, et al.
Orv Hetil 104:2424-7, 22 Dec 63 **(Hun)**
[New penicillin types] Olafsson O.
Laeknabladid 47:169-73, 1963 **(Ic)**
[Apropos of penicillin and streptomycin resistance of gonococci] Babini G.
Arch Ital Derm Vener 32:301-4, Jun 64 **(It)**
[Microbial flora in pulmonary abscess. (Comparative study of specimens of sputum, bronchial secretion and intracavitary secretion)] D'Alfonso G, et al.
Arch Tisiol 18:615-23, Jul 63 **(It)**
[Lyell syndrome--a clinical contribution] Marini G.
Clin Pediat (Bologna) 45:167-81, Mar 63 **(It)**
[Vulvovaginitis in childhood] Spera F, et al.
Clin Pediat (Bologna) 45:182-90, Mar 63 **(It)**
[Elementary formulary of therapy of acute purulent cerebrospinal meningitis] Cairella M.
Clin Ter 29:82-5, 15 Apr 64 **(It)**
[Study on the antibacterial activity in vitro and on the absorption, diffusion and elimination in man of 6[D(-)-alpha-aminophenylacetamido]penicillanic acid] Cassano A, et al. **Clin Ter** 27:24-38, 15 Oct 63 **(It)**
[Ampicillin in the treatment of typhoid fever] Giunchi G, et al. **Clin Ter** 29:97-111, 30 Apr 64 **(It)**
[On the reducing action of penicillin and tetracycline on the Nylander and Fehling tests in adults] Iori E.
Clin Ter 29:238-40, 15 May 64 **(It)**
[On the clinico-radiological aspect and therapeutic results in 2 exceptional cases of silicosis caused by crude diatomaceous earth with recurrent acute febrile pneumopathy] Paterni L, et al.
Clin Ter 27:627-40, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Controlled clinical tests of tolerance with preparations for intramuscular use] Sacchetti G, et al.
Clin Ter 29:442-50, 15 Jun 64 **(It)**
[Derivatives of 6-aminopenicillanic acid. III. (1). New semisynthetic penicillin: alpha-substituted beta-halogeno- and beta-acetoxyethylpenicillin] Pifferi G, et al. **Farmaco (Sci)** 18:658-67, Sep 63 **(It)**
[Derivatives of 6-aminopenicillanic acid. III. (1). New semi-synthetic penicillins: alpha-substituted beta-halogeno-penicillin and beta-acetoxyethylpenicillin] Pifferi G, et al.
Farmaco (Sci) 18:658-67, Sep 63 **(It)**
[The influence of some chemioantibiotics on connecting cartilage in growing mice] Pacilio G, et al.
G Ital Chemioter 10:261-6, Oct-Dec 63 **(It)**
[On the action of combined antibiotic and cytochrome C treatment in experimental ligation of the proper hepatic artery] Puntillo F, et al.
Gazz Int Med Chir 69:1105-20, 30 Jun 64 **(It)**
[Current considerations on "intra partum" fever] Lenzi G. **Minerva Ginec** 15:889-94, 15 Sep 63 **(It)**
[On 2 cases of complete atrioventricular block (acute and reversible) caused by rheumatic myocarditis] Baracchi G. **Minerva Med** 54:2952-60, 10 Oct 63 **(It)**
[Clinical observations on the therapeutic activity of 6[D(--)alpha-aminophenylacetamido]-penicillanic acid (ampicillin)] Drago U, et al.
Minerva Med 55:1991-8, 23 Jun 64 **(It)**
[On a case of pulmonary actinomycosis in a 12-year-old child, cured by combined surgical and penicillin treatment] Rizzo V, et al.
Minerva Ortop 14:461-2, Aug 63 **(It)**
[Therapeutic use of ampicillin in infantile pathology] Scarzella M. **Minerva Pediat** 15:958-62, 15 Sep 63 **(It)**
[The therapy of syphilis] Lorenzi F.
Progr Med (Napoli) 19:352-3, 15 Jun 63 **(It)**
[Ampicillin in the treatment of inflammations of the female genital apparatus] Cimellaro M, et al.
Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 18:896-906, Nov 63 **(It)**
[The prevention of acute articular rheumatism and of rheumatic heart disease: technical aspects and its social value] Di Giuseppe F.
Reumatismo 15:434-44, Sep-Oct 63 **(It)**
[Clinical considerations on a new semisynthetic penicillin (5-methyl-3-phenyl-4-isoxazolyl-penicillin or oxacillin)] Scioli C, et al.
Riforma Med 78:658-60, 13 Jun 64 **(It)**
[On ligation of the hepatic artery. I. Histological changes of the liver] Storace R.
Riv Gastroent 15:66-77, Mar-Apr 63 **(It)**
[Comparative antibacterial activity of ampicillin on penicillinase-positive and penicillinase-negative Staphylococci] Castagnari L.
Riv Ist Sieroter Ital 39:274-80, Mar-Apr 64 **(It)**
[Antibacterial activity of ampicillin on 45 strains of Salmonella] Castagnari L.
Riv Ist Sieroter Ital 39:316-22, May-Jun 64 **(It)**
[Effects of a massive penicillin treatment in experimental rat syphilis at various intervals after infection. Relation between the presence of immobilizing antibodies and persistance of the infection] Del Carpio C.
Riv Ist Sieroter Ital 38:166-73, Jul-Aug 63 **(It)**
[Clinical trial of methylphenylisoxazolyl penicillin (staphcillin V)] Tachibana K, et al.
Acta Derm (Kyoto) 58:47-51, Jan 63 **(Jap)**
[Case of pseudo-aortic aneurysm difficult to diagnosis] Katsura S.
Clin All Round (Osaka) 13:177-9, Jan 64 **(Jap)**
[Advances in penicillin] Shioda K, et al.
Clin All Round (Osaka) 12:2024-35, Oct 63 (112 ref.) **(Jap)**
[Heart valve diseases, myocardial infarct and coronary disorders] Takeuchi J, et al.
Clin All Round (Osaka) 12:2084-90, Nov 63 **(Jap)**
[Acute conjuctivitis due to streptococcus viridans] Uchida Y, et al. **Folia Ophthal Jap** 14:299, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[On new synthetic penicillins] Goto Y.
J Antibiot (B) (tokyo) 16:265-7, Aug 63 **(Jap)**
[Clinical experiences with phenoxypropyl penicillin and aminobenzyl penicillin. II. Subacute bacterial endocarditis and facial actinomycosis] Kanazawa Y, et al. **J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo)** 17:20-3, Feb 64 **(Jap)**
[Clinical experiences with pyrimidine penicillin dry syrup] Nakazawa S, et al.
J Antibiot (B) (tokyo) 16:381-6, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[Basic studies on a new synthetic penicillin, aminobenzyl penicillin and its use in surgery] Okuyama N, et al.
J Antibiot (B) (tokyo) 16:198-202, Jun 63 **(Jap)**
[Studies on penicillin-resistant staphylococci. Penicillinase activity and phage types] Sato M.
J Antibiot (B) (tokyo) 16:190-7, Jun 63 **(Jap)**
[Studies on the synergistic effect of various chemotherapeutic agents and human gamma globulin. 1. Experiments in use with pneumococcal infections in mice] Suyama T, et al.
J Antibiot (B) (tokyo) 16:317-22, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[Ophthalmological use of kanacillin] Oishi M, et al.
J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 18:359-64, Mar 64 **(Jap)**
[Aminobenzyl penicillin (Vicillin) treatment for typhoid and paratyphoid carriers] Tajimi H, et al.
J Jap Ass Infect Dis 37:452-7, Mar 64 **(Jap)**
[Clinical use of aminobenzyl penicillin in typhoid fever] Takeda H, et al.
J Jap Ass Infect Dis 37:458-60, Mar 64 **(Jap)**
[Results of a study on the pathogen of white diarrhea (pseudocholera infantum) with special reference to the isolation of staphylococci] Yamazaki S, et al.
J Jap Ass Infect Dis 37:439-45, Mar 64 **(Jap)**
[Clinical trial of aminobenzyl penicillin in cases of typhoid and paratyphoid fever (with high temperatures)] Yanagishita T, et al.
J Jap Ass Infect Dis 37:446-51, Mar 64 **(Jap)**
[On the proper amount of methocillin to use in cell culture] Igarashi A, et al.
J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 16:1-3, Jan 64 **(Jap)**
[Basic studies on bone tissue culture and the effect of various antibiotics on bone growth] Taguchi A.
J Jap Orthop Ass 37:467-84, Sep 63 **(Jap)**
[Studies on staphylococcosis in childhood] Araki Y.
J Kumamoto Med Soc 37:209-32, 25 Apr 63 **(Jap)**
[A case of encephalopathy induced by aminopyrine hypersensitivity] Kimura M, et al.
J Showa Med Ass 23:316-20, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[Clinical aspects of rheumatic fever in children] Okuda R, et al. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 45:1565-75, Sep 63 **(Jap)**
[Clinical trial of the pyrazole derivative Tanderil with rheumatic and other diseases] Yano Y, et al.
J Ther (Tokyo) 46:649-54, 1964 **(Jap)**
[Experimental pathological observations on the genesis of allergic angitis using iodine isotopes] Mizushima Y. **Jap J Allerg** 13:40-54, Jan-Feb 64 **(Jap)**
[On spheroplast formation in Clostridia caused by penicillin and glycine] Kawata T, et al.
Jap J Bact 18:354-61, Aug 63 **(Jap)**
[On the antigenicity of penicillin] Torii T, et al.
Jap J Med Progr 50:10-23, Jan 63 **(Jap)**
[Present status of pulmonary empyema, with special reference to drug-resistant staphylococcal empyema] Kagawa T, et al.
Jap J Thorac Surg 16:503-8, Aug 63 **(Jap)**
[Drug resistance of Staphylococcus aureus. (2) On the transduction of tetracycline resistance by a phage lysate from multiple-resistant Staph. aureus] Nakano T. **Kitakanto Med J** 13:279-89, 1963 **(Jap)**
[Sucessful treatment of a case of pneumococcal meningitis with long-term combined therapy of antibiotics and adrenal cortex hormones] Katsu M, et al. **Naika** 14:153-6, Jul 64 **(Jap)**
[Eosinophilic granuloma of the lungs and consideration of case] Nishijima S, et al.
Naika 13:1176-82, Jun 64 **(Jap)**
[Autopsy case of pulmonary tuberculosis with metastasis of sarcoma of the upper arm to the lungs and pleural cavity] Ashizawa A.
Rinsho Hosha 8:924-7, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[Trial of radiotherapy in a case of lung cancer believed to be in the final stage] Kusui T.
Rinsho Hosha 8:709-12, Sep 63 **(Jap)**
[Mima polymorpha meningitis] Chung CH, et al.
J Korea Med Ass 7:260-6, 20 Mar 64 **(Kor)**
[Bullous measles] Forfang K.
Nord Med 70:1225-6, 7 Nov 63 **(Nor)**
[Effect of penicillin and streptomycin on the glutathione and ascorbic acid content in the blood of the dog] Jendykiewicz Z, et al.
Acta Physiol Pol 14:281-7, May-Jun 63 **(Pol)**
[A cured case of female genital actinomycosis] Trębicka-Kwiatkowska B.
Ginek Pol 34:757-60, Nov-Dec 63 **(Pol)**
[A case of generalized scleroderma with pulmonary and other internal changes] Smaga M, et al.
Gruzlica 32:55-9, Jan 64 **(Pol)**
[The mechanism of associated action of penicillin and streptomycin on antibiotic-resistant staphylococci. III. Effect of streptomycin and penicillin on the course of the infection in mice inoculated with the Cs strain of Staphylococcus] Borecka D, et al.
Med Dosw Mikrobiol 15:297-301, 1963 **(Pol)**
[The mechanism of associated action of penicillin and streptomycin on antibiotic-resistant staphylococci. II. In vivo studies] Borecka D, et al.
Med Dosw Mikrobiol 15:293-6, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Attempted prevention of excessive reactions to radiation in the treatment of laryngeal cancer with roentgen rays] Kuśnierczyk W, et al.
Nowotwory 13:341-6, Oct-Dec 63 **(Pol)**
[Studies on the effect of penicillin on gonadal morphology and function in rats] Nowkunski J.
Pat Pol 14:273-8, Apr-Jun 63 **(Pol)**
[Treatment of pyelonephritis with kidney pelvis dilatation] Gawroński W.
Pol Przegl Chir 35:Suppl:431-6, Apr 63 **(Pol)**
[Attempted therapy of paraproteinemia] Bogdanikowa B, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:757-9, 20 May 63 **(Pol)**
[Routine determination of the effect of associated antibiotics in vitro] Zasowski A, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:551-5, 8 Apr 63 **(Pol)**
[Diagnostic and therapeutic difficulties in endocarditis (apropos of a case)] Zgliczyński S.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:1729-32, 11 Nov 63 **(Pol)**
[Cerebrospinal recurrence and acquired resistance to penicillin in neurosyphilis] Dowżenko A, et al.
Przegl Derm 50:283-9, Jul-Aug 63 **(Pol)**
[Use of sodium 5-methyl-3-thienyl-4-isoxazolyl penicillin in the treatment of chronic alopecic folliculitis of Arnozan] Peryassú D.
An Brasil Derm 38:43-6, Jan-Dec 63 **(Por)**
[Clinical use of a new semi-synthetic penicillin (chloroxacillin) in staphylococcal infections] Zerati A, et al. **Hospital (Rio)** 65:631-7, Mar 64 **(Por)**
[Clinical use of a new semi-synthetic penicillin (cloroxacillin) in staphylococcal infections] Zerati A, et al. **Hospital (Rio)** 64:961-5, Oct 63 **(Por)**
[Prevention of rheumatic disease. Technic and fundamental principles] Décourt LV.
Rev Ass Med Brasil 9:259-62, Jul-Aug 63 **(Por)**
[Considerations on the use of liquid hydrazide in aerosol form as the sole medication and as an adjuvant to 1st-line tuberculostatic agents by oral route, in the treatment of pulmonary and laryngeal tuberculosis. Experience with 31 cases] Baruffi W, et al.
Rev Brasil Tuberc 31:235-50, Sep 63 **(Por)**
[Fatal anaphylactic shock due to penicillin] Preda I, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 16:475-8, Apr 64 **(Rum)**
[Treatment of female sterility, caused by inflammatory processes in the uterine adnexa, with cortisone and hyaluronidase combined with antibiotics] Mezinova NN. **Akush Ginek** 39:92-5, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Treatment of gonorrhea in women with penicillin combined with streptomycin] Robachevskiĭ GR.
Akush Ginek 39:95-8, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Synergistic effect of antimicorbial preparations on Proteus] Chernomordik AB, et al.
Antibiotiki 8:1031-3, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[Formation of antibodies by spleen grafts under the influence of antibiotics] Chumachenko NV, et al.
Antibiotiki 8:601-4, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[The nature of penicillin-resistant staphylococci isolated from wound infections] Eselevich AIa, et al.
Antibiotiki 8:478-9, May 63 **(Rus)**
[Effect of antibiotics on pathogenic Pasteurella in vitro and in animals] Ezhov VI.
Antibiotiki 8:621-5, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[Effect of antibiotics on the production of specific antibodies in tick-borne encephalitis under experimental conditions] Fedorov IuV.
Antibiotiki 8:520-4, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Experimental and clinical study on new penicillins and their comparative evaluation] Germanova KI.
Antibiotiki 8:976-89, Nov 63 (121 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Concentration of some antibiotics in actinomycoma and in the blood of animals with actinomycosis] Golikov AV. **Antibiotiki** 8:1045-8, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[Effect of antibiotics on the lymphoid organs of experimental animals] Goncharova VI.
Antibiotiki 8:604-8, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[The nucleotide composition of penicillin-resistant Staphylococcus albus] Ignatov VV.
Antibiotiki 8:503-6, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[The effect of fats on penicillin production] Iofo RI, et al. **Antibiotiki** 8:684-9, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Circulation of penicillin and tetracycline in the rabbit organism following their administration simultaneously with corticosteroid hormones] Kadyrov BF. **Antibiotiki** 8:1096-100, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[On pathogenic properties of L-forms of S. typhosa obtained under the influence of penicillin] Kagan GIa, et al. **Antibiotiki** 8:1011-4, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[The action of different antibiotic combinations on Corynebacterium diphtheria strains] Kiselev VI.
Antibiotiki 8:744-6, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Apropos of the prolongation of the activity of penicillin and streptomycin with the aid of aqueous solutions of polyvinylpyrrolidone] Kochetkova VA, et al. **Antibiotiki** 8:1100-5, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Interrelationship between some antineoplastic chemotherapeutic preparations and antibiotics following their simultaneous administration in cancer

patients] Kochetkova VA, et al.
Antibiotiki 8:650-5, Jul 63 (Rus)
[On the dynamics of the concentration of antibiotics in the chick embryo] Kokhanovskaia TM, et al.
Antibiotiki 8:934-9, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Use of sperm whale fat and vegetable oil as the carbon source in penicillin biosynthesis] Lur'e LM, et al.
Antibiotiki 8:298-304, Apr 63 (Rus)
[Penicillin biosynthesis by highly productive strains of Penicillium chrysogenum on media with different carbohydrates] Lur'e LM, et al.
Antibiotiki 8:677-83, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Concentration of penicillin in amputation stump tissues in various modes of administration] Magomedov AZ. **Antibiotiki** 8:655-7, Jul 63 (Rus)
[Reversion of streptococci from the L form under the influence of penicillin. Biological properties of reversing agents] Mikhailova VS.
Antibiotiki 8:593-7, Jul 63 (Rus)
[Modified reactivity of the body to the administration of insulin, adrenalin and glucose under the influence of penicillin] Morozova AK.
Antibiotiki 8:358-63, Apr 63 (Rus)
[Effect of penicillin on changes of some carbohydrate metabolism indices in normal and infected animals under experimental conditions] Morozova AK.
Antibiotiki 8:1015-8, Nov 63 (Rus)
[Production of antibodies against penicillin under experimental conditions] Ozeretskovskii NA.
Antibiotiki 8:344-8, Apr 63 (Rus)
[5-Methyl-3-phenyl-4-isoxazolyl penicillin (oxacillin) and its microbiological investigation] Panina MA, et al. **Antibiotiki** 8:989-94, Nov 63 (Rus)
[The nature of penicillin circulation in the body of white rats in experimental pneumococcal infection] Rudzit EA, et al. **Antibiotiki** 8:525-7, Jun 63 (Rus)
[On the L-transforming activity of penicillin in Salmonella typhimurium] Shchegolev AG, et al.
Antibiotiki 8:507-11, Jun 63 (Rus)
[Comparative evaluation of the new penicillins according to their action on clinical Staphylococcus strains] Shneerson AN.
Antibiotiki 8:695-700, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Modified antibiotic sensitivity of microbial cultures following a brief contact with blood serum or inflammatory exudates] Solov'ev VN, et al.
Antibiotiki 8:954-8, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Semi-synthetic penicillins] Strukov IT.
Antibiotiki 8:963-73, Nov 63 (123 ref.) (Rus)
[Effect of caffeine on the concentration of penicillin in the blood following intramuscular administration] Takeva Ts, et al. **Antibiotiki** 8:609-11, Jul 63 (Rus)
[Penicillin content in the blood following experimental intra-aortic and intramuscular injection] Zhavoronkova LP, et al.
Eksp Khir Anest 8:51-4, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Data on the effectiveness of some methods in the prevention of influenza] Ruchkin IP.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:51-3, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Treatment of tubal sterility with lidase and penicillin] Sidorov NE, et al.
Kazan Med Zh 40:37-9, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Effect of preliminary administration of penicillin on the course of experimental appendicitis II] Atanov IuP. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:78-80, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Introduction of drugs into the arterial blood stream] Ivanov VA, et al.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:58-63, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Prevention of exogenous infections in surgery] Voloshchuk BM.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:36-40, Feb 64 (Rus)
[The effect of antibiotics on the nervous system] Govorovich EA.
Klin Med (Moskva) 41:28-31, Sep 63 (Rus)
[On the interrelationship between antibiotics, bile and contrast media used in cholangiography] Solov'ev VA, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:122-4, Jan 64 (Rus)
[A case of influenzal meningo-encephalitis in a pregnant woman] Vatseruba GP.
Klin Med (Moskva) 41:139-40, Sep 63 (Rus)
[Simplified method for determining the sensitivity of microorganisms to antibiotics] Shershevskaia RS, et al. **Lab Delo** 10:115-8, 1964 (Rus)
[On the technic of determining thiamine in the blood during antibiotic therapy] Stroganova LA, et al.
Lab Delo 9:15-7, Dec 63 (Rus)
[Mechanized unloading of penicillin mycelia from drum vacuum filters (from industrial practice)] Rumiantsev VI, et al.
Med Promyshl SSSR 17:56-7, Nov 63 (Rus)
[Causes of failure in antibiotic therapy of autoinfection in radiation injury] Meter ID.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 8:58-65, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Di- and tricarboxylic sulfide-containing acids: precursors of new biosynthetic penicillins] Verkhovtseva TP, et al.
Mikrobiologiia 33:16-22, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[The effect of overheating on the course and results of treatment of experimental streptococcal focal infection in rats] Askarkhodzhaeva N.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 7:34-7, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Results of preventive treatment of rheumatism in children] Kresikova IA.
Pediatriia 42:65-6, Apr 63 (Rus)
[Experience in the organization of a therapeutic and preventive service in a pediatric rheumatological sanatorium] Leites BG, et al.
Pediatriia 42:48-51, Apr 63 (Rus)
[The prevention of repeated attacks and intercurrent diseases in children with rheumatism] Martsinechko IA. **Pediatriia** 42:59-64, Apr 63 (Rus)
[Apropos of the significance of staphylococcal infection in the pathology of early childhood. (Review of the literature, 1959-1963)] Reshetkina LP.
Pediatriia 43:47-53, Mar 64 (60 ref.) (Rus)
[Treatment of meningeal tuberculosis in pregnant women] Gusev VA. **Probl Tuberk** 41:48-51, 1963 (Rus)
[On the treatment of children suffering from angiocholecystitis] Druzhinina EI.
Sovet Med 27:108-12, Dec 63 (Rus)
[On the use of sulfanilamides combined with antibiotics and on the advantage of sulfapyridazine--a sulfanilamide of prolonged action] Govorovich IeA, et al. **Sovet Med** 27:19-25, Oct 63 (Rus)
[On methods improving the outcome of primary amputations of the limbs] Magomedov AZ.
Sovet Med 27:87-90, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Staphylococcal pneumonias and their treatment with antibiotics] Paikin NS.
Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst 83:186-91, 1963 (Rus)
[Treatment of patients with syphilis with bicillin-3 and bicillin-4] Abdusamatov AA.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:52-4, Feb 64 (Rus)
[On the follow-up of women treated for gonorrhea] Baksht BP, et al.
Vestn Derm Vener 37:68-9, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Characteristics of pathogenic staphylococcal strains isolated from patients in a dermatological clinic] Baliasnikov VI. **Vestn Derm Vener** 37:3-6, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Remote results in the treatment of syphilis] Iakubson AK, et al. **Vestn Derm Vener** 37:35-42, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Behçet's disease] Khalilov IM.
Vestn Derm Vener 37:72-5, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Results of the treatment of pyodermitis with the determination of the pyococcal sensitivity to antibiotics] Kriger SM, et al.
Vestn Derm Vener 37:64-5, Jun 63 (Rus)
[How to evaluate a positive serological reaction after the completion of antisyphilitic treatment?] Milich MV. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:44-8, Jan 64 (Rus)
[Treatment of patients with syphilis with penicillin combined with bismuth preparations] Nikol'skaia EP, et al. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:54-8, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Lyell's syndrome] Popov IS, et al.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:26-9, Jan 64 (Rus)
[Some remarks on the article of Prof. I. M. Porudominskii, "Principles of treatment of patients with gonorrhea"] Robachevskii GR.
Vestn Derm Vener 37:49-51, May 63 (Rus)
[Effectiveness of penicillin and streptomycin in the treatment of acute uncomplicated gonorrhea in men] Semenov PP, et al.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:68-70, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Penetration of antibiotics into the internal ear] Velikorussova NV.
Vestn Otorinolaring 26:27-32, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Clinical picture and prevention of recurrent scarlet fever] Alisov PA, et al.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:31-5, Jul 63 (Rus)
[Prolonged penicillin prevention rheumatic recurrences in children] Gerdzhikov LKh.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:50-5, Jun 63 (Rus)
[Comparative evaluation of the effectiveness of different antibiotics in scarlet fever] Kevorkova NE.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:65-8, Feb 64 (Rus)
[On recurrent scarlet fever] Shagidullina AR.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:29-31, Jul 63 (Rus)
[Comparative study of the effect of a new ditetracycline preparation and other antibiotics on trachoma virus] Ermol'eva ZV, et al.
Vop Virus 8:343-6, May-Jun 63 (Rus)
[The immediate results of conservative treatment of spinal tuberculosis] Barash LI.
Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:16-8, Oct 63 (Rus)
[The present course of scarlet fever] Belen'kii IE, et al.
Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:14-5, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Concussion of the brain and diabetes insipidus] Lan'ko IS. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 9:86-7, Sep 63 (Rus)
[The effect of vaccine therapy (by electrophoresis) on the dynamics of various immunological indices in scarlet fever patients] Alizov PA, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 40:26-30, Apr 63 (Rus)
[On the stability of dried smallpox vaccines treated with penicillin] Morozov MA, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 40:105-8, Jun 63 (Rus)
[Immunization of spotted squirrels with penicillin and penicillin-alum leptospirosis vaccine] Morozova VP.
Zh Mikrobiol 40:65-8, Jul 63 (Rus)
[Phage typing of pathogenic staphylococci. II. Comparison of the resistance of strains to antibiotics with results of their phage typing] Vygodchikov GV, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:19-24, Jul 63 (Rus)
[Alopecia in syphilitic patches of the scalp] González Medina R.
Actas Dermosif (Madrid) 54:455-60, Sep-Oct 63 (Sp)
[Cure of a case of septicopychemic actinomycosis] Petruccelli D, et al.
An Fac Med Montev 48:226-31, 1963 (Sp)
[Keratoacanthoma] Pomposiello IM.
Arch Argent Derm 13:327-8, Sep 63 (Sp)
[Yaws in Mendoza (Non-autochthonous case)] Pons S.
Arch Argent Derm 13:259-72, Sep 63 (Sp)
[Intoxication by thallium. (Clinico-cinematographic observations and actual treatments)] Damonte R, et al. **Arch Argent Pediat** 59:80-6, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)
[Symposium on rheumatic mitral stenosis and its surgical treatment. Our experience in the Hospital Santo Tomás] Rognoni M, et al.
Arch Med Panamen 12:111-8, Aug 63 (Sp)
[Ocular anthrax] Fanjul R.
Arch Oftal B Air 38:351-7, Oct 63 (Sp)
[Intracarotid route in the treatment of Eales' disease. Contribution toward its study] Grolman G von.
Arch Oftal B Air 38:131-2, May 63 (Sp)
[General paralysis in children] Rebollo MA, et al.
Arch Pediat Urug 35:93-102, Feb 64 (Sp)
[A case of intestinal perforation due to Ascaris without typical manifestations of acute abdomen] Heredia Duarte A, et al.
Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 21:325-9, May-Jun 64 (Sp)
[The circumstantial signs of malnutrition. (Clinical case)] Pérez Ortiz B.
Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 21:231-9, Mar-Apr 64 (Sp)
[Granulation of eschars] Barrile N.
Dia Med 35:1512-4, 23 Sep 63 (Sp)
[Clinical and therapeutic experience in the treatment of the disease of the northeast of the province of Buenos Aires] Duva DJ.
Dia Med 35:1612-9, 10 Oct 63 (Sp)
[Historical aspects of pinta] Arias O.
Gac Med Mex 94:235-42, Mar 64 (Sp)
[Disease of pinta. Clinical aspects] Núñez Andrade R.
Gac Med Mex 94:243-53, Mar 64 (Sp)
[The cephalosporins] Galmarini OL.
Medicina (B Air) 24:240-5, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)
[Osteomyelitis: preliminary report of a new treatment with sodium cloxacillin] Berebichez JM.
Medicina (Mex) 43:452-4, 25 Sep 63 (Sp)
[Commentaries on the work of Dr. Roberto Núñez Andrade entitled "El mal del pinto. Clinic"] Varela G.
Medicina (Mex) 44:97-8, 10 Mar 64 (Sp)
[Chronic bronchitis in pulmonary emphysema. Clinical and bacteriological study] Celis A, et al.
Neumol Cir Torax 24:207-17, Jul-Aug 63 (Sp)
[Osseous tuberculosis in infancy. Multiple cystic form] Nocetti Fasolino J, et al.
Pediat Panamer Suppl:105-9, Jan 64 (Sp)
[Communication of a case of a carbuncle in a baby 13 days of age] De Cesare de Veber I, et al.
Pediatria (Santiago) 6:273-8, Oct-Dec 63 (Sp)
[BRL, 1621 ("Orbenin" M.R.) in the treatment of staphylococcic pneumopathies] Fanta E, et al.
Pediatria (Santiago) 6:297-300, Oct-Dec 63 (Sp)
[Meningeal infection by germs whose localization is usually in the intestinal canal] Schifino MM, et al.
Pediatria (Santiago) 6:247-52, Oct-Dec 63 (Sp)
[Genital discharge in infancy. Experience of 4 years in the infant gynecologic clinic of the Hospital de Pediatria "Pedro de Elizalde"] Althabe OH, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 51:203-5, 17 Jul 64 (Sp)
[Otorhinologic problems in some disease of infants and small children] Cordaro F.
Rev Chile Pediat 35:46-50, Jan 64 (Sp)
[Human listeriosis with special reference to the newborn] Pino M, et al.
Rev Chile Pediat 34:614-33, Aug 63 (Sp)
[Chemoprophylaxis of acute infections in childhood] Spiess H. **Rev Chile Pediat** 34:487-93, Jun 63 (Sp)
[Tertiary hepatic syphilis in the adult. Study of a case] Bataller Sifre R, et al.
Rev Clin Esp 93:265-8, 31 May 64 (Sp)
[Perinatal Listeria infection in Mexico. II. Isolation of Listeria monocytogenes in septicemia of the newborn] Pérez-Miravete A, et al.
Rev Inst Salubr Enferm Trop 23:103-13, Jun 63 (Sp)
[The use of antibiotics in aseptic surgery] Orlich JL.
Rev Med Costa Rica 20:311-6, Aug 63 (Sp)
[Pelvic pain of tubal origin; its treatment with medicated hydrotubations] Gartner F.
Rev Obstet Ginec Venez 23:641-7, 1963 (Sp)
[Prevention and treatment of rheumatic fever] Lugo GA. **Rev Soc Colombia Pediat** 5:387-95, Apr 64 (Sp)
[Pinta in Mexico] Elizondo Lagagne A.
Salud Publica Mex 5:719-20, Sep-Oct 63 (Sp)
[Role of I.H.E.D.P.(iodohydrate of diethylaminoethyl ester of benzylpenicillin) in gynecology and obstetrics] Otturi JE.
Sem Med (B Air) 122:1383-4, 13 Jun 63 (Sp)
[Ureteropyelitis and pregnancy. Its incidence during the years 1956-1960 at the maternity Institute Alberto Peralta Ramos] Piovano A, et al.
Sem Med (B Air) 122:1272-3, 3 Jun 63 (Sp)
[Report of a case of Sydenham chorea of luetic etiology] Riu JA.
Sem Med (B Air) 123:156-7, 11 Jul 63 (Sp)
[Treatment of the systemic mycosis]
Sem Med (B Air) 123:2097, 26 Dec 63 (Sp)
[Papain-penicillin. Local treatment of cervicitis] Larralde C. **Tokoginec Pract** 22:52-6, Feb 63 (Sp)

[The "incubation time" of medical discoveries] Jorpes E. **Nord Med** 70:1149-54, 24 Oct 63 (Sw)
[Lung complications in infectious mononucleosis] Wendel H. **Nord Med** 71:800-1, 25 Jun 64 (Sw)
[Serious illness associated with Tanderil treatment] Belfrage S. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:1619-27, 13 May 64 (Sw)
[Effect of penicillin on the physical capacity for work and on the experience of fatigue during work] Furberg C, et al. **Svensk Lakartidn** 60:2650-5, 11 Sep 63 (Sw)
[2 cases of Tanderil side-effects in children] Svantesson H. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:1542-6, 6 May 64 (Sw)
[Acute gonorrhea among recruits in the Stockholm garrison in 1962] Lodin A. **T Milit Halsov** 88:87-96, 1963 (Sw)

PENICILLIN ALLERGY see under PENICILLIN TOXICOLOGY (C14)

PENICILLIN, DIMETHOXYPHENYL see METHICILLIN (D3)

PENICILLIN G (D3)

Treatment of acute cases of Salmonella infection and Salmonella carriers with ampicillin and neomycin. Pettersson T, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 175:185-90, Feb 64
Comparison between some penicillin-G resistant strains of Staphylococcus aureus prepared in vitro and their parent strains. Immunological studies. Wahlström L, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 60:420-30, 1964
Reversible blood-brain barrier alteration induced by certain organic acids and indicated by means of EEG and dye tests. Flodmark S, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 58:368-75, Aug 63
Accidental laboratory infection caused by Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae. Report of a case. Sarasin G, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 40:146-50, Aug 63
Beta-hemolytic streptococcal infections in children. Comparison of the therapeutic effectiveness of potassium penicillin G, tetracycline phosphate complex, and demethylchlortetracycline. Breese BB, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 107:232-9, Mar 64
Relationship between quantity of penicillinase produced by staphylococci and sensitivity to five penicillins. Abu-Nassar H, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 246:569-74, Nov 63
Abnormalities of absorption of benzylpenicillin G and sulfisoxazole in patients with diabetes mellitus. Lerner PI, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 248:37-51, Jul 64
Oral penicillin G in the treatment of acute primary nonspecific pulmonary suppuration. Weiss W, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 247:522-30, May 64
The effects of certain antibiotics on the normal postpartum intrauterine bacteriologic flora. Wierdsma JG, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 88:541-4, 15 Feb 64
Rheumatic fever in children and adolescents. A long-term epidemiologic study of subsequent prophylaxis, streptococcal infections, and clinical sequelae. I. Description of the investigative techniques and of the population studied. Wood HF, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 60:Suppl 5:6-17, Feb 64
Rheumatic fever in children and adolescents. A long-term epidemiologic study of subsequent prophylaxis, streptococcal infections, and clinical sequelae. III. Comparative effectiveness of three prophylaxis regimens in preventing streptococcal infections and rheumatic recurrences. Wood HF, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 60:Suppl 5:31-46, Feb 64
The new penicillins and cephalosporins. Kirby WM, et al. **Ann Rev Med** 15:393-412, 1964 (119 ref.)
Production of penicillin acylase. Szentirmai A. **Appl Microbiol** 12:185-7, May 64
Weight loss in cortisone-treated rabbits. Effects of Streptomycin and Penicillin. Moran TJ. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 76:330-2, Sep 63
Quantitative barrier of synovium to penicillin. Morgan HC, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 87:450-2, Sep 63
Inducible penicillinase in Proteus morgani. Hamilton-Miller JM. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 13:43-8, 10 Sep 63
The effect of penicillin, novobiocin, streptomycin and vancomycin on membrane synthesis by protoplasts of Bacillus megaterium. Yudkin MD. **Biochem J** 89:290-6, Nov 63
The new penicillins. A review. Gooding GW, et al. **BMQ** 14:139-46, Dec 63 (35 ref.)
The use of levan-enhanced dermal infections in rabbits in the study of in vivo activity of antibiotic substances. Shilo M. **Brit J Exp Path** 45:187-91, Apr 64
The role of penicillinase in staphylococcal infections. Shilo M, et al. **Brit J Exp Path** 45:192-7, Apr 64
Antibacterial activity of some derivatives of 7-aminocephalosporanic acid against Staphylococcus aureus and synergism between these and other antibiotics. Jago M. **Brit J Pharmacol** 22:22-33, Feb 64
Comparison of different antibiotics in the treatment of acute gonorrhoea in African negroes. Clarke GH. **Brit J Vener Dis** 40:122-4, Jun 64
Laboratory evaluation of semisynthetic antibiotics against staphylococci isolated from bovine udder. Donaldson J, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 10:163-8, Apr 64
Antibiotics for acute bacterial meningitis. Roy TE. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:931-2, 11 Apr 64
The antagonism between penicillin and other antibiotics in relation to drug concentration. Manten A, et al. **Chemotherapia (Basel)** 8:21-9, 1964
Ascorbic acid and benzylpenicillin toxicity. Boyd EM. **Clin Med** 70:2223-9, Dec 63
The comparative ineffectiveness of nafcillin (a new antistaphylococcal drug) against beta hemolytic streptococcal infections in children. Breese BB, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 5:156-8, Mar-Apr 64
Comparison of low doses of potassium penicillin V with larger quantities of potassium penicillin G. Griffith RS, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 6:253-60, Apr 64
Notes on preparation of 6-aminopenicillanic acid by bacterial hydrolysis of benzylpenicillin. Kulhánek M, et al. **Folia Microbiol (Praha)** 8:301-3, Sep 63
The nature of antiglobulin reactivity of antibody to penicillin. Watson KC. **Immunology** 7:97-109, Jan 64
Another penicillin era. Finland M, et al. **Israel Med J** 22:283-93, Sep-Oct 63
Antigenicity and cross-reactivity of 6-aminopenicillanic acid and penicillin G. Wagelie RG, et al. **J Allerg** 34:489-97, Nov-Dec 63
Late syphilis: modern concepts and treatment. Koch RA. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 12:255-61, Mar 64
Persistence antibacterial agents in milk after intramammary treatment of clinical mastitis. Eberhart RJ, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 143:390-4, 15 Aug 63
Production and characterization of Brucella spheroplasts. Hines WD, et al. **J Bact** 87:438-45, Feb 64
Induction of staphylococcal penicillinase by benzylpenicillin: effect of pH, concentration of ferrous ion and inducer, and duration of exposure of cells to inducer. Leitner F, et al. **J Bact** 86:717-27, Oct 63
Effect of sublethal concentrations of penicillin on the virulence and antigenic composition of group A streptococci. Michael JG, et al. **J Bact** 85:1280-7, Jun 63
The activity of ampicillin and phenethicillin for bacteria isolated from veterinary sources. Jones A. **J Comp Path Ther** 74:129-40, Apr 64
The role of penicillinase in determining natural and acquired resistance of gram-negative bacteria to penicillins. Percival A, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 32:77-89, Jul 63
L forms of Staphylococcus aureus. Williams RE. **J Gen Microbiol** 33:325-34, Nov 63
Demonstration of penicillin inhibition by pharyngeal microflora in patients treated for streptococcal pharyngitis. Bernstein SH, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 63:14-22, Jan 64
Effects of dietary antibiotics and uric acid on the growth of chicks. Bare LN, et al. **J Nutr** 83:27-33, May 64
Ionisation constants of some penicillins and of their alkaline and penicillinase hydrolysis products. Rapson HD, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 15:Suppl 222-31, Dec 63
Staphylopenicillinase--its role in penicillin resistance. II. An alternate method of penicillin resistance in vivo by Staphylococcus aureus. Dineen P. **J Surg Res** 4:183-91, Apr 64
Oral prophylaxis of recurrent rheumatic fever. Sulfadiazine vs a double daily dose of penicillin. Feinstein AR, et al. **JAMA** 188:489-92, 11 May 64
The efficacy of penicillin regimens, with observations on the frequency of superinfection. Louria DB, et al. **JAMA** 186:987-90, 14 Dec 63
The treatment of acute otitis media in children. II. A second clinical trial. Stickler GB, et al. **JAMA** 187:85-9, 11 Jan 64
Formation and motility of spheroplasts of Vibrio cholerae induced by penicillin, glycine and lithium chloride. Kawata T, et al. **Jap J Microbiol** 7:115-26, Dec 63
A new approach to studying the protein-binding properties of penicillins. Acred P, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:758-9, 24 Aug 63
Gas chromatography of penicillin and penicillanic acid esters. Evrard E, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:1124-5, 14 Mar 64
A rapid procedure for screening unusual penicillin-resistant clinical strains of Staphylococci. Farkas-Himsley H, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:514-5, 2 May 64
Potentiation of penicillin action by inhibition of penicillinase. Hamilton-Miller JM, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:867-8, 29 Feb 64
Penicillin amidase from coliforms: its extraction and some characteristics. Holt RJ, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:824, 22 Feb 64
Synergistic activity of penicillins against penicillinase-producing Gram-negative bacilli. Sutherland R, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:868-9, 29 Feb 64
Production of 6-aminopenicillanic acid by dermatophytes. Uri J, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:896-7, 30 Nov 63
Susceptibility of salmonella species to four antibiotics. Kaye D, et al. **New Eng J Med** 268:1084-6, 14 Nov 63
Susceptibility of salmonella species to four antibiotics; ampicillin, penicillin G, chloramphenicol and tetracycline. Kaye D, et al. **New Eng J Med** 269:1084-6, 14 Nov 63
Clinical and bacteriologic studies of the effect of "massive" doses of penicillin G on infections caused by gram-negative bacilli. Weinstein L, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:525-33, 10 Sep 64
Recent advances in diagnosis of penicillin allergy. Discussion. Siegel BB. **New York J Med** 64:1707-12, 1 Jul 64
Ludwig's angina. Concepts of therapy, with report of a case. Johnson WS, et al. **Oral Surg** 16:1023-32, Sep 63
Penicillin G and related compounds. High RH, et al. **Pediat Clin N Amer** 10:745-64, Aug 63
Penicilin profile. Flippin HF. **Penn Med J** 67:19-21, Jun 64
Studies on penicillinase produced by a strain of Staphylococcus aureus. Batchelor FR, et al. **Proc Roy Soc (Biol)** 158:311-28, 22 Oct 63
Specificity of penicillin amidases. Claridge CA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 113:1008-12, Aug-Sep 63
In vitro activity of penicillins against Staphylococcus albus. Kjellander JO, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 113:1023-31, Aug-Sep 63
Studies on the penicillinase of Staphylococcus albus. Kjellander JO, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 113:1031-7, Aug-Sep 63
Use of thyroxine-displacing drugs in identifying serum thyroxine-binding proteins separated by starch gel electrophoresis. Squef R, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 113:837-40, Aug-Sep 63
[On the mechanism of action of penethamate hydroiodide (penester)] Sobek V, et al. **Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha)** 9:665-72, 1963 (Cz)
[Study of the sensitivity to antibiotics of staphylococci from patients, personnel and the environment of a surgical clinic] Betinová M, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 44:336-44, 1964 (Cz)
[Rapid determination of the sensitivity of bacteria to antibiotics] Hejzlar M, et al. **Cesk Epidem** 12:363-71, Nov 63 (Cz)
[Tropical malaria] Banke L. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:1168-70, 20 Aug 64 (Dan)
[Behavior of benzylpenicillin in the phenomena of glucose bio-esterification] Tabone J. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 45:1009-17, 4 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Procedure to follow in the presence of an attack of acute articular rheumatism] Laplane R, et al. **Presse Med** 72:1005-7, 4 Apr 64 (Fr)
[The inactivation of penicillin by human saliva] Adler-Hradecky C, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 9:287-90, May-Jun 64 (Ger)
[Comparative studies on the efficacy of biosynthetic and semisynthetic penicillins against pathogenic staphylococci] Fritsche D, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:779-85, 17 Apr 64 (Ger)
[The practical significance of the new semi-synthetic penicillins (1st clinical trials)] Mössner G, et al. **Hippokrates** 34:654-61, 31 Aug 63 (Ger)
[Increase of acute meningococcal diseases] Jacobi G. **Med Klin** 58:2037-42, 13 Dec 63 (Ger)
[On the diagnosis, therapy and prognosis of pneumococcal meningitis] Meythaler F, et al. **Med Klin** 58:2083-6, 20 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Clinical significance and indications of new semi-synthetic penicillins] Mössner G, et al. **Med Klin** 58:1763-7, 25 Oct 63 (Ger)
[Studies on tissue levels in clinical therapy with high doses of penicillin G] Crone-Münzebrock A, et al. **Med Welt** 13:700-6, 28 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the stability of penicillin G sodium in the presence of ionogenic tensides, organic gel formers and preservative agents. 7. Communication on the influence of adjuvants in drug compounding] Ullmann E, et al. **Pharm Acta Helv** 38:577-86, Jul-Aug 63 (Ger)
[Penicillin. 2.] Börger HH. **Ther Gegenw** 102:1305-12, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Urethritis-prostatitis and pathogenic staphylococci] Ludvik W. **Z Urol** 57:39-45, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Role of antibiotics in the treatment of acute radiation syndrome] Hernádi F, et al. **Orv Hetil** 104:913-7, 19 May 63 (27 ref.) (Hun)
["Therapeutic map" of the penicillins] Uri J, et al. **Orv Hetil** 104:1729-36, 15 Sep 63 (Hun)
[Considerations on the subject of antisyphilitic therapy] Babini G. **Arch Ital Derm Vener** 32:358-68, Jul 64 (It)
[Study on the antibacterial activity in vitro and on the absorption, diffusion and elimination in man of 6[D(-)-alpha-aminophenylacetamido]penicillanic acid] Cassano A, et al. **Clin Ter** 27:24-38, 15 Oct 63 (It)
[Comparative antibacterial activity of ampicillin on penicillinase-positive and penicillinase-negative Staphylococci] Castagnari L. **Riv Ist Sieroter Ital** 39:274-80, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[Studies on the synergistic effect of various chemotherapeutic agents and human gamma globulin. 1. Experiments in use with pneumococcal infections in mice] Suyama T, et al. **J Antibiot (B) (tokyo)** 16:317-22, Oct 63 (Jap)
[Studies on penicillin allergy. On the antigenic structure of penicillin G] Abe M. **Jap J Allerg** 13:469-75, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Clinical results obtained in the use of a new antibiotic

combination (methylpyrrolidine tetracycline hydrochloride + phenyracillin)] Serrano G. **Hospital (Rio)** 65:575-82, Mar 64 **(Por)**

[Research on the influence of some antibiotics on the regenerative capacity of the hepatic parenchyma] Maros T, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 16:601-4, May 64 **(Rum)**

[The nature of the inactivation of benzylpenicillin with penicillinases of various origins] Chaikovskaia SM. **Antibiotiki** 8:782-7, Sep 63 **(Rus)**

[Acute toxicity of the potassium salt of benzyl penicillin and of tetracyclines under experimental conditions] Iakobson LM, et al. **Antibiotiki** 8:527-32, Jun 63 **(Rus)**

[Biosynthesis of penicillin G and V by the strain G-165] Matelová V, et al. **Antibiotiki** 8:483-7, Jun 63 **(Rus)**

[5-Methyl-3-phenyl-4-isoxazolyl penicillin (oxacillin) and its microbiological investigation] Panina MA, et al. **Antibiotiki** 8:989-94, Nov 63 **(Rus)**

[Comparative evaluation of the new penicillins according to their action on clinical Staphylococcus strains] Shneerson AN. **Antibiotiki** 8:695-700, Aug 63 **(Rus)**

[Determination of the rate of phenoxymethyl penicillin (V) and benzylpenicillin (G) inactivation in aqueous solutions at pH 7.0] Rozenberg AI. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 17:43-6, Jul 63 **(Rus)**

[Antigenic and biochemical studies on several strains of Staphylococcus aureus during their transition to penicillin G and streptomycin resistance] Wahlström L. **Svensk Farm T** 68:173-82, 29 Feb 64 **(Sw)**

[Clinical trials of oxacillin in infections with staphylococci resistant to penicillin G] Lindemark CO, et al. **Svensk Lakartidn** 60:2718-26, 18 Sep 63 **(Sw)**

PENICILLIN G, BENZATHINE (D3)

Prophylaxis of rheumatic fever. Feinstein AR. **Amer Heart J** 67:278-9, Feb 64

The effects of physical activity and site on injection on penicillinemia following administration of 1.2 million units of benzathine penicillin G. Lukash WM, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 246:429-38, Oct 63

An evaluation of a streptococcal control program. Johnson S, et al. **Amer J Public Health** 54:487-500, Mar 64

Rheumatic fever in children and adolescents. A long-term epidemiologic study of subsequent prophylaxis, streptococcal infections, and clinical sequelae. I. Description of the investigative techniques and of the population studied. Wood HF, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 60:Suppl 5:6-17, Feb 64

Rheumatic fever in children and adolescents. A long-term epidemiologic study of subsequent prophylaxis, streptococcal infections, and clinical sequelae. III. Comparative effectiveness of three prophylaxis regimens in preventing streptococcal infections and rheumatic recurrences. Wood HF, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 60:Suppl 5:31-46, Feb 64

Drugs for rheumatic fever. Fowler RS. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:1269, 30 May 64

Rheumatic fever in children and adolescents. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:1088-9, 2 May 64

Rheumatic fever prophylaxis in downstate Illinois. Sondag RF, et al. **Illinois Med J** 125:532-6, May 64

Prophylaxis of diarrhea in newborn pigs. Kohler EM, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 144:1294-7, 1 Jun 64

The appearance and persistence of VDRL, RPCF, and TPI antibody during the course and treatment of experimental syphilis in the rabbit. Miller JN. **J Invest Derm** 42:367-71, May 64

The treatment of syphilis. Fiumara NJ. **J Maine Med Ass** 54:262-6, Dec 63

Oral prophylaxis of recurrent rheumatic fever. Sulfadiazine vs a double daily dose of penicillin. Feinstein AR, et al. **JAMA** 188:489-92, 11 May 64

The treatment of acute otitis media in children. II. A second clinical trial. Stickler GB, et al. **JAMA** 187:85-9, 11 Jan 64

Prophylactic procedures in Navy recruits. Miller LF. **Milit Med** 128:858-66, Sep 63

The treatment of syphilis. Fiumara NJ. **New Eng J Med** 270:1185-8, 28 May 64

Penicillin treatment of gonorrheal urethritis. Effects of penicillin susceptibility of causative organism and concomitant presence of penicillinase- producing bacteria on results. Kjellander JO, et al. **New Eng J Med** 269:834-6, 17 Oct 63

Prevention of streptococcal pharyngitis among military personnel and their civilian dependents by mass prophylaxis. Schneider WF, et al. **New Eng J Med** 270:1205-12, 4 Jun 64

Recent advances in the diagnosis of penicillin allergy. Results of study. Grieco MH. **New York J Med** 64:1705-7, 1 Jul 64

Epidemiologic treatment of contacts to infectious syphilis. Moore MB Jr, et al. **Public Health Rep** 78:966-70, Nov 63

Penicillin-resistant gonococci. Chew BK. **Singapore Med J** 5:38-40, Mar 64

[A case of Librium intoxication] Preza B, et al. **Bul Univ Shtet Tirane [Mjek]** 3:97-101, 1963 **(Al)**

[Treatment of syphilis in France and outside of France] Durel P. **Gaz Med France** 70:2505-12, 10 Sep 63 **(Fr)**

[Treatment of Sydenham's chorea] Bernheim M, et al. **J Med Lyon** 44:1561-7, 20 Oct 63 **(Fr)**

[The practical significance of the new semi-synthetic penicillins (1st clinical trials)] Mössner G, et al. **Hippokrates** 34:654-61, 31 Aug 63 **(Ger)**

[On the prevention of rheumatic fever] Meier G, et al. **Munchen Med Wschr** 105:1666-70, 30 Aug 63 **(Ger)**

[Penicillin blood levels in the prevention of rheumatic fever] Yonis Z, et al. **Harefuah** 65:221-4, 7 Oct 63 **(Heb)**

[Considerations on the subject of antisyphilitic therapy] Babini G. **Arch Ital Derm Vener** 32:358-68, Jul 64 **(It)**

[Bicillin-3 and aspirin in the prevention of recurrent rheumatism in children] Simulis P. **Sveik Apsaug** 9:15-9, Apr 64 **(Lith)**

[Frambesia in Brazil] Aquino UM de. **Hospital (Rio)** 64:51-75, Jul 63 **(Por)**

[Prevention of rheumatic disease. Technic and fundamental principles] Décourt LV. **Rev Ass Med Brasil** 9:259-62, Jul-Aug 63 **(Por)**

[Bicyllin-3 in the treatment of acute pneumonia] Movchan LA, et al. **Kazan Med Zh** 1:80-2, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**

[Causes of failure in antibiotic therapy of autoinfection in radiation injury] Meter ID. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 8:58-65, Aug 63 **(Rus)**

[Some problems of prevention of relapses of rheumatism in children] Shokh BP. **Pediatriia** 42:62-5, Oct 63 **(Rus)**

[Experience in the use of bicillin in scarlet fever] Antipova LA. **Sovet Med** 27:107-10, Jun 63 **(Rus)**

[Bicillin-3 therapy of acute uncomplicated gonorrhea in men] Efremov AI. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:58-60, Feb 64 **(Rus)**

[Treatment of patients with syphilis with penicillin combined with bismuth preparations] Nikol'skaia EP, et al. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:54-8, Feb 64 **(Rus)**

[Effect of bicillin and its combination with bismuth preparations on protein and lipid metabolism in syphilis] Remizov DN. **Vestn Derm Vener** 37:53-8, Jul 63 **(Rus)**

[Comparative evaluation of the course of penetrating corneal wounds in non-irradiated and roentgen-irradiated rabbits receiving bicillin therapy. (Clinical-morphological study)] Vainshtein BI, et al. **Vestn Oftal** 76:45-52, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**

[Comparative evaluation of the effectiveness of different antibiotics in scarlet fever] Kevorkova NE. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:65-8, Feb 64 **(Rus)**

[The use of antibiotics in aseptic surgery] Orlich JL. **Rev Med Costa Rica** 20:311-6, Aug 63 **(Sp)**

[Simultaneous association of benzathine penicillin and hydrosoluble bismuth in the treatment of syphilis] Blaksley JC, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:1563-9, 14 Nov 63 **(Sp)**

[Stability of benzylpenicillin. Review of the literature] Piniazhko RM. **Farm Zh (Kiev)** 18:28-33, 1963 (44 ref.) **(Uk)**

PENICILLIN G, PROCAINE (D3)

Neonatal bleeding from the ear. McLellan MS, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 107:193-4, Feb 64

Antibiotics in infants for premature rupture of membranes. Study of prophylactic use in premature infants. Oh W, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 108:149-53, Aug 64

Studies on growth and metabolism of albino rats with penicillin supplement. Rao BS, et al. **Ann Biochem Exp Med** 23:391-4, Oct 63

Chemotherapy of bacterial endocarditis. Dormer AE. **Biochem Clin** 1:61-74, 1963 (81 ref.)

Comparison of different antibiotics in the treatment of acute gonorrhoea in African negroes. Clarke GH. **Brit J Vener Dis** 40:122-4, Jun 64

Penicillin failures in gonorrhoea: responses to procaine benzyl penicillin G and to ampicillin. Willcox RR. **Brit J Vener Dis** 40:118-21, Jun 64

Clinical manifestations of IBR in New York State. A case report. Van Kruiningen HJ, et al. **Cornell Vet** 53:388-91, Jul 63

Some observations on toxicity tests of antibiotics. Sastry ML, et al. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol** 7:107-15, Apr 63

Effect of dietary antibiotics upon coliform bacteria and lactobacilli in the intestinal tract of uric acid-fed chicks. Bare LN, et al. **J Bact** 87:329-31, Feb 64

The treatment of syphilis. Fiumara NJ. **J Maine Med Ass** 54:262-6, Dec 63

The treatment of acute otitis media in children. II. A second clinical trial. Stickler GB, et al. **JAMA** 187:85-9, 11 Jan 64

The treatment of syphilis. Fiumara NJ. **New Eng J Med** 270:1185-8, 28 May 64

Penicillin treatment of gonorrheal urethritis. Effects of penicillin susceptibility of causative organism and concomitant presence of penicillinase- producing bacteria on results. Kjellander JO, et al. **New Eng J Med** 269:834-6, 17 Oct 63

Effect of methionine, vitamin B12 and antibiotics supplementation on protein nutritive value of navy beans. Kakade ML, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:890-3, Apr 64

Epidemiologic treatment of contacts to infectious syphilis. Moore MB Jr, et al. **Public Health Rep** 78:966-70, Nov 63

Penicillin-resistant gonococci. Chew BK. **Singapore Med J** 5:38-40, Mar 64

Comparative therapy of thrombophlebitis. Sawyer PN, et al. **Surgery** 55:113-22, Jan 64

[Clinical experiences with Fenascopene Spofa] Artner P. **Cas Lek Cesk** 102:1188-92, 25 Oct 63 **(Cz)**

[Treatment of syphilis in France and outside of France] Durel P. **Gaz Med France** 70:2505-12, 10 Sep 63 **(Fr)**

[Procedure to follow in the presence of an attack of acute articular rheumatism] Laplane R, et al. **Presse Med** 72:1005-7, 4 Apr 64 **(Fr)**

[On croup and croup treatment] Windorfer A, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:416-23, 28 Feb 64 **(Ger)**

[Results of procaine penicillin treatment of recent syphilis] Raab W, et al. **Hautarzt** 14:503-5, Nov 63 **(Ger)**

[The practical significance of the new semi-synthetic penicillins (1st clinical trials)] Mössner G, et al. **Hippokrates** 34:654-61, 31 Aug 63 **(Ger)**

[The classical syphilis serology following salvarsan and penicillin treatment] Luger A, et al. **Wien Klin Wschr** 75:631-4, 6 Sep 63 **(Ger)**

[Sources of error in modern therapy of syphilis] Luger A. **Wien Klin Wschr** 75:843-6, 22 Nov 63 **(Ger)**

[Considerations on the subject of antisyphilitic therapy] Babini G. **Arch Ital Derm Vener** 32:358-68, Jul 64 **(It)**

[Pathomorphological pulmonary changes in mice in experimental influenza (treated and untreated)] Sobis H. **Lodz Tow Nauk (IV)** 53:1-39, 1963 **(Pol)**

[Syphilis, a disease that returns] Malacara De La Garza M **Bol Hosp Oftal (Mex)** 16:18-36, Jul-Sep 63 **(Sp)**

PENICILLIN, PHENOXYETHYL see PHENETHICILLIN (D3)

PENICILLIN, PHENOXYMETHYL (D3)

The relationship of results of sputum cultures to clinical effects in a controlled trial of continuous antibiotic treatment of chronic bronchitis with demethylchlortetracycline or penicillin-V. Djajadiningrat RJ, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 175:545-55, May 64

Fucidin. A study on problems of resistance. I. Jensen KA, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 60:271-84, 1964

Streptococcal pharyngitis therapy. Stillerman M, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 107:35-46, Jan 64

Inducible penicillinase in Proteus morgani. Hamilton-Miller JM. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 13:43-8, 10 Sep 63

The new penicillins. A review. Gooding GW, et al. **BMQ** 14:139-46, Dec 63 (35 ref.)

A comparison of four phenoxypenicillins. Bond JM, et al. **Brit Med J** 5363:956-61, 19 Oct 63

In vitro antibiotic sensitivity studies of Mycoplasma pneumoniae. Griffith RS, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 6:249-52, Apr 64

Comparison of low doses of potassium penicillin V with larger quantities of potassium penicillin G. Griffith RS, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 6:253-60, Apr 64

Demonstration of penicillin inhibition by pharyngeal microflora in patients treated for streptococcal pharyngitis. Bernstein SH, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 63:14-22, Jan 64

Ionisation constants of some penicillins and of their alkaline and penicillinase hydrolysis products. Rapson HD, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 15:Suppl 222-31, Dec 63

Phenoxymethylpenicillin (penicillin V) for prophylaxis prior to oral surgery in patients with heart murmurs. Schirger A, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 39:359-62, May 64

Gas chromatography of penicillin and penicillanic acid esters. Evrard E, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:1124-5, 14 Mar 64

Production of 6-aminopenicillanic acid by dermatophytes. Uri J, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:896-7, 30 Nov 63

Identification of p-hydroxyphenoxymethyl penicillin as a metabolite of phenoxymethyl penicillin. Vanderhaeghe H, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:891, 30 Nov 63

Serum levels of potassium penicillin V following oral administration to febrile and afebrile children. Whitehouse F Jr, et al. **Pediatrics** 32:919-22, Nov 63

Specificity of penicillin amidases. Claridge CA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 113:1008-12, Aug-Sep 63

Bacterial endocarditis and allergy to penicillin. Melendez LJ. **Virginia Med Monthly** 91:335-7, Aug 64

[Effect of ascorbic acid on the excretion of the potassium salt of penicillin V] Smahel O, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 102:1089-94, 4 Oct 63 **(Cz)**

[Chronic meningococcal sepsis in an infant] Worm J. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:631-3, 30 May 64 **(Dan)**

[Therapeutic importance of a new oral penicillin, 3,4-dichloro-alpha-methoxybenzylpenicillin: Rixapen] Betourne C, et al. **Gaz Med France** 70:2762-3, 25 Sep 63 **(Fr)**

[Application of thin-layer chromatography to the analysis of some common penicillins. 4. Quantitative analysis] Nussbaumer PA. **Pharm Acta Helv** 38:758-66, Oct 63 **(Fr)**

[Clinical trials of new semi-synthetic penicillins:

methicillin, oxacillin, ampicillin] Daikos GK, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 88:1678-89, 30 Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Comparative studies on the efficacy of biosynthetic and semisynthetic penicillins against pathogenic staphylococci] Fritsche D, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:779-85, 17 Apr 64 **(Ger)**
[The practical significance of the new semi-synthetic penicillins (1st clinical trials)] Mössner G, et al. **Hippokrates** 34:654-61, 31 Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Clinical significance and indications of new semi-synthetic penicillins] Mössner G, et al. **Med Klin** 58:1763-7, 25 Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Penicillin. 2.] Börger HH. **Ther Gegenw** 102:1305-12, Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Trials with a sulfonamide-penicillin combination (Pallidin PM 200)] Kuhfus W. **Wien Med Wschr** 113:739-40, 5 Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Penicillin V acid preparations and their serum concentrations. Results of comparative studies] Reichardt HP, et al. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 57:695-9, 15 Jun 63 (50 ref.) **(Ger)**
[Penicillin V preparations and their serum concentrations. Studies on a combination of penicillin V and its potassium salt] Reichardt HP, et al. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 57:586-8, 15 May 63 **(Ger)**
[The sensitivity of typed staphylococcal strains to biosynthetic and semisynthetic penicillins] Fritsche D, et al. **Zbl Bakt (Orig)** 191:396-400, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Penicillin blood levels in the prevention of rheumatic fever] Yonis Z, et al. **Harefuah** 65:221-4, 7 Oct 63 **(Heb)**
["Therapeutic map" of the penicillins] Uri J, et al. **Orv Hetil** 104:1729-36, 15 Sep 63 **(Hun)**
[New penicillin types] Olafsson O. **Laeknabladid** 47:169-73, 1963 **(Ic)**
[Action of some chemo-antibiotics on bronchial musculature of guinea pigs in vivo] De Natale G, et al. **Med Clin Sper** 13:602-10, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Prolonged and intermittent antibiotic therapy of chronic bronchitis] Gaffuri E, et al. **Minerva Med** 54:3063-9, 13 Oct 63 **(It)**
[Synthesis and properties of a penicillin V ester with chloramphenicol] Benigni F, et al. **Ric Sci (Biol)** 3:295-7, Sep 63 **(It)**
[Clinical results with synthetic penicillins in surgery] Shibata K. **J Antibiot (B) (tokyo)** 16:267-9, Aug 63 **(Jap)**
[Biosynthesis of penicillin G and V by the strain G-165] Matelová V, et al. **Antibiotiki** 8:483-7, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Comparative evaluation of the new penicillins according to their action on clinical Staphylococcus strains] Shneerson AN. **Antibiotiki** 8:695-700, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Determination of the rate of phenoxymethyl penicillin (V) and benzylpenicillin (G) inactivation in aqueous solutions at pH 7.0] Rozenberg AI. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 17:43-6, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[Comparative evaluation of the effectiveness of different antibiotics in scarlet fever] Kevorkova NE. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:65-8, Feb 64 **(Rus)**

PENICILLIN RESISTANCE (G1)

Fucidin. A study on problems of resistance. I. Jensen KA, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 60:271-84, 1964
Comparison between some penicillin-G resistant strains of Staphylococcus aureus prepared in vitro and their parent strains. Immunological studies. Wahlström L, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 60:420-30, 1964
Gentamicin and ampicillin: synergism with other antibiotics. Bulger RJ, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 246:717-26, Dec 63
Chemotherapeutic aspects of penicillin-penicillinase interaction. Schumacher GE. **Amer J Pharm** 135:238-51, Jul 63 (28 ref.)
Gonococcal meningitis complicating treated gonococcal urethritis. Lampe WT 2d. **Ann Intern Med** 59:94-6, Jul 63
Study of experimental staphylococcal endocarditis in dogs. IV. Distribution of penicillin-G-sensitive and-resistant staphylococci in tissues, following inoculation of mixtures of the two variants. Hamburger M, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 112:755-9, Nov 63
Development of resistance of N. gonorrhoeae to penicillin in Dublin. Lanigan-O'Keefe FM. **Brit J Vener Dis** 39:241, Dec 63
Sensitivities of colonies and suspensions of Actinomyces israelii to penicillins, tetracyclines, and erythromycin. Blake GC. **Brit Med J** 5376:145-8, 18 Jan 64
Phosphatase activity of Staphylococcus aureus: correlation of enzyme production with resistance to penicilin and phage pattern. Cannon FD, et al. **J Bact** 86:1052-6, Nov 63
Nature of the determinant controlling penicillinase production in Staphylococcus aureus. Harmon SA, et al. **J Bact** 87:593-7, Mar 64
Disc test for differentiation of enterococci. Lorian V, et al. **J Bact** 86:1117, Nov 63
The nature of the insensitivity of Gram-negative bacteria towards penicillins. Sutherland R. **J Gen Microbiol** 34:85-98, Jan 64
L forms of Staphylococcus aureus. Williams RE. **J Gen Microbiol** 33:325-34, Nov 63
Demonstration of penicillin inhibition by pharyngeal microflora in patients treated for streptococcal pharyngitis. Bernstein SH, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 63:14-22, Jan 64
Staphylopenicillinase--its role in penicillin resistance. I. In vitro biological characterization of staphylopenicillinase. Dineen P. **J Surg Res** 4:178-82, Apr 64
Staphylopenicillinase--its role in penicillin resistance. II. An alternate method of penicillin resistance in vivo by Staphylococcus aureus. Dineen P. **J Surg Res** 4:183-91, Apr 64
Unmasking of false-negative blood cultures in patients receiving new penicillins. Carleton J, et al. **JAMA** 186:157-9, 12 Oct 63
Resistance to antimicrobial drugs. **New Eng J Med** 270:152, 16 Jan 64
[Comparative studies on the efficacy of biosynthetic and semisynthetic penicillins against pathogenic staphylococci] Fritsche D, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:779-85, 17 Apr 64 **(Ger)**
[Clinical significance and indications of new semi-synthetic penicillins] Mössner G, et al. **Med Klin** 58:1763-7, 25 Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[The sensitivity of typed staphylococcal strains to biosynthetic and semisynthetic penicillins] Fritsche D, et al. **Zbl Bakt (Orig)** 191:396-400, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Escherichia coli B cross-resistance to penicillin and radiation] Kutas V. **Magy Radiol** 15:303-9, Sep 63 **(Hun)**
[Effect of preliminary administration of penicillin on the course of experimental appendicitis II] Atanov IuP. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:78-80, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Clinical trials of oxacillin in infections with staphylococci resistant to penicillin G] Lindemark CO, et al. **Svensk Lakartidn** 60:2718-26, 18 Sep 63 **(Sw)**

PENICILLIN TOXICOLOGY (C14)

Serologic studies on penicillin hypersensitivity in human beings. McGovern JP, et al. **Ann Allerg** 22:252-8, May 64
Penicillin hypersensitivity in patients with bacterial endocarditis. Grieco MH, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 60:204-16, Feb 64
Respiratory infections and antimicrobial therapy. Sauders WH. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 78:217-21, Aug 63 (17 ref.)
Tests for penicillin sensitivity. **Brit Med J** 5360:760-1, 28 Sep 63
Testing sensitivity to penicillin. **Brit Med J** 5394:1329, 23 May 64
Pencillin hypersensitivity. Northington JM. **Clin Med** 71:803-5, May 64
Hypersensitivity to antibiotics. Boonen W, et al. **Dermatologica (Basel)** 128:394-400, 1964
Action of antibiotics on erythro- and leucopoiesis in healthy dogs. III. Action of chloramphenicol and combined antibiotics. Cenić S, et al. **Folia Haemat (Leipzig)** 80:443-51, 1963
Generalized hypersensitivity with hepatitis and jaundice after the use of penicillin and streptomycin. Vardivia-Barriga V, et al. **Gastroenterology** 45:114-7, Jul 63
Some observations on toxicity tests of antibiotics. Sastry ML, et al. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol** 7:107-15, Apr 63
Atopic reagins to penicillin, pollens and seeds: thermolability, titer and persistence in the skin of passively sensitized macaque monkeys. Layton LL, et al. **Int Arch Allerg** 23:87-94, 1963
Penicillin hypersensitivity demonstrated by passive cutaneous anaphylaxis in the rat. Sonntag WM, et al. **Int Arch Allerg** 23:238-45, 1963
Association of hemagglutinating antibodies with skin sensitivity in penicillin allergy. VanArsdel PP Jr, et al. **J Allerg** 34:526-34, Nov-Dec 63
Antigenicity and cross-reactivity of 6-aminopenicillanic acid and penicillin G. Wagelie RG, et al. **J Allerg** 34:489-97, Nov-Dec 63
Cardiac ischaemia and fatal cardiac infarction in penicillin sensitivity. Naik BK, et al. **J Ass Physicians India** 11:853-6, Oct 63
A case of allergy to oral penicillin. Salve RB. **J Christ Med Ass India** 38:412, Jul 63
Drugs and the 'lupus diathesis'. Holley HL. **J Chronic Dis** 17:1-4, Jan 64
Fatal anaphylactic reactions due to penicillin. Schiff AF. **J Florida Med Ass** 50:367-9, Nov 63
The case of compounded confusion. Lieberman A. **J Indiana Med Ass** 57:336-40, Apr 64
Drug eruptions. Robinson HM Jr. **J Iowa Med Soc** 54:342-4, Jul 64
Studies in human penicillin allergy: a comparison of various penicilloyl-polylysines. Parker CW, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 62:482-91, Sep 63
N(alpha-D-Penicilloyl) amines as univalent hapten inhibitors of antibodydependent allergic reactions to penicillin. Levine BB. **J Med Pharm Chem** 5:1025-34, Sep 62
Anaphylactic emergencies. Weiss WI. **J Newark Beth Israel Hosp** 14:310-8, Oct 63
Penicilloyl-polylysine as an intradermal test of penicillin sensitivity. Brown BC, et al. **JAMA** 189:599-604, 24 Aug 64
Brain damage due to penicillin. Cohen SB. **JAMA** 186:899-902, 7 Dec 63
Indirect basophil degranulation test in penicillin allergy. Katz HI, et al. **JAMA** 188:351-4, 27 Apr 64
The efficacy of penicillin regimens, with observations on the frequency of superinfection. Louria DB, et al. **JAMA** 186:987-90, 14 Dec 63
Detection of penicillin hypersensitivity with penicilloyl-polylysine. Rytel MW, et al. **JAMA** 186:894-8, 7 Dec 63
Immunologic responsiveness of man to penicillin. Schwartz RH, et al. **JAMA** 186:1151-7, 28 Dec 63
Some current concepts in infectious diseases. VI. Antimicrobial agents: untoward reactions and clinical axioms. Martin WJ. **Med Ann DC** 33:18-22, Jan 64 (32 ref.)
Kidney damage from penicillin sensitivity. Beidleman B. **Med Trial Techn Quart** 10:39-44, Jun 64
Fatal systemic anaphylaxis in man. James LP Jr, et al. **New Eng J Med** 270:597-603, 19 Mar 64
Penicillin sensitivity. Steinberg N. **New Eng J Med** 270:1128, 21 May 64
Recent advances in the diagnosis of penicillin allergy. Results of study. Grieco MH. **New York J Med** 64:1705-7, 1 Jul 64
Recent advances in diagnosis of penicillin allergy. Discussion. Siegel BB. **New York J Med** 64:1707-12, 1 Jul 64
Subacute bacterial endocarditis in patients allergic to penicillin: possible immunologic mechanisms. Theobald TJ, et al. **New York J Med** 63:3570-2, 15 Dec 63
Neurological complications of penicillin in a patient with carcinoma of the lung. **Nurs Times** 59:1085-92, 30 Aug 63
Acute hemolytic anemia with antipenicillin antibodies complicating subacute bacterial endocarditis. Weitzman D. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:332-3, Apr 64
Bacterial endocarditis and allergy to penicillin. Melendez LJ. **Virginia Med Monthly** 91:335-7, Aug 64
[A case of penicillin epilepsy] Khadzhiev D, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 17:112-3, 1964 **(Bul)**
[Drug-induced disease with the clinical picture of capillary toxicosis (Schönlein-Henoch disease)] Khaitov A. **Suvr Med (Sofiia)** 14:53-5, 1963 **(Bul)**
[Diagnostic difficulties resulting from the use of antibiotics. 2 case reports] Khavelov P. **Suvr Med (Sofiia)** 14:50-2, 1963 **(Bul)**
[Congenital idiosyncrasy to penicillin in an infant] Mikhov Kh, et al. **Suvr Med (Sofiia)** 14:52-3, 1963 **(Bul)**
[Presence of Candida on the mucous membrane of the respiratory tract] Běhounková L, et al. **Cesk Epidem** 13:159-64, May 64 **(Cz)**
[On the administration of antibiotics in the perinata period] Janovský M. **Cesk Pediat** 19:65-6, Jan 64 **(Cz)**
[Undesired reactions in the prophylactic administration of penicillin to rheumatics] Kuchler K. **Cesk Pediat** 18:460-2, May 63 **(Cz)**
[Allergic shock after orally administered penicillin] Jensen K. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:168-70, 6 Feb 64 **(Dan)**
[Severe allergic shock after penicillin injection] Pedersen LM. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:165-7, 6 Feb 64 **(Dan)**
[Severe side-effects after medical treatment] **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:176, 6 Feb 64 **(Dan)**
[Drug-induced skin eruptions treated at the Helsinki University Dermatological Clinic 1956-1960] Kauppinen K, et al. **Duodecim** 79:269-72, 1963 **(Fin)**
[Cutaneous vasculo-necrotic allergy caused by topical drugs] Zina G, et al. **Ann Derm Syph (Paris)** 90:587-92, Nov-Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Lyell's syndrome. (Apropos of a recent case)] Lamy P, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 3:54-60, Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[Nephropathies caused by methicillin intolerance] Lamy P, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 2:1489-96, Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Allergy to penicillin. Improvement of its detection by the combination of the study of penicillin antibodies - using the diazobenzidine reaction - with skin tests] Huriez C, et al. **Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris)** 148:350-7, 12 May 64 **(Fr)**
[Problem of treatment of a syphilitic chancre in a nephritic patient hyperallergic to penicillin] Duperrat B, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 70:376-8, Jul-Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Hemagglutination tests and skin tests in 29 cases of penicillin intolerance with cutaneous manifestations] Huriez C, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 70:173-7, Apr-May 63 **(Fr)**
[Recent acquisitions on the treatment of poisoning] Neuman M. **Concours Med** 85:5855-61, 2 Nov 63 (22 ref.) **(Fr)**
[Hypoglycemia in the course of a prolonged intravenous treatment with methicillin] Plauchu M, et al. **Lyon Med** 210:477-80, 22 Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Massive benign leukemoid eosinophilia of probable allergic origin] Tudoranu G, et al. **Nouv Rev Franc Hemat** 4:182-4, Jan-Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[The complications of penicillin therapy] Pellerat J. **Poumon Coeur** 22:399-406, 1964 **(Fr)**
[A few patients chosen at random] Duperrat B. **Presse Med** 71:2106-7, 23 Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[The principal new antibiotics. Accidents and

complications caused by antibiotics] Jacquillat C. **Presse Med** 72:87-92, 11 Jan 64 (34 ref.) **(Fr)**
[The basophil test: a new serological reaction in allergology. (Preliminary note)] Sidi E, et al. **Presse Med** 71:2777-8, 28 Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Anatomo-clinical observations concerning 2 cases of fatal anaphylactic shock of penicillin origin] Nicolau SG, et al. **Sem Ther** 39:640-4, Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Some therapy-induced fevers] Vic-Dupont, et al. **Vie Med** 45:217-22, Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Behavior of the tympanic mucosa toward various drugs used in otosurgery. Experimental animal studies] Grünberg H. **Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk** 181:524-9, 10 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[On the serological demonstration of yeast sensitization] Neubauer HW. **Dermatologica (Basel)** 128:372-6, 1964 **(Ger)**
[On the polymorphism of allergic skin phenomena in penicillin treatment] Weingärtner L. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:1115-24, 5 Jun 64 **(Ger)**
[Is the omission of a penicillin hypersensitivity test in children in the hospital considered malpractice?] Jochims J. **Kinderaerztl Prax** 31:261-7, Jun 63 **(Ger)**
[Clinical significance and indications of new semi-synthetic penicillins] Mössner G, et al. **Med Klin** 58:1763-7, 25 Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Sources of error in modern therapy of syphilis] Luger A. **Wien Klin Wschr** 75:843-6, 22 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Clinical aspects and therapy of states of allergic and anaphylactic shock] Hloucal L. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:100-4, 1 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Observations pertaining to pseudomembranous enterocolitis cases] Németh EP, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 18:756-60, 15 Aug 63 **(Ger)**
["Therapeutic map" of the penicillins] Uri J, et al. **Orv Hetil** 104:1729-36, 15 Sep 63 **(Hun)**
[Demonstrated or supposed harmful or not useful effects in therapy. Observations. Notices. Provisions] **Clin Ter** 27:173-9, 31 Oct 63 **(It)**
[Clinical aspects and therapy of allergic and anaphylactic shock states] Hloucal L. **Gazz Med Ital** 123:178-82, Jun 64 **(It)**
[Contribution to the study of penicillin shock. (Clinical and anatomo-pathological findings in 72 fatal cases with autopsy drawn from the literature)] Bartoli V, et al. **Policlinico (Med)** 71:14-46, Feb 64 (57 ref.) **(It)**
[The basophil degranulation test in some types of contact or urticarial eczematous dermatitis] Meneghini CL, et al. **Rass Derm Sif** 16:195-8, Sep-Oct 63 **(It)**
[Studies on penicillin allergy. On the antigenic structure of penicillin G] Abe M. **Jap J Allerg** 13:469-75, Jun 64 **(Jap)**
[Incidence of drug hypersensitivity] Muranaka M, et al. **Jap J Allerg** 13:431-4, Jun 64 **(Jap)**
[Study on the mechanism of development of shock-like symptoms. (2)] Iwata I. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 35:985-9, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[Iatrogenic problems due to administration of antibiotics] Kang SY. **J Korea Med Ass** 6:997-1002, 20 Oct 63 **(Kor)**
[Iatrogenic problems in obstetrics & gynecology] Kim SW. **J Korea Med Ass** 6:1029-32, 20 Oct 63 **(Kor)**
[Acute toxicity of the potassium salt of benzyl penicillin and of tetracyclines under experimental conditions] Iakobson LM, et al. **Antibiotiki** 8:527-32, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Toxicity of penicillin in experimental anaphylactic states] Iakovlev VP, et al. **Antibiotiki** 8:1018-21, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[On anaphylactic shock caused by administration of penicillin and streptomycin] Gnedkova VF, et al. **Azerbaidzh Med Zh** 5:68-71, May 63 **(Rus)**
[Rare complications at the site of antibiotic injections] Filippov AV. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:120-2, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[Current aspects of side-effects of antibiotics and their prevention] Kassirskii IA, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:7-13, Nov 63 (14 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Apropos of the side-effects of penicillin] Karimdzhanov AK. **Med Zh Uzbek** 9:86-7, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[On nonspecific immunological reactions the nonspecific immunological reactivity of the body in antibiotic treatment of patients with purulent infections] Rufanov IG, et al. **Probl Gemat** 8:27-30, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[On antibodies to penicillin] Borodin IuP. **Sovet Med** 27:74-8, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[Use of artificial kidney in a patient with acute renal failure complicated by drug toxicoderma] Marshak AM, et al. **Sovet Med** 27:112-4, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[A case of anaphylactic shock following intranasal administration of penicillin] Rabinovich PD. **Sovet Med** 27:138-9, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[On disorders of the heart and major blood vessels in drug diseases] Severova EI. **Ter Arkh** 35:65-72, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[Immunological study of allergy to penicillin] Borodin IuP. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 18:69-77, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Ocular candidiasis as a complication of antibiotic therapy] Smelianskii RI. **Vestn Oftal** 77:54-8, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[Complications caused by sulfonamides and antibiotics] Negro RC, et al. **Arch Pediat Urug** 34:434-46 concl, Jul 63 **(Sp)**
[Allergy to the penicillins] **Medicina (B Air)** 24:147-8, Mar-Apr 64 **(Sp)**
[Penicillin hypersensitivity] Peltonen T, et al. **Nord Med** 70:1196-7, 31 Oct 63 **(Sw)**

PENICILLIN V see PENICILLIN, PHENOXYMETHYL (D3)

PENICILLINASE (D5)

A study of purification and properties of Bacillus subtilis exopenicillinase. Ishimoto M. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 24:35-40, 1963
Relationship between quantity of penicillinase produced by staphylococci and sensitivity to five penicillins. Abu-Nassar H, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 246:569-74, Nov 63
Chemotherapeutic aspects of penicillin-penicillinase interaction. Schumacher GE. **Amer J Pharm** 135:238-51, Jul 63 (28 ref.)
The destruction of methicillin by soil bacteria. Elwan SH. **Arch Mikrobiol** 47:286-95, 21 Feb 64
Antimetabolites and antibiotics. Rendo FC. **Arizona Med** 20:224-32, Oct 63
Inducible penicillinase in Proteus morgani. Hamilton-Miller JM. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 13:43-8, 10 Sep 63
Purification and properties of the exopenicillinase from Staphylococcus aureus. Richmond MH. **Biochem J** 88:452-9, Sep 63
The differential effect of actinomycin D on the biosynthesis of enzymes in Bacillus subtilis and Bacillus cereus. Pollock MR. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 76:80-93, 17 Sep 63
The new penicillins. A review. Gooding GW, et al. **BMQ** 14:139-46, Dec 63 (35 ref.)
The role of penicillinase in staphylococcal infections. Shilo M, et al. **Brit J Exp Path** 45:192-7, Apr 64
Nature of the determinant controlling penicillinase production in Staphylococcus aureus. Harmon SA, et al. **J Bact** 87:593-7, Mar 64
Effect of related anionic detergents on staphylococcal penicillinase. Kaminski ZC. **J Bact** 85:1182-3, May 63
Induction of staphylococcal penicillinase by benzylpenicillin: effect of pH, concentration of ferrous ion and inducer, and duration of exposure of cells to inducer. Leitner F, et al. **J Bact** 86:717-27, Oct 63
A microphotometric method for the estimation of penicillinase in single bacteria. Collins JF, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 34:353-62, Mar 64
The distribution and formation of penicillinase in a bacterial population of Bacillus licheniformis. Collins JF. **J Gen Microbiol** 34:363-77, Mar 64
Analysis by transduction of mutations affecting penicillinase formation in Staphylococcus aureus. Novick RP. **J Gen Microbiol** 33:121-36, Oct 63
The role of penicillinase in determining natural and acquired resistance of gram-negative bacteria to penicillins. Percival A, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 32:77-89, Jul 63
The nature of the insensitivity of Gram-negative bacteria towards penicillins. Sutherland R. **J Gen Microbiol** 34:85-98, Jan 64
The pH value at the surface of Bacillus subtilis. Weiss L. **J Gen Microbiol** 32:331-40, Sep 63
Ionisation constants of some penicillins and of their alkaline and penicillinase hydrolysis products. Rapson HD, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 15:Suppl 222-31, Dec 63
Staphylopenicillinase--its role in penicillin resistance. II. An alternate method of penicillin resistance in vivo by Staphylococcus aureus. Dineen P. **J Surg Res** 4:183-91, Apr 64
Staphylopenicillinase--its role in penicillin resistance. I. In vitro biological characterization of staphylopenicillinase. Dineen P. **J Surg Res** 4:178-82, Apr 64
Unmasking of false-negative blood cultures in patients receiving new penicillins. Carleton J, et al. **JAMA** 186:157-9, 12 Oct 63
High penicillinase production correlated with multiple antibiotic resistance in Staphylococcus aureus. Richmond MH, et al. **Lancet** 1:293-6, 8 Feb 64
Penicillinase. Altschule MD. **Med Sci** 14:40-1, Nov 63
A rapid procedure for screening unusual penicillin-resistant clinical strains of Staphylococci. Farkas-Himsley H, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:514-5, 2 May 64
Potentiation of penicillin action by inhibition of penicillinase. Hamilton-Miller JM, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:867-8, 29 Feb 64
Synergistic activity of penicillins against penicillinase-producing Gram-negative bacilli. Sutherland R, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:868-9, 29 Feb 64
Studies on penicillinase produced by a strain of Staphylococcus aureus. Batchelor FR, et al. **Proc Roy Soc (Biol)** 158:311-28, 22 Oct 63
Studies on the penicillinase of Staphylococcus albus. Kjellander JO, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 113:1031-7, Aug-Sep 63
[Studies of the properties of the enzymes penicillinase and penicillin acylase at the time of their coexistence] Nyiri L. **Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung** 10:261-9, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Recent acquisitions on the treatment of poisoning] Neuman M. **Concours Med** 85:5855-61, 2 Nov 63 (22 ref.) **(Fr)**
[Penicillinase and penicillin mixtures. A contribution to the reaction kinetics] Auhagen E, et al. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 333:260-5, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Biochemical mechanism of action of the more important antibiotics (II)] Friedrich W. **Med Welt** 51:2598-610, 21 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[New penicillin types] Olafsson O. **Laeknabladid** 47:169-73, 1963 **(Ic)**
[Penicillinase from Streptomyces aureofaciens] Castellari E, et al. **Farmaco (Sci)** 19:228-34, Mar 64 **(It)**
[Study of penicillinase production, hemolytic capacity, mannite fermentation capacity, pigment production and antibiotic-resistance of 110 strains of Staphylococcus] Rossolini A, et al. **Riv Clin Pediat** 72:490-9, Dec 63 **(It)**
[Comparative antibacterial activity of ampicillin on penicillinase-positive and penicillinase-negative Staphylococci] Castagnari L. **Riv Ist Sieroter Ital** 39:274-80, Mar-Apr 64 **(It)**
[Studies on penicillin-resistant staphylococci. Penicillinase activity and phage types] Sato M. **J Antibiot (B) (tokyo)** 16:190-7, Jun 63 **(Jap)**
[The mechanism of associated action of penicillin and streptomycin on antibiotic-resistant staphylococci. III. Effect of streptomycin and penicillin on the course of the infection in mice inoculated with the Cs strain of Staphylococcus] Borecka D, et al. **Med Dosw Mikrobiol** 15:297-301, 1963 **(Pol)**
[The mechanism of associated action of penicillin and streptomycin on antibiotic-resistant staphylococci. II. In vivo studies] Borecka D, et al. **Med Dosw Mikrobiol** 15:293-6, 1963 **(Pol)**
[The nature of the inactivation of benzylpenicillin with penicillinases of various origins] Chaikovskaia SM. **Antibiotiki** 8:782-7, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[5-Methyl-3-phenyl-4-isoxazolyl penicillin (oxacillin) and its microbiological investigation] Panina MA, et al. **Antibiotiki** 8:989-94, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[Isolation and some properties of penicillinase] Torbochkina LI, et al. **Antibiotiki** 8:293-8, Apr 63 **(Rus)**

PENICILLIUM (B5)

Mould allergy. III. Extract preparation of moulds. Ripe E, et al. **Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn)** 18:413-36, 1963
On the antiblastic properties of fungi of the genus Penicillium Lk. Bilai VI, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:313-6, 1964
Studies on the air-borne fungal spores in Delhi. Their role in respiratory allergy. Sandhu DK, et al. **Ann Allerg** 22:374-84, Jul 64
Fungi of allergic significance in air over Calcutta. Barat R, et al. **Ann Biochem Exp Med** 23:461-6, Nov 63
Antifungal action of alkoxy ethyl mercuric acetates. Mildner P, et al. **Antonie Leeuwenhoek** 29:421-4, 1963
Microbial formation and hydrolysis of testololactone. Holmlund CE, et al. **Arch Biochem** 103:105-10, Oct 63
A new metabolite of patulin-producing penicillia. Rebstock MC. **Arch Biochem** 104:156-9, Jan 64
Intermediates in inorganic sulfate utilization by Penicillium chrysogenum. Segel IH, et al. **Arch Biochem** 103:216-26, Nov 63
Erythema annulare centrifugum. A case due to hypersensitivity to blue cheese Penicillium. Shelley WB. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 90:54-8, Jul 64
Studies of a new tuberculostatic compound from the group of arylides of aromatic hydroxyacids. Kostrzeński W, et al. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 12:242-51, 1964
Rate limiting effects of pyridine nucleotides on carbohydrate catabolic pathways of microorganisms. Eagon RG. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 12:274-9, 1 Aug 63
Coenzyme Q. XLIX. Characterization of coenzyme Q10(H-10) from Penicillium stipitatum. Gale PH, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 12:414-7, 14 Aug 63
Studies in the biochemistry of micro-organisms. 114. Viridicatol and cyclopenol, metabolites of Penicillium viridicatum Westling and Penicillium cyclopium Westling. Birkinshaw JH, et al. **Biochem J** 89:196-202, Nov 63
Studies on dextrans and dextranases. 4. Mechanism of the actions of intra- and extra-cellular mould hydrolases. Hutson DH, et al. **Biochem J** 88:588-91, Sep 63
Biosynthesis of griseofulvin. Observations on the incorporation of [14C]griseophenone C and [36Cl]griseophenones B and A. Rhodes A, et al. **Biochem J** 88:349-57, Aug 63
On the biosynthesis of barnol, a new phenolic metabolite. Mosbach K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 86:203-4, 4 Apr 64
Aflatoxin. Coady A. **Brit Med J** 5396:1510, 6 Jun 64
A new alpha-glucanase: Mycodextranase. Reese ET, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 10:103-14, Apr 64
Moldy corn toxicosis in cattle. Albright JL, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 144:1013-9, 1 May 64
Biosynthesis of tropolones in Penicillium stipitatum. V. Preparation and properties of stipitatonic acid

decarboxylase. Bentley R, et al.
J Biol Chem 238:3811-6, Nov 63
Biosynthesis of tropolones in Penicillium stipitatum. IV. The reactions of tropolone dicarboxylic acid anhydrides with alcohols. Bentley R, et al.
J Biol Chem 238:3806-10, Nov 63
Limitations of mold establishment in oral cavity. Bartels HA, et al. **J Dent Res** 43:136-9, Jan-Feb 64
Heterokaryon studies and the genetic control of penicillin and chrysogenin production in Penicillium chrysogenum. MacDonald KD, et al.
J Gen Microbiol 33:375-83, Dec 63
Isolation of auxotrophs of Penicillium chrysogenum and their penicillin yields. MacDonald KD, et al.
J Gen Microbiol 33:365-74, Dec 63
Formation and segregation of heterozygous diploids between a wild-type strain and derivatives of high penicillin yield in Penicillium chrysogenum. MacDonald KD, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 33:385-94, Dec 63
On the relationship between the effect of phenol on the oxygen uptake and the viability of Penicillium notatum spores. Chauhan NM, et al.
J Pharm Pharmacol 15:Suppl 143-7, Dec 63
Allergenic mould spores in Tasmania. Clarke PS, et al.
Med J Aust 1:192-4, 8 Feb 64
Selection of antagonistic soil microbes against a few fungal pathogens of piper betle L. Ahmed N, et al.
Mycopathologia 21:334-40, 30 Dec 63
The isolation of fungi causing deterioration in Nigerian palm oil. Eggins HO.
Mycopathologia 22:201-13, 30 Apr 64
Influence of the soil on certain dermatophytes and their evolutional trend. Grin EI, et al.
Mycopathologia 21:23-8, 15 Nov 63
Distribution of nuclei in a heterocaryon of Penicillium expansum. Barron GL.
Nature (London) 200:282-3, 19 Oct 63
Attempted genetic transformation in Penicillium chrysogenum. Bucknall RA, et al.
Nature (London) 201:57-8, 4 Jan 64
Nitrogenous components of phospholipids extracted from Penicillium chrysogenum. Gaby WL, et al.
Nature (London) 199:1187-9, 21 Sep 63
A fungistatic action of coumarin. Knypl JS.
Nature (London) 200:800-2, 23 Nov 63
Pigment formation by Penicillium rubrum Stoll. Sen SN. **Nature (London)** 199:71-2, 6 Jul 63
A selenium cycle in nature? Shrift A.
Nature (London) 201:1304-5, 28 Mar 64
Similarity among plant growth inhibitors produced by Penicillium thomii, P. oxalicum and Byssochlamys nivea. Zaroogian GE, et al.
Nature (London) 201:1143-4, 14 Mar 64
Effect of allergens on fungi: growth of mucor with protein derivative of M. tuberculosis and with pollen allergen. Zucker HS.
New York J Med 64:2094-5, 15 Aug 64
Specificity of penicillin amidases. Claridge CA, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:1008-12, Aug-Sep 63
"Cyclopin": a trypsin sensitive consituent of Penicillium cyclopium with antiviral properties. Naficy K, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 114:175-82, Oct 63
Mycotoxins: aflatoxin isolated from Penicillium puberulum. Hodges FA, et al.
Science 145:1439, 25 Sep 64
[Antibiotics detoxifying diphtherial toxin] Toshkov A.
Izv Mikrobiol Inst (Sofiia) 15:129-35, 1963 **(Bul)**
[Research on vine rhizosphere (Vitis vinifera)] Vidal G, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 105:361-7, Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[On microbiological transformations of digitoxoside] Bellet P, et al.
Ann Pharm Franc 21:593-602, Jul-Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Experimental study apropos of the pharmacological effects of an antirheumatic substance of fungal origin] La Barre J, et al.
Ann Soc Roy Sci Med Natur Brux 16:57-78, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Is the fat in Penicillium javanicum a reserve substance?] Steiner M, et al.
Arch Mikrobiol 46:185-9, 1 Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Trypsinogen-activating enzymes in mold fungi of the species Aspergillus and Penicillium] Hofmann T.
Pharm Acta Helv 38:634-9, Jul-Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Production and industrial use of enzyme preparations from microorganisms] Bruchmann EE.
Zbl Bakt (Orig) 191:159-66, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Study of germinating and filiform fungi in bacterial culture media] Vörösné Feikai G, et al.
Kiserl Orvostud 16:12-5, Jan 64 **(Hun)**
[A strain of Aspergillus from the "reopens" series and Penicillium macedonense n.sp.] Verona O, et al.
Mycopathologia 18:285-92, 30 Dec 62 **(It)**
[On dry root-rot disease of Bupleurum falcatum L. (2) Pathogenesis of isolated fungi] Kurata H, et al.
Bull Nat Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo) 81:184-6, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[Experiments in the microbial transformation of benzophenones to spirans] Natori S, et al.
Bull Nat Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo) 81:93-5, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[On bacterial and fungal contamination in instant foods]
Bull Nat Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo) 81:102-3, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[Studies on chemotherapeutical drugs. I. Studies on thioxolone derivatives] Toyoshima S, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:187-91, Feb 64 **(Jap)**
[Data for the study of various griseofulvin preparations in vitro] Fardos AIu. **Antibiotiki** 8:787-91, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[The effect of fats on penicillin production] Iofo RI, et al. **Antibiotiki** 8:684-9, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Use of sperm whale fat and vegetable oil as the carbon source in penicillin biosynthesis] Lur'e LM, et al.
Antibiotiki 8:298-304, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[Penicillin biosynthesis by highly productive strains of Penicillium chrysogenum on media with different carbohydrates] Lur'e LM, et al.
Antibiotiki 8:677-83, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Biosynthesis of penicillin G and V by the strain G-165] Matelová V, et al. **Antibiotiki** 8:483-7, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Peculiarities of growth and development of Penicillium nigricans under conditions of submerged griseofulvin biosynthesis] Semkina LE, et al.
Antibiotiki 8:701-5, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Dynamics of the biosynthesis of microcide (glucose oxidase) on media with glucose and saccharose] Nikol's'ka OO, et al.
Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 25:36-42, 1963 **(Uk)**

PENILE INDURATION (C6)

Effect of x-ray therapy on patients with Peyronie's disease. Duggan HE. **J Urol** 91:572-3, May 64
[Review of articles and an analysis of 16 cases of Peyronie's diseases] Ma YC, et al.
Zhong Waike Z 11:416-8, 1963 **(Ch)**
[Treatment of plastic penile induration by iontophoresis] Kačer V, et al.
Cesk Derm 39:29-36, Feb 64 **(Cz)**
[Nonvenereal indurated lymph cord of the prepuce. Will Hoffman's plastic lymphangitis prove to be a phlebitis?] Boulle S, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:379-83, Jul-Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[The radiological appearance of calcifications in plastic penile induration] Reinhardt K.
J Radiol Electr 44:745-6, Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[A collagen triad: La Peyronie's disease, Dupuytren's disease and fibrosis of the auricular cartilage] Gallizia F. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 70:424-7, Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[The treatment of benign neoplasms and hyperplasias of the skin with critical observations on radiotherapy] Sieler H.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 57:724-33, 1 Jul 63 **(Ger)**
[Radium treatment of plasticinduration of the penis and the problem of radiation protection] Kárpáti G, et al. **Magy Radiol** 15:227-31, Aug 63 **(Hun)**
[Induratio penis plastica] Postiglione G, et al.
Arch Sci Med (Torino) 116:149-61, Sep 63 **(It)**
[Histodiagnosis of tumors of great clinicopathological interest (IX). Male genitalia (2)]
Jap J Cancer Clin 10:442-7, May 64 **(Jap)**
[Plastic induration of the penis] Argren B.
Nord Med 71:389-90, 26 Mar 64 **(Nor)**

PENILE NEOPLASMS (C2, C6)

Case reports. 2. Double parasitic infection of the prepuce associated with carcinoma. Kovi J.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 46:84-6, May 64
Intraocular tumors in animals. V. Transmissible venereal tumor of dogs. Barron CN, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 24:1263-70, Nov 63
Pearly penile papules. Johnson BL Jr, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 90:166-7, Aug 64
A further case of Buschke-Loewenstein tumour: giant condyloma of the penis. Davies SW.
Brit J Surg 51:338-9, May 64
Buschke-Loewenstein tumour of the penis. Powley JM.
Brit J Surg 51:76-7, Jan 64
Non-infectious inflammatory and neoplastic disorders of the male genitalia. Reed WB, et al.
Calif Med 100:180-5, Mar 64
Carcinoma of the penis in Uganda and Kenya Africans. Dodge OG, et al. **Cancer** 16:1255-63, Oct 63
Peroperative lymphography as a guide to lymph node dissection. Prat PP, et al. **Cancer** 17:850-5, Jul 64
Circumcision and the incidence of carcinoma of the penis and the cervix. A study in Kenya and Uganda Africans. Dodge OG, et al. **E Afr Med J** 40:440-4, Sep 63
Case report: a case of penile amoebiasis. Lahiri HS.
Ghana Med J 3:32-4, Mar 64
Some aspects of the pathology of carcinoma penis. Reddy DJ, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 41:277-80, 16 Sep 63
Acute hemiplegia from metastases in a patient with three primary malignancies. Reveno WS, et al.
J Mich Med Soc 62:1204-7, Dec 63
Carcinoma of the penis. Meek EM.
J Mississippi Med Ass 4:450-4, Oct 63
Epidermoid carcinoma of the penis. Beggs JH, et al.
J Urol 91:166-72, Feb 64
Carcinoma of the penis in a circumcised man. Kaufman JJ, et al. **J Urol** 90:449-50, Oct 63
Report on twenty patients with malignant disease treated with cytotoxic agents. Humphries SV.
S Afr Med J 38:276-8, 25 Apr 64
Bowen's disease of the penis. Treatment with colcemid ointment. Belisario JC. **Skin** 2:216-8, Jul 63
[Papilloma and carcinoma of the penis]
Belg T Geneesk 19:865-6, 15 Aug 63 **(Dut)**
[Cancer in North Vietnam (from 1955 to 1961)] Luong TT, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:623-5, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Cancer of the penis of unusual course. Rapid cutaneous generalization] Truc E, et al.
J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 70:416-9, Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Penile cancer] Dargent M.
Sem Hop Paris 39:2690-2, 8 Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Apropos of the circumcision of newborn boys] Koester H.
Geburtsh Frauenheilk 23:934-43, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[The circumcision of the newborn--an urgent requirement of gynecology] Trinks W.
Geburtsh Frauenheilk 24:148-55, Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Sarcoma of the penis. Anatomo-clinical contribution and bibliographic review] Zaffagnini V.
Arch Ital Anat Istol Pat 37:322-39, 1963 **(It)**
[Clinical contribution to the study of carcinom of the penis] Ventura M, et al. **Cancro** 16:146-68, 1963 **(It)**
[Surgical indications in the treatment of recurrent venereal papillomas] Frugis E, et al.
G Ital Derm 104:423-8, Sep-Oct 63 **(It)**
[Specular secondary squamous carcinoma of the prepuce probably due to autologous implantation] Sannicandro F. **Minerva Derm** 39:28-30, Jan 64 **(It)**
[Histodiagnosis of tumors of great clinicopathological interest (IX). Male genitalia (2)]
Jap J Cancer Clin 10:442-7, May 64 **(Jap)**
[A case of metastasis of prostatic cancer in the penis] Laska A.
Pol Przegl Chir 35:Suppl:399-401, Apr 63 **(Pol)**
[Experimental penile tumors] Shabad AL.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 56:73-8, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[On the nature of condyloma acuminatum of the penis] Shabad AL. **Vestn Derm Vener** 37:53-6, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Late results of the treatment of penile neoplasms] Valeev MV. **Vop Onkol** 9:105-10, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Carcinoma of the penis] Mutavdžić M, et al.
Acta Chir Iugosl 10:30-7, 1963 **(Ser)**
[Patients in whom lymphadenographies were performed] Carreño O.
Bol Soc Cir B Air 47:571, 18 Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[Cancer of the penis. Clinicopathological analysis of 17 cases] Velázquez T, et al.
Prensa Med Mex 28:301-5, 31 Oct 63 **(Sp)**
[Clinical application of lymphoadenography in 5 urologic cases] Gómez Reguera L, et al.
Rev Mex Urol 22:383-408, Sep-Oct 63 **(Sp)**
[Report on cancer of the penis. Tentative review of the problem on a national scale] Woolrich J.
Rev Mex Urol 22:Suppl:267-87, Oct 63 **(Sp)**

PENIS (A5)

see also related
CIRCUMCISION (E4)

Double penis: report of a case with surgical management. Fowler MF. **Amer Surg** 29:555-6, Aug 63
Congenital short urethra without hypospadia. Huffstadt AJ, et al. **Arch Chir Neerl** 15:104-10, 1963
Molluscum contagiosum of the glans penis. Ayres S Jr, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 89:465-6, Mar 64
Thromboembolic phenomena in ulcerative colitis. Two case reports. Kehoe EL, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 113:711-5, May 64
Penile nodules as a major manifestation of subacute angiitis. Rubenstein M, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 114:449-52, Sep 64
The occurrence of the mucocutaneous lesions of Reiter's syndrome ("keratosis blennorrhagica") in a patient with classical rheumatoid arthritis. Shalit IE, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 7:177-88, Apr 64
Thin-layer chromatography and bioassay of prostaglandins in extracts of semen and tissues of the male reproductive tract. Horton EW, et al.
Brit J Pharmacol 22:183-8, Feb 64
Total reconstruction of the penile urethra following a gunshot wound. Cowan RJ.
Brit J Plast Surg 17:66-9, Jan 64
Buried skin-strip urethra in a tube pedicle phalloplasty. Evans AJ. **Brit J Plast Surg** 16:280-6, Jul 63
Penile reform. Penn J. **Brit J Plast Surg** 16:287-8, Jul 63
Non-infectious inflammatory and neoplastic disorders of the male genitalia. Reed WB, et al.
Calif Med 100:180-5, Mar 64
Cleanliness, continence, constancy and cervical carcinoma. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:1132, 9 May 64
Physiology of Mollusca. IV. Action of serotonin on the penis retractor muscle of Strophocheilos oblongus. Jaeger CP. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 8:131-6, Feb 63
Spontaneous electrical activity of smooth muscle cells before and after denervation. Orlov RS.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:365-8, Mar-Apr 64
Internal lymphatic system of penis. Spirin BA.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:159-67, Jan-Feb 64
Case report: a case of penile amoebiasis. Lahiri HS.
Ghana Med J 3:32-4, Mar 64
Mechanism of human penile erection. Newman HF, et al. **Invest Urol** 1:350-3, Jan 64
Avulsion injuries. Kaplan I, et al.
Israel Med J 22:117-24, Mar-Apr 63
Persistent penile frenulum in bulls. Carroll EJ, et al.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 144:747-9, 1 Apr 64
The effect of undernutrition and rehabilitation on the development of the reproductive organs: pigs. Dickerson JW, et al. **J Endocr** 29:111-8, May 64

The effect of undernutrition and rehabilitation on the development of the reproductive organs: rats. Widdowson EM, et al. **J Endocr** 29:119-26, May 64
Bottles and bearings. Matthew JR.
J Indiana Med Ass 57:230-1, Mar 64
Dietary deprivation and lipogenesis in a model sebaceous structure. Freinkel RK, et al.
J Invest Derm 42:325-31, Apr 64
The clinical manifestations of low-grade Wuchereria bancrofti infection. Abdulcader MH.
J Trop Med Hyg 67:72-4, Mar 64
Congenital os penis. Champion RH, et al.
J Urol 91:663-4, Jun 64
Total diphallia: a case of plastic repair. Wojewski A, et al. **J Urol** 91:84-6, Jan 64
Total reconstruction of the penis in an eleven-year old boy. Morgan BL. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 32:467-75, Oct 63
Congenital penile sinus. Wastell C.
Postgrad Med J 40:95-7, Feb 64
Penis length and body height. Fischer R.
Proc Kon Nederl Akad Wet [Biol Med] 67:103-4, 1964
Koro--a cultural disease. Leng GA.
Singapore Med J 4:119-22, Sep 63
Phycomycosis in Ibadan, Western Nigeria. Two postmortem reports. Edington GM.
Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 58:242-5, May 64
[A case report of fracture of the penis] Chang TH, et al.
Zhong Waike Z 11:847-8, 1963 **(Ch)**
[Tuberculosis of the penis] Graciansky P de, et al.
Ann Derm Syph (Paris) 91:44, Jan-Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Study of erection produced in the cat by stimulation of the hypogastric nerves] Bessou P, et al.
Arch Ital Biol 101:90-104, 8 Jan 63 **(Fr)**
[Unusual localization of an eczema caused by a chlorphyll-containing dentifrice] Bonnet J, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:659-60, Sep-Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Preliminary remarks on the use of tocopherol alphaquinone in balano-preputial sclero-atrophy] Fayolle J, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:959-60, Nov-Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Recurrent erysipelas of the genitalia with onset of elephantiasis. Lymphographic study. Surgical excision-graft] Laugier P, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:490-1, Jul-Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Tuberculous chancre of the penis in a young Moslem after circumcision] Rollier M, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:155-6, Apr-May 63 **(Fr)**
[Endo-urethral chancre. Diagnostic problems] Thivolet J, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:953-4, Nov-Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[1st remarks on the use of the alpha-quinone of tocopherol in balano-preputial scleroatrophy] Fayolle J, et al. **Lyon Med** 211:1786-7, 28 Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[The initial metabolism of testosterone-4-C14 in the rat. I.] Mosebach KO, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 44:416-29, Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Observations on the glia- and neurofibrillar elements of the free receptors in connection with the degeneration process] Sabussow GH, et al.
Acta Morph Acad Sci Hung 12:345-53, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Roentgen symptomatology of the corpora cavernosa of the male without use of contrast media] Fischer E.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 99:847-9, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[On the phallic] Grunberger B.
Psyche (Stuttgart) 17:604-20, Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Ulcerous lupus vulgaris of the penis] Eissner H.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 35:173-8, 1 Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Understanding the so-called penile fracture] Theisen H. **Z Haut Geschlechtskr** 36:119-22, 15 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Cases of tuberculosis of the penis associated with specific changes in the kidneys] Horváth G.
Magy Sebesz 17:173-5, Jun 64 **(Hun)**
[Disorders of the genital function in monoradicular compression (2nd lumbar)] Romagnoli C, et al.
Arch Ital Urol 36:391-402, Feb 64 **(It)**
[Traumatic avulsion of the skin of the penis and scrotum] Zaffagnini V.
Bull Sci Med (Bologna) 136:99-107, Apr-Jun 64 **(It)**
[Non-hypospadic curvature of the penis] Galli P, et al.
Osped Maggiore 59:177-85, Feb 64 **(It)**
[Extensive avulsion of the skin of the penis, scrotum and perineum] Dobrzęcki W, et al.
Pol Przegl Chir 35:Suppl 1247-9, Nov 63 **(Pol)**
[Principles for the surgical management of extensive injuries of the penis and scrotum] Goldstein J.
Pol Przegl Chir 36:77-82, Jan 64 **(Pol)**
[Restoration of the penile urethra following traumatic amputation] Renkielski J.
Pol Przegl Chir 35:Suppl 1261-3, Nov 63 **(Pol)**
[Acute chancriform pyoderma] Lejman K.
Przegl Derm 50:1-10, Jan-Feb 63 **(Pol)**
[Contact dermatitis caused by contraceptives] Triapichnikov PF, et al.
Sovet Med 27:127-8, Mar 64 **(Rus)**
[Single-stage plastic repair of the skin of the scrotum and penis in Fournier's disease] Barkaev VV.
Urologiia 29:57-9, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Duplication of the penis] Iakovleva KI.
Urologiia 28:59-60, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Primary tuberculosis of the skin of the penis] Agapkin IN. **Vestn Derm Vener** 37:25-7, May 63 **(Rus)**
[Allergic quinine dermatitis caused by contraceptives] Zheltakov MM, et al.
Vestn Derm Vener 37:8-11, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Successful treatment of chronic inflammations of the corpora cavernosa] Kanonidi VI.
Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:60-1, May 63 **(Rus)**
[Trauma of the penis] Gausa Raspall P, et al.
Med Clin (Barc) 41:95-102, Aug 63 **(Sp)**

PENSIONS (I)

An approach to physician pensions. McLaurin HJ.
J Mich Med Soc 62:963-6, Oct 63
[Reflections on the constant increase in the number of elderly persons in the population] Jensen P.
Manedsskr PRAKT Laegegern 42:116-36, Mar 64 **(Dan)**
[Problems of the aged]
Manedsskr Prakt Laegegern 42:62-87, Feb 64 **(Dan)**
[ATP--supplementary pension of the labor market in relation to physicians who are employers]
Ugeskr Laeg 126:489-91, 2 Apr 64 **(Dan)**
[Supplementary pension for the labor market and physicians] Kaspersen J.
Yng Laeg 126:56, 26 Mar 64 **(Dan)**
[Retirement] Jong-Nust N de.
Ziekenhuiswezen 36:359-66, Oct 63 **(Dut)**
[Disability in salaried agricultural workers] Lavedrine J. **Rev Hyg Med Soc** 12:369-89, Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Expert testimony on pensions furnished by a commission of consulting physicians] Brinkmann J, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:315-8, 13 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Medical expertise on pensions in Berlin] Polazek H.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:271-5, 6 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Contribution to the study of indemnification psychoneuroses. Clinical, psychopathological and medicolegal study of a case of monosymptomatic hysteria] Leggeri G.
G Med Milit 113:366-73, Jul-Aug 63 **(It)**
[Medicolegal considerations on military service in conditions of lowered body resistance] Mangano M.
G Med Milit 113:355-65, Jul-Aug 63 **(It)**
[Note on the origin of social insurances in Germany] Cherubini A.
Riv Infort Mal Prof 50:1063-100, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**
[On the subject of permanent invalidity. On some "chronological" connections with article 10 of R.D.L. 10-4-1939] Morelli E.
Riv Sper Freniat 87:1395-405, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Old age pensions of the Japan Medical Association] Kiyosawa M. **J Jap Med Ass** 50:151-5, 1 Aug 63 **(Jap)**
[Data and report of the 9th Preparatory Committee meeting on physicians' welfare: the preliminary draft of a cooperative plan of pension, trust and life insurance by the Japan Medical Association]
J Jap Med Ass 51:255-93, 1 Feb 64 **(Jap)**
[Fund of the Physicians' Association for health insurance and pensions] Schanke K.
T Norsk Laegeforen 83:1493-5, 1 Oct 63 **(Nor)**
[Economic evaluation of the results of accidents] Bielicki B.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 28:361-4, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Diseases of the endocrine glands in Chile] Zanzi I, et al. **Rev Med Chile** 91:609-16, Aug 63 **(Sp)**

PENTAERYTHRITOL TETRANITRATE (D4)

Effect of rapid and slow-acting "coronary" drugs on precordial pain of the aged. Neumann M, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 247:156-63, Feb 64
Continuous electrocardiographic recording during exercise: its use in evaluating the effect of pentaerythritol tetranitrate. Krasno LR, et al.
Angiology 14:417-25, Aug 63
Synthesis of new ester derivatives of monobenzalpentaerythritol and pentaerythritol. Jakóbiec T. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 12:252-68, 1964
Acute effects of pentaerythritol tetranitrate on various myocardial hemodynamic and metabolic parameters in the normal anesthetized dog. Sullivan FJ, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 147:229-35, 1 Jan 64
Angina pectoris--an effective therapeutic approach. Shapiro S. **Clin Med** 70:1627-36, Sep 63
Comparative effectiveness of organic nitrates: an objective study in man. Wendkos MH.
Curr Ther Res 5:484-90, Sep 63
Collateral circulation in the heart. Lumb G, et al.
N Carolina Med J 24:456-60, Oct 63
[On the treatment of angina pectoris states with Pentrium] Lüthi E. **Ther Umsch** 20:420-2, Sep 63 **(Ger)**

PENTAMINE see under AZAMETHONIUM COMPOUNDS (D4)

PENTOBARBITAL (D4)

Experimental studies on the effects of ovariectomy and hypophysectomy on blastocyst implantation in the rat. Zeilmaker GH.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 44:355-66, Nov 63
Salivary excretion of sulphonamides and barbiturates by cows and goats. Rasmussen F.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 21:11-9, 1964
Hypovolemic shock in the white rat. Mejía RH.
Acta Physiol Lat Amer 14:77-85, 1964
Vasoconstrictor action of acetylcholine on kidney blood vessels. Aström A, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 61:159-64, May-Jun 64
Left ventricular dynamics in dogs during anesthesia with alpha-chloralose and sodium pentobarbital. Van Citters RL, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 13:349-54, Mar 64
Sex differences in the response of rats to pentobarbital sodium. II. Female rats in estrus and diestrus. King JE, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 86:865-8, 1 Aug 63
Sex differences in the response of rats to pentobarbital sodium. III.The pseudopregnant rat versus the pregnant and the nonpregnant female. King JE, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 86:869-74, 1 Aug 63
Sex differences in the response of rats to pentobarbital sodium. I. Males, nonpregnant females, and pregnant females. King JE, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 86:856-64, 1 Aug 63
Effect of sodium pentobarbital anesthesia on plasma volume of adrenalectomized dogs. Swingle WW, et al.
Amer J Physiol 205:555-9, Sep 63
The Roentgen contrast media potentiation of nembutal anesthesia in rats. Lasser EC, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 91:453-60, Feb 64
The effect of dimefline on acute canine barbiturate depression. Kuebler WF Jr, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 24:1227-31, Nov 63
Role of the limbic system in maintenance of consciousness. Brazier MA.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 42:748-51, Nov-Dec 63
Potentiation of pentobarbital anesthesia by competetive protein binding. Lasser EC, et al.
Anesthesiology 24:665-71, Sep-Oct 63
Chemical agents and reflex control of laryngeal glottis. Campbell CJ, et al. **Ann Otol** 72:589-604, Sep 63
Effect of tetrahydro-papaverine and homodihydro-papaverine on blood pressure. Ben-Ziv G, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 149:200-8, 1 May 64
Effects of tetrahydrocannabinols and other drugs on operant behavior in rats. Boyd ES, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 144:533-54, 2 Aug 63
Selective blockade of sympathetic or parasympathetic ganglia. Garrett J.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 144:381-91, 2 Aug 63
Comparative effects of D-, L amphetamine and L-phenyl-I-(piperidyl-2'-)-I-acetoxy-I-methane (R.P.-8228) in antagonizing barbiturate hypnosis. Hanna C, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 145:553-64, 1 Oct 63
Metabolic factors determining a higher resistance to strychnine in guinea pigs. Kato R, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 144:416-22, 2 Aug 63
Effect of psychoactive drugs on escape from audiogenic seizures. Plotnikoff NP.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 145:413-20, 1 Oct 63
Effect of brain stem transections on vasomotor responses to nerve stimulation. Leibowitz U, et al.
Arch Int Physiol 71:662-73, Nov 63
Anesthetic effect on pulmonary metastases in rats. Development of metastases of Walker 256 carcinosarcoma. Agostino D, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 88:735-9, May 64
Further studies on the inhibition and stimulation of microsomal drug metabolizing enzymes of rat liver by various compounds. Kato R, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:69-83, Jan 64
Unit activity in the hypothalamus. Stuart DG, et al.
Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex) 21:349-70, Dec 63
Promazine and meperidine (Sparidol 50), an efficient combination for preoperative medication. Morton WR, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:1257-9, 30 May 64
Effects of sodium pentobarbital on electrical and reflex activation of the cardiovascular system. Peiss CN, et al. **Circ Res** 14:228-35, Mar 64
Studies on the rapid analysis of drugs in human body fluids and tissues. I. Action of concentrated sulphuric acid on 5,5disubstituted barbituric acid derivatives. Street HV, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 9:301-8, Mar 64
A long release dose form of pentobarbital compared with meprobamate in the management of anxiety states. Abruzzi WA. **Clin Med** 71:1231-4, Jul 64
Treatment of convulsions. Arena JM.
Clin Pediat (Phila) 3:183, Mar 64
Studies of prolonged-action medication. III. Pentobarbital sodium in prolonged-action form compared with conventional capsules: serum levels of drug and clinical effects following acute doses. Hollister LE, et al.
Clin Pharmacol Ther 4:612-8, Sep-Oct 63
Some pharmacologic effects of intravenous chlordiazepoxide. Steen SN, et al.
Clin Pharmacol Ther 5:44-8, Jan-Feb 64
Fluothane-ether azeotropic mixture. Hagelsten JO.
Danish Med Bull 11:111-8, Jul 64
Effects of reticular formation lesions on afferent projections to the hypothalamus. Feldman S.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 15:672-82, Aug 63
The effect of pentobarbital on evoked potentials in brain of Macaca mulatta. Feldman S, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 15:747-60, Oct 63
Amygdaloid afterdischarge and galvanic skin response. Lang H, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 16:366-74, Apr 64
Maturation of the electrocorticogram and behaviour in the kitten and guinea-pig and the effect of some

sympathomimetic amines. Marley E, et al. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 15:620-36, Aug 63

The effect of amphetamine on the sleep cycle. Rechtschaffen A, et al. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 16:438-45, May 64

Inhibition of pregnant mare's serum-induced ovulation in the immature rat. Quinn DL, et al. **Endocrinology** 74:309-13, Mar 64

Nystagmus evoked from the superior colliculus of the rabbit. Bergmann F, et al. **Exp Neurol** 9:386-99, May 64

The mechanism of nystagmus induced by anesthetics. Gutman J, et al. **Exp Neurol** 9:175-82, Feb 64

The effect of subanesthetic doses of sodium pentobarbital on gastric content of spider monkeys (Ateles). Woo CY, et al. **Gastroenterology** 45:239-40, Aug 63

The effect of anaesthesia on anaphylaxis in guinea-pigs. Parish WE, et al. **Immunology** 6:462-71, Sep 63

The influence of sodium pentobarbital on vocal behavior. Starkweather JA, et al. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 69:123-6, Jul 64

Blood loss following extraction of teeth. Rhymes R Jr, et al. **J Amer Dent Ass** 69:347-51, Sep 64

State-dependent or "dissociated" learning produced with pentobarbital. Overton DA. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 57:3-12, Feb 64

A comparison of the healing rate of bone after the production of defects by various rotary instruments. Calderwood RG, et al. **J Dent Res** 43:207-16, Mar-Apr 64

Effects of some hypnotic drugs on respiration and oxidative phosphorylation in rat brain. Erwin VG, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 52:747-51, Aug 63

Identification of some barbiturates in blood by use of thin-layer chromatography. Petzold JA, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 52:1106-7, Nov 63

Pharmacological studies on presynaptic inhibition. Eccles JC, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 168:500-30, Oct 63

Two factors affecting the circulating red cell mass. Carrier O Jr, et al. **J Surg Res** 4:136-8, Mar 64

Hemodynamics studies of dogs under pentobarbital and morphine chloralose anesthesia. Shabetai R, et al. **J Surg Res** 3:263-7, Jul 63

Hemodynamics of peripheral vascular response in the experimental dumping syndrome. Strandness DE Jr, et al. **J Surg Res** 4:98-102, Mar 64

The effects of some central nervous system depressants on conflict behavior in dogs. Tamura M. **Jap J Pharmacol** 13:133-42, Aug 63

Effects of cooling and warming of the common carotid arteries on the brain and tympanic membrane temperatures in the rabbit. Tanabe K, et al. **Jap J Pharmacol** 14:67-79, Mar 64

The development of general anesthesia in the albino rabbit for surgical procedures. Gardner AF. **Lab Anim Care** 14:214-25, Jun 64

Forced diuresis and haemodialysis in severe barbiturate intoxication. Linton AL, et al. **Lancet** 1:1008-10, 9 May 64

Peritoneal dialysis. Valtin H. **Lancet** 2:1284, 14 Dec 63

A new effective agent in the total therapy of obesity. Carney RP. **Med Times** 92:489-92, May 64

Effect of epinephrine pretreatment on pentobarbital sleeping time of mice with altered thyroid status. Ellinwood EH Jr, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:305-6, 18 Jan 64

A new chemical structure with specific depressant effects on the amygdala and on the hyper-irritability of the 'septal rat'. Horovitz ZP, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:369-70, 26 Oct 63

Effects of amphetamine and pentobarbitone on exploratory behaviour in rats. Stretch R. **Nature (London)** 199:787-9, 24 Aug 63

Behavioral alterations of young rats with a history of oversedation at birth. Becker RF, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 14:510-20, Jun 64

Removal rates for barbiturates using two types of peritoneal dialysis. Berman LB, et al. **New Eng J Med** 270:77-80, 9 Jan 64

Barbiturate intoxication occurring in Auckland. Campion DS, et al. **New Zeal Med J** 63:206-10, Apr 64

Effects of a depressant drug as modified by experimentally-induced expectation. Frankenhaeuser M, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 18:513-22, Apr 64

Prevention of salicylate teratogenicity in immobilized rats by certain central nervous system depressants. Goldman AS, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:693-6, Mar 64

Sex differences in pentobarbital sensitivity in mice. Westfall BA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:509-10, Feb 64

Effects of psychotropic drugs on open-field behaviour in rats. Brimblecombe RW. **Psychopharmacologia (Berlin)** 4:139-47, 16 Apr 63

Development of the Addiction Research Center Inventory (ARCI): selection of items that are sensitive to the effects of various drugs. Haertzen CA, et al. **Psychopharmacologia (Berlin)** 4:155-66, 15 May 63

The Addiction Research Center Inventory: Appendix. I. Items comprising empirical scales for seven drugs. II. Items which do not differentiate placebo from any drug condition. Hill HE, et al. **Psychopharmacologia (Berlin)** 4:184-205, 15 May 63

The Addiction Research Center Inventory: standardization of scales which evaluate subjective effects of morphine, amphetamine, pentobarbital, alcohol, LSD-25, pyrahexyl and chlorpromazine. Hill HE, et al. **Psychopharmacologia (Berlin)** 4:167-83, 15 May 63

Genetic and behavioral aspects of pharmacologically induced arousal. Meier GW, et al. **Psychopharmacologia (Berlin)** 4:81-90, 16 Apr 63

On the dissimilar effects of drugs on the Digit Symbol Substitution and Continous Performance Tests. A review and preliminary integration of behavioral and physiological evidence. Mirsky AF, et al. **Psychopharmacologia (Berlin)** 5:161-77, 12 Feb 64 (62 ref.)

Eserine and amphetamine: interactive effects on sleeping time in mice. Barnes CD, et al. **Science** 144:1221-2, 5 Jun 64

Activity rhythm in Peromyscus: its influence on rates of recovery from nembutal. Emlen ST, et al. **Science** 142:1682-3, 27 Dec 63

Stress modification of drug response. Rupe BD, et al. **Science** 141:1186-7, 20 Sep 63

Newborn attention as affected by medication during labor. Stechler G. **Science** 144:315-7, 17 Apr 64

Preoperative medication in children. Forster K. **Sinai Hosp Detroit Bull** 11:89-94, Summer 63

Effect of anesthetic drugs on digitalis toxicity. Morrow DH, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:240-2, 1963

The effects of ionizing radiations on the biochemistry of mammalian tissues. I. Studies on the toxicity and mechanism of action of 2-mercaptoethylamine. Rep No. 51. Hietbrink BE, et al. **US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep** 1-12, 15 Apr 64

The diagnosis and treatment of histaminic cephalalgia. Ryan RE. **W Virginia Med J** 60:5-8, Jan 64

A new look at pentobarbital. Crisp GO. **Western Med** 5:134, Apr 64

Double-blind study of a spasmolytic-sedative formulation. Goldberg RI, et al. **Western Med** 5:92-4, Mar 64

[Changes in the effect of sodium pentobarbital in irradiated animals] Hsieh MC, et al. **Acta Physiol Sinica** 26:339-46, Dec 63 (Ch)

[Attempt at measuring the reaction to social stimuli after antidepressive drugs (methodical study)] Horáčková E. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 6:253-7, 1964 (Cz)

[Determination of soluble pentobarbital with the use of a mixed indicator bromocresol green--methyl red] Tomášková V, et al. **Cesk Farm** 13:93-6, Mar 64 (Cz)

[Medical treatment of purulent meningitis] Jensen K, et al. **Nord Med** 71:598-603, 7 May 64 (Dan)

[Medical treatment of purulent meningitis] Jensen K, et al. **Nord Med** 71:599-603, 7 May 64 (Dan)

[Treatment of tetanus] Moller B, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:888-91, 25 Jun 64 (Dan)

[Autonomic hypertonia or deficiency in psychological preparation: 2 cases] Doutriaux J. **Anesth Analg (Paris)** 21:493-502, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)

[Study in animals of the influence of acute and chronic alcoholization on the action of some general and neuro-sedative anesthetics] Quevauviller A, et al. **Anesth Analg (Paris)** 21:431-9, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)

[On induced re-soporification in the rat by a sudden change of environmental temperature] Lechat P, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:350-2, 6 Jan 64 (Fr)

[Mechanism of the emetic effect of catecholamines] Cahen R, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:774-9, 31 Aug 63 (Fr)

[Action of various ureides on K gradients of mammalian cerebral tissue electrically stimulated in vitro] Corriol J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:2224-7, 1963 (Fr)

[Malignant arterial hypertension: prolonged effects of sleep therapy] Olmer J, et al. **Marseille Med** 101:509-11, 1964 (Fr)

[Restraint and "á minima" anesthesia of the monkey "Macaccus rhesus"] Thieblemont P, et al. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 9:545-50, May 64 (Fr)

[Sensitivity changes of the isolated guinea pig intestine by premedication, anesthesia and spasmolytics] Bergmann H. **Klin Med (Wien)** 18:413-30, Sep 63 (Ger)

[Experiences with the sedative pentobarbital calcium (Repocal)] Wallner S. **Munchen Med Wschr** 105:2292-3, 15 Nov 63 (Ger)

[Decreased erythrocyte flexibility (induced by barbiturates, burns, hypoxemia) and their effect on capillary circulation] Braasch D. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 278:130-40, 25 Oct 63 (Ger)

[Inhibition of nociceptive and conditioned reactions by cholinomimetics in comparison with the action of other centrally-active substances] Herz A, et al. **Psychopharmacologia (Berlin)** 5:115-25, 7 Jan 64 (Ger)

[The effect of ligation of the lymphatic vessels and lymph nodes of the neck on the central nervous system. III. The effect of anesthesia on aerobic glycosis of gray brain substance after ligation of the lymphatic vessels and lymph nodes of the neck in cats] Zoltán TO, et al. **Z Ges Exp Med** 138:43-50, 17 Feb 64 (Ger)

[Meprobamate-barbiturate combination in anesthesiologic practice] Emanuelli H, et al. **Minerva Anest** 29:229-32, Jun 63 (It)

[Experimental findings on the action of various neuroleptic drugs on the central auditory pathways] Antonelli AR. **Minerva Otorinolaring** 13:307-10, Oct 63 (It)

[Basic studies on the action of centrophenoxine on disturbances of consciousness] Fushiro Y, et al. **Brain Nerve (Tokyo)** 16:353-8, Apr 64 (Jap)

[Intra-abdominal pressure responses to the electrical stimulation of skin of the rabbit] Notohara M. **Fukuoka Acta Med** 54:1265-76, Dec 63 (Jap)

[Studies on the dynamics of bone circulation. 1. Basic studies on intraosseous pressure] Azuma H. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 37:267-89, Jul 63 (Jap)

[Pharmacological studies on guanethidine derivatives. II. Effects of some drugs on hypotensive action of guanethidine and [2-(hexahydro-1-azepinyl)ethyl]guanidine sulfate] Ozawa H, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:67-72, Jan 64 (Jap)

[Spontaneous slow waves of the cat spinal cord] Ichikawa S. **J Showa Med Ass** 23:183-94, Aug 63 (Jap)

[On poisoning with organic chlorine agricultural preparations--basic and clinical aspects of the -drin preparations] Hiraki K, et al. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 46:1062-70, Jun 64 (Jap)

[Effects of a few barbiturates on cerebral vascular activity] Matsunaga Y. **Nagasaki Med J** 38:799-806, Nov 63 (Jap)

[Reversible response on the neuroglial cells based in tissue culture] Kasahara T. **Psychiat Neurol Jap** 65:1044-56, Dec 63 (Jap)

[The ocular hypotensive effect of sodium pentobarbital in rabbits] Magahaës PB de, et al. **Rev Brasil Oftal** 22:225-8, Sep 63 (Por)

[General anesthesia for ocular surgery in rabbits] Moura RA. **Rev Brasil Oftal** 22:261-3, Sep 63 (Por)

[Effect of stimulants and depressants on the activity of single neurons of the spinal cord following cerebellar stimulation] Shapavalov AI, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:73-7, Feb 64 (Rus)

[On functional elimination and toxicity of barbamyl and pentothal sodium in hypothermia] Raiavéé OL, et al. **Farmakol Toksik** 26:556-9, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)

[Effect of barbiturates on the excitability and electric activity of the cerebral cortex] Khapazhev TSh. **Nerv Sist (Leningr)** 4:135-9, 1963 (Rus)

[Study in vitro of the mechanism of action of chemical protective substances. I.] Ganassi EE, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 3:440-6, 1963 (Rus)

PENTOLINIUM TARTRATE (D4)

On the mechanism of thermoglycaemia in guinea-pigs. Sharma VR, et al. **Ann Biochem Exp Med** 23:321-4, Aug 63

The effect of adrenergic neurone blocking agents on the release and uptake of catecholamines by the rat heart. Bhagat B. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 146:231-7, 1 Nov 63

Effect of ganglion blocking drugs on the responses of the rabbit aortic strip to adrenaline, noradrenaline and other vasoactive substances. Kelkar VV, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 149:209-22, 1 May 64

Preganglionic and postganglionic stimulation of the guinea-pig isolated vas deferens preparation. Birmingham AT, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 21:569-80, Dec 63

The site of the 5-hydroxytryptamine receptor on the intramural nervous plexus of the guinea-pig isolated ileum. Brownlee G, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 21:306-22, Oct 63

Factitious strokes. Baines GF. **Brit Med J** 5390:1117, 25 Apr 64

Effects of chlorisondamine and pentolinium on the motility of small intestine. Garg KN. **Indian J Med Res** 52:49-51, Jan 64

Anaesthetic aspects of hypotension in eye surgery. Edridge A. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 56:985-7, Nov 63

[Modifications of the vascular effects of ergot alkaloids by gangliоplegics] Brugger A, et al. **Med Esp** 51:23-35, Jan 64 (Sp)

[Modifications of the vascular effects of the gangliоplegics by the ergot alkaloids] Brugger A, et al. **Med Esp** 50:383-96, Dec 63 (Sp)

PENTOSEPHOSPHATES (D1, D6)

Separation, identification, and quantitative determination of P 32-labeled phosphate esters from erythrocytes. Vanderheiden BS. **Anal Biochem** 8:1-19, May 64

Some organic transformation effected by cell-free preparations of Nitrosomonas. Delwiche CC, et al. **Arch Biochem** 103:500-5, Dec 63

Synthesis of some aldose 2-phosphates. Piras R. **Arch Biochem** 103:291-2, Nov 63

On the linkage between teichoic acid and the glycopeptide in the cell wall of Staphylococcus aureus. Strominger JL, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 12:418-24, 14 Aug 63

Mechanism of the carboxydismutase reaction. I. The effect of preliminary incubation of substrates, metal

ion and enzyme on activity. Pon NG, et al. **Biochem Z** 338:7-19, 1963

The mechanism of action of 6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase. Lienhard GE, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:190-5, Feb 64

Teichoic acids and the bacterial cell wall. Baddiley J. **Endeavour** 23:33-7, Jan 64

Local metabolic response to physio-pathological demands: the pentose phosphate pathway. Beaconsfield P. **Experientia** 19:437-8, 15 Aug 63

Studies on the reductive pentose phosphate cycle in intact and reconstituted chloroplast systems. Havir EA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:3183-7, Oct 63

The biosynthesis of folic acid. IV. Enzymatic synthesis of dihydrofolic acid from guanine and ribose compounds. Reynolds JJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:317-25, Jan 64

The synthesis of 3-deoxy-D-arabino-heptulosonic acid 7-phosphate. Sprinson DB, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:3170-5, Oct 63

The enzymic conversion of 3-deoxy-D-arabino-heptulosonic acid 7-phosphate to 5-dehydroquinate. Srinivasan PR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:3176-82, Oct 63

The distribution of teichoic acids in staphylococci. Davison AL, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 32:271-6, Aug 63

The bacterial cell wall. The result of adsorption, structure or selective permeability? Rogers HJ. **J Gen Microbiol** 32:19-24, Jul 63

Alterations in metabolism mediated by environmental change and disease. Bernstein IA. **JAMA** 187:234-5, 14 Mar 64

Distribution of carbon-14 in polysaccharide after photosynthesis in carbon dioxide labelled with carbon-14 by Anacystis nidulans. Kindel P, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:260-1, 19 Oct 63

Inhibition of carboxydismutase by iodoacetamide. Rabin BR, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:497-501, Mar 64

[Effect of antimalarial drugs on activity of the pentose cycle in human erythrocytes in vitro] Bielický T, et al. **Cesk Derm** 39:82-7, Apr 64 **(Cz)**

[On the mechanism of phosphoketolase action. II. Conversion of "thiamine pyrophosphate activated glycolaldehyde] Schröter W, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 77:474-81, 8 Nov 63 **(Ger)**

[Anemias caused by enzyme defects] Heilmeyer L. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:373-81, 28 Feb 64 **(Ger)**

[Current problems in enzymopenia- and allergy-related drug effects on the blood] Hennemann HH. **Ther Gegenw** 102:1112-24, Oct 63 **(Ger)**

[On the function of the reductive pentosephosphate cycle in hydrogenomonas] Gottschalk G. **Zbl Bakt (Orig)** 191:193-4, Dec 63 **(Ger)**

[Investigation of the role of pentosephosphates in retinal metabolism] Morone G, et al. **Ann Ottal** 90:203-9, Apr 64 **(It)**

[Biochemical aspects of uterine neoplasms. II. The pentoses and ribose-5-phosphate in the epithelium of the cervix] Pasetto N, et al. **Arch Fisiol** 62:88-93, 10 Aug 63 **(It)**

[Influence of 5-phosphoribosyl-1-pyrophosphate on the biosynthesis of purine bases in tissues with high or low capacity for purine synthesis in vitro] Ricceri G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1884-7, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**

[Phosphoketopentoepimerase and pentosephosphate isomerase in the human palatine tonsil] Pallestrini EA, et al. **Minerva Otorinolaring** 14:30-3, Mar-Apr 64 **(It)**

PENTOSES (D6)

Congenital non spherocytic haemolytic anaemia due to pyruvate-kinase deficiency. Brunetti P, et al. **Acta Haemat (Basel)** 30:88-102, Aug 63

The secretory pattern of gastric mucopolysaccharides in health, in patients with duodenal ulcer and in patients with gastric carcinoma. Schrager J. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 19:1197-203, 1963

Inborn errors of metabolism. Beveridge J. **Bull Postgrad Comm Med Univ Sydney** 19:152-64, Sep 63

Colorimetric determination of pentoses. III. Determination with pyrogallol reagent. Tomoda M. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 11:806-8, Jun 63

Colorimetric determination of pentoses. IV. Determination with orcinolreagent. Tomoda M. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 11:809-12, Jun 63

The carbohydrate composition of the NaCl-soluble fraction from autoclaved elastin. Moret V, et al. **J Atheroscler Res** 4:184-8, Mar-Apr 64

Pathways for biosynthesis of a bacterial capsular polysaccharide. IV. Capsule resynthesis by decapsulated resting-cell suspensions. Juni E, et al. **J Bact** 87:461-7, Feb 64

Thymidine diphosphate-L-rhamnose metabolism in smooth and rough strains of Escherichia coli and Salmonella weslaco. Okazaki T, et al. **J Bact** 86:118-24, Jul 63

Kinetic studies of gluc-amylase. I. The influence of chain length of linear substrates on the rate parameters. Ono S, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 55:315-20, Mar 64

The enzymatic synthesis of a rhamnose-containing glycolipid by extracts of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Burger MM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:2595-602, Aug 63

Immunochemical studies on the specific carbohydrate of group G Streptococci. Curtis SN, et al. **J Exp Med** 119:997-1003, 1 Jan 64

The nature of the "pentose" reaction in aqueous extracts of psoriasis scales. Berry HK, et al. **J Invest Derm** 41:371-5, Dec 63

Methyl pentoses in human saliva and dental plaque. Middleton JD. **Nature (London)** 202:392-3, 25 Apr 64

Rough mutants of Salmonella typhimurium. III. Enzymatic synthesis of nucleotide-sugar compounds. Nikaido H, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:1301-2, 28 Mar 64

Some biochemical and serologic properties of pneumococcal C polysaccharide. Hornung MO, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:31-7, Oct 63

[On some abnormal biochemical changes in psoriasis] Růžička J. **Cesk Derm** 38:356-9, Oct 63 **(Cz)**

[Attempted interpretation of the metabolic mechanism of action of serotonin] Leterrier F, et al. **Agressologie** 5:153-61, Mar-Apr 64 **(Fr)**

[Attempted interpretation of the metabolic mechanism of action of quinidine] Leterrier F, et al. **Agressologie** 5:53-60, Jan-Feb 64 **(Fr)**

[Variability of Cl. perfringens. III. Comparative study of the characteristic chemical constituents of the cell wall of the B.P.6K strain and the B.P.6K-P.1000 variant] Stavri D, et al. **Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol** 23:691-6, Sep 63 **(Fr)**

[Metabolic bases of the rhythms of the central nervous system] Laborit H. **Evolut Psychiat (Paris)** 29:8-43, Jan-Mar 64 **(Fr)**

[Studies on the fate of pentoses liberated from nucleic acids in cellular decomposition during epidermal cornification] Schwarz E. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 217:273-94, 18 Sep 63 **(Ger)**

[On the decomposition of desoxy sugars by bacterial enzymes. I. L-Rhamnose isomerase from Lactobacillus plantarum] Domagk GF, et al. **Biochem Z** 339:145-53, 14 Oct 63 **(Ger)**

[Effect of different reducing regimens on the activity of the pentose cycle in erythrocytes] Sonka J, et al. **Endokrinologie** 45:174-86, Nov 63 **(Ger)**

[A contribution to the pathophysiology of dehydroepiandrosterone in obesity] Sonka J, et al. **Endokrinologie** 45:115-21, Nov 63 **(Ger)**

[Biochemical aspects of uterine neoplasms. II. The pentoses and ribose-5-phosphate in the epithelium of the cervix] Pasetto N, et al. **Arch Fisiol** 62:88-93, 10 Aug 63 **(It)**

[Adaptive regulation of the synthesis of ascorbic acid and of xylulose in rat liver. Competition by gulonic acid in fasting rats or rats fed a carbohydrate-free diet] Stirpe F, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:842-4, 31 Jul 63 **(It)**

[Dehydrogenase activity of the oxidative shunt in the soluble fraction of palatine tonsil homogenate] Pallestrini E, et al. **Valsalva** 39:182-8, Aug 63 **(It)**

[Congenital disorders of carbohydrate metabolism] Czyżyk A. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 33:1425-36, 1963 (45 ref.) **(Pol)**

[Studies on the carbohydrate composition of a fraction of ceruloplasmin] Kaverzneva ED, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 35:507-13, 1963 **(Rus)**

PENTOTHAL see THIOPENTAL (D4)

PENTYLENETETRAZOLE (D4)

Modification by ionising radiation of the central nervous reactivity to stimulating drugs. Grossmann V, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 5:346-51, 1963

The convulsive effect of Bemegrid. Koluch J, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 6:95, 1964

Pentylenetetrazol (Metrazol) shock in normal and adrenalectomized dogs. Swingle WW, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 205:225-9, Aug 63

Studies on some analogues of gamma-aminobutyric acid. Lightowler JE, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 145:233-42, 1 Sep 63

A neurochemical study of thiosemicarbazide seizures and their inhibition by amino-oxyacetic acid. Roa PD, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:477-87, Mar 64

The effect of drugs on the electroencephalogram of man. Brazier MA. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 5:102-16, Jan-Feb 64 (139 ref.)

Electrographic study on therapeutic cardiazolic convulsions under muscle relaxation. Mezan I, et al. **Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk** 16:429-32, 1963

Drugs made in Germany. Bucher R. **Drugs Made Germany** 6:127, Sep 63

Cardiac arrest during intravenous metrazol administration. Report of a case during EEG activation procedure. Ferriss GS, et al. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 15:892-5, Oct 63

Electro-ontogenesis of cerebral and cardiac activities in the chick embryo. Sharma KN, et al. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 16:503-9, May 64

Treating confused geriatric patients. Leake CD. **Geriatrics** 19:466-7, Jul 64

Stimulant action of pyridyl derivatives of benzodioxans and benzodioxepans. Yen HC, et al. **Int J Neuropharmacol** 2:337-47, Dec 63

Pentamethylene tetrazol, vasodilator, vitamin therapy for mentally confused geriatric patients: double-blind study. Goldberg RI, et al. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 12:589-93, Jun 64

The confused geriatric patient. Wolff K. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 12:266-70, Mar 64 (16 ref.)

The chemistry and pharmacology of marsiline: a sedative and anticonvulsant principle isolated from Marsilea minuta Linn and Marsilea rajasthanensis Gupta. Chatterjee A, et al. **J Exp Med Sci** 7:53-67, Dec 63

A clinical appraisal of drugs used for cardiorespiratory resuscitation. Mullen J, et al. **J Louisiana Med Soc** 116:107-15, Apr 64

The anticonvulsant properties of some substituted benzamides. Horrom BW, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:528-32, Sep 63

Free amino acids and related compounds in dog brain: post-mortem and anoxic changes, effects of ammonium chloride infusion, and levels during seizures induced by picrotoxin and by pentylenetetrazol. Tews JK, et al. **J Neurochem** 10:641-53, Sep 63

Neurohormone levels in brain after CNS stimulation including electrotherapy. Breitner C, et al. **J Neuropsychiat** 5:153-8, Feb 64

Pharmacological studies on presynaptic inhibition. Eccles JC, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 168:500-30, Oct 63

The anticonvulsant activity of ethyl alpha-phenylbutyroyl allophanate (P-5257). Nakamura K, et al. **Jap J Pharmacol** 13:259-73, Dec 63

A simple screening procedure for imipramine-like antidepressant agents. Askew BM. **Life Sci** 10:725-30, Oct 63

Changes in the motor neurones after administering muscle relaxant and convulsant drugs. Ahmed YY, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:385-6, 27 Jul 63

The role of sodium chloride in the excitability of the central nervous system of the rat. Nováková V, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 12:317-24, 1963

Free nucleotides in the rat brain after administration of pentazol and urethane. Pechán I, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 12:458-62, 1963

Inhibition of cholesterol synthesis in vivo by a convulsant, metrazol. Alexander GJ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:229-32, Jan 64

Effect of metrazol upon membrane potential and rate of locomotion in Amoeba proteus. Duff WM, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:444-6, Feb 64

Effects of drugs on the electric knife fish, Eigenmannia virescens. Krivoy WA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:640-4, Dec 63

Metrazol threshold in experimental allergic encephalomyelitis. Levine S, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 113:901-2, Aug-Sep 63

Genetic and behavioral aspects of pharmacologically induced arousal. Meier GW, et al. **Psychopharmacologia (Berlin)** 4:81-90, 16 Apr 63

The effect of experimentally-induced stress on pentylenetetrazol seizure threshold in mice. Swinyard EA, et al. **Psychopharmacologia (Berlin)** 4:343-53, 2 Jul 63

The influence of experimental cerebral hypoxia on convulsive responses to cardiazol. Stoica I, et al. **Rev Sci Med (Bucur)** 8:173-9, 1963

Effect on catalase in vivo and in vitro of compounds related to aminotriazole. ANL-6823. Feinstein RN, et al. **US AEC Argonne Nat Lab** 91-8, Jan 64

[Photometrazole threshold during therapy with various antidepressive agents] Mišurec J, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 5:181-2, May 63 **(Cz)**

[Photometrazole threshold during therapy with various antidepressive agents] Plzák M, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 5:180-1, May 63 **(Cz)**

[Comparative pathophysiology of the epileptic seizure] Servit Z. **Actualites Neurophysiol** 5:163-79, 1964 **(Fr)**

[Influence of isocarboxazid (Marplan) and 2 new MAO inhibitors on clonic convulsions and mortality induced by metrazole] Sansone M, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 144:392-8, 2 Aug 63 **(Fr)**

[Parathyroid secretion and central nervous excitability. Demonstration of an electrophysiological test permitting evaluation of the "calcic state" of the rabbit] Rougier O, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1085-90, 5 Oct 63 **(Fr)**

[Pharmacodynamic properties of 2,2-dipropylacetic acid. 2d report on its anti-epileptic properties] Lebreton S, et al. **Therapie** 19:451-6, Mar-Apr 64 **(Fr)**

[The psychoanaleptics] Volmat R, et al. **Vie Med** 45:263-70, Feb 64 **(Fr)**

[Tolerance of small laboratory animals to intravenous injection of quantities of fluids and the influence of the volume of the injection on some drug effects] Kampmann E, et al. **Med Exp (Basel)** 9:137-45, 1963 **(Ger)**

[Our experiences with the central and peripheral circulatory stimulant Sympatocard] Messerich J. **Med Welt** 48:2469-71, 30 Nov 63 **(Ger)**

[Proposals for the German pharmacopoeia. 13. Pentetrazol] Poethke W, et al. **Pharmazie** 18:477-80, Jul 63 **(Ger)**

[Study of the intermediate metabolism of drugs using partial hepatectomy] Fischer A, et al. **Kiserl Orvostud** 15:555-60, Oct 63 **(Hun)**

[The role of the mesencephalic reticular formation in

audiogenic and Tetracor-induced seizures] Székely JI, et al. **Kiserl Orvostud** 15:453-6, Oct 63 **(Hun)**
[Histological findings in the endocrine pancreas of guinea pigs exposed to chemical shock with metrazol] Caputo G.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:1624-6, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Electroencephalographic experimentation with 2 new activators: Tocen and hexacyclonate (Gevilon)] Orioli G, et al. **G Psichiat Neuropat** 91:825-40, 1963 **(It)**
[On barbiturate poisoning] Izar G.
Minerva Med 55:565-70, 24 Feb 64 **(It)**
[Intra-abdominal pressure responses to the electrical stimulation of skin of the rabbit] Notohara M.
Fukuoka Acta Med 54:1265-76, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[Effect of drugs introduced into the lateral ventricles on the electroencephalogram] Kadowaki Y.
J Yonago Med Ass 14:278-93, Aug 63 **(Jap)**
[Clinical manifestations of temporal epilepsy observed during cardiazol activation] Ribeiro RM.
Arq Neuropsiquiat 21:181-92, Sep 63 **(Por)**
[Biological treatments in psychiatric day hospitals] Paprocki J. **Hospital (Rio)** 64:1169-205, Nov 63 **(Por)**
[Change in the sorptive properties of central nervous system and adrenal gland tissues during the convulsive action of strychnine, corazole and oxygen] Aruin LI, et al. **Arkh Pat** 26:47-53, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Effect of stimulants and depressants on the activity of single neurons of the spinal cord following cerebellar stimulation] Shapavalov AI, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:73-7, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Acute poisoning with hypnotics and sedatives] Beritić T. **Lijecn Vjesn** 85:1131-9, Oct 63 **(Ser)**
[Age-related changes in the sensitivity of nerve centers of some humoral stimulants] Shchogolieva IV.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 9:615-21, Sep-Oct 63 **(Uk)**

PEPSIN (D5)

Basic study of the proteolytic enzyme lavage method in the gastric diagnosis, especially in the comparative analysis of the exfoliative tendency of malignant and benign gastric epithelial cells. Yamada T.
Acta Cytol (Phila) 8:19-26, Jan-Feb 64
The secretory pattern of gastric mucopolysaccharides in health, in patients with duodenal ulcer and in patients with gastric carcinoma. Schrager J.
Acta Un Int Cancr 19:1197-203, 1963
Enzymes in gastrointestinal disorders. Weiss J, et al.
Amer J Gastroent 40:528-34, Nov 63
Cellular localization of gastric intrinsic factor in the rat. Boass A, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:783-6, Apr 64
Twenty-four-hour collections of gastric content in spider monkeys. Brooks FP, et al.
Amer J Physiol 205:1096-8, Dec 63
Effect of restraint on fasting gastric content of spider monkeys. Brooks FP, et al.
Amer J Physiol 205:1093-5, Dec 63
Relationship between gastric secretion and behavior in chronic fistula rats. Komarov SA, et al.
Amer J Physiol 205:230-4, Aug 63
Separation of pepsinogen I, pepsinogen II, and pepsinogen III from human gastric mucosa. Seijffers MJ, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 205:1106-12, Dec 63
Separation of pepsin I, pepsin II A, pepsin II B, and pepsin III from human gastric mucosa. Seijffers MJ, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 205:1099-105, Dec 63
Plasma pepsinogen: normal and abnormal secretion. Arris and Gale Lecture delivered at the Royal College of Surgeons of England on 3rd December 1963. Anscombe AR. **Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng** 35:34-49, Jul 64
Blood pepsin as marker of susceptibility to duodenal ulcer disease. Niederman JC, et al.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 8:540-6, Apr 64
Heat- and alkali-induced changes in the conformation of pepsinogen and pepsin. Gerstein JF, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 2:964-71, Sep-Oct 63
Surface potentials of protein solutions. Ghosh S, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 2:411-5, May-Jun 63
Some observations on the conversion of three different human pepsinogens to their respective pepsins. Seijfeers MJ, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:1-4, Jan 64
Effect of concentration of substrate and of chloride on the optimum pH for the proteolysis of bovine serum albumin by human pepsin III. Seijffers MJ, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:5-9, Jan 64
An enzyme system in the gastric secretion capable of reducing the viscosity of native soluble calf-skin collagen. Steven FS.
Biochim Biophys Acta 77:466-73, 8 Nov 63
The influence of salts on the conversion of pepsinogen to pepsin. Varandani PT, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 77:496-9, 8 Nov 63
Hereditary aspects of duodenal ulceration: serum-pepsinogen level in relation to ABO blood groups and salivary ABH secretor status. Hanley WB.
Brit Med J 5388:936-40, 11 Apr 64
Effects of gastric freezing on the isolated denervated gastric pouch in dogs. Berg CD, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 90:1337-40, 13 Jun 64
Immunochemical properties of bovine and human pituitary growth hormone after pepsin digestion. Laron Z, et al. **Endocrinology** 74:532-7, Apr 64
A comparison of fats of varying saturation as inhibitors of canine gastric secretion. Long JF, et al.
Gastroenterology 45:638-43, Nov 63
Potentiation between urecholine and gastrin extract and between urecholine and histamine in the stimulations of Heidenhain pouches. Gillespie IE, et al. **Gut** 5:71-6, Feb 64
On the sensitizing properties of some normal and pathologic human immune globulins and fragments obtained by papain of pepsin digestion. Franklin EC, et al. **Immunology** 6:434-8, Sep 63
The effect of digestion with papain and pepsin upon the antitoxic activity of rabbit antibody. Parke JA, et al.
Immunology 7:248-60, May 64
Gastric secretion in healthy subjects and ulcer patients by dye-dilution technique. II. Acid and pepsin secretion in response to augmented histamine test. Sen SB. **Indian J Med Res** 52:488-95, May 64
Chromatography of pepsin and chymotrypsin digests of egg white lysozyme on phosphocellulose. Canfield RE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:2684-90, Aug 63
Optical rotatory dispersion and conformation of various globular proteins. Jirgensons B.
J Biol Chem 238:2716-22, Aug 63
Pepsin digestion of rabbit and sheep antibodies. The effect on complement fixation. Schur PH, et al.
J Exp Med 118:891-904, 1 Dec 63
The effect of enzyme treatments on Brucella abortus cell walls. Bobo RA, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 34:1-8, Jan 64
A study of enzymatic and antigenic properties of renin. Haas E, et al. **J Immun** 91:170-8, Aug 63
A comparative study of gastric acidity, gastric pepsin and uropepsinogen as an aid to the diagnosis of gastroduodenal ulceration. Singh H, et al.
J Indian Med Ass 41:329-34, 1 Oct 63
Critical in vitro factors in evaluation of gastric antacids. I. Polypeptide inhibition. Desai S, et al.
J Pharm Sci 52:871-7, Sep 63
Reduction and reoxidation of the disulphide bonds of pepsinogen. Frattali V, et al.
Nature (London) 199:1186-7, 21 Sep 63
Mucopolysaccharides of the gastric secretion. Schrager J. **Nature (London)** 201:1220-2, 21 Mar 64
Sulphated mucopolysaccharides of the gastric secretion. Schrager J.
Nature (London) 201:702-4, 15 Feb 64
Specificity of pepsin and its dependence on a possible 'hydrophobicbinding site'. Tang J.
Nature (London) 199:1094-5, 14 Sep 63
Antral control of peptic secretion. Johnstone FR.
Surg Forum 14:345-7, 1963
Influence of vagal innervation on response to gastrin and histamine. Passaro EP Jr, et al.
Surg Forum 14:310-1, 1963
Electron microscope studies on collagen. III. Tryptic digestion of tropocollagen macromolecules. Olsen BR.
Z Zellforsch 61:913-9, 31 Jan 64
[Electrophoretic-polarographic study of pepsinogen and cathepsin determination. I. Pepsinogen] Homolka J. **Cas Lek Cesk** 102:1238-41, 8 Nov 63 **(Cz)**
[Degree of enzymatic decomposition of modified bovine serum albumin] Fričová V, et al.
Cesk Farm 12:191-3, May 63 **(Cz)**
[Exploration of digestive function by means of casein labelled with radioactive iodine I-131] Afifi F, et al.
Ann Nutr (Paris) 17:263-79, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Enzymatic degradation of proteins exposed to ionizing radiations. II. Irradiation in aqueous media] Navellier P, et al. **Ann Nutr (Paris)** 17:475-85, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Trial of a lyophilizate of gastric enzymes on weight deficiencies and digestive disorders in infants] Millien M. **Ann Pediat (Paris)** 10:196-7, 2 Apr 63 **(Fr)**
[Ultrastructure cytochemistry of the nucleolus. I. Demonstration of the chromatin inside the nucleolus] Granboulan N, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 34:71-87, Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Value of anti-pepsin agents in the treatment of various gastropathies in current practice] Gaultier M, et al.
Gaz Med France 71:755-8, 25 Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Research on the peptic activity of the stomach contents of the rabbit during the nyctohemeral period] Beauville M, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 55:625-9, Sep-Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Curren t methods of gastric secretion exploration. Their practical value] Levrat M, et al.
Progr Med (Paris) 92:339-45, 24 May 64 **(Fr)**
[The determination of plasma pepsinogen in childhood] Burkhardt S.
Ann Paediat (Basel) 201:224-43, 1963 **(Ger)**
[The problem of subacidity] Betzler H.
Med Welt 37:1893-6, 14 Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[The digestibility of hens' eggs in different preparations] Canzler H, et al.
Nutr Dieta (Basel) 5:149-86, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Treatment of colic during the first 3 months of infancy by a powerful preparation of peptic enzymes] Padiatelles K, et al. **Hellen Iatr** 32:934-41, Sep 63 **(Gr)**
[Comparative study of methods for the determination of pepsin activity] Sandri Cavicchi G.
Boll Chimicofarm 103:264-7, Apr 64 **(It)**
[Action of chondroitin-sulfuric acid on some digestive enzymes] De Giuseppe L, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:1891-4, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Determination of the digestibility of catgut in vitro] Cuboni E. **Farmaco (Prat)** 18:571-91, Nov 63 **(It)**
[On the behavior of gastric hydrochloric and peptic activity after administration of sodium chondroitin sulfate] Lenzi G, et al.
Minerva Med 54:3421-4, 10 Nov 63 **(It)**
[On the use in pediatrics of a preparation with hepatoprotective, choleretic and enzymopoietic action] Violante N.
Minerva Pediat 16:463-7, 14 Apr 64 **(It)**
[On the clinical results of Pantinorm in gastrointestinal diseases] Saito H, et al.
Clin All Round (Osaka) 12:1564-7, Aug 63 **(Jap)**
[Gastric pepsin response to ACTH release and peptic ulcer] Ishihara K.
Clin Surg (Tokyo) 19:161-6, Feb 64 **(Jap)**
[Influence of antituberculous drugs on the action of pepsin] Rhee CH.
Korea J Intern Med 6:601-3, Oct 63 **(Kor)**
[Evaluation of the determination of pepsinogen in the blood and urine] Jędrzejewski R.
Pol Przegl Chir 35:1183-4, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Biological properties of basic proteins] Rzeczycki W.
Postepy Biochem 9:431-50, 1963 (133 ref.) **(Pol)**
[Phosphoproteins] Lisowski J.
Postepy Hig Med Dosw 17:619-70, Nov-Dec 63 (6 ref.) **(Pol)**
[Determination of C-terminal amino acids of hog pepsin] Stepanov VM, et al.
Biokhimiia 28:540-6, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[On the mucopolysaccharide component in the pepsinogen granule of gastric mucosa cells] Kutakh GI. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:115-7, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[On the enzyme excretory function of the gastrointestinal tract during the use of prednisone] Nesterin MF, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 56:37-43, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Determination of uropepsin and other functions of the gastric glands] Popov IuD.
Klin Med (Moskva) 41:46-51, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[On the effect of pepsin on protein digestion in different forms of gastritis] Tabakov AA.
Lab Delo 10:159-61, 1964 **(Rus)**
[On determination of pepsin in the gastric contents by the N. P. Piatnitskii method] Rustamov BR.
Med Zh Uzbek 5:43-5, May 63 **(Rus)**
[The role of oxygen in the radiation inactivation of dried enzymes] Ganassi EE, et al.
Radiobiologiia 4:41-6, 1964 **(Rus)**
[On a method for the determination of the functional status of the gastric mucosa] Tugolukov VN.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 18:76-82, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Hydrolysis of egg albumin with pepsin and the effect of thermal denaturation, acid medium and the addition of plant oil and carbohydrates on this process] Chernikov MP, et al.
Vop Pitan 23:31-5, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[Digestion of cheese proteins in vitro] Gonashvili ShG.
Vop Pitan 22:9-12, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Laboratory study on a post gastrectomy patient. Study of peptic secretion. 3.] Maur M.
Prensa Med Argent 50:1557-9, 21 Jun 63 **(Sp)**
[Gastric structure and peptic secretion] Mazure PA.
Prensa Med Argent 50:1513-6, 21 Jun 63 **(Sp)**

PEPTIC ULCER (C4)

see also related
GASTRECTOMY (E4)

Long term results of medical and surgical treatment of peptic ulcer. A follow-up investigation of patients initially treated conservatively between 1925-34.
Acta Chir Scand Suppl310:1-111, 1963
Studies on iron absorption. Sorensen EW.
Acta Med Scand 175:763-70, Jun 64
Mortality of peptic ulcer patients. Westlund K.
Acta Med Scand 174:Suppl402:1-110, 1963
Cancer of a resected stomach: analysis of 194 cases. Fridman EG. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 19:1257-60, 1963
Electrophysiological diagnosis of cancer and precancer of gastro-intestinal tract. Krasnov EA.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:824-6, 1964
Recurrent epigastric pains simulating peptic ulcer in postpartum pituitary necrosis. Report of a case. Futterweit W, et al. **Amer J Dig Dis** 9:434-8, Jun 64
Endocrinopathies and peptic ulcer. Gray SJ.
Amer J Dig Dis 9:279-84, Apr 64
Gastrointestinal ulceration and central nervous system lesions. Stevens H, et al.
Amer J Dis Child 106:613-9, Dec 63
Oral iron therapy in patients with acute and chronic gastrointestinal diseases. Brown CH.
Amer J Gastroent 40:634-41, Dec 63
Disturbance of carbohydrate metabolism in peptic ulcer cases. Potts JE, et al.
Amer J Gastroent 41:248-57, Mar 64
Gastrointestinal manifestations of urologic disease. Rieser C. **Amer J Gastroent** 41:394-404, Apr 64
Endocrine factors and peptic ulcer. Shrifter HB.
Amer J Gastroent 40:417-24, Oct 63
Endocrine adenomatosis and peptic ulcer in a large kindred. Inherited multiple tumors and mosaic pleiotropism in man. Wermer P.
Amer J Med 35:205-12, Aug 63
The effect of glycopyrrolate on nocturnal gastric

secretion in peptic ulcer patients. Barman ML, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 246:325-8, Sep 63
Emphysema, peptic ulcer and lung carcinoma with pituitary Crooke's cells. Williams MJ, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 247:422-6, Apr 64
A new approach to peptic ulcer. I. Presentation of the argument. Cleave TL. **Amer J Proctol** 15:297-307, Aug 64
Cause and cure of gastrointestinal ulcers, colitis, etc., fallacy of present conception. Smul JS. **Amer J Proctol** 15:142-7, Apr 64
The "ring" shadow in the diagnosis of ulcer. Lubert M, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 90:767-73, Oct 63
Mucosal changes following gastric freezing. Artz CP, et al. **Amer J Surg** 107:277-82, Feb 64
Wilkie's syndrome. Cox WL Jr, et al. **Amer J Surg** 108:85-8, Jul 64
Prevention of ulcer after pancreatic surgery. Elliott DW, et al. **Amer J Surg** 107:258-67, Feb 64
Surgical experience with peptic ulcer in infancy and childhood. Leix F, et al. **Amer J Surg** 106:173-84, Aug 63
Complications of vagotomy. Schlicke CP. **Amer J Surg** 106:206-16, Aug 63
Ulcerogenic tumor of the pancreas. Zollinger RM, et al. **Amer Surg** 29:751-5, Nov 63 (121 ref.)
The absorption of salicylamide in pernicious anemia, gastric achylia and peptic ulcer. Hartiala K, et al. **Ann Med Exp Fenn** 41:549-53, 1963
Physiological considerations in the surgery of peptic ulcer. Orr I. **Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng** 34:314-41, May 64
Surgical operations for peptic ulcer in the geriatric patient. Byrd BF Jr, et al. **Ann Surg** 159:787-93, May 64
An investigation in dogs of gastrojejunal ulceration subsequent to a new method of duodenal stimulation. Stafford ES, et al. **Ann Surg** 159:802-6, May 64
The peptic ulcer mystery. Potter HP Jr. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 8:539, Apr 64
Pharmacological research on gefarnate, a new synthetic isoprenoid with an anti-ulcer action. Adami E, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 147:113-45, 1 Jan 64
Major thermal burns. A mortality appraisal and review. Jackson TM, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 87:937-48, Dec 63
Obstructing gastroduodenal ulcer, symptoms and signs. Kozoll DD, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:491-8, Sep 64
The ulcerogenic spouse. Hoffmann GL, et al. **Arizona Med** 20:252-3, Nov 63
Mucaine in peptic ulcer (a clinical trial). Allan WR. **Brit J Clin Pract** 17:534, Sep 63
An anomaly of intestinal rotation associated with ileal ulceration. Bradbeer JW, et al. **Brit J Surg** 50:800-3, Sep 63
The surgical treatment of peptic ulcer. Tanner NC. **Brit J Surg** 51:5-23, Jan 64 (139 ref.)
Surgery for peptic ulcer. Burge H. **Brit Med J** 5410:687, 12 Sep 64
Influence of smoking on mortality from various diseases in Scotland and in England and Wales. An analysis by cohorts. Crofton E, et al. **Brit Med J** 5366:1161-4, 9 Nov 63
Mortality in relation to smoking: ten years' observations of British doctors. Doll R, et al. **Brit Med J** 5396:1460-7 concl, 6 Jun 64
Peptic ulcer: a profile. Fry J. **Brit Med J** 5412:807-12, 26 Sep 64
To-day's drugs. Treatment of peptic ulcer. **Brit Med J** 5385:754-8, 21 Mar 64
Case of gastric carcinoma following gastrectomy for benign peptic ulcer. Gardner RS, et al. **Bull Fillmore Hosp** 10:68-72, 1963
Duration of suppression of acid secretion in response to histamine stimulation following freezing of the canine stomach. Fores RG, et al. **Bull Hopkins Hosp** 114:249-52, Apr 64
Observations on the relationship of the pancreas to peptic ulcer. Zollinger RM. **Bull NY Acad Med** 39:617-28, Oct 63
Paper electrophoretic studies on serum proteins in the diseases of the digestive system, with particular reference to the changes in serum proteins in the patients with cancer. Kageyama T. **Bull Osaka Med Sch** 9:62-105, Apr 63
Should the Mann-Williamson preparation (type IV) be maintained as an experimental control standard for comparative evaluation? Madden JL, et al. **Bull Soc Int Chir** 22:440-5, Nov-Dec 63
Physiological aspect of peptic ulcer. Pe Thein. **Burma Med J** 11:205-8, Oct 63
Vagotomy in the treatment of gastrojejunal ulceration after adequate partial gastrectomy. Scott DJ, et al. **Canad J Surg** 7:151-60, Apr 64
Stasis gastric ulcer: a complication of duodenal ulcer. Hildebrand H, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:915-9, 11 Apr 64
Studies on the drugs for peptic ulcer. Pharmacological studies on the effects of synthetic antispasmodics mixed with antacid. Takagi K, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 11:1282-90, Oct 63
Clinical experiences in gastric freezing for peptic ulcer; a preliminary report. Owens FJ, et al. **Cleveland Clin Quart** 31:1-6, 1964
Clinical use of amitriptyline for the treatment of psychoneurotic reactive anxiety and depression. Batterman RC, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 6:276-83, Apr 64
Mortality from peptic ulcer. Mosbech J. **Danish Med Bull** 11:56-9, Mar 64
Pulmonary emphysema, adrenocortical hyperplasia and peptic ulceration. Williams MJ, et al. **Dis Chest** 44:303-6, Sep 63
Presidential address. Harries JR. **E Afr Med J** 40:589-92, Dec 63
Basal and histalog-stimulated gastric secretion in control subjects and in patients with peptic ulcer or gastric cancer. Grossman MI, et al. **Gastroenterology** 45:14-26, Jul 63
Peptic ulcer. A review of the 1963 literature. Kirsner JB. **Gastroenterology** 46:706-28, Jun 64 (153 ref.)
The diagnosis of gastric carcinoma by the estimation of enzyme activity in gastric juice. Piper DW, et al. **Gastroenterology** 45:614-20, Nov 63
Atheromatous embolization: a cause of gastric ulcers and small bowel necrosis. Taylor NS, et al. **Gastroenterology** 47:97-103, Jul 64
The surgical treatment of peptic ulcer at a mission hospital in Bihar, India. Niedfield MF. **Georgetown Med Bull** 17:229-31, May 64
An assessment of the augmented histamine test in the diagnosis of peptic ulcer. Correlations between gastric secretion, age and sex of patients, and site and nature of the ulcer. Baron JH. **Gut** 4:243-53, Sep 63
Let's take another look at gastric hypothermia. Texter EC Jr. **Illinois Med J** 124:147-8, Aug 63
Gastric secretion in healthy subjects and ulcer patients by dye-dilution technique. II. Acid and pepsin secretion in response to augmented histamine test. Sen SB. **Indian J Med Res** 52:488-95, May 64
The two faces of steroids. **Indian J Pediat** 30:207-9, Jun 63
Peptic ulcer in the past half-century. Levin MB. **Indian Med J** 57:231-4, Sep 63
Peptic ulcer. Kirsner JB, et al. **Industr Med Surg** 32:396-404, Sep 63
Barium meal examination in children an analysis of 202 examinations. Chawla S, et al. **J Ass Physicians India** 12:29-36, Jan 64
Factors in the aetiology of peptic ulcer. Thomas SF. **J Christ Med Ass India** 38:392-6, Jul 63
Some psychological factors associated with illness behavior and selected illnesses. Kasl SV, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 17:325-45, Apr 64
Gastric ulcer in N.S.W.: a radiological investigation. Billington BP. **J Coll Radiol Aust** 8:131-3, Jun 64
Ulcer production with reserpine and conflict. Sawrey JM, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 57:307-9, Apr 64
Fear conditioning and resistance to ulceration. Sawrey WL, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 56:821-3, Oct 63
A comparative study of oral and parenteral diethylcarbamazine citrate in the treatment of ascariasis. Chari MV, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 41:433-5, 1 Nov 63
Peptic ulcer in the Punjab. A review of 145 patients. Chhuttani PN, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 42:422-8, 1 May 64
Surgery of peptic ulcer. Ghosh SM. **J Indian Med Ass** 42:542-3, 1 Jun 64
Cryogenic gastrectomy for recurrent ulcer. Odou BL, et al. **J Int Coll Surg** 41:323-8, Apr 64
Gastric freezing. **J Irish Med Ass** 54:34, Jan 64
Acidity and acidosis: gastric acid secretions in pulmonary emphysema. Calkins WG. **J Kansas Med Soc** 64:500-4, Nov 63
The biological clock in clinical medicine. Hutchinson RG. **J Med Ass Georgia** 52:403-4, Sep 63
Synthesis and pharmacological properties of phenyl-substituted biurets. McColl JD, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:584-7, Sep 63
Dioxatrine, a potent and specific rumenal ulcer-preventing agent in rats. Niemegeers CJ, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:26-32, Jan 64
Dioxatrine, a potent and specific rumenal ulcer-preventing agent in rats. Niemegeers CJ, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 61:26-32, Jan 64
Banana and restraint ulcers in albino rats. Sanyal AK, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 15:775-6, Nov 63
A projective study of conflict and defense in peptic ulcers and bronchial asthma. Pollie DM. **J Project Techn** 28:67-77, Mar 64
Epidemiological studies in psychosomatic medicine. Kessel N, et al. **J Psychosom Res** 8:67-81, Jul 64
Curling's ulcer. Moncrief JA, et al. **J Trauma** 4:481-94, Jul 64
Advances in roentgenographic techniques and equipment. Use in the diagnosis of peptic ulcer. Campbell JA. **JAMA** 187:429-31, 8 Feb 64
Neurophysiological mechanisms in production of gastrointestinal ulcers. Executive monkeys. Foltz EL. **JAMA** 187:413-7, 8 Feb 64
The effect of corticotropin on the antral phase of gastric secretion. Nicoloff DM, et al. **JAMA** 186:1006-7, 14 Dec 63
Role of drugs in production of gastroduodenal ulcer. Roth JL. **JAMA** 187:419-22, 8 Feb 64
Peptic ulcer and pulmonary disease in coal miners. Schneider EM, et al. **JAMA** 186:1061-4, 21 Dec 63
Gastrointestinal hormones in the production of peptic ulcer. State D. **JAMA** 187:410-2, 8 Feb 64
Peptic ulcers in infancy and childhood. Thomson NB Jr, et al. **JAMA** 189:539-42, 17 Aug 64
Selective nerve section in the prevention of post-vagotomy diarrhoea. Burge H, et al. **Lancet** 1:577-9, 14 Mar 64
The surgical treatment of peptic ulcer. Wohler EJ, et al. **Med Bull US Army Europe** 21:115-8, Apr 64
Multiple peptic ulcers in children presenting with complications. Balasegaram M. **Med J Malaya** 18:125-8, Dec 63
Steroid-induced peptic ulcer. Altschule MD. **Med Sci** 14:80, Oct 63
The resistant ulcer. Finkbiner RB, et al. **Med Sci** 14:68-79, Oct 63
Diseases of the digestive tract. Handfield-Jones RP. **Med World (London)** 100:361-9, May 64
Familial multiple endocrine adenoma-peptic ulcer complex. Ballard HS, et al. **Medicine (Balt)** 43:481-516, Jul 64
Definitive ulcer surgery. Bowers RF. **Memphis Med J** 38:295-300, Aug 63
Gastric hypothermia. Schloff L. **Minnesota Med** 46:903-9, Sep 63
Progress and peptic ulcer. Lipp WF. **New York J Med** 64:500-6, 15 Feb 64
Advances in surgery. Lowdon AG. **Practitioner** 191:403-8, Oct 63 (12 ref.)
Advances in medicine. Macgregor AG. **Practitioner** 191:393-402, Oct 63 (56 ref.)
Peptic ulcer. LeDoux MJ. **Proc Med Sect Amer Life Convention** 51:168-72, 1963
Antacid and antiulcer properties of the polysaccharide chitosan in the rat. Hillyard IW, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:1108-12, Apr 64
The incidence of peptic ulcer among alcohol abusers and nonabusers. Engeset A, et al. **Quart J Stud Alcohol** 24:622-6, Dec 63
Gastric cooling and freezing for peptic ulcer, including repetitive freeze of the esophageal mucosa to thwart recurrent hemorrhage from bleeding esophageal varices. Wangensteen OH. **Rhode Island Med J** 46:637-47, Dec 63 (33 ref.)
Intraduodenal omental plombage, a method of closing the duodenal stump in gastric resection for the exclusion of ulcer. Chiricuță I, et al. **Rumanian Med Rev** 7:53-8, Jul-Sep 63
Practical therapeutic dietetics. IV: Modification of fibre. Dreosti JM. **S Afr Med J** 37:1136-9, 9 Nov 63
[Psychic elements of the patient with gastroduodenal ulcer] Meeroff M, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:678-89, 26 Aug 63
A therapeutic trial of a new anticholinergic drug, oxyphencyclimine hydrochloride, on patients with peptic ulcers. Toh CC. **Singapore Med J** 4:134-40, Sep 63
Sex differences in peptic ulcer mortality trends. **Statist Bull Metrop Life Insur Co** 44:5-8, Sep 63
Marginal ulcer following partial or subtotal gastrectomy. Kiefer ED, et al. **Surg Clin N Amer** 44:641-52, Jun 64
Differential diagnosis of gastric lesions as seen by the gastroenterologist. Ross JR. **Surg Clin N Amer** 44:611-21, Jun 64
Mucosal damage following gastric freezing: a warning. (Direct inspection and biopsy in conjunction with photoendoscopy using the hirschowitz fiberscope). McFarland JB, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:354-5, 1963
A physiologic approach to recurrent peptic ulcer. Frederick PL. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 118:1093-106, May 64 (261 ref.)
Curling's ulcer in childhood: review of the literature and report of five cases. Abramson DJ. **Surgery** 55:321-36, Feb 64 (62 ref.)
Pendular pattern in gastric secretion and blood flow following hypothalamic stimulation -- origin of stress ulcer? Leonard AS, et al. **Surgery** 56:109-20, Jul 64
Pathogenesis of Mann-Williamson ulcer. III. Effect of excluding pancreatic or biliary secretions from the intestine on gastric secretion and liver function. Menguy R. **Surgery** 54:495-502, Sep 63
Absence of histamine-reserpine ulcers in pyloric pouches free of acid. Smith GV, et al. **Surgery** 55:262-7, Feb 64
Gastrointestinal hemorrhage in infancy and childhood: 476 cases. Spencer R. **Surgery** 55:718-34, May 64
Appraisal of the various operations for peptic ulcer. Walters W, et al. **Surgery** 55:585-94, Apr 64 (24 ref.)
Acute upper gastrointestinal hemorrhage. Zanca P. **Texas J Med** 59:765-7, Aug 63
Experience obtained with a new spasmolytic drug (No-Spa). Maklári L. **Ther Hung** 11:20-3, 1963
The relationship between peptic ulcer and coronary occlusion. Brooks FP, et al. **Trans Amer Clin Climat Ass** 74:51-9, 1962
Peptic ulcer: theory and therapy. **Univ Mich Med Cent J** 30:91-101, May-Jun 64
Surgical management of the arthritic with peptic ulceration. Payne JT. **Western J Surg** 72:57-9, Mar-Apr 64
Gastric surgery. Gallagher WB. **Wisconsin Med J** 62:334-6, Aug 63
Clinicopathologic conference. Sponsored by the Section on Pathology, state medical society of

Wisconsin. Rowan T.
Wisconsin Med J 63:247-56, May 64
[Stomach surgery in aging patients] Popov G, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 17:215-8, 1964 **(Bul)**
[Clinical and experimental studies of pachi for treating acute peptic ulcer] Ch'uan PS, et al. **Zhong Waike Z** 11:511-3, Jul 63 **(Ch)**
[Peptic ulcer and the CNS. Some modern viewpoints] Volavka J, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 5:412-23, 1963 (113 ref.) **(Cz)**
[Clinical evaluation of some postoperative states after stomach resection in gastroduodenal ulcer using the Billroth II technic] Kapustík S, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 44:429-34, 1964 **(Cz)**
[Metabolism of glycides in patients following stomach resection for gastroduodenal ulcer] Koreň K, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 44:422-8, 1964 **(Cz)**
[Tuberculosis of the lungs associated with peptic ulcer] Martiš R, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 2:339-43, 1963 **(Cz)**
[Therapeutic results with the use of some new anabolic steroid hormones] Doleček R, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 102:1148-54, 18 Oct 63 **(Cz)**
[Peptic ulcer in the course of pulmonary emphysema] Dražilová V, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 102:1073-7, 27 Sep 63 **(Cz)**
[Dysontogenetic lung cyst formed by the stomach wall with chronic peptic ulcer] Schlupek A. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:383-6, 3 Apr 64 **(Cz)**
[On the problem of differentation of pathogenetic factors in ulcer disease and hypertension] **Cas Lek Cesk** 102:613-4, 31 May 63 **(Cz)**
[Chronic gastritis in gastroduodenal ulcer] Hradský M, et al. **Cesk Gastroent Vyz** 17:257-60, Jul 63 **(Cz)**
[Peptic ulcer in Meckel's diverticulum in a 14-year-old boy treated with corticoids] Holanová L, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 19:526-7, Jun 64 **(Cz)**
[Excretion of uropepsin during corticoid therapy] Lisá L, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 19:518-21, Jun 64 **(Cz)**
[Stomach carcinoma after surgery in gastroduodenal peptic ulcer] Nahodil V. **Rozhl Chir** 43:1-3, Jan 64 **(Cz)**
[Successful abdominothoracic total gastrectomy in fully developed postresection peritonitis caused by wound dehiscence] Placák B. **Rozhl Chir** 43:31-5, Jan 64 **(Cz)**
[Brief remarks on ulcerous diseases] Thaysen EH. **Manedsskr Prakt Laegegern** 42:145-64, Apr 64 **(Dan)**
[Gastroduodenal ulcer and protein] Christensen O. **Nord Med** 71:264-6, 27 Feb 64 **(Dan)**
[Selective surgery for peptic ulcer] Smith AN. **Nord Med** 70:1362-6, 19 Dec 63 **(Dan)**
[Travel letter from England] Christiansen PM. **Ugeskr Laeg** 125:1595-9, 8 Nov 63 **(Dan)**
[Certainty of radiologic diagnosis in stomach examinations] Hornnes N, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:32-6, 9 Jan 64 **(Dan)**
[Therapy of gastric and duodenal ulcer] Gruwez JA. **Belg T Geneesk** 20:326-37, 15 Mar 64 **(Dut)**
[Basic principles of the surgical treatment of peptic ulcer] Mreijen FW. **Nederl T Geneesk** 107:1865-8, 12 Oct 63 **(Dut)**
[Late sequelae of hepatitis] Schalm L. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:365-7, 22 Feb 64 **(Dut)**
[Peptic ulcer in sailors] Schans MG van der. **Nederl T Geneesk** 107:2259-60, 30 Nov 63 **(Dut)**
[Chemotherapeutical agents and antibiotics from surgical point of view] Hellens A von. **Suom Laak** 19:845-50, 10 Apr 64 **(Fin)**
[Several problems concerning the preulcerous phase of peptic ulcer] Fodor O. **Acta Gastroent Belg** 27:19-31, Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[Activity of ferri-ferrosodium complexes in certain technics for the study of anti-ulcer, anti-inflammatory, analgesic and antitumoral agents] Ducrot R, et al. **Ann Pharm Franc** 21:703-16, Sep-Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Radio-clinical aspects of medicamentous gastro-duodenal ulcers] Busson A, et al. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 53:614-21, May 64 **(Fr)**
[Peptic ulcers after gastrectomy and thoracic vagotomy. (Apropos of 5 cases)] Grimoud M, et al. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 53:318-20, Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Gastroduodenal ulcer in twins] Lecomte P, et al. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 53:440-4, Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Course of the gastroduodenal ulcer after the age of 60. Statistical considerations] Levrat M, et al. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 52:1081-94, Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Incidence of gastroduodenal ulcers in miners of the Iron Basin of Lorraine. (Hayange district)] Roubille R. **Arch Mal Prof** 24:728-31, Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Recent nosological aspects in the pathology of latent rickettsial or pararickettsial infections. Research on the etiological role of certain inframicrobes in different diseases and manifestations: cardiovascular, gastric and duodenal ulcer, pregnancy pathology, rheumatic arthropathies and certain chronic lung diseases] Nicolau SS, et al. **Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol** 22:961-78, Sep-Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Peptic ulcers following a Pean type operation] Gutmann RA, et al. **Atlas Radiol Clin** 171:1-4, 14 Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Clinical and radiological symptomatology of gastroduodenal ulcers in children] Duhamel J, et al. **Bull Soc Med Hop Paris** 115:427-31, 6-13 Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Gastroduodenal ulcer in the young adult in military service. (Apropos of 340 cases observed in a North African medical department)] Laverdant C, et al. **Bull Soc Med Milit Franc** 57:272-94, Jul 63 **(Fr)**
[Reduction of duration of constraint for the production of experimental ulcers in rats. Application to the study of protective substances] Buchel L, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1225-8, 15 Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[The treatment of gastroduodenal ulcer] Bonfils S. **Cah Coll Med Hop Paris** 4:698-704, 30 Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Place of polysaccharide C-16 in gastric pathology] Robert PE. **Clinique (Paris)** 59:273-6, Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Is aspirin a dangerous drug?] Viguie R, et al. **Clinique (Paris)** 58:603-7, 31 Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[The treatment of gastroduodenal ulcers] Bertrand AJ. **Concours Med** 85:5703-10, 26 Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Gastritis and ulcer caused by corticotherapy. Clinical aspects; treatment] Paraf A. **Concours Med** 86:385-90, 18 Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[Postoperative peptic ulcers] Robin B. **Concours Med** 86:4737-43, 1-8 Aug 64 **(Fr)**
[Postoperative jejunal ulcers. 2 cases] Roux M, et al. **Confront Radioanatomoclin** 6:90, 12 Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[New anti-ulcer medications] **Gastroenterologia (Basel)** 100:129-31, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Gastric and duodenal ulcers. (Remarks based on experience)] Chêne P. **Gaz Med France** 71:455-61, 10 Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Familial gastroduodenal ulcer] Dupuy R. **Gaz Med France** 70:3223-9, 10 Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Value of anti-pepsin agents in the treatment of various gastropathies in current practice] Gaultier M, et al. **Gaz Med France** 71:755-8, 25 Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Study of the clinical effects and anti-gastric secretory action of the benzyl ester of 1,1-diethyl-3-hydroxypyrrolidinium bromide] Traissac FJ, et al. **Gaz Med France** 71:1614-7, 25 Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Gastro-jejuno-colic fistulas caused by peptic ulcer. Apropos of 34 operated cases] Kourias B, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 86:265-80, Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Surgical indications in duodenal ulcer] **J Chir (Paris)** 86:493-516, Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[A newcomer in the treatment of gastric pains: Immetropan. Clinical experimentation on 30 patients] Alex R. **J Med Lyon** 45:855-73, 20 Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Majeptil and experimental ulcer] Bel A, et al. **J Med Lyon** 44:519-44, 20 Mar 63 **(Fr)**
[Clinico-statistical study of the association of gastroduodenal ulcer and obliterating arteriopathy of the lower extremities. (Statistics on 1,230 arteriopathies)] Cheynel JE. **J Med Lyon** 45:1419-33, Jul-Aug 64 **(Fr)**
[Medicamentous ulcers: some particular radiological aspects] Bourdon R, et al. **J Radiol Electr** 45:410-2, Jun-Jul 64 **(Fr)**
[Pathology of Meckel's diverticulum] Bernier L. **Laval Med** 34:421-5, Apr 63 **(Fr)**
[Pseudo-neoplastic aspects of cecal tumors. (Apropos of 10 cases)] Francillon J, et al. **Lyon Chir** 59:592-601, Jul 63 **(Fr)**
[Etiology and general concept of ulcerative gastroduodenal disease] Levrat M. **Lyon Chir** 60:464-9, May 64 **(Fr)**
[Acute gastroduodenal ulcers caused by stress] Levrat M, et al. **Lyon Chir** 60:212-23, Mar 64 (31 ref.) **(Fr)**
[The antiemetic effect of perphenazine. Clinical study in general medicine] Pasquier J, et al. **Lyon Med** 210:1259-74, 15 Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Apropos of pyloroplasty associated with vagotomy] Mialaret J. **Mem Acad Chir (Paris)** 90:264-6, 26 Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Determination and diagnostic value of uropepsinogen] Barlas O, et al. **Presse Med** 72:601-2, 29 Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[On the surgical treatment of gastroduodenal ulcer. (Apropos of 300 personal cases)] Heyate D. **Rev Med Moyen Orient** 20:564-7, Nov-Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Sequelae of pancreatic surgery] Mercadier M. **Rev Prat** 14:773-7, 1 Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Selective frontal surgery in digestive pathology] Bucaille M. **Scalpel (Brux)** 117:223-9, 7 Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Treatment of gastroduodenal ulcers with convalescent serum and gamma globulins] Carvaillo R. **Sem Hop Paris** 39:1895-9, 10 Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[The treatment of gastroduodenal ulcers by human gamma globulin] Bertrand J, et al. **Therapie** 18:1359-67, Nov-Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Anticholinergic properties of the benzyl ester of N-diethyl-1,1-hydroxypyrrolidium-3 bromide (benzilonium bromide)] Buchel L, et al. **Therapie** 19:673-87, May-Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Contribution to the study of the mode of action of an antispasmodic-anti-ulcer combination] Mercier J, et al. **Therapie** 19:743-65, May-Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Study of (alpha-pyrrolidinopropionyl)-phenothiazine bromomethylate in digestive pathology, clinical and biological effects] Ribet A, et al. **Toulouse Med** 65:389-405, Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[On the mechanism of the ulcerogenic effect of butazolidin] Csalay L, et al. **Acta Med Acad Sci Hung** 19:199-208, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Gastric secretion and gastric surgery] Holle F, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:526-9, 13 Mar 64 (58 ref.) **(Ger)**
[Acute postoperative gastroduodenal ulcer, with special reference to postoperative ulcer after cardiovascular intervention] Konrad RM, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:616-25, 27 Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[The small and large intestinal flora in several gastrointestinal diseases. II. The bacterial flora of the colon] Legler F, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:1506-11, 7 Aug 64 **(Ger)**
[On the giant ulcer in old age] Fried L. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 100:328-33, Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[Steroid ulcer] Hartweg H. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 99:744-50, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Effect of serotonin on stomach motility. (Roentgen kymographic studies)] Székely A, et al. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 99:609-12, Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[The conservative therapy of gastritis and peptic ulcer] Demling L. **Internist (Berlin)** 4:193-6, Jun 63 **(Ger)**
[Problems of "geriatric ulcer"] Pannhorst R. **Internist (Berlin)** 4:209-14, Jun 63 **(Ger)**
[Experiences in the treatment of gastritis and peptic ulcer with Azulon compositum Homburg] Baumann E, et al. **Med Klin** 59:269-71, 14 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Operations on the internal organs in persons of advanced age. I. Diagnostic viewpoints in geriatric diseases of internal organs] Hoffmann V. **Med Klin** 59:441-4, 13 Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[Peptic ulcer as a stress disease of the persecuted (New viewpoints on testimony)] Lyonexpert E. **Med Klin** 58:1514-7, 13 Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Acetylsalicylic acid] **Med Periskop** 13:153-5, Nov 63 (12 ref.) **(Ger)**
[Decrease of gastric acidity by directed damaging of acid-forming cells. Attempts at treatment of peptic gastrointestinal diseases] Gothe KM. **Med Welt** 46:2363-7, 16 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Drug-induced gastrointestinal ulcer and its practical significance] Krentz K, et al. **Med Welt** 36:1777-81, 7 Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[On ambulant infusion therapy of duodenal ulcer with Rheemacredex 10 per cent] Lösel H. **Med Welt** 13:709-14, 28 Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[On the treatment of digestive insufficiency. Efficacy and indications for substitution therapy with pancreatic enzymes] Schön H. **Med Welt** 36:1808-10, 7 Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Is gastric resection for peptic ulcer still indicated today?(I)] Streicher HJ, et al. **Med Welt** 6:265-6 contd, 8 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Is gastric resection for peptic ulcer still indicated today? (II)] Streicher HJ, et al. **Med Welt** 7:319-24 concl, 15 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[On the etiology and treatment of gastroduodenal ulcer] Widenhorn HL. **Med Welt** 36:1771-81, 7 Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[The anastomosis ulcer following gastrectomy] Hoffmann V. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:592-600, 27 Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[Treatment of gastritis and peptic ulcer with Sucsan-Azulene compositum] Meisinger F. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:172-5, 24 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Etiology of the duodenal ulcer] Menguy R. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:575-80, 27 Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[Problems of surgical treatment of stomach and duodenal ulcers] Rueff F. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:585-91, 27 Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[Acute abdominal complications following thoracic surgery] Harjola PT, et al. **Thoraxchirurgie** 11:473-82, Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Functional aspects of gastric biopsy] Torgersen O, et al. **Verh Deutsch Ges Path** 47:308-11, 1963 **(Ger)**
[The most important diseases of old age] Garnier B. **Veska** 28:252-3, Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[On the therapy of gastric diseases with Otreon] Seifert E von. **Wien Med Wschr** 113:952-4, 14 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[On the use of amino acids in the therapy of peptic ulcer] Müller J. **Wien Z Inn Med** 44:340-3, Jul 63 **(Ger)**
[Peptic ulcer and its treatment] Gukasjan AG. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 57:656-61, 1 Jun 63 **(Ger)**
[Pathogenesis of peptic ulcer with special reference to personal studies on the role of adrenocortical hormone disorders] Bojanowicz K. **Z Ges Inn Med** 18:605-8, 1 Jul 63 **(Ger)**
[Diagnostic evaluation of eyelid tremor in ulcer patients] Hermann B, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:223-7, 1 Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[On the distribution of gastric diseases among certain groups of the personnel of a large West German plant] Dreyer H, et al. **Z Psychosom Med** 10:17-26, Jan-Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[Coexistence of chronic pneumonopathy and peptic ulcer. Statistical study of 11,940 hospitalized patients] Merikas G, et al. **Hellen Iatr** 32:552-61, Jun 63 **(Gr)**
[Ulcers of the digestive tract in Israel] Dvorjetsky M. **Dapim Refuiim** 23:290-324, Jul 64 **(Heb)**
[Present approach to the surgical treatment of peptic ulcer] Teva S. **Dapim Refuiim** 22:294-307, Sep 63 **(Heb)**
[Non-neoplastic internal fistulae of the gastrointestinal system] Polgár J. **Magy Radiol** 15:290-5, Sep 63 **(Hun)**
[On the frequency of hyperparathyroidism and its

complications, based on the study of a 15 year patient material] Less E. **Orv Hetil** 105:784-6, 26 Apr 64 **(Hun)**
[New etiopathogenetic interpretation of vascular lesions in gastroduodenal ulcer. (Study of human histopathology and experimental contribution)] Caruso A, et al.
Acta Chir Ital 19:893-905, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Histomorphologic aspects of the vascular system at the level of and at a distance from the site of a gastroduodenal peptic ulcer] Caruso A, et al.
Acta Chir Ital 19:615-30, Sep-Oct 63 **(It)**
[Gastro-jejunocolic fistula caused by postoperative peptic ulcer. (Clinical contribution)] Tessarolo N, et al. **Acta Chir Ital** 19:851-76, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Some aspects of gastric resection in aged subject] Lodigiani E, et al.
Acta Geront (Milano) 13:207-16, Oct-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Changes in the intramural nervous pattern of the stomach and duodenum in peptic ulcer. (Histological investigations of the site of the ulcer and at a distance from it. Pathogenetic considerations)] Caruso A, et al.
Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 40:175-218, Jun 63 **(It)**
[Pain in diseases of the esophagus] Vecchiet L, et al.
Arch Ital Mal Appar Dig 30:166-204, Mar-Apr 63 **(It)**
[Gastroduodenal diseases in arc-welders] Stancari V, et al. **Arch Pat Clin Med** 40:72-80, Aug 63 **(It)**
[Drugs on display] Tubaro E.
Boll Chimicofarm 102:740-4, Nov 63 (28 ref.) **(It)**
[Therapeutic trends in gastroduodenal ulcer] Grossi F.
Clin Ter 28:51-75, 15 Jan 64 (0 ref.) **(It)**
[Risks in therapy. Gastroduodenal lesions caused by acetylsalicylic acid and their prophylaxis] Lentini T, et al. **Clin Ter** 29:3-31, 15 Apr 64 **(It)**
[Fundamental prescriptions for the therapy of gastroduodenal ulcer] Meccoli V, et al.
Clin Ter 26:280-8, 15 Aug 63 **(It)**
[Alimentary fats and blood lipids in the therapy of arteriosclerosis and of gastroduodenal ulcer] Verdonk G. **Clin Ter** 26:103-48, 31 Jul 63 **(It)**
[On some aspects of combined gastroduodenal and biliary pathology of surgical importance. Clinico-statistical contribution] Docimo R, et al.
Fegato 9:432-43, Dec 63 **(It)**
[Elements of gastrointestinal physiology and physiopathology in patients gastrectomized for peptic ulcer] Cassano C, et al.
Gazz Med Ital 123:37-40, Jan 64 **(It)**
[On the effectiveness of a new synthetic antispasmodic drug (Femamide) in clinical practice] Drago U, et al.
Gazz Med Ital 123:142-4, May 64 **(It)**
[Observation and evaluation of an antispastic drug in surgical disorders] Grasso A.
Gazz Med Ital 123:1-4, Jan 64 **(It)**
[Anemic syndromes in patients gastrectomized for gastroduodenal ulcer] Larizza P, et al.
Gazz Med Ital 123:44-6, Jan 64 **(It)**
[Aspects of pathology in patients gastrectomized for ulcer, with special reference to gastrojejunitis] Placitelli G, et al. **Gazz Med Ital** 123:46-7, Jan 64 **(It)**
[The use of alimentary iron in patients gastrectomized for gastroduodenal ulcer: investigations made with Fe59-hemoglobin] Ventura S, et al.
Haematologica 48:885-901, 1963 **(It)**
[On the importance of pregnancy in the pathogenesis of anemic syndromes due to resection of the stomach for gastroduodenal ulcer] Ventura S, et al.
Haematologica 48:857-72, 1963 **(It)**
[Therapeutic aspects of a new antispastic and analgesic drug] Carassai P. **Minerva Chir** 19:489-94, 31 Jul 64 **(It)**
[Histological study of the liver in patients with gastroduodenal ulcer] Zanaboni A, et al.
Minerva Chir 18:1114-7, 15 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Clinical evaluation of a new anti-ulcer product (geranyl farnesylacetate)] Bertero R, et al.
Minerva Gastroent 9:158-65, Oct-Dec 63 **(It)**
[On the treatment of gastroduodenal ulcer and of gastroduodenitis with geranyl farnesylacetate] Castelletta L.
Minerva Gastroent 10:87-90, Apr-Jun 64 **(It)**
[Elements of gastrointestinal physiology and physiopathology in patients gastrectomized for peptic ulcer] Cassano C, et al.
Minerva Med 54:3250-3, 24 Oct 63 **(It)**
[Dietological aspects in the pathogensis of the association of "gastroduodenal ulcer and myocardial infarct"] Coppo M, et al.
Minerva Med 55:1951-8, 20 Jun 64 **(It)**
[Value of seromucoids in the pathology of the digestive tract] De La Pierre M, et al.
Minerva Med 55:1847-51, 9 Jun 64 **(It)**
[Anemic syndromes in patients gastrectomized for gastroduodenal ulcer] Larizza P, et al.
Minerva Med 54:3257-9, 24 Oct 63 **(It)**
[Research of etiological factors in gastroduodenal ulcer and its complications] Levrat M, et al.
Minerva Med 55:806-11, 14 Mar 64 **(It)**
[The association of liver cirrhosis, gastroduodenal ulcer and pancreatitis. Observations on a case] Lojacono F. **Minerva Med** 55:197-9, 24 Jan 64 **(It)**
[Gastric reinterventions] Lomonaco F.
Minerva Med 55:364-8, 10 Feb 64 **(It)**
[Exclusion gastric resection. Clinico-statistical report] Milani C. **Minerva Med** 55:2330-4, 28 Jul 64 **(It)**
[Aspects of the pathology in patients gastrectomized for ulcer with special reference to gastrojejunitis] Placitelli G, et al.
Minerva Med 54:3259-60, 24 Oct 63 **(It)**
[Acute gastroduodenal ulcers during grave injuries. Considerations on 5 cases observed at autopsy] Provana A, et al.
Minerva Medicoleg 83:175-84, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Peptic esophagitis and esophageal ulcer in the newborn with cardio-esophageal relaxation (cardio-chalasia)] Garofalo P, et al.
Minerva Pediat 16:673-82, 16 Jun 64 **(It)**
[Elements of gastro-intestinal physiology and physiopathology in gastric resections for peptic ulcer] Cassano C, et al.
Policlinico (Prat) 71:151-3, 27 Jan 64 **(It)**
[Aspects of digestion, absorption and nutrition in patients gastrectomized for ulcer] Labò G.
Policlinico (Prat) 71:153-4, 27 Jan 64 **(It)**
[Anemic syndromes of patients gastrectomized for gastro-duodenal ulcer] Larizza P, et al.
Policlinico (Prat) 71:157-8, 27 Jan 64 **(It)**
[Notes on hepato-biliary pathology of the gastrectomized] Patrassi G, et al.
Policlinico (Prat) 71:156, 27 Jan 64 **(It)**
[Aspects of pathology of patients gastrectomized for ulcer, with particular regard to gastrojejunitis] Placitelli G, et al.
Policlinico (Prat) 71:158-63, 27 Jan 64 **(It)**
[Gastric hypothermia]
Policlinico [Prat] 71:1045-9, 6 Jul 64 **(It)**
[Peptic ulcer and peripheral obstructive arteriopathy. Clinico-statistical and physiopathogenetic findings] Allori L, et al.
Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter 35:506-14, Sep-Oct 63 **(It)**
[Association of peptic ulcer and chronic pneumopathy. Statistical study] Muiesan G, et al.
Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter 35:530-42, Sep-Oct 63 **(It)**
[Respiratory function after histamine administration. Study of normal and pneumopathic subjects] Patrignani S, et al.
Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter 35:668-86, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Elements of gastrointestinal physiology and physiopathology in gastric resections for peptic ulcer] Cassano C, et al.
Riforma Med 77:1147-9, 12 Oct 63 **(It)**
[Aspects of digestion, absorption and nutrition in gastric resections for ulcer] Labo' G.
Riforma Med 77:1149-50, 12 Oct 63 **(It)**
[Notes on hepatic-biliary pathology in patients with gastric resections] Patrassi G, et al.
Riforma Med 77:1151-2, 12 Oct 63 **(It)**
[Aspects of the pathology of patients with gastric resection for ulcer, with particular attention to gastrojejunitis] Placitelli G, et al.
Riforma Med 77:1154-5, 12 Oct 63 **(It)**
[The fluorescence of gastric sediment after oral administration tetracycline in subjects with various diseases of the stomach and duodenum] Forni E.
Riv Gastroent 15:308-17, Nov-Dec 63 (47 ref.) **(It)**
[Clinico-statistical findings on the immediate results of gastric resection according to the Balfour technic] Medici A. **Riv Gastroent** 16:1-16, Jan-Feb 64 **(It)**
[Arinamine therapy for nervous gastritis and duodenitis and peptic ulcer] Hirajima Y, et al.
Clin All Round (Osaka) 12:2212-7, Nov 63 **(Jap)**
[Factors in the recurrence of peptic ulcer and countermeasures] Sato H, et al.
Clin All Round (Osaka) 12:2106-10, Nov 63 **(Jap)**
[Gastrointestinal diseases and parasympatholytics] Yamagata S, et al.
Clin All Round (Osaka) 12:2058-63, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[Gastric pepsin response to ACTH release and peptic ulcer] Ishihara K.
Clin Surg (Tokyo) 19:161-6, Feb 64 **(Jap)**
[On the therapeutic effectiveness of anabolic steroids in peptic ulcer] Doi K, et al. **Iryo** 18:51-8, Jan 64 **(Jap)**
[Studies on early postoperative deaths] Fukuda M, et al. **Iryo** 17:397-400, Jun 63 **(Jap)**
[Therapy of peptic ulcer with l-glutamine] Hino S.
J Ther (Tokyo) 46:160-1, Jan 64 **(Jap)**
[Clinical trial of the coronary circulation-stimulating drug Etamin] Hisata T, et al.
J Ther (Tokyo) 46:166-8, Jan 64 **(Jap)**
[Effectiveness of Solcoseryl in peptic ulcer] Kakumoto N, et al. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 46:1195-6, Jun 64 **(Jap)**
[Tranquilizing agents in the therapy of gastrointestinal diseases] Matsunaga F, et al.
J Ther (Tokyo) 45:1614-22, Sep 63 **(Jap)**
[Experiences in the treatment of neurologic manifestations in digestive system diseases] Oguchi G, et al. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 46:833-7, 1964 **(Jap)**
[The parathyroid gland and the digestive system] Fujita T. **Medicine (Tokyo)** 20:743-7, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[Significance of urinary 17-ketosteroid fraction determination in normal subjects and patients with cancer of digestive tract and peptic ulcer] Uemura J.
Tohoku Igaku Z 66:397-413, 1 Nov 62 **(Jap)**
[Diseases of digestive organs which should be referred to surgeon] Chung KS.
J Korea Med Ass 6:775-9, 20 Aug 63 **(Kor)**
[Remote results of hemigastrectomy with and without vagotomy] Norkus E.
Sveik Apsaug 8:15-20, Sep 63 **(Lith)**
[A case of polycythemia complicating gastroduodenal ulcer] Skliutauskas J.
Sveik Apsaug 8:31, May 63 **(Lith)**
[Remote results of the treatment of peptic ulcer with intravenous infusions of novocaine] Tamulevičiūtė D.
Sveik Apsaug 9:10-6, Feb 64 **(Lith)**
[Preliminary results in the treatment of peptic ulcer with Daritrane] Hankiewicz J, et al.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 33:1161-6, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Evaluation of the determination of pepsinogen in the blood and urine] Jędrzejewski R.
Pol Przegl Chir 35:1183-4, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Activity of uropepsin in some surgical diseases] Milik J. **Pol Przegl Chir** 35:205-10, Mar 63 **(Pol)**
[Acute pancreatitis following partial gastrectomy] Perzyna T. **Pol Przegl Chir** 35:307-12, Apr 63 **(Pol)**
[Calcium-phosphorus metabolism disorders following gastrectomy in peptic ulcer] Sokolnicki J, et al.
Pol Przegl Chir 35:463-7, May 63 **(Pol)**
[Pathophysiological principles in the surgical therapy of peptic ulcer] Belowski H.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:737-40, 20 May 63 **(Pol)**
[Subacute pancreatitis in peptic ulcer] Florkiewicz H.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:183-4, 28 Jan 63 **(Pol)**
[Therapeutic evaluation of ambutonium bromide in peptic ulcer] Jonderko G, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:1393-6, 9 Sep 63 **(Pol)**
[Surgical progress in the field of gastroenterology] Rutkowski J.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:149-52, 21 Jan 63 (15 ref.) **(Pol)**
[Electrophoretic picture of the blood serum proteins in cases of ulceration and neoplasms of the digestive system] Suszczewska-Fischerowa I.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:1049-52, 15 Jul 63 **(Pol)**
[Considerations on the treatment of peptic ulcer in children with a note on our observations] Umiastowska Z. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:829-32, 3 Jun 63 **(Pol)**
[Results of gastric surgery. Review of 1025 gastric operations performed by Dr. Eurico Branco Ribeiro in the Sanatório São Lucas] Pereira AC, et al.
An Paul Med Cir 85:111-6, Feb 63 **(Por)**
[Some considerations on the effects of "stress" on gastric secretion and on the genesis of peptic ulcer] Prolla JC. **Hospital (Rio)** 65:265-77, Feb 64 **(Por)**
[The cytological study of the stomach in patients with gastric symptomatology] San Juan F.
Hospital (Rio) 64:1041-64, Nov 63 **(Por)**
[Etiopathogenesis of peptic ulcer. Importance of the hereditary factors and of the environment] Zaterka S, et al.
Rev Ass Med Brasil 9:219-24, Jun 63 (57 ref.) **(Por)**
[Choledochoduodenal fistula secondary to peptic ulcer] Abrantes WL, et al.
Rev Brasil Cir 46:320-8, Nov 63 **(Por)**
[Treatment of peptic ulcer by gastric freezing (experimental work)] Peixoto H, et al.
Rev Brasil Cir 46:252-7, Oct 63 **(Por)**
[Gastroduodenal peptic ulcer] Raymundo G.
Rev Brasil Cir 47:227-9, Apr 64 **(Por)**
[Clinico-statistical aspects of ulcerous disease] Constantinescu P, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 15:1361-4, Nov 63 **(Rum)**
[Research on several digestive diseases in an occupational lead-poisoning environment (ulcer disease and epidemic hepatitis)] Cosma V, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 16:221-8, Feb 64 **(Rum)**
[Some problems raised by the pathogenesis of ulcerous disease] Fodor O.
Med Intern (Bucur) 16:769-74, Jul 64 **(Rum)**
[Some problems concerning the pre-ulcerous phase of ulcerous disease] Fodor O.
Med Intern (Bucur) 15:1167-78, Oct 63 **(Rum)**
[Pharmacodynamic tests in the diagnosis of ulcerous disease. Value of some tests to provoke ulcer pains by vascular overstress] Teodorescu P, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 15:653-8, Jun 63 **(Rum)**
[Pharmacodynamic tests in the diagnosis of ulcerous disease. I. Value of some diagnostic tests to induce ulcerous pains by motor and secretory functional overload] Teodorescu P, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 15:1159-66, Oct 63 **(Rum)**
[Study of certain liver functions in patients with peptic ulcer in the light of preoperative care] Mikhal'kov SN.
Azerbaidzh Med Zh 11:25-34, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[Comparative evaluation of the effect of cholinolytic drugs (hexonium, fubromegan and quataleron) on the development of experimental ulcer] Lipovskiĭ SM.
Farmakol Toksik 26:684-7, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Single stage operation of anastomosis in peptic ulcer and pancreatic cyst] Kotov IA.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:107-9, Mar 64 **(Rus)**
[On the problem of peptic ulcer in childhood] Radionenko VIa.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:63-8, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[Electrophoresis of proteins in the gastric juice] Abasov IT. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:133-9, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[On clinical evaluation of effectiveness of the treatment of peptic ulcer with some new drugs] Neĭmark IO. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:142-6, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Clinico-roentgenological correlations in peptic ulcer in the aged] Sherstnev AV, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 41:133-7, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[Function of the principal glands of the stomach in peptic ulcer] Tugolukov VN.
Klin Med (Moskva) 41:92-7, May 63 **(Rus)**

[On the diagnostic value of Black's reaction] Trushnikova EV, et al. **Lab Delo** 9:3-5, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[Use of dried plasma in the combined therapy of peptic ulcer of the stomach and duodenum] Iuldashev KI, et al. **Med Zh Uzbek** 2:69-72, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Hexonium therapy of patients with peptic ulcer] Kleiner GM. **Med Zh Uzbek** 9:35-7, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Apropos of the importance of determining uropepsin in some stomach diseases] Rustamov BR. **Med Zh Uzbek** 2:38-41, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Gastrointestinal ulcers in relation to various types of hormone therapy (review of the literature)] Litvinov LD, et al. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter** 9:110-2, Jul-Aug 63 (21 ref.) **(Rus)**
[On the combination of peptic ulcer with diseases of some endocrine glands] Radbil' OS. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter** 9:109-13, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Mortality in acute surgical diseases of the abdominal organs in aged and senile patients] Astrozhnikov IuV, et al. **Sovet Med** 27:103-7, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Experience in dispensary care of patients with peptic ulcer in a rural location] Gurvits LM. **Sovet Med** 27:79-81, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[On the diagnostic value of gastroscopic biopsy] Kanishchev PA. **Sovet Med** 27:97-9, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[Dynamics of the functional state of the stomach in patients with chronic gastritis and peptic ulcer under the influence of aprophen] Klavkin IM. **Sovet Med** 27:38-43, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[The external secretory function of the pancreas in peptic ulcer] Pozdniakov VT. **Sovet Med** 26:8-13, May 63 **(Rus)**
[The clinical course of peptic ulcer based on data of the Archangel Regional Clinical Hospital] Smirnova MP. **Sovet Med** 26:105-9, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[The functional state of the adrenal cortex in patients with gastric and duodenal ulcer] Dubrovina NA. **Ter Arkh** 35:48-55, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[On the functional state of the adrenal cortex in peptic ulcer] Fisher AA. **Ter Arkh** 36:50-8, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Clinical peculiarities of gastric and peptic ulcer in patients with chronic circulatory insufficiency] Petrova TR. **Ter Arkh** 35:55-60, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Electrophoretic characteristics of the blood serum proteins in peptic ulcer patients in regard to blood transfusion] Samson EI. **Ter Arkh** 35:50-6, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Prevention of recurrent peptic ulcer] Povaliaeva AT. **Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst** 72:46-50, 1963 **(Rus)**
[On a method for the determination of the functional status of the gastric mucosa] Tugolukov VN. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 18:76-82, 1963 **(Rus)**
[On the diagnosis of choledochoduodenal fistulas in peptic ulcer] Briskin BS, et al. **Vestn Rentgen Radiol** 38:70-1, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[A study of the motor function of the duodenum under normal conditions and in pathological processes using the electron-optic transformer and roentgencinematography] Shekhter IA, et al. **Vestn Rentgen Radiol** 38:22-8, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Formula of the 3rd blood coagulation fraction in cancer and other chronic diseases of the gastrointestinal tract] S'iakste II. **Vop Klin Lech Zlok Novoobraz** 9:201-5, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Precancerous diseases of the stomach] Deenichin P, et al. **Vop Onkol** 9:31-7, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Intragastric temperature in patients with peptic ulcer and cancer] Vavrik IV. **Vop Onkol** 9:14-8, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Use of vegetable fats in diet therapy of patients with peptic ulcer] Nesterova AP, et al. **Vop Pitan** 23:54-9, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[Features of peptic ulcer in young men] Bogatyrev MF. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 2:41-3, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Use of the TSOLIPK hydrolysate in combined therapy of surgical diseases] Lavrova LV, et al. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 9:68-71, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Treatment of gastric and duodenal ulcer by naso-reflexive vitamin B-1] Timofeev VI. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 9:57-9, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Postoperative peptic ulcers of the jejunum and their complications] Zakharkov MA. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 10:57-60, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[Experience with hospital outpatient service for patients with hypertension and peptic ulcer] Gol'dberg AM, et al. **Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev)** 7:58-60, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Features of the course of peptic ulcer (from data of the therapeutic department of the Tiraspol Municipal Hospital)] Goncharova RV. **Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev)** 7:60-1, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Some peculiarities of the morbidity of workers of the furrier plant at the furriers' combinate in Bel'tsy in the course of 3 years (1960-1962)] Sarukhanova IN, et al. **Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev)** 6:12-4, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Determination of the volume of circulating blood and its constant in peptic ulcers] Spynu AV. **Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev)** 7:43-5, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[The parathyroid gland and gastroduodenal ulcer--Apropos of 2 cases] Josimović I. **Srpski Arh Celok Lek** 91:1059-62, Nov 63 **(Ser)**
[Personality of pilots with peptic ulcer] Kapor G. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 20:127-36, Mar 63 **(Ser)**
[Psychosomatic emphasis in the treatment of gastroduodenal ulcer] De Grucci JL. **Dia Med** 35:1524-5, 26 Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[Surgical treatment of peptic ulcer] **Dia Med** 36:547-8, 28 May 64 **(Sp)**
[Refrigeration of the stomach] **Dia Med** 36:274-5, 6 Apr 64 **(Sp)**
[Leukocytosis with neutrophilia in gastroduodenal ulcer attacks] Rodríguez JM, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 41:308-10, Oct 63 **(Sp)**
[Drug-induced ulcer (corticosteroids: phenylbutazone)] Vilar Bonet J. **Med Clin (Barc)** 41:336-8, Oct 63 **(Sp)**
[Vagotomy and peptic ulcer] Vilar Bonet J. **Med Clin (Barc)** 41:137-9, Aug 63 **(Sp)**
[Clinical use of oxyphencyclimine] Garcia Herrera E. **Medicina (Mex)** 43:433-6, 10 Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[Dietary treatment of gastroduodenal ulcer] Nasio J. **Medicina (Mex)** 43:436-41 contd, 10 Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[Dietetic treatment of gastroduodenal ulcer] Nasio J. **Medicina (Mex)** 43:405-16, 25 Aug 63 **(Sp)**
[Dietetic treatment of gastroduodenal ulcer] Nasio J. **Medicina (Mex)** 43:460-72 concl, 25 Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[Surgical treatment of gastroduodenal ulcer] Amenabar A, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:1537-9, 21 Jun 63 **(Sp)**
[Cancer of the gastric stump] Fontana JJ, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:1420-4, 7 Jun 63 **(Sp)**
[Treatment of the complications of gastroduodenal ulcer] Herrera C, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:1519-23, 21 Jun 63 **(Sp)**
[Antrectomies plus vagotomies in the treatment of gastroduodenal ulcers] Maur M. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:753-4, 15 Mar 63 **(Sp)**
[Laboratory study on a post gastrectomy patient. Study of peptic secretion. 3.] Maur M. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:1557-9, 21 Jun 63 **(Sp)**
[Surgical treatment of gastroduodenal ulcer. Remote results] Oller MA, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:655-7, 1 Mar 63 **(Sp)**
[Stair-step gastrectomy] Zavaleta DE, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:332-7, 1 Feb 63 **(Sp)**
[Drug therapy of gastroduodenal ulcer] Zelarayán LM, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:1524-37, 21 Jun 63 **(Sp)**
[Peptic ulcer and blood groups. Study of the distribution of ABO groups and secretor type in 102 patients] Arias S, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 91:227-35, 30 Nov 63 **(Sp)**
[Infantile gastroduodenal ulcers] De Arzúa Zulaica E. **Rev Clin Esp** 94:42-50, 15 Jul 64 **(Sp)**
[Tranquilizing agents in the treatment of gastroduodenal ulcer. (Results obtained with the association of an ansiolytic: chlorodiazepoxide and an anticholinergic: clidinium bromide] Galán Navarro JL. **Rev Clin Esp** 92:342-51, 15 Mar 64 **(Sp)**
[Physiopathology of hydrochloric acid secretion. The test of maximal stimulation with histamine] Gándara Mazpule L, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 90:283-95, 15 Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[Digestive pathology in chronic respiratory insufficiency] Schaposnik F, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 91:165-8, 15 Nov 63 **(Sp)**
[Surgical treatment of peptic ulcer] Cavagnaro CA. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 22:807-17, Jun-Jul 63 **(Sp)**
[Heredity in gastroduodenal ulcer] De Arzua Zulaica E. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 22:645-51, May 63 **(Sp)**
[Inadvertent gastroileostomy after gastrectomy for ulcer] Glimas y Mocoroa A. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 22:1451-6, Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Peptic ulcer and hepatic cirrhosis] Gonzalez Campos C. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 22:842-8, Jun-Jul 63 **(Sp)**
[Gastritis of peculiar characteristics after gastric resection] Marina Fiol C, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 22:936-50, Aug-Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[On the frequency of hepatopathy in patients with gastroduodenal ulcer] Martínez F. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 22:1054-73, Oct 63 **(Sp)**
[Ulcer at anastomosis site] Pera Jimenez C. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 22:818-23, Jun-Jul 63 **(Sp)**
[Gastroduodenal ulcer in patients with rheumatoid arthritis treated with corticoids] Rocha A. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 22:796-806, Jun-Jul 63 **(Sp)**
[Sequelae to vagotomy] Seriñana Bayer JM. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 22:952-4, Aug-Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[Duodenal ulcer. Clinical and therapeutic study] Vasconcellos D, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 22:1460-78, Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Recurrent abdominal pain and peptic ulcer in children] Mendoza HR, et al. **Rev Esp Pediat** 19:471-82, Jul-Aug 63 **(Sp)**
[Gastroduodenal surgery. Statistical work] Cernich C. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:191-4, 15 Jul 63 **(Sp)**
[Gastroduodenal ulcer. Surgical treatment] Ganora HM. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:133-7, 11 Jul 63 **(Sp)**
[Our way of emphasizing the psychotherapy in the ulcer patient] Meeroff M, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:762-9, 2 Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[Ulcer treatment with anticholinergics] Dotevall G, et al. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:1458-64, 29 Apr 64 **(Sw)**
[Action of protein-free diet in the treatment in ulcer and gastro-duodenitis with hyperacidity] Efe S. **Turk Tip Cem Mec** 30:92-6, Feb 64 **(Tur)**
[Duodenal function in mechanical stimulation of the stomach in patients with peptic ulcer] Makos' RP. **Fiziol Zh (Kiev)** 10:131-4, Jan-Feb 64 **(Uk)**

PEPTIC ULCER HEMORRHAGE (C4, C8)

The basophil leukocytes in patients with bleeding peptic ulcer. Juhlin L. **Acta Med Scand** 174:43-6, Jul 63
Sources of bleeding in upper gastrointestinal hemorrhage: A re-evaluation. Katz D, et al. **Amer J Dig Dis** 9:447-58, Jul 64
Gastrointestinal bleeding of "unknown origin". A study of cases in infancy and childhood. Brayton D. **Amer J Dis Child** 107:288-92, Mar 64
Bleeding peptic ulcer and pulmonary insufficiency with emphasis on blood gas and PH studies. Salter PP Jr, et al. **Amer J Gastroent** 41:258-65, Mar 64
Symptoms and signs in the prognosis of massively bleeding gastroduodenal ulcer. Kozoll DD, et al. **Amer J Surg** 106:879-87, Dec 63
Late prognosis of patients with upper gastrointestinal hemorrhage. Leape LL, et al **Amer J Surg** 107:297-305, Feb 64
Peptic ulcer perforation and complications: an unusual case. Bradham RR, et al. **Amer Surg** 29:620-3, Sep 63
Brunner's gland adenoma mimicking duodenal ulcer hemorrhage. Elliott RL, et al. **Amer Surg** 30:65-8, Jan 64
Stress ulcer following unrelated major surgery. Kelly TR, et al. **Amer Surg** 30:338-40, May 64
The seasonal incidence of complications of peptic ulcer. Ahmed SZ, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 59:165-71, Aug 63
Surgical operations for peptic ulcer in the geriatric patient. Byrd BF Jr, et al. **Ann Surg** 159:787-93, May 64
Laboratory findings in massively bleeding gastroduodenal ulcers. A review of 2,008 cases. Kozoll DD, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 87:916-30, Dec 63
Massively bleeding gastroduodenal ulcers; effects of treatment on morbidity and mortality. Kozoll DD, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:250-65, Aug 64
An unnecessarily fatal case of gastro-intestinal bleeding. Leslie D. **Aust New Zeal J Surg** 33:155, Nov 63
The significance of ABO groups and secretion status in duodenal ulcer. Pringle R, et al. **Brit J Surg** 51:341-3, May 64
Radiological aspects of gastro intestinal haemorrhage. Ko UK. **Burma Med J** 11:155-60, Jul 63
Gastric hypothermia. Williams HT. **Canad J Surg** 7:227-9, Apr 64
Hypoglycemia and perforated peptic ulcer in infancy. Hathaway WE, et al. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 2:425-9, Aug 63
Gastric resection for bleeding gastric ulcer; report of a case in an adolescent boy. Weinstein EC, et al. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 2:682-4, Dec 63
Myleran as a therapeutic adjunct in gastrointestinal bleeding complicating myeloproliferative disorders. Brody JI, et al. **Gastroenterology** 45:499-504, Oct 63
Haemorrhage from peptic ulcer treated by continuous intragastric milk drip and early generous feeding. Ashby DW, et al. **Gut** 4:344-8, Dec 63
Leiomyoma of the duodenum as a cause of recurrent post-gastrectomy bleeding. Dawson JL. **Gut** 5:184-7, Apr 64
The seasonal incidence of bleeding from the upper gastrointestinal tract. Langman MI. **Gut** 5:142-4, Apr 64
Haemorrhage from the upper alimentary tract. MacCaig JN, et al. **Gut** 5:136-41, Apr 64
Hemorrhage from multiple gastric ulcerations. Carr JE 3d, et al. **J Int Coll Surg** 41:584-9, Jun 64
State University of Iowa College of Medicine: clinical pathologic conference. **J Iowa Med Soc** 54:16-22, Jan 64
The emergency treatment of massive upper gastrointestinal bleeding. Singer M. **J Newark Beth Israel Hosp** 14:293-303, Oct 63
Banana and restraint ulcers in albino rats. Sanyal AK, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 15:775-6, Nov 63
Mechanism of control of hemorrhage from duodenal ulcer by gastric hypothermia. Sosin H, et al. **JAMA** 186:219-23, 19 Oct 63
Felty's syndrome and generalized aspergillosis. Soergel KH, et al. **Marquette Med Rev** 30:33-7, Jan 64
Management of the complications of duodenal ulcer. Littman A, et al. **Med Clin N Amer** 48:93-102, Jan 64
Profound gastric hypothermia (Wangensteen): some preliminary observations. Gibbons WD. **Med J Aust** 1:962-6, 27 Jun 64
Gastric hypothermia (Wangensteen): utilization of this method in a case of haematemesis. Gibbons WD. **Med J Aust** 1:636-7, 25 Apr 64
Haematemesis and melaena: a review of 253 cases. Hodges DJ. **Med J Aust** 1:945-6, 20 Jun 64
Anaemia and abdominal pain. Pitney WR, et al. **Med J Aust** 2:112-5, 18 Jul 64
The accuracy of radiological examinations. I. Ross P. **Med J Aust** 1:534-6, 4 Apr 64
The management of gastrointestinal hemorrhage. Brick IB. **Med Sci** 14:61-5, Aug 63
A five-year study of peptic ulcer disease in a

community hospital. Mitty WF Jr. **Med Times** 92:539-54, Jun 64
The treatment in massive hemorrhage of gastric or duodenal origin. Hagood CO Jr. **Milit Med** 129:124-9, Feb 64
The criteria for surgical intervention in massive hemorrhage from the stomach or duodenum: emphasis on gastroduodenal hemorrhagic diathesis. Hinton JW. **Milit Med** 129:699-713, Aug 64
Clinical experience with gastric hypothermia in the treatment of upper gastrointestinal hemorrhage. Landor JH, et al. **Missouri Med** 61:292-7, Apr 64
Local gastric hypothermia in bleeding gastric ulcers. Scherl ND, et al. **New York J Med** 64:1116-8, 1 May 64
Continued obstruction after partial gastrectomy. Mathieson SM. **Nurs Times** 60:1162-3, 4 Sep 64
Diagnostic experiences with 1000 upper gastrointestinal bleeders. Palmer ED. **Rhode Island Med J** 47:229-31, May 64
Influenzal meningitis in the adult. Angle RM. **Rocky Mountain Med J** 61:29-30, Sep 64
Haematemesis in a peripheral Scottish hospital. Main RG. **Scot Med J** 9:152-61, Apr 64
Differential diagnosis of gastric lesions as seen by the gastroenterologist. Ross JR. **Surg Clin N Amer** 44:611-21, Jun 64
Factors influencing mortality following emergency operation for massive upper gastrointestinal hemorrhage. Foster JH, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 117:257-62, Sep 63
Pyloroplasty and vagotomy: compromise procedure for control of acute peptic ulcer hemorrhage. Akin JM Jr, et al. **Surgery** 54:587-91, Oct 63
Experience with gastric hypothermia for active upper gastrointestinal tract hemorrhage. Crampton RS, et al. **Surgery** 55:607-11, May 64
A more aggressive surgical attitude in the management of the massively bleeding duodenal ulcer. Herrington JL Jr. **Surgery** 55:349-50, Feb 64
[A case of acute gastro-duodenal hemorrhage from an ulcer] Velchev V. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 16:663-5, 1963 **(Bul)**
[Low postbulbar ulcer] Kilián K, et al. **Cesk Gastroent Vyz** 17:185-8, Apr 63 **(Cz)**
[Fluorosis as an etiopathogenetic factor in the development of gastroduodenal lesions in newborn infants] Kauzál G. **Rozhl Chir** 42:379-82, Jun 63 **(Cz)**
[Apropos of some abdominal crises during cortisone treatment] Duprez A, et al. **Acta Gastroent Belg** 26:609-20, Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Experimental study of gastric tolerance to corticoid-aspirin combinations] Janbon M, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:2249-52, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Severe digestive hemorrhage and its treatment] **Cah Anesth** 11:328-30, Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Diagnosis and treatment of hemorrhages of the upper digestive tract] Delannoy E. **Concours Med** 86:2689-97, 25 Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Berg's nodule. Clinical, endoscopic, radiologic and anatomical correlations apropos of 3 ulcers presenting a central microlacuna] Potvliege R, et al. **J Belg Radiol** 46:346-57, 1963 **(Fr)**
Mialaret J: ["Massive" hemorrhages from gastro-duodenal ulcers. Therapeutic problems and practical solutions] **J Chir (Paris)** 86:333-58, Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Severe ulcer hemorrhages and the Dragstedt operation] Eymery J, et al. **Marseille Chir** 15:403-5, Jul-Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[The "massive" hemorrhages of gastroduodenal ulcers. Therapeutic problems and practical solutions] **Marseille Chir** 15:317-42, Jul-Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[2 cases of fatal gastric hemorrhage caused by ulcer after an anti-inflammatory treatment] Vidal J, et al. **Montpellier Med** 64:24-9, Jul-Aug 64 **(Fr)**
[Eso-gastric refrigeration. I. The apparatus and its use during eso-gastro-duodenal hemorrhages] Leger L, et al. **Presse Med** 71:1973-6, 12 Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Extensive hemorrhages caused by gastroduodenal ulcers. Reflections on prognostic elements and therapeutic indications] Levrat M, et al. **Presse Med** 72:141-4, 18 Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[Moderate visceral refrigeration. Treatment of gastroduodenal hemorrhages and acute pancreatic syndromes. Apropos of 5 cases] Levy E, et al. **Presse Med** 72:7-12, 4 Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[On the surgery of severe arterial hemorrhage from acute ulcerations of the upper half of the stomach] Börger G. **Bruns Beitr Klin Chir** 207:134-44, Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Gastric hypothermia as a method of treating duodenal ulcer and acute hemorrhage in stomach area] Höflich E. **Med Welt** 51:2610-1, 21 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Acute abdominal complications following thoracic surgery] Harjola PT, et al. **Thoraxchirurgie** 11:473-82, Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Gastric and duodenal ulcer hemorrhage and its management] Eirenes S, et al. **Hellen Iatr** 32:577-88, Jun 63 **(Gr)**
[Our experiences in the treatment of bleeding jejunal ulcers] Feszler G. **Magy Sebesz** 17:71-4, Apr 64 **(Hun)**
[Peptic ulcer in childhood] Ján H, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:1379-81, 19 Jul 64 **(Hun)**
[Clinical contribution to the knowledge of the aberrant pancreas] Bassi E, et al. **Acta Chir Ital** 19:877-92, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Gastroduodenal ulcer in childhood. Clinical contribution] Volpe A. **G Ital Chir** 19:607-18, Sep 63 **(It)**
[Considerations on the massive hemorrhages caused by gastroduodenal ulcer] Venturini A, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 69:227-60, 15 Feb 64 (120 ref.) **(It)**
[Hemorrhage from gastro-duodenal ulcer] Giordanengo G. **Minerva Med** 54:3365-6, 3 Nov 63 **(It)**
[Acute gastroduodenal ulcers during grave injuries. Considerations on 5 cases observed at autopsy] Provana A, et al. **Minerva Medicoleg** 83:175-84, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Gastric hypothermia] **Policlinico [Prat]** 71:1045-9, 6 Jul 64 **(It)**
[Methods of cooling and freezing the stomach] Oi M, et al. **Clin Surg (Tokyo)** 18:1137-43, Sep 63 **(Jap)**
[Therapeutic measures during massive hemorrhage in peptic ulcer] Kobayashi M. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 46:847-50, 1964 **(Jap)**
[Hemorrhagic peptic ulcer perforation induced by the administration of adrenal cortex hormones] Tanaka T, et al. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 46:579-84, 1964 **(Jap)**
[Gastrointestinal hemorrhage] Matsunaga F. **Naika** 13:854-62, May 64 **(Jap)**
[On the problem of the surgical treatment of hemorrhaging ulcer of the stomach and duodenum] Rimša E. **Sveik Apsaug** 8:52-4, May 63 **(Lith)**
[Review of recent gastrological literature] Miśkiewicz H. **Lek Woj** 40:304-13, 1964 **(Pol)**
[Gliński-Simmonds syndrome following hemorrhage of the digestive system] Ciba T, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:1898-9, 9 Dec 63 **(Pol)**
[Remote results of conservative therapy of hemorrhage in peptic ulcer of the stomach and duodenum] Foremny Z, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:1522-4, 7 Oct 63 **(Pol)**
[On a method for morphologic study of hemorrhaging ulcers in the gastrointestinal tract] Berlov GA. **Arkh Pat** 26:85-6, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Diagnostic significance of the study of blood coagulation in gastrointestinal hemorrhage] Dederer IuM, et al. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 39:82-8, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[On anesthesia in gastric and duodenal ulcer hemorrhage] Rumiantsev VB. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 39:99-106, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[On bile duct injury during radical gastrectomy in low bleeding ulcers and on closing of the duodenal stump by means of demucosation and double retrograde rolling (a variant of the Iakobovichi method)] Smelovskiĭ SI. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 39:54-7, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Remote results of the treatment of gastrointestinal hemorrhages of ulcerous etiology] Struchkov VI, et al. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 39:3-8, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Multiple complications in gastric ulcer] Starodubtseva LN, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:124-7, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[A case of perforated duodenal ulcer with gastrointestinal hemorrhage in burns] Orlov AN. **Pediatriia** 42:86-7, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Some problems in the diagnostic use of radioisotopes. (Cr51 in the determination of gastrointestinal hemorrhage and I-131 labeled rose bengal in liver function tests)] Egorov PI, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 18:70-6, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Gastric resection for hemorrhagic ulcer in a 14-year-old boy] Aliev ShA. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 91:100, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Gastric resection with gastroduodenostomy] Chufkov AI. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 92:11-4, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[On the pathogenesis of gastroduodenal ulcer hemorrhage] Narubanov PG. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 2:53-6, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Diet therapy of acute hemorrhagic ulcer] Marticorena ED. **Dia Med** 35:1886-7, 14 Nov 63 **(Sp)**
[Acute digestive hemorrhages] Sapisochin E. **Dia Med** 35:1477-84, 19 Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[Leukocytosis with neutrophilia in gastroduodenal ulcer attacks] Rodríguez JM, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 41:308-10, Oct 63 **(Sp)**
[Gastroduodenal ulcerative hemorrhage within Selye's general adaptation syndrome] Galindez RE. **Medicina (Mex)** 44:33-7, 25 Jan 64 **(Sp)**
[Treatment of the complications of gastroduodenal ulcer] Herrera C, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:1519-23, 21 Jun 63 **(Sp)**
[Hemorrhagic emergencies in the gastroduodenal ulcers] De Federico A, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 22:1351-97, Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Gastrointestinal perforation due to peptic ulcer in the newborn infant] Latuff H, et al. **Rev Obstet Ginec Venez** 23:871-87, 1963 **(Sp)**
[Gastroduodenal surgery. Statistical work] Cernich C. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:191-4, 15 Jul 63 **(Sp)**
[Fatal gastrointestinal hemorrhage in myocardial infarct. (Concerning a case occurring in peptic ulcer during anticoagulant therapy)] Işik K, et al. **Turk Tip Cem Mec** 29:575-8, Oct 63 **(Tur)**

PEPTIC ULCER PERFORATION (C4)

Pneumogastrography in perforated gastroduodenal ulcers. Henelt ER, et al. **Amer J Surg** 106:491-3, Sep 63
Peptic ulcer perforation and complications: an unusual case. Bradham RR, et al. **Amer Surg** 29:620-3, Sep 63
Stress ulcer following unrelated major surgery. Kelly TR, et al. **Amer Surg** 30:338-40, May 64
Vagotomy and pyloroplasty for acute perforated duodenal ulcer. Kincannon WN, et al. **Amer Surg** 29:692-4, Oct 63
The seasonal incidence of complications of peptic ulcer. Ahmed SZ, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 59:165-71, Aug 63
Peptic ulcer in children in Sweden during the years 1953-1962. Karlström F. **Ann Paediat (Basel)** 202:218-32, 1964
Indomethacin in rheumatic diseases. A controlled clinical trial. Wanka J, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 23:218-25, May 64
Surgical operations for peptic ulcer in the geriatric patient. Byrd BF Jr, et al. **Ann Surg** 159:787-93, May 64
Subcutaneous emphysema from perforated gastric ulcer: case report and review of literature. Von Heimburg RL, et al. **Ann Surg** 158:1-5, Jul 63
Intestinal localization of Waldenstrom's disease. Cabrera A, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 114:399-407, Sep 64
Acute abdominal emergencies in patients with cirrhosis. Causes. Finlayson G, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 88:947-54, Jun 64
Peritoneal fluid pH after perforation of peptic ulcers: the myth of "acid-peritonitis". Howard JM, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 87:483-4, Sep 63
Acute perforation of duodenal and gastric ulcer. Factors influencing mortality. Krippaehne WW, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 88:874-82, May 64
Gastroduodenal ulcers in children with brain disease. Walker EE, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:559-61, Sep 64
Duplication of ileum with heterotopic gastric mucosa and perforated peptic ulcer. Levack JH. **Brit J Surg** 50:803-5, Sep 63
The significance of ABO groups and secretion status in duodenal ulcer. Pringle R, et al. **Brit J Surg** 51:341-3, May 64
Vagotomy in the treatment of perforated duodenal ulcer. Hadfield JI, et al. **Brit Med J** 5400:12-7, 4 Jul 64
Surgery of peptic ulcer. Kay AW. **Brit Med J** 5367:1270, 16 Nov 63
Peritonitis caused by Candida albicans. Roberts FJ. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:396-7, 22 Aug 64
Consultants' pre-anesthetic opinions: problem case due to endocrine disease. Brechner VL, et al. **Clin Anesth** 3:1-11, 1963
Hypoglycemia and perforated peptic ulcer in infancy. Hathaway WE, et al. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 2:425-9, Aug 63
The diagnosis and treatment of perforated peptic ulcer. Dean AC, et al. **Geriatrics** 18:621-6, Aug 63
A study of some factors affecting the mortality rate in diffuse peritonitis. Dawson JL. **Gut** 4:368-72, Dec 63
Perforation of duodenal ulcer in the newborn. Lichtenstein ME, et al. **Illinois Med J** 125:231-6, Mar 64
Duodenal ulcer. Implications of the radiologist's report. Milledge RD. **J Arkansas Med Soc** 61:75-81, Aug 64
Perforated peptic ulcer. Review of 85 cases. el-Wakil I. **J Egypt Med Ass** 47:65-72, 1964
Subdiaphragmatic abscess. Behrend A. **J Int Coll Surg** 41:567-72, Jun 64
Malignant mast cell tumour in a cat with perforating duodenal ulcer. Seawright AA, et al. **J Path Bact** 87:107-11, Jan 64
Management of the complications of duodenal ulcer. Littman A, et al. **Med Clin N Amer** 48:93-102, Jan 64
Clinical pathological conference, Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital, Hanover, New Hampshire. Beeken WL, et al. **Med Times** 91:1124-34, Nov 63
Perforated duodenal ulcer in a premature infant. Carswell WR. **New Zeal Med J** 62:331-3, Jul 63
Perforated peptic ulcer. Tanner NC. **Practitioner** 192:738-46, Jun 64
The incidence of peptic ulcer among alcohol abusers and nonabusers. Engeset A, et al. **Quart J Stud Alcohol** 24:622-6, Dec 63
The use of water-soluble contrast medium in suspected perforated peptic ulcer. Meyers HI, et al. **Radiol Clin N Amer** 2:55-69, Apr 64
[Prolapse of the duodenal mucosa in a form of a diverticulum in a patient with perforating gastric ulcer] Ruli V. **Bul Univ Shtet Tirane [Mjek]** 3:107-13, 1963 **(Al)**
[Surgical treatment of peptic ulcer perforation] Pang C, et al. **Zhong Waike Z** 11:486-7, Jun 63 **(Ch)**
[Fluorosis as an etiopathogenetic factor in the development of gastroduodenal lesions in newborn infants] Kauzál G. **Rozhl Chir** 42:379-82, Jun 63 **(Cz)**
[Declining incidence of gastric and duodenal ulcer perforation in Denmark in recent years] Müller S. **Nord Med** 71:489-91, 16 Apr 64 **(Dan)**
[Ulcer problems in gastric sarcoma; development of lymphosarcoma in a chronic benign ulcer] Johansen A. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:1173-5, 20 Aug 64 **(Dan)**
[Abdominal native roentgenograms in the diagnosis of perforated gastroduodenal ulcer] Antila LE. **Duodecim** 80:244-7, 1964 **(Fin)**
[Considerations on gastroduodenal perforations.

Possible effect of longevity on mortality] Seghers M, et al. **Acta Chir Belg** 63:91-3, Jan 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of some abdominal crises during cortisone treatment] Duprez A, et al.
Acta Gastroent Belg 26:609-20, Oct 63 (Fr)
[Gastro-colic fistula caused by perforation of a cortisone-induced stomach ulcer] Cachin M, et al.
Arch Mal Appar Dig 53:622-31, May 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of the treatment of perforated duodenal ulcers. The fate of cases treated by conservative methods] Soots G, et al.
Arch Mal Appar Dig 53:759-62, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Subdiaphragmatic segmental barytomas. Concomitant labile pneumopathy] Gilbrin E, et al.
Confront Radioanatomoclin 7:2-3, 11 Jan 64 (Fr)
[Perforation of gastroduodenal ulcers into free peritoneum] Valette C.
Gaz Med France 71:943-8, 10 Mar 64 (Fr)
[Gastrografin in emergency digestive radiology] Desmons M. **J Belg Radiol** 47:1-17, 1964 (Fr)
[A case of perforation of a Curling's ulcer. Surgery. Recovery] Saint-Aubert P, et al.
Lille Chir 18:138-44, May-Jun 63 (Fr)
[Torpid peritonitis in the aged person (apropos of 7 cases)] Houcke E, et al. **Lille Med** 9:8-10, Jan 64 (Fr)
[Continuous aspiration by Taylor's method for gastroduodenal ulcer perforated into the free peritoneum. (Complementary statistics from July, 1953 to the end of 1962)] Fontaine R, et al.
Lyon Chir 59:682-95, Sep 63 (Fr)
[Remote results in patients treated for perforation of a gastroduodenal ulcer. Apropos of 117 reviewed cases] Fontaine R, et al. **Lyon Chir** 59:696-8, Sep 63 (Fr)
[Apropos of a case of jaundice with hemorrhagic ascites after perforation by a duodenal ulcer] Lahbabi, et al.
Maroc Med 42:682-3, Sep 63 (Fr)
[2 cases of gastrocolic fistula caused by perforation of a cortisone-induced ulcer of the greater gastric curvature] Perrotin J, et al.
Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:851-6, 20 Nov 63 (Fr)
[A double complication of ulcer of the bulb (stenosis and perforation) radiologically visualized] Doyon D, et al. **Presse Med** 71:2366-7, 20 Nov 63 (Fr)
[Clinical course and prognosis of sutured perforated ulcer. On the problem of the 2-phase radical operation] Künzli HF, et al.
Helv Chir Acta 31:246-50, Jan 64 (Ger)
[On the problem of severe duodenal obstruction] Czembirek L. **Klin Med (Wien)** 18:354-8, Jul 63 (Ger)
[Acute abdominal complications following thoracic surgery] Harjola PT, et al.
Thoraxchirurgie 11:473-82, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Experiences and results with the surgical treatment of perforated gastric and duodenal ulcer] Diethert J.
Zbl Chir 89:63-7, 11 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Our experiences in the treatment of bleeding jejunal ulcers] Feszler G. **Magy Sebesz** 17:71-4, Apr 64 (Hun)
[Perforated gastric ulcer causing abscess in the omental bursa] Pirkner F.
Magy Sebesz 17:57-8, Feb 64 (Hun)
[Acute peptic ulcer perforation as an early complication following ulcer surgery] András HP.
Orv Hetil 104:1594-7, 25 Aug 63 (Hun)
[Follow-up examinations of patients with gastric and duodenal ulcer "cured" by gastroenteroanastomosis] Egry G, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:1603-4, 23 Aug 64 (Hun)
[Peptic ulcer in childhood] Ján H, et al.
Orv Hetil 105:1379-81, 19 Jul 64 (Hun)
[The surgical treatment of gastroduodenal ulcer acutely perforated into the open peritoneal cavity: observations on 272 cases] Tessarolo N, et al.
Acta Chir Ital 19:839-50, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[Our experience with gastric perforations] De Luca G, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 68:1982-93, 15 Oct 63 (It)
[Acute gastroduodenal ulcers during grave injuries. Considerations on 5 cases observed at autopsy] Provana A, et al.
Minerva Medicoleg 83:175-84, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[Foreign body granuloma in the site of a duodenal ulcer due to a non-absorbable thread suture used in the suturing of a perforation of the ulcer] Tartarini G.
Pathologica 56:21-6, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[Sutured ulcers. (Radiological observations after suturing operation for perforated gastroduodenal ulcer)] Pastremoli A.
Radiol Med (Torino) 50:593-622, Jul 64 (It)
[On a case of hypertensive spontaneous pneumoperitoneum without clinical manifestations of perforation] Gallina F, et al.
Riv Gastroent 15:95-103, Mar-Apr 63 (It)
[Considerations on a case of perforated gastriculcer] Varini C. **Riv Gastroent** 15:6-12, Jan-Feb 63 (It)
[Successful treatment of a case of gastrojejuno-transverse colon fistula associated with multiple jejunal peptic ulcer perforations] Nakamura K, et al. **Clin Surg (Tokyo)** 19:404-7, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Case of cholecystoduodenal fistula caused by perforation of 1 of multiple duodenal ulcers] Tsushima H, et al.
Clin Surg (Tokyo) 19:814-9, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Two cases of gastric and duodenal ulcer associated with intracranial bleeding] Nakagawa R, et al.
J Showa Med Ass 23:160-6, Jun 63 (Jap)
[On trends in the therapy of peptic ulcer perforation] Nakajima S, et al.
J Ther (Tokyo) 46:1093-9, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Preparation for emergency laparotomy] Omura Y.
J Ther (Tokyo) 45:2181-7, 1963 (Jap)
[Emergency management of gastric and duodenal perforation] Shikata J.
J Ther (Tokyo) 46:972-9, 1964 (Jap)
[Hemorrhagic peptic ulcer perforation induced by the administration of adrenal cortex hormones] Tanaka T, et al. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 46:579-84, 1964 (Jap)
[Fatal outcome in perforated gastroduodenal ulcers] Lapinskas V. **Sveik Apsaug** 8:11-6, Mar 63 (Lith)
[Remote results after suturing perforating ulcers of the stomach and duodenum] Lapinskas V.
Sveik Apsaug 8:20-5, Aug 63 (Lith)
[Secondary surgery after suturing perforated ulcers of the stomach and duodenum] Norkūnas P, et al.
Sveik Apsaug 8:49-50, Jun 63 (Lith)
[Review of recent gastrological literature] Miśkiewicz H. **Lek Woj** 40:304-13, 1964 (Pol)
[Comparative evaluation of primary gastrectomy and simple suturing in perforated ulcer of the stomach or duodenum] Danyluk T.
Pol Przegl Chir 35:1061-3, 1963 (Pol)
[Postponed gastrectomy in the treatment of perforated ulcer of the stomach and duodenum] Mieszczański A.
Pol Przegl Chir 35:299-302, Apr 63 (Pol)
[Perforated gastric ulcer as a complication of ACTH and aspirin therapy] Plewiński G.
Pol Przegl Chir 35:341-3, Apr 63 (Pol)
[Peptic ulcer in children] Walkowiak M.
Pol Przegl Chir 35:507-9, May 63 (Pol)
[Clinico-statistical studies on perforated gastric and duodenal ulcer] Zawada M.
Pol Przegl Chir 35:1327-35, Dec 63 (Pol)
[Asymptomatic perforation of gastric ulcer] Czochra M, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:27-9, 1 Jan 64 (Pol)
[Fate of patients after suturing perforated ulcers of the stomach or duodenum] Japa J, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:426-9, 18 Mar 63 (Pol)
[Treatment of perforated ulcer of the stomach and duodenum according to observations at the 3d Surgical Clinic] Switka S.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:1919-22, 16 Dec 63 (Pol)
[Therapy of patients with perforated gastric or duodenal ulcer under the conditions of a district surgical department] Borowski M.
Roczn Pom Akad Med Swierczewski 9:437-61, 1963 (Pol)
[Clinical experiences in the surgical therapy of ulcerative perforations of the stomach and duodenum] Danyluk T.
Roczn Pom Akad Med Swierczewski 9:199-220, 1963 (Pol)
[Spontaneous and traumatic perforation of the hollow viscera] Chaib SA.
Arq Cir Clin Exp 26:250-4, Nov-Dec 63 (Por)
[Perforated gastroduodenal ulcers. General outline] Nahas P. **Arq Cir Clin Exp** 27:17-24, Jan-Feb 64 (Por)
[Re-evaluation of the methods of treatment of acute perforations of peptic ulcers] Bogossian L.
Rev Brasil Cir 47:119-30, Mar 64 (Por)
[Perforated gastric ulcer blocked by hepatic hemangioma] Kunzle JE, et al.
Rev Paul Med 63:161-2, Sep 63 (Por)
[Perforating peptic ulcers] Uteshev NS, et al.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:83-8, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Perforating ulcers in the pharynx and esophagus after burns] Kozina AV, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 41:73-7, Nov 63 (Rus)
[Multiple complications in gastric ulcer] Starodubtseva LN, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:124-7, Jul 63 (Rus)
[Perforated ulcer of the stomach and duodenum in adolescents] Mikhal'iants AA.
Pediatriia 42:85-6, Aug 63 (Rus)
[A case of perforated duodenal ulcer with gastrointestinal hemorrhage in burns] Orlov AN.
Pediatriia 42:86-7, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Intestinal flora in patients with non-specific ulcerative colitis] Krasnogolovets VN.
Sovet Med 27:113-21, Dec 63 (Rus)
[Gastric resection with gastroduodenostomy] Chufkov AI. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 92:11-4, Jan 64 (Rus)
[Perforated ulcer in the loop leading to the gastrointestinal anastomosis] Kariakin AM.
Vestn Khir Grekov 91:118-9, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Perforated gastric and duodenal ulcers in children] Orlov AN. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 91:101, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Perforation of hemorrhagic ulcer of the duodenum and acute appendicitis] Sasimchik VE.
Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:75-6, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Case of giant ulcer of the stomach] Serafimov K, et al.
Acta Chir Iugosl 10:75-8, 1963 (Ser)
[Radiological interpretation of gas shadows under the diaphragmatic cupula] Nešić Z.
Med Glas 17:312-4, Aug-Sep 63 (Ser)
[Evaluation of the gas bubble of the stomach in the clinico-radiological study of gastric perforation] Cano Ivorra J, et al. **Med Esp** 51:199-209, Mar 64 (Sp)
[Treatment of the complications of gastroduodenal ulcer] Herrera C, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 50:1519-23, 21 Jun 63 (Sp)
[Gastrointestinal perforation due to peptic ulcer in the newborn infant] Latuff H, et al.
Rev Obstet Ginec Venez 23:871-87, 1963 (Sp)
[Gastroduodenal surgery. Statistical work] Cernich C.
Sem Med (B Air) 123:191-4, 15 Jul 63 (Sp)
[Perforated gastroduodenal ulcer. Immediate results and later results of surgical treatment] Luna CA.
Sem Med (B Air) 123:775-84, 5 Sep 63 (Sp)
[Diabetes mellitus and perforated peptic ulcer] Norberg PB. **Nord Med** 70:1058-60, 26 Sep 63 (Sw)
[Perforating ulcer. Incidence and results of treatment] Norberg PB. **Svensk Lakartidn** 60:2891-5, 2 Oct 63 (Sw)

PEPTIDE HYDROLASES (D5)

Electron microscopic observation of effects of pronase on staphylococci. Fujita T, et al.
Acta Derm (Kyoto) 58:92-7, Mar 63
Plasma phosphatase, cholinesterase and peptonase in anaphylactic shock. Jókay I, et al.
Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 10:175-81, 1963
Serum and plasma oxytocinase activity during induction of labour. Fylling P.
Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 42:227-39, 1963
The effect of leukocytic enzyme activity on the structure of the gingival pocket epithelium in man. Thilander H. **Acta Odont Scand** 21:431-51, Nov 63
On the transformation of GC into an alpha-1 globulin by disintegrated blood cells and proteolytic enzymes. Nerstrom B. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 60:540-8, 1964
Correlation between the activities of collagenmucoproteinase and trypsin. Banga I.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 24:137-49, 1963
Effect of inhibitors on the activity of trypsin and collagenmucoproteinase. Banga I, et al.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 24:151-6, 1963
Studies on the thrombolytic activity of a protease from Aspergillus oryzae. Bergkvist R, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 60:363-71, Apr 64
A histochemical study of fibrinolytic activity and content of protease in mast cells. Kwaan HC.
Amer J Clin Path 41:604-8, Jun 64
Prevention of background staining of starch gels. Preliminary treatment of the starch with Streptomyces griseus protease. Robinson JC, et al.
Amer J Clin Path 40:588-90, Dec 63
An oral gelatin-xylose test for estimating pancreatic proteolytic activity. Theil GB, et al.
Amer J Dig Dis 8:1008-16, Dec 63
Human term placental villi in explant tissue culture. 1. Behavior. Carr MC.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 88:584-91, 1 Mar 64
Double-blind evaluation of asperkinase, a new proteolytic enzyme. Kolodny AL.
Amer J Orthop 5:234-5, Aug 63
An enzymic method for the quantitative determination of micro quantities of glycogen. Johnson JA, et al.
Anal Biochem 7:189-91, Feb 64
A new enzyme as adjunctive therapy in bronchial disorders. Eisenberg BC. **Ann Allerg** 21:466-70, Aug 63
Histochemistry of demyelination. Adams CW, et al.
Ann Histochim 8:215-21, Jul-Sep 63
Experimental pancreatitis: use of a new antiproteolytic substance, trasylol. McCutcheon AD.
Ann Surg 158:233-9, Aug 63
Proteolytic enzymes in wound repair; immediate postoperative effects. Thorek P, et al.
Appl Ther 6:323-5, Apr 64
Activation of the fibrin stabilizing factor of plasma by thrombin. Lorand L, et al.
Arch Biochem 105:58-67, Apr 64
Purification and properties of Bothrops protease A. Mandelbaum FR, et al.
Arch Biochem 104:369-74, Mar 64
Isolation, structure and serological properties of mucoproteid from horse erythrocytes. Lisowska E.
Arch Immun Ther Exp 10:908-28, 1962
Synthesis of glutathione in chrysoidine hepatoma in mice. Richter R. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 11:431-6, 1963
Crystalline bacterial proteinase from B. subtilis (Nagarse) as a new kininogenase. Prado JL, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 147:53-68, 1 Jan 64
The effect of induced pancreatic (exocrine) atrophy on the rat submaxillary gland. Betz PK, et al.
Arch Oral Biol 9:359-64, May-Jun 64
Hydrolases of mononuclear exudate cells and tuberculosis. I. Exudate characteristics, esterases, proteinases, and lipase. Dannenberg AM Jr, et al.
Arch Path (Chicago) 76:581-91, Nov 63
Repression of protease in Bacillus megaterium by single amino acid. Chaloupka J, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 12:380-2, 14 Aug 63
Inhibition of -SH enzymes by an impurity in commercial samples of diisopropylphosphofluoridate. Gould N, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 12:469-72, 20 Aug 63
The enzymic inactivation of some physiologically active polypeptides by different parts of the nervous system. Hooper KC. **Biochem J** 88:398-404, Sep 63
Protein breakdown in the brain. Subcellular distribution and properties of neutral and acid proteinases. Marks N, et al.
Biochem J 89:438-47, Dec 63
Formation and breakdown of collagen and elastin in the human uterus during pregnancy and post-partum

involution. Woessner JF, et al. **Biochem J** 89:75-82, Oct 63

Selective effect of 1-amino cyclopentane carboxylic acid on pancreatic acinar tissue and its protease activity. Dunnigan J, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:517-21, Mar 64

The enzymatic formation of the vasorpressor polypeptide substance A by a crystalline enzyme of Bacillus subtilus. Huggins CG, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:697-702, May 64

A study of elastase inhibitors of plant origin. Sólyom A, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:391-4, Mar 64

Studies on the respiratory chain-linked DPNH dehydrogenase. V. Transformation of DPNH dehydrogenase to DPNH-cytochrome reductase and diaphorase under the influence of heat, proteolytic enzymes, and urea. Cremona T, et al. **Biochem Z** 338:407-42, 1963

Acetylcarboxypeptidase. Riordan JF, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 2:1460-8, Nov-Dec 63

Hydrolysis of the A and B chains of oxidised insulin by adrenal acid proteinase. Dopheide TA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 86:130-5, 4 Apr 64

Observations on a protease from Proteus mirabilis. Hampson SE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 73:476-87, 9 Jul 63

Keratinase. II. Properties of the crystalline enzyme. Nickerson WJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 77:87-99, 3 Sep 63

Keratinase. I. Properties of the enzyme conjugated elaborated by Streptomyces fradiae. Nickerson WJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 77:73-86, 3 Sep 63

Enzymatic studies on the development of pregnancy and onset of labor. Schwartz S, et al. **Bull Pol Med Sci Hist** 7:77-80, Apr 64

Unproven methods of cancer treatment; carzodelan. Gaschler A. **CA** 14:40, Jan-Feb 64

Location of proteinase, peptidase, catalase, and NADH oxidase in cells of Staphylococcus lactis. McDonald IJ. **Canad J Microbiol** 10:197-200, Apr 64

Pepitase activities in tissues of tumor-bearing rats. Wu C, et al. **Cancer Res** 23:954-9, Jul 63

Traumatic injuries. Tice WR, et al. **Clin Med** 70:2055-8, Nov 63

A double-blind evaluation of enzyme preparation in postoperative patients. Yarington CT Jr, et al. **Clin Med** 71:710-2, Apr 64

The metabolism of the aestivating African lungfish. Janssens PA. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 11:105-17, Jan 64

Proteinase contamination of purified pituitary gonadotrophins. Reichert LE Jr, et al. **Endocrinology** 74:809-10, May 64

Effects of diet on weight increment and submaxillary glands of rats fed proteolytic enzymes. Ershoff BH. **Exp Med Surg** 22:24-7, 1964

Histochemical localization of acid phosphatase and cathepsin-like activities in regressing tails of Xenopus larvae at metamorphosis. Salzmann R, et al. **Experientia** 19:352-4, 15 Jul 63

Elastase and its inhibitors. Hall DA. **Expos Ann Biochim Med** 24:165-80, 1963

Effect of experimental folic acid deficiency (caused by aminopterin) on enzymatic secretion of the main digestive glands. Mikhlin SY. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 22:918-22, Sep-Oct 63

Mechanism of sperm migration. Moghissi KS, et al. **Fertil Steril** 15:15-23, Jan-Feb 64

Serum gamma-glutamyl transpeptidase activity in hepatobiliary pancreatic disease. Ruttenburg AM, et al. **Gastroenterology** 45:43-8, Jul 63

Studies on vascular permeability in the skin. Description of a new permeability increasing factor. Inderbitzin T. **Int Arch Allerg** 24:201-8, 1964

The enzymes of the elastase complex. Loeven WA. **Int Rev Connect Tissue Res** 1:183-240, 1963 (215 ref.)

Studies on the physiology of rat and mouse submaxillary glands. I. Amylase and protease activities in serum, submaxillary gland, and submaxillary saliva of rat and mouse. Junqueira LC, et al. **Int Ser Monogr Oral Biol** 3:105-18, 1964

Hormones, inanition and salivary glands. Sreebny LM, et al. **Int Ser Monogr Oral Biol** 3:83-103, 1964

Protein metabolism in the elderly: a cross-over study of a hormonal anabolic agent (methandrostenolone and a non-hormonal agent (enzyme-vitamin complex). Settel E. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 12:538-47, Jun 64

Estimation of elastolytic activity of strains of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Mull JD, et al. **J Bact** 85:1178-9, May 63

Extracellular proteinase of Streptococcus lactis. Williamson WT, et al. **J Bact** 87:49-53, Jan 64

On the mode of action of Aspergillus ochraceus proteinase on oxidized insulin. Kishida T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 55:95-101, Feb 64

Several types of limited proteolysis of native ovalbumin catalyzed by a protease from Streptomyces griseus. Satake K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 55:466-8, Apr 64

Studies on snake venoms. XIV. Hydrolyses of insulin B chain and glucagon by proteinase C from Agkistrodon halys blomhoffi venom. Satake M, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 54:8-16, Jul 63

Studies on the chemical structure of colistin. III. Enzymatic hydrolysis of colistin A. Suzuki T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 54:412-8, Nov 63

Enzymatic hydrolysis of L-prolyl-beta-naphthylamide and a colorimetric assay method for prolylpeptide hydrolase activity. Wakabayashi K. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 55:244-53, Mar 64

Postlogarithmic phase metabolism of sporulating microorganisms. I. Protease of Bacillus licheniformis. Bernlohr RW. **J Biol Chem** 239:538-43, Feb 64

A neutral, calcium-activated proteinase from the soluble fraction of rat brain. Guroff G. **J Biol Chem** 239:149-55, Jan 64

Factors that affect the fragmentation of growth hormone and prolactin by hypophysial proteinases. Lewis UJ. **J Biol Chem** 238:3330-5, Oct 63

A relationship between thyroid function and a naturally occurring inhibitor of hypophysial proteinases. Lewis UJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:3336-40, Oct 63

Some properties of a ribosomal cysteinylglycinase of Escherichia coli B. McCorquodale DJ. **J Biol Chem** 238:3914-20, Dec 63

Hydrolytic enzymes of rabbit mononuclear exudate cells. I. Quantitative assay and properties of certain proteases, non-specific esterases, and lipases of mononuclear and polymorphonuclear cells and erythrocytes. Dannenberg AM Jr, et al. **J Cell Biol** 21:1-13, Apr 64

The nature of the proteolytic enzyme systems in Corcyra cephalonica St. Ganti Y, et al. **J Exp Zool** 153:251-4, Aug 63

The effect of enzyme treatments on Brucella abortus cell walls. Bobo RA, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 34:1-8, Jan 64

Growth, toxigenicity and virulence of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Liu PV, et al. **J Hyg (Camb)** 61:485-91, Dec 63

Peptidases of dermatophytes. Chattaway FW, et al. **J Invest Derm** 41:31-7, Jul 63

Use of chromium51-tagged casein for the determination of proteolytic activity. Ritz ND, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 63:344-54, Feb 64

Nutritional care of malnourished geriatric patients. Morrison BO. **J Louisiana Med Soc** 116:40-4, Feb 64

Synthesis, properties, and enzymatic reactions of some aminoacyladenines. Brink JJ, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:563-6, Sep 63

Studies on a human thyroid protease. Shapland CG. **J Med Lab Techn** 21:1-20, Jan 64

The inhibition of cerebral diglycinase by alpha-amino-, alpha-keto- and alpha-hydroxy acids. Uzman LL, et al. **J Neurochem** 10:795-804, Dec 63

Pigment production and enzymatic activity of staphylococci: the differentiation of pathogens from commensals. Jacobs SI, et al. **J Path Bact** 87:151-6, Jan 64

Pigment production, enzymatic activity and antibiotic sensitivity of staphylococci: subdivision of the pathogenic group. Willis AT, et al. **J Path Bact** 87:157-67, Jan 64

Simple test for pancreatic enzymes. Separation of epithelium from dermis by elastase. Bedell WC. **JAMA** 187:650-1, 29 Feb 64

An arterial prosthesis of heterologous vascular origin. Rosenberg N, et al. **JAMA** 187:741-3, 7 Mar 64

Reactivation of protease-inactivated vaccinia virus by homologous and mutant viruses. Kitamura T. **Jap J Med Sci Biol** 17:1-11, Feb 64

Action of the new anti-fibrinolytic substance on the streptokinase-activated proteases (plasmins). Mihara H. **Kobe J Med Sci** 9:169-77, Dec 63

Peptidase activity in rat urine following orally given proteases. Innerfield I, et al. **Life Sci** 9:671-5, Sep 63

Tissue peptidase activity following orally given proteases. Innerfield I, et al. **Life Sci** 3:267-75, Mar 64

Effect of glycerol on the resistance of blood and plasma clots to the action of proteolytic enzymes. Abeyaratne MR, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:98-9, 4 Apr 64

Kinirase activity of human saliva. Amundsen E, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:1226-7, 21 Mar 64

Independence of the formation of extracellular protease on the amino-acid level in the cells of Bacillus megatherium. Chaloupka J, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:885-6, 30 Nov 63

Multiple proteolytic enzymes in the human mast cells. Ende N, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:1197-8, 21 Mar 64

A new method for dispersing the cells of mammalian tissues. Gwatkin RB, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:1242-3, 21 Mar 64

Proteolytic activity of growth media filtrates from non-pathogenic species of Verticillium. Leal JA, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:290-1, 19 Oct 63

Proteolytic enzymes in ischaemic necrosis of rat kidney. Nagel W, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:617-8, 8 Feb 64

The effect of an excess of vitamin A on proteolytic activity. **Nutr Rev** 22:55-8, Feb 64

Plasma angiotensinase activity in normal and toxemic pregnancy. Landesman R, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 22:316-23, Sep 63

The effect of proteolytic enzymes on episiotomy pain and swelling. Boutselis JG, et al. **Ohio Med J** 60:551-3, Jun 64

Action of thyroxine and cortisone on the secretory activity of the pancreatic acinar cell of the hypophysectomized rat. Sesso A, et al. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 277:473-90, 9 Sep 63

Some characteristics of a proteolytic system from Phymatotrichum omnivorum. Burgum AA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:39-43, Jan 64

Submaxillary gland hypertrophy in rats fed proteolytic enzymes. Ershoff BH, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 113:879-81, Aug-Sep 63

Inhibition of the local hemorrhagic Shwartzman reaction by a polypeptide possessing potent antiprotease activity. Halpern BN. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:273-6, Feb 64

Experimental hypertensions treated with CCl4: measurements of adrenal function, vascular responsiveness, angiotensinase and converting enzyme. Loyke HF. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:1035-40, Apr 64

Preparation of mammalian cell cultures with enzyme from Aspergillus oryzae. Sabina LR, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:13-6, Oct 63

Dissociation and cultivation of chick embryo cells with an actinomycete protease. Wilson BW, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:649-51, Dec 63

The application of certain biological control mechanisms for the biochemical differentiation of normal from cancerous tissue. Kiţulescu I, et al. **Rumanian Med Rev** 7:70-4, Jul-Sep 63

Enzymatic dissection of the mammalian ovary. Grob HS. **Science** 146:73-4, 2 Oct 64

Schistosome ova: rapid separation from mouse tissue by digestion with pinguinain. Toro-Goyco E, et al. **Science** 142:407-8, 18 Oct 63

Collagenolytic activity in mammalian bone. Woods JF, et al. **Science** 142:386-7, 18 Oct 63

Fibrinolytic properties of proteases derived from human, dog and rabbit leukocytes. Gans H. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 10:379-89, 1 Jan 64

Streptokinase-induced proteolytic activity with respect to age in two ethnic groups in Israel. Rimon A, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 11:119-26, 15 Apr 64

Proteolytic digestion of purified bovine prothrombin: formation of active fragments. Tishkoff GH. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 10:390-9, 1 Jan 64

Characterization of proteases obtained from Streptomyces cultures. II. Distribution of Streptomyces proteases assayed by the diffusion method on gelatin and casein plates. Ito M, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 80:227-36, 25 Aug 63

Pathophysiology of plasmin system. VI. Some evidence suggesting an entity of enzyme multiplicity in the euglobulin fraction. Maki M, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 80:315-22, 25 Sep 63

Reactivation of protease-inactivated vaccinia virus. Kitamura T. **Virology** 21:286-9, Oct 63

Studies on the deoxyribonucleic acid of vaccinia virus. III. Characterization of DNA isolated by different methods and its relation to virus structure. Pfau CJ, et al. **Virology** 21:425-35, Nov 63

Serologic studies with proteolytic antibody fragments and "hybrid" antibodies. Fudenberg HH, et al. **Vox Sang** 9:14-6, Jan-Feb 64

The activation of endogenous plasma proteolytic enzymes. Mackay M. **Vox Sang** 8:489-90, Jul-Aug 63

Short term storage of enzyme-treated cells. Webb DA. **Vox Sang** 9:510-1, Jul-Aug 64

[Technic of determining the proteolytic activity of components of biological mixtures after electrophoretic separation in agar] Stefanovič J, et al. **Biologia (Bratisl)** 18:515-8, 1963 (Cz)

[Determination of streptolysin O and proteinase in group A streptococci isolated from carriers and from patients] Buranský J, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 44:263-8, 1964 (Cz)

[Study of proteases in rabbit polymorphonuclear leukocytes] Stefanovič J. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 43:456-62, 1963 (Cz)

[Treatment of inflammatory thrombophlebitis with protease inhibitor from potato] Novotný A, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 102:824-7, 12 Jul 63 (Cz)

[Standardization of proteinase and the comparative determination of papain] Lauwers A. **Arch Int Physiol** 71:637-8, Aug 63 (Dut)

[Technics of fractionation of isoenzymes] Delcourt R. **Ann Biol Clin (Paris)** 22:17-28, Jan-Feb 64 (34 ref.) (Fr)

[Coordinated metabolic systems for the enzymological study of the nervous system. Glycolysis in peripheral nerve fibers] Wegmann R, et al. **Arch Belg Derm Syph** 19:335-50, Dec 63 (Fr)

[Measurement of very weak proteolytic activities. Principle of a new method] Pantel P, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 45:1207-10, 30 Nov 63 (Fr)

[Studies on the structure of elastin and the mode of action of elastase. I. New method of preparation of soluble derivatives of elastin] Robert L, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 45:1317-26, 1963 (Fr)

[Polarographic control of fibrinogen degradation by the proteolytic enzyme ("pronase") of Streptomyces griseus] Vass G, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 45:1345-8, 1963 (Fr)

[The proteases in the chyle of Pieris Brassicae. Purification] Lecadet M, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:3117-20, 16 Mar 64 (Fr)

[Differentition of the proteases in the chyle of Pieris

brassicae, by study of their specificity] Lecadet M, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:3380-3, 23 Mar 64 (Fr)
[Study of antigenic constituents of the rat spleen] Pisi E, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:1197-200, 29 Jul 63 (Fr)
[Isolation and properties of 2 new proteases from the swine pancreas] Uriel J, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:3247-50, 18 Nov 63 (Fr)
[Comparative study of the tetrapeptidase (= tetraglycinase) activity of the plasma and erythrocytic hemolysate of human blood. Mode of action. Influence of effectors] Cristol P, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:1661-5, 1963 (Fr)
[Enzymatic digestion in the small intestine. Origin and actions of different enzymes] Paraf A, et al.
Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 5:225-8, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Biological significance of elastolytic enzymes] Banga I. **Expos Ann Biochim Med** 24:151-64, 1963 (Fr)
[Enzymatic mechanisms of degradation of connective tissue under normal and pathological conditions] Robert L, et al.
Expos Ann Biochim Med 24:269-90, 1963 (Fr)
[Study of Extranase in a general medicine department] Dubois C, et al.
Gaz Med France 71:2453-6, 25 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Anatomoclinical outcome of acute pancreatic syndromes treated with protease inhibitors. Clinical and experimental study] Lemercier M.
J Chir (Paris) 86:627-50, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Acute pancreatitis: importance of enzyme diffusion in the generalization and development of anatomo-clinical signs] Bernard A, et al.
J Sci Med Lille 82:63-72, Feb 64 (Fr)
[Research on the immunological properties associated with elastin and elastase] Marceau G.
Laval Med 34:882-911, Sep 63 (Fr)
[Biological determination of plasma angiotensinase. Technic and initial results] Lagrue G, et al.
Path Biol (Paris) 11:895-7, Aug-Sep 63 (Fr)
[Determination and diagnostic value of uropepsinogen] Barlas O, et al. **Presse Med** 72:601-2, 29 Feb 64 (Fr)
[Action of a new diuretic-proteolytic enzyme combination on obesity with cellulitic infiltration] Zara M. **Presse Med** 72:1917-8, 27 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Experimental study of the enzyme activities of a preparation having a pancreatic extract base] Clément G. **Vie Med** 44:103-4, Dec 63 (Fr)
[On the differentiation of the peptidase spectrum in the cortex and nucleus of the bovine crystalline lens] Hanson H, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 11:736-50, 1963 (Ger)
[Investigation concerning estimation and content of leucine aminopeptidase in the uterus and vagina of the rat and mouse] Schmidt H.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 44:150-64, Sep 63 (Ger)
[Multiple forms of enzymes] Wieland T, et al.
Advances Enzym 25:329-68, 1963 (115 ref.) (Ger)
[On the diagnosis of placental metabolism by serum oxytocinase determination in maternal blood] Semm K, et al. **Arch Gynaek** 199:271-8, 7 Oct 63 (Ger)
[Serum oxytocinase activity in the placenta] Semm K.
Arch Gynaek 199:265-70, 7 Oct 63 (Ger)
[Localization of proteolytic activity in inflamed skin] Steigleder GK, et al.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 217:417-37, 9 Oct 63 (Ger)
[Serum enzymes in dermatological diseases (review of literature, supplemented by personal research] Sönnichsen N. **Derm Wschr** 147:353-70, 13 Apr 63 (Ger)
[Demonstration of diffusible enzymes in the agar diffusion plate test] Goldbach W, et al.
Ernaehrungsforschung 8:423-31, 1963 (Ger)
[Alteration of the activity of proteolytic tissue enzymes in vivo. I. The effect of partial hepatectomy in rats on peptidase activity in the liver, kidney and blood serum] Blech W, et al.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 332:244-55, 1963 (Ger)
[The pH activity spectra of acid proteolytic enzyme activity of urine and serum] Freis A, et al.
Klin Wschr 41:1161-3, 1 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Standardization of proteinases and crystallized trypsin] Ruyssen R, et al.
Pharm Acta Helv 38:812-20, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Determination of clinically important proteolytic enzymes] Haschen RJ, et al.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:178-84, 1 Feb 64 (Ger)
[On the enzyme activity of the duodenum of infants in dyspepsia caused by infection] Tolckmitt W, et al.
Z Kinderheilk 88:307-17, 18 Jul 63 (Ger)
[On infectious substructures from E. coli bacteriophages. 3. Demonstration and properties of "HT2" particles] Hofschneider PH, et al.
Z Naturforsch (B) 18:922-7, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Mucopeptide hydrolases in Escherichia coli B. II. Quantitative method for determination and columnar chromatographic separation of various mucopeptide hydrolases] Pelzer H.
Z Naturforsch (B) 18:956-64, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Mucopeptide hydrolases in Escherichia coli B. I. Demonstration and specificity] Pelzer H.
Z Naturforsch (B) 18:950-6, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Production and industrial use of enzyme preparations from microorganisms] Bruchmann EE.
Zbl Bakt (Orig) 191:159-66, Dec 63 (Ger)
[The determination of serum oxytocinase activity by a chemical method] Bonow A, et al.
Zbl Gynaek 85:1537-42, 26 Oct 63 (Ger)
[On the behavior of gamma-glutamyl-transpeptidase (GGTP) and leucylaminopeptidase (LAP) in obstetrical cases] Kokot F, et al.
Zbl Gynaek 85:1638-43, 16 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Treatment of colic during the first 3 months of infancy by a powerful preparation of peptic enzymes] Padiatelles K, et al. **Hellen Iatr** 32:934-41, Sep 63 (Gr)
[Study on the relationship between collagen mucoproteinase and trypsin activity] Banga I.
Kiserl Orvostud 15:633-43, Dec 63 (Hun)
[Effect of inhibitors on trypsin- and collagenmucoproteinase-activity] Banga I, et al.
Kiserl Orvostud 15:644-8, Dec 63 (Hun)
[Effect of elastase on cholesterol-induced lipemia in rabbits] Kovács M.
Kiserl Orvostud 16:65-9, Jan 64 (Hun)
[A thyroid enzymatic lesion during experimental immunological thyropathy] Polleri A, et al.
Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 19:693-6, Dec 63 (It)
[Enzymatic inactivation of coenzyme A] Libonati M. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1171-4, 31 Oct 63 (It)
[Comparative mucinolytic, elastolytic and sialolytic enzyme tests of the venous walls] Preto Parvis V, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1049-53, 30 Sep 63 (It)
[The Nitsche reaction as a diagnostic biological test for cancer] Sbrocca L, et al.
Minerva Ginec 16:237-42, 31 Mar 64 (It)
[Study of alph-benzoyl-L-arginine-ethyl-ester hexopeptidase in the serum in diabetes mellitus] Meschino S, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:291-4, 3 Feb 64 (It)
[Elastolytic enzymes]
Policlinico (Prat) 71:543-4, 6 Apr 64 (It)
[New trends in the pathogenesis of dental caries] Benagiano A.
Progr Med (Napoli) 19:577-82, 15 Oct 63 (It)
[Thrombolytic therapy] Isidori A.
Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter 36:219-27, May-Jun 64 (It)
[On the presence of proteinase in the plasmatic membrane of the hepatic cells] Mazzone A.
Ric Sci [Biol] 4:353-6, May 64 (It)
[Clinical and experimental research on some endogenous polypeptides of obstetrical and gynecological importance] Centaro A, et al.
Riv Ostet Ginec 18:263-88, May 63 (It)
[Application of protease to surgery and its evaluation] Ishikawa K, et al.
Clin All Round (Osaka) 13:817-22, May 64 (Jap)
[On the clinical results of Pantinorm in gastrointestinal diseases] Saito H, et al.
Clin All Round (Osaka) 12:1564-7, Aug 63 (Jap)
[Treatment of chronic sinusitis maxillaris with Pronase-P. II. Pathological review] Fujisaki S, et al.
J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 66:1190-5, Sep 63 (Jap)
[Treatment of chronic sinusitis maxillaris with Pronase-P. I. Clinical observations] Hasegawa T, et al.
J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 66:1184-9, Sep 63 (Jap)
[Allergy and enzymes (with special reference to proteases)] Yamura T.
Jap J Allerg 12:343-7, Nov-Dec 63 (Jap)
[Isolation of iodinated compounds in the rat thyroid gland by an anion exchange resin] Shimizu S.
Kitakanto Med J 13:290-6, 1963 (Jap)
[Oxytocinasemia in neurological diseases] Bieniowa A, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 13:469-72, Jul-Aug 63 (Pol)
[Clinical significance of insulin resistance] Kodejszko E, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 34:153-63, 1964 (Pol)
[Principal aspects of proteolysis in clinical internal medicine] Gibiński K.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:1037-40, 8 Jul 63 (15 ref.) (Pol)
[Tubal insufflation and hydrotubation] Mueller F.
Rev Ginec Obstet (Rio) 113:49-56, Aug 63 (Por)
[Histochemical study of proteins, mucopolysaccharides, some enzymes and desoxyribonucleic acid in skin wounds during alimentary and alimentary-chemical vitamin C deficiency] Fuks BB, et al.
Arkh Pat 26:39-47, 1964 (Rus)
[Some properties of highly purified protease from Cl. botulinum B] Ashmarin IP, et al.
Biokhimiia 28:816-23, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[The decrease of specific hyperergy in pulmonary tuberculosis patients treated by antitubercular drugs] Mirzoian EZ. **Ter Arkh** 35:71-7, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Study of the properties of cathepsins I and II from transplantable M-1 rat sarcoma] Kazakova OV, et al.
Vop Med Khim 9:500-7, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[On the use of proteolytic enzymes in otolaryngology] Veremeenko KN, et al.
Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolez 23:80-3, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)
[The use of anti-inflammatory medication in proctology] Lentini J.
Med Clin (Barc) 40:285-6, Apr 63 (Sp)
[Preliminary studies on humoral factors in rheumatoid arthritis] Brewer EJ Jr, et al.
Rev Med Chile 92:191-3, Mar 64 (Sp)
[Activity of the blood plasma angiotensinase in normal pregnancy and in toxemias] Landesman R, et al.
Rev Obstet Ginec Venez 23:415-24, 1963 (Sp)
[Use of anti-inflammatory medication in proctology] Lentini J. **Sem Med (B Air)** 122:1508-9, 24 Jun 63 (Sp)
[The importance of turbidities produced by treatment of elastolysates with saturated solutions of sodium carbonate or sodium chloride as a specific elastolysate reaction] Yenson M, et al.
Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul) 26:215-27, 1963 (Tur)

PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES (D5)

Metabolic studies on experimental nephrosis. I. Studies on renal metabolism of aminonucleoside nephrosis in rats. Kinoshita Y, et al.
Acta Med Biol (Niigata) 11:297-308, Mar 64
Quantitative separation of the components of the elastase complex by means of DEAE-Sephadex column chromatography. Loeven WA.
Acta Physiol Pharmacol Neerl 12:57-76, Apr 63
A histochemical study of fibrinolytic activity and content of protease in mast cells. Kwaan HC.
Amer J Clin Path 41:604-8, Jun 64
Cysteine potentiation of the in vivo bromelain anti-inflammatory anti-edema effect. Martin GJ, et al.
Amer J Pharm 135:434-7, Dec 63
The disappearing enzymes. A study of pancreatic enzymes in normal patients and after Billroth I and II gastric resections. White TT, et al.
Amer J Surg 106:307-16, Aug 63
The preferential removal of bone and tooth collagen. Quigley MB, et al. **Anat Rec** 146:357-63, Aug 63
Calcinosis. Histological and chemical analysis. Loewi G, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 23:272-9, Jul 64
Role of glutathione in the catheptic hydrolysis of plasma albumin. Libenson L, et al.
Arch Biochem 104:292-6, Feb 64
Bromelains. The pharmacology of the enzymes. Moss JN, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 145:166-89, 1 Sep 63
Influence of various treatments on the behaviour of some acid hydrolases of rat liver. Petti G, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 12:1297-305, Nov 63
Fractionation and partial characterization of the proteolytic enzymes of stem bromelain. El-Gharbawi M, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 2:476-81, May-Jun 63
Kinetic studies of bromelain catalysis. Inagami T, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 2:1439-44, Nov-Dec 63
Purification and physical characterization of stem bromelain. Murachi T, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:48-55, Jan 64
Preparation and chemical properties of purified stem and fruit bromelains. Ota S, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:180-5, Feb 64
The action of carbon tetrachloride on lysosomes in vitro. Artizzu M, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 82:454-62, 16 Mar 64
Peroxidative and radiation damage to isolated lysosomes. Desai ID, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 86:277-85, 11 May 64
Estimation of the average length of the interband regions in collagen polypeptide chain. Funakoshi H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 86:106-21, 4 Apr 64
Prothrombin activation with cathepsin C. Purcell GM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 78:800-2, 13 Dec 63
Isolation of rat-liver lysosomes and their general properties. Sawant PL, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 85:82-92, 6 Apr 64
Collagenase maceration in renal microdissection preservation of nuclear staining. Hayward NJ.
Brit J Exp Path 45:68-74, Feb 64
Location of proteinase, peptidase, catalase, and NADH oxidase in cells of Staphylococcus lactis. McDonald IJ.
Canad J Microbiol 10:197-200, Apr 64
The present status of insulin antagonists in plasma: October 1963. Berson SA, et al.
Diabetes 13:247-59, May-Jun 64 (72 ref.)
The metabolism of insulin. Mirsky IA.
Diabetes 13:225-9, May-Jun 64 (52 ref.)
Drugs made in Germany. Bucher R.
Drugs Made Germany 7:3-4, 1964
Studies establishing the absorption of the bromelains (proteolytic enzymes) from the gastrointestinal tract. Smyth RD, et al. **Exp Med Surg** 22:46-59, 1964
Secretory and enzymic functions of a denervated segment of the human small intestine. Kataeva GA, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:5-6, Jan-Feb 64
Effect of experimental folic acid deficiency (caused by aminopterin) on enzymatic secretion of the main digestive glands. Mikhlin SY.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:918-22, Sep-Oct 63
Simple method for production of a highly active collagenase preparation. Vlasova EV, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:915-7, Sep-Oct 63
The insoluble component of nuclear membrane. II. The effect of enzymes on the trypsin-resistant component of nuclear membrane. Soudek D, et al.
Folia Biol (Praha) 9:444-6, 1963
Functional histochemistry of the small bowel mucosa in malabsorptive syndromes. Spiro HM, et al.
Gut 5:145-54, Apr 64
Acid catabolic enzyme activity in relation to accessory limb and cancer initiation in amphibia. Von Hahn HP, et al. **Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta** 22:39-52, 1964
Use of enzymes in blood group serology. Bhatia HM.
Indian J Med Res 52:359-67, Apr 64
The catabolism of I-131-insulin by rat lens

homogenates. Green M, et al.
Invest Ophthal 2:635-40, Dec 63
A preliminary report on a plant protease concentrate. Goldstein SI. **J Amer Podiat Ass** 53:747-8, Oct 63
On the proteolytic enzymes from the commercial protease preparation of Streptomyces griseus (pronase P). Hiramatsu A, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 54:462-4, Nov 63
The particulate hydrolases of macrophages. I. Comparative enzymology, isolation, and properties. Cohn ZA, et al. **J Exp Med** 118:991-1008, 1 Dec 63
The particulate hydrolases of macrophages. II. Biochemical and morphological response to particle ingestion. Cohn ZA, et al.
J Exp Med 118:1009-20, 1 Dec 63
Intracellular localization of lipofuscin age pigments in the nervous system. Keefe JR, et al.
J Geront 19:262-76, Jul 64
Respiration of mouse skin and of dermis and epidermis following separation with elastase. Fitzgerald LR, et al. **J Invest Derm** 42:209-13, Feb 64
Pineapple proteases in the treatment of scleroderma; a case report. Pierce HE Jr.
J Nat Med Ass 56:272-3, May 64
Stability of pancreatic deoxyribonuclease in the presence of proteases. Maxwell RE, et al.
J Pharm Sci 52:796-7, Aug 63
Enzyme levels in pancreatic tissue and body fluids during experimental pancreatitis. Turner MD, et al.
J Surg Res 3:485-90, Dec 63
Enzyme dissolution of the nucleus pulposus in humans. Smith L. **JAMA** 187:137-40, 11 Jan 64
Enzymes proposed as systemic anti-inflammatory agents. **JAMA** 188:875-6, 8 Jun 64
A renin-like substance in the placenta and uterus of the rabbit. Gross F, et al. **Lancet** 1:914-6, 25 Apr 64
Clinical experience with bromelains in proteolytic enzyme therapy of inflammation and edema. Cirelli MG. **Med Times** 92:919-22, Sep 64
Effect of glycerol on the resistance of blood and plasma clots to the action of proteolytic enzymes. Abeyaratne MR, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:98-9, 4 Apr 64
Disassociation of heart cells by collagenase. Cavanaugh DJ, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:261-2, 19 Oct 63
Acetylcholinesterase inactivation of enzyme-treated erythrocytes. Herz F, et al.
Nature (London) 200:901-2, 30 Nov 63
Proteolytic enzymes in ischaemic necrosis of rat kidney. Nagel W, et al.
Nature (London) 201:617-8, 8 Feb 64
Radiation investigation of nucleo-cytoplasmic interrelations in morphogenesis and biochemical differentiation. Neyfakh AA.
Nature (London) 201:880-4, 29 Feb 64
Bromelains therapy in rheumatoid arthritis. Cohen A, et al. **Penn Med J** 67:27-30, Jun 64
Characterization of the proteases obtained from streptomyces cultures.I. Biological properties of five preparations found as cytotoxic principles. Ito M. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 80:42-54, 25 Jun 63
[Proteases in rabbit macrophages] Stefanović J.
Bratisl Lek Listy 2:83-8, 1963 **(Cz)**
[Electrophoretic-polarographic study of pepsinogen and cathepsin determination. II. Cathepsin] Homolka J. **Cas Lek Cesk** 102:1304-6, 22 Nov 63 **(Cz)**
[New concepts on the pathogenesis of diabetes mellitus] Páv J, et al.
Cas Lek Cesk 103:817-23, 27 Jul 64 (120 ref.) **(Cz)**
[Collagenase activity of certain hepatic extracts. Its changes in the carbon tetrachloride-poisoned rat] Bazin S, et al.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 106:543-52, Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Study on the cathepsins of the granuloma induced by carrageenan] Robert B, et al.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:283-91, 5 May 64 **(Fr)**
[Bromelains in surgery] Campo A.
Gaz Med France 71:1627-34, 25 Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Detection of elastase in the normal and pathological aortic wall] Ebel A, et al.
Path Biol (Paris) 11:885-9, Aug-Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Characterization and determination of imido- and iminopeptidase (prolidase and prolinase) in human erythrocytes] Haschen RJ.
Acta Biol Med German 11:169-73, 1963 **(Ger)**
[On the utility of a histochemical demonstration of trypsin] Rompel K, et al.
Ann Histochim 8:391-4, Oct-Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[On the activation of cathepsins in the tail veins of Xenopus larvae in spontaneous and "in vitro" induced regression] Weber R.
Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta 21:277-91, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Purification of collagenase. II.] Grassmann W, et al.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 332:325-7, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Purification and proteolytic specificity of a new cathepsin from codfish spleen] Siebert G, et al.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 332:160-77, 1963 **(Ger)**
[On the quantitative determination of collagenase] Wünsch E, et al.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 333:149-51, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Demonstration of proline peptides. II. Collagenase substrate] Wünsch E.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 332:295-9, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Demonstration of proline peptides. III. A new substrate for determination of collagenase] Wünsch E, et al.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 332:300-4, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Features of burn injuries in childhood] Rehn J.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 304:607-10, 5 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Experiences in the detection of erythrocyte antibodies by means of the bromelin test] Brühl P, et al. **Munchen Med Wschr** 105:1602-4, 16 Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Determination of elastase and elastase inhibitors with the help of orcein-elastin] Banga I.
Kiserl Orvostud 15:519-25, Oct 63 **(Hun)**
[Immunohematological tests for the detection of erythrocytic antibodies] Montale P, et al.
Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 19:879-88, Dec 63 **(It)**
[Study of the anti-elastase activity of an extract of human and animal arterial wall] Nardini A, et al.
Arch Pat Clin Med 40:272-7, Jan 64 **(It)**
[Anti-elastase action of the blood in 2 cases of elastorexia systemica] Nardini A, et al.
Arch Pat Clin Med 40:189-93, Nov 63 **(It)**
[Alpha-benzoyl-L-arginine ethyl ester exopeptidase in pancreatic pathology] Meoni S, et al.
Fegato 9:361-8, Sep 63 **(It)**
[Contribution to the study of hormone-sensitive enzymes of the placenta. Influence of certain hormones on the chorial cathepsin activity] Chisci R.
Minerva Ginec 16:50-6, 31 Jan 64 **(It)**
[Anti-D antibodies in serum in severe disproteinemia detected by the bromelin test. A new test in the study of hyperglobulinemia] Borrone C, et al.
Minerva Pediat 15:1390-2, 1 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Behavior of cathepsin and beta-glucuronidase in rat muscle tissue during aseptic autolysis] Camba R, et al.
Rass Med Sarda 65:583-90, Sep-Oct 63 **(It)**
[Enzyme therapy in surgery] Ishikawa K, et al.
J Ther (Tokyo) 46:1217-23, Jul 64 **(Jap)**
[Clinical biochemistry in obstetrics and gynecology. The oxytocin-oxytocinase system] Klimek R.
Ginek Pol 34:289-300, Mar-Apr 63 (60 ref.) **(Pol)**
[Clinical significance of insulin resistance] Kodejszko E, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 34:153-63, 1964 **(Pol)**
[On the enzyme excretory function of the gastrointestinal tract during the use of prednisone] Nesterin MF, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 56:37-43, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Comparative study of characteristics of some autonomic changes following experimental gastric resection by Billroth II and the insertion method] Vazin AN. **Eksp Khir Anest** 9:43-8, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Effect of the saponin of Vaccaria segetalis on the secretory and enzyme function of the intestines] Aripov M. **Med Zh Uzbek** 11:47-8, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[Study of the processes of food digestion and absorption in patients with disturbed function of the small intestine] Beiul EA, et al.
Med Zh Uzbek 5:45-9, May 63 **(Rus)**
[The effect of rickets and hypotrophy on the enzymatic function of the digestive system in pneumonia in children] Gracheva AG.
Pediatriia 42:51-4, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Proteases in animal tissues] Chernikov MP, et al.
Usp Sovr Biol 57:50-70, Jan-Feb 64 (5 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Purification and certain properties of highly active splenic cathepsin] Evtikhina ZF, et al.
Vop Med Khim 9:626-33, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**

PEPTIDES (D6)

Pharmacological properties of human urinary kinins. Jensen KB, et al.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 20:322-8, 1963
Purification of a secondary kinin from human urine; a pharmacological and chromatographic comparison with kallidin. Jensen KB, et al.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 20:329-38, 1963
Effect of protamine sulphate on the transmission processes in peripheral sympathetic ganglia. Minker E, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 24:365-71, 1964
Investigations with a "tuberculin active peptide". Sirks JL, et al. **Acta Tuberc Scand** 43:87-98, 1963
Antitumor activity of certain substances of natural origin. Ermolyeva ZV, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:295-6, 1964
Bagshaped macromolecules--a new outlook on bacterial cell walls. Weidel W, et al.
Advances Enzym 26:193-232, 1964 (168 ref.)
Peptide hormones, some new developments and their clinical implications. Engel FL, et al.
Amer J Med 35:721-6, Dec 63 (40 ref.)
Cardiovascular effects of oxytocin and comparison with related polypeptides. Ribot S, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 248:61-70, Jul 64
Cationic proteins and antibacterial properties of infected tissues and leukocytes. Spitznagel JK, et al.
Amer J Path 43:697-711, Oct 63
Stimulation of peptide synthesis in adipose tissue by insulin without glucose. Krahl ME.
Amer J Physiol 206:618-20, Mar 64
Influence of kallidin-10 on renal function. Webster ME, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:714-8, Apr 64
Chromatography of proteins and peptides on diethylaminoethyl methacrylate gels. Curtain CC.
Anal Biochem 6:512-9, Dec 63
Silica gel modification of Edman's method of peptide degradation. Wieland T, et al.
Anal Biochem 6:201-3, Aug 63
Pharmacologically active brain substances and their relation to endocrine effects. Leong Way E, et al.
Anesthesiology 24:543-62, Jul-Aug 63 (144 ref.)
Uptake of carnosine and homocarnosine by rat brain slices. Abraham D, et al.
Arch Biochem 104:160-5, Jan 64
Effect of vancomycin on Bacillus subtilis. Best GK, et al. **Arch Biochem** 105:120-5, Apr 64
Glycylglycine uptake in streptococci and a possible role of peptides in amino acid transport. Brock TD, et al.
Arch Biochem 105:51-7, Apr 64
Absorption spectra of hematin complexes with polyhistidine and copoly-(histidine, glutamic acid). Tohjo M, et al. **Arch Biochem** 103:401-8, Dec 63
Studies on the amino acid sequence of tobacco mosaic virus protein. VI. The amino acid sequence of tryptic peptide 6. Tsung CM, et al.
Arch Biochem 105:42-50, Apr 64
Histochemical studies on the gland cells. II. The chemical colour reactions on the zymogen granules in the pancreatic cells. Fujie K, et al.
Arch Histol Jap 23:367-73, May 63
The reaction of tannin with polyamino acids. Morawiecki A. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 11:139-71, 1963
The possible site of action of bradykinin on the peristaltic reflex of the isolated guinea pig ileum. Beleslin DB, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 147:43-52, 1 Jan 64
Neurokinin from cerebrospinal fluid. III. Reciprocal actions with some drugs. Ramos AO, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 146:511-6, 1 Dec 63
Neurokinin from cerebrospinal fluid. I. Some pharmacological properties. Ramos AO, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 146:501-6, 1 Dec 63
Neurokinin from cerebrospinal fluid. II. Chromatographic studies. Ramos AO, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 146:507-10, 1 Dec 63
Smooth muscle-contracting peptide from the rabbit placenta and its comparison to bradykinin. Sisson JA.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 144:112-9, 1 Jul 63
Neurokinin and pain-producing substance in congenital generalized analgesia. Ramos AO, et al.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 10:42-6, Jan 64
The constrictive action of serum and serum proteins on the iris artery. Macri FJ.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 70:546-53, Oct 63
Studies on plasma kinins. II. Some properties of the kinin-destroying enzyme. Bishop E, et al.
Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 41:307-14, Aug 63
Studies on plasma kinins. I. The composition of kininogen complex. Margolis J, et al.
Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 41:293-306, Aug 63
On the linkage between teichoic acid and the glycopeptide in the cell wall of Staphylococcus aureus. Strominger JL, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 12:418-24, 14 Aug 63
Structure and properties of a homologue of glutathione. Carnegie PR. **Biochem J** 89:471-8, Dec 63
Properties of the peptide chains of normal and pathological human gamma globulins. Cohen S.
Biochem J 89:334-41, Nov 63
The arrangement of the peptide chains in gamma-globulin. Fleischman JB, et al.
Biochem J 88:220-8, Aug 63
The structure of a chymotryptic peptide from Pseudomonas cytochrome c-551. Gray WR, et al.
Biochem J 89:379-80, Nov 63
The molecular weights of the peptide chains of gamma-globulin. Pain RH. **Biochem J** 88:234-9, Aug 63
Inhibition by puromycin and its reversal by peptides. Dewey VC, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:353-60, Mar 64
Inhibition in vivo of the enzymatic inactivation of bradykinin and kallidin. Erdös EG, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 12:1193-9, Oct 63
The enzymatic formation of the vasorpressor polypeptide substance A by a crystalline enzyme of Bacillus subtilus. Huggins CG, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:697-702, May 64
Mixed disulphides in liver extracts. Neish WJ, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 12:913-4, Aug 63
Conformational studies on synthetic poly-alpha-amino acids: factors influencing the stability of the helical conformation of poly-L-glutamic acid and copolymers of L-glutamic acid and L-leucine. Fasman GD, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:155-66, Feb 64
Structure of the cell wall of Staphylococcus aureus, strain Copenhagen. I. Preparation of fragments by enzymatic hydrolysis. Ghuysen JM, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 2:1110-9, Sep-Oct 63
A comparison of fragments of rabbit antibodies and normal gamma-globulin by the peptide-map technique. Givol D, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:451-8, Mar 64
Isolation and fragmentation of antibodies to polytyrosyl gelatin. Givol D, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:444-51, Mar 64
The relationship of structure to the thermal solubility characteristics of a Bence-Jones protein. Heimer R, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 2:1380-6, Nov-Dec 63
The purification and properties of fragments of trypsinogen obtained by cyanogen bromide cleavage. Hofmann T. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:356-64, Mar 64

Reactivity of cyclic peptides. III. Reaction of isomeric histidine, tyrosine peptides with p-nitrophenyl acetate. Kopple KD, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 2:958-64, Sep-Oct 63

The polypeptide chains of rabbit gamma-globulin and its papain-cleaved fragments. Marler E, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:279-84, Feb 64

Further aspects of gramicidin and tyrocidine biosynthesis in the cell-free system of Bacillus brevis. Okuda K, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:108-13, Jan 64

Experiments on the mechanism of gramicidin and tyrocidine synthesis in cell-free preparations on Bacillus brevis. Okuda K, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:100-8, Jan 64

The amino acid sequence of the alpha chain of human fetal hemoglobin. Schroeder WA, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 2:1353-7, Nov-Dec 63

The collagen gelatin phase transition. I. Further studies of the effects of solvent environment and polypeptide chain composition. Von Hippel PH, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 2:1387-98, Nov-Dec 63

Synthesis and conformation of a copolymer of e-carbobenzoxy-L-lysine and S-carbobenzoxyl-l-cysteine. Ascoli F, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 79:407-9, 30 Mar 64

Spectrophotometric investigations of the system poly-L-lysine: ferriheme at pH 10-12. Blauer G. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 79:547-62, 25 May 64

On the properties of a new human fibrinopeptide. Blombäck B, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 78:563-6, 15 Nov 63

Fluorescence and the structure of proteins. II. Fluorescence of peptides containing tryptophan or tyrosine. Cowgill RW. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 75:272-3, 24 Sep 63

Heterogeneity of the carbohydrate moiety of crystalline ovalbumin. Cunningham LW, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 78:379-81, 29 Oct 63

The chemical investigation of haemoglobins GBristol and GBristoic. Dance N, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 86:144-8, 4 Apr 64

Location of normal and abnormal tyrosyl residues in ribonuclease. Donovan LG. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 78:474-91, 15 Nov 63

Hydrolysis of the A and B chains of oxidised insulin by adrenal acid proteinase. Dopheide TA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 86:130-5, 4 Apr 64

Estimation of the average length of the interband regions in collagen polypeptide chain. Funakoshi H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 86:106-21, 4 Apr 64

Poly-S-carbobenzoxymethyl-L-cysteine: a model system for the denaturation of non-helical proteins. Harrap BS, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 75:31-6, 23 Jul 63

Metabolic properties of "lipopeptides" isolated from hen oviduct. Hendler RW. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 74:667-77, 10 Sep 63

Isolation of "lipopeptides" from hen oviduct. Hendler RW. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 74:659-66, 10 Sep 63

Stimulation and inhibition of polypeptide synthesis by streptomycin. Knippenberg PH van, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 80:526-30, 23 Mar 64

Further studies on the incorporation of D-methionine into the bacterial cell wall; its incorporation into the R-layer and the structural consequences. Lark C, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 78:278-88, 29 Oct 63

Polyglutamic acid synthesis by cell-free extracts of Bacillus licheniformis. Leonard CG, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 73:530-2, 9 Jul 63

Peptides from a tryptic digest of baker's yeast cytochrome c. Narita K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 73:670-3, 6 Aug 63

Gamma-glutamyl-p-nitroanilide: a new convenient substrate for determination and study of L- and D-gamma-glutamyltranspeptidase activities. Orlowski M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 73:679-81, 6 Aug 63

Preparation of a glycopeptide from ovine interstitial cell-stimulating hormone. Papkoff H. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 78:384-7, 29 Oct 63

Molecular changes in the activation of plasminogen. II. Comparison of peptide liberation during incubation with and without streptokinase. Rifé U, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 86:328-38, 11 May 64

A synthetic polypeptide antigen devoid of charge. Sela M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 74:796-8, 10 Sep 63

Molecular changes in the activation of plasminogen. I. The release of peptide fragments. Shulman S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 86:317-27, 11 May 64

Basic polypeptides of human plasma. Takahashi S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 82:627-9, 16 Mar 64

Uridine-bound peptides in Chlorellavulgaris. Virupaksha TK, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 80:587-93, 27 Apr 64

Pharmacologically active substances in theurine of burned patients. Goodwin LG, et al. **Brit J Exp Path** 44:551-9, Oct 63

A stable substrate for the assay of plasma kinin-forming enzymes. Amundsen E, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 21:500-8, Dec 63

Nociceptive responses of guinea-pigs to intradermal injections of bradykinin and kallidin-10. Collier HO, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 21:155-64, Aug 63

Effect of hexadimethrine bromide on plasma kinin formation, hydrolysis of p-tosyl-L-arginine methyl ester and fibrinolysis. Eisen V. **Brit J Pharmacol** 22:87-103, Feb 64

Bradykininogen, angiotensinogen and kallidinogen. Fasciolo JC. **Brit J Pharmacol** 21:250-8, Oct 63

Removal of interfering nucleotides from brain extracts containing substance P. Effect of drugs on brain concentrations of substance P. Laszlo I. **Brit J Pharmacol** 21:113-26, Aug 63

A comparison of the effects of the plasma kinins, bradykinin and kallidin, on myocardial blood flow and metabolism. Parratt JR. **Brit J Pharmacol** 22:34-46, Feb 64

Testing sensitivity to penicillin. **Brit Med J** 5394:1329, 23 May 64

The chemical basis of heredity--the genetic code. Ochoa S. **Bull NY Acad Med** 40:387-411, May 64

A treatment for seborrhea capitis (cradle cap). Brodie HR. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:136-7, 18 Jan 64

Polypeptides formed by acidification of blood serum of normal and hypertensive rats. Croxatto H, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:313-21, 25 Jan 64

Response of Jensen sarcoma cell cultures to some analogs, homologs, and peptides of arginine, ornithine, and citrulline. White PB, et al. **Cancer Res** 23:1051-8, Aug 63

Effect of the endecapeptide eledoisin on the coronary blood flow: comparison with nitroglycerin, bradykinin and epinephrine in the dog. Bergamaschi M, et al. **Circ Res** 13:329-35, Oct 63

Actin from heart muscle: studies on amino acid composition. Katz AM, et al. **Circ Res** 13:474-7, Nov 63

Plasma vasoconstrictor activity in patients with renal, malignant, and primary hypertension. Fitz AE, et al. **Circulation** 29:409-14, Mar 64

The fate of intravenously infused bound amino acids of bovine blood protein hydrolysate. Chmielewska I, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 9:118-21, Feb 64

Leucine aminopeptidase in human serum: comparison of hydrolysis of L-leucylglycine and L-leucyl-beta-naphthylamide. Fleisher GA, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 9:259-68, Mar 64

The chromatographic fractionation on ecteolacellulose of urinary proteoses in cancer. Leyton GR, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 9:214-23, Mar 64

Chemical studies and physical characteristics of urinary proteoses in cancer. Leyton GR, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 9:157-67, Feb 64

Dynamic phenomena in microspheres from thermal proteinoid. Fox SW, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 11:317-21, Mar 64

Chromatographic separation of cardiaccelerators (6HT and a mucopeptide) from Carcinus heart. Kerkut GA, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 11:45-52, Jan 64

Effects of alpha-and beta-melanocyte stimulating hormones and other peptides on the thyroid in mice. Bowers CY, et al. **Endocrinology** 74:559-66, Apr 64

Effect of pituitary lipid mobilizer (Astwood's peptide I) upon glucose uptake of the isolated perfused rabbit heart. Felts PW, et al. **Endocrinology** 74:504-6, Mar 64

In vitro secretion of thyrotropin (TSH): stimulation by a hypothalamic peptide (TRF). Guillemin R, et al. **Endocrinology** 73:564-72, Nov 63

Relationships between the structure and biological activities of corticotropin and related peptides: alterations in the N-terminal serine. Lebovitz HE, et al. **Endocrinology** 73:573-80, Nov 63

Analysis of peptides of the mocerately lysine rich histone fraction, F2B, of the Walker tumor and other tissues. Hnilica LS, et al. **Exp Cell Res Suppl**9:367-75, 1963

Synthetic peptides related to eledoisin. I. Camerino B, et al. **Experientia** 19:339-42, 15 Jul 63

The neurogenic activity of high potency substance P. Krivoy W, et al. **Experientia** 19:366-7, 15 Jul 63

The structure-antimicrobial relation of depsipeptides. Shemyarkin MM, et al. **Experientia** 19:566-8, 15 Nov 63

Determination of the structure of the peptide moiety of the antibiotic albomycin. Turková J, et al. **Experientia** 19:633-4, 15 Dec 63

2,2'-dihydroxy-6,6'-dinaphthyl disulphide (DDD) diazo blue B reactive granules in the parathyroid gland of the rat and toad. Yamada K. **Experientia** 19:486-7, 15 Sep 63

Peptide maps of serum albumin isolated from rats bearing Yoshida sarcoma and human patients with stomach cancer. Fujiwara E. **Gann** 55:183-9, Apr 64

Stimulation of melanophores and guanophores by melanophore-stimulating hormone peptides. Bagnara JT. **Gen Comp Endocr** 4:290-4, Jun 64

Neurohypophyseal principles of Fundulus heteroclitus: characteristics and seasonal changes. Sawyer WH, et al. **Gen Comp Endocr** 3:439-45, Aug 63

Mast cells and their active substances: their role in the pathogenesis of migraine. Sicuteri F. **Headache** 3:86-92, Oct 63

Passive cutaneous anaphylaxis in the guinea-pig with rabbit antibodies against synthetic polypeptides. Ben-Efraim S, et al. **Immunology** 7:142-9, Mar 64

General and regional circulatory effects of synthetic eledoisin in man. Kontos HA, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:113-6, Jan 64

Fibrinogen clotting and fibrino-peptide formation by staphylocoagulase and the coagulase-reacting factor. Drummond MC, et al. **J Bact** 85:628-35, Mar 63

Paper chromatography of pneumococcal cell-wall hydrolysates containing glucosamine, galactosamine, muramic acid, and peptides. Hornung M. **J Bact** 86:1345-6, Dec 63

Biochemical studies on streptolysin S'. II. Properties of a polypeptide component and its role in the toxin activity. Koyama J. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 54:146-51, Aug 63

Improved method for the isolation and properties of tuberculin active peptides. Okada Y, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 54:484-90, Dec 63

Reinvestigation of bovine liver nucleotide-peptide and separation of adenylosuccinic acid (6-succinoaminopurine-9-ribosyl-5'-phosphate). Okuhara E, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 55:287-92, Mar 64

Contribution to the elucidation of the structure of polymyxin B1. Suzuki T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 54:555-6, Dec 63

Studies on the chemical structure of colistin. III. Enzymatic hydrolysis of colistin A. Suzuki T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 54:412-8, Nov 63

Isolation and properties of a new, biologically active peptide from sheep pituitary glands. Birk Y, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1048-52, Apr 64

Peptides derived from tryptic digestion of egg white lysozyme. Canfield RE. **J Biol Chem** 238:2691-7, Aug 63

The synthesis and pharmacological study of 4-decarboxamido-oxytocin (4-alpha-aminobutyric acid-oxytocin) and 5-decarboxamido-oxytocin (5-alanine-oxytocin). Du Vigneaud V, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:472-8, Feb 64

Studies on synthetic polypeptide antigens. XI.The antigenicity of optically isomeric synthetic polypeptides. Gill TJ 3d, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1107-13, Apr 64

Enzymatic synthesis of the peptide in bacterial uridine nucleotides. III. Purification and properties of L-lysin-adding enzyme. Ito E, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:210-4, Jan 64

Human heart cytochrome c. Chymotryptic peptides, tryptic peptides, and the complete amino acid sequence. Matsubara H, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:2732-53, Aug 63

Antigenicity of polypeptides (poly-alpha-amino acids). XI. Quantitative relationships among polymers and rabbit antisera. Maurer PH, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:922-9, Mar 64

The carbohydrate of ovomucoid. Isolation of glycopeptides and the carbohydrate-protein linkage. Montgomery R, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:3547-54, Nov 63

The solubility of amino acids and related compounds in aqueous urea solutions. Nozaki Y, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:4074-81, Dec 63

Preferential oxidation of the methionine residue near the active site of chymotrypsin. Schachter H, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:813-29, Mar 64

Intracellular distribution of carnosine and anserine in skeletal muscle. Winnick RE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:3645-7, Nov 63

Cleavage of the peptide bond at the cystine amino group by the action of cyanide. Wood JL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:2887-8, Aug 63

Tryptic peptide patterns of some mammalian hemoglobins. Foreman CW. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 63:1-6, Feb 64

The behavior of hormonally-active proteins and peptides of the anterior pituitary on cross-linked dextran polymer gels. Sanfelippo PM, et al. **J Chromatogr** 13:148-51, Jan 64

Adrenal stimulation by adrenocorticotropic peptides. Bradlow HL, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 23:792-8, Aug 63

Thyrotroic and "long-acting thyroid stimulator" effects from certain polypeptides. Werner SC, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 24:339-46, Apr 64

Macroglobulinemia with Bence Jones proteinuria: comparison of urinary protein and L chain of serum proteins. Gross D, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:83-93, Jan 64

Studies on human antibodies. I. Starch gel electrophoresis of the dissociated polypeptide chains. Edelman GM, et al. **J Exp Med** 119:443-52, 1 Mar 64

Protein-protein interactions among L polypeptide chains of Bence-Jones proteins and human gamma-globulins. Gally JA, et al. **J Exp Med** 119:817-36, 1 May 64

Reconstitution of 7S molecules from L and H polypeptide chains of antibodies and gamma-globulins. Olins DE, et al. **J Exp Med** 119:789-815, 1 May 64

The accumulation of nucleotides by Escherichia coli strain 26-26. Lilly MD, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 32:103-16, Jul 63

Properties of antibodies to a proteinpolysaccharide from bovine nasal cartilage. Di Ferrante N, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 63:945-52, Jun 64

Movement of free fatty acids into and out of the blood stream in normal rabbits and in rabbits injected subcutaneously with the pituitary adipokinetic substances, fraction H and adrenocorticotropin. Hirsch RL, et al. **J Lipid Res** 4:289-96, Jul 63

The adipokinetic action of polypeptide and amine hormones upon the adipose tissue of various animal species. Rudman D. **J Lipid Res** 4:119-29, Apr 63 (128 ref.)

The synthesis of 8-D-phenylalanine-,

8-p-fluoro-L-phenylalanine-, and 8-p-fluoro-D-phenylalanine-bradykinin. Nicolaides ED, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:524-8, Sep 63
Peptinogan, a polypeptide moiety of actinogan with antitumor properties. Schmitz H, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:613, Sep 63
Large scale preparation and purification of the vasopressor polypeptide, substance A. Huggins CG, et al. **J Med Pharm Chem** 5:183-90, Jan 62
Synthesis of peptides of 1-aminocyclopentanecarboxylic acid. Shankman S, et al. **J Med Pharm Chem** 5:42-9, Jan 62
The chemical nature of the S-RNA-polypeptide complex. Bretscher MS. **J Molec Biol** 7:446-9, Oct 63
Influence of helix content and solvent environment on the optical rotatory dispersion parameters of polypeptides. Leonard WJ Jr, et al. **J Molec Biol** 7:590-8, Nov 63
Structure of gamma-globulins and antibodies. Seijen HG, et al. **J Molec Biol** 7:209-11, Aug 63
The antagonism of substances that increase vascular permeability in the rat. Spector WG, et al. **J Path Bact** 86:487-96, Oct 63
Vasopressor responses to kallidin, bradykinin and eledoisin in hypotensive rats. Parratt JR. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:132-3, Feb 64
A common antigen in the cell walls of three lysozyme-sensitive bacteria. Wiseman D. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 15:Suppl 182-4, Dec 63
Critical in vitro factors in evaluation of gastric antacids. I. Polypeptide inhibition. Desai S, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 52:871-7, Sep 63
The effect of intrapituitary infusion of median eminence and other brain extracts on anterior pituitary gonadotrophic secretion. Campbell HJ, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 170:474-86, Apr 64
Substance P in brain extracts. Cleugh J, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 170:69-85, Jan 64
Kinin formation by plasmin, an indirect process mediated by activation of kallikrein. Vogt W. **J Physiol (London)** 170:153-66, Jan 64
Penicilloyl-polylysine as an intradermal test of penicillin sensitivity. Brown BC, et al. **JAMA** 189:599-604, 24 Aug 64
Detection of penicillin hypersensitivity with penicilloyl-polylysine. Rytel MW, et al. **JAMA** 186:894-8, 7 Dec 63
Effect of some synthetic peptides on the alpha-toxin production by Clostridium perfringens PB6K. Tsukamoto M, et al. **Jap J Med Sci Biol** 16:213-6, Aug 63
Effect of an anionic surface-active agent (lauryl sulphate) on the synthesis of the cell wall mucopertide of Staph. Aureus. Berti T, et al. **Life Sci** 3:343-5, Apr 64
Effects of synthetic eledoisin on the cardiovascular system. Nakano J. **Life Sci** 3:291-6, Mar 64
Substance P in nucleus gracilis and nucleus cuneatus in different species (man, dog and calf). Arnaudović I, et al. **Med Exp (Basel)** 9:233-40, 1963
Contribution to the theory that substance P has a transmitter role in sensitive pathway. Gašparović I, et al. **Med Exp (Basel)** 10:303-6, 1964
A synthetic polypeptide (Ciba 30'920-Ba) with adrenocorticotrophic properties. Ennis G, et al. **Med J Aust** 1:590-2, 18 Apr 64
Lipoatrophic diabetes. Isolation and characterization of an insulin antagonist from urine. Louis LH, et al. **Metabolism** 12:867-86, Oct 63
Studies on the hormone-induced differentiation of melanoblasts into melanocytes in explants from xanthic goldfish tailfin. Tchen TT, et al. **Nat Cancer Inst Monogr** 13:67-80, Apr 64
Stability of a synthetic polyribosome complex in the cell-free system. Bishop JO. **Nature (London)** 202:86-8, 4 Apr 64
Amino-acid sequence investigations of fibrinopeptides from various mammals: evolutionary implications. Doolittle RF, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:147-52, 11 Apr 64
Interactions between lithium salts and a model peptide: crystal structure of lithium chloride-N-methylacetamide complex. Haas DJ. **Nature (London)** 201:64-5, 4 Jan 64
Reaction of rheumatoid factor with the isolated polypeptide chains of human 7S gamma-globulin. Henney CS, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:511-2, 1 Feb 64
A water-soluble polypeptide prepared from zymosan. Laland P, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:465-7, 3 Aug 63
Substance P content and effect of capillary permeability of extract of various parts of human brain. Lembeck F, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:1295-6, 28 Sep 63
Basis for the antigenicity of hapten-poly-L-lysine conjugates in random-bred guinea pigs. Levine BB, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:544-6, 9 Nov 63
Species interaction in the fibrinogen-fibrin conversion. Osbahr AJ, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:707-8, 15 Feb 64
Amino-acid sequences within the ferrichrome cyclic hexapeptides. Rogers SJ, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:167, 12 Oct 63
Co-linearity of the gene with the polypeptide chain. Sarabhai AS, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:13-7, 4 Jan 64
Influence of testosterone and polyuridylic acid on the incorporation of phenylalanine into peptide linkage by prostatic ribosomes. Silverman DA, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:808-9, 24 Aug 63
Gamma-globulin variability: a genetic hypothesis. Smithies O. **Nature (London)** 199:1231-6, 28 Sep 63
Syntheses of poly-DL-serine derivatives containing cytotoxic groups. Szekerke M. **Nature (London)** 199:280, 20 Jul 63
Specificity of pepsin and its dependence on a possible 'hydrophobicbinding site'. Tang J. **Nature (London)** 199:1094-5, 14 Sep 63
Role of the genetic message in initiation and release of the polypeptide chain. Williamson AR, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:435-7, 2 May 64
Lethal effects of corticotropin in obese rabbits. Woods KR, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:157-9, 11 Apr 64
Antigenic activity of tryptic peptides of tobacco mosaic virus protein. Young JD, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:831-2, 24 Aug 63
Apparent inability of polypeptides constructed from D-amino-acids to stimulate antibody formation. Zubay G. **Nature (London)** 200:483-4, 2 Nov 63
Streptomycin, suppression, and the code. Davies J, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:883-90, May 64
Reconstitution of immunologic activity by interaction of polypeptide chains of antibodies. Edelman GM, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 50:753-61, Oct 63
Evolution of hemoglobin in primates. Hill RL, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 50:885-93, Nov 63
The ribosomal association of the dissimilar polypeptide chains of tryptophan synthetase. Horibata K, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:218-26, Feb 64
Cell-free peptide synthesis dependent upon synthetic oligodeoxynucleotides. Leder P, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 50:1135-43, Dec 63
The participation of A and B polypeptide chains in the active sites of antibody molecules. Metzger H, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:612-8, Apr 64
Puromycin inhibition of protein synthesis: incorporation of puromycin into peptide chains. Nathans D. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:585-92, Apr 64
A subunit model for the tropocollagen macromolecule. Petruska JA, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:871-6, May 64
Physical and immunological properties of a soluble precursor of the poliovirus capsid. Scharff MD, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:329-37, Feb 64
An analysis of the optical rotatory dispersion of polypeptides and proteins. II. Shechter E, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:794-800, May 64
An analysis of the optical rotatory dispersion of polypeptides and proteins. Shechter E, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:695-702, Apr 64
Functional ribosomes in antibody-producing cells. Stenzel KH, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:636-42, Apr 64
Some di- and tri- peptide derivatives. O'Sullivan JF. **Proc Roy Irish Acad (B)** 62:249-54, 1963
Some biochemical and serologic properties of pneumococcal C polysaccharide. Hornung MO, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:31-7, Oct 63
Isolation of ribonucleotide-peptide complexes from Pasteurella multocida. Issaly AS, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:1040-4, Apr 64
Purification of luteinizing hormone-releasing factor from beef hypothalamus. Ramirez VD, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:1072-6, Apr 64
Acid-soluble nucleotides and peptides of skin. Urivetzky M, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:305-10, Feb 64
X-ray small angle scattering with substances of biological interest in diluted solutions. Kratky O. **Progr Biophys** 13:105-73, 1963 (129 ref.)
Synthesis of the peptide fragments of the B-chain of insulin. V. Studies on the synthesis and degradation of a derivative of the C-terminal decapeptide of the B-chain of insulin. Kung YT, et al. **Sci Sinica** 12:1321-32, Sep 63
Beta-components in collagen. Bakerman S. **Science** 145:837, 21 Aug 64
Polypeptide chains of human gamma-globulin: cellular localization by fluorescent antibody. Bernier GM, et al. **Science** 144:1590-1, 26 Jun 64
Sialic acid-containing glycopeptide from Chlorella. Correll DL. **Science** 145:588-9, 7 Aug 64
Differential dialysis. Craig LC. **Science** 144:1093-9, 29 May 64
Polypeptide chains of rabbit gammaglobulin. Small PA Jr, et al. **Science** 142:393-4, 18 Oct 63
Steric factors in the chemistry of polypeptides, poly-alphaamino acids and proteins. Whitfield RE. **Science** 142:577-9, 1 Nov 63
Chemical mediators in clinical septic shock. Kobold EE, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:16-9, 1963
Chemical mediators released by endotoxin. Kobold EE, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 118:807-13, Apr 64
Quantitation and identification of vasoactive substances liberated during various types of experimental and clinical intestinal ischemia. Kobold EE, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 117:315-22, Sep 63
The streptokinase activation of human plasminogen. Direct analysis of the activation mixture. Rifé U, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 10:133-45, 1 Nov 63
Excretion of urinary kinin in man. Abe K, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 82:270-5, 25 Apr 64
Assay of urinary kinin. Yoshinaga K, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 81:246-53, 25 Dec 63
The isolation and composition of a cytotoxic polypeptide from tumor fluids. Holmberg B. **Z Krebsforsch** 66:65-72, 7 Feb 64
[Hypothalamic factor releasing thyrotropin (TRF)] Schreiber V, et al. **Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha) Suppl** 17:105+, 1963 (Cz)
[Immunological changes in the serum of severly burned subjects] Pávková L, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 43:337-47, May 64 (Cz)
[Use of an air driven ultracentrifuge for the study of free amino acids, peptides, amides and free ammonia in the brain and liver] Kolousek J, et al. **Sborn Lek** 66:171-7, Jun 64 (Cz)
[Synthetic corticotropin] Lamberg BA, et al. **Duodecim** 80:287-91, 1964 (Fin)
[Hypothalamic regulation of anterior pituitary thyrotropic hormone] Schreiber V. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 25:385-400, Jul-Aug 64 (87 ref.) (Fr)
[Amino acid-ribonucleic acid, an intermediate in the formation of peptide bonds] Beljanski M. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 72:585-97, 20 Aug 63 (Fr)
[Structure of mycoside C2 of Mycobacterium avium] Chaput M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 78:329-41, 29 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Isolation of peptido-glycolipid fractions from wax D of bovine, atypical, avian and saprophytic strains of Mycobacteria] Jolles P, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 78:342-50, 29 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Demonstration in the blood plasma of new iodinated organic substances] Blanquet P, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:476-8, 15 Jul 64 (Fr)
[The energy bands and electronic structure of polyglycine] Pullman B. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 257:2488-91, 21 Oct 63 (Fr)
[New data concerning circulating organic iodine] Blanquet P, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:804-9, 31 Aug 63 (Fr)
[On the presence of peptides in the sheep epiphysis] Jouan P, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:10-2, 1964 (Fr)
[On pyrazole-kallidin antagonism] Lecomte J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:211-3, 1964 (Fr)
[Evaluation of the therapeutic action of solvoparine] Delboy C, et al. **Cah RMF** 79:Suppl: 1-5, Feb 64 (Fr)
[Glycopeptides and structure of glycoproteins] Bourrillon R, et al. **Expos Ann Biochim Med** 24:25-48, 1963 (72 ref.) (Fr)
[Use of a foaming protein surface-active agent in dermatology] Aron-Brunetière R. **Gaz Med France** 70:2935-40, 10 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Behavior of meso-a,a'-diaminopimelic acid peptides in the course of their chromatography on paper] Bricas E, et al. **J Chromatogr** 13:273-5, Jan 64 (Fr)
[Determination of the dimension of poly-gamma-benzyl-L-glutamate and poly-epsilon-carbobenzoxy-L-lysine molecules by hydrodynamic methods. Effects of flexibility] Spach G, et al. **J Molec Biol** 7:468-82, Nov 63 (Fr)
[Recent data on chromatographic and electrophoretic separation of amino acids and peptides] Biserte G, et al. **Prod Pharm** 18:373-85, Aug 63 (76 ref.) (Fr)
[Curren t methods of gastric secretion exploration. Their practical value] Levrat M, et al. **Progr Med (Paris)** 92:339-45, 24 May 64 (Fr)
[Contribution to the chemical and immunological study of urinary non-dializable degradation products in patients with cancer] Raventos E, et al. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 9:216-21, Feb 64 (Fr)
[Role of the kinins in allergic phenomena] Lecomte J, et al. **Rev Med Liege** 19:333-6, 15 May 64 (Fr)
[Vasodilator endogenic polypeptides] Troquet J, et al. **Rev Med Liege** 19:37-40, 15 Jan 64 (21 ref.) (Fr)
[Azophenyl dimaleimides as splittable reagents forming peptide chains between cysteine residues] Fasold H, et al. **Biochem Z** 337:425-30, 26 Jul 63 (Ger)
[On carnosine and anserine and their biochemical behavior] Prahl L. **Ernaehrungsforschung** 9:60-76, 1964 (93 ref.) (Ger)
[Studies on alpha-keratose. II. Synthesis of L-seryl-L-arginine and L-seryl-L-seryl-L-arginine and comparison of these model compounds with 2 basic peptides isolated from alpha-keratose] Fell M, et al. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 333:218-25, 1963 (Ger)
[On hemoglobins, XII. The sequence analysis of human hemoglobin. The analysis of beta-core peptide and peptide alpha Tp6] Hilschmann N, et al. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 335:21-37, 1963 (Ger)
[On hemoglobins, XI. The sequence analysis of human hemoglobin. The analysis of alpha-core peptide] Hobom G, et al. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 335:1-20, 1963 (Ger)
[On species specificity of cytochrome c: comparison of the amino acid sequence of tuna fish cytochrome c with horse cytochrome c] Kreil G. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 334:154-66, 1963 (Ger)
[Concerning the carbohydrate portion of fibrin. Isolation of glycopeptides from the fibrin hydrolysate] Mészáros M. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 335:277-9, 1964 (Ger)
[Side-chain reciprocal action in serine- or

threonine-containing asparagyl peptides] Schneider F. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 332:38-53, 1963 (Ger)
[Relations between the structure, pK values and catalytic properties of imidazole derivatives and histidyl peptides] Schneider F.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 334:26-43, 1963 (Ger)
[On the synthesis of glucosamine peptides as contribution to the question of the carbohydrate-protein binding in glycoproteins and mucopolysaccharide-proteins] Wacker O, et al.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 335:255-71, 1964 (Ger)
[Experiments on the isolation of a low molecular kininogen] Werle E, et al.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 332:322-4, 1963 (Ger)
[On an iso-enzyme of renin and on the isolation of a biologically active split product of its substrate] Werle E, et al.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 332:79-87, 1963 (Ger)
[Demonstration of proline peptides. III. A new substrate for determination of collagenase] Wünsch E, et al.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 332:300-4, 1963 (Ger)
[Demonstration of proline peptides. II. Collagenase substrate] Wünsch E.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 332:295-9, 1963 (Ger)
[Concerning the free amino acids in chicken brain. The isolation and identification of histidine and anserine] Tsunoo S, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 54:355-62, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Concerning the free amino acids in the hen's eye. The isolation and identification of histidine and anserine] Tsunoo S, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 54:363-8, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Studies on the circulatory effect of Eledoisin in humans and experimental animals] Broghammer H.
Klin Wschr 41:1097-104, 15 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Humoral stimulation of the flushing out of granulocytes from the bone marrow through the spleen] Gostomzyk JG, et al.
Klin Wschr 42:231-2, 1 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Effect of cocaLne on the action of depressor-active substance (DAS), bradykinin, kallidin, hypertensin, histamine and acetylcholine] Marquardt P, et al.
Med Exp (Basel) 9:321-6, 1963 (Ger)
[Experiences with a cholesterol-decreasing agent (Solvosterol)] Eggl J, et al.
Med Klin 58:1934-5, 22 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Vasoactive polypeptides in otorhinolaryngology] Konzett H. **Mschr Ohrenheilk** 97:376-8, Aug 63 (Ger)
[Peptide therapy for apo-enzyme deficiency in porphyria, presenile cerebral atrophy and the protein deficiency syndrome] Säker G.
Munchen Med Wschr 105:1688-92, 30 Aug 63 (Ger)
[Plasma-kinins] Werle E.
Munchen Med Wschr 105:2486-93, 13 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Tritium-labelling and organ distribution of a basic polypeptide with leukotactic and permeation-accelerating effect] Frimmer M.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 246:368-74, 10 Jan 64 (Ger)
[On the effect of synthetic eledoisin on kidney function, water and electrolyte balance in man] Mertz DP.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 246:338-54, 10 Jan 64 (Ger)
[On the free and bound central nervous system inhibitory substance in the mammal] Umrath K, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 277:523-36, 9 Sep 63 (Ger)
[Stimulation therapy and initial autonomic situation] Hohenstein H. **Ther Gegenw** 103:184-9, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Experiments on the determination of the serologically determinant groups of tobacco mosaic virus] Anderer FA. **Z Naturforsch (B)** 18:1010-4, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Influence of the tertiary structure on the serological properties of the tobacco mosaic virus] Anderer FA, et al. **Z Naturforsch (B)** 18:1015-21, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Production and quantitative composition of protein-and glucose-free supporting membranes (R-layers) from E. coli cell walls] Leutgeb W, et al.
Z Naturforsch (B) 18:1062-4, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Oligomucopeptides from the supporting membranes of E. coli] Leutgeb W, et al.
Z Naturforsch (B) 18:1065-9, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Synthesis of insulin sequence B 9-20] Meienhofer J.
Z Naturforsch [B] 19:114-9, Feb 64 (Ger)
[New synthesis of insulin sequence B 21-30] Schnabel E. **Z Naturforsch [B]** 19:120-4, Feb 64 (Ger)
[The primary protein structure of tobacco mosaic virus strains. Amino acid sequences of proteins of the tobacco mosaic virus strain dahlemense. II. (Positions 1-41 and 135-158)] Wittmann-Liebold B, et al.
Z Naturforsch (B) 18:1032-49, Dec 63 (Ger)
[A synthesis of insulin sequence B 1-8 with histidine containing an unprotected nitrogen in its imidazole ring] Zahn H, et al.
Z Naturforsch [B] 19:110-3, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Peptides] Brenner M.
Z Naturwiss Med Grundlagenforsch 1:169-99, Apr 63 (Ger)
[Structure and metabolism of E. coli supporting membranes] Leutgeb W, et al.
Zbl Bakt (Orig) 191:400-8, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Antienzyme therapy of acute pancreatitis] Anagnestides NE.
Hellen Iatr 33:432-54, May 64 (63 ref.) (Gr)
[On chemical and biological protection from injury by ionizing radiations. VI. Effects of the administration of basic tissue polypeptides in acute and chronic x-ray poisoning] De Rinaldis P, et al.
Ann Med Nav (Roma) 69:5-16, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[Action of eledoisin on capillary permeability in man, guinea pigs and rats] De Caro G.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 146:27-39, 1 Nov 63 (It)
[Activity of some polypeptides on the rat uterus in situ] Bianchini P.
Arch Ital Derm Vener 13:149-50, Apr 63 (It)
[Recent research on the active substances present in the CNS of lower vertebrates] Correale P.
Arch Ital Sci Farmacol 13:38-42, Jan 63 (It)
[Protective action of tissue basic polypeptides on experimental tetanus toxin poisoning in guinea pigs] Solarino G, et al.
Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 42:555-62, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[On the immunological properties of the polypetide chains of fetal hemoglobin] Maggioni G, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:1558-62, 15 Dec 63 (It)
[Bradykininogen and free kinins in the human amniotic fluid in pregnancy at term] Periti P, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:1651-2, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[Activity of some polypeptides on the rat uterus in situ] Bianchini P. **Farmaco (Sci)** 18:773-9, Oct 63 (It)
[Antifibrinolytic activity of some biologically active polypeptides] Bianchini P.
Farmaco (Sci) 18:763-72, Oct 63 (It)
[Action on capillary permeability of some synthetic and extractive polypeptides in relation to other pharmacological activities] Bianchini P.
Farmaco (Sci) 18:756-62, Oct 63 (It)
[Study of the antifibrinolytic properties of Kunitz's pancreatic inhibitor. (Tests in vitro and in vivo)] Gibelli A, et al.
Gazz Int Med Chir 68:2105-16, 31 Oct 63 (It)
[Polymerized gelatin polypeptide preparation for use as a plasma expander] Rossano C.
Minerva Anest 29:383-7, Sep 63 (It)
[Chemical mediators and arrest of arterial and venous circulation in the human extremities. I. Liberation of chemical mediators with utero-contracting activity during venous stasis and its inhibition during preventive ischemia] Arcangeli P, et al.
Rass Neurol Veg 17:154-70, 30 Jun 63 (It)
[Cardiotoxicity of a cellular component of beta-hemolytic Streptococcus, group A] Castagnetta E, et al. **Rendic Ist Sup Sanit** 26:1088-101, 1963 (It)
[Evaluation of a synthetic ACTH in the correction of adrenocortical inhibition] Sala G, et al.
Reumatismo 16:47-8, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[Clinical and experimental research on some endogenous polypeptides of obstetrical and gynecological importance] Centaro A, et al.
Riv Ostet Ginec 18:263-88, May 63 (It)
[Bradykininogen and plasmakinin in the blood after gynecological surgical operations] Gasparri F, et al.
Riv Ostet Ginec 19:194-212, Apr 64 (It)
[Analytical study of alpha- and beta-lipoprotein micellar groups and of non-esterified fatty acids of the blood in normal pregnancy] Sibilla A, et al.
Riv Ostet Ginec 19:143-58, Mar 64 (It)
[Studies on the peptidase activity in pregnant serum and placenta] Nakagawa F.
Advances Obstet Gynec (Osaka) 16:165-73, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Metabolism of gamma-aminobutyric acid and its significance. Biochemistry of the mechanism of epileptic seizures] Jinnai D, et al.
Brain Nerve (Tokyo) 16:590-600, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Studies on tuberculin active peptide] Shojima K.
Fukuoka Acta Med 55:147-56, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the antigenicity of house dust extract] Kakinuma M. **Jap J Allerg** 13:173-82, Apr 64 (Jap)
[Methods of the determination of the primary structure of proteins] Lipiński B.
Postepy Biochem 9:353-66, 1963 (73 ref.) (Pol)
[Investigations on a new pineal hormone with peptide structure] Pavel S.
Stud Cercet Endocr 14:665-8, 1963 (Rum)
[Study on polypeptides related to collagen. Determination of the molecular weight of collagenoid polypeptides] Morozkin AD.
Biofizika 8:417-9, 1963 (Rus)
[Peptide transformations in the presence of pH-5-enzyme preparations] Mosolov VV, et al.
Biokhimiia 28:418-25, May-Jun 63 (Rus)
[The structure of a peptide fraction from the active center of aspartic-glutamic transaminase] Polianovskiĭ OL, et al.
Biokhimiia 28:372-9, May-Jun 63 (Rus)
[On the biological role of carnosine] Severin SE, et al.
Biokhimiia 28:510-6, May-Jun 63 (Rus)
[Content of carnosine and anserine in various segments of the rabbit plantar muscle in normal conditions and following denervation] Telepneva VI.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 56:60-3, Jul 63 (Rus)
[Biological value of waste in aminopeptide-2 production] Golubev TI.
Mikrobiologiia 32:891-5, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[Physico-chemical mechanisms of protein and polypeptide denaturation (in relation to the problem of paranecrosis)] Kushner VP.
Tsitologiia 5:379-90, Jul-Aug 63 (48 ref.) (Rus)
[Combined therapy of an associated purulent infection against a background of previous radiocobalt gamma-ray irradiation] Churbanova AK.
Zh Mikrobiol 40:78-82, Apr 63 (Rus)
[Evaluation with radiosodium of the local vasoactive effect of angiotensin and bradykinin injected by the intradermal route] Kuschnir E, et al.
Medicina (B Air) 24:227-30, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)
[Retinal atherosclerosis. Functional modifications with the use of an aminocomplex derived from protamine] Yankelevich IJ.
Sem Med (B Air) 123:1951-5, 16 Dec 63 (Sp)
[A new vasoconstrictor of a polypeptide nature] **Triangulo** 5:331-4, 1963 (Sp)

PEPTONES (D6)

Plasma phosphatase, cholinesterase and peptonase in anaphylactic shock. Jókay I, et al.
Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 10:175-81, 1963
Anaphylactic shock and peptone shock in the dog. I. The role of histamine in anaphylactic shock. Csaba B, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 23:363-9, 1963
Anaphylactic shock and peptone shock of the dog. IV. Effect of hypothermia on anaphylactic shock and peptone shock. Csaba B, et al.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 23:387-95, 1963
Anaphylactic shock and peptone shock in the dog. II. The role of histamine in peptone shock. Csaba B, et al.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 23:371-8, 1963
Anaphylactic shock and peptone shock in the dog. III. Effect of compound 48/80 on anaphylactic shock and peptone shock. Csaba B, et al.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 23:379-85, 1963
Mechanism of action of pancreatic stimuli studied by means of atropinelike drugs. Thomas JE.
Amer J Physiol 206:124-8, Jan 64
Microbial interactions: population and sporulation studies of Bacillus sphaericus grown in association with Erwinia atroseptica. Power DA, et al.
Antonie Leeuwenhoek 30:97-108, 1964
Studies on the phenomenon of high promotion by nucleic acid of the production of streptolysin S of hemolytic streptococcus. 19. Isolation and properties of ribonucleic acid from peptone. Taketo Y.
Jap J Exp Med 33:33-40, Feb 63
[On arterial hypertension induced by peptone in rats] Cession-Fossion A, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:213-5, 1964 (Fr)
[On the mechanism of detoxication of Cl. perfringens toxin] Ispolatovskaia MV, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 40:110-5, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Clinical study about the treatment of hepatopathies with hepatic nucleopeptides] Urías Rodríguez R.
Rev Clin Esp 92:177-80, 15 Feb 64 (Sp)

PEPTOSTREPTOCOCCUS (B3)

Studies of the predominant cultivable microbiota of dental plaque. Gibbons RJ, et al.
Arch Oral Biol 9:365-70, May-Jun 64
Role of ferredoxin in the metabolism of molecular hydrogen. Valentine RC, et al.
J Bact 85:1114-20, May 63
[About the systematic classification of Peptostreptococcus elsdenii] Perez-Silva J, et al.
Microbiol Esp 16:175-8, Jul-Sep 63 (Sp)
[Acetate kinase in cell free extracts of Pepostreptococcus elsdenii] Rodriguez D.
Microbiol Esp 16:157-73, Jul-Sep 63 (Sp)
[Contribution to the study of the biosynthesis of fatty acids. II. Fermentation of lactic acid C-2 by Peptostreptococcus elsdenii] Rodriguez D.
Microbiol Esp 16:71-9, Apr-Jun 63 (Sp)

PERCEPTION (F)

Mind, body, and art. II. Studies of the pictographic reflections of the body image on the drawings of children. Deutsch F.
Acta Psychother (Basel) 11:181-92, 1963
Perceptual training with young mental retardates. Chansky NM. **Amer J Ment Defic** 68:460-8, Jan 64
The development of perceptual-motor abilities: a theoretical basis for treatment of dysfunction. Ayres AJ. **Amer J Occup Ther** 17:221-5, Nov-Dec 63
Tactile functions. Their relation to hyperactive and perceptual motor behavior. Ayres AJ.
Amer J Occup Ther 18:6-11, Jan-Feb 64
Inferring the locus and orientation of the perceiver from responses to stimulation of the skin. Natsoulas T, et al. **Amer J Psychol** 77:281-5, Jun 64
Perceptual evidence of CNS dysfunction in schizophrenia. Belmont I, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 10:395-408, Apr 64
Perceptual organization and the development of insight. Rashkis HA, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 9:552-8, Dec 63
The effect of age and peripheral circulation on the perception of vibration. Steinberg FU, et al.
Arch Phys Med 44:645-50, Dec 63

Sensory loss in poliomyelitis. Lance JW, et al. **Aust Ann Med** 12:221-9, Aug 63
Environment sensor--an electronic cane for the blind. Bishop WB. **Biomed Sci Instrum** 1:217-32, 1963
Perception of ionizing radiation. A study of behavioral and electrical responses to very low doses of x-ray. Garcia J, et al. **Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex)** 21:391-405, Dec 63
Perception of speech in schizophrenia. Lawson JS, et al. **Brit J Psychiat** 110:375-80, May 64
Neurological studies and human behaviour. Zangwill OL. **Brit Med Bull** 20:43-8, Jan 64 (2 ref.)
A question of insight. Hoffer A, et al. **Dis Nerv Syst** 24:606-11, Oct 63
Measurement methodology for perceptual-motor performance under highly transient extreme heat stress. Groth H, et al. **Hum Factors** 5:391-403, Aug 63 (46 ref.)
Background autonomic activity and "analytic perception. Hustmyer FE Jr, et al. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 68:467-8, Apr 64
Perception of the pleasantness and competence of a partner. Mirels H, et al. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 68:456-9, Apr 64
Effects of imbalance in the self-concept on the perception of persons. Secord PF, et al. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 68:442-6, Apr 64
Effects of oral deprivation on responses to subliminal and supraliminal verbal food stimuli. Spence DP, et al. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 69:10-8, Jul 64
Cognitive interaction in person perception. Triandis HC, et al. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 67:446-53, Nov 63
The personal distance effect as a function of esthetic stimulus, anxiety and sex. Hammes JA. **J Clin Psychol** 20:353-4, Jul 64
Dogmatism and sensory alienation: an empirical investigation. Kaplan MF, et al. **J Consult Psychol** 27:486-91, Dec 63
Absolute judgments of discrete quantities randomly distributed over time. Erlick DE. **J Exp Psychol** 67:475-82, May 64
A replication of perceptual curiosity as a function of stimulus complexity. Minton HL. **J Exp Psychol** 66:522-4, Nov 63
Influence of subliminal cues in an incidental choice task. Beier EG, et al. **J Gen Psychol** 69:187-92, Oct 63
Repeated exposure of subliminal stimuli to different age groups. Beier EG, et al. **J Gen Psychol** 69:181-6, Oct 63
"Subliminal" prior solution cues at different threshold values. Donoviel SJ, et al. **J Gen Psychol** 70:249-54, Apr 64
Stages of perception, unconscious processes, and information extraction. Gaito J. **J Gen Psychol** 70:183-97, Jan 64
Self-perception in relation to open-closed belief systems. Kemp CG. **J Gen Psychol** 70:341-4, Apr 64
Some problems in perceptual handicap of mentally retarded children. Rose D, et al. **J Genet Psychol** 104:123-33, Mar 64
Age differences in stereognosis among sighted and blind subjects. Gilbert JG, et al. **J Geront** 19:88-91, Jan 64
Age and time for choice between stimuli and between responses. Rabbitt PM. **J Geront** 19:307-12, Jul 64
Effects of age, presentation speed, and sensory modality on performance of a "vigilance" task. Thompson LW, et al. **J Geront** 18:366-9, Oct 63
Perception and memory. Roth N. **J Hillside Hosp (Glen Oaks)** 12:218-31, Jul-Oct 63
Sensory stimulation causing subdued experience: audio- analgesia and perceptual augmentation and reduction. Petrie A, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 137:312-21, Oct 63
Representation in the cerebral cortex of a primitive mammal. Sensorimotor, visual, and auditory fields in the echidna (Tachyglossus aculeatus). Lende RA. **J Neurophysiol** 27:37-48, Jan 64
The effect of procaine on orientation, attention, memory and weight of aged psychiatric patients. Long RF, et al. **J Neuropsychiat** 5:186-96, Feb 64
Children's dependent and achievement behaviors in social situations and their perceptual field dependence. Crandall VJ, et al. **J Personality** 32:1-22, Mar 64
Personality-perception: characteristic response to available part-cues. Kempler B, et al. **J Personality** 32:57-74, Mar 64
Cognitive complexity, impression formation and impression change. Leventhal H, et al. **J Personality** 32:210-26, Jun 64
A method for the experimental analysis of psychological defenses through perception. Goldstein MJ, et al. **J Psychiat Res** 2:135-46, Jun 64
Studies of complex behavior. I. The processes of perception, association, and prediction of response. Alexander T, et al. **J Psychol** 58:23-32, Jul 64
Perceptual interpretation of the social diad: I.Judgments of acceptance. Knapp RH. **J Soc Psychol** 63:169-77, Jun 64
An effect of imprinting on the perceptual development of domestic chicks. Bateson PP. **Nature (London)** 202:421-2, 25 Apr 64
Visual, perceptual and visuomotor impairment in physically handicapped children: I. Introduction. Abercrombie ML. **Percept Motor Skills** 18:563-4, Apr 64
Visual, perceptual and visuomotor impairment in physically handicapped children: V. Wechsler Intelligence Scale for Children. Abercrombie ML, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 18:574-82, Apr 64
Visual, perceptual and visuomotor impairment in physically handicapped children. Abercrombie ML, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 18:561-625, Apr 64
Visual, perceptual and visuomotor impairment in physically handicapped children: IX. Discussion. Abercrombie ML. **Percept Motor Skills** 18:609-20, Apr 64
Visual, perceptual and visuomotor impairment in physically handicapped children: VI. Marianne Frostig developmental test of visual perception. Abercrombie ML. **Percept Motor Skills** 18:583-94, Apr 64
Perception bibliography: IX. Psychological Index, No. 6, 1899. Ammons CH, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 17:547-50, Oct 63
Perception bibliography. XIII. Psychological index, No. 10, 1903. Ammons CH, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 18:926-8, Jun 64
Perception bibliography. XI. Psychological index, No. 8, 1901. Ammons CH, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 18:27-9, Feb 64
Perception bibliography.III. Psychological index, no. 5, 1898. Ammons RB, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 17:139-42, Aug 63
Perception bibliography: XII. Psychological Index, No. 9,1902. Ammons RB, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 18:525-8, Apr 64
Perception bibliography. X. Psychological index, no. 7, 1900. Ammons RB, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 17:727-30, Dec 63
The Rorschach test: a perceptual bias. Binder A. **Percept Motor Skills** 18:225-6, Feb 64
Perceptual speed and behavioral proficiency. Dinnerstein AJ, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 18:59-62, Feb 64
Note on the behavior of rhesus monkeys after release from a total body plaster cast. Draper WA, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 17:368, Oct 63
Conditioning of attention as a factor in perceptual learning. Fisch RI, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 17:891-907, Dec 63
Effects of subliminal stimulation on imagery and discrimination. Fiss H, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 17:31-44, Aug 63
Order among different perceptions of the same behavior. Foa UG. **Percept Motor Skills** 17:341-2, Oct 63
Visual, perceptual and visuomotor impairment in physically handicapped children: III. Vision. Gardiner PA, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 18:568-9, Apr 64
Visual, perceptual and visuomotor impairment in physically handicapped children: IV. Neurological examination. Hansen E, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 18:570-3, Apr 64
Four methods having medical and behavioral diagnostic potential: a proposal. Kahn TC. **Percept Motor Skills** 18:443-4, Apr 64
Verbal and perceptual functions after surgery of subcortical structures. Levita E, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 18:195-202, Feb 64
Role of perceptual object in impression formation. Levy LH, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 18:493-6, Apr 64
The Perky effect: incorporation of an external stimulus into an imagery experience under placebo and control conditions. Segal SJ, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 18:385-95, Apr 64
Relation of certain personality variables to decision making in perception. Strickland BR, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 18:353-9, Apr 64
Visual, perceptual and visuomotor impairment in physically handicapped children: VII. Shape matching test. Tyson MC. **Percept Motor Skills** 18:595-601, Apr 64
Visual, perceptual and visuomotor impairment in physically handicapped children: VIII. Benton battery of right-left discrimination. Tyson MC. **Percept Motor Skills** 18:602-8, Apr 64
Some task-related determinants of transfer in perceptual learning. Vanderplas JM, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 18:71-80, Feb 64
Validation of the Iota scale of the perceptual reaction test. Vegas OV, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 17:242, Aug 63
Comment: "The Rorschach test: a perceptual bias". Wagoner RA. **Percept Motor Skills** 18:282, Feb 64
Span of apprehension in relation to the number of stimulus alternatives. Wilson JC. **Percept Motor Skills** 18:449-54, Apr 64
Visual, perceptual and visuomotor impairment in physically handicapped children: X.Overview. **Percept Motor Skills** 18:621-3, Apr 64
Visual, perceptual and visuomotor impairment in physically handicapped children: XI. References. **Percept Motor Skills** 18:624-5, Apr 64
On the pitch perception of the residue. Kylstra PH. **Proc Kon Nederl Akad Wet [Biol Med]** 67:43-8, 1964
Disturbances in selective attention in schizophrenia. McGhie A. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:419-22, May 64
Subliminal stimulation: a pervasive problem for psychology. Bevan W. **Psychol Bull** 61:81-99, Feb 64 (87 ref.)
Perception in Soviet psychology. Pick HL Jr. **Psychol Bull** 62:21-35, Jul 64 (52 ref.)
Perception, drive, and behavior theory. Zajonc RB, et al. **Psychol Rev** 71:273-90, Jul 64 (33 ref.)
Comparison of a placebo, N-dimethyltryptamine, and 6-hydroxy-N-dimethyltryptamine in man. Rosenberg DE, et al. **Psychopharmacologia (Berlin)** 4:39-42, 22 Feb 63
Stress response in total and partial perceptual isolation. Zuckerman M, et al. **Psychosom Med** 26:250-60, May-Jun 64
Early concepts of the senses and the mind. Crombie AC. **Sci Amer** 210:108-16, May 64
Scaling of apparent viscosity. Stevens SS, et al. **Science** 144:1157-8, 29 May 64
Bibliography of human factors research with abstracts, 1954 through 1962. Techn Docum Rep ESD-TDR-63-603. Gonon JP. **US Air Force Electron Syst Div** 1-109, Aug 63
Information processing under task stress. Techn Docum Rep ESD-TDR-63-657. Teichner WH. **US Air Force Electron Syst Div** 1-54, Nov 63
An investigation of conditions influencing the development of perceptual sets. Techn Docum Rep AMRL-TDR-63-98. Wickens DD, et al. **US Air Force** 6570 **Aerospace Med Res Lab** 1-26, Oct 63
Perception of the postural vertical following prolonged bodily tilt in normals and subjects with vestibular defects. Proj MR005. 13-6001, Subtask 1, Rep 81. Clark B, et al. **US Naval Radiol Def Lab** 1-7, 10 Apr 63
Perception of the postural vertical following prolonged bodily tilt in normals and subjects with vestibular defects. Proj MR005.13-6001, Subtask 1, Rep 81. Clark B, et al. **US Naval Sch Aviat Med** 1-7, 10 Apr 63
A bioinstrumentation control center for the human disorientation device. Proj MR005.13-6001, Subtask 1, Rep 79. Hixson WC, et al. **US Naval Sch Aviat Med** 1-54, 11 Mar 63
[Intellectual state of aphasics. Trial of a new approach using perception and operative tests] Tissot R, et al. **Encephale** 52:285-320, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Neuro-anemia syndrome] Lefèvre JP. **Progr Med (Paris)** 92:29-30, 10 Jan 64 (Fr)
[Association psychology and psychiatry] Leuner H. **Bibl Psychiat Neurol** 1:154-75, 1964 (Ger)
[Clinical aspects of cerebral integration] Mifka P, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 8:858-61, Mar 63 (Ger)
[Principles of cerebral organization] Hess WR. **Experientia** 19:511-4, 15 Oct 63 (Ger)
[On the information therapy interpretation of experimentally objectivated disorders of perception in groups of psychiatric patients] Langer D. **Fortschr Neurol Psychiat** 32:31-49, Jan 64 (171 ref.) (Ger)
[Genetically and cybernetically interpreted information theory] Auersperg AP. **Nervenarzt** 35:212-4, May 64 (Ger)
[Clinical aspects of cerebral integration] Mifka P, et al. **Wien Klin Wschr** 75:858-61, 29 Nov 63 (Ger)
[The correction of somatognosic disorders, preferably with social adaptation of the subjects with infantile cerebral paralysis] Di Gennaro C, et al. **Lattante** 34:431-6, Jun 63 (It)
[The theory of perception] Patini E. **Rass Stud Psichiat** 52:329-36, May-Jun 63 (It)
[Studies on the threshold of perception] Jus A, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 13:879-85, Nov-Dec 63 (Pol)
[An attempt to approach the problem of unconsciousness by the neurophysiological method. Clinico-experimental analogies] Jus K, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 13:887-93, Nov-Dec 63 (Pol)
[Morphological bases of the ultrasonic and locating properties of the dolphin] Zvorykin VP. **Arkh Anat** 45:3-17, Jul 63 (Rus)

PERCHLORIC ACIDS (D1)

Fatal aplastic anaemia following use of potassium perchlorate in thyrotoxicosis. Gjemdal N. **Acta Med Scand** 174:129-31, Aug 63
Paper partition chromatography of mixtures of chloride, chlorite, chlorate and perchlorate. Harrison BL, et al. **J Chromatogr** 13:271-2, Jan 64
Ion exchange procedures. I. Cation exchange in concentrated HCl and HClO4 solutions. Nelson F, et al. **J Chromatogr** 13:503-35, Feb 64
Evaluation and limitations of the perchlorate test in the study of thyroid function. Baschieri L, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 23:786-91, Aug 63
Iodine deficiency after treatment of thyrotoxicosis with antithyroid drugs. Alexander WD, et al. **Lancet** 2:558-60, 12 Sep 64
Drug-induced thrombocytopenia. Crosby WH, et al. **Med Ann DC** 33:199-201, May 64
The metabolism of injected Na2S35-O4. II. Effect of cortisol pretreatment on the association of S35-O4 with perchloric acid soluble serum proteins, albumin

and alpha-globulin. Achord JL, et al. **Metabolism** 13:31-6, Jan 64
Mechanism for concentrating iodine in marine algae. Lewitus Z, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:893-4, 30 Nov 63
A case of chronic thyrotoxic myopathy. Grusin H, et al. **S Afr Med J** 38:437-9, 20 Jun 64
Neutral salts: the generality of their effects on the stability of macromolecular conformations. Von Hippel PH, et al. **Science** 145:577-80, 7 Aug 64 (20 ref.)
[On the excretion of I-131 into the tracheal secretion of thyroidectomized guinea pigs and its alteration by drugs (I)] Eichler O, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 147:268-79, 1 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[The reduction of perchlorate by bacteria. I. Studies on intact cells] Hackenthal E, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:195-206, Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[On the effect of potassium perchlorate (KCL04) on ammocoetes of Lampetra planeri Bloch] Hoheisel G, et al. **Z Mikr Anat Forsch** 70:490-516, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Clinical aspects of the preoperative treatment of hyperthyroid patients] Napolitano A, et al. **Ann Ital Chir** 40:693-708, 1963 **(It)**
[Considerations on the perchlorate test] Costa A, et al. **Minerva Nucl** 7:208-10, May 63 **(It)**
[On substantiation of the maximum permissible concentration of ammonium perchlorate in water reservoirs] Shigan SA. **Gig Sanit** 28:8-14, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Thyroid I-131 fixation and perchlorate liberation in hypothermia in dogs treated with propylthiouracil] Dolgova V, et al. **God Zborn Med Fak Skopje** 10:140-2, 1963 **(Ser)**
[Treatment of hyperthyroidism with the combination of methylthiouracil and potassium perchlorate] Videla E, et al. **Medicina (B Air)** 24:231-4, Jul-Aug 64 **(Sp)**
[Studies on the effect of inorganic substances on the solubility of drugs] Brazhnikova OP, et al. **Farm Zh (Kiev)** 18:39-41, 1963 **(Uk)**

PERCUSSION (E1)

The discovery of the innkeeper's son, Leopold Auenbrugger. (Auenbrugger L), Straight WM. **Bull Univ Miami Sch Med** 17:73-6, Jul-Sep 63
Pioneers of the Second Vienna School. (Rokitansky K), (Hebra F), (Skoda J), Kline MA. **J Int Coll Surg [Bull]** 41:16-20, Feb 64
[Manual examination of the patient. Notes for an anthropological semiology] Laín Entralgo P. **Med Esp** 51:218-25, Mar 64 **(Sp)**

PERFUME (D8)

Cosmetics and the dermatologist: Perfumes. Thorne N. **Brit J Clin Pract** 17:607-10, Oct 63
Effect of some perfume oils on dehydrogenases in Escherichia coli. Maruzzella JC, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 52:1113, Nov 63

PERFUSION (E2, H)

The treatment of chronic renal failure with lavage of the separated intestinal loop. Räsänen T. **Acta Chir Scand** 126:233-43, Sep 63
Studies on the aromatisation of neutral steroids in pregnant women. I. Aromatisation of C-19 steroids by placentas perfused in situ. Bolté E, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 45:535-59, Apr 64
The homologous blood syndrome. III. Influence of plasma, buffy coat and red cells in provoking its manifestations. Gadboys HL, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 12:194-202, Aug 63
Compressibility of the coronary artery by pulmonary artery distention. Schaffer AI, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 12:406-7, Sep 63
Intraluminal perfusion of 5-fluorouracil adjuvant to surgery for gastrointestinal cancer. Rousselot LM, et al. **Amer J Dig Dis** 9:501-5, Jul 64
New perfusion needle for the anterior chamber. Binder RF. **Amer J Ophthal** 57:1056, Jun 64
Screen filtration pressure of homologous and heterologous blood and electroencephalogram. Hirsch H, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:811-4, Apr 64
Perfusion of rat adipose tissue. Robert A, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 205:405-12, Aug 63
Man's best friend? Eiseman B, et al. **Ann Surg** 159:159-60, Jan 64
Physiologic peregrinations in pancreatic perfusion. Nardi GL, et al. **Ann Surg** 158:830-9, Nov 63
Technique for dissection and perfusion of heart. Lumb G, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 77:233-8, Mar 64
Renal damage from angiographic media. The role of vascular obstruction. Andrew JH, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 88:812-8, May 64
Regional arterial infusion for localized malignancies. Hayes DM, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 88:1070-6, Jun 64
Electrolyte changes during dilution perfusion. Linder E, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 88:175-80, Feb 64
Hemostatic mechanism in extracorporeal circulation. Marin HM. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 88:988-98, Jun 64
Total body perfusion in cardiac operations; use of perfusate of balanced electrolytes and low molecular weight dextran. Roe BB, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 88:128-34, Jan 64
Influence of direction of aortic perfusion on regional blood flow. Schenk WG Jr, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 87:1059-61, Dec 63
Current evaluation of regional perfusion in the treatment of cancer. Creech O Jr, et al. **Bull Soc Int Chir** 23:48-56, Jan-Feb 64
Profound hypothermia. Daw EF, et al. **Canad Anaesth Soc J** 11:382-93, Jul 64
Intrinsic regulation of skeletal muscle blood flow. Jones RD, et al. **Circ Res** 14:126-38, Feb 64
Control of coronary blood flow by an autoregulatory mechanism. Mosher P, et al. **Circ Res** 14:250-9, Mar 64
Description of the helical reservoir bubble-type pump oxygenator for hemodilution hypothermic perfusions. DeWall R, et al. **Dis Chest** 44:113-20, Aug 63
Retrograde perfusion of the coronary system. Nieuwendijk ES. **Dis Chest** 45:170-4, Feb 64
Perfusion of the isolated rat prostate in situ. Fransworth WE, et al. **Endocrinology** 73:498-501, Oct 63
Experimental brain perfusion with high concentration of fibrinolysin. Bolton HE, et al. **Geriatrics** 19:222-4, Mar 64
A ducted airflow isothermal chamber for organ perfusion application. Gordy E, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 18:1289-91, Nov 63
Continuous infusion in rats. Kennan AL. **J Appl Physiol** 19:157-8, Jan 64
A method of studying "normal" function in the amputated human limb using perfusion. Delorme TL, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg (Amer)** 46:161-4, Jan 64
On stopping and restarting of circulation in deep hypothermia. Manteuffel-Szoege L. **J Cardiov Surg** 5:76-80, Jan-Feb 64
A new method of open heart surgery-isolated artificial cerebral circulation combined with general moderate hypothermia. (Experimental and clinical data). Vishnevsky AA, et al. **J Cardiov Surg** 5:58-66, Jan-Feb 64
The effect of renal perfusion pressure on the net transport of sodium out of distal tubular urine as studied with the stop-flow technique. Tobian L, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:118-28, Jan 64
The characteristics of renal hypoperfusion in dogs with acute and chronic reductions in glomerular filtration rate as disclosed by the pattern of water and solute excretion after hypotonic saline infusions. Van Giesen G, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:416-24, Mar 64
Brain perfusion experiments. Winter A, et al. **J Newark Beth Israel Hosp** 15:25-32, Jan 64
Effect of certain drugs on perfused human placenta. III. Sympathomimetics, acetylcholine, and histamine. Ciuchta HP, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:184-8, Feb 64
The discharge pattern recorded in chemoreceptor afferent fibres from the cat carotid body with normal circulation and during perfusion. Biscoe TJ, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 168:332-44, Sep 63
Factors affecting testicular metabolism and function. I. A simplified perfusion technique for short-term maintenance of rabbit testis. Vandemark NL, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 6:1-24, Aug 63
The response of dogs to perfusion and arrest of circulation at near zero cerebral temperatures. Donald DE, et al. **J Surg Res** 4:243-52, Jun 64
An automatic coronary perfusion system for clinical application. Bosher LH Jr, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 47:254-60, Feb 64
Peripheral vascular resistance in whole body perfusion: changes under conditions of normothermia and normal cardiac (pump) output. Cordell AR, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 48:94-100, Jul 64
The postperfusion hematocrit. Gadboys HL, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 46:772-82, Dec 63
Optimal coronary flow in the bypassed normothermic and hypothermic heart. Hirose T, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 48:82-93, Jul 64
Comparative results of the cardiac function during perfusion of a main coronary artery with lower or higher molecular weight dextran under normal and hyperbaric oxygenation. Petropoulos PC, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 47:651-63, May 64
Patency of the microcirculation in the traumatically amputated limb--a comparison of common perfusates. Mehl RL, et al. **J Trauma** 4:495-505, Jul 64
Depressor reflex from the kidney with altered perfusion pressure. Ueda H, et al. **Jap Heart J** 5:254-9, May 64
Extremely profound hypothermia without blood by means of exchange perfusion of the blood substitute. (Preliminary report). Kudo T. **Keio J Med** 12:1-8, Mar 63
Recent advances in congenital heart surgery. Cohen D. **Med J Aust** 2:695-7, 26 Oct 63
A perfusion method for histological preparation. Zane M. **Mikroskopie** 18:226-31, Nov 63
Extracorporeal perfusion of the isolated head of a dog. Gilboe DD, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:399-400, 25 Apr 64
Perfusion of the viable sheep foetus. Nixon DA, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:183-5, 13 Jul 63
Selective brain cooling produced by cerebral ventricular perfusion. Costal M, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 14:244-6, Mar 64
A formalin-perfusion fixation method for histophysiological study of the central nervous system with the electron microscope. Gonzalez Aguilar F, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 13:758-71, Sep 63
The influence of uridine nucleotides upon the isolated frog heart. Versprille A. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 277:285-92, 2 Jul 63
Oxygenation in radiotherapy of malignant disease of the upper air passages. The effect of intra-arterial hydrogen peroxide. Williams RA. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:638-9, Jul 64
A technique for the construction and perfusion of an isolated gastric pouch. Eisenberg MM, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:320-2, 1963
Use of extracorporeal cadaver perfusion for preparation of organ homografts. Marchioro TL, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:174-6, 1963
Perfusion of the isolated canine stomach. Salmon PA, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:325-6, 1963
Production of acute gastric ulceration in dogs by reduction of gastric artery carbon dioxide content. Shoemaker CP Jr, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:328-30, 1963
Differential effect of regional oxygenation on the radiation sensitivity of normal tissue versus VX2 carcinoma in the rabbit hind limb. Tayao MS, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:125-6, 1963
Histamine metabolism in the isolated perfused pig liver. Eiseman B, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 118:69-74, Jan 64
Prolonged normothermic perfusions of the isolated primate and sheep kidney. Telander RL. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 118:347-53, Feb 64
Blood flow through superior mesenteric artery during retrograde aortic perfusion. Camishion RC, et al. **Surgery** 54:651-5, Oct 63
Experimental brain perfusion. Hugosson R, et al. **Surgery** 55:427-35, Mar 64
Twenty-four hour kidney storage with report of a successful canine autotransplant after total nephrectomy. Humphries AL Jr, et al. **Surgery** 55:524-30, Apr 64
Extracorporeal perfusion for obtaining postmortem homografts. Marchioro TL, et al. **Surgery** 54:900-11, Dec 63
Relationship of flow rate, "excess lactate," and buffer base during closed chest profound hypothermic perfusion with a pump oxygenator. Neville WE, et al. **Surgery** 55:281-90, Feb 64
Blood platelets and extracorporeal circulation. Salzman EW. **Transfusion** 3:274-7, Jul-Aug 63
[Blood flow changes during hypothermic brain perfusion] Horecký J, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 2:260-70, 1963 **(Cz)**
[Choice of perfusion flow in prolonged extracorporeal circulation] Rozhold J, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 44:84-9, 1964 **(Cz)**
[The applications of extracorporeal circulation outside of cardiac surgery] Devin R, et al. **Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov** 3:73-85, Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[Influence of chorionic gonadotropins on the metabolism of steroids in human placentas perfused in vitro] Cedard L, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:3769-72, 6 Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Demonstration of the technics of perfusion of the isolated heart and isolated auricles of the rat. Application to the study of the cardiac action of triiodothyroacetic acid (TA3)] Didier JP, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:963-8, 5 Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Neutralization of exogenous heparin by subequivalent doses of protamine or polybrene after aftificial perfusions] Pausesco E, et al. **Hemostase** 3:359-71, Oct-Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Perfusion of the isolated pancreas in dogs] Nardi GL, et al. **Lyon Chir** 60:182-6, Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Regional chemotherapy of head and neck cancer (apropos of 24 infusions and 19 regional arterial perfusions)] Appaix A, et al. **Presse Med** 71:1803-6, 21 Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Prolonged coronary perfusions by direct canulation under extracorporeal circulation. Experimental study on the fibrillating heart at 27 degreeC] Hinglais J, et al. **Presse Med** 72:737-42, 14 Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Technic of continuous exploration in the rabbit] Bohuon C, et al. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 9:241-3, Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[A thermo-electrical apparatus for cooling and heating from-3 degrees to +50 degrees for perfusion tables] Hooss E. **Mikroskopie** 18:269-72, Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Technic for perfusion of the rabbit kidney in situ and preliminary results on the ratio of reabsorbed sodium and consumed' oxygen] Torelli G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1753-5, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Modifications induced by irradiation on the respiratory activity of normal and neoplastic tissue during perfusion] Cappelli L, et al. **Oncologia (Basel)** 16:281-90, 1963 **(It)**
[Effect of irradiation on the glycolysis of normal and neoplastic tissues in the course of perfusion] Cappelli L, et al. **Oncologia (Basel)** 17:101-6, 1964 **(It)**
[Critical considerations on the most recent methods of intralymphatic therapy] Chiappa S, et al. **Rass Clinicosci** 39:217-22, Jul-Aug 63 **(It)**
[Experimental selective hypothermia in the cat induced by cold perfusion of the central structures of

the brain] Baggio GF, et al.
Riv Pat Nerv Ment 84:157-68, Jun 63 **(It)**
[The experimental study on isolated brain perfusion] Hayakawa I.
Brain Nerve (Tokyo) 15:967-80, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[On heart perfusate components causing "alpha, beta-globulinization" of blood proteins] Sorkina DA.
Biokhimiia 28:589-94, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Regional chemotherapy in cancerology] Varela Chiiese R, et al.
Bol Soc Cir B Air 47:468-85, 21 Aug 63 **(Sp)**
[Advanced cancer of the pelvic region. Its treatment by perfusion with alkylating agents by means of extracorporeal circulation] Lagrutta J, et al.
Dia Med 35:1569-76, 3 Oct 63 **(Sp)**

PERIARTERITIS NODOSA (C3, C8)

A case of periarteritis nodosa with skin manifestations, probably provoked by iodide administration. Wahlberg JE, et al.
Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm) 43:556-61, 1963
Nature of collagen disease, particularly of systemic lupus erythematosus (SLE), with special reference to renal lesion. Fujimaki S, et al.
Acta Med Biol (Niigata) 11:57-80, Aug 63
Similarities and differences in the roentgen finding of joints in connective tissue diseases. Soila P.
Acta Rheum Scand 10:55-61, 1964
Polyarteritis nodosa--a syndrome. Owano LR, et al.
Amer J Clin Path 40:527-31, Nov 63 (20 ref.)
"Acquired" antibody hemolytic anemia and familial aberrations in gamma globulins. Fialkow PJ, et al.
Amer J Med 36:188-99, Feb 64
Lupus erythematosus with fatal hemorrhage into the liver and lesions resembling those of periarteritis nodosa and malignant hypertension. Immunocytochemical observations. Paronetto F, et al.
Amer J Med 36:948-55, Jun 64
Exophthalmos secondary to periarteritis nodosa. Van Wien S, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 56:204-8, Aug 63
Experimental production of a selectively hepatic periarteritis nodosa. Selye H, et al.
Angiology 15:184-7, Apr 64
Cutaneous form of periarteritis nodosa--an entity? Fisher I, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 89:180-9, Feb 64
Platelet thrombosis with polyarteritis nodosa; report of a case. Benitez L, et al.
Arch Path (Chicago) 77:116-25, Feb 64
Experimental periarteritis nodosa in the rat. White FN, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 78:31-6, Jul 64
Three cases resembling polyarteritis nodosa arising during treatment with guanethidine. Dewar HA, et al.
Brit Med J 5409:609-11, 5 Sep 64
A case of collagen disease.
Brit Med J 5373:1637-41, 28 Dec 63
Mastocytosis: urticaria pigmentosa, myelofibrosclerosis and occlusive panarteritis. Schorr S, et al. **Clin Radiol** 15:84-9, Jan 64
Immunofluorescence studies in experimental periarteriitis nodosa in rabbits of different ages. Beregi E, et al. **Gerontologia (Basel)** 8:233-41, 1963
Connective tissue disease associated with malignant neoplastic disease. Mills JA.
J Chronic Dis 16:797-811, Jul 63 (91 ref.)
Clinico-pathological conference. Eastern Maine General Hospital. Eyerer RE, et al.
J Maine Med Ass 54:255-60, Dec 63
The evaluation of palmar biopsies in the diagnosis of connective tissue diseases. Kurban AK, et al.
J Med Liban 16:175-80, Nov 63
Polyarteritis nodosa in infancy. Roberts FB, et al.
J Pediat 63:519-29, Oct 63
Polyarteritis nodosa. Report of a patient receiving long-term anticoagulant therapy. Dines DE.
JAMA 189:156-8, 13 Jul 64
Necrotizing angiitis: a review of studies of its etiology. Sanfelippo PM.
Marquette Med Rev 29:146-50, Nov 63 (45 ref.)
Lung involvement in the connective tissue disorders. Divertie MB. **Med Clin N Amer** 48:1015-30, Jul 64
Collagen diseases and the nervous system. Glaser GH.
Med Clin N Amer 47:1475-95, Nov 63
Fate of molybdenum-99 in man. Rosoff B, et al.
Nature (London) 202:410-1, 25 Apr 64
On the vascular changes in dermohypodermitis. Balabanov K, et al.
Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 42:7-12, 1963
Mononeuritis multiplex in polyarteritis nodosa. Lovelace RE. **Neurology (Minneap)** 14:434-42, May 64
Joint pain and oliguria. Bruno MS, et al.
New York J Med 64:1732-8, 1 Jul 64
Anaphylactoid purpura, polyarteritis nodosa and purpura fulminans. Dodge WF, et al.
Pediat Clin N Amer 10:879-97, Nov 63
Classification and etiologic aspects of necrotizing angiitides: an analytic approach to a confused subject with a critical review of the evidence for hypersensitivity in polyarteritis nodosa. Alarcón-Segovia D, et al.
Proc Mayo Clin 39:205-22, Mar 64 (1 ref.)
Histopathologic classification of periarteritis nodosa: a study of 56 cases confirmed at necropsy. Moskowitz RW, et al. **Proc Mayo Clin** 38:345-57, 14 Aug 63
The clinical diagnosis of malignant granulomata and Wegener's granulomatosis. Mills CP.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:297-9, Apr 64
Polyarteritis nodosa with polyneuritis and involvement of the central nervous system. A clinico-pathological report. Refsum S, et al.
Psychiat Neurol Neurochir 66:418-22, Jul-Oct 63
Mononeuritis multiplex in polyarteritis nodosa. Bleehen SS, et al. **Quart J Med** 32:193-209, Jul 63
Acute oliguric renal failure in acute glomerulonephritis and polyarteritis nodosa. Harrison CV, et al. **Quart J Med** 33:39-55, Jan 64
Collagen disease in children; differential diagnosis. Brewer EJ Jr. **Texas J Med** 59:39-42, Jan 63
Hypertensive cardiovascular disease in hypophysectomized rats. Hall CE, et al.
Texas Rep Biol Med 22:94-105, Spring 64
Effect of hyaluronidase on sheep cell agglutination and latex fixation tests in contemporary sera and joint fluids. Bland JH, et al. **Yale J Biol Med** 36:135-40, Oct 63
[Periarteritis nodosa as a collagen disease (anatomo-pathologic study of a case)] Bitri P.
Bul Univ Shtet Tirane [Mjek] 3:81-9, 1963 **(Al)**
[A case of perforation of the small intestine in periarteritis nodosa in a child] Takov R.
Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 16:481-5, 1963 **(Bul)**
[So-called silicoarthritis and silicovasculitis] Ljubomudrov VE. **Prac Lek** 16:123-4, Mar 64 **(Cz)**
[Spontaneous massive intraperitoneal hemorrhage] Ludvíkovský J. **Rozhl Chir** 42:391-4, Jun 63 **(Cz)**
[Periarteritis nodosa and other mesenchymal diseases with vasculitis] Skouby AP.
Nord Med 71:741-6, 11 Jun 64 **(Dan)**
[Periarteritis nodosa as the cause of Addison's disease] Ingersiev N. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:905-6, 25 Jun 64 **(Dan)**
[A case of periarteritis nodosa limited to the pulmonary circulation] Elema JD, et al.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:1384-5, 11 Jul 64 **(Dut)**
[Collagen diseases] Julkunen H.
Duodecim 79:833-41, 1963 **(Fin)**
[Ectasia of the coronary vessels with diffuse polyendarteritis in an infant] Bocquet L, et al.
Ann Pediat (Paris) 11:84-92, 2 Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Periarteritis nodosa diagnosed during a livedo racemosa. Recent appearance of a cubital paralysis] Thiers H, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:928-9, Nov-Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Periarteritis nodosa] Graveleau J.
Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 4:839-48, 15 Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Contribution to the study of the articular, osseous and muscular manifestations of periarteritis nodosa] Bontoux D. **France Med** 27:158-60, Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Contribution to the study of osteoarticular manifestations of scleroderma, polymyositis and periarteritis nodosa] Freneaux B.
France Med 26:307-8, May 63 **(Fr)**
[The digestive manifestations of periarteritis nodosa. Apropos of 3 personal cases] Lamotte M, et al.
France Med 26:445-54, Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Cardiac manifestations of collagenoses] Abastado M, et al. **Gaz Med France** 71:1955-64, 25 May 64 **(Fr)**
[A case of highly evolutive and cachexia-causing polyneuritic form of periarteritis nodosa] Geoffroy H, et al. **Maroc Med** 42:925-32, Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Periarteritis nodosa with cavitary pulmonary syndrome in a diabetic treated with insulin] Canivet J, et al. **Presse Med** 72:1865-70, 24 Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Periarteritis nodosa] Hadida E, et al.
Presse Med 72:1133-7, 18 Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Cardiovascular manifestations of collagen diseases] Néel JL. **Progr Med (Paris)** 92:105-16, 24 Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Some non- or slightly deforming arthropathies of unknown etiology] Van Cauwenberge H, et al.
Rev Med Liege 19:317-32, 15 May 64 **(Fr)**
[Electrocardiographic changes in the course of connectivitis (so-called collagen diseases) observed in a rheumatologic clinic] Grivaux M, et al.
Rev Rhum 30:419-27, Jul 63 **(Fr)**
[Contribution to the problem of periarteritis nodosa as therapeutic sequel to corticosteroid treatment] Wunderer A, et al.
Arch Kinderheilk 169:162-9, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[2 patients with cryoglobulinemia. 1. Syndrome of the Raynaud type. 2. Periarteritis nodosa restricted exclusively to the skin] Allegra F.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 217:363-76, 9 Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Otorhinolaryngologic symptomatology of periarteritis nodosa] Lehnhardt E. **HNO** 12:33-8, Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Generalized angiopathies (Contribution to the nosology and pathogenesis of periglomerulitis granulomatosa)] Piroth M.
Med Welt 49:2481-6, 7 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[On the differential diagnosis between periarteritis nodosa and disseminated lupus erythemtosus] Taubner A.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:114-8, 17 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Fluorescence-optical findings in various renal vascular processes] Cain H.
Verh Deutsch Ges Path 47:361-5, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Roentgen symptomatology of collagen diseases] Beyer A. **Z Ges Inn Med** 18:932-6, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[On a case of periarteritis nodosa with interstitial diffuse pulmonary fibrosis and parietal fibrous endocarditis] Gherman G, et al.
Z Ges Inn Med 18:827-9, 15 Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[On periarteritis nodosa in infancy] Hager H, et al.
Z Kinderheilk 89:82-90, 14 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Histological data on the arteries of the splanchnic region in the presence of isthmic coarctation of the aorta and their relations with the postoperative abdominal pain syndrome] Colella C, et al.
Gazz Int Med Chir 68:Suppl:3042-51, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Observations on the use of ACTH in a case of periarteritis nodosa] Ciabotti A.
Minerva Med 54:2266-8, 4 Aug 63 **(It)**
[Are granuloma gangraenescens, the Wegener syndrome and the cephalic localization of panarteritis nodosa to be considered as 3 different diseases or 3 clinical forms of the same disease?] Ferreri G, et al.
Minerva Otorinolaring 13:223-6, Jul 63 **(It)**
[On the combination of malignant tumors and collagen disease] Nagahara S, et al.
Clin All Round (Osaka) 13:158-63, Jan 64 **(Jap)**
[On polyarteritis (periarteritis nodosa) in children] Yotsuie S, et al. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 45:2129-42, 1963 **(Jap)**
[Experimental pathological observations on the genesis of allergic angitis using iodine isotopes] Mizushima Y. **Jap J Allerg** 13:40-54, Jan-Feb 64 **(Jap)**
[Erythematosus and angiitis] Shibata S.
Jap J Allerg 13:335-42, May 64 **(Jap)**
[Respiratory difficulties (asthma)] Oshima Y.
Naika 12:804-7, Nov 63 **(Jap)**
[Kidney disorders in collagen diseases] Shibata S, et al.
Naika 12:240-9, Aug 63 **(Jap)**
[A case of clinically diagnosed periarteritis nodosa] Kalašaityte L, et al. **Sveik Apsaug** 8:50, Feb 63 **(Lith)**
[Pathologico-anatomic changes in diseases with a possible immunological pathogenesis] Waaler E.
T Norsk Laegeforen 84:55-60, 1 Jan 64 **(Nor)**
[A case of periarteritis nodosa in an infant] Woźniakowa W, et al. **Pediat Pol** 38:593-7, Jun 63 **(Pol)**
[Case discussion] Ping WC.
Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo 18:418-30, Sep-Oct 63 **(Por)**
[On the common nature of hemorrhagic vasculitis and periarteritis nodosa] Glezer GI.
Klin Med (Moskva) 41:91-6, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[The treatment of patients with periarteritis nodosa] Liubomudrov VE, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 41:96-101, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Erythrocytic inclusions in some virus diseases of the nervous system] Panov AG, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 41:37-44, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[On the intra vitam diagnosis of periarteritis nodosa] Kanorskiĭ ID, et al. **Sovet Med** 26:120-3, May 63 **(Rus)**
[On the course and outcome of periarteritis nodosa] Liubomudrov VE, et al. **Sovet Med** 27:62-8, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[2 cases of collagenosis with a clinical picture simulating typhoid] Sorinson SN, et al.
Sovet Med 27:81-3, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Periarteritis nodosa of the bladder] Dzhavad-Zade MD, et al. **Urologiia** 28:55-8, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Clinico-morphological characteristics of periarteritis nodosa in a 6-year-old girl] Usov IN, et al.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:90-3, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[Heart in so-called collagen diseases] Balog B, et al.
Med Glas 17:240-4, Jun-Jul 63 **(Ser)**
[Periarteritis nodosa starting as an ocular form] Norbis AL, et al. **Arch Oftal B Air** 38:294-8, Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[Digestive disturbances in the collagen diseases] Remolar JM.
Prensa Med Argent 50:2131-5, 19 Jul 63 **(Sp)**
[Treatment of collagen diseases] Ruggiero HA.
Prensa Med Argent 50:840-7, 29 Mar 63 **(Sp)**
[Polyneuritis due to periarteritis nodosa] Rugiero HR, et al. **Rev Asoc Med Argent** 78:16-20, Jan 64 **(Sp)**
[Contribution to the clinical aspect of polyarteritis] Torday S, et al.
Sem Med (B Air) 123:1184-6, 10 Oct 63 **(Sp)**
[3 cases of polyarteritis diagnosed during life and anatomo-pathologically confirmed] Ozen M, et al.
Turk Tip Cem Mec 29:417-27, Aug 63 **(Tur)**

PERIARTHRITIS (C3)

Biochemical changes of bone tissue in the course of experimental arthritis in lathyric rats. Trnavský K, et al. **Med Exp (Basel)** 11:7-15, 1964
Surgical anatomy of the rotator cuff and the natural history of degenerative periarthritis. DePalma AF.
Surg Clin N Amer 43:1507-20, Dec 63
[Periarthritis calcarea of the hip] Wang SC, et al.
Zhong Waike Z 12:290-1, Mar 64 **(Ch)**
[Observations on the etiopathogenesis and therapy of painful shoulder syndrome (humeroscapular periarthritis)] Dubanský B, et al.
Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 30:430-7, Oct 63 **(Cz)**
[Current concepts on "shoulder periarthritis"] Weifling J. **Cah RMF** 70:311-3, Jun-Jul 64 **(Fr)**
[Periarthritis of the shoulder and cardiovascular diseases] Weifling J.
Coeur Med Intern 2:431-6, Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Possibilities and limitations of a new synthetic analgesic (Ro 4-1778) in rheumatology] Dubois JL.
J Belg Med Phys Rhum 18:160-73, Jul-Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Pseudo-paralyzed shoulder, painful shoulder, blocked shoulder. The anatomo-clinical breakdown of

"periarthritis of the shoulder"] Seze S de, et al. **Presse Med** 72:1795-9, 20 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Clinical investigation on the action of Luchon sodium-sulfurated waters on degenerative rheumatism (coxarthrosis and scapulo-humeral periarthritis)] Ayrolles C. **Presse Therm Climat** 101:35-9, Jan-Mar 64 (Fr)
[Clinical experimentation with Tedarol] Francon F. **Progr Med (Paris)** 92:363-7, 24 May 64 (Fr)
[Periarthritis of the hip. Clinical aspects. Physiopathological interpretation] Bercovici S, et al. **Rev Rhum** 30:452-9, Jul 63 (Fr)
[Remarks on sufficient labeling of drugs] Paschoud JM. **Dermatologica (Basel)** 129:71-8, 1964 (Ger)
[On the treatment of humero-scapular periarthritis with fibrinolytic drugs] Hopf A, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:1691-3, 4 Sep 64 (Ger)
[On the therapy of arthropathy with special reference to plenosol cures] Taller A. **Med Welt** 35:1747-9, 31 Aug 63 (Ger)
[Clinical trials of a new antirheumatic combination preparation] Pantlitschko L. **Wien Med Wschr** 113:682-4, 14 Sep 63 (Ger)
[On the etiology of calcareous humeroscapular periarthritis] Kamieth H. **Z Orthop** 98:57-64, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Periarthritis of the hip joint] Bartosiewicz G. **Orv Hetil** 104:2268-70, 1 Dec 63 (Hun)
[Calcific periarthritis of the hip. Clinical contribution] Croce L, et al. **Acta Geront (Milano)** 13:217-29, Oct-Dec 63 (It)
[Notes on the clinical evaluation of derivative of phenylbutazone(parahydroxyphenylbutazone)] De Vita U. **Arch Ortop** 75:1512-7, 1962 (It)
[Clinical experiences with the use of ketophenylbutazone] Salvi V. **Minerva Med** 54:2554-6, 8 Sep 63 (It)
[Clinical and metabolic effects of indomethacin in rheumatic diseases] Ballabio CB, et al. **Reumatismo** 15:487-99, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[Rheographic investigations in the study of vasomotor disorders of the upper extremities in subjects with cervico-brachialgia and scapulo-humeral periarthritis] Einaudi G, et al. **Reumatismo** 15:392-7, Jul-Aug 63 (It)
[Behavior of the non-glucosaminic total serum mucopolysaccharides in chronic rheumatic heart diseases and in inflammatory rheumatic diseases. (Relationships with rheumatoid sero-reactions)] Guidicini F, et al. **Reumatismo** 15:72-6, Mar-Apr 63 (It)
[Association of myocardial infarct, periarthritis of the shoulder and right extrapyramidal syndrome. Clinical case and pathogenetic considerations] Secondo G. **Reumatismo** 15:90-8, Mar-Apr 63 (It)
[Radiotherapy of scapulo-humeral periarthritis] Seggese V, et al. **Riforma Med** 78:793-5, 18 Jul 64 (It)
[Palindromic rheumatism] Kogstad O. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 84:1039-41, 15 Jul 64 (Nor)
[Corticoid therapy in traumatic periarthritis] Halpern J. **Hospital (Rio)** 64:973-9, Oct 63 (Por)
[Acetonyl triamcinolone and periarthritis of the shoulder] Plitcher ML. **Hospital (Rio)** 65:1031-49, May 64 (Por)
[Clinical studies on dexamethasone] Gamarski J. **Med Cir Farm** 305:163-73, May-Jun 63 (Por)
[Clinical studies of dexamethasone] Gamarski J. **Rev Brasil Med** 20:314-7, Jun 63 (Por)
[A very rarely diagnosed disease: periarthritis of the hip (clinical aspect and physiopathological interpretation)] Bercovici S, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 15:843-50, Jul 63 (Rum)
[Considerations on the cervicohumeral syndrome] Binştoc O, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 15:839-42, Jul 63 (Rum)
[On clinical variations and pathogenesis of the "shoulder syndrome" in myocardial infarct] Klimenko AG, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:56-9, May 63 (Rus)
[Progressive osteolysis] Aizenshtat AI, et al. **Ortop Travm Protez** 24:48-51, Jul 63 (Rus)
[Local hydrocortisone therapy in humeroscapular periarthritis] Tetdoev AM, et al. **Ortop Travm Protez** 24:53-4, Jun 63 (Rus)
[The use of intraarticular triamcinolone in the treatment of inflammatory processes] De La Prada Arroyo M. **Hispalis Med** 21:101-4, Feb 64 (Sp)
[Some syndromes of the painful shoulder] Serrano Díaz E. **Hispalis Med** 20:665-75, Dec 63 (Sp)
[Intraarticular punctures, paraarticular, regional peridural and stellate ganglion infiltrations in the treatment of rheumatic syndromes] Pérez-Galdós I, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 92:165-9, 15 Feb 64 (Sp)
[Contribution to the study of inflammatory diseases of the locomotor apparatus] Castagna AN. **Sem Med (B Air)** 124:980, 23 Apr 64 (Sp)

PERICARDITIS (C8)

The sign of the pulsating candle-light. Ask-Upmark E. **Acta Paediat (Stockholm)** Suppl146:19-20, 1963
Acute benign pericarditis. Bradley EC. **Amer Heart J** 67:121-32, Jan 64
Pericarditis due to infectious mononucleosis. Burch GE, et al. **Amer Heart J** 67:421-2, Mar 64
T-wave inversion with elevated RS-T segment simulating myocardial injury. Wiener L, et al. **Amer Heart J** 67:684-8, May 64
The difficulty of the diagnosis of pericarditis (Bouillier, 1812). Jarcho S. **Amer J Cardiol** 12:539-43, Oct 63
Cholesterol pericarditis. An unusual case of probable tubercular origin in a patient with rheumatoid arthritis. Szatkowski J, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 12:730-5, Nov 63
The postcommissurotomy (postpericardiotomy) syndrome. Uricchio JF. **Amer J Cardiol** 12:436-8, Oct 63
Purulent pericarditis. Benzing G 3d, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 106:289-94, Sep 63
"Acquired" antibody hemolytic anemia and familial aberrations in gamma globulins. Fialkow PJ, et al. **Amer J Med** 36:188-99, Feb 64
Pulmonary infiltrates, pericarditis and eosinophilia: a unique case of the pulmonary infiltration and eosinophilia syndrome. Hall JW, et al. **Amer J Med** 36:135-43, Jan 64
Blood serum enzymes as diagnostic aids in canine heart disease. Crawley GJ, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 24:1271-9, Nov 63
Primary staphylococcal pericarditis complicating cardiotomy: a report of a case with a note on intrapericardial methicillin therapy. Abu-Nassar HJ, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 60:135-43, Jan 64
Epidemic coxsackie virus infection with mixed clinical manifestations. Artenstein MS, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 60:196-203, Feb 64
Pericarditis and auricular fibrillation. Occurrence in familial Mediterranean fever. Gale A, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 112:234-41, Aug 63
Probable histoplasma pericarditis with effusion. Report of a case with recurrence. Leedom JM, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 112:652-60, Nov 63
Pericardial biopsy. Schwartz MJ, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 112:917-23, Dec 63
Pathophysiology and management of pericarditis. Fremont RE. **Biochem Clin** 1:75-100, 1963 (52 ref.)
Allergic pericarditis. Clarkson PM, et al. **Brit Med J** 5381:481-2, 22 Feb 64
Pericarditis infection due to Coxsackie virus group B, type 2. De Sanctis Monaldi T, et al. **Brit Med J** 5370:1451-2, 7 Dec 63
Behcet's disease and carditis. Lewis PD. **Brit Med J** 5389:1026-7, 18 Apr 64
Uraemic pericarditis with cardiac tamponade: a report of four cases. Symons HS, et al. **Brit Med J** 5383:605-6, 7 Mar 64
Pericarditis. Clark E. **Bull NY Acad Med** 40:511-21, Jul 64
Relapsing traumatic pericarditis. Shee JC, et al. **Canad J Surg** 6:481-3, Oct 63
Cardiac death from progressive systemic scleroderma in a child. Kennedy WP. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:33-5, 4 Jan 64
Pericardial tamponade: a complication of staphylococcal pericarditis. Morgan J. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:1082-4, 2 May 64
The post-myocardial infarction syndrome: (Dressler's syndrome). Jayasekara HT, et al. **Ceylon Med J** 8:92-8, Jun 63
Chronic pericardial effusion complicating endomyocardial fibrosis. Abrahams DG, et al. **Circulation** 28:221-31, Aug 63
Therapy of severe rheumatic carditis. Comparison of adrenocortical steroids and aspirin. Czoniczer G, et al. **Circulation** 29:813-9, Jun 64
The doctor and disaster medicine. **Clin Med** 71:939-52, May 64
The surgical management of acute pericarditis. Iturrino JL, et al. **Dis Chest** 45:416-20, Apr 64
Pericarditis. McIntosh HD. **DM** 1964:1-39, Apr 64 (37 ref.)
Primary myocardial disease in the elderly. Fowler NO, et al. **Geriatrics** 19:110-8, Feb 64
Staphylococcal infections. Lyons C. **GP** 30:133-5, Sep 64
Usefulness and limitations of S.G.O.T. estimations in ischemic heart disease, congestive cardiac failure and pericarditis. Tiwari SK, et al. **Indian J Med Sci** 18:75-85, Feb 64
Surgical treatment of traumatic pericarditis in the cow. Little PB. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 144:374-6, 15 Feb 64
Amoebic pericarditis. Palani PM, et al. **J Ass Physicians India** 11:645-9, Aug 63
Pericarditis. Fisch C. **J Indiana Med Ass** 57:341, Apr 64
State University of Iowa College of Medicine: clinical pathological conference. **J Iowa Med Soc** 53:753-60, Nov 63
Cough, diarrhea, dehydration and shock. Lukert B, et al. **J Kansas Med Soc** 64:509-19, Nov 63
Ruptured large aneurysm of the left coronary artery: report of a case. Soga J, et al. **J Kansas Med Soc** 65:165-8, Apr 64
Cardiovascular chest pain as an emergency situation. Campione KM. **J Lancet** 84:213-23, Jul 64 (48 ref.)
Precordial pulsations in pericardial effusion. Kapoor OP. **J Lancet** 84:235-6, Jul 64
Cardiodynamics of pericardial disease. Kuhn LA. **J Mount Sinai Hosp NY** 31:382-95, Sep-Oct 64
Pericarditis with effusion in infants and children. Cayler GC, et al. **J Pediat** 63:265-72, Aug 63
Suppurative amoebic pericarditis. A complication of amoebic liver abscess in an African child. Downie CG. **J Roy Army Med Corps** 110:84-7, 1964
Idiopathic hemorrhagic pericarditis. Report of a case and possible relationship to chronic constrictive pericarditis. Lukash WM, et al. **J S Carolina Med Ass** 60:218-20, Jul 64
Chickenpox with pneumonia and pericarditis. Helmly RB, et al. **JAMA** 186:870-2, 30 Nov 63
Clinical aspect of digitalis treatment in congestive heart failure due to acquired heart disease. Tomomatsu T. **Jap Circ J** 28:201-9, Mar 64
Protein-losing gastroenteropathy as cause of hypoproteinemia in constrictive pericarditis. Kaihara S, et al. **Jap Heart J** 4:386-94, Jul 63
Three cases of traumatic pericarditis following transseptal left heart catheterization: with special reference to atrial injury current. Ueda H, et al. **Jap Heart J** 4:489-95, Sep 63
Chronic effusive pericarditis: report of two cases. Overholt EL, et al. **Med Ann DC** 33:219-21, May 64
Pericarditis; one year's experience in a station hospital. Turner DR. **Med Bull US Army Europe** 21:10-1, Jan 64
The complications of influenza. Mogabgab WJ. **Med Clin N Amer** 47:1191-9, Sep 63
Haemorrhagic pericardial and pleural effusion in chronic uraemia. Marketos S, et al. **Med J Aust** 1:637-9, 25 Apr 64
Post infarction pericarditis or Dressler's syndrome. Williamson RD, et al. **Med Serv J Canada** 20:57-60, Jan 64
Acute pericarditis and the Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome. Semler HJ. **Northwest Med** 63:235-9, Apr 64
Acute pericarditis complicating pregnancy; report of a case. Probst RE, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 22:393-5, Sep 63
Acute pericarditis complicating pregnancy. Report of a case. Probst RE, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 22:393-5, Sep 63
A clinicopathological conference from the Ohio State University Hospital, Columbus, Ohio. **Ohio Med J** 60:857-62, Sep 64
Pericarditis in juvenile rheumatoid arthritis. Lietman PS, et al. **Pediatrics** 32:855-60, Nov 63
Acute suppurative pericarditis with death from ruptured mycotic aneurysm of the aorta. Fitzgerald JD, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 40:36-9, Jan 64
Calcareous pericarditis in mice of several genetically related strains. DiPaolo JA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:496-7, Feb 64
Bedside diagnosis of heart disease: Analysis of murmurs. Segal BL, et al. **Progr Cardiov Dis** 6:581-607, May 64 (91 ref.)
Bedside diagnosis of heart disease: analysis of murmurs. Segal BL, et al. **Progr Cardiov Dis** 6:581-607, May 64 (91 ref.)
Post-myocardial infarction syndrome. Shopfner CE. **Radiology** 81:236-41, Aug 63
Relapsing Coxsackie pericarditis simulating myocardial infarction and Da Costa's syndrome. Strachan RW. **Scot Med J** 8:402-8, Oct 63
Pericardiectomy in recurrent idiopathic pericarditis. Jamplis RW, et al. **Surg Clin N Amer** 43:1323-9, Oct 63
[Surgical treatment of a case of suppurative pericarditis] Bagirov AM. **Azerbaidzh Med Zh** 2:73-7, Feb 64 (Az)
[Malignant thymoma as a cause of hydropericardium] Pišút V, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 43:548-54, 1963 (Cz)
[Acute benign pericarditis] Neukirch F. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:611-8, 30 May 64 (Dan)
[Electric alternation as a symptom of fluid accumulation in the pericardium] Hees CA van. **Nederl T Geneesk** 107:2065-6, 2 Nov 63 (Dut)
[Acute pericarditis and Coxsackie viruses. Intensity of the inflammatory biological reactions] Fontan A, et al. **Arch Franc Pediat** 21:561-7, May 64 (Fr)
[Pericarditis in Q fever. Apropos of 2 cases] Stéphan E, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 56:1161-72, Oct 63 (Fr)
[Chronic idiopathic pericardial effusions. Apropos of 2 cases treated surgically] Godeau P, et al. **Bull Soc Med Hop Paris** 114:1099-112, 25 Oct 63 (Fr)
[A case of fluidal pericarditis treated with success by partial pericardectomy] Welti JJ. **Bull Soc Med Hop Paris** 114:1213-4, 15 Nov 63 (Fr)
[Benign acute pericarditis] Vernant P. **Clinique (Paris)** 58:729-34, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Benign acute pericarditis with relapse, recurring aphthosis and cord-like thrombophlebitis] Gouffault J, et al. **Coeur Med Intern** 3:355-8, Jul 64 (Fr)
[Suppurative streptococcal pericarditis cured after surgical drainage. Discussion of long-term corticotherapy] Israel L, et al. **Coeur Med Intern** 2:477-82, Oct 63 (Fr)
[Pericardial pathology in a general medicine department] Justin-Besançon L, et al. **Coeur Med Intern** 3:291-8, Jul 64 (Fr)
[Acute pericarditis with positive complement deviation reaction to adenovirus] Siguier F, et al. **Coeur Med Intern** 3:11-7, Jan 64 (Fr)
[The cardiovascular manifestations of status asthmaticus] Turiaf J, et al. **Coeur Med Intern** 3:247-54, Jul 64 (Fr)
[Acute pericarditis and coxsackie A+ virus: Intensity

of the inflammatory biological reactions] Fontan A, et al. **J Med Bordeaux** 141:91-3, Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[Acute pericarditis] Desruelles J.
Lille Med 8:Suppl1065-71, 1963 **(Fr)**
[2 cases of Hodgkin's disease of initial exudative pericarditis form] Brun F, et al.
Lyon Med 211:811-46, 29 Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[The pericardial manifestations of disseminated lupus erythematosus (DLE). (Apropos of 3 recent cases)] Verneyre H, et al. **Lyon Med** 211:171-8, 26 Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[Compressive hemopericardium following an anticoagulant treatment for myocardial infarct. Surgical treatment] Houel J, et al.
Marseille Med 101:555-8, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Intrapericardial migration of an amebic abscess of the left lobe of the liver. Operation-recovery] Martin M, et al. **Presse Med** 71:2649-50, 21 Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[The heart and scleroderma. Apropos of a case] Massias P, et al. **Rev Rhum** 30:820-4, Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Viral hepatitis of atypical onset] Cachin M, et al.
Sem Hop Paris 39:2672-5, 8 Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Staphylococcal pericarditis] Morand P, et al.
Sem Hop Paris 40:558-60, 20 Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Purulent amoebic pericarditis. Apropos of 2 case reports] Imler M, et al.
Strasbourg Med 14:881-90, Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[The potassium overload test. Electrocardiographic diagnosis of nonspecific changes on the terminal phase] Desrochers Y, et al.
Un Med Canada 93:645-51, Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[The post-myocardial infarct syndrome] Proulx A, et al. **Un Med Canada** 93:33-9, Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[Quadrivalvular stenosis and adhesive fibrous pericarditis. Report of a case with operation on the 4 valves, with pre- and postoperative hemodynamic data] Tardif B, et al.
Un Med Canada 93:402-8, Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[On the syntropy of cor pulmonale and pulmonary tuberculosis] Krogh GF, et al.
Aerztl Forsch 18:77-89, 10 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Pericarditis secondary to pancreatitis] Oechslin R.
Cardiologia (Basel) 44:152-6, 1964 **(Ger)**
[On kymography in myocardial and pericardial diseases] Haubrich R.
Radiologe 3:277-86contd, Jul 63 **(Ger)**
[On pericarditis as a manifestation of systemic lupus erythematosus (lupus pericarditis)] Vachtenheim J, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 18:1035-42, 15 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Recurrent diseases following resection therapy for pulmonary tuberculosis in an observation period of 5 to 12 years after the operation] Mydlil F, et al.
Z Tuberk 120:165-71, Jul 63 **(Ger)**
[Neoplastic pericarditis] Perides A, et al.
Hellen Iatr 32:781-9, Aug 63 **(Gr)**
[Postmyocardial infarction syndrome] Schiffman A.
Dapim Refuiim 22:419-24, Sep 63 **(Heb)**
[Diganosis of pericardial effusions and hepatic vein lesions by the intravenous carbon dioxide method] Lupo Y, et al. **Harefuah** 65:249-53, 15 Oct 63 **(Heb)**
[Experimental contribution to the study of uremic pericarditis] Muti R.
Arch Sci Med (Torino) 117:100-11, Feb 64 **(It)**
[Viral myocarditis and pericarditis (presentation of a case)] De Franciscis V.
Arch Tisiol 18:1048-57, Nov 63 (67 ref.) **(It)**
[On the theme of the etiopathogenesis of "uremic pericarditis". Acute pericarditis in the course of chronic uremia with clinical and sero-immunological elements of influenzal pericarditis due to virus A/Singapore] Belloni G, et al.
Cardiol Prat 14:385-93, Aug 63 **(It)**
[Acute radiation pericarditis] Portioli RI, et al.
Folia Cardiol (Milano) 22:257-65, May-Jun 63 **(It)**
[On the post-myocardial-infarct syndrome (Dressler's syndrome)] Sgoifo E.
Friuli Med 18:886-96, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Contribution to the study of so-called acute benign pericarditis. Description of 3 cases and collective review of the literature] Caprilli R, et al.
Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter 35:265-84, May-Jun 63 **(It)**
[The 3 apneas test in the evaluation of cardiorespiratory function] D'Alessandro L, et al.
Rass Int Clin Ter 43:803-15, 15 Aug 63 **(It)**
[Chronic epicarditis pigmentosa] Tosi G, et al.
Riv Anat Pat Oncol 23:399-424, Apr 63 **(It)**
[Diagnosis and treatment of acute idiopathic pericarditis] Murakami M, et al.
Clin All Round (Osaka) 13:479-83, Mar 64 **(Jap)**
[Cold abscess of abdominal wall secondary to tuberculous pericarditis. A case report] Yamada M, et al. **J Jap Soc Intern Med** 52:1096-101, 10 Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[Diagnosis of lung diseases; pulmonary tuberculosis misdiagnosed as another disease] Hirano N, et al.
Rinsho Hosha 8:921-3, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[Cardiovascular diseases to be referred to surgeon] Chang WS. **J Korea Med Ass** 6:783-8, 20 Aug 63 **(Kor)**
[Electrocardiographic changes observed in patients subjected to antimony therapy] Germiniani H, et al.
Arq Brasil Cardiol 16:299-310, Oct 63 **(Por)**
[Thrombosis of the superior vena cava in constrictive pericarditis] Grebennikova AT.
Grudn Khir 5:94-7, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Septic endocarditis with hemopurulent gaseous pericarditis caused by Salmonella cholerae suis and Streptococcus viridans] Lukoshevichute A.
Kardiologiia 3:71-2, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Current concepts of pericarditis] Volynskiĭ ZM.
Kardiologiia 3:84-90, Sep-Oct 63 (84 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Diffuse pericarditis and a rare disturbance of cardiac rhythm in myocardial infarct] Pomerantsev AP.
Klin Med (Moskva) 41:127-30, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[On the diagnosis and clinical aspects of acute idiopathic pericarditis] Pevzner GI.
Sovet Med 27:54-6, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[On changes in pericarditis morbidity during the course of the past century] Volynskiĭ ZM, et al.
Ter Arkh 35:50-5, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[On the nature of morphological changes in the heart in severe burns] Pinchuk VM.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 18:36-42, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Surgical treatment of chronic pericarditis] Grebennikova AT.
Vestn Khir Grekov 91:3-11, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Activities of the department of thoracic surgery in a city hospital] Toshinskiĭ II.
Vestn Khir Grekov 91:60-4, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Hand-shoulder syndrome in pericarditis] Ivanović D.
Srpski Arh Celok Lek 91:975-9, Oct 63 **(Ser)**
[Pericarditis in generalized lupus erythematosus] Mancini D, et al. **Dia Med** 36:469-72, 14 May 64 **(Sp)**
[Pericardial syndromes] Tapella PA.
Dia Med 35:1385-90, 5 Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[Pericarditis] Frade Fernández M.
Medicina (Madrid) 32:71-88, Feb 64 **(Sp)**
[Threat of suffocation in Haemophilus influenzae] Lagercrantz R, et al.
Nord Med 71:491-3, 16 Apr 64 **(Sw)**

PERICARDITIS, CONSTRICTIVE (C8)

Clinical experiences with ethacrynic acid, a new non-thiazide saluretic agent (MK-595). Schröder G, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 175:781-6, Jun 64
Systemic amyloidosis presenting as constrictive pericarditis. A case studied with cardiac catheterization. Von Hoyningen-Huene CB.
Amer Heart J 67:290-4, Mar 64
Pathophysiology and management of pericarditis. Fremont RE. **Biochem Clin** 1:75-100, 1963 (52 ref.)
Constrictive pericarditis following rupture of a ventricular hydatid cyst. Halliday JH, et al.
Brit Heart J 25:821-4, Nov 63
Pericarditis. Clark E.
Bull NY Acad Med 40:511-21, Jul 64
Surgery of the heart and large vessels. Cartier P.
Canad Nurse 60:270-6, Mar 64
On the uncommon electrocardiographic changes of chronic constrictive pericarditis. Liu TJ, et al.
Chin Med J (Peking) 83:391-4, Jun 64
Haemodynamic patterns of constrictive pericarditis and diffuse myocardial fibrosis. Gottsegen G, et al.
Cor Vasa 6:194-202, 1964
Chronic constrictive pericarditis with special reference to pre- and postoperative hemodynamics. Maim A. **Dis Chest** 44:307-12, Sep 63
Cardiodynamics of pericardial disease. Kuhn LA.
J Mount Sinai Hosp NY 31:382-95, Sep-Oct 64
Clinical and laboratory findings in chronic constrictive pericarditis. Gist J. **J Okla Med Ass** 57:59-61, Feb 64
Idiopathic hemorrhagic pericarditis. Report of a case and possible relationship to chronic constrictive pericarditis. Lukash WM, et al.
J S Carolina Med Ass 60:218-20, Jul 64
The immediate hemodynamic effects of abdominal paracentesis in two patients with chronic constrictive pericarditis. Zitnik RS, et al.
Mayo Clin Proc 39:101-6, Feb 64
Clinico-pathological conferences: persistent ascites.
Med J Aust 1:732-5, 9 May 64
Constrictive pericarditis, pneumopericardium and aortic aneurysm due to Histoplasma capsulatum. Rosenbaum AE, et al.
New Eng J Med 270:935-8, 30 Apr 64
Observations on the aetiology of chronic constrictive pericarditis. Angelino PF, et al.
Panminerva Med 5:327-33, Oct 63
Resistant congestive heart failure. Brandenburg RO.
Postgrad Med 36:187-90, Sep 64
Pericarditis in a case of rheumatoid arthritis. Kerr-Taylor H. **Rheumatism** 19:94-8, Oct 63
[Surgical therapy of adhesive pericarditis] Kapitanov G, et al.
Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 42:125-30, 1963 **(Bul)**
[A case of pericarditis] Huang SW, et al.
Acta Paediat Sinica 5:29-35, Jan-Mar 64 **(Ch)**
[Cholesterol pericarditis] Hornbak H.
Ugeskr Laeg 126:560-3, 16 Apr 64 **(Dan)**
[Constrictive pericarditis in a man with pneumoconiosis] Bernard R, et al.
Belg T Geneesk 20:527-38, 15 May 64 **(Dut)**
[Uremic pericarditis with subacute constrictive development. Apropos of an anatomo-clinical case in a Bright's disease patient treated with prolonged extrarenal purification] Traeger J, et al.
Lyon Med 211:383-401, 16 Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Apropos of the treatment of constrictive pericarditis: value of median sternotomy] Welti H.
Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 90:454-60, 6-13 May 64 **(Fr)**
[Diagnosis and differential diagnosis of constrictive pericarditis] Gerok W, et al.
Med Welt 52:2631-8, 28 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Progress in cardiac surgery]
Cardiol Prat 14:295-300, Jun 63 **(It)**
[Phonocardiographic and polygraphic aspects of some pericardial and pleuropericardial sounds] Fasoli G, et al. **Folia Cardiol (Milano)** 22:199-221, May-Jun 63 **(It)**
[Anatomo-clinical forms of constrictive pericarditis. Apropos of 89 personal cases] Froment R, et al.
Mal Cardiov 5:3-36, 1964 **(It)**
[Hepatic rheography with very small, permanently implanted, electrodes. Experimental and clinical correlations] Freyrie V, et al.
Minerva Gastroent 9:145-51, Oct-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Chronic constrictive pericarditis] Nakamura T, et al.
Naika 12:877-86, Nov 63 **(Jap)**
[Surgical therapy of constrictive pericarditis] Szurig-Werner B, et al. **Kardiol Pol** 6:15-8, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Evaluation of the effectiveness and toxicity of cardiac drugs in children according to our material] Ereciński K, et al. **Pediat Pol** 38:711-21, Aug 63 **(Pol)**
[Endomyocardial fibrosis with the clinical and radiological aspects of constrictive calcifying pericarditis] Zahacinschi M, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 16:881-4, Jul 64 **(Rum)**
[Phasic correlation of the form of pressure curves in the venae cavae and right segments of the heart in chronic constrictive pericarditis] Vlasov IuA, et al.
Kardiologiia 3:46-50, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Current concepts of pericarditis] Volynskiĭ ZM.
Kardiologiia 3:84-90, Sep-Oct 63 (84 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Use of hypothiazide in circulatory insufficiency] Skribnik EI, et al.
Kazan Med Zh 40:59-61, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Constrictive pericarditis in childhood] Vasil'ev VA, et al. **Pediatriia** 42:12-8, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Effect of euphyllin on kidney function and hemodynamics in cardiac function insufficiency] Merzon AK. **Ter Arkh** 36:88-100, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[Surgical treatment of chronic pericarditis] Grebennikova AT.
Vestn Khir Grekov 91:3-11, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Immediate and remote results of subtotal pericardiectomy in patients with chronic constrictive pericarditis] Vasil'ev VA, et al.
Vestn Khir Grekov 92:19-26, Mar 64 **(Rus)**
[Constrictive pericarditis and auricular communication] Chávez Rivera I, et al.
Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 33:504-13, Jul-Aug 63 **(Sp)**
[Pericardial syndromes] Tapella PA.
Dia Med 35:1385-90, 5 Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[Pericarditis] Frade Fernández M.
Medicina (Madrid) 32:71-88, Feb 64 **(Sp)**
[Constrictive pericarditis. Tactical aspects of surgical treatment] Schieppati E.
Prensa Med Argent 50:2927-36, 8 Nov 63 **(Sp)**
[Interauricular communication and constrictive pericarditis. Clinical, hemodynamic and anatomical study of a case] Sirven RH, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 50:2234-9, 2 Aug 63 **(Sp)**
[A new exploratory sign in the pericarditides] Alcalá-Santaella R, et al.
Rev Clin Esp 91:292-6, 15 Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Surgical treatment of constrictive pericarditis using the mid-sternal approach] Laguna Sorrosal S.
Rev Esp Cardiol 17:77-94, Jan 64 **(Sp)**

PERICARDITIS, TUBERCULOUS see under TUBERCULOSIS, CARDIOVASCULAR (C1, C8)

PERICARDIUM (A7)

The comparative diagnostic accuracy, efficiency and specificity of cytologic technics used in the diagnosis of malignant neoplasm in serous effusions of the pleural and pericardial cavities. Grunze H.
Acta Cytol (Balt) 8:150-63, Mar-Apr 64
Cardiac retropulsion and zonal pressure of the pericardium. Duomarco JL, et al.
Acta Physiol Lat Amer 14:55-60, 1964
Electrocardiographic effects of potassium. II. Selective application to the epicardium or endocardium of the isolated dog heart. Chait LO, et al.
Amer Heart J 67:364-73, Mar 64
Spontaneous hemopericardium with cardiac tamponade and "pericardiotomy syndrome" complicating hemophilia. Anderson GA.
Amer J Cardiol 13:278-83, Feb 64
Primary mesothelioma of the pericardium. A case in a 20-month-old infant. Burr RE.
Amer J Dis Child 108:98-103, Jul 64
Hook-needle biopsy of pleura, pericardium, peritoneum and synovium. Cope C, et al.
Amer J Med 35:189-95, Aug 63
Congenital partial absence of the pericardium with herniation of the left atrial appendage. Tucker DH, et al. **Amer J Med** 35:560-5, Oct 63
Pleural effusions, ascites, pericardial effusions and edema in Hodgkin's disease. Wong FM, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 246:678-82, Dec 63
Symptoms caused by pericardial cysts. Hansen JL, et al.
Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 52:426-8, 1963
Angiomatosis of the pericardium. Report of a case and

review of the literature. Hicken WJ, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 59:236-42, Aug 63
Pericardial mesothelioma. Virkkunen M, et al. **Ann Med Intern Fenn** 52:231-6, 1963
Pericardial biopsy. Schwartz MJ, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 112:917-23, Dec 63
Bronchial closure following pulmonary resection. Utilization of pericardial vascular reinforcement. Lawrence GH. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 88:654-60, Apr 64
Siliconized dacron as a pericardial patch. Mazuji MK, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 87:446-9, Sep 63
Massive pericardial effusion with cholesterol crystals treated by pericardectomy. Griffin SG, et al. **Brit Heart J** 25:825-8, Nov 63
Malignant pericardial effusion: a case for treatment. Hocken AG. **Brit Med J** 5376:164, 18 Jan 64
Recurrent haemopericardium due to fragmented steel wire in heart. Khan MA, et al. **Brit Med J** 5383:610, 7 Mar 64
Detection of pericardial effusion by radioisotope heart scanning. Rosenthall L. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:447-51, 15 Feb 64
At the Harare Hospital Staff round. Forbes JI, et al. **Cent Afr J Med** 9:501-7, Dec 63
Surgical management of echinococcal cysts of the heart and pericardium. Heilbrunn A, et al. **Circulation** 27:219-28, Feb 63
Congenital pericardial defect associated with tetralogy of Fallot. Herniation of normal lung into the pericardial cavity. Hipona FA, et al. **Circulation** 29:132-5, Jan 64
The association of electrical alternans with pericardial effusion. Bashour FA, et al. **Dis Chest** 44:146-53, Aug 63
Extracoronary arteries of the myocardium in man. Petelenz T. **Folia Cardiol (Milano)** 22:223-48, May-Jun 63
Artificial aortic valve from autogenous pericardium. Prochazka J, et al. **J Cardiov Surg** 5:53-7, Jan-Feb 64
Pericardial effusion. Lang EK. **J Indiana Med Ass** 57:141-2, Feb 64
Epicardiectomy-serofibrous pericardiectomy for disease of the coronary artery: experimental and clinical evaluations. Pablo GE, et al. **J Int Coll Surg** 41:16-29, Jan 64
Radiologic seminar XXV: pericardial effusion. Flowers WM Jr. **J Mississippi Med Ass** 5:204-5, May 64
Use of the intravenous catheter for pericardiocentesis and thoracentesis. Kirschner PA, et al. **J Mount Sinai Hosp NY** 31:433-4, Sep-Oct 64
Cardiodynamics of pericardial disease. Kuhn LA. **J Mount Sinai Hosp NY** 31:382-95, Sep-Oct 64
Measurement of pericardial fluid correlated with the I-131-Cholografin and IHSA heart scan. Sklaroff DM, et al. **J Nucl Med** 5:101-11, Feb 64
Suppurative amoebic pericarditis. A complication of amoebic liver abscess in an African child. Downie CG. **J Roy Army Med Corps** 110:84-7, 1964
A new epicardial scraper. Pifarré R, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 47:381-2, Mar 64
Congenital pericardial defect. Fisher FD, et al. **JAMA** 188:78-81, 6 Apr 64
Study of the pericardium and ventricular myocardium. Exploratory mediastinotomy and biopsy in unexplained heart disease. Sutton GC, et al. **JAMA** 185:786-8, 7 Sep 63
The case for exfoliative cytology of serous effusions. Naylor B, et al. **Lancet** 1:711-2, 28 Mar 64
The postpericardiotomy syndrome. Hirsh SR. **Med Sci** 14:108-13, Oct 63
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 72-1963. **New Eng J Med** 268:1092-6, 14 Nov 63
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 72-1963. **New Eng J Med** 269:1092-6, 14 Nov 63
Intrapericardial lipoma simulating pericardial effusion. Report of two cases. Steinberg I, et al. **Radiology** 81:949-52, Dec 63
The surgical approach to the mitral valve and the technique of correcting insufficiency of the anterior and of the posterior cusp with pericardium. Spuy JC van der, et al. **S Afr Med J** 38:554-8, 1 Aug 64
The effect of epicardectomy on ventricular fibrillation threshold. Ragheb S, et al. **Surgery** 55:293-8, Feb 64
In vivo transfer of radioselenium, Se75, across the pericardium of dogs. Colonna G, et al. **Texas Rep Biol Med** 21:331-6, Fall 63
Congenital partial left pericardial defect with a bronchogenic cyst. Mukerjee S. **Thorax** 19:176-9, Mar 64
Technics for measurement of intrapleural and pericardial pressures in dogs studied without thoracotomy and methods for their application to study of intrathoracic pressure relationships during exposure to forward acceleration (+Gx). Techn Docum Rep AMRL-TDR-63-107. Wood EH, et al. **US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab** 1-12, Dec 63
[Experiences in the surgical treatment of coronary insufficiency] Bakulev AN, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 2:505-14, 1963 (Cz)
[Surgical treatment of coronary insufficiency in the 1962 literature] Novotný F. **Lek Ved Zahr** 8:166-7, 23 Aug 63 (8 ref.) (Cz)
[Pericardiotomy in the treatment of complaints in some disorders of cardiac action] Lhotka J. **Rozhl Chir** 42:668-73, Oct 63 (Cz)
[Myxedema associated with hydropericardium, ascites and hypacusis] Kohl B. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:1019-20, 16 Jul 64 (Dan)
[Electric alternation as a symptom of fluid accumulation in the pericardium] Hees CA van. **Nederl T Geneesk** 107:2065-6, 2 Nov 63 (Dut)
[Silicosis of the epicardium] Nicod JL. **Int Arch Gewerbepath** 20:229-36, 21 Aug 63 (Fr)
[Mesothelioma of the pericardium] Medvedowsky JL, et al. **Marseille Med** 101:495-500, 1964 (Fr)
[Heart capacity during diastole. Role of the pericardium] Voegtlin R, et al. **Strasbourg Med** 15:375-82, May 64 (Fr)
[Cardiac rupture and tamponade caused by fatty infiltration of the heart] Solti F, et al. **Acta Morph Acad Sci Hung** 12:447-52, 1964 (Ger)
[Supernumerary lung and total pericardial aplasia] Geisler P, et al. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 305:202-12, 21 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Morphological and physiological studies on the pericardium. (I)] Hort W. **Med Welt** 13:674-7, 28 Mar 64 (Ger)
[On kymography in myocardial and pericardial diseases] Haubrich R. **Radiologe** 3:287-95, Aug 63 (Ger)
[Diagnostic possibilities and dangers of pneumomediastinum in mediastinal tumors] Oliva L, et al. **Radiologe** 3:58-65, Feb 63 (Ger)
[A case report contribution to the diagnosis of pericardial calcifications] Peterhoff R. **Radiologe** 3:404-5, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Unusual case of a bilateral pleural empyema] Eckel H. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:161-3, 1 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Pericardial aplasia] Wolf W, et al. **Thoraxchirurgie** 11:338-44, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Lipogranulomatosis of the epicardium] Wuketich S. **Verh Deutsch Ges Path** 47:227-32, 1963 (Ger)
[Primary sarcoma of the pericardium] Kupfer M. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:94-6, 15 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Case of parapericardial cyst] Zampouras D, et al. **Hellen Cheir** 10:223-5, Mar-Apr 63 (Gr)
[Considerations on a case of penetrating wound of the heart] Jovine A, et al. **Acta Chir Ital** 19:485-95, Jul-Aug 63 (It)
[Contribution to the study of primary tumors of the pericardium] Terruzzi L, et al. **Cardiol Prat** 15:37-52, Feb 64 (It)
[Cardio-pericardial involvement in bronchogenic cancer] Beltrami V, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 68:2750-63, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[Histopathology of the auricle and pericardium and characteristics of the pericardial fluid in 78 operated mitral disease patients] Actis-Dato A, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 12:196-203, May 64 (It)
[Coelomic pericardial cysts] Catarci A. **Policlinico [Chir]** 71:171-90, Jun 64 (It)
[Agenesis of the pericardium. (Etiopathogenetic considerations on a case found by chance at autopsy)] Cuccurullo L. **Riv Anat Pat Oncol** 23:537-54, May 63 (It)
[Congenital defect of the pericardium, with special reference to radiodiagnosis] Inada K, et al. **Jap J Thorac Surg** 16:619-24, Oct 63 (Jap)
[Case of hemothorax caused by traumatic pericardial injury without thoracic wall injury] Ishiguro H, et al. **Jap J Thorac Surg** 17:173-7, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Postapoplexy syndrome: Supplement: Postmyocardial infarction syndrome, postpericardiotomy syndrome] Murakami M. **Naika** 12:456-62, Sep 63 (Jap)
[Clinical aspects of metastatic heart tumors and tumors of the pericardium] Tamura Y, et al. **Naika** 12:537-42, Sep 63 (Jap)
[Primary mesothelioma of the pericardium] Dominiczak K, et al. **Kardiol Pol** 6:205-10, 1963 (Pol)
[Celomic pericardial cyst] Czekala Z. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:1930-2, 16 Dec 63 (Pol)
[Celomic cyst of the pericardium] Souza RB de, et al. **Rev Med Aero (Rio)** 15:26-34, 1963 (Por)
[Mediastinopulmonary polymorphous sarcoma with pericardial and myocardial invasion and polypous formations causing stenosis of the pulmonary artery] Zamfir C, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 16:741-9, Jun 64 (Rum)
[Giant pericardial cyst] Gorbunov EI. **Grudn Khir** 5:91-2, May-Jun 63 (Rus)
[Congenital absence of the pericardium] Krasovitcv VK. **Grudn Khir** 5:109-10, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)
[A gigantic coelomic cyst of the pericardium] Levashov NV. **Grudn Khir** 5:90-1, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)
[Surgical anatomy of the pericardial cupola] Toporov GN. **Grudn Khir** 5:27-30, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[On the diagnosis and clinical aspects of pericardial coelomic cysts] Neĭmark II. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:73-8, Apr 63 (Rus)
[Injuries of the heart and pericardium based on material from a hospital in the Maritime Territory] Kozhura LA, et al. **Sovet Med** 27:130-3, Feb 64 (Rus)
[On the intravital diagnosis of primary pericardial tumors] Ierusalimskaia LA, et al. **Ter Arkh** 35:106-9, Sep 63 (Rus)
[Some complications following pericardiotomy] Maslov VI, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 92:98-102, Jan 64 (Rus)
[Pericardial syndromes] Tapella PA. **Dia Med** 35:1385-90, 5 Sep 63 (Sp)
[Coelomic cysts of the pericardium. (Report on 4 personal observations)] López-Areal L. **Rev Clin Esp** 92:336-42, 15 Mar 64 (Sp)

PERILYMPH see under LABYRINTHINE FLUIDS (A12)

PERIMETRY (E1)

Comparison of visual and pupillary light thresholds in periphery. Burke DW, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 71:400-8, Mar 64
A new perimeter for central and peripheral fields. Donaldson DD, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 70:448-52, Oct 63
Tangent screen stimuli of variable luminance. Harrington DO. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 72:23-8, Jul 64
Perimetric and visual acuity changes during ophthalmodynamometry. Similarity to glaucomatous field defects. Jaeger EA, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 71:484-8, Apr 64
Foveal acuity depression: laboratory confirmation of its clinical usefullness. Prince JH. **Brit J Physiol Opt** 20:257-60, Oct-Dec 63
Evoked occipital potentials recorded from scalp electrodes in response to focal visual illumination. Copenhaver RM, et al. **Invest Ophthal** 2:393-406, Aug 63
Computers and the eye. **JAMA** 186:792, 23 Nov 63
An assessment of the Harrington-Flocks screener for visual fields. Watson PG. **Trans Ophthal Soc UK** 83:279-88, 1963
A new perimeter and moving figure generator for visual research. Kozak W, et al. **Vision Res** 3:389-96, Dec 63
[Quantitative perimetry] Elenius V, et al. **Duodecim** 80:412-6, 1964 (Fin)
[Apropos of new methods of campimetry and perimetry] Isambert. **Clinique (Paris)** 59:297-301, May 64 (Fr)
[Classical perimetry and qualitative perimetry. The perimetric checkup] Jayle GE, et al. **Marseille Med** 100:869-87, 1963 (Fr)
[The qualitative kinetic perimetry. Physiological bases and clinical significance. The standard perimetry check-up] Jayle GE, et al. **Vision Res** 3:253-67, May-Jun 63 (Fr)
[Detection of level difference in the fundus oculi by means of the Goldmann perimeter] Hajda T. **Szemeszet** 101:58-62, Mar 64 (Hun)
[The phenomenon of partial exclusion of the blind spot in normal subjects] Montaldi M, et al. **Ann Ottal** 89:Suppl:1135-46, Dec 63 (It)
[Influence of the ratio between surface and brightness of the stimulus and of pupil diameter on the differential retinal threshold examined with Goldmann's perimeter in mesopic conditions] Montaldi M, et al. **Ann Ottal** 90:14-26, Jan 64 (It)
[Changes in differential retinal sensitivity in normal subjects determined with photopic static perimetry, using the Goldmann perimeter. New method of representation of (circular) parallel static perimetry] Montaldi M, et al. **Ann Ottal** 90:27-36, Jan 64 (It)
[Circular static campimetry (15 degree) in glaucoma] Zingirian M, et al. **Ann Ottal** 89:821-36, Nov 63 (It)
[Static campimetry in maculopathy] Zingirian M, et al. **Ann Ottal** 89:811-20, Nov 63 (It)
[Static and kinetic campimetry on a tangent screen in mesopic adaptation] Zingirian M, et al. **Ann Ottal** 89:711-21, Nov 63 (It)
[Kinetic campimetry with 2 variables on a tangent screen in photopic adaptation] Zingirian M. **Ann Ottal** 89:692-702, Nov 63 (It)
[Static campimetry on a tangent screen in photopic adaptation] Zingirian M, et al. **Ann Ottal** 89:703-10, Nov 63 (It)
[Exploration of the visual field of the aphakic eye] Zingirian M, et al. **Ann Ottal** 89:461-82, Sep 63 (It)
[Circular static campimetry in the analysis of central defects of the visual field] Zingirian M, et al. **Ann Ottal** 89:523-43, Oct 63 (It)
[Campimetric changes in vertebro-basilar insufficiency] Graziano FM, et al. **Riv Otoneurooftal** 38:319-30, May-Jun 63 (It)
[The importance of campimetry and carotidvertebral angiography in thrombosis of the posterior cerebral artery] Palmieri L, et al. **Riv Otoneurooftal** 38:409-42, Jul-Aug 63 (It)
[On developments in quantitative perimetry] Mizukawa T, et al. **J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo)** 17:1104-7, Oct 63 (Jap)
[Study of spatial summation in glaucomatous patients] Carvalho MH de. **Rev Brasil Oftal** 23:99-182, Jun 64 (Por)
[Physiological excavation of the papilla] Campuzano H. **Arch Oftal B Air** 39:109-13, Mar 64 (Sp)
[Comparative clinical value of perimetry at 1 and 2 m. distance. Superiority of the entries at 2 m.] Nano HM, et al. **Arch Oftal B Air** 38:234-42, Aug 63 (Sp)
[Ocular syndrome linked to the autonomic nervous system] Nano HM, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:310-2, 25 Jul 63 (Sp)

PERINEPHRITIS (C1, C6)

Widely distributed necrotizing arteritis induced in rabbits by experimental renal alterations. III. Studies on activity and decay of necrotizing factors. Campbell WG Jr, et al. **Amer J Path** 43:131-41, Aug 63

[The perinephritic abscess in infancy] Karcz J. **Zbl Chir** 89:160-7, 1 Feb 64 **(Ger)**

[Treatment of lupus-nephropathies with 6-mercaptopurine] Petrányi G. **Orv Hetil** 105:129-32, 19 Jan 64 **(Hun)**

[The route of spreading of contrast media in kidney injuries] Babich AN. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 92:88-9, Jan 64 **(Rus)**

PERINEUM (A1)

Lipoma: a "reversed" perineal sciatic hernia. Kerry RL, et al. **Amer J Surg** 107:883-4, Jun 64

The urological complications of abdomino- perineal resection. Rieser C, et al. **Amer Surg** 29:826-9, Nov 63

A possible mechanism responsible for the melanocyte distribution of the perineal pigment spot of the mouse. Schultz JH, et al. **Anat Rec** 148:59-65, Jan 64

Epidermoid carcinoma occurring in acne conglobata. Dillon JS, et al. **Ann Surg** 159:451-5, Mar 64

Repair of perineal hernias developing subsequent to pelvic exenteration. Ego-Aguirre E, et al. **Ann Surg** 159:66-71, Jan 64

Pubic apocrine glands and odor. Kligman AM, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 89:461-3, Mar 64

One-stage perineal repair of rectal prolapse. Twelve years' experience. Altemeier WA, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:6-16, Jul 64

Fecal incontinence caused by lacerations of perineum. Delayed repair. Manning PC Jr, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 88:569-76, Apr 64

Progressive postoperative subcutaneous gangrene following excision of carcinoma of the rectum. Goodall P. **Brit J Surg** 50:983-4, Nov 63

Perineal carriers of Staphylococci. Boe J, et al. **Brit Med J** 5404:280-1, 1 Aug 64

Treatment of enuresis with a perineal pressure apparatus: the irritable bladder syndrome. Vincent SA. **Develop Med Child Neurol** 6:23-31, Feb 64

An unusual type of pilonidal sinus: report of a case. Thoriakson RH. **Dis Colon Rectum** 6:345-51, Sep-Oct 63

Surgical repair of third-degree perineal laceration and rectovaginal fistula in the mare. Aanes WA. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 144:485-91, 1 Mar 64

Three cases of liposarcoma in dogs. Jabara AG. **J Comp Path Ther** 74:188-91, Apr 64

Anesthesia for obstetric delivery and for operations on and through the perineum. Hingson RA. **J Int Coll Surg** 40:37-46, Jul 63

Postpartum care of the perineum: the use of a topical anesthetic spray. Meyer H. **J Louisiana Med Soc** 116:221-2, Jun 64

Complications of abdominoperineal resection for cancer of the rectum. Deddish MR, et al. **Surg Clin N Amer** 44:449-59, Apr 64

Surgical treatment of irradiation injuries of the perineum. Barnes WE, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 118:1067-72, May 64

Rectal carcinoma. Nadler SH, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 117:205-10, Aug 63

Cancer arising in scars of old burns and in chronic osteomyelitis, ulcers, and drainage sites. Engler HS, et al. **Surgery** 55:654-64, May 64

[Perineal drainage of the prevesical region] Tung HC. **Zhong Waike Z** 11:993-4, Dec 63 **(Ch)**

[Treatment of vulvar condyloma with the cytostatic Endoxan] Dvořák O. **Cesk Gynek** 28:676-7, Dec 63 **(Cz)**

[Apropos of vaginal fibromas. Direct perineal externalization of a voluminous fibroma of the rectovaginal septum] Vichard P, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 2:989-92, Jun 63 **(Fr)**

[Bowen's disease and patch-shaped ano-vulvar Paget's disease and their therapeutic problem] Degos R, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 70:177-81, Apr-May 63 **(Fr)**

[Apropos of a curious case of impalement by a wooden peg] Sibilly A, et al. **Bull Soc Med Milit Franc** 58:191-3, May 64 **(Fr)**

[Prevention of vulvo-perineal lesions during labor of the primipara by local application of thiomucase] Debuire MY. **Clinique (Paris)** 59:127-30, Feb 64 **(Fr)**

[Surgical cure of old 3d degree obstetrical lacerations of the perineum with anal sphincter incontinence. A procedure following a 2-stage treatment of noncancerous rectovaginal fistulas located at the lower 2/3 of the vagina] Musset R, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 86:661-78, Dec 63 **(Fr)**

[Apropos of a case of agenesis of the spleen associated with abdominal, cardiac and neurologic malformations in a child] Duckett S. **Presse Med** 71:2043-4, 19 Oct 63 **(Fr)**

[Local changes induced by 16-alpha-hydroxyestrone in reparative surgery of the perineum. Clinical study] Mathieu J, et al. **Rev Franc Gynec Obstet** 59:325-33, May-Jun 64 **(Fr)**

[The use of thiomucase in obstetrics] Klein E, et al. **Harefuah** 67:46-7, 15 Jul 64 **(Heb)**

[Ano-rectal malformations] Bonaccorsi G, et al. **Ann Ital Chir** 40:513-38, 1963 **(It)**

[Investigations of local treatment with heparinoid in the obstetrico-gynecological field] Remotti G, et al. **Ann Ostet Ginec** 86:323-30, Apr 64 **(It)**

[On botryoid sarcoma (mesodermal mixed tumor) in the perineal region in infant] Takebayashi S, et al. **Jap J Cancer Clin** 10:501-9, Jun 64 **(Jap)**

[Use of hyaluronidase in reducing the number of perineal lesions in labor] Lazowski J. **Ginek Pol** 34:597-600, Sep-Oct 63 **(Pol)**

[Extensive avulsion of the skin of the penis, scrotum and perineum] Dobrzęcki W, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir** 35:Suppl 1247-9, Nov 63 **(Pol)**

[Vulvo-perineal condyloma acuminatum and pregnancy] Andrade CL de, et al. **Hospital (Rio)** 64:993-1002, Oct 63 **(Por)**

[Surgical treatment of old total perineal lacerations] Pisarskaia NM. **Akush Ginek** 39:136-8, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**

[Use of lidase in the control of perineal injuries and pain in the 2d period of labor] Rembez IN. **Akush Ginek** 39:128-9, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**

[Remote results of placing secondary sutures in perineal wounds] Solntseva EM. **Sovet Med** 27:59-61, Nov 63 **(Rus)**

[Myxomas of the retroperitoneal-pelvic-perineal region] Makarov MP. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 90:121-3, Jun 63 **(Rus)**

[Atresia of the anus and rectum with fistula in the perineal area] Sitkovskiĭ NB. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 90:111-3, May 63 **(Rus)**

[Adenocarcinoma of the perineum] Ferrer J, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:2612-4, 4 Oct 63 **(Sp)**

[Ilioinguinal lymphadenectomy. Technic] Pataro VF, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:348-53, 1 Feb 63 **(Sp)**

[Bilateral block of the pudendal nerves in low forceps application] Azocar B. **Rev Obstet Ginec Venez** 24:287-327, 1964 **(Sp)**

[Our experiences with prostatic biopsy using perineal puncture] Lopez JR. **Rev Venez Urol** 15:205-14, Jul-Dec 63 **(Sp)**

[Episiorrhaphy for the 2d time; immediate procedure and personal technic] Frenkel Santillan G, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 124:984-5, 23 Apr 64 **(Sp)**

PERIODIC ACIDS (D1)

Histochemical studies on glycogen in the cochlea of the normal guinea pig. Falbe-Hansen J, et al. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** 56:429-36, May 63

Studies on the estimation of 3-methoxy-4-hydroxy-mandelic acid (VMA) in human urine. Weil-Malherbe H. **Anal Biochem** 7:485-94, Apr 64

Permanganate as a mediator for the inactivation of poliovirus by means of periodate. Lund E. **Arch Ges Virusforsch** 13:387-94, 20 May 63

Periodate oxidation of the glycoprotein fetuin. Spiro RG. **J Biol Chem** 239:567-73, Feb 64

Effect of formalin and periodic acid on red cell Rho (D) and enzyme-exposed Rho (D) antigen. Kaufman B, et al. **J Immun** 91:233-42, Aug 63

The utilization of periodic-acid-formaldehyde fixation for cryostat sections. Burns J. **J Med Lab Techn** 21:60-1, Jan 64

[Polarographic control of selective oxidation of fibrinogen by periodic acid] Vass G, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 45:1349-52, 1963 **(Fr)**

[An example of the significance of the concentration and duration of the effect of periodic acid during the use of the PAS reaction for topochemical glycogen] Voss H. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 16:402-3, 30 Oct 63 **(Ger)**

[Effect of potassium periodate and Vibrio cholerae filtrate on antibody formation in the blood serum] Rapoport LG, et al. **Lab Delo** 9:49-50, Sep 63 **(Rus)**

[The mechanism of reaction of leucofuchsin in the light of the "PAS-Hale" histochemical reaction] Vallejos R. **Biologica (Santiago)** 35:9-24, Dec 63 **(Sp)**

PERIODIC DISEASE (C16)

Nine cases of hereditary and non-hereditary periodic diseases. Nilsson SE, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 175:341-6, Mar 64

Familial mediterranean fever simulating rheumatic carditis. Lasch EE. **Amer J Dis Child** 106:227-9, Aug 63

Familial paroxysmal polyserositis. Analysis of fifty cases. Siegal S. **Amer J Med** 36:893-918, Jun 64 (112 ref.)

Causes of cyclical vomiting. Lorber J. **Develop Med Child Neurol** 5:645, Dec 63

The biological clock in clinical medicine. Hutchinson RG. **J Med Ass Georgia** 52:403-4, Sep 63

[A case of periodic disease] Oreshkov V. **Suvr Med (Sofiia)** 14:32-5, 1963 **(Bul)**

[Gas chromatography study of elevated fatty acids in the feces of a patient with periodic disease] Hekkens WT, et al. **Voeding** 25:124-34, 15 Mar 64 **(Dut)**

[Periodic disease associated with a cataract and a keratoconus] François J, et al. **Bull Soc Belg Ophtal** 135:432-6, 1963 **(Fr)**

[Periodic paralysis with hypokalemia associated with hyperthyroidism. Recovery after subtotal thyroidectomy] Goulon M, et al. **Bull Soc Med Hop Paris** 115:413-25, 6-13 Mar 64 **(Fr)**

[Periodic disease] Amouretti. **J Med Bordeaux** 141:67-76, Jan 64 **(Fr)**

[Trial treatment of periodic disease with 19-norsteroids] Mamou H, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 40:1218-21, 26 Apr 64 **(Fr)**

[On 2 cases of so-called "periodic disease"] Samedov SI. **Azerbaidzh Med Zh** 5:63-5, May 63 **(Rus)**

[A case of periodic disease] Grishaeva LM. **Kazan Med Zh** 44:77-8, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**

[On the abdominal syndrome of periodic disease] Agadzhanian VV. **Ter Arkh** 35:73-9, Jun 63 **(Rus)**

[Periodic disease (Reimann's syndrome)] Moure Couceiro L. **Med Esp** 51:254-65, Mar 64 (59 ref.) **(Sp)**

[Periodic Mediterranean fever (periodic familial fever). Clinical case with necropsy study] Vial S, et al. **Rev Med Chile** 92:144-7, Feb 64 **(Sp)**

[Periodically appearing disease symptoms] Nilsson SE. **Svensk Lakartidn** 60:3661-75, 4 Dec 63 **(Sw)**

PERIODICALS (L)

The American Journal of Clinical Hypnosis in retrospect. Edmonston WE Jr. **Amer J Clin Hypn** 6:289-92, Apr 64

Authors, readers, and editors--dreams of medical writing. Elkinton JR. **Ann Intern Med** 59:410-2, Sep 63

The seventy-fifth anniversary of the British Journal of Dermatology. **Brit J Derm** 75:373-4, Oct 63

Report of the editor. Defries RD. **Canad J Public Health** 55:360-1, Aug 64

Commentary: Aids to wise choice among new drug products marketed in the United States. May CD. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 5:7-11, Jan-Feb 64

An editor's view of publication problems. Abelson PH. **Fed Proc** 22:980-3, Jul-Aug 63

Challenge to the primary journals. Price DE. **Fed Proc** 22:1008-10, Jul-Aug 63

Economics of journals. Stewart IE. **Fed Proc** 22:1002-7, Jul-Aug 63

Physicians' headache--coping with the literature. Knapp RD. **Headache** 4:243-4, Jul 64

Fifty years of medical journalism in India. **Indian J Med Res** 51:1-3, Jul 63

Brief history of the Indian Medical Journal. **Indian Med J** 57:189-92, Jul 63

The Journal of the American Dental Association: a fifty year chronicle. Morrey LW. **J Amer Dent Ass** 67:619-43, Nov 63

Our State medical journals. Can they survive?Should they survive? Davidson HA. **J Med Soc New Jersey** 61:13-4, Jan 64

The Journal of Trauma. Noer RJ. **J Trauma** 4:262-3, Mar 64

'Orthopaedic illustrated'; a hospital magazine. Southern JB. **Med Biol Illus** 14:36-43, Jan 64

A guide to the presentation of papers for publication. Gittins J. **Med J Aust** 2:632-4, 12 Oct 63

Our first fifty years. **Med J Aust** 2:27-8, 4 Jul 64

The Modern Hospital--the first 50 years. Whitcomb M. **Mod Hosp** 101:99-112, Sep 63

A century of service. **New Eng J Med** 270:1198-9, 28 May 64

Keeping abreast of the cardiovascular literature. Dack S. **New Physician** 12:509-10, Dec 63

Productivity of American and Soviet psychologists: a comparison. Zusne L, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 18:367-8, Apr 64

The golden jubilee of "Physiotherapy". Bowden RE. **Physiotherapy** 50:217, Jul 64

Physiotherapy--past, present, and future. Stewart EM. **Physiotherapy** 50:228-30, Jul 64

The history of the Journal. Van Leuven RM. **Physiotherapy** 50:218-23, Jul 64

How the Journal is produced. Young P. **Physiotherapy** 50:224-7, Jul 64

New journals of medical societies. **S Afr Med J** 38:102, 8 Feb 64

[J.V. Podlipsky's "Domáci Lékař"--the forerunner of "Casopis Lékařů Českých"] Hlaváčková L. **Cas Lek Cesk** 102:585-7, 24 May 63 **(Cz)**

[Josef Jan Nepomuk Trávíček JJ (1st attempt to establish a practical medical and chemical journal in Czech territories and discovery of a friction water bath)] (Trávníček JJ), Lang BA. **Cas Lek Cesk** 102:993-6, 6 Sep 63 **(Cz)**

[Where did Czech physicians publish their works before the founding of Casopis Lékařů Ceských?] Měska A. **Cas Lek Cesk** 102:1192-6, 25 Oct 63 **(Cz)**

[Some comments on the spelling of foreign (borrowed) words] Nermut M, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:664-6, 12 Jun 64 **(Cz)**

[Contemporary standard of professional journals in the field of hygiene] Havránek J. **Cesk Hyg** 8:407-12, Aug 63 **(Cz)**

[75th anniversary of Sborník Lékařský] Jirsová B. **Sborn Lek** 66:1-5, Jan 64 **(Cz)**

[The monthly journal and postgraduate education] Backer KH. **Manedsskr PRAKT Laegegern** 42:1-3, Jan 64 **(Dan)**

[Suggestion of an inquiry among the readers of the Nederlands Tijdschrift voor de Psychologie en haar

Grensgebieden] Duijker HC.
Nederl T Psychol 19:212-34, May-Jun 64 **(Dut)**
[The medical press, social medicine and medico-social deontology] Péquignot H.
Sem Hop Paris 39:2676-84, 8 Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[On the hiatus scientificus, an occupational hazard of the general practitioner] Bock HE.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:817-22, 24 Apr 64 **(Ger)**
[The role of the Royal Society of London in the development of scientific periodicals] Rost GA.
Hautarzt 15:35-7, Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[80 years of Zeitschrift für wissenschaftliche Mikroskopie und mikroskopische Technik. Its founders and their successors] Freund H.
Z Wiss Mikr 66:3-17, Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[35 years. The contribution of Harofé Haivri to Hebrew medical science] Leaf C.
Hebrew Med J 1:145-7, 1963 **(Heb)**
[Centennial anniversary of "Szemészet". Historic review] Györffy I. **Szemeszet** 101:5-18, Mar 64 **(Hun)**
[Contribution of the "Biblioteca Italiana" to the progress of medical science in the early 19th century] Santoro M. **Riv Stor Med** 7:183-93, Jul-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Catalog of periodicals in the Japan Medical Association Library. Periodicals published in Japanese] **J Jap Med Ass** 52:172-80, 15 Jul 64 **(Jap)**
[Fortieth volume of the journal of science of labour is being published] Miura T.
J Sci Labour (Tokyo) 40:4-5, Jan 64 **(Jap)**
[An outline of ophthalmological publications in Poland (1899-1960)] Melanowski WH.
Klin Oczna 33:445-8, 1963 **(Pol)**
[The promotion of national medical journals in Brazil: suggestions] Kassab P.
Rev Ass Med Brasil 9:59-62, Mar 63 **(Por)**
[The scientific article or a better way of writing intelligibly in science] Vieira Z.
Rev Brasil Anest 13:279-85, Dec 63 **(Por)**
[Ion Cantacuzino as animator of the Rumanian medical press] (Cantacuzino I), Ghelerter I.
Microbiologia (Bucur) 8:537-50, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rum)**
[Czechoslovakian morphological journal "Ceskoslovenská morfologie" for 1962] Revazov VS.
Arkh Anat 45:69-73, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Medical literature and its strugle for better public health conditions during the early years of the Soviet rule (1918-1920)] Mirskiĭ MB.
Gig Sanit 29:49-53, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[Readers about the journal "Klinicheskaia meditsina"]
Klin Med (Moskva) 41:3-5, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[On some aspects of the activities of editorial boards of medical journals] Stoianov BG, et al.
Sovet Zdravookhr 23:70-4, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Some results of the work of the editorial board of the journal "Vestnik khirurgii im. I. I. Grekova" in the year 1963 and prospects for 1964]
Vestn Khir Grekov 92:3-6, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[A Swedish pharmaceutical scientific journal] Westerling R.
Svensk Farm T 58:309-10, 20 Apr 64 **(Sw)**
[Specifications and form of journals] Biörck G.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:1309-14, 15 Apr 64 **(Sw)**
[Thai medical journals] Sophanodorn K.
Siriraj Hosp Gaz 15:81-91, Feb 63 **(Th)**
[Thai medical journals] Sophanodorn K.
Siriraj Hosp Gaz 15:280-3, May 63 **(Th)**

PERIODICITY (H)

Diurnal changes in the hypothalamo-neurohypophysial neurosecretion of the rat and its relation to the release of corticotrophin. Rinne UK, et al.
Acta Anat (Basel) 56:131-45, 1964
Rhythmic changes in food intake and blood sugar level in the rabbit as a function of food deprivation intervals. Lewińska K.
Acta Biol Exp (Warsz) 23:193-206, 1963
Diurnal rhythm in the adrenal cortical secretion and in the rate of metabolism of corticosterone in the rat. I. In normal animals. Saba GC, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 44:409-12, Nov 63
Age regularities in the fertility of women and their relation to the development of otosclerosis. Přecechtěl A. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** 57:251-6, Mar-Apr 64
Standardization for periodicity analysis and scatter of values in the study of hepatic regeneration. Echave Llanos JM, et al. **Acta Physiol Lat Amer** 13:385-7, 1963
Cyclic phenomena in the sexual functions of the bull. Kihlström JE. **Acta Physiol Scand** 59:370-7, Dec 63
Daily variation in the concentration of iron in serum. Bowie EJ, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 40:491-4, Nov 63
The daily glycemia profile in pregnancy. Preliminary report. Roszkowski I, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 88:204-6, 15 Jan 64
Aspects of circadian periodic changes in phosphorus metabolism in mice. Nelson W.
Amer J Physiol 206:589-98, Mar 64
Massive single dose, weekly fractionation technique in treatment of head and neck cancer: preliminary report. Atkins HL. **Amer J Roentgen** 91:50-60, Jan 64
Hyperfractionation. Baclesse F.
Amer J Roentgen 91:32-6, Jan 64
Reduced fractionation in radiation therapy. Botstein C.
Amer J Roentgen 91:46-9, Jan 64
Conclusion of the symposium on protraction and fractionation. Buschke F.
Amer J Roentgen 91:61, Jan 64
The influence of time-spacing of fractions on response to radiation. Du Sault LA.
Amer J Roentgen 91:90-4, Jan 64
Split-course radiation therapy in malignant tumors. Sambrook DK. **Amer J Roentgen** 91:37-45, Jan 64
Photosensibility of the human pituitary. Timonen S, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn** 53:165-72, 1964
Placebo reactions and spontaneous rhythms in psychotherapy. Lesse S.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 10:497-505, May 64
Biological clocks: psychophysiologic evidence for the existence of one such clock specific to certain psychiatric disorders. Doust JW.
Canad Psychiat Ass J 9:210-20, Jun 64
Circadian metabolic patterns in cultured hamster adrenal glands. Andrews RV, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol 11:393-409, Apr 64
The effect of serotonin and catecholamines on the nervous control of periodic activity in fresh-water mussel (Anodonta cygnea). Salánki J.
Comp Biochem Physiol 8:163-71, Feb 63
Cycles and timing in biology. Nahum LH.
Conn Med 27:662-5, Nov 63
Feeding patterns and some aspects of cholesterol metabolism. Cohn C.
Fed Proc 23:76-81, Jan-Feb 64 (27 ref.)
Feeding patterns in chickens and their effect on body composition. Fisher H.
Fed Proc 23:88-9, Jan-Feb 64 (5 ref.)
An automatically monitored food dispensing apparatus for the study of food intake in man. Hashim SA, et al.
Fed Proc 23:82-4, Jan-Feb 64
Feeding patterns and efficiency in ruminants. Mochrie RD. **Fed Proc** 23:85-7, Jan-Feb 64 (31 ref.)
Diurnal rhythm of the adrenal cortical activity and of the cortisol metabolism in normal subjects. Saba GC, et al. **Folia Endocr (Roma)** 16:611-6, Dec 63
Circadian rhythm in rat pineal serotonin and its modifications by estrous cycle and photoperiod. Quay WB. **Gen Comp Endocr** 3:473-9, Oct 63
Diurnal variation in the level of serum protein-bound iodine in humans. Auerbach N.
Hartford Hosp Bull 18:168-75, Dec 63
On the circadian cycle in medicine. McGovern JP.
Headache 3:127, Jan 64
Electronic simulation of daily rhythm in nocturnal animals. Sage AP, et al.
IEEE Trans Biomed Electronics 10:68-73, Apr 63
Function of a light response rhythm in hamsters. DeCoursey PJ. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 63:189-96, Apr 64
Studies on the circadian rhythm of pituitary adrenocorticotropic release in man. Clayton GW, et al.
J Clin Endocr 23:975-80, Oct 63
Temporal variation in Su-4885 responsiveness in man: evidence in support of circadian variation in ACTH secretion. Martin MM, et al.
J Clin Endocr 24:253-60, Mar 64
Time patterns in headache; their diagnostic and therapeutic significance. Kunkle EC.
J Maine Med Ass 55:77-8, May 64
The biological clock in clinical medicine. Hutchinson RG. **J Med Ass Georgia** 52:403-4, Sep 63
Mitotic activity in the hemopoietic cortical zone of the liver of urodele larvae. Chiakulas JJ, et al.
J Morph 114:361-71, Mar 64
Diurnal variation in blood volume of man. Finlayson DC, et al. **J Surg Res** 4:286-8, Jun 64
Observations on the diurnal temperature variation of cynomolgus monkeys (Macaca irus) and on the effect of changes in the routine lighting upon this variation. Honjo S, et al. **Jap J Med Sci Biol** 16:189-98, Aug 63
Spontaneous periodic oedema. A new syndrome. Weinbren I. **Lancet** 2:544-6, 14 Sep 63
Periodic syndromes. **Lancet** 2:563-5, 14 Sep 63
A circadian rhythm of chemoconvulsive response thresholds in mice. Davis WM, et al.
Med Exp (Basel) 9:263-7, 1963
Circadian variation of serum acid phosphatase in prostatic cancer. Doe RP, et al.
Metabolism 13:445-52, May 64
The diurnal rhythm of urinary electrolyte excretion. I. Observations in normal subjects. Dossetor JB, et al.
Metabolism 12:1083-99, Dec 63
Natural occurring variations in rat liver DNA content. Horváth G. **Nature (London)** 200:261, 19 Oct 63
Diurnal fluctuations in the numbers of DNA synthesizing nuclei in various mouse tissues. Pilgrim C, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:863, 31 Aug 63
Cyclic neutropenia. Smith JF.
Oral Surg 18:312-20, Sep 64
The 24-hour phonocardiogram (high-speed filter phonocardiography). Farinelli A, et al.
Panminerva Med 6:273-4, Jul-Aug 64
Performance, heart rate, and respiration rate on the day-night continuum. Adkins S.
Percept Motor Skills 18:409-12, Apr 64
The evolutionary theory of sleep and wakefulness. Kleitman N. **Perspect Biol Med** 7:169-78, Winter 64
Circadian and estrous rhythms in pineal melatonin and 5-hydroxy indole-3-acetic acid. Quay WB.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 115:710-3, Mar 64
Effect of rapid transposition around the earth on diurnal variation in body temperature. Sasaki T.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 115:1129-31, Apr 64
Gastric erodions in the rat: effects of immobilization at different points in the activity cycle. Ader R.
Science 145:406-7, 24 Jul 64
Differences in complement titers of serums from spaced bleedings in guinea pigs. Brenner LJ, et al.
Science 145:400-1, 24 Jul 64
Circadian periodicity in the concentration of prolactin in the rat hypophysis. Clark RH, et al.
Science 143:375-6, 24 Jan 64
Activity rhythm in Peromyscus: its influence on rates of recovery from nembutal. Emlen ST, et al.
Science 142:1682-3, 27 Dec 63
X-rays: are there cyclic variations in radiosensitivity? Menaker M. **Science** 143:597, 7 Feb 64
Circadian rhythmicity in the sensitivity of two strains of mice to whole-body radiation. Pizzarello DJ, et al.
Science 145:286-91, 17 Jul 64
Daily sensitivity rhythm of the two-spotted spider mite, Tetranychus urticae, to DDVP. Policik B, et al.
Science 145:405-6, 24 Jul 64
X-rays: are there cyclic variations in radiosensitivity? Rugh R, et al. **Science** 142:53-6, 4 Oct 63
Reinforcement as input: cyclic variable-interval schedule. Staddon JE. **Science** 145:410-2, 24 Jul 64
Examination of diurnal variation in lethally irradiated rats. Straube RL. **Science** 142:1062, 22 Nov 63
An unsuccessful attempt to demonstrate diurnal patterns of tumor cell embolization. West JT, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 119:83-91, Jul 64
Studies on X-agent. XXXIII. Further studies on time-fluctuation of X-agent. Moriyama H.
Yokohama Med Bull 14:269-86, Dec 63
Twenty-four-hour rhythm in the mitotic activity and in the water and dry matter content of regenerating liver. Russo J, et al. **Z Zellforsch** 61:824-8, 31 Jan 64
[Rhythmical phenomena in obesity] Baláž V.
Cas Lek Cesk 102:693-9, 21 Jun 63 **(Cz)**
[Physiological principles in the evaluation of night work and of types of shifts] Bena E.
Zdrav Aktuality 152:28-57, 1963 **(Cz)**
[4-week cycle in man] Janse de Jonge AL.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:65-9, 11 Jan 64 **(Dut)**
[Determination of urinary chorionic gonadotropins in 3 different portions of the 24-hour period] Demol R, et al. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 24:913-9, Sep-Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Biological rhythms and cycles in animal organisms] Simonnet H.
Biol Med (Paris) 53:266-330, May-Jun 64 (538 ref.) **(Fr)**
[The domestic sparrow synchronizes the mean of its feeding period with the mean of the daily artificial light period. Its "internal clock" adjusts to the daily mean] Vaugien L, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:2040-2, 30 Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Research on the diurnal rhythm of excretion of fecal nitrogen of the domestic rabbit (Oryctolagus cuniculus): influence of the adrenal glands] Bonnafous R, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol 8:321-6, Apr 63 **(Fr)**
[Metabolic bases of the rhythms of the central nervous system] Laborit H.
Evolut Psychiat (Paris) 29:8-43, Jan-Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[On the effect of light on ketosteroid excretion] Wallner E, et al.
Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung 4:181-8, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Studies on the functional periodicity of the flagellum apparatus of Proteus bacteria] Sturdza SA.
Arch Mikrobiol 47:296-310, 21 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Pathological 3-phase rhythm in diencephalic diseases] Lauter H.
Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 205:149-64, 16 Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[Laws of biological diurnal periodicity] Aschoff J.
Deutsch Med Wschr 88:1930-7, 4 Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[The diurnal variation of cortisol and corticosterone metabolites in healthy subjects and in liver disease patients] Stančáková A.
Endokrinologie 44:49-62, Feb 63 **(Ger)**
[Biological rhythms in medicine] Soliberger A.
Hippokrates 34:629-41, 31 Aug 63 (152 ref.) **(Ger)**
[On stereotypes of physical capacity disposition] Hamar N, et al.
Int Z Angew Physiol 20:271-80, 21 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Periodic changes in the electroencephalogram] Otsuka Y, et al. **Jap J Pharmacol** 13:253-8, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Diurnal fluctations of enzyme activities of glutamic oxalacetic and glutamic pyruvic transaminases and lactate dehydrogenase in the serum of liver patients and normal persons] Massarrat S.
Klin Wschr 42:91-4, 15 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Demonstration of a seasonal periodicity of body unrest in man by means of vibration measurements] Spengler J. **Klin Wschr** 42:146-9, 1 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[The significance of biorhythms for medicine]
Med Mschr 17:709-10, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Anthropological analysis of an alcholic hallucinosis. Discussions on human intelligence] Bilz R.
Nervenarzt 35:11-20, Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[The 24-hour rhythm of the kinetics of the light reflex in the human pupil] Tiedt N.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 277:458-72, 9 Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Diurnal and annual course of spectral intensity of ultraviolet global and sky radiation in cloudless sky in

Davos (1590 meters above sea-level)] Bener P. **Strahlentherapie** 123:306-16, Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Changes in the survival time of rats after total body irradiation at different periods of the day] Peters K. **Strahlentherapie** 122:554-7, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[On the problem of seasonal fluctuations in the dates of birth and conception] Tietze K. **Ther Gegenw** 102:955-62, Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Further studies on the seasonal changes of the nuclear volumes in the rat adrenal cortex] Schiller E. **Verh Anat Ges** 58:422-4, 1964 **(Ger)**
[On dry weight and water content changes in the human oral mucosa epithelia dependent on the menstrual cycle] Schiemer HG, et al. **Verh Deutsch Ges Path** 47:237-42, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Rhythmics and periodicity] Menninger-Lerchenthal E. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:14-24, 4 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Rhythmics and periodicity] Menninger-Lerchenthal E. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:42-8 concl, 11 Jan 64 (214 ref.) **(Ger)**
[Continuous, uninfluenced investigation of fluctuations of the degree of wakefulness] Otto E. **Z Psychol** 169:57-83, Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Experimental study on the problem of yearly cyclic changes. Morphological studies on the epithelial body (parathyroid gland) in Anura. II.] Brehm H v. **Z Zellforsch** 61:725-41, 1964 **(Ger)**
[The physical capacity of youngsters at various hours of the day] Schwarz HG. **Zbl Arbeitsmed** 13:186-92, Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Study of the daily periodic rhythm of the thyroid function in rats with I-131] Deák M, et al. **Kiserl Orvostud** 16:40-9, Jan 64 **(Hun)**
[Use of methods of periodic analysis in the probabilistic study of nyctohemeral motor rhythm in albino rats] Babbini M, et al. **Arch Ital Derm Vener** 13:134-8, Apr 63 **(It)**
[On the biorhythmics of urinary elimination of 17-KS and 11-HOS. In subjects changing their day work with turns of night work] Carrozzini B, et al. **Arcisped S Anna Ferrara** 16:1131-46, 1963 **(It)**
[Periodic activity in the cat retina] Ascoli D, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1998-9, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Research on the physiological biorhythm of free plasmatic 17,21-dihydroxy-20-corticosteroids in the normal child in early and late childhood] Genova R, et al. **Folia Endocr (Roma)** 16:455-66, Aug 63 **(It)**
[Some aspects of adrenal cortex physiology. Secretion of glyco-active steroids in rats and humans] Saba GC. **Folia Endocr (Roma)** 17:123-42, Feb 64 **(It)**
[Mortality and environmental factors. Daily profile of mortality in various diseases] Pino Saccá F, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:17-23, 6 Jan 64 **(It)**
[On periodic or recurrent acute confusional psychoses. Clinico-casuistic contribution and etiopathogenetic and nosographical contribution] Cicognani E. **Riv Sper Freniat** 87:1288-304, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Contribution to the subject of nosography of periodic psychoses by means of the "ex juvantibus" criterion of electroshock therapy] Montanari C. **Riv Sper Freniat** 87:1451-68, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Growth of spontaneous mammary carcinoma in female C3H/Mza mice as a function of the hour of the day and of the degree of differentiation] Echave Llanos JM, et al. **Tumori** 50:79-87, Mar-Apr 64 **(It)**
[Diurnal variation in the excretion of steroids in the urine and its suppression by corticosteroids] Kawahara K. **Folia Endocr Jap** 40:9-33, 20 Apr 64 **(Jap)**
[Suda's test and diurnal variations in ocular tension in patients with asthenopia] Kojima K, et al. **J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo)** 18:601-4, May 64 **(Jap)**
[The fluctuation of uropepsin excretion in relation to work load. II. On the uropepsin excretion in long term night shift] Hakamada T. **J Sci Labour (Tokyo)** 39:463-8, Sep 63 **(Jap)**
[Daily variations in blood coagulation and bleeding time in rabbits] Nagórna-Stasiak B. **Acta Physiol Pol** 14:541-7, Sep-Oct 63 **(Pol)**
[24-hour rhythm in mitotic activity in reparative regeneration of the salivary gland, liver and epidermis of white mice and rats] Krasil'nikova NV. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 56:96-9, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[24-hour rhythm of mitoses in different organs of embryos of white mice and rats] Krasil'nikova NV. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 56:93-7, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[On the 24-hour rhythm of cell division in tissue cultures] Zaskal'ko NI. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 55:104-8, May 63 **(Rus)**
[On the diurnal rhythm of skin temperature in man] Gritsevskiĭ MA, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 49:489-93, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[On the problem of changes in the diurnal rhythm of physiological functions in various types of work] Ruttenburg SO, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 7:31-8, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[Observations on the seasonal and 24-hour activity of Aedes mosquitoes in the suburban area of Novosibirsk] Iakobson NZ, et al. **Med Parazit (Moskva)** 33:39-40, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[On the significance of variable lability and the adaptation of rhythm in the progress training of athletes] Kossovskaia EB. **Nerv Sist (Leningr)** 4:179-82, 1963 **(Rus)**
[On the significance of the regularities in the 24-hour periodicity of cellular multiplication] Dobrokhotov VN. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 18:50-62, 1963 **(Rus)**
[A new method of determining 24-hour variations in intraocular pressure and its importance in the diagnosis of glaucoma] Radzikhovskiĭ BL. **Vestn Oftal** 76:59-63, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Promoting and inhibiting factors of the growth of liver homogenates during regeneration. Sensibility variations of the receptor during the period of 24 hours as a conditioning factor of its action] Echave Llanos JM, et al. **Acta Physiol Lat Amer** 13:337-46, 1963 **(Sp)**
[Rhythm in electro-radiobiology] Dernier A. **Folia Clin Int (Barc)** 13:533-6, Nov 63 **(Sp)**
[The 24 hour rhythm in the mitotic activity of a transplanted mammary carcinoma and the antitumoral action of endoxan] Badran AF, et al. **Rev Lat Amer Anat Pat** 7:49-55, Apr-Jun 63 **(Sp)**
[Course in neurophysiology. The neurohypophyseal system and vital rhythmic activity] Imbriano AE. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:81-3, 4 Jul 63 **(Sp)**

PERIODONTAL DISEASE (C4)

Periodontal conditions in adult patients with mongolism (Down's syndrome). Kisling E, et al. **Acta Odont Scand** 21:391-405, Nov 63
Periodontal disease in pregnancy. I. Prevalence and severity. Löe H, et al. **Acta Odont Scand** 21:533-51, Dec 63
Periodontal disease in pregnancy. II. Correlation between oral hygiene and periodontal condtion. Silness J, et al. **Acta Odont Scand** 22:121-35, Feb 64
The Aurora-Rockford, Ill., study. II. Effect of natural fluoride on the periodontal health of adults. Englander HR, et al. **Amer J Public Health** 53:1233-42, Aug 63
The oxytalan connective tissue fiber in health and disease. Fullmer HM. **Ann Histochim** 8:51-4, Jan-Mar 63
Hyperkeratosis palmoplantaris with periodontosis (Papillon-Lefevre). Ziprkowski L, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 88:207-9, Aug 63
Oral and genetic study of Chileans, 1960. V. Factors that influence the severity of periodontal disease. Barros L, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 8:765-70, Nov-Dec 63
Aerobic, gram-positive, filamentous bacteria as etiologic agents of experimental periodontal disease in hamsters. Jordan HV, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 9:401-14, Jul-Aug 64
Periodontal lesions in the Syrian hamster. III. Findings related to an infectious and transmissible component. Keyes PH, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 9:377-400, Jul-Aug 64
Hyaluronidase production by oral enterococci. Rosan B, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 9:291-8, May-Jun 64
Current papers in oral biology (5801-6000). Stack MV. **Arch Oral Biol** 9:xxxviii+, Jul-Aug 64
Citric acid metabolism in periodontosis. Tsunemitsu A, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 9:83-6, Jan-Feb 64
How long will you keep your teeth? Stewart JD. **Canad Nurse** 59:1146-7, Dec 63
The tyrosine, tryptophan and protein content of human parotid saliva in oral and systemic disease. Use of ultraviolet absorption technics. Zipkin I, et al. **Int Ser Monogr Oral Biol** 3:331-50, 1964
Evaluation of manual and motor-driven toothbrushes. Ash MM Jr, et al. **J Amer Dent Ass** 69:321-5, Sep 64
Periodontal and oral hygiene status of teen-agers in optimum and fluoride-deficient cities. Englander HR, et al. **J Amer Dent Ass** 68:173-7, Feb 64
Long-term intraoral findings in humans after exposure to total-body irradiation from sudden radioactive fallout. I. Five year postdetonation studies. Lyon HW, et al. **J Amer Dent Ass** 68:31-8, Jan 64
Treatment of severe malocclusion: report of case. Mortazavi GA. **J Amer Dent Ass** 67:872-5, Dec 63
Periapical lesions associated with endodontically treated teeth. Patterson SS, et al. **J Amer Dent Ass** 68:191-4, Feb 64
Periodontal pathosis in man. VII. Effect of multivitamin-trace mineral versus placebo supplementation on sulcus depth. Ringsdorf WM Jr, et al. **J Amer Dent Ass** 68:1-3, Jan 64
Epidemiological research, 1960-1963. Russell AL. **J Amer Dent Ass** 68:820-4, Jun 64 (61 ref.)
Current concepts in periodontal disease research: epidemiological contributions. Scherp HW. **J Amer Dent Ass** 68:667-75, May 64 (25 ref.)
Endodontics as an aid to periodontal therapy: report of case. Scopp IW, et al. **J Amer Dent Ass** 68:685-9, May 64
Success or failure in periodontal surgery. Swenson HM. **J Amer Dent Ass** 67:193-8, Aug 63
Oral hygiene: its association with periodontal disease and dental caries in children. Trubman A. **J Amer Dent Ass** 67:348-51, Sep 63
Detection of periodontal disease in the aged. Ferber JR. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 11:1053-62, Nov 63
A vinyl applicator for assessing drugs in the treatment of caries and periodontal disease in the hamster. Horii AA, et al. **J Dent Res** 43:152, Jan-Feb 64
Effect of fluoride and tetracycline on alveolar bone resorption in the rat. Likins RC, et al. **J Dent Res** 42:1532, Nov-Dec 63
Chronic sinusitis with alveolar fistulae of mediaeval date. Wells C. **J Laryng** 78:320-2, Mar 64
The recognition and treatment of inflammatory periodontal disease. Harvey PM. **New Zeal Med J** 62:529-31, Nov 63
Rat virus and periodontal disease. III. The histopathology of the early lesion in the first molar. Baer PN, et al. **Oral Surg** 17:116-24, Jan 64
A clinical, roentgenographic, and histopathologic evaluation of periapical lesions. Linenberg WB, et al. **Oral Surg** 17:467-72, Apr 64
Restorative dentistry under general anesthesia. Lowell RJ. **Oral Surg** 18:42-6, Jul 64
Actinomycosis of the maxilla in relation to a periodontal abscess. Main JH, et al. **Oral Surg** 17:299-304, Mar 64
Influence of periodontal disease of the dental pulp. Mazur B, et al. **Oral Surg** 17:592-603, May 64
Progressive idiopathic root resorption. Sachs RL. **Oral Surg** 17:745-6, Jun 64
Management of vertical bone resorption in periodontal disease. Schreiber HR. **Oral Surg** 17:161-9, Feb 64
The interrelationship of pulp and periodontal disease. Seltzer S, et al. **Oral Surg** 16:1474-90, Dec 63
Serum total protein, albumin, and globulin in relation to periodontal status and caries experience. Shannon IL, et al. **Oral Surg** 18:399-402, Sep 64
Deodorization and healing: hexetidine in periodontal surgery. Simring M, et al. **Oral Surg** 16:1432-42, Dec 63
Osteosclerosis of obscure origin. Stafne EC. **Oral Surg** 17:42-3, Jan 64
Cyclical neutropenia. Wade AB, et al. **Oral Surg** 16:1443-8, Dec 63
Oral manifestations of psychosomatic disease. Manhold JH Jr. **Psychosomatics** 4:279-82, Sep-Oct 63 (21 ref.)
Progress report: toxicity and metabolism of radionuclides. III. Semiannual report for period ending May 31, 1962. ANL-6723. Norris WP, et al. **US AEC Argonne Nat Lab** 100-37, May 63
[Parodontological treatment, a socio-dental problem] Dekker G. **T Soc Geneesk** 42:454-62, 26 Jun 64 **(Dut)**
[The general causes of peridontolysis] Ternamian A. **J Med Lyon** 45:1409-12, Jul-Aug 64 **(Fr)**
[Unusual form of a facial scleroderma in bands with mucosa changes and alveolar atrophy] Erler D. **Z Haut Geschlechtskr** 35:342-7, 15 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[The influence of factors of occupational hazards in industry on the picture of the gingival margin] Gwizdek E. **Zbl Arbeitsmed** 14:25-7, Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[The prevention of dental diseases] Negrisoli A. **Clin Europ** 2:285-94, Jul-Aug 63 **(It)**
[Findings on stomatological pathology in Sardinia] Frongia L. **Minerva Med** 55:1724-8, 30 May 64 **(It)**
[Results in a case of Parkinson's disease due to alveolar pyorrhea, treated with bismuth by parenteral route] Galatà G. **Policlinico (Prat)** 71:220-3, 10 Feb 64 **(It)**
[Indications and contra-indications for 1-stage therapy of chronic periodontitis] Stanionienė J. **Sveik Apsaug** 9:20-2, Apr 64 **(Lith)**
[Apropos of the incidence of periodontal disease in young subjects in Uzbekistan] Luneva MG. **Med Zh Uzbek** 8:65-8, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Odontogenic subcutaneous granuloma of the face in children] Konstantinov AV. **Pediatriia** 42:82-3, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Treatment of periodontitis in one session] Beliaev IB. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 9:32-5, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Alveolitis and its treatment] Berdygan KI, et al. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 9:66-8, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[A sympatho-ganglionic symptom in dental patients] Tesevich ID. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 9:45-7, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Odontoradiology and the diseases of civilization] Ingber E. **Medicina (Mex)** 44:329-31, 10 Jul 64 **(Sp)**

PERIODONTIUM (A3)

The tactile sensibility of the parodontium to slight axial loadings of the teeth. Siirilä HS, et al. **Acta Odont Scand** 21:415-29, Nov 63
The effect of "meat diet" on the mandibles and teeth of mice. Ulmansky M. **Amer J Path** 44:85-94, Jan 64
Oral and genetic study of Chileans, 1960. V. Factors that influence the severity of periodontal disease. Barros L, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 8:765-70, Nov-Dec 63
The development of the periodontal membrane in the rat incisor. Eccles JD. **Arch Oral Biol** 9:127-33, Mar-Apr 64
Histochemical studies of the periodontal ligament in lathyritic rats. Krikos GA. **Arch Oral Biol** 9:415-20, Jul-Aug 64
Improved cast dowell and base for restoring endodontically treated teeth. Burnell SC. **J Amer Dent Ass** 68:39-45, Jan 64
Tooth statics: equilibrium of a free-body. Dempster WT, et al. **J Amer Dent Ass** 68:652-66, May 64
Detection of periodontal disease in the aged. Ferber JR. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 11:1053-62, Nov 63
Histochemical study of oxidative enzyme systems in teeth and peridental tissues. Balogh K Jr. **J Dent Res** 42:1457-66, Nov-Dec 63
Histochemical study of bone in estrogen-treated rats. Bernick S, et al. **J Dent Res** 42:981-9, Jul-Aug 63
Effects of simultaneous administration of estrogen and

parathyroid extract upon teeth, periodontium, and long bones of growing albino mice. Elzay RP. **J Dent Res** 43:331-45, May-Jun 64
Aconitase and fumarase activity in periodontal tissues. Honjo K, et al. **J Dent Res** 43:495-500, Jul-Aug 64
Effects of adrenalectomy upon ascorbic acid concentration in periodontal tissues in guinea pigs. Kofoed JA, et al. **J Dent Res** 42:1400-4, Nov-Dec 63
Effect of fluoride and tetracycline on alveolar bone resorption in the rat. Likins RC, et al. **J Dent Res** 42:1532, Nov-Dec 63
Histochemical detection of acid and alkaline phosphatases in periodontal structures of rat and mouse. Todo H, et al. **J Dent Res** 43:459, May-Jun 64
Histology of the periodontium following tooth movement. Zaki AE, et al. **J Dent Res** 42:1373-9, Nov-Dec 63
Residual nonpathologic bone cavity. Baumhammers A. **Oral Surg** 16:938, Aug 63
A histochemical study of human oral carcinoma. Santis H, et al. **Oral Surg** 17:84-91, Jan 64
Bone grafting of the alveolus followed by orthopedic alignment of the alveolar arch in infants with complete cleft lip and cleft palate. Stellmach RK. **Oral Surg** 16:879-913, Aug 63
[Behavior of calcified tissue of the European hamster Cricetus cricetus during hibernation] Kayser C, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 8:703-13, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[On nerve fibers in the tooth granuloma] Lautenbach E. **Acta Neuroveg (Wien)** 26:45-60, 1964 (Ger)
[Studies of the processes of histogenesis of dental tissues with the labeled tetracycline method in rodents and Carnivora. IV. The cartilaginous cementum and the alveolo-dental junction in the molars of Cavia cobaya subjected to tetracycline treatment] Miani A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1213-4, 31 Oct 63 (It)
[Responses of the mechanoreceptors in the periodontal membrane to vibratory stimulus on the canine of the cat] Suzuki H. **J Physiol Soc Jap** 25:415-41, Sep 63 (Jap)

PERIODONTOCLASIA see under PERIODONTAL DISEASE (C4)

PERIODONTOLOGY see under DENTISTRY (E2, G2, J)

PERIOSTEUM (A10)

Periosteal chondroma. Report of an atypical case and review o the literature. Merlino AF, et al. **Amer J Surg** 107:773-6, May 64
Periosteal grafting in tympanoplasty. A preliminary report. Chiossone E. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 79:302-11, Mar 64
Protein histochemistry of lathyric periosteum. A study of protein-bound sulfhydryl, disulfide, and amino groups in the periosteum of normal and lathyric rats. Yeager VL, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 76:158-65, Aug 63
Blood supply of long bones. Brookes M. **Brit Med J** 5364:1064-5, 26 Oct 63
Giant-cell tumor arising from the periosteum. Report of a case occurring in the femur. Seth HN, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 46:844-7, Jun 64
Stimulation of the longitudinal growth of long bones by periosteal stripping. An experimental study on dogs and monkeys. Solá CK, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg (Amer)** 45:1679-84, Dec 63
Cell population kinetics of an osteogenic tissue. I. Owen M. **J Cell Biol** 19:19-32, Oct 63
Cell population kinetics of an osteogenic tissue. II. Owen M, et al. **J Cell Biol** 19:33-44, Oct 63
Tracheoplasty by means of a periosteal pedicle graft. Narodick BG, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 47:572-6, May 64
Traumatic periosteal proliferations in rabbits. The enigma of experimental myositis ossificans traumatica. Zaccalini PS, et al. **J Trauma** 4:344-57, May 64
Orthopedic considerations of trichinosis. Report of a patient with osseous complaints and myoperiosteal larval infiltration. Steel HH. **JAMA** 187:619-20, 22 Feb 64
Femoral expansion in aging women: Implications for osteoporosis and fractures. Smith RW Jr, et al. **Science** 145:156-7, 10 Jul 64
Periosteal vessel changes in the immediate postfracture period. Wray JB. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 117:311-4, Sep 63
Tumor-forming leukemia. Kojima M, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 81:256-66, 25 Dec 63
[Preliminary report of a new extraperiosteal pneumographic method] Pen SC. **Zhong Waike Z** 12:268-74, Mar 64 (Ch)
[Contribution to the formation of the periostal bone and its blood-vessel architectonic in an embryo and in a newly-born] Dörfl J. **Cesk Morf** 12:1-9, 1964 (Cz)
[A sarcoma of the periosteum: juxtacortical complex osteogenic sarcoma, sarcoma of attenuated malignancy] Fruhling L, et al. **Ann Anat Path (Paris)** 8:515-26, Jul-Sep 63 (Fr)
[Pachydermoperiostosis and lung cancer] Welfling J, et al. **Rev Rhum** 30:355-62, Jun 63 (Fr)
[Contributions to the lymph circulation of the bones] Vizkelety T, et al. **Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung** 5:25-34, 1964 (Ger)
[Contributions on the blood supply of tubular bones in some experimental animals] Gajó M, et al. **Anat Anz** 113:22-8, 31 Jul 63 (Ger)
[Congenital periosteal fibroma] Waskönig H, et al. **Bruns Beitr Klin Chir** 207:443-6, Dec 63 (Ger)
[On periosteal changes in peripheral obliterating arterial circulatory disorders] Schneider VM, et al. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 99:228-34, Aug 63 (Ger)
[Periosteal reflex zone massage. Diagnosis and therapy] Diekmeier L. **Hippokrates** 34:940-4, 15 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Bone formation from periosteal flaps in tympanoplasty] Zöllner F. **Mschr Ohrenheilk** 97:51-5, Feb 63 (Ger)
[Contribution to plastic surgery of the acetabular roof] Polter H. **Z Orthop** 98:78-80, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Clinico-radiological considerations on the relations between phlebopathy and osseous lesions] Fabi M, et al. **Arcisped S Anna Ferrara** 16:765-83, 1963 (It)
[Aspects of the formation of periosteal primary osteons studied with the tetracycline treatment] Malossini L, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1216-7, 31 Oct 63 (It)
[Apropos of the role of periosteal arteries in the development of collateral blood circulation in experiments with dogs] Khulopov NA. **Arkh Anat** 46:66-9, Feb 64 (Rus)

PERIOSTITIS (C1, C3)

Arteritis and localised periosteal new bone formation. Ball J, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Brit]** 46:244-50, May 64
Periostitis ossificans; etiology of formation and report of a case. Mark HI. **Oral Surg** 18:143-8, Aug 64
[Preliminary report of a new extraperiosteal pneumographic method] Pen SC. **Zhong Waike Z** 12:268-74, Mar 64 (Ch)
[Ollier-Poncet albuminous periostitis. (Segmental angiographic and abscessographic study)] Ferrand J, et al. **J Radiol Electr** 45:209-14, May 64 (Fr)
[Bone hypertrophy] Küntscher G. **Bruns Beitr Klin Chir** 207:377-90, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Clinical value of recognition of bone lesions in the varicose symptom complex] Kozlowski J, et al. **Derm Wschr** 149:140-6, 8 Feb 64 (Ger)
[The percutaneous use of Butazolidine in surgical dispensaries] Weber A. **Deutsch Med J** 15:58-9, 20 Jan 64 (Ger)
[On roentgenologically diagnosable skeletal changes in arterial circulation disorders in the area of the extremities] Linke H. **Med Welt** 35:1732-7, 31 Aug 63 (Ger)
[Differential diagnosis of periostitis gummosa] Gotzmann H, et al. **Wien Med Wschr** 113:781-2, 19 Oct 63 (Ger)
[Pediatric radiology. Acute bone diseases] Marchese GS. **Minerva Med** 54:2314-5, 11 Aug 63 (It)
[Disorders of consciousness in serious communicable diseases] Kawamori Y, et al. **Clin All Round (Osaka)** 13:659-63, Apr 64 (Jap)
[Treatment of periodontitis in one session] Beliaev IB. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 9:32-5, Sep 63 (Rus)
[A sympatho-ganglionic symptom in dental patients] Tesevich ID. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 9:45-7, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Spontaneous infection of cephalhematoma in the newborn infant. (Presentation of 2 cases)] Latuff H. **Rev Obstet Ginec Venez** 23:889-96, 1963 (Sp)

PERIPHERAL NERVE DISEASES (C10)

Neurogenic etiology of Dupuytren's contracture. I. Kvíčala V, et al. **Acta Chir Plast (Praha)** 5:227-34, 1963
Neurogenic etiology of Dupuytren's contracture. II. Kvíčala V, et al. **Acta Chir Plast (Praha)** 5:235-44, 1963
Peripheral nerve suture. A technique for improved intraneural topography. Evaluation of some suture materials. Edshage S. **Acta Chir Scand Suppl** 331:1+, 1964
Studies on the cavernous sinus syndrome. 1. Incidence, aetiology and differential diagnosis of infranuclear ophthalmoplegias. Godtfredsen E. **Acta Neurol Scand** 40:69-75, 1964
Peripheral nerve conduction in pellagric neuropathy. Taher Y, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 40:144-50, 1964
Studies on motor nerve conduction in rheumatoid arthritis. Moritz U. **Acta Rheum Scand** 10:99-108, 1964
Peripheral neuropathy as seen in association with rheumatoid arthritis. A clinical and electromyographic study of seventy-two patients. Hoerner EF, et al. **Air** 6:479-516, Dec 63
Lead neuropathy in childhood. Seto DS, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 107:337-42, Apr 64
Hypertrophy of corneal nerves in the human eye. Fabritius RE. **Amer J Ophthal** 58:21-31, Jul 64
Histopathology of the central nervous system in Swiss mice intracerebrally inoculated with 17-D strain of yellow fever virus. Dominguez A, et al. **Amer J Trop Med** 12:815-9, Sep 63
Pyridoxine-responsive anemia with neuropathy. Beaupre EM, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 59:724-30, Nov 63
High-frequency discharges in human muscle. Fleck H. **Ann Phys Med** 7:144-50, Nov 63
Sensory neural deafness. Perlman HB. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 79:534-9, May 64
Peripheral nerve entrapment as a cause of phantom sensation and stump pain in lower extremity amputees. Christopher RP, et al. **Arch Phys Med** 44:631-4, Dec 63
Orthetics in recovery. Long C 2d. **Arch Phys Med** 44:541-4, Oct 63
Peroneal nerve damage following insertion of Austin-Moore prosthesis. Rodriguez MJ, et al. **Arch Phys Med** 45:283-5, Jun 64
The neurology of jennerian vaccination. A clinical account of the neurological complications which occurred during the smallpox epidemic in South Wales in 1962. Spillane JD, et al. **Brain** 87:1-44, Mar 64
Some quantitative aspects of diphtheritic neuropathy. Cavanagh JB, et al. **Brit J Exp Path** 45:309-22, Jun 64
Blood pyruvic acid in thalidomide neuropathy. Buckle RM. **Brit Med J** 5363:973-5, 19 Oct 63
Anterior radiculopathy and lupus erythematosus cells: report of a case. Gargour G, et al. **Brit Med J** 5412:799-801, 26 Sep 64
Accidental surgical division of lateral cutaneous nerve of thigh. Hingorani K. **Brit Med J** 5383:607-8, 7 Mar 64
Cystic degeneration. Richards RL. **Brit Med J** 5363:997, 19 Oct 63
Some reactions of the nervous system to trauma. Russell WR. **Brit Med J** 5406:403-7, 15 Aug 64
Simpson JA: Biology and disease of the peripheral nerves. **Brit Med J** 5411:709-14, 19 Sep 64
Chloroquine neuromopathy. **Brit Med J** 538:452, 22 Feb 64
The value of determination of conduction velocity of peripheral nerves in orthopaedic surgery. Leffert RD, et al. **Bull Hosp Joint Dis** 24:32-41, Apr 63
Peripheral neuropathy following chloroquine therapy. Loftus LR. **Canad Med Ass J** 89:917-20, 2 Nov 63
Pain patterns due to entrapment of nerves. Miller DS. **Chicago Med** 66:1035-7, 14 Dec 63
The value of strength duration curve in the diagnosis of lower motor neuron lesions. Wang YT. **Chin Med J (Peking)** 83:119-24, Feb 64
Electron microscope study of cutaneous nerves in leprosy. Imaeda T, et al. **Int J Leprosy** 31:188-210, Apr-Jun 63
Neuromuscular disorders associated with malignant neoplastic disease. Rowland LP, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 16:777-95, Jul 63
Mononeuropathies in white collar workers. Stevens H. **J Occup Med** 5:520-7, Nov 63
Charcot-Marie-Tooth disease. Dawson CW, et al. **JAMA** 188:659-61, 18 May 64
Peripheral and autonomic neuropathy in amyloidosis.A case report. Liske E, et al. **JAMA** 186:432-4, 26 Oct 63
Mercuric polyneuropathy with albumino-cytologic dissociation and eosinophilia. Ross AT. **JAMA** 188:830-1, 1 Jun 64
Peripheral polyneuropathy caused by nitrofurantoin. Rubenstein CJ. **JAMA** 187:647-9, 29 Feb 64
The peripheral spinal nerves. Committee on Rating of Mental and Physical Impairment. **JAMA** 189:128-42, 13 Jul 64
Effect of injection of hydrocortisone into nerves thickened by leprosy. Jennings WH. **Leprosy Rev** 35:83-5, Apr 64
Two unusual cases of nerve abscess. Wheate HW. **Leprosy Rev** 35:86-7, Apr 64
Traumatic paralysis: diagnosis and nonsurgical management. Boshes B. **Med Clin N Amer** 47:1629-46, Nov 63
An electron microscopic study of the trigeminal ganglion of the rat poisoned by plasmocide. D'Agostino AN. **Neurology (Minneap)** 14:114-24, Feb 64
Peripheral nerve lesions in the upper extremity in hemiplegic patients. Moskowitz E, et al. **New Eng J Med** 269:776-8, 10 Oct 63
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 25-1964. **New Eng J Med** 270:1115-22, 21 May 64
Technical notes on intranervous neurography. Furnari S. **Panminerva Med** 5:360-5, Nov 63
Rehabilitation following peripheral nerve injuries. Dyer L. **Physiotherapy** 50:61-3, Feb 64
Physiotherapy treatment of peripheral nerve injuries. Sutcliffe BJ. **Physiotherapy** 49:245-9, Aug 63
Movements of the thumb in relation to peripheral nerve injuries. Marshall VC, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 39:518-25, Sep 63
Virus lesions of the cranial nerves with special reference to the VIII nerve. Constable FL. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 56:780-4, Sep 63
Virus lesions of the cranial nerves with special reference to the VIII nerve. Dawes JD. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 56:777-80, Sep 63
Nonprogressive neurogenic muscular atrophy with 'voluntary fasciculation'. Dubowitz V. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:117-8, Feb 64
Fractured clavicle with brachial plexus injury. Roberts GC. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:94-5, Feb 64
Iatrogenic neurological diseases. Drug-induced neurological disorders. Spillane JD. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:135-40, Feb 64

Peripheral nerve surgery. Seletz E.
Progr Neurol Psychiat 18:424-9, 1963 (27 ref.)
Nerve injuries in fractures and dislocations of the shoulder. Merle d'Aubigné R.
Surg Clin N Amer 43:1685-9, Dec 63
Ancillary procedures in hand surgery. Schneewind JH.
Surg Clin N Amer 44:263-71, Feb 64
Polyneuropathy of probable nutritional origin in Dar-es-Salaam, Tanganyika. Ebrahim GJ, et al.
Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 58:246-54, May 64
Second thoracic sympathetic ganglionectomy for neurologic and vascular disturbances of the upper extremities. Love JG, et al.
Western J Surg 72:130-3, May-Jun 64
[Peripheral nerve injuries in luxation of the arm] Skrabal J.
Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 30:107-14, Apr 63 (Cz)
[Significance of pathological afference in the etiopathogenesis of neuroses] Vítek J.
Cas Lek Cesk 103:339-44, 27 Mar 64 (Cz)
[Neurological complications with the use of a fungicide antibiotic] Staal A, et al.
Nederl T Geneesk 107:2276-7, 7 Dec 63 (Dut)
[Electrodiagnosis of non-traumatic peripheral motor neuron diseases] Grémy F, et al.
J Radiol Electr 44:523-8, Aug-Sep 63 (Fr)
[Ulcero-mutilating acropathy with syringomyelic dissociation of sensitivity] Gascard E, et al.
Marseille Med 101:191-4, 1964 (Fr)
[Electronic measurement of skin moisture output in peripheral sensory nerve injuries. Preliminary report of a new objective sensitivity test] Simon P.
Arch Orthop Unfallchir 55:233-46, 8 Jul 63 (Ger)
[Experimental and histological studies on the pathogenesis of early and late organic vascular changes following frostbite] Thorban W.
Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 207:87-108, Jul 63 (Ger)
[Nerve conduction velocity as a diagnostic criterion in peripheral neurologic disorders] Dobbelstein H, et al.
Fortschr Neurol Psychiat 31:616-36, Nov 63 (69 ref.) (Ger)
[Electromyography of nerve stimulation. (Electroneurography, ENG)] Hopf HC.
Fortschr Neurol Psychiat 31:585-616, Nov 63 (260 ref.) (Ger)
[Paramyloidosis of peripheral nerves in Portugal] Becker PE, et al.
Z Menschl Vererb Konstitutionsl 37:329-64, 12 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Extenso-progressive syndromes caused by post-traumatic myelopathy] Zucchi V.
Arch Ortop 76:157-63, 1963 (It)
[Considerations on the so-called paraneoplastic syndromes] Boari L, et al.
Boll Soc Medicochir Cremona 17:19-39, Jan-Mar 63 (82 ref.) (It)
[Mast cells in wallerian degeneration and regeneration of the peripheral nerve] Boschi E.
Sist Nerv 16:129-39, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Neurogenic trophic acropathy] Caraceni T.
Sist Nerv 16:140-77, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Stereotactic surgery in uncontrollable pain. (Personal experience in 20 cases)] Cassinari V, et al.
Sist Nerv 16:17-28, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[Effect of GABOB and a related substance on spinal cord injuries and peripheral paralysis] Suzuki D, et al.
Brain Nerve (Tokyo) 16:431-8, May 64 (Jap)
[Experimental study of partial repair of peripheral nerve lesions for continuity] Uchiyama A.
J Jap Orthop Ass 38:247-69, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Exercise therapy in peripheral polyneuropathies in children] Anghinah A, et al.
Arq Neuropsiquiat 22:61-5, Mar 64 (Por)
[Reparative surgery of the hand in nerve lesions caused by leprosy] Abreu LB de.
Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo 18:305-14, Jul-Aug 63 (Por)
[Clinical aspects and classification of occupational diseases of peripheral nerves and muscles] Mazunina GN. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 7:3-9, Jul 63 (Rus)
[On selective disorders of remote peripheral nerves of the hand in lead poisoning] Shraiber LB, et al.
Med Zh Uzbek 7:35-9, Jul 63 (Rus)
[Perifocal changes in some skin diseases in the light of the theory of parabiosis and perielectrotonus] Chubarova AS. **Nerv Sist (Leningr)** 4:161-3, 1963 (Rus)
[On the use of anticholinesterase agents in the treatment of neurological diseases] Ludianskiĭ EA.
Sovet Med 27:84-7, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Peripheral nervous system complications in pemphigus patients following corticosteroid therapy] Smelov NS, et al. **Sovet Med** 27:120-4, Jul 63 (Rus)
[Pathology of the nervous system in pregnancy and labor] Polykovskaia ID.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:59-65, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Diseases of the peripheral nervous system in workers in the Orsha locomotive depot] Gul'tsov OV.
Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:59-62, Jun 63 (Rus)
[Importance of occupational factors in the development of peripheral nerve diseases] Gul'tsov OV. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 9:41-3, Dec 63 (Rus)
[Causes and prevention of morbidity of the peripheral nervous system in industrial plants] Kalitovskiĭ EF, et al. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 9:54-6, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Vitamin B12 therapy of diseases of the peripheral nervous system] Zelichenok IA, et al.
Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:71-2, Jun 63 (Rus)
[On the phenomenon of cross diaphoretic repercussion in peripheral nerve injuries] Kachaev VL.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:693-5, 1963 (Rus)
[Lesions of the peripheral nerves in the upper extremity] Caplan SB.
Prensa Med Argent 50:2496-7, 13 Sep 63 (Sp)
[Problems of invalidism in peripheral nerve lesions and their surgical treatment] Reyes Armijo E.
Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex) 27:107-14, Feb 64 (Sp)

PERIPHERAL NERVE NEOPLASMS (C2, C10)

The nomenclature of tumours of the nervous system. Hamperl H. **Acta Neurochir (Wien) Suppl** 10:5-23, 1964
Glioma of the optic nerve. With reports of three cases treated surgically. Bane WM, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 57:649-54, Apr 64
The extension of cancer of the head and neck through peripheral nerves. Ballantyne AJ, et al.
Amer J Surg 106:651-67, Oct 63
Tumors of the ulnar and median nerves. Stowell A, et al.
Amer Surg 29:442-5, Jun 63
Special neuroradiological techniques for the ophthalmologist. Weidner W, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 71:793-804, Jun 64
On hidden nerve tumours. Miller D.
Aust New Zeal J Surg 33:269-71, May 64
The vagal body tumour. (Chemodectoma of the glomus intravagale). With report of a case. Spencer SL, et al.
Aust New Zeal J Surg 33:301-9, May 64
Neuroblastoma. Lusher JM.
Bull Tulane Med Fac 23:195-205, May 64
Spheno-occipital chordoma. Arora MM, et al.
J Indian Med Ass 42:481-2, 16 May 64
Glioma of the optic nerve. Reddy MR, et al.
J Indian Med Ass 42:485, 16 May 64
Neurolemmoma of the seventh nerve with intra-cranial extension. Curtin JM, et al. **J Laryng** 78:212-9, Feb 64
Bronchial carcinoma with intractable pain from involvement of the anterior primary divisions of the spinal nerves. Lascelles RG. **Lancet** 2:1201-3, 7 Dec 63
Optic gliomas in children. Chutorian AM, et al.
Neurology (Minneap) 14:83-95, Feb 64
[Carcinomatous neuropathy] Reisner H, et al.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:153-8, 28 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the study of neurinoma (Considerations apropos of 2 cases)] Concilio A, et al.
Riforma Med 78:316-20, 21 Mar 64 (It)

PERIPHERAL NERVES (A8)

On the nerve supply of the connective tissue of some peripheral nervous system components. Hromada J.
Acta Anat (Basel) 55:343-51, 1963
Changes of nucleic acid content in gastrocnemius muscles of pigeons and turtles after denervation and tenotomy. Hollósi G, et al.
Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung 14:17-24, 1963
Bidirectional movements of axoplasm in peripheral nerve fibres. Lubińska L, et al.
Acta Biol Exp (Warsz) 23:239-47, 1963
Motor conduction velocities in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, polyradiculoneuritis and Charcot-Marie-Tooth's disease. Blom S, et al.
Acta Neurol Scand 40:6-12, 1964
Conduction velocity in human peripheral motor nerves. Stensrud PA. **Acta Neurol Scand** 39:Suppl4:323-8, 1963
A survey of different opinions relating to the structure of the peripheral autonomic nervous system. Kappers JA. **Acta Neuroveg (Wien)** 26:145-71, 27 Jan 64 (83 ref.)
Innervation of the temporo-mandibular disc in man. Thilander B. **Acta Odont Scand** 22:151-6, Feb 64
Fibre analysis of the lateral pterygoid nerve. Thilander B. **Acta Odont Scand** 22:157-63, Feb 64
Studies on motor nerve conduction in rheumatoid arthritis. Moritz U. **Acta Rheum Scand** 10:99-108, 1964
Nerve conduction times in neurological diagnosis. Evidence of neuropathic component in some cases of spinocerebellar degeneration. Bauer RB, et al.
Amer J Phys Med 42:166-74, Aug 63
Histochemistry of demyelination. Adams CW, et al.
Ann Histochim 8:215-21, Jul-Sep 63
The problem of regenerating nerves as studied in tissue culture. Shambaugh GE Jr, et al.
Ann Otol 72:1124-34, Dec 63
The segmental innervation of the lower limb muscles in man. Sharrard WJ.
Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng 35:106-22, Aug 64
Neurohistological changes in lichen simplex chronicus. Cowan MA. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 89:562-8, Apr 64
Hyperactivity and peripheral nerve conductivity. Jurko MF, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 10:431-3, Apr 64
An analysis of evoked cerebellar activity. Suda I, et al.
Arch Ital Biol 102:156-82, 18 Apr 64
The relationship between phosphorus metabolism and the sodium pump in intact crab nerve. Baker PF.
Biochim Biophys Acta 75:287-9, 24 Sep 63
Hydrolysis of choline esters in invertebrate nerve fibers. Dettbarn WD.
Biochim Biophys Acta 77:430-5, 8 Nov 63
The effects of experimental demyelination on conduction in peripheral nerve: a histological and electrophysiological study. I. Clinical and histological observations. McDonald WI. **Brain** 86:481-500, Sep 63
The effects of experimental demyelination on conduction in peripheral nerve: a histological and electrophysiological study. II. Electrophysiological observations. McDonald WI. **Brain** 86:501-24, Sep 63
Asynchronous firing and block of peripheral nerve conduction by 20 Kc alternating current. Woo MY, et al. **Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc** 29:87-94, Jun 64
Nerve injuries in the upper extremities. Nielsen JB, et al. **Danish Med Bull** 11:92-5, May 64
Hypothalamic unit activity. II. Central and peripheral influences. Stuart DG, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 16:248-58, Mar 64
Recovery cycles in the lemniscal system. Winter DL, et al. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 16:459-69, May 64
Sensory innervation of nerve trunks. Gorbatsevich ZN, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 22:746-8, Jul-Aug 63
Electron microscope study of cutaneous nerves in leprosy. Imaeda T, et al.
Int J Leprosy 31:188-210, Apr-Jun 63
Pharmacologic aspects of aging: a survey of the effect of increasing age on drug activity in adults. Bender AD. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 12:114-34, Feb 64 (153 ref.)
Electron microscopic study of the innervation of the auricular artery in the rat. Appenzeller O.
J Anat 98:87-91, Jan 64
The intrinsic innervation of the trachea. Fisher AW.
J Anat 98:117-24, Jan 64
Comparative electron-microscopic observations on the connective tissues of a peripheral nerve and a spinal nerve root in the rat. Gamble HJ.
J Anat 98:17-26, Jan 64
Fibre size frequency distribution in normal human laryngeal nerves. Scheuer JL. **J Anat** 98:99-104, Jan 64
Changes in the endoneurial sheaths of peripheral myelinated nerve fibres during Wallerian degeneration. Thomas PK. **J Anat** 98:175-82, Apr 64
Interaction of paired sensory stimuli and conduction in peripheral nerves. Von Békésy G.
J Appl Physiol 18:1276-84, Nov 63
Regeneration of peripheral nerves by irradiated homografts. Marmor L.
J Bone Joint Surg (Amer) 46:383-94, Mar 64
Nerve grafting. Seddon HJ.
J Bone Joint Surg (Brit) 45:447-61, Aug 63 (20 ref.)
Axonal migration of proteins in the central nervous system and peripheral nerves as shown by radioautography. Droz B, et al.
J Comp Neurol 121:325-46, Dec 63
Differences in nerve distribution between erupted and non-erupted human teeth. Bernick S.
J Dent Res 43:406-11, May-Jun 64
The relationship of nerve number to regenerative capacity in the developing hind limb of Rana sylvatica. Van Stone JM. **J Exp Zool** 155:293-302, Apr 64
Post-tetanic repetitive activity in the cat soleus nerve. Its origin, course, and mechanism of generation. Standaert FG. **J Gen Physiol** 47:53-70, Sep 63
A silver impregnation technique for peripheral nerves in frozen sections of decalcified and of soft tissues of the oral cavity. Smith A, et al.
J Med Lab Techn 20:291-4, Oct 63
Peripheral nerve conduction in metachromatic leucodystrophy (sulphatide lipidosis). Fulleeton PM.
J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 27:100-5, Apr 64
Peripheral nerve conduction in metachromatic leukodystrophy (sulphatide lipidosis). Fullerton PM.
J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 27:100-5, Apr 64
Progressive sensory neuropathy in children. Johnson RH, et al.
J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 27:125-30, Apr 64
Comparison of osmium tetroxide and glutaraldehyde perfusion fixation for the electron microscopic study of the normal rat peripheral nervous system. Webster H, et al. **J Neuropath Exp Neurol** 23:109-26, Jan 64
Gamma-aminobutyric acid and other blocking compounds in crustacea. III. Their relative concentrations in separated motor and inhibitory axons. Kravitz EA, et al.
J Neurophysiol 26:739-51, Sep 63
Gamma-aminobutyric acid and other blocking compounds in crustacea. II. Peripheral nervous system. Kravitz EA, et al.
J Neurophysiol 26:729-38, Sep 63
Vestibular and muscle nerve connections to pyramidal tract neurons of cat. Megirian D, et al.
J Neurophysiol 27:481-92, May 64
The variability of central neural activity in a sensory system, and its implications for the central reflection of sensory events. Werner G, et al.
J Neurophysiol 26:958-77, Nov 63
Peripheral nerve implantation in experimental paraplegia. Cseuz KA, et al.
J Neurosurg 20:557-63, Jul 63
Peripheral nerve changes in ortho-cresyl phosphate poisoning in the cat. Cavanagh JB.
J Path Bact 87:365-83, Apr 64
The effect of peripheral stimulation on units located in

the thalamic reticular nuclei. Angel A.
J Physiol (London) 171:42-60, May 64
The effect of adrenergic blocking agents on the guinea-pig uterus in vitro, and a study of the histology of the intrinsic myometrial nerves. Clegg PC.
J Physiol (London) 169:73-90, Nov 63
The conduction velocity of regenerated peripheral nerve fibres. Cragg BG, et al.
J Physiol (London) 171:164-75, May 64
The components of nervous regulation of ventilation. Torelli G, et al. **J Sport Med** 4:75-8, Jun 64
Frozen-irradiated homografts shielded with microfilter sheaths in peripheral nerve surgery. Campbell JB, et al. **J Trauma** 3:303-11, Jul 63
A study on waxing and waning of cerebellar potentials evoked by repetitive stimulation of the peripheral nerve. Fujita S. **Kobe J Med Sci** 9:180-94, Dec 63
A successful peripheral nerve heterograft. Mehl RL, et al. **Lancet** 1:1420, 27 Jun 64
Molecular changes of lactate dehydrogenase in the degenerating peripheral nerve. Bonavita V, et al. **Life Sci** 3:367-71, Apr 64
The effects of drugs on the threshold of peripheral nerve. Kerkut GA, et al. **Life Sci** 10:722-4, Oct 63
An analog cross-correlator for the analysis of physiological transducers. Siminoff R, et al. **Med Electron Biol Engin** 2:57-69, Mar 64
Biochemical studies on peripheral nerves in alloxan diabetic animals. II. In vitro studies on the metabolic fate of glucose in peripheral nerves. Shichiri M. **Med J Osaka Univ** 14:159-72, Sep 63
Process of property changes of muscle induced by peripheral denervation. Yoshida H.
Nagoya Med J 9:27-48, Aug 63
Acetylcholine and nerve activity. Ehrenpreis S. **Nature (London)** 201:887-93, 29 Feb 64
Nerve conduction studies in man. Mayer RF.
Neurology (Minneap) 13:1021-30, Dec 63
Long-term regulatory influence of the nervous system on some metabolic differences in muscles of different function. Drahota Z, et al.
Physiol Bohemoslov 12:339-48, 1963
Effect of increased motor activity on regeneration of the peripheral nerve in young rats. Gutmann E, et al.
Physiol Bohemoslov 12:463-8, 1963
Changes in protein metabolism of peripheral nerve during functional activity. Jakoubek B, et al.
Physiol Bohemoslov 12:553-61, 1963
Motor and receptor units in the soleus muscle after nerve regeneration in very young rats. Zelená J, et al.
Physiol Bohemoslov 12:277-90, 1963
Microsurgery of peripheral nerves. Smith JW.
Plast Reconstr Surg 33:317-29, Apr 64
Amitriptyline and nortriptyline as antagonists of central and peripheral cholinergic activation. Rathbun RC, et al.
Psychopharmacologia (Berlin) 4:114-25, 16 Apr 63
An electron microscope study of the peripheral nerves of the hagfish (Myxine glutinosa, L.). Peters A.
Quart J Exp Physiol 49:35-42, Jan 64
Simultaneous recordings of scalp and epidural somatosensory-evoked responses in man. Domino EF, et al. **Science** 145:1199-200, 11 Sep 64
Alkaline phosphatase in peripheral nerves. Pinner B, et al. **Science** 145:936-8, 28 Aug 64
Effects of cutaneous and muscle sensory nerve volleys in awake cats: a study in perception. Swett JE, et al. **Science** 145:1071-3, 4 Sep 64
A general-purpose silver technique for peripheral nerve fibers in frozen sections. FitzGerald MJ. **Stain Techn** 38:321-7, Nov 63
Evaluation of suture material and bio-electric environment in nerve anastomosis. Cilento R, et al.
Surg Forum 14:412-3, 1963
Restoration of sensation in hands with extensive median nerve defects. Peacock EE Jr.
Surgery 54:576-86, Oct 63
The perineural epithelium of sympathetic nerves and ganglia and its relation to the pia arachnoid of the central nervous system and perineural epithelium of the peripheral nervous system. Shanthaveerappa TR, et al. **Z Zellforsch** 61:742-53, 1964
[Some pharmacological properties of acepromazine: its potentiating action and its effect on the release of the transmitter from the post-ganglionic sympathetic nerve fibres] Chang TM, et al.
Acta Pharm Sinica 11:198-204, Mar 64 (Ch)
[Ninhydrin test as an objective method of determining the sensitivity of the hand] Erdélyi R.
Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 30:445-9, Dec 63 (Cz)
[Motor nerve conduction in juvenile progressive polyarthritis] Haveika S.
Cas Lek Cesk 103:543-5, 15 May 64 (Cz)
[Correlation of sensory and vegetative reinervation of skin transplants on the hand] Mariš F.
Rozhl Chir 43:322-7, May 64 (Cz)
[Innervation of skin transplant] Meyling HA, et al.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:186-7, 25 Jan 64 (Dut)
[Histochemical detection of autonomic nerve elements in the central and peripheral nervous system] Gerebtzoff MA.
Acta Neuroveg (Wien) 26:261-6, 27 Jan 64 (Fr)
[Vigilance and transfer of active connections of the common final pathway] Hugelin A.
Actualites Neurophysiol 5:145-61, 1964 (Fr)
[Pyramidal afferents to the motor neurons of the forearm and the hand] Phillips CG.
Actualites Neurophysiol 4:91-106, 1962 (Fr)
[Nerve structures of the superficial dermis and epidermis] Bourlond A.
Arch Belg Derm Syph 19:297-309, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Note on the nervous origin of Abrikossoff's granulous cell tumors] Dupont A, et al.
Arch Belg Derm Syph 19:286-94, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Coordinated metabolic systems for the enzymological study of the nervous system. Glycolysis in peripheral nerve fibers] Wegmann R, et al.
Arch Belg Derm Syph 19:335-50, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Study of the localization of iodine in the peripheral nervous system. (Preliminary note)] Aubert C, et al.
J Belg Med Phys Rhum 19:79-80, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Remote results of reparative surgery in traumatic lesions of the peripheral nerves] Wertheimer P, et al.
J Chir (Paris) 87:389-408, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Somatic and autonomic innervation of the urogenital organs] Gil Vernet S.
J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 70:45-55, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[The optimum moment for nerve suture in wounds of the upper extremity] Michon J, et al.
Rev Chir Orthop 50:205-12, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Does there exist a finality in the innervation of the muscles of the pharynx with respect to deglutition?] Pinson L.
Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 84:Suppl844-50, Oct 63 (Fr)
[Modified impregnation method for examination of nerve fibers in internal organs] Kelemen J.
Acta Neuroveg (Wien) 26:104-10, 1964 (Ger)
[New studies on the innervation of the thyroid gland] Lassmann G.
Acta Neuroveg (Wien) 26:111-26, 1964 (Ger)
[On hyperalgesia of the skin induced by excitation of the peripheral nerves and its alteration by histamine, antihistamine and the histamine liberator 48/80. A further contribution to regulation of nervous excitation and defense processes in the periphery] Möckel W, et al.
Acta Neuroveg (Wien) 26:127-38, 1964 (Ger)
[On the pathological anatomy of the efferent nerve fibers in the cochlea] Vosteen KH.
Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 181:268-78, 25 Sep 63 (Ger)
[The significance of electromyography for the diagnosis of paralysis in the hand-arm area] Cerwenka W. **Arch Orthop Unfallchir** 56:141-7, 9 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Apropos of toxin migration into the peripheral nerves in tetanus] Ansel R, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 13:756-61, Sep 63 (Ger)
[The influence of peripheral-vestibular stimulation on the brain potential rhythm. Mathematical analysis as a method of evaluation of electroencephalograms with correlation-statistical handling of electronystagmograms and electroencephalograms] Vetter K, et al.
Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 185:629-36, 21 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Metachromatic leukodystrophy. Diagnosis by means of biopsy and demonstration of a strong reduction of nerve conduction velocity in a case in early infantile form] Isler W, et al.
Helv Paediat Acta 18:107-19, Aug 63 (Ger)
[Electron microscope studies on peripheral nerve regeneration] Glimstedt G.
Verh Anat Ges 57:209-21, 1963 (Ger)
[The development of peripheral nerve endings in the infantile larynx] König WF.
Verh Anat Ges 58:4-11, 1964 (Ger)
[Heart changes in the familial type of paramyloidosis with peripheral neuropathy] Coelho E.
Z Kreislaufforsch 52:1066-78, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Morphological demonstration of afferent (sensory) innervation of peripheral neurons of the autonomic nervous system] Milochin AA.
Z Mikr Anat Forsch 69:615-29, 1963 (Ger)
[On innervation of Leydig's interstitial testicular cells] Stach W. **Z Mikr Anat Forsch** 69:569-84, 1963 (Ger)
[The surgical significance of posttraumatic faulty innervations of the hand] Neef H, et al.
Zbl Chir 89:219-25, 15 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Exploration of the sensory function of the upper limb and of the correlated cutaneous phenomena in fibromyalgias. Effects of blocking of the sensory pathways and stellate ganglion] Galletti R, et al.
Arch Fisiol 62:313-31, 30 Dec 63 (It)
[On a new method of staining of pyrenophores and cylindraxiles in the peripheral nervous system by the use of a single stain] Bindoni M, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:1485-7, 15 Dec 63 (It)
[Electrical activity of the claustrum induced in chloralose-treated cats by stimulation of the somatic afferent nerves] Infantellina F, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:2013-5, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[Influence of the motor-sensory peripheral nerves on convulsive epileptic attacks] Mancini E, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:825-8, 31 Jul 63 (It)
[Behavior of the rheogram after block of the peripheral nerves in normal subjects and patients with arterial diseases] Toso M, et al.
Folia Cardiol (Milano) 22:587-96, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[Critera for fitness of automobile drivers in relation to the examination of the central and peripheral nervous systems] Catalano G, et al.
Rass Med Industr 33:126-36, Jan-Apr 64 (It)
[The examination of the central and peripheral nervous systems and fitness for work] Rubino A.
Rass Med Industr 33:89-115, Jan-Apr 64 (It)
[Changes in the EEG, peripheral nerve conduction rate and neuromuscular transmission in some metabolic disorders, especially those of endocrine origin] Poloni AE, et al. **Riv Neurol** 33:344-58, May-Jun 63 (It)
[Regulation mechanism of the autonomic nervous functions. (XXIV) On the function of the nervus larynigicus cranialis interna (N. 1. cr. int.)] Tokita K, et al. **Folia Pharmacol Jap** 60:166-72, 20 Mar 64 (Jap)
[Histochemical findings of peripheral nervous system in uterine cancer] Hashimoto M.
J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 15:938-46, Aug 63 (Jap)
[On excitability cycle of nerve after repetitive stimulation. I. Test with a strong shock] Wakabayashi T, et al. **J Physiol Soc Jap** 25:473-80, Oct 63 (Jap)
[On excitability cycle of nerve after repetitive stimulation. II. Test with weak shock] Wakabayashi T, et al. **J Physiol Soc Jap** 25:481-95, Oct 63 (Jap)
[Rehabilitation after peripheral nerve injuries] Tsuyama N. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 46:133-40, Jan 64 (Jap)
[Sensory innervation and state of the tissue elements in the stomach wall following vagotomy] D'iachkova LI. **Arkh Anat** 45:30-4, Dec 63 (Rus)
[On the receptor innervation of superficial veins in the human brain] Eremenko VI.
Arkh Anat 46:32-5, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the innervation of initial sections of the lymphatic system] Kabak KS, et al.
Arkh Anat 46:70-5, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Morphology of the neural apparatus of the cerebral and facial system] Mikhaĭlov SS.
Arkh Anat 46:3-13, Feb 64 (72 ref.) (Rus)
[Morphological characteristics of absorption processes by bone tissue in innervation disorders] Petrov VS.
Arkh Anat 45:90-7, Aug 63 (Rus)
[On the innervation of the skin of the gluteal region] Shevchenko AA. **Arkh Anat** 45:72-6, Jul 63 (Rus)
[Sources of afferent innervation of the parotid glands in cats] Shkurko VI. **Arkh Anat** 45:35-40, Dec 63 (Rus)
[On the afferent innervation of the parietal fascia of the true and false pelvis in man] Simagin EI.
Arkh Anat 45:23-9, Dec 63 (Rus)
[Changes in the peripheral nerve branches under the action of vibration. (Experimental research)] Karpova NI. **Arkh Pat** 25:49-53, 1963 (Rus)
[On structural shifts in the neural apparatus of the hepatic vein and liver in intrauterine asphyxia and birth injury] Mamedbekova LG.
Azerbaidzh Med Zh 5:35-40, May 63 (Rus)
[Apropos of the localization of conductive pathways of the visceral afferent system in the region of the internal capsule] Baklavadzhian OG.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:8-13, Jun 63 (Rus)
[Electrophysiological investigation of impulses in the depressor nerve during the action of ionizing radiations] Chang MH.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 56:37-42, Sep 63 (Rus)
[Reaction of the body and intraneural relations following afferent stimulations of the osseous system] Aksiantsev MI, et al.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:58-63, 1964 (Rus)
[Research on adaptation in the somatic reflex arch] Bazanova IS.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:87-94, 1964 (Rus)
[Significance of proprioceptive impulses in the functional maturation of the central nervous system of the chick embryo] Bogdanov OV.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:701-5, 1963 (Rus)
[Basic principle of examining afferent pathways and the level of coupling of interoceptive reflexes] Bulygin IA.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:49-57, 1964 (Rus)
[On changes in respiration and blood pressure following stimulations of different intensity of diaphragmatic proprioceptive nerve fibers] Glebovskiĭ VD.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:1447-56, Dec 63 (Rus)
[Changes in the blood pressure and afferent impulses in the intestinal nerves following the action on the intestinal receptors of solutions without calcium and with increased potassium content] Il'inskiĭ OB, et al.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:751-9, 1963 (Rus)
[Inhibition of spinal cord reflexes following occlusion of the abdominal aorta close to its bifurcation] Kosheleva GG.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:64-72, 1964 (Rus)
[Electrophysiological examination of afferent impulse activity from the uterine receptors following the action of ovarian hormone preparations] Kryzhanovskaia EF.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:106-11, 1964 (Rus)
[Bioelectrical reactions of the cerebral cortex in cats following stimulation of the afferent system of the internal organs] Musiashchikova SS.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:33-40, 1964 (Rus)
[Effect of chronic stimulation of the afferent nerves of the mammary gland in the goat on the secretion of

milk and milk fat] Tverskoĭ GB.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:1188-96, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Effect of narcotics, temperature and dinitrophenol on the physical electric tonus of nerves] Vorontsov DS.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:1197-203, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[On peculiarities in the development of parabiosis due to nerve changes induced by choline-active substances] Zefirov LN.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:1092-8, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[On the role of the different levels of the peripheral nervous system in disorders of regional blood circulation in vibration disease] Drogichina EA, et al.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 7:31-5, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[Microscopic changes in the peripheral nerves and central nervous system of animals vaccinated with BCG vaccine] Stoianov DP.
Probl Tuberk 41:75-82, 1963 **(Rus)**
[The effect of total-body x-irradiation on the peripheral nerve system of the liver] Karupu VIa.
Radiobiologiia 3:727-30, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Prosthetic correction of the inferior laryngeal nerves in dogs] Iakovleva IIa.
Vestn Otorinolaring 25:69-73, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Clinical features of the course of diphtheria in Belorussia] Poleshko DV.
Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:57-62, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[Studies on the rate of spreading of neural excitation in some diseases of the nervous system] Monovich ZKh.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:718-22, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Bilateral block of the pudendal nerves in low forceps application] Azocar B.
Rev Obstet Ginec Venez 24:287-327, 1964 **(Sp)**
[Neuromuscular electrophysiology. III.] Oliva JS.
Sem Med (B Air) 124:430-7, 5 Mar 64 **(Sp)**
[Determination of conduction velocity in the peripheral nerves in man] Blom S.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:2078-87, 1 Jul 64 **(Sw)**

PERIPHLEBITIS (C8)

Retinal periphlebitis in multiple sclerosis. Haarr M.
Acta Neurol Scand 39:Suppl4:270-2, 1963
Retinal periphlebitis in multiple sclerosis. Moller PM, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 39:Suppl4:263-9, 1963
[Pathologico-anatomical basis of multiple sclerosis. Periphlebitis cerebrospinalis et retinalis] Fog T.
Ugeskr Laeg 125:1291-3, 20 Sep 63 **(Dan)**
[Study of the percutaneous action of a new synthetic heparinoid in dermatology. (Apropos of 37 cases)] Beurey J, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:230-2, Apr-May 63 **(Fr)**
[Experiences with the complex climatic treatment of endogenous eye inflammations] Velický G.
Ophthalmologica (Basel) 146:34-42, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Central chorioretinitis and retinal periphlebitis following polyvalent vaccination] Scialdone D, et al.
Ann Ottal 89:931-4, Dec 63 **(It)**

PERISSODACTYLA (B2)

Clinical and immunologic interrelationship among Venezuelan, eastern, and western equine encephalomyelitis viruses in burros. Byrne RJ, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 25:24-31, Jan 64
Natural and experimental infection of Egyptian equines with West Nile virus. Schmidt JR, et al.
Ann Trop Med Parasit 57:415-27, Dec 63
Chromosome studies of a donkey-grevy zebra hybrid. Benirschke K, et al. **Chromosoma** 15:1-13, 1 Apr 64
X-autosome ratio and the behavior pattern of individual x-chromosomes in placental mammals. Ohno S, et al. **Chromosoma** 15:14-30, 1 Apr 64
Chromosome study of an alleged fertile mare mule. Benirschke K, et al. **J Hered** 55:31-8, Jan-Feb 64
Comparative examination of carboxylic esterases in sera of horse, donkey and their hybrids. Kaminski M, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:716-8, 15 Feb 64

PERISTON see POLYVINYLPYRROLIDONE (D6)

PERITONEAL CAVITY (A3)

see also related
ABDOMEN (A1)

The spread of intraperitoneal infection. Studies with roentgen contrast medium. Autio V.
Acta Chir Scand Suppl 321:1-31, 1964
Alterations in type and bactericidal activity of mouse peritineal phagocytes after intraperitoneal administration of endotoxin. Jensen SB, et al.
Acta Odont Scand 22:71-93, Feb 64
Clinical peritoneoscopy: Neglected diagnostic aid. Smith VM. **Amer J Gastroent** 42:13-22, Jul 64
A retained surgical sponge with interesting sequelae. Wells HA Jr, et al. **Amer J Med** 35:423-6, Sep 63
Choleperitoneum. Diamonon JS, et al.
Amer Surg 30:331-4, May 64
Extravascular mobilization of neutrophils. Fruhman GJ. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 113:968-1002, 28 Feb 64
Resection of hepatic arterial aneurysm following intraperitoneal rupture: report of a case with recovery. Smyth NP, et al. **Ann Surg** 160:61-70, Jul 64
Peritoneal fluid pH after perforation of peptic ulcers: the myth of "acid-peritonitis". Howard JM, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 87:483-4, Sep 63
Effects of simple lipids on the phagocytic properties of peritoneal macrophages. II. Studies on the phagocytic potential of cell populations. Cooper GN, et al.
Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 42:429-42, Jun 64
On the origin of peritoneal fluid cells. Goodman JW.
Blood 23:18-26, Jan 64
The rôle of the large peritoneal macrophage in tumour homograft rejection. Hartveit F.
Brit J Cancer 18:146-9, Mar 64
The peritoneal macrophages of mice. Mims CA.
Brit J Exp Path 45:37-43, Feb 64
Abdominoscrotal hydrocele. Burkitt D, et al.
Brit J Surg 51:154-5, Feb 64
Postoperative abdominal adhesions. An experimental study of the value of polyvinylpyrrolidone in prophylaxis. Hugh TB, et al.
Brit J Surg 51:381-2, May 64
Hemoperitoneum following peritoneoscopy without biopsy. Palmer ED.
Bull Gastroint Endosc 10:7-8, Aug 63
Traumatic rupture of the spleen with delayed intraperitoneal hemorrhage during pregnancy. Cairns JD, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:30-3, 4 Jan 64
The clinical application and technique of peritoneal dialysis. Flanigan WJ, et al. **GP** 28:98-109, Nov 63
The relationship between dose and carcinogenic response obtained by injecting methylcholanthrene into the peritoneal cavity of chickens. Arthur JW, et al. **Growth** 27:199-204, Sep 63
Peritoneal dialysis, with case report. Hardie JE.
J Amer Osteopath Ass 63:338-42, Dec 63
A report of three strains of Pasteurella septica isolated in Hong Kong. Wong PC, et al.
J Clin Path 17:107-10, Mar 64
Characteristics of various experimental human adult virulent Escherichia coli infections in mice. Erlandson AL Jr, et al. **J Infect Dis** 114:163-8, Apr 64
Peritoneal dialysis. Muslow I.
J Louisiana Med Soc 115:406-14, Dec 63
Mucocele of the appendix. Walker LG Jr, et al.
J Med Ass Alabama 33:136-40, Nov 63
Implantation of mouse eggs in the peritoneal cavity. McLaren A, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 6:385-92, Dec 63
A new flexible cannula and seal to provide prolonged access to the peritoneal cavity for dialysis, drainage and other procedures. Barry KG, et al.
J Urol 90:125-8, Jul 63
Peritoneal tap--use and abuse. Leffall LD Jr, et al.
Med Ann DC 32:455-6, Nov 63
A contribution to the problem of intraperitoneal application of radiogold 198Au. Vebersík V.
Neoplasma (Bratisl) 11:207-22, 1964
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 12-1964. **New Eng J Med** 270:527-9, 5 Mar 64
Massive intraperitoneal hemorrhage due to rupture of a tuberculous pelvic abscess. Moss M, et al.
Obstet Gynec 22:751-4, Dec 63
Parathyroid influence on removal of hydroxyproline by peritoneal lavage in the rat. Bates WK, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 115:650-3, Mar 64
Spectrophotometric studies of peritoneal fluid in strangulation intestinal obstruction. Bornside GH, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:229-31, Oct 63
Prolonged exposure to nephritogenic beta-hemolytic streptococcus in intraperitoneal diffusion chambers. Eisen AH, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 115:367-9, Feb 64
The radiologic signs of disease in the lesser peritoneal sac. Mellins HZ. **Radiol Clin N Amer** 2:107-20, Apr 64
Evaluation of celiography in rats. Margulis AR, et al.
Radiology 82:290-5, Feb 64
Experimental use of anticancer compounds in the control of intraperitoneal malignant disease. McKibbin B, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:131-3, 1963
The control of recurrent malignant effusions using quinacrine hydrochloride. Rochlin DB, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 118:991-4, May 64
An improved peritoneal access button for dialysis in chronic renal failure. Malette WG, et al.
Surgery 55:500-4, Apr 64
Peritoneal lavage in postoperative therapy of late peritoneal sepsis. Preliminary report. Schumer W, et al. **Surgery** 55:841-5, Jun 64
Examinations on intraperitoneal injection. Itoh H, et al.
Yokohama Med Bull 14:199-213, Oct 63
[A case of severe peritoneal hemorrhage in apoplexia ovarii] Mirkov K, et al.
Akush Ginek (Sofiia) 3:74-5, 1964 **(Bul)**
[Contribution to the diagnosis of large retro- and intraperitoneal structures] Sehr A, et al.
Cesk Radiol 18:100-4, Mar 64 **(Cz)**
[The present place of peritoneal dialysis among methods of extrarenal purification. (Apropos of 100 patients with acute and chronic renal insufficiency)] Delaval E.
Anesth Analg (Paris) 21:405-12, Jul-Sep 64 **(Fr)**
[Gelatinous disease of the peritoneum with mucoid cyst of the ovary and appendicular mucocele. Chemical study of the effusion. Trial postoperative enzyme therapy] Joyeux R, et al.
Ann Chir 17:1501-4, Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Inhibitory influence of mast cells on the culture of free peritoneal cells] Baeckeland E.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:1842-4, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Indications for celioscopy in gynecology] Senèze J.
Gaz Med France 71:281-5, 25 Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[Peritoneal dialysis in clinical practice] Labrie F, et al.
Laval Med 35:371-86, Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Apropos of 6 cases of peritoneal hydatidosis] Kocaoglu H. **Presse Med** 71:2761-2, 25 Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Extraperitoneal granuloma formation caused by Enterobius vermicularis] Huhn FO.
Geburtsh Frauenheilk 23:827-31, Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Peritoneal dialysis] Rényi-Vámos F, et al.
Orv Hetil 104:2371-2, 15 Dec 63 **(Hun)**
[On spontaneous intra- and retro-peritoneal hemorrhages] Rozsos I, et al.
Orv Hetil 105:1018-21, 31 May 64 **(Hun)**
[Glycogen breakdown and P-32 uptake of peritoneal exudate cells in H-37 Rv-infected guinea pigs in the presence of tuberculin] Tomcsányi A, et al.
Tuberkulozis 16:173-6, Jun 63 **(Hun)**
[Comparative study of the lipid composition of the blood serum and of cavitary effusions in heart disease patients with circulatory insufficiency] Cali G, et al.
Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:47-9, 1964 **(It)**
[Study of the fatty acid composition of pleural and peritoneal exudates] Pietropaolo C, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:1601-2, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Study of the elimination from the peritoneal cavity of colloidal preparations of various micellar dimensions] Bellion B, et al. **Minerva Nucl** 7:454-9, Nov 63 **(It)**
[Composition of the lipid content of cavitary fluids] Cali G, et al.
Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter 35:699-717, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Behavior of glucose in pleural and peritoneal fluids] Cinquanta B, et al.
Riforma Med 78:176-80, 15 Feb 64 **(It)**
[Asymptomatic perforation of the small intestine following migration of a foreign body into the peritoneal cavity] Czyżowski B.
Pol Przegl Chir 36:481-3, Apr 64 **(Pol)**
[Diagnostic value of examining peritoneal exudates in acute pancreatitis] Lashchevker VM.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:21-5, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[Hemorrhage during the use of dicoumarin simulating acute appendicitis] Erukhimov AS.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:137-8, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[Reaction of completed phagocytosis in the process of self-decontamination of animals from typhoid bacteria] Zhitova EI, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 40:112-7, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Vitality and evolutivity of hydatid scolices in vivo and in vitro] Gurri J.
An Fac Med Montev 48:372-81, 1963 **(Sp)**
[Gasomas in the abdominal cavity] Mastrángelo R, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 50:3105-10, 29 Nov 63 **(Sp)**
[Tubal pregnancy with abdominal abortion] Dao L.
Rev Obstet Ginec Venez 24:191-5, 1964 **(Sp)**
[On drainage of the abdominal cavity] Wahlqvist L.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:566-78, 19 Feb 64 **(Sw)**

PERITONEAL DISEASES (C4)

Percutaneous splenic venography under roentgen television control. Arner O, et al.
Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 2:53-8, Jan 64
Needle biopsy of the peritoneum. Orellana J, et al.
Amer J Dig Dis 9:145-50, Feb 64
Idiopathic fibrosis of the small bowel mesentery (primary liposclerosis). Erskine JM.
Amer J Surg 108:57-63, Jul 64
Gonococcal perihepatitis. Report of three cases with comments on diagnosis and treatment. Vickers FN, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 114:120-3, Jul 64
The studies of digestion and absorption in the chronic intestinal obstruction caused by peritoneal adhesions. Nishijima H. **Arch Jap Chir** 32:479-88, 1 Jul 63
Intraperitoneal hemorrhage due to uterine fibroid. Report of a case in late pregnancy. Avola FA, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 87:666-8, Oct 63
Prevention of experimental peritoneal adhesions by dextran. Choate WH, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 88:249-54, Feb 64
Primary idiopathic torsion of the omentum. Review of the literature and report of six cases. Mainzer RA, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 88:974-81, Jun 64 (97 ref.)
Spontaneous intraperitoneal haemorrhage during pregnancy: report of three cases. Hanna WA, et al.
Brit Med J 5389:1024-6, 18 Apr 64
Endarterectomy for acute mesenteric arterial insufficiency. Lansing AM, et al.
Canad J Surg 7:184-6, Apr 64
Peritoneal self-dialysis following traumatic rupture of the bladder. Ko KW, et al. **J Urol** 91:343-6, Apr 64
Fibrosis in the carcinoid syndrome. Hallén A.
Lancet 1:746-7, 4 Apr 64
Radioactive colloids in the treatment of neoplastic effusions in the serous cavities. Scheer KE.
Minerva Nucl 8:123-6, Mar-Apr 64
Primary torison of greater omentum in childhood. Brandt E, et al. **New York J Med** 64:1205-7, 15 May 64
The radiologic signs of disease in the lesser peritoneal sac. Mellins HZ. **Radiol Clin N Amer** 2:107-20, Apr 64
The silicone serosal interface. I. Abatement of talc adhesions in dogs. Cook GB. **Surgery** 55:268-73, Feb 64

[On complications in radioactive gold (Au-198) therapy of ovarian cancer (massive, diffuse peritoneal fibrosis)] Vulkov G, et al. **Akush Ginek (Sofiia)** 3:59-63, 1964 **(Bul)**

[A rare case of hydatid choleperitoneum] Karamishev I, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 16:1031-3, 1963 **(Bul)**

[Biological examination of ascitic fluid in 120 cases of peritoneal effusions] Denolin-Reubens R, et al. **Acta Gastroent Belg** 26:593-607, Aug-Sep 63 **(Fr)**

[Intraperitoneal calcifications in the newborn] Caderas de Kerleau J, et al. **Arch Franc Pediat** 21:633-6, May 64 **(Fr)**

[Procedure to follow in multiple secondary echinococcosis of the peritoneum] Coriat P. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 16:61-2, Jan-Mar 64 **(Fr)**

[Apropos of 2 cases of recurrence of intestinal occlusion caused by adhesion in the newborn infant and child with intestinal malrotation] Lacheretz M, et al. **Pediatrie** 18:727-31, 1963 **(Fr)**

[Liposclerotic pseudotumors of the peritoneum] Spath P. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 303:524-41, 6 Dec 63 **(Ger)**

[Acute peritoneal syndrome due to ovarian bleeding] Peretz A. **Harefuah** 65:389-92, 15 Dec 63 **(Heb)**

[On spontaneous intra- and retro-peritoneal hemorrhages] Rozsos I, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:1018-21, 31 May 64 **(Hun)**

[Clinical and radiological semiology of entero-peritoneal cystic pneumatosis. Statistical evaluation of the diagnostic importance of separate signs] Dòmini R, et al. **Arch Ital Mal Appar Dig** 30:523-38, Nov-Dec 63 (98 ref.) **(It)**

[Tuberculoid reactions of the peritoneum in malignant tumors of the ovary. (Presentation of a case)] Alicino R. **Clin Ostet Ginec** 65:418-23, Aug 63 **(It)**

[Statistical data on the differences between entero-peritoneal pneumatosis cystoides in the adult and the child] Dòmini LD, et al. **Clin Pediat (Bologna)** 45:784-802, Oct 63 **(It)**

[On multiple echinococcosis of the peritoneum, with notes on medical therapy] Giubilei D. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 68:Suppl:3443-55, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**

[Fibrinolysis induced by vaccine shock in the prevention and therapy of postoperative peritoneal adhesions] Battezzati M, et al. **Minerva Chir** 19:125-34, 29 Feb 64 **(It)**

[Infectious complications of the peritoneum after operations on the colon and rectum] Fogliati E, et al. **Minerva Chir** 19:169-74, 15 Mar 64 **(It)**

[On the use of various drug combinations in peritoneal adhesion reaction] Origlio A. **Riv Pat Clin** 18:711-8, Nov 63 **(It)**

[Chronic peritonitis and peritoneal diseases] Masuda M, et al. **Naika** 12:887-91, Nov 63 **(Jap)**

[Peritoneal lymph node tuberculosis] Fąfrowicz B. **Gruzlica** 31:1149-52, Nov 63 **(Pol)**

[Pathogenic action of aerobic sporulated bacilli] Lacorte JG. **Hospital (Rio)** 65:1073-80, May 64 **(Por)**

[A case of hepatic amebiasis with perforation into the stomach] Olano CF, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 21:339-45, May-Jun 64 **(Sp)**

[Probable suppurative extrapleural effusion in an injured patient with rupture of the spleen] O'Conor CM. **Bol Soc Cir B Air** 47:429-31, 7 Aug 63 **(Sp)**

[The peritoneal calculus. A new sign for genital tuberculosis. Preliminary communication] Benaim Pinto V, et al. **Gac Med Caracas** 71:69-75, Jan-Dec 63 **(Sp)**

[Echinococcosis of the peritoneum] Cereseto PL. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:2957-61, 8 Nov 63 **(Sp)**

[Intraperitoneal traumatic rupture of congenital giant uronephrosis] Chiodi JH, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:496-8, 15 Feb 63 **(Sp)**

[Recurrent torsion of great omentum] Schönebeck J. **Nord Med** 72:972-3, 13 Aug 64 **(Sw)**

PERITONEAL NEOPLASMS (C2, C4)

Reaction of the peritoneal mesothelium of the rat to irritants: a cyto-histologic study. Hoda MN, et al. **Acta Cytol (Phila)** 7:252-7, Jul-Aug 63

"Mucocele appendicis" with pseudomyxoma peritonei and pulmonary metastases. Berge T. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 60:483-6, 1964

Infection and malignant tumours. 5. Inhibition of Brown-Pearce carcinoma by cell-free extract of haemolytic streptococci prepared by grinding the bacteria with alumina. Christensen EA. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 59:1-12, 1963

Deformation of the recto-sigmoid junction in peritoneal carcinomatosis. Theander G, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm)** 1:1071-6, Sep 63

A case of cancerous degenerated dermoid cyst of the great omentum. Tsuda M, et al. **Advances Obstet Gynec (Osaka)** 16:37-41, 1 Jan 64

Needle biopsy of the peritoneum. Orellana J, et al. **Amer J Dig Dis** 9:145-50, Feb 64

Clinical peritoneoscopy: Neglected diagnostic aid. Smith VM. **Amer J Gastroent** 42:13-22, Jul 64

Solitary peritoneal mesothelioma. Wallace HW, et al. **Amer J Surg** 108:98-9, Jul 64

The rôle of the large peritoneal macrophage in tumour homograft rejection. Hartveit F. **Brit J Cancer** 18:146-9, Mar 64

The effect of nitrogen mustard on the life cycle of Ehrlich ascites tumor cells in vivo. Layde JP, et al. **Brit J Cancer** 18:150-8, Mar 64

Peritoneal tumours in asbestosis. Enticknap JB, et al. **Brit J Industr Med** 21:20-31, Jan 64

Diffuse mesothelioma and exposure to asbestos dust in the Merseyside area. Owen WG. **Brit Med J** 5403:214-8, 25 Jul 64

Asbestos and malignancy. **Brit Med J** 5403:202, 25 Jul 64

Mesothelioma in children. Kauffman SL, et al. **Cancer** 17:539-44, Apr 64

Insulinlike activity of nonpancreatic tumors associated with hypoglycemia. Field JB, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 23:1229-36, Dec 63

Vanderbilt University Hospital. Pseudomyxoma peritonei. **J Tenn Med Ass** 57:16-9, Jan 64

Effect of protamine sulphate on experimental tumours in mice. Muggleton PW, et al. **Lancet** 1:409-10, 22 Feb 64

Choriocarcinoma: growth patterns in hamster tissues. Ehrmann RL, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:404-6, 25 Apr 64

Infiltration of intra-abdominal organs by ascites tumors. Wheatley DN, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:188-9, 13 Jul 63

Practical management of the cancer patient. Panel discussion. Lore JM, et al. **New York J Med** 64:394-404, 1 Feb 64

Viable tumor cells in blood and lungs of mice with metastasizing and non-metastasizing transplantable tumors. Garcia H, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 113:914-7, Aug-Sep 63

The pathology of mesotheliomata and an analysis of their association with asbestos exposure. Hourihane DO. **Thorax** 19:268-78, May 64

[On complications in radioactive gold (Au-198) therapy of ovarian cancer (massive, diffuse peritoneal fibrosis)] Vulkov G, et al. **Akush Ginek (Sofiia)** 3:59-63, 1964 **(Bul)**

[Omentum cysts] Derland LD. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:1200-2, 13 Jun 64 **(Dut)**

[Intraperitoneal mucoid tumors. Apropos of an encysted gelatinous peritonitis] Luccioni F, et al. **Ann Chir** 18:573-80, May 64 **(Fr)**

[A case of peritoneal sarcomatosis] Chosson J, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 15:420-3, Jun-Aug 63 **(Fr)**

[Pseudo-miliary tuberculosis of the pelvic peritoneum] Philippe E, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 15:714-7, Nov-Dec 63 **(Fr)**

[Peritoneal pseudo-carcinosis. Unusual appearance of intestinal bilharziasis] Caron JJ, et al. **Med Trop (Marseille)** 23:684-90, Sep-Oct 63 **(Fr)**

[A case of gelatinous cancer of the peritoneum] Ghossain A. **Rev Med Moyen Orient** 21:64-6, Jan-Feb 64 **(Fr)**

[Peritoneal carcinosis as a postoperative complication of resection of the rectum for cancer. Disappearance of all clinical and macroscopic (surgically verified) signs of metastases after the appearance of a jaundice of short duration] Morer G, et al. **Rev Path Gen** 63:693-700, Jun 63 **(Fr)**

[Peritoneal mesotheliomas] Drews J, et al. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:329-35, 21 Feb 64 **(Ger)**

[Intracavitary radiogold application with special reference to cytodiagnosis and radioautography] Choné B. **Nuclearmedizin** 3:286-92, 15 Oct 63 **(Ger)**

[On primary sarcoma of the omental bursa. A contribution to the pathology of the omental bursa] Hackenberg P. **Zbl Allg Path** 104:547-51, 31 Jul 63 **(Ger)**

[Properdin and cancer. II. Changes in the aspecific defenses of the organism during antiblastic chemotherapy] Dambrosio F, et al. **Ann Ostet Ginec** 86:211-46, Mar 64 **(It)**

[Peritoneal pseudo-myxomas from the appendix and from the ovary and their genetic problems] Croce G, et al. **Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat** 40:845-64, Sep 63 **(It)**

[On functional megaduodenum] Bruno G. **Minerva Gastroent** 9:134-5, Jul-Sep 63 **(It)**

[On a case of traumaticrupture of Wilms' tumor] Spaziante G, et al. **Riforma Med** 77:818-21, 27 Jul 63 **(It)**

[On the development and metastasis of gastric carcinoma] Urabe M, et al. **Clin Surg (Tokyo)** 18:1341-51, Nov 63 **(Jap)**

[Case of rhabdomyosarcoma with special reference to its pathology] Urushizaki I, et al. **Naika** 13:367-72, Feb 64 **(Jap)**

[The determination of colloidal gold in biological material by neutron activation analysis. Studies on seven malignant pleural or peritoneal effusion cases who had had intracavitary injection of radioactive colloidal gold] Katakura Y. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 23:1531-7, Mar 64 **(Jap)**

[Case of giant pseudomyxomatosis of the ovary with pseudomyxoma peritoei] Suzumura M, et al. **Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka)** 8:232-5, Feb 64 **(Jap)**

[Pseudomyxoma peritonei; anatomo-clinical considerations on 4 cases] Mirra AP, et al. **Arq Oncol** 5:231-41, 1963 **(Por)**

[Myxoma of the pelvic cavity] Conde J, et al. **Arq Pat** 35:227-35, Jul 63 **(Por)**

[Isolated plasmocytoma of the mesenteric lymph node] Gabaĭ IA, et al. **Arkh Pat** 26:77-9, 1964 **(Rus)**

[On mesothelioma of the peritoneum and pleura] Gataullin NG, et al. **Sovet Med** 27:125-8, Jul 63 **(Rus)**

[The use of radioactive colloidal gold in carcinomatosis of the pleura and peritoneum] Chupin IIa. **Vop Onkol** 9:56-62, 1963 **(Rus)**

[Mesothelioma peritonei] Lainović C, et al. **Srpski Arh Celok Lek** 91:1083-8, Nov 63 **(Ser)**

[Mesothelioma peritonei] Tošić S, et al. **Srpski Arh Celok Lek** 91:969-74, Oct 63 **(Ser)**

[Local chemotherapeutic treatment of serous neoplastic lesions] Barbeito AM, et al. **Dia Med** 35:1637-42, 14 Oct 63 **(Sp)**

[Gelatinous disease of the peritoneum (Pean-Werth syndrome)] Litman I, et al. **Dia Med** 35:1017-9, 11 Jul 63 **(Sp)**

[Peritoneal mesothelioma] Marino Donato V, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:219-22, 18 Jan 63 **(Sp)**

[Cytology of peritoneal effusions] Peluffo M, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:2085-7, 12 Jul 63 **(Sp)**

[Teratomas] Soto Pacheco L, et al. **Rev Med Costa Rica** 20:249-72, Jul 63 **(Sp)**

PERITONEOSCOPY (E1)

Size-measuring at laparoscopy. Sjövall A. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand** 42:279-83, 1963

Clinical peritoneoscopy: Neglected diagnostic aid. Smith VM. **Amer J Gastroent** 42:13-22, Jul 64

Peritoneoscopy in obscure abdominal diseases. Villa F, et al. **Amer J Gastroent** 40:363-71, Oct 63

Hemoperitoneum following peritoneoscopy without biopsy. Palmer ED. **Bull Gastroint Endosc** 10:7-8, Aug 63

The value of peritoneoscopy as a diagnostic aid in abdominal conditions. Heselson J. **Cent Afr J Med** 9:395-8, Oct 63

The technic of laparoscopy and guided biopsy. Haubrich WS, et al. **Henry Ford Hosp Med Bull** 11:351-5, Sep 63

Peritoneoscopy in cirrhosis of the liver. Antia FP. **J Ass Physicians India** 11:813-7, Oct 63

Intra-abdominal electronic flash in peritoneoscopic documentation. Nickling HG, et al. **Med Biol Illus** 13:164-8, Jul 63

Peritoneoscopy: an evaluation, with a report of 246 cases. Davey WW. **W Afr Med J** 12:275-9, Dec 63

[Value of peritoneoscopy in the diagnosis of acute abdominal diseases] Boquien Y, et al. **Presse Med** 72:1701-6, 13 Jun 64 **(Fr)**

[Peritoneoscopy (laparoscopy) combined with cholangiography (Royer method)] Mérab A, et al. **Rev Med Moyen Orient** 21:188-91, Mar-Apr 64 **(Fr)**

[The role of laparoscopy in the diagnosis of localized focal diseases of the liver] Medgyes A. **Orv Hetil** 105:589-93, 29 Mar 64 **(Hun)**

[Peritoneoscopy in the diagnosis of extrauterine pregnancy] Deriabina EIa. **Akush Ginek** 40:100-1, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**

[On peritoneoscopy] Deriabina EIa. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 91:131-4, Aug 63 **(Rus)**

[The clinical value of peritoneoscopy] Serrano Rebeil G, et al. **Rev Invest Clin** 15:315-32, Oct-Dec 63 **(Sp)**

[Anesthesia for celioscopy] Perel M. **Rev Obstet Ginec Venez** 23:489-92, 1963 **(Sp)**

PERITONEUM (A3)

Reaction of the peritoneal mesothelium of the rat to irritants: a cyto-histologic study. Hoda MN, et al. **Acta Cytol (Phila)** 7:252-7, Jul-Aug 63

The effect of induced fibrinolysis and various substances on the mast cells in the peritoneal fluid and mesentery of the rat. Cronberg S, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 60:156-63, 1964

A tissue culture method for titration of infectivity and determination of growth rate of Toxoplasma gondii. 1. Lycke E, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 60:209-20, 1964

The reticuloendothelial system and virus infection. I. The reaction of mouse peritoneal mononucleate cells to infection with the mouse and egg line of influenza virus--persistence and dissemination of the virus in the mouse organism. Borecký L, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha)** [Eng] 8:208-16, May 64

Needle biopsy of the peritoneum. Orellana J, et al. **Amer J Dig Dis** 9:145-50, Feb 64

Hook-needle biopsy of pleura, pericardium, peritoneum and synovium. Cope C, et al. **Amer J Med** 35:189-95, Aug 63

Peritoneal dialysis in chronic renal failure. Schupak E, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 247:263-8, Mar 64

An evaluation of the effect of fibrinolysin on intraperitoneal adhesion formation. Bryant LR. **Amer J Surg** 106:892-7, Dec 63

Ascites. McDermott WV Jr, et al. **Ann Rev Med** 15:79-92, 1964 (62 ref.)

Prolonged intermittent peritoneal dialysis in chronic renal disease. Case report of a patient treated for one year. Linder WR, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 113:840-3, Jun 64

Relationship between cell type, glucose concentration,

and response to treatment in neoplastic effusions. Clarkson B. **Cancer** 17:914-28, Jul 64
Reconstruction of pelvic floor after radical pelvic surgery. Schweitzer RJ. **Cancer** 17:785-90, Jun 64
Mineral oil granulomas of the uterus and parametrium and granulomatous salpingitis with Schaumann bodies and oxalate deposits. Campbell JS, et al. **Fertil Steril** 15:278-89, May-Jun 64
Parietal peritoneal healing in the rat. Bridges JB, et al. **J Path Bact** 87:123-30, Jan 64
Limited success of intermittent dialysis in chronic renal disease. Bunn HF, et al. **JAMA** 188:785-90, 1 Jun 64
Treatment for barbiturate intoxication. Knochel JP. **JAMA** 188:87, 6 Apr 64
Acute renal failure precipitated by quinine sulfate in early pregnancy. Lang PA, et al. **JAMA** 188:464-6, 4 May 64
Identification and structural forms of human particulate glycogen. Biava C. **Lab Invest** 12:1179-97, Dec 63
The case for exfoliative cytology of serous effusions. Naylor B, et al. **Lancet** 1:711-2, 28 Mar 64
Peritoneal dialysis. Valtin H. **Lancet** 2:1284, 14 Dec 63
Peritoneal dialysis. **Lancet** 2:869, 26 Oct 63
Effects of mitomycin C on the cellular transfer of delayed-type hypersensitivity in the guinea pig. Bloom BR, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:689-91, 15 Feb 64
Hemodialysis and peritoneal dialysis; a review of their use in renal insufficiency and acute poisoning. Maher JF. **Ohio Med J** 60:235-43, Mar 64
Examinations on intraperitoneal injection. Itoh H, et al. **Yokohama Med Bull** 14:199-213, Oct 63
[Possibilities and limitations of peritoneal dialysis] Boen ST. **Folia Med Neerl** 6:175-81, Nov 63 **(Dut)**
[Procedure to follow in multiple secondary echinococcosis of the peritoneum] Lagrot F, et al. **Ann Chir** 18:523-7, May 64 **(Fr)**
[Experimental studies of the action of kaolin and mixtures of kaolin and Si02 on the organism] Tripşa R. **J Hyg Epidem (Praha)** 7:404-14, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Ligation of the internal iliac artery with release of the peritoneum as a means of the uterus and life in unarrestable puerperal hemorrhage with demonstration of a case of subsequent possible conception and pregnancy] Shinagawa S, et al. **J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc (Eng)** 10:96-100, Apr 63 **(Ger)**
[On relations between fibrinolysis and interperitoneal adhesions] Benzer H, et al. **Wien Klin Wschr** 75:881-3, 6 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Ambulatory dialytic treatment in chronic renal insufficiency by means of the use of peritoneal plug device] Cortesini R, et al. **Policlinico (Prat)** 71:365-72, 9 Mar 64 **(It)**
[Peritoneoscopy as a supplementary method in the examination of gynecological patients] Zavrazhin NM. **Akush Ginek** 39:16-8, Jun-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[On some characteristics of the development of mesothelial cells under normal and experimental conditions] Ivanova VF. **Arkh Anat** 45:67-72, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Changes in the rabbit peritoneum under the influence of novocaine] Savinovskaia AA. **Eksp Khir Anest** 8:23-7, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Use of bovine peritoneum in the treatment of burns] Shuliakovskaia MD. **Ortop Travm Protez** 24:21-3, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[Environmental temperature and mycobacteria of the skin] Mackinnon JE, et al. **An Fac Med Montev** 48:355-60, 1963 **(Sp)**
[Peritoneal dialysis (D.P.): its efficiency in irreducible edemas after failure of other treatments] Glisanz V, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 91:86-93, 31 Oct 63 **(Sp)**
[Resorption from the peritoneum] Saldeen T. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:988-96, 25 Mar 64 **(Sw)**

PERITONITIS (C1, C4)

The spread of intraperitoneal infection. Studies with roentgen contrast medium. Autio V. **Acta Chir Scand Suppl** 321:1-31, 1964
Bile peritonitis. II. Experimental studies of plasma volume loss, haptoglobin concentration in serum and kidney lesions in bile peritonitis. Thorén L. **Acta Chir Scand** 126:114-22, Jul-Aug 63
Surgical treatment and complications of cancer of the cervix. Martins AF, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 19:1535-7, 1963
The reticuloendothelial system and virus infection. I. The reaction of mouse peritoneal mononucleate cells to infection with the mouse and egg line of influenza virus--persistence and dissemination of the virus in the mouse organism. Borecký L, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha)** [Eng] 8:208-16, May 64
Persistence of symptoms following gallbladder surgery. Berk JE. **Amer J Dig Dis** 9:295-305, Apr 64 (35 ref.)
Clinicopathological conference: from the Touro Infirmary, New Orleans, La. **Amer J Gastroent** 41:64-75, Jan 64
Ruptured adnexal abscess (tuboovarian) with generalized peritonitis. Pedowitz P, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 88:721-9, 15 Mar 64
Current mortality in appendicitis. Egdahl RH. **Amer J Surg** 107:757-9, May 64
Intraperitoneal kanamycin-- clinical experience. Cohn I Jr, et al. **Amer Surg** 29:756-60, Nov 63
Meconium ileus with volvulus and meconium peritonitis. Molnar EM, et al. **Amer Surg** 29:900-4, Dec 63
Report of a case. Respiratory paralysis after a large dose of intraperitoneal polymyxin B. and bacitracin. Small GA. **Anesth Analg (Cleveland)** 43:137-9, Mar-Apr 64
Spontaneous peritonitis and bacteremia in Laennec's cirrhosis caused by enteric organisms. A relatively common but rarely recognized syndrome. Conn HO. **Ann Intern Med** 60:568-80, Apr 64
High output respiratory failure: an important cause of death ascribed to peritonitis or ileus. Burke JF, et al. **Ann Surg** 158:581-95, Oct 63
Management of complicated hepatic hydatid cysts. Hankins JR. **Ann Surg** 158:1020-34, Dec 63
Agar peritonitis in the germfree guinea pig. A study of the histiocytic and giant cell response. Brody GL, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 76:126-32, Aug 63
Acute abdominal emergencies in patients with cirrhosis. Causes. Finlayson G, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 88:947-54, Jun 64
Acute dilatation of the colon in ulcerative colitis. Prohaska JV, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:24-30, Jul 64
Bile ascites. Santschi DR, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 87:851-6, Nov 63
Primary peritonitis in a child 21 months of age. O'Harra RM, et al. **Arizona Med** 20:271-3, Dec 63
Investigation of the causes of death from peritonitis. Welch CE, et al. **Bull Soc Int Chir** 22:585-95, Nov-Dec 63
Peritonitis caused by Candida albicans. Roberts FJ. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:396-7, 22 Aug 64
At the Harare Hospital staff round. Cases nos 153-4: volvulus of the small intestine. **Cent Afr J Med** 10:145-7, Apr 64
A study of some factors affecting the mortality rate in diffuse peritonitis. Dawson JL. **Gut** 4:368-72, Dec 63
Meconium peritonitis: a case report. Batliwalla RK. **Indian J Pediat** 31:14-7, Jan 64
State University of Iowa College of Medicine: clinical pathologic conference. **J Iowa Med Soc** 54:300-6, Jun 64
State University of Iowa College of Medicine: clinical pathologic conference. **J Iowa Med Soc** 54:67-73, Feb 64
Intestinal obstruction resulting from localized peritonitis. Barnett WO, et al. **J Mississippi Med Ass** 5:217-21, Jun 64
The action of anti-inflammatory compounds in mice with peritonitis. Northover BJ. **J Path Bact** 87:395-404, Apr 64
Suppurative complications of appendectomy. Killen DA, et al. **J Tenn Med Ass** 57:136-40, Apr 64
An unusual injury due to the seat belt. Tolins SH. **J Trauma** 4:397-9, May 64
Surgical complications of ascariasis. Southgate BA. **J Trop Med Hyg** 66:287-91, Nov 63
Clostridium welchii peritonitis after partial gastrectomy. McDonald S. **Lancet** 1:308-9, 8 Feb 64
Gut decompression with hyperbaric oxygen. Tinckler LF. **Lancet** 1:1165-6, 23 May 64
Acute diverticulitis and diverticulitis with perforation. Ryan P. **Med J Aust** 2:51-2, 11 Jul 64
Clinico-pathological conferences: persistent ascites. **Med J Aust** 1:732-5, 9 May 64
Clinical pathological conference, Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital, Hanover, New Hampshire. Beeken WL, et al. **Med Times** 91:1124-34, Nov 63
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 80-1963. **New Eng J Med** 269:1374-80, 19 Dec 63
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 66-1963. **New Eng J Med** 269:911-7, 24 Oct 63
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 13-1964. **New Eng J Med** 270:574-82, 12 Mar 64
Starch peritonitis. Blair CR, et al. **New York J Med** 64:1202-4, 15 May 64
Leukemia, azotemia, remission, and sudden death. Bruno MS, et al. **New York J Med** 63:3116-26, 1 Nov 63
Left costovertebral angle pain and acute abdominal condition. Bruno MS, et al. **New York J Med** 64:2210-6, 1 Sep 64
Clinicopathologic conference: Obstructive jaundice in a young man. **New York J Med** 63:2984-9, 15 Oct 63
Maternal death rates and incidence of abnormalities in women of parity 6 or more. Quinlivan WL. **Obstet Gynec** 23:451-6, Mar 64
Etiocholanolone fever. Report of a case in childhood with periodic peritonitis associated with elevated serum etiocholanolone. Jacobs JC. **Pediatrics** 33:284-7, Feb 64
Peritoneal dialysis and leavage in the treatment of acute peritonitis. Gacula RR, et al. **Philipp J Surg** 18:315-21, Sep-Oct 63
Acute peritonitis. Lawrie R. **Practitioner** 192:759-65, Jun 64
Inhibition of renal growth following unilateral nephrectomy in the rat. Royce PC. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 113:1046-9, Aug-Sep 63
A complication of steroid treatment after radiotherapy of carcinoma of the uterine cervix; report of a case. Fayos JV. **Radiology** 82:96-8, Jan 64
Non-emergency treatment of acute appendicitis. Rosen AM, et al. **Rocky Mountain Med J** 61:17-8, Jan 64
Fatal perforations of the stomach due to mucormycosis of the gastro-intestinal tract. Abramowitz I. **S Afr Med J** 38:93-4, 1 Feb 64
Pinworm mesenteric granuloma and pinworm peritonitis. Leigh FD, et al. **S Dakota J Med Pharm** 17:25-7, Apr 64
The role of drainage following biliary tract surgery. Strohl EL, et al. **Surg Clin N Amer** 44:281-9, Feb 64
Peritoneal lavage in postoperative therapy of late peritoneal sepsis. Preliminary report. Schumer W, et al. **Surgery** 55:841-5, Jun 64
Electromyographical studies on the intestinal tract. Nishijima H. **Tokushima J Exp Med** 10:38-46, May 63
Amoebic appendicitis in a newborn infant. Botman T, et al. **Trop Geogr Med** 15:221-4, Jun 63
A study of appendicectomies in Belfast in 1958. Wallace WF, et al. **Ulster Med J** 32:199-207, Dec 63
Clinicopathologic conference. **Wisconsin Med J** 63:287-9, Jun 64
[A rare case of hydatid choleperitoneum] Karamishev I, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 16:1031-3, 1963 **(Bul)**
[Successful treatment of case of panperitonitis caused by perforation of Meckel's diverticulum by Ascaris] Tai TH, et al. **J Formosa Med Ass** 62:89-91, 28 Jan 63 **(Ch)**
[Pneumoperitoneum during gastroscopy] Sanda Z, et al. **Cesk Gastroent Vyz** 17:295-9, Jul 63 **(Cz)**
[Clinical problems in gynecological inflammations] Cech E, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 29:163-9, Apr 64 **(Cz)**
[Effect of genital inflammations on the uropoietic system in women] Heczko P, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 29:239-41, Apr 64 **(Cz)**
[Successful abdominothoracic total gastrectomy in fully developed postresection peritonitis caused by wound dehiscence] Placák B. **Rozhl Chir** 43:31-5, Jan 64 **(Cz)**
[Allergic peritonitis. Clinical and experimental study] Sosa Gallardo CA, et al. **Acta Gastroent Belg** 27:58-63, Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[Generalized peritonitis caused by perforation of a nondiverticular abscess of the mesosigmoid] Prat PP, et al. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 53:457-8, Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Postoperative treatment of acute peritonitis by intraperitoneal instillation of antibiotics] Darmaillacq R, et al. **Bordeaux Chir** 4:157-70, Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Pyohemia caused by suppurative pelvic thrombophlebitis. Resection of the thrombosed veins. Ligation of the inferior vena cava. Recovery] Jahier H, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 16:176-7, Apr-May 64 **(Fr)**
[Crenotherapy in diseases of the digestive tract] Paolaggi JA. **Bull Soc Sci Hyg Aliment** 52:23-31, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Infectious complications in abdominal surgery. Prevention. Preparation for the operation. General therapeutic measures] Bloch-Laroque P. **Cah Anesth** 10:570-6, Mar 63 **(Fr)**
[Perforation of gastroduodenal ulcers into free peritoneum] Valette C. **Gaz Med France** 71:943-8, 10 Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Peritoneal calcifications in the newborn] Bétoulières P, et al. **J Radiol Electr** 45:186-90, Mar-Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Neonatal peritonitis following a digestive perforation] Levasseur L. **Laval Med** 35:159-80, Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Torpid peritonitis in the aged person (apropos of 7 cases)] Houcke E, et al. **Lille Med** 9:8-10, Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[Apropos of 38 early operations in abdominal surgery] Monod-Broca P, et al. **Mem Acad Chir (Paris)** 90:379-83, 22 Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Early reoperations in abdominal surgery. Preliminary studies] Olivier C, et al. **Mem Acad Chir (Paris)** 90:302-9, 26 Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Apropos of drainage of acute appendicitis] Roy B. **Mem Acad Chir (Paris)** 90:514-5, 20 May 64 **(Fr)**
[Neonatal peritonitis caused by gastric perforation] Groulier P, et al. **Pediatrie** 19:492-4, Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[An atypical peritonitis] Françon F, et al. **Rev Med Moyen Orient** 21:169-72, Mar-Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[The extra-colonic abdominal forms of amebiasis (excluding liver abscess)] Serafino X, et al. **Rev Prat** 13:2915-21, 21 Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Substitution of fluids and electrolytes in severe peritonitis in childhood under treatment with controlled hypothermia] Wawersik J. **Anaesthesist** 13:77-82, Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[Biliary peritonitis without perforation] Baumann W. **Deutsch Gesundh** 18:1522-5, 29 Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[On the surgery of small intestinal tumors with special reference to neurogenic tumors] Stolowsky HJ, et al. **Deutsch Med J** 14:839-42, 20 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Multiple intestinal injury associated with forced coitus] Fazekas IG. **Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med** 54:231-4, 20 Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Abdominal crises of well-balanced diabetics as a surgical problem] Flemming F. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:189-93, 15 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Pneumococcal peritonitis in women] Erbslöh J, et al. **Zbl Gynaek** 85:1427-30, 5 Oct 63 **(Ger)**

[Subphrenic abscess in our 15-year clinical material] Altorjay I. **Orv Hetil** 105:1448-52, 2 Aug 64 **(Hun)**
[On biliary peritonitis following diagnostic liver biopsy] László B. **Orv Hetil** 105:888-91, 10 May 64 **(Hun)**
[On a case of perforation of the appendix into a hernial sac] Casaglia L.
Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 16:853-7, 1963 **(It)**
[The use of alpha-chymotrypsin in obstetrics and gynecology] Montanino G.
Clin Ostet Ginec 65:344-56, Jul 63 **(It)**
[Contribution to the study of partial right diaphragmatic relaxation] Pancotto L, et al.
G Ital Tuberc 18:52-63, Mar-Apr 64 **(It)**
[Exceptional cause of acute abdomen: traumatic rupture into the peritoneum of a cold abscess of the muscles of the abdominal wall] Ruggieri F, et al.
Gazz Int Med Chir 68:Suppl:3758-66, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Enzyme-balsam medication in the treatment of pelvic inflammation] Luraschi C.
Gazz Med Ital 122:175-8, Jun 63 **(It)**
[Infectious complications of the peritoneum after operations on the colon and rectum] Fogliati E, et al.
Minerva Chir 19:169-74, 15 Mar 64 **(It)**
[Infective complications of the peritoneum after interventions on the bile ducts, liver and pancreas] Fogliati E, et al. **Minerva Chir** 19:97-101, 15 Feb 64 **(It)**
[Infectious complications of the peritoneum after operations on the stomach and small intestine] Fogliati E, et al. **Minerva Chir** 18:939-43, 31 Oct 63 **(It)**
[Suppurative mesosigmoiditis] Romani M.
Minerva Chir 19:238-42, 15 Apr 64 **(It)**
[Pseudosurgical acute abdomen or false acute abdomen in childhood] Donati GS, et al.
Minerva Med 54:3223-5, 24 Oct 63 **(It)**
[Radiological image of a case of encysted peritonitis caused by intestinal perforation in a 15-month-old child] Avogardi A, et al.
Minerva Pediat 15:1309-11, 17 Nov 63 **(It)**
[On a case of neonatal peritonitis with spontaneous pneumoperitoneum with benign evolution] Colombo ML. **Minerva Pediat** 15:734-8, 30 Jun 63 **(It)**
[Acute appendicitis in advanced old age] Bertana V, et al. **Osped Maggiore** 58:963-78, Oct 63 **(It)**
[Considerations on a relatively infrequent complication of ascites in patients with hepatic cirrhosis never treated with paracentesis: peritonitis caused by gram-negative bacteria in the absence of perforation of the gastrointestinal tract. Apropos of a case of pigmentary cirrhosis with fatal peritonitis caused by Bacterium coli] Finardi G, et al.
Progr Med (Napoli) 19:409-14, 15 Jul 63 **(It)**
[Ampicillin in the treatment of inflammations of the female genital apparatus] Cimellaro M, et al.
Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 18:896-906, Nov 63 **(It)**
[Fango-balneolotherapy in the treatment of pelvic inflammations] Tasca E.
Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 18:Suppl 1:1345+, Dec 63 **(It)**
[Meconium peritonitis. Observation of a case of the encapsulating type] Cardillo D.
Radiol Med (Torino) 49:880-6, Oct 63 **(It)**
[The contribution of tomography in the differential diagnosis of pelvic expansive processes of an inflammatory nature] Rossi A.
Rass Clinicosci 40:77-81, Mar 64 **(It)**
[Statistical considerations on 100 anatomopathological reports made at the Ospedale Geriatrico "G.B. Giustinian" in Venice] Capuzzo A.
Riv Anat Pat Oncol 23:LXXXVI-XCVI, May 63 **(It)**
[Therapy with tetracycline-methylene-lysine in peritoneal inflammations] Vernoni S.
Riv Gastroent 15:339-44, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Antireactive therapy in inflammatory disorders in the female true pelvis] Antuzzi P.
Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 45:579-89, Jul 63 **(It)**
[Research on the behavior of sialic acid in women with inflammatory diseases of the true pelvis before and after treatment with a butazolidine derivative] Sassi D. **Riv Ostet Ginec Prat** 45:590-600, Jul 63 **(It)**
[Case of widespread peritonitis due to torsion and necrosis of a Meckel's diverticulum] Ebihara T, et al.
Clin Surg (Tokyo) 18:1425-7, Nov 63 **(Jap)**
[Study of emergency abdominal surgery in newborn infants] Ikeda K. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 46:914-20, 1964 **(Jap)**
[Emergency management of gastric and duodenal perforation] Shikata J.
J Ther (Tokyo) 46:972-9, 1964 **(Jap)**
[Chronic peritonitis and peritoneal diseases] Masuda M, et al. **Naika** 12:887-91, Nov 63 **(Jap)**
[Primary suture of the common bile duct following its surgical opening] Czerucki W, et al.
Pol Przegl Chir 35:812-5, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Effect of biliary peritonitis and stasis jaundice on the healing of surgical wounds] Dmochowski J.
Pol Przegl Chir 35:755-6, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Reconstructive surgery of the bile ducts] Jezioro Z, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir** 35:790-2, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Further observations on primary suturing of the common bile duct] Trojanowski A, et al.
Pol Przegl Chir 35:808-11, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Aseptic biliary peritonitis] Jezioro Z, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:908-9, 17 Jun 63 **(Pol)**
[Iatrogenic processes during investigations and treatment of female sterility] Mueller F, et al.
Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo 19:86-94, Mar-Apr 64 **(Por)**
[Surgical treatment of inflammatory tumors of the uterine adnexae] Ozerianskaia AL.
Akush Ginek 39:117-20, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Ristomycin--a new antibiotic for intravenous administration. (Studies on its clinical and physiological effects on patients with severe infections)] Rufanov IG, et al.
Antibiotiki 8:836-9, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[On failure of the esophago-gastric and esophago-intestinal anastomosis after radical operations for cancer of the cardia and esophagus] Kotlukova TV. **Grudn Khir** 5:76-80, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Suspended enterostomy in peritonitis] Volkov GI.
Kazan Med Zh 4:23-4, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Treatment of diffuse suppurative peritonitis in the Antarctic] Kalinichenko NI.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:93-6, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Staphylococcal resistance to antibiotics and characteristics of the course of suppurative infections in children] Khristich AD.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:24-9, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Principles of the rational antibiotic therapy of some surgical infections] Kuzin MI, et al.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:11-9, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Clinical features of peritonitis in aged and senile patients] Lutsenko SM.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:66-72, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[A case of influenzal peritonitis] Maloman EN, et al.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:132-3, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[On surgical complications of lymphogranulomatosis of the small intestine] Tarnopol'skiĭ AM.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:119-22, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Protein content of blood and oxidation processes in patients treated with ristomycin] Govorovich EA.
Klin Med (Moskva) 41:39-43, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[Use of ristomycin in the treatment of septic infections] Rufanov IG, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 41:34-9, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[Apropos of peritonitis in typhoid fever] Dzhakhangirov MK. **Med Zh Uzbek** 9:71-3, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Mortality in acute surgical diseases of the abdominal organs in aged and senile patients] Astrozhnikov IuV, et al. **Sovet Med** 27:103-7, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Umbilical sepsis and peritonitis] Botvinov AM, et al.
Sovet Med 26:136-8, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[On the use of sulfanilamides combined with antibiotics and on the advantage of sulfapyridazine--a sulfanilamide of prolonged action] Govorovich IeA, et al. **Sovet Med** 27:19-25, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Rare complications in hernia] Nurmukhamedov RM.
Sovet Med 27:106-9, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[Autovaccines in the treatment of septic conditions in children] Khristich AD, et al.
Vestn Khir Grekov 91:96-9, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Non-perforated biliary peritonitis] Landa BA.
Vestn Khir Grekov 91:115-6, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Acute peritonitis after internal urethrotomy] Babitskiĭ GS.
Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:78-9, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Diagnosis and therapy of appendicitis in a regional hospital] Bakhanovich VG.
Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:70-2, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[On the use of ACTH and cortisone in the combined therapy of diffuse peritonitis] Grishin IN.
Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:16-8, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[Complicated phytobezoars of the small intestine] Kaplan GI. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 9:72-3, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[On biliary peritonitis] Plavinskiĭ AA.
Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:84-5, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Apropos of 2 cases of perforated mucocele of the appendix] Kangrga N, et al.
Srpski Arh Celok Lek 91:1071-4, Nov 63 **(Ser)**
[Encapsulated meconium peritonitis] Lestache y Cabrera JG. **Acta Pediat Esp** 22:50-7, Jan 64 **(Sp)**
[Presentation of the fundamentals and discussion of some "behavior norms", about appendicitis, to recommend to the general practitioner] Roviralta E.
Arch Argent Pediat 59:54-7, Mar-Apr 63 **(Sp)**
[A case of intestinal perforation due to Ascaris without typical manifestations of acute abdomen] Heredia Duarte A, et al.
Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 21:325-9, May-Jun 64 **(Sp)**
[Treatment of typhoid peritonitis by extensive lavage and intraperitoneal use of chloramphenicol, in continuous drip administration (Bonilla-Naar method)] Bracho JE. **Dia Med** 35:1128-30, 29 Jul 63 **(Sp)**
[Hemorrhagic peritonitis caused by folliculin autosensitization] Sosa Gallardo CA.
Dia Med 35:2-6, Aug 63 **(Sp)**
[Experimental peritonitis. Results of treatment with proteolytic enzymes and antibiotics] Gordillo Fernández J.
Ginec Obstet Mex 19:89-96, Mar-Apr 64 **(Sp)**
[Acute appendicitis in the infant] Llambias MR, et al.
Pediat Panamer Suppl:110-2, Jan 64 **(Sp)**
[Perforated lymphosarcoma of the small intestine. Generalized peritonitis] Betoldi AO, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 50:2257-9, 2 Aug 63 **(Sp)**
[Apendicodiverticulitis. Report of a case] Brizuela AF.
Prensa Med Argent 50:2255-6, 2 Aug 63 **(Sp)**
[Amebic peritonitis] Turco NB, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 50:2061-3, 5 Jul 63 **(Sp)**
[Immunology of the digestive system. Surgical aspects] Sosa Gallardo CA.
Rev Fac Cienc Med Cordoba 21:39-45, Jan-Mar 63 **(Sp)**
[Infrequent abdominal trauma] Wainer M, et al.
Sem Med (B Air) 124:718-21, 2 Apr 64 **(Sp)**
[Fluid therapy in appendicitis with peritonitis in children] Fock G. **Nord Med** 71:237-40, 20 Feb 64 **(Sw)**
[Experiences with sigmamycin in gynecology and obstetrics. II.] Belonoschkin B.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:384-8, 5 Feb 64 **(Sw)**

PERMEABILITY (H)

Method for non-destructive determination of the sodium transport pool in frog skin with radiosodium. Andersen B, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 59:319-29, Dec 63
The transport of nonelectrolytes in muscle as a diffusional process in cytoplasm. Fenichel IR, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 60:Suppl 221:1-63, 1963
Altered permeability of the renal artery of the hypertensive rat: an electron microscopic study. Esterly JA, et al. **Amer J Path** 43:619-38, Oct 63
The role of molecularly dehydrated phosphates in regulating the intercellular and intracellular transport of substances. Horvath AA.
Amer J Pharm 135:269-72, Jul 63
Steroid effects on permeability of rat thymic lymphocytes to alpha-aminoisobutyrate. Blecher M.
Amer J Physiol 205:446-52, Sep 63
Metabolically induced permeability changes across mesothelium and endothelium. Cascarano J, et al.
Amer J Physiol 206:373-82, Feb 64
Role of chloride ions in cardiac action and pacemaker potentials. De Mello WC.
Amer J Physiol 205:567-75, Sep 63
Effects of calcium removal on bullfrog gastric mucosa. Forte JG, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 205:631-7, Oct 63
Efflux of sodium from isolated toad bladder. Frazier HS, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 205:718-22, Oct 63
Magnesium and calcium as regulators of intestinal permeability. Tidball CS.
Amer J Physiol 206:243-6, Jan 64
Transport of electrolytes and water across wall of rabbit gall bladder. Wheeler HO.
Amer J Physiol 205:427-38, Sep 63
Diffusion of tritiated water into collecting duct urine in the dog. White HL, et al.
Amer J Physiol 205:715-7, Oct 63
Clinical aspects of the blood-brain barrier. Barlow CF.
Ann Rev Med 15:187-202, 1964 (4 ref.)
Nervous function at the cellular level. Bennett MV.
Ann Rev Physiol 26:289-340, 1964 (268 ref.)
Excitation and excitation-contraction coupling in cardiac muscle. Brady AJ.
Ann Rev Physiol 26:341-56, 1964 (85 ref.)
The net passage of water through the isolated skin of "Rana esculenta" in the absence of apparent osmotic gradient. Capraro V, et al.
Arch Ital Biol 101:161-73, 2 Apr 63
Water permeability of the living cornea. Donn A, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 70:515-21, Oct 63
The movement of water and other molecules through human enamel. Poole DF, et al.
Arch Oral Biol 8:771-2, Nov-Dec 63
Permeability of Escherichia coli to organic compounds and inorganic salts measured by light-scattering. Bovell CR, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 75:257-66, 24 Sep 63
Species differences in the effect of sodium and potassium ions on the ATPase of erythrocyte membranes. Chan PC, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 79:424-6, 30 Mar 64
The permeability of the protoplasts of Chara australis and Nitella translucens to methanol, ethanol and isopropanol. Dainty J, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 79:122-8, 27 Jan 64
The permeability of the cell membranes of Nitella translucens to urea, and the effect of high concentrations of sucrose on this permeability. Dainty J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 79:112-21, 27 Jan 64
The uptake of radioactive ruthenium by rat liver nuclei. Gilbert IG, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 79:568-74, 25 May 64
The relationship of Ussing's flux-ratio equation to the thermodynamic description of membrane permeability. Hoshiko T, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 79:301-17, 30 Mar 64
The kinetics of carrier-mediated transport: stationary-state approximations. Jacquez JA.
Biochim Biophys Acta 79:318-28, 30 Mar 64
Effect of phlorizin on exchange and non-exchange transport of sugars in human erythrocytes. Lacko L, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 79:563-7, 25 May 64
Uptake of alpha-thioethyl D-glucopyranoside by Saccharomyces cerevisiae. II. General characteristics of an active transport system. Okada H, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 82:547-55, 16 Mar 64
Uptake of alpha-thioethyl D-glucopyranoside by Saccharomyces cerevisiae. I. The genetic control of facilitated diffusion and active transport. Okada H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 82:538-46, 16 Mar 64
Sodium compartmentation in turtle bladder. Paine CM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 78:767-8, 13 Dec 63

Ultrafiltration of proteins through cellophane membranes of enhanced permeability. Rosenfeld M. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 75:241-9, 24 Sep 63

Diffusion studies with photosynthesis inhibitors on Chlorella. Zweig G, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 79:226-33, 30 Mar 64

The induction of permeability-increasing activity in human plasma by activated Hageman factor. Ratnoff OD, et al. **Brit J Exp Path** 45:328-45, Jun 64

Dimethyl sulfoxide: effects on the permeability of biologic membranes (Preliminary report). Jacob SW, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 6:193-8, Mar 64

Thermostability of collagen fibres after x-ray irradiation in vitro. Dvořáková J, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 9:396-7, Oct 63

A factor capable of increasing vascular permeability present in lymph node cells. A possible mediator of the delayed reaction. Willoughby DA, et al. **Immunology** 6:484-98, Sep 63

Studies on vascular permeability in the skin. Description of a new permeability increasing factor. Inderbitzin T. **Int Arch Allerg** 24:201-8, 1964

Studies on the effect of some normal gamma globulins and their derivaties on the vascular permeability of guinea pig skin. Ward PA, et al. **Int Arch Allerg** 24:86-99, 1964

Inducible transport system for citrulline in Streptococcus faecalis. Bibb WR, et al. **J Bact** 87:815-22, Apr 64

Porosity of isolated cell walls of saccharomyces cerevisiae and Bacillus megaterium. Gerhardt P, et al. **J Bact** 87:945-51, Apr 64

Chromatographic analysis of the state of association of the dye-iodine complex in decolorization solvents of the Gram stain. Lamanna C, et al. **J Bact** 87:965-6, Apr 64

Effect of ozone on survival and permeability of Escherichia coli. Scott DB, et al. **J Bact** 85:567-76, Mar 63

Effect of pH and ammonium ions on the permeability of Bacillus pasteurii. Wiley WR, et al. **J Bact** 86:1152-6, Dec 63

Migration of amino acids across the membrane of the human erythrocyte. Winter CG, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:872-8, Mar 64

Permeability of erythrocytes to sugars. III. A further analysis of the effect of tannic acid, mercury and triton X-100. Hunter FR. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 63:39-54, Feb 64

Phospholipid-cholesterol membrane model: effects of calcium, potassium or protamine on membrane hydration, water permeability and electrical resistance. Leitch GJ, et al. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 63:225-32, Apr 64

Binding of lipids in the red cell membrane. Roelofsen B, et al. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 63:233-43, Apr 64

On the electrogenic nature of active sodium transport across the isolated frog skin. Klahr S, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:922-30, May 64

Retardation of sodium exchange in dog erythrocytes by physiological concentrations of aldosterone, in vitro. Spach C, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:217-27, Feb 64

Membrane potential in teeth: application of some common anions to enamel. Chick AO, et al. **J Dent Res** 42:934-42, Jul-Aug 63

The effect of thyroid hormones on water permeability of the isolated bladder of the toad Bufo bufo. Green K, et al. **J Endocr** 28:205-11, Jan 64

Water permeation at different tonicities in the amphibian egg. Berntsson KE, et al. **J Exp Zool** 155:317-24, Apr 64

Water permeability of the fetal erythrocyte. Barton TC, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 47:839-49, May 64

Influence of lithium ions on the transmembrane potential and cation content of cardiac cells. Carmeliet EE. **J Gen Physiol** 47:501-30, Jan 64

The influence of Na concentration on Na transport across frog skin. Cereijido M, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 47:879-93, May 64

Electrical excitability of isolated frog skin and toad bladder. Finkelstein A. **J Gen Physiol** 47:545-65, Jan 64

The frictional coefficients of the flows of non-electrolytes through artificial membranes. Ginzburg BZ, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 47:403-18, Nov 63

Osmotic resistance of erythrocytes. Canine breed differences. Fox MW. **J Hered** 55:146-8, May-Jun 64

The effect of temperature and humidity on the penetration of C14 acetylsalicylic acid in excised human skin. Fritsch WC, et al. **J Invest Derm** 41:307-11, Nov 63

Some aspects of the behavior of chromium compounds in the skin. Mali JW, et al. **J Invest Derm** 41:111-22, Sep 63

The action of anti-inflammatory compounds in mice with peritonitis. Northover BJ. **J Path Bact** 87:395-404, Apr 64

The effect of vascular permeability factors on the emigration of leucocytes. Spector WG, et al. **J Path Bact** 87:341-6, Apr 64

A lymph-node permeability factor in the tuberculin reaction. Willoughby DA, et al. **J Path Bact** 87:353-63, Apr 64

The effect of diluting the internal solution on the electrical properties of a perfused giant axon. Baker PF, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 170:541-60, Apr 64

Permeability of the human red cell to labelled glucose. Britton HG. **J Physiol (London)** 170:1-20, Jan 64

A quantitative description of potassium currents in myelinated nerve fibres of Xenopus laevis. Frankenhaeuser B. **J Physiol (London)** 169:424-30, Nov 63

The effect of temperature on the sodium and potassium permeability changes in myelinated nerve fibres of Xenopus laevis. Frankenhaeuser B, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 169:431-7, Nov 63

The significance of the state of vascular wall in the development of cholesterol atherosclerosis. Myasnikov AL, et al. **Mal Cardiov** 4:133-49, 1963

Membrane permeability and the control of cellular function. Lucy JA. **Nat Cancer Inst Monogr** 13:93-107, Apr 64

Determination of vascular permeability. Aschheim E. **Nature (London)** 201:1291-2, 28 Mar 64

Cation fluxes in galactosaemic erythrocytes. Baar HS, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:1223-4, 21 Mar 64

Ion specific polymer membrane. Bloch R, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:802-3, 24 Aug 63

Diffusion delay in frog skin connective tissue: a source of error in tracer investigations. Hoshiko T, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:932-3, 29 Feb 64

Sodium and water transport across isolated intestine of a marine teleost. House CR, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:1293-4, 28 Sep 63

Relationship of electrical potential differences to net ion fluxes in rat proximal tubules. Marsh D, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:714-5, 15 Feb 64

A probe for continuous determination of anaesthetic chemical potential in vivo. Parsons JA. **Nature (London)** 200:1286-8, 28 Dec 63

Streaming potentials in a biological membrane. Pidot AL, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:701-2, 15 Feb 64

Changes in permeability of articular cartilage with age. Stockwell RA, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:835-6, 22 Feb 64

Effect of insulin on accumulation of radioactivity from amino-acids by isolated intact rat diaphragm. Wool IG. **Nature (London)** 202:196-7, 11 Apr 64

Vascular permeability in the area postrema and hypothalamus. A study using iodinated radioactive albumin. Wsniewski H, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 13:885-94, Oct 63

Molecular collision-exchange transport of oxygen by hemoglobin. Enns T. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:247-52, Feb 64

Erythrocyte fatty acid composition and apparent permeability to non-electrolytes. Walker BL, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:1099-103, Apr 64

Immediate and short-term changes in cell permeability after x-irradiation. Srb V. **Radiat Res** 21:308-13, Feb 64

Tetracycline fluorescence in permeability studies of membranes around intracellular parasites. Du Buy HG, et al. **Science** 145:163-5, 10 Jul 64

Effect of a protein factor isolated from schizophrenic blood on permeability. Latham LK, et al. **Vox Sang** 8:491-6, Jul-Aug 63

[Trials on the conductometric determination of changes in the permeability of isolated frog skin] Kocián J, et al. **Scr Med Fac Med Brunensis** 36:329-37, 1963 (Cz)

[Changes in the permeability of isolated frog skin caused by Septonex and chemicals influencing its bactericidal action] Nezval J, et al. **Scr Med Fac Med Brunensis** 36:323-8, 1963 (Cz)

[Placental permeability] Soiva K. **Duodecim** 80:583-8, 1964 (20 ref.) (Fin)

[The effect of different lipid solvents on the permeability of the horny layer for water. The effect of some fatty substances on permeation relationships] Romiti N, et al. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 218:52-61, 19 Dec 63 (Ger)

[On the effect of mineral waters on the blood supply and ion permeability of the skin] Lotmar R. **Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig)** 15:307-10, Sep-Oct 63 (Ger)

[Long-lasting influence of roentgen rays on cell permeability] Srb V. **Exp Cell Res** 34:318-24, Apr 64 (Ger)

[Animal experiments on the permeability of the intestinal tract for virus] Raettig H. **Zbl Bakt (Orig)** 191:97-104, Dec 63 (Ger)

[Study of the permeability of surviving frog skin and its exposure to ultrasonics] Tamás G. **Kiserl Orvostud** 16:189-92, Apr 64 (Hun)

[Hemato-labyrinthine barrier and hypothermia. (Experimental study of the permeability to sodic fluorescein in rabbits in hypothermia, in deep hypothermia and after return to normothermia] Baldassini G, et al. **Arch Ital Otol** 74:433-50, May-Jun 63 (It)

[Influence of vasoactive substances on the hemato-labyrinthine barrier. Research with radioactive sodium (Na24)] Del Bo M, et al. **Arch Ital Otol** 74:370-7, May-Jun 63 (It)

[Interpretative model of the effects of the posterior pituitary hormone on the passage of water through epithelial cells] Marro F, et al. **Arch Sci Biol (Bologna)** 47:193-201, Jul-Sep 63 (It)

[Study of the physico-chemical characteristics of the membrane of the round window with P-32] Giacomelli F, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:858-61, 15 Aug 63 (It)

[Analysis of the effects of posterior pituitary hormone on the interactions between the flow of solutes and solvent in the processes of passive permeation through the skin of Amphibia. II. Control of the theoretical treatment and general representation of the relative changes of the coefficients of flow] Marro F, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1330-3, 30 Nov 63 (It)

[Analysis of the effects of posterior pituitary hormone on the interactions between the flow of solutes and solvent in the processes of passive permeation through the skin of Amphibia. I. Premises and theoretical treatment of the relation between the coefficients of flow] Marro F, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1327-30, 30 Nov 63 (It)

[Analysis of the effects of posterior pituitary hormone on the interactions between the flow of solutes and solvent in the processes of passive permeation through the skin of Amphibia. III. Interpretative model of the relative changes of the coefficients of flow] Marro F, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1333-6, 30 Nov 63 (It)

[Analysis of the effects of posterior pituitary hormone on the interactions between the flow of solutes and solvent in the processes of passive permeation through the skin of Amphibia. IV. Changes in the tonicity of the solutions transferred between two iso-osmotic media] Marro F, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1336-9, 30 Nov 63 (It)

[Behavior of the volume of the epithelium in isolated skin of the Rana treated with inhibitors of active ion transport] Marro F, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:958-61, 15 Sep 63 (It)

[Permeability of skeletal muscle to aldolase in the course of various atrophies] Pellegrino C, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1989-92, 31 Dec 63 (It)

[On the permeability of the human placenta to thyroxin. (Study made with radioactive thyroxin)] Salabé GB, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1157-60, 15 Oct 63 (It)

[On the permeability of the human placenta to iodide] Salabé GB, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1155-7, 15 Oct 63 (It)

[Effect of human serum on the skin. VI. Comparison between its inflammatory power and its contractile action on smooth muscle] Binazzi M. **Minerva Derm** 39:35-7, Feb 64 (It)

[Glomerular permeability to macroglobulins in renal diseases] Maiorca R, et al. **Minerva Nefrol** 10:150-4, Oct-Dec 63 (It)

[Experimental study of the permeability of the biological blood-cerebrospinal fluid and blood-labyrinthine fluid barriers to radio-iodinated serum albumin in physiological conditions and after subshock doses of histamine] Baldassini G, et al. **Minerva Nucl** 8:25-7, Jan-Feb 64 (It)

[Permeability of ischemic hepatic tissue to I-131 labeled fibrinogen] Sapigni T. **Minerva Nucl** 8:19-24, Jan-Feb 64 (It)

[Behavior of permeability to potassium in the frog sartorius muscle during denervation atrophy] Tiripicchio I, et al. **Minerva Ortop** 15:6-7, Jan-Feb 64 (It)

[Study of synovial reabsorption time by means of water-soluble contrast media] Dainotto F, et al. **Policlinico [Med]** 71:193-202, Jun 64 (It)

[Permeability of erythrocyte membrane to potassium. III.] D'Amore A, et al. **Rendic Ist Sup Sanit** 26:1007-10, 1963 (It)

[On the possibility that various "stresses", especially hypoxia, permit the outflow of intracellular enzymes by increase of the permeability of the cell membrane without tissue necrosis] Vacca C. **Riv Med Aero** 26:443-53, Jul-Sep 63 (It)

[The permeability of skeletal muscle to aldolase during various atrophies] Pellegrino C, et al. **Sperimentale** 113:125-48, May-Jun 63 (It)

[Permeability of hepatic and renal ischemic tissues to I-131 NaI and serum albumin] Sapigni T. **Sperimentale** 113:216-30, Jul-Aug 63 (It)

[The mechanism of estrogen action] Zelewski L. **Postepy Biochem** 9:505-20, 1963 (70 ref.) (Pol)

[Determination of the permeability of glandular cells of the stomach with a modified Pentzoldt-Faber iodine-potassium test] Tsimmerman IS, et al. **Lab Delo** 10:161-4, 1964 (Rus)

[Changes in the permeability of barriers after irradiation. Radiobiology of cell barriers] Hluchovský B. **Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ** 6:147-54, 1963 (Rus)

[Long-term changes in cell permeability caused by roentgen rays] Sbr V, et al. **Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ** 6:165-70, 1963 (Rus)

[Permeability of the cell nucleus] Troshin AS. **Tsitologiia** 5:601-22, Nov-Dec 63 (21 ref.) (Rus)

[Intracellular resting and action potentials in the isolated heart of the rat and guinea pig] De Salamanca FE. **An Acad Nac Med (Madrid)** 80:435-44, 1963 (Sp)

PERMITIL see FLUPHENAZINE (D4)

PEROXIDASES (D5)

Oxidation of cystine by hydrogen peroxide catalysed by horse-radish peroxidase. Stelmaszyńska T, et al. **Acta Biochim Pol** 10:371-8, 1963

Oxidation of cystine by hydrogen peroxide catalyzed by horse-radish peroxidase. Stelmaszyńska T, et al. **Acta Biochim Pol** 10:371-8, 1963

Myeloperoxydase activity in normal rat bone marrow. Zombai E, et al. **Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung** 14:51-6, 1963

Cytochemical reactions of basophil leukocytes. I. Peroxidase staining. Inagaki S. **Acta Haemat Jap** 26:544-8, Oct 63

Studies on adaptive enzyme synthesis. I. General introductory remarks, and methods. Dán S, et al. **Acta Med Acad Sci Hung** 19:295-309, 1963

The effect of leukocytic enzyme activity on the structure of the gingival pocket epithelium in man. Thilander H. **Acta Odont Scand** 21:431-51, Nov 63

Uterine peroxidase activity in human endometrium. Lucas FV, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 88:965-7, 1 Apr 64

Pathologic features of the choroid plexus. 1. Cytochemical effects of hypervitaminosis A. Becker NH, et al. **Amer J Path** 43:1017-30, Dec 63

A continual spectrophotometric determination of ammonia-producing systems. Stutts P, et al. **Anal Biochem** 8:70-4, May 64

Preliminary studies on tryptophan pyrrolase activity in mice. Naik VR, et al. **Ann Biochem Exp Med** 23:433-8, Nov 63

The properties of enzyme-activating colloids. Siegel SM, et al. **Ann Histochim** 8:145-7, Apr-Jun 63

The macromolecular environment as a factor in the control of chemical processes . Siegel SM. **Ann Histochim** 8:133-43, Apr-Jun 63

Some aspects of steroid hormone action. Tomkins GM, et al. **Ann Rev Biochem** 32:677-708, 1963 (223 ref.)

Occurrence of cytochrome oxidase and peroxidase in Nitrosomonas europaea. Pokallus RS, et al. **Arch Biochem** 105:208-9, Apr 64

Studies on differentiation of tubercle bacilli isolated from human beings, cattle and poultry.II. Enzymic activity. Szulga T, et al. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 11:395-403, 1963

Studies on differentiation of tubercle bacilli isolated from human beings, cattle and poultry. II. Enzymic activity. Szulga T, et al. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 11:395-403, 1963

ADP-activated lipid peroxidation coupled to the TPNH oxidase system of microsomes. Hochstein P, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 12:388-94, 14 Aug 63

Glutathione peroxidase: the primary agent for the elimination of hydrogen peroxide in erythrocytes. Cohen G, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 2:1420-8, Nov-Dec 63

Optically active metalloprotein chromophores. III. Heme and nonheme iron proteins. Ulmer DD, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 2:1335-40, Nov-Dec 63

Absence of effect of chlortetracycline administration on amino acid incorporation and enzyme synthesis in the liver of the intact rat. Franklin TJ. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 76:138-40, 17 Sep 63

Hg2+ effect on tryptophan peroxidase (pyrrolase) at the sub-cellular level. Koike K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 81:602-4, 9 Mar 64

Inhibition of several enzymes by folic acid, aminopterin and amethopterin. Vogel WH, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 85:164-6, 6 Apr 64

The mechanism of aerobic oxidase reaction catalyzed by peroxidase. Yamazaki I, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 77:47-64, 3 Sep 63

Synthesis in vitro of thyroxine from diiodotyrosine by myeloperoxidase and by a cell-free preparation of beef thyroid glands. II. Flavin mononucleotide and Mn2+ system. Yip C, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 82:276-83, 10 Feb 64

Synthesis in vitro of thyroxine from diiodotyrosine by myeloperoxidase and by a cell-free preparation of beef thyroid glands. I. Glucose-glucose oxidase system. Yip C, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 74:747-55, 10 Sep 63

Effect of physical factors on reactions of horse-radish peroxidase complexes with reduced cytochrome C. Farwell RW, et al. **Biophys J** 3:479-91, Nov 63

Comparison of iodide peroxidase-like activity of thyroid and nonthyroid preparations. Fawcett DM, et al. **Endocrinology** 73:279-84, Sep 63

Effect of catalase inhibitors on the deiodination of thyroxine. Galton VA, et al. **Endocrinology** 74:627-34, Apr 64

Role of peroxidase and catalase in the physiological deiodination of thyroxine. Galton VA, et al. **Endocrinology** 73:596-605, Nov 63

Observations in two Swiss families with acatalasia. II. Aebi H, et al. **Enzym Biol Clin (Basel)** 4:121-51, 1964

Catalase and peroxidase activity of typhoid bacteria sensitive and resistant to chloramphenicol. Shub GM, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 22:795-6, Sep-Oct 63

Effect of p-chloromercuribenzoate on tryptophan peroxidase of normal rat liver in vitro. Koike K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 55:195-6, Feb 64

Role of the hypothalamus in the induction of tryptophan pyrrolase activity in rabbit liver. Shimazu T. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 55:163-71, Feb 64

The stimulation of horseradish peroxidase by nitrogenous ligands. Fridovich I. **J Biol Chem** 238:3921-7, Dec 63

Lactoperoxidase. I. The prosthetic group of lactoperoxidase. Hultquist DE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:2843-6, Aug 63

The oxidatic activity of horseradish peroxidase. II. Participation of ferroperoxidase. Klapper MH, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:3743-9, Nov 63

The oxidatic activity of horseradish peroxidase. I. Oxidation of hydro- and naphthohydroquinones. Klapper MH, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:3736-42, Nov 63

Induction of tryptophan pyrrolase by alpha-methyltryptophan and its metabolic significance in vivo. Moran JF, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:3006-8, Sep 63

Lactoperoxidase. II. Isolation. Morrison M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:2843-9, Aug 63

Glucocorticoids and transaminase activity. VI. Comparison of the adaptive increases of alanine- and tyrosine-alpha-ketoglutarate transaminases. Rosen F, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:3725-9, Nov 63

Glucocorticoids and transaminase activity. VII. Studies on the nature and specificity of substrate induction of tyrosine-alpha-ketoglutarate transaminase and tryptophan pyrrolase. Rosen F, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:3730-5, Nov 63

Cytochemical observations on the relationship between lysosomes and phagosomes in kidney and liver by combined staining for acid phosphatase and intravenously injected horseradish peroxidase. Straus W. **J Cell Biol** 20:497-507, Mar 64

Effects of bacterial endotoxins on metabolism. VI. The role of tryptophan pyrrolase in response of mice to endotoxin. Berry LJ, et al. **J Exp Med** 118:587-603, 1 Oct 63

Enzymatic oxidation of dihydrothiamine. II. Oxidation by crystalline wheat germ peroxidase. Uehara K, et al. **J Vitamin (Kyoto)** 9:24-31, 10 Mar 63

Inhibiting action of epsilon amino caproic acid on capillary permeability in guinea pigs tested with new quantitative method based on Straus' peroxidase procedure. Variance and covariance analyses. Copley AL, et al. **Life Sci** 3:65-76, Feb 64

Destruction of hydroxycinnamic acids coupled to oxidation of indolyl-3-acetic acid by peroxidase as a possible mechanism for adaptive changes of indolyl-3-acetic acid oxidase activity. Engelsma G. **Nature (London)** 202:88-9, 4 Apr 64

A histochemical technic for the demonstration of cytochrome c. Flatmark T. **Nature (London)** 200:1112-3, 14 Dec 63

In vivo peroxidase inhibitor in bush bean (Phaseolus vulgaris) leaves. Pattee HE, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:1328, 28 Mar 64

Role of catalase and peroxidase in the metabolism of leucocytes. Rechcigl M Jr, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:1001-2, 7 Sep 63

A role for peroxidase in biosynthesis of auxin. Riddle VM, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:391-2, 25 Apr 64

Oxidation of reduced triphosphopyridine nucleotide by guinea pig polymorphonuclear leucocytes. Roberts J, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:85-6, 4 Apr 64

Cytological and cytochemical studies on Cytamoeba bacterifera Labbé, 1894. Lehmann DL. **Parasitology** 54:121-4, Feb 64

Oxygen consumption in the presence of glucose and cytochemical localization of enzymes in Haemogregarina boyli. Lehmann DL. **Parasitology** 54:117-9, Feb 64

[On the decidual transformation of the oviduct mucosa] Kraus R, et al. **Cesk Morf** 12:74-84, 1964 (Cz)

[An inorganic model for catalase and peroxidase activity] Vanneste W. **Arch Int Physiol** 71:643-5, Aug 63 (Dut)

[Enzymatic destruction of auxin in Nicotiana] Phipps J. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 257:1339-42, 5 Aug 63 (Fr)

[Enzymes of the thyroid gland and some chemical aspects of iodination] Mayberry WE, et al. **Expos Ann Biochim Med** 25:21-9, 1964 (Fr)

[Calculation of the quantity of blood contained in a tissue homogenate. (Description of a technic: discussion of its validity and its utility)] Antoine B, et al. **Path Biol (Paris)** 12:198-205, Feb 64 (Fr)

[The enzymatic oxidation of pseudomorphine] Frömming KH, et al. **Arch Pharm (Berlin)** 296:557-61, Aug 63 (Ger)

[Further studies on enzyme induction by cortisol in the liver] Ewald W, et al. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 333:57-70, 1963 (Ger)

[Effect of organic insecticides on enzymes. IV. On the effect of chlorinated hydrocarbons on peroxidase in vitro] Wildbrett G, et al. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 332:305-9, 1963 (Ger)

[Dependence of peroxidase activity in milk on the sexual cycle in cattle] Kern R, et al. **Z Naturforsch (B)** 18:1082-4, Dec 63 (Ger)

[Conformation-related phosphorescence and chemiluminescence of some proteins] Stauff J, et al. **Z Naturforsch [B]** 19:87-96, Feb 64 (Ger)

[On the action type of the alpha-locus of Ephestia kühniella] Egelhaaf A. **Z Vererbungsl** 94:349-84, 30 Dec 63 (Ger)

[On the variability of mycobacteria] Hartwigk H, et al. **Zbl Bakt (Orig)** 189:430-53, Aug 63 (Ger)

[Hepatic tryptophan-pyrrolase in experimental physiology and pathology] Chiancone FM. **Acta Vitamin (Milano)** 17:183-201, Aug-Oct 63 (It)

[On changes in leukocyte oxido-peroxidase enzyme activity in infectious diseases] Fracchia P, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 68:Suppl:3281-94, 31 Dec 63 (It)

[The action of muscular fatigue on the leukocyte peroxidase activity in normal subjects] Fracchia P, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 68:Suppl:3114-21, 31 Dec 63 (It)

[Determination of the catalase and peroxidase activity of tuberculous strains isolated from diagnostic material by the slide and test tube method] Janowiec M, et al. **Gruzlica** 31:865-73, Aug 63 (Pol)

[The action of oxiydases on proteins] Trojanowski J, et al. **Postepy Biochem** 9:343-51, 1963 (53 ref.) (Pol)

[Effect of isonicotinic acid hydrazide on some enzymes of tubercle bacilli] Suszko K. **Poznan Tow Przyjac Nauk Wydz Lek** 25:243-67, 1963 (Pol)

[Oxidase activity of blood ceruloplasmin and some other metal containing enzymes in acute dysentery] Ostrovoskiĭ NN. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:87-92, Feb 64 (Rus)

[Modified method for detecting myeloperoxidase] Nartsissov RP. **Lab Delo** 10:150-1, 1964 (Rus)

[Quantitative evaluation of the results of some histochemical reactions in leukocytes] Shurygin AI. **Lab Delo** 9:7-8, Oct 63 (Rus)

[Catalase and peroxidase activity in thermotolerant Saccharomyces cerevisiae] Loginova LG, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 32:416-8, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

[The effect of radiation damage of nucleoprotein and lipoprotein division surfaces on the enzymatic reaction rate] Pasynskiĭ AG, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 4:29-35, 1964 (Rus)

[Determination of alkaline phosphatase in peroxidase in butter for a check of pasteurization of the original cream] Avakian AO. **Vop Pitan** 22:82-4, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)

[Significance of oxidizing enzymes in the germination of seeds. Contribution to their study] Morales C. **Farmacognosia** 23:75-113, Jan-Dec 63 (Sp)

PEROXIDES (D1)

Heated fats and allied compounds as carcinogens; studied by the Newt test. Arffmann E. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 61:161-80, 1964

The macromolecular environment as a factor in the control of chemical processes . Siegel SM. **Ann Histochim** 8:133-43, Apr-Jun 63

Role of ascorbate and cysteine on swelling and lipid peroxidation in rat liver mitochondria. Fortney SR, et al. **Arch Biochem** 104:241-7, Feb 64

The formation and catalytic role of catalase peroxide compound II. Nicholls P. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 81:479-95, 9 Mar 64

Epoxides, peroxides and lactones as carcinogens. **Food Cosmet Toxic** 2:65, Apr 64

Effects of phosphate, arsenate, and other substances on swelling and lipid peroxide formation when mitochondria are treated with oxidized and reduced glutathione. Hunter FE Jr, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:622-30, Feb 64

Studies on the mechanism of ascorbate-induced swelling and lysis of isolated liver mitochandria. Hunter FE Jr, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:604-13, Feb 64

Treatment of pyogenic infections. Polin EB. **J Germantown Hosp** 4:84-7, Aug 63

Damage to proteins by peroxidized lipids. Desai ID, et al. **J Lipid Res** 4:204-7, Apr 63

A highly sensitive method for measurement of lipid hydroperoxides by iodimetry and amperometric endpoint. Oette K, et al. **J Lipid Res** 4:212-5, Apr 63

Carcinogenicity of epoxides, lactones, and peroxy compounds. Van Duuren BL, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 31:41-55, Jul 63

Effect of zinc oxide catalyzed peroxide on sterols of almond, cottonseed, and olive oils. Goudah MW, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 52:799-801, Aug 63

Possible presence of lipid peroxides in tissue and tocopherol deficient animals. El-Khatib S, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:188-9, 11 Jan 64

Toxicity of fatty acid ester hydroperoxides. Olcott HS, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:820-2, Dec 63

[The iodometric determination of the peroxide value in essential oils] Bakker HK, et al. **Pharm Weekbl** 99:361-7, 10 Apr 64 (Dut)

[Anti-cancer chemotherapy] Lefevre R, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:329-32, 1964 (Fr)

[Influence of radiosensitizers and radioprotectors on the response of cancers to radiotherapy] Maisin JR. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 9:437-55, Apr 64 (167 ref.) (Fr)

[Additional findings on the mechanism of microsomal ascorbic acid-dependent NADH-2 oxidation] Blume E, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 81:590-3, 9 Mar 64 (Ger)

[On the polarographic investigation of peroxides and oxidized fats] Maack R, et al. **Experientia** 19:466-7, 15 Sep 63 (Ger)

[Cytostatic effects of organic peroxide compounds]

Rieche A, et al.
Z Naturforsch (B) 18:583-4, Jul 63 **(Ger)**
[Cytostatic effects of N-and S-hydroxymethyl and N-C-N compounds] Weitzel G, et al.
Z Naturforsch (B) 18:1121-2, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Modern problems of toxicology and preventive medicine caused by the use of missile propellants] Pons R.
Ann Med Nav (Roma) 68:773-96, Sep-Oct 63 **(It)**
[Toxicology of organic peroxides] Tiunov LA.
Gig Sanit 29:82-7, Jan 64 (36 ref.) **(Rus)**

PERPHENAZINE (D4)

Prolonged perphenazine therapy and thyroid function. Ayd FJ Jr. **Amer J Psychiat** 120:592-4, Dec 63
The use of psychotropic drugs in the rehabilitation of sex-deviated criminals. Buki RA.
Amer J Psychiat 120:1170-5, Jun 64
Perphenazine and thyroid function. Cranswick EH.
Amer J Psychiat 120:1133-4, May 64
Pigmentary retinopathy associated with thioridazine: report of a case with a maximum daily dose of 1400 mgm. Finn R. **Amer J Psychiat** 120:913-5, Mar 64
Perphenazine combined with amitryptiline in newly admitted schizophrenics. Hollister LE, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 120:591-2, Dec 63
The use of perphenazine in the treatment of drug resistant schizophrenics. Illberg P.
Amer J Psychiat 120:810-2, Feb 64
Evaluation of combined antidepressant and tranquilizingdrug (amitriptyline-perphenazine) in the treatment of hospitalized chronic schizophrenicpatients. Karacan I, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 120:500-1, Nov 63
Observations on phenothiazine concentrates and diluting agents. Lever PG, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 120:1000-2, Apr 64
The phrenotropic action of perphenazine-amitriptyline. Pennington VM.
Amer J Psychiat 120:1115-6, May 64
Tranquilizers and suicide in the schizophrenic patient. Cohen S, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 11:312-21, Sep 64
Perphenazine (trilafon) metabolism in psychotic patients. Huang CL, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 10:639-46, Jun 64
Phenothiazine-produced extra-pyramidal system disturbance. Simpson GM, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 10:199-208, Feb 64
Effect of neurotropic drugs on a non-conditioned avoidance response. Plotnikoff N.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 145:430-9, 1 Oct 63
Effect of psychoactive drugs on escape from audiogenic seizures. Plotnikoff NP.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 145:413-20, 1 Oct 63
The effect of certain phenothiazines on the structure and metabolic activity of sarcosomes of guinea pig heart. Medina H, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:461-7, Mar 64
Alterations in response to somatic pain associated with anaesthesia. XV. Further studies with phenothiazine derivatives and similar drugs. Dundee JW, et al.
Brit J Anaesth 35:597-610, Oct 63
The effect of some phenothiazine tranquillizers on the oestrous cycle of albino mice. Bhargava KP, et al.
Brit J Pharmacol 22:162-5, Feb 64
Tranquillizing and hypotensive activities of twelve phenothiazines. Bhargava KP, et al.
Brit J Pharmacol 22:154-61, Feb 64
Anti-emetic activity of phenothiazines in relation to their chemical structure. Bhargava KP, et al.
Brit J Pharmacol 21:436-40, Dec 63
Phenothiazine effect on human antibody synthesis. Saunders JC, et al. **Brit J Psychiat** 110:84-9, Jan 64
The effectiveness of anti-emetic agents: a comparison of the anti-emetic activity of trifluopromazine (Vesprin), perphenazine (Trilafon), and trifluoperazine (Stelazine) with that of dimenhydrinate (Gravol) in postanesthetic vomiting. Purkis IE, et al. **Canad Anaesth Soc J** 10:539-49, Nov 63
Tetanus in cattle. Morrow DA.
Cornell Vet 53:445-9, Jul 63
Control of alcoholic agitation and depression. Greenfield AR. **Curr Ther Res** 5:597, Nov 63
Perphenazine: a reappraisal after eight years. Ayd FJ Jr. **Dis Nerv Syst** 25:311-8, May 64
Clinical trials with amitriptyline and perphenazine among psychiatric outpatients. McLaughlin BE, et al.
Dis Nerv Syst 25:169-71, Mar 64
Combined psychotropic drug therapy. Michaux MH, et al. **Dis Nerv Syst** 24:739-41, Dec 63
Symptom specificity of anti-psychotic drugs. Jenkins SB, et al. **J Mich Med Soc** 63:187-93, Mar 64
The measurement of activity patterns of schizophrenic patients. Chapple ED, et al.
J Nerv Ment Dis 137:258-67, Sep 63
Predrug behavior as a predictor of response to phenothiazines among schizophrenics. Marks J.
J Nerv Ment Dis 137:597-601, Dec 63
The comparative effectiveness of amitriptyline, perphenazine, and their combination in the treatment of chronic psychotic female patients. Hanion TE, et al.
J New Drugs 4:52-60, Jan-Feb 64
Perphenazine and thyroid function. Cranswick EH, et al. **JAMA** 186:1102, 21 Dec 63
Rational use of psychopharmaceutic agents. Shapiro AK. **New York J Med** 64:1084-95, 1 May 64 (44 ref.)
Toxic effects of Phenothiazine tranquillizers. McQueen EG. **New Zeal Med J** 62:460-2, Oct 63
The neck-face syndrome following the use of phenothiazine drugs. Kassler HM.
Oral Surg 17:450-2, Apr 64
Anxiety and depression: treatment in general practice. Ernst EM. **Penn Med J** 66:43-5, Oct 63
Stimulation of prolactin secretion by perphenazine in pituitary-hypothalamus organ culture. Danon A, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 114:366-8, Nov 63
Treatment of drug-induced parkinsonism: a comparison between UK-738, orphenadrine, and a placebo in a double blind study. Jensen K, et al.
Psychopharmacologia (Berlin) 5:301-5, 11 Mar 64
Comparison of butaperazine and perphenazine: a double-blind controlled study. Sharpley P, et al.
Psychopharmacologia (Berlin) 5:209-16, 12 Feb 64
Some experiences with a combination of amitriptyline and perphenazine in severe psychiatric syndromes. Bowes HA. **Psychosomatics** 5:44-7, Jan-Feb 64
Phenothiazines in the management of stress and anxiety. Sainz A. **Psychosomatics** 5:167-73, May-Jun 64
Praemedication to gynaecological operations. Szereday Z, et al. **Ther Hung** 11:22-4, 1963
Extension of tranquilizer action by anticholinesterases. Proctor CD, et al. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 6:1-8, Jan 64
[Acute side-effects of phenothiazine tranquilizers] Huang LC, et al.
Acta Paediat Sinica 4:245-50, Oct-Dec 63 **(Ch)**
[Effect of etaperazine (perphenazine) and aminazin on the behavior, blood pressure and body temperature in monkeys] Ch'e HP.
Acta Pharm Sinica 10:328-33, Jun 63 **(Ch)**
[Long-term drug treatment of criminals. Preliminary experiences] Tofte F.
Ugeskr Laeg 126:41-5, 9 Jan 64 **(Dan)**
[The antiemetic effect of perphenazine. Clinical study in general medicine] Pasquier J, et al.
Lyon Med 210:1259-74, 15 Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Dynamic studies on drawing in the course of treatment with psychotropic agents] Hárdi I.
Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 205:49-62, 30 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[The demonstration of psychotropic phenothiazine derivatives and their excretion products with the aid of thin layer chromatography] Eberhardt H, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 13:804-5, Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Vestibular vertigo and its treatment by drugs] Scholtz HJ. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 57:1340-7, 15 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Studies on the treatment of involuntary movements by stereotaxic surgery. 2. Experimental studies on suppression of perphenazine-induced tremor] Kitaoka T.
Hiroshima Med J 12:129-41, Mar-Apr 64 **(Jap)**
[Nervous diseases and drug therapy] Nishizono M.
J Ther (Tokyo) 46:71-7, Jan 64 **(Jap)**
[Pharmacotherapy of schizophrenia. I. Pharmacotherapy with in-patients of short-term admission] Hachiya H.
Psychiat Neurol Jap 66:45-66, Jan 64 **(Jap)**
[Comparative effect of fluphenazine and perphenazine in the treatment of schizophrenia] Aleksandrowicz J, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 13:911-4, Nov-Dec 63 **(Pol)**
[A case of formication in a 61-year-old female patient with atrophy of the cerebral cortex] Sulestrowski W.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 13:937-9, Nov-Dec 63 **(Pol)**

PERSANTIN (D4)

Effect of Persantin on spontaneous ventricular fibrillation in dogs in deep hypothermia. An experimental study. Ekeström S, et al.
Acta Anaesth Scand 7:179-86, 1963
Effect of rapid and slow-acting "coronary" drugs on precordial pain of the aged. Neumann M, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 247:156-63, Feb 64
A long-term therapy of ischemic heart disease. Griep AH. **Angiology** 14:484-9, Sep 63
Persantin-- a double blind study. Leiberman A, et al.
Angiology 15:290-2, Jun 64
Experimental studies on the effects of persantin with normal and GO-dogs. Chiba T.
Bull Osaka Med Sch 9:106-28, Apr 63
Augmentation of intercoronary anastomosis by long-term administration of a vasodilator drug, dipyridamole (Persantin). Fam WM, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 90:970-3, 18 Apr 64
Dipyridamole: evaluation of long-term therapy in angina pectoris. Wirecki M.
Curr Ther Res 5:472-83, Sep 63
Nocturnal angina pectoris. Griep AH.
GP 29:78-82, Apr 64
Comparative study of the effect of some coronary dilators on cardiac volume. Helmy R.
J Egypt Med Ass 46:833-42, 1963
The effect of 2, 6-bis (diethanolamino)-4,8-dipiperidine (Persantin) on the prothrombin time. Shalaby ES, et al. **J Egypt Med Ass** 46:423-5, 1963
The effect of dipyridamole on retrograde pressure in obstructed coronary arteries. James TN, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 142:93-8, Oct 63
The determination and physiological distribution of dipyridamole and its glucuronides in biological material. Zak SB, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 141:392-8, Sep 63
Evaluation of a coronary vasodilator, dipyridamole (Persantin). **JAMA** 188:1141, 29 Jun 64
Long-term treatment of myocardial ischemia. Gaddy CG. **Virginia Med Monthly** 91:155-7, Apr 64
New concepts in the therapy of angina pectoris. Hardman HF. **Wisconsin Med J** 63:290-3, Jun 64
Dipyridamole in angina pectoris. Yard AC.
Wisconsin Med J 63:319-20, Jul 64
[Treatment of coronary insufficiency with 2,6-bis-diethanolamino-4,8-dipiperidino-pyrimido(5,4-d)pyrimidine] De Veyt F.
Belg T Geneesk 20:181-4, 1 Feb 64 **(Dut)**
[Fluorimetric determination of 2,6-bis[di(2-hydroxyethyl)amino]-4, 8-dipiperidino-pyrimido[5,4-d]pyrimidine in plasma and erythrocytes] Labadie P.
Path Biol (Paris) 12:24-31, Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[Effect of 2,6-bis(diethanolamino)-4,8-dipiperidino-pyrimido(5,4-d)pyrimidine on stimulation and contractility of isolated pappilary muscles and a auricular trabeculae. (Studies on the myocardium of apes, cats, rabbits, guninea pigs and rats)] Antoni H, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 13:706-11, Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[On the mechanism of action of 2,6-bis(diethanolamino)-4,8-dipiperidinopyrimido(5,4-d)pyrimidine on myocardial circulation] Betz E, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 13:702-6, Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Contribution to the effect of dipyridamole on the adenosine use by the erythrocytes] Blum KU, et al.
Klin Wschr 41:1093-4, 15 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Influencing of carbon monoxide poisoning in mice by 2,6-bis-(diethamolamino)-4,8-dipiperidino-pyrimido-(5,4-d)-pyrimidine (Persantin)] Frimmer M, et al.
Klin Wschr 41:1165-6, 1 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Clinical and electroencephalographic studies with Dipyridamol] Itil T, et al.
Med Klin 58:2090-4, 20 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Chemistry of cardiac drugs] Knabe J.
Med Mschr 18:54-8, Feb 64 (4 ref.) **(Ger)**
[Pharmacological possibilities for prolonging the recovery time of the heart after circulatory arrest in normothermia] Voss R, et al.
Thoraxchirurgie 11:222-8, Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[On an interesting action of Persantin on heart conduction disorders] Demiroglu C, et al.
Wien Med Wschr 114:118-9, 15 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[The role of the ion milieu in the electromechanical coupling of skeletal muscle contracture] Kutscha W.
Z Biol 114:152-94, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[The effect of peroral long-term treatment with persantin in dogs on coronary blood flow during rest, after noradrenalin and on the survival time of the heart following total aorta ligation] Neuhaus G, et al.
Z Ges Exp Med 137:574-86, 11 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Behavior of cerebral blood flow and metabolism after administration of 2,6 bis-(diethanolamino)-4,8 dipiperidino-pyrimido(5,4 d)-pyrimidine] Della Porta P, et al. **Gazz Med Ital** 122:201-3, Jul 63 **(It)**
[RA 8 (Persantin) in the preoperative treatment of aged patients with coronary disease] Gualandi W.
Minerva Anest 30:269-73, Jul 64 **(It)**
[Therapeutic action of a derivative of pyrimido-pyrimidine in a simple and sedative form in coronary insufficiency] Lai L, et al.
Minerva Cardioangiol 12:83-7, Feb 64 **(It)**
[Clinical use of Persantin] Oshima K, et al.
Clin All Round (Osaka) 12:2202-5, Nov 63 **(Jap)**
[Rehabilitation in heart disease] Kobayashi T, et al.
J Ther (Tokyo) 45:1881-90, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[Case of variant form of angina pectoris] Sotobata I, et al. **Naika** 12:564-72, Sep 63 **(Jap)**
[Persantin therapy of coronary diseases] Huczek-Głębocki J, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:1487-9, 30 Sep 63 **(Pol)**
[The electrocardiographic changes in cardiac operations with extracorporeal circulation and hypothermia, treated with a new substance from pyrimidopryimidines (Persantin)] Ferreira JD.
Hospital (Rio) 64:1087-92, Nov 63 **(Por)**
[Our clinical experience with a new substance of the pyrimido-pyrimidine group in the treatment of coronary (and cardiac) insufficiency] Dias FO, et al.
J Med (Porto) 53:191-6, 25 Jan 64 **(Por)**
[Basic trends in the synthesis of hypotensive agents. II.] Rubtsov MV.
Med Promyshl SSSR 17:16-24, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[The therapuetics of coronary disease with an association of a vasocoronary dilator and a tranquilizing agent] Martínez Pavón J, et al.
Med Clin (Barc) 41:197-201, Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[Study of cerebral hemodynamics in the depressive states] Barcia Salorio D.
Med Esp 50:162-72 contd, Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[Treatment of depression with Persantin] Borreguero AD. **Med Esp** 51:327-33, Apr 64 **(Sp)**

[Evaluation of dipyridamole]
Rev Clin Esp 90:103-4, 31 Jul 63 **(Sp)**
[Inversion of the coronary dilator effect of some drugs by ergotamine tartrate] Esplugues J, et al.
Rev Esp Fisiol 19:155-62, Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Treatment of peripheral vertigo syndromes with a soluble derivative of pyrimido-pyrimidine. Pathogenic considerations] Ciges M.
Rev Esp Otoneurooftal 22:416-24, Nov-Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Treatment of angina pectoris with persantin and segontin, 2 new coronary dilator agents. Experience with double blind control] Roman O.
Rev Med Chile 91:508-13, Jul 63 **(Sp)**

PERSONALITY (F)

Personality of patients with inadequately developed male genitals, in particular, with hypospadias. Hynie J, et al. **Acta Chir Plast (Praha)** 5:220-6, 1963
Mentality and dystrophy. Ehlers H, et al.
Acta Orthop Scand 34:109-13, 1964
Personality. Kiss PG.
Acta Paediat Acad Sci Hung 4:101-12, 1963
Identity problems and confused conceptions of the genetic ego in adopted children during adolescence. Frisk M. **Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel)** 31:6-12, Jan 64
The hysteroid personality attitude--does it exist? Lindberg BJ.
Acta Psychiat Scand 39:Suppl169:223-5, 1963
Menstrual disorders and personality. Coppen A, et al.
Acta Psychother (Basel) 11:174-80, 1963
Aspects of personality of men with lung cancer. Kissen DM. **Acta Psychother (Basel)** 11:200-10, 1963
Contribution to the theory of normal personality and to a positive determination of its features. Ciger J, et al.
Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 6:112-4, 1964
Study of sensory deprivation, pain and personality relationships for space travel. Peters J, et al.
Aerospace Med 34:830-7, Sep 63
Personality traits of institutionalized mongoloid girls. Domino G, et al. **Amer J Ment Defic** 68:498-502, Jan 64
An empirical test of the mongoloid stereotype. Silverstein AB. **Amer J Ment Defic** 68:493-7, Jan 64
An exploratory investigation of factors associated with success or failure in contact lens wearing. Racusen FR, et al. **Amer J Optom** 41:232-40, Apr 64
Self-image in school phobia. Leventhal T, et al.
Amer J Orthopsychiat 34:685-95, Jul 64
Some observations on the relationship between cultural variants and emotional disorders. Levitt M, et al. **Amer J Orthopsychiat** 34:423-35, Apr 64
The symptom or character trait may become "organic". Kemph JP. **Amer J Psychiat** 120:1085-8, May 64
Chronic or persisting identity diffusion. Koenig W.
Amer J Psychiat 120:1081-4, May 64
Psychiatry, "brainwashing," and the American character. West LJ.
Amer J Psychiat 120:842-50, Mar 64
The relation between introversion and salivation. Corcoran DW. **Amer J Psychol** 77:298-300, Jun 64
The effects of stimulant and depressant drugs on physical persistence. Costello CG.
Amer J Psychol 76:698-700, Dec 63
Dynamics and treatment of the passive-aggressive underachiever. McIntyre PM.
Amer J Psychother 18:95-108, Jan 64
The psychologic problems of democratization. Nikelly AG. **Amer J Psychother** 18:52-8, Jan 64
Personality correlates of the rapidity of progression of rheumatoid arthritis. Moos RH, et al.
Ann Rheum Dis 23:145-51, Mar 64
Personality differences between smokers and nonsmokers. A study of school children. Salber EJ, et al. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 8:459-65, Mar 64
Ego strength and physiological responsivity. III. The relationship of the Barron ego strength scale to spontaneous periodic activity in skin resistance, finger blood volume, heart rate, and muscle potential. Alexander AA, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 9:142-5, Aug 63
Ego strength and physiological responsivity. II. The relationship of the Barron ego strength scale to the temporal and recovery characteristics of skin resistance, finger blood volume, heart rate, and muscle potential responses to sound. Greenfield NS, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago)** 9:129-41, Aug 63
Self-esteem and adaptation. Grinker RR Jr.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 9:414-8, Oct 63
Clinical judgments and self-ratings of traits and states. Heath HA, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 9:390-9, Oct 63
Sexuality and affect in frogmen. An investigation of personality factors in resistance to prolonged stress. Heyder DW, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 11:286-9, Sep 64
Empirical dimensions of LSD-25 reaction. Linton HB, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago)** 10:469-85, May 64
Conservation of the self. Shands HC.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 9:311-23, Oct 63
Study in psychophysiology of muscle tension. II. Personality factors. Shipman WG, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 11:330-45, Sep 64
Age of menarche and adult personality. Shipman WG.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 10:155-9, Feb 64
Personality: an approach to the study of perception. Phillipson H, et al. **Brit J Med Psychol** 37:1-15, 1964
Short psychotherapy with passive patients. An experiment in general practice. Browne SE.
Brit J Psychiat 110:233-9, Mar 64
Menstruation and personality. Coppen A, et al.
Brit J Psychiat 109:711-21, Nov 63
Creativity and its relationship to age, vocabulary and personality of schizophrenics. Al-Issa I.
Brit J Psychiat 110:74-9, Jan 64
The social attitudes of neurotic and inadequate personalities. Monro AB.
Brit J Psychiat 109:775-81, Nov 63
Electro-cerebral activity, extraversion and neuroticism. Savage RD.
Brit J Psychiat 110:98-100, Jan 64
Individual differences in rate of acquisition, negative transfer, and rate of recovery in digit-symbol substitution. Feather NT.
Brit J Psychol 54:239-50, Aug 63
Menstruation and personality.
Brit Med J 5389:1000, 18 Apr 64
Spread in adjustment to disability. Wright BA.
Bull Menninger Clin 28:198-208, Jul 64
On negativism and the character trait of obstinacy. Aarons ZA.
Bull Phila Ass Psychoanal 13:182-97, Dec 63
Luck: bad and good. Feldman SS.
Bull Phila Ass Psychoanal 14:1-12, Mar 64
Personality correlates of children's perception of human size. Beller EK, et al.
Child Develop 35:441-9, Jun 64
Identification, ego control, and adjustment. Block J, et al. **Child Develop** 34:945-53, Dec 63
Etiology and covariation of obstinacy, orderliness, and parsimony in young children. Hetherington EM, et al.
Child Develop 34:919-43, Dec 63
Personality, family structure, and social class as antecedents of parental power assertion. Hoffman ML. **Child Develop** 34:869-84, Dec 63
Risk in decision making as a function of age, sex, and probability preference. Kass N.
Child Develop 35:577-82, Jun 64
Relations among social desirability, achievement, and anxiety measures in children. Lunneborg PW.
Child Develop 35:169-82, Mar 64
Sociometric status of preschool children related to age, sex, nurturance-giving, and dependency. Moore S, et al. **Child Develop** 35:519-24, Jun 64
Child-control through a "coalition with God". Nunn CZ.
Child Develop 35:417-32, Jun 64
Age changes in accuracy of self-perceptions. Phillips BN. **Child Develop** 34:1041-6, Dec 63
Dimensions of personality in delinquent boys as inferred from the factor analysis of case history data. Quay HC. **Child Develop** 35:479-84, Jun 64
Relation of self-concepts to beginning achievement in reading. Wattenberg WW, et al.
Child Develop 35:461-7, Jun 64
The quantitative assessment of personality. Glueck BC, et al. **Compr Psychiat** 5:15-23, Feb 64
Systematic dream studies: clinical judgment and objective measurements of ego strength. Sheppard E.
Compr Psychiat 4:263-70, Aug 63
Doctors who never practice. **Fed Bull** 50:213-5, Aug 63
A study of introversion-extroversion as a personality dimension. Allen RM, et al.
Genet Psychol Monogr 69:297-322, May 64
An analysis of Carl R. Rogers' theory of personality. Krause MS. **Genet Psychol Monogr** 69:49-99, Feb 64
Personality aspects of teaching: a predictive study. Zimiles H, et al.
Genet Psychol Monogr 69:101-49, Feb 64
The limbic system: its relation to personality. Solnitzky O. **Georgetown Med Bull** 17:161-77, Feb 64 (24 ref.)
Emotional reactions to initial attacks of coronary thrombosis. Wilder RM. **GP** 29:115-20, May 64
Some implications of ego psychology. Singer S.
Hebrew Med J 2:288-92, 1963
Neuroticism, extraversions, and suggestibility: a comment. Furneaux WD.
Int J Clin Exp Hypn 11:201-2, Jul 63
Attitudes toward hypnosis, self-predictions, and hypnotic susceptibility. Melei JP, et al.
Int J Clin Exp Hypn 12:99-108, Apr 64
On preference for hypnosis and hypnotizability. Rosenhan DL, et al.
Int J Clin Exp Hypn 12:109-14, Apr 64
Physique, temperament, and intelligence in infertile women. Strassmann EO.
Int J Fertil 9:297-314, Apr-Jun 64
A method for the assessment of personality changes in group psychotherapy. Noy P, et al.
Int J Group Psychother 14:139-57, Apr 64
Symptom formation and character formation. Arlow JA. **Int J Psychoanal** 45:167-70, Apr-Jul 64
Persecutory guilt and ego restrictions; characterization of a pre-depressive position. Bicudo VL. **Int J Psychoanal** 45:358-65, Apr-Jul 64
On the transformation of early narcissism during pregnancy. Blitzer JR, et al.
Int J Psychoanal 45:89-97, Jan 64
Introjection, identification and incorporation. Brody MW, et al. **Int J Psychoanal** 45:57-63, Jan 64
Newborn approach behaviour and early ego development. Call JD.
Int J Psychoanal 45:286-95, Apr-Jul 64
Symptom formation and character formation. Haas L.
Int J Psychoanal 45:161-3, Apr-Jul 64
Faith, trust and gullibility. Isaacs KS, et al.
Int J Psychoanal 44:461-9, Oct 63
Fetishism, splitting of the ego, and denial. Katan M.
Int J Psychoanal 45:237-45, Apr-Jul 64
Ego distortion, cumulative trauma, and the role of reconstruction in the analytic situation. Khan MM.
Int J Psychoanal 45:272-9, Apr-Jul 64
Symptom formation and character formation. Langer M. **Int J Psychoanal** 45:158-60, Apr-Jul 64
The role of narcissism in the emergence and maintenance of a primary identity. Lichtenstein H.
Int J Psychoanal 45:49-56, Jan 64
Symptom formation and character formation. Loewenstein RM. **Int J Psychoanal** 45:155-7, Apr-Jul 64
Excitation, anxiety, effect; some tentative reformulations. Löfgren LB.
Int J Psychoanal 45:280-5, Apr-Jul 64
Symptom formation and character formation. Pedersen S. **Int J Psychoanal** 45:164-6, Apr-Jul 64
Creative imagination in terms of ego 'core' and boundaries. Rose GJ. **Int J Psychoanal** 45:75-84, Jan 64
Symptom formation and character formation. Schur M.
Int J Psychoanal 45:147-50, Apr-Jul 64
The balancing function of the ego -- with special emphasis on learning. Sperling OE.
Int J Psychoanal 45:254-62, Apr-Jul 64
Symptom formation and character formation. Zetzel E.
Int J Psychoanal 45:151-4, Apr-Jul 64
Editorial. **Irish J Med Sci** 6:289-90, Jul 64
Social competence and self-image disparity in psychiatric and nonpsychiatric patients. Achenbach T, et al. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 67:197-205, Sep 63
Affecting the salience of the social responsibility norm: effects of past help on the response to dependency relationships. Berkowitz L, et al.
J Abnorm Soc Psychol 68:275-81, Mar 64
Identification and personality structure in preadolescents. Carlson R.
J Abnorm Soc Psychol 67:566-73, Dec 63
Components measurable in manifestations of mental conflict. Cattell RB, et al.
J Abnorm Soc Psychol 68:479-90, May 64
Relationship between self-esteem and sensory (perceptual) constancy. Coopersmith S.
J Abnorm Soc Psychol 68:217-21, Feb 64
Hypnosis, verbal satiation, vigilance, and personality factors: a correlational study. Das JP.
J Abnorm Soc Psychol 68:72-8, Jan 64
Introversion, neuroticism, and conditioning. Davidson PO, et al. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 68:136-43, Feb 64
Social comparison and dissonance reduction in self-evaluation. Fishbein M, et al.
J Abnorm Soc Psychol 67:491-501, Nov 63
Acquiescent response set as a measure of acquiescence: further evidence. Foster RJ, et al.
J Abnorm Soc Psychol 67:304-6, Sep 63
Personality factors related to creativity in young scientists. Garwood DS.
J Abnorm Soc Psychol 68:413-9, Apr 64
Conjunctive and disjunctive conflict: a theory of need conflict. Heilizer F.
J Abnorm Soc Psychol 68:21-37, Jan 64
Aggression, need for social approval, and humor preferences. Hetherington EM, et al.
J Abnorm Soc Psychol 68:685-9, Jun 64
Personality profile similarity as a function of group membership. Izard CE.
J Abnorm Soc Psychol 67:404-8, Oct 63
Conceptual sorting and personality adjustment in children. Kennedy K, et al.
J Abnorm Soc Psychol 68:211-4, Feb 64
Conformity, veridicality, and self-esteem. League BJ, et al. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 68:113-5, Jan 64
Influence of orthopedic disability of conformity behavior. Linde TF, et al.
J Abnorm Soc Psychol 68:115-8, Jan 64
Personality and placebo effects upon timing behavior. Luoto K. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 68:54-61, Jan 64
Internationalism-isolationism, strategy of the other player, and two-person game behavior. McClintock CG, et al. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 67:631-6, Dec 63
Behavioral study of obedience. Milgram S.
J Abnorm Soc Psychol 67:371-8, Oct 63
Susceptibility to hypnosis and susceptibility to social influence. Moore RK.
J Abnorm Soc Psychol 68:282-94, Mar 64
Differences between open- and closed-minded subjects on learning-set and oddity problems. Restle F, et al.
J Abnorm Soc Psychol 68:648-54, Jun 64
Social desirability and individual conceptions of the desirable. Scott WA.
J Abnorm Soc Psychol 67:574-85, Dec 63
Effects of imbalance in the self-concept on the perception of persons. Secord PF, et al.
J Abnorm Soc Psychol 68:442-6, Apr 64
Self-esteem and differential responsiveness to success and failure. Silverman I.
J Abnorm Soc Psychol 69:115-9, Jul 64
Relation of eyelid conditioning to manifest anxiety,

extraversion, and rigidity. Spence KW, et al. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 68:144-9, Feb 64

Relationships among dissonance reducing responses. Steiner ID, et al. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 68:38-44, Jan 64

An assessment of some structural properties of the Jungian personality typology. Stricker LJ, et al. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 68:62-71, Jan 64

Ego development in boys with a congenital defect of the genitourinary system. Fineman AD. **J Amer Acad Child Psychiat** 2:636-52, Oct 63

The submerged ego. Giovacchini PL. **J Amer Acad Child Psychiat** 3:430-42, Jul 64

Personality differentiation of neonates: a nurse rating scale method. Haar E, et al. **J Amer Acad Child Psychiat** 3:330-42, Apr 64

The 65-plus distress syndrome. Barach AL. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 12:262-5, Mar 64

Some considerations regarding the ego ideal in the psychoanalytic process. Bibring GL. **J Amer Psychoanal Ass** 12:517-21, Jul 64

Some clinical considerations of the ego ideal. Deutsch H. **J Amer Psychoanal Ass** 12:512-6, Jul 64

Narcissism and the prepuberty ego ideal. Hendrick I. **J Amer Psychoanal Ass** 12:522-8, Jul 64

Freud's uses of the terms "autoerotism" and "narcissism". Kanzer M. **J Amer Psychoanal Ass** 12:529-39, Jul 64

Narcissism and the ego ideal. Murray JM. **J Amer Psychoanal Ass** 12:477-511, Jul 64

Personality traits and behavioral patterns associated with systolic blood pressure levels in college males. Harburg E, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 17:405-14, May 64

A prospective study of the relationship between personality and coronary heart disease. Ostfeld AM, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 17:265-76, Mar 64

Attribution of hostility to self and others by expressors, sensitizers, and repressors. Altrocchi J, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 20:233, Apr 64

Self-rejection distress: a new MMPI scale. Cutter F. **J Clin Psychol** 20:150-3, Jan 64

Personality characteristics which differentiate two types of hearing difficulties. Jenkins TN. **J Clin Psychol** 19:48-52, Jan 63

Some measures of self-acceptance. Korner IN, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 19:131-2, Jan 63

Effects of clinical training on personality functioning of the minister. Lucero RJ, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 20:147, Jan 64

Repression-sensitization as a variable in deviant responding. Lucky AW, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 20:92-3, Jan 64

Self concepts of a group of women patients remaining in a mental hospital though clinically in remission. Phaup MR, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 19:395-7, Oct 63

Anxiety, self-acceptance, and open-mindedness. Pilisuk M. **J Clin Psychol** 19:387-91, Oct 63

Some personality correlates of blood protein bound iodine. Stieper DR, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 19:45-8, Jan 63

Diagnostic classification and nomenclature for psychological states. Thorne FC. **J Clin Psychol** 20:3-60, Jan 64

Clinical and experimental relationships of EEG to psychomotor and personality measures. Walters C. **J Clin Psychol** 20:81-91, Jan 64 (113 ref.)

Nutritional individuality. Widdowson EM. **J Coll Gen Pract** 6:Suppl2:10-6, May 63

Does size of figure drawing reflect self-concept? Bennett VD. **J Consult Psychol** 28:285-6, Jun 64

An attempt to define mental health. Blatt SJ. **J Consult Psychol** 28:146-53, Apr 64

Effect of social desirability instructions on several MMPI measures of social desirability. Boe EE, et al. **J Consult Psychol** 28:248-51, Jun 64

Social desirability and acquiescence in response to personality items. Diers CJ. **J Consult Psychol** 28:71-7, Feb 64

Anxiety and ego strength as predictors of response to treatment in schizophrenic patients. Distler LS, et al. **J Consult Psychol** 28:170-7, Apr 64

A factor analytic study of Eysenck's and Schutz's personality dimensions among psychiatric groups. Gard JG, et al. **J Consult Psychol** 28:252-8, Jun 64

Effectiveness of the forced-choice method in minimizing social desirability influence. Goldman IJ. **J Consult Psychol** 28:289, Jun 64

The construct validity of the progressive matrices as a measure of superego strength in juvenile delinquents. Higashimachi WH. **J Consult Psychol** 27:413-9, Oct 63

Further evidence on the ego strength scale as a measure of psychological health. Himelstein P. **J Consult Psychol** 28:90-1, Feb 64

Levels of personality organization and production of associative sequences in process-reactive schizophrenia. Judson AJ, et al. **J Consult Psychol** 28:208-13, Jun 64

Dogmatism and sensory alienation: an empirical investigation. Kaplan MF, et al. **J Consult Psychol** 27:486-91, Dec 63

Characteristics of college students volunteering for service to mental patients. Knapp RH, et al. **J Consult Psychol** 28:82-5, Feb 64

Self-concept changes of depressive patients in general hospital treatment. Laxer RM. **J Consult Psychol** 28:214-9, Jun 64

Rigid thinking in suicidal individuals. Neuringer C. **J Consult Psychol** 28:54-8, Feb 64

Need for social approval as reflected on the TAT. Norman RP. **J Consult Psychol** 27:464, Oct 63

Unconscious self-evaluation as a function of availability of cues. Rothstein R, et al. **J Consult Psychol** 27:480-5, Dec 63

The validity of the Barron ego strength scale in an individual form. Silverman J. **J Consult Psychol** 27:532-3, Dec 63

Contribution of stereotyped and individualized information to predictive accuracy. Stelmachers ZT, et al. **J Consult Psychol** 28:234-42, Jun 64

The differential performance of orals and anals in a verbal conditioning paradigm. Timmons EO, et al. **J Consult Psychol** 27:383-6, Oct 63

Social desirability: a reply to Wiggins. Walker JN. **J Consult Psychol** 27:458, Oct 63

Self-social constructs of normals and acute neuropsychiatric patients. Ziller RC, et al. **J Consult Psychol** 28:59-63, Feb 64

The relation of temperament traits of social extraversion and emotionality to vocational interests. Bendig AW. **J Gen Psychol** 69:311-8, Oct 63

Self-perception in relation to open-closed belief systems. Kemp CG. **J Gen Psychol** 70:341-4, Apr 64

The relationship between field of major concentration and personality adjustment in college males. Lundin RW, et al. **J Gen Psychol** 69:193-6, Oct 63

The relationship between authoritarianism, rigidity, and anxiety. Neuringer C. **J Gen Psychol** 71:169-75, Jul 64

Utility for risk behavior as a function of selected self-acceptance and response-set measures. Stone LA, et al. **J Gen Psychol** 71:65-9, Jul 64

Psychoanalytic theory on infant gratification and adult personality. Allen MG. **J Genet Psychol** 104:265-74, Jun 64

Verification of objective test personality factor patterns in middle childhood. Cattell RB, et al. **J Genet Psychol** 104:331-49, Jun 64

Maternal influences on anal or compulsive character in children. Finney JC. **J Genet Psychol** 103:351-67, Dec 63

Nonintellectual factors associated with performance in medical school. McDonald RL, et al. **J Genet Psychol** 103:185-94, Sep 63

Aging, personality change, and psychiatric diagnosis. Aaronson BS. **J Geront** 19:144-8, Apr 64

The relationship between age and measures of id, ego, and superego functioning. Bortner RW. **J Geront** 18:286-9, Jul 63

Motivation of aging persons. Filer RN, et al. **J Geront** 19:15-22, Jan 64

A comparison of self and physicians' health ratings in an older population. Friedsam HJ, et al. **J Health Hum Behav** 4:179-83, Fall 63

Use of the EPPS for identifying personal role attributes desirable in nursing. Williamson HM, et al. **J Health Hum Behav** 4:266-76, Winter 63

Ego ideal, excitement and the threat of annihilation. Khan MM. **J Hillside Hosp (Glen Oaks)** 12:195-217, Jul-Oct 63

Personality factors influencing medical school achievement. Beiser HR, et al. **J Med Educ** 39:175-82, Feb 64

Medical student attitudes toward four medical specialties. Bruhn JG, et al. **J Med Educ** 39:40-9, Jan 64

Interest and personality factors as related to choice of medical career. Schumacher CF. **J Med Educ** 38:932-42, Nov 63

Community involvement, mental health and role performance: a study of college students, Peace Corps trainees, and delinquents. Hansell N, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 138:268-76, Mar 64

Dogmatism and the medical profession. Marcus EH. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 138:114-8, Feb 64

"The VIP syndrome": a clinical study in hospital psychiatry. Weintraub W. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 138:181-93, Feb 64

A study of certain effects of tranylcypromine, a new antidepressant. Khanna JL, et al. **J New Drugs** 3:227-32, Jul-Aug 63

Children's feelins of personal control as related to social class and ethnic group. Battle ES, et al. **J Personality** 31:482-90, Dec 63

Children's dependent and achievement behaviors in social situations and their perceptual field dependence. Crandall VJ, et al. **J Personality** 32:1-22, Mar 64

Personality-perception: characteristic response to available part-cues. Kempler B, et al. **J Personality** 32:57-74, Mar 64

Dimensions of analytic attitude in cognition and personality. Messick S, et al. **J Personality** 31:346-70, Sep 63

Ego-support, communication, catharsis, and hostility. Rothaus P, et al. **J Personality** 32:296-312, Jun 64

Graphic constriction and expansiveness as a function of induced social isolation and social interaction: experimental manipulations and personality effects. Wallach MA, et al. **J Personality** 31:491-509, Dec 63

Self-concept and dissonance reduction. Worchel P, et al. **J Personality** 31:588-99, Dec 63

Recurring dilemmas in personality assessment. Holtzman WH. **J Project Techn** 28:144-50, Jun 64

Discussion: explorations in personality, 1963. Hunt HF. **J Project Techn** 28:169-71, Jun 64

On measurement: suggestions for the future. Kagan J. **J Project Techn** 28:151-5, Jun 64

Shall we ever really understand personality? Murphy G. **J Project Techn** 28:140-3, Jun 64

A projective study of conflict and defense in peptic ulcers and bronchial asthma. Pollie DM. **J Project Techn** 28:67-77, Mar 64

Factors affecting the psychodiagnostic significance of color perception. Rickers-Ovsiankina MA, et al. **J Project Techn** 27:461-6, Dec 63

Some reflections on personality explorers, 1938-1963. Shneidman ES. **J Project Techn** 28:156-60, Jun 64

Sentence completion differences between intellectually superior boys and girls. Smith RM. **J Project Techn** 27:472-80, Dec 63

The ego-asserting; ego-deflating syndrome. Vorhaus PG. **J Project Techn** 27:379-86, Dec 63

The differential meaning of responses in person perception as determined by personality conflict and non-conflict. Warshaw L, et al. **J Project Techn** 28:96-102, Mar 64

Hypnotizability, suggestibility, and personality. I. Two studies with the Edwards personal preference schedule, the Jourard self-disclosure scale, and the Marlowe-Crowne social desirability scale. Barber TX, et al. **J Psychol** 58:215-22, Jul 64

Hypnotizability, suggestibility, and personality: III. A study using teachers' ratings of children's characteristics. Barber TX, et al. **J Psychol** 57:275-80, Apr 64

Stress, personality and visual closure. Chansky NM. **J Psychol** 57:289-301, Apr 64

Self-disclosure and expressed self-esteem, social distance and areas of the self revealed. Fitzgerald MP. **J Psychol** 56:405-12, Oct 63

Changes in the phenomenal field as a result of human relations training. Gassner SM, et al. **J Psychol** 58:33-41, Jul 64

Conflict models, alcohol, and drinking patterns. Heilizer F. **J Psychol** 57:457-73, Apr 64

Attitudes toward civil liberties among Japanese and American university students. McGinnies E. **J Psychol** 58:177-86, Jul 64

Personality variables related to self-reinforcement. Marston AR. **J Psychol** 58:169-75, Jul 64

Anxiety, extraversion, and personality idiosyncrasy in delinquency. Pierson GR, et al. **J Psychol** 56:441-5, Oct 63

Probability preferences and expected values. Scodel A. **J Psychol** 56:429-34, Oct 63

Transactional aspects of ego therapy. Shapiro SB. **J Psychol** 56:479-98, Oct 63

A study of personality differences between college graduates and dropouts. Swisdak B, et al. **J Psychol** 57:25-8, Jan 64

Changes in CPI scores after one year in college. Wessell A, et al. **J Psychol** 57:235-8, Jan 64

Stress, personality and thyroid disease. Brown LB, et al. **J Psychosom Res** 7:223-8, Dec 63

Smoking, personality and psychosomatic disorders. Eysenck HJ. **J Psychosom Res** 7:107-30, Oct 63

The site of onset of eczema and personality trait differences: an exploratory study. Heseltine GF. **J Psychosom Res** 7:241-6, Dec 63

Personality assessment under varying physiological and psychological conditions. Mezey AG, et al. **J Psychosom Res** 7:237-40, Dec 63

Volunteering as a function of induced social forces. Austin RB Jr. **J Soc Psychol** 62:57-64, Feb 64

Defensiveness and susceptibility to coercion as a function of self-, interaction-, and task-orientation. Bass BM, et al. **J Soc Psychol** 62:335-41, Apr 64

Relationships among anxiety and self, typical peer, and ideal precepts in college women. Guerney B Jr, et al. **J Soc Psychol** 61:335-44, Dec 63

Creative temperament as related to aspects of strategy and intelligence. Kerr WA, et al. **J Soc Psychol** 62:211-6, Apr 64

Universals in the self-processes. Kilby RW. **J Soc Psychol** 62:253-72, Apr 64

Personality correlates of success imagery. Knapp RH, et al. **J Soc Psychol** 62:93-9, Feb 64

Personality stereotypes in voice: a reconsideration of the data. Kramer E. **J Soc Psychol** 62:247-51, Apr 64

Need strength, need conflict and adjustment. Nakshian J, et al. **J Soc Psychol** 62:29-43, Feb 64

An experimental study of the operation of prestige suggestion in extraverts and introverts. Sinha AK, et al. **J Soc Psychol** 61:29-34, Oct 63

The relationship of personality and nonpersonality factors to prejudice. Weller L. **J Soc Psychol** 63:129-37, Jun 64

Personality and reminiscence--an experimental study of the "reactive inhibition" and the "conditioned inhibition" theories. Eysenck HJ. **Life Sci** 3:189-98, Mar 64

Compulsive, addictive personality problems. Bennett AE. **Med Times** 92:433-42, May 64

The homosexual's image of himself. Horowitz MJ. **Ment Hyg** 48:197-201, Apr 64

Application of deprivation concepts to the deaf retarded. Luszki WA. **Ment Retard** 2:164-70, Jun 64
Automation techniques in personality assessment: a frontier in behavioral science and medicine. Swenson WM, et al. **Meth Inform Med** 3:34-6, Jan 64
Biological basis of personality. Eysenck HJ. **Nature (London)** 199:1031-4, 14 Sep 63
Epileptic personality degradation as a factor of exculpation. Gulubov L. **Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia** 42:63-8, 1963
Personality tests for nurses. An experiment. Caine TM. **Nurs Times** 60:973-4, 24 Jul 64
Perception of others, self perception, and response sets in high and low authoritarians. Bookbinder LJ. **Percept Motor Skills** 17:694, Dec 63
School subject preference and the structure of value systems. Bortner RW. **Percept Motor Skills** 18:741-7, Jun 64
Personality differences in preferences for skill- or chance-determined outcomes. Bortner RW. **Percept Motor Skills** 18:765-72, Jun 64
Effect of some personality variables on electrical vestibular stimulation. Dunstone JJ, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 18:689-95, Jun 64
Field independence and concept formation. Elkind D, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 17:383-6, Oct 63
Involuntary rest pauses in tapping as a function of drive and personality. Eysenck HJ. **Percept Motor Skills** 18:173-4, Feb 64
Power orientation and concept of self height in men: preliminary note. Fisher S. **Percept Motor Skills** 18:732, Jun 64
Sex, familiarity, and dogmatism as factors in painting preferences. Frumkin RM. **Percept Motor Skills** 17:12, Aug 63
Comparison of physical performance and psychological traits of college women with high and low fitness indices. Harris DV. **Percept Motor Skills** 17:293-4, Aug 63
Some laboratory measures of extraversion-introversion. Howarth E. **Percept Motor Skills** 17:55-60, Aug 63
Self-concepts of a selected group of schizophrenic patients and a "normal" group. Larsen GL, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 18:339-40, Apr 64
Mr. K and the ideal self. Merenda PF. **Percept Motor Skills** 18:191-4, Feb 64
Personal values and selective perception of speech. Paivio A, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 17:459-64, Oct 63
Relative strengths of impulse, ego, and superego in female college students. Pinchney GA. **Percept Motor Skills** 17:340, Oct 63
Personality and depersonalization under sensory deprivation conditions. Reed GF, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 18:659-60, Apr 64
Personality and time estimation in sensory deprivation. Reed GF, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 18:182, Feb 64
Further research on the IES photo-analysis subtest with special reference to sex differences. Rempel H, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 17:295-8, Aug 63
Differences in attribution of impulse (Id), ego and superego functions to male and female photographs. Rempel H, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 17:663-5, Dec 63
Comparison of impulse, ego, and superego functions in better adjusted and more poorly adjusted delinquent adolescent girls. Signori EI, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 18:485-8, Apr 64
Some personality correlates of attributive projection. Silverman PL. **Percept Motor Skills** 17:947-53, Dec 63
A factor-analytic study of daydreaming and conceptually-related cognitive and personality variables. Singer JL, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 17:187-209, Aug 63
Reminiscence, drive and personality theory: replication. Star KH. **Percept Motor Skills** 17:377-8, Oct 63
Relation of certain personality variables to decision making in perception. Strickland BR, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 18:353-9, Apr 64
Profile drawings and procrastination. Wolfson W. **Percept Motor Skills** 17:570, Oct 63
Visual motor proficiency of long and short term planners. Wolfson W, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 17:908, Dec 63
Changes of personality in pregnancy and labour. Chapple PA, et al. **Practitioner** 192:286, Feb 64
Changes of personality in pregnancy and labour. Chapple PA. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:260-1, Apr 64
The inadequacy syndrome. Cumming J. **Psychiat Quart** 37:723-33, Oct 63
Possessiveness and punishment: one mother-son configuration. Remy JH. **Psychiat Quart** 38:27-41, Jan 64
Integrative aspects of object relationships. Giovacchini PL. **Psychoanal Quart** 32:396-407, 1963
Some effects of artistic talent on character style. Rosen VH. **Psychoanal Quart** 33:1-24, Jan 64
Deanimation. A study of the communication of meaning by transient expressive configuration. Schossberger JA. **Psychoanal Quart** 32:479-532, Oct 63
Psychodynamic and cultural determinants of work inhibition in children and adolescents. Halpern H. **Psychoanal Rev** 51:173-89, Summer 64
Actors, directors, roles, cues, meanings, identities: further thoughts on 'Anomie'. Nelson B. **Psychoanal Rev** 51:135-60, Spring 64
Resignation, humor and wit. O'Connell WE. **Psychoanal Rev** 51:49-56, Spring 64
The concept of developmental lines. Freud A. **Psychoanal Stud Child** 18:245-65, 1963
Thoughts about development and individuation. Mahler MS. **Psychoanal Stud Child** 18:307-24, 1963
The developmental profile; notes on some practical considerations regarding its use. Nagera H. **Psychoanal Stud Child** 18:511-40, 1963
Aspects of passivity and ego development in the blind infant. Sandler AM. **Psychoanal Stud Child** 18:343-60, 1963
The ego ideal and the ideal self. Sandler J, et al. **Psychoanal Stud Child** 18:139-58, 1963
Personality variables and response to color. Cerbus G, et al. **Psychol Bull** 60:566-75, Nov 63 (70 ref.)
Role of muscle tension in personality theory. Goldstein IB. **Psychol Bull** 61:413-25, Jun 64 (3 ref.)
Adaptation level, personality theory and psychopathology. Goldstone S, et al. **Psychol Bull** 61:176-87, Mar 64 (57 ref.)
Psychological correlates of blood pressure. McGinn NF, et al. **Psychol Bull** 61:209-19, Mar 64 (78 ref.)
Assessment of risk taking behavior. Slovic P. **Psychol Bull** 61:220-33, Mar 64 (74 ref.)
Note on "personality variables and response to color". Steisel IM. **Psychol Bull** 61:399-400, May 64
The origin of self-criticism. Aronfreed J. **Psychol Rev** 71:193-218, May 64
Personal constructs, rules, and the logic of clinical activity. Mischel T. **Psychol Rev** 71:180-92, May 64 (14 ref.)
"Tension", stress and self-control. Oken D. **Psychosomatics** 5:3-6, Jan-Feb 64
Role perceptions in wives of alcoholics and of nonalcoholics. Kogan KL, et al. **Quart J Stud Alcohol** 24:627-39, Dec 63
Creative scientists of today. Chambers JA. **Science** 145:1203-5, 11 Sep 64
Traits of eminent American psychologists. Wispé LG. **Science** 141:1256-61, 27 Sep 63
Reflex physiopathic disturbances. Arieff AJ, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 118:1029-34, May 64
Study of sensory deprivation, pain and personality relationships for space travel. Techn Note D-2113. Peters J, et al. **US NASA** 1-64, Sep 63
Consistency of maternal and child behaviors in the Berkeley growth study. Bayley N. **Vita Hum** 7:73-95, 1964
Personality consistency and change: some comments on papers by Bayley, MacFarlane, Moss and Kagan, and Murphy. Honzik MP. **Vita Hum** 7:139-42, 1964
Perspectives on personality consistency and change from the guidance study. Macfarlane JW. **Vita Hum** 7:115-26, 1964
Report on personality consistency and change from the Fels longitudinal study. Moss HA, et al. **Vita Hum** 7:127-38, 1964
An analysis of consensus in longitudinal research on personality consistency and change: discussion of papers by Bayley, MacFarlane, Moss and Kagan, and Murphy. Schaefer ES. **Vita Hum** 7:143-6, 1964
Personality consistency and change: an overview of some conceptual and methodological issues. Yarrow LJ. **Vita Hum** 7:67-72, 1964
[Restricted movement in the personality development of children with epilepsy] Svancara J. **Cesk Pediat** 18:291-3, Apr 63 (Cz)
[Introduction to the problem of the psychological sequelae in restriction of movement in chronically ill children] Vančurová E. **Cesk Pediat** 18:289-90, Apr 63 (Cz)
[Personality types in schizophrenia and schizophreniform psychoses] Dein E. **Nord Psykiat T** 18:87-105, 1964 (Dan)
[Aggravation as a medical problem] Weijel JA. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:352-7, 22 Feb 64 (Dut)
[Disorders in early relations as the root of the problem of loneliness] Holtzer FP. **Nederl T Psychol** 18:325-35, Jul 63 (Dut)
[The "personal mind" and the psychopathology of adolescence] Barahona HJ de. **Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel)** 31:63-74, Feb-Mar 64 (Fr)
[Personality, sex and gender] Boven W. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 122:383-7, Mar 64 (Fr)
[The ego, the self, the person and psychosis (essay on personation)] Racamier PC. **Evolut Psychiat (Paris)** 28:525-53, Oct-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Remarks on mental health] Lambert J. **Laval Med** 34:844-9, Sep 63 (Fr)
[Emotional immaturity] Duché DJ. **Med Infant (Paris)** 70:517-22, Nov 63 (Fr)
[Development of the structure of personality as a function of age] Pichot P. **Rev Franc Geront** 9:263-8, Aug 63 (Fr)
[Symposium on child psychoanalysis. II. The participation of the ego in the therapeutic alliance] Frankl L, et al. **Rev Franc Psychanal** 28:149-58, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[On the phallic image] Grunberger B. **Rev Franc Psychanal** 28:217-34, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[The ego ideal and the superego] Lampl De Groot J. **Rev Franc Psychanal** 27:529-41, Jul-Oct 63 (Fr)
[The superego and the time] Loewald HW. **Rev Franc Psychanal** 27:554-64, Jul-Oct 63 (Fr)
[Primary process and dream function] Luquet P. **Rev Franc Psychanal** 27:Suppl365-71, 1963 (Fr)
[Approaches to the artist and the psychoanalyst: the esthetic function of the ego] Luquet P. **Rev Franc Psychanal** 27:585-618, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Psychoanalytic ascetism] Pasche F. **Rev Franc Psychanal** 27:Suppl 5-8, 1963 (Fr)
[The superego and the ego ideal] Rosenfeld H. **Rev Franc Psychanal** 27:543-53, Jul-Oct 63 (Fr)
[Remarks on the ego concept and its relations to the concept of the body image] Shentoub SA. **Rev Franc Psychanal** 27:271-300, Mar-Jun 63 (Fr)
[Some early prototypes of defense mechanisms] Spitz RA. **Rev Franc Psychanal** 28:185-215, Mar-Apr 64 (153 ref.) (Fr)
[The superego and the ego ideal. Contribution to the discussion] Weigert E. **Rev Franc Psychanal** 27:565-70, Jul-Oct 63 (Fr)
[The personality of hysterics] Widlöcher D. **Rev Prat** 14:1433-41, 11 Apr 64 (Fr)
[The effect of a violent disturbance of the normal development of sexuality on personality disorders in childhood and adolescence] Kiss PG, et al. **Acta Paediat Acad Sci Hung** 5:1-56, 1964 (Ger)
[Graphology in the service of psychiatry] Breil MA. **Bibl Psychiat Neurol** 1:197-219, 1964 (Ger)
[The psychotherapist in the eyes of his patients] Schulte W. **Deutsch Med J** 14:515-20, 5 Sep 63 (Ger)
[Process and development as basic concepts of psychopathology] Häfner H. **Fortschr Neurol Psychiat** 31:393-438, Aug 63 (118 ref.) (Ger)
[Problems of anamnesis. The exploration of the patient's history as a contribution of the humanities to medicine] Suchenwirth R. **Nervenarzt** 34:381-4, Sep 63 (Ger)
[Personal traits and social traits of good and bad students] Thomae H. **Oeff Gesundheitsdienst** 25:525-34, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Speech therapy as a way to the formation of personality] Erdmann M. **Prax Kinderpsychol** 13:76-9, Feb-Mar 64 (Ger)
[The American self psychology] Harms E. **Psyche (Stuttgart)** 17:645-8, Jan 64 (Ger)
[On the problem of the nature of man] Kunz H. **Psyche (Stuttgart)** 17:685-720, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Ego ideal and super-ego] Lampl-De-Groot J. **Psyche (Stuttgart)** 17:323-32, Sep 63 (Ger)
[Hypogonadism in male adolescents as a psychiatric and endocrinological problem] Becker AM, et al. **Wien Med Wschr** 113:697-700, 21 Sep 63 (Ger)
[Personality and environment. (Considerations on the development of the human personality in relation to work activity)] Pons R. **Ann Med Nav (Roma)** 69:267-80, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[Cognitive and emotional factors in the prediction of occupational success] Pons R. **Ann Med Nav (Roma)** 68:607-27, Jul-Aug 63 (It)
[Gamma-amino-beta-hydroxybutyricacid (Gamibetal) in the therapy of epilepsy] Borromei A. **Gazz Med Ital** 123:225-53, Aug 64 (It)
[The E-I mechanisms in contemporary psychological typology. II.] Iandelli CL. **Rass Neurol Veg** 17:320-71 concl, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[The extroversion-introversion mechanisms in contemporary psychological typology. I.] Iandelli CL. **Rass Neurol Veg** 17:209-50 contd, 31 Aug 63 (It)
[Preliminary notes on a study of psychodynamics and body constitution] Iandelli CL. **Rass Neurol Veg** 17:136-53, 30 Jun 63 (It)
[Features of psychodynamic extroversion-introversion typology] Iandelli CL. **Rass Stud Psichiat** 52:369-413, Jul-Aug 63 (It)
[The "sense of property." Psychological and psychopathological aspects] Cicognani E. **Riv Sper Freniat** 88:208-25, 31 Mar 64 (It)
[Phenomenological study of the personality of adult enuretic subjects] Melorio E. **Riv Sper Freniat** 87:1469-86, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[The Rorschach and enuretic behavior in adults] Melorio E. **Riv Sper Freniat** 87:1124-61, 30 Sep 63 (It)
[Relation between enuretic behavior and the intelligence quotient in adult subjects. (Psychometric considerations)] Melorio E. **Riv Sper Freniat** 87:1093-123, 30 Sep 63 (It)
[Considerations of the problem of hysteria from the point of view of personality] De Risio C. **Sist Nerv** 15:483-92, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[Symposium on psychosomatic medicine and internal medicine. (5) Psychosomatic diseases (PSD) in the digestive system] Matsunaga F. **J Jap Soc Intern Med** 52:1007-12, 10 Dec 63 (Jap)
[Symposium on psychosomatic medicine and internal medicine. (3) Psychosomatic study of hypertension] Tuzi S. **J Jap Soc Intern Med** 52:992-8, 10 Dec 63 (Jap)
[Studies on the function of concentration maintenance (TAF). 3. Comparison of TAF with I.Q. and Kraepelin character types] Koizumi K, et al. **Jap J Hyg** 19:8-11, Apr 64 (Jap)

[The author's classification of the concept of neurosis] Konuma M. **Jap J Med Progr** 50:24-44, Jan 63 **(Jap)**
[Clinical study on head injuries--a follow-up study on the social adaptability of patients having head injuries and their neuopsychiatric evaluation] Mimura K. **Psychiat Neurol Jap** 66:528-58, Jul 64 **(Jap)**
[Personality and mental illness] Odegård O. **Nord Psykiat T** 18:105-19, 1964 **(Nor)**
[Basic requirements for the study of medicine] Torgersen J. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 84:199-201, 15 Jan 64 **(Nor)**
[The strata of the soul in psychiatry] Fernandes B. **J Med (Porto)** 53:829-45, 4 Apr 64 **(Por)**
[Personality of pilots with peptic ulcer] Kapor G. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 20:127-36, Mar 63 **(Ser)**
[Individuality] Sánchez Lacunza L. **Clin Lab (Zaragoza)** 77:432-9, Jun 64 **(Sp)**
[The ego ideal and the identification with the ego] Delgado H. **Folia Clin Int (Barc)** 14:21-4, Jan 64 **(Sp)**
[Maturation of the nervous system] Olea R. **Rev Soc Colombia Pediat** 5:363-86, Apr 64 **(Sp)**
[The feminine personality and its importance in gynecologic surgery] Blanchard O. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:791-8, 5 Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[Sequences in the historical discussion of the ego] Fontanarossa HO. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:1334-6, 24 Oct 63 **(Sp)**
[Abnormal subjective symptoms in unlike typological variants according to the Sjöbring principle] Marke S. **Socialmed T** 40:287-301, Sep 63 **(Sw)**
[Insecurity neurosis and inferiority complex] Zethraeus S. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:1510-24, 6 May 64 **(Sw)**

PERSONALITY TESTS see under PSYCHOLOGICAL TESTS (E1, F)

PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT (F, J)

Improving recruitment and retention of public health personnel. McCrensky E. **Amer J Public Health** 54:624-6, Apr 64
The personnel director. Engel AV. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 9:243-6, Aug 64
Management development in hospitals. Martin DL. **Canad Hosp** 41:38-42, Mar 64
Interviews--resignations--dismissals. Hall ED. **Hosp Manage** 98:108-9, Aug 64
New approaches to attracting and keeping personnel. Birky L. **Hospitals** 38:63-8, 1 Jun 64
How state employment agencies can help in personnel recruitment and selection. Leitch DT. **Hospitals** 38:71-4, 1 Jun 64
Human relations in industry. Diek A. **J Roy Inst Public Health** 27:19-22, Jan 64
Redundancy and the ten-year hospital plan. **Radiography** 30:91, Apr 64
A queuing model for determining system manning and related support requirements. Techn Docum Rep AMRL-TDR-64-21. Barton HR, et al. **US Air Force** 6570 **Aerospace Med Res Lab** 1-151, Jan 64
[Present state of sick-leave of Defense Agency civilians] Ishizaki T, et al. **Nat Def Med J** 10:569-72, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[Methods for determining and applying official standards for medical personnel for rural polyclinics and regional hospitals] Khristiukhin AK. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 22:15-8, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Professional education and training of personnel] Fernández JM. **Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer** 55:498-504, Nov 63 **(Sp)**
[Classification of medical certificates for sick leave] Sotomayor O. **Rev Med Chile** 91:538-9, Jul 63 **(Sp)**

PERSPIRATION see under SWEAT (A12)

PERSPIRATION see under SWEATING (G1)

PERTUSSIS see WHOOPING COUGH (C1)

PERTUSSIS VACCINE (D7)

Current advances in pediatric immunization; a panel discussion. Heyman A, et al. **Acad Med New Jersey Bull** 10:40-55, Mar 64
Influence of repeated and low doses of pertussis vaccine on histamine shock. Pekárek J. **Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn)** 18:283-99, 1963
Extracted pertussis antigen. A clinical appraisal. Weihl C, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 106:210-5, Aug 63
A thirteen-year follow-up study of an epidemic of inoculation tuberculosis in children caused by vaccination against pertussis. Oka S, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 88:462-72, Oct 63
The use of hypersensitive mice for standardization of new drugs. Parfentjev IA. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 111:712-4, 24 Apr 64
Development of pertussis vaccine production and control in the National Institute of Public Health in the Netherlands during the years 1950--1962. Cohen HH. **Antonie Leeuwenhoek** 29:183-201, 1963
Pertussis immunization. Ungar J. **Brit J Clin Pract** 17:673-80, Nov 63
Further observations on vaccination in infancy with oral poliomyelitis vaccine and diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis vaccine. Butler NR, et al. **Brit Med J** 5406:418-20, 15 Aug 64
Type-specific immunity against whooping-cough. Preston NW. **Brit Med J** 5359:724-6, 21 Sep 63
Biological products. II. Combined vaccines. **Brit Med J** 5358:669-71, 14 Sep 63
A new approach to bacterial vaccines. Greenberg L. **Canad Med Ass J** 89:396-402, 31 Aug 63
The absence of adrenaline-induced hyperglycemia in pertussis- sensitized mice and its relation to histamine and serotonin hypersensitivity. Fishel CW, et al. **J Allerg** 34:439-54, Sep-Oct 63
Stabilization of pertussis vaccine in the presence of benzethonium chloride. Olson BH, et al. **J Bact** 87:543-6, Mar 64
Adrenaline mediation of histamine and serotonin hyperglycemia in normal mice and the absence of adrenaline-induced hyperglycemia in pertussis-sensitized mice. Szentivanyi A, et al. **J Infect Dis** 113:86-98, Sep-Oct 63
Immunization status of first-grade pupils: results of a survey in Memphis. Fowinkle E, et al. **J Tenn Med Ass** 56:357-9, Sep 63
Recent advances in immunization of children. Sell SH. **J Tenn Med Ass** 57:362-6, Sep 64
Smallpox, diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis, and poliomyelitis immunization. Goddard JL. **JAMA** 187:1009-12, 28 Mar 64
Studies on experimental infection with Bordetella pertussis, effect of cortisone on the infection and immunity in mice. Iida T, et al. **Jap J Exp Med** 33:282-95, Oct 63
On the biological assay of toxicity of pertussis vaccine using mice. III. Construction of charts of critical regions. Kurokawa M, et al. **Jap J Med Sci Biol** 16:151-60, Aug 63
Whooping-cough vaccination. Graydon JJ. **Med J Aust** 2:251-4, 15 Aug 64
Local and systemic anaphylaxis in the pertussis-inoculated mouse. Kind LS, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:309-10, 18 Apr 64
Absence of lipoprotein in pulmonary edema fluid produced by cytotoxic antibody. Kind LS, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:1237-8, 21 Mar 64
Predisposition to spontaneous tumor and leucopoiesis in mice. Parfentjev IA, et al. **Oncologia (Basel)** 17:227-35, 1964
Responses of infants to DTP-P vaccine used in nine injection schedules. Brown GC, et al. **Public Health Rep** 79:585-602, Jul 64
Antibody response to booster dose of diphtheria and tetanus toxoids and pertussis vaccine. Volk VK, et al. **Public Health Rep** 79:424-34, May 64
A field experience of combined measles, diphtheria, whooping cough and tetanus immunization. Spencer IW, et al. **S Afr Med J** 38:103-8, 8 Feb 64
Immune response and mitosis of human peripheral blood lymphocytes in vitro. Hirschhorn K, et al. **Science** 142:1185-7, 29 Nov 63
[Evaluation of pertussis vaccine by an intracerebral challenge in mice] Pekárek J, et al. **Cesk Epidem** 13:81-7, Mar 64 **(Cz)**
[Significance and mechanism of sensitization after pertussis vaccination] Pekárek J. **Cesk Epidem** 13:20-7, Jan 64 **(Cz)**
[Data on the quadruple immunization program for babies born in 1962 in the province of North Brabant] Swaak AJ. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:112-6, 18 Jan 64 **(Dut)**
[The combination of triple antigen (pertussis-diphtheria-tetanus) and antipoliomyelitis vaccination in the infant] Martin Du Pan R, et al. **Ann Paediat (Basel)** 201:95-107, 1963 **(Fr)**
[On some general pharmacodynamic effects of cystamine in the rat] Lecomte J, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 148:487-510, 1 Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Adrenomedullary manifestations associated with anaphylactic shock in the rat] Lecomte J, et al. **Rev Belg Path** 29:358-62, Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Immunization against whooping cough] Herzog F. **Transfusion (Paris)** 7:203-5, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Test of the efficacy of pertussis-hyperimmune globulin and chloramphenicol against whooping cough in a double blind trial] Eichlseder W. **Arch Kinderheilk** 169:6-31, Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Experimental "allergic" encephalomyelitis. Experiments concerning its morphology and pathogenesis. II. Measurements of activity in the RES. Morphological changes in the RES. Experiments on the permeability of the antigen] Böhme D. **Beitr Path Anat** 129:171-221, Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Test of the efficacy of pertussis-hyperimmune globulin and chloramphenicol against whooping cough in a double blind trial] Eichlseder W. **Med J Aust** 2:6-31, 12 Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Anomalous EEG findings in whooping cough without apparent encephalopathy] Hansen F, et al. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 111:409-13, Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[The role of pertussis vaccine in the induction of experimental encephalomyelitis in rabbits] Miskolczy D, et al. **Z Ges Exp Med** 137:82-4, 21 Jun 63 **(Ger)**
[Calendar of vaccinations] Pontecorvo M. **Boll Soc Medicochir Cremona** 17:9-16, Jan-Mar 63 **(It)**
[On vaccinal prophylaxis in relation to an epidemic of whooping cough. Results and considerations] Descovich C, et al. **Clin Pediat (Bologna)** 45:820-35, Oct 63 **(It)**
[Behavior of the anti-A and anti-B agglutinins in children after vaccination with triple antigens (diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis). II. After 1 or more booster injections] Bartolozzi G, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 16:386-90, 31 Mar 64 **(It)**
[Statistico-clinical data on the use of the combined diphtheria-pertussis-tetanus-poliovirus vaccine in infants] Giuranna U. **Pediatria (Napoli)** 71:962-7, 1963 **(It)**
[Problems in preventive inoculation; diphtheria-whooping cough mixed vaccine] Kaneko Y. **J Jap Med Ass** 51:1005-10, 15 Mar 64 **(Jap)**
[Experimental studies on whooping cough immunity. 3. On the booster effect of the challenge dose] Kaneko Y, et al. **Jap J Bact** 18:368-73, Aug 63 **(Jap)**
[Effect of toxoids on the immunogenic value of the pertussis component] Turowski G. **Med Dosw Mikrobiol** 15:331-5, 1963 **(Pol)**
[The problem of vaccination of allergic children] Mande R, et al. **Pediat Pol** 38:1-13, Jan 63 **(Pol)**
[Anti-pertussis vaccination of newborn infants. Preliminary communication] Pstrągowska W, et al. **Pediat Pol** 38:619-26, Jul 63 **(Pol)**
[Reactions following preventive vaccination of children with allergic diseases] Wilkoszewski E, et al. **Pediat Pol** 38:15-25, Jan 63 **(Pol)**
[Epidemiological study of the effectiveness of the B. pertussis component in the tri-vaccine prepared by the Institutul "Dr. I. Cantacuzino"] Lucian M, et al. **Microbiologia (Bucur)** 8:371-5, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rum)**
[Some peculiarities in the course of whooping cough under present conditions] Demina AA, et al. **Pediatriia** 42:38-43, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Clinical picture of whooping cough in children inoculated with anti-pertussis vaccine] Silakova AV, et al. **Pediatriia** 42:43-8, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Severe allergic reaction with hemorrgahic syndrome following the administration of pertusis-diphtheria-tetanus-vaccine] Mazurin AV, et al. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:87-9, Mar 64 **(Rus)**
[Apropos of enlarging the age group of children subject to whooping cough vaccination] Raĭkhshtat GN, et al. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 8:76-8, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[On the bacteriological diagnosis of pertussis under conditions of mass specific vaccination] Demina AA, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:26-30, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[The epidemiological efficacy of pertussis-diphtheria-tetanus vaccination] Gordina RV, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:9-13, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Data on the reactogenicity of pertussis-diphtheria-tetanus vaccine] Gordina RV, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:14-8, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[The immunological effectiveness of pertussis-diphtheria-tetanus vaccine] Ignat'eva GV, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:58-62, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[A method of determining the concentration of killed pertussis vaccine in the air] Maforova GF. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:65-9, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[Comparative study of immunological changes in revaccination with pertussis and pertussis-diphtheria vaccine] Mamaeva EA, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:10-4, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Experimental study of combined vaccine for active immunization against scarlet fever, diphtheria, whooping cough and tetanus] Pavlov PV, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:3-10, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Comparative characteristics of pertussis-diphtheria, pertussis-diphtheria-tetanus and sorbed pertussis-diphteria-tetanus vaccines in the immunization of children] Reznik BIa. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:13-7, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[On the effectiveness of pertussis vaccinations] Topolianskaia SI, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:18-22, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[On combined immunization by pertussis-diphtheria-tetanus and smalipox vaccines] Usmanova SA. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:30-6, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[The effectiveness of specific pertussis prophylaxis in an urban district] Zhogova MA, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:22-6, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[S.S.A. institute of hygiene. Laboratory for the production of the triple vaccine] Acosta M. **Salud Publica Mex** 5:1011-8, Nov-Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Reactions after triple vaccination in a child care clinic (with and without aluminum phosphate vehicle)] Westin S. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:2438-42, 19 Aug 64 **(Sw)**

PESSARIES (E4)

The incompetent cervical os and the pessary. Vitsky M. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 87:144-7, 1 Sep 63
Complication of self-treatment with ring pessary. Binnie GA. **Brit Med J** 5408:554, 29 Aug 64
[Treatment of uterine prolapse with a suture pessary] Maršál K. **Cesk Gynek** 29:368-70, Jun 64 **(Cz)**
[On the use of contraceptives in a large Danish provincial town] Manniche E. **Bibl Laeg** 155:109-30, 1963 **(Dan)**
[Old and new ineffective pessaries] Colmeiro-Laforet C. **Med Esp** 51:210-7, Mar 64 **(Sp)**

PESTICIDES (D3, D8)

Pesticide poisoning accidents among young children. Cann HM. **Amer J Public Health** 53:1418-26, Sep 63
Pesticides: a hazard to nature's equilibrium. Cole LC. **Amer J Public Health** 54:Suppl24-31, Jan 64
Pesticides: a contribution to agriculture and nutrition. Darby WJ. **Amer J Public Health** 54:18-23, Jan 64
Problems in manufacturing and marketing pesticides. Golz HH. **Amer J Public Health** 53:1426-7, Sep 63
Federal and state regulation of pesticides. Rollins RZ. **Amer J Public Health** 53:1427-31, Sep 63
Research in toxicology of pesticides. Upholt WM. **Amer J Public Health** 53:1431-3, Sep 63
Occupational health problems posed by agricultural pesticides. Wilson JT Jr. **Amer J Public Health** 53:1434-6, Sep 63
Pesticide residues. Zavon MR. **Amer J Public Health** 53:1437-8, Sep 63
Laboratory tests of some new molluscicides in Tanganyika. Webbe G, et al. **Ann Trop Med Parasit** 58:234-9, Jun 64
Unique syndromes involving the skin induced by drugs, food additives, and environmental contaminants. Sternberg TH, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 88:779-88, Dec 63
No grapes on the vine. Ingalls TH. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 7:714-6, Dec 63
Persistent pesticides. **Brit Med J** 5386:790-1, 28 Mar 64
An additional note regarding measurement of the exposure of workers to pesticides. Durham WF, et al. **Bull WHO** 29:279-81, 1963
Pesticide residues in foods. Chapman RA. **Canad J Public Health** 55:207-10, May 64
Pesticides and pest control. Smallman BN. **Canad J Public Health** 55:211-5, May 64
Pests, pesticides and human health: the need for more knowledge and better control. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 2:528, Sep 63
Chronic toxicity studies on diphenylamine. DeEds F. **Food Cosmet Toxic** 1:331-3, Dec 63
Research needs in the toxicology of food additives. Hodge HC. **Food Cosmet Toxic** 1:25-31, Sep 63
Pesticide residues and consumer safety. **Food Cosmet Toxic** 1:39-41, Sep 63
Agricultural pesticides. Francone MP. **Industr Med Surg** 33:138-9, Mar 64
The detection and estimation of m-dinitrophenyl type of pesticides in biological material. Cimbura G, et al. **J Forensic Sci** 9:47-52, Jan 64
Thiophene compounds of biological interest. Nobles WL, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:115-29, Feb 64 (0 ref.)
Solvents--not pesticides--may be cause of uncommon poisoning. Zavon MR. **JAMA** 188:Suppl:35, 4 May 64
Public health problems of modern pesticide chemicals. Johnson A. **Med J Aust** 1:54-5, 11 Jan 64
Pesticides. **Med J Aust** 1:49-50, 11 Jan 64
Health hazards of chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides. **Nutr Rev** 21:306-7, Oct 63 (2 ref.)
Infrared and ultraviolet spectrophotometry in residue evaluations. Blinn RC. **Residue Rev** 5:130-8, 1964
Applications of the microcoulometric titrating system as a detector in gas chromatography of pesticide residues. Challacombe JA, et al. **Residue Rev** 5:57-72, 1964
Quantitative determination of pesticide residues by electron absorption chromatography: characteristics of the detector. Clark SJ. **Residue Rev** 5:32-44, 1964
Special features in the analysis of pesticide residues: residue analysis and food control. Frehse H. **Residue Rev** 5:1-20, 1964
Applications of polarography for the detection and determination of pesticides and their residues. Gajan RJ. **Residue Rev** 5:80-90, 1964
Gas chromatography using an electron absorption detector. Gaston LK. **Residue Rev** 5:21-31, 1964
Determination of pesticide residues by neutro-activation analysis. Guinn VP, et al. **Residue Rev** 5:148-74, 1964
The potential of fluorescence for pesticide residue analysis. MacDougall D. **Residue Rev** 5:119-29, 1964 (31 ref.)
Present safeguards in Great Britain against pesticide residues and hazards. Martin H. **Residue Rev** 4:17-32, 1963
Japanese laws and regulations concerned with pesticide and food-additive residues in foodstuffs. Suzuki I. **Residue Rev** 4:9-16, 1963
Toward an equitable basis for assignment of residue tolerance values. Wilson CW, et al. **Residue Rev** 4:1-8, 1963
Gas chromatography using an electron absorption detector. Gaston LK. **Rev Clin Esp** 92:21-31, 15 Mar 64
Changing aspects of food and drug control. Coles LE. **Roy Soc Health J** 84:101-4, Mar-Apr 64
Pesticide residues in food. Lewis DT. **Roy Soc Health J** 84:191-4, Jul-Aug 64
Pesticides: minute quantities linked with massive fish kills; federal policy still uncertain. Langer E. **Science** 144:35-7, 3 Apr 64
Daily sensitivity rhythm of the two-spotted spider mite, Tetranychus urticae, to DDVP. Policik B, et al. **Science** 145:405-6, 24 Jul 64
Analysis of human adipose tissue for pesticide residues by means of microcoulometric gas chromatography. Hoffman WS, et al. **Techn Bull Regist Med Techn** 34:73-81, May 64
Industrial wastes and pesticides--avenues through which they affect water quality and aquatic life. Neel JK. **Trans Kansas Acad Sci** 66:42-8, 1963
Pesticides and public health. Shanholtz MI. **Virginia Med Monthly** 91:166-7, Apr 64
Hepatotoxic plants. **WHO Chron** 18:223-5, Jun 64
Application and dispersal of pesticides. 14. Report of the WHO Expert Committee on Insecticides. **WHO Techn Rep Ser** 284:1-27, 1964
[Residues of pesticides in foodstuffs] Wiese IH. **Public Health (Johannesb)** 64:13-23, Jan 64 **(Af)**
[Analysis of pesticide residues in foods] Cerná V. **Cesk Hyg** 8:602-10, Dec 63 **(Cz)**
[4 cases of methyl bromide poisoning] Rossano Y, et al. **Ann Med Leg (Paris)** 44:136-9, Mar-Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Poisonings by pesticides. Prevention, emergency treatment and compensation] **Arch Mal Prof** 24:887-9, Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Poisoning by pesticides. Prevention, emergency treatment, recovery] Collin R, et al. **Gaz Med France** 71:713-6, 25 Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Poisoning by pesticides. (Diagnostic and therapeutic elements)] Tolot F. **J Med Lyon** 45:1357-62, 5 Jul 64 **(Fr)**
[The residue problem in Austria] Beran F. **Residue Rev** 4:82-95, 1963 **(Ger)**
[On the effect of pesticides in food and the cleansing effect of synthetic detergents] Kawashiro I, et al. **Bull Nat Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo)** 81:78-9, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[Coma in poisoning (acute drug poisoning)] Saito H, et al. **Clin All Round (Osaka)** 13:651-8, Apr 64 **(Jap)**
[Industrial protection of the rural population in relation to the introduction of mechanical and chemical methods in Polish agriculture] Brzozowski J. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:232-5, 3 Feb 64 **(Pol)**
[Hygienic problems in mercurane treatment of cotton seeds before sowing] Liubetskii KhZ, et al. **Gig Sanit** 28:35-40, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[On the clinical characteristics of chronic poisoning with pesticides] Krivoglaz BA. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 7:44-6, May 63 **(Rus)**
[Eradication of natural foci of tick-borne encephalitis using acaricides] Gorchakovskaia NN. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 18:21-32, 1963 (40 ref.) **(Rus)**
[On various aspects of the study of pesticides with maximum residue levels in foodstuffs] Serebrianaia SG, et al. **Vop Pitan** 22:75-80, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Toxicological criteria for determining the degree of safety for maximum residual quantities of pesticides and a study of their content in food products] Shtenberg AI. **Vop Pitan** 23:90-3, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[Protection of agricultural workers from pesticide poisoning] Vandekar M, et al. **Arh Hig Rada** 14:33-58, 1963 **(Ser)**
[Food contamination with drugs and chemicals] Royo-Villanova R. **An Acad Nac Med (Madrid)** 81:5-104, 1964 **(Sp)**
[Uses and abuses of modern pesticides] Neghme A. **Bol Chile Parasit** 18:70-2, Jul-Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[Harmful effects of pesticides] **Svensk Farm T** 68:488-91, 30 Jun 64 **(Sw)**

PETROLATUM (D2, D8)

A practical sunscreen--"red vet pet". MacEachern WN, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 89:147-50, Jan 64
Treatment of diaper rash with an aerosol product. Fijan KJ, et al. **Clin Med** 71:1335-42, Aug 64
Improved viable counting method for petrolatum-based ointments. Sokolski WT, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:103-7, Jan 64
Abnormal porphyrin metabolism and polymorphic photodermatitis. Curwen WL, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:385-90, 20 Aug 64
[Effect of some ointment bases and pastes on skin perspiration] Najbrt V. **Cesk Derm** 39:185-92, May 64 **(Cz)**
[Management of purulent maxillary sinusitis with prolonged depot administration of drugs] Erödi A. **Orv Hetil** 104:1993, 20 Oct 63 **(Hun)**
[On the use of psoriasin in psoriasis] Pototskiĭ II. **Vestn Derm Vener** 37:23-6, Jul 63 **(Rus)**

PETROLATUM, LIQUID (D8)

Inhalation toxicology of oil mists. I. Chronic effects of White mineral oil. Wagner WD, et al. **Amer Industr Hyg Ass J** 25:158-68, Mar-Apr 64
Ragweed pollinosis. The treatment of pollinosis by means of emulsified extracts XXVII. A study of 1809 patients studied for the 1962 ragweed pollen season. Brown EA. **Ann Allerg** 21:432-47 contd, Aug 63
Irritant effect of industrial hand cleaners. A comparative investigation on guinea pig and human skin. Skog E. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 7:682-5, Dec 63
Skin carcinoma in the process of "Stanford jointing". Spink MS, et al. **Brit J Industr Med** 21:154-7, Apr 64
Treatment of diaper rash with an aerosol product. Fijan KJ, et al. **Clin Med** 71:1335-42, Aug 64
Use of white mineral oil in retention and evacuant enemas. Recommended techniques for fecal impaction, dyschezia, chronic constipation, and preparation for proctoscopy or roentgenography. Damrau F. **Delaware Med J** 36:8-9, Jan 64
Mineral oil granulomas of the uterus and parametrium and granulomatous salpingitis with Schaumann bodies and oxalate deposits. Campbell JS, et al. **Fertil Steril** 15:278-89, May-Jun 64
Poliovirus vaccines in mineral oil adjuvant. I. Animal toxicity and serologic response data. Hilleman MR, et al. **J Allerg** 34:413-9, Sep-Oct 63
Poliovirus vaccines in mineral oil adjuvant. II. Clinical reaction and antibody response. Stone S, et al. **J Allerg** 34:420-5, Sep-Oct 63
The effect of common contactants on cutaneous reactivity to sensitizers. Rebello DJ, et al. **J Invest Derm** 41:67-80, Aug 63
[Electron microscopic studies on the development and fine structure of epithelioid cell] Nishida H. **Bull Kobe Med Coll** 25:24-51, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[Lipoid pneumonia] Correa E, et al. **Rev Med Chile** 92:65-7, Jan 64 **(Sp)**

PETROLEUM (D2, D8)

On the blastomogenic action of the Estonian shale oil soot and the soot of liquid fuel obtained from the processing of shale oil. Vosamae A. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 19:739-41, 1963
Jet fuel intoxication. Davies NE. **Aerospace Med** 35:481-2, May 64
Sampling methods for oil mist in industry. Ayer HE. **Amer Industr Hyg Ass J** 25:151-7, Mar-Apr 64
Studies of analytical methods for lead-in-air determination and use with an improved self-powered portable sampler. Linch AL, et al. **Amer Industr Hyg Ass J** 25:81-93, Jan-Feb 64
Petroleum naphtha. **Amer Industr Hyg Ass J** 24:427-8, Jul-Aug 63
Bone marrow depression following exposure to kerosene. A report of 3 cases. Hiebel J, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 246:185-91, Aug 63
"Model psychosis" produced by inhalation of gasoline fumes. Tolan EJ, et al. **Amer J Psychiat** 120:757-61, Feb 64
Roentgenographic changes in the lungs of children with kerosene poisoning. Brünner S, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 89:250-4, Feb 64
Kerosene pneumonitis: an experimental study with small doses. Gross P, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 88:656-63, Nov 63
Industrial hygiene and medical control procedures. Fleming AJ. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 8:266-70, Feb 64
Nature of lead in automobile exhaust gas. Hirschler DA, et al. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 8:297-313, Feb 64
An illustration of industrial hygiene. Kehoe RA. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 8:378-83, Mar 64
Tetramethyllead as substitute for tetraethyllead. Use in gasoline from the aspect of relative hazard. Kehoe RA. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 8:296, Feb 64
Tetraethyllead intoxication. Sanders LW Sr. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 8:270-7, Feb 64
Tetraethyllead and tetramethyllead. Comparative experimental pathology: I. Lead absorption and pathology. Schepers GW. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 8:277-95, Feb 64
Irritant effect of industrial hand cleaners. A comparative investigation on guinea pig and human skin. Skog E. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 7:682-5, Dec 63
A comparison of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbon emissions from diesel- and petrol-powered vehicles in partially segregated traffic lanes. Sullivan JL, et al. **Brit J Industr Med** 21:117-23, Apr 64
Clinical and therapeutic aspects of kerosene poisoning: a series of 200 cases. Baldachin BJ, et al. **Brit Med J** 5400:28-30, 4 Jul 64
Kerosene pneumonitis treated with adrenal steroids. Jamison KE, et al. **Calif Med** 100:43-4, Jan 64
Disposal of coal tar pitch distillate obtained from carbon baking furnace by catalytic combustion. Banner AP, et al. **J Air Pollut Contr Ass** 13:610-2, Dec 63
Emissions from underground gasoline storage tanks. Chass RL, et al. **J Air Pollut Contr Ass** 13:524-30, Nov 63
Program for the survey of lead in three urban communities. Diggs DR, et al. **J Air Pollut Contr Ass** 13:228-32, May 63
The hygienic aspects of the production and use of lead antiknock compounds. Kehoe RA. **J Air Pollut Contr Ass** 13:314-21, Jul 63
A rapid method for the determination of sulfur in fuel oil by the Schoniger oxygen flask method. Levaggi DN, et al. **J Air Pollut Contr Ass** 13:380, Aug 63
Literature and research survey to determine necessity and feasibility of air pollution research project on combustion of commercially available fuel oils. TA-4 Committee, Oil Burner Equipment. Pesterfield CH. **J Air Pollut Contr Ass** 14:203-7, Jun 64 (24 ref.)
The petroleum refining industry--Air pollution problems and control methods. Informative Report

No. 1. Petroleum Committee TI-3.
J Air Pollut Contr Ass 14:30-3, Jan 64
The effect of common contactants on cutaneous reactivity to sensitizers. Rebello DJ, et al.
J Invest Derm 41:67-80, Aug 63
Addiction of petrol vapour. **Lancet** 1:707, 28 Mar 64
An analysis of deaths from accidental poisonings in children aged under five years. Clements FW, et al.
Med J Aust 2:649-52, 19 Oct 63
Self-intoxication by petrol vapour inhalation. Gold N.
Med J Aust 2:582-4, 5 Oct 63
Poisoning in childhood, with particular reference to kerosene poisoning. Isbister C.
Med J Aust 2:652-6, 19 Oct 63
Some observations on the toxicology of common household poisons of importance in paediatrics. Thorp RH. **Med J Aust** 2:658-9, 19 Oct 63
Pulmonary changes in paraffin (kerosene) poisoning. Halford ME. **Med Sci Law** 4:51-3, Jan 64
Kerosene and other petroleum distillate poisonings. Jacobziner H, et al.
New York J Med 63:3428-30, 1 Dec 63
Attack on the vector of filariasis in British Guiana. Burton GJ. **Public Health Rep** 79:137-43, Feb 64
Radioactivity in the atmospheric effluents of power plants that use fossil fuels. Eisenbud M, et al.
Science 144:288-9, 17 Apr 64
Fresh water pollution hazards related to the petroleum industry in Kansas. Latta BF.
Trans Kansas Acad Sci 66:25-33, 1963
Kerosene pneumonitis: an experimental study with small doses. Gross P, et al.
Tuberculology 21:86-93, Apr 64
[Comparative evaluation of the combined treatment of patients with rheumatoid polyarthritis with petroleum naphthalan and mastic in combination with butadione] Akhadi GG.
Azerbaidzh Med Zh 4:79-83, Apr 63 **(Az)**
[Petroleum poisoning in children with special reference to lung changes] Brünner S, et al.
Ugeskr Laeg 125:1620-4, 15 Nov 63 **(Dan)**
[Cancer of the scrotum in lathe workers. Apropos of 21 cases] Tourenc ER, et al.
Ann Chir 18:610-4, May 64 **(Fr)**
[Apropos of a case of occupational dermatosis caused by white spirit] Brunel H, et al.
Arch Mal Prof 25:455-6, Jul-Aug 64 **(Fr)**
[Toxicity of a tetramethyl lead anti-knock mixture. Experimental research and control of the risk of contamination in exposed workers] Castellino N, et al.
Arch Mal Prof 25:203-18, Apr-May 64 **(Fr)**
[Pulmonary adenomatosis and inhalation of industrial oils] Despierres G, et al.
Arch Mal Prof 25:442-5, Jul-Aug 64 **(Fr)**
[Apropos of a case of gas oil poisoning] Lenoir L, et al.
Arch Mal Prof 25:342-5, Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Pleuropneumonia caused by gasoline ingestion. Radiological course of pulmonary abscess type] Tolot F, et al. **Arch Mal Prof** 25:332-4, Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Apropos of a case of dermatosis caused by white-spirit] Rivoire J, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:958-9, Nov-Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Scrotal cancer in lathe workers. (Apropos of 21 cases)] Tourenc ER. **Marseille Chir** 16:1-11, Jan-Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Cancer of the scrotum in lathe workers] Tourenc R.
Presse Med 72:2009-12, 11 Jul 64 **(Fr)**
[The action of kerosene, naphtha and gasoline on ciliary motility of the rhino-pharyngo-esophageal mucosa of Rana esculenta] Sambuco G.
Boll Mal Orecch 81:282-90, May-Jun 63 **(It)**
[Experimental research on the toxicity of an anti-detonating mixture containing tetramethyl lead] Castellino N, et al.
Folia Med (Napoli) 46:715-33, Sep 63 **(It)**
[Cardiac involvement in acute experimental poisoning with benzine] Di Biasi S, et al.
Folia Med (Napoli) 46:1094-103, Dec 63 **(It)**
[Sunlight and petroleum] Sakurai Y.
J Nutr (Tokyo) 24:7, Feb 64 **(Jap)**
[Gasoline poisoning with initial coma and electroencephalographic changes] Sjaastad O.
Nord Med 71:372-3, 19 Mar 64 **(Nor)**
[A case of bronchial pneumonia due to aspiration of crude oil] Wojdat W, et al.
Bull Inst Mar Med Gdansk 15:83-5, 1964 **(Pol)**
[A case of gasoline poisoning in a 21-month-old infant] Dębiec B, et al. **Pediat Pol** 39:57-60, Jan 64 **(Pol)**
[Some comments on the article "Comparative study of the effect of various doses of the petroleum growth substance on the development of experimental tumors", by S.A. Gulieva, published in the "Azerbaidzh Med Zh" No. 4, 1963] Abdullaev MD, et al.
Azerbaidzh Med Zh 2:88-99, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[On bactericidal and bacteriostatic properties of naphthalan (refined) in relation to Pasteurella] Saryev GA. **Azerbaidzh Med Zh** 10:54-7, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Apropos of the role of paraffin in the blastomogenic action of petroleum. (Reply to the article by Prof. D. D. Shapiro and I. I. Getmanets "On the blastomogenic properties of some types of petroleum from different deposits")] Gimadeev MM.
Gig Sanit 28:87-92, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[Apropos of the content of 3,4-benzopyrene in petroleum bitumen] Ianysheva NI, et al.
Gig Sanit 28:71-3, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[On the toxicity of petroleum growth substance] Tsapko VG. **Gig Sanit** 29:100-2, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Analysis of the results of combined treatment of patients with chronic poisoning with the products of sulfurous crude oil] Geller LI, et al.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 7:51-3, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[On some peculiarities on the action of the type I and II of narcotics on the mammalian organism] Liublina EI.
Nerv Sist (Leningr) 4:153-5, 1963 **(Rus)**
[On the effect of a petroleum growth substance on tumor growth in experimental conditions] Abdullaev MD, et al. **Vop Onkol** 10:21-5, 1964 **(Rus)**
[On the effect of a petroleum growth substance on transplanted tumors] Gulieva SA.
Vop Onkol 10:17-21, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Poisoning and threatened poisoning in children] Edlund A, et al.
Svensk Lakartidn 60:3770-8, 11 Dec 63 **(Sw)**

PETROUS BONE (A2)

Incidence and size of the juxtamastoid eminence in modern crania. Taxman RM.
Amer J Phys Anthrop 21:153-7, Jun 63
Observations on the constitution of the petrosa. Elliott GB, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 91:633-9, Mar 64
Osteocartilaginous tumors of the base of the skull. Report of a unique case and review of the literature. Gabrielsen TO, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 91:1016-23, May 64
Pantopaque visualization of a congenital dural defect of the internal auditory meatus causing rhinorrhea. Report of a case. Rockett FX, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 91:640-6, Mar 64
Surgery of the petrous portion of the VII nerve. House WF. **Ann Otol** 72:802-7, Sep 63
Petrositis. Report of an unusual case. Nicol WF.
Ann Otol 73:255-64, Mar 64
Congenital cholesteatoma. Cawthorne T.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 78:248-52, Sep 63
Middle cranial fossa approach to the petrous pyramid. Report of 50 cases. House WF.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 78:460-9, Oct 63
The jugular foramen. Di Chiro G, et al.
J Neurosurg 21:447-60, Jun 64 (73 ref.)
Dates of the radiological anatomy of the cerebral surface of the petrous bones. Laszlo I.
Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 84:Suppl727-34, Oct 63
[Pain in petrositis] Hybášek J.
Cesk Otolaryng 12:277-9, Oct 63 **(Cz)**
[Otological complications in cranial trauma illustrated by cases of clinical petrosal fractures] Peytz F.
Ugeskr Laeg 126:373-9, 19 Mar 64 **(Dan)**
[Indications and results of treatment of intratemporal facial paralysis following injuries of the petrous bone] Aubry M. **Acta Otorhinolaryng Belg** 18:32-40, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Traumatic facial paralysis in military personnel] Michallet M, et al.
Bull Soc Med Milit Franc 58:277-82, Jul 64 **(Fr)**
[Diagnosis and treatment of facial paralysis after fractures of the petrous bone] Aboulker P.
Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 5:1-7, Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[Tomography in extralabyrinthine tympanic fractures] Frey KV.
Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 84:Suppl763-4, Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Technical development of radiography of the petrous bone. Round table discussion]
Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 84:Suppl741-57, Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Radiodiagnosis in otology. Round table discussion]
Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 84:Suppl801-20, Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[On variability in the carotid canal] Brzezinski DK von.
Anat Anz 113:164-70, 10 Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[On ossifications in the region of the top of the petrous bone] Fischer E.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 100:236-41, Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Isolated stellate fracture of the right petrous bone with cerebellar and sinus injury] Schnaack W.
HNO 11:354-5, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Otitis in children. The complications] Meda P.
Ann Laring 63:Suppl:343-73, 1964 **(It)**
[Cholesterin pseudo-cysts in the cavity after petromastoid évidement] Tomasetti L.
Boll Mal Orecch 81:617-26, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**
[On an unusual localization of cholesteatoma of the petrous pyramid] Lucarelli U.
Osped Maggiore 58:1267-73, Dec 63 **(It)**
[A new position and method for obtaining radiographies of the mastoid and the petrous pyramid] Alcaraz López L.
Acta Otorinolaring Iber Amer 14:570-6, 1963 **(Sp)**
[Facial paralysis due to an intrapetrous epidermoid tumor proven at operation] Ley Valle A.
Rev Esp Otoneurooftal 22:382-91, Nov-Dec 63 **(Sp)**

PETROUS PYRAMID see PETROUS BONE (A2)

PETTE-DOERING PANENCEPHALITIS see under CEREBRAL SCLEROSIS, DIFFUSE (C10)

PEUTZ-JEGHERS SYNDROME see under POLYPI (C2)

PEYOTE see under MESCALINE (D4)

PEYRONIE'S DISEASE see PENILE INDURATION (C6)

PFAUNDLER-HURLER SYNDROME see LIPOCHONDRODYSTROPHY (C3, C13)

PHAGOCYTOSIS (G1)

see also related
MACROPHAGES (A11)

Studies on feeding and digestion in protozoa. VI. The effect of ingestion of non-nutritive particles on acid phosphatase in Paramecium multimicronucleatum. Müller M, et al.
Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung 14:209-13, 1963
The action in vitro and in vivo of sodium versenate on the phagocytic activity of neutrophile leukocytes. Forssman O, et al.
Acta Haemat (Basel) 31:289-93, May 64
Phagocytosis of variants of Pasteurella pseudotuberculosis. Fertig S, et al.
Acta Microbiol Pol 12:293-5, 1963
Phagocytosis of Coxiella burneti and the phase variation phenomenon. Brezina R, et al.
Acta Virol (Praha) (Eng) 7:476, Sep 63
Studies on the pathogenesis of acute inflammation. V. An assessment of factors that influence in vitro the phagocytic and adhesive properties of leukocytes obtained from rabbit peritoneal exudate. Allison F Jr, et al. **Amer J Path** 43:775-95, Nov 63
Reticuloendothelial phagocytosis of virulent leptospires. Faine S. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:830-5, May 64
Anaplasmosis. XVI. The pathogenesis of anemia produced by infection with Anaplasma. Kreier JP, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:343-52, Mar 64
Hormonal influences on immune mechanisms. White A.
Ann Allerg 21:417-23, Aug 63
Effect of some depolarizing drugs on the function of leucocytes. Chaudhuri SN, et al.
Ann Biochem Exp Med 23:559-68, Dec 63
Phagocytic activities of bone marrow cells in human malaria. Knüttgen HJ.
Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 43:615-23, 31 Aug 63
Deposition and disposal of inhaled dust. The influence of pre-existing pneumoconiosis. Heppleston AG.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 7:548-55, Nov 63
The influence of new sedative drugs on phagocytosis. Brzuchowska W, et al.
Arch Immun Ther Exp 11:121-6, 1963
Multiple myeloma, hemolytic anemia, and protein phagocytosis. Bohrod MG, et al.
Arch Path (Chicago) 76:700-7, Dec 63
Effects of simple lipids on the phagocytic properties of peritoneal macrophages. II. Studies on the phagocytic potential of cell populations. Cooper GN, et al.
Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 42:429-42, Jun 64
The basis for immunity to mouse typhoid. I. The carrier state. Jenkin CR, et al.
Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 42:215-28, Apr 64
Opsonic power of human anti-B serum for blood group B-active bacteria. Pavillard ER, et al.
Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 42:62-73, Feb 64
Particle uptake by polymorphonuclear leucocytes and Ehrlich ascites-carcinoma cells. Roberts J, et al.
Biochem J 89:150-6, Oct 63
In vitro studies on erythrophagocytosis. Greendyke RM, et al. **Blood** 22:295-312, Sep 63
Electron micrographic studies of phagocytic cells II. Observations on the changes induced in the cytoplasmic contents of human granulocytes by the ingestion of rough Pneumococcus. Lockwood WR, et al.
Brit J Exp Path 45:294-9, Jun 64
Electron micrographic studies of phagocytic cells. I. Morphological changes of the cytoplasm and granules of rabbit granulocytes associated with ingestion of rough Pneumococcus. Lockwood WR, et al.
Brit J Exp Path 44:593-600, Dec 63
Electron microscopical observations on the peritoneal macrophages of normal mice and mice immunised with Listeria monocytogenes. I. Structure of normal macrophages and the early cytoplasmic response to the presence of ingested bacteria. North RJ, et al.
Brit J Exp Path 44:601-7, Dec 63
The chemical basis of the virulence of Brucella abortus. V. The basis of intracellular survival and growth in bovine phagocytes. Smith H, et al.
Brit J Exp Path 45:174-86, Apr 64
Electron microscopy of induced pinocytosis in Amoeba proteus. Hayward AF.
C R Lab Carlsberg 33:535-58, 1963
Acceleration of intravascular carbon clearance in mice by inhaled endotoxin. DiCarlo FJ, et al.
Canad J Biochem Physiol 41:2034-7, Sep 63
Phagocytosis in reticulum cell sarcoma. Diamandopoulos GT, et al. **Cancer** 17:329-37, Mar 64
Effect of hypophysectomy upon phagocytosis in the mouse. DiCarlo FJ, et al.
Endocrinology 73:170-3, Aug 63
Reactivation of x-irradiated mouse L cells by means of cellular fractions and highly polymerized

deoxyribonucleic acid. Horikawa M, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 34:198-200, Mar 64

Preliminary studies on cytosis in mammalian cells cultured in vitro. Horikawa M, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 32:404-7, Nov 63

Protein and nucleic acid synthesis in isolated leucocytic nuclei and some evidence for the production of an antibacterial protein. Malec J, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 34:188-91, Mar 64

Effect of bacterial endotoxin on the phagocytic activity of the reticulo-endothelial system in rabbits of different age. Miler I. **Folia Microbiol (Praha)** 8:265-73, Sep 63

Immunological modifications of graft-versus-host reaction. Howard JG. **Guy Hosp Rep** 112:360-74, 1963

In vitro phagocytosis of Staphylococcus aureus with special reference to a possible antiphagocytic function of coagulase. Borchardt KA, et al. **J Bact** 87:311-5, Feb 64

Phagocytosis inhibition and reversal. I. Effect of glycolytic intermediates and nucleotides on particle uptake. Sbarra AJ, et al. **J Bact** 86:259-65, Aug 63

Effect of extracorporeal circulation on hematopoiesis and phagocytosis. Lundström M, et al. **J Cardiov Surg** 4:664-8, Aug 63

The fate of DNA-containing particles phagocytized by mammalian cells. Bensch K, et al. **J Cell Biol** 21:105-14, Apr 64

Electron microscopy of human lymphocytes stimulated by phytohaemagglutinin. Inman DR, et al. **J Cell Biol** 19:441-5, Nov 63

Electron microscope observations on tingible body macrophages in mouse spleen. Swartzendruber DC, et al. **J Cell Biol** 19:641-6, Dec 63

Phagocytosis in normal and anaemic blood. Jacobs A. **J Clin Path** 17:185-7, Mar 64

The phagocytic index of post-mortem blood. Lackany A. **J Egypt Med Ass** 46:395-9, 1963

Motion picture studies on degranulation of horse eosinophils during phagocytosis. Archer GT, et al. **J Exp Med** 118:287-94, 1 Aug 63

Brige formation and cytoplasmic flow between phagocytic cells. Aronson M. **J Exp Med** 118:1083-8, 1 Dec 63

Studies on the pathogenesis of fever. 13. The effect of phagocytosis on the release of endogenous pyrogen by polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Berlin RD, et al. **J Exp Med** 119:715-26, 1 May 64

The particulate hydrolases of macrophages. II. Biochemical and morphological response to particle ingestion. Cohn ZA, et al. **J Exp Med** 118:1009-20, 1 Dec 63

The entry and distribution of herpes virus and colloidal gold in HeLa cells after contact in suspension. Epstein MA, et al. **J Exp Med** 119:291-302, 1 Feb 64

Studies of tubercle bacillus-histiocyte relationships. VI. Induction of cellular resistance by ribosomes and ribosomal RNA. Fong J, et al. **J Exp Med** 118:371-86, 1 Sep 63

The influence of hydrocortisone and certain electrolyte solutions upon the phagocytic and bactericidal capacity of leukocytes obtained from peritoneal exudate of rats. Allison F Jr, et al. **J Immun** 92:435-45, Mar 64

Phagocytosis of tubercle bacilli by rabbit pulmonary alveolar macrophages and its relation to native resistance to tuberculosis. Henderson HJ, et al. **J Immun** 91:553-6, Oct 63

Studies on heat-labile opsonin in rabbit serum. Hirsch JG, et al. **J Immun** 92:145-54, Jan 64

Demonstration by fluorescence microscopy of adsorption onto bacteria of a heat-labile factor from guinea pig serum. Hirsch JG. **J Immun** 92:155-8, Jan 64

Dissociation of phagocytosis and intracellular killing of Staphylococcus aureus by human blood leukocytes. Li IW, et al. **J Immun** 90:804-9, May 63

The opsonic effect of complement on the phagocytosis of gamma-globulin-coated bentonite particles. Rytel MW, et al. **J Immun** 90:607-11, Apr 63

The effect of acute radiation injury on phagocytic mechanisms of antibacterial defense. Smith MR, et al. **J Immun** 90:914-24, Jun 63

Phagocytosis and intracellular fate of Pasteurella tularensis. I. In vitro studies with rabbit peritoneal mononuclear phagocytes. Thorpe BD, et al. **J Immun** 92:657-63, Apr 64

Humoral factors in cellular resistance. I. The effects of heated and unheated homologous and heterologous sera on phagocytosis and cytopepsis by normal and "immune" macrophages. Wu WG, et al. **J Immun** 91:313-22, Sep 63

Humoral factors in cellular resistance. II. The role of complement and properdin in phagocytosis and cytopepsis by normal and "Immune" macrophages. Wu WG, et al. **J Immun** 92:397-403, Mar 64

Factors responsible for destruction of the culture form of Trypanosoma rhodesiense in vivo. Seed JR. **J Infect Dis** 114:119-24, Apr 64

Lymphocytes and the transport of melanin. Observations in the inflammatory response. Wassermann HP. **J Invest Derm** 41:377-84, Dec 63

In vitro studies on erythrophagocytosis. II. Effects of incubating leukocytes with selected cell metabolites. Greendyke RM, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 63:1016-26, Jun 64

Effects of palmitate on the metabolism of leukocytes from guinea pig exudate. Evans WH, et al. **J Lipid Res** 4:39-45, Jan 63

Innate phagocytosis in the trematodes Megalodiscus temperatus and Haematoloechus sp. Cheng TC, et al. **J Morph** 113:375-80, Nov 63

Electron microscopy of phagocytosis of staphylococci. Brewer DB. **J Path Bact** 86:299-303, Oct 63

Intra-alveolar mucus--removal by macrophages: with iron accumulation. McCarthy C, et al. **J Path Bact** 87:39-47, Jan 64

Reticulo-endothelial activity in mice infected with Plasmodium vinckei. Cox FE, et al. **J Protozool** 11:229-30, May 64

The effect of splenctomy on the severity of graft-versus-host disease in adult mice. Biozzi G, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 1:18-28, Jan 64

The effect of methyl cellulose on the reticuloendothelial system. Blickens DA, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 1:68-76, Jan 64

Functional modification of reticuloendothelial cells by simple triglycerides. Cooper GN. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 1:50-67, Jan 64

The use of reticuloendothelial function for studying graft-versus-host reaction in the presence of potential host-versus-graft reaction. Howard JG. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 1:29-39, Jan 64

Immunologic competence and phagocytosis in germfree animals with and without stress. Bauer H, et al. **JAMA** 187:715-8, 7 Mar 64

Evaluation of reticuloendothelial function in man. Salky NK, et al. **JAMA** 187:744-8, 7 Mar 64

Fasciitis--a phagocytic disease. Holaday WJ. **Med Bull US Army Europe** 21:54-6, Feb 64

Histochemical studies into the cytotoxicity of tridymite "in vitro". Rilke F, et al. **Med Lavoro** 54:161-5, Mar 63

The significance of fever and infection in malignant neoplastic disease. Boggs DR. **Med Sci** 14:64-74, Nov 63

Natural immunity. Howard JG. **Mod Trends Immun** 1:86-106, 1963 (72 ref.)

Death of Fasciola hepatica L. weakened by x-irradiation. Dawes B. **Nature (London)** 200:602-3, 9 Nov 63

Uptake of particulate matter within the thymus of adult and new-born mice. Green I, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:1099-101, 14 Dec 63

Origin of osteoclasts from the fusion of phagocytes. Jee WS, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:225-6, 19 Oct 63

Influence of isolated components of the uterine secretion on phagocytosis. Killingbeck J, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:255-6, 20 Jul 63

Identification of a somatic antigen of Staphylococcus aureus critical for phagocytosis by human blood leucocytes. Mudd S, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:1200-1, 21 Sep 63

Oxidation of reduced triphosphopyridine nucleotide by guinea pig polymorphonuclear leucocytes. Roberts J, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:85-6, 4 Apr 64

Origin of osteoclasts from the fusion of phagocytes. Tonna EA. **Nature (London)** 200:226-7, 19 Oct 63

Histolysis and phagocytosis in the metamorphosis of Balanus balanoides. Walley LJ. **Nature (London)** 201:314-5, 18 Jan 64

The uptake of Salmonella typhi by Phagocytes and its intracellular viability. Olitzki AL, et al. **Path Microbiol (Basel)** 27:175-201, 1964

Familial erythrophagocytic lymphohistiocytosis. MacMahon HE, et al. **Pediatrics** 32:868-79, Nov 63

Bactericidal activity of fixed phagocytes in irradiated and unirradiated mice treated with RNA. Hammond CW. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:213-5, Oct 63

Effect of Jensen sarcoma upon the reticuloendothelial system of rats of different ages. Kampschmidt RF, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:681-4, Mar 64

Behavior of Candida cells within leukocytes. Louria DB, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:93-8, Jan 64

Inhibition in vivo of reticulo-endothelial phagocytosis by synthetic polyamino acids. Stern K. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:321-5, Nov 63

How cells attack antigens. Speirs RS. **Sci Amer** 210:58-64, Feb 64

Tetracycline fluorescence in permeability studies of membranes around intracellular parasites. Du Buy HG, et al. **Science** 145:163-5, 10 Jul 64

Reticuloendothelial function and the immune response. Wooles WR, et al. **Science** 142:1078-80, 22 Nov 63

Enforced postponement of selective phagocytosis following burn: a contribution to the biophysics of disease. Knisely MH. **Southern Med J** 56:1115-27, Oct 63 (87 ref.)

Immunobacterial defense mechanisms in the human being during shock. Ollodart RM. **Surg Forum** 14:21-3, 1963

Contributions of microbiology and immunology to medicine and some unfinished business. Nungester WJ. **Texas Rep Biol Med** 21:315-30, Fall 63

On the counting methods of white blood cells in the peripheral blood and nucleated cells in the bone marrow, with special reference to biological significance of the absolute count and the percentage of the leucocytes. Saito A. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 82:293-315, 25 May 64

Significance of the hematopoietic phases of bone marrow and fields and times of the blood defense reaction in preventive medicine. Saito A. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 82:181-200, 25 Apr 64

Electron microscopic studies on phagocytosis of rabbit intratonsillar cells. Kato S. **Tokushima J Exp Med** 10:79-85, Aug 63

Investigation of anti-schistosome opsonins in vivo. Newsome J. **Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg** 58:58-62, Jan 64

The phagocytosis of tumor cells in vitro. Bennett B, et al. **Transplantation** 2:183-202, Mar 64

Tissue transplantation and the reticuloendothelial system. I. Effect of skin grafts in normal animals. Fisher B, et al. **Transplantation** 2:228-34, Mar 64

Tissue transplantation and the reticuloendothelial system. II. Effect of vitamin B6 deficiency on phagocytic activity. Fisher B, et al. **Transplantation** 2:235-40, Mar 64

The reticulo-endothelial system and immunity. Halpern B. **Triangle** 6:174-81, Apr 64

[Effect of emetine on the defense capacity of the body especially in staphylodermas] Cháček J, et al. **Cesk Derm** 38:103-9, Apr 63 (Cz)

[Use of serologico-immunobiological methods in the diagnosis of typhoid carriers] Karolček J, et al. **Cesk Epidem** 12:215-9, Jul 63 (Cz)

[Leukocytic phagocytosis--a method applicable in hygiene and research work] Nauš A. **Cesk Hyg** 8:594-601, Dec 63 (Cz)

[Cellular immunity] **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:810-1, 18 Apr 64 (Dut)

[Use of radio-labelled and phagocytized protein by reticuloendothelial cells in the measurement of hepatic blood flow] Halpern BN, et al. **Ann Nutr (Paris)** 17:281-9, 1963 (Fr)

[Comparative study of various technics for the evaluation of the influence of antibiotics on the phagocytic activity of leukocytes] Barreiros MV, et al. **Ann Pharm Franc** 21:743-50 concl, Nov 63 (Fr)

[Comparative study of various technics permitting estimation of the influence of antibiotics on the phagocytic activity of leukocytes] Barreiros MV, et al. **Ann Pharm Franc** 21:643-54, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)

[Certain aspects concerning the cytochemistry of phagocytosis] Bona C, et al. **Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol** 22:1031-8, Sep-Dec 63 (Fr)

[Phagocytosis of pathogenic staphylococci under the action of antibiotics] Zalman MV, et al. **Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol** 22:919-30, Sep-Dec 63 (Fr)

[Stimulation of the phagocytic activity of the reticuloendothelial system by Corynebacterium parvum] Halpern BN, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 1:77-96, Jan 64 (Fr)

[Presence of phagocytic and proteinosecretory mesenchymatous cells in tissue reactions to mineral dusts. Study by electron microscope] Policard A, et al. **Nouv Rev Franc Hemat** 4:233-44, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)

[The terrain concept in microbiology in the light of recent discoveries. VIII. The cellular bases of immunity in tuberculous infection] Delaunay A. **Presse Med** 72:2015-9 contd, 11 Jul 64 (77 ref.) (Fr)

[The chase phenomenon in the course of granulopexy. Preliminary study] Sicot C, et al. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 8:786-8, Oct 63 (Fr)

[On therapy-resistant enterobacteria. Their biology and their importance in enteral infections in infancy] Stehr K. **Arch Kinderheilk** 49:Suppl1-123, 1963 (Ger)

[Studies on phagocytosis of quartz and corundum dusts by human leukocytes after addition of aluminum chloride as well as quartz dust with chemically changed surface] Ulmer WT, et al. **Beitr Silikoseforsch** 80:19-34, 1964 (Ger)

[Microcinematographic analysis of the death of free phagocytizing cells in cultures of embryonal fowl spleen and brain] Stanek I, et al. **Biologia (Bratisl)** 19:3-15, 1964 (Ger)

[Alteration of infection resistance by aristolochic acid] Möse JR. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 304:657-60, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)

[The role of phagocytosis in nonspecific resistance] Böhme D. **Med Welt** 44:2213-8, 2 Nov 63 (Ger)

[Natural resistance and Mycobacterium tuberculosis phagocytosis and their alteration by cortisone] Spiess H. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 111:368-75, Oct 63 (Ger)

[On the cellular radiation reaction of lymphatic organs] Klug H. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin)** 4:685-98, 1963 (Ger)

[Electron microscopic observations on phagocytosed necrotic infiltrate cells in the advanced stages of experimental E. coli meningitis] Blinzinger K, et al. **Verh Deutsch Ges Path** 47:331-6, 1963 (Ger)

[The influence of polyvinylpyrrolidone and dextran on starch phagocytosis in vitro] Schubert R, et al. **Z Ges Exp Med** 137:152-62, 1963 (Ger)

[The role of steroid hormones in the development of infection] Zimmermann W, et al. **Z Hyg Infektionskr** 149:194-205, 23 Jul 63 (Ger)

[Phagocytosis and growth of tubercle bacteria in HeLa cell cultures] Scheller S, et al. **Zbl Bakt [Orig]** 192:86-94, Feb 64 (Ger)

[Interaction between leukocytes and mutants of S.

typhi resistant to chloramphenicol] Gelosa L. **Riv Ist Sieroter Ital** 38:174-80, Jul-Aug 63 **(It)**
[Studies on the cell-mycobacterium infection system. 3. Phagocytic action of established cells against Mycobacterium lepraemurium and the nonphagocytosis of Mycobacterium lepraemurium treated with Isolation agents] Shikata H, et al. **Jap J Bact** 18:234-8, Jun 63 **(Jap)**
[Leucocyte functions in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Saito T. **Tohoku Igaku Z** 66:414-24, 1 Nov 62 **(Jap)**
[On the problem of the interrelations of the body defense systems] Kebias S. **Sveik Apsaug** 8:53-6, Jun 63 **(Lith)**
[Evaluation of vaccines and of the effectiveness of vaccinations against typhoid fever. IX. Use of the phagocytesis test in the evaluation of the effectiveness of vaccinations against typhoid fever. (Preliminary communication)] Ladosz J. **Przegl Epidem** 17:63-70, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Phagocytic activity of the reticuloendothelial system in mice infected with "Brucella suis"] Passos HC, et al. **Rev Brasil Biol** 23:25-30, Jun 63 **(Por)**
[Research on the reticulohistiocytic system in allergy. Influence of cortisone treatment] Dinu IV, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 15:439-45, Apr 63 **(Rum)**
[Phagocyte reaction in pregnant women and puerperants immunized with staphylococcal anatoxin] Kosheleva NG. **Akush Ginek** 40:32-5, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[On immunobiological reactions in late pregnancy toxemias] Zotova AM. **Akush Ginek** 39:61-3, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Apropos of the phagocytic properties of endothelium in cultures] Ptokhov MP. **Arkh Anat** 45:75-83, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Problems in the pathogenesis of silicosis] Skirko BK. **Arkh Pat** 25:3-12, 1963 (4 ref.) **(Rus)**
[The effect of single and repeated tetracycline administration on the phagocytic function of the reticuloendothelial system] Kalinina NA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 55:84-7, May 63 **(Rus)**
[Effect of the gamma-isomer of hexachlorocyclohexane on the immunobiological reactivity of the body] Burkatskaia EN. **Gig Sanit** 28:29-33, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[The effect of specific therapy on the phagocytic activity of leukocytes in diphtheria] Zaluzhnaia MS. **Kazan Med Zh** 4:44-8, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Phagocyte activity of the connective tissue system in cancer patients. Its relation to stimulation of the body with antireticular cytotoxic serum] Pavlotskiĭ AI. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 7:73, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Effect of blood serum from children with myeloid leukosis on the phagocyte reaction of leukocytes] Puchkov NV, et al. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 8:82-3, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[The effect of autonomic nervous system mediators on the final stage of phagocytosis] Shchastnyi FF. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 7:71-2, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[The effect of desoxycorticosterone acetate on the phagocytic activity of leukocytes in children with intestinal toxicosis] Sukmanskaia EI. **Pediatriia** 42:82-5, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[A study of the state of natural immunity in certain hematological diseases] Martynova VA. **Probl Gemat** 8:17-20, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Effect of gamma globulin on the indices of immunological activity in rheumatism in children of preschool age] Nadezhdina EA, et al. **Sovet Med** 27:99-103, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[On the morphology and function of leukocytes in scleroma] Kniga AN. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 25:24-31, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Stimulating effect of animal hyperimmune coli sera globulin fractions on phagocytic activity of leukocytes] Golubeva IV, et al. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 8:33-7, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[On the phagocyte reaction in children during the 1st year of life determined against a background of an adequate diet in conditions of a children's home] Khaustova TN. **Vop Pitan** 23:30-3, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[The effect of vaccine therapy (by electrophoresis) on the dynamics of various immunological indices in scarlet fever patients] Alizov PA, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:26-30, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[Phagocytosis capacity in cellular elements of macrophage cultures in vitro. II.] Ginsburg NN, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:62-6, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[Reaction of completed phagocytosis in the process of self-decontamination of animals from typhoid bacteria] Zhitova EI, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:112-7, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Ex- perimental hepatic phagocytosis. Hepatic clearance of Staphylococcus aureus injected through the portal vein] Schulz Contreras M, et al. **Rev Invest Clin** 15:115-35, Apr-Jun 63 **(Sp)**
[Effect of small doses of ultraviolet irradiation and hydrotherapy on the phagocyte activity in the leukocytes of school-age children] Filatova OA. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 1:24-7, 1964 **(Uk)**

PHANTOM LIMB (C10, F)

Peripheral nerve entrapment as a cause of phantom sensation and stump pain in lower extremity amputees. Christopher RP, et al. **Arch Phys Med** 44:631-4, Dec 63
Limb prosthetics today. Wilson AB Jr. **Artif Limbs** 7:1-42, Autumn 63
The management of the painful amputation stump and a new theory for the phantom phenomena. Gillis L. **Brit J Surg** 51:87-95, Feb 64
Some neurologic aspects of chronic pain. Von Hagen KO. **Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc** 28:225-32, Dec 63
Body image and reaction to amputations. Kyllonen RR. **Conn Med** 28:19-23, Jan 64
The effects of sensory input and concentration on post-amputation phantom limb pain. Morgenstern FS. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat** 27:58-65, Feb 64
Phantom embolism. Schwarz BE. **Psychosomatics** 5:52-4, Jan-Feb 64
The use of graduated spinal anesthesia in the differential diagnosis of pain of the back and lower extremities. McCollum DE, et al. **Southern Med J** 57:410-6, Apr 64
[The control of pain states in neurological diseases by Neurobion] Stoerger R, et al. **Med Klin** 58:2052-4, 13 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[On the psychophysical theory of the phantom experience] Lickint K. **Nervenarzt** 35:210-1, May 64 **(Ger)**
[On the psychophysiology of phantom experiences] Poeck K. **Nervenarzt** 34:241-56, Jun 63 **(Ger)**
[Considerations on stereotactic surgery of the basal nuclei] Zotti G, et al. **Friuli Med** 18:417-47, May-Jun 63 **(It)**
[Stereotactic surgery in uncontrollable pain. (Personal experience in 20 cases)] Cassinari V, et al. **Sist Nerv** 16:17-28, Jan-Feb 64 **(It)**
[On phantom limb] Otsuka T. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 37:65-72, Apr 63 **(Jap)**
[On the prevention of postamputation pain] Sagdullaev NS. **Med Zh Uzbek** 9:65-7, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Hypno-suggestive psychotherapy of patients with phantom pains] Kabanovskiĭ AN. **Ortop Travm Protez** 24:38-41, May 63 **(Rus)**

PHARMACIES (G2)

Will the pharmacy be recognized as a health education center? Griffenhagen G. **Amer J Pharm** 135:395-402, Nov 63
A third class of drugs? Tice LF. **Amer J Pharm** 135:316-8, Sep 63
The Pharmacy examining Board of Canada. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:379-80, 1 Feb 64
Physician's liability when using new or experimental drugs. Wasmuth CE. **Cleveland Clin Quart** 31:61-73, Apr 64
[Increase in the production of ready drug forms with special reference to lowering the number of extemporaneous prescriptions] Kulesh KF, et al. **Farm Zh (Kiev)** 18:3-7, 1963
Doctors in the drug business. Kampmeier RH. **J Tenn Med Ass** 57:215, May 64
The practice of pharmacy in the United States. Bang H. **Roy Soc Health J** 84:156-7, May-Jun 64
David F. Jones, Pharmaceutical Statesman. (Jones DF), Bender GA. **S Dakota J Med Pharm** 17:43-5, Apr 64
Pharmacy, by pharmacists, in pharmacies. Eiler LE. **S Dakota J Med Pharm** 16:42-5, Oct 63
The American drug store--a product of its community. Kazin LE. **S Dakota J Med Pharm** 17:44-7, Jul 64
Pharmacy in Mexico. Redman K. **S Dakota J Med Pharm** 16:48-52, Nov 63
"In position for profit". Wyman LC. **S Dakota J Med Pharm** 17:42-6, Sep 64
Facts on the operation of prescription pharmacies. **S Dakota J Med Pharm** 16:46-52, Oct 63
Physicians pharmacists must solve problems. Tenery RM. **Texas J Med** 60:484-6, Jun 64
[Comments on the current status of the technology of injection solutions and collyria in pharmacies of the German Democratic Republic and suggestions for their improvement] Horsch W. **Cesk Farm** 12:421-2, Oct 63 **(Cz)**
[Hygienic evaluation of type projects for new pharmacies] Kožoušková J. **Cesk Farm** 13:131-4, Mar 64 **(Cz)**
[Method for estimating the required number of workers in pharmacies by means of the working equivalent] Rybáček L, et al. **Cesk Farm** 12:497-501, Dec 63 **(Cz)**
[Pharmacies in rural areas] Kuyvenhoven LM. **Pharm Weekbl** 98:827-33, 27 Sep 63 **(Dut)**
[Regional supply of pharmacies] Kuyvenhoven LM. **Pharm Weekbl** 99:929-31, 28 Aug 64 **(Dut)**
[The pharmacy as a form of ownership. 1.] Kuyvenhoven LM. **Pharm Weekbl** 99:23-5, 3 Jan 64 **(Dut)**
[The pharmacy as a form of ownership] Kuyvenhoven LM. **Pharm Weekbl** 99:39-43, 10 Jan 64 **(Dut)**
[The pharmaceutic supplies through the pharmacy] Paris GA. **Pharm Weekbl** 98:837-46, 27 Sep 63 **(Dut)**
[The solitary pharmacy] Paris GA. **Pharm Weekbl** 99:280-4, 13 Mar 64 **(Dut)**
[The law of drug supply and its enactment decrees] **Pharm Weekbl** 98:847-944, 27 Sep 63 **(Dut)**
[On the status of a sliding-scale clause provided in a business lease contract, in case of cessation of publication of the reference index] Dillemann G, et al. **Prod Pharm** 18:470-2, Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Suggestion for a "Plan of the supply area of the pharmacies of county X"] Büttner B. **Pharm Prax** 99-101, 1963 **(Ger)**
[10 years of Universitätsapotheke Greifswald] Seidlein HJ. **Pharm Prax** 7:123-7, Jul 63 **(Ger)**
[Problems concerning the therapeutic sale of narcotic drugs] Kovács B. **Nepegeszsegugy** 44:283-5, Sep 63 **(Hun)**
[Hospital pharmacies of the Cuneo region. II.] Ostino G, et al. **Minerva Farm** 12:65-78, Jul-Sep 63 **(It)**
[Development of pharmacy networks on state and collective farms in the Uzbekistan SSR] Abraiov TM. **Aptech Delo** 12:17-21, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[On experiences with work at Rossoshansk pharmacy No. 48] Evdakov PV. **Aptech Delo** 12:51-3, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Mechanization and rationalization of work in the pharmacies of Moscow] Iarantseva EP, et al. **Aptech Delo** 13:59-63, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Problems and organization of pharmacies in the Czechoslovakian Socialist Republic] Iirout I, et al. **Aptech Delo** 12:73-7, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[New forms of pharmacy service in the pharmacies of Perm and the Perm region] Koblova LI. **Aptech Delo** 13:57-8, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[On the work of pharmacies in the Lithuanian SSR] Kutsenko IE. **Aptech Delo** 12:47-8, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Problems in industrial safety during the use of ultraviolet rays in pharmacies] Lopatin PV. **Aptech Delo** 13:9-12, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Status and some prospects in the organization of drug dispensation for factory workers in the Kharkov region] Makarenko PN. **Aptech Delo** 13:54-6, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[1st and 2d recommendations of pharmacists in the Odessa region] Shelud'ko VM, et al. **Aptech Delo** 12:56-9, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Experience in the organization of pharmacy service for the rural population of the Cherkassy region] Shlykov AT, et al. **Aptech Delo** 12:18-22, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Public councils in pharmacies] Tol'tsman TI, et al. **Aptech Delo** 12:12-6, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[On luminescent lighting for pharmacies] Zil'ber DA, et al. **Aptech Delo** 12:20-3, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[A collective of communist work] Chugunkina MI. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 10:36-7, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[Historico-critical study of the pharmacy at the Hospital de Afuera de Toledo] Jimeno Y Jimeno PD. **An Acad Farm (Madrid)** 29:249-68, 1963 **(Sp)**
[Pharmacies and pharmaceutic research in the USSR] Brondegaard VJ. **Svensk Farm T** 68:46-9, 20 Jan 64 **(Sw)**
[The pharmacy in Färgelanda] Göthberg G. **Svensk Farm T** 67:915-22, 20 Nov 63 **(Sw)**
[The present personnel situation] Olsson L. **Svensk Farm T** 68:509-14, 10 Jul 64 **(Sw)**
[A peculiar verdict] Westerling R. **Svensk Farm T** 68:1-3, 10 Jan 64 **(Sw)**
[Pharmacy Fenix in Nykoping in a new place] Widemo G. **Svensk Farm T** 68:197-208, 10 Mar 64 **(Sw)**
[Svenska Dagblad's ramble among the pharmacies] **Svensk Farm T** 68:97-100, 30 Jan 64 **(Sw)**
[State auditors and the regulation of drug prices] **Svensk Farm T** 68:4-10, 10 Jan 64 **(Sw)**
[Apothecaries and drug information] Ervenius O. **Svensk Lakartidn** 60:3256-60, 30 Oct 63 **(Sw)**
[Role of the apothecary in clinical drug trials] Ljungberg S. **Svensk Lakartidn** 60:3219-21, 30 Oct 63 **(Sw)**
[On the establishment of controls within pharmacies] Bahryi TIu. **Farm Zh (Kiev)** 18:80-2, 1963 **(Uk)**
[Better services for workers] Freidlina MM. **Farm Zh (Kiev)** 18:66-8, 1963 **(Uk)**
[Some considerations on planning state pharmacies] Honcharenko IaA. **Farm Zh (Kiev)** 18:62-6, 1963 **(Uk)**
[How do we struggle for the right to the name of the Collective of Communist Work] Honcharenko NM. **Farm Zh (Kiev)** 18:68-70, 1963 **(Uk)**
[Introduction of new methods in pharmaceutic institutions of the Donets Region] Ivanyts'ka MF. **Farm Zh (Kiev)** 18:74-80, 1963 **(Uk)**
[Our experience in managing pharmacy centers] Korzunets'kyi BM. **Farm Zh (Kiev)** 18:70-2, 1963 **(Uk)**
[On the achievements of Pharmacy No. 32 in Lwow] M'iakushchak MM. **Farm Zh (Kiev)** 18:78-9, 1963 **(Uk)**
[Discussion on M. M. Bushkova's article, "Squads for the public control of pharmacies"] Nen'ko AO, et al. **Farm Zh (Kiev)** 18:72-5, 1963 **(Uk)**
[Improvement of the quality of the preparation of drugs and pharmacy services for the population] Tsukur EP. **Farm Zh (Kiev)** 18:72-4, 1963 **(Uk)**

PHARMACOGNOSY (G1)

see also related
PLANTS, MEDICINAL (B6, D8)

Histological studies with histological key of the species of the genus Salvia of Northeastern United States and adjacent Canada. IV. Histology of leaves of Salvia sylvestris L., S. officinalis L., and S. pratensis L. Bhatti WH, et al. **Amer J Pharm** 135:417-27, Nov 63

Lloyd Library--100 years. Simons CM.
Cincinnati J Med 44:473-4, Nov 63

Peonies, 'peckers, and prolapsus ani. Brockbank W, et al. **J Hist Med** 18:384-5, Oct 63

Datura leichhardtii Muell. ex Benth. Structure of the flower. Alves AC, et al.
J Pharm Pharmacol 15:678-87, Oct 63

Uncaria gambier Roxb., the structure of its leaves and young shoots. Leong MS, et al.
J Pharm Pharmacol 16:91-107, Feb 64

A note on Plantago major seeds: a substitute for ispaghula. Qadry SM.
J Pharm Pharmacol 15:552-5, Aug 63

The Mitragyna species of Ghana. The anatomy of the leaves of Mitragyna stipulosa (D.C.) O. Kuntze and Mitragyna ciliata Aubr. et Pellegr. Shellard EJ, et al.
J Pharm Pharmacol 15:Suppl 278-91, Dec 63

The morphology and histology of the seeds of Strychnos nux-vomica, Linn., and its adulterants, Strychnos nux-blanda, Hill, and Strychnos potatorum, Linn. Turner TD, et al.
J Pharm Pharmacol 15:594-610, Sep 63

Datura sanguinea R. and P., its stem and leaves. Wallis TE, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 15:Suppl 170-9, Dec 63

[Pharmacognosic studies on Sedum rhodiola DC] Mangaldzhiev N.
Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 42:15-22, 1963 **(Bul)**

[A pharmacognostical study of the Chinese drug Chi-ku-ts'ao] Chou TC, et al.
Acta Pharm Sinica 9:455-72, Aug 62 **(Ch)**

[The botanical and pharmacognostical studies of the Chinese drug Haung-ch'i. III. Morphology and histology of nine adulterants and the differences between the adulterants, Haung-ch'i and Hung-ch'i] Feng YS, et al.
Acta Pharm Sinica 11:293-304, May 64 **(Ch)**

[Botanical and pharmacognostical studies of the Chinese drug Huang-ch'i. I. Identification of the botanical origins and review of the ancient herbals] Shiao PK, et al.
Acta Pharm Sinica 11:114-28, Feb 64 **(Ch)**

[A pharmacognostical study of the Chinese drug Chin-pi. I. Morphological and histological studies on Fraxinus rhynchophylla Hance. and Juglans mandshurica Maxim] Su CW, et al.
Acta Pharm Sinica 9:293-303, May 62 **(Ch)**

[Pharmacognosy of Vinca minor leaves. I. Identification of the drug] Blažek Z, et al.
Cesk Farm 13:153-65, May 64 **(Cz)**

[Pharmacognosy of Vinca minor leaves. II. Comparative study of the leaves of some other species of Vinca and Catharanthus] Blažek Z, et al.
Cesk Farm 13:165-72, May 64 **(Cz)**

[Contribution to the pharmacognosic study of Delphinium consolida L.] Gheorghiu A, et al.
Ann Pharm Franc 22:49-57, Jan 64 **(Fr)**

[On practical training in pharmacognosy in pharmaceutical institutes] Kadaev GN.
Aptech Delo 12:68-70, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**

[On practical training in pharmacognosy] Riabtseva VG. **Aptech Delo** 12:70-1, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**

PHARMACOLOGY (G1)

see also related
DRUG THERAPY (E2)

Studies of basophils. The effects of exogenous heparin upon the number and morphology of basophils. Thonnard-Neumann E.
Acta Haemat (Basel) 31:24-35, Jan 64

The effect of prostaglandin E1 on the human uterus and the fallopian tubes in vitro. Sandberg F, et al.
Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 42:269-78, 1963

Protective effect of cysteamine at fractionated irradiationI. Lethality up to 30 days after last irradiation. Nelson A, et al.
Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm) 1:471-83, Dec 63

On teaching pharmacology and therapeutics in our medical schools. Deliberation upon and a rephrasing of an article by John J. Abel. (Abel JJ), Darby TD.
Amer Heart J 67:145-9, Feb 64

Observations on the inhibition of erythrocyte sedimentation by low molecular weight dextran. Shanbrom E, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 246:289-93, Sep 63

Effects of chemical mediators on the pulmonary and ductus arteriosus circulation in the fetal lamb. Smith RW, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 89:252-60, 15 May 64

The contribution of pharmacology to clinical ophthalmology. Leopold IH.
Amer J Ophthal 57:938-43, Jun 64

Commencement address. Humphrey HH.
Amer J Pharm 136:98-106, May-Jun 64

Hemodynamic effects of altering the timing of atrial systole. Skinner NS Jr, et al.
Amer J Physiol 205:499-503, Sep 63

Bronchographic demonstration of the bronchoconstrictor effect of bradykinin in the guinea-pig. Jänkälä EO, et al.
Ann Med Exp Fenn 41:436-40, 1963

Accelerated induction of hepatomas in fast neutron-irradiated mice injected with carbon tetrachloride. Cole LJ, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 114:259-67, 31 Mar 64

The effects of chloramphenicol upon the electrical activity of the ear. II. Long term data. Gulick WL, et al. **Ann Otol** 73:204-9, Mar 64

The debt of anaesthesia to pharmacy. Galley AH.
Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng 34:77-97, Feb 64

The relation between method of administration, route of absorption, inhibitory actions and acute toxicity of arecoline hydrobromide in dogs. Forbes LS.
Ann Trop Med Parasit 58:119-31, Jun 64

Comparative evaluation of analgesics. McColl JD.
Appl Ther 5:865-9, Oct 63 (61 ref.)

Drugs and the doctor. Macgregor AG.
Appl Ther 5:753-60, Sep 63

Gestation of a new drug. Taylor R.
Appl Ther 5:731-2, Sep 63

Diastereoisomers of beta-hydroxyaspartic acid as aspartic acid antagonists in bacteria. Zygmunt WA, et al. **Arch Biochem** 102:270-5, Aug 63

Note on the action of drugs in the light of their electronic structure. Inouye A, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 144:319-36, 2 Aug 63

Pharmacology and toxicology. Drance SM.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 70:261-80, Aug 63 (144 ref.)

The relationship between phosphorus metabolism and the sodium pump in intact crab nerve. Baker PF.
Biochim Biophys Acta 75:287-9, 24 Sep 63

Some factors to be controlled in studies of the behavior of newborns. Bell RQ. **Biol Neonat** 5:200-14, 1963

A method for the assessment of reports of drug trials. Mahon WA, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:565-9, 29 Feb 64

From drug to doctor. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:350, 15 Aug 64

Canada's new drug regulations.
Canad Med Ass J 90:540-1, 22 Feb 64

Daunomycin: a new antibiotic with antitumor activity. Di Marco A, et al.
Cancer Chemother Rep 38:31-8, May 64

Molecular pharmacological studies on drug-receptor complexes system in drug action. IV. Relationship between anticholinergic and anticholinesterase activities of organophosphoryl choline derivatives based on their chemical structure. Kimura M, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:159-65, Feb 64

Statement on public and private support of medical research. Pharmaceutical Manufacturers Association June 15, 1964. **Cincinnati J Med** 45:345-9, Sep 64

Nitrous oxide in obstetrics. Hustead RF.
Clin Anesth 1:97-114, 1964 (39 ref.)

Clinical investigation for medical practitioners. 2. Some basic concepts. Gwinn RP, et al.
Clin Med 71:1099-110, Jun 64

Drug toxicity and its impact on drug evaluation in man. Abrams WB, et al.
Clin Pharmacol Ther 5:273-6, May-Jun 64

Proposed aims, organization, and activities of a division of clinical pharmacology. Carr EA Jr.
Clin Pharmacol Ther 4:587-95, Sep-Oct 63

The limited clinical pharmacology of nitrous oxide. Hamilton WK.
Clin Pharmacol Ther 4:663-72, Sep-Oct 63 (68 ref.)

The extraordinary side effects of drugs. Modell W.
Clin Pharmacol Ther 5:265-72, May-Jun 64

The usefulness of useless knowledge. Modell W.
Clin Pharmacol Ther 5:145-8, Mar-Apr 64

Report of the subcommittee on position and status of the clinical pharmacologist in drug research. Modell W. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 5:226-9, Mar-Apr 64

Commentary: legal considerations in drug research. Smith A. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 4:704-8, Nov-Dec 63

The effect of serotonin and catecholamines on the nervous control of periodic activity in fresh-water mussel (Anodonta cygnea). Salánki J.
Comp Biochem Physiol 8:163-71, Feb 63

Dangers in polypharmacy. Nahum LH.
Conn Med 27:375-7, Jul 63

Reproducibility of data: test of method for evaluating sedative and analgesic medications. Batterman RC, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 5:444-9, Aug 63

Effects of thyrotrophin in vivo on the metabolism of glucose by thyroid tissue. Irie M, et al.
Endocrinology 73:265-6, Aug 63

Role of ascorbic acid on testicular degeneration in alloxan diabetic rats. Deb C, et al.
Experientia 19:595-6, 15 Nov 63

The rabbit heart-lung preparation. Maggi GC, et al.
Farmaco (Prat) 18:463-9, Sep 63

The insulin test after vagotomy. Ross B, et al.
Gastroenterology 46:379-86, Apr 64

Human pharmacology. I. A catalyst to clinical research. Koppanyi T, et al.
Georgetown Med Bull 17:146-51, Feb 64

A note on some ethical considerations of drug-testing in humans. O'Donnell TJ.
Georgetown Med Bull 17:156-7, Feb 64

Whither pharmacology? **Glaxo Vol** 27:5-9, 1963

Handling drugs for investigational use. Jeffrey LP.
Hosp Manage 96:90-8, Oct 63

The correlation principle in pharmacology instruction. Derewicz HJ, et al. **Hospitals** 38:81-6, 16 Sep 64

Problems in pharmacology and clinical testing. Richards RK. **Illinois Med J** 124:445-8, Nov 63

A simple construction of water baths. Haranath PS.
Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 7:267-9, Oct 63

Pharmacologic aspects of aging: a survey of the effect of increasing age on drug activity in adults. Bender AD. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 12:114-34, Feb 64 (153 ref.)

A laboratory study of twenty drugs on normal human beings with comments on their symptomatology and therapeutic use. Hepburn JS, et al.
J Amer Inst Homeop 57:16-21 contd, Jan-Feb 64

Field pharmacology, an historical review. Stephenson J. **J Amer Inst Homeop** 57:5-9, Jan-Feb 64

Studies on alloxan. III. Effect on the biosynthesis of uridine nucleotides from uracil. Younathan ES, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:290-2, Jan 64

Vasoactive mediators as the "Trigger Mechanism" of endotoxin shock. Jacobson ED, et al.
J Clin Invest 43:1000-13, May 64

Effect of very small concentrations of insulin on forearm metabolism. Persistence of its action on potassium and free fatty acids without its effect on glucose. Zierler KL, et al.
J Clin Invest 43:950-62, May 64

Clinical trials in the assessment of drug efficacy and safety. Noel PR. **J Coll Gen Pract** 7:80-6, Jan 64

Uterine deciduomata: role of histamine. Wrenn TR, et al. **J Endocr** 28:149-52, Jan 64

Ibn Al-Wahshiya's "Book of Poisons," Kitab Al-Sumum: Studies in the history of Arabic pharmacology. II. Levey M. **J Hist Med** 18:370-7, Oct 63

A clinical appraisal of drugs used for cardiorespiratory resuscitation. Mullen J, et al.
J Louisiana Med Soc 116:107-15, Apr 64

Impact of the new drug regulations on teaching and research in medical schools. Kirby WM.
J Med Educ 39:355-9, Apr 64

Dihydro-1,3-oxazines as antitumor agents. Kuehne ME, et al. **J Med Pharm Chem** 5:257-80, Mar 62

16-Substituted steroids. 18. 6,16-Difunctional 3, 5-cyclo-5alpha-androstanes. Rhone JR, et al.
J Med Pharm Chem 5:107-11, Jan 62

Derivatives of 8-hydroxy-2-quinolineacrylic acid. II. Vaidya MG, et al. **J Med Pharm Chem** 5:389-97, Mar 62

Medical and legal responsibility in clinical research. Furst W, et al. **J Med Soc New Jersey** 60:229-31, Jun 63

Dawn of a new era. Klumpp TG.
J Mich Med Soc 63:29-33, Jan 64

A misuse of the student t-test in simple comparison studies. Mapes RE. **J New Drugs** 3:153-4, May-Jun 63

The American College of Clinical Pharmacology and Chemotherapy: annoucement of objectives.
J New Drugs 3:199-200, Jul-Aug 63

A molecular basis for drug action. Ariëns EJ, et al.
J Pharm Pharmacol 16:137-57, Mar 64 (70 ref.)

Awakening from reserpine sedation by alpha-methyldopa. Day MD, et al.
J Pharm Pharmacol 15:631-2, Sep 63

Individual rodent observation cages for pharmacodynamic studies. Kerley TL, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:222-3, Feb 64

Synergism. With special reference to central nervous system depressants. Rossi GV.
J Pharm Sci 52:819-32, Sep 63 (220 ref.)

Comparative bioassays and the role of parallelism. Cornfield J. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 144:143-9, May 64

The osmotic properties of striated muscle fibers in hypertonic solutions. Dydyńska M, et al.
J Physiol (London) 169:312-29, Nov 63

The heartless dog. A useful preparation for experimental pharmacology. Prachuarmoli K, et al.
J Surg Res 4:223-5, May 64

The effect of vitamin B12 administration on Japanese children. Shimazono N, et al.
J Vitamin (Kyoto) 9:79-88, 10 Jun 63

Drug concentrations and overdosage. Axline SG, et al.
JAMA 188:1161, 29 Jun 64

Responsibility for testing drugs in humans. Dowling HF. **JAMA** 187:212-5, 18 Jan 64

Evaluation of toxicity in long-term clinical trials. Freis ED. **JAMA** 187:352-5, 1 Feb 64

Clinical evaluation of drugs. Prevention and control of adverse reactions. Friend DG.
JAMA 187:348-51, 1 Feb 64

Introduction to clinical investigation. Kohlstaedt KG.
JAMA 187:344-5, 1 Feb 64

Adequacy of the preclinical safety evaluation. Peck HM. **JAMA** 187:341-3, 1 Feb 64

Central effect of some vasoactive substances as observed by the cross-circulation in the dog. Kumagai H. **Jap Heart J** 4:462-8, Sep 63

Studies on epidemiology and control of filariasis: observations on the carriers of Wuchereria bancrofti in the Amami Islands with special reference to the effects and side-reactions of diethylcarbamazine. Sasa M, et al. **Jap J Exp Med** 33:213-43, Aug 63

Beagles for pharmacological studies. Underwood PC, et al. **Lab Anim Care** 13:525-9, Aug 63

The feet of clay of the double-blind trial. Cromie BW.
Lancet 2:994-7, 9 Nov 63

Clinical pharmacology. Laurence DR.
Lancet 1:1173-6, 30 May 64
Betamethasone 17-valerate: a new topical corticosteroid. Williams DI, et al.
Lancet 1:1177-9, 30 May 64
Pharmacology. **Lancet** 1:1203, 30 May 64
Who were they--three chairs. Brockbank W.
Manchester Med Gaz 43:24-7, 1964
Rational antibiotic therapy in clinical practice. Anderson K. **Med J Aust** 1:372-3, 7 Mar 64
The design of clinical experiments. II. Cox KR.
Med J Aust 2:932-5, 30 Nov 63
Pharmacology 1913-1963. Burn JH.
Med World (London) 99:280-4, Aug 63
Molecular pharmacology. (II). Rossum JM van.
Medicamundi 9:40-51, 1963 (46 ref.)
Drug fair provides nurses with opportunity to learn of new uses. Bowles GC Jr. **Mod Hosp** 102:116, Jun 64
Hexokinase activity in normal and glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase-deficient erythrocytes. Kosower NS, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:684-5, 15 Feb 64
Sulphated mucopolysaccharides of the gastric secretion. Schrager J.
Nature (London) 201:702-4, 15 Feb 64
Clinical pharmacology as an academic discipline. Chalmers TC. **New Eng J Med** 270:140-1, 16 Jan 64
Signed release a prejudice to drug tests. Rosenbaum EE. **Northwest Med** 63:232-3, Apr 64
Paradox in drug testing.
Northwest Med 63:224-5, Apr 64
How drugs reach their destination. Smith SE.
Nurs Times 59:1153-5, 13 Sep 63
The particulate nature of nonchromosomal genes in Chlamydomonas. Sager R, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 50:260-8, Aug 63
Multidimensional measurement of animal activity. Chapman CK, et al.
Proc West Pharmacol Soc 6:68-9, 1963
Psychotomimetics: pharmacodynamic and psychotherapeutic properties. Ditman KS.
Proc West Pharmacol Soc 6:13-7, 1963
Statistics as applied to pharmacological and toxicological screening. Stewart GA, et al.
Progr Med Chem 3:187-260, 1963
Pharmacogenetics. Motulsky AG.
Progr Med Genet 3:49-74, 1964 (90 ref.)
Protriptyline hydrochloride (Triptil)--a new antidepressant. Feldman PE.
Psychosomatics 5:96-101, Mar-Apr 64
Determinants of variability in drug response. Irwin S.
Psychosomatics 5:174-9, May-Jun 64
Effects of adrenaline and noradrenaline on atrial fibrillation produced by acetylcholine: with observations on the mechanism of fibrillation. Sharma PL. **Quart J Exp Physiol** 49:134-40, Apr 64
Chairs in pharmacology or iatrogenic diseases? Grant-Whyte H. **S Afr Med J** 38:120, 8 Feb 64
Pharmacology today. Sapeika N.
S Afr Med J 38:34-5, 11 Jan 64
Spiramycin. **S Afr Med J** 38:161-2, 29 Feb 64
Toxicity, the therapeutic index, and the ranking of drugs. Schneiderman MA, et al.
Science 144:1212-3, 5 Jun 64
Hepatic glucokinase: a direct effect of insulin. Vester JW, et al. **Science** 142:590-1, 1 Nov 63
Effect of bromination on the biological activities of transfer RNA of Escherichia coli. Yu CT, et al.
Science 144:856-9, 15 May 64
Undesirable drug combinations.
Scot Med J 9:268-9, Jun 64
The regulatory effect of the pyloric gland area of the stomach on the intestinal phase of gastric secretion. Jordan PH Jr, et al. **Surgery** 56:121-34, Jul 64
The apothecary as a pharmaceutical consultant. Autian J, et al. **Svensk Farm T** 68:73-5, 30 Jan 64
Some facets of mediaeval Arabic pharmacology. Levey M. **Trans Coll Physicians Phila** 30:157-62, Jan 63
Semiannual progress report for the period ending December 31, 1963. UCLA-520.
US AEC UCLA Sch Med Lab Nucl Med 1-108, 31 Dec 63
Semiannual progress report for the period ending June 30, 1963. UCLA-515.
US AEC UCLA Sch Med Lab Nucl Med 1-98, 30 Jun 63
Anticancer agents. Hussey LM.
Western Med 4:329, Oct 63
[On some aspects of variable reactivity of the organism (with special reference to pharmacology)] Petkov V.
Izv Inst Fiziol (Sofiia) 6:191-211, 1963 **(Bul)**
[Changes in the effect of drugs in irradiated animals] Hsieh MC.
Acta Pharm Sinica 9:693-701, Nov 62 (55 ref.) **(Ch)**
[Pharmacological investigation of Folia Thevetia peruviana Merr.] Li CC.
Acta Pharm Sinica 9:753-6 contd, Dec 62 **(Ch)**
[Effects of 6 drugs on the production of renal hypertension in rats] Liu JF, et al.
Acta Pharm Sinica 9:657-60, Nov 62 **(Ch)**
[The experimental and clinical evaluation of new drugs] Sung CY, et al.
Acta Pharm Sinica 9:190-6 contd, Mar 62 (9 ref.) **(Ch)**
[The experimental and clinical evaluation of new drugs] Sung CY, et al.
Acta Pharm Sinica 9:126-32, Feb 62 **(Ch)**
[Present status of molecular pharmacology] Wang CK.
Acta Pharm Sinica 10:450-4, Jul 63 (15 ref.) **(Ch)**
[Drug transport in vivo] Yu YW.
Acta Pharm Sinica 11:132-46, Feb 64 (111 ref.) **(Ch)**
[Contribution of Prague to the development of pharmacology] Kruta V.
Cas Lek Cesk 102:1116-8, 11 Oct 63 **(Cz)**
[Basic trends in scientific research in the Department of Drug Technology and Galenic Preparations at the N. Narimanov Azerbaijan Medical Institute] Alijev RK. **Cesk Farm** 12:348-52, Sep 63 **(Cz)**
[History of the Czechoslovakian Pharmaceutical Society. II. Modern period (1919-1950)] Rusek V, et al.
Cesk Farm 13:210-8, May 64 **(Cz)**
[Current status and perspectives of pharmaceutical technology] Trandafilov T.
Cesk Farm 12:470-8, Nov 63 (182 ref.) **(Cz)**
[Introduction of new drugs into practice] Misařová Z, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 19:289-99, Apr 64 **(Cz)**
[On the eventual teratogenic effect of various drugs used in the treatment of pregnant women]
Ugeskr Laeg 126:248, 20 Feb 64 **(Dan)**
["Misleading" pharmacology] Nelemans FA.
Geneesk Gids 42:72-6, 20 Feb 64 **(Dut)**
[On the conditions under which tests with drugs in humans are considered permissible] Reith JF.
Pharm Weekbl 99:561-76, 22 May 64 **(Dut)**
[The pharmacology of groups] Delphaut J.
Actualites Pharmacol 16:35-59, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Cell pharmacology: its purposes and methods] Deysson G.
Actualites Pharmacol 16:61-96, 1963 (184 ref.) **(Fr)**
[Pharmacological research and hibernation] Kayser C.
Actualites Pharmacol 16:97-119, 1963 (89 ref.) **(Fr)**
[Organotropism and selectivity of drug action] Mascherpa P.
Actualites Pharmacol 16:121-53, 1963 (91 ref.) **(Fr)**
[Action of colchicine, in vivo and in vitro, on blood cytodifferentiation in the chick embryo: a teratologic cytodieresis phenomenon] Cury G.
Arch Anat (Strasb) 46:1-23, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Action of atropine on the cardiac rate of the bivagotomized dog] Duchêne-Marullaz P, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:2214-6, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Action of caffeine on depolarization contractures produced by potassium in frog striate muscle] Etzensperger J, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:1776-9, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Comparative value of the vasomotor tonus in the renal and peripheral circulations] Faucon G, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:1602-7, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Experimental study of gastric tolerance to corticoid-aspirin combinations] Janbon M, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:2249-52, 1963 **(Fr)**
[On the antidotal properties of trypsin and alpha-chymotrypsin with respect to staphylotoxin] Richou R, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:2177-9, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Study of the bactericidal action on Staphylococcus aureus of combinations of rifamycin SV with other antibiotics by the cellophane transfer technic] Chabbert YA, et al.
Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:287-94, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Should the pharmacologist express doses as a function of body weight?The example of sodium dehydrocholate] Vaille C, et al.
Prod Pharm 19:103-9, Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Statistical methods in pharmacology] Valette G.
Prod Pharm 19:97-102, Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Pharmacology and drug control] Boissier JR.
Rev Prat 13:Suppl 5-18, 9 Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Communication of the Directors of the Deutsche Pharmakologische Gesellschaft and of the commission for establishing directions for the testing of new drugs] **Anaesthesist** 12:370-3, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Comparative pharmacological investigations with tofranil, pertofran and insidon] Theobald W, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 148:560-96, 1 Apr 64 **(Ger)**
[Osmotic clearance, electrolyte excretion and acid-base equilibrium under the influence of various diuretics] Krück F.
Arzneimittelforschung 13:673-6, Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Studies on the law of corresponding surfaces with use of para-aminohippuric acid] Gladtke E, et al.
Klin Wschr 41:834-6, 15 Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Endogenous and exogenous pharmaca]
Med Periskop 13:107-12, Aug 63 (17 ref.) **(Ger)**
[Pharmacogenetics] Jörgensen G.
Med Welt 1:16-23, 4 Jan 64 (49 ref.) **(Ger)**
[Pharmacology and toxicology. Diseases due to external causes] Wiesener H.
Mschr Kinderheilk 111:309-15, Aug 63 (96 ref.) **(Ger)**
[The effect of sorbic acid, propionic acid and actidione on the development of Trichophyton gypseum var. asteroides] Warzecha A.
Mycopathologia 20:287-96, 30 Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Lecture delivered at the Conference of the British Physiological Society at London Mill Hill on 9 November 1962 on the occasion of the awarding of the Schmiedeberg medal] Dale H.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 246:1-6, 22 Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Echothiopathe in the treatment of glaucoma] Hirsch-Hoffmann AM.
Ophthalmologica (Basel) 147:96-102, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Studies on the effect of Tanderil on kidney function] Figdor PP, et al. **Wien Z Inn Med** 45:6-23, Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Blood coagulation and succinylcholine chloride] Grassi G, et al.
Acta Anaesth (Padova) 14:375-84, Sep-Oct 63 **(It)**
[Influence of some antituberculer drugs on the aldolase activities of the blood, liver and muscles of rats] Vitolo A. **Acta Vitamin (Milano)** 17:269-73, Dec 63 **(It)**
[Action of pharmacologically induced hypercholeresis on intestinal absorption studied with the Warter and Metais test] Colalongo G, et al.
Arch Ital Mal Appar Dig 30:417-21, Sep-Oct 63 **(It)**
[Registration of the movements of the rat uterus] Zamboni P. **Arch Ital Sci Farmacol** 13:93-4, Jan 63 **(It)**
[The patent in the pharmaceutical field and research] Banci F. **Boll Chimicofarm** 103:1-3, Jan 64 **(It)**
[Effect of propylthiouracil on panirradiated animals] Caprino G, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:1691-3, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Effects of the intratympanic injection of a saturated solution of potassium biphosphate in guinea pigs] Giacomelli F, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:855-7, 15 Aug 63 **(It)**
[Analysis of the effects of posterior pituitary hormone on the interactions between the flow of solutes and solvent in the processes of passive permeation through the skin of Amphibia. I. Premises and theoretical treatment of the relation between the coefficients of flow] Marro F, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:1327-30, 30 Nov 63 **(It)**
[Heredity, enzymes and the activity of drugs] Boni P.
Clin Ter 28:417-32, 15 Mar 64 **(It)**
[Animal and human experimentation with new drugs] Marconi M, et al.
Clin Ter 29:562-81, 30 Jun 64 (26 ref.) **(It)**
[Pharmacology and chronic inflammations] Di Mattei P. **Recent Progr Med (Roma)** 35:81-98, Aug 63 **(It)**
[Studies on factor IX activity. 2. Factor IX activity in plasma] Matsuoka T.
Acta Haemat Jap 26:681-94, Nov 63 **(Jap)**
[Studies on erythropoietin. Experimental and clinical investigations on relationships between plasma erythropoietin level and bone marrow activity] Nakao K, et al. **Acta Haemat Jap** 26:675-80, Nov 63 **(Jap)**
[Theory of the determination of drug dosage] Yamaguchi H.
Clin All Round (Osaka) 12:1786-94, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[Studies on the mechanism of pituitary-adrenocortical secretion, with special reference to changes in urinary ACTH during corticosteroid therapy] Uemura S. **Folia Endocr Jap** 39:577-87, 20 Sep 63 **(Jap)**
[Studies on fungicides. IV. Synthesis and antifungal activity of thiocyanatopyridazine derivatives] Kinugawa J, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 83:767-71, Aug 63 **(Jap)**
[Experimental studies in renal blood flow. I. Influence of aortic blood pressure upon renal blood flow in the dog kidney] Oikawa K.
Jap J Urol 55:249-63, Mar 64 **(Jap)**
[Biochemical individuality and its genetic implications. 3. Pharmacogenetics] Yanase T, et al.
Medicine (Tokyo) 20:749-57, Oct 63 (48 ref.) **(Jap)**
[On the evaluation of drug potency. (Clinical pharmacology. 3.)] Suzuki T.
Naika 12:929-36, Nov 63 **(Jap)**
[Clinical pharmacology. Definitions, tasks, present status and future plans] Naess K.
T Norsk Laegeforen 84:659-66, 15 Apr 64 **(Nor)**
[Free trials of drugs]
T Norsk Laegeforen 84:195-6, 15 Jan 64 **(Nor)**
[A wide-program generator of rectangular impulses] Zboiński K.
Acta Physiol Pol 14:349-58, May-Jun 63 **(Pol)**
[Recent experimental reports in the role of chemoprophylaxis with the aid of INH and the resistance of the animal organism] Omodei-Zoroni A.
Gruzlica 31:533-5, Jun 63 **(Pol)**
[Biological properties of basic proteins] Rzeczycki W.
Postepy Biochem 9:431-50, 1963 (133 ref.) **(Pol)**
[Treatment of Waldenström's macroglobulinemia] Verrastro T, et al.
Hospital (Rio) 64:1035-40, Nov 63 **(Por)**
[Therapeutic activity of thiabendazole in human strongyloidiasis. Considerations on endo- and auto-infection] Chaia G, et al.
Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 5:261-4, Sep-Oct 63 **(Por)**
[On a new method for production of granulation tissue] Tiboldi T. **Stud Cercet Endocr** 15:263-4, 1964 **(Rum)**
[Action of some physical and chemical agents on the infectivity of nucleic acids isolated from viruses. III. Spectrophotometric investigations of some tissue ribonucleic acids exposed to the action of heat and fractionated with alcohol] Portocală R, et al.
Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 14:697-705, 1963 **(Rum)**
[Data for the study of various griseofulvin preparations in vitro] Fardos AIu. **Antibiotiki** 8:787-91, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Effect of antibiotics on the production of specific antibodies in tick-borne encephalitis under experimental conditions] Fedorov IuV.
Antibiotiki 8:520-4, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Testing and introduction of new drugs--one of the

most important problems to public health] Babaian EA, et al. **Aptech Delo** 13:6-8, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Problems in biological science on the study and use of medicinal plants] Kondratenko PT, et al. **Aptech Delo** 12:3-8, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[New literature on pharmacy and related sciences (1962-1963)] **Aptech Delo** 12:81-5, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[On the structure and hormonal activity of insulin subjected to the action of ultrasonic waves] El'piner IE, et al. **Biokhimiia** 28:501-9, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Section of the spinal cord below the medulla oblongata] Aleksanian RA. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 56:122-3, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[On teaching pharmacology in pharmacy schools and in departments of pharmacy in medical schools] Kudrin AN. **Farmakol Toksik** 26:498-501, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Pharmacological tasks in the light of decisions of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and of the Council of Ministers of the USSR, "On measures for the further development of biological sciences and on strengthening their bonds with applied sciences"] Pershin GN. **Farmakol Toksik** 26:403-5, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[The statistical evaluation of the authenticity of the individual effects of medicinal agents and of other factors] Shchelkunov EL. **Farmakol Toksik** 26:370-4, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[The I. M. Sechenov Leningrad Society of Physiologists, Biochemists and Pharmacologists on the 100th anniversary of I. M. Sechenov's "Cerebral Reflexes"] Batuev AS. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 49:1387-9, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[The mechanism of action of drugs as a biological problem] Anichkov SV. **Sovet Med** 27:3-8, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[A method for the automatic control of electric stimuli and of drug injections] Sanchez Garcia P, et al. **Arch Inst Farmacol Exp (Madrid)** 15:145-9, 1963 **(Sp)**
[Quantitative variations of adenosine triphosphate in tuberculosis patients due to iproniazid action] Castillo Bueno A. **Medicina (Mex)** 44:155-9 concl, 10 Apr 64 **(Sp)**
[Natriuretic drugs] Armas Cruz R, et al. **Rev Med Chile** 91:793-810, Nov 63 **(Sp)**
[Pharmacogenetics] **Sem Med (B Air)** 124:177-9, 2 Jan 64 **(Sp)**
[A Swedish pharmaceutical scientific journal] Westerling R. **Svensk Farm T** 58:309-10, 20 Apr 64 **(Sw)**
[How a new drug comes to be tested] Isaksson D. **Svensk Lakartidn** 60:3195-209, 30 Oct 63 **(Sw)**
[Drug control] Liljestrand A. **Svensk Lakartidn** 60:3221-8, 30 Oct 63 **(Sw)**
[Role of the apothecary in clinical drug trials] Ljungberg S. **Svensk Lakartidn** 60:3219-21, 30 Oct 63 **(Sw)**
[Opinions on the clinical trial of drugs] Sölvell L. **Svensk Lakartidn** 60:3209-19, 30 Oct 63 **(Sw)**

PHARMACOPOEIAS (G2, L)

Names approved by the Nordic Pharmacopoeia Council (NFN names). **Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn)** 20:113-4, 1963
Sources of drug information. Lorber G. **Amer J Nurs** 63:101-3, Dec 63
Commentary: Aids to wise choice among new drug products marketed in the United States. May CD. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 5:7-11, Jan-Feb 64
The United States Pharmacopeia proposes more help to hospitals. Moravec DF. **Hosp Manage** 97:66-73, Feb 64
Peonies, 'peckers, and prolapsus ani. Brockbank W, et al. **J Hist Med** 18:384-5, Oct 63
Sovereign remedies: A critical depreciation of the 17th-century London Pharmacopoeia. Brockbank W. **Med Hist** 8:1-14, Jan 64
[On the pharmacopoeia article "Determination of light absorption"] Hrdý O. **Cesk Farm** 12:478-82, Nov 63 **(Cz)**
[Official pharmacological (biological) methods. I.] Kozlík V. **Cesk Farm** 12:274-7, Jun 63 **(Cz)**
[A proposal for the general pharmacology article "Determination of the melting temperature" for the 3d edition of the Czechoslovakian pharmacopoeia] Kráčmar J, et al. **Cesk Farm** 12:370-5, Sep 63 **(Cz)**
[Colors. Colorness. Appendix for the article in the general section of the 3d edition of the Czechoslovakain Pharmacopoeia] Křepinský J. **Cesk Farm** 13:260-6, Jun 64 **(Cz)**
[Titration in non-aqueous media in pharmaceutical analysis. XII. Plans for introduction of neutralization titrations in nonaqueous media in the 3d edition of the Czechoslovakian pharmacopeia] Safařík L. **Cesk Farm** 12:427-34, Oct 63 **(Cz)**
[On the structure of the new edition of the Czechoslovakian Pharmacopoeia (CsL 3)] Skarnitzl E. **Cesk Farm** 12:210-6, May 63 **(Cz)**
[Pharmacopoeias and the community, with mention of some principles for rational drug nomenclature] Moller KO. **Svensk Farm T** 67:593-603, 10 Aug 63 **(Dan)**
[Communications from the pharmacopeia commission] **Pharm Weekbl** 99:153-70, 14 Feb 64 **(Dut)**
[The new regulatory decrees concerning the pharmacopoeia and formulary] Dillemann G, et al. **Prod Pharm** 18:579-84, Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[On the agreement of the advantages of pyrogen assay procedures of the British Pharmacopoeia 1958, respectively, by the Austrian Pharmacopoeia IX. 1960 and the U.S. Pharmacopoeia XVI. 1960] Simon S, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 146:134-44, 1 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[The middle Latin translation of the "Bartholomaus" treatise on urine. Studies on the effects of early German prescription literature] Keil G. **Sudhoff Arch Gesch Med** 47:417-55, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[The Lucchese codex concerning the "Herbarium" of the pseudo Apuleius] Ceccarelli J, et al. **Minerva Med** 54:1084-96, 29 Aug 63 **(It)**
[Apropos of general methods of analysis in the State Pharmacopoeia of the USSR, 9th edition] Arzamastsev AP. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 17:24-8, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[On a new state pharmacopoeia of the USSR (9th edition)] Umanskiĭ ZM. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 22:54-6, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Physico-chemical methods in the Pharmacopoea Nordica] Agren A. **Svensk Farm T** 67:624-30, 20 Aug 63 **(Sw)**
[Methods of chemical analysis in the Scandinavian pharmacopoeia] Björling CO. **Svensk Farm T** 67:617-23, 20 Aug 63 **(Sw)**
[Thoughts on the future development of work on pharmacopoeias] Canbäck T. **Svensk Farm T** 67:678-81, 10 Sep 63 **(Sw)**
[The pharmacopoeia and drug production] Canbäck T. **Svensk Farm T** 68:543-9, 30 Jul 64 **(Sw)**
[On sieves and sieve regulations in relation to the Scandinavian Pharmacopoeia] Carlsson A, et al. **Svensk Farm T** 68:385-6, 20 May 64 **(Sw)**
[Biological studies and statistical computations in the Pharmacopoea Nordica, vol. IV] Ljungberg S. **Svensk Farm T** 67:653-9, 30 Aug 63 **(Sw)**
[Comments on the Pharacopoea Nordica, vol. IV. Biological determination of the strength of cholecystokinin] Ljungberg S. **Svensk Farm T** 68:351-3, 10 May 64 **(Sw)**
[The Russian Pharmacopoeia compared with the American, British and Nordic pharmacopoeias. 1.] Nuppenau H. **Svensk Farm T** 68:109-24, 10 Feb 64 **(Sw)**
[The Russian pharmacopoeia compared with the American, British and Scandinavian pharmacopoeias. 2.] Nuppenau H. **Svensk Farm T** 68:153-64, 20 Feb 64 **(Sw)**
[Etymology of names of officinal Soviet chemical and pharmaceutical preparations. I. Names of preparations indicated for therapeutic or pharmacological use] Kazanovs'kyi MH. **Farm Zh (Kiev)** 18:68-71, 1963 **(Uk)**

PHARMACOTHERAPY see DRUG THERAPY (E2)

PHARMACY (G1, G2, J)

A new safety cap bottle. Raimo AS. **Amer J Dis Child** 106:232-3, Aug 63
Drugs dispensing/administering. Willig S. **Amer J Nurs** 64:126-31, Jun 64
The public image of the pharmacist. Nevin RI Jr. **Amer J Pharm** 135:307-10, Aug 63
Too many pharmacists? Tice LF. **Amer J Pharm** 135:196-8, Jun 63
Pharmacy or medicine? Tice LF. **Amer J Pharm** 136:4-5, Jan-Feb 64
Opportunities in pharmacy. Tice LF. **Amer J Pharm** 135:392-4, Nov 63
The debt of anaesthesia to pharmacy. Galley AH. **Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng** 34:77-97, Feb 64
Conflict and anomaly in the scientific orientation of French pharmacy 1800-1873. Berman A. **Bull Hist Med** 37:440-62, Sep-Oct 63
Doctors, drugs, and apothecaries of seventeenth century Maryland. Scriven GB. **Bull Hist Med** 37:519-22, Nov-Dec 63
A comparison of blown bottles and tubing vials. Stafficker CF. **Bull Parenteral Drug Ass** 17:31-40, Sep-Oct 63
The pharmacist's role in cancer education. Brodie DC. **CA** 14:77-8, Mar-Apr 64
Transplants pace medical progress. **J Med Ass Alabama** 33:204-6, Jan 64
The cost of professionalism. Smith A. **J Okla Med Ass** 57:399-403, Aug 64
Identifying the names and dosage of drugs. Poulton EC. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:213-9, Apr 64
Application of radioisotopes to absorption in pharmaceutical closures. Clark GS, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 52:999-1000, Oct 63
Lined and unlined rubber stoppers for multiple-dose vial solutions. I. Sorption of preservatives and leaching of extractives. Lachman L, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:211-8, Feb 64
Pharmaceutical sciences--1962. II. A literature review. McKeehan W. **J Pharm Sci** 52:717-29, Aug 63 (984 ref.)
Labeling prescriptions with names of ingredients. Hoch JH. **J S Carolina Med Ass** 60:231-2, Jul 64
Royal apothecaries of the Tudor Period. Matthews LG. **Med Hist** 8:170-80, Apr 64
Pharmaceutical benefits in New Zealand. **Med J Aust** 2:415-6, 7 Sep 63
Deficiencies in governmental pharmaceutical service. Apple WS. **Milit Med** 129:770-3, Aug 64
Pharmacy--the profession. Archambault GF. **Milit Med** 128:977-83, Oct 63
Reclassification of drugs. **Northwest Med** 63:91, Feb 64
Turin recalls with pride Giovanni Battista Schiapparelli on the centenary of his death. (Schiapparelli GB), **Panminerva Med** 5:334-6, Oct 63
Metric system developments and their effects on the practice of pharmacy. Capper KR. **Roy Soc Health J** 84:45-9, Jan-Feb 64
Pharmacy, by pharmacists, in pharmacies. Eiler LE. **S Dakota J Med Pharm** 16:42-5, Oct 63
A pharmacy owner speaks. Gillespie RJ. **S Dakota J Med Pharm** 16:49-58 passim, Dec 63
Pharmacy at South Dakota State College. Gross GC. **S Dakota J Med Pharm** 16:55-8, Dec 63
Pharmacy a century ago, as chronicled in the American Druggists Circular. Lockie LD. **S Dakota J Med Pharm** 17:42-9, May 64
Spectators of players? Thayer HE. **S Dakota J Med Pharm** 17:50-4, Jan 64
The apothecary as a pharmaceutical consultant. Autian J, et al. **Svensk Farm T** 68:73-5, 30 Jan 64
[Application of rheology in pharmacy] Ho MT, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 10:442-9 contd, Jul 63 (10 ref.) **(Ch)**
[Application of rheology in pharmacy] Ho MT, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 10:376-88 contd, Jun 63 (39 ref.) **(Ch)**
[Review of the value of emergency drug service in Bratislavia] Beniak M. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 43:577-84, 1963 **(Cz)**
[Current tasks and problems of Soviet pharmacy] Blažek J, et al. **Cesk Farm** 12:441-5, Nov 63 **(Cz)**
[History of the Czechoslovakian Pharmaceutical Society. I. Old period (1869-1919)] Hanzlíček Z, et al. **Cesk Farm** 13:137-42, Mar 64 **(Cz)**
[What are the prospects in 1964?] Jirout J. **Cesk Farm** 13:1-3, Jan 64 **(Cz)**
[Official pharmacological (biological) methods. I.] Kozlík V. **Cesk Farm** 12:274-7, Jun 63 **(Cz)**
[Planning for the supply of drugs] Lázár J. **Cesk Farm** 12:341-4, Sep 63 **(Cz)**
[Basic trends in the development of pharmacy in the socialist countries] Melničenko AK. **Cesk Farm** 12:337-41, Sep 63 **(Cz)**
[History of the Czechoslovakian Pharmaceutical Society. II. Modern period (1919-1950)] Rusek V, et al. **Cesk Farm** 13:210-8, May 64 **(Cz)**
[On the organization of preparation of sterile drugs in the pharmacy service of the Czechoslovakian SSR] Samková M, et al. **Cesk Farm** 13:292-8, Jul 64 **(Cz)**
[Effect of equipment and automation of pharmacies on the increase in productivity] Schneidewind U. **Cesk Farm** 12:344-7, Sep 63 **(Cz)**
[Education and practice] Cohen EH. **Pharm Weekbl** 99:624-6, 5 Jun 64 **(Dut)**
[An imperial decree concerning secret drugs] Grendel E. **Pharm Weekbl** 99:843-7, 31 Jul 64 **(Dut)**
[Critical discussion of the drug law (2)] Harderwijk ED. **Pharm Weekbl** 99:257-63, 6 Mar 64 **(Dut)**
[Function and pay of pharmacy assistants] Kuyvenhoven LM. **Pharm Weekbl** 99:122-4, 31 Jan 64 **(Dut)**
[Radioactive substances in pharmacy. V. Legal regulations] Spaander P. **Pharm Weekbl** 98:1137-46, 6 Dec 63 **(Dut)**
[Radioactive substances in pharmacy. IV. Protection against harmful effects of ionizing radiation] Spaander P. **Pharm Weekbl** 98:1098-106, 22 Nov 63 **(Dut)**
[Patents for drugs which have already been used by pharmacists?] Teunissen HP. **Pharm Weekbl** 98:736-40, 30 Aug 63 **(Dut)**
[The laboratory of the Dutch apothecary] Pinxteren JA van. **T Soc Geneesk** 42:18-20, 10 Jan 64 **(Dut)**
[The Royal Netherlands Society for the Advancement of Pharmacy] Winters JM. **T Soc Geneesk** 42:16-8, 10 Jan 64 **(Dut)**
[History and activities of the laboratories of the Drug Control Department of the Belgian Pharmaceutical Association] Guisset M. **Bull Soc Sci Med Luxemb** 100:43-8, Mar 63 **(Fr)**
[The responsibility of the pharmacist and drug control] Lontie A. **Bull Soc Sci Med Luxemb** 100:39-41, Mar 63 **(Fr)**
[The cost of health insurance. I. Pharmacy and dental care] Chasserant M. **Concours Med** 86:1754-60 contd, 14 Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Physico-chemical aspects of the problems of control of containers made of plastic material] Braun J. **J Pharm Belg** 19:165-72, Mar-Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Sterilization, disinfection, preservation, terminology and actual practice] Gay M, et al. **Pharm Acta Helv** 38:641-54, Sep 63 (33 ref.) **(Fr)**
[On the expertise for certification of the pharmaceutical, microbiological and immunological specialties] Florio R, et al. **Presse Med** 72:187-90, 18 Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[Action of pharmaceutical liquids on plastic material and rubber] De Roeck-Holtzhauer Y. **Prod Pharm** 19:58-63, Feb 64 **(Fr)**

[Responsibility of the pharmacist and his assistant] Dillemann G, et al. **Prod Pharm** 19:64-6, Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Use of the title of doctor] Dillemann G, et al. **Prod Pharm** 18:537-43, Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Polarography in pharmaceutical expertise] Girard ML. **Prod Pharm** 19:47-57, Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Action of cellulase on some lyophilized vegetable powders] Mesnard P, et al. **Prod Pharm** 18:628-9, Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[The Turbula mixer] **Prod Pharm** 18:515-7, Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Should the conditions of admission to the medical and pharmaceutical professions be modified in a united Europe?] Deliège-Rott D. **Rev Prat [Suppl]** 13:i-x, 21 Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Advantages and hazards of advice to diabetics by pharmacists and health food stores] Mehnert H, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:962-8, 15 May 64 **(Ger)**
[Between the city government and the laboratory...the "pharmaceutocracy" of Schrobenhausen] Gubalke W. **Hippokrates** 34:917-9, 30 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Unreal magnetism in peromantic medicopharmaceutical literature] Eis G. **Med Mschr** 18:66-9, Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Report of a study trip in the People's Republic in Hungary] Känel U von. **Pharm Prax** 5:75-80, May 63 **(Ger)**
[Postgraduate course for pharmacists in Leipzig] **Pharm Prax** 114-8, 1963 **(Ger)**
[2000 years of herbals] Gäbler H. **Ther Gegenw** 103:242-56, Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Experiences and problems concerning organized employment for new physicians and pharmacists] Kovácsics J, et al. **Nepegeszsegugy** 45:129-35, May 64 **(Hun)**
[Pharmaceutical vessels from Cerreto Sannita] Tergolina U, et al. **Atti Accad Stor Arte Sanit** 29:48-58, Mar-Apr 64 **(It)**
[Contribution to the knowledge of polypropylene as material for aqueous solution containers with pharmaceutical use] Amorosa M, et al. **Boll Chimicofarm** 102:789-800, Nov 63 **(It)**
[Proposed method of analysis of natural and synthetic rubber for stoppers for pharmaceutical use] Dal Brollo F, et al. **Boll Chimicofarm** 102:872-85, Dec 63 **(It)**
[The current status of pharmacy in Hungary] Szentmiklósi P. **Boll Chimicofarm** 103:86-99, Feb 64 **(It)**
[Average- and long-term forecasting of sales in the pharmaceutical field] Grosso G, et al. **Farmaco (Prat)** 19:119-33, Mar 64 **(It)**
[Possible causes of odor in polyethylene] Monini A. **Farmaco (Prat)** 19:52-9, Jan 64 **(It)**
[Structural, chemical and physical changes in containers of plastic material exposed to sterilization] Palliotti G. **Farmaco (Prat)** 19:99-110, Feb 64 **(It)**
[Function of the Servizio Chimico Farmaceutico Militare in industrial and scientific sectors of the nation] Audisio G. **G Med Milit** 113:569-74, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Brief notes on the history of pharmacy] Bianchi V. **Minerva Farm** 13:30, Jan-Mar 64 **(It)**
[Research on the apothecaries of Ivrea. II.] Grosso AM. **Minerva Farm** 13:19-24, Jan-Mar 64 **(It)**
[The incredible history of Domenico Mandelli, apothecary at the sign of the bell in Padua: a curiosity of the history of pharmacy] Maggioni G, et al. **Minerva Farm** 12:52-3, Apr-Jun 63 **(It)**
[Peculiarities of the corporations of druggists in the ancient states of the Prince of Savoy] Masino C, et al. **Minerva Farm** 13:35-41, Apr-Jun 64 **(It)**
[Italian bibliography of the history of pharmacy. Series II] Masino C, et al. **Minerva Farm** 13:27-9, Jan-Mar 64 **(It)**
[The "drugs" in Italian tolls] Masino C. **Minerva Farm** 13:11-9 contd, Jan-Mar 64 **(It)**
[The "drugs" in Italian tolls] Masino C. **Minerva Farm** 12:106-10 contd, Oct-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Antonio Torresano, apothecary and bandit of Cuneo in the 16th century] (Torresano A), Masino C. **Minerva Farm** 12:79-81, Jul-Sep 63 **(It)**
[The contribution of Giulio Conci to pharmaceutical technic] (Conci G), Ponte D. **Minerva Farm** 12:95-7, Oct-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Archival sources for the history of pharmacy] Rubiola C, et al. **Minerva Farm** 13:44-5, Apr-Jun 64 **(It)**
[The work of Giulio Conci in pharmaceutical history] (Conci G), Vitolo AE. **Minerva Farm** 12:91-4, Oct-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Drugs and pharmacies of the XVIIth century in a posthumous novel of Luigi Gramegna (1846-1928): "The chemist's shop of S. Eusebio"] Rocchietta S. **Minerva Med** 55:716-8, 23 May 64 **(It)**
[A drug set] Lapinskas V. **Sveik Apsaug** 9:46, Feb 64 **(Lith)**
[Theriaca and its preparation in Poland in the XVII century] Roeske W. **Acta Pol Pharm** 20:277-82, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Scientific and educational activities of Dr. Franciszek Adamanis. (In memoriam)] (Adamanis F), Szmytówna M. **Acta Pol Pharm** 20:101-8, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Pharmaceutical sciences] Roeske W. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:1701-2, 4 Nov 63 **(Pol)**
[Infusion apparatus with a new type of electrical heater] Belova OI, et al. **Aptech Delo** 12:56-9, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Study of the microbial pollution and pyrogenicity of distilled water and solutions for injections] Bul'varova ZI, et al. **Aptech Delo** 12:24-30, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Special features of prescriptions and intrapharmacy control of drugs in the Democratic Republic of Vietnam] Dang-Khan-Khoi. **Aptech Delo** 12:82-4, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Recommendation of pharmacists] Gubskiĭ IM. **Aptech Delo** 12:53-5, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Apparatus for storing and dispensing rubber goods] Gurin IS. **Aptech Delo** 12:59-60, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Humanism in the profession of pharmacy] Ivanov IE. **Aptech Delo** 12:8-11, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[On the work of the Scientific-Pharmaceutical Society of Vinnitsa] Kievskiĭ IK, et al. **Aptech Delo** 12:77-8, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[On planning for pharmacy development during 1966-1970] Mel'nichenko AK. **Aptech Delo** 13:3-6, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[The Saratov Scientific Pharmaceutical Society] Pyshcheva MV. **Aptech Delo** 12:67-8, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Some results of scientific research on the problem of "Principles of the development of pharmacy and investigation of new methods of preparation of medicines and their analysis" for the year 1962] Senov PL. **Aptech Delo** 12:7-14, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[On the plan of scientific research on the problem of "Principles in the development of pharmacy and the search for new methods for preparing drugs and methods of their analysis" in 1963-1964] Senov PL. **Aptech Delo** 12:3-7, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[In a pharmaceutical circle] Sheinbaum EM. **Aptech Delo** 12:66-7, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[1st and 2d recommendations of pharmacists in the Odessa region] Shelud'ko VM, et al. **Aptech Delo** 12:56-9, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[The use of chromatography in pharmacy] Shemiakin FM. **Aptech Delo** 12:8-13, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[From experiences of the work of public councils in pharmacies] Sidorkov AM, et al. **Aptech Delo** 12:14-8, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Results of the activity of pharmaceutical institutions of the RSFSR during the years 1960-1962] Stetsiuk AM. **Aptech Delo** 12:18-24, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Pharmaceutical activity in the Western Ukraine during the period of Austro-Hungarian rule, 1772-1918] Tertishnik AG. **Aptech Delo** 12:80-1, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[New literature on pharmacy and related sciences (1962-1963)] **Aptech Delo** 12:81-5, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[On the history of the nationalization of pharmacies in Bashkir, 1917-1919] Fudim AM. **Kazan Med Zh** 44:103-4, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Origin and development of pharmacy in Uzbekistan (1917-1928)] Abralov TM. **Med Zh Uzbek** 12:58-61, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Pharmacy in the Spanish monasteries of the "Order of the Carthusians"] Domingo Jimeno P, et al. **An Acad Farm (Madrid)** 30:77-104, 1964 **(Sp)**
[Historico-critical study of the pharmacy at the Hospital de Afuera de Toledo] Jimeno Y Jimeno PD. **An Acad Farm (Madrid)** 29:249-68, 1963 **(Sp)**
[Pharmacies and pharmaceutic research in the USSR] Brondegaard VJ. **Svensk Farm T** 68:46-9, 20 Jan 64 **(Sw)**
[On sieves and sieve regulations in relation to the Scandinavian Pharmacopoeia] Carlsson A, et al. **Svensk Farm T** 68:385-6, 20 May 64 **(Sw)**
[New cupboard for keeping drugs in order] Ekstedt N. **Svensk Farm T** 68:446-7, 10 Jun 64 **(Sw)**
[The decisions of the disciplinary commission of great interest for dispensing and prescription work] Ericsson R. **Svensk Farm T** 68:209-17, 10 Mar 64 **(Sw)**
[Study Committee agenda of special interest to the hospital pharmacy service] Ericsson R. **Svensk Farm T** 68:145-52, 20 Feb 64 **(Sw)**
[Pharmacy in an isolated area] Hövenmark N. **Svensk Farm T** 67:797-812, 20 Oct 63 **(Sw)**
[The unknown pharmacist--thoughts on the profession's PR] Westerling R. **Svensk Farm T** 67:989-98, 20 Dec 63 **(Sw)**
[Broadened collaboration among the laboratories of Scandinavian apothecary societies] **Svensk Farm T** 68:365-84, 20 May 64 **(Sw)**
[Apothecaries and postage stamps] **Svensk Farm T** 58:324-8, 20 Apr 64 **(Sw)**
[Future of the apothecary-pharmacy within the Common Market] **Svensk Farm T** 68:80-9, 30 Jan 64 **(Sw)**
[Role of Russian scientists in the development of control of pharmacy resources] Bushkova MM. **Farm Zh (Kiev)** 18:45-8, 1963 **(Uk)**
[On the quality of water used in Ukrainian pharmacies for the preparation of solutions for injections] Denysov MD. **Farm Zh (Kiev)** 18:7-11, 1963 **(Uk)**
[Medical bases and surface-active substances in pharmacy] Gluzman MKh. **Farm Zh (Kiev)** 18:3-6, 1963 **(Uk)**
[Etymology of names of officinal Soviet chemical and pharmaceutical preparations. I. Names of preparations indicated for therapeutic or pharmacological use] Kazanovs'kyi MH. **Farm Zh (Kiev)** 18:68-71, 1963 **(Uk)**
[Development of pharmacy in the Ukraine from the mid 17th century to the early 19th century] Otamanovs'kyi VD. **Farm Zh (Kiev)** 18:48-57, 1963 **(Uk)**
[Development of pharmacy in the Ukraine from the mid 17th through the early 19th century] Otamanovs'kyi VD. **Farm Zh (Kiev)** 18:56-67, 1963 **(Uk)**
[On home pharmacies] Tertyshnyk AG. **Farm Zh (Kiev)** 18:57-9, 1963 **(Uk)**

PHARYNGEAL NEOPLASMS (C2, C4, C5)

Exfoliative cytology in otolaryngology using sulfhydryl activity, acridine orange and morphologic staining procedures. Wiman LG, et al. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl** 188:261+, 1964
Treatment of malignant tumours with 5-fluorouracil in 80 patients. Myhre K, et al. **Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm)** 2:129-38, Apr 64
Clinical studies with Azetepa in the treatment of advanced cancer. Bateman JC. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:345-51, 1964
Individualized chemotherapy by in vitro drug selection. Dowd JE, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:279-83, 1964
Combined 5-fluorouracil and cobalt irradiation evaluated by double blind technique. Howe CD, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:400-3, 1964
Experimental and human studies on a new group of cancer chemotherapeutic beginning with pregnane-14-hydroxy,22-one,3-anthracene-sulphonate. Roy AB. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:271-2, 1964
Further studies in etiology of carcinomas of the upper alimentary tract. Shanta V, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:586-94, 1964
Tumors of the head and neck. Loewy A. **Amer J Med Sci** 247:457-66, Apr 64 (43 ref.)
The epidemiology of lip, oral, and pharyngeal cancers, and the association with selected systemic diseases. Keller AZ. **Amer J Public Health** 53:1214-28, Aug 63
The treatment of cervical lymph node metastases from carcinoma of the hypopharynx. Guiss LW. **Amer J Roentgen** 90:997-1003, Nov 63
Metastases in cervical lymph nodes from oropharyngeal carcinoma. Treatment and results. Jesse RH, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 90:990-6, Nov 63
Contrast examination of the larynx and pharynx. Inspiratory phonation. Powers WE, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 92:40-2, Jul 64
Pharyngeal cinefluorography in clinical practice. Scatliff JH, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 90:823-34, Oct 63
Combined therapy, irradiation and surgery, for advanced cancer of the laryngopharynx. Silverstone SM, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 90:1023-31, Nov 63
Histology, natural history and results of treatment of mucous gland tumors. Snelling MD. **Amer J Roentgen** 90:1032-41, Nov 63
The treatment of radionecrosis with persistent cancer of the head and neck. Coleman CC Jr, et al. **Amer J Surg** 106:716-20, Nov 63
Studies on topical chemotherapy of tumor-contaminated surgical wounds. Mukhtar FA, et al. **Amer J Surg** 106:768-76, Nov 63
The relationship of the use of tobacco and alcohol to cancer of the oral cavity, pharynx or larynx. Vincent RG, et al. **Amer J Surg** 106:501-5, Sep 63
Treatment of advanced cancer of the laryngo-pharnyx. Nelson WR. **Amer Surg** 30:317-23, May 64
Rare tumors of the pharynx and esophagus. Raven RW. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 114:1061-79, 2 Apr 64
Primary reconstruction of cervical esophagus. Use of the free tracheal graft. Farrior RT. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 79:258-68, Mar 64
Prevertebral fascia in hypopharyngeal carcinoma. Harpman JA. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 80:184-92, Aug 64
Surgical treatment of larynx and hypopharynx cancer. Hendrick JW. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 79:269-87, Mar 64
Cardiac metastases in carcinoma of the laryngopharynx. Palmer BW, et al. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 79:172-5, Feb 64
Pharyngoesophagoplasty: interposition of right colon. Surgical treatment of six cases of cancer of the hypopharynx and upper part of the esophagus. Manning PC Jr, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 88:939-46, Jun 64
Management and prognosis in cancer of the larynx, laryngo-pharynx and cervical oesophagus. Shaw HJ. **Brit J Clin Pract** 18:249-58, May 64
Cervical skin flaps for intraoral and pharyngeal repair following cancer surgery. Bakamjian V, et al. **Brit J Plast Surg** 17:191-210, Apr 64
Cancer of the upper digestive and respiratory tracts. Guiss LW. **Calif Med** 100:271-8, Apr 64
The American Joint Committee's proposed method of stage classification and end-result reporting applied to 1,320 pharynx cancers. Smith RR, et al. **Cancer** 16:1505-20, Dec 63
Preliminary report on aerosol administration of Endoxan to patients with advanced epidermoid

neoplasms of the respiratory tract. Skowrońska I. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 32:23-5, Oct 63
Determinations of the levels of serum folate in patients with carcinoma of the head and neck treated with methotrexate. Hellman S, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:105-13, Jan 64
Presidential address. Harries JR. **E Afr Med J** 40:589-92, Dec 63
Combined chemotherapy and radiation therapy in advanced malignancies. Gollin FF, et al. **Geriatrics** 19:365-70, May 64
Oropharyngeal cancer in Bhopal. Agarwal V, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 42:519-21, 1 Jun 64
Pitfalls in the x-ray diagnosis of carcinoma of the esophagus and pharynx. Shapiro SK. **J Lancet** 84:224-6, Jul 64
Pemphigus presenting as cancer of throat. Binns PM, et al. **J Laryng** 78:624-7, Jun 64
Surgical techniques following irradiation of the neck. Ellis M. **J Laryng** 77:872-908, Oct 63
The anatomy of cancer. With special reference to tumours of the upper air and food passages. Lederman M. **J Laryng** 78:181-208, Feb 64
Current status of radiation therapy in the management of cancers of selected sites. Mercado R Jr. **Missouri Med** 60:1121-4, Dec 63
Jugular foramen syndrome and allied syndromes. Svien HJ, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 13:797-809, Sep 63
Critical surgical problems in the treatment of oral and laryngopharyngeal cancer. Murray JE, et al. **New Eng J Med** 270:650-6, 26 Mar 64
A case of a vascular lymphangioma of the neck and face. Management with an unusual complication. Hirshowitz B, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 32:620-6, Dec 63
Survival of patients treated for cancer of the breast, cervix, lung, and upper respiratory tract at the Ontario Cancer Institute (Toronto) from 1930 to 1957. Bruce WR, et al. **Radiology** 81:861-70, Nov 63
Parapharyngeal tumors. McIlrath DC, et al. **Surg Clin N Amer** 43:1041-7, Aug 63
Fallibility of palpation in the diagnosis of metastases to cervical nodes. Sako K, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 118:989-90, May 64
Clinical note: hypercalcemia and malignant neoplasm. Green RA. **Univ Mich Med Cent J** 30:165-6, Jul-Aug 64
The uncomfortable scratchy throat. Fitz-Hugh GS. **Virginia Med Monthly** 90:521-2, Oct 63
[Extracranial meningioma] Zalm H van der. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:492-4, 7 Mar 64 **(Dut)**
[Lateral glossopharyngectomy: development of technics and tactics. Current indications] Dargent M, et al. **Ann Chir** 17:930-49, Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[The Z-shaped incision in complete surgical removal of pharyngo-laryngeal cancer] Aubry M, et al. **Ann Chir Plast** 8:241-5, Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Scalp flaps in repair of pharyngostomas] Bertoin P, et al. **Ann Chir Plast** 9:29-33, Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Effects of closure and drainage technics on postoperative sequelae in pharyngeal and laryngeal surgery. (Apropos of 108 operations)] André P, et al. **Ann Otolaryng (Paris)** 81:315-26, Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Treatment by chemotherapy (cyclophosphamide) and telecobaltotherapy association of advanced laryngeal and pharyngo-laryngeal cancers (44 cases)] Cachin Y, et al. **Ann Otolaryng (Paris)** 80:959-70, Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Topographic distribution of laryngeal and pharyngeal cancers in Syria] Chahine, et al. **Ann Otolaryng (Paris)** 80:943-6, Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Treatment of buccal and pharyngeal malignant tumors by intra-arterial chemotherapy. (Methotrexate perfusions-10 cases)] Richard JM, et al. **Ann Otolaryng (Paris)** 81:59-68, Jan-Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Pharyngography under pressure] Bourdon R, et al. **Gaz Med France** 70:3231-44, 10 Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Intra-arterial loco-regional chemotherapeutic trials in bucco-pharyngeal cancers] Maspetiol R, et al. **Gaz Med France** 70:3453-7, 25 Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Apropos of some hospital statistics on benign angiomas of tumoral form in ORL] Mounier-Kuhn P, et al. **J Med Lyon** 44:1721-35, 20 Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[The Perubore-atomizer in ORL. (Sequelae of tracheotomies. Tumors of the pharynx undergoing irradiation] Mounier-Kuhn P, et al. **Lyon Med** 211:129-32, 19 Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[The effect of telecobalt irradiation on the regional lymphatic system in malignant tumors in the laryngopharyngeal region] Kley W. **Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk** 182:399-403, 9 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[The problem of latent metastases in laryngeal and hypopharyngeal carcinoma] Leicher H. **Mschr Ohrenheilk** 97:220-4, Mar-May 63 **(Ger)**
[New methods of modern laryngeal surgery and their results] Réthi A. **Mschr Ohrenheilk** 98:82-3, Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Hypopharyngotomia translaryngea mediana] Réthi A. **Mschr Ohrenheilk** 97:527-35, Nov-Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[On the treatment of cylindroma] Vándor F, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin)** 4:667-74, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Telecobalt therapy of tumors of the larynx and hypopharynx. Experiences and results of therapy] Kuttig H. **Strahlentherapie** 122:493-500, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Dysphagia spondylogenes. A contribution to the cause of deglutition disorders] Koller H. **Z Laryng Rhinol Otol** 43:115-20, Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Contribution to the knowledge of hyperplastic reticulosis. On a case of medullary lymphoreticular reticulosis (Robb-Smith)] Perrino A, et al. **Ann Laring** 62:573-81, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Statistical findings on malignant neoplasms of the ORL area] Bottazzi D, et al. **Arch Ital Otol** 74:797-850, Nov-Dec 63 (154 ref.) **(It)**
[Lateral transmandibular pharyngectomy as a surgical approach for exeresis of cancer of the posterior oropharyngeal wall] Nicelli F. **Arch Ital Otol** 75:298-310, May-Jun 64 **(It)**
[Clinico-statistical considerations on 280 tumors of the larynx and of the hypopharynx] Salvini E, et al. **Arch Ital Otol** 75:135-60, Mar-Apr 64 **(It)**
[On a case of lateropharyngeal fibrolipoma. (Clinical note)] Zerba L, et al. **Arch Ital Otol** 75:119-26, Jan-Feb 64 **(It)**
[The problem of the cervical regional lymph nodes] **Arch Ital Otol** 75:218-68, Mar-Apr 64 **(It)**
[Symposium on the subject: the therapeutic problem of the cervical regional lymph-nodes in oro-pharyngo-laryngeal carcinomas] **Arch Ital Otol** 75:207-17, Mar-Apr 64 **(It)**
[Our experience in the treatment of malignant neoplasms with interstitial implant of radioactive gold (Au-198)] Valdoni P, et al. **Minerva Nucl** 8:163-9, May-Jun 64 **(It)**
[Contribution to the knowledge of extramedullary solitary plasmocytoma] Scornaienghi G. **Minerva Otorinolaring** 14:14-9, Jan-Feb 64 **(It)**
[Logic of the radiotherapy of laryngo-pharyngeal tumors] De Giuli G. **Rass Clinicosci** 39:251-5, Sep 63 **(It)**
[Considerations on the therapy of cough in patients with malignant neoplasms] Baroncelli G, et al. **Rass Int Clin Ter** 44:483-90, 15 May 64 **(It)**
[Trends in the therapy of tumors of the head and neck--from 1962 non-Japanese literature] Kitamura T, et al. **J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap** 67:177-84, Feb 64 (84 ref.) **(Jap)**
[Results with treatment of malignant tumors in the field of otorhinolaryngology by a combination of surgery and prophylactic chemotherapy] Nakamura F, et al. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 46:887-95, 1964 **(Jap)**
[Cases of reticulum cell sarcoma, with special reference to the method of treatment] Sasaki H, et al. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 36:547-52, Jun 64 **(Jap)**
[Surgery and radiotherapy of cancer of the head and neck] **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 36:381-6, Apr 64 **(Jap)**
[Case of pseudopolyneuropathy with upper pharyngeal neoplasms] Muta N, et al. **Rinsho Hosha** 9:484-7, Jun 64 **(Jap)**
[On a parapharyngeal tumor] Conde J, et al. **Arq Pat** 36:67-74, Apr-Jul 64 **(Por)**
[Perithelioma of the neck with infiltration into the pharynx in a 9-year-old child] Cherkasova TS. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 25:92-4, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[On local metastasis of malignant tumors of the pharynx and principles of treatment in metastases] Moskovskaia NV. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 26:71-6, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[Combined malignant degeneration of a neurinoma and squamous cell carcinoma in the area of the laryngopharynx] Pal'chun VT, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 26:93-5, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[Myxoid fibroma of the laryngopharynx] Skurkovich GB. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 26:84-5, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Tomography in the diagnosis of diseases of the pharynx and larynx] Zemtsov GM. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 25:5-11, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Telecobaltotherapy in the tumors of the pharynx and larynx] Rizo Robayna M. **Acta Med Tenerife** 21:29-33, Jan-Feb 64 **(Sp)**
[Surgical treatment of pharyngeal fistulas and accidental pharyngostomas] Nuñez Cabeza de H, et al. **Hispalis Med** 20:561-9, Oct 63 **(Sp)**

PHARYNGITIS (C1, C4, C5)

Beta-hemolytic streptococcal infections in children. Comparison of the therapeutic effectiveness of potassium penicillin G, tetracycline phosphate complex, and demethylchlortetracycline. Breese BB, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 107:232-9, Mar 64
Streptococcal pharyngitis therapy. Stillerman M, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 107:35-46, Jan 64
Carotid arteritis from aphthous ulcers. Brown RL. **Angiology** 14:522-3, Oct 63
Acute guttate psoriasis and streptococcal infection. Whyte HJ, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 89:350-6, Mar 64
The pH of the acutely inflamed throat. Implications for topical therapy. Fabricant ND. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 79:91-3, Jan 64
Incidence of sore throat following endotracheal intubation. Hartsell CJ, et al. **Canad Anaesth Soc J** 11:307-12, May 64
Eradication of streptococci by oral alpha-phenoxypropyl penicillin. Gonzaga AJ, et al. **Clin Med** 70:1847-50, Oct 63
Clinical studies and therapeutic use of sulfamethoxazole in a pediatric out-patient clinic. Reichelderfer TE. **Clin Med** 71:1045-55, Jun 64
Lincomycin--a new antibiotic. Schaffer L, et al. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 2:642-5, Nov 63
Clinical studies on danomycin, with reference to laboratory tests. Fujii R, et al. **J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo)** 17:57-64, Mar 64
Some notes on streptococcal sore throat. Robertson AA. **J Coll Gen Pract** 8:132-4, Jul 64
Demonstration of penicillin inhibition by pharyngeal microflora in patients treated for streptococcal pharyngitis. Bernstein SH, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 63:14-22, Jan 64
Evaluation of an antiseptic, anesthetic solution. Braunlin EA. **J Nat Med Ass** 56:151-2, Mar 64
Comparison of a new sulfonamide and of penicillin in the treatment of acute streptococcal pharyngitis. Braden B, et al. **J Okla Med Ass** 57:7-10, Jan 64
Adenovirus type 12 infection. Clinical and laboratory studies. Cramblett HG, et al. **JAMA** 188:1086-8, 22 Jun 64
Cutaneous manifestations of infectious mononucleosis. McCarthy JT, et al. **JAMA** 187:153-4, 11 Jan 64
Sore throat--a diagnostic and therapeutic dilemma. Stollerman GH. **JAMA** 189:145-6, 13 Jul 64
Removal of tonsils and adenoids. McKee WJ. **Med World (London)** 100:113-8, Feb 64
Sore throat of myofascial origin. Brody SI. **Milit Med** 129:9-19, Jan 64
The value of office bacteriology in the diagnosis of streptococcal pharyngitis. Margileth AM, et al. **Milit Med** 128:871-80, Sep 63
Prevention of streptococcal pharyngitis among military personnel and their civilian dependents by mass prophylaxis. Schneider WF, et al. **New Eng J Med** 270:1205-12, 4 Jun 64
First clinical results with a new long-acting sulphonamide. Lo Mauro P. **Panminerva Med** 6:125-6, Apr 64
Group A streptococcal infections in a children's home. I. Evaluation of practical bacteriologic methods. Moffet HL, et al. **Pediatrics** 33:5-10, Jan 64
Group A streptococcal infections in a children's home. II. Clinical and epidemiologic patterns of illness. Moffet HL, et al. **Pediatrics** 33:11-7, Jan 64
Etiology of respiratory infections. Further studies during infancy and childhood. Wulff H, et al. **Pediatrics** 33:30-44, Jan 64
Disease in man associated with unclassified acid-fast bacteria. Merckx JJ, et al. **Proc Mayo Clin** 38:271-9, 3 Jul 63
Epidermolysis bullosa affecting the buccal and pharyngeal mucosae. Moynahan EJ. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 56:885-8, Oct 63
Pharyngitis: allergic or infectious? Elia JC. **Western Med** 4:301-3, Sep 63
Use of sulfamethoxazole in pediatric infections. Patton JM. **Western Med** 5:46-8, Feb 64
[Medical treatment of mucous debility in children with calcium hypophosphito-ascorbate associated with vitamin A and D therapy] Larger J. **Ann Otolaryng (Paris)** 81:97-102, Jan-Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Clinical trials of a new respiratory tract antiinflammatory and antitussive agent in children] Chaptal J, et al. **Ann Pediat (Paris)** 11:384-6, Jan-Jul 64 **(Fr)**
[Value of terramycin per os in current pediatric practice] Corbin JL. **Ann Pediat (Paris)** 10:502-3, 2 Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Rhino-pharyngo-laryngeal disorders caused by chromium] Hebert R. **Cah Med Interprof** 4:51-4, Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Study for the demonstration of the trophic role of Effortil in pediatrics] Salama C. **Clinique (Paris)** 59:335-7, May 64 **(Fr)**
[Haunting pains of the "throat"] Gaillard A. **Concours Med** 86:1835-48, 21 Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Trial of a new antibiotic, kitasamycin, in some pediatric diseases, especially in staphylococcal gastroenteritis] Chaptal J, et al. **Gaz Med France** 70:Suppl:48-55, 10 Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Another new antibiotic] Eliachar E, et al. **Gaz Med France** 70:Suppl:56-63, 10 Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Pseudodiphtheritic forms of infectious mononucleosis] Aubertin E, et al. **J Med Bordeaux** 141:23-36, Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[Sore throat. An everyday diagnostic problem] Lafon H, et al. **J Med Lyon** 44:1737-57, 20 Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Apropos of tetracyne-oleandomycin in ORL] Campo-Paysa, et al. **Lyon Med** 211:135-9, 19 Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[Attempted curative desensitization treatment by perlingual vaccine with progressive doses in children] Castelain PY. **Marseille Med** 101:49-52, 1964 **(Fr)**
[From syndromes of influenzal aspect without broncho-pulmonary changes to seasonal noncondensing acute bronchopneumopathies] Galy P, et al. **Rev Prat** 14:1211-9, 1 Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[The fate of post-anginal rheumatism] Chaouat Y, et al. **Rev Rhum** 31:126-8, Mar-Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Clinical trials with a new drug: vibrocil nasal drops] D'Hoore L. **Scalpel (Brux)** 116:966-9, 9 Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Lateropharyngeal phlegmon, a rare complication of attempted gastroscopy. Medical cure] Vilotte J, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 39:2459-63, 14 Nov 63 **(Fr)**

[Clinical experimentation with S-314] Piquet JJ. **Sem Ther** 39:635-6, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Clinical trial of an oral penicillin with a wide spectrum: ampicillin] Desbuquois G, et al. **Therapie** 18:1463-7, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Terramycin ointment with hydrocortisone and terramycin nebulizer with hydrocortisone and general medicine] Barthe JJ. **Toulouse Med** 65:267-72, Feb 64 (Fr)
[Complications during clinical therapy with psychopharmaca] Häfner H, et al. **Aerztl Forsch** 18:18-36, 10 Jan 64 (62 ref.) (Ger)
[Experiences with a new antipyretic and analgesic in a new rectal capsule form] Fichsel H. **Kinderaerztl Prax** 31:245-50, Jun 63 (Ger)
[Studies on the effect of a local antibiotic on throat infections in children and the pharyngeal flora] Kleinschmidt H. **Med Klin** 59:107-8, 17 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Therapy of angina lacunaris acuta in general practice] Freisfeld F. **Med Mschr** 17:643-5, Oct 63 (Ger)
[A case of surgically treated parapharyngeal phlegmon] Bollobás B, et al. **Fulorrgegegyogyaszat** 9:172-4, Dec 63 (Hun)
[Recent experiences with the pathomechanism of parapharyngeal abscesses and a possible origin of some related cervical inflammatory processes] Erdélyi J. **Fulorrgegegyogyaszat** 10:84-8, Jun 64 (Hun)
[Clinical, etiopathogenetic and therapeutic considerations on a case of orbital apex syndrome] Capperucci G. **Ann Ottal** 90:70-91, Feb 64 (It)
[Clinical findings on the local therapeutic efficacy of hexetidine in some disorders of the oropharynx] Fregni R. **Clin Ter** 27:46-50, 15 Oct 63 (It)
[Clinical results with a new antibiotic association: Spiracetine syrup] Cela G. **Gazz Med Ital** 123:198-200, Jul 64 (It)
[Influence of saline-bromine-iodide hydrotherapy on the respiratory quotient and basal metabolism in children] Monacelli G, et al. **Lattante** 34:504-17, Jul 63 (It)
[The association of oxolamine citrate, aminophenazone and sulfomethoxypyridazine in pediatric practice] Spada A. **Minerva Pediat** 15:1077-82, 13 Oct 63 (It)
[On histochemical changes in various organs caused by non-intestinal infections] Kinoshita Y, et al. **Acta Paediat Jap** 67:680-5, 1 Oct 63 (Jap)
[Epipharyngeal smeogram in case of epipharyngitis] Horiguti S, et al. **J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap** 67:153-8, Feb 64 (Jap)
[Clinical and exfoliative cytological studies on the healing process of epipharyngitis] Saito Y. **J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap** 66:814-28, Jun 63 (Jap)
[Diphtheria and micrococcal pharyngitis easily misdiagnosed] Kobari I. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 45:2163-8, 1963 (Jap)
[Parenteral injections of alpha-chymotrypsin in the field of otorhinolaryngology] Kagitomi T, et al. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 36:655-64, Jul 64 (Jap)
[The role of atmospheric factors in the frequency of subglottic pharyngitis in children] Halama A. **Otolaryng Pol** 17:471-2, 1963 (Pol)
[A case of severe septicemia following angina] Panasiewicz M, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:225-7, 3 Feb 64 (Pol)
[Listeria pharyngitis] Pacheco G. **Hospital (Rio)** 64:625-8, Sep 63 (Por)
[On the effect of the treatment of tonsillar lesions on the course of infectious nonspecific polyarthritis in children] Evtushenko TN, et al. **Pediatriia** 42:10-2, Dec 63 (Rus)
[Some clinico-virological peculiarities of an epidemic caused by Coxsackie and ECHO viruses] Khvan LM, et al. **Pediatriia** 42:70, Dec 63 (Rus)
[Ear, nose and throat changes in adenovirus infections in children] Georgiadi GA, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 26:49-53, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Clinical and surgical aspects of tonsillogenic abscesses and phlegmons of the parapharyngeal space] Nazarova GF. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 26:62-70, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Tomography in the diagnosis of diseases of the pharynx and larynx] Zemtsov GM. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 25:5-11, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)
[An adenovirus disease with a syndrome of membranous angina] Kniazeva LD, et al. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 8:64-9, Jun 63 (Rus)
[Survey of an epidemic of angina and pharyngitis in a military unit] Stamatović L, et al. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 21:99-103, Feb 64 (Ser)
[Coxsackie B virus infection in the newborn] Gürson CT, et al. **Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul)** 26:264-77, 1963 (Tur)

PHARYNGO-CONJUNCTIVAL FEVER see under ADENOVIRUS INFECTIONS (C1, C5)

PHARYNX (A1, A3)

On pharyngoplasties; follow-up of 106 patients. Gylling U, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 126:448-52, Nov 63
Yeasts isolated from the throat, rectum and vagina in 60 women examined during pregnancy and 1/2 to 1 year after labour. Pedersen GT. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand** 42:Suppl 6:47-51, 1964
Clicking ear and pharyngeal tic associated with functional disturbances of the jaw. Myrhaug H. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl** 188:430+, 1964
Cytological examination of mucosal secretion in nose, throat, oral cavity, and oesophagus by a replica method. Schou JW, et al. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** 56:563-70, Aug 63
Bacterial flora of the subglottis in samples taken in a closed system. The significance of potential pathogens. Steiner B, et al. **Acta Paediat Acad Sci Hung** 4:119-31, 1963
Variations in the depth of the cervical prevertebral tissues in normal infants studies by cinefluorography. Brenner GH. **Amer J Roentgen** 91:573-7, Mar 64
Pharyngeal and esophageal perforations during instrumentation. Leigh TF, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 91:757-65, Apr 64
Contrast examination of the larynx and pharynx. Inspiratory phonation. Powers WE, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 92:40-2, Jul 64
Management of foreign bodies in the alimentary tract. Barnes WA. **Amer J Surg** 107:422-8, Mar 64
Chronic ulceration of mouth and throat and difficulty in swallowing. Post CF. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 89:604-5, Apr 64
Pharyngoesophagoplasty: interposition of right colon. Surgical treatment of six cases of cancer of the hypopharynx and upper part of the esophagus. Manning PC Jr, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 88:939-46, Jun 64
Sudden blindness after simultaneous bilateral radical neck dissection. Torti RA, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 88:271-4, Feb 64
Pharyngeal diverticula. May J. **Aust New Zeal J Surg** 33:68-72, Aug 63
Cervical cysts, sinuses, and fistulae of branchial, pharyngothymic duct, and thyroglossal duct origin. Amr M. **Brit J Plast Surg** 17:148-67, Apr 64
Cricopharyngeal achalasia. Bingham DL. **Canad Med Ass J** 89:1071-3, 23 Nov 63
The complementary use of speech prostheses and pharyngeal flaps in palatal insufficiency. Blakeley RW. **Cleft Palate J** 1:194-8, Apr 64
Silicone implants for velopharyngeal incompetence: a progress report. Blocksma R. **Cleft Palate J** 1:72-81, Jan 64
A pressure-flow technique for measuring velopharyngeal orifice area during continuous speech. Warren DW, et al. **Cleft Palate J** 1:52-71, Jan 64
The management of cut-throat. Martin JA. **E Afr Med J** 40:559-62, Nov 63
The pH of the throat, nose and ear. Fabricant ND. **Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly** 43:60, Mar 64
100 years since passavant. Smith S. **Folia Phoniat (Basel)** 16:139-45, 1964
Culture studies of the gastrointestinal tract with a newly devised capsule. Results of tests in vitro and in vivo. Shiner M, et al. **Gastroenterology** 45:625-32, Nov 63
A study of the epidemiology of respiratory disease in a small school. Chadwick WL. **J Amer Coll Health Ass** 12:491-3, Apr 64
Normal flora of the nose, throat, and lower intestine of dogs. Clapper WE, et al. **J Bact** 85:643-8, Mar 63
Observations on the fine structure of pharyngeal muscle in the planarian Dugesia tigrina. MacRae EK. **J Cell Biol** 18:651-62, Sep 63
A histological study of hyaline deposits in laryngeal, aural, and nasal polyps and their differentiation from amyloid. McAlpine JC, et al. **J Clin Path** 17:213-9, May 64
Arthritis, fever, anemia, dysphagia, and dyspnea. **J Kansas Med Soc** 65:335-45, Jul 64
The aetiology of the posterior pharyngeal diverticulum: a cineradiographic study. Ardran GM, et al. **J Laryng** 78:333-49, Apr 64
Traumatic perforations of the pharynx and oesophagus. Dawes JD. **J Laryng** 78:18-78, Jan 64
Pharyngeal aphthous ulceration treated by gastrostomy. McKelvie P. **J Laryng** 78:543-5, May 64
Dysarthria and oropharyngeal reflexology: a review. Mysak ED. **J Speech Hearing Dis** 28:252-60, Aug 63 (18 ref.)
Identification of group A streptococci. Evaluation of the use of the fluorescent-antibody technique. Ayoub EM, et al. **JAMA** 187:908-13, 21 Mar 64
Poliovirus in the upper respiratory tract of household contacts. Meenan PN, et al. **Lancet** 2:907-8, 2 Nov 63
Pharyngomaxillary space abscess. Changing concepts in etiology. Danforth HB. **Laryngoscope** 73:1344-50, Oct 63
A foreign body etiology of pharyngomaxillary space abscess. Danforth HB, et al. **Laryngoscope** 73:1485-92, Nov 63
The laryngo-pharyngogram as a diagnostic aid. Pastore PN, et al. **Laryngoscope** 74:723-33, May 64
Home cultures as an aid in the diagnosis of streptococcal respiratory infection. Evaluation of the filter-paper strip as a transport medium. Massell BF, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:581-5, 17 Sep 64
Laceration of the pharynx. Report of two cases due to a blow on the neck. Erlenbach HD, et al. **Ohio Med J** 60:43-4, Jan 64
Bacterial infection and hospital infection of patients with influenza. Lowbury EJ. **Postgrad Med J** 39:582-5, Oct 63
"Globus hystericus". Excretion of 17-ketosteroids and ketogenic hormones. Treatment with cortical hormones. Kiviranta UK, et al. **Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel)** 26:178-82, 1964
Pulsating vessels in the pharynx. Ubbens UM. **Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel)** 25:350-4, 1963
The oral and pharyngeal manifestations of skin disease. A survey of the problem. Lambert V. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 56:885, Oct 63
Stability of bacterial flora with long-term iodochlorhydroxyquin therapy. Batterman RC, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:957-9, Apr 64
A virus inhibitor in pharyngeal washings from patients with influenza. Gresser I, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:192-6, Jan 64
An automatic inhalation-actuated aerosol anesthesia unit: a new method of applying topical anesthesia to the oropharynx and tracheobronchial tree. Nelson SW, et al. **Radiology** 82:226-34, Feb 64
A one-year experience with a remote-control closed-circuit television system in a private office. Rubin S, et al. **Radiology** 82:710-3, Apr 64
Surgical treatment of pharyngo-esophageal diverticula. Finney GG Jr, et al. **Southern Med J** 57:375-8, Apr 64
Surgical treatment of cancer of the hypopharynx. Zavertnik JJ. **Southern Med J** 56:1390-4, Dec 63
Pharyngo-esophageal diverticula. Clagett OT. **Surg Clin N Amer** 43:1165-9, Aug 63
Management of benign and malignant lesions of the larynx and hypopharynx. Chandler JR Jr. **Trans Indiana Acad Ophth Otolaryng** 46:36-48, 1963
[The treatment of pharyngo-esophagostoma] Monballiu C. **Acta Chir Belg** 63:331-47, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Paralysis of the pharynx and velum after poliomyelitis. Operations with functional purposes (5 cases)] Abouiker P, et al. **Ann Chir Plast** 8:199-208, Sep 63 (Fr)
[Pharyngography under pressure] Bourdon R, et al. **Ann Otolaryng (Paris)** 81:55-8, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Action on the carotid sinus in the treatment of pharyngo-laryngeal ulcerations. The action on the pain] Terracol J. **Ann Otolaryng (Paris)** 80:769-73, Sep 63 (Fr)
[On a method of evaluation of local anesthetic effects on the bucco-pharyngeal mucosa of the rabbit] Valette G, et al. **Ann Pharm Franc** 21:723-6, Nov 63 (Fr)
[Pains in the pharynx] Jean R. **Cah RMF** 78:505-6, Sep 63 (Fr)
[Haunting pains of the "throat"] Gaillard A. **Concours Med** 86:1835-48, 21 Mar 64 (Fr)
[Cholinesterase activity of the motor nerve endings of the cervical portions of the esophagus and pharynx] Manolov S. **Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk** 17:597-600, 1964 (Fr)
[Pharyngography under pressure: cinematographic examination of the hypopharynx during hyperpressure] Bourdon R, et al. **J Radiol Electr** 45:405-8, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)
[The normal hypopharynx in radiocinematography] Dumoulin H, et al. **J Radiol Electr** 44:655-8, Oct 63 (Fr)
[Measurement of cardiac output by application of the Fick principle and by the radio-cardiogram. Comparative study in the dog] Zwirn P, et al. **Path Biol (Paris)** 12:325-9, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Pharyngography under pressure] Bourdón R, et al. **Rev Laryng (Bordeaux)** 84:Suppl827-43, Oct 63 (Fr)
[Deglutition. Radiocinematographic study of the pharyngeal stage and dysphagia of neurogenic origin] Castaing, et al. **Rev Laryng (Bordeaux)** 84:Suppl889-96, Oct 63 (Fr)
[Does there exist a finality in the innervation of the muscles of the pharynx with respect to deglutition?] Pinson L. **Rev Laryng (Bordeaux)** 84:Suppl844-50, Oct 63 (Fr)
[On the significance of pocket formation and other epipharyngeal anomalies in naso-tracheal intubation] Kaiser-Meinhardt I, et al. **Anaesthesist** 12:374-5, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Relationships, according to age, between the condition of the teeth and tonsils and the presence of hemolytic streptococci, group A, in the oral and pharyngeal cavities in school children] Herzog E, et al. **Ann Paediat (Basel)** 201:473-88, 1963 (Ger)
[Clinical and comparative-anatomical studies on the origin of high shrill tones in human infants] Minnigerode B. **Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk** 181:208-15, 25 Sep 63 (Ger)
[An 18-year old latent traumatic mesopharyngeal aneurysm in a bleeder] Riemann D. **Deutsch Med J** 15:45-9, 20 Jan 64 (Ger)
[On the different size of the Morgagni sinuses in singers] Flach M. **Folia Phoniat (Basel)** 16:67-74, 1964 (Ger)
[The syndrome of pharyngeal paresthesia (globus sensation) from the viewpoint of the practitioner] Langraf-Favre F. **Mschr Ohrenheilk** 97:390-6, Sep 63 (Ger)
[The functional value of pharyngoplasty] Podvinec S, et al. **Mschr Ohrenheilk** 97:383-8, Aug 63 (Ger)
[Possibilities of surgical closure of pharyngostomy

openings] Oppliger GC, et al.
Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel) 26:145-52, 1964 (Ger)
[Pure culture of Simonsiella spp.] Berger U.
Z Hyg Infektionskr 149:336-40, 25 Oct 63 (Ger)
[Further development of the surgical therapy of cicatricial pharyngeal stenoses] Réthi A.
Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 42:591-4, Aug 63 (Ger).
[Prevention of aspiration in preparing of cervical epitheses by means of the double impression method] Werner R. **Z Laryng Rhinol Otol** 42:871-3, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Primary single stage reconstruction of the pharynx and cervical esophagus] Kaplan I, et al.
Harefuah 65:256-7, 15 Oct 63 (Heb)
[The value of surgical narrowing of the pharynx in correcting rhinolalia aperta] Kallay F, et al.
Fulorrgegegyogyaszat 10:31-6, Mar 64 (Hun)
[Gangrenous ulcerations in the pharynx and esophagus associated with measles] Ruzsa G.
Gyermekgyogyaszat 14:374-6, Dec 63 (Hun)
[Examination of subglottic bacterial flora in a closed system] Steiner B, et al.
Orv Hetil 105:21-5, 5 Jan 64 (Hun)
[So-called atypical mycobacterium "epidemics"] Szabó I. **Tuberkulozis** 16:186-7, Jun 63 (Hun)
[Contribution to the study of congenital laterocervical fistulas] Bonandini B.
Ann Laring 62:263-6, May-Jun 63 (It)
[Carbohydrates bound to gamma globulins in various infectious and neoplastic disorders of the pharynx] Pesenti M, et al.
Arch Ital Otol 74:703-9, Sep-Oct 63 (It)
[The action of kerosene, naphtha and gasoline on ciliary motility of the rhino-pharyngo-esophageal mucosa of Rana esculenta] Sambuco G.
Boll Mal Orecch 81:282-90, May-Jun 63 (It)
[Morphodynamic study of Zenker's diverticula] Saracca L, et al.
Gazz Int Med Chir 68:Suppl:3153-70, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[Post-diphtheric paralysis of the oropharyngeal and laryngeal region] Franzoni M, et al.
Otorinolaring Ital 32:16-30, 1963 (It)
[Considerations on a rare case of velo-pharyngeal synechia] Galetti G, et al.
Otorinolaring Ital 32:127-33, 1963 (It)
[Submucosal microscopic circulation of the pharynx and cervical esophagus] Bozzi L, et al.
Valsalva 39:210-8, Aug 63 (It)
[Pharyngeal diverticulum with tertiary contraction] Kiuchi S, et al.
Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 36:59-63, Jan 64 (Jap)
[Effects of chlordiazepoxide on so-called pharyngolaryngeal neurosis] Sasaki H, et al.
Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 35:947-50, Nov 63 (Jap)
[On the observation of the paresthesia in the hypopharnx] Takahashi K, et al.
Tohoku Igaku Z 67:267-75, Mar 63 (Jap)
[A case of pharyngeal and laryngeal electric burns] Ražny M. **Otolaryng Pol** 17:209-14, 1963 (Pol)
[Tuberculosis of the pharynx. Primary infections and local reactivations] Pinho E Melo A.
J Med (Porto) 52:165-72, 5 Oct 63 (Por)
[Structure of the nerve plexus of the pharynx] Konkin IF. **Arkh Anat** 45:64-71, Jul 63 (Rus)
[Reflexes from the mechanoreceptors of the upper respiratory tract to the heart in experimental laryngeal tuberculosis] Fel'bergaum RA.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 56:46-51, Jul 63 (Rus)
[On the problem of reflex influences from the upper respiratory tract] Fel'berbaum RA.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:736-43, 1963 (Rus)
[On the diagnosis of pharyngeal foreign bodies] Nevskii BN. **Kazan Med Zh** 1:41-3, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Perforating ulcers in the pharynx and esophagus after burns] Kozina AV, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 41:73-7, Nov 63 (Rus)
[Local roentgen therapy of metaplastic hyperplastic lymphadenoid tissue of the pharyngeal ring in acute leukemia] Skurkovich GV.
Probl Gemat 8:25-9, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Congenital cyst of the laryngopharynx] Ibragimov GT.
Vestn Otorinolaring 26:83-4, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Correction of gaps in the pharyngeal wall and in the cervical region of the esophagus using Filatov's flap] Molchanova KA.
Vestn Otorinolaring 25:45-9, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Data on the pathogenesis of diphtheria. III. The microflora of the pharynx and nose and the clinical aspects of diphtheria] Kocherovskii IuE.
Zh Mikrobiol 40:23-6, Apr 63 (Rus)
[Morpho-physiological characteristics of the lymphoid pharyngeal ring] Soldatov IB.
Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolez 23:3-11, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[Further contribution to the diagnosis of collagen diseases in O.R.L.] Bartual Pastor J, et al.
Acta Otorinolaring Iber Amer 14:387-405, 1963 (Sp)
[The frequency of the Vee virus in the pharyngeal exudate of clinical cases of encephalitis] Briceño Rossi AL. **Gac Med Caracas** 72:5-22, Jan-Mar 64 (Sp)
[Surgical treatment of pharyngeal fistulas and accidental pharyngostomas] Nuñez Cabeza de H, et al.
Hispalis Med 20:561-9, Oct 63 (Sp)
[Pharyngeal diverticuli. Diverticulectomy in 3 cases performed in a single stage. Radiocinematography] Taiana JA, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 50:3359-70, 27 Dec 63 (Sp)
[On a case of pharyngeal and pulmonary histoplasmosis treated with amphotericin B] Alzugaray AE, et al.
Rev Asoc Med Argent 78:71-3, Feb 64 (Sp)
[Pharyngoesophageal diverticulum of Zenker. Resection. Cure] Martin-Guerra WE.
Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 22:906-8, Aug-Sep 63 (Sp)

PHENACETIN see ACETOPHENETIDIN (D4)

PHENANTHRENES (D2)

Studies on the newt test for carcinogenicity. 3. Non-carcinogenic and weak carcinogenic hydrocarbons. Arffmann E.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 57:375-94, 1963
Studies on the newt test for carcinogenicity. 4. Supplementary experiments on specificity. Arffmann E. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 60:13-26, 1964
Microbial formation and hydrolysis of testololactone. Holmlund CE, et al. **Arch Biochem** 103:105-10, Oct 63
Aristolochic acid intoxication: a new type of impairment of urinary concentrating ability. Peters G, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 145:334-55, 1 Oct 63
The effect of phenanthrene on tumour induction by 3,4-benzopyrene administered to newly born mice. Grant G, et al. **Brit J Cancer** 17:261-5, Jun 63
Polycyclic hydrocarbons. Boyland E.
Brit Med Bull 20:121-6, May 64 (52 ref.)
Optical resolution of 9-sec.-butylphenanthrene by molecular complexation chromatography. Klemm LH, et al. **J Chromatogr** 14:300-2, Apr 64
Polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons, their analogues and derivatives, as potential pharmacological agents. Buu-Hoï NP. **Med Exp (Basel)** 8:209-17, 1963
Aromatic influences on the yields of mammary cancers following administration of 7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene. Huggins C, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 51:737-42, May 64
Interaction of nucleic acids, I. Physical binding of thymine, adenine, steroids, and aromatic hydrocarbons to nucleic acids. Ts'o PO, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 51:17-24, Jan 64
Benzo(a)pyrene and other polynuclear hydrocarbons in charcoal-broiled meat. Lijinsky W, et al.
Science 145:53-5, 3 Jul 64
[Protective effect of diethylaminoethylamide of dehydroabietic acid (substance E-25) in CaCl2-induced arrhythmias in rats] Vrbovský L, et al.
Cas Lek Cesk 102:527-31, 10 May 63 (Cz)
[Use of pi complexes in thin-layer chromatography. Aromatic polynitro- compounds and aromatic hydrocarbons with condensed nuclei] Franck-Neumann M, et al.
J Chromatogr 14:280-3, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Alteration of infection resistance by aristolochic acid] Möse JR.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 304:657-60, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Clinical experience with aristolochic acid in earlier therapy-resistant prolonged suppurations] Moser H.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 304:660-3, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Degradation products of substances accompanying fats] Schmid L.
Mitt Lebensmitt Hyg 54:493-5, 1963 (Ger)
[The effect of 9.10-phenanthrenehydroquinone-bisglycyl ester on the Ehrlich ascites tumor of the mouse and the Jensen sarcoma of the rat] Dold U, et al.
Z Naturforsch (B) 18:1053-6, Dec 63 (Ger)

PHENANTHROLINES (D2)

Colorimetric determination of iron with orthophenanthroline at high electrolyte concentrations. Holmlund LG.
Acta Odont Scand 21:309-20, Aug 63
Determination of serum iron using sulfonated diphenylphenanthroline. Nelson CV.
Amer J Med Techn 30:71-80, Mar-Apr 64
Mechanism of negative chronotropic and inotropic effects of some antifibrillatory agents. Rothman S, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:283-8, Feb 64
A sensitive and simple method for determination of ferrocyanide. Avron M, et al.
Anal Biochem 6:549-54, Dec 63
An improved method for estimation of ferrous iron and hydroquinone in the Hill reaction. Punnett T, et al.
Anal Biochem 7:328-34, Mar 64
Actions of metal chelates of substituted 1,10-phenanthrolines on viruses and cells. II. Inhibition of viral multiplication. White DO, et al.
Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 41:527-37, Oct 63
Studies on liver alcohol dehydrogenase complexes. II. The interaction of the enzyme with o-phenanthroline and crystallization of complexes of phenanthroline-enzyme, enzyme-adenosine diphosphate ribose, and phenanthroline-enzyme-adenosine diphosphate ribose. Yonetani T. **Biochem Z** 338:300-16, 1963
Light stimulation of the respiratory activity of Rhodospirillum rubrum chromatophores. Kikuchi G, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 79:446-55, 25 May 64
Synthetic amebicides. VI. Benzo[b][1,8]phenanthrolines, benzo[b][1,10]phenanthrolines, dibenzo[b,h][1,6]naphthyridines, and benzo[h]quino[4,3-b] quinolines. Elslager EF, et al.
J Med Pharm Chem 5:546-58, May 62
Inhibition of alcohol dehydrogenase by folic acid and several of its analogs. Vogel WH, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 115:545-9, Feb 64
Comparative actions of 1,10-phenanthroline and quinidine on normal and fibrillating isolated atria. Yang WC, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 114:136-40, Oct 63
Determination of iron in serum using solvent extraction. Forman DT.
Techn Bull Regist Med Techn 34:93-8, Jun 64
[Familial distomiasis. Radiological and biological study] Capron A, et al.
Arch Mal Appar Dig 53:138-62, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Remarks on criteria of cure of hepatic distomiasis. (Apropos of a familial epidemic)] Fromantin M, et al.
Bull Soc Med Milit Franc 57:425-30, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Peculiar aspects of a case of hepatic distomiasis due to Fasciola hepatica] Duriez R, et al.
Presse Med 72:867-9, 7 Mar 64 (Fr)

PHENAROL see CHLORMEZANONE (D4)

PHENAZINES (D2)

The effect of phenazine methosulphate, pyocyanine and EDTA on mitochondrial succinic dehydrogenase. Harman JW, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 12:1265-78, Nov 63
Some properties of a hydroxylamine oxidase from Nitrosomonas europaea. Falcone AB, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 77:199-208, 1 Oct 63
Titration of cytochrome c oxidase with NADH and phenazine methosulphate. Gelder BF van, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 73:663-5, 6 Aug 63
Toxicity and clinical use of some new anti-TB medications. Chasles P, et al.
Ethiopian Med J 2:69-72, Oct 63
Reconstitution of respiratory chain enzyme systems. XII. Some observations on the reconstitution of the succinate oxidase system from heart muscle. King TE.
J Biol Chem 238:4037-51, Dec 63
Reconstitution of respiratory chain enzyme systems. XI. Use of artificial electron acceptors in the assay of succinate-dehydrogenating enzymes. King TE.
J Biol Chem 238:4032-6, Dec 63
Treatment of mycobacterial skin ulcers in Uganda with a riminophenazine derivative (B.663). Lunn HF, et al.
Lancet 1:247-9, 1 Feb 64
Photoreduction of ubiquinone and photooxidiation of phenazine methosulfate by chromatophores of photosynthetic bacteria and bacteriochlorophyll. Zaugg WS, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 51:232-8, Feb 64
[Potential anti-Pseudomonas aeruginosa phenazine agents] Liu WC, et al.
Acta Pharm Sinica 10:663-7, Nov 63 (Ch)
[Characteristics and kinetics of equilin dehydrogenase] Mittermayer C, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 77:191-8, 1 Oct 63 (Ger)
[Chemotherapy of experimental pulmonary strongylosis in guinea pigs] García Matamoros E.
Arch Inst Farmacol Exp (Madrid) 15:5-43, 1963 (Sp)
[Pin-pointing the female genital localization in the tuberculous patient and its medical treatment] Cucchiani Acevedo R.
Rev Asoc Med Argent 77:322-8, Jul 63 (Sp)

PHENAZOCINE (D4)

Evaluation of phenazocine with meperidine as an analgesic agent during labor, by the double blind method. Olson RO, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 88:601-5, 1 Mar 64
Transformation of codeine to an analog of the potent analgesic phenazocine. Sargent LJ, et al.
J Med Chem 6:569-72, Sep 63
Some narcotic antagonists in the benzomorphan series. Harris LS, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 143:141-8, Feb 64
Heavy sedation and local anaesthesia for major eye surgery. Ingram HV, et al.
Proc Roy Soc Med 56:987-90, Nov 63

PHENELZINE (D4)

Differential response of hospitalized depressed patients to somatic therapy. Greenblatt M, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 120:935-43, Apr 64
Monoamine oxidase inhibitors. Perks ER.
Anaesthesia 19:376-86, Jul 64 (51 ref.)
The role of catecholamines in the development of myocardial hypoxia. Tardos L, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 145:293-300, 1 Oct 63
On the ganglionic actions of certain anti-depressant drugs. Urquiaga X, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 146:126-33, 1 Nov 63
Combined psychotropic drug therapy. Michaux MH, et al. **Dis Nerv Syst** 24:739-41, Dec 63
Further studies on the pharmacology of

tetrahydropalmatine and its analogs. Hsu B, et al. **Int J Neuropharmacol** 2:283-90, Dec 63
The measurement of activity patterns of schizophrenic patients. Chapple ED, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 137:258-67, Sep 63
Headache associated with monoamine oxidase inhibitors. Bethune NC, et al. **Lancet** 2:1233-4, 7 Dec 63
Hypertensive crisis due to monoamine-oxidase inhibitors. Blackwell B. **Lancet** 2:849-50, 26 Oct 63
Toxic effects of monoamine-oxidase inhibitors. Harper M. **Lancet** 2:312, 8 Aug 64
Chorea induced by tranquillisers. Macleod DM. **Lancet** 1:388-9, 15 Feb 64
Cheese and monoamine oxidase inhibitors. Interaction in anaesthetised cats. Natoff IL. **Lancet** 1:532-3, 7 Mar 64
The cheese reaction. **Lancet** 1:540, 7 Mar 64
A simple screening procedure for imipramine-like antidepressant agents. Askew BM. **Life Sci** 10:725-30, Oct 63
Treating depression as a decrease in functional capacity. Santucci PA. **Maryland Med J** 12:546-52, Nov 63
Current status of drug treatment in the depressive state. Siegler PE. **Med Clin N Amer** 48:483-500, Mar 64 (11 ref.)
Phenylquinone writhing test: interpretation of data. Brittain RT, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:895-6, 30 Nov 63
Phenelzine intoxication. Report of a case treated by hemodialysis. Versaci AA, et al. **Ohio Med J** 60:770-1, Aug 64
The determination of antiarthritics, antihistamines, and thymoleptics. Rieders F. **Progr Chem Toxic** 1:191-8, 1963
Effects of psychotropic drugs on open-field behaviour in rats. Brimblecombe RW. **Psychopharmacologia (Berlin)** 4:139-47, 16 Apr 63
A trial of four anti-depressant drugs. Leitch A, et al. **Psychopharmacologia (Berlin)** 4:72-7, 22 Feb 63
Evaluating drugs used in emotional illness. Beavers WR. **Texas J Med** 59:844-7, Sep 63
[Effects of phenelzine on isolated mammalian hearts] Chen H, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 10:587-93, Oct 63 **(Ch)**
[Comparisons of experimental models of atherosclerosis and therapy with four drugs] Wang XL, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 9:529-35, Sep 62 **(Ch)**
[Excretion of catecholamines and fluorescent metabolites in the urine in psychotics during administration of some pharmacotherapeutic agents] Kochová E. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 5:208-10, May 63 **(Cz)**
[Cheese and therapeutics. Apropos of accidents caused by monoamine oxidase inhibitors] **Concours Med** 86:4527-9, 11 Jul 64 **(Fr)**
[The psychoanaleptics] Volmat R, et al. **Vie Med** 45:263-70, Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Study on the treatment of neurotic depressive states with phenelzine. Apropos of 70 cases] Crémieux A, et al. **Vie Med [Actualite]** 31:37-40, May 64 **(Fr)**
[Extension of the method of analysis of variance in the case of correlated P variables, using the criteria of Wilks] Babbini M, et al. **Arch Ital Derm Vener** 13:138-41, Apr 63 **(It)**
[The "swimming test" in experimental arteriosclerosis in white rats] Kleinrok Z. **Acta Physiol Pol** 14:297-303, May-Jun 63 **(Pol)**
[New concepts in the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis] Atdjian M, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:432-6, 8 Feb 63 **(Sp)**
[Our experience in psychosomatic pathology with phenelzine sulfate] Conde López V, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 93:256-63, 31 May 64 **(Sp)**

PHENERGAN see PROMETHAZINE (D4)

PHENETHICILLIN (D3)

Beta-hemolytic streptococcal infections in children. Comparison of the therapeutic effectiveness of potassium penicillin G, tetracycline phosphate complex, and demethylchlortetracycline. Breese BB, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 107:232-9, Mar 64
Relationship between quantity of penicillinase produced by staphylococci and sensitivity to five penicillins. Abu-Nassar H, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 246:569-74, Nov 63
The new penicillins. A review. Gooding GW, et al. **BMQ** 14:139-46, Dec 63 (35 ref.)
A comparison of four phenoxypenicillins. Bond JM, et al. **Brit Med J** 5363:956-61, 19 Oct 63
Another penicillin era. Finland M, et al. **Israel Med J** 22:283-93, Sep-Oct 63
The activity of ampicillin and phenethicillin for bacteria isolated from veterinary sources. Jones A. **J Comp Path Ther** 74:129-40, Apr 64
Osteomyelitis of the maxilla. Holden HB, et al. **J Laryng** 77:1021-4, Dec 63
Ionisation constants of some penicillins and of their alkaline and penicillinase hydrolysis products. Rapson HD, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 15:Suppl 222-31, Dec 63
The efficacy of penicillin regimens, with observations on the frequency of superinfection. Louria DB, et al. **JAMA** 186:987-90, 14 Dec 63
Newer antimicrobial agents having current or potential clinical application. Martin WJ. **Med Clin N Amer** 48:255-92, Mar 64 (110 ref.)
Identification of p-hydroxyphenoxymethyl penicillin as a metabolite of phenoxymethyl penicillin. Vanderhaeghe H, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:891, 30 Nov 63
Antistaphylococcal activity of two new synthetic penicillins: phenethicillin and phenoxypropyl penicillin. Limson BM. **Philipp J Surg** 18:225-30, Jul-Aug 63
Specificity of penicillin amidases. Claridge CA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 113:1008-12, Aug-Sep 63
[Therapeutic importance of a new oral penicillin, 3,4-dichloro-alpha-methoxybenzylpenicillin: Rixapen] Betourne C, et al. **Gaz Med France** 70:2762-3, 25 Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[The synthetic penicillins] Lekieffre J. **Lille Med** 8:Suppl1017-21, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Bacterial endocarditis due to anaerobic Streptococcus] Mathieu J, et al. **Un Med Canada** 93:652-7, Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Clinical trials of new semi-synthetic penicillins: methicillin, oxacillin, ampicillin] Daikos GK, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 88:1678-89, 30 Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Comparative studies on the efficacy of biosynthetic and semisynthetic penicillins against pathogenic staphylococci] Fritsche D, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:779-85, 17 Apr 64 **(Ger)**
[The practical significance of the new semi-synthetic penicillins (1st clinical trials)] Mössner G, et al. **Hippokrates** 34:654-61, 31 Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Clinical results of pluridimensional chemotherapy with 5-methylsulfadiazine and phenethicillin] Knick B. **Med Klin** 59:142-5, 24 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[The new semisynthetic penicillins. A comparative analysis of their properties with experimental findings] Mössner G, et al. **Med Klin** 59:102-7, 17 Jan 64 (55 ref.) **(Ger)**
[Clinical significance and indications of new semi-synthetic penicillins] Mössner G, et al. **Med Klin** 58:1763-7, 25 Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[On the therapy of tonsillitis in general practice with special reference to toxic myocardial and circulatory damage] Hoffmann W. **Med Welt** 46:2370-1, 16 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Antibiotics. New penicillins in research and practice] Bredehorst HG. **Munchen Med Wschr** 105:2302-8, 15 Nov 63 (74 ref.) **(Ger)**
[On oral penicillin therapy of scarlet fever] Bamberg H. **Ther Gegenw** 103:106-14, Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Penicillin. 2.] Börger HH. **Ther Gegenw** 102:1305-12, Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[New penicillins] Hohensee F. **Ther Gegenw** 102:1031-6, Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[The sensitivity of typed staphylococcal strains to biosynthetic and semisynthetic penicillins] Fritsche D, et al. **Zbl Bakt (Orig)** 191:396-400, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
["Therapeutic map" of the penicillins] Uri J, et al. **Orv Hetil** 104:1729-36, 15 Sep 63 **(Hun)**
[New penicillin types] Olafsson O. **Laeknabladid** 47:169-73, 1963 **(Ic)**
[On the effects of parenteral infection on intestinal absorption] Yamamoto H. **Acta Paediat Jap** 68:526-36, Jul 64 **(Jap)**
[The use of phenoxyethyl penicillin in pediatrics] Snitkowsky N. **Hospital (Rio)** 64:1225-7, Nov 63 **(Por)**

PHENFORMIN (D5)

The pharmacological enhancement of blood fibrinolytic activity with special reference to phenformin. Fearnley GR, et al. **Acta Cardiol (Brux)** 19:1-13, 1964
Oral hypoglycemic agents. Weller C. **Amer J Nurs** 64:90-2, Mar 64
Lactate acidosis associated with phenformin therapy and localized tissue hypoxia. Report of a case treated by hemodialysis. Ewy GA, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 59:878-83, Dec 63
The clinical use of DBI. McKendry JR. **Appl Ther** 5:622-9, Jul 63
Metabolism of the alloxan diabetic rat retina. De Roetth A Jr, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 71:73-6, Jan 64
Leucine-induced hypoglycaemia and oral hypoglycaemic drugs. Jarrett RJ, et al. **Brit Med J** 5387:865-8, 4 Apr 64
Oral hypoglycemic drugs. Arnold CR, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:395-6, 22 Aug 64
A clinical trial of an oral hypoglycemic agent in chronic schizophrenic patients. Gallant DM, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 5:628-9, Dec 63
The influence of phenformin on blood lactic acid in normal and diabetic subjects during exercise. Güttler F, et al. **Diabetes** 12:420-3, Sep-Oct 63
In vitro effect of serotonin on glycogenolysis in rat liver slices. Hasegawa H, et al. **Endocr Jap** 10:243-53, Dec 63
Management of the new diabetic patient. Tranquada RE. **GP** 29:119-27, Jan 64
A review of the history of the treatment of diabetes mellitus and the search for oral hypoglycaemic agents. Padfield CJ. **Guy Hosp Rep** 113:45-54, 1964
Combined trial of acetohexamide and two diguanide preparations. Szanto S. **Irish J Med Sci** 6:3-11, Jan 64
Pharmacological enchancement of fibrinolytic activity of blood. Fearnley GR, et al. **J Clin Path** 17:328-32, May 64
The use of phenformin in treatment of diabetes mellitus. Tranquada RE. **J Med Ass Alabama** 33:272-8, Mar 64
Oral treatment of diabetes mellitus. Beaser SB. **JAMA** 187:887-93, 21 Mar 64
Phenformin acidosis. Freedman L, et al. **JAMA** 188:1160, 29 Jun 64
Phenformin in weight reduction of obese diabetics. Patel DP, et al. **Lancet** 2:282-4, 8 Aug 64
Oral treatment of diabetes mellitus. Burns FH. **Med J Aust** 2:783-5, 9 Nov 63
The treatment of diabetes with oral drugs and diet. Fineberg SK. **Med Times** 91:1007-12, Oct 63
Oral hypoglycemic drugs: comparative evaluation of tolbutamide, chlorpropamide and phenformin. Moss JM, et al. **Med Times** 92:645-54, Jul 64
"The tolbutamide tolerance test, the effects of chlorothiazide on glucose metabolism, and the present status of oral hypoglycemic agents in the treatment of diabetes". **Memphis Med J** 38:114-7, Mar 63
Metabolic effects of phenethylbiguanide (DBI) on the isolated perfused rat heart. Williamson JR, et al. **Metabolism** 12:1141-52, Dec 63
Recent changes in the concept of diabetes. Forsham PH, et al. **Rev Invest Clin** 15:345-57, Oct-Dec 63
Effects of DBI time-disintegrated (T-D) capsules on blood sugar: a preliminary report. Tetreault AF. **Rhode Island Med J** 47:120-1, Mar 64
[Phenformin] Persson I. **Nord Med** 71:500-2, 16 Apr 64 **(Dan)**
[Oral diabetic drugs] Poulsen JE. **Nord Med** 71:243-5, 20 Feb 64 **(Dan)**
[Oligomycin-like effects of biguanides] Schäfer G. **Biochem Z** 339:46-52, 19 Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Oral diabetes therapy] Heisig N. **Internist (Berlin)** 5:140-5, Mar 64 (53 ref.) **(Ger)**
[Changes in the potency of chlorpromazine and hypoglycemic biguanides by combined administration] Wiezorek WD, et al. **Med Exp (Basel)** 8:237-41, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Experiences with phenformin in 100 diabetic patients] Canaani Z, et al. **Dapim Refuiim** 22:331-6, Sep 63 **(Heb)**
[Jaundice during oral antidiabetic therapy] Ciammaichella A, et al. **Fegato** 9:444-56, Dec 63 **(It)**
[Chlorpropamide and phenethylbiguanide in a new association for the oral treatment of diabetes] Carletti D. **Gazz Med Ital** 123:80-4, Mar 64 **(It)**
[Clinical considerations on the activity and possibility of use of a new oral hypoglycemic based on a combination of chlorpropamide and phenethylbiguanide in various types of diabetes mellitus] Della Saida C, et al. **Gazz Med Ital** 123:67-70, Feb 64 **(It)**
[Preliminary trials in the treatment of diabetes by a combination of chlorpropamide and 1-phenethylbiguanide. Apropos of 38 cases] Montenero P, et al. **Gazz Med Ital** 123:65-7, Feb 64 **(It)**
[Concerning the hypoglycemic activity of the association of phenformin and chlorpropamide in normal subjects and in patients with diabetes] Naccarato R, et al. **Minerva Med** 54:2366-71, 25 Aug 63 **(It)**
[On the combination of sulfonylurea and biguanide in small doses in the therapy of diabetes mellitus] Passeri M, et al. **Minerva Med** 54:2280-8, 11 Aug 63 **(It)**
[Clinical trials of long-acting phenphormin (DBI-timed disintegration capsule) in diabetes mellitus] Yamada K. **Folia Endocr Jap** 39:477-88, 20 Aug 63 **(Jap)**
[On the treatment of diabetes mellitus with guanidine derivatives] Moskovich EG. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:112-7, Jan 63 **(Rus)**
[Treatment of diabetes mellitus with biguanides] Anosova LN, et al. **Ter Arkh** 35:79-84, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Biguanides in the oral therapy of diabetes mellitus] Prejac M. **Lijecn Vjesn** 85:1297-300, Nov 63 (29 ref.) **(Ser)**
[Diabetic retinopathy and its treatment] De Neumann PS. **Arch Oftal B Air** 38:207-18, Jul 63 **(Sp)**
[Considerations on ketonuria and gastrointestinal symptoms during the administration of phenformin in diabetes] Ortiz JM, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 51:164-9, 17 Jul 64 **(Sp)**
[Clinical observations done with acetohexamide in the oral treatment of diabetes mellitus in the adult] Paes E, et al. **Rev Iber Endocr** 11:5-17, Jan-Feb 64 **(Sp)**
[Action of hypoglycemic drugs on the liver] Ramasso JC, et al. **Rev Soc Argent Biol** 39:60-8, Apr-Jul 63 **(Sp)**

PHENINDIONE (D4)

The symptomatic effect of anticoagulant therapy in defibrination syndrome associated with demonstrable fibrin in plasma: a case report. Godal HC, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 174:311-4, Sep 63
Prophylactic anticoagulant therapy in the treatment of lower limb fractures. Solonen KA. **Acta Orthop Scand** 33:329-41, 1963
Antibody response to primary tetanus vaccination in

patients under prolonged anticoagulant therapy. Berglund B, et al.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 57:451-4, 1963
Paper chromatography of dicoumarol and some related substances. With a method for the quantitative determination of dicoumarol on paper chromatograms. Christensen F.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 21:23-35, 1964
The effect of anticoagulants on the high-energy phosphate content of rat auricles. Wosilait WD.
Biochem Pharmacol 12:803-8, Aug 63
Phenindione sensitivity. Holman A, et al.
Brit Med J 5411:730-2, 19 Sep 64
Agranulocytosis during administration of "Atromid". Prout BJ, et al. **Brit Med J** 5356:543-4, 31 Aug 63
Fatal myocarditis due to sensitivity to phenindione. Kerwin AJ. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:1418-9, 20 Jun 64
Effect of sudden withdrawal of long-term anticoagulant therapy on the heparin resistance and plasma fibrinogen level. Cotton RC, et al.
Clin Sci 26:337-43, Apr 64
The anticoagulant action of 2,2'-arylene-bis-indandione-1,3. Guminska M, et al.
Farmaco [Sci] 19:653-60, Aug 64
Cerebral vascular insufficiency. Hurwitz LJ.
Geront Clin (Basel) 6:81-92, 1964 (20 ref.)
Studies on the metabolism of phenindione. Bose BC, et al. **Indian J Med Sci** 18:86-7, Feb 64
Clinical observations on patients treated with Atromid and anticoagulants. Rogen AS, et al.
J Atheroscler Res 3:671-6, Sep-Dec 63
Atromid and anticoagulant therapy. Williams GE, et al.
J Atheroscler Res 3:658-70, Sep-Dec 63
Cerebral vascular disease in relation to long-term anticoagulant therapy. Wallace DC.
J Chronic Dis 17:527-37, Jun 64
Effect of hypnotics and psychotropic drugs on prothrombin level. Bibawi E, et al.
J Egypt Med Ass 46:933-6, 1963
The effect of 2, 6-bis (diethanolamino)-4,8-dipiperidine (Persantin) on the prothrombin time. Shalaby ES, et al. **J Egypt Med Ass** 46:423-5, 1963
Experiences with prophylactic anti-coagulation in femoral neck fractures. McQuillan WM.
J Roy Coll Surg Edinb 9:209-12, Apr 64
Drug-induced blood dyscrasias. II. Agranulocytosis. Huguley CM Jr. **JAMA** 188:817-8, 1 Jun 64
Prothrombin levels and fatality rates in acute myocardial infarction. Meltzer LE, et al.
JAMA 187:986-93, 28 Mar 64
Prophylactic anticoagulant therapy for coronary artery disease. A seven-year controlled study. Seaman AJ, et al. **JAMA** 189:183-7, 20 Jul 64
Prevention of thromboembolic phenomena following operations on the neck of the femur. Fagan DG.
Lancet 1:846-8, 18 Apr 64
Haloperidol and anticoagulant treatment. Oakley DP, et al. **Lancet** 2:1231, 7 Dec 63
Prothrombin-time and thrombotest in injured patients on prophylactic anticoagulant therapy. Sevitt S, et al.
Lancet 1:124-9, 18 Jan 64
Prevention of thromboembolic phenomena in patients with fractured hips. Sevitt S. **Lancet** 1:1159, 23 May 64
Prevention of thrombosis. **Lancet** 2:572-3, 12 Sep 64
Administration and control of anticoagulant treatment. Poller L. **Manchester Med Gaz** 43:8-11, 1964
Current myths and realities in anticoagulant therapy for coronary heart disease. Russek HI.
Med Clin N Amer 48:355-70, Mar 64 (59 ref.)
Oral anticoagulant medication. Hunter JD.
New Zeal Med J 63:245, Apr 64
Phenindione nephropathy with recovery: studies of morphology and renal function. Lee HA, et al.
Postgrad Med J 40:327-31, Jun 64
Superiority of heparin over prothrombin depressants in the treatment of thrombophlebitis and its sequelae. Laufman H. **Surg Clin N Amer** 44:195-209, Feb 64
[Apropos of the prevention and treatment of hyperthermia with anticoagulants in the splenectomized patient] Fabre P, et al.
Anesth Analg (Paris) 21:25-33, Jan-Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Polymorphous Lyell's syndrome in a cardiac patient under treatment by several drugs] Duverne J, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:935-7, Nov-Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Result of treatment of retinal venous thromboses by prolonged anticoagulant treatments. Retinographic control] Lombard G.
Bull Soc Franc Ophtal 76:648-57, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Anticoagulant treatment] Welti JJ.
Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 5:49-55, Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[Anticoagulants and pregnancy. Hazards for the infant] Bocquet L.
Coeur Med Intern 3:173-80, Apr 64 (35 ref.) **(Fr)**
[Use of phenylindanedione in surgery] Martinot M, et al. **Lille Med** 9:84-7, Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[A case of sciatic paralysis of unusual origin] Pieri J, et al. **Marseille Med** 101:131-2, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Agranulocytosis and thrombopenia induced by pindione] Metzger H, et al.
Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 3:603-6, Sep-Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Phenindione nephropathy]
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:1658-9, 28 Aug 64 **(Ger)**
[On the pathogenesis of skin necrosis in anticoagulant therapy] Stacher A.
Wien Klin Wschr 75:820-6, 15 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Phenylindandione, a new local anticoagulant] Weitgasser H.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 35:81-5, 1 Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Clinical observations on the anticoagulant effect of Fenhydren] Chojnowski JR, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:744-7, 20 May 63 **(Pol)**

PHENIPRAZINE (D4)

Pheniprazine amblyopia: case reports. Wranne I.
Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 42:236-42, 1964
In vivo inactivation of catecholamines in mice. Ross SB.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 20:267-73, 1963
Tubular excretion of dopamine (3-hydroxytyramine) by the chicken kidney. Sanner E.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 20:375-84, 1963
Monoamine oxidase inhibitors. Perks ER.
Anaesthesia 19:376-86, Jul 64 (51 ref.)
Structure-activity relationship of aliphatic amines and cardiac stimulation. Baum T, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 146:280-4, 1 Nov 63
Effect of various monoamine oxidase inhibitors on the catecholamine content of rat heart. Bhagat B.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 146:65-72, 1 Nov 63
Effect of stimulants on isolated rats. Plotnikoff NP, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 145:421-9, 1 Oct 63
On the ganglionic actions of certain anti-depressant drugs. Urquiaga X, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 146:126-33, 1 Nov 63
Studies on the mechanism of inhibition of monoamine-oxidase by hydrazine derivatives. Green AL. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:249-61, Feb 64
An analysis of the interaction of reversible and irreversible monoamine oxidase inhibitors. Horita A, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:371-8, Mar 64
Inhibition of histamine methylation in vivo by drugs. Snyder SH, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:536-7, Mar 64
Studies on monoamine oxidase inhibitors. I. The autoxidation of beta-phenylisopropylhydrazine as a model reaction for irreversible monoamine oxidase inhibition. Eberson LE, et al.
J Med Pharm Chem 5:738-52, Jul 62
The uptake and binding of circulating serotonin and the effect of drugs. Axelrod J, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 141:161-5, Aug 63
The influence of drug-tissue interactions on the inhibition of monoamine oxidase by pheniprazine and iproniazid. Horita A.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 142:141-6, Nov 63
Mechanism of action of reserpine and insulin on gastric amines and gastric acid secretion, and the effect of monoamine oxidase inhibition. Kim KS, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 141:321-5, Sep 63
Monoamine oxidase inhibition by a series of compounds structurally related to bretylium and guanethidine. Kuntzman R, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 141:166-72, Aug 63
Cheese and monoamine oxidase inhibitors. Interaction in anaesthetised cats. Natoff IL.
Lancet 1:532-3, 7 Mar 64
Effects of enzyme inhibitors on the adrenergic mechanisms in isolated vas deferens preparation. Bhargava KP, et al. **Life Sci** 12:989-92, Dec 63
Correlation between brain catecholamine and sedative action of reserpine. Matsuoka M, et al.
Nature (London) 202:198, 11 Apr 64
A trial of four anti-depressant drugs. Leitch A, et al.
Psychopharmacologia (Berlin) 4:72-7, 22 Feb 63
Extension of tranquilizer action by anticholinesterases. Proctor CD, et al. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 6:1-8, Jan 64
[Monoamine oxidase inhibitor-serotonin interactions on the agitation induced by morphine in white mice] Mercier J, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:1036-9, 5 Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Effect of drugs introduced into the lateral ventricles on the electroencephalogram] Kadowaki Y.
J Yonago Med Ass 14:278-93, Aug 63 **(Jap)**
[Pheniprazine--a follow-up study] Ideström CM, et al.
Nord Med 70:1188-92, 31 Oct 63 **(Sw)**

PHENIRAMINE (D4)

Allergic nasal congestion: effects of oral treatment with a combination of dexbrompheniramine and d-isoephedrine. Fierberg AA.
Ann Allerg 22:324-8, Jun 64
Clinical observations on some dermal manifestation of filariasis in Orissa & their response to Uni-carbazan Forte (tablet). Sahu KC. **Indian J Derm** 8:119-21, Jul 63
Timed-release tablets: demonstration of mechanism in human subjects. Harris LE, et al.
Nebraska Med J 49:278-83, May 64
Itching dermatoses treated with combined dexbrompheniramine-fluphenazine. A double-blind comparison with trimeprazine. Linn E, et al.
Skin 2:374-6, Dec 63
[Indications, therapeutic efficacy and tolerance of an antihistaminic synergism (Divahistine)] Rossier M.
Ther Umsch 20:570-1, Dec 63 **(Fr)**

PHENMETRAZINE (D4)

The effect of certain drugs on artificial conditioned verbal temporary connections in acute experiments. Hrbek J, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 6:73-4, 1964
The effect of glucagon, phenmetrazine and epinephrine on hunger, food intake and plasma nonesterified fatty acids. Penick SB, et al.
Amer J Clin Nutr 13:110-4, Aug 63
Clinical trial of a new appetite suppressant drug. Heine BE, et al. **Brit J Clin Pract** 17:529-31, Sep 63
Amphetamine and phenmetrazine addiction. Physiological abnormalities in the abstinence syndrome. Oswald I, et al.
Brit Med J 5354:427-31, 17 Aug 63
Massive obesity and water retention. Fineberg SK.
GP 29:104-9, Apr 64
Drug embryopathy: the thalidomide story. Kelsey FO.
Maryland Med J 12:594-7, Dec 63
Current status of drug treatment in the depressive state. Siegler PE.
Med Clin N Amer 48:483-500, Mar 64 (11 ref.)
The effect of phenmetrazine upon the body weight of unselected mental hospital patients. Reid AA.
Med J Aust 2:274-6, 17 Aug 63
Pharmacological antagonism between chlorpromazine and phenmetrazine in mental hospital patients. Reid AA. **Med J Aust** 1:187-8, 8 Feb 64
The treatment of diabetes with oral drugs and diet. Fineberg SK. **Med Times** 91:1007-12, Oct 63
Some pharmacologic properties of benzphetamine hydrochloride. Veldkamp W, et al.
Toxic Appl Pharmacol 6:15-22, Jan 64
A study of obesity in general practice. Bew K.
Ulster Med J 33:43-8, Jun 64
[Acute poisoning with psychomimetics] Baštecký J.
Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 6:166-7, 1964 **(Cz)**
[Alteration of the orientation reaction in rats with imipramine, chlorpromazine and phenmetrazine] Soušková M, et al.
Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 5:177, May 63 **(Cz)**
[Performance efficiency curves in the Bourdon test under the influence of alcohol and dexphenmetrazine] Stančák A.
Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 5:189-90, May 63 **(Cz)**
[Effect of phenmetrazine and ritalin on the neurotic fatigue syndrome] Zapletálek M, et al.
Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 5:221-3, May 63 **(Cz)**
[Evaluation of the treatment of obesity with phenmetrazine, dexphenmetrazine and placebo in a double-blind experiment] Doleček R.
Cas Lek Cesk 102:934-7, 23 Aug 63 **(Cz)**
[Changes in the weight and body composition of obese children on a reducing diet in a summer camp] Zapletal A. **Cesk Pediat** 18:791-7, Sep 63 **(Cz)**
[Apropos of appetite disorders. Pathological hyperorexia in females and their frequent development into toxicomania. Their counterpart and points common with anorexia. Their therapy] Abély P, et al.
Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 121:593-600, Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[The appetite depressants] Duteil JJ.
Vie Med 44:Suppl:95-101, Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Tachyphylactic reactions in cats, rats and guinea pigs by means of some phenmetrazine and ephedrine series appetite depressants] Klinger W, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 146:463-74, 1 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Effect of different reducing regimens on the activity of the pentose cycle in erythrocytes] Sonka J, et al.
Endokrinologie 45:174-86, Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Increase of the 5-hydroxyindoleactic acid excretion in urine after caffeine, pervitin and preludin] Degkwitz R, et al. **Klin Wschr** 41:902-5, 15 Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Teratogenic substances?] Vivell O.
Med Klin 59:187, 31 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Terstogenic substances?] Weicker H.
Med Klin 58:2032-7, 13 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[The glucotropic action of phenmetrazine] Balazh V.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 9:50-5, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**

PHENOBARBITAL (D4)

Salivary excretion of sulphonamides and barbiturates by cows and goats. Rasmussen F.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 21:11-9, 1964
The study of changes in the so-called successive contrast in neurology. Popek K.
Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 6:67-8, 1964
Laboratory methods for the detection of antihypertensive drugs in flying personnel. Foft JW, et al. **Aerospace Med** 34:948-50, Oct 63
Diphenylhydantoin and phenobarbital. Serum levels in children. Svensmark O, et al.
Amer J Dis Child 108:82-7, Jul 64
Antiepileptic drugs. Livingston S.
Amer J Nurs 63:103-7, Oct 63
An unusual reaction to combined librium-barbiturate therapy. Kane FJ Jr, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 120:816, Feb 64
Clinical evaluation of a bronchodilator drug combination in children with chronic bronchial asthma. Ghory JE, et al. **Ann Allerg** 22:130-5, Mar 64
Some modifications in method of treating tetanus neonatorum with intermittent positive-pressure

respiration. Adams EB, et al.
Arch Dis Child 39:92-4, Feb 64
Controlled study of psychiatric outpatient treatment. Brill NQ, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 10:581-95, Jun 64
An attempt to demonstrate ceiling efficacy of analgesics in rats. Collins RJ, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 147:76-82, 1 Jan 64
A simple method to measure central cholinolytic activity. Decsi L, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 144:399-403, 2 Aug 63
Selective blockade of sympathetic or parasympathetic ganglia. Garrett J.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 144:381-91, 2 Aug 63
Differential effects of various drugs on the conditioned motor and heart rate responses in dogs resistant to extinction. Karoly AJ, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 148:40-52, 1 Mar 64
Metabolic factors determining a higher resistance to strychnine in guinea pigs. Kato R, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 144:416-22, 2 Aug 63
The inhibition of nicotine-induced convulsions in the rat. Orcutt JA, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 146:238-44, 1 Nov 63
Effect of neurotropic drugs on a non-conditioned avoidance response. Piotnikoff N.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 145:430-9, 1 Oct 63
Effect of psychoactive drugs on escape from audiogenic seizures. Piotnikoff NP.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 145:413-20, 1 Oct 63
Amaurosis in pregnancy. Radford AJ, et al.
Aust New Zeal J Obstet Gynaec 4:35-8, Mar 64
The influence of phenobarbital administration upon the "soluble" NADP-requiring enzymes in liver. Bresnick E, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:497-505, Mar 64
Phenobarbitone enzyme inducing effect and the action of methysergide on the barbiturate sleeping time in gamma-irradiated rats. Varagić V, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:691-6, May 64
Subnormal serum folate and macrocytosis associated with anticonvulsant drug therapy. Klipstein FA.
Blood 23:68-86, Jan 64
An effect of phenobarbitone on griseofulvin metabolism in the rat. Busfield D, et al.
Brit J Pharmacol 22:137-42, Feb 64
A proposed common mechanism of action for general and local anaesthetics in the central nervous system. Frank GB, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 21:1-9, Aug 63
Anti-epileptic drugs and the foetus. Lawrence A.
Brit Med J 5367:1267, 16 Nov 63
Controlled trial of chlorothiazide in treatment of early pre-eclampsia. Menzies DN.
Brit Med J 5385:739-42, 21 Mar 64
Benign duodenocolic fistula. Higgins PM.
Canad Med Ass J 89:893-5, 26 Oct 63
Drugs for insomnia. Jones DP, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 89:1331, 28 Dec 63
Paroxysmal sneezing. Kofman O.
Canad Med Ass J 91:154-7, 25 Jul 64
Drugs for headache of migrainous, vascular or muscular origin. Monckton G.
Canad Med Ass J 91:175-6, 25 Jul 64
Drugs in the treatment of asthma. Woolf CR.
Canad Med Ass J 91:77-8, 11 Jul 64
Drugs, dreams and the experimental subject. Whitman RM. **Canad Psychiat Ass J** 8:395-9, Dec 63
Studies on the metabolic N-demethylation. III. Acceleration of drug metabolizing enzyme in rat liver. Kuroiwa Y, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 11:1540-5, Dec 63
Studies on the rapid analysis of drugs in human body fluids and tissues. I. Action of concentrated sulphuric acid on 5,5disubstituted barbituric acid derivatives. Street HV, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 9:301-8, Mar 64
Reproducibility of data: test of method for evaluating sedative and analgesic medications. Batterman RC, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 5:444-9, Aug 63
A clinical evaluation of oxybutynin chloride in the treatment of gastrointestinal disease. Rossman ME, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 6:284-9, Apr 64
Dosage of phenytoin and phenobarbital in children. Svensmark O, et al. **Danish Med Bull** 10:234-5, Dec 63
Minimal age for induction of ovulation with progesterone in rats: evidence for neural control. McCormack CE, et al. **Endocrinology** 74:793-9, May 64
Medical treatment of epilepsies in childhood. A long-term survey of 801 patients. Fukuyama Y, et al.
Epilepsia (Amst) 4:207-24, Dec 63
Accumulation of phenobarbital in man. Svensmark O, et al. **Epilepsia (Amst)** 4:199-206, Dec 63
Long-term therapy with neurotropic drugs in psychiatric outpatients. McLaughlin BE.
GP 30:99-105, Jul 64
Application of activation analysis to forensic science--II. Drugs. Bate LC, et al.
Int J Appl Radiat 15:111-4, Mar 64
Stimulant action of pyridyl derivatives of benzodioxans and benzodioxepans. Yen HC, et al.
Int J Neuropharmacol 2:337-47, Dec 63
Clinical and laboratory evaluation of an antiasthmatic preparation with prolonged action. Heimlich EM, et al.
J Allerg 35:27-37, Jan-Feb 64
Puromycin inhibition of enzyme induction by 3-methylcholanthrene and phenobarbital. Conney AH, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:3682-5, Nov 63
Anticonvulsant drugs and self-stimulating behavior. Reid LD, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 57:353-6, Jun 64
Effect of hypnotics and psychotropic drugs on prothrombin level. Bibawi E, et al.
J Egypt Med Ass 46:933-6, 1963
Old and still good. Lauter WM.
J Florida Med Ass 51:239-40, Apr 64
Assessment of mental alertness after administration of various phenothiazines. Dixit YB, et al.
J Indian Med Ass 42:173-5, 16 Feb 64
Effects of anticonvulsive medication on vestibular function. An electronystagmographic study. Mehra YN. **J Laryng** 78:530-42, May 64
A long acting anticholinergic-sedative combination in gastrointestinal disorders. Clinical trial of oxyphencyclimine hydrochloride with phenobarbital (Daricon PB). Williams RJ, et al.
J Nat Med Ass 56:244-7, May 64
Interaction of motivational and drug effects in animal behavior research. Liberson WT.
J Nerv Ment Dis 138:131-40, Feb 64
Predrug behavior as a predictor of response to phenothiazines among schizophrenics. Marks J.
J Nerv Ment Dis 137:597-601, Dec 63
Note on the detection of hexoestrol, stilboestrol, dienoestrol and the p-hydroxy metabolites of phenobarbitone and phenytoin in urine. Tompsett SL.
J Pharm Pharmacol 16:207-8, Mar 64
Identification of some barbiturates in blood by use of thin-layer chromatography. Petzold JA, et al.
J Pharm Sci 52:1106-7, Nov 63
Synthesis of N-substituted and N,N'-disubstituted benzyl derivatives of 5,5-disubstituted barbiturates. Rowe EJ, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:226-7, Feb 64
Stimulatory effect of phenobarbital on the metabolism of diphenylhydantoin. Cucinell SA, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 141:157-60, Aug 63
The metabolism of drugs by liver microsomes from alloxan-diabetic rats: long term diabetes. Dixon RL, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 142:312-7, Dec 63
Stress-induced release of brain norepinephrine and its inhibition by drugs. Maynert EW, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 143:90-5, Jan 64
Production of temporary prolonged hyperglycemia by the administration of glucose with barbiturates and sulfapyrazine. Stevens CD, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 141:267-73, Sep 63
Studies on the effect of chlorcyclizine and other drugs on the toxicity of several organophosphate anticholinesterases. Welch RM, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 143:192-8, Feb 64
The effects of some central nervous system depressants on conflict behavior in dogs. Tamura M.
Jap J Pharmacol 13:133-42, Aug 63
An effect of phenobarbitone on blood-levels of griseofulvin in man. Busfield D, et al.
Lancet 2:1042-3, 16 Nov 63
Forced diuresis and haemodialysis in severe barbiturate intoxication. Linton AL, et al.
Lancet 1:1008-10, 9 May 64
Peritoneal dialysis. Valtin H. **Lancet** 2:1284, 14 Dec 63
Contrasting behavioral, pharmacological, neurophysiological, and biochemical profiles of C57 B1/6 and SC-I strains of mice. Bourgault PC, et al.
Life Sci 8:533-53, Aug 63
Megaloblastic anemia associated with the use of anticonvulsant drugs. Report of a case and review of the literature. Long MT, et al.
Neurology (Minneap) 13:697-702, Aug 63
Barbiturate intoxication occurring in Auckland. Campion DS, et al. **New Zeal Med J** 63:206-10, Apr 64
The treatment of tetanus. Box QT.
Pediatrics 33:872-7, Jun 64
Megaloblastic anemia associated with the ingestion of phenobarbital and primidone. Report of a case in a six-year-old child. Kahn SB, et al.
Pediatrics 32:376-83, Sep 63
Anticonvulsant drugs. Henson RA.
Practitioner 192:37-43, Jan 64
Megaloblastic anaemia associated with anticonvulsant therapy. Horsfield GI, et al.
Practitioner 191:316-21, Sep 63
A long- and short-acting anti-asthmatic drug.
Practitioner 191:218-20, Aug 63
Methylpentynol compared with phenobarbitone in anxiety. **Practitioner** 192:273-5, Feb 64
Phenobarbitone compared with an inactive placebo in anxiety states. **Practitioner** 192:147-51, Jan 64
Effects of drugs on the electric knife fish, Eigenmannia virescens. Krivoy WA, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 114:640-4, Dec 63
Conditioned suppression in rats and the effect of pharmacological agents thereon. Lauener H.
Psychopharmacologia (Berlin) 4:311-25, 2 Jul 63
On the dissimilar effects of drugs on the Digit Symbol Substitution and Continous Performance Tests. A review and preliminary integration of behavioral and physiological evidence. Mirsky AF, et al.
Psychopharmacologia (Berlin) 5:161-77, 12 Feb 64 (62 ref.)
Meprobamate and phenobarbital sodium in anxious neurotic psychiatric and medical clinic outpatients. A controlled study. Rickels K, et al.
Psychopharmacologia (Berlin) 5:339-48, 3 Apr 64
The radiographer and the anaesthetist. Bentley HB.
Radiography 30:92-8, Apr 64
Ulcerative colitis in adolescence. Masland RP Jr.
Rhode Island Med J 46:525-31, Oct 63
Drug-induced changes in the liver endoplasmic reticulum: association with drug-metabolizing enzymes. Remmer H, et al.
Science 142:1657-8, 27 Dec 63
Medical treatment of gastric ulcer. Doll R.
Scot Med J 9:183-96, May 64
Functional gastrointestinal disease in the aged. Sklar M. **Sinai Hosp Detroit Bull** 11:226-32, Winter 63
Photodermatitis induced by drugs. II. Photodermatitis medicamentosa. Hartman DL, et al.
Skin 3:198-205, Jul 64
The effects of ionizing radiations on the biochemistry of mammalian tissues. II. Influence of various factors on radiation-induced inhibition of the development of detoxification enzymes. Quart Progr Rep 50. DuBois KP, et al.
US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep 15-33, 15 Jan 64
The effects of ionizing radiations on the biochemistry of mammalian tissues. I. The influence of x-irradiation and chemical agents on detoxification mechanisms. Quart Progr Rep 49. DuBois KP, et al.
US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep 1-24, 15 Oct 63
Double-blind study of a spasmolytic-sedative formulation. Goldberg RI, et al.
Western Med 5:92-4, Mar 64
[Separation of some barbiturates with thin layer chromatography and the effect of adsorbent buffering] Porges E. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 44:3-7, 1964 (Cz)
[Use of thin layer chromatography in the analysis of dispensed suppositories] Kraus L, et al.
Cesk Farm 12:515, Dec 63 (Cz)
[Complexometric determination of some derivatives of barbituric acid in mixtures and in galenical preparations] Saršúnová M, et al.
Cesk Farm 13:74-6, Feb 64 (Cz)
[Separation and microdetermination of phenobarbital and phenytoin in serum] Westerink D, et al.
Pharm Weekbl 99:657-64, 19 Jun 64 (Dut)
[Apropos of 8 cases of poisoning by the combination of phenobarbital-total belladonna alkaloids] Savelli A, et al. **Ann Med Leg (Paris)** 44:276-82, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of a case of phenobarbital-strychnine combined poisoning] Kissel P, et al.
Ann Med Nancy 2:1278-82, Sep 63 (Fr)
[Action of various ureides on K gradients of mammalian cerebral tissue electrically stimulated in vitro] Corriol J, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:2224-7, 1963 (Fr)
[On the duration of sleep induced by phenobarbital, morphine, meprobamate, metaminodiazepoxide and chlorpromazine according to weight (age) in the guinea pig] Frommel E, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:1241-2, 15 Nov 63 (Fr)
[Do morphine and phenobarbital modify induced blood alcohol levels in the guinea pig?] Frommel E, et al.
Experientia 19:602-3, 15 Nov 63 (Fr)
[Therapeutic effects of a hypnotic compound with tranquilizing properties] Charriot G, et al.
Lyon Med 211:1557-67, 7 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Correlation between the tolerance to phenobarbital and the functional capacity of the reticulohistiocytic system (RHS) in the rabbit] Timar M, et al.
Med Exp (Basel) 10:34-8, 1964 (Fr)
[Anti-epileptic activity of trinuride] Loiseau P, et al.
Presse Med 72:1969-70, 4 Jul 64 (Fr)
[Use of a new piperidol derivative in association with thermal cures in chronic colitis] Miqueu AP, et al.
Presse Therm Climat 101:49-51, Jan-Mar 64 (Fr)
[Metabolism and comparative excretion of several anticonvulsant drugs] Glasson B, et al.
Therapie 18:1483-91, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Pharmacodynamic properties of 2,2-dipropylacetic acid. III.] Lebreton S, et al.
Therapie 19:457-67, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[The effect of anesthesia on respiration and respiratory in metabolism rats] Baedeker WD.
Anaesthesist 13:8-11, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Inhibition of electroconvulsion by the kava-pyrones dihydromethysticin and dihydrokavain] Meyer HJ, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 148:97-110, 1 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Animal experimental studies on alteration of the radioiodine test by hypnotics and sedatives] Bruns W, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 13:796-8, Sep 63 (Ger)
[The mechanism of action of l-1-cyclohexyl-2-methylaminopropan-5,5-phenylethylbarbiturate and its suitability as an antiepileptic. Comparative studies with phenobarbital] Haas H.
Arzneimittelforschung 13:613-24, Aug 63 (Ger)
[The treatment of autonomic disorders with neurovegetalin or neurovegetalin forte] Friedrich R.
Deutsch Med J 15:56-8, 20 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Spasmo-Dolviran "Bayer" in general practice] Senne W. **Deutsch Med J** 15:102-3, 5 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Etiology and therapy of status epilepticus] Janz D, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 88:2189-94, 8 Nov 63 (Ger)

[The prostration syndrome. Serious danger of drug therapy in epilepsy] Lorgé M.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:1707-9, 4 Sep 64 **(Ger)**
[Effect and indication of a new antiepileptic drug] Penin H.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:1683-90, 4 Sep 64 **(Ger)**
[Spirographic studies on asthmatic dyspnea] Günthner W. **Med Klin** 58:1546-9, 20 Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[On the influence of some frequently used sedatives and analgesics on the human respiratory center with special reference to patients with alveolar hypoventilation] Herberg D, et al.
Med Welt 44:2219-24, 2 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Genesis, classification and therapy of loss of consciousness] Eysold R.
Mschr Kinderheilk 111:449-53, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[The elimination of glutethimide and of long-acting barbiturates after toxically and therapeutically effective doses] Remmer H, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 245:471-83, 2 Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Use of spot analysis for the detection of 5-phenyl-5-ethyl-2- thiobarbituric acid (thiophenobarbital) and 5-phenyl-5-ethylbarbituric acid (phenobarbital) in addition to 5-phenyl-5-ethylhexahydropyrimidine-4,6-dione (primidone)] Haug U, et al.
Pharmazie 18:340-1, May 63 **(Ger)**
[The treatment of lichen ruber planus] Veltman G.
Z Ther 6:329-34, 1963 (43 ref.) **(Ger)**
[Safe anesthesia in intraocular operations (combination of potentiated anesthesia with My 301)] Georgiades G, et al. **Hellen Iatr** 33:289-97, Mar 64 **(Gr)**
[Effect of barbiturates on the non-enzymatic oxidation of NADH catalyzed by irradiated flavin] Giuditta A.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:1716-9, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Effect of phenobarbital on flavinic and non-flavinic enzymes] Giuditta A, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:1861-3, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Action of meprobamate-barbiturate combination on experimental Shay gastric ulcers] Loscalzo B, et al.
Gazz Int Med Chir 68:1798-9, 15 Sep 63 **(It)**
[Case of gamma-BHC (Baisan) poisoning] Okawachi K, et al. **Acta Paediat Jap** 67:808-12, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[Pharmacological studies on guanethidine derivatives. II. Effects of some drugs on hypotensive action of guanethidine and [2-(hexahydro-1-azepinyl)ethyl]guanidine sulfate] Ozawa H, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:67-72, Jan 64 **(Jap)**
[On poisoning with organic chlorine agricultural preparations--basic and clinical aspects of the -drin preparations] Hiraki K, et al.
J Ther (Tokyo) 46:1062-70, Jun 64 **(Jap)**
[Convulsions in children (3)] Satomi M.
J Ther (Tokyo) 46:793-8, 1964 **(Jap)**
[Convulsions in children. (1)] Satomi M.
J Ther (Tokyo) 46:111-5, Jan 64 **(Jap)**
[Vomiting in infants and preventive measures, with special reference to intestinal obstruction] Yamashita Y. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 45:2151-62, 1963 **(Jap)**
[Arrhythmia] Kimura E. **Naika** 12:831-4, Nov 63 **(Jap)**
[Studies on the effect of sodium bromide, luminal and hydroxydial on erythropoiesis in experimental animals] Tymiński W.
Acta Biol Med (Gdansk) 7:121-48, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Rehabilitation of the epileptic. Clinical experience with a potentialized anticonvulsant] Oliveros RG.
Hospital (Rio) 65:1067-71, May 64 **(Por)**
[Contribution to the clinical manifestations of drug allergy] Păun R, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 15:1081-4, Sep 63 **(Rum)**
[Hexamethylene tetramine as a reagent for detecting phenobarbital and some other pharmaceutical preparations] Lobanov VI.
Aptech Delo 13:75-6, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Quantitative determination of phenobarbital in mixtures with papaverine and salsoline without preliminary separation] Mustafaev MM.
Aptech Delo 12:61-3, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Contribution to the study of poisoning with Etiol (Malathion)] Apostolski A, et al.
Vojnosanit Pregl 21:123-6, Feb 64 **(Ser)**
[Rheumatic chorea: clinical aspects and diagnosis] Sánchez Villares E.
Acta Pediat Esp 22:131-44, Mar 64 **(Sp)**
[The cuff method for the antalgic evaluation of different drugs] Server Dupuy JM.
Dia Med 35:1394-5, 5 Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[Therapy of epilepsy] Jimenez Espinosa L.
Med Esp 51:116-22, Feb 64 **(Sp)**
[Medicamentous strychnine poisoning in children] Cueto L, et al.
Pediatria (Santiago) 7:54-7, Jan-Mar 64 **(Sp)**
[Treatment of the anginal syndrome and coronary insufficiency with Hostaginan] Franco R, et al.
Sem Med (B Air) 124:481-91, 12 Mar 64 **(Sp)**
[Analysis of the possible relation of fetal damage and drugs. V. Preliminary study on the influence of 4 antiemetics on fetal development] Winberg J.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:980-7, 25 Mar 64 **(Sw)**

PHENOLPHTHALEINS (D8)

Intestinal and hepatic transport of cholate and organic dyes. Tidball CS. **Amer J Physiol** 206:239-42, Jan 64
Magnesium and calcium as regulators of intestinal permeability. Tidball CS.
Amer J Physiol 206:243-6, Jan 64
Development of cholecystography. Cole WH.
Amer J Surg 107:361-4, Feb 64
Uricosuric agents and phenolsulfonphthalein excretion. Newcombe DS, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 112:738-41, Nov 63
The intracellular distribution of rat-liver beta-glucuronidase. Gianetto R.
Canad J Biochem 42:499-502, Apr 64
Differentiation of the rapidly growing M. balnei, M. fortuitum, and saprophytic mycobacteria by means of a three-day phenolphthalein sulfatase test; a comparative study of techniques. Tarshis MS.
Dis Chest 45:288-93, Mar 64
Rectosigmoidal absorption of phenolsulfonphthalein (PSP), sulfisoxazole diethanolamine (Gantrisin), and radioiodine (I-131) in normal subjects and patients with idiopathic ulcerative colitis. Levitan R, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 62:639-45, Oct 63
Diaper phenolsulfonphthalein test in the newborn infant. Barsocchini LM, et al. **J Urol** 91:195-7, Feb 64
Hepatolienography in the rat using tetraiodophenolphthalein. Zimmon DS, et al.
Lancet 1:20-1, 4 Jan 64
Inhibitory aspects of bile secretion. Hargreaves T, et al.
Nature (London) 200:1172-6, 21 Dec 63
Occurrence of phenolphthalein monophosphate as an intermediate in the enzymatic hydrolysis of phenolphthalein diphosphate to phenolphthalein and orthophosphate. Pauwels GW.
Nature (London) 202:190-2, 11 Apr 64
Indications for exchange transfusion based upon the role of albumin in the treatment of hemolytic disease of the newborn. Waters WJ, et al.
Pediatrics 33:749-57, May 64
Bromination of phthalein dyes by the uterus of the dogfish, Squalus acanthias. Loo TL, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 114:60-3, Oct 63
A reminiscence: cholecystography--its development and status. Cole WH.
Rev Surg (Phila) 20:373-8, Nov-Dec 63 (9 ref.)
[Hydramniotic pregnancy with fetal malformations. Study of certain experimental transfers of amniotic fluid to the mother] Hanon F, et al.
Gynec Obstet (Paris) 62:448-60, Aug-Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Chemicoforensic research of phenolphthalein] Bors G, et al.
Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 54:399-406, 25 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[The alteration of creatine clearance, proteinuria, electrolyte and phenol red excretion in chronic nephritis by orthostasis] Hartl O, et al.
Wien Z Inn Med 45:1-6, Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Histological research on the phenol red excretion in the human kidney] Schleifer D.
Z Urol 56:335-9, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[On the determination of ozone in air. 1. Tests on the phenolphthalein method] Tada O, et al.
J Sci Labour (Tokyo) 39:595-601, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[Pharmacological evaluation of the usefulness of some ointment bases] Homrowska H, et al.
Acta Pol Pharm 20:205-10, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Usefulness of Speck's test in the evaluation of fallopian tube permeability in female sterility] Lukasik J, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:247-51, 11 Feb 63 **(Pol)**

PHENOLS (D2, D3)

Studies on ester sulphates. 21. On sulphate conjugation in foetal human tissue extracts. Wengle B.
Acta Soc Med Upsal 69:105-24, 1964
Studies on ester sulphates. 17. Sulphate conjugation in extracts of foetal and juvenile rat liver. Wengle B.
Acta Soc Med Upsal 68:154-66, 1963
Comparison of the mycobacteriostatic action of isomeric nitrophenols and aminophenols. Relationship between the structure and its bacteriostatic activity. Tsukamura M, et al.
Acta Tuberc Scand 44:168-76, 1964
Increased susceptibility of isoniazid-resistant Mycobacterium tuberculosis to P-aminophenol. Tsukamura M, et al. **Acta Tuberc Scand** 44:99-101, 1964
Pain relief in cancerous patients by the use of phenol solution. Gentil F, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 19:982-5, 1963
The mechanism of cacao curing. Forsyth WG, et al.
Advances Enzym 25:457-92, 1963 (137 ref.)
Coenzyme Q (ubiquinone). Hatefi Y.
Advances Enzym 25:275-328, 1963 (152 ref.)
An application of harmonics to fish toxicology. Abram FS. **Air Water Pollut** 8:325-38, May 64
Effect of metaxylohydroquinone on indices of progestational activity in the human. Malkani PK, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 87:425-8, 15 Oct 63
The effects of triciofenol piperazine in patients parasitized by hookworms, ascardids, or trichurids. Peña-Chavarría A, et al.
Amer J Trop Med 12:378-82, May 63
Thin-layer chromatography of naturally occurring quinones and hydroquinones. Dilley RA.
Anal Biochem 7:240-6, Feb 64
An improved method for estimation of ferrous iron and hydroquinone in the Hill reaction. Punnett T, et al.
Anal Biochem 7:328-34, Mar 64
An assay for pentadecylcatechols in poison ivy extracts by gas chromatography. Srinivasan S, et al.
Anal Biochem 6:234-9, Sep 63
Aseptic meningitis following spinal anesthesia. Case history no. 37.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 43:370-8, Jul-Aug 64
Subarachnoid block with phenol-glycerine for the relief of intractable pain. Kennedy WF Jr, et al.
Anesthesiology 24:584-5, Jul-Aug 63
The bacteriostatic activity of wood tar. Veijola V, et al.
Ann Med Exp Fenn 41:407-14, 1963
The effect of agar on the inhibitory activity of phenols. Sands JG, et al. **Antonie Leeuwenhoek** 29:386-92, 1963
Disinfection of aerosolized pathogenic fungi on laboratory surfaces. II. Culture phase. Kruse RH, et al.
Appl Microbiol 12:155-60, Mar 64
Superficial chemosurgery. Its current status and its relationship to dermabrasion. Ayres S 3d.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 89:395-403, Mar 64
Monobenzylether of hydroquinone. Its effects on the activity of epidermal melanocytes. Snell RS.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 90:63-70, Jul 64
On Castellani's "water cultures" and Benedek's "mycotheca" in chlorallactophenol. Benedek T.
Arch Ital Sci Med Trop 44:283-90, Jun 63
Mitochondrial biochemical lesion and pyrogenic effect of pentachlorophenol. Buffa P, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 12:769-78, Aug 63
Catabolism and excretion of the antithyroid substance, diacetyl-2,6-diiodohydroquinone. Serif GS, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 12:885-91, Aug 63
The spectrophotometric titration of the sulfhydryl and phenolic groups of aldolase. Donovan JW.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:67-74, Jan 64
The conjugation of thiols by 2,6-dichloroindophenol. Hadler HI, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 2:954-7, Sep-Oct 63
Singlet-triplet absorption in 3,5-diiodotyrosine. Ciliento G, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 79:625-6, 25 May 64
Some physical investigations of the behaviour of bacterial surfaces. XI. The effect of phenol and substituted phenols on the electrophoretic mobility of Aerobacter aerogenes. James AM, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 79:351-63, 30 Mar 64
On the biosynthesis of barnol, a new phenolic metabolite. Mosbach K, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 86:203-4, 4 Apr 64
Isophenoxazine synthase. Nair PM, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 81:507-16, 9 Mar 64
Preparation of transforming deoxyribonucleic acid by phenol treatment. Saito H, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 72:619-29, 20 Aug 63
Excretion of p-nitrophenol and p-aminophenol in the urine of a patient exposed to nitrobenzene. Ikeda M, et al. **Brit J Industr Med** 21:210-3, Jul 64
The vitamin E activity of alpha-tocopheryiquinone and alpha-tocopherylhydroquinone in the rat. Bunyan J, et al. **Brit J Nutr** 17:391-8, 1963
The excretion by humans of the phenol derived in vivo from 2-isopropoxyphenyl N-methylcarbamate. Dawson JA, et al. **Bull WHO** 30:127-34, 1964
Molluscicidal qualities of sodium pentachlorophenate (NaPCP) revealed by 6-hour and 24-hour exposures against representative stages and sizes of Australorbis glabratus. Ritchie LS, et al.
Bull WHO 29:421-4, 1963
The phenolic acids in wheat. II. Natural occurrence of orthoferulic acid (2-hydroxy-3-methoxycinnamic acid). El-Basyouni S, et al.
Canad J Biochem 42:493-7, Apr 64
In vitro effects of substituted iodophenols on catechol-o-methyltransferase. D'Iorio A, et al.
Canad J Biochem Physiol 41:1779-84, Aug 63
Intrathecal injections of alcohol or phenol for relief of intractable pain. Tank TM, et al.
Cleveland Clin Quart 30:111-7, Jul 63
A quantitative method of determining urinary phenols. Barness LA, et al. **Clin Chem** 9:600-7, Oct 63
Evidence for deviation in the metabolism of tyrosine in rheumatic fever. Preliminary communication. Choremis KB, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 8:814-21, Nov 63
Paper chromatography of phenolic derivatives of phenylethylamine and some other diazo-reactive bases in urine. Coward RF, et al.
Clin Chim Acta 9:381-91, Apr 64
Urinary excretion of phenolic acids in human subjects on a glucose diet. Von Studnitz W, et al.
Clin Chim Acta 9:224-7, Mar 64
The apparent absence of uridine diphosphate glucuronyltransferase for detoxication in Musca domestica. Dutton GJ, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol 11:269-72, Mar 64
Thymidine diphosphate glucose and biosynthesis of glucosides in wheat germ. Gonçalves IR.
Enzymologia 26:287-93, 31 Dec 63
Studies on serum phosphatases. III. Influence of structure on the hydrolysis of substituted phenyl

phosphates by serum alkaline phosphatase. Nath RL, et al. **Enzymologia** 26:141-54, 30 Sep 63

The environmental bacteriology laboratory in control of cross infections. III--A new test technique. Yanis B. **Hosp Manage** 97:109-12, Apr 64

Pharmacological studies on metaxylophydroquinone. Chakravarty NN, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 52:597-605, Jun 64

Studies on gasoline engine exhaust. Hoffmann D, et al. **J Air Pollut Contr Ass** 13:322-7, Jul 63

Chemexfoliation and silicone infiltration in the treatment of aging skin and dermal defects. Sperber PA. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 12:594-601, Jun 64

Disinfectant sprayer units for hydrotherapy equipment. Dale B. **J Amer Phys Ther Ass** 44:474, Jun 64

Chloraderm in tinea pedis. Streiker FB. **J Amer Podiat Ass** 54:29-30, Jan 64

Conversion of the phase I antigen of Coxiella burnetii to hapten by phenol treatment. Anacker RL, et al. **J Bact** 85:1165-70, May 63

Metabolism of phenoxyalkyl carboxylic acids by a Flavobacterium species. Macrae IC, et al. **J Bact** 86:1231-5, Dec 63

Microbial metabolism of aromatic compounds. I. Decomposition of phenolic compounds and aromatic hydrocarbons by phenol-adapted bacteria. Tabak HH, et al. **J Bact** 87:910-9, Apr 64

Enzymatic studies on benzene intoxication. Ikeda M. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 55:231-43, Mar 64

The oxidatic activity of horseradish peroxidase. I. Oxidation of hydro- and naphthohydroquinones. Klapper MH, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:3736-42, Nov 63

Thyroxine degradation. III. Competitive inhibition of thyroxine degradation; relationship of structure to inhibition. Wynn J, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:3490-8, Oct 63

An investigation of the interactions between milk proteins and tea polyphenols. Brown PJ, et al. **J Chromatogr** 11:504-14, Aug 63

A reaction occurring between benzoin and quinone on a gas chromatographic column. Bunbury DL, et al. **J Chromatogr** 14:98-9, Mar 64

Color reactions of 4-alkylresorcinols and some naturally occurring phenolics with Ehrlich reagent. Kapadia GJ, et al. **J Chromatogr** 12:420-1, Nov 63

Second supplement for the paper chromatographic separation and identification of phenol derivatives and related compounds of biochemical interest using a "reference system". Reio L. **J Chromatogr** 13:475-96, Feb 64

The thin layer chromatographic characterization of some phenolic compounds related to the tocopherols and their oxidation products. Skinner WA, et al. **J Chromatogr** 13:69-73, Jan 64

Studies on phenolic steroids in human subjects. V. Excretion of urinary estriol glucosiduronate during pregnancy. Slaunwhite WR Jr, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 24:263-6, Mar 64

Forensic neuropathology. X. Common chemical, metallic, and metalloid poisons. Courville CB. **J Forensic Sci** 8:481-502, Oct 63

Studies on staphylococcal catalase. II. Effect of sulfonamides and phenolic compounds on catalase biosynthesis in intact staphylococcal cells. Lin JK. **J Formosa Med Ass** 62:368-72, 28 May 63

The decomposition of 4-(2,4-dichlorophenoxy) butyric acid by Flavobacterium sp. Macrae IC, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 32:69-76, Jul 63

Copper-dependent and iron-dependent inactivations of cucumber mosaic virus by polyphenols. Pierpoint WS, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 32:429-40, Sep 63

Coumestrol, plant phenolics, and synthetic estrogens: a correlation of structure and activity. Micheli RA, et al. **J Med Pharm Chem** 5:321-35, Mar 62

Intestinal anthelmintics. I. The preparation of bis(2,4,5trichlorophenol)-piperazine salt (triclofenol piperazine) and other phenol-piperazine salts. Short FW, et al. **J Med Pharm Chem** 5:642-6, May 62

Trigeminal root and ganglion injections using phenol in glycerine for the relief of trigeminal neuralgia. Jefferson A. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat** 26:345-52, Aug 63

On the relationship between the effect of phenol on the oxygen uptake and the viability of Penicillium notatum spores. Chauhan NM, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 15:Suppl 143-7, Dec 63

The evaluation, from extinction data, of the inactivation of bacteriophage by chemical agents. Cook AM, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 15:Suppl 150-7, Dec 63

The use of membrane filters in the enumeration of damaged Escherichia coli. Harris ND, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 15:Suppl 192-5, Dec 63

The influence of the nature of the recovery medium on the apparent viability of phenol-treated bacteria. Harris ND. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 15:Suppl 196-205, Dec 63

The sporicidal activity of phenol. Loosemore M, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 15:558, Aug 63

A note on the antifungal activity of pentachlorophenyl dodecanoate. McAllister RA. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 15:544-7, Aug 63

Urinary phenols in patients treated with alpha-methyldopa. Stott AW, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 15:773-4, Nov 63

Hemolysis of erythrocytes by antibacterial preservatives. Ansel HC, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:169-72, Feb 64

Mechanism of action of phenolic disinfectants. III. Uptake of phenol-C-14, 2,4-dichlorophenol-C-14, and p-tert-amylphenol-C-14 by Escherichia coli. Judis J. **J Pharm Sci** 53:196-201, Feb 64

Interaction of some pharmaceuticals with macromolecules. I. Effect of temperature on the binding of parabens and phenols by polysorbate 80 and polyethylene glycol 4000. Patel NK, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:94-7, Jan 64

Effects of hydroquinone and of hypophysectomy upon the pigment cells of black goldfish. Chavin W. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 142:275-90, Dec 63

Quantification and probable structure, in human urine, of the nonphenolic and phenolic metabolites of chlorpromazine. Posner HS, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 141:377-91, Sep 63

Hepatic detoxication after long-term treatment of diabetes mellitus with sulphonylureas. Müting D. **Lancet** 2:15-7, 4 Jul 64

Reaction of aniline with the primary acid product of DPNH and TPNH. Krisch K, et al. **Life Sci** 3:97-102, Feb 64

Nerve block for pain of fractured ribs. Damarijian E. **Med Trial Techn Quart** 10:75-7, Sep 63

Hydroxylation of phenoxyacetic acid and anisole by Aspergillus niger (van Tiegh). Bocks SM, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:398, 25 Jan 64

Nature of humic acids. Burges A, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:696-7, 17 Aug 63

Non-enzymatic browning: browning of phenols and its inhibition by sulphur dioxide. Burton HS, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:659-61, 17 Aug 63

Inability of the kidney of the hagfish to secrete phenol red. Fänge R, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:713, 17 Aug 63

A lethal effect on damaged Escherichia coli associated with the counting technique. Harris ND, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:606-7, 9 Nov 63

A new phenol-hypochlorite reaction for ammonia. Muftic MK. **Nature (London)** 201:622-3, 8 Feb 64

Formation of aryl beta-D-fructofuranoside by enzymatic transglycosylation. Nakamura S, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:291, 18 Apr 64

Reducing agents and absorption of iron. Pollack S, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:384, 27 Jul 63

Cytochemical demonstration of ubiquinones in animal tissues. Tranzer JP, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:1063-6, 14 Sep 63

The reaction of p-aminophenol with hemoglobin and oxygen in vivo and in vitro. Kiese M, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 246:413-20, 13 Feb 64

The effect of premedication in endodontic treatment. Pearson AH, et al. **Oral Surg** 18:372-6, Sep 64

Observations after chemosurgery of the face. Litton C. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 32:554-6, Nov 63

Antifertility activity of an oxidized polyphenolic acid from Lithospermum ruderale. Gassner FX, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:20-5, Oct 63

A detailed evaluation of promazine metabolism. Goldenberg H, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:1044-51, Apr 64

Radiolysis of various aromatic alcohols. Van Sickle DE, et al. **Radiat Res** 21:256-66, Feb 64

The use of phenol and myodil in the treatment of trigeminal neuralgia and atypical face pain. Levy LF. **S Afr Med J** 38:435-7, 20 Jun 64

Protein as the mitochondrial site for action of uncoupling phenols. Weinbach EC, et al. **Science** 145:824-6, 21 Aug 64

Phenethyl alcohol synergism with mitomycin C, porfiromycin, and streptonigrin. White JR, et al. **Science** 145:1312-3, 18 Sep 64

Studies on the effect of irritant vapors on ciliary mucus transport. I. Phenol and cigarette smoke. Bernfeld P, et al. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 6:103-11, Jan 64

Treatment of intestinal helminths in Nigeria with triclofenol piperazine. Wagner ED, et al. **Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg** 57:293-6, Jul 63

Pharmacological and toxicological compounds as protective or therapeutic agents against radiation injury in experimental animals. I. The influence of various chemical compounds on radiation lethality in mice. Quart Progr Rep 48. Plzak V, et al. **US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep** 30-48, 15 Jul 63

[Disinfection with residual effect] Gubev E. **Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia** 42:145-52, 1963 (Bul)

[Phenolase complex and L-ascorbic acid] Kovács P. **Biologia (Bratisl)** 18:941-5, 1963 (Cz)

[Study on the assessment of the dynamics of the barrier function. II. Regeneration of the barrier following damage with phenol] Rovenský J, et al. **Cesk Derm** 39:94-9, Apr 64 (Cz)

[Anatomo-pathological study of the effects of phenolization at the level of the terminal cones and roots of the cauda equina. (Parenchymatous involvement)] Andre-Balisaux G, et al. **Acta Neurol Belg** 63:489-98, Jun 63 (Fr)

[Remote results in the neurosurgical treatment of spasticity of the lower extremities in multiple sclerosis] Gonsette R, et al. **Acta Neurol Belg** 64:481-94, May 64 (Fr)

[The therapeutic problem of neurogenic bladder in multiple sclerosis] Leruitte A. **Acta Neurol Belg** 64:454-69, May 64 (Fr)

[Anti-cancer chemotherapy] Lefevre R, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:329-32, 1964 (Fr)

[Study of new therapeutics of shock states based on the physical and biological exploration of the hepatic and renal circulations] Leterrier F, et al. **Agressologie** 4:343-58, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)

[Serological type specificity, evaluated by the neutralization test in mice, of aftosa virus (types C and A7) reisolated from mice inoculated with virulent products subjected to treatment by nitrous acid and phenol] Ciaccio G. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 106:485-92, Mar 64 (Fr)

[On the flavonoids and other polyphenol substances of the St. John's wort, Hypericum nummularium L.] Nétien G, et al. **Ann Pharm Franc** 22:69-79, Jan 64 (Fr)

[On the coupled oxidation of 1,4-benzenediol and ascorbic acid by potato tyrosinase. Mechanism of the reaction] Legrand G, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 45:1159-70, 30 Nov 63 (Fr)

[On a mode of differentiation of 4,5and 4,7-dihydroxycoumarins in mixtures obtained during thermal condensations of polyphenols with malonic esters] Deschamps-Vallet C. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 257:1181-3, 29 Jul 63 (Fr)

[Variations in the antiseptic activity of a solution of alkyldimethylbenzylammonium chlorides following the addition of various condensation products of ethylene oxide and nonylphenol] Delmotte A, et al. **J Pharm Belg** 19:103-43, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)

[Determination of o-phenylphenol in fruits] Vogel J, et al. **Mitt Lebensmitt Hyg** 54:330-8, 1963 (Fr)

[Neurono-neuroglial relationships. Interpretation on the experimental basis of their roles in neurophysiology and in the mechanism of action of psychotropic drugs] Laborit H. **Presse Med** 72:1-5, 4 Jan 64 (144 ref.) (Fr)

[Influence of radiosensitizers and radioprotectors on the response of cancers to radiotherapy] Maisin JR. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 9:437-55, Apr 64 (167 ref.) (Fr)

[Modification of acid production by lactic acid bacillus by azo dyes. VI. Inhibition by structure units of azo dyes (aromatic compounds, heterocyclic compounds)] Fechtig O, et al. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim)** 296:571-5, Sep 63 (Ger)

[The presence of hydroquinone-type glycosides, chimaphilin and monotropeine in Pyrolaceae] Inouye H, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 12:255-6, Feb 64 (Ger)

[Quantitative studies on the fungistatic activity of human serum towards Candida albicans] Heite HJ, et al. **Dermatologica (Basel)** 128:350-71, 1964 (Ger)

[Phenolic acid and indole excretion in feces and urine in dogs following portacaval anastomosis before and after protein load] Renninger W, et al. **Deutsch Arch Klin Med** 209:166-91, 2 Dec 63 (Ger)

[The importance of polyphenols in enzymatic browning of fruit] Täufel K, et al. **Ernaehrungsforschung** 8:406-16, 1963 (Ger)

[On the effect of hydrogen peroxide-forming quinones on tumor cells] Pütter J. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 332:1-16, 1963 (Ger)

[Study of complex compounds in solution by means of paper electrophoresis. I. Electrophoretic mobility and composition of the complexes] Jokl V. **J Chromatogr** 13:451-8, Feb 64 (Ger)

[Phenolic acid and indole excretion in urine following administration of alpha-methyldopa] Ruge W, et al. **Klin Wschr** 41:856-61, 1 Sep 63 (Ger)

[Renal complications in the treatment of tetanus with high doses of serum] Salzmann P. **Mschr Unfallheilk** 66:470-3, Dec 63 (Ger)

[Biosynthesis of phenolic plant constituents] Schmidt H. **Pharmazie** 18:445-56, Jul 63 (141 ref.) (Ger)

[Studies on the detoxicating function of the human organism. 3. Glucoronic acid, indican, free and bound phenols in serum and 24-hour urine and bound sulfates in 24-hour urine in 34 patients with nephrotic syndrome] Müting D, et al. **Z Klin Med** 157:544-53, 8 Nov 63 (Ger)

[Studies on the detoxicating function of the human organism. 2. The content of serum and 24-hour urine of 100 normal adults of glucuronic acid, indican, free and bound phenol bodies] Müting D, et al. **Z Klin Med** 157:538-43, 8 Nov 63 (Ger)

[The effect of 9.10-phenanthrenehydroquinone-bisglycyl ester on the Ehrlich ascites tumor of the mouse and the Jensen sarcoma of the rat] Dold U, et al. **Z Naturforsch (B)** 18:1053-6, Dec 63 (Ger)

[The antibacterial activity of heat and of some substances studied with the Warbung method and with electron microscopy. II. Action of some chemical substances on Brucella abortus] Bonaduce A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1672-4, 31 Dec 63 (It)

[Glycuronation of bilirubin and of o-aminophenol in liver slices from rats of different ages] Fabro S, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1809-11, 31 Dec 63 (It)

[The action of physical, chemical and chemotherapeutic agents on L. bifidus studied with electron microscopy. II. Research with chemical substances] Londrillo A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1680-1, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**

[New phenolic ethers. II. Synthesis and pharmacology of ethers of basic phenols] Pala G, et al. **Farmaco (Sci)** 19:324-35, Apr 64 **(It)**

[New ethers of phenols. I. Synthesis and pharmacology of alpha-glyceryl ethers of methylene-bis-phenols] Pala G, et al. **Farmaco (Sci)** 18:619-42, Sep 63 **(It)**

[New phenolic ethers. I. Synthesis and pharmacology of alpha-glyceryl ethers of methylene-bis-phenols] Pala G, et al. **Farmaco (Sci)** 18:619-42, Sep 63 **(It)**

[Chemical structure and biological activity of catecholamines. II. The phenolic functions] Pratesi P, et al. **Farmaco (Sci)** 18:932-49, Dec 63 **(It)**

[New derivatives of o-cresotic acid with analgesic and antiphlogistic action] Valcavi U. **Farmaco (Sci)** 18:990-1000, Dec 63 **(It)**

[Skin sensitization in dermatoses caused by glues used in the shoe industry] Di Vito G, et al. **Folia Med (Napoli)** 46:551-66, Jul 63 **(It)**

[Lymphocytes, mononuclear cells and mastocytes in orthoergic and allergic experimental dermatitis caused by some chemical products in man] Meneghini CL, et al. **G Ital Derm** 105:307-24, May-Jun 64 **(It)**

[Allergy of an occupational eczematous type. Experimental observations on the pathogenetic mechanism] Meneghini CL. **G Ital Derm** 104:478-504, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**

[Identification of sperm with the styphnopicric reagent] Guarino S. **Minerva Medicoleg** 83:153-7, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**

[Effect of prednisolone hemisuccinate on glycuronoconjugation of o-aminophenol and of bilirubin in the liver of newborn rats] Di Toro R, et al. **Pediatria (Napoli)** 71:913-26, 1963 **(It)**

[Experimental eczematous sensitization with some glues used in industry] Odescalchi CP, et al. **Rass Med Industr** 32:447-50, Sep-Oct 63 **(It)**

[Analytical study of a stain reaction for the quantitative spectrophotometric determination of estrogens. I. Influence of the number and position of the phenol radicals in the Brown reaction] Luisi M, et al. **Ric Sci (Biol)** 3:379-82, Dec 63 **(It)**

[Behavior of total proteins, albumins, globulins, total lipids, total cholesterol, free cholesterol and esterified cholesterol in the blood after chemical stimulation of the vegetative nervous system. II. Changes after stimulation of the vagus nerve] Bagalia G, et al. **Riv Gastroent** 15:43-8, Mar-Apr 63 **(It)**

[On the microdetermination of phenols in drinking water] Fujii M, et al. **Bull Nat Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo)** 81:60-2, Oct 63 **(Jap)**

[Analysis of pentachlorophenol in chlorophenols] Kawai S, et al. **Bull Nat Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo)** 81:49-50, Oct 63 **(Jap)**

[Studies on the analytical application of antipyrine derivatives. (2) Colorimetric determination of m-aminophenol in sodium or calcium p-aminosalicylate with 4-formylantipyrine] Morita M. **Bull Nat Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo)** 81:1-3, Oct 63 **(Jap)**

[Thin-layer chromatography of pentachlorophenol and related compounds] Suzuki I, et al. **Bull Nat Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo)** 81:51-2, Oct 63 **(Jap)**

[Quinoline derivatives. (10).] Hamada Y, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 83:921-5, Oct 63 **(Jap)**

[Color reaction with xanthydrol. I. Colorimetric determinations of phenols] Mizukami S, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 83:1152-7, Dec 63 **(Jap)**

[Color reaction with xanthydrol. II. Mechanisms of color reactions of phenols. (1). Studies on reaction of phenol. (i)] Mizukami S, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 83:1157-63, Dec 63 **(Jap)**

[Color reaction with xanthydrol. III. Mechanisms of color reactions of phenols. (2). Studies on reaction of phenol. (ii)] Mizukami S, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 83:1164-8, Dec 63 **(Jap)**

[Color reaction of phenols. III. Color reactions of phenols with 3-methyl-2-benzothiazolinone hydrazone and cerium ammonium sulfate and its application to colorimetric determination of phenol] Umeda M. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 83:951-6, Oct 63 **(Jap)**

[On the method of determination of pentachlorophenol (PCP)] Tada O, et al. **J Sci Labour (Tokyo)** 39:492-500, Oct 63 **(Jap)**

[Studies on urinary and biliary excretion of dyes in metabolic acidosis and alkalosis] Lew HS. **Korea J Intern Med** 6:553-69, Oct 63 **(Kor)**

[Intrathecal phenol for intractable cancer pain] Stovner J, et al. **Nord Med** 72:950-3, 6 Aug 64 **(Nor)**

[Effect of N-methyldithiocarbamic acid and of preparations based on diphenylmethanes on helminth eggs] Nasilowska M. **Wiad Parazyt** 9:139-41, 1963 **(Pol)**

[Properties of RNA not extracted with pH6 phenol from Escherichia coli] Tongur VS, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:65-8, Feb 64 **(Rus)**

[Experimental justification of the maximum permissible concentration of 2,4-dichlorophenoxy-gamma fatty acid in water reservoirs] Gavrilova LI. **Gig Sanit** 29:12-6, Jan 64 **(Rus)**

[Problems of occupational hygiene in the production of 100 per cent synthetic resins manufactured using p-tert-butylphenol and formaldehyde as the base] Babnov GP, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 7:6-9, Jun 63 **(Rus)**

[Use of phenolic deproteination in the isolation of highly polymerized hyaluronic acid from umbilical cords] Povernyi AM, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 35:772-5, 1963 **(Rus)**

[On a method for determining phenol compounds excreted with the urine] Villako KP, et al. **Vop Med Khim** 9:309-11, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**

[Formation in vitro of hydropic cells (plasmatocystiform cells). VI. Influence of the toxicity of the benzene rings] Gonzalez-Guzman I, et al. **Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex)** 21:105-15, Aug 63 **(Sp)**

[Study on the formation of beta-glucosides in the locust (Schistocerca cancellata)] Trivelloni JC. **Enzymologia** 26:329-40, 15 Feb 64 **(Sp)**

[Malarial immunology in a medical service of women and children in Constantina (Henry's method)] Lecomte M. **Med Trop (Madrid)** 39:610-6, Nov-Dec 63 **(Sp)**

[Intoxication due to pentachlorophenol at Oso and Piaxtla, Sin] Viniegra G, et al. **Salud Publica Mex** 5:915-20, Nov-Dec 63 **(Sp)**

[Clinical-epidemiological-therapeutic experience in greater Buenos Aires. Utilization of CI 416 S-G for the treatment of necatoriasis] Waks J. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:649-65, 26 Aug 63 **(Sp)**

[The effect of polyphenols and thiamine on enzymatic oxidation of ascorbic acid by tissue homogenates] Shamrai IeF, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 35:385-91, 1963 **(Uk)**

PHENOLSULFONPHTHALEIN see under PHENOLPHTHALEINS (D8)

PHENOTHIAZINES (D2, D3)

see also related
ANTIHISTAMINICS (D4)
TRANQUILIZING AGENTS (D4)

Drug induced extrapyramidal reactions. Sirnes TB. **Acta Neurol Scand** 39:Suppl4:209-17, 1963

Laboratory methods for the detection of antihypertensive drugs in flying personnel. Foft JW, et al. **Aerospace Med** 34:948-50, Oct 63

The effect of vasoactive antagonists in endotoxin shock. Kalas JP, et al. **Amer Heart J** 67:764-78, Jun 64

Use of thin layer chromatography in the diagnosis of poisoning. Sunshine I. **Amer J Clin Path** 40:576-82, Dec 63

The psychotherapeutic agents. Rossi GV. **Amer J Pharm** 136:6-24, Jan-Feb 64

A clinical evaluation of piperacetazine in the treatment of chronic schizophrenia. Kirkham JE Jr, et al. **Amer J Psychiat** 120:900-2, Mar 64

Differences in the susceptibility of two populations of Haemonchus contortus to phenothiazine of varying purity and particle size. Bennett DG Jr, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:456-60, Mar 64

Efficiency of phenothiazine of varying purity and particle size against a phenothiazine-resistant strain of Haemonchus contortus. Bennett DG Jr, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:450-5, Mar 64

Jaundice during pregnancy--are there any surgical implications? Pollock WF, et al. **Amer Surg** 30:452-7, Jul 64

Clinical evaluation of propiomazine for preanesthetic medication. A double blind study. Holzmann L, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleveland)** 43:433-9, Jul-Aug 64

The photopatch test; its technique, manifestations, and significance. Epstein S. **Ann Allerg** 22:1-11, Jan 64

Observations on relationships between drug therapy and neonatal jaundice. Sutherland JM. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 111:461-71, 30 Dec 63

Use and abuse of phenothiazines. Lehmann HE. **Appl Ther** 5:1057-69, Dec 63

Evidence for the complexing of oxygen by phenothiazines. Martin HF, et al. **Arch Biochem** 103:196-205, Nov 63

The influence of drugs with various permeability through the vasculo-cerebral barrier on the microphonic potential of the organ of Corti. II. Levels of the drugs in the cerebrospinal fluid. Gieldanowski J. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 11:471-7, 1963

Hypotensive activity of nortropine and norpseudotropine substituted phenothiazines in hypertensive and normotensive animals. Minatoya H. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 145:97-108, 1 Sep 63

The uvea. Kaufman HE. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 71:421-38, Mar 64 (19 ref.)

A brief review of clinical psychopharmacology. Enelow AJ. **Arizona Med** 21:161-3, Mar 64

The effect of certain phenothiazines on the structure and metabolic activity of sarcosomes of guinea pig heart. Medina H, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:461-7, Mar 64

The interaction of phenothiazine derivatives and imipramine with polyphosphates of biological interest. Hele P. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 76:647-9, 20 Dec 63

The conformation of hyaluronic acid and chondroitin sulfate C: the metachromatic reaction. Schoenberg MD, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 83:42-51, 2 Mar 64

Classifications of phenothiazine derivatives. Archer JS, et al. **Brit J Anaesth** 35:446, Jul 63

Clinical studies of induction agents. X. The effect of phenothiazine premedication on thiopentone anaesthesia. Dundee JW, et al. **Brit J Anaesth** 36:106-9, Feb 64

The effect of some phenothiazine tranquillizers on the oestrous cycle of albino mice. Bhargava KP, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 22:162-5, Feb 64

Tranquillizing and hypotensive activities of twelve phenothiazines. Bhargava KP, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 22:154-61, Feb 64

Anti-emetic activity of phenothiazines in relation to their chemical structure. Bhargava KP, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 21:436-40, Dec 63

The effect of some new antihistamines on the anaphylactic microshock of the guinea-pig. Herxheimer H, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 21:414-8, Dec 63

Phenothiazine effect on human antibody synthesis. Grosz HJ. **Brit J Psychiat** 110:603-4, Jul 64

Comparison of psycho-therapeutic and anthelmintic activities. Minchin RL, et al. **Brit J Psychiat** 110:411-4, May 64

To-day's drugs. Drugs for premedication. **Brit Med J** 5411:737-9, 19 Sep 64

Determination of activity strength of chlorpromazine and some ather phenothiazine derivates in biological units. Chodera A, et al. **Bull Soc Amis Sci Poznan [Med]** 13:59-68, 1964

Suicidal attempts in children. Lawler RH, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 89:751-4, 12 Oct 63

Withdrawal of long-term phenothiazines from chronically hospitalized psychiatric patients. Marjerrison G, et al. **Canad Psychiat Ass J** 9:290-8, Aug 64

Potentiation of pharmacological and therapeutic action of phenothiazines by nylidrin (Arlidin). Lehmann HE, et al. **Compr Psychiat** 5:36-43, Feb 64

Cervical-lingual-masticator myoclonus; a reaction to a non-halogenated phenothiazine. Eckhardt WF Jr. **Conn Med** 27:561, Sep 63

Angioneurotic edema of the tongue with phenothiazine administration: report of two cases. Lutz EG, et al. **Dis Nerv Syst** 25:419-22, Jul 64

Hypotensive side effects of phenothiazine and their management. Rosati D. **Dis Nerv Syst** 25:366-9, Jun 64

On the metabolism and action mechanism of the phenothiazine drugs. Forrest IS, et al. **Exp Med Surg** 21:231-40, 1963 (26 ref.)

Effect of drugs on coronary circulation during experimental spasm of the cardiac vessels. Kareva GF. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 22:866-8, Sep-Oct 63

Inhibition of sickling by phenothiazines: effect of promazine. Lewis RA. **Ghana Med J** 3:3-8, Mar 64

Effect of antihistaminics on skeletal muscle. Rajapurkar MV, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 52:502-10, May 64

Modification of intestinal peristalsis by antihistamine drugs. Sharma ML, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 52:511-8, May 64

An electroencephalographic study of some structural aspects of D-amphetamine antagonism in phenothiazine and related compounds. Steiner WG, et al. **Int J Neuropharmacol** 2:327-35, Dec 63

The effects of phenothiazine on disordered thought in schizophrenia. Chapman LJ, et al. **J Consult Psychol** 28:165-9, Apr 64

The problem of selecting drug-free schizophrenics for research. Chapman LJ. **J Consult Psychol** 27:540-2, Dec 63

Acute muscular dystonias due to phenothiazines. Prasad B, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 41:76-7, 16 Jul 63

In vitro metabolism of 2-chloro-10(3-dimethylaminopropyl)-phenothiazine. III. Isolation and identification of metabolites. Ross JJ Jr, et al. **J Med Pharm Chem** 5:1035-41, Sep 62

2-tert-Butyl-10-(3-dimethylaminopropyl)phenothiazine and related compounds. Sowinski F, et al. **J Med Pharm Chem** 5:54-63, Jan 62

Methdilazine intoxication. Homer L. **J Med Soc New Jersey** 60:115-6, Mar 63

The use and abuse of phenothiazines in treatment of acute psychoses. Jenkins SB. **J Nat Med Ass** 55:515-9, Nov 63

Comment on Posner's and Levine's "inability to validate the urinary FPN test for phenothiazine drugs". Forrest IS, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 138:90-1, Jan 64

A comparison of SKF-7261 and trifluoperazine (stelazine) in the treatment of chronic schizophrenic patients. Bishop MP, et al. **J Neuropsychiat** 5:28-32, Oct 63

Phenothiazine depressive reaction. Simonson M. **J Neuropsychiat** 5:259-65, Jun 64

Spectroscopic studies of the reaction of hydroxylated promazines and related compounds with sulphuric acid. Beckett AH, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 15:Suppl 246-52, Dec 63

A chromatographic method for the determination of phenothiazine. Holbrook A, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 15:Suppl 232-5, Dec 63

Scope of acetonitrile as a solvent in the nonaqueous titration of organic medicinals. Mainville CA, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:154-7, Feb 64
Synergism. With special reference to central nervous system depressants. Rossi GV. **J Pharm Sci** 52:819-32, Sep 63 (220 ref.)
Man-induced hyperpyrexia. Turnbull TA. **J Roy Nav Med Serv** 49:169-75, Summer 63 (43 ref.)
Adverse reactions to phenothiazines. Hollister LE. **JAMA** 189:311-3, 27 Jul 64
Drug-induced blood dyscrasias. II. Agranulocytosis. Huguley CM Jr. **JAMA** 188:817-8, 1 Jun 64
Tetanus vs drug reaction. McKeever GE. **JAMA** 188:1090, 22 Jun 64
Phenothiazine dyskinesia after leucotomy. Behrman S. **Lancet** 2:413, 22 Aug 64
Phenothiazine dyskinesia after leucotomy. **Lancet** 2:245, 1 Aug 64
The newer tranquilizing drugs. Welsh AL. **Med Clin N Amer** 48:459-81, Mar 64 (60 ref.)
Psychotropic drugs in general practice. Ellard J. **Med J Aust** 2:773-7, 9 Nov 63
Recent advances in the detection of barbiturates and phenothiazines. Street HV. **Med Sci Law** 4:35, Jan 64
A practical therapy for chronic alcoholic patients. Kraines SH. **Memphis Med J** 38:457-69, Dec 63
Phenothiazine drugs. Patterns of urinary excretion. Garetz FK, et al. **Minnesota Med** 46:973-6, Oct 63
Inhibition of tremorine by a group of non-anti-Parkinson phenothiazine derivatives. Leslie GB, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:97-8, 4 Apr 64
3,4-Dimethoxyphenylethylamine and other amines in the urine of schizophrenic patients. Takesada M, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:203-4, 13 Jul 63
Current therapeutic results in schizophrenia. Vaillant GE, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:280-3, Aug 64
False positive urine tests due to drugs. Lazerte GD, et al. **Northwest Med** 63:106-8, Feb 64
Drugs effective in emotional disorders. Braceland FJ. **Postgrad Med** 35:237-42, Mar 64
Experience with a urine test for phenothiazines. Leider LL Jr. **Postgrad Med** 35:A22-A26, Feb 64
Current therapeutics. CXC. The current status of the tranquillizers. Pollitt J. **Practitioner** 191:530-8, Oct 63
Ataraxics and nonbarbiturate sedatives. McBay AJ, et al. **Progr Chem Toxic** 1:157-90, 1963 (113 ref.)
Antitussive drugs. Chappel CI, et al. **Progr Med Chem** 3:89-145, 1963 (438 ref.)
Metabolic studies and analytical methods for phenothiazine derivatives of psychopharmacologic interest. A selected annotated bibliography. Carr CJ, et al. **Psychopharmacol Serv Cent Bull** 2:71-106, Jul 63
Day care for alcoholics in acute withdrawal. Capone A, et al. **Rhode Island Med J** 46:532-3, Oct 63
Leptocytosis in a case of phenothiazine jaundice. Cone RB. **Rocky Mountain Med J** 61:29-30, Mar 64
Functional gastrointestinal disease in the aged. Sklar M. **Sinai Hosp Detroit Bull** 11:226-32, Winter 63
Photodermatitis induced by drugs. II. Photodermatitis medicamentosa. Hartman DL, et al. **Skin** 3:198-205, Jul 64
Photosensitivity--a common physical allergy. Knox JM. **Southern Med J** 57:904-8, Aug 64
Evaluating drugs used in emotional illness. Beavers WR. **Texas J Med** 59:844-7, Sep 63
Phenothiazine derivatives. Delgado JN, et al. **Texas J Med** 60:315-8, Mar 64
Protozoa as pharmacological tools: the phenothiazine tranquilizers. Guttman HN, et al. **Trans NY Acad Sci** 26:75-89, Nov 63
[Acute side-effects of phenothiazine tranquilizers] Huang LC, et al. **Acta Paediat Sinica** 4:245-50, Oct-Dec 63 (Ch)
[Studies on phenothiazine derivatives] Cao ZH, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 10:394-406, Jul 63 (Ch)
[New volumetric methods in the analysis of organic substances. VII. Titration of some phenothiazine derivatives by lead tetraacetate] Berka A, et al. **Cesk Farm** 13:121-2, Mar 64 (Cz)
[Distribution and excretory activity after administration of S35-labelled-dichlorpromazine in rats and rabbits] Francová V, et al. **Cesk Farm** 12:234-8, Jun 63 (Cz)
[An attempt to evaluate labor analgesia and spasmolysis] Bárdoš A, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 28:489-92, Sep 63 (Cz)
[Penetration of S35-labelled chlorpromazine and S35-labelled dichlorpromazine across the placental barrier] Francová V, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 28:301-3, Jun 63 (Cz)
[On the analgesic value of phenothiazine preparations in abortion] Janata J, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 28:186-7, Apr 63 (Cz)
[Changes in the clinical picture of manic-depressive psychoses] Janík A. **Cesk Psychiat** 59:295-9, Oct 63 (Cz)
[Torecan and symptoms of acute radiation sickness] Svoboda M. **Cesk Radiol** 17:408-11, Nov 63 (Cz)
[Use of an atropine substitute in anesthesiology, propyromazine: apropos of 544 cases] Body C. **Anesth Analg (Paris)** 20:641-7, Jul-Sep 63 (Fr)
[Research on the anthelmintic properties of hydroxy-1-phenothiazine and phenothiazine-piperazine hydrate combinations] Cavier R. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 56:1049-55, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)
[Complications of neuroleptics] Nehlil J. **Clinique (Paris)** 58:595-9, 31 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Neuroleptics and the law of stages] Baruk H, et al. **Encephale** 53:Suppl: 180-5, 1964 (Fr)
[The secondary effects of neuroleptics] Delay J, et al. **Encephale** 53:Suppl:103-8, 1964 (Fr)
[Treatment of infantile oxyuriasis with various therapeutic agents. Considerations on trials oxyuricidal drugs] Roman E. **J Med Lyon** 44:69-86, 20 Jan 63 (Fr)
[6484 RP, an anxiolytic and hypnotic tranquilizer] Plante N. **Laval Med** 34:969-73, Oct 63 (Fr)
[Use of propyromazine in the course of directed labor] Thoulon JM, et al. **Lyon Med** 210:511-30, 29 Sep 63 (Fr)
[Blood complications caused by phenothiazines] Anglejan G d'. **Nouv Rev Franc Hemat** 4:291-304, Mar-Apr 64 (84 ref.) (Fr)
[Study of (alpha-pyrrolidinopropionyl)-phenothiazine bromomethylate in digestive pathology, clinical and biological effects] Ribet A, et al. **Toulouse Med** 65:389-405, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Histochemical reactions in the animal liver following sensitization and phenothiazine or corticosteroid administration] Petzold H, et al. **Allerg Asthma (Leipzig)** 9:65-72, Apr 63 (Ger)
[The demonstration of psychotropic phenothiazine derivatives and their excretion products with the aid of thin layer chromatography] Eberhardt H, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 13:804-5, Sep 63 (Ger)
[On the treatment of tetanus in children] Schuch P, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 88:2181-8, 8 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Extrapyramidal symptoms due to the use of psychopharmaca] Bohaček N, et al. **Fortschr Neurol Psychiat** 31:565-70, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Photodermatoses caused by drugs and endogenous sensitizing factors] Wiskemann A, et al. **Internist (Berlin)** 4:509-13, Nov 63 (Ger)
[On the problem of retinal degeneration after use of high phenothiazine doses in psychiatry] Busch KT, et al. **Klin Mbl Augenheilk** 143:743-9, Dec 63 (Ger)
[On the problem of the effect of Repicin and Seda-Repicin on goal-oriented attention] Baum H. **Med Mschr** 17:689-91, Nov 63 (Ger)
[On the persulfate oxidation of 10-(dialkylaminoalkyl)-phenothiazines] Nano GM, et al. **Pharm Acta Helv** 38:623-33, Jul-Aug 63 (Ger)
[Phenothiazine derivatives in pharmacy] Blazek J. **Pharm Prax** 5:85-90, May 63 (Ger)
[Use of phenothiazine and its derivatives in analytical chemistry] Blažek J. **Pharmazie** 18:391-4, Jun 63 (Ger)
[The treatment of acute carbon monoxide poisoning] Müller-Plathe O. **Ther Gegenw** 102:1271-6, Nov 63 (Ger)
[On the symptomatic treatment of vomiting and vertigo] Harrer G. **Wien Klin Wschr** 75:681-3, 27 Sep 63 (Ger)
[Use of the phenothiazine derivative Marophen for the treatment of radiation injury and toxic effects of contrast media] Reinhold H, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 18:817-9, 15 Sep 63 (Ger)
[Experiences in the prophylaxis and therapy of postanesthesia nausea and vomiting with chlorphenethazine] Wenzel KP. **Zbl Chir** 89:116-9, 25 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Psychiatric problems associated with syphilis of the central nervous system] Golomb M, et al. **Harefuah** 66:333-6, 15 May 64 (Heb)
[Clinical study of heart patients treated with Frenolon] Papp S. **Orv Hetil** 104:1939-42, 13 Oct 63 (Hun)
[The color pyramid test used in a group of psychoneurotic patients during treatment with phenothiazines] Castellani E, et al. **Arcisped S Anna Ferrara** 16:707-12, 1963 (It)
[Synthesis of 5,5-disubstituted 1-(10'-phenothiazinylpropyl)-barbituric acids] Cerbai G, et al. **Boll Chimicofarm** 102:709-15, Oct 63 (It)
[False positive results caused by phenothiazines in the Galli-Mainini test] Ferrari B, et al. **Clin Ostet Ginec** 65:439-44, Sep 63 (It)
[Treatment of hepatic insufficiency due to phenothiazines with hydroxycobalamine] Gambardella A. **Policlinico (Prat)** 71:576-8, 13 Apr 64 (It)
[Use of propyromazine in obstetrics] Berrafato VM. **Riv Ostet Ginec** 18:317-22, May 63 (It)
[Tranquilizing agents in the therapy of gastrointestinal diseases] Matsunaga F, et al. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 45:1614-22, Sep 63 (Jap)
[Use of lispamol in labor] Klyszejko C. **Ginek Pol** 35:245-9, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)
[Experimental principles for the treatment of thyroid crisis] Czyżewski K, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir** 35:935-8, 1963 (Pol)
[Use of chlorophenothiazinyiscopine in hyperemesis gravidarum] Rojo AA. **An Paul Med Cir** 85:124-7, Feb 63 (Por)
[Changes in the fetal phonocardiogram during the treatment of late toxicosis in pregnancy with phenothiazine and magnesium sulfate] Grishchenko VI. **Akush Ginek** 39:43-8, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Effect of derivatives of the phenothiazine series on the bio-electrical activity of the cerebral cortex in the rabbit] Skorobogatov VI. **Farmakol Toksik** 26:414-8, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)
[Separation and determination of 10-substituted phenothiazine by the aluminum oxide thin layer chromatography method] Bulenkov TI. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 17:26-9, Sep 63 (Rus)
[Basic trends in the synthesis of hypotensive agents. II.] Rubtsov MV. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 17:16-24, Dec 63 (Rus)
[Gaseous state of the blood and remote hemodynamic indices in patients surgically treated under potentiated anesthesia and intubation anesthesia] Tankevich VM. **Med Zh Uzbek** 9:20-3, Sep 63 (Rus)
[Chloracizin therapy of patients with chronic nonspecific lung diseases (Experimental-clinical research)] Zaslavskaia RM. **Ter Arkh** 36:80-8, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Study of bee venom antagonists and their relation to its toxicity] Miron AV. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 9:29-30, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Results of the use of frenolon for the treatment of schizophrenia] Pavlova IV, et al. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 64:125-30, 1964 (Rus)
[Pharmacological principles in the use of a Russian preparation Chloracizin as an antidepressant] Shchelkunov EL. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 63:1415-9, 1963 (Rus)
[A psychosomatic dermatosis and its treatment with a phenothiazine derivative] Matanić V. **Med Glas** 17:345-50, Aug-Sep 63 (Ser)
[Phenothiazine and thiabendazole in the gastrointestinal parasitism of sheep] Gonzalez H, et al. **Bol Chile Parasit** 18:97-9, Oct-Dec 63 (Sp)
[Cough syrup as a palliative therapy. Clinical evaluation of the product, Cothera] Klein B. **Folia Clin Int (Barc)** 13:608-11, Dec 63 (Sp)

PHENOXYBENZAMINE (D4)

Adrenal cortical response to insulin-induced hypoglycaemia in the rat. II. Mediating role of adrenaline and/or noradrenaline. Kraicer J, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 44:272-81, Oct 63
Effect of chlorpromazine or haloperidol on formation of 3methoxytyramine and normetanephrine in mouse brain. Carlsson A, et al. **Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn)** 20:140-4, 1963
Adrenergic mechanisms and amphetamine induced abnormal behaviour. Randrup A, et al. **Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn)** 20:145-57, 1963
Relation of preoptic temperature to the function of the sympathico--adrenomeduliary system and the adrenal cortex. Andersson B, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 61:182-91, May-Jun 64
The effect of vasoactive antagonists in endotoxin shock. Kalas JP, et al. **Amer Heart J** 67:764-78, Jun 64
Physiology and therapy of bacteremic shock. Experimental and clinical observations. Lillehei RC, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 12:599-613, Nov 63
Sympathetic blockade in the therapy of shock. Nickerson M. **Amer J Cardiol** 12:919-23, Nov 63
Regional blood flow alterations. Studies of changes in this course produced by a vasoconstrictor and an adrenergic blocking agent during readjustment to hemorrhagic shock. Pollock L, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:344-54, Aug 64
Treatment of shock. **Brit J Anaesth** 36:205, Apr 64
The site of the 5-hydroxytryptamine receptor on the intramural nervous plexus of the guinea-pig isolated ileum. Brownlee G, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 21:306-22, Oct 63
The influence of phenoxybenzamine on the storage of noradrenaline in rat and cat tissues. Farrant J, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 22:104-12, Feb 64
The response of the isolated skin of rats to drugs and electrical stimulation. Hellmann K. **Brit J Pharmacol** 21:331-8, Oct 63
Potentiation of some catechol amines by phenoxybenzamine, guanethidine and cocaine. Stafford A. **Brit J Pharmacol** 21:361-7, Oct 63
The use of hypotensive drugs during electrical anaesthesia in dogs. Cameron DF, et al. **Canad Anaesth Soc J** 10:516-7, Sep 63
The effect of adrenalectomy, dihydroergotamine, and dibenzyline on the sensitivity of rats to tolbutamide. Hawkins RD, et al. **Canad J Biochem Physiol** 41:2189-95, Oct 63
The effect of ethanol on the metabolic rate of rats. Kalant H, et al. **Canad J Biochem Physiol** 41:2197-203, Oct 63
Bacteremic shock--a medical emergency. Ruedy J, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 89:1059-63, 23 Nov 63
Contribution of baroreceptors to the control of renal function. Gilmore JP. **Circ Res** 14:301-17, Apr 64
Effect of differential adrenergic blockade on response of forearm blood flow to infused catecholamines. Lowe RD, et al. **Clin Sci** 26:81-7, Feb 64
Adrenergic mechanisms in fish: chromatophore pigment concentration in the cuckoo wrasse, Labrus ossifagus L. Scheline RR. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 9:215-27, Jul 63
The prevention of active tubular necrosis in

hemorrhagic shock. Flinn RB.
Delaware Med J 36:143-5, Jul 64
Removal of infused norepinephrine by the cat's spleen; mechanism of its inhibition by phenoxybenzamine. Thoenen H, et al. **Experientia** 19:601-2, 15 Nov 63
The nature of experimental irreversible shock with its clinical application. Lillehei RC, et al.
Int Anesth Clin 2:297-363, Feb 64
Vasoconstriction and vasodilatation in shock. Nickerson M. **Int Anesth Clin** 2:385-97, Feb 64
The adrenergic receptors of the intraocular muscles of the cat. Van Alphen GW, et al.
Int J Neuropharmacol 2:259-72, Dec 63
Endotoxin shock in the primate: treatment with phenoxybenzamine. Vick JA.
J Clin Invest 43:279-84, Feb 64
A comparison of platelet aggregation produced by seven compounds and a comparison of their inhibitors. O'Brien JR. **J Clin Path** 17:275-81, May 64
Behavioral effects of chemical stimulation of the ventral amygdala. Grossman SP.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 57:29-36, Feb 64
Comparative physiology of the vertebrate autonomic nervous system. II. Innervation of the urinary bladder of the ringtail possum (Pseudocheirus peregrinus). Burnstock G, et al. **J Exp Biol** 40:421-36, Sep 63
The response of isolated strips of cat spleen to sympathomimetic drugs and their antagonists. Bickerton RK.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 142:99-110, Oct 63
Effects of acetylcholine on the intestinal vasculature of the dog. Boatman DL, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 142:185-91, Nov 63
Mechanism of the potassium mobilizing action of epinephrine and glucagon. Ellis S, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 142:318-26, Dec 63
Chemical structure and antishock activity among compounds related to phenoxybenzamine (Dibenzyline). Gourzis JT, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 141:314-20, Sep 63
Alpha and beta adrenergic receptor mechanisms in the systemic venous bed. Kaiser GA, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 144:156-62, May 64
Effect of cocaine, phenoxybenzamine and phentolamine on the catecholamine output from spleen and adrenal medulla. Kirpekar SM, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 142:59-70, Oct 63
The adrenergic receptive mechanism of the rat uterus. Levy B, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 142:178-84, Nov 63
Relaxation of the nictitating membrane of the spinal cat by sympathomimetic amines. Smith CB.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 142:163-70, Nov 63
The adrenotropic receptors of the cat uterus. Tsai TH, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 143:268-72, Feb 64
Imipramine and thioridazine in depressed and schizophrenic patients. Are there specific antidepressant drugs? Overall JE, et al.
JAMA 189:605-8, 24 Aug 64
Erythromelalgia. Catchpole BN.
Lancet 1:909-11, 25 Apr 64
Effects of enzyme inhibitors on the adrenergic mechanisms in isolated vas deferens preparation. Bhargava KP, et al. **Life Sci** 12:989-92, Dec 63
Effects of reserpine, segontin and phenoxybenzamine on the catecholamines and ATP of isolated nerve and adrenomedullary storage granules. Euler US von, et al. **Life Sci** 3:35-40, Jan 64
The effect of L-3, 4-dihydroxyphenylalanine and DL-5-hydroxytryptophan on rigidity and tremor induced by reserpine, chlorpromazine and phenoxybenzamine. Roos BE, et al.
Life Sci 3:351-60, Apr 64
Newer agents in the treatment of shock. Marshall RJ, et al. **Med Clin N Amer** 48:311-28, Mar 64 (55 ref.)
Renal failure associated with endotoxin shock. Vick JA, et al. **Minnesota Med** 46:855-7, Sep 63
Elevated plasma free fatty acid concentrations in patients with pheochromocytoma. Changes with therapy and correlations with the basal metabolic rate. Engelman K, et al.
New Eng J Med 270:865-70, 23 Apr 64
The effect of dibenzyline and hypertensin on saluretic pressor and "volume" reflexes. Cort JH, et al.
Physiol Bohemoslov 12:304-9, 1963
Comparison of sympathetic blocking drugs in prevention of lethal effects of endotoxin. Weil MH, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:627-30, Mar 64
Treatment of hypertension with 'Miopressin'. Kitchin AH, et al. **Scot Med J** 9:162-70, Apr 64
Plasma catecholamines in open-heart surgery; prevention of their pernicious effects by pretreatment with dibenzyline. Lillehei RC, et al.
Surg Forum 14:269-71, 1963
Effect of serotonin on adrneal catecholamine release: possible role in serotonin-induced syndromes. Miller LD, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:50-2, 1963
The usage of dibenzyline in clinical shock. Wilson RF, et al. **Surgery** 56:172-83, Jul 64
The effects of ionizing radiations on the biochemistry of mammalian tissues. III. Studies on the toxicity and mechanism of action of 2-mercaptoethylamine. Quart Progr Rep 50. Hietbrink BE, et al.
US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep 34-45, 15 Jan 64

PHENTOLAMINE (D4)

The effects of nicotinic acid, phentolamine and nethalide on the plasma free fatty acids and the blood pressure in the dog. A comparative study. Fröberg S, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 174:635-41, Nov 63
Adrenergic mechanisms and amphetamine induced abnormal behaviour. Randrup A, et al.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 20:145-57, 1963
Vasoconstrictor action of acetylcholine on kidney blood vessels. Aström A, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 61:159-64, May-Jun 64
Effects of regitine and reserpine on portal hypertension. Mena I, et al.
Amer J Dig Dis 8:895-903, Nov 63
Effects of endotoxin on renal function and hemodynamics. Gillenwater JY, et al.
Amer J Physiol 205:293-7, Aug 63
Inflammation mediators and the inflammatory reaction. Frank L, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 89:55-67, Jan 64
Interactions of some sympathicotropic agents affecting lipid mobilization. Mühlbachová E, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 144:454-64, 2 Aug 63
Interactions of some sympathicotropic agents affecting lipid mobilibation. Mühlbachová E, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 144:454-64, 2 Aug 63
Adrenergic constriction in isolated guinea-pig ling revealed by nethalide. Nagasaka M, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 149:237-42, 1 May 64
Prophylactic action of regitine in experimental histaminic and allergic bronchial asthma. Wiśniewska JM. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 149:56-61, 1 May 64
Preganglionic and postganglionic stimulation of the guinea-pig isolated vas deferens preparation. Birmingham AT, et al.
Brit J Pharmacol 21:569-80, Dec 63
A comparison of platelet aggregation produced by seven compounds and a comparison of their inhibitors. O'Brien JR. **J Clin Path** 17:275-81, May 64
Preoperative localization of pheochromocytoma. Fleisher DS, et al. **J Pediat** 64:711-5, May 64
Action of phentolamine on rat adipose tissue. Boshart CR, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 143:221-9, Feb 64
Mechanism of the potassium mobilizing action of epinephrine and glucagon. Ellis S, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 142:318-26, Dec 63
Effect of cocaine, phenoxybenzamine and phentolamine on the catecholamine output from spleen and adrenal medulla. Kirpekar SM, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 142:59-70, Oct 63
The adrenergic receptive mechanism of the rat uterus. Levy B, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 142:178-84, Nov 63
Pheochromocytoma--anesthetic and surgical considerations. Crandell DL, et al.
JAMA 187:12-6, 4 Jan 64
Clinical features, diagnosis and treatment of pheochromocytoma: a review of 76 cases. Gifford RW Jr, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 39:281-302, Apr 64
Some effects of adrenaline and anti-adrenaline compounds on platelets in vitro and in vivo. O'Brien JR. **Nature (London)** 200:763-4, 23 Nov 63
Elevated plasma free fatty acid concentrations in patients with pheochromocytoma. Changes with therapy and correlations with the basal metabolic rate. Engelman K, et al.
New Eng J Med 270:865-70, 23 Apr 64
Comparison of sympathetic blocking drugs in prevention of lethal effects of endotoxin. Weil MH, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:627-30, Mar 64
[Metabolic effects of catecholamines] Wenke M, et al.
Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha) Suppl 17:123+, 1963 **(Cz)**
[Comments on the interpretation of results of the regitine test in the diagnosis of pheochromocytoma] Jiránková J. **Sborn Lek** 65:321-4, Sep 63 **(Cz)**
[Surgical aspects of pheochromocytoma] Rutten AP.
Nederl T Geneesk 107:1253-4, 6 Jul 63 **(Dut)**
[On some general pharmacodynamic effects of cystamine in the rat] Lecomte J, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 148:487-510, 1 Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Action of a sympatholytic drug on changes in the capillaroscopic picture caused by sparteine] Mazzone O, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 8:398-400, 1963 **(It)**
[Anesthesiological problems in surgery of pheochromocytoma] Cresti M, et al.
Minerva Anest 30:124-7, Apr 64 **(It)**
[The use of dichloroisoproterenol, a "beta" adrenolytic drug, in 2 cases of pheochromocytoma] De Blasi S.
Minerva Anest 30:157-81, May 64 **(It)**
[Effects of sympatholytic substances of diverse chemical structure on thyroid response to thyrotropic stimuli] Renzoni G.
Minerva Med 55:368-9, 10 Feb 64 **(It)**
[Influence of sympathetic inhibition on the blood level of non-esterified fatty acids (NEFA). II. Changes induced by a substance with adrenolytic action] Guarnieri E, et al.
Rass Neurol Veg 17:387-92, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**
[The regitine test and hypertension] Torigai T, et al.
Clin All Round (Osaka) 12:1452-9, Aug 63 **(Jap)**
[Clinical study on essential hypertension; the relationship between pharmacological test and excretion of urinary catecholamine on juvenile essential hypertention] Mikami M, et al.
J Jap Soc Intern Med 52:1169-75, 10 Jan 64 **(Jap)**
[Use of Regitine in the treatment of obliterating arterial diseases] Dirsé A.
Sveik Apsaug 9:39-42, Apr 64 **(Lith)**
[Excitatory receptors for tolazoline (priscoline) in smooth muscle] Sanchez Garcia P, et al.
Arch Inst Farmacol Exp (Madrid) 15:161-8, 1963 **(Sp)**
[Shock in obstetrics] Schaposnik F.
Dia Med 36:201-6, 26 Mar 64 **(Sp)**
[Pheochromocytoma as a cause of curable arterial hypertension. Presentation of a new case] Rapado Errazti A, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 90:247-51, 31 Aug 63 **(Sp)**

PHENYLACETATES (D2)

Spectral identification studies of phenolic acids using aluminum chloride. Nakagawa Y, et al.
Anal Biochem 7:374-8, Mar 64
Production of penicillin acylase. Szentirmai A.
Appl Microbiol 12:185-7, May 64
Studies on the mechanism of action of adenosine 5'-triphosphate-creatine phosphotransferase. Inhibition by manganese ions and by p-nitrophenyl acetate. Watts DC. **Biochem J** 89:220-9, Nov 63
In vitro effect of adrenaline and other amines on glucose metabolism in sheep thyroid, heart, liver, kidney and testicular slices. Hupka S, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 12:1023-35, Sep 63
The site of acetylation of glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase by p-nitrophenylacetate. Cunningham L, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 73:406-13, 9 Jul 63
Neonatal deformities associated with the use of a phenoxyacetamide derivative. Lear E.
Brit J Anaesth 36:266, Apr 64
The microbial metabolism of cinnamic acid. Blakley ER, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 10:175-85, Apr 64
Isolation of 2-phenylacetamide, indole-3-acetamide, and indole-3-carboxaldehyde from etiolated seedling of Phaseolus. Isogai Y, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 11:1217-8, Sep 63
Cularine and related compounds. V. Investigation of the Ullmann reaction products of methyl (2-bromo-4,5-dimethoxyphenyl)- acetate with phenolic compounds, and an approach to the total synthesis of cularine. Kametani T, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 11:1299-305, Oct 63
The effect of uraemic blood constituents on certain cerebral enzymes. Hicks JM, et al.
Clin Chim Acta 9:228-35, Mar 64
Hydrolysis of aromatic esters by human duodenal contents. Szafran H, et al.
Clin Chim Acta 9:190-2, Feb 64
Urinary excretion of phenolic acids in human subjects on a glucose diet. Von Studnitz W, et al.
Clin Chim Acta 9:224-7, Mar 64
The enzymatic formation of omicron-hydroxyphenylacetic acid. Taniguchi K, et al.
J Biol Chem 238:4091-7, Dec 63
Enzymic O-methylation of iodinated phenols and thyroid hormones. Tomita K, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:1202-7, Apr 64
Rf values of some catecholamines, precursors and metabolites. McGeer EG, et al.
J Chromatogr 14:107-11, Mar 64
The in vitro inhibition of catalase activity by homogentisic acid and xanthurenic acid. Lin JK, et al.
J Formosa Med Ass 62:38-40, 28 Jan 63
A chemical method for exciting cough reflex and trial of diethylaminoethoxyethyl ester of alpha alpha-diethylphenylacetic acid. Konar NR, et al.
J Indian Med Ass 43:66-71, 16 Jul 64
Analgesics. Basic amides of alpha-alkoxydiphenylacetic acids. Krapcho J, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:547-50, Sep 63
Excretion of dopamine, catecholamine metabolites and 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid in hepatolenticular degeneration (Wilson's disease). Sourkes TL, et al.
J Neurochem 10:947-51, Dec 63
The action of anti-inflammatory compounds in mice with peritonitis. Northover BJ.
J Path Bact 87:395-404, Apr 64
The effects of two phenylacetic acid derivatives on the analgesic action of morphine in mice. Medaković M, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 15:660-5, Oct 63
The action of inhibitors of catechol-O-methyl-transferase on the exploratory activity of mice. Merlo AB, et al.
J Pharm Pharmacol 15:629-30, Sep 63
Studies of periodic catatonia. I. Blood levels of protein-bound iodine and urinary excretion of vanillyl-mandelic acid in relation to clinical course. Gjessing LR. **J Psychiat Res** 2:123-34, Jun 64
The metabolism of orally ingested epinephrine in man. Resnick O. **Life Sci** 9:629-36, Sep 63
Some biological properties of 'Ibufenac', a new anti-rheumatic drug. Adams SS, et al.
Nature (London) 200:271-2, 19 Oct 63
Conversion of dopamine to 3,4-dimethoxyphenylacetic acid in schizophrenic patients. Friedhoff AJ, et al.
Nature (London) 199:1271-2, 28 Sep 63
Occurrence of pseudo-barbiturates in post-mortem material. Jackson JV, et al.
Nature (London) 199:1061-3, 14 Sep 63
Uncoupling of oxidative phosphorylation by some

arylacetic acids (anti-inflammatory or hypercholesterolemic drugs). Whitehouse MW. **Nature (London)** 201:629-30, 8 Feb 64
Amino acids and serotonin. **Nutr Rev** 22:123-4, Apr 64
Effects of phenylalanine, phenylacetic acid, tyrosine, and valine on brain and liver serotonin in rats. Boggs DE, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:356-8, Nov 63
Studies of functional neural tumors. I. Urinary 3-methoxy-4-hydroxy-phenyl-metabolites. Gjessing LR. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 15:463-73, 1963
[3-methoxy-4-hydroxymandelic acid (vanillyl-mandelic) and 3-methoxy-4-hydroxyphenylacetic acid (homovanillic) in sympathoadrenal syndromes] Petrášek J, et al. **Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha)** Suppl 17:137+, 1963 **(Cz)**
[Excretion of 3,4-dihydroxyphenylacetic acid (DOPAC) in patients with neuroblastoma and pheochromocytoma] Petrášek J, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:663-4, 12 Jun 64 **(Cz)**
[Localization of arylesterase on human serum prealbumin] Vincent D, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:885-8, 31 Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Medical treatment of arteritis of the lower extremities] Tonso J, et al. **Gaz Med France** 70:2849-53, 10 Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Concerning linked products of glutamic acid, glutamine, asparagine and aromatic carboxylic acids] Strohmeyer G, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 9:285-91, Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[On the reaction of carbonatehydrolyase with p-nitrophenylacetate] Schneider F, et al. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 334:279-82, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Some data on the clinical picture of alkaptonuria. Modified method for the determination of alkaptonuria and homogentisic acid] Arató M, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:1359-61, 19 Jul 64 **(Hun)**
[Pharmacological characteristics of some 2-dialkylaminophenylethyl esters of alpha-substituted diphenylacetic acids] Causa P, et al. **Farmaco [Sci]** 19:588-96, Jul 64 **(It)**
[Clinical evaluation of a new analgesic and spasmolytic pharmacological association in the therapy of nephritic colic] Colonna S, et al. **Gazz Med Ital** 123:253-9, Aug 64 **(It)**
[On the therapeutic effect of an antispastic-analgesic pharmacological association] Lodi A, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:Suppl:2026-31, 23 Jun 64 **(It)**
[The treatment of pain with an association of drugs with synergistic effect] Vegeto A. **Minerva Med** 55:Suppl:2023-5, 23 Jun 64 **(It)**
[Urinary elimination of 5-hydroxyindolacetic acid, homovanillic and vanillylmandelic acids in schizophrenic subjects with reserpine and chlorpromazine] Allegranza A, et al. **Riv Pat Nerv Ment** 84:181-200, Jun 63 **(It)**
[The reaction of (2-bromo-4,5-dimethoxyphenyl)-acetic acid hydrazide with various carbonyl compounds and their anti-cancer activity. (Studies on anti-cancer agents. VIII.)] Kametani T, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 83:844-7, Sep 63 **(Jap)**
[Synthesis of 2-halogeno-4,5-dialkoxyphenylfatty acid hydrazide and its related compounds and their anti-cancer activity. (Studies on anti-cancer agents. VII.)] Kametani T, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 83:838-44, Sep 63 **(Jap)**
[Bromination of (2-bromo-4,5-dimethoxyphenyl)acetic acid hydrazide derivatives. (Studies on anti-cancer agents. IX.)] Kametani T, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 83:847-50, Sep 63 **(Jap)**
[Synthesis of 2-nitro-4,5-dimethoxyphenylfatty acid hydrazide and its related compounds and their anti-cancer activity. (Studies on anti-cancer agents. X.)] Kametani T, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 83:851-5, Sep 63 **(Jap)**
[Studies on the microdetection of organophosphorus compounds. (1) On the synthesis of chromogenic substances and refining of cholinesterase] Kawai M, et al. **Nat Def Med J** 10:555-61, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[The "swimming test" in experimental arteriosclerosis in white rats] Kleinrok Z. **Acta Physiol Pol** 14:297-303, May-Jun 63 **(Pol)**
[Acetylcholine metabolism in the rat brain following the combined action of vanadyl sulfate and some phenylacetic acid derivatives] Lisunkin II. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:80-3, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[On the antispastic properties of some benzilic and diphenylacetic acid derivatives] Zalesov VS. **Farmakol Toksik** 26:418-31, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Effect on the organism of herbicides--phenylacetic acid chloro-derivatives] Busiovich SIu. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 9:41-5, Sep 63 **(Rus)**

PHENYLALANINE (D6)

see also related
PHENYLKETONURIA (C10, C13, F)

Breakdown of amino-acids by Enterobacteriaceae: its use as a routine diagnostic test. Serény B. **Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung** 10:403-7, 1963-64
Serum amino acids in kwashiorkor. I. Relationship to clinical condition. Whitehead RG, et al. **Amer J Clin Nutr** 14:313-9, Jun 64
Roentgenologic bone changes in phenylketonuria. Relation to dietary phenylalanine and serum alkaline phosphatase. Murdoch MM, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 107:523-32, May 64
A State program to control phenylketonuria. Groves R, et al. **Amer J Nurs** 64:74-7, Aug 64
Influence of amino acids on rat liver phenylalanine hydroxylase activity. Freedland RA, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:341-4, Feb 64
Activity of cyanocobalamin, dimethylbenzimida-zolylcobamide coenzyme and some of their analogues for the metabolism of Ochromonas malhamensis. Arnstein HR, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 112:807-22, 24 Apr 64
Uptake of amino acids by Salmonella typhimurium. Ames GF. **Arch Biochem** 104:1-18, Jan 64
The abnormal lignins produced by the brown-midrib mutants of maize. I. The brown-midrib-1 mutant. Kuc J, et al. **Arch Biochem** 105:103-13, Apr 64
Activation of amino acids during sea urchin development. Maggio R, et al. **Arch Biochem** 103:164-7, Nov 63
The influence of growth hormone, cortisol and insulin on the incorporation of amino acids into protein. Wagle SR. **Arch Biochem** 102:373-8, Sep 63
Effect of reserpine on amino acids in brain. Bose BC, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 146:114-8, 1 Nov 63
Studies on morphine. III. Action of metabolic precursors to serotonin and noradrenaline and related substances on the "abstinence syndrome" to morphine on white mice. Huidobro F, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 146:444-54, 1 Dec 63
Hydroxylation of phenylalanine and tryptophan by liver enzyme of adrenalectomized rats. Chari-Bitron A. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 12:310-4, 1 Aug 63
Sensitization of bacterial ribosomes for in vitro amino acid incorporation. Lederberg S, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 12:324-8, 1 Aug 63
Lignification in Eucalyptus. Incorporation of phenylalanine, tyrosine and methionine into Eucalyptus sideroxylon and Eucalyptus camaldulensis. Bland DE. **Biochem J** 88:523-5, Sep 63
Insulin and incorporation of amino acids into protein of muscle. 1. Accumulation and incorporation studies with the perfused rat heart. Manchester KL, et al. **Biochem J** 89:202-9, Nov 63
The influence of phenobarbital administration upon the "soluble" NADP-requiring enzymes in liver. Bresnick E, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:497-505, Mar 64
In-vitro decarboxylation of new phenylalanine derivatives. Ferrini R, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:798-801, May 64
Sex difference in murine sensitivity to several nitrogen mustards. Rutman RJ, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:551-2, Mar 64
Nontransport of certain substituted amino acids. Spencer RP, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:791-2, May 64
Steric hindrance in alpha-chymotrypsin-catalyzed reactions. Abrash HI, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 2:947-53, Sep-Oct 63
Amino acid incorporation into protein by cell-free extracts of yeast. Bretthauer RK, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 2:1079-84, Sep-Oct 63
Amino acid incorporation into protein by cell-free preparations from rat skeletal muscle. I. Properties of the muscle microsomal system. Florini JR. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:209-15, Feb 64
A further comparison of the behavior of analogous aromatic and hydroaromatic substrates of alpha-chymotrypsin. Jones JB, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 2:498-500, May-Jun 63
Inhibition of lysozyme by some copolymers of amino acids. Sela M, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 2:416-21, May-Jun 63
On the site of esterification of amino acids to soluble RNA. Wolfenden R, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:329-38, Mar 64
Incorporation of labelled compounds into aflatoxins. Adye J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 86:418-20, 11 May 64
Effects of puromycin and p-fluorophenylalanine on Mengovirus ribonucleic acid and protein synthesis. Baltimore D, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 76:431-41, 22 Nov 63
Mengovirus-induced inhibition of host ribonucleic acid and protein synthesis. Baltimore D, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 76:425-30, 22 Nov 63
End-product regulation of the general aromatic-pathway in Escherichia coli W. Brown KD, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 77:170-2, 3 Sep 63
Gougerotin, a specific inhibitor of protein synthesis. Clark JM Jr, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 76:636-8, 20 Dec 63
Studies on the biosynthesis of gramicidin S in whole cells of Bacillus brevis. Eikhom TS, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 80:648-54, 27 Apr 64
Inhibition in synthesis of beta-alanine by D-serine. Grula EA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 74:776-8, 10 Sep 63
Polynucleotide analogues. II. Stimulation of amino acid incorporation by polynucleotide analogues. Grunberg-Manago M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 80:431-40, 23 Mar 64
Induced, soluble phenylalanine hydroxylase from Pseudomonas sp. grown on phenylalanine or tyrosine. Guroff G, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 77:159-61, 3 Sep 63
Stimulation and inhibition of polypeptide synthesis by streptomycin. Knippenberg PH van, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 80:526-30, 23 Mar 64
Control of porphyrin synthesis in Rhodopseumomonas spheroides. Lessie TG, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 86:250-9, 11 May 64
Substrate-related increase in hexokinase activity in kidney cells cultured directly from the animal. Lieberman I, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 81:612-3, 9 Mar 64
On the role of intracellular potassium in protein synthesis. Lubin M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 80:614-31, 27 Apr 64
Specificity and resolution of glutamate-aspartate transaminase. Novogrodsky A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 81:605-8, 9 Mar 64
Studies on the bacteriostatic action of hydroxylamine. Rosenkranz HS, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 87:40-53, 18 May 64
Basis of streptomycin resistance in Escherichia coli with a "multiple drug resistance" episome. Rosenkranz HS. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 80:342-5, 17 Feb 64
Protein synthesis with an Escherichia coli system in vitro. Willson C, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 80:478-96, 23 Mar 64
Effect of bromination on the amino acid-accepting activities of transfer ribonucleic acids. Yu CT, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 76:209-22, 15 Oct 63
Phenylalanine tolerance in endogenous depression. Pratt RT, et al. **Brit J Psychiat** 109:624-8, Sep 63
The metabolism of phenylalanine and tyrosine in the premature infant. Menkes JH, et al. **Bull Hopkins Hosp** 113:301-19, Dec 63
Case finding in phenylketonuria. II. The Guthrie test. Partington MW, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:105-14, 18 Jul 64
Studies on optically active amino acids. IV. A new synthetic approach to chloramphenicol base from L-phenylalanine. Yamada S, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 11:1140-5, Sep 63
Determination of phenylalanine in blood and urine. Woolf LI, et al. **Clin Chem** 10:146-52, Feb 64
The effect of amino acids on the paper electrophoresis of thyroxine and triiodothyronine. Bird R. **Clin Chim Acta** 8:936-42, Nov 63
Evidence for deviation in the metabolism of tyrosine in rheumatic fever. Preliminary communication. Choremis KB, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 8:814-21, Nov 63
The effect of uraemic blood constituents on certain cerebral enzymes. Hicks JM, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 9:228-35, Mar 64
Amino acid metabolism in kwashiorkor. II. Metabolism of phenylalanine and tyrosine. Whitehead RG, et al. **Clin Sci** 26:279-89, Apr 64
Dynamic phenomena in microspheres from thermal proteinoid. Fox SW, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 11:317-21, Mar 64
Dietary treatment of phenylketonuria. Zickefoose M, et al. **Delaware Med J** 36:194-6, Sep 64
Some characteristics of the sheep thyroid gland system for incorporating amino acids into protein. Raghupathy E, et al. **Endocrinology** 74:468-82, Mar 64
Content of free amino acids in the liver and tumors of rats and mice. Goryukhina TA. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:19-22, Jan-Feb 64
Phenylalanine metabolism in dilute-lethal mice. Rauch H, et al. **Genetics** 48:1487-95, Nov 63
Effects of certain amino acids on anthranilate production in Neurospora crassa. Soboren J, et al. **J Bact** 85:881-8, Apr 63
Heterogeneity in the partial structure of an amino acid specific transfer ribonucleic acid. Ishida T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 54:378-9, Oct 63
Some aspects of phenylalanine specific soluble ribonucleic acid. Okamoto T. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 55:19-23, Jan 64
Incorporation of O18 from air into tyrosine. Takashima K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 55:122-5, Feb 64
The influence of glucose on amino acid carbon incorporation into proteins, fatty acids, and carbon dioxide by lactating rat mammary gland slices. Abraham S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:855-64, Mar 64
A Zn++ requirement for synthesis of deoxyribonucleic acid by rat liver. Fujioka M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1164-7, Apr 64
Studies on the specificity of tyrosine-alpha-ketoglutarate transaminase. Jacoby GA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:419-24, Feb 64
Studies on the structure of the primary oxidation product formed from tetrahydropteridines during phenylalamine hydroxylation. Kaufman S. **J Biol Chem** 239:332-8, Jan 64
Antigenicity of polypeptides (poly-alpha-amino acids). XI. Quantitative relationships among polymers and rabbit antisera. Maurer PH, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:922-9, Mar 64

The solubility of amino acids and related compounds in aqueous urea solutions. Nozaki Y, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:4074-81, Dec 63
Insulin-dependent synthesis of liver glucokinase in the rat. Salas M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:3535-8, Nov 63
Migration of amino acids across the membrane of the human erythrocyte. Winter CG, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:872-8, Mar 64
The influence of esterifying and acetylating groups on the retention times of amino acid derivatives in gas chromatography. Makisumi S, et al. **J Chromatogr** 12:106-8, Sep 63
Chromatographic separation of pyridoxyl derivatives of amino acids. Turano C, et al. **J Chromatogr** 14:201-4, Apr 64
Studies on synthetic polypeptide antigens. X. The skin reactivity of actively immunized rabbits. Gill TJ 3d, et al. **J Immun** 91:273-82, Aug 63
Antigenicity of polypeptides (poly-alpha-amino acids). VIII. Studies in guinea pigs. Maurer PH, et al. **J Immun** 90:393-8, Mar 63
Antigenicity of polypeptides (poly-alpha-amino acids). V. Studies in rabbits. Maurer PH, et al. **J Immun** 90:381-7, Mar 63
Antigenicity of polypeptides (poly-alpha-amino acids). VI. Studies in rabbits. Maurer PH, et al. **J Immun** 90:388-92, Mar 63
Phenylketonuria: a report on the Guthrie screening test. Cahalane SF. **J Irish Med Ass** 54:88-9, Mar 64
Diet and cholesterolemia. VII. Effects of methionine, ethionine, and p-fluorophenylalanine. Seidel JC, et al. **J Lipid Res** 4:75-80, Jan 63
2-Benzyl- and 2-phenyl-3,4-dihydroxyphenyl-alanine. Burger A, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:614-6, Sep 63
The synthesis of 8-D-phenylalanine-, 8-p-fluoro-L-phenylalanine-, and 8-p-fluoro-D-phenylalanine-bradykinin. Nicolaides ED, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:524-8, Sep 63
On the regulation of the morphogenesis of bacteriophage T4. Ebisuzaki K. **J Molec Biol** 7:379-87, Oct 63
Inhibition of host cell macromolecular synthesis by high multiplicities of poliovirus under conditions preventing virus synthesis. Holland JJ. **J Molec Biol** 8:574-81, Apr 64
Nucleic acid and protein synthesis during poliovirus infection of human cells. Holland JJ, et al. **J Molec Biol** 8:556-75, Apr 64
The intracellular uncoating of poxvirus DNA. II. The molecular basis of the uncoating process. Joklik WK. **J Molec Biol** 8:277-88, Feb 64
Transamination of aromatic amino acids in rat brain. Fonnum F, et al. **J Neurochem** 11:109-18, Feb 64
The brain barrier system. V. Stereospecificity of amino acid uptake, exchange and efflux. Lajtha A, et al. **J Neurochem** 10:909-20, Dec 63
Regulation of cerebral metabolism of amino acids. II. Influence of phenylalanine deficiency on free and protein-bound amino acids in rat cerebral cortex: relationship to plasma levels. Roberts S. **J Neurochem** 10:931-40, Dec 63
Oxidation of L-amino acids and incorporation into protein in homogenates of brain at two stages of development. Schepartz B. **J Neurochem** 10:825-9, Dec 63
The inhibition of cerebral diglycinase by alpha-amino-, alpha-keto- and alpha-hydroxy acids. Uzman LL, et al. **J Neurochem** 10:795-804, Dec 63
The content of amino acids in the proteins of the developing nervous system of the guinea pig. III. Spinal cord. Wender M, et al. **J Neurochem** 11:243-6, Apr 64
Excretion of phenylalanine by normal children and by patients with phenylketonuria. Berry HK, et al. **J Pediat** 63:954-60, Nov 63
Some biochemical lessons to be learned from phenylketonuria. Bessman SP. **J Pediat** 64:828-38, Jun 64
L-phenylalanine mustard as a treatment for metastatic osteogenic sarcoma in children. Sullivan MP, et al. **J Pediat** 63:227-37, Aug 63
Screening newborn infants for phenylketonuria. Hsia DY, et al. **JAMA** 188:203-6, 20 Apr 64
Inhibition of the hydroxylation of tryptophan and phenylalanine by alpha-methyl-dopa and similar compounds. Burkard WP, et al. **Life Sci** 3:27-33, Jan 64
Stability of a synthetic polyribosome complex in the cell-free system. Bishop JO. **Nature (London)** 202:86-8, 4 Apr 64
Excretion of indolyl acids in phenylketonuric monkeys. Boggs DE, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:76, 5 Oct 63
Effect of 3,4-dehydro-DL-proline on growth and protein synthesis. Fowden L, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:35-8, 6 Jul 63
Brain serotonin in experimental tyrosinosis. Hsia DY, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:495-6, 2 May 64
Somatic reduction of chromosome number in a Ribes hybrid following treatment with para-fluorophenylalanine. Knight RL, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:1341-2, 28 Dec 63
Stimulation by rat liver ribonucleic acid of incorporation of amino-acid into rat liver ribosomes. Korner A, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:489-90, 3 Aug 63
Inhibition of phenylalanine incorporation by polyuridylic acid. Korner A. **Nature (London)** 201:501-2, 1 Feb 64
Stimulation of amino-acid incorporation by nuclear ribonucleic acid from normal and methylcholanthrene-treated rats. Loeb LA, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:809-10, 24 Aug 63
Examination of optically excited amino-acids by electron spin resonance at very low temperature. Ptak M, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:1092, 14 Sep 63
A direct microbiological assay for urine phenylalanine in phenylketonuric screening. Scheel C, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:70-1, 5 Oct 63
Influence of testosterone and polyuridylic acid on the incorporation of phenylalanine into peptide linkage by prostatic ribosomes. Silverman DA, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:808-9, 24 Aug 63
Free amino acids of human breast cancer. Ryan WL, et al. **Nebraska Med J** 49:321-5, Jun 64
Phenylalanine levels. Allen RJ. **New Eng J Med** 270:1367-8, 18 Jun 64
The compatibility of octapressin with cyclopropane, trichlorethylene and halothane. Shanks CA. **New Zeal Med J** 63:156-9, Mar 64
Measuring learning ability in phenylketonuric rats. **Nutr Rev** 22:124-6, Apr 64
Amino acids and serotonin. **Nutr Rev** 22:123-4, Apr 64
Phenylalanine hydroxylase activity in newborn infants. Allen RJ, et al. **Pediatrics** 33:512-25, Apr 64
A simple phenylalanine method for detecting phenylketonuria in large populations of newborn infants. Guthrie R, et al. **Pediatrics** 32:338-43, Sep 63
Phenylketonuria and the Guthrie test. Lesser AJ. **Pediatrics** 32:940, Nov 63
Phenylketonuria and nutrition. Mayer J. **Postgrad Med** 35:543-8, May 64
Cell-free protein synthesis: The nature of the active complex. Haselkorn R, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:308-15, Feb 64
The structure of the phenylalanine-hydroxylation cofactor. Kaufman S. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 50:1085-93, Dec 63
The effect of poly U size on the incorporation of phenylalanine in the cell-free yeast system. Marcus L, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 50:782-9, Oct 63
Physical and immunological properties of a soluble precursor of the poliovirus capsid. Scharff MD, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:329-37, Feb 64
Influence of excess dietary phenylalanine on pregnant rats and their fetuses. Boggs DE, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:407-10, Feb 64
Effects of phenylalanine, phenylacetic acid, tyrosine, and valine on brain and liver serotonin in rats. Boggs DE, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:356-8, Nov 63
Specific detection of phenylalanine following chromatographic separation from serum and urine of phenylketonuric. Pasieka AE, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:912-5, Apr 64
Defective 5-hydroxylation of tryptophan in phenylketonuria. Perry TL, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:118-23, Jan 64
Effect of dietary phenylalanine and tryptophan on pineal and hypothalamic serotonin levels. Quay WB. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:718-21, Dec 63
Studies of functional neural tumors. V. Urinary excretion of 3-methoxy-4hydroxyphenyl-lactic acid. Gjessing LR. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 15:649-53, 1963
Inhibition of antibody synthesis by L-phenylalanine. Ryan WL, et al. **Science** 143:479-80, 31 Jan 64
Selenoamino acids: decrease of radiation damage to amino acids and proteins. Shimazu F, et al. **Science** 143:369-71, 24 Jan 64
Erythromycin: mode of action. Wolfe AD, et al. **Science** 143:1445-6, 27 Mar 64
Serotonin deficiency in infancy as one cause of a mental defect in phenylketonuria. Woolley DW, et al. **Science** 144:883-4, 15 May 64
Effect of bromination on the biological activities of transfer RNA of Escherichia coli. Yu CT, et al. **Science** 144:856-9, 15 May 64
The role of pteridines in the enzymatic conversion of phenylalanine to tyrosine. Kaufman S. **Trans NY Acad Sci** 26:977-83, Jun 64
[Chemotherapy of cancer. V. Synthesis of several phenylalanines containing bis-(2-chloroethyl)amino group] Yuen CY, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 11:15-22, Jan 64 (Ch)
[Phenylketonuria. A review with special reference to diagnostic methods] Lund E, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:497-505, 9 Apr 64 (Dan)
[Management of patients with phenylketonuria] Sprang FJ van, et al. **Maandschr Kindergeneesk** 32:138-55, Apr 64 (Dut)
Massias M: [Biogenesis of the cyanogenetic glucoside in Prunus laurocerasus] Mentzer C, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 45:749-60, 31 Aug 63 (Fr)
[Quantitative study of the fate of amino acids under the influence of the free hydroxyl radical] Nofre C, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 45:913-23, 4 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Improvement of a solvent system with a high-power separator permitting 2-dimensional paper chromatographic analysis of high-mobility amino acid mixtures (isoleucine, leucine, methionine, phenylalanine, tryptophan, tyrosine, valine)] Munier RL, et al. **J Chromatogr** 13:143-7, Jan 64 (Fr)
[The effect of p-fluorphenylalanine on the reproduction of vaccinia virus in HeLa cells] Nielsen G. **Arch Ges Virusforsch** 13:559-76, 26 Aug 63 (Ger)
[The effect of chemical substances on virustatic properties with the aid of the plaque test] Schwöbel W. **Arch Ges Virusforsch** 14:99-112, 7 Oct 63 (Ger)
[On the metabolism of L-phenylalanine-u-C14 and L-threonineu-C14 in subtotally hepatectomized rats] Staib W, et al. **Biochem Z** 339:266-73, 28 Jan 64 (Ger)
[From work in the field of clinical physiology of nutrition in the year 1962] Bommer S, et al. **Ernaehrungsforschung** 8:575-9, 1963 (Ger)
[On the effect of phenylalanine-lysine-vasopressin (octapressin) on the arterial and venous segment of a peripheral blood vessel area] Cerletti A, et al. **Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta** 21:394-401, 1963 (Ger)
[Attempts at photochemical amine formation] Flemming K. **Strahlentherapie** 123:457-64, Mar 64 (Ger)
[The effect of p-fluorophenylalanine on the multiplication of vaccinia virus in HeLa cells] Nielsen G. **Zbl Bakt (Orig)** 191:256-60, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Activity of aminoxy- and hydroxylamino-analogues of phenylalanine and of glycine on some pyridoxal phosphate-dependent enzymatic reactions] Bonomi U, et al. **Acta Vitamin (Milano)** 18:7-12, Feb 64 (It)
[Incorporation of phenylalanine-U-C-14 into cells cultured in vitro] Bellelli L, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1162-5, 15 Oct 63 (It)
[Incorporation in vitro of phenylalanine-U-C-14 in ascites cells of I.R.E. reticulosarcoma] Bellelli L, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1165-7, 15 Oct 63 (It)
[Hypoglycemic reaction to leucine, valine and phenylalanine in a case of diffuse hyperplasia of the beta cells] Poli E, et al. **Folia Endocr (Roma)** 16:520-9, Oct 63 (It)
[Our observations on the problem of the treatment of phenylketonuria] Goncerzewicz M. **Pediat Pol** 38:33-41, Jan 63 (Pol)

PHENYLBUTAZONE (D4)

Electron-microscopical studies of granulation tissue formation of animals treated with antirheumatic compounds. Jorgensen O. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 60:349-64, 1964
A histological comparison of the effects of prednisone, phenylbutazone, and sodium salicylate on granulation tissue formation in open wounds. Jorgensen O. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 59:435-42, 1963
The kidney function in relation to drug consumption in patients with rheumatoid arthritis. (V). Sorensen AW. **Acta Rheum Scand** 9:122-40, 1963
Drug-induced increase of prothrombin complex activity in vivo. Weiner M, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 247:75-83, Jan 64
Hemorrhoidal problems. Medical and surgical treatment. Amshel AL. **Amer J Surg** 63:87-9, Dec 63
Influence of analogues of phenylbutazone on renal transport of 4-aminohippurate. Despopoulos A, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 205:489-93, Sep 63
Sarcoid reactions associated with phenylbutazone hypersensitivity. Goldstein G. **Ann Intern Med** 59:97-100, Jul 63
Polymyalgia. Problems of differential diagnosis. Chalmers TM, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 23:123-30, Mar 64
Clinical assessment of a new pyrazolone derivative (KB 95). Hart FD, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 22:356-7, Sep 63
Indomethacin in the treatment of rheumatic diseases. Percy JS, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 23:226-31, May 64
Indomethacin in rheumatic diseases. A controlled clinical trial. Wanka J, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 23:218-25, May 64
The comparative pharmacology. Lozinski E. **Appl Ther** 5:963-9, Nov 63
The modern management of gout. Marson FG. **Appl Ther** 6:326-9 contd, Apr 64
The carrageenin-induced abscess as a new test for anti-inflammatory activity of steroids and nonsteroids. Benitz KF, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 144:185-95, 1 Jul 63
A three-stage sequential screening program for the detection of anti-inflammatory agents using a carrageenin-induced abscess. Goldstein S, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 144:269-77, 1 Jul 63
Inhibition of protein denaturation by antirheumatic or antiphlogistic agents. Mizushima Y. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 149:1-7, 1 May 64
Radiometric quantitation of the inhibition of 5-hydroxytryptamine- induced edema in mice. Vogin EE, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 144:151-60, 1 Jul 63
Experimental evaluation in laboratory animals of anti-inflammatory analgesic drugs. Crepax P, et al. **Arch Ital Biol** 101:444-57, 5 Oct 63
A review of pharmacologic agents used in a physical medicine and rehabilitation setting. Forster S, et al. **Arch Phys Med** 45:277-82, Jun 64
Histologic study of synovial tissue following oral and intra-articular administration of phenylbutazone. Gantner GE Jr, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 6:711-9, Dec 63
Rheumatoid spondylitis. Ward LE. **Arthritis Rheum** 6:650-8, Oct 63
Biochemical properties of anti-inflammatory drugs-II. Some effects on sulphate-35S metabolism in vivo.

Boström H, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:413-20, Mar 64
The inhibitory action of phenylbutazon on the succinoxidase activity of rat tissue homogenates. Görög P, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 12:1017-21, Sep 63
Effects of anti-rheumatic compounds and pyridine derivatives on the cutaneous response to thurfyl nicotinate in the guinea-pig. Haining CG.
Brit J Pharmacol 21:104-12, Aug 63
Chemotherapy of arthritis induced in rats by mycobacterial adjuvant. Newbould BB.
Brit J Pharmacol 21:127-36, Aug 63
Phenylbutazone therapy associated with leukaemia. Chalmers TM, et al. **Brit Med J** 5385:747, 21 Mar 64
Trial of nifenazone ("Thylin"). Hart FD, et al.
Brit Med J 5397:1553-4, 13 Jun 64
Leukaemia and phenylbutazone. Hart GD.
Brit Med J 5408:569, 29 Aug 64
Phenylbutazone and leukaemia. Innis MD.
Brit Med J 5395:1440, 30 May 64
Leukaemia and phenylbutazone. Thorpe GJ.
Brit Med J 5399:1707, 27 Jun 64
Treatment of rheumatic fever: comparison of the effects of aspirin and phenylbutazone. Will G, et al.
Brit Med J 5404:281-4, 1 Aug 64
Acute leukaemia associated with phenylbutazone treatment. Woodliff HJ, et al.
Brit Med J 5385:744-6, 21 Mar 64
Analgesic drugs for rheumatism.
Brit Med J 5368:1317-20, 23 Nov 63
Rheumatoid arthritis: therapy at mid-twentieth century. Rosenberg EF.
Bull Weiss Mem Hosp 5:98-108, Fall 63
Nonspecific anti-inflammatory agents. Some notes on their practical application, especially in rheumatic disorders. Boland EW. **Calif Med** 100:145-55, Mar 64
Drug therapy in dysmenorrhea. Black EF.
Canad Med Ass J 90:1169-70, 16 May 64
Acute leukemia following phenylbutazone therapy. Hart GD. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:449-50, 29 Aug 64
Effect of dexamethasone and nitrogen mustard on the production of rheumatoid factor in rheumatoid arthritis. Kelly HG, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 91:57-60, 11 Jul 64
Hematological complications of phenylbutazone therapy: review of the literature and report of two cases. McCarthy DD, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 90:1061-7, 2 May 64
Drugs for gout. Ogryzlo MA.
Canad Med Ass J 90:589-90, 29 Feb 64
New chemotherapeutic agents. Scheidy SF.
Cornell Vet 54:18-26, Jan 64
Effects of drugs on radioactive iodine uptake by thyroid in rats. Gaitonde BB, et al.
Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 7:252-8, Oct 63
Antiallergic activity of detergent and antirheumatic agents. Mizushima Y, et al.
Int Arch Allerg 24:100-5, 1964
The effect of phenylbutazone and its derivatives oxyphenbutazone and sulfinpyrazone on S-35-sulfate incorporation in cartilage and stomach. Denko CW.
J Lab Clin Med 63:953-8, Jun 64
Phenyl-bridged analogs of phenylbutazone. Lowrie HS.
J Med Pharm Chem 5:1362-4, Nov 62
A biochemical distinction between non-steroid anti-inflammatory and analgesic drugs. Whitehouse MW. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 15:556-7, Aug 63
Combined effect of sodium warfarin and phenylbutazone. Eisen MJ. **JAMA** 189:64-5, 6 Jul 64
Drug-induced blood dyscrasias. I. aplastic anemia. Erslev AJ. **JAMA** 188:531-2, 11 May 64
Role of drugs in production of gastroduodenal ulcer. Roth JL. **JAMA** 187:419-22, 8 Feb 64
Sulphaphenazole-induced hypoglycaemic attacks in tolbutamide-treated diabetics. Christensen LK, et al.
Lancet 2:1298-301, 21 Dec 63
Phenylbutazone and radiotherapy. Howard C.
Lancet 2:1277, 14 Dec 63
Drug-induced thrombocytopenia. Crosby WH, et al.
Med Ann DC 33:199-201, May 64
Antiinflammatory potency of 2-(beta-chloroethyl)-2,3-dihydro-4-oxo-6-amino-(benz-1,3-oxazine) HCl(A350), phenylbutazone and acetylsalicylic acid in carrageenin-induced edema. Arrigoni-Martelli E, et al.
Med Exp (Basel) 10:164-8, 1964
The structural stability of collagen fibres isolated from rat tail tendon during the treatment with antirheumatic drugs. Preliminary report. Trnavský K, et al. **Med Exp (Basel)** 10:225-31, 1964
Drug-induced agranulocytosis and septicaemia. Bennett NM. **Med J Aust** 2:575-7, 5 Oct 63
Uncoupling of oxidative phosphorylation by some arylacetic acids (anti-inflammatory or hypercholesterolemic drugs). Whitehouse MW.
Nature (London) 201:629-30, 8 Feb 64
Office management of rheumatoid arthritis. Davison S.
New York J Med 64:877-81, 1 Apr 64
The management of ankylosing spondylitis. Pollock AM. **Nurs Times** 59:1353-4, 25 Oct 63
Adverse effects of drug therapy in rheumatoid arthritis. Stuppy GW.
Presbyt St Luke Hosp Med Bull 3:112-8, Jul 64
The determination of antiarthritics, antihistamines, and thymoleptics. Rieders F.
Progr Chem Toxic 1:191-8, 1963
Drug therapy for osteoarthritis of the spine. Nebo F.
Rheumatism 20:67, Jul 64
Photodermatitis induced by drugs. II. Photodermatitis medicamentosa. Hartman DL, et al.
Skin 3:198-205, Jul 64
Medical grand rounds from the University of Alabama Medical Center. Baker OA, et al.
Southern Med J 57:49-55, Jan 64
Osteitis pubis. Barnes WC, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 117:277-84, Sep 63
The use of rheosolone in the treatment of malignant lymphocytoma. Erdös B. **Ther Hung** 11:28-9, 1963
Analgesics for the relief of pain. II. Nonnarcotic analgesics. Wang RI. **Wisconsin Med J** 63:257-8, May 64
[Comparative evaluation of the combined treatment of patients with rheumatoid polyarthritis with petroleum naphthalan and mastic in combination with butadione] Akhadi GG.
Azerbaidzh Med Zh 4:79-83, Apr 63 (Az)
[Our experiences in the treatment of thrombophlebitis of the extremities with anticoagulant and butazolidine preparations] Dimitrov L, et al.
Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 16:347-9, 1963 (Bul)
[Effect of phenylbutazone on biochemical changes in experimental granuloma] Trnavský K, et al.
Cas Lek Cesk 103:550-4, 15 May 64 (Cz)
[On the pathogenesis, therapy and prevention of inflammatory changes in the uterine adnexa] Budínský J, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 29:190-2, Apr 64 (Cz)
[Pyrabutol poisoning in a two and three-fourth-year old girl] Peychl L. **Cesk Pediat** 19:634-5, Jul 64 (Cz)
[Mitigation of postoperative pain. Comparison of Euprogan, Eunalgit and Pyrabutol] Markalous P.
Rozhl Chir 42:526-33, Aug 63 (Cz)
[Treatment of nonspecific hemorrhagic proctocolitis with phenylbutazone and prednisolone suppositories. Light cases studied with the double-blind technic] Riis P, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:792-6, 4 Jun 64 (Dan)
[Kidney function in relation to drug consumption in patients with rheumatoid arthritis] Sorensen AW.
Ugeskr Laeg 125:1677-85, 29 Nov 63 (Dan)
[Treatment of ulcus varicosum et postthromboticum] Feriz H. **Geneesk Gids** 41:539-43, 26 Dec 63 (Dut)
[Changes in the blood caused by drugs] Meyler L.
Nederl T Geneesk 107:2122-3, 9 Nov 63 (Dut)
[Clinical study on changes in the blood caused by drugs] Nieweg HO, et al.
Nederl T Geneesk 107:2124-7, 9 Nov 63 (Dut)
[Lyell's syndrome. (Apropos of a recent case)] Lamy P, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 3:54-60, Jan 64 (Fr)
[Radio-clinical aspects of medicamentous gastro-duodenal ulcers] Busson A, et al.
Arch Mal Appar Dig 53:614-21, May 64 (Fr)
[Lyell's syndrome after butazolidine administration. Recovery. Severe ocular sequelae. Discussion of the clinical aspect of the eruption] Bazex A, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:432-3, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[The influence of Rheosolon, a new preparation, in allergic diseases] Honti G.
Bull Soc Franc Ophtal 76:473-4, 1963 (Fr)
[On pyrazole-kallidin antagonism] Lecomte J, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:211-3, 1964 (Fr)
[Attempted inhibition of bradykinin-induced edema in rats] Lisin N, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:1536-40, 15 Dec 63 (Fr)
[Current trends in the treatment of gout] Caroit M.
Cah RMF 70:315-20, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)
[Cortico-dependent gout] David-Chaussé J, et al.
Clinique (Paris) 59:149-55, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Felty's syndrome] Ougier J, et al.
Concours Med 86:4747-9, 1-8 Aug 64 (Fr)
[Cortico-dependent gout] David-Chaussé J, et al.
J Med Bordeaux 141:709-18, May 64 (Fr)
[Recent analgesics, antirheumatic agents and uricosuric agents] Neuman M.
J Med Bordeaux 140:1849-61, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Apropos of a case of Fiessinger-Leroy-Reiter syndrome with pustular dermatosis] Isemein L, et al.
Marseille Med 101:55-7, 1964 (Fr)
[2 cases of fatal gastric hemorrhage caused by ulcer after an anti-inflammatory treatment] Vidal J, et al.
Montpellier Med 64:24-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Procedure to follow in the presence of an attack of acute articular rheumatism] Laplane R, et al.
Presse Med 72:1005-7, 4 Apr 64 (Fr)
[The use of prednisone and butazolidine in rheumatological practice] Gilliot M.
Progr Med (Paris) 92:313-7, 10 May 64 (Fr)
[Treatment of gout attacks by medicamentous combinations] Thomas J. **Rein Foie** 5:209-14, 1963 (Fr)
[Edema induced by bradykinin and its inhibition] Lisin N, et al. **Rev Rhum** 30:790-3, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Acute leukemia. (Study of a series of 70 cases)] Bricout P, et al. **Un Med Canada** 93:137-46, Feb 64 (Fr)
[How to treat sciatica in private practice] Monnier P.
Vie Med 44:65-7, Oct 63 (Fr)
[The effect of bradykinin aerosol on the respiration of humans and guinea pigs and the influence of various substance on experimental bradykinin bronchospasm] Stresemann E.
Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 18:235-55, 1963 (Ger)
[The effect of antipyretic and analgesic substances on human bronchial asthma and experimental asthma in guinea pigs] Stresemann E.
Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 18:211-34, 1963 (Ger)
[On the mechanism of the ulcerogenic effect of butazolidin] Csalay L, et al.
Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 19:199-208, 1963 (Ger)
[Research on the use of butazone derivatives] Oelkers HA. **Aerztl Forsch** 17:443-6, 10 Aug 63 (Ger)
[On the effect of phenylbutazone on antibody sensitized rabbits] Lange A, et al.
Allerg Asthma (Leipzig) 9:281-6, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Studies on the acetylcholine- antagonistic effects of glucocorticoid esters] Zicha L, et al.
Allerg Asthma (Leipzig) 9:73-85, Apr 63 (Ger)
[3 cases of poisoning in childhood with Irgapyrin, Butazolidin and Tomanol] Kowalewski S, et al.
Ann Paediat (Basel) 202:43-57, 1964 (Ger)
[On structure-activity relations and qualitative distinctions of efficacy between g-strophanthin, convallatoxin, helveticoside and cymarine] Förster W, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 148:471-86, 1 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Concerning structure-activity relations in the case of cardenolides and bufadienolides. V. Concerning the influence of an extension of the sugar chain length on the positive inotropic effect of 3,14-dihydroxycardenolides on the isolated guinea pig auricle preparation] Förster W.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 148:334-43, 1 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Concerning relations between the inhibitory effect of therapeutic genin concentrations on the active sodium transport of erythrocytes and the positive inotropic effect following experimental heart damage] Sziegoleit W, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 148:320-33, 1 Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the treatment of Sudeck's syndrome with Deltabutazolidin] Degen CE.
Arch Orthop Unfallchir 55:516-20, 6 Nov 63 (Ger)
[On C-4-benzoylethylation of phenylbutazone. 1. On selenophenol derivatives] Hannig E.
Arch Pharm (Berlin) 296:441-5, Jul 63 (Ger)
[On the absorption of phenylbutazone ointment through the skin of rats and man] Mathies H.
Arzneimittelforschung 13:805-9, Sep 63 (Ger)
[The local effect of phenylbutazone on ultraviolet erythema in man] Pozenel H.
Arzneimittelforschung 13:809-12, Sep 63 (Ger)
[The behavior of protein bodies in wound secretions] Formanek K, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol 8:855-8, Mar 63 (Ger)
[Contribution to the biochemistry of an experimental liver cirrhosis and on the possibility of controlling it pharmacologically] Arnold H, et al.
Deutsch Arch Klin Med 209:92-116, 16 Aug 63 (Ger)
[Treatment of acute otitis media in children with intramuscular injections of irgapyrin] Hoffmann P.
Deutsch Med J 14:539-40, 5 Sep 63 (Ger)
[Acute renal failure following therapeutic use of phenylbutazone] Streicher E.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:429-36, 28 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Trials of local butazolidine treatment in dermatological practice] Koch R.
Hippokrates 34:672-3, 31 Aug 63 (Ger)
[On pyrazolene therapy in ophthalmology] Niedermeier S.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 143:739-41, Dec 63 (Ger)
[A contribution to the antiphlogistic effect of tanderil, butazolidine and delta-butazolidine] Hiemeyer V.
Med Klin 58:2095-7, 20 Dec 63 (Ger)
[On the clinical aspects of agranulocytosis] Olderhausen HF von, et al.
Med Klin 59:50-5, 10 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Clinical experiences with phenylbutazone. Therapeutic action and side-effects] Kamp KH, et al.
Med Welt 7:345-50, 15 Feb 64 (Ger)
[New possibilities in the medical treatment of orthopedic diseases] Schmidt U.
Med Welt 44:2245-6, 2 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Therapy of pulmonary hemorrhages in mitral stenosis with delta-butazolidine (with description of a case of secondary focal pulmonary hemosiderosis)] Gelinov C, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:166-71, 24 Jan 64 (Ger)
[The behavior of phenylbutazone to oxidation media] Awe W, et al. **Pharm Acta Helv** 38:805-11, Nov 63 (Ger)
[On drug therapy of sprains] Koch FW.
Ther Gegenw 102:833-6, Jul 63 (Ger)
[Trials with the percutaneous use of Butazolidine] Steinhoff H. **Ther Gegenw** 102:1056-61, Sep 63 (Ger)
[Further studies on the secretory activity of the bronchiolar epithelium. A contribution to the experimental prevention of diseases due to dust inhalation] Schiller E.
Verh Anat Ges 58:232-41, 1964 (Ger)
[The behavior of protein in wound secretions] Formanek K, et al.
Wien Klin Wschr 75:855-8, 29 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Decrease of absenteeism by the reduction colds] Baumgartner E.
Wien Med Wschr 113:748-50, 12 Oct 63 (Ger)
[On the treatment of febrile catarrhal diseases in ambulant industrial medical practice] Pree L.
Wien Med Wschr 113:843-4, 9 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Studies on the effect of prednisolone and

phenylbutazone on the metabolism of mucopolysaccharides of the mesenchyme in formalin arthritis in rats] Hauss WH, et al. **Z Rheumaforsch** 22:175-82, Jun 63 **(Ger)**
[On the treatment of different types of rheumatic diseases in pulmonary tuberculosis and lung tumors] Walczak H. **Z Tuberk** 121:79-82, Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Modern views on rheumatoid arthritis in childhood (with a description of a mono-articular case)] Moschidis C. **Hellen Iatr** 33:485-97, May 64 **(Gr)**
[The significance of pituitary-adrenal axis in the pathogenesis of experimental phenylbutazone ulcer] Varró V, et al. **Kiserl Orvostud** 15:446-8, Aug 63 **(Hun)**
[Synergism of phenylbutazone and carbutamide] Gesztesi T. **Orv Hetil** 104:1934-6, 13 Oct 63 **(Hun)**
[Our experiences with lasting anticoagulant therapy] Gortvai G, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:607-10, 29 Mar 64 **(Hun)**
[Evaluation of the Siegmund test of the analgesic power of several drugs] Dell'Omodarme G. **Arch Ital Derm Vener** 13:167-9, Apr 63 **(It)**
[Contribution to the study of the Lyell syndrome] Manganotti G, et al. **Arch Ital Derm Vener** 32:192-255, Jun 64 (78 ref.) **(It)**
[Notes on the clinical evaluation of derivative of phenylbutazone(parahydroxyphenylbutazone)] De Vita U. **Arch Ortop** 75:1512-7, 1962 **(It)**
[On a new salt with anti-inflammatory activity] Cerri O, et al. **Boll Chimicofarm** 103:245-54, Apr 64 **(It)**
[Note on the value of resistivity of CG 21, a new salt of p-hydroxphenylbutazone] Marini M. **Boll Chimicofarm** 103:255-6, Apr 64 **(It)**
[Interference of some factors in the cotton pellet granuloma test] Benzi G, et al. **Farmaco [Prat]** 19:327-37, Jul 64 **(It)**
[Evaluation of the anti-inflammatory activity of some drugs by paw edema tests and cotton pellet granuloma in rats] Benzi G, et al. **Farmaco [Prat]** 19:280-94, Jun 64 **(It)**
[Syndrome caused by sensitization to pyrazolic drugs with toxi-allergic manifestations of a systemic nature] Colpi A. **Fracastoro** 56:246-54, Jul-Aug 63 **(It)**
[Indications and limitations of so-called antireactive therapy (corticoids, phenylbutazone) in salmonella infections] Tolentino P. **G Ital Chemioter** 10:267-77, Oct-Dec 63 **(It)**
[On the antirheumatic-antiarthritic effect of phenylbutazone and phenamidofuryl in percutaneous administration] Mincione A. **Gazz Med Ital** 123:15-8, Jan 64 **(It)**
[Therapy with phenylbutazone in percutaneous administration in local complications of general anesthesia] Grechi G. **Minerva Anest** 30:65-9, Feb 64 **(It)**
[Clinical and histopathological aspects of intrahepatic cholestasis] Fiocca S, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:2325-30, 28 Jul 64 **(It)**
[Clinical experiences with the use of ketophenylbutazone] Salvi V. **Minerva Med** 54:2554-6, 8 Sep 63 **(It)**
[Phenylbutazone in the treatment of recent pulmonary embolism] De Pasquale N, et al. **Policlinico [Prat]** 71:890-3, 8 Jun 64 **(It)**
[Hemorrhagic syndrome with meduliary aplasia of notable gravity during mixed therapy with phenylbutazone and pyramidon] Giorgino R. **Progr Med (Napoli)** 19:316-22, 31 May 63 **(It)**
[The aigogenic receptivity of muscle in various physiological and pathological conditions. III. Action of prednisone, acetylsalicylic acid and phenylbutazone on the perception of muscular pain in the normal subject and in the rheumatic subject] Arcangeli P, et al. **Rass Neurol Veg** 17:44-55, 28 Feb 63 **(It)**
[Pathogenic mechanisms of tuberculin skin reactivity and phenylbutazone] Loschiavo F. **Riforma Med** 78:796-9, 18 Jul 64 **(It)**
[Phenylbutazone in the treatment of infectious mononucleosis] Mortara M, et al. **Riforma Med** 78:61-3, 18 Jan 64 **(It)**
[Case of chronic tophoceous gout] Ito H, et al. **Iryo** 17:736-40, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[Action of Tanderil (oxyphenbutazone) and butazolidin (phenylbutazone) on allergic inflammation] Yamasaki H, et al. **Jap J Allerg** 13:100-7, Mar 64 **(Jap)**
[Case of gout] Kawahara N. **Nat Def Med J** 10:382-4, Jul 63 **(Jap)**
[Inflammation, rheumatism, allergy, and anti-inflammatory agents at the molecular level] Mizushima Y. **Saishin Igaku** 19:320-8, 10 Feb 64 (56 ref.) **(Jap)**
[Palindromic rheumatism] Kogstad O. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 84:1039-41, 15 Jul 64 **(Nor)**
[A case of atypical gout] Bublewska B. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:1647-9, 28 Oct 63 **(Pol)**
[Löfgren's syndrome treated with butazolidin in a subject with the history of pulmonary tuberculosis] Keydana B. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:403-5, 11 Mar 63 **(Pol)**
[Prevention of thrombotic complications following gynecological surgery] Schermann S. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:1845-9, 2 Dec 63 **(Pol)**
[Side-effects of anti-inflammatory drugs used in rheumatology] Gonçalves GW. **Hospital (Rio)** 66:205-26, Jul 64 **(Por)**
[Treatment of gouty arthritis] Senise N, et al. **Med Cir Farm** 304:95-113, Mar-Apr 63 **(Por)**
[Renal functional exploration, a criterion for individualization of the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis] Dimitriu CG, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 16:649-52, Jun 64 **(Rum)**
[Clinical and therapeutic considerations on 450 cases of lumbosciatica] Stoia I, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 16:659-64, Jun 64 **(Rum)**
[On the effect of butazolidin on the liver parenchyma] Biró F, et al. **Arkh Pat** 25:57-60, 1963 **(Rus)**
[The effectiveness of rheopyrine treatment of patients with rheumatism and infectious arthritis] Terletskaia TM, et al. **Kazan Med Zh** 4:12-4, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Results of the use of butadione in pulmonary tuberculosis] Zhuravleva VA. **Kazan Med Zh** 1:83-4, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Treatment of thrombophlebitis of the deep veins of lower extremities] Fishman LG. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:87-93, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[The treatment of patients with periarteritis nodosa] Liubomudrov VE, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:96-101, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Treatment of thrombophlebitis with butadion] Shval'b PG. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:61-5, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[On disorders of the heart and major blood vessels in drug diseases] Severova EI. **Ter Arkh** 35:65-72, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[Assessment of the insecticidal action of some pyrazolone derivatives] Favorova LA, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:7-11, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[Investigation on the insecticidal properties of butadion and some data on its content in the blood serum and in dead insects. II.] Favorova LA, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:84-7, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[The surgical treatment of thromboembolic disease] Zaidùa JM. **Angiologia** 15:362-5, Nov-Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Gout. Considerations on its treatment] Deluca AA, et al. **Dia Med** 35:1369-70, 2 Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[Acute recurrent oligoarticular gout. (Stimulation of rheumatoid arthritis)] Gravano L. **Dia Med** 36:325-32, 20 Apr 64 **(Sp)**
[The cuff method for the antalgic evaluation of different drugs] Server Dupuy JM. **Dia Med** 35:1394-5, 5 Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[Leukemic myelomatosis. Plasmatocytic leukemia. Report of a case] Thorling EB. **Folia Clin Int (Barc)** 14:161-6, Mar 64 **(Sp)**
[Chronic polyarthritis] Garrachon Aguado J. **Hispalis Med** 21:325-36, Jun 64 **(Sp)**
[Some syndromes of the painful shoulder] Serrano Díaz E. **Hispalis Med** 20:665-75, Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Drug-induced ulcer (corticosteroids: phenylbutazone)] Vilar Bonet J. **Med Clin (Barc)** 41:336-8, Oct 63 **(Sp)**
[The attack of gout. Diagnosis and treatment] Mondejar Del Rio A. **Medicina (Madrid)** 31:527-35, Nov 63 **(Sp)**
[Ankylosing spondylitis] **Medicina (Madrid)** 31:495-7, Nov 63 **(Sp)**
[Acute venous thrombosis] Alché S. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:2961-5, 8 Nov 63 **(Sp)**
[New concepts in the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis] Atdjian M, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:432-6, 8 Feb 63 **(Sp)**
[The use of antiphlogistic drugs (derivatives of phenylbutazone) in the postoperative treatment in thoracic surgery] Alix Trueba A, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 93:176-80, 15 May 64 **(Sp)**
[Gastroduodenal ulcer in patients with rheumatoid arthritis treated with corticoids] Rocha A. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 22:796-806, Jun-Jul 63 **(Sp)**
[Phenylbutazone in dermatitis caused by dysreaction] Bacigalupo AF, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:1364, 28 Oct 63 **(Sp)**
[Phenylbutazone in the treatment of hemorrhoidal thrombosis] Casal M, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:1892-6, 12 Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Phenylbutazone in the treatment of hemorrhoid thrombosis] Casal MA, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:938-40, 19 Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[Effect of phenylbutazone on the uricemia of subjects treated with chlorothiazide] Mordeglia F, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 122:1506-7, 24 Jun 63 **(Sp)**
[Elevation of the depressed thrombolytic activity, in arteriosclerotics subjected to prolonged oral anticoagulant therapy, using a derivative of nicotinic acid] Morelli AC. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:1793-8, 2 Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Polydipsia nervosa treated with phenylbutazone] Carlström S. **Nord Med** 71:366-8, 19 Mar 64 **(Sw)**

PHENYLBUTYRATES (D2)

Inhibition of thienylalanine incorporation in Escherichia coli by 2-amino-3-phenylbutanoic acid. Edelson J, et al. **Arch Biochem** 103:175-80, Nov 63
Activation of myosin adenosine triphosphatase by gamma-(p-arsenosophenyl)-n-butyrate. Blum JJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:455-9, Feb 64
Experimental production by 2-ethyi-2-phenylbutyramide of intrahepatic cholestasis with bile plugs in dogs. Keysser CH, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:498-9, 3 Aug 63
[Synthesis of cholesterol and fatty acids. Utilization of malonyl-coenzyme A and interference of diphenylbutyric acid] Grossi E. **Ric Sci (Biol)** 4:5-10, Feb 64 **(It)**
[Studies on the microdetection of organophosphorus compounds. (1) On the synthesis of chromogenic substances and refining of cholinesterase] Kawai M, et al. **Nat Def Med J** 10:555-61, Dec 63 **(Jap)**

PHENYLEPHRINE (D4)

Effects of vasoactive drugs on peripheral venous volume in hypertensive and normotensive humans. Greene MA, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 246:206-11, Aug 63
The influence of chlorothiazide upon the cardiovascular response to a vasoconstrictor drug, phenylephrine. Greene MA, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 246:575-83, Nov 63
Medical therapy attempts in malignant glaucoma, report of three cases. Frezzotti R, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 57:402-6, Mar 64
The prevention and treatment of cardiac arrhythmias during hypothermia. Siebecker KL, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleveland)** 42:527-33, Sep-Oct 63
Clinical experience with bronkometer, an antiasthmatic aerosol. Baker AG. **Ann Allerg** 22:180-6, Apr 64
Arteriosclerotic aneurysm of the extracranial internal carotid artery treated by excision and primary re-anastomosis under controlled hypertension. Buxton JT Jr, et al. **Ann Surg** 159:222-6, Feb 64
Action of sympathomimetic agents on the choledocho-duodenal junction "in vitro". Crema A, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 146:586-95, 1 Dec 63
Iris cysts and miotics. Chin NB, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 71:611-6, May 64
Isoflurophate (DFP) in the handling of esotropia. Wheeler MC. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 71:298-302, Mar 64
The use of vasoconstrictor drugs in regional block. Bridenbaugh LD. **Bull Mason Clin** 17:129-38, Dec 63
Acute bronchodilator properties of a steroid microaerosol. Cohen BM. **Curr Ther Res** 6:73-82, Feb 64
Maturation of the electrocorticogram and behaviour in the kitten and guinea-pig and the effect of some sympathomimetic amines. Marley E, et al. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 15:620-36, Aug 63
Comparison of the protective effect of isoproterenol with isoproterenol-phenylephrine aerosols in asthmatics. Kallós P, et al. **Int Arch Allerg** 24:17-26, 1964
The effect of external compression of the eye on intraocular pressure. II. Recovery: tonographic changes and the influence of pharmacologic agents. Armaly MF, et al. **Invest Ophthal** 2:599-606, Dec 63
Congenital leukemia. Christie RW, et al. **J Indiana Med Ass** 57:749-54, Jul 64
Evaluation of overall effectiveness of an antihistamine decongestant in general practice. Robinson CR. **J Med Ass Alabama** 33:270-1, Mar 64
Effect of ultra-violet irradiation of phenylephrine solutions. Luduena FP, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 15:538-43, Aug 63
Sensitive ultraviolet spectrophotometric determination of some phenethanolamine drugs. Chafetz L. **J Pharm Sci** 52:1193-5, Dec 63
Tachyphylaxis. III. Ephedrine. Cowan FF, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 52:878-83, Sep 63
Colorimetric determination of phenylephrine using 4aminoantipyrine. Koshy KT, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 52:802-3, Aug 63
Alpha and beta adrenergic receptor mechanisms in the systemic venous bed. Kaiser GA, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 144:156-62, May 64
The adrenergic receptive mechanism of the rat uterus. Levy B, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 142:178-84, Nov 63
Modification by reserpine of the response of the atrial pacemaker to sympathomimetic amines. Trendelenburg U, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 141:301-9, Sep 63
An evaluation of decongestant properties by nasal rhinometry: phenergan, phenergan expectorant and phenergan expectorant plus phenylephrine. McLaurin JW, et al. **Laryngoscope** 73:1496-504, Nov 63
Seasonal hay fever and asthma-pollens, fungi and insects. Zussman BM. **Memphis Med J** 38:223-8, Jan 63
Effects of sympathomimetic drugs and angiotensin on the uterine vascular bed. Greiss FC Jr, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 23:925-30, Jun 64
Cardiovascular and electrocardiographic responses to vasopressors for the dog fetus in utero. Boba A, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:386-7, 1963
A fetal function test: a preliminary study of the effect of vasopressor drugs upon the fetus. Takeda Y, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:392-3, 1963
Alterations in uterine blood flow in the pregnant ewe. Wolkoff AS, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:388-9, 1963
Removal of inhaled radioactive particles. HW-76000. Tombropoulos EG, et al. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 136-42, 15 Jan 63
[Drugs influencing blood pressure] Cheng SC. **Zhong Waike Z** 11:930-5, 1963 (47 ref.) **(Ch)**
[Infundibular systolic pressure gradients in the normal

dog] Carlier J.
Acta Cardiol (Brux) 19:146-58, 1964 (Fr)
[Apropos of dystonic hypotension] Molkhou J.
Clinique (Paris) 59:323-6, May 64 (Fr)
[Auricular flutter and Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome] Giraud G, et al.
Mal Cardiov 4:967-87, 1963 (Fr)
[Clinical trials with a new drug: vibrocil nasal drops] D'Hoore L. **Scalpel (Brux)** 116:966-9, 9 Nov 63 (Fr)
[Indications, therapeutic efficacy and tolerance of an antihistaminic synergism (Divahistine)] Rossier M.
Ther Umsch 20:570-1, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Pharmacological progress in the treatment of circulatory collapse] Badoual J.
Vie Med 44:1567-78, Nov 63 (Fr)
[On the effect of monoamine oxidase inhibitors (MAOI) on the effect of orally administered m-hydroxy-1-phenyl-2-aminoethanol HCl (Novadral) on the blood circulation] Heinecker R, et al.
Arch Kreislaufforsch 42:63-84, Dec 63 (Ger)
[On the treatment of allergic and inflammatory rhinopathies] Pagliarini F.
Med Welt 42:2149-51, 19 Oct 63 (Ger)
[The alteration of the effect of tyramine by different sympathicomimetics in reserpine-pretreated cats] Graubner W, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 246:175-83, 8 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Lütkens' bladder neck sphincter: method of study and pharmacological findings in vitro] Benzi G, et al.
Farmaco (Prat) 18:625-9, Nov 63 (It)
[Effects of vehicles on pharmacological actions of ophthalmic solutions] Kamiya S.
Folia Ophthal Jap 14:225-9, Aug 63 (Jap)
[The effect of various anesthetics on the hepatic blood flow and the innervation of the hepatic blood vessels in dogs] Furukawa H.
Fukuoka Acta Med 54:543-64, May 63 (Jap)
[On the effect of various adrenergic agents on blood circulation in internal organs] Yamasaki T.
Nagasaki Med J 38:861-9, Dec 63 (Jap)
[Apropos of the regulation of cell division in cancerous tissues] Puzhaka KhIa.
Vop Klin Lech Zlok Novoobraz 9:367-9, 1963 (Rus)
[Myopia. Considerations and results of a local treatment] Lijo Pavia JJ, et al.
Arch Oftal B Air 38:365-70, Nov 63 (Sp)

PHENYLETHYLAMINES (D2)

see also related
SYMPATHOMIMETICS (D4)

The effect of isoxsuprine on the pregnant human uterus. Eriksson G, et al.
Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 42:Suppl 6:113-4, 1964
The presence of 3-O-methylated noradrenaline (normetanephrine) in normal brain tissue. Häggendal J. **Acta Physiol Scand** 59:261-8, Nov 63
Comparative effects of isoxsuprine and carbon dioxide on cerebral hemodynamics. Fazekas JF, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 248:16-9, Jul 64
Fate of H3-noradrenaline in skeletal muscle before and following sympathetic stimulation. Rosell S, et al.
Amer J Physiol 205:317-21, Aug 63
Vasorelaxant drugs and cerebrovascular disease. Whittier JR. **Angiology** 15:82-7, Feb 64 (53 ref.)
Structure-activity relationship in the phenylisopropylamine group. IV. The action of DL-m-and p DI-(2-aminopropyl)-benzenes on blood circulation and respiration. Wojewódzki W.
Arch Immun Ther Exp 11:441-70, 1963
Normetadrenaline metabolism in man. Goodall M, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:703-11, May 64
In vitro effect of adrenaline and other amines on glucose metabolism in sheep thyroid, heart, liver, kidney and testicular slices. Hupka S, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 12:1023-35, Sep 63
Effects of minor tranquillizers on brain phosphate levels in vivo. Kaul CL, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 12:1279-82, Nov 63
Tachyphylaxis to some sympathomimetic amines in relation to monoamine oxidase. Day MD, et al.
Brit J Pharmacol 21:84-96, Aug 63
Depression of contratile force of skeletal muscle by intra-arterial vasodilator drugs. Hirvonen L, et al.
Circ Res 14:525-35, Jun 64
Paper chromatography of phenolic derivatives of phenylethylamine and some other diazo-reactive bases in urine. Coward RF, et al.
Clin Chim Acta 9:381-91, Apr 64
Gas chromatography of adrenalin, noradrenalin and related amines as their trimethylsilyl ethers. Lindstedt S. **Clin Chim Acta** 9:309-10, Mar 64
The effect of isoxsuprine on the motility pattern of the isolated human myometrium. Bygdeman M, et al.
Experientia 19:650-1, 15 Dec 63
Alkaloids and plant metabolism. VI. O-Methylation in vitro of norbelladine, a precursor of Amaryllidaceae alkaloids. Mann JD, et al.
J Biol Chem 238:3820-3, Nov 63
Rf values of some catecholamines, precursors and metabolites. McGeer EG, et al.
J Chromatogr 14:107-11, Mar 64
Anorexigenic agents: aromatic substituted 1-phenyl-2-propylamines. Holland GF, et al.
J Med Chem 6:519-24, Sep 63
alpha-Benzyltetrahydrofurfurylamines--a new series of psychomotor stimulants. II. Resolution of isomers. Clarke RL, et al. **J Med Pharm Chem** 5:362-72, Mar 62
Isoxsuprine and the human parturient uterus. A clinical and tokographic study. Karim M.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 70:992-5, Dec 63
Multiple spot phenomena using thin layer chromatography of pure organic bases. Beckett AH, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 15:Suppl 236-45, Dec 63
Sensitive ultraviolet spectrophotometric determination of some phenethanolamine drugs. Chafetz L. **J Pharm Sci** 52:1193-5, Dec 63
Formation of beta-phenylethylamine in mammalian tissue and its effect on motor activity in the mouse. Nakajima T, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 143:319-25, Mar 64
New rapid test for pheochromocytoma. Urinary assay of normetanephrine, metanephrine, and 3-methoxy-4-hydroxyphenylglycol. Wolf RL, et al.
JAMA 188:859-61, 8 Jun 64
Occurrence of candicine(p-hydroxyphenylethyltrimethylammonium) in extracts of the skin of Leptodactylus pentadactylus pentadactylus. Erspamer V, et al.
Life Sci 11:825-7, Nov 63
Decrease of cerebral 5-hydroxytryptamine and 5-hydroxyindolacetic acid by an arylalkylamine. Pletscher A, et al. **Life Sci** 11:828-33, Nov 63
Conversion of dopamine to 3,4-dimethoxyphenylacetic acid in schizophrenic patients. Friedhoff AJ, et al.
Nature (London) 199:1271-2, 28 Sep 63
Failure to detect 3,4-dimethoxyphenylethylamine in the urine of schizophrenics. Perry TL, et al.
Nature (London) 202:519-20, 2 May 64
3,4-Dimethoxyphenylethylamine and other amines in the urine of schizophrenic patients. Takesada M, et al.
Nature (London) 199:203-4, 13 Jul 63
Vasodilators in chilblains.
Practitioner 191:667-9, Nov 63
Urinary excretion of a 3-4, dimethoxyphenylethylamine-like substance in Parkinson's disease. Barbeau A, et al.
Rev Canad Biol 22:469-72, Sep-Dec 63
[Metanephrine, normetanephrine and metabolites of catecholamines] Kandráč M, et al.
Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha) Suppl 17:131-6, 1963 (Cz)
[Metabolism of 3,5-diiodo-L-tyrosine to 3,5-diiodosynephrine in the rabbit] Michel R, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 82:622-3, 16 Mar 64 (Fr)
[p-Methoxyphenylethylamine (O-methyltyramine) acts like an indirect sympathicomimetic amine] Cession-Fossion A.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:1835-8, 1963 (Fr)
[Normal and pathological urinary elimination of the m-O-methyladrenaline + m-O-methylnoradrenaline mass] Giudicelli JF, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:1181-4, 15 Nov 63 (Fr)
[Repercussions of 3,5-diiodination on the pressor effects of certain hypertensive 4-hydroxyphenylalkylamines] Michel R, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:1954-9, 1963 (Fr)
[Clinical study of a eupneic agent: ampliphylline] Heulin A, et al. **Clinique (Paris)** 59:117-9, Feb 64 (Fr)
[The influence of cocaine on the calorigenic effect of sympathomimetic amines] Ankermann H.
Acta Biol Med German 11:108-17, 1963 (Ger)
[The influence of reserpine pretreatment on the metabolism-promoting effect of sympathomimetic amines] Ankermann H.
Acta Biol Med German 11:101-7, 1963 (Ger)
[Determination of metanephrine and normetanephrine in urine] Spengler GA, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 93:1684-7, 30 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Attempts at photochemical amine formation] Flemming K.
Strahlentherapie 123:457-64, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Autogenous proteinogenic amines and kidney function. I. Diuresis experiments on rats] Franzen F, et al. **Z Ges Exp Med** 137:345-55, 10 Oct 63 (Ger)
[The disintegration stage and the sequelae of mast cell granulation with special reference to mesenchymal reaction] Orfanos C, et al.
Z Zellforsch 61:622-41, 3 Dec 63 (Ger)
[On a new salt with anti-inflammatory activity] Cerri O, et al. **Boll Chimicofarm** 103:245-54, Apr 64 (It)
[Note on the value of resistivity of CG 21, a new salt of p-hydroxphenylbutazone] Marini M.
Boll Chimicofarm 103:255-6, Apr 64 (It)
[Testing of the Vidic reaction, used for the detection of "doping" in athletes, on several substances of various types] Marozzi E.
Farmaco (Prat) 19:173-88, Apr 64 (It)
[New derivatives of Antergan. II. N- and N,N-substituted beta-(N'-benzylarylamino)-beta-phenylethylamines] Brancaccio G. **Farmaco (Sci)** 19:149-58, Feb 64 (It)
[Chemico-physical study of catecholamines. III. On some derivatives structurally related to the adrenaline family] Villa L, et al.
Farmaco (Sci) 18:877-84, Nov 63 (It)
[Edematigenous dystocias of the uterine cervix in labor] Rendina GM.
Gazz Int Med Chir 69:296-303, 15 Feb 64 (It)
[Considerations on the activity of a vasodilator: 1-(p-hydroxyphenyl)-2-(1-methyl-2-phenoxyethylamine)-propanol-1-hydrochloride (Duvadilan)] Anfossi F, et al.
Minerva Cardioangiol 12:123-7, Mar 64 (It)
[Discussion on a simple method of analyzing metanephrine plus normetanephrine in the differential analysis of pheochromocytoma] Ogawa K.
Iryo 17:635-8, Oct 63 (Jap)
[A simplified synthesis of 3-methoxy-4-hydroxy and 3-methoxy-4-tosyloxyphenethylamine. (Studies on the syntheses of heterocyclic compounds. LXXXVII.)] Kametani T, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 83:1035-9, Nov 63 (Jap)
[The cervix uteri and drugs from the obstetrical viewpoint] Tokuda G, et al.
Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 8:338-42, Mar 64 (Jap)
[On some pyrimidine derivatives of beta-phenylethylamine] Taborska H, et al.
Diss Pharm (Warsz) 15:389-92, 1963 (32 ref.) (Pol)
[Studies on the use of sestron in obstetrics] Klyszejko C. **Ginek Pol** 34:371-6, May-Jun 63 (Pol)
[Separation of D,L-threo-1-p-nitrophenyl-2-amino-1,3-propanediol into its optical isomers] Goferman RIa, et al.
Med Promyshl SSSR 17:37-40, Apr 63 (Rus)
[Basic trends in the synthesis of hypotensive agents. II.] Rubtsov MV.
Med Promyshl SSSR 17:16-24, Dec 63 (Rus)
[Effect of isoxuprine on uterine contractility. (Clinical analysis)] Klurfan HI, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 50:3157-62, 29 Nov 63 (Sp)

PHENYLHYDRAZINE (D2, D8)

Mechanisms for the induction of anisocytosis. Seno S.
Acta Haemat (Basel) 31:129-36, Mar 64
Effect of chronic anaemia on cardiac output and organ blood flow in the rat. Takács L, et al.
Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 20:71-7, 1964
Myocardial changes associated with icterus gravis of the newborn. II. The effect of steroid treatment. Lukács VF, et al.
Acta Paediat Acad Sci Hung 4:419-24, 1963
Anomalous rotatory dispersion of asparate-glutamate transaminase: the effects of carbonyl reagents and substrate analogues. Torchinsky YM, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 79:426-9, 30 Mar 64
Effects of acetylphenylhydrazine on phosphate uptake and incorporation in erythrocytes. Desforges JF.
Blood 23:445-54, Apr 64
The sustained action of erythropoietin injected repeatedly into rats and mice. Keighley G, et al.
Blood 23:99-107, Jan 64
Relationship of red blood cell 131-I-L-triiodothyronine binding coefficient and cell maturation. Carter AC, et al. **Endocrinology** 74:689-93, May 64
Reverse phase thin-layer chromatography of 2,4-dinitrophenylhydrazones of n-alkanals and n-alkan-2-ones. Libbey LM, et al.
J Chromatogr 14:273-5, Apr 64
Thin-layer chromatography of aliphatic 2,4-dinitrophenylhydrazones. Urbach G.
J Chromatogr 12:196-207, Oct 63
Relationship between age and enzymatic activities in human erythrocytes from normal and fava bean-sensitive subjects. Bonsignore A, et al.
J Clin Invest 43:834-42, May 64
The influence of hemolysis on susceptibility to Salmonella infection: additional observations. Kaye D, et al. **J Immun** 91:518-27, Oct 63
Oxidation of reduced glutathione by acetylphenylhydrazine, hemoglobin and erythrocytes. Balinsky D, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:187-8, 13 Jul 63
Effect of an erythropoietin preparation on uptake of iron-59 by tibiae of new-born rats. Fischer S, et al.
Nature (London) 201:836-8, 22 Feb 64
Hexokinase activity in normal and glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase-deficient erythrocytes. Kosower NS, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:684-5, 15 Feb 64
Drug-induced hemolytic anemia. A review of some biochemical aspects of the disease. Mills GC.
Texas Rep Biol Med 21:487-95, Winter 63 (54 ref.)
[Protective action of inosine with regard to hemolysis induced in the rabbit by lead or phenylhydrazine poisoning] Dantchev D, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:433-6, 15 Jul 64 (Fr)
[On the mechanism of the osazone reaction] Micheel F, et al. **Experientia** 19:338-9, 15 Jul 63 (Ger)
[Toxic hemolytic anemias] Löhr GW, et al.
Med Klin 58:2111-20, 27 Dec 63 (Ger)
[High-frequency titrations of salts of organic compounds] Bionda G, et al.
Farmaco (Prat) 18:530-6, Oct 63 (It)
[Color reaction of phenols with oxidizing agents and phenylhydrazine or its derivatives. II. On the reaction product of alpha- or beta-naphthol with 2,4-dinitrophenyl-hydrazine in the presence of

chloramine T.] Umeda M.
J Pharm Soc Jap 83:792-5, Aug 63 **(Jap)**
[Oxidation of sympathominetic amines by rabbit liver monoamine oxidase inhibitors and inhibition of the oxidation by phenylhydrazine and some derivatives] Kaliman PO. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 36:96-107, 1964 **(Uk)**

PHENYLKETONURIA (C10, C13, F)

see also related
PHENYLALANINE (D6)

Roentgenologic bone changes in phenylketonuria. Relation to dietary phenylalanine and serum alkaline phosphatase. Murdoch MM, et al.
Amer J Dis Child 107:523-32, May 64
5-Hydroxytryptophan administration in phenylketonuria. Perry TL, et al.
Amer J Dis Child 107:586-9, Jun 64
Termination of dietary treatment for phenylketonuria. Vandeman PR. **Amer J Dis Child** 106:492-5, Nov 63
A State program to control phenylketonuria. Groves R, et al. **Amer J Nurs** 64:74-7, Aug 64
Phenylketonuria. Detection and therapy. Ragsdale N, et al. **Amer J Nurs** 64:90-6, Jan 64
Phenylketonuria. Dietary treatment. Umbarger BJ.
Amer J Nurs 64:96-9, Jan 64
Determination of beta-phenyllactic acid by gas chromatography. Williams CM, et al.
Anal Biochem 6:468-71, Nov 63
The induction of tyrosyluria in young rats. Knox WE, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 111:212-9, 30 Dec 63
Behavior in phenylketonuria; case with schizophrenia. Bjornson J.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 10:65-70, Jan 64
The prevention of cerebral lesions due to enzymopathies. Bickel H.
Bibl Paediat 81:63-75, 1963 (18 ref.)
Phenylketonuria, with emphasis on methods of detection and diagnosis. Cocchiarella JP.
BMQ 14:156-72, Dec 63 (82 ref.)
Phenylketonuria. Allan JD, et al.
Brit Med J 5355:498, 24 Aug 63
Molecular disease and evolution. Pauling L.
Bull NY Acad Med 40:334-42, May 64
Case finding in phenylketonuria. II. The Guthrie test. Partington MW, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 91:105-14, 18 Jul 64
Case-finding in phenylketonuria. I. Report of a survey by the College of General Practice of Canada. Partington MW, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 90:1312-4, 6 Jun 64
A child with phenylketonuria. Schnee B.
Canad Nurse 60:665-7, Jul 64
Phenylketonuria in pediatric practice. Farquhar JW, et al. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 2:504-16, Sep 63 (51 ref.)
Phenylketonuria. Paine RS.
Clin Proc Child Hosp (Wash) 20:143-52, Jun 64
Delaware's phenylketonuria early detection and screening program. Alvarez DA Jr.
Delaware Med J 35:232-4, Sep 63
Dietary treatment of phenylketonuria. Zickefoose M, et al. **Delaware Med J** 36:194-6, Sep 64
Phenylketonuria presenting as infantile spasms with sudden mental deteoriation. Bower BD, et al.
Develop Med Child Neurol 5:577-85, Dec 63
Progress in phenylketonuria. Kirman BH.
Develop Med Child Neurol 5:405-6, Aug 63
When to stop the diet in phenylketonuria. Moncrieff A.
Develop Med Child Neurol 6:59-60, Feb 64
Enzymes in mental retardation. Rosanova AR, et al.
Illinois Med J 126:52-6, Jul 64
A study of the incidence of phenylketonuria in India. Krupanidhi I, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 51:696-702, Jul 63
Treatable mental subnormality. II. Phenylketonuria. Chandra RK. **Indian J Pediat** 30:278-80, Aug 63
Termination of dietary treatment of phenylketonuria. Murphy D. **Irish J Med Sci** 6:355-8, Aug 63
Nutrition in the treatment of phenylketonuria. Koch R, et al. **J Amer Diet Ass** 43:212-5, Sep 63
Progress in physiology. Greisheimer EM.
J Amer Med Wom Ass 18:714-7, Sep 63
Phenylketonuria: progress report. Mengel DR.
J Amer Osteopath Ass 63:142-8, Oct 63
Phenylketonuria. Ramsay RC.
J Arkansas Med Soc 60:341-6, Feb 64
County phenylketonuria screening program. Martin PH. **J Indiana Med Ass** 57:856-8, Aug 64
Phenylketonuria: a report on the Guthrie screening test. Cahalane SF. **J Irish Med Ass** 54:88-9, Mar 64
Mental retardation and the inborn errors of metabolism. Coffey VP. **J Irish Med Ass** 54:84-7, Mar 64
Phenylketonuria. Steen RE, et al.
J Irish Med Ass 54:124-5, Apr 64
Physicians urged to test all infants for phenylketonuria. Klingler H.
J Med Ass Alabama 33:321-2, Apr 64
Glycosuria and phenylketonuria. Mellon JP.
J Ment Defic Res 7:122-8, Dec 63
Detection of phenylketonuria: an institutional screening program. Berry HK, et al.
J Nerv Ment Dis 137:577-81, Dec 63
Excretion of phenylalanine by normal children and by patients with phenylketonuria. Berry HK, et al.
J Pediat 63:954-60, Nov 63
Some biochemical lessons to be learned from phenylketonuria. Bessman SP.
J Pediat 64:828-38, Jun 64
Children of mothers with phenylketonuria. Denniston JC. **J Pediat** 63:461-2, Sep 63
Clinical pathological conference: The Children's Hospital Medical Center, Boston, Mass. Farber S, et al.
J Pediat 63:667-75, Oct 63
Phenylketonuria in a Sudanese family. Hassan MM.
J Pediat 64:282-4, Feb 64
Phenylketonuria occurring in an American Negro. Katz HP, et al. **J Pediat** 65:71-4, Jul 64
Above average intelligence in untreated phenylketonuria. Mabry CC, et al.
J Pediat 63:1038-40, Nov 63
Phenylketonuria: the needle in the haystack. Darby CP Jr. **J S Carolina Med Ass** 59:364, Oct 63
Urinary phenylpyruvic acid in phenylketonuria. Allen RJ, et al. **JAMA** 188:720-4, 25 May 64
Testing of newborn siblings in phenylketonuric families. Berry HK, et al. **JAMA** 189:641-2, 24 Aug 64
Screening newborn infants for phenylketonuria. Hsia DY, et al. **JAMA** 188:203-6, 20 Apr 64
Behavior in phenylketonuria. **JAMA** 187:452, 8 Feb 64
Progress report on health department programs for phenylketonuria (PKU). White BD.
Maryland Med J 13:138-40, Aug 64
Well baby care--challenge or chore? Biehusen F.
Med Bull US Army Europe 21:72-3, Mar 64
Medical genetics. Gendel BR.
Memphis Med J 38:425-30, Nov 63
The White House reviews progress against retardation.
Ment Hosp 15:430, Aug 64
Clinical aspects of phenylketonuria. Koch R, et al.
Ment Retard 2:47-54, Feb 64
Excretion of indolyl acids in phenylketonuric monkeys. Boggs DE, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:76, 5 Oct 63
Brain serotonin in experimental tyrosinosis. Hsia DY, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:495-6, 2 May 64
Mechanisms for the decrease of brain serotonin. Hsia DY, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:578, 9 Nov 63
A direct microbiological assay for urine phenylalanine in phenylketonuric screening. Scheel C, et al.
Nature (London) 200:70-1, 5 Oct 63
The early detection of phenylketonuria in Nebraska. McIntire MS, et al. **Nebraska Med J** 48:649-51, Dec 63
Phenylalanine levels. Allen RJ.
New Eng J Med 270:1367-8, 18 Jun 64
Maternal phenylketonuria. A cause of mental retardation in children without the metabolic defect. Mabry CC, et al. **New Eng J Med** 269:1404-8, 26 Dec 63
Reversible bone-marrow vacuolizations in phenylketonuria. Sherman JD, et al.
New Eng J Med 270:810-4, 16 Apr 64
PKU testing in older children: follow-up report. Davis L. **Nurs Outlook** 12:55, Apr 64
Research into mental subnormality. 2. Biochemical disorders and mental retardation. Gibson J.
Nurs Times 60:624-5, 15 May 64
Phenylketonuria. Kirman BH.
Nurs Times 60:396-8, 27 Mar 64
Measuring learning ability in phenylketonuric rats.
Nutr Rev 22:124-6, Apr 64
Phenylalanine hydroxylase activity in newborn infants. Allen RJ, et al. **Pediatrics** 33:512-25, Apr 64
Phenylketonuria in Yemenite Jews. Cohen BE, et al.
Pediatrics 32:1069-73, Dec 63
A simple phenylalanine method for detecting phenylketonuria in large populations of newborn infants. Guthrie R, et al. **Pediatrics** 32:338-43, Sep 63
Phenylketonuria. A review of some deficits in our information. Kleinman DS.
Pediatrics 33:123-34, Jan 64 (36 ref.)
Phenylketonuria and the Guthrie test. Lesser AJ.
Pediatrics 32:940, Nov 63
Phenylketonuria and nutrition. Mayer J.
Postgrad Med 35:543-8, May 64
Specific detection of phenylalanine following chromatographic separation from serum and urine of phenylketonuric. Pasieka AE, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 115:912-5, Apr 64
Defective 5-hydroxylation of tryptophan in phenylketonuria. Perry TL, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 115:118-23, Jan 64
A behavioral deficit associated with phenylketonuria in rats. Polidora VJ, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:817-20, Aug-Sep 63
Phenylketonuria. **Rhode Island Med J** 47:90-1, Feb 64
Prevention of a mental defect of phenylketonuria with serotonin congeners such as melatonin or hydroxytryptophan. Woolley DW, et al.
Science 144:1593-4, 26 Jun 64
Serotonin deficiency in infancy as one cause of a mental defect in phenylketonuria. Woolley DW, et al.
Science 144:883-4, 15 May 64
Phenylketonuria--a report and an opportunity. Shanholtz MI. **Virginia Med Monthly** 91:426-7, Sep 64
[Metabolism of serotonin in patients with phenylketonuria] Shih YT, et al.
J Formosa Med Ass 62:175-8, 28 Feb 63 (20 ref.) **(Ch)**
[Mental disorders in the families of patients with phenylketonuria] Blehová B, et al.
Cesk Pediat 18:701-6, Aug 63 **(Cz)**
[Mental disorders in phenylketonuria] Cepička J, et al.
Cesk Pediat 18:694-7, Aug 63 **(Cz)**
[Importance of chromatographic analysis of the urine for the diagnosis of congenital metabolism disorders] Ort M, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 19:204-10, Mar 64 **(Cz)**
[2 children with phenylketonuria with normal intelligence] Zinger P.
Cesk Pediat 18:698-700, Aug 63 **(Cz)**
[Model scheme of heredity based on the interaction of 2 recessive complementary genes] Drábková H, et al.
Cesk Psychiat 60:73-80, Apr 64 **(Cz)**
[Phenylketonuria. A review with special reference to diagnostic methods] Lund E, et al.
Ugeskr Laeg 126:497-505, 9 Apr 64 **(Dan)**
[Management of patients with phenylketonuria] Sprang FJ van, et al.
Maandschr Kindergeneesk 32:138-55, Apr 64 **(Dut)**
[Old and new views on hereditary diseases] Ikkala E.
Suom Laak 19:593-601, 10 Mar 64 **(Fin)**
[Value of Guthrie's inhibition test in the detection of phenylketonuria] Polonovski C.
Ann Pediat (Paris) 11:251, 2 Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Influence of ACTH on the electroencephalographic tracings of children with phenylketonuria] Tamir A, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 15:1036-8, Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Determination of phenylpyruvic acid (PPA) in the urine of patients with phenylpyruvic oligophrenia (phenylketonuria)] Dodinval-Versie J.
J Pharm Belg 18:352-65, Jul-Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Phenylpyruvic oligophrenia] Amiel C.
Maternite 13:29-34, Jan-Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Phenylketonuria. Apropos of a familial case] Christiaens L, et al. **Pediatrie** 18:718-21, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Early diagnosis of phenylketonuria] Grüttner.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:1127-8, 5 Jun 64 **(Ger)**
[Pathogenetic and therapeutic problems of phenylpyruvic oligophrenia] Linneweh F, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:1156-60, 12 Jun 64 **(Ger)**
[Rapid clinico-chemical tests] Maibauer.
Med Lab (Stuttgart) 16:191-4, Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Quantitative deviations on the borderline of the norm in the free amino acids of serum and urine in mentally defective children] Hirsch W, et al.
Mschr Kinderheilk 111:344-53, Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Prognosis and therapy of various congenital metabolic anomalies] Wolf H.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:382-6, 28 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Enzymopathies and nutrition] Knapp A.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:209-15, 15 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Hereditary biochemical defects in man] Ruffilli D.
Arch Ital Sci Med Trop 44:259-66, May 63 **(It)**
[Contribution to the knowledge of phenylpyruvic oligophrenia. Study of thyroid function] Citterio C, et al. **Arch Maragliano Pat Clin** 19:747-50, Dec 63 **(It)**
[Research on adenocortical function in subjects with phenylpyruvic oligophrenia (study of an adrenothyroid functional relationship and the effect of ACTH)] Citterio C, et al.
Riv Sper Freniat 88:497-503, 30 Jun 64 **(It)**
[Clinical biochemical studies on phenylketonuria] Oura T, et al. **Acta Paediat Jap** 67:658-65, 1 Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[Phenylketonuria with epileptic seizures as a chief sign. Relationship of the treatment and the aspects of the convulsive disorders] Torii S, et al.
Ann Paediat Jap 9:349-57, Nov-Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[Amino acid metabolism in the brain and behavioral changes] Tsukada Y.
Brain Nerve (Tokyo) 16:20-30, Jan 64 **(Jap)**
[Phenylketonuria] Oura T, et al.
Clin All Round (Osaka) 12:2270-8, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[Phenylketonuria] Kuruma S.
J Nutr (Tokyo) 24:6, Feb 64 **(Jap)**
[Phenylketonuria, galactosemia] Takai T, et al.
Medicine (Tokyo) 20:631-9, Sep 63 **(Jap)**
[Our observations on the problem of the treatment of phenylketonuria] Goncerzewicz M.
Pediat Pol 38:33-41, Jan 63 **(Pol)**
[On phenylketonuria (Review of foreign literature)] Maretskaia MF.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:64-8, Jan 64 (25 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Aminoacidurias in patients with psychiatric disorders and other related states] Chedid Turbay A.
Med Trop (Madrid) 40:36-87, Jan-Feb 64 **(Sp)**
[Phenylketonuria. (Preliminary report)] Montero de Zavala B, et al. **Rev Chile Pediat** 35:29-32, Jan 64 **(Sp)**
[Recent knowledge about the problem of phenylpyruvic oligophrenia. Frequency, genetics, biochemistry, diagnosis, and therapeutics] David JM.
Sem Med (B Air) 123:1191-206, 14 Oct 63 **(Sp)**

PHENYLPROPANOLAMINE see under
SYMPATHOMIMETICS (D4)

PHENYLPYRUVIC ACID (D2)

The conversion of shikimic acid into certain aromatic compounds by cell-free extracts of Aerobacter aerogenes and Escherichia coli. Morgan PN, et al.
Biochem J 89:229-39, Nov 63
Investigations on lignins and lignification. XXX.

Enzymic degradation of guaiacylglycerol and related compounds by white-rot fungi. Ishikawa H, et al. **Biochem Z** 338:153-63, 1963

The microbial metabolism of cinnamic acid. Blakley ER, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 10:175-85, Apr 64

Kinetic studies on tyrosine-alpha-ketoglutarate transaminase. Order of addition of substrates and mode of interaction of thyroxine and 3,5,3'-triiodothyronine. Diamondstone TI, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:3859-68, Dec 63

The enzymatic formation of omicron-hydroxyphenylacetic acid. Taniguchi K, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:4091-7, Dec 63

Urinary phenylpyruvic acid in phenylketonuria. Allen RJ, et al. **JAMA** 188:720-4, 25 May 64

[Determination of phenylpyruvic acid (PPA) in the urine of patients with phenylpyruvic oligophrenia (phenylketonuria)] Dodinval-Versie J. **J Pharm Belg** 18:352-65, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)

[Study of tryptophan metabolism in man. Application to 2 cases of Déjérine-Sottas disease] Sautier C, et al. **Path Biol (Paris)** 11:908-11, Aug-Sep 63 (Fr)

[Clinical studies on the intermediary metabolism of tyrosine. 3. Urinary excretion on intermediary metabolites of tyrosine in patients with some endocrine diseases and the related disorders] Akisawa J. **Jap Arch Intern Med** 11:163-72, Apr 64 (Jap)

[Clinical studies on intermediary metabolism of tyrosine. 2. Urinary excretion of intermediary metabolites of tyrosine in patients with blood disorders] Akisawa J. **Jap Arch Intern Med** 11:97-109, Mar 64 (Jap)

[Clinical studies on the intermediary metabolism of tyrosine. 1. Urinary excretion of intermediary metabolites of tyrosine in healthy individuals and patients with liver disorders] Akisawa J. **Jap Arch Intern Med** 11:85-95, Mar 64 (Jap)

[Diseases and disorders of particular interest in children attending infant welfare clinics] Sundal A. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 84:756-61, 1 May 64 (Nor)

PHENYTOIN see DIPHENYLHYDANTOIN (D4)

PHEOCHROMOCYTOMA (C2, C7)

Pheochromocytoma and pregnancy: simultaneous delivery by cesarean section and resection of tumor. Barzel US, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 89:519-27, 15 Jun 64

Photographic analysis of the retinopathy accompanying adrenal pheochromocytoma. Norton HJ. **Amer J Ophthal** 57:967-73, Jun 64

Pheochromocytoma. Diagnosis, operative experiences and clinical results. Greer WE, et al. **Amer J Surg** 107:192-201, Jan 64

The hypertensive patient. Method of study. Kinsey D, et al. **Amer J Surg** 107:5-13, Jan 64 (26 ref.)

Present status of the pathology of the adrenal gland in hypertension. Sherwin RP. **Amer J Surg** 107:136-43, Jan 64 (74 ref.)

Pheochromocytoma: diagnosis and anesthetic and surgical management. Goldfien A. **Anesthesiology** 24:462-71, Jul-Aug 63 (26 ref.)

Recurrent pheochromocytoma with recognition of site of metastasis by means of venous catheterization. McGuire LB, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 60:125-30, Jan 64

The surgical treatment of bilateral pheochromocytomas. Baker NH, et al. **Ann Surg** 159:456-60, Mar 64

Secreting tumors of chromaffin tissue. Huebner GD, et al. **Ann Surg** 158:216-21, Aug 63

Further observations on the determination of catecholamine metabolites in tumours of sympathetic nervous system. Käser H, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 39:168-71, Apr 64

Pheochromocytoma. Clinical and pathophysiologic aspects (with a case report of two tumors arising in abdominal sympathetic plexuses). Weinberger MA. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 112:677-83, Nov 63

Pheochromocytoma. Clinical and pathophysiologic aspects (with a case report of two tumors arising in abdominal sympathetic plexuses). Weingerger MA. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 112:677-83, Nov 63

Intrathoracic pheochromocytoma; a case report. Luna R, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 87:369-73, Sep 63

Halothane and phaeochromocytoma. A case report. Rollason WN. **Brit J Anaesth** 36:251-8, Apr 64

Tumours of the kidneys and suprarenals. II. Renal and suprarenal tumours in adults. Gregg D. **Brit J Radiol** 37:128-41, Feb 64

Tumours of the kidneys and suprarenals. I. Tumours of the kidneys and suprarenals in adults. Riches E. **Brit J Radiol** 37:124-8, Feb 64

Phaeochromocytoma of the urinary bladder. Blair DW, et al. **Brit J Urol** 35:293-6, Sep 63

General discussions on "The adrenal gland". Maitland I, et al. **Brit J Urol** 35:381-5, Dec 63

The pathology of adrenal hyperactivity. Symington T. **Brit J Urol** 35:329-41, Dec 63 (25 ref.)

Tumours of the adrenal medulla. Tresidder GC. **Brit J Urol** 35:367-80, Dec 63

Use of Pronethalol in phaeochrome tumours. Dornhorst AC, et al. **Brit Med J** 5367:1250-1, 16 Nov 63

Phaeochromocytoma, astrocytoma, and neurofibromatosis in one patient. Masheter HC. **Brit Med J** 5371:1518, 14 Dec 63

Secretion of catecholamines in malignant phaeochromocytoma. Robinson R, et al. **Brit Med J** 5395:1422-4, 30 May 64

Effects of pronethalol. **Brit Med J** 5367:1216-7, 16 Nov 63

The diagnosis of pheochromocytoma. Aleksandrow D, et al. **Bull Pol Med Sci Hist** 6:172-5, Oct 63

Methoxyflurane for the management of phaeochromocytoma. Bain JA, et al. **Canad Anaesth Soc J** 10:481-3, Sep 63

Malignant pheochromocytoma: report of two cases. Goldberg WM, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 89:410-3, 31 Aug 63

Changes in adipose tissue accompanying pheochromocytoma. Rona G. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:303-5, 8 Aug 64

Aids to the diagnosis of phaeochromocytoma. Paton DM. **Cent Afr J Med** 10:265-7, Jul 64

Cyanotic malformations of the heart with pheochromocytoma. A report of five cases. Folger GM Jr, et al. **Circulation** 29:750-7, May 64

Pheochromocytoma. (Comments on anesthetic management). Mathews WA. **Clin Anesth** 3:91-103, 1963 (23 ref.)

A simple low-voltage paper electrophoretic method for the determination of urinary vanillylmandelic acid (VMA). Eichhorn F, et al. **Clin Chem** 9:615-9, Oct 63

The routine determination of urinary 4-hydroxy-3-methoxy mandelic acid. Connelian TP, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 9:410-2, Apr 64

Surgical considerations in hypertension. Scott HW Jr, et al. **Curr Probl Surg** 1-48, Jul 64 (94 ref.)

Hypertension--its proper care. Mendlowitz M, et al. **Dis Chest** 45:143-53, Feb 64

Pheochromocytoma at the Grace Hospital. A 13 year review. Messrobian G, et al. **Grace Hosp Bull** 41:65-8, Jul 63

Pathological aspects of pheochromocytoma. Peterson RA. **Grace Hosp Bull** 41:69-71, Jul 63

A new catecholamine metabolite [CM] test for pheochromocytoma. Wolf RL. **Heart Bull** 13:96-8, Sep-Oct 64

Recent advances in the biochemical, pharmacological and clinical aspects of pheochromocytoma. Atkinson GA. **J Arkansas Med Soc** 60:224-8, Nov 63 (21 ref.)

The current status of pheochromocytoma. Wilson J. **J Arkansas Med Soc** 60:296-300, Jan 64

Turnover and metabolism of catecholamines in patients with pheochromocytoma. Crout JR, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:94-102, Jan 64

Urinary excretion of metabolites of catecholamines in normal individuals and hypertensive patients. Georges RJ, et al. **J Clin Path** 17:64-8, Jan 64

Pheochromocytoma: a conference of the Cardiology Department, Albert Einstein Medical Center, Northern Division, October 12, 1962. **J Einstein Med Cent** 11:204-23, Jul 63

A modification of the Gitlow screening test for the detection of increased excretion of 3-methoxy 4-hydroxy mandelic acid (V.M.A.) in urine. Georges RJ. **J Med Lab Techn** 21:126-8, Apr 64

Cerebral and cerebellar gliomas in a case of von Recklinghausen's disease with adrenal phaeochromocytomas. Barnard RO, et al. **J Neurosurg** 21:506-11, Jun 64

Familial pheochromocytoma with ependymoma of the spinal cord. Case report and review of the literature. Von Hagen KO, et al. **J Neurosurg** 20:600-4, Jul 63

Pheochromocytoma. Puntenney ME. **J Okla Med Ass** 57:55-8, Feb 64

Preoperative localization of pheochromocytoma. Fleisher DS, et al. **J Pediat** 64:711-5, May 64

Pheochromocytoma in children. Report of 9 case and review of the first 100 published cases with follow-up studies. Stackpole RH, et al. **J Pediat** 63:314-30, Aug 63 (124 ref.)

A urologist's experience with 17 cases of pheochromocytoma. Flint LD. **J Urol** 90:491-501, Nov 63

Pheochromocytoma--anesthetic and surgical considerations. Crandell DL, et al. **JAMA** 187:12-6, 4 Jan 64

A new test for pheochromocytoma. Pressor responsiveness to tyramine. Engelman K, et al. **JAMA** 189:81-6, 13 Jul 64

Pheochromocytoma and ureteral obstruction. Gersack JR, et al. **JAMA** 189:60-1, 6 Jul 64

Pheochromocytoma without hypertension. Report of a patient with acromegaly. Kahn MT, et al. **JAMA** 188:74-5, 6 Apr 64

New rapid test for pheochromocytoma. Urinary assay of normetanephrine, metanephrine, and 3-methoxy-4-hydroxyphenylglycol. Wolf RL, et al. **JAMA** 188:859-61, 8 Jun 64

Clinical features, diagnosis and treatment of pheochromocytoma: a review of 76 cases. Gifford RW Jr, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 39:281-302, Apr 64

Nonfunctioning cystic pheochromocytoma. Report of a case. White JE, et al. **Med Ann DC** 32:460-2, Nov 63

The accuracy of radiological examinations. III. Ross P. **Med J Aust** 1:654-6, 25 Apr 64

Catechol amine metabolism and storage granules in pheochromocytoma and neuroblastoma. Page LB, et al. **Medicine (Balt)** 43:379-86, May 64

Hydroxyproline excretion in endocrine disease. Benoit FL, et al. **Metabolism** 12:1072-82, Dec 63

Enzyme defect in a case of xanthinuria. Watts RW, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:395-6, 25 Jan 64

Elevated plasma free fatty acid concentrations in patients with pheochromocytoma. Changes with therapy and correlations with the basal metabolic rate. Engelman K, et al. **New Eng J Med** 270:865-70, 23 Apr 64

Pheochromocytoma and neurofibromatosis. **New York J Med** 64:1010-3, 15 Apr 64

Phaeochromocytoma. Litchfield JW. **Nurs Times** 59:1506-7, 29 Nov 63

Malignant pheochromocytoma. Report of a case in a 12-year-old girl. Cone TE Jr, et al. **Pediatrics** 32:531-9, Oct 63

Catechol amine excretion in normal persons and in cases of phaeochromocytoma. Hunter RB, et al. **Quart J Med** 32:225-42, Jul 63

Two cases of bilateral phaeochromocytoma with a discussion on anaesthetic management of chromatin tumours. Levin J, et al. **S Afr Med J** 38:562-6, 1 Aug 64

Studies of functional neural tumors. I. Urinary 3-methoxy-4-hydroxy-phenyl-metabolites. Gjessing LR. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 15:463-73, 1963

Localization of (adrenal and extra-adrenal) pheochromocytomas by vena caval blood sampling. Mahoney EM, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:495-6, 1963

Surgery of the adrenals. Sadi A. **Urol Int** 17:51-64, 1964

Hormonal tumors of adrenal glands. Shishito S, et al. **Urol int** 16:193-208, 1963

[A case of successfully operated pheochromocytoma] Hoxha F, et al. **Bul Univ Shtet Tirane [Mjek]** 3:66-73, 1963 (Al)

[Successful surgery of a case of pheochromocytoma] Zografski S, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 16:959-61, 1963 (Bul)

[Pheochromocytoma] Li HC, et al. **Zhong Waike Z** 12:241-8, Mar 64 (Ch)

[Some metabolites of little known neurohormones] Dubovský J, et al. **Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha) Suppl** 17:147+, 1963 (Cz)

[Metanephrine, normetanephrine and metabolites of catecholamines] Kandráč M, et al. **Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha) Suppl** 17:131-6, 1963 (Cz)

[3-Methoxy, 4-hydroxymandelic acid in the diagnosis of pheochromocytoma] Hruška V, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 102:962-7, 30 Aug 63 (Cz)

[Excretion of 3,4-dihydroxyphenylacetic acid (DOPAC) in patients with neuroblastoma and pheochromocytoma] Petrášek J, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:663-4, 12 Jun 64 (Cz)

[Comments on the interpretation of results of the regitine test in the diagnosis of pheochromocytoma] Jiránková J. **Sborn Lek** 65:321-4, Sep 63 (Cz)

[Side-reactions after eating cheese] Schuurmans R. **Geneesk Gids** 42:302-4, 9 Jul 64 (Dut)

[A patient with hypertension and hyperhidrosis] Boomgaard J. **Nederl T Geneesk** 107:1750-2, 28 Sep 63 (Dut)

[Diagnosis and treatment of various forms of hypertension of known origin] Graeff J de. **Nederl T Geneesk** 107:1842-50, 12 Oct 63 (Dut)

[Surgical aspects of pheochromocytoma] Rutten AP. **Nederl T Geneesk** 107:1253-4, 6 Jul 63 (Dut)

[Apropos of a huge hypertensive latero-aortic juxta-adrenal paraganglioma corresponding to an achromaffin pheochromocytoma of doubtful malignancy] Fontaine R, et al. **Ann Chir** 18:517-22, May 64 (Fr)

[Association of a pheochromocytoma and Cushing type hypercorticism with hyperaldosteronuria] Bourgoignie J, et al. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 25:269-84, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Clinical and biological study of a case of pheochromocytoma] Lamy M, et al. **Arch Franc Pediat** 21:261-6, Feb 64 (Fr)

[Apropos of a case of pheochromocytoma diagnosed in the postpartum period] La Selve A, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 16:159, Apr-May 64 (Fr)

[Pheochromocytoma with permanent arterial hypertension, hyperleukocytosis and increase of erythrocyte sedimentation rate] Domart A, et al. **Bull Soc Med Hop Paris** 114:1049-60, 11 Oct 63 (Fr)

[Pheochromocytoma with true orthostatic hypotension. Report of a case and review of the literature] Gennes L de, et al. **Bull Soc Med Hop Paris** 114:1035-48, 11 Oct 63 (Fr)

[Malignant pheochromocytomas. Apropos of 2 cases] Milliez P, et al. **Bull Soc Med Hop Paris** 114:1007-18, 11 Oct 63 (Fr)

[Pheochromocytoma of the renal vascular pedicle] Milliez P, et al. **Bull Soc Med Hop Paris** 114:1027-34, 11 Oct 63 (Fr)

[Vesical pheochromocytoma] Milliez P, et al. **Bull Soc Med Hop Paris** 114:1019-25, 11 Oct 63 (Fr)

[Normal and pathological urinary elimination of the m-O-methyladrenaline + m-O-methylnoradrenaline mass] Giudicelli JF, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1181-4, 15 Nov 63 (Fr)

[The remote prognosis of operated pheochromocytomas] Bricaire H. **Gaz Med France** 71:263-8, 25 Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[Pheochromocytoma and pregnancy] Wahl P, et al. **Gynec Obstet (Paris)** 63:249-66, Apr-May 64 **(Fr)**
[Diagnosis and surgical treatment of pheochromocytomas] Razemon P, et al. **Lille Med** 8:822-36, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Diagnosis and surgical treatment of pheochromocytomas] Razemon P, et al. **Lille Med** 8:822-36, Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Discussion on pheochromocytoma] Hermann H, et al. **Lyon Chir** 60:142-56, Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[Surgery of pheochromocytoma] Wertheimer P, et al. **Lyon Chir** 60:385-91, May 64 **(Fr)**
[Adrenal pheochromocytoma with contrasting clinical and biological characteristics] Brun J, et al. **Lyon Med** 211:1755-60, 28 Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Pheochromocytoma and diabetes mellitus] Puech A, et al. **Montpellier Med** 65:1-13, Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[Colorimetric determination of metadrenaline and normetadrenaline in the urine] Giudicelli JF, et al. **Path Biol (Paris)** 11:1394-7, Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Pheochromocytomas] Brun R de. **Presse Med** 72:1425-6, 16 May 64 **(Fr)**
[Pheochromocytomas with orthostatic hypotension. Apropos of a personal case] Gennes L de, et al. **Presse Med** 72:1413-8, 16 May 64 **(Fr)**
[Hematological changes caused by certain pheochromocytomas] Hazard J. **Presse Med** 72:1419-22, 16 May 64 **(Fr)**
[Bilateral malignant pheochromocytoma with mixed histological structure] Roujeau J, et al. **Presse Med** 71:2716-8, 25 Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Does pheochromocytoma sometimes require emergency surgical treatment?] Gross M. **Rev Med Suisse Rom** 83:975-89, Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Pheochromocytoma: clinical polymorphism and surgical considerations] Piette Y, et al. **Un Med Canada** 92:1407-10, Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Occurrence of protocatechualdehyde in a case of malignant pheochromocytoma] Herrlich P, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 78:750, 13 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Progress in practical medicine from the viewpoint of the internist] Bock HE. **Deutsch Med J** 14:667-78, 5 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Indications for surgery in adrenal diseases] Duesberg R, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:545-52, 20 Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[On new dopamine metabolites in the urine in malignant pheochromocytoma] Karlson P, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 88:1873-8, 27 Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Pseudo-pheochromocytoma] Kreuzer H, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:823-7, 24 Apr 64 **(Ger)**
[Pheochromocytoma] Schwarz K. **Internist (Berlin)** 5:22-32, Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[On the problem of adrenal surgery. A clinical and animal experimental study] Schweikert CH, et al. **Med Klin** 59:486-8, 20 Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[On the diagnosis of pheochromocytoma by means of adrenalin and arterenol demonstration in the urine] Bettge S. **Med Welt** 33:1627-33, 17 Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Clinical contribution to pheochromocytoma. Observation of a bilateral disorder] Esch. **Med Welt** 6:290-2, 8 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Polycythemia vera and pheochromocytoma] Iványi J, et al. **Med Welt** 6:293-4, 8 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[On the diagnosis of pheochromocytoma. A simple procedure for the determination of urinary catecholamines] Frahm M, et al. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:207-13, 31 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[On the differential diagnosis of critical hypertension] Sack H. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:525-9, 20 Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[Differential diagnostic peculiarities of neurogenic mediastinal tumors] Gremmel H, et al. **Radiologe** 3:37-42, Feb 63 **(Ger)**
[Endogenous proteinogenic amines and kidney function. Clinical and biochemical aspects] Franzen F, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:39-43, 1 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Pheochromocytoma of the adrenals] Karakantzas DG. **Hellen Iatr** 32:791-803, Aug 63 **(Gr)**
[Polycythemia vera associated with pheochromocytoma] Iványi J, et al. **Orv Hetil** 104:2050-1, 27 Oct 63 **(Hun)**
[Determination the excretion of 3-methoxy-4-hydroxy-mandelic acid using paper chromatography] Szabó R, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:1468-70, 2 Aug 64 **(Hun)**
[Comparative excretion of vanylmandelic acid (V.M.A.) and of catecholamines in pheochromocytoma and in non-tumoral arterial hypertension] Giraud G, et al. **Atti Soc Ital Cardiol** 2:102-6, 1964 **(It)**
[Anesthesiological problems in surgery of pheochromocytoma] Cresti M, et al. **Minerva Anest** 30:124-7, Apr 64 **(It)**
[The use of dichloroisoproterenol, a "beta" adrenolytic drug, in 2 cases of pheochromocytoma] De Blasi S. **Minerva Anest** 30:157-81, May 64 **(It)**
[Urinary elimination of vanylmandelic acid and 5-hydroxy-indolacetic acid during pregnancy in a subject operated on for pheochromocytoma] Battaglia GB. **Riv Ostet Ginec** 19:346-52, Jun 64 **(It)**
[Intrathoracic pheochromocytoma with signs of cortical hyperfunction] Bucalossi P, et al. **Tumori** 50:213-21, May-Jun 64 **(It)**
[Countermeasures in hypertension] Mikami M. **Clin All Round (Osaka)** 13:132-6, Jan 64 **(Jap)**
[Discussion on a simple method of analyzing metanephrine plus normetanephrine in the differential analysis of pheochromocytoma] Ogawa K. **Iryo** 17:635-8, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[Autopsy case of adrenal pheochromoblastoma with metastasis to the orbit] Yamada N, et al. **Jap J Clin Ophthal** 18:431-9, Apr 64 **(Jap)**
[A study on x-ray diagnosis of the adrenal gland with special reference to adrenal surgery] Kuroda K, et al. **Jap J Urol** 54:843-51, Aug 63 **(Jap)**
[Cure of a case of pheochromocytoma] Endo Y. **Naika** 12:381-5, Aug 63 **(Jap)**
[3 cases of pheochromocytoma] Omine H, et al. **Naika** 13:562-70, Mar 64 **(Jap)**
[Hypertension in chromaffin tissue tumor] Yoshitoshi Y, et al. **Naika** 12:1025-34, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[A pheochromocytoma] Adamski S, et al. **Kardiol Pol** 6:219-22, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Pheochromocytoma. Diagnostic value of aorto-arteriography and therapeutic problems] Mierzejewski T, et al. **Kardiol Pol** 6:155-9, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Complications of adrenal chromophil tumors] Swica S. **Pol Przegl Chir** 35:1005-7, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Pheochromocytoma. Notes on a clinical case treated surgically] Lacerda JM de, et al. **J Med (Porto)** 54:309-15, 6 Jun 64 **(Por)**
[Association of Recklinghausen's neurofibromatosis with pheochromocytoma; adrenalectomy] Luca P, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 16:625-8, May 64 **(Rum)**
[Anatomoclinical considerations on 2 cases of tumors of the chromaffin tissue] Marinescu-Slatina D, et al. **Stud Cercet Endocr** 15:253-6, 1964 **(Rum)**
[Surgical treatment of pheochromocytoma] Mendeleev IM, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:147, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Stable hypertensive syndrome as a symptom of pheochromocytoma] Uchugina AF, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:130-2, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[On the roentgen diagnosis of pheochromocytoma] Perepust LA. **Vestn Rentgen Radiol** 38:46-51, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Current status of the problem of the x-ray diagnosis of the adrenals under normal and pathological conditions] Santotskiĭ MI, et al. **Vestn Rentgen Radiol** 39:40-5, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[The importance of x-ray examination in the determination of pathological changes in the adrenals causing symptomatic hypertension] Zhdanova SM. **Vestn Rentgen Radiol** 39:46-8, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[The value of tomography in the diagnosis of adrenal tumors] Zolotarev II. **Vestn Rentgen Radiol** 39:48-51, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Arterial hypertension of suprarenal origin] Rozman C. **Med Clin (Barc)** 40:391-7, Jun 63 **(Sp)**
[Electrocardiographic changes in pheochromocytoma] Rapado Errazti A, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 93:171-6, 15 May 64 **(Sp)**
[Pheochromocytoma as a cause of curable arterial hypertension. Presentation of a new case] Rapado Errazti A, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 90:247-51, 31 Aug 63 **(Sp)**

PHIALOPHORA (B5)

Physiological studies in the black yeasts. Cooke WB, et al. **Mycopathologia** 21:225-71, 30 Dec 63

PHILATELY (E2)

Ghetto mail. Shay AL. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 3:184-7, Mar 64
Leprosy. Smith FR Jr. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 3:565-7, Sep 64
Yellow fever. Smith FR Jr. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 3:379-81, Jun 64
BCG vaccination. Smith FR Jr. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 2:712-3, Dec 63
Stamps against cancer. Taub M. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 3:319-21, May 64
The global attack on malaria. Wolman IJ. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 2:653-5, Nov 63
Dermatosyphilately. Ferdinand von Hebra (1816-1880). (Hebra F von), Bluefarb SM. **Skin** 3:217, Jul 64
[Apothecaries and postage stamps] **Svensk Farm T** 58:324-8, 20 Apr 64 **(Sw)**

PHILOLOGY (K, L)

[The Grimm brothers and the German language. On the 100th anniversary of the death of Jacob Grimm on 20 September 1863] (Grimm J), Fenner O. **Munchen Med Wschr** 105:2300-1, 15 Nov 63 **(Ger)**

PHILOLOGY, ORIENTAL (L)

[Nirukti of the Indian physicians] Müller RF. **Centaurus** 9:29-34, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Dr. Even-Odem's contribution to the revival of ancient Hebrew terminology] (Even-Odem J), Cnaani Y. **Harefuah** 65:96-101, 1 Aug 63 **(Heb)**
[Dr. Even-Odem's contribution to Hebrew medical terminology] (Even-Odem J), Pratt MY. **Harefuah** 65:101-2, 1 Aug 63 **(Heb)**
[Pal Gyöngyössi, physician and philologist] (Gyöngyössi P), Schultheisz E, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:1425-7, 26 Jul 64 **(Hun)**

PHILOLOGY, ROMANCE (L)

[The alphabet and the phonetic transcription to Spanish] Gabaldón Márquez E. **Rev Venez Sanid Asist Soc** 28:29-70, Mar 63 **(Sp)**

PHILOSOPHY (K)

Nils Rosén von Rosenstein and iatromechanics. (Rosén von Rosenstein N), Pehrsson A. **Acta Paediat (Stockholm) Suppl** 156:70+, 1964
Phenomenology and psychoanalysis. Wenkart A. **Amer J Psychoanal** 24:77-81, 1964
Presidential address: time, work and leisure. Morfit HM. **Amer J Surg** 106:687-90, Nov 63
What is the good life? Fishbein IL. **Bull Univ Miami Sch Med** 17:70-2, Jul-Sep 63
Katherine Mansfield. (Mansfield K), Flesch-Brunningen H. **Ciba Sympos** 11:129-33, 1963
Freud and Spinoza. (Freud S), (Spinoza B), Aron W. **Hebrew Med J** 2:242-60, 1963
Baruch Spinoza and medicine. Aron W. **Hebrew Med J** 1:255-82, 1963
Freud and Spinoza. (Freud S), (Spinoza B), Aron W. **Hebrew Med J** 1:265-84, 1964
The proselyte views homeopathic philosophy. Krynicki FX. **J Amer Inst Homeop** 57:190-3, Jul-Aug 64
Stahl and Hoffmann: a study in eighteenth century animism. King LS. **J Hist Med** 19:118-30, Apr 64
A philosophical foundation for motivation of community health education. Slusher HS. **J Sch Health** 33:353-60, Oct 63
Nothing new--just food for thought. Fox LA. **Milit Med** 129:339-42, Apr 64
Urge and molecular biology. Mora PT. **Nature (London)** 199:212-9, 20 Jul 63
The assumptions in scientific therapy. Fisher KA. **Psychoanal Rev** 51:253-73, Summer 64
Empiricism in latter-day behavioral science. Bixenstine VE. **Science** 145:464-7, 31 Jul 64
John Locke, Physician-philosopher. (Locke J), Keezer WS. **Texas J Med** 60:379-86, Apr 64
[Philosophical problems of higher nervous activity and psychology] Janoš D. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 5:454-6, 1963 **(Cz)**
[Time and organization] Rosnay J de. **Agressologie** 4:457-66, Sep-Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[The phenomenological attitude as a working hypothesis in psychology and psychopathology] Augeyrolle JM. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 122:231-48, Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Justice and crime] Sicard De Plauzoles. **Prophyl Sanit Morale** 36:76-83 contd, Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[What is life?] Delaunay A. **Vie Med [Num Spec]** 45:8-14, May 64 **(Fr)**
[Psychologic-psychiatric observations on morals, law and punishment. 1.] Biran S. **Confin Psychiat** 7:114-32, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Anglo-Basel relations at the period of the Renaissance in medicine, natural science and natural philosophy] Welti ME. **Gesnerus** 20:105-30, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Psychiatry and Weltanschauung] Sattes H. **Nervenarzt** 34:548-9, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Considerations in the history of ideas on the development of understanding psychopathology] Schumacher W. **Nervenarzt** 34:307-15, Jul 63 **(Ger)**
[On the problem of the nature of man] Kunz H. **Psyche (Stuttgart)** 17:685-720, Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Soviet psychiatry and neo-Thomistic philosophy] Andriuškevičienė J. **Sveik Apsaug** 8:48-50, Aug 63 **(Lith)**
[The strata of the soul in psychiatry] Fernandes B. **J Med (Porto)** 53:829-45, 4 Apr 64 **(Por)**
[Morphology and the materialistic ideology] **Arkh Anat** 46:3-5, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[Social hygiene concepts in the works of T. More and T. Campanella] Goliachenko AM. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 22:71-6, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Philosophical problems of the physiology of higher nervous activity and physchology] Sarkisov SA. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 63:473-7, 1963 **(Rus)**
[I. M. Sechenov's "Brain reflexes" and present-day psychology] Anan'ev BG. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov** 13:772-80, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Basic concepts of materialistic teaching on cerebral activity] Voronin LG. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov** 13:763-71, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Philosophic-anthropologic considerations regarding chaos] Arasa F. **Folia Clin Int (Barc)** 14:15-21, Jan 64 **(Sp)**
[Short history of the degeneration of technicism] Nasio J. **Hispalis Med** 20:461, Aug 63 **(Sp)**
[Bibliographic extracts on the philosophy of science] **Rev Chile Pediat** 35:63-73 contd, Jan 64 **(Sp)**
[Science and evaluations] Toss R. **Socialmed T** 41:177-8, Apr 64 **(Sw)**

[Thoughts on the strength and weaknesses of our times] Lundqvist M.
Svensk Farm T 67:999-1006, 20 Dec 63 **(Sw)**
[Current philosophical problems in the study of reflex] Makarchenko OF, et al.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 9:569-78, Sep-Oct 63 **(Uk)**

PHILOSOPHY, MEDICAL (G2, K)

Nils Rosén von Rosenstein and iatromechanics. (Rosén von Rosenstein N), Pehrsson A.
Acta Paediat (Stockholm) Suppl 156:70+, 1964
Convocation address. The science and art of medicine. Levine SA. **Amer J Cardiol** 13:419-23, Mar 64
Of the times and the tides. McElvenny RT.
Amer J Orthop 6:49-55, Feb 64
Commencement address. Humphrey HH.
Amer J Pharm 136:98-106, May-Jun 64
About the unity of the patient. Sheeley WF.
Amer J Psychiat 120:604-5, Dec 63
Why, whither, how. Address presented to freshman class, University of Pittsburgh Medical School, September 3, 1963. Bahnson HT.
Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 52:679-86, 1963
Logic in the practice of medicine. Reid JR.
Ann Intern Med 59:243-9, Aug 63
Moral problems in the use of borrowed organs, artificial and transplanted. **Ann Intern Med** 60:309-13, Feb 64
The credo of a surgeon. Welch CE.
Ann Surg 155:740-6, Nov 63
The concept of predisposition. Mann GV.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 8:840-5, Jun 64
The evolving art of medicine. Atchley DW.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 112:455-61, Oct 63
The "hopeless" case. Laforet EG.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 112:314-26, Sep 63
The Asklepian myths revalued. Leake CD.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 113:496-500, Apr 64
Regarding the Nuremberg Code. Simmons FB.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 80:118-9, Jul 64
With apologies to Aesop. Brewer WA.
Arizona Med 21:495-6, Jul 64
The wide spectrum of medicine. Green JR.
Arizona Med 21:499, Jul 64
Ideas, man, and the physician. Cox LB.
Aust Ann Med 12:279-81, Nov 63
The basic sciences in medicine. King ES.
Aust Ann Med 13:99-101, May 64
John Locke's medical notes. (Locke J), Laslett P.
Brit Med J 5387:900, 4 Apr 64
The myth and the passion. Korey SR.
Bull NY Acad Med 40:3-6, Jan 64
The challenge to the physicians--a contemporary perspective. Shannon JA.
Bull Sch Med Univ Maryland 48:v-ix, Oct 63
Thoughts on words. Dunlap CE.
Bull Tulane Med Fac 23:219-23, Aug 64
The role of the hospital in a sick society. Hunter DT.
Canad Hosp 40:59-62, Nov 63
The twelfth Joseph M. Mathews oration: science is not enough. Bacon HE.
Dis Colon Rectum 6:405-9, Nov-Dec 63
Philosophy and the symptom. Troup RM.
J Amer Inst Homeop 56:336-7, Sep-Oct 63
Nicolaus of Cusa, van Helmont, and Boyle: the first experiment of the Renaissance in quantitative biology and medicine. (Krebs N), (Van Helmont JB), (Boyle R), Hoff HE. **J Hist Med** 19:99-117, Apr 64
The profession and the people. Ellis JR.
J Med Educ 39:7-16, Jan 64
Is science basic? Steiger WA.
J Med Educ 38:768-70, Sep 63
The spirit of medicine. Dorsey JM.
J Mich Med Soc 62:1215-6, Dec 63
The physician's understanding heart. Curran CA.
JAMA 188:140-2, 13 Apr 64
Empiricism, rationalism, and diabetes. King LS.
JAMA 187:521-6, 15 Feb 64
The new humanism. **Lancet** 2:1046-7, 16 Nov 63
Systems of medicine. **Lancet** 1:1144-6, 23 May 64
Mutualism or parasitism? Sanfelippo PM.
Marquette Med Rev 30:131-2, May 64
Medical freedom: an art and a science. Annis ER.
Maryland Med J 13:28-31, Aug 64
The changing image of the American physician. Boyer MM. **Maryland Med J** 13:23-6, Aug 64
Helping people to live. **Med J Aust** 2:501-2, 21 Sep 63
What I have learned from medicine? Cope Z.
Med World (London) 99:347-51, Aug 63
About general practice: the two cultures. Fell.
Med World (London) 100:327-8, Apr 64
The William S. Hall psychiatric institute. Hall WS.
Ment Hosp 15:456 passim, Aug 64
Inaugural remarks. Johnson A.
N Carolina Med J 25:364-5, Aug 64
Caring for the patient. Blumgart HL.
New Eng J Med 270:449-56, 27 Feb 64
Caring for the patient. Blumgart HL.
New Eng J Med 270:449-56, 27 Jan 64
How, oh oracle, do I practice? Mills MK.
New Physician 13:A80-A81, Feb 64
Lessons from the past as guideposts for the future. White PD. **New Physician** 12:488-9, Dec 63
The physician as teacher, student, and practitioner. Tarlov IM. **New York J Med** 64:1769-71, 1 Jul 64
Medical anticipation as a parameter of experience. Gubner RS.
Proc Med Sect Amer Life Convention 51:91-101, 1963
The practice of medicine. **Scot Med J** 9:267-8, Jun 64
Pre-commencement exercises. West Virginia University School of Medicine. Patteson OL.
W Virginia Med J 60:258-61, Sep 64
Panel discussion: moral issues in clinical research. Articles of the Nuremberg Tribunal. Beeson PB, et al.
Yale J Biol Med 36:455-76, Jun 64
[On some signs of dogmatism in biology and medicine] Vekilov G. **Suvr Med (Sofiia)** 14:3-15, 1963 **(Bul)**
[Can gnosiology be used in clinical research work?] Válek A. **Cas Lek Cesk** 102:739-43, 8 Jul 63 **(Cz)**
[Human beings--and patients] Aaberg C.
Manedssk Prakt Laegegern 41:305-20, Aug 63 **(Dan)**
[Responsibility of the physician] De Busscher J.
Belg T Geneesk 19:825-9, 15 Aug 63 **(Dut)**
[The disease without patients] Amsler R.
Concours Med 85:6319-23, 23 Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Pharmacology of the physician-drug and his active principle: the alkaloid, love] Chauchard P.
Concours Med 86:2857-61, 2 May 64 **(Fr)**
[Medicine and the normal man] Chauchard P.
Concours Med 85:6483-7, 30 Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[How can one be a physician?] Koupernik C.
Concours Med 86:3729-34, 6 Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Medicine of the person. Reply to Doctor Sarano] Koupernik C. **Concours Med** 86:1315-6, 29 Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Is a new type of medical humanism presently desirable?] Joly.
J Med Bordeaux 141:491-500, Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Osler and medical education] (Osler W), Jobin P.
Laval Med 34:864-9, Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Current therapeutics in relation to natural reactions. Studies collected by M. Gaston Giraud. Introduction] Giraud G. **Montpellier Med** 63:155-63, Mar 63 **(Fr)**
[Some remarks and medical opinions on Avicenna] Nadjmabadi M.
Rev Med Moyen Orient 20:530-5, Nov-Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Death and the physician] Bourguignon A.
Sem Hop Inform 22:2-3, 14 May 63 **(Fr)**
[What psychiatry owes to phenomenology]
Sem Med (B Air) 5:10-1, 2 Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Abstraction and intuition in therapeutics. The interdependence between scientific medicine and medical practice] Löffler W.
Triangle [French] 6:40-6, Jul 63 **(Fr)**
[The philosophical bases of medicine. Introduction. Presuppositions of scientific knowledge] Giehm G.
Hippokrates 35:72-7, 31 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[The instructive art of the physician in hippocratic and platonic view] Herter H.
Sudhoff Arch Gesch Med 47:247-90, Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[The evolution of etiopathogenetic thought in antiquity and today] Jandolo M.
Ann Med Nav (Roma) 69:417-29, May-Jun 64 **(It)**
[Caution against facile diagnosis ex juvantibus] Mikan Y. **Clin All Round (Osaka)** 12:1446-7, Aug 63 **(Jap)**
[Clinical thought and clinical thinking (attempted characterization of the problem from the surgical point of view] Manteuffel-Szoege L.
Pol Przegl Chir 36:261-6, Mar 64 **(Pol)**
[Does the hazard of dehumanization of medicine exist?] Ross J. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:1075-7, 15 Jul 63 **(Pol)**
[Illness as a way of life] Araújo HA.
J Med (Porto) 53:761-72, 28 May 64 **(Por)**
[On medical thinking (in connection with the discussion on the article "On some controversial problems in current pediatrics", by A. T. Petriaeva)] Iagubov SN, et al. **Pediatriia** 42:35-6, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Ideological-theoretical legacy of V. I. Lenin--as a basis for training medical personnel] Potulov BM.
Sovet Zdravookhr 22:3-9, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Importance of Lenin's theory of knowledge in diagnostic work by physicians] Miasoedov ES.
Ter Arkh 35:3-8, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[Social problems in medicine] Chekurin VP, et al.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 18:88-92, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Results of the discussion on the problem of causality in medicine] Kerbikov OV.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 18:93-5, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Some philosophical problems in the theory of disease] Tsarezorodtsev GI.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 19:15-22, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Some philosophical questions on instruction about the reticular formation of the brain] Uvarov LV.
Zdravookhr Beloruss 2:24-8, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Neurohumoral medicine correlated with the individual] Pende N. **Dia Med** 35:1074, 18 Jul 63 **(Sp)**
[Neo-Hippocratic medicine, the physician, the patient and his environment] Fournier Villada R.
Gac Med Mex 94:205-10, Mar 64 **(Sp)**
[Actual crisis in medicine] Mora Morales E.
Rev Sanid Milit (Mex) 17:374-7, Sep-Oct 63 **(Sp)**

PHIMOSIS (C6)

Cervical phimosis. Naidu PM, et al.
Brit Med J 5400:30-1, 4 Jul 64
Routine non-ritual circumcision in infancy. A new look at an old operation. Weiss C.
Clin Pediat (Phila) 3:560-3, Sep 64
[Visible urogenital malformations] Sulamaa M.
Suom Laak 19:673-5, 20 Mar 64 **(Fin)**
[Must all cases of phimosis be operated upon?] Herschberg AD. **Clinique (Paris)** 59:204-5, Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Complications of phimosis] Mokhort VA.
Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:67-8, Nov 63 **(Rus)**

PHLEBITIS (C8)

Does Buerger's disease exist? Prusík B, et al.
Angiologica (Basel) 1:94-102, 1964
Cold-precipitable fibrinogen, "cryofibrinogen". Glueck HI, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 113:748-57, May 64
Thromboembolic phenomena in ulcerative colitis. Two case reports. Kehoe EL, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 113:711-5, May 64
Vascular diseases of the limbs. Cartier GE.
Canad Nurse 60:224-32, Mar 64
Elastic strap for resistive gastrocnemius exercise. Reardon JA. **J Amer Phys Ther Ass** 44:30, Jan 64
The management of staphylococcal septicemia and pneumonia. Seabury JH.
J Mississippi Med Ass 5:181-6, May 64
The final Enovid report.
J New Drugs 3:201-11, Jul-Aug 63
Fate of molybdenum-99 in man. Rosoff B, et al.
Nature (London) 202:410-1, 25 Apr 64
Autogenous vein graft replacement of thrombosed deep veins. Experimental approach to the treatment of the postphlebitic syndrome. Cerino M, et al.
Surgery 55:123-34, Jan 64
[Pathogenesis of localized edema of vascular origin of the extremities] Pecháň J.
Bratisl Lek Listy 2:289-98, 1963 **(Cz)**
[Role of the dermatologist in the treatment and prevention of the postphlebitis syndrome] Seyček V.
Cesk Derm 38:279-83, Aug 63 **(Cz)**
[Special clinical aspects of iliac phlebitis] Langeron P, et al. **Angeiologie** 15:15-21, Sep-Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Indications and limitations of phlebography of the lower extremities in 1963] Martinet JD, et al.
Angeiologie 15:13-22, Jun-Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[The applications of extracorporeal circulation outside of cardiac surgery] Devin R, et al.
Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 3:73-85, Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[Nonvenereal indurated lymph cord of the prepuce. Will Hoffman's plastic lymphangitis prove to be a phlebitis?] Boulle S, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:379-83, Jul-Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Apropos of the etiology of "wire" phlebitis] Michel PJ, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:568-70, Sep-Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Crenotherapy in diseases of the cardiovascular system] Binet L, et al.
Bull Soc Sci Hyg Aliment 52:32-41, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Study of Extranase in a general medicine department] Dubois C, et al.
Gaz Med France 71:2453-6, 25 Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Syneptin in daily medicine] Fayard M, et al.
Gaz Med France 70:Suppl:26-32, 10 Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Injuries of the spleen and anticoagulants. Partial success rupture treated by suturing] Arnulf G.
Lyon Chir 59:616-8, Jul 63 **(Fr)**
[Posterior tibial venous biopsy.. Attempted contribution to the study of postoperative phlebitis] Barry P, et al. **Lyon Chir** 59:613-6, Jul 63 **(Fr)**
[The surgical treatment of superficial and deep phlebitis of the lower extremities. Apropos of 450 venous ligations] Stalport J.
Lyon Chir 60:36-48, Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[Study of the therapeutic action and anticoagulant activity of l-methoxy-2,2-bis-(4-hydroxy-3-coumarinyl)-ethane (dicoumoxyl)] Geoffroy H, et al.
Maroc Med 42:614-6, Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[On the action of thrombolytic drugs] Patel J, et al.
Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 90:628-30, 17 Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[The phlebitis of pregnancy] Le Dall R, et al.
Rev Franc Gynec Obstet 58:699-711, Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Venous complications after portacaval anastomosis] Julien C.
Rev Medicochir Mal Foie 38:187-202, Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Venous tonics] Guilleman P.
Rev Prat 13:3187-95, 11 Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Knee arthroses and bony infarct after bilateral phlebitis] Forestier J, et al.
Rev Rhum 30:373-5, Jun 63 **(Fr)**
[Superficial, fixed and generalized "wire" phlebitis, revealing a latent visceral cancer] Leng-Levy J, et al.
Rev Rhum 30:748-52, Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Diagnosis and treatment of venous disorders in the pregnant woman: errors not to be made] Baron F, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 40:1222-3, 26 Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Experiences with a new kind of heparinoid salve in medical practice] Fiegen H, et al.
Hippokrates 34:919-20, 30 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[On the etiology of vena cava occlusions] Münster W, et al. **Radiol Diagn (Berlin)** 5:173-82, 1964 (58 ref.) **(Ger)**
[Notes on the clinical evaluation of derivative of phenylbutazone(parahydroxyphenylbutazone)] De Vita U. **Arch Ortop** 75:1512-7, 1962 **(It)**

[Clinico-radiological considerations on the relations between phlebopathy and osseous lesions] Fabi M, et al. **Arcisped S Anna Ferrara** 16:765-83, 1963 **(It)**
[On the subject of the pathogenesis and therapy of post-thrombotic and post-phlebitic ulcers] D'amelio G. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 68:Suppl:3171-84, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Perianal fistula of phlebitic origin treated wit topical application of rifomycin SV. Practical contribution] Sacino G. **Gazz Med Ital** 123:150-2, May 64 **(It)**
[A closed method for the diagnosis of valvular insufficiency of the extremities: the plethysmographic study of venous volume] Armenio S, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 11:5-8-53, Sep 63 **(It)**
[On the action of trihydroxyethylrutoside on some manifestations of venous insufficiency of the lower extremities] Giabbani V.
Minerva Chir 19:486-9, 31 Jul 64 **(It)**
[Current status of a syndrome: plastic phlebopathy] Vazquez Rocha M. **Rass Clin Ter** 63:93-100, 1964 **(It)**
[Present status of anticoagulant therapy] Ikeda M, et al.
Intern Med Pediat (Tokyo) 19:17-34, Jan 64 (133 ref.) **(Jap)**
[On the dermatologic diseases associated with purpura and angiitis] **Niigata Med J** 77:519-29, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[Diabetes in pancreatic cancer] Gruszecki L, et al.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 33:829-34, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Post-operative phlebitis and embolisms. Therapeutic criteria] Figueroa EO.
An Paul Med Cir 85:271-83, May 63 **(Por)**
[Functional arterial complications with the use of amphotericin B] Raphael A, et al.
Rev Ass Med Brasil 9:313-6, Sep-Oct 63 **(Por)**
[Bacterial characteristics and therapy of otogenic intracranial suppurations. I.] Mirazizov KD, et al.
Med Zh Uzbek 11:10-5, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[Pyiephlebitis cured conservatively] Galaĭ ES.
Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:70, May 63 **(Rus)**
[Postphlebitic syndrome] Vidović M, et al.
Lijecn Vjesn 85:511-6, May 63 (48 ref.) **(Ser)**
[Vascular diseases treated with a compound with a Melilotus base] Grillo A, et al.
Dia Med 35:1468-70, 16 Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[Evaluation of the peripheral flow in phlebopathies by means of the tissue clearance of radiosodium] Valdes EF, et al. **Dia Med** 35:1708-9, 24 Oct 63 **(Sp)**

PHLEBOGRAPHY see under ANGIOGRAPHY (E1)

PHLEBOTOMUS (B1)

Leishmaniasis in the Sudan Republic. 12. Comparison of experimental Leishmania donovani infections in Phlebotomus papatasi (diptera: Psychodidae) with natural infections found in man-baited P. orientalis captured in a kala azar endemic region of the Sudan. Heyneman D. **Amer J Trop Med** 12:725-40, Sep 63
Phlebotominae (Diptera) of Iran. II. Studies on sandflies in the province of Fars (South Iran). Mesghali A. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 56:1070-82, Sep-Oct 63
Experimental infection of Panamanian Phlebotomus sandflies with Leishmania. Hertig M, et al.
Exp Parasit 14:92-106, Aug 63
Natural infections of leptomonad flagellates in Panamanian Phlebotomus sandflies. Johnson PT, et al.
Exp Parasit 14:107-22, Aug 63
Leptomonads of wild-caught Panamanian Phlebotomus: culture and animal inoculation. McConnell E. **Exp Parasit** 14:123-8, Aug 63
American leishmaniasis. Johnson CM.
Industr Med Surg 33:315-8, May 64
Leishmaniasis in the Sudan Republic. Infections in Phlebotomus orientalis Parrot (Diptera: Psychodidae) after feeding on a human kala azar patient. McConnell E. **J Trop Med Hyg** 67:88-9, Apr 64
Recent research on kala azar in East Africa. Manson-Bahr PE, et al.
J Trop Med Hyg 67:79-84, Apr 64
Variations in the clinical manifestations of leishmaniasis caused by L. tropica. Manson-Bahr PE.
J Trop Med Hyg 67:85-7, Apr 64
A possible vector of Endotrypanum schaudinni of the sloth Choloepus hoffmanni, in Panama. Shaw JJ.
Nature (London) 201:417-8, 25 Jan 64
Fluorescent tracer and natural fluorescence in diptera of the genus Phlebotomus. Mangabeira O, et al.
Rev Brasil Biol 23:181-7, Aug 63
[Spontaneous infestation of Phlebotomus] Golvan YJ, et al. **Ann Parasit Hum Comp** 38:934, Nov-Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Description of the immature phases of Phlebotomus bahiensis Mangabeira & Sherlock, 1961 (Diptera, Psychodidae)] Sherlock IA, et al.
Mem Inst Cruz 61:491-4, Dec 63 **(Por)**
[DDT and dieldrin susceptibility of a natural population of Phlebotomus longipalpis in Minas Gerais, Brazil] Falcão AR. **Rev Brasil Malar** 15:411-5, Jul-Sep 63 **(Por)**
[Experimental study of leptomonad cultures isolated from Phlebotomus caucasicus] Belova EM, et al.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 32:305-6, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Results of comparative trials of insecticides in sandfly control in a settlement in southern Turkmenia] Saf'ianova VM, et al.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 32:308-11, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[The results of testing individual bed curtains of material impregnated by repellents for protection against sandfly attack] Saf'ianova VM.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 32:549-51, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**

PHLEGMASIA ALBA DOLENS see under THROMBOPHLEBITIS (C8)

PHLEGMON (C1, C12)

Fulminating staphylococcal infections treated with fucidin and penicillin or semisynthetic penicillin. Jensen K, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 60:790-8, May 64
[A case of phlegmon of the cecum and of the transverse colon] Toshev N, et al.
Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 16:964-6, 1963 **(Bul)**
[Orbital phlegmon with malignant course] Uher M.
Cesk Oftal 19:426-9, Nov 63 **(Cz)**
[Phlegmonous appendicitis with hernia in a 30-day-old premature infant] Coufalík E, et al.
Rozhl Chir 42:899-902, Dec 63 **(Cz)**
[Pathogenesis of human herring worm phlegmon] Kuipers FC.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:304-5, 15 Feb 64 **(Dut)**
[Therapeutic trial in certain stubborn surgical infections with Pyostacine] Vallet M.
J Med Bordeaux 141:605-10, Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Procedure for the physician to follow in cases of perimaxillary circumscribed phlegmons of dental origin] Ajacques J.
J Med Lyon 45:1385-95, Jul-Aug 64 **(Fr)**
[Apropos of tetracyne-oleandomycin in ORL] Campo-Paysa, et al. **Lyon Med** 211:135-9, 19 Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[On a case of phlegmonous gastritis] Benedetti-Valentini S, et al.
Minerva Chir 19:386-90, 15 Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Diagnosis and treatment of abscesses and phlegmons of the ano-rectal region] Marel U.
Sem Hop Paris 40:609-13, 26 Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[The infections of the hand] Lamesch A.
Med Welt 48:2429-35, 30 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[On a phlegmon-like change of the hand caused by Achorion schoenleini] Szathmáry S.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 36:29-38, 15 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Bone changes in Albers-Schoenberg osteosclerosis associated with "rickets" and aminoaciduria] Zeitlhofer J, et al.
Z Kinderheilk 88:475-89, 8 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[On fatal phlegmon of the neck in the antibiotic era] Moritsch E. **Z Laryng Rhinol Otol** 43:34-8, Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[A case of surgically treated parapharyngeal phlegmon] Bollobás B, et al.
Fulorrgegegyogyaszat 9:172-4, Dec 63 **(Hun)**
[Clinical contribution to the study of pyrrolidinomethyltetracycline in venous administration] Saliernc A.
Gazz Int Med Chir 69:1234-53, 15 Jul 64 **(It)**
[Phlegmonous gastritis with sub-acute development. Clinical contribution] Gussoni C.
Minerva Chir 19:111-4, 15 Feb 64 **(It)**
[Clinical investigations of a new preparation with high chemotherapeutic activity] Lojacono F, et al.
Minerva Med 54:Suppl2458-62, 29 Aug 63 **(It)**
[Statistical observations on surgery in the newborn and infants] Sato T, et al. **Iryo** 17:581-7, Sep 63 **(Jap)**
[Gastric phlegmon in gastrointestinal hemorrhage] Ciesielski L. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:753-6, 20 May 63 **(Pol)**
[Polycystic disease of the kidney. Report of a case of renal phlegmon improving with antibiotics, unilateral nephrectomy and hemodialysis] Martino FP.
Arq Brasil Med 53:83-8, Jun 63 **(Por)**
[Reanimation of an 8-day-old child after a 10 minute period of clinical death] Durnov LA, et al.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:127-8, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Various aspects of the postoperative period in patients with purulent diseases of the fingers and hand] Fishman LG.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:98-104, May 63 **(Rus)**
[A case of myxoma of the vermiform appendix in association with phlegmonous appendicitis] Kal'ter IS. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 39:127-8, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Staphylococcal resistance to antibiotics and characteristics of the course of suppurative infections in children] Khristich AD.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:24-9, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[On the problem of the treatment and prevention of suppurative diseases of the fingers and hands] Lutsenko DA.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:104-7, May 63 **(Rus)**
[Leiomyoma of the stomach combined with acute phlegmon] Nurmukhamedov RM.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:132-3, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[A case of phlegmon of the terminal portion of the ileum] Shul'gin BS.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:125-6, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[A case of gangrenous appendicitis, complicated by phlegmon of the ileum in association with sarcoma of the large intestine] Surpina MA.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:129-30, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[On phlegmon of the small intestine] Vakhrameev PI.
Med Zh Uzbek 7:79-80, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[On the treatment of dacryocystitis in newborn infants] Zakharov AP, et al.
Oftal Zh 19:29-31, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Single-stage plastic repair of the skin of the scrotum and penis in Fournier's disease] Barkaev VV.
Urologiia 29:57-9, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[The treatment of purulent diseases of the extremities by intraosseous injection of novocaine and antibiotics] Dmitriev GI.
Vestn Khir Grekov 91:117-8, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Diseases simulating acute cholecystitis] Kamenchik MG. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 92:127-31, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Certain complications and hazards in the transduodenal papillotomy operation] Porembskiĭ OB. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 91:8-12, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Phlegmonous appendicitis in incarcerated hernia in a child] Sozi TA.
Vestn Khir Grekov 91:112-3, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Clinical and surgical aspects of tonsillogenic abscesses and phlegmons of the parapharyngeal space] Nazarova GF.
Vestn Otorinolaring 26:62-70, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Diagnosis or orbital processes in acute osteomyelitis of the maxilla and acute sinusitis in childhood] Szabó E. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 26:61-2, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[A sympatho-ganglionic symptom in dental patients] Tesevich ID.
Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:45-7, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Phlegmons of the small and large intestines] Zakharkevich IP.
Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:73-4, Oct 63 **(Rus)**

PHLORHIZIN (D6)

Effect of phlorizin on exchange and non-exchange transport of sugars in human erythrocytes. Lacko L, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 79:563-7, 25 May 64
Some new synthetic flavonoid glycosides related in structure to phlorizin. Diedrich DF.
J Med Pharm Chem 5:1054-62, Sep 62
Mechanism of the potassium mobilizing action of epinephrine and glucagon. Ellis S, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 142:318-26, Dec 63
The effect of some analogues of phlorrhizin on intestinal hexose and fluid transfer. Newey H, et al.
J Physiol (London) 169:229-36, Nov 63
Effects of sugars on intestinal transfer of amino-acids. Newey H, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:400-1, 25 Apr 64
[The comparative action of phloridzin on the intestinal absorption of glycocoll in 2 species of Teleostean species (Scorpaena porcus and Tinca tinca)] Pérès G, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:2001-3, 1963 **(Fr)**

PHLOROGLUCINOL (D2, D8)

Determination of cholesterol by means of phloroglucinol in acid solution. Sahagian B, et al.
Clin Chem 10:116-27, Feb 64
Non-enzymatic browning: browning of phenols and its inhibition by sulphur dioxide. Burton HS, et al.
Nature (London) 199:659-61, 17 Aug 63
[Micromethod for the determination of allyl chloride in the atmosphere] Bencze K.
Prac Lek 15:150-3, May 63 **(Cz)**
[Early results of a combination of phloroglucinol and trimethoxybenzene in the treatment of ureteral lithiasis] Delinotte P, et al.
J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 69:505-9, Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Paper chromatographic demonstration of Filix phloroglucides and unrefined filicines] Zwimpfer G, et al. **Pharm Acta Helv** 38:663-75 contd, Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Preliminary results of treatment with polymerized phloroglucin phosphate in dermatology] Orbaneja, et al. **Actas Dermosif (Madrid)** 54:314-9, Jul-Aug 63 **(Sp)**

PHOBEX see BENACTYZINE (D4)

PHOBIAS (F)

Psychiatric illnesses in identical twins. Tienari P.
Acta Psychiat Scand 39:Suppl171:1-195, 1963
The present status of behaviour therapy. Leigh D.
Acta Psychother (Basel) 11:211-7, 1963
The social significance of an analysis of certain Oedipal survivals in a phobic obsessional patient. An analysis in retrospect. West R.
Acta Psychother (Basel) 12:299-317, 1964
Meaning and value of electroencephalography in aeronautical medicine. Blanc C, et al.
Aerospace Med 35:249-56, Mar 64
The fear of flying syndrome: a re-appraisal. Sours JE, et al. **Aerospace Med** 35:156-66, Feb 64
An hypnotic technique for resistant patients: the patient, the technique and its rationale and field experiments. Erickson MH.
Amer J Clin Hypn 7:8-32, Jul 64
A ten-year follow-up study of sixty-six school-phobic children. Coolidge JC, et al.
Amer J Orthopsychiat 34:675-84, Jul 64
Self-image in school phobia. Leventhal T, et al.
Amer J Orthopsychiat 34:685-95, Jul 64
The residential treatment of children and adolescents with school phobia. Weiss M, et al.
Amer J Orthopsychiat 34:103-14, Jan 64
PRR study no. 2: verification of hyperattentionism in phobic reaction. Meldman MJ.
Amer J Psychiat 121:70-2, Jul 64
The treatment of a disaster phobia by systematic

desensitization. **Ashem B.**
Behav Res Ther 1:81-4, May 63
The treatment of hysterical spasm and agoraphobia by behaviour therapy. **Clark DF.**
Behav Res Ther 1:245-50, Dec 63
The treatment of monosymptomatic phobia by systematic desensitization. **Clark DF.**
Behav Res Ther 1:63-8, May 63
Abreaction of conditioned fear reaction after eighteen years. **Little JC, et al. Behav Res Ther** 2:59-63, May 64
Introduction to behaviour therapy. **Rachman S.**
Behav Res Ther 1:3-15, May 63
A comparative evaluation of verbal conditioning and behaviour training in an individual case. **Schmidt E.**
Behav Res Ther 2:19-26, May 64
Aversion-relief therapy: a new method for general application. **Thorpe JG, et al.**
Behav Res Ther 2:71-82, May 64
The relevance of generalization techniques to the treatment of stammering and phobic symptoms. **Walton D, et al. Behav Res Ther** 1:121-5, Aug 63
School phobia and its treatment. **Warnecke R.**
Brit J Med Psychol 37:71-9, 1964
Housebound housewives--a follow-up study of a phobic anxiety state. **Roberts AH.**
Brit J Psychiat 110:191-7, Mar 64
Depression and claustrophobia. **Gehl RH.**
Int J Psychoanal 45:312-23, Apr-Jul 64
How strong is a conviction. **Raimy V.**
J Arkansas Med Soc 60:181-7, Oct 63
Anxiety in adolescents in relation to school refusal. **Jackson L. J Child Psychol Psychiat** 5:59-73, Jun 64
Extinction of an incapacitating fear of earthworms. **Murphy IC. J Clin Psychol** 20:396-8, Jul 64
Psychiatric and entomological aspects of delusory parasitosis. Entomophobia, acarophobia, dermatophobia. **Schrut AH, et al.**
JAMA 186:429-30, 26 Oct 63
Australian ethnopsychiatry in the field: a sampling in North Kimberley. **Cawte JE.**
Med J Aust 1:467-72, 28 Mar 64
A year's experience with non-verbal psychotherapy. **McConaghy N. Med J Aust** 1:831-7, 30 May 64
The child with school phobia. **Gardner GE.**
Postgrad Med 34:294-9, Sep 63
Advances in psychiatry. **Leigh D.**
Practitioner 191:431-42, Oct 63 (47 ref.)
The treatment of anxiety with lysergic acid and methyl phenidate. **Ling TM, et al.**
Practitioner 191:201-4, Aug 63
The fear of being smothered. **Evans WN.**
Psychoanal Quart 33:53-70, Jan 64
Notes on the psychoanalytic concept of cure. **Eissler KR. Psychoanal Stud Child** 18:424-63, 1963
Management of the patient with cancerophobia and cancer. **Garner HH.**
Psychosomatics 5:147-52, May-Jun 64
School phobia: a syndrome in need of early treatment. **Taussig H. Rhode Island Med J** 46:581-4, Nov 63
[A clinical study on "school phobia" and "refusal of going to school" among Chinese children] **Hsu CC. Acta Paediat Sinica** 4:203-13, Jul-Sep 63 **(Ch)**
[School phobia] **Brun G.**
Nord Psykiat T 17:134-42, 1963 **(Dan)**
[Physical complaints associated with school phobia] **Vaal OM de. T Soc Geneesk** 41:571-2, 13 Sep 63 **(Dut)**
[Problems posed by a "phobia" symptomatic of a neurological syndrome] **Marchais P, et al. Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 122:448-52, Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Systematic combination of fluphenazine and thioridazine apropos of 87 cases] **Schnetzler JP, et al. Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 121:580-8, Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Trial clinical evaluation of a new tranquilizer of the benzodiazepine group] **Van Herck J.**
Bruxelles Med 43:933-46, 15 Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Comparative EEG study of the various groups of neuroses] **Cor-Mordret M.**
Encephale 53:356-68, Mar-Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Symptomatology of maternal refusal of the medico-psychiatric importance of genophobia] **Bourgoin L. Laval Med** 34:1096-109, Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Pubertal crises and their developments. A catamnestic investigation] **Langen D, et al. Arch Psychiat Nervenkr** 205:19-36, 30 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Experiences with autogenic training in children] **Kruse G. Deutsch Gesundh** 19:400-2, 27 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Dysmorphophobia as a nonspecific clinical syndrome] **Kohlmeyer K. Med Welt** 3:137-9, 18 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Phobic neurosis and epileptic anamnesis (Psychoanalysis of a "father phobia")] **Spiegelberg U. Med Welt** 3:146-50, 18 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Attack of anxiety and temporal lobe] **Kulenkampff C. Nervenarzt** 35:161-5, Apr 64 **(Ger)**
[On the treatment of phobic and anancastic states with imipramine] **Tellenbach H.**
Nervenarzt 34:133-8, Mar 63 **(Ger)**
[Contribution to the study of the relations between anancastic depersonalization (dysmorphophobic syndrome) and schizophrenia] **Melorio E.**
Osped Psichiat 31:155-68, Jan-Sep 63 **(It)**
["Apparition responses". Contribution to the semeiotics of anxiety in the Rorschach psychogram] **Tuvo F. Riv Sper Freniat** 87:1198-214, 30 Sep 63 **(It)**
[On the pathogenesis of the so-called school phobia] **Yamamoto Y.**
Psychiat Neurol Jap 66:558-83, Jul 64 **(Jap)**
[On so-called dysmorphophobia, a special appearance complex] **Ekblom B.**
Svensk Lakartidn 60:3813-29, 18 Dec 63 **(Sw)**

PHOCOMELIA (C3, C16)

Congenital malformations associated with thalidomide and their management. **Martin JK.**
Amer Heart J 67:284-5, Feb 64
Prosthetic training techniques: for the bilateral upper amelia. **Carroll LJ.**
Amer J Occup Ther 18:97-101, May-Jun 64
Unilateral ichthyosiform erythroderma. **Rossman RE, et al. Arch Derm (Chicago)** 88:567-71, Nov 63
Neonatal deformities associated with the use of a phenoxyacetamide derivative. **Lear E.**
Brit J Anaesth 36:66, Jan 64
Institute on child prosthetics. **Parker AA.**
Canad J Occup Ther 30:115-6, Autumn 63
Congenital deformities associated with the use of thalidomide during pregnancy, British Columbia, 1961-62. **Larsen A, et al.**
Canad J Public Health 54:505-8, Nov 63
Congenital anomalies of the limbs. I. Medical aspects. **Gingras G, et al. Canad Med Ass J** 91:67-73, 11 Jul 64
Micromelia in Japanese quail. An embryonic lethal mutant. **Hill WG, et al. J Hered** 54:188-90, Jul-Aug 63
Congenital deformities of limbs in different members of a family. **John K, et al.**
J Indian Med Ass 41:561, 1 Dec 63
Early treatment of congenital bone defects of the extremities: aftermath of thalidomide disaster. **Sulamaa M, et al. Lancet** 1:130-2, 18 Jan 64
Non-identical twins with serious defects of the lower limbs. **Wildervanck LS. Lancet** 2:526-7, 7 Sep 63
An experimental prosthesis for lower extremity amelia. **Klein R. Med J Aust** 1:476-8, 28 Mar 64
The handicapped child: 4 physical handicaps and the importance of early diagnosis. **Mackenzie DY.**
Nurs Times 60:1154-6, 4 Sep 64
[Continuous rise in the incidence of phocomelia in newborn infants in western Europe and its relation to thalidomide administration. Current status of the problem] **Votava Z.**
Cas Lek Cesk 102:561-4, 24 May 63 **(Cz)**
[Effect of thalidomide on the pathogenesis of abnormalities in newborn infants] **Soyková-Pachnerová E.**
Lek Ved Zahr 8:162-6, 23 Aug 63 (26 ref.) **(Cz)**
[The prevention of congenital encephalopathies, an urgent task with regard to the prevention of mental disorders in children] **Copelman LS.**
Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel) 30:341-8, Sep-Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[1st case of thalidomide embryopathy studied in France] **Ravaille G, et al.**
Arch Franc Pediat 20:1242-9, Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Toxic and teratogenic effects of thalidomide on a rabbit fetus] **Felisati D, et al.**
Schweiz Med Wschr 93:1559-62, 2 Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Amelia with visceral malformations] **Sitzmann FC.**
Aerztl Forsch 17:413-7, 10 Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Thalidomide embryopathy. Survey and pathogenic mechanism] **Vogl A.**
Aerztl Forsch 17:640-3, 10 Dec 63 (48 ref.) **(Ger)**
[Therapy of dysmelia (Wiedemann's syndrome)] **Rütt A. Arch Orthop Unfallchir** 55:329-41, 8 Jul 63 **(Ger)**
[The Contergan case and the physician's liability] **Barnikel W.**
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:760-1, 10 Apr 64 **(Ger)**
[Treatment of congenital malformations of the limbs] **Mau H. Deutsch Med Wschr** 88:1604-5, 16 Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Drug use during pregnancy after discovery of thalidomide embryopathy] **Mauss HJ.**
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:380-3, 21 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Twins with malformations of the extremities. Thalidomide embryopathy. III.] **Pfeiffer RA, et al. Deutsch Med Wschr** 88:2347-54, 29 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Twins with malformations of the extremities. Thalidomide embryopathy. 3.] **Pfeiffer RA, et al. Deutsch Med Wschr** 88:2293-302, 22 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Experiments with contergan in chick embryos. Preliminary results] **Rickenbacher J.**
Deutsch Med Wschr 88:2252-60, 15 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Persistent truncus arteriosus communis in so-called thalidomide embryopathy] **Schumacher H, et al. Deutsch Med Wschr** 88:1743-8, 6 Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Teratogenic substances?] **Vivell O.**
Med Klin 59:187, 31 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Intra-uterine amputation. A study in medical history and biography] **Kohler HG.**
Med Mschr 18:18-21 contd, Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[The pathogenesis of various external malformations as a consequence of exogenous stimuli in mammals] **Gottschewski GH.**
Med Welt 50:2545-56, 14 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Special care for the handicapped persons without extremities] **Marquardt E.**
Oeff Gesundheitsdienst 25:411-8, Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Fundamentals of embryonic pathology] **Thalhammer O. Wien Klin Wschr** 76:1-4, 3 Jan 64 (20 ref.) **(Ger)**
[Ear deformities and contergan (With a contribution on the development of the ear and facial nerve)] **Rossberg G.**
Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 42:473-98, Jul 63 (96 ref.) **(Ger)**
[The incidence of deformities of the extremities in Hamburg in the years 1960 to 1962] **Zimmermann W von.**
Z Menschl Vererb Konstitutionsl 37:26-44, 20 Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[On the teratogenicity of thalidomide, with special reference to malformations of the cephalic portion of the body] **Felisati D.**
Ann Laring 62:397-415, Sep-Oct 63 **(It)**
[Phocomelia syndrome caused by thalidomide] **Pincherle M, et al. Chir Ital** 15:168-77, Feb 63 **(It)**
[Anatomoclinical study of 19 cases of embryopathy caused by thalidomide] **Matturri L, et al.**
Folia Hered Path (Milano) 12:267-78, Jul 63 **(It)**
[On a case of thalidomide embryopathy] **Baldrighi M, et al. Fracastoro** 56:414-8, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Thalidomide embryopathies in Milano and suburbs. Anatomo-clinical study] **Matturri L, et al.**
Minerva Pediat 15:1303-4, 17 Nov 63 **(It)**
[Congenital malformations and thalidomide] **Vizzoni L, et al. Riv Clin Pediat** 71:201-9, Apr 63 **(It)**
[Orthopedic treatment of congenital abnormalities] **Ito T, et al.**
Clin All Round (Osaka) 12:2404-13, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[The congenital abnormality, phocomelia, caused by chemical substances] **Tabuchi A, et al.**
Clin All Round (Osaka) 12:2350-8, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[Thalidomide abnormalities and their treatment] **Ishida M, et al.**
Clin Surg (Tokyo) 18:1283-95, Oct 63 (78 ref.) **(Jap)**
[Thalidomide abnormalities] **Suruga K.**
Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 8:483-7, Apr 64 **(Jap)**
[A case of phocomelia in a newborn infant] **Rej M.**
Ginek Pol 35:121-4, Jan-Feb 64 **(Pol)**
[Contribution to the study of phocomelia] **Zennegg M, et al. Ginek Pol** 35:107-13, Jan-Feb 64 **(Pol)**
[Cyclopia in phocomelia] **Zennegg M, et al.**
Ginek Pol 35:115-9, Jan-Feb 64 **(Pol)**
[An unusual case of ectromelia and developmental defects of newborn infants] **Mosing K.**
Pol Tyg Lek 19:227-30, 3 Feb 64 **(Pol)**

PHONETICS (L)

A comment on "the role of grapheme-phoneme correspondence in the perception of words. **Anidfeld M. Amer J Psychol** 77:320-1, Jun 64
An apparatus for the visual display of speech-sounds. **Bridges CC. Amer J Psychol** 77:301-3, Jun 64
Further study of the relation between the sound of a word and its meaning. **Weiss JH.**
Amer J Psychol 76:624-30, Dec 63
A note on the mechanism of phonation. **Hilding AC.**
Ann Otol 73:4-5, Mar 64
Experiment for changing the envelope form of vowels. **Christov P. Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk** 17:373-5, 1964
Acoustic analysis of fundamental frequency of voices before and after therapy. **Laguaite JK, et al.**
Folia Phoniat (Basel) 16:183-92, 1964
The vocal approach in the correction of cleft palate speech. **Luse E, et al.**
Folia Phoniat (Basel) 16:123-9, 1964
Intra-oral voice recordings: an aid to laryngeal photography. **Ringel RL, et al.**
Folia Phoniat (Basel) 16:19-28, 1964
An experiment to evaluate the importance of nasal resonance in singing. **Vennard W.**
Folia Phoniat (Basel) 16:146-53, 1964
Comparison of meaningfulness and pronunciability as grouping principles in the perception and retention of verbal material. **Gibson EJ, et al.**
J Exp Psychol 67:173-82, Feb 64
The role of stimulus meaningfulness in the phonetic symbolism response. **Weiss JH.**
J Gen Psychol 70:255-63, Apr 64
Standardization of the Commonwealth Acoustic Laboratories' recordings of phonetically balanced monosyllabic word lists. **Macrae JH, et al.**
J Otolaryng Soc Aust 1:197-203, Sep 63
Phonological analysis of a case of dyslalia. **Haas W.**
J Speech Hearing Dis 28:239-46, Aug 63
Breathiness and phonation length. **Ptacek PH, et al.**
J Speech Hearing Dis 28:267-72, Aug 63
Temporal reliability in articulation testing. **Winitz H.**
J Speech Hearing Dis 28:247-51, Aug 63
A phonemic analysis of half-list speech discrimination tests. **Grubb P. J Speech Hearing Res** 6:271-5, Sep 63
Dimension of quality for the vowel [ae]. **Peters RW.**
J Speech Hearing Res 6:239-48, Sep 63
Communication of speech sounds by a tactual vocoder. **Pickett JM, et al. J Speech Hearing Res** 6:207-22, Sep 63
A detailed analysis of articulation responses of 'normal' first gradechildren. **Snow K.**
J Speech Hearing Res 6:277-90, Sep 63
On phonemic analysis of speech discrimination tests. **Tobias JV. J Speech Hearing Res** 7:98-100, Mar 64
Phoneme--sound generalization as a function of phoneme similarity and verbal unit of test and training stimuli. **Winitz H, et al.**
J Speech Hearing Res 6:379-92, Dec 63
Phonetic symbolism re-examined. **Weiss JH.**
Psychol Bull 61:454-8, Jun 64

[Study of the glottogram of the deaf child during local rehabilitation] Gremy F, et al.
Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 80:803-15, Sep 63 (Fr)
[Normative classification of articulatory behavior and principle of a physiological orthophony as a function of stomato-morphogenetic critieria] Cauhépé J, et al.
Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 148:467-71, 30 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Experimental analysis of praxies of oral language and demonstration of simplifying data] Husson R.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 258:6539-41, 29 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Acoustic analysis of voice in the newborn] Sedláčková E. **Folia Phoniat (Basel)** 16:44-58, 1964 (Fr)
[Anatomo-physiological and acoustic study of the principal French vowels] Pommez J, et al.
Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 84:Suppl821-6, Oct 63 (Fr)
[Hearing in information theory concepts] Winckel F.
Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 182:456-70, 9 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Dynamics of the melic accent] Trojan F.
Folia Phoniat (Basel) 16:97-108, 1964 (Ger)
[Studies on the Lee effect. I. On the classification of speech disorders in delayed feed-back of phonation] Linsener J, et al. **Z Psychol** 168:26-58, Jun 63 (Ger)
[Considerations and results of orthophonic retraining of eunuchoid and hoarse falsetto voices] Zerneri L, et al. **Arch Ital Otol** 75:184-90, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[The Phoniatrics and Phonetics center of the Clinica Otorinolaringologica of the Università di Milano] Zerneri L, et al.
Arch Ital Otol 74:778-82, Sep-Oct 63 (It)
[On some aspects of audiophonetic control in monolateral recurrent paralysis in abduction] De Vincentiis I, et al. **Valsalva** 40:117-24, Jun 64 (It)
[Studies on the treatment of speech disorders in cerebral palsy] Kenemitsu S.
J Jap Orthop Ass 37:563-82, Nov 63 (Jap)
[The alphabet and the phonetic transcription to Spanish] Gabaldón Márquez E.
Rev Venez Sanid Asist Soc 28:29-70, Mar 63 (Sp)

PHONOCARDIOGRAPHY (E1)

Heart-volume studies III. Phonocardiographic and electrocardiographic changes during dilatation of the heart in the rabbit. Gordh T.
Acta Anaesth Scand 8:35-45, 1964
Intracardiac phonocardiography in 172 cases studied by left or right heart catheterization, or both. Luisada AA, et al. **Acta Cardiol (Brux)** 18:533-70, 1963
Apexcardiography, phonocardiography and ballistocardiography-- their diagnostic and prognostic significance in coronary heart disease. Rörvik K.
Acta Med Scand 174:Suppl404:1-77, 1963
Intracardiac phonocardiography of the left heart by transseptal left atrial puncture. Technique and preliminary results. Beuren AJ, et al.
Amer Heart J 66:597-604, Nov 63
The significance of the rate and output related variations in the A2-OS interval. Schillig S.
Amer Heart J 66:644-9, Nov 63
Opening snap in relative tricuspid stenosis. Report of two cases of atrial septal defect. Aravanis C.
Amer J Cardiol 12:408-13, Sep 63
Direct-writing phonocardiography in clinical diagnosis. Aravanis C. **Amer J Cardiol** 14:101-6, Jul 64
Beat-to-beat variation in the split second heart sound. Rosner SW, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 13:333-9, Mar 64
Intracardiac phonocardiography. Segal BL, et al.
Amer J Cardiol 13:188-97, Feb 64
Diagnostic methods for congenital heart disease. Rudolph AM. **Amer J Surg** 107:463-8, Mar 64
Auscultatory and phonocardiographic findings in healthy children with systolic murmurs. Leatham A, et al. **Brit Heart J** 25:451-9, Jul 63
Additional pulmonary valve closure caused by the catheter and demonstrated by the intracardiac phonocardiogram. Resnekov L, et al.
Brit Heart J 26:317-24, May 64
Simultaneous recording of heart pulses and sounds. Nixon PG, et al. **Brit Med J** 5391:1169, 2 May 64
The "Y" descent of the left atrial pressure curve. Human GP, et al. **Cardiologia (Basel)** 43:183-7, 1963
Phonocardiography in atrial septal defects of the ostium secundum type. Hemodynamic correlations. Macieira-Coelho E, et al.
Cardiologia (Basel) 44:78-86, 1964
Some auscultatory and phonocardiographic features of tricuspid stenosis. Bousvaros GA, et al.
Circulation 29:26-33, Jan 64
Modification of the atrial sound by the cold pressor test, carotid sinus massage, and the Valsalva maneuver. Harris WS, et al.
Circulation 28:1128-37, Dec 63
Premature mitral valve closure: a hemodynamic explanation for absence of the first sound in aortic insufficiency. Meadows WR, et al.
Circulation 28:251-8, Aug 63
Heart disease screening in school children. A comparison between clinical screening and heart-sound screening. Naiman RA, et al.
Circulation 29:708-12, May 64
The Q-II interval. A study of the second heart sound in normal adults and in systemic hypertension. Shah PM, et al. **Circulation** 29:Suppl:551-61, Apr 64
Spread of the "mitral" sound over the chest. A study of five subjects with the Starr-Edwards valve. Shah PM, et al. **Circulation** 28:1102-9, Dec 63
Innocent cardiovascular murmurs in the adult. Weaver WF, et al. **Circulation** 29:702-7, May 64
Atrial sound in the presence of mitral stenosis. Adams CW. **Dis Chest** 44:538, Nov 63
A phonocardiographic study of patients with total prosthetic mitral valve replacement. Zitnik RS, et al.
Dis Chest 44:11-7, Jul 63
Heart sounds. Littmann D.
DM 1964:1-50, Feb 64 (27 ref.)
Analog computers in precordial pulse studies. Rosa LM, et al. **Exp Med Surg** 22:71-80, 1964
Fetal phonocardiotachometry during labor. Ginsburg SJ, et al. **J Einstein Med Cent** 11:260-7, Oct 63
Determination of fetal distress by constant fetal heart rate monitoring throughout labor. Ginsburg SJ, et al.
J Einstein Med Cent 11:7-9, Jan 63
Observations in patients with prosthetic valve replacement. Auscultatory and phonocardiographic findings. Martinez-Lopez JI. **J Lancet** 84:230-4, Jul 64
Tourniquets and abdominal binders in ischemic heart disease. Effects on the apex cardiogram. Dimond EG, et al. **JAMA** 187:981-5, 28 Mar 64
Phonocardiographic study of hyperthyroidism. Ueda H, et al. **Jap Heart J** 4:509-23, Nov 63
A physiologic concept of the areas of auscultation. Shah PM, et al. **Mal Cardiov** 5:37-70, 1964
Apexcardiography in the evaluation of coronary heart disease. Ginn WM Jr, et al.
Maryland Med J 13:66-9, May 64
A transducer for intra-uterine fetal phonocardiography. Richeson WE, et al.
Med Electron Biol Engin 2:173-8, Apr 64
Trial and success in the technical realization of requirements for phonocardiographic microphones. Takagi S, et al.
Med Electron Biol Engin 2:123-33, Apr 64
Use of tape recorded heart sounds to detect heart disease in children. Stamler J, et al.
Med Rec Ann (Houston) 57:449-52, Aug 64
The clinical evaluation of the heart. XIV. Snaps and clicks. A concluding remark. Bloomfield DK.
Ohio Med J 59:1014, Oct 63
The 24-hour phonocardiogram (high-speed filter phonocardiography). Farinelli A, et al.
Panminerva Med 6:273-4, Jul-Aug 64
A synchronizer for electrocardiograms, phonocardiograms, and cineangiocardiographic studies. Sprawls P Jr, et al. **Radiology** 82:44-5, Jan 64
Phonocardiographic studies in congenital heart disease with special reference to the frequency analysis of heart sounds and murmurs by spectral phonocardiography. Tanaka M.
Sci Rep Res Inst Tohoku Univ (Med) 11:214-63, Mar 63
"Right-sided" murmurs of aortic insufficiency. Harvey WP, et al. **Trans Amer Clin Climat Ass** 74:29-41, 1962
[Auscultatory manifestations of mitral stenosis. Renewed interest in cardiac auscultation] Mládek A.
Cas Lek Cesk 102:1061-8, 27 Sep 63 (Cz)
[Importance of graphic demonstration of pulsation of the left ventricle in the esophagus (esophagoatriogram) in the diagnosis of mitral defect] Navrátil J, et al.
Rozhl Chir 42:759-64, Nov 63 (Cz)
[Hemodynamic effect of some drugs acting on the tone of vegetative nerves. II. Effect of parasympathomimetics and sympatholytics] Ježek V.
Sborn Lek 66:85-91, Feb 64 (Cz)
[Hemodynamic effects of some drugs acting on the tone of vegetative nerves. I. Effect of sympathomimetics and parasympatholytics] Ježek V.
Sborn Lek 66:75-84, Feb 64 (Cz)
[Contribution to the occurrence of pulsus alternans] Ježek V, et al. **Sborn Lek** 65:365-72, Dec 63 (Cz)
[Evaluation of mitral insufficiency using phonocardiography and pulse curve] Hartman H.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:1053-4, 23 May 64 (Dut)
[Meso-or telesystolic vibrations and pleuropericardial telesystolic murmurs] Foret-Kestlicher C, et al.
Acta Cardiol (Brux) 18:273-84, 1963 (Fr)
[Stenosis of the infundibulum of the right ventricle. Hemodynamic and phonocardiographic analysis of 11 cases] Sekeff JA, et al.
Acta Cardiol (Brux) 18:307-34, 1963 (Fr)
[Reduplication of the first sound and presystolic gallop rhythm] Van Bogaert A, et al.
Arch Mal Coeur 57:578-601, May 64 (Fr)
[Combined use of fetal electro- and phonocardiography in obstetrical practice] Weil G, et al.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:707-8, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Value of registration of mechanical phenomena in phonocardiography] Perrotin M.
Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 4:939-46, 30 Dec 63 (Fr)
[Auscultation and phonocardiography in mitral insufficiency of rheumatic origin] Py J.
Coeur Med Intern 2:467-75, Oct 63 (Fr)
[External phonocardiography] Stéphan P.
Gaz Med France 71:1307-14, 10 Apr 64 (Fr)
[Clinical use of the polycardiographic method in the diagnosis of multiple pregnancy] Roszkowski I, et al.
Rev Franc Gynec Obstet 58:517-24, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Simultaneous electro- and phonocardiography in the surveillance of pregnancy] Weill G, et al.
Rev Franc Gynec Obstet 59:57-66, Jan 64 (Fr)
[The synchronous tracing method and the phonocardiogram in patients wearing an artificial stimulator. II. Polymorphous irregular tracings] Dessertenne F, et al.
Sem Hop Paris 40:771-8, 14 Mar 64 (Fr)
[The synchronous tracing method and the phonocardiogram in patients wearing an artificial stimulator. I.Monomorphous regular tracings] Dessertenne F, et al.
Sem Hop Paris 40:763-71, 14 Mar 64 (Fr)
[The synchronous tracing method and the phonocardiogram in patients wearing an artificial stimulator. III. Spontaneous or induced ventricular arrest] Dessertenne F, et al.
Sem Hop Paris 40:779-86, 14 Mar 64 (Fr)
[The synchronous tracing method and phonocardiographic registration] Dessertenne F, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 40:757-63, 14 Mar 64 (Fr)
[3rd heart sound and diastolic tonus] Otto R.
Aerztl Forsch 18:90-8, 10 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Phonocardiography in the most common congenital heart defects] Wyler F, et al.
Ann Paediat (Basel) 202:495-514, 1964 (Ger)
[A contribution to the analytic study of the frequency of the 1st heart sound] Marth A, et al.
Arch Kreislaufforsch 41:165-86, Sep 63 (Ger)
[On an unusual systolic humming sound in cases of severe tricuspid insufficiency] Blömer H, et al.
Cardiologia (Basel) 44:247-57, 1964 (Ger)
[Clinical and physiological importance of intracardial phonocardiography] Heintzen P.
Cardiologia (Basel) 44:199-206, 1964 (Ger)
[The premature mitral tension sound at the end of the auricular systole] Kaufmann G, et al.
Cardiologia (Basel) 44:264-74, 1964 (Ger)
[Systolic-diastolic murmurs over the great cervical vessels, especially the carotid artery] Haan D.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:37-41, 3 Jan 64 (Ger)
[The amyl nitrite test in heart diagnosis in childhood] Rautenburg HW, et al.
Kinderaerztl Prax 31:89-96, Mar 63 (Ger)
[The significance of phonocardiography for the differential diagnosis of heart defects] Moeller HC.
Med Klin 58:1541-6, 20 Sep 63 (12 ref.) (Ger)
[Auscultation of tricuspid stenosis] Zeh E.
Med Klin 59:16-20, 3 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Guiding symptom: gallop rhythm] Blömer H, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 105:2321-32, 22 Nov 63 (Ger)
[A functional tolerance test for differentiating systolic murmurs] Szépiaki S.
Munchen Med Wschr 105:2333-9, 22 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Functional diastolic murmurs in aortic insufficiency] Auinger W, et al.
Wien Klin Wschr 75:683-6, 27 Sep 63 (Ger)
[On the problem of a 3rd heart sound in mitral stenosis] Heeger H. **Wien Z Inn Med** 44:318-23, Jul 63 (Ger)
[On the phonocardiographic diagnosis of accidental heart sounds] Mösslacher H, et al.
Wien Z Inn Med 44:45-9, Sep 63 (Ger)
[On the constancy of rabbit heart action. Studies with the aid of synchronously registered heart action current and heart sound curves] Haberland G, et al.
Z Ges Exp Med 137:123-43, 1963 (Ger)
[Mechanocardiographic observations in aortic valve substitution] Auinger W, et al.
Z Kreislaufforsch 53:25-32, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Analytical studies of amplitude-time and frequency of the 1st heart tone. A contribution to its origin] Egidy H von. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 52:1211-20, Dec 63 (Ger)
[On bloodless determination of the tricuspid opening time] Fuchs G, et al.
Z Kreislaufforsch 53:148-53, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Clinical and experimental studies on the interpretation of the intracardiac phonocardiogram] Heintzen P, et al.
Z Kreislaufforsch 52:1195-205, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Theoretical and practical problems of cardiography] Jaworsky V.
Z Kreislaufforsch 53:188-205, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Contributions to the phonocardiogram of Ebstein's anomaly] Meyer W, et al.
Z Kreislaufforsch 52:969-83, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Fetal phonocardiography and electrocardiography] Scher DM. **Harefuah** 65:332-3, 15 Nov 63 (Heb)
[Data on the detection of systolic murmur] Szépiaki S.
Orv Hetil 104:2175-80, 17 Nov 63 (Hun)
[Clinical contribution to the study of the fetal electrophonocardiogram] Danesino V, et al.
Arch Ostet Ginec 69:6-26, Jan-Feb 64 (52 ref.) (It)
[Phonocardiographic changes induced by inhalation of amyl nitrite in individuals with rheumatic valvulopathy: their diagnostic significance] Giusti C, et al. **Cuore Circ** 48:123-38, Jun 64 (It)
[Retrograde conduction in complete atrioventricular block. Considerations on 5 personal cases] Sibilia D, et al. **Cuore Circ** 48:98-111, Apr 64 (It)
[Intracavitary phonocardiographic tracings in cardiopathies with arterio-venous shunt] Arcidiacono R, et al.
Folia Cardiol (Milano) 22:289-310, Jul-Aug 63 (It)
[Phonocardiographical analysis of the systolic murmur

in grave isolated aortic insufficiency] Battaglia G, et al. **Folia Cardiol (Milano)** 22:173-86, May-Jun 63 **(It)**
[Myocardiocoronary alterations in rheumatoid arthritis] Fancini P, et al.
Folia Cardiol (Milano) 22:333-51, Jul-Aug 63 **(It)**
[Phonocardiographic and polygraphic aspects of some pericardial and pleuropericardial sounds] Fasoli G, et al. **Folia Cardiol (Milano)** 22:199-221, May-Jun 63 **(It)**
[Phonocardiographic and indirect cardiomechanic analyses of Botallo's ductus arteriosus with pulmonary hypertension. (With special reference to the direction of the short circuits)] Fasoli G, et al.
Folia Cardiol (Milano) 23:29-48, Jan-Feb 64 **(It)**
[The heart in fibrothorax. (Electrocardiographic, phonocardiographic and ballistocardiographic findings)] Pastega G, et al.
G Ital Tuberc 17:198-226, Sep-Oct 63 **(It)**
[Preliminary results of schermophonocardiography obtained in a mass examination of the elementary and secondary school pupils of Livorno] Del Lucchese L, et al. **Lotta Tuberc** 33:281-3, May-Jun 63 **(It)**
[Schermophonocardiography, a new instrumental method of mass examination in the detection of heart diseases] Del Lucchese L.
Lotta Tuberc 33:278-80, May-Jun 63 **(It)**
[Auscultation of the vessels of the neck in the diagnosis of vascular diseases of the brain] Arrigoni P, et al.
Mal Cardiov 4:873-99, 1963 **(It)**
[Systolic murmurs] Malfanti PL, et al.
Mal Cardiov 4:735-79, 1963 **(It)**
[The atrial sound] Masoni A, et al.
Mal Cardiov 4:953-65, 1963 **(It)**
[Contribution to the instrumental evaluation of the degree of aortic stenosis] Aquaro G, et al.
Minerva Cardioangiol 12:185-9, May 64 **(It)**
[Considerations on the splitting of the second heart sound in normal and pathological conditions] Aquaro G, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 11:515-8, Sep 63 **(It)**
[Modifications of the 2d cardiac tone changes in position of the body in space, in normal subjects] Bruno G, et al.
Minerva Cardioangiol 12:18-20, Jan 64 **(It)**
[High-speed phonocardiographic findings in systolic murmurs in juxta-puberal adipo-obesity] Farinelli A, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 12:95-100, Mar 64 **(It)**
[High-speed phonocardiographical analysis of the cardiac sounds in juxta-puberal adipo-obesity] Farinelli A, et al.
Minerva Cardioangiol 12:100-8, Mar 64 **(It)**
[Phonocardiographic documentation and interpretation of the stetho-acoustic findings in anemic states] Furlanello F, et al.
Minerva Cardioangiol 11:604-11, Oct 63 **(It)**
[Extracardiovascular murmurs. Case contribution] Lenzi S, et al.
Minerva Cardioangiol 11:693-702, Nov 63 **(It)**
[Phoncardiographic data on the relations between electric systole and mechanical systole in hemorrhagic shock in man] Randazzo A, et al.
Minerva Cardioangiol 12:155-8, Apr 64 **(It)**
[Morpho-oscillographic research in the varicose complex] Bressanin S, et al.
Minerva Derm 39:74-81, Mar 64 **(It)**
[Amyl nitrite test in the differential diagnosis of functional and organic sounds] Rivolta S.
Minerva Pediat 15:1308-9, 17 Nov 63 **(It)**
[Intracardiac phonocardiography in pulmonary stenosis] Distante S, et al.
Osped Maggiore 59:341-7, Apr 64 **(It)**
[Function tests in clinical phonocardiography] Rovelli F, et al. **Osped Maggiore** 58:727-54, Aug 63 **(It)**
[Systolic murmurs] Zilli E.
Policlinico [Prat] 71:864-71, 1 Jun 64 **(It)**
[The pathological 3d sound; conventional and intracardiac phonocardiographic study] Muiesan G, et al. **Riforma Med** 77:969-76, 31 Aug 63 **(It)**
[Recent trends in phonocardiographs and electrocardiographs] Kimura E, et al.
Clin All Round (Osaka) 13:976-9, Jun 64 **(Jap)**
[Phonocardiographic method in the examination of heart diseases] Fukuda H.
Fukuoka Acta Med 55:76-8, Feb 64 **(Jap)**
[Studies on cardiac functional murmurs] Araki T.
Jap Circ J 28:466-90, Jun 64 **(Jap)**
[How to take a phonocardiogram] Yoshimura S, et al.
Jap J Clin Path 11:544-51, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[Evaluation of usefulness of electrocardiography and phonocardiography in establishing fetal life during the 2d and 3d trimester of pregnancy] Roszkowski I, et al. **Ginek Pol** 34:189-92, Mar-Apr 63 **(Pol)**
[Selection of filters for phonocardiography] Ilmurzyńska K. **Kardiol Pol** 6:105-12, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Effect of phenylepinephrine on heart sounds] Ilmurzyńska K, et al. **Kardiol Pol** 6:233-9, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Fetal phonocardiography in different months of pregnancy] Kledecki Z. **Kardiol Pol** 7:49-56, 1964 **(Pol)**
[Split heart sounds caused by bundle branch block] Noskowicz T. **Kardiol Pol** 6:247-58, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Usefulness of the amyl nitrite test in differentiating some heart sounds] Winiarski W, et al.
Kardiol Pol 6:241-5, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Attempted evaluation of a phonocardiographic phenomenon in athletes] Ilmurzyńska K, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:467-70, 25 Mar 63 **(Pol)**
[Correlations between the hemodynamic and phonocardiographic findings in congenital heart diseases with left-right shunts] Ghiță M, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 16:421-34, Apr 64 **(Rum)**
[Phonocardiographic characteristics of normal pregnant women] Ryykina NF.
Akush Ginek 39:54-8, Jun-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Graphic registration of sounds from the heart surface and major vessels in surgical operations. (Preliminary report)] Krasnov EA.
Grudn Khir 5:30-2, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Results of mitral commissurotomy based on data of auscultation and phonocardiography] Krylov LB.
Grudn Khir 5:20-4, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[On a mesodiastolic murmur in rheumocarditis] Abramova NA. **Kardiologiia** 3:17-23, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[On the diagnosis of the degree of mitral insufficiency using the esophagocardiographic method] Lipnitskiĭ TN. **Kardiologiia** 4:65-7, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[Possibilities of the phonocardiographic evaluation of heart function] Mikhaĭlov AA, et al.
Kardiologiia 4:61-7, Jan-Feb 64 (10 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Diagnostic significance of the Q-I tone interval of the phonocardiogram] Pafomov GA, et al.
Kardiologiia 3:70, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[On presystolic murmur in mitral stenosis] Rapoport MIu. **Kardiologiia** 4:9-16, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[Clinical and phonocardiographic evaluation of the apical systolic murmur in acquired heart diseases] Salim'iakova AG.
Kardiologiia 4:62-5, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[Phonocardiography in aortic coarctation] Zorin AB, et al. **Kardiologiia** 4:35-41, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[Phonocardiographic studies of healthy children up to one year of age] Abramova EV.
Pediatriia 42:64-9, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[Significance of diastolic murmur in the early diagnosis of changes in the heart of rheumatic children] Kuznetsov AI. **Pediatriia** 43:24-30, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Changes in the phonocardiogram in disorders of rhythm and conductivity in children with rheumatism] Pimenov AI.
Pediatriia 42:50-4, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[Features of inorganic systolic murmur from data of phonocardiographic examination] Masliuk VI, et al.
Sovet Med 27:33-8, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Peculiarities of the phonocardiogram in extrasystole and cardiac fibrillation] Sumarokov AV, et al.
Sovet Med 27:14-9, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[Apropos of the frequency composition and amplitude of the ratio of different frequency ranges of the 1st and 2d heart tone] Goncharova LN.
Ter Arkh 35:98-105, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Phonocardiographic symptoms in isolated pulmonary artery stenosis] Kassirskiĭ GI, et al.
Ter Arkh 35:94-100, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[Use of radiotelemetry in space medicine] Akulinichev IT, et al.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 19:60-6, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Principles for the construction of diagnostic machines] Vishnevskiĭ AA, et al.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 19:42-9, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Phonocardiography in the differential diagnosis of organic and functional heart murmurs in children] Fokeev GA.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:31-6, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Various indices of the functional state of the cardiovascular system in healthy children] Galstian AA. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 8:33-6, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[Rheocardiographic examinations in healthy shool-age children] Krasina GA.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:28-31, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[On the phonocardiographic examination of the heart in children with rheumatism] Makarova LF.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:48-52, May 63 **(Rus)**
[Chronometry of the cardiac systole phases in healthy children during rest and after physical exertion using polycardiographic examination] Oskolkova MK.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:24-8, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Cardiac murmurs on the phonocardiogram of a healthy child] Slutskaia GM.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:36-41, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[On the phonocardiographic examination of children with rheumatism] Lapidus MR, et al.
Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:6-10, May 63 **(Rus)**
[A method for the simultaneous examination of blinking conditioned reflexes and functional conditions of the cardiovascular system in man] Lebedev FM, et al.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:364-8, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[Functional cardiac murmurs. Review of 68 cases] Pérez Treviño C.
Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 20:515-22, Jul-Aug 63 **(Sp)**
[Phonomecanocardiography in aortic stenosis] Bugallo Paz LM, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 90:393-8, 30 Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[Phonocardiography: its practical use in the evaluation of the heart patient] De Armas D.
Rev Clin Esp 90:359-65, 30 Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[Classification and phonocardiographic patterns in acquired valvulopathies] Fabra Jiménez L, et al.
Rev Esp Cardiol 16:772-99, Oct 63 **(Sp)**
[Pre- and postoperative phonocardiographic study in some congenital heart diseases] Domínguez AC, et al.
Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex) 27:399-423, Jun 64 **(Sp)**
[Pre- and postoperative phonocardiographic study in mitral stenosis] Domínguez AC, et al.
Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex) 27:1-13, Jan 64 **(Sp)**

PHORIAS see under STRABISMUS (C11)

PHOSGENE (D1)

A case of probable phosgene poisoning. English JM.
Brit Med J 5374:38, 4 Jan 64
Phosgene formation in uraemia. Sen DK.
Nature (London) 201:1334, 28 Mar 64
[Studies on phosgene in the azeotropic mixture of halothane and ether] Hagelsten J, et al.
Anaesthesist 12:358-9, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Poisoning by carbon monoxide, hydrocyanic acid and irritant gas] Henschler D.
Therapiewoche 13:382-6, May 63 (48 ref.) **(Ger)**
[The effect of novocaine block of the stellate ganglia on dephosgene-induced pulmonary edema] Karakchiev NI. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 7:71-2, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**

PHOSPHATASES (D5)

see also related
PYROPHOSPHATASE (D5)

The effects of vitamin E in rats kept on a cardiopathogenic diet. Simon G, et al.
Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 19:357-9, 1963
Correlation between phage-type, coagulase, hyaluronidase and phosphatase activity, and mercuric chloride resistance of Staphylococcus aureus. Fodor M, et al. **Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung** 10:19-25, 1963
Studies on the structural and enzymic organization of the membranous elements of liver microsomes. Dallner G.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand Suppl166:1-94, 1963
Smooth muscle phosphorylase and enzymes affecting its activity. Mohme-Lundholm E.
Acta Physiol Scand 59:74-84, Sep-Oct 63
Effect of trypsin treatment on the haemolytic, haemagglutinating, neuraminidase and adenosine diphosphatase activities of Sendai virus. Neurath AR.
Acta Virol (Praha) (Eng) 7:490-7, Nov 63
The prevalence and significance of the product inhibition of enzymes. Walter C, et al.
Advances Enzym 25:167-274, 1963 (157 ref.)
Histochemical studies on the skin. I. The activity of phosphatases during the histogenesis of the skin in the rat. Hashimoto K, et al.
Amer J Anat 113:35-50, Jul 63
Enzymatic histochemistry of the term human placenta. Wachstein M, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 87:13-26, 1 Sep 63
Enzyme histochemical techniques in veterinary hematology. Bell JT Jr. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:230-2, Jan 64
A new device for controlling the growth rate of microorganisms: the exponential gradient generator. Martin RG, et al. **Anal Biochem** 8:43-53, May 64
The fine structural localization of some testicular phosphatases. Tice LW, et al.
Anat Rec 147:43-63, Sep 63
A histochemical examination of enzymatic changes in rats made hypertensive by X ray exposure. McKelvey RW, et al. **Ann Histochim** 8:339-48, Jul-Sep 63
Brain glycogen phosphorylase. Drummond GI, et al.
Arch Biochem 105:156-62, Apr 64
Liver function tests in survivors of haemolytic disease of the newborn. Bird T, et al.
Arch Dis Child 38:561-5, Dec 63
Purification of phosphodiesterase from germinating barley. Georgatsos JG.
Arch Int Physiol 71:674-9, Nov 63
Phosphatase histochemistry of the eye. Lessell S, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 71:851-60, Jun 64
Alteration of enzymatic activities of rat liver diphosphatase by treatment with papain or urea. Mangiarotti G, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 12:305-9, 1 Aug 63
The inhibition of mitochondrial adenosine triphosphatase. The effects of alkali-metal ions. Ulrich F. **Biochem J** 88:193-206, Aug 63
Triggering action of phosphatidase A and chymotrypsins on degranulation of rat mesentery mast cells. Uvnäs B, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 12:867-73, Aug 63
The inhibition of ribonucleic acid synthesis in mammalian cells by actinomycin D. Franklin RM.
Biochim Biophys Acta 72:555-65, 20 Aug 63
Factors in venoms leading to block of axonal conduction by curare. Rosenberg P, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 75:116-28, 23 Jul 63
Studies of nucleotide sequences in TMV-RNA. I. Stepwise use of phosphodiesterase. Singer B, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 72:534-43, 20 Aug 63
Phosphopyruvate carboxylase in liver tumors of different growth rates. Wagle SR, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 78:783-5, 13 Dec 63
Studies on phosphatase from leaves of Dolichos lablab. Nath RL, et al.
Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 11:104, Jul 63

Serum phenyl phosphatase and fructose 1:6-diphosphatase in thalassaemia. Nath RL, et al. **Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med** 11:140-1, Oct 63
End group and sedimentation data on fragmented high molecular weight ribonucleates. Lane BG, et al. **Canad J Biochem Physiol** 41:1927-41, Sep 63
Metabolism of ascites tumor cells. III. Effect of 2-deoxyglucose phosphorylation on phosphorus metabolism. McComb RB, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:193-7, Feb 64
Comparative biochemistry of hepatomas. III. Carbohydrate enzymes in liver tumors of different growth rates. Weber G, et al. **Cancer Res** 23:987-94, Aug 63
Glucose-6-phosphatase in human jejunal mucosa. Lack of activity in glycogenosis of Cori's type 1. Ockerman PA. **Clin Chim Acta** 9:151-6, Feb 64
Phosphoprotein phosphatase of rat skeletal muscle. Bargoni N, et al. **Enzymologia** 26:65-74, 30 Sep 63
Energy changes in the complex formation and effect of enzyme-purification in the mechanism of the hydrolysis of substituted phenyl phosphates by phosphatase from Dolichos lablab. Nath RL, et al. **Enzymologia** 26:269-86, 31 Dec 63
Studies on serum phosphatases. IV. Energy changes during complex formation between substituted phenyl phosphates and serum alkaline phosphatase. Nath RL, et al. **Enzymologia** 26:297-309, 31 Dec 63
Phosphomonoesterases of Schistosoma mansoni. Nimmo-Smith RH, et al. **Exp Parasit** 13:305-22, Jun 63
Inactivation of Friend virus by snake venom. Okabe K, et al. **Gann** 55:19-23, Feb 64
Linkage studies in variety 1 of Tetrahymena pyriformis: a first case of linkage in the ciliated protozoa. Allen SL. **Genetics** 49:617-27, Apr 64
Senile osteoporosis and osteomalacia. Hazell K, et al. **Geront Clin (Basel)** 5:203-8, 1963
Fructose-1,6-diphosphatase from Pseudomonas saccharophila. Fossitt DD, et al. **J Bact** 86:598-9, Sep 63
Separation of phosphatase from staphylocoagulase preparations. San Clemente CL, et al. **J Bact** 86:606-8, Sep 63
Biosynthesis of serine in Escherichia coli and Salmonella typhimurium. Umbarger HE, et al. **J Bact** 85:1431-9, Jun 63
Repressible acid phosphomonoesterase and constitutive pyrophosphatase of Saccharomyces mellis. Weimberg R, et al. **J Bact** 86:805-13, Oct 63
Enzymatic synthesis of deoxyribonucleotides. II. Formation and interconversion of deoxyuridine phosphates. Bertani LE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:3407-13, Oct 63
Cleavage of sedoheptulose 1,7-diphosphate by a purified rat liver diphosphatase. Bonsignore A, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:3151-4, Oct 63
Renal D-fructose 1,6-diphosphatase. Mendicino J, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:3528-34, Nov 63
Studies on soluble ribonucleic acid: the action of snake venom phosphodiesterase on soluble ribonucleic acid in yeast. Nihei T, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:3991-8, Dec 63
A deoxyribonucleic acid phosphatase-exonuclease from Escherichia coli. II. Characterization of the exonuclease activity. Richardson CC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:251-8, Jan 64
A deoxyribonucleic acid phosphatase-exonuclease from Escherichia coli. I. Purification of the enzyme and characterization of the phosphatase activity. Richardson CC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:242-50, Jan 64
Role of enzymes in homeostasis. V. Actinomycin and puromycin inhibition of cortisone-induced synthesis of hepatic glucose 6-phosphatase and fructose 1,6-diphosphatase. Weber G, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:521-6, Feb 64
Intracellular distribution of some enzymes catalyzing reactions in the biosynthesis of complex lipids. Wilgram GF, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:2615-9, Aug 63
The deoxyribonucleases of Streptococcus pyogens. Winter JE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:215-21, Jan 64
The influence of some oestrogens and progestogens on the activity of glyceryiphosphorylcholine diesterase in rinsings of the rat uterus. Wallace JC, et al. **J Endocr** 29:175-84, May 64
Characterization of three human cell lines by chromosomal complement and by certain biochemical parameters. Reversible alteration of isozyme patterns by different media. German JL 3d, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 32:681-707, Mar 64
Virus of avian myeloblastosis (BAI strain A). XXV. Ultracytochemical study of virus and myeloblast phosphatase activity. Thé G de, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 32:201-35, Jan 64
Biochemical studies on mitochondria and other cytoplasmic fractions of developing rat brain. Abdel-Latif AA, et al. **J Neurochem** 11:9-15, Jan 64
Demonstration of a phosphodiesterase in human cerebrospinal fluid. Healy JW. **J Neurochem** 11:119-23, Feb 64
Infantile cortical hyperostosis. Reavis CW, et al. **J Tenn Med Ass** 57:293-5, Jul 64
The localization of nucleosidephosphatase activity in different types of small blood vessels. Marchesi VT, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 10:103-15, Feb 64
Genetic variations of phosphatases in larvae of Drosophila melanogaster. Beckman L, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:321, 18 Jan 64
Enzymatic activity of mouse histocompatibility antigen preparations. Sanderson AR, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:32-3, 5 Oct 63
Solubilization of mouse liver glycogen synthetase and phosphorylase during starvation glycogenolysis and its reversal by cortisol. Sie HG, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:393-4, 25 Jan 64
Distribution of phosphorylase in the human sweat glands. Yasuda K, et al. **Okajima Folia Anat Jap** 39:151-5, Sep 63
Presence of cholinesterase-rich nerve fibers around the apocrine sweat glands of Japanese axilla. Yasuda K, et al. **Okajima Folia Anat Jap** 39:135-49, Sep 63
Comparative metabolic studies on normal and neoplastic rat liver. II. Comparative studies on the activities of certain enzymes of carbohydrate metabolism in normal, neoplastic, newborn and regerating liver. Raina PN, et al. **Oncologia (Basel)** 17:285-94, 1964
Polyribosome-bound nucleoside triphosphatases in Escherichia coli. Raacke ID, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:323-9, Feb 64
Effect of endotoxin-tolerance, cortisone, and thorotrast on release of enzymes for subcellular particles of mouse liver. Janoff A, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:695-8, Dec 63
Nature of intestinal phytase activity. Maddaiah VT, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:1054-7, Apr 64
Relative in vitro activities of intestinal glucose uptake and monophosphate esterases. Nunn AS Jr, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:160-1, Oct 63
Sub-microscopic enzyme localization in cardiac muscle. Mölbert ER. **Rev Canad Biol** 22:173-80, Jun 63
Cytochemical localization of acylphosphatase in insect muscle. Baccetti B, et al. **Sperimentale** 114:79-84, Mar-Apr 64
Structure and function of the canine small intestine following total abdominal vagotomy. Ballinger WF 2d, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 118:1305-11, Jun 64
[Clinical significance of transaminase and phosphatase enzymes in Botkin's disease] Tagieva NB. **Azerbaidzh Med Zh** 4:32-8, Apr 63 (Az)
[Histochemical studies on adenosine phosphatases of isolated hepatic cell membrane from rat liver] Ku KY, et al. **Acta Biol Exp Sinica** 8:390-9, 1963 (Ch)
[Submicroscopical structure of the placenta of the cat] Vacek Z. **Cesk Morf** 12:126-34, 1964 (Cz)
[5'-nucleotidase activity of the adventitia of bovine carotids] Moreau-Collinet C. **Angiologica (Basel)** 1:36-40, 1964 (Fr)
[Value of histo-enzymological study on living tissue of metabolic cycles during adrenal steroidogenesis in the female rat] Wegmann R, et al. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 25:346-54, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Influence of castration on the salivary glands of the rat. Histo-enzymologic study] Coujard R, et al. **Ann Histochim** 9:137-43, Apr-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Histochemical note on the dephosphorylation in mouse liver of some desoxyribose nucleotides] Turchini JP, et al. **Ann Histochim** 8:405-10, Oct-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Influence of the secondary structure of polyribonucleotides on their degradation by snake venom phosphodiesterase] Cousin M. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 45:1363-8, 1963 (Fr)
[Variations in the phytase activity of wheat germ and bran] Desjobert A. **Bull Soc Sci Hyg Aliment** 52:62-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Changes in acid phosphomonesterase and lysozyme activities in the leukocytes, serum and exudate fluid of guinea pigs poisoned by a bacterial endotoxin] Hénon M. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:6569-71, 29 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Relations between enzyme equipment, glycogen content and endocrine state in the rat fetal liver] Jacquot R, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 257:2173-5, 7 Oct 63 (Fr)
["Nonspecific" alkaline phosphomonoesterases of the spleen and morphology of the arterial and lymphatic capillaries of this organ] Turchini J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1671-3, 1963 (Fr)
[Glycogen and glucose-6-phosphatase present in the liver of adult specimens of Xenopus laevis Daudin subjected to treatment with 4-methyl-2thiouracil: biochemical and histochemical research] Guardabassi A, et al. **Gen Comp Endocr** 3:378-88, Aug 63 (Fr)
[On the curative action of lactose in opposition to various disorders caused by physiological calcium deficiency] Fournier P, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 55:569-79, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)
[Contributions to the sloughing process in snakes. 2. Studies on enzyme topochemistry of keratogenesis and keratolysis using the reptile skin as a model] Goslar HG. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 17:1-60, 31 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Comparative histology and histochemical studies on the orbital glands in rabbits (Oryctolague cuniculus L.)] Wetzig H, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 17:100-17, 31 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Identity of phosphodiesterase and ATP pyrophosphatase from snake venom] Pfleiderer G, et al. **Biochem Z** 337:431-5, 26 Jul 63 (Ger)
[Changes in metabolic parameters and glycolytic enzyme activities during the cancerization of rat livers by diethylnitrosamine] Heise E, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 33:289-300, Jan 64 (Ger)
[The demonstration of specific and nonspecific phosphatases in the nervous system] Felgenhauer K. **Histochemie** 3:222-32, 17 May 63 (Ger)
[Concerning the carbohydrate metabolism of rats fed with thyroid gland] Bargoni N, et al. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 335:207-15, 1964 (Ger)
[Use of diazonium salts in qualitative and quantitative demonstration of phosphatases] Zimmermann H, et al. **Med Welt** 1:56-8, 4 Jan 64 (Ger)
[The enzymatic pattern of periurethral glandular adenomas] Matouschek E. **Urol Int** 17:154-63, 1964 (Ger)
[On histochemical localization of enzymes in the rat adrenal gland following intraperitoneal implantation of autogenous organs] Jonek J, et al. **Z Mikr Anat Forsch** 70:536-47, 1963 (Ger)
[Phosphatase activity of the rat liver in fatty degeneration] Spini G. **Arch Sci Med (Torino)** 116:418-28, Dec 63 (It)
[On fructose-1,6-diphosphatase in Echinopsis spp. Preliminary note] Aiazzi M, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1200-1, 31 Oct 63 (It)
[Glucose-6-phosphatase and fructose-1,6-diphosphatase in the erythrocyte] Fossa T. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1197-8, 31 Oct 63 (It)
[Activation and inactivation of hepatic polysaccharide phosphorylases in rats treated with triiodothyronine (T-3)] Martini V, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1472-6, 15 Dec 63 (It)
[Enzymo-histochemistry, and luminosity in a dark field, of the pancreatic islets of alloxan-treated rats] Solcia E. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1094-7, 15 Oct 63 (It)
[Phosphatase activity of some rat tissues in alimentary avitaminosis B1 and after treatment with pyrithiamine] Ventura U, et al. **Int Z Vitaminforsch** 33:464-73, 1963 (It)
[Histochemical contribution to the study of the olfactory bulb and the acoustic area in the rabbit and dog] Barbera S, et al. **Otorinolaring Ital** 32:163-76, 1963 (It)
[Effect of adrenalectomy on the enzymatic activity of sarcoma 180] Di Re F, et al. **Tumori** 49:341-7, Sep-Oct 63 (It)
[On the phosphoprotein phosphatase of the bifidus bacillus] Koike M. **Acta Paediat Jap** 68:433-7, Jun 64 (Jap)
[On the phosphoprotein phosphatase of the small intestine] Nishida K. **Acta Paediat Jap** 68:438-43, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Brain damage and enzymatic activities in body fluid] Takakura K. **Brain Nerve (Tokyo)** 15:877-88, Sep 63 (Jap)
[Histochemical study on pyridoxalphosphate phosphatase in animal tissues] Shiraishi Y, et al. **J Kumamoto Med Soc** 37:644-54, 25 Nov 63 (Jap)
[Histochemical studies on the effect of estrogens on the uterus and vagina of castrated mice. II. Distribution of specific and non-specific phosphatases, non-specific esterase and E 600-resistant esterase and acid desoxyribonuclease in the vagina] Jonek J, et al. **Endokr Pol** 14:247-60, May-Jun 63 (Pol)
[Histochemical studies on the localization of phosphatase activity in the decidua] Głowiński M, et al. **Ginek Pol** 34:453-61, Jul-Aug 63 (Pol)
[Isozymes in clinical biochemistry] Tomaszewski L. **Postepy Biochem** 9:173-86, 1963 (56 ref.) (Pol)
[Phosphoproteins] Lisowski J. **Postepy Hig Med Dosw** 17:619-70, Nov-Dec 63 (6 ref.) (Pol)
[Current concepts on the structure and functions of the Golgi apparatus] Tokin IB. **Arkh Anat** 45:3-22, Dec 63 (252 ref.) (Rus)
[Effect of nitrogen base methyl groups on the sensitivity of oligonucleotides to the effect of snake venom phosphodiesterase] Baev AA, et al. **Biokhimiia** 28:931-4, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[Phosphoprotein phosphatase from hog spleen] Komkova AI, et al. **Biokhimiia** 28:482-5, May-Jun 63 (Rus)
[A method for the preparation of phosphodiesterase from snake venom] Nikol'skaia II, et al. **Biokhimiia** 28:759-63, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[Isolation of phosphodiesterase and phosphomonoesterase from viper (Vipera lebetina) venom by chromatography on sulfoethylcellulose] Vasilenko SK. **Biokhimiia** 28:602-5, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)
[On a modification of the method of determining intestinal phosphatase] Gorelov GA. **Lab Delo** 10:151-3, 1964 (Rus)
[Nucleases of Serratia marcescens] Leshchinskaia IB, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 32:412-5, May-Jun 63 (Rus)
[Comparative study of phosphatase activity in Escherichia coli of pathogenic and nonpathogenic serological types] Larionova TI, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:59-63, Jan 64 (Rus)
[Serum enzymes in the diagnosis of liver disease. IV. Malate dehydrogenase, lactate metabolites and other enzymes] Gandara M. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:743-4, 15 Mar 63 (Sp)

PHOSPHATES (D1)

The maximum tubular reabsorption of phosphate in acromegaly. Cattaneo C, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 45:203-10, Feb 64

Studies on the parathyroids in alloxan diabetic rats. Hansson CG. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 45:139-50, Jan 64

Relation between mitochondrial swelling induced by inorganic phosphate and accumulation of P 32 in mitochondrial Pi fraction. Utsumi K. **Acta Med Okayama** 17:259-71, 1963

Phosphate disappearance from plasma and the renal handling of phosphate after intravenous loading in man. Arner B. **Acta Med Scand** 176:Suppl 415:1-64, 1964

The effect of a two-day treatment with chlorothiazide on the urinary excretion of calcium, phosphate and sodium in hyper- and hypocalcaemia. Torsti P, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 175:Suppl 412:181+, 1964

The mechanism of the monofluorophosphate action on hydroxy apatite and dental enamel. Ericsson Y. **Acta Odont Scand** 21:341-58, Nov 63

The cariogenic effect of variations in the salt mixture in a synthetic cariogenic diet. Experimental dental caries in golden hamsters. XI. Gustafson G, et al. **Acta Odont Scand** 21:297-308, Aug 63

The effect of parathyroid extract on the serum concentrations of calcium and inorganic phosphate in active and healing rickets. Steendijk R. **Acta Paediat (Stockholm)** 53:105-8, Mar 64

Heterogeneous labelling of the cytoplasmic ribonucleic acids of pigeon pancreas. Székely M, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 24:269-78, 1964

The influence of glucagon on the urinary excretion of water, sodium, potassium, calcium, magnesium, chloride and inorganic phosphate. Charbon GA, et al. **Acta Physiol Pharmacol Neerl** 12:48-56, Apr 63

Radioprotective effects of S-phosphorylated thiols. Akerfeldt S. **Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm)** 1:465-9, Dec 63

Mineral pattern of urinary calculi from germ-free rats. Glas JE, et al. **Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm)** 1:363-8, Oct 63

Radioactive bismuth phosphate for the treatment of craniopharyngioma. Lindgren E, et al. **Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm)** 2:113-20, Apr 64

Endocrine and metabolic effects of short-duration hyperoxia. Hale HB, et al. **Aerospace Med** 35:449-51, May 64

Inorganic phosphates in acute renal failure. Eliahou HE. **Amer Heart J** 66:568-9, Oct 63

Oral phosphates in vitamin-d-refractory rickets and osteomalacia. Frame B, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 106:147-53, Aug 63

Treatment of the adult Fanconi syndrome with oral phosphate supplements and alkali. Report of two cases associated with nephrolithiasis. Wilson DR, et al. **Amer J Med** 35:487-511, Oct 63

The role of molecularly dehydrated phosphates in regulating the intercellular and intracellular transport of substances. Horvath AA. **Amer J Pharm** 135:269-72, Jul 63

Interrelations of arsenate and phosphate transport in the dog kidney. Ginsburg JM, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 205:707-14, Oct 63

Aspects of circadian periodic changes in phosphorus metabolism in mice. Nelson W. **Amer J Physiol** 206:589-98, Mar 64

Phosphorylase activity and glycogenolysis in the working turtle heart. Reeves RB. **Amer J Physiol** 206:898-904, Apr 64

The effect of morphine and related substances on the toxicity of venoms. I. Centruroides sculpturatus Ewing scorpion venom. Stahnke HL, et al. **Amer J Trop Med** 13:346-51, Mar 64

Determination of inorganic orthophosphate in the presence of adenosine triphosphate: a critique. Biecher M. **Anal Biochem** 7:383-6, Apr 64

An improved procedure for measuring the distribution of P32O4--among the nucleotides of ribonucleic acid. Sebring ED, et al. **Anal Biochem** 8:126-9, May 64

Separation, identification, and quantitative determination of P 32-labeled phosphate esters from erythrocytes. Vanderheiden BS. **Anal Biochem** 8:1-19, May 64

Simultaneous studies of phosphate transport and glycolysis by a simple liquid scintillation counting procedure with P32, C14, and H3 compounds. Wu R. **Anal Biochem** 7:207-14, Feb 64

Urinary excretion of calcium, magnesium and phosphorus in renal patients. Näntö V, et al. **Ann Med Exp Fenn** 41:539-44, 1963

Blood granulocyte kinetics in conditions associated with granulocytosis. Cartwright GE, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 113:963-7, 28 Feb 64

A study of the mechanisms of granulocytopenia. Mauer AM, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 113:1003-8, 28 Feb 64

Primary vitamin D-refractory rickets. III. The calcium infusion test as a means of determining the function of the parathyroid glands. Vaandrager GJ, et al. **Ann Paediat (Basel)** 201:287-95, 1963

Effect of carbohydrates in phosphate buffer on germination of Bacillus stearothermophilus spores. Fields ML, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 11:453-7, Sep 63

Influence of sodium hexametaphosphate on selected bacteria. Post FJ, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 11:430-5, Sep 63

Yellow pigment production by Pseudomonas geniculata im maple sap. Wasserman AE. **Appl Microbiol** 12:287-8, May 64

Precipitation of calcium carbonates and phosphates. I. Spontaneous precipitation of calcium carbonates and phosphates under physiological conditions. Bachra BN, et al. **Arch Biochem** 103:124-38, Oct 63

Studies on ion transport. III. The accumulation of calcium and inorganic phosphate by heart mitochondria. Brierley GP, et al. **Arch Biochem** 105:89-102, Apr 64

The influence of buffer composition on the hydrodynamic behavior of fetuin. Green WA, et al. **Arch Biochem** 102:359-66, Sep 63

Stimulation by quinones of initial pentosephosphate pathway steps in soluble brain preparations. Hoskin FC, et al. **Arch Biochem** 103:111-6, Oct 63

Turnover of esters produced from inosine in human erythrocyte ghosts. Lionetti FJ, et al. **Arch Biochem** 103:15-23, Oct 63

Free and bound orthophosphate and phosphocreatine in muscle. Sacks J, et al. **Arch Biochem** 104:423-6, Mar 64

Phosphorylation of amylose with beta-cyanoethyl phosphate. Sannella JL, et al. **Arch Biochem** 102:226-9, Aug 63

Oriented precipitation of inorganic crystals in fibrous matrices. Trautz OR, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 8:601-11, Sep-Oct 63

The isolation of myoinositol pentaphosphates from hydrolysates of phytic acid. Cosgrove DJ. **Biochem J** 89:172-5, Oct 63

The mechanism of formation of thymidine 5'-triphosphate by enzymes from Landschutz ascites-tumour cells. Grav HJ, et al. **Biochem J** 89:486-91, Dec 63

Phosphate balance in glutathione-depleted states: tourniquet trauma and bromobenzene injection. Kalser SC, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:349-52, Mar 64

Effects of minor tranquillizers on brain phosphate levels in vivo. Kaul CL, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 12:1279-82, Nov 63

Biochemical properties of anti-inflammatory drugs--III. Uncoupling of oxidative phosphorylation in a connective tissue (cartilage) and liver mitochondria by salicylate analogues: relationship of structure to activity. Whitehouse MW. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:319-36, Mar 64

The effect of anticoagulants on the high-energy phosphate content of rat auricles. Wosilait WD. **Biochem Pharmacol** 12:803-8, Aug 63

Stoichiometric relationships between accumulation of ions by mitochondria and the energy-coupling sites in the respiratory chain. Rossi CS, et al. **Biochem Z** 338:698-713, 1963

Preparation of crystalline alpha-D-galactosamine-1-phosphoric acid and its conversion to UDP-N-acetylgalactosamine. Carlson DM, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:402-5, Mar 64

The chemical synthesis of mevalonic acid 5-phosphate, isopentenyl pyrophosphate, and related compounds. Foote CD, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 2:1254-8, Nov-Dec 63

The incorporation of radioactive inorganic orthophosphate as organic phosphate by collagen fibrils in vitro. Glimcher MJ, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:195-202, Feb 64

The participation of the amide group in the solvolysis of phosphoric acid esters. II. Phosphotriesters in neutral ethanolic and aqueous media. Schmir GL, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 2:1305-13, Nov-Dec 63

Inositol phosphates obtained from a phosphatido-peptide fraction of kidney cortex. Andrade F, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 84:98-100, 24 Feb 64

Polyphosphate metabolism during nuclear division in synchronously growing Chlorella. Baker AL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 82:624-6, 16 Mar 64

Phosphoenolpyruvate, the phosphoglyceric acids and muscular contraction. Cain DF, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 86:81-90, 4 Apr 64

The phosphorescence properties of pyridoxal 5-phosphate. Churchich JE. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 79:643-6, 25 May 64

Effect of imidazole on adenosine triphosphatase, adenosine triphosphate-inorganic phosphate exchange reaction and oxidative phosphorylation. Conover TE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 81:587-90, 9 Mar 64

Possible mechanisms controlling the intracellular level of inorganic polyphosphate during synchronous growth of Chlorella pyrenoidosa. II. ATP/ADP ratio. Curnutt SG, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 86:201-3, 4 Apr 64

The phosphorylation of Tris by alkaline phosphatase. Dayan J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 81:620-3, 9 Mar 64

Studies on the synthesis of ribonucleic acids in embryonic stages of Xenopus laevis. Decroly M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 87:34-9, 18 May 64

Dependence of respiration of phosphate and phosphate acceptor in submitochondrial systems. II. Sonic fragments. Gregg CT, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 78:27-44, 8 Oct 63

Light-activated hydrogenase in Rhodospirillum rubrum. Hanson RS. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 79:433-45, 25 May 64

The interaction of phenothiazine derivatives and imipramine with polyphosphates of biological interest. Hele P. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 76:647-9, 20 Dec 63

On the nature of dialyzable phosphate associated with the di- and tri-phosphoinositides of brain phospholipids. Kerr SE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 70:474-6, 27 Aug 63

Effect of cordycepin triphosphate on the incorporation of [8-14C]adenine and [32P] Klenow H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 80:500-4, 23 Mar 64

Inhibition by cordycepin and 2-deoxyglucose of the incorporation of [32P]orthophosphate into the nucleic acids of Ehrlich ascites-tumor cells in vitro. Klenow H. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 76:354-65, 22 Nov 63

Dependence of respiration on phosphate and phosphate acceptor in submitochondrial systems. I. Digitonin fragments. Lehninger AL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 78:12-26, 8 Oct 63

A chemical synthesis of trehalose 6-phosphate. MacDonald DL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 86:390-2, 11 May 64

Reactivation of organophosphate-inhibited trypsin by hydroxylamine. Mounter LA. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 77:301-6, 1 Oct 63

Protective effect of 4'-deoxypyridoxine 5'-phosphate on aspartate beta-decarboxylase; evidence for an additional function of vitamin B6. Novogrodsky A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 85:170-2, 6 Apr 64

Acid-soluble phosphates in nucleate and enucleate Acetabularia. I. Paper-chromatographic patterns. Scherbaum OH. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 72:509-15, 20 Aug 63

Site of action of cycloheximide in cells of Saccharomyces pastorianus. I. Effect of the antibiotic on cellular metabolism. Siegel MR, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 87:70-82, 18 May 64

Stable phosphorus-containing compounds of Salmonella typhimurium. Smith RC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 86:235-9, 11 May 64

Effect of guanidinium salts on the toxicity of botulinum toxin. Stefanye K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 86:412-5, 11 May 64

Differential uptake of orthophosphate and ribonucleosides into nucleolar ribonucleic acid. Tandler CJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 80:315-24, 17 Feb 64

Growth of Escherichia coli on methyl- and ethylphosphonic acids. Zeleznick LD, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 78:546-7, 15 Nov 63

Phosphate partition in the erythrocytes of normal newborn infants and infants with erythroblastosis fetalis. IV. Ion exchange chromatography. Greenwalt TJ, et al. **Blood** 22:589-99, Nov 63

The phosphorylated carbohydrate intermediates from erythrocytes in hereditary spherocytosis. Shafer AW. **Blood** 23:417-26, Apr 64

Fractionation of the acid-soluble phosphate esters in the lesions of eczema and psoriasis. McCabe MG, et al. **Brit J Derm** 75:358-62, Aug-Sep 63

The distribution of phosphorus in the lesions of eczema, psoriasis, and seborrhoeic dermatitis. Mier PD, et al. **Brit J Derm** 75:354-7, Aug-Sep 63

Metabolic studies with di(aziridin-1-yl) sulphoxide (diethyleneiminosulphoxide). Craig AW, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 21:590-5, Dec 63

Total and ultrafilterable serum calcium in primary hyperparathyroidism. Hodgkinson A, et al. **Brit J Urol** 35:445-56, Dec 63

Maximal tubular resorptive rate for inorganic phosphate in hyperparathyroidism. Anderson J, et al. **Brit Med J** 5391:1150-2, 2 May 64

Preparation of some mono-alkyl phosphates. Nath RL, et al. **Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med** 12:18-20, Jan 64

Metabolism of ascites tumor cells. III. Effect of 2-deoxyglucose phosphorylation on phosphorus metabolism. McComb RB, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:193-7, Feb 64

Studies of nucleosides and nucleotides. XXII. Phosphorylation of adenosine using borate complex as protecting group for 2'-and 3'-hydroxyl groups. Ikehara M, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 12:145-50, Feb 64

Studies on coenzyme analogs. XVII. A new phosphorylating agent, 2,6-lupetidylphosphorodichloridate, and some investigations on the selective phosphorylation. Ikehara M, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 11:1456-61, Nov 63

A preliminary study on the test of tubular reabsorption of phosphate. Huang YY, et al. **Chin Med J (Peking)** 82:797-804, Dec 63

The tubular maximal resorptive rate for inorganic phosphate in normal subjects. Anderson J, et al. **Clin Sci** 25:431-41, Dec 63

Phosphate excretion and parathyroid function after radioiodine therapy and thyroidectomy. Harden RM, et al. **Clin Sci** 25:27-36, Aug 63

The effect of anion injection and changes in the external potassium and chloride concentration on the reversal potentials of the IPSP and acetylcholine. Kerkut GA, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 11:199-213, Feb 64
Intrapleural insufflation of dicetyl phosphate to promote pleural symphysis. Laforet EG, et al. **Dis Chest** 44:505-8, Nov 63
Effects of parathyroidectomy and hydrocortisone on the intestinal absorption of calcium and phosphate. Clark I, et al. **Endocrinology** 74:421-8, Mar 64
Effect of parathyroid extract on the metabolism of radioactive phosphate in kidney. Egawa J, et al. **Endocrinology** 74:90-101, Jan 64
Parathyroid hormone and anion uptake in isolated mitochondria. Rasmussen H, et al. **Endocrinology** 74:388-94, Mar 64
Studies on serum phosphatases. III. Influence of structure on the hydrolysis of substituted phenyl phosphates by serum alkaline phosphatase. Nath RL, et al. **Enzymologia** 26:141-54, 30 Sep 63
Ribonucleic acids in the early embryonic development of the sea urchin. I. Quantitative variations and 32-P orthophosphate incorporation studies of the RNA of subcellular fractions. Tocco G, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 31:52-60, Jun 63
Studies on the actions of pyrazolopyrimidines in microorganisms. II. 4-Aminopyrazolopyrimidine. Zimmerman EF, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 33:138-50, Jan 64
Studies on the actions of pyrazolopyrimidines in microorganisms. I. 4-Hydroxy-6-aminopyrazolopyrimidine. Zimmerman EF, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 33:130-7, Jan 64
The effect of incubation in phosphate buffer of different pH on the transplantability of the mouse ascites tumor of Ehrlich. Steckerl F, et al. **Experientia** 19:643-4, 15 Dec 63
Antiedematous action of parenterally injected crystalline proteases. Veremeenko KN. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 22:1248-52, Nov-Dec 63
Incorporation of formate-14C and orthophosphate-32P in bone marrow cells in vitro. III. Effect of pyrimidine deoxyribosides and deoxyribotides on DNA synthesis. Beneš L. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 10:124-34, 1964
Relationship between the carbohydrate metabolism of Streptomyces aureofaciens and the biosynthesis of chlortetracycline. I. The effect of interrupted aeration, inorganic phosphate and benzyl thiocyanate on chlortetracycline biosynthesis. Hoštálek Z. **Folia Microbiol (Praha)** 9:78-88, Mar 64
Relationship of sulphur metabolism and division of Chlorella pyrenoidosa. Vraná D, et al. **Folia Microbiol (Praha)** 9:156-63, May 64
Toxicity studies on phosphates. Hodge HC. **Food Cosmet Toxic** 2:147-54, Apr 64
Evaluation of the toxicity of a number of antimicrobials and antioxidants. **Food Cosmet Toxic** 1:37-9, Sep 63
The toxicology of condensed phosphates. **Food Cosmet Toxic** 1:96-8, Sep 63
The role of calcium complex formation in radioprotection by inorganic condensed phosphatases and EDTA. Barnes JH, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 7:427-45, Nov 63
Phosphate and protein concentrations of intraocular fluids. I. Effect of carbonic anhydrase inhibition in young and old rabbits. Constant MA, et al. **Invest Ophthal** 2:332-43, Aug 63
Nucleic acid metabolism in the lens. III. Effect of x-radiation. Lerman S, et al. **Invest Ophthal** 2:626-9, Dec 63
Nucleic acid metabolism in the lens. II. Ribonuclease activity and RNA turnover. Zigman S, et al. **Invest Ophthal** 2:622-5, Dec 63
Artificial urinary concretions. Vermeulen CW, et al. **Invest Urol** 1:370-86, Jan 64
Inorganic polyphosphate of high molecular weight from Aerobacter aerogenes. Harold FM. **J Bact** 86:885-7, Oct 63
Accumulation of inorganic polyphosphate in Aerobacter aerogenes. I. Relationship to growth and nucleic acid synthesis. Harold FM. **J Bact** 86:216-21, Aug 63
Accumulation of inorganic polyphosphate in Aerobacter aerogenes. II. Environmental control and the role of sulfur compounds. Harold FM, et al. **J Bact** 86:222-31, Aug 63
Inorganic polyphosphate metabolism in Chlorobium thiosulfatophilum. Hughes DE, et al. **J Bact** 85:577-84, Mar 63
Studies on the physiology of rickettsiae. V. Metabolism of carbamyl phosphate by Coxiella burnetii. Mallavia L, et al. **J Bact** 86:232-8, Aug 63
Growth and survival of Escherichia coli in medium limited in phosphate. Mallette MF, et al. **J Bact** 87:779-85, Apr 64
Failure of arsenate to uncouple the phosphotransacetylase system in Clostridium acidiurici. Sagers RD, et al. **J Bact** 86:978-84, Nov 63
Role of butyryl phosphate in the energy metabolism of Clostridium tetanomorphum. Twarog R, et al. **J Bact** 86:112-7, Jul 63
Erythroflavin, threoflavin and their phosphoric esters. Uehara K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 54:267-72, Sep 63
Successive determinations of the free, acid-labile and residual phosphates in biological systems. Yanagita T. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 55:260-8, Mar 64
Studies on ion transport. II. The accumulation of inorganic phosphate and magnesium ions by heart mitochondria. Brierley G, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:3482-9, Oct 63
Characteristics of an orthophosphate oxygen exchange catalyzed by myosin, actomyosin, and muscle fibers. Dempsey ME, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:2708-15, Aug 63
Studies on the acetylcholine-stimulated incorporation of radioactively labeled inorganic orthophosphate into the phospholipid of brain particulate preparations. Durell J, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:747-52, Mar 64
Diabetic metabolism. I. Carbohydrate utilization and high energy phosphate formation in heart homogenates from normal and alloxan-diabetic rats. Haugaard ES, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:705-9, Mar 64
Effects of phosphate, arsenate, and other substances on swelling and lipid peroxide formation when mitochondria are treated with oxidized and reduced glutathione. Hunter FE Jr, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:622-30, Feb 64
The transfer of oxygen from arsenate-180 to phosphate in arsenate-stimulated adenosine triphosphatase reactions. Itada N, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:4026-31, Dec 63
The enzymatic formation and isolation of 3-enolpyruvylshikimate 5-phosphate. Levin JG, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1142-50, Apr 64
Effect of ischemia on known substrates and cofactors of the glycolytic pathway in brain. Lowry OH, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:18-30, Jan 64
Characterization of nuclei from regenerating rat liver on the basis of incorporation of radioisotope into deoxyribonucleic acid in vivo. Niehaus WG Jr, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1198-201, Apr 64
Deoxythymidine kinase of Escherichia coli. II. Kinetics and feedback control. Okazaki R, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:275-84, Jan 64
Enzymatic synthesis of acetyl phosphate and formyl phosphate by carbamyl phosphate synthetase. Raijman L, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1272-6, Apr 64
Parathyroid hormone-dependent uptake of inorganic phosphate by mitochondria. Sallis JD, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:4098-102, Dec 63
Formate metabolism. II. Enzymatic synthesis of formyl phosphate and formyl coenzyme A in Clostridium cylindrosporum. Sly WS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:2639-47, Aug 63
Formate metabolism. I. Formyl coenzyme A, an intermediate in the formate-dependent decomposition of acetyl phosphate in Clostridium kluyveri. Sly WS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:2632-8, Aug 63
Vitamin D and phospholipid metabolism. Thompson VW, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:984-9, Apr 64
Use of 2-(o-hydroxyphenyl)-benzoxazole in detection of phosphate esters and other ferric-complexing compounds on paper chromatograms. Gordon HT, et al. **J Chromatogr** 13:272-3, Jan 64
Analysis of alkyl esters of phosphoric acid by gas chromatography. Hardy CJ. **J Chromatogr** 13:372-6, Feb 64
The isolation of peroxomonophosphoric acid by anion-exchange chromatography. Heslop RB, et al. **J Chromatogr** 13:199-202, Jan 64
An effect of the sample pH on the separation of phosphates by ion-exchange chromatography. Hoff JE. **J Chromatogr** 12:544-6, Dec 63
The separation of the rare earths by partition chromatography with reversed phases. I. Behaviour of column material. Pierce TB, et al. **J Chromatogr** 12:74-80, Sep 63
Chromatographic studies on the hydrolysis of phosphorus compounds. VIII. The acid hydrolysis of sodium trimetaphosphimate with reference to ring stabilization. Pollard FH, et al. **J Chromatogr** 11:534-41, Aug 63
Chromatographic studies on the hydrolysis of phosphorus compounds. IX. A quantitative study of the hydrolysis of the tetrametaphosphimate anion. Pollard FH, et al. **J Chromatogr** 12:527-32, Dec 63
Tubular reabsorption of phosphate in primary hyperparathyroidism--before and after administration of parathyroid hormone. Becker KL, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 24:347-51, Apr 64
Calcium and phosphate metabolism in patients with disseminated breast cancer: effect of androgens and of prednisone. Gardner B, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 23:1115-24, Nov 63
On the electrogenic nature of active sodium transport across the isolated frog skin. Klahr S, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:922-30, May 64
The relationship between vitamin D and parathyroid hormone. Rasmussen H, et al. **J Clin Invest** 42:1940-6, Dec 63
Effect of daily applications of sodium monofluorophosphate solution on caries rate in children. Goaz PW, et al. **J Dent Res** 42:965-72, Jul-Aug 63
Studies on the biopharmacology of anabolic agents. I. The effect of norethandrolone on experimental dental caries in the rat. Shaw SM, et al. **J Dent Res** 43:229-36, Mar-Apr 64
Phosphate excretion and parathyroid function in thyrotoxicosis. Harden RM, et al. **J Endocr** 28:281-8, Feb 64
The effect of thyro-parathyroidectomy in the goat with particular respect to clinical effects and changes in the concentrations of plasma calcium, inorganic phosphorus and magnesium. Payne JM, et al. **J Endocr** 29:19-28, Apr 64
The effect of pyruvate and acetate on the rate of decrease in optical density of suspensions of Pseudomonas aeruginosa in sodium, potassium or sodium-potassium phosphate buffers. Bernheim F. **J Gen Microbiol** 34:327-31, Feb 64
Enzymic and genetic control of polyphosphate accumulation in Aerobacter aerogenes. Harold FM. **J Gen Microbiol** 35:81-90, Apr 64
Demonstration of a respiratory control mechanism in human skin in vitro. Gilbert D. **J Int Coll Surg** 42:45-9, Jul 64
Metabolism of phosphate esters and phospholipids in skin maintained in vitro. Yardley HJ, et al. **J Int Coll Surg** 42:51-7, Jul 64
The nature of the "pentose" reaction in aqueous extracts of psoriasis scales. Berry HK, et al. **J Invest Derm** 41:371-5, Dec 63
Studies on the percutaneous absorption of parathion and paraoxon. VI. In vivo decomposition of paraoxon during the epidermal passage. Fredriksson T. **J Invest Derm** 42:37-40, Jan 64
Response of human sweat glands to local heating. McLaughlin JT, et al. **J Invest Derm** 41:27-9, Jul 63
Diurnal variation in urinary excretion of calcium and phosphate and its relation to blood levels. Carruthers BM, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 63:959-68, Jun 64
Glycogen, creatine, and high energy phosphate in human muscle disease. Vignos PJ Jr, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 62:579-90, Oct 63
Breakdown of phospholipids in mild alkaline hydrolysis. Brockerhoff H. **J Lipid Res** 4:96-9, Jan 63
Physiological evidence on the nature of the repressor of alkaline phosphatase synthesis in Escherichia coli. Gallant J, et al. **J Molec Biol** 8:431-41, Apr 64
Interaction of phosphotungstate with haemoglobin. Sanyal AB, et al. **J Molec Biol** 8:325-32, Mar 64
Distribution and phosphorylation of oxythiamine in rat tissues. Rindi G, et al. **J Nutr** 81:147-54, Oct 63
Trematode excretory concretions: formation and fine structure. Martin WE, et al. **J Parasit** 50:337-44, Jun 64
Use of phosphate salts as an adjunct to vitamin D in the treatment of hypophosphatemic vitamin D refractory rickets. West CD, et al. **J Pediat** 64:469-77, Apr 64
A biochemical distinction between non-steroid anti-inflammatory and analgesic drugs. Whitehouse MW. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 15:556-7, Aug 63
Simple determination of some acid salts of organic bases. Bićan-Fišter T, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:219-20, Feb 64
The effects of different stimuli on the composition of saliva in man. Dawes C, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 170:86-100, Jan 64
Phosphate, purines and pyrimidines as excretory products of Tetrahymena. Leboy PS, et al. **J Protozool** 11:217-22, May 64
Effect of potassium on ram spermatozoa studied by a flow dialysis technique. Dott HM, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 7:127-38, Apr 64
Observations on the aerobic metabolism of bull and goat epididymal spermatozoa. Salisbury GW, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 6:341-9, Dec 63
Composition of ram epididymal and testicular fluid and the biosynthesis of glycerylphosphorylcholine by the rabbit epididymis. Scott TW, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 6:49-59, Aug 63
The role of hepatic and adrenal reticuloendothelial cells in steroid biotransformation. Berliner DL, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 1:1-11, Jan 64
Prevention of liver metastases by intravenous radioisotopes. Use of P32-labeled colloidal chromic phosphage in rats. Ackerman NB, et al. **JAMA** 187:826-8, 14 Mar 64
Colloidal zirconyl phosphate P 32 in the treatment of chronic leukemia and lymphomas. Hill JM, et al. **JAMA** 187:106-10, 11 Jan 64
Milkman's syndrome secondary to phosphate diabetes. Houston RA, et al. **JAMA** 188:496-500, 11 May 64
Tricalcium phosphate crystallosis. Reimann HA, et al. **JAMA** 189:195-8, 20 Jul 64
Increase in destruction of creatine phosphate in guinea pig brain slices by ouabain and the prevention of this change by cocaine. Yoshida H, et al. **Jap J Pharmacol** 13:314-5, Dec 63
Breakdown of high energy phosphate compounds in brain slices in relation with an increase in permeability to cations. Yoshida H, et al. **Jap J Pharmacol** 13:297-304, Dec 63
Mode of action of chloramphenicol on Mycobacterium. Tsukamura M, et al. **Jap J Tuberc** 12:15-26, Jul 64
Effect of rifamycin SV on the incorporation of 32 P-phosphate, 35 S-sulfate and 14 C-acetate in M. tuberculosis. Tsukamura M. **Jap J Tuberc** 12:10-4, Jul 64
Effect of orthophosphate on urinary pyrophosphate excretion and the prevention of urolithiasis. Fleisch H, et al. **Lancet** 1:1065-7, 16 May 64

Urinary pyrophosphate and urolithiasis. Russell RG, et al. **Lancet** 1:1446, 27 Jun 64
Effect of giving phosphate supplements to breast-fed babies on absorption and excretion of calcium, strontium, magnesium, and phosphorus. Widdowson EM, et al. **Lancet** 2:1250-1, 14 Dec 63
Practical considerations in the management of urinary calculus formation. Herbst WP.
Med Ann DC 32:472, Nov 63
Studies on the "pentose phosphate pathway" in denervated skeletal muscle. Canal N, et al.
Med Exp (Basel) 10:79-84, 1964
Prevention by dietary means of the direct calcification induced by KMnO4. Tuchweber B, et al.
Med Exp (Basel) 8:218-22, 1963
Further observations on the renal production of acid in uremia. Briggs AP, et al. **Metabolism** 13:107-15, Feb 64
The diurnal rhythm of urinary electrolyte excretion. I. Observations in normal subjects. Dossetor JB, et al.
Metabolism 12:1083-99, Dec 63
Treatment of chronic renal failure. Schreiner GE.
Mod Treatm 1:31-48, Jan 64
Sulphur and phosphorus requirements of three fungi causing diseases in storage. Bhargava SN, et al.
Mycopathologia 21:169-78, 30 Dec 63
Specificity of the inhibition of tubular phosphate reabsorption by certain amino acids. Drummond KN, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:1333-4, 28 Mar 64
Fixation of radioactive strontium in soil.
Gregers-Hansen B.
Nature (London) 201:738-9, 15 Feb 64
Response of mice to a chromic phosphate injection. Gump HP. **Nature (London)** 200:475-6, 2 Nov 63
Identification of calcium hydrogen phosphate dihydrate crystals in human fibrocartilage. McCarty DJ Jr, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:391-2, 25 Jan 64
A possible role of phosphate in regulating phosphatase-level in the rat kidney. Melani F, et al.
Nature (London) 201:710-1, 15 Feb 64
Messenger ribonucleic acid of rat liver cytoplasm. Munro AJ, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:1194-7, 21 Mar 64
Occurrence of phenolphthalein monophosphate as an intermediate in the enzymatic hydrolysis of phenolphthalein diphosphate to phenolphthalein and orthophosphate. Pauwels GW.
Nature (London) 202:190-2, 11 Apr 64
Utilization of high-energy intermediates of oxidative phosphorylation and the proposed function of imidazole phosphate as an intermediate in oxidative phosphorylation. Slater EC, et al.
Nature (London) 201:781-4, 22 Feb 64
Phosphates and experimental dental caries.
Nutr Rev 21:315-7, Oct 63 (3 ref.)
Observations on the kidney after phosphate loading in the rat. II. The effect of Ph, acetazolamide, vitamin D deficiency and excess, and parathormone. Craig JM, et al. **Path Microbiol (Basel)** 26:427-38, 1963
The favourable effect of glucose and glucose with insulin administered in a dextrane solution on the course of haemorrhagic shock in rabbits. Triner L, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 13:87-95, 1964
Ferredoxin as a reductant in pyruvate synthesis by a bacterial extract. Bachofen R, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 51:690-4, Apr 64
Nature of intestinal phytase activity. Maddaiah VT, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:1054-7, Apr 64
Chemical protection against lethal effects of nitrogen mustard in rats. Walker PM, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 114:631-6, Dec 63
The effect of ultraviolet irradiation on mitochondrial phosphorylation, inorganic phosphate-ATP exchange and ATPase activities. Daliam RD, et al.
Radiat Res 22:548-55, Jul 64
Effects of total-body x-irradiation on phosphate esterification and hydrolysis in mitochondrial preparations of rat spleen. Thomson JF.
Radiat Res 21:46-60, Jan 64
Studies on the oxidation of succinate by rat liver mitochondria. Ao SJ, et al. **Sci Sinica** 13:81-91, Jan 64
On the role of the C-terminal tyrosine residues of aldolase. Wu CY, et al. **Sci Sinica** 13:459-62, Mar 64
Phosphate incorporation in desheathed nerves: effects of potassium and calcium ions. Abood LG, et al.
Science 141:1277-8, 27 Sep 63
Adenosine triphosphate: Changes in muscles doing negative work. Infante AA, et al.
Science 144:1577-8, 26 Jun 64
Cariostatic effect of phosphates. McClure FJ.
Science 144:1337-8, 12 Jun 64
Actinomycin D and the response to parathyroid hormone. Rasmussen H, et al.
Science 144:1019-21, 22 May 64
Neutral salts: the generality of their effects on the stability of macromolecular conformations. Von Hippel PH, et al. **Science** 145:577-80, 7 Aug 64 (20 ref.)
Protein polysaccharide in connective tissue: inhibition of phase separation. Weinstein GM, et al.
Science 142:1073-5, 22 Nov 63
Comparison of blood stored in ACD and in a solution containing heparin, phosphate, glucose and adenine. Kozek W, et al. **Transfusion** 4:271-6, Jul-Aug 64
Phosphorylated carbohydrate intermediates of the human erythrocyte during storage in acid citrate dextrose. IV. Effect of addition of adenine, inosine, inosine-adenine and adenosine at the beginning of storage. Shafer AW, et al.
Transfusion 4:120-3, Mar-Apr 64
Phosphate metabolism and effect of thiophosphate in Chlorella. ANL-6723. Sato TR.
US AEC Argonne Nat Lab 174-7, May 63
Effects of deuterium oxide and radiation on yeast and fish. HW-76000. O'Brien RT, et al.
US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper 187-97, 15 Jan 63
Effects of drugs on salt absorption by plants. HW-76000. Uhler RL.
US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper 202-7, 15 Jan 63
Endocrine and metabolic effects of short-duration hyperoxia. Techn Docum Rep SAM-TDR-64-6. Hale HB, et al. **US Air Force Electron Syst Div** 1-5, Feb 64
The effects of ionizing radiations on the biochemistry of mammalian tissues. III. Influence of steroids and other factors on the development of radiation sensitive detoxification systems. Rep No. 51. DuBois KP, et al.
US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep 28-41, 15 Apr 64
The effects of ionizing radiations on the biochemistry of mammalian tissues. II. Influence of x-irradiation on the development of a thiophosphate-oxidizing enzyme system in the livers of rats. Rep No. 51. Hietbrink BE, et al.
US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep 13-27, 15 Apr 64
Problems in aerial application. II. Effects of chlorinated hydrocarbons on substrate-linked phosphorylation. Rep 63-4. Daugherty JW, et al.
US Civil Aeromed Res Inst 1-5, Mar 63
The effect of phosphatases and organic phosphates on Rh reactions. Prager MD, et al.
Vox Sang 8:410-9, Jul-Aug 63
Changes in the metabolism of the skeletal muscles of guinea pigs caused by the invasion of Trichinella spiralis. I. Influence of the invasion on the carbohydrate metabolism of muscles. Karpiak SE, et al. **Wiad Parazyt** 9:435-46, 1963
[Elimination of radioactive monazite dust from the rat lungs after intratracheal administration] Thiart BF, et al. **S Afr Med J** 38:542-4, 25 Jul 64 (Af)
[Histo-chemical studies on the adrenals of dogs with experimental rheumatoid changes] Kiprov D, et al.
Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 42:137-45, 1963 (Bul)
[Chemotherapeutic studies of schistosomiasis. XII. Synthetic studies on some phosphorus compounds] Loh SH, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 10:293-7, May 63 (Ch)
[Comparison of some of the commonly used methods of determining inorganic phosphates in the presence of organic phosphoric acid esters] Stránský Z.
Cas Lek Cesk 103:425-32, 17 Apr 64 (Cz)
[Studies on calcium and phosphate metabolism in Besnier-Boeck disease and in urolithiasis] Zoeren M van. **Nederl Milit Geneesk T** 17:132-4, May 64 (Dut)
[Biochemical basis of muscular work] Konttinen A.
Duodecim 80:110-4, 1964 (Fin)
[Laboratory diagnosis of hypercalcemia] Lamberg BA.
Duodecim 80:314-23, 1964 (Fin)
[Solubilization of phosphates by soil microorganisms. Rapid technic for the quantitative determination of the solubilization of tricalcic phosphate by B. subtilis and B. megaterium using P-32] Merzari AH, et al.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 105:267-74, Aug 63 (Fr)
[Recent data acquired on the metabolism of nucleic acids, thanks to the use of radio-isotopes. Special considerations of the ties between nucleic acid metabolism and protein metabolism] Mandel P.
Ann Nutr (Paris) 17:135-62, 1963 (Fr)
[Medical treatment of mucous debility in children with calcium hypophosphito-ascorbate associated with vitamin A and D therapy] Larger J.
Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 81:97-102, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Separation of ribonucleic acids and inorganic polyphosphates. IV. Separation by filtration on dextran gel (Sephadex G 200)] Dirheimer G, et al.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:399-402, 5 May 64 (Fr)
[Study of complexes between ribonucleic acids and inorganic polyphosphates in yeast. II. Attempts at separation of ribonucleic acids and polyphosphates in the natural complexes] Dirheimer G, et al.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 45:875-85, 4 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Study of complexes between ribonucleic acids and inorganic polyphosphates in yeast. I. Presence of inorganic polyphosphates in high molecular weight ribonucleic acid preparations extracted from yeast] Ebel JP, et al.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 45:865-74, 4 Oct 63 (Fr)
[The carbonate hydroxyapatites and the carbonate of bones and teeth studied by infrared spectrophotometry] Herman H, et al.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:373-83, 5 May 64 (Fr)
[Composition of rabbit teeth: chemical and infrared spectrometric study] Herman H.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:385-94, 5 May 64 (Fr)
[Synthesis of cytidine-5'-phosphate derivatives and adenosine-5'-polyphosphates] Letters R, et al.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 45:1353-61, 1963 (Fr)
[Study of complexes between ribonucleic acids and inorganic polyphosphates in yeast. III. Role of divalent cations in the formation of complexes] Stahl AJ, et al.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 45:887-900, 4 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Phosphorylated fractions and adenine nucleotides of the aorta in normal rabbits and rabbits subjected to an atherosclerogenic diet] Henry JC, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 258:3581-3, 1 Apr 64 (Fr)
[Repression by mineral phosphate of the synthesis of alkaline phosphatase in vitro by a particled fraction of Escherichia coli: inhibition of the transformation of an inactive precursor into an active enzyme] Manson LA, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 258:6261-4, 22 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Chemical composition and anticholinesterase action of alkylated, aralkylated and acylated trisubstituted derivatives of phosphoric, phosphonic, thiophosphoric and selenophosphoric acids] Cheymol J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:24-6, 1964 (Fr)
[Formation of phosphoadenosine-phosphosulfate by the mucous gland of Charonia lampas and sulfate transfer to charonin-sulfuric acid] Yoshida H.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:1861-3, 1963 (Fr)
[Trial of early administration of vitamin D in premature infants] Espinas J, et al.
Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 4:776-80, 15 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Apropos of rickets in premature infants and of its preventive treatment with vitamin D, with and without calcium phosphate overload] Hottinger A, et al. **Cah Coll Med Hop Paris** 4:722-4, 15 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Evolution of the level of phosphorated fractions of rat liver during compensatory hypertrophy after partial hepatectomy] Decloître F, et al.
Enzym Biol Clin (Basel) 4:152-66, 1964 (Fr)
[Effect of orotic acid on the processes of necrosis and tissue repair in the rat] Decloître F, et al.
Enzym Biol Clin (Basel) 4:167-82, 1964 (Fr)
[Metabolic activity of microsomal and soluble ribonucleic acids of rat liver] Bouvet C, et al.
Exp Cell Res 33:330-43, Jan 64 (Fr)
[Technic for the preparation of a fibrinogen reagent for determinations of fibrinolytic activity] Blatrix C, et al. **Hemostase** 3:179-86, Apr-Jun 63 (Fr)
[Reactivation, by means of pralidoxime sulfomethylate, of cholinesterases blocked by methylated or ethylated derivatives of hypophosphoric acid. I. Trial treatments in mice] Cheymol G. **Med Exp (Basel)** 8:307-12, 1963 (Fr)
[Reactivation, by means of pralidoxime sulfomethylate, of cholinesterases blocked by methylated or ethylated derivatives of hypophosphoric acid. II. Trial on the arterial pressure of chloralose-treated dogs] Cheymol G.
Med Exp (Basel) 8:313-9, 1963 (Fr)
[Pharmacological study of the tetramethyl or tetraethyl derivatives of hypophosphoric acid] Cheymol J, et al. **Therapie** 19:227-45, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[On the significance of the glycerine-1phosphate cycle in metabolism of the mammalian heart] Kleitke B, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 11:660-6, 1963 (Ger)
[Determination of orthophosphate in brain extracts] Voigt S, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 12:507-10, 1964 (Ger)
[On the effect of phosphate esters on regenerative chondral bone formation] Földes I.
Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung 5:141-50, 1964 (Ger)
[Phosphates and caries] König KG.
Bibl Nutr Dieta 5:33-53, 1964 (Ger)
[A simple method for microdetermination of phosphate in paper chromatography] Gerlach E, et al.
Biochem Z 337:477-9, 26 Jul 63 (Ger)
[Phosphate-containing metabolites in anion-exchange chromatograms of acid-soluble extracts from rat liver in the nano area] Heldt HW.
Biochem Z 337:397-413, 10 Jul 63 (Ger)
[On incorporation of P32-labelled phosphate into di- and triphosphoinositide of various rat organs] Hölzl J, et al. **Biochem Z** 339:327-30, 28 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Extraction procedure for the determination of true orthophosphate in the myocardium and skeletal muscle of mammals] Krause EG, et al.
Biochem Z 339:315-26, 28 Jan 64 (Ger)
[On the effect of desoxyribonucleosides on the incorporation of radioactive phosphate in DNA-nucleotides in ascites tumor cells in vitro] Langen P, et al. **Biochem Z** 337:360-5, 10 Jul 63 (Ger)
[Comparative renal phosphate clearance tests in hyperparathyroidism and in the so-called phosphate diabetes] Kuhlencordt F, et al.
Deutsch Arch Klin Med 209:136-43, 2 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Alpha-naphthylphosphate as a substrate for measuring acid phosphatase of prostatic origin] Südhof H, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:217-9, 31 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Endocrinological relations in tri-o-cresylphosphate poisoning] Hegyváry C, et al.
Endokrinologie 44:62-7, Feb 63 (Ger)
[The effect of bleaching earth in the auto-oxidation of olefin fats. 1. On decrease in the metal content of olefin fats by combined insertion of active adsorption agents and metal inactivating compounds] Täufel K, et al. **Ernaehrungsforschung** 8:345-54, 1963 (Ger)
[On phosphate incorporation into fibroblast phosphatides determined by tissue culture examinations] Lindlar F, et al.
Frankfurt Z Path 73:163-74, 18 Nov 63 (Ger)

[On the mechanism of prevention of urolithiasis by means of oral phosphate administration] Fleisch H, et al. **Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta** 22:C16-7, 1964 (Ger)
[Concerning thiaminedi- and -triphosphoric acid ester complexes with sodium, potassium and calcium and calcium ions. A contribution to the problem of the mechanism of nervous condition] Hoffmann H, et al. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 335:156-60, 1964 (Ger)
[Separation of polyphosphates by ion-exchange chromatography. Application to yeast polyphosphates] Matsuhashi M. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 333:28-34, 1963 (Ger)
[Metachromatic reaction of oligophosphates] Matsuhashi M, et al. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 333:140-2, 1963 (Ger)
[Determination of O,O-dimethyl-O-(3-methyl-4-nitrophenyl)-thiophosphate in technical products after prior separation of accompanying substances using thin-layer chromatography] Kovac J. **J Chromatogr** 11:412-3, Jul 63 (Ger)
[Demonstration and quantitative determination of phosphates in detergents with paper chromatography] Kübler W. **Mitt Lebensmitt Hyg** 54:478-93, 1963 (Ger)
[On the phosphate metabolism of mycobacteria. I. Labelling studies on a rational use of isotopes and on obtaining definitive rates of uptake in various fractions] Iwainsky H, et al. **Nuclearmedizin** 3:426-37, 15 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Bicyclic monophosphamide esters and monophosphoric acid triamides of the indolizidine, quinolizidine and homoquinolizidine type with nitrogen mustards in phosphamide compounds] Winterfeld K, et al. **Pharm Acta Helv** 38:731-40, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Recovery time and the mechanism of action of ischemic and citrate heart arrest] Hölscher B. **Thoraxchirurgie** 11:189-99, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Metabolic changes in the human heart in artificial heart arrest] Merguet H, et al. **Thoraxchirurgie** 11:351-65, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Electrolyte shifts, histological changes in the organs and ultrastructure of the myocardium after cortisol, aldosterone and primary sodium phosphate loading in rats] Nienhaus H, et al. **Virchow Arch Path Anat** 337:245-69, 9 Dec 63 (Ger)
[The role of the ion milieu in the electromechanical coupling of skeletal muscle contracture] Kutscha W. **Z Biol** 114:152-94, Oct 63 (Ger)
[The behavior of bloog inorganic phosphate during fructose and phosphate infusion] Müller F, et al. **Z Ges Exp Med** 137:470-82, 28 Nov 63 (Ger)
[The effect of hexamethyidiaminoisopropanol diiodide on the behavior of energy-rich phosphate compounds in the myocardium and brain after asphyxia] Voss R, et al. **Z Ges Exp Med** 137:511-5, 28 Nov 63 (Ger)
[The role of magnesium in an alimentary cardiomyopathy complicated by disturbances of the nervous system] Rigó J, et al. **Kiserl Orvostud** 15:587-91, Dec 63 (Hun)
[Effect of chinorto eye drops on some disorders of the menstrual cycle] Raáb K, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:931-2, May 64 (Hun)
[Tocographic study of the action of glucose-1-phosphate on the contractile activity of the myometrium] Roversi d, et al. **Ann Ostet Ginec** 85:480-91, Jun 63 (It)
[Cori ester and myocardial diseases] Izar G. **Arch Med Intern** 15:1-3, Jan-Apr 63 (It)
[The production of lysozyme by Staph. aureus in relation to the composition of the culture medium] Billitteri A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1839-43, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[Effects of the intratympanic injection of a saturated solution of potassium biphosphate in guinea pigs] Giacomelli F, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:855-7, 15 Aug 63 (It)
[Isolation, purification and properties of L-threonine ethanolamine phosphodiester, a new phosphorated compound present in nerve tissues] Porcellati G. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1870-4, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[Phosphoric esters with high anticholinesterase activity. II. Derivatives analogous to "Paroxon"] Malatesta P. **Farmaco (Sci)** 18:714-20, Oct 63 (It)
[Radioactive colloidal chromium phosphate used in the treatment of chronic leukoses. Experimental bases and clinical results] Chevallier A, et al. **Minerva Nucl** 7:472-80, Nov 63 (It)
[New trends in the therapy of neoplasms: radioisotopes. Uses of radioactive colloids in gynecological therapy] Dellepiane G, et al. **Minerva Nucl** 7:480-7, Nov 63 (It)
[Remarks concerning the preparation of stable colloid suspensions of chromium phosphate] Lerch P. **Minerva Nucl** 7:451-4, Nov 63 (It)
[Preparation of chromium phosphate-P 32 in colloidal suspension] Mortreuil M. **Minerva Nucl** 7:446-7, Nov 63 (It)
[Influence of changes in pH in diseases of the urinary tract. Beneficial results obtained with an acidifying drug with a base of phosphoric-ethylic esters] Roasio N. **Minerva Urol** 15:159-66, Sep-Oct 63 (It)
[Intravenous infusion of calcium in the study of hyperphosphaturia in rickets] De Prá M, et al. **Pediatria (Napoli)** 71:1108-17, 16 Dec 63 (It)
[Changes in some urinary components during treatment with tetracycline] Benedetti PA, et al. **Riv Clin Pediat** 72:481-9, Dec 63 (It)
[Therapeutic results with DAMPA ointment in tinea] Anzai T, et al. **Acta Derm (Kyoto)** 58:165-71, Jul 63 (Jap)
[Results of further trials with minimal dosage for bacillary dysentery] Arai O, et al. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 45:2019-22, Nov 63 (Jap)
[Specific hyposensitization treatment combined with the administration of chloroquine phosphate in bronchial asthma] Jyo T, et al. **Jap J Allerg** 12:285-95, Sep-Oct 63 (Jap)
[On factors influencing alpha-toxin production by Clostridium perfringens] Yamamoto A, et al. **Jap J Bact** 18:344-7, Aug 63 (Jap)
[Measurement of the degree of hemolysis and of the phosphorus level in studies on the penetration of phosphate ions into the erythrocytes] Masiak M, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 14:557-60, Sep-Oct 63 (Pol)
[Effect of acetylcholine on the functioning and phosphate metabolism of the kidney] Pytasz M. **Acta Physiol Pol** 14:635-43, Nov-Dec 63 (Pol)
[Toxicological studies on the impregnate "A"] Ejsmont W, et al. **Bull Inst Mar Med Gdansk** 14:131-8, 1963 (Pol)
[Effect of adrenocorticotropin on the development of experimental arteriosclerosis] Chruściel T, et al. **Endokr Pol** 14:131-41, Mar-Apr 63 (Pol)
[The metabolic gradient of the development of the embryonic chick heart] Kowarzykowa Z, et al. **Postepy Hig Med Dosw** 17:689-98, Nov-Dec 63 (Pol)
[Experimental "infarctoid cardiopathy"] Andrade ZA, et al. **Hospital (Rio)** 64:1105-13, Nov 63 (Por)
[Excitatory effect of the reticular formation on the functional biochemistry of the cerebral cortex] Benetato G, et al. **Stud Cercet Endocr** 14:457-66, 1963 (Rum)
[Study on phosphorus compounds in actinomycetes producing neomycin and florimycin (viomycin)] Guberniev MA, et al. **Antibiotiki** 8:882-7, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Effect of phosphate on the content of phosphorus fractions in Act. antibioticus mycelia] Torbochkina LI, et al. **Antibiotiki** 8:1006-11, Nov 63 (Rus)
[Adsorption properties of calcium phosphate and their use in the determination of the nucleotide composition of ribonucleic acid] Atabekov IG, et al. **Biokhimiia** 28:517-23, May-Jun 63 (Rus)
[Age features of respiratory processes and glycolysis in the myocardium] Bogatskaia LN. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:16-9, Jan 64 (Rus)
[Effect of phosphazin on experimental animals] Tareeva AI, et al. **Farmakol Toksik** 26:455-60, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)
[Effect of preliminary cooling in association with hypoxemia and hypercapnia on changes the cerebral content of labile phosphates and inorganic phosphorus during a temporary interruption of the blood supply under the condition of artificial hypothermia] Petrov IR, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 49:1155-62, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Dynamics of the phosphorus-containing substances of the mycelia of Act. streptomycini Kras. strain LS-1 as a function of the rate of synthesis of streptomycin] Agatov PA, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 33:23-5, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[The effect of phosphoric acid salts on reproduction and sorbite oxidation by acetic acid bacteria] Shchelkunova SA. **Mikrobiologiia** 32:529-35, May-Jun 63 (Rus)
[Some characteristics of radioprotective properties of the monosodium salt of beta-aminoethylthiophosphoric acid] Afrapetian GM, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 4:259-65, 1964 (Rus)
[Cyclophosphane, ethoxene and Thio-TEPA in the prevention of metastases following surgical extirpation of transplanted tumors] Grigalinovich GA, et al. **Vop Klin Lech Zlok Novoobraz** 9:157-60, 1963 (Rus)
[The spectrum and effects on the leukopoiesis of N,N-bis(2-chloroethyl)-N'-O-propylenecyclic amide ester of phosphoric acid (cyclophosphane)] Zidermane AA, et al. **Vop Klin Lech Zlok Novoobraz** 9:145-7, 1963 (Rus)
[Study of the stimulating effect of ACTH and reduced triphosphopyridine nucleotide on the formation of corticosteroids from cholesterin-4C-14] Iudaev NA, et al. **Vop Med Khim** 9:597-600, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Data from a selective study of the chemical composition of the warm-blooded heart during systole and diasystole] Medelianovskii AN, et al. **Vop Med Khim** 9:518-21, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[Treatment of epidemic hepatitis (Botkin's disease) with preparation ASK-41] Krasnova NS. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 9:66-8, Jul 63 (Rus)
[Use of compound No. 11 in the treatment of primary glaucoma] Timinskaia GI. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 9:27-8, Sep 63 (Rus)
[Characteristics of the urinary excretion in the premature infant during the neonatal stage] Dulanto Gutiérrez E, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 20:677-92, Sep-Oct 63 (Sp)
[Chromatography of the serum proteins in D.E.A.E. cellulose. A comparative study with compensatory solutions of acetates and phosphates] Bou Casals J. **Laboratorio** 38:1-9, Aug 64 (Sp)
[Sodium citrate in atherosclerosis] Klein L. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:1958-9, 16 Dec 63 (Sp)
[Complexiметric determination of phosphate ions in pharmaceutical preparations. II. Determination of phosphates in codeine phosphate and hydrocodene phosphate] Birinboim SM. **Farm Zh (Kiev)** 18:41-4, 1963 (Uk)
[Effect of RNA and ribonuclease on the incorporation of ribose-containing compounds into the animal blood] Germaniuk IaL. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 36:59-66, 1964 (Uk)
[On the content of nucleotides and other phosphorus compounds in the rabbit uterus] Himmel'reikh NH. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 36:88-95, 1964 (Uk)
[On acetyl phosphate conversion in the animal liver] Pechenova TM, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 35:549-59, 1963 (Uk)
[Effect of fatigue on the content of nucleic acids and other phosphorus compounds in the functional variability of rabbit muscles] Shchesno TIu. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 36:52-8, 1964 (Uk)

PHOSPHATIDES see PHOSPHOLIPIDS (D6)

PHOSPHATIDIC ACIDS see under PHOSPHOLIPIDS (D6)

PHOSPHATIDYL CHOLINE see under LECITHINS (D6)

PHOSPHATIDYL ETHANOLAMINE see under CEPHALINS (D6)

PHOSPHATIDYL INOSITOL see under PHOSPHOINOSITIDES (D6)

PHOSPHATIDYL SERINE see under CEPHALINS (D6)

PHOSPHINIC ACID (D1)

The activity of phosphonic and phosphinic acids against Treponema pallidum. Freedman LD, et al. **Clin Med** 71:351-6, Feb 64
[Effect of the disodium salt of ethylenediaminobis-isopropylphosphinate on lead excretion and the curse of lead poisoning in experimental conditions] Arkhipova OG, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 7:33-7, Dec 63 (Rus)

PHOSPHOAMIDASE see under HYDROLASES (D5)

PHOSPHOCREATINE see under COENZYMES (D5, D6)

PHOSPHOGLUCOMUTASE (D5)

A chromatographic study of phosphoglucomutase: separation of phospho- and dephospho-enzyme forms. Yankeelov JA Jr, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:349-55, Mar 64
Molecular weight of the phospho and dephospho forms of phosphoglucomutase. Filmer DL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 77:334-6, 1 Oct 63
Mutations in Escherichia coli that affect uridine diphosphate glucose pyrophosphorylase activity and galactose fermentation. Fukasawa T, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 74:608-20, 10 Sep 63
Nucleoside metabolism in Ehrlich ascites tumor cells: phosphorolysis of purine nucleosides. Gotto AM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 80:552-61, 27 Apr 64
Zone electrophoretic separation of five phosphoglucomutase activities from fish muscle. Roberts E, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 73:673-6, 6 Aug 63
Comparative biochemistry of hepatomas. III. Carbohydrate enzymes in liver tumors of different growth rates. Weber G, et al. **Cancer Res** 23:987-94, Aug 63
Glycolytic enzymes of the aquatic snail Physa halei Lea. Beames CG Jr. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 8:109-14, Feb 63
A kinetic study of the phosphoglucomutase pathway. Ray WJ Jr, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1228-36, Apr 64
Glucose-6-phosphate and 6-phosphogluconic dehydrogenase activities in the red blood cells of several animal species. Salvidio E, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:372-3, 26 Oct 63
Comparative metabolic studies on normal and neoplastic rat liver. II. Comparative studies on the activities of certain enzymes of carbohydrate metabolism in normal, neoplastic, newborn and regerating liver. Raina PN, et al. **Oncologia (Basel)** 17:285-94, 1964
[Relations between enzyme equipment, glycogen content and endocrine state in the rat fetal liver] Jacquot R, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 257:2173-5, 7 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Action of anti-tumor hetero-antibodies on some enzymatic activity of rat cells] De Gregorio P, et al. **Arch Sci Biol (Bologna)** 47:250-8, Jul-Sep 63 (It)
[Pyruvate kinase and phosphoglucomutase activity of

the granulocytes and lymphocytes] Belfiore F, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1568-71, 15 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Phosphoglucomutase activity in the liver of irradiated rats] Bonsignore D, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1668-70, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Phosphoglucomutase activity of the human placenta at term] Mangiarotti MA, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1652-5, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**
[The uridine diphosphate glucose system and glycogen transformation in ascites tumor cells] Kharchenko MF, et al. **Vop Onkol** 10:73-81, 1964 **(Rus)**

PHOSPHOHYDROLASES see PHOSPHATASES (D5)

PHOSPHOINOSITIDES (D6)

Effects of hormones on Na and H2O transport and on phospholipid metabolism in toad bladder. Hestrin-Lerner S, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:136-42, Jan 64
Studies on cardiolipin antigen: role of the phosphatidic acid molecule and its component parts in the serologic reaction. Mitra AK, et al. **Ann Biochem Exp Med** 23:299-304, Aug 63
Extraction of serum inositides and other phosphatides. Renkonen O, et al. **Ann Med Exp Fenn** 41:375-81, 1963
Complex lipids. Hanahan DJ, et al. **Ann Rev Biochem** 32:215-40, 1963 (126 ref.)
Phospholipid metabolism in kidney. II. Potassium uptake, lipid composition, and P32 labelling of the phospholipids in rabbit kidney cortex slices in vitro, and the effects of diphenylhydantoin. Tinker DO, et al. **Arch Biochem** 103:66-73, Oct 63
The phospholipids of the housefly, Musca domestica. Crone HD, et al. **Biochem J** 89:11-21, Oct 63
Rapid labelling of diphosphoinositide in liver mitochondria. Galliard T, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 70:479-81, 27 Aug 63
On the nature of dialyzable phosphate associated with the di- and tri-phosphoinositides of brain phospholipids. Kerr SE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 70:474-6, 27 Aug 63
The fatty acid components of polyphosphoinositide prepared from calf brain. Kerr SE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 70:477-8, 27 Aug 63
The nature of the linkage between phosphoinositides and proteins in brain. Lebaron FN. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 70:658-69, 27 Dec 63
Haemostatic activity of crude cephalin components. Cruz WO, et al. **Brit J Haemat** 9:431-7, Oct 63
Phospholipids of Ehrlich ascites tumor. David H, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 42:299-308, Mar 64
Phospholipid composition of mouse, beef, pig, cat and hamster tissues. Youngs JN, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 9:257-9, Jul 63
Phosphoinositide and the microscopical appearance of neurokeratin. Wolman M. **Exp Cell Res** 33:605-8, Feb 64
On the physically homogeneous, metal-bound lipid complex of ox brain. Hakomori S, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 54:458-61, Nov 63
The semiquantitative preparation of phosphatidyl-inositol from liver tissue. Shimojo T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 55:355-64, Apr 64
The separation and identification of plant phospholipids and glycolipids by two-dimensional thin-layer chromatography. Lepage M. **J Chromatogr** 13:99-103, Jan 64
Breakdown of phospholipids in mild alkaline hydrolysis. Brockerhoff H. **J Lipid Res** 4:96-9, Jan 63
Thin-layer chromatography of phospholipids using silica gel without calcium sulfate binder. Skipski VP, et al. **J Lipid Res** 4:227-8, Apr 63
Some effects of chlorpromazine on brain phospholipid metabolism. I. Effects of the drug on phospholipids in vivo and in vitro. Ansell GB, et al. **J Neurochem** 10:875-81, Dec 63
The amounts and distribution of free inositol and free and protein-bound phosphoinositides in brain tissues. LeBaron FN, et al. **J Neurochem** 10:677-83, Oct 63
Stimulation of the metabolism of phosphatidylinositol and phosphatidic acid in brain cytoplasmic fractions by low concentrations of cholinergic agents. Redman CM, et al. **J Neurochem** 11:155-63, Mar 64
Viscometric and ultracentrifugal studies of brain kephalins. Nagai Y. **Jap J Exp Med** 33:297-312, Oct 63
Characterization of lipid constituents of human "fibroblasts" cultivated in vitro. Bole GG Jr, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:174-9, Jan 64
[Apropos of the inhibitor role of a phosphoinositide-type lipoid on prothrombin conversion into thrombin] Kahn M, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 149:285-9, 1 May 64 **(Fr)**
[On incorporation of P32-labelled phosphate into di- and triphosphoinositide of various rat organs] Hölzl J, et al. **Biochem Z** 339:327-30, 28 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Paper chromatography of phosphatides. III. Quantitative paper chromatographic determination of phosphatides and phosphatidic acids in rat organs] Wagner H, et al. **Biochem Z** 339:34-45, 19 Sep 63 **(Ger)**

PHOSPHOLIPASE (D5)

The biologic activities of Bacillus anthracis and Bacillus cereus culture filtrates. Bonventre PF, et al. **Amer J Path** 43:201-11, Aug 63
Acid lipase and phospholipase activity in homogenates of rabbit polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Eisbach P, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 205:1154-8, Dec 63
Studies on cardiolipin antigen: role of the phosphatidic acid molecule and its component parts in the serologic reaction. Mitra AK, et al. **Ann Biochem Exp Med** 23:299-304, Aug 63
The action of enzymes of human alpha-lipoprotein. Ashworth LA, et al. **Biochem J** 89:561-4, Dec 63
On the mechanism of action of phospholipase A. Dawson RM. **Biochem J** 88:414-23, Sep 63
The action of Bothrops venoms on the Keilin-Hartree heart-muscle preparation. Badano BN, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:793-5, May 64
The enzymic hydrolysis of ultrasonically irradiated lecithin by phospholipase A. Dawson RM. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 70:697-9, 27 Dec 63
The substrate specificity of phospholipase A. Deenen LL van, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 70:538-53, 22 Oct 63
Position of eicosatrienoic acid in the phosphatidylcholine and phosphatidylethanolamine from rats deficient in essential fatty acids. De Tomás ME, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 70:472-4, 27 Aug 63
Use of trypsin to eliminate residual snake-venom phospholipase A activity in lysolecithin prepared from ovolecithin. Doizaki WM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 70:703-4, 27 Dec 63
The stereospecific action of phospholipase A on beta-lecithins. Haas GH de, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 70:469-71, 27 Aug 63
Conversion of lipoprotein-bound lecithin to lysolecithin induced by snake-venom phospholipase A. Klibansky C, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 70:591-3, 22 Oct 63
Hydrolysis of cardiolipin by snake venom phospholipase A. Marinetti GV. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 84:55-9, 24 Feb 64
Some observations on the specificity of phospholipase A. Moore JH, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 84:41-54, 24 Feb 64
Studies on the acylation of lysolecithins. Tattrie NH, et al. **Canad J Biochem Physiol** 41:1983-90, Sep 63
The insoluble component of nuclear membrane. II. The effect of enzymes on the trypsin-resistant component of nuclear membrane. Soudek D, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 9:444-6, 1963
Inactivation of Friend virus by snake venom. Okabe K, et al. **Gann** 55:19-23, Feb .64
The pancreas. III. Hansky J, et al. **Gastroenterology** 46:182-92, Feb 64 (74 ref.)
Complementation of lecithinase activities by closely related pseudomonads: its taxonomic implication. Bates JL, et al. **J Bact** 86:585-92, Sep 63
The kinetic analysis of hemolysis by Clostridium perfringens (Cl. welchii) alpha-toxin (phospholipase C). Ikezawa H. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 54:301-11, Oct 63
Comparative kinetics of hemolysis of mammalian erythrocytes by Clostridium perfringens alpha-toxin (phospholipase C). Ikezawa H, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 55:217-24, Mar 64
Growth, toxigenicity and virulence of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Liu PV, et al. **J Hyg (Camb)** 61:485-91, Dec 63
Phospolipase and lipase in Corynebacterium pyogenes var. hominis. Souček A, et al. **J Hyg Epidem (Praha)** 8:132-3, 1964
Turbidimetric assay for phospholipase A. Doizaki WM, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 63:524-36, Mar 64
Post-heparin phospholipase. Vogel WC, et al. **J Lipid Res** 5:177-83, Apr 64
Action of bovine and human pancreatic phospholipase A on lipoprotein-bound phospholipids. Condrea E, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:1096-7, 14 Dec 63
Reactions of normal and tumor cell surfaces to enzymes. I. Wheat-germ lipase and associated mucopolysaccharides. Aub JC, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 50:613-9, Oct 63
Influence of fatty acids on appearance of bacterial phospholipase D in incubated plasma. Vogel WC, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:805-8, Dec 63
The role of lysophosphatides and fatty acids in haemolysis. (A conceptual review). Jeannet M, et al. **Vox Sang** 9:113-27, Mar-Apr 64 (55 ref.)
Haemolytic action of cobra venom lecithinase-A in the presence of whole guinea-pig serum or lecithin. Oss CJ van, et al. **Z Immunitaetsforsch** 125:75-9, May 63
[Specificity of action of phospholipase A] Lloveras J, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 257:2748-9, 28 Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[In vitro study of the activity of certain enzymes (lipase, cholesterolesterase and phosphatidase) in human pancreatic and duodenal juice] Clément J, et al. **Nutr Dieta (Basel)** 6:61-75, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Nature and significance of the enzymatic activity of staphylococci in egg-yolk media] Guerra M. **Arch Sci Biol (Bologna)** 47:215-26, Jul-Sep 63 **(It)**

PHOSPHOLIPIDS (D6)

On the specificity of cytidine coenzyme in the incorporation of phosphorylcholine into phospholipids by tissue homogenates of various animal species. Chojnacki T, et al. **Acta Biochim Pol** 10:455-61, 1963
On the in vitro formation of phospholipids containing unnatural bases, via the cytidine mechanism. Chojnacki T. **Acta Biochim Pol** 11:11-23, 1964
Studies on the compound lipids from x-ray irradiated animal. II. Biological and biochemical properties of the compound lipids in the x-ray irradiated rabbit organs. Ohara S. **Acta Med Okayama** 17:63-76, Apr 63
Serum lipids during the course of an acute myocardial infarction and one year afterwards. Tibblin G, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 174:451-5, Oct 63
Quantitative determination of plasma phospholipids in pregnant and non-pregnant women, with special reference to lysolecithin. Vikrot O. **Acta Med Scand** 175:443-53, Apr 64
On the nature of the meconium corpuscles in human foetal intestinal epithelium. 2. A cytochemical study. Andersen H, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 61:377-93, 1964
Atherosclerosis in an autopsy series. 2. The lipoid and calcium contents of the aorta in childhood. Giertsen JC. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 61:233-42, 1964
Splenic morphology in idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura, lack of accumulation of phospholipids. Myhre E, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 59:181-3, 1963
On the content and significance of some lipids in ovarian tumours. Slot E. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 19:1154-5, 1963
Selective blood lipid reductions by newer pharmacologic agents. Berkowitz D. **Amer J Cardiol** 12:834-40, Dec 63
Effect of vitamin A on certain blood constituents of geriatric subjects. Paliotta MA, et al. **Amer J Clin Nutr** 13:201-8, Oct 63
Serum lipids in three nomadic tribes of Northern Kenya. Shaper AG, et al. **Amer J Clin Nutr** 13:135-46, Sep 63
Serum lipid partitions and fatty acid composition (using gas chromatography) in gynecological cancer. De Alvarez RR, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 88:1039-62, 15 Apr 64
Effects of hormones on Na and H2O transport and on phospholipid metabolism in toad bladder. Hestrin-Lerner S, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:136-42, Jan 64
Aspects of circadian periodic changes in phosphorus metabolism in mice. Nelson W. **Amer J Physiol** 206:589-98, Mar 64
Utilization of fatty acids by rat liver slices as a function of medium concentration. Rose H, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:345-50, Feb 64
Flocculating properties of erythrocytic stromata: observations on erythrocytes from normal deer and from calves infected with Eperythrozoon. Dimopoullos GT, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:394-8, Mar 64
Flocculating properties of erythrocytic stromata: alterations produced by lipid extraction and freezing and thawing. Dimopoullos GT. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:399-402, Mar 64
Lipids in avian xanthomatous lesions. Johnson RM, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 24:1280-2, Nov 63
An anamnestic-like reaction elicited by tuberculin. Mallmann VH, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:693-8, May 64
Effect of 3:5:3'-triiodothyronine on testicular lipid pattern in prepuberal rhesus monkeys. Goswani A, et al. **Ann Biochem Exp Med** 23:325-8, Aug 63
Studies on cardiolipin antigen: role of the phosphatidic acid molecule and its component parts in the serologic reaction. Mitra AK, et al. **Ann Biochem Exp Med** 23:299-304, Aug 63
Studies in experimental obesity. III. Observations on certain aspects of fat metabolism. Mukerjee SS, et al. **Ann Biochem Exp Med** 23:405-10, Oct 63
Effect of ethanol of the synthesis of liver triglycerides and phospholipids from circulating palmitic acid-1-C14. Nikkilä EA, et al. **Ann Med Exp Fenn** 41:254-61, 1963
Extraction of serum inositides and other phosphatides. Renkonen O, et al. **Ann Med Exp Fenn** 41:375-81, 1963
Complex lipids. Hanahan DJ, et al. **Ann Rev Biochem** 32:215-40, 1963 (126 ref.)
Biological transport. Hokin LE, et al. **Ann Rev Biochem** 32:553-78, 1963 (296 ref.)
Early estrogen effects on newly synthesized RNA and phospholipid in subcellular fractions of rat uteri. Gorski J, et al. **Arch Biochem** 103:418-23, Dec 63
Phosphatidylcarnitine. Mehlman MA, et al. **Arch Biochem** 102:346-53, Sep 63
Phospholipid metabolism in kidney. I. Isolation and identification of lipids of rabbit kidney. Morgan TE, et al. **Arch Biochem** 103:54-65, Oct 63
Phospholipid metabolism in kidney. II. Potassium uptake, lipid composition, and P32 labelling of the phospholipids in rabbit kidney cortex slices in vitro, and the effects of diphenylhydantoin. Tinker DO, et al. **Arch Biochem** 103:66-73, Oct 63

Warfarin and diet-induced lipidosis in rats. Woods JW, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 78:234-44, Sep 64
Egg yolk phospholipids including phosphatidic acids in blood coagulation. Fanti P, et al.
Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 41:561-70, Oct 63
Studies on the role of plakin. X. Effect on membrane phospholipids. Higashi Y, et al. **Biken J** 6:111-26, Jul 63
Biochemistry of atherosclerosis. Billimoria JD, et al.
Biochem Clin 1:121-35, 1963 (49 ref.)
Studies on phospholipids. 10. Anomalous countercurrent distributions. Collins FD.
Biochem J 89:177-81, Nov 63
Studies on the structure of glyceryl ethers and the glyceryl ether phospholipids of bovine erythrocytes. Hanahan DJ, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 2:630-41, Jul-Aug 63
Studies on the nature and formation of alpha-glyceryl ether lipids in bovine bone marrow. Thompson GA Jr, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 2:641-6, Jul-Aug 63
The phospholipids of ruminant bile. Adams EP, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 70:688-90, 27 Dec 63
The determination of the fatty acid composition of serum lipids separated by thin-layer chromatography; and a comparison with column chromatography. Bowyer DE, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 70:423-31, 27 Aug 63
Lipid composition of a rat-brain synaptic-vesicle fraction. Burton RM, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 84:220-3, 20 Apr 64
Hemolysis and splitting of human erythrocyte phospholipids by snake venoms. Condrea E, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 84:60-73, 24 Feb 64
The substrate specificity of phospholipase A. Deenen LL van, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 70:538-53, 22 Oct 63
Changes in the occurrence of different lipid classes during postnatal development of the rat. Dobiášová M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 70:713-6, 27 Dec 63
Metabolism of [I-14C]lignoceric acid in the rat. Gatt S.
Biochim Biophys Acta 70:370-80, 27 Aug 63
The isolation of phosphatidyl glycerol from rat-liver mitochondria. Gray GM.
Biochim Biophys Acta 84:35-40, 24 Feb 64
The role of lipids in mitochondrial electron transfer and oxidative phosphorylation. Green DE, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 70:554-82, 22 Oct 63
The phospholipids of liver-cell fractions. I. The phospholipid composition of the liver-cell nucleus. Gurr MI, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 70:406-16, 27 Aug 63
The stereochemical configuration of phosphatidyl glycerol. Haverkate F, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 84:106-8, 24 Feb 64
On the accumulation of amino acid derivatives of phosphatidylglycerol in bacteria. Houtsmuller UM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 84:96-8, 24 Feb 64
Isolation and characterization of a diether analog of phosphatidyl glycerophosphate from Halobacterium cutirubrum. Kates M, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 70:705-7, 27 Dec 63
On the nature of dialyzable phosphate associated with the di- and tri-phosphoinositides of brain phospholipids. Kerr SE, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 70:474-6, 27 Aug 63
The formation of ethyl glycerophosphate during mild alkaline hydrolysis of phospholipids. Letters R, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 84:91-2, 24 Feb 64
Hydrolysis of cardiolipin by snake venom phospholipase A. Marinetti GV.
Biochim Biophys Acta 84:55-9, 24 Feb 64
Separation of the lipids of photosynthetic tissues: improvements in analysis by thin-layer chromatography. Nichols BW.
Biochim Biophys Acta 70:417-22, 27 Aug 63
Tightly-bound proteolipid phospholipid in bovine brain white matter. Pritchard ET, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 70:481-3, 27 Aug 63
Studies on the molecular structure of rat liver cardiolipin. Rose HG.
Biochim Biophys Acta 84:109-27, 20 Apr 64
Lipid components of leaves. IV. Occurence of phytosphingosine and dehydrophytosphingosine-containing glucocerebrosides. Sastry PS, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 84:231-3, 20 Apr 64
Alpha-glycerophosphate as regulatory factor in fatty acid esterification. Tzur R, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 84:18-23, 24 Feb 64
Studies on subcellular platelet particles. Marcus AJ, et al. **Blood** 23:389-93, Mar 64
The activation of factor X by extracts of rabbit brain. Nemerson Y, et al. **Blood** 23:657-68, May 64
The distribution of phosphorus in the lesions of eczema, psoriasis, and seborrhoeic dermatitis. Mier PD, et al. **Brit J Derm** 75:354-7, Aug-Sep 63
Pathological changes in pigs reared on semi-synthetic diets containing no fat, beef tallow and maize oil. Gresham GA, et al. **Brit J Exp Path** 45:128-34, Apr 64
Phospholipid and fatty acid characteristics of erythrocytes in some cases of anaemia. Gier J de, et al.
Brit J Haemat 10:246-56, Apr 64
Storage and transport of vitamin A in relation to protein intake. Vakil UK, et al.
Brit J Nutr 18:217-25, 1964
Studies on lipids in 'borderline' leprosy. Kundu S, et al.
Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 12:27-9, Jan 64
Lipoidal antigen and TPI reactions in sera from Ethiopia. Effect of long-distance serum transportation on antibodies. Schmidt H.
Bull WHO 30:369-73, 1964
Phospholipids of Ehrlich ascites tumor. David H, et al.
Canad J Biochem 42:299-308, Mar 64
Influence of temperature on fatty acid composition of psychrophilic and mesophilic Serratia species. Kates M, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 42:481-8, Apr 64
Lipids of Serratia Marcescens. Kates M, et al.
Canad J Biochem 42:461-79, Apr 64
Effect of an antibiotic on lipid fractions in plasms and egg yolk of laying hens. Lupien PJ, et al.
Canad J Biochem Physiol 41:2171-5, Oct 63
Effect of estradiol and testosterone on the fatty acids of plasma cholesteryl esters and phospholipids in the castrated rat. Lyman RL, et al.
Canad J Biochem 42:365-76, Mar 64
The influence of dietary fat on the liver lipids of the rabbit. Moore JH, et al.
Canad J Biochem Physiol 41:1821-35, Aug 63
Studies of male survivors of myocardial infarction due to "essential" atherosclerosis. Little JA, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 89:961-74, 9 Nov 63
Phosphatides in mouse epidermis undergoing normal and abnormal growth changes. Carruthers C, et al.
Cancer Res 24:485-8, Apr 64
Agglutination of cardiolipin-coated latex particles with VDRL- and Kolmer- positive serums. Uyeda CT.
Cardiologia (Basel) 43:139-43, 1963
On the cardiolipin analogues. Syntheses of dipalmitoyl-D,L-alpha-glycerylphosphorylpropanol sodium salt and bis(dipalmitoyl-D,L-alpha-glycerylphosphoryl)-1,3-propanediol disodium salt. Inoue K, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 11:1150-6, Sep 63
Serum lipid levels and the severity of coronary and cerebral atherosclerosis in adequately nourished men, 60 to 69 years of age. Paterson JC, et al.
Circulation 27:229-36, Feb 63
Quantitative thin layer chromatography of cerebrospinal fluid phospholipids. Phillips BM, et al.
Clin Chim Acta 8:832-42, Nov 63
The paper chromatography, optical properties and occurrence of animal sulphatides. Soper R.
Comp Biochem Physiol 10:325-34, Dec 63
Phospholipid composition of mouse, beef, pig, cat and hamster tissues. Youngs JN, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol 9:257-9, Jul 63
The behaviour of myocardial lipids during chronic administration of digitoxin. Gvozdják J.
Cor Vasa 5:225-9, 1963
Lipid mobilising factor of the hypophysis and some questions concerning the regulation of lipid metabolism. Lipovetskii BM. **Cor Vasa** 6:231-9, 1964
The enzymatic nature of phospholipid synthesis in normal rabbit and human aorta. Results of in vitro studies. Parker F, et al. **Diabetes** 13:182-8, Mar-Apr 64
An hypothesis relating phospholipid synthesis in the arterial wall, diabetes and atherosclerosis. Parker F, et al. **Diabetes** 13:205-7, Mar-Apr 64
Attempts to purify the Salmonella gallinarum complex O-antigen by fractionation over ion-exchange DEAE-cellulose and gel-filtration. Gulubov S, et al.
Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk 17:499-502, 1964
Labile lipids of human serum. I. An electrophoretic model. Parsons RS, et al.
Enzymologia 26:223-36, 15 Nov 63
Effect of arterial and venous injections of phospholipids on hemostasis in dogs. Dietrich CP, et al. **Hemostase** 3:335-41, Oct-Dec 63
Dietary fat and plasma lipids in healthy adults of Rajasthan. Bandyopadhyay A, et al.
Indian J Med Res 52:606-11, Jun 64
Complement fixation test in leprosy with cardiolipin-cholesterol-cephalin entigen. Ghosh S, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 52:458-61, May 64
Phospholipids of the bovine, rabbit, and human lens. Feldman GL, et al. **Invest Ophthal** 3:194-7, Apr 64
A study of serum cholesterol and phospholipid phosphorus in the population of the goitrous endemic zone of Upper Galilee. Brand N, et al.
Israel J Exp Med 11:159-64, Apr 64
Effect of protein, milk intake, and exercise on athletes. Wilcox EB, et al. **J Amer Diet Ass** 44:95-9, Feb 64
A bath oil high in phospholipid content. Meister B.
J Amer Geriat Soc 11:789-92, Aug 63
Some biochemical and physiological features of normal monkeys (Macaca radiata). Srikantia SG, et al.
J Appl Physiol 18:1231-3, Nov 63
Studies in fibrinolysis and its relationship to serum lipids. Mathur KS, et al.
J Ass Physicians India 12:419-26, Jun 64
Failure of oral magnesium salts to prevent aortic atheroma, hepatic lipid accumulation and hypercholesterolaemia in the cholesterol-fed rabbit. Adams CW, et al. **J Atheroscler Res** 4:283-7, May-Jun 64
Method for the histochemical identification of choline-containing phospholipids. Böttcher CJ, et al.
J Atheroscler Res 4:109-12, Jan-Feb 64
The distribution of phospholipid within macrophages in human atheromatous plaques. Dunnigan MG.
J Atheroscler Res 4:144-50, Mar-Apr 64
The effects of ethyl chlorophenoxyisobutyrate on serum cholesteryl, triglyceride and phospholipid fatty acids. Jurand J, et al.
J Atheroscler Res 3:547-53, Sep-Dec 63
Accumulation of lipid and nonlipid constituents in rabbit atheroma. Newman HA, et al.
J Atheroscler Res 4:261-71, May-Jun 64
Phosphorus fractions of the human aorta. Tanabe S, et al. **J Atheroscler Res** 4:254-7, May-Jun 64
Influence of type of dietary fat on cholesterol-induced atherosclerosis in the rabbit. Vles RO, et al.
J Atheroscler Res 4:170-83, Mar-Apr 64
Phospholipids in vegetative cells and spores of Bacillus polymyxa. Matches JR, et al. **J Bact** 87:16-23, Jan 64
Fatty acid composition of lecithin from beef brain and egg yolk. Kai M, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 54:403-11, Nov 63
Partial resolution of the enzymes catalyzing oxidative phosphorylation. III. A new coupling factor required by submitochondrial particles extracted with phosphatides. Conover TE, et al.
J Biol Chem 238:2831-7, Aug 63
Fatty acid and phospholipid composition of the cellular slime mold, Dictyostelium discoideum. The occurrence of previously undescribed fatty acids. Davidoff F, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:3199-209, Oct 63
Studies on the acetylcholine-stimulated incorporation of radioactively labeled inorganic orthophosphate into the phospholipid of brain particulate preparations. Durell J, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:747-52, Mar 64
The biosynthesis of free and phosphatide myo-inositol from glucose by mammalian tissue slices. Hauser G, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:3224-8, Oct 63
Metabolism and function of bacterial lipids. I. Metabolism of phospholipids in Escherichia coli B. Kanfer J, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:2919-22, Sep 63
Phospholipid and plasmalogen changes during functional differentiation of adipose tissue in the newborn rat. Morrill GA, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:740-2, Mar 64
A study of malignolipin picrate. Sax SM, et al.
J Biol Chem 238:3817-9, Nov 63
Identification of alpha-glyceryl ether phospholipids as major lipid constituents in two species of terrestrial slug. Thompson GA Jr, et al.
J Biol Chem 238:2628-31, Aug 63
Vitamin D and phospholipid metabolism. Thompson VW, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:984-9, Apr 64
Intracellular distribution of some enzymes catalyzing reactions in the biosynthesis of complex lipids. Wilgram GF, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:2615-9, Aug 63
The activity of lung microsomes in blood coagulation. Williams WJ. **J Biol Chem** 239:933-42, Mar 64
An orotic acid-induced, adenine-revereed inhibition of hepatic lipoprotein secretion in the rat. Windmueller HG. **J Biol Chem** 239:530-7, Feb 64
Chemical and ultrastructural comparison of synthetic and pathologic membrane system. Samuels S, et al.
J Cell Biol 21:148-52, Apr 64
Phospholipid-cholesterol membrane model: effects of calcium, potassium or protamine on membrane hydration, water permeability and electrical resistance. Leitch GJ, et al.
J Cell Comp Physiol 63:225-32, Apr 64
Binding of lipids in the red cell membrane. Roelofsen B, et al. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 63:233-43, Apr 64
Lipids of butanol-treated erythrocytes. Sloviter HA, et al. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 63:261-6, Apr 64
The biosynthesis of fatty acids of glycerides and phosphatides by isolated spermatozoa of the rainbow trout. Terner C, et al.
J Cell Comp Physiol 62:251-6, Dec 63
Identification of an artifact in the hydrolysis of choline-containing phospholipids. De Koning AJ.
J Chromatogr 12:264-6, Oct 63
The separation and identification of plant phospholipids and glycolipids by two-dimensional thin-layer chromatography. Lepage M.
J Chromatogr 13:99-103, Jan 64
The simultaneous paper chromatographic separation of phosphatides, cerebrosides and sulfatides. Scrignar CB. **J Chromatogr** 14:189-93, Apr 64
Effects of acetylcholine on the incorporation of p32 into the phospholipids in slices of skin from children with and without cystic fibrosis of the pancreas. Hokin LE, et al. **J Clin Invest** 42:1232-7, Aug 63
Red-cell and plasma lipids in acanthocytosis. Ways P, et al. **J Clin Invest** 42:1248-60, Aug 63
Quantitative determination of some constituent lipids in human dentin. Dirksen TR, et al.
J Dent Res 43:246-51, Mar-Apr 64
A histochemical study of vitelline cells, egg capsules, and Mehlis' gland in the frog lung-fluke, Haematoloechus medioplexus. Burton PR.
J Exp Zool 154:247-57, Nov 63
Mitochondrial phospholipids in rats of various ages. Slotta KH. **J Geront** 18:326-9, Oct 63
Studies of serum lipid of the hypertensive. Baruah AC, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 42:317-20, 1 Apr 64
Effect of dietary fats and proteins on serum cholesterol

and lipid phosphorus in rats. Mathur KS, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 41:379-83, 16 Oct 63
Lipid metabolism of the rickettsialike microorganism Wolbachia persica. I. Incorporation of long chain fatty acids into phosphatides. Neptune EM Jr, et al. **J Infect Dis** 114:39-44, Feb 64
Lipid metabolism of the rickettsialike microorganism Wolbachia persica. II. Studies with labeled nonlipid substrates. Neptune EM Jr, et al. **J Infect Dis** 114:45-9, Feb 64
Metabolism of phosphate esters and phospholipids in skin maintained in vitro. Yardley HJ, et al. **J Int Coll Surg** 42:51-7, Jul 64
Dietary deprivation and lipogenesis in a model sebaceous structure. Freinkel RK, et al. **J Invest Derm** 42:325-31, Apr 64
A chromatographic study of skin lipids in lipoid proteinosis. Heyl T, et al. **J Invest Derm** 42:333-6, Apr 64
Further studies in Niemann-Pick disease. Balint JA, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 63:1010-5, Jun 64
Effects of ethanol on plasma lipids in man. Jones DP, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 62:675-82, Oct 63
The incorporation of dimethylaminoethanol and dimethylaminoisopropyl alcohol into Phormia regina phospholipids. Bieber LL, et al. **J Lipid Res** 4:397-401, Oct 63
Effect of a fat-free diet and of different dietary fatty acids (palmitate, oleate, and linoleate) on the fatty acid composition of fresh-water fish lipids. Brenner RR, et al. **J Lipid Res** 4:341-5, Jul 63
Breakdown of phospholipids in mild alkaline hydrolysis. Brockerhoff H. **J Lipid Res** 4:96-9, Jan 63
A simple, specific spray for the detection of phospholipids on thin-layer chromatograms. Dittmer JC, et al. **J Lipid Res** 5:126-7, Jan 64
The distribution of fatty acids between the alpha'- and beta-positions of the glycerophospholipids of buttermilk. Hawke JC. **J Lipid Res** 4:255-9, Jul 63
Studies on fatty liver induction by 4-aminopyrazolopyrimidine. Henderson JF. **J Lipid Res** 4:68-74, Jan 63
Metabolism of glycerolipids: V. Metabolism of phosphatidic acid. Lands WE, et al. **J Lipid Res** 5:81-7, Jan 64
Behavior of dog lymph chylomicron lipid constituents during incubation with serum. Minari O, et al. **J Lipid Res** 4:424-36, Oct 63
Effects of palmitic, oleic, and linoleic acids on hepatic and vascular lipid deposits. Morin RJ, et al. **J Lipid Res** 4:351-6, Jul 63
Incorporation of fatty acids into phospholipids of erythrocyte membranes. Oliveira MM, et al. **J Lipid Res** 5:156-62, Apr 64
Isolation analysis of tissue fatty acids by ultramicro-ozonolysis in conjunction with thin-layer chromatography and gas-liquid chromatography. Privett OS, et al. **J Lipid Res** 4:260-5, Jul 63
Metabolism of phospholipids in normal and spherocytic human erythrocytes. Robertson AF, et al. **J Lipid Res** 5:88-93, Jan 64
Thin-layer chromatography of phospholipids using silica gel without calcium sulfate binder. Skipski VP, et al. **J Lipid Res** 4:227-8, Apr 63
Purification and partial characterization of sphingomyelin from human plasma. Sweeley CC. **J Lipid Res** 4:402-6, Oct 63
Stability of lipids in lyophilized rat livers. Tinoco J, et al. **J Lipid Res** 4:359-61, Jul 63
Glass fiber paper strip charring: a rapid and simple method for monitoring column chromatography of lipids. Ways P. **J Lipid Res** 4:101-3, Jan 63
Genetic variations in plasma lipid content in mice. Yamamoto RS, et al. **J Lipid Res** 4:413-8, Oct 63
X-ray diffraction study of the structure of nucleohistone and nucleoprotamines. Wilkins MH, et al. **J Molec Biol** 7:756-7, Dec 63
Some effects of chlorpromazine on brain phospholipid metabolism. I. Effects of the drug on phospholipids in vivo and in vitro. Ansell GB, et al. **J Neurochem** 10:875-81, Dec 63
Quantitative analysis and recovery of cerebral lipids by modified thin layer chromatography. Davison AN, et al. **J Neurochem** 11:147-54, Mar 64
Lipid studies of white matter and thalamus of human brains. Gerstl B, et al. **J Neurochem** 10:889-902, Dec 63
Effects of temperature, calcium and activity on phospholipid metabolism in a sympathetic ganglion. Larrabee MG, et al. **J Neurochem** 10:549-70, Aug 63
Metabolism of phosphatides in developing rat brain--II. Labelling of plasmalogens and other alkali-stable lipids from radioactive cytosine nucleotides. McMurray WC. **J Neurochem** 11:315-26, May 64
Metabolism of phosphatides in developing rat brain--I. Incorporation of radioactive precursors. McMurray WC. **J Neurochem** 11:287-99, Apr 64
Analysis of the somato-axonal movement of phospholipids in the vagus and hypoglossal nerves. Miani N. **J Neurochem** 10:859-74, Dec 63
The formation of phospholipids from 14C-labelled precursors in developing rat brain in vivo. Pritchard ET. **J Neurochem** 10:495-502, Jul 63
Stimulation of the metabolism of phosphatidylinositol and phosphatidic acid in brain cytoplasmic fractions by low concentrations of cholinergic agents. Redman CM, et al. **J Neurochem** 11:155-63, Mar 64
Lipid distribution in subcellular fractions of the rat brain. Seminario LM, et al. **J Neurochem** 11:197-209, Mar 64
Lipid biosynthesis in the central nervous system in experimental allergic encephalomyelitis. Smith ME. **J Neurochem** 11:29-37, Jan 64
A study of the hypocholesterolemic activity of the ethyl esters of the polyunsaturated fatty acids of cod liver oil in the chicken. II. Effect on serum and tissue cholesterol and aortic and coronary atherosclerosis. Kahn SG, et al. **J Nutr** 80:414-24, Aug 63
Glycerol metabolism in choline-deficient rats. Longmore WJ, et al. **J Nutr** 83:103-6, Jun 64
Liver lipid accumulation in isoleucine-deficient rats. Lyman RL, et al. **J Nutr** 82:432-8, Apr 64
Adrenal lipids of cholesterol-fed guinea pigs and rats. Ostwald R, et al. **J Nutr** 82:443-51, Apr 64
The distribution of lipids and enzymes in the aortic wall in dietary rabbit atheroma and human atherosclerosis. Adams CW, et al. **J Path Bact** 86:421-30, Oct 63
Phospholipids in atherosclerosis: the modification of the cholesterol granuloma by phospholipid. Adams CW, et al. **J Path Bact** 86:431-8, Oct 63
Lipids and surface tension of extracts of normal and oxygen-treated guinea pig lungs. Fujiwara T, et al. **J Pediat** 65:45-52, Jul 64
An azasterol that induces hypocholesterolemia in rats. Ranney RE, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 142:132-6, Oct 63
The effect of thyroid deficiency on the growth of the brain and on the deposition of brain phospholipids in foetal and new-born rabbits. Cuarón A, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 168:613-30, Oct 63
Uterine lipid metabolism in mice during the oestrous cycle: effect of ovariectomy and replacement therapy. Goswami A, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 6:287-95, Oct 63
Composition of ram epididymal and testicular fluid and the biosynthesis of glycerylphosphorylcholine by the rabbit epididymis. Scott TW, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 6:49-59, Aug 63
The interrelations between cholesterol and other lipids. A review. I. Moseley V. **J S Carolina Med Ass** 59:407-17 contd, Dec 63
Gradient in cholesterol concentration across human aortic wall. Davis JN, et al. **Lancet** 2:1254-5, 14 Dec 63
Effect of exercise on blood-lipids in juvenile diabetes. Larsson Y, et al. **Lancet** 1:350-5, 15 Feb 64
Ethanol-induced alterations in the synthesis of hepatic and plasma lipids and hepatic glycogen from , glycerol-C14. Nikkilä EA, et al. **Life Sci** 10:717-21, Oct 63
Influence of glucocorticoids on the plasma and extracellular volume and the distribution of cholesterol, phospholipids and fatty acids in plasma and extracellular fluid. Felt V, et al. **Med Exp (Basel)** 10:119-27, 1964
Factors affecting hepatic phospholipid synthesis. Morin RJ, et al. **Metabolism** 13:69-74, Jan 64
Studies on the effect of carbon tetrachloride on the liver cells. Tani H. **Nagoya J Med Sci** 26:228-33, Apr 64
Nitrogenous components of phospholipids extracted from Penicillium chrysogenum. Gaby WL, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:1187-9, 21 Sep 63
Effect of insulin on blood lipids in non-diabetic individuals. Granitsas AN, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:933-4, 29 Feb 64
Phospholipid breakdown in baker's yeast during drying. Harrison JS, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:1189-90, 21 Dec 63
Surface lining of lung alveoli as a structure. Mendenhall RM, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:713-4, 15 Feb 64
Bound carnitine in bovine brain. Proulx PR. **Nature (London)** 200:1210-1, 21 Dec 63
Reversal of solubility characteristics of 'Luxol' dye-phospholipid complexes. Salthouse TN. **Nature (London)** 199:821, 24 Aug 63
Phospholipid synthesis in the nucleus of the erythrocyte. Schjeide OA, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:33-6, 4 Apr 64
Lipids in the blood plasma of cows of the Friesian and Channel Island breeds. Storry JE, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:926, 29 Feb 64
Cholesterol: phospholipid ratios in body fluids. Reid JD, et al. **New Zeal Med J** 62:357-9, Aug 63
Parallel in vivo and in vitro studies of the incorporation of P32 in the phospholipids of leukemic leukocytes. Miras C, et al. **Nuclearmedizin** 3:293-8, 15 Oct 63
Polyunsaturated fatty acid metabolism in man during desoxypyridoxine administration. **Nutr Rev** 21:259-61, Sep 63 (13 ref.)
The influence of alpha-tocopherol and dietary fats on rat erythrocyte lipids. **Nutr Rev** 22:80-3, Mar 64 (5 ref.)
Comparison of serum and aortic lipids in experimental atherosclerosis. **Nutr Rev** 22:47-8, Feb 64
P32 uptake by I.R.E. reticulo-sarcoma ascites cells "in vivo" and "in vitro". Bellelli L, et al. **Oncologia (Basel)** 17:31-8, 1964
Physiological studies on trematodes--lipid fractions in Gastrothylax crumenifer. Goil MM. **Parasitology** 54:81-5, Feb 64
Structural proteins of membrane systems. Richardson SH, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 50:821-7, Nov 63
Effect of restricted access to feed on the serum and liver lipids of swine. Anderson TA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:402-5, Feb 64
Lipid metabolism in cultured cells. V. Comparative lipid nutrition in serum and in lipid-free chemically defined medium. Bailey JM. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:747-50, Mar 64
Characterization of lipid constituents of human "fibroblasts" cultivated in vitro. Bole GG Jr, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:174-9, Jan 64
Fatty acid composition of the phosphatide and triglyceride fractions of human epidermis. Carruthers C. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:215-8, Jan 64
Connective tissue IX: effects of hypervitaminosis A upon connective tissue chemistry. Chung AC, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:631-3, Mar 64
Lipid composition and synthesis in rat liver during pregnancy and the puerperium. Dannenburg WN, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:504-8, Feb 64
Thin layer chromatography of blood lipids. Sachs BA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:1138-41, Apr 64
Investigations on extraction of rat plasma phospholipids. Stevan MA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:16-20, Oct 63
Biochemistry of the alpha-glyceryl ethers. I. Distribution in mammalian tissues and in starfish. Todd D, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:218-22, Jan 64
Observations on naturally occurring phospholipid systems. Wood PD, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:225-6, Oct 63
Human plasma sphingomyelins. Wood PD, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:990-2, Apr 64
Blood lipids and behavior in mental-hospital patients. Sletten IW, et al. **Psychosom Med** 26:261-6, May-Jun 64
Phospholipid-sugar complexes in relation to cell membrane monosaccharide transport. LeFevre PG, et al. **Science** 143:955-7, 28 Feb 64
Nucleic acid metabolism in L cells infected with a member of the psittacosis group. Schechter EM, et al. **Science** 145:819-21, 21 Aug 64
Oxidation of carbon-14-labeled endogenous lipids by isolated perfused rat heart. Shipp JC, et al. **Science** 143:371-3, 24 Jan 64
A simplified acid hematein test for phospholipids. Hori SH. **Stain Techn** 38:221-5, Jul 63
An evaluation of the cardiolipin-synthetic lecithin Kline test. Browne AS, et al. **Techn Bull Regist Med Techn** 33:171-6, Oct 63
Evaluation of activity of phospholipids in blood coagulation in vitro. Silver MJ, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 10:164-89, 1 Nov 63
Serum lipid and lipoprotein concentrations in Military Academy graduates--trends from 1952 through 1960. Techn Docum Rep SAM-TDR-63-28. Allen MF, et al. **US Air Force Electron Syst Div** 1-7, Apr 63
Effects of purified lipid fractions from human platelets on the blood coagulation process. Rep 590. Woodside EE, et al. **US Army Med Res Lab** 1-20, 14 Oct 63
The source of the ribonucleic acid and phospholipid of Sindbis virus. Pfefferkorn ER, et al. **Virology** 20:446-56, Jul 63
The role of lysophosphatides and fatty acids in haemolysis. (A conceptual review). Jeannet M, et al. **Vox Sang** 9:113-27, Mar-Apr 64 (55 ref.)
Certain cells in the hypothalamic neurosecretory nuclei which are stainable by the acid-haematein test for phospholipids according to Baker. Kroon DB. **Z Zellforsch** 61:317-37, 21 Nov 63
[Phospholipids in the central nervous system in experimental allergic encephalomyelitis] Krajčiová V, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:400-3, 10 Apr 64 (Cz)
[Changes in the concentration of some lipid fractions in the kidney following chronic and chronic-intermittent administration of salicylates] Niederland TR, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:393-5, 10 Apr 64 (Cz)
[Serum cholesterol and phospholipids in patients with tapetoretinal degeneration] Balík I, et al. **Cesk Oftal** 20:163-5, May 64 (Cz)
[Congenital disorders of lipid metabolism. XII. Hypocholesteremic effect of triparanol] Sobra J. **Lek Ved Zahr** 1:14-8, 17 Jan 64 (61 ref.) (Cz)
[Elastic properties of the arteries of the extremities in patients with glaucoma in relation to the biochemistry of lipids and the clinical course] Dienstbier E, et al. **Sborn Lek** 66:234-9, Aug 64 (Cz)
[Effect of prolonged feeding of a cholesterol diet on the level of blood lipids in cocks and chicks under different ecological conditions] Sulc M, et al. **Sborn Lek** 66:150-5, May 64 (Cz)
[Some results of lipid tests in normal subjects] Van Cauwenberge H, et al. **Acta Clin Belg** 18:495-510, 1963 (Fr)
[Diffusion of corpuscular lipids under the action of saponin] Soula G, et al. **Ann Biol Clin (Paris)** 21:597-608, Jul-Sep 63 (Fr)
[Contribution to the study of the chondriome in experimental infection with B. pertussis] Pozsgi N, et al. **Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol** 23:591-6, Sep 63 (Fr)
[The phospholipids of rat brain in the course of post-natal growth] Freysz L, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 45:1019-29, 4 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Syntheses of lipids with trimethylene-glycol base. I.

Phospholipids without nitrogenous base] Hara I, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 46:339-51, 5 May 64 (Fr)
[Absorption of labeled fatty acids and monoglycerides by a rat intestinal segment in situ] Clément G, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:6006-8, 15 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Incorporation of palmitic acid H3 into the sphingomyelins of rat intestinal mucosa during absorption] Di Costanzo G, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:1889-90, 10 Feb 64 (Fr)
[The ether phosphatices of halophilic bacteria. On the presence of a pyrophosphatidylglycerophosphoric acid in Halobacterium cutirubrum] Faure M, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 257:2187-90, 7 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Fetal and postnatal hepatic development in rats: nucleic acid and phospholipid content] Lafarge C, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:341-4, 6 Jan 64 (Fr)
[On the histochemical distribution of phospholipids and esterases in the liver of the newborn mouse (0-60 hours)] Malet P, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1437-9, 15 Dec 63 (Fr)
[Evolution of the level of phosphorated fractions of rat liver during compensatory hypertrophy after partial hepatectomy] Decloître F, et al. **Enzym Biol Clin (Basel)** 4:152-66, 1964 (Fr)
[Effect of orotic acid on the processes of necrosis and tissue repair in the rat] Decloître F, et al. **Enzym Biol Clin (Basel)** 4:167-82, 1964 (Fr)
[The kinetics of NADH2-cytochrome-c-reductase decrease and the behavior of phospholipids in the mitochondria of fasting rats] Jacobasch G, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 11:174-81, 1963 (Ger)
[P32 incorporation in lipid phosphate and nucleic acids in the liver of normal and CCl4-damaged mice] Richter G, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 11:786-98, 1963 (Ger)
[Comparative histology and histochemical studies on the orbital glands in rabbits (Oryctolague cuniculus L.)] Wetzig H, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 17:100-17, 31 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Histochemical studies with the Baker acid hematein test on normal and pathologically changed skin. I. Normal skin] Cramer HJ. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 218:191-202, 15 Jan 64 (Ger)
[On steroid conjugates in plasma. XI. Isolation of a lipophilic, phosphate-containing dehydroepiandrosterone conjugate] Oertel GW. **Biochem Z** 339:135-44, 14 Oct 63 (Ger)
[Paper chromatography of phosphatides. III. Quantitative paper chromatographic determination of phosphatides and phosphatidic acids in rat organs] Wagner H, et al. **Biochem Z** 339:34-45, 19 Sep 63 (Ger)
[Concerning the resorption and metabolism of some 1-14C-labelled free fatty acids in young rabbits] Engelmann D, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 9:126-37, Feb 64 (Ger)
[The effect of essential phospholipids on the ethionine damage of the rat liver] Petzold H, et al. **Deutsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr** 23:145-51, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Concerning the histochemistry and ultrastructure of the viteline granules in the Gallus domesticus egg] Anastassova-Kristeva M. **Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk** 16:765-8, 1963 (Ger)
[On phosphate incorporation into fibroblast phosphatides determined by tissue culture examinations] Lindlar F, et al. **Frankfurt Z Path** 73:163-74, 18 Nov 63 (Ger)
[On liver lipids in guinea pigs. 3. The total lipid, neutral fat, phosphatide, cholesterol, fat-free dry substance and water content of the liver in Clostridium septicum-infected guinea pigs] Frei W, et al. **Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta** 21:312-8, 1963 (Ger)
[Histochemical demonstration of sulfuric acid esters with trypaflavin] Holländer H. **Histochemie** 3:387-95, 31 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Demonstration of phosphatides in tissue sections with astra blue] Müller M, et al. **Histochemie** 3:208-13, 17 May 63 (Ger)
[Comparison of the fatty acid composition of the cholesterol esters, triglycerides, phosphatides and free fatty acids in the blood and lymph of rats] Grimmer G, et al. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 333:232-41, 1963 (Ger)
[On the lipids in the rat placenta and their quantitative changes in the course of pregnancy and some problems of placental metabolism of phosphatides] Winkler L. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 333:199-208, 1963 (Ger)
[On the paper chromatographic separation of plant lipids] Beiss U. **J Chromatogr** 13:104-10, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Effects of long-term fat-rich nutrition on the triglycerides, free fatty acids and phosphatides of blood plasma] Canzler H, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:62-3, 1 Jan 64 (Ger)
[The effect of choline phospholipids on the spectrum of free plasma amino acids in toxic liver damage] Knauff HG, et al. **Klin Wschr** 41:915-9, 15 Sep 63 (Ger)
[Relations between blood lipids and coagulation changes following phosphatide and triglyceride infusions] Witte S, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:149-53, 1 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Determination of serum phospholipids] Fiedler H. **Med Mschr** 18:40-1, Jan 64 (Ger)
[On the treatment of fat embolism] Orlowski T, et al. **Med Mschr** 17:583-5, Sep 63 (Ger)
["Essential" phospholipids in the treatment of obstructive jaundice] Orlowski T. **Med Mschr** 17:510-1, Aug 63 (Ger)
[Indirect fibrinolysis as a therapeutic principle in the treatment of atherosclerosis] Schulze G, et al. **Munchen Med Wschr** 105:1692-7, 30 Aug 63 (Ger)
[The relation of various lipoid fractions of the human liver to its form of fatty degeneration] Meier-Ruge W, et al. **Path Microbiol (Basel)** 27:135-43, 1964 (Ger)
[Studies on the effects of therapeutic partial body irradiation on the liver function and the protective effect of essential phospholipids] Klemm J, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 123:438-50, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Pharmacological possibilities for prolonging the recovery time of the heart after circulatory arrest in normothermia] Voss R, et al. **Thoraxchirurgie** 11:222-8, Nov 63 (Ger)
[On essential hyperlipemia] Jóób S, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:935-7, May 64 (Hun)
[Metabolism and senescence] Massari N, et al. **Acta Geront (Milano)** 14:4-50 contd, Jan-Mar 64 (It)
[Histochemical research on phospholipids in the small intestine of rat embryos and neonates] Botte V, et al. **Arch Ostet Ginec** 68:251-8, May-Jun 63 (It)
[Comparative study of the lipid composition of the blood serum and of cavitary effusions in heart disease patients with circulatory insufficiency] Calí G, et al. **Atti Soc Ital Cardiol** 2:47-9, 1964 (It)
[Intracellular metabolism in vivo of phospholipids in liver cells in the normal rat] De Leo T, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1801-3, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[Chemical constitution of the lipids of the cell fractions in the normal adult rat liver] De Leo T, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1803-6, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[Morphological study with the electron microscope of the insoluble chloroform-methanol residue in the white substance of the spinal medulla] Levi G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1110-2, 15 Oct 63 (It)
[Hypolipemic and antisteatogenic activity of a hepatic phosphatide complex] Pellegrini G. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1440-3, 15 Dec 63 (It)
[Observations on rats fed a diet containing sucroglycerides from palm oil] Tudisco R. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1037-40, 30 Sep 63 (It)
[Effect of dietary lipids on the lipid fractions of the blood, liver and heart studied with thin-layer chromatography] Turchetto E, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1946-8, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[Deficiency of essential fatty acids and lipid fractions of the liver] Turchetto E, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1943-6, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[Influence of dietary lipids on the spectrum of the fatty acids of the phospholipids and acetone soluble fractions of the rat liver] Turchetto E, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1239-42, 15 Nov 63 (It)
[Influence of dietary lipids on the spectrum of the fatty acids of the phospholipids of the heart] Turchetto E, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1242-4, 15 Nov 63 (It)
[Polyunsaturated fatty acids of the lipids in rats with lysine and threonine deficiency] Viviani R, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1828-31, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[Evaluation of the adrenal cortex function during therapy with essential phospholipids] De Martinis C, et al. **Clin Ter** 29:32-9, 15 Apr 64 (It)
[Contribution to the study of the therapy of atherosclerosis with essential phospholipids] Pupita F, et al. **Clin Ter** 28:120-36, 31 Jan 64 (It)
[The influence of alimentary fats and fasting on the qualitative composition of blood and lymph lipids in the rat] Voigt KD. **Epatologia** 9:228-43, May-Jun 63 (It)
[Direct chromatography on homogenates and histochromatography of phospholipids in intracranial neoplasms] Curri SB, et al. **G Psichiat Neuropat** 91:941-55, 1963 (It)
[On the relations between physical training and lipid metabolism. I. Experimental research with rats treated with a hypercholesterolemic diet lacking pantothenic acid] Lazzari A. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 69:1151-4, 30 Jun 64 (It)
[On the genesis of hyperlipemia of renal origin] Crepaldi G, et al. **Minerva Nefrol** 11:4-13, Jan-Mar 64 (It)
[Composition of the lipid content of cavitary fluids] Calí G, et al. **Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter** 35:699-717, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[Modifications of the intensity of hemorrhage after the administration of intravenous phospholipid fractions] Frandoli G, et al. **Rass Int Clin Ter** 43:1195-201, 30 Nov 63 (It)
[Effects of sulfinpyrazone on plasma lipids] Ventura E. **Reumatismo** 16:51-6, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[Investigations of the methods used in the study of the metabolism of the hepatic phospholipids] Caccia Perugini I, et al. **Ric Sci [Biol]** 4:321-30, May 64 (It)
[Intracellular metabolism of hepatic phospholipids in normal rats] Caccia Perugini I, et al. **Ric Sci [Biol]** 4:331-45, May 64 (It)
[Histochemistry of phospholipids. I. Preparation and thin-layer chromatography of phospholipids, using an experimental model] Curri SB, et al. **Riv Anat Pat Oncol** 23:479-506, Apr 63 (It)
[Distribution of phospholipids in cerebral tumors: chromatographic investigations] Curri SB, et al. **Riv Anat Pat Oncol** 24:1132-53, Nov 63 (It)
[Lipids and lipins of the hypothalamic region. IV. Chromatographic fractionation of hypothalamic phospholipids a .d identification of an ACTH-trophic factor different from Guillemin's corticotrophin releasing factor (CRF)] Curri SB, et al. **Riv Anat Pat Oncol** 24:311-39, Sep 63 (It)
[Distribution of the phospholipid phosphoric esters and of amino compounds in the nerve tissues of various animal species] Porcellati G. **Riv Biol** 56:185-226, Apr-Jun 63 (It)
[Analytical study of alpha- and beta-lipoprotein micellar groups and of non-esterified fatty acids of the blood in normal pregnancy] Sibilia A, et al. **Riv Ostet Ginec** 19:143-58, Mar 64 (It)
[Favorable action of intravenous essential phospholipids on renal function studied by means of clearance tests] Mainieri L, et al. **Riv Pat Clin** 18:699-705, Nov 63 (It)
[Proteins and lipids in plaques of demyelination in multiple sclerosis] Amaducci L, et al. **Riv Pat Nerv Ment** 84:169-80, Jun 63 (It)
[Nucleic acid and phopholipid content of subcellular fractions of a transplanted sarcoma] Nanni G, et al. **Tumori** 49:265-71, Jul-Aug 63 (It)
[Measurement of lipids in the brain. I. Phospholipids] Hayashi K. **Brain Nerve (Tokyo)** 16:702-7, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Electron microscopic studies on the development and fine structure of epithelioid cell] Nishida H. **Bull Kobe Med Coll** 25:24-51, Dec 63 (Jap)
[Therapy and prognosis of arteriosclerosis from the standpoint of lipid metabolism] Oji K. **Clin All Round (Osaka)** 12:1717-28, Sep 63 (Jap)
[Role of the pituitary in the hypocholesterolemic action of estrogen in the rat] Uchida K. **Folia Endocr Jap** 39:1112-27, 20 Mar 64 (Jap)
[The diagnostic evaluation of detection of "malignolipin (Kôsaki)" in blood for malignant tumors. II. Results of this test for malignant tumors including diverse types of tumors] Kobayashi H. **Fukuoka Acta Med** 54:423-30, Mar 63 (Jap)
[The diagnostic evaluation of detection of "malignolipin (Kôsaki)" in blood for malignant tumors. I. Inquiry into the criteria of judgement of this test and influence of the impairment of liver or kidney function upon the results of this test] Kobayashi H. **Fukuoka Acta Med** 54:410-22, Mar 63 (Jap)
[The diagnostic evaluation of detection of "malignolipin (Kôsaki)" in blood for malignant tumors. III. The evaluation of this test in the diagnosis for carcinoma of the stomach, especially in its early stage] Kobayashi H. **Fukuoka Acta Med** 54:431-53, Mar 63 (Jap)
[The effect of cholesterol-feeding on the tissue lipids] Ichida T. **Hokkaido J Med Sci** 38:67-71, Feb 63 (Jap)
[In vitro bioassay of thyrotropic hormone using bovine thyroid slices. I. In vitro bioassay of thyrotropic hormone, applying radioactive phosphorus] Kozuka K. **Jap Arch Intern Med** 10:457-67, Oct 63 (Jap)
[Studies on atherosclerosis with special reference to serum viscosity. (1).] Shinagawa T. **Jap Circ J** 28:335-43, May 64 (Jap)
[Experimental studies on the mechanism of development of essential thrombopenia. Experimental thrombopenia caused by human blood platelet phosphatides and bovine serum sensitization] Wakisaka G, et al. **Jap J Allerg** 13:220-8, Apr 64 (Jap)
[Studies on immune reactions in tumor-bearing patients and animals, with special reference to tuberculin reaction and the delayed type of hypersensitivity and antibodies in the blood from the viewpoint of the kaolin agglutination test of tubercle bacillus sensitivity to phospholipids] Motoya K. **Jap J Cancer Clin** 10:458-68, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Thin-layer chromatography] Hosoya N. **Jap J Clin Path** 11:408-12, Aug 63 (Jap)
[Studies on the pathophysiology of the lung cavity with special reference to research on the chemical composition (phosphorus fraction) in cavitary tuberculosis. 2. On an experimental study] Nishizawa K. **Kekkaku** 39:45-54, Feb 64 (Jap)
[Total protein, total cholesterol, phospholipids levels and transaminase activities of various organ homogenates in normal and liver-damaged rabbits in relation to the serum levels] Kim CY, et al. **J Korea Med Ass** 6:737-44, 20 Jul 63 (Kor)
[Studies on the influence of diets and lipotropic substances upon the various organs and metabolic changes in rabbits on long term feeding with red pepper. Metabolic and hematologic changes] Lee SO. **J Korea Med Ass** 6:708-30, 20 Jul 63 (Kor)
[Behavior of total lipids and phospholipids in the blood serum following a fatty meal in normal and obese subjects] Gizińska H, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 33:1253-9, 1963 (Pol)
[Behavior of phospholipids in protein fractions separated by the salting out method in arteriosclerotic patients] Lityński M. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 33:775-81, 1963 (Pol)
[Behavior of phospholipids in protein fractions isolated by the salting-out method in diabetes complicated by

angiopathies and neuropathies] Lityński M. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 33:895-902, 1963 **(Pol)**
[On evaluation of the determination of phospholipids in protein fractions separated by the salting-out method] Lityński M. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 33:649-57, 1963 **(Pol)**
[The biological syndrome of arteriosclerosis and its clinical value] Bettencourt JM de. **J Soc Cienc Med Lisboa** 127:155-79, Mar 63 **(Por)**
[Preparation of the cardiolipin antigen and its testing in complement fixation reactions] Papazian E, et al. **Microbiologia (Bucur)** 8:463-9, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rum)**
[Current concepts on the structure and functions of the Golgi apparatus] Tokin IB. **Arkh Anat** 45:3-22, Dec 63 (252 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Fractionation of rat brain phospholipids by the silica gel column chromatographic method] Dvorkin VIa, et al. **Biokhimiia** 28:475-81, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Determination of total cholesterol and phospholipids in a microdrop of blood] Markova MN, et al. **Lab Delo** 10:145-50, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Effect of prolonged insulin administration to animals on the content of lipids in different organs and in the blood flowing to and from the brain] Popkov VV. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter** 10:91-6, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Effect of glutamic acid on the metabolism of phosphorous compounds in the blood and brain in experimental tuberculosis] Kharakter ZhZ. **Probl Tuberk** 41:70-4, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Clinical significance of changes in some indicators of protein and lipid metabolism in patients with suppurative lung disease] Semonov VI, et al. **Sovet Med** 27:12-9, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Apropos of the value of determining the strength of the cholesterol-protein bond in patients with atherosclerosis] Medvedew VP. **Ter Arkh** 35:14-9, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Changes in various biochemical indices of the blood during the development of experimental hypertension] Andreenko GV, et al. **Vop Pitan** 22:22-7, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Effect of a phosphatide-enriched diet on cholesterol metabolism in patients with a history of myocardial infarct] Korobkina GS, et al. **Vop Pitan** 23:49-53, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[On the physiologo-hygienic characteristics of sunflower phosphatide concentrates] Parteshko VG. **Vop Pitan** 22:39-43, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Effect of hyper- and hypocaloric diets prepared on vegetable oil, margarine and lard on the level of cholesterol phospholipids and total lipids in the blood and on the blood pressure in the elderly] Simić BS, et al. **Acta Med Iugosl** 17:211-28, 1963 **(Ser)**
[Atherosclerosis and plasmatic atherogenic indices] Press L. **Dia Med** 36:298-301, 13 Apr 64 **(Sp)**
[The essential phospholipids of choline--under the double aspect of its structural and energetic function--and its therapeutic importance in liver disease] Martínez Llinares V, et al. **Folia Clin Int (Barc)** 13:431-40, Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[The lipids and rheumatic diseases. Preliminary note] Borrachero J, et al. **Rev Esp Reum** 10:193-201, Jul 63 **(Sp)**
[Method of obtaining cardiolipin. (Modification of Pangborn's preparation method)] De Mingo M, et al. **Rev Sanid Hig Publica** 38:282-90, Apr-Jun 64 **(Sp)**
[Effect of fatigue on the content of nucleic acids and other phosphorus compounds in the functional variability of rabbit muscles] Shchesno TIu. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 36:52-8, 1964 **(Uk)**

PHOSPHOPEPTIDES (D6)

Further synthetic studies with phosphorylated peptides. Theodoropoulos D, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:145-51, Feb 64
Inositol phosphates obtained from a phosphatido-peptide fraction of kidney cortex. Andrade F, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 84:98-100, 24 Feb 64
On the constitution of some phosphopeptides found in the phosphatidopeptide fraction of beef brain. Ledig M, et al. **J Neurochem** 11:210-1, Mar 64
[Proteins and lipids in plaques of demyelination in multiple sclerosis] Amaducci L, et al. **Riv Pat Nerv Ment** 84:169-80, Jun 63 **(It)**

PHOSPHOPROTEINS see under PROTEINS (D6)

PHOSPHORESCENCE see under LUMINESCENCE (H)

PHOSPHORUS (D1)

Metabolic effects of short term administration of human growth hormone in infancy and early childhood. Vest M, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 44:613-24, Dec 63
Metabolic studies on experimental nephrosis. I. Studies on renal metabolism of aminonucleoside nephrosis in rats. Kinoshita Y, et al. **Acta Med Biol (Niigata)** 11:297-308, Mar 64
The role of the spinal ganglion of the sacral nerve on the function of the urinary bladder. Shishito S, et al. **Acta Neuroveg (Wien)** 25:435-52, 22 Jul 63
The change with age of the uptake of phosphorus in microscopic bone structures. A preliminary report. Strandh J, et al. **Acta Soc Med Upsal** 68:135-40, 1963
Phosphine (hydrogen phosphide, phosphoretted hydrogen). **Amer Industr Hyg Ass J** 25:314-7, May-Jun 64
Effects of high dietary calcium and phosphorus on calcium, phosphorus, nitrogen and fat metabolism in children. Lutwak L, et al. **Amer J Clin Nutr** 14:76-82, Feb 64
Determinants of serum antirachitic activity. Special reference to involutional osteoporosis. Smith RW Jr, et al. **Amer J Clin Nutr** 14:98-108, Feb 64
On the abnormal calcium absorption in sarcoidosis. Evidence for increased sensitivity to vitamin D. Bell NH, et al. **Amer J Med** 36:500-13, Apr 64
Effects of androgens, estrogens and high calcium intakes on bone formation and resorption in osteoporosis. Lafferty FW, et al. **Amer J Med** 36:514-28, Apr 64
Metabolism of phosphorus in the supersensitive submaxillary gland of the cat. Burford H, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 205:235-40, Aug 63
Bone composition and Ca45 retention in fowl as influenced by egg formation. Hurwitz S. **Amer J Physiol** 206:198-204, Jan 64
Aspects of circadian periodic changes in phosphorus metabolism in mice. Nelson W. **Amer J Physiol** 206:589-98, Mar 64
Bone metabolism in a mutant strain of rats which lack bone resorption. Vaes GM, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 205:461-6, Sep 63
A fast, simple and reliable method for the microdetermination of phosphorus in biological materials. Morrison WR. **Anal Biochem** 7:218-24, Feb 64
On the chemistry of cerumen: ash, volatile substances, sodium, potassium, calcium, magnesium, phosphorus and copper. Jorge FB, et al. **Ann Otol** 73:218-21, Mar 64
Tetany without rickets in young infants: non-neonatal tetany. György P, et al. **Ann Paediat (Basel)** 202:407-13, 1964
Influence of inorganic phosphorus on oxytetracycline formation by Streptomyces rimosus. Zygmunt WA. **Appl Microbiol** 12:195-6, May 64
Phosphonic acids--a new group of competitive inhibitors of intestinal alkaline phosphatase. Kochman M, et al. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 12:106-12, 1964
Phosphorus metabolism in Attacus ricini during embryonic development. Pant R, et al. **Arch Int Physiol** 71:534-9, Aug 63
Phosphorus poisoning in humans. Fletcher GF, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 112:846-52, Dec 63
The effect of vitamin D on the dentine of the incisor teeth and on the alveolar bone of young rats maintained on diets deficient in calcium or phosphorus. Ferguson HW, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 9:447-60, Jul-Aug 64
Thyroparathyroid homotransplantation by vascular anastomosis. Effect of immunosuppressive drugs. Fisher B, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:65-87, Jul 64
Futher studies on the intracellular distribution of phosphorus during synchronous growth of Chole during synchronous growth of Chlorella pyrenoidosa. Baker AL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 82:336-42, 10 Feb 64
The relationship between phosphorus metabolism and the sodium pump in intact crab nerve. Baker PF. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 75:287-9, 24 Sep 63
Studies of phosphorus metabolism by isolated nuclei. I. Penniall R, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 76:170-2, 17 Sep 63
Scanning electron probe microanalysis of biological specimens. Tousimis AJ. **Biomed Sci Instrum** 1:249-61, 1963
The effect of level of dietary calcium and phosphorus on skeletal development in the young pig to 25 lb live weight. Blair R, et al. **Brit J Nutr** 18:91-101, 1964
Haemodialysis disequilibrium. Rosen SM, et al. **Brit Med J** 5410:672-5, 12 Sep 64
Confusion of presumed toxic gas poisoning for fatal granulomatous meningo-enciphalitis resulting in a severe progressive arteritis and gross cerebral hemorrhages. Report of fatal case assessed as hydrogen phosphide (phosphine) poisoning. Courville CB. **Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc** 29:76-86, Jun 64
Social interaction and physiologic change. Schottstaedt WW. **Bull Menninger Clin** 27:291-9, Nov 63
Occult hyperparathyroidism and the rapid calcium infusion test. Ceccarelli FE. **Bull NY Acad Med** 40:188-203, Mar 64
Phosphorus metabolism in cold-exposed rats. Beaton JR. **Canad J Biochem Physiol** 41:2209-14, Nov 63
The determination of nucleotide phosphorus with a stannous chloride-hydrazine sulphate reagent. Hurst RO. **Canad J Biochem** 42:287-92, Feb 64
Acute effects of angiotensin on calcium, phosphorus, magnesium and potassium excretion. Gantt CL, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:287-91, 25 Jan 64
The action of serum from partially hepatectomized rats on explants of liver and tumors. Wrba H, et al. **Cancer Res** 23:1116-20, Sep 63
Electrolyte alterations in acute myocardial ischemic injury. Jennings RB, et al. **Circ Res** 14:260-9, Mar 64
An automated procedure for the determination of phosphorus and alkaline phosphatase (Bodansky) in serum. Tietz NW, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 9:392-9, Apr 64
Studies on phosphorus metabolism during the growth and metamorphosis of Tribolium confusum Duval. Chaudhary KD, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 9:343-52, Aug 63
Clinical syndromes and biochemical alterations following mescaline, lysergic acid diethylamide, psilocybin and a combination of the three psychotomimetic drugs. Hollister LE, et al. **Compr Psychiat** 5:170-8, Jun 64
Effects of parathyroid hormone on bone composition in rats. Gedalia I, et al. **Endocrinology** 74:165-9, Feb 64
Ossification in tissue culture. II. Chemical development of the femur of chick embryo in various liquid media. Ito Y, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 31:119-27, Jun 63
Comparative biochemical data on oxidative metabolism in visual and motor analysors. Dovedova EL. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 22:1115-9, Nov-Dec 63
Role of protein, lysine, certain mineral substances and vitamins A and D in prevention of dental caries. Sharpenak AE, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:423-6, Mar-Apr 64
Effect of thyroxine on ion movement in isolated toad bladder. Matty AJ, et al. **Gen Comp Endocr** 4:331-8, Jun 64
Experiences with the use of interrupted carmine red and continuous chromium sesquioxide marking of human faeces with reference to calcium, phosphorus, and magnesium. Rose GA. **Gut** 5:274-9, Jun 64
The effect of a supplementary protein food containing fish flour (from oil sardine) on the metabolism of nitrogen, calcium and phosphorus in children. Shurpalekar SR, et al. **Indian J Pediat** 30:272-5, Aug 63
The effect of dietary phosphorus on the metabolism of calcium and strontium in the rat. Kos, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 6:431-9, May 63
The urinary excretion of inorganic salts. Elliot JS. **Invest Urol** 1:582-6, May 64
A study of serum cholesterol and phospholipid phosphorus in the population of the goitrous endemic zone of Upper Galilee. Brand N, et al. **Israel J Exp Med** 11:159-64, Apr 64
Calcium phosphorus metabolism in man during acclimatization to carbon dioxide. Schaefer KE, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 18:1079-84, Nov 63
Some biochemical and physiological features of normal monkeys (Macaca radiata). Srikantia SG, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 18:1231-3, Nov 63
Phosphorus fractions of the human aorta. Tanabe S, et al. **J Atheroscler Res** 4:254-7, May-Jun 64
Accumulation of phosphorus compounds by Mucor racemosus. James AW, et al. **J Bact** 87:150-5, Jan 64
Phosphorus distribution in pleuropneumonia-like and L-type organisms. Langenfeld MG, et al. **J Bact** 86:1216-9, Dec 63
Lethality of streptomycin for alkaline phosphatase constitutive Escherichia coli. Rosenkranz HS, et al. **J Bact** 85:751-3, Apr 63
Effects of hypervitaminosis A and D on skeletal metabolism. Clark I, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1266-71, Apr 64
Chromatographic studies on the hydrolysis of phosphorus compounds. VII. The hydrolysis of phosphorus trihalides and pseudohalides. Pollard FH, et al. **J Chromatogr** 11:383-8, Jul 63
Estimation of phosphorus on paper chromatograms. Usher DA. **J Chromatogr** 12:262-3, Oct 63
Skeletal, intestinal and renal calcium dynamics in hyperparathyroidism. Lafferty FW, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 23:891-902, Sep 63
Pathogenesis of vitamin D-resistant rickets and the response to a high calcium intake. Lafferty FW, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 23:903-17, Sep 63
Decrease in serum and urinary phosphorus in man in the course of pyrotherapy. Nemeth S. **J Clin Endocr** 24:118-20, Jan 64
The effects of sodium floride on calcium metabolism of subjects with metabolic bone diseases. Rich C, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:545-55, Apr 64
Alkaline-phosphatase activity in developing molars of vitamin D--deficient rats. I. High calcium-phosphorus ratio diet. Kiguel E. **J Dent Res** 43:71-7, Jan-Feb 64
Study of distribution of Ca45 and P32 in developing teeth of rats with autoradiography. Milobsky SA, et al. **J Dent Res** 42:1000-3, Jul-Aug 63
Phosphate excretion and parathyroid function in thyrotoxicosis. Harden RM, et al. **J Endocr** 28:281-8, Feb 64
Forensic neuropathology. X. Common chemical, metallic, and metalloid poisons. Courville CB. **J Forensic Sci** 8:481-502, Oct 63
Acid-soluble phosphorus in brains of neurological mice. Yoon CH, et al. **J Hered** 54:202-5, Sep-Oct 63
Synthesis of hexahydroazepinyl-bis(aziridinyl)phosphine oxide, sulfide, and related compounds for cancer therapy. Tsou KC, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:47-9, Jan 63

Pituitary-pineal-brain interrelationships. Reiss M, et al. **J Neurochem** 10:851-7, Dec 63

Effect of vitamins D2 and D3 on serum calcium and phosphorus in rachitic chicks. Chen PS Jr, et al. **J Nutr** 83:133-9, Jun 64

Effect of egg white diets on calcium metabolism in the rat. Engstrom GW, et al. **J Nutr** 81:218-32, Nov 63

Interelations among magnesium, vitamin B6, sulfur and phosphorus in the formation of kidney stones in the rat. Faragalla FF, et al. **J Nutr** 81:50-6, Sep 63

Effect of calcium, phosphorus and manganese on the intestinal synthesis of thiamine in rats. Meghal SK, et al. **J Nutr** 82:121-6, Jan 64

Mineral balance studies with the baby pig: effects of dietary phosphorus level upon calcium and phosphorus balance. Miller ER, et al. **J Nutr** 82:111-4, Jan 64

Phosphorus requirement of the baby pig. Miller ER, et al. **J Nutr** 82:34-40, Jan 64

Relationship of excess calcium and phosphorus to magnesium requirement and toxicity in guinea pigs. Morris ER, et al. **J Nutr** 81:175-81, Oct 63

Effect of zinc toxicity on calcium, phosphorus and magnesium metabolism of young rats. Stewart AK, et al. **J Nutr** 82:287-95, Feb 64

External calcium and phosphorus balances in vitamin D-resistant rickets. Stickler GB. **J Pediat** 63:942-8, Nov 63

Biopharmacology of anabolic agents. II. Radio-phosphorus uptake in molars of rats fed norethandrolone and phosphorus-enriched caries-test diets. Shaw SM, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 52:1121-5, Dec 63

The rate of formation and turnover of phosphorus compounds in squid giant axons. Caldwell PC, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 171:119-31, May 64

Some concepts concerning the genesis of urinary calculi. Thomas WC Jr, et al. **J Urol** 90:521-6, Nov 63

The influence of phosphorus metabolism on the renal function. Kobayashi K, et al. **Jap Heart J** 4:542-60, Nov 63

Modification of ultraviolet-induced mutation frequency and survival in Mycobacterium avium by pre-irradiation incubation in phosphorus-deficient medium. Tsukamura M. **Jap J Microbiol** 7:97-104, Oct 63

Effects of thioacetamide and yellow phosphorus poisoning on protein synthesis in vivo. Barker EA, et al. **Lab Invest** 12:955-60, Oct 63

Electron probe microanalysis. I. Calcium and phosphorus in normal human cortical bone. Mellors RC. **Lab Invest** 13:183-95, Mar 64

Effect of giving phosphate supplements to breast-fed babies on absorption and excretion of calcium, strontium, magnesium, and phosphorus. Widdowson EM, et al. **Lancet** 2:1250-1, 14 Dec 63

Histologic and histochemical studies on the kidney in experimentally induced hyperparathyroidism. Ohkawa T, et al. **Med J Osaka Univ** 14:189-216, Sep 63

Fatal phosphorus poisoning elucidated by exhumation three and a half years after burial. Zeidenrust J, et al. **Med Sci Law** 4:120-1, Apr 64

Osteomalacia in thyrotoxicosis. Clerkin EP, et al. **Metabolism** 13:161-71, Feb 64

Phosphorus, a maximum factor in the growth of Characeae. Forsberg C. **Nature (London)** 201:517-8, 1 Feb 64

Spectroscopic analysis of tissues from patients with cystic fibrosis and controls. Kopito L, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:501-2, 2 May 64

Renal dysfunction leading to demineralization. Lutwak L. **New York J Med** 63:3557-9, 15 Dec 63

Serum calcium levels during pregnancy. **Nutr Rev** 21:331-2, Nov 63 (5 ref.)

P32 uptake by I.R.E. reticulo-sarcoma ascites cells "in vivo" and "in vitro". Bellelli L, et al. **Oncologia (Basel)** 17:31-8, 1964

The application of laser spectroscopy for the qualitative and quantitative analyses of the inorganic components of calcified tissues. Goldman HM, et al. **Oral Surg** 17:102-3, Jan 64

The intrarenal distribution of 32-P. Andrysek O, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 12:310-2, 1963

Stimulation of phosphogluconate pathway in rat brain mince by ethanol. Higgins ES. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:591-5, Dec 63

Some biochemical and serologic properties of pneumococcal C polysaccharide. Hornung MO, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:31-7, Oct 63

Calcium and phosphorus in human parotid and submaxillary saliva. Mandel ID, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:959-62, Apr 64

Aspects of the metabolic and haemodynamic behaviour of the organism in deep hypothermia. Marinescu V, et al. **Rumanian Med Rev** 7:73-9, Oct-Dec 63

Nitrogen, fat and mineral balance studies in patients with protein malnutrition. Pretorius PJ, et al. **S Afr J Lab Clin Med** 10:52-5, 27 Jun 64

Clinical studies on cell electrolytes. Bergstrom J. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 15:Suppl 76:16-8, 1963

Investigations on the renal thresholds for phosphate. Brodwall EK, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 15:573-6, 1963

Parathyroid hormone activity in venous drainage of functioning intrathoracic parathyroid adenoma. Hardy JD, et al. **Surgery** 54:752-5, Nov 63

Influence of parathyroid activity on ion exchange in various tissues. Eliel LP, et al. **Trans Amer Clin Climat Ass** 74:130-8, 1962

Research on solid-phosphorus pentoxide electrolytes in electrolysis cell for production of breathing oxygen. Techn Docum Rep AMRL-TDR-63-95. Beach JG, et al. **US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab** 1-37, Oct 63

The excretion of lipid and lipid substances in human sweat. Rep 280. Consolazio CF, et al. **US Army Med Res Nutr Lab** 1-6, 13 Nov 63

The influence of the spleen on normal and pathologic cells in the blood. Fähraeus R. **Z Krebsforsch** 65:560-4, 4 Oct 63

A comparative study on the levels of Ca, inorganic P and Mg in the blood serum and bile of the normal healthy buffalo (Bos bubalus) and those of buffaloes infested with liver fluke (Fasciola gigantica). Haiba MH, et al. **Z Parasitenk** 23:528-31, 22 Jan 64

[Effect of levomepromazine on potassium, calcium and phosphorus in depressive states] Zapletálek M, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 5:182-3, May 63 (Cz)

[Effect of thioridazine on potassium, calcium and phosphorus in psychoses of the schizophrenic group] Zapletalek M, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 5:194-5, May 63 (Cz)

[Inorganic phosphorus in the cerebrospinal fluid in some infectious diseases] Havelka J, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 102:1347-53, 6 Dec 63 (Cz)

[Contribution to appearance of microbes of phosphorus cycle in surface water] Pokorný J, et al. **Cesk Hyg** 8:527-33, Oct 63 (Cz)

[Effect of prolonged application of a high-frequency wave on the incorporation of the osteotropic radioisotopes Ca45 and P32 into bone tissue of rabbits] Riedl O, et al. **Sborn Lek** 65:357-64, Dec 63 (Cz)

[Risk of poisoning during transportation of ferrosilicon by ship] Dalgaard JB, et al. **Nord Med** 71:271-3, 27 Feb 64 (Dan)

[Reabsorption of phosphorus in the renal tubules in nonparathyrogenous diseases] Hahnemann S, et al. **Nord Med** 71:584-90, 7 May 64 (Dan)

[Laboratory diagnosis of hypercalcemia] Lamberg BA. **Duodecim** 80:314-23, 1964 (Fin)

[Various biological explorations: phospho-calcium, plasma and urinary equilibria; phosphatases in the course of the therapeutic action of 8075 C.B. (17-beta-hydroxy-17-alpha-methyl-2-oxo-2-androstanone)] Chatagnon C, et al. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 122:89-98, Jun 64 (Fr)

[Contribution to the study of nitrogen, calcium and phosphorus balances in the chicken during its ovogenesis] Ivorec-Szylit O, et al. **Arch Sci Physiol (Paris)** 18:67-87, 1964 (Fr)

[Calcium and phosphorus metabolism in the calf receiving whole milk enriched by mineral elements] Gueguen L. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:5985-8, 15 Jun 64 (Fr)

[Influence of ingested phosphorus levels on metabolizable phosphorus in the rat] Apfelbaum M, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1943-9, 1963 (Fr)

[Exploration of parathyroid function. Biological and biochemical methods] Paquelet J. **Clinique (Paris)** 59:206-8, Mar 64 (Fr)

[Method of fractionation and determination of tissue phosphorus compounds] Lowy R, et al. **Enzym Biol Clin (Basel)** 4:39-50, 1964 (Fr)

[Variation of phosphorus assimilation and excretion according to the amount of phosphorus ingested] Apfelbaum M, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 55:475-80, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)

[Comparative study of the lipid composition of the plasma in healthy and atherosclerotic subjects] Warembourg H, et al. **Rev Atheroscler (Paris)** 5:60-6, 1963 (Fr)

[Urinary elimination of calcium, phosphorus, neuraminic acid and several nitrogenous elements before and after norethandrolone treatment] Chatagnon C, et al. **Sem Ther** 39:637-40, Dec 63 (Fr)

[On the content of inorganic phosphorus and nitrogen compounds in snow, also of organic substance, and its hygienic significance for air and water] Knorr M, et al. **Arch Hyg Bakt** 147:94-107, Jun 63 (Ger)

[Quantitative observation of the course of calcium changes in bone by means of roentgenologic substance analysis] Krokowski E. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 100:359-66, Mar 64 (Ger)

[The influence of different diets on radiostrontium retention in the skeleton of mammals] Kriegel H, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 7:289-99, Sep 63 (Ger)

[Contribution to the prevention of rickets in newborn infants] Brenner W, et al. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 111:441-7, Dec 63 (Ger)

[Results of a biochemical research method pertaining to schizophrenia and its hereditary background] Arnold OH, et al. **Wien Klin Wschr** 75:593-602, 16 Aug 63 (Ger)

[Concrement formation in the bladder and calcium-phosphorus excretion in urine in rats] Gasser G, et al. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:88-90, 31 Jan 64 (Ger)

[On the effect of ultraviolet-irradiated milk on the calcium and phosphorus balance of the normal infant] Arensmeyer E, et al. **Z Kinderheilk** 88:456-9, 8 Nov 63 (Ger)

[Anabolic hormones in burns] Doleček R, et al. **Z Unfallmed Berufskr** 56:206-19, 1963 (Ger)

[Our experiences with the anabolic hormone therapy in rickets patients] Glauber A, et al. **Gyermekgyogyaszat** 15:1-9, Jan 64 (Hun)

[The effect of phosphorylglycocyamine on the frog heart and on the rat skeletal musculature] Iori E. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 68:2941-52, 31 Dec 63 (It)

[Research on the tubular reabsorption of phosphorus and glucose in normal and diabetic subjects] Martini PF. **Minerva Med** 54:3771-8, 8 Dec 63 (It)

[The structural and metabolic bases of cardiac hypertrophy] Michelazzi L. **Minerva Med** 55:1496, 12 May 64 (It)

[Considerations on the reabsorption of glucose and phosphorus in 2 cases of renal diabetes] Martini PF, et al. **Minerva Nefrol** 11:41-7, Apr-Jun 64 (It)

[Osseous sclerosis caused by phosphorus. Case reports with follow-up examinations 20 years after its onset] Giordano A, et al. **Minerva Radiol** 8:525-8, Dec 63 (It)

[Contribution to the study of the relations between oxidative phosphorylation, vitamin D and parathyroid hormone at the renal tubule level] Bertolotti E, et al. **Pediatria (Napoli)** 71:1152-8, 16 Dec 63 (It)

[Calcium and phosphorus. Metabolism in normal and pathologic conditions] Cagli V. **Policlinico (Prat)** 71:348-53, 2 Mar 64 (It)

[Kinetics of phosphoremia in the normal subject during continued intravenous administration of glucose alone and associated with hydrocortisone] Ceresa F, et al. **Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter** 36:12-36, Jan-Feb 64 (It)

[Blood sugar and blood phosphorus changes resulting from hydrocortisone and hydrocortisone-glucose administration in pregnancy] Ricci PD, et al. **Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter** 35:372-81, May-Jun 63 (It)

[Studies on nutrition in Sardinia. V. The total calcium, inorganic phosphorus and alkaline phosphatase in the blood of the rural population of Sardinia] Liguori G, et al. **Rass Med Sarda** 67:63-75, Jan-Feb 64 (It)

[Influence of repeated fasting and realimentation on variations in inorganic phosphorus and alkaline phosphatases in the blood of pigeons] Torre D, et al. **Riv Biol** 57:Suppl 1:91-106, 1964 (It)

[Glycogen and phosphorus content of the uterus in pregnancy] Nagar B. **Riv Ostet Ginec Prat** 46:119-25, Feb 64 (It)

[Nucleic acid and phopholipid content of subcellular fractions of a transplanted sarcoma] Nanni G, et al. **Tumori** 49:265-71, Jul-Aug 63 (It)

[Studies on phosphorus and calcium metabolism in the premeture infant. 3. Reciprocal relations of phosphorus and calcium metabolism in premature infant] Tamura H. **Acta Paediat Jap** 67:615-9, Sep 63 (Jap)

[Studies on phosphorus and calcium metabolism in premature infants. 1. Phosphorus metabolism in premature infants] Tamura H. **Acta Paediat Jap** 67:448-57, Jul 63 (Jap)

[Problems of water-electrolyte balance in pediatric surgery (3)] Ishida M, et al. **Clin Surg (Tokyo)** 19:782-9, Jun 64 (Jap)

[Clinical use of tonophosphan in pigmented degeneration of the retina] Fujinaga Y. **Jap J Clin Ophthal** 18:735-7, Jun 64 (Jap)

[Experimental glomerulonephritis produced by a new procedure. XI. On the relation of chemical analytical data on ultra-supernatant trysin-digested pathological rat kidney emulsion to pathological changes in the renal basement membrane] Shibata S, et al. **Jap J Med Progr** 50:244-50, Apr 63 (Jap)

[Studies on the pathophysiology of the lung cavity with special reference to research on the chemical composition (phosphorus fraction) in cavitary tuberculosis. 2. On an experimental study] Nishizawa K. **Kekkaku** 39:45-54, Feb 64 (Jap)

[Studies on pathophysiology of the lung cavity, with reference to research on phosphorus fraction of the cavitary tissue. 1. On clinical cases] Nishizawa K. **Kekkaku** 39:23-34, Jan 64 (Jap)

[Studies on the microdetection of organophosphorus compounds. (2).Method of determining micro-organophosphorus compounds] Kawai M, et al. **Nat Def Med J** 11:194-9, Apr 64 (Jap)

[The effect of carbon dioxide inhalation on phosphorus metabolism of the brain--an experimental study with radioautography, vital staining with trypan blue, and electron microscopy] Ito Y. **Psychiat Neurol Jap** 65:394-405, May 63 (Jap)

[Studies on the phosphorus metabolism in erythrocytes of schizophrenic patients] Honda O. **Sapporo Med J** 23:345-57, Jun 63 (Jap)

[Effect of acetylcholine on the functioning and phosphate metabolism of the kidney] Pytasz M. **Acta Physiol Pol** 14:635-43, Nov-Dec 63 (Pol)

[Effect of "Osspulvit" on the content of calcium and phosphorus in the blood serum during the treatment of delayed bone union and false joints] Ratomski R, et al. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol** 28:45-50, 1963 (Pol)

[Studies on the blood electrolyte level during the course of premedication and general anesthesia (preliminary communication)] Wiernicka S. **Pediat Pol** 39:237-41, Mar 64 (Pol)

[Studies on the metabolism of creatine and on the behavior of phosphorus, phosphorus fractions and phosphatases in the blood of normal children] Sekulowa J. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:1869-73, 9 Dec 63 **(Pol)**
[The metabolic gradient of the development of the embryonic chick heart] Kowarzykowa Z, et al. **Postepy Hig Med Dosw** 17:689-98, Nov-Dec 63 **(Pol)**
[Review of osseous tissue and metabolism of calcium and phosphorus] Pereira JO. **Arq Brasil Med** 53:89-98, Jun 63 **(Por)**
[Concentrations of chlorine, sodium, potassium and phosphorus in the cerebrospinal fluid during convulsive attacks] Spina-França A, et al. **Arq Neuropsiquiat** 21:105-12, Jun 63 **(Por)**
[Concentrations of chlorine, sodium, potassium and phosphorus in the normal cerebrospinal fluid] Spina-França A, et al. **Arq Neuropsiquiat** 21:96-104, Jun 63 **(Por)**
[Contributions to the biochemical study of the thymus gland] Potop I. **Stud Cercet Endocr** 14:697-702, 1963 **(Rum)**
[Physiological studies on Act. floridae, strain No. 469, producing florimycin (viomycin)] Brinberg SL. **Antibiotiki** 8:877-81, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Study on phosphorus compounds in actinomycetes producing neomycin and florimycin (viomycin)] Guberniev MA, et al. **Antibiotiki** 8:882-7, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Effect of phosphate on the content of phosphorus fractions in Act. antibioticus mycelia] Torbochkina LI, et al. **Antibiotiki** 8:1006-11, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[Phosphorus compounds and their relation to autoregulation of energy metabolism in the thoracic muscles of insects] Kubišta V, et al. **Cesk Fysiol** 13:360-4, Jul 64 **(Rus)**
[Effect of preliminary cooling in association with hypoxemia and hypercapnia on changes the cerebral content of labile phosphates and inorganic phosphorus during a temporary interruption of the blood supply under the condition of artificial hypothermia] Petrov IR, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 49:1155-62, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Toxicological characteristics of complex nitrogen fertilizers (nitrofosk)] Boiarchuk IF. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 8:18-24, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Role of inorganic salts in the growth of toxin formation by types A, B, C and E Clostridium botulinum] Ivanova LG, et al. **Lab Delo** 9:42-6, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Distribution of P 32 in the tissue of rat organs under the effect of ionizing radiation and introduction of ACTH] Lomonos PI, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 8:59-63, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[Some peculiarities of inclusion and distribution of P 32 in the eye tissue of rabbits] Medvedovskaia TsP, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 8:9-13, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[Study of P-32 inclusion into erythrocytes under reactions to stress] Szántai J, et al. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 7:53-5, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Some data on pathogenetic therapy of rickets] Sviatkina KA. **Pediatriia** 42:48-51, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Effect of glutamic acid on the metabolism of phosphorous compounds in the blood and brain in experimental tuberculosis] Kharakter ZhZ. **Probl Tuberk** 41:70-4, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Phosphatase activity and calcium, phosphorus and nitrogen content of bone tissue of rabbits with plutonium-239-induced sickness] Elkina NI. **Radiobiologiia** 3:351-4, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Experimental study of the effect of stable phosphorus on phosphorus-32 accumulation in fish] Lebedeva GD. **Radiobiologiia** 3:377-82, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Changes in the calcium and inorganic phosphorus of the blood in patients with acute myocardial infarct developing after coronary thrombosis] Khetagurov AD. **Ter Arkh** 35:15-20, May 63 **(Rus)**
[Change in the total phosphorus content in isolated sartorius muscle in frogs] Pisareva LN. **Tsitologiia** 5:332-5, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Phosphorus distribution between muscle and enviroment in solutions with various calcium concentrations] Pisareva LN. **Tsitologiia** 5:420-7, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Distribution of phosphorus between the muscle and the medium in solutions with different concentrations of inorganic phosphorus] Pisareva LN. **Tsitologiia** 5:512-8, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Cytochemical studies on potassium and organic substances connected with phosphorus and iron in Schizotrypanum cruzi] Roskin GI, et al. **Tsitologiia** 6:175-83, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[On the effect of cimarine on carbohydrate and phosphorus metabolism in the myocardium in experimental myocarditis] Kudriavtseva VIa. **Vop Med Khim** 9:485-9, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Comparative nutritional value of meat dehydrated by thermal atmospheric dessication and by sublimation] Karandaeva VP. **Vop Pitan** 22:12-6, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Dietary calcium and phosphorus enrichment as a factor lowering the strontium-90 concentration in the skeletal bone] Knizhnikov VA, et al. **Vop Pitan** 22:56-62, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Seasonal changes in assimilation of calcium and phosphorus in food by growing children] Vorob'eva AM. **Vop Pitan** 23:64-7, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[Qualitative kinetic study of the reduction of phosphomolybdic acid applied to the determination of inorganic phosphorus in plasma and urine] Calatayud R, et al. **Laboratorio** 36:501-7, Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[New method of determination of organic phosphorus using 1-phenyl-3-pyrazolidone as a reducing agent] Ocío Achaerandio G. **Laboratorio** 38:11-23, Aug 64 **(Sp)**
[Intoxication due to white phosphorus] Franco Quevedo G. **Rev Soc Colombia Pediat** 5:251-68, Nov 63 **(Sp)**
[The method of paper chromatography in the study of content of ATP and its products in the brain] Kurs'kyĭ MD. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 35:535-41, 1963 **(Uk)**

PHOSPHORUS ISOTOPES (D1)

Concentration of lithium, sodium and potassium in epithelial cells of the isolated frog skin during active transport of lithium. Hansen HH, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 60:189-96, Jan-Feb 64
Radioactive bismuth phosphate for the treatment of craniopharyngioma. Lindgren E, et al. **Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm)** 2:113-20, Apr 64
Experimental lung cancer induced with radioactive compounds P32, Au198, and Fe59. Kochetkova TA, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 19:684-6, 1963
The use of radiophosphorus P-32 in diagnosing stomach cancer. Voznyuk EI. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 19:1184-5, 1963
Cellular and subcellular effects of ionizing radiations. Montgomery PO, et al. **Amer J Path** 44:727-46, May 64
The skeletal uptake of radiophosphorus (P32). Castle JN, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 91:1128-31, May 64
Determination of the distribution of P32 in phantoms and in patients by detection of Bremsstrahlung radiation with a scintiscanner. Heidelberg JG, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 90:325-35, Aug 63
Radioactive I 131 and P 32 as aids in the diagnosis of lesions of the stomach. Otto DL, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 91:784-95, Apr 64
Procedure for simultaneous assay of two beta-emitting isotopes with the liquid scintillation counting technique. Hendler RW. **Anal Biochem** 7:110-20, Jan 64
Separation, identification, and quantitative determination of P 32-labeled phosphate esters from erythrocytes. Vanderheiden BS. **Anal Biochem** 8:1-19, May 64
Selective accumulation of radioactive phosphorus in various dermatoses. Vilkki J, et al. **Ann Med Exp Fenn** 41:521-30, 1963
An evaluation of DFP and Cr as methods of measuring red cell life span in man. Cline MJ, et al. **Blood** 22:459-65, Oct 63
Leukocyte kinetics in hematologic disorders studied by DNA-phosphorus labeling. Walker RI, et al. **Blood** 23:795-810, Jun 64
The use of ferrokinetics in the evaluation of busulphan therapy in polycythaemia vera. Brodsky I. **Brit J Haemat** 10:291-8, Jul 64
Radiographic changes following the administration of bone-seeking radionuclides. Fabrikant JI, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 37:53-62, Jan 64
Lymph node response to high-dose intralymphatic injection of radiocromic phosphate. Burger RH. **Bull NY Acad Med** 40:142-7, Feb 64
Gastric cancer: new approaches to diagnosis. **Cancer Bull [Texas]** 16:62-5, Jul-Aug 64
Incorporation of 32P in erythrocytes of chronic schizophrenics and epileptics. Usunoff G, et al. **Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk** 17:205-7, 1964
Further studies on the thyroidal control of radiophosphorus metabolism as determined by the effects of thyroxine and pituitary extract on thiourea and radioiodine treated goldfish, Carassius auratus L. Srivastava PN. **Endocr Jap** 10:190-8, Sep 63
Remote carcinogenic effects of certain radioactive compounds. Kochetkova TA, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 22:822-4, Sep-Oct 63
Distribution of 32P in organs of rats after X-irradiation and after the administration of TS 160 and methionine sulphoximine. Dienstbier Z, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 10:135-42, 1964
The use of radioactive phosphorus P32 and a miniature Geiger tube to detect malignant neoplasia of the gastrointestinal tract. Nelson RS, et al. **Gastroenterology** 46:8-15, Jan 64
Recurrent adenocarcinoma of the colon. Potter JF. **Georgetown Med Bull** 17:238, May 64
Isotopic tracer studies on the effect of anabolic hormones in healing of fractures. Singh RH, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 52:279-91, Mar 64
Preparation of colloidal chromic phosphate (P32) for medical use. Del Turco AM, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat** 14:279-83, Jul 63
Survival-curves of solid transplantable tumour cells irradiated in vivo: a method of determination and statistical evaluation; comparison of cell-survival and 32-P-uptake into DNA. Clifton KH, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 7:515-35, Dec 63
Enzymatic synthesis of ribonucleic acid. I. Preparation of ribonucleic acid polymerase from extracts of Micrococcus lysodeikticus. Nakamoto T, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:167-74, Jan 64
Effects of acetylcholine on the incorporation of p32 into the phospholipids in slices of skin from children with and without cystic fibrosis of the pancreas. Hokin LE, et al. **J Clin Invest** 42:1232-7, Aug 63
Effect of internal irradiation from colloidal chromic phosphate (P-32) on the primary immune response in rabbits. Yohn DS, et al. **J Immun** 92:762-71, May 64
The radioactive phosphorus tracer test in the diagnosis of ocular malignancy. Riordan DJ, et al. **J Irish Med Ass** 55:12-4, Jul 64
Physiology of platelet destruction as revealed by tagging of cohorts. I. Studies in dogs. Adelson E, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 62:385-93, Sep 63
The intracellular uncoating of poxvirus DNA. II. The molecular basis of the uncoating process. Joklik WK. **J Molec Biol** 8:277-88, Feb 64
A radioautographic study of the transfer of 32-P-labeled T2 parental DNA to progeny phages. Kahn PL. **J Molec Biol** 8:392-404, Mar 64
Effects of disintegration of incorporated 32P in Aspergillus nidulans. Strigini P, et al. **J Molec Biol** 7:683-99, Dec 63
Metabolism of phosphatides in developing rat brain--I. Incorporation of radioactive precursors. McMurray WC. **J Neurochem** 11:287-99, Apr 64
A radioautographic study of the synthesis of phosphorus compounds in central nervous tissues of the dog. Morita S, et al. **J Neurochem** 11:125-9, Mar 64
Treatment of chronic leukemias. Osgood EE. **J Nucl Med** 5:139-53, Feb 64
Circulation of the femoral head (an end organ) in dogs. Stein I, et al. **J Trauma** 3:534-50, Nov 63
Prevention of liver metastases by intravenous radioisotopes. Use of P32-labeled colloidal chromic phosphage in rats. Ackerman NB, et al. **JAMA** 187:826-8, 14 Mar 64
Colloidal zirconyl phosphate P 32 in the treatment of chronic leukemia and lymphomas. Hill JM, et al. **JAMA** 187:106-10, 11 Jan 64
Radioactive isotopes in medicine. Therapeutic uses of radioactive isotopes. Dickson RJ. **London Clin Med J** 5:67-77 concl, Jan 64
Preparation of 32-P labelled resin microspheres for radiation treatment of tumours by intra-arterial injection. Caldarola L, et al. **Minerva Nucl** 8:169-74, May-Jun 64
Terapia interstiziale con colloidi radioattivi. Pierquin B. **Minerva Nucl** 8:126-8, Mar-Apr 64
Parameters of radiation dosage that influence production of osteogenic sarcomas in mice. Finkel MP, et al. **Nat Cancer Inst Monogr** 14:243-70, May 64
A simple method for establishing stable concentrations of radioactive calcium, strontium and phosphorus in the plasma of goats and cows. Sansom BF. **Nature (London)** 202:205-6, 11 Apr 64
Excretion of phosphorus-32 in the urine of rats following the application of extracts from the posterior lobe of the hypophysis and of synthetic vasopressin. Stojan B, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:1238-9, 21 Mar 64
The effect of x-radiation on the excretion of radioactive phosphorus by the urine in rats. Kolouŝek J, et al. **Neoplasma (Bratisl)** 10:387-96, 1963
Parallel in vivo and in vitro studies of the incorporation of P32 in the phospholipids of leukemic leukocytes. Miras C, et al. **Nuclearmedizin** 3:293-8, 15 Oct 63
Polycythemia vera and pregnancy: report of a case. Ruch WA, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 23:107-11, Jan 64
Value of the P32 phosphorus uptake test in inflammation of cervix. Ragonese P. **Panminerva Med** 5:312-3, Oct 63
Effect of radioisotope disintegration on cell culture cell viability. Leach RL. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:665-7, Mar 64
Synergistic effects of P32 decay and ultraviolet irradiation on inactivation of salmonella. Yan Y, et al. **Radiat Res** 22:440-56, Jul 64
The technique of microelectronic autocytoradiography with P32 and I-131. Petrea I, et al. **Rev Sci Med (Bucur)** 8:135-40, 1963
Marked molecules. Nystrom RF. **Science** 144:1045-6, 22 May 64
Enhancement of the therapeutic effect of stilbesterol on experimental breast cancer. Fletcher WS, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:133-5, 1963
Aspects of biological transport of phosphorus-32 in streams. TID-7664. Hooper F. **US AEC Div Techn Inform** 247-59, Jul 63
Evaluation of radiological conditions in the vicinity of Hanford July-September, 1963. HW-79652. Foster RF. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 1-28, 15 Nov 63
Evaluation of radiological conditions in the vicinity of Hanford January-March, 1963. HW-77533. Foster RF. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 1-26, Apr 63
Evaluation of radiological conditions in the vicinity of Hanford April-June 1963. HW-78395. Foster RF. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 1-28, 16 Aug 63
Determination of P-32 in sediments. HW-77609. Humphreys LL. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 3.13, Jan 63
Fast neutron doses from the Hanford criticality incident. HW-77609. Kirby LJ. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 3.26, Jan 63
Whole body counting following the recuplex accident.

HW-77609. Palmer HE.
US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper 2.25, Jan 63
Determination of P-32 in vivo. HW-77609. Palmer HE.
US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper 2.22, Jan 63
Liver blood flow estimates. (Available techniques and clinical significance). UCLA-511. Taplin GV.
US AEC UCLA Sch Med Lab Nucl Med 1-42, Feb 63 (33 ref.)
Elementary experiments in radiation biology. UR-627. Casarett AP, et al.
US AEC Univ Rochester 1-63, 2 Aug 63
Radioisotope therapy in nuclear medicine. King ER.
Virginia Med Monthly 91:93-101, Mar 64
Purification of vesicular stomatitis virus and the analysis of P32-labeled viral components. Prevec L, et al. **Virology** 20:464-71, Jul 63
[The effect of N-formyl-sarcolysin upon P32 incorporation into nucleic acids of normal tissues and transplantable tumors] Chi HC, et al.
Acta Physiol Sinica 26:264-70, Sep 63 (Ch)
[Effect of posterior pituitary extract on excretion of radiophosphorus in the urine of animals] Stojan B, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:537-9, 15 May 64 (Cz)
[Current status of radioisotope methods for the study of the life span of erythrocytes] Slouka V.
Lek Ved Zahr 7:140-4, 27 Jul 64 (16 ref.) (Cz)
[Mechanism of the radioresistance of budding yeast. Influence of certain metabolic factors] Moustacchi E.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 105:757-73, Oct 63 (Fr)
[Incorporation of radioactive phosphorus into the ribonucleic acids of nucleated and anucleated fragments of Acetabularia mediterranea] Janowski M.
Arch Int Physiol 71:819-20, Nov 63 (Fr)
[The use of P-32 as radioactive tracer for evaluation of the management of hypothermia during states of surgical shock. (Experimental research)] Nana A, et al. **Bull Soc Int Chir** 23:87-94, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Influence of the radioactivity factor on the distribution of colloidal chromium radiophosphate injected intravenously in the rat] Chevallier A, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:1494-8, 15 Dec 63 (Fr)
[Bone (P-32) autoradiography method. Technic. Experimental importance] Guilmet D, et al.
Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 8:717-21, Aug-Sep 63 (Fr)
[The effect of a protein extract of the thymus gland on the uptake of P-32 and S-35 methionine by Ehrlich's ascites tumor transplanted to chick embryos] Juvinà E. **Rev Sci Med (Bucur)** 8:123-5, 1963 (Fr)
[The influence of some hormones and hormone extracts on the uptake of P-32 in the brain, studied from the phylogenetic aspect] Potop I, et al.
Rev Sci Med (Bucur) 8:163-6, 1963 (Fr)
[P32 incorporation in lipid phosphate and nucleic acids in the liver of normal and CCl4-damaged mice] Richter G, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 11:786-98, 1963 (Ger)
[The blood volume in polycythemia vera and its change during therapy. A clinical contribution to the problem of blood volume regulation] Becker H.
Folia Haemat (Frankfurt) 7:256-90, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Animal experiment studies on the elimination of radioactive phosphorus from the bladder] Bergmann M, et al.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 303:176-86, 6 Aug 63 (Ger)
[Polycythemia, osteomyelofibrosis and acute leukemia] Weissbecker L, et al.
Med Klin 59:420-3, 13 Mar 64 (Ger)
[On the phosphate metabolism of mycobacteria. I. Labelling studies on a rational use of isotopes and on obtaining definitive rates of uptake in various fractions] Iwainsky H, et al.
Nuclearmedizin 3:426-37, 15 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Diagnosis of eye tumors with radioactive phosphorus] Correns HJ, et al.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 4:727-32, 1963 (Ger)
[The reduction of radiophosphorus 32 incorporation into cancer cells by nontoxic doses of cytostatic substances] Krepsz I, et al.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 4:479-82, 1963 (Ger)
[Supplementing the I-131 test by the application of P32 for the differentiation of benign and malignant thyroid processes] Löbe J, et al.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 4:579-81, 1963 (Ger)
[New hematological data on rats after total body irradiation] Ruhenstroth-Bauer G, et al.
Strahlentherapie 122:56-67, Sep 63 (Ger)
[The effect of combined irradiation on lactate dehydrogenase activity and on the blood picture] Volek V, et al.
Strahlentherapie 123:125-31, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Quantitative determination of liver circulation with radioactive colloidal chromophosphate (P32) in normal persons] Schmitt W.
Z Klin Med 158:54-63, 9 Mar 64 (Ger)
[A chromatographic procedure for the determination of type-specific poliovirus antibodies with P32-labelled poliovirus] Thomssen R.
Z Naturforsch (B) 18:798-808, Oct 63 (Ger)
[On the use of radioactive phosphorus (P 32) in the treatment of malignant bladder tumors] Bergmann M.
Z Urol 57:121-33, Feb 64 (Ger)
[On the use of radioactive phosphorus (P32) in the treatment of malignant bladder tumors] Bergmann M.
Z Urol 57:63-70 contd, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Determination of the effect of thymectomy on spermatogenesis by the measurement of P32 incorporation into testicular nucleic acids and phosphorus fractions in the rat] Pósalaky Z, et al.
Kiserl Orvostud 15:592-8, Dec 63 (Hun)
[Treatment of lymphoid leukemia with radiophosphorus] Nagy G, et al.
Magy Radiol 16:101-5, Apr 64 (Hun)
[Treatment of hemorrhagic thrombocythemia with radiophosphorus] Nagy G.
Magy Radiol 15:345-50, Nov 63 (Hun)
[Glycogen breakdown and P-32 uptake of peritoneal exudate cells in H-37 Rv-infected guinea pigs in the presence of tuberculin] Tomcsányi A, et al.
Tuberkulozis 16:173-6, Jun 63 (Hun)
[Research on mineral metabolism of the cochlea. (The incorporation of radiophosphorus (P-32) in the labyrinthine capsule of the guinea pig)] Pesenti M, et al. **Arch Ital Otol** 74:185-204, Mar-Apr 63 (It)
[Fixation of P-32 in the focus of a fracture and in osseous callus in the long bones in rabbits] Veneroni G, et al. **Arch Ortop** 75:1338-41, 1962 (It)
[Research on the action of a radioactive isotope (P 32) on the survival of skin homografts in rats] Ruggieri E, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1353-6, 30 Nov 63 (It)
[Preliminary clinical observations on the irradiation of hepatic neoplasms by introduction of a new radioactive colloid labeled with P32 into the spleen and portal system] Caldarola L, et al.
Cancro 16:443-54, 1963 (It)
[New technic for determination of prolactin by means of radioactive phosphorus (P 32)] Peruzy AD, et al.
Folia Endocr (Roma) 16:670-8, Dec 63 (It)
[The cutaneous uptake of P-32 in dermatological analysis] Bonelli M, et al.
G Ital Derm 105:243-80, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Irradiation of neoplasms by interstitial infiltration of a new radiocolloid labeled with P-32] Dogliotti AM, et al. **Minerva Med** 54:2585-624, 12 Sep 63 (It)
[A new P-32 labeled radiocolloid. Study of the mechanism of formation and biological behavior] Bellion B, et al. **Minerva Nucl** 7:237-43, Jun 63 (It)
[Problems of the absorbed dose in the therapeutic use of radiocolloids] Bellion B, et al.
Minerva Nucl 8:223-8, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Physico-chemical characteristics and biological properties of radioactive colloids] Bellion B.
Minerva Nucl 8:116-22, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[Study of the elimination from the peritoneal cavity of colloidal preparations of various micellar dimensions] Bellion B, et al. **Minerva Nucl** 7:454-9, Nov 63 (It)
[Apropos of the respective indications of radioactive colloids and antimitotics in the treatment of carcinosis of the serous membranes] Bru A.
Minerva Nucl 7:495-6, Nov 63 (It)
[Radioactive colloidal chromium phosphate used in the treatment of chronic leukoses. Experimental bases and clinical results] Chevallier A, et al.
Minerva Nucl 7:472-80, Nov 63 (It)
[New trends in the therapy of neoplasms: radioisotopes. Uses of radioactive colloids in gynecological therapy] Dellepiane G, et al.
Minerva Nucl 7:480-7, Nov 63 (It)
[The use of the new radiocolloid labeled with P 32 in the treatment of neoplasms by interstitial infiltration] Dogliotti AM, et al.
Minerva Nucl 8:174-6, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Our observations on the clinical intra-arterial use of microspheres of resin labeled with P-32] Dogliotti AM, et al. **Minerva Nucl** 8:131-6, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[Preparation of chromium phosphate-P 32 in colloidal suspension] Mortreuil M.
Minerva Nucl 7:446-7, Nov 63 (It)
[Comparison between radiophosphorus and external pand-irradiation in the therapy of polycythemia vera] Bistolfi F, et al.
Radiol Med (Torino) 49:1126-50, Dec 63 (It)
[Effects of hydroacetic acid and X-rays on the synthesis of desoxyribonucleic acid and on metabolism of labeled phosphate in rat thymus cells in vitro] Misiti Dorello P, et al.
Rendic Ist Sup Sanit 27:105-25, 1964 (It)
[Intracellular metabolism of hepatic phospholipids in normal rats] Caccia Perugini I, et al.
Ric Sci [Biol] 4:331-45, May 64 (It)
[Investigations of the methods used in the study of the metabolism of the hepatic phospholipids] Caccia Perugini I, et al. **Ric Sci [Biol]** 4:321-30, May 64 (It)
[The incorporation of P-32 into the pectoralis muscle of the pigeon shortly after denervation] Cessi C, et al.
Sperimentale 113:183-92, Jul-Aug 63 (It)
[Pathophysiological studies on iron metabolism. The experimental studies on the mechanism of the epithelial lesion in iron and vitamin B2 deficiencies] Hara Y. **Fukuoka Acta Med** 54:758-76, Jul 63 (Jap)
[The experimental studies on debility in iron deficient anemia] Hara Y, et al.
Fukuoka Acta Med 54:777-80, Jul 63 (Jap)
[Treatment with radioisotopes] Maeda T.
Fukuoka Acta Med 54:1167-79, Nov 63 (Jap)
[Case of polycythemia vera with abnormal proliferation of blood platelets] Ito M, et al.
Iryo 17:588-92, Sep 63 (Jap)
[Distribution of ribonucleic acid in the subcellular fractions of guinea pig brain and the incorporation of P32 in it] Yamagami S.
Psychiat Neurol Jap 65:855-63, Oct 63 (Jap)
[Preliminary observations on combined chemico-surgical therapy of advanced cases of melanoma. Preliminary communication] Meyza J.
Nowotwory 13:253-7, Jul-Sep 63 (Pol)
[Radioisotopes in dermatology] Carvalho N.
An Brasil Derm 38:36-42, Jan-Dec 63 (Por)
[Diagnosis of intraocular tumors using radioactive phosphorus] Albuquerque e Souza L de
Arq Oncol 5:258-64, 1963 (Por)
[Lymphomas: treatment and survival] Jamra M, et al.
Rev Paul Med 63:107-19, Aug 63 (Por)
[Remote results of local irradiation by radioactive phosphorus in patients with capillary angioma of the skin] Gadzhiev RG.
Azerbaidzh Med Zh 2:52-9, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Changes in hemato-ophthalmic barrier permeability in adrenalectomized animals] Reznikov AG.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 56:42-4, Dec 63 (Rus)
[Clinical evaluation of methods of treating occupational dermatoses] Dolgov AP.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 7:48-50, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Erythrocyte permeability to P-32 in rheumatic heart disease] Berezovskiĭ BS.
Kazan Med Zh 4:9-10, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)
[On myocardial infarct in erythremia] Kalugina LT, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:51-6, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Migration of flies (Musca domestica vicina) in rural areas] Il'iashenko LI.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:9-13, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Dynamics of the hematopoietic and secretory activity of the gastric contents during radioactive phosphorus therapy of polycythemia vera] Belugina ZT, et al.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 8:34-8, Jul 63 (Rus)
[Radioisotope diagnosis of eye tumors] Gurtovoĭ GK.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 8:17-22, Aug 63 (Rus)
[On the intratissue introduction of P-32 in the form of colloidal chromium phosphate. (Experimental research)] Pakuliña LE.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 8:17-22, Apr 63 (Rus)
[Changes in the peripheral blood in the treatment of capillary hemangiomas of the face with flexible P-32 applicators] Sviridov NK, et al.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 8:7-10, Jun 63 (Rus)
[On the use of colloidal radioactive isotopes for radiotherapy of craniopharyngioma] Volkov AA, et al.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 8:23-9, Jul 63 (Rus)
[Significance of radioactive phosphorus (P32) in the diagnosis of tumors of the eye] Gorskiĭ LA.
Oftal Zh 19:13-20, 1964 (Rus)
[Experimental study of the effect of stable phosphorus on phosphorus-32 accumulation in fish] Lebedeva GD.
Radiobiologiia 3:377-82, 1963 (Rus)
[The effect of radioactive phosphorus on mineral and protein metabolism in calcified tissues] Prokhonchukov AA.
Radiobiologiia 3:345-50, 1963 (Rus)
[On the basis for treatment of certain dermatoses with radioactive phosphorus (P32)] Gadzhiev RG.
Vestn Derm Vener 37:35-40, May 63 (Rus)
[Remote results of radioactive phosphorus therapy of patients with eczema and neurodermatitis] Gadzhiev RG. **Vestn Derm Vener** 37:39-43, Sep 63 (Rus)
[Polycythemia in a coagulation defect following radiophosphorus therapy] Dolgova-Korubin V, et al.
Srpski Arh Celok Lek 91:735-9, Jul-Aug 63 (Ser)
[Determination of the lifespan of the erythrocytes with radioactive isotopes] Guzman CB, et al.
Rev Med Chile 91:912-8, Dec 63 (Sp)
[Skin changes in polycythemia and thrombocythemia] Ljung O. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:87-92, 8 Jan 64 (Sw)

PHOSPHORUS METABOLISM DISORDERS (C13)

Potassium and magnesium turnover in magnesium deficiency. Petersen VP.
Acta Med Scand 174:595-604, Nov 63
Primary hyperparathyroidism. Nicholas HO, et al.
Clin Chem 10:228-34, Mar 64
Phosphate excretion and parathyroid function in thyrotoxicosis. Harden RM, et al.
J Endocr 28:281-8, Feb 64
Effect of lysine on calcium metabolism in man. Spencer H, et al. **J Nutr** 81:301-6, Dec 63
Milkman's syndrome secondary to phosphate diabetes. Houston RA, et al. **JAMA** 188:496-500, 11 May 64
[A recent case of pycnodysostosis with metabolic study] Stanesco V, et al.
Arch Franc Pediat 21:135-42, Jan 64 (Fr)
[Phosphorylated fractions and adenine nucleotides of the aorta in normal rabbits and rabbits subjected to an atherosclerogenic diet] Henry JC, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 258:3581-3, 1 Apr 64 (Fr)
[Attempted classification of constitutional osseous fragility] Maroteaux P.
Med Infant (Paris) 71:161-2, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Osseous fragility caused by phospho-calcium metabolism disorders]
Med Infant (Paris) 71:177-83, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Reflections on phospho-calcium metabolism disorders

in cirrhosis. Apropos of a case with dominant osteomalacia and examination of 8 other cirrhotics] **Bour H, et al. Presse Med** 71:2772-5, 28 Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Exogenic osteomalacia in mother and daughter] **Bordier P, et al. Rev Rhum** 31:202-4, May 64 **(Fr)**
[Biological explorations of bone] **Hioco D. Vie Med** 45:539-44, Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Fracture and pregnancy] **Reiffenstuhl G. Klin Med (Wien)** 18:634-7, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Critical comparison of bioptic and clinical findings in atypical osteomalacia] **Kuhlencordt F, et al. Verh Deutsch Ges Path** 47:176-8, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Experimental studies on the phosphorus balance in organs of normal and rachitic rats] **Löhr H, et al. Z Kinderheilk** 88:510-5, 8 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Mineral metabolism and adrogen treatment of metastatic mammary carcinoma] **Angiesio E, et al. Cancro** 16:505-14, 1963 **(It)**
[Calcium and phosphorus. Metabolism in normal and pathologic conditions] **Cagli V. Policlinico (Prat)** 71:348-53, 2 Mar 64 **(It)**
[A case of pseudohypoparathyroidism in a 15-year-old boy] **Blaim A. Pediat Pol** 38:571-7, Jun 63 **(Pol)**
[Calcium-phosphorus metabolism disorders following gastrectomy in peptic ulcer] **Sokolnicki J, et al. Pol Przegl Chir** 35:463-7, May 63 **(Pol)**
[Calcium and phosphorus in hyperthyroidism] **Gąsiorowski W, et al. Pol Tyg Lek** 18:1779-82, 18 Nov 63 (23 ref.) **(Pol)**
[On a case of primary hyperparathyroidism] **Crivetz D, et al. Med Intern (Bucur)** 15:1385-91, Nov 63 **(Rum)**
[Shifts in phosphorus-calcium metabolism and bone changes in nephropathies in children] **Usov IN. Pediatriia** 42:47-50, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[Copper, aluminum and silicon in the blood of children suffering from kidney disease] **Usov IN. Zdravookhr Beloruss** 9:35-7, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[The phosphocalcic syndrome of myeloma and its treatment with estrogens] **De Seze S, et al. Rev Med Chile** 92:187-91, Mar 64 **(Sp)**
[Phosphorus deficiency in humåns?] **Bergengren H. Svensk Lakartidn** 60:3114-33, 23 Oct 63 **(Sw)**

PHOSPHORUS POISONS, ORGANIC (D1, D3, D4)

Effects of cholinergic agents on intestinal absorption of magnesium by rabbits. **Jensen-Holm J. Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn)** 20:97-108, 1963
The lethal action of morphine and nalorphine given jointly to morphine tolerant and non-tolerant rats. **Jóhannesson T, et al. Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn)** 20:80-9, 1963
Cholinesterase activities of human autopsy blood with special reference to phosphostigmine poisoning. **Lausen HH. Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn)** 21:76-90, 1964
The effect of sodium fluoride on the actions of succinylcholine, parathion and demeton in rats. **Rice WB, et al. Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn)** 20:39-42, 1963
Synergism of cholinesterase inhibitors with acetylcholine on toad rectus abdominis muscle. **Xavier E, et al. Acta Physiol Lat Amer** 13:282-9, 1963
Central nervous system effects of chronic exposure to organophosphate insecticides. **Dille JR, et al. Aerospace Med** 35:474-8, May 64
Public health and pesticides. **Taylor R. Appl Ther** 5:933-4 passim, Nov 63
The body burden and air quality standards. **Goldsmith JR. Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 8:39-43, Jan 64
Health hazards in insecticide spraying of crops. **Jegier Z. Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 8:670-4, May 64
Exposure to guthion during spraying and formulating. **Jegier Z. Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 8:565-9, Apr 64
The effect of catecholamines and anticholinesterases on the peristaltic reflex of the isolated guinea-pig ileum. **Beleslin D, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 148:123-34, 1 Mar 64
Adrenergic mechanisms in the dog hindleg. **Bernard PJ, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 148:301-5, 1 Mar 64
Blood levels of adrenaline and noradrenaline during anticholinesterase poisoning. **Fukuyama GS, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 146:56-64, 1 Nov 63
Enhancement of oximes activity by diethylaminoethyl-phenyl-diallylacetate (CFT 1201). **Milošević MP, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 147:178-84, 1 Jan 64
Studies on reactivation and ageing of blood cholinesterases of Tabun intoxicated dogs. **Heilbronn E, et al. Biochem Pharmacol** 13:59-67, Jan 64
Cholinesterase activity in Haemonchus contortus and its inhibition by organophosphorus anthelmintics. **Lee RM, et al. Biochem Pharmacol** 12:1241-52, Nov 63
Rate of formation in vivo of the unreactivatable forms of brain cholinesterase in chickens given DDVP or malathion. **Witter RF, et al. Biochem Pharmacol** 12:1421-7, Dec 63
Relationship between depression of brain or plasma cholinesterase and paralysis in chickens caused by certain organic phosphorus compounds. **Witter RF, et al. Biochem Pharmacol** 12:1377-86, Dec 63
Toxicologic properties of the organophosphorus insecticide dimethoate. **Sanderson DM, et al. Brit J Industr Med** 21:52-64, Jan 64
Some pharmacological properties of the circular and longitudinal muscle strips from the guinea-pig isolated ileum. **Brownlee G, et al. Brit J Pharmacol** 21:544-54, Dec 63
The site of the 5-hydroxytryptamine receptor on the intramural nervous plexus of the guinea-pig isolated ileum. **Brownlee G, et al. Brit J Pharmacol** 21:306-22, Oct 63
The responses of the guinea-pig isolated intact trachea to transmural stimulation and the release of an acetylcholine-like substance under conditions of rest and stimulation. **Carlyle RF. Brit J Pharmacol** 22:126-36, Feb 64
The origin of the acetylcholine released spontaneously from the guinea-pig isolated ileum. **Johnson ES. Brit J Pharmacol** 21:555-68, Dec 63
Fly control with organophosphorous preparations in closed rooms. **Przyborowski T, et al. Bull Inst Mar Med Gdansk** 14:293-7, 1963
Organic phosphate insecticide poisoning. **Prater HW. Bull Tulane Med Fac** 23:175-85, May 64
Problems encountered in Southern Nigeria in the determination of ventilation in mud huts in which residual fumigants are applied. **Bracha P. Bull WHO** 30:285-91, 1964
Studies with new insecticides as residual sprays in buildings naturally infested with Anopheles quadrimaculatus. **Gahan JB, et al. Bull WHO** 30:139-45, 1964
Some effects of formulation on the initial contact toxicity of insecticides to adult mosquitoes. **Hadaway AB, et al. Bull WHO** 28:129-32, 1963
The residual action of two organophosphorus compounds and a carbamate on dried muds. **Hadaway AB, et al. Bull WHO** 28:69-76, 1963
A note on the sorption of insecticides on tropical soils. **Hadaway AB. Bull WHO** 30:146-8, 1964
The comparative toxicity of phosphoramidothionates and phosphoramidates to susceptible and insecticide-resistant houseflies and mosquitos. **March RB, et al. Bull WHO** 30:71-84, 1964
Cholinolytics in the treatment of anticholinesterase poisoning. III. The effects of quaternization and alteration of anionic function of the potency of cholinolytics in the treatment of Sarin poisoning. **Coleman IW, et al. Canad J Biochem Physiol** 41:2479-91, Dec 63
A biological method for assessing the activity of cholinesterase inhibitors. **Jessup DC, et al. Canad J Biochem Physiol** 41:2549-51, Dec 63
Hematological disorders following exposure to insecticides. **Mastromatteo E. Canad Med Ass J** 90:1166-8, 16 May 64 (23 ref.)
Malathion poisoning successfully treated with large doses of atropine. **Richards AG. Canad Med Ass J** 91:82-3, 11 Jul 64
Organophosphate poisoning. **Paton DM. Cent Afr J Med** 9:495-7, Dec 63
Folidol poisoning. **Vethanayagam AV. Ceylon Med J** 7:209-11, Sep-Dec 62
Molecular pharmacological studies on drug-receptor complexes system in drug action. III. The site of action of organoohosphate group on the acetylcholine receptor surface. **Kimura M. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 12:150-9, Feb 64
Molecular pharmacological studies on drug-receptor complexes system in drug action. IV. Relationship between anticholinergic and anticholinesterase activities of organophosphoryl choline derivatives based on their chemical structure. **Kimura M, et al. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 12:159-65, Feb 64
Proteins and isozymes of esterases and cholinesterases from sera of different species. **Hess AR, et al. Clin Chim Acta** 8:656-67, Sep 63
Organo-phosphorus poisoning. Chemical aspects. **Bradwell D. E Afr Med J** 40:609-12, Dec 63
Organo-phosphorus poisoning. Diagnosis and treatment. **Nevill L. E Afr Med J** 40:615-7, Dec 63
Organo-phosphorus poisoning. Physiological and biochemical aspects. **Pearson AW. E Afr Med J** 40:612-5, Dec 63
Antiedematous action of parenterally injected crystalline proteases. **Veremeenko KN. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 22:1248-52, Nov-Dec 63
Organo-phosphorus neurotoxicity: a model "dying back" process comparable to certain human neurological disorders. **Cavanagh JB. Guy Hosp Rep** 112:303-19, 1963 (75 ref.)
The safety of an organic phosphorus insecticide for pregnant cattle and nursing calves. **Jackson JB, et al. J Amer Vet Med Ass** 144:1127-8, 15 May 64
The relationship of shelf age to toxicity of dimethoate to sheep. **Meleney WP, et al. J Amer Vet Med Ass** 144:756-8, 1 Apr 64
Tolerance of Brahman cattle to organic phosphorus insecticides. **Palmer JS, et al. J Amer Vet Med Ass** 144:143-5, 15 Jan 64
The toxicologic effects of dual applications of Bayer 21/199 and an arsenical solution on cattle and calves. **Palmer JS, et al. J Amer Vet Med Ass** 143:1208-10, 1 Dec 63
The treatment of bilharziasis and other intestinal parasites with Dipterex. A preliminary report on one hundred cases. **Talaat SM, et al. J Egypt Med Ass** 46:827-32, 1963
Organic-phosphate intoxication. **Long JP, et al. J Iowa Med Soc** 54:120-1, Mar 64
Poisoning due to organic-phosphate insecticides. **Pauk GL. J Iowa Med Soc** 54:122-5, Mar 64
Some behavioral changes in man following anticholinesterase administration. **Bowers MB Jr, et al. J Nerv Ment Dis** 138:383-9, Apr 64
Efficacy of selected drugs against Trichinella spiralis. **Zimmermann WJ. J Parasit** 50:415-20, Jun 64
Peripheral nerve changes in ortho-cresyl phosphate poisoning in the cat. **Cavanagh JB. J Path Bact** 87:365-83, Apr 64
Self-administration of pralidoxime in nerve gas poisoning with a note on the stability of the drug. **Barkman R, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol** 15:671-7, Oct 63
Metal chelates as potential reactivators of organic phosphate poisoned acetylcholinesterase. **Bolton S, et al. J Pharm Sci** 53:55-60, Jan 64
Studies on the effect of chlorcyclizine and other drugs on the toxicity of several organophosphate anticholinesterases. **Welch RM, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 143:192-8, Feb 64
Further therapeutic experience with pralidoximes in organic phosphorus poisoning. **Quinby GE. JAMA** 187:202-6, 18 Jan 64
Solvents--not pesticides--may be cause of uncommon poisoning. **Zavon MR. JAMA** 188:Suppl:35, 4 May 64
Insecticide resistance and nerve sensitivity. **Narahashi T. Jap J Med Sci Biol** 17:46-53, Feb 64
Toxicological aspects of insecticide resistance. **Saito T. Jap J Med Sci Biol** 17:44-6, Feb 64
Poisoning by anticholinesterase organic phosphates: its significance in anaesthesia. **Barr AM. Med J Aust** 1:792-6, 23 May 64
Poisoning by accidental contamination. **Med J Aust** 1:51-2, 11 Jan 64
Detection of phosphorothioate pesticides. **Braithwaite DP. Nature (London)** 200:1011, 7 Dec 63
Increased concentrations of blood lipids in guinea pigs poisoned by sarin. **Fukuyama GS, et al. Nature (London)** 200:897-8, 30 Nov 63
In vitro effect of lowering surface energy on esterase activity of Musca homogenates. **Shatoury HH. Nature (London)** 199:1192, 21 Sep 63
Poison control outlines: toxicity of insecticides and herbicides. **Angle CR. Nebraska Med J** 48:644-6, Dec 63
Poisoning by important chemicals used in Nebraska agriculture. **Potthoff CJ. Nebraska Med J** 48:655-60, Dec 63
Phosphorus, trifluoperazine, and methyl alcohol intoxications. **Jacobziner H. New York J Med** 63:2705-7, 15 Sep 63
Some central effects of organophosphorus anticholinesterases. **Heath DF. Occup Health Rev** 15:19-26, 1963 (65 ref.)
Industrial medicine. **De Dominicis G. Panminerva Med** 5:440-5, Dec 63
Comparison of acute toxicity of anticholinesterase insecticides to weanling and adult male rats. **Brodeur J, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:509-11, Nov 63
Applications of polarography for the detection and determination of pesticides and their residues. **Gajan RJ. Residue Rev** 5:80-90, 1964
Affinity and phosphorylation constants for the inhibition of esterases by organophosphates. **Main AR. Science** 144:992-3, 22 May 64
Daily sensitivity rhythm of the two-spotted spider mite, Tetranychus urticae, to DDVP. **Polcik B, et al. Science** 145:405-6, 24 Jul 64
Cholinesterase inhibition in spider mites susceptible and resistant to organophosphate. **Smissaert HR. Science** 143:129-31, 10 Jan 64
Acute toxicity and anticholinesterase action of O,O-diethyl O-[4-(methylthio)-m-tolyl] phosphorothioate (DMTP; Baytex) and related compounds. **DuBois KP, et al. Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 6:86-95, Jan 64
Acute toxicity and anticholinesterase action of O,O-diethyl O-p-(methylsulfinyl)phenyl phosphorothioate (DMSP) and some related compounds. **DuBois KP, et al. Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 6:78-85, Jan 64
Toxicologic investigations on Delnav. **Frawley JP, et al. Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 5:605-24, Sep 63
A comparative study of some pyridinium oximes as reactivators of phosphorylated acetylcholinesterase and as antidotes in sarin poisoning. **Loomis TA, et al. Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 5:588-98, Sep 63
Antidotal action of pyridinium oximes in anticholinesterase poisoning; comparative effects of soman, sarin, and neostigmine on neuromuscular function. **Loomis TA, et al. Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 5:685-701, Nov 63
Extension of tranquilizer action by anticholinesterases. **Proctor CD, et al. Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 6:1-8, Jan 64
Acute and subacute toxicity of several organophosphorus insecticides to chicks. **Sherman M, et al. Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 6:147-53, Mar 64
The effects of ionizing radiations on the biochemistry of mammalian tissues. III. Influence of steroids and other factors on the development of radiation

sensitive detoxification systems. Rep No. 51. DuBois KP, et al.
US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep 28-41, 15 Apr 64
The effects of ionizing radiations on the biochemistry of mammalian tissues. II. Influence of various factors on radiation-induced inhibition of the development of detoxification enzymes. Quart Progr Rep 50. DuBois KP, et al.
US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep 15-33, 15 Jan 64
The effects of ionizing radiations on the biochemistry of mammalian tissues. I. The influence of x-irradiation and chemical agents on detoxification mechanisms. Quart Progr Rep 49. DuBois KP, et al.
US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep 1-24, 15 Oct 63
The effects of ionizing radiations on the biochemistry of mammalian tissues. II. Influence of x-irradiation on the development of a thiophosphate-oxidizing enzyme system in the livers of rats. Rep No. 51. Hietbrink BE, et al.
US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep 13-27, 15 Apr 64
The effects of ionizing radiations on the biochemistry of mammalian tissues. I. Influence of x-irradiation on the development of a thiophosphate-oxidizing enzyme system in the livers of male rats. Quart Progr Rep 50. Hietbrink BE, et al.
US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep 1-14, 15 Jan 64
The effects of ionizing radiations on the biochemistry of mammalian tissues. II. Influence of x-irradiation on the development of a thiophosphate-oxidizing enzyme system in the livers of young male rats. Quart Progr Rep 49. Hietbrink BE, et al.
US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep 25-33, 15 Oct 63
Central nervous system effects of chronic exposure to organophosphate insecticides. Rep 63-24. Dille JR, et al. **US Civil Aeromed Res Inst** 1-7, Oct 63
Dichlorvos--a promising insecticide.
WHO Chron 18:26-8, Jan 64
[An isolation method and some semimicrochemical reactions for the insecticide Dipterex in toxicological analysis] Huang MC, et al.
Acta Pharm Sinica 9:587-90, Oct 62 (Ch)
[Studies on antibilharzial drugs. XXVIII. Toxicity and experimental therapy for schistosomiasis japonica of Dipterex] Lü BF, et al.
Acta Pharm Sinica 9:599-605, Oct 62 (Ch)
[Experiences with the determination of cholinestase activity by the visual colorimetric method in beet- and hop-growing areas] Fišerová-Bergerová V, et al.
Prac Lek 15:280-5, Sep 63 (Cz)
[Data on the use of organic phosphorus insecticides in a hop-growing region and public health provisions during the years 1960-1962] Fučik J, et al.
Prac Lek 16:16-21, Jan 64 (Cz)
[Simple method for highly sensitive detection of organic phosphorus inhibitors of cholinesterase and for rapid determination of pseudocholinesterase] Matoušek J, et al. **Prac Lek** 16:13-6, Jan 64 (Cz)
[Cholinesterase activity in the blood when working with organic phosphorus compounds] Docter HJ.
T Soc Geneesk 41:563-70, 13 Sep 63 (Dut)
[Recent works by the Institut de Pharmacologie de la Faculté de Médecine de Paris on organophosphoric compounds] Chabrier P.
Actualites Pharmacol 16:7-33, 1963 (Fr)
[Detection and identification of organo-phosphoric pesticide residues by agar electrophoresis] Bruaux P, et al. **Ann Biol Clin (Paris)** 22:375-98, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Action of gamma-rays on cholinesterase and of the effects of sarin] Pochet A, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 144:579-83, 2 Aug 63 (Fr)
[Pharmacodynamic properties of synthetic derivatives of orthophosphoric acid] Cheymol J, et al.
Biol Med (Paris) 52:527-70, Sep-Oct 63 (265 ref.) (Fr)
[Prevention of poisoning by organophosphoric products] Celice J.
Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 148:198-201, 17 Mar 64 (Fr)
[On the radioprotective power of some organophosphoric compounds] Cheymol J, et al.
Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 147:673-8, 3-10 Dec 63 (Fr)
[Variation of the reversibility of the inhibition obtained with antiacetylcholinesterase compounds having quaternary ammonium functions] Tazieff-Depierre F, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:1644-7, 26 Aug 63 (Fr)
[Recent acquisitions on the treatment of poisoning] Neuman M.
Concours Med 85:5855-61, 2 Nov 63 (22 ref.) (Fr)
[Effect of various oximes derived from 1-phenyl, 1-benzyl and 1-phenacyl pyridine and analogues of 4-formyl pyridine in paraoxon intoxication] Milošević M, et al. **Med Exp (Basel)** 10:73-8, 1964 (Fr)
[Sensitivity to malathion and fenthion (Baytex) of A. gambiae, A. funestus, A. rufipes, Ae. aegypti, C. p. fatigans, M. uniformis and M. africana. Study of the stability of paper impregnated with oleous solutions of these insecticides] Hamon J, et al.
Med Trop (Marseille) 23:621-35, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)
[Spontaneous lipoprotein lipase activity in human plasma] Braunsteiner H, et al.
Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 3:647-52, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Pharmacological study of the tetramethyl or tetraethyl derivatives of hypophosphoric acid] Cheymol J, et al. **Therapie** 19:227-45, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Directions for the treatment of acute alkylphosphate poisonings] Clarmann M von.
Deutsch Med Wschr 88:2206-7, 8 Nov 63 (Ger)
[A new esterase reactivator for the treatment of alkylphosphate poisonings] Erdmann WD, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 88:2201-6, 8 Nov 63 (Ger)
[New N,N'-substituted bis-(4-hydroxyiminoformylpyridinium)-dihalide as reactivator for alkiphosphate-inhibited cholinesterase] Hauschild F, et al.
Experientia 19:628, 15 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Wallerian degeneration of long spinal cord pathways in chickens poisoned with TOCP] Beresford WA, et al.
Verh Anat Ges 58:100-3, 1964 (Ger)
[Impotentia coeundi as an injury due to chemical warfare agents] Schirren C.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 34:189-95, 1 Apr 63 (Ger)
[Constitution and effect of organic phosphorus compounds] Schrader G.
Z Naturforsch (B) 18:965-75, Nov 63 (36 ref.) (Ger)
[The effect of vitamin E administration on the cholinesterase activity of the serum and erythrocytes] Simon G, et al.
Kiserl Orvostud 15:355-61, Aug 63 (Hun)
[Combined effect of cholinesterase inhibitors and vitamin E on liver regeneration and cholinesterase activity] Simon G, et al.
Kiserl Orvostud 16:272-5, Jun 64 (Hun)
[Results of an investigation of poisonings by organic phosphorus compounds among the agricultural population in the province of Ferrara] Paccagnella B, et al. **Ann Sanit Pubblica** 24:599-617, Jul-Aug 63 (It)
[Anticholinesterase activity of some phosphoramide esters] Malatesta P, et al.
Farmaco [Sci] 19:579-87, Jul 64 (It)
[On some cases of acute intoxication by phosphoric esters treated with oximes (RP 7676 and PAM)] Argento A, et al.
Folia Med (Napoli) 47:23-35, Jan 64 (It)
[Considerations on various cases of poisoning due to organic phosphoric anticholinesterases] Sbarro B.
G Med Milit 114:294-301, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Complex cardiac arrythmias in the course of acute intoxication due to fungicide acetylcholinesterase inhibitors] Finzi CM, et al.
Minerva Med 55:698-701, 7 Mar 64 (It)
[Experimental research on the local action of acetylcholine, anticholinergic compounds and anticholinesterasic substances on vestibular function] Rossi G, et al.
Minerva Otorinolaring 14:1-11, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[Acute drug poisoning] Miwa S.
Naika 13:875-9, May 64 (Jap)
[New antidotes for organophosphate poisoning] Kawai M, et al. **Nat Def Med J** 10:365-9, Jul 63 (Jap)
[Studies on the microdetection of organophosphorus compounds. (2).Method of determining micro-organophosphorus compounds] Kawai M, et al.
Nat Def Med J 11:194-9, Apr 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the microdetection of organophosphorus compounds. (1) On the synthesis of chromogenic substances and refining of cholinesterase] Kawai M, et al. **Nat Def Med J** 10:555-61, Dec 63 (Jap)
[Egg-destroying activity of organic phosphate insecticides] Goszcyńska K, et al.
Przegl Epidem 17:321-5, 1963 (Pol)
[Accidental poisoning in humans caused by insecticides. Symptoms and preventive measures] Aguiar HA de.
Rev Brasil Malar 15:267-72, Apr-Jun 63 (Por)
[Clinical aspects and treatment of poisonings by organic phosphorus insecticides] Pilat L, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 15:903-10, Aug 63 (Rum)
[Kinetics of the interaction of organic phosphoric inhibitors with cholinesterase] Markov SM, et al.
Biokhimiia 28:402-6, May-Jun 63 (Rus)
[Determination of residual quantities of tetraethyldithiopyrophosphate by biological methods] Neklesova ID, et al.
Biokhimiia 28:676-81, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)
[Changes in conditioned reflex activity and blood cholinesterase activity of animals under the action of phosphamid, an organic phosphoric insecticide] Pan'shina TN.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 56:56-60, Dec 63 (Rus)
[Different intensity in the M and N effects following poisoning with various anticholinesterase substances] Prozorovskii VB.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 56:64-6, Jul 63 (Rus)
[On absorption through the skin of the thiophosphoric acid ester series] Kundiev IuI.
Farmakol Toksik 26:361-5, May-Jun 63 (Rus)
[Effect of pyrophosphoric acid alkylamines on the motor function of the small intestine in the rabbit] Neklesova ID, et al.
Farmakol Toksik 26:439-45, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)
[Experimental data on the toxicology of a new organic phosphate insecticide phosphamid (rogor, dimethoate)] Pan'shina TN.
Farmakol Toksik 26:476-84, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)
[Working conditions during the treatment of cotton plants with organic phosphorus insecticides] Iakubov AI. **Gig Sanit** 28:24-7, Jul 63 (Rus)
[Experience with fly control in Krasnodar] Kurchatov VI, et al. **Gig Sanit** 29:80-1, Jan 64 (Rus)
[On the problem of the mechanism of selective toxicity of organic phosphorus insecticides] Kagan IuS.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 7:38-43, May 63 (Rus)
[Hygienic significance of transcutaneous absorption of organic phosphate insecticides] Kundiev IuI.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:24-8, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Hygienic characteristics of working conditions in the production of chlorophos] Trefilov VN, et al.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 7:41-3, Nov 63 (Rus)
[The toxicity of certain organic phosphoric insecticides for blood-sucking black flies] Alekseev AN, et al.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 32:546-8, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[Effect of insecticides on fleas in relation to their sex and age features] Alekseev AN.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:57-61, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Residual action of chlorophos in the substrate on the preimaginal phase of house flies] Dunaeva ID.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:13-5, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Experience with fly control by addition of chlorophos to drinking water for poultry] Lineva VA.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:15-9, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Promising insecticides of the organophosphorus compound group] Roslavtseva SA, et al.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 32:338-40, May-Jun 63 (Rus)
[On the stability of chlorophos solutions] Farber MS, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:11-2, Jul 63 (Rus)
[Sensitivity of domestic flies to chlorophos prior to its use] Vashkov VI, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 40:3-7, Jul 63 (Rus)
[Studies on the percutaneous toxicity of organic phosphate compounds. 2. Effect of the size of the contamined area of the skin and the concentration of the poison on the penetration rate of paraoxon through the skin] Vandekar M, et al.
Arh Hig Rada 14:13-8, 1963 (Ser)
[Contribution to the study of poisoning with Etiol (Malathion)] Apostolski A, et al.
Vojnosanit Pregl 21:123-6, Feb 64 (Ser)
[Effect of the mode of administration and the sex of albino rats on the acute toxicity of ethyl-ethoxy-phosphoryl-p-nitrophenolate (Armin)] Likar D. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 20:746-51, Dec 63 (Ser)
[Intoxication due to organic phosphorus insecticides. Clinical, therapeutic and epidemiologic observations at the Hospital Region de Tacna during the 5 year period 1957-61] Martínez Parra PP.
An Fac Med Lima 46:546-69, Dec 63 (Sp)
[Intoxication due to organic phosphorus compounds. Presented in the form of insecticides and pesticides] Früm JR, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 50:2416-9, 6 Sep 63 (Sp)
[Changes in phosphorylase activity in some organs of white rats under the influence of heptakhlor] Onikiienko FO.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:125-7, Jan-Feb 64 (Uk)

PHOSPHORYLASE KINASE (D5)

Influence of nethalide on the phosphorylase activating effects of adrenaline and isoprenaline in experiments on isolated rat diaphragm. Mohme-Lundholm E, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 61:192-4, May-Jun 64
Activation of phosphorylase in toad bladder and mammalian kidney by antidiuretic hormone. Handler JS, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 205:298-302, Aug 63
Brain glycogen phosphorylase. Drummond GI, et al.
Arch Biochem 105:156-62, Apr 64
McArdle's disease. Hereditary myopathy due to absence of muscle phosphorylase. Rowland LP, et al.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 9:325-42, Oct 63
Regional distribution of glycogen and phosphorylase in the ventricles of the heart. Jedeikin LA.
Circ Res 14:202-11, Mar 64
Effect of epinephrine on the mechanical and phosphorylase activity of normo- and hypothermic hearts. Nayler WG, et al. **Circ Res** 13:199-206, Sep 63
Histochemical studies on the regenerating urodele limb. I. Oxidative and glycogenic enzymes. Wolfe HJ, et al. **Develop Biol** 8:48-66, Aug 63
Effect of serotonin on glycogen metabolism in isolated rat liver. Levine RA, et al.
J Clin Invest 43:797-809, May 64
Histochemical studies in atopic dematitis; responses following controlled strip injury. Miura Y, et al.
J Invest Derm 42:115-7, Jan 64
The effect of denervation on sweat glands and Meissner corpuscles of human hands. Silver A, et al.
J Invest Derm 42:307-24, Apr 64
Metabolic effects of theophylline in cardiac and skeletal muscle. Hess ME, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 141:274-9, Sep 63
Hereditary absence of muscle phosphorylase (McCardle's disease). **JAMA** 186:860, 30 Nov 63
Comparative metabolic studies on normal and neoplastic rat liver. II. Comparative studies on the activities of certain enzymes of carbohydrate metabolism in normal, neoplastic, newborn and

regerating liver. Raina PN, et al.
Oncologia (Basel) 17:285-94, 1964
ATPase, myokinase, 5'adenylic acid deaminase activity and syneresis of the myofibrills of the dystrophic mouse. Kaldor G, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:802-5, Aug-Sep 63
[Catecholamines and cardiac muscle] Leusen I, et al.
Rev Canad Biol 22:201-15, Jun 63 (1 ref.) **(Fr)**
[On phosphorylase of heart muscle] Keller HU, et al.
Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta 21:142-53, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Phosphorylase activity of animal tissues under the influence of small doses of heptachlor during physical effort] Onikienko FA.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 7:52-4, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Present status of the difficult and fundamental problem of calcification and ossification] Barceló P.
Rev Esp Reum 10:81-105, Apr 63 **(Sp)**

PHOSPHOTRANSFERASES (D5)

Studies in congenital non-spherocytic haemolytic anaemias with specific enzyme defects. Bowdler AJ, et al. **Acta Haemat (Basel)** 31:65-78, Feb 64
Congenital non spherocytic haemolytic anaemia due to pyruvate-kinase deficiency. Brunetti P, et al.
Acta Haemat (Basel) 30:88-102, Aug 63
The hereditary non-spherocytic haemolytic anaemias. Dacie JV. **Acta Haemat (Basel)** 31:177-86, Apr 64
Quantitative precipitation and enzyme inhibition by antiphosphorylase. Jókay I.
Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 10:163-73, 1963
Hepatotoxicity of inhaled trichloroethylene, tetrachloroethylene and chloroform. Single exposure. Kylin B, et al.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 20:16-26, 1963
Smooth muscle phosphorylase and enzymes affecting its activity. Mohme-Lundholm E.
Acta Physiol Scand 59:74-84, Sep-Oct 63
Histochemical studies of phosphorylases in cancerous and precancerous lesions in the uterine cervix and mammary gland. Godlewski HG.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:706-9, 1964
Serial enzyme changes in cancer patients undergoing chemotherapy. Kabakow B, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:333-6, 1964
The sensitivity of human leukaemias to 6-azauridine and its relation to uridine-kinase activity. Winkler A, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:100-2, 1964
Purine nucleotide catabolism in placenta. Hayashi TT, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 88:470-8, 15 Feb 64
Relationship of hepatic potassium efflux to phosphorylase activation induced by glucagon. Finder AG, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:738-42, Apr 64
Phosphorylase activity and glycogenolysis in the working turtle heart. Reeves RB.
Amer J Physiol 206:898-904, Apr 64
Glucose dissimilation by Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv. Indira M, et al.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 88:509-16, Oct 63
Separation, identification, and quantitative determination of P 32-labeled phosphate esters from erythrocytes. Vanderheiden BS.
Anal Biochem 8:1-19, May 64
The activities of certain nucleoside diphosphokinases of normal and regenerating rat liver. Chiga M, et al.
Arch Biochem 103:366-70, Dec 63
Brain glycogen phosphorylase. Drummond GI, et al.
Arch Biochem 105:156-62, Apr 64
Enzymes of arginine metabolism in chicks. Tamir H, et al. **Arch Biochem** 102:249-58, Aug 63
Regulation of phosphofructokinase activity by citrate in normal and diabetic muscle. Parmeggiani A, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 12:268-73, 1 Aug 63
Transaminase activity of diaphorase, phosphorylase A and several dehydrogenases. Waksman A, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 12:263-7, 1 Aug 63
Studies on the mechanism of action of adenosine 5'-triphosphate-creatine phosphotransferase. Inhibition by manganese ions and by p-nitrophenyl acetate. Watts DC. **Biochem J** 89:220-9, Nov 63
Adenosine triphosphate-creatine phosphotransferase from ox brain. 2. Properties and function. Wood T.
Biochem J 89:210-20, Nov 63
Phosphorylase activity in rat liver and skeletal muscle after catecholamines. Hornbrook KR, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 12:1407-15, Dec 63
The effect of natural and unnnatural pyrimidines and pyrimidine nucleosides on the phosphorolysis of 5-iododeoxyuridine by mouse liver extract. Kriss JP, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:365-70, Mar 64
Mechanism of the carboxydismutase reaction. II. Carboxylation of the enzyme. Akoyunoglou G, et al.
Biochem Z 338:20-30, 1963
Studies on phosphorylation. XXV. Metal ion catalysed reactions of phosphagens. Clark VM, et al.
Biochem Z 338:591-8, 1963
Some aberrations in metabolic patterns of malignant cells. Kalckar HM, et al. **Biochem Z** 338:763-70, 1963
Mechanism of the carboxydismutase reaction. I. The effect of preliminary incubation of substrates, metal ion and enzyme on activity. Pon NG, et al.
Biochem Z 338:7-19, 1963
Magnetic resonance studies of metal activation of enzymic reactions of nucleotides and other phosphate substrates. Cohn M.
Biochemistry (Wash) 2:623-9, Jul-Aug 63
Partial purification and the enzymatic nature of fraction I protein of rice leaves. Mendiola L, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:174-9, Feb 64
The formation of guanosine diphosphate D-glucose by enzymes of higher plants. Barber GA, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 86:397-9, 11 May 64
The enzymology of virus-infected bacteria. V. Phosphorylation of hydroxymethyldeoxycytidine diphosphate and deoxythymidine diphosphate in normal and bacteriophage-infected Escherichia coli. Bello LJ, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 72:647-50, 20 Aug 63
Accumulation of repressor for ornithine transcarbamylase synthesis in Escherichia coli mediated by chloramphenicol. Bowne SW, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 76:600-13, 20 Dec 63
The glyoxylate cycle in olive seedlings. Cenovas JL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 73:646-9, 6 Aug 63
Mutations in Escherichia coli that affect uridine diphosphate glucose pyrophosphorylase activity and galactose fermentation. Fukasawa T, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 74:608-20, 10 Sep 63
Enzymic activities associated with the induction of chondrogenesis in vitro. Glick MC, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 83:84-92, 2 Mar 64
The metabolism of glycerol by intestinal mucosa. Haessler HA, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 73:427-36, 9 Jul 63
Aperiodic changes of reduced nicotinamide-adenine dinucleotide during anaerobic glycolysis in brewer's yeast. Hommes FA, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 86:427-8, 11 May 64
A comparative study of the regulation of pyridine nucleotide formation. Imsande J.
Biochim Biophys Acta 82:445-53, 16 Mar 64
The relation of the ATP-ADP exchange activity to photophosphorylation and to 3-phosphoglycerate kinase in spinach chloroplasts. Kahn JS.
Biochim Biophys Acta 79:421-3, 30 Mar 64
Occurrence of thymidine diphosphate glucose pyrophosphorylase in yeast. Kalina M, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 73:652-5, 6 Aug 63
Kinetic studies on the reaction catalyzed by phosphoglycerate kinase. I. The effect of Mg2+ and adenosine 5'-triphosphate. Larsson-Raźnikiewicz M.
Biochim Biophys Acta 85:60-8, 6 Apr 64
The sarcotubular system and its relation to the control of glycolysis. Margreth A.
Biochim Biophys Acta 77:337-9, 1 Oct 63
Purification and properties of valine-activating enzyme from wheat germ. Moustafa E.
Biochim Biophys Acta 76:280-5, 15 Oct 63
Changes in the inducibility of galactokinase and beta-galactosidase during inhibition of growth in Escherichia coli. Paigen K.
Biochim Biophys Acta 77:318-28, 1 Oct 63
Studies on resistance against 5-fluorouracil. IV. Evidence for an altered uridine kinase in resistant cells. Sköld O.
Biochim Biophys Acta 76:160-2, 17 Sep 63
The interaction of ascites-tumor-cell supernatant with mitochondria from different sources in glycolysis. Tiedemann H, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 78:217-9, 8 Oct 63
Studies on amphibian yolk. VI. A protein kinase from the ovary of rana pipiens. Wallace RA.
Biochim Biophys Acta 86:286-94, 11 May 64
Thymidine kinase: the dissociability and its bearing on the enzyme activity in plant materials. Wanka F, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 85:50-9, 6 Apr 64
On the nature of the phosphoenzyme intermediate in the phosphoglyceromutase reaction. Zwaig N, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 73:676-9, 6 Aug 63
Azo-dye carcinogenesis: enzymes concerned in uridine nucleotide metabolism. Reid E.
Brit J Cancer 18:179-96, Mar 64
Histochemical studies on cutaneous leiomyomatosis. II. Dehydrogenases, hydrolases and phosphorylase. Niemi M, et al. **Brit J Derm** 76:341-5, Jul 64
Hereditary non-spherocytic haemolytic anaemia. A study of red-cell carbohydrate metabolism in twelve cases of pyruvate-kinase deficiency. Grimes AJ, et al.
Brit J Haemat 10:403-11, Jul 64
Regulated synthesis of RNA and protein in the control of cell division. Stern H, et al.
Brookhaven Sympos Biol 16:59-72, Mar 64
Glycolytic enzymes in the tissues of a salmonoid fish (Salmo gairdnerii gairdnerii). MacLeod RA, et al.
Canad J Biochem Physiol 41:1971-81, Sep 63
Purine nucleotide pyrophosphorylases in 6-mercaptopurine-sensitive and -resistant human leukemias. Davidson JD, et al.
Cancer Res 24:261-7, Feb 64
Studies on tumor resistance to 5-fluorouracil. Kasbekar DK, et al. **Cancer Res** 23:818-24, Jul 63
Metabolism of ascites tumor cells. IV. Enzymatic reactions involved in adenosinetriphosphate degradation induced by 2-deoxyglucose. McComb RB, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:198-205, Feb 64
Comparative biochemistry of hepatomas. III. Carbohydrate enzymes in liver tumors of different growth rates. Weber G, et al.
Cancer Res 23:987-94, Aug 63
Amylo-1,6-glucosidase activity in normal leucocytes and in leucocytes of patients with glycogen-storage disease. Huijing F. **Clin Chim Acta** 9:269-72, Mar 64
Glycolytic enzymes of the aquatic snail Physa halei Lea. Beames CG Jr. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 8:109-14, Feb 63
Activity of NAD-kinase of nymph Triatoma infestans upon treatment with DDT and other compounds. Ilevicky J, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol 11:291-301, Mar 64
Hormonal stimulation of phosphorylase activity in the rat uterus in vitro. Leonard SL, et al.
Endocrinology 73:807-15, Dec 63
A screening method for the detection of erythrocyte pyruvate kinase deficiency. Brunetti P, et al.
Enzym Biol Clin (Basel) 4:51-7, 1964
Some concepts of the intracellular function of alkaline phosphatases, based on investigations of the mechanism of their action. Saev GK.
Enzymologia 26:169-75, 15 Nov 63
Studies on acid metabolism in Aspergillus niger. VI. AcetylCoA kinase in Aspergillus niger. Shah VK, et al.
Enzymologia 26:53-64, 30 Jun 63
Effect of halogenated pyrimidines and thymidine on growth of L-cells and a subline lacking thymidine kinase. Dubbs DR, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 33:19-28, Jan 64
Deletion of thymidine kinase activity from L cells resistant to bromodeoxyuridine. Kit S, et al.
Exp Cell Res 31:297-312, Aug 63
Acquisition of DNA synthesizing enzymes by animal cells infected with pox viruses. Kit S.
Exp Cell Res Suppl9:270-5, 1963
Effects of age of culture and vaccinia infection on uridine kinase activity of L-cells. Kit S, et al.
Exp Cell Res 34:257-65, Apr 64
Feedback inhibition of thymidine kinase by thymidine triphosphate. Potter R van.
Exp Cell Res Suppl9:259-62, 1963
Studies on nuclear ribosomes. I. Association of DPN-pyrophosphorylase with nuclear ribosomes in normal and neoplastic tissues. Traub A, et al.
Exp Cell Res 34:371-83, Apr 64
Histochemistry of Kaposi's sarcoma. I. Hydrolases and phosphorylase. Mustakallio KK, et al.
Exp Molec Path 2:303-16, Aug 63
Increased inactivation of polysaccharide phosphorylase in liver homogenates from rats treated with 3,5,3'-triiodo-L-thyronine. Martini V, et al.
Experientia 19:423-4, 15 Aug 63
L-Arabinose negative mutants of the L-ribulokinase structural gene affecting the levels of L-arabinose isomerase in Escherichia coli. Cribbs R, et al.
Genetics 49:95-108, Jan 64
Succinic thiokinase and succinic dehydrogenase of Rhodotorula gracilis as influenced by tritiated water and cystamine. Giovannozzi-Sermanni G, et al.
Int J Radiat Biol 7:167-72, Aug 63
Inhibition of thymidine-kinase-DNA-polymerase activity in the kidney by x-radiation before or after uninephrectomy. Main RK, et al.
Int J Radiat Biol 7:45-51, Jul 63
Factors limiting glycolysis in the rat lens. Patterson JW, et al. **Invest Ophthal** 2:612-6, Dec 63
Purification and properties of enzymes involved in the propionic acid fermentation. Allen SH, et al.
J Bact 87:171-87, Jan 64
Enzyme systems in the mycobacteria. XV. Initial steps in the metabolism of glycerol. Goldman DS.
J Bact 86:30-7, Jul 63
Pathways of glucose catabolism in Bacillus cereus. Goldman M, et al. **J Bact** 87:377-86, Feb 64
Biochemistry of sporulation. II. Enzymatic changes during sporulation of Bacillus cereus. Hanson RS, et al. **J Bact** 86:45-50, Jul 63
Metabolism of omega-amino acids. V. Energetics of the gamma-aminobutyrate fermentation by Clostridium aminobutyricum. Hardman JK, et al.
J Bact 85:1326-33, Jun 63
Kinases of Streptococcus faecalis. I. Enzyme localization. Moore LD, et al. **J Bact** 86:766-72, Oct 63
Role of butyryl phosphate in the energy metabolism of Clostridium tetanomorphum. Twarog R, et al.
J Bact 86:112-7, Jul 63
Sulfhydryl group of muscle phosphorylase. Kudo A, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 55:254-9, Mar 64
Enzymatic synthesis of deoxyribonucleotides. II. Formation and interconversion of deoxyuridine phosphates. Bertani LE, et al.
J Biol Chem 238:3407-13, Oct 63
Metabolic control mechanisms. VII.A detailed computer model of the glycolytic pathway in ascites cells. Garfinkel D, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:971-83, Apr 64
Biochemical studies on adenovirus multiplication. V.Enzymes of deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis in cells infected by adenovirus and vaccinia virus. Green M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1188-97, Apr 64
The purification and properties of yeast galactokinase. Heinrich MR. **J Biol Chem** 239:50-3, Jan 64
An intestinal phosphorylase for uric acid ribonucleoside. Laster L, et al.
J Biol Chem 238:3348-57, Oct 63
Levels of enzyme activity and deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis in mammalian cells cultured from the

animal. Lieberman I, et al.
J Biol Chem 238:3955-62, Dec 63
The relationships between substrates and enzymes of glycolysis in brain. Lowry OH, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:31-42, Jan 64
Arginine as a precursor of pyrimidines in strain L-929 fibroblasts infected with pleuropneumonia-like organisms. McCarty KS, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:544-9, Feb 64
Specificity of liver flavokinase for 9-(1'-D-ribityl)isoalloxazines variously substituted in positions 2, 6, and 7. McCormick DB, et al.
J Biol Chem 238:3095-9, Sep 63
The activation of luteal phosphorylase by luteinizing hormone. Marsh JM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1-7, Jan 64
Deoxythymidine kinase of Escherichia coli. I. Purification and some properties of the enzyme. Okazaki R, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:269-74, Jan 64
Deoxythymidine kinase of Escherichia coli. II. Kinetics and feedback control. Okazaki R, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:275-84, Jan 64
Studies on adenosine triphosphate-adenosine triphosphate transphosphorylases. V. Carboxyl-terminal sequences of adenosine triphosphate-creatine transphosphorylase and of adenosine 5'-phosphate transphosphorylase (myokinase). Olson OE, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:460-7, Feb 64
Nucleoside triphosphate-nucleoside diphosphate transphosphorylase (nucleoside diphosphokinase). I. Isolation of the crystalline enzyme from brewers' yeast. Ratliff RL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:301-9, Jan 64
Adjustment of glycolysis to energy utilization in the perfused rat heart. The effect of changes in the ionic composition of the medium on phosphofructokinase activity. Regen DM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:381-4, Feb 64
The regulation of hexokinase and phosphofructokinase activity in heart muscle. Effects of alloxan diabetes, growth hormone, cortisol, and anoxia. Regen DM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:43-9, Jan 64
Metabolic and hormonal control of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase and malic enzyme in rat liver. Shrago E, et al.
J Biol Chem 238:3188-92, Oct 63
Formate metabolism. II. Enzymatic synthesis of formyl phosphate and formyl coenzyme A in Clostridium cylindrosporum. Sly WS, et al.
J Biol Chem 238:2639-47, Aug 63
Use of protein difference spectrophotometry to determine enzyme-cofactor dissociation constants. Suelter CH, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:4108-9, Dec 63
Carbamyl and acetyl phosphokinase activities of Streptococcus faecalis and Escherichia coli. Thorne KJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:2992-8, Sep 63
Brain mitochondria. II. The relationship of brain mitochondria to glycolysis. Beattie DS, et al.
J Cell Biol 19:309-16, Nov 63
Electron microscopic localization of acid phosphatase and thiamine pyrophosphatase activity in hypothalamic neurosecretory cells of the rat. Osinchak J. **J Cell Biol** 21:35-47, Apr 64
Studies on chromated erythrocytes. Effect of sodium chromate on erythrocyte glutathione reductase. Koutras GA, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:323-31, Feb 64
The assay of galactokinase and galactose-1-phosphate uridyl transferase activity in human erythrocytes. A presumed test for heterozygous carriers of the galactosemic defect. Robinson A.
J Exp Med 118:359-70, 1 Sep 63
Enzymic and genetic control of polyphosphate accumulation in Aerobacter aerogenes. Harold FM.
J Gen Microbiol 35:81-90, Apr 64
An enzymatic spectrophotometric method for determination of orotic acid. Rosenbloom FM, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 63:492-500, Mar 64
The amount of galactose genetic material in lambda-dg bacteriophage with different densities. Adler J, et al.
J Molec Biol 7:710-20, Dec 63
The course of infection with T-even phages on mutants of Escherichia coli K12 defective in the synthesis of uridine diphosphoglucose. Fukasawa T, et al.
J Molec Biol 8:175-83, Feb 64
Effects of 5-fluorouracil, actinomycin D and mitomycin C on the induction of thymidine kinase by vaccinia-infected L-cells. Kit S, et al.
J Molec Biol 7:497-510, Nov 63
A controlled study of enzymic activities in three human disorders of glycolipid metabolism. Austin JH, et al.
J Neurochem 10:805-16, Dec 63
Regional distribution of four enzymes associated with the amino sugar metabolism in sheep brain. Pattabiraman TN, et al. **J Neurochem** 11:55-60, Jan 64
Isolation from rat brain of mitochondria devoid of glycolytic activity. Tanaka R, et al.
J Neurochem 10:571-6, Aug 63
The occurrence of adenosine triphosphate-creatine phosphotransferase in particulate fractions from cerebral tissue and its coupling to the sodium-stimulated microsomal adenosine-triphosphatase. Wood T, et al.
J Neurochem 11:301-7, Apr 64
Creatine kinase in cerebrospinal fluid. Herschkowitz N, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat** 27:247-50, Jun 64
The role of phosphotransferases in the respiratory control of the embryonic heart. Eisenberg S, et al.
J Physiol (London) 169:799-815, Dec 63
Studies on plant flavokinase. II. The purification and some properties of bean flavokinase. Mitsuda H, et al.
J Vitamin (Kyoto) 9:142-8, 10 Jun 63
Studies on plant flavokinase. I. Occurrence of flavokinase in green leaves. Mitsuda H, et al.
J Vitamin (Kyoto) 9:136-41, 10 Jun 63
The effect of adrenaline on the phosphorylase activity of the heart in the open-chest rat. Nakatani G.
Jap J Pharmacol 13:282-91, Dec 63
Enzymatic and physiological studies on the proteases heterogenous to the body. I. Substrate specificity, inhibitors, and the physiological fate of asperkinase. Oshiba S, et al. **Kobe J Med Sci** 9:139-49, Dec 63
Galactosaemia locus and the Down's syndrome chromosome. Brandt NJ, et al. **Lancet** 2:700-3, 5 Oct 63
The arginine metabolism in chicken. Sirén MJ.
Life Sci 10:709-10, Oct 63
Norethandrolone-induced changes in hepatic phosphorylase activity. Thomas JA.
Metabolism 13:63-8, Jan 64
Glycogen phosphorylase in HeLa cells. Alpers JB.
Nat Cancer Inst Monogr 13:247-55, Apr 64
Hepatomas in tissue culture compared with adapting liver in vivo. Pitot HC, et al.
Nat Cancer Inst Monogr 13:229-45, Apr 64
Hormone-secreting cultures of endocrine tumor origin. Sato GH, et al.
Nat Cancer Inst Monogr 13:81-90, Apr 64
Mechanism of the Pasteur effect. Barker J, et al.
Nature (London) 201:1126-7, 14 Mar 64
Why do phosphagens function as phosphoryl-transfer reagents? Clark VM, et al.
Nature (London) 199:657-9, 17 Aug 63
Citrate as an intermediary in the inhibition of phosphofructokinase in rat heart muscle by fatty acids, ketone bodies, pyruvate, diabetes, and starvation. Garland PB, et al.
Nature (London) 200:169-70, 12 Oct 63
Rough mutants of Salmonella typhimurium. III. Enzymatic synthesis of nucleotide-sugar compounds. Nikaido H, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:1301-2, 28 Mar 64
Glycerolkinase activity in white adipose tissue of obese-hyperglycaemic mice. Treble DH, et al.
Nature (London) 200:363-4, 26 Oct 63
Thyroid state and the activity of glycogen phosphorylase in ischaemic myocardium. Wollenberger A, et al.
Nature (London) 201:789-91, 22 Feb 64
Erythrocyte pyruvate kinase deficiency resulting in congenital nonspherocytic hemolytic anemia. Oski FA, et al. **New Eng J Med** 269:763-70, 10 Oct 63
Extreme hemolysis and red-cell distortion in erythrocyte pyruvate kinase deficiency. I. Morphology, erythrokinetics and family enzyme studies. Oski FA, et al.
New Eng J Med 270:1023-30, 14 May 64
A histochemical study on the skin of human embryo. Machida H. **Okajima Folia Anat Jap** 39:213-49, Jan 64
Sulfate metabolism during mammalian development. Percy AK, et al. **Pediatrics** 33:965-8, Jun 64
Complementation, recombination, and suppression in galactose negative mutants of E. coli. Echols H, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 50:286-93, Aug 63
The role of adenylic acid in the activation of phosphorylase. Helmreich E, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 51:131-8, Jan 64
Coordinate variations in induced syntheses of enzymes associated with mutations in a structural gene. Lee N, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 50:696-702, Oct 63
The inosinic acid pyrophosphorylase activity of mouse fibroblasts partially resistant to 8-azaguanine. Littlefield JW.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 50:568-73, Sep 63
Inhibition of carboxydismutase by iodoacetamide. Rabin BR, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 51:497-501, Mar 64
Interference with glycerokinase induction in mutants of E. coli accumulating gal-1-P. Sundararajan TA.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 50:463-9, Sep 63
Enzyme histochemistry of rabbit aorta, in spontaneous lesions and after acute exercise. Hashimoto Y, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 115:212-5, Jan 64
Comparative morphogenesis and enzyme histogenesis of some occlusive and metabolic cardiac necroses. Bajusz E, et al. **Rev Canad Biol** 22:181-99, Jun 63
Regional metabolism of the heart with regard to glycogen and phosphorylase. Jedeikin LA.
Rev Canad Biol 22:165-72, Jun 63
Neurospora mutant lacking an arginine-specific carbamyl phosphokinase. Davis RH.
Science 142:1652-4, 27 Dec 63
Genetic alteration of adenylic pyrophosphorylase in Salmonella. Kalle GP, et al. **Science** 142:680-1, 8 Nov 63
Selection of hybrids from matings of fibroblasts in vitro and their presumed recombinants. Littlefield JW.
Science 145:709-10, 14 Aug 64
Mutant strains of herpes simplex deficient in thymidine kinase-inducing activity. Dubbs DR, et al.
Virology 22:493-502, Apr 64
Isolation and properties of vaccinia mutants deficient in thymidine kinase-inducing activity. Dubbs DR, et al. **Virology** 22:214-25, Feb 64
The induction and repression of thymidine kinase in the poxvirus-infected HeLa cell. McAuslan BR.
Virology 21:383-9, Nov 63
A case of congenital atypical haemolytic anaemia with pyruvate kinase deficiency. Bestetti A, et al.
Vox Sang 9:492-501, Jul-Aug 64
[Apropos of serum creatine phosphokinase] Welti JJ.
Acta Cardiol (Brux) 18:578-80, 1963 (Fr)
[Metabolism of seminal fructose. Histoenzymologic study in the normal rat, castrated rat and castrated rat injected with testosterone] Fouquet JP, et al.
Ann Histochim 9:115-23, Apr-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Histochemical study of enzymatic mechanisms of seminal fructose formation] Fouquet JP.
Ann Histochim 9:163-97, Apr-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Histochemical study on reactive epidermatoses] Itô M. **Ann Histochim** 8:329-33, Jul-Sep 63 (Fr)
[Enzymologic modifications of the vagina and uterus of the rat in normal states and under the effect of folliculin and progesterone] Lageron A, et al.
Ann Histochim 9:125-35, Apr-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Action of phospho-5'-pyridoximinotriazole on pyridoxal enzyme] Gonnard P, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 81:548-59, 9 Mar 64 (Fr)
[Hypotaurocyamine phosphokinase. Comparison with taurocyamine phosphokinase] Nguyen Van Thoai, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 73:437-44, 9 Jul 63 (Fr)
[Congenital 2,3-diphosphoglyceromutase deficiency] Alagille D, et al.
Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 115:493-9, 6-13 Mar 64 (Fr)
[Non-spherocytic congenital hemolytic anemia caused by pyruvate-kinase deficiency] Mallarmé J, et al.
Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 115:483-91, 6-13 Mar 64 (Fr)
[Problem of double phosphagens in polychaetes] Thoai NV, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol 11:387-92, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Regulatory mechanisms in the biosynthesis of galactose metabolism enzymes in Escherichia coli K12. III. Effect of "derepression" induced by the development of phage lambda] Buttin G.
J Molec Biol 7:610-31, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Phosphotransacetylase from Clostridium kluyveri. Culture of the bacterium, isolation, crystallization and properties of the enzyme] Bergmeyer HU, et al.
Biochem Z 338:114-21, 1963 (Ger)
[On the enzymology of connective tissue] Delbrück A.
Enzym Biol Clin (Basel) 4:84-106, 1964 (98 ref.) (Ger)
[Electrophoretically different pyruvate kinases from rat organs] Fellenberg R von, et al.
Enzym Biol Clin (Basel) 3:240-50, 1963 (Ger)
[Optimal conditions for the assay of enzymes in liver extracts, in extracts of other organs and in serum. I. On the methodology of enzyme assays in human organ extracts and serum] Schmidt E, et al.
Enzym Biol Clin (Basel) 2:201-22, 1962-63 (Ger)
[Distribution pattern of several enzymes in human liver and its variations during cell damage. III. On the methodology of enzyme determination in human organ extracts and serum] Schmidt E, et al.
Enzym Biol Clin (Basel) 3:73-9, 1963 (Ger)
[Research on the aging of enzymes in vitro. IV. On the methodology of enzyme determination in human organ extracts and serum] Schmidt E, et al.
Enzym Biol Clin (Basel) 3:80-6, 1963 (Ger)
[On phosphorylase of heart muscle] Keller HU, et al.
Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta 21:142-53, 1963 (Ger)
[Determination of arginine kinase by the optical test] Wiesmann U, et al.
Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta 22:1-6, 1964 (Ger)
[Concerning the carbohydrate metabolism of rats fed with thyroid gland] Bargoni N, et al.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 335:207-15, 1964 (Ger)
[Morphological and enzymatic studies on the problem of adaptation in old age (Contribution on the biochemistry of aging)] Gerlach U, et al.
Klin Wschr 42:82-91, 15 Jan 64 (Ger)
[The carbohydrate metabolism of the human brain. I. Studies with substrate-specific enzymatic methods in normal brain circulation] Gottstein U, et al.
Klin Wschr 41:943-8, 1 Oct 63 (Ger)
[Method for isolating glomeruli and determining the enzyme activity of the rat glomerulus] Nagano M, et al. **Klin Wschr** 41:1203-7, 15 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Enzyme level in serum during physical work and ambulant patients] Otto P, et al.
Klin Wschr 42:75-81, 15 Jan 64 (Ger)
[On the behavior of enzymes of energy-producing metabolism during a difference in oxygenation in normothermia and hypothermia during isolated perfusion of the liver (rats)] Herfarth C, et al.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 304:790-7, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)
[The diagnostic significance of various enzyme reactions for the diagnosis of myocardial infarct] Schneider KW, et al.
Med Klin 58:2075-80, 20 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Protein synthesis in primates. I. Characteristics of a system incorporating amino acids in Rhesus monkeys] Koblet H, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 93:1735-40, 7 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Action of ultrasonics on Mycobacterium tuberculosis and some of its enzymatic activities] Termine A, et al.
Ann Ist Forlanini 23:353-60, 1963 (It)
[Effect of histamine on the phosphorylase activity of

the isolated heart of the guinea pig] Buffoni F, et al. **Arch Ital Derm Vener** 13:154-6, Apr 63 **(It)**
[Phosphorylation of fructose in multi-enzymatic preparations of human palatine tonsil] Pallestrini E, et al. **Arch Ital Otol** 74:355-69, May-Jun 63 **(It)**
[Pyruvate kinase, 6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase and ATP-ase activity of the reticulocytes and normocytes] Belfiore F, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1574-7, 15 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Pyruvate kinase and phosphoglucomutase activity of the granulocytes and lymphocytes] Belfiore F, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1568-71, 15 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Effects of fasting and of irradiation on the hepatic polysaccharide-phosphorylase activity in rats] Bonsignore D, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1664-8, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Metabolism of thalidomide. II. Preliminary studies on the mechanism of action of thalidomide] Fabro SE, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1925-9, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Increase of polysaccharide phosphorylase activity of the adipose tissue of the hyperthyroid rat] Martini V, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1858-61, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Activation and inactivation of hepatic polysaccharide phosphorylases in rats treated with triiodothyronine (T-3)] Martini V, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1472-6, 15 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Metabolic and enzymatic aspects of the erythrocytes collected from the splenic vein of the rabbit] Antognetti R, et al. **Haematologica** 49:21-8, 1964 **(It)**
[Glycolysis in normal and leukemic leukocytes] Grignani F, et al. **Haematologica** 48:509-38, 1963 **(It)**
[Erythropoietic porphyria. III. Study of various erythrocyte enzyme activities] Ventura S, et al. **Haematologica** 48:449-66, 1963 **(It)**
[Enzymopathic anemias] De Toni G. **Minerva Med** 55:2081-6, 27 Jun 64 **(It)**
[Further acquisitions on the subject of enzyme-deficient hemolytic anemias] Larizza P, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:Suppl:1579-88, 16 May 64 **(It)**
[Hereditary hemolytic anemia with pyruvate-kinase deficiency] Mallarme' J, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:2069-73, 27 Jun 64 **(It)**
[Pan-enzymatic deficiency anemias] Caruso P, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 15:1182-5, 3 Nov 63 **(It)**
["Atypical" neonatal hemolytic jaundices. Contribution to the knowledge of pyknocytosis] Martoni L. **Minerva Pediat** 16:291-300, 17 Mar 64 **(It)**
[Importance of the changes in enzyme activity for early diagnosis of myocardial infact] Rossi GF, et al. **Pathologica** 56:77-9, Mar-Apr 64 **(It)**
[Thrombolytic therapy] Isidori A. **Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter** 36:219-27, May-Jun 64 **(It)**
[Biochemical study on phosphorylase of human stomach cancer] Kishi T. **J Kumamoto Med Soc** 37:437-55, 25 Aug 63 **(Jap)**
[Histochemical and electron microscopic studies on the localization of phosphorylase in human and rat striated muscles] Sasaki M. **J Kumamoto Med Soc** 37:82-113, 25 Feb 63 **(Jap)**
[Glycogen and phosphorylase contents studies histochemically in the liver of the patients with various liver diseases] Onodera K. **Tohoku Igaku Z** 66:358-78, 1 Oct 62 **(Jap)**
[Biological properties of basic proteins] Rzeczycki W. **Postepy Biochem** 9:431-50, 1963 (133 ref.) **(Pol)**
[Phosphoproteins] Lisowski J. **Postepy Hig Med Dosw** 17:619-70, Nov-Dec 63 (6 ref.) **(Pol)**
[Studies on serum enzymes in children with progressive muscular dystrophy] Grinio LP. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 63:961-6, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Congenital enzyme deficiencies affecting the utilization of carbohydrates] Dubois-Manne R. **An Nestle (B Air)** 91:3-16, Oct 63 **(Sp)**
[Acetate kinase in cell free extracts of Pepostreptococcus elsdenii] Rodriguez D. **Microbiol Esp** 16:157-73, Jul-Sep 63 **(Sp)**

PHOTOBACTERIUM (B3)

Investigations on the identity of the light-emitting molecule in Photobacterium phosphoreum. Terpstra W. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 75:355-64, 29 Nov 63
Molybdenum and iron requirements for nitrate reductase in Photobacterium sepia. Nicholas DJ, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:1125-6, 14 Dec 63

PHOTOGRAPHY (E5, H)

see also related
MICROFILMING (L)
MOTION PICTURES (L)

Latest photographic technics in gastric research. Gaussen L. **Abbottempo** [Eng] 1:3-5, 22 Mar 63
On the diagnosis of the superficial carcinoma of stomach by gastrocamera. Masuda M. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:827-8, 1964
Automated Ektachrome processing in the pathology laboratory. MacNair DS. **Amer J Clin Path** 41:202-4, Feb 64
Film strip technic. Mowery K. **Amer J Med Techn** 30:177-80, May-Jun 64
A photographic essay on the cervix of the primigravida during labor. Whitelaw MJ, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 86:1044-7, 15 Aug 63
Stereoscopic fundus photography with the new instant positive print films. Allen L. **Amer J Ophthal** 57:539-43, Apr 64
Ocular fundus photography: suggestions for achieving consistently good pictures and instructions for stereoscopic photography. Allen L. **Amer J Ophthal** 57:13-28, Jan 64
Silhouette photography of opacities of the ocular media. Long JC. **Amer J Ophthal** 56:761-6, Nov 63
A new method of recording small eye movements using corneal reflections. Hebbard FW. **Amer J Optom** 41:241-7, Apr 64
Ten second fluorescein pattern photography. Koetting RA. **Amer J Optom** 40:684-93, Nov 63
Fundus photography of the dog and cat by means of the Noyori hand fundus camera. Donovan EF, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:865-8, May 64
A perfusion culture chamber for phase-contrast studies. Shadomy S, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 89:581-6, Apr 64
Radiophotography (RP) in oral cholecystography with special reference to the contrast preparations. Soila P. **Ann Med Intern Fenn** 52:Suppl41:1-21, 1963
Clinical experience with the gastrocamera. Hara Y, et al. **Ann Surg** 159:542-7, Apr 64
Motion picture photography of the inner eye. Technique and apparatus. Christensen RE, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 70:540-5, Oct 63
An aid to accurate fixation during fundus photography. Stenstrom WJ. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 70:389-90, Sep 63
Intensification of scintiscans by photocopying. Herbert R. **Brit J Radiol** 36:770-4, Oct 63
Fluorescein studies of diabetic retinopathy. Scott DJ, et al. **Brit Med J** 5386:811-4, 28 Mar 64
Gastric photography. **Brit Med J** 5407:463-4, 22 Aug 64
The value of the Japanese gastrocamera for the diagnosis of gastric pathology. Morrissey JF, et al. **Bull Gastroint Endosc** 10:6-9, May 64
A basic camera unit for medical photography. Smialowski A, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:392-4, 22 Aug 64
Dermatological photography. Hargreaves A. **E Afr Med J** 40:39-46, Feb 63
The apparatus for photo-fluorography in surveys and mass case-finding examinations against tuberculosis. Webb R. **Ethiopian Med J** 2:62-4, Oct 63
A simple photographic method of measuring the volume of the anterior chamber. Jones RF, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 2:233-6, Jul 63
Gastric burn after fiberoptic photography. Panish JF. **Gastroenterology** 47:85-7, Jul 64
Comparative testing of a new photographic material for rapid registration of immunoprecipitates. Wadsworth C. **Int Arch Allerg** 23:103-14, 1963
Phosphorescence of teeth cooled in liquid nitrogen. Wisotzky J. **J Amer Dent Ass** 67:392-6, Sep 63
Autophotography of luminescent fungi. Berliner MD, et al. **J Bact** 86:339-41, Aug 63
A tandem camera for laboratory macro and telephotography. Arendt KA. **J Biol Photogr Ass** 32:9-12, Feb 64
A method for determining the area of irregular tissue sections. Baldwin EL. **J Biol Photogr Ass** 32:37-9, Feb 64
Positive identification of the pre-crossmatched donor with the polaroid camera. Bilbro WC Jr, et al. **J Biol Photogr Ass** 31:55-6, May 63
Medical photo mission in Southeast Asia. Dittmann SP. **J Biol Photogr Ass** 31:117-30, Nov 63
Don't freeze the animals. Exposing at slower shutter speeds may produce livelier pictures. Dunton S. **J Biol Photogr Ass** 31:19-34, Feb 63
Controlled enviroment drying tunnel for critical emulsion temperatures. Jackson HR, et al. **J Biol Photogr Ass** 31:11-4, Feb 63
Detection of plant disease symptoms by infrared. Jackson R. **J Biol Photogr Ass** 32:45-58, May 64
Photography of stained precipitin reactions in agar. Jackson R. **J Biol Photogr Ass** 32:13-7, Feb 64
The substitution of sheet films for glass plates in electron microscopy. Koster LW, et al. **J Biol Photogr Ass** 31:49-53, May 63
A one-man show. (Massopust LC), La Rue MW. **J Biol Photogr Ass** 31:147-9, Nov 63
Simplified graphic illustrations and animation in medical film production. Matthias RC. **J Biol Photogr Ass** 31:63-70, May 63
In vivo demonstration of the gastric vasculature by transillumination. Moe RE, et al. **J Biol Photogr Ass** 31:59-62, May 63
Use of positive color films for production of transparencies with white line copy superimposed on colored backgrounds. Richins CA. **J Biol Photogr Ass** 31:57-8, May 63
The production and use of Rheinberg color differential filters. Vetter JP. **J Biol Photogr Ass** 31:15-8, Feb 63
The use of Polaroid film to record thin layer chromatography. Wolf RD. **J Biol Photogr Ass** 32:19-22, Feb 64
Permanent record and scanning of disc electrophoresis patterns. Burns DA, et al. **J Chromatogr** 11:559-62, Aug 63
Spot filming through an image intensifier. Hiller HG. **J Coll Radiol Aust** 8:173-5, Jun 64
Rapid serial filming using an image intensifier and miniature camera. Hood JH. **J Coll Radiol Aust** 8:167-72, Jun 64
Manual film changer for cerebral angiography. Smythe AD. **J Coll Radiol Aust** 8:176-7, Jun 64
A 16 mm. cine film loop adaptor. Smythe AD. **J Coll Radiol Aust** 8:177-8, Jun 64
A film identification system. Smythe AD. **J Coll Radiol Aust** 8:179-81, Jun 64
Infrared luminescence using glass filters. Hoover HL, et al. **J Forensic Sci** 9:89-99, Jan 64
Photonystagmography. Forgács P. **J Laryng** 77:945-51, Nov 63
Laryngeal photography. Millar H. **J Otolaryng Soc Aust** 1:208-13, Sep 63
Advances in endoscopic photography of the urinary tract with fiber optic instruments. Mims MM, et al. **J Urol** 91:435-7, Apr 64
Clinical thermography. Barnes B, et al. **JAMA** 185:949-52, 21 Sep 63
Application of thermography to clinical medicine. Barnes RB, et al. **Med Biol Illus** 14:175-83, Jul 64
A device to facilitate photography during indirect laryngoscopy. Berci G, et al. **Med Biol Illus** 13:169-76, Jul 63
Alkaptonuria. A condition of unusual photographic interest. Bowcock L. **Med Biol Illus** 13:273-4, Oct 63
Projection printing on 35 mm roll film. Brain EB. **Med Biol Illus** 14:151-3, Jul 64
Slit-lamp photography of the eye in colour. Brent HP, et al. **Med Biol Illus** 13:156-8, Jul 63
Dark ground photography of precipitation bands. Gilder RS. **Med Biol Illus** 13:231-5, Oct 63
The jump of the bush baby. A photographic analysis. Hall-Craggs EC. **Med Biol Illus** 14:170-4, Jul 64
Full face or profile; indications and use in medicine. Hertl M. **Med Biol Illus** 14:82-8, Apr 64
The preservation of human tissues in a fresh state. Lewin K, et al. **Med Biol Illus** 13:159-63, Jul 63
Some aspects of positioning and standardization in endocrinology. Mason E. **Med Biol Illus** 14:8-12, Jan 64
Intra-abdominal electronic flash in peritoneoscopic documentation. Nickling HG, et al. **Med Biol Illus** 13:164-8, Jul 63
Ultraviolet photography of the stomach. Sakita T, et al. **Med Biol Illus** 14:166-9, Jul 64
Avdi partem alteram. **Med Biol Illus** 14:44, Jan 64
A new television camera, intended for scientific applications, having a very high sensitivity and good storage properties. Filby RS, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:801-2, 22 Feb 64
The role of medical illustration and photography in medical education. Goodwin AH. **New Physician** 12:449-51, Nov 63
Interview with a prize-winning photographer. (Schneider KA), **New Physician** 12:SupplA102-A4, Oct 63
Photography: an effective recruitment aid. Goldstein R. **Nurs Forum** 2:46-61, 1963
Gastric camera: additional tool to improve diagnostic accuracy for lesions of the stomach. Chrysospathis P. **Surgery** 54:292-5, Aug 63
Studies in fluorescence retinal photography. Dollery CT, et al. **Trans Ophthal Soc UK** 83:429-35, 1963
Photographic dosimetry: an annotated bibliography (supplement). UCLA-516. Brisbane RW, et al. **US AEC UCLA Sch Med Lab Nucl Med** 1-258, Aug 63
Gamma-ray-detection efficiency and image resolution in sodium iodide. UCRL-11184. Anger HO, et al. **US AEC Univ Calif Radiat Lab (Berkeley)** 86-90, Fall 63
Scintillation camera with 11-inch crystal. UCRL-11184. Anger HO. **US AEC Univ Calif Radiat Lab (Berkeley)** 69-85, Fall 63
Development of visual simulation techniques for astronautical flight training. Volume II. Image assembly techniques for visual simulation of orbiting flight. Techn Docum Rep AMRL-TDR-63-54(II). Gerhardt L, et al. **US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab** 1-70, Nov 63
[On the possibility of biomicroscope photography] Neuschl S, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 44:474-9, 1964 **(Cz)**
[Technic of photography of the larynx] Odehnal F. **Cesk Otolaryng** 13:124-7, Apr 64 **(Cz)**
[Colpo-microcinematography] Pye A, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 16:30-1, Jan-Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Technical aspects of intrabronchial photography] Reboul AR, et al. **Marseille Med** 100:1137-42, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Colpophotography and stereocolpophotography] Bret AJ. **Rev Franc Gynec Obstet** 59:275-87, Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[The Centre d'Iconographie et la Photothèque of the Collège de Médecine des Hôpitaux de Paris] Bourgeois P, et al. **Rev Med Int Photo Cinema Telev** 3:42-6, Apr-May 64 **(Fr)**
[Photography in endoscopy; simplified technical data] Chevet P. **Rev Med Int Photo Cinema Telev** 3:62-5, Apr-May 64 **(Fr)**

[Comparison of films of differing speeds for laparophotography and coeliophotography] Espagno G, et al.
Rev Med Int Photo Cinema Telev 2:131-5, Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Sequelae of tracheotomy in patients with respiratory insufficiency. Photo-cine-endoscopic aspects] Ioannou J.
Rev Med Int Photo Cinema Telev 3:25-9, Feb-Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Exploration of the female pelvic cavity] Pye A, et al.
Rev Med Int Photo Cinema Telev 3:2-7, Feb-Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Photography in public assistance hospitals] César M.
Techn Hosp (Paris) 19:77-81, Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Split lamp photography] Klouman OF.
Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 41:285-7, 1963 **(Ger)**
[From work of the scientific information service in the year 1962] Siebert K.
Ernaehrungsforschung 8:580-4, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Spectral absorption of the human lens in the area of visible radiation for the use of color photography of the fundus oculi] Babjuk J, et al.
Graefe Arch Ophthal 166:397-401, 28 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[On the limitations of efficiency of liver function diagnosis (Endophotographic examples)] Brühl W.
Med Boehringer (Europa) 6:158-63, 1963 **(Ger)**
[On film dosimetry of fast electrons] Breitling G, et al.
Strahlentherapie 122:483-92, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[The problem of photographic dosage measurement in conventional and ultrahard irradiations] Keller HL.
Strahlentherapie 122:174-8, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Colored photographs in the electron microscope and their evaluation] Fengel D, et al.
Z Wiss Mikr 65:231-57, Jul 63 **(Ger)**
[A practical method of photographing the antigen-antibody system in the agar gel precipitation test] Németh I.
Zbl Bakt [Orig] 192:126-32, Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Infrared photography in gynecology. Results of colpophotographic studies] Weiser P.
Zbl Gynaek 85:1003-8, 13 Jul 63 **(Ger)**
[A practical photographic method for the antigen-antibody precipitation on gel-diffusion plates] Németh I.
Kiserl Orvostud 16:193-7, Apr 64 **(Hun)**
[Gastrocamera, fiberscope, endoscope] Kawashima K, et al. **Clin All Round (Osaka)** 13:1026-32, Jun 64 **(Jap)**
[The funduscope and the fundus camera] **Shimizu S.**
Clin All Round (Osaka) 13:988-91, Jun 64 **(Jap)**
[A new apparatus for taking bronchoscopic pictures] Yoshida N. **Fukuoka Acta Med** 54:939-40, Aug 63 **(Jap)**
[A few studies on gastrocamera findings in chronic gastritis] Mochizuki K, et al.
Iryo 17:489-94, Aug 63 **(Jap)**
[Photography of the fundus oculi] Akamatsu T, et al.
J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:1189-93, Nov 63 **(Jap)**
[The new apparatus for photo-cine-bronchoscope] Yoshida S.
J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 66:959-79, Jul 63 **(Jap)**
[Experiences with the Kowa RC fundus camera] Hagino R, et al.
Jap J Clin Ophthal 18:720-4, Jun 64 **(Jap)**
[Study of the scintillation camera] Yasukochi H.
Nippon Acta Radiol 24:246-55, Jun 64 **(Jap)**
[Use of the pinhole camera in making a scintigram. Method of photographing the scintigraphic outline] Adachi T, et al. **Rinsho Hosha** 8:713-5, Sep 63 **(Jap)**
[Trial use of the gastrocamera in mass examination of the stomach] Ariga K, et al.
Rinsho Hosha 8:647-54, Sep 63 **(Jap)**
[A survey of actual results in mass screening with the use also of a gastrocamera] Masuda M, et al.
Rinsho Hosha 8:875-82, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[Use of photocolposcopy in the work of a maternity center] Kukoleva NI.
Akush Ginek 40:129-31, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[4-channel ink-recording photoplethysmograph FP-4] Moshkevich VS.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:123-5, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[An apparatus for photographing capillaries] Sherman DM. **Lab Delo** 9:56-7, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[Photodocumentation in the dermatologist's work] Levkov AA. **Vestn Derm Vener** 37:59-61, May 63 **(Rus)**
[Lichen planus of occupational origin] Vilanova X, et al.
Actas Dermosif (Madrid) 54:597-601, Nov 63 **(Sp)**

PHOTOMETRY (E5)

Photokeratometry and refraction analysis in congenital cornea plana. Forsius H, et al.
Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 41:609-20, 1963
Concentration of lithium, sodium and potassium in epithelial cells of the isolated frog skin during active transport of lithium. Hannon HH, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 60:189-96, Jan-Feb 64
The mercurimetric determination of chloride, bromide and iodide. Danielson B.
Acta Soc Med Upsal 68:167-76, 1963
Differential-photometric estimation of cholesterol and sitosterol in the presence of certain other 3-beta-hydroxysterols. Haust HL, et al.
Canad J Biochem 42:265-75, Feb 64
The differential-photometric estimation of coprostanol in the presence of cholesterol, sitosterol, and other 3-beta-hydroxysterols. Haust HL, et al.
Canad J Biochem 42:251-63, Feb 64
Photometric determination of urinary proteins. Saifer A, et al. **Clin Chem** 10:321-34, Apr 64
A rapid and simple method for the determination of intracellular sodium and potassium in the mammalian erythrocyte. Freeman AR, et al.
Clin Chim Acta 8:641-4, Jul 63
Status report: study of vision obscuration by nonblack plumes. Crider WL, et al.
J Air Pollut Contr Ass 14:161-7, May 64
A microphotometric method for the estimation of penicillinase in single bacteria. Collins JF, et al.
J Gen Microbiol 34:353-62, Mar 64
A flame photometer with simultaneous digital readout for sodium and potassium. Boling EA.
J Lab Clin Med 63:501-10, Mar 64
Qualitative determination of starch-gel electrophoretic patterns of normal human serum. Cheng FH, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 63:694-8, Apr 64
A photometric method for estimating the amount of specifically stained granular material in pancreatic beta-cells. Findlay JA, et al.
Stain Techn 39:75-9, Mar 64
Studies on X-agent. XXXI. Symmetrical scattering of X-agent around water. Moriyama H.
Yokohama Med Bull 14:175-83, Aug 63
[Technic for determining small quantities of substances with Pulfrich's photometer] Enev N.
Suvr Med (Sofiia) 14:25-9, 1963 **(Bul)**
[Indirect photometric determination of alkaloids after chromatographic separation. III. Detection of alkaloids and extraction of the precipitate from the paper] Horák P, et al. **Cesk Farm** 12:359-62, Sep 63 **(Cz)**
[On the pharmacopoeia article "Determination of light absorption"] Hrdý O.
Cesk Farm 12:478-82, Nov 63 **(Cz)**
[Presentation of a new visible light histophotometer] Martin J, et al.
Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 8:943-4, Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Precise photometry of agglutination reactions on plate. Application to hemagglutinations] Matte C.
Transfusion (Paris) 6:381-402, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Determination of thrombocyte osmotic resistance by means of the photoelectrometer] Rogner G.
Acta Haemat (Basel) 29:346-57, Jun 63 **(Ger)**
[Experiences in the photometric determination of the erythrocyte count] Bruchhans L.
Med Lab (Stuttgart) 16:117-20, Jun 63 **(Ger)**
[Photometric determination of substances in the fluorescence microscope] Ruch F, et al.
Z Wiss Mikr 65:335-41, Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Quantitative photometric study of modifications of the chromatophores of Seardinus erythrophthalmus L.] Mira E. **Mikroskopie** 18:216-22, Nov 63 **(It)**
[An optical system of small-field illumination in parallel light for histophotometric equipment for use with visible and UV light] Zanotti L.
Mikroskopie 18:155-61, Sep 63 **(It)**
[Absorption spectrum in the visible and first infrared range of human seminal fluid. II. Clinical cases] Simonetta R, et al.
Minerva Ginec 15:839-45, 31 Aug 63 **(It)**
[Method of flame photo-analysis and atomic absorption photo-analysis] Hasegawa Y.
Clin All Round (Osaka) 13:1048-61, Jun 64 **(Jap)**
[Photo-electrocolorimetry and clinical tests in the future] Shibata S, et al.
Clin All Round (Osaka) 13:1081-5, Jun 64 **(Jap)**
[Technic of determining electrolytes in the gastric juice with flame photometry] Tolmach DV.
Lab Delo 9:22-4, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Photometric analysis of bacterial suspensions. I.] Fikhman BA. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:102-6, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[Flame photometry serving medical chemistry] Weber K. **Arh Hig Rada** 14:119-50, 1963 **(Ser)**
[Advances of flame photometry in the determination of potassium] Rojas LG, et al.
Nicaragua Med 19:79-81, Mar-Apr 63 **(Sp)**

PHOTOMICROGRAPHY (E5, H)

A simple automatic exposure device for photomicrography. Nuki K, et al.
Acta Odont Scand 22:95-104, Feb 64
Diagnostic patterns. Lesions of fibrous tissue. Gould SE, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 40:411-4, Oct 63
Automated Ektachrome processing in the pathology laboratory. MacNair DS.
Amer J Clin Path 41:202-4, Feb 64
Roentgenologic and clinical features of intramedullary fat necrosis in bones in acute and chronic pancreatitis. Immelman EJ, et al. **Amer J Med** 36:96-105, Jan 64
Photomicrographs with uniformly perfect exposure. Burns DA. **Amer J Med Sci** 248:27-30, Jul 64
Bilateral ovarian luteomas with tubal pregnancy. Rachman R, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 88:132-4, 1 Jan 64
The thick-section technique for the study of pulmonary pathology. Kleinerman J, et al.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 89:206-13, Feb 64
The use of cinephotomicrography of serial sections in the study of lung pathology. Kleinerman J, et al.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 89:200-5, Feb 64
Television cinephotomicrography in the study of the human cutaneous microcirculation. Zimmer JG, et al.
Angiology 14:404-8, Aug 63
Sporulation in protoplasts and its dependence on prior forespore development. Fitz-James PC.
J Bact 87:667-75, Mar 64
New aspects of exposure measurement in photo- and cine-micrography. Gander R.
J Biol Photogr Ass 32:1-7, Feb 64
Photomicrography--exposure determination. Klosevych S. **J Biol Photogr Ass** 32:23-36, Feb 64
Photomicrography--polarized light technique. Klosevych S. **J Biol Photogr Ass** 31:1-9, Feb 63
The didymium glass filter in photomicrography. Koster LW. **J Biol Photogr Ass** 32:59-64, May 64
High speed cinephotomicrography of the microcirculation in the mesentery of the dog. Levie WH, et al. **J Biol Photogr Ass** 32:77-81, May 64
The use of electronic flash in photomicrography of the physiological process of reproduction in ciliated protozoa. López-Ochoterena E.
J Biol Photogr Ass 31:45-7, May 63
Unusual odontogenic tumor:report of case. MacLennan WD, et al. **J Oral Surg** 21:429-31, Sep 63
A small-angle optically focusing x-ray diffraction camera in biological research. I. Elliott GF, et al.
J Ultrastruct Res 9:166-70, Aug 63
A small-angle optically focusing x-ray diffraction camera in biological research. II. Elliott GF.
J Ultrastruct Res 9:171-6, Aug 63
Electronic flash for photomicrography in the field. Bode F. **Med Biol Illus** 14:22-6, Jan 64
Macroscopic appearances of mucosal biopsies from the small intestine. Brackenbury W, et al.
Med Biol Illus 13:220-7, Oct 63
Projection printing on 35 mm roll film. Brain EB.
Med Biol Illus 14:151-3, Jul 64
Improved photographic techniques in electron microscopy. Frey S, et al.
Med Biol Illus 13:236-42, Oct 63
Identification of photomicrographic negatives. Upenieks H. **Med Biol Illus** 13:276-7, Oct 63
Photographic detection of bands in gel-diffusion precipitin tests with viruses. Thomson AD.
Nature (London) 201:422-3, 25 Jan 64
Auto-immune response to lens and uveal protein. Luntz MH. **S Afr Med J** 38:130-3, 15 Feb 64
The treatment of tumors of minor salivary glands. Hendrick JW. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 118:101-11, Jan 64
A cytophotometric method for study of the erythroid development sequence in mammals. UCRL-11033. Adams LR, et al.
US AEC Univ Calif Radiat Lab (Berkeley) 118-25, Spring 63
Accurate chromosome measurements with the camera lucida. Sybenga J. **Z Wiss Mikr** 65:437-9, Jan 64
[An adapter for the microphotograph revolver] Krippel E, et al. **Biologia (Bratisl)** 19:197-9, 1964 **(Cz)**
[Considerations on some problems in determining the exposure time in microphotography] Tchacarof EL, et al. **Mikroskopie** 18:263-9, Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[Problems and possibilities of present-day color microphotography] Haselmann H.
Verh Anat Ges 58:242-6, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Transistorized automatic exposure timer for microphotography] Schrader M.
Z Wiss Mikr 65:409-25, Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Comparative observations on the staining of vaginal smears according to the Papanicolaou method and fluorochromization with acridine orange] Accinelli G, et al. **Omnia Med** 41:343-9, Jul-Sep 63 **(It)**

PHOTOSENSITIZATION (C12, C14)

Chronic polymorphic light eruption. A review. McGrae JD Jr, et al.
Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm) 43:364-79, 1963 (83 ref.)
Porphyrias and porphyrin metabolism, with special reference to porphyria in childhood. Dograma I.
Advances Pediat 13:11-63, 1964 (212 ref.)
Albinism--visual defects of the Caribe Cuna moon-child. Courtney GR, et al.
Amer J Optom 41:283-92, May 64
Toxicities associated with tetracycline therapy. Pflug GR. **Amer J Pharm** 135:438-50, Dec 63 (30 ref.)
The photopatch test; its technique, manifestations, and significance. Epstein S. **Ann Allerg** 22:1-11, Jan 64
Diplopia and photophobia as premonitory symptoms in cavernous sinus thrombosis. Pascarelli E, et al.
Ann Otol 73:210-7, Mar 64
Contact photodermatitis from bithionol. II. Cross-sensitivities to hexachlorophene and salicylanilides. Baughman RD.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 90:153-7, Aug 64
Reactions to light in yellow tattoos from cadmium sulfide. Bjornberg A.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 88:267-71, Sep 63
Polymorphous light eruption. A ten-year follow-up and evaluation. Cahn MM, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 88:756-8, Dec 63
Solar urticaria. Epstein JH, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 88:135-41, Aug 63

Contact photodermatitis from bithionol. Jillson OF, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 88:409-18, Oct 63
Erythropoietic protoporphyria presenting as hydroa aestivale. Redeker AG, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 89:104-9, Jan 64
Photo-irradiation studies of two tetracyclines. Tetracycline and demethylchlortetracycline. Schorr WF, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 88:440-4, Oct 63
Photosensitivity, nail discoloration, and onycholysis. Side effects of tetracycline therapy. Segal BM. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 112:165-7, Aug 63
A study on the killing by light of photosensitized cells of Halobacterium salinarium. Dundas ID, et al. **Arch Mikrobiol** 46:19-28, 18 Jul 63
Kinetics of the inactivation of viruses. Hiatt CW. **Bact Rev** 28:150-63, Jun 64 (46 ref.)
The treatment of vitiligo with a combination of psoralens and quinolines. El-Mofty AM.
Brit J Derm 76:56-62, Feb 64
Mycosis fungoides presenting as light sensitivity. Gold SC. **Brit J Derm** 76:145, Mar 64
Studies with a monochromator in the common idiopathic photodermatoses. Magnus IA.
Brit J Derm 76:245-64, Jun 64
Photosensitivity and photo-onycholysis due to dimethylchlortetracycline. Kingsley HJ.
Cent Afr J Med 9:282, Jul 63
What's new around the world. Burks JW.
Derm Trop 3:48-54, Jan-Mar 64
Cockayne's syndrome. A report of five new cases with biochemical, chromosomal, dermatologic, genetic and neuropathologic observations. Paddison RM, et al. **Derm Trop** 2:195-203, Oct-Dec 63
Testing of the skin for reactions to ultraviolet irradiation. Rottier PB.
Dermatologica (Basel) 127:260-6, 1963
Milestones in dermatology. LVIII.
Phytophotodermatitis. Van Dijk H **Excerpta Med [XIII]** 18:371-3, Jul 64
Photodermatitis due to halogenated salicylanilides. Wilkinson DS. **Food Cosmet Toxic** 2:160, Apr 64
The familial occurrence of the Chediak-Higashi syndrome in mink and cattle. Padgett GA, et al. **Genetics** 49:505-12, Mar 64
Solar urticaria. Lorincz AL.
Illinois Med J 125:626-8, Jun 64
Studies on photoreactivation of E. coli/G and its DNA following ultra-violet irradiation. Dhar K, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 7:421-6, Nov 63
A preliminary investigation of photosensitization in Scottish sheep. Ford EJ.
J Comp Path Ther 74:37-44, Jan 64
ABO system of blood groups and its incidence in selected dermatoses in U.A.R.I. Allergic skin diseases. II. Photosensitivity skin diseases. III. Miscellaneous skin diseases. el-Hefnawi H, et al.
J Egypt Med Ass 46:1097-106, 1963
Light-sensitive psoriasis and antimalarial drugs. Bielický T. **J Invest Derm** 41:1-2, Jul 63
"Masked" photopatch tests. Epstein S.
J Invest Derm 41:369-70, Dec 63
Basophil leukocytes in photo contact dermatitis. Fregert S, et al. **J Invest Derm** 42:405-6, Jun 64
The effect of methoxypsoralen-induced photosensitization upon epidermal and serum sulfhydryl. Knox JM, et al.
J Invest Derm 42:95-9, Jan 64
Erythropoietic protoporphyria and photohemolysis. Harber LC, et al. **JAMA** 189:191-4, 20 Jul 64
Simulated systemic lupus erythematosus from degraded tetracycline. Sulkowski SR, et al.
JAMA 189:152-4, 13 Jul 64
A new and unusual reaction to chlorpromazine. Zelickson AS, et al. **JAMA** 188:394-6, 27 Apr 64
A new chlorpromazine side-effect?
Lancet 1:1206, 30 May 64
Eczema and dermatitis. Ashurst PJ.
Manchester Med Gaz 43:10-5, 1964
The problem of photosensitivity. Freeman RG.
Med Times 92:153-6, Feb 64
Abnormal porphyrin metabolism and polymorphic photodermatitis. Curwen WL, et al.
New Eng J Med 271:385-90, 20 Aug 64
Polymorphous light eruptions; office diagnosis and management. Harber LC, et al.
New York J Med 64:619-23, 1 Mar 64
Skin eruptions caused by sunlight. Whitley DM.
Postgrad Med 34:393-6, Oct 63
The relationship of chemical structure to the icterogenic and photosensitizing action of some naturally occurring and synthetic triterpene acids. Brown JM, et al. **S Afr J Lab Clin Med** 9:262-72, Dec 63
The detection of photosensitivity in porphyria using filtered sunlight. Gordon W.
S Afr J Lab Clin Med 9:245-7, Dec 63
Action spectrum and other studies on patients with porphyria. Magnus IA.
S Afr J Lab Clin Med 9:238-41, Dec 63
Photosensitivity. A report of cases and a clinical review. Gordon W. **S Afr Med J** 37:1159-62, 16 Nov 63
Occupational dermatology: current problems.
Birmingham DJ. **Skin** 3:38-42, Feb 64
Photodermatitis induced by drugs. I. Contact photodermatitis. Dickey RF, et al.
Skin 3:169-77, Jun 64
Photodermatitis induced by drugs. II. Photodermatitis medicamentosa. Hartman DL, et al.
Skin 3:198-205, Jul 64
What cosmetics can I use, doctor? Rees RB.
Skin 3:212-6, Jul 64
Photosensitivity--a common physical allergy. Knox JM.
Southern Med J 57:904-8, Aug 64
The effect of sunlight on the skin: a review of selected problems of photosensitivity. O'Quinn SE, et al.
Southern Med J 57:1006-11, Sep 64
Photodermatitis due to toilet soap. Anderson I.
Trans St John Hosp Derm Soc 49:54-5, 1963
Aspects of the growth of poliovirus as revealed by the photodynamic effects of neutral red and acridine orange. Wilson JN, et al. **Virology** 21:135-45, Oct 63
[Some data on the pathologic anatomy of porphyria] Braun A.
Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha) 10:173-209, 1964 (Cz)
[On the problem of the role of the liver in the pathogenesis of chronic polymorphous photodermatosis] Bielický T, et al.
Cesk Derm 38:217-20, Jun 63 (Cz)
[Photosensitive psoriasis] Bielický T, et al.
Cesk Derm 38:352-5, Oct 63 (Cz)
[Phytophotodermatitis] Dijk E van.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:1019-24, 23 May 64 (Dut)
[Experimental determination of anticonvulsant properties of dichlorphenamide by electroencephalographic study under intermittent photic stimulation] Poiré R, et al.
Ann Med Nancy 2:941-71, Jun 63 (Fr)
[Corticotherapy by intramuscular injections in cortico-sensitive chronic dermatoses (pemphigus, lupus erythematosus, Duhring's disease, etc.)] Grupper C.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:383-6, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Allergy to sun rays. Apropos of 26 cases] Michelet L.
Clinique (Paris) 58:493-4, Sep 63 (Fr)
[Photoprotection by internal administration] Meyer J.
Concours Med 86:1495-503, 7 Mar 64 (Fr)
[A few patients chosen at random] Duperrat B.
Presse Med 71:2106-7, 23 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Action of sun rays on the skin] Alt J.
Strasbourg Med 14:784-8, Oct 63 (Fr)
[Studies on the pathogenesis of light urticaria] Illig L.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 217:82-116, 7 Aug 63 (Ger)
[Dependence of the effects of absorptive light-protective agents on ointment bases] Piper HG.
Derm Wschr 147:401-11, 27 Apr 63 (Ger)
[On photodermatosis in vacationers at Usedom island] Schwenke W. **Derm Wschr** 148:377-9, 12 Oct 63 (Ger)
[Erythropoietic protoporphyria. Protoporphyrinemic photodermatosis] Langhof H, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:1289-93, 3 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Photodermatoses caused by drugs and endogenous sensitizing factors] Wiskemann A, et al.
Internist (Berlin) 4:509-13, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on the effect of photodynamic reactions on the pathogenesis of light carcinoma] Meyer zum Büschenfelde KH, et al.
Strahlentherapie 121:464-73, Jul 63 (Ger)
[Therapeutic experiences with hydrocortisone lotion in the treatment of various dermatoses] Goyert K.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 35:126-30, 1 Sep 63 (Ger)
[Treatment of vitiligo by extracts of the plant Ammi maius] Weissberg R. **Harefuah** 66:371-4, 1 Jun 64 (Heb)
[Recent therapeutic methods in some photodermatoses] Balogh E, et al.
Borgyogy Vener Szemle 39:63-6, Mar 63 (Hun)
[General discussion of chronic polymorphous light eruption] Ishihara M.
Hifu Rinsho 6:467-79, Jul 64 (72 ref.) (Jap)
[Therapeutic effectiveness of some drug substances and the content of water-soluble vitamins in patients with photodermatoses] Belukha UK.
Med Zh Uzbek 2:49-52, Feb 64 (Rus)
[On so-called physical allergy] Bacigaluppi JE.
Rev Clin Esp 93:42-6, 15 Apr 64 (Sp)

PHOTOSYNTHESIS (G1)

Photosynthesis: energetics and related topics. Bassham JA. **Advances Enzym** 25:39-117, 1963 (328 ref.)
"Radiophosphors" as lightsources for photosynthesis. Adler H, et al. **Aerospace Med** 35:324-6, Apr 64
Photosynthetic oxygenation of a polluted estuary. Hull CH. **Air Water Pollut** 7:669-96, Aug 63
An improved method for estimation of ferrous iron and hydroquinone in the Hill reaction. Punnett T, et al.
Anal Biochem 7:328-34, Mar 64
Photosynthetic phosphorylation in the presence of vitamin B6. Black CC, et al.
Arch Biochem 103:453-8, Dec 63
Two light reactions in TPN reduction by spinach chloroplasts. Hoch G, et al.
Arch Biochem 102:189-200, Aug 63
The iron-protein binding in photosynthetic pyridine nucleotide reductase. Katoh S, et al.
Arch Biochem 102:189-200, Aug 63
Developments in photosynthesis. Lewis SC.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 9:308-9, Sep 64
Mechanism of the carboxydismutase reaction. II. Carboxylation of the enzyme. Akoyunoglou G, et al.
Biochem Z 338:20-30, 1963
Cytochrome-chlorophyll interaction: the nature of the dark reaction. Chance B, et al.
Biochem Z 338:654-68, 1963
Some natures of photosynthetic nucleotide reductase (methaemoglobin reducing factor) from spinach, and phosphorylation coupled with its photoreduction. Horio T, et al. **Biochem Z** 338:526-36, 1963
Mechanism of the carboxydismutase reaction. I. The effect of preliminary incubation of substrates, metal ion and enzyme on activity. Pon NG, et al.
Biochem Z 338:7-19, 1963
The role of indophenol dyes in photoreactions of chloroplasts. Gromet-Elhanan Z, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:365-73, Mar 64
Lipid alterations in Euglena gracilis cells during light-induced greening. Rosenberg A, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:254-8, Feb 64
Spectrophotometric evidence for the participation of a quinone in photosynthesis of intact blue-green algae. Amesz J. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 79:257-65, 30 Mar 64
Light-dependent and light-triggered adenosine triphosphatases in chloroplasts. Bennum A, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 79:646-8, 25 May 64
Lipid metabolism of photosynthetic tissues. I. Fatty acid synthesis by extracts of Euglena. Cheniae GM.
Biochim Biophys Acta 70:504-16, 22 Oct 63
The effect of carotenoid pigments on photooxidations of some photosynthetic bacteria. Feldman LA, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 79:266-72, 30 Mar 64
Studies on light-induced inhibition of respiration in purple bacteria: action spectra for Rhodospirillum rubrum and Rhodopseudomonas spheroides. Fork DC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 79:249-56, 30 Mar 64
A mass-spectroscopic study of the Emerson enhancement effect. Govindjee, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 75:281-4, 24 Sep 63
Sites of synthesis and transport of photosynthetic products within the leaf cell. Heber U, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 82:313-24, 10 Feb 64
Further observations on the deoxyribonucleic acid species in Chlorella showing light-dependent metabolic turnover. Iwamura T, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 80:678-9, 27 Apr 64
A soluble protein-chlorophyll complex from spinach chloroplasts. I. Isolation of a photochemically active complex. Kahn JS.
Biochim Biophys Acta 79:234-40, 30 Mar 64
Control of porphyrin synthesis in Rhodopseumomonas spheroides. Lessie TG, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 86:250-9, 11 May 64
The response of photosynthetic pyridine nucleotide to light and substrates. Lundegárdh H.
Biochim Biophys Acta 75:70-87, 23 Jul 63
Wavelength dependency of the inhibition of Hill reaction and the analysis of the process by flashing light. Nishimura M, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 79:241-8, 30 Mar 64
Structural changes correlated with photochemical phosphorylation in chloroplast membranes. Packer L.
Biochim Biophys Acta 75:12-22, 23 Jul 63
Structural changes related to photosynthetic activity in cells and chloroplasts. Packer L, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 75:23-30, 23 Jul 63
Fluorescence studies on the photosynthetic induction period. Rosenberg JL, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 79:9-19, 27 Jan 64
Molecular orientation in quantasomes. II. Absorption spectra, Hill activity and fluorescence yields. Sauer K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 79:476-89, 25 May 64
Absence of light-induced absorbancy changes in a mutant of Rhodopseudomonas spheroides unable to grow photosynthetically. Sistrom WR, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 75:285-6, 24 Sep 63
ATP formation accompanying photoreduction of NADP+ by ascorbate-indophenol in chloroplast fragments. Wessels JS.
Biochim Biophys Acta 79:640-2, 25 May 64
Diffusion studies with photosynthesis inhibitors on Chlorella. Zweig G, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 79:226-33, 30 Mar 64
A search for biological effects of magnetic fields. Montgomery DJ, et al.
Biomed Sci Instrum 1:123-5, 1963
Metabolic events during the formation of a photosynthetic from a nonphotosynthetic cell. Smillie RM, et al. **Brookhaven Sympos Biol** 16:89-108, Mar 64
Genetic control of division rate and morphogenesis in Ulva mutabilis Föyn. Lövlie A.
C R Lab Carlsberg 34:77-168, 1964
Adenosine diphosphate-adenosine triphosphate exchange reaction with chromatophores from Rhodospirillum rubrum. Horio T, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 55:327-32, Mar 64
Studies on photosynthetic processes. III. Further studies on action spectra and quantum requirements for triphosphopyridine nucleotide reduction and the formation of adenosine triphosphate by spinach chloroplasts. Black CC, et al.
J Biol Chem 238:3802-5, Nov 63
Studies on the reductive pentose phosphate cycle in intact and reconstituted chloroplast systems. Havir EA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:3183-7, Oct 63

The photosynthetic electron transport chain of Chlamydomonas reinhardi. I. Triphosphopyridine nucleotide photoreduction in wild-type and mutant strains. Levine RP, et al.
J Biol Chem 238:4052-7, Dec 63
The photosynthetic electron transport chain of Chlamydomonas reinhardi. II.Components of the triphosphopyridine nucleotide-reductive pathway in wild-type and mutant strains. Smillie RM, et al.
J Biol Chem 238:4058-62, Dec 63
Adaptations in growth and division in Euglena effected by energy supply. Cook JR.
J Protozool 10:436-44, Nov 63
A common link between photosynthesis and respiration in a blue-green alga. Jones LW, et al.
Nature (London) 199:670-2, 17 Aug 63
Distribution of carbon-14 in polysaccharide after photosynthesis in carbon dioxide labelled with carbon-14 by Anacystis nidulans. Kindel P, et al.
Nature (London) 200:260-1, 19 Oct 63
Different demonstrations of the coupling of two light reactions in photosynthesis. Rumberg B, et al.
Nature (London) 201:466-8, 1 Feb 64
Analysis of photosynthetic reactions by the use of monochromatic light. Tagawa K, et al.
Nature (London) 199:1247-52, 28 Sep 63
Role of photosynthesis in the light-induced assimilation of acetate by Chlamydobotrys. Wiessner W, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:725-6, 15 Feb 64
A theory of energy transfer in the photosynthetic unit. Bay Z, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 50:1071-8, Dec 63
Two light reactions of bacteriochlorophyll in vivo. Clayton RK. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 50:583-7, Oct 63
Fast kinetics of unpaired electrons in photosynthetic systems. Commoner B, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 50:638-44, Oct 63
Elovich decay of free radicals in a photosynthetic system as evidence for electron transport across an interfacial activation energy barrier. Cope FW.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 51:809-10, May 64
The photoreduction of iron in photosynthetic pyridine nucleotide reductase. Fry KT, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 50:652-7, Oct 63
Equivalence of hydrogen and thiosulfate in bacterial photosyntheses. Leadbetter ER, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 50:1128-35, Dec 63
Separation by monochromatic light of photosynthetic phosphorylation from oxygen evolution. Tagawa K, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 50:544-9, Sep 63
Photoreduction of ubiquinone and photooxidiation of phenazine methosulfate by chromatophores of photosynthetic bacteria and bacteriochlorophyll. Zaugg WS, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 51:232-8, Feb 64
Studies on photophosphorylation. X. Mechanism of "oxidative photophosphorylation". Shen GM, et al.
Sci Sinica 12:1406-8, Sep 63
Flavin sensitized photoreactions: effects of 3-(p-chlorophenyl)- 1,1-dimethylurea. Homann P, et al. **Science** 141:905-7, 6 Sep 63
Molecular and ultrastructural aspects of plastid development and chlorophyll production in the Chlorella mutant C-10. ANL-6823. Bryan GW, et al.
US AEC Argonne Nat Lab 161-4, Jan 64
Effects of simulated aerospace system environments on the growth of selected angiosperms. Techn Docum Rep AMRL-TDR-63-131. Benishek B, et al.
US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-62, Dec 63
[Research on the physiology and biochemistry of photosynthesis and mineral nutrition in Azerbaijan SSR] Lukačovič A.
Biologia (Bratisl) 19:67-9, 1964 **(Cz)**
[Chemistry of photosynthesis] Warburg O, et al.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:11-23, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Kinetic study of the potochemical reaction liberating oxygen during photosynthesis] Joliot A, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 258:4622-5, 4 May 64 **(Fr)**
[Electron spin resonance or E.S.R. Its principle and value in biology] Labadie P.
Path Biol (Paris) 12:477-90, Apr 64 (20 ref.) **(Fr)**
[Investigations concerning the biosynthesis of cyclitols, I. Formation of D-pinitol, D-inositol and sequoyitol from meso -inositol in leaves of Trifolium incarnatum] Schoida R, et al.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 335:180-6, 1964 **(Ger)**
[The chemical reactions of photosynthesis] Warburg O, et al.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 332:225-43, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Induction phenomena of CO_2 gas metabolism in short periods of photosynthesis] Döhler G, et al.
Z Naturforsch [B] 19:137-42, Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Inhibition of photosynthesis by carbon monoxide and removal of carbon monoxide inhibition by light] Gewitz HS, et al.
Z Naturforsch (B) 18:649-53, Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Chemistry of photosynthesis] Warburg O, et al.
Z Naturforsch (B) 18:837-44, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Studies on the status and conversion of pigments in purple and green photosynthetizing bacteria] Erokhin IuE, et al. **Biofizika** 8:446-56, 1963 **(Rus)**

PHRENIC NERVE (A8)

Adventitious anastomoses between vagus and phrenic nerve. Jefferson NC, et al.
Amer J Gastroent 41:541-5, May 64
Respiratory periodicity in the paralyzed, vagotomized cat: hypocapnic polypnea. Cohen MI.
Amer J Physiol 206:845-54, Apr 64
Prolonged trophic effects of vagal innervation on diaphragm. Jefferson NC, et al.
Amer J Physiol 206:815-7, Apr 64
Presumed injury to terminal filaments of left phrenic nerve. Report of case. Fitzgibbon JP, et al.
Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc 28:286-9, Dec 63
A comparison between autonomic and somatic motor outflow to vestibular stimulation. Gernandt BE.
Confin Neurol 24:140-57, 1964
The effects of end-tidal CO_2 on the discharge of individual phrenic motoneurones. Gill PK.
J Physiol (London) 168:239-57, Sep 63
Excitatory and inhibitory actions on phrenic motoneurones. Gill PK, et al.
J Physiol (London) 168:274-89, Sep 63
Properties of phrenic motoneurones. Gill PK, et al.
J Physiol (London) 168:258-73, Sep 63
[Phrenic nerve stimulation as a complication following implantation of a battery cardiac stimulator and a method for elimination without thoracotomy] Peleška B, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 43:243-7, Apr 64 **(Cz)**
[Diaphragmatic eventration: clinical manifestation of injury of the phrenic nerve] Coulnaud C, et al.
Ann Chir 12:1293-5, Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Comparison of succinylcholine action in vitro] Plume C. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 149:161-3, 1 May 64 **(Fr)**
[Silicosis of the phrenic nerve] Nicod JL.
Int Arch Gewerbepath 20:371-8, 6 Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Segmental innervation of the cervical area. Clinical and animal experimental research] Rohr H.
Acta Neurochir (Wien) Suppl11:1-150, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Diaphragmatic function in pulmonary tuberculosis] Lakatos M, et al.
Acta Tuberc Scand 43:314-38, 1964 **(Ger)**
[New indication for phrenico-exeresis in surgical treatment of large incarcerated hernias] Lluesma-Uranga E, et al.
Chirurg 34:557-8, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Periodic changes in the electroencephalogram] Otsuka Y, et al. **Jap J Pharmacol** 13:253-8, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Vegetative combined action potentials of the efferent cervical vagus in cats] Tauberger G.
Med Exp (Basel) 9:217-32, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Inversion of the vagal effect on inspiration by experimental lowering of the intra-arterial pressure or after anatomical exclusion of the suprabulbar centers] Fadiga E, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:2004-6, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**
[The behavior of the diaphragm in primary cancer of the lung. Clinico-radiological study of 1128 cases] Cerra R, et al.
Gazz Int Med Chir 68:Suppl:3220-31, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**
[On the subject of diaphragmatic eventration] De Santis U. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 69:1121-31, 30 Jun 64 **(It)**
[Anatomo-surgical considerations on the so-called pre-venous phrenic nerve] Ghezzi C.
Minerva Chir 19:229-34, 15 Apr 64 **(It)**
[On an unusual complication in the use of the pacemaker] Actis-Dato A, et al.
Minerva Med 55:1195-6, 18 Apr 64 **(It)**
[Electrophrenic respiration in experimental high spinal anesthesia] Geshelin SA.
Eksp Khir Anest 8:65-9, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Effectiveness of surgical interventions in tuberculosis of thelungs] Pilipchuk NS.
Probl Tuberk 41:13-9, 1963 **(Rus)**

PHTHALIC ACID (D2)

Physiological disposition and biochemical reactions of the 14C-4',4''-bis(2-imidazolin-2-yl) 2-chloroterephthalanilide dihydrochloride in mice and rats in vivo and in vitro. Kreis W, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 12:1165-72, Oct 63
Effect of guanidinium salts on the toxicity of botulinum toxin. Stefanye K, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 86:412-5, 11 May 64
Extraction and fluorometric determination of a terephthalanilide in biological tissues. Chirigos MA, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 32:1-5, Oct 63
Quantitative and qualitative determination of terephthalanilides and related compounds in blood, urine, and spinal fluid. Kreis W, et al.
Cancer Chemother Rep 32:7-13, Oct 63
Physiologic disposition studies of some substituted phthalanilides. Rogers WI, et al.
Cancer Chemother Rep 38:9-16, May 64
Studies on the mechanisms of action of various phthalanilide derivatives by cross-resistance and tissue culture. Burchenal JH, et al.
Cancer Res 23:1364-74, Sep 63
The effect of a phthalanilide derivative on lipide metabolism in L1210 leukemia cells. Gellhorn A, et al.
Cancer Res 24:400-8, Apr 64
Chemotherapeutic activity of phthalanilide derivatives. An approach to anticodic therapy? Kensler CJ. **Cancer Res** 23:1353-63, Sep 63
Studies on the constituents of Umbelliferae plants. VIII. Distribution of alkylphthalides in Umbelliferae plants. Mitsuhashi H, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 11:1317-9, Oct 63
The reoxidation of reduced ribonuclease derivatives. Epstein CJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1087-9, Apr 64
Derivatives of 6- aminopenicillanic acid. III. Reactions with N-substituted phthalamic acids. Perron YG, et al.
J Med Pharm Chem 5:1016-25, Sep 62
A comparison of seven compounds for giardiacidal activity in Mus musculus. Bemrick WJ.
J Parasit 49:819-23, Oct 63
Identification of thalidomide in rabbit blastocysts. Fabro S, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:1125-6, 14 Mar 64
Influence of alpha-naphthylphthalamic acid on the movement of indolyl-3-acetic acid in plants. Morgan DG. **Nature (London)** 201:476-7, 1 Feb 64
[Chemotherapeutic studies on schistosomiasis. XI. The synthesis of some aryloxyalkylamino compounds] Huang ST, et al.
Acta Pharm Sinica 9:767-70, Dec 62 **(Ch)**
[Identification by thin-layer adsorption chromatography of polyvinyl chloride belonging to the citric and phthalic ester groups] Jaminet F.
Farmaco (Prat) 18:633-42, Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Preparation of one of the optical antipodes of 2-phthalimidoglutarimide] Casini G, et al.
Farmaco [Sci] 19:563-5, Jun 64 **(It)**
[On some N-aminomethyl derivatives of phthalimide and succinimide] Chiavarelli S, et al.
Farmaco (Sci) 18:750-5, Oct 63 **(It)**
[Degradation of 3,6-dinitrophthalic acid reagent with alkali] Momose T, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 83:724-5, Jul 63 **(Jap)**
[Studies on blood sugar determination using 3,6-dinitrophthalic acid] Miyahara Y, et al.
J Yonago Med Ass 14:235-9, Aug 63 **(Jap)**
[Occupational health problems in the manufacture of phthalic anhydride] Montejano B, et al.
Rev Asoc Med Argent 77:559-63, Nov 63 **(Sp)**

PHTHIVAZID (D3)

[Results of treating pulmonary tuberculosis with pneumoperitoneum with the use of antibacterial preparations] Poddubnaia EM.
Azerbaidzh Med Zh 7:40-8, Jul 63 **(Az)**
[Use of chemoprophylactic methods with tuberculous "contacts" in the Republic] Baleišienė E.
Sveik Apsaug 9:29-31, Mar 64 **(Lith)**
[Prognosis in infiltrative forms of pulmonary tuberculosis and methods for their treatment] Finkelšteinaitė L. **Sveik Apsaug** 9:8-12, Mar 64 **(Lith)**
[Prognosis in infiltrative forms of pulmonary tuberculosis and methods of their therapy] Finkelšteinaitė L. **Sveik Apsaug** 9:8-12, Mar 64 **(Lith)**
[The effectiveness of prolonged antibacterial therapy of recent forms of pulmonary tuberculosis] Penkovskaja A. **Sveik Apsaug** 9:12-8, Mar 64 **(Lith)**
[Studies on mycobacterial sensitivity to antibiotics and chemotherapeutic agents] Dykhno MM, et al.
Antibiotiki 8:597-601, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[The effect of cortisone on phthivazid concentration in the blood and tissues of the internal organs] Soskin AM. **Antibiotiki** 8:732-6, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Some data on the chemotherapeutic properties of florimycin (viomycin)] Vasilenko OS, et al.
Antibiotiki 8:905-10, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Histochemical study of succinic dehydrogenase in tuberculosis] Grigorian VG, et al.
Arkh Pat 26:35-9, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Tuberculin as an additional factor in the healing process in tuberculosis] Mirzoian EZ, et al.
Arkh Pat 26:30-6, 1964 **(Rus)**
[The distribution of labeled phthivazid in the organs of healthy and tuberculous guinea pigs] Soskin AM.
Farmakol Toksik 26:348-55, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[On working conditions and health measures in phthivazid production] Ostrovskiĭ MM.
Gig Sanit 28:24-8, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Apropos of silico-tuberculosis therapy] Senkevich NA, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 7:24-30, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[On some changes of the blood cell composition in adult tuberculosis patients] Mikhailov FA.
Klin Med (Moskva) 41:70-5, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Side-effects of antibacterial preparations in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Vil'derman AM, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 41:36-42, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[On the determination and evaluation of the degree of resistance of Mycobacterium tuberculosis to streptomycin and phthivazid] Belogurova VP.
Lab Delo 9:49-53, May 63 **(Rus)**
[Laboratory control for the regulation of the use of PAS and phtivazid for patients with tuberculosis in ambulatory conditions] Ginzburg EA, et al.
Lab Delo 10:274-5, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Experimental observation on complex antibacterial therapy in tuberculosis] Alimov RSh.
Med Zh Uzbek 5:72-7, May 63 **(Rus)**
[Prolonged clinical and roentgenological follow-up of children with 1st signs of tuberculin allergy] Parfenova IP, et al. **Pediatriia** 42:27-33, Sep 63 **(Rus)**

[Renal tuberculosis in children and adolescents] Shmukler BA. **Pediatriia** 42:78-82, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Experience in tuberculosis control work] Akopian IM. **Probl Tuberk** 42:12-5, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Effectiveness of treating patients with tuberculosis of the lungs excreting Mycobacterium tuberculosis with varing degrees of drug resistance] Dargevich VK, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 41:36-41, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Course of disseminated pulmonary tuberculosis in antibacterial treatment] Evdokimova AD. **Probl Tuberk** 41:33-9, 1963 **(Rus)**
[The chemoprophylaxis of tuberculosis in children and adolescents in tuberculous infection foci] Ganago FM. **Probl Tuberk** 42:6-11, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Determination of tuberculous activity in children during early chemotherapy] Grishchenko VV. **Probl Tuberk** 42:80-1, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Treatment of meningeal tuberculosis in pregnant women] Gusev VA. **Probl Tuberk** 41:48-51, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Effect of glutamic acid on the metabolism of phosphorous compounds in the blood and brain in experimental tuberculosis] Kharakter ZhZ. **Probl Tuberk** 41:70-4, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Experience with ambulatory treatment of patients recovering from meningeal tuberculosis] Khersonskii GR. **Probl Tuberk** 41:12-7, 1963 **(Rus)**
[On characteristics of Mycobacterium tuberculosis strains in repeated diagnosis] Kuznetsova KB, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 41:57-61, 1963 **(Rus)**
[On the possibility of a therapeutic effect of phthivazid on experimental tuberculosis caused by a resistant strain] Kuznetsova KV, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 41:62-6, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Apropos of residual thin-walled cavities] Lopatnikova IV. **Probl Tuberk** 41:73-4, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Clinical significance of drug resistance in tuberculosis] Mamolat AS. **Probl Tuberk** 41:28-33, 1963 **(Rus)**
[On the effectiveness of the conservative treatment of primary tuberculous ostitis in children] Marchenko MA. **Probl Tuberk** 41:87-8, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Phthivazid resistant BCG strain and its characteristics] Nakhimson LI, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 41:61-7, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Morphological changes in the internal organs of intact animals in prolonged administration of phthivazid] Olekhnovich LI. **Probl Tuberk** 41:66-9, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Effect of prolonged use of phthivazid on thiamine metabolism in experimental tuberculosis] Pugachev VS. **Probl Tuberk** 41:82-6, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Effectiveness of antibacterial therapy in patients with tuberculosis of the lungs during the presence of primary drug resistance of mycobacteria tuberculosis] Repnitskaia ZD. **Probl Tuberk** 42:48-51, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Use of pyridoxine in the treatment of side effects of antitubercular agents] Reznik SE, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 41:76-7, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Ultrasonics in combined treatment of destructive pulmonary tuberculosis] Rozanova MD, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 41:39-44, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Effect of drug resistance on the course of the tuberculous process] Shmalii KV, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 41:73-4, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Problems in chemoprophylaxis and results of examination in different countries] Shmelev NA. **Probl Tuberk** 42:23-8, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Virulence of phthivazid-resistant and catalase-negative strains of mycobacteria tuberculosis for guinea pigs following intratesticular infection] Tiuri EI, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 42:71-3, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Histoautoradiographic study of the distribution of phthivazid labelled with radioactive carbon in the lung, liver and spleen] Vavilin GI, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 42:74-6, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Phthivazid therapy of experimental tuberculosis caused by phthivazid-resistant mycobacteria tuberculosis] Zemskova ZS, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 42:67-71, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Conservative and surgical treatment of tuberculous synovitis in adults] Zvantseva VA. **Probl Tuberk** 41:26-32, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Chemotherapy in pulmonary tuberculosis. (Technical directions)] **Probl Tuberk** 41:84-93, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Immediate and remote results of antibacterial treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis in middle-aged and elderly patients] Okrema VIa. **Sovet Med** 27:14-7, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Detection and treatment of tuberculous meningitis] Sorkin IE. **Sovet Med** 27:53-9, Mar 64 **(Rus)**
[The decrease of specific hyperergy in pulmonary tuberculosis patients treated by antitubercular drugs] Mirzoian EZ. **Ter Arkh** 35:71-7, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[On the toxicity of phthivazid and tubazid] Smirnov GA. **Ter Arkh** 35:68-71, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[A case of tuberculous otitis in a 3-month-old infant] Shmurun RI. **Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst** 83:73-4, 1963 **(Rus)**
[On functional hepatic changes in pulmonary tuberculosis patients treated with antibacterial preparations] Terent'eva GM. **Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst** 72:115-22, 1963 **(Rus)**
[The immediate results of conservative treatment of spinal tuberculosis] Barash LI. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 9:16-8, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[The effectiveness of long-term antibacterial therapy of patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Iarkho MI. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 9:6-9, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Peculiarities of the photoerythemic skin reaction in patients with manic-depressive conditions and its dynamics during the course of treatment] Strakhov AP. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 63:1522-5, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Treatment of tuberculosis of the female genitalia with antibacterial preparations and the enzyme hyaluronidase] Neshcheretova SV. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 6:44-6, 1963 **(Uk)**

PHYCOMYCETES (B5)

Year to year variation in the fungus spore content of the atmosphere. Adams KF. **Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn)** 19:11-50, 1964
Effect of colchicine on the carbohydrate metabolism during formation of mycelial felts of Cunninghamella sp. Naguib MI. **Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung** 14:319-24, 1964
The microbiological transformation of some yohimbine-type alkaloids. Patterson EL, et al. **Arch Biochem** 103:117-23, Oct 63
Effect of colchicine on the carbohydrate metabolism of mycelial felts of Cunninghamella sp. Salama AM, et al. **Arch Mikrobiol** 46:296-304, 16 Sep 63
Avenacin, an antimicrobial substance isolated from Avena sativa. I. Isolation and antimicrobial activity. Maizel JV, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:424-6, Mar 64
Plant growth in a steep magnetic gradient. Whish JC. **Biomed Sci Instrum** 1:103-16, 1963
Subcutaneous phycomycosis: a review of 31 cases seen in Uganda. Burkitt DP, et al. **Brit Med J** 5399:1669-72, 27 Jun 64
Destruction of the larvae of Anopheles gambiae Giles by a Coelomomyces fungus. Muspratt J. **Bull WHO** 29:81-6, 1963
Hydroxylation of digitoxigenin derivatives by Absidia orchidis. Okumura T, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 11:1340-2, Oct 63
Subcutaneous phycomycosis. Burkitt DP, et al. **E Afr Med J** 40:34-8, Feb 63
Biotin biosynthesis. I. Biotin yields and biotin vitamers in cultures of Phycomyces blakesleeanus. Eisenberg MA. **J Bact** 86:673-80, Oct 63
Chemical and physical characterization of "nuclear caps" isolated from Blastocladiella zoospores. Lovett JS. **J Bact** 85:1235-46, Jun 63
The effect of light on the geotropic responses of Phycomyces sporangiophores. Dennison DS. **J Gen Physiol** 47:651-65, Mar 64
Antimycotic properties of thiabendazole. Robinson HJ, et al. **J Invest Derm** 42:479-82, Jun 64
Rhinophycomycosis. Martinson FD. **J Laryng** 77:691-705, Aug 63
Selection of antagonistic soil microbes against a few fungal pathogens of piper betle L. Ahmed N, et al. **Mycopathologia** 21:334-40, 30 Dec 63
Linderina pennispora Raper & Fennell from India. Baijal U. **Mycopathologia** 21:109-11, 15 Dec 63
The isolation of fungi causing deterioration in Nigerian palm oil. Eggins HO. **Mycopathologia** 22:201-13, 30 Apr 64
Species of Mortierella from India. III. Mehrotra BS, et al. **Mycopathologia** 20:49-54, 31 Aug 63
Taxonomic studies of Choanephoraceae in India. Mehrotra BS, et al. **Mycopathologia** 22:21-39, 31 Jan 64
Nutritional studies of some members of Mucorales. IV. 1. Sugars, amino- and organic acids of the mycelium. Sarbhoy AK. **Mycopathologia** 19:37-43, 20 May 63
The development of Pythium at different temperatures in the soil planted with corn. Singh RS. **Mycopathologia** 22:182-4, 30 Apr 64
Transglucosylase activity of fungal laminarinases. Chesters CG, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:454-6, 2 May 64
Mode of action of selective fungistatic effect of streptomycin. Vörös J. **Nature (London)** 199:1010-1, 14 Sep 63
Nutritional studies on six members of the Mucorales. II. I. Utilization of oligo- and polysaccharides. Sarbhoy AK. **Path Microbiol (Basel)** 27:216-24, 1964
Asymmetrical incorporation of C14 acetate into beta-carotene biosynthesized by Phycomyces blakesleeanus. Lotspeich FJ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:444-7, Nov 63
Sterol induction of reproduction and stimulation of growth of Pythium and Phytophthora. Hendrix JW. **Science** 144:1028-9, 22 May 64
The genus Entomophthora in the Western Hemisphere. Hutchison JA. **Trans Kansas Acad Sci** 66:237-54, 1963
Phycomycosis in Ibadan, Western Nigeria. Two postmortem reports. Edington GM. **Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg** 58:242-5, May 64
[Research on vine rhizosphere (Vitis vinifera)] Vidal G, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 105:361-7, Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[On microbiological transformations of digitoxoside] Bellet P, et al. **Ann Pharm Franc** 21:593-602, Jul-Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[On the mechanism of isocitratase induction in Allomyces and Neurospora] Turian G. **Path Microbiol (Basel)** 26:553-63, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Studies in the field of microbiological transformations. XX. Hydroxylation of progesterone by Syncephalastrum racemosum Cohn (5)] Sato Y, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 11:1579-85, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Results of a preliminary investigation with haplosporangin] Lacaz C da S, et al. **Hospital (Rio)** 64:919-28, Oct 63 **(Por)**
[Phycomycosis] **Actualidad Pediat** 24:501-12, Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Ultrastructure of Paracoccidioides brasiliensis in cultures of the yeast-like phase] Carbonell LM, et al. **Mycopathologia** 19:184-204, 15 Jun 63 **(Sp)**

PHYSALOPTERA see under SPIRUROIDEA (B1)

PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING (E2, I)

Physical activity and body composition: fitness and fatness. Jokl E. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 110:778-94, 26 Sep 63
Responses to exercise training in patients with emphysema. Pierce AK, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 113:28-36, Jan 64
Physical fitness in New York City schools. Jacobziner H. **GP** 29:112-5, Apr 64
The physical fitness requirements of the older and disabled individual. Gerontinos EM. **J Ass Phys Ment Rehab** 18:105-6 passim, Jul-Aug 64
A study of the effect of progressive weight training on flexibility. Leighton JR. **J Ass Phys Ment Rehab** 18:101-4 passim, Jul-Aug 64
Adapted physical education--qualifications of personnel. Loewendahl E. **J Ass Phys Ment Rehab** 17:129 passim, Sep-Oct 63
Medical evaluation for physical education. Osborne MM Jr. **J Ass Phys Ment Rehab** 18:60-3 passim, May-Jun 64
Exercise therapy: its evolution and growth. Sanders EM. **J Ass Phys Ment Rehab** 18:32-6, Mar-Apr 64
Present and future perspectives of adapted physical education in public schools. Swisher IW. **J Ass Phys Ment Rehab** 18:45-6, Mar-Apr 64
Adapted physical education--philosophy and objectives. Young CH. **J Ass Phys Ment Rehab** 17:128 passim, Sep-Oct 63
Implementing the professional focus. Young CH. **J Ass Phys Ment Rehab** 18:41-4, Mar-Apr 64
Physical activity--its preventive and therapeutic aspects. Naughton J. **J Okla Med Ass** 57:398, Aug 64
Blind on horseback? Why not. Field DA. **J Rehab** 30:17, Jul-Aug 64
Commando training and its medical problems. Jack WB. **J Roy Nav Med Serv** 50:140-54, Autumn 64
Misconceptions about protective equipment and procedures in athletics. Fagan CB. **J Sch Health** 34:168-73, Apr 64
Misconceptions in athletics and physical education. Shaffer TE. **J Sch Health** 33:346-50, Oct 63
Standards for junior high school athletics. Shaw JH. **J Sch Health** 34:164-8, Apr 64
Health in physical education and athletics. Shaw JH. **J Sch Health** 34:203-5, Apr 64
Should instruction in boxing be included in the school physical education curriculum? **J Sch Health** 34:87-9, Feb 64
The International Council for Sport and Physical Education. Jokl E, et al. **J Sport Med** 3:261-4, Dec 63
Cardiovascular responses to training for underwater swimming. Michael ED Jr. **J Sport Med** 3:218-20, Dec 63
Interval training in heart disease. Smodlaka V. **J Sport Med** 3:93-100, Jun-Sep 63
Biological conflicts of technical civilization. Missiuro W. **Laval Med** 35:657-63, Jun 64
Medical and physical activity forms for the cardiac school child. Hamburg M. **New York J Med** 64:1333-5, 1 Jun 64
Nurses and their health. Cyriax V. **Nurs Times** 59:1114-6, 6 Sep 63
The relation of heart rate to exercise fitness: an attempt at physiological interpretation of the bradycardia of training. Hall VE. **Pediatrics** 32:Suppl 723-9, Oct 63
A medical program for interscholastic high school athletics. Greenwood RJ. **Penn Med J** 67:31-4, Sep 64
Role of the professions supplementary to medicine. Barrett RH. **Roy Soc Health J** 84:105-7 passim, Mar-Apr 64
Isometric exercise, the role of brief maximal isometric contractions in the development of muscle strength. Barnett CP. **Virginia Med Monthly** 91:1-9, Jan 64
[Hygiene of children and adolescents under day care] Janda F, et al. **Zdrav Aktuality** 153:1-106, 1963 **(Cz)**
[Prophylactic value of exercise in overdeveloped society] Boje O. **Manedsskr Prakt Laegegern** 42:165-78, Apr 64 **(Dan)**
[The municipal medical and public health services, and physical education and sports] Heymans D. **T Soc Geneesk** 41:763-5, 6 Dec 63 **(Dut)**
[The problem of simultaneous spinal corrective exercises for a heterogenous group of young girls. Method used at the Centre Médical Scolaire de Liège]

Hunebelle G.
Arch Belg Med Soc 21:393-413, Jun 63 (Fr)
[Spinal fractures and the combat obstacle course] Brunel M, et al.
Bull Soc Med Milit Franc 58:69-73, Feb 64 (Fr)
[Fatigue and training in military parachutists] Teyssandier MJ. **Maroc Med** 42:786-95, Oct 63 (Fr)
[Maternity and physical activities] Winter E de. **Vie Med [Med Ther]** 45:715-24, May 64 (Fr)
[On the influence of physical training on the orthostatic syndrome] Spöttl F.
Med Klin 58:1801-3, 1 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Physical exercises and sports] Mies H.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:510-6, 13 Mar 64 (70 ref.) (Ger)
[In memoriam Professor Carl Diem] (Diem C), Schwarz W. **Munchen Med Wschr** 105:1614-6, 16 Aug 63 (Ger)
[Problems of specific muscle training] Schonholzer G. **Schweiz Z Sportmed** 11:33-51, 1963 (Ger)
[Work and mental fatigue in some special phases of military life] Tatarelli G, et al.
Ann Med Nav (Roma) 68:541-6, Jul-Aug 63 (It)
[Influence of ATP on cardiac frequency and recovery time in trained and untrained subjects] Greco A. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 69:889-92, 15 May 64 (It)
[Behavior of cardiac frequency after the step-test and after a test of maximum efficiency in trained and untrained subjects] Greco A.
Gazz Int Med Chir 69:670-3, 15 Apr 64 (It)
[Lactacidemia, pyruvemia and leukocyte formula in untrained subjects] Lazzari A.
Gazz Int Med Chir 68:Suppl:3648-51, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[Influence of ATP on the erythrocyte and leukocyte count after exertion in untrained subjects] Lazzari A. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 68:Suppl:3726-31, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[Modifications of the erythroleucocyte count in trained and untrained subjects before and after exercise] Lazzari A. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 68:2527-31, 15 Dec 63 (It)
[Duration of the test of maximum efficiency in trained and untrained subjects placed under the hypoxemia test] Lazzari A.
Gazz Int Med Chir 69:179-84, 31 Jan 64 (It)
[Respiratory recovery time in trained and untrained subjects before ATP administration] Lazzari A.
Gazz Int Med Chir 69:674-8, 15 Apr 64 (It)
[Behavior of heart rate after exertion in trained and untrained subjects exposed to hypoxia of 7 percent] Lazzari A. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 69:802-6, 31 Mar 64 (It)
[The recovery time of arterial pressure in the maximum efficiency test performed in hypoxia. II. Studies made in untrained subjects and comparison with trained subjects] Lazzari A.
Gazz Int Med Chir 69:386-90, 29 Feb 64 (It)
[Behavior of the erythrocyte sedimentation rate in physically trained and untrained subjects before and after physical effort] Lazzari A.
Gazz Int Med Chir 68:2887-91, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[Influence of the hypoxia test on the renal function of subjects without physical training undergoing the maximum efficiency test] Lazzari A.
Gazz Int Med Chir 68:2883-6, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[Importance of physical education in the primary school] Barghini G.
Riv Ital Ig 23:257-60, Jul-Aug 63 (It)
[Effect of thiamine tetrahydrofurfuryl disulfide (TTFD) in athletes] Sugiura Y.
J Sci Labour (Tokyo) 39:469-72, Sep 63 (Jap)
[Changes in physical capacities with special training. Physical training] Habu N.
Nat Def Med J 11:68-70, Feb 64 (Jap)
[Results of physical build-up in a special environment] Hanyu N, et al. **Nat Def Med J** 10:376-8, Jul 63 (Jap)
[Changes in the physical capacities of the Ground Self-Defense Force personnel by training] Ishizaki T, et al. **Nat Def Med J** 11:63-5, Feb 64 (Jap)
[Changes in physical capacities with special training. Ranger training] Miyazaki T, et al.
Nat Def Med J 11:66-8, Feb 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the physical constitution and capacities of the Ground Self-Defense Force personnel. 2. Effects of training on physical capacities] Sugiura Y, et al.
Nat Def Med J 11:57-60, Feb 64 (Jap)
[The athletic heart. New physiological and clinical observations] Benestad AM.
T Norsk Laegeforen 84:969-72, 1 Jul 64 (Nor)
[Physical education lessons in the 5th, 6th and 7th grade] Hawling L, et al.
Pediat Pol 38:213-9, Feb 63 (Pol)
[Motor skill on the basis of learning] Leitão JA.
J Soc Cienc Med Lisboa 127:302-15, Apr-May 63 (Por)
[Effect of training on resistance of hypothermic rats to cerebral anemia] Korostovtseva NV.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 56:44-5, Aug 63 (Rus)
[On the effectiveness of short-term physical exercise in the middle of the school day for students of the 5th to 8th grades] Volkov BS.
Gig Sanit 28:78-82, Nov 63 (Rus)
[On the history of teaching the physical development and physical education of man] Chikin SIa.
Sovet Zdravookhr 22:12-8, 1963 (Rus)
[Study on cold acclimatization and physical training at Hardangervidda in 1963] Löfstedt B, et al.
Nord Hyg T 45:14-6, 1964 (Sw)
[Dynamics of the course of the vascular non-conditioned reflex to cold in subjects during the course of training for static muscular exercises] Shabunin RO.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 9:451-7, Aug-Sep 63 (Uk)

PHYSICAL EFFORT see EXERTION (G1)

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION (E1)

Complete examinations for the detection of cancer. Day E. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:781-4, 1964
An examination of certain aircrew medical selection standards in NATO nations. Lauschner EA.
Aerospace Med 35:212-20, Mar 64
The one-minute abdominal compression test or "the hepatojugular reflux", a useful bedside test. Constant J, et al. **Amer Heart J** 67:701-8, May 64
Automated multiphasic screening and diagnosis. Collen MF, et al. **Amer J Public Health** 54:741-50, May 64
Periodic evaluation of outpatients. Lashof JC, et al.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 8:531-8, Apr 64
Physical characteristics of disturbed adolescents. Larsen VL.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 10:55-64, Jan 64
The clinical discernment of muscle weakness. Granger CV. **Arch Phys Med** 44:430-8, Aug 63
Health examinations of senior staff in industry. Meadows SH. **Brit J Industr Med** 21:226-30, Jul 64
Physical examinations and the specialist. Grant RM.
CA 14:177, Jul-Aug 64
Annual check-ups in stages. Grant RM.
CA 14:123, May-Jun 64
Causes of patients' delay in diseases of the breast. Gold MA. **Cancer** 17:564-77, May 64
Portable pelvic table for hospital bedside use. Anderson FC. **GP** 29:133, Mar 64
Rectal examination in infancy and childhood. Raffensperger J. **GP** 28:115-6, Nov 63
Preplacement examinations in industry having a pulmonary health hazard. Hannon JW.
Industr Med Surg 33:62-4, Feb 64
The administration of a Peace Corps medical program. Buttermore RM.
J Amer Coll Health Ass 12:270-5, Feb 64
The pre-entrance physical examination--fact or fiction? Flinn JH. **J Amer Coll Health Ass** 12:231-4, Dec 63
Evaluation of health standards used in determining qualifications of prospective teachers. Nemir A, et al.
J Amer Coll Health Ass 12:441-7, Apr 64
New perspectives on student health examinations. Nemir A, et al. **J Amer Coll Health Ass** 12:180-6, Dec 63
Preoperative evaluation of the dental patient. Torgerson TS. **J Amer Dent Ass** 68:358-63, Mar 64
A comparison of self and physicians' health ratings in an older population. Friedsam HJ, et al.
J Health Hum Behav 4:179-83, Fall 63
Precordial pulsations in pericardial effusion. Kapoor OP. **J Lancet** 84:235-6, Jul 64
The placing and supporting reactions in cerebral palsy. Foley J, et al. **J Ment Defic Res** 8:17-24, Jun 64
The placing and supporting reactions in children with mental retardation. Zappella M, et al.
J Ment Defic Res 8:1-16, Jun 64
Observation in dermatology. Canizares O.
J Mount Sinai Hosp NY 31:336-47, Jul-Aug 64
Clinical observation in Hippocrates: an essay on the evolution of the diagnostic art. Siegel RE.
J Mount Sinai Hosp NY 31:285-303, Jul-Aug 64
The use of and attitude toward the periodic health examination among a low-income urban population. Cornely PB, et al. **J Nat Med Ass** 56:333-7, Jul 64
Comparative study of executive health examinations. Vonachen HA, et al. **J Occup Med** 5:889-95, Aug 63
Malpractice liability in pre-placement examinations. Warshaw LJ, et al. **J Occup Med** 6:353, Aug 64
Medical aspects of business aviation. A guide for physicians in industry. Joint committee report of the Aerospace Medical Association and the Industrial Medical Association. **J Occup Med** 6:338-52, Aug 64
Liver function evaluation. A clinical-laboratory correlation. Bennett GD. **J Osteopath** 70:21-32, Oct 63
Vaginal speculum for children. Dewhurst CJ.
Lancet 2:393, 22 Aug 64
Congenital dislocation of the hip. Early diagnosis and treatment. Barlow TG.
London Clin Med J 5:47-58, Jul 64
A practical approach to the neurological examination. Porter WE. **Med Bull US Army Europe** 21:144-6, May 64
Examination of a case of internal derangement of the knee joint. Novotny GM.
Med Serv J Canada 19:905-14, Dec 63
The early signs of illness. 3. Early diagnosis in infancy. McWhinney IR. **Med World (London)** 101:97-8, Aug 64
Teacher certification examinations. Rose KD.
Nebraska Med J 49:101-3, Mar 64
Examination of the preschool child. Charney E. **New Eng J Med** 270:1408-11, 25 Jun 64
Periodic routine medical examinatiions. Schwarz K.
Nurs Times 60:633-4, 15 May 64
Clinical behavior of the newly born. III. The term infant with a low Apgar score. Franklin RR, et al.
Obstet Gynec 23:28-36, Jan 64
General practice today and tomorrow. X. Diagnostic methods. Crombie DL. **Practitioner** 191:539-45, Oct 63
Fitness for service overseas. Woodruff AW.
Practitioner 192:395, Mar 64
Developmental neurological examination of the infant. Jabbour JT. **Southwest Med** 45:14-8, Jan 64
On avoiding the dissemination of cancer cells into the blood stream. Hard JW.
Surg Gynec Obstet 118:1074-5, May 64
The doctor's lady. Lauridsen L, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 118:126-9, Jan 64
[Purpose of examinations in the District office of public health in Vyškov and evaluation of the results] Jalůvka V, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 28:639-42, Nov 63 (Cz)
[A contribution on clinical methods] Perret H.
Cesk Hyg 9:318-20, Jun 64 (Cz)
[Physical findings in children in homes with improved practices in child-rearing] Macek K.
Cesk Pediat 19:26-9, Jan 64 (Cz)
[Preventive examinations for adolescents] Ledvinková B, et al. **Cesk Zdrav** 11:179-81, Apr 63 (Cz)
[On the method of preventive medical examination] Zaremba V. **Cesk Zdrav** 11:190-1, Apr 63 (Cz)
[Experiences and results of initial and preventive periodic examinations in workers engaged in cord manufacture] Jindřichová J.
Prac Lek 15:370-4, Nov 63 (Cz)
[Work problems in establishing centralized patient examination. An evaluation based on gynecological patients examined in the Copenhagen area] Jorgensen E. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:249-56, 20 Feb 64 (Dan)
[Physical condition of the candidate junior officers of the Royal Military School at Weert] Gooswilligen JC van. **Nederl Milit Geneesk T** 17:207-16, Aug 64 (Dut)
[Military medical examination. I.] Hoeflake GJ, et al.
T Soc Geneesk 42:274-8, 17 Apr 64 (Dut)
[Military medical examination. II] Hoeflake GJ, et al.
T Soc Geneesk 42:306-20, 1 May 64 (Dut)
[A few aspects of the general periodic industrial medical examination by the Netherlands Railroad with special reference to older employees] Hovingh PJ. **T Soc Geneesk** 42:259-65, 3 Apr 64 (Dut)
[Advantages and disadvantages of pre-employment examinations] Modderaar K.
T Soc Geneesk 42:138-42, 21 Feb 64 (Dut)
[Determination of work capacity and its relation to age] Timmers J. **T Soc Geneesk** 41:687-91, 8 Nov 63 (Dut)
[Relation between findings in a physical examination and in an examination of function] Zielhuis RL.
T Soc Geneesk 41:691-8, 8 Nov 63 (Dut)
[Medical inspection in the public schools of Liège] Maréchal A. **Arch Belg Med Soc** 21:365-8, Jun 63 (Fr)
[The selection and medical surveillance of Air Force flying personnel] Robion J.
Gaz Med France 71:2129-52, 10 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Selective and orientation examinations of young persons called into the military service] Tocheport.
Gaz Med France 71:2111-27, 10 Jun 64 (Fr)
[New medico-physiological record form for diving] Lescure R, et al. **Maroc Med** 42:632-8, Aug 63 (Fr)
[A center for biological examinations: health checkup and thermal cure] Gross A.
Rein Foie 5:149-51, 1963 (Fr)
[Apropos of the classification "fit under observation" of young recruits] Ougier J, et al.
Rev Corps Sante Armees 5:379-98, Aug 64 (Fr)
[Selection of the contingent] Tocheport.
Rev Corps Sante Armees 5:399-419, Aug 64 (Fr)
[Reflections on the rectal examination] Nini W.
Rev Med Moyen Orient 21:184-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Physical examination of chronic rheumatic or gout patients] Françon F.
Scalpel (Brux) 116:718-20, 24 Aug 63 (Fr)
[Physical examination of a person with chronic rheumatism or gout] Françon F.
Strasbourg Med 14:954-6, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Consultation of a woman desiring a child] Winaver D.
Vie Med [Med Ther] 45:683-6, May 64 (Fr)
[Value of the allergy test in the medical examination of candidates for administrative positions] Musso E.
Z Unfallmed Berufskr 56:114-8, 1963 (Fr)
[Examination of heart patients] Holldack K.
T Soc Geneesk 41:719-29, 22 Nov 63 (Ger)
[The examination for school admission. Instruction for the school physician] Schickedanz J.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 57:1312-4, 1 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Clinical evaluation of the newborn according to the Apgar method] Zardini V.
Lattante 35:252-8, May 64 (It)
[Complete examination of the school child. Methods, results and proposals] Omodei Zorini A.
Minerva Med 54:2767-73, 26 Sep 63 (It)
[Early examination of the visual apparatus and fitness for work] De' Gennaro G.
Rass Med Industr 33:150-6, Jan-Apr 64 (It)
[Preventive examination in apprenticeship. Criteria of physical fitness] Di Cagno N.
Rass Med Industr 33:157-62, Jan-Apr 64 (It)
[Anthropometric findings in a group of siderurgical workers] Di Salvo C, et al.
Rass Med Industr 33:163-70, Jan-Apr 64 (It)
[Considerations on pre-employment examinations in a cotton textile factory] Gilardi A.
Rass Med Industr 33:171-7, Jan-Apr 64 (It)
[Relations between the judgment of fitness for work

and absenteeism] Lacquaniti A, et al. **Rass Med Industr** 33:178-81, Jan-Apr 64 (It)
[Individual constitution in pre-employment examinations] Molfino F, et al. **Rass Med Industr** 33:25-58, Jan-Apr 64 (It)
[Endocrine system and fitness for work] Morelli A, et al. **Rass Med Industr** 33:61-86, Jan-Apr 64 (It)
[The hemopoietic organs and fitness for work] Nunziante Cesaro A. **Rass Med Industr** 32:271-313, May-Aug 63 (It)
[Diencephalic regulation of endocrine balance and pre-employment examinations] Pellegrini P. **Rass Med Industr** 33:189-93, Jan-Apr 64 (It)
[The examination of the central and peripheral nervous systems and fitness for work] Rubino A. **Rass Med Industr** 33:89-115, Jan-Apr 64 (It)
[Electrocardiographical investigations in pre-employment examinations] Russo D. **Rass Med Industr** 32:405, May-Aug 63 (It)
[Norms for the normal child and their interpretation] Iijima T. **Clin All Round (Osaka)** 12:1681-701, Sep 63 (Jap)
[Methods of medical examination] Yumikezuri K. **Folia Ophthal Jap** 14:297-8, Sep 63 (Jap)
[On the complete physical check-up] **J Jap Med Ass** 51:1527-44, 1 May 64 (Jap)
[Clinical uses of radioisotopes in routine examination: some experimental studies on circuits of the instruments] Akagi H. **J Jap Soc Intern Med** 52:598-9, 10 Sep 63 (Jap)
[Future nutrition guidance from the viewpoint of a complete physical check-up] Yamada Y. **J Nutr (Tokyo)** 24:41-2, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Current status of health management of circulatory diseases] Akiyama F, et al. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 46:481-90, 1964 (Jap)
[On neurological examinations of newborn and nursing infants and attendant problems] Matsumoto H. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 46:689-702, 1964 (Jap)
[Iatrogenic disease in mass examinations and periodic examinations] Akiyama F. **Medicine (Tokyo)** 21:31-4, Jan 64 (Jap)
[On the physical condition, the physical strength, and the health conditions of new recruits. 1. Physical examinations and physical strength tests] Miyazaki T. **Nat Def Med J** 10:441-5, Sep 63 (Jap)
[Studies on body constitution and physical capacities of Ground National Defense Force Personnel. 1. The current status] Sugiura Y, et al. **Nat Def Med J** 10:562-8, Dec 63 (Jap)
[Problems connected with physical examinations for pregnant women] Sho K. **Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka)** 8:659-63, Jun 64 (Jap)
[The health of military personnel and methods of its study] Poliakov LE. **Voennomed Zh** 1:13-6, 1963 (Rus)
[Clinical study of hepatic cirrhosis] Chiovino F, et al. **Dia Med** 35:1585-6, 7 Oct 63 (Sp)
[Manual examination of the patient. Notes for an anthropological semiology] Laín Entralgo P. **Med Esp** 51:218-25, Mar 64 (Sp)
[Problems in general health examinations] Tibblin G. **Socialmed T** 41:53-5, Feb 64 (Sw)
[Objective measurement of muscular strength with a new dynamometer] Zadig A. **Svensk Lakartidn** 60:2937-53, 9 Oct 63 (Sw)

PHYSICAL FITNESS (G3)

Forty-love. Cureton TK. **Abbottempo** [Eng] 1:27-9, 22 Mar 63
The physical working capacity of healthy children. Seasonal variations and effect of ultraviolet irradiation and vitamin-D supply. Berven H. **Acta Paediat (Stockholm) Suppl** 148:1-22, 1963
Maximal exercise tests in children; evaluation of maximal exercise tests as an index of cardiovascular fitness in children with special consideration of the recovery pulse curve. Kramer JD, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 108:283-97, Sep 64
The effects of stimulant and depressant drugs on physical persistence. Costello CG. **Amer J Psychol** 76:698-700, Dec 63
Physical fitness in the confined dog: criteria and monitoring of muscular performance. Yoder JT, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:727-38, May 64
Physical working capacity during pregnancy and effect of physical work tests on foetal heart rate. Soiva K, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn** 53:187-96, 1964
On the nonexistence of adaptive topographies. Moran PA. **Ann Hum Genet** 27:383-93, Jun 64
Physical activity and body composition: fitness and fatness. Jokl E. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 110:778-94, 26 Sep 63
Physical performance in relation to body size and composition. Luft UC, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 110:795-808, 26 Sep 63
Muscular strength in relation to body composition. Smith LE, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 110:809-13, 26 Sep 63
A grip-strength study among steelworkers. Toews JV. **Arch Phys Med** 45:413-7, Aug 64
Athletic games as a factor in physical fitness. Hanley DF. **Conn Med** 27:747-8, Dec 63
Health organization in the public school system. O'Connor DS. **Conn Med** 27:749-51, Dec 63
Conditioning for secondary school athletic activities. O'Donnell ED. **Conn Med** 27:758-60, Dec 63
Exercise and physiological aging. Leake CD. **Geriatrics** 19:227, Apr 64
Physical fitness in New York City schools. Jacobziner H. **GP** 29:112-5, Apr 64
The physical condition of top-skaters during training. Enschedé FA, et al. **Int Z Angew Physiol** 20:252-7, 21 Feb 64
An evaluation of three standard tests of physical fitness. Monod H, et al. **Int Z Angew Physiol** 20:223-32, 21 Feb 64
The health of undergraduate students on entry to the Hebrew University in Jerusalem. Kark E, et al. **Israel Med J** 22:147-55, May-Jun 63
The importance of physical exercise. Feurig JS. **J Amer Coll Health Ass** 12:359-63, Feb 64
Some comments on the obesities. Young CM. **J Amer Diet Ass** 45:134-8, Aug 64
The osteopathic physician's contribution to the nation's physical fitness. McNeely SA. **J Amer Osteopath Ass** 63:223-8, Nov 63
Aid for recording gross evaluation. Walters GC, et al. **J Amer Phys Ther Ass** 44:179, Mar 64
Heart rates and respiratory rates for evaluating performance in horses during endurance trail ride competition. Cardinet GH 3d, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 143:1303-9, 15 Dec 63
Effects of aspartic acid salts (Mg and K) on physical performance of men. Consolazio CF, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:257-61, Mar 64
Conversion of treadmill to cycle ergometer. Lurie PR. **J Appl Physiol** 19:152-3, Jan 64
Saturation of arterial blood with oxygen during maximal exercise. Rowell LB, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:284-6, Mar 64
Maximum ventilatory performance and its limiting factors. Shapiro W, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:199-203, Mar 64
A physical fitness case: study of Joie Ray. (Improving physical fitness from 60 to 70 years of age). Cureton TK Jr. **J Ass Phys Ment Rehab** 18:64-72, May-Jun 64
The physical fitness requirements of the older and disabled individual. Gerontinos EM. **J Ass Phys Ment Rehab** 18:105-6 passim, Jul-Aug 64
A study of the effect of progressive weight training on flexibility. Leighton JR. **J Ass Phys Ment Rehab** 18:101-4 passim, Jul-Aug 64
Physical fitness and psychiatric diagnosis. Rosenberg D, et al. **J Ass Phys Ment Rehab** 18:73-4, May-Jun 64
Physical basis for restriction of participation in sports. Savastano AA. **J Maine Med Ass** 55:146-8, Aug 64
Physical status of interns and resident physicians at Wayne County General Hospital, 1962-63. Olejniczak S, et al. **J Mich Med Soc** 63:202-4, Mar 64
A pediatricians' interest in the fitness of school children. Paul JR Jr. **J Sch Health** 33:462-7, Dec 63
Physical fitness changes in middle-aged men attributable to equal eight-week periods of training, non-training and re-training. Cureton TK, et al. **J Sport Med** 4:87-93, Jun 64
Factor analyses of cardiovascular test variables. Cureton TK, et al. **J Sport Med** 4:1-24, Mar 64
Fitness for adults. Guild WR. **J Sport Med** 3:101-4, Jun-Sep 63
Physiological responses of normal and pathological subjects to a modified work capacity test. Naughton J, et al. **J Sport Med** 3:201-7, Dec 63
Cycling for intellectuals. Puntoni V Jr. **J Sport Med** 3:174-7, Jun-Sep 63
The Olympic Medical Archives (O.M.A.). Wolffe JB, et al. **J Sport Med** 3:245-7, Dec 63
Studies of illness in the aged. The index of ADL: a standardized measure of biological and psychosocial function. Katz S, et al. **JAMA** 185:914-9, 21 Sep 63
Work physiology in health and disease. Luongo EP. **JAMA** 188:27-32, 6 Apr 64
One third of a nation? **JAMA** 188:1142-4, 29 Jun 64
Exercise and fitness. **JAMA** 188:433-6, 4 May 64
Does exercise promote health? Davies CT, et al. **Lancet** 2:930-2, 2 Nov 63
The clinical application of a physical working capacity test. Pitt A, et al. **Med J Aust** 1:472-6, 28 Mar 64
The effect of prior heat acclimatization upon military performance in hot climates. Joy RJ, et al. **Milit Med** 129:51-7, Jan 64
The correlation of selected laboratory tests of physical fitness with military endurance. Rasch PJ, et al. **Milit Med** 129:256-8, Mar 64
Fitness and exercise. **Milit Med** 129:175-6, Feb 64
Resistance to finger cooling related to physical fitness. Eagan CJ. **Nature (London)** 200:851-2, 30 Nov 63
Work and power capacity of normal mice and those suffering from muscular dystrophy, measured during stationary swimming. Gey GO, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:264-6, 18 Apr 64
Physical fitness--fitness for what? Foster FP. **New Physician** 13:67-8, Mar 64
Physical status of interns and resident physicians at Wayne County General Hospital, 1962-63. Olejniczak S, et al. **New Physician** 13:A81-3, Aug 64
Physical fitness in children. Bauer CH. **New York J Med** 64:1821-5, 15 Jul 64
Preventive aspects of physical fitness. Kraus H. **New York J Med** 64:1182-5, 15 May 64
Exercise and health. Drysdale HC. **Nurs Times** 60:965-6, 24 Jul 64
Symposium on exercise fitness tests: their physiological basis and clinical application to pediatrics. Historical introduction: personal reminiscences. Dill DB. **Pediatrics** 32:Suppl 653-5, Oct 63
The relation of cardiovascular tests to measurements of motor performance and skills. Fowler WM Jr, et al. **Pediatrics** 32:Suppl 778-89, Oct 63
The relation of heart rate to exercise fitness: an attempt at physiological interpretation of the bradycardia of training. Hall VE. **Pediatrics** 32:Suppl 723-9, Oct 63
An appraisal of exercise fitness tests. Linde LM. **Pediatrics** 32:Suppl 656-9, Oct 63
Value of longitudinal studies of exercise fitness tests. Sexton AW. **Pediatrics** 32:Suppl 730-6, Oct 63
A medical program for interscholastic high school athletics. Greenwood RJ. **Penn Med J** 67:31-4, Sep 64
Comparison of physical performance and psychological traits of college women with high and low fitness indices. Harris DV. **Percept Motor Skills** 17:293-4, Aug 63
Fitness for service overseas. Woodruff AW. **Practitioner** 192:395, Mar 64
Physical fitness. S **Afr Med J** 37:765, 27 Jul 63
Physical working capacity: a stress test of disability. Bliven FE Jr, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:454-5, 1963
A simple field test for the assessment of physical fitness. Rep 63-6. Balke B. **US Civil Aeromed Res Inst** 1-8, Apr 63
The future of athletic records; with some extrapolations for 1964. Jokl E. **Worldwide Abstr Gen Med** 7:8-18, Apr 64
[Relation between work load and work capacity] Bink B. **T Soc Geneesk** 41:698-701, 8 Nov 63 (Dut)
[Study on the activity of subjects 65 years old and older in a rural area] Girardi. **Rev Franc Geront** 10:149-51, Apr 64 (Fr)
[The health of our adolescents in the light of medicine, sociology, and mental hygiene] Baron H. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:145-9, 29 Feb 64 (57 ref.) (Ger)
[The physical capacity of youngsters at various hours of the day] Schwarz HG. **Zbl Arbeitsmed** 13:186-92, Aug 63 (Ger)
[The recovery time of arterial pressure in the maximum efficiency test performed in hypoxia. II. Studies made in untrained subjects and comparison with trained subjects] Lazzari A. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 69:386-90, 29 Feb 64 (It)
[The evaluation of operative risk by the anesthetist. Functional study of various organs and systems] Mocavero G, et al. **Minerva Anest** 30:333-42, Aug 64 (It)
[Have we established energy requirements too high for the body?] Brewster ML. **Minerva Diet** 3:195-202, Oct-Dec 63 (It)
[Complete examination of the school child. Methods, results and proposals] Omodei Zorini A. **Minerva Med** 54:2767-73, 26 Sep 63 (It)
[Examination of the ear and fitness for work] Arslan M. **Rass Med Industr** 32:317-38, May-Aug 63 (It)
[The hematological diagnosis of familial hemopathies in the evaluation of fitness for work] Capone C, et al. **Rass Med Industr** 32:348-52, May-Aug 63 (It)
[Early examination of the visual apparatus and fitness for work] De' Gennaro G. **Rass Med Industr** 33:150-6, Jan-Apr 64 (It)
[The evaluation of fitness for work on the basis of the study of coagulation and hemostasis] De Nicola P. **Rass Med Industr** 32:353-7, May-Aug 63 (It)
[Preventive examination in apprenticeship. Criteria of physical fitness] Di Cagno N. **Rass Med Industr** 33:157-62, Jan-Apr 64 (It)
[Relations between the judgment of fitness for work and absenteeism] Lacquaniti A, et al. **Rass Med Industr** 33:178-81, Jan-Apr 64 (It)
[The Harward test, the LPI (Leistungs-Puls-Index) of E.A. Mueller and the maximum oxygen consumption test according to Astrand in young apprentices. (Preliminary results)] Maggio M, et al. **Rass Med Industr** 32:362-3, May-Aug 63 (It)
[Endocrine system and fitness for work] Morelli A, et al. **Rass Med Industr** 33:61-86, Jan-Apr 64 (It)
[The hemopoietic organs and fitness for work] Nunziante Cesaro A. **Rass Med Industr** 32:271-313, May-Aug 63 (It)
[The examination of the central and peripheral nervous systems and fitness for work] Rubino A. **Rass Med Industr** 33:89-115, Jan-Apr 64 (It)
[On work aptitude in conditions of caioric overweight] Zannini D. **Rass Med Industr** 32:409-11, May-Aug 63 (It)
[Importance of physical education in the primary school] Barghini G. **Riv Ital Ig** 23:257-60, Jul-Aug 63 (It)
[Changes in the physical capacities of the Ground Self-Defense Force personnel by training] Ishizaki T, et al. **Nat Def Med J** 11:63-5, Feb 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the physical constitution and capacities of the Ground Self-Defense Force personnel. 2. Effects

of training on physical capacities] Sugiura Y, et al. **Nat Def Med J** 11:57-60, Feb 64 **(Jap)**
[Function of concentration maintenance and its use] Takakuwa E. **Nat Def Med J** 10:290-4, Jun 63 **(Jap)**
[The "swimming test" in experimental arteriosclerosis in white rats] Kleinrok Z. **Acta Physiol Pol** 14:297-303, May-Jun 63 **(Pol)**
[Dynamic studies of the physical fitness and motor skills of nursery school children in Sofia] Georgiev D. **Gig Sanit** 29:40-3, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[Method for automatic mechano-chronometry of physical work] Gumener PI, et al. **Gig Sanit** 29:58-62, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Modification of muscular work capacity during the process of formation and disorders of the motor dynamic stereotype of varied complexity] Chebanova OV. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 7:21-7, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Physiologicol principles of work and rest and of the increase of working capacity] Kosilov SA. **Nerv Sist (Leningr)** 4:173-5, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Apropos of physiologic premises of work] Tochilov KS, et al. **Nerv Sist (Leningr)** 4:176-8, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Functional study of the adrenal glands in secondary school age children during physical exercise] Dzhuganian RA. **Pediatriia** 43:77-81, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[The Harvard step test as a test for exploration of dynamic fitness] Sloan AW. **Triangulo** 5:360-5, 1963 **(Sp)**

PHYSICAL MEDICINE (G2)

International congresses of physical medicine. Licht S. **Amer J Phys Med** 43:1-9, Feb 64
Undergraduate education in physical medicine and rehabilitation. Darling RC. **Arch Phys Med** 45:115-6, Mar 64
Medical aspects of the program of the vocational rehabilitation administration. Frost D. **Arch Phys Med** 45:391-5, Aug 64
Evaluation of levels of subsistence. Gauger AB, et al. **Arch Phys Med** 45:286-92, Jun 64
Physical medicine on the SS Hope. Gurewitsch AD. **Arch Phys Med** 44:427-9, Aug 63
An experiment in postgraduate education in physical medicine and rehabilitation. Knapp ME. **Arch Phys Med** 45:315-7, Jul 64
Rehabilitation-a reappraisal. Peszczynski M. **Arch Phys Med** 45:165-6, Apr 64
An appraisal of recent developments in physical medicine and rehabilitation: thirteenth John Stanley Coulter memorial lecture. Shields CD. **Arch Phys Med** 44:589-96, Nov 63
"Quo vadis? Tobis JS. **Arch Phys Med** 44:583-8, Nov 63
Medical-legal aspects of the practice of physical medicine and rehabilitation. Wing H. **Arch Phys Med** 44:555-9, Oct 63
Psychiatric management of disabilities due to neurologic disease. II. Hines TF, et al. **Conn Med** 27:696-700, Nov 63
Careers... in physical medicine and rehabilitation. Gillette HE. **J Amer Med Wom Ass** 19:582-5, Jul 64
Physical medicine--its scope and application in medical practice. Von Werssowetz OF. **J Tenn Med Ass** 57:289-92, Jul 64
Physical medicine and rehabilitation (concluded). Bonner CD. **New Eng J Med** 271:189-95 concl, 23 Jul 64 (32 ref.)
Physical medicine and rehabilitation. Bonner CD. **New Eng J Med** 271:136-43 contd, 16 Jul 64 (40 ref.)
Preventive medicine, curative medicine--then rehabilitation. Rusk HA. **New Physician** 13:165-7, Jun 64
The importance of research and scientific writing by physiatrists. Kent H. **Southern Med J** 57:403-5, Apr 64
Physical medicine and rehabilitation: inventory of progress. Knudson AB. **Southern Med J** 57:9-13, Jan 64
[The role and contribution of electrodiagnosis within the framework of physical medicine] Bauwens PH. **J Belg Med Phys Rhum** 18:211-7, Sep-Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Place of physical medicine in the modern orientation of medicine] Colinet E. **J Belg Med Phys Rhum** 19:49-55, Mar-Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Clinical aspects of physical medicine and rehabilitation] Farneti P. **J Belg Med Phys Rhum** 18:240-8, Sep-Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Teaching and research in physical medicine and rehabilitation] Krusen FH. **J Belg Med Phys Rhum** 18:198-210, Sep-Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Electromyography in research in physical medicine and rehabilitation] Rosselle N. **J Belg Med Phys Rhum** 18:235-9, Sep-Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Physical medicine in a general hospital] Rulffs W. **Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig)** 15:255-61, Jul-Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Evolution of physical medicine in Mexico. The society of physical medicine and rehabilitation] Coqui C. **Gac Med Mex** 93:959-66, Nov 63 **(Sp)**
[Physical medicine and rehabilitation, 2 terms which are not synonyms] Oliva JS. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:237-9, 18 Jul 63 **(Sp)**

PHYSICAL THERAPY (E2, G2)

Studies in neurocirculatory asthenia (Da Costa's syndrome) IV. Course during common treatment and physical training and relations between symptoms and signs. Levander-Lindgren M. **Acta Med Scand** 175:791-9, Jun 64
Treatment of torticollis. Seyffarth H. **Acta Neurol Scand** 39:Suppl4:250-5, 1963
Scoliosis. A method for fusion with early mobilization of the patient. Alvik I. **Acta Orthop Scand** 34:44-53, 1964
The spine in the handicapped child. Harrington PR. **Amer J Orthop** 6:156-64, Jun-Jul 64
Isometric strength as a factor in functional muscle testing. Pierson WR, et al. **Amer J Phys Med** 42:205-7, Oct 63
Immobilization and rheumatoid arthritis. Kelly M. **Brit Med J** 5365:1128, 2 Nov 63
Rheumatoid arthritis: therapy at mid-twentieth century. Rosenberg EF. **Bull Weiss Mem Hosp** 5:98-108, Fall 63
Rheumatoid arthritis. Physical measures in treatment of children. Eising LM, et al. **Calif Med** 100:340-2, May 64
The dynamic treatment of the low back strain syndrome. Woodhead BH, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:1152-5, 16 May 64
Principles of physiotherapy. Cecilia JH. **Canad Nurse** 60:751-4, Aug 64
The long road home. McKay J. **Canad Nurse** 60:466-70, May 64
Congress of the World Confederation for Physical Therapy and of the International Society for the Rehabilitation of the Disabled, Copenhagen, June 1963. Levitt S. **Cent Afr J Med** 10:178-80, May 64
The rational use of physical modalities in medicine. Rosenthal AM. **Chicago Med Sch Quart** 23:32-6, Fall 63
Physiatric management of disabilities due to neurologic disease. I. Hines TF, et al. **Conn Med** 27:557-60, Sep 63
PT in pedes. Mary Jonathan Sister, et al. **Hosp Progr** 45:126-8, May 64
Clinical & administrative management of the P.M. & R. department. Peszczynski M, et al. **Hosp Progr** 45:97-100, Mar 64
Role of physiotherapy in poliomyelitis. Sanghavi SM. **Indian J Child Health** 12:530-4, Aug 63
Maintenance therapy in physical medicine: relation to rehabilitation of the chronically ill. Rudd JL, et al. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 12:582-8, Jun 64
Steroid therapy in rheumatoid arthritis, the influence on physical therapy. Clark GM. **J Amer Phys Ther Ass** 44:600-3, Jul 64
Knee extension assist device. Delagi EF, et al. **J Amer Phys Ther Ass** 43:890, Dec 63
Rehabilitation following surgery for hematomyelia. Folkerth LL. **J Amer Phys Ther Ass** 43:725-6, Oct 63
Measuring the effectiveness of physical therapy in the treatment of cerebral palsy. Footh WK, et al. **J Amer Phys Ther Ass** 43:867-73, Dec 63
Differentials in physical therapy procedures by patient category. Gee DA, et al. **J Amer Phys Ther Ass** 43:721-4, Oct 63
Function of nonprofessional physical therapy personnel. Gray JM. **J Amer Phys Ther Ass** 44:103-9, Feb 64
A component of physical therapy education. Holley LS. **J Amer Phys Ther Ass** 44:23-5, Jan 64
New dimensions for physical therapy in comprehensive patient care. Holley LS. **J Amer Phys Ther Ass** 43:874-7, Dec 63
The rheumatoid hand. Hufsey JC. **J Amer Phys Ther Ass** 44:734-6, Aug 64
Device to stretch Achilles tendon. Jackman RV. **J Amer Phys Ther Ass** 43:729, Oct 63
Neuromuscular facilitation in the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis. Knott M. **J Amer Phys Ther Ass** 44:737-9, Aug 64
The physical therapist in a nuclear disaster. Krumhansl BR. **J Amer Phys Ther Ass** 44:251-5, Apr 64
Physical therapy and arthritis. Lamont-Havers R. **J Amer Phys Ther Ass** 44:697-8, Aug 64
Introduction to special arthritis issues. Lamont-Havers R. **J Amer Phys Ther Ass** 44:571-3, Jul 64
Some aspects of gerontology: their importance to the physical therapist. Le Guin KW. **J Amer Phys Ther Ass** 44:348-52, May 64
The critical incident method in evaluation. McDaniel LV. **J Amer Phys Ther Ass** 44:235-42, Apr 64
Physical therapy in rheumatoid arthritis of the hand. Marmor L, et al. **J Amer Phys Ther Ass** 44:729-33, Aug 64
Physical therapy for the heart surgery patient. Niebuhr VJ. **J Amer Phys Ther Ass** 43:798-802, Nov 63
The function and scope of the Physical Therapy Service at the National Institutes of Health. Niebuhr VJ. **J Amer Phys Ther Ass** 43:757-60, Oct 63
Developing physical therapy in a foreign country. Ostolaza C. **J Amer Phys Ther Ass** 43:877-80, Dec 63
Professionalism in physical therapy. Perry J. **J Amer Phys Ther Ass** 44:429-34, Jun 64
Physical therapy in orthodontics. Robins V, et al. **J Amer Phys Ther Ass** 44:795-803, Sep 64
Physical therapy for a patient with Christmas disease. Rutan F. **J Amer Phys Ther Ass** 43:884-6, Dec 63
Long-term treatment of a patient with rheumatoid arthritis. Smith LB. **J Amer Phys Ther Ass** 44:740-2, Aug 64
Aid for recording gross evaluation. Walters GC, et al. **J Amer Phys Ther Ass** 44:179, Mar 64
Philosophy of a home physical therapy service. Winter MA. **J Amer Phys Ther Ass** 44:724-8, Aug 64
The team concept in patient care. Wroe M. **J Amer Phys Ther Ass** 43:880-3, Dec 63
Schools offering courses in physical therapy. **J Amer Phys Ther Ass** 43:755-6, Oct 63
The use of metal forearm crutches in the therapeutic pool. Burnine HH. **J Ass Phys Ment Rehab** 18:22-3, Jan-Feb 64
"The philosophy of total fitness" -prospective for the future - corrective therapy. Grimm Z. **J Ass Phys Ment Rehab** 18:8-9 passim, Jan-Feb 64
Persistence as a motivator. Jurcisin G, et al. **J Ass Phys Ment Rehab** 18:16-8 passim, Jan-Feb 64
The maintenance of bilateral strength balance following progressive exercise for post operative and post injury knee conditions. Klein KK. **J Ass Phys Ment Rehab** 18:47-8, Mar-Apr 64
A report on the corrective therapy rehabilitation program at Camp American Legion. Root L. **J Ass Phys Ment Rehab** 18:49-52, Mar-Apr 64
Exercise therapy: its evolution and growth. Sanders EM. **J Ass Phys Ment Rehab** 18:32-6, Mar-Apr 64
Physical and occupational therapy in stroke care. Brown ME. **J Rehab** 29:33-6, Nov-Dec 63
The language disorders. Buck M. **J Rehab** 29:37-8, Nov-Dec 63
Volunteer therapist-aides in voluntary health agencies. Ginther JE. **J Rehab** 30:15-6, Mar-Apr 64
Early application of physical medicine in stroke. Gordon EE. **J Rehab** 29:26-9, Nov-Dec 63
Idiopathic orthostatic hypotension. Diagnosis and treatment. Schatz IJ, et al. **JAMA** 186:537-40, 9 Nov 63
A cantilever hydraulic bed lift. (The Radcliffe bed lift). Scott BO. **Lancet** 1:1019-20, 9 May 64
Training in physiotherapy for leprosy workers. Buker RS. **Leprosy Rev** 34:148-50, Jul 63
The management of Parkinsonism. Stevens H. **Maryland Med J** 12:494-7, Oct 63
Physical medicine and rehabilitation in arthritis. Schwartz FF. **Med Times** 92:897-9, Sep 64
Postgraduate educational needs and trends in the federal medical services. Carlin EJ. **Milit Med** 129:430-1, May 64
Meniscectomy. Batchelor JS. **Nurs Times** 60:424-6, 3 Apr 64
Demonstrating physiotherapy to the medical profession. Bellerby WR. **Physiotherapy** 49:390-1, 10 Dec 63
A neuro-developmental treatment of cerebral palsy. Bobath B. **Physiotherapy** 49:242-4, Aug 63
The facilitation of normal postural reactions and movements in the treatment of cerebral palsy. Bobath K, et al. **Physiotherapy** 50:246-62, Aug 64
The golden jubilee of "Physiotherapy". Bowden RE. **Physiotherapy** 50:217, Jul 64
The early stages of physiotherapy in paraplegia and tetraplegia. Bromley I. **Physiotherapy** 50:15-6, Jan 64
Physiotherapy in the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis. Cameron SH. **Physiotherapy** 50:89-93, Mar 64
Some problems in the initial management of spinal cord injuries. Guttmann L. **Physiotherapy** 50:10-4, Jan 64
A defence of our limitations. Hickling J. **Physiotherapy** 49:291-3, Sep 63
Physiotherapy and geriatrics. Howell TH. **Physiotherapy** 50:152-5, May 64
Return to physiotherapy after twenty years. Morrison M. **Physiotherapy** 50:155-6, May 64
The Horder Centres for Arthritics. Peake J. **Physiotherapy** 50:94-5, Mar 64
Has mental practice any relevance to physiotherapy? Richardson A. **Physiotherapy** 50:148-51, May 64
Re-education and rehabilitation by physiotherapy after stereotaxic surgery for Parkinsonism. Robertson M. **Physiotherapy** 49:381-2, 10 Dec 63
The physiotherapist in industry. Sansford JM. **Physiotherapy** 49:282-4, Sep 63
Public speaking. Simmons M. **Physiotherapy** 49:384-8, 10 Dec 63
Physiotherapy--past, present, and future. Stewart EM. **Physiotherapy** 50:228-30, Jul 64
Physiotherapy treatment of peripheral nerve injuries. Sutcliffe BJ. **Physiotherapy** 49:245-9, Aug 63
The importance of research. Tegner WS. **Physiotherapy** 50:230-1, Jul 64
Rehabilitation--past and future. Trueta J. **Physiotherapy** 49:346-51, Nov 63
The history of the Journal. Van Leuven RM. **Physiotherapy** 50:218-23, Jul 64
Physiotherapy in the restoration of function following a cerebral vascular accident. Van Leuven RM. **Physiotherapy** 50:6-9, Jan 64
Rehabilitation of the disabled rheumatoid arthritic. Walker PM, et al. **Physiotherapy** 50:129-33, Apr 64
The Obstetric Association of Chartered Physiotherapists. Williams M. **Physiotherapy** 49:383-4, 10 Dec 63
Physiotherapy in the treatment of poliomyelitis. Worland J. **Physiotherapy** 50:24-5, Jan 64

How the Journal is produced. Young P. **Physiotherapy** 50:224-7, Jul 64
The married woman. **Physiotherapy** 50:83, Mar 64
Advances in paediatrics. Jolly H. **Practitioner** 191:417-25, Oct 63 (33 ref.)
A ten-year follow-up of cases of low back pain. Wilson RN, et al. **Practitioner** 192:657-60, May 64
Physical therapy in Hansen's disease in Eastern Nigeria. MacLean H. **Rehab Lit** 24:307-8, Oct 63
Role of the professions supplementary to medicine. Barrett RH. **Roy Soc Health J** 84:105-7 passim, Mar-Apr 64
Modern technics of heat therapeutics. Wing H, et al. **Southern Med J** 57:338-42, Mar 64
The diagnosis and treatment of ruptures of the rotator cuff. Bateman JE. **Surg Clin N Amer** 43:1523-30, Dec 63
Treatment of osteoporosis. Observation in 113 patients. Lazarz DT, et al. **Texas J Med** 59:868-77, Sep 63
[Role of syncardial massage in combined therapy of endarteritis obliterans] Nikolova L, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 17:79-84, 1964 **(Bul)**
[Intervertebral disk herniations and their conservative treatment] Ivanova E, et al. **Suvr Med (Sofiia)** 14:51-8, 1963 **(Bul)**
[Therapeutic physical training and therapeutic work for patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Krutý R, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 44:353-60, 1964 **(Cz)**
[A movement regimen for sick children] Líčko L. **Cesk Pediat** 18:297-9, Apr 63 **(Cz)**
[How the work of the industrial physician can be extended with the aid of assistants] Fischer CO. **Socialmed T Suppl** 31:24-5, 1964 **(Dan)**
[Preventive role of physical therapy] Michez J. **J Belg Med Phys Rhum** 18:249-59, Sep-Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Myopathy: physical therapy and social problem] Grossiord A. **Med Infant (Paris)** 70:403-7, Aug-Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[On the etiopathogenesis and treatment of muco-membranous colopathy] Nicolesco G, et al. **Med Monde** 39:66-8, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Physical therapy of gangrene complicating the fracture and functional re-education of the extremity] Lantier R, et al. **Med Serv J Canada** 19:915-7, Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Principal remarks on the physical therapy of diseases of the asthmatic type] Vogler P. **Allerg Asthma (Leipzig)** 9:113-22, Apr 63 **(Ger)**
[Physical and diet therapy of skin diseases] Bommer S. **Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig)** 15:191-201, May-Jun 63 **(Ger)**
[Case reports on physical therapy of chronic skin diseases] Krauss H. **Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig)** 15:203-9, May-Jun 63 **(Ger)**
[The use of high frequency therapy in dentistry with special reference to microwave therapy] Kuschel E, et al. **Bull Soc Sci Med Luxemb** 101:151-76, Jun 64 **(Ger)**
[Progress in practical medicine from the viewpoint of the internist] Bock HE. **Deutsch Med J** 14:667-78, 5 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[On the concept of medical treatment] Haueisen F. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:1128-9, 5 Jun 64 **(Ger)**
[Physical therapy of arterial circulatory disorders of the lower extremities] Jantsch H. **Klin Med (Wien)** 18:493-5, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[The formal principles of physical therapy prescriptions] Schlee T. **Med Klin** 58:1771-3, 25 Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[The so-called autonomic dystonia and its physical therapy] Arnim D von. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:483-7, 13 Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[Physical therapy and ACTH treatment of multiple sclerosis] Hoeck E. **Munchen Med Wschr** 105:1683-8, 30 Aug 63 **(Ger)**
["Internal" exercise therapy in cardiovascular diseases] Kirchhoff HW. **Munchen Med Wschr** 105:1806-12, 13 Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Physical therapy, balneology, Diseases of the gastrointestinal system. II.] Schiephake E, et al. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:504-9, 13 Mar 64 (26 ref.) **(Ger)**
[Contribution to the therapy and rehabilitation of Parkinson's syndrome] Gerstenbrand F, et al. **Wien Z Nervenheilk** 21:124-31, May 63 **(Ger)**
[On the use of physical therapy in dental practice] Michaelis G. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:35-7, 1 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[On thermic sensations in the foot. (Studies in physiology of the senses by means of thermometry and questioning about sensations). 2. Communication on seasonal and other relations] Cordes JC. **Z Ges Inn Med** 18:982-6, 1 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Current studies on the treatment of widespread diseases in the Rumanian Peopies' Republic with new balneo-physiotherapeutic methods] Opreanu I. **Z Ges Inn Med** 18:703-9, 1 Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Modelled compression pads in the treatment and prevention of hypostatic leg ulcers] Rotter H. **Zbl Phlebol** 2:266-84, 15 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Physical therapy in Parkinson's disease] Adler A. **Harefuah** 65:64-5, 15 Jul 63 **(Heb)**
[The Bobath method in the treatment of cerebral palsy] Adler A. **Harefuah** 66:62-3, 15 Jan 64 **(Heb)**
[Modern therapeutic trends in infantile cerebral paralysis] Valle M, et al. **Arch Ortop** 75:1485-511, 1962 **(It)**
[Physiotherapy of rheumatic diseases] De Gaetano G. **Clin Ter** 27:572-83, 15 Dec 63 **(It)**
[On the necessity of endowing the physical therapy service with wards] Jantorni P. **Friuli Med** 19:253-60, Mar-Apr 64 **(It)**
[Physical therapy and thermal therapy of senescence] Farneti P. **G Geront** 11:807-12, Sep 63 **(It)**
[Results of a survey of special schools in the Centri di Educazione Motoria for children with cerebral paralysis] Milani Comparetti A. **Lattante** 34:402-4, Jun 63 **(It)**
[Physiokinesitherapy of the sequelae of articular injuries of the shoulder] Lami L, et al. **Minerva Radiol** 9:216-21, May 64 **(It)**
[The study of various methods of motor retraining in the treatment of paraplegias caused by lesions of the spinal column and spinal cord] Farneti P, et al. **Osped Maggiore** 58:925-45, Oct 63 **(It)**
[On various problems from the veiwpoint of internal medicine in the physical training of postapoplexy patients] Sato T, et al. **Iryo** 17:663-7, Nov 63 **(Jap)**
[On physiotherapy] **Jap J Thorac Surg** 16:646-61, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[Medical rehabilitation of movement disorders] Hattori I. **Naika** 12:719-29, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[On the effectiveness of biotrom in the treatment of hypertensive patients] Kogutas M. **Sveik Apsaug** 9:26-30, Apr 64 **(Lith)**
[On the problem of the use of and recommendations for physical therapy] Paulavičius A. **Sveik Apsaug** 8:46-9, Jun 63 **(Lith)**
[Therapeutic physical culture in femoral fractures] Paulavičius A. **Sveik Apsaug** 8:40-3, Feb 63 **(Lith)**
[Foot deformities in children] Alvik I. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 84:853-7, 1 Jun 64 **(Nor)**
[Attempted control of the reactivity of rheumatoid arthritis children treated with physical methods in a spa] Lazowski Z, et al. **Reumatologia (Warsz)** 1:143-5, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Prevention of flatfoot in nursery schools] Matiushonok MT. **Gig Sanit** 29:35-40, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[Methods of dosimetry in microwave and decimeter therapy] Livenson AR. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 17:10-7, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[Physical therapy in the combined treatment of osteoarticular tuberculosis] Serdakova TS. **Probl Tuberk** 41:54-9, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Treatment of poliomyelitis sequelae at the Moldavian Sergeevka health resort] Negresku VIa. **Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev)** 6:43-8, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[The treatment of disorders of peripheral blood flow in practice] Schoger-v. Scholz I, et al. **Folia Clin Int (Barc)** 13:441-3, Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[Work guide for medical gymnastics in the hospital] Brodin H. **Svensk Lakartidn** 60:2905-9, 2 Oct 63 **(Sw)**
[On "Pain during and after physical therapy" -- another view] Nordqvist P. **Svensk Lakartidn** 60:2963-5, 9 Oct 63 **(Sw)**
[On the relation between psychotherapy and relaxation therapy, a review of the literature and personal research] Olsson E. **Svensk Lakartidn** 60:2776-89, 25 Sep 63 **(Sw)**
[Manipulation courses in Oslo-Finse May 1-8, 1963. Some impressions] Rosendahl B. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:402-4, 5 Feb 64 **(Sw)**

PHYSICIAN-PATIENT RELATIONS (F, G2)

Observations on interviewing skills of five interns of the Philippine General Hospital. Varias R. **Acta Med Philipp** 19:113-5, Jan-Mar 63
Psychologic factors in the care of incurable cancer. Osgood EE. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 19:1021, 1963
Psychohygienic aspects of work expert evidence in the case of psychogenic disorders. Hádlík J, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 6:97-9, 1964
It's all in the approach. Eggleston JM. **Amer J Nurs** 63:112, Nov 63
What communication means to patients. Skipper JK Jr, et al. **Amer J Nurs** 64:101-3, Apr 64
Beyond the punch card--a patient. Hollenbeck ZJ. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 89:1-5, 1 May 64
The psychiatrist's role in the interview situation. Pilowsky I, et al. **Amer J Psychother** 18:Suppl 1:174-83, Mar 64
Role conflict or resistance. A new look at certain phases of psychotherapy. Sobel R. **Amer J Psychother** 18:25-34, Jan 64
The doctor, his patient, and the environment. Hinkle LE Jr. **Amer J Public Health** 54:Suppl11-7, Jan 64
The personnel director. Engel AV. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 9:243-6, Aug 64
Studies of the special patient; the sentence. Pollack IW, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago)** 9:344-50, Oct 63
Psychiatric consultations on a medical ward. Abrahams D, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 112:766-74, Nov 63
The evolving art of medicine. Atchley DW. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 112:455-61, Oct 63
Palliative management of patients with malignant neoplasms. Boldrey E. **Arizona Med** 21:615-8, Sep 64
Whose patient? Fox T. **Aust Ann Med** 12:189-91, Aug 63
Direct measurement of communication during psychiatric admission interviews. Nathan PE, et al. **Behav Res Ther** 2:49-57, May 64
An attempt to measure an aspect of "transference". Crisp AH. **Brit J Med Psychol** 37:17-30, 1964
Iatrogenic health. Day GH. **Brit Med J** 5390:1104-7, 25 Apr 64
Improper relations with patient. **Brit Med J** 5410:700, 12 Sep 64
The search for the golden key. Krush TP. **Bull Menninger Clin** 28:77-82, Mar 64
Human factors in psychiatry. Whitehorn JC. **Bull NY Acad Med** 40:451-66, Jun 64
Thoughts on words. Dunlap CE. **Bull Tulane Med Fac** 23:219-23, Aug 64
Communication in illness: the relationship of national origin to symptoms and diagnosis. Melville PH, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:1435-41, 27 Jun 64
The anatomy of responsibility. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:233-4, 1 Aug 64
Iatrogenic health. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:234, 1 Aug 64
Cris de coeur. **Canad Med Ass J** 89:1335-6, 28 Dec 63
Observations of a ward patient. Ramsay RW. **Canad Nurse** 60:22-8, Jan 64
Causes of patients' delay in diseases of the breast. Gold MA. **Cancer** 17:564-77, May 64
Diagnosis: cancer. What shall the physician say to the patient? **Cancer Bull (Texas)** 15:82-5, Sep-Oct 63
The changing doctor-patient relationship. Headley EB. **Cincinnati J Med** 45:12-3, Jan 64
The uncontrolled variable. Aldous JG. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 5:263-4, May-Jun 64
The doctor-patient rapport. Nahum LH. **Conn Med** 28:561-2, Aug 64
The doctor as therapist. **Conn Med** 28:6-10, Jan 64
The attitude of parents to the approaching death of their child. Davis JA. **Develop Med Child Neurol** 6:286-8, Jun 64
The baby with a cleft lip and palate. Morris D. **Develop Med Child Neurol** 6:301-2, Jun 64
Communication between doctors, nurses and patients. Neale AV. **Develop Med Child Neurol** 5:658-9, Dec 63
Physiologic responses in therapeutic relationships. Clancy J, et al. **Dis Nerv Syst** 24:491-8, Aug 63
Help for the dying patient. Alvarez WC. **Geriatrics** 19:69-71, Feb 64
Patient-doctor relationship in treatment of aged persons. Goldfarb AI. **Geriatrics** 19:18-23, Jan 64
Family role. Cahal MF, et al. **GP** 29:187-9, Jun 64
Establishing the relationship. Cahal MF, et al. **GP** 29:191-2, Mar 64
Psychologic clues in the medical history. Hirsh H. **GP** 29:106-12, Feb 64
The medical interview. Mendel WM. **GP** 29:118-24, Jun 64
How much should the patient be told and by whom? Dodge JS. **Hospitals** 37:66-79, 16 Dec 63
The nonaccountability of terminal care. Regulations cover the 'what' of medical and nursing procedures but leave out the important 'how'. Strauss AL, et al. **Hospitals** 38:73-87, 16 Jan 64
Therapy of the terminally ill patient. Kostrubala T. **Illinois Med J** 124:545-7, Dec 63
"Talk fees first". Vaughn AM. **Illinois Med J** 125:346, Apr 64
How well doctors communicate with the patients--a diagnostic study. Anand D, et al. **Indian J Public Health** 7:152-6, Oct 63
On taking notes. Miller I. **Int J Psychoanal** 45:121-2, Jan 64
Responsibility of the attending physician in the field of cancer. Gubisch NJ. **J Amer Med Wom Ass** 18:979-81, Dec 63
The new patient in distress. Hymes L. **J Amer Podiat Ass** 54:422-3, Jun 64
Attitudes that block acceptance or continuance of medical treatment. Kaufman W. **J Asthma Res** 1:131-40, Dec 63
Continuity of care for the cancer patient. Oppenheim A, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 17:85-9, Jan 64
The development of emotional complications in the patient with cancer. Senescu RA. **J Chronic Dis** 16:813-32, Jul 63
On going to see the doctor, the contributions of the patient to the decision to seek medical aid. A selective review. Stoeckle JD, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 16:975-89, Sep 63 (97 ref.)
The "ideal therapeutic relationship" and counseling outcome. Gonyea GG. **J Clin Psychol** 19:481-7, Oct 63
Determinants of the role image of the chronic psychotic patient in a large mental hospital. Ishiyama T. **J Clin Psychol** 20:134-9, Jan 64
Patients' conceptions of therapists. Tyler FB, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 20:122-33, Jan 64
The management of inoperable malignant disease in general practice. Caldwell JR. **J Coll Gen Pract** 8:23-44, Jul 64
The personal characteristics of people who require late calls. Jacob A. **J Coll Gen Pract** 6:436-47, Aug 63
Outpatient letters; a study in communication. McMullan JJ, et al. **J Coll Gen Pract** 7:66-75, Jan 64
What I mean by a personal doctor. Turner B. **J Coll Gen Pract** 7:305-19, May 64

Ready for 'Fraser'? **J Coll Gen Pract** 8:1-4, Jul 64
Compliance with medical regimens: a panel study. Davis MS, et al. **J Health Hum Behav** 4:240-9, Winter 63
A comparison of self and physicians' health ratings in an older population. Friedsam HJ, et al. **J Health Hum Behav** 4:179-83, Fall 63
The doctor-patient relationship as described by physicians and medical students. Ort RS, et al. **J Health Hum Behav** 5:25-34, Spring 64
Some possible consequences of limited communication between patients and hospital functionaires. Skipper JK Jr, et al. **J Health Hum Behav** 5:34-9, Spring 64
The art of medicine. **J Iowa Med Soc** 54:257-8, May 64
The harm we do. Prince GS. **J Irish Med Ass** 55:6-9, Jul 64
New psychiatry teaching method. Gaitonde MR. **J Kansas Med Soc** 65:121-4, Mar 64
Advice for life. Orienting the patient (and his family) with acute myocardial infarction. Morgan PW. **J Kansas Med Soc** 65:429-35, Sep 64
Out-patient treatment of head and neck lesions. Moore AM. **J Kentucky Med Ass** 62:587-9, Aug 64
Problems of communication, diagnosis, and patient care: the interplay of patient, physician and clinic organization. Zola IK. **J Med Educ** 38:829-38, Oct 63
Our judicial mechanism. Davis EV. **J Med Soc New Jersey** 61:33-5, Jan 64
Total information and psychic injury. Karel JR. **J Med Soc New Jersey** 60:497-8, Nov 63
A layman's observations of doctors. Duncan G. **J Mount Sinai Hosp NY** 31:359-62, Jul-Aug 64
Transference revisited. Jackson DD, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 137:363-71, Oct 63
Some "teachable" aspects of interviewing. Pierce CM. **J Okla Med Ass** 56:570-7, Dec 63
The influence of medication (imipramine) and doctor in relieving depressed psychoneurotic outpatients. Uhlenhuth EH, et al. **J Psychiat Res** 2:101-22, Jun 64
School physician and family doctor. Newman HC. **J Sch Health** 33:377-8, Oct 63
Identification. Cannon BW. **J Tenn Med Ass** 57:225-8, Jun 64
The accident process. II. Toward more rational treatment of industrial injuries. Behan RC, et al. **JAMA** 186:300-6, 26 Oct 63
The image. Cahal MF. **JAMA** 185:183-7, 20 Jul 63
The physician's understanding heart. Curran CA. **JAMA** 188:140-2, 13 Apr 64
The doctor's role in family planning. Spivack SS. **JAMA** 188:152-6, 13 Apr 64
The public's concern for professiona! competence. Stark NJ. **JAMA** 189:27-30, 6 Jul 64
The three faces of Joan. Diagnostic and therapeutic levels in general practice. Clyne MB. **Lancet** 1:1270-2, 6 Jun 64
Special relationships in medicine. Franklin AW. **Lancet** 1:57-61, 11 Jan 64
Doctor and patient. Platt R. **Lancet** 2:1156-8, 30 Nov 63
On giving bad news to patients. Alvarez WC. **Maryland Med J** 12:622-3, Dec 63
The role of the general practitioner. Oaten R. **Med J Aust** 2:Suppl:25-8, 2 Nov 63
Interviewing relatives. **Med J Aust** 2:669-70, 19 Oct 63
Patching--a new method of answering the telephone. Moss BB. **Med Times** 92:467, May 64
The care of the patient. Horder J. **Med World (London)** 99:505-6, Oct 63
Agathanasia-our medical responsibility. Jones TT. **Memphis Med J** 39:261-2, Jul 64
Medical horizons concerning alcoholism. Jones TT. **Memphis Med J** 38:175-88, May 63
The patient's right to die. Moral and spiritual aspects of euthanasia. McClanahan JH. **Memphis Med J** 38:303-16, Aug 63
Duty of disclosure. McDonald WP Jr. **Memphis Med J** 38:112-3, Mar 63
Physicians and the law. Prewitt TR. **Memphis Med J** 38:347-61, Sep 63
Psychiatric seminars for patients. Everett HC. **Ment Hosp** 14:540-4, Oct 63
Staff and patients evaluate treatment. Lee R. **Ment Hosp** 14:546-8, Oct 63
The public image of the physician--as seen by the physician. Locke B, et al. **Milit Med** 129:728-36, Aug 64
The physician's role in terminal illness and death. Christenson L. **Minnesota Med** 46:881-3, Sep 63
Informed patient is medicine's best ally. Fister GM. **Mod Hosp** 101:132-3, Sep 63
Is the free choice of physician realistic in today's practice? Myers RS. **Mod Hosp** 103:115, Jul 64
President's message. Communications. Raiford TS. **N Carolina Med J** 25:357, Aug 64
Psychiatrist as a variable in the process of interview and treatment. Lowinger P, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:1246-7, 21 Mar 64
Caring for the patient. Blumgart HL. **New Eng J Med** 270:449-56, 27 Feb 64
Caring for the patient. Blumgart HL. **New Eng J Med** 270:449-56, 27 Jan 64
The training of the physician. Attitudes toward patients of full-time and practicing instructors as revealed in student questionnaires. Dowling HF, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:716-8, 1 Oct 64
Reduction of postoperative pain by encouragement and instruction of patients. A study of doctor-patient rapport. Egbert LD, et al. **New Eng J Med** 270:825-7, 16 Apr 64
An experimental program in ambulatory medical care. Walker JE, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:63-8, 9 Jul 64
Faith as a determining factor in psychotherapy. Thigpen CH. **New Physician** 13:112-6, Apr 64
Frequent visits in management of chronic disease. Rosenbaum EE. **Northwest Med** 63:369, Jun 64
The changing role of the family doctor. **Nurs Times** 59:1336, 18 Oct 63
Togetherness--how far do we go? Mulliken DK. **Obstet Gynec** 23:150-2, Jan 64
Courtesy begets respect. Gilmer G. **Optom Weekly** 54:2321-2, 12 Dec 63
Counseling parents of chronically ill children. The problem and suggested techniques. Flesch R. **Pediat Clin N Amer** 10:765-80, Aug 63
The pediatrician's influence in private practice measured by a controlled seat belt study. Bass LW, et al. **Pediatrics** 33:700-4, May 64
The early mother-infant adjustment. Brazelton TB. **Pediatrics** 32:931-7, Nov 63
Behavioral observations on parents anticipating the death of a child. Friedman SB, et al. **Pediatrics** 32:610-25, Oct 63
The pediatrician and the handling of terminal illness. Lourie RS. **Pediatrics** 32:477-9, Oct 63
The prenatal pediatric visit. Wessel MA. **Pediatrics** 32:926-30, Nov 63
Role perception in individual psychotherapy. Kogan WS, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 18:81-2, Feb 64
The family physician as a role player. Hirsh H. **Postgrad Med** 35:159-64, Feb 64
Reactions of a group of chronic psychotic patients to the departure of the group therapist. Magazu P, et al. **Psychiat Quart** 38:292-303, Apr 64
Syndrome of the treatment-rejecting patient. Brody S. **Psychoanal Rev** 51:242-52, Summer 64
Truth versus illusion in relation to death. Levin R. **Psychoanal Rev** 51:190-200, Summer 64
The physician, patient and pill: the influence of drugs on doctor-patient relationship. Berblinger KW. **Psychosomatics** 4:265-9, Sep-Oct 63
Management of the patient with cancerophobia and cancer. Garner HH. **Psychosomatics** 5:147-52, May-Jun 64
The general practitioner--family physician and counsellor. Golden MM. **Psychosomatics** 4:263-4, Sep-Oct 63
What to do with those neurotic patients. Branch CH. **Rocky Mountain Med J** 61:37-42, May 64
Faith and medical practice. Bunch CP. **Rocky Mountain Med J** 61:25-8, Jul 64
The King's touch. Appel B. **Skin** 3:165, Jun 64
Management of the hostile patient. Davis HK. **Southern Med J** 57:563-6, May 64
Role of the flight surgeon in the care of the astronauts. Douglas WK. **Southern Med J** 57:516-21, May 64
Communication with the fatally ill. Verwoerdt A. **Southern Med J** 57:787-95, Jul 64
The patient's family. Westman JC. **Univ Mich Med Cent J** 30:147-50, Jul-Aug 64
[On the psychology of the physician in assessment of work capacity and the patient] Weigel H. **Cesk Zdrav** 12:37-40, Jan 64 (Cz)
[What should a cancer patient be told?] Einarsson F. **Manedssk Prakt Laegegern** 41:368-73, Sep 63 (Dan)
[The general practitioner and placebos] Timmerman WA. **Geneesk Gids** 41:515-9, 12 Dec 63 (Dut)
[Aggravation as a medical problem] Weijel JA. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:352-7, 22 Feb 64 (Dut)
[Appointments and work load] Fokkens O. **T Soc Geneesk** 41:703-4, 8 Nov 63 (Dut)
[The physician-patient-family relationship in pediatrics] Heuyer G. **Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel)** 31:2-5, Jan 64 (Fr)
[Associations of parents of mentally ill children and the child neuropsychiatrist] Kohler C, et al. **Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel)** 31:162-7, May 64 (Fr)
[Anamnesis oriented in the psychological direction] Pierloot R, et al. **Acta Psychother (Basel)** 11:445-63, 1963 (Fr)
[Apropos of psychiatric investigation in the general hospital] Schneider PB, et al. **Acta Psychother (Basel)** 12:161-7, 1964 (Fr)
[Current psychotherapeutic perspectives in the physician-patient relationship] Gomes De Araujo HA. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 121:681-95, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Pharmacology of the physician-drug and his active principle: the alkaloid, love] Chauchard P. **Concours Med** 86:2857-61, 2 May 64 (Fr)
[The physician's pious falsehood and the patient's right to the truth. I. Historical note] Grmek MD. **Concours Med** 86:3855-8, 6 Jun 64 (Fr)
[The physician's pious falsehood and the patient's right to the truth. II. The present controversy between physicians and jurists] Grmek MD. **Concours Med** 86:4021-30, 13 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Medicine of the person. Reply to Doctor Sarano] Koupernik C. **Concours Med** 86:1315-6, 29 Feb 64 (Fr)
[Remarks on the isolated practice of medicine in the city] Lévy JL. **Rev Prat [Suppl]** 14:iii-iv, 1 Jun 64 (Fr)
[The psychotherapist in the eyes of his patients] Schulte W. **Deutsch Med J** 14:515-20, 5 Sep 63 (Ger)
[New therapeutic possibilities in psychiatry as compared to the old ones] Bleuler M. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:501-5, 13 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Legal decisions and the duty of the physician to inform the patient] Kierski WS. **Med Klin** 59:152-5, 24 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Physician and patient from the viewpoint of antiquity and early Christianity] Schadewaldt H. **Med Klin** 59:146-52, 24 Jan 64 (Ger)
[On the influence of the manner of speech and wording in prescribing] Teirich HR. **Med Klin** 59:350-3, 28 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Obligation for information in case of cancer?] Karitzky B. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:348-55, 21 Feb 64 (Ger)
[On the obligation of the physician to inform the patient] Scheicher A. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:355-8, 21 Feb 64 (Ger)
[On the obligation of the physician to inform the patient] Spann W. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:359-62, 21 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the role of the co-therapist in analytic group therapy of adolescents with special reference to fundamental differences between psychoanalytic individual and group therapy] Elsässer E, et al. **Prax Kinderpsychol** 13:47-51, Feb-Mar 64 (Ger)
[On the sociopsychological situation of the sick child] Menzel K. **Prax Kinderpsychol** 12:273-81, Nov-Dec 63 (Ger)
[Personal problems of the physician in the testing of new psychopharmaca] Fuchs M. **Psychopharmacologia (Berlin)** 5:77-83, 24 Oct 63 (Ger)
[Remarks on the theory and therapy of psychopathy] Lindinger H. **Z Psychother Med Psychol** 14:153-7, Jul 64 (Ger)
[The place of the patient in modern medicine] Brüll P. **Harefuah** 66:308-11, 1 May 64 (Heb)
[Technic and psyche] Rubaltelli E. **Ann Laring** 62:391-6, Sep-Oct 63 (It)
[Preparation of the surgical patient from the viewpoint of psychosomatic medicine] Gualandi W. **Minerva Med** 55:2341-2, 4 Aug 64 (It)
[Observations on the phenomenon of Italian immigration to the Canton of Tessin] Bolzani L. **Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat** 93:363-9, 1964 (It)
[Physician-patient relations] Onosato S. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 46:1211-4, Jun 64 (Jap)
[The medical interview and iatrogenic disease] Takeyama T. **Medicine (Tokyo)** 21:9-12, Jan 64 (Jap)
[On the problem of patient-physician relations] Snipas P, et al. **Sveik Apsaug** 8:43-6, May 63 (Lith)
[Psychiatry in general practice. Where does the shoe pinch the general practitioner?] Asdahl T. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 84:227-32, 1 Feb 64 (Nor)
["Thank you, doctor"] Ribeiro EB. **Bol Sanat S Lucas** 24:74-6, Nov 63 (Por)
[The physician] Espíndola P. **Rev Ass Med Brasil** 9:299, Sep-Oct 63 (Por)
[In defense of the thesis "treat the patient, not the disease"] Erenkov VA. **Ter Arkh** 36:117-21, Mar 64 (Rus)
[The physician and the patient] Kulik DM. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 9:37-9, Dec 63 (Rus)
[The physician for adolescents] Pérez Ortiz B, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 21:135-6, Mar-Apr 64 (Sp)
[On being sick, feeling sick and the sick person] De Portugal Alvarez J, et al. **Folia Clin Int (Barc)** 14:87-95, Feb 64 (Sp)
[The sadness of the dying patient] Aldrich CK. **Nicaragua Med** 19:177-83, Jul-Aug 63 (Sp)
[Should cancer patient know his diagnosis?] Laurence AE. **Rev Asoc Med Argent** 77:564-6, Nov 63 (Sp)
[Physician-patient relations] Mendoza M. **Rev Med Hondur** 31:48-54, Jul-Sep 63 (Sp)
[Should the cancer patient know his diagnosis?] Laurence AE. **Rev Mex Cir Ginec Cancer** 32:12-8, Jan 64 (Sp)
[Attitude of the physician and recent clinical concepts in the urologic and male genital cancers] Zuckermann C. **Rev Mex Urol** 22:Suppl:288-92, Oct 63 (Sp)
[Semantics and contact with patients] Söderling B. **Svensk Lakartidn** 60:3410-5, 13 Nov 63 (Sw)

PHYSICIANS (G2, M)

Medicine comes to Yemen. Izbicki J. **Abbottempo [Eng]** 1:32-5, 1 Sep 63
Roster of physicians in private practice in Alaska--1963. **Alaska Med** 5:103-5, Dec 63
Convocation address. The science and art of medicine. Levine SA. **Amer J Cardiol** 13:419-23, Mar 64
Emerging patterns of practice. Sheps CG, et al. **Amer J Nurs** 64:107-9, Sep 64
The physician's responsibility to the community. Fleming JM. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 87:289-92, 1 Oct 63
"Of the times and the tides". McElvenny RT. **Amer J Orthop** 6:79-83 contd, Mar 64
Drugs and the doctor. Macgregor AG. **Appl Ther** 5:753-60, Sep 63
The physician as final arbiter? Page I. **Appl Ther** 6:293-5, Apr 64

The in-plant physician. Ryan J.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 9:252-4, Aug 64
Doctors and highway safety. Shambaugh GE.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 80:126-7, Aug 64
An appraisal of recent developments in physical medicine and rehabilitation: thirteenth John Stanley Coulter memorial lecture. Shields CD.
Arch Phys Med 44:589-96, Nov 63
The hospital emergency room. Springall WH Jr.
Arizona Med 21:661-2, Sep 64
Mortality in relation to smoking: ten years' observations of British doctors. Doll R, et al.
Brit Med J 5395:1399-410, 30 May 64
Mortality in relation to smoking: ten years' observations of British doctors. Doll R, et al.
Brit Med J 5396:1460-7 concl, 6 Jun 64
Migration of British doctors to Australia. Last JM.
Brit Med J 5359:744-5, 21 Sep 63
Medical emigration from Great Britain and Ireland. Seale J. **Brit Med J** 5391:1173-8, 2 May 64
Migration of British doctors to Australia. Seale JR.
Brit Med J 5363:994-5, 19 Oct 63
Emigration of doctors. **Brit Med J** 5407:507-8, 22 Aug 64
Emigration of doctors. **Brit Med J** 5400:50-1, 4 Jul 64
Emigration of doctors. **Brit Med J** 5402:185-6, 18 Jul 64
Deaths from smoking. **Brit Med J** 5396:1451-2, 6 Jun 64
Suicide among doctors.
Brit Med J 5386:789-90, 28 Mar 64
Doctors, drugs, and apothecaries of seventeenth century Maryland. Scriven GB.
Bull Hist Med 37:519-22, Nov-Dec 63
Physician, heal thy society. Piel G.
Bull NY Acad Med 40:615-24, Aug 64
John James Audubon's Baltimore physician patrons. (Audubon JJ), Gifford GE.
Bull Sch Med Univ Maryland 49:14-20, Jan 64
The challenge to the physicians--a contemporary perspective. Shannon JA.
Bull Sch Med Univ Maryland 48:v-ix, Oct 63
The physician in socialist society. Mehlan KH.
Burma Med J 12:15-8, Jan 64
The challenge of excellence. American Association of Medical Assistants certification program. Kinn M.
Calif Med 100:219-22, Mar 64
The physician-population ratio in California. With special reference to licensing of graduates from other states and abroad. Stein JJ.
Calif Med 100:231-43, Apr 64
Doctors and drugs. **Calif Med** 101:129-30, Aug 64
The medical faculty and the community. Armstrong HS.
Canad Med Ass J 90:830-3, 4 Apr 64
Consultations then and now. Campbell AD.
Canad Med Ass J 88:1030-2, 16 Nov 63
A preliminary report on University of Alberta medical graduates. Gilbert JA, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 90:826-30, 4 Apr 64
The education of physicians in Canada. McCreary JF.
Canad Med Ass J 90:1215-21, 23 May 64
Physicians and Auschwitz.
Canad Med Ass J 89:778-9, 12 Oct 63
The doctor in Shakespeare.
Canad Med Ass J 90:792-3, 28 Mar 64
Consultation with the dentist.
Canad Med Ass J 90:496-7, 15 Feb 64
Rich and detested. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:380, 1 Feb 64
75th anniversary meeting: Presidential Address. Wijegoonewardene AD. **Ceylon Med J** 8:7-18, Jun 63
Physicians and surgeons of the XVIth century--some portrait studies from the "Renaissance of Medicine". Koelbing HM. **Ciba Sympos** 11:133-42, 1963
A Greek doctor-painter--Demetrois J. Archigenis and his 'Oedipus'. (Archigenis DJ), Reimann-Hunziker G.
Ciba Sympos 11:186-9, 1963
The doctor in the eyes of the cartoonist.
Ciba Sympos 11:96-7, 1963
The heart volunteer and the physician--a two-way street. Strauss. **Cincinnati J Med** 45:110-2, Mar 64
Cigarette smoking and the role of the physician. Wakerlin G. **Circulation** 29:651-6, May 64
Doctors and the law. Frankel CJ.
Clin Med 71:553-61, Mar 64
The medical technographer. Montague JF.
Clin Med 71:453-5, Mar 64
The doctor builds his estate. **Clin Med** 70:1927-35, Oct 63
The doctor and disaster medicine.
Clin Med 70:1565-74 contd, Aug 63
The doctor and his federal income tax.
Clin Med 70:1553-64, Aug 63
Doctor and his federal income tax.
Clin Med 70:2097-108, Nov 63
Myth or reality. Nahum LH. **Conn Med** 27:673-4, Nov 63
The shoemaker's children. Szanton VL.
Conn Med 28:397-401, Jun 64
Doctors and the courts. Carmody DW.
Fed Bull 51:7-17, Jan 64
Blurring of the image. Swanson EC.
Fed Bull 51:135-45, May 64
Doctors who never practice. **Fed Bull** 50:213-5, Aug 63
Tobacco consumption and emotional stress in the etiology of coronary heart disease. Russek HI.
Geriatrics 19:425-33, Jun 64
"Rehabilitation benefits"--financial support following disability. Cahal MF. **GP** 28:191, Oct 63
The parameters of parameter. Reece RL.
Hartford Hosp Bull 18:224-7, Dec 63
Administration versus control in the proprietary hospital. Hisle WL. **Hosp Manage** 96:46-8, Nov 63
Doctors on hospital governing boards. Letourneau CU.
Hosp Manage 96:44-5 contd, Sep 63
Conflicts in the medical profession. Letourneau CU.
Hosp Manage 98:47-9 contd, Aug 64
Conflicts in the medical profession. Letourneau CU.
Hosp Manage 98:555-7, Sep 64
The changing pattern of the nurse--physician relationships. The era of the bad tempered old doctor is coming to an end and few people who work in hospitals will mourn his passing. Letourneau CU.
Hosp Manage 98:55 passim, Jul 64
Medical service and patient care. Pellegrino ED.
Hosp Progr 44:79-84, Nov 63
The impact of hospitals on the practice of medicine in Europe and America. Roemer MI.
Hospitals 37:61-4, 1 Nov 63
Man power for the health field: what are the prospects? West MD. **Hospitals** 37:82-8, 16 Sep 63
Needed for the future: full partnership for physicians in health care planning. Williamson K.
Hospitals 37:56-8, 16 Nov 63
Impac day--1963. Clark DE.
Illinois Med J 124:143-5, Aug 63
Physician-pilots roar into Aurora.
Illinois Med J 124:340-2, Oct 63
The anatomy and physiology of the industrial physician. Princi F. **Industr Med Surg** 32:508-14, Dec 63
The family physician of the future: a new concept. Werch SC. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 11:825-33, Sep 63
The physician-anesthesiologist. Leigh MD.
J Arkansas Med Soc 60:209-13, Nov 63
"Physician, heal thyself.
J Germantown Hosp 4:55-6, Aug 63
Trend of career choice of new medical graduates. Siddhu CM. **J Indian Med Ass** 41:607-10, 16 Dec 63
The future of the practicing physician and the private hospital. Hanson PR. **J Iowa Med Soc** 54:284-7, Jun 64
Group insurance programs for members of the Iowa Medical Society. Purdy WO.
J Iowa Med Soc 53:723-4, Nov 63
On succeeding in medicine. English H.
J Kentucky Med Ass 162:670-1, Sep 64
For a better Kentucky. Overstreet SA.
J Kentucky Med Ass 62:605, Aug 64
You're in politics, Doctor. Coleman FC.
J Louisiana Med Soc 116:237-43, Jul 64
President's address. Stein EW.
J Maine Med Ass 55:152, Aug 64
The doctor and the mental health association. Smith FA. **J Med Ass Georgia** 53:27, Jan 64
Clinical performance and related traits of medical students and faculty physicians. Liske RE, et al.
J Med Educ 39:69-80, Jan 64
Measurement of physician performance. Price PB, et al.
J Med Educ 39:203-11, Feb 64
Datagrams. How closely is the supply of U. S. medical school graduates keeping pace with the population?
J Med Educ 38:890-1, Oct 63
Building total health. Calvin CH.
J Med Soc New Jersey 61:211-4, Jun 64
Medical and legal responsibility in clinical research. Furst W, et al. **J Med Soc New Jersey** 60:229-31, Jun 63
An experiment in medical manpower recruitment. Holland JW. **J Med Soc New Jersey** 61:19-22, Jan 64
Doctors, politics, and government. Karel JR.
J Med Soc New Jersey 60:498, Nov 63
An approach to physician pensions. McLaurin HJ.
J Mich Med Soc 62:963-6, Oct 63
Medical economics and the Negro physician. Grannum ES. **J Nat Med Ass** 55:426-9, Sep 63
Medical civil rights. The drive for medical equality. Kenney JA Jr. **J Nat Med Ass** 55:420-2, Sep 63
The Negro in medicine in Detroit. Thompson WA, et al.
J Nat Med Ass 55:475-81, Nov 63
The Detroit Hospital number: prefatory note.
J Nat Med Ass 55:573-4, Nov 63
Dogmatism and the medical profession. Marcus EH.
J Nerv Ment Dis 138:114-8, Feb 64
The rights of a respondent physician. Anzures P.
J Philipp Med Ass 39:745-6, Sep 63
Heart rate changes in physicians during daily "stressful" tasks. Ira GH Jr, et al.
J Psychosom Res 7:147-50, Oct 63
Physician--nurse relationships in health care. Guess JD.
J S Carolina Med Ass 60:291, Sep 64
Committee on School Physician Responsibilities, American School Health Association. Report on school physician remuneration.
J Sch Health 33:364-71, Oct 63
Doctors in the drug business. Kampmeier RH.
J Tenn Med Ass 57:215, May 64
". . . and read what books I please". Beatty WK.
JAMA 188:284-5, 20 Apr 64
Of tomorrow. Blasingame FJ.
JAMA 189:533-4, 17 Aug 64
Communication breakdown in referral of the patient. Kunkle EC. **JAMA** 187:663, 29 Feb 64
How to talk Latin (if you insist): a handbook for physicians. Ransom J. **JAMA** 188:190, 27 Apr 64
Your professional liability: 131 questions and answers.
JAMA 185:789-806, 7 Sep 63
The AMA members' retirement plan.
JAMA 185:1019-22, 28 Sep 63
Physician participation in Olympic Game planning.
JAMA 189:959-61, 21 Sep 64
The Finnish medical profession. Kosonen T.
Laeknabladid 48:87-91, 1964
Medical manpower. The need for more medical schools. Hill KR. **Lancet** 2:517-9, 5 Sep 64
Medical emigration among Birmingham graduates. Seale J. **Lancet** 2:1277-8, 14 Dec 63
Medical emigration among birmingham Graduates. Whitfield AG. **Lancet** 2:874-6, 26 Oct 63
Current work of Birmingham medical graduates 1948-58. Whitfield AG. **Lancet** 1:374-6, 15 Feb 64
Medical manpower. **Lancet** 2:584-5, 12 Sep 64
Home or away? **Lancet** 2:347-8, 15 Aug 64
Medical emigration and recruitment.
Lancet 2:80-1, 11 Jul 64
Medical manpower in New Zealand.
Lancet 1:875-6, 18 Apr 64
Survey report. Perry A, et al.
Manchester Med Gaz 43:24-30, 1964
Medical freedom: an art and a science. Annis ER.
Maryland Med J 13:28-31, Aug 64
The changing image of the American physician. Boyer MM. **Maryland Med J** 13:23-6, Aug 64
Calling for clinical communications. Cavenaugh RL.
Maryland Med J 13:67-8, Jun 64
The foreign medical graduate: colleague fellow citizen. Schuman W. **Maryland Med J** 12:586-7, Dec 63
A new physician's obligations. Bates WM.
Med Arts Sci 17:55-6, 1963
Medical statistics in Tasmania. Hiller B.
Med J Aust 1:814-5, 23 May 64
The changing pattern of medical practice in South Australia. Lander H. **Med J Aust** 2:552-7, 28 Sep 63
Medical manpower in Australia. Last JM.
Med J Aust 1:244-52, 15 Feb 64
Physicians and surgeons. McRae CR.
Med J Aust 1:134-5, 25 Jan 64
NAtionalized medicine: a social illusion. Wilson LL.
Med J Aust 2:Suppl:25-8, 15 Aug 64
Doctor or computer? **Med J Aust** 2:325-6, 24 Aug 63
Workers' Compensation Act, 1926-1962, of New South Wales. **Med J Aust** 1:890-3, 6 Jun 64
Summer camp physicians. Kelly FJ.
Med Times 92:136a-138a, Feb 64
A discussion of some occupational hazards in the practice of medicine. Krystal H.
Med Times 92:721-5, Aug 64
Beware the writing but, doctor. Kuchinsky S.
Med Times 92:128a-132a, Feb 64
Doctor, can you stop smoking? Long PH.
Med Times 92:407-8, Apr 64
To retire or not to retire?That is the question. Hobson JJ. **Memphis Med J** 38:32-3, Jan 63
HR-10. Satterfield WT. **Memphis Med J** 38:244-5, Jan 63
The public image of the physician--as seen by the physician. Locke B, et al. **Milit Med** 129:728-36, Aug 64
The civilian practitioner and military medicine. Middleton WS. **Milit Med** 129:272-3, Mar 64
The physician and disability determination. Loyd EL.
Missouri Med 61:455-7, Jun 64
Unity in medicine. Welch NA.
Missouri Med 61:790-2, Sep 64
Does the practicing physician benefit by membership in the Heart Association? Sampson JJ.
Mod Conc Cardiov Dis 33:873-4, Aug 64
Physician placement in North Carolina. Barnes JT.
N Carolina Med J 25:106-8, Mar 64
The public role of the physician. Carlyle IE.
N Carolina Med J 25:103-6, Mar 64
Inaugural remarks. Johnson A.
N Carolina Med J 25:364-5, Aug 64
Address of acceptance. Making the most of medical facilities. Raiford TS.
N Carolina Med J 25:232-9, Jun 64
The distribution of physicians in Nebraska. Neff K.
Nebraska Med J 49:19-20, Jan 64
The clinical laboratory, the technologist, and the physician. Tanner FH.
Nebraska Med J 49:255-6 passim, May 64
Medical care: health needs and resources in the United States. Rosen G. **New Eng J Med** 270:81-8, 9 Jan 64
Continuing liberal education for the physician.
New Eng J Med 270:561-5, 12 Mar 64
Letter to the new physician's wife. Adams E.
New Physician 13:179-80, Jun 64
The role of the physician in our changing society. De Bakey ME. **New Physician** 12:443-8, Nov 63
The noble goals. Hardberger P.
New Physician 12:Suppl A93-6, Nov 63
Record-keeping in the doctor's office. Olian SD.
New Physician 13:A89-93, Jul 64
The doctor draft and you. Putnoi M.
New Physician 13:251-2, Aug 64
Comparative longevity of physicians and general population of white males. Wagner ME, et al.
New York J Med 64:1849-50, 15 Jul 64
Physicians' order books. Jamison EF.
Nurs Outlook 11:673, Sep 63

The professional, the press, and the public--the eternal triangle. **Philipp J Surg** 18:215-7, May-Jun 63
On retirement from active surgery. Mayo CW. **Postgrad Med** 36:288-9, Sep 64
An empirical contribution to the evaluation of practitioner bias. MacAndrew C, et al. **Psychopharmacologia (Berlin)** 5:349-60, 3 Apr 64
The coming image of the physician. Barnes FW Jr. **Rhode Island Med J** 47:178-9, Apr 64
Current status of cigarette smoking among Rhode Island physicians. Murphy TH, et al. **Rhode Island Med J** 46:655-7, Dec 63
Medical manpower needs in Idaho, Montana, Nevada and Wyoming. Faulkner JM. **Rocky Mountain Med J** 61:21-5, Apr 64
Doctor-insurance company relationships in compensation cases. Wells CS. **Rocky Mountain Med J** 61:35-6, Aug 64
Doctors in parliament. Kock JK de. **S Afr Med J** 38:237-41, 11 Apr 64
Medical personnel in the peace corps. Howard E. **S Dakota J Med Pharm** 17:37-8, Mar 64
The practice of medicine. **Scot Med J** 9:267-8, Jun 64
The physician's part in adoption. Betts CO. **Texas J Med** 60:202-4, Mar 64
Physicians have vital part in medical self-help training. Peavy JE. **Texas J Med** 60:56-9, Jan 64
Society must be protected from unethical physicians. Tenery RM. **Texas J Med** 60:552-4, Jul 64
Physicians pharmacists must solve problems. Tenery RM. **Texas J Med** 60:484-6, Jun 64
Walt Whitman's physicians in Camden. (Whitman W), Barnshaw HD. **Trans Coll Physicians Phila** 31:227-30, Jan 64
The high table. **Trans St John Hosp Derm Soc** 49:156-7, 1963
Through a keyhole, brightly. Beck CH Jr. **Univ Mich Med Bull** 29:265-9, Sep-Oct 63
The physician and radiation fallout. Buttery CM. **Virginia Med Monthly** 90:567-72, Nov 63
The continuing need for physicians in rural Virginia. Fisher EJ Jr. **Virginia Med Monthly** 91:47-9, Feb 64
A team approach. The private practitioner and the health director. Hundley JT. **Virginia Med Monthly** 90:537-8, Nov 63
The doctor image of today. Sloan WS. **Virginia Med Monthly** 90:595-7, Dec 63
The health agent. Grossman AM. **Western Med** 5:162-4, May 64
Declaration of Helsinki. Recommendations guidings doctors in clinical research. **World Med J** 11:281, Sep 64
The supply of physicians. Maloney WF. **Worldwide Abstr Gen Med** 7:18-9, May 64
[Physicians, the press and publicity] Bremer JK. **S Afr Med J** 38:439-44, 20 Jun 64 **(Af)**
[Cooperation and responsibility of the physician and nurse in obstetrical-gynecological establishments] Křikal Z. **Cesk Gynek** 29:298-302, May 64 **(Cz)**
[Juridical responsibility of the physician and nurse in obstetrics and gynecology] Loyka S, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 29:303-7, May 64 **(Cz)**
[Number of inhabitants, density and number of inhabitants served by one physician in different countries] Bradáč O. **Cesk Pediat** 19:276-8, Mar 64 **(Cz)**
[Time spent by the health community physician in office practice and on visiting service] Hlávka V. **Cesk Zdrav** 12:53-9, Feb 64 **(Cz)**
[Medical profession and public authority] Štěpán J. **Cesk Zdrav** 12:240-6, May 64 **(Cz)**
[Work of the medical consultant in maternal welfare institutions] Ditzel J. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:455-6, 26 Mar 64 **(Dan)**
[Need for help in procurring housing for old and feeble physicians. Attempt at an analysis] Sondergaard K. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:119-20, 23 Jan 64 **(Dan)**
[ATP--supplementary pension of the labor market in relation to physicians who are employers] **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:489-91, 2 Apr 64 **(Dan)**
[Time on duty and education] Goldschmidt E. **Yng Laeg** 9:111, 27 Sep 63 **(Dan)**
[Supplementary pension for the labor market and physicians] Kaspersen J. **Yng Laeg** 126:56, 26 Mar 64 **(Dan)**
[The situation of the physicians in the U.S.A.] **Yng Laeg** 10:113, 2 Jul 64 **(Dan)**
[People and physicians] **Yng Laeg** 10:133, 27 Aug 64 **(Dan)**
[Report from Brussels] **Yng Laeg** 10:65-8, 23 Apr 64 **(Dan)**
[Agreement between the Minister to Greenland and the Danish Medical Association concerning the employment of physicians in Greenland] **Yng Laeg** 126:49-54, 26 Mar 64 **(Dan)**
[Official residences and the lack of physicians] **Yng Laeg** 9:152-3, 6 Dec 63 **(Dan)**
[Responsibility of the physician] De Busscher J. **Belg T Geneesk** 19:825-9, 15 Aug 63 **(Dut)**
[Physicians and economics] Lippits WA. **Geneesk Gids** 42:6, 9 Jan 64 **(Dut)**
[The place of the physician in the changing society] Ven FJ van der. **Nederl T Geneesk** 107:1833-7, 12 Oct 63 **(Dut)**
[Appointments and work load] Fokkens O. **T Soc Geneesk** 41:703-4, 8 Nov 63 **(Dut)**
[Situation of the supervisory physician] Pas JH van der. **T Soc Geneesk** 41:730-4, 22 Nov 63 **(Dut)**
[Economical security of retired physicians] Haavio-Mannila E, et al. **Suom Laak** 19:1377-92, 20 Jun 64 **(Fin)**
[Community medical officers with around-the-clock duty] Haavio-Mannila E, et al. **Suom Laak** 19:771-89, 1 Apr 64 **(Fin)**
[Geographical differences in the quantity of physicians' practice in Finland] Haavio-Mannila E. **Suom Laak** 19:219-27, 1 Feb 64 **(Fin)**
[Physicians in rural Finland, their professional status and working conditions] Haavio-Mannila E. **Suom Laak** 19:301-7, 10 Feb 64 **(Fin)**
On housing and office conditions of community health officers in Finland] Kauste A. **Suom Laak** 19:1045-58, 1 May 64 **(Fin)**
[Physician's tax declaration] Säilä E. **Suom Laak** 19:159-74, 20 Jan 64 **(Fin)**
[A biologist physician in the country] Binet L. **Biol Med (Paris)** 53:5-28, Jan-Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Rural medicine and its problems] Arsonneau P. **Concours Med** 86:1253-5, 22 Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[An over-all look at the medical force in France] Bastide H. **Concours Med** 86:4333-44, 27 Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Physicians, the population and other liberal professions] Bui-Dang-Ha-Doan J. **Concours Med** 86:1421-8, 29 Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Factors of the geographic mobility of the medical profession] Bui-Dang-Ha Doan J. **Concours Med** 86:4705-8, 25 Jul 64 **(Fr)**
[Relations between private physicians and hospital physicians] Canivet J. **Concours Med** 85:4778-9, 7 Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Physicians and social assistants] Chauvel C. **Concours Med** 86:1583-90, 7 Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Technical conditions of collaboration of the medical practitioner with the biologist] Debry G, et al. **Concours Med** 85:4956-62, 21 Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Data on the isolated physician, in prologue to the 14th Rural Medicine Congress] Jacob C. **Concours Med** 86:3301-2, 16 May 64 **(Fr)**
[A glimpse of rural medicine in the United States] Jodin C. **Concours Med** 86:3337-9, 16 May 64 **(Fr)**
[Group medical insurance by the General Association of Physicians in France] Jodin R. **Concours Med** 85:5125-6, 28 Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Reactions of Belgian physicians to the Leburton law] Ketelbant C. **Concours Med** 86:615-6, 25 Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[The juridicial status of dispensary physicians] Meillet H. **Concours Med** 86:1911-8, 21 Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[The place of the strike in the methods of protest by the medical profession] Mignon J. **Concours Med** 86:3305-13, 16 May 64 **(Fr)**
[The German physicians struggle for their independence] Onckels-Ruthe I. **Concours Med** 85:5459-62, 12 Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[The problem of relations between hospital physicians and private physicians] Robert P. **Concours Med** 85:4773-8, 7 Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[The physician in the German Federal Republic: legal, social and economic situation and organization of the medical professional class in 1963] Srockhausen J. **Concours Med** 86:1942-52 contd, 21 Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[The physician in the German Federal Republic. Legal, social and economic situation and organization of the medical professional class in 1963] Stockhausen J. **Concours Med** 86:2099-106, 28 Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[The physician's social security] Valingot. **Concours Med** 86:439-46, 18 Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[The strike by the Belgian physicians] **Concours Med** 86:2795-801, 25 Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Old age homes for French physicians] Aubertin E. **J Med Bordeaux** 141:323-32, Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Development of the medical profession in the perspective of the treaty of Rome] Muller M. **Lille Med** 8:736-40, Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Physicians of Montpellier to great persons during the Middle Ages] Dulieu L. **Montpellier Med** 63:50-9, Jan 63 **(Fr)**
[The physician in regards to suffering] Albert-Weil. **Presse Med** 72:1993-4, 4 Jul 64 **(Fr)**
[The 1st French physicians and the 1st hospitals of Pondichéry] Liebrecht S, et al. **Presse Med** 72:1759, 13 Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[The medical profession in the Europe of the Common Market] Mallet H. **Presse Med** 72:1757-9, 13 Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[How do the Americans live? (Ethnographic, psychological and medical considerations)] Poumailloux M. **Presse Med** 72:2031-5, 11 Jul 64 **(Fr)**
[Use of the title of doctor] Dillemann G, et al. **Prod Pharm** 18:537-43, Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[The public health physician] Fréour P. **Rev Hyg Med Soc** 11:443-6, Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[The enlistment of Belgian physicians in the service of countries undergoing development] Kivits M, et al. **Rev Med Liege** 19:339-45, 15 May 64 **(Fr)**
[The physician in the face of his duties and rights] Van Gehuchten P. **Rev Med Liege** 19:1-6, 1 Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[The affiliation of physicians with Social Security and the recent decisions of the Supreme Court of Appeal] Barbilion C. **Rev Prat [Suppl]** 14:i-iv, 11 Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[Medicine on Reunion. Medico-social aspects] Lamarque M. **Rev Prat [Suppl]** 14:i-vi, 21 Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Tax on the income of contracting social security physicians] Lecercié J. **Rev Prat [Suppl]** 13:i-vi, 1 Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Physicians and the Treaty of Rome] **Sem Hop Inform** 17:4-5, 2 May 64 **(Fr)**
[Use of full-time employment in the Medical Services of the State] Ben Ammar M. **Tunisie Med** 42:79-87, Jan-Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Live quietly and grow wealthy all the same] Bary B de. **Vie Med** 44:Suppl:24-45, Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[The case of Doctor Diafoirus] Bary B de. **Vie Med** 44:Suppl:46-7, Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[The physician and his pocketbook] Dujat C. **Vie Med** 44:Suppl:19-23, Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[The physician and the new housing regulations] Fonlladosa B. **Vie Med** 44:Suppl:49-51, Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Nirukti of the Indian physicians] Müller RF. **Centaurus** 9:29-34, 1963 **(Ger)**
[The beginning of productivity in the life of outstanding physicians] Broede E. **Hippokrates** 34:822-5, 31 Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[The status of the physician in our time. 15. The industrial physician] Kirn A. **Hippokrates** 34:872-5, 15 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[The status of the physician in our time. 11. The university clinician] Schulten H. **Hippokrates** 34:662-5, 31 Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[The status of the physician in our time. 10. The sanatorium physician] Weidemann E. **Hippokrates** 34:805-10, 15 Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Curious facts from old medical writings. 27. Of lawyers, physicians and poets] **Hippokrates** 34:706-7, 15 Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[As a country doctor in Old Russia] Goulenko W. **Med Welt** 51:2626-8, 21 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Medical personnel and medical assistants 1961] **Oeff Gesundheitsdienst** 25:393-6, Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[The physician's child] Zahn W. **Ther Gegenw** 102:1222-4, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Daily newspapers and the physician] Rosenbaum S. **Harefuah** 66:232-4, 1 Apr 64 **(Heb)**
[Experiences and problems concerning organized employment for new physicians and pharmacists] Kovácsics J, et al. **Nepegeszsegugy** 45:129-35, May 64 **(Hun)**
[The physician poets of the 18th century. I.] Furfaro D. **Policlinico (Prat)** 70:1523-6, 28 Oct 63 **(It)**
[Portraits of physicians in the Uffizi gallery in Florence] Guerrieri L. **Riv Stor Med** 8:43-64, Jan-Jun 64 **(It)**
[On the strike of Belgian physicians] Minazaki K. **J Jap Med Ass** 51:1631-4, 1 May 64 **(Jap)**
[Physicians in the commonwealth of Germany. Physicians' legal, social, and economical status and the structure of medical practice] Stockhausen J. **J Jap Med Ass** 52:165-71, 15 Jul 64 **(Jap)**
[Study of the demand for medical treatment] Takashima K. **J Jap Med Ass** 50:252-4, 15 Aug 63 **(Jap)**
[Present status and future of physicians in the Japanese government] Takemi T. **J Jap Med Ass** 52:39-45, 1 Jul 64 **(Jap)**
[The physician's part in health education] Takemi T. **J Jap Med Ass** 50:562-3, 15 Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[The attitude of the Japanese physicians' union toward the general election] Takemi T. **J Jap Med Ass** 50:720-8, 1 Nov 63 **(Jap)**
[Strike of the Belgian physicians] Getz B. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 84:839-40, 15 May 64 **(Nor)**
[Fund of the Physicians' Association for health insurance and pensions] Schanke K. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 83:1493-5, 1 Oct 63 **(Nor)**
[Physicians and hospitals of Quito in the colonial period of Eugenio Espejo and American emancipation] (Espejo E), Taiana JA. **An Paul Med Cir** 86:121-41, Sep 63 **(Por)**
[National exhibition of physician artists commemorating the 25th anniversary of the Ordem dos Médicos] **J Med (Porto)** 53:354-69, 8 Feb 64 **(Por)**
[The physician and the industrialized drug] Kassab P. **Rev Ass Med Brasil** 10:101-3, May-Jun 64 **(Por)**
[The community and the public health physician] Kusraeva Zlu. **Gig Sanit** 29:71-3, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[The monument dedicated to physicians in Sofia] Izraél S, et al. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 23:66-70, 1964 **(Rus)**
[The quality of diagnosis by physicians during work on the first aid ambulance] Messel' MA. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 22:59-62, 1963 **(Rus)**
[On the 1st Russian physicians] Mitsel'makheris VG. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 22:40-3, 1963 **(Rus)**
[A board indicator for the physicians' hours in the polyclinic] Pavlovskiĭ IS. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 22:32-3, May 63 **(Rus)**
[Francois Rabelais--doctor of medicine] (Rabelais F), Pototskiĭ MN. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 22:75-82, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Physicians of the Urals during the period of the 1905-1907 revolution] Selezneva VT. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 22:61-5, 1963 **(Rus)**
[National physicians of Dagestan in the 19th century] Shtanchaev STs. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 22:59-63, 1963 **(Rus)**
[The rural physician and consultation services]

Vorobeichik IaN, et al.
Sovet Zdravookhr 22:40-2, May 63 (Rus)
[Open letter to all physicians in Spain] De Soroa y Pineda A.
Acta Med Tenerife 20:135-6, Nov-Dec 63 (Sp)
[Professional medical plethora: problems and solutions] Rufilanchas Salcedo J.
Bol Cons Gen Col Med Esp 26:61-5, Jul 63 (Sp)
[Necessary qualifications in the formation of a surgeon] Aird I.
Clin Lab (Zaragoza) 77:231-40, Mar 64 (Sp)
[The vocation of the physician] Arroyo J.
Medicina (Mex) 44:Suppl:81-4, 10 Jun 64 (Sp)
[The return of the alumnus] Chagoya L.
Rev Fac Cienc Med Cordoba 22:68-70, Jan-Mar 64 (Sp)
[Orientation on professional practice by Spanish physicians in Germany] Chicano Marcos S.
Rev Fac Cienc Med Cordoba 22:62-70, Jan-Mar 64 (Sp)
[Orientation on professional practice by Spanish physicians in Germany] Chicano Marcos S.
Rev Fac Cienc Med Cordoba 22:62-7, Jan-Mar 64 (Sp)
[Social responsibility of the physician] Hepp J.
Rev Med Chile 91:629-30, Sep 63 (Sp)
[Information on the distribution of physicians] Amador Guevara J, et al.
Rev Med Costa Rica 21:215-9, May 64 (Sp)
[Social service for the graduates of the medical school]
Rev Med Hondur 32:77-9, Apr-Jun 64 (Sp)
[The surgical profession, problems in recruitment and future prospects] Claes G, et al.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:1550-9, 6 May 64 (Sw)
[UN physicians in Gaza] Fischer T.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:2449-53, 19 Aug 64 (Sw)
[On disability evaluation, state insurance service and state insurance service physicians] Jonsson E.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:2210-4, 15 Jul 64 (Sw)
[The European Common Market and physicians] Knutson D.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:1602-11, 13 May 64 (Sw)
[Physicians of the National Insurance system] Lundberg S. **Svensk Lakartidn** 60:3722-4, 4 Dec 63 (Sw)
[The physician--the sick man's advocate] Norrköping P.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:589-93, 19 Feb 64 (Sw)
[Result of the Belgian physicians' strike]
Svensk Lakartidn 61:2399-404, 12 Aug 64 (Sw)
[Background of the Belgian physician conflict]
Svensk Lakartidn 61:1740-8, 20 May 64 (Sw)

PHYSICIANS, WOMEN (G2, M)

Women physicians of Oregon. East MR.
J Amer Med Wom Ass 19:228-31, Mar 64
Aggressive recruitment. Fay M.
J Amer Med Wom Ass 19:405-6, May 64
Peace corps needs women physicians. Gallagher JA.
J Amer Med Wom Ass 19:589, Jul 64
Careers . . . in neurosurgery. Jakoby RK.
J Amer Med Wom Ass 19:783-5, Sep 64
Paychiatric residency training program for physician mothers; a progress report. Kaplan HI, et al.
J Amer Med Wom Ass 19:285-9, Apr 64
Financial planning for the women physician. II. Martin BS. **J Amer Med Wom Ass** 19:139-42, Feb 64
Financial planning for the woman physician. Martin BS.
J Amer Med Wom Ass 19:38-40, Jan 64
The American woman physician. Doorway to the second century. Nemir RL.
J Amer Med Wom Ass 19:45-50, Jan 64
Women in medicine: opportunities and problems. O'Connor K, et al.
J Amer Med Wom Ass 18:885-90, Nov 63
Medical career interests among college women. Pierrel R. **J Amer Med Wom Ass** 19:135-8, Feb 64
Out of practice? Rodgerson EB.
J Amer Med Wom Ass 19:586-7, Jul 64
Feminine role perceptions of women physicians. Self-perception of women physicians as compared to their perception of ideal woman and men's ideal women. Steinmann A, et al.
J Amer Med Wom Ass 19:776-82, Sep 64
Aesculapius beckoning: some thoughts on medical education for women. Thelander HE.
J Amer Med Wom Ass 18:897-9, Nov 63
Distaff doctors. **J Med Soc New Jersey** 61:246, Jul 64
Residency training in psychiatry for physician mothers. Kaplan HI, et al. **JAMA** 189:11-4, 6 Jul 64
Florence Rena Sabin, "First Lady" of Colorado. (Sabin FR), **JAMA** 186:1090-1, 21 Dec 63
Survey report. Perry A, et al.
Manchester Med Gaz 43:24-30, 1964
Why not more women in medicine? Parker E.
Med Ann DC 32:473-4, Nov 63
Women in medicine. **New York J Med** 63:2771, 1 Oct 63
PMJ interview. Leymaster GR.
Penn Med J 67:19-23, Sep 64
Women medical graduates of the University of Birmingham 1948-58. Whitfield AG.
Postgrad Med J 40:175-8, Apr 64
Memoir of Margaret Castex Sturgis (1885-1962). (Sturgis MC), Fay MS.
Trans Coll Physicians Phila 31:75-6, Jul 63
The career of the married medical woman with children. Aitken JK, et al. **World Med J** 11:23-4, Jan 64
The Association of Medical Women in India. Bhatia S.
World Med J 11:31-3, Jan 64
The woman physician in the United States today. Brodie JL. **World Med J** 11:25-8, Jan 64
The feminization of French medicine.
Bui-Dang-Ha-Doan J. **World Med J** 11:33, Jan 64
Careers for medical women in India. Jhirad J.
World Med J 11:29-30, Jan 64
Women in the health services of the Soviet Union. Petrov BD. **World Med J** 11:30, Jan 64
Dr. Rukhmabai, a pioneer medical woman of India. (Rukhmabai), **World Med J** 11:35-6, Jan 64
Some pioneer Scandinavian women doctors. (Nielsen N), (Wilderstrom K), **World Med J** 11:34, Jan 64
Dr. Honoria Acosta-Sison, a Philippines medical pioneer. (Acosta-Sison H), **World Med J** 11:36, Jan 64
[The wife (a woman physician) of a specialist as her husband's substitute] Rath F.
Deutsch Med J 14:581-3, 20 Sep 63 (Ger)
[Diet for the physician?] Schmid-La Rosée D.
Ther Gegenw 102:1520-1, Dec 63 (Ger)
[The woman physician and her relation to nursing care]
Veska 28:64, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Recollection of a "woman physician" of Bologna of the early 19th century: Maria Dalle Donne] (Dalle Donne M), Pirami Emiliani E.
Bull Sci Med (Bologna) 136:69-76, Jan-Mar 64 (It)
[We interview: Ida Nakling, general practitioner, Strand] Harlem OK.
T Norsk Laegeforen 84:930-2, 15 Jun 64 (Nor)

PHYSICS (H)

The relationship between mathematics and physics and flight training. Johnson JH, et al.
Aerospace Med 35:465-8, May 64
Uptake and excretion of nitrous oxide: a prototype of inert gas exchange. Epstein RM.
Brit J Anaesth 36:172-9, Mar 64
Modern physics and psychology. Pick T.
Brit J Med Psychol 36:319-26, Oct 63
Otto Warburg. (Warburg O), Goldenberg DM, et al.
Drugs Made Germany 7:67-86, 1964
The relationship between chronological age and high level research output in physics and chemistry. Lehman HC. **J Geront** 19:157-64, Apr 64
Samuel Bard's course on natural philosophy and astronomy, 1785-1786: required for a medical degree at Columbia. (Bard S), Stookey B.
J Med Educ 39:397-406, Apr 64
Joseph Louis Gay-Lussac (1778-1850)--physicist and fire balloonist. (Gay-Lussac JL), **JAMA** 187:771, 7 Mar 64
Physics and physic. Lenihan JM.
Manchester Med Gaz 43:10-2, 1963
An estimation of the necessity for physics in the training of the radiographer. Snelling OD
Radiography 29:354-9, Nov 63
President 1963--64. Mr. R.F. Farr. (Farr RF),
Radiography 29:366-7, Dec 63
[Hypotheses and possibilities of using the medical and biological sciences for aiding developing countries] Raška K. **Cas Lek Cesk** 102:775-7, 8 Jul 63 (Cz)
[Proposal to introduce a geophysical unit of measurement into otological basic research as a standard unit] Pichler HJ.
Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 182:547-51, 9 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Man, the cosmos and chaos] Kasa F.
Folia Clin Int (Barc) 14:172-89, Apr 64 (Sp)

PHYSIOGNOMY (G1)

Recognition by children of inverted photographs of faces. Brooks RM, et al.
Child Develop 34:1033-40, Dec 63
Recognition of children's faces. Goldstein AG, et al.
Child Develop 35:129-36, Mar 64
Age and sex as sources of stimulus equivalence in judgments of photos and peers. Lubetsky J, et al.
J Clin Psychol 19:502-5, Oct 63
Full face or profile; indications and use in medicine. Hertl M. **Med Biol Illus** 14:82-8, Apr 64
The facies of supravalvular aortic stenosis.
Med J Aust 1:16-7, 4 Jan 64
Judgment of emotional facial expressions as a function of manifest anxiety and sex. Hammes JA.
Percept Motor Skills 17:601-2, Oct 63
Differences in attribution of impulse (Id), ego and superego functions to male and female photographs. Rempel H, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 17:663-5, Dec 63

PHYSIOLOGY (G1)

Clearance of intestinal loop under conditions of normal renal function. Knapowski J.
Acta Med Pol 4:179-200, 1963
Carotid afferentation and higher nervous activity. II. Conditioned reflexes of rats deprived of their carotid innervation. Adám G, et al.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 23:339-42, 1963
Vasoconstriction resulting from diencephalic stimulation. Feigl EO.
Acta Physiol Scand 60:372-80, Apr 64
Excitatory and inhibitory bladder responses to stimulation of the cerebral cortex in the cat. Gjone R, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 59:337-48, Dec 63
The histology of the postterm bovine placenta. Holm LW, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 88:479-89, 15 Feb 64
A chair-stabilometer. Fujita B, et al.
Amer J Psychol 77:304-6, Jun 64
Renal effects of anesthesia and operation mediated by endocrines. Hayes MA, et al.
Anesthesiology 24:487-99, Jul-Aug 63
Electromyography of laryngeal and respiratory muscles: correlation with phonation and respiration. Buchthal F, et al. **Ann Otol** 73:118-23, Mar 64
A physiologist reminisces (Joseph Erlanger). Erlanger J. **Ann Rev Physiol** 26:1-14, 1964
Analog computer in physiology laboratory. Randall JE.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 7:313-9, Sep 63
Some factors to be controlled in studies of the behavior of newborns. Bell RQ. **Biol Neonat** 5:200-14, 1963
Ventilation and acid-base balance. Lowe HJ.
Bull Fillmore Hosp 10:11-21, 1963
Thomas Laycock, I.M. Sechenov, and the reflex arc concept. (Laycock T), (Sechenov IM), Amacher MP.
Bull Hist Med 38:168-83, Mar-Apr 64
The classical roots of Glisson's doctrine of irritation. Temkin O, et al. **Bull Hist Med** 38:297-328, Jul-Aug 64
Some neurologic aspects of chronic pain. Von Hagen KO. **Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc** 28:225-32, Dec 63
The growth of physiological knowledge: its historical background. Klemperer P.
Bull NY Acad Med 39:765-73, Dec 63
The renin content of the blood of humans and dogs under several conditions. Fasciolo JC, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 90:206-9, 25 Jan 64
The 1963 nobel prize in physiology or medicine.
Canad Med Ass J 89:998-9, 9 Nov 63
Experimental interference with the sleep cycle. Dement W, et al. **Canad Psychiat Ass J** 8:400-5, Dec 63
Reports of mental activity during sleep. Rechtschaffen A, et al. **Canad Psychiat Ass J** 8:409-14, Dec 63
Abnormal cellular response to skin abrasion in cancer patients. Dizon QS, et al. **Cancer** 16:1288-92, Oct 63
Observations on the ventricular dysrhythmia associated with atrial fibrillation in the dog heart. Moe GK, et al. **Circ Res** 14:447-60, May 64
Carl John Wiggers, M.D. (Wiggers CJ), McCubbin JW.
Cleveland Clin Quart 30:171-2, Oct 63
Polythiazide in the management of hypertensive disease. II. Comparison of the effects of polythiazide and reserpine in the management of hypertension in abulatory patients. Talso PJ, et al.
Curr Ther Res 6:169-79, Mar 64
The polyuric syndromes. Berman LB.
GP 28:103-7, Sep 63
The physiological responses and structural changes following gastric hypothermia. Reyelt WP.
Hartford Hosp Bull 18:125-31, Sep 63 (22 ref.)
Transmitter for telemetry of biological data from birds in flight. Roy OZ, et al.
IEEE Trans Biomed Electronics 10:114-6, Jul 63
Claude Bernard (1813-1878). (Bernard C), Landes RR.
Invest Urol 1:298-300, Nov 63
Measurement of evaporative water loss by a thermal conductivity cell. Adams T, et al.
J Appl Physiol 18:1291-3, Nov 63
Rhesus monkey restraint chair for the experimental study of ovulation. Balin H, et al.
J Appl Physiol 18:1270-3, Nov 63
Fashioning polyethylene tubing for use in physiological experiments. Heatley NG, et al.
J Appl Physiol 19:542-5, May 64
A relationship between thyroid function and a naturally occurring inhibitor of hypophysial proteinases. Lewis UJ, et al.
J Biol Chem 238:3336-40, Oct 63
A comparison of the healing rate of bone after the production of defects by various rotary instruments. Calderwood RG, et al. **J Dent Res** 43:207-16, Mar-Apr 64
Lactation in the goat after section of the pituitary stalk. Cowie AT, et al. **J Endocr** 28:253-65, Feb 64
Phosphate excretion and parathyroid function in thyrotoxicosis. Harden RM, et al.
J Endocr 28:281-8, Feb 64
Uterine deciduomata: role of histamine. Wrenn TR, et al. **J Endocr** 28:149-52, Jan 64
Three great personalities of the second Vienna school. (Hyrtl J), (Brucke EW), (Oppolzer J), Kline MA.
J Int Coll Surg [Bull] 41:19-22, Mar 64
Relation of retrograde pressure in the sinus node artery to sinus tachycardia from stellate stimulation. James TN, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 62:777-86, Nov 63
Utilizing television for laboratory experiments in physiology. Samson FE Jr, et al.
J Med Educ 39:780-4, Aug 64
Television in health sciences education: measuring achievement in science reasoning about physiology. Staub NC, et al. **J Med Educ** 38:813-9, Oct 63
Pituitary-pineal-brain interrelationships. Reiss M, et al.
J Neurochem 10:851-7, Dec 63
Studies on intrarenal circulation with special reference to gas exchange. Aukland K.
J Oslo City Hosp 14:115-46, Jul-Aug 64 (74 ref.)
The debt of medical science to surgery. Bruce J.
J Roy Coll Surg Edinb 9:169-78, Apr 64
An improved stopcock assembly for physiologic

monitoring. Rivkin LM, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 46:11-2, Jul 63
John Newport Langley--physiologist and critical editor. (Langley JN), **JAMA** 186:424-5, 26 Oct 63
Who were they--three chairs. Brockbank W.
Manchester Med Gaz 43:24-7, 1964
Neurophysiology, psychiatry and psychiatrists. Chodoff P. **Med Ann DC** 33:280-2, Jun 64
Transducers for physiological measurements during bioastronautical research and operations. Castillo HT.
Med Electron Biol Engin 2:109-21, Apr 64
Modified methods for study stability in biological feedback control systems with transportation delays. Llaurado JG, et al.
Med Electron Biol Engin 2:179-84, Apr 64
Sherrington--a link between two centuries. (Sherrington C), Lyons JB. **Med Hist** 8:122-36, Apr 64
James Blundell (1790-1878), experimental physiologist and obstetrician. (Blundell J), Young JH.
Med Hist 8:159-69, Apr 64
Sir John Eccles and the Nobel Prize in physiology and medicine. (Eccles J), **Med J Aust** 2:789, 9 Nov 63
Polycythemia vera and pregnancy: report of a case. Ruch WA, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 23:107-11, Jan 64
Carriers in communication and in physiology. Goldman S. **Perspect Biol Med** 7:159-68, Winter 64
Current ideas in neurobiology and "neuropsychology": a study in contrasts. Walshe FM.
Perspect Biol Med 7:199-218, Winter 64
Tasks of physiologists. Adolph EF.
Physiologist 7:7-8, Feb 64
Limbic elements in the publication policies of the APS. Bard P. **Physiologist** 6:324-7, Nov 63
Fashions in American physiology. Burton AC, et al.
Physiologist 6:319-23, Nov 63
Physiologists in World War II. Dill DB.
Physiologist 7:35-7, Feb 64
Enemies of physiology. Essex HE.
Physiologist 6:330-1, Nov 63
International physiology. Gerard RW.
Physiologist 6:332-4, Nov 63
Personal recollections as to the affairs of the society from 1921-to date. Hamilton WF.
Physiologist 7:38-41, Feb 64
Teaching of physiology to medical students during the first half of the 20th century. Ivy AC.
Physiologist 7:33-4, Feb 64
Relation of the physiologist to the public. Katz LN.
Physiologist 6:328-9, Nov 63
APS and youth. Landis EM. **Physiologist** 7:3-5, Feb 64
Physiology and physiologists in the gay nineties. Mayerson HS. **Physiologist** 6:338-48, Nov 63
Retrieval and evaluation of information. Visscher MB.
Physiologist 7:29, Feb 64
Frederic Schiller Lee. 1878-1939. (Lee FS),
Physiologist 7:1-2, Feb 64
Some aspects of the life of Dr. C. E. Brown-Séquard. (Brown-Séquard CE), Gooddy W.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:189-92, Mar 64
The transport of materials across the capillary wall. Florey HW. **Quart J Exp Physiol** 49:117-28, Apr 64
Graduate education - depth and breadth. Fritz IB.
Science 144:244, 17 Apr 64
Humoral thymic factor in mice: further evidence. Law LW, et al. **Science** 143:1049-51, 6 Mar 64
Calciphylaxis: passive transfer. Selye H, et al.
Science 143:365-6, 24 Jan 64
Training in physiology during a surgical residency. Humphrey EW. **Surgery** 55:602-3, Apr 64
Vascular catheterization during the 19th century: Claude Bernard's studies on animal heat. (Bernard C), Siegel RE. **Surgery** 55:595-601, Apr 64
George de Hevesy. (Hevesy G de),
Triangle 6:239-40, Jul 64
Convection in low gravitational fields. UCRL-11033. Poilssar MJ.
US AEC Univ Calif Radiat Lab (Berkeley) 83-98, Spring 63
Techniques of physiological monitoring. Volume II. Components. Techn Docum Rep AMRL-TDR-62-98 (II). Alnutt R, et al.
US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-256, Nov 63
[Claude Bernard-(1813-1878). A new evaluation of experimental studies] (Bernard C), Steytler JG.
S Afr Med J 37:947, 14 Sep 63 **(Af)**
[The internal environment and the cellular theory]
S Afr Med J 38:181-2, 14 Mar 64 **(Af)**
[The afferent system of muscle in muscular work and muscular fatigue] Mateev, et al.
Izv Inst Fiziol (Sofiia) 6:19-33, 1963 **(Bul)**
[Apropos of general and specific aspects in the work of cybernetic machines and of the nervous system] Kalaĭkov I.
Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 42:117-30, 1963 **(Bul)**
[The olfactory response of Locusta migratoria manilensis Meyer and the function of its antennae] Chen NS. **Acta Biol Exp Sinica** 9:27-37, 1964 **(Ch)**
[Statistical evaluation of the results of biological experiments using a punched-card system and a sorting machine "analyzer"] Petz R, et al.
Biologia (Bratisl) 18:635-40, 1963 **(Cz)**
[10th anniversary of the Physiological Institute of the Czechoslovakian Academy of Sciences] Charvát J.
Cas Lek Cesk 103:662-3, 12 Jun 64 **(Cz)**
[10th anniversary of the Physiological Institute of the Czechoslovakian Academy of Sciences] Peterášek J, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:663-4, 12 Jun 64 **(Cz)**
[Cybernetic and mathematical aspects of a model in neurophysiology] Gecsei J.
Cesk Fysiol 13:332-3, Jul 64 **(Cz)**
[Importance of mathematical and physical models for physiology] Kryšpín J.
Cesk Fysiol 13:334-6, Jul 64 **(Cz)**
[Current status of the reflex theory in Soviet physiology] Martínek Z.
Cesk Fysiol 13:293-302, Jul 64 (26 ref.) **(Cz)**
[Improvised stereotactic apparatus for work with rats] Mikuláš I. **Cesk Fysiol** 13:175-7, Jan 64 **(Cz)**
[Edema--pathogenesis and treatment] Hilden T.
Manedssk Prakt Laegegern 41:337-67, Sep 63 **(Dan)**
[Liberation of gonadotropins by drug action in the toad] Astrada JJ.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:1803-4, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Comparative value of the vasomotor tonus in the renal and peripheral circulations] Faucon G, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:1602-7, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Action of hormonal factors on the thyroid function of rats with pituitary gland autografts] Meunier JM, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1553-8, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Stimulation of the adrenal medulla during general anaphylactic reactions] Lecomte J, et al.
Int Arch Allerg 24:168-80, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Behavior of the stomach positioned in lateral derivation after esophago-jejunal anastomosis in the rat] Lambert R.
Path Biol (Paris) 11:866-74, Aug-Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Oscillation of gradients during the ventilatory cycle] Lacoste J. **Poumon Coeur** 19:923-9, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Rhythm and youth] Klein S.
Scalpel (Brux) 117:593-600, 11 Jul 64 **(Fr)**
[Observation and speculation in the Aristotelian physiology of the senses] Koelbing HM.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:696-9, 3 Apr 64 **(Ger)**
[Measurements of flexion and extension in the joints of the head] Lewit K, et al.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 99:538-43, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Hunger in physiological textbooks from Haller to Valentin] Hintzsche E. **Gesnerus** 20:33-46, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Effect of age on the body fluid space] Schwab M, et al.
Klin Wschr 41:1173-81, 15 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Endogenous and exogenous pharmaca]
Med Periskop 13:107-12, Aug 63 (17 ref.) **(Ger)**
[Carl August Sigmund Schultze in Freiburg i. Br. and his letter from Greifswald of 12 March 1833] (Schultze CA), Nauck ET.
Sudhoff Arch Gesch Med 47:334-42, Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Carl August Sigmund Schultze (1795-1877) and his lectures on experimental physiology in Freiburg (1830)] (Schultze CA), Rothschuh KE.
Sudhoff Arch Gesch Med 47:347-59, Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[The cerebral cortex and antibody formation] Hadnagy C, et al. **Z Immunitaetsforsch** 125:112-6, Jun 63 **(Ger)**
[The biophysical bases of the law of intensity in its use in physiology, psychology and the physicochemical sciences] Zapan G. **Z Psychol** 168:59-122, Jun 63 **(Ger)**
[Delayed stomach evacuation in infants under normal anatomical conditions. Contribution on the functioning of the stomach in infants] Gefferth K.
Gyermekgyogyaszat 14:266-70, Sep 63 **(Hun)**
[Georg Ernst Stahl] (Stahl GE), Schultheisz E.
Orv Hetil 105:942-3, May 64 **(Hun)**
[Georg Ernst Stahl] (Stahl GE), Schultheisz E.
Orv Hetil 105:942-3, May 64 **(Hun)**
[Selective effects of mono-auricular acoustic stimulation on extrafoveal visual acuity] Girotti G, et al. **Arch Psicol Neurol** 24:255-88, May-Jun 63 **(It)**
[A lesion on the physiology of reproduction in a manuscript from the Ambrosiana of the 16th century] Di Giovanni A.
Atti Accad Stor Arte Sanit 30:14-20, Jan-Feb 64 **(It)**
[Further development of a hydrodynamic model for the study of the distribution of substances in the animal body] Ballesio PL, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:1958-62, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Changes in the electrical activity (EMG gradient) of muscles involved and not involved in a grapho-motor task] Zucchi M, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:1697-701, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Influence of sympathetic inhibition on the blood level of non-esterified fatty acids (NEFA). II. Changes induced by a substance with adrenolytic action] Guarnieri E, et al.
Rass Neurol Veg 17:387-92, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**
[The skin function of pregnant women and nursing mothers, especially as to the photo-sensitivity] Nameda A. **Acta Derm (Kyoto)** 58:13-8, Jan 63 **(Jap)**
[Studies on factor IX activity. 2. Factor IX activity in plasma] Matsuoka T.
Acta Haemat Jap 26:681-94, Nov 63 **(Jap)**
[Studies on erythropoietin. Experimental and clinical investigations on relationships between plasma erythropoietin level and bone marrow activity] Nakao K, et al. **Acta Haemat Jap** 26:675-80, Nov 63 **(Jap)**
[Bibliography of physiology published during 1962]
J Physiol Soc Jap 25:605-24, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[Effectiveness of physiological regulation] Sargent F 2d, et al. **Jap J Med Progr** 50:327-39, Jul 63 **(Jap)**
[Experimental studies in renal blood flow. I. Influence of aortic blood pressure upon renal blood flow in the dog kidney] Oikawa K.
Jap J Urol 55:249-63, Mar 64 **(Jap)**
[Urological studies on Japanese fetuses. X. Changes in the endocrine glands of Japanese fetuses] Takahashi Y. **Jap J Urol** 54:959-82, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[Burns] Hayashida T, et al.
Naika 13:899-904, May 64 **(Jap)**
[Urinary calcium excretion in bedfastness and immobility] Malm OJ.
Nord Med 70:1280-1, 21 Nov 63 **(Nor)**
[Current status of physiological sciences in Poland] Holobut W. **Acta Physiol Pol** 14:7P-13P, 1963 **(Pol)**
[A simplified square wave stimulator for use in physiological laboratories] Wittrock VE.
Rev Brasil Biol 23:393-5, Dec 63 **(Por)**
[Contributions to the biochemical study of the thymus gland] Potop I.
Stud Cercet Endocr 14:697-702, 1963 **(Rum)**
[Problem of organic integrity and its morphological aspects] Knorre AG.
Arkh Anat 46:6-28, Jan 64 (133 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Significance of the principle of unity of form and function in the study of directed adaptational differentiation of cells and tissues] Krompecher S.
Arkh Anat 46:88-98, Jan 64 (151 ref.) **(Rus)**
[The organ as an integral structure] Zhdanov DA.
Arkh Anat 46:50-61, Jan 64 (29 ref.) **(Rus)**
[The I. M. Sechenov Leningrad Society of Physiologists, Biochemists and Pharmacologists on the 100th anniversary of I. M. Sechenov's "Cerebral Reflexes"] Batuev AS.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:1387-9, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[An apparatus for supplying pure oxygen and measurement of its consumption during small animal experiments lasting several days] Breslav IS.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:1116-20, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[An apparatus for the study of gas exchange in small animals] Khaskin VV.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:1120-1, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[I. M. Sechenov's "Cerebral Reflexes" and Russian physiological science during the 18th and 1st half of the 19th centuries] Kvasov DG.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:1277-85, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[A collapsible sound-proof screened chamber for conducting experiments under industrial conditions] Biriukova ZI, et al. **Gig Sanit** 28:52-4, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[Abram Adolf Bek, famous Polish physiologist and physician (1863-1942) (On the centennary of his birth)] (Bek AA), Gambaroglu K.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:146-8, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[V. V. Parin--a famous Soviet physiologist (on the 60th anniversary of his birth)] (Parin VV), Iunusov AI, et al. **Med Zh Uzbek** 8:77-8, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[On changes in the functional status of the brain and the action of psychopharmacologic therapy in endogenous and psychogenic depression] Butorin VI.
Nerv Sist (Leningr) 4:164-7, 1963 **(Rus)**
[The teaching of pathological physiology at the present time] Pavlenko SM.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 7:84-7, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[For a unified curriculum in the teaching of pathophysiology] Zaĭko NN.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 7:84-8, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Use of the computer technic for data processing in physiological experiments] Poliantsev VA.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 19:49-52, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Morphological changes in experimental diphtheria intoxication in animals with different types of nervous systems] Skorodymova IV, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 40:143-7, May 63 **(Rus)**
[Philosophical problems of the physiology of higher nervous activity and physchology] Sarkisov SA.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:473-7, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Problems of the localization of function in the light of data of modern psychoneurology] Zurabashvili AD.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:904-10, 1963 **(Rus)**
[I. M. Sechenov's "Brain reflexes" and present-day psychology] Anan'ev BG.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 13:772-80, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[A simplified model of an automatic device for the study of motor defensive conditioned reflexes] Mil'shteĭn GI, et al.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 13:1105-7, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Improved variant of the Ganike-Kupalov device] Shichko GA.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 13:572-5, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Results and prospects for the use of some physiological research methods in a psychiatric clinic] Tatarenko NP, et al.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:351-7, Mar-Apr 64 (29 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Anton Mihelic (1748-1818) and his contribution to neurophysiology] (Mihelič A), Glesinger L.
Lijecn Vjesn 85:307-15, Mar 63 **(Ser)**
[Experimental testing in physiology] Božović L, et al.
Rad Med Fak Zagreb 11:77-107, 1963 **(Ser)**
[Studies on the functioning and form of the labyrinth in

relation to endolymph movement] Simonović M. **Srpski Arh Celok Lek** 91:499-503, May 63 (Ser)
[The pericommissural organ in experimental hydrocephalus] Benito-Arranz S. **Arch Esp Morf** 18:113-5, 1963 (Sp)
[Essay on the fetal enzymatic systems. Biochemical immaturity and iatrogeny of the premature] Polleri JO. **Arch Pediat Urug** 34:593-608 contd, Oct 63 (Sp)
[Spanish version of Macleod's Physiology] Izquierdo JJ. **Gac Med Mex** 93:775-8, Sep 63 (Sp)
[Pulmonary emphysema: its complications and its surgical treatment] Herrera Llerandi R, et al. **Rev Col Med Guatemala** 14:113-7, Dec 63 (Sp)
[Natriuretic drugs] Armas Cruz R, et al. **Rev Med Chile** 91:793-810, Nov 63 (Sp)
[Physiopathology of urinary infection during pregnancy] Mathis RI. **Sem Med (B Air)** 122:1235-45, 3 Jun 63 (Sp)
[The principle of biological regulation] Wagner R. **Triangulo** 5:324-8, 1963 (Sp)
[The year's Nobel Prize in physiology (Hodgkin, Huxley Eccles)] (Hodgkin A), (Huxley AF), (Eccles JC), Granit R. **Nord Med** 70:1237-40, 14 Nov 63 (Sw)
[On methods of developing Soviet physiology (on the 10th anniversary of the death of O. V. Nagornii)] (Nagornii OV), Nikitin VM. **Fiziol Zh (Kiev)** 9:691-4, Sep-Oct 63 (Uk)
[Pathways in the development of modern physiology] Vorontsov DS. **Fiziol Zh (Kiev)** 9:427-36, Aug-Sep 63 (Uk)

PHYSIOLOGY, COMPARATIVE (G1, G2)

Respiratory functions of blood of the yak, llama, camel, Dybowski deer, and African elephant. Bartels H, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 205:331-6, Aug 63
Comparative biochemical aspects of animal reproduction. Mann T, et al. **Bull Acad Roy Med Belg** 3:563-97, 1963
Comparative physiology and biochemistry: status and prospects. Prosser CL. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 11:1-7, Jan 64
Comparative hematology of the turtle, rabbit and rat. Sheeler P, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 11:139-45, Jan 64
Species differences in luteinizing hormone (LH, ICSH) as revealed by the slope in the prostate assay. Parlow AF. **Endocrinology** 73:509-12, Oct 63
The filling mechanism of the swimbladder. Generation of high gas pressures through hairpin countercurrent multiplication. Kuhn W, et al. **Experientia** 19:497-511, 15 Oct 63
Serological analysis of the systematics of recent hominoids. Goodman M. **Hum Biol** 35:377-436, Sep 63
Some aspects of the embryology of behavior. Hamburger V. **Quart Rev Biol** 38:342-65, Dec 63
A molecular approach in the systematics of higher organisms. DNA interactions provide a basis for detecting common polynucleotide sequences among diverse organisms. HYER BH, et al. **Science** 144:959-67, 22 May 64
[Comparative physiological electrophoretic analysis of serum proteins of vertebrate animals] Nachen N, et al. **Izv Inst Fiziol (Sofiia)** 6:133-47, 1963 (Bul)
[Autoregulatory contraction of mammalian myocardium from a comparative viewpoint] Bravený P. **Cesk Fysiol** 13:389-90, Jul 64 (Cz)
[Various new perspectives of comparative biochemistry] Florkin M. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 45:653-80, 31 Aug 63 (Fr)
[Analysis of the oviposition mechanism in the chicken (Gallus domesticus) by the oviduct fistula technic] Brard E. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 257:2336-8, 14 Oct 63 (Fr)
[The albumin-globulin ratio in South American batrachians] Cei JM, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1807-8, 1963 (Fr)
[Behavior. Effects of external factors on behavior] Schleidt W. **Fortschr Zool** 16:469-99, 1963 (Ger)
[The factor eug in Drosophila melanogaster: localization, frequency changes in mass cultures and biologic performances of its carriers compared with a wild strain] Zürcher C. **Genetica** 34:1-33, 1963 (Ger)
[Comparative neurology] Frauchiger E. **Nervenarzt** 34:105-7, Mar 63 (Ger)
[The recent pithecanthropus] Uschmann G. **Sudhoff Arch Gesch Med** 47:405-10, Sep 63 (Ger)
[Contributions to the form and function of skin innervation in humans and animals] Kantner M. **Verh Anat Ges** 58:27-35, 1964 (Ger)

PHYSOSTIGMINE (D4)

Effect of intracerebrally administered cholinergic and adrenergic drugs on neocortical and archicortical electrical activity. Endróczi E, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 24:199-209, 1963
The role of central nervous activating and inhibitory structures in the control of pituitary-adrenocortical function. Effects of intracerebral cholinergic and adrenergic stimulation. Endróczi E, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 24:211-21, 1963
Medical therapy attempts in malignant glaucoma, report of three cases. Frezzotti R, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 57:402-6, Mar 64
Effects of acetylcholine, atropine, and physostigmine on renal function in the dog. Vander AJ. **Amer J Physiol** 206:492-8, Mar 64
Effect of some depolarizing drugs on the function of leucocytes. Chaudhuri SN, et al. **Ann Biochem Exp Med** 23:559-68, Dec 63
The action of some cardiac drugs on the butyrylcholinesterase activity of the rat heart in vitro. Torsti P, et al. **Ann Med Exp Fenn** 42:37-40, 1964
The effect of catecholamines and anticholinesterases on the peristaltic reflex of the isolated guinea-pig ileum. Beleslin D, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 148:123-34, 1 Mar 64
The possible site of action of bradykinin on the peristaltic reflex of the isolated guinea pig ileum. Beleslin DB, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 147:43-52, 1 Jan 64
Effect of tetrahydro-papaverine and homodihydro-papaverine on blood pressure. Ben-Ziv G, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 149:200-8, 1 May 64
Adrenergic mechanisms in the dog hindleg. Bernard PJ, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 148:301-5, 1 Mar 64
Some observations on the presence of acetylcholine in the Indian Jack fruit, Artocarpus integrifolia, Linn. Lal SK, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 148:397-403, 1 Apr 64
Comparative effects of priscol and eserine on the skeletal and smooth muscle. Sharma ML, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 148:1-13, 1 Mar 64
Studies on the influence of acetylcholine, eserine and atropine on cochlear potentials, in the guinea pig and the cat. Sohmer H, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 144:446-53, 2 Aug 63
Relationship between cholinergic drugs and EEG activation. White RP. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 145:1-17, 1 Sep 63
Acetylcholine activity in the sciatic nerve. Carlini EA, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 12:1367-76, Dec 63
Distinction between action on acetylcholinesterase and on acetylcholine receptor in axons. Dettbarn WD. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 79:629-30, 25 May 64
Leakage of transmitters in salivary glands. Assarson N, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 22:119-25, Feb 64
The sympathetic mechanism in the isolated pulmonary artery of the rabbit. Bevan JA, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 22:176-82, Feb 64
The mode of action of neostigmine and physostigmine on the guinea-pig trachealis muscle. Carlyle RF. **Brit J Pharmacol** 21:137-49, Aug 63
Effect of some blocking drugs on the pressor response to physostigmine in the rat. Gokhale SD, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 21:273-84, Oct 63
The effects of choline and other factors on the release of acetylcholine from the stimulated perfused superior cervical ganglion of the cat. Matthews EK. **Brit J Pharmacol** 21:244-9, Oct 63
Quantitative chromatographic determination of physostigmine in animal materials. Wójciak Z. **Bull Soc Amis Sci Poznan [Med]** 13:79-83, 1964
Proteins and isozymes of esterases and cholinesterases from sera of different species. Hess AR, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 8:656-67, Sep 63
The effect of drugs on the electroencephalogram of man. Brazier MA. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 5:102-16, Jan-Feb 64 (139 ref.)
Effects of drugs on the tunicate electrocardiogram. Scudder CL, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 9:307-12, Aug 63
Maturation of the electrocorticogram and behaviour in the kitten and guinea-pig and the effect of some sympathomimetic amines. Marley E, et al. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 15:620-36, Aug 63
Esterases in Hymenolepis and in Hydatigera. Lee DL, et al. **Exp Parasit** 14:285-95, Dec 63
Influence of drugs and neocortical spreading depression of hippocampal 'arousal reaction'. Weiss T, et al. **Experientia** 19:427-8, 15 Aug 63
The effects of vagal stimulation, eserine and atropine on retrograde pressure in the sinus node artery. James TN, et al. **Henry Ford Hosp Med Bull** 12:23-36, Mar 64
Dose-effect relationships as an aid in the evaluation of ocular hypotensive drugs. Kronfeld PC. **Invest Ophthal** 3:258-65, Jun 64
Cholinesterase activity in the dog prostate gland. Walton KN, et al. **Invest Urol** 1:307-11, Jan 64
Pharmacological and microelectrode studies on the frog lymph heart. Day JB, et al. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 62:33-41, Aug 63
Comparative physiology of the vertebrate autonomic nervous system. I. Innervation of the urinary bladder of the toad (Bufo marinus). Burnstock G, et al. **J Exp Biol** 40:403-19, Sep 63
Comparative physiology of the vertebrate autonomic nervous system. II. Innervation of the urinary bladder of the ringtail possum (Pseudocheirus peregrinus). Burnstock G, et al. **J Exp Biol** 40:421-36, Sep 63
The chemistry and pharmacology of marsiline: a sedative and anticonvulsant principle isolated from Marsilea minuta Linn and Marsilea rajasthanensis Gupta. Chatterjee A, et al. **J Exp Med Sci** 7:53-67, Dec 63
Stimulation of the metabolism of phosphatidylinositol and phosphatidic acid in brain cytoplasmic fractions by low concentrations of cholinergic agents. Redman CM, et al. **J Neurochem** 11:155-63, Mar 64
The effect of some anti-acetylcholine drugs on the responses of the isolated rabbit intestine to sympathetic nerve stimulation and to the action of adrenergic neurone blocking agents. Della Bella D, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 15:753-60, Nov 63
Potentiation of chlorpromazine-induced behavioural changes by anticholinesterase agents. Goldberg ME, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 61:60-1, Jan 64
Potentiation of chlorpromazine-induced behavioural changes by anticholinesterase agents. Goldberg ME, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:60-1, Jan 64
Supersensitivity to anticholinesterases of an isolated nerve-muscle preparation from hereditarily dystrophic mice. Baker N. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 141:223-9, Aug 63
Cholinoceptive sites in denervated sympathetic ganglia. Takeshige C, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 141:206-13, Aug 63
Pharmacological studies on presynaptic inhibition. Eccles JC, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 168:500-30, Oct 63
Action of several anti-histaminics on the isolated rat phrenic-diaphragm preparation. Takiuchi T. **Jap J Pharmacol** 14:1-9, Mar 64
Parasympathomimetic agents and the metabolism of rat adipose tissue. Chlouverakis C. **Metabolism** 12:936-40, Oct 63
Pharmacological studies on the vasomotor center with emphasis on the vasodilator nerve. Ito K. **Nagoya J Med Sci** 26:167-77, Mar 64
Acetylcholine and nerve activity. Ehrenpreis S. **Nature (London)** 201:887-93, 29 Feb 64
Effect of body temperature changes on theta rhythm in the rat hippocampus. Weiss T. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 13:246-55, 1964
Post-trial injections of an anti-cholinesterase drug and maze learning in two strains of rats. Stratton LO, et al. **Psychopharmacologia (Berlin)** 5:47-54, 24 Oct 63
Evidence indicating central atropine-like actions of psychotogenic piperidyl benzilates. White RP, et al. **Psychopharmacologia (Berlin)** 4:459-71, 20 Aug 63
Eserine and amphetamine: interactive effects on sleeping time in mice. Barnes CD, et al. **Science** 144:1221-2, 5 Jun 64
The periodicity of microfilariae. VII.The effect of parasympathetic stimulants upon the distribution of microfilariae. Hawking F, et al. **Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg** 58:178-94, Mar 64
[Use of pharmacological and light stimulation in healthy children with unusual EEG findings after hyperventilation] Hrbková V, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 18:343-50, Apr 63 (Cz)
[Hemodynamic effect of some drugs acting on the tone of vegetative nerves. II. Effect of parasympathomimetics and sympatholytics] Ježek V. **Sborn Lek** 66:85-91, Feb 64 (Cz)
[Is the adrenalinogenic action of potassium reinforced by eserine?Comparison with that of acetylcholine] Hazard R, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:347-9, 6 Jan 64 (Fr)
[Effects of imipramine on the reaction to pain in the rat] Charpentier J. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1002-5, 5 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Changes induced by eserine in the duration of survival of cardiac automatism in the rat] Duchêne-Marullaz P, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:2211-3, 1963 (Fr)
[On the paradoxal vagolytic action of eserine] Duchêne-Marullaz P, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1442-4, 15 Dec 63 (Fr)
[Action of eserine on the cardiac moderator nervous system] Malméjac J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1940-3, 1963 (Fr)
[Action of eserine, DFP and atropine on the electrical and mechanical activity of the left auricle of the rat] Baumann F, et al. **Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta** 21:95-108, 1963 (Fr)
[On the inhibition of the histochemical acetylcholinesterase reaction on motor end-plates by injections of neostigmine and physostigmine] Jonecko A. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 16:375-81, 30 Oct 63 (Ger)
[Eye ointment ampules--development of a drug form] Dolder R. **Pharm Acta Helv** 38:418-22, Jul-Aug 63 (Ger)
[Pharmacological study of isolated human musculus sphincter iridis] Takáts I. **Szemeszet** 101:19-25, Mar 64 (Hun)
[Synaptic reactivity of the motor neurons of the frog spinal cord] Crepax P, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:2001-4, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[Characterization of the cholinesterase activity in vitro of some biological materials of various origins by selective inhibitors of true cholinesterase] Gessa GL, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:986-8, 15 Sep 63 (It)
[Cortical responses to the stimulation of the caudate nucleus. II. Modifications of the response to a single impulse induced by the administration of substances with synchronizing and desynchronizing action] Tartara A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1137-40, 15 Oct 63 (It)
[Effect of biologically-active compounds on

contractions of the rectus abdominis produced with acetylcholine in the frog] Brzezińska Z, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 14:171-82, Mar-Apr 63 **(Pol)**
[Changes in production of CO2 by isolated rat adipose tissue under the influence of various substances] Corrêa PR, et al. **Rev Brasil Biol** 24:13-6, Jun 64 **(Por)**
[Paramyon-induced contracture of the dorsal muscle of a leech under the effect of anticholinesterase agents] Podiesnaia AI.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:78-81, May 63 **(Rus)**
[Different intensity in the M and N effects following poisoning with various anticholinesterase substances] Prozorovskiĭ VB.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 56:64-6, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[Studies on the effect of adreno- and cholinolytic drugs in trigeminal section of the brain stem] Il'iuchenkok RIu, et al.
Farmakol Toksik 26:525-31, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[On peculiarities in the development of parabiosis due to nerve changes induced by choline-active substances] Zefirov LN.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:1092-8, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Intensification with cholinolytic agents and weakening with eserine of disorders of conditioned reflex induced by phenamine] Shchelkunov EL.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 13:740-7, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**

PHYTIC ACID see under INOSITOL (D5, D6)

PHYTIN see under INOSITOL (D5, D6)

PHYTONADIONE (D5)

Quinone and pigment composition of chloroplasts and quantasome aggregates from Spinacia oleracea. Lichtenthaler HK, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 79:30-40, 27 Jan 64
A rapid method for the identification of small quantities of lipid-soluble vitamins and quinones in biological material. Lichtenthaler HK.
J Chromatogr 13:166-72, Jan 64
Prophylactic anticoagulant therapy for coronary artery disease. A seven-year controlled study. Seaman AJ, et al. **JAMA** 189:183-7, 20 Jul 64
Hemorrhagic diathesis due to salicylate-induced hypoprothrombinemia. Pomeranitz N, et al.
New York J Med 64:795-9, 15 Mar 64
Effect of cholestyramine, a bile acid binding polymer, on vitamin K1 absorption in dogs. Robinson HJ, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 115:112-5, Jan 64
A case of menorrhage combined with hypofibrinogenemia. Maki M, et al.
Tohoku J Exp Med 81:65-9, 25 Oct 63
[Progestational hormones and other compounds in the treatment of abortion. Comparative study] Soares Filho A, et al. **Minerva Ginec** 15:836-8, 31 Aug 63 **(It)**
[Changes in the erythrocyte uptake of T3-I-131 in rats after administration of coagulants (protamine suifate and vitamin K 1)] Cabassa N, et al.
Radiobiol Radioter Fis Med 19:24-8, Jan-Feb 64 **(It)**

PHYTONCIDES see under ANTI-INFECTIVE AGENTS (D3)

PHYTOPHAGINEAE see PLANT VIRUSES (B4)

PIA MATER (A8)

Collateral hyperplasia and cyst formation of orbital leptomeninx: secondary to optic-nerve glioma. Wolter JR, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 57:1037-42, Jun 64
Changes in brain and pial vessels in arterial border zones; a study of 13 cases. Romanul FC, et al.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 11:40-65, Jul 64
The perineural epithelium of sympathetic nerves and ganglia and its relation to the pia arachnoid of the central nervous system and perineural epithelium of the peripheral nervous system. Shanthaveerappa TR, et al. **Z Zellforsch** 61:742-53, 1964
[Carcinosis of the leptomeninges] Grígel M.
Bratisl Lek Listy 43:725-33, 1963 **(Cz)**
[Secondary meningeal carcinosis in pulmonary adenomatosis] Jellinger K, et al.
Krebsarzt 18:323-8, Sep-Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Changes in the nerve cells of the pia mater of the spinal cord in closed injuries] German DG.
Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev) 6:37-40, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**

PICK'S DISEASE OF BRAIN see under PSYCHOSES, PRESENILE (C10, F)

PICK'S DISEASE OF HEART see PERICARDITIS, CONSTRICTIVE (C8)

PICKWICK SYNDROME see under OBESITY (C13, G1)

PICOLINE (D2)

Microbial oxidation of kynurenic, xanthurenic and picolinic acids. Dagley S, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 78:577-87, 13 Dec 63
Biochemical changes occurring during sporulation of Bacillus cereus T. II. Effect of esters of organic acids on sporulation. Gollakota KG, et al.
J Bact 85:1386-93, Jun 63
[Determination of beta-picoline in tissues] Khalmuradov AG. **Lab Delo** 10:224-5, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Hormonal interrelations of the salivary glands. The salivary glands and the thyroid. 1. Protection by some pyridines from the effects of methylthiouracil] Nava-Rivera A, et al.
Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex) 21:25-38, Apr 63 **(Sp)**
[Changes in the nicotinamide-adenine dinucleotide content of rat and pigeon tissues after the administration of beta-picoline] Khalmurado v AH.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 35:401-9, 1963 **(Uk)**

PICORNAVIRUS (B4)

Characteristics of infectious pancreatic necrosis virus. Maisberger RG, et al. **J Bact** 86:1283-7, Dec 63
Synergistic effect of 2-(alpha-hydroxybenzyl)-benzimidazole and guanidine on picornavirus reproduction. Eggers HJ, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:513-4, 3 Aug 63
Specific inhibition of replication of animal viruses. Tamm I, et al. **Science** 142:24-33, 4 Oct 63
[Virus diseases of the respiratory tract] Van Der Straeten M. **Belg T Geneesk** 20:121-5, 15 Jan 64 **(Dut)**

PICRATES (D2)

Unspecific staining of paraproteins by picric acid. Buyze G, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 8:624-6, Jul 63
Extractives from muscle meat of Balaenoptera physalus (Linnaeus). Nakai T, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 54:541-9, Dec 63
A study of malignolipin picrate. Sax SM, et al.
J Biol Chem 238:3817-9, Nov 63
Immunological unresponsiveness to sensitization with simple chemical compounds; a search for antibody-absorbing depots of allergen. Battisto JR, et al. **J Exp Med** 118:1021-35, 1 Dec 63
Zeatin, a factor inducing cell division isolated from Zea mays. Letham DS. **Life Sci** 8:569-73, Aug 63
[On the staining of serum proteins with picric acid] Huhnstock K. **Clin Chim Acta** 8:497-504, Jul 63 **(Ger)**
[Identification of sperm with the styphnopicric reagent] Guarino S.
Minerva Medicoleg 83:153-7, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**

PICROTOXIN (D4)

Electrophysiological and pharmacological analysis of the effect of gamma-aminobutyric acid and picrotoxin on the inhibitory mechanism of the posterior adductor in Lamellibranchiata. Puppi A.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 24:223-8, 1963
Stimulant action of pyridyl derivatives of benzodioxans and benzodioxepans. Yen HC, et al.
Int J Neuropharmacol 2:337-47, Dec 63
A laboratory study of twenty drugs on normal human beings with comments on their symptomatology and therapeutic use. Hepburn JS, et al.
J Amer Inst Homeop 56:348-52 contd, Sep-Oct 63
A clinical appraisal of drugs used for cardiorespiratory resuscitation. Mullen J, et al.
J Louisiana Med Soc 116:107-15, Apr 64
Free amino acids and related compounds in dog brain: post-mortem and anoxic changes, effects of ammonium chloride infusion, and levels during seizures induced by picrotoxin and by pentylenetetrazol. Tews JK, et al.
J Neurochem 10:641-53, Sep 63
Some observations on the physical and pharmacological properties of picrotoxin solutions. Ramwell PW, et al.
J Pharm Pharmacol 15:611-9, Sep 63
Pharmacological studies on presynaptic inhibition. Eccles JC, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 168:500-30, Oct 63
Neural inhibition in a bird: effect of strychnine and picrotoxin. Desmedt JE, et al.
Nature (London) 200:583-5, 9 Nov 63
Pharmacological studies on the primary afferent depolarization of the toad spinal cord. Schmidt RF.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 277:325-46, 2 Jul 63
Effects of certain drugs on the contraction of a snail smooth muscle. Jaeger CP.
Rev Brasil Biol 24:51-4, Jun 64
Cardiovascular responses following injection of picrotoxin into the lateral cerebral ventricle. Melville KI, et al. **Rev Canad Biol** 22:265-73, Jun 63
[On barbiturate poisoning] Izar G.
Minerva Med 55:565-70, 24 Feb 64 **(It)**
[The effect of combined analeptics on awakening from morphine-ether anesthesia] Gol'din IuA, et al.
Eksp Khir Anest 8:81-3, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[The bioelectric activity of the central and sympathetic nervous systems in camphor, nicotine and picrotoxin-induced seizures] Vardapetian GA.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:1030-5, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Effect of gamma-butyric acid and picrotoxin on reaction potentials of the tegmentum of the midbrain in frogs and axolotls] Manteifel' IB, et al.
Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] 29:98-113, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Acute poisoning with hypnotics and sedatives] Beritić T. **Lijecn Vjesn** 85:1131-9, Oct 63 **(Ser)**

PICTURE FRUSTRATION STUDY see under PROJECTIVE TECHNICS (F)

PIEDRA see under MYCOSES (C1)

PIGMENTATION (E1, G1)

see also related
CHROMATOPHORES (A11)

Nature of a pigmented substance in the labyrinth. Borghesan E.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 57:288-93, Mar-Apr 64
Pigment granule formation in slate, a coat color mutant in the mouse. Pierro LJ. **Anat Rec** 146:365-72, Aug 63
An experimental and descriptive analysis of the melanocyte population in the venter of the PET mouse. Rovee DT, et al. **Anat Rec** 149:181-9, Jun 64
A possible mechanism responsible for the melanocyte distribution of the perineal pigment spot of the mouse. Schultz JH, et al. **Anat Rec** 148:59-65, Jan 64
Reflection spectrophotometry. III. Absorption characteristics and color of human skin. Buckley WR, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 89:110-6, Jan 64
Mercurial pigmentation of nails. Butterworth T, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 88:55-7, Jul 63
Hemochromatosis and vitiligo. Perdrup A, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 90:34-7, Jul 64
Monobenzylether of hydroquinone. its effects on the activity of epidermal melanocytes. Snell RS.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 90:63-70, Jul 64
Why is the palm and sole skin white? Itô M, et al.
Arch Histol Jap 23:517-31, Jul 63
Retinal pigmentation in a patient receiving thioridazine. Scott AW.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 70:775-8, Dec 63
The distribution of skin, hair and eye colours in an Australian population. Keogh EV, et al.
Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 41:Suppl405-10, Aug 63
"Melanogenic metaplasia" of mucous glands. Shivas AA, et al. **Brit J Cancer** 17:411-4, Sep 63
Cutaneous cancer and precancerous lesions. Duemling WW, et al. **Calif Med** 100:279-82, Apr 64
Observation of children's teeth as a diagnostic aid: II. Developmental difficulties reflected in enamel and pigment changes in teeth. Gibson WM, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 90:129-34, 18 Jan 64 (26 ref.)
Direct pigmentation--a suggested mechanism. Findlay GH. **Derm Trop** 2:87-9, Apr-Jun 63
An experimental investigation of pattern development in lethal spotting and belted mouse embryos. Mayer TC, et al. **Develop Biol** 9:269-86, Apr 64
Lack of effect of adrenal cortical steroids on the pigmentary response of intact frogs. Odell WD, et al.
Endocrinology 73:647-9, Nov 63
The "brown spots" (bsp) character of Drosophila melanogaster and its relation to copulation. Di Pasquale A, et al. **Experientia** 19:360-2, 15 Jul 63
Differentiation of hypothalamic regulatory effects of anterior and intermediate lobes of the hypophysis. Voitkevich AA, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:93-5, Jan-Feb 64
The development of "white eggs" mutants of Rana temporaria L. in normal conditions and in parabiotic and chimaeric combinations with pigmented embryos. Sládeček F. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 10:23-9, 1964
Effects of osmotic pressure and cations on the response of the melanophores in the fiddler crab, Uca pugnax, to the melanin-dispersing principle from the sinus gland. Fingerman M, et al.
Gen Comp Endocr 3:496-504, Oct 63
Nature of the nervous control of pars intermedia function in amphibians: rate of functional recovery after denervation. Jorgensen CB, et al.
Gen Comp Endocr 3:468-72, Oct 63
A note on the skin-colour of Aguarana Indians of Peru. Weiner JS, et al. **Hum Biol** 35:470-3, Dec 63
Sunlight and skin. Honeycuff WM, et al.
J Arkansas Med Soc 60:420-2, Apr 64
Self-regulated exposure to light by pigmented and albino littermates. Lockard RB.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 57:231-6, Apr 64
Tissue afinities of developing melanophores in the Mexican axolotl, Siredon mexicanum, Shaw. Brick I, et al. **J Exp Zool** 154:197-206, Nov 63
The agouti pigment pattern of the mouse: a quantitative and experimental study. Galbraith DB.
J Exp Zool 155:71-90, Feb 64
Effects of the light mutation of mouse coat color on eye pigmentation. Pierro LJ. **J Exp Zool** 153:81-7, Jun 63
The classification of some violet-pegmented micrococci. Kocur M, et al.
J Gen Microbiol 32:185-8, Aug 63
A study of violet-pigmented Micrococci. Yellow-pigmented mutants of Staphylococcus flavocyaneus. Rosypal S, et al.
J Gen Microbiol 32:189-94, Aug 63
A study of spotting patterns in the leopard frog. III. Environmental control of genic expression. Davison J.
J Hered 55:47-56, Mar-Apr 64
Effect of the alpha melanocyte stimulating hormone of

the pituitary on mammalian epidermal melanocytes. Snell RS. **J Invest Derm** 42:337-47, Apr 64
The role of Pseudomonas aeruginosa in nail disease. Stone OJ, et al. **J Invest Derm** 41:25-6, Jul 63
The response of hairless mice to long-term serotonin administration. Tuffanelli DL. **J Invest Derm** 41:135-7, Sep 63
Pigment production, enzymatic activity and antibiotic sensitivity of staphylococci: subdivision of the pathogenic group. Willis AT, et al. **J Path Bact** 87:157-67, Jan 64
Effects of hydroquinone and of hypophysectomy upon the pigment cells of black goldfish. Chavin W. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 142:275-90, Dec 63
Two spectral sensitivity curves of Xenopus laevis obtained by using the melanophore response to light on white and black backgrounds. Silver PH. **J Physiol (London)** 169:1-9, Nov 63
Spinal pigmentomotor tract of the minnow (Phoxinus phoxinus L.). Burton D. **Nature (London)** 201:1149, 14 Mar 64
Effect of calcium ions on melanophore dispersal. Dikstein S, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:1106, 14 Dec 63
Dark pigment formation in Verticillium albo-atrum. Heale JB, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:412-3, 25 Apr 64
Effects of chloroquine on growth and metabolism. Hopkinson L, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:27-9, 4 Apr 64
Spectrophotometric identification of feather pigments in the Brown Leghorn fowl. Juhn M. **Nature (London)** 202:507-8, 2 May 64
Pteridine components of wing pigmentation in the butterfly Colias eurytheme. Watt WB. **Nature (London)** 201:1326-7, 28 Mar 64
Swelling of abdomen. Fitzgerald PJ, et al. **New York J Med** 63:3269-77, 15 Nov 63
Lipochrome pigmentation and the malabsorption syndrome. Parkhurst GF, et al. **New York J Med** 64:657-62, 1 Mar 64
Electron microscopic observations on choroid, pigment epithelium and pecten of the developing chick in relation to melanin synthesis. François J, et al. **Ophthalmologica (Basel)** 146:415-31, 1963
Pigmented enamel. Miles AE. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 56:918-20, Oct 63
Pigmentation of serum in rheumatoid arthritis. Swinburne K, et al. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 56:818-20, Sep 63
Color polymorphism in Pacific tree frogs. Resnick LE, et al. **Science** 142:1081-3, 22 Nov 63
Carotenoids of cavernicolous crayfish. Wolfe DG, et al. **Science** 144:1467-9, 19 Jun 64
The clinical estimation of neonatal jaundice in Jamaica. Miller CG, et al. **W Indian Med J** 13:59-62, Mar 64
[Experimental research on intracerebral localization of the chromactive factor of insects] Raabe M. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 257:1804-6, 9 Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Effect of juvenile hormone and farnesol on tegument coloring in the larva of Pieris rapae crucivora Boisd] Hidaka T, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:928-30, 31 Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[The epidermal melanin unit system] Fitzpatrick TB, et al. **Derm Wschr** 147:481-9, 18 May 63 **(Ger)**
[On the problems of research on pigmentation] Ippen H. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:798-800, 17 Apr 64 (16 ref.) **(Ger)**
[Effect of MSH (melanocyte stimulating hormone) on the melanocytes in toads] Takeuchi R, et al. **Endokrinologie** 44:296-306, Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[A specific quantitative determination of 3-hydroxykynurenine. 3-Hydroxy- kynurenine and xanthommatin in the imago development of Calliphora] Linzen B. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 333:145-8, 1963 **(Ger)**
[On the effectiveness of different UV rays on erythema and pigmentation] Seidl E. **Strahlentherapie** 121:450-63, Jul 63 **(Ger)**
[Determination of skin pigmentation with special reference to the measurement of erythema and pigment] Tronnier H. **Strahlentherapie** 121:392-404, Jul 63 **(Ger)**
[On the action type of the alpha-locus of Ephestia kühniella] Egelhaaf A. **Z Vererbungsl** 94:349-84, 30 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[The influence of factors of occupational hazards in industry on the picture of the gingival margin] Gwizdek E. **Zbl Arbeitsmed** 14:25-7, Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Comment on melanotic cutaneous pigmentation] Lovisatti N. **Minerva Med** 54:3742-4, 5 Dec 63 **(It)**
[A case of addison's disease associated with pleural cholesterol effusion] Tateishi T, et al. **Kitakanto Med J** 13:177-82, 1963 **(Jap)**
[Melanophoric hormone (MSH) and corticotropin (ACTH) as the principal factors influencing skin pigmentation] Hintz R, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:953-5, 24 Jun 63 (41 ref.) **(Pol)**
[On pigmented acid-resistant strains of mycobacteria isolated from tuberculous foci in bones] Vorobeichikov BM. **Probl Tuberk** 42:79-83, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Synthesis of mediators of the sympathetic nervous system and pigment formation in ontogenesis of vertebrates] Smitten NA. **Zh Obshch Biol** 25:51-61, Jan-Feb 64 (78 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Somatologic studies in Chilean newborns] Henckel C, et al. **Arch Esp Morf** 18:33-55, 1963 **(Sp)**
[Change of color in animals and neurosecretion] Knowles F. **Triangulo** 6:2-10, 1963 **(Sp)**

PIGMENTATION DISORDERS (C12, C13)

Focal dermal hypoplasia syndrome. Gorlin RJ, et al. **Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm)** 43:421-40, 1963
Hemolytic disease associated with the production of abnormal hemoglobin and intraerythrocytic Heinz bodies. Shibata S, et al. **Acta Haemat Jap** 26:164-73, Apr 63
The pigmentation of thyrotoxic patients. Kirkeby K, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 174:257-9, Sep 63
Some experience of clinical flicker electroretinography in various eye diseases. Zetterstrom B. **Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn)** 42:144-64, 1964
Pigmentation in Addison's disease; a case in which pigmentation was the only sign. Najjar SS, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 107:198-201, Feb 64
Pregnancy associated with scleroderma. Case report of a patient with three successful pregnancies. DeCarle DW. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 89:356-61, 1 Jun 64
Pigmented tumor of the disc. Deutsch AR. **Amer J Ophthal** 58:137-8, Jul 64
Fuchs' heterochromic cyclitis associated with facial hemiatrophy (scleroderma en coup de sabre). Sugar HS, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 57:627-32, Apr 64
Intra-uterine irradiation and iris heterochromia. Cheeseman EA, et al. **Ann Hum Genet** 27:23-9, Aug 63
Green nails. Importance of Pseudomonas aeruginosa in onychia. Chernosky ME, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 88:548-53, Nov 63
Color changes in skin; absence of thumbs; strabismus. Dougherty JW. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 89:612-4, Apr 64
Hemorrhagic Darier's disease. Jones WN, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 89:523-7, Apr 64
Tetracycline pigmentation of teeth. Madison JF. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 88:58-9, Jul 63
Dyskeratosis congenita. A case with new features. Milgrom H, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 89:345-9, Mar 64
Postirradiation melanonychia. Shelley WB, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 90:174-6, Aug 64
Pigmentation from antimalarial therapy. Its possible relationship to the ocular lesions. Tuffanelli D, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 88:419-26, Oct 63
Patterns of porphyria in the American Negro. Zeligman I. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 88:616-26, Nov 63
Porphyria cutanea tarda associated with chronic granulocytic leukemia treated with Busulfan (Myleran). Kyle RA, et al. **Blood** 23:776-85, Jun 64 (56 ref.)
Cosmetics and the dermatologist: Perfumes. Thorne N. **Brit J Clin Pract** 17:607-10, Oct 63
Poikiloderma with recurrent squamous-cell epitheliomata. Feiwel M. **Brit J Derm** 76:141-2, Mar 64
The Bloch-Sulzberger syndrome in an English family. Hindson TC. **Brit J Derm** 75:497-8, Dec 63
Poikiloderma and pityriasis lichenoides acuta. Samman PD. **Brit J Derm** 76:143-4, Mar 64
Incontinentia pigmenti. Warin RP. **Brit J Derm** 76:142-3, Mar 64
Copper deficiency in rats fed upon raw meat. Moore T, et al. **Brit J Nutr** 18:135-46, 1964
Hemifacial atrophy. Glass D. **Brit J Oral Surg** 1:194-9, Apr 64
Pigmentation and vitamin B12 deficiency. Baker SJ, et al. **Brit Med J** 5366:1205, 9 Nov 63
The influence of salts of some heavy metals on occurrence of pigmentary changes in the hairs of animals fed by poisoned mothers. Mrozikiewicz A, et al. **Bull Soc Amis Sci Poznan (Med)** 12:71-3, 1963
Observation of children's teeth as a diagnostic aid: 2. Developmental difficulties reflected in enamel and pigment changes. Gibson WM, et al. **Canad Dent Ass J** 30:93-101, Feb 64 (26 ref.)
Skin pigmentation and corneal and lens opacities with prolonged chlorpromazine therapy. Greiner AC, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:663-5, 14 Mar 64
Waardenburg's syndrome and heterochromia iridum in a deaf school population. Partington MW. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:1008-17, 25 Apr 64
Pigment shifts after use of skin refrigerants: a cosmetic hazard of dermal cryotherapy with freon. Orbach EJ. **Clin Med** 71:841-2, May 64
Dermatologic aspects of mast cell activity. Asboe-Hansen G. **Dermatologica (Basel)** 128:51-67, 1964
Fanconi's anaemia and dyskeratosis congenita as a syndrome. Bodalski J, et al. **Dermatologica (Basel)** 127:330-42, 1963
Acromelanosis albo-punctata. Siemens HW. **Dermatologica (Basel)** 128:86-7, 1964
Ethambutol-induced transient change and reconstitution (in vivo) of the tapetum lucidum color in the dog. Vogel AW, et al. **Exp Molec Path** 2:136-49, Dec 63
Lid affections of the aged. Kornzweig AL. **Int Ophthal Clin** 4:55-65, Mar 64
Bilateral diffuse pigmented villonodular synovitis: case report. Wiersma JA, et al. **J Amer Osteopath Ass** 63:445-8, Jan 64
Poikiloderma congenitale. (Rothmund--Thomson syndrome). el-Nasr HS, et al. **J Egypt Med Ass** 46:1219-33, 1963
Dyskeratosis congenita with pigmentation, dystrophia unguium and leukoplakia oris. el-Nasr HS, et al. **J Egypt Med Ass** 46:1109-22, 1963
Localized pigmentation of the skin. **J Florida Med Ass** 51:162, Mar 64
Cushing's disease and post-adrenalectomy hyperpigmentation. Mullican WS Jr. **J Indiana Med Ass** 57:331-5, Apr 64
The current status of the pigment spread problem. Billingham RE, et al. **J Invest Derm** 42:9-14, Jan 64
Cutaneous and mucous membranous clues to some systemic diseases. Perry HO. **J Kentucky Med Ass** 62:359-64, May 64
Hair color changes following radiation epilation. Alexander LL. **J Nat Med Ass** 55:546-8, Nov 63
Some clinical observations and impressions on a syndrome of tremors in infants from India. Kaul KK, et al. **J Pediat** 63:1158-66, Dec 63
A new and unusual reaction to chlorpromazine. Zelickson AS, et al. **JAMA** 188:394-6, 27 Apr 64
Skin pigmentation following chlorpromazine treatment. Sulman FG. **Lancet** 2:592-3, 12 Sep 64
A new chlorpromazine side-effect? **Lancet** 1:1206, 30 May 64
Ageing of the skin. Gold S. **London Clin Med J** 5:15-26, Jul 64
Carotenemia and carotenoderma. Gandy DT. **Med Rec Ann (Houston)** 57:274-5, Jan 64
Pigmentation as the presenting feature of Addison's disease: report of a case. Becker KL, et al. **Metabolism** 12:1057-62, Dec 63
An unusual human mosaic for skin pigmentation. Davis DG, et al. **New Eng J Med** 270:1384-9, 25 Jun 64
Melanocyte-stimulating hormone and adrenocorticotrophic hormone. Their relation to pigmentation. Lerner AB, et al. **New Eng J Med** 270:539-46, 12 Mar 64
Discoluration of teeth associated with intensive tetracycline therapy in infancy. Zegarelli EV, et al. **New York J Med** 63:2703-4, 15 Sep 63
Anterior uveitis due to chloroquine. Lazar M, et al. **Ophthalmologica (Basel)** 146:411-4, 1963
Mucocutaneous pigmentation: Peutz-Jeghers syndrome?Report of a case. Simpson TH Jr. **Oral Surg** 17:331-4, Mar 64
Clinical observation of phacomatosis in infancy and childhood. 1. Von Recklinghausen's disease. Suzuki M, et al. **Paediat Univ Tokyo** 9:23-6, Dec 63
Disseminated lipogranulomatosis: early roentgenographic changes. Schanche AF, et al. **Radiology** 82:675-8, Apr 64
7-hydroxychlorpromazine: potential toxic drug metabolite in psychiatric patients. Perry TL, et al. **Science** 146:81-3, 2 Oct 64
What cosmetics can I use, doctor? Rees RB. **Skin** 3:212-6, Jul 64
Hypomelanosis. Fitzpatrick TB. **Southern Med J** 57:995-1005, Sep 64
Tinea nigra palmaris: an endemic focus? Reynolds H. **Southern Med J** 56:1351-3, Dec 63
Experimental production of pigmented villonodular synovitis in rabbits. Volz RG, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:452-3, 1963
Hyperpigmentation of the skin with DOPA-uria of a newborn. (A peculiar sign of an infant born of a thyrotoxic mother treated with methimazol). Arakawa T, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 80:329-37, 25 Sep 63
Four cases of erythromelanosis. Effects of compounds used in the rubber industries on the skin. Takeda K, et al. **Tokushima J Exp Med** 10:223-30, Feb 64
Pigmentation from amodiaquine simulating cyanosis. Shee JC, et al. **Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg** 57:379-81, Sep 63
The poikilodermas. **Trans St John Hosp Derm Soc** 49:152-4, 1963
[The population of Tristan da Cunha: medical aspects] **S Afr Med J** 37:674-5, 29 Jun 63 **(Af)**
[Incidence and diagnosis of glaucoma in complicated heterochromia] Velický J. **Cesk Oftal** 20:298-301, Jul 64 **(Cz)**
[On the administration of antibiotics in the perinata period] Janovský M. **Cesk Pediat** 19:65-6, Jan 64 **(Cz)**
[The cutaneous symptomatology of Fanconi's pernicious-like anemia. Relations to Zinsser-Cole-Engman congenital dyskeratosis] Texier L, et al. **Ann Derm Syph (Paris)** 90:553-68, Nov-Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Corneal dystrophies, nevi, and pigmentation disorders in genodermatoses (keratosis pilaris rubra and pityriasis rubra pilaris)] Collier M. **Arch Ophtal (Paris)** 23:155-70, Mar 63 **(Fr)**
[Pigmentation of the gingiva following a prolonged preventive treatment of malaria by "nivaquine"] Boulle S, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 70:806-8, Nov-Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Diagnosis of melanoderma in a pulmonary tuberculosis patient] Duperrat, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 70:141-2, Apr-May 63 **(Fr)**

[Albright's syndrome] Friez M, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:789-90, Nov-Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Erythemato-pigmented lesions of the forehead. Histological image of lymphocytic infiltration] Hadida E, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:896-7, Nov-Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Castellani's dermatosis papulosa nigra; clinical and geographic note] Harter P.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:532-5, Sep-Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Castellani's dermatosis papulosa nigra; histological note] Mascaro JM.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:535-7, Sep-Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Angiopathia haemorrhagica et necroticans perstans toxi-allergica] Popoff L, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:575-9, Sep-Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Comments on the death of a young girl with acute disseminated lupus erythematosus of predominately renal signs] Témime P, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:422-3, Jul-Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Procedure to follow in the case of a bullous dermatosis in a newborn infant] Perelman R.
Concours Med 86:2699-704, 25 Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Tapeto-retinal degeneration in a case of Sjögren-Larsson syndrome (congenital ichthyotic hyperkeratosis, spastic diplegia, mental retardation) with bone and ectodermal dyspiasia associated with "incontinentia pigmenti histologica"] Franceschetti A, et al. **Confin Neurol** 23:335-42, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Castellani's dermatosis papulosa nigra] Harter P, et al.
Derm Trop 3:55-63, Jan-Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[The white forelock and myopia as "indicator" factors of the Waardenburg-Klein syndrome] Couteau-Lagarde JM, et al.
J Genet Hum 12:146-53, Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Apropos of 2 cases of cutaneous pigmentation during myeloid leukemia treated by myleran] Plauchu M, et al. **Lyon Med** 211:777-86, 22 Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[A recent case of Peutz-Jeghers-Touraine syndrome] Nicol JY, et al.
Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 90:298-301, 26 Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Incontinentia pigment with ocular involvement] Badetti L, et al. **Pediatrie** 18:830-3, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Groenblad-Strandberg-Touraine syndrome (systemic elastorrhexia or hereditary elasto-dystrophy). Apropos of a case associating a para-diabetic state with an early peripheral arterial lesion] Goeminne L, et al. **Presse Med** 71:2511-4, 7 Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Pigmentations of the buccal mucosa] Kuffer R, et al.
Rev Prat 14:2703-11, 21 Jul 64 **(Fr)**
[Incontinentia pigmenti. Report of nine cases in one family and on one necrospy investigation] Küster F, et al. **Ann Paediat (Basel)** 202:92-100, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Incontinentia pigmenti] Burmeister W.
Arch Kinderheilk 168:1-4, Mar 63 **(Ger)**
[Local changes following injections of iron-dextran complex] Raab W.
Derm Wschr 147:241-51, 9 Mar 63 **(Ger)**
[Incontinentia pigmenti (Block-Sulzberger)] Sprafke H. **Derm Wschr** 147:578-86, 8 Jun 63 **(Ger)**
[On the problems of research on pigmentation] Ippen H.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:798-800, 17 Apr 64 (16 ref.) **(Ger)**
[On dark pigmentations due to atabrine and amodiaquine] Klingmüller G.
Hautarzt 14:358-64, Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[McCune-Albright syndrome: pubertas praecox with Jaffé-Lichtenstein's polyostotic fibrous dysplasia in an 11 1/2-year-old girl] Ernandez G, et al.
Helv Paediat Acta 18:461-4, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Participation of the skin in endocrine disorders with special reference to acanthosis nigricans] Schirren C.
Internist (Berlin) 4:501-9, Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Photodermatoses caused by drugs and endogenous sensitizing factors] Wiskemann A, et al.
Internist (Berlin) 4:509-13, Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Early stage of incontinentia pigmenti (Bloch-Sulzberger) and corticosteroid treatment] Bettecken F. **Kinderaerztl Prax** 31:293-7, Jul 63 **(Ger)**
[Hair color changes caused by chloroquine diphosphate] Jährig K.
Kinderaerztl Prax 31:495-7, Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Pigmented glaucoma and inner ear deafness] Gärtner J. **Ophthalmologica (Basel)** 147:393-408, 1964 **(Ger)**
[A new form of the Bloch-Sulzberger syndrome] Frankl J, et al. **Borgyogy Vener Szemle** 40:64-9, Apr 64 **(Hun)**
[Fluctuations of the sulfhydryl and disulfide levels in normal blood serum in various pigmentation disorders of the skin] Pastinszky I, et al.
Borgyogy Vener Szemle 39:254-63, Dec 63 **(Hun)**
[On the side effect of chloroquine therapy in rheumatoid arthritis and systemic lupus erythematosus] Kahán A, et al.
Orv Hetil 105:883-8, 10 May 64 **(Hun)**
[Comment on melanotic cutaneous pigmentation] Lovisatti N. **Minerva Med** 54:3742-4, 5 Dec 63 **(It)**
[The hypercarotenemias] Saggese M.
Pediatria (Napoli) 72:47-55, Jan-Feb 64 **(It)**
[Heterochromia and the Claude-Bernard-Horner syndrome] Caselli F.
Sicilia Sanit 1:145-7, Oct-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Results in the treatment of facial pigmentation disorders in women, with Ripuron] Matsuo T, et al.
Acta Derm (Kyoto) 59:135-7, May 64 **(Jap)**
[Case of Ehlers-Danlos syndrome associated with pigmented spots over the whole body and neurasthenia] Kadoma K, et al.
Acta Paediat Jap 67:577-82, Sep 63 **(Jap)**
[Case of bilateral Sturge-Weber syndrome with rare abnormalities] Ishiguro K, et al.
J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:1037-47, Sep 63 **(Jap)**
[A case of idiopathic hypercatabolic hypoproteinemia associated with abnormal pigmentation] Igarashi T.
J Jap Soc Intern Med 53:195-202, 10 May 64 **(Jap)**
[Heterochromic iridocyclitis] Swierczek S.
Klin Oczna 33:33-6, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Urticaria pigmentosa] Klinowska W, et al.
Pediat Pol 38:763-7, Aug 63 **(Pol)**
[Sézary's syndrome] Kwazebart L.
Przegl Derm 50:73-9, Jan-Feb 63 (14 ref.) **(Pol)**
[Syndrome of congenital keratosis palmaris et plantaris with congenital deafness and total leukonychia] Schwann J. **Przegl Derm** 50:45-57, Jan-Feb 63 **(Pol)**
[On congenital achromasia] Somov EE.
Vestn Oftal 76:71-4, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[On congenital poikiloderma in childhood] Fridman AE, et al. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:80-1, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[A case of progressive pigmented dermatosis in a 9 1/2-year-old boy] Khazanov AI.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:86-8, May 63 **(Rus)**
[Ellinek's symptom in thyrotoxicosis] Mishenin MI.
Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:32-3, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Terminological suggestions regarding pigmented glaucoma] Sokolić P.
Rad Med Fak Zagreb 11:247-54, 1963 **(Ser)**
[Aberrant mongolian spot] Jaqueti G, et al.
Actas Dermosif (Madrid) 54:103-10, Mar-Apr 63 **(Sp)**
[Lichen striatus] Pierini DO, et al.
Arch Argent Derm 13:289-95, Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[Apropos of the pigmented line described by Sampaolesi] Tosi B.
Arch Oftal B Air 39:114-9, Mar 64 **(Sp)**
[Mondor's syndrome-tricolor syndrome-genital sepsis due to perfringens bacillus] Alzugaray AE, et al.
Rev Asoc Med Argent 77:382-7, Aug 63 **(Sp)**

PIGMENTS (D6)

Histopathologic findings in the prescalene tissue from 1,000 post-mortem cases. Klingenberg I.
Acta Chir Scand 127:57-66, Jan-Feb 64
On the nature of the meconium corpuscles in human foetal intestinal epithelium. 2. A cytochemical study. Andersen H, et al.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 61:377-93, 1964
Liver changes in ceroid storage disease in childhood. A correlated light and electron microscopic study. Björkerud S, et al.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 60:512-22, 1964
The composition and structure of human gall stones. Bogren H.
Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) Suppl 226:1-75, 1964
Antitumor activity of certain substances of natural origin. Ermolyeva ZV, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:295-6, 1964
Constitutional hyperbilirubinemia with unconjugated bilirubin in the serum and pigment deposition in the liver. Report of a case. Herman JD, et al.
Amer J Dig Dis 9:160-9, Feb 64
The intrahepatic and intracellular distribution of copper following chronic administration of the metal in the diet. McNary WF Jr. **Anat Rec** 146:193-9, Jul 63
Comparative histochemical study of human and experimental atherogensis. Gonzalez IE.
Ann Histochim 8:335-8, Jul-Sep 63
Prodigiosin-producing bacteria from marine sources. Lewis SM, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 12:13-7, Jan 64
Yellow pigment production by Pseudomonas geniculata im maple sap. Wasserman AE.
Appl Microbiol 12:287-8, May 64
Inclusion body anemia with pigmenturia. Sheehy TW.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 114:83-8, Jul 64
A crystalline pigment produced from 2-hydroxypyridine by Arthrobacter crystallopoietes n.sp. Ensign JC, et al.
Arch Mikrobiol 47:137-53, 10 Dec 63
Myoglobinuria. Rowland LP, et al.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 10:537-62, Jun 64
Nitrate reductase in cell-free extracts of a haemin-requiring strain of Staphylococcus aureus. Chang JP, et al. **Biochem J** 89:503-10, Dec 63
Hemerythrin: molecular weight and dissociation into subunits. Klotz IM, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 2:445-52, May-Jun 63
Purification of phytochrome from oat seedlings. Siegelman HW, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:418-23, Mar 64
Optically active metalloprotein chromophores. III. Heme and nonheme iron proteins. Ulmer DD, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 2:1335-40, Nov-Dec 63
Toward the isolation of a photochemical reaction center in Rhodopseudomonas spheroides. Clayton RK. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 75:312-23, 29 Nov 63
An interpretation of the rotatory dispersion data for hemocyanin and oxyhemocyanin. Foss JG.
Biochim Biophys Acta 79:41-5, 27 Jan 64
Density determination in a preformed gradient of caesium chloride. Poison A, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 75:88-95, 23 Jul 63
Evidence for a reaction center P 840 in the green photosynthetic bacterium Chloropseudomonas ethylicum. Sybesma C, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 75:439-41, 29 Nov 63
Some observations on pigments induced by p-aminobenzoic acid in Neurospora crassa cultures. Bobb D, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 10:303-6, Apr 64
Structure of helicobasidin, a novel benzoquinone from Helicobasidium mompa Tanaka. Natori S, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:236-43, Feb 64
Metabolic products of fungi. XXII. On ustilaginoidins. 2. The structure of ustilaginoidin A. Shibata S, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 11:1179-82, Sep 63
Metabolic products of fungi. XXI. On ustilaginoidins. 1. The reactions of ustilaginoidin A. Shibata S, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 11:1174-8, Sep 63
Metabolic products of fungi. XXIII. On ustilaginoidins. (3). The structures of ustilaginoidins B and C. Shibata S, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 11:1576-8, Dec 63
Pigments in the skins of the polychaetes Arenicola, Abarenicola, Dodecaceria and Halla. Dales RP.
Comp Biochem Physiol 8:99-108, Feb 63
Starch gel electrophoresis of sera from some marine arthropods: studies on the heterogeneity of hemocyanin and on a "ceruloplasmin-like protein". Manwell C, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol 8:193-208, Mar 63
Selected enzymic studies of lipofuscin granules isolated from bovine cardiac muscle. Björkerud S, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 32:510-20, Dec 63
Electrophoresis of blood from intermediate and non-intermediate snail hosts of schistosomes. Targett GA. **Exp Parasit** 14:143-51, Oct 63
Photosensitivity of the pineal organ in the teleost, Salmo irideus (Gibbons). Dodt E.
Experientia 19:642-3, 15 Dec 63
Induction of mutations in Serratia marcescens by a proteosynthesis block. Janovská E, et al.
Folia Microbiol (Praha) 8:293-300, Sep 63
The oncostatic factors present in Gleditschia triacanthos. A critical study. Sokoloff B, et al.
Growth 28:97-103, Mar 64
Histochemical reactions of human autonomic ganglia. Mytilineou C, et al. **J Anat** 97:533-42, Oct 63
Selective inhibition of proline-induced pigmentation in washed cells of Serratia marcescens. Blizzard JL, et al.
J Bact 85:1136-40, May 63
Apparent pigment production by Streptococcus faecalis in the presence of metal ions. Jones D, et al.
J Bact 86:171-2, Jul 63
Green fluorescent pigment accumulated by a mutant of Cellvibrio gilvus. Love SH, et al. **J Bact** 87:39-45, Jan 64
Studies on heme alpha-methenyl oxygenase. II. The isolation and characterization of the final reaction product, a possible precursor of biliverdin. Nakajima H. **J Biol Chem** 238:3797-801, Nov 63
Evolution of the immune response. I. The phylogenetic development of adaptive immunologic responsiveness in vertebrates. Papermaster BW, et al.
J Exp Med 119:105-30, 1 Jan 64
Quantitative studies on pigment migration and light sensitivity in the compound eye at different light intensities. Bernhard CG, et al.
J Gen Physiol 47:465-78, Jan 64
The properties of isolated human cardiac age pigment. II. Chemical and enzymatic properties. Hendley DD, et al. **J Geront** 18:250-9, Jul 63
Intracellular localization of lipofuscin age pigments in the nervous system. Keefe JR, et al.
J Geront 19:262-76, Jul 64
Competition of soluble antigens by tissue culture assay. Cremer NE. **J Immun** 90:685-96, May 63
Pigment donation in vitro. Cruickshank CN, et al.
J Invest Derm 42:183-4, Feb 64
The pigments of Trichophyton species. Ito Y, et al.
J Invest Derm 42:175-6, Feb 64
An electron microscopic study of the structure and formation of red pigment granules in hair follicles. Parakkal PF, et al. **J Invest Derm** 41:275-80, Nov 63
Structure and properties of hemocyanins. III. Electron micrographs of hemocyanins from different Gastropoda and Crustacea. Bruggen EF van, et al.
J Molec Biol 7:249-53, Sep 63
Pigment production and enzymatic activity of staphylococci: the differentiation of pathogens from commensals. Jacobs SI, et al.
J Path Bact 87:151-6, Jan 64
Pigment production by Pseudomonas aeruginosa on glutamic acid medium and gel filtration of the culture fluid filtrate. Osawa S, et al.
Jap J Microbiol 7:87-95, Oct 63
Conversion mechanism of serotonin to coloured substances. Nakai K, et al.
Jap J Pharmacol 13:318-9, Dec 63
Biological significance of pigments of mycobacteria. I. Artificial induction of pigmentless mutants from photochromogens and scotochromogens by ultraviolet irradiation. II. Correlation of pigment formation with the virulence. Tsukamura S.
Jap J Tuberc 12:1-6, Jul 64
Biological significance of pigments of mycobacteria. (III). Resistance to ultraviolet irradiation of various

unclassified mycobacteria. Tsukamura S. **Jap J Tuberc** 12:7-9, Jul 64

Receptor sensitivity and pigment position in the compound eye of nocturnal Lepidoptera. Höglund G. **Life Sci** 11:862-5, Nov 63

Electron spin resonance of crystalline chlorophyll A and crude mixtures of chlorophyll A with normally associated pigments. Anderson AF, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:241-3, 20 Jul 63

Biological activity of a brownish-yellow pigment produced from vitamin B 12 by Aerobacter aerogenes. Helgeland K, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:604-5, 10 Aug 63

Piloquinone: a new phenanthrene-o-quinone isolated from the mycelium of Streptomyces pilosus. Polonsky J, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:285-6, 20 Jul 63

Effect of a very bright flash on cone vision and cone pigments in man. Rushton WA, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:421-3, 2 Nov 63

Pigment formation by Penicillium rubrum Stoll. Sen SN. **Nature (London)** 199:71-2, 6 Jul 63

Lipochrome pigmentation and the malabsorption syndrome. Parkhurst GF, et al. **New York J Med** 64:657-62, 1 Mar 64

Spectrophotometer evaluation of liquor amnii in haemolytic disease. Heron HJ. **New Zeal Med J** 62:603-11, Dec 63

A theory of energy transfer in the photosynthetic unit. Bay Z, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 50:1071-8, Dec 63

Provitamin A2 from lutein. Budowski P, et al. **Science** 142:969-71, 15 Nov 63

Linear polymerization of a gastropod hemocyanin. Condie RM, et al. **Science** 144:1138-40, 29 May 64

Thiamine: a novel conversion from thiochrome. Rinsinger GE, et al. **Science** 141:1280-1, 27 Sep 63

Studies on X-agent. XXXVI. Influence of water on the sedimentation of neutral red, and relation between the hardness of X-agent and its action. Moriyama H. **Yokohama Med Bull** 15:35-47, Apr 64

[Studies on the chemical constituents of the fruits of Gardenia jasminoides Ellis] Chin YC. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 11:342-5, May 64 (Ch)

[Tumour chemotherapy. XVIII. Preparation of several substituted chalcones] Sun HL, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 10:549-54, Sep 63 (Ch)

[The hepatic pigment of Dubin-Johnson disease. Apropos of the histochemical study of a case] Ganter P, et al. **Ann Anat Path (Paris)** 8:541-70, Oct-Dec 63 (Fr)

[PAS-positive granules of nerve cells (histochemical study)] Coimbra A. **Ann Histochim** 8:419-31, Oct-Dec 63 (Fr)

[Complexity of the pigmentary equipment of the rat uterus] Senelar R. **Ann Histochim** 9:199-206, Apr-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Presence of melanoid pigment and pheochrome material in the cells of the myometrial gland of the female rat. Migration of these cells into the myometrium and the uterine mucosa. Functional perspectives] Tusques J, et al. **Ann Histochim** 8:387-9, Oct-Dec 63 (Fr)

[Dissociation of the BCG strain under the action of heat] Gaiginschi A, et al. **Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol** 23:617-22, Sep 63 (Fr)

[Contribution to the biochemical study of hemocyanin of Cymbium neptuni. II. Electrophoretic and immunoelectrophoretic study] Masseyeff R, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 45:1133-44, 30 Nov 63 (Fr)

[Contribution to the biochemical study of hemocyanin of Cymbium neptuni. I. Preparation, physical properties, chemical composition] Neuzil E, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 45:1125-32, 30 Nov 63 (Fr)

[Familial hemolytic anemia with intraerythrocytic inclusions and black urine] André R, et al. **Bull Soc Med Hop Paris** 115:475-82, 6-13 Mar 64 (Fr)

[Glyoxylate and succinate, factors causing hypochromia and hyperchromia, respectively, of Pseudomonas fluorescens cultures] Gouda S, et al. **Path Microbiol (Basel)** 26:655-64, 1963 (Fr)

[Experimental study of tolerance to an intravenously administered lipid solution] Lamarche M, et al. **Therapie** 18:897-906, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)

[Histochemical findings in pigmented reticular cells in the spleen of teleosts] Amlacher E. **Acta Biol Med German** 12:525-8, 1964 (Ger)

[Further observations "in vivo" and "in vitro" in the field of pigment formation in hair roots] Widy W. **Acta Med Leg Soc (Liege)** 16:97-101, Jul-Sep 63 (Ger)

[On discoloration of water, humic acids and urochromes] Knorr M, et al. **Arch Hyg Bakt** 147:108-34, Jun 63 (Ger)

[On formyl-pyruvic acid and the pigments of the Warren reaction] Kuhn R, et al. **Biochem Z** 338:554-60, 1963 (Ger)

[Thin-layer chromatographic studies on anthochlor-pigments. Comparison of the natural bractein-aglycone with synthetic 4,6,3',4',5'-pentaoxy-auron] Hänsel R, et al. **J Chromatogr** 11:369-75, Jul 63 (Ger)

[Albinism, hemorrhagic diathesis and abnormal pigment cells in the bone marrow] Verloop MC, et al. **Med Klin** 59:408-12, 6 Mar 64 (Ger)

[On the electrophoresis of pigment extracts of ergot] Avšič-Sernec T, et al. **Pharmazie** 18:430-3, Jun 63 (Ger)

[On ceroid in arteriosclerosis] Sinapius D, et al. **Verh Deutsch Ges Path** 47:373-6, 1963 (Ger)

[Electron microscopic examination of vitamin E deficiency pigment of the rat myometrium] Gedigk P, et al. **Virchow Arch Path Anat** 337:367-82, 27 Feb 64 (Ger)

[On the topic of pigment formation in Listeria infections] Otto R. **Zbl Bakt (Orig)** 190:279-80, Oct 63 (Ger)

[Xanthoprotein reaction in the determination of fibrinogen] Moharos J. **Kiserl Orvostud** 16:206-7, Apr 64 (Hun)

[Research on hemocyanins. VII. Pseudo-catalase activity of an arginine-copper chelate] Rocca E. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:2077-9, 31 Dec 63 (It)

[Research on hemocyanins. VII. On the capacity of hemocyanin of Octopus vulgaris to bind carbon monoxide] Rocca E, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:2075-7, 31 Dec 63 (It)

[Study of penicillinase production, hemolytic capacity, mannite fermentation capacity, pigment production and antibiotic-resistance of 110 strains of Staphylococcus] Rossolini A, et al. **Riv Clin Pediat** 72:490-9, Dec 63 (It)

[Bacterial pigments] Carrera G. **Riv Ist Sieroter Ital** 38:306-28, Nov-Dec 63 (It)

[Studies on the determination of urinary estrogens, with special reference to methods of extraction of Kober colors] Kusuda M, et al. **Folia Endocr Jap** 39:637-49, 20 Oct 63 (Jap)

[Epidemiological studies on the so-called pathogenic staphylococci in many healthy persons. 1. Changes in the degree of pathogenicity of so-called pathogenic staphylococci in healthy persons] Kikuchi K, et al. **Nat Def Med J** 10:245-52, May 63 (Jap)

[General physicochemical analysis of pigments extracted from atypical bacilli] Odrzywolska A. **Gruzlica** 31:373-80, May 63 (Pol)

[Polarization fluorescence spectra of phycoerythrin] Chernitskiĭ EA, et al. **Biofizika** 8:561-8, 1963 (Rus)

[Studies on the status and conversion of pigments in purple and green photosynthetizing bacteria] Erokhin IuE, et al. **Biofizika** 8:446-56, 1963 (Rus)

[Some features of disorder in pigment metabolism in toxic hepatitis] Konchalovskaia NM, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 8:37-42, Jan 64 (Rus)

[Microorganisms and their metabolites in animal fodder] Krasil'nikov NA. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR (Biol)** 6:798-807, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)

[Study of the pigments of Act. longispororuber] Shaposhnikov VN, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 32:745-7, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)

[On the pigments of Actinomyces longispōrus ruber] Shaposhnikov VN, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 33:13-5, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)

PILOCARPINE (D4)

Morphology of jejunal absorptive epithelial cells in the adult white rat during intake of fat, with and without pilocarpine. Mohiuddin A. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 54:317-32, 1963

A simple method of chorioretinal burn protection. Minners HA, et al. **Aerospace Med** 35:627-9, Jul 64

Evaluation of the sweat chloride assay in adults: use of pilocarpine iontophoresis. Lieberman J, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 246:537-49, Nov 63

The effect of phospholine iodide on the diurnal variations of intraocular pressure in glaucoma. Barsam PC, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 57:241-7, Feb 64

Medical therapy attempts in malignant glaucoma, report of three cases. Frezzotti R, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 57:402-6, Mar 64

Effects of pilocarpine on ocular tension dynamics. Krill AE, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 57:34-41, Jan 64

DFP in the handling of esotropia. Wheeler MC, et al. **Amer Orthopt J** 14:178-88, 1964

Skin temperature and amount of perspiration as factors influencing sebum excretion. Ikai K, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 88:734-41, Dec 63

The effect of catecholamines and anticholinesterases on the peristaltic reflex of the isolated guinea-pig ileum. Beleslin D, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 148:123-34, 1 Mar 64

Leakage of transmitters in salivary glands. Assarson N, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 22:119-25, Feb 64

Studies on the development of pancreatic necrosis in the living mouse. Morris RE Jr. **Bull Hopkins Hosp** 114:212-29, Mar 64

Electron microscope observation of apocrine sweat gland from the viewpoint of clinical pharmacology. Shimizu H. **Bull Pharm Res Inst (Takatsuki)** 47:1-13, Nov 63

Sweat volume response to pilocarpine iontophoresis in pediatric patients with congestive heart failure. Goldware SI, et al. **Bull Tulane Med Fac** 23:149-56, May 64

Effects of drugs on the tunicate electrocardiogram. Scudder CL, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 9:307-12, Aug 63

The effect of external compression of the eye on intraocular pressure. II. Recovery: tonographic changes and the influence of pharmacologic agents. Armaly MF, et al. **Invest Ophthal** 2:599-606, Dec 63

Dose-effect relationships as an aid in the evaluation of ocular hypotensive drugs. Kronfeld PC. **Invest Ophthal** 3:258-65, Jun 64

The effect of prolonged stimulation with pilocarpine upon secretory and metabolic activity of normal dog prostate gland. Walton KN, et al. **Invest Urol** 1:23-30, Jul 63

A new method for quantitative paper chromatography. Dittrich S. **J Chromatogr** 12:47-51, Sep 63

Functional activity of the sweat glands of the albino rat. Hayashi H, et al. **J Invest Derm** 41:365-7, Dec 63

Pilocarpine blockade of spinal inhibition in cats. Esplin DW, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 143:174-80, Feb 64

The response of the lacrimal gland to parasympathicomimetics in keratoconjunctivitis sicca. De Haas EB. **Ophthalmologica (Basel)** 147:461-6, 1964

Reactivity to vegetative drugs in the acute radiation sickness. Danysz A, et al. **Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ** 6:11-8, 1963

[The nature of the electrical conductivity of the skin and eccrine reaction of the sweat glands following electrophoresis of acetylcholine, adrenalin and pilocarpine] Markov M. **Izv Inst Fiziol (Sofiia)** 6:71-84, 1963 (Bul)

[Effect of histamine, adrenalin, atropine and pilocarpine on oxygen uptake by human epidermis in vitro] Lejhanec G, et al. **Cesk Derm** 39:78-81, Apr 64 (Cz)

[Glaucoma, pilocarpine and detachment] Sédan J. **Ann Oculist (Paris)** 197:389-93, Apr 64 (Fr)

[Role of the blood flow in changes in the hemato-aqueous junction of glaucoma] Fritz A. **Bull Soc Franc Ophtal** 76:596-603, 1963 (Fr)

[Observations on sweating. 15. Some studies on the topography] Schmid U. **Dermatologica (Basel)** 128:223-31, 1964 (Fr)

[Pharmacodynamic properties of 2,2-dipropylacetic acid. III.] Lebreton S, et al. **Therapie** 19:457-67, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)

[On the excretion of I-131 into the tracheal secretion of thyroidectomized guinea pigs and its alteration by drugs (I)] Eichler O, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 147:268-79, 1 Jan 64 (Ger)

[Effect of pilocarpine iontophoresis on the eccrine ampulla] Loewenthal LJ. **Derm Wschr** 147:489-92, 18 May 63 (Ger)

[Echothiopathe in the treatment of glaucoma] Hirsch-Hoffmann AM. **Ophthalmologica (Basel)** 147:96-102, 1964 (Ger)

[Pharmacological study of isolated human musculus sphincter iridis] Takáts I. **Szemeszet** 101:19-25, Mar 64 (Hun)

[On the effects of the association of pilocarpine and guanethidine intraocular tension] Pannarale C. **Boll Oculist** 42:685-98, Nov 63 (It)

[Changes in fibrinolysis induced by intramuscular adminstration of pilocarpine in man] Panerai A, et al. **Rass Neurol Veg** 17:251-62, 31 Aug 63 (It)

[On sinus arrhythmia in children. 3. Changes in sinus arrhythmia with the injections of adrenaline, noradrenaline, pilocarpine, and atropine and movement load] Kanematsu H. **Acta Paediat Jap** 68:101-6, Feb 64 (Jap)

[Regulation mechanism of autonomic nervous functions. (XXVI) On reflex changes induced by various drugs in young dogs] Saito K. **Folia Pharmacol Jap** 60:150-65, 20 Mar 64 (Jap)

[Regulation mechanism of autonomic nervous function. (XXV) On reflex changes in blood pressure and heart rate produced by various drugs (adult dogs)] Yoshikata M. **Folia Pharmacol Jap** 60:139-49, 20 Mar 64 (Jap)

[Mineral composition in resting saliva as compared with that in saliva secreted by stimulation] Yoshimura H, et al. **J Physiol Soc Jap** 25:442-50, Sep 63 (Jap)

[Experimental studies in renal blood flow. I. Influence of aortic blood pressure upon renal blood flow in the dog kidney] Oikawa K. **Jap J Urol** 55:249-63, Mar 64 (Jap)

[Study on palmar perspiration in cerebral palsy] Shimizu M. **Nagasaki Med J** 38:650-62, Sep 63 (Jap)

[Hyperhidrosis induced by pilocarpine in chronic Chagas disease] Vieira CB. **Hospital (Rio)** 64:1335-45, Dec 63 (Por)

[Hyperexcitability of hypertrophic salivary glands caused by pilocarpine in the chronic form of Chagas' disease] Vieira CB. **Rev Ass Med Brasil** 10:1-6, Jan-Feb 64 (Por)

[Effect of pilocarpine on ocular pressure in Chagas disease] Bicas HE. **Rev Brasil Oftal** 22:397-419, Dec 63 (Por)

[Effect of blood serum from children with myeloid leukosis on the phagocyte reaction of leukocytes] Puchkov NV, et al. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 8:82-3, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)

[Method for the use of neuroplegics in combined treatment of acute attacks of glaucoma] Ideĭkin EN. **Vestn Oftal** 77:42-4, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)

[Induction of experimental nephritis according to the

method of Beregi] López Campos JL.
Rev Clin Esp 93:226-34, 31 May 64 (Sp)
[A report of 3 cases of congenital ectodermal dysplasia. Description and commentaries] Peña J, et al.
Rev Esp Pediat 19:581-96, Sep-Oct 63 (Sp)

PILONIDAL CYST (C2, C12, C16)

Pilonidal cystectomy: open vs. closed technic. Davis DR, et al. **Amer Surg** 29:624-9, Sep 63
Treatment of pilonidal sinus: surgical and etiologic considerations. Prioleau WH.
Amer Surg 29:649-50, Sep 63
An unusual type of pilonidal sinus: report of a case. Thorlakson RH. **Dis Colon Rectum** 6:345-51, Sep-Oct 63
Excision of pilonidal sinus with primary closure. A ten-year study. Turner FP.
J Maine Med Ass 55:119-25, Jul 64
Excision and primary closure of pilonidal sinus. A critical review of forty-five cases. Novotny GM.
Med Serv J Canada 20:352-4, Apr 64
Definitive treatment of the pilonidal abscess. Cavanagh CR, et al. **Northwest Med** 63:449-51, Jul 64
Pilonidal disease. Swinton NW, et al.
Surg Clin N Amer 44:859-63, Jun 64
Treatment of the incipient pilonidal abscess. Block IR.
Surg Gynec Obstet 117:365, Sep 63
Excision of pilonidal cyst with simplified partial wound closure. Pyrtek LJ, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 118:605-8, Mar 64
Squamous cell carcinoma arising in a pilonidal sinus. Cleveland BR, et al. **Surgery** 55:381-6, Mar 64
Pilonidal sinus: excision and primary closure. Hamilton JE, et al. **Surgery** 54:597-603, Oct 63
[Sacrococcygeal cyst or fistula]
Belg T Geneesk 20:452-3, 15 Apr 64 (Dut)
[Apropos of a series of 20 cases of so-called pilonidal sacrococcygeal cysts] Michotey G, et al.
Marseille Chir 15:383-9, Jul-Sep 63 (Fr)
[Apropos of 128 cases of sacrococcygeal fistula. Outcome of treatment] Nicol JY, et al.
Marseille Chir 15:420-3, Oct-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Apropos of 1,110 cases of pilonidal disease of coccy-perineal localization] Favre R, et al.
Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 90:669-76, 17 Jun 64 (Fr)
[The different aspects of pilonidal disease (sacrococcygeal cysts and fistulas. Pilonidal sinuses)] Calvet JP, et al.
Sem Hop Paris 39:2158-64, 20 Oct 63 (Fr)
[On understanding and treating coccygeal fistulae] Gehard H.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 57:841-3, 1 Aug 63 (Ger)
[Pilonidal disease. (New etiopathogenetic and therapeutic concepts. Conservative treatment)] Cavallini A.
Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 16:785-807, 1963 (It)
[So-called sacroccygeal cysts and fistulas. Pathogenetic and therapeutic study] Basile R.
Minerva Chir 18:1053-94, 30 Nov 63 (354 ref.) (It)
[On sacrococcygeal cysts and fistulas] Casto F.
Minerva Ortop 14:372-4, Aug 63 (It)
[A case of dermoid cyst of the terminal cone co-existing with spina bifida of the sacral bone and with a dermal sinus] Czochra M.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 13:141-4, Jan-Feb 63 (Pol)
[Pilonidal cyst: an acquired disease. Treatment by excision and primary suture] Lane JC, et al.
Rev Paul Med 64:16-22, Jan 64 (Por)
[Treatment of pilonidal cyst--primary suture or secondary healing?] Gillquist J.
Nord Med 70:1091-3, 3 Oct 63 (Sw)

PIMELIC ACID (D2)

Studies on the actions of pyrazolopyrimidines in microorganisms. II. 4-Aminopyrazolopyrimidine. Zimmerman EF, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 33:138-50, Jan 64
Biotin biosynthesis. I. Biotin yields and biotin vitamers in cultures of Phycomyces blakesleeanus. Eisenberg MA. **J Bact** 86:673-80, Oct 63
Diaminopimelic acid decarboxylase of the agent of meningopneumonitis. Moulder JW, et al.
J Bact 85:701-6, Mar 63
A study of cell wall components of pleuropneumonia-like organisms. Naide Y.
Jap J Microbiol 7:135-41, Dec 63
[Demonstration of the constituents of the mucopeptide of the bacterial wall in a stable L form] Fleck J, et al.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 106:501-5, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Variability of Cl. perfringens. III. Comparative study of the characteristic chemical constituents of the cell wall of the B.P.6K strain and the B.P.6K-P.1000 variant] Stavri D, et al.
Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol 23:691-6, Sep 63 (Fr)
[Isolation of peptido-glycolipid fractions from wax D of bovine, atypical, avian and saprophytic strains of Mycobacteria] Jolles P, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 78:342-50, 29 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Behavior of meso-a,a'-diaminopimelic acid peptides in the course of their chromatography on paper] Bricas E, et al. **J Chromatogr** 13:273-5, Jan 64 (Fr)
[Structure and metabolism of E. coli supporting membranes] Leutgeb W, et al.
Zbl Bakt (Orig) 191:400-8, Dec 63 (Ger)

PINEAL BODY (A6, A8)

The distribution of striated muscle in the epiphysis cerebri of the rat. Dill RE.
Acta Anat (Basel) 54:310-6, 1963
Survey of the innervation of the pineal organ in vertebrates. Kappers JA.
Amer Zool 4:47-51, Feb 64 (16 ref.)
Comments on J. Ariens Kappers' review and observations on pineal activity. Roth WD.
Amer Zool 4:53-7, Feb 64
A sensitive assay for 5-hydroxytryptophan decarboxylase. Snyder SH, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:805-6, May 64
The calcified pineal body and mammary carcinoma. Drexler J. **Cancer** 16:1616-7, Dec 63
The growth and spread of Walker 256 carcinoma in pinealectomized rats. Rodin AE.
Cancer Res 23:1545-8, Oct 63
Surgical removal of teratoma of the pineal region. Ch'en KP, et al. **Chin Med J (Peking)** 83:241-7, Apr 64
The osmiophilic granules of the pineal body in rats. De Martino C, et al. **Experientia** 19:639-41, 15 Dec 63
Photosensitivity of the pineal organ in the teleost, Salmo irideus (Gibbons). Dodt E.
Experientia 19:642-3, 15 Dec 63
Independent actions of pineal and hypophysis in the regulation of chromatophores of anuran larvae. Bagnara JT. **Gen Comp Endocr** 4:299-303, Jun 64
Circadian rhythm in rat pineal serotonin and its modifications by estrous cycle and photoperiod. Quay WB. **Gen Comp Endocr** 3:473-9, Oct 63
Age and enzyme activity in the human pineal. Wurtman RJ, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 24:299-301, Mar 64
Action of pineal extracts on the gonads and their function. Reiss M, et al. **J Endocr** 27:107-18, Oct 63
Pineal gland and spontaneous activity of rats. Reiss M, et al. **J Endocr** 28:127-8, Dec 63
Radiologic seminar XXVI: normal intracranial calcifications. Chatham LS.
J Mississippi Med Ass 5:234-5, Jun 64
Pituitary-pineal-brain interrelationships. Reiss M, et al.
J Neurochem 10:851-7, Dec 63
Photosensitivity of a localized region of the frog diencephalon. Dodt E, et al.
J Neurophysiol 26:752-8, Sep 63
Subcellular localization of catecholamines in tissues of the rat. Potter LT, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 142:291-8, Dec 63
The atypical teratoma. **Lancet** 2:925-6, 2 Nov 63
The 5-hydroxytryptamine content and synthesis of normal and denervated pineal gland. de Iraldi AP, et al. **Life Sci** 9:691-6, Sep 63
Histochemical study of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase in the brain of normal adult rat. Abe T, et al. **Med J Osaka Univ** 14:67-98, Jun 63
Melatonin synthesis in the hen pineal gland and its control by light. Axelrod J, et al.
Nature (London) 201:1134, 14 Mar 64
Anti-oestrogenic effects of bovine pineal glands. Juskiewicz T, et al.
Nature (London) 200:1329-30, 28 Dec 63
Circadian and estrous rhythms in pineal melatonin and 5-hydroxy indole-3-acetic acid. Quay WB.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 115:710-3, Mar 64
Effect of dietary phenylalanine and tryptophan on pineal and hypothalamic serotonin levels. Quay WB.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 114:718-21, Dec 63
Influence of pinealectomy and hypophysectomy on the renin content of rat kidneys. Bruinvels J, et al.
Quart J Exp Physiol 49:95-102, Jan 64
Prenatal changes in epithelium of small intestine of rat foetus pinealectomized in utero. Owman C.
Quart J Exp Physiol 48:408-22, Oct 63
Pinealectomy of the rat foetus in utero. A method for producing localized intracerebral lesions during the last third of gestation. Owman C.
Quart J Exp Physiol 48:402-7, Oct 63
5-Methoxytryptophol: effect of estrus and ovarian weight. McIsaac WM, et al. **Science** 145:63-4, 3 Jul 64
Melatonin synthesis in the pineal gland: control by light. Wurtman RJ, et al. **Science** 142:1071-3, 22 Nov 63
Melatonin synthesis in the pineal gland: effect of light mediated by the sympathetic nervous system. Wurtman RJ, et al. **Science** 143:1328-30, 20 Mar 63
A selective bibliography on the endocrine response to ionizing radiation. UR-610. Ganis FM, et al.
US AEC Univ Rochester 1-361, 4 Nov 63
[Hormones of the epiphysis cerebri (pineal body)] Smolko M. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 5:304-7, Jul 63 (Cz)
[Epiphysectomy in the Alytes tadpole] Disclos P.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 258:3101-3, 16 Mar 64 (Fr)
[Ultrastructure of the constituants of the epiphysis of Tropidonotus natrix L.] Vivien JH.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 258:3370-2, 23 Mar 64 (Fr)
[Remarks on the significance of the extra-hypophysial Gomori-positive neurosecretory pathways] Barry J.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:1974-6, 1963 (Fr)
[Influence of epiphysectomy of the adrenal cortex of the golden hamster] Girod C, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:1008-9, 5 Oct 63 (Fr)
[On the presence of peptides in the sheep epiphysis] Jouan P, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:10-2, 1964 (Fr)
[Study of the in vitro secretion of the adrenal cortex in the epiphysectomized rat] Jouan P, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:711-4, 31 Aug 63 (Fr)
[Recent data on the physiology and pathology of the epiphysis] Modai J. **France Med** 27:57-62, Feb 64 (Fr)
[The bromsulphalein test in animals with experimental toxic hepatitis treated with vitamin B 12 and the epiphysial hormone] Milcou SM, et al.
Rev Sci Med (Bucur) 8:131-3, 1963 (Fr)
[New physiology of the pineal body] Barbeau A.
Un Med Canada 93:1107-8, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Studies on an innervation of the subcommissural organ in rats] Stanka P.
Z Mikr Anat Forsch 71:1-9, 1964 (Ger)
[Influence of pineal body extract on the rat estrus cycle] Bernardi GC.
Arch Ostet Ginec 69:81-95, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[Thyroid uptake of I-131 in the aged treated with extract of the epiphysis] Barbarossa C, et al.
G Geront 11:939-41, Oct 63 (It)
[Anti-gonadotropin activity of the epiphisary extracts in the adult human] Barbarossa C, et al.
G Geront 11:935-7, Oct 63 (It)
[Clinical contribution to the study of visceral brain and pineal body relationships] Barbarossa C, et al.
G Geront 11:1001-3, Oct 63 (It)
[Effects of an epiphyseal extract on the distribution of alkaline phosphatase in the rat uterus in experimental conditions (castration)] Arezzi Boza E.
Minerva Ginec 16:326-9, 30 Apr 64 (It)
[Ultrastructure of the pineal body under the electron microscope] Orofino G.
Policlinico (Med) 70:179-92, Aug 63 (It)
[Comparative and experimental study of the structure and cytology of the pineal body in the Passeriformes] Quay WB, et al. **Riv Biol** 56:363-407, Oct-Dec 63 (It)
[Pineal body calcification. On a method of measurement] Kudo T, et al.
Brain Nerve (Tokyo) 16:380-5, May 64 (Jap)
[The action of pineal extract and epiphysectomy on hepatic and muscular glycogen after prolonged infusion of glucose] Milcu I, et al.
Stud Cercet Endocr 14:651-5, 1963 (Rum)
[Hemocrine pathways of the pineal gland in some mammals] Milcu M, et al.
Stud Cercet Endocr 15:29-36, 1964 (Rum)
[Investigations on a new pineal hormone with peptide structure] Pavel S.
Stud Cercet Endocr 14:665-8, 1963 (Rum)
[Demonstration in situ of the hormonal control of the glomerular zone with the aid of "pineal-glomerular symbiosis"] Simionescu N, et al.
Stud Cercet Endocr 15:227-31, 1964 (Rum)
[The pineal hormone, a hepatoprotective factor] Vaisler L, et al.
Stud Cercet Endocr 14:657-64, 1963 (Rum)
[Pharmacological properties of melatonine] Arutiunian GS, et al.
Farmakol Toksik 26:650-5, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Modern concepts of the function of the epiphysis] Khelimskiĭ AM.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:117-22, Jan-Feb 64 (84 ref.) (Rus)
[Apropos of formation of epiphysial "sand" at different age periods of human development] Salichuk LI.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:44-6, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[The implantation of the pineal gland into the portal system of the liver (spleen and liver)] Simionesku N, et al.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 9:22-5, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)
[The effect of vitamin B 12 and the pineal hormone on the capacity of glucurono-conjugation of the damaged liver in animals with experimental toxic hepatitis] Vaisler L, et al.
Rev Sci Med (Bucur) 8:189-92, 1963 (Rus)
[Teratoma of the pineal body] Khelimskiĭ AM.
Vop Neirokhir 27:51-2, May-Jun 63 (Rus)
[New applications of pineal therapeutics] Pende N.
Folia Clin Int (Barc) 13:507-8, Nov 63 (Sp)
[The pineal body as a chemoreceptor organ and the pinealoma as an argentaffin tumor] Costero I.
Gac Med Mex 93:1129-54, Dec 63 (Sp)
[Inhibition of thyroid function produced by the administration of pineal extract] Antón Tay F, et al.
Rev Invest Clin 15:367-75, Oct-Dec 63 (Sp)
[Course in neurophysiology. Physiology of the epiphyseal epithalamic system] Imbriano AE.
Sem Med (B Air) 123:121-3, 8 Jul 63 (Sp)

PINEALOMA (C2, C7, C10)

A case of ectopic pinealoma with Simmonds' syndrome. Shih LY, et al. **Acta Paediat Sinica** 4:189-96, Jul-Sep 63
Positive contrast ventriculography of pineal region tumours. Jennett B, et al.
Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:857-71, May 63
"Centrencephalic" electroencephalographic patterns in precocious puberty. Scherman RG, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 15:559-67, Aug 63
Pinealoma: a variety of argentaffinoma? Costero I, et al.
Nature (London) 199:190-1, 13 Jul 63
Atypical teratoma (pinealoma): meningoencephalitic

and endocrine manifestations. Booth CB, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 13:999-1010, Dec 63

A review of intracranial tumours seen in necropsies at the University College Hospital, Ibadan, Nigeria between 1957 and 1961. Jackson JG, et al. **W Afr Med J** 12:251-63, Dec 63

[Excision of tumor of the pineal region] Chen KP, et al. **Zhong Waike Z** 11:629-32, Aug 63 (Ch)

[Pinealoma with metastasis to the central nervous system] Ts'ai CT. **Zhong Waike Z** 11:633-4, Aug 63 (Ch)

[Surgical treatment of tumors of the 3d ventricle and the pineal body] T'u TC, et al. **Zhong Waike Z** 11:623-8, Aug 63 (Ch)

[Central nervous system tumors in young men] Vorreith M, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 102:1202-6, 1 Nov 63 (Cz)

[Hypothalamo-hypophyso-adrenocortical explorations(ACTH, CRF, SU-4885) in neurological and neurosurgical pathology] Bernard-Weil E, et al. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 24:1061-7, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)

[Recent data on the physiology and pathology of the epiphysis] Modai J. **France Med** 27:57-62, Feb 64 (Fr)

[Tumors of the septum lucidum] Castaigne P, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1:256-73, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Pinealoma and tumors of the 3d ventricle. Catamnestic studies on 20 neurosurgically-treated patients] Kundert JG. **Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat** 92:296-322, 1963 (Ger)

[Early diagnosis of tumors of the endocrine system] Massobrio E. **Cancro** 16:280-97, 1963 (It)

[A pathological study of pineal tumors. Review of histological characteristics of pinealoma with a mosaic pattern and allied tumors] Nishii K. **Arch Jap Chir** 32:548-67, 1 Jul 63 (Jap)

[Case of successful surgery of ectopic pinealoma apparently originating in the septum pellucidum] Ogata M, et al. **Brain Nerve (Tokyo)** 16:615-8, Jul 64 (Jap)

[Surgery of pineal tumor (pinealoma and teratoma). Study of 19 personal cases] Suzuki J, et al. **Brain Nerve (Tokyo)** 16:571-9, Jul 64 (Jap)

[Use of and results with ventriculography] Asano Y. **Rinsho Hosha** 9:297-308, Apr 64 (Jap)

[Radiotherapy of brain tumors] Takeuchi K. **Rinsho Hosha** 8:680-8, Sep 63 (Jap)

[Ectopic pinealoma of the infundibular region. Clinico-histopathological study] Altamirano AE. **An Fac Med Lima** 46:35-56, Mar 63 (Sp)

[The pineal body as a chemoreceptor organ and the pinealoma as an argentaffin tumor] Costero I. **Gac Med Mex** 93:1129-54, Dec 63 (Sp)

PINK DISEASE see ACRODYNIA (C10)

PINTA (C1, C12)

On the origin of the human treponematoses (pinta, yaws, endemic syphilis and venereal syphilis). Hackett CJ. **Bull WHO** 29:7-41, 1963

Dermatoses of the americas. Pardo-Castello V. **Derm Trop** 2:232-7, Oct-Dec 63

Late syphilis: modern concepts and treatment. Koch RA. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 12:255-61, Mar 64

Treponematosis and rickettsiosis. Cahill KM. **New York J Med** 64:647-50, 1 Mar 64

[Mal de Pinto in Mexico] Cohn E. **Hautarzt** 14:553, Dec 63 (Ger)

[Luetic type reactions in pinta or carate; natural history of the disease] Varela G. **Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer** 55:394-7, Oct 63 (Sp)

[14 years before Gratz, Evarista García demonstrates that arsenic and mercury salts cure carate] (García E), Bonilla-Naar A. **Dia Med** 35:1250-1, 15 Aug 63 (Sp)

[Historical aspects of pinta] Arias O. **Gac Med Mex** 94:235-42, Mar 64 (Sp)

[New information about the rehabilitation of pinta] González Ochoa A, et al. **Gac Med Mex** 94:255-65, Mar 64 (Sp)

[Disease of pinta. Clinical aspects] Núñez Andrade R. **Gac Med Mex** 94:243-53, Mar 64 (Sp)

[Clinical aspects of pinta] Nuñez Andrade R. **Medicina (Mex)** 43:575-83, 10 Dec 63 (Sp)

[Commentaries on the work of Dr. Roberto Núñez Andrade entitled "El mal del pinto. Clinic"] Varela G. **Medicina (Mex)** 44:97-8, 10 Mar 64 (Sp)

[Use of lauryl sulfate of the propionic ester of erythromycin in the oral treatment of early syphilis and of chancroid] Cordero FA. **Rev Col Med Guatemala** 14:154-60, Dec 63 (Sp)

[Pinta in Mexico] Elizondo Lagagne A. **Salud Publica Mex** 5:719-20, Sep-Oct 63 (Sp)

[New information about rehabilitation in pinta] González Ochoa A, et al. **Salud Publica Mex** 5:721-2, Sep-Oct 63 (Sp)

PIPERAZINES (D2, D3)

Vasoconstrictor action of acetylcholine on kidney blood vessels. Aström A, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 61:159-64, May-Jun 64

The effect produced by some hormones on the antitumour activity of ethylenimine and beta-chlorethylamine derivatives. Chernov VA, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:189-93, 1964

On the antitumorous activity of some piperazin derivatives. Sorkina UA. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:174-5, 1964

Enterobiasis in a pediatric institution. Garrison HF Jr, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 106:466-70, Nov 63

The effects of triclofenol piperazine in patients parasitized by hookworms, ascardids, or trichurids. Peña-Chavarría A, et al. **Amer J Trop Med** 12:378-82, May 63

The effect of certain substances against Echinococcus granulosus and Taenia hydatigena infections in dogs. Forbes LS. **Ann Trop Med Parasit** 58:132-46, Jun 64

Some reflexogenic actions of dimethylphenylpiperazinium. Bevan JA, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 146:285-91, 1 Nov 63

The effects of ganglion-blocking and postganglionic sympatholytic drugs on preparations of the guinea-pig vas deferens. Bentley GA, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 21:190-201, Aug 63

Release by sympathetic stimulation of alpha-methylnoradrenaline stored in the heart after administration of alpha-methyldopa. Muscholl E, et al. **Experientia** 19:658-9, 15 Dec 63

Theophylline plasma levels following the oral and rectal administration of theophylline p-aminobenzoate of piperazine. Swarbrick J, et al. **Experientia** 19:407-8, 15 Aug 63

A comparative study with pyrvinium pamoate (Vanquin) and piperazine in the mass treatment of Enterobius infection among children in southern Taiwan (Formosa). Hsieh HC, et al. **J Formosa Med Ass** 62:373-8, 28 May 63

The efficacy of trichlorophenol piperazine against mixed infections of Ancylostoma duodenale and Necator americanus, and Ascaris lumbricoides. Hsieh HC, et al. **J Formosa Med Ass** 62:457-63, 28 Jun 63

Synthesis and pharmacological study of new piperazine derivatives. I. Benzylpiperazines. Boissier JR, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:541-4, Sep 63

Bicyclic homologs of piperazine. Synthesis of pharmacologically active 8-methyl-3,8-diazabicyclo[3.2.1]octanes. III. Cignarella G, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:29-36, Jan 63

Derivatives of 1-phenyl-4-(2-hydroxy-3-methoxypropyl)piperazine. Howell H, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:604-7, Sep 63

Synthesis of potential anticancer agents. VII. Some 3-chloropropionyl amides. Popp FD, et al. **J Med Pharm Chem** 5:398-403, Mar 62

Intestinal anthelmintics. I. The preparation of bis(2,4,5trichlorophenol)-piperazine salt (triclofenol piperazine) and other phenol-piperazine salts. Short FW, et al. **J Med Pharm Chem** 5:642-6, May 62

Structure-activity relationships of 1-[(3-indolyl)alkyl]-4- arylpiperazines. A new series of tranquilizers. Wylie DW, et al. **J Med Pharm Chem** 5:932-43, Sep 62

A clinical trial of CI-383 and CI-384 in psychotic patients. Jacobs H, et al. **J Neuropsychiat** 5:235-43, Apr 64

Chemotherapeutic effect of antischistosomal drugs in experimentally induced Schistosoma mansoni infections in swiss mice and syrian hamsters. Berberian DA, et al. **J Parasit** 50:435-40, Jun 64

Inhibition and neuromuscular paralysis in Ascaris lumbricoides. Goodwin LG, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 168:857-71, Oct 63

Observations on the incidence, diagnosis and treatment of ascariasis in Gambian schoolchildren. Marsden PD. **J Trop Pediat** 9:52-5, Sep 63

Threadworms and roundworms. **Lancet** 1:158, 18 Jan 64

Action of piperazine on the neuromuscular system of Ascaris lumbricoides. Del Castillo J, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:706-7, 16 Nov 63

Pancreatitis in childhood associated with ascariasis. Gilbert MG, et al. **Pediatrics** 33:589-92, Apr 64

The action of neuroleptic drugs in schizophrenia. Nijdam SJ. **Psychiat Neurol Neurochir** 67:114-22, Mar-Apr 64

Treatment of intestinal helminths in Nigeria with triclofenol piperazine. Wagner ED, et al. **Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg** 57:293-6, Jul 63

Distribution of chyluria and its treatment in Japan. Okamoto K, et al. **Urol Int** 17:241-56, 1964

A survey of parasitic infection in two communities in Jamaica and a drug trial on positive cases. Grant LS, et al. **W Indian Med J** 12:185-93, Sep 63

Further studies on the antihelminthic drug CI-416. Grant LS, et al. **W Indian Med J** 12:221-4, Dec 63

[Research on the preparation of piperazine phosphate] King YH, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 10:737-9, Dec 63 (Ch)

[Amperometric titration of piperazine salts and their preparation] Oong YK, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 10:303-7, May 63 (Ch)

[Colorimetric determination of hetrazan, piperazine citrate, and their preparations] Sheng SG, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 10:731-6, Dec 63 (Ch)

[Piperazine poisoning in children] Snoeck J. **Belg T Geneesk** 19:886-8, 1 Sep 63 (Dut)

[A case of piperazine poisoning] Muller J. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:1533-4, 8 Aug 64 (Dut)

[Complications due to peperazine] Foussereau J. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 70:228-9, Apr-May 63 (Fr)

[Research on the anthelmintic properties of hydroxy-1-phenothiazine and phenothiazine-piperazine hydrate combinations] Cavier R. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 56:1049-55, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)

[On new piperazine derivatives with curariform activity] Hazard R, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 257:1816-7, 9 Sep 63 (Fr)

[Radioprotective action of nitrogenous heterocyclic compounds] Rinaldi R, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:6251-3, 22 Jun 64 (Fr)

[The treatment of pulmonary parasitoses] Poulet J. **Cah Coll Med Hop Paris** 4:636-44, 15 Sep 63 (Fr)

[Neuroleptics and the law of stages] Baruk H, et al. **Encephale** 53:Suppl: 180-5, 1964 (Fr)

[The secondary effects of neuroleptics] Delay J, et al. **Encephale** 53:Suppl:103-8, 1964 (Fr)

[Treatment of infantile oxyuriasis with various therapeutic agents. Considerations on trials oxyuricidai drugs] Roman E. **J Med Lyon** 44:69-86, 20 Jan 63 (Fr)

[Dissolution of a uric acid pyelic calculus] Neveu J. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 69:725-8, Dec 63 (Fr)

[Trials of MD-516 in the aversion treatment of 147 alcoholics] Fontan M, et al. **Lille Med** 9:294-6, Mar 64 (Fr)

[Pharmacological study of a new series of piperazine N-pyridylethyl derivatives] Boissier JR, et al. **Therapie** 18:1499-506, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)

[On oxyuriasis therapy] Ohnesorge G. **Aerztl Forsch** 17:495-7, 10 Sep 63 (Ger)

[Neuroleptics and dyskinetic reactions] Eckmann F, et al. **Nervenarzt** 34:374-6, Aug 63 (Ger)

[N-Aminoheterocyclic compounds in drug synthesis] Jucker E, et al. **Pharm Acta Helv** 38:821-6, Nov 63 (Ger)

[The piperazine molecule in recent pharmacological compounds] Arbasino M, et al. **Boll Chimicofarm** 103:226-41, Apr 64 (4 ref.) (It)

[On a case of cerebral disease of a toxic nature caused by a preparation for anthelmintic treatment in therapeutic doses] Cusmano F, et al. **Lattante** 34:451-8, Jun 63 (It)

[Study of the action of dipine with the chick embryo test] Bussi L, et al. **Osped Maggiore** 58:837-43, Sep 63 (It)

[Studies on analgesics. I. Pharmacological action of 1,4-bis[(2-methoxy-4-propylphenoxy)acetyl]piperazine] Irikura T, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 83:785-91, Aug 63 (Jap)

[Interrelationship between some antineoplastic chemotherapeutic preparations and antibiotics following their simultaneous administration in cancer patients] Kochetkova VA, et al. **Antibiotiki** 8:650-5, Jul 63 (Rus)

[Results of the treatment of ascariasis patients with a single administration of piperazine adipinate in the Ukrainian SSR] Gritsaĭ MK. **Med Parazit (Moskva)** 32:394-7, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)

[Testing of various anthelmintic preparations in ascariasis and necatoriasis in ambulatory cases] Makhlina RM, et al. **Med Parazit (Moskva)** 32:623-4, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)

[Data on experimental chemotherapy of toxoplasmosis] Vasina SG. **Med Parazit (Moskva)** 32:667-71, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)

[Results of the use of nitrogen mustards in cancer of the bladder] Erukhimov LS. **Urologiia** 28:41-5, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)

[The spectrum and effects on the leukopoiesis of 1,4-bis-(2,3-epoxypropyl)-piperazine] Zidermane AA, et al. **Vop Klin Lech Zlok Novoobraz** 9:153-4, 1963 (Rus)

[Chemotherapy of experimental pulmonary strongylosis in guinea pigs] García Matamoros E. **Arch Inst Farmacol Exp (Madrid)** 15:5-43, 1963 (Sp)

[Evaluation of trimethoxybenzylpiperazine in the angina syndrome] Lopez Salgado A, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:1470-2, 14 Jun 63 (Sp)

[Therapeutic-clinico-epidemiologic experience in greater Buenos Aires. Use of CI 416 S-G for the treatment of necatoriasis] Waks J. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:2365-80, 30 Aug 63 (Sp)

[Pulmonary pathology in the child infected with Ascaris lumbricoides] Fanelli FR. **Sem Med (B Air)** 124:763-5, 6 Apr 64 (Sp)

[Clinical-epidemiological-therapeutic experience in greater Buenos Aires. Utilization of CI 416 S-G for the treatment of necatoriasis] Waks J. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:649-65, 26 Aug 63 (Sp)

PIPERIDINES (D2)

Chemical equilibrium between ornithine and its lactam.I. Synthesis of beta-aminopiperidon and preliminary information about its behaviour inaqueous solutions. Golankiewicz K, et al. **Acta Biochim Pol** 10:443-8, 1963

Analysis of induced disorientation in primates. Cohen LA. **Aerospace Med** 35:16-20, Jan 64

The effect of vasoactive antagonists in endotoxin shock. Kalas JP, et al. **Amer Heart J** 67:764-78, Jun 64

An anesthetic for the chimpanzee:

1-(1-phenylcylohexyl) piperidine.HCl. Joffe MH. **Anesth Analg (Cleveland)** 43:221-6, May-Jun 64
Synthesis of new ester derivatives of monobenzalpentaerythritol and pentaerythritol. Jakóbiec T. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 12:252-68, 1964
Reactions of quinoline 1-oxide with enamines of cyclohexanone. Hamana M, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 11:1331-3, Oct 63
Endoradiosonde study of propulsion and pressure activity induced by test meals, prostigmine, and diphenoxylate in the small intestine. Bárány F, et al. **Gut** 5:90-5, Feb 64
Local anaesthetic activity of a series of new substituted basic anilides. Grewal MS, et al. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol** 7:245-51, Oct 63
Applanation tonometry and ophthalmoscopy of the vervet monkey (Cercopithecus ethiops) in phencyclidine catalepsia. Bárány E. **Invest Ophthal** 2:322-4, Aug 63
Effect of hypnotics and psychotropic drugs on prothrombin level. Bibawi E, et al. **J Egypt Med Ass** 46:933-6, 1963
Strong analgesics. Some 1-substituted 4-phenyl-4-propionoxypiperidines. Carabateas PM, et al. **J Med Pharm Chem** 5:913-9, Sep 62
Hypotensive agents. 2-(2Aminoethyl)-piperidine derivatives. Minor WF, et al. **J Med Pharm Chem** 5:96-107, Jan 62
Amine content of normal human cerebrospinal fluid. Perry TL, et al. **J Neurochem** 11:49-53, Jan 64
Dioxatrine, a potent and specific rumenal ulcer-preventing agent in rats. Niemegeers CJ, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:26-32, Jan 64
Dioxatrine, a potent and specific rumenal ulcer-preventing agent in rats. Niemegeers CJ, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 61:26-32, Jan 64
Evaluation of certain hypotensive agents. VI. Tetramethylpiperidine derivatives. Buckley JP, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:24-7, Jan 64
Synthesis of selected amides of mono- and bis(carboxypiperidino)alkanes. Quintana RP, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 52:1186-8, Dec 63
Evaluation of an antidiarrheal agent. Diphenoxylate hydrochloride. **JAMA** 187:52, 4 Jan 64
Antagonism of morphine and of reserpine by levorotatory and dextrorotatory isomers of 2,2-diphenyl-4-(2-piperidyl)-1,3-dioxolane HCl. Hidalgo J, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:92-6, Oct 63
[Chemotherapeutic studies on schistosomiasis. XI. The synthesis of some aryloxyalkylamino compounds] Huang ST, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 9:767-70, Dec 62 **(Ch)**
[Pharmacological properties of some piperidine derivatives] Metyš J, et al. **Cesk Farm** 12:450-7, Nov 63 **(Cz)**
[Synthesis and pharmacological research on quinuclidine, piperidine and pyridine derivatives] Rubcov MV, et al. **Cesk Farm** 13:299-315, Jul 64 **(Cz)**
[Chemical and pharmacodynamic study of piperidyl-8-theophyllines] Pesson M, et al. **Ann Pharm Franc** 22:187-93 contd, Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[On a modification of the Toekes method and its application to the study of various psychotropic drugs] Mercier J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:869-71, 31 Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Review of psychodysleptics: I. Classification of psychodysleptics] Rajotte P. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:293-300, 8 Aug 64 (62 ref.) **(Fr)**
[Trial of a new antidiarrheic agent: R-1132, in diarrhea following abdominal and pelvic irradiation] Pourquier H, et al. **J Radiol Electr** 44:647-8, Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Spasmolytic, ganglioplegic and central actions of the mesitylcarboxylate of 2-piperidino-1-ethanol. Blocking influence by the mesityl radical on the ester function] Guyonneáu M, et al. **Med Exp (Basel)** 10:85-92, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Relations between chemical constitution and some central pharmacological properties. I. Cyclohexylamines with the general formula C6H10-X-(CH2)n-N--] Buchel L, et al. **Therapie** 18:953-67, Jul-Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[The synthesis of 2,4,6-piperidinetrione derivatives] Schulte KE, et al. **Arch Pharm (Berlin)** 296:501-9, Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Enzymatic syntheses of pyrrolidine- and piperidine alkaloids] Hasse K, et al. **Biochem Z** 337:480-9, 26 Jul 63 **(Ger)**
[N-Aminoheterocyclic compounds in drug synthesis] Jucker E, et al. **Pharm Acta Helv** 38:821-6, Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Syntheses with pyridine and quinoline aldehydes. 4. Heterocyclically substituted piperidonedicarboxylic acid esters] Merz KW, et al. **Pharm Acta Helv** 38:442-56, Jul-Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Clinical evaluation of the effects of the antiparkinson preparation ParKS 12] Kuliśiewicz T. **Wien Med Wschr** 113:633-4, 17 Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Cytostatic effects of N-and S-hydroxymethyl and N-C-N compounds] Weitzel G, et al. **Z Naturforsch (B)** 18:1121-2, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Spectrophotometric determination of coniine] De Pasquale A. **Arch Ital Derm Vener** 13:172-3, Apr 63 **(It)**
[Research in the 4-phenylpiperidine series. VI. N-Substituted 4-phenyl-4-formylpiperidine derivatives with strychnic action] Chiavarelli S, et al. **Farmaco (Sci)** 19:14-29, Jan 64 **(It)**
[Interfacial properties of synthetic aluminium silicate gel. III. Surface acidity] Otsuka A. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:63-6, Jan 64 **(Jap)**
[On potentiated endotracheal anesthesia] Zygelis V, et al. **Sveik Apsaug** 8:36-8, Jun 63 **(Lith)**
[Synthesis of 4-[9'-fluorenyl]-, 4-[9'-xanthyl]- and 4-[benzhydryl]-N-methyl-4-piperidinol derivatives. III. Xanthyl and benzhydryl derivatives] Ryiski L. **Acta Pol Pharm** 20:175-80, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Effect of stimulants and depressants on the activity of single neurons of the spinal cord following cerebellar stimulation] Shapavalov AI, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:73-7, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[The analgesic activity of a combination of promedol with phenothiazine derivatives] Barkov NK. **Eksp Khir Anest** 8:75-7, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[On the use of analgesics in operations for acquired heart diseases] Dobronravov AS. **Eksp Khir Anest** 8:72-5, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[The nicotine-like activity of a series of methyl esters of omega-dimethylamino- and omega-piperidyl-alkanecarboxoylic acids] Il'inskii VI, et al. **Farmakol Toksik** 26:603-6, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Studies on the effect of adreno- and cholinolytic drugs in trigeminal section of the brain stem] Il'iuchenkok RIu, et al. **Farmakol Toksik** 26:525-31, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[A case of spontaneous recurarization after use of the nondepolarizing type] Kosonogov LF, et al. **Grudn Khir** 5:97-8, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Amphedol, a combined preparation for autonomic block] Pozharskaia AM, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 17:46-7, May 63 **(Rus)**
[Synthesis of the gangliolytic agent, 1,2,2,6,6-pentamethylpiperidine-toluolsulfonate] Simon IB, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 17:9-13, May 63 **(Rus)**
[Gaseous state of the blood and remote hemodynamic indices in patients surgically treated under potentiated anesthesia and intubation anesthesia] Tankevich VM. **Med Zh Uzbek** 9:20-3, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Effect of hypnotic analgesics on the development of sarcoma 45] Burov IuV. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 7:69-70, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**

PIPEROXAN see under SYMPATHOLYTICS (D4)

PIPRADROL (D4)

Effect of stimulants on isolated rats. Plotnikoff NP, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 145:421-9, 1 Oct 63
Effects of minor tranquillizers on brain phosphate levels in vivo. Kaul CL, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 12:1279-82, Nov 63
Enhancement by reserpine and alpha-methyl dopa of the effects of d-amphetamine upon the locomotor activity of mice. Smith CB. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 142:343-50, Dec 63
Current status of drug treatment in the depressive state. Siegler PE. **Med Clin N Amer** 48:483-500, Mar 64 (11 ref.)
Effects of psychotropic drugs on open-field behaviour in rats. Brimblecombe RW. **Psychopharmacologia (Berlin)** 4:139-47, 16 Apr 63
[Effect of pyridrol on conditioned reflex activity in the dog] Mekhedova AIa. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 64:771-7, 1964 **(Rus)**

PITCH DISCRIMINATION (F)

Response instructions and the speed of relative judgements. II. Pitch discrimination. Wallis CP, et al. **Brit J Psychol** 55:121-32, May 64
Excitability of stretch receptors and alpha efferents during simple tone discrimination. Bartoshuk AK. **Percept Motor Skills** 18:523-4, Apr 64
On the pitch perception of the residue. Kylstra PH. **Proc Kon Nederl Akad Wet [Biol Med]** 67:43-8, 1964
Perception of low auditory pitch: a multicue, mediation theory. Thurlow WR. **Psychol Rev** 70:461-70, Sep 63
[Coincidence filters as models for the human capacity for pitch discrimination] Schief R. **Kybernetik** 2:8-15, Sep 63 **(Ger)**

PITOCIN see OXYTOCIN (D4, D5)

PITRESSIN see VASOPRESSIN (D5)

PITUITARY GLAND (A6, A8)

see also related
HYPOPHYSECTOMY (E4)

Effects of estrogens on organ-body weight ratios of the hamster. Feagans WM, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 53:298-306, 1963
Gonads and endocrines of chickens of different growth rates. Kamar GA, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 54:145-56, 1963
The effect of stalk section on the volume of the pituitary gland of the sheep. Adams JH, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 43:Suppl81:1-27, 1963
Metabolic studies with 131-I-labeled thyroxine. II. Metabolism by the organs of the central nervous system and by the pituitary gland in 131-I thyroidectomized mice. Grinberg R. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 44:475-80, Nov 63
Hypophyseal gonadotrophins following gonadectomy in male and female androgenized rats. Johnson DC, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 44:119-27, Sep 63
Effects of testosterone on pituitary corticotrophin and adrenal steroid secretion in male and female rats. Kitay JI. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 43:601-8, Aug 63
The influence of the uterus on the corpus luteum-pituitary relationship in the rat. Silbiger M, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 43:521-38, Aug 63
Phase contrast and dark field microscopy of pituitary biopsy, with special reference to the behavior of neurosecretion. Tempka T, et al. **Acta Med Pol** 5:1-14, 1964
The effect of Su-4885 on the hypothalamo-hypophyseal neurosecretory system of the rat. Eisalo A, et al. **Acta Neuroveg (Wien)** 25:560-3, 1964
Neurosecretory material passing into the hypophysial portal system in the human infundibulum, and its foetal development. Rinne UK. **Acta Neuroveg (Wien)** 25:310-24, 22 Jul 63
The effect of amygdaloid lesions on feeding, grooming and reproduction in rats. Schwartz NB, et al. **Acta Neuroveg (Wien)** 26:12-34, 1964
The nuclear configuration of leucocytes in males in prepuberty. Osztovics M, et al. **Acta Paediat Acad Sci Hung** 5:83-8, 1964
Correlations between avoiding conditioned reflex activity and pituitary-adrenocortical function in the rat. Bohus B, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 24:79-83, 1963
The role of central nervous activating and inhibitory structures in the control of pituitary-adrenocortical function. Effects of intracerebral cholinergic and adrenergic stimulation. Endröczi E, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 24:211-21, 1963
Regulation of hypoglycemia in hypophysectomized dogs with glandular transplants in the sella turcica. Alvarez-Buylla R, et al. **Acta Physiol Lat Amer** 13:306-12, 1963
Tumour formation of pituitary isografts in mice. Ropcke G, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 19:704-5, 1963
Seasonal changes in body weight, reproductive organs, pituitary, adrenal glands, thyroid gland, and spleen of the belding ground squirrel (Citellus beldingi). McKeever S. **Amer J Anat** 113:153-73, Jul 63
Variation in the weight of the adrenal, pituitary and thyroid gland of the white-footed mouse, Peromyscus maniculatus. McKeever S. **Amer J Anat** 114:1-15, Jan 64
Endogenous oxygen uptake of the hypothalamus in female rats. Moguilevsky JA, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:855-7, Apr 64
Effect of heavy muscular work on hypothalamo-hypophysial neurosecretion in the rat. Härkönen M, et al. **Ann Med Exp Fenn** 42:17-21, 1964
Effect of the electro-shock treatment on the hypothalamic neurosecretion in the rat. Rinne UK, et al. **Ann Med Exp Fenn** 42:12-6, 1964
The effect of pituitary stalk-section on neurogenic and renal hypertension in the dog. Schimert P, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 147:236-54, 1 Jan 64
A thiol-activated aminopeptidase of the pituitary. Ellis S. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 12:452-6, 20 Aug 63
The subcellular distribution of histamine in brain tissue. Michaelson IA, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 12:949-56, Sep 63
An efficient method with high yield for the isolation of adrenocorticotropin from sheep pituitaries. Birk Y, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 82:430-2, 10 Feb 64
A case of carcinoma of the lung with endocrine changes. Demonstrated at the Postgraduate Medical School of London. **Brit Med J** 5396:1492-4, 6 Jun 64
The induction of mammary cancer in male mice by isologous pituitary implants. Hagen EO, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:59-60, Jan 64
The pituitary gland. Ezrin C. **Clin Sympos** 15:71-100, Jul-Sep 63
Lipid mobilising factor of the hypophysis and some questions concerning the regulation of lipid metabolism. Lipovetskii BM. **Cor Vasa** 6:231-9, 1964
Hypophyseal and adrenal factors essential for ketoacidosis of pancreatectomized dogs. Urgoiti EJ, et al. **Diabetes** 12:301-7, Jul-Aug 63
Effect of vasopressin on pituitary-adrenal secretion in the dog. Andersen RN, et al. **Endocrinology** 74:538-42, Apr 64
Gonadotropin assay of pituitaries from sexually mature male and laying female Coturnix quail. Bacon W, et al. **Endocrinology** 74:498-500, Mar 64
Effect of hypophysial isografts on the mammary glands of intact and hypophysectomized mice. Bardin CW, et al. **Endocrinology** 74:586-92, Apr 64
Studies of the location of the receptor site for negative feedback control of ACTH release. Kendall JW Jr, et al. **Endocrinology** 74:279-83, Feb 64
Pituitary-adrenal function in the rat after gonadectomy and gonadal hormone replacement. Kitay JI. **Endocrinology** 73:253-60, Aug 63
Pituitary-adrenocortical system during growth of a

transplantable pituitary tumor and after tumor removal. Milkovic S, et al. **Endocrinology** 74:617-26, Apr 64

Effect of subcutaneous transplants of pituitary gland and hypothalamus on the estrous cycle of the mouse. Montemurro DG, et al. **Endocrinology** 73:174-84, Aug 63

Fetal-maternal adrenal cortical response to stress in the intact and hypophysectomized rat. Schapiro S, et al. **Endocrinology** 74:737-41, May 64

Postponed pituitary homotransplants into the region of the hypophysial portal circulation in hypophysectomized female rats. Smith PE. **Endocrinology** 73:793-806, Dec 63

The pituitary gland in relation to the aging process. Everitt AV. **Excerpta Med [XX]** 7:259-63, Jun 64 (52 ref.)

The concentration of vasopressin and oxytocin in the human hypothalamo-hypophysial system. Barnafi L, et al. **Experientia** 19:489-90, 15 Sep 63

Effect of x-irradiation on the neurosecretory system. Maiorova VF. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 22:1187-90, Nov-Dec 63

Phylogenetic aspects of reaction to antidiuretic hormone. Vasil'eva VF, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:388-91, Mar-Apr 64

Functional view of intraorganic blood vessels in the human hypophysis. Zhdanov DA, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 22:872-8, Sep-Oct 63

Independent actions of pineal and hypophysis in the regulation of chromatophores of anuran larvae. Bagnara JT. **Gen Comp Endocr** 4:299-303, Jun 64

Pituitary-thyroid relationship during development in the teleost Herichthys cyanoguttatus: a histophysiologic study. Baker BI. **Gen Comp Endocr** 4:164-75, Apr 64

The vascularization of the hypophysial structures of the hagfish. Gorbman A, et al. **Gen Comp Endocr** 3:505-14, Oct 63

Nature of the nervous control of pars intermedia function in amphibians: rate of functional recovery after denervation. Jorgensen CB, et al. **Gen Comp Endocr** 3:468-72, Oct 63

The histogenesis of the endocrine organs of the viviparous lizard, Xantusia vigilis. Miller MR. **Gen Comp Endocr** 3:579-605, Dec 63

The effect of prolactin on the hypophysis and testes of Indian Weaverbird (Ploceus philippinus). Thapliyal JP, et al. **Gen Comp Endocr** 4:119-23, Apr 64

Cytology of cells synthesizing specific proteins. Cardell RR Jr, et al. **Henry Ford Hosp Med Bull** 12:273-93, Jun 64

Some remarks concerning the histochemical detection of acid phosphatase by azo-coupling reactions. Lojda Z, et al. **Histochemie** 3:428-54, 31 Jan 64

The effect of testosterone propionate on the pituitary-thyroid axis in normal and goitrogen-treated rats. Roy S, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 51:1019-27, Nov 63

Studies on pituitary, adrenocortical, and ovarian function during treatment with medroxyprogesterone acetate. Fuchs F, et al. **Int J Fertil** 9:147-50, Jan-Mar 64

Effects of prolonged administration of progestins on the endometrium and the function of the pituitary, thyroid and adrenal glands. Walser HC, et al. **Int J Fertil** 9:189-95, Jan-Mar 64

Factors that affect the fragmentation of growth hormone and prolactin by hypophysial proteinases. Lewis UJ. **J Biol Chem** 238:3330-5, Oct 63

A relationship between thyroid function and a naturally occurring inhibitor of hypophysial proteinases. Lewis UJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:3336-40, Oct 63

Fine structure of the neurohypophysis of the opossum (Didelphis virginiana). Roth LM, et al. **J Cell Biol** 20:459-72, Mar 64

Falsely abnormal responses of normal subjects to the metopirone (Su-4885) test for pituitary ACTH reserve. Schneider PB. **J Clin Endocr** 24:218-21, Feb 64

Inhibition by estrogen administration of adrenal-pituitary response to methopyrapone. Mestman JH, et al. **J Clin Invest** 42:1529-34, Oct 63

Lactation in the goat after section of the pituitary stalk. Cowie AT, et al. **J Endocr** 28:253-65, Feb 64

Hypophysectomy in pregnant goats, and section of the pituitary stalk in pregnant goats and sheep. Cowie AT, et al. **J Endocr** 28:93-102, Dec 63

Effect of neonatal hyperthyroidism on pituitary structure and function in the rat. Eayrs JT, et al. **J Endocr** 29:71-81, Apr 64

The separation and purification of human luteinizing and thyrotrophic hormones. Hartree AS, et al. **J Endocr** 29:61-9, Apr 64

The pituitary stalk and water metabolism in the monkey. Holmes RL. **J Endocr** 28:107-18, Dec 63

Prepuberal development of the androgenized male rat. Johnson DC, et al. **J Endocr** 29:95-6, Apr 64

The site of the blocking action of dexamethasone on stress-induced pituitary ACTH release. Wied D de. **J Endocr** 29:29-37, Apr 64

Giant-cell granuloma of the pituitary. Sundarasivarao D. **J Indian Med Ass** 42:531-3, 1 Jun 64

Inactivation of adrenocorticotropin, alpha- and beta-melanocyte-stimulating hormones, vasopressin, and pituitary fraction H by adipose tissue. Rudman D, et al. **J Lipid Res** 5:38-45, Jan 64

Development of the pituitary gland in Ophicephalus punctatus, Bloch. Beisare DK. **J Morph** 113:151-60, Sep 63

Pituitary-pineal-brain interrelationships. Reiss M, et al. **J Neurochem** 10:851-7, Dec 63

Neurosurgical classic. XVIII. (Cushing H), Wilkins RH. **J Neurosurg** 21:315-47, Apr 64

Metabolic disorders affecting the jaw. Cohen B. **J Oral Surg** 22:103-9, Mar 64

Transection of the pituitary stalk in the goat, and its effect on the volume of the pituitary gland. Adams JH, et al. **J Path Bact** 87:1-14, Jan 64

The cytology of the pituitary gland of the Rhesus monkey: changes in the gland and its target organs after section of the pituitary stalk. Daniel PM, et al. **J Path Bact** 87:385-93, Apr 64

Effects of fat deficiency on the endocrine system in rats. Panos TC. **J Pediat** 63:1167-78, Dec 63 (78 ref.)

Observations on the cell types of the salamander pituitary gland: an electron microscopic study. Cardell RR Jr. **J Ultrastruct Res** 10:317-33, Apr 64

Stereotactic cryohypophysectomy. Rand RW, et al. **JAMA** 189:255-9, 27 Jul 64

Histochemical study of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase in the brain of normal adult rat. Abe T, et al. **Med J Osaka Univ** 14:67-98, Jun 63

Effect of avian pituitary preparations on the plasma free fatty acids of the rabbit and the domestic fowl. Heald PJ, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:395, 25 Apr 64

Inhibition of thyroid function by a dithiocarbamoylhydrazine. Tulloch MI, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:288-9, 20 Jul 63

The effects of the riboazauracil and novoembihin on the experimental tumours and on the endocrine system in the hypophysectomized rats. Zimel H, et al. **Neoplasma (Bratisl)** 10:469-81, 1963

Vascular permeability in the area postrema and hypothalamus. A study using iodinated radioactive albumin. Wsniewski H, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 13:885-94, Oct 63

Studies in myasthenia gravis. Pituitary-adrenal function. Klein JJ, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:177-81, 23 Jul 64

Tumor induction in hypophyseal grafts in radiothyroidectomized mice; hypothalamico-hypophyseal relationships. Clifton KH. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:559-65, Dec 63

Clinical and biochemical effects of psychopharmaca. Schou M. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 15:Suppl 76:24-5, 1963

Circadian periodicity in the concentration of prolactin in the rat hypophysis. Clark RH, et al. **Science** 143:375-6, 24 Jan 64

Lactogenic action of ovarian and fractional or multiple pituitary isografts in the mouse. Browning HC, et al. **Texas Rep Biol Med** 21:511-27, Winter 63

Recent studies on pituitary and ovarian function in man. Loraine JA. **Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul)** 26:414-36, 1963

Pathologic changes noted in rats fed D & C Red No. 10 [monosodium salt of 2-(2-hydroxy-1-naphthylazo)-1-naphthalenesulfonic acid]for two years. Davis KJ, et al. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 5:728-34, Nov 63

The structure and activity of the hypophysis of Rana temporaria in normal and in experimental conditions. Dierickx K. **Z Zellforsch** 61:920-38, 31 Jan 64

Nerves of the neuro-intermediate lobe of Etmopterus spinax (elasmobranchi). Meurling P. **Z Zellforsch** 61:183-201, 5 Nov 63

[The effects of force-breeding and pituitary grafting on the induction of mammary tumour in methylcholanthrene treated mice] Lu YL, et al. **Acta Biol Exp Sinica** 9:1-14, 1964 (Ch)

[Induced ovulation and maturation of the oocytes with human chorionic gonadotrophin and steroid hormones in the toad, Bufo bufo gargarizans] Wang YT. **Acta Biol Exp Sinica** 8:517-37, 1963 (Ch)

[Functional state of the endocrine glands following spinal cord injuries] Gorkova AV, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 102:663-6, 14 Jun 63 (Cz)

[Level of some biogenic elements of the hypophysis in malignant tumors] Kaćer V, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:465-7, 24 Apr 64 (Cz)

[Role of the hypothalamic-hypophysial system in body reactions to stress] Schreiber V. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:766-72, 6 Jul 64 (86 ref.) (Cz)

[Canals and apertures in the fossa hypophyseos] Doskočil M. **Cesk Morf** 12:176-89, 1964 (Cz)

[New experiences with implantation of the hypophysis in early cerebral palsy and related diseases] Lesný I. **Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ** 6:Suppl:359-66, 1963 (Cz)

[Adrenal cortex and pituitary function tests. A review] Binder C, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg** 125:1189-97, 30 Aug 63 (2 ref.) (Dan)

[Enlarged pituitary] Vermeulen A. **Belg T Geneesk** 19:1095-101, 15 Oct 63 (Dut)

[Some aspects of endocrine problems after excision of chromophobe adenomas] Jansen W, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:1399-403, 18 Jul 64 (Dut)

[Excision of the stalk of the hypophysis in rapidly progressive diabetic retinopathy] Schlesinger FG. **Nederl T Geneesk** 107:1778-9, 28 Sep 63 (Dut)

[Value of an imidazole antithyroid derivative in the functional exploration of the hypophyso-thyroid relationship (Neomercazole test)] Bricaire H, et al. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 25:40-4, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)

[Action of cortisone on the female genital tract. Mechanism of inhibition of the estrous cycle. II] Donnet V, et al. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 24:941-55, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)

[Corticosterone-corticotropin balance. Application to the study of the pituitary graft in the rat] Mialhe-Voloss C, et al. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 25:305-10, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Neuroendocrine changes caused by therapeutic stress applied to mental patients] Pirozyński T, et al. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 122:567-93, Apr 64 (Fr)

[The metopirone (SU-4885) test in children. Results in 150 pathological cases] Lelong M, et al. **Ann Pediat (Paris)** 11:205-16, 2 Apr 64 (Fr)

[The real width of the normal pituitary in adults. (Results obtained by lipiodol injection into the sella turcica)] Dutou L, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 7:581-600, 1964 (Fr)

[Hormonal unbalance in pregnancy and its repercussions on the morphology of the rat fetus. Effects of hypophysectomy alone or with pituitary transplant] Carpent G. **Arch Biol (Liege)** 74:571-88, 1963 (Fr)

[Heterotransplantation of the pituitary gland of various mammals into the guinea pig testicle. Differences of duration of survival of the implant according to the species and strain of the donor] Aron M, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 257:4105-9, 23 Dec 63 (Fr)

[Synthesis of the melanophorotropic hormone by the trout pituitary in vitro] Baker BI. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:5082-5, 20 May 64 (Fr)

[Experimental study of the prolactin cells of the pars distalis of the pituitary in the monkey Macacus irus F. Cuv.] Cuv F, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:5079-81, 20 May 64 (Fr)

[Study of the hypophysial factors of ovular implantation] Desclin L, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 257:2542-4, 21 Oct 63 (Fr)

[Action of light on the development and morphogenesis of Alytes tadpoles with extirpated and regrafted hypophysis] Disclos P. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:447-9, 15 Jul 64 (Fr)

[Epiphysectomy in the Alytes tadpole] Disclos P. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:3101-3, 16 Mar 64 (Fr)

[Effects of hypophysial stimulation on adrenocortical secretion in the vitamin A-deficient white rat: study in vitro] Grangaud R, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:1083-5, 20 Jan 64 (Fr)

[Hypertrophy of the rat pituitary after adrenalectomy, castration, thyroidectomy and combinations of them] Schreiber V, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:4151-3, 20 Apr 64 (Fr)

[Role of racial factors in the duration of pituitary gland heterografts in the guinea pig] Aron M, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:190-2, 1964 (Fr)

[Liberation of gonadotropins by drug action in the toad] Astrada JJ. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1803-4, 1963 (Fr)

[Lipid composition of the pituitaries of normal rats or rats subjected to the ablation of certain endocrine glands] Clément J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1716-21, 1963 (Fr)

[Action of estrogen on the ultrastructure of pituitary gland autografts in the adult rats] Cohere G, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1261-3, 15 Nov 63 (Fr)

[Presence of pterins in the dorsal skin of Anguilla anguilla L. and their excretion into the environmental media. Control of the metabolism of pterins by the pituitary] Fontaine M, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1721-4, 1963 (Fr)

[Modifications of the intermediary lobe of the hypophysis and of the hypothalamo-neurohypophysial system during the annual cycle in Rana esculenta] Legait H. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:2039-41, 1963 (Fr)

[Action of hormonal factors on the thyroid function of rats with pituitary gland autografts] Meunier JM, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1553-8, 1963 (Fr)

[Action of reserpine on the pituitary, the interrenal gland and the chromaffin cells of the eel, Anguilla anguilla L.] Olivereau M. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1357-60, 15 Dec 63 (Fr)

[Comparative study of the structure of the pituitary and the adrenal in human anencephaly and hydrocephalus] Tuchmann-Duplessis H, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:977-81, 5 Oct 63 (Fr)

[The metopyrone test. Principle and practical applications] Sudre Y. **J Med Bordeaux** 141:747-66, May 64 (40 ref.) (Fr)

[Adreno-pituitary exploration in the child. Value of the metopirone test compared with the response of blood 17-OHCS in insulin hypoglycemia] Bertrand J, et al. **Lyon Med** 210:969-1002, 17 Nov 63 (Fr)

[Physiopathological bases of the metopirone test] Guinet P, et al. **Lyon Med** 210:935-41, 17 Nov 63 (Fr)

[Metopirone test in the adult] Mornex R, et al. **Lyon Med** 210:943-66, 17 Nov 63 (Fr)

[Intracranial complications of sphenoid sinusitis: cavernous syndrome; pituitary abscess. Surgical

approach by low rhino-septal route] Bouche J, et al. **Presse Med** 72:1875-80, 24 Jun 64 **(Fr)**

[Action of centrophenoxine on some hypothalamo-hypophysial syndromes] Lambusier P. **Presse Med** 72:1423-4, 16 May 64 **(Fr)**

[The syndrome of hypophyso-thymic hyperfunction and parathyroid hypofunction in cancerization] Groenen M. **Scalpel (Brux)** 116:935-40, 2 Nov 63 **(Fr)**

[The pituitary and cancer] Hardy J. **Un Med Canada** 93:68-9, Jan 64 **(Fr)**

[Contribution to the effect of prolonged combined cortisone-ACTH therapy on the hypophysial-adrenal cortex system in guinea pigs] Thomsen J. **Endokrinologie** 45:296-306, Dec 63 **(Ger)**

[The effects of thyroid vessel ligation on the thyroid-pituitary function] Keminger K. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 305:274-81, 21 Feb 64 **(Ger)**

[Endocrine ophthalmopathy from the viewpoint of the ophthalmologist] Broschmann D. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin)** 4:339-45, 1963 **(Ger)**

[Experiences in the treatment of so-called endocrine ophthalmopathy from the viewpoint of the internist] John H, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin)** 4:347-52, 1963 **(Ger)**

[On the results of retrobulbar-hypophysial irradiation in endocrine exophthalmos] Vollmar R. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin)** 4:365-9, 1963 **(Ger)**

[The effect of radiotherapy on the neuroendocrine system] Kleibel F. **Strahlentherapie** 123:27-34, Jan 64 **(Ger)**

[Studies on the functional differentiation of the fetal hypophysis] Graumann W, et al. **Verh Anat Ges** 57:128-31, 1963 **(Ger)**

[On the anatomical connection of the bird hypothalamus with the hypophysis] Oksche A. **Verh Anat Ges** 57:236-44, 1963 **(Ger)**

[Correlations between organs and tumors in confrontation cultures] Rabes H, et al. **Verh Deutsch Ges Path** 47:275-80, 1963 **(Ger)**

[Aneurysm and pituitary syndrome] Gerstenbrand F, et al. **Wien Z Nervenheilk** 20:300-10, Mar 63 **(Ger)**

[Endocrine ophthalmopathy] Broschmann D, et al. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 57:643-7, 1 Jun 63 **(Ger)**

[On the problem of postpartum necrosis of the pituitary gland] Ahner H. **Zbl Gynaek** 85:1691-3, 23 Nov 63 **(Ger)**

[Study on the adreno-thyroid system using double I-131 and P32 labeling] Bános C, et al. **Kiseri Orvostud** 16:136-42, Apr 64 **(Hun)**

[Changes in pituitary volume following the destruction of its stalk] László F, et al. **Kiseri Orvostud** 15:423-30, Aug 63 **(Hun)**

[The significance of pituitary-adrenal axis in the pathogenesis of experimental phenylbutazone ulcer] Varró V, et al. **Kiseri Orvostud** 15:446-8, Aug 63 **(Hun)**

[Study of the pituitary-thyroid system in euthyroid patients with endocrine ophthalmopathy] Földes J, et al. **Magy Belorv Arch** 16:73-9, May 63 **(Hun)**

[Testing of the function of the pituitary gland and the adrenal glands with metopirone] Góth E, et al. **Orv Hetil** 104:2077-80, 3 Nov 63 **(Hun)**

[Studies on the activity of the cells of the pituitary and adrenal glands in tissue culture] Stark E, et al. **Orv Hetil** 104:2225-7, 24 Nov 63 **(Hun)**

[Gonadostimulating activity of the hypophysis of animals exposed to nervous stimulations] Orlandi F, et al. **Arch Pat Clin Med** 40:109-16, Oct 63 **(It)**

[Pituitary corticotropin functional dynamics in anorexia nervosa] Piotti LE, et al. **Arch Sci Med (Torino)** 117:69-77, Feb 64 **(It)**

[The radioiodine test after administration of adiuretine in the study of hypophysothyroid activity] Albano SB, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:992-5, 15 Sep 63 **(It)**

[Evaluation of some aspects of diencephalo-pituitary and adrenal cortex function in various phases of manic-depressive psychoses] De Martinis C, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1767-8, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**

[Metabolism of glutamate in the isolated rat pituitary gland] Busellu MA, et al. **Farmaco (Sci)** 19:336-41, Apr 64 **(It)**

[Observation on the function of the pituitary-adrenal axis after prolonged corticosteroid therapy in childhood] Chiumello G, et al. **Folia Endocr (Roma)** 16:336-51, Jun 63 **(It)**

[Pituitary-adrenal function in infantile essential obesity. Biorhythm of plasmatic cortisol and the metopirone test] Genova R, et al. **Folia Endocr (Roma)** 17:92-105, Feb 64 **(It)**

[Radioiodine tests after administration of adiuretin and oxytocin in the study of pituitary and thyroid activity] Ragonese P, et al. **Folia Endocr (Roma)** 16:541-61, Oct 63 **(It)**

[The post-insulin eosinopenia test as a method of exploration of the diencephalo-pituitary-adrenal axis in nanism] Strazzulla G, et al. **Folia Endocr (Roma)** 16:530-40, Oct 63 **(It)**

[Observations on the inhibition of the pituitary-adrenal axis induced by corticosteroid therapy in children] Chiumello G. **Minerva Nipiol** 14:53-4, May-Jun 64 **(It)**

[Clinical and therapeutic problems of maternal endocrine disorders complicating pregnancy] Cimellaro M. **Quad Clin Ostet Ginec** 18:1195-216, Dec 63 (117 ref.) **(It)**

[Pituitary gland and antibody production. Experimental studies made with somatotropic gonadotropic and thyrotropic hormones] Manno G, et al. **Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter** 35:597-602, Sep-Oct 63 **(It)**

[Neuroendocrine control of the thyrotropin secretion] Barbieri LL. **Recent Progr Med (Roma)** 36:104-19, Feb 64 (116 ref.) **(It)**

[The test of eosinopenia after administration of serotonin as a test of the diencephalo-pituitary-adrenal axis function in humans] Ripa R, et al. **Riforma Med** 78:621-5, 6 Jun 64 **(It)**

[Relations between gonadotropins and sex hormones and secretory function of the stomach. (Experimental research)] Rapino P, et al. **Riv Gastroent** 15:405-29, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**

[Experimental contribution to the endocrine effects following treatment with 6-alpha-methyl-17-alpha-acetoxyprogesterone in the castrated rat] Evoli M. **Riv Ostet Ginec Prat** 46:349-66, Apr 64 **(It)**

[Influence of hypophysis-adrenocortical function on serum haptoglobin] Furusho K. **Ann Paediat Jap** 9:197-208, Jul-Aug 63 **(Jap)**

[Clinical studies on diencephalo-hypophyseo-adrenocortical function in children. I. Evaluation of ACTH-Z test and feed-back test] Kato K. **Ann Paediat Jap** 10:51-63, Mar-Apr 64 **(Jap)**

[Case of ciliated epithelial cyst of the pituitary with spontaneous hypoglycemia attacks and Korsakow's syndrome] Saito S, et al. **Brain Nerve (Tokyo)** 16:139-46, Feb 64 **(Jap)**

[The diencephalon and regulation of ACTH secretion] Ito M. **Folia Endocr Jap** 39:748-51, 20 Nov 63 **(Jap)**

[New diagnostic test for psychogenic amenorrhea] Koga K, et al. **Folia Endocr Jap** 39:1097-100, 20 Mar 64 **(Jap)**

[Microscopic structure of the pars intermedia and the pars posterior of the pituitary gland and their functional significance] Kurozumi K. **Folia Endocr Jap** 39:743-5, 20 Nov 63 **(Jap)**

[Role of the pituitary in the hypocholesterolemic action of estrogen in the rat] Uchida K. **Folia Endocr Jap** 39:1112-27, 20 Mar 64 **(Jap)**

[Results of chemical examinations of blood and urine following transplantation of cattle-hypophysis in cases of pigmentary degeneration of the retina] Suyama T, et al. **Folia Ophthal Jap** 15:104-11, Mar 64 **(Jap)**

[Studies on tooth extraction phenomena (20). Tooth extraction phenomena in SD rats] Ayabe M. **Folia Pharmacol Jap** 60:29-42, Jan 64 **(Jap)**

[Changes in choline acetylase in the hypothalamus of the mouse in relation to sexual function] Kato J. **J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc** 15:1293-303, Dec 63 **(Jap)**

[Studies on an examination of the sex center by examining the basophils of the peripheral blood] Tabuchi I. **J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc** 15:1247-55, Nov 63 **(Jap)**

["Abnormal thyroid stimulator" from the pituitary in hyperparathyroidism] Kumahara Y, et al. **J Jap Soc Intern Med** 53:66-70, 10 Apr 64 **(Jap)**

[Studies on the function of pituitary adrenocortical and autonomic nervous system in neurosis] Kusama M. **J Jap Soc Intern Med** 52:1041-53, 10 Dec 63 **(Jap)**

[Morphological study on the effect of removal of peripheral glands on the hypothalamo-pituitary] Matsui S. **J Showa Med Ass** 23:195-214, Aug 63 **(Jap)**

[Surgery on the pituitary gland and anesthesia] Oyama T. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 45:2109-18, 1963 **(Jap)**

[Urological studies on Japanese fetuses. X. Changes in the endocrine glands of Japanese fetuses] Takahashi Y. **Jap J Urol** 54:959-82, Oct 63 **(Jap)**

[Cushing's syndrome and the pituitary gland] Ibayashi H. **Naika** 13:226-37, Feb 64 **(Jap)**

[Case of fatal case of acromegaly due to pituitary necrosis associated with malignant goiter] Shimada K. **Naika** 12:765-70, Oct 63 **(Jap)**

[A method for testing the function of the hypothalamus and pituitary in the sheep in chronic experiments] Traczyk W, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 14:227-36, Mar-Apr 63 **(Pol)**

[Simpson's syndrome in the light of our studies] Mirek R, et al. **Endokr Pol** 14:451-65, Sep-Oct 63 **(Pol)**

[Effect of ligation of the spermatic cord on the weight and morphology of the testis and seminal vesicles in the rat] Musierowicz A. **Endokr Pol** 14:101-12, Jan-Feb 63 **(Pol)**

[The pituitary gland and pregnancy] Stępowski B. **Ginek Pol** 34:14-26, Jan-Feb 63 **(Pol)**

[Treatment of subnormal growth in children] Blaim A, et al. **Pediat Pol** 39:385-92, Apr 64 **(Pol)**

[The hypothalamo-pituitary system in Graves-Basedow disease in children] Sekulowa J. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:175-8, 28 Jan 63 **(Pol)**

[Control of the thyrotropic function of the pituitary -attempted cybernetic interpretation] Szczepański M. **Postepy Hig Med Dosw** 17:127-48, Jan-Apr 63 **(Pol)**

[Effect of cobalt chloride on the guinea pig with special reference to the liver] Beskid M. **Rozpr Wydz Nauk Med** 8:5-40, 1963 **(Pol)**

[Amenorrhea-galactorrhea syndrome (Chiari-Frommel syndrome and the Forbes-Albright or De Argonz-del Castillo syndrome)] Ruas A. **Acta Gynaec Obstet Hisp Lusit** 13:33-41, 1964 **(Por)**

[Exophthalmos: review of the experimental activity] Ravaglia C. **Rev Ass Med Brasil** 9:135-6, Apr 63 **(Por)**

[Induction of spawning in the sardine, Triportheus angulatus angulatus (Spix) by pituitary treatment] Braga RA. **Rev Brasil Biol** 23:283-92, Oct 63 **(Por)**

[Histocytopathological changes of the pituitary gland, adrenal cortex and ovary in relation to sterility in patients with Cushing's syndrome] Milcu SM, et al. **Stud Cercet Endocr** 15:41-8, 1964 **(Rum)**

[Study of the action of cysteine on the disturbed balance of amino acids in the pituitary gland, adrenal glands, thyroid, ovary and testis, in aged animals] Oeriu S. **Stud Cercet Endocr** 14:517-22, 1963 **(Rum)**

[Changes in pituitary activity, structure and function of the ovaries under the influence of electrical stimulation of the hypothalamus] Bordiushkov IuN. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 56:102-7, Sep 63 **(Rus)**

[Effect of the pituitary preparation Adiposin on the lipolytic activity of fatty tissue and the serum content of nonesterified (free) higher fatty acids] Leĭtes SM, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 55:60-3, May 63 **(Rus)**

[The pars intermedia of the hypophysis under conditions of salt loading] Soboleva EL. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 55:108-11, May 63 **(Rus)**

[Acute adrenal cortex insufficiency and its significance in surgical practice] Volkov VE. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 39:62-6, Sep 63 **(Rus)**

[Hypothalamo-pituitary syndromes. (Review)] Shreĭber V. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:26-33, Nov 63 (141 ref.) **(Rus)**

[A case of diencephalic-hypophysial obesity in a girl 1 year and 11 months of age] Kulikovskiĭ AG. **Pediatriia** 43:75-7, Jan 64 **(Rus)**

[Diencephalic-hypophysial disease with acromegaly syndrome caused by influenza infection] Berdichevskiĭ MI, et al. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter** 9:97-8, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**

[Role of the pituitary-adrenal system in the development of symptoms of radiation pathology. (Review of the literature)] Kandror VI. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter** 9:109-17, Sep-Oct 63 (195 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Modern concepts of the function of the epiphysis] Khelimskiĭ AM. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter** 10:117-22, Jan-Feb 64 (84 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Comparative examination of the carbohydrate component in thyrotropin preparations from the hypophysis of human subjects and oxen] Limanova EE. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter** 10:70-3, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**

[Current status of examination of the hypothalamic factor regulating thyrotropin excretion] Shraĭber V. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter** 10:122-7, Jan-Feb 64 (72 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Neuroendocrine reactions after mercamine and antifein administration and irradiation] Ryzhenkov VE, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 3:716-20, 1963 **(Rus)**

[On the distribution of polonium-210 in the hypophysis, thyroid and parathyroid glands of white rats] Tkachev AV. **Radiobiologiia** 3:877-9, 1963 **(Rus)**

[The endocrine system and reticular formation of the brain] Buntser IaM. **Usp Sovr Biol** 57:143-58, Jan-Feb 64 (111 ref.) **(Rus)**

[On the use of steroid hormones in acute phases of closed cerebrocranial trauma] Boeva EM, et al. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 64:380-5, 1964 **(Rus)**

[The adrenal cortex of the hypertensive. II. Anatomo-pathologic observations in hypertensive patients who died at the I.N.C.] Serrano PA, et al. **Arch Inst Cardiol Mex** 34:124-36, Jan-Feb 64 **(Sp)**

[Neurosecretion and sexual cycle in the teleosts (Sebastodes oculatus oculatus)] Krsulovic J. **Biologica (Santiago)** 34:3-10, Jul 63 **(Sp)**

[Study of pituitary function with the new methopyrapone test] Rodríguez Doreste OL, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 91:151-6, 15 Nov 63 **(Sp)**

[The neurohypophysis-adrenal system and the phenomena of defense and adaptation] Imbriano AE. **Sem Med (B Air)** 122:1528-31, 24 Jun 63 **(Sp)**

[Histological study of the genital system and of the pituitary gland of female rats treated with gestogens] Iturriza FC, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 122:1285-8, 6 Jun 63 **(Sp)**

[A new pituitary-inhibiting substance for prostatic cancer] Nylander G, et al. **Nord Med** 70:1241-5, 14 Nov 63 **(Sw)**

PITUITARY GLAND, ANTERIOR (A6)

Diurnal changes in the hypothalamo-neurohypophysial neurosecretion of the rat and its relation to the release of corticotrophin. Rinne UK, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 56:131-45, 1964

Cyclic variations in the hypophyseal FSH-content in the female rat. Gans E, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 45:335-9, Mar 64

Studies on the testicular-hypophyseal feed-back

mechanism in man. Johnsen SG.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 45:Suppl90:99-124, 1964
Effect of reserpine on pituitary prolactin content and its hypothalamic site of action in the rabbit. Kanematsu S, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 44:467-74, Nov 63
Hypophyseo-adrenal function in diabetic angiopathy. Szücs S, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 46:135-41, May 64
Studies on the central regulation of the pituitary-adrenocortical system. Sasaki S.
Acta Med Biol (Niigata) 11:185-212, Oct 63
The uptake and intracellular localization of oestradiol-17-beta-6.7-H-3 in the anterior pituitary and the hypothalamus of the rat. Attramadal A.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 61:151-2, 1964
Effect of hypothalamic and brain stem structure stimulation on pituitary-adrenocortical function. Endröczi E, et al.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 24:67-77, 1963
Cellular localization of monoamines in the median eminence and in the infundibular stem of some mammals. Fuxe K.
Acta Physiol Scand 58:383-4, Aug 63
Influence of both hormonal and alkylating drugs on follicle-stimulation function of the pituitary. Belova MG, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:427-8, 1964
The mechanism of carcinogenesis in breast tumour development in mice. Haran-Ghera N.
Acta Un Int Cancr 19:765-8, 1963
Mechanism of antitumour action of oestrogens on mammary cancer. Lagova ND, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:324-5, 1964
Electron microscopic alterations in the rat hypophysis after scalding. Rennels EG.
Amer J Anat 114:71-91, Jan 64
The patient on long term adrenocortical steroid therapy. McCarty DJ Jr.
Amer J Cardiol 12:342-5, Sep 63
A correlative study of the content of thyroid stimulating hormone(TSH) and cell morphology of the human adenohypophysis. Bakke JL, et al.
Amer J Clin Path 41:576-88, Jun 64
Emphysema, peptic ulcer and lung carcinoma with pituitary Crooke's cells. Williams MJ, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 247:422-6, Apr 64
Effects of intrahypothalamic crystalline steroids on acute ACTH secretion. Chowers I, et al.
Amer J Physiol 205:671-3, Oct 63
In vitro inhibition of pituitary prolactin synthesis and release by hypothalamic extract. Talwalker PK, et al.
Amer J Physiol 205:213-8, Aug 63
Histology of the anterior hypophysis, thyroid and gonads of two types of dwarf mice. Bartke A.
Anat Rec 149:225-35, Jun 64
Maintenance of normal pituitary weight and cytology in the spayed rat following estradiol implants in the arcuate nucleus. Lisk RD. **Anat Rec** 146:281-91, Aug 63
The pars distalis of the female rabbit hypophysis: an electron microscopic study. Salazar H.
Anat Rec 147:469-97, Dec 63
Pharmacologically active brain substances and their relation to endocrine effects. Leong Way E, et al.
Anesthesiology 24:543-62, Jul-Aug 63 (144 ref.)
Adrenocorticotrophic hormone reserve of the anterior pituitary gland after severe postpartum haemorrhage. Castrén O, et al.
Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 52:Suppl125:1-31, 1963
Photosensibility of the human pituitary. Timonen S, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn** 53:165-72, 1964
Probabilities of pituitary-adrenal responsiveness after steroid therapy. Danowski TS, et al.
Ann Intern Med 61:11-26, Jul 64
Adrenocortical and pituitary responsiveness following long-term, high dosage corticotropin administration. Reed PI, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 61:1-10, Jul 64
Small doses of prednisolone in the management of rheumatoid arthritis. De Andrade JR, et al.
Ann Rheum Dis 23:158-62, Mar 64
Light-and electron microscope studies on the anterior pituitary (Ubergangsteil of Stendell) of the carp (Cyprinus carpio linné). Kurosumi K, et al.
Arch Histol Jap 23:489-515, Jul 63
Functional activity of foetal and neonatal rat adrenal cortex in vitro. Schaberg A, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 146:207-16, 1 Nov 63
Cytology of the human adenohypophysis; a current appraisal. Golden A.
Arch Path (Chicago) 77:218-9, Feb 64
A method for the preparation of follicle-stimulating hormone from sheep pituitary glands. Duraiswami S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 86:156-68, 4 Apr 64
Hormonal regulation of dehydrogenase enzymes of the anterior pituitary. McKerns KW.
Biochim Biophys Acta 73:507-9, 9 Jul 63
Adrenocorticotropin. XXVII. On the presence of pig-type adrenocorticotropin in sheep pituitaries, and a simple method for the isolation of alpha-s-adrenocorticotropin. Pickering BT, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 74:763-73, 10 Sep 63
Studies of pituitary lactogenic hormone. XXIV. Preparation of an active core from a limited chymotryptic digest of the ovine hormone. Sluyser M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 82:595-602, 16 Mar 64
Some endocrinological effects of a dithiocarbamoylhydrazine. Brown PS, et al.
Brit Med J 5373:1630-2, 28 Dec 63
Pituitary and adrenal responsiveness in rats after prolonged treatment with ACTH. Stark E, et al.
Canad J Biochem Physiol 41:1771-7, Aug 63
Control of adrenocortical steroid secretion dependent upon and independent of pituitary and kidneys. Bartter FC, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:240-2, 25 Jan 64
Problems of adolescence. Medovy H.
Canad Med Ass J 90:1354-60, 13 Jun 64
Volumetrical observation on the influence of maternal sham hypophysectomy on the fetal adrenal gland. Daikoku S, et al. **Endocr Jap** 11:55-61, Mar 64
Prolactin secretion of rat anterior pituitary cultivated in vitro. Kobayashi T, et al.
Endocr Jap 10:199-201, Sep 63
Secretion of luteotropin in persistent-diestrous rats. Takewaki K. **Endocr Jap** 11:1-8, Mar 64
Thyrotropin in placenta and fetus. Ueda Y, et al.
Endocr Jap 11:67-73, Mar 64
Diffuse hypothalamic system for the regulation of ACTH secretion. Brodish A.
Endocrinology 73:727-35, Dec 63
Stimulation of pituitary growth hormone release by a hypothalamic extract in vitro. Deuben RR, et al.
Endocrinology 74:408-14, Mar 64
In vitro secretion of thyrotropin (TSH): stimulation by a hypothalamic peptide (TRF). Guillemin R, et al.
Endocrinology 73:564-72, Nov 63
Effect of hypothalamic lesions on pituitary prolactin content in the rabbit. Kanematsu S, et al.
Endocrinology 73:345-8, Sep 63
Effects of hypothalamic and hypophysial estrogen implants on pituitary gonadotrophic cells in ovariectomized rabbits. Kanematsu S, et al.
Endocrinology 73:687-95, Dec 63
Acidophil regranulation and increased growth hormone concentration in the pituitary of thyroidectomized rats after cortisol administration. Meyer YN, et al.
Endocrinology 74:784-7, May 64
Functioning of the pituitary-adrenocortical axis in rats at and after birth. Milković K, et al.
Endocrinology 73:535-9, Nov 63
Functioning of the pituitaryadrenocortical axis in rats at and after birth. Milković K, et al.
Endocrinology 73:535-9, Nov 63
Comparison of pituitary and serum gonadotrophins of the rat. Parlow AF. **Endocrinology** 74:489-92, Mar 64
Effect of ovariectomy on pituitary and serum gonadotrophins in the mouse. Parlow AF.
Endocrinology 74:102-7, Jan 64
Preparation of ovine luteinizing hormone (LH, ICSH) having high biological activity. Reichert LE Jr, et al.
Endocrinology 73:285-93, Sep 63
The application to children of a new test of pituitary reserve. Blaim A, et al.
Endokr Pol 14:223-31, May-Jun 63
Immunofluorescent localization of human pituitary luteinizing hormone. Midgley AR Jr.
Exp Cell Res 32:603-9, Dec 63
An in vivo bioassay for TSH-releasing factor (TRF). Yamazaki E, et al. **Experientia** 19:480-1, 15 Sep 63
Changes in adenohypophysis following excision of superior cervical spinal ganglia. Akmaev IG.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:117-21, Jan-Feb 64
Splitting of thyrotropic hormone preparations from bull and human hypophyses by proteolytic enzymes. Limanova EE, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:945-7, Sep-Oct 63
Differentiation of hypothalamic regulatory effects of anterior and intermediate lobes of the hypophysis. Voitkevich AA, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:93-5, Jan-Feb 64
Pituitary control of mouse testis in hereditary dwarfism: histological and cytochemical observations. Cavallero C, et al. **Gen Comp Endocr** 3:638-43, Dec 63
Seasonal changes in the adenohypophysis of the vole (Microtus agrestis). Clarke JR, et al.
Gen Comp Endocr 4:243-52, Jun 64
An electron microscopic study of the toad pars distalis. Iturriza FC. **Gen Comp Endocr** 4:225-32, Jun 64
Azocarminophil cells of the toad adenohypophysis after mercaptoimidazol or radioiodothyroidectomy. Prieto-Díaz HE, et al.
Gen Comp Endocr 3:569-78, Dec 63
On the relation of neurosecretion to growth and cell differentiation in the amphibian adenohypophysis. Voitkevich AA. **Gen Comp Endocr** 3:554-67, Oct 63
Peculiarities of the amphibian hypothalamo-hypophyseal neurosecretory system in relation to different rates of metamorphosis, with special reference to acidophil genesis in the adenohypophysis. Voitkevich AA.
Gen Comp Endocr 3:452-7, Aug 63
The morphology and biology of the adenohypophysis after oestrogen treatment. (Experimentally induced pregnancy changes in the adenohypophysis in non-pregnant subjects). Lajos L, et al.
Gynaecologia (Basel) 156:234-44, 1963
The cytophysiology of the anterior pituitary gland. Cardell RR Jr.
Henry Ford Hosp Med Bull 11:409-30, Dec 63 (18 ref.)
Serological studies on rabbit antibodies to the rabbit anterior pituitary. Beutner EH, et al.
Immunology 7:172-81, Mar 64
Effects of progestational steroids on the morphology and function of anterior pituitary and ovaries in the baboon. Goisis M. **Int J Fertil** 9:175-6, Jan-Mar 64
The effects on ACTH and gonadotrophin secretion of implants of gonadal steroids in the hypothalamohypophysial region. Chowers I, et al.
Israel Med J 22:420-32, Nov-Dec 63
Isolation and properties of a new, biologically active peptide from sheep pituitary glands. Birk Y, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:1048-52, Apr 64
Effect of thyroid hormone on human pituitary thyroid-stimulating hormone content. Bakke JL, et al.
J Clin Endocr 24:281-4, Mar 64
Pituitary-adrenocortical reserve during corticosteroid therapy: a report on the methopyrapone test in ten patients taking long-continued small doses. De Andrade JR. **J Clin Endocr** 24:261-2, Mar 64
Assessment of pituitary ACTH secretory capacity with metopirone: 1. Interpretation. Kaplan NM.
J Clin Endocr 23:945-52, Sep 63
Assessment of pituitary ACTH secretory capacity with metopirone: II. Comparison with other tests. Kaplan NM. **J Clin Endocr** 23:953-60, Sep 63
The Su-4885 (Methopyrapone) response after head injury. McCarthy CF, et al.
J Clin Endocr 24:121-4, Jan 64
Post-coital cytological changes in the adenohypophysis of the non-parous rabbit. Foster CL.
J Endocr 27:293-8, Nov 63
The effects of high temperature on gonadotrophin secretion in the male common frog (Rana temporaria) during autumn. Oordt PG van, et al.
J Endocr 27:137-46, Nov 63
The effect of gonadotrophic hormones on young rat ovaries grown in organ culture. Pavić D.
J Endocr 26:531-8, Aug 63
A new fluorimetric method of plasma cortisol assay with a study of pituitary-adrenal function using metyrapone (SU. 4885). Rudd BT, et al.
J Endocr 27:317-25, Nov 63
Cytochemical localization of ten oxidative enzymes of rat anterior pituitary and thyroid glands during various phases of secretory activity. Sobel HJ.
J Endocr 29:1-7, Apr 64
Cytochemical localizationof ten oxidative enzymes of rat anterior pituitary and thyroid glands during various phases of secretory activity. Sobel HJ.
J Endocr 29:1-7, Apr 64
The possibility of a direct 'internal' feedback in the control of pituitary gonadotrophin secretion. Szontágh FE, et al. **J Endocr** 29:203-4, May 64
The functional activity of the infant rats' anterior pituitaries grafted into hypophysectomized males (heterotopic grafts). Martinovitch PN, et al.
J Exp Zool 153:89-97, Jul 63
Studies on the gonadotropin labeled with 131-I. Seki M.
J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc (Eng) 10:8-18, Jan 63
A one-stage technique for differentiating the alpha- and beta-cells of the anterior pituitary. Dawes RE, et al. **J Med Lab Techn** 21:62-3, Jan 64
Ataxia-telangiectasia. A case with lesions of ovaries and adenohypophysis. Bowden DH, et al.
J Neuropath Exp Neurol 22:549-54, Jul 63
Medical hypophysectomy in metastatic breast cancer. Fogel RL. **J Newark Beth Israel Hosp** 15:93-9, Apr 64
Transection of the pituitary stalk in the goat, and its effect on the volume of the pituitary gland. Adams JH, et al. **J Path Bact** 87:1-14, Jan 64
The effect of intrapituitary infusion of median eminence and other brain extracts on anterior pituitary gonadotrophic secretion. Campbell HJ, et al.
J Physiol (London) 170:474-86, Apr 64
Response of the ewe to a horse anterior pituitary extract. Moore NW, et al.
J Reprod Fertil 7:79-87, Feb 64
Experimental studies of the dienciphalic regulation on the pituitary-adrenal cortical system. II. Adrenal cortical response to various experimental conditions in rabbits. Komatsu T.
Jap Arch Intern Med 11:143-51, Apr 64
Thyroid, pituitary, and adrenal effects of sulfaguanidine in the rat. Woodward SC, et al.
Lab Invest 12:1125-37, Dec 63
Changes in the pituitary volume of rats after partial lesion of the pituitary stalk. László FA, et al.
Med Exp (Basel) 10:307-14, 1964
Adrenocortical, anterior pituitary and gonadal activity in an extremely obese male. Duboff GS, et al.
Metabolism 13:60-2, Jan 64
Hypothalamic control of pituitary function. Hawker RW. **Mod Trends Hum Reprod Physiol** 1:1-17, 1963
Secretion of thyrotrophic hormone by pituitary transplants in a teleost fish. Ball JN, et al.
Nature (London) 199:618-20, 10 Aug 63
Effect of liver regeneration following partial hepatectomy on the uptake of tritiated thymidine in the pituitary gland of the rat. Nakamura RM, et al.
Nature (London) 199:707-8, 17 Aug 63
Preparation of rat growth hormone. Reisfeld RA, et al.
Nature (London) 201:821-3, 22 Feb 64
Nemasperm and pituitary inhibition. Toffoli C, et al.
Nature (London) 199:195-6, 13 Jul 63

Pituitary insufficiency with cerebrovascular symptoms. A new clinical syndrome. Gilroy J, et al. **New Eng J Med** 269:1115-9, 21 Nov 63 Neuroendocrinology. Reichlin S.
New Eng J Med 269:1296-303, 12 Dec 63 (35 ref.) Neuroendocrinology. Reichlin S.
New Eng J Med 269:1182-91 contd, 28 Nov 63 (92 ref.) The control of thyroid function. Purves HD, et al.
New Zeal Med J 63:383-4, Jun 64 Central neural control of reproductive functions of the adenohypophysis. Everett JW.
Physiol Rev 44:373-431, Jul 64 (471 ref.) Starch gel electrophoresis of rat hypophysis in relation to prolactin activity. Baker BL, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 114:251-5, Oct 63 Stimulation of prolactin secretion by perphenazine in pituitary-hypothalamus organ culture. Danon A, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 114:366-8, Nov 63 Influence of estrogen on anterior pituitary lactogen production in vitro. Gala RR, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 115:1030-5, Apr 64 Influence of sodium bicarbonate level and culture temperature on anterior pituitary lactogen production in vitro. Gala RR, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 115:232-5, Jan 64 Influence of type and level of gas environment on anterior pituitary lactogen production in vitro. Gala RR, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:422-6, Nov 63 Immunofluorescent localization of LH and FSH in the human adenohypophysis. Koffler D, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 115:1080-2, Apr 64 Neuroendocrine relationships. Rajusz E.
Progr Neurol Psychiat 18:306-47, 1963 (319 ref.) Sialic acid concentrations in the pituitary glands of normal and ovariectomized rats. Rennels EG, et al.
Science 144:416-7, 24 Apr 64
[Neural regulation of ACTH] Greer MA.
Bratisl Lek Listy 2:633-6, 1963 (Cz)
[Determination of the corticotropin activity of the hypophysis with metopyrapone (metopirone test)] Izakovič V, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 2:34-41, 1964 (Cz)
[Some further characteristics of the function of the hypothalamic factor activating adenohypophysial acid phosphatase and TSH secretion] Schreiber V, et al.
Sborn Lek 66:276-80, Aug 64 (Cz)
[Hypothalamic regulations of gonadotropic function] Assenmacher I.
Acta Neuroveg (Wien) 25:339-82, 22 Jul 63 (Fr)
[Physiological study of thyroid activity of the male duck after section of the portal veins of the pituitary] Assenmacher I, et al.
Ann Endocr (Paris) 24:509-23, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Action of cortisone on the female genital tract. Mechanism of inhibition of the estrous cycle. II] Donnet V, et al.
Ann Endocr (Paris) 24:941-55, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Depressive action of centrophenoxine on the thyrotropic function of the pituitary] Lederer J, et al.
Ann Endocr (Paris) 25:374-7, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Estimation of thyrostimulin reserves by the neo-mercazole test] Linquette M, et al.
Ann Endocr (Paris) 24:1008-14, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Hypothalamic regulation of anterior pituitary thyrotropic hormone] Schreiber V.
Ann Endocr (Paris) 25:385-400, Jul-Aug 64 (87 ref.) (Fr)
[The cell types of the pars distalis of the adenohypophysis in the swine; their modifications in various endocrine states: castration, pregnancy, lactation] Bugnon C.
Arch Anat (Strasb) 47:395-407, 1963 (Fr)
[Research on the prehypophysis in organ type culture: structural development and action on associated organ-effectors in vitro] Petrovic A.
Arch Anat (Strasb) 47:121-291, 1963 (Fr)
[Poly-endocrine dysgenesis in a premature infant. Agenesis of the exocrine pancreas. Discussion on the antehypophysial origin of the embryopathy] Isidor P.
Arch Anat Path (Paris) 12:A29-35, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Morphological and experimental research on prolactin secretion] Pasteels JL.
Arch Biol (Liege) 74:439-553, 1963 (Fr)
[A case of pregnancy in a patient with anterior pituitary insufficiency] Belasich J, et al.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:375-84, Jun-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Histophysiological study of prolactin secretion in senile female rats] Aschheim P, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:1373-5, 5 Aug 63 (Fr)
[Cells with large erythrosinophilic granulations of the anterior pituitary of the swine, especially during pregnancy and lactation] Bugnon C.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:3483-6, 25 Nov 63 (Fr)
[Experimental identification of anterior pituitary corticotropic cells in the monkey Macacus irus F. Cuv.] Girod C.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:1157-60, 29 Jul 63 (Fr)
[Study by the electron microscope of the anteriorpituitary gonadotropic cells in the intact or castrated golden hamster (Mesocricetus auratus Waterh.)] Girod C, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 258:6536-8, 29 Jun 64 (Fr)
[The chromophilic cell types of the pars distalis of the pituitary in the golden hamster (Mesocricetus auratus Waterh.)] Girod C, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 258:6244-7, 22 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Cellular localization of intermedin secretion in the human fetal hypophysis in tissue culture] Hermanus JP, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 258:6530-2, 29 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Study of the corticotropic cells under various experimental conditions in the gambian rat (Cricetomys gambianus)] Quenum A, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 258:1902-4, 10 Feb 64 (Fr)
[Demonstration of corticotropic cells of the adenohypophysis in the immature cat treated with steroidogenesis inhibitors] Racadot J.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:1970-3, 23 Sep 63 (Fr)
[Cytological study of cell forms present in the anterior pituitary of Nectophrynoides occidentalis (Angel.)] Zuber-Vogeli M, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 258:3367-9, 23 Mar 64 (Fr)
[Study of the influence of the thyroid on the erythrosinophilic cells of the adenohypophysis of the white rat] Bugnon C, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:2032-5, 1963 (Fr)
[The cell types of the anterior lobe of the hypophysis in the swine] Bugnon C, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:1934-6, 1963 (Fr)
[Histochemical and histoautoradiographic study of the prehypophysis of Mollienisia sphenops after 35-SO4Na2 administration] Deminatti M.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:1979-81, 1963 (Fr)
[On the existence of ciliated and muciparous cysts in the pars distalis of the pituitary in the monkey, Macacus sylvanus L.] Girod C.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:818-20, 31 Aug 63 (Fr)
[Fixation of I-131 by the thyroid in culture. Effects of the duration of culture and influence of contact with anterior pituitary tissue] Pavlovic-Hournac M.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:1157-60, 15 Nov 63 (Fr)
[The cytological origin of the pituitary corticotropic hormone in the impuberal cat] Racadot J.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:1931-4, 1963 (Fr)
[Cytological changes in the anterior lobe of the sheep pituitary during the post partum period] Racadot J.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:729-32, 31 Aug 63 (Fr)
[Action of metopirone on the prehypophysis of the male duck: attempted identification of the corticotropic cells] Tixier-Vidal A, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:1350-4, 15 Dec 63 (Fr)
[Anterior pituitary exploration] Gilbert-Dreyfus.
Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 5:413-7, 15 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Clinical pathological conference at the Hôtel-Dieu de Québec. Case 34-854] Bonenfant JL, et al.
Laval Med 34:854-63, Sep 63 (Fr)
[Histochemical technics for staining basophilic cells of the rat pituritary applicable to autoradiography] Ducommun S. **Laval Med** 34:836-9, Sep 63 (Fr)
[The TSH reserve test in the rat] Iff HW, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 44:570-80, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Histotopochemistry of some enzymes in the human fetal adenohypophysis] Jirásek JE.
Acta Histochem (Jena) 15:42-9, 30 Apr 63 (Ger)
[Changes in the mucoid cells of the anterior pituitary gland in male rats after estrogen administration] Piroth M, et al. **Endokrinologie** 44:205-19, May 63 (Ger)
[Secretomotor fibers and endings in the anterior pituitary] Kása P.
Experientia 19:589-91, 15 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Progress in histophysiology of the anterior pituitary lobe] Dhom G.
Klin Wschr 41:1117-25, 1 Dec 63 (111 ref.) (Ger)
[Karyometric studies on the experimentally modified rat anterior pituitary lobe] Dhom G, et al.
Verh Deutsch Ges Path 47:295-301, 1963 (Ger)
[The pituitary-adrenocortical system in Cushing's syndrome] Kracht J.
Verh Deutsch Ges Path 47:280-5, 1963 (Ger)
[Histological changes occurring in the anterior pituitary lobe following cervical sympathectomy] Piroth M, et al.
Verh Deutsch Ges Path 47:293-4, 1963 (Ger)
[Histological, histotopochemical and sequential-analytic studies on the problem of a different degree of activation of the endocrinium and liver following surgery, musculo-homoiotransplantation and implantation of plastic material in guinea pigs] Scharf JH, et al.
Z Mikr Anat Forsch 71:32-84, 1964 (Ger)
[Body constitution and size of hypophysis] Oboussier H.
Z Naturwiss Med Grundlagenforsch 1:143-54, Apr 63 (Ger)
[The ICSH content of the adenohypophysis of the female rat following treatment with pregnant mare serum gonadotropin] Szontágh F, et al.
Kiserl Orvostud 15:526-9, Oct 63 (Hun)
[Pathophysiologic significance of resistin] Karády I.
Orv Hetil 105:122-5, 19 Jan 64 (Hun)
[Methodological data on the dynamic evaluation of the diencephalon-anterior pituitary-adrenal cortex system] Ferrari E, et al.
Arch Sci Med (Torino) 117:28-55, Jan 64 (130 ref.) (It)
[Pituitary corticotropin reserve and responsiveness in the Liddle test in diabetes mellitus] Ferrari E, et al.
Arch Sci Med (Torino) 117:17-27, Jan 64 (It)
[Functional evaluation of the prehypophysial-corticoadrenal system in puerperal adipose hypersomia in males] Ferrari E, et al.
Folia Endocr (Roma) 16:385-401, Aug 63 (It)
[Changes in pituitary corticotropin activity and the morpho-functional response of the adrenal cortex induced by hypothalamic stimulation] Napolitano L, et al. **Folia Endocr (Roma)** 16:725-34, Dec 63 (It)
[Morpho-functional modifications induced in the anterior pituitary gland by chlorpromazine] Ardillo L.
Minerva Ginec 16:19-21, 15 Jan 64 (It)
[Adrenal cortex function and pituitary reserve of ACTH during therapy with corticosteroids alone and associated with exogenous ACTH] Casolo G, et al.
Reumatismo 15:309-10, May-Jun 63 (It)
[Studies on the growth hormone of the pituitary gland in children, using the fluorescent antibody technic. 1. On basic studies and changes with age] Yata J.
Acta Paediat Jap 68:198-206, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the growth hormone of the pituitary gland in children by the fluorescent antibody technic. 2. On changes in patients with Simmonds' syndrome and dwarfism as well as with malnutrition and during administration of massive doses of adrenal cortex hormones] Yata J.
Acta Paediat Jap 68:207-15, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Experimental studies on the hypothalamic stimulation to the pituitary anterior lobe in female sexual functions] Narahara T.
Advances Obstet Gynec (Osaka) 16:55-70, 1 Mar 64 (Jap)
[Biological action of estriol tripropionate--especially on its extragenital actions.] Nishimura T, et al.
Advances Obstet Gynec (Osaka) 15:347-55, 1 Nov 63 (Jap)
[Clinical aspects of pituitary regulation] Baba S, et al.
Folia Endocr Jap 39:772-8, 20 Nov 63 (Jap)
[A case of diabetes mellitus causing pituitary necrosis] Kijima S, et al.
Folia Endocr Jap 39:983-7, 20 Jan 64 (Jap)
[Pituitary regulation and clinical aspects, the pituitary-thyroid system] Kumahara Y.
Folia Endocr Jap 39:751-7, 20 Nov 63 (Jap)
[Function tests of the diencephalon-pituitary body-gonadal system--estrogen feed-back test and gonadotropin stimulation test] Kurachi K, et al.
Folia Endocr Jap 39:769-72, 20 Nov 63 (Jap)
[Anterior lobe cells and correlations with target organs] Shimazaki M.
Folia Endocr Jap 39:746-8, 20 Nov 63 (Jap)
[Contribution on the function of the diencephalon-pituitary-adrenal cortex system] Takasaka M. **Folia Endocr Jap** 39:767-9, 20 Nov 63 (Jap)
[Endocrinological study on the pituitary-gonadal system, with special reference to conditions of anovulation] Tojo N.
Folia Endocr Jap 39:761-6, 20 Nov 63 (Jap)
[Studies on the mechanism of pituitary-adrenocortical secretion, with special reference to changes in urinary ACTH during corticosteroid therapy] Uemura S. **Folia Endocr Jap** 39:577-87, 20 Sep 63 (Jap)
[Electron microscope studies on pituitary anterior lobe cells] Yamada W.
Folia Endocr Jap 39:745-6, 20 Nov 63 (Jap)
[On the pituitary-adrenal feed-back test] Yano S, et al.
Folia Endocr Jap 39:757-61, 20 Nov 63 (Jap)
[Experimental studies of the dienciphalic regulation on the pituitary-adrenal cortical system. III. Effect of hypothalamic lesions on the pituitary-adrenal cortical function in the rabbits] Komatsu T.
Jap Arch Intern Med 11:153-61, Apr 64 (Jap)
[In vitro bioassay of thyrotropic hormone using bovine thyroid slices. III. Experimental and clinical studies on the bioassay of thyrotropic hormone employing the in vitro method by using bovine thyroid slices] Kozuka K.
Jap Arch Intern Med 10:497-509, Dec 63 (Jap)
[Clinical pathophysiological study of the effect of acute induced hypoxemia on the urinary 17-hydroxycorticosteroid level] Fujita K.
Jap Circ J 28:536-53, Jul 64 (Jap)
[On the diagnostic value of a preliminary test of anterior pituitary ACTH activity with SU-4885 (Metopirone)] Murakami G, et al.
Naika 12:737-47, Oct 63 (Jap)
[Studies on the pituitary reserve in producing ACTH] Hartwig W, et al.
Endokr Pol 14:389-407, Sep-Oct 63 (Pol)
[The adrenal-pituitary axis] Hartwig W.
Klin Oczna 33:289-94, 1963 (Pol)
[Characteristic features differentiating primary form secondary hypothyroidism] Ciba T, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:296-8, 18 Feb 63 (Pol)
[Pituitary reserve in primary hypothyroidism] Hartwig W, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:1756-9, 18 Nov 63 (Pol)
[Effect of estrogens on thyroid function and iodine metabolism in the organism] Siebodziński A.
Postepy Hig Med Dosw 17:149-60, Jan-Apr 63 (92 ref.) (Pol)
[Control of the thyrotropic function of the pituitary -attempted cybernetic interpretation] Szczepański M.
Postepy Hig Med Dosw 17:127-48, Jan-Apr 63 (Pol)
[Changes in the thyrotropic cells in different pathological and experimental states] Lupulescu A, et al. **Stud Cercet Endocr** 15:211-5, 1964 (Rum)

[Optic and electronic cytology of the anterior pituitary under some hormonal influences] Petrea I. **Stud Cercet Endocr** 15:17-28, 1964 **(Rum)**

[The effect of posterior pituitary hormones on the stimulated thyroid gland] Gubskii VI. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 56:107-11, Sep 63 **(Rus)**

[Changes in the adrenal cortex function in peptic ulcer and gastric cancer in relation to the method of surgical intervention] Mordvinkina TN. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:84-91, Aug 63 **(Rus)**

[The adrenocorticotropin function of the pituitary in patients with thyrotoxicosis] Gincherman EZ. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter** 9:60-5, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**

[Histochemical changes in the anterior lobe of the pituitary following transplantation of mammary gland cancer and estrogen therapy] Shchitkova TA. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter** 10:66-9, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**

[Effect of prolonged physical exercise on the adrenocortical-pituitary activity in the aged] Erez VP. **Ter Arkh** 36:15-9, Mar 64 **(Rus)**

[Functional status of the adrenal cortex in tuberculous patients (based on studies of blood 17-oxycorticosteroids)] Korotaev GA. **Ter Arkh** 36:19-27, Mar 64 **(Rus)**

[Adrenocorticotropic function of the hypophysis in patients with eczema] Sharapova GI. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:3-9, Feb 64 **(Rus)**

[Effect of estrogens and progesterone on the follicle-stimulating function of the pituitary] Belova MG. **Vop Klin Lech Ziok Novoobraz** 9:271-4, 1963 **(Rus)**

[Pain stimulation and functional changes in neurosecretory system] Vladimirov SV. **Zh Obshch Biol** 24:383-6, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**

[Action of norethisterone acetate on the hypophysis of the male rat] Gerard G, et al. **An Fac Med Montev** 48:367-71, 1963 **(Sp)**

[About the innervation of the adenohypophysis] Soler Viñolo J. **Arch Esp Morf** 18:101-11, 1963 **(Sp)**

[Hypophyseal tuberculosis with Simmonds-Sheehan syndrome and diabetes insipidus] Pedro-Pons A, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 41:163-9, Sep 63 **(Sp)**

[Osteoporosis in diseases of the hypophyso-adrenal axis] Serra Peralba A. **Rev Esp Reum** 10:298-306, Oct 63 **(Sp)**

[Inhibition of thyroid function produced by the administration of pineal extract] Antón Tay F, et al. **Rev Invest Clin** 15:367-75, Oct-Dec 63 **(Sp)**

[Neurohypophysial integration of diuresis] Imbriano E. **Sem Med (B Air)** 122:1404-7, 13 Jun 63 **(Sp)**

[The pituitary-hepato-renal syndrome] Hultén O. **Nord Med** 70:981-3, 5 Sep 63 **(Sw)**

PITUITARY GLAND, POSTERIOR (A6)

Diurnal changes in the hypothalamo-neurohypophysial neurosecretion of the rat and its relation to the release of corticotrophin. Rinne UK, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 56:131-45, 1964

The influence of antidiuretic hormone on pancreatic exocrine secretion. Perks AM, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 45:340-8, Mar 64

The effect of alpha-tocopherol acetate on neucrosecretion in the hypothalamo-pituitary system in the guinea pig. Miętkiewski K, et al. **Acta Med Pol** 4:243-68, 1963

Effect of chronic stress on the oxytocic and antidiuretic activity of the hypophysis in the rat. Fendler K, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 24:287-92, 1964

Definition of the stimulatory response of isolated human uterine tissues. The effect of posterior pituitary extract, vasopressin, and oxytocin on pregnant and nonpregnant human myometrial samplings in vitro. McGaughey HS Jr, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 88:68-74, 1 Jan 64

Influence of limbic system on neurohypophysis. Hayward JN, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 9:171-7, Aug 63

Cytological aspects of neurosecretion in opossum neurohypophysis. Bodian D. **Bull Hopkins Hosp** 113:57-93, Aug 63

Adrenal-neurohypophysial relationships in the dehydrated rat. Moses AM. **Endocrinology** 73:230-6, Aug 63

Neurohypophysial principles in rats with familial hypothalamic diabetes insipidus (Brattleboro strain). Sawyer WH, et al. **Endocrinology** 74:153-5, Jan 64

Ultrastructural aspects of the neurohypophysis of the white-crowned sparrow, Zonotrichia leucophrys gambelii, with special reference to the relation to neurosecretory axons to ependyma in the pars nervosa. Nishioka RS, et al. **Gen Comp Endocr** 4:304-13, Jun 64

Effects of water deprivation on the hypothalamo-hypophysial neurosecretory system of the grass parakeet, Melopsittacus undulatus. Uemura H. **Gen Comp Endocr** 4:193-8, Apr 64

The effect of x-irradiation on the oxytocin content of the posterior pituitary gland of the rat. Natarajan S, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 7:315-20, Oct 63

Production of conditioned diuresis in man. Hofer MA, et al. **J Clin Invest** 42:1421-30, Sep 63

The effect of pituitary stalk section on luteal function in the ferret. Donovan BT. **J Endocr** 27:201-11, Nov 63

A preliminary report on the ultrastructure of the human neurohypophysis. Lederis K. **J Endocr** 27:133-5, Oct 63

The hypothalamo-hypophysial neurosecretory system of the desert rodents J. jaculus (Oliv.) and G. gerbillus (Linn.). Khalil F, et al. **J Exp Zool** 154:189-95, Nov 63

The tranquilizing effect of posterior pituitary extract. Daro AF, et al. **J Int Coll Surg** 41:297-300, Mar 64

Effect of corticotrophin on the renal response to posterior pituitary extract in rats. Kovacs K, et al. **Lancet** 2:417-8, 24 Aug 63

Changes in the pituitary volume of rats after partial lesion of the pituitary stalk. László FA, et al. **Med Exp (Basel)** 10:307-14, 1964

Hypothalamic control of pituitary function. Hawker RW. **Mod Trends Hum Reprod Physiol** 1:1-17, 1963

Effect of posterior pituitary extracts on the life-span of old rats. Friedman SM, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:237-8, 19 Oct 63

Functional vascular fields in the pituitary stalk of the mouse. Worthington WC. **Nature (London)** 199:461-5, 3 Aug 63

The isolation, identification and properties of the hormonal granules of the neurohypophysis. Barer R, et al. **Proc Roy Soc (Biol)** 158:388-416, 22 Oct 63

Fine structure of the median eminence and the pars nervosa of the bullfrog, Rana catesbeiana. Oota Y, et al. **Z Zellforsch** 60:667-87, 3 Sep 63

[Alteration of the antiexudative effect of ACTH preparations by admixtures of substances from the posterior pituitary gland] Jezdinský J, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 102:593-600, 31 May 63 **(Cz)**

[Histophysiology of the anterior hypothalamus-neurohypophysis system in mobilization of endogenous TSH or TSH administration in rats] Bachrach D, et al. **Acta Morph Acad Sci Hung** 12:181-8, 1963 **(Fr)**

[On neurosecretion in Triturus alpestris montenegrinus] Svob M. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 24:618-22, Jul-Aug 63 **(Fr)**

[On the juxta-ventricular course of the vessels of the neurohypophysis] Duvernoy H, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:6533-5, 29 Jun 64 **(Fr)**

[Sensitization of the isolated guinea pig uterus to adrenaline by the posterior pituitary] Rossignol P, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1230-3, 15 Nov 63 **(Fr)**

[Does the neuro-posthypophysis play a role in cancer development? Apropos of a biological and therapeutic study of 30 cases of cerebral glioma] Bernard-Weil E, et al. **Path Biol (Paris)** 12:566-76, May 64 **(Fr)**

[Demonstration of the existance of an anti-inflammatory factor situated in the posterior pituitary] Jezdinský J, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 146:561-78, 1 Dec 63 **(Ger)**

[Brain and thyroid gland--an iodine analysis study] Sturm A. **Med Klin** 59:417-20, 13 Mar 64 **(Ger)**

[Additional histological studies on axon deformations in the neurohypophysis] Dellmann HD. **Verh Anat Ges** 58:93-9, 1964 **(Ger)**

[Effect of hypophysectomy, neurohypophysectomy and destruction of the pituitary stalk on water-electrolyte balance in rats] László F, et al. **Kiserl Orvostud** 16:233-8, Jun 64 **(Hun)**

[Microscopic structure of the pars intermedia and the pars posterior of the pituitary gland and their functional significance] Kurozumi K. **Folia Endocr Jap** 39:743-5, 20 Nov 63 **(Jap)**

[Endocrinology] Torikai T. **Naika** 13:44-9, Jan 64 (29 ref.) **(Jap)**

[Studies on the secretory activity of hypothalamic nuclei in experimental shock] Piskorz A, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir** 36:349-56, Mar 64 **(Pol)**

[Attempted use of posterior pituitary extracts in bleeding esophageal varices] Foremny Z, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:1736-7, 11 Nov 63 **(Pol)**

[Hypothalamo-pituitary obesity with marked water regulation disorders] Karwowska-Stauberowa L. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:1199-202, 5 Aug 63 **(Pol)**

[Apropos of the secretory activity of the neurohypophysis in man] Bogdanovich NK. **Arkh Pat** 26:51-7, 1964 **(Rus)**

[Morphological analysis of changes in the neurosecretory elements of the neurohypophysis of white rats during pain stimulation and under the effects of aminazin] Polenov AL, et al. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter** 9:40-6, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**

[Electron microscope study of pituicytes and their interaction with neurosecretory elements of the posterior lobe of the hypophysis in white mice] Belen'kiĭ MA, et al. **Tsitologiia** 5:651-3, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**

[Hypophysial neuroendocrine functional integration] Imbriano AE. **Sem Med (B Air)** 122:1082-92, 23 May 63 **(Sp)**

[Course in neurophysiology. The neurohypophyseal system and vital rhythmic activity] Imbriano AE. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:81-3, 4 Jul 63 **(Sp)**

[Neurohypophysial integration of diuresis] Imbriano E. **Sem Med (B Air)** 122:1404-7, 13 Jun 63 **(Sp)**

PITUITARY HORMONES, ANTERIOR (D5)

Chiari-Frommel syndrome: medroxyprogesterone acetate therapy. Haskins AL, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 88:667-70, 1 Mar 64

Thrombosis associated with mobilization of fatty acids. Hoak JC, et al. **Amer J Path** 43:987-98, Dec 63

Further studies on binding of exophthalmos-producing substance by normal human serum. Day RM, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 70:654-8, Nov 63

Hormonal factors of diabetic ketosis. Houssay BA. **Diabetes** 12:481-9, Nov-Dec 63

Effects of oestradiol and progesterone on FSH and LH contents of the pituitaries and blood of ovariectomized ewes. Soliman FA, et al. **Experientia** 19:430-1, 15 Aug 63

Experimental studies on pituitary diabetes. III. Effect of Indigenous anti-diabetic drugs against the acute hyperglycaemic response of anterior pituitary extract in glucose fed albino rats. Gupta SS. **Indian J Med Res** 51:716-24, Jul 63

The behavior of hormonally-active proteins and peptides of the anterior pituitary on cross-linked dextran polymer gels. Sanfelippo PM, et al. **J Chromatogr** 13:148-51, Jan 64

Rapid quantitative immunologic assay for human growth hormone. Morris HG, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 24:417-24, May 64

Failure of hypothalamic lesions to prevent thyroid stimulation by oestrogen in the rat. Kennedy GC, et al. **J Endocr** 29:97-8, Apr 64

Movement of free fatty acids into and out of the blood stream in normal rabbits and in rabbits injected subcutaneously with the pituitary adipokinetic substances, fraction H and adrenocorticotropin. Hirsch RL, et al. **J Lipid Res** 4:289-96, Jul 63

The cytology of the pituitary gland of the Rhesus monkey: changes in the gland and its target organs after section of the pituitary stalk. Daniel PM, et al. **J Path Bact** 87:385-93, Apr 64

Hormones and lactation. **Lancet** 1:1426-7, 27 Jun 64

Hypothalamic control of pituitary function. Hawker RW. **Mod Trends Hum Reprod Physiol** 1:1-17, 1963

Human gonadotrophins. Loraine JA, et al. **Mod Trends Hum Reprod Physiol** 1:18-43, 1963 (98 ref.)

Hormonal factors in the adrenal-dependent growth of the rat ventral prostate. Tullner WW. **Nat Cancer Inst Monogr** 12:211-23, Oct 63

Lipotropin, a new active peptide from pituitary glands. Li CH. **Nature (London)** 201:924, 29 Feb 64

Lethal effects of corticotropin in obese rabbits. Woods KR, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:157-9, 11 Apr 64

Regulation of gonadal functions. Julesz M. **Ther Hung** 11:7-11, 1963 (65 ref.)

[Laboratory diagnosis of amenorrhea] Pesonen S. **Duodecim** 80:324-8, 1964 **(Fin)**

[Study of the diencephalohypophysio-adrenal axis of pulmonary tuberculotics] Bariety M, et al. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 24:565-73, Jul-Aug 63 **(Fr)**

[Apropos of the presence of hormonal activities of anterior pituitary type in hypothalamic extracts] Courrier R, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 257:3774-6, 16 Dec 63 **(Fr)**

[Anterior pituitary exploration] Gilbert-Dreyfus. **Cah Coll Med Hop Paris** 5:413-7, 15 Jun 64 **(Fr)**

[The role of steroid hormones in the development of infection] Zimmermann W, et al. **Z Hyg Infektionskr** 149:194-205, 23 Jul 63 **(Ger)**

[Heparin and water-electrolyte balance with a reference to the ADH system] Orosz L, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:1403-5, 26 Jul 64 **(Hun)**

[The use of hormones in therapy] De Pergola E, et al. **Gazz Med Ital** 123:165-75, Jun 64 **(It)**

[On the variations of ovarian ascorbic acid after administration of pituitary hormones] D'Anna A, et al. **Quad Clin Ostet Ginec** 18:662-6, Oct 63 **(It)**

[Hormone preparations, with special reference to their use in internal medicine] Umehara S. **Intern Med Pediat (Tokyo)** 18:1001-9, Sep 63 **(Jap)**

[The eye and hormones] Hiwatari S. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 45:1875-80, Oct 63 **(Jap)**

[Significance of pituitary and adrenal cortex hormones in diabetes mellitus] Takeda R, et al. **Jap J Clin Med** 22:835-44, 10 Apr 64 (96 ref.) **(Jap)**

[Delayed ovulation in the ovary with impaired innervation] Chudnovskiĭ LA. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 50:112-6, 1964 **(Rus)**

[On the role of the diencephalo-pituitary system in the pathogenesis of clubbed fingers] Shtul'man DP. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:91-8, Sep 63 **(Rus)**

PITUITARY HORMONES, POSTERIOR (D5)

Local effects of adrenaline and phenylalanyl-lysyl-vasopressin in local anaesthesia. Klingenström P, et al. **Acta Anaesth Scand** 7:131-7, 1963

Effects of pituitrin and vasopressin on hepatic

circulation. Orrego H, et al.
Amer J Dig Dis 9:109-19, Feb 64
Activation of phosphorylase in toad bladder and mammalian kidney by antidiuretic hormone. Handler JS, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 205:298-302, Aug 63
Effect of heavy muscular work on hypothalamo-hypophysial neurosecretion in the rat. Härkönen M, et al. **Ann Med Exp Fenn** 42:17-21, 1964
Effect of the electro-shock treatment on the hypothalamic neurosecretion in the rat. Rinne UK, et al. **Ann Med Exp Fenn** 42:12-6, 1964
Observations on intrahepatic vascular pressure regulation in portal hypertension. Cocco TB, et al. **Ann Surg** 158:109-16, Jul 63
Effect of drugs on coronary circulation during experimental spasm of the cardiac vessels. Kareva GF. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 22:866-8, Sep-Oct 63
Neurohypophyseal principles of Fundulus heteroclitus: characteristics and seasonal changes. Sawyer WH, et al. **Gen Comp Endocr** 3:439-45, Aug 63
Chromatographic separation of melanocyte stimulating oxytocic and vasopressic hormones from ox-pituitary posterior lobe and their relative electrophoretic behaviour. Ganguly SK.
Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 7:140-4, Jul 63
Dynamics of portal circulation. Dave BT, et al.
J Ass Physicians India 11:741-4, Oct 63
Structural requirements for the action of neurohypophyseal hormones upon the isolated amphibian urinary bladder. Rasmussen H, et al.
J Gen Physiol 46:1171-89, Jul 63
The inter-relationship of pituitary hormones and the maintenance of lactation. Huntingford PJ.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 70:929-46, Dec 63 (122 ref.)
Observations on urological aspects of diabetes insipidus. Pelkey WJ, et al. **J Urol** 91:430-2, Apr 64
Early management of bleeding esophageal varices. Hume M, et al. **JAMA** 186:1096-7, 21 Dec 63
Intussusception--an unusual complication of asthma. Joseph M. **Med J Aust** 1:45, 11 Jan 64
Hypothalamic control of pituitary function. Hawker RW. **Mod Trends Hum Reprod Physiol** 1:1-17, 1963
Pharmacological characteristics of neurohypophysial hormones in lungfish and amphibians. Follett BK, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:611-2, 10 Aug 63
Excretion of phosphorus-32 in the urine of rats following the application of extracts from the posterior lobe of the hypophysis and of synthetic vasopressin. Stojan B, et al.
Nature (London) 201:1238-9, 21 Mar 64
Hypophysectomy and the lipolytic action of epinephrine in vitro. Goodman HM, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 115:849-52, Apr 64
Neuroendocrine relationships. Rajusz E.
Progr Neurol Psychiat 18:306-47, 1963 (319 ref.)
Regulation of gonadal functions. Julesz M.
Ther Hung 11:7-11, 1963 (65 ref.)
[Effect of posterior pituitary extract on excretion of radiophosphorus in the urine of animals] Stojan B, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:537-9, 15 May 64 (Cz)
[Action of posterior pituitary extracts on digestive secretions. IV. Absence of effect on intestinal secretion, biliary secretion and vesicular reabsorption] Baisset A, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:1683-7, 1963 (Fr)
[Effect of neurohypophysis hormones on sodium metabolism (measured by radiosodium Na24) in a euryhaline teleost, Platichthys flesus L.] Motais R, et al. **Gen Comp Endocr** 4:210-24, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Posthypophysis and myocardial infarct] Martini R de.
Med Monde 39:47-9, 1963 (Fr)
[Diagnosis and treatment of polyuro-dipsic syndromes] Dorra M, et al. **Vie Med** 45:1029-32, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Clinical and pathomorphological findings in chronic addiction to antiasthmatic drugs] Unterharnsheidt F.
Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 205:306-20, 1 Jun 64 (Ger)
[The investigation of the effect of serotonin in hormone-induced renal cortical necrosis in rats] Szarvas F, et al. **Med Exp (Basel)** 9:241-8, 1963 (Ger)
[Posterior pituitary lobe and life expectancy]
Med Periskop 13:156-9, Nov 63 (9 ref.) (Ger)
[The role of steroid hormones in the development of infection] Zimmermann W, et al.
Z Hyg Infektionskr 149:194-205, 23 Jul 63 (Ger)
[Effect of estrone and posterior pituitary extracts on the renal circulation in rats] Csernay L, et al.
Kiserl Orvostud 16:405-7, Aug 64 (Hun)
[Study of the effect of serotonin on renal cortical necrosis caused by hormones] Szarvas F, et al.
Kiserl Orvostud 16:198-202, Apr 64 (Hun)
[Rising of the serum transaminase activity in kidney damage caused by hormones or HgCl-2 solution in rats] Tényi M, et al.
Kiserl Orvostud 16:310-3, Jun 64 (Hun)
[Intravenous application of Glanduitrin in the expulsion stage of labor] Domány G, et al.
Magy Noorv Lap 27:24-8, Jan 64 (Hun)
[Heparin and water-electrolyte balance with a reference to the ADH system] Orosz L, et al.
Orv Hetil 105:1403-5, 26 Jul 64 (Hun)
[Interpretative model of the effects of the posterior pituitary hormone on the passage of water through epithelial cells] Marro F, et al.
Arch Sci Biol (Bologna) 47:193-201, Jul-Sep 63 (It)
[Analysis of the effects of posterior pituitary hormone on the interactions between the flow of solutes and solvent in the processes of passive permeation through the skin of Amphibia. II. Control of the theoretical treatment and general representation of the relative changes of the coefficients of flow] Marro F, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1330-3, 30 Nov 63 (It)
[Analysis of the effects of posterior pituitary hormone on the interactions between the flow of solutes and solvent in the processes of passive permeation through the skin of Amphibia. I. Premises and theoretical treatment of the relation between the coefficients of flow] Marro F, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:1327-30, 30 Nov 63 (It)
[Analysis of the effects of posterior pituitary hormone on the interactions between the flow of solutes and solvent in the processes of passive permeation through the skin of Amphibia. IV. Changes in the tonicity of the solutions transferred between two iso-osmotic media] Marro F, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:1336-9, 30 Nov 63 (It)
[Analysis of the effects of posterior pituitary hormone on the interactions between the flow of solutes and solvent in the processes of passive permeation through the skin of Amphibia. III. Interpretative model of the relative changes of the coefficients of flow] Marro F, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:1333-6, 30 Nov 63 (It)
[The use of hormones in therapy] De Pergola E, et al.
Gazz Med Ital 123:165-75, Jun 64 (It)
[Electrocardiographic changes induced by administration of drugs with hypertensive action in fluothane anesthesia. (Experimental research)] Tronconi L, et al. **Minerva Anest** 30:305-13, Aug 64 (It)
[Posterior pituitary hormones and morphological-functional aspects of the gastric mucosa (experimental research)] Fontana G, et al.
Riv Gastroent 15:Suppl:534-45, Dec 63 (It)
[Effects of posterior pituitary hormones on the eye of rabbits. 4. The effect of stress on the neurosecretion in relation to ocular tension] Ikeda I, et al.
Folia Ophthal Jap 14:516-21, Dec 63 (Jap)
[On the effect of various adrenergic agents on blood circulation in internal organs] Yamasaki T.
Nagasaki Med J 38:861-9, Dec 63 (Jap)
[Use of pituitrin by the intravenous drip method in gastrointestinal and pulmonary hemorrhage] Repšys J. **Sveik Apsaug** 8:5-8, Apr 63 (Lith)
[Apropos of the secretory activity of the neurohypophysis in man] Bogdanovich NK.
Arkh Pat 26:51-7, 1964 (Rus)
[The effect of posterior pituitary hormones on the stimulated thyroid gland] Gubskii VI.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 56:107-11, Sep 63 (Rus)
[Search for pharmacological substances capable of depressing the effect of antidiuretic hormone] Natochin IV, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:58-62, Jan 64 (Rus)
[On the effect of reserpine, aminazin and apraphen on experimental hypertension] Pan'shina MV.
Farmakol Toksik 26:537-42, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[On the effect of pituitrin R in toxic doses on the amplitude of contraction of the isolated frog heart] Saakian AG.
Farmakol Toksik 26:338-42, May-Jun 63 (Rus)
[Neural and neuro-humoral mechanisms for the transmission of influences from the hypothalamus to gastrointestinal system motor activity] Bogach PG, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 49:935-42, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Changes in the cerebral circulation after administration of adrenalin and pituitary hormones] Borkovskaia IA, et al.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:1482-8, Dec 63 (Rus)
[Delayed ovulation in the ovary with impaired innervation] Chudnovskiĭ LA.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:112-6, 1964 (Rus)
[The mechanism of increased permeability of the urinary bladder in Rana temporaria under the effect of pituitrin] Natochin IuV.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:525-31, May 63 (Rus)
[Functional and morphological changes in the nervous system and the vascular bed of the heart in experimental neurogenic coronary insufficiency] Tsvetkova GM. **Kardiologiia** 4:42-6, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Peculiarities in the course of acute coronary insufficiency in radiation sickness caused by polonium (Po 210), roentgen irradiation, and also under conditions of local irradiation of the heart region] Volodin VM.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 8:50-5, Nov 63 (Rus)
[Hormone therapy as a cause of transitory ocular hypertension and glaucoma] Shevalev AI.
Oftal Zh 18:39-46, 1963 (62 ref.) (Rus)
[On the effect of some hormone preparations on motor activity of the stomach, small and large intestines of patients with chronic colitis] Saakian AG, et al.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:50-4, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[On the prevention of hemorrhage during labor] Mikhaĭlova NP.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:60-1, Sep 63 (Rus)

PITUITARY IRRADIATION (E2)

Treatment of diabetic retinopathy by x-radiation of the pituitary. Oosterhuis JA, et al.
Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 41:621-39, 1963
Radiation induced "hypophysectomy" and hypothalamic lesions in lactating goats. Gale CC, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 59:299-318, Dec 63
Brain necrosis after irradiation of the hypophysis in Cushing's disease. Almquist S, et al.
Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm) 2:179-88, Jun 64
Complex treatment applied in cases of neglected cancer of the mammary gland. Priedite IJ.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:521-2, 1964
Exophthalmos response during roentgen therapy. Blahut RJ, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 90:261-8, Aug 63
Effects of heavy high energy charged particles. I. Literature review of Effects of Protons, Deuterons, and alpha-particles in mammals with a theoretical consideration of the negative pi-meson. Lippincott SW, et al.
Arch Path (Chicago) 76:497-526, Nov 63 (54 ref.)
Attempted total hypophysectomy in advanced breast cancer. Report on a new method using both surgery and radiation. Edelstyn GA, et al.
Brit J Surg 51:32-40, Jan 64 (90 ref.)
Detection of incomplete ablation after yttrium-90 implantation of pituitary. Sprunt JG, et al.
Brit Med J 5369:1375-7, 30 Nov 63
Assays of treatment of vascular lesions in diabetes: (Adrenalectomy and radiation hypophysectomy). Kodejszko E, et al.
Bull Pol Med Sci Hist 6:166-71, Oct 63
The use of radioactive yttrium for destruction of the pituitary gland. Forrest AP, et al.
Bull Soc Int Chir 23:224-6, Mar-Apr 64
[Science tools. 3. The cyclotron and its atomic knife. Nahum LH. **Conn Med** 27:736-9, Dec 63
Heavy particles, the Bragg curve and suppression of pituitary function in diabetic retinopathy. Lawrence JH, et al. **Diabetes** 12:490-501, Nov-Dec 63
X-ray conference. Trans-sphenoidal hypophysectomy by AU 198 implant. Lang EK.
J Indiana Med Ass 56:1116-8, Sep 63
Pituitary destruction by screw implantation with Yttrium-90. Blair DW.
J Roy Coll Surg Edinb 8:319-21, Jul 63
Alpha particle and proton beams in therapy. Lawrence JH, et al. **JAMA** 186:236-45, 19 Oct 63 (52 ref.)
The alpha particle or proton beam in radiosurgery of the pituitary gland for Cushing's disease. Linfoot JA, et al. **New Eng J Med** 269:597-601, 19 Sep 63
The alpha-particle or proton beam in radiosurgery of the pituitary gland for Cushing's disease. UCRL-11033. Linfoot JA, et al.
US AEC Univ Calif Radiat Lab (Berkeley) 29-40, Spring 63
Preliminary report on histopathological changes in brain following heavy-particle irradiation. UCRL-11033. McDonald LW, et al.
US AEC Univ Calif Radiat Lab (Berkeley) 41-54, Spring 63
[Discussions on mammary cancer. 6. State of patients with metastatic mammary cancer after treatment by hypophysectomy with radioactive yttrium] Coengracht JM, et al.
Jaarb Kankeronderz Nederl 13:75-88, 1963 (Dut)
[Destruction of the hypophysis by implantation of yttrium-90 in metastasizing breast cancer and other disorders] Lemmens HA.
Nederl T Geneesk 107:1251-2, 6 Jul 63 (Dut)
[Apropos of hormonal substitution of operated chromophobe adenomas] Markwalder H.
Confin Neurol 23:294-7, 1963 (Fr)
[The metopirone test in breast cancer of an advanced stage, before and after pituitary implantation of yttrium] Pommatau E, et al.
Lyon Med 210:1005-17, 17 Nov 63 (Fr)
[Indications and technic of intra-hypophysial implantation, by stereotaxic method, of radioactive isotopes in cancers] Sedan R, et al.
Marseille Chir 15:193-4, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)
[Heavy particles in therapy] Lawrence JH.
Presse Med 72:1349-52, 9 May 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of a case of acromegaly] Gaillard M.
Rev Med Liege 19:213-7, 1 Apr 64 (Fr)
[The treatment of acromegaly] Buge A.
Rev Prat 13:3385-90, 1 Nov 63 (Fr)
[Results of the Heidelberg Clinic with transcutaneous pituitary destruction according to K. H. Bauer] Linder F. **Bull Soc Int Chir** 23:227-9, Mar-Apr 64 (Ger)
[Results of hypophysectomy with radioactive gold and yttrium 90] Wense G, et al.
Bull Soc Int Chir 23:81-6, Jan-Feb 64 (Ger)
[Transitory change in the tissue picture of the hypophysis after radiogold implantation] Dominok GW. **Frankfurt Z Path** 73:269-78, 22 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Optimum distribution of Y90 seeds in radiation hypophysectomy] Dvořák K.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 4:733-7, 1963 (Ger)
[Roentgen irradiation of the pituitary region in diabetic retinopathy] Kahán A, et al.
Z Klin Med 157:499-509, 8 Nov 63 (Ger)

[On isotope hypophysectomy] Zoltán L. **Ideggyogy Szemle** 17:193-205, Jul 64 **(Hun)**
[On intrasellar implantation of Y-90. Relations between the dosimetric values and clinical results in 11 cases of Cushing's disease] Juliani G, et al. **Minerva Radiol** 9:88-91, Mar 64 **(It)**
[Dosimetric study for hypophysial implantation of Y-90 using cylindrical preparations] Juliani G. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 49:650-68, Aug 63 **(It)**
[Late radionecrosis of the optic chiasm and hypothalamus following cobalt therapy of the pituitary and simulating an expansive process] Bignami A, et al. **Riv Neurol** 33:709-30, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**
[On radiation hypophysectomy in the treatment of hormone-dependent carcinoma] Momose G, et al. **Jap J Cancer Clin** 10:383-90, May 64 **(Jap)**
[A technic for destroying the pituitary with the use of yttrium -90 in the light of our experiences] Górski C, et al. **Nowotwory** 13:31-40, Jan-Mar 63 **(Pol)**
[Function test of the anterior lobe of the pituitary with the use of Metopirone] Czyżyk A, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 33:253-7, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Gynecological and hormonal disorders in 29 acromegalic women] Materlik H, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:1434-8, 23 Sep 63 **(Pol)**
[Value of subtotal adrenalectomy in treatment of metabolic hypercorticism] Angelescu E. **Stud Cercet Endocr** 14:717-22, 1963 **(Rum)**
[Hypophysial roentgen therapy as a therapeutic test for the early diagnosis of incipient hypophysial chromophobe adenomas] Ispas I. **Stud Cercet Endocr** 14:677-84, 1963 **(Rum)**
[On the possibilities of gamma-therapy of pituitary tumors] Merkova MA, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 8:17-20, May 63 **(Rus)**
[Combined therapy of neglected cases of breast cancer] Priedite IIu. **Vop Klin Lech Zlok Novoobraz** 9:35-8, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Second report on the treatment of menstruation disorders by stimulating radiation of the hypophysis-diencephalon exclusively] Fernández-Ruiz C, et al. **Tokoginec Pract** 22:308-10, Nov 63 **(Sp)**

PITUITARY NEOPLASMS (C2, C7)

Oncocytomas of different organs. Hamperl H. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:854, 1964
Tumour formation of pituitary isografts in mice. Ropcke G, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 19:704-5, 1963
A neurohypophyseal tumor originating from pituicytes. Jenevein EP. **Amer J Clin Path** 41:522-6, May 64
Endocrine adenomatosis and peptic ulcer in a large kindred. Inherited multiple tumors and mosaic pleiotropism in man. Wermer P. **Amer J Med** 35:205-12, Aug 63
Pituitary tumors and intraocular pressure. Bijsterveld OP van, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 57:267-9, Feb 64
Polyostotic fibrous dysplasia and acromegaly. Scurry MT, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 114:40-5, Jul 64
Acromegalic arthropathy. A case report. Good AE. **Arthritis Rheum** 7:65-74, Feb 64
Experimental squamous metaplasia and squamous epithelioma formation in the pituitary of the rat. Cheetham HD. **Brit J Cancer** 17:657-62, Dec 63
A further study of the potential value of high energy electron therapy in comparison with megavoltage x-ray therapy. Greene D. **Brit J Radiol** 37:231-2, Mar 64
Scintillation scanning of brain tumors. Meadows PM. **Calif Med** 100:85-7, Feb 64
Lymphoid hyperplasia and neoplasia associated with a mouse pituitary thyrotropic tumor. Sproul EE, et al. **Cancer Res** 23:1090-6, Aug 63
Pituitary adenomas: a follow-up study of the Cushing series. (Cushing H), German WJ, et al. **Clin Neurosurg** 10:72-81, 1964
Pituitary tumors in Cushing's syndrome. Montgomery DA. **Clin Neurosurg** 10:169-88, 1964
The efficacy of radiation therapy in the treatment of tumors of the brain and brain stem. Peirce CB. **Clin Neurosurg** 10:195-211, 1964
Surgical treatment of acromegaly. Ray BS, et al. **Clin Neurosurg** 10:31-59, 1964
Aneurysms mistaken for hypophyseal tumors. White JC. **Clin Neurosurg** 10:224-50, 1964
Pituitary-adrenocortical system during growth of a transplantable pituitary tumor and after tumor removal. Milkovic S, et al. **Endocrinology** 74:617-26, Apr 64
Effects of diet on pituitary tumor induction by estrogens. Ershoff BH. **Exp Med Surg** 22:28-32, 1964
Cytology of cells synthesizing specific proteins. Cardell RR Jr, et al. **Henry Ford Hosp Med Bull** 12:273-93, Jun 64
Hints on clinical case-discussion. Parikh CK. **Indian Med J** 58:52-3, Mar 64
Curable medical diseases: the endocrinopathies I. Ghalioungui P. **J Egypt Med Ass** 46:851-4 contd, 1963
Treatment of pituitary tumors. Analysis of 100 cases. Clarke HA, et al. **J Mich Med Soc** 62:1183-90, Dec 63
Multiple endocrine adenomatosis. Kolodny HD, et al. **J Mount Sinai Hosp NY** 31:179-84, May-Jun 64
Persistent lactation associated with high oestrogen excretion and cystic ovaries in a woman with a previous history of a chromophobe adenoma of the pituitary. Jull JW, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 7:367-71, Jun 64
Pheochromocytoma without hypertension. Report of a patient with acromegaly. Kahn MT, et al. **JAMA** 188:74-5, 6 Apr 64
Light and electron microscopic studies on thyrotrophic pituitary adenomas in the mouse. Lundin PM, et al. **Lab Invest** 13:62-8, Jan 64
Reduction of intracranial pressure by THAM during brain surgery: preliminary study. Fox JL. **Med Ann DC** 33:269-73, Jun 64
A pituitary tumour. Levene A. **Med World (London)** 100:130-1, Feb 64
Familial multiple endocrine adenoma-peptic ulcer complex. Ballard HS, et al. **Medicine (Balt)** 43:481-516, Jul 64
Cerebellar ataxia. Dale AJ. **Minnesota Med** 46:893-901, Sep 63
Hormone-secreting cultures of endocrine tumor origin. Sato GH, et al. **Nat Cancer Inst Monogr** 13:81-90, Apr 64
Rapid liver tumour induction by concerted action of N-hydroxy-2-acetamido-fluorene and hormonal stimulation. Pai SR, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:1299-300, 28 Sep 63
The alpha particle or proton beam in radiosurgery of the pituitary gland for Cushing's disease. Linfoot JA, et al. **New Eng J Med** 269:597-601, 19 Sep 63
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 42-1964. **New Eng J Med** 271:418-23, 20 Aug 64
Tumor stain in a pituitary adenoma. Kricheff II, et al. **Radiology** 82:11-3, Jan 64
Clinicopathologic conference. Fields WS, et al. **Texas J Med** 59:887-95, Sep 63
A review of intracranial tumours seen in necropsies at the University College Hospital, Ibadan, Nigeria between 1957 and 1961. Jackson JG, et al. **W Afr Med J** 12:251-63, Dec 63
[Effects of sodium bromide and caffeine on the induction of pituitary adenomas by estrogen in Chinese hamsters] Chiu L. **Acta Physiol Sinica** 26:205-10, Sep 63 **(Ch)**
[Study of pituitary adenoma with Cushing's syndrome favoring the identification of corticotropic cells in man] Decourt J, et al. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 24:497-507, Jul-Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Cushing's disease in children. Critical study apropos of a case with basophilic adenoma of the anterior lobe of the pituitary] Marie J, et al. **Ann Pediat (Paris)** 10:101-17, 2 Mar 63 **(Fr)**
[Giant cell pituitary granuloma. Apropos of a case] Delarue J, et al. **Arch Anat Path (Paris)** 11:185-8, Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Ocular manifestations of pituitary tumors] Bregeat P. **Concours Med** 86:3903-25, 13 Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Endocrine metastases in hypophysectomized patients with breast cancer] Clay A, et al. **Lille Med** 9:231-41, Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Anterior hypopituitarism syndromes during the development of breast cancers. 2 cases] Linquette M, et al. **Lille Med** 9:225-30, Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Tumors of the hypophysial region and parasellar region. Their radiological repercussions at the level of the sella turcica] Legré J, et al. **Rev Otoneuroophtal** 35:107-8, Mar-Apr 63 **(Fr)**
[Spontaneous rhinorrhea. Apropos of 2 cases] Riser M, et al. **Rev Otoneuroophtal** 36:103-4, Mar-Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Hypophyseal tumors after bilateral adrenalectomy in hyperfunction Cushing's syndrome] Bayer JM, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:464-74, 6 Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[Clinical courses of intrasellar and suprasellar tumors] Lütcke A. **Med Welt** 3:126-30, 18 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Glaucoma in a case of pituitary tumor] Szabó Z. **Orv Hetil** 105:1610-2, 23 Aug 64 **(Hun)**
[Early diagnosis of tumors of the endocrine system] Massobrio E. **Cancro** 16:280-97, 1963 **(It)**
[Considerations on the pathological anatomy of adenomas of the pituitary with special reference to so-called giant adenomas] Nori A, et al. **G Psichiat Neuropat** 91:811-23, 1963 **(It)**
[Ocular manifestations of pituitary tumors] Bregeat P. **Minerva Med** 55:784-95, 14 Mar 64 **(It)**
[Diagnostic validity of pneumocisternography and of carotid angiography in the diagnosis of pituitary tumors with endosellar or suprasellar development] Salan S, et al. **Minerva Radiol** 9:32-5, Jan-Feb 64 **(It)**
[Prolonged daily study of the so-called quotient of reducing steroids in a boy treated with human STH and in an acromegalic patient treated with cobalt therapy] Patrono V, et al. **Progr Med (Napoli)** 19:357-62, 30 Jun 63 **(It)**
[Dosimetric study for hypophysial implantation of Y-90 using cylindrical preparations] Juliani G. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 49:650-68, Aug 63 **(It)**
[The changes in the optic canals during benign intrasellar expansive processes] Nori Bufalini G. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 49:1115-26, Dec 63 **(It)**
[Histopathological aspects and histogenetic findings on the so-called Erdheim tumor. (Apropos of 4 personal cases] Spigolon G, et al. **Riv Anat Pat Oncol** 24:143-86, Aug 63 **(It)**
[Rare encephalic localization of Hodgkin's lymphogranuloma] Storniello G, et al. **Riv Anat Pat Oncol** 24:457-75, Oct 63 **(It)**
[Case of acromegaly with marked cutis certicis gyrata and histologically mixed adenoma] Yoshitoshi Y, et al. **Clin All Round (Osaka)** 13:137-45, Jan 64 **(Jap)**
[Studies on the pituitary reserve in producing ACTH] Hartwig W, et al. **Endokr Pol** 14:389-407, Sep-Oct 63 **(Pol)**
[Cushing's syndrome caused by a large intrasellar tumor verified by roentgenology] Tenczyński L. **Endokr Pol** 14:193-7, Mar-Apr 63 **(Pol)**
[Amenorrhea-galactorrhea syndrome (Chiari-Frommel syndrome and the Forbes-Albright or De Argonz-del Castillo syndrome)] Ruas A. **Acta Gynaec Obstet Hisp Lusit** 13:33-41, 1964 **(Por)**
[Contribution to the study of the stages of evolution of acromegaly] Dascălu R. **Stud Cercet Endocr** 14:669-75, 1963 **(Rum)**
[Hypophysial roentgen therapy as a therapeutic test for the early diagnosis of incipient hypophysial chromophobe adenomas] Ispas I. **Stud Cercet Endocr** 14:677-84, 1963 **(Rum)**
[Morphofunctional aspects of the testis in endocrine pathology] Măicănescu M. **Stud Cercet Endocr** 14:691-6, 1963 **(Rum)**
[Turner's syndrome with pituitary adenoma and XO karyotype] Milcu SM, et al. **Stud Cercet Endocr** 15:257-62, 1964 **(Rum)**
[On morphologic basis of epilepsy] Markovici N, et al. **Arkh Pat** 26:63-8, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Clinical picture and pathology of hypercorticism] Shul'tsev GP, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:91-7, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[On the possibilities of gamma-therapy of pituitary tumors] Merkova MA, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 8:17-20, May 63 **(Rus)**
[On quantitative correlations of pituitary tumors of different histological structure] Salazkin MA. **Vop Neirokhir** 27:48-50, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Development of diabetes mellitus following subtotal excision of hypophysial adenoma] Gel'man GT. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 9:62-4, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[On the clinical aspects and pathological anatomy of malignant adenomata of the pituitary gland] Pavlonskiĭ IaM, et al. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 63:1493-8, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Exploration of the ACTH hypophyseal reserve with metopirone in different endocrinopathies] Maggiolo J, et al. **An Fac Med Montev** 48:232-46, 1963 **(Sp)**
[Commentaries on 102 cases of tumors of the pituitary gland] Cárdenas y Cárdenas J, et al. **Gac Med Mex** 94:559-72, May 64 **(Sp)**
[Pituitary apoplexy] Lavados J, et al. **Neurocirugia** 20:107-11, Jul-Dec 62 **(Sp)**
[Study of pituitary function with the new methopyrapone test] Rodríguez Doreste OL, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 91:151-6, 15 Nov 63 **(Sp)**
[Diagnosis and neurosurgical treatment of hypophyseal tumors. Review of the statistics] Herreman R, et al. **Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex)** 27:137-49, Mar 64 **(Sp)**

PITUITRIN see PITUITARY HORMONES, POSTERIOR (D5)

PITYRIASIS (C1, C12)

Pityriasis rubra pilaris? Barsky S, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 89:621-2, Apr 64
Studies on pityriasis alba. A common facial skin lesion in Egyptian children. Bassaly M, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 88:272-5, Sep 63
A blind study. Epstein E, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 89:548-9, Apr 64
Pityriasis rubra pilaris. Lamar LM, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 89:515-22, Apr 64
Pityriasis rosea followed by nail dystrophy. Silvers SH, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 90:31, Jul 64
Epidermal aldolase levels in psoriasis and normal skin. Comaish JS. **Brit J Derm** 75:337-43, Aug-Sep 63
Correspondence: pityriasis rosea with palmar location of the herald plaque. Irgang S. **Brit J Derm** 76:200, Apr 64
Poikiloderma and pityriasis lichenoides acuta. Samman PD. **Brit J Derm** 76:143-4, Mar 64
Pityriasis rotunda. (Pityriasis circinata). Sarkany I, et al. **Brit J Derm** 76:223-8, May 64
Use of cyproheptadine and cyproheptadine-dexamethasone combination in dermatologic disorders. Grayson LD, et al. **Clin Med** 71:713-6, Apr 64
Demonstration of dia-slides. Smeenk G. **Dermatologica (Basel)** 128:94-6, 1964
Iatrogenic acne. Dutta AK. **Indian J Derm** 9:43-9, Jan 64
Incidence of fungus infection in U.A.R. Zawahry M el. **Indian J Derm** 9:9-10, Oct 63
Pityriasis rosea, with special emphasis in children. Perlman HH. **Skin** 2:210-4, Jul 63
[Lichen ruber] **Geneesk Gids** 42:64, 6 Feb 64 **(Dut)**

PITYRIASIS RUBRA see DERMATITIS EXFOLIATIVA (C12)

PITYRIASIS VERSICOLOR see TINEA VERSICOLOR (C1, C12)

PLACEBOS (D8)

The singularity of man: a major problem of therapy. Walsh JJ, et al. **Amer Heart J** 66:277-9, Aug 63
Changes in renal function associated with drug or placebo therapy of human hypertension. Magee JH, et al. **Amer J Med** 36:795-804, May 64
Immediate and long-term symptomatic course of psychiatric outpatients. Frank JD, et al. **Amer J Psychiat** 120:429-39, Nov 63
"Pseudostimulation" in chronic schizophrenics on placebo. Nussbaum K. **Amer J Psychiat** 120:1104-5, May 64
Placebos reactions and spontaneous rhythms; their effects on the results of psychotherapy. Lesse S. **Amer J Psychother** 18:Suppl 1:99-115, Mar 64 (44 ref.)
Selected effects of inert medication on psychiatric outpatients. Nash EH, et al. **Amer J Psychother** 18:Suppl 1:33-48, Mar 64
Factors contributing to the placebo effect. Their implications for psychotherapy. Shapiro AK. **Amer J Psychother** 18:Suppl 1:73-88, Mar 64 (78 ref.)
Unintended effects common to all psychotherapies. Discussion. **Amer J Psychother** 18:Suppl 1:116-20, Mar 64
Recurrent respiratory infections complicating bronchial asthma. A double blind study in prophylaxis. Moriarty RJ, et al. **Ann Allerg** 21:424-31, Aug 63
Pre-existing conditions, placebo reactions, and "side effects". Green DM. **Ann Intern Med** 60:255-65, Feb 64
A blind study. Epstein E, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 89:548-9, Apr 64
Placebo reactions and spontaneous rhythms in psychotherapy. Lesse S. **Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago)** 10:497-505, May 64
A double-blind study of IDU in human herpes simplex keratitis. Burns RP. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 70:381-4, Sep 63
Conditioning and the placebo effect: the effects of decaffeinated coffee on simple reaction time in habitual coffee drinkers. Knowles JB. **Behav Res Ther** 1:151-7, Aug 63
The relationship of experimental pain tolerance to pain threshold. Gelfand S. **Canad J Psychol** 18:36-42, Mar 64
Methysergide in the migraine syndrome. Shekelle RB, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 5:201-4, Mar-Apr 64
Reproducibility of data: test of method for evaluating sedative and analgesic medications. Batterman RC, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 5:444-9, Aug 63
Polythiazide in the management of hypertensive disease. II. Comparison of the effects of polythiazide and reserpine in the management of hypertension in abulatory patients. Talso PJ, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 6:169-79, Mar 64
Use of methandrostenolone in chronic schizophrenic patients. Heckel RV, et al. **Dis Nerv Syst** 25:171-2, Mar 64
Non-specific factors in treatment. II. Review of social-psychological factors. Honigfeld G. **Dis Nerv Syst** 25:225-39, Apr 64 (185 ref.)
Non-specific factors in treatment. I. Review of placebo reactions and placebo reactors. Honigfeld G. **Dis Nerv Syst** 25:145-56 contd, Mar 64 (158 ref.)
Nialamide and placebo in depressed psychiatric clinic patients. (A controlled double blind study). Rickels K, et al. **Dis Nerv Syst** 24:548-50, Sep 63
The problems of the placebo response. Davies EB. **Encephale** 53:Suppl:157-63, 1964
Side effects during placebo administration. Fabricant ND. **Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly** 42:64, Oct 63
Experiences in clinical studies of headache: headache--psyche--placebo. Dalsgaard-Nielsen T. **Headache** 4:237-42, Jul 64
Personality and placebo effects upon timing behavior. Luoto K. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 68:54-61, Jan 64
A critical analysis of the effects of trihexyphenidyl (Artane) on the components of the Parkinsonian syndrome. Brumlik J, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 138:424-31, May 64
Long term drug-induced symptom modification in schizophrenic outpatients. Engelhardt DM, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 137:231-41, Sep 63
Patterns of response to placebo, iproniazid and electroconvulsive therapyamong young depressed females. Wittenborn JR, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 137:155-61, Aug 63
A controlled study of treatments of depression. Wilson IC, et al. **J Neuropsychiat** 4:331-7, Jun 63
Placebo reactivity and tests of suggestibility. Duke JD. **J Personality** 32:227-35, Jun 64
Diazepam, meprobamate, and placebo in musculoskeletal disorders. Payne RW, et al. **JAMA** 188:229-32, 20 Apr 64
Etiological factors in placebo effect. Shapiro AK. **JAMA** 187:712-4, 7 Mar 64
Comparative effectiveness of three oral medications in sinustis and rhinitis; a double-blind study. Miller J, et al. **Med Times** 92:474-9, May 64
The therapeutic use of placebo. Forrer GR. **Mich Med** 63:558-61, Aug 64
Placebo reactor. Parkhouse J. **Nature (London)** 199:308, 20 Jul 63
Reduction of postoperative pain by encouragement and instruction of patients. A study of doctor-patient rapport. Egbert LD, et al. **New Eng J Med** 270:825-7, 16 Apr 64
Effects of a depressant drug as modified by experimentally-induced expectation. Frankenhaeuser M, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 18:513-22, Apr 64
The Perky effect: incorporation of an external stimulus into an imagery experience under placebo and control conditions. Segal SJ, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 18:385-95, Apr 64
The placebo and the clinical trial. Parkhouse J. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:67-74, Jan 64
Definition of the placebo: a comment. Bloch DA. **Psychiatry** 27:177-81, May 64
A historic and heuristic definition of the placebo. Shapiro AK. **Psychiatry** 27:52-8, Feb 64
The placebo problem. **Psychopharmacol Serv Cent Bull** 2:1-65, Jul 63
Placebo response and acquiescence. Fisher S, et al. **Psychopharmacologia (Berlin)** 4:298-301, 21 May 63
The effects of alcohol upon fluctuation in perspective, blink rate and eye movements. Franks CM. **Quart J Stud Alcohol** 25:56-67, Mar 64
Some medical myths. Kelly M. **World Med J** 11:205-7, Jul 64
[Evaluation of the treatment of obesity with phenmetrazine, dexphenmetrazine and placebo in a double-blind experiment] Doleček R. **Cas Lek Cesk** 102:934-7, 23 Aug 63 (Cz)
[The double-blind technic. Method, application and possible errors] Christiansen JV. **Nord Med** 70:957-61, 29 Aug 63 (Dan)
[Placebo treatment of migraine] Dalsgaard-Nielsen T. **Nord Med** 71:202-5, 15 Feb 64 (Dan)
[The general practitioner and placebos] Timmerman WA. **Geneesk Gids** 41:515-9, 12 Dec 63 (Dut)
[Value of placebo treatment in dysmenorrhea] Schmidt AL. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:293-5, 15 Feb 64 (Dut)
[Clinical evaluation of drugs. Possibilities and difficulties] Kalsbeek F. **Pharm Weekbl** 98:701-16, 30 Aug 63 (Dut)
[Benperidol and placebo: a "double blind" study in neuroses during ambulatory treatment] Collard J, et al. **Acta Neurol Belg** 64:353-5, Apr 64 (Fr)
[The use of placebos. Therapeutics and expertises] Barbizet J, et al. **Concours Med** 85:6819-30, 14 Dec 63 (Fr)
[Effects of neuroleptics in general and thioridazine in particular on sexuality] Schnetzler JP, et al. **Encephale** 53:Suppl:207-14, 1964 (Fr)
[Placebo effect in the treatment of hyperemesis gravidarum] Geisendorf W, et al. **Gynaecologia (Basel)** 156:302-5, 1963 (Fr)
[Value of the so-called "double-blind" method in clinical drug experimentation] Lebeurre R, et al. **Lille Med** 9:350-7, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Evaluation of the therapeutic value of a drug. Placebo method. Methodological critique] Puech J, et al. **Presse Med** 71:2168-70, 26 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Suggestion as a social act and as a medical procedure with special reference to the problem of deception and the use of placebos] Becker AM. **Psyche (Stuttgart)** 17:357-78, Sep 63 (Ger)
[On the effect of central function activation on motor patterns of handwriting] Grünewald G, et al. **Psychopharmacologia (Berlin)** 5:372-89, 3 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Experiences in the treatment of neurologic manifestations in digestive system diseases] Oguchi G, et al. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 46:833-7, 1964 (Jap)
[Clinical aspects of the use of placebos] Suzuki T. **Naika** 12:549-58, Sep 63 (Jap)
[Comparative of the temperature of puerperas during the use of prolonged-action sulfonamides and placebos] Haibe HW, et al. **Hospital (Rio)** 64:141-6, Jul 63 (Por)
[Placebos and the clinical evaluation of drugs] Ašperger Z. **Lijecn Vjesn** 85:1162-4, Oct 63 (11 ref.) (Ser)
[Alpha-methyldopa, alpha-methyldopa and hydrochlorothiazide, and a placebo in patients with systemic arterial hypertension: "double-blind" test] Del Zar LE, et al. **Dia Med** 36:98-9, 5 Mar 64 (Sp)

PLACENTA (A10)

see also related
MATERNAL-FETAL EXCHANGE (G1)

Studies on the aromatisation of neutral steroids in pregnant women. I. Aromatisation of C-19 steroids by placentas perfused in situ. Bolté E, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 45:535-59, Apr 64
Studies on the aromatisation of neutral steroids in pregnant women. 2. Aromatisation of dehydroepiandrosterone and of its sulphate administered simultaneously into a uterine artery. Bolté E, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 45:560-75, Apr 64
Oestradiol metabolism in the previable human foetus and in the foeto-placental unit. Haynes RC Jr, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 45:297-320, Feb 64
The conversion of progesterone to 16alpha-hydroxy-pregn-4-ene-3,20-dione and androst-4-ene-3,17-dione by human placenta in vitro. Little B, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 43:510-20, Aug 63
Effect of clomiphene on aromatization of steroids by the human placenta in vitro. Smith OW, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 44:519-28, Dec 63
The placenta of the one-humped camel (Camelus dromedarius L.) during the second half of gestation. Lennep EW van. **Acta Morph Neerl Scand** 5:372-9, 1964
Some factors influencing the rate of prematurity. Backman A, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand** 42:211-21, 1963
The diagnostic value of pelvic arteriography in the diagnosis of placental tumours. Borell U, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand** 42:Suppl 6:38-9, 1964
Oestriol and pregnandiol estimations in the urine as an aid in the examination of placental function. Strand A. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand** 42:Suppl 6:96-104, 1964
Histochemical studies of the production of gonadotrophin in the placenta and foetal membranes. Weber J. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand** 42:Suppl 6:82-6, 1964
Artificial placentae. Lawn L, et al. **Acta Paediat (Stockholm)** 53:317-25, Jul 64
Development of the raccoon placenta. Creed RF, et al. **Amer J Anat** 113:417-45, Nov 63
Radioautographic observations on variations in desoxyribonucleic acid synthesis in rat placenta with increasing gestational age. Jollie WP. **Amer J Anat** 114:161-71, Jan 64
The fetal membranes of the pocket gopher illustrating an intermediate type of rodent membrane formation. II. From the beginning of the allantois to term. Mossman HW, et al. **Amer J Anat** 113:447-77, Nov 63
The shrew placenta: evidence that it is endothelio-endothelial in type. Mossman HW, et al. **Amer J Anat** 113:245-71, Sep 63
Differentiation of the rat's yolk sac in organ culture. Sorokin SP, et al. **Amer J Anat** 114:457-77, May 64
Circulatory factors governing the viability of the human placenta, based on a morphologic study. Carter JE, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 40:363-73, Oct 63
Histologic classification and incidence of circulatory lesions of the human placenta, with a review of the literature. Carter JE, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 40:375-8, Oct 63
Placental abnormalities and fetal disease. Wilson MG. **Amer J Dis Child** 108:154-63, Aug 64 (111 ref.)
Toxemia of pregnancy. The hypertensive effect of acute experimental placental ischemia. Berger M, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 87:293-305, 1 Oct 63
Irreversible uterine and renal changes induced by placental ischemia (rabbit). Berger M, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 89:230-40, 15 May 64
Human term placental villi in explant tissue culture. 1. Behavior. Carr MC. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 88:584-91, 1 Mar 64
Placental location and the character of clinical labor. Csapo AI, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 87:793-803, 15 Nov 63
The histochemical demonstration in the human placenta of monoamine oxidase activity by tetrazolium salts. De Maria FJ. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 87:27-9, 1 Sep 63
Placental monoamine oxidase in normal and toxemic patients. De Maria FJ. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 88:490-4, 15 Feb 64
Placental calcification and maternal age. Fujikura T. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 87:41-5, 1 Sep 63
Placental calcification and seasonal difference. Fujikura T. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 87:46-7, 1 Sep 63
Placentitis and fibrous occlusion of fetal vessels in the placentas of stillborn infants. Fujikura T, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 89:225-9, 15 May 64
Tissue metabolism in experimental toxemia of pregnancy. Goldstein HB, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 88:791-4, 15 Mar 64
Purine nucleotide catabolism in placenta. Hayashi TT, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 88:470-8, 15 Feb 64
Histochemical and lipid studies on human and rat placentas. Helmy FM, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 88:578-83, 1 Mar 64
The histology of the postterm bovine placenta. Holm LW, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 88:479-89, 15 Feb 64
Calcium content of the human placenta. Jeacock MK. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 87:34-40, 1 Sep 63
Glucosamine and galactosamine content of the human placenta. Jozwik M, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 87:30-3, 1 Sep 63
Experiments with artificial blood-oxygenation on newborn dogs. Katsuhara K, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 89:608-14, 1 Jul 64
Studies on human premature births. 1. Placental progesterone concentrations. Kumar D, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 87:126-9, 1 Sep 63
Identification of trophoblastic cells by means of a fluorochrome method. Mello RP De, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 89:606-7, 1 Jul 64
Profibrinolysin activator in the rat placenta. Phillips LL, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 87:56-62, 1 Sep 63
Effect of administered progesterone on urinary excretion of endogenous pregnanediol in pregnancy. Plotz EJ, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 87:1-7, 1 Sep 63

Twin zygosity and placental form in relation to the outcome of pregnancy. Potter EL.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 87:566-77, 1 Nov 63
Placental permeability in a toxemia-susceptible strain of guinea pigs. Rogers JB, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 88:495-501, 15 Feb 64
Enzymatic histochemistry of the term human placenta. Wachstein M, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 87:13-26, 1 Sep 63
Isotopic placentography. An evaluation of its accuracy and safety. Weinberg A, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 87:203-9, 15 Sep 63
Simple gas chromatographic method for estimation of urinary estriol in pregnant women. Yousem HL.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 88:375-80, 1 Feb 64
Thalidomide induced alterations in the blastocyst and placenta of the armadillo, Dasypus novemcinctus mexicanus, including a choriocarcinoma. Marin-Padilla M, et al. **Amer J Path** 43:999-1016, Dec 63
Maternal circulation in the placenta of the rhesus monkey; a radioangiographic study. Donner MW, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 90:638-49, Sep 63
In vitro oxygen uptake by the maturing bovine placenta. Baird ER, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 25:367-70, Mar 64
Placental pathology. IV. Placental lesions of sheep experimentally infected with Listeria monocytogenes. Molello JA, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 25:441-9, Mar 64
Placental pathology. III. Placental lesions of sheep experimentally infected with Brucella abortus. Molello JA, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 24:915-22, Sep 63
Placental pathology. II. Molello JA, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 24:905-12, Sep 63
Placental pathology. I. Placental lesions of sheep experimentally infected with Brucella ovis. Molello JA, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 24:897-904, Sep 63
Effects of transitory pteroylglutamic acid (PGA) deficiency on embryonic and placental development in the rat. Johnson EM, et al.
Anat Rec 146:215-24, Jul 63
Clinical experience with simultaneous intramuscular injection of oxytocin and methylermetrine. Soiva K, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn** 53:173-8, 1964
Hydrolysis of aromatic steroid sulphates during pregnancy. Pulkkinen MO, et al.
Ann Med Exp Fenn 41:283-5, 1963
Ethionine incorporation into the rat conceptus. Schultz PW, et al. **Arch Biochem** 104:387-93, Mar 64
Smooth muscle-contracting peptide from the rabbit placenta and its comparison to bradykinin. Sisson JA.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 144:112-9, 1 Jul 63
Antigens in membranous and fibrillar structures of human tissues. An immunofluorescence microscopical study of their widespread nature. Boss JH. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 76:434-45, Oct 63
Examination of the placenta by the pathologist. Gruenwald P. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 77:41-6, Jan 64
Blood clotting factors of placenta. A case report. Siegler R. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 75:70-4, Jan 63
Experimental trophoblastic embolism and hyperplasminemia. Tedeschi LG, et al.
Arch Path (Chicago) 76:387-97, Oct 63
The use of radioactive isotopes in determining placental function. Cox LW, et al.
Aust New Zeal J Obstet Gynaec 3:119-24, Sep 63
Possible role of a placental lipid fraction in the transport of [1-14C]glycine from maternal to fetal blood. Barnabei O, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 70:586-8, 22 Oct 63
Chronic fetal distress and placental insufficiency. Gruenwald P. **Biol Neonat** 5:215-65, 1963
Leucocytic infiltration in the placenta and membranes. Pisarski T, et al. **Biol Neonat** 5:129-50, 1963
The management of the third stage of labour. Donaldson IA. **Brit J Clin Pract** 17:507-9, Sep 63
Assay of human growth hormone in pregnancy at parturition and in lactation. Detection of a growth-hormone-like substance from the placenta. Greenwood FC, et al. **Brit Med J** 5374:22-4, 4 Jan 64
Length of the human umbilical cord at term. Malpas P.
Brit Med J 5384:673-4, 14 Mar 64
Blood transference between twins.
Brit Med J 5369:1354, 30 Nov 63
Perinatal death. A clinicopathological analysis of 99 cases. Wright CF, et al. **Calif Med** 100:336-9, May 64
Antiallergic activity and some chemical properties of an antihistamine principle in human and animal tissue extracts. Francis LE, et al.
Canad J Biochem Physiol 41:1961-9, Sep 63
The cytological localization of human chorionic gonadotropin. Leznoff A, et al.
Canad J Biochem Physiol 41:2517-21, Dec 63
A placental factor capable of inhibiting or destroying malignant cells. Davidson JH.
Canad Med Ass J 90:1231-2, 23 May 64
Arylsulphatases of human placenta. Gniot J, et al.
Clin Chim Acta 9:334-8, Apr 64
A brief review of placental function. Avery GB.
Clin Proc Child Hosp (Wash) 20:111-6, May 64
Method of producing plasmin from placental serum for therapeutic purposes. Nedkov P, et al.
Doki Bolg Akad Nauk 17:403-5, 1964
Placental transport of I-131-labeled thyroxine and triiodothyronine in the guinea pig. London WT, et al.
Endocrinology 73:205-9, Aug 63
Enzymes from bovine placenta and seminal vesicles that oxidize D(-)-1,2-propanediol and other polyols: their possible relation to fructose formation. Velle W, et al. **Endocrinology** 74:429-39, Mar 64
Ultrastructure and secretory function of the syncytial trophoblast of human placenta in early pregnancy. Yoshida Y. **Exp Cell Res** 34:305-17, Apr 64
Glycogen formation in the cytotrophoblast of human placenta in early pregnancy, as revealed by electron microscopy. Yoshida Y.
Exp Cell Res 34:293-304, Apr 64
Observations on the species-nonspecificity of the human renal and placental basement membrane antigens. Boss JH. **Experientia** 19:517-8, 15 Oct 63
Role of the autonomic nervous system in the nutrition of the products of conception. Effect of pelvic parasympathectomy on uterine and subplacental decidual blood flow. Toth A, et al.
Fertil Steril 15:263-71, May-Jun 64
The pathogenesis of foetal hydrops. Drogendijk AC.
Gynaecologia (Basel) 156:129-39, 1963
Studies on the distribution of acid mucopolysaccharides in the chorion of the mature placenta. Majewski C, et al.
Gynaecologia (Basel) 156:359-68, 1963
The problem of fetal membranes in twin pregnancies. Gedda L, et al. **Int J Fertil** 9:327-32, Apr-Jun 64
Abortions associated with mycotic lesions of the placenta in mares. Mahaffey LW, et al.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 144:24-32, 1 Jan 64
Effect of synthetic estrogens on NAD(P) transhydrogenase of rat placenta. Shirasu H.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 55:462-3, Apr 64
Multiple molecular forms of malic and lactic dehydrogenases during development. Wiggert BO, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:444-51, Feb 64
Estriol secretion by the human term placenta. Klausner DA, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 24:101-4, Jan 64
Inhibition of the aromatizing activity of human placenta by SU 4885. Giles C, et al.
J Endocr 28:343-4, Feb 64
Placental transfer of 131-I-labelled iodide in the guinea-pig. London WT, et al.
J Endocr 28:247-52, Feb 64
Uterine deciduomata: role of histamine. Wrenn TR, et al. **J Endocr** 28:149-52, Jan 64
Homograft immunity in pregnancy. Survival rates in rabbits born of ova transplanted into sensitized mothers. Lanman JT, et al.
J Exp Med 119:781-8, 1 May 64
The obstetric and gynecologic future of women after manual removal of the retained placenta, with special reference to the roentgenographic appearance of the uterus. Mallik MK. **J Int Coll Surg** 41:383-98, Apr 64
Isotopic placentographic study with radio-iodinated serum albumin (RISA). Mantalenakis SJ.
J Int Coll Surg 42:45-9, Jul 64
Vasa previa. Reisfield DR.
J Med Soc New Jersey 60:385-7, Aug 63
The fine structure of the ovarian follicle of the ovoviviparous poeciliid fish, Lebistes reticulatus. II. Formation of follicular pseudoplacenta. Jollie WP, et al. **J Morph** 114:503-25, May 64
Urinary oestriol as an index of placental function and foetal viability. Results in normal pregnancy. Booth RT, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 71:266-71, Apr 64
Stromal trophoblastic buds. Boyd JD, et al.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:1-10, Feb 64
A study of the spiral arteries of the decidua basalis in normotensive and hypertensive pregnancies. Brosens I. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 71:222-30, Apr 64
White infarcts of the placenta. Fox H.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 70:980-91, Dec 63
The role of the placental site in the aetiology of breech presentation; a clinical survey of 362 cases. Kian LS.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 70:795-7, Oct 63
Ultrastructure of the human mature placenta. 2. The foetal surface. Lister UM.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 70:766-76, Oct 63
Ultrastructure of the early human placenta. Lister UM.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:21-32, Feb 64
Human decidual spiral arterial studies. VII. The clinical evaluation of normal and abnormal spiral arterioles and of placental lesions; a statistical study. Marais WD. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 70:777-86, Oct 63
The normal changes in mass and water content in fetal rhesus monkey and placenta throughout gestation. Behrman RE, et al. **J Pediat** 65:38-44, Jul 64
Effect of certain drugs on perfused human placentas. II. Vasodilators. Ciuchta HP, et al.
J Pharm Sci 52:974-8, Oct 63
Effect of certain drugs on perfused human placenta. III. Sympathomimetics, acetylcholine, and histamine. Ciuchta HP, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:184-8, Feb 64
Histamine metabolism in foetal and very young cats. Waton NG. **J Physiol (London)** 169:919-23, Dec 63
Studies on the placenta of the sheep (Ovis aries L.). Effect of surgical reduction in the number of caruncles. Alexander G.
J Reprod Fertil 7:307-22, Jun 64
Studies on the placenta of the sheep (Ovis aries L.). Placental size. Alexander G.
J Reprod Fertil 7:289-305, Jun 64
Histology of the lesions produced in the reproductive tract of animals fed a diet deficient in vitamin A alcohol but containing vitamin A acid. II. The female rat. Howell JM, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 7:251-8, Apr 64
Vascular changes at sites of oestrogen biosynthesis produced by parenteral injection of cadmium salts: the destruction of placenta by cadmium salts. Pařízek J. **J Reprod Fertil** 7:263-5, Apr 64
Fine structural changes in placental labyrinth of the rat with increasing gestational age. Jollie WP.
J Ultrastruct Res 10:27-47, Feb 64
The ultrastructure of normal human first trimester placenta. Terzakis JA.
J Ultrastruct Res 9:268-84, Oct 63
Subchorial hematoma mole (Breus' mole). Linthwaite RF. **JAMA** 186:867-9, 30 Nov 63
The placenta--most available, least studied.
JAMA 187:Suppl 32-5, 21 Mar 64
Chromosome studies on spontaneous abortions. Clendenin TM, et al. **Lab Invest** 12:1281-92, Dec 63
An ultrastructural study of differentiation and maturation of trophoblast of the monkey. Pierce GB Jr, et al. **Lab Invest** 13:451-64, May 64
Renin-like substance in placenta and uterus of rabbit. Gross F. **Lancet** 2:590-1, 12 Sep 64
A renin-like substance in the placenta and uterus of the rabbit. Gross F, et al. **Lancet** 1:914-6, 25 Apr 64
Possible role of 5-hydroxytryptamine in toxaemia of pregnancy. Senior JB, et al. **Lancet** 2:553-4, 14 Sep 63
Renin-like substance in placenta and uterus of rabbit. Sophian J. **Lancet** 1:1445, 27 Jun 64
Transplacental foetal haemorrhage after placental injury during delivery or amniocentesis. Zipursky A, et al. **Lancet** 2:493-4, 7 Sep 63
Congenital defects and 5-HT.
London Clin Med J 5:5-7, Jul 64
What the pediatrician should demand to know about the placenta. Landing BH.
Med Bull Child Hosp Los Angeles 10:87-94, Fall 63
The morphological examination of homotransplants of rat placenta under various hormonal conditions. Uhlarik S, et al. **Med Exp (Basel)** 10:232-8, 1964
Haemangioma of placenta. Yule R, et al.
Med J Aust 1:157-8, 1 Feb 64
The influence of oestrogens on uterine and placental enzymes. Villee CA.
Mod Trends Hum Reprod Physiol 1:81-91, 1963 (44 ref.)
Influence of immunological dissimilarity of mother and foetus on size of placenta in mice. Billington WD.
Nature (London) 202:317-8, 18 Apr 64
Sedimentation behavior and molecular weight of choline acetyltransferase. Bull G, et al.
Nature (London) 201:1326, 28 Mar 64
Histochemical demonstration of a C-esterase activity in the metrial gland cells of the rat placenta. Bulmer D.
Nature (London) 201:90-1, 4 Jan 64
Cellular nature of the invasive mouse trophoblast. Kirby DR, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:520-1, 1 Feb 64
Strontium-calcium discrimination by the human placenta. Rivera J.
Nature (London) 200:269-70, 19 Oct 63
The "third circulation" in identical twins. Kloosterman GJ. **Nederl T Verlosk** 63:395-412, Dec 63
Morphology and physiopathology of the human placenta. I. Studies of morphology and development of chorionic villi by phase-contrast microscopy. Alvarez H. **Obstet Gynec** 23:813-25, Jun 64
Placental vascular integrity related to third-stage management. Doolittle JE.
Obstet Gynec 22:468-72, Oct 63
Concentration of progesterone in newborn and maternal circulations at delivery. Harbert GM Jr, et al.
Obstet Gynec 23:413-26, Mar 64
The placenta in trisomy 18 syndrome. Report of 2 cases. Hecht F. **Obstet Gynec** 22:147-8, Aug 63
Tissue culture of fetal membranes with special reference to hormonal activity. Jensen JA.
Obstet Gynec 23:935-7, Jun 64
Placenta of unusual shape. Report of a case. Keefer FJ, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 22:679, Nov 63
Amniography, a versatile diagnostic procedure in obstetrics. McLain CR Jr.
Obstet Gynec 23:45-50, Jan 64
Postpartum immunization: the hypothetical hazard of manual removal of the placenta. Report of a study. Queenan JT, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 23:392-5, Mar 64
Advanced abdominal pregnancy: survival with a 5-year follow-up; report of a case. Schlussel S, et al.
Obstet Gynec 22:390-2, Sep 63
Chorionic gonadotropin localization in the human placenta by immunofluorescent staining. II. Demonstration of HCG in the trophoblast and amnion epithelium of immature and mature placentas. Thiede HA, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 22:433-43, Oct 63
Chorionic gonadotropin localization in the human placenta by immunofluorescent staining. I. Production and characterization of anti-human chorionic gonadotropin. Thiede HA, et al.
Obstet Gynec 22:310-5, Sep 63
Chorionic villi in normal pregnancy, pre-eclamptic toxemia, erythroblastosis, and diabetes mellitus. A

light- and electron-microscope study. Zacks SI, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 22:149-67, Aug 63
Circumvallate placenta, a cause of antepartum bleeding, premature delivery, and perinatal mortality. Ziel HA Jr. **Obstet Gynec** 22:798-802, Dec 63
Extrapelvic malignancy and pregnancy. Boronow RC. **Obstet Gynec Survey** 19:1-29, Feb 64 (126 ref.)
Fetal infection in chickenpox and alastrim, with histopathologic study of the placenta. Garcia AG. **Pediatrics** 32:895-901, Nov 63
The fetal and neonatal development of twins. Naeye RL. **Pediatrics** 33:546-53, Apr 64
Congenital neuroblastoma involving the placenta. Reports of two cases. Strauss L, et al. **Pediatrics** 34:23-31, Jul 64
The placenta. Matthew GD. **Practitioner** 192:206-13, Feb 64
Bovine mycotic abortion. Austwick PK. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:412, May 64
The placental bed arterioles in diabetes. Pinkerton JH. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 56:1021-2, Nov 63
Cord traction in the management of the third stage of labour. Stearn RH. **S Afr Med J** 37:925-6, 7 Sep 63
Cord traction in the management of the third stage of a labour. Stearn RH. **S Afr Med J** 37:925-6, 7 Sep 63
The placental barrier. **S Afr Med J** 38:502, 18 Jul 64
Gamma-emitting radionuclides in newborns, infants, and children. MacDonald NS, et al. **Science** 141:1033-5, 13 Sep 63
Cineradioangiographic visualization of the venous drainage of the primate placenta in vivo. Ramsey EM, et al. **Science** 141:909-10, 6 Sep 63
Placental insufficiency. Browne JC. **Scot Med J** 8:459-65, Dec 63
Placental insufficiency. **Scot Med J** 8:492-3, Dec 63
Plasma diamine oxidase in normal and abnormal human pregnancy. Southren AL, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:395-7, 1963
Bibliography of transplantation of chorioallantoic placenta and trophoblast. Simmons RL, et al. **Transplantation** 2:551-62, Jul 64
Failure to demonstrate immunological competence in term mouse placental cells. Simmons RL, et al. **Transplantation** 2:431-4, May 64
Sources of potential immunologically reactive cells in certain fetal and adult tissues. Tyan ML, et al. **Transplantation** 2:241-5, Mar 64
[Clinical aspects and behavior of premature separation of a normally fixed placenta] Iliev G, et al. **Akush Ginek (Sofiia)** 3:52-5, 1964 **(Bul)**
[Case report of placenta bipartita associated with velamentous insertion of the cord] Kao MM, et al. **J Formosa Med Ass** 61:1153-6, 28 Nov 62 **(Ch)**
[Relation of late gestoses to diabetes mellitus, hydramnios, Rh isoimmunization, twin pregnancy, size of the fetus and placenta] Skalický J. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 44:620-5, 1964 **(Cz)**
[Effect of ergometrine on uteroplacental circulation] Stembera ZK, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:800-3, 6 Jul 64 **(Cz)**
[Circulatory changes in the placenta in threatened fetal asphyxia] Stembera ZK, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 28:654-9, Dec 63 **(Cz)**
[Submicroscopical structure of the placenta of the cat] Vacek Z. **Cesk Morf** 12:126-34, 1964 **(Cz)**
[On the problem of the penetration of the placenta by chloramphenicol. Preliminary report] Procházka J, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 19:311-4, Apr 64 **(Cz)**
[Monochorial twin pregnancy and the third circulation] Arts NF. **Nederl T Verlosk** 63:139-46, Jun 63 **(Dut)**
[Hydrops fetalis] Drogendijk AC. **Nederl T Verlosk** 63:347-76, Dec 63 **(Dut)**
[Placental insertion of the umbilical cord and its significance for the fetus] Laakso L. **Duodecim** 79:923-6, 1963 **(Fin)**
[Placental permeability] Soiva K. **Duodecim** 80:583-8, 1964 (20 ref.) **(Fin)**
[Placental hemangioma] Vesanto T, et al. **Duodecim** 79:808-11, 1963 **(Fin)**
[In vitro deiodination of thyroxin by the human placenta] Louros N, et al. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 25:417-22, Jul-Aug 64 **(Fr)**
[Metabolism of estrogens by the human placenta. II. Hydrolysis of estriol-3-sulfate and estrone-3-sulfate by the placenta in vitro] Schwers J, et al. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 24:931-5, Sep-Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Metabolism of estrogens by the human placenta. I. Hydrolysis of estriol-3-sulfate in the fetal blood by the placenta in vivo] Schwers J, et al. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 24:920-4, Sep-Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Intrauterine blood exchange between the 2 fetuses in monozygotic twin pregnancy] Michalkiewicz W, et al. **Arch Franc Pediat** 21:471-81, Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Embryopathies of hormonal origin] Jost A. **Bruxelles Med** 44:245-53, 1 Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Utero-placental infarction and afibrinemia at 4 1/2 months of pregnancy of spontaneous appearance] Colette C. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 15:697-8, Nov-Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Utero-placental apoplexy and low insertion of the placenta. Atypical hemorrhage] Plasse G, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 15:418-9, Jun-Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Utero-placental apoplexy. Discussion on conservative treatment] Ruf H, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 15:684-5, Nov-Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Observations on the ultrastructure of fetal capillaries in the villosities of the human placenta] Anh JN, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:1056-8, 20 Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[Influence of chorionic gonadotropins on the metabolism of steroids in human placentas perfused in vitro] Cedard L, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:3769-72, 6 Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Biosynthesis of estrogens in human placentas perfused in vitro: formation of estrone and estradiol from neutral or substituted steroids] Cedard L, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 257:2725-7, 28 Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Formation of 5-androstene-3-beta,16-alpha,17-beta-triol sulfate-S35-H3 after administration of 3-beta-hydroxy-5-androstene-17-one sulfate (dehydroepiandrosterone sulfate)-S35-H3. Significance of this "further metabolism" of a conjugated steroid for the biosynthesis of estriol by the placenta] Corpechot C, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:3584-6, 1 Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Ultrastructure of Hofbauer's cells in the human placenta] Panigel M, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:3556-8, 1 Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Notes on the development of the ultrastructure of trophoblastic elements and on their superficial changes in the human placenta] Panigel M, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 257:3669-71, 4 Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[The site of synthesis of estogen steroid hormones during pregnancy in the sow] Rombauts P. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:5257-9, 25 May 64 **(Fr)**
[Study of the catecholamine content of placental tissue and amniotic fluid] Cession G. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:2123-6, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Isotopic placentography] Bossart H, et al. **Gynaecologia (Basel)** 156:335-7, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Isotopic placental localization. Preliminary study apropos of 8 cases] Mayer M, et al. **Gynec Obstet (Paris)** 63:337-54, Jun-Aug 64 **(Fr)**
[Placental cultures in the course of abortions. (Apropos of 150 cases)] Dumont M, et al. **Lyon Med** 211:1685-90, 21 Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Current views on gas exchanges in the human placenta] Bartels H. **Marseille Med** 101:141-51, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Determination of serum oxytocinase in placental insufficiency and fetal death "in utero"] Kleiner H, et al. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 9:321-3, Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Considerations on afibrinogenemia in the premature detachment of the normally situated placenta] Burger JP, et al. **Rev Franc Gynec Obstet** 59:311-23, May-Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Some clinical aspects of placental insufficiency and urinary excretion of estriol] Snoeck M, et al. **Tunisie Med** 41:25-39, Jan-Feb 63 **(Fr)**
[A further contribution to the knowledge of placentas of the Perissodactyla order: a full-term placenta of Equus asinus L.] Dolinar ZJ, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 53:81-96, 1963 **(Ger)**
[The histotopochemical demonstration of glucose in the mature human placenta] Stiller D. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 15:185-8, 30 Apr 63 **(Ger)**
[Permeability of the intestine and the placenta to large corpuscular elements] Volkheimer G. **Allerg Asthma (Leipzig)** 9:133-6, Apr 63 **(Ger)**
[The oxygen consumption of an isolated pregnant rabbit uterus in its dependence of the gestation period] Bolte A, et al. **Arch Gynaek** 199:345-53, 4 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[On the diagnosis of placental metabolism by serum oxytocinase determination in maternal blood] Semm K, et al. **Arch Gynaek** 199:271-8, 7 Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Serum oxytocinase activity in the placenta] Semm K. **Arch Gynaek** 199:265-70, 7 Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Biometric studies on the placenta and relations between the placenta and the fetus] Zschiesche W, et al. **Arch Gynaek** 199:199-208, 7 Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Presence of fetal erythrocytes in retroplacental blood in normal delivery] Kook K. **Arch Kinderheilk** 168:16-22, Mar 63 **(Ger)**
[Placental changes and their relation to late toxicosis and perinatal infant mortality] Budliger H. **Bibl Gynaec** 28:86-110, 1964 (34 ref.) **(Ger)**
[Structure and function of the human placenta] Strauss F. **Bibl Gynaec** 28:3-29, 1964 (124 ref.) **(Ger)**
[On the metabolism and mechanism of action of estrogens. III. On activators and inhibitors of placental estrogen-dependent transhydrogenase in vitro and the estrogenic effect of these compounds in vivo] Hecker E, et al. **Biochem Z** 338:628-42, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Experimental infection of the mouse fetus with Pasteurella pseudotuberculosis] Flamm H, et al. **Biol Neonat** 6:52-75, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Prolonged pregnancy and Clifford syndrome] Georgiades E, et al. **Geburtsh Frauenheilk** 23:1080-7, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Genesis of the septa and grooves of the human placenta] Waidl E. **Geburtsh Frauenheilk** 23:757-66, Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Hormonal secretion in advanced abdominal pregnancy] Erb H, et al. **Gynaecologia (Basel)** 157:129-34, 1964 **(Ger)**
[On the lipids in the human placenta] Eberhagen D. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 333:179-89, 1963 **(Ger)**
[On the lipids in the rat placenta and their quantitative changes in the course of pregnancy and some problems of placental metabolism of phosphatides] Winkler L. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 333:199-208, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Maternal plasma estrogens in intrauterine fetal death, placental insufficiency and during labor] Kubli F, et al. **Klin Wschr** 41:861-8, 1 Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[The significance of the placenta for perinatal mortality] Bleyl U. **Med Welt** 41:2065-70, 12 Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[The significance of the surface for the transport of matter through the placenta] Arnold M. **Verh Anat Ges** 58:206-14, 1964 **(Ger)**
[On protein inclusions in basal trophoblast cells of the mature human placenta] Dallenbach-Hellweg G, et al. **Vie Med** 336:528-43, 8 Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Immunohistological studies on the localization of relaxin in the human placenta and decidua] Dallenbach FD, et al. **Virchow Arch Path Anat** 337:301-16, 27 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[On protein inclusions in basal trophoblast cells of the mature human placenta] Dallenbach-Hellweg G, et al. **Virchow Arch Path Anat** 336:528-43, 8 Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[On the demonstration of tissue antibodies to placenta, liver and kidney in pregnancy] Wilken H. **Z Geburtsh Gynaek** 161:113-31, Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[On glycoprotein inclusions in trophoblast cells of the human placenta and the problem of their relation to gonadotropin formation] Dallenbach-Hellweg G, et al. **Z Zellforsch** 61:145-58, 8 Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Anatomy of the placenta] Bertolini R. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:1-7, 4 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[The quantitative changes in vascularization of the villi in the diabetic placenta] Horký Z. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:8-15, 4 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[The role of the placenta in intrauterine fetal death] Siegel P. **Zbl Gynaek** 85:1325-30, 14 Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[The influence of vitamin C on pregnancy] Stojanov S. **Zbl Gynaek** 85:1453-9, 12 Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Immunohistological studies on the placenta with fluorescein--labelled antisera] Wilken H. **Zbl Gynaek** 85:1193-202, 24 Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Uteroplacental apoplexy] Chatzeemmanouel ES. **Hellen Iatr** 33:324-36, Apr 64 **(Gr)**
[Examination of estrogen fractions in full term normal and toxemic placentae] Mutschler F, et al. **Magy Noorv Lap** 26:380-2, Nov 63 **(Hun)**
[Chorioangioma in a full term placenta] Szereday Z, et al. **Magy Noorv Lap** 26:261-3, Sep 63 **(Hun)**
[Tissue glycogen and glycogen synthesis in the human placenta beyond term] Montemagno U, et al. **Arch Ostet Ginec** 68:691-700, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Histological and histochemical changes of the guinea pig placenta after administration of an alkylating antiblastic agent] Paladini A, et al. **Arch Ostet Ginec** 68:395-420, Jul-Aug 63 **(It)**
[Phosphoglucomutase activity of the human placenta at term] Mangiarotti MA, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1652-5, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Histochemical evaluation of some metabolic changes in the guinea pig placenta caused by administration of an alkylating antineoplastic agent: bis-(beta-chloroethyl)-methylamino hydrochloride] Paladini A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1616-9, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**
[On the permeability of the human placenta to iodide] Salabé GB, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1155-7, 15 Oct 63 **(It)**
[On the permeability of the human placenta to thyroxin. (Study made with radioactive thyroxin)] Salabé GB, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1157-60, 15 Oct 63 **(It)**
[Premature separation of the placenta complicated by coagulopathy in twin pregnancy with Rh incompatibility] Marzetti L. **Clin Ostet Ginec** 66:351-64, Jun 64 **(It)**
[Human placental and umbilical cord esterase activity. Histochemical study] Ricci P. **Clin Ostet Ginec** 65:530-6, Oct 63 **(It)**
[Weight relations between the fetus and adnexa] Rocco E. **Friuli Med** 18:753-70, Sep-Oct 63 **(It)**
[Research on the presence of anti-placental antibodies in the blood of patients with pregnancy toxemia] Riccioni N, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:1543-5, 16 May 64 **(It)**
[Research and considerations on some problems of neonatal immunology] Menghi P, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 15:891-920, 8 Sep 63 **(It)**
[The human placenta in anti Rh isoimmunization. (Comparative study between the histological and microfluoroscopic aspects)] De Cecco L, et al. **Quad Clin Ostet Ginec** 18:675-82, Oct 63 **(It)**
[Fibrinolytic activity and placenta] Marzetti L. **Quad Clin Ostet Ginec** 18:505-10, Aug 63 **(It)**
[Etiopathogenic and clinical consideration on anuric complications in utero-placental apoplexy (case contribution)] Rossi R, et al. **Quad Clin Ostet Ginec** 19:9-31, Jan 64 **(It)**
[Recent acquisitions in transplacental transport of metabolites] Barnabei O. **Ric Sci (Biol)** 4:57-75, Feb 64 (46 ref.) **(It)**
[Phosphorylation of fructose in multi-enzyme

preparations of the human placenta] Chieffi O, et al. **Riv Ostet Ginec** 18:239-46, Apr 63 (It)
[Metabolism of glucose and fructose in the human placenta] Chieffi O, et al. **Riv Ostet Ginec** 18:615-24, Nov 63 (It)
[Radioisotope technic as a method of placental localization. Dosimetric documentation of clinical application] De Paulini GC. **Riv Ostet Ginec** 18:579-89, Oct 63 (It)
[Ultrastructure and function of the capillaries in the human chorionic villus] Rigano A, et al. **Riv Ostet Ginec** 18:476-98, Sep 63 (It)
[On the placental sign as an early indicator of pregnancy in mice] Nanjo H. **Acta Anat Nippon** 38:321-7, 1 Dec 63 (Jap)
[Studies on the peptidase activity in pregnant serum and placenta] Nakagawa F. **Advances Obstet Gynec (Osaka)** 16:165-73, Jul 64 (Jap)
[On androgen metabolism in the placenta] Kondo S. **Folia Endocr Jap** 39:621-36, 20 Oct 63 (Jap)
[Observations with the phase contrast microscope on successive generations of cultured human placenta cells (with special reference to a contribution on the level of growth)] Igarashi A. **J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc** 15:1029-36, Sep 63 (Jap)
[Studies on the physiology of the placenta] Yamaguchi R. **J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc** 15:743-53, Jul 63 (Jap)
[Case of intermittent eclampsia with premature separation of placenta in partially normal position with special reference to observation by radioisotope renogram] Iwasaki H, et al. **Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka)** 8:243-7, Feb 64 (Jap)
[Case report of veiamentous insertion of the umbilical cord with placenta isthmica] Toyama K, et al. **Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka)** 7:623-4, Nov 63 (Jap)
[Maternal-fetal exchange from the standpoint of placental function] Yamaguchi R. **Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka)** 8:91-7, Jan 64 (Jap)
[Metastasis of breast cancer to the placenta] Pisarski T, et al. **Ginek Pol** 35:277-86, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)
[Copper content of the chorion and mature placenta] Poczekaj J, et al. **Ginek Pol** 34:175-8, Mar-Apr 63 (Pol)
[Morphoicgical changes in the placenta and latent hypertension (preliminary communication)] Roszkowski I, et al. **Ginek Pol** 34:441-6, Jul-Aug 63 (Pol)
[The content of protein and lipoprotein fractions in the blood serum of pregnant women suspected of placental insufficiency] Roszkowski I, et al. **Ginek Pol** 35:15-8, Jan-Feb 64 (Pol)
[Behavior of the cholinesterase activity in the blood and in placental tissue during the 1st months of physiological pregnancy and in spontaneous abortions] Tynecki J, et al. **Ginek Pol** 34:105-12, Jan-Feb 63 (Pol)
[Distribution of lipids in the rabbit placenta in various stages of pregnancy] Cyperling I. **Pat Pol** 14:345-54, Jul-Sep 63 (Pol)
[Angiomas of the placenta] Zawirska B. **Pat Pol** 15:89-94, Jan-Mar 64 (Pol)
[Oxygen utilization by human placental tissue] Glowiński M, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:10-1, 1 Jan 64 (Pol)
[Contribution to the study of the diagnosis of placental insufficiency] Linhares E. **Rev Ginec Obstet (Rio)** 112:11-26, Jan 63 (Por)
[Effect of pathogenic factors on permeability of the placenta for staphylococci] Bodiazhina VI, et al. **Akush Ginek** 40:8-13, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Various biochemical indices in a study of the placenta in a case of intrauterine fetal death] Chirkovskaia KS. **Akush Ginek** 39:42-4, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[Protein fractions in the human placenta (immunoelectrophoretic examination)] Muzhnaĭ D. **Akush Ginek** 39:26-32, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[Arterial vessels of the placental area of the uterus] Romanovskaia NP. **Akush Ginek** 40:81-6, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Proteins in the placenta and blood serum in women with late pregnancy toxicoses] Rybalko EL. **Akush Ginek** 39:32-8, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[Anastomoses of the umbilical arteries and their role in collateral blood circulation] Kor'iakulov GS. **Arkh Anat** 45:39-43, Aug 63 (Rus)
[On the hemochorial type of placenta in dogs] Zhemkova ZP. **Arkh Anat** 44:64-72, Apr 63 (Rus)
[Dynamics of the change in nuclear sizes in the process of developmental of the human chorion and placenta] Brusilovskiĭ AI. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 56:29-34, Jul 63 (Rus)
[On phosphatases in the human placenta] Sharov II. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 56:64-8, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Auscultation of the fetal heart beat as a method of determining the location of the placenta] Martynshin MIa. **Kazan Med Zh** 44:60-2, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[On the ineffectiveness of the aldolase test as a method for selection of placental sera in the preparation of gamma globulin] Zibitsker DE, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:123-6, May 63 (Rus)
[Histological changes in the placenta in prolonged pregnancy] Durst B. **Rad Med Fak Zagreb** 11:119-29, 1963 (Ser)
[The subcotyledon as a functional unit of the placenta] Alvarez Bravo A. **Ginec Obstet Mex** 19:145-54, Mar-Apr 64 (Sp)
[Correlation between placental alterations and the product in erythroblastosis fetalis] Calderón Márquez JJ, et al. **Ginec Obstet Mex** 18:373-82, Jul-Aug 63 (Sp)
[Placental lesions in the eclamptic woman. Presentation of 42 cases] Chávez Azuela J, et al. **Ginec Obstet Mex** 19:51-64, Jan-Feb 64 (Sp)
[Placental localization with radio-iodinated serum albumin] Getar A, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:1111-3, 26 Apr 63 (Sp)
[Metabolic studies with Zn-65. III. Accumulation of this isotope in the foetus and placental structures of rabbits, in function of the stage of gestation] Ribas B, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 19:95-103, Jun 63 (Sp)
[Radioisotopic placental localization using radio-iodinated serum albumin-131 and erythrocytes marked with Cr-51] Esteban J, et al. **Rev Esp Obstet Ginec** 22:490-509, Nov-Dec 63 (Sp)
[Pathology of the placenta. I. Toward a new classification of placental pathology] Botella Llusiá J. **Tokoginec Pract** 22:187-201, Oct 63 (Sp)
[The placentary planimetry] Clavero Núñez JA. **Tokoginec Pract** 22:215-26, Oct 63 (Sp)
[Fetal distress in relationship to placental pathology] De La Fuente F, et al. **Tokoginec Pract** 23:227-36, Jan 64 (Sp)
[General etiology of placental pathology] Fuster Chiner R, et al. **Tokoginec Pract** 22:202-14, Oct 63 (Sp)
[Placental changes in rheumatism] Gutman LB, et al. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 1:38-40, 1964 (Uk)
[Morphological changes in the placenta in isoantigenic incompatibility of maternal and fetal blood] Iakovtsova AF. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 1:53-5, 1964 (Uk)
[Scleroproteins and calcium in the placenta in normal and pathological pregnancies] Kornilova OI, et al. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 1:34-6, 1964 (Uk)
[Features of uterine contraction in the early puerperal period complicated by retention of placental particles] Marchuk OI. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 6:35-7, 1963 (Uk)
[Detection of the Rhesus factor and Rhesus antibodies in the placenta of isosensitized women and in fetal organs as an atypical form of hemolytic disease] Shyleĭko VA. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 1:51-3, 1964 (Uk)

PLACENTA ACCRETA (C6)

Placenta accreta. With special reference to combined placenta previa and accreta. DiMasi FT, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 87:190-7, 15 Sep 63
Placenta previa accreta with associated hypofibrinogenemia. Josey WE. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 89:135-6, 1 May 64
Placenta previa accreta. Rubenstone AI, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 87:198-202, 15 Sep 63
Cervical pregnancy. A report of four cases of cervical pregnancy and one case of placenta praevia increta. Beischer NA. **Aust New Zeal J Obstet Gynaec** 4:8-22, Mar 64
Placenta praevia accreta. A case report. Correy JF. **Aust New Zeal J Obstet Gynaec** 4:23-5, Mar 64
Placenta accreta: report of five cases and a plan of management. Brody H. **Canad Med Ass J** 89:499-503, 7 Sep 63
Placenta praevia accreta and increta. With special reference to the problem of conservative versus radical treatment. Goldman JA. **Israel Med J** 22:232-41, Jul-Aug 63
The obstetric and gynecologic future of women after manual removal of the retained placenta, with special reference to the roentgenographic appearance of the uterus. Mallik MK. **J Int Coll Surg** 41:383-98, Apr 64
Cr51 placenta localization and blood loss determinations in placenta previa accreta: report of a case. Paul JD Jr, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 23:259-61, Feb 64
[A case of placenta increta] Peichev V, et al. **Akush Ginek (Sofiia)** 3:71-3, 1964 (Bul)
[Placenta accreta and coagulation disorders] Houlné P. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 15:468-70, Jun-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Parallel recurrences, during the same pregnancy, of renal complications and utero-placental apoplectic complications] Jarrousse J, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 16:197-200, Apr-May 64 (Fr)
[Placenta accreta in Africans. 3 cases] Bourrel P, et al. **Med Trop (Marseille)** 24:185-91, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Limits of preservation in placenta accreta] Boursier D. **Rev Franc Gynec Obstet** 58:831-8, Dec 63 (Fr)
[True placenta accreta] Kaplanskiĭ IA. **Kazan Med Zh** 1:86-7, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Partial placenta accreta treated without hysterectomy] Rosenvasser EB, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:2838-41, 25 Oct 63 (Sp)
[Placenta accreta] Althabe O, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:118, 8 Jul 63 (Sp)

PLACENTA PRAEVIA (C6)

Placenta praevia and low implantation of the placenta. Nieminen U, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand** 42:339-58, 1964
Placenta accreta. With special reference to combined placenta previa and accreta. DiMasi FT, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 87:190-7, 15 Sep 63
Placenta previa accreta with associated hypofibrinogenemia. Josey WE. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 89:135-6, 1 May 64
Placenta previa accreta. Rubenstone AI, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 87:198-202, 15 Sep 63
Isotopic placentography. An evaluation of its accuracy and safety. Weinberg A, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 87:203-9, 15 Sep 63
Cervical pregnancy. A report of four cases of cervical pregnancy and one case of placenta praevia increta. Beischer NA. **Aust New Zeal J Obstet Gynaec** 4:8-22, Mar 64
Placenta praevia accreta. A case report. Correy JF. **Aust New Zeal J Obstet Gynaec** 4:23-5, Mar 64
Obstetrics in general practice. Ante-partum haemorrhage--2. Scott J. **Brit Med J** 5392:1231-4, 9 May 64
Ante-partum haemorrhage. 1. Scott JS. **Brit Med J** 5391:1163-5 contd, 2 May 64
The management of obstetrical hemorrhage in the United States. Taylor HC Jr. **Bull Sloane Hosp Wom** 10:1-6, Spring 64
The detection of foetal blood in haemorrhage of late pregnancy. Zilliacus H. **Gynaecologia (Basel)** 157:102-9, 1964
Placenta praevia accreta and increta. With special reference to the problem of conservative versus radical treatment. Goldman JA. **Israel Med J** 22:232-41, Jul-Aug 63
The grand multipara. Young JH. **J Coll Gen Pract** 8:49-59, Jul 64
Statistical data on placenta praevia. Foscolos P. **J Int Coll Surg** 42:40-4, Jul 64
Radioisotope placentography: a bedside procedure. Croll MN, et al. **J Nucl Med** 4:417-25, Nov 63
Sacral os. A diagnostic sign in unsuspected placenta praevia. Basu Mallik MK, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 70:652-7, Aug 63
Hypofibrinogenazemia and placenta praevia. Donaldson IA. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 71:126-7, Feb 64
An evaluation of the management of placenta praevia (1929-1961); a 33-year survey. Krishna Menon MK. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 70:787-94, Oct 63
X-ray evaluation of third-trimester bleeding. Kutcipal RA, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 23:262-6, Feb 64
Routine use of isotope localization of the placenta using I-131. Merchant RJ, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 23:72-3, Jan 64
Cr51 placenta localization and blood loss determinations in placenta previa accreta: report of a case. Paul JD Jr, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 23:259-61, Feb 64
Maternal death rates and incidence of abnormalities in women of parity 6 or more. Quinlivan WL. **Obstet Gynec** 23:451-6, Mar 64
A modified method of radioisotopic placental localization. Wheeler PC, et al. **Radiology** 81:989-91, Dec 63
[Placental changes and their relation to late toxicosis and perinatal infant mortality] Budliger H. **Bibl Gynaec** 28:86-110, 1964 (34 ref.) (Ger)
[Investigation on fetal involvement in late pregnancy hemorrhages] Hickl EJ. **Gynaecologia (Basel)** 157:351-61, 1964 (Ger)
[On therapy of placenta praevia] Berger M, et al. **Ther Umsch** 20:340-6, Aug 63 (Ger)
[On the problem of postpartum necrosis of the pituitary gland] Ahner H. **Zbl Gynaek** 85:1691-3, 23 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Maternal and infant mortality in placenta praevia with premature placental detachment with reference to obstetrical operation methods (A survey of the period from 1946 to 1962 at the Universitätsfrauenklinik Jena)] Pietat D. **Zbl Gynaek** 85:1841-7, 28 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Recent data on the clinical picture of placental prolapse] Hetyei P. **Magy Noorv Lap** 27:21-4, Jan 64 (Hun)
[Review of current literature on the subject of placenta praevia] Lucchetti A. **Clin Ostet Ginec** 66:3-65, Jan 64 (1 ref.) (It)
[Clinico-statistical data on placenta praevia. Its characteristic aspects in Tripolitania] Bracale R. **Quad Clin Ostet Ginec** 18:546-67, Aug 63 (It)
[On results with the cervical cerclage technic in maintaining pregnancy with placenta praevia] Hirokawa O. **Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka)** 8:387-92, Apr 64 (Jap)
[Labor complications in placenta praevia and their treatment] Kawakami H, et al. **Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka)** 8:162-70, Feb 64 (Jap)
[Pregnancy toxemia in the late stage and its management] Kushima K. **Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka)** 8:688-93, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Placenta praevia. On C.P.D.] Kushima K. **Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka)** 8:159-61, Feb 64 (Jap)
[Management of labor in placenta praevia] Nagashima N, et al. **Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka)** 8:171-7, Feb 64 (Jap)
[Problems of cesarean section in placenta praevia with special reference to cervical section] Shukuwa R. **Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka)** 8:127-9, Feb 64 (Jap)
[Cervical placenta as an indication for hysterectomy] Bromboszcz A. **Ginek Pol** 34:729-32, Nov-Dec 63 (Pol)

[A case of placenta praevia in the 28th week of pregnancy treated by posterior vaginal cesarean section] Fajer J. **Ginek Pol** 35:263-6, Mar-Apr 64 **(Pol)**
[The role of prenatal care and the importance of timely hospitalization of pregnant women with placenta praevia] Movshovich RI, et al.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:76-81, May 63 **(Rus)**
[On a case of cervical placenta praevia] Stefanović D, et al. **Srpski Arh Celok Lek** 91:537-40, May 63 **(Ser)**
[The syndrome of shock in children born after a placenta praevia] Haupt H.
Folia Clin Int (Barc) 14:79-82, Feb 64 **(Sp)**
[Radioisotopic placental localization using radio-iodinated serum albumin-131 and erythrocytes marked with Cr-51] Esteban J, et al.
Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 22:490-509, Nov-Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Placenta previa. Diagnostic and therapeutic aspects] Junceda Avello E.
Tokoginec Pract 22:282-9, Nov 63 **(Sp)**

PLACENTAL EXTRACTS (D7)

Common causes of hair loss in male and female and some recommendations as to treatment. Gross ER.
Delaware Med J 36:1-5, Jan 64
Topical use of placenta-extract gel (non-estrogenic) in the treatment of aging skin. Lubowe II.
J Amer Geriat Soc 11:914-7, Sep 63
[On the injurious effect of human chorionic villi and decidua on pregnancy in rats] Zsolnai B, et al.
Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung 4:125-35, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Adiuretin decomposition and aminopeptidase activity in placental extracts] Vorherr H, et al.
Klin Wschr 41:926-8, 15 Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Inplacen in cardiovascular therapy] Klein HG.
Med Mschr 17:645-7, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Studies on the problem of blood coagulation inhibitors in amniotic fluid, meconium and in the placental extracts and their significance for the onset of coagulopathies in obstetrics] Slunský R, et al.
Z Geburtsh Gynaek 161:132-48, Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[The thromboplastic activity of the amniotic fluid and of the placental extract in full-term pregnancies] Slunský R. **Z Geburtsh Gynaek** 161:56-65, Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Research on the clinical use of biostimulines] Giunta A, et al. **Minerva Med** 54:3816-22, 12 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Contribution to the study of the treatment of threatened abortion by means of tissue therapy with placental extracts] Rossi R, et al.
Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 46:136-50, Feb 64 **(It)**
[Results in the treatment of facial pigmentation disorders in women, with Ripuron] Matsuo T, et al.
Acta Derm (Kyoto) 59:135-7, May 64 **(Jap)**
[Experimental studies on steroid aromatization] Amatsu M.
Folia Endocr Jap 39:1009-12 contd, 20 Feb 64 **(Jap)**
[Antigen properties of the blood serum and placental extracts in late pregnancy toxemias. (Experimental research)] Zhuchenko PG.
Akush Ginek 40:64-9, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[The effect of subcutaneous injections of a placental tissue preparation on the growth of Brown-Pearce carcinoma] Muchnik SR. **Vop Onkol** 9:75-8, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Psychic disturbances in status dysraphicus] Valdés SH. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:1464-72, 7 Nov 63 **(Sp)**

PLACENTAL HORMONES (D5, D7)

Human placental lactogen (HPL), a trophoblastic hormone synergizing with chorionic gonasotropin and potentiating the anabolic effects of pituitary growth hormone. Josimovich JB, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 88:867-79, 1 Apr 64
Thyrotropin in placenta and fetus. Ueda Y, et al.
Endocr Jap 11:67-73, Mar 64
Luteotrophic, immunologic and electrophoretic properties of human placental lactogen. Josimovich JB, et al. **Endocrinology** 73:410-20, Oct 63
Studies of a human and simian placental hormone with growth hormone-like and prolactin-like activities. Kaplan SL, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 24:80-100, Jan 64
Localization of anti-human growth hormone serum within the human placenta: evidence for a human chorionic 'growth hormone-prolactin'. Sciarra JJ, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:1005-6, 7 Sep 63
Hormones in pregnancy and labour. Russell CS.
Practitioner 192:351-8, Mar 64
About the mechanism of protection by advanced pregnancy against experimental myocardial necrosis. Lehr D, et al. **Rev Canad Biol** 22:281-95, Jun 63
[Surgical treatment of ozena with umbilical cord implants] Rizzi N.
Otorinolaring Ital 32:413-20, 1963 **(It)**
[The placenta and the secretion of progesterone] Ishizuka N. **Folia Endocr Jap** 39:939-48, 20 Jan 64 **(Jap)**
[Biosynthesis of steroids in the placenta] Matsuba M, et al. **Folia Endocr Jap** 39:949-51, 20 Jan 64 **(Jap)**
[On the estrogen in the placenta] Nakayama T, et al.
Folia Endocr Jap 39:919-32, 20 Jan 64 **(Jap)**
[On the growth hormone-like substances in the placenta] Otsuka H, et al.
Folia Endocr Jap 39:897-900, 20 Jan 64 **(Jap)**
[Corticosteroids in the placenta] Sawazaki C.
Folia Endocr Jap 39:933-8, 20 Jan 64 **(Jap)**
[On placental hormones with special reference to TSH] Ueda Y, et al.
Folia Endocr Jap 39:901-7, 20 Jan 64 **(Jap)**

PLAGUE (C1)

Action of plague murine toxin on mitochondria from resistant and susceptible animals. Kadis S, et al.
J Bact 86:757-65, Oct 63
Studies of Pasteurella pestis. II. Cellular and serologic changes associated with immediate protection induced by fraction IB. Eisler DM, et al.
J Immun 91:506-11, Oct 63
Studies of Pasteurella pestis. I. Modification of infection in mice by proteins of Pasteurella pestis. Eisler DM, et al. **J Immun** 91:498-505, Oct 63
Bubonic plague--in Ovamboland. Kibby SV.
Med Times 92:459, May 64
Miscellaneous tropical diseases. Cahill KM.
New York J Med 64:783-8, 15 Mar 64
Bacteriology in the Bible. Levin S.
Practitioner 192:820-7, Jun 64
The 1938 outbreak of plague in Port Elizabeth. Ferguson DL, et al.
S Afr J Lab Clin Med 9:118-21, Sep 63
The black death. Langer WL.
Sci Amer 210:114-21, Feb 64
Plague toxin: its effect in vitro and in vivo. Rust JH Jr, et al. **Science** 142:408-9, 18 Oct 63
Plague. Burke-Gaffney HJ. **Trop Dis Bull** 61:633-9, Jul 64
Vaccination problems in tropical regions.
Trop Geogr Med 15:324-34, Sep 63
[A plague epidemic in Moravské Třebové in 1715] Loubal L. **Cas Lek Cesk** 102:830-1, 12 Jul 63 **(Cz)**
[Immunoelectrophoretic analysis of the plague bacillus. III. The serum antibodies of cured plague patients] Dodin A, et al.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 106:236-48, Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[On the resistance to plague of certain wild rodent species. II. Permanence of infection] Baltazard M, et al. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 56:1108-19, Nov-Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[On the resistance to plague of certain wild rodent species. I. Limitation of the epizootic process] Baltazard M, et al.
Bull Soc Path Exot 56:1102-8, Nov-Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[On the resistance to plague of certain wild rodent species. III. Trial study following a microfocus] Baltazard M, et al.
Bull Soc Path Exot 56:1119-28, Nov-Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[The interepizootic preservation of plague in an inveterate focus. Working hypotheses] Baltazard M, et al. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 56:1230-45, Nov-Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Systematic study of a mesofocus of wild plague in Iranian Kurdistan. IV. The start of a new epizootic period] Baltazard M, et al.
Bull Soc Path Exot 56:1161-8, Nov-Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Systematic study of a "mesofocus" of wild plague in Iranian Kurdistan. Introduction] Baltazard M.
Bull Soc Path Exot 56:1129-41, Nov-Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[On the resistance to plague of certain wild rodent species. IV. Nature of the resistance] Baltazard M, et al. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 56:1194-201, Nov-Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Systematic study of a mesofocus of wild plague in Iranian Kurdistan. II. The end of an epizootic period] Baltazard M, et al.
Bull Soc Path Exot 56:1141-53, Nov-Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Study of the epidemiology of plague in Iranian Kurdistan] Baltazard M.
Bull Soc Path Exot 56:1101-2, Nov-Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Ecology of the Meriones of Kurdistan. Rectifying note] Golvan YJ, et al.
Bull Soc Path Exot 56:1145-6, Nov-Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Systematic study of a mesofocus of wild plague in Iranian Kurdistan. III. The interepizootic period] Karimi Y, et al.
Bull Soc Path Exot 56:1154-60, Nov-Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Natural preservation of plague in soil] Karimi Y.
Bull Soc Path Exot 56:1183-6, Nov-Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Faunal and ecological data on the fleas of Meriones in a natural plague focus in Iranian Kurdistan] Klein JM.
Bull Soc Path Exot 56:1202-30, Nov-Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Burrowing plague] Mollaret HH, et al.
Bull Soc Path Exot 56:1186-93, Nov-Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[On the problem of the possible intervention of hematophagous Reduviidae in the transmission of Pasteurella pestis] Pick F, et al.
Bull Soc Path Exot 56:356-64, May-Jun 63 **(Fr)**
[Campaign against plague] Baltazard M, et al.
Rev Immun (Paris) 27:123-43, Apr-Jun 63 **(Fr)**
[Remarks of a contemporary on the spread of plague in Burzenland in the year 1786] Diosi P.
Centaurus 9:38-44, 1963 **(Ger)**
[On the typology of the plague hospital] Jetter D.
Sudhoff Arch Gesch Med 47:291-300, Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Plague as a disease and factor of the history of civilization] Rudolf W.
Ther Gegenw 102:806-8, Jul 63 **(Ger)**
[Gaspar Azegedi Koros] (Szegedi Koros G), Bencze J.
Orv Hetil 104:1902-5, 6 Oct 63 **(Hun)**
[Professor Curry Cabral and the epidemic of bubonic plague in Porto in 1899] (Cabral C), Afonso J de M.
Med Contemp 82:171-206 contd, May 64 **(Por)**
[The contribution of Russian doctors to the fight against the plague epidemic of 1828-1829 in the Rumanian principalities] Barbu G, et al.
Microbiologia (Bucur) 8:81-6, Jan-Feb 63 **(Rum)**
[Transplacental (passive) transfer of plague antibodies to the progeny of Rhombomys opimus. Serological examinations in plague] Levi MI, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:88-91, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Hereditary resistance to plague in Pallasiomys meridianus] Levi MI, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 56:75-9, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[Study of the radioactivity of tricarboxylic cycle acids in the tissues of white mice in plague after 2-C-14-acetate administration] Dzhaparidze MN.
Vop Med Khim 9:480-5, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Detection of plague and tularemia infection in rodents] Iafaev RKh.
Zh Mikrobiol 40:93-6, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[The effects of vitamins C and E on the physiological peculiarities and sensitivity of Meriones meridianus to plague infection] Kalabukhov NI, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 40:102-7, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[Serological examination in plague. VIII. On the problem of the sensitivity and specificity of the antibody neutralization tests in plague and tularemia] Levi MI, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:65-8, May 63 **(Rus)**
[On the 50th anniversary of the discovery of the role of camels in the epidemiology of plague] Levtova KZ, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:154-6, May 63 **(Rus)**
[On the fate of plague bacteriophage in the body of healthy and plague-infected Rhombomys opimus and possible pathways of transmission under experimental conditions] Martinevskiĭ IL, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 40:31-4, May 63 **(Rus)**
[From the diary of a physician infected with experimental plague] Smirnov VP.
Zh Mikrobiol 40:68-72, May 63 **(Rus)**
[Serological studies in plague. XIV. Assay of some serological reactions in epizootological examination in natural plague foci] Suchkov IG.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:135-41, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[Comparative evaluation of the effect of novembichin, histamine and egg yolk on the development of experimental plague] Zil'fian VN, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 40:77-83, May 63 **(Rus)**

PLAGUE VACCINE (D7)

Miscellaneous immunizations. Archer GT.
Brit J Clin Pract 17:690-7, Nov 63
A new approach to bacterial vaccines. Greenberg L.
Canad Med Ass J 89:396-402, 31 Aug 63
Immunization against plague by a specific fraction of Pasteurella pseudotuberculosis. Lawton WD, et al.
J Infect Dis 113:39-42, Jul-Aug 63
[Immunity in plague. Acquisitions supplied by 30 years of work on the "Pasteurella pestis EV" (Girard and Robic) strain] Girard G.
Biol Med (Paris) 52:631-731, Nov-Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Effect of a chemical system generative of hydroxyl free radicals on antigenicity. Application to the plague bacillus] Dodin A.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 258:2707-10, 2 Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Plague as a disease and factor of the history of civilization] Rudolf W.
Ther Gegenw 102:806-8, Jul 63 **(Ger)**
[Live vaccines against virus diseases of animals] Mayr A. **Zbl Bakt (Orig)** 191:37-50, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[A search for effective chemical vaccines against certain zoonoses. III. Elaboration of a chemical plague vaccine and its experimental trial in animals] Aleksandrov NI, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 40:66-71, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[Study of a method of aerosol immunization with powdered plague vaccine in extensive population groups] Aleksandrov NI, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 40:22-8, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[The duration of immunity in humans after simultaneous skin vaccination against plague, tularemia and brucellosis] Borod'ko SL, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 40:70-5, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[On stabilization of the immunogenic properties of Girard and Robik EV strain. III. Effect of passage through the animal body and the significance of selection of individual colonies in immunogenicity of EV strain] Korobkova EI, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:16-21, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Experimental study of epicutaneous live associated trivaccine from plague strains EB and 1,17, Brucella strain 104-M, tularemia no. 15 Gaĭskiĭ restored strain and selection of optimum antigen doses] Pilipenko VG, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:35-41, May 63 **(Rus)**
[From the diary of a physician infected with experimental plague] Smirnov VP.
Zh Mikrobiol 40:68-72, May 63 **(Rus)**

PLANKTON (B1, B5)

The significance of diatoms in the diagnosis of death by drowning. Spitz WU, et al. **J Forensic Sci** 9:11-8, Jan 64
Plankton-water chemistry cycles in the Columbia River. HW-76000. Cushing CE.
US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper 227-31, 15 Jan 63
[Persistance of salmonellas in waters of carp and duck farming] Kopřivík B, et al.
Cesk Hyg 9:97-104, Mar 64 **(Cz)**

[Problems of water blooms in hygiene of water. II. Water blooms on Czechoslovak reservoirs and ponds] Stepánek M, et al. **Cesk Hyg** 9:209-15, May 64 **(Cz)**

[Role of plankton in the antibiotic capacity of sea water] Aubert M, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 106:147-50, Jan 64 **(Fr)**

[Action of plankton in marine antibiotic capability. (Preliminary note)] Aubert M, et al. **Rev Hyg Med Soc** 11:533-9, Sep 63 **(Fr)**

[Diatom findings in cadavers of drowned] Petersohn F. **Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med** 54:376-8, 25 Feb 64 **(Ger)**

[The relations of the surface water bacteria to a few ecological factors of the biotope] Daubner I. **J Hyg Epidem (Praha)** 7:436-43, 1963 **(Ger)**

[Fluorescence-analytic studies on organic animal substances in recent and fossil state] Morgenroth P. **Mikroskopie** 18:193-209, Nov 63 **(Ger)**

[Systematic inspection of the radioactivity of the sea along the Italian coasts. Organization of the networks for the collection of samples of water and marine fauna. Technics and results of measurements. Program of studies and research] Argiera L, et al. **Minerva Nucl** 7:261-7, Jul 63 **(It)**

[Data on plankton in the water system of Milan. Preliminary note] Luvoni R, et al. **Zacchia** 26:105-13, Jan-Jun 63 **(It)**

[Distribution of heterotrophic microorganisms in the Greenland Sea] Mishustina IE, et al. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR (Biol)** 6:914-21, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**

[A modified Rechmenskiĭ bacterial trap] Khiĭ'ko VM. **Lab Delo** 10:311-2, 1964 **(Rus)**

PLANT AGGLUTININS (D7)

The interrelations of erythroagglutinating, leucoagglutinating and leucocyte-mitogenic activities in Phaseolus vulgaris phytohaemagglutinin. Nordman CT, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 175:Suppl 412:49+, 1964

Measurement of soluble blood group substances using lectins. Ruoslahti E. **Ann Med Exp Fenn** 41:565-70, 1963

Studies on the phytohemagglutinin of Phaseolus vulgaris and its mitogenicity. Rigas DA, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 113:800-18, 28 Feb 64

The action of antigen upon hypersensitive cells. Speirs RS. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 113:819-24, 28 Feb 64

DNA synthesis in phytohemagglutinin-stimulated human leucocyte cultures treated with beta-mercaptoethanol. Jackson JF, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 33:459-67, Feb 64

Cellular localization of the mitogenic principle of phytohaemagglutinin in leucocyte cultures. Michalowski A, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 34:417-9, Apr 64

Specificity of Glycine soja agglutinins. Bird GW. **Experientia** 19:625, 15 Dec 63

Electron microscopy of human lymphocytes stimulated by phytohaemagglutinin. Inman DR, et al. **J Cell Biol** 19:441-5, Nov 63

Anti-A1 specific lectin from a Central American leguminous plant. Brilliantine L, et al. **J Immun** 92:555-8, Apr 64

Alteration of the specificity of lectin by chemical modification. Matsubara S, et al. **J Immun** 91:641-3, Nov 63

Direct localization of hemagglutinating proteins on paper electrophoresis strips. Miller JT, et al. **J Immun** 92:1-2, Jan 64

Serologic properties of Phaseolus lunatus lectin and other anti-A reagents. Scheinberg SL, et al. **J Immun** 92:520-8, Apr 64

In vitro effect of phytohemagglutinin on the sensitivity of human lymphocytes to nitrogen mustard (HN-2). Stefani S, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 63:1027-32, Jun 64

Radioresistance of phytohemagglutinin- treated normal and leukemic lymphocytes. Schrek R, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 32:507-21, Feb 64

Anti-O(H) agglutinin in seeds of Sophora japonica L. Nakajima H, et al. **Jap J Leg Med** 17:341-6, Sep 63

Effects of phytohaemagglutinin on blood-cultures of chronic lymphocytic leukaemias. Bernard C, et al. **Lancet** 1:667-8, 21 Mar 64

Antigenic properties of mitogenic factor in phytohaemagglutinin. Byrd WJ, et al. **Lancet** 2:420-1, 22 Aug 64

Mitogenic fractions in human peripheral lymphocyte extracts. Hashem N, et al. **Lancet** 1:201-2, 25 Jan 64

The treatment of aplastic anaemia with phytohaemagglutinin. Humble JG. **Lancet** 1:1345-9, 20 Jun 64

Effects of phytohaemagglutinin on leucocytes. Lindahl-Kiessling K, et al. **Lancet** 2:591, 12 Sep 64

Phytohaemagglutinin in relation to Burkitt's tumour. (African lymphoma). Pulvertaft RJ. **Lancet** 2:552-4, 12 Sep 64

Leucocyte cultures with phytohaemagglutinin in chronic lymphatic leukaemia. Winter GC, et al. **Lancet** 2:563-5, 12 Sep 64

Phytohaemagglutinin: Separation of haemagglutinating and mitogenic principles. Barkhan P, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:141-2, 12 Oct 63

Properties of phytohaemagglutinin. Kolodny RL, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:715-6, 15 Feb 64

Agammaglobulinemia: the fundamental defect. Fudenberg HH, et al. **Science** 145:611-2, 7 Aug 64

Immune response and mitosis of human peripheral blood lymphocytes in vitro. Hirschhorn K, et al. **Science** 142:1185-7, 29 Nov 63

Individual differences within the B group detected by lectins. Ottensooser F, et al. **Vox Sang** 8:724-32, Nov-Dec 63

Cold lectins. Ottensooser F, et al. **Vox Sang** 8:733-40, Nov-Dec 63

[Fractionation by starch electrophoresis of the aqueous extract of seeds of Phaseolus vulgaris. Hemagglutinating capacity and action on leukocyte cultures in vitro of the fractions obtained] Favier-Biecher Y, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 106:143-7, Jan 64 **(Fr)**

[Action of phytohemagglutinin "in vitro" on the lymphocytes of chronic lymphoid leukemia] Bernard C, et al. **Nouv Rev Franc Hemat** 4:69-76, Jan-Feb 64 **(Fr)**

[Cytological and cytochemical studies on normal and leukemic blood cells cultivated in vitro] Fischer R, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:111-8, 1 Feb 64 **(Ger)**

[Phytohemagglutinin and the problem of lymphocytes] Astaldi G. **Med Klin** 59:368-71, 6 Mar 64 **(Ger)**

[The proliferative activity of the leukocytes of normal human blood in the presence of phytohemagglutinin] Sauli S, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 93:1475-7, 12 Oct 63 **(Ger)**

[Phytoprecipitin from Bryophyllum to human serum] Haferland W. **Z Immun Allergieforsch** 125:464-9, Dec 63 **(Ger)**

[Determination of A-subgroups in samples of umbilical cord blood with the phytagglutinin from Dolichos biflorus] Krüpe M, et al. **Z Immunitaetsforsch** 125:64-74, May 63 **(Ger)**

[Further serological properties of mucoids from cattle erythrocyte stroma: specific reaction capacity with phytoagglutinins from Solanum tuberosum and Ricinus communis and with anti-pneumococcus type XIV horse serum] Uhlenbruck G, et al. **Z Immun Allergieforsch** 125:285-302, Oct 63 **(Ger)**

[A study of the ability of a phytohemagglutinin from bean seeds of the Sacks type to stimulate mitosis of peripheral blood leukocytes in vitro] Tsoneva-Maneva MG, et al. **Tsitologiia** 5:458-60, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**

PLANT GROWTH REGULATORS (D5)

Effect of kinetin on enzymes of glycolic acid metabolism in cereal leaves. Dézsi L, et al. **Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung** 14:325-32, 1964

The search for antitumour substances of plant origin. Vermel EM. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:211-3, 1964

Phytochrome and its control of plant growth and development. Siegelman HW, et al. **Advances Enzym** 26:1-33, 1964 (110 ref.)

Production of host endocrine substances by parasites. Fisher FM Jr. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 113:63-87, 30 Dec 63 (76 ref.)

Phytotoxic substances from soil microorganisms and crop residues. McCalla TM, et al. **Bact Rev** 28:181-207, Jun 64 (145 ref.)

Purification of phytochrome from oat seedlings. Siegelman HW, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:418-23, Mar 64

The polarity of auxin transport. Leopold AC. **Brookhaven Sympos Biol** 16:218-34, Mar 64

Kinetin and the nucleic acid content of onion root tips. Jensen WA, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 33:523-30, Feb 64

The validity of auxin-induced divisions in plants as evidence of endopolyploidy. Partanen CR. **Exp Cell Res** 31:597-9, Sep 63

Influence of pantothenic acid analogues upon the germination of higher plants. Kimura S, et al. **J Vitamin (Kyoto)** 9:9-16, 10 Mar 63

Zeatin, a factor inducing cell division isolated from Zea mays. Letham DS. **Life Sci** 8:569-73, Aug 63

Growth inhibitor in corn husks and silks. Maier RH. **Life Sci** 3:145-7, Feb 64

Interconversion of activity peaks in biochromatograms of deuterauxin. Bitancourt AA, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:498-9, 1 Feb 64

Reciprocal effects of insect and plant-growth substances. Carlisle DB, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:1230, 21 Dec 63

Hydroxyproline as an inhibitor of auxin-induced cell elongation. Cleland R. **Nature (London)** 200:908-9, 30 Nov 63

Effect of growth hormones on the development of invertase associated with cell walls. Edelman J, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:296-7, 18 Jan 64

Chelating agents and auxin. Heath OV, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:585-7, 8 Feb 64

Reversal by sucrose of the effects of indolyl-3-acetic acid on cation uptake by plant cells. Ilan I, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:726, 15 Feb 64

Induction of polyploidy by kinetin in Triturus viridescens. Kevin P Sr, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:420-1, 25 Apr 64

Partition coefficients and biological activities. McGowan JC. **Nature (London)** 200:1317, 28 Dec 63

Effect of kinetin on bacteria. Maruzzella JC, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:385, 26 Oct 63

Influence of alpha-naphthylphthalamic acid on the movement of indolyl-3-acetic acid in plants. Morgan DG. **Nature (London)** 201:476-7, 1 Feb 64

Effects of plant growth regulators (auxins and auxin esters) on the survival of free cells of the Ehrlich ascites carcinoma. Schultz RD, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:260-2, 20 Jul 63

Plant-growth inhibition by some fatty acids and their analogues. Tso TC. **Nature (London)** 202:511-2, 2 May 64

Similarity among plant growth inhibitors produced by Penicillium thomii, P. oxalicum and Byssochlamys nivea. Zaroogian GE, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:1143-4, 14 Mar 64

Kinetin-like growth-promoting activity of 1-substituted adenines [1-benzyl-6-aminopurine and 1-(gamma, gamma-dimethylallyl)-6-aminopurine. Hamzi HQ, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:76-83, Jan 64

The synthesis of compounds possessing kinetin activity. The use of a blocking group at the 9-position of adenine for the synthesis of 1-substituted adenines. Leonard NJ, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:73-5, Jan 64

New natural growth promoting substances in young citrus fruit. Khalifah RA, et al. **Science** 142:399-400, 18 Oct 63

Effects of simulated aerospace system environments on the growth of selected angiosperms. Techn Docum Rep AMRL-TDR-63-131. Benishek B, et al. **US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab** 1-62, Dec 63

[Demonstration of substances of auxinic nature synthesized by Rhizobium cultured in the presence of tryptophan] Bulard C, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 105:150-7, Aug 63 **(Fr)**

[Enzymatic destruction of auxin in Nicotiana] Phipps J. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 257:1339-42, 5 Aug 63 **(Fr)**

[The antagonism between thiamine-pyrithiamine in isolated root cultures, with special reference to the uptake of vitamins and inhibitors] Joss A. **Int Z Vitaminforsch** 34:1-14, 1964 **(Ger)**

[The effect of 6-furfurylaminopurine on respiration of cell suspensions of Nicotiana tabacum] Bergmann L. **Z Naturforsch (B)** 18:942-6, Nov 63 **(Ger)**

[Comparative study of the effect of different doses of oil growth substance on the development of experimental tumors] Gulleva SA. **Azerbaidzh Med Zh** 4:15-26, Apr 63 **(Rus)**

[Effect of instantaneous irradiation of grafts with gamma rays and fast neutrons on the growth, development and morphological variability of Vladimorovka cherry trees] Imamaliev GN. **Radiobiologiia** 3:909-14, 1963 **(Rus)**

[On the mechanism of action of natural plant growth inhibitors] Kefeli VI, et al. **Usp Sovr Biol** 57:99-114, Jan-Feb 64 (55 ref.) **(Rus)**

PLANT POISONING (C14)

Poisonous plants in Alaska. Heller C. **Alaska Med** 5:94-9, Dec 63

Poisoning by fruit of Lantana camara; an acute syndrome observed in children following ingestion of the green fruit. Wolfson SL, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 107:173-6, Feb 64

A congenital cyclopian-type malformation in lambs induced by maternal ingestion of a range plant, Veratrum californicum. Binns W, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 24:1164-75, Nov 63

Toxicosis of Veratrum californicum in ewes and its relationship to a congenital deformity in lambs. Binns W, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 111:571-6, 24 Apr 64

Toxic factors in veno-occlusive disease. Bras G, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 111:392-8, 30 Dec 63

The chemistry of the toxic constituents of Acacia berlandieri. Camp BJ, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 111:744-50, 24 Apr 64

Differential diagnostic problems in plant poisonings. Fowler ME. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 111:577-82, 24 Apr 64

Selenium toxicity in domestic animals. Muth OH, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 111:583-90, 24 Apr 64

The chemistry of a toxic constituent of X anthocephalum species. Shaver TN, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 111:737-43, 24 Apr 64

Crotalaria poisoning in livestock and poultry. Sippel WL. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 111:562-70, 24 Apr 64

Vesicant dermatitis due to prairie crocus (Anemone patens L.). Aaron TH, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 90:168-71, Aug 64

Poisoning in man from eating poisonous plants. Present status in the United States: preliminary report. O'Leary SB. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 9:216-42, Aug 64 (29 ref.)

Poisonous plants--new twists to old environmental hazards. Press E. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 9:142-3, Aug 64

Aristolochic acid intoxication: a new type of impairment of urinary concentrating ability. Peters G, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 145:334-55, 1 Oct 63

Veno-occlusive lesions in livers of rats fed Crotalaria fulva. McLean E, et al. **Brit J Exp Path** 45:242-7, Jun 64

Liver disease and "natural" hepatotoxins. Schoental R. **Bull WHO** 29:823-33, 1963

Milestones in dermatology. LVIII.

Phytophotodermatitis. Van Dijk E.
Excerpta Med [XIII] 18:371-3, Jul 64
Comparison of the potency of poison ivy extracts with synthetic pentadecylcatechol in sensitive humans. Auerbach R, et al. **J Allerg** 35:201-5, May-Jun 64
Effects of bracken rhizomes on the pig. Evans IA, et al. **J Comp Path Ther** 73:229-43, Jul 63
Cryptostegia grandiflora poisoning simulating digitalis toxicity. Mathur KS, et al.
J Indian Med Ass 42:381-5, 16 Apr 64
Generalized hair loss due to the ingestion of "coco de mono" (Lecythis ollaria). Kerdel-Vegas F.
J Invest Derm 42:91-4, Jan 64
A bioassay for the quantitation of cutaneous reactions associated with pink-rot celery. Perone VB, et al.
J Invest Derm 42:267-71, Mar 64
Dieffenbachia poisoning: a clarification. Pohl RW.
JAMA 187:963, 21 Mar 64
Wild parsnips. Binnie GA. **Lancet** 2:533-4, 5 Sep 64
Cirrhosis due to plant toxins. Altschule MD.
Med Sci 14:38, Sep 63
Contact dermatitis caused by poison ivy, poison sumac and poison oak. Perlman HH. **Med Sci** 15:31-41, Aug 64
Castor bean antiserum.
Nat Clearinghouse Poison Contr Cent 1964:5, May-Jun 64
Isolation and identification of the toxic principle of Gastrolobium grandiflorum. McEwan T.
Nature (London) 201:827, 22 Feb 64
Plants and fungi as hepatotoxins. Davidson CS.
Nutr Rev 22:97-8, Apr 64
Performance of poultry fed various levels of Crotalaria seed. **Nutr Rev** 21:283-4, Sep 63 (6 ref.)
Plant dermatitis: fact and fancy. Maibach HI, et al.
Postgrad Med 35:571-4, Jun 64
Poisonous seeds and fruits. Schwarting AE.
Progr Chem Toxic 1:385-401, 1963 (54 ref.)
Hepatotoxic plants. **WHO Chron** 18:223-5, Jun 64
Experimental studies on intoxicationby "nejiki" (Lyonia ovalifolia var. elliptica). II. Experiments on rabbits by "lyoniolA". Kishida T, et al.
Yokohama Med Bull 14:107-14, Jun 63
[Occupational eczema due to chrysanthemums] Macharáček V. **Cesk Derm** 39:156-7, May 64 **(Cz)**
[Phytophotodermatitis] Dijk E van.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:1019-24, 23 May 64 **(Dut)**
[A new anatomical characteristic in differentiation between the fruit of Illicium verum Hook. f. and Illicium religiosum Sieb.] Guerin HP.
Ann Pharm Franc 22:27-33, Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[On the presence of toxic alkaloids in "R'tem"] Meyruey MH, et al.
Bull Soc Med Milit Franc 57:333-7, Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[An attempt at a new explanation of dose-effect curves and so-called stimulation phenomena] Toman M.
Biologia (Bratisl) 18:290-4, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Studies on the morphology and pathogenesis of Agrostemma githago poisoning in poultry. I. History of Agrostemma githago poisoning] Kotz J.
Med Weteryn 20:200-4, Apr 64 (69 ref.) **(Pol)**
[Clinical observations on mushroom poisoning] Fejkiel W, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:1689-91, 4 Nov 63 **(Pol)**
[On poisoning of children by henbane and stramonium] Bozhko OL, et al. **Pediatriia** 42:72-4, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Dermatitis caused by the action of plant prangose] Bocharov AP, et al.
Vestn Derm Vener 37:73-4, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[Intoxications by unusual products] Astolfi E, et al.
Arch Argent Pediat 59:135-9, May-Jun 63 **(Sp)**
[Poisoning and threatened poisoning in children] Edlund A, et al.
Svensk Lakartidn 60:3770-8, 11 Dec 63 **(Sw)**

PLANT PROTEINS (D6)

Phytochrome and its control of plant growth and development. Siegelman HW, et al.
Advances Enzym 26:1-33, 1964 (110 ref.)
Chemical fractionation and starch gel-urea electrophoretic characterization of albumins, globulins, gliadins, and glutenins in soft wheat. Gehrke CW, et al. **Anal Biochem** 7:439-60, Apr 64
Dimethyl sulfoxide as solvent for amino nitrogen determination on cereal proteins by the Van Slyke manometric method. Krull LH, et al.
Anal Biochem 6:375-80, Oct 63
A comparative study of the chemical composition and nutritive value of some common Indian pulses and soya bean. Pant R, et al.
Ann Biochem Exp Med 23:457-60, Nov 63
Studies on the phytohemagglutinin of Phaseolus vulgaris and its mitogenicity. Rigas DA, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 113:800-18, 28 Feb 64
Amide groups as interaction sites in wheat gluten proteins: effects of amide-ester conversion. Beckweith AC, et al. **Arch Biochem** 103:319-30, Dec 63
Reduction and starch-gel electrophoresis of wheat gliadin and glutenin. Woychik JH, et al.
Arch Biochem 105:151-5, Apr 64
Hydrogen ion equilibria of wheat glutenin and gliadin. Wu YV, et al. **Arch Biochem** 103:310-8, Dec 63
Lignification in Eucalyptus. Incorporation of phenylalanine, tyrosine and methionine into Eucalyptus sideroxylon and Eucalyptus camaldulensis. Bland DE. **Biochem J** 88:523-5, Sep 63
Isolation of a homologue of glutathione and other acidic peptides from seedlings of Phaseolus aureus. Carnegie PR. **Biochem J** 89:459-71, Dec 63
Studies of completely deuteriated proteins. II. Thermal denaturation in D2O. Berns DS.
Biochemistry (Wash) 2:1377-80, Nov-Dec 63
Isolation and characterization of allergens from ragweed pollen. II. King TP, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:458-68, Mar 64
Partial purification and the enzymatic nature of fraction I protein of rice leaves. Mendiola L, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:174-9, Feb 64
Preparation and chemical properties of purified stem and fruit bromelains. Ota S, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:180-5, Feb 64
Purification of phytochrome from oat seedlings. Siegelman HW, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:418-23, Mar 64
A soluble protein-chlorophyll complex from spinach chloroplasts. I. Isolation of a photochemically active complex. Kahn JS.
Biochim Biophys Acta 79:234-40, 30 Mar 64
Estimation of the molecular weight of beta-glucuronidase from Patella barbara by gel diffusion filtration. Largier JF, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 79:626-8, 25 May 64
The control of amino acid synthesis in maize root tips. Oaks A. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 76:638-41, 20 Dec 63
Chromatography of edestin at 50 degrees.. Stockwell DM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 82:221-30, 10 Feb 64
Fluorescence responses of chlorophyll in vivo to treatment with acetone. Thomas JB, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 79:500-10, 25 May 64
Factors limiting protein synthesis by isolated ribosomes. Webster G, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 76:120-8, 17 Sep 63
Kwashiorkor treated with Bengal gram flour as compared to milk. Chaudhuri RN, et al.
Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 11:133, Oct 63
A Bengal gram preparation for diabetes. Khanra S, et al.
Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 11:134, Oct 63
Studies on the changes of crossing diagrams of human sera in diseases against concanavalin A. Murakawa S, et al. **Bull Yamaguchi Med Sch** 10:11-29, Mar 63
The effect of fortification of processed soya flour with dl-methionine hydroxy analogue or dl-methionine on the digestibility, biological value, and net protein utilization of the proteins as studied in children. Parthasarathy HN, et al.
Canad J Biochem 42:377-84, Mar 64
The effect of a supplementary protein food containing fish flour, groundnut flour and Bengal gram flour and fortified with vitamins on the growth and nutritional status of children. Doraiswamy TR, et al.
Indian J Pediat 30:266-71, Aug 63
Atopic reagins to penicillin, pollens and seeds: thermolability, titer and persistence in the skin of passively sensitized macaque monkeys. Layton LL, et al. **Int Arch Allerg** 23:87-94, 1963
Nature of copper-protein binding in spinach plastocyanin. Katoh S, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 55:378-87, Apr 64
Protein synthesis in plant mitochondria. I.Incorporation of amino acid in peptide linkage. Das HK, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1126-33, Apr 64
Optical rotatory dispersion and conformation of various globular proteins. Jirgensons B.
J Biol Chem 238:2716-22, Aug 63
Multiple column chromatography of wheat gluten proteins. Wrigley CW. **J Chromatogr** 11:552-6, Aug 63
Physical studies on ribosomes from pea seedlings. Bayley ST. **J Molec Biol** 8:231-8, Feb 64
A protein subunit of bromegrass mosaic virus. Stubbs JD, et al. **J Molec Biol** 8:314-23, Feb 64
Supplementation of cereal proteins with amino acids. VI. Effect of amino acid supplementation of rolled oats as measured by nitrogen retention in young children. Bressani R, et al. **J Nutr** 81:399-404, Dec 63
The protein quality of waste-grown green algae. I. Quality of protein in mixtures of algae, nonfat powdered milk, and cereals. Cook BB, et al.
J Nutr 81:23-9, Sep 63
Evaluation of protein in Middle Eastern diets. Cowan JW, et al. **J Nutr** 81:235-40, Nov 63
Nutritional value of proteins of oriental soybean foods. Standal BR. **J Nutr** 81:279-85, Nov 63
Development of chloroplasts and the synthesis of proteins in leaves. Rhodes MJ, et al.
Nature (London) 200:1077-80, 14 Dec 63
Variant forms of arachin. Tombs MP.
Nature (London) 200:1321-2, 28 Dec 63
Metabolic interrelationships in the utilization of trace elements. Mills CF.
Proc Nutr Soc 23:38-45, 1964 (53 ref.)
Biliproteins of cryptomonad algae. O hEocha C, et al.
Proc Roy Irish Acad (B) 63:191-9, Jan 64
Effect of methionine, vitamin B12 and antibiotics supplementation on protein nutritive value of navy beans. Kakade ML, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 115:890-3, Apr 64
Passive transfer of human allergies to prosimians: skin-reactions in the lemuroid, Nycticebus coucang (slow loris). Layton LL, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 115:667-70, Mar 64
X-ray small angle scattering with substances of biological interest in diluted solutions. Kratky O.
Progr Biophys 13:105-73, 1963 (129 ref.)
Perspectives in chemotaxonomy. Alston RE, et al.
Science 142:545-52, 1 Nov 63
Growth and development of cultured plant cells. Steward FC, et al. **Science** 143:20-7, 3 Jan 64
Research on tissue cultures of higher plants Techn Docum Rep AMRL-TDR-63-124. Tulecke W.
US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-27, Dec 63
[Study of the protein value of 3 African domestic leguminous plants (Voandzeia, Dolichos, and niebe)] Adrian J. **Ann Nutr (Paris)** 18:orig:1-18, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Mechanisms of amino acid synthesis in leaves. Studies using radiocarbon] Champigny ML.
Ann Nutr (Paris) 17:313-24, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Various aspects of amino acid metabolism in plants] Santos Ruiz A.
Ann Pharm Franc 21:619-36 concl, Jul-Aug 63 (146 ref.) **(Fr)**
[Contribution to the chemical study of seeds of Myrianthus P. Beauv. (Moracea) (Myrianthus arboreus P. Beauv. and Myrianthus libericus Rendle)] Regli P, et al.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 45:813-8, 31 Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Significance of percipitins against gliadin in the serum of children with celiac disease] Pokorná M, et al.
Helv Paediat Acta 18:393-7, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[On the proteins in oats. XI.On seed proteins] Waldschmidt-Leitz E, et al.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 332:216-24, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Effect of a low-protein diet consisting of plant proteins and ethyl alcohol in the rat. I. Changes in the anatomo-pathological picture of the liver] Barichello AW. **Hospital (Rio)** 65:647-56, Mar 64 **(Por)**

PLANT TUMORS (C2)

Sugar antagonisms in plant tumour cells induced by 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid. Faludi B, et al.
Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung 14:183-90, 1963
Isolation of an antihistaminic principle resembling tomatine from crown gall tumors. Kovacs BA, et al.
Science 144:295-6, 17 Apr 64
Somatic mitoses in cells of Picea gluca cultivated in vitro. Risser PG. **Science** 143:591-2, 7 Feb 64
Wound-tumor virus antigens in the internal organs of an insect vector. Sinha RC, et al.
Virology 21:183-7, Oct 63
[Tumoral phenomena in plants: their relation to the problem of cancer] Gautheret RJ.
Ann Pharm Franc 22:147-58, Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Immunity in plant cancers] Rybak.
Rev Path Gen 63:581-9, May 63 **(Fr)**

PLANT VIRUSES (B4)

Potato tubers corky ringspot virus disease in Poland. Blaszczak W. **Acta Microbiol Pol** 13:77-84, 1964
Multiplication of yellows-type plant viruses in Euscelis plebejus (fallen) leafhoppers. Musil M.
Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 8:230-8, May 64
Persistence of infectivity of yellows-type plant viruses in extracts from viruliferous Euscelis plebejus (fallen) leafhoppers. Musil M.
Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 8:239-42, May 64
Persistence of infectivity of yellows-type viruses in frozen viruliferous leafhoppers. Musil M.
Acta Virol (Praha) (Eng) 8:92, Jan 64
Effects of plant viruses on insects. Jensen DD.
Ann NY Acad Sci 105:685-712, 18 Nov 63 (58 ref.)
Variation within and among aphid vectors of plant viruses. Rochow WF.
Ann NY Acad Sci 105:713-29, 18 Nov 63
Effects of insect and virus host plants on transmission of viruses by insects. Swenson KG.
Ann NY Acad Sci 105:730-40, 18 Nov 63 (68 ref.)
Harmful and beneficial effects of plant viruses in insects. Maramorosch K, et al.
Ann Rev Microbiol 17:495-530, 1963 (97 ref.)
Equilibrium ultracentrifugation of dilute solutions. Yphantis DA. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:297-317, Mar 64
Stimulation and inhibition of polypeptide synthesis by streptomycin. Knippenberg PH van, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 80:526-30, 23 Mar 64
On the interaction between polysaccharides and other macromolecules. II. The transport of globular particles through hyaluronic acid solutions. Laurent TC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 78:351-9, 29 Oct 63
A pH-induced structural change in bromegrass mosaic virus. Incardona NL, et al. **Biophys J** 4:11-21, Jan 64
Intracellular acridine orange fluorescence in plant virus infections. Hooker WJ, et al.
Exp Cell Res 33:609-12, Feb 64
The food vehicle in virus transmission. Berg G.
Health Lab Sci 1:51-9, Jan 64
Serological relationships and some properties of tobacco necrosis virus strains. Babos P, et al.
J Gen Microbiol 32:135-44, Jul 63
The fixation of complement by virus-antibody complexes: equivalence and inhibition in the reactions of the viruses of tomato bushy stunt and

foot-and-mouth disease with rabbit and guinea-pig antisera. Bradish CJ, et al.
J Gen Microbiol 35:27-51, Apr 64
The relation of polyphenoloxidase in leaf extracts to the instability of cucumber mosaic and other plant viruses. Harrison BD, et al.
J Gen Microbiol 32:417-27, Sep 63
Copper-dependent and iron-dependent inactivations of cucumber mosaic virus by polyphenols. Pierpoint WS, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 32:429-40, Sep 63
A protein subunit of bromegrass mosaic virus. Stubbs JD, et al. **J Molec Biol** 8:314-23, Feb 64
Degradation of bromegrass mosaic virus with calcium chloride and the isolation of its protein and nucleic acid. Yamazaki H, et al. **J Molec Biol** 7:760-2, Dec 63
Spread of groundnut rosette virus by Aphis craccivora (Koch). Hull R. **Nature (London)** 202:213-4, 11 Apr 64
Yellows viruses in sugar beet and mangold seed crops. Ribbands CR. **Nature (London)** 201:527, 1 Feb 64
Inclusion bodies in Dahlia infected with Dahlia mosaic virus. Robb SM.
Nature (London) 200:1339-40, 28 Dec 63
Photographic detection of bands in gel-diffusion precipitin tests with viruses. Thomson AD.
Nature (London) 201:422-3, 25 Jan 64
X-ray diffraction investigations of complementary RNA. Tomita KI, et al.
Nature (London) 201:1160-3, 21 Mar 64
Interference experiments relating to whether tobacco mosaic virus and cucumber viruses 3 and 4 are strains of the same virus. Wu JH, et al.
Nature (London) 199:1015-6, 7 Sep 63
Animal and plant viruses with double-helical RNA. Gomatos PJ, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 50:878-85, Nov 63
Cell-free protein synthesis: The nature of the active complex. Haselkorn R, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 51:308-15, Feb 64
The bentonite flocculation test for detection of plant viruses and titration of antibody. Bozicevich J, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 114:794-8, Dec 63
X-ray small angle scattering with substances of biological interest in diluted solutions. Kratky O.
Progr Biophys 13:105-73, 1963 (129 ref.)
A comparative chemical and physicochemical study of several strains of tobacco mosaic virus. Chang YS, et al. **Sci Sinica** 13:753-9, May 64
Immuno-osmophoresis, a rapid and sensitive method for evaluating viruses. Ragetli HW, et al.
Science 144:1023-4, 22 May 64
Blue-green algal virus LPP-1: purification and partial characterization. Schneider IR, et al.
Science 144:1127-30, 29 May 64
Virus as a mutagenic agent in maize. Sprague GF, et al.
Science 141:1052-3, 13 Sep 63
Thermal inactivation of tobacco necrosis virus. Babos P, et al. **Virology** 20:490-7, Jul 63
The behaviour of some tobacco necrosis virus strains in plants. Babos P, et al. **Virology** 20:498-506, Jul 63
Cytological evidence for the production of plant virus ribonucleic acid in the nucleus. Bald JG.
Virology 22:377-87, Mar 64
The base ratio of alfalfa mosaic virus nucleic acid. Bancroft JB. **Virology** 22:641-3, Apr 64
Some nitrous acid-induced mutants of tomato atypical mosaic virus. Dahl D, et al. **Virology** 21:580-6, Dec 63
Occurrence of inclusions of beet yellows viruses in chloroplasts. Engelbrecht AH, et al.
Virology 21:43-7, Sep 63
Failure of anaesthetized aphids to acquire or transmit henbane mosaic virus when their stylets were artificially inserted into leaves of infected or healthy tobacco plants. Gamez R, et al.
Virology 22:292-5, Feb 64
Evidence that tomato aspermy and cucumber mosaic viruses are serologically unrelated. Grogan RG, et al.
Virology 21:36-42, Sep 63
Specific nematode vectors for serologically distinctive forms of raspberry ringspot and tomato black ring viruses. Harrison BD. **Virology** 22:544-50, Apr 64
The nature and behavior of unstable variants of tobacco necrosis virus. Kassanis B, et al.
Virology 21:540-50, Dec 63
Infectivity of aster-yellows virus preparations after differential centrifugations of extracts from viruliferous leafhoppers. Lee PE, et al.
Virology 21:667-9, Dec 63
The nature of the causal agent of white leaf disease of sugarcane. Liu HP. **Virology** 21:593-600, Dec 63
Purification and electron microscope studies of tomato spotted wilt virus (TSWV) from tomato roots. Martin MM. **Virology** 22:645-8, Apr 64
Discussion and preliminary reports. Aphid transmission of a purified stylet-borne virus acquired through a membrane. Pirone, et al.
Virology 23:107-8, May 64
Purification and electron microscopy of ryegrass streak virus. Proll E, et al. **Virology** 23:103-5, May 64
Hemagglutination test for titration of plant virus. Saito Y, et al. **Virology** 22:426-8, Mar 64
Transmission of cabbage mosaic virus by green prach aphids--stylet transmission studies. Sylvester ES, et al. **Virology** 22:520-38, Apr 64
Serologically related plant contaminants in preparations of partially purified plant viruses. Van Regenmortel MH. **Virology** 21:657-8, Dec 63
[Spontaneous liberation of infectious ribonucleic acid by the turnip yellow mosaic virus during its diffusion in agar gel] Augier de Montgremier.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:2201-3, 7 Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Demonstration of a structure of a particular type in the case of the ribonucleic acid of the turnip yellow mosaic virus] Strazielle C, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 258:4387-90, 27 Apr 64 **(Fr)**
["Digitalis-mosaic"--a virus disease of Digitalis lanata Ehrh.] Schumann K.
Pharmazie 18:497-501, Jul 63 **(Ger)**
[Research on plant viruses. Virus note VII. Speckling of the flower of the cyclamen (Cyclamen persicum L.)] Canova A, et al. **Ric Sci (Biol)** 4:25-9, Feb 64 **(It)**
[Research on plant viruses. Virus note VIII. A mosaic of the anemone (Anemone coronaria L.)] De Beni PV.
Ric Sci (Biol) 4:31-4, Feb 64 **(It)**
[Research on plant viruses. Virus note V. A mosaic of the Clivia (Clivia sp.)] De Beni PV.
Ric Sci (Biol) 4:17-20, Feb 64 **(It)**
[Research on plant viruses. Virus note VI. Chlorotic mottling of Glycine (Wistaria sinensis Sweet)] De Beni PV. **Ric Sci (Biol)** 4:21-4, Feb 64 **(It)**
[Research on plant viruses. Virus note IV. Variegation of the flowers of the Violacciocca (Matthiola incana Vass.)] De Beni PV. **Ric Sci (Biol)** 4:11-5, Feb 64 **(It)**
[Effects of analogues of purine and pyrimidine bases on phytopathogenic viruses] Nikiforova GS.
Tr Inst Genet (Moskva) 30:401-7, 1963 (27 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Formation of microcrystals in the purification of a virus with assymetrical particles] Rubio-Huertos M, et al. **Microbiol Esp** 16:211-20, Oct-Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Substances containing proteins-inhibitors of phytopathogenic viruses] Bobir AD.
Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 25:71-5, 1963 (38 ref.) **(Uk)**
[Effect of gibberellins and other biologically active substances on plant viruses] Zherebchuk LK.
Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 25:8-13, 1963 **(Uk)**

PLANTAGO see PSYLLIUM (D8)

PLANTS (B6, J)

Pectinase inhibitor in red currant leaves. Lech W, et al.
Acta Biochim Pol 10:449-54, 1963
An arginase inhibitor from sunflower seeds (Helianthus annuus). Reifer I, et al.
Acta Biochim Pol 10:413-7, 1963
The amount of mitochondria in the cells of the growing zones of lupine root. Potapov NG, et al.
Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung 14:155-60, 1963
Anti-oestrogenic activity in yellow pine needles (Pinus ponderosa). Cook H, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 45:33-9, Jan 64
Influence of fungicides on symbiosis of Rhizobium with pea and lupine. Wróbel T.
Acta Microbiol Pol 12:203-7, 1963
The general and comparative biology of experimental atmospheres and other stress conditions. Oxygen toxicity in plant and animal forms at one atmosphere or less. Siegel SM, et al.
Aerospace Med 34:1034-7, Nov 63
Oxygen and old wives' tales. Bloom M.
Amer J Nurs 64:97, Aug 64
Studies on ascorbigen. II. The metabolism of ascorbigen and ascorbic acid in green plants. Bose S, et al. **Ann Biochem Exp Med** 23:589-94, Dec 63
Chemical composition of some pure strains of Bengal gram (Cicer arietinum L.). Lal BM, et al.
Ann Biochem Exp Med 23:543-8, Dec 63
Production of riboflavin in Bengal gram (Cicer arietinum) plants and the effect of light on riboflavin in the seedlings. Naik MS, et al.
Ann Biochem Exp Med 23:385-90, Oct 63
Studies on citrovorum factor of germinating pulse. Roy AR. **Ann Biochem Exp Med** 23:549-52, Dec 63
Vitamin B12 compounds in relation to the requirement of cobalt for higher plants and nitrogen-fixing organisms. Evans HJ, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 112:735-55, 24 Apr 64 (58 ref.)
Production of host endocrine substances by parasites. Fisher FM Jr.
Ann NY Acad Sci 113:63-87, 30 Dec 63 (76 ref.)
Dose-rate dependence of instantaneous physiological radiation effects. Hug O.
Ann NY Acad Sci 114:169-72, 31 Mar 64
Occurrence of coliforms, fecal coliforms, and streptococci on vegetation and insects. Geldreich EE, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 12:63-9, Jan 64
The biosynthesis of sterols in Solanum tuberosum. Johnson DF, et al. **Arch Biochem** 104:102-5, Jan 64
A study of the purification and properties of tryptophan synthetase of Bengal gram (Cicer arietinum). Nair PM, et al.
Arch Biochem 104:405-15, Mar 64
The deoxyribonucleic acid content of purified spinach chloroplasts. Pollard CJ.
Arch Biochem 105:114-9, Apr 64
Phytotoxic substances from soil microorganisms and crop residues. McCalla TM, et al.
Bact Rev 28:181-207, Jun 64 (145 ref.)
Purification and properties of a soluble mitochondrial ATPase from cabbage, Brassica oleracea. Peterson TG, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 12:492-7, 20 Aug 63
The occurrence of putrescine and a new guanidino amino acid in seeds of Lathyrus tingitanus. Ramachandran LK, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 13:49-53, 10 Sep 63
Some natures of photosynthetic nucleotide reductase (methaemoglobin reducing factor) from spinach, and phosphorylation coupled with its photoreduction. Horio T, et al. **Biochem Z** 338:526-36, 1963
Crystallization of ferredoxin-TPN reductase and its role in the photosynthetic apparatus of chloroplasts. Shin M, et al. **Biochem Z** 338:84-96, 1963
Naturally occurring triglycerides possessing optical activity in the glycerol moiety. Maier R, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:270-4, Feb 64
The isolation and characterization of beta-N-oxalyl-L-alpha,beta-diaminopropionic acid: a neurotoxin from the seeds of Lathyrus sativus. Rao SL, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:432-6, Mar 64
The formation of guanosine diphosphate D-glucose by enzymes of higher plants. Barber GA, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 86:397-9, 11 May 64
The formation of s-carboxymethyl-l-cysteine by radish (Raphanus sativus) seedling homogenates. Buziassy C, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 86:185-6, 4 Apr 64
The glyoxylate cycle in olive seedlings. Cenovas JL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 73:646-9, 6 Aug 63
Thymidine diphosphate D-galactose pyrophosphorylase of Phaseolus aureus. Frydman RB, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 77:332-4, 1 Oct 63
Sites of synthesis and transport of photosynthetic products within the leaf cell. Heber U, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 82:313-24, 10 Feb 64
The isolation of structurally intact chloroplasts. Leech RM. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 79:637-9, 25 May 64
Isophenoxazine synthase. Nair PM, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 81:507-16, 9 Mar 64
An indole oxidase isolated from the leaves of Tecoma stans. Nair PM, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 81:496-506, 9 Mar 64
Biosynthesis and metabolism of [14C]sclareol. Nicholas HJ. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 84:80-90, 24 Feb 64
Absence of selenate esters and "selenolipid" in plants. Nissen P, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 82:400-2, 10 Feb 64
A simple method for the preparation of lathyrine. Some properties of lathyrine. Ramachandran LK, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 86:264-9, 11 May 64
Lipid components of leaves. IV. Occurence of phytosphingosine and dehydrophytosphingosine-containing glucocerebrosides. Sastry PS, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 84:231-3, 20 Apr 64
Biosynthesis of valine and isoleucine in plants. I. Formation of alpha-acetolactate in Phaseolus radiatus. Satyanarayana T, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 77:121-32, 3 Sep 63
Differential uptake of orthophosphate and ribonucleosides into nucleolar ribonucleic acid. Tandler CJ, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 80:315-24, 17 Feb 64
Ubiquinone-50 and plastoquinone-45 in plant tissue cultures of Paul's scarlet rose. Threlfall DR, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 78:532-3, 15 Nov 63
Substrate and product specificity of two plant ribonucleases. Wilson CM.
Biochim Biophys Acta 76:324-6, 15 Oct 63
A search for biological effects of magnetic fields. Montgomery DJ, et al.
Biomed Sci Instrum 1:123-5, 1963
Effects of magnetism of seedling growth of cereal plants. Pittman UJ. **Biomed Sci Instrum** 1:117-22, 1963
Plant growth in a steep magnetic gradient. Whish JC.
Biomed Sci Instrum 1:103-16, 1963
The quiescent center in meristems and its behavior after irradiation. Clowes FA.
Brookhaven Sympos Biol 16:46-58, Mar 64
Cell walls and the geometry of plant growth. Green PB.
Brookhaven Sympos Biol 16:203-17, Mar 64
Cell development during plant embryogenesis. Jensen WA. **Brookhaven Sympos Biol** 16:179-202, Mar 64
Growth and organization in free cell cultures. Steward FC, et al. **Brookhaven Sympos Biol** 16:73-88, Mar 64
Studies on phosphatase from leaves of Dolichos lablab. Nath RL, et al.
Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 11:104, Jul 63
Preparation of some mono-alkyl phosphates. Nath RL, et al. **Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med** 12:18-20, Jan 64
Further studies on the primary trisomics of the tomato. Rick CM, et al. **Canad J Genet Cytol** 6:93-108, Mar 64
Action of plant extracts on transplanted mouse tumors. Screening data II. Hardinge MG, et al.
Cancer Res 23:Suppl981-1010, Jul 63
Action of plant extracts on transplanted mouse tumors. Screening data. III. Hardinge MG, et al.
Cancer Res [Suppl] 24:1-39, Jan 64
Isolation of 2-phenylacetamide, indole-3-acetamide, and indole-3-carboxaldehyde from etiolated seedling of Phaseolus. Isogai Y, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 11:1217-8, Sep 63
Studies on the steroidal components of domestic plants. XLII. Narthogenin, isonarthogenin and

neonogiragenin, three new sapogenins of Metanarthecium luteo-viride Maxim. Minato H, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 11:876-81, Jul 63

Studies on the constituents of Umbelliferae plants. VIII. Distribution of alkylphthalides in Umbelliferae plants. Mitsuhashi H, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 11:1317-9, Oct 63

Studies on the constituents of Asclepiadaceae plants. XII. On the components of Pergularia extensa N.E. Br. (Daemia extensa R. Br.). Mitsuhashi H, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 11:1452-5, Nov 63

Structure of leucotylin. Yosioka I, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 11:1468-70, Nov 63

Possible identity of redox- and bioelectric potentials in live systems. Dechev G, et al. **Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk** 17:159-62, 1964

Purification and properties of glutamate decarboxylase from field bean (Dolichos lablab). Ambe L, et al. **Enzymologia** 26:98-107, 30 Sep 63

Energy changes in the complex formation and effect of enzyme-purification in the mechanism of the hydrolysis of substituted phenyl phosphates by phosphatase from Dolichos lablab. Nath RL, et al. **Enzymologia** 26:269-86, 31 Dec 63

A method of plant tissue culture giving high growth rates. Dougall DK. **Exp Cell Res** 33:438-44, Feb 64

Cell suspension cultures of higher plants: isolation and growth energetics. Lamport DT. **Exp Cell Res** 33:195-206, Jan 64

The validity of auxin-induced divisions in plants as evidence of endopolyploidy. Partanen CR. **Exp Cell Res** 31:597-9, Sep 63

Incorporation of 3H-arginine in chromosomes of Vicia faba. Prensky W, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 34:525-32, May 64

Chromatographic isolation of monofluoroacetic acid from Palicourea marcgravii St. Hil. Oliveira MM de. **Experientia** 19:586-7, 15 Nov 63

Factors influencing the biological availability of radionuclides for plants. Menzel RG. **Fed Proc** 22:1398-401, Nov-Dec 63

Accumulation of radioactive strontium by hydrophytes and detritus. Agre AL, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 22:1218-9, Nov-Dec 63

Influence of DNA synthesis on the production of chromatid aberrations by X rays and maleic hydrazide in Vicia faba. Evans HJ, et al. **Genetics** 49:17-38, Jan 64

Deposition of iodine onto plant leaves from air. Barry PJ, et al. **Health Phys** 9:1149-57, Dec 63

Vegetation retention and vegetation-milk ratios of fallout I-131. Hull AP. **Health Phys** 9:1173-7, Dec 63

Foliar sorption of I-131 by plants. Hungate FP, et al. **Health Phys** 9:1159-66, Dec 63

Loss of I-131 from fallout-contaminated vegetation. Martin WE. **Health Phys** 9:1141-8, Dec 63

The relationship between I-131 concentrations in various environmental samples. Soldat JK. **Health Phys** 9:1167-71, Dec 63

Quantitative relationships between fallout radioiodine on native vegetaton and in the thyroids of herbivores. Turner FB. **Health Phys** 9:1241-6, Dec 63

Population studies in predominantly self-pollinated species. V. Analysis of differential and random viabilities in mixtures of competing pure lines. Workman PL, et al. **Heredity** 19:181-9, May 64

Castor bean allergy as cross-reactive hypersensitivity to the spurges (Euphorbiaceae): absence of reaction to chlorogenic acid in primary allergy to castor beans. Layton LL, et al. **Int Arch Allerg** 23:225-38, 1963

Observations on rhythmical-potential difference fluctuations in onion-roots and the radiosensitivity of this reaction. Heide M. **Int J Radiat Biol** 6:523-7, Jun 63

Recognition of the effects of fluorides on vegetation. Adams DF. **J Air Pollut Contr Ass** 13:360-2, Aug 63

Plant injury induced by photochemical reaction products of propylene-nitrogen dioxide mixtures. Heck WW. **J Air Pollut Contr Ass** 14:255-61, Jul 64

Recording the response of plants to various air pollutants. Ivie JO, et al. **J Air Pollut Contr Ass** 13:355-9, Aug 63

Safflower: utilization and significance in nutrition and allergy. Goodman DH. **J Allerg** 35:38-42, Jan-Feb 64

Electron microscopy of infection threads and bacteria in young root nodules of Medicago sativa. Jordan DC, et al. **J Bact** 86:125-37, Jul 63

Root nodule symbiosis. I. Endophyte of Myrica cerifera L. Silver WS. **J Bact** 87:416-21, Feb 64

Alkaloids and plant metabolism. VI. O-Methylation in vitro of norbelladine, a precursor of Amaryllidaceae alkaloids. Mann JD, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:3820-3, Nov 63

Detection of plant disease symptoms by infrared. Jackson R. **J Biol Photogr Ass** 32:45-58, May 64

A new cytoplasmic component of plant cells. Bonneville MA, et al. **J Cell Biol** 18:703-8, Sep 63

Stratification and subsequent behavior of plant cell organelles. Bouck GB. **J Cell Biol** 18:441-57, Aug 63

Chloroplast division in the gametophyte of the fern Matteuccia struthiopteris (L.) Todaro. Gantt E, et al. **J Cell Biol** 19:446-8, Nov 63

Microtubules and fibrils in the cytoplasm of Coleus cells undergoing secondary wall deposition. Hepler PK, et al. **J Cell Biol** 20:529-32, Mar 64

Synthesis of messenger-like ribonucleic acid and protein during meiosis in isolated cells of Trillium erectum. Hotta Y, et al. **J Cell Biol** 19:45-58, Oct 63

Differentiation of the chloroplast of Anthoceros. Wilsenach R. **J Cell Biol** 18:419-28, Aug 63

The separation and identification of plant phospholipids and glycolipids by two-dimensional thin-layer chromatography. Lepage M. **J Chromatogr** 13:99-103, Jan 64

A rapid method for the identification of small quantities of lipid-soluble vitamins and quinones in biological material. Lichtenthaler HK. **J Chromatogr** 13:166-72, Jan 64

Importance of transport in alkaloid biosynthesis. Zulalian J, et al. **J Einstein Med Cent** 12:63-70, Jan 64

Preliminary experiments on effects of chemical histamine-liberators, local edema, and "wild vegetables" of Taiwan on the mast cells of the rat. Hausner MM. **J Formosa Med Ass** 62:353-61, 28 May 63

Some relations between chemical structure and antifungal effects of griseofulvin analogues. Crosse R, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 34:51-65, Jan 64

Colchicine-induced somatic chromosome reduction in sorghum. III. Induction of plants homozygous for structural chromosome markers in four pairs. Simantel GM, et al. **J Hered** 54:277-84, Nov-Dec 63

The specific distribution of unsaturated fatty acids in the triglycerides of plants. Mattson FH, et al. **J Lipid Res** 4:392-6, Oct 63

Tumor inhibitors. I. Aristolochic acid, the active principle of Aristolochia indica. Kupchan SM, et al. **J Med Pharm Chem** 5:657-9, May 62

Coumestrol, plant phenolics, and synthetic estrogens: a correlation of structure and activity. Micheli RA, et al. **J Med Pharm Chem** 5:321-35, Mar 62

Constituents of Cocculus leaeba DC--correction for mistaken botanical identity. Subbaratnam AV, et al. **J Med Pharm Chem** 5:1376-8, Nov 62

Toxic constituents of rayless goldenrod. Zalkow LH, et al. **J Med Pharm Chem** 5:1342-51, Nov 62

Physical studies on ribosomes from pea seedlings. Bayley ST. **J Molec Biol** 8:231-8, Feb 64

The structures of the alkaloids from Mitragyna species of Ghana. Beckett AH, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 15:Suppl 267-9, Dec 63

The Mitragyna species of Ghana. The alkaloids of the leaves of Mitragyna ciliata Aubr. et Pellegr. Beckett AH, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 15:Suppl 166-9, Dec 63

The Mitragyna species of Ghana. The alkaloids of the leaves of Mitragyna stipulosa. Beckett AH, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 15:Suppl 158-65, Dec 63

Uncaria gambier Roxb., the structure of its leaves and young shoots. Leong MS, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:91-107, Feb 64

The Mitragyna species of Ghana. The anatomy of the leaves of Mitragyna stipulosa (D.C.) O. Kuntze and Mitragyna ciliata Aubr. et Pellegr. Shellard EJ, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 15:Suppl 278-91, Dec 63

Studies on Catharanthus lanceus (Vinca lancea). I. Isolation of leurosine, perivine, and yohimbine. Farnsworth NR, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 52:1114, Nov 63

Peppermint and spearmint tissue culture. II. Dual-carboy culture of spearmint tissues. Wang CJ, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 52:1058-62, Nov 63

Chemical constituents in aceraceous plants. I. Flavonoid constituents in the leaves of Acer palmatum Thunberg. Aritomi M. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 83:737-40, Jul 63

Studies on phytoferritin. I. Identification and localization. Hyde BB, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 9:248-58, Oct 63

The use of antiseptics for delaying decomposition of cut flowers in a hospital ward. Smellie H, et al. **Lancet** 2:777-8, 12 Oct 63

Phytoalexins of the Leguminosae. Phaseolin from Phaseolus vulgaris L. Cruickshank IA, et al. **Life Sci** 9:680-2, Sep 63

Contact dermatitis caused by poison ivy, poison sumac and poison oak. Perlman HH. **Med Sci** 15:31-41, Aug 64

Some new host records of Alternaria species from India. Rao VG. **Mycopathologia** 19:181-3, 15 Jun 63

A new amino acid, gamma-hydroxyhomoarginine, in Lathyrus. Bell EA. **Nature (London)** 199:70-1, 6 Jul 63

Effect of high pressures of pure oxygen on tissues. Caldwell J. **Nature (London)** 201:514-5, 1 Feb 64

Preservation of the ultrastructure of plant cells using glutaric acid dialdehyde as a fixative. Chrispeels MJ, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:711-2, 16 Nov 63

Phosphorus, a maximum factor in the growth of Characeae. Forsberg C. **Nature (London)** 201:517-8, 1 Feb 64

Biosynthesis of sucrose with sugar cane leaf preparations. Frydman RB, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:382-3, 27 Jul 63

Action of thalidomide on radical meristems of Allium cepa. Giacomello G, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:940-1, 29 Feb 64

Mitochondrial preparations from flowers. Hulme AC, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:795-7, 22 Feb 64

Reversal by sucrose of the effects of indolyl-3-acetic acid on cation uptake by plant cells. Ilan I, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:726, 15 Feb 64

Gaseous-ion-induced stimulation of cytochrome c biosynthesis. Krueger AP, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:707-8, 16 Nov 63

Patterns of selected chemical components of Spirodela oligorhiza formed under various conditions of axenic culture. McClure JW, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:311-3, 18 Jan 64

Isocitrate-lyase and the formation of alpha-keto gamma-hydroxyglutaric acid in Oxalis. Morton RK, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:477-9, 1 Feb 64

Mechanism of plant-cell damage in an electrostatic field. Murr LE. **Nature (London)** 201:1305-6, 28 Mar 64

Fluoride metabolism in plants. Peters R, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:21-2, 4 Apr 64

Hexosamines in the seeds of higher plants (spermatophytes). Pusztai A. **Nature (London)** 201:1328-9, 28 Mar 64

Strontium-90 and caesium-137 in arctic vegetation during 1961. Salo A, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:1177-9, 21 Mar 64

Chromosomally directed protein synthesis. Bonner J, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 50:893-900, Nov 63

Metabolically labile deoxyribonucleic acid. Sampson M, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 50:459-63, Sep 63

Separation by monochromatic light of photosynthetic phosphorylation from oxygen evolution. Tagawa K, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 50:544-9, Sep 63

Protective effect of Symphytum officiale on mice bearing spontaneous and transplant tumors. Taylor A, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:772-4, Dec 63

Ultrastructure and kinetic aspects of solute translocation in the stems of plants. Preston RD. **Progr Biophys** 13:241-60, 1963 (20 ref.)

Radiation-induced chromosome aberrations and loss of reproductive integrity in Tradescantia. Davies DR. **Radiat Res** 20:726-40, Dec 63

Dose-response relationship for reproductive integrity of Vicia faba deduced from protracted irradiation experiments. Hall EJ. **Radiat Res** 20:195-202, Oct 63

The recovery of Vicia faba meristem cells from x-radiation. Hall EJ, et al. **Radiat Res** 20:187-94, Oct 63

Immediate and short-term changes in cell permeability after x-irradiation. Srb V. **Radiat Res** 21:308-13, Feb 64

Studies on photophosphorylation. X. Mechanism of "oxidative photophosphorylation". Shen GM, et al. **Sci Sinica** 12:1406-8, Sep 63

Perspectives in chemotaxonomy. Alston RE, et al. **Science** 142:545-52, 1 Nov 63

Intranuclear site of histone synthesis. Birnstiel ML, et al. **Science** 145:1435-7, 25 Sep 64

Preferential segregation of chromosomes from a trivalent in Haplopappus gracilis. Jackson RC. **Science** 145:511-3, 31 Jul 64

Physiological studies on fruit development by means of ovule transplantation in vivo. Melnick VL, et al. **Science** 145:609-11, 7 Aug 64

Growth and development of cultured plant cells. Steward FC, et al. **Science** 143:20-7, 3 Jan 64

Strontium-90 in plants and animals of Arctic Alaska, 1959-61. Watson DG, et al. **Science** 144:1005-9, 22 May 64

Occupational dermatology: current problems. Birmingham DJ. **Skin** 3:38-42, Feb 64

Anti-progestational activities of certain plant preparations on the uterine endometrium. Kurouji KI. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 79:335-41, 25 May 63

Quantitative studies of the reactions of Ulex europeus extracts. Solomon JM. **Transfusion** 4:3-9, Jan-Feb 64

Further studies on action spectra and quantum requirements for triphosphopyridine nucleotide reduction and the formation of adenosine triphosphate by spinach chloroplasts. ANL-6823. Black CC, et al. **US AEC Argonne Nat Lab** 191-8, Jan 64

The Pb-210(RaD) concentrations of some biological materials from arctic regions. ANL-6769. Holtzman RB. **US AEC Argonne Nat Lab** 59-65, Dec 63

The Agricultural Research Laboratory operated by the University of Tennessee Agricultural Experiment Station for the U.S. Atomic Energy Commission, Contract No. AT-40-1-GEN-242. Semi-annual progress report, January 1-June 30, 1963. ORO-614. **US AEC Div Techn Inform** 1-120, Jan 64

Soil moisture depleton in a sagebrush and a greasewood community. HW-76000. Rickard WH. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 232-8, 15 Jan 63

Gamma-emitting radionuclides in Alaskan fish and plants. HW-76000. Watson DG, et al. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 244-60, 15 Jan 63

Increased environmental radiation in Southern Nevada, October-December, 1961. UCLA-518. Martin WE, et al. **US AEC UCLA Sch Med Lab Nucl Med** 1-45, Jul 63

Plants as monitors of radioactive contamination of the environment of Los Alamos, New Mexico. LAMS-2879. Graham ER. **US AEC Univ Calif Los Alamos Sci Lab** 1-18, 30 Oct 63

Effects of simulated aerospace system environments on the growth of selected angiosperms. Techn Docum Rep AMRL-TDR-63-131. Benishek B, et al. **US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab** 1-62, Dec 63

Environmental pollution by missile propellants. Techn Docum Rep AMRL-TDR-64-5. Hoover WL, et al. **US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab** 1-47, Feb 64

Research on tissue cultures of higher plants Techn Docum Rep AMRL-TDR-63-124. Tulecke W. **US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab** 1-27, Dec 63

Structure and interrelationship of orientin and

homo-orientin. Koeppen BH.
Z Naturforsch [B] 19:173, Feb 64
[Application of thin-layer chromatography in the study of natural products. IV. Identification of steroidal sapogenins from Agave americana L.] Chen YR, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 11:147-55, Mar 64 (Ch)
[Studies on the chemical constituents of the fruits of Gardenia jasminoides Ellis] Chin YC. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 11:342-5, May 64 (Ch)
[Contribution to data on the number of generations of the helminth Heterodera schachtii Schmidt, 1871 in Slovakia] Curi J. **Biologia (Bratisl)** 19:115-7, 1964 (Cz)
[Some problems in ion transport through biological membranes with reference to the plant cell] Nemček O. **Biologia (Bratisl)** 19:206-15, 1964 (Cz)
[Variability in the content of the main active principles of chamomile (Matricaria chamomilla L.)] Blažek Z, et al. **Cesk Farm** 13:64-8, Feb 64 (Cz)
[Contribution to data on quantitative changes in interkinetic nuclei after roentgen irradiation] Srb V. **Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ** 6:Suppl: 577-81, 1963 (Cz)
[Nucleic acids in the cell expansion processes of plants] Van Parijs R.
Arch Int Physiol 71:645-6, Aug 63 (Dut)
[Possibilities offered by cytomicroradiography] Dietrich J. **Ann Histochim** 8:177-8, Apr-Jun 63 (Fr)
[Bacteria and plant tissues in culture] Fallot J. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 105:188-94, Aug 63 (Fr)
[Plant-host relations with Rhizobium of the Lotus-anthyllis group] Jensen HL.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 105:232-6, Aug 63 (Fr)
[Research on vine rhizosphere (Vitis vinifera)] Vidal G, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 105:361-7, Aug 63 (Fr)
[Actions of various antibiotics on symbiosis of the red clover (Trifolium pratense L.)] Visona L, et al.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 105:368-82, Aug 63 (Fr)
[Influence of griseofulvin on the antimitotic properties of colchicine] Deysson G.
Ann Pharm Franc 22:89-95, Feb 64 (Fr)
[2d inventory of medicinal and toxic plants in Casamance (Senegal)] Kerharo J, et al.
Ann Pharm Franc 21:853-70 concl, Dec 63 (Fr)
[2d inventory of medicinal and toxic plants of Casamance (Senegal)] Kerharo J, et al.
Ann Pharm Franc 21:773-92 contd, Nov 63 (Fr)
[On the sterol sapogenins in the stalks and leaves (fresh and fermented) of Yucca guatemalensis Baker] Panouse JJ, et al.
Ann Pharm Franc 21:735-41, Nov 63 (Fr)
[Absorption of a ribonucleic acid labeled with thiouracil or of desoxyribonucleic acids by germinating barley embryos] Ledoux L, et al.
Arch Int Physiol 71:822-3, Nov 63 (Fr)
[Research on galactomannans. IV. Action of enzyme preparations on the galactomannans of clover and Gleditschia] Courtois JE, et al.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 45:743-7, 31 Aug 63 (Fr)
[Characteristics of the antimitotic action of dihydroquinazolone derivatives studied on the plant cell] Deysson G, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:479-81, 15 Jul 64 (Fr)
[On the presence of guanosine diphosphate-mannose and uridine diphosphate-N-acetyl- galactosamine in germs of Phaseolus aureus] Grégoire J, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:3508-11, 25 Nov 63 (Fr)
[Influence of folic acid and folinic acid on the cytotoxicity of aminopterin: study on the Allium test] Deysson G, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:2179-82, 1963 (Fr)
[Characteristics of the antimitotic action of aminopterin on the Allium test] Truhaut R, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:1963-5, 1963 (Fr)
[Characteristics of the antimitotic activity of maleuric acid studied on the Allium test] Truhaut R, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:1907-9, 1963 (Fr)
[Demonstration of a new combined form of glutamic acid in Euphorbia characias L. latex] Montant C, et al.
Experientia 19:624-5, 15 Dec 63 (Fr)
[Radioactive pollution. Biological changes] Michon G.
Maroc Med 43:167-76, Feb 64 (Fr)
[Interaction between telluric microorganisms and plants] Pochon J.
Microbiol Esp 16:117-22, Apr-Jun 63 (Fr)
[Stimulation of neutrophilia by a polysaccharide extract of "Viscum album". Its therapeutic use in neutropenia] Mathé G, et al.
Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 8:1017-20, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Occupational sensitization to powder from the root of Saponaria albae] Ceh M, et al.
Allerg Asthma (Leipzig) 9:290-3, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Isolation of homo-orientine from the leaves of Vitex agnus castus L.] Hänsel R, et al.
Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 296:598-605, Sep 63 (Ger)
[Studies on the Yucca species and its steroid sapogenin content. 1. Steroid sapogenin of Yucca aloefolia L.] Tomowa M, et al.
Arch Pharm (Berlin) 296:553-6, Aug 63 (Ger)
[Study of the constituents of Gleditschia horrida Makino. Isolation of triacanthin] Morimoto H, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 11:1320-2, Oct 63 (Ger)
[The growth arrest caused by animal mucoproteins] Ledvina M, et al. **Experientia** 19:630-2, 15 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Investigations concerning the biosynthesis of cyclitols, I. Formation of D-pinitol, D-inositol and sequoyitol from meso -inositol in leaves of Trifolium incarnatum] Scholda R, et al.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 335:180-6, 1964 (Ger)
[On the paper chromatographic separation of plant lipids] Beiss U. **J Chromatogr** 13:104-10, Jan 64 (Ger)
[On the chemical classification of plants. 23. Separation and determination of plant polyhydroxyanthraquinone by thin-layer chromatography] Sieper H, et al.
Mitt Deutsch Pharm Ges 33:403-11, Jun 63 (Ger)
[Determination of sulfur dioxide from parts of plants by polarography] Dässler HG, et al.
Pharmazie 18:355-7, May 63 (Ger)
[A contribution to the morphology of linden blooms] Schmersahl KJ. **Pharmazie** 18:437-40, Jun 63 (Ger)
[Biosynthesis of phenolic plant constituents] Schmidt H. **Pharmazie** 18:445-56, Jul 63 (141 ref.) (Ger)
[Contribution on the development of a new cancer test. (I). On the influence of carcinomatous mouse ascites on resting plant cells (kohlrabi, Rhoeo discolor)] Freytag A. **Z Ges Inn Med** 18:1018-24, 15 Nov 63 (Ger)
[The effect of 6-furfurylaminopurine on respiration of cell suspensions of Nicotiana tabacum] Bergmann L. **Z Naturforsch (B)** 18:942-6, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Studies on the plant pathogenicity of the Coxsackie virus types A4 and A5] Schäfer E, et al.
Zbl Bakt (Orig) 190:164-73, Oct 63 (Ger)
[On fructose-1,6-diphosphatase in Echinopsis spp. Preliminary note] Aiazzi M, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:1200-1, 31 Oct 63 (It)
[Research on the non-saponificability of plant oils, using thin-layer chromatography. I.] Mancini F, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:2105-8, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[Structure of the leaves of Cinnamomum camphora Nees and Eberm] Beccuti M.
Gazz Med Ital 122:365-6, Nov 63 (It)
[Aspects of research on physiology and biochemistry of the tree plants in the Soviet Union] Cerletti P. **Ric Sci [Notiz]** 4:269-76, Apr 64 (It)
[On the anticancer action of bamboo extract] Sakai S, et al. **J Antibiot (B) (tokyo)** 16:387-91, Dec 63 (Jap)
[Studies on alkanes of leaf wax of Hinoki by gas chromatography] Fukui Y, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 83:1106-8, Dec 63 (Jap)
[Yononin and tokoronin, new steroid saponins in the rhizome of Dioscorea tokoro Makino] Kawasaki T, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 83:757-60, Aug 63 (Jap)
[Saponins of Timo (Anemarrhenae rhizoma). I.] Kawasaki T, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 83:892-6, Sep 63 (Jap)
[Studies on the constituents of Ericaceae. IX. Triterpenoids of Leucothoe grayana] Kondo Y, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 83:731-3, Jul 63 (Jap)
[Studies on the constituents of Ericaceae. VIII. Constituents of Tripetaleia paniculata] Kondo Y, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 83:674-6, Jul 63 (Jap)
[Studies on the constituents of Ericaceae. VII. Triterpenoids of the flowers of Pieris japonica] Kondo Y, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 83:671-3, Jul 63 (Jap)
[Isolation of dammaradienyl acetate from Inula helenium L.] Yosioka I, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 83:801-2, Aug 63 (Jap)
[On blood pressure level in a konjac-raising area] Tsuji T, et al. **Kitakanto Med J** 13:183-90, 1963 (Jap)
[Determination of heavy metals in vegetable material] Kamiński B, et al.
Acta Pol Pharm 20:237-42, 1963 (Pol)
[Studies on the effect of extracts from plants of the family Rosaceae on gonadotropic and thyrotropic activity in the rat] Kurzepa S, et al.
Endokr Pol 14:143-50, Mar-Apr 63 (Pol)
[Biological role of plant catecholase] Trojanowski J.
Postepy Biochem 9:187-200, 1963 (0 ref.) (Pol)
[Effect of ultrasonics on the extraction of tanning substances from plant raw material] Mikhailova GS, et al. **Aptech Delo** 12:47-9, May-Jun 63 (Rus)
[Movement of Nitella flexilis protoplasm in the presence of local and spreading potentials] Vorob'ev LN, et al. **Biofizika** 8:575-8, 1963 (Rus)
[Incorporation of C-14-labeled CO2 into glycoalkaloids in the leaves of Solanum aviculare] Guseva AR, et al.
Biokhimiia 28:709-11, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)
[Changes in the physiological regulation of transpiration caused by the action of industrial wastes] Kozina V, et al.
Biologia (Bratisl) 18:565-78, 1963 (Rus)
[Radio-protective effect of low-molecular anesthetics] Paribok VP, et al.
Farmakol Toksik 26:737-42, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Differential centrifugation of cellular structures of plants in relation to their trace element content] Vlasiuk PA, et al.
Izv Akad Nauk SSSR (Biol) 5:653-67, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[On various problems in bioenergetics] Zholkevich VN.
Izv Akad Nauk SSSR (Biol) 4:562-73, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)
[Apropos of the radiostimulation of cell division. 1. Changes in the mitotic index in the roots of the pea following a comparatively low dosage roentgen rays of seeds] Bogdanov IuF, et al.
Radiobiologiia 4:306-12, 1964 (Rus)
[The action of x-rays on horse bean plantules under different oxygen pressures] Semerdzhian SP, et al.
Radiobiologiia 3:644-5, 1963 (Rus)
[The effect of phytolipopolysaccharides and VB-2 preparation on hematopoiesis in irradiated animals] Sondak VA, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 3:587-94, 1963 (Rus)
[Protective action of metabolites of radioresistant plants] Sorokina ON, et al.
Radiobiologiia 4:279-83, 1964 (Rus)
[Comparative evaluation of the action of certain radioprotective compounds on Vicia faba bean seedlings] Tank LI.
Radiobiologiia 3:749-53, 1963 (Rus)
[Treatment of peptic ulcer and chronic gastritis with ventriculin] Grigor'iants AN.
Sovet Med 27:106-9, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Effect of ultraviolet microirradiation on the plant cell] Gruzdev AD, et al.
Tsitologiia 5:585-7, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[The effect of penetrating radiations on the growth and development of plants. The effect of penetrating radiations on the cell and its structural components] Grebinskiĭ SO.
Usp Sovr Biol 57:90-8, Jan-Feb 64 (67 ref.) (Rus)
[Inhibitory action of substances of plant origin on some endocrine functions] Viazovskaia RD.
Usp Sovr Biol 56:265-73, Sep-Oct 63 (31 ref.) (Rus)
[Comparison of the effect of different drugs increasing nonspecific resistance of the body on the viability and growth of Ehrlich tumor following intravenous inoculation] Iaremenko KV.
Vop Onkol 9:60-5, 1963 (Rus)
[Data on the problem of the presence of Macht's phytotoxic reaction in schizophrenic patients] Tsauné MK.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:748-51, 1963 (Rus)
[Experimental bronchitis induced by a plant] García Herrera E, et al.
Neumol Cir Torax 25:163-76, May-Jul 64 (Sp)
[Carl von Linné and the twinflower in relation to the Collegium Medicum and its successors] (Linné C von), Flygare I. **Svensk Lakartidn** 60:3937-42, 27 Dec 63 (Sw)
[Isolation and studies on dyes from some sorrels] Bahrii OK. **Farm Zh (Kiev)** 18:25-9, 1963 (Uk)
[On the characteristics of homofermentative coccal lactic acid bacteria isolated from epiphytic microflora of some plants in the Ukraine] Nesterenko OO.
Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 25:29-36, 1963 (Uk)

PLANTS, EDIBLE (B6, J)

Thin-layer chromatography of naturally occurring quinones and hydroquinones. Dilley RA.
Anal Biochem 7:240-6, Feb 64
A comparative study of the chemical composition and nutritive value of some common Indian pulses and soya bean. Pant R, et al.
Ann Biochem Exp Med 23:457-60, Nov 63
Coliforms associated with sugarcane plants and juices. Duncan CL, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 12:173-7, Mar 64
Effect of water extracts of carob pods, tannic acid, and their derivatives on the morphology and growth of microorganisms. Henis Y, et al.
Appl Microbiol 12:204-9, May 64
Infrared spectra of some asymmetric disulfides produced by Allium. Jacobsen JV, et al.
Arch Biochem 104:473-7, Mar 64
The isolation and characteria characterization of two phototoxic furanocoumarins (psoralens) from diseased celery. Scheel LD, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 2:1127-31, Sep-Oct 63
Quinone and pigment composition of chloroplasts and quantasome aggregates from Spinacia oleracea. Lichtenthaler HK, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 79:30-40, 27 Jan 64
A Bengal gram preparation for diabetes. Khanra S, et al.
Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 11:134, Oct 63
Researches on milk-clotting enzymes from Palestinian plant sources. IV. Zuckerman-Stark S, et al.
Enzymologia 26:294-6, 31 Dec 63
The identification of L-alpha-amino-delta-hydroxyvaleric acid and L-homoserine in jack bean seeds (Canavalia ensiformis). Thompson JF, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:1122-5, Apr 64
Relationship between age and enzymatic activities in human erythrocytes from normal and fava bean-sensitive subjects. Bonsignore A, et al.
J Clin Invest 43:834-42, May 64
Utilization of pyrimidine moiety in vivo for the biogensis of thiamine in plant. Mitsuda H, et al.
J Vitamin (Kyoto) 9:1-8, 10 Mar 63
Influence of alpha-naphthalene acetic acid on growth respiration and 14-CO2 production from glucose-1-14C and glucose-6-14C. Carlier A, et al.
Nature (London) 201:677-9, 15 Feb 64
Some attitudes to vegetables, and their implications. Harper R. **Nature (London)** 200:14-8, 5 Oct 63
Absorption of iodine from ingested water-cress. Mailer CM, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:403-4, 25 Jan 64
In vivo peroxidase inhibitor in bush bean (Phaseolus vulgaris) leaves. Pattee HE, et al.
Nature (London) 201:1328, 28 Mar 64
Hexosamines in the seeds of higher plants (spermatophytes). Pusztai A.
Nature (London) 201:1328-9, 28 Mar 64

A selenium cycle in nature? Shrift A. **Nature (London)** 201:1304-5, 28 Mar 64
Comparison of flame ionization and electron capture detectors for the gas chromatographic evaluation of herbicide residues. Segal HS, et al. **Residue Rev** 5:73-9, 1964
Plant uptake of Sr-90 and Cs-137 from field plots. HW-76000. Cline JF. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 208-10, 15 Jan 63
Effects of drugs on salt absorption by plants. HW-76000. Uhler RL. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 202-7, 15 Jan 63
Observations on the cyanide content and toxicity of tropical pulses. Montgomery RD. **W Indian Med J** 13:1-11, Mar 64
[The distribution of cucurbitacins and cucurbitacin glycosides in the genus Iberis (cruciferae). Isolation of cucurbitacins J and K from Iberis amara L. and cucurbitacin B and from Iberis umbellata L.] Gmelin R. **Arzneimittelforschung** 13:771-6, Sep 63 (Ger)
[Substances with antithiamine action in edible plants] Kündig H, et al. **Int Z Vitaminforsch** 34:135-41, 1964 (Ger)
[The study of the defense processes of cultivated plants as a contribution to the improvement of human alimentation] Baldacci E. **Minerva Med** 55:1507-8, 12 May 64 (It)
[Investigation and determination of the radioactive isotopes Sr-90 and Cs-137 in plant samples] Zanetti M, et al. **Minerva Nucl** 7:257-60, Jul 63 (It)
[Studies on the bifidus factor. I. Studies on microbiological methods of determination of the growth-promoting factor for bifidus bacilli] Yoshioka S. **Acta Paediat Jap** 68:229-34, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the bifidus factor. III. Studies on the various properties of the growth-promoting factor for bifidus bacilli contained in the carrot root (Daucus carota)] Yoshioka S. **Acta Paediat Jap** 68:239-44, Mar 64 (Jap)
[The effect of chronic gamma irradiation on the growth of sprouts, formation of flower buds and productivity of cherry tree hybrids] Imamaliev GN. **Radiobiologiia** 3:615-20, 1963 (Rus)
[Effect of oxygen after irradiation on the development of radiation injury in the cells of Vicia faba roots] Mikhel'son VM. **Tsitologiia** 6:226-31, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Effect of beta-naphthylisothiocyanate on cell division] Murin A. **Tsitologiia** 5:577-80, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[On the physiologo-hygienic characteristics of sunflower phosphatide concentrates] Parteshko VG. **Vop Pitan** 22:39-43, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[Food contamination with drugs and chemicals] Royo-Villanova R. **An Acad Nac Med (Madrid)** 81:5-104, 1964 (Sp)

PLANTS, MEDICINAL (B6, D8)

see also related
ALKALOIDS (D2, D4)
PHARMACOGNOSY (G1)

Some pharmacologic effects of Arcangelisia flava (Linn.) Merr. extract. Estrada HR, et al. **Acta Med Philipp** 19:11-20, Jan-Mar 63
Protection by indigenous drugs against hepatotoxic effects of carbon tetrachloride in mice. Joglekar GV, et al. **Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn)** 20:73-9, 1963
Protection by indigenous drugs against hepatotoxic effects of carbon tetrachloride - a long term study. Karandikar SM, et al. **Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn)** 20:274-80, 1963
Drugs influence upon the metastasization of the malignant tumours (an experimental research). Malyugina L. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:199-200, 1964
Histological studies of the genus Lavandula. III. Section Stoechas. Lavandula dentata Linn., L. viridis L'Herit., and L. pedunculata Cav. Bhatnagar JK, et al. **Amer J Pharm** 135:288-306, Aug 63
Histological studies with histological key of the species of the genus Salvia of Northeastern United States and adjacent Canada. IV. Histology of leaves of Salvia sylvestris L., S. officinalis L., and S. pratensis L. Bhatti WH, et al. **Amer J Pharm** 135:417-27, Nov 63
Biosynthesis of sterols and sapogenins in Dioscorea spiculiflora. Bennett RD, et al. **Arch Biochem** 103:74-83, Oct 63
Some observations on the presence of acetylcholine in the Indian Jack fruit, Artocarpus integrifolia, Linn. Lal SK, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 148:397-403, 1 Apr 64
Behavioural and pharmacological studies of a tranquilising fraction from the oil of Celastrus paniculatus (malkanguni oil). Sheth UK, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 144:34-50, 1 Jul 63
Taraxerol from Clitoria ternatea Linn. Banerjee SK, et al. **Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med** 11:106-7, Jul 63
Liriodenine from Michelia champaca. Banerjee SK, et al. **Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med** 12:23-4, Jan 64
Taraxerone from Clitoria ternatea Linn. Banerjee SK, et al. **Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med** 12:23, Jan 64
Camphor from Ocimum kilimandscharicum. II. Chakravarti RN, et al. **Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med** 11:105-6, Jul 63
Search for hypotensive agents in indigenous plants of Apocynaceae group. Chatterjee ML, et al. **Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med** 11:91-2, Jul 63
Dr. John Tennent and the universal specific. (Tennent J), Jellison RM. **Bull Hist Med** 37:336-46, Jul-Aug 63
Vincristine in the treatment of neoplastic disease. Whitelaw DM, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:1385-9, 20 Jun 64
Magic and medicine in South African Bantu psychiatry. Pettersson O. **Centaurus** 9:293-316, 1964
Studies on the constituents of asclepiadaceae plants. XI. Separation of new aglycones from Cynanchum caudatum Maxim. Mitsuhashi H, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 11:1198-200, Sep 63
Studies on the constituents of Japanese and Chinese crude drugs. XI. Panaxadiol, a sapogenin of ginseng roots. Shibata S, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 11:759-61, Jun 63
[On the anticonvulsive effect of some Bulgarian plants. Roussinov K, et al. **Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk** 17:89-91, 1964
Drugs made in Germany. Bucher R. **Drugs Made Germany** 7:3-4, 1964
The oncostatic factors present in Gleditschia triacanthos. A critical study. Sokoloff B, et al. **Growth** 28:97-103, Mar 64
Relief of pain and muscle spasm. Hubbard EW. **Hahnemannian** 99:10, Sep 64
Preliminary phytochemical and pharmacological studies on Cocculus hirsutus, Linn. Das PK, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 52:300-7, Mar 64
Studies on Cissus quadrangularis Linn. I. Acetylcholine like action of the total extract. Das PK, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 52:63-7, Jan 64
Experimental studies on pituitary diabetes. III. Effect of Indigenous anti-diabetic drugs against the acute hyperglycaemic response of anterior pituitary extract in glucose fed albino rats. Gupta SS. **Indian J Med Res** 51:716-24, Jul 63
Experimental studies on pituitary diabetes. IV. Effect of Gymnema sylvestre and Coccinia indica against the hyperglycaemic response of somatotropin and corticotropin hormones. Gupta SS, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 52:200-7, Feb 64
Further studies on the effect of Cissus quadrangularis in accelerating fracture healing. Udupa KN, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 52:26-35, Jan 64
Chemical and pharmacological study of root bark of Streblus asper Linn. Gaitonde BB, et al. **Indian J Med Sci** 18:191-9, Apr 64
On the presence of an antidiabetic principle in Momordica charantia. Chatterjee KP. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol** 7:240-4, Oct 63
Effect of drugs on reproduction in mice. Dreisbach RH. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol** 7:65-71, Apr 63
A study on the purgative activity of Triphala. Gaind KN, et al. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol** 7:172-5, Jul 63
Effect of Nardostachys jatamansi and Rhus succedanea against histamine and serotonin responses on lung perfusion and tidal air changes. Gupta SS, et al. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol** 7:158-64, Jul 63
Effect of certain compounds on the inflammatory reaction in rats. Rindani TH, et al. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol** 7:92-9, Apr 63
Native plant-remedies for snake-bite among the adivasis of Central India. Jain SK, et al. **Indian Med J** 57:307-9, Dec 63
Treatment of facial cancer in the geriatric patient: chemosurgery. Szujewski HA. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 12:90-4, Jan 64
Condurango in cancer, with report of two cases. Abad Lopez J. **J Amer Inst Homeop** 56:356-9, Sep-Oct 63
Homeopathic grave-robbing. Boyson WA. **J Amer Inst Homeop** 57:188-9, Jul-Aug 64
A laboratory study of twenty drugs on normal human beings with comments on their symptomatology and therapeutic use. Hepburn JS, et al. **J Amer Inst Homeop** 56:386-9 contd, Nov-Dec 63
A laboratory study of twenty drugs on normal human beings with comments on their symptomatology and therapeutic use. Hepburn JS, et al. **J Amer Inst Homeop** 56:348-52 contd, Sep-Oct 63
A laboratory study of twenty drugs on normal human beings with comments on their symptomatology and therapeutic use. Hepburn JS, et al. **J Amer Inst Homeop** 57:182-8, Jul-Aug 64
Further trace element investigations of medicinal plants. Koffler AH. **J Amer Inst Homeop** 57:193-6, Jul-Aug 64
Trace element investigations of medicinal plants. Koffler AH. **J Amer Inst Homeop** 57:48-54, May-Jun 64
The proselyte views homeopathic philosophy. Krynicki FX. **J Amer Inst Homeop** 57:190-3, Jul-Aug 64
The chemistry and pharmacology of marsiline: a sedative and anticonvulsant principle isolated from Marsilea minuta Linn and Marsilea rajasthanensis Gupta. Chatterjee A, et al. **J Exp Med Sci** 7:53-67, Dec 63
Chemical and pharmacological screening of Valeriana wallichi, Lallementia royleana, Breynia rhamnoides and Evolvulus numularians for sedative and anticonvulsant principles. Chatterjee A, et al. **J Exp Med Sci** 7:73-91, Dec 63
In vitro anthelmintic activity of some indigenous drugs. Neogi NC, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 41:435-7, 1 Nov 63
Researching our plant kingdom for drugs. **J Indian Med Ass** 41:368-9, 1 Oct 63
Primitive but effective herb medicines of the Amazon Jungle. Saul FW. **J Kansas Med Soc** 65:458-64, Sep 64
The tumor-enhancing and irritant principles from Croton tiglium L. Van Duuren BL, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:616-7, Sep 63
Further pharmacological screening of some West Indian medicinal plants. Feng PC, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:115-7, Feb 64
The isolation of hordenine and norsecurinine from Securinega virosa (Baill.). The structure of norsecurinine. Iketubosin GO, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 15:810-5, Dec 63
Effect of deuterium oxide on the growth of peppermint (Mentha piperita L.). I. Morphological study. Blake MI, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:79-83, Jan 64
Chemical and pharmacological studies on Argemone mexicana. Bose BC, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 52:1172-5, Dec 63
Preliminary identification of the antibacterial principle "madronin" from the leaves of Arbutus menziesii. Kabadi B, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 52:1154-9, Dec 63
Pharmaceutical sciences--1962. II. A literature review. McKeehan W. **J Pharm Sci** 52:717-29, Aug 63 (984 ref.)
Effect of various concentrations and frequency of application of gibberellic acid on growth and formation of metabolic products of Datura stamonium. Sciuchetti LA. **J Pharm Sci** 53:61-9, Jan 64
Illustrations of atropa belladonna in the sixteenth century herbals. Eisendrath ER. **Med Biol Illus** 14:27-35, Jan 64
Fungi on medicinal and aromatic plants in the North West Himalayas. I. Ganguly D, et al. **Mycopathologia** 20:39-48, 31 Aug 63
Fungi on medicinal and aromatic plants in the North-West Himalayas-II. Pandotra VR, et al. **Mycopathologia** 22:106-16, 30 Apr 64
A new species of Alternaria causing blight of Coriandrum sativum L. Raghunath T. **Mycopathologia** 21:315-7, 30 Dec 63
Comparative experimental studies on the antiinflammatory effect of the therapeutic agents "Maraslavin" and "infusion of Digitalis lanata 20:100", applied locally. Avramov N, et al. **Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia** 42:29-35, 1963
Study of the value of indigenous drugs in psychiatric disorders. Vahia NS. **Psychopharmacol Serv Cent Bull** 2:66-7, Jul 63
Study of Paspalum scrobiculatum extract in forty psychotic patients. Deo VR. **Psychopharmacologia (Berlin)** 5:228-33, 12 Feb 64
The enema and the African child. Horst RL van der. **S Afr Med J** 38:465-6, 4 Jul 64
Some pharmacological properties of Corydalis B (tetrahydropalmatine) and its related compounds. Hsu B, et al. **Sci Sinica** 13:601-9, Apr 64
Anti-ascaris activity of certain extracts from the bark of Polyadoa umbellata (Dalziel) (Erin-Yoruba). Onuaguluchi G. **W Afr Med J** 13:162-5, Aug 64
[Effect of liquid cornflower extract on the glycogenic function of the liver in warmblooded animals] Iuzbashinskaia PA, et al. **Azerbaidzh Med Zh** 3:17-22, Mar 64 (Az)
[Therapy of experimental infections produced in guinea pigs by the intraperitoneal injection of non-sterile Malva silvestris root extracts by the administration of various types of antibiotics (penicillin, streptomycin and tetracycline)] Ivanov I. **Akush Ginek (Sofiia)** 3:33-43, 1964 (Bul)
[Antibiotics detoxifying diphtherial toxin] Toshkov A. **Izv Mikrobiol Inst (Sofiia)** 15:129-35, 1963 (Bul)
[Experimental studies on the epilating effect of ditranol] Bazhdekov B, et al. **Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia** 42:215-9, 1963 (Bul)
[Pharmacognosic studies on Sedum rhodiola DC] Mangaldzhiev N. **Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia** 42:15-22, 1963 (Bul)
[Clinical trials with the Bulgarian preparation Obasil, obtained from basil (Osimum basilicum). (Preliminary report)] Ianchev V. **Suvr Med (Sofiia)** 14:26-9, 1963 (Bul)
[On the laxative effect of the Bulgarian preparation rozalin (Flores Rosae damascenae Mill.)] Nikolov P, et al. **Suvr Med (Sofiia)** 14:19-22, 1963 (Bul)
[Studies on the pharmacological action of Zang Hong Hua (Crocus sativus L.). I. Effects on uterus and estrus cycle] Chang PY, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 11:94-100, Feb 64 (Ch)
[The anticonvulsant activity of Arisaema japonicum BL.] Chao NT, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 11:338-41, May 64 (Ch)
[Studies on Hemerocallis thunbergii Baker. III. Isolation and characterization of active principle against schistosomiasis japonica] Chen C, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 9:579-86, Oct 62 (Ch)
[The effect of Huang ch'in on typhoid vaccine induced fever in rabbits] Ch'en MC. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 9:690-2, Nov 62 (Ch)
[Studies on the flavonoids present in Chinese drugs. VIII. Studies on the component of Ye-ju-hua, the dry flower of Chrysanthemum indicum L.] Cheng ZX, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 9:370-4, Jun 62 (Ch)
[A pharmacognostical study of the Chinese drug

Chi-ku-ts'ao] Chou TC, et al.
Acta Pharm Sinica 9:455-72, Aug 62 (Ch)
[Hypotensive action of 4 "ying tonics" on 4 hypertensive models] Chu CC, et al.
Acta Pharm Sinica 9:661-6, Nov 62 (Ch)
[Identification of the medicinal species of Panax from Mt. Omei, Szechuan] Chu CI, et al.
Acta Pharm Sinica 9:536-40, Sep 62 (Ch)
[Cardiotonic action and biological potency of a substance derived from Calotropis gigantea L. Dryan] Deng SH, et al.
Acta Pharm Sinica 9:667-70, Nov 62 (Ch)
[Study of vermifuges. I. Isolation of embelin from the fruit of Mugua-wha (Embelia oblongifolia Hemsl.)] Du YC, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 10:578-80, Sep 63 (Ch)
[The botanical and pharmacognostical studies of the Chinese drug Haung-ch'i. III. Morphology and histology of nine adulterants and the differences between the adulterants, Haung-ch'i and Hung-ch'i] Feng YS, et al.
Acta Pharm Sinica 11:293-304, May 64 (Ch)
[The botanical and pharmacognostical studies of the Chinese drug Huang-Ch'i. II. Morphology and histology of Huang-Ch'i and Hung-Ch'i] Feng YS, et al.
Acta Pharm Sinica 11:179-88, Mar 64 (Ch)
[Study on the chemical constituents of Bai Hwa She She Zao (Olbenlandia pinifolia (All) K. Schum)] Fu FY, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 10:618-21, Oct 63 (Ch)
[Studies on the chemical constituents of the Chinese medical drug, root of Paeonia lactiflora Pall] Fu FY, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 10:555-7, Sep 63 (Ch)
[Bioassay of divasid, a cardiac glucosidal preparation from Yang-chiao-ou] Ho CL, et al.
Acta Pharm Sinica 9:606-10, Oct 62 (Ch)
[The effect of Schizandra chinensis Baillon on the conditioned reflexes of the dog] Ho MS.
Acta Pharm Sinica 11:30-5, Jan 64 (Ch)
[Studies on the pharmacology of the Chinese drug Chou-wu-tung (aerial parts of Clerodendron trichotomum Thunb.) I. The toxicity and hypotensive effect of infusion and crude extract of Chou-wu-tung] Hsu SY, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 9:734-40, Dec 62 (Ch)
[Chemical investigation of the rhizome of Typhonium giganteum Engler] Lee CH, et al.
Acta Pharm Sinica 9:643-8, Nov 62 (Ch)
[The cardiac effect and other pharmacological actions of the flowers of Thevetia peruviana Merr] Li CC.
Acta Pharm Sinica 9:199-207, Apr 62 (Ch)
[Pharmacological investigation of Folia Thevetia peruviana Merr.] Li CC.
Acta Pharm Sinica 9:753-6 contd, Dec 62 (Ch)
[A preliminary chemical study on Pycnostelma paniculatum (Bunge) K. Schum] Lin YX, et al.
Acta Pharm Sinica 10:576-7, Sep 63 (Ch)
[Effects of 6 drugs on the production of renal hypertension in rats] Liu JF, et al.
Acta Pharm Sinica 9:657-60, Nov 62 (Ch)
[Studies on antihypertensive drugs. XIII. Experimental therapy and toxicity of HC-1, an extract from Chrysanthemum indicum] Liu JF, et al.
Acta Pharm Sinica 9:151-4, Mar 62 (Ch)
[The stimulation of the release of ACTH by Corydalis B in rats] Liu KT, et al.
Acta Pharm Sinica 10:474-9, Aug 63 (Ch)
[The volatile composition of the root of Stelmatocryptin khasianum (Kurz) H. Baill.] Lu RD, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 10:681-2, Nov 63 (Ch)
[The cardiac effect of a glucosidal substance isolated from Lo-pu-ma (Apocynum lancifolium Rus.)] Shao YT, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 9:413-7, Jul 62 (Ch)
[Botanical and pharmacognostical studies of the Chinese drug Huang-ch'i. I. Identification of the botanical origins and review of the ancient herbals] Shiao PK, et al.
Acta Pharm Sinica 11:114-28, Feb 64 (Ch)
[Studies on Hemerocallis thunbergii Baker. II. Effectiveness of Hemerocallis thunbergii in oral treatment of experimental schistosomiasis in mice] Shiao SH, et al.
Acta Pharm Sinica 9:218-24, Apr 62 (Ch)
[Studies on Hemerocallis thunbergii Baker. I. The toxicity of Hemerocallis thunbergii Baker] Shiao SH, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 9:208-17, Apr 62 (Ch)
[A pharmacognostical study of the Chinese drug Chin-pi. I. Morphological and histological studies on Fraxinus rhynchophylla Hance. and Juglans mandshurica Maxim] Su CW, et al.
Acta Pharm Sinica 9:293-303, May 62 (Ch)
[Pharmacological studies of Salsola collina extract in experimental animals] Sun KC, et al.
Acta Pharm Sinica 9:401-12, Jul 62 (Ch)
[The toxic principle of Tsang-er-tzu (the seed of Xanthium strumarium L.) and its pharmacological actions] Sung CY, et al.
Acta Pharm Sinica 9:678-84, Nov 62 (Ch)
[The effect of thirteen medicinal plants used in Chinese traditional medicine and folk medicine on experimental arthritis in rats] Sung CY, et al.
Acta Pharm Sinica 10:708-11, Dec 63 (Ch)
[The effectiveness of the action of gibberellins on the sprouting and growth of some important medicinal plants] T'ang PT, et al.
Acta Pharm Sinica 9:38-47, Jan 62 (Ch)
[Studies on the pharmacological actions of corydalis. VII. Influence of corydalis B on gastric secretion and its hypnotic action in dogs] Tâng XC, et al.
Acta Pharm Sinica 9:145-50, Mar 62 (Ch)
[Effect of Semen zizyphi and Fructus schizandrae on experimental burn] T'ao CY, et al.
Acta Pharm Sinica 10:531-5, Sep 63 (Ch)
[Studies on the flavonoids present in Chinese drugs. IX. A new flavone glycoside isolated from Wikstroemia viridiflora] Tseng KF, et al.
Acta Pharm Sinica 10:286-92, May 63 (Ch)
[Studies on the flavonoids present in Chinese drugs. X. A new flavonoid glycoside, clerodendrin, from Clerodendron trichotomum Thumb] Tseng KF, et al.
Acta Pharm Sinica 10:480-8, Aug 63 (Ch)
[Studies on the determination of certain major constituents of plant drugs. III. Determination of anthraquinones] Wang MZ, et al.
Acta Pharm Sinica 10:720-4, Dec 63 (Ch)
[Comparisons of experimental models of atherosclerosis and therapy with four drugs] Wang XL, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 9:529-35, Sep 62 (Ch)
[A pharmacognostical study of Chinese drug Huang-Teng. The roots and stems of Fibraurea tinctoria Lour] Wu MC, et al.
Acta Pharm Sinica 9:233-41, Apr 62 (Ch)
[A critical study on the plant origin of the Chinese drug I-chih-tsu] Wu TL.
Acta Pharm Sinica 11:313-7, May 64 (Ch)
[The pharmacological study of Tupistra fimbriata H-M. II. Cardiotonic effect, cumulative effect, speed of onset of action, and therapeutic coefficient] Yeau KL, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 10:745-50, Dec 63 (Ch)
[Pharmacology of Craibiodendron stellatum: antiphlogistic effect and action on adrenal function] Yeau KL, et al.
Acta Pharm Sinica 10:507-9, Aug 63 (Ch)
[Studies on the Chinese species of Strychnos. I. Strychnos pierriana A. W. Hill] Zhang HD, et al.
Acta Pharm Sinica 10:365-70, Jun 63 (Ch)
[Preliminary report of huo hsueh t'ang for 120 cases of obstructive thrombus] Liu KL, et al.
Zhong Waike Z 11:457-60, Jun 63 (Ch)
[Preliminary tests on incense as a disinfectant] Ts'ao Y, et al. **Zhong Waike Z** 11:481-5, Jun 63 (Ch)
[Pharmacognosy of Vinca minor leaves. II. Comparative study of the leaves of some other species of Vinca and Catharanthus] Blažek Z, et al.
Cesk Farm 13:165-72, May 64 (Cz)
[Pharmacognosy of Vinca minor leaves. I. Identification of the drug] Blažek Z, et al.
Cesk Farm 13:153-65, May 64 (Cz)
[Study of tannins in some species of the genus Geranium] Hájková I, et al.
Cesk Farm 13:183-5, Máy 64 (Cz)
[Analytical methods based on reflection and absorption of radioactive radiation. II. Radiometric determination of ash in plant drugs] Jombík J, et al.
Cesk Farm 13:241-5, Jun 64 (Cz)
[Use of a mechanical sieve apparatus for determining the degree of disintegration of drugs from plants] Karmazín M, et al. **Cesk Farm** 12:297-301, Jul 63 (Cz)
[Pharmaco-anatomical study of the leaves of the family Daucaceae. II. Apioideae--Scandicinae] Kraus LJ, et al. **Cesk Farm** 13:173-8, May 64 (Cz)
[Preservation of crude plant drugs. III. Preservation by silage] Kučera M. **Cesk Farm** 13:321-3, Jul 64 (Cz)
[Preservation of crude vegetable drugs. I. Preservation by drying in the sun] Kučera M.
Cesk Farm 13:192-6, May 64 (Cz)
[Preservation of vegetable drugs by drying. II. Preservation by drying with the use of infrared rays] Kučera M. **Cesk Farm** 13:196-9, May 64 (Cz)
[Hypericum perforatum L. III. Study of a suitable method for preserving Hypericum perforatum L. herb] Kučera M. **Cesk Farm** 13:68-9, Feb 64 (Cz)
[On the antimicrobial effect of a new Czechoslovakian preparation Inhalex Spofa] Melicharová V, et al.
Cesk Farm 13:117-20, Mar 64 (Cz)
[Biogenesis of volatile oils of plant origin] Penka M.
Cesk Farm 12:262-74, Jun 63 (220 ref.) (Cz)
[Effect of irrigation on the quantity and quality of crops of Mentha piperita Hudson] Penka M, et al.
Cesk Farm 12:352-9, Sep 63 (Cz)
[Determination of essential oils in official mixtures of vegetable drugs] Stěrba B, et al.
Cesk Farm 13:186-91, May 64 (Cz)
[Diuretic effect of terpinenol, a constituent of juniper oil] Ripka O. **Sborn Lek** 66:161-6, Jun 64 (Cz)
[Nordihydroguaiaretic acid (N.D.G.A.). II. The constituents of the motherplant] Wellendorf M.
Dansk T Farm 38:104-8, May 64 (Dan)
[Nordihydroguaiaretic acid (N.D.G.A.). I. The botany of the motherplant] Wellendorf M.
Dansk T Farm 37:257-69, Dec 63 (Dan)
[Isolation of methoxy-yohimbine from Aspidosperma excelsum Benth.] Relyveld P.
Pharm Weekbl 99:921-2, 28 Aug 64 (Dut)
[Experimental study of the action of Mimosa pudica extract on the smooth muscles of the intestine and uterus] Tran Vỹ, et al.
Acta Med Vietnam 7:3147-53, Jan 63 (Fr)
[Pharmacognosic study of Cytisus austriacus L.] Gheorghiu A, et al.
Ann Pharm Franc 22:137-46, Feb 64 (Fr)
[2d inventory of medicinal and toxic plants in Casamance (Senegal)] Kerharo J, et al.
Ann Pharm Franc 21:853-70 concl, Dec 63 (Fr)
[2d inventory of medicinal and toxic plants of Casamance (Senegal)] Kerharo J, et al.
Ann Pharm Franc 21:773-92 contd, Nov 63 (Fr)
[On the flavonoids and other polyphenol substances of the St. John's wort, Hypericum nummularium L.] Nétien G, et al. **Ann Pharm Franc** 22:69-79, Jan 64 (Fr)
[Anthrone determination of the asiaticoside isolated from Centella asiatica by quantitative chromatography on thin layers of glass powder] Rahandraha T, et al.
Ann Pharm Franc 21:561-7, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Research on galactomannans. III. On properties of galactomannans from the seeds of Gleditschia ferox] Courtois JE, et al.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 45:731-41, 31 Aug 63 (Fr)
[Research on galactomannans. IV. Action of enzyme preparations on the galactomannans of clover and Gleditschia] Courtois JE, et al.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 45:743-7, 31 Aug 63 (Fr)
[Experimental chronazimetric study of the action of some inorganic or plant sedatives and associated effects of ethyl alcohol, with or without disulfiram] Lecoq R, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:1403-5, 5 Aug 63 (Fr)
[The phytotherapy and phyto-dietetics of constipation. I. Laxative plants: indications, contraindications] Decaux F, et al.
Gaz Med France 71:1557-74, 25 Apr 64 (Fr)
[Phytotherapy and phyto-dietetics in constipation. II. Mucilages. Eccoprotic vegetables and fruits] Decaux F, et al. **Gaz Med France** 71:2043-54, 25 May 64 (Fr)
[Phytotherapy of hyperazotemia] Decaux F, et al.
Gaz Med France 70:3731-46, 10 Dec 63 (Fr)
[Determination of traces of elements in Schinseng roots by radioactivation] Pijck J, et al.
J Pharm Belg 19:3-18, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Therapeutic effects of a hypnotic compound with tranquilizing properties] Charriot G, et al.
Lyon Med 211:1557-67, 7 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Therapeutic action of Euphorbia hirta extracts in intestinal amebiasis. Apropos of 150 cases] Martin M, et al. **Med Trop (Marseille)** 24:250-61, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[The antidysenteric properties of Euphorbia hirta] Ridet J, et al.
Med Trop (Marseille) 24:119-43, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[The use of asiaticoside in traumatology] Stassen P.
Rev Med Liege 19:305-8, 1 May 64 (Fr)
[Polyacetylene and phenol ethers as constituents of roots of the Pulicaria species] Schulte KE, et al.
Arch Pharm (Berlin) 296:353-64, Jun 63 (Ger)
[Alteration of bacterial toxins by the ingredients of camomile and horseradish. 1.] Kienholz M.
Arzneimittelforschung 13:768-71, Sep 63 (Ger)
[Polyacetylene in medicinal plants] Schulte KE.
Farmaco (Sci) 18:671-703, Sep 63 (70 ref.) (Ger)
[Linguistic exploration of Indian medicine] Watermann R. **Gesnerus** 21:23-65, 1964 (Ger)
[Possibilities of percutaneous therapy with Vasotonin-Serol] Breitsohl H.
Hippokrates 34:833-5, 31 Oct 63 (Ger)
[Local and internal treatment of arthroses and rheumatic diseases] Wischmann H.
Hippokrates 35:117-8, 15 Feb 64 (Ger)
[On the problem of supportive homeopathic treatment of throat, nose and ear diseases, discussed with Luffa operculata as an example] Ziegler E.
HNO 11:351-2, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Alteration of infection resistance by aristolochic acid] Möse JR.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 304:657-60, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Clinical experience with aristolochic acid in earlier therapy-resistant prolonged suppurations] Moser H.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 304:660-3, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Toxic hemolytic anemias] Löhr GW, et al.
Med Klin 58:2111-20, 27 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Unreal magnetism in preromantic medicopharmaceutical literature] Eis G.
Med Mschr 18:66-9, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Detection and treatment of bile duct dyskinesia with reference to lithiasis with a phytotherapeutic agent] Kallenberg L. **Med Mschr** 17:512-3, Aug 63 (Ger)
[Directed control of anti-inflammatory defenses] Orzechowski G. **Med Mschr** 17:572-7, Sep 63 (Ger)
[On the treatment of colpitis with Spuman-Styli. (Problems of the etiology of fluor albus)] Langer H, et al. **Med Welt** 31:1551-5, 3 Aug 63 (Ger)
[The determination of morphine in poppy heads by oxidation to pseudomorphine by means of potassium ferricyanide] Pinxteren JA van, et al.
Pharm Acta Helv 38:437-41, Jul-Aug 63 (Ger)
[Medicinal plants from the Soviet Union] Buschbeck E.
Pharm Prax 5:80-4, May 63 (Ger)
[One can cure tuberculosis in this way, too. A contribution to medical history] Mildner T.
Prax Pneumol 18:37-43, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Medicinal herbs of Roman times from Novaesium (Neuss-on-the-Rhine)] Knörzer KH.
Sudhoff Arch Gesch Med 47:311-6, Sep 63 (Ger)
[Stimulation therapy and initial autonomic situation] Hohenstein H. **Ther Gegenw** 103:184-9, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Report on experience in treating wounds with

Asiaticosid (Madecassol)] Kiesswetter H. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:124-6, 15 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Aloinoside B, a new glycoside from Aloe] Hörhammer L, et al. **Z Naturforsch** [B] 19:222-6, Mar 64 (Ger)
[On the substances found in the fruit of Angelica silvestris L.] Hörhammer L, et al. **Z Naturforsch (B)** 18:639-41, Aug 63 (Ger)
[Studies on the importance of hemodynamics in thromboembolism prophylaxis] Wolffram E. **Zbl Gynaek** 85:1350-3, 21 Sep 63 (Ger)
[Treatment of vitiligo by extracts of the plant Ammi majus] Weissberg R. **Harefuah** 66:371-4, 1 Jun 64 (Heb)
[Pharmacological study of a new active factor in Ruta graveolens] Eperjessy ET, et al. **Kiserl Orvostud** 16:164-6, Apr 64 (Hun)
[Chemical and pharmacological research on one of the active principles of Genista aetnensis: retamine] Ottaviano G, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 148:404-18, 1 Apr 64 (It)
[Pharmacognostic research on the roots of coloquintide] De Pasquale A. **Arch Ital Derm Vener** 13:174-5, Apr 63 (It)
[Polyacetylenes in medicinal plants] Schulte KE. **Farmaco (Sci)** 18:671-703, Sep 63 (It)
[Structure of the Datura arborea L. leaf] Beccuti M. **Gazz Med Ital** 122:409-10, Dec 63 (It)
[Caraway] Pomini A. **Minerva Farm** 12:61-2, Jul-Sep 63 (It)
["Santolina chamaecyparissus"] Ajazzi Mancini P. **Rass Clin Ter** 63:123-36, 1964 (It)
[On the alkaloidal content in Ephedras cultivated at Kasukabe (II)] Kawatani T, et al. **Bull Nat Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo)** 81:147-8, Oct 63 (Jap)
[On the cultivation of Duboisia myoporoides R. Br. at Kasukabe] Kawatani T, et al. **Bull Nat Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo)** 81:156-9, Oct 63 (Jap)
[On a trial cultivation of Artemisia maritima L. var. salina Koch of Bulgarian origin] Kawatani T, et al. **Bull Nat Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo)** 81:153-6, Oct 63 (Jap)
[On a trial cultivation of Lycoris squamigera Maxim. as a source of galanthamine] Kawatani T, et al. **Bull Nat Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo)** 81:159-63, Oct 63 (Jap)
[On dry root-rot disease of Bupleurum falcatum L. (2) Pathogenesis of isolated fungi] Kurata H, et al. **Bull Nat Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo)** 81:184-6, Oct 63 (Jap)
[On dry root-rot disease of Bupleurum falcatum L. (1) Isolation of pathogenesis fungi from the leaf, stem and root] Kurata H, et al. **Bull Nat Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo)** 81:182-3, Oct 63 (Jap)
[Experimental cultivation of the plants containing galanthamine at Izu. (1) General growth of Shokiran (Lycoris aurea Herb.), natsuzuisen (L. squamigera Maxim.), snowflake (Leucojum aestivum L.), AND SNOWDROP (Galanthus nivalis L.), 1961 to 1962] Miyazaki Y, et al. **Bull Nat Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo)** 81:172-6, Oct 63 (Jap)
[Experimental cultivation of plants containing galanthamine at Izu. (2) Relation of light intensity to the growth and yield of shokiran (Lycoris aurea Herb.) in green-houses] Miyazaki Y, et al. **Bull Nat Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo)** 81:176-9, Oct 63 (Jap)
[Studies on retinitis pigmentosa. (13). Treatment of experimental retinitis pigmentosa with Augenin] Kunou Y. **Folia Ophthal Jap** 14:479-85, Nov 63 (Jap)
[Isolation of beta-sitosterol-beta-Dglucoside from the leaves of Lycium chinense Mill] Imai S, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 83:1092, Nov 63 (Jap)
[Chemical constituents of polygonaceous plants. I. Studies on the components of ko-jô-kon. (Polygonum cuspidatum Sieb. et Zucc.)] Nonomura S, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 83:988-90, Oct 63 (Jap)
[Studies on constituents of medical plants. IV. Chemical structure of paulownin, a component of wood of Paulownia tomentosa Steud.] Takahashi K, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 83:1101-5, Dec 63 (Jap)
[Studies on the alkaloids of menispermaceous plants. CC. Structure of trilobine and isotrilobine. Synthesis of isotrilobine antipode from epistephanine] Tomita M, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 83:676-9, Jul 63 (Jap)
[Studies on the inhibitory action of plant components on the growth of bacteria. 4. Experiments on the inhibitory action on bacterial growth, of green tea leaves and common ginger root] Mano D. **Jap J Bact** 18:209-12, May 63 (Jap)
[Studies on some flavonoids appearing in Bidens tripartitus L.] Barańska K. **Acta Pol Pharm** 20:357-64, 1963 (Pol)
[Variable content of ethereal oils and tannic compounds during the vegetation stage of Salvia officinalis L.] Kolodziejski J, et al. **Acta Pol Pharm** 20:269-76, 1963 (Pol)
[Effect of wilting on the yield, content and physico-chemical stability of the principal components of the oil of Thymus vulgaris L.] Kolodziejski J, et al. **Acta Pol Pharm** 20:349-55, 1963 (Pol)
[Trial of a new drug in Chagas' disease] Almeida IE, et al. **Arq Brasil Cardiol** 16:242-6, Aug 63 (Por)
[Apropos of the determination and study of the chemical structure of the active substance of Patrinia intermedia] Khorlin AI, et al. **Aptech Delo** 12:31-6, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Problems in biological science on the study and use of medicinal plants] Kondratenko PT, et al. **Aptech Delo** 12:3-8, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Data on study of the chemical structure of Empetrum nigrum L.] Krasnov EA, et al. **Aptech Delo** 12:28-31, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Materials for analysis of the chemical structure of Empetrum nigrum L. II. Flavone substances] Krasnov EA, et al. **Aptech Delo** 13:30-5, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Angelica ursina--a new source of coumarins] Nikonov GK, et al. **Aptech Delo** 12:41-4, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)
[Analysis of the extraction of the rhizome of Scopolia by expression of the wetted material. 3.] Novikov FI. **Aptech Delo** 13:12-8, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Phytochemical analysis of some species of Berberis acclimatized in the Rumanian People's Republic] Petcu P. **Aptech Delo** 13:85-9, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[On phytochemical analysis of Lagochilus gypsaceus and seravshanicus] Radchenko LI. **Aptech Delo** 12:24-6, May-Jun 63 (Rus)
[On the stability, analysis and correction of aqueous ammonia-anise drops in pharmacy conditions] Rapaport LI, et al. **Aptech Delo** 12:49-52, May-Jun 63 (Rus)
[Chromatographic separation of the essential oil of Schizandra chinensis. II.] Shcherbakova MN. **Aptech Delo** 12:27-30, May-Jun 63 (Rus)
[On the raw material base and identification characteristics of Echinopanax elatum Nakai] Smirnova GK. **Aptech Delo** 13:24-30, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Fluorescence-chromatographic analysis of various homeopathic substances of plant origin] Vaĭsman GA, et al. **Aptech Delo** 12:36-9, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[On the effect of some drugs on the production of edema of the isolated hind limbs in the frog] Derevianko LD. **Farmakol Toksik** 26:465-7, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)
[Effect of some vasodilating and desensitizing preparations on vessels of the isolated rabbit ear under normal conditions and in sensitization] Derevianko LD. **Farmakol Toksik** 26:611-6, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[On the effect of diet and certain drugs on pancreatic juice secretion from a pancreatic fistula] Vashchuk VV. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:57-63, Jul 63 (Rus)
[Galanthamine from Amaryllis hybrida] Asoeva EZ, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 17:35-6, May 63 (Rus)
[On the culture and chemical structure of the roots of Chidium monniere] Gerasimenko II, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 17:24-6, Nov 63 (Rus)
[Study of the process of extraction of alkaloids from the herb Thermopsis by the modelling method] Goncharenko GK, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 17:28-32, Jun 63 (Rus)
[The seeds of Erysimum canescens Roth as a source of eryzemin] Loshkarev PM, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 17:38-41, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Chemical study of the flavone of Maclura aurantiaca Nutt] Nikonov GK, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 17:13-5, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Delphinium dictyocarpum DC. as a source of methylilicaconitine] Novosel'tseva NP, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 17:37-8, May 63 (Rus)
[Determination of khellin in seeds of Ammi visnaga] Orlov IE, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 17:54-6, Nov 63 (Rus)
[Colorimetric method of determining diosgenin in Dioscorea] Panina VV, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 17:45-8, Jun 63 (Rus)
[New technology of cultivating and harvesting the oleiferous poppy] Perepechko NP. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 17:48-51, Apr 63 (Rus)
[On derivatives of Rheum palmatus var. tanguticum Maxim.. III. Glycosides] Romanova AS, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 17:29-30, Dec 63 (Rus)
[On anthracene derivatives of Rheum palmatum var. taguticum Maxim. III. Glycosides] Romanova AS, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 17:21-3, Oct 63 (Rus)
[On production of a preparation similar to chrysarobin from Rheum palmatum var. tanguticum Maxim] Romanova AS, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 17:26-30, Aug 63 (Rus)
[On sesquiterpene lactones from some species of Artemisia] Rybalko KS, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 17:41-3, Jun 63 (Rus)
[Research on the cardenolide structure of the seeds of Securigera securidaca (L) Degen u. Derfler. I.] Zatula VV, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 17:21-3, Nov 63 (Rus)
[On the separation of glycoalkaloids of Solanum aviculare in the production of solasodine] Zeifman VI, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 17:35-9, Nov 63 (Rus)
[Effect of the saponin of Vaccaria segetalis on the secretory and enzyme function of the intestines] Aripov M. **Med Zh Uzbek** 11:47-8, Nov 63 (Rus)
["Litholytic" and "calculus-excreting" medicinal plants in Abū Alī ibn Sīnā] Fedorov IP. **Med Zh Uzbek** 7:69-71, Jul 63 (Rus)
[Apropos of the study of the anthelmintic properties of plants in Uzbekistan] Kompantsev NN, et al. **Med Zh Uzbek** 6:24-7, Jun 63 (Rus)
[Treatment of hypertension with new phyto-preparations (Thalictrum foetidum)] Petrova NS. **Med Zh Uzbek** 4:35-7, Apr 63 (Rus)
[Ethereal oils (artemizol) in the treatment of urolithiasis (clinical experiments)] Pogorelko IP, et al. **Med Zh Uzbek** 6:52-5, Jun 63 (Rus)
[The treatment of seborrhea sicca and oleosa of the face (hygiene of the skin of the face)] Astvatsaturov KR, et al. **Sovet Med** 26:141-6, May 63 (Rus)
[Treatment of peptic ulcer and chronic gastritis with ventriculin] Grigor'iants AN. **Sovet Med** 27:106-9, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Disinfectant properties of Viburnum opulus] Smetankina PP. **Vestn Derm Vener** 37:75, Jul 63 (Rus)
[Apropos of the treatment of exudative diathesis in children] Derevianko LD. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:83-4, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Effect of Caucasian Dioscorea on coronary blood flow and vessels of the isolated heart] Legchaev VI. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 2:28-9, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Treatment of peptic ulcer patients with vikalin] Tkachenko GIa. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 9:67-8, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Cytostatics of vegetable origin and of synthetic origin] Arroyo Nombela JJ, et al. **An Acad Farm (Madrid)** 29:157-69, 1963 (Sp)
[The botanical garden of the school of pharmacy of the Universidad de Santo Tomas, in Manila. The past and the present] Rodriguez RP. **An Acad Farm (Madrid)** 29:13-6, 1963 (Sp)
[Alkaloids from some Apocynaceae from the Philippines] Santos AO, et al. **An Acad Farm (Madrid)** 30:173-7, 1964 (Sp)
[Asthma and azulene] Gattari M. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:2413-4, 6 Sep 63 (Sp)
[Inhibitors of ovulation. Indications and therapeutic schedules] Llauro JL. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:2134-40, 30 Dec 63 (Sp)
[Silphion--antiquity's vanished medical herb] Brondegaard VJ. **Svensk Farm T** 67:774-8, 10 Oct 63 (Sw)
[Important medicinal plants] Kullander T. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:689-98, 26 Feb 64 (Sw)
[Phytochemical studies on Balium salicifolium] Borysov MI, et al. **Farm Zh (Kiev)** 18:16-9, 1963 (Uk)
[Studies on the oil of Salivia sclarea seeds] Makarova HV, et al. **Farm Zh (Kiev)** 18:16-9, 1963 (Uk)
[Isolation and chemical properties of coumarins from Ferula caspica M. B.] Zhukov HO. **Farm Zh (Kiev)** 18:20-2, 1963 (Uk)
[On the mechanism of the hypotensive effect of a tincture of sorrel] Pys'ko HT. **Fiziol Zh (Kiev)** 9:398-400, May-Jun 63 (Uk)
[In vitro testing of the antitumoral activity of extracts of higher plants] Aĭzenman BIu, et al. **Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev)** 25:46-52, 1963 (Uk)

PLAQUENIL see HYDROXYCHLOROQUINE (D3)

PLASMA (A12)

Fibrinogen-I-131, T-1824, and red cell-Cr51 spaces following hemorrhage. Baker CH. **Amer J Physiol** 205:527-32, Sep 63
Induced changes in the small vessel volume as determined by rheological relationships. Chacalos EH. **Amer J Physiol** 205:518-26, Sep 63
Measurement of blood volume in the fish (Salmo gairdneri gairdneri). Conte FP, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 205:533-40, Sep 63
Body composition and plasma concentrations in gastric alkalosis. Schloerb PR, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 110:984-92, 26 Sep 63
Transfusion fluids. Bull JP. **Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng** 33:175-84, Sep 63
Studies on a factor from bovine plasma toxic for mammalian cells cultured in vitro. De Luca C, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 86:346-54, 11 May 64
An electron microscope study of the fine structure of very rapidly frozen blood plasma. Mackenzie AP, et al. **Biodynamica** 9:147-64, Oct 63
An electron microscope study of the distribution of ice in frozen blood plasma. Nath J, et al. **Biodynamica** 9:137-46, Oct 63
Effects of intensive plasmapheresis on normal blood donors. Kliman A, et al. **Blood** 23:647-56, May 64
The effect of hypophysectomy and of ACTH treatment upon composition and rate of serum protein regeneration in dogs following plasmapheresis. Filipek-Wender H, et al. **Bull Soc Amis Sci Poznan** [Med] 13:23-34, 1964
Influence of the incubation time on the plasma-insulin effect detectable by the rat-diaphragm method. Rizzo SC, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 8:551-4, Jul 63
"Extra" plasma in the liver calculated from the hepatic hematocrit in patients with portacaval anastomosis. Larsen OA, et al. **Clin Sci** 25:357-60, Dec 63
Hemostatis human blood fractions for transfusion: antihemophiliac plasma, antihemophiliac globulin, and fibrinogen. Rozenberg GY, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:322-5, Mar-Apr 64
The relative effects of enterically administered plasma and packed cells on circulating blood ammonia. Bessman AN, et al. **Gastroenterology** 45:368-73, Sep 63
Follicle-stimulating hormone and luteinizing hormone content of pooled human menopausal plasma and of subfractions prepared by Cohn methods 6 and 9. McArthur JW, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 24:425-31, May 64

The clumping of Staphylococcus pyogenes by serum and fibrinogen-free plasmas. Brown AE, et al. **J Clin Path** 16:457-8, Sep 63

Potentiation of the lethal effect of endotoxin by heterologous plasma. Beller FK, et al. **J Exp Med** 118:245-56, 1 Aug 63

Studies on thrombopoiesis. III. Thrombocytosis-promoting effects of "thrombocythemic" and "polycythemic" plasmas. Linman JW, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 62:374-84, Sep 63

Distribution of sodium and potassium and its relation to sperm concentration in the epididymal plasma of the bull. Crabo B, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 7:337-45, Jun 64

Plasma separator. For use with the Fenwal blood pack. Pinion FC. **J Roy Army Med Corps** 110:117-8, 1964

Resting potential of isolated rat muscles measured in plasma. Kernan RP. **Nature (London)** 200:474-5, 2 Nov 63

Circulatory effects of a homologous plasma-blood exchange in the dog. Huggins RA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:36-9, Jan 64

Determination of Evans' blue in plasma and plasma-dextran mixtures by protein precipitation and extraction. Little JM, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:564-7, Feb 64

Hemoglobin synthesis in marrow cell culture: the effect of rat plasma on rat cells. Gallien-Lartique O, et al. **Science** 145:277-9, 17 Jul 64

A biochemical test for malignancy: specific histological findings and localization of primary site. Douglas JJ. **Southern Med J** 57:465-72, Apr 64

[Comments on the determination of intercellular plasma in erythrocyte sediment] Miko M, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 44:454-62, 1964 (Cz)

[Bacteriological control of biological products - experience from the Czechoslovakian transfusion service] Ježková Z. **Cesk Farm** 13:258-60, Jun 64 (Cz)

[Von Willebrand's disease. II. Effect of transfusion of plasma and plasma products] Creveld S van, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 107:1696-700, 21 Sep 63 (Dut)

[Erythro-plasma ion transfers and irradiation by x-rays] Philippot J. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:1072-5, 20 Jan 64 (Fr)

[Comparative study of the tetrapeptidase (= tetraglycinase) activity of the plasma and erythrocytic hemolysate of human blood. Mode of action. Influence of effectors] Cristol P, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1661-5, 1963 (Fr)

[Plasma infiltration of the wall of the aorta] Jipp P. **Klin Wschr** 42:205-8, 1 Mar 64 (Ger)

[Dependence of leukocyte alkaline phosphatase on plasma factors] Lohmann D, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:245, 1 Mar 64 (Ger)

[Rate of CO2 exchange between erythrocytes and plasma] Piiper J. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 278:500-12, 1964 (Ger)

[On the problem of therapy in postpartum plasmatic hemocoagulopathy] Horký Z. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:312-6, 29 Feb 64 (Ger)

[The problem of absorption of lyoplasma substances used in operations to improve hearing] Révész G. **Fulorrgegegyogyaszat** 10:11-7, Mar 64 (Hun)

[The changes in plasmatic and erythrocytic copper during normal pregnancy and the puerperium] Balestreri R, et al. **Arch Maragliano Pat Clin** 19:793-8, Dec 63 (It)

[The determination of plasmatic and erythrocytic copper. Critical review of the literature and personal contributions] Basso F, et al. **Arch Maragliano Pat Clin** 19:625-33, Oct 63 (It)

[Effects on fibrinolytic activity of tolbutamide added "in vitro" to plasma and to the euglobulin fraction] Belli C, et al. **Arch Sci Med (Torino)** 116:181-7, Oct 63 (It)

[Determination of the constants of clearance of Pb210 from different rat tissues] Castellino N, et al. **Folia Med (Napoli)** 47:238-48, Mar 64 (It)

[Behavior of plasmatic and erythrocytic lipase in dystrophic subjects during treatment] Arena G, et al. **Pediatria (Napoli)** 72:233-53, 30 Apr 64 (It)

[The hypoglycemic activity of blood plasma of normal and diabetic subjects in basal conditions and in overload] Marri G, et al. **Policlinico (Med)** 70:272-91, Oct 63 (It)

[Chemical mediators and arrest of arterial and venous circulation in the human extremities. I. Liberation of chemical mediators with utero-contracting activity during venous stasis and its inhibition during preventive ischemia] Arcangeli P, et al. **Rass Neurol Veg** 17:154-70, 30 Jun 63 (It)

[Studies on factor IX activity. 2. Factor IX activity in plasma] Matsuoka T. **Acta Haemat Jap** 26:681-94, Nov 63 (Jap)

[The influence of plasma upon the glucose uptake of erythrocytes in various diseases with glycosuria. III. The influence of plasma upon the glucose uptake of erythrocytes in various endocrine disorders with glycosuria] Yoshida R. **Jap Arch Intern Med** 11:17-25, 1964 (Jap)

[The influence of plasma upon the glucose uptake of erythrocytes in various diseases with glycosuria. 2. Changes in the influence of plasma upon the glucose uptake of erythrocytes in treated diabetes mellitus] Yoshida R. **Jap Arch Intern Med** 10:481-7, Dec 63 (Jap)

[Physiology of blood] Lee PH. **J Korea Med Ass** 6:885-90, Sep 63 (Kor)

[The total volume of the blood and content of some of its components in normal subjects] Bernacki E. **Acta Physiol Pol** 14:329-37, May-Jun 63 (Pol)

[Differences in the level of oxalic acid in the blood plasma and erythrocytes of patients with rheumatic diseases] Pieter R. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:932-5, 24 Jun 63 (Pol)

[Use of the Shkliar microcentrifuge for the preparation of plasma for prothrombin examination by the Tugolukov micromethod] Leĭbovich EI. **Lab Delo** 10:57-8, 1964 (Rus)

[Use of dried plasma in the combined therapy of peptic ulcer of the stomach and duodenum] Iuldashev KI, et al. **Med Zh Uzbek** 2:69-72, Feb 64 (Rus)

[On relations between plasma loss, blood concentration, changes in circulating blood volume and arterial blood pressure in thermal burns] Kochetygov NI. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 8:26-30, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)

[Preparation of plasma by formation of increased pressure in the flasks] Fedorova LI, et al. **Probl Gemat** 9:57-8, Mar 64 (Rus)

[Study of the properties of plasma dried in plastic bags] Novikov II, et al. **Probl Gemat** 8:37-9, Sep 63 (Rus)

[Separation of plasma from formed blood elements in a closed system as a basis for plasmapharesis] Rutberg RA. **Probl Gemat** 8:34-7, Sep 63 (Rus)

[Plasmapheresis and shock] Manrique J. **Bol Soc Cir B Air** 47:461-7, 21 Aug 63 (Sp)

[New perspectives in hematology. II. b. Thrombocytes and plasma in coagulation disorder syndromes] Martínex de Victoria M. **Laboratorio** 37:501-23, Jun 64 (Sp)

[The hydrolysis of tween by extracts from liver, pancreas and plasma of the rat before and after the injection of heparin] Katz S, et al. **Medicina (B Air)** 24:224-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)

[Some considerations about plasmotherapy] Faria R. **Sangre (Barc)** 8:227-32, 1963 (Sp)

[Indications for plasma and albumin] Mellone O. **Sangre (Barc)** 8:282-6, 1963 (Sp)

PLASMA CELLS (A11)

Study on plasmocytopoiesis. I. Description of plasmocytes and of their mitoses in the mediastinal lymph nodes of ten-week-old rats. Sainte-Marie G. **Amer J Anat** 114:207-33, Mar 64

Suppression of plasma cell hepatitis with 6-mercaptopurine. Page AR, et al. **Amer J Med** 36:200-13, Feb 64

Quantitative cellular distribution of tritiated antigen in immunized mice. Roberts' AN. **Amer J Path** 44:411-30, Mar 64

Peripheral plasmacytosis in serum sickness. Schmidt JJ, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 59:542-6, Oct 63

Morphology and protein synthesis in multiple myeloma and macroglobulinemia. Brecher G, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 113:642-53, 28 Feb 64

Incorporation of tritiated nucleosides and amino acids into lymphoid and plasmocytoid cells during secondary response to tetanus toxoid in mice. Cottier H, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 113:612-26, 28 Feb 64

Serum gamma globulin synthesis and the role of the bone marrow plasmocytes in early infancy. Lombos O, et al. **Ann Paediat (Basel)** 201:86-94, 1963

Immuno-cytochemical localization of two abnormal serum globulins in the one bone-marrow smear. Curtain CC. **Aust Ann Med** 13:136-8, May 64

Autoradiographic studies of nucleic acid and protein metabolism in lymphoid cells. I. Differences amongst members of the plasma cell sequence. Mitchell J. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 42:347-62, Jun 64

Autoradiographic studies of nucleic acid and protein metabolism in lymphoid cells. II. The stability and actinomycin sensitivity of rapidly formed RNA and protein. Mitchell J. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 42:362-72, Jun 64

The cellular response of the spleen and its relationship to the circulating 19S and 7S antibody in the antigenically stimulated rabbit. Schoenberg MD, et al. **Brit J Exp Path** 45:111-20, Apr 64

Studies on antibody production X. Mode of formation of plasmocytes in cell transfer experiments. Sainte-Marie G, et al. **J Exp Med** 119:743-60, 1 May 64

Antibody formation by rabbit lymph node cells. II. Further observations on the behavior of single antibody-producing cells with respect to their synthetic capacity and morphology. Attardi G, et al. **J Immun** 92:346-55, Mar 64

An autoradiographic study of plasma cell and lymphocyte survival in rat popliteal lymph nodes. Miller JJ 3d. **J Immun** 92:673-81, May 64

Comedo mastitis (plasma cell mastitis). Ghei PN, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 41:452-4, 1 Nov 63

Plasma cell mastitis. Tandon PL, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 41:257-9, 1 Sep 63

The inflammatory infiltrate of precancerous skin lesions. Pinkus H, et al. **J Invest Derm** 41:247-8, Nov 63

Quantitative study of the distribution of 198 Au, during experimental plasmocytosis from DDT. Fumarola D, et al. **Med Exp (Basel)** 10:245-50, 1964

Mechanism of rejection of homotransplanted kidneys. Kountz SL, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:257-60, 20 Jul 63

Plasma cell proliferation in the thymolymphatic organs of albino rats after total-body X-irradiation. Awaya K, et al. **Okajima Folia Anat Jap** 39:263-70, Jan 64

Lymphocyte disintegration and plasma cell proliferation in lymphatic tissues: a preliminary report. Awaya K, et al. **Okajima Folia Anat Jap** 39:271-5, Jan 64

Immunofluorescent studies of human plasma cells in gamma and beta-2A myelomas. Burtin P, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:171-5, Oct 63

How cells attack antigens. Speirs RS. **Sci Amer** 210:58-64, Feb 64

Agammaglobulinemia: the fundamental defect. Fudenberg HH, et al. **Science** 145:611-2, 7 Aug 64

Multiple myeloma I. The pathogenesis of "amyloidosis. Osserman EF, et al. **Seminars Hemat** 1:3-85, Jan 64

Multiple myeloma. II. Structural features of cells associated with the paraproteinemias. Zucker-Franklin D. **Seminars Hemat** 1:165-98, Apr 64

Progress report: toxicity and metabolism of radionuclides. III. Semiannual report for period ending May 31, 1962. ANL-6723. Norris WP, et al. **US AEC Argonne Nat Lab** 100-37, May 63

[A patient with the so-called "plasma cell hepatitis"] Reepmaker J. **Maandschr Kindergeneesk** 31:319-29, Sep 63 (Dut)

[The cellular basis of the immune response] Waksman BH. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 105:465-75, Sep 63 (77 ref.) (Fr)

[Electron microscopic study of intranuclear inclusions in an atypical medullary plasmocytosis with dysglobulinemia] Gadrat J, et al. **Bull Ass Franc Cancer** 50:251-61, Apr-Jun 63 (Fr)

[A case of plasma-cell leukemia] Gingold N, et al. **Nouv Rev Franc Hemat** 4:184-7, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)

[Modalities of the reaction of ocular tissues to inflammation] Babel J. **Ophthalmologica (Basel)** 147:248-50, 1964 (Fr)

[Immunofluorescence studies of human plasmocytes of gamma and 2-beta A-myelomas] Burtin P, et al. **Path Biol (Paris)** 12:5-13, Jan 64 (Fr)

[Cytological study by electron microscope of lympho-plasmocyte infiltration in 2 cases of Hashimoto's thyroiditis] Binet JL, et al. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 8:1011-7, Dec 63 (Fr)

[On basophilic cytoplasma] Enghusen E. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 56:265-80, 1964 (Ger)

[Circumscribed plasma cell balanoposthitis and conjunctivitis in the same patient] Korting GW, et al. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 217:495-504, 6 Nov 63 (Ger)

[On the behavior of plasma cells and mast cells of metastasis free cervical lymph nodes in laryngeal carcinoma] Wilke J. **Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk** 181:458-66, 4 Dec 63 (Ger)

[Do plasma cells originate from lymphocytes?] Braunsteiner H. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:45-6, 3 Jan 64 (Ger)

[The occurrence of plasma cells in the cerebrospinal fluid in multiple sclerosis] Bischoff A. **Deutsch Z Nervenheilk** 185:606-17, 21 Feb 64 (Ger)

[Research on the comparative hematology of lower vertebrates] Fey F. **Folia Haemat (Leipzig)** 81:21-9, 1963 (Ger)

[Electron microscopic observations on phagocytosed necrotic infiltrate cells in the advanced stages of experimental E. coli meningitis] Blinzinger K, et al. **Verh Deutsch Ges Path** 47:331-6, 1963 (Ger)

[Local leukocyte emigration in premature infants] Kruse H. **Z Kinderheilk** 88:392-401, 9 Sep 63 (Ger)

[Bone marrow findings and immunoelectrophoretic aspects of the serum in patients with osteomyelitis or plasmocytoma] Ottaviani C, et al. **Arch Ortop** 76:121-30, 1963 (It)

[On plasma cell mastitis] Vassallo C, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 68:Suppl:3082-91, 31 Dec 63 (It)

[Quantitative study of the distribution of Au-198 during experimental plasmocytosis induced with DDT] Fumarola D, et al. **Minerva Nucl** 8:28-33, Jan-Feb 64 (It)

[Observations on a case of Zoon's plasmocytic balanoposthitis] Finzi AF, et al. **Rass Derm Sif** 16:199-205, Sep-Oct 63 (It)

[Plasma-cell hepatitis] Halvorsen K. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 84:869-71, 1 Jun 64 (Nor)

[3 cases of plasma-cell leukemia observed simultaneously in 1 year] Labendziński F, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 33:1437-42, 1963 (Pol)

[Case of plasma-cell leukemia] Kiczak J, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:1766-8, 18 Nov 63 (Pol)

[Considerations on a case of leukemia with plasmocytes] Vrejoiu G, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 15:1495-502, Dec 63 (Rum)

[Problems in the pathogenesis of silicosis] Skirko BK. **Arkh Pat** 25:3-12, 1963 (4 ref.) (Rus)

[On the causes of the protective action of bacterial antigens in acute radiation sickness] Ravich-Shcherbo MI, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 56:36-8, Dec 63 (Rus)

[Technic of studying the plasmocyte reaction in immune animals] Zemskov VM. **Lab Delo** 10:270-2, 1964 (Rus)

[Immune syndrome, bone marrow plasmocytic reaction

and dysproteinemia in a patient with hemorrhagic purpura with an unusual course] Chigirinskiĭ AN. **Probl Gemat** 8:47-9, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Study of the plasmocyte reaction following antirabies vaccination] Shukeĭr AA. **Vop Virus** 9:72-7, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Cellular shifts in the lymph nodes of normal and irradiated animals vaccinated against influenza] Skilanskaia EI, et al. **Vop Virus** 9:83-90, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Features of immunogenesis in guinea pigs vaccinated with sorbed tetanus anatoxin during radiation injury] Iliiutovich AI, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:61-4, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[Leukemic myelomatosis. Plasmatocytic leukemia. Report of a case] Thorling EB. **Folia Clin Int (Barc)** 14:161-6, Mar 64 **(Sp)**
[The myelogram in generalized lupus erythematosus and in rheumatoid arthritis] Regonesi C, et al. **Rev Med Chile** 92:210-3, Mar 64 **(Sp)**

PLASMA PROTEINS see BLOOD PROTEINS (D6)

PLASMA SUBSTITUTES (D6)

Transfusion of blood and blood substitutes in burns shock. Moorazyan RI, et al. **Acta Chir Plast (Praha)** 6:16-22, 1964
Bile peritonitis. II. Experimental studies of plasma volume loss, haptoglobin concentration in serum and kidney lesions in bile peritonitis. Thorén L. **Acta Chir Scand** 126:114-22, Jul-Aug 63
Management of burns in children. Conway H. **Amer J Surg** 107:537-43, Mar 64
Hemodilution, low flow rates and moderate internal hypothermia for extracorporeal circulation: concepts obviating the use of blood for priming. Zuhdi N, et al. **Angiology** 14:571-5, Dec 63
Trial to diminish the blood volume for priming of the spinning disc oxygenator. Björk VO, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn** 52:521-5, 1963
Transfusion fluids. Bull JP. **Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng** 33:175-84, Sep 63
Fluid therapy in hemorrhagic shock. Shires T, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 88:688-93, Apr 64
Treatment of shock. **Brit J Anaesth** 36:205, Apr 64
Treatment of shock with gelatin as plasma expander. Bardhan PN, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 51:871-89, Sep 63
Fluids and electrolytes in burns. Eagle JF. **J Florida Med Ass** 50:435-40, Dec 63
Plasma substitutes. Cuming IH. **Med J Aust** 1:800-6, 23 May 64
Effects of intravenous infusions of feather keratin: preliminary characterization and evaluation as a plasma expander. Ewald RA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:130-3, Jan 64
Blood gases and acid-base metabolism with the use of blood and blood substitutes in artificial circulation during hypothermia. Schlosser V, et al. **Surgery** 55:440-5, Mar 64
[Current picture and treatment of diabetic coma based on personal experiences] Syllaba J. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:33-8, 10 Jan 64 **(Cz)**
[Haemaccel, a new plasma substitute] Freuchen I, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:1044-7, 23 Jul 64 **(Dan)**
[Macromolecular injectable substances] Weil GP. **J Pharm Belg** 18:445-82, Sep-Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Blood and its substitutes in cardiac surgery] Lepage G, et al. **Un Med Canada** 93:577-8, May 64 **(Fr)**
[Clinical experiences with a new plasma expander] Scherer F, et al. **Chirurg** 34:356-61, Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[On the antigenic and hemodynamic properties of a bovine serum prepared with enzymes] Popdimitrov I. **Folia Haemat (Leipzig)** 80:310-5, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Effect of various plasma substitutes in shock caused by hemorrhage or burns] Burri C, et al. **Helv Chir Acta** 31:150-4, Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Extracorporeal perfusion without filling the oxygenator with foreigh blood] Gall F, et al. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 304:729-35, 5 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[On the use of plasmasubstitutes in extracorporeal circulation] Schlosser V, et al. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 303:223-33, 11 Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Purposeful shock control] Reissigl H. **Med Welt** 5:232-40, 1 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[A simple method for measuring the relative oncotic effectiveness of collоidal plasma substitute solutions] Nitschmann H, et al. **Path Microbiol (Basel)** 27:548-57, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Experiences with dilution of blood in extracorporeal circulation] Domanig E Jr, et al. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:85-8, 31 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[The erythrocyte resuspension. Also a contribution to the economical work performance of a center for blood donations] Wegner D. **Z Aerzti Fortbild (Jena)** 58:26-32, 1 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Investigations into the antigenic properties of a Czechoslovak blood plasma substitute solution (modified cattle serum) in animal experiments] Jozová O, et al. **Z Immun Allergieforsch** 125:395-404, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Study of the antigenic properties of a Czech plasma substitute solution (modified cattle serum) by means of double diffusion in agar gel] Paluska E, et al. **Z Immunitaetsforsch** 125:37-49, May 63 **(Ger)**
[Immunoelectrophoretic studies using a blood plasma substitute solution produced from cattle-serum in Czechoslovakia] Paluska E. **Z Immun Allergieforsch** 125:383-94, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Plasma substitutes and shock (Observations on the use of hemagel)] Santi G, et al. **Acta Anaesth (Padova)** 14:431-44, Sep-Oct 63 **(It)**
[Drugs on the market] Tubaro E. **Boll Chimicofarm** 103:162-4, Mar 64 **(It)**
[A new plasma expander (polymerizate of split gelatin) in the therapy of shock] Urbinati GC. **Clin Ter** 28:146-69, 31 Jan 64 **(It)**
[Immunological research on a new gelatin polymerizate, using immunoelectrophoresis] Morabito A, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 68:Suppl:3919-22, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Clinical evaluation of a new plasma expander: Hemagel] Valenti F, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 69:494-509, 15 Mar 64 **(It)**
[Blood typing and the use of a new plasma expander: hemagel] Andreucci S. **Minerva Anest** 29:342-7, Sep 63 **(It)**
[Experimental and clinical study of a plasma expander in substitution therapy to increase the volume of circulating blood] Bedarida G, et al. **Minerva Anest** 29:328-40, Sep 63 **(It)**
[Current status of therapy with plasma substitutes] Bigazzi PL. **Minerva Anest** 29:319-28, Sep 63 (142 ref.) **(It)**
[Clinical indications for therapy with polymerized gelatin breakdown products in preparation for surgery in patients in especially poor condition] Buscioni-Francalanci G, et al. **Minerva Anest** 29:394-8, Sep 63 **(It)**
[Treatment of severely injured patients and preoperative and postoperative therapy with a new plasma substitute] Caporale A, et al. **Minerva Anest** 29:408-14, Sep 63 **(It)**
[Clinico-experimental research on a new plasma substitute] Cavazza F, et al. **Minerva Anest** 29:402-7, Sep 63 **(It)**
[Possibilities of the use of a new plasma substitute in obstetrics and gynecology] De Cecco L, et al. **Minerva Anest** 29:421-7, Sep 63 **(It)**
[Clinical study of a new plasma expander] Giomini ML, et al. **Minerva Anest** 29:364-9, Sep 63 **(It)**
[Preliminary results of the clinical use of a new plasma substitute] Guerrini O, et al. **Minerva Anest** 29:377-8, Sep 63 **(It)**
[Shock and the restoration of the circulating fluid mass. Clinical experience with a plasma expander] Lomonaco F. **Minerva Anest** 29:379-83, Sep 63 **(It)**
[The use of a new plasma expander in the prevention and therapy of surgical shock] Mungibi S. **Minerva Anest** 29:414-21, Sep 63 **(It)**
[Clinical study of the possibility of inducing changes in the total and fractional blood protein pattern by infusion of polymerized gelatin breakdown products] Napolitano A, et al. **Minerva Anest** 29:372-6, Sep 63 **(It)**
[Clinico-experimental research on a new plasma expander] Nenci GG, et al. **Minerva Anest** 29:387-94, Sep 63 **(It)**
[Action on the circulation of a new plasma substitute made up of polymerized gelatin breakdown products (hemagel)] Pannacciulli E, et al. **Minerva Anest** 29:369-72, Sep 63 **(It)**
[Our experience with a new plasma expander] Pattono R, et al. **Minerva Anest** 29:349-52, Sep 63 **(It)**
[Lack of antibody response (complement deviating antibodies) in subjects given single and repeated intravenous infusions of colloidal solutions of polymerized gelatin breakdown products] Piccinino F, et al. **Minerva Anest** 29:340-2, Sep 63 **(It)**
[Polymerized gelatin polypeptide preparation for use as a plasma expander] Rossano C. **Minerva Anest** 29:383-7, Sep 63 **(It)**
[On a new plasma substitute] Seveso M. **Minerva Anest** 29:398-402, Sep 63 **(It)**
[Plasma substitutes in surgery. Experimentation and clinical findings concerning a new plasma expander] Urso L, et al. **Minerva Anest** 29:352-64, Sep 63 **(It)**
[On the action of a new plasma substitute on experimental shock induced by burns] Visentini PA, et al. **Minerva Anest** 29:347-9, Sep 63 **(It)**
[Studies on the clinical application of erythrocyte suspensions] Uemura H. **Fukuoka Acta Med** 55:10-36, Feb 64 **(Jap)**
[Measures for the prevention of hepatitis after blood transfusion, with special reference to plasma substitutes] Mizumo A. **Naika** 14:71-5, Jul 64 **(Jap)**
[Shock-like symptoms in surgery and their prevention and treatment] Hayashida T, et al. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 35:1025-32, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[Surgical operation and hemorrhagic shock] Park JH. **J Korea Med Ass** 7:328-32, 20 Apr 64 **(Kor)**
[On the operation of blood substitution in anaerobic sepsis] Berliant II. **Akush Ginek** 40:45-8, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[On the possibilities of using non-citrated erythrocyte mixtures for total blood substitution in animals] Gutnik RB. **Eksp Khir Anest** 8:90-2, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[On the possibility of using Belenkiĭ's serum in the treatment of multiple injuries] Komendantova AL, et al. **Eksp Khir Anest** 8:47-8, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Some problems in surgical technic in the treatment of terminal states] Ermolov AS. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 39:25-9, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Use of blood substitutes in the surgical hospital] Grozdov DM. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:104-10, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[Blood substitution and oxidation of the intermediate products of metabolism in burns after clinical death] Bulanova ON, et al. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 7:40-5, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Treatment of severe burn shock by intra-arterial administration of blood substitute fluid under low pressure] Lemus VB. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 7:27-30, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Evaluation of transfusion of erythrocyte mixtures prepared in a solution of Tsolipk No. 8 and lactate-saccharose-glucose-citrate solution] Fomiuk ZP. **Probl Gemat** 8:55-7, May 63 **(Rus)**
[Prospects and scientific-practical significance of equipping blood banks with more modern plastic equipment for the preparation, preservation and transfusion of blood and blood substitutes] Kiselev AE, et al. **Probl Gemat** 8:3-12, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Study of the blood coagulation system after infusion of the protein blood substitute BK-8 during surgery under experimental conditions] Messineva NA, et al. **Probl Gemat** 8:45-8, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Apropos of anticoagulant effect following infusions of the protein blood substitute BK-8] Petrov DG, et al. **Probl Gemat** 9:44-8, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Exchange transfusion and hemodialysis in the treatment of blood transfusion complications and acute renal failure] Agranenko VA, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 91:34-8, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[The role of blood transfusion and blood substitutes in the combined treatment of diabetic patients] Sokolovskiĭ VD. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 90:8-14, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Experience in the use of polyvinyl in thoracic surgery] Tavrovskiĭ VM, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 90:14-8, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[On the use of intra-arterial administration of blood and therapeutic solutions in shock and hemorrhage. (Review of the literature)] Petrov IR, et al. **Voennomed Zh** 2:21-8, 1963 (29 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Use of the TSOLIPK hydrolysate in combined therapy of surgical diseases] Lavrova LV, et al. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 9:68-71, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Protein changes in the blood serum after hemorrhage and subsequent transfusion of the protein substitute BK-8] Aleksieieva IM. **Fiziol Zh (Kiev)** 9:678-82, Sep-Oct 63 **(Uk)**
[Course of the wound process in acute radiation injury in conditions of the use of blood protein substitutes] Gniedash IT. **Fiziol Zh (Kiev)** 9:512-9, Aug-Sep 63 **(Uk)**

PLASMACYTES see PLASMA CELLS (A11)

PLASMALOGENS (D6)

Histochemical and lipid studies on human and rat placentas. Helmy FM, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 88:578-83, 1 Mar 64
The phospholipids of the housefly, Musca domestica. Crone HD, et al. **Biochem J** 89:11-21, Oct 63
The biochemistry of plasmalogens. III. Concentrations in tissues of the rat as a function of age. Gottfried EL, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 2:646-8, Jul-Aug 63
Studies on the nature and formation of alpha-glyceryl ether lipids in bovine bone marrow. Thompson GA Jr, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 2:641-6, Jul-Aug 63
Phospholipid and plasmalogen changes during functional differentiation of adipose tissue in the newborn rat. Morrill GA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:740-2, Mar 64
Red-cell and plasma lipids in acanthocytosis. Ways P, et al. **J Clin Invest** 42:1248-60, Aug 63
The structure of plasmalogens: VII. Analysis of mammalian liver lipids and the interference of vitamin A in the analysis. Camejo G, et al. **J Lipid Res** 5:75-80, Jan 64
The biochemistry of plasmalogens. II. Hemolytic activity of some plasmalogen derivatives. Gottfried EL, et al. **J Lipid Res** 4:57-62, Jan 63
Assay of the radioactivity of the aldehydogenic moiety of plasmalogens. Neptune EM Jr, et al. **J Lipid Res** 4:226, Apr 63
Metabolism of plasmalogen: II. The determination of alkenyl ethers in the presence of free aldehydes. Warner HR, et al. **J Lipid Res** 4:216-20, Apr 63
The alkaline hydrolysis of the ethanolamine plasmalogen of brain tissue. Anseli GB, et al. **J Neurochem** 10:941-5, Dec 63
Lipid studies of white matter and thalamus of human brains. Gerstl B, et al. **J Neurochem** 10:889-902, Dec 63
Metabolism of phosphatides in developing rat brain--II. Labelling of plasmalogens and other alkali-stable lipids from radioactive cytosine nucleotides. McMurray WC. **J Neurochem** 11:315-26, May 64
Analysis of the somato-axonal movement of phospholipids in the vagus and hypoglossal nerves. Miani N. **J Neurochem** 10:859-74, Dec 63
Phospholipid composition of epididymal spermatozoa

prepared by density gradient centrifugation. Dawson RM, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:292-3, 18 Apr 64
Occurrence in egg yolk of plasmalogenic triglycerides. Prošťenik M, et al.
Nature (London) 199:1285-6, 28 Sep 63
Characterization of lipid constituents of human "fibroblasts" cultivated in vitro. Bole GG Jr, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 115:174-9, Jan 64
[Phospholipids in the central nervous system in experimental allergic encephalomyelitis] Krajčiová V, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:400-3, 10 Apr 64 (Cz)
[Review of histochemical principles and methods for lipid carbonyl groups (ketosteroids, plasmalogen and oxidized lipids)] Wegmann R, et al.
Ann Histochim 9:5-33, Jan-Mar 64 (196 ref.) (Fr)
[Paper chromatography of phosphatides. III. Quantitative paper chromatographic determination of phosphatides and phosphatidic acids in rat organs] Wagner H, et al. **Biochem Z** 339:34-45, 19 Sep 63 (Ger)

PLASMIN see FIBRINOLYSIN (D5)

PLASMINOKINASE see STREPTODORNASE AND STREPTOKINASE (D5)

PLASMOCYTOMA (C2, C9)

The clinical result of chemotherapy with Endoxan. Gerhartz H. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:366-8, 1964
Serum sickness and plasmacytosis. A clinical, immunologic and hematologic analysis. Barnett EV, et al. **Amer J Med** 35:113-22, Jul 63
Multiple myeloma. Studies of mouse plasma cell tumor and human myeloma responsiveness to cyclophosphamide (Cytoxan). Korst DR, et al.
Ann Intern Med 60:217-30, Feb 64
Plasmocytomas of the thoracic wall. Tala P.
Ann Med Intern Fenn 52:173-82, 1963
Studies of morphogenesis and protein synthesis in three mouse plasma cell tumors (X5563, ADJ. PC-6C, and ADJ. PC-20). Osserman EF, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 113:627-41, 28 Feb 64
Leukemic neoplasia in the dog. Smith HA.
Ann NY Acad Sci 108:633-41, 4 Nov 63
Solitary myeloma in chronic osteomyelitis. Report of case. Baitz T, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 113:872-6, Jun 64
Upper respiratory tract plasmacytoma. Batsakis JG, et al. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 79:613-8, Jun 64
Oncolysis by clostridia. II. Experiments on a tumor spectrum with a variety of clostridia in combination with heavy metal. Gericke D, et al.
Cancer Res 24:217-21, Feb 64
Hematopoietic tumors of domestic animals. Squire RA.
Cornell Vet 54:97-150, Jan 64 (8 ref.)
Plasma cell granuloma of lung; case report and review of literature. Tchertkoff V, et al.
Dis Chest 44:440-3, Oct 63
Solitary plasmocytoma of the stomach. An autopsy report. Chitkara NL, et al.
Indian J Path Bact 7:123-7, Apr 64
Immunoelectrophoretic changes in mouse gamma-globulin after intraperitoneal injection of Bayol F. Talal N, et al. **J Immun** 92:747-53, May 64
Induction of plasma cell tumors and sarcomas in mice by diffusion chambers placed in the peritoneal cavity. Merwin RM, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 31:997-1017, Oct 63
Long-term survival of patients with myeloma of the vertebral column. Cohen DM, et al.
JAMA 187:914-7, 21 Mar 64
An organ culture system for the examination of tumor invasion. Easty GC, et al.
Nature (London) 199:1104-5, 14 Sep 63
Chemotherapy in myelomatosis. Innes J, et al.
Proc Roy Soc Med 56:648-50, Aug 63
Malignant tumors of the upper airway: selective use of radiation therapy. Parker RG.
Radiol Clin (Basel) 33:47-59, 1964
Multiple myeloma. II. Multiple myeloma. Snapper I, et al. **Seminars Hemat** 1:87-143, Apr 64 (83 ref.)
[Neurological complications in plasmocytoma] Kvíčala V, et al. **Sborn Lek** 65:190-6, Jun 63 (Cz)
[Solitary myelomatous goiter] Guerrier Y, et al.
Ann Endocr (Paris) 24:637-41, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Morphological and immunoelectrophoretic study of plasmocyte tumors induced in the mouse] Herman G.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:4071-4, 16 Dec 63 (Fr)
[Gastrointestinal plasmocytomas. Apropos of 3 cases] Konuralp HZ, et al. **Lyon Chir** 59:835-41, Nov 63 (Fr)
[Lymph node plasmocytoma. Apropos of a case observed in French Polynesia] Peloux Y, et al.
Med Trop (Marseille) 24:77-82, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Effect of intraperitoneal implantation in the Swiss mouse of diffusion chambers containing fragments of mammary tissue or strain PS leukemia] Mouriquand C, et al.
Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 3:619-23, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)
[On the presence of nuclear inclusions in plasmocytes. Electron microscope study of plasmocytes in a case of beta2A-myeloma] Polli E, et al.
Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 3:539-52, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)
[Plasmocytoma of the larynx] Portmann G.
Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 85:1-9, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Hepatic peliosis and splenic plasmosarcomatosis. 1st case diagnosed "in vivo"] Caroli J, et al.
Sem Hop Paris 40:1709-20, 14 Jun 64 (Fr)
[On the diagnostic vertebrotomy] Leger W.
Arch Orthop Unfallchir 56:1-6, 3 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Investigation of a glycoprotein isolated from the urine of plasmocytoma patients] Weicker H, et al.
Clin Chim Acta 9:19-30, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Survival time and ability to work in hemoblastoses treated by chemotherapy] Praetorius E.
Deutsch Arch Klin Med 209:192-218, 2 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Atypical macroglobulins in plasmocytoma] Klemm D, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:877-83, 1 May 64 (Ger)
[Plasmocytoma with multiple protein anomalies] Scheurlen PG.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:42-5, 3 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Capillary demonstration, using alkaline phosphatase staining, in various dermatoses. V. Hemorrhagic dermatoses] Nishiyama S.
Hautarzt 14:544-53, Dec 63 (Ger)
[On the therapeutic control of macroglobulinemic disease pictures] Klemm D, et al.
Klin Wschr 41:805-9, 15 Aug 63 (Ger)
[On the differential diagnosis of osteolytic rib processes] Wegner G.
Med Klin 59:444-8, 13 Mar 64 (Ger)
[The significance of alkaline leukocyte phosphatase for the differential diagnosis and prognosis of malignant hemoblastoses] Schumacher K.
Med Welt 9:415-8, 29 Feb 64 (Ger)
[On clinical trials with the cytostatic endoxan] Schulte-Brinkmann W, et al.
Strahlentherapie 121:625-39, Aug 63 (Ger)
[On the clinical aspects of thrombocyte function disorders with special reference to the spreading capacity of thrombocytes on siliconized glass surfaces] Breddin K, et al.
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 9:525-45, 31 Jul 63 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on the metastasizing process in transplantable plasmocytoma] Dontenwill W, et al.
Verh Deutsch Ges Path 47:262-5, 1963 (Ger)
[Anuria in plasmocytoma kidney] Weissel W, et al.
Wien Z Inn Med 45:73-9, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Reticuloses]
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:57-8, 1 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Changes in organs and blood with the KG-13 plasmocytoma of the golden hamster] Mohr U, et al.
Z Krebsforsch 66:29-40, 7 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Plasmmocytoma of the tonsil] Márk I, et al.
Fulorrgegegyogyaszat 9:149-54, Dec 63 (Hun)
[Bone marrow findings and immunoelectrophoretic aspects of the serum in patients with osteomyelitis or plasmocytoma] Ottaviani C, et al.
Arch Ortop 76:121-30, 1963 (It)
[Therapy of hemolymphopathies with prednisone at high doses] De Blasiis M.
Arch Pat Clin Med 40:347-73, Mar 64 (132 ref.) (It)
[Contribution to the knowledge of extramedullary solitary plasmocytoma] Scornaienghi G.
Minerva Otorinolaring 14:14-9, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[Primary tumors of the cranial vault] Passerini A.
Minerva Radiol 9:111-6, Apr 64 (It)
[On clinically primary pleuritis in systemic blood diseases: observation of 2 cases] D'Eramo N.
Policlinico (Med) 71:47-62, Feb 64 (It)
[Classification of the paraproteinemias in the light of immunoelectrophoretic analyses] Invernizzi F, et al.
Progr Med (Napoli) 19:46-59, 31 Jan 63 (It)
[Radiotherapy of blood diseases] Capua A.
Riforma Med 78:573-82, 23 May 64 (It)
[Experimental studies of the antineoplastic activity of a new antibiotic, daunomycin] Di Marco A, et al.
Tumori 49:203-17, May-Jun 63 (It)
[Relationships among the proteins of gamma globulin system] Migata S.
Acta Haemat Jap 26:872-83, Dec 63 (Jap)
[On globulin diseases with special reference to the pathological changes in the pattern of serum globulin subfractions] Wada T.
Acta Haemat Jap 26:847-55, Dec 63 (Jap)
[Case of plasmocytoma in a young person] Takeuchi M, et al. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 36:533-5, Jun 64 (Jap)
[On a parapharyngeal tumor] Conde J, et al.
Arq Pat 36:67-74, Apr-Jul 64 (Por)
[Trial treatment of cancer] Barbosa N de C.
Rev Brasil Med 20:135-6, Mar 63 (Por)
[Current problems in chemotherapy and hormone therapy of malignant hemopathies] Berceanu S, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 16:685-93, Jun 64 (Rum)
[Immuno-electrophoretic studies of the paraproteins in plasmocytoma] Fodor O, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 15:1439-45, Dec 63 (Rum)
[Immunoelectrophoresis in Rustitki-Kahler disease] Ionescu VT, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 16:827-33, Jul 64 (Rum)
[Results of treatment with dopane in some tumors of the hemopoietic system] Munteanu N, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 15:1477-80, Dec 63 (Rum)
[Study of the clinical forms of malignant reticulosis] Petrescu M, et al.
Stud Cercet Med Intern 4:781-93, 1963 (Rum)
[Isolated plasmocytoma of the mesenteric lymph node] Gabaĭ IA, et al. **Arkh Pat** 26:77-9, 1964 (Rus)
[On plasmocytoma of the lung] Sakharov VA, et al.
Grudn Khir 5:94-8, May-Jun 63 (Rus)
[Some clinical and roentgenological features of plasmocytoma] Afzenshtat AI.
Ortop Travm Protez 24:32-6, Nov 63 (Rus)
[Extramedullary plasmocytoma] Mishchenko AS.
Probl Gemat 9:24-7, Jan 64 (Rus)
[On plasmocytomas of the lung] Severov VS, et al.
Vestn Khir Grekov 90:14-7, Apr 63 (Rus)
[On the treatment of myeloma with sarkolysin] Markulova NB. **Vop Onkol** 10:51-7, 1964 (Rus)
[Gastro-intestinal plasmocytomas. Report of 9 cases studied in the department of pathology of the Hospital Rosales] Astacio JN, et al.
Arch Col Med El Salvador 16:204-12, Sep 63 (Sp)
[Primary plasmocytomas of the nasopharynx] Noubleau VM.
Arch Col Med El Salvador 16:213-26, Sep 63 (Sp)
[Solitary ganglionic plasmocytoma] Rozman C, et al.
Med Clin (Barc) 40:255-8, Apr 63 (Sp)
[The fibrinolytic factor in the pathogenesis of hemorrhage in plasmocytoma] Masnatta G, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 51:83-7, 10 Jul 64 (Sp)
[Plasmocytoma. Observations regarding the dysproteinemia] Carreras Picó J.
Rev Clin Esp 90:99-102, 31 Jul 63 (Sp)

PLASMODIUM (B1)

The nature of plasmodium gallinaceum host specificity. I. Apparent site of sporozoite arrest in the non-susceptible species. Beckman H.
Amer J Trop Med 12:519-23, Jul 63
Comments on cultivation of erythrocytic stages. Bowman IB. **Amer J Trop Med** 13:Suppl 167-70, Jan 64
Cultivation of the insect cycle of Plasmodia. Chao J, et al. **Amer J Trop Med** 13:Suppl 181-92, Jan 64
Fluorescent antibody studies in human malaria.I. Development of antibodies to Plasmodium malariae. Collins WE, et al. **Amer J Trop Med** 13:1-5, Jan 64
Comments on the antigenic analysis of Plasmodia. Diggs CL. **Amer J Trop Med** 13:Suppl 217-8, Jan 64
Comments on cultivation of the insect cycle of Plasmodia. Dutky SR.
Amer J Trop Med 13:Suppl 193-4, Jan 64
Plasmodium youngi n. sp., a malaria parasite of the Malayan gibbon, Hylobates lar lar. Eyles DE, et al.
Amer J Trop Med 13:248-55, Mar 64
Cultivation of the exoerythrocytic stages of malarial parasites. Huff CG.
Amer J Trop Med 13:Suppl 171-7, Jan 64
Comments on cultivation of exoerythrocytic stages of Plasmodia. Ingram RL.
Amer J Trop Med 13:Suppl 178-80, Jan 64
Detection of a Plasmodium berghei-antibody complex formed in vivo. Kreier JP, et al.
Amer J Trop Med 13:6-10, Jan 64
Autoimmunity in malaria. McGhee RB.
Amer J Trop Med 13:Suppl 219-24, Jan 64
International panel workshop on cultivation of Plasmodia and immunology of malaria: introduction. Sandun EH. **Amer J Trop Med** 13:Suppl 145-6, Jan 64
Comments on the antigenic analysis of Plasmodia. Sherman I. **Amer J Trop Med** 13:Suppl 214-6, Jan 64
Cultivation and physiology of erythrocytic stages of Plasmodia. Trager W.
Amer J Trop Med 13:Suppl 162-6, Jan 64
The antigenic analysis of Plasmodia. Zuckerman A.
Amer J Trop Med 13:Suppl 209-13, Jan 64
Contributions of in vitro culture towards understanding the relationships between avian malaria and the invertebrate host. Ball GH, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 113:322-31, 30 Dec 63
Factors making for host-parasite specificity, with special emphasis on the blood protozoa. Manwell RD.
Ann NY Acad Sci 113:332-42, 30 Dec 63
Comparative physiology: mutualism, symbiosis, and parasitism. Geiman QM.
Ann Rev Physiol 26:75-108, 1964 (220 ref.)
An improved technique for staining malaria parasites with Giemsa stain. Shute PG, et al.
Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol 22:887-94, Sep-Dec 63
Fluorescent antibody methods and their use in malaria research. Voller A. **Bull WHO** 30:343-54, 1964
Mechanical transmission of malaria. Anwar M.
Exp Parasit 14:49-51, Aug 63
Genetic aspects of the susceptibility of mosquitoes to malarial infection. Ward RA.
Exp Parasit 13:328-41, Jun 63
3-Chloro-9-(4-diethylamino-1-methylbutylamino)-acridine 10-oxide and other 9-aminoacridine N-oxides. Eislager EF, et al.
J Med Pharm Chem 5:1159-76, Nov 62
4-(3-Chloro-9-acridinylamino)-alpha-amino-o-cresol 10-oxides. Eislager EF, et al.
J Med Pharm Chem 5:1153-8, Nov 62
In vitro culture of the mosquito phase of avian malaria. Ball GH. **J Parasit** 50:3-10, Feb 64
The malaria parasites of anthropoid apes. Bray RS.
J Parasit 49:888-91, Dec 63
Experimental adaptation of simian malarias to abnormal hosts. Contacos PG, et al.
J Parasit 49:912-8, Dec 63
Blood parasites of Southeast Asian primitive primates. Dunn FL. **J Parasit** 50:214-6, Apr 64

Plasmodium coatneyi from the Philippines. Eyles DE, et al. **J Parasit** 49:1038, Dec 63
The species of simian malaria: taxonomy, morphology, life cycle, and geographical distribution of the monkey species. Eyles DE. **J Parasit** 49:866-87, Dec 63
Distribution of simian malaria parasites in various hosts. Garnham PC. **J Parasit** 49:905-11, Dec 63
An evaluation of antimalarial combinations against Plasmodium berghei in the mouse. Jacobs RL, et al. **J Parasit** 49:920-5, Dec 63
Prevalence of a Plasmodium in Wisconsin chickens. Krishnamurti PV, et al. **J Parasit** 50:98, Feb 64
The vectors of simian malaria: identity, biology, and geographical distribution. Warren M, et al. **J Parasit** 49:892-904, Dec 63
Gametogony and sporogony in a strain of Plasmodium berghei preserved at low temperature. Yoeli M, et al. **J Parasit** 49:926-9, Dec 63
Reticulo-endothelial activity in mice infected with Plasmodium vinckei. Cox FE, et al. **J Protozool** 11:229-30, May 64
The effect of different sera in the culture medium on the behavior of Plasmodium berghei following serial passage through tissue culture. Weiss ML, et al. **J Protozool** 11:224-8, May 64
Transmission of Plasmocium gallinaceum Brumpt to chicks by Aedes aegypti (L.) sterilised by an alkylating agent, thiotepa. Bertram DS, et al. **J Trop Med Hyg** 67:52-7, Mar 64
Notes on the transfer of malaria parasites during mass staining of thick blood films. Hoo CC. **Med J Malaya** 18:129-30, Dec 63
Modification of a malaria parasite (Plasmodium berghei) following passage through tissue culture. Weiss ML, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:731-2, 15 Feb 64
Movement of the sporozoites of Plasmodium berghei (Vincke et Lips, 1948). Yoeli M. **Nature (London)** 201:1344-5, 28 Mar 64
Search for clinical evidence of an exoerythrocytic stage in mice exposed to Plasmodium gallinaceum infection. Beckman H. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:559-60, Feb 64
Quartan-type malaria parasite of New World monkeys transmissible to man. Contacos PG, et al. **Science** 142:676, 8 Nov 63
The thymus and the development of immunologic responsiveness. Miller JF. **Science** 144:1544-51, 26 Jun 64 (60 ref.)
Elimination of Plasmodium berghei by way of the respiratory tract in mice. Bilbey DL, et al. **Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg** 57:271-3, Jul 63
The Romanowsky stain--aqueous or methanolic? Field JW, et al. **Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg** 58:164-72, Mar 64
Penetration of a mouse erythrocyte by a merozoite of Plasmodium berghei as revealed by electron microscopy. Peters W. **Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg** 57:269-70, Jul 63
The localization of infective pre-erythrocytic forms of Plasmodium cynomolgi. Rossan RN, et al. **Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg** 58:159-63, Mar 64
[Plasmodium ovale in French language African territories] Lacan A. **Bull WHO** 29:415-7, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Abnormal relationships between the merocysts of Hepatocystes kochi and hepatic tissue, with deductions concerning the physiology of the merocyst and the probable origin of the multilocular merocysts] Corradetti A, et al. **Riv Anat Pat Oncol** 23:425-34, Apr 63 **(It)**

PLASMODIUM FALCIPARUM (B1)

Chloroquine-resistant Plasmodium falciparum from Porto Velho, Brazil. Box ED, et al. **Amer J Trop Med** 12:300-4, May 63
Fluorescent antibody studies in human malaria. II. Development and persistence of antibodies to Plasmodium falciparum. Collins WE, et al. **Amer J Trop Med** 13:256-60, Mar 64
The antimalarial activity of CI-501 (Camolar) against falciparum malaria. Contacos PG, et al. **Amer J Trop Med** 13:386-90, May 64
Plasmodium falciparum resistant to chloroquine in Cambodia. Eyles DE, et al. **Amer J Trop Med** 12:840-3, Nov 63
Antimalarial drug trials on a multiresistant strain of Plasmodium falciparum. Jeffery GM, et al. **Amer J Trop Med** 12:844-50, Nov 63
Studies on a strain of chloroquine-resistant Plasmodium falciparum from Colombia, South America. Powell RD, et al. **Amer J Trop Med** 12:509-12, Jul 63
Drug resistance in Plasmodium falciparum from Thailand. Young MD, et al. **Amer J Trop Med** 12:305-14, May 63
Comparative physiology: mutualism, symbiosis, and parasitism. Geiman QM. **Ann Rev Physiol** 26:75-108, 1964 (220 ref.)
Studies on a strain of chloroquine-resistant plasmodium falciparum from Thailand. Powell RD, et al. **Bull WHO** 30:29-44, 1964
Drug-resistance in falciparum malaria in south-east Asia. Sandosham AA, et al. **Med J Malaya** 18:172-83, Mar 64
P. falciparum infection in children: treatment with a chloroquine-pyrimethamine syrup (daraclor); preliminary observations. Campbell JM, et al. **S Afr Med J** 38:168-70, 29 Feb 64
Drug-resistant falciparum malaria from Cambodia and Malaya. Contacos PG, et al. **Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg** 57:417-24, Nov 63
Studies in the acquisition of immunity of Plasmodium falciparum infections in Africa. McGregor IA. **Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg** 58:80-92, Jan 64
Chloroquine resistant falciparum malaria in Malaya. Montgomery R, et al. **Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg** 57:409-16, Nov 63
[A patient with tropical malaria] Zuidema PJ. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:109-12, 18 Jan 64 **(Dut)**
[Research on the infective capacity for A. atroparvus, of asymptomatic P. vivax, P. falciparum and P. malariae parasitemias] Ciuca M, et al. **Bull WHO** 30:1-6, 1964 **(Fr)**

PLASMODIUM MALARIAE (B1)

Fluorescent antibody studies in human malaria. II. Development and persistence of antibodies to Plasmodium falciparum. Collins WE, et al. **Amer J Trop Med** 13:256-60, Mar 64
Plasmodium malariae in Ugandan children. I. Prevalence in young children in rural communities. Jelliffe EF, et al. **Amer J Trop Med** 12:296-7, May 63
Plasmodium malariae in Ugandan children. II. Malaria parasites in children at Mulago Hospital in Kampala. Price DL, et al. **Amer J Trop Med** 12:298-9, May 63
Studies to determine the vectors of monkey malaria in Malaya. Wharton RH, et al. **Ann Trop Med Parasit** 58:56-77, Mar 64
[Research on the infective capacity for A. atroparvus, of asymptomatic P. vivax, P. falciparum and P. malariae parasitemias] Ciuca M, et al. **Bull WHO** 30:1-6, 1964 **(Fr)**
[The problem of quartan malaria and malaria eradication programs] Lupaşcu G, et al. **Microbiologia (Bucur)** 8:99-112, Mar-Apr 63 **(Rum)**

PLASMODIUM VIVAX (B1)

Further observations on the antimalarial activity of CI-501 (Camolar) against the Chesson strain of vivax malaria. Coatney GR, et al. **Amer J Trop Med** 13:383-5, May 64
Fluorescent antibody studies in human malaria. II. Development and persistence of antibodies to Plasmodium falciparum. Collins WE, et al. **Amer J Trop Med** 13:256-60, Mar 64
Observations on sickling and parasitization of red cells by Plasmodium vivax. Ghose S. **Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med** 11:141, Oct 63
Storage of human and rodent blood smears of malaria parasites. Mukherjea AK, et al. **Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med** 12:25-7, Jan 64
Observations on the resistance in Hb E thalassaemia disease to induced infection with Plasmodium vivax. Ray RN, et al. **Bull WHO** 30:51-5, 1964
[Research on the infective capacity for A. atroparvus, of asymptomatic P. vivax, P. falciparum and P. malariae parasitemias] Ciuca M, et al. **Bull WHO** 30:1-6, 1964 **(Fr)**
[On gametocytemia in Plasmodium vivax malaria patients in the State of Santa Catarina] Pessôa SB, et al. **Arq Hig (S Paulo)** 28:211-2, Sep 63 **(Por)**
[The independent existence of strains of P. vivax with long and short incubation periods] Sergiev PG, et al. **Med Parazit (Moskva)** 32:576-81, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**

PLASTER CASTS see CASTS, SURGICAL (E4)

PLASTER OF PARIS (E4)

Follow-up notes on articles previously published in the journal.Sling procedure for correction of splay foot, metatarsus primus varus, and hallux valgus. Joplin RJ. **J Bone Joint Surg (Amer)** 46:690-3, Apr 64
Double ulna with symmetrical polydactyly. Case report. Pintilie D, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg (Brit)** 46:89-93, Feb 64
Effects of plaster of Paris implants on osteogenesis in the mandible of dogs. Calhoun NR, et al. **J Dent Res** 42:1244, Sep-Oct 63
Plaster of paris granuloma. el-Nasr HS, et al. **J Egypt Med Ass** 46:1011-30, 1963

PLASTICS (J)

see also related
POLYMERS (D8)

Auto-alloplastic cystoplasty. Bornemisza G. **Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung** 5:35-43, 1964
Experimental substitution of renal capsule by auto-alloplasty. Furka I. **Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung** 4:95-101, 1963
Incubation chambers made of plastic. Bartoníček V, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 15:389-91, 30 Jun 63
Air sampling with plastic bags. Conner WD, et al. **Amer Industr Hyg Ass J** 25:291-7, May-Jun 64
Economical plastic museum jars. Joram PR. **Amer J Clin Path** 40:405-10, Oct 63
Plastic tissue-culture dishes in diagnostic mycology. Reynolds RC, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 41:385-7, Apr 64
Orthopedic skin draping. Cameron BM. **Amer J Orthop** 5:251, Sep 63
Healing of incisions closed with surgical adhesive tape. Berard CW, et al. **Amer J Surg** 107:591-4, Apr 64
The problem of small vessel grafting and the flexion crease. A comparison between autogenous vein and dacron grafts. Shirkey AL, et al. **Amer J Surg** 106:558-65, Oct 63
The leaking esophageal suture line. A new method of repair using Eastman 910 adhesive. Strahan RW, et al. **Amer J Surg** 106:570-4, Oct 63
Nonsuture intestinal anastomosis. Weilbaecher DA, et al. **Amer J Surg** 107:353-60, Feb 64
Formation and use of autogenized prosthesis for replacement of the common duct. Higgins GA Jr, et al. **Amer Surg** 30:48-52, Jan 64
Clinical use of a rapidly polymerizing tissue adhesive: preliminary report. Just-Viera JO, et al. **Amer Surg** 30:197-8, Mar 64
Cohesive sutures: a preliminary report. Myers HC. **Amer Surg** 30:123-4, Feb 64
Nonsuture closure of cutaneous lacerations, skin grafting and bowel anastomosis. Stone HH. **Amer Surg** 30:177-81, Mar 64
Plastic mounting of microscopic serial sections. White LE Jr, et al. **Anat Rec** 146:235-9, Jul 63
Atrophic striae after occlusive corticosteroid therapy. Chernosky ME, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 90:15-9, Jul 64
Topical fluocinolone with occlusion in pretibial myxedema. Jones BE, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 90:305-6, Sep 64
Textile finish contact hypersensitivity. Malten KE. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 89:215-21, Feb 64
Methane diisocyanate: a respiratory hazard? Longley EO. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 8:898, Jun 64
Vocal rehabilitation of paralytic dysphonia. X. Functional results of intrachordal injection. Arnold GE. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 78:179-86, Aug 63
Lethal properties of a rapidly polymerizing adhesive. Product used in nonsuture surgery. Lewers DT, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 87:627-31, Oct 63
Siliconized dacron as a pericardial patch. Mazuji MK, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 87:446-9, Sep 63
Instant polymerization of plastic monomer for tissue repair. A preliminary report. Myers HC, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 88:747-9, May 64
Ceramic-plastic material as a bone substitute. Smith L. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 87:653-61, Oct 63
Effects of plastic polymers within the rat's peritoneal cavity. Simmers MH, et al. **Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex)** 21:1-13, Apr 63
Occlusive therapy of inflammatory dermatoses: department of internal medicine. Pommerening R, et al. **Bull Mason Clin** 17:27-36, Mar 63
Dacron fabric for repair of cardiac defects. P'an C, et al. **Chin Med J (Peking)** 82:749-54, Nov 63
Bioelectric phenomena, thrombosis and plastics: a review of current knowledge. Mirkovitch V. **Cleveland Clin Quart** 30:241-52, Oct 63 (64 ref.)
Correction of biliary obstruction using a novel polytetrafluoroethylene artificial bile duct. Hughes JF, et al. **Delaware Med J** 36:150-9, Jul 64
Prosthetic components from "Teflon" and silicone for supportive and corrective surgery. Hughes JF, et al. **Delaware Med J** 36:29-31, Feb 64
Lung disease caused by inorganic and organic dust. Schepers GW. **Dis Chest** 44:133-40, Aug 63
Non-suture techniques for vascular anastomosis. Seidenberg B, et al. **Dis Chest** 44:529-32, Nov 63
Guiding principles and problems of a voluntary scheme to regulate the use of plastics in food packaging. Golberg L. **Food Cosmet Toxic** 1:199-204, Dec 63
Toxicological research appropriate to the development of a plastic package for food. McCollister DD. **Food Cosmet Toxic** 2:23-9, Apr 64
Mammary reconstruction after mastectomy with emphasis on the use of plastic materials. Report of 7 cases. Regnault P. **J Amer Med Wom Ass** 19:659-62, Aug 64
A microporous polyvinyl laminate for foot appliances. Pollock HG. **J Amer Podiat Ass** 53:832-3, Nov 63
Experimental and clinical studies of the use of plastic substitutes in urologic surgical procedures. Yildiran C. **J Int Coll Surg** 42:15-21, Jul 64
Effect of plastic and glass surfaces on clot retraction and serotonin uptake of platelet-rich plasma stored at 4 degrees C. Ozge A, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 63:378-93, Mar 64
Plastic coating of intracranial aneurysms with "EDH-adhesive". Sugar O, et al. **J Neurosurg** 21:114-7, Feb 64
An arterial prosthesis composed of an autogenous fibrocollagenous tube with incorporated polypropylene mesh. Assefi I, et al. **J Newark Beth Israel Hosp** 15:161-70, Jul 64
Teflon and silastic for mandibular replacement: experimental studies and reports of cases. Small IA, et al. **J Oral Surg** 22:377-90, Sep 64
Toxicity of plastics used in medical practice. I.

Investigation of tissue response in animals by certain unit packaged polyvinyl chloride administration devices. Lawrence WH, et al.
J Pharm Sci 52:958-63, Oct 63

The use of polyurethane foam as an adjunct to internal fixation of pathologic fractures. Braun RM.
J Surg Res 4:50-5, Feb 64

Teflon and pericardial aortic valve prostheses. Björk VO, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 47:693-701, Jun 64

Early and late results of partial and total replacement of the aortic valve with individual teflon cusps. Larson RE, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 47:720-4, Jun 64

The use of an intraluminal shunt during superior vena cava-pulmonary artery anastomosis. Luna R, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 46:191-6, Aug 63

The use of plastic adhesive in pulmonary surgery. Wilder RJ, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 46:576-88, Nov 63

Contact dermatitis caused by saran wrap. Osbourn RA.
JAMA 188:1159, 29 Jun 64

Profile-plasty. Report on plastic chin implants. Rish BB. **Laryngoscope** 74:144-54, Jan 64

Plastic embedded specimens in medical teaching. Bridgman CF, et al. **Med Biol Illus** 13:265-72, Oct 63

Plastic embedded teaching specimens. Bridgman CF, et al. **Med Biol Illus** 13:177-85, Jul 63

Better blood preservation. Importance of carbon dioxide. Scudder J.
New York J Med 64:507-10, 15 Feb 64

Such stuff as frames are made of. Drew R.
Optom Weekly 55:37-41, 3 Sep 64

Plastic toy injury. Wolf IJ. **Pediatrics** 32:594-5, Oct 63

Investigations concerning the hygienic-sanitary characterization of plastic material used in the food industry. A study of the toxicity of high and low pressure polyethylene extracts and of polystyrene extracts. Sporn A, et al.
Rumanian Med Rev 7:24-9, Oct-Dec 63

The comparative toxicity of silicone rubber and plastic tubing. Boyd IA, et al. **Scot Med J** 9:345-51, Aug 64

Plastic embedding mixtures for use in electron microscopy. Mollenhauer HH.
Stain Techn 39:111-4, Mar 64

Plastic adhesive as an adjunct in suture anastomoses of small blood vessels. Manax WG, et al.
Surgery 54:663-6, Oct 63

Reconstructive surgery of occlusive disease of femoral and popliteal arteries. Spencer FC, et al.
Surgery 54:709-12, Nov 63

Long-term evaluation of plastic arterial substitutes: an experimental study. Szilagyi DE, et al.
Surgery 55:165-83, Jan 64

A comparison of CO2-permeable polyethylene bags and CO2-impermeable Mylar plastic bags for the culture of tubercle bacilli. Kubica GP, et al.
Techn Bull Regist Med Techn 34:52-5, Mar 64

Bibliography of foreign substance implants in reconstructive surgery. Grau HR.
Transplantation 2:306-13, Mar 64

Transient auto-antibody formation in a case of open heart surgery with no signs of increased red-cell destruction. Hjelm M, et al.
Vox Sang 9:505-9, Jul-Aug 64

Liquid spray-on plastic film as a skin drape for abdominal operations. Hodgkinson CP, et al.
Western J Surg 72:230-6, Jul-Aug 64

[Auto-, homo-, HETERO- or alloplasty?] Bornemisza G
Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 30:379-82, Oct 63 (Cz)

[Plastics in radiology] Kočí J.
Cesk Radiol 18:278-82, Jul 64 (Cz)

[Contribution to the use of plastic materials in public health] Navrátil P, et al.
Cesk Zdrav 12:201-3, Apr 64 (Cz)

[Plastic materials in gynecology] Mareš J.
Lek Ved Zahr 5:100-4, 15 May 64 (Cz)

[Plastic dressings in the treatment of psoriasis] Verhagen AR.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:1404-8, 18 Jul 64 (Dut)

[Experimental study of tolerance of intra-articular plastic substances] Simons M, et al.
Acta Orthop Belg 29:652-69, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)

[The use of plastic materials in the transport, processing and conditioning of meats] Lefaux R.
Ann Nutr (Paris) 18:tecontdh:35-41, 1964 (Fr)

[The use of plastic materials in the dairy industry] Lefaux R, et al.
Ann Nutr (Paris) 18:tecontdh:25-33, 1964 (Fr)

[Synthetic heparinoid and currently used plastic materials in certain dermatoses of venous origin] Grupper C.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:541-3, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)

[Carbon disulfide poisoning and artificial textile] Dibie J. **Cah Med Interprof** 3:46-7, Apr 63 (Fr)

[Physico-chemical aspects of the problems of control of containers made of plastic material] Braun J.
J Pharm Belg 19:165-72, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)

[Surgical ligatures made of plastic material] Carron M.
J Pharm Belg 18:339-45, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)

[Examination of the basic principles of a legislation relative to the packaging of food products in plastic materials] Rodeyns A.
J Pharm Belg 18:504-13, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)

[Technical details concerning the implantation of a prosthesis on the lower popliteal artery in limited cases] Descotes J, et al. **Lyon Chir** 59:606-7, Jul 63 (Fr)

[Choledochoplasty with dacron] Garcia Diaz S, et al.
Lyon Chir 59:517-24, Jul 63 (Fr)

[Action of pharmaceutical liquids on plastic material and rubber] De Roeck-Holtzhauer Y.
Prod Pharm 19:58-63, Feb 64 (Fr)

[Preservation of blood in plastic bags. Application to the preparation of erythrocyte concentrates] Amouch PJ. **Transfusion (Paris)** 7:23-5, 1964 (Fr)

[The use of plastic bags in plasmapheresis] Monteux J.
Transfusion (Paris) 7:39-41, 1964 (Fr)

[Comparative study of the value of various models of plastic bags for the preservation of platelets and of their dynamic function] Revol L, et al.
Transfusion (Paris) 7:27-34, 1964 (Fr)

[Physical, physico-chemical, chemical and biological control of plastic recipients and stoppers in transfusional practice] Saint-Blancard J, et al.
Transfusion (Paris) 7:43-51, 1964 (Fr)

[Use of plastic bags in a blood bank] Trapet P.
Transfusion (Paris) 7:35-8, 1964 (Fr)

[Fine structure studies on the use of plastic blood vessels] Jellinek H, et al.
Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung 4:257-61, 1963 (Ger)

[The surgical treatment of stapes ankylosis] Piester D.
Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 182:599-602, 9 Dec 63 (Ger)

[On biological reactions to plastic monomers and primary polymerisates (hemolysis and bactericidal reaction)] Werner R.
Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 182:531-6, 9 Dec 63 (Ger)

[The alteration of blood coagulation by plastic monomers and primary polymerisates] Werner R.
Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 181:329-33, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)

[On the effect of different plastic monomers on cell metabolism-determined by oxygen consumption] Werner R, et al.
Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 181:334-6, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)

[Application of plastic foils for drainage and as an artificial serous membrane] Heim U, et al.
Helv Chir Acta 31:258-62, Jan 64 (Ger)

[On the problem of thermophysiological effects of textile fibers. An experimental study] Behmann FW.
Hippokrates 35:41-52, 31 Jan 64 (Ger)

[Studies on the development of semisynthetic blood vessel prostheses] Carstensen G.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 305:71-4, 2 Dec 63 (Ger)

[The local tissue reaction to implanted plastics in relation to their form] Contzen H.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 304:922-6, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)

[Early and late results in alloarthroplasty of the hip joint] Hohmann D.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 305:52-6, 2 Dec 63 (Ger)

[On incorporation of plastics in animal experiments] Kraft-Kinz J.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 303:494-500, 6 Dec 63 (Ger)

[Ostamer and Palacos in bone surgery] Müller ME.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 304:934-6, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)

[Bone substitution with alloplastic material after resection in tumor metastases] Nigst H.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 304:919-21, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)

[Biological problems in the implantation of plastics] Oettel H.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 304:900-16, 5 Nov 63 (214 ref.) (Ger)

[Alloplastic skin substitution with porous plastics] Ott G. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 305:61-6, 2 Dec 63 (Ger)

[Supramid net in abdominal hernias] Rappert E.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 304:305-11, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)

[Plastic closure of deforming skull defects] Rau H.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 304:926-9, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)

[Hazards after alloplastic implantations in rhinoplasty] Schmid E, et al.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 304:956-9, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)

[On the problem of absorption of implanted pehafil net] Triska H.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 304:991-5, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)

[The use of plastic materials in neurosurgery] Leitholf O. **Munchen Med Wschr** 105:1771-3, 6 Sep 63 (Ger)

[Demonstration of the biological effectiveness of substances extracted from plastics on minnows] Roggen G, et al.
Path Microbiol (Basel) 27:593-601, 1964 (Ger)

[A new method of production of bladder calculi in rats] Formanek K, et al. **Urol Int** 17:34-50, 1964 (Ger)

[The fitness of a plastic bag for blood preservation and blood transfusion] Reissigl H.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:83-5, 31 Jan 64 (Ger)

[Histological, histotopochemical and sequential-analytic studies on the problem of a different degree of activation of the endocrinium and liver following surgery, musculo-homoiotransplantation and implantation of plastic material in guinea pigs] Scharf JH, et al.
Z Mikr Anat Forsch 71:32-84, 1964 (Ger)

[Surgical treatment of arteritis obliterans by Dacron grafts] Kabazarakes N, et al.
Hellen Iatr 32:881-90, Sep 63 (Gr)

[Study of primary irritating effects and acute toxicity of plastics] Medve F, et al.
Borgyogy Vener Szemle 39:273-82, Dec 63 (Hun)

[On practical problems of plastic materials used in vascular prosthesis] Bartos G, et al.
Magy Sebesz 17:140-6, Jun 64 (Hun)

[Contribution to the knowledge of polypropylene as material for aqueous solution containers with pharmaceutical use] Amorosa M, et al.
Boll Chimicofarm 102:789-800, Nov 63 (It)

[Pharmaceutical products of an aerosol type in plastic-covered glass containers] Rigamonti S, et al.
Boll Chimicofarm 102:846-59, Dec 63 (It)

[Histological research on the remote results of the cerclage operation on the rabbit eye, using fascia lata and synthetic materials] Cricchi M.
Boll Oculist 42:157-68, Mar 63 (It)

[Complications in the use of plastic substances invaginated in scleral folds in retinal detachment surgery] Pannarale MR.
Boll Oculist 42:276-86, May 63 (It)

[Some data on the behavior of single and coupled plastic laminates in the pharmaceutical field] Kiesswetter A, et al.
Farmaco (Prat) 18:475-90, Sep 63 (It)

[Structural, chemical and physical changes in containers of plastic material exposed to sterilization] Pallotti G.
Farmaco (Prat) 19:99-110, Feb 64 (It)

[On pulmonary thesurismosis supposedly due to hair lacquers. Critical and experimental contribution] Bonu G, et al.
Minerva Derm 39:121-44, May 64 (124 ref.) (It)

[Tumors induced by plastic substances, and new cancer theories] Sirtori C.
Minerva Med 54:3686-8, 1 Dec 63 (It)

[Analytical examination of some types of plastic materials used as containers for food substances according to the standards established by Italian legislation] Gandolfo N, et al.
Rendic Ist Sup Sanit 26:915-34, 1963 (It)

[Analytical and toxicological considerations on the criteria which control, at the present time in Italy, the use of containers of plastic material for food products] Gandolfo N, et al.
Rendic Ist Sup Sanit 26:867-80, 1963 (It)

[Containers of plastic material for food products] Gandolfo N, et al.
Rendic Ist Sup Sanit 26:222-33, 1963 (It)

[Health problems caused by contact of plastic materials with food] Gandolfo N, et al.
Rendic Ist Sup Sanit 26:234-44, 1963 (It)

[Physiopathology of transplants of plastic material] Malchiodi C. **Riforma Med** 77:1110-1, 5 Oct 63 (It)

[Occlusive dressing method with plastic films (Saran wrap, Kre wrap and polyethylene) as topical corticosteroid therapy for skin diseases and a peculiar urticoerythema caused by Saran wrap (Kre wrap)] Hayakawa M, et al.
Acta Derm (Kyoto) 58:144-57, Jul 63 (Jap)

[On plastics for medical uses. (6) On syringes made of plastics] Fujii M, et al.
Bull Nat Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo) 81:83-5, Oct 63 (Jap)

[Experimental and clinical study on antiseptic plastic dressings] Ishii Y, et al.
Clin Surg (Tokyo) 19:539-44, Apr 64 (Jap)

[The present state of the use of plastic adhesives in surgery] Yoshimura K, et al.
Clin Surg (Tokyo) 19:9-16, Jan 64 (Jap)

[Experimental application of EHD-adhesive in corneal surgery] Mizukawa T, et al.
Folia Ophthal Jap 15:168-74, Apr 64 (Jap)

[Reconstruction of the lacrimal duct with a plastic tube] Fukado Y, et al.
J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 18:110-1, Feb 64 (Jap)

[Use of an adhesive (Aron Alpha) in eye surgery] Nakagawa T, et al.
J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 18:349-53, Mar 64 (Jap)

[Studies on the use of adhesives in vascular surgery] Ota K. **Tokyo J Med Sci** 71:172-98, Oct 63 (Jap)

[Alloplasty of the arteries with tissue transplants of lavsan] Dirsė A, et al.
Sveik Apsaug 8:21-3, Jun 63 (Lith)

[Tissue reactions to terital fibers in man; evaluation of terital mesh in pulmonary plastic surgery] Jasiński Z, et al. **Pat Pol** 14:399-408, Jul-Sep 63 (Pol)

[Contribution to the study of diseases caused by vinyl chloride] Suciu I, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 15:967-78, Aug 63 (Rum)

[Experimental prosthesis of the pleural cavity with synthetic materials following pulmonary resection in dogs] Akinfin GM, et al.
Eksp Khir Anest 9:23-6, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)

[On the expediency of the use of porolon in resection of the liver] Kaigorodova NV.
Eksp Khir Anest 8:62-3, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

[Tissue reactions to the implantation of various synthetic materials] Ratner GL, et al.
Eksp Khir Anest 8:57-8, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

[Cx-reactive protein as an index of toxicity under the prolonged action of poisonous chemical substances] Bartenev VD, et al. **Gig Sanit** 28:20-4, May 63 (Rus)

[On the toxicology of plastics used in the water supply] Sheftel' VO. **Gig Sanit** 28:83-6, May 63 (Rus)

[Occupational hygiene problems in new synthetic resin and plastic-manufacturing plants] Boftsov AN.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 7:20-7, Nov 63 (Rus)

[Alloplasty following liver resection] Bogoslavskiĭ RV. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:9-15, Mar 64 **(Rus)**
[Use of capron and poroion for the reinforcement of hemostatic sutures in the liver (Experimental and morphologic study)] Meshalkin EN, et al. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:81-6, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Comparative evaluation of synthetic materials used for the plastic repair of the wall of the esophagus] Navrotskaia VV. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 39:82-7, May 63 **(Rus)**
[Fixation of the rectum with lavsan tissue] Titarenko AA. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 39:53-6, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[Plastic materials used for blood transfusion] Dorby E, et al. **Probl Gemat** 8:50-1, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Preservation of bone marrow in a plastic container] Fedotenkov AG, et al. **Probl Gemat** 9:35-40, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[Use of plastic systems in blood preservation and transfusion] Golian SR, et al. **Probl Gemat** 8:46-9, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[New plastic bag for the preservation and storage of homotransplants and biological preparations] Kartashevskiĭ NG, et al. **Probl Gemat** 8:39-43, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Prospects and scientific-practical significance of equipping blood banks with more modern plastic equipment for the preparation, preservation and transfusion of blood and blood substitutes] Kiselev AE, et al. **Probl Gemat** 8:3-12, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Experience in the storage of blood in plastic bags under field conditions] Maller AR, et al. **Probl Gemat** 8:30-2, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Study of the properties of plasma dried in plastic bags] Novikov II, et al. **Probl Gemat** 8:37-9, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Testing plastic equipment for the preparation and preservation of blood] Rozhdestvenskaia MA, et al. **Probl Gemat** 8:12-6, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Separation of plasma from formed blood elements in a closed system as a basis for plasmapharesis] Rutberg RA. **Probl Gemat** 8:34-7, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Use of plastic bags for the preparation and preservation of blood components] Teodorovich VI, et al. **Probl Gemat** 8:32-4, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Study of problems connected with the organization of mass preparation of sterile plastic bags with preservative for 2-stage blood preservation] Vinograd-Frinkel' FR, et al. **Probl Gemat** 8:23-9, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Abstract from instructions for the use of plastic bags and systems in blood service and therapeutic practice] **Probl Gemat** 8:59-60, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Esophageal alloplasty in experimental conditions] Sardak GA. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 91:41-5, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[A method of construction of lacrimal prostheses from plastics] Zav'ialov IA. **Vestn Oftal** 76:49-53, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[The use of poroion sponge in the surgical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis] Shinder AL, et al. **Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev)** 6:30-4, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Disinfection and disinfestation of bedding materials made from synthetic materials] Nikitin PI, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:13-8, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[A further step in progress toward surgery without sutures] Just-Viera JO, et al. **Bol Asoc Med P Rico** 55:338-47, Aug 63 **(Sp)**
[Renovascular arterial hypertension. Remote results in a case treated with an aorto-renal arterial graft] Bellizzi ME, et al. **Dia Med** 35:2151-2, 30 Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[The neurosurgical treatment of intracranial vascular malformations. Use of plastics and polarographic measurements] Handa J. **Dia Med** 36:423-5, 7 May 64 **(Sp)**
[Rubber and plastics from the standpoint of industrial hygiene] Palmgren H. **Nord Hyg T** Suppl 17-28, 1963 **(Sw)**
[Batting of artificial fibers as a dressing material] Olerud S, et al. **Svensk Lakartidn** 60:2800 passim, 25 Sep 63 **(Sw)**

PLATELETS see BLOOD PLATELETS (A11)

PLATINUM (D1)

Gamma-ray spectrometric analysis of the concentrations of Cr, Ag, Fe, Co, Rb, and Pt in normal human enamel. Söremark R, et al. **Acta Odont Scand** 22:255-9, Jun 64
Structural role of the metal in crystalline complexes of ribonuclease. King MV. **Nature (London)** 201:918, 29 Feb 64
On the anodic determination of morphine by oxidation at a rotating platinum electrode. Deys HP. **Pharm Weekbl** 99:737-51, 10 Jul 64
Experiments with heavy metal compounds as fixatives for electron microscopy. ANL-6823. Daniels EW, et al. **US AEC Argonne Nat Lab** 174-7, Jan 64
[Histamine liberation by platinum salts and the mechanism of platinosis] Parrot JL, et al. **Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris)** 147:458-62, 25 Jun 63 **(Fr)**
[Asthma as an occupational disease: allergy to platinum ammonium chloride] Bijl WJ von der. **Allerg Asthma (Leipzig)** 9:155-7, Jul 63 **(Ger)**
[On the effects of a platinum cover on the contact dosage of Au198- seeds] Frost D, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 123:199-206, Feb 64 **(Ger)**

PLAY (E2)

Play group therapy with children. Daniels CR. **Acta Psychother (Basel)** 12:45-52, 1964
Psychological ecology of a nursery school. Shure MB. **Child Develop** 34:979-92, Dec 63
Realism and fantasy in children's play. Moore T. **J Child Psychol Psychiat** 5:15-36, Jun 64
Strategy in games and folk tales. Roberts JM, et al. **J Soc Psychol** 61:185-99, Dec 63
Games and social character in a Mexican village. Maccoby M, et al. **Psychiatry** 27:150-62, May 64
Response alternation in children: a developmental study of orientations to uncertainty. Gratch G. **Vita Hum** 7:49-60, 1964
Parental roles as seen by young children in doll play. Ucko LE, et al. **Vita Hum** 6:213-40, 1963
The role of toys and games in the day-care centre. Lézine I. **WHO Public Health Pap** 24:93-101, 1964
[The games of infants] Bertoye P. **Lyon Med** 210:861-74, 10 Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Motoscopic investigations of trampoline jumping] Hünnekens H, et al. **Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel)** 30:324-41 concl, Sep-Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Childhood among the Sundanese. II.] Pfeiffer WM. **Prax Kinderpsychol** 12:308-11, Nov-Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Outline of a psychology of playing] Heckhausen H. **Psychol Forsch** 27:225-43, 20 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Play as a prophylactic and therapeutic factor in hospitalization of children] Di Cagno L. **Minerva Pediat** 15:965-8, 22 Sep 63 **(It)**
[Play therapy as a preliminary exercise to prosthesis training in abnormalities of the extremities] Ottosson LG. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:1678-91, 20 May 64 **(Sw)**

PLAY THERAPY see under PROJECTIVE TECHNICS (F)

PLEGICIL see ACEPROMAZINE (D4)

PLETHYSMOGRAPHY (E1)

Heart-volume studies. I. Pneumopericardium as plethysmograph for cardiometry in the rabbit. Gordh T. **Acta Anaesth Scand** 8:1-14, 1964
The peripheral blood flow in intermittent claudication. V. Plethysmographic studies. The significance of the calf blood flow at rest and in response to timed arest of the circulation. Hillestad LK. **Acta Med Scand** 174:23-41, Jul 63
The peripheral blood flow in intermittent claudication. VI. Plethysmographic studies. The blood flow response to exercise with arrested and with free circulation. Hillestad LK. **Acta Med Scand** 174:671-85, Dec 63
The peripheral blood flow in intermittent claudication. VII. The difference between the hyperemias following free and ischemic exercise and the effect of the included period of ischemia upon the latter. A comparison of the tests for evaluation of the blood flow and of various methods for gauging the hyperemia. A note on the use of plethysmography in clinical studies. Hillestad LK. **Acta Med Scand** 174:687-700, Dec 63
An electrical impedance plethysmograph. Lucchina GG, et al. **Aerospace Med** 34:1025-31, Nov 63
Clinical and plethysmographic observations on the use of cyclandelate in arteriosclerosis obliterans. Fremont RE. **Amer J Med Sci** 247:182-95, Feb 64
The investigation of peripheral arterial disease by strain gauge plethysmography. Myers K. **Angiology** 15:293-304, Jul 64
Structure-activity relationship in the phenylisopropylamine group. IV. The action of DL-m- and p-DI-(2-aminopropyl)-benzenes on blood circulation and respiration. Wojewódzki W. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 11:441-70, 1963
Pupillary responses during ophthalmodynamometry. Jaeger EA, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 70:453-5, Oct 63
Effect of aspirin on circulatory responses to catecholamines. Strom EA, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 6:689-97, Dec 63
A laboratory method for diagnosing predominance of homo- or hetero-erotic interest in male. Freund K. **Behav Res Ther** 1:85-93, May 63
Automatic collection of data during shock. Cramer FB, et al. **Biomed Sci Instrum** 1:193-8, 1963
Some aspects of pulmonary function in the Marfan syndrome. Fuleihan FJ, et al. **Bull Hopkins Hosp** 113:320-9, Dec 63
The influence of the respiratory dynamics on a limb segment plethysmogram in normal individuals. Pennetti V, et al. **Cardiologia (Basel)** 43:195-212, 1963
Effects of intra-arterial and intravenous epinephrine on disappearance of NaI-131 from calf muscle and on calf blood flow. Coffman JD. **Circ Res** 13:56-63, Jul 63
Digital hemodynamics in the normotensive and hypertensive states. I. Digital mean arterial and venous pressures, blood flow, and vascular resistance. Caliva FS, et al. **Circulation** 28:415-20, Sep 63
Digital hemodynamics in the normotensive and hypertensive states. II. Venomotor tone. Caliva FS, et al. **Circulation** 28:421-6, Sep 63
A method for measuring instantaneous pulmonary capillary bloodflow and right ventricular stroke volume in man. Bosman AR, et al. **Clin Sci** 26:247-60, Apr 64
Responses to auditory stimulation, sleep loss and the EEG stages of sleep. Williams HL, et al. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 16:269-79, Mar 64
An evaluation of the plethysmograph for study of the peripheral circulation. Winsor T. **J Amer Podiat Ass** 53:813-8, Nov 63
Volumetric dynamics of respiration as measured by electrical impedance plethysmography. Allison RD, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:166-73, Jan 64
Calf blood flow and oxygen usage during bradykinin infusions. Coffman JD, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 18:1003-7, Sep 63
Bilateral differences in forearm blood flow as measured with capacitance plethysmograph. Hyman C, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 18:997-1002, Sep 63
Calibration of an impedance pneumograph. Kubicek WG, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:557-60, May 64
A bag-in-box system for maintaining gases at body temperature within the body plethysmograph. Sackner MA, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:534-5, May 64
Evidence for the venous origin of plethysmographic information. Parrish D, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 62:943-9, Dec 63
The value of digital plethysmography in detection of arterial disease in the lower extremities. Mahmoud AH, et al. **J Mich Med Soc** 62:1195-7, Dec 63
Plethysmographic goggles: a new type of ophthalmodynamometer. Weeks SD, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 14:240-3, Mar 64
On the calibration and accuracy of segmental calf plethysmography with a description of a new expansion chamber and a new sleeve. Dahn I. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 16:347-56, 1964
Accurate measurement of digital arterial pressure. Kato M. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 81:254-5, 25 Dec 63
Thoracic cage impedance measurements. Tissue resistivity in vivo and transthoracic impedance at 100 kc. Techn Docum Rep No. SAM-TDR-64-5. Kinnen E, et al. **US Air Force Sch Aerospace Med** 1-14, Mar 64
Thoracic cage impedance measurements. Impedance plethysmographic determination of cardiac output (a comparative study). Techn Docum Rep No. SAM-TDR-64-15. Kinnen E, et al. **US Air Force Sch Aerospace Med** 1-8, Mar 64
[Changes in the vegetative reaction to pain stimuli following section of nerve fibers leading to the neopallium. II. Changes in brain pulsation] Reinis S. **Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha)** 9:255-61, 1963 **(Cz)**
[Differential optical manometer and its use] Zajíc F, et al. **Cesk Fysiol** 13:170-4, Jan 64 **(Cz)**
[On the problem of the physiology of labor--a hemodynamic study] Srp B. **Cesk Gynek** 28:145-51, Apr 63 **(Cz)**
[Plethysmographic study of the effect of manipulation therapy in vertebrogenic syndromes] Figar S, et al. **Cesk Neurol** 27:246-50, Jul 64 **(Cz)**
[Changes in vasomotor reflexes in painful vertebrogenic syndromes] Figar S, et al. **Cesk Neurol** 26:353-60, Nov 63 **(Cz)**
[Hemodynamic effects of some drugs acting on the tone of vegetative nerves. I. Effect of sympathomimetics and parasympatholytics] Ježek V. **Sborn Lek** 66:75-84, Feb 64 **(Cz)**
[Hemodynamic effect of some drugs acting on the tone of vegetative nerves. II. Effect of parasympathomimetics and sympatholytics] Ježek V. **Sborn Lek** 66:85-91, Feb 64 **(Cz)**
[Contribution to the problem of the development of the circulatory component of the orientation reaction in children] Sedláček J, et al. **Sborn Lek** 65:279-86, Aug 63 **(Cz)**
[Evaluation and misinterpretation of occlusion plethysmography blood flow recordings] Graf K. **Acta Physiol Scand** 60:120-35, Jan-Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[On the methodology of the plethysmography of venous occlusion. The effect of distal vascular occlusion on blood flow in the forearm] Graf K. **Acta Physiol Scand** 60:70-89, Jan-Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Rheography] Jenkner FL. **Klin Med (Wien)** 18:490-3, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[An introduction to the film "Hearing diagnosis in infants and small children"] Ganz H, et al. **Mschr Ohrenheilk** 97:281-2, Jun 63 **(Ger)**
[Venous obstruction rheography] Kaindl F, et al. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:134-5, 21 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Differential rheocardiographic evaluation of mitral defects] Heeger H. **Wien Z Inn Med** 44:429-53, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[On the rheographic evaluation of mitral stenosis] Heeger H, et al. **Wien Z Inn Med** 44:407-11, Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[On the method of rheography in angiologic diagnosis] Enger H, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 18:555-60, 15 Jun 63 **(Ger)**
[A new plethysmograph for measuring blood

circulation in the extremities] Barbey K, et al. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 52:1129-40, Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Rheographic examination of the effect of syncardial massage] Kusztos D, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:550-3, 22 Mar 64 **(Hun)**
[The hepatic rheogram in food allergy] Garbini GC, et al. **Arch Ital Mal Appar Dig** 30:277-88, May-Jun 63 **(It)**
[Peripheral circulation in parathyroid diseases] Gatto E, et al. **Arch Maragliano Pat Clin** 20:145-62, Apr 64 **(It)**
[Peripheral circulatory modifications due to parathormone (experimental study)] Gatto E, et al. **Arch Maragliano Pat Clin** 20:163-76, Apr 64 **(It)**
[Rheography and electroshock under curare-barbiturate protection (preliminary note)] Casteliani E, et al. **Arcisped S Anna Ferrara** 16:1115-21, 1963 **(It)**
[The cerebral rheogram of the newborn infant] Esposito A. **Clin Ostet Ginec** 65:357-66, Jul 63 **(It)**
[Myocardiocoronary alterations in rheumatoid arthritis] Fancini P, et al. **Folia Cardiol (Milano)** 22:333-51, Jul-Aug 63 **(It)**
[Behavior of the rheogram after block of the peripheral nerves in normal subjects and patients with arterial diseases] Toso M, et al. **Folia Cardiol (Milano)** 22:587-96, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**
[A closed method for the diagnosis of valvular insufficiency of the extremities: the piethysmographic study of venous volume] Armenio S, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 11:548-53, Sep 63 **(It)**
[Contribution of the rheographic method to the study of heart diseases] Garbini G, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 11:783-92, Dec 63 **(It)**
[Selective rheographic exploration of the base of cutaneous ulcers of the leg] Califano A. **Minerva Derm** 38:258-63, Aug 63 **(It)**
[Hepatic rheography with very small, permanently implanted, electrodes. Experimental and clinical correlations] Freyrie V, et al. **Minerva Gastroent** 9:145-51, Oct-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Cranial rheography and electroencephalography in chronic pulmonary heart disease] Morgagni W, et al. **Omnia Med** 41:557-94, Oct-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Cerebral rheography. Its diagnostic possibilities in clinical practice] Belluschi A, et al. **Osped Maggiore** 59:201-38, Mar 64 **(It)**
[Study of the postural reflex in physiological pregnancy by means of rheographic examination] Consiglio GC, et al. **Quad Clin Ostet Ginec** 18:1083-8, Dec 63 **(It)**
[The peripheral rheogram in normal women in pregnancy at term, at rest and after effort] Consiglio GC, et al. **Quad Clin Ostet Ginec** 18:1070-4, Dec 63 **(It)**
[The peripheral rheogram in normal women before and after delivery] Dattino R, et al. **Quad Clin Ostet Ginec** 18:1249-54, Dec 63 **(It)**
[Changes in the relations between electrical systole and photoplethysmographic waves in the senile age] Mottola N, et al. **Rass Int Clin Ter** 44:175-81, 29 Feb 64 **(It)**
[Surgical equipment] Hattori J. **Clin All Round (Osaka)** 13:948-50, Jun 64 **(Jap)**
[A simplified method for the measurement of the systolic blood pressure in infants and prematures] Noro T, et al. **Jap Circ J** 28:387-90, Jun 64 **(Jap)**
[A new fingar plethysmography as a method of detection of pregnancy toxemia] Tanaka T, et al. **Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka)** 8:130-6, Feb 64 **(Jap)**
[Usefulness of cranial rheoangiography in detecting cerebral arteriosclerosis] Czernik A, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 33:247-52, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Peripheral circulatory changes in scleroderma] Pitea P, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 16:575-80, May 64 **(Rum)**
[4-channel ink-recording photoplethysmograph FP-4] Moshkevich VS. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:123-5, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[A new method for determining venous tone] Il'inskiĭ DA. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 49:774-7, 1963 **(Rus)**
[A new method for determing venous tone] Il'inskiĭ DA. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 49:774-7, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Quantitative characteristics of the vascular reaction in plethysmographic investigations] Krasil'nikov IuI. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 49:870-2, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[Calibration of the photoplethysmograph] Moshkevich VS. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 50:233-6, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[A sensitive method for studying body reactions to respiratory irritants] Amdur MO. **Gig Sanit** 28:55-60, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[Comparative evaluation of vascular reactions in nephritis and hypertension under the conditions of the Uzbekistan climate] Lazarenko LI. **Kardiologiia** 3:70, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Changes in some hemodynamic and electrocardiographic indices in repeated mitral commissurotomy] Genin NM, et al. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:58-65, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[Changes in the regional blood circulation in lesions of the main vessels of the head (based on plethysmographic and rheoencephalographic data)] Iarullin KhKh. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:61-7, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[On the problem of the functional state of the central nervous system in patients with thyrotoxicosis before and after surgical treatment] Ishanova MT. **Med Zh Uzbek** 6:7-11, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Characteristics of reactivity of the vascular system in women during normal pregnancy and late pregnancy toxemias] Ivanov IP, et al. **Sovet Med** 27:68-73, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[Rheographic indices of the intensity of the blood circulation in the extremities] Nguyen Zui-Zung. **Ter Arkh** 35:86-94, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[Ophthalmoplethysmography and sphygmography of the carotid artery as a method of studying eye blood circulation] Bunin AI, et al. **Vestn Oftal** 77:75-9, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Various aspects of speech disorders during respiration under excessive pressure] Babchinskiĭ FV. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 25:10-4, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Rheocardiographic examinations in healthy shool-age children] Krasina GA. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 8:28-31, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Functional vascular disorders in inflammation of the sympathetic nerve trunks] Syroechkovskaia ME, et al. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 63:685-9, 1963 **(Rus)**
[A method for the simultaneous examination of blinking conditioned reflexes and functional conditions of the cardiovascular system in man] Lebedev FM, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov** 14:364-8, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[On the interrelation of changes in the plethysmogram and the electroencephalogram in hypertension] Moshkevich VS, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov** 13:437-44, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[On the possibility of studying regularities in the formation of vascular conditioned reflexes with finger plethysmograms] Rogov AA. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov** 13:429-36, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Instrumental study of peripheral arterial circulation in the amputee] Buzzi A, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:1965-72, 16 Dec 63 **(Sp)**

PLEURA (A4)

Needle biopsy of the pleura. Chrétien J. **Abbottempo [Eng]** 1:25-7, 1 Sep 63
A hydrostatic pressure gradient in the pleural sac. Surprenant EL, et al. **Amer Heart J** 66:215-20, Aug 63
Hook-needle biopsy of pleura, pericardium, peritoneum and synovium. Cope C, et al. **Amer J Med** 35:189-95, Aug 63
Parietal pleurectomy for spontaneous pneumothorax. Collins HA, et al. **Amer Surg** 29:844-9, Dec 63
Supraplеural membrane and supraplеural bands. Gaughran GR. **Anat Rec** 148:553-9, Apr 64
Bronchopleural fistula management during anaesthesia. Khurana JS, et al. **Brit J Anaesth** 36:302-6, May 64
Parietal pleurectomy for prevention of recurrent spontaneous pneumothorax. Saha D. **Brit J Dis Chest** 58:78-84, Apr 64
The treatment of recurrent spontaneous pneumothorax with iodine and talc poudrage. Sengupta A. **Brit J Dis Chest** 57:197-9, Oct 63
An unusual case of biliary pleural fistula. Andrews JM, et al. **Calif Med** 100:432-5, Jun 64
Bronchobiliary fistula. Trapp WG, et al. **Canad J Surg** 7:320-3, Jul 64
Pleural calcification as a sign of asbestosis; a report of three cases. Lawson JP. **Clin Radiol** 14:414-7, Oct 63
Improved technique for estimating pleural pressure from esophageal balloons. Milic-Emili J, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:207-11, Mar 64
Intra-alveolar mucus--removal by macrophages: with iron accumulation. McCarthy C, et al. **J Path Bact** 87:39-47, Jan 64
Pleurectomy in the treatment of pleural effusion due to metastatic malignancy. Jensik R, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 46:322-30, Sep 63
Multiple progressive calcific pleural plaque formation. A sign of silicatosis. Schneider L, et al. **JAMA** 189:328-30, 27 Jul 64
Histopathological studies on the mode of leukemic infiltration in various organs. Okano K, et al. **Med J Osaka Univ** 14:125-49, Sep 63
Variations of the pleural vertical fissure line. Webber MM, et al. **Radiology** 82:461-2, Mar 64
Experimental studies on asbestos. Engelbrecht FM. **S Afr J Lab Clin Med** 10:45-8, 27 Jun 64
Decortication for chronic non-tuberculous emphyma. Sensenig DM, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 117:443-6, Oct 63
Surgical lesions of lung and thorax in infants and children. Haggard CN. **Texas J Med** 60:222-5, Mar 64
Needle biopsy of the pleura, an important diagnostic aid. Erpecum CP van, et al. **Trop Geogr Med** 15:317-23, Sep 63
Technics for measurement of intrapleural and pericardial pressures in dogs studied without thoracotomy and methods for their application to study of intrathoracic pressure relationships during exposure to forward acceleration (+Gx). Techn Docum Rep AMRL-TDR-63-107. Wood EH, et al. **US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab** 1-12, Dec 63
[Staphylococcal infections of the lungs and pleura] Nikolov S. **Suvr Med (Sofiia)** 14:41-7, 1963 **(Bul)**
[Pleural and pulmonary amebiasis] Liang Y, et al. **Zhong Waike Z** 11:550-3, Jul 63 **(Ch)**
[Injury to the lung and pleura by glass splinters] Polák E. **Rozhl Chir** 42:664-7, Oct 63 **(Cz)**
[A case of monstrous esophagopleural fistula on a primary bronchial neoplasm] Flamand JP, et al. **Acta Chir Belg** 62:542-9, May 63 **(Fr)**
[Pleural biopsy and its results with a new needle] Castelain G, et al. **Bull Soc Med Hop Paris** 114:831-3, 14 Jun 63 **(Fr)**
[Pleuro-parietal hydatidosis] Maret G, et al. **Lyon Chir** 59:900-1, Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Mediastino-pleural hydatid cyst of unexpected radiological appearance] Humbert P, et al. **Marseille Chir** 15:483-5, Oct-Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Remote functional results of pulmonary decortications] Gernez-Rieux C, et al. **Rev Tuberc (Paris)** 27:1045-62, Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Attempted evaluation of ventilatory changes following pulmonary decortications] Le Brigand H, et al. **Rev Tuberc (Paris)** 27:1063-74, Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Study on the functional recovery of the decorticated lung] Lechien J. **Rev Tuberc (Paris)** 27:1033-44, Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Remarks concerning the functional results and surgical technic of decortications for pleural pockets] Lochard J. **Rev Tuberc (Paris)** 27:1017-31, Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Remote function results of pleurectomies] Monod O, et al. **Rev Tuberc (Paris)** 27:982-1016, Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Obstacles to functional recovery after decortication] Serre H, et al. **Rev Tuberc (Paris)** 27:1075-84, Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Bilateral pleural calcifications in the aged] Neef W. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 99:632-8, Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Possibility of resection in severely restricted lung function (with special reference to pulmo-pleural collateral circulation in chronic inflammatory pleural adhesions)] Kerrinnes C. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 304:223-30, 5 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Studies on the free transplantation of pleura. With a contribution to the problem of bronchial closure] Schlosser V, et al. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 303:501-12, 6 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[1st experiences with needle biopsy of the pleura] Bürgi H. **Med Thorac** 20:Suppl:5-12, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Needle biopsy of the lungs and pleura with a modified Menghini needle] Schaub R. **Med Welt** 52:2689-92, 28 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Unusual case of a bilateral pleural empyema] Eckel H. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:161-3, 1 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Suture of the visceral pleura in segmental resection] Bloedner CD. **Thoraxchirurgie** 11:293-6, Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[On vascularized villi in the pleural gap] Lang J. **Verh Anat Ges** 58:270-81, 1964 **(Ger)**
[On a case of productive tuberculosis after injury of the pleura] Coscia GC, et al. **Arch Sci Med (Torino)** 116:389-94, Dec 63 **(It)**
[On the subject of bilio-bronchial and bilio-pleuro-bronchial fistulas] D'amelio G, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 68:Suppl:3423-42, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Thoracopleurectomy with peristatic pneumolysis. Surgical treatment of some specific empyemic caverns] Maggio L. **Lotta Tuberc** 33:147-60, Mar-Apr 63 **(It)**
[Pleural echinococcosis] Fivoli E, et al. **Minerva Chir** 18:917-22, 31 Oct 63 **(It)**
[Experimental pleural aspergillosis in rabbits] Krakówka P, et al. **Gruzlica** 31:193-9, Mar 63 **(Pol)**
[A case of pulmonary and pleural gangrene complicated by tuberculosis] Różewska M. **Gruzlica** 31:61-6, Jan 63 **(Pol)**
[Behavior of the respiratory function in various cases of respiratory insufficiency] Rzeszutko B. **Gruzlica** 31:584-6, Jun 63 **(Pol)**
[Post-resection broncho-pleural fistula] Serafin R, et al. **Gruzlica** 30:717-23, Aug 62 **(Pol)**
[Microangiographic study of the pleural symphysis] Sousa LA de. **Acta Iber Radiol Cancer** 18:369-84, Oct-Dec 63 **(Por)**
[Experimental prosthesis of the pleural cavity with synthetic materials following pulmonary resection in dogs] Akinfin GM, et al. **Eksp Khir Anest** 9:23-6, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Treatment of pleural empyema in children using the decortication method] Avilova OM. **Grudn Khir** 5:86-91, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Pleurectomy in chronic pleural empyema] Ogus IIa. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 39:43-5, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Electroencephalographic control of endotracheal anesthesia in lung surgery on patients with tuberculosis] Bogush LK, et al. **Med Zh Uzbek** 9:13-20, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Roentgenological picture of changes in the lungs, pleura and thoracic lymph nodes in chronic forms of leukemia] Tsukerman OA. **Probl Gemat** 8:13-7, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[On restorative operations in patients with pleural fibrosis] Borovinskiĭ AI. **Probl Tuberk** 41:86-8, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Roentgenological investigation in oblique projections in the diagnosis of diseases of the lungs, organs of the

mediastinum and pleura] Iukelis LI.
Probl Tuberk 41:32-6, 1963 **(Rus)**
[The decortication operation as a method of surgical treatment of rigid extrapleural pneumothorax and chronic tuberculous extrapleural empyema] Pavlova IuN. **Probl Tuberk** 41:19-24, 1963 **(Rus)**
[On 2-stage pleurectomy] Usov II, et al.
Probl Tuberk 41:79-81, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Experience in the determination of active pulmonary tonus in experimental emphysema] Veprintseva AI.
Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst 72:39-45, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Smooth musculature of the human pulmonary pleura] Timofeeva ON.
Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:47-9, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Cicatrization of the bronchial stump. Comparative morphology with the application of a pediculated autotransplant from the pleura and talcum] Gaitán Galarza V, et al.
Neumol Cir Torax 25:77-84, Mar-Apr 64 **(Sp)**
[Thoracic complications of hepatic abscess. Brief historical note] Rivero O, et al.
Neumol Cir Torax 24:367-79, Nov-Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Pleural ossification] Barredo C, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 50:542-7, 22 Feb 63 **(Sp)**
[Pleural needle biopsy. Our experience with 42 biopsies] Beretervide JJ, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 50:529-32, 22 Feb 63 **(Sp)**
[Pulmonary staphylococcal infection. Surgical treatment] Gilardon AR, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 50:2894-9, 1 Nov 63 **(Sp)**
[Hepato-pleuropulmonary amebiasis in children] García Herrera E. **Rev Esp Tuberc** 33:25-33, Jan 64 **(Sp)**

PLEURAL EFFUSIONS (C5)

The comparative diagnostic accuracy, efficiency and specificity of cytologic technics used in the diagnosis of malignant neoplasm in serous effusions of the pleural and pericardial cavities. Grunze H.
Acta Cytol (Balt) 8:150-63, Mar-Apr 64
Percutaneous splenic venography under roentgen television control. Arner O, et al.
Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 2:53-8, Jan 64
Differential diagnosis of tuberculous exudative pleurisy. Tani P, et al.
Acta Tuberc Scand 44:297-302, 1964
Intrathoracic radiologic changes in systemic lupus erythematosus. Vuorinen P, et al. **AIR** 7:73-92, Mar 64
Hook-needle biopsy of pleura, pericardium, peritoneum and synovium. Cope C, et al.
Amer J Med 35:189-95, Aug 63
Levels of calcium, phosphorus, alkaline phosphatase and protein in effusion fluid and serum in man. Feldstein AM, et al. **Amer J Med** 35:530-5, Oct 63
Pleural effusions, ascites, pericardial effusions and edema in Hodgkin's disease. Wong FM, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 246:678-82, Dec 63
Physiologic studies of the sequelae of tuberculous pleural effusion in children treated with antimicrobial drugs and prednisone. Filler J, et al.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 88:181-8, Aug 63
Diagnostic significance of the mediastinal profile in massive unilateral pleural effusions. Liberson M.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 88:176-80, Aug 63
The effects of pleural effusion on pulmonary function. Yoo OH, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 89:55-63, Jan 64
A retrospective study of 2,756 lung cytology specimens. Teir H, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn** 52:502-12, 1963
The lungs and rheumatoid arthritis. Mattingly S.
Ann Phys Med 7:185-202, Feb 64
Management of complicated hepatic hydatid cysts. Hankins JR. **Ann Surg** 158:1020-34, Dec 63
Simplified management of malignant pleural effusion. Kinsey DL, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 89:389-92, Aug 64
Effects of malignant effusions on the mitotic index of L strain mouse cells grown in tissue culture. Hrushovetz SB, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 89:926-32, 2 Nov 63
Effects of irradiation on lung function. Wellington JL, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:1341-4, 13 Jun 64
Relationship between cell type, glucose concentration, and response to treatment in neoplastic effusions. Clarkson B. **Cancer** 17:914-28, Jul 64
Pleural effusion. Stead WW, et al.
DM 1964:1-48, Jul 64 (43 ref.)
Cardiac interlobar hydrothorax. Report of a case with brief review of literature. Gupta SP, et al.
Indian J Med Sci 18:276-8, May 64
Pleural effusion with eosinophilia. Schillhammer WR, et al. **J Allerg** 34:289-94, Jul-Aug 63
Pleural biopsy in the aetiological diagnosis of pleural effusions. Rajkondawar VL, et al.
J Ass Physicians India 11:885-91, Nov 63
Radio active colloidal gold in the treatment of malignant pleural effusion. Shah JR, et al.
J Ass Physicians India 12:63-7, Jan 64
Haemorrhagic pleural effusion. Victor G.
J Ass Physicians India 12:347-51, May 64
Meigg's syndrome. A case report. Chiang CF, et al.
J Formosa Med Ass 61:1163-7, 28 Nov 62
Thoracic nocardiosis. Sengupta AN, et al.
J Indian Med Ass 42:76-8, 16 Jan 64
State University of Iowa College of Medicine: clinical pathologic conference.
J Iowa Med Soc 54:67-73, Feb 64
Pulmonary and pleuropericardial manifestations of systemic lupus erythematosus in an elderly male patient. Kra SJ, et al. **J Lancet** 84:266-70, Aug 64
Pleural effusions. A review of some basic facts and pertinent clinical remarks. Ream CR.
J Med Soc New Jersey 60:375-81, Aug 63
The roentgen appearance of the chest in acute glomerulonephritis in children. Kirkpatrick JA Jr, et al. **J Pediat** 64:492-8, Apr 64
Pleurectomy in the treatment of pleural effusion due to metastatic malignancy. Jensik R, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 46:322-30, Sep 63
Intrapleural mechlorethamine hydrochloride therapy for malignant pleural effusion. Mark JB, et al.
JAMA 187:858-60, 14 Mar 64
Pleuropulmonary reaction to nitrofurantoin. Robinson BR. **JAMA** 189:239-40, 20 Jul 64
Neonatal respiratory distress associated with a high haematocrit reading. Danks DM, et al.
Lancet 2:499-500, 5 Sep 64
The case for exfoliative cytology of serous effusions. Naylor B, et al. **Lancet** 1:711-2, 28 Mar 64
Management of pleural effusions. Carr DT, et al.
Med Clin N Amer 48:961-75, Jul 64
Haemorrhagic pericardial and pleural effusion in chronic uraemia. Marketos S, et al.
Med J Aust 1:637-9, 25 Apr 64
Chromosome analysis in the diagnosis of malignant effusions: report of a case. Vincent PC, et al.
Med J Aust 1:155-7, 1 Feb 64
Idiopathic pleural effusions. Parker RH.
Med Sci 15:53-6, Apr 64
A case of simultaneous thoracic empyema and infectious mononucleosis. Laflamme AM.
Med Serv J Canada 20:241-5, Mar 64
An unusual case of empyema. Westminster Hospital case presentation.
Med Serv J Canada 19:493-8, Jul-Aug 63
Clinicopathological Conference, Baptist Memorial Hospital: Obscure febrile illness with pleural effusion and terminal heart failure and shock.
Memphis Med J 38:271-81, Jul 63
Radioactive colloids in the treatment of neoplastic effusions in the serous cavities. Scheer KE.
Minerva Nucl 8:123-6, Mar-Apr 64
Bronchography as a pre-bronschoscopy procedure. McKain JM, et al. **Nebraska Med J** 49:270-5, May 64
Experiences with radioactive colloidal gold in the treatment of pleural effusion caused by metastatic cancer of the breast. Botsford TW.
New Eng J Med 270:552-5, 12 Mar 64
Recurrent malignant pleural effusions. Starkey GW.
New Eng J Med 270:436-8, 27 Feb 64
Recurrent malignant pleural effusions. Starkey GW.
New Eng J Med 270:436-8, 27 Jan 64
Congestive heart failure and a chest mass. Gerle RD.
New Physician 13:191-3, Jun 64
Ammermann EG: Chylothorax.
New Physician 13:183-90, Jun 64
Pulmonary infiltrates, azotemia, and a downhill course. Bruno MS, et al. **New York J Med** 63:2808-16, 1 Oct 63
Pleural effusion in chronic hereditary lymphedema (Nonne, Milroy, Meige's disease). Report of two cases. Hurwitz PA, et al. **Radiology** 82:246-8, Feb 64
On the utility of hyaluronidase in phthisiopneumonology. Timoc I, et al.
Rumanian Med Rev 7:61-7, Oct-Dec 63
Pleural effusions among rural Bantu; pleural biopsy in the diagnosis of tuberculosis. Dancaster CP.
S Afr Med J 38:174-5, 29 Feb 64
Protein relationships in serum and cavity fluids. Pillay VK. **S Afr Med J** 38:51-2, 18 Jan 64
Pleural effusion in acute pancreatitis. Farrell GE, et al.
Southern Med J 57:505-6, May 64
The control of recurrent malignant effusions using quinacrine hydrochloride. Rochlin DB, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 118:991-4, May 64
Needle biopsy of parietal pleura: current status. Schools GS. **Texas J Med** 59:1056-61, Nov 63
Steroid therapy in tuberculous pleural effusion. Menon NK. **Tubercle** 45:17-20, Mar 64
The use of intermittent positive pressure ventilation in the management of major chest wall injury. Nicholl RM, et al. **Ulster Med J** 33:36-42, Jun 64
Pathophysiology of pulmonic toxicity in rats exposed to 100 per cent oxygen at reduced pressures. NADC-ML-6403. Dickerson KH.
US Naval Aviat Med Accel Lab 1-76, 5 May 64
[Some gastric functional changes in patients with pulmonary and pleural diseases] Peneva M.
Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 42:83-90, 1963 **(Bul)**
[Relation of pleural effusion to the thoracic arteries (Analysis of 100 cases)] Yao TI.
Zhong Waike Z 12:33-4, Jan 64 **(Ch)**
[Pleural effusions and infiltrations in the course of leukemia] Kutarňa A.
Bratisl Lek Listy 43:282-7, 1963 **(Cz)**
[Contribution to the roentgen diagnosis of encapsulated pleural exudate] Karásková B.
Cesk Rentgen 17:160-4, May 63 **(Cz)**
[Infrapulmonary thoracic exudate] Toušek M.
Cesk Rentgen 17:153-9, May 63 **(Cz)**
[Tuberculous exsudative pleurisy in advanced age] Kraan JK. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:1341-3, 11 Jul 64 **(Dut)**
[Pleural exudates] Swierenga J.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:629-32, 28 Mar 64 **(Dut)**
[The cytological examination of pleural and ascitic fluids] Verwilghen R, et al.
Acta Gastroent Belg 26:586-92, Aug-Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Acute fatal pneumopathy after general anesthesia in a puerpera] Chosson J, et al.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:409-15, Jun-Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Pleural biopsy and its results with a new needle] Castelain G, et al.
Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 114:831-3, 14 Jun 63 **(Fr)**
[Clinical considerations apropos of 23 nontuberculous pleural effusions] Tourrette C, et al.
Bull Soc Med Milit Franc 57:382-7, Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Treatment of tuberculous sero-fibrinous pleurisy] Brouet G.
Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 4:677-83, 30 Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[The cytodiagnosis of serous effusions] Lopes Cardozo P. **Cah Coll Med Hop Paris** 5:287-9, May 64 **(Fr)**
[The cytology of effusions before and after treatment] Spriggs AI.
Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 5:319-22, May 64 **(Fr)**
[Examinations to be carried out in the case of a pleural effusion] Pariente R. **Cah RMF** 78:701-3, Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Study of chronic pleurisy after 50] Brouet G, et al.
France Med 26:325-9, Jun-Jul 63 **(Fr)**
[Hemorrhagic pleurisy. Generalities, material and methods. Clinical study of 42 cases] Chrétien J.
France Med 27:29-34, Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[Chyloris pleurisy, pericarditis and ascites] Even P.
France Med 26:341-54, Jun-Jul 63 (90 ref.) **(Fr)**
[The use of dimethazine in sebile types of bronchopneumopathies] Bottero A, et al.
Gazz Med Ital 123:111-6, Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[The pleurisy of chronic pancreatitis). (Apropos of 4 cases of pleural effusions complicating or revealing a chronic pancreatitis] Brouet G, et al.
J Franc Med Chir Thorac 18:137-71, Feb-Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Pleural biopsy. (Presentation of a new needle)] Castelain G, et al.
J Franc Med Chir Thorac 18:355-8, Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Talc poudrage of the pleura under pleuroscopy. Results, indications, technic] Roche G, et al.
J Franc Med Chir Thorac 17:677-92, Sep-Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Bilio-bronchial and bilio-pleural fistulas, complications of hepatic hydatidosis] Laraki A.
Maroc Med 43:585-7, Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[A post-appendectomy fistula of unusual etiology] Henry E, et al.
Marseille Chir 15:499-501, Oct-Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Pleurisy with an increase in the level of pleural amylase] Cachin JC, et al.
Poumon Coeur 20:373-87, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Isolated pleural effusion and serous cyst of the ovary: nosological limits of Meigs' syndrome] Miguérès J.
Poumon Coeur 19:849-56, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Waldenstrom's macroglobulinemia with pleural form. Delayed appearance of the biological syndrome] Cachin M, et al. **Presse Med** 71:2083-6, 23 Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Pleurisy of subdiaphragmatic origin in abdominal surgery] Bonnet JL, et al.
Progr Med (Paris) 91:611-8, 24 Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Contribution to passive transmission of tuberculin hypersensitivity] Simeček C, et al.
Allerg Asthma (Leipzig) 9:269-71, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Internal bronchial fistula in inflammatory lung diseases in childhood: diagnosis and indication for surgical treatment] Richter C, et al.
Kinderaerztl Prax 31:505-16, Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[1st experiences with needle biopsy of the pleura] Bürgi H. **Med Thorac** 20:Suppl:5-12, 1963 **(Ger)**
[The significance of thoracotomy in unclear pleural effusions] Ernst H, et al.
Med Thorac 20:Suppl:13-20, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Eosinophilic pleurisy] Rona F, et al.
Prax Pneumol 18:78-82, Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[On late prognosis of exudative pleurisy] Rona F, et al.
Prax Pneumol 18:8-25, Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Evaluation of postoperative pleural effusions] Schnauder A, et al. **Radiologe** 3:336-40, Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Bilateral pleural effusion in infusion therapy in the neck] Schweikert CH, et al.
Thoraxchirurgie 11:421-7, Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Dianabol in the ambulatory treatment of lung diseases] Frank A.
Wien Med Wschr 113:838-41, 9 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Studies on the differentiation of exudates and transudates] Emmrich R.
Z Ges Inn Med 19:8-12, 1 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Comparative therapeutic studies in exudative pleurisy] Geisler F. **Z Tuberk** 120:261-4, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Bioptic findings in exudative pleurisy with the aid of mediastinoscopy] Rink H.
Z Tuberk 120:257-60, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Pleural interlobar effusion in congestive heart failure] Weiss A.
Dapim Refuiim 22:79-82, Mar 63 **(Heb)**
[Contribution to the study of the relations between exudative pleurisy and pulmonary tuberculosis] Nai Fovino G, et al. **Arch Tisiol** 18:1069-100, Nov 63 **(It)**

[Determination of glucose in pleural effusions] Rescigno B, et al. **Arch Tisiol** 18:670-83, Jul 63 **(It)**
[Comparative study of the lipid composition of the blood serum and of cavitary effusions in heart disease patients with circulatory insufficiency] Calí G, et al. **Atti Soc Ital Cardiol** 2:47-9, 1964 **(It)**
[Reduction of the positivity of the Rivalta test of exudates by treatment, in vitro, with a quinine salt] Mancino D, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:899-901, 31 Aug 63 **(It)**
[Study of the fatty acid composition of pleural and peritoneal exudates] Pietropaolo C, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1601-2, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Therapeutic effects of a metabolite of phenylbutazone (G 27202) in primary serositis] Peluso E. **Clin Ter** 29:51-7, 15 Apr 64 **(It)**
[Pulmonary round images and congestive heart failure] De Chiara C. **G Ital Tuberc** 18:24-5, Jan-Feb 64 **(It)**
[Research and considerations on eosinophilia pleurisy with special reference to its pathogenesis] Persico L. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 68:1750-67, 15 Sep 63 **(It)**
[On the protein and glycoprotein content of the serous pleural exudates] Chiarioni T, et al. **Med Clin Sper** 13:435-62, Sep-Oct 63 **(It)**
[Apropos of the respective indications of radioactive colloids and antimitotics in the treatment of carcinosis of the serous membranes] Bru A. **Minerva Nucl** 7:495-6, Nov 63 **(It)**
[On clinically primary pleuritis in systemic blood diseases: observation of 2 cases] D'Eramo N. **Policlinico (Med)** 71:47-62, Feb 64 **(It)**
[Effects of roentgen irradiation on the dynamics of experimental pleural exudation] Abbati A, et al. **Radiobiol Radioter Fis Med** 18:165-71, May-Jun 63 **(It)**
[Radiological aspects of mediastino-pulmonary changes in sarcoidosis] Sada E, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 49:1093-114, Dec 63 **(It)**
[Composition of the lipid content of cavitary fluids] Calí G, et al. **Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter** 35:699-717, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Schermographic examination of the sequelae of pleurisy. Incidence of diagnostic error and its social and medicolegal importance] Ermenegildo F, et al. **Rass Int Clin Ter** 43:606-12, 15 Jun 63 **(It)**
[Behavior of glucose in pleural and peritoneal fluids] Cinquanta B, et al. **Riforma Med** 78:176-80, 15 Feb 64 **(It)**
[On 2 cases of vanishing tumor] Fujii T, et al. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 45:1896-900, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[Successful cure of a case of Aspergillus infection in pyothorax] Ando Y, et al. **Jap J Thorac Surg** 17:300-4, May 64 **(Jap)**
[A case of addison's disease associated with pleural cholesterol effusion] Tateishi T, et al. **Kitakanto Med J** 13:177-82, 1963 **(Jap)**
[The determination of colloidal gold in biological material by neutron activation analysis. Studies on seven malignant pleural or peritoneal effusion cases who had had intracavitary injection of radioactive colloidal gold] Katakura Y. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 23:1531-7, Mar 64 **(Jap)**
[Cholesterol pleurisy: report of two cases] Byun JS, et al. **J Korea Med Ass** 7:379-82, 20 Apr 64 **(Kor)**
[Lung disease in heart diseases] Storstein O. **Nord Med** 70:1261-6, 21 Nov 63 **(Nor)**
[Changes in the respiratory system in systemic lupus erythematosus] Napiórkowska W. **Gruzlica** 31:49-59, Jan 63 **(Pol)**
[Pulmonary tomography in lateral decubitus in the study of pleural effusion] Ramos HV. **Acta Iber Radiol Cancer** 18:399-422, Oct-Dec 63 **(Por)**
[Pathogenic action of aerobic sporulated bacilli] Lacorte JG. **Hospital (Rio)** 65:1073-80, May 64 **(Por)**
[Pleural effusions: value of laboratory examinations in differential diagnosis] Prolla JC. **Hospital (Rio)** 65:721-41, Apr 64 (123 ref.) **(Por)**
[Cytodiagnosis of neoplastic cells in the fluids of cavitary effusions] Vita DG de. **Rev Brasil Cir** 46:288-91, Oct 63 **(Por)**
[Clinico-experimental study of some pulmonary complications after treatment with corticosteroids] Zamfir C, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 16:413-20, Apr 64 **(Rum)**
[An apparatus for aspiration of the pleural cavity contents with manometric control] Smetanin BF. **Kazan Med Zh** 1:105-6, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[The remote results of exudative pleurisy] Valitova Zlu. **Kazan Med Zh** 1:32-4, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Intrapleural administration of pyramidon solution in the treatment of patients with exudative pleurisy] Grinval'd IM. **Sovet Med** 27:137-40, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[Resection of the pancreas in the transpleural removal of the stomach in cancer] Lur'e AS. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 90:42-5, May 63 **(Rus)**
[Cholesterol pleurisy] Javor R, et al. **Lijecn Vjesn** 85:291-4, Mar 63 **(Ser)**
[Determination of the glucose level in pleural exudates in the differential diagnosis of exudative pleurisy] Filipec L, et al. **Tuberkuloza** 15:468-73, Jul-Dec 63 **(Ser)**
[Diagnostic and prognostic value of studies on serum proteins in pulmonary diseases] Klaić A, et al. **Tuberkuloza** 15:474-80, Jul-Dec 63 **(Ser)**
[Results of the treatment of exudative pleurisy in children in the past 15 years] Vučković L, et al. **Tuberkuloza** 15:33-8, Jan-Mar 63 **(Ser)**
[Pulmonary staphylococcia. Bacteriological, epidemiological, pathogenic and anatomopathologic considerations] Guaglianone A, et al. **Arch Argent Tisiol** 39:129-45, 1963 **(Sp)**
[Pleuropneumopathies of infancy. Service for girls at the Hospital Municipal Tornu] Ticinese JB, et al. **Arch Argent Tisiol** 39:146-58, 1963 **(Sp)**
[Probable suppurative extrapleural effusion in an injured patient with rupture of the spleen] O'Conor CM. **Bol Soc Cir B Air** 47:429-31, 7 Aug 63 **(Sp)**
[Differential diagnosis of pleural effusion. Analytical study at autopsy and in the clinic] Ponce de León H. **Neumol Cir Torax** 25:205-18, May-Jul 64 **(Sp)**
[Report of a case of ovarian tumor ascites and right pleural effusion and Saint's triad] Guariglia OO, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:947-9, 12 Apr 63 **(Sp)**
[Interlobal pleural effusion due to cardiac insufficiency. Evanescent tumor of the lung] Perosio AM, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:2668-73, 11 Oct 63 **(Sp)**
[Neoplastic pleuritis. Tumor cytology of the exudate] Alcalá-Santaella R, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 91:137-44, 15 Nov 63 **(Sp)**
[Chylous polyserositis] Alvarez-Buylla P, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 93:263-8, 31 May 64 **(Sp)**
[Comments on wounds of the heart and great vessels] Luna Azurdia R. **Rev Col Med Guatemala** 15:1-8, Mar 64 **(Sp)**
[The histo-cytologic diagnosis of diseases of the lung and pleura] Barahona R, et al. **Rev Med Chile** 91:477-88, Jul 63 **(Sp)**
[Meigs syndrome. Contribution of 2 new cases and review of the world bibliography] Guixa HL, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:49-70, 4 Jul 63 **(Sp)**
[Lactate dehydrogenase in cancerous pleurisy] Perret L, et al. **Nord Med** 70:1143-5, 17 Oct 63 **(Sw)**

PLEURAL NEOPLASMS (C2, C5)

The comparative diagnostic accuracy, efficiency and specificity of cytologic technics used in the diagnosis of malignant neoplasm in serous effusions of the pleural and pericardial cavities. Grunze H. **Acta Cytol (Balt)** 8:150-63, Mar-Apr 64
Differential diagnosis of tuberculous exudative pleurisy. Tani P, et al. **Acta Tuberc Scand** 44:297-302, 1964
The diagnosis and treatment of primary malignant neoplasms of the pleura (mesotheliomas). Sergeev VM, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 19:1343-4, 1963
Exposure to asbestos and mesothelioma of the pleura. Fowler PB, et al. **Brit Med J** 5403:211-3, 25 Jul 64
Diffuse mesothelioma and exposure to asbestos dust in the Merseyside area. Owen WG. **Brit Med J** 5403:214-8, 25 Jul 64
Asbestos and malignancy. **Brit Med J** 5403:202, 25 Jul 64
Mesothelioma in children. Kauffman SL, et al. **Cancer** 17:539-44, Apr 64
A case of acute hemothorax caused by ruptured pleural mesothelioma. Wallace JM, et al. **Coll Works Cardiopulm Dis** 7:538-40, Apr 63
Localized pleural mesothelioma of epithelial type and malignant nature. Report of a case. Onat A, et al. **Dis Chest** 44:649-52, Dec 63
Remote carcinogenic effects of certain radioactive compounds. Kochetkova TA, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 22:822-4, Sep-Oct 63
Radio active colloidal gold in the treatment of malignant pleural effusion. Shah JR, et al. **J Ass Physicians India** 12:63-7, Jan 64
The exfoliative cytology of diffuse malignant mesothelioma. Naylor B. **J Path Bact** 86:293-8, Oct 63
Resection of primary pulmonary sarcoma. Review of literature and report of a case associated with pulmonary asbestosis. Dyson BC, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 47:577-89, May 64
Intrapleural mechlorethamine hydrochloride therapy for malignant pleural effusion. Mark JB, et al. **JAMA** 187:858-60, 14 Mar 64
Asbestos exposure and neoplasia. Selikoff IJ, et al. **JAMA** 188:22-6, 6 Apr 64
Amylase activity. Sproul JM. **Marquette Med Rev** 30:96-100, May 64
Parapiegia and destruction of ribs. Nixon PF, et al. **Med J Aust** 1:207-12, 8 Feb 64
Chromosome analysis in the diagnosis of malignant effusions: report of a case. Vincent PC, et al. **Med J Aust** 1:155-7, 1 Feb 64
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 44-1964. **New Eng J Med** 271:515-21, 3 Sep 64
Clinico-pathological conference. Case 18. Mass at the left infra-scapular region. **Philipp J Cancer** 5:434-42, Jan-Mar 63
Surgical lesions of lung and thorax in infants and children. Haggard CN. **Texas J Med** 60:222-5, Mar 64
The pathology of mesotheliomata and an analysis of their association with asbestos exposure. Hourihane DO. **Thorax** 19:268-78, May 64
Pleural lipoma: a rare neoplasm; (case report). Farrell GE, et al. **W Virginia Med J** 59:345-6, Nov 63
Pleural mesothelioma. (Report of two cases: one benign and one malignant). Napoli VM. **W Virginia Med J** 60:173-7, Jul 64
[Primary pleural neoplasms] Borek Z, et al. **Sborn Lek** 65:325-40, Nov 63 **(Cz)**
[Malignant mesothelioma of the mediastinal pleura] Eerland LD. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:233-4, 1 Feb 64 **(Dut)**
[Pleural exudates] Swierenga J. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:629-32, 28 Mar 64 **(Dut)**
[Cytological diagnosis of pulmonary carcinoma and cancerous pleurisy] Järvi OH, et al. **Duodecim Suppl** 42:1-43, 1963 **(Fin)**
[Apropos of a vuluminous tumor of intrapleural development] Laumonier P, et al. **Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov** 3:183-6, Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Congenital pulmonary lymphangiectasis and metastatic cancerous pleuro-pulmonary lymphangitis in children] Le Tan-Vinh, et al. **Arch Franc Pediat** 21:165-82, Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Contribution of radiology to the diagnosis of primary tumors of the pleura] Bismuth V. **France Med** 27:37-40, Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[Hemorrhagic pleurisy. Generalities, material and methods. Clinical study of 42 cases] Chrétien J. **France Med** 27:29-34, Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[Primary neoplasms of the pleura] Lemercier JP, et al. **Gaz Med France** 70:3047-54, 25 Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Pedicled benign pulmonary neurinoma in the pleura. (Apropos of a new case)] Camelot J, et al. **J Franc Med Chir Thorac** 17:705-14, Sep-Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Clinical and radiological aspects of respiratory lesions during Hodgkin's disease] Lallemand M, et al. **J Franc Med Chir Thorac** 18:97-108, Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[Apropos of 7 cases of diffuse mesotheliomas of the pleura] Lemercier JP, et al. **J Franc Med Chir Thorac** 17:615-23, Sep-Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[45 apparently primary pleural tumors] Merlier M, et al. **J Franc Med Chir Thorac** 18:245-65, Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Broncho-pulmonary cancers] Roussel JM. **J Sci Med Lille** 81:608-20, Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Encysted pleurisy of the posterior groove. Apropos of a case with bilateral involvement of pseudotumoral appearance] Bel A, et al. **Lyon Med** 212:207-19, 16 Aug 64 **(Fr)**
[Malignant pachypleuritis developing after excision of a circumscribed primary pleural tumor] Galy P, et al. **Lyon Med** 210:419-22, 15 Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Apparently primary and actually metastatic malignant pachypleuritis] Touraine R, et al. **Lyon Med** 210:665-73, 20 Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Remission obtained by cyclophosphamide in 2 cases of pleuro-pulmonary secondary neoplasms] Charpin J. **Marseille Med** 100:1181-3, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Rare intrathoracic tumors: pleural lipoma and fibroma diagnosed by thoracotomy] Petrescu G, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 20:269-80, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Localized malignant pleural mesothelioma] Petitjean R, et al. **Presse Med** 71:1865-6, 25 Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[The value of pulmonary and pleural bioptic punctures] Radermecker M. **Rev Med Liege** 18:758-61, 1 Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[1st experiences with needle biopsy of the pleura] Bürgi H. **Med Thorac** 20:Suppl:5-12, 1963 **(Ger)**
[The significance of thoracotomy in unclear pleural effusions] Ernst H, et al. **Med Thorac** 20:Suppl:13-20, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Electron microscopy and tissue culture of hemangioendothelioma of the human pleura] Fasske E, et al. **Med Thorac** 20:386-404, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Intracavitary radiogold application with special reference to cytodiagnosis and radioautography] Choné B. **Nuclearmedizin** 3:286-92, 15 Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Pulmonary cancer simulating tuberculosis] Nawrocki G. **Prax Pneumol** 18:93-9, Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Clinical aspects and differential diagnosis of pleural tumors (mesotheliomas)] Zittel RX, et al. **Thoraxchirurgie** 11:433-47, Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[On a case of pleural mesothelioma in childhood] Ruggieri F, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 68:Suppl:3749-57, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Semeiological aspects of the pleuropulmonary localizations of systemic histiocytic sarcomatosis] De Pasquale C, et al. **Med Clin Sper** 13:544-82, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Histological types of clinically primary pleural neoplasms] Von Arx MA. **Minerva Med** 54:2261-3, 4 Aug 63 **(It)**
[Pleural needle biopsy] Camerini F, et al. **Progr Med (Napoli)** 19:456-62, 15 Aug 63 **(It)**
[Considerations on the therapy of cough in patients with malignant neoplasms] Baroncelli G, et al. **Rass Int Clin Ter** 44:483-90, 15 May 64 **(It)**
[Cobalt teletherapy of pulmonary neoplasms] Bergamini CD. **Rass Med Sarda** 65:551-71, Sep-Oct 63 **(It)**
[On 2 cases of fibroma of the visceral pleura] Rigoli E. **Riv Anat Pat Oncol** 24:1154-84, Nov 63 **(It)**
[The determination of colloidal gold in biological material by neutron activation analysis. Studies on seven malignant pleural or peritoneal effusion cases who had had intracavitary injection of radioactive colloidal gold] Katakura Y. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 23:1531-7, Mar 64 **(Jap)**
[Autopsy case of pulmonary tuberculosis with

metastasis of sarcoma of the upper arm to the lungs and pleural cavity] Ashizawa A.
Rinsho Hosha 8:924-7, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[2 cases of pleural mesothelioma] Jórdeczka S, et al.
Gruzlica 32:67-72, Jan 64 **(Pol)**
[Testicular seminoma with pleural mestastases] Grenda J, et al.
Pol Przegl Chir 35:Suppl 1265-9, Nov 63 **(Pol)**
[Clinical aspects of pleural endothelioma] Bratkowska-Seniów B, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:361-7, 4 Mar 63 **(Pol)**
[Pleural endothelioma] Elektorowicz C, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:1813-5, 25 Nov 63 **(Pol)**
[A pleural form of leukemia following injury] Kirzewska L, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:1652-3, 28 Oct 63 **(Pol)**
[On the clinico-roentgenological diagnosis of pleural mesothelioma] Ziabbarov AA.
Kazan Med Zh 1:29-32, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[On the diagnosis and treatment of non-tuberculous spontaneous pneumothorax] Bodarev VKh.
Klin Med (Moskva) 41:98-106, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[On mesothelioma of the peritoneum and pleura] Gataullin NG, et al. **Sovet Med** 27:125-8, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[Surgical treatment of so-called carcinomatous pleurisy] Antelava NV, et al.
Vop Onkol 9:83-7, 1963 **(Rus)**
[The use of radioactive colloidal gold in carcinomatosis of the pleura and peritoneum] Chupin IIa.
Vop Onkol 9:56-62, 1963 **(Rus)**
[The clinical importance of study of the function of external respiration in surgery of the pleura] Sergeev VM.
Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev) 6:24-7, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Determination of the glucose level in pleural exudates in the differential diagnosis of exudative pleurisy] Filipec L, et al.
Tuberkuloza 15:468-73, Jul-Dec 63 **(Ser)**
[Local chemotherapeutic treatment of serous neoplastic lesions] Barbeito AM, et al.
Dia Med 35:1637-42, 14 Oct 63 **(Sp)**
[Malignant mesotheliomas of the pleura] Bracco AN.
Rev Asoc Med Argent 78:74-84, Feb 64 **(Sp)**

PLEURISY (C1, C5)

Non-tuberculous pleurisy. Poppius H, et al.
Acta Tuberc Scand 44:310-5, 1964
Differential diagnosis of tuberculous exudative pleurisy. Tani P, et al.
Acta Tuberc Scand 44:297-302, 1964
Acute cholecystitis with pleurisy. Blomquist HE.
Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 52:307-15, 1963
The post-myocardial infarction syndrome: (Dressler's syndrome). Jayasekara HT, et al.
Ceylon Med J 8:92-8, Jun 63
Bronchogenic carcinoma: relation to antecedent pulmonary infection. Rosenblatt MB, et al.
Dis Chest 44:598-601, Dec 63
Some differences between staphylococci isolated from pus and from healthy carriers. Krynski S, et al.
J Infect Dis 114:193-202, Jun 64
Complications of gastric freezing. Holland RH, et al.
JAMA 186:863-4, 30 Nov 63
The exchange of iron with interstitial fluid. Wesserman LR, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:817-20, Mar 64
On the utility of hyaluronidase in phthisiopneumonology. Timoc I, et al.
Rumanian Med Rev 7:61-7, Oct-Dec 63
Needle biopsy of parietal pleura: current status. Schools GS. **Texas J Med** 59:1056-61, Nov 63
[Some gastric functional changes in patients with pulmonary and pleural diseases] Peneva M.
Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 42:83-90, 1963 **(Bul)**
[Atypical aspergillosis. Pulmonary, bronchial and pleural forms] Prignot J, et al.
Acta Tuberc Belg 54:249-57, Mar-Apr 63 **(Fr)**
[Opacities of the right latero-tracheal region] Weil J, et al. **Atlas Radiol Clin** 175:1-4, 14 Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Pleuro-pneumonia associated with mumps. Possible role of the mumps virus] Meyer A, et al.
Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 114:1075-94, 25 Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Mumps virus pneumonia] Turiaf J, et al.
Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 114:1095-7, 25 Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Treatment of purulent pleurisy] Benda R, et al.
Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 5:535-9, Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Rifamycin SV in the treatment of pleural and pulmonary diseases] Fréour P, et al.
Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:321-6, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Study of chronic pleurisy after 50] Brouet G, et al.
France Med 26:325-9, Jun-Jul 63 **(Fr)**
[Hemorrhagic pleurisy. Generalities, material and methods. Clinical study of 42 cases] Chrétien J.
France Med 27:29-34, Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[Chyloris pleurisy, pericarditis and ascites] Even P.
France Med 26:341-54, Jun-Jul 63 (90 ref.) **(Fr)**
[The use of dimethazine in sebile types of bronchopneumopathies] Bottero A, et al.
Gazz Med Ital 123:111-6, Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Multiple (pulmonary, sub-pleural, costal and hepatic) hematogenic hydatidosis. Single-stage surgical treatment] Bariéty M, et al.
J Franc Med Chir Thorac 18:597-611, Jul-Aug 64 **(Fr)**
[Pleural biopsy. (Presentation of a new needle)] Castelain G, et al.
J Franc Med Chir Thorac 18:355-8, Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Enzymatic pleurisy during acute relapsing pancreatitis] Migueres J, et al.
J Franc Med Chir Thorac 18:499-506, May-Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Pleural aspergilloma] Tardieu P, et al.
J Franc Med Chir Thorac 18:591-6, Jul-Aug 64 **(Fr)**
[Encysted pleurisy of the posterior groove. Apropos of a case with bilateral involvement of pseudotumoral appearance] Bel A, et al.
Lyon Med 212:207-19, 16 Aug 64 **(Fr)**
[Malignant pachypleuritis developing after excision of a circumscribed primary pleural tumor] Galy P, et al.
Lyon Med 210:419-22, 15 Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[The current aspects of nontubercular purulent pleurisy] Lallemand M.
Marseille Med 101:411-5, 1964 **(Fr)**
[On a case of pleurisy due to sarcoidosis] Plancherel B.
Med Thorac 20:Suppl:118-21, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Apropos of the treatment of tuberculous serofibrinous pleurisy] Vidal J.
Montpellier Med 63:287-9, May 63 **(Fr)**
[Use in pediatrics of a new synthetic corticosteroid: paramethasone] Thervet F.
Pediatrie 19:347-51, Apr-May 64 **(Fr)**
[Reflections on the future of pleurisy patients] Brun J.
Poumon Coeur 19:1179-80, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Pleurisy with an increase in the level of pleural amylase] Cachin JC, et al.
Poumon Coeur 20:373-87, 1964 **(Fr)**
[The risk of tuberculosis in the pleurisy patient since 1940] Fabre A. **Poumon Coeur** 19:1183-6, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Pleuro-pulmonary echinococcosis secondary to hepatosplenic echinococcosis. Failure of thiabendazole treatment] Garin JP, et al.
Poumon Coeur 20:255-64, 1964 **(Fr)**
[The future of pleurisy patients] Lallemand M.
Poumon Coeur 19:1181-2, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Deceptive radio-clinical aspects of pulmonary hydatidosis. III. Pleuroparietal forms. A. Pleuro-parietal hydatidosis] Maret G, et al.
Poumon Coeur 20:244-52, 1964 **(Fr)**
[The status of pneumo-phthisiology, 1962-1963] Coury C, et al. **Rev Prat** 14:237-57, 21 Jan 64 (127 ref.) **(Fr)**
[Fatal tuberculosis intestinal perforation in the course of sero-fibrinous pleurisy] Molina C, et al.
Rev Tuberc (Paris) 27:590-8, May-Jun 63 **(Fr)**
[Suppuration of calcified pleural pockets] Personne C.
Rev Tuberc (Paris) 27:604-9, May-Jun 63 **(Fr)**
[Pleurisy of pancreatic origin] Witz JP, et al.
Sem Hop Paris 40:1683-4, 8 Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[The post-myocardial infarct syndrome] Proulx A, et al. **Un Med Canada** 93:33-9, Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[Eosinophilic pleurisy] Busse-Grawitz P.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:366-8, 20 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Experimental studies on the relations between pleural damage and pulmonary emphysema] Löblich HJ, et al.
Frankfurt Z Path 72:557-70, 23 Jul 63 **(Ger)**
[Eosinophilic pleurisy] Rona F, et al.
Prax Pneumol 18:78-82, Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[On late prognosis of exudative pleurisy] Rona F, et al.
Prax Pneumol 18:8-25, Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Postmyocardial infarction syndrome] Schiffman A.
Dapim Refuiim 22:419-24, Sep 63 **(Heb)**
[Surgical management of suppuration of the lung and pleura in infants and young children] Szombati S, et al. **Magy Sebesz** 16:352-60, Dec 63 **(Hun)**
[On a case of productive tuberculosis after injury of the pleura] Coscia GC, et al.
Arch Sci Med (Torino) 116:389-94, Dec 63 **(It)**
[On the pathology of atrial repolarization] Maccarini PA. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 8:323-8, 1963 **(It)**
[On the morbidity of women workers in an industrial establishment for preserving cherries] Fimiani R, et al. **Folia Med (Napoli)** 46:1038-46, Dec 63 **(It)**
[On the post-myocardial-infarct syndrome (Dressler's syndrome)] Sgoifo E.
Friuli Med 18:886-96, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Contribution to the study of partial right diaphragmatic relaxation] Pancotto L, et al.
G Ital Tuberc 18:52-63, Mar-Apr 64 **(It)**
[Research and considerations on eosinophilia pleurisy with special reference to its pathogenesis] Persico L.
Gazz Int Med Chir 68:1750-67, 15 Sep 63 **(It)**
[On the protein and glycoprotein content of the serous pleural exudates] Chiarioni T, et al.
Med Clin Sper 13:435-62, Sep-Oct 63 **(It)**
[On clinically primary pleuritis in systemic blood diseases: observation of 2 cases] D'Eramo N.
Policlinico (Med) 71:47-62, Feb 64 **(It)**
[Considerations on a case of cardiocirculatory anomaly dating from birth] Giugni F, et al.
Policlinico (Prat) 71:732-8, 11 May 64 **(It)**
[Pleural needle biopsy] Camerini F, et al.
Progr Med (Napoli) 19:456-62, 15 Aug 63 **(It)**
[Effects of roentgen irradiation on the dynamics of experimental pleural exudation] Abbati A, et al.
Radiobiol Radioter Fis Med 18:165-71, May-Jun 63 **(It)**
[Schermographic examination of the sequelae of pleurisy. Incidence of diagnostic error and its social and medicolegal importance] Ermenegildo F, et al.
Rass Int Clin Ter 43:606-12, 15 Jun 63 **(It)**
[Pleuropulmonary manifestations in rheumatoid disease] Casolo G, et al.
Reumatismo 16:7-14, Jan-Feb 64 **(It)**
[Extrapulmonary paragonimiasis] Iwasaki M.
Iryo 18:175-6, Mar 64 **(Jap)**
[Thoracic pain, back pain] Fujita S.
Naika 12:813-7, Nov 63 **(Jap)**
[Emergency management of respiratory diseases] Kitamoto O. **Naika** 13:820-4, May 64 **(Jap)**
[Cholesterol pleurisy: report of two cases] Byun JS, et al. **J Korea Med Ass** 7:379-82, 20 Apr 64 **(Kor)**
[Studies on serum proteins by paper electrophoresis. Serum proteins in pulmonary tuberculosis and exudative pleurisy] Chang JH, et al.
J Korea Med Ass 7:345-52, 20 Apr 64 **(Kor)**
[Role of exercise therapy in preventing respiratory disability in exudative pleurisy] Kuczborski S.
Gruzlica 31:25-32, Jan 63 **(Pol)**
[Differentiation of exudative pleurisy in children in the light of the study on leukergy and the tuberculin leukergic test. Preliminary conclusions] Michalowicz R. **Pediat Pol** 38:663-6, Jul 63 **(Pol)**
[Acute changes in the respiratory system in the postoperative period] Jurczyk W, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:291-6, 18 Feb 63 **(Pol)**
[On failure of the esophago-gastric and esophago-intestinal anastomosis after radical operations for cancer of the cardia and esophagus] Kotlukova TV. **Grudn Khir** 5:76-80, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[The remote results of exudative pleurisy] Valitova ZIu. **Kazan Med Zh** 1:32-4, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Surgical complications in staphylococcal pneumonia in children] Chervinskiĭ AA.
Sovet Med 27:72-5, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[On embolisms and thromboses of the pulmonary artery] Shvedov NIa. **Sovet Med** 27:20-8, Mar 64 **(Rus)**
[On prevention of infection of the pleural cavity in alloplasty of the esophagus] Gubanov AG, et al.
Vestn Khir Grekov 91:21-5, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[Liver injuries complicated by biliary pleurisy] Kozlov MA. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 91:109-10, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Acute respiratory insufficiency in thoracic surgery] Zitti E, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 91:11-8, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[The roentgenological picture of leukemic changes in the lungs, pleura and thoracic lymph nodes in acute (subacute) leukemia] Tsukerman OA.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 38:26-30, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Surgical treatment of so-called carcinomatous pleurisy] Antelava NV, et al.
Vop Onkol 9:83-7, 1963 **(Rus)**
[The clinical importance of study of the function of external respiration in surgery of the pleura] Sergeev VM.
Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev) 6:24-7, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Therapeutic use of corticosteroids]
Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev) 6:60-1, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Cholesterol pleurisy] Javor R, et al.
Lijecn Vjesn 85:291-4, Mar 63 **(Ser)**
[Determination of the glucose level in pleural exudates in the differential diagnosis of exudative pleurisy] Filipec L, et al.
Tuberkuloza 15:468-73, Jul-Dec 63 **(Ser)**
[Pleuropneumopathies of infancy. Service for girls at the Hospital Municipal Tornu] Ticinese JB, et al.
Arch Argent Tisiol 39:146-58, 1963 **(Sp)**
[Use of pyrrolidino-methyltetracycline in pediatrics. Preliminary note] Toriano CA, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 50:712-4, 8 Mar 63 **(Sp)**
[The comparison of the values of plasma volume determined by I-131 labelled human serum albumin in normal and pathological conditions] Demiroglu C.
Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul) 26:278-83, 1963 **(Tur)**
[On 2 cases of cavernous lung cancer with special features] Koçak N, et al.
Turk Tip Cem Mec 30:150-5, Mar 64 **(Tur)**

PLEURODYNIA, EPIDEMIC (C1)

Epidemic coxsackie virus infection with mixed clinical manifestations. Artenstein MS, et al.
Ann Intern Med 60:196-203, Feb 64
An interesting variant of Bornholm disease. Bosc FV.
J Coll Gen Pract 6:503-6, Aug 63
Bornholm disease in Ireland--clinical experiences. Nelson HG. **J Irish Med Ass** 53:191-3, Dec 63
Enterovirus infections. A report of two cases. Moore HS, et al. **J Roy Army Med Corps** 109:151-2, 1963
The rapid diagnosis of virus infections by immunofluorescent techniques applied to blood leucocytes. Sommerville RG, et al.
Lancet 1:911-2, 25 Apr 64
[Enteroviruses (poliomyelitis, Coxsackie, ECHO) and diseases of the nervous system. Critical review and personal experience] Thieffry S.
Rev Neurol (Paris) 108:753-76, Jun 63 (133 ref.) **(Fr)**
[Current concepts of the role of enteroviruses in the pathogenesis of neuroinfections] Futer DS.
Klin Med (Moskva) 41:20-7, Sep 63 **(Rus)**

PLEURODYNIA VIRUS see under COXSACKIE VIRUSES (B4)

PLEUROPNEUMONIA (C1, C5, C15)

Non-tuberculous pleurisy. Poppius H, et al. **Acta Tuberc Scand** 44:310-5, 1964

Differential diagnosis of tuberculous exudative pleurisy. Tani P, et al. **Acta Tuberc Scand** 44:297-302, 1964

Rapid specific agglutination of Eaton agent (Mycoplasms pneumoniae). Kerr KM, et al. **J Bact** 87:478-9, Feb 64

Experimental infection with Mycoplasma mycoides. Hyslop NS. **J Comp Path Ther** 73:265-76, Jul 63

Porcine contagious pleuropneumonia. I. Experimental transmission, etiology, and pathology. Shope RE. **J Exp Med** 119:357-68, 1 Mar 64

Porcine contagious pleuropneumonia. II. Studies of the pathogenicity of the etiological agent, Hemophilus pleuropneumoniae. Shope RE, et al. **J Exp Med** 119:369-75, 1 Mar 64

[Pleuropneumonia caused by gasoline ingestion. Radiological course of pulmonary abscess type] Tolot F, et al. **Arch Mal Prof** 25:332-4, Jun 64 **(Fr)**

[Surgical management of suppuration of the lung and pleura in infants and young children] Szombati S, et al. **Magy Sebesz** 16:352-60, Dec 63 **(Hun)**

[Healed multiple liver abscesses] Aranyosi J, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:707-8, 12 Apr 64 **(Hun)**

[Experiences with sigmamycin in gynecology and obstetrics. II.] Belonoschkin B. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:384-8, 5 Feb 64 **(Sw)**

PLEUROPNEUMONIA-LIKE ORGANISMS (B3)

Inhibibitors of viral activity from uninfected cultures of stable cell lines. IV. Study of the relationship between the contamination of cell cultures with pleuropneumonia-like organisms (PPLO) and occurrence of inhibitors. Tsilinsky YaYa, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha) (Eng)** 7:549-53, Nov 63

Primary atypical pneumonia: current concepts. Rytel MW. **Amer J Med Sci** 247:84-104, Jan 64 (7 ref.)

Microflora of apparently healthy lung tissue of cattle. Collier JR, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:391-3, Mar 64

Newer respiratory disease viruses. Dowling HF. **Ann Intern Med** 60:528-9, Mar 64

An improved medium for the cultivation of the Eaton agent. Herderscheê D. **Antonie Leeuwenhoek** 29:154-6, 1963

Pleuropneumonialike organisms in tissue cultures. Herderscheê D, et al. **Antonie Leeuwenhoek** 29:368-76, 1963

Comparative physiology of pleuropneumonia-like and L-type organisms. Smith PF. **Bact Rev** 28:97-125, Jun 64 (168 ref.)

Studies on Eaton PPLO pneumonia. Jansson E, et al. **Brit Med J** 5376:142-5, 18 Jan 64

Mammalian cell cultures contaminated with pleuropneumonia-like organisms. II. Effect of PPLO on cell morphology in established monolayer cultures. Pollock ME, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 31:321-8, Aug 63

Association of pleuropneumonia-like organisms with polyserositis in adult swine. Heinze CD, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 143:267-71, 1 Aug 63

Morphology of human genital "T-strain" pleuropneumonia-like organisms. Ford DK, et al. **J Bact** 85:649-53, Mar 63

Starch gel electrophoresis of a fraction of certain of the pleuropneumonia-like group of microorganisms. Fowler RC, et al. **J Bact** 86:1145-51, Dec 63

Elimination of pleuropneumonia-like organisms from embryonic human lung tissue culture with tetracycline. Hooser LE, et al. **J Bact** 87:237, Jan 64

Phosphorus distribution in pleuropneumonia-like and L-type organisms. Langenfeld MG, et al. **J Bact** 86:1216-9, Dec 63

Arginine metabolism in pleuropneumonia-like organisms isolated from mammalian cell culture. Schimke RT, et al. **J Bact** 86:195-206, Aug 63

Amino sugars in L forms of bacteria and pleuropneumonia-like organisms. Sharp JT. **J Bact** 86:692-701, Oct 63

Arginine as a precursor of pyrimidines in strain L-929 fibroblasts infected with pleuropneumonia-like organisms. McCarty KS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:544-9, Feb 64

Relation of sterol structure to utilization in pleuropneumonia-like organisms. Smith PF. **J Lipid Res** 5:121-5, Jan 64

A study of cell wall components of pleuropneumonia-like organisms. Naide Y. **Jap J Microbiol** 7:135-41, Dec 63

Recovery of a pleuropneumonia-like organism (P.P.L.O.) from the genitalia of the female albino rat. Graham WR. **Lab Anim Care** 13:719-24, Oct 63

The etiology and therapy of atypical pneumonia. Clyde WA Jr, et al. **Med Clin N Amer** 47:1201-18, Sep 63 (45 ref.)

Stegasma, "organisms" found in sterile serum of warm blooded animals. Bonifas VH. **Path Microbiol (Basel)** 26:696-711, 1963

Interaction of Mycoplasma (PPLO) and murine lymphoma cell cultures: prevention of cell lysis by arginine. Kraemer PM. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:206-12, Jan 64

Erythrocyte-modifying capacity and serological reactivity of cell components of human mycoplasma (PPLO) strains. Tully JG. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:704-9, Dec 63

[Spontaneous formation of pseudocolonies on culture media for pleuropneumonia organisms] Sobéslavský O, et al. **Cesk Epidem** 12:352-5, Nov 63 **(Cz)**

[Role of certain microorganisms in human and animal rheumatism pathology] Amor B. **France Med** 26:312-4, May 63 **(Fr)**

[Spontaneous genetic changes on cell strain L (Earle)] Dietel-Mauersberger B. **Acta Biol Med German** 12:187-94, 1964 **(Ger)**

[Activity of alanine racemase in Proteus, in the L-phase and in pleuropneumonia-like organisms (PPLO)] Plapp R. **Zbl Bakt (Orig)** 191:415-8, Dec 63 **(Ger)**

[Eaton agent in Israel] Levin S, et al. **Dapim Refuiim** 23:207-15, Jul 64 **(Heb)**

[A case of salpingitis due to pleuropneumonia-like organisms] Zeltzer H, et al. **Harefuah** 65:157-8, 1 Sep 63 **(Heb)**

[The PPLO (pleuropneumonia-like organisms): microbiological and clinical aspects. II.] Altucci P. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 43:63-76, Jan-Feb 64 (119 ref.) **(It)**

[PPLO (pleuropneumonia-like organisms): microbiological and clinical aspects. I] Altucci P. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 42:588-607 contd, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**

[Symposium: PPLO and L-form] **Jap J Bact** 18:300-4, Jul 63 **(Jap)**

[Isolation, from tissue cultures, of microorganisms (PPLO) causing pleuropneumonia-like diseases] Levashev VS, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 55:70-2, Apr 63 **(Rus)**

[On the technic of studying the cytochemical structure of the L-form of bacteria] Ershov FI. **Lab Delo** 9:42-4, Oct 63 **(Rus)**

[On "new" respiratory viruses] Dreĭzin RS, et al. **Vop Virus** 8:259-63, May-Jun 63 (24 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Comparative study of the serological properties of L and initial forms of dysentery bacteria] Kaiumova MK. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:48-53, Jan 64 **(Rus)**

[Recent biological concepts about respiratory infections] Vilar Bonet J. **Med Clin (Barc)** 40:369-70, May 63 **(Sp)**

PLUMMER-VINSON SYNDROME see under DEGLUTITION DISORDERS (C4)

PLUTONIUM (D1)

Radiochemical determination of americium in the presence of plutonium in urine. Bokowski DL. **Amer Industr Hyg Ass J** 25:59-63, Jan-Feb 64

The metabolism of biologically important radionuclides. VIII. Some aspects of the prevention and treatment of excessive internal radioactive contamination. Duncan KP. **Brit J Radiol** 37:120-3, Feb 64

Radiographic changes following the administration of bone-seeking radionuclides. Fabrikant JI, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 37:53-62, Jan 64

The metabolism of biologically important radionuclides. IV. The metabolism of transuranic elements. Taylor DM. **Brit J Radiol** 37:95-100, Feb 64

Absorption and measurement of radionuclides in wounds and abrasions. Schofield GB. **Clin Radiol** 15:50-4, Jan 64

Plutonium inhalation studies. VI. Pathologic effects of inhaled plutonium particles in dogs. Clarke WJ, et al. **Health Phys** 10:391-8, Jun 64

Alpha monitoring procedures for EBR-I marks IV plutonium fuel elements. Grant WB. **Health Phys** 10:203-4, Mar 64

Observed effects of plutonium in wounds over a long period of time. Hammond SE, et al. **Health Phys** 10:399-406, Jun 64

Effects of zirconium citrate on early femur uptake and urinary excretion of radioisotopes. Kawin B. **Health Phys** 9:1031-4, Nov 63

Excretion of plutonium following accidental skin contamination. Lister BA, et al. **Health Phys** 9:803-15, Aug 63

Evaluation of plutonium exposures in man. Robertson JS, et al. **Health Phys** 10:373-89, Jun 64

Removal of polymeric plutonium from mice by combined therapy with the calcium chelate and penta-ethyl ester of DTPA. Markley JF. **Int J Radiat Biol** 7:405-7, Oct 63

The separation of plutonium from uranium and fission products on zirconium phosphate columns. Gal I, et al. **J Chromatogr** 13:549-55, Feb 64

Ion exchange procedures. III. Separation of uranium, neptunium and plutonium. Nelson F, et al. **J Chromatogr** 14:258-60, Apr 64

Excretion Pu239 in a patient with a plutonium-contaminated injury. Swanberg F Jr, et al. **J Occup Med** 6:174-8, Apr 64

Plutonium-239 and other nuclides in ground-level air and human lungs during spring 1962. Osborne RV. **Nature (London)** 199:143-6, 13 Jul 63

Contamination control of plutonium-241 by measurement of the low energy beta radiation. Gale HJ, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 8:297-308, Sep 63

Distribution and retention of plutonium-239 and neptunium-237 in the rat adrenal. Ballou JE. **Radiat Res** 22:81-94, May 64

Lysosome particles and subcellular distributions of polymeric tetravalent plutonium-239. Rahman YE, et al. **Radiat Res** 21:575-83, Apr 64

Plutonium inhalation studies. V. Radiation syndrome in beagles after inhalation of plutonium dioxide. West JE, et al. **Radiat Res** 22:489-506, Jul 64

Effects of plutonium injected subcutaneously in the rat and mouse. ANL-6823. Brues AM, et al. **US AEC Argonne Nat Lab** 81-5, Jan 64

Toxicity of plutonium in mice. ANL-6723. Finkel MP, et al. **US AEC Argonne Nat Lab** 82-99, May 63

Progress report: plutonium removal. IX. An ultrafiltration technique for estimating the colloidal properties of plutonium solutions. ANL-6823. Lindenbaum A, et al. **US AEC Argonne Nat Lab** 111-3, Jan 64

Progress report: plutonium removal. VIII. Chemical removal of marrow and its associated plutonium from bone. ANL-6823. Markley JF, et al. **US AEC Argonne Nat Lab** 109-10, Jan 64

Progress report: plutonium removal. Tumor incidence studies. V. ANL-6823. Rosenthal MW, et al. **US AEC Argonne Nat Lab** 114-5, Jan 64

Progress report: plutonium removal, tumor incidence studies. III. ANL-6723. Rosenthal MW, et al. **US AEC Argonne Nat Lab** 144-5, May 63

Retention, translocation, and excretion of Pu-239 02. HW-76000. Bair WJ. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 126-35, 15 Jan 63

Life span of mice following inhalation of PuO2. HW-76000. Bair WJ, et al. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 115-7, 15 Jan 63

Comparative toxicity of Pu-239 and Pu-238. HW-76000. Ballou JE. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 11-7, 15 Jan 63

Excretion of plutonium into the perfused rat intestine. HW-76000. Ballou JE. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 18-21, 15 Jan 63

Effects of plutonium in skin and in removal. HW-76000. Cable JW, et al. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 149-55, 15 Jan 63

Plutonium x-ray scintillation counters. HW-77609. Griffin BI, et al. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 2.28, Jan 63

Plutonium in biological tissues. HW-77609. Kirby LJ. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 3.54, Jan 63

Comparative toxicity of Sr-90, Ra-226, and Pu-239. HW-76000. McClellan RO, et al. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 1-10, 15 Jan 63

Intercellular binding of neptunium and plutonium. HW-76000. Mahlum DD. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 36-8, 15 Jan 63

Chronic toxicity of inhaled plutonium in dogs. HW-76000. Park JF, et al. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 118-25, 15 Jan 63

Prevention of plutonium and neptunium deposition. HW-76000. Smith VH. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 143-8, 15 Jan 63

Removal of inhaled radioactive particles. HW-76000. Tombropoulos EG, et al. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 136-42, 15 Jan 63

Chemical and radiochemical analytical procedures. Res Rep SC-4783(RR). Everett RJ, et al. **US AEC Sandia Corp** 1-78, Feb 64

Hazards Control Quarterly Report No. 15 (October-December 1963). UCRL-7637. **US AEC Univ Calif Radiat Lab (Livermore)** 1-32, Oct-Dec 63

[Electrophoresis on cellulose acetate paper in strong and concentrated electrolytes. Apparatus and technic. Determination of electrophoretic mobilities and separation of some transuranic elements in nitric medium] Clanet F, et al. **J Chromatogr** 13:440-50, Feb 64 **(Fr)**

[Determination of plutonium aerosols in the presence of considerable quantities of uranium] Vorob'ev AM, et al. **Gig Sanit** 28:54-5, Sep 63 **(Rus)**

[Effect of Na3Ca-DTPA (pentacine) on excretion of Pu239 from the human body] Plotnikova LA, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:49-53, Jan 64 **(Rus)**

[Desoxyribonuclease activity in rabbit liver following plutonium injury] Konstantinova VV. **Radiobiologiia** 3:501-3, 1963 **(Rus)**

[Physico-chemical changes of desoxyribonucleic acid under the influence of plutonium-239 in vivo] Konstantinova VV. **Radiobiologiia** 3:336-40, 1963 **(Rus)**

PNEUMATOSIS CYSTOIDES INTESTINALIS (C4)

Diagnostic patterns. Lesions of the intestine. Gould SE, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 41:205-8, Feb 64

Pneumatosis intestinalis. Jakimow IL, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 36:695-6, Sep 63

Pneumatosis cystoides intestinalis involving the left side of the colon. Shapiro BJ, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:219-24, 1 Aug 64

Pneumatosis cystoides intestinalis. Cobb RJ, et al. **Conn Med** 28:589-91, Aug 64
Pneumatosis cystoides intestinalis: characteristics and report of four cases. Swerdlow H. **Dis Colon Rectum** 7:306-8, Jul-Aug 64
Pneumatosis intestinalis. Clinical aspects. Miller JR. **E Afr Med J** 41:194-7, May 64
Pneumatosis intestinalis. Radiological aspects. Whittaker LR. **E Afr Med J** 41:198-202, May 64
Lymphosarcoma of the small intestine with a malabsorption syndrome and pneumatosis intestinalis. Report of a case with peroral jejunal biopsy. Williams MJ, et al. **Gastroenterology** 45:550-7, Oct 63
Pneumatosis cystoides intestinalis. Arney WC. **GP** 30:109-11, Sep 64
Case of pneumatosis cystoides intestinalis. Moloney PD. **J Irish Med Ass** 54:123, Apr 64
Pneumatosis intestinalis with associated retroperitoneal air. Report of a complication of severe asthma. Culver GJ. **JAMA** 186:160-2, 12 Oct 63
Cystic pneumatosis of the colon. Aylett SO. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:400-2, May 64
Pneumatosis cystoides intestinalis. Sames CP. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:400, May 64
[A case of pneumatosis of the small intestine] Naidenov M. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 16:485-6, 1963 **(Bul)**
[Pneumatosis cystoides intestinorum. A case localized in the sigmoid] Andersen JB. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:692-5, 14 May 64 **(Dan)**
[Pneumatosis cystoides intestinalis] Krasilnikoff PA. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:900-3, 25 Jun 64 **(Dan)**
[Pneumatosis pseudo-cystoides intestinalis] Huson A. **Nederl Milit Geneesk T** 17:216-26, Aug 64 **(Dut)**
[Pneumatosis cystoides coli. (Apropos of 3 cases)] Girard M, et al. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 53:596-601, May 64 **(Fr)**
[On the problem of pathogenicity of Candida tropicalis in childhood] Dhom G, et al. **Arch Kinderheilk** 170:2-12 contd, Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Pneumatosis cystoides of the ascending colon] Fibich K. **Chirurg** 34:375-7, Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Pneumatosis cystoides coli and the argentaffin system] Hardmeier T. **Gastroenterologia (Basel)** 100:111-24, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Subperitoneal and generalized subcutaneous emphysema following gastric surgery] Vass G, et al. **Orv Hetil** 104:2187, 17 Nov 63 **(Hun)**
[The anatomo-clinical aspect of cystic pneumatosis of the large intestine in the adult and infantile age] Dòmini R, et al. **Arch Ital Anat Istol Pat** 37:429-52, 1963 (185 ref.) **(It)**
[Clinical and radiological semiology of entero-peritoneal cystic pneumatosis. Statistical evaluation of the diagnostic importance of separate signs] Dòmini R, et al. **Arch Ital Mal Appar Dig** 30:523-38, Nov-Dec 63 (98 ref.) **(It)**
[Statistical data on the differences between entero-peritoneal pneumatosis cystoides in the adult and the child] Dòmini LD, et al. **Clin Pediat (Bologna)** 45:784-802, Oct 63 **(It)**
[On characteristics of entero-peritoneal cystic pneumatosis in pediatric age. (From a complete review of published cases)] Domini LD, et al. **Clin Pediat (Bologna)** 45:684-92, Sep 63 (46 ref.) **(It)**
[Gastrointestinal cystic pneumatosis and its association with malignant tumors] Carrillo N, et al. **Rass Int Clin Ter** 44:528-40, 31 May 64 **(It)**
[Case of pneumatosis cystoides intestinalis] Wasaki A, et al. **Nagasaki Med J** 38:551-6, Jul-Aug 63 **(Jap)**
[A case of staphylococcal septicemia complicated by pneumatosis cystoides intestinalis] Górska M. **Pediat Pol** 38:207-12, Feb 63 **(Pol)**

PNEUMOCOCCAL INFECTIONS (C1)

The relationship of results of sputum cultures to clinical effects in a controlled trial of continuous antibiotic treatment of chronic bronchitis with demethylchlortetracycline or penicillin-V. Djajadiningrat RJ, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 175:545-55, May 64
Polyvalent, diagnostic Pneumococcus sera. Lund E. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 59:533-6, 1963
Studies on the pathogenesis of fever and tissue injury in pneumococcal infection. Bolles FP, et al. **Amer J Path** 43:247-56, Aug 63
Pneumococcal bacteremia with especial reference to bacteremic pneumococcal pneumonia. Austriam R, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 60:759-76, May 64
Bacteriology and antibiotic treatment of acute maxillary sinusitis. Reynolds RC, et al. **Bull Hopkins Hosp** 114:269-78, Apr 64
Use of tetracycline phosphate complex, with and without amphotericine B, in otolaryngology. Karp A, et al. **Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly** 42:72-8 passim, Sep 63
The influence of hemolysis or blood loss on susceptibility to infection. Kaye D, et al. **J Immun** 91:65-75, Jul 63
Mechanisms of immunologic paralysis by pneumococcal polysaccharide. II. The influence of nonspecific factors on the immunity of paralyzed mice to pneumococcal infection. Neeper CA, et al. **J Immun** 91:378-83, Sep 63
Mechanisms of immunologic paralysis by pneumococcal polysaccharide. I. Studies of adoptively acquired immunity to pneumococcal infection in immunologically paralyzed and normal mice. Neeper CA, et al. **J Immun** 91:374-7, Sep 63
Manifestations of fatal pneumococcal infection in rabbits. Perry JE, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 62:549-58, Oct 63
Tetracycline-resistant pneumococci in a general hospital. Turner GC. **Lancet** 2:1292-5, 21 Dec 63
Acute bronchopulmonary infections. Kaye D, et al. **Mod Treatm** 1:240-54, Mar 64
Pneumonia caused by tetracycline-resistantpneumococci. Schaedler RW, et al. **New Eng J Med** 270:127-9, 16 Jan 64
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 71-1963. **New Eng J Med** 268:1086-92, 14 Nov 63
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 71-1963. **New Eng J Med** 269:1086-92, 14 Nov 63
Acute pneumococcal tracheobronchitis. A variant infection. Murphy JM, et al. **Northwest Med** 63:446-8, Jul 64
Pneumococcal meningo-encephalitis. An unusual case. Mitchell JH. **Postgrad Med J** 40:97-100, Feb 64
[Splenectomy and subsequent infection in children] Pelikán L, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 19:135-41, Feb 64 **(Cz)**
[Current aspects of bacterial broncho-pneumopathies in adults] Gascard E, et al. **Marseille Med** 101:381-90, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome of pneumococcal etiology] Chagnon J. **Un Med Canada** 93:284-9, Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Study on Neisseria in broncho-pulmonary infections] Bartmann K, et al. **Med Thorac** 20:341-57, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Observations of a microbiologist] Wiesmann E. **Ophthalmologica (Basel)** 147:229-34, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Pneumococcal peritonitis in women] Erbslöh J, et al. **Zbl Gynaek** 85:1427-30, 5 Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Role of various organisms in lung diseases complicating measles] Dudás P, et al. **Gyermekgyogyaszat** 15:80-5, Mar 64 **(Hun)**
[Action of 2'-deoxy-5-iodouridine (IDU) in some experimental infections in rabbits] Zoldan T, et al. **Boll Oculist** 42:259-61, Apr 63 **(It)**
[Toxico-infectious aspects of shock] Dagradi A, et al. **Chir Ital** 15:102-15, Feb 63 **(It)**
[Clinical observations on the activity of aerosol colimycin and of endobronchial instillations of colimycin in patients with pulmonary suppurations] Pino G, et al. **Minerva Med** 54:2117-22, 21 Jul 63 **(It)**
[Studies on the synergistic effect of various chemotherapeutic agents and human gamma globulin. 1. Experiments in use with pneumococcal infections in mice] Suyama T, et al. **J Antibiot (B) (tokyo)** 16:317-22, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[Basic and pharmacological studies on mikamycin] Tomizawa M. **J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo)** 17:53-60, Apr 64 **(Jap)**
[Therapy of eye infections] Nakamura S. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 46:83-8, Jan 64 **(Jap)**
[Results of the treatment of patients with chronic inflammatory bronchopulmonary processes in relation to sensitivity of the microflora to antibiotics] Dubilei VV. **Antibiotiki** 8:746-50, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Nature of the effect of antibiotics from the tetracycline group and blood and liver cataloses in experimental pneumococcal infections in rats] Porfir'eva RP, et al. **Antibiotiki** 8:950-3, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[The nature of penicillin circulation in the body of white rats in experimental pneumococcal infection] Rudzit EA, et al. **Antibiotiki** 8:525-7, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[On the microflora in inflammatory diseases of the biliary tract during the use of colimycin] Sointsev SA. **Antibiotiki** 8:1089-91, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Modified mycerin-sensitivity of organisms developing in the animal body] Solov'ev VN, et al. **Antibiotiki** 8:516-20, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Apropos of prevention and treatment of pneumonia in young children] Titova AI. **Pediatriia** 42:7-14, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Pleuropneumopathies of infancy. Service for girls at the Hospital Municipal Tornu] Ticinese JB, et al. **Arch Argent Tisiol** 39:146-58, 1963 **(Sp)**

PNEUMOCOCCUS see DIPLOCOCCUS PNEUMONIAE (B3)

PNEUMOCONIOSIS (C5, C14)

Bleeding peptic ulcer and pulmonary insufficiency with emphasis on blood gas and PH studies. Salter PP Jr, et al. **Amer J Gastroent** 41:258-65, Mar 64
Pneumoconiosis. Schepers GW. **Amer J Nurs** 64:109-14, Feb 64
Respiratory disease in southern West Virginia coal miners. Hyatt RE, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 89:387-401, Mar 64
Chronic beryllium disease due to low beryllium content alloys. Israel HL, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 89:100-2, Jan 64
Vegetable dust pneumoconioses. Immunologic responses to vegetable dusts and their flora. Pepys J, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 89:842-58, Jun 64
Enivronmental exposure of British coal miners. Fay JW, et al. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 9:145-59, Aug 64
Infective pneumoconiosis. Variable coal with constant tuberculosis. King EJ, et al. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 7:33-46, Jul 63
Talc pneumoconiosis: a report of six patients with postmortem findings. Kleinfeld M, et al. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 7:101-15, Jul 63
Relations of pneumoconiosis and pulmonary tuberculosis. O'Neill RP. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 8:873-81, Jun 64
The pneumoconioses. Diagnosis, evaluation, and management. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 7:130-71, Aug 63
Pneumoconiosis among coal miners in Pennsylvania. Brieger H, et al. **Beitr Silikoseforsch** 80:35-50, 1964
Endemic byssinosis in an Egyptian village. el Batawi MA, et al. **Brit J Industr Med** 21:231-4, Jul 64
Byssinosis in the Egyptian cotton industry: changes in ventilatory capacity during the day. El Batawi MA, et al. **Brit J Industr Med** 21:13-9, Jan 64
Byssinosis prevalence and flax processing. Bouhuys A, et al. **Brit J Industr Med** 20:320-3, Oct 63
The mortality of miners and ex-miners in the Rhondda Fach. Cochrane AL, et al. **Brit J Industr Med** 21:38-45, Jan 64
Stannosis in hearth tinners. Cole CW, et al. **Brit J Industr Med** 21:235-41, Jul 64
Aluminium pneumoconiosis. II. Effect on the rat lung of intratracheal injections of stamped aluminium powders containing different lubricating agents and of a granular aluminium powder. Corrin B. **Brit J Industr Med** 20:268-76, Oct 63
Effect of dust suppression measures on the prevalence of coal-workers' pneumoconiosis in the Dutch coal-mines. Hendriks CA, et al. **Brit J Industr Med** 20:288-92, Oct 63
Blood groups of miners with coal-workers' pneumoconiosis and bronchitis. Higgins IT, et al. **Brit J Industr Med** 20:324-9, Oct 63
A study of byssinosis, chronic respiratory symptoms, and ventilatory capacity in English and Dutch cotton workers, with special reference to atmospheric pollution. Lammers B, et al. **Brit J Industr Med** 21:124-34, Apr 64
An experiment in film reading. Liddell FD. **Brit J Industr Med** 20:300-12, Oct 63
Dust and collagen content of lungs of coal-workers with progressive massive fibrosis. Nagelschmidt G, et al. **Brit J Industr Med** 20:181-91, Jul 63
A comparison of some alternative procedures in the classification of chest radiographs for coal-workers' pneumoconiosis. Rae S, et al. **Brit J Industr Med** 20:293-9, Oct 63
Prevalence of pneumoconiosis in Cornish kaolin workers. Sheers G. **Brit J Industr Med** 21:218-25, Jul 64
Pneumoconiosis in china-clay workers. Warraki S, et al. **Brit J Industr Med** 20:226-30, Jul 63
Seasonal variations in the measurement of ventilatory capacity and in the answers of working coal miners to a respiratory symptoms questionary. Morgan DC, et al. **Brit J Prev Soc Med** 18:88-97, Apr 64
Industrial pulmonary disease. A symposium given at the Annual Congress of the British Institute of Radiology, April 5, 1963. I. The international classification of the pneumoconioses. Cochrane AL. **Brit J Radiol** 37:334-6, May 64
Chronic lung disease and changing concepts. Gross P. **Dis Chest** 44:835-9, Oct 63
Pneumoconiosis: an aspect from a different angle. Gross P. **Dis Chest** 44:106, Jul 63
Lung disease caused by inorganic and organic dust. Schepers GW. **Dis Chest** 44:133-40, Aug 63
Suberosis: a pneumoconiosis due to cork dust--the present stage of the problem. Carvalho Cancella L de. **Industr Med Surg** 32:435-45, Oct 63
Sarcoidosis and other masqueraders. Van Ordstrand HS. **Industr Med Surg** 33:209-12, Apr 64
Pulmonary clearance: its mechanism and its relation to pulmonary disease. Gross P, et al. **J Occup Med** 5:191-4, Apr 63
Pneumoconiosis study of Western Pennsylvania bituminous-coal miners. McBride WW, et al. **J Occup Med** 5:376-88, Aug 63
Proceedings of the Coference on Epidemiologic Research in Occupational Health. Design of field studies. Case study no. 2: Field studies of byssinosis. Schilling R. **J Occup Med** 4:Suppl627-37, Oct 62
On a local air pollution. 3. Deposition of air-borne dust to the lungs of rabbits. Fujii T, et al. **J Osaka City Med Cent** 12:299-302, Sep 63
The romance of tin. Robertson AJ. **Lancet** 1:1229-36 contd, 6 Jun 64
Byssinosis and atmospheric pollution. **Lancet** 2:299-300, 8 Aug 64
Diffuse pulmonary granulomatoses and fibroses. Siltzbach LE. **Mod Treatm** 1:290-306, Mar 64
The volume and cellular content of sputum produced by coal miners. A combined study. **Scot Med J** 9:229-306, Jul 64

Historadiographic studies of lung structures. Garusi GF, et al. **Thorax** 19:51-61, Jan 64
[Electron microscopic examination of normal lungs and pneumoconiotic changes in human lungs and in experimental conditions] Collet A.
Bratisl Lek Listy 2:514-25, 1963 (Cz)
[Dynamics of coniosis development in relation to the occupational hazard in the mines of the Ostrava-Karvinná basin] Bláha V, et al.
Prac Lek 16:111-4, Mar 64 (Cz)
[Assessment of the health hazard of mines with reference to the pathogenesis of coniosis in miners] Náměstek L. **Prac Lek** 16:107-11, Mar 64 (Cz)
[Reontgenographic test for determining the health hazard of mines in the Ostrava-Karvinná coal basin (OKR)] Rosmanith J. **Prac Lek** 16:104-7, Mar 64 (Cz)
[Degree of carbonification as a cause of difference in the biological agressiveness of black coal dust?] Rosmanith J, et al. **Prac Lek** 16:117-20, Mar 64 (Cz)
[Preventive measures in pneumoconiosis control among miners (Donbass, USSR--report of an educational trip in October 1962)] Rosmanith J.
Prac Lek 15:439-42, Dec 63 (Cz)
[Pneumoconiosis in graphite mines] Sklenský B, et al.
Prac Lek 15:422-6, Dec 63 (Cz)
[Effect of physical-chemical properties of dust on its biological aggressiveness] Skoda V.
Prac Lek 16:114-7, Mar 64 (Cz)
[Hygiene problems in the manufacture of fireproof materials] Ulrich L. **Prac Lek** 15:100-4, Apr 63 (Cz)
[Health of workers engaged in the processing of hemp] Veivart J, et al. **Prac Lek** 15:153-7, May 63 (Cz)
[Constrictive pericarditis in a man with pneumoconiosis] Bernard R, et al.
Belg T Geneesk 20:527-38, 15 May 64 (Dut)
[Talcosis] Tolk JJ.
T Soc Geneesk 41:597-600, 27 Sep 63 (Dut)
[Lymphatic circulation of the lung. Summary of present-day knowledge] Godart S, et al.
Acta Chir Belg 62:586-600, Sep 63 (Fr)
[Study of alveolo-capillary carbon monoxide diffusion in pneumoconiotics] Dechoux J, et al.
Arch Mal Prof 25:53-6, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Current anatomo-pathological appearance of pneumoconioses in coal miners. General data and medicolegal considerations] Grailles M.
Arch Mal Prof 25:115-22, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Chronic cor pulmonale of uncommon etiology in a pneumoconiotic] Lenoir L, et al.
Arch Mal Prof 25:350-2, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Physiopathological considerations on mixed dusts] Policard A, et al. **Arch Mal Prof** 25:293-8, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Trial of a new antihistaminic in byssinosis, N-benzhydryl-N'-cinnamylpiperazine or MD-516] Werner GC. **Arch Mal Prof** 25:123-6, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Differences according to mammalian species of the behavior of the lung against dust. Their importance for the choice of a test animal] Policard A, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 258:1048-50, 20 Jan 64 (Fr)
[Application of the diffractographic technic to the study of pneumoconiosis] Quinot E, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:492-4, 15 Jul 64 (Fr)
[Experimental study of the influence of dusting the lung on its infection by atypical mycobacteria] Tacquet A, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:3103-5, 18 Nov 63 (Fr)
[Flour-milling work; pathology; prevention] Biancardi C, et al. **Maroc Med** 43:253-9, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Progress in the pathogenesis of several occupational diseases] Vigliani EC. **Maroc Med** 43:251-2, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Presence of phagocytic and proteinosecretory mesenchymatous cells in tissue reactions to mineral dusts. Study by electron microscope] Policard A, et al.
Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 4:233-44, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[The influence in pneumoconiotic and bronchitic patients of body position on the end-respiratory PCO2 and the CO2 alveolo-arterial gradient] Bande J, et al.
Foumon Coeur 19:Suppl1291-303, 1963 (Fr)
[Results of a clinical, electrocardio-piezographic, biological and anatomo-pathological survey on coronary diseases in miners] Delesvaux R, et al.
Rev Atheroscler (Paris) 5:34-51, 1963 (Fr)
[Radiological course of pneumoconiosis (after cessation of exposure to the hazard. Study of 1,330 cases)] Even R.
Rev Tuberc (Paris) 27:655-68, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Pulmonary disorders connected with blocking by inert dusts. (Physiopathological considerations)] Policard A, et al. **Rev Tuberc (Paris)** 28:77-87, Jan 64 (Fr)
[On the effect of cotton dust and cotton dust extracts in animal experiments] Antweiler H.
Aerztl Forsch 17:595-604, 10 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Pneumoconiosis due to blast furnace dust] Drasche H, et al. **Beitr Silikoseforsch** 78:19-30, 1963 (Ger)
[Lung changes in exposure to titanium dioxide dust] Schmitz-Moormann P, et al.
Beitr Silikoseforsch 80:1-17, 1964 (Ger)
[Irritability of the bronchial system and exposure to dust. (Study on miners and non-miners)] Biebricher W, et al. **Med Thorac** 20:358-71, 1963 (Ger)
[Further studies on the secretory activity of the bronchiolar epithelium. A contribution to the experimental prevention of diseases due to dust inhalation] Schiller E.
Verh Anat Ges 58:232-41, 1964 (Ger)
[Contribution to the evaluation of the diagnostic value of spirographic and blood gas analytical data in patients with pneumoconiosis and pulmonary emphysema] Klink K, et al.
Z Tuberk 120:298-301, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Tests on the effect of gaseous air pollution on the deposition and elimination of inhaled dusts] Schlipköter HW, et al.
Zbl Bakt (Orig) 191:339-44, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Analysis of pulmonary dust extracted by the formamide method] Pál T, et al.
Orv Hetil 104:1850-2, 29 Sep 63 (Hun)
[Evolutive pneumoconiosis] Rubino GF, et al.
Aggiorn Clinicoter 4:1-50, Apr 63 (It)
[Clinical, radiological, electrocardiographic and spirographic findings in workers in the talc extracting industry] Coscia GC, et al.
Arch Sci Med (Torino) 116:329-35, Dec 63 (It)
[Experimental and clinical research on the possibilities of the use of ultrasonics in the diagnosis of some chest diseases] Rolfo F, et al.
Arch Sci Med (Torino) 117:277-95, Jun 64 (It)
[Functional alterations of the respiratory apparatus in iron casters] Capodaglio E, et al.
Folia Med (Napoli) 46:903-13, Nov 63 (It)
[Clinical, radiological and physiopathological picture in talc workers] Meo G, et al.
Folia Med (Napoli) 46:893-902, Nov 63 (It)
[Various aspects of pneumoconiosis damage in talc millers] Gaido PC, et al.
Minerva Med 54:3605-7, 24 Nov 63 (It)
[Pulmonary tuberculosis and diseases easily misdiagnosed as such, with special reference to x-ray pictures] Yoshimura K.
J Jap Med Ass 50:307-16, 1 Sep 63 (Jap)
[Studies on the method of examination of pulmonary function in pneumoconiosis cases] Abe A, et al.
J Sci Labour (Tokyo) 39:551-67, Nov 63 (Jap)
[Pathology and pathogenesis of pneumoconiosis] Sano T. **J Sci Labour (Tokyo)** 39:383-402, Aug 63 (Jap)
[Round-table discussion: pneumoconiosis and pulmonary tuberculosis]
Kekkaku 38:389-93, Aug 63 (Jap)
[Respiratory diseases receiving special attention recently] Hoorai Z, et al.
Naika 13:73-80, Jan 64 (20 ref.) (Jap)
[Large shadow in pneumoconiosis, tuberculosis or silicosis?] Sakurai T, et al.
Rinsho Hosha 9:44-7, Jan 64 (Jap)
[Bronchographic stuides on pneumoconiosis of coal miners] Sekiya M, et al.
Tohoku Igaku Z 66:211-8, Sep 62 (Jap)
[The functional study of pneumoconio-tuberculosis and its relationship to surgical treatment] Soda K.
Tohoku Igaku Z 66:219-46, Sep 62 (Jap)
[Early pneumoconiotic changes in the lungs and hilar lymph nodes in adolescents from industrial cities] Sośnierz M. **Pat Pol** 14:55-65, Jan-Mar 63 (Pol)
[Blood serum protein fractions in rats in the late stages of pneumoconiosis caused by silica and coal] Nowak B.
Postepy Hig Med Dosw 17:805-9, Nov-Dec 63 (Pol)
[Aluminosis] Dvizhkov PP.
Arkh Pat 26:3-10, 1964 (38 ref.) (Rus)
[Problems of the prevention of neumoconiosis at lead mines of Kirghizia] Dzhumabaev A.
Gig Sanit 29:33-7, Feb 64 (Rus)
[The effect of loparite on the organism of experimental animals] Abramova ZhI, et al.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 7:25-32, Sep 63 (Rus)
[The effect of cereal dust on the respiratory organs of experimental organs] Karpova MI, et al.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 7:21-5, Sep 63 (Rus)
[Hygienic significance of natural radioactivity in mining and concentration of some rare metal ores and its role in the development of pneumoconiosis] Katsnel'son BA, et al.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 7:3-9, Apr 63 (Rus)
[Sputum microflora in chronic occupational diseases of the respiratory organs] Luneva OK.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 7:32-8, Sep 63 (Rus)
[Experience with primary enlargement of pulmonary pictures in an early diagnosis of pneumoconiosis] Molokanov KP, et al.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:37-40, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Experimental study of the allergic properties of extracts of cotton and cotton dust. I. On the problem of the development of local anaphylaxis] Rasulov KG.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 7:33-8, May 63 (Rus)
[Apropos of so-called byssinosis and "factory fever" in workers dealing with low grade cotton] Vertkin II.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 7:3-8, Dec 63 (Rus)
[The value of small- and large-scale fluorography in the detection of pneumoconiosis] Khasanova NA.
Kazan Med Zh 1:92-6, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[On the diagnosis and treatment of non-tuberculous spontaneous pneumothorax] Bodarev VKh.
Klin Med (Moskva) 41:98-106, Dec 63 (Rus)
[Features of disorders of blood circulation in patients with pneumoconiosis] Zemets AA.
Klin Med (Moskva) 41:114-20, Jun 63 (Rus)
[On the diagnosis of tuberculosis of the lungs (and its activity) in patients with siderosilicosis] Karapata AP. **Sovet Med** 27:41-6, Nov 63 (Rus)
[Use of steroid hormones in cardio-pulmonary insufficiency] Levin AI.
Sovet Med 27:30-3, Dec 63 (Rus)
[On early pneumoconiosis in iron ore miners of the Krivorozhye region] Suleeva LK, et al.
Ter Arkh 35:27-31, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Pulmonary disease produced by an unclassified Mycobacterium] Cetrángolo A, et al.
Rev Asoc Med Argent 78:68-71, Feb 64 (Sp)

PNEUMOCYSTIS CARINII PNEUMONIA see PNEUMONIA, INTERSTITIAL PLASMA CELL (C1, C5, C16)

PNEUMOENCEPHALOGRAPHY see under VENTRICULOGRAPHY (E1)

PNEUMOGASTRIC NERVE see VAGUS NERVE (A8)

PNEUMOMEDIASTINUM see under MEDIASTINAL EMPHYSEMA (C5)

PNEUMOMEDIASTINUM, DIAGNOSTIC (E1)

Mediastinal parathyroid adenoma demonstrated by pneumomediastinography. Posen S, et al.
Ann Intern Med 60:462-4, Mar 64
The radiological investigation of internal mammary lymph node metastases in breast cancer. Massoud GE, et al. **Clin Radiol** 15:179-82, Apr 64
[Importance of gas mediastinography (pneumomediastinum) in radiological diagnosis of thymus tumors] Bariety M, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 90:517-22, 22 Feb 64 (Fr)
[Technics, indications and results of pneumomediastinum and mediastinoscopy] Thibault P. **Poumon Coeur** 20:407-24, 1964 (Fr)
[Artificial pneumomediastinum, a successful method for the examination of the child's mediastinum] Rusescu A, et al.
Radiol Diagn (Berlin) 4:315-25, 1963 (Ger)
[Contribution to differential diagnosis in relation to the mediastinum. I. Differential diagnosis in pathological mediastinal findings of inflammatory origin] Thomas G.
Radiol Diagn (Berlin) 4:453-64, 1963 (Ger)
[Diagnostic possibilities and dangers of pneumomediastinum in mediastinal tumors] Oliva L, et al. **Radiologe** 3:58-65, Feb 63 (Ger)
[Changes in respiratory function following artificial pneumomediastinum] Barbagallo Sangiorgi G, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 8:586-92, 1963 (It)
[The most valuable modern methods in the diagnosis of mediastinal diseases] Bariéty M.
Gruzlica 31:606-9, Jun 63 (Pol)
[Production of pneumomediastinum in bronchoscopy] Pregowski W. **Gruzlica** 31:610-5, Jun 63 (Pol)
[Experimental evaluation of pneumomediastinum] Nerazik VV. **Eksp Khir Anest** 9:28-30, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[On the hazards and complications in special examination of patients with lung diseases] Shkrob OS, et al. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 39:106-12, Jul 63 (Rus)
[Pneumomediastinography and its diagnostic value] Mukhin IV, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 41:84-8, Nov 63 (Rus)
[Pneumomediastinography in the diagnosis of benign tumors and cysts of the mediastinum] Tishchenko LN, et al. **Vestn Rentgen Radiol** 38:61-2, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[On current methods of x-ray diagnosis. (Review of the literature)] Vakhtel' VS.
Voennomed Zh 2:29-32, 1963 (8 ref.) (Rus)
[Pneumomediastinum] De La Llata M, et al.
Neumol Cir Torax 24:299-305, Sep-Oct 63 (Sp)

PNEUMONECTOMY (E4)

Resection therapy in pulmonary tuberculosis: early results and complications. Linden LW, et al.
Acta Chir Scand 127:619-24, Jun 64
Danish patients with lung infections caused by M. avium and atypical mycobacteria. Engbaek HC, et al.
Acta Tuberc Scand Suppl 56:99+, 1964
Bronchial changes after pulmonary resection for tuberculosis. Kaurola K.
Acta Tuberc Scand Suppl 59:1-95, 1964
Electrokymographical picture of the functional state of the lungs following radical pulmonary operations. Abarbanel EE. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 19:1345-7, 1963
The limited resections of cancer of the lung. Gerassimenko NI, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 19:1348-9, 1963
The role of mechanical sutures in operative oncology. Geselevich AM, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 19:1241-4, 1963
Distant results of surgical treatment in lung cancer. Kolesnikov SA, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 19:1306-9, 1963
Ways to reduce mortality in radical operations for lung cancer. Struchkov VI.
Acta Un Int Cancr 19:1291-3, 1963
Concerning the results of surgical treatment of cancer

of the lung. Uglov FG, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 19:1357-60, 1963
Preoperative irradiation in bronchogenic carcinoma. Bloedorn FG, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 92:77-87, Jul 64
Effects upon pulmonary function of lobectomy performed during childhood. Filler J.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 89:801-10, Jun 64
Empyema and bronchopleural fistula following pneumonectomy for pulmonary tuberculosis. Bautista A, et al. **Amer Surg** 30:285-90, May 64
Emergency operation in patients with massive hemoptysis. Linberg EJ. **Amer Surg** 30:158-9, Mar 64
Bilateral pulmonary resection for tuberculosis. Diveley WL, et al. **Ann Surg** 158:76-9, Jul 63
Pyrazinamide coverage at the time of pulmonary resection for tuberculosis. Foster JH, et al.
Ann Surg 158:80-4, Jul 63
Broncho-esophageal fistula with total sequestration of the right lung. Hanna EA.
Ann Surg 159:599-603, Apr 64
Bronchial closure following pneumonectomy utilizing a plastic adhesive. Healey JE Jr, et al.
Ann Surg 159:172-9, Feb 64
Pulmonary resection in children: long-term effect on function and lung growth. Peters RM, et al.
Ann Surg 159:652-60, May 64
Reactivation following pulmonary resection on account of tuberculosis. Sukul HK.
Arch Chir Neerl 15:207-18, 1963
Bronchial closure following pulmonary resection. Utilization of pericardial vascular reinforcement. Lawrence GH. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 88:654-60, Apr 64
Mechlorethamine hydrochloride; effect on healing of bronchial stump. Longenecker CG, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 89:266-9, Aug 64
Tracheostomy and assisted ventilation. Use in respiratory insufficiency in the postsurgical patient. Neville WE, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 89:149-58, Jul 64
Lobectomy in treatment of bronchogenic carcinoma. Autopsy evaluation. Shields TW.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 89:144-9, Jul 64
Bronchopleural fistula management during anaesthesia. Khurana JS, et al.
Brit J Anaesth 36:302-6, May 64
Bilateral pulmonary resection for primary or metastatic lung cancer. Cliffton EE, et al.
Cancer 17:86-94, Jan 64
Bronchial stump closure in pulmonary resection. Hsin YL, et al. **Chin Med J (Peking)** 83:89-103, Feb 64
New instruments for thoracic surgery. Androsov PI.
Dis Chest 44:590-7, Dec 63
Hypothermia in emergency pulmonary resection. Blair E, et al. **Dis Chest** 44:333-6, Sep 63
A new method for avoiding persistent air leaks following segmental pulmonary resection. Burch BH, et al. **Dis Chest** 44:381-3, Oct 63
Surgical management of pulmonary histoplasmosis. Mendenhall E Jr, et al. **Dis Chest** 44:614-9, Dec 63
A new method for anatomo-radiologic study of the lung after resection. Petit MA, et al.
Dis Chest 44:126-32, Aug 63
Mediastinoscopy in bronchogenic cancer. Reynders H.
Dis Chest 45:606-11, Jun 64
New method of surgical treatment of cancer of the lung with administration of roentgen-radium therapy during operation. Shevchenko IT.
Dis Chest 45:36-9, Jan 64
Thoracic surgery in the elderly patient. Bickford BJ.
Geront Clin (Basel) 5:193-202, 1963
Pulmonary function changes in the lateral position following pneumonectomy. Capman TT.
Irish J Med Sci 454:475-9, Oct 63
Pulmonary surgery in the paediatric age group. Isaac B.
J Christ Med Ass India 39:288-96, Jul 64
Resection of solitary pulmonary metastases. Smith FR.
J Int Coll Surg 40:606-10, Dec 63
Survival after surgery of 100 consecutive cases of primary carcinoma of the lung. Mullaney PJ, et al.
J Irish Med Ass 55:73-8, Sep 64
Recurrent nerve paralysis following lung surgery. Baranyai L, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 46:531-6, Oct 63
Primary lung abscess. Collins HA, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 47:383-8, Mar 64
Resection of primary pulmonary sarcoma. Review of literature and report of a case associated with pulmonary asbestosis. Dyson BC, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 47:577-89, May 64
Pre-resection radiation for bronchogenic carcinoma. Faber LP, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 46:227-31, Aug 63
A surgeon and something more. Johnson J.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 46:141-9, Aug 63
Recoverability of acid-fast bacilli from resected pulmonary tuberculous lesions as related to the duration of preoperative antituberculous drug therapy. Killen DA, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 47:610-5, May 64
Surgical experience in the management of atypical Mycobacterial infections. Law SW, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 46:689-701, Nov 63
Sealing cut lung surfaces with plastic adhesive. Sawyers JL, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 46:526-30, Oct 63
Healing of the bronchial stump after pulmonary resection. Smith DE, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 46:548-56, Oct 63
An evaluation of extensive unilateral resections for tuberculosis. Webb WR, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 47:809-13, Jun 64
The use of plastic adhesive in pulmonary surgery. Wilder RJ, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 46:576-88, Nov 63
Monod's "extra-ordinary surgery" as surgical treatment of poor risk patients with far advanced pulmonary tuberculosis and reimplantation of the lung in the dog. Suzuki C. **Jap J Tuberc** 11:64-7, Dec 63
Pulmonary vascular anomalies. Wier JA.
Mod Treatm 1:379-88, Mar 64
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 34-1964. **New Eng J Med** 271:100-4, 9 Jul 64
Present concepts in the treatment of primary malignant tumors of the lung. Brindley GV Jr.
Southern Med J 57:588-600, May 64
Respiratory support in the postoperative period. Staub EW, et al. **Surg Clin N Amer** 44:227-41, Feb 64
Balanced drainage of the pneumonectomy space. Laforet EG, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 118:1051-4, May 64
Experience with pulmonary resections limited to one lobe in the treatment of tuberculosis. Killen DA, et al.
Surgery 55:612-6, May 64
Pulmonary resection in children. Serý Z.
Surgery 54:810-4, Nov 63
Pulmonary resection as treatment for haemorrhage in tuberculosis. Laustela EV, et al.
Thorax 19:218-20, May 64
Experimental pulmonary reimplantation. Shaw KM, et al. **Thorax** 19:180-4, Mar 64
[Hemorrhages in pulmonary surgery] Suarez H, et al.
Torax 12:36-40, Mar 63
Major surgery for pulmonary tuberculosis: final report. Francis RS, et al. **Tubercle** 45:Suppl:5-79, Jun 64
The incidence of viable tubercle bacilli in tuberculous lesions following chemotherapy: comparison of two culture techniques. Kazlowski JP, et al.
Tubercle 45:101-5, Jun 64
[Resuscitation by means of external cardiac massage in clinical death following pulmonary resection] Iordanov E. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 16:841-6, 1963 (Bul)
[Pulmonary emphysema in an infant] Lee CH.
Acta Paediat Sinica 4:265-9, Oct-Dec 63 (Ch)
[Cases requiring re-operation on the thorax for hemorrhage after lobectomy] Huang KC, et al.
Zhong Waike Z 11:556-7, Jul 63 (Ch)
[Evaluation of lobectomy in lung cancer] Ku KS, et al.
Zhong Waike Z 11:533-5, Jul 63 (Ch)
[Survey of lung and heart function after pneumonectomy] Shih HY, et al.
Zhong Waike Z 12:22-4, Jan 64 (Ch)
[Experiences with the resection treatment of carcinoma of the lungs] Pivková A, et al.
Bratisl Lek Listy 44:230-8, 1964 (Cz)
[Prognostic significance of bronchial and lymph node tuberculosis in lung resections] Rákay A, et al.
Bratisl Lek Listy 44:239-48, 1964 (Cz)
[Indications and results of resection therapy in bronchiectasis in children] Serý Z.
Bratisl Lek Listy 43:541-8, 1963 (Cz)
[Detection of Mycobacterium tuberculosis in the respiratory tract and anesthesia equipment following lung resections in tuberculosis] Váňa D, et al.
Cas Lek Cesk 103:656-9, 12 Jun 64 (Cz)
[Bronchial adenoma in a 13 1/2-year-old boy] Zapletal A, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 18:1080-4, Dec 63 (Cz)
[Movements of the bifurcation of the trachea and operability of lung carcinoma] Stastný B.
Cesk Radiol 18:196-202, May 64 (Cz)
[Posttraumatic sequelae after gunshot wounds of the lungs] Pražák M, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 42:810-5, Nov 63 (Cz)
[Experiences with lung resection in tuberculosis] Procházka J.
Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 6:Suppl147-223, 1963 (Cz)
[Present indications for the surgical treatment of cavitary tuberculosis] Antila L.
Duodecim 80:543-4, 1964 (Fin)
[Comparative study of the arterial blood gases before operation, then before extubation, in thoracic surgery] Magnin P, et al.
Anesth Analg (Paris) 21:189-203, Apr-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Contribution to the study of the postoperative repercussions of thoracic surgical operations on the arterial blood gases] Magnin P, et al.
Anesth Analg (Paris) 21:205-15, Apr-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Anesthesia in thoracic surgery; 13 years' experience in sanatoria] Zeller K.
Anesth Analg (Paris) 21:107-23, Jan-Mar 64 (Fr)
[Immediate and remote results of pulmonary exeresis for tuberculosis completed by Bjork's thoracoplasty. Apropos of 26 cases] Barrie J, et al.
Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 3:173-82, Apr 64 (Fr)
[The prevention and treatment of postoperative respiratory insufficiency in pulmonary surgery by assisted respiration without tracheotomy] Baumann J, et al. **Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov** 3:125-32, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Changes of the esophagus in pneumonectomized patients] Forster E, et al.
Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 2:398-417, Oct 63 (Fr)
[Tracheotomy and assisted respiration in the sequelae of thoracic surgery] Hertzog P, et al.
Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 3:133-40, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Pulmonary exeresis for tuberculosis in the Algerian child. (Apropos of 265 cases)] Houël J, et al.
Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 2:420-5, Oct 63 (Fr)
[Place of artificial ventilation in the postoperative sequelae of thoracic surgery] Humbert P, et al.
Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 3:151-3, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Per-and possibly postoperative use of "respirators". Biological controls] Joly H, et al.
Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 3:154-9, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Immediate and remote respiratory failure in pulmonary surgery] Laumonier P, et al.
Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 3:146-50, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Indications and results of assisted respiration in the sequelae of thoracic surgery, cardiac surgery excepted. Conclusions] Magnin F.
Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 3:170-2, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Assisted respiration in the sequelae of pulmonary surgery] Mérat P, et al.
Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 3:141-5, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Adrenal insufficiency as a possible cause of aggravation and prolongation of postoperative respiratory insufficiency in tuberculotics] Nédey R, et al. **Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov** 3:161-5, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Controlateral tuberculosis in patients pneumonectomized for cancer] Lamy P, et al.
Ann Med Nancy 2:1352-61, Oct 63 (Fr)
[Labor after pulmonary resection] Chosson J, et al.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 16:68-9, Jan-Mar 64 (Fr)
[Current indications for surgical treatment in pulmonary tuberculosis] Le Brigand H.
Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 4:684-95, 30 Sep 63 (Fr)
[Postoperative pulmonary aspergillosis] Monod O, et al. **J Franc Med Chir Thorac** 18:579-90, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[The preoperative functional balance of borderline cases. Place of the effort test] Witz JP, et al.
J Franc Med Chir Thorac 17:813-29, Oct-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Anatomical and technical data related to lower pulmonary lobectomy] Latarjet M.
Lyon Chir 60:458-64, May 64 (Fr)
[Action of magnesium flavone chelates on painful postoperative pulmonary cicatrices] Anstett M.
Lyon Med 210:589-92, 6 Oct 63 (Fr)
[The alveolo-capillary CO2 gradient, especially after pneumonectomy] Kovats J.
Poumon Coeur 19:Suppl1345-7, 1963 (Fr)
[Gas exchanges after pneumonectomy] Malmberg R, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 19:Suppl1349-53, 1963 (Fr)
[Lobar and segmental excisions in the treatment of tuberculosis of the upper lobe] Joly H, et al.
Presse Med 71:2192-4, 2 Nov 63 (Fr)
[Emergency surgery for a tracheal ulceration appearing under a purulent cavity following a lobectomy in a cachectic patient] Bernou A, et al.
Rev Tuberc (Paris) 27:1265-9, Dec 63 (Fr)
[New technic of collapse of pneumonectomy pockets] Joly H. **Rev Tuberc (Paris)** 27:891-904, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)
[Indications for surgical excision in massive tuberculous pulmonary cavities of the upper lobe] Dambrin P, et al. **Toulouse Med** 65:421-8, Mar 64 (Fr)
[On experimental covering of the lung surface with colloid membrane following lung resection] Korösi A, et al. **Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung** 4:137-42, 1963 (Ger)
[Diaphragmatic function in pulmonary tuberculosis] Lakatos M, et al.
Acta Tuberc Scand 43:314-38, 1964 (Ger)
[Bronchographic and spirometric studies after resection in pulmonary tuberculosis] Autio V, et al.
Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 52:415-25, 1963 (Ger)
[Results of bacteriological and pathological studies of resected tuberculous lungs] Böszörményi M, et al.
Beitr Klin Tuberk 127:478-85, 4 Oct 63 (Ger)
[On the problem of reliability of preoperative predictions for the postoperative residual lung function] Grabow L, et al.
Beitr Klin Tuberk 127:592-604, 26 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Research on lung resection preparation. 3. Relations between germ biology, germ numbers and focal structure after INH treatment] Kract J, et al.
Beitr Klin Tuberk 127:486-96, 4 Oct 63 (Ger)
[The behavior of blood coagulation in surgical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis] Wiesner B.
Beitr Klin Tuberk 127:561-5, 26 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Contribution to traumatic bronchial ruptures] Sperling E. **Chirurg** 35:3-10, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Congenital lobar emphysema] Plechl SC.
Deutsch Med Wschr 88:2056-62, 18 Oct 63 (Ger)
[Bronchial suture and bronchial resection as organ-preserving interventions] Vossschulte K, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:599-606, 27 Mar 64 (Ger)
[The prevention of respiratory insufficiency after surgery in lung cancer (our experience with the "sleeve resection")] Carlon CA, et al.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 304:233-9, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Special forms of congenital pulmonary emphysema] Heinemann G.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 304:419-22, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Spontaneous pneumothorax and its treatment with

reference to dystrophic lung changes] Jagdschian V. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 304:437-42, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Functional late results in so-called risk patients after lung resection] Kappey F, et al. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 304:239-43, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Possibility of resection in severely restricted lung function (with special reference to pulmo-pleural collateral circulation in chronic inflammatory pleural adhesions)] Kerrinnes C. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 304:223-30, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Surgical treatment of cystic lung diseases] Krauss H. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 304:386-96, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Anatomical-clinical variations of cystic formations in the adult lung] Razemon P, et al. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 304:413-9, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Brief clinical-surgical observations on pulmonary echinococcosis. On the basis of 616 personal cases] Sapkas A, et al. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 304:398-413, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)
[On the therapy and prognosis of spontaneous pneumothorax] Ungeheuer E, et al. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 304:433-7, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Complications in isolated lung cysts and their treatment] Viereck HJ. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 304:428-32, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)
[The behavior of the remaining lung following resections. Radioautographic studies on the problem of regenerative capacity in rat lungs] Wegner G. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 305:191-201, 21 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Postoperative pain control after thoracic surgical interventions] Kronberger L, et al. **Med Klin** 58:1888-91, 15 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Critical evaluation of the results of treatment of bronchial carcinoma and of the indication for surgery obtained by lung function tests] Zimmermann WE, et al. **Med Klin** 59:507-15, 26 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Heart treatment in restricted lung function] Wilde W. **Med Mschr** 18:78-80, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Indication, technic and results of the surgical treatment of giant bullous pulmonary emphysema] Brunner W. **Med Thorac** 20:Suppl:21-30, 1963 (Ger)
[The behavior of the residual lung after partial resection of the lung] Anacker H, et al. **Radiologe** 3:327-35, Sep 63 (Ger)
[On the pathogenesis of paravertebral intercostal synostoses and nearthroses after thoracotomy] Bergmann L. **Thoraxchirurgie** 11:313-8, Jan 64 (Ger)
[The antero-axillary approach with detachment of the scapula in lung resection] Bikfalvi A. **Thoraxchirurgie** 11:306-13, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Suture of the visceral pleura in segmental resection] Bloedner CD. **Thoraxchirurgie** 11:293-6, Jan 64 (Ger)
[A surgically-treated case of left-sided total main bronchial rupture] Kovacs BM. **Thoraxchirurgie** 11:247-50, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Studies on the problem of alteration of fibrinolysis by surgical tissue trauma in lung surgery] Largiader F, et al. **Thoraxchirurgie** 11:240-7, Nov 63 (Ger)
[The care of the bronchial stump in lung resection] Sturzenegger H. **Thoraxchirurgie** 10:655-76, Jun 63 (Ger)
[Resection therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis] Brunner A. **Wien Klin Wschr** 75:577-80, 2 Aug 63 (Ger)
[The rehabilitation of pulmonary tuberculotics treated surgically] Langer C. **Wien Klin Wschr** 75:580-2, 2 Aug 63 (Ger)
[Indications for the surgical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis] Sattler A. **Wien Klin Wschr** 75:573-5, 2 Aug 63 (Ger)
[Roentgenological aspects of the surgery of pulmonary tuberculosis] Zdansky E. **Wien Klin Wschr** 75:576-7, 2 Aug 63 (Ger)
[The surgical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis in advanced age] Anstett F, et al. **Z Tuberk** 121:116-32, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Unusual roentgenological changes after lung resections] Berger R. **Z Tuberk** 121:42-7, Jan 64 (Ger)
[The course after lobectomy in benign bronchial tumor complicated by clinically latent brain tumor] Kandt D. **Z Tuberk** 120:340-4, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Spirometry and electrocardiography compared for a clinical evaluation of the surgical risk of lung resections] Ludwig O, et al. **Z Tuberk** 121:177-82, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Recurrent diseases following resection therapy for pulmonary tuberculosis in an observation period of 5 to 12 years after the operation] Mydlil F, et al. **Z Tuberk** 120:165-71, Jul 63 (Ger)
[The problem of postoperative treatment with the respirator in lung surgery] Quarz W. **Z Tuberk** 120:302-10, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Observations on the surgical treatment of echinococcosis of the lung] Alibizatos KN, et al. **Hellen Iatr** 32:961-8, Oct 63 (Gr)
[Empyema of the thoracic cavity after pneumonectomy for pulmonary tuberculosis] Basilas S. **Hellen Iatr** 33:237-68, Mar 64 (Gr)
[Closed chest resuscitation following lung surgery] Bacsa S, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:601-5, 29 Mar 64 (Hun)
[Late results of operations performed for bronchiectasis in children] Keszler P, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:627-30, 5 Apr 64 (Hun)
[Lung cancer in medical practice] Sebök L, et al. **Orv Hetil** 104:2139-42, 10 Nov 63 (Hun)
[Surgical intervention in acute pulmonary hemorrhage] Ungár I, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:1311-4, 12 Jul 64 (Hun)
[Paralysis of the recurrent nerve as a complication following lung surgery] Baranyai L, et al. **Tuberkulozis** 16:346-9, Nov 63 (Hun)
[Late functional results of pulmonary resection] Csorba L, et al. **Tuberkulozis** 16:328-32, Nov 63 (Hun)
[Clinical and experimental data on postoperative hemorrhages following lung resections] Kulka F, et al. **Tuberkulozis** 16:203-6, Jul 63 (Hun)
[The functioning of the diaphragm following lung surgery] Lakatos M, et al. **Tuberkulozis** 16:333-7, Nov 63 (Hun)
[Late functional effect of lung surgery] Vargha G, et al. **Tuberkulozis** 16:112-7, Apr-May 63 (Hun)
[Remote functional results induced on the respiratory and cardiocirculatory systems by the surgical therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis] Cardaci G. **Ann Ist Forlanini** 23:224-31, 1963 (It)
[Reexpansion of the residual parenchyma after pulmonary exeresis: importance of the pneumoperitoneum] Angeletti CA, et al. **Ann Ital Chir** 40:282-8, 1963 (It)
[Causes of respiratory insufficiency in pulmonary surgery] Angeletti CA, et al. **Ann Ital Chir** 40:397-9, 1963 (It)
[Emergency pulmonary resection. Apropos of a case of uncontrollable hemoptysis caused by bilio-bronchial fistula] Beltrami V, et al. **Ann Ital Chir** 40:767-73, 1963 (It)
[Monaldi's endocavitary aspiration] **Arch Tisiol** 18:793-916, Sep 63 (It)
[Contribution to the study of the respiratory deficit in pulmonary exeresis. II. The behavior of pulmonary function after a period of 12-14 months] Babich S. **G Ital Tuberc** 17:106-20, May-Jun 63 (It)
[Functional respiratory findings in the intervention of pneumonectomy (for tuberculosis). Orientation criteria of operability] Babich S. **G Ital Tuberc** 17:256-62, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[Current indications of so-called atypical pulmonary resections] Beltrami V, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 68:2265-75, 30 Nov 63 (It)
[On the subject of surgical treatment of patients afflicted with pulmonary tuberculosis and resistant to the major antibiotics. The role of kanamycin] Capaldo G, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 68:2276-90, 30 Nov 63 (It)
[Cases of uncontrollable hemoptysis treated with pneumonectomy] Oliva G, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 68:Suppl:3232-50, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[Transitory unblocking of complete left branch block in the course of a surgical operation on the thorax] Picone A, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 68:1827-36, 30 Sep 63 (It)
[Prognostic criteria for the surgical treatment of cancer of the lung. Observation of 228 cases] Tellini M, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 68:Suppl:3456-81, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[The surgical treatment of primary malignant epithelial bronchopulmonary tumors] Ceccarelli G, et al. **Lotta Tuberc** 34:55-72, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[Anesthesiological and clinical data relating to intrathoracic surgery in patients with respiratory insufficiency] Aletti L, et al. **Minerva Anest** 30:139-42, Apr 64 (It)
[Electrocardiographic examination in the immediate postoperative period in patients undergoing pulmonary resection] Cioce P, et al. **Minerva Anest** 30:209-14, May 64 (It)
[Considerations on the splitting of the second heart sound in normal and pathological conditions] Aquaro G, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 11:515-8, Sep 63 (It)
[Experimental findings on bronchial regeneration in pussies after pulmonary exeresis] Pietri P, et al. **Minerva Chir** 19:370-9, 15 Jun 64 (It)
[Remote result of cancer of the lung diagnosed by chance in the preclinical phase. Comparison with cases with evident symptoms] Donatelli R, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:1453-7, 9 May 64 (It)
[On the subject of the curarizing action of antibiotics. Description of a case of synergism of action with tubocurarine at the level of the neuromuscular end-plate] Volpi GC. **Minerva Med** 55:2313-5, 28 Jul 64 (It)
[On the radiological aspects of the thorax after pulmonary exeresis operations] Ferrero PG, et al. **Minerva Radiol** 9:249-64, Jun 64 (It)
[Viscero-cutaneous reflexes through stimulations induced by substances instilled into the bronchi in pneumonectomized subjects] Galletti R, et al. **Rass Neurol Veg** 17:38-43, 28 Feb 63 (It)
[Various problems in the surgical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis with respiratory insufficiency] Ishikawa O, et al. **Clin All Round (Osaka)** 12:1534-42, Aug 63 (Jap)
[Proper time for surgical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis] Kitamoto O, et al. **Clin All Round (Osaka)** 12:1622-30, Sep 63 (Jap)
[Case of complete blindness following right upper pulmonary lobectomy] Akamatsu T. **J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo)** 17:537-9, 1963 (Jap)
[Statistical observations on labor after thoracoplasty and pneumonectomy] Kikuchi K, et al. **J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc** 16:69-73, Jan 64 (Jap)
[Emergency re-thoracotomy for removal of hematoma after pneumonectomy] Furuya Y, et al. **Jap J Thorac Surg** 16:744-8, Dec 63 (Jap)
[On immediate postoperative function in the operated lung] Kamo N, et al. **Jap J Thorac Surg** 16:963-7, Dec 63 (Jap)
[Effects of the oral administration of hepatoprotective drugs on the prevention of hepatic disorders after lung surgery] Murabayashi A, et al. **Jap J Thorac Surg** 17:372-4, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Pneumonectomy for pulmonary tuberculosis] Sanbe Y, et al. **Jap J Thorac Surg** 16:573-80, Oct 63 (Jap)
[Present status of surgery for pulmonary tuberculosis and problems] **Jap J Thorac Surg** 17:185-201, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Review of thoracic surgery. (I).] **Jap J Thorac Surg** 17:178-84, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Analysis of postoperative complications studied on 1000 consecutive pulmonary resections for tuberculosis] ENDO S, et al. **Kekkaku** 39:120-7, Apr 64 (Jap)
[Experimental study on pulmonary hemodynamics after extensive pulmonary resection] Miura T. **Nagasaki Med J** 39:257-76, Apr 64 (Jap)
[Pulmonary tuberculosis misdiagnosed as other diseases] Sugiyama K. **Rinsho Hosha** 8:919-20, Dec 63 (Jap)
[Immediate and remote results of pulmonary resection in tuberculosis] Sučila A. **Sveik Apsaug** 9:21-5, Mar 64 (Lith)
[Endobronchial intubation with the use of a tracheostome] Zygelis V. **Sveik Apsaug** 9:30-2, Apr 64 (Lith)
[Respiratory insufficiency and scoliosis following pulmonary surgery. (Preliminary communication)] Czaykowski LE, et al. **Gruzlica** 31:247-58, Mar 63 (Pol)
[The Clagett-Geraci method in the treatment of empyema] Dybicki J, et al. **Gruzlica** 32:489-91, Jun 64 (Pol)
[Electrocardiographic picture and pulmonary pressure in patients with extensive pulmonary tuberculosis] Jaroslawski M, et al. **Gruzlica** 31:559-64, Jun 63 (Pol)
[Aspergilloma in a patient operated on for pulmonary tuberculosis] Justyńska-Lukoska R, et al. **Gruzlica** 31:421-7, May 63 (Pol)
[Percent ratio of the residual volume and total pulmonary capacity (the RV-TLC 100 index) in chronic diseases of the respiratory system] Kowalski J, et al. **Gruzlica** 32:507-18, Jun 64 (Pol)
[Prognosis and therapy of cases of pulmonary aspergilloma in the light of our experience] Krakówska P, et al. **Gruzlica** 31:1113-21, Nov 63 (Pol)
[Pulmonary resection in children aged from 1 to 6 years of age] Krukowska H. **Gruzlica** 31:973-80, Sep 63 (Pol)
[Correct preoperative therapy and specific complications following pulmonary resection (role of bacteriological remission in surgery)] Langer J, et al. **Gruzlica** 31:213-8, Mar 63 (Pol)
[Surgical treatment of cystic disease of the lung] Lepkowski M, et al. **Gruzlica** 32:355-60, Apr 64 (Pol)
[Some notes on the problem of the ventilatory activity in adult pneumonectomized patients] Lukiański M. **Gruzlica** 31:791-802, Jul 63 (Pol)
[Blood pressure measurement in the right heart and results of spirometric studies] Lukiański M, et al. **Gruzlica** 31:907-12, Aug 63 (Pol)
[Our observations on the treatment of spontaneous pneumothorax] Rogalski E, et al. **Gruzlica** 31:241-6, Mar 63 (Pol)
[Indications for resection in patients with severe forms of pulmonary tuberculosis] Rzepecki W, et al. **Gruzlica** 30:913-25, Oct 62 (Pol)
[Results of mechanical resection of the pulmonary parenchyma in tuberculosis] Rzepecki W, et al. **Gruzlica** 31:13-7, Jan 63 (Pol)
[Some functional aspects of pulmonary tuberculosis in various modes of therapy] Semenow AD, et al. **Gruzlica** 31:545-7, Jun 63 (Pol)
[Post-resection broncho-pleural fistula] Serafin R, et al. **Gruzlica** 30:717-23, Aug 62 (Pol)
[Notes on the function of the respiratory system following extensive bilateral pulmonary resection (in bronchiectasis)] Szczygielski L, et al. **Gruzlica** 30:965-70, Oct 62 (Pol)
[2 cases of pleuropneumonectomy with simultaneous thoracoplasty and reconstruction of the thoracic wall] Turski C, et al. **Gruzlica** 31:343-6, Apr 63 (Pol)
[Air spaces following pneumonectomy. Their causes and preventive methods] Turski C, et al. **Gruzlica** 31:1223-30, Dec 63 (Pol)
[The effectiveness of surgical therapy of pulmonary cancer] Nowikow A, et al. **Nowotwory** 13:19-30, Jan-Mar 63 (Pol)
[Electrocardiographic picture and pulmonary pressure in patients with extensive pulmonary tuberculosis] Jaroslawski M, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 33:769-74, 1963 (Pol)
[Simultaneous right pneumonectomy and upper aortoplasty under experimental conditions in dogs] Gasiński J. **Pol Przegl Chir** 35:1173-4, 1963 (Pol)
[Artificial formation of the pleural cavity with the use

of polyester mesh following pneumonectomy. Preliminary communication] Jasiński Z.
Pol Przegl Chir 35:25-30, Jan 63 **(Pol)**
[A modified technic for pneumonectomy in bronchogenic cancer] Laszczak W.
Pol Przegl Chir 35:133-5, Feb 63 **(Pol)**
[Results of the surgical treatment of pulmonary abscess] Lukiański M.
Pol Przegl Chir 35:575-80, Jun 63 **(Pol)**
[Pulmonary abscess following gunshot penetration of the thorax] Lukiański M, et al.
Pol Przegl Chir 35:233-5, Mar 63 **(Pol)**
[Conservative pneumonectomy in the treatment of tuberculosis in children and adolescents] Rzepecki T, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir** 36:435-44, Apr 64 **(Pol)**
[Cancer of the lung] Szyszko S, et al.
Pol Przegl Chir 36:401-8, Mar 64 **(Pol)**
[Treatment of intrapulmonary hemorrhage by pneumonectomy] Koczorowski S, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:1442-5, 23 Sep 63 **(Pol)**
[Current treatment of tuberculous cavitation. Study of 237 cases treated in the sanatorium] Queiroz R de, et al. **Rev Paul Med** 63:305-15, Nov 63 **(Por)**
[Experimental prosthesis of the pleural cavity with synthetic materials following pulmonary resection in dogs] Akinfin GM, et al.
Eksp Khir Anest 9:23-6, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Prevention of atelectasis during lung surgery] Vishnevskaia MA.
Eksp Khir Anest 8:79-84, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Repeated suture of the stump of the main bronchus with fistula resection after pneumonectomy] Bogush LK, et al. **Grudn Khir** 5:54-9, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Complicated lung cysts and their treatment] Chukhrienko DP.
Grudn Khir 5:49-53, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Surgical methods in treating tuberculosis patients with pulmonary hemorrhages and recurrent hemoptysis] Epshtein TV.
Grudn Khir 5:60-4, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[A case of acute stomach dilatation after pneumonectomy] Erivantsev NA.
Grudn Khir 5:98-100, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[On the pathogenesis of postoperative and spontaneous chylothorax] Frantsev VI.
Grudn Khir 5:115-6, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Immediate and remote results of the surgical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis patients with large and gigantic caverns] Kakitelashvili IaV.
Grudn Khir 5:41-5, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[1-stage bilateral lung resection for tuberculosis in a patient with mitral stenosis] Khrapunova NV, et al.
Grudn Khir 5:93-4, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Resection of the basal segments of the lungs] Kolesnikov IS, et al.
Grudn Khir 5:46-51, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[A case of successful surgical treatment of pleural empyema of one lung] Kostiuchenok BM, et al.
Grudn Khir 5:96-7, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[On the problem of lobectomy in lung cancer] Novikov AN, et al. **Grudn Khir** 5:54-8, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Immediate and remote results of lung resection in tuberculosis] Perel'man MI.
Grudn Khir 5:64-70, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[One-stage bilateral upper lobectomy in bilateral primary cancer of the lungs] Peterson BE, et al.
Grudn Khir 5:90-2, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Results of the surgical treatment of lung cancer] Rodionov VV.
Grudn Khir 5:79-86, Nov-Dec 63 (23 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Use of the N. M. Titarenko aspirator in clinical pulmonary surgery] Severov VS, et al.
Grudn Khir 5:117-9, Mar-Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[Immediate and remote results of partial resection of the lung in cancer] Shapoval'iants GG.
Grudn Khir 5:73-8, Mar-Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[On a method for the segmental resection of the lung] Shiriak MI. **Grudn Khir** 5:79-83, Mar-Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[Apropos of indications and contraindications for the surgical treatment of primary lung cancer] Shkrov OS, et al. **Grudn Khir** 5:75-9, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[On lung resection in patients with conglomerate silicotuberculosis] Zislin BD.
Grudn Khir 5:51-4, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Tension pneumothorax following puncture of an abscess of a solitary lung] Borovyĭ EM, et al.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:114-5, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Pneumonectomy and subtotal lung resection in patients with large and gigantic caverns] Kakitelashvili IV.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:90-5, Mar 64 **(Rus)**
[Morphological peculiarities of large and giant caverns in pulmonary tuberculosis. (Based on resection material)] Kakitelashvili IaV, et al.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:11-9, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Some considerations on the prevention and therapy of residual pleural cavities following lobectomy in pulmonary tuberculosis] Kibrik BS.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:26-30, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Remote results of surgical treatment of lung cancer] Kolesnikov IS, et al.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:63-7, Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[Remote results of surgical treatment of tuberculosis of the lungs] Korotkov VM.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:95-8, Mar 64 **(Rus)**
[Left upper-lobe lobectomy with resection of the main bronchus in carcinoma] Kuz'michev AP, et al.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:30-2, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Remote results of surgical treatment of patients with bilateral chronic lung diseases] Levina ZI.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:82-7, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[On the development and course of pulmonary schwannoma] Maiat VS, et al.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:107-10, Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[Surgical management of metastatic tumors of the lung] Osipiv BK.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:8-11, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Our experience in reducing complications and mortality in lobectomy] Popov'ian IM.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:145-50, Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[On the surgical treatment of tuberculous empyema of different etiology] Priĭmak AA.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:72-8, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Experience in the use of anesthesia with separate intubation of the main bronchi in the surgical treatment of tuberculosis of the lungs] Savonicheva IP, et al. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:98-102, Mar 64 **(Rus)**
[Problems of the diagnosis and surgical treatment of benign tumors of the lung] Struchkov VI, et al.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:24-30, Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[Atelectasis in pulmonary surgery. (Prevention and treatment)] Zhorov IS.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:96-101, Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[Electroencephalographic control of endotracheal anesthesia in lung surgery on patients with tuberculosis] Bogush LK, et al.
Med Zh Uzbek 9:13-20, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[A segmental lung lesion in children with chronic pneumonias] Platonova VA.
Pediatriia 42:21-4, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[On the work capacity of persons having undergone lung resection for tuberculosis] Baliuk IG.
Probl Tuberk 41:40-3, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Importance of pneumoperitoneum in lung resection in pulmonary tuberculosis] Batmanov NI.
Probl Tuberk 41:25-7, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Clinico-bacteriological parallels in patients operated on for pulmonary tuberculosis] Chefranov VS, et al.
Probl Tuberk 42:44-8, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Study of functional results of lung resection in patients with tuberculosis in sanatorium conditions on the southern shore of Crimea] Gamov VS.
Probl Tuberk 41:33-8, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Surgical methods of treating tuberculosis of the lungs in the Ukraine for the past 12 years] Gorovenko GG.
Probl Tuberk 41:8-13, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Basic principles of general anesthesia in prolonged intrathoracic operations in tuberculosis of the lungs and pleura] Kabanov AN, et al.
Probl Tuberk 41:24-30, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Bronchospirometric and angiopneumographic data of persons clinically cured from pulmonary tuberculosis by surgical methods] Kalandadze ZF, et al.
Probl Tuberk 42:34-6, 1964 **(Rus)**
[The role of functional studies of the respiratory system in surgical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis] Luk'ianski M.
Probl Tuberk 42:23-7, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Electrocardiographic changes in pulmonary tuberculosis patients after removal of a lobe of the lung] Manusadzhiants IV, et al.
Probl Tuberk 41:21-5, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Bilobectomy in profuse pulmonary hemorrhage complicated by aspiration pneumonia] Marushchak GN. **Probl Tuberk** 41:90-1, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Immediate results of pulmonary resection in a sanatorium] Nastepanin PK, et al.
Probl Tuberk 41:72-3, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Gas content of the arterial blood during pulmonary surgery in pulmonary tuberculosis] Nefedov VB, et al.
Probl Tuberk 42:18-23, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Bilateral partial resection of the lungs in patients with tuberculosis] Novitskiĭ AV.
Probl Tuberk 41:27-33, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Effectiveness of surgical interventions in tuberculosis of thelungs] Pilipchuk NS.
Probl Tuberk 41:13-9, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Morphological bronchial changes in resected lungs of tuberculous patients and their relation to postoperative complications] Podusovskiĭ VF, et al.
Probl Tuberk 42:70-4, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Current status of the problem of the surgical treatment of tuberculosis of the lungs] Semenkin PA, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 41:15-21, 1963 **(Rus)**
[On compensatory increase in the remaining lung after pneumonectomy] Severov VS, et al.
Probl Tuberk 41:84-6, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Experience with resection of the lungs in patients with tuberculosis] Viadro GA.
Probl Tuberk 41:39-41, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Pulmonary resection in children and adolescents with tuberculosis] Vikhareva VI.
Probl Tuberk 41:38-40, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Results of lung resection in patients with tuberculoma] V'lukova RN.
Probl Tuberk 41:22-5, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Lobectomy in tuberculosis of the lungs in a patient with congenital heart defect 9 years after heart surgery] Zakharova NA, et al.
Probl Tuberk 42:88-9, 1964 **(Rus)**
[On the nature of postoperative hemorrhages in pulmonary resection] Barkagan ZS, et al.
Sovet Med 27:101-3, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[On the problem of tracheostomy in the prevention and therapy of acute respiratory insufficiency after lung surgery] Bershadenko DD.
Sovet Med 27:27-31, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[Treatment of obstructive atelectasis developing in the postoperative period in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Efimova AI, et al.
Sovet Med 27:114-9, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[The importance of early surgical operation in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis by lung resection] Markov NI.
Sovet Med 26:54-60, May 63 **(Rus)**
[Prevention and treatment of pleural empyema and bronchial fistulae following pneumonectomy] Tatanov MF. **Sovet Med** 27:83-7, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Clinical characteristics of lesions of the external respiratory system in rheumocarditis. Vasculitis and infarction] Voĭtik VF, et al.
Ter Arkh 35:102-7, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Complications in lobectomy] Voronina VN.
Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst 83:99-100, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Acute adrenal cortex insufficiency after heart and lung surgery] Kovanev VA.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 18:50-7, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Some features of the technic in lung resection in bronchiectasis] Ermolaev VR.
Vestn Khir Grekov 91:25-9, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Functional results of lung resection and thoracoplasty in pulmonary tuberculosis] Gamov VS.
Vestn Khir Grekov 91:29-34, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Pulmonary resection according to material of the municipal tuberculosis dispensary of Iakutsk] Gur'ev DA. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 92:56-8, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Surgical treatment of patients with pulmonary tuberculosis with large and giant caverns] Kakitelashvili IaV.
Vestn Khir Grekov 92:51-6, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Surgical anatomy and technic of resection of the lingular segments of the left lung] Kolesnikov IS, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 91:27-32, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Anesthesia with separate intubation of the bronchi in lung operations] Lebedev EM.
Vestn Khir Grekov 90:82-6, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[Some complications following pericardiotomy] Maslov VI, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 92:98-102, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[Characteristics of the technic of surgical interventions in primary pulmonary tuberculosis] Perel'man MI, et al.
Vestn Khir Grekov 92:47-50, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[On resection of the lung in metastatic tumors] Pirogov AI, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 90:15-20, May 63 **(Rus)**
[Surgical procedures in lung cancer] Popesku L, et al.
Vestn Khir Grekov 90:9-12, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[Surgical treatment of patients with pulmonary echinococcosis] Popov'ian IM, et al.
Vestn Khir Grekov 92:41-6, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Pulmonary-pleural complications in the immediate postoperative period after subtotal lung resection] Sardyko-Bykova VA, et al.
Vestn Khir Grekov 91:35-43, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Intubation and obturation of bronchi in pulmonary operations in children] Sipchenko VI.
Vestn Khir Grekov 92:78-82, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[A case of broncho-esophageal fistula after bilobectomy and thoracoplasty] Muromskiĭ IuA, et al.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 38:74-5, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Acute gastric distention in tumor patients after operation for cancer] Garin ND, et al.
Vop Onkol 10:34-40, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Criteria for the inoperability of lung cancer] Krymova KB, et al. **Vop Onkol** 9:3-10, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Postoperative complications and mortality in lung cancer in patients 60 years of age and older] Os'makov NA. **Vop Onkol** 10:29-32, 1964 **(Rus)**
[On lung resection in children and adolescents with tuberculosis] Guletskiĭ NIa, et al.
Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:38-9, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[The use of porolon sponge in the surgical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis] Shinder AL, et al.
Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev) 6:30-4, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Surgical treatment of suppurative pulmonary echinococcosis] Kraljević L, et al.
Acta Chir Iugosl 10:139-48, 1963 **(Ser)**
[Pulmonary resection for tuberculosis] Reny Roldán M, et al. **Arch Col Med El Salvador** 16:257-73, Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Primary Hodgkin's disease of the lung in tumor form. Pneumonectomy. Cure] Bottini AC, et al.
Bol Soc Cir B Air 47:726-32, 6 Nov 63 **(Sp)**
[Cicatrization of the bronchial stump. Comparative morphology with the application of a pediculated autotransplant from the pleura and talcum] Gaitán Galarza V, et al.
Neumol Cir Torax 25:77-84, Mar-Apr 64 **(Sp)**
[Lobectomies. Anatomo-clinical correlation of 500 cases] Medina Morales F, et al.
Neumol Cir Torax 24:245-58, Jul-Aug 63 **(Sp)**
[Superior lobectomy plus resection of the superior

segment of the inferior lobe. Anatomo-surgical correlation of 91 cases] Medina Morales F, et al. **Neumol Cir Torax** 24:401-10, Nov-Dec 63 (Sp)

[Bronchial fistula after pulmonary resection in tuberculosis patients. Huipulco sanatorium 1963] Rébora Togno F, et al. **Neumol Cir Torax** 25:107-19, Mar-Apr 64 (Sp)

[Lobectomies] Valdez Ochoa S, et al. **Neumol Cir Torax** 25:27-31, Jan-Feb 64 (Sp)

[Pleuropneumonectomy for complicated hydatid echinococcosis] Bracco AN, et al. **Rev Asoc Med Argent** 77:369-72, Aug 63 (Sp)

[Factors that influence the diminution of morbidity and mortality in pulmonary surgery] Serrano Muñoz F. **Rev Clin Esp** 90:271-7, 15 Sep 63 (Sp)

[Treatment of pulmonary abscess. 20 years' experience] Celis A, et al. **Rev Esp Tuberc** 33:51-62, Feb 64 (Sp)

[Resection in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis] Juaneda A, et al. **Rev Med Cordoba** 52:38-48, Jan-Mar 64 (Sp)

[Prevention of bronchial fistula after pulmonary resection. Use of Surgaloy in ligation of the bronchus and demethylchlortetracycline chloride (Ledermycin) pre-and postoperatively] Soto Pacheco L, et al. **Rev Med Costa Rica** 21:131-40, Apr 64 (Sp)

[Changes in arterial pressure and pressure in the right heart ventricle following action on the receptors in the sinocarotid region of animals after pneumonectomy] Cherkas'kyi LP. **Fiziol Zh (Kiev)** 9:632-9, Sep-Oct 63 (Uk)

[Changes in the external respiration in children with tuberculosis after pneumonectomy] Herbut HA. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 3:24, 1963 (Uk)

PNEUMONIA (C1, C5)

Principles for the treatment of children with respiratory distress. Buchmann G, et al. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** 57:531-8, Jun 64

Postoperative differential diagnosis of cardiac versus respiratory problems. Alexander JK. **Amer J Cardiol** 12:441-3, Oct 63

Pasteurella multocida infections. A report of six cases. DeBoer RG, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 40:339-44, Oct 63

Staphylococcal pneumonia in childhood; long-term follow-up. Huxtable KA, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 108:262-9, Sep 64

Primary atypical pneumonia: current concepts. Rytel MW. **Amer J Med Sci** 247:84-104, Jan 64 (7 ref.)

Complications following ECT over a three-year period in a state institution. Matthew JR, et al. **Amer J Psychiat** 120:1119-20, May 64

Oval-shaped consolidations simulating newgrowth of the lung. Greenfield H, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 91:125-31, Jan 64

Measles pneumonia in an adult. Quinn JL 3d. **Amer J Roentgen** 91:560-3, Mar 64

Naturally occurring and sulfonamide-induced lesions in rats during a 1-year toxicity study. Gray JE. **Amer J Vet Res** 24:1044-59, Sep 63

The pathology of pneumonia and associated respiratory disease of sheep and goats. I. Occurrence of jagziekte and maedi in sheep and goats in India. Rajya BS, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:61-7, Jan 64

Spontaneous simian giant-cell pneumonia with coexistent B virus infection. Soto PJ Jr, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:793-805, May 64

Kerosene pneumonitis: an experimental study with small doses. Gross P, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 88:656-63, Nov 63

Pneumonic reaction induced by a bronchographic medium. A clinical and experimental study. Rayl DF, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 89:503-18, Apr 64

Radiation pneumonitis. Case report of bilateral reaction after unilaternal irradiation. Smith JC. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 89:264-9, Feb 64

Abnormalities of respiratory function in varicella pneumonia. Bocles JS, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 60:183-95, Feb 64

A staphylococcal isolation service: epidemiologic and clinical studies over one year. Bullock WE, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 60:777-89, May 64

Fulminating staphylococcal infections treated with fucidin and penicillin or semisynthetic penicillin. Jensen K, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 60:790-8, May 64

Atelectasis with pneumonia: a pathophysiologic study. Sutnick AI, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 60:39-46, Jan 64

Investigations on virulence for mice of staphylococci isolated from sick children and healthy carriers. Kamińska M. **Ann Paediat (Basel)** 202:263-77, 1964

Chronic infection of the lingula with bronchial lymphadenopathy. Mandelbaum I, et al. **Ann Surg** 158:1066-70, Dec 63

Ampicillin in paediatrics. Elliott RB, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 39:101-5, Feb 64

Fever in patients with rheumatic heart disease. A clinical-pathologic study of sixty adult patients. Eister SK, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 112:476-87, Oct 63

Giant cell pneumonia; fluorescent antibody and histochemical studies on alveolar giant cells. Koffler D. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 78:267-73, Sep 64

Pneumonia in hospital practice in Edinburgh 1960-1962. Bath JC, et al. **Brit J Dis Chest** 58:1-16, Jan 64

The isolation of parainfluenza 3 virus from fatal cases of pneumonia in Erythrocebus patas monkeys. Churchill AE. **Brit J Exp Path** 44:529-37, Oct 63

Influence of smoking on mortality from various diseases in Scotland and in England and Wales. An analysis by cohorts. Crofton E, et al. **Brit Med J** 5366:1161-4, 9 Nov 63

Studies on Eaton PPLO pneumonia. Jansson E, et al. **Brit Med J** 5376:142-5, 18 Jan 64

Chronic pneumonitis and asbestosis. Thomson JG. **Brit Med J** 5373:1654-5, 28 Dec 63

Jozef Dietl. (Dietl J), Mezýk JA. **Bull Pol Med Sci Hist** 7:99-102 passim, Jul 64

Kerosene pneumonitis treated with adrenal steroids. Jamison KE, et al. **Calif Med** 100:43-4, Jan 64

Staphylococcal pneumonia treated with intravenous kanamycin. Kats BA. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:1368-9, 13 Jun 64

Effects of irradiation on lung function. Wellington JL, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:1341-4, 13 Jun 64

Jaundice and pneumonia in the African. A study of liver biopsy material in eight cases. Clain D, et al. **Cent Afr J Med** 10:217-20, Jun 64

Opportunistic gram-negative rod pulmonary infections. Lepper MH. **Dis Chest** 44:18-26, Jul 63

Chronic post-staphylococcic pneumatocele: report of a case. Liddle HV. **Dis Chest** 45:103-6, Jan 64

Transient paradoxic motion of diaphragm with pneumonia. Poppe JK. **Dis Chest** 45:187-9, Feb 64

Bronchogenic carcinoma: relation to antecedent pulmonary infection. Rosenblatt MB, et al. **Dis Chest** 44:598-601, Dec 63

Varicella pneumonia. Seltzer RA. **Dis Chest** 45:209-10, Feb 64

Acid-base alterations in pulmonary disease. Simmons DH, et al. **Dis Chest** 45:175-80, Feb 64

Aseptic inflammation in the lungs in acute radiation sickness. Ivanov AE. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 22:850-4, Sep-Oct 63

Atherosclerosis in chronic nonspecific lung diseases. Shalevich MA, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 22:857-60, Sep-Oct 63

Bronchobiliary fistula due to bacteroides. Hanscom DH, et al. **Gastroenterology** 46:322-5, Mar 64

Pulmonary embolism in the aged: unusual clinical features. Gerber IE. **Geriatrics** 19:3-10, Jan 64

Staphylococcal pneumonia in childhood. Diamond EF. **GP** 29:107-9, Mar 64

Pulmonary infection and the hidden tumor. May IA. **GP** 29:78-85, Mar 64

The changing pattern of livestock diseases as indicated by meat inspection activities. Blair JL. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 144:1283-6, 1 Jun 64

Clinico-pathologic conference from the School of Veterinary Medicine, University of Pennsylvania. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 144:164-74, 15 Jan 64

The acute radiation pneumonitis syndrome. Holt JA. **J Coll Radiol Aust** 8:40-7, Feb 64

Clinical and pathological findings in an outbreak of pneumonia in sheep. Gilmour NJ, et al. **J Comp Path Ther** 73:329-35, Jul 63

A respiratory disease of pigs (type XI) differing from enzootic pneumonia. Natural transmission experiments. Goodwin RF, et al. **J Comp Path Ther** 74:8-16, Jan 64

Pneumonia of sheep. Stamp JT, et al. **J Comp Path Ther** 73:319-28, Jul 63

Studies on the heterologous immunogenicity of a menthanol-insoluble fraction of attenuated tubercle bacilli (BCG). I. Antimicrobial protection. Weiss DW, et al. **J Exp Med** 119:53-70, 1 Jan 64

Practicing pediatrics 1896-1903. McKibben WW. **J Florida Med Ass** 51:31-3, Jan 64

The case of compounded confusion. Lieberman A. **J Indiana Med Ass** 57:336-40, Apr 64

Some differences between staphylococci isolated from pus and from healthy carriers. Krynski S, et al. **J Infect Dis** 114:193-202, Jun 64

Iowa Methodist Hospital: clinical pathologic conference. **J Iowa Med Soc** 54:428-56, May 64

Management of postoperative pulmonary complications. Thomas DM. **J Kentucky Med Ass** 61:869-70, Oct 63

Pulmonary and pleuropericardial manifestations of systemic lupus erythematosus in an elderly male patient. Kra SJ, et al. **J Lancet** 84:266-70, Aug 64

The management of staphylococcal septicemia and pneumonia. Seabury JH. **J Mississippi Med Ass** 5:181-6, May 64

Clinicopathological conference L: conducted by the Department of Pathology University of Mississippi School of Medicine, Jackson, Mississippi. **J Mississippi Med Ass** 5:95-9, Mar 64

Case reports on staphylococcal pneumonia and empyema in infancy. Schneiderman FJ. **J Osteopath** 70:21-3, Nov 63

Enterovirus infections. A report of two cases. Moore HS, et al. **J Roy Army Med Corps** 109:151-2, 1963

Prevention of postoperative pulmonary complications. Use of isoproterenol and intermittent positive pressure breathing on inspiration. Anderson WH, et al. **JAMA** 186:763-6, 23 Nov 63

Infection with artificially propagated Eaton agent (Mycoplasma pneumoniae). Implications for development of attenuated vaccine for cold agglutinin-positive pneumonia. Couch RB, et al. **JAMA** 187:442-7, 8 Feb 64

Chickenpox with pneumonia and pericarditis. Helmly RB, et al. **JAMA** 186:870-2, 30 Nov 63

Complications of gastric freezing. Holland RH, et al. **JAMA** 186:863-4, 30 Nov 63

Transplantation pneumonia. Rifkind D, et al. **JAMA** 189:808-12, 14 Sep 64

Treatment of congestive heart failure in infancy and childhood. Mori C, et al. **Jap Circ J** 28:210-5, Mar 64

The management of aspiration pneumonitis. Keshishian JM, et al. **Med Ann DC** 33:57-60, Feb 64

The diagnosis and management of acute infectious pneumonia. Morrow GW Jr, et al. **Med Clin N Amer** 48:829-38, Jul 64

Wasting, raised intracranial pressure and neck stiffness. Billings JJ, et al. **Med J Aust** 1:571-4, 11 Apr 64

Paraplegia and destruction of ribs. Nixon PF, et al. **Med J Aust** 1:207-12, 8 Feb 64

Arthritis and oliguria. Reed CS, et al. **Med J Aust** 1:612-6, 18 Apr 64

The treatment of narcotic poisoning. Clemmesen C. **Med Sci** 14:74-82, Dec 63

A case of simultaneous thoracic empyema and infectious mononucleosis. Laflamme AM. **Med Serv J Canada** 20:241-5, Mar 64

Hemorrhagic pneumonitis and pyelonephritis. Harrington JF. **Med Times** 92:443-6, May 64

The acute chest. Horder J, et al. **Med World (London)** 99:380-7, Sep 63

Diagnosis, treatment and control of staphylococcal infections of infants and children. Cramblett HG. **Memphis Med J** 39:29-33, Jan 64

Acute bronchopulmonary infections. Kaye D, et al. **Mod Treatm** 1:240-54, Mar 64

The "full stomach"--a contiuning problem in anesthetic management. Mark LC, et al. **New York J Med** 64:1114-5, 1 May 64

Correlation conferences in radiology and pathology. Recurrent pneumonia. Riemenschneider PA, et al. **New York J Med** 64:1857-9, 15 Jul 64

Local gastric hypothermia in bleeding gastric ulcers. Scherl ND, et al. **New York J Med** 64:1116-8, 1 May 64

Varicella in a term pregnancy complicated by postpartum varicella pneumonia and varicella in the newborn infant. Drips RC. **Obstet Gynec** 22:771-2, Dec 63

A clinicopathological conference from the Ohio State University Hospital, Columbus, Ohio. Edited under the auspices of the Ohio Society of Pathologists. Benham WH. **Ohio Med J** 60:382-6, Apr 64

Maternal deaths involving toxemia: by the OSMA Committee on Maternal Health. **Ohio Med J** 60:559-60, Jun 64

The thymus and other lymphoid tissues in congenital agammaglobulinemia. II. Delayed hypersensitivity and homograft survival in a child with thymic alymphoplasia. Gitlin D, et al. **Pediatrics** 33:711-20, May 64

Serum antibodies in staphylococcal disease. Quie P, et al. **Pediatrics** 33:63-70, Jan 64

Etiology of respiratory infections. Further studies during infancy and childhood. Wulff H, et al. **Pediatrics** 33:30-44, Jan 64

Comparative study of patients with pneumonia, atelectasis, and lung infarction following inhalation of various gas mixtures. Bogdonoff ML. **Radiology** 82:679-85, Apr 64

Ornithocholanic acids and cholelithiasis in man. Peric-Golia L, et al. **Science** 142:245-6, 11 Oct 63

Clinical pathological conference. R. E. Thomason General Hospital, El Paso. Case No. 43974. Iwen GW, et al. **Southwest Med** 44:321-4, Sep 63

Clinical pathologic study of sixty fatally burned patients. Feller I, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 119:1-5, Jul 64

Histopathological studies on radiation pneumonitis. Namiki T. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 80:89-102, 25 Jun 63

Pathologic changes noted in rats fed D & C Red No. 10 [monosodium salt of 2-(2-hydroxy-1-naphthylazo)-1-naphthalenesulfonic acid]for two years. Davis KJ, et al. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 5:728-34, Nov 63

Kerosene pneumonitis: an experimental study with small doses. Gross P, et al. **Tuberculology** 21:86-93, Apr 64

The characteristic cells of the lung and their reaction to injury. I. Omar AR. **Vet Bull** 34:371-82 contd, Jul 64

Primary varicella pneumonia. Farrell GE, et al. **W Virginia Med J** 60:203-4, Aug 64

[Changes in the peripheral blood count under the influence of ACTH in healthy subjects and children with pneumonia] Dzhafarova SA. **Azerbaidzh Med Zh** 4:38-44, Apr 63 (Az)

[Pneumonia in the newborn appearing chiefly as the result of birth injury] Ivanova I, et al. **Akush Ginek (Sofiia)** 2:7-13, 1963 (Bul)

[Apropos of the classification of pneumonia in newborn infants] Solov K. **Akush Ginek (Sofiia)** 3:34-40, 1964 (Bul)

[Clinical analysis of the effectiveness of antibiotic therapy of pneumonia in children] Andreev I, et al. **Suvr Med (Sofiia)** 14:3-7, 1963 (Bul)
[Posttraumatic fatal lung inflammations] Tesař J, et al. **Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech** 30:184-9, Jun 63 (Cz)
[An epidemic of ornithosis culminating in a laboratory infection] Mittermayer T, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1:660-70, 1964 (Cz)
[Notes on the roentgenological picture of small peripheral bronchogenic carcinoma with disintegration] Lányi A. **Cesk Radiol** 18:251-6, Jul 64 (Cz)
[Pleural disorders] Colle R. **Belg T Geneesk** 20:542-5, 15 May 64 (Dut)
[Vacuolar myopathy in dermatomyositis (lupus erythematosus)] Hartog Jager WA den, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:1337-8, 4 Jul 64 (Dut)
[Lymphatic circulation of the lung. Summary of present-day knowledge] Godart S, et al. **Acta Chir Belg** 62:586-600, Sep 63 (Fr)
[Klebsiella infections] Morobe J, et al. **Bruxelles Med** 44:777-85, 5-12 Jul 64 (Fr)
[Remarks on the prognostic value of hypostatic rales in infantile dystrophies] Mouriquand G. **Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris)** 147:662-5, 19 Nov 63 (Fr)
[Study for the demonstration of the trophic role of Effortil in pediatrics] Salama C. **Clinique (Paris)** 59:335-7, May 64 (Fr)
[Another new antibiotic] Eliachar E, et al. **Gaz Med France** 70:Suppl:56-63, 10 Nov 63 (Fr)
[Clinical trials of kitasamycin] Pierre-Bourgeois. **Gaz Med France** 70:Suppl:22-5, 10 Nov 63 (Fr)
[Diagnostic value of lipiodol bronchography in pneumopathies of late resolution and chronic pneumonias] Galy P, et al. **J Franc Med Chir Thorac** 18:477-89, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Manganese pneumonia] Morichau-Beauchant G. **J Franc Med Chir Thorac** 18:301-12, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Extravagant radiological aspects during winter pneumopathies; restitutio ad integrum] Hour H d', et al. **J Sci Med Lille** 82:271-5, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Use in respiratory infectious pathology of a combination of dihydronovobiocin and activated tetracycline] Brune J, et al. **Lyon Med** 210:1317-32, 22 Dec 63 (Fr)
[Mycostatin-tetracycline sodium hexametaphosphate association in the treatment of broncho-pulmonary infections] Perrin-Fayolle M. **Lyon Med** 211:39-47, 5 Jan 64 (Fr)
[Current aspects of bacterial broncho-pneumopathies in adults] Gascard E, et al. **Marseille Med** 101:381-90, 1964 (Fr)
[Respiratory infections due to pyocyanic bacilli. (Apropos of 8 cases)] Gascard E, et al. **Marseille Med** 100:1241-62, 1963 (Fr)
[Mendelson's syndrome. (Apropos of 2 cases)] Lallemand M, et al. **Marseille Med** 100:1131-5, 1963 (Fr)
[A case of respiratory distress in a newborn infant] Boralevi C. **Med Infant (Paris)** 71:205-6, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Full round intrathoracic images detected by routine examination: diagnostic problems and management] Galy P. **Poumon Coeur** 19:1143-7, 1963 (Fr)
[Hemorrhagic varicella with pneumonia in an adult treated by delta-cortisone for acute leukemia] Domart A, et al. **Presse Med** 72:235-8, 22 Jan 64 (Fr)
[Development of ideas and facts concerning acute pneumonia and pneumopathies: attempted definition and classification] Bour H. **Rev Prat** 14:1185-92, 1 Apr 64 (Fr)
[Acute viral and bacterial nontuberculous pneumopathies. (Present and comparative frequency. Classification, etiologic diagnosis and general epidemiology)] Coury C, et al. **Rev Prat** 14:1195-209, 1 Apr 64 (51 ref.) (Fr)
[Defense and illustration of acute pulmonary congestion: apropos of 69 cases] Deparis M, et al. **Rev Prat** 14:1235-59, 1 Apr 64 (Fr)
[Procedure to follow in the presence of an acute pneumopathy in an adult] Meyer A, et al. **Rev Prat** 14:1271-9, 1 Apr 64 (Fr)
[Acute pneumonia and Bouillaud's disease] Caulet T, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 40:229-31, 20 Jan 64 (Fr)
[Clinical trial of an oral penicillin with a wide spectrum: ampicillin] Desbuquois G, et al. **Therapie** 18:1463-7, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[On the prevention of aspiration pneumonia in the newborn during cesarean section with a new anesthetic technic in cases of fetal asphyxia] Careddu G. **Anaesthesist** 12:375, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Pseudomonas aeruginosa ("pyocyaneus") pneumonias in newborn] Cremer H, et al. **Arch Kinderheilk** 169:138-49, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Light and electron-optical studies on idiopathic cholesterol pneumonia] Bassermann FJ. **Beitr Klin Tuberk** 128:29-39, 18 Feb 64 (Ger)
[On childhood pneumonia and its treatment] Weingärtner L. **Deutsch Gesundh** 18:1509-15, 29 Aug 63 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on the problem of chemical radiation protection of the lung. I. The effects of rutin on radiation-induced pneumonitis] Hartweg H, et al. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 99:818-23, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Combined suction drainage and high pressure respiration in protracted tension pneumothorax after suppurative staphylococcal pneumonia] Brüster H, et al. **Kinderaerztl Prax** 32:73-6, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Internal bronchial fistula in inflammatory lung diseases in childhood: diagnosis and indication for surgical treatment] Richter C, et al. **Kinderaerztl Prax** 31:505-16, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Postoperative lung complications and antibiotics] L'Allemand H. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 304:682-4, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Irritative cough--diagnostic indications and therapy] Göttel RM. **Med Mschr** 17:577-9, Sep 63 (Ger)
[Acute fungal pneumonia] Noelle H, et al. **Med Welt** 9:429-32, 29 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Contributions on the clinical aspects and immunology of the antibody deficiency syndrome] Oehme J. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 111:401-3, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Pneumonitis calcificans et ossificans] Kubica E. **Radiol Diagn (Berlin)** 4:629-32, 1963 (Ger)
[The effect of intravital esterase inhibition on cortisol pneumonia in rats] Pliess G, et al. **Virchow Arch Path Anat** 337:279-90, 9 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Current problems in the treatment of staphylococcal pneumonias in children] Krepler P. **Wien Klin Wschr** 75:655-9, 13 Sep 63 (Ger)
[On so-called primary abscessing pneumonia in infants from experiences of the Universitäts-Kinderklinik Köln from 1950 to 1962. An analysis of 183 cases] Heinisch HM, et al. **Z Kinderheilk** 88:402-12, 9 Sep 63 (Ger)
[Animal experiment studies on the problem of pneumonic complications in the membrane syndrome in premature and newborn infants] Keuth U, et al. **Z Kinderheilk** 88:255-63, 18 Jul 63 (Ger)
[Clinical problems of chronic pneumonia] Schröder KJ, et al. **Z Tuberk** 120:129-48, Jul 63 (Ger)
[Chronic pneumonia] Wolf M, et al. **Z Tuberk** 120:282-8, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Early ambulation of the operated patient in the prevention of postoperative embolism] Kabazarakes N, et al. **Hellen Cheir** 10:184-96, Mar-Apr 63 (Gr)
[Jaundice associated with pneumonia] Gershonowitz G. **Dapim Refuiim** 22:316-27, Sep 63 (Heb)
[Eaton agent in Israel] Levin S, et al. **Dapim Refuiim** 23:207-15, Jul 64 (Heb)
[Postmyocardial infarction syndrome] Schiffman A. **Dapim Refuiim** 22:419-24, Sep 63 (Heb)
[Examination of subglottic bacterial flora in a closed system] Steiner B, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:21-5, 5 Jan 64 (Hun)
[Contribution to the clinical picture of so-called chronic secondary pneumonia] Bánhidi E, et al. **Tuberkulozis** 16:207-11, Jul 63 (Hun)
[The status of tuberculosis in childhood in Poland] Rudnik J. **Tuberkulozis** 16:231-5, Aug 63 (Hun)
[Our experiences with diathymosulfone + isoniazid treatment in various forms of tuberculosis] Schrádi A, et al. **Tuberkulozis** 16:167-73, Jun 63 (Hun)
[Treatment of patients suffering from chronic respiratory tract abscesses with intramuscular chloric injection] Vadász I. **Tuberkulozis** 16:269-71, Sep 63 (Hun)
[Pyopneumothorax] Thórarinsson H, et al. **Laeknabladid** 48:17-29, 1964 (Ic)
[Considerations on the physiopathology of postoperative bronchopulmonary complications in neurosurgery] Urciuoli R. **Arch Sci Med (Torino)** 116:99-104, Aug 63 (It)
[On the post-myocardial-infarct syndrome (Dressler's syndrome)] Sgoifo E. **Friuli Med** 18:886-96, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[On the subject of solitary nodules of the lung: postinflammatory pseudotumors] Bonaccorsi G, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 69:423-57, 15 Mar 64 (It)
[Pneumonia] Visco G, et al. **Policlinico (Prat)** 70:1549-71, 4 Nov 63 (It)
[Pneumonia] Visco G, et al. **Policlinico (Prat)** 70:1401-22 contd, 7 Oct 63 (It)
[Studies on the pathology of staphylococcal pneumonia. 1. Studies on the mechanism of development of experimental murine staphylococcal pneumonia] Tsuzura S. **Acta Paediat Jap** 68:184-90, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the pathology of staphylococcal pneumonia. 2. On the effect of Decadron and chlorpromazine on the mechanism of development of experimental staphylococcal pneumonia in the mouse] Tsuzura S. **Acta Paediat Jap** 68:191-7, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Disorders of consciousness in serious communicable diseases] Kawamori Y, et al. **Clin All Round (Osaka)** 13:659-63, Apr 64 (Jap)
[Histopathological study of experimentally induced pneumonitis] Takagi Y. **J Chiba Med Soc** 39:407-16, Nov 63 (Jap)
[Clinical trial of paramethasone acetate in pediatrics] Furukawa W, et al. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 46:780-4, 1964 (Jap)
[Pneumonia in old age; its characteristics and considerations on its therapy] Hibino S, et al. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 46:1225-34, Jul 64 (25 ref.) (Jap)
[Cough in children. 4.] Satomi M. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 45:1665-70, Sep 63 (Jap)
[Clinical trial of Kimopsin in pediatrics] Toyohara K, et al. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 45:2093-5, Nov 63 (Jap)
[Symposium: Staphylococci] **Jap J Bact** 18:295-9, Jul 63 (Jap)
[Thoracic pain, back pain] Fujita S. **Naika** 12:813-7, Nov 63 (Jap)
[Pulmonary tuberculosis wrongly diagnosed as chronic pneumonia caused by Serratia] Kubota C, et al. **Rinsho Hosha** 8:945-9, Dec 63 (Jap)
[7 recent cases of pneumonia, with special reference to the significance of chronic alcoholism and liver complications] Kusui K, et al. **Rinsho Hosha** 9:233-41, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Experimental studies on staphylococcal pneumonia. VIII. Observation on fluctuation in serum mucoprotein and the diphenylamine reaction on experimental staphylococcal pneumonia, and the effect of adrenocortical hormone on these fluctuations] Motoya H. **Sapporo Med J** 23:358-78, Jun 63 (Jap)
[Management of children with pneumonia] Matukynienė E. **Sveik Apsaug** 8:40-3, Dec 63 (Lith)
[Our experience in the diagnosis and therapy of pneumonia in infants] Skučaitė O, et al. **Sveik Apsaug** 8:25-30, Aug 63 (Lith)
[Staphylococcal pneumonias in children] Steponaitienė L, et al. **Sveik Apsaug** 8:30-3, Aug 63 (Lith)
[A case of staphylococcal pneumonia complicated by spontaneous pneumomediastinum, pneumothorax and subcutaneous emphysema] Ropek M, et al. **Gruzlica** 31:1081-4, Oct 63 (Pol)
[Spontaneous pneumothorax during glycocorticoid therapy] Rowińska E. **Gruzlica** 32:141-8, Feb 64 (Pol)
[Clinical contribution to chronic pneumonitis (with special consideration to etiopathogenic studies)] Sosnowski W. **Gruzlica** 31:1065-71, Oct 63 (Pol)
[Staphylococcal pneumonias in adults] Szymczyk E, et al. **Gruzlica** 32:327-36, Apr 64 (Pol)
[The level of Ca, K and Na in the cerebrospinal fluid and blood in convulsive states in children] Bekajlowa B. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 13:849-53, Nov-Dec 63 (Pol)
[Behavior of plasma potassium and sodium in infants with pneumonia] Blaszyńska-Nawrocka D. **Pediat Pol** 39:549-56, May 64 (Pol)
[Evaluation of the effectiveness and toxicity of cardiac drugs in children according to our material] Erecíński K, et al. **Pediat Pol** 38:711-21, Aug 63 (Pol)
[2 cases of staphylococcal septicemia associated with pneumonia] Baczko A, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:1649-51, 28 Oct 63 (Pol)
[Pyothorax and pyopneumothorax in children in the antibiotic era] Chwalibogowski A, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:1559-62, 14 Oct 63 (Pol)
[Experience in the clinical evaluation of the preparation "Tetracyklinum basicum" (produced by the Tarchomin Pharmaceutical Plant)] Dmowski G, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:1386-90, 9 Sep 63 (Pol)
[Pulmonary miliaria caused by whooping cough in an infant] Mikulowski W. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:139-41, 21 Jan 63 (Pol)
[Causes of a rare diagnosis of pneumonia complicating uremia] Romanowski B. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:570-2, 15 Apr 63 (Pol)
[Bullous emphysema during the course of staphylococcal pneumonia in an adult] Szulkin E, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:221-4, 4 Feb 63 (Pol)
[Chronic tumor-like pneumonia. Frequency and anatomoclinical considerations on 38 cases] Cortez Pimentel J, et al. **Gaz Med Port** 16:387-406, May-Aug 63 (Por)
[Preliminary note on the use of pristinamycin or RP 7293 in the treatment of bacterial infections] Pannunzio Filho M, et al. **Hospital (Rio)** 65:985-1001, May 64 (Por)
[Contribution to the knowledge of the pathological anatomy of visceral leishmaniasis, with special reference to the pulmonary and cardiac lesions] Raso P, et al. **Hospital (Rio)** 65:1291-309, Jun 64 (Por)
[Apropos of a case of chronic pneumonia with a pseudo-tumoral radiological image] Gama M da. **J Soc Cienc Med Lisboa** 127:261-79, Apr-May 63 (Por)
[Results of the treatment of patients with chronic inflammatory bronchopulmonary processes in relation to sensitivity of the microflora to antibiotics] Dubilei VV. **Antibiotiki** 8:746-50, Aug 63 (Rus)
[On experimental chronic bronchitis and pneumonia] Dubilei VV. **Arkh Pat** 25:50-5, 1963 (Rus)
[Peculiarities of the course and segmental localization of chronic inflammatory processes in the lungs of children (Study of surgical material)] Kodolova IM. **Arkh Pat** 25:10-8, 1963 (Rus)
[Histochemical study of pulmonary mast cells in rheumatism] Morozova MM. **Arkh Pat** 26:26-35, 1964 (Rus)
[On the localization of pneumonia in the newborn] Shliapnikov VN. **Arkh Pat** 25:19-23, 1963 (Rus)
[On the pathogenesis of pneumonia in burns. (Anatomo-bacteriological parallels)] Gel'man BL, et al. **Eksp Khir Anest** 8:12-3, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)
[Experimental study on the hazard of grain dust] Karpova MI, et al. **Gig Sanit** 28:28-32, Jul 63 (Rus)
[Sputum microflora in chronic occupational diseases of the respiratory organs] Luneva OK. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 7:32-8, Sep 63 (Rus)

[Erythromycin in the treatment of pneumonia in young children] Mamish RM, et al. **Kazan Med Zh** 1:83, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Bicyllin-3 in the treatment of acute pneumonia] Movchan LA, et al. **Kazan Med Zh** 1:80-2, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Staphylococcal resistance to antibiotics and characteristics of the course of suppurative infections in children] Khristich AD. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:24-9, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Experiences with dispensary management of patients recovering from influenzal pneumonia during the 1957 and 1959 epidemics] Boev VT, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:76-8, Dec 63 (Rus)
[On the clinical aspects of tumors of the trachea] Petrov NS. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:114-7, Nov 63 (Rus)
[On the significance of the reorganization of the intrapulmonary vascular system in chronic pneumonia and pneumosclerosis and on the pathogenesis of hypertension in these conditions] Ryvkind AV. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:76-8, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Pneumosclerosis or chronic pneumonia?] Sigachev VF. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:145-6, Apr 63 (Rus)
[On the treatment of influenza and influenzal pneumonia] Stavskaia VV, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:69-75, Dec 63 (Rus)
[Use of antitoxic serum in the combined treatment of pneumonia in newborn infants] Eletskaia VP, et al. **Med Zh Uzbek** 8:69-71, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Roentgen-anatomical study of the state of the bronchial tree in pneumonia in infants] Medzievich IM. **Med Zh Uzbek** 8:48-9, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Proteolytic enzyme therapy for children with chronic pneumonia] Chukhlovina MG. **Pediatriia** 42:26-31, Jul 63 (Rus)
[Apropos of causes of chronic pneumonia in children] Davydov BI. **Pediatriia** 43:71-2, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Change in some indices of nonspecific immunity in chronic pneumonia in children] Esikov MS. **Pediatriia** 43:25-8, Jan 64 (Rus)
[The effect of rickets and hypotrophy on the enzymatic function of the digestive system in pneumonia in children] Gracheva AG. **Pediatriia** 42:51-4, Sep 63 (Rus)
[Analysis of an outbrake of adenovirvus diseases in the pediatric section of a tuberculosis sanatorium] Kaplan AS, et al. **Pediatriia** 42:23-7, Sep 63 (Rus)
[Clinical and roentgenological pulmonary changes in adenoviral infections] Khersonskaia RIa, et al. **Pediatriia** 42:14-8, Sep 63 (Rus)
[Postoperative pneumonias in patients with dextro-position of the bulbus of the heart treated by vascular anastomoses] Kirichenko MN, et al. **Pediatriia** 43:76-7, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Hormone therapy in combined treatment of pneumonia in young children] Lazareva NA. **Pediatriia** 42:86-7, Sep 63 (Rus)
[The significance of methemoglobinemia in the pathogenesis of oxygen insufficiency in pneumonia in children. 2.] Lebedinskaia TA, et al. **Pediatriia** 42:32-7, Jul 63 (Rus)
[A segmental lung lesion in children with chronic pneumonias] Platonova VA. **Pediatriia** 42:21-4, Jul 63 (Rus)
[Morphological changes in the brain in whooping cough complicated by pneumonia] Rovenskaia NM. **Pediatriia** 42:34-8, Sep 63 (Rus)
[On the clinical picture of chronic interstitial pneumonia and pneumomediastinum in young children] Rtskhiladze IM. **Pediatriia** 43:53-6, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Kinetic of acid hemolysis of erythrocytes in micro-focal pneumonia in children] Shul'ga LP. **Pediatriia** 42:19-23, Sep 63 (Rus)
[A case of an unusual leukocyte reaction simulating the Pelger leukocyte anomaly] Shats VI. **Probl Gemat** 8:55-6, Jul 63 (Rus)
[Biiobectomy in profuse pulmonary hemorrhage complicated by aspiration pneumonia] Marushchak GN. **Probl Tuberk** 41:90-1, 1963 (Rus)
[Corticosteroid therapy of chronic pneumonia] Barabash FM. **Sovet Med** 27:36-9, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Importance of fluorography in the diagnosis of pneumonia in patients with influenza in polyclinical conditions] Berzak MA. **Sovet Med** 27:113-6, Nov 63 (Rus)
[Surgical complications in staphylococcal pneumonia in children] Chervinskii AA. **Sovet Med** 27:72-5, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Use of steroid hormones in cardio-pulmonary insufficiency] Levin AI. **Sovet Med** 27:30-3, Dec 63 (Rus)
[Changes in the bronchial tree in chronic nonspecific pneumonia in children. (Clinico-bronchographic comparisons)] Mikhailov MM, et al. **Sovet Med** 26:91-4, Apr 63 (Rus)
[On side effects in the use of camphor] Severova EIa, et al. **Sovet Med** 27:119-25, Mar 64 (Rus)
[On embolisms and thromboses of the pulmonary artery] Shvedov NIa. **Sovet Med** 27:20-8, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Some indices of the adrenocortical function in pneumonias with a varied course] Tiunina EA. **Sovet Med** 27:45-9, Jan 64 (Rus)
[Some data on the distribution of chronic pneumonia among children in Yaroslav] Davydov BI. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 23:39-42, 1964 (Rus)
[Results of the use of pentoxyl in the treatment of acute pneumonia] Laleko LF. **Ter Arkh** 35:17-22, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Certain clinical and etiological problems in bacterial pneumonia] Stavskaia VV. **Ter Arkh** 35:9-16, Oct 63 (Rus)
[The circulating blood volume in patients with chronic lung diseases according to data obtained with radioactive chromium] Tarasov AN. **Ter Arkh** 35:22-6, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Staphylococcal pneumonias and their treatment with antibiotics] Paikin NS. **Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst** 83:186-91, 1963 (Rus)
[Some peculiarities of the clinical picture and pathogenesis of pneumonia in thermal burns] Molchanov NS, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 18:3-9, 1963 (Rus)
[Chronic lung diseases after the aspiration of foreign bodies] Libov SL, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 91:19-24, Sep 63 (Rus)
[Clinical aspects of staphylococcal pneumonia in young children] Bogomaz TA, et al. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 8:7-12, May 63 (Rus)
[The incidence of chronic nonspecific pneumonia in children] Davydov BI. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 8:49-51, Dec 63 (Rus)
[Some indices of the effectiveness of the stage by stage treatment of children with chronic pneumonia and bronchial asthma] Dogel' NV. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:14-7, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Experience with work in a local specialized sanatorium for children with chronic nonspecific respiratory tract diseases (chronic pneumonia and bronchial asthma)] Dogel' NV, et al. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 8:76-8, Nov 63 (Rus)
[Dynamics of the serum glycoproteins during different stages and phases of chronic pneumonia in children] Filippskii GK. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 8:28-32, May 63 (Rus)
[Lymphocytic reactions as 1 of the signs of body reactivity in the dynamics of an infectious process] Grigorova OP. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 8:50-5, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Pneumotachometric indices in bronchial asthma and chronic nonspecific pneumonia in children] Iankovskaia VN. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 8:32-6, May 63 (Rus)
[On the classification of bronchial asthma in children] Kaganov SI. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 8:15-21, Nov 63 (Rus)
[Several problems concerning the clinical aspects and treatment of focal pneumonia in children during the 1st year of life] Karlova AN. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 8:3-7, May 63 (Rus)
[The physical development of children with chronic pneumonia and bronchial asthma] Leont'ev VIa. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 8:40-3, May 63 (Rus)
[The electrolyte content of biological fluids in children with chronic pneumonia] Loverdo TV, et al. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 8:26-8, May 63 (Rus)
[The use of aminazine in the treatment of pneumonia in young children] Osipov AI, et al. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 8:15-8, May 63 (Rus)
[Some clinical and hematological indices of allergy in chronic pneumonia in children] Pedanova VM. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 8:26-30, Nov 63 (Rus)
[The Donaggio reaction in various respiratory diseases in children] Safronova ON, et al. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 8:18-22, May 63 (Rus)
[Use of staphylococcal anatoxin in the combined treatment of staphylococcal pneumonia in infants] Shitskova VV. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:56-60, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Quantitative changes in the lymphocytes in children with skin manifestations of exudative diathesis] Stepanova-Masiauskene TP. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 8:68-71, Nov 63 (Rus)
[The results of 3 years activity of a sanatorium for children with chronic nonspecific pneumonia] Tambovtsev PD. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 8:68-71, May 63 (Rus)
[A study of pyretic reactions in children with pneumonia] Tsariuk NB, et al. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 8:22-5, May 63 (Rus)
[Microflora of the upper respiratory tract in pneumonia in young children] Viaseleva SM, et al. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 8:12-5, May 63 (Rus)
[Copper content of the blood of children with pneumonia] Gordeĭ ES. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 9:10-3, May 63 (Rus)
[Indications for the use of artificial respirators] Melamed RI, et al. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 9:58-62, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Medullary hematopoiesis in children with rickets and pneumonia] Kurginskaia FA. **Zdravookhr Kazakh** 23:58-61, 1963 (Rus)
[A postpneumonic pseudocavern in a child admitted with spontaneous pneumothorax and tuberculous cavern] Kaushanskii MZ, et al. **Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev)** 6:61-2, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)
[Peculiarities in the course of psychoses in pneumonia] Zlatan BD, et al. **Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev)** 6:22-5, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[On the characteristics of capsular bacteria isolated from rodents and humans in the Tula distric] Belova MA, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:80-5, Nov 63 (Rus)
[On the problem of pulmonary edema and on its relation to pneumonia in organic brain lesions] Pafkov NG. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 63:531-5, 1963 (Rus)
[Giant cells in measles and the possibility of cytodiagnosis in the catarrhal stage] Subaković B, et al. **Srpski Arh Celok Lek** 91:483-9, May 63 (Ser)
[Acute diseases of the lower respiratory organs in military personnel and in hospitals] Antonović M. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 20:443-9, Jul 63 (Ser)
[Pulmonary staphylococcia. Bacteriological, epidemiological, pathogenic and anatomopathologic considerations] Guaglianone A, et al. **Arch Argent Tisiol** 39:129-45, 1963 (Sp)
[Pleuropneumopathies of infancy. Service for girls at the Hospital Municipal Tornu] Ticinese JB, et al. **Arch Argent Tisiol** 39:146-58, 1963 (Sp)
[Commentaries about staphylococcal pneumopathies in the infant. (Report of 61 cases)] Carbonell-Juanico M, et al. **Rev Esp Pediat** 19:665-81, Nov-Dec 63 (Sp)
[Diagnosis and treatment of non-tuberculous lung diseases in infants] Varquez de Saborido ML, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 122:1188-95, 31 May 63 (Sp)
[Chronic pneumonitis simulating bronchogenic carcinoma] Abaoglu C, et al. **Turk Tip Cem Mec** 29:612-9, Nov 63 (Tur)
[Prothrombin production function of the liver in infants during toxic conditions of enteral and parenteral origin] Reshetkina LP. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 4:22-3, 1963 (Uk)
[The management of children with pneumonia in children's hospitals in Kiev] Rezunova OP. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 3:15-6, 1963 (Uk)
[The importance of the urinary color sedimentation reaction in pneumonia in young children] Tkachenko SK. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 3:11-5, 1963 (Uk)

PNEUMONIA, INTERSTITIAL see under PULMONARY FIBROSIS (C5)

PNEUMONIA, INTERSTITIAL PLASMA CELL (C1, C5, C16)

Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia. Case studies with electron microscopy. Huneycutt HC, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 41:411-8, Apr 64
Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia in Wiskott-Aldrich syndrome. Weintraub HD, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 108:198-200, Aug 64
Pneumocystis carinii penumonia and progressive vaccinia in siblings. Allibone EC, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 39:26-34, Feb 64
Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia and congenital hypogammaglobulinaemia. Marshall WC, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 39:18-25, Feb 64
Endemic pneumocystis carinii pneumonia in South Iran. Post C, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 39:35-40, Feb 64
Death resulting from pneumocystis pneumonia in an adult. Gilbert CF, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 112:158-63, Aug 63
Pneumocystis pneumonia occurring in a family with agammaglobulinemia. Livingstone CS. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:1223-5, 23 May 64
A new procedure for the identification of Pneumocystis carinii cysts in tissue sections and smears. Chalvardjian AM, et al. **J Clin Path** 16:383-4, Jul 63
Arthrogryposis multiplex congenita associated with tuberous sclerosis. A case report. Sandbank U, et al. **J Pediat** 64:571-4, Apr 64
Transplantation pneumonia. Rifkind D, et al. **JAMA** 189:808-12, 14 Sep 64
Pulmonary toxoplasmosis? Ludlam GB, et al. **Lancet** 2:1136-8, 30 Nov 63
Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia associated with hypogammaglobulinaemia responding to pentamidine. Rodgers TS, et al. **Lancet** 1:1042, 9 May 64
Pneumocystis carinii pneumonitis. Collier FC. **Missouri Med** 61:772-4 passim, Sep 64
Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia: report of a case in an adult. Esparza A, et al. **Rhode Island Med J** 47:122-7, Mar 64
Pneumocystosis in Congolese infants. Thijs A, et al. **Trop Geogr Med** 15:158-72, Jun 63
[Importance of parasitology in gynecology and obstetrics] Jírovec O. **Cesk Gynek** 29:176-82, Apr 64 (Cz)
[Pneumocytosis in Congolese infants] Thys A, et al. **Verh Kon Vlaam Acad Geneesk Belg** 25:285-314, 1963 (Dut)
[In vivo diagnosis of Pneumocystis pneumonia] Le Tan-Vinh, et al. **Arch Franc Pediat** 20:773-92, Aug-Sep 63 (Fr)
[Pneumocystis carinii, as the agent of interstitial plasma cell pneumonia in man] Jírovec O. **Bol Inst Puericult (Rio)** 21:5-16, Apr 64 (Fr)

[Attempted treatment of Pneumocystis pneumonia in infants. 4 cases of recovery] Vialatte J, et al. **Cah Coll Med Hop Paris** 4:759-62, 15 Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Serological findings in interstitial pneumonia from the United States] Goetz O.
Arch Kinderheilk 170:60-6, Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Further experiences in the treatment of interstitial plasma cell pneumonia with Pentamidin] Iványi G, et al. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 111:297-9, Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Our experiences with pentamidine in the treatment of interstitial plasma-cell pneumonia] Lörinczi K, et al.
Gyermekgyogyaszat 15:207-12, Jul 64 **(Hun)**
[On cytomegalic inclusion disease--based on 24 cases] Miklós G. **Gyermekgyogyaszat** 14:353-64, Dec 63 **(Hun)**
[Syntropy of cytomegaly and interstitial plasma cell pneumonia in premature infants] Palásthy G.
Gyermekgyogyaszat 14:315-7, Oct 63 **(Hun)**
[Interstitial plasma-cell pneumonia. Anatomoclinical observations on 3 cases, including one case associated with hyaline membrane] Montemezzi L, et al.
Folia Hered Path (Milano) 13:219-36, Apr 64 **(It)**
[Pneumonia] Visco G, et al.
Policlinico (Prat) 70:1549-71, 4 Nov 63 **(It)**
[Experimental reproduction of interstitial pneumonia on the basis of the cytotoxic action of organ-specific immune antiserums] Bykova VP.
Arkh Pat 25:55-62, 1963 **(Rus)**

PNEUMONIA, LIPID (C5, C14)

Preliminary studies on seal oil lipid pneumonia in Eskimo children. Harrison TJ.
Alaska Med 5:59-60, Sep 63
Inhalation toxicology of oil mists. I. Chronic effects of White mineral oil. Wagner WD, et al.
Amer Industr Hyg Ass J 25:158-68, Mar-Apr 64
Early lipoid pneumonia. Roentgenologic, anatomic and physiologic characteristics. Weill H, et al.
Amer J Med 36:370-6, Mar 64
Lung disease caused by inorganic and organic dust. Schepers GW. **Dis Chest** 44:133-40, Aug 63
Lipoid pneumonia: review of literature with a case report. Nagrath SP.
J Indian Med Ass 42:453-6, 16 May 64
[Case of lipid pneumonia] Takano R, et al.
Jap J Thorac Surg 16:679-82, Nov 63 **(Jap)**
[Bronchography by means of propyliodone (specific features and complications)--clinico-roentogenological and anatomical investigation] Vol'-Epshteĭn GL, et al.
Grudn Khir 5:105-8, Mar-Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[Lipoid pneumonia] Correa E, et al.
Rev Med Chile 92:65-7, Jan 64 **(Sp)**

PNEUMONIA, LOBAR (C1, C5)

Pneumococcal bacteremia with especial reference to bacteremic pneumococcal pneumonia. Austriam R, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 60:759-76, May 64
Liver biopsy studies in jaundice associated with lobar pneumonia. Kibukamusoke JW, et al.
E Afr Med J 41:203-10, May 64
The efficacy of penicillin regimens, with observations on the frequency of superinfection. Louria DB, et al.
JAMA 186:987-90, 14 Dec 63
The diagnosis and management of acute infectious pneumonia. Morrow GW Jr, et al.
Med Clin N Amer 48:829-38, Jul 64
The nature and treatment of pneumococcal pneumonia. Witt RL, et al. **Med Clin N Amer** 47:1257-70, Sep 63
Pulmonary cryptococcosis. Kurup PV, et al.
Mycopathologia 21:129-34, 15 Dec 63
Pneumonia caused by tetracycline-resistantpneumococci. Schaedler RW, et al. **New Eng J Med** 270:127-9, 16 Jan 64
Acute experimental pneumococcal (type I) pneumonia in the mouse: the migration of leucocytes from the pulmonary capillaries into the alveoiar spaces as revealed by the electron microscope. Loosli CG, et al.
Trans Amer Clin Climat Ass 74:15-28, 1962
[Use of terramycin in pediatrics] Battin JJ.
Ann Pediat (Paris) 10:134-8, 2 Mar 63 **(Fr)**
[Nontuberculous and noncancerous lobar and segmental pneumonia. Clinical and radiological aspects. Etiological treatment] Turiaf J, et al.
Rev Prat 14:1221-33, 1 Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Disorders of consciousness in serious communicable diseases] Kawamori Y, et al.
Clin All Round (Osaka) 13:659-63, Apr 64 **(Jap)**
[Prevention and therapy of congestive pneumonia] Yokota Y. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 46:543-55, 1964 **(Jap)**
[Acute segmental pneumonia] Nikulin KG.
Sovet Med 27:3-8, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Certain clinical and etiological problems in bacterial pneumonia] Stavskaia VV.
Ter Arkh 35:9-16, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Clinical reflections on the slow resolution of the pneumonic block] Silberstein B.
Dia Med 35:1812-4, 4 Nov 63 **(Sp)**

PNEUMONIA, RICKETTSIAL (C1, C5)

[Isolation of an agent of the psittacosis-ornithosis group from calves with pneumonia] Semerdjiev B, et al. **Zbl Bakt [Orig]** 192:12-6, Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Pneumonia] Visco G, et al.
Policlinico (Prat) 70:1549-71, 4 Nov 63 **(It)**

PNEUMONIA, VIRAL (C1, C5)

Cold agglutinins in pneumonia. Jansson E, et al.
Acta Med Scand 175:747-50, Jun 64
Comparison of the ox cell hemolysin and the absorbed heterophile tests. Cabrera HA, et al.
Amer J Med Techn 30:81-6, Mar-Apr 64
Role of Mycoplasma (PPLO) in human respiratory disease. Chanock RM, et al.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 88:Suppl 218-39, Sep 63
Studies on Eaton agent in tissue culture. Clyde WA Jr.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 88:Suppl 212-7, Sep 63
Observations on Eaton primary atypical pneumonia agent and analogous problems in animals. Marmion BP, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 88:Suppl 198-211, Sep 63
Reovirus infections in children and young adults. El-Rai FM, et al.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 7:700-4, Dec 63
Occurrence of respiratory syncytial virus in acute respiratory diseases in infancy. Andrew JD, et al.
Brit Med J 5370:1447-8, 7 Dec 63
Chronic pneumonitis and asbestosis. Gross P.
Brit Med J 5365:1130-1, 2 Nov 63
Adenovirus pneumonia in infants and children. Pathologic studies of 40 cases. Hsiung CC.
Chin Med J (Peking) 82:390-8, Jun 63
Diaminopimelic acid decarboxylase of the agent of meningopneumonitis. Moulder JW, et al.
J Bact 85:701-6, Mar 63
The effects of drugs on the common cold. Mulkern PD.
J Coll Gen Pract 7:251-7, Mar 64
The isolation of adenovirus type 7 from a fatal case of pneumonia and disseminated disease. Benyesh-Melnick M, et al. **J Pediat** 64:83-7, Jan 64
A fatal case of inclusion body pneumonia in an infant infected with adenovirus type 3. Wright HT Jr, et al.
J Pediat 64:528-33, Apr 64
Coxsackie B1 pneumonia in an adult. Jahn CL, et al.
JAMA 189:236-7, 20 Jul 64
Erythema multiforme exudativum.
Lancet 1:1262-3, 6 Jun 64
The etiology and therapy of atypical pneumonia. Clyde WA Jr, et al.
Med Clin N Amer 47:1201-18, Sep 63 (45 ref.)
The complications of influenza. Mogabgab WJ.
Med Clin N Amer 47:1191-9, Sep 63
The diagnosis and management of acute infectious pneumonia. Morrow GW Jr, et al.
Med Clin N Amer 48:829-38, Jul 64
Acute bronchopulmonary infections. Kaye D, et al.
Mod Treatm 1:240-54, Mar 64
A virologic study of chronic bronchitis. Carilli AD, et al.
New Eng J Med 270:123-7, 16 Jan 64
Circulating autoantibodies and human disease. With a note on primary atypical pneumonia. Thomas L.
New Eng J Med 270:1157-9, 28 May 64
Bacterial infection and hospital infection of patients with influenza. Lowbury EJ.
Postgrad Med J 39:582-5, Oct 63
Clinicopathologic Conference. Dutcher TF, et al.
Texas J Med 60:668-74, Aug 64
Studies of parainfluenza viruses. I. Clinical, pathological and virological observations. Von Euler L, et al. **Yale J Biol Med** 35:523-33, Jun 63
[Apropos of the etiology and clinical aspects of atypical pneumonia] Panoš J, et al.
Cas Lek Cesk 102:1371-4, 13 Dec 63 **(Cz)**
[Identification of Eaton's agent (Mycoplasma pneumoniae) as the pathogen in primary atypical pneumonia in Czechoslovakia] Sobĕslavský O, et al.
Cesk Epidem 12:257-61, Sep 63 **(Cz)**
[Cold agglutinin-positive primary atypical pneumonia (p.a.p.)] Bendixen G.
Ugeskr Laeg 126:55-62, 16 Jan 64 **(Dan)**
[Primary atypical pneumonia]
Ugeskr Laeg 126:80-2, 16 Jan 64 **(Dan)**
[Pleuro-pneumonia associated with mumps. Possible role of the mumps virus] Meyer A, et al.
Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 114:1075-94, 25 Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Mumps virus pneumonia] Turiaf J, et al.
Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 114:1095-7, 25 Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[A deceptive radio-clinical syndrome: the lymph nodo-pulmonary complex of ornithosis] Colson JA, et al. **Bull Soc Med Milit Franc** 58:119-22, Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Several recent cases of ornithosis in South West Aquitaine] Bentegeat J, et al.
J Med Bordeaux 140:1501-12, Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Preliminary appraisal of 20 months of "pulmonary" viral serology] Bentégeat J, et al.
J Med Bordeaux 140:1495-500, Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Practical considerations on the biological diagnosis of viral pleuropneumonia in adults. Apropos of 2 deceptive clinical and radiological aspects] Ledru J, et al. **J Med Lyon** 44:89-98, 20 Jan 63 **(Fr)**
[Radiological aspects of pulmonary localizations during varicella] Gerbeaux J, et al.
J Radiol Electr 45:398-400, Jun-Jul 64 **(Fr)**
[Acute viral and bacterial nontuberculous pneumopathies. (Present and comparative frequency. Classification, etiologic diagnosis and general epidemiology)] Coury C, et al.
Rev Prat 14:1195-209, 1 Apr 64 (51 ref.) **(Fr)**
[From syndromes of influenzal aspect without broncho-pulmonary changes to seasonal noncondensing acute bronchopneumopathies] Galy P, et al. **Rev Prat** 14:1211-9, 1 Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Recent data in infectious pathology] Janbon M, et al.
Rev Prat 13:Suppl 76-84, 9 Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Procedure to follow in the presence of an acute pneumopathy in an adult] Meyer A, et al.
Rev Prat 14:1271-9, 1 Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Asthma and pseudo-asthma in infants and young children] Vialatte J. **Rev Prat** 14:659-66, 21 Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[New concepts on primary atypical pneumonia (PAP) or Eaton's disease] Kreis B.
Rev Tuberc (Paris) 27:715-22, Jul-Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Biological diagnosis of viral bronchopneumonia] Le Quang Sang.
Rev Tuberc (Paris) 27:750-8, Jul-Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Viral pneumonia, excepting influenza and adenovirus infections] Samaille J.
Rev Tuberc (Paris) 27:744-9, Jul-Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Miliary pertussis pneumonia in an infant] Mikulowski V. **Ann Paediat (Basel)** 201:498-506, 1963 **(Ger)**
[The cold hemagglutinin syndrome] Dacie JV.
Med Klin 59:371-4, 6 Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[On the pathological anatomy of adenovirus pneumonia] Wöckel W, et al.
Path Microbiol (Basel) 26:768-78, 1963 **(Ger)**
[On a case of unusual inclusion body pneumonia in a child] Coutelle C.
Zbl Allg Path 104:473-7, 31 Jul 63 **(Ger)**
[Late course of the type 8 adenovirus infection associated with roentgenological changes in the lung] Augustin V, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:1366-8, 19 Jul 64 **(Hun)**
[Our experiences with epidemic ornithosis] Nagy M, et al. **Orv Hetil** 104:2271-4, 1 Dec 63 **(Hun)**
[Pneumonia] Visco G, et al.
Policlinico (Prat) 70:1549-71, 4 Nov 63 **(It)**
[Viral pneumonia] Osajima S.
Naika 12:311-8, Aug 63 **(Jap)**
[Clinical contribution to chronic pneumonitis (with special consideration to etiopathogenic studies)] Sosnowski W. **Gruzlica** 31:1065-71, Oct 63 **(Pol)**
[Acute interstitial pneumonia or so-called primary atypical pneumonia in infection with the Eaton factor] Granicki O.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:305-8, 18 Feb 63 (31 ref.) **(Pol)**
[Use of ristomycin in the treatment of septic infections] Rufanov IG, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 41:34-9, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[Apropos of prevention and treatment of pneumonia in young children] Titova AI.
Pediatriia 42:7-14, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[On a study of adenovirus infections in macaca rhesus monkeys] Gavrilov VI, et al.
Vop Virus 8:475-80, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[The leukocytic formula in viral pneumonia in children] Jakovljev DM.
Med Glas 17:399-400, Oct 63 **(Ser)**
[Adenovirus pneumonitis with cytomegalic inclusions associated with subacute hepatitis and tuberculosis] Scattini CM, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 50:1217-22, 17 May 63 **(Sp)**
[Treatment of catarrhal disorders during the cold seasons] Ink J.
Sem Med (B Air) 122:1196-208, 31 May 63 **(Sp)**

PNEUMONOLYSIS (E4)

Extrapleural pneumolysis in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis. Analysis and follow-up study of pneumolysis compared with thoracoplasty and pulmonary resection. Tala P, et al.
Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 52:487-501, 1963
[The place of pneumolysis in modern surgical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis] Wieser O.
Wien Klin Wschr 75:582-3, 2 Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Late functional effect of lung surgery] Vargha G, et al.
Tuberkulozis 16:112-7, Apr-May 63 **(Hun)**
[Improvement of intrapleural pneumothorax collapse therapy using the Jacobaeus operation at the present time] Valli A, et al.
Lotta Tuberc 33:763-80, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Surgical methods in treating tuberculosis patients with pulmonary hemorrhages and recurrent hemoptysis] Epshteĭn TV.
Grudn Khir 5:60-4, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[On the pathogenesis and prevention of secondary hemorrhage in extrapleural pneumolysis] Vinnikov PL, et al. **Kazan Med Zh** 1:36-9, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Surgical methods of treating tuberculosis of the lungs in the Ukraine for the past 12 years] Gorovenko GG.
Probl Tuberk 41:8-13, 1963 **(Rus)**
[On the importance of bronchography in the surgical treatment of patients with tuberculosis of the lungs] Alekseĭchik RI.
Zdravookhr Beloruss 2:46-8, Feb 64 **(Rus)**

PNEUMOPERICARDIUM (C8)

Heart-volume studies. I. Pneumopericardium as

plethysmograph for cardiometry in the rabbit. Gordh T. **Acta Anaesth Scand** 8:1-14, 1964

Relapsing traumatic pericarditis. Shee JC, et al. **Canad J Surg** 6:481-3, Oct 63

Constrictive pericarditis, pneumopericardium and aortic aneurysm due to Histoplasma capsulatum. Rosenbaum AE, et al. **New Eng J Med** 270:935-8, 30 Apr 64

[On surgical methods in acute thoracic trauma] Osipov BK. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:68-70, Apr 64 **(Rus)**

PNEUMOPERITONEUM (C4)

Neonatal surgery at the Cook County Hospital: review of the period 1954 to 1958. Raffensperger JG, et al. **Amer J Surg** 107:792-801, Jun 64

Pneumoperitoneum in acute appendicitis. Johnston G. **Brit J Radiol** 37:76-7, Jan 64

Postoperative tension pneumoperitoneum. Hughes ES, et al. **Brit J Surg** 51:274-6, Apr 64

Pneumoperitoneum in appendicitis. Galatius-Jensen F, et al. **Danish Med Bull** 11:96-7, May 64

Pneumatosis intestinalis. Radiological aspects. Whittaker LR. **E Afr Med J** 41:198-202, May 64

Gas peritonitis associated with perforated appendicitis and cholelithiasis. An unusual case report. Wolfe C, et al. **Guthrie Clin Bull** 34:42-7, Jul 64

Air in the lesser peritoneal sac--Case presentation. Brinsley B. **Jew Mem Hosp Bull (NY)** 9:30-3, Apr 64

Perorative appendicitis with pneumoperitoneum. Stubenbord WT, et al. **New York J Med** 64:1125-7, 1 May 64

Small-intestinal intramural air. Schorr S. **Radiology** 81:285-7, Aug 63

Pneumoperitoneum in infancy and childhood. Nice CM Jr, et al. **Southern Med J** 57:348-55, Mar 64

A study of the factors affecting the incidence and duration of postoperative pneumoperitoneum. Bryant LR, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 117:145-50, Aug 63

Volvulus of the cecum and tension pneumoperitoneum. Lovezzola M. **Western J Surg** 72:180-4, May-Jun 64

[Pneumoperitoneum complicating diagnostic retropneumoperitoneum] Diankov L. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 16:779-81, 1963 **(Bul)**

[Pneumoperitoneum during gastroscopy] Sanda Z, et al. **Cesk Gastroent Vyz** 17:295-9, Jul 63 **(Cz)**

[Pneumoperitoneum in the newborn] Egeblad M, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:973-6, 9 Jul 64 **(Dan)**

[Pneumoperitoneum with subcutaneous emphysema after gastroscopy] Maschas H, et al. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 53:706-12, Jun 64 **(Fr)**

[A pneumoperitoneum of uncommon etiology] Fontayne A, et al. **J Radiol Electr** 45:360-1, Jun-Jul 64 **(Fr)**

[Spontaneous pneumoperitoneum, 1st sign of cardial cancer] Giard P, et al. **J Sci Med Lille** 82:263-70, Apr 64 **(Fr)**

[On the diagnostic significance of gynecography (pneumoperitoneum)] Hofmann D. **Zbl Gynaek** 85:1049-57, 27 Jul 63 **(Ger)**

[On a case of neonatal peritonitis with spontaneous pneumoperitoneum with benign evolution] Colombo ML. **Minerva Pediat** 15:734-8, 30 Jun 63 **(It)**

[On a case of hypertensive spontaneous pneumoperitoneum without clinical manifestations of perforation] Gallina F, et al. **Riv Gastroent** 15:95-103, Mar-Apr 63 **(It)**

[A free fibrinous body in the pleural cavity] Czyżewska J, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:599-601, 22 Apr 63 **(Pol)**

[A rare complication of diaphragmatic hernia] Rybchenko VA. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 39:126-7, Sep 63 **(Rus)**

[Radiological interpretation of gas shadows under the diaphragmatic cupula] Nešić Z. **Med Glas** 17:312-4, Aug-Sep 63 **(Ser)**

[Evaluation of the gas bubble of the stomach in the clinico-radiological study of gastric perforation] Cano Ivorra J, et al. **Med Esp** 51:199-209, Mar 64 **(Sp)**

PNEUMOPERITONEUM, ARTIFICIAL (E1, E4)

X-ray detection of inoperable cases of stomach cancer. Boyadzyan VA, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 19:1192-4, 1963

Roentgenological evaluation of operability in stomach cancer. Tsybulsky BA. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 19:1212-4, 1963

The value of pneumoperitoneum in diagnosis of sequestered lung. Hill MC, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 91:291-6, Feb 64

The role of pneumoperitoneum in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis. Mital OP, et al. **Dis Chest** 44:610-3, Dec 63

Parietography of the digestive system. Lenzi M, et al. **Panminerva Med** 5:241-51, Sep 63

Application of transabdominal pneumoperitoneum in sex-endocrine problems of children. Kunstadter RH. **Postgrad Med** 35:575-82, Jun 64

The diagnostic value of gastric parietography. Galluzzi S. **Radiologe** 4:90-4, Mar 64

Left upper-abdominal diagnostic pneumoperitoneum: an illustrative case. De Villiers PD. **S Afr Med J** 37:1010-1, 5 Oct 63

Nitrous oxide gynecograms in the diagnosis of pelvic disease. Murphy CJ Jr, et al. **Southern Med J** 57:56-62, Jan 64

[Results of treating pulmonary tuberculosis with pneumoperitoneum with the use of antibacterial preparations] Poddubnaia EM. **Azerbaidzh Med Zh** 7:40-8, Jul 63 **(Az)**

[Apropos of pneumoperitoneum as a diagnostic measure--technic, indications and complications] Tenev S, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 17:51-8, 1964 **(Bul)**

[Differential diagnostic difficulties in the interpretation of supplementary shadows in the area of the liver cupula] Popkirov S, et al. **Suvr Med (Sofiia)** 14:31-5, 1963 **(Bul)**

[Methods in artificial pneumoperitoneum] T'u YC, et al. **Zhong Waike Z** 11:845-6, 1963 **(Ch)**

[Roentgen diagnosis of Stein-Leventhal syndrome] Silinková-Málková E. **Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha) Suppl** 17:167+, 1963 **(Cz)**

[Diagnostic difficulties in roentgen examination of congenital diaphragmatic hernia and pulmonary sequestrations] Snobl O, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 18:320-8, Apr 63 **(Cz)**

[Diagnostic possibilities in changes in the diaphragm] Erdélyi M. **Radiol Diagn (Berlin)** 4:479-83, 1963 **(Ger)**

[Our rare, interesting and instructive cases of laparoscopy] Medgyes A. **Orv Hetil** 105:795-8, 26 Apr 64 **(Hun)**

[Mediastinal emphysema caused pneumoperitoneum] Medgyes A. **Orv Hetil** 104:1994-5, 20 Oct 63 **(Hun)**

[Reexpansion of the residual parenchyma after pulmonary exeresis: importance of the pneumoperitoneum] Angeletti CA, et al. **Ann Ital Chir** 40:282-8, 1963 **(It)**

[Pneumoradiodiagnosis in diseases of the pelvic organs] Lacroix L, et al. **Minerva Med** 54:3952-62, 22 Dec 63 **(It)**

[Radiography with pneumoperitoneum in the diagnosis of some surgical diseases of the liver] Moisão R. **J Soc Cienc Med Lisboa** 127:280-301, Apr-May 63 **(Por)**

[The value of pneumoperitoneum in the x-ray examination of the right half of the large intestine] Ragimov RN. **Azerbaidzh Med Zh** 11:43-8, Nov 63 **(Rus)**

[Changes in intrapleural pressure after abdominal pelotonnage] Sigal IZ. **Kazan Med Zh** 4:21-3, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**

[On the diagnosis and treatment of subdiaphragmatic liver echinococcosis] Anchev N, et al. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:26-30, Mar 64 **(Rus)**

[Cysts of the mesentery proper] Babichev SI, et al. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:116-9, Jan 64 **(Rus)**

[On the technic of placing pneumoperitoneum] Vasil'ev RKh. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:122-4, Nov 63 **(Rus)**

[Pneumogynecography in endocrine diseases] Santotskiĭ MI, et al. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter** 9:97-100, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**

[Importance of pneumoperitoneum in lung resection in pulmonary tuberculosis] Batmanov NI. **Probl Tuberk** 41:25-7, 1963 **(Rus)**

[Course of disseminated pulmonary tuberculosis in antibacterial treatment] Evdokimova AD. **Probl Tuberk** 41:33-9, 1963 **(Rus)**

[On differential roentgen-diagnosis of additional shadows in the background of the stomach] Antonovich VB, et al. **Sovet Med** 27:41-6, Oct 63 **(Rus)**

[On the method of parietography of the large intestine] Zaĭtseva VG. **Sovet Med** 27:46-9, Oct 63 **(Rus)**

[The use of double contrast and pneumoperitoneum in the x-ray examination of patients with resected stomach] Fridman EG. **Vestn Rentgen Radiol** 38:46-50, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**

[Use of pneumoperitoneum in gynecology] Selezneva ND, et al. **Vestn Rentgen Radiol** 38:64-5, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**

[Artificial pneumoperitoneum in the diagnosis of cardial cancer] Narycheva OA. **Vop Onkol** 9:65-70, 1963 **(Rus)**

[Errors and difficulties in the differential diagnosis of cancer of the cardial segment of the stomach] Novikov VG. **Vop Onkol** 9:37-45, 1963 **(Rus)**

[Retropneumoperitoneum with tomography in the diagnosis of kidney diseases] Kačić P, et al. **Acta Chir Iugosl** 10:38-48, 1963 **(Ser)**

[Anesthesia for celioscopy] Perel M. **Rev Obstet Ginec Venez** 23:489-92, 1963 **(Sp)**

PNEUMOTHORAX (C5)

Closed thoracic injuries. Solheim K. **Acta Chir Scand** 126:549-57, Dec 63

Percutaneous splenic venography under roentgen television control. Arner O, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm)** 2:53-8, Jan 64

Definitive surgical treatment of spontaneous pneumothorax. Cox PA, et al. **Aerospace Med** 35:62-5, Jan 64

Pneumothorax and pneumomediastinum in the newborn. Chasler CN. **Amer J Roentgen** 91:550-9, Mar 64

Thoracotomy in the treatment of pneumothorax. Hamel NC, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 88:551-2, Oct 63

Management of spontaneous pneumothorax. A statement of the Subcommittee on Surgery and the Committee on Therapy. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 88:275-6, Aug 63

Spontaneous pneumothorax: experience with fifty cases. Carpathios J, et al. **Amer Surg** 29:525-8, Aug 63

Parietal pleurectomy for spontaneous pneumothorax. Collins HA, et al. **Amer Surg** 29:844-9, Dec 63

Surgical emphysema: report of a case and review. Sivak BJ. **Anesth Analg (Cleveland)** 43:415-7, Jul-Aug 64

Investigations on virulence for mice of staphylococci isolated from sick children and healthy carriers. Kamińska M. **Ann Paediat (Basel)** 202:263-77, 1964

Interstitial emphysema in the newborn. Prosser R. **Arch Dis Child** 39:236-9, Jun 64

Treatment of penetrating wounds of the chest. Garzon AA, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 88:397-404, Mar 64

Management of spontaneous pneumothorax; a comparison of treatment methods. Ransdell HT Jr, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 87:1023-8, Dec 63

Spontaneous pneumothorax. O'Hara VS. **BMQ** 14:146-50, Dec 63

Massive bleeding complicating spontaneous pneumothorax. Robson AO, et al. **Brit J Dis Chest** 58:90-1, Apr 64

Parietal pleurectomy for prevention of recurrent spontaneous pneumothorax. Saha D. **Brit J Dis Chest** 58:78-84, Apr 64

The treatment of recurrent spontaneous pneumothorax with iodine and talc poudrage. Sengupta A. **Brit J Dis Chest** 57:197-9, Oct 63

An unusual case of cardiac arrest. Gleave CM, et al. **Brit Med J** 5369:1386, 30 Nov 63

Mpilo Hospital staff clinical meeting. Case No. 30-congenital hypertrophic lobar emphysema. **Cent Afr J Med** 10:116-8, Mar 64

Intrapleural insufflation of dicetyl phosphate to promote pleural symphysis. Laforet EG, et al. **Dis Chest** 44:505-8, Nov 63

Bilateral spontaneous pneumothorax. Saadi E, et al. **Dis Chest** 44:104-5, Jul 63

Nonpenetrating chest trauma in adults. Joynt GH. **Geriatrics** 19:407-14, Jun 64

Rupture of bronchus by compression of chest. Lü PS. **J Formosa Med Ass** 62:79-82, 28 Jan 63

Spontaneous pneumothorax--a review of 46 patients. MacGowan WA, et al. **J Irish Med Ass** 54:90-3, Mar 64

Spontaneous pneumothorax. Conservative or active treatment? Reese JL, et al. **J Kansas Med Soc** 65:384-7, Aug 64

Spontaneous pneumothorax in the newborn following routine cesarean section. Shelton CF, et al. **J Mich Med Soc** 63:207-10, Mar 64

Morphological effects of serotonin on pulmonary arteries: an experimental study in rabbits. Ahmed FS, et al. **J Path Bact** 87:325-32, Apr 64

Tension pneumothorax. Possible etiologic role of high intratracheal pressure. Oztalay AG, et al. **J Pediat** 63:530-6, Oct 63

Treatment of mediastinal and subcutaneous emphysema complicating asthma in children: report of a case. Thaler MM, et al. **J Pediat** 65:75-80, Jul 64

The place of pleurectomy in the management of spontaneous pneumothorax. Le Roux BT. **J Roy Coll Surg Edinb** 9:218-9, Apr 64

Management of spontaneous pneumothorax. Killen DA, et al. **J Tenn Med Ass** 56:439-42, Nov 63

Recurrent spontaneous pneumothorax concomitant with menstruation. Mayo P. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 46:415-6, Sep 63

Ventricular function before and during open pneumothorax. Shimosato S, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 47:133-8, Feb 64

The postoperative chest. **Lancet** 1:153-4, 18 Jan 64

Spontaneous pneumothorax. Joseph M, et al. **Med J Aust** 1:1-5, 4 Jan 64

Diving accidents and treatment methods. Schulte JH. **Milit Med** 129:485-9, Jun 64

Recurrent spontaneous pneumothorax; a clue to the diagnosis of histiocytosis X. Roland AS, et al. **New Eng J Med** 270:73-7, 9 Jan 64

Pneumothorax with staphylococcal empyema. Simpson E. **Nurs Times** 60:405-6, 27 Mar 64

Right-sided traumatic diaphragmatic hernia in paraplegia: case report. Hill GC. **Ohio Med J** 60:147-50, Feb 64

Spontaneous alveolar rupture at birth. Chernick V, et al. **Pediatrics** 32:816-24, Nov 63

Spontaneous pneumothorax; a twelve-year review from the Mayo Clinic. **Penn Med J** 66:67, Nov 63

Stab wound of bullous cyst: a cause for failure of conservative treatment of traumatic pneumothorax. Frater RW. **S Afr Med J** 38:217, 28 Mar 64

The use of intermittent positive pressure ventilation in the management of major chest wall injury. Nicholl RM, et al. **Ulster Med J** 33:36-42, Jun 64

Consideration in the management of spontaneous pneumothorax: simple & chronic. De Niord RN. **Virginia Med Monthly** 91:244-7, Jun 64

[On the problem of the surgical treatment of pyopneumothorax in infants] Arnaudov D, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 16:423-30, 1963 **(Bul)**

[Diagnostic difficulties in roentgen examination of congenital diaphragmatic hernia and pulmonary

sequestrations] Snobl O, et al.
Cesk Pediat 18:320-8, Apr 63 (Cz)
[Traumatic lung changes following closed thoracic injuries] Hledík E, et al.
Cesk Radiol 18:116-20, Mar 64 (Cz)
[Early surgical treatment of gunshot wounds of the lungs] Placák B, et al.
Rozhl Chir 42:822-30, Nov 63 (Cz)
[Differential diagnosis of pulmonary cysts and pneumothorax] Heckscher T, et al.
Ugeskr Laeg 126:467-72, 2 Apr 64 (Dan)
[Spontaneous pneumothorax in military personnel. A review of 114 cases from the years 1952-1962] Beumer HM. **Nederl Milit Geneesk T** 17:159-64, Jun 64 (Dut)
[3 cases of nontubercular spontaneous pneumothorax of which 2 suffocating patients were treated with success by aspiration] Lê-Văn-Giát.
Acta Med Vietnam 7:3284-300, Jan 63 (Fr)
[Functional status after spontaneous pneumothorax] Verstraeten JM.
Acta Tuberc Belg 54:284-91, May-Jun 63 (Fr)
[The role of mucoviscidosis in adult broncho-pulmonary pathology] Israel L.
Gaz Med France 70:3029-34, 25 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Hydatid pneumothorax (apropos of a case)] Chaulet P, et al.
J Franc Med Chir Thorac 17:605-14, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)
[Talc poudrage of the pleura under pleuroscopy. Results, indications, technic] Roche G, et al.
J Franc Med Chir Thorac 17:677-92, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)
[Rapid medical treatment of spontaneous pneumothorax] Bérard J, et al.
J Med Lyon 44:699-705, 20 Apr 63 (Fr)
[Surgical treatment in spontaneous pneumothorax] Dor J, et al. **Marseille Med** 101:403-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Considerations on 90 cases of spontaneous non-tuberculous pneumothorax] Lallemand M, et al.
Marseille Med 100:719-25, 1963 (Fr)
[On a case of pleurisy due to sarcoidosis] Plancherel B.
Med Thorac 20:Suppl:118-21, 1963 (Fr)
[Idiopathic spontaneous pneumothorax: etiological considerations. (Apropos of 35 cases)] Roumagoux J, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 20:291-302, 1964 (Fr)
[Statistical study of results of the sweat test in 595 adults (200 controls, 190 broncho-emphysema patients, 160 diabetics, 45 spontaneous pneumothorax patients)] Israel L, et al.
Presse Med 71:2483-5, 7 Dec 63 (Fr)
[Suppuration of calcified pleural pockets] Personne C.
Rev Tuberc (Paris) 27:604-9, May-Jun 63 (Fr)
[On the problem of bilateral tension pneumothorax occurring during operations] Meznik A, et al.
Anaesthesist 13:57-8, Feb 64 (Ger)
[On a rare disease of the lungs in premature infants] Hottinger A, et al.
Ann Paediat (Basel) 201:13-30, 1963 (Ger)
[Combined suction drainage and high pressure respiration in protracted tension pneumothorax after suppurative staphylococcal pneumonia] Brüster H, et al. **Kinderaerztl Prax** 32:73-6, Feb 64 (Ger)
[On the therapy of mediastinal emphysema] Rosanelli K. **Kinderaerztl Prax** 31:499-503, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Spontaneous pneumothorax and its treatment with reference to dystrophic lung changes] Jagdschian V.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 304:437-42, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)
[On the therapy and prognosis of spontaneous pneumothorax] Ungeheuer E, et al.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 304:433-7, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Complications in isolated lung cysts and their treatment] Viereck HJ.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 304:428-32, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Diagnosis, therapy and prognosis of spontaneous pneumothorax] Geisler P, et al.
Med Welt 7:313-9, 15 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Nil nocere. Pneumothorax due to an injection needle] Eck H. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:243-5, 7 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Roentgen symptoms of thoracic injuries in infancy and childhood] Köteles G, et al.
Radiol Diagn (Berlin) 4:359-64, 1963 (Ger)
[Bilateral or contralateral pneumothorax as a surgical complication] Karády G, et al.
Thoraxchirurgie 11:319-27, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Recurrent diseases following resection therapy for pulmonary tuberculosis in an observation period of 5 to 12 years after the operation] Mydlil F, et al.
Z Tuberk 120:165-71, Jul 63 (Ger)
[Pyopneumothorax] Thórarinsson H, et al.
Laeknabladid 48:17-29, 1964 (Ic)
[Remote functional results induced on the respiratory and cardiocirculatory systems by the surgical therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis] Cardaci G.
Ann Ist Forlanini 23:224-31, 1963 (It)
[Study of the dynamics of spontaneous pneumothorax] Matteucci L.
Bull Sci Med (Bologna) 136:1-8, Jan-Mar 64 (It)
[Apropos of severe closed injuries of the thorax] Giubilei D.
Gazz Int Med Chir 68:Suppl:3374-97, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[Versatility in the use of Librium] Ghislandi E, et al.
Gazz Med Ital 123:259-61, Aug 64 (It)
[Radiologic evolution of staphylococcal lung diseases of infancy in transparietal distension therapy] Maccioni L. **Minerva Med** 55:383-5, 10 Feb 64 (It)
[Spontaneous pneumothorax and pneumomediastinum in the newborn. On 16 personal cases] Bartolozzi G, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 16:301-24, 17 Mar 64 (173 ref.) (It)
[Physiopathology and treatment of closed trauma of the thorax] Preziosi M.
Recent Progr Med (Roma) 35:569-98, Dec 63 (It)
[Clinical value of thoracoscopy] Aramaki N.
J Jap Soc Intern Med 53:121-31, 10 May 64 (Jap)
[Clinical aspects of spontaneous pneumothorax. Origin and results of treatment in 70 cases] Honma N, et al.
J Ther (Tokyo) 45:2169-74, 1963 (Jap)
[Case of tension pneumothorax during continuous postoperative suction] Sakakibara H, et al.
Jap J Thorac Surg 16:773-4, Dec 63 (Jap)
[Treatment of pyopneumothorax by the aspiration method] Gradauskas J.
Sveik Apsaug 8:33-6, Aug 63 (Lith)
[Surgical therapy of spontaneous pneumothorax] Boszkiewicz T. **Gruzlica** 30:811-7, Sep 62 (Pol)
[On the management of spontaneous pneumothorax] Dybicki J, et al. **Gruzlica** 30:743-51, Aug 63 (Pol)
[Our observations on the treatment of spontaneous pneumothorax] Rogalski E, et al.
Gruzlica 31:241-6, Mar 63 (Pol)
[A case of staphylococcal pneumonia complicated by spontaneous pneumomediastinum, pneumothorax and subcutaneous emphysema] Ropek M, et al.
Gruzlica 31:1081-4, Oct 63 (Pol)
[Spontaneous pneumothorax during glycocorticoid therapy] Rowińska E. **Gruzlica** 32:141-8, Feb 64 (Pol)
[Results of the treatment of spontaneous pneumothorax] Rogalski E, et al.
Pol Przegl Chir 35:1163-5, 1963 (Pol)
[Pyothorax and pyopneumothorax in children in the antibiotic era] Chwalibogowski A, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:1559-62, 14 Oct 63 (Pol)
[Clinico-experimental study of some pulmonary complications after treatment with corticosteroids] Zamfir C, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 16:413-20, Apr 64 (Rum)
[Treatment of pleural empyema in children using the decortication method] Avilova OM.
Grudn Khir 5:86-91, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Tension pneumothorax following puncture of an abscess of a solitary lung] Borovyi EM, et al.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:114-5, Aug 63 (Rus)
[On surgical methods in acute thoracic trauma] Osipov BK. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:68-70, Apr 64 (Rus)
[On the diagnosis and treatment of non-tuberculous spontaneous pneumothorax] Bodarev VKh.
Klin Med (Moskva) 41:98-106, Dec 63 (Rus)
[Lobar pulmonary emphysema simulating pneumothorax in a child] Krasovskiĭ VV, et al.
Pediatriia 43:88-9, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of spontaneous pneumothorax during an attack of bronchial asthma in children] Tiurin NA, et al. **Pediatriia** 42:66-8, Jul 63 (Rus)
[The decortication operation as a method of surgical treatment of rigid extrapleural pneumothorax and chronic tuberculous extrapleural empyema] Pavlova IuN. **Probl Tuberk** 41:19-24, 1963 (Rus)
[Lung inflation in the treatment of pyopneumothorax in children] Peplov B.
Vestn Khir Grekov 90:12-4, Apr 63 (Rus)
[Acute respiratory insufficiency in thoracic surgery] Zitti E, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 91:11-8, Dec 63 (Rus)
[A postpneumonic pseudocavern in a child admitted with spontaneous pneumothorax and tuberculous cavern] Kaushanskii MZ, et al.
Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev) 6:61-2, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)
[The clinical importance of study of the function of external respiration in surgery of the pleura] Sergeev VM.
Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev) 6:24-7, May-Jun 63 (Rus)
[Spontaneous pneumothorax treated at the thoracic ward of the Kragujevac General Hospital in 1951-1961] Petrović B. **Tuberkuloza** 15:487-91, Jul-Dec 63 (Ser)
[Spontaneous pneumothorax] Dreyer MS.
Dia Med 35:1053-9, 18 Jul 63 (Sp)
[Spontaneous pneumothorax. Analysis of 46 cases] De La Llata M, et al.
Neumol Cir Torax 24:219-27, Jul-Aug 63 (Sp)
[Pulmonary staphylococcal infection. Surgical treatment] Gilardon AR, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 50:2894-9, 1 Nov 63 (Sp)
[Spontaneous mediastinal emphysema (Hamman's syndrome)] Binstock A, et al.
Rev Asoc Med Argent 77:539-42, Nov 63 (Sp)
[Pulmonary emphysema: its complications and its surgical treatment] Herrera Llerandi R, et al.
Rev Col Med Guatemala 14:113-7, Dec 63 (Sp)

PNEUMOTHORAX, ARTIFICIAL

(E1, E4)

On the utility of hyaluronidase in phthisiopneumonology. Timoc I, et al.
Rumanian Med Rev 7:61-7, Oct-Dec 63
Major surgery for pulmonary tuberculosis: final report. Francis RS, et al. **Tubercle** 45:Suppl:5-79, Jun 64
[Results of treating pulmonary tuberculosis with pneumoperitoneum with the use of antibacterial preparations] Poddubnaia EM.
Azerbaidzh Med Zh 7:40-8, Jul 63 (Az)
[Lymphangiography and lymphadenography of the lungs in tuberculosis and collapse therapy] Vinnik LA. **Cesk Radiol** 18:248-50, Jul 64 (Cz)
[The use of pneumothorax on tuberculous caverns after failure of antibiotic treatment] Audoye, et al.
Poumon Coeur 19:959-66, 1963 (Fr)
[Diagnostic possibilities in changes in the diaphragm] Erdélyi M. **Radiol Diagn (Berlin)** 4:479-83, 1963 (Ger)
[Diabetes with tuberculosis as a life-long burden in women] Pfaffenberg R, et al.
Z Ges Inn Med 19:114-20, 1 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Late functional effect of lung surgery] Vargha G, et al.
Tuberkulozis 16:112-7, Apr-May 63 (Hun)
[On therapeutic pneumothorax in the elderly] Anzano O, et al. **Arch Tisiol** 18:975-91, Oct 63 (It)
[Functional appraisal of the results of non-complicated therapeutic pneumothorax. (Study of 123 cases)] Gunella G, et al. **Arch Tisiol** 18:400-17, Apr 63 (It)
[On the regression of tubercular cavern after chemo-antibiotic treatment alone or associated with intrapleural pneumothorax. II. Iconographic illustration] Jacometta Longarato F, et al.
Friuli Med 19:227-39, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[On the regression of tubercular cavern after chemo-antibiotic treatment alone or with intrapleural pneumothorax. I. Radiological considerations] Longarato FJ, et al.
Friuli Med 19:211-25, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[Contribution to the study of partial right diaphragmatic relaxation] Pancotto L, et al.
G Ital Tuberc 18:52-63, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[Statistical findings on intrapleural pneumothorax in patients admitted to the A. Murri Sanatorium from 1947 to 1962] Cimino A, et al.
Lotta Tuberc 33:781-5, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[Medical collapse therapy in the first admissions to the Ospedale Sanatorial P. Grocco of the I.N.P.S. from 1947 to 1962] Merenda P, et al.
Lotta Tuberc 33:710-20, Oct 63 (It)
[The role of artificial pneumothorax in current therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis] Omodei Zorini A.
Minerva Med 54:3998-4005, 26 Dec 63 (It)
[Pneumothorax, 50 years after its discovery, is still young] Rabino A. **Minerva Med** 55:293-7, 3 Mar 64 (It)
[Effect of partial collapse produced by pneumothorax on pulmonary and bronchial parenchyma in the rabbit] Chwalibóg B. **Gruzlica** 31:131-44, Feb 63 (Pol)
[Blood pressure in the right ventricle in pneumonectomized patients and in cases of extensive pulmonary tuberculosis] Góralczyk J, et al.
Gruzlica 31:901-5, Aug 63 (Pol)
[On the surgical treatment of tuberculous empyema of different etiology] Priĭmak AA.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:72-8, Sep 63 (Rus)
[Practical experience with the termination of prolonged pneumothorax] Dvoirin MS, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 41:33-6, Dec 63 (Rus)
[On restorative operations in patients with pleural fibrosis] Borovinskiĭ AI.
Probl Tuberk 41:86-8, 1963 (Rus)
[The role of artificial pneumothorax in the combined treatment of patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Burlachenko MA, et al.
Probl Tuberk 41:24-9, 1963 (Rus)
[Course of disseminated pulmonary tuberculosis in antibacterial treatment] Evdokimova AD.
Probl Tuberk 41:33-9, 1963 (Rus)
[On the action of antibacterial therapy on the effectiveness of artificial pneumothorax in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Mal'chik FA.
Probl Tuberk 41:29-31, 1963 (Rus)
[Determination of the active tone of the lung on an experimental model of extrapleural pneumothorax] Miroshnikov BI. **Probl Tuberk** 41:67-72, 1963 (Rus)
[Effectiveness of surgical interventions in tuberculosis of the lungs] Pilipchuk NS.
Probl Tuberk 41:13-9, 1963 (Rus)
[Current status of the problem of the surgical treatment of tuberculosis of the lungs] Semenkin PA, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 41:15-21, 1963 (Rus)
[Remote results of the use of combined pneumothorax in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis] Kartavenko AN, et al.
Sovet Med 27:59-63, Mar 64 (Rus)
[On preliminary antibacterial therapy in artificial pneumothorax] Zinov'ev IP.
Zdravookhr Kazakh 23:37-9, 1963 (Rus)
[Comparison of our results with pneumothorax and antituberculosis therapy of patients of the Military Tuberculosis Institute from 1948 to 1958] Tucaković M, et al. **Tuberkuloza** 15:189-96, Apr-Jun 63 (Ser)

PODIATRY (G2)

see also related
FOOT DISEASES (C3)

Rohadur corrective appliances. Armstrong RH.
J Amer Podiat Ass 53:829-32, Nov 63
Rehabilitation of a partial forefoot amputee, a case report. Barnes R. **J Amer Podiat Ass** 54:333-4, May 64

Practical roentgen interpretation of the foot. Bates JE. **J Amer Podiat Ass** 54:328-30, May 64
Present manpower deficit in podiatry. Blauch LE. **J Amer Podiat Ass** 54:551-3, Aug 64
Numbers and the podiatry profession. Blauch LE. **J Amer Podiat Ass** 54:248-52, Apr 64
APA appears before Senate Committee hearing. Brachman PR. **J Amer Podiat Ass** 53:670-4, Sep 63
Treatment planning in preventive podiatry. Egerter BC. **J Amer Podiat Ass** 53:826-8, Nov 63
The evaluation of carbocaine as a new local anesthetic in podiatry procedures. Fletcher TJ, et al. **J Amer Podiat Ass** 53:651-4, Sep 63
Lymphosarcoma, a case report. Gudeon A. **J Amer Podiat Ass** 54:334-5, May 64
Some aspects of podiatrists' attitudes, as revealed by a psychological test. Gustav A. **J Amer Podiat Ass** 54:323-5, May 64
Podiatrists, patients--people. Gustav A. **J Amer Podiat Ass** 54:183-9, Mar 64
Post-operative analgesia in 200 podiatry patients. A study of Demerol APAP and Demerol Compound Tablets. Harris MD. **J Amer Podiat Ass** 53:820-2, Nov 63
A study in podogeriatrics: a pilot study of foot problems in the aged and chronically ill. Helfand AE. **J Amer Podiat Ass** 53:655-62, Sep 63
Guide to a methodological approach for a community foot health study for the chronically ill and the aged. Helfand AE. **J Amer Podiat Ass** 54:465-73, Jul 64
Foot health education: a community health need for the aged and chronically ill. Helfand AE. **J Amer Podiat Ass** 54:178-82, Mar 64
Pharmaceutical preparations for the profession. Hoffman HL. **J Amer Podiat Ass** 53:847, Nov 63
The new patient in distress. Hymes L. **J Amer Podiat Ass** 54:422-3, Jun 64
The podiatrist and public relations. Kalbacher FA. **J Amer Podiat Ass** 53:841, Nov 63
Minimal surgery. Kannally RR. **J Amer Podiat Ass** 54:254-5, Apr 64
A new tape for skin closure in podiatric surgery. Lindenberg LM. **J Amer Podiat Ass** 53:818-20, Nov 63
Post-operative osteoporosis. Locke RK. **J Amer Podiat Ass** 54:330-2, May 64
A medical director looks at podiatry. Long NG. **J Amer Podiat Ass** 54:271-3, Apr 64
Public speaking and the podiatrist. Maclin TB Jr. **J Amer Podiat Ass** 53:903-7, Dec 63
Educational guidance and podiatry. Marks IL. **J Amer Podiat Ass** 53:843-4, Nov 63
The problem of identity. Moriarty JF. **J Amer Podiat Ass** 53:845-6, Nov 63
Emergencies of lethal potential in podiatry practice. Part III. Nott D Jr. **J Amer Podiat Ass** 54:474-6, Jul 64
Emergencies of lethal potential in podiatry practice. IV. Nott D Jr. **J Amer Podiat Ass** 54:546-50, Aug 64
Emergencies of lethal potential in podiatry practice. II. Nott D Jr. **J Amer Podiat Ass** 54:397-400 contd, Jun 64
Emergencies of lethal potential in podiatry practice. Nott D Jr. **J Amer Podiat Ass** 54:256-8, Apr 64
Administration of Delenar in the practice of podiatry. Owens RE, et al. **J Amer Podiat Ass** 54:253-4, Apr 64
Students, podiatry, and you. Pankratz JC. **J Amer Podiat Ass** 53:844-5, Nov 63
A microporous polyvinyl laminate for foot appliances. Pollock HG. **J Amer Podiat Ass** 53:832-3, Nov 63
An approach to foot orthopedics. Root ML. **J Amer Podiat Ass** 54:115-8, Feb 64
Podiatry as an adjunct to rehabilitation of the nursing home patient. Sachs RR. **J Amer Podiat Ass** 54:120-1, Feb 64
Effective communication dependent on standardized terminology in records. Saxon B. **J Amer Podiat Ass** 54:259-63, Apr 64
The graduate podiatrist entering the profession. Shor R. **J Amer Podiat Ass** 53:840, Nov 63
The legal angle. Shor R. **J Amer Podiat Ass** 54:199-200, Mar 64
Hydro-therapy in podiatry. Stern J. **J Amer Podiat Ass** 54:191-3, Mar 64
Care of the feet. **Lancet** 2:397-8, 22 Aug 64
Role of the professions supplementary to medicine. Barrett RH. **Roy Soc Health J** 84:105-7 passim, Mar-Apr 64
[Basis for construction of rational prophylactic footwear for young children] Bogdanov FR, et al. **Ortop Travm Protez** 25:13-20, Feb 64 **(Rus)**

PODOPHYLLIN see under PODOPHYLLUM (B6, D8)

PODOPHYLLUM (B6, D8)

Comparative studies of the action of chemotherapeutics on induced and transplanted tumors. Kellner B, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:43-4, 1964
The non-surgical treatment of vulval condylomata acuminata. Quinlan DK. **Aust New Zeal J Obstet Gynaec** 3:142-4, Sep 63
Linseed oil in the treatment of plantar warts. Carslaw RW, et al. **Brit J Derm** 75:280-4, Jul 63
Skin changes caused by cancer chemotherapy. Falkson G, et al. **Brit J Derm** 76:309-14, Jul 64
Drugs of current use for the treatment of cancer and allied diseases. Goldenberg DM. **Drugs Made Germany** 6:191-208, Dec 63
Treatment of hairy tongue with podophyllin resin. Standish SM, et al. **J Amer Dent Ass** 68:535-40, Apr 64
Warts in general practice. Heaume BH du. **J Coll Gen Pract** 7:87-93, Jan 64
Antineoplastic agents. V. The aromatic system of podophyllotoxin (Part B). Pettit GR, et al. **J Med Pharm Chem** 5:800-8, Jul 62
Podophyllum resin poisoning with complete recovery. Balucani M, et al. **JAMA** 189:639-40, 24 Aug 64
Drug embryopathy: the thalidomide story. Kelsey FO. **Maryland Med J** 12:594-7, Dec 63
Let's talk about warts? Perlman HH. **Med Times** 92:99-112, Feb 64
Catalase activity in the epidermis of patients with advanced cancer. Falkson G, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:203-4, 11 Apr 64
[Studies on the constituents of rhizomes and roots of Podophyllum versipelle Hance] Ling CS, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 10:489-95, Aug 63 **(Ch)**
[Bowen's disease and patch-shaped ano-vulvar Paget's disease and their therapeutic problem] Degos R, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 70:177-81, Apr-May 63 **(Fr)**
[Synthesis of neopodophyllotoxin and of podophyllinic acid] Kuhn M, et al. **Experientia** 19:391-2, 15 Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Chemotherapy of skin cancer] Belisario JC. **Hautarzt** 14:438-43, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[The influence of the ethyl hydrazide of podophyllic acid (SP-I) on dog tissues with constant renewal rates] Meier-Ruge W, et al. **Med Exp (Basel)** 9:127-33, 1963 **(Ger)**
[On cancer therapy with podophyllin derivatives. Preliminary experiences in the cytostatic treatment of malignant genital tumors with SP-I and SP-G Sandoz] Stamm O. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:41-8, 3 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Contributions to the determination of the value of podophyllin] Rüttimann O, et al. **Pharm Acta Helv** 39:417-26, Jul 64 **(Ger)**
[Cell culture studies on melanoma therapy] Söltz-Szöts J. **Wien Med Wschr** 113:802-4, 19 Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Changes in lip mucosa and skin of rats receiving podophyllin] Destro G. **Arch Ital Anat Istol Pat** 37:340-7, 1963 **(It)**
[Derivatives of podophyllotoxin in clinical antineoplastic use. Possibilities of use in the treatment of gynecologic neoplasms] Maijnelli M. **Riv Ostet Ginec** 18:410-5, Jul 63 **(It)**
[Research on the action of the podophyllin derivatives SPG-827 and SPI-77 on normal cells and on neoplastic cells cultured in vitro] Soldati M, et al. **Tumori** 50:101-15, Mar-Apr 64 **(It)**
[Verruca plana localized in the buccal mucosa] Pomposiello IM. **Arch Argent Derm** 13:325-7, Sep 63 **(Sp)**

POETRY (K, L)

Greek poetry and modern psychotherapy. Pierce CM. **Amer J Psychother** 17:631-40, Oct 63
Shaul Tchernichovsky, 1875-1943. (Tchernichovsky S), Agamit S. **Hebrew Med J** 1:250-3, 1964
Creative highlights in the life of Shaul Tchernichovsky. (Tchernichovsky S), Leaf C. **Hebrew Med J** 1:238-9, 1964
Shaul Tchernichovsky among his brethren. (Tchernichovsky S), Mishael I. **Hebrew Med J** 1:239-42, 1964
Meeting Shaul Tchernichovsky. (Tchernichovsky S), Stybel AJ. **Hebrew Med J** 1:229-33, 1964
The life and poetry of Shaul Tchernichovsky. (Tchernichovsky S), Yoeli M. **Hebrew Med J** 1:243-9, 1964
Bemoaning the lost dream: Coleridge's "Kubla Khan" and addiction. (Coleridge ST), Marcovitz E. **Int J Psychoanal** 45:411-25, Apr-Jul 64
Nothing new--just food for thought. Fox LA. **Milit Med** 129:339-42, Apr 64
Haiku in psychiatric nursing education. Lange S. **Nurs Outlook** 12:52-3, May 64
Five poems by Negro youngsters who faced a sudden desegregation. Volkan V. **Psychiat Quart** 37:607-17, Oct 63
The case of William Blake: creation, regression and pathology. Taylor JB. **Psychoanal Rev** 50:489-504, Fall 63
["Callipaedia or the art of having beautiful children"] Elaut L. **Prophyl Sanit Morale** 35:242-9, Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[An ultimatum from the calotin to Carlos Delile] (Delile C), Florkin M. **Rev Med Liege** 19:24-30, 1 Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[Curious facts from old medical writings. 27. Of lawyers, physicians and poets] **Hippokrates** 34:706-7, 15 Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Friedrich Hölderlin (1770-1843), the mad poet] Rocchietta S. **Minerva Med** 54:Suppl:1504-11, 14 Nov 63 **(It)**
[Medical poets of the 1700's. II.] (Brunori C), Furaro D. **Policlinico (Prat)** 71:100-3, 20 Jan 64 **(It)**
[The physician poets of the 18th century. I.] Furfaro D. **Policlinico (Prat)** 70:1523-6, 28 Oct 63 **(It)**
[Rilke and the problem of death] (Rilke RM), Raskovsky De Bisi N. **Rev Psicoanal** 20:237-52, Jul-Sep 63 **(Sp)**

POISON IVY DERMATITIS (C12, C14)

Attempts to hyposensitize with poison ivy extracts. Kanof NB, et al. **Ann Allerg** 22:161-4, Apr 64
The management of poison ivy. Linton WT. **Appl Ther** 6:494-7, Jun 64
Comparison of the potency of poison ivy extracts with synthetic pentadecylcatechol in sensitive humans. Auerbach R, et al. **J Allerg** 35:201-5, May-Jun 64
Whose skin is harmed by sunlight? Kingery FA. **JAMA** 189:147, 13 Jul 64
Contact dermatitis caused by poison ivy, poison sumac and poison oak. Perlman HH. **Med Sci** 15:31-41, Aug 64
The treatment of acute poison ivy dermatitis among our military field personnel. Selfon PM. **Milit Med** 128:895-900, Sep 63
Dermatitis of 'poison ivy' type from an indigenous South African plant-Smodingium argutum E. Mey. (Anacardiaceae). Findlay GH. **S Afr Med J** 37:883-8, 31 Aug 63
[Symposium on psychosomatic medicine and internal medicine. (4) Allergic diseases] Nakagawa S. **J Jap Soc Intern Med** 52:999-1006, 10 Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[Treatment of some dermatological diseases with water from hot springs of the island of Kunashir] Solomatin PN. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:56-61, Mar 64 **(Rus)**

POISONING (C14)

Treatment of exogenous poisoning with special regard to the need for artificial kidney in severe complicated cases. Hagstam KE, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 175:507-14, Apr 64
Effect of mode of sacrifice on histochemically demonstrable activity on unspecific esterases and unspecific alkaline monophosphatases in golden hamsters. Sköld G, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 61:190-4, 1964
EEG changes in states following professional carbon disulphide poisoning. Volavka J. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 6:268-71, 1964
Use of thin layer chromatography in the diagnosis of poisoning. Sunshine I. **Amer J Clin Path** 40:576-82, Dec 63
Coma due to acute chlorothiazide intoxication. Bass JW, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 106:620-3, Dec 63
Diphenhydramine poisoning treated by exchange transfusion. Huxtable RF, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 106:496-500, Nov 63
A new safety cap bottle. Raimo AS. **Amer J Dis Child** 106:232-3, Aug 63
Amitriptyline poisoning. Clinical and pathological findings in a fatal case. Sunshine P, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 106:501-6, Nov 63
Propoxyphene (Darvon) poisoning. A nearly fatal case with coma, convulsions, and severe respiratory depression, successfully treated with nalorphine. Swarts CL. **Amer J Dis Child** 107:177-9, Feb 64
Salicylism. Tschetter PN. **Amer J Dis Child** 106:334-46, Sep 63 (42 ref.)
Evaluation of a poison center. Robb GL, et al. **Amer J Public Health** 53:1751-60, Nov 63
Metabolic fate of foreign compounds and toxicity. Williams RT. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 7:612-20, Now 63
Metabolic fate of foreign compounds and toxicity. Williams RT. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 7:612-20, Nov 63
Phosphorus poisoning in humans. Fletcher GF, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 112:846-52, Dec 63
Thallium poisoning. Grunfeld O, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 114:132-8, Jul 64
Polyneuropathy following exposure to insecticides. Two cases of polyneuropathy with albuminocytologic dissociation in the spinal fluid following exposure to DDD and aldrin and DDT and endrin. Jenkins RB, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 113:691-5, May 64
Chronic hypervitaminosis A. Report of a case in an adult. Soler-Bechara J, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 112:462-6, Oct 63
Fatal amphetamine poisoning. Zalis EG, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 112:822-6, Dec 63
Diagnosis of trichloroethylene exposure after death. Stewart RD, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 77:101-4, Jan 64
Organic phosphorous poisoning. Girod CE. **Bol Asoc Med P Rico** 55:405-16, Oct 63
Prolonged arteriospasm after overdose of oral ergotamine tartrate in migraine. Byrne-Quinn E. **Brit Med J** 5408:552-3, 29 Aug 64
Imipramine poisoning in childhood. Giles HM. **Brit Med J** 5361:844-6, 5 Oct 63
Psychiatric service in centre for the treatment of poisoning. Kressel N, et al. **Brit Med J** 5363:985-8, 19 Oct 63
Cobra-bites. Reid HA. **Brit Med J** 5408:540-5, 29 Aug 64
Poisons information centres. **Brit Med J** 5383:627-8, 7 Mar 64
Fatal sulfur dioxide inhalation. Galea M. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:345-7, 15 Aug 64

Halothane and jaundice.
Canad Med Ass J 89:1098-9, 23 Nov 63
Poisons and mental function (psychosis). Arena JM.
Clin Pediat (Phila) 3:328 passim, Jun 64
Antidote chart. Arena JM.
Clin Pediat (Phila) 3:179-82, Mar 64
Trauma and disease in humans caused by marine organisms. Beamer YB.
Clin Pediat (Phila) 3:339-47, Jun 64
Sodium chloride intoxication in newborn infants. Bostad R, et al. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 3:1-4, Jan 64
Accidental poisoning in the home: a pediatric problem. Tuties AJ, et al. **Conn Med** 28:443-7, Jun 64
The venom of the Colombian arrow poison frog Phyllobates bicolor. Märki F, et al.
Experientia 19:329-38, 15 Jul 63
Fatal poisoning from ingestion of benzene hexachloride. Kay RW, et al.
Ghana Med J 3:72-4, Jun 64
Accidental chemical and drug poisoning in children. Jacobziner . **GP** 29:110-7, Jun 64
Meprobamate intoxication treated by peritoneal dialysis: report of a case. Hardy W, et al.
Henry Ford Hosp Med Bull 11:347-50, Sep 63
Accidents among the aged: Incidence, causes and prevention. Rodstein M.
J Chronic Dis 17:515-26, Jun 64
Diagnosis of occupational diseases. Khalifa AA, et al.
J Egypt Med Ass 47:173-7, 1964
Fatal poisoning with certain drug combinations. Eerola R, et al. **J Forensic Sci** 9:53-62, Jan 64
Analysis of biological specimenes for volatile compounds by gas chromatography. Goldbaum LR, et al. **J Forensic Sci** 9:63-71, Jan 64
The case of digressive, diagnostic diablerie. Lieberman A. **J Indiana Med Ass** 56:1518-21, Dec 63
Poison control centers in Indiana and adjacent states.
J Indiana Med Ass 57:678-81, Jun 64
Accidental iron poisoning in children. Whitten CF.
J Nat Med Ass 55:503-9, Nov 63
Naphthalene poisoning: a case report. Alexander J, et al. **J Newark Beth Israel Hosp** 14:348-51, Oct 63
Accidental poisoning: (five years experience with a Poison Control Center). Cohen FB.
J Newark Beth Israel Hosp 14:323-7, Oct 63
Incidence and types of poisonings in childhood. Shaw RF. **J Okla Med Ass** 57:212-4, May 64
The black bottle. A consideration of the role of charcoal in the treatment of poisoning in children. Holt LE Jr, et al. **J Pediat** 63:306-14, Aug 63
Glue sniffing. Press E. **J Pediat** 63:516-8, Sep 63
Alopecia totalis. Following suicidal colchicine overdosage. Thompson GW.
J Roy Army Med Corps 110:113-6, 1964
Poisoning of the month. Jenkins MQ.
J S Carolina Med Ass 60:17-8, Jan 64
Poison and the pathologist. Adelson L.
JAMA 187:918-20, 21 Mar 64
Friendly case of poisoning: What dunnit? Kingery FA.
JAMA 189:849, 14 Sep 64
Toxicity of cadmium. **Lancet** 2:348-9, 15 Aug 64
Specimens in cases of poisoning or possible poisoning. King WB Jr. **Maryland Med J** 13:32-4, Jan 64
An analysis of deaths from accidental poisonings in children aged under five years. Clements FW, et al.
Med J Aust 2:649-52, 19 Oct 63
Assisted respiration, noradrenaline infusion and the artificial kidney for glutethimide ("Doriden") poisoning. Irvine RO, et al.
Med J Aust 2:277-9, 17 Aug 63
Poisoning in childhood, with particular reference to kerosene poisoning. Isbister C.
Med J Aust 2:652-6, 19 Oct 63
The Commonwealth poisons register. Johnson A.
Med J Aust 2:659-60, 19 Oct 63
Accidental poisoning in childhood. Phelan PD.
Med J Aust 2:656-8, 19 Oct 63
Report of a case of strychnine poisoning treated by intermittent positive-pressure respiration and relaxants. Rae JL, et al. **Med J Aust** 1:764-5, 16 May 64
Some observations on the toxicology of common household poisons of importance in paediatrics. Thorp RH. **Med J Aust** 2:658-9, 19 Oct 63
Pulmonary changes in paraffin (kerosene) poisoning. Halford ME. **Med Sci Law** 4:51-3, Jan 64
Adrenaline and noradrenaline in post-mortem blood. Lund A. **Med Sci Law** 4:194-7, Jul 64
Deaths due to glutethimide poisoning. Padow WS, et al.
Medicoleg Bull 136:1-6, Aug 64
The national poisons information service. Goulding R.
Medicoleg J 32:60-72, 1964
Duke University Poison Control Center. Activated charcoal. Arena JM. **N Carolina Med J** 25:66, Feb 64
Survey of the most-frequently accidentally ingested products.
Nat Clearinghouse Poison Contr Cent 1-13, Sep-Oct 63
An overdosage of multiple medications.
Nat Clearinghouse Poison Contr Cent 5-7, Nov-Dec 63
Poisoning report data for children under 5 years of age.
Nat Clearinghouse Poison Contr Cent 1964:1-7, Sep-Oct 64
Poisoning by important chemicals used in Nebraska agriculture. Potthoff CJ.
Nebraska Med J 48:655-60, Dec 63
Mixtures of household cleaning agents. Faigel HC.
New Eng J Med 271:618, 17 Sep 64
Physical and psychologic factors in glue sniffing. Massengale ON, et al.
New Eng J Med 269:1340-4, 19 Dec 63
Value of thin-layer chromatography in two fatal cases of intoxication due to lidocaine and mepivacaine. Sunshine I, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:487-90, 3 Sep 64
Lead poisoning and glue sniffing intoxications. Jacobziner H, et al. **New York J Med** 63:2846-8, 1 Oct 63
Fatalities due to aspirin and DDT intoxications. Jacobziner H, et al.
New York J Med 63:3139-43, 1 Nov 63
Report of first six months activities of the Poison Control Center in 1963. Jacobziner H, et al.
New York J Med 63:3292-3, 15 Nov 63
Kerosene and other petroleum distillate poisonings. Jacobziner H, et al.
New York J Med 63:3428-30, 1 Dec 63
The case of the necklace--lead or arsenic?
New York J Med 64:1282-4, 1 Jun 64
Nicotine poisoning. Report of a case successfully treated. Battersby EF, et al.
New Zeal Med J 63:367-8, Jun 64
Poison information centers.
Northwest Med 63:93, Feb 64
Overdosage and poisoning. Smith SE.
Nurs Times 59:1267-9, 11 Oct 63
Plants and fungi as hepatotoxins. Davidson CS.
Nutr Rev 22:97-8, Apr 64
Hemodialysis and peritoneal dialysis; a review of their use in renal insufficiency and acute poisoning. Maher JF. **Ohio Med J** 60:235-43, Mar 64
Poison control--1963. Robertson WO.
Ohio Med J 59:1198-201, Dec 63
The use of the artificial kidney in the community hospital. Smith WW, et al. **Ohio Med J** 59:1202-7, Dec 63
The use of artificial pacemaking in cardiac resuscitation. Sowton E.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:368-72, May 64
The effect of the chronic action of industrial poisons on the electroencephalogram of man. Roth B, et al.
Rev Czech Med 9:217-27, 1963
The enema and the African child. Horst RL van der.
S Afr Med J 38:465-6, 4 Jul 64
Determination of desferrioxamine-bound iron in urine. Kahn LB. **S Afr Med J** 38:463-4, 4 Jul 64
A case of acute iron poisoning treated with desferrioxamine B. Shapiro N, et al.
S Afr Med J 38:461-3, 4 Jul 64
Hazards of home chemistry. Fawcett HH.
S Dakota J Med Pharm 17:47-53, Feb 64
Chemical hazards in do-it-yourself projects. Gleason M.
S Dakota J Med Pharm 17:40-4, Feb 64
Use of poison control centers. Verhulst HL.
S Dakota J Med Pharm 17:46-50, Mar 64
Drug politics: industry seeks "court of appeals" to challenge FDA rulings on drug safety. Langer E.
Science 145:139-41, 10 Jul 64
The problem of accidental poisoning.
Statist Bull Metrop Life Insur Co 45:7-10, Feb 64
An inexpensive continuous liquid-liquid extractor. Butler TJ.
Techn Bull Regist Med Techn 34:87-9, May 64
Treatment of poisoning due to cyanide. Way JL.
Wisconsin Med J 62:378, Sep 63
International co-operation in poison control centers. Turner EW. **World Med J** 10:288-9, Sep 63
[On prevention and first aid in some acute and subacute occupational poisoning] Balev P.
Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 42:59-64, 1963 **(Bul)**
[On neuro-psychiatric complications in acute occupational poisoning] Balev P.
Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 42:53-7, 1963 **(Bul)**
[Poisoning according to data of a first-aid station in Sofia] Marinov SI.
Suvr Med (Sofiia) 15:31-6, 1964 **(Bul)**
[Clinical studies on acute drug poisoning. 4. Clinical studies on acute poisoning with household chemicals and medicines] Chuang CY, et al.
J Formosa Med Ass 62:158-62, 28 Feb 63 **(Ch)**
[Clinical studies on acute drug poisoning. 3. Clinical studies on acute poisoning with antiseptics and corrosives] Chuang CY, et al.
J Formosa Med Ass 62:65-9, 28 Jan 63 **(Ch)**
[Risk of poisoning during transportation of ferrosilicon by ship] Dalgaard JB, et al.
Nord Med 71:271-3, 27 Feb 64 **(Dan)**
[Phenothiazine and chlorprothixene poisoning in children] Steinicke O, et al.
Nord Med 72:1027-9, 27 Aug 64 **(Dan)**
[Diagnosis and causal treatment of methanol poisoning] Wieth JO, et al.
Nord Med 72:1019-24, 27 Aug 64 **(Dan)**
[Petroleum poisoning in children with special reference to lung changes] Brünner S, et al.
Ugeskr Laeg 125:1620-4, 15 Nov 63 **(Dan)**
[Ergotamine poisoning with malabsorption] Hald T, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:897-900, 25 Jun 64 **(Dan)**
[Excitatory poisonings with diethylpropion (Dobesin), especially in children] Hvam T, et al.
Ugeskr Laeg 125:1624-6, 15 Nov 63 **(Dan)**
[2 cases of poisoning with diethylpropion (Dobesin)] Petersen GS. **Ugeskr Laeg** 125:1627-8, 15 Nov 63 **(Dan)**
[Poisoning with Truxal and Taractan in children. A case of sickness resembling codeine poisoning] Petersen KE. **Ugeskr Laeg** 125:1628-9, 15 Nov 63 **(Dan)**
[Pulmonary pseudocyst in turpentine poisoning] Rodbro P. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:1175-7, 20 Aug 64 **(Dan)**
[Diethylpropion poisoning in a child] Steinicke O.
Ugeskr Laeg 125:1627, 15 Nov 63 **(Dan)**
[Non-medicamentous poisonings in children] Snoeck J.
Belg T Geneesk 20:787-92, 1 Aug 64 **(Dut)**
[Acute accidental drug poisoning in children] Van Den Brande J. **Belg T Geneesk** 20:785-7, 1 Aug 64 **(Dut)**
[Serious salicylate poisonings in children] Verbeeck J.
Belg T Geneesk 20:240-1, 15 Feb 64 **(Dut)**
[Undesirable side-effects of cosmetics] Schouwen M van. **Geneesk Gids** 41:471-3, 14 Nov 63 **(Dut)**
[Changes in the blood caused by drugs] Meyler L.
Nederl T Geneesk 107:2122-3, 9 Nov 63 **(Dut)**
[A case of piperazine poisoning] Muller J.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:1533-4, 8 Aug 64 **(Dut)**
[Clinical study on changes in the blood caused by drugs] Nieweg HO, et al.
Nederl T Geneesk 107:2124-7, 9 Nov 63 **(Dut)**
[Liver damage by drugs] Schaim L.
Nederl T Geneesk 107:2278-81, 7 Dec 63 **(Dut)**
[On substances with an antabuse-like action] Merlevede E.
Verh Kon Vlaam Acad Geneesk Belg 25:59-81, 1963 **(Dut)**
[Detoxication mechanisms] Hartiala K.
Duodecim 79:793-7, 1963 **(Fin)**
[Contributory factors in fatal cases of drug poisoning] Alha A, et al. **Suom Laak** 19:143-51, 20 Jan 64 **(Fin)**
[Cases of acute poisoning hospitalized at the Institut de Medecine de l'Université de Liège (Hôpital de Bavière), in the course of the last 4 years] Margoulies M, et al. **Acta Clin Belg** 18:81-115, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Contribution to the study of acute poisoning by isonicotinic acid hydrazide in man and animals] Moraru I, et al.
Ann Med Leg (Paris) 43:353-8, Jul-Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[A case of Theralene poisoning] Leo P, et al.
Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 122:68-9, Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Poisoning of children] François R, et al.
Ann Nestle (Paris) 40:3-20, Jun 63 **(Fr)**
[Investigation of the real frequency of accidental poisonings in children] Malchair R.
Arch Belg Med Soc 21:380-7, Jun 63 **(Fr)**
[Effectiveness of cytochrome C in experimental poisoning with thallium] Mrozikiewicz A, et al.
Bull Soc Amis Sci Poznan [Med] 13:77-8, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Accidental medicamentous poisoning in children] Chassagne P.
Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 5:367-75, 30 May 64 **(Fr)**
[Recent acquisitions on the treatment of poisoning] Neuman M.
Concours Med 85:5855-61, 2 Nov 63 (22 ref.) **(Fr)**
[Diseases of therapeutic origin. II. Analytical study] Pequignot H. **Concours Med** 85:6027-32, 9 Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Basic principles and general methods of treatment of acute medicamentous poisoning]
Concours Med [Suppl] 47:Suppl7-36, 23 Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[A new detoxicant: pyridoscorbine] Zara M.
Gaz Med France 71:760-2, 25 Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Poisoning due to arseniuretted hydrogen. Study of renal forms apropos of group poisoning (5 cases)] Dérot M, et al.
J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 69:407-33, Jul-Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Peritoneal dialysis in clinical practice] Labrie F, et al.
Laval Med 35:371-86, Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Acute poisoning by thallium sulfate] Roche L, et al.
Lyon Med 212:71-5, 19 Jul 64 **(Fr)**
[Diagnosis and treatment of acute poisoning in children] Cohen-Solal J.
Med Infant (Paris) 70:445-52, Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Comparative toxicity of various metal ions and their ethylenediamine-tetraacetic acid chelate] Nofre C, et al. **Path Biol (Paris)** 11:853-65, Aug-Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Purpura] Hadida E, et al.
Presse Med 72:27-32, 4 Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[How, in 1963, to treat an acute poisoning] Margoulies M, et al. **Rev Med Liege** 18:766-71, 1 Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Clinical and statistical study of a group of suicidal minors] Gaultier M, et al.
Sem Hop Paris 39:2375-84, 8 Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Suicide, adolescence and poison] Gorceix A.
Sem Hop Paris 39:2371-4, 8 Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Psychometric study of the preceding population (a group of suicidal minors)] Zimbacca N, et al.
Sem Hop Paris 39:2384-91, 8 Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Indications for THAM in the treatment of acute poisoning] Gaultier M, et al.
Therapie 18:849-65, Jul-Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[E 605 poisoning (suicide attempts) at the II. Medizinische Klinik Nürnberg] Meythaler F, et al.
Aerztl Forsch 17:650-2, 10 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Social considerations of 1,955 cases of poisoning with special reference to carbon monoxide poisonings] Meythaler F, et al.
Aerztl Forsch 17:538-49, 10 Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Accidental poisoning in childhood. Statistical study of clinical cases at Children's Hospital of Basle during the past 12 years (1950-1961)] Nouhen-Lang M.
Ann Paediat (Basel) 202:379-97, 1964 **(Ger)**

[Acute benzene poisoning in a small child] Kändler H. **Arch Kinderheilk** 169:69-73, Sep 63 (Ger)
[The dynamics of loss of hair in thallium poisoning. A correlation of clinical, histological and toxicological findings] Arnold W, et al. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 218:396-414, 26 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Hemodialysis in severe poisoning. I.] Klinkmann H, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:60-6 contd, 9 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Directions for the treatment of acute alkylphosphate poisonings] Clarmann M von. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 88:2206-7, 8 Nov 63 (Ger)
[A new esterase reactivator for the treatment of alkylphosphate poisonings] Erdmann WD, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 88:2201-6, 8 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Fatty liver and chronic-asthmoid bronchitis following inhalation of a paint solvent (epichlorhydrine)] Schultz C. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:1342-4, 10 Jul 64 (Ger)
[46 cases of fatal nicotine poisoning in Sweden, 1956-1963] Maehly AC, et al. **Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med** 54:367-75, 25 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Strange facts about poisoning] Brugsch H. **Kinderaerztl Prax** 31:15-6, Jan 63 (Ger)
[Electron microscopic findings in liver biopsies after exogenous intoxication] Masshoff W, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:21-7, 1 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Acute benzene poisoning in a small child] Kändler H. **Med J Aust** 2:69-73, 12 Oct 63 (Ger)
[Pharmacology and toxicology. Diseases due to external causes] Wiesener H. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 111:309-15, Aug 63 (96 ref.) (Ger)
[The electrocardiogram in poisoning] Weise H. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:537-44, 20 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Repeated benzene poisoning in the Swiss watch industry] Schönenberger EM. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 93:1469-71, 12 Oct 63 (Ger)
[Experiences and results at the poison control center of the Psychiatrisch-Neurologische Universitaetsklinik Wien (Women's department) in the years 1953 to 1962. With special reference to hypnotic poisoning] Hofmann G, et al. **Wien Klin Wschr** 75:889-93, 13 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Study of an acute permeability disorder after aspiration of a detergent solution] Krepler P, et al. **Wien Klin Wschr** 75:787-95, 1 Nov 63 (Ger)
[On the therapy of E 605 poisonings] Hofmann G. **Wien Med Wschr** 113:735-9, 5 Oct 63 (Ger)
[Toxicologic information service] Görisch V. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:59, 1 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Industrial poisonings as a didactic problem] Schwarz F. **Z Unfallmed Berufskr** 57:45-66, 1964 (Ger)
[Health impairment in work with polyetetrafluoroethylene and polytrifluorochlorethylene] Reinl W. **Zbl Arbeitsmed** 14:58-61, Mar 64 (Ger)
[The criteria for diagnosis of occupational intoxications] Gerasi L. **Harefuah** 67:21-2, 1 Jul 64 (Heb)
[A case of resorcin poisoning in an infant treated with exchange transfusion] Kelemen N, et al. **Gyermekgyogyaszat** 14:312-4, Oct 63 (Hun)
[Childhood accidents among the rural population of the Hajdu-Bihar County] Fülöp T, et al. **Nepegeszsegugy** 45:37-8, Feb 64 (Hun)
[Cyanide poisoning in childhood] Balogh L, et al. **Orv Hetil** 104:1756-7, 15 Sep 63 (Hun)
[The bromsulphalein test in chemical poisonings] Nunziante Cesáro A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:931-4, 31 Aug 63 (It)
[On the morbidity of women workers in an industrial establishment for preserving cherries] Fimiani R, et al. **Folia Med (Napoli)** 46:1038-46, Dec 63 (It)
[Relations between vascular changes and hematochemical modifications in clinical carbon disulfide poisoning] Visconti E. **Folia Med (Napoli)** 46:1017-37, Dec 63 (It)
[Benzene blood disease. 3 cases of chronic benzene poisoning of which 2 were fatal (acute leukemia, acute panmyelophthisis)] Gallinelli R, et al. **Med Lavoro** 54:169-82, Mar 63 (It)
[Atypical abdominal syndromes due to systemic diseases] De Vecchi R. **Minerva Med** 54:2382-6, 25 Aug 63 (It)
[Complex cardiac arrythmias in the course of acute intoxication due to fungicide acetylcholinesterase inhibitors] Finzi CM, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:698-701, 7 Mar 64 (It)
[How to diagnose...a toxic hepatonephrosis] Izar G. **Minerva Med** 54:3715-6, 1 Dec 63 (It)
[Clinico-statistical contribution to the study of accidental acute poisonings in childhood] Lanza I, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 16:735-40, 30 Jun 64 (It)
[Treatment of accidental or suicidal poisoning] Capano V. **Rass Int Clin Ter** 43:848-9, 15 Aug 63 (It)
[On a case of dementia infantilis caused by severe quinine poisoning] Buffa B, et al. **Rass Stud Psichiat** 53:116-26, 1964 (It)
[Coma in poisoning (acute drug poisoning)] Saito H, et al. **Clin All Round (Osaka)** 13:651-8, Apr 64 (Jap)
[On the MAC of injurious substances in industrial environment (report 2)] Okusa H. **J Sci Labour (Tokyo)** 40:141-5, Apr 64 (Jap)
[Threshold limit values 1963] Tada O. **J Sci Labour (Tokyo)** 40:165-8, Apr 64 (Jap)
[On poisoning with organic chlorine agricultural preparations--basic and clinical aspects of the -drin preparations] Hiraki K, et al. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 46:1062-70, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Acute drug poisoning] Miwa S. **Naika** 13:875-9, May 64 (Jap)
[Poisoning in childhood] Steponaitienė L. **Sveik Apsaug** 8:40-2, Jun 63 (Lith)
[Teflon poisoning] Rygvold O. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 84:923, 15 Jun 64 (Nor)
[Side effect of drugs in children] Lewandowska J. **Pediat Pol** 38:933-41, Oct 63 (30 ref.) (Pol)
[Accidental poisoning in children] Gumiński T, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:474-8, 25 Mar 63 (Pol)
[On the clinical characteristics of chronic poisoning with pesticides] Krivoglaz BA. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 7:44-6, May 63 (Rus)
[Clinical features and therapy of toxic encephalopathies] Rozentsvit GE, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 7:22-7, Jul 63 (Rus)
[Colorimetric methods for the quantitative determination of nitrates and nitrites in the blood] Grokhol'skaia NV. **Lab Delo** 9:37-40, Oct 63 (Rus)
[On the period of retention of leukocytes (neutrophils) in the vessels in experimental animals under normal conditions and in poisoning] Troitskii SA, et al. **Probl Gemat** 8:51-4, Jul 63 (Rus)
[On occupational poisoning and diseases caused by chromium. A survey of literature] Grushko IaM. **Sovet Med** 27:125-30, Sep 63 (36 ref.) (Rus)
[Toxic deafness] Ilić C. **Med Glas** 17:71-5, Feb 63 (Ser)
[About the toxicologic and bromatologic determination of methyl alcohol. Session of May 30-1963] Ortega M. **An Acad Farm (Madrid)** 29:99-120, Oct 63 (Sp)
[Intoxication with methyl alcohol] Sanchez Murias B. **An Acad Nac Med (Madrid)** 80:461-82, 1963 (Sp)
[Intoxication due to organic phosphorus insecticides. Clinical, therapeutic and epidemiologic observations at the Hospital Region de Tacna during the 5 year period 1957-61] Martínez Parra PP. **An Fac Med Lima** 46:546-69, Dec 63 (Sp)
[Corrosive gastritis. 5 cases of sclerotic evolution and pyloric stenosis] Bosch Del Marco LM. **An Fac Med Montev** 48:42-51, 1963 (Sp)
[Intoxications by unusual products] Astolfi E, et al. **Arch Argent Pediat** 59:135-9, May-Jun 63 (Sp)
[Infantile accidents in the hospital environment] Baranchuk N, et al. **Dia Med** 36:502, 18 May 64 (Sp)
[Therapy of poisoning by hypnotics] Dönhardt A. **Folia Clin Int (Barc)** 14:339-46, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)
[Attempt at medical compilation on oxygen therapy] Garrote Vega M. **Medicina (Madrid)** 32:89-94, Feb 64 (Sp)
[Medicamentous strychnine poisoning in children] Cueto L, et al. **Pediatria (Santiago)** 7:54-7, Jan-Mar 64 (Sp)
[Intoxication due to organic phosphorus compounds. Presented in the form of insecticides and pesticides] Früm JR, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:2416-9, 6 Sep 63 (Sp)
[Work of the toxicologic information center of the children's hospital at Buenos Aires, in their first 6 months of activity] Astolfi E, et al. **Rev Asoc Med Argent** 77:569-73, Nov 63 (Sp)
[Toxicologic assistance in children] Brüning W. **Rev Chile Pediat** 34:866-7, Nov 63 (Sp)
[The hepatic punch biopsy in the chronic regional endemic hydro-arsenicism] Tello EE, et al. **Rev Fac Cienc Med Cordoba** 21:55-7, Jan-Mar 63 (Sp)
[Note about the histopathologic image of the cutaneous manifestations in some cases of chronic arsenical intoxication] Martínez Báez M. **Rev Inst Salubr Enferm Trop** 22:229-37, Dec 62 (Sp)
[Intoxication due to white phosphorus] Franco Quevedo G. **Rev Soc Colombia Pediat** 5:251-68, Nov 63 (Sp)
[Therapeutics and prophylaxis of intoxications in infancy] Astolfi E. **Sem Med (B Air)** 124:186-90, 2 Jan 64 (Sp)
[Practical emphasis in the diagnosis and treatment of the poisoned child] Astolfi E. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:1927-30, 12 Dec 63 (Sp)
[The reality of the toxicologic problem in childhood] Astolfi E. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:1670-3, 21 Nov 63 (Sp)
[The risk of poisoning in the use of drugs] Barnes JM. **Svensk Farm T** 67:739-47, 30 Sep 63 (Sw)
[Poisoning and threatened poisoning in children] Edlund A, et al. **Svensk Lakartidn** 60:3770-8, 11 Dec 63 (Sw)
[Frequency, diagnosis and treatment of poisoning in general practice] Moeschlin S. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:1838-53, 3 Jun 64 (Sw)

POISONS (D8)

see also related
TOXICOLOGY (G1)

An application of harmonics to fish toxicology. Abram FS. **Air Water Pollut** 8:325-38, May 64
International threshold limits values--1963. Stokinger HE. **Amer Industr Hyg Ass J** 24:469-74, Sep-Oct 63
Possibilities and limitations of chemical exclusion screening for some common poisons. Rieders F. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 111:591-4, 24 Apr 64
Threshold limit values for 1963. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 7:592-9, Nov 63
Opening remarks at the symposium on toxins Prague, Czechoslovakia August 20, 1963. Deichmann WB. **Bull Univ Miami Sch Med** 18:6-10, Jan-Mar 64
Poison information center. Ghory JE. **Cincinnati J Med** 45:102-4, Mar 64
Tetrodotoxin blockage of sodium conductance increase in lobster giant axons. Narahashi T, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 47:965-74, May 64
Observations on the origin of the paralytic poison in Alaska butter clams. Schantz EJ, et al. **J Protozool** 11:239-42, May 64
Duke University Poison Control Center. Activated charcoal. Arena JM. **N Carolina Med J** 25:66, Feb 64
Action of puffer fish poison. Li KM. **Nature (London)** 200:791, 23 Nov 63
Toxic hazards. **New Eng J Med** 269:1320-1, 12 Dec 63
Poison information centers. **Northwest Med** 63:93, Feb 64
Acidic and neutral poisons. Curry AS. **Progr Chem Toxic** 1:135-55, 1963 (155 ref.)
Isolation and separation techniques for identification of poisons. Freimuth HC. **Progr Chem Toxic** 1:1-9, 1963
International co-operation in poison control centers. Turner EW. **World Med J** 10:288-9, Sep 63
[On the effect of chronic exposure to industrial poisons on the electroencephalograph in man] Roth B, et al. **Cesk Neurol** 27:40-7, Jan 64 (Cz)
[Data on the method of assessing exposure to industrial poisons] Dutkiewicz T. **Prac Lek** 16:56-9, Mar 64 (Cz)
[Biological effect of an African poison] C'erbeile JC. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:791-4, 31 Aug 63 (Fr)
[Studies on the constituents of Ericaceae. VIII. Constituents of Tripetaleia paniculata] Kondo Y, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 83:674-6, Jul 63 (Jap)
[Cx-reactive protein as an index of toxicity under the prolonged action of poisonous chemical substances] Bartenev VD, et al. **Gig Sanit** 28:20-4, May 63 (Rus)
[Poisons and dangerous substances] **Svensk Farm T** 68:21-4, 10 Jan 64 (Sw)

POLAR REGIONS see under COLD CLIMATE (G3)

POLAROGRAPHY (E5)

Temperature effects in amperometric oxygen determinations with the Clark electrode. Berkenbosch A, et al. **Acta Physiol Pharmacol Neerl** 12:144-56, 1963
Technical notes on biological oxygen amperometry. Berkenbosch A, et al. **Acta Physiol Pharmacol Neerl** 12:131-43, 1963
Determination of heavy metals in urine by polarography. I. Lead. Monkman JL. **Anal Biochem** 6:255-62, Sep 63
A new oxygen electrode model for the polarographic assay of cellular and mitochondrial respiration. Voss DO, et al. **Anal Biochem** 6:211-22, Sep 63
High-temperature operation of oxygen electrode giving fast response for respiratory gas sampling. Severinghaus JW. **Clin Chem** 9:727-33, Dec 63
Application of oscillographic polarography in photochemistry of some pyrimidines, purines and aminoacids. Kaláb D. **Experientia** 19:392-4, 15 Aug 63
Spectra of polarographically active groups of serum proteins of rats and pigeons. Paulov S. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 9:309-11, 1963
Rapid-responding carbon dioxide and oxygen electrodes. Fatt I. **J Appl Physiol** 19:550-3, May 64
An ultramicro oxygen electrode. Fatt I. **J Appl Physiol** 19:326-9, Mar 64
Polarographic evidence of the production of polythionates during the bacterial oxidation of thiosulphate. Pankhurst ES. **J Gen Microbiol** 34:427-39, Mar 64
Electrocardiographic and polarographic observations in the canine fetus. Kaneoka T. **J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc (Eng)** 10:19-34, Jan 63
A method for continuous measurement of blood P-O2 and P-CO2. Tsao MU, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 63:1041-53, Jun 64
[The polarographic studies on serum IV. The determination of serum protein fraction by polarography and its application to the clinical observation of serum protein. Yamaguchi N. **Jap Arch Intern Med** 11:249-58, Jun 64
The polarographic studies on serum proteins. II. Alkaline denaturation of the isolated serum protein fractions. Yamaguchi N. **Jap Arch Intern Med** 11:51-8, 1964
Polarographic analysis of proteins, amino acids, and other compounds by means of the Brdička reaction. Müller OH. **Meth Biochem Anal** 11:329-403, 1963 (133 ref.)
Effect of electrode dimensions on tissue pO-2 measurement in vivo. Jamieson D, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:1227-8, 21 Mar 64
Variations in blood volume and oxygen availability in the human brain. Moskalenko YE, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:159-61, 11 Apr 64
Polystyrene membranes for covering oxygen

electrodes for use in tissue. Naylor PF, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:911-2, 31 Aug 63
Polarography for the determination of organic feed medicaments. Allen PT, et al. **Residue Rev** 5:91-118, 1964
Applications of polarography for the detection and determination of pesticides and their residues. Gajan RJ. **Residue Rev** 5:80-90, 1964
Polarographic investigation of conjugated fat-soluble vitamins. Kuta EJ. **Science** 144:1130-1, 29 May 64
[The volt-ampere characteristics of the polarographic cell with imposed current and tension] Kalaĭdzhiev A, et al. **Izv Inst Fiziol (Sofiia)** 6:279-84, 1963 **(Bul)**
[Polarographic determination of proteins in the urine] Březina M, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:129-31, 31 Jan 64 **(Cz)**
[Modified electrophoreo-polarographic analysis of serum proteins] Paulov S, et al. **Cesk Fysiol** 12:284-5, Jul 63 **(Cz)**
[The polarographic serum reaction, a so-called cancer test] Nissen I, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:36-41, 9 Jan 64 **(Dan)**
[Polarography in pharmaceutical expertise] Girard ML. **Prod Pharm** 19:47-57, Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[The possibility of the use of polarography in steroid research] Illig M, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 11:6-13, 1963 **(Ger)**
[On the polarographic behavior of chlordiazepoxide (Librium). 2. Drug analysis by polarography or oscillopolarography] Oelschläger H. **Arch Pharm (Berlin)** 296:396-403, Jun 63 **(Ger)**
[Results of polarographic serodiagnosis] Kovács S, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:388-92, 27 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[On the polarographic investigation of peroxides and oxidized fats] Maack R, et al. **Experientia** 19:466-7, 15 Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Studies of 3-hydroxyanthranilicooxidase activity by use of the polarographic technic] Gadaleta MN, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1866-70, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Comparative determination of lead in the blood and urine by the polarographic and colorimetric methods. Considerations on the chemical form of urinary lead] Castellino N, et al. **Folia Med (Napoli)** 47:57-72, Jan 64 **(It)**
[Clinical studies on polarographic protein activity] Wakabayashi A. **J Jap Soc Intern Med** 52:1473-94, 10 Mar 64 **(Jap)**
[The polarographic studies on serum proteins. I. Polarographic characteristics of the isolated serum protein fractions] Yamaguchi N. **Jap Arch Intern Med** 11:27-35, 1964 **(Jap)**
[Postischemic polarography of leg muscles. A new method of studying the peripheral circulation] Vasli S. **Nord Med** 71:368-70, 19 Mar 64 **(Nor)**
[Comparative polarographic and electrophoretic studies on serum proteins] Kieczeński A, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:343-5, 4 Mar 63 **(Pol)**
[On polarographic oxygen assay in the culture fluid of microorganisms] Samokhvalov LA, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 32:896-901, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[The neurosurgical treatment of intracranial vascular malformations. Use of plastics and polarographic measurements] Handa J. **Dia Med** 36:423-5, 7 May 64 **(Sp)**
[On the polarographic method of determining oxygen tension in the tissues] Berezovs'kiĭ VI. **Fiziol Zh (Kiev)** 9:559-61, Aug-Sep 63 **(Uk)**

POLDINE (D4)

Assay of atropine-like drugs for inhibition of gastric secretion in the pyloric ligated (Shay) rat. Brown DM, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 145:489-97, 1 Oct 63
Spectrophotometric determination of poldine methyisulfate and application to pharmaceutical preparations. Poole JW, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:158-61, Feb 64
[Effect of poldine methylsulfate (Nacton) on gastric secretion, basal and following Histalog stimulation] Castro L de P, et al. **Hospital (Rio)** 65:583-90, Mar 64 **(Por)**
[Ulcer treatment with anticholinergics] Dotevall G, et al. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:1458-64, 29 Apr 64 **(Sw)**

POLIOMYELITIS (C1, C10)

A poliomyelitis epidemic in statu nascendi. Loghem JJ van. **Acta Med Scand** 175:129-33, Feb 64
Diagnostic patterns; non-neoplastic lesions of the nervous system. Gould SE, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 41:527-30, May 64
Enterovirus infections of Panamanian children. An outbreak of poliomyelitis during a 12-month population survey. Craighead JE, et al. **Amer J Hyg** 79:328-35, May 64
A continuing surveillance of enterovirus infections in healthy children in six United States cities. I. Viruses isolated during 1960 and 1961. Gelfand HM, et al. **Amer J Hyg** 78:358-75, Nov 63
Studies on mixed infection with poliovirus type 1 and ECHO virus type 7 in monkeys and cell cultures. Kono R, et al. **Amer J Hyg** 78:89-110, Jul 63
The Cutter incident. Poliomyelitis following formaldehyde-inactivated poliovirus vaccination in the United States during the spring of 1955. III. Comparison of the clinical character of vaccinated and contact cases occurring after use of high rate lots of Cutter vaccine. Nathanson N, et al. **Amer J Hyg** 78:61-81, Jul 63
The Cutter incident. Poliomyelitis following formaldehyde- inactivated poliovirus vaccination in the United States during the spring of 1955. II. Relationship of poliomyelitis to Cutter vaccine. Nathanson N, et al. **Amer J Hyg** 78:29-60, Jul 63
The Cutter incident. Poliomyelitis following formaldehyde- inactivated poliovirus vaccination in the United States during the spring of 1955. I. Background. Nathanson N, et al. **Amer J Hyg** 78:16-28, Jul 63
The best healing device. Jeffris J. **Amer J Nurs** 64:74-7, Sep 64
Intracytoplasmic virus crystal formation and other alterations in polymorphonuclear leukocytes in mouse polioencephalitis (MM strain). Nelson E, et al. **Amer J Path** 44:29-49, Jan 64
Polioencephalomyelitis of pigs--the identification of viruses related to the Teschen and T80 groups in the United States. Huck RA, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 24:1207-11, Nov 63
Taste response and poliomyelitis. Brand N. **Ann Hum Genet** 27:233-9, Mar 64
Demonstration of poliovirus in isolated leucocytes, blood and C.S.F. smears of infected monkey by immunofluorescence and biological means. (Brief report). Kovács E, et al. **Arch Ges Virusforsch** 14:143-6, 7 Oct 63
Poliomyelitis following Sabin type III vaccine: report of a case stressing importance of electro-diagnostic studies. Ruskin AP, et al. **Arch Phys Med** 45:193-6, Apr 64
Sensory loss in poliomyelitis. Lance JW, et al. **Aust Ann Med** 12:221-9, Aug 63
Antibody transfer from mother to fetus. Berger M, et al. **Bibl Gynaec** 28:30-85, 1964 (0 ref.)
Antiviral activity of selected benzimidazoles. Fara GM, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 42:630-7, Nov-Dec 63
Poliomyelitis and allied diseases. **Brit Med J** 5359:738-9, 21 Sep 63
Chemotherapeutic activity of s-triazines on experimental virus infections. Angelucci R, et al. **Chemotherapia (Basel)** 7:113-31, 1963
Diagnosis of poliomyelitis: problems in the laboratory. Goetz O, et al. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 2:601-4, Nov 63
Exogenous and endogenous influences on diseases of the long motor tracts. Clinical and electromyographical aspects. Ghiora A. **Electromyography** 4:15-21, Jan-Apr 64
Clinical cases-homeopathic treatment. Picollo AR. **Hahnemannian** 99:6-7, Jun 64
A polio epidemic in the Pacific Ocean. Brosky GS. **Hosp Manage** 97:55-6, Apr 64
Role of physiotherapy in poliomyelitis. Sanghavi SM. **Indian J Child Health** 12:530-4, Aug 63
Polio vaccine live oral (Sabin) (Administration in Bombay to small groups). Meherhomji KM, et al. **Indian J Path Bact** 7:74-85, Apr 64
Middle motor neurone disease. Fitzgerald P. **Irish J Med Sci** 6:143-5, Mar 64
Causticum similarity to multiple sclerosis and poliomyelitis. Spalding RW. **J Amer Inst Homeop** 57:14-8, May-Jun 64
The physician and national health. Vaschak MR. **J Amer Med Wom Ass** 19:290-4, Apr 64
Public health at a glance. Poliomyelitis. **J Arkansas Med Soc** 60:425-6, Apr 64
Correction of structural changes in scoliosis by corrective plaster jackets and prolonged recumbency. Arkin AM. **J Bone Joint Surg (Amer)** 46:33-52, Jan 64
Scoliosis: past and present. Risser JC. **J Bone Joint Surg (Amer)** 46:167-99, Jan 64
Intermetacarpal bone block for thenar paralysis following poliomyelitis. An end-result study. Schnute WJ, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg (Amer)** 45:1663-70, Dec 63
Hip fusion in poliomyelitis in children. A preliminary report. Sharp N, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg (Amer)** 46:121-33, Jan 64
A case of soft tissue ossification following poliomyelitis. Hooper FM. **J Coll Radiol Aust** 7:198-201, Oct 63
The formation and properties of poliovirus-neutralizing antibody. III. Sequential changes in electrophoretic mobility of 19S and 7S antibodies synthesized by rabbits after a single virus injection. Svehag SE. **J Exp Med** 119:225-40, 1 Feb 64
The formation and properties of poliovirus-neutralizing antibody. I. 19S and 7S antibody formation: differences in kinetics and antigen dose requirement for induction. Svehag SE, et al. **J Exp Med** 119:1-19, 1 Jan 64
The formation and properties of poliovirus-neutralizing antibody. II. 19S and 7S antibody formation: differences in antigen dose requirement for sustained synthesis, anamnesis, and sensitivity to X-irradiation. Svehag SE, et al. **J Exp Med** 119:21-39, 1 Jan 64
Standardization of poliomyelitis immune globulin. Uhlendorf BW, et al. **J Immun** 92:806-10, May 64
Poliomyelitis in Delhi. Paul SS, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 42:428-30, 1 May 64
Report of Iowa State Department of Health. Heeren RH. **J Iowa Med Soc** 53:772-4, Nov 63
Viral diseases in Northwest Louisiana; a four year survey, 1959-1962, based on laboratory studies. Hand AM, et al. **J Louisiana Med Soc** 116:7-12, Jan 64
Poliomyelitis in Lebanon. A statistical, serological and virological study. Garabedian GA, et al. **J Med Liban** 16:216-29, Nov 63
The behaviour of attenuated strains of poliovirus in monkeys. Beswick TS, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat** 27:10-24, Feb 64
The hypotonic infant. A review. Rabe EF. **J Pediat** 64:422-40, Mar 64 (97 ref.)
Poliomyelitis--a problem in India. Gharpure PV. **J Postgrad Med** 9:141-60, Oct 63
Poliomyetic paralysis and tonsillectomy. Fischer AE, et al. **JAMA** 186:873, 30 Nov 63
On the neurovirulence of poliovirus. Uchida N. **Jap J Med Sci Biol** 16:132-5, Jun 63
Brucellosis simulating acute anterior poliomyelitis. Debono JE. **Lancet** 1:1132-3, 23 May 64
Poliovirus in the upper respiratory tract of household contacts. Meenan PN, et al. **Lancet** 2:907-8, 2 Nov 63
Multiple sclerosis and poliomyelitis. Poskanzer DC, et al. **Lancet** 2:917-21, 2 Nov 63
Glossopharyngeal breathing. III. The simultaneous study of the respiratory and acoustical changes. Bonnet F, et al. **Maandschr Kindergeneesk** 31:301-7, Sep 63
Poliomyelitis epidemic in New South Wales, 1961-1962: clinical experiences in the management of 196 patients. Boughton CR, et al. **Med J Aust** 2:821-33, 16 Nov 63
Poliomyelitis in Australia: report of the Poliomyelitis Subcommittee of the National Health and Medical Research Council. Trends in poliomyelitis in Australia, 1931 to 1963. **Med J Aust** 1:935-40, 20 Jun 64
Recent poliomyelitis outbreaks. **Med J Aust** 2:858, 16 Nov 63
Pulmonary edema in acute poliomyelitis. Altschule MD. **Med Sci** 15:81, Feb 64
Antigenic variations among type III poliomyelitis viruses. Deibel R, et al. **New York J Med** 64:2058-65, 15 Aug 64
Attenuated poliovirus infection in infants fed colostrum from poliomyelitis immune cows. Gonzaga AJ, et al. **Pediatrics** 32:1039-43, Dec 63
Mass immunization of children with oral, trivalent poliovirus vaccine (Lederle strains). Serpa-Florez F, et al. **Pediatrics** 33:878-86, Jun 64
Poliomyelitis. Sharrard WJ. **Physiotherapy** 50:17-23, Jan 64
Physiotherapy in the treatment of poliomyelitis. Worland J. **Physiotherapy** 50:24-5, Jan 64
Further analysis of national participation in the inactivated poliomyelitis vaccination program, 1955-61. Morris L. **Public Health Rep** 79:469-80, Jun 64
Retinal soft exudates. A clinical study by colour and fluorescence photography. Hodge JV, et al. **Quart J Med** 33:117-31, Jan 64
The fibular sign. Ciperová V, et al. **Rev Czech Med** 9:258-69, 1963
Poliovirus: guanidine dependence and loss of neurovirulence for monkeys. Loddo B, et al. **Science** 145:945-6, 28 Aug 64
Poliomyelitis-like disease in 1960: mumps and ECHO 9 virus infections. A combined Scottish study. **Scot Med J** 9:145-51, Apr 64
The up-to-date prevention of infectious diseases in childhood and adults. Joó I. **Ther Hung** 12:14-9, 1964
Studies on sinus arrhythmia in children. Kanematsu H. **Tokushima J Exp Med** 10:73-8, Aug 63
Clinical paralytic poliomyelitis due to Coxsackie virus group B, type 1. Tsubosaki H, et al. **Tokushima J Exp Med** 9:228-31, Feb 63
Vaccination problems in tropical regions. **Trop Geogr Med** 15:324-34, Sep 63
1962 annual report: Virus Reference Laboratory, Department of Microbiology, Queen's University, Belfast. **Ulster Med J** 32:192-6, Dec 63
Poliomyelitis--Virginia 1963. Shanholtz MI. **Virginia Med Monthly** 91:72-4, Feb 64
Epidemiology of poliomyelitis and allied diseases--1963. Horstmann DM. **Yale J Biol Med** 36:5-26, Aug 63
[Extension of the leg in shortened lower extremities. (Preliminary report)] Lukeš J. **Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech** 30:100-6, Apr 63 **(Cz)**
[Diagnosis and combined treatment of vascular diseases after poliomyelitis] Makal F. **Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech** 30:132-40, Apr 63 **(Cz)**
[Lumbotomy in the treatment of paralytic scoliosis] Pavlanský R, et al. **Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech** 31:254-7, Jun 64 **(Cz)**
[Results of dynamic examination of motor disorders in paretic neuroinfections] Douthk S. **Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha)** 9:115-22, 1963 **(Cz)**
[On so-called cases of poliomyelitis after vaccination with type III live Sabin vaccine in the USA] Skovránek V. **Cesk Epidem** 12:190-2, May 63 **(Cz)**
[Our experiences with the treatment of poliomyelitis using the Sister Kenny method] Tachovská M, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 18:500-7, Jun 63 **(Cz)**

[Longitudinal study on the growth of bones of the lower extremity in children following poliomyelitis] Tachovská M, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 18:1003-13, Nov 63 (Cz)
[Virological studies on 2 patients with paresis in chronological relation to vaccination with oral poliovaccine in April-May 1963] Hahnemann F, et al. **Fra Sundhedsstyr** 125:72-3, 18 Oct 63 (Dan)
[Recent progress in polio research] Effersoe P. **Manedssk Prakt Laegegern** 41:321-9, Aug 63 (Dan)
[Data on poliomyelitis in 19 European countries (1958-1962)] Bekker BV. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:870-4, 25 Apr 64 (Dut)
[Synchronous seasonal course of enterovirus infections] Loghem JJ van Sr. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:712-3, 4 Apr 64 (Dut)
[Modern respiration] Weerden GJ van. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:100-8, 11 Jan 64 (Dut)
[Acute primary encephalitis and primary serous (aseptic) meningitis in Finland] Kääriäinen L, et al. **Duodecim** 80:361-73, 1964 (Fin)
[Paralysis of the pharynx and velum after poliomyelitis. Operations with functional purposes (5 cases)] Abouiker P, et al. **Ann Chir Plast** 8:199-208, Sep 63 (Fr)
[Corticotherapy and vital infections] Gerbaut P, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 2:886-97, Jun 63 (Fr)
[The infantile paralysis epidemic of 1961 in Lorraine] Gerbaut P, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 2:874-85, Jun 63 (Fr)
[Stabilizing operations on the post-poliomyelitic paralytic food: indications; results] Prévot J, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 2:246-55, Feb 63 (Fr)
[Considerations on the lower extremity apparatus in the poliomyelitic. (Medico-surgical aspects)] Prévot J, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 2:239-45, Feb 63 (Fr)
[Ataxic poliomyelitis] Hoppeler A, et al. **Arch Franc Pediat** 20:885-7, Aug-Sep 63 (Fr)
[Virological research on the cases of poliomyelitis reported in Belgium during the years 1961-1962] Courtois G, et al. **Bruxelles Med** 43:1073-89, 20 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Results of virological analyses carried out in Belgium from October 1, 1962 to August 31, 1963] Reginster M, et al. **Bruxelles Med** 44:831-6, 2-16 Aug 64 (Fr)
[Use of homotype oral antipoliomyelitic vaccine during an epidemic occurring in France and due to type I poliomyelitis virus] Debré R, et al. **Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris)** 148:75-86, 4-11 Feb 64 (Fr)
[Hepatic lesions in the course of severe forms of poliomyelitis (poliomyelitic hepatitis). Some physiopathological and therapeutic deductions] Marinesco G. **Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris)** 148:34-44, 21 Jan 64 (Fr)
[Acute poliomyelitis diagnosed during labor] Delecour M, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 16:143-4, Apr-May 64 (Fr)
[Acute poliomyelitis and pregnancy. Clinical study] Levi S. **Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet** 33:323-35, 1963 (Fr)
[Poliomyelitis in Esch-sur-Alzette in 1963] Molitor L, et al. **Bull Soc Sci Med Luxemb** 100:369-73, Oct 63 (Fr)
[Atypical forms of Heine-Medin disease in children] Perelman R. **Concours Med** 85:4849-52, 14 Sep 63 (Fr)
[Attempted evaluation of the functional value of coughing in ventilatory insufficiency patients before decannulation] Bertoye A, et al. **J Med Lyon** 45:933-42, 5 May 64 (Fr)
[Problems raised by decannulation in respiratory forms of poliomyelitis] Bertoye A, et al. **J Med Lyon** 45:943-56, 5 May 64 (Fr)
[Poliomyelitic sequellae of the lower extremities] Ouradou. **Maroc Med** 42:665-70, Sep 63 (Fr)
[Epidemiology of poliomyelitis] Pissarro B. **Maternite** 12:299-309, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)
[Hazards of the vertical position in respiratory poliomyelitis patients. Preventive value of immersion] Leroy D, et al. **Presse Med** 71:1965-8, 12 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Penetration of the poliomyelitis virus and its movement within the body of the infected animal. Experimental trials on the cynomolgus monkey] Debré R, et al. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 9:27-37, Jan 64 (Fr)
[Epidemiological situation in France in 1961] Chassagne P, et al. **Rev Hyg Med Soc** 11:617-27, Oct-Nov 63 (Fr)
[Comparative epidemiology of autochtonous and military communities in Algeria, from 1956 to 1962] Bernard JG, et al. **Rev Immun (Paris)** 27:145-61, Apr-Jun 63 (Fr)
[Acute anterior poliomyelitis in French soldiers in Algeria in 1961-1962] Bernard JG, et al. **Rev Immun (Paris)** 27:301-20, Oct-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Paralytic poliomyelitis in Lebanon in 1962] Matossian RM, et al. **Rev Med Moyen Orient** 21:25-31, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Viral encephalitis observed recently in the Rumanian People's Republic] Draganesco S, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 108:902-9, Jun 63 (Fr)
[Enteroviruses (poliomyelitis, Coxsackie, ECHO) and diseases of the nervous system. Critical review and personal experience] Thieffry S. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 108:753-76, Jun 63 (133 ref.) (Fr)
[Clinical data concerning encephalitic forms of Heine-Medin disease] Thieffry S, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 108:792-7, Jun 63 (Fr)
[Note on a case of poliomyelitis which appeared during treatment of tuberculous meningitis. (Study of an intra-hospital epidemic)] Durand CH, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 39:2685-9, 8 Dec 63 (Fr)
[In favor of amyotrophia spinalis (or pure chronic poliomyelitis). Study of a case evolving for 18 years] Van Bogaert L, et al. **Sist Nerv** 15:451-66, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[The role of flies in the epidemiology of poliomyelitis] Nuorteva P. **Anz Schaedlingsk** 36:149-55, Oct 63 (61 ref.) (Ger)
[Surgical treatment of the syndrome of contracture of the iliotibial tract] Uher M. **Arch Orthop Unfallchir** 55:381-9, 10 Sep 63 (Ger)
[On the problem of the bath or treatment reaction in chronic diseases] Kihn L. **Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig)** 15:343-7, Sep-Oct 63 (Ger)
[Virological studies on paralytic diseases occurring between oral poliomyelitis vaccination against type 1 and 2] Henigst W. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:512-8, 13 Mar 64 (Ger)
[On the problem of neurologic complications following Sabin's oral poliomyelitis vaccination] Dorndorf W, et al. **Nervenarzt** 34:473-80, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Complications following oral poliomyelitis vaccination] Peters G. **Nervenarzt** 35:132-3, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Horner's syndrome in acute poliomyelitis] Reimer F. **Nervenarzt** 34:273-4, Jun 63 (Ger)
[On the problem of results of examination in viral meningoencephalitis] Rieder RT. **Nervenarzt** 34:115-20, Mar 63 (Ger)
[Neurologic complications following oral vaccination] Schaltenbrand G, et al. **Nervenarzt** 35:120-32, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Continuous observations of the situation of immunity to poliomyelitis as a criterion of prognostic statements] Eggert E. **Zbl Bakt (Orig)** 191:119-22, Dec 63 (Ger)
[The value of genetic markers of the poliovirus for the evaluation of supposed incidents following oral vaccination] Pötsch F. **Zbl Bakt (Orig)** 191:112-6, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Cases of encephalitis in Hungary] Környey I. **Orv Hetil** 105:1153-61, 21 Jun 64 (23 ref.) (Hun)
[Probabilistic considerations on the distribution of antipoliomyelitis antibodies in Italian populations] Calapaj GC. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 43:120-5, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[On the presence of factors inhibiting (neutralizing) poliomyelitis virus in amniotic fluid, colostrum, milk and the infantile intestine and their behavior in relation to circulating antibodies] Giovanardi A, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 42:347-65, Sep-Oct 63 (It)
[Contribution to the knowledge of the epidemiology of poliomyelitis in the province of Malano. Data concerning the isolation and classification of 543 strains of poliomyelitis virus during the years 1958-1962] Tampieri A, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 42:280-95, Jul-Aug 63 (It)
[Protection of Cercopithecus aethiops against virulent poliovirus by inoculation with guanidine-dependent poliovirus] Loddo B, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1003-4, 30 Sep 63 (It)
[Poliomyelitis in pregnancy. (Epidemiology, prevention and clinical problems)] Ferrari B, et al. **Clin Ostet Ginec** 65:391-408, Aug 63 (86 ref.) (It)
[Results of the use of methaminodiazepoxide by rectal route in a group of subjects hospitalized in the Clinica Pediatrica di Bologna] Beccari A, et al. **Clin Pediat (Bologna)** 45:365-72, May 63 (It)
[Changes in the electrocardiogram in the acute phase of poliomyelitis] Frattegiani A. **Clin Pediat (Bologna)** 45:771-83, Oct 63 (It)
[The behavior of acute anterior poliomyelitis in children exposed to preventive vaccination in the 15-year period of 1959-1963. Clinico-statistical data from the Centro Antipoliomielitico di Ancona] Marini G, et al. **Clin Pediat (Bologna)** 45:921-38, Nov 63 (It)
[Exceptional cardiovascular disorders appearing during the sequels of acute anterior poliomyelitis with grave insufficiency of the respiratory system] Musiani S, et al. **Clin Pediat (Bologna)** 45:754-64, Oct 63 (It)
[Considerations on a recent epidemic of acute anterior poliomyelitis relative to the cases hospitalized in the Pediatric Clinic of Perugia] Severi F, et al. **Clin Pediat (Bologna)** 45:638-46, Sep 63 (It)
[Aspects of poliomyelitis prophylaxis: antipoliomyelitic vaccination] Cenci GP. **Clin Ter** 29:451-70, 15 Jun 64 (0 ref.) (It)
[Clinico-statistical considerations on children with acute anterior poliomyelitis hospitalized in the pediatric section of the Ospedali Riuniti di Foggia during the period 1957-1961] Cela G. **Lattante** 34:324-39, May 63 (It)
[Clinico-statistical considerations on the sequels of acute anterior poliomyelitis in the provinces of Sassari and Nuoro] Mastandrea G, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:1740-51, 30 May 64 (It)
[Triple arthrodesis with the temporary astragalectomy method] Belgrano M, et al. **Minerva Ortop** 15:90-4, Mar 64 (It)
[Real, apparent and static dysmetria of the lower limbs] Pisani G. **Minerva Ortop** 14:463-5, Aug 63 (It)
[Arterial hypertension in subjects who have been afflicted with acute anterior poliomyelitis] Benevolo A, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 15:1404-10, 1 Dec 63 (It)
[Fatal case of poliomyelitis in a child vaccinated 2 years previously with homeopathic anti-polio vaccine] Midulla M, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 16:396-9, 31 Mar 64 (It)
[Clinical contribution to the use of nivaline in the sequelae of acute anterior poliomyelitis] Porcelli G. **Minerva Pediat** 15:1034-6, 6 Oct 63 (It)
[The Valentine test in poliomyelitis patients. (Medicosocial considerations)] Santorelli G, et al. **Osped Psichiat** 31:58-65, Jan-Sep 63 (It)
[Immunological problems in infants. Antipoliomyelitis vaccination in pregnancy] Miraglia del Giudice M. **Pediatria (Napoli)** 71:813-7, 1963 (It)
[Action of guanidine on poliomyelitis viruses] Brotzu G, et al. **Rass Med Sarda** 67:35-46, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[Medicosocial aspects of acute anterior poliomyelitis] Santorelli G. **Rass Neuropsichiat** 17:183-95, 1963 (It)
[Frequency and titer of antibodies neutralizing the 3 types of poliomyelitis virus in a sample of the infantile (1-14 years) and adult (21-22 years) population residing in the coastal provinces of Tuscany (Lucca, Pisa, Leghorn)] Santopadre G, et al. **Riv Ital Ig** 23:283-95, Jul-Aug 63 (It)
[Epidemiological aspects of poliomyelitis. II. Isolation of the poliovirus type 1 and type 3 occurring in a town of the province of Messina] Squeri L, et al. **Riv Ital Ig** 23:482-93, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[Peripheral controlateral neuritic paralysis in patients with poliomyelitis sequelae (within the framework of the problem of late paralysis of poliomyelitis)] Pinelli P, et al. **Riv Sper Freniat** 88:349-91, 30 Jun 64 (68 ref.) (It)
[Effects of steroids on poliomyelitis. II. An experimental treatment] Wakao A. **Acta Paediat Jap** 68:293-300, Apr 64 (Jap)
[Effect of steroid hormones on polio. 1. Animal experiments] Wakao A. **Acta Paediat Jap** 68:23-8, Jan 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the complement fixation reaction in acute poliomyelitis. 3. On its clinical application with special reference to the pathological significance of poliovirus in various neurologic diseases] Yamada M. **Acta Paediat Jap** 68:128-35, Feb 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the causes of intestinal resistance to polio. Results in the determination of polio neutralizing substances in the feces] Kawakami K, et al. **Clin All Round (Osaka)** 13:1189-96, Jul 64 (Jap)
[A clinical study of poliomyelitis. Initial symptoms and subsequent course] Ueda K. **Fukuoka Acta Med** 54:454-84, Apr 63 (Jap)
[Seroimmunological studies on polio neutralizing antibodies in Tottori Prefecture, in kindergarten and nursery school pupils] Mita S, et al. **J Yonago Med Ass** 14:206-11, Jun 63 (Jap)
[Orthopaedic cases requiring consultation with internal medicine] Moon PK. **J Korea Med Ass** 6:818-9, 20 Aug 63 (Kor)
[Alloplasty in the reconstruction of a paralytic calcaneus] Zielińska-Lojewska B. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol** 28:17-20, 1963 (Pol)
[Enteroviruses--polioviruses, Coxsackie viruses, ECHO viruses. Biological properties and clinical and epidemiological aspects of infections] Jabloński L. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:1572-6, 14 Oct 63 (Pol)
[A case of cardiac arrest and recovery after heart massage] Noronha MA de. **J Soc Cienc Med Lisboa** 128:230-4, Apr 64 (Por)
[Poliomyelitis: clinical study] Neves WE. **Rev Paul Med** 64:120-35, Feb 64 (Por)
[Reactive changes in the ultrastructure of the cells of intestinal epithelium in cotton rats after infection with poliomyelitis virus] Shestopalova NM, et al. **Arkh Anat** 44:37-51, May 63 (Rus)
[Acid and alkaline phosphatase in spinal cord neurons of monkeys in normal conditiosn and in experimental poliomyelitis] Rozina EE. **Arkh Pat** 25:45-8, 1963 (Rus)
[Clinical manifestations in patients with poliomyelitis and their dynamics under the influence of combined therapy with the use of naphthalan therapy] Fëizullaev EA. **Azerbaidzh Med Zh** 5:24-9, May 63 (Rus)
[Results of the combined treatment of patients in the recovery period of poliomyelitis] Val'neva ES, et al. **Kazan Med Zh** 4:48-9, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)
[The prevention and early treatment of secondary complications of paralytic poliomyelitis] Liuliedzhan AG. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 39:132-7, Apr 63 (Rus)
[Current concepts of the role of enteroviruses in the pathogenesis of neuroinfections] Futer DS. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:20-7, Sep 63 (Rus)
[Erythrocytic inclusions in some virus diseases of the nervous system] Panov AG, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:37-44, Sep 63 (Rus)
[Organization of antiepidemic measures during an outbreak of poliomyelitis in the Uzbekistan SSR in 1959] Boĭko VM. **Med Zh Uzbek** 7:49-55, Jul 63 (Rus)
[Micromethod of determining the neutralization

reaction in tissue culture in the study of the degree of immunity to poliomyelitis in children] Karaseva IA. **Med Zh Uzbek** 12:15-7, Dec 63 (Rus)
[Electromyography in solution of some problems of medical practice] Ufliand IuM.
Nerv Sist (Leningr) 4:146-8, 1963 (Rus)
[Remote results of the complex treatment of the sequelae of poliomyelitis] Anchelevich VD.
Ortop Travm Protez 24:24-7, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Complex health resort treatment in the restorative and residual periods of poliomyelitis in children] Dotsenko ES.
Ortop Travm Protez 24:30-5, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Some characteristics of Trendelenburg's symptom in patients with sequelae of poliomyelitis] Dudnik IA.
Ortop Travm Protez 24:11-7, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Orthopedic apparatotherapy in the sequelae of poliomyelitis] Kapichnikova LG.
Ortop Travm Protez 24:9-13, Dec 63 (Rus)
[On a method of surgical treatment of children with severe forms of recurvation and loosening of the knee joint after poliomyelitis] Liandres ZA.
Ortop Travm Protez 24:65-6, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Stabilizing operations in the treatment of foot deformities after poliomyelitis] Mitbreit IM, et al.
Ortop Travm Protez 25:39-47, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Indications for arthrodesis of the hip joint in patients with sequelae of poliomyelitis] Nedrigailova OV, et al.
Ortop Travm Protez 24:3-11, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Analysis of the results of combined therapy of dropfoot after poliomyelitis] Pogrebniak BA.
Ortop Travm Protez 25:29-39, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Some problems in restoration of weight-bearing of the paralyzed extremity] Shuliak IP.
Ortop Travm Protez 24:17-23, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Remote results of muscle plasty in paralysis of the quadriceps femoris muscle of the hip in patients with sequelae of poliomyelitis] Tskhakaia KM.
Ortop Travm Protez 24:28-30, Oct 63 (Rus)
[On the use of pyrogenal in the treatment of patients recovering from poliomyelitis] Kogan OG, et al.
Pediatriia 43:63-7, Mar 64 (Rus)
[On differential diagnosis of poliomyelitis and neuritis ofand peroneal nerve] Reizin FN.
Sovet Med 27:120-2, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Poliomyelitis-like paralytic disease in children inoculated with Sabin live vaccine] Bartoshevich EN, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 18:16-21, 1963 (Rus)
[Treatment of children with complications of paralytic poliomyelitis] Liuledzhan AE.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:54-9, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Orthopedic prevention and dispensary care of children who have had poliomyelitis] Tkacheva MV.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:86-8, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Treatment of poliomyelitis sequelae at the Moldavian Sergeevka health resort] Negresku Vla.
Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev) 6:43-8, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)
[Significance of modern teachings about enteroviruses in clinical neuropathology] Futer DS.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:1583-6, 1963 (25 ref.) (Rus)
[Multiple pneumography in children with poliomyelitis and similar diseases] Gaevskii EV.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:1004-8, 1963 (Rus)
[Studies on the rate of spreading of neural excitation in some diseases of the nervous system] Monovich ZKh.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:718-22, 1964 (Rus)
[On the problem of diseases simulating poliomyelitis] Tsuker MB, et al.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:1471-7, 1963 (Rus)
[Some generalities about poliomyelitis] Olaizola Sarria B. **Acta Pediat Esp** 22:59-64, Feb 64 (Sp)
[Some aspects of otorhinolaryngology in poliomyelitis] Nuñez DG.
An Acad Nac Med (Madrid) 81:135-48, 1964 (Sp)
[Study in tissue culture of the enteroviruses isolated in Valencia during 1959, 1960 and 1961] Sanchis-Bayarri.
Med Clin (Barc) 41:40-3, Jul 63 (Sp)
[Respiratory mechanics in chronic poliomyelitis with severe ventilatory incapacity. II. Non-elastic forces acting during movement of the chest-lung system] Stigol LC, et al.
Medicina (B Air) 24:1-8, Jan-Feb 64 (Sp)
[Respiratory mechanics in chronic poliomyelitis with severe ventilating incapacity. I. Elastic forces which act in the thorax-lung system] Stigol LC, et al.
Medicina (B Air) 23:245-51, Sep-Oct 63 (Sp)
[Action of a vasodilator preparation of local effect on functional vasculopathies and the post poliomyelitis pernio syndrome] Buzzi A, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 50:833-8, 29 Mar 63 (Sp)
[pH and electrolytes of the cerebrospinal fluid (L.C.R.) in the acute phase of poliomyelitis] Gonzales M, et al.
Rev Chile Pediat 35:100-4, Feb 64 (Sp)
[Poliomyelitis in the child. References to virological findings] Gonzalez M, et al.
Rev Chile Pediat 35:24-8, Jan 64 (Sp)
[Clinical considerations for diagnosis in relation to poliomyelitis and acute idiopathic polioneuritis (Guillain Barre syndrome)] Cardona Duque A.
Rev Colombia Pediat 21:221-31, Aug 63 (Sp)
[Surgery in poliomyelitis sequelae] Solares L, et al.
Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex) 26:827-36, Nov 63 (Sp)
[Epidemiology of poliomyelitis in Spain. Study of morbidity and mortality during the years of 1931-1934 and 1940-1962] Pérez Gallardo F, et al.
Rev Sanid Hig Publica 37:454-70, Nov-Dec 63 (Sp)
[Evaluation of the antipoliomyelitis campaign in the Republic of Mexico] Bustamante ME, et al.
Salud Publica Mex 5:691-711, Sep-Oct 63 (Sp)
[Studies on poliomyelitis carried out at the Instituto Nacional de Virologia of the S.S.A. (1959-1962)] Campillo Sainz C, et al.
Salud Publica Mex 5:937-43, Nov-Dec 63 (Sp)

POLIOMYELITIS, BULBAR (C1, C10)

Poliomyetic paralysis and tonsillectomy. Fischer AE, et al. **JAMA** 186:873, 30 Nov 63
Practising patient. Armstrong A.
Lancet 2:581-3, 12 Sep 64
Assisted respiration in air evacuation. Waller DJ.
Med Serv J Canada 20:25-34, Jan 64
[Cardiovascular collapse during an autonomic syndrome caused by acute anterior poliomyelitis and massive doses of noradrenaline] Grossetete G, et al.
Presse Med 72:1363-4, 9 May 64 (Fr)
[Bulbous lesions and viral infections. Apropos of a case of palmo-plantar bulbous lesions in a patient with acute spinal poliomyelitis] Deleixhe A, et al.
Rev Med Liege 19:84-8, 1 Feb 64 (Fr)
[A case of polioencephalitis with oto-oculo-laryngeal symptomatology] Pech A, et al.
Rev Otoneuroophtal 35:142-3, May-Jun 63 (Fr)
[The treatment of chronic respiratory paralysis after poliomyelitis] Dönhardt A, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 105:2172-8, 1 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Some aspects of otorhinolaryngology in poliomyelitis] Nuñez DG.
An Acad Nac Med (Madrid) 81:135-48, 1964 (Sp)
[Emergency treatment with dexamethasone of an acute pneumopathy in a child afflicted with poliomyelitis] Ringuelet M, et al.
Sem Med (B Air) 124:785-8, 6 Apr 64 (Sp)

POLIOVIRUS (B4)

Alkaline phosphatase activity of normal and poliovirus infected HeLa cells. Mécs I, et al.
Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 11:43-9, 1964
Respiratory viruses in model experiments. Hoorn B.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl 188:138+, 1964
Virus excretion and bacteriological studies in sporadic infantile enteritis. Vörös S, et al.
Acta Paediat Acad Sci Hung 5:113-20, 1964
Intratypic serodifferentiation tests on polio type 1 virus strains isolated before and after vaccination with attenuated Sabin type 1 polio vaccine. Hahnemann F, et al.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 61:437-45, 1964
Conventional tissue culture neutralization technique employed in serodifferentiation between type 1 polioviruses. Hahnemann F, et al.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 61:75-80, 1964
Staining of poliovirus antigens with the fluorochrome acridine orange. Ohlson M.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 57:494-5, 1963
Serodifferentiation between type 1 polioviruses with antisera produced in rabbits using four different immunization schemes. Siboni K, et al.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 58:376-84, 1963
The possibility of quantitative and morphological study of poliovirus (Sabin's strains) with its parallel titration. Reingold VN, et al.
Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 8:225-9, May 64
Titration of poliovirus and influenza virus by means of the hemaggregation test. Drescher J, et al.
Amer J Hyg 79:218-35, Mar 64
An experimental study on oysters as virus carriers. Hedström CE, et al. **Amer J Hyg** 79:134-42, Mar 64
Viremia in infants vaccinated with oral poliovirus vaccine (Sabin). Horstmann DM, et al.
Amer J Hyg 79:47-63, Jan 64
Studies on mixed infection with poliovirus type 1 and ECHO virus type 7 in monkeys and cell cultures. Kono R, et al. **Amer J Hyg** 78:89-110, Jul 63
The use of a modified Wecker technique for serodifferentiation of type 1 polioviruses related and unrelated to Sabin's vaccine strain. II. Antigenic segregation of isolates from specimens collected in field studies. Nakano JH, et al.
Amer J Hyg 78:214-26, Sep 63
Production of high-titer enterovirus antisera in baboons. Ocampo AR, et al.
Amer J Hyg 79:349-56, May 64
The ineffectiveness of organic iodine (Wescodyne) as a viral disinfectant. Wallis C, et al.
Amer J Hyg 78:325-9, Nov 63
Characteristics of Sabin type 1 poliovirus after gastrointestinal passage in newborn infants. II. Antigenicity and elution from Al(OH)3 gel. Woods WA, et al. **Amer J Hyg** 79:236-44, Mar 64
Intracytoplasmic virus crystal formation and other alterations in polymorphonuclear leukocytes in mouse polioencephalitis (MM strain). Nelson E, et al.
Amer J Path 44:29-49, Jan 64
Epidemiological aspects of Coxsackie and echo virus infections in tropical areas. Fox JP.
Amer J Public Health 54:1134-42, Jul 64
Studies on diarrheal diseases. II. Survey on the incidence of enteric organisms in the pediatric population of two isolated communities in Puerto Rico. Guardiola-Rotger A, et al.
Amer J Trop Med 13:417-24, May 64
A microanalytical procedure of electrophoresis for separation of nucleotides. Cocito C, et al.
Anal Biochem 7:429-38, Apr 64
Chromatography of enteroviral ribonucleic acids on hydromagnesite. Lamb RD, et al.
Anal Biochem 7:152-63, Feb 64
Experience in the administration of live attenuated poliovirus vaccine (Sabin) in infants, with reference to the relation between polio and non-polio viruses. Konishi S, et al. **Ann Paediat Jap** 9:283-96, Sep-Oct 63
Nucleic acid metabolism in monolayers of HeLa cells infected with a DNA- and a RNA-virus. Cocito C.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 14:201-14, 1964
Interference between poliovirus ribonucleic acids. Dubes GR, et al.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 14:87-98, 7 Oct 63
Contribution to the knowledge of enteropathies of viral origin. Studies and remarks on three outbreaks by enteroviruses (poliovirus and ECHO virus). Giovanardi A, et al.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 14:15-26, 7 Oct 63
Characters of guanidine resistant mutants of type 1 poliovirus. Horodniceanu F, et al.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 14:238-52, 1964
Thermoresistance testing for identification of LSc 2ab virus progeny. Janda Z, et al.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 14:227-37, 1964
Oxidative inactivation of poliovirus at different temperatures. Lund E.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 13:375-86, 20 May 63
The rate of oxidative inactivation of poliovirus and its dependence on the concentration of the reactants. Lund E. **Arch Ges Virusforsch** 13:395-412, 20 May 63
Permanganate as a mediator for the inactivation of poliovirus by means of periodate. Lund E.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 13:387-94, 20 May 63
Actions of metal chelates of substituted 1,10-phenanthrolines on viruses and cells. I. Inactivation of viruses. White DO, et al.
Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 41:517-26, Oct 63
Kinetics of the inactivation of viruses. Hiatt CW.
Bact Rev 28:150-63, Jun 64 (46 ref.)
Enterovirus entrance into specific host cells, and subsequent alterations of cell protein and nucleic acid synthesis. Holland JJ.
Bact Rev 28:3-13, Mar 64 (71 ref.)
Symposium on relationship of structure of microorganisms to their immunological properties. V. Relationship of animal virus structures to their immunological properties as determined by electron microscopy. Hummeler K.
Bact Rev 27:381-90, Dec 63 (13 ref.)
Characteristics of attenuated type 3 poliovirus obtained by alternate passages in chick cell cultures and monkey kidney cell cultures. Takahashi M, et al.
Biken J 6:219-22, Oct 63
Marker test of poliovirus in relation to mass vaccination with live oral vaccines. Toyoshima K, et al.
Biken J 6:57-72, Jul 63
Altered location of protein synthesis in the cell after poliovirus infection. Baltimore D, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 76:644-6, 20 Dec 63
Chromatography of animal viruses on pearl-condensed agar. Bengtsson S, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 79:399-406, 30 Mar 64
Density determination in a preformed gradient of caesium chloride. Polson A, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 75:88-95, 23 Jul 63
Antiviral activity of selected benzimidazoles. Fara GM, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 42:630-7, Nov-Dec 63
An electron-microscopic study of the monkey spinal cord. I. Fine structure of normal motor column. II. Effects of retrograde chromatolysis. III. Cytologic effects of mild and virulent poliovirus infection. Bodian D. **Bull Hopkins Hosp** 114:13-119, Jan 64
Cytochemical studies on the activity of succinic dehydrogenase in poliovirus-infected HeLa and FL cells. Blawat F, et al.
Bull Inst Mar Med Gdansk 15:15-21, 1964
Investigations in vitro on the influence of some amoebae on survival of virus poliomyelitis. Blawat F, et al. **Bull Inst Mar Med Gdansk** 14:15-24, 1963
Genetic markers and the identification of virus strains with special reference to serodifferentiation of epidemiologic poliovirus. Casey JI.
Canad J Med Techn 25:123-9, Oct 63
Isolation of enteric viruses in Ontario during 1960-1962. Kelen AE, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 89:921-6, 2 Nov 63
Syntheses and antiviral activity of 3-thioxo-6-aryl-3,4-dihydro-as-triazin-5(2H)-one and 6-aryl-as-triazine-3,5(2H,4H)-dione. Watanabe S, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 11:1551-6, Dec 63
Problems in the development and use of oral poliovirus vaccine. Sabin AB.
Clin Pharmacol Ther 4:573-9, Sep-Oct 63
Evaluation of Warexin as a potential virus inhibiting

agent. II. Viral studies. Engelhard WE, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 6:185-92, Mar 64
Synthesis of poliovirus from viral RNA in a disrupted cell system. Diskina BS, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 22:1013-6, Nov-Dec 63
Human enteric viruses in sewage. Clarke NA, et al. **Health Lab Sci** 1:44-50, Jan 64 (23 ref.)
Haemagglutination by entero-viruses isolated from cases of fever with or without neurological involvement in children. Bal A, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 51:859-64, Sep 63
Aluminum marker in the study of variation in attenuated poliovirus type I during multiplication in the human alimentary tract. Paul SD. **Indian J Med Res** 52:587-92, Jun 64
Entero-viruses isolated from C.S.F. and blood. Bal A, et al. **Indian J Path Bact** 6:214-22, Oct 63
Survival of poliomyelitis virus in glycerine at low temperatures for nine to twelve years. George S, et al. **Indian J Path Bact** 7:70-3, Apr 64
Lyophilization of enteroviruses. George S, et al. **Indian J Path Bact** 7:46-53, Jan 64
In vitro biological activity of cephalothin. Chang TW, et al. **J Bact** 85:1022-7, May 63
Virus complement-fixation and neutralization studies on sera from the normal baboon (Papio doguera). Kalter SS, et al. **J Bact** 87:744-6, Mar 64
Infectivity of histone-poliovirus ribonucleic acid preparations. Ludwig EH, et al. **J Bact** 85:1334-8, Jun 63
Dilution of poliovirus ribonucleic acid as an important step in obtaining infectivity with histone. Ludwig EH, et al. **J Bact** 87:964-5, Apr 64
Electrophoretic study of the interaction of radioactive poliovirus with components of cultured cells. Thorne HV. **J Bact** 85:1247-55, Jun 63
Thermosensitivity of poliovirus. Wallis C, et al. **J Bact** 86:499-504, Sep 63
The formation and properties of poliovirus-neutralizing antibody. III. Sequential changes in electrophoretic mobility of 19S and 7S antibodies synthesized by rabbits after a single virus injection. Svehag SE. **J Exp Med** 119:225-40, 1 Feb 64
The formation and properties of poliovirus-neutralizing antibody. II. 19S and 7S antibody formation: differences in antigen dose requirement for sustained synthesis, anamnesis, and sensitivity to X-irradiation. Svehag SE, et al. **J Exp Med** 119:21-39, 1 Jan 64
The formation and properties of poliovirus-neutralizing antibody. I. 19S and 7S antibody formation: differences in kinetics and antigen dose requirement for induction. Svehag SE, et al. **J Exp Med** 119:1-19, 1 Jan 64
The feeding of oral poliovirus vaccine to a closed community excreting faecal viruses. Gardner PS, et al. **J Hyg (Camb)** 62:171-8, Jun 64
The typing of enteroviruses in tissue culture by neutralization with composite antiserum pools. Hambling MH, et al. **J Hyg (Camb)** 61:479-84, Dec 63
A comparative study of susceptibility of primary monkey kidney cells, Hep 2 cells and HeLa cells to a variety of faecal viruses. Pal SR, et al. **J Hyg (Camb)** 61:493-8, Dec 63
Results of investigation of type 1 viruses isolated from paralytic patients in the period following mass vaccination with Sabin's vaccine in Czechoslovakia in 1960. Vonka V, et al. **J Hyg Epidem (Praha)** 8:58-76, 1964
Preparation of primary human amnion cells by pancreatin procedure and their susceptibility to enteroviruses. Hayashi H, et al. **J Immun** 90:956-9, Jun 63
A comparison of the reactivity of poliovirus complement-fixing antigens (native, heated and sucrose density gradient C and D) with human sera. Lennette EH, et al. **J Immun** 92:261-74, Feb 64
The agar cell culture precipitation test: its application to the study of vaccinia virus, adenoviruses and herpes simplex virus. Mata LJ. **J Immun** 91:151-62, Aug 63
Dextran sulfate plaque variants of attenuated type 1 poliovirus. Relationship to in vitro and in vivo markers. Takemoto KK, et al. **J Immun** 92:329-33, Feb 64
Cytopathic enteroviruses isolated from sporadic cases of febrile illnesses in children with neurological involvement. Bal A, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 41:384-6, 16 Oct 63
Comparative growth of prototype enteroviruses in embryonic mouse and embryonic human lung tissue cultures. Moore ML, et al. **J Infect Dis** 114:189-92, Apr 64
Disc method for identification and titration of cytopathic viruses and detection of antibodies resulting from their infection. Kalter SS. **J Lab Clin Med** 62:525-34, Sep 63
Inhibition of host cell macromolecular synthesis by high multiplicities of poliovirus under conditions preventing virus synthesis. Holland JJ. **J Molec Biol** 8:574-81, Apr 64
Nucleic acid and protein synthesis during poliovirus infection of human cells. Hollard JJ, et al. **J Molec Biol** 8:556-75, Apr 64
A cytoplasmic structure involved in the synthesis and assembly of poliovirus components. Penman S, et al. **J Molec Biol** 8:541-55, Apr 64
Comparative pathology of attenuated poliovirus and simian viruses 12 and 40 in monkeys and mice. Jungherr EL, et al. **J Neuropath Exp Neurol** 22:512-27, Jul 63
Poliomyelitis antibodies in human colostrum and milk. Athreya BH, et al. **J Pediat** 64:79-82, Jan 64
Studies on diarrheal diseases. The multiplicity of infectious agents in the intestinal flora of Puerto Rican children with gastroenteritis. Guardiola-Rotger A, et al. **J Pediat** 65:81-91, Jul 64
On the genetic marker tests of poliovirus. Hashizume S. **Jap J Med Sci Biol** 16:132, Jun 63
The stabilizing effect of L-cystine on the thermal inactivation of poliovirus. II. Role of L-cystine on the stabilization of poliovirus against heat-inactivation and on the selection of thermostable mutants. Ikegami N, et al. **Jap J Med Sci Biol** 17:13-22, Feb 64
The stabilizing effect of L-cystine on the thermal inactivation of poliovirus. I. Differentiation of the strains of poliovirus by heating with L-cystine. Ikegami N, et al. **Jap J Med Sci Biol** 16:325-42, Dec 63
The antiviral effect of guanidine and its derivatives: III. The development of guanidine resistant and guanidine dependent polio virus in tissue culture. Ueda T, et al. **Keio J Med** 12:169-80, Dec 63
Potentiation of amino acid antagonists on antiviral effect of guanidine. Ueda T, et al. **Keio J Med** 12:131-7, Sep 63
Effect of a possible oncogenic virus (adenovirus type 12) on lactate dehydrogenase in tissue culture. Latner AL, et al. **Lancet** 1:197-8, 25 Jan 64
Inhibiting activity of sulphoniazide against poliovirus and vaccinia virus. Loddo B, et al. **Lancet** 1:796-7, 11 Apr 64
Poliovirus in the upper respiratory tract of household contacts. Meenan PN, et al. **Lancet** 2:907-8, 2 Nov 63
Direct visulisation of fluorescent labelled poliovirus in cells. Kovacs E, et al. **Life Sci** 12:902-9, Dec 63
Regression of guanidine-dependence in cloned guanidine-dependent polio viruses. Loddo B, et al. **Life Sci** 10:739-40, Oct 63
The role of active cellular sulfhydryl groups in virus reproduction. Zemla J. **Life Sci** 8:579-83, Aug 63
Enteroviruses notes on epidemiology, pathogenesis and means of identification. Wenner HA. **Med Times** 92:625-37, Jul 64
The effect of growth in serum containing virus inhibitors on the sensitivity of tissue cultures. Tomlinson AJ, et al. **Monthly Bull Minist Health (London)** 23:116-21, Jun 64
Interference between polioviruses and the effect of ultra-violet light. Fenwick ML. **Nature (London)** 200:1129, 14 Dec 63
Synthesis and virus-inhibitory activity of D- and L-isomers of 2-(alpha-hydroxy-benzyl)-benzimidazole. Kadin SB, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:639-40, 8 Feb 64
Visualization of poliovirus type III in paraffin sections of monkey spinal cord by indirect immuno-fluorescence. Kovács E, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:497-8, 2 Nov 63
Effect of ultra-violet irradiation of ribonucleic acid on its chromatographic behaviour. Kubinski H. **Nature (London)** 200:595-6, 9 Nov 63
Adsorption in vitro of bovine enteroviruses by non-cultured bovine and human tissues. La Placa M. **Nature (London)** 199:1211-2, 21 Sep 63
Antiviral activity of tenuazonic acid. Miller FA, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:1338-9, 28 Dec 63
Action of D-1-alkyl-2-(alpha-hydroxybenzyl)-benzimidazoles on tissue-culture cells infected with poliovirus. O'Sullivan DG, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:378-9, 25 Jan 64
2-(alpha-hydroxybenzyl)-benzimidazolium salts and their influence on cultured cells infected with poliovirus. O'Sullivan DG, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:1101-3, 14 Dec 63
Ascites tumours from BHK.21 cells transformed in vitro by polyoma virus. Sanders FK, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:786-9, 22 Feb 64
Interference of information controlling mutually complementary synthesis of protein. Svet-Moldavsky GJ. **Nature (London)** 202:308-9, 18 Apr 64
Isolation of infectious poliovirus ribonucleic acid from supernatant fluids after ultracentrifugation. Tolbert O, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:498-9, 2 Nov 63
Antigenic variations among type III poliomyelitis viruses. Deibel R, et al. **New York J Med** 64:2058-65, 15 Aug 64
In vitro synthesis of viral RNA by the poliovirus RNA polymerase. Baltimore D. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:450-6, Mar 64
Association of newly formed viral protein with specific polyribosomes. Scharff MD, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 50:686-94, Oct 63
Physical and immunological properties of a soluble precursor of the poliovirus capsid. Scharff MD, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:329-37, Feb 64
Characteristics of five Rhesus monkey kidney cell lines. Chapin M, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:965-70, Apr 64
Tests in hamsters for oncogenic quality of ordinary viruses including adenovirus type 7. Girardi AJ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:1141-50, Apr 64
Enterovirus typing by complement fixation. Gnesh GM, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:898-900, Apr 64
Assay of mouse adapted dengue viruses in mammalian cell cultures by an interference method. Halstead SB, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:1062-8, Apr 64
A sensitive method for interferon assay. Hermodsson S, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:574-9, Dec 63
"Cyclopin": a trypsin sensitive consituent of Penicillium cyclopium with antiviral properties. Naficy K, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:175-82, Oct 63
Inhibition of viruses by secretions from the female genital tract. Pannu JS, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:763-6, Dec 63
Use of complement fixation screening technique to identify poliovirus in enterovirus isolates. Casey HL, et al. **Public Health Rep** 78:723-6, Aug 63
Virus-specific double-stranded RNA in poliovirus-infected cells. Baltimore D, et al. **Science** 143:1034-6, 6 Mar 64
Poliovirus: growth in non-nucleate cytoplasm. Crocker TT, et al. **Science** 145:401-3, 24 Jul 64
Poliovirus: guanidine dependence and loss of neurovirulence for monkeys. Loddo B, et al. **Science** 145:945-6, 28 Aug 64
Polyribosomes: size in normal and polio- infected HeLa cells. Rich A, et al. **Science** 142:1658-63, 27 Dec 63
Specific inhibition of replication of animal viruses. Tamm I, et al. **Science** 142:24-33, 4 Oct 63
Poliovirus type 1: neutralization by papain-digested antibodies. Vogt A, et al. **Science** 145:1447-8, 25 Sep 64
Isolation of viruses from children with acute leukemia. Murphy WH, et al. **Univ Mich Med Bull** 29:201-28, Jul-Aug 63
The development of a continuous cell line from normal dog liver and its susceptibility to viruses. LF-10. Pindak FF, et al. **US AEC Lovelace Found** 1-19, Aug 63
A cytoplasmic particulate involved in poliovirus synthesis. Becker Y, et al. **Virology** 21:274-6, Oct 63
Devitalization of microorganisms by iodine. I. Dynamics of the devitalization of enteroviruses by elemental iodine. Berg G, et al. **Virology** 22:461-81, Apr 64
Relations between the d character and the adsorbability of poliovirus to DEAE-cellulose. Boeyé A. **Virology** 21:587-92, Dec 63
Studies on the guanidine character of poliovirus. Carp RI. **Virology** 22:270-9, Feb 64
A study of the mutation rates of several poliovirus strains to the reproductive capacity temperature/40+ and guanidine marker characteristics. Carp RI. **Virology** 21:373-82, Nov 63
The mutation of poliovirus by 5-fluorouracil. Cooper PD. **Virology** 22:186-92, Feb 64
The effect of concentrated urea solutions on poliovirus strains adapted to different growth temperatures. Cooper PD. **Virology** 21:322-31, Nov 63
Interference between enteroviruses and conditions effecting its reversal. Cords CE, et al. **Virology** 22:226-34, Feb 64
The relation of protein synthesis to formation of poliovirus RNA polymerase. Eggers HJ, et al. **Virology** 21:281-3, Oct 63
Serodifferentiation of virulent and attenuated polioviruses by absorbed antisera. Fogel A, et al. **Virology** 20:533-6, Jul 63
Calcium phosphate adsorption patterns of virulent and avirulent strains of poliovirus. Koza J. **Virology** 21:477-81, Nov 63
The extraction of ribonucleic acid from poliovirus by treatment with sodium dodecyl sulfate. Mandel B. **Virology** 22:360-7, Mar 64
A guanidine-dependent variant of poliovirus. Isolation of a variant and some of its biological properties. Nakano M, et al. **Virology** 21:264-6, Oct 63
Purification and chemical analysis of the erythrocyte receptor for hemagglutinating enteroviruses. Philipson L, et al. **Virology** 22:580-90, Apr 64
Stabilization of poliovirus by sodium tetrasulfide. Pons M. **Virology** 22:253-61, Feb 64
Early events in poliovirus-HeLa cell interaction: acridine orange photosensitization and detergent extraction. Schaffer FL, et al. **Virology** 21:124-6, Sep 63
Reactivation of neutralized virus by fluorocarbon: mechanism of action and demonstration of reduced reactivability with time of virus-antibody interaction. Svehag SE. **Virology** 21:174-82, Oct 63
A study of protein synthesized during the eclipse phase of poliovirus growth: an ultraviolet light and puromycin analysis. Tershak DR. **Virology** 23:1-9, May 64
Photodynamic inactivation of poliovirus. Wallis C, et al. **Virology** 21:332-41, Nov 63
Aspects of the growth of poliovirus as revealed by the photodynamic effects of neutral red and acridine orange. Wilson JN, et al. **Virology** 21:135-45, Oct 63
Prevalence of enteroviruses in children at the general hospital, Port-of-Spain, Trinidad, in 1960. Spence L, et al. **W Indian Med J** 12:161-6, Sep 63

The virus diagnostic laboratory: functions and problems based on three years' experience. Hsiung GD, et al. **Yale J Biol Med** 36:104-23, Aug 63
Phosphatase activity in homogenates from normal and poliovirus infected tissue cultures. I. Characterization of the normal activity. Deig EF, et al. **Z Naturforsch (B)** 18:903-12, Nov 63
Phosphatase activity in homogenates from normal and poliovirus infected tissue cultures. II. Variations induced by infection and bicarbonate poisoning. Deig EF, et al. **Z Naturforsch (B)** 18:912-8, Nov 63
Fractionation of nucleic acids from polio-infected He La cells. Maes R, et al. **Z Naturforsch (B)** 19:43-5, Jan 64
[Virological studies on 2 patients with paresis in chronological relation to vaccination with oral poliovaccine in April-May 1963] Hahnemann F, et al. **Fra Sundhedsstyr** 125:72-3, 18 Oct 63 **(Dan)**
[Interferon] Somer P de. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:1011-4, 16 May 64 **(Dut)**
[Effect of high concentrations of Mg++ on the thermal stability of attenuated poliovirus strains and SV40 virus] Fenyves A, et al. **Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol** 23:725-30, Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Research on the nature of the guanidine resistance of type I poliovirus and on the biological properties of its mutants] Horodniceanu F, et al. **Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol** 23:719-24, Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Virological research on the cases of poliomyelitis reported in Belgium during the years 1961-1962] Courtois G, et al. **Bruxelles Med** 43:1073-89, 20 Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Demonstration and estimation of the antiviral protective activity of the leukocytes in vitro] Falcoff E, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:1096-8, 20 Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[Remarks on isatin-beta-thiosemicarbazone and on several inhibitors of viral development] Lwoff A, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:1924-7, 10 Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[A poliovirus mutant insensitive to the effects of deuteration] Lwoff A, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:2702-4, 2 Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[The problem of the specificity of guanidine for the development of a guanidine-requiring mutant of poliovirus] Lwoff A, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 257:4068-70, 16 Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Effects of guanidine and urea on various sensitive, resistant and requiring poliovirus strains] Lwoff A, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 257:3702-4, 4 Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Study of serological reactions during herpetic gingivostomatitis in children] Lelong M, et al. **Rev Immun (Paris)** 27:291-300, Oct-Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[The enteroviruses] Maurin J. **Vie Med** 45:277-84, Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Studies on the complement fixation reaction for poliomyelitis. IV. The serological constitution of different type I and type II antigens] Schmidt WA. **Arch Ges Virusforsch** 13:358-67, 20 May 63 **(Ger)**
[Behavior of polio antigens in the Ecteola cellulose ion-exchange adsorbent] Schmidt WA. **Arch Ges Virusforsch** 13:368-74, 20 May 63 **(Ger)**
[Simultaneous desalination. An improved method for concentrating and purifying polio antigen with the mixed bed ion exchanger (brief report)] Schmidt WA. **Arch Ges Virusforsch** 14:139-42, 7 Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[On the virus sensitivity of thyroid cell cultures] Ababio AR, et al. **Z Hyg Infektionskr** 149:82-95, 22 Apr 63 **(Ger)**
[Profitable use of primary human amnion cell cultures in routine virological studies] Henigst W. **Z Hyg Infektionskr** 149:218-30, 23 Jul 63 **(Ger)**
[Peculiarities in virus excretion and antibody formation after administration of a "balanced" live vaccine mixture of poliovirus types I and II] Henigst W, et al. **Z Hyg Infektionskr** 149:383-400, 23 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[On the effect and stability of inactivated poliovirus antigens in vaccines containing Al(OH)3] Hennessen W, et al. **Z Hyg Infektionskr** 149:359-64, 23 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Comparative poliomyelitis diagnosis in tube tissue cultures and plastic bowls] Lehmann J, et al. **Z Hyg Infektionskr** 149:114-21, 22 Apr 63 **(Ger)**
[Interrelations between P32-labelled ribonucleic acids and suspended tissue culture cells. I. Adsorption] Borriss E, et al. **Z Naturforsch (B)** 19:32-9, Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[On the course of invasion of viral nucleic acids in tissue culture cells] Koch G. **Z Naturforsch (B)** 18:899-902, Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[A chromatographic procedure for the determination of type-specific poliovirus antibodies with P32-labelled poliovirus] Thomssen R. **Z Naturforsch (B)** 18:798-808, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[On the effect of dextran sulfate on Sabin oral poliomyelitis vaccinal strains] Voss H. **Z Naturforsch [B]** 19:226-9, Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[Studies on testing the safety of inactivated poliomyelitis vaccine. III. Is there interference by SV 40 against poliovirus?] Günther O, et al. **Zbl Bakt [Orig]** 192:1-11, Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Studies on testing the safety of inactivated poliomyelitis vaccines. II. SV 40 in inactivated poliomyelitis vaccines] Günther O, et al. **Zbl Bakt [Orig]** 190:445-65, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[The technic of isolating of poliomyelitis virus from blood] Köhler H. **Zbl Bakt (Orig)** 189:351-5, Jul 63 **(Ger)**
[The value of genetic markers of the poliovirus for the evaluation of supposed incidents following oral vaccination] Pötsch F. **Zbl Bakt (Orig)** 191:112-6, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Some remarks on preparation of polio hyperimmune sera] Schmidt WA. **Zbl Bakt (Orig)** 189:538-42, Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[New methods on the concentration and purification of polio antigens] Schmidt WA. **Zbl Bakt (Orig)** 191:130-2, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[A chromatographic procedure for the determination of type-specific antibodies to polioviruses with P 32-labelled poliovirus] Thomssen R. **Zbl Bakt (Orig)** 191:116-9, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Experiences with the Wecker test for identification of poliomyelitis viruses] Voss H. **Zbl Bakt (Orig)** 191:108-12, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Studies on ribonucleic acid of poliovirus obtained by phenol extraction] Papaeuangelou GI, et al. **Acta Microbiol Hellen** 8:108-17, May-Aug 63 **(Gr)**
[Experiences with immune fluorescence studies performed with fluorescein-isothiocyanate] Geck P, et al. **Kiserl Orvostud** 15:513-8, Oct 63 **(Hun)**
[On the presence of factors inhibiting (neutralizing) poliomyelitis virus in amniotic fluid, colostrum, milk and the infantile intestine and their behavior in relation to circulating antibodies] Giovanardi A, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 42:347-65, Sep-Oct 63 **(It)**
[Research on the synthesis of nucleocapsidic components in cells exposed to mixed infections with poliovirus type 1 and type 2] Meloni GA, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 42:249-57, May-Jun 63 **(It)**
[Inhibiting activity in vitro of pyrimidino-guanidine derivatives on poliomyelitis virus] Loddo B, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1542-4, 15 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Regression in vitro of guanidine-dependence in clones of poliovirus I Brunhenders] Loddo B, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1005-6, 30 Sep 63 **(It)**
[Acquisition in vitro of guanidine-dependence by Sabin strains of poliovirus 1, 2, and 3] Loddo B, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1006-7, 30 Sep 63 **(It)**
[Protection of Cercopithecus aethiops against virulent poliovirus by inoculation with guanidine-dependent poliovirus] Loddo B, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1003-4, 30 Sep 63 **(It)**
[Research "in vitro" on the antipoliomyelitic activity of guanidine and on its capacity to indure a guanidine-dependence of the virus] Brotzu G, et al. **G Ital Chemioter** 10:1-23, Jan-Mar 63 **(It)**
[Distribution and localization in vivo of Sabin's attenuated poliovirus, type III, labeled with I-131. (Experimental research)] Gomirato-Sandrucci M, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 16:794-802, 28 Jul 64 **(It)**
[Action of guanidine on poliomyelitis viruses] Brotzu G, et al. **Rass Med Sarda** 67:35-46, Jan-Feb 64 **(It)**
[Direct and cross neutralization tests in vitro of Teschen and poliomyelitis viruses by the respective gamma globulins] Castrucci G, et al. **Riv Ist Sieroter Ital** 38:278-89, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Epidemiological aspects of poliomyelitis. II. Isolation of the poliovirus type 1 and type 3 occurring in a town of the province of Messina] Squeri L, et al. **Riv Ital Ig** 23:482-93, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Further cytochemical observations on the changes caused by infection with poliovirus and by aging of human cells of the KB strain] Terni M, et al. **Sperimentale** 114:32-44, Jan-Feb 64 **(It)**
[On poliovirus neutralizing antibodies in human milk. 1. Results in determining polio neutralizing antibodies in human milk] Tabashi K. **Acta Paediat Jap** 67:620-6, Sep 63 **(Jap)**
[Studies on the complement fixation reaction in acute poliomyelitis. 3. On its clinical application with special reference to the pathological significance of poliovirus in various neurologic diseases] Yamada M. **Acta Paediat Jap** 68:128-35, Feb 64 **(Jap)**
[Enteroviruses and their clinical aspects] Yamada M, et al. **Hokkaido J Med Sci** 38:108-12, Feb 63 **(Jap)**
[Field trial with live oral poliovirus vaccine. III. General discussion] Kanno T, et al. **Sapporo Med J** 23:210-6, Mar 63 **(Jap)**
[Field trial with live oral poliovirus vaccine. I. Schedule of this trial and excretion of virus in feces after the administration of monovalent oral poliovirus vaccine] Urasawa S, et al. **Sapporo Med J** 23:194-201, Mar 63 **(Jap)**
[Comparative studies of the susceptibility of some cell lines to various human and animal viruses. II. The study of cell strains ES (mouse embryo), P 1 EU (human embryo lung) and R 1 EU (human embryo kidney)] Aderca I, et al. **Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol** 14:749-59, 1963 **(Rum)**
[The inhibiting effect of interferon prepared with mumps virus inactivated in various cell strains. I.] Danielescu G, et al. **Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol** 14:189-95, 1963 **(Rum)**
[Enzymatic synthesis "in vitro" of an infectious ribonucleic acid. (Preliminary note)] Portocalá R, et al. **Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol** 14:441-6, 1963 **(Rum)**
[Tissue culture tests of the antiviral properties of actinomycetes isolated from the soil in the Ukraine] Ozerianskaia NM, et al. **Antibiotiki** 8:611-4, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[Comparative study of the pathogenicity of infectious RNA and native poliomyelitis virus for monkeys and mice] Gendon IZ, et al. **Arkh Pat** 25:38-45, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Current concepts of the role of enteroviruses in the pathogenesis of neuroinfections] Futer DS. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:20-7, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[On the technic of isolating enteroviruses from the soil] Bagdasar'ian GA. **Lab Delo** 9:30-2, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Dynamics of glycogen in cells cultivated outside the body following the action of influenza and poliomyelitis viruses] Izakova LP, et al. **Tsitologiia** 6:168-75, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[Use of methods based on interference between tick-borne encephalitis and poliomyelitis viruses in human embryo tissue culture for serological surveys in human subjects] Al'tshtein AD, et al. **Vop Virus** 8:392-7, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Biosynthesis of specific antigen in disrupted cells infected with poliovirus RNA] Diskina BS, et al. **Vop Virus** 8:679-88, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Induction of poliomyelitis virus mutations by means of the direct action of proflavine on viral RNA] Gendon IuZ. **Vop Virus** 8:542-7, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Virological and karyological study of a cell line resistant to poliomyelitis virus] Solov'ev VD, et al. **Vop Virus** 8:580-3, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Serological survey of children for antibodies to poliomyelitis viruses in Moscow in 1962] Voroshilova MK, et al. **Vop Virus** 8:404-9, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Isolation and identification of virus by means of tissue culture] Garcia Gancedo AP, et al. **An Acad Farm (Madrid)** 29:337-59, 1963 **(Sp)**
[Study in tissue culture of the enteroviruses isolated in Valencia during 1959, 1960 and 1961] Sanchis-Bayarri. **Med Clin (Barc)** 41:40-3, Jul 63 **(Sp)**
[Susceptibility of strain T9 to poliomyelitis virus I, II and III studied with fluorescent aminocridines and antibodies] Barquet JS, et al. **Medicina (B Air)** 24:98-101, Mar-Apr 64 **(Sp)**
[Isolation of the enterovirus] Vitelli-Flores J, et al. **Pediatria (Santiago)** 6:279-96, Oct-Dec 63 **(Sp)**

POLIOVIRUS VACCINE (D7)

Current advances in pediatric immunization; a panel discussion. Heyman A, et al. **Acad Med New Jersey Bull** 10:40-55, Mar 64
The use of quaternary ammonium compounds as preservatives in poliovirus vaccine. Preliminary report. Arro L. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 61:106-8, 1964
Specific virus-neutralizing activity of sera from chicks immunized with polioviruses. Sionim D, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha) (Eng)** 7:504-15, Nov 63
The Cutter incident. Poliomyelitis following formaldehyde- inactivated poliovirus vaccination in the United States during the spring of 1955. II. Relationship of poliomyelitis to Cutter vaccine. Nathanson N, et al. **Amer J Hyg** 78:29-60, Jul 63
The Cutter incident. Poliomyelitis following formaldehyde-inactivated poliovirus vaccination in the United States during the spring of 1955. III. Comparison of the clinical character of vaccinated and contact cases occurring after use of high rate lots of Cutter vaccine. Nathanson N, et al. **Amer J Hyg** 78:61-81, Jul 63
The Cutter incident. Poliomyelitis following formaldehyde- inactivated poliovirus vaccination in the United States during the spring of 1955. I. Background. Nathanson N, et al. **Amer J Hyg** 78:16-28, Jul 63
Recent developments in biological products. II. Gershenfeld L. **Amer J Pharm** 135:360-79, Oct 63
Use of an attenuated strain of Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus for immunization in man. McKinney RW, et al. **Amer J Trop Med** 12:597-603, Jul 63
Salk and Sabin vaccination of population groups; an epidemiologic evaluation. Taubenhaus LJ, et al. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 9:37-42, Jul 64
Reversible inhibition of poliovirus ribonucleic acid. Engler R, et al. **Arch Ges Virusforsch** 13:470-81, 26 Aug 63
Thermoresistance testing for identification of LSc 2ab virus progeny. Janda Z, et al. **Arch Ges Virusforsch** 14:227-37, 1964
Studies on the Salk and live attenuated poliovirus vaccine. Nishizawa Y, et al. **Biken J** 6:97-110, Jul 63
Immunization against poliomyelitis. Dane DS. **Brit J Clin Pract** 17:631-8, Nov 63
Neuroparalytic accidents with poliovaccines. Webb HE, et al. **Brit Med J** 5408:569, 29 Aug 64
Immunization against poliomyelitis. **Brit Med J** 5376:132-3, 18 Jan 64
Poliomyelitis and allied diseases. **Brit Med J** 5359:738-9, 21 Sep 63
Today's drugs. Biological products. III. **Brit Med J** 5359:731-3, 21 Sep 63
"Neuroparalytic accidents" with poliovaccines. **Brit Med J** 5404:264-5, 1 Aug 64
Preservatives in poliomyelitis (Salk) vaccine. Tracy J, et al. **Bull Parenteral Drug Ass** 18:6-24, Jan-Feb 64

TABTD-polio vaccine. Immunization of recruits with a combined vaccine containing diphtheria and tetanus toxoids, TAB and poliomyelitis vaccine. Barron RD, et al. **Canad J Public Health** 54:493-9, Nov 63
The story of poliomyelitis vaccines. Ferguson JK. **Canad J Public Health** 55:183-90, May 64
Diagnosis of poliomyelitis: problems in the laboratory. Goetz O, et al. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 2:601-4, Nov 63
The use of poliovaccines. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 2:554A-554B, Oct 63
Poliovirus vaccines in mineral oil adjuvant. I. Animal toxicity and serologic response data. Hilleman MR, et al. **J Allerg** 34:413-9, Sep-Oct 63
Poliovirus vaccines in mineral oil adjuvant. II. Clinical reaction and antibody response. Stone S, et al. **J Allerg** 34:420-5, Sep-Oct 63
Salk and Sabin. Young WW. **J Amer Inst Homeop** 57:4-9, Apr 64
The formation and properties of poliovirus-neutralizing antibody. IV. Normal antibody and early immune antibody of rabbit origin: a comparison of biological and physicochemical properties. Svehag SE. **J Exp Med** 119:517-35, 1 Apr 64
Complement-fixing antibody response after administration of inactivated and oral poliovirus vaccines. Závadová H, et al. **J Hyg Epidem (Praha)** 7:487-94, 1963
Reaction of poliovirus and formaldehyde in magnesium chloride solution to enhance potency of killed-virus vaccine. Ozaki Y, et al. **J Immun** 90:429-37, Mar 63
Congenital leukemia. Christie RW, et al. **J Indiana Med Ass** 57:749-54, Jul 64
Studies of preservatives of poliomyelitis (Salk) vaccine. I. Benzethonium chloride. Pivnick H, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 52:883-8, Sep 63
Immunization status of first-grade pupils: results of a survey in Memphis. Fowinkle E, et al. **J Tenn Med Ass** 56:357-9, Sep 63
Smallpox, diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis, and poliomyelitis immunization. Goddard JL. **JAMA** 187:1009-12, 28 Mar 64
The responses of children to combined measles-poliomyelitis vaccine. Warren J, et al. **JAMA** 186:533-6, 9 Nov 63
Poliomyelitis immunization--1963. Paul JR. **Med Clin N Amer** 47:1219-30, Sep 63
Poliomyelitis in Australia: report of the Poliomyelitis Subcommittee of the National Health and Medical Research Council. Trends in poliomyelitis in Australia, 1931 to 1963. **Med J Aust** 1:935-40, 20 Jun 64
Polio immunization. Croiell LL, et al. **Med Sci** 15:67-81, Feb 64
Efficacy, potential and hazards of vaccines. Katz SL. **New Eng J Med** 270:884-8, 23 Apr 64
Current concepts in therapy active immunizations. Taub JS, et al. **New Eng J Med** 269:573-6 concl, 12 Sep 63
Measles and poliomyelitis vaccines. Krugman S. **New York J Med** 63:2973-7, 15 Oct 63
Current concepts in the prevention of paralytic poliomyelitis. Ager EA, et al. **Northwest Med** 62:715-20, Sep 63
Immunization against poliomyelitis in Australia. Billings J. **Proc Aust Ass Neurol** 1:1-3, May 63
Responses of infants to DTP-P vaccine used in nine injection schedules. Brown GC, et al. **Public Health Rep** 79:585-602, Jul 64
Further analysis of national participation in the inactivated poliomyelitis vaccination program, 1955-61. Morris L. **Public Health Rep** 79:469-80, Jun 64
Response of chicks to poliovirus antigens. Prier JE, et al. **Public Health Rep** 78:1005-9, Nov 63
Anti-poliomyelitic vaccination in tropical countries. Pattyn SR. **Trop Geogr Med** 16:4-9, Mar 64
Polio immunization and the herd effect. Salk J. **Zbl Bakt (Orig)** 191:68-83, Dec 63
[Data on the quadruple immunization program for babies born in 1962 in the province of North Brabant] Swaak AJ. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:112-8, 18 Jan 64 **(Dut)**
[Should attenuated poliomyelitis virus vaccine be administered to subjects previously vaccinated by killed virus?] Gillet P, et al. **Acta Paediat Belg** 18:145-61, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Contribution to the study of poliomyelitis eradication in the city of Bucharest] Marcovici M, et al. **Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol** 23:731-6, Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Experience of the "Dr. I. Cantacuzino" Institute concerning the preparation and control of poliomyelitis vaccines] Mesrobeanu I, et al. **Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol** 23:713-8, Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[On the adoption of a draft of a decree concerning obligatory poliomyelitis vaccination (in the name of the Vaccine Commission)] Lépine P. **Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris)** 148:452-6, 30 Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Antipoliomyelitic vaccination] Betz A. **Bull Soc Sci Med Luxemb** 101:65-73, Mar 64 (34 ref.) **(Fr)**
[Interferential vaccines against virus diseases: a new method of immunization] Lépine P. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:4373-5, 27 Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Anti-poliomyelitic vaccination] Buri J. **Cah RMF** 77:639-42, Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Production of antipoliomyelitic antibodies in the course of vaccination by inactivated viruses] Aubertin E, et al. **J Med Bordeaux** 140:1835-48, Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Experimental data on antipoliomyelitic vaccination] Lapointe D. **Laval Med** 35:387-93, Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Anti-poliomyelitis vaccination and pregnancy] Cohen J. **Maternite** 12:322-9, Sep-Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Vaccinations against poliomyelitis] Loewe-Lyon S. **Maternite** 12:310-21, Sep-Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Antipoliomyelitic vaccination] Chassagne P, et al. **Progr Med (Paris)** 91:725-31, 10 Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Apropos of combined vaccinations in general and combined vaccinations "antidiphtheria-antitetanus-antityphoparatyphoid-antipoliomyelitis (DT-TAB-polio)" in particular] Ramon G. **Rev Corps Sante Armees** 4:421-38, Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[The infectious diseases in 1964] Bastin R, et al. **Rev Prat** 14:1059-98, 21 Mar 64 (86 ref.) **(Fr)**
[The viruses and virology in 1962] Lépine P. **Rev Prat** 13:Suppl 45-54, 9 Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Antipoliomyelitic vaccination has become obligatory] **Sem Hop Inform** 16:10-1, 26 Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Some laboratory findings on antipoliomyelitic vaccination] Edlinger E. **Tunisie Med** 41:167-9, Mar-Apr 63 **(Fr)**
[Vaccination table for pregnancy] Günther O. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 88:1785-8, 13 Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[On vaccinal efflorescences in the area of the smallpox vaccination cicatrix after Sabin and Salk vaccinations] Sommerfeld E, et al. **Munchen Med Wschr** 105:2282-5, 15 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[On the effect and stability of inactivated poliovirus antigens in vaccines containing Al(OH)3] Hennessen W, et al. **Z Hyg Infektionskr** 149:359-64, 23 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Studies on testing the safety of inactivated poliomyelitis vaccines. II. SV 40 in inactivated poliomyelitis vaccines] Günther O, et al. **Zbl Bakt [Orig]** 190:445-65, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[The monkey virus SV 40 in poliomyelitis vaccine tests] Günther O, et al. **Zbl Bakt (Orig)** 191:83-9, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Studies on tests for the non-toxicity of inactivated poliomyelitis vaccines. 1. Influence of magnesium chloride on the susceptibility of monkey kidney cell cultures to formalin-treated poliomyelitis virus] Günther O, et al. **Zbl Bakt (Orig)** 190:313-21, Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Experimental contribution on multivaccine vaccination in infants] Müller F. **Zbl Bakt (Orig)** 191:146-8, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Virologic-serological studies on poliomyelitis vaccination in Lower Saxony] Wohlrab R. **Zbl Bakt (Orig)** 191:59-68, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Probabilistic considerations on the distribution of antipoliomyelitis antibodies in Italian populations] Calapaj GC. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 43:120-5, Mar-Apr 64 **(It)**
[Protective activity of aluminum hydroxide on the antigenic power of the Salk type of antipoliomyelitis vaccine] Hahn E, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 42:369-71, Sep-Oct 63 **(It)**
[Calendar of vaccinations] Pontecorvo M. **Boll Soc Medicochir Cremona** 17:9-16, Jan-Mar 63 **(It)**
[The behavior of acute anterior poliomyelitis in children exposed to preventive vaccination in the 15-year period of 1959-1963. Clinico-statistical data from the Centro Antipoliomielitico di Ancona] Marini G, et al. **Clin Pediat (Bologna)** 45:921-38, Nov 63 **(It)**
[Aspects of poliomyelitis prophylaxis: antipoliomyelitic vaccination] Cenci GP. **Clin Ter** 29:451-70, 15 Jun 64 (0 ref.) **(It)**
[Data on the variations of complement fixing antibodies for the 3 types of poliomyelitis virus in 2 groups of children in Urbino after the third and fourth inoculation of inactivated vaccine] Carnevali G. **Minerva Med** 54:2213-5, 4 Aug 63 **(It)**
[Status of epilepsy after the first and second anti-polio injections of the Salk type of vaccine] Montanari G. **Minerva Med** 54:2226-9, 4 Aug 63 **(It)**
[Statistico-clinical data on the use of the combined diphtheria-pertussis-tetanus-poliovirus vaccine in infants] Giuranna U. **Pediatria (Napoli)** 71:962-7, 1963 **(It)**
[Immunological problems in infants. Antipoliomyelitis vaccination in pregnancy] Miraglia del Giudice M. **Pediatria (Napoli)** 71:813-7, 1963 **(It)**
[Antibody response to concentrated and purified anti-poliomyelitis vaccine] Brancato P, et al. **Riv Ist Sieroter Ital** 38:186-93, Jul-Aug 63 **(It)**
[Concentration and purification of inactivated poliomyelitic vaccine] Picciotto L. **Riv Ist Sieroter Ital** 38:125-34, May-Jun 63 **(It)**
[A study on the administration of inactive poliovirus vaccines] Hirayama M, et al. **Acta Paediat Jap** 68:331-4, Jun 64 **(Jap)**
[Studies on injections of weak live poliovirus vaccine into children. 3. Results of quantitative culture of virus from feces of children given live vaccine] Kamiya K. **Acta Paediat Jap** 67:714-7, 1 Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[Studies on injections of weak live poliovirus vaccine into children. 1. Results in isolation of the virus from the feces of infants admitted to the children's hospital] Kamiya K. **Acta Paediat Jap** 67:702-8, 1 Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[Studies on injections of weak live poliovirus vaccine into children. 2. Results in isolation of the virus from the feces in the inoculated infants of families in mountain villages] Kamiya K. **Acta Paediat Jap** 67:709-13, 1 Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[Polio immunity] Kono R. **J Jap Ass Infect Dis** 37:Suppl:11, Mar 64 **(Jap)**
[Serological and virological studies on the vaccination of attenuated live poliovirus vaccine] Kida T, et al. **J Kumamoto Med Soc** 37:543-53 contd, 25 Sep 63 **(Jap)**
[Seroimmunological studies on polio neutralizing antibodies in Tottori Prefecture, in kindergarten and nursery school pupils] Mita S, et al. **J Yonago Med Ass** 14:206-11, Jun 63 **(Jap)**
[On the problem of the eradication of poliomyelitis in the Lithuanian SSR] Uspenskis J. **Sveik Apsaug** 8:30-6, Feb 63 **(Lith)**
[Behavior of cholesterol and sudanophilic bodies in the liver of monkeys immunized with a vaccine against Heine-Medin disease and with live viruses] Kądziolka A. **Pat Pol** 14:67-77, Jan-Mar 63 **(Pol)**
[The problem of vaccination of allergic children] Mande R, et al. **Pediat Pol** 38:1-13, Jan 63 **(Pol)**
[Reactions following preventive vaccination of children with allergic diseases] Wilkoszewski E, et al. **Pediat Pol** 38:15-25, Jan 63 **(Pol)**
[On the organizational forms of mass immunization against poliomyelitis] Boiko VM. **Med Zh Uzbek** 10:40-6, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Detection of antibodies to monkey virus (OB40) in human sera. Serological evidence of infection from monkeys and kidney cultures] Chumakova MIa, et al. **Vop Virus** 8:457-60, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Serological survey of children for antibodies to poliomyelitis viruses in Moscow in 1962] Voroshilova MK, et al. **Vop Virus** 8:404-9, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Vaccinations and vaccines against poliomyelitis. Indications and results of killed vaccines and live vaccines] Lepine P. **An Acad Nac Med (Madrid)** 80:353-85, 1963 **(Sp)**
[Current status of antipoliomyelitis vaccination] Gonzalez-Meneses A. **Hispalis Med** 20:485-93, Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[Progress of the antipolio vaccination campaign] **Med Trop (Madrid)** 39:373-4, Jul-Aug 63 **(Sp)**
[Serum protein picture and blood gamma globulin level in immunization against poliomyelitis] Frattini JF. **Rev Sanid Milit Argent** 62:95-100, Apr-Jun 63 **(Sp)**
[Evaluation of the antipoliomyelitis campaign in the Republic of Mexico] Bustamante ME, et al. **Salud Publica Mex** 5:691-711, Sep-Oct 63 **(Sp)**
[Studies on poliomyelitis carried out at the Instituto Nacional de Virologia of the S.S.A. (1959-1962)] Campillo Sainz C, et al. **Salud Publica Mex** 5:937-43, Nov-Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Poliomyelitis vaccination of school children--an interview investigation] Beskow J. **Nord Med** 70:1038-42, 19 Sep 63 **(Sw)**
[Reactions after triple vaccination in a child care clinic (with and without aluminum phosphate vehicle)] Westin S. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:2438-42, 19 Aug 64 **(Sw)**
[Antipolio vaccine] Bukkavesa S. **Siriraj Hosp Gaz** 15:164-7, Mar 63 **(Th)**

POLIOVIRUS VACCINE, ORAL (D7)

Poliovirus antibody of the newborn in Taiwan with reference to active immunization with Sabin oral vaccine. Lin CC, et al. **Acta Paediat Sinica** 4:159-67, Jul-Sep 63
Intratypic serodifferentiation tests on polio type 1 virus strains isolated before and after vaccination with attenuated Sabin type 1 polio vaccine. Hahnemann F, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 61:437-45, 1964
Concerning the reproducibility of results of poliovirus titrations by the plaque method. Grachev VP. **Acta Virol (Praha) (Eng)** 7:447-54, Sep 63
Viremia in infants vaccinated with oral poliovirus vaccine (Sabin). Horstmann DM, et al. **Amer J Hyg** 79:47-63, Jan 64
The use of a modified Wecker technique for serodifferentiation of type 1 polioviruses related and unrelated to Sabin's vaccine strain. II. Antigenic segregation of isolates from specimens collected in field studies. Nakano JH, et al. **Amer J Hyg** 78:214-26, Sep 63
The response and the lack of spread in Swedish school children given an attenuated poliovirus vaccine prepared in a human diploid cell strain. Pagano JS, et al. **Amer J Hyg** 79:74-85, Jan 64
Characteristics of Sabin type 1 poliovirus after gastrointestinal passage in newborn infants. II. Antigenicity and elution from Al(OH)3 gel. Woods WA, et al. **Amer J Hyg** 79:236-44, Mar 64
Transmission of polio virus vaccine by contaminated barium enema with resultant antibody rise. Meyers PH, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 91:864-5, Apr 64
Experience in the administration of live attenuated poliovirus vaccine (Sabin) in infants, with reference to the relation between polio and non-polio viruses. Konishi S, et al. **Ann Paediat Jap** 9:283-96, Sep-Oct 63
Salk and Sabin vaccination of population groups; an epidemiologic evaluation. Taubenhaus LJ, et al. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 9:37-42, Jul 64

Strain specificity of type 1 neutralizing antibodies developing in children fed with type 1 Sabin's attenuated virus (LSc 2ab). Vonka V, et al. **Arch Ges Virusforsch** 14:169-76, 1964

Poliomyelitis following Sabin type III vaccine: report of a case stressing importance of electro-diagnostic studies. Ruskin AP, et al. **Arch Phys Med** 45:193-6, Apr 64

Studies on the Salk and live attenuated poliovirus vaccine. Nishizawa Y, et al. **Biken J** 6:97-110, Jul 63

Marker test of poliovirus in relation to mass vaccination with live oral vaccines. Toyoshima K, et al. **Biken J** 6:57-72, Jul 63

Immunization against poliomyelitis. Dane DS. **Brit J Clin Pract** 17:631-8, Nov 63

Phenothiazine effect on human antibody synthesis. Saunders JC, et al. **Brit J Psychiat** 110:84-9, Jan 64

Further observations on vaccination in infancy with oral poliomyelitis vaccine and diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis vaccine. Butler NR, et al. **Brit Med J** 5406:418-20, 15 Aug 64

Immunity to poliomyelitis. Dick G. **Brit Med J** 5370:1468-9, 7 Dec 63

Fatal poliomyelitis after homoeopathic vaccine. Everitt DW. **Brit Med J** 5401:125, 11 Jul 64

Prevention of poliomyelitis in Singapore by live vaccine. Lee LH, et al. **Brit Med J** 5390:1077-80, 25 Apr 64

Immunization against poliomyelitis. **Brit Med J** 5376:132-3, 18 Jan 64

Today's drugs. Biological products. III. **Brit Med J** 5359:731-3, 21 Sep 63

"Neuroparalytic accidents" with poliovaccines. **Brit Med J** 5404:264-5, 1 Aug 64

International Standards for anti-poliovirus sera types 1, 2 and 3. Lyng J, et al. **Bull WHO** 29:711-20, 1963

Oral poliomyelitis vaccine. Shaw EB. **Calif Med** 100:373-4, May 64

Live oral poliovirus vaccine in Canada. Best EW, et al. **Canad J Public Health** 54:561-3, Dec 63

The story of poliomyelitis vaccines. Ferguson JK. **Canad J Public Health** 55:183-90, May 64

Recent experience with oral poliovirus vaccine (Sabin) in Canada. Nagler FP. **Canad J Public Health** 54:509-14, Nov 63

Trivalent oral polio vaccine: clinical trial of a new formulation. Burke DM, et al. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 2:517-20, Sep 63

The use of poliovaccines. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 2:554A-554B, Oct 63

Problems in the development and use of oral poliovirus vaccine. Sabin AB. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 4:573-9, Sep-Oct 63

Poliomyelitis control as seen by the research laboratory. Hoskins JM. **Curr Med Drugs** 3:36-51, Jun 63

Poliovirus variation and the production of attenuated strains for vaccines. Hoskins JM. **Curr Med Drugs** 3:15-21, Apr 63

Immunologic response to oral poliomyelitis vaccine. Andelman SL. **Illinois Med J** 124:131-3, Aug 63

Aluminum marker in the study of variation in attenuated poliovirus type I during multiplication in the human alimentary tract. Paul SD. **Indian J Med Res** 52:587-92, Jun 64

Poliovirus vaccine, live, oral (Sabin). First field trial in India. II. Results of laboratory tests. Dave KH, et al. **Indian J Med Sci** 18:1-12, Jan 64

A note on poliovirus vaccine, live, oral. Gharpure PV. **Indian J Med Sci** 18:12-4, Jan 64

Polio vaccine live oral (Sabin) (Administration in Bombay to small groups). Meherhomji KM, et al. **Indian J Path Bact** 7:74-85, Apr 64

Mass vaccination with oral live-virus vaccine for prevention of poliomyelitis in the USSR and other countries. Matveyev MP. **Indian J Pediat** 31:46-50, Feb 64

Salk and Sabin. Young WW. **J Amer Inst Homeop** 57:4-9, Apr 64

The feeding of oral poliovirus vaccine to a closed community excreting faecal viruses. Gardner PS, et al. **J Hyg (Camb)** 62:171-8, Jun 64

Results of investigation of type 1 viruses isolated from paralytic patients in the period following mass vaccination with Sabin's vaccine in Czechoslovakia in 1960. Vonka V, et al. **J Hyg Epidem (Praha)** 8:58-76, 1964

Complement-fixing antibody response after administration of inactivated and oral poliovirus vaccines. Závadová H, et al. **J Hyg Epidem (Praha)** 7:487-94, 1963

The why and wherefore of mass oral polio vacine. Manos JP. **J S Carolina Med Ass** 59:347-50, Oct 63

Recent advances in immunization of children. Sell SH. **J Tenn Med Ass** 57:362-6, Sep 64

Smallpox, diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis, and poliomyelitis immunization. Goddard JL. **JAMA** 187:1009-12, 28 Mar 64

A survey of immunization levels after an oral poliovaccine program in Cleveland. Lepow ML, et al. **JAMA** 187:749-57, 7 Mar 64

Poliovirus shedding and seroconversion. Studies of 816 Costa Rican children fed trivalent vaccine. Roca-Garcia M, et al. **JAMA** 188:639-46, 18 May 64

Safety of Sabin oral poliovaccine strains; mass immunization program in Los Angeles County, 1962-1963. Wehrle PF, et al. **JAMA** 186:821-6, 30 Nov 63

Oral poliovaccine. **JAMA** 186:859-60, 30 Nov 63

Oral poliovirus vaccines. **JAMA** 187:1015-6, 28 Mar 64

Surveys of immunity to poliomyelitis. **JAMA** 187:769-70, 7 Mar 64

Influence of pre-existing immunity upon effect of Sabin vaccine. Hirayama M, et al. **Jap J Med Sci Biol** 16:128-30, Jun 63

Studies on Sabin vaccine administration in Nagaoka City in 1960. Shimojo H, et al. **Jap J Med Sci Biol** 16:315-24, Dec 63

Poliomyelitis immunization--1963. Paul JR. **Med Clin N Amer** 47:1219-30, Sep 63

Poliomyelitis in Australia: report of the Poliomyelitis Subcommittee of the National Health and Medical Research Council. Trends in poliomyelitis in Australia, 1931 to 1963. **Med J Aust** 1:935-40, 20 Jun 64

Immunity against poliomyelitis in Houston, 1963. Melnick JL, et al. **Med Rec Ann (Houston)** 56:229-33, Nov 63

Polio immunization. Croiell LL, et al. **Med Sci** 15:67-81, Feb 64

Knocking out polio through a successful mass immunization program (the Kent County story). Prothro WB, et al. **Mich Med** 63:643-5, Sep 64

Persistence of antibody after oral trivalent poliovirus vaccine (Sabin strains). Cabasso VJ, et al. **New Eng J Med** 270:443-6, 27 Feb 64

Persistence of antibody after oral trivalent poliovirus vaccine (Sabin strains). Cabasso VJ, et al. **New Eng J Med** 270:443-6, 27 Jan 64

Antigenic variations among type III poliomyelitis viruses. Deibel R, et al. **New York J Med** 64:2058-65, 15 Aug 64

Measles and poliomyelitis vaccines. Krugman S. **New York J Med** 63:2973-7, 15 Oct 63

Current concepts in the prevention of paralytic poliomyelitis. Ager EA, et al. **Northwest Med** 62:715-20, Sep 63

Oral poliovirus vaccination in children: a study suggesting enterovirus interference. Feldman RA, et al. **Pediatrics** 33:526-33, Apr 64

Attenuated poliovirus infection in infants fed colostrum from poliomyelitis immune cows. Gonzaga AJ, et al. **Pediatrics** 32:1039-43, Dec 63

The relationship of maternal antibody, breast feeding, and age to the susceptibility of newborn infants to infection with attenuated polioviruses. Warren RJ, et al. **Pediatrics** 34:4-13, Jul 64

Practical problems of vaccination campaigns. McGregor A. **Public Health** 77:328-34, Sep 63

Oral polio vaccination program in Hillsborough County using a Sabin trivalent vaccine. Neill JS, et al. **Southern Med J** 56:1239-44, Nov 63

Sabin poliomyelitis vaccine. Preliminary report-1962. Tipton VC. **Texas J Med** 59:790-2, Aug 63

Anti-poliomyelitic vaccination in tropical countries. Pattyn SR. **Trop Geogr Med** 16:4-9, Mar 64

Epidemiology of poliomyelitis and allied diseases--1963. Horstmann DM. **Yale J Biol Med** 36:5-26, Aug 63

[Effect of mass vaccination of children with live oral poliovaccine (Sabin) on the dissemination of polioviruses and other enteral viruses] Tarabčák M. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 44:129-37, 1964 (Cz)

[Vaccination with liver poliomyelitis vaccine (Sabin). Virological and serological control of mass vaccinations performed in the Czechoslovakian SSR during 1958-59 and in 1960] Záček K, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 102:1257-68, 15 Nov 63 (Cz)

[On so-called cases of poliomyelitis after vaccination with type III live Sabin vaccine in the USA] Skovránek V. **Cesk Epidem** 12:190-2, May 63 (Cz)

[On the history of so-called cases of poliomyelitis after vaccination with live vaccine in the USA] Skovránek V. **Cesk Pediat** 18:640-4, Jul 63 (Cz)

[Methods and results of preparation of live poliomyelitis vaccine, not containing mixtures of vacuolizing virus (OB40-SV40)] Chumakov MP, et al. **Vop Virus** 8:445-9, Jul-Aug 63 (Cz)

[Virological studies on 2 patients with paresis in chronological relation to vaccination with oral poliovaccine in April-May 1963] Hahnemann F, et al. **Fra Sundhedsstyr** 125:72-3, 18 Oct 63 (Dan)

[On vaccination with live poliovaccine, Sabin, Type I, in Denmark and on the Faeroes, April-May 1963] Tulinius S, et al. **Fra Sundhedsstyr** 125:67-71, 18 Oct 63 (Dan)

[Local organizational problems in a mass vaccination campaign] Piot. **Arch Belg Med Soc** 21:445-50, Jul 63 (Dut)

[Should attenuated poliomyelitis virus vaccine be administered to subjects previously vaccinated by killed virus?] Gillet P, et al. **Acta Paediat Belg** 18:145-61, 1964 (Fr)

[The combination of triple antigen (pertussis-diphtheria-tetanus) and antipoliomyelitis vaccination in the infant] Martin Du Pan R, et al. **Ann Paediat (Basel)** 201:95-107, 1963 (Fr)

[Virological problems presented by the control and surveillance of the application of antipoliomyelitic vaccination with live virus] Lafontaine A, et al. **Arch Belg Med Soc** 21:433-44, Jul 63 (Fr)

[Contribution to the study of poliomyelitis eradication in the city of Bucharest] Marcovici M, et al. **Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol** 23:731-6, Sep 63 (Fr)

[Experience of the "Dr. I. Cantacuzino" Institute concerning the preparation and control of poliomyelitis vaccines] Mesrobeanu I, et al. **Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol** 23:713-8, Sep 63 (Fr)

[Mass vaccination campaign with attenuated live poliovirus and problems posed by its planning] Courtois G, et al. **Bruxelles Med** 44:415-26, 12 Apr 64 (Fr)

[Use of homotype oral antipoliomyelitic vaccine during an epidemic occurring in France and due to type I poliomyelitis virus] Debré R, et al. **Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris)** 148:75-86, 4-11 Feb 64 (Fr)

[Antipoliomyelitic vaccinoprophylaxis by buccal route in a nursery infected by type I virus] Lépine P, et al. **Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris)** 148:457-66, 30 Jun 64 (Fr)

[Experimental data on antipoliomyelitic vaccination] Lapointe D. **Laval Med** 35:387-93, Apr 64 (Fr)

[Encephalo-myelo-polyradiculoneuritis following use of Sabin's live virus antipoliomyelitis vaccine] Bojinov S, et al. **Presse Med** 72:75-9, 11 Jan 64 (Fr)

[Poliomyelitis vaccination of newborn and other infants] Gugler E. **Ann Paediat (Basel)** 201:64-9, 1963 (Ger)

[Virological studies on paralytic diseases occurring between oral poliomyelitis vaccination against type 1 and 2] Henigst W. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:512-8, 13 Mar 64 (Ger)

[Studies on the tolerance and efficacy of live poliomyelitis virus vaccine type I] Hennessen W, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 88:2387-90, 6 Dec 63 (Ger)

[The effect of prevaccinal immunity on viral excretion and antibody formation following type I oral poliovirus vaccination (Sabin)] Siegert R, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 88:1586-94, 16 Aug 63 (Ger)

[Oral poliomyelitis virus vaccination (type II) and tuberculosis] Simon K. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 88:2251-2, 15 Nov 63 (Ger)

[Oral poliomyelitis vaccination. Its principle, uses and methods for explaining possible side-effects] Haas R. **Hippokrates** 34:843-51, 15 Nov 63 (Ger)

[Psychiatric observations following poliomyelitis vaccination] Bechtel J. **Med Klin** 59:263-4, 14 Feb 64 (Ger)

[Can oral vaccination against poliomyelitis be effective in skin diseases?] Schmitz R. **Med Welt** 45:2301-2, 9 Nov 63 (Ger)

[On the problems in the evaluation of neurologic complications following oral oral poliomyelitis vaccination] Sollberg G. **Med Welt** 35:1698-701, 31 Aug 63 (14 ref.) (Ger)

[On vaccinal efflorescences in the area of the smallpox vaccination cicatrix after Sabin and Salk vaccinations] Sommerfeld E, et al. **Munchen Med Wschr** 105:2282-5, 15 Nov 63 (Ger)

[On the problem of neurologic complications following Sabin's oral poliomyelitis vaccination] Dorndorf W, et al. **Nervenarzt** 34:473-80, Nov 63 (Ger)

[Complications following oral poliomyelitis vaccination] Peters G. **Nervenarzt** 35:132-3, Mar 64 (Ger)

[Neurologic complications following oral vaccination] Schaltenbrand G, et al. **Nervenarzt** 35:120-32, Mar 64 (Ger)

[Success of preventive vaccination against poliomyelitis in Switzerland: eradication of poliomyelitis?] Gsell O. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:382-5, 14 Mar 64 (Ger)

[The effect of oral poliomyelitis vaccination on pregnancy] Just M, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 93:1551-5, 2 Nov 63 (Ger)

[Peculiarities in virus excretion and antibody formation after administration of a "balanced" live vaccine mixture of poliovirus types I and II] Henigst W, et al. **Z Hyg Infektionskr** 149:383-400, 23 Dec 63 (Ger)

[On the problem of vaccinal complications after oral poliomyelitis vaccination] Sitzmann FC, et al. **Z Kinderheilk** 88:285-97, 18 Jul 63 (Ger)

[On the problem of complications following oral poliomyelitis vaccination (Sabin types II and III)] Sitzmann FC, et al. **Z Kinderheilk** 89:1-17, 14 Feb 64 (Ger)

[On the effect of dextran sulfate on Sabin oral poliomyelitis vaccinal strains] Voss H. **Z Naturforsch** [B] 19:226-9, Mar 64 (Ger)

[Continuous observations of the situation of immunity to poliomyelitis as a criterion of prognostic statements] Eggert E. **Zbl Bakt (Orig)** 191:119-22, Dec 63 (Ger)

[Observations on the culture of poliovirus strains from the blood after vaccination with Sabin vaccine L Sc 2 ab] Grützner L. **Zbl Bakt (Orig)** 191:90-1, Dec 63 (Ger)

[Vaccination reaction and vaccination damage] Henneberg G. **Zbl Bakt (Orig)** 191:92-7, Dec 63 (Ger)

[The value of genetic markers of the poliovirus for the evaluation of supposed incidents following oral vaccination] Pötsch F. **Zbl Bakt (Orig)** 191:112-6, Dec 63 (Ger)

[Problems of live vaccines against virus diseases in man] Siegert R. **Zbl Bakt (Orig)** 191:21-37, Dec 63 (139 ref.) (Ger)

[Studies with a new method of determination of virus suspension values] Tischer I.
Zbl Bakt (Orig) 191:104-8, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Experiences with the Wecker test for identification of poliomyelitis viruses] Voss H.
Zbl Bakt (Orig) 191:108-12, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Virological and serological studies related to the oral poliomyelitis vaccination (Sabin type I) in Schleswig-Holstein 1962] Witt G.
Zbl Bakt (Orig) 189:345-7, Jul 63 (Ger)
[Virologic-serological studies on poliomyelitis vaccination in Lower Saxony] Wohlrab R.
Zbl Bakt (Orig) 191:59-68, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Acquisition in vitro of guanidine-dependence by Sabin strains of poliovirus 1, 2, and 3] Loddo B, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:1006-7, 30 Sep 63 (It)
[Let us stamp out polio with oral vaccine'.]
Clin Europ 2:140-2, Mar-Apr 63 (It)
[Distribution and localization in vivo of Sabin's attenuated poliovirus, type III, labeled with I-131. (Experimental research)] Gomirato-Sandrucci M, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 16:794-802, 28 Jul 64 (It)
[Fatal case of poliomyelitis in a child vaccinated 2 years previously with homeopathic anti-polio vaccine] Midulla M, et al.
Minerva Pediat 16:396-9, 31 Mar 64 (It)
[Advantages of the Sabin vaccine. Urgency of mass immunization] Alberti G.
Riforma Med 78:299, 14 Mar 64 (It)
[On the interference phenomenon of the Coxsackie B5 virus with the virus of live poliovaccine. On Coxsakie B5 epidemics observed in 2 homes for infants during administration of live poliovaccine] Ihara J.
Acta Paediat Jap 68:473-82, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Problems centering around poliovaccine] Takegaya I.
Clin All Round (Osaka) 13:1255-65, Jul 64 (Jap)
[A clinical study of poliomyelitis. Initial symptoms and subsequent course] Ueda K.
Fukuoka Acta Med 54:454-84, Apr 63 (Jap)
[Polio immunity] Kono R.
J Jap Ass Infect Dis 37:Suppl:11, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Seroimmunological studies on polio neutralizing antibodies in Tottori Prefecture, in kindergarten and nursery school pupils] Mita S, et al.
J Yonago Med Ass 14:206-11, Jun 63 (Jap)
[Field trial with live oral poliovirus vaccine. III. General discussion] Kanno T, et al.
Sapporo Med J 23:210-6, Mar 63 (Jap)
[Field trial with live oral poliovirus vaccine. II. Production of neutralizing antibodies following the administration of monovalent oral poliovirus vaccine] Ogawa M, et al. **Sapporo Med J** 23:202-9, Mar 63 (Jap)
[Field trial with live oral poliovirus vaccine. I. Scheduie of this trial and excretion of virus in feces after the administration of monovalent oral poliovirus vaccine] Urasawa S, et al.
Sapporo Med J 23:194-201, Mar 63 (Jap)
[On the problem of the eradication of poliomyelitis in the Lithuanian SSR] Uspenskis J.
Sveik Apsaug 8:30-6, Feb 63 (Lith)
[Immunological changes in the blood of children inoculated with anti-poliomyelitis live-virus vaccine according to several immunization schedules] Jilova GP. **Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol** 14:565-75, 1963 (Rum)
[Dynamics of rise in the titer of neutralizing antibodies in children vaccinated with Sabin's liquid dried trivalent antipoliomyelitis vaccine in the Baisun region of the Surkhandar'in area of the Uzbekistan SSR] Alimukhamedov RK.
Med Zh Uzbek 7:55-60, Jul 63 (Rus)
[Poliomyelitis-like paralytic disease in children inoculated with Sabin live vaccine] Bartoshevich EN, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 18:16-21, 1963 (Rus)
[Results of mass immunization with live poliomyelitis vaccine and prospects of eradication of this disease] Chumakov MP, et al.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 18:5-15, 1963 (Rus)
[Dynamics of serological shifts in children vaccinated with live poliomyelitis vaccine from Sabin strains] Taranova GP. **Vop Virus** 8:409-15, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)
[Some generalities about poliomyelitis] Olaizola Sarria B. **Acta Pediat Esp** 22:59-64, Feb 64 (Sp)
[Vaccinations and vaccines against poliomyelitis. Indications and results of killed vaccines and live vaccines] Lepine P.
An Acad Nac Med (Madrid) 80:353-85, 1963 (Sp)
[New acquisitions in pediatrics] Muñoz Turnbull J.
Gac Med Mex 94:77-82, Jan 64 (Sp)
[Current status of antipoliomyelitis vaccination] Gonzalez-Meneses A.
Hispalis Med 20:485-93, Sep 63 (Sp)
[Lessons learned from the vaccination campaign with oral poliovirus vaccine] Morales JL.
Hispalis Med 21:271-8, May 64 (Sp)
[Schedule for Sabin's oral antipoliomyelitis vaccination] Rispoli JA.
Med Trop (Madrid) 40:144-50, Mar-Apr 64 (Sp)
[Poliomyelitis in the child. References to virological findings] Gonzalez M, et al.
Rev Chile Pediat 35:24-8, Jan 64 (Sp)
[Mass vaccination against poliomyelitis in Bogota (1960) with live, oral, trivalent vaccine] Flórez FS.
Rev Colombia Pediat 21:195-220, Aug 63 (Sp)
[Trial of antipoliomyelitis vaccination with trivalent oral vaccine] Suárez M.
Rev Esp Pediat 20:169-76, Mar-Apr 64 (Sp)
[National program of oral vaccination against poliomyelitis in Chile, 1962] Ristori C, et al.
Rev Med Chile 92:77-81, Jan 64 (Sp)
[Immunologic response to the oral administration of trivalent vaccine (Sabin)] Villalobos Rodas A, et al.
Salud Publica Mex 5:933-6, Nov-Dec 63 (Sp)
[Plan of oral vaccination with Sabin's antipoliomyelitic vaccine] Rispoli JA.
Sem Med (B Air) 123:976-8, 23 Sep 63 (Sp)
[Value of oral anti-poliomyelitis vaccination] Dick GW.
Triangulo 5:348-54, 1963 (Sp)

POLITICS (I)

Political anxiety and nuclear reality. Raskin MG.
Amer J Psychiat 120:831-6, Mar 64
Philosophic reflections: politicians and medicare. Sullivan JA.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 79:549-50, Jun 64
Social psychiatry and political behavior. Wedge B.
Bull Menninger Clin 28:53-61, Mar 64
AMPAC should be in your vocabulary. Doyle JC.
Calif Med 101:131, Aug 64
Biology, politics and race. Kaplan AR.
Eugen Quart 10:188-90, Dec 63
Impac day--1963. Clark DE.
Illinois Med J 124:143-5, Aug 63
You're in politics, Doctor. Coleman FC.
J Louisiana Med Soc 116:237-43, Jul 64
Doctors, politics, and government. Karel JR.
J Med Soc New Jersey 60:498, Nov 63
Attitudes toward civil liberties among Japanese and American university students. McGinnies E.
J Psychol 58:177-86, Jul 64
The operation of cognitive dissonance on pre- and postelection attitudes. Stricker G.
J Soc Psychol 63:111-9, Jun 64
To sin by silence. Annis ER.
Maryland Med J 12:480-4, Sep 63
The incompleat doctor and his patients, also incompleat. Needles RJ. **Med Times** 92:712-7, Jul 64
Cleveland's personality as a political leader. Robertson PL. **Psychoanal Rev** 51:298-322, Summer 64
Doctors in parliament. Kock JK de.
S Afr Med J 38:237-41, 11 Apr 64
Lakeside pioneers. **S Afr Med J** 38:477, 11 Jul 64
A brief psychiatric appraisal of United States foreign policy. Hall JK Jr.
Virginia Med Monthly 91:319-20, Aug 64
"The surgeon's place". Hall DT.
Western J Surg 71:194-7, Jul-Aug 63
[Study of mob psychology] De Ruette V.
Scalpel (Brux) 116:811-21, 28 Sep 63 (Fr)
[The attitude of the Japanese physicians' union toward the general election] Takemi T.
J Jap Med Ass 50:720-8, 1 Nov 63 (Jap)

POLLEN (G3, J)

A comparison between the summer and autumn air-sporas at London and Liverpool. Davies RR, et al.
Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 18:131-47, 1963
Alteration in activity of grass pollen extract. Derrick E, et al. **Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn)** 19:121-41, 1964
Air pollution and allergy. Pirilä V, et al.
Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 18:113-30, 1963
Ragweed pollinosis. The treatment of pollinosis by means of emulsified extracts XXVII. A study of 1809 patients studied for the 1962 ragweed pollen season. Brown EA. **Ann Allerg** 21:432-47 contd, Aug 63
Lamb's quarters pollen. Homan RB.
Ann Allerg 21:647-9, Nov 63
A study of skin reactions in pollinosis. Johnson KJ.
Ann Allerg 21:650-6, Nov 63
A new in vitro test for the detection of antibody in sera of patients allergic to Lolium multiflorum (Italian rye grass). Millman M, et al. **Ann Allerg** 22:136-45, Mar 64
The body burden and air quality standards. Goldsmith JR. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 8:39-43, Jan 64
Isolation and characterization of allergens from ragweed pollen. II. King TP, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:458-68, Mar 64
Allergen purification by discontinuity gel electrophoresis. Lietze A. **Calif Med** 101:105-8, Aug 64
Treatment of ragweed hay fever with alum precipitated pyridine complex extracts. Tuft L.
Clin Med 71:459-70, Mar 64
Population studies in predominantly self-pollinated species. V. Analysis of differential and random viabilities in mixtures of competing pure lines. Workman PL, et al. **Heredity** 19:181-9, May 64
A comparison of purified ragweed fractions by the passive transfer exhaustion technique and immunoelectrophoresis. Cece JD, et al.
Int Arch Allerg 23:306-14, 1963
Atopic reagins to penicillin, pollens and seeds: thermolability, titer and persistence in the skin of passively sensitized macaque monkeys. Layton LL, et al. **Int Arch Allerg** 23:87-94, 1963
The reactions of a purified timothy allergen with rabbit antiserum and with serum and leucocytes of allergic patients. Reed CE. **Int Arch Allerg** 23:254-61, 1963
Hyposensitization therapy including repository: a double-blind study. Arbesman CE, et al.
J Allerg 35:12-7, Jan-Feb 64
Atmospheric pollen and mold survey. Chafee FH, et al.
J Allerg 35:193-200, May-Jun 64
Skin sensitizing antibody. I. Relationship of the skin sensitizing antibody titer to the occurrence of symptoms in untreated persons with a positive ragweed skin test. Connell JT, et al.
J Allerg 34:409-12, Sep-Oct 63
Some untoward reactions to repository therapy. McLean JA, et al. **J Allerg** 35:52-61, Jan-Feb 64
Characterization of the dialyzable constituents of the aqueous extract of ragweed pollen. Meacock SC, et al.
J Allerg 35:43-51, Jan-Feb 64
Repository emulsion therapy for mountain cedar pollinosis: a double-blind study. Miller FF, et al.
J Allerg 35:7-11, Jan-Feb 64
A controlled evaluation of two antihistamine compounds using nasal engorgement as an index of response. Mock DC Jr. **J Allerg** 34:432-8, Sep-Oct 63
Questions regarding alum-precipitated pyridine complex. Naterman HL, et al.
J Allerg 35:93-5, Jan-Feb 64
The Northwestern University colony of atopic dogs. Patterson R, et al. **J Allerg** 34:455-9, Sep-Oct 63
Studies on purified fractions of ragweed pollen. Reisman RE, et al. **J Allerg** 35:227-41, May-Jun 64
The effects of central air conditioning on pollen, mold, and bacterial concentrations. Spiegelman J, et al.
J Allerg 34:426-31, Sep-Oct 63
Gel filtration of human skin-sensitizing antibody and beta 2A-globulin. Terr AI, et al.
J Allerg 35:206-14, May-Jun 64
The effect of tranquilizers on the immediate skin wheal reaction. A preliminary report. Wolfe HI, et al.
J Allerg 35:271-3, May-Jun 64
Allergic and immunologic studies of a "purified" fraction of ragweed pollen. Arbesman CE, et al.
J Immun 90:612-8, Apr 63
Isolation of non-dialyzable allergens and antugens from low ragweed pollen (Ambrosia elatoir). Robbins KC, et al. **J Immun** 91:354-61, Sep 63
The presence of the ragweed-binding antibodies in the beta-2A, beta-2M, and gamma globulins of the sensitive individuals. Yagi Y, et al.
J Immun 91:83-9, Jul 63
Cutaneous reaction to pine pollen in sarcoidosis. Study of forty cases. Burdick KH.
J Invest Derm 42:449-51, Jun 64
Development of allergy in the desert. Wilkinson WM.
J Trop Med Hyg 67:16-8, Jan 64
Untoward reactions to emulsion therapy of pollenosis. Report of two cases. Appelman HB.
JAMA 187:1030-1, 28 Mar 64
Statistical studies on immediate intracutaneous reactions due to various antigens. I. Determination of the boundary between positive and negative reactions. Ishizaki T, et al.
Jap J Med Sci Biol 16:199-211, Aug 63
Repository therapy of ragweed pollinosis (1963). Swedlund HA, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 39:350-8, May 64
Variations in ragweed pollen exposure of individuals in a metropolitan area. Kailin EW.
Med Ann DC 33:1-5, Jan 64
Seasonal hay fever and asthma-pollens, fungi and insects. Zussman BM. **Memphis Med J** 38:223-8, Jan 63
Cytoplasmic dimorphism within pollen grains. Larson DA. **Nature (London)** 200:911-2, 30 Nov 63
Passive transfer of human allergies to prosimians: skin-reactions in the lemuroid, Nycticebus coucang (slow loris). Layton LL, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 115:667-70, Mar 64
The opsiphylactic treatment of pollinosis, XXVIII. A critical evaluation of traditional postulates, reasoning and statistics. Brown EA.
Rev Allerg 18:53-77 contd, Jan-Feb 64
Delayed hypersensitivity in man: transfer by lymphocyte preparations of peripheral blood. Slavin RG, et al. **Science** 145:52-3, 3 Jul 64
A controlled trial of pollen adsorbate in the treatment of hay fever. Kerr JW, et al. **Scot Med J** 8:484-8, Dec 63
Studies on basophil degranulation as an indicator of hypersensitivity. Friedlaender S, et al.
Sinai Hosp Detroit Bull 12:59-65, Spring 64
Separation and purification of ragweed antigens. Goldfarb AR.
Sinai Hosp Detroit Bull 12:47-58, Spring 64
Palm chromosome studies facilitated by pollen culture on a colchicine-lactose medium. Read RW.
Stain Techn 39:99-106, Mar 64
[Importance of p-chloro-alpha-(2-dimethylaminoethoxy)-benzylpyridine for the prevention of secondary reactions caused by injections of allergenic pollens] Halpern GM. **Cah RMF** 79:Suppl: 6-8, Feb 64 (Fr)
[Practical reflections on allergological investigation in true asthma of the young adult. Conduction of specific desensitization treatment at increasing doses via the cutaneous route] Geffriaud M.
Clinique (Paris) 58:463-8, Sep 63 (Fr)
[Clinical study of a new pollen extract of slow absorption] Casgrain G, et al.
Un Med Canada 93:302-4, Mar 64 (Fr)

[Thrombocytopenia after an injection of true pollen extract in pollen-allergic subjects] Bergquist G. **Allerg Asthma (Leipzig)** 9:250-2, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Considerations on sensitization to olive tree pollen in Liguria] Negrini AC, et al. **Arch Maragliano Pat Clin** 19:773-84, Dec 63 (It)
[The incidence of positive reaction of the skin to Ambrosiae in 244 cases of pollinosis in Liguria] Negrini AC, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1457-61, 15 Dec 63 (It)
[Considerations on the incidence of various pollens in the etiology of pollinosis in Liguria] Negrini AC, et al. **Pathologica** 55:363-70, Sep-Oct 63 (It)
[Discovery of Japanese cedar pollinosis in Nikko, Ibaraki Prefecture] Horiguchi S, et al. **Jap J Allerg** 13:16-8, Jan-Feb 64 (Jap)
[Studies on pollinosis. I. Short ragweed and orchard grass] Sugita K, et al. **Jap J Allerg** 13:19-23, Jan-Feb 64 (Jap)
[The extine structure of ragweed pollen] Ueno J. **Jap J Allerg** 13:276-81, Apr 64 (Jap)
[Classification list of the pollens of arboreal plants of southern Brazil. IV. Cunoniaceae, Rosaceae and Connaraceae] Barth OM, et al. **Mem Inst Cruz** 61:411-27, Dec 63 (Por)
[Classified list of the pollens of arboreal plants in southern Brazil. III. Theaceae, Marcgraviaceae, Ochnaceae, Guttiferae and Quinaceae] Barth OM. **Mem Inst Cruz** 61:89-110, Jun 63 (Por)
[Determination of the degree of atmospheric air pollution with pollen in Bucharest and the sensitizing value of some allergens prepared from the pollen] Bulia A, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 15:1043-55, Sep 63 (Rum)
[Preparation of some inhalant antigens for skin tests and therapy] Zamfirescu-Gheorghiu M, et al. **Stud Cercet Med Intern** 4:697-9, 1963 (Rum)
[Specific diagnosis and clinical picture of pollinosis (hay fever)] Poroshina IuA, et al. **Sovet Med** 27:42-8, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Pollenosis] Mimica M, et al. **Lijecn Vjesn** 85:497-502, May 63 (Ser)
[Pollen calendar and pollen forecast] Vurdelja B. **Lijecn Vjesn** 85:541-2, May 63 (Ser)
[Chronologic study of histamine and pollen wheals before and after the administration of corticoids] Colombi PA. **Dia Med** 36:534-5, 25 May 64 (Sp)
[Pollens in the city of Tlaltizapan, Mor.] Cueva J, et al. **Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex)** 27:323-7, May 64 (Sp)
[Research progress] Boréus LO. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:2015-6, 17 Jun 64 (Sw)

POLONIUM (D1)

Modification of radiation damage by fractionation of the dose, anoxia, and chemical protectors in relation to LET. Barendsen GW. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 114:96-114, 31 Mar 64
Natural occurrence of unsupported RaF (Po210) in tissue. Hill CR. **Health Phys** 9:952-3, Sep 63
Comparative E.S.R.-measurements of radical production in amino acids by 210-Po alpha- and 60-Co gamma-radiation. Müller A, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 7:587-99, Dec 63
Lead-210 and polonium-210 in human tissues. Osborne RV. **Nature (London)** 199:295, 20 Jul 63
Plutonium-239 and other nuclides in ground-level air and human lungs during spring 1962. Osborne RV. **Nature (London)** 199:143-6, 13 Jul 63
Effects of different ionizing radiations on human cells in tissue culture. IV. Modification of radiation damage. Barendsen GW, et al. **Radiat Res** 21:314-29, Feb 64
Polonium-210: a volatile radioelement in cigarettes. Radford EP Jr, et al. **Science** 143:247-9, 17 Jan 64
Cigarettes and polonium-210. Radford EP Jr, et al. **Science** 144:366-7, 24 Apr 64
Polonium-210 in cigarette smokers. Skrable KW, et al. **Science** 146:86-7, 2 Oct 64
Crystal growth-a new physical approach to the deposition of radioactive isotopes in bone. ANL-6769. Edgington DN. **US AEC Argonne Nat Lab** 127-40, Dec 63
Effects of drugs on salt absorption by plants. HW-76000. Uhler RL. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 202-7, 15 Jan 63
Chemical and radiochemical analytical procedures. Res Rep SC-4783(RR). Everett RJ, et al. **US AEC Sandia Corp** 1-78, Feb 64
[The determination of hydrolysis constants in aqueous solutions by the ion exchange method] Koch H, et al. **Z Naturforsch (B)** 18:936-41, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Experiments and results in the determination of the polonium-210 content in the urine of subjects exposed and not exposed to Rd-222] Zsoldos T, et al. **Kiserl Orvostud** 16:302-9, Jun 64 (Hun)
[State of sensory innervation of the nose and tongue in dogs following injury with radioactive strontium and polonium] Lebedev BI. **Arkh Pat** 25:51-6, 1963 (Rus)
[Effect of citrine on the permeability of the histo-hematic barrier of the spleen after a single administration of polonium 210 into the body] Dunaev VV. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 8:53-5, Sep 63 (Rus)
[Morphological changes in white rats in remote periods after Po210 injury] Sanotskii VA, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 8:71-7, Jul 63 (Rus)
[Peculiarities in the course of acute coronary insufficiency in radiation sickness caused by polonium (Po 210), roentgen irradiation, and also under conditions of local irradiation of the heart region] Volodin VM. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 8:50-5, Nov 63 (Rus)
[On the distribution of polonium-210 in the hypophysis, thyroid and parathyroid glands of white rats] Tkachev AV. **Radiobiologiia** 3:877-9, 1963 (Rus)
[Reaction of the thyroid gland to a single injection of polonium-210] Tkachev AV. **Radiobiologiia** 4:167-9, 1964 (Rus)
[The effect of unithiol on the excretion of Dische-positive compounds in the urine of rats exposed to polonium-210] Uspenskaia MS, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 3:762-5, 1963 (Rus)
[Effect of radioactive substances on the survival and properties of typhoid bacilli] Zhogova VM. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:71-6, Aug 63 (Rus)

POLYCYTHEMIA (C9)

Polycythaemia in anoxic patients with circulatory failure. Hirsjärvi E, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 174:85-91, Jul 63
Chlornaphazine as a bladder carcinogen. Thiede T, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 175:721-5, Jun 64
Polycythaemia produced by constriction of the renal artery in a rabbit. Hansen P. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 60:465-72, 1964
Some effects of folic acid antagonists on virus induced chicken erythroleukaemia. Stenkvist B, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 61:46-54, 1964
Fibromyxosarcoma of the pulmonary artery associated with syncope, intractable heart failure, polycythemia and thrombocytopenia. Green JR Jr, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 13:547-52, Apr 64
Twin-to-twin transfusion syndrome. Becker AH, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 106:624-9, Dec 63
Erythrocytosis associated with hepatocellular carcinoma. Lehman CJ, et al. **Amer J Med** 35:439-42, Sep 63
Polycythemia in rats following restricted food intake. Wohl H, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:762-4, Apr 64
Polycythemia in chronic respiratory anoxia. Hirsjarvi E, et al. **Ann Acad Sci Fenn (Med)** 106:1-13, 1964
Hypoxia in polycythemia vera. Lertzman M, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 60:409-17, Mar 64
Certain environmental conditions and hematological disorders. Haurani FI, et al. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 8:778-804, Jun 64 (354 ref.)
The sustained action of erythropoietin injected repeatedly into rats and mice. Keighley G, et al. **Blood** 23:99-107, Jan 64
Polycythaemia with metastases from carcinoma of the kidney. Blanshard G, et al. **Brit J Urol** 36:66-70, Mar 64
Acute tuberculosis and granulocytic disorders. Oswald NC. **Brit Med J** 5371:1489-96, 14 Dec 63
Hypoventilation, cyanosis and polycythemia in a thin man. Fraser RS, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 89:1178-82, 7 Dec 63
Glycogen content and metabolism in normal and leukemic human leukocytes. Luganova IS, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 22:1058-62, Nov-Dec 63
Erythrocytosis caused by a renal cyst with remission of polycythemia following its removal. Kulis JC. **Illinois Med J** 125:537-8, May 64
Human parabiosis. Chandra RK. **Indian J Pediat** 31:85-7, Mar 64
Stem-cell kinetics after irradiation. Alexanian R, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 7:87-94, Jul 63
The diagnosis of hypernephroma. Stokes JF. **Irish J Med Sci** 6:103-11, Mar 64
Immune mechanisms in parabiosis intoxication. Hilgard HR, et al. **J Exp Med** 119:567-79, 1 Apr 64
Atypical Meigs' syndrome with hypertension and erythrocytosis. Banerji B. **J Indian Med Ass** 42:177-9, 16 Feb 64
Immune response in rabbits exposed to high altitude. Altland PD, et al. **J Infect Dis** 113:228-32, Nov-Dec 63
Primary erythrocytosis. Abildgaard CF, et al. **J Pediat** 63:1072-80, Dec 63
Nephrogenic polycythemia. Murphy FJ, et al. **J Urol** 91:474-7, May 64
Hepatoma associated with hypoglycemia, polycythemia, and hypercalcemia. Becker DJ, et al. **JAMA** 186:1018-9, 14 Dec 63
Phlebotomy for moderate erythrocythemia. Improvement in peripheral circulation and myocardial function in patients with obliterative arterial disease of the lower extremities. Cranley JJ, et al. **JAMA** 186:206-10, 19 Oct 63
The effects of different diets on iron absorption. Higginson J, et al. **Lab Invest** 12:1260-9, Dec 63
Neonatal respiratory distress associated with a high haematocrit reading. Danks DM, et al. **Lancet** 2:499-500, 5 Sep 64
Polycythaemia and iron deficiency in pulmonary "emphysema. Fielding J, et al. **Lancet** 2:284-6, 8 Aug 64
Arterial anastomoses in polycythaemic and anaemic twins. Firth PS. **Med Biol Illus** 13:219, Oct 63
Polycythemia. Coletta DF, et al. **Med Sci** 15:74-7, Aug 64
Blood rheology in cardio-vascular diseases. Dintenfass L. **Nature (London)** 199:813-5, 24 Aug 63
Hemochromatosis terminating in polycythemia and hepatoma, with observations on the natural history of hemochromatosis. Jandl JH, et al. **New Eng J Med** 268:1054-9, 14 Nov 63
Hemochromatosis terminating in polycythemia and hepatoma, with observations on the natural history of hemochromatosis. Jandl JH, et al. **New Eng J Med** 269:1054-9, 14 Nov 63
Polycythemia, backache, and sudden death. Reiner L, et al. **New York J Med** 64:776-82, 15 Mar 64
Polycythaemia. Blackburn EK. **Nurs Times** 60:302-4, 6 Mar 64
The fetal and neonatal development of twins. Naeye RL. **Pediatrics** 33:546-53, Apr 64
Angiotensin II and erythropoiesis. Bilsel YC, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:475-9, Nov 63
The treatment of plycythaemia A/Chamberlain DA, Millard FJ: The treatment of polycythaemia secondary to hypoxic lung disease by continuous oxygen administration. Chamberlain DA, et al. **Quart J Med** 32:341-50, Oct 63
Pluripotent stem cell function of the mouse marrow "lymphocyte". Cudkowicz G, et al. **Science** 144:866-8, 15 May 64
Erythroid homeostasis in normal and genetically anemic mice: reaction to induced polycythemia. Niece RL, et al. **Science** 142:1468-9, 13 Dec 63
Parabiosis intoxication in inbred rat pairs and its modification by x-irradiation. Binhammer RT, et al. **Transplantation** 1:552-61, Oct 63
Sex incompatibility and parabiotic intoxication. Eichwald EJ, et al. **Transplantation** 1:569-71, Oct 63
[Polycythemia] Reichard H. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:629-39, 26 Feb 64 (Dan)
[Renal cysts and erythrocytosis] Drukker W, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:900-3, 2 May 64 (Dut)
[Renal erythrocytosis. (II)] Weterings PA. **Nederl T Geneesk** 107:1908-13, 19 Oct 63 (86 ref.) (Dut)
[Renal erythrocytosis. (I)] Weterings PA. **Nederl T Geneesk** 107:1905-8, 19 Oct 63 (Dut)
[Polycythemia and nephroblastoma] Julien-Marie, et al. **Arch Franc Pediat** 20:851-2, Aug-Sep 63 (Fr)
[Hematological changes caused by certain pheochromocytomas] Hazard J. **Presse Med** 72:1419-22, 16 May 64 (Fr)
[Practical problems posed by polycythemia] Maunand B. **Progr Med (Paris)** 91:533-9, 10 Sep 63 (Fr)
[Fibrinolysis inhibitors and determination of physiological and pathological antiplasmin activity] Moriau M, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 10:355-78, 1 Jan 64 (Fr)
[The increase in the CO2 dissociation curve] Julich H, et al. **Folia Haemat (Leipzig)** 81:231-6, 1963 (Ger)
[Iconography on the differential diagnosis of internal diseases (XVI)] Klostermann GF, et al. **Med Welt** 33:1641-2, 17 Aug 63 (Ger)
[On the presence and significance of polyglobulia in nephropathies] Müller J, et al. **Wien Z Inn Med** 44:424-8, Sep 63 (Ger)
[On rarely used possibilities of differential diagnosis between polycythemia vera and symptomatic polycythemia] Richter K, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 18:895-7, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Case report on "renal polycythemia"] Lennert KA, et al. **Z Urol** 57:81-6, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Kinetic studies on iron in anemia] Burger T, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:1562-4, 16 Aug 64 (Hun)
[Preliminary results on the use of desferrioxamine in polycythemia] Betetto D, et al. **Haematologica** 48:497-507, 1963 (It)
[A case of polycythemia complicating gastroduodenal ulcer] Skliutauskas J. **Sveik Apsaug** 8:31, May 63 (Lith)
[Volumetric changes in the free amino acids in the blood associated with the stimulation and inhibition of erythropoiesis] Krzymowska H, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 14:471-84, Sep-Oct 63 (Pol)
[Effect of the inhibition of the lymphatic system with adrenal cortex hormones on erythropoietic activity in experimental polycythemia] Krzymowski T, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 14:461-9, Sep-Oct 63 (Pol)
[Polycythemia in a kidney tumor and the problem of the hormonal regulation of erythropoiesis] Gruszecki L, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 33:413-9, 1963 (Pol)
[The use of radioactive chromium for the study of the viability of polycythemic blood transfused to patients with chronic leukemia] Shishkina VV, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 8:18-20, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Polycythemia in a coagulation defect following radiophosphorus therapy] Dolgova-Korubin V, et al. **Srpski Arh Celok Lek** 91:735-9, Jul-Aug 63 (Ser)
[Erythrocytosis and hypernephroma] Thorling EB, et al. **Folia Clin Int (Barc)** 14:255-60, May 64 (Sp)
[Quadruplets with transfusion from fetus to fetus, one having anemia and another polycythemia] Loría Cortés R. **Rev Med Costa Rica** 21:89-99, Mar 64 (Sp)
[Erythrocythemia and renal disease] Zonana Farca E. **Rev Mex Urol** 23:183-210, May-Jun 64 (Sp)
[Skin changes in polycythemia and thrombocythemia] Ljung O. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:87-92, 8 Jan 64 (Sw)
[The comparison of the values of plasma volume

determined by I-131 labelled human serum albumin in normal and pathological conditions] Demiroğlu C. **Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul)** 26:278-83, 1963 (Tur)

POLYCYTHEMIA VERA (C2, C9)

Polycythemia vera following treatment of megaloblastic anemia with folic acid. Gronbaek P, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 174:781-4, Dec 63

Multiple myeloma and the myeloproliferative syndromes. Brody JI, et al. **Amer J Med** 36:315-9, Feb 64

The skeletal uptake of radiophosphorus (P32). Castle JN, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 91:1128-31, May 64

Hypoxia in polycythemia vera. Lertzman M, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 60:409-17, Mar 64

Chromosome changes in human leukemia and a tentative assessment of their significance. Nowell PC, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 113:654-62, 28 Feb 64

Joint compiaints in polycythaemia vera. Denman AM, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 23:139-44, Mar 64

Splenectomy: indications and results in hematologic disorders. Sandusky WR, et al. **Ann Surg** 159:695-710, May 64

Hemopoiesis in polycythemia vera after phlebotomy and iron therapy. DeGowin RL, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 114:424-33, Sep 64

Investigation of oral changes in experimental polycythaemia. Lopez C, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 9:205-8, Mar-Apr 64

Granulocyte kinetic studies in patients with proliferative disorders of the bone marrow. Mauer AM, et al. **Blood** 22:125-38, Aug 63

Leukocyte kinetics in nematologic disorders studied by DNA-phosphorus labeling. Walker RI, et al. **Blood** 23:795-810, Jun 64

The use of ferrokinetics in the evaluation of busulphan therapy in polycythaemia vera. Brodsky I. **Brit J Haemat** 10:291-8, Jul 64

Phospholipid and fatty acid characteristics of erythrocytes in some cases of anaemia. Gier J de, et al. **Brit J Haemat** 10:246-56, Apr 64

Incidence of renal lesions in polycythaemia: a survey of 91 patients. Brandt PW, et al. **Brit Med J** 5355:468-72, 24 Aug 63

Polycythemia vera: peripheral vascular manifestations. Moore WS, et al. **Calif Med** 100:92-6, Feb 64

Polycythaemia vera: a case report. Jacobs P. **Cent Afr J Med** 9:387-95, Oct 63

Excretion of tryptophan metabolites in different forms of haemoblastosis. Crepaldi G, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 9:106-17, Feb 64

Pyrimethamine: an alternative to radiophosphorus in the treatment of polycythaemia rubra vera. Jones JS, et al. **Clin Radiol** 14:424-32, Oct 63

Incidence of clinical criteria of atherosclerosis in hypo- and hyperthyroidism, polycythaemia vera and chronic cor pulmonale (para- and antiatherosclerotic syndromes). Roguski J, et al. **Cor Vasa** 6:219-30, 1964

Clinical and erythrokinetic studies on a case of bovine polycythemia vera. Fowler ME, et al. **Cornell Vet** 54:153-60, Apr 64

Variations of human blood cell zinc in disease. Fredricks RE, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:304-15, Feb 64

Studies on thrombopoiesis. III. Thrombocytosis-promoting effects of "thrombocythemic" and "polycythemic" plasmas. Linman JW, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 62:374-84, Sep 63

Otosclerosis associated with disease of the haemopoietic system. Rushton KM. **J Laryng** 78:612-9, Jun 64

Polycythemia vera. Jiji R. **Maryland Med J** 12:269-70, Nov 63

In-vitro sensitivity tests of leukaemic cells to chemotherapeutic agents. Woodliff HJ. **Med J Aust** 1:512-6, 4 Apr 64

Medical grand rounds of the Methodist Hospital Houston, Texas. Subject: polycythemia. Zeluff GW, et al. **Med Rec Ann (Houston)** 56:189-91 passim, Sep 63

Polycythemia. Coletta DF, et al. **Med Sci** 15:74-7, Aug 64

Surgery in polycythemia vera. Wasserman LR, et al. **New Eng J Med** 269:1226-30, 5 Dec 63

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 59-1963. **New Eng J Med** 269:626-33, 19 Sep 63

Study of kidney size in polycythemia vera. Hornung N, et al. **New York J Med** 64:882-6, 1 Apr 64

Polycythaemia. Blackburn EK. **Nurs Times** 60:302-4, 6 Mar 64

Polycythemia vera and pregnancy: report of a case. Ruch WA, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 23:107-11, Jan 64

Polycythemia and quadriplegia in multiple myeloma. A case report. Hill GC. **Ohio Med J** 59:1005-8, Oct 63

Vaquez's disease in childhood. Case report. Crosato M, et al. **Panminerva Med** 6:62-8, Mar 64

Radioisotope therapy in nuclear medicine. King ER. **Virginia Med Monthly** 91:93-101, Mar 64

[An unique case of pernicious anemia with consecutive development of polycythemia complicating myocardial infarct] Nisimov R. **Suvr Med (Sofiia)** 15:34-7, 1964 (Bul)

[Therapeutic agents in hemoblastosis] Kiener P. **Lek Ved Zahr** 5:81-5, 15 May 64 (62 ref.) (Cz)

[Polycythemia] Reichard H. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:629-39, 26 Feb 64 (Dan)

[Clinical trials with cyclophosphamide (Endoxan)] Piso HJ. **Geneesk Gids** 41:281-4, 11 Jul 63 (Dut)

[Neurologic manifestations of hemopathies] Labauge, et al. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 122:162-7, Jan 64 (Fr)

[The "polyglobulia-renal tumor" in children. (Study of the erythropoietic capacity of the tumor and plasma)] Marie J, et al. **Ann Pediat (Paris)** 10:118-24, 2 Mar 63 (Fr)

[Gout, polyglobulia, leg ulcer and arterial diseases of the extremities. (Orientation)] Lukkes J. **Arch Belg Derm Syph** 19:46-52, May 63 (Fr)

[Metastatic kidney cancer and polyglobulia. Apropos of an anatomo-clinical case] Guichard A, et al. **Lyon Med** 211:1273-84, 10 May 64 (Fr)

[Hematological changes caused by certain pheochromocytomas] Hazard J. **Presse Med** 72:1419-22, 16 May 64 (Fr)

[Practical problems posed by polycythemia] Maunand B. **Progr Med (Paris)** 91:533-9, 10 Sep 63 (Fr)

[The erythropoietic activity of the plasma in 50 cases of polyglobulia] Boivin P, et al. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 9:170-80, Feb 64 (Fr)

[The value of total hemoglobin (HbT) determination for the evaluation of the course of hematologic diseases] Waller HD, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 88:2375-86, 6 Dec 63 (Ger)

[The blood volume in polycythemia vera and its change during therapy. A clinical contribution to the problem of blood volume regulation] Becker H. **Folia Haemat (Frankfurt)** 7:256-90, Oct 63 (Ger)

[Polycythemia, osteomyelofibrosis and acute leukemia] Weissbecker L, et al. **Med Klin** 59:420-3, 13 Mar 64 (Ger)

[The practical value of cytochemical research methods in hematology] Fleischhacker H, et al. **Med Welt** 36:1785-9, 7 Sep 63 (Ger)

[Polycythemia vera and pheochromocytoma] Iványi J, et al. **Med Welt** 6:293-4, 8 Feb 64 (Ger)

[The significance of alkaline leukocyte phosphatase for the differential diagnosis and prognosis of malignant hemoblastoses] Schumacher K. **Med Welt** 9:415-8, 29 Feb 64 (Ger)

[On the radiotherapy of polycythemia vera] Löbe J, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin)** 4:267-71, 1963 (Ger)

[Radiotherapy of hemoblastoses and tumor-forming reticuloses] Morczek A. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin)** 4:273-82, 1963 (Ger)

[On rarely used possibilities of differential diagnosis between polycythemia vera and symptomatic polycythemia] Richter K, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 18:895-7, Oct 63 (Ger)

[Granulocyte alkaline phosphatase in polycythemia vera] Stobbe H, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 18:925-8, Oct 63 (Ger)

[On the hemodynamics in polycythemia vera] Palù CD, et al. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 52:1019-27, Oct 63 (Ger)

[Cytochemistry in blood disorders] Rozenszain L. **Dapim Refuiim** 22:406-10, Sep 63 (Heb)

[Treatment of hemorrhagic thrombocythemia with radiophosphorus] Nagy G. **Magy Radiol** 15:345-50, Nov 63 (Hun)

[Polycythemia vera associated with pheochromocytoma] Iványi J, et al. **Orv Hetil** 104:2050-1, 27 Oct 63 (Hun)

[Current method of blood coagulation tests in polycythemia vera] Nagy I, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:1501-2, 9 Aug 64 (Hun)

[Treatment of epistaxis in Osler's disease with sex hormones; simultaneous occurrance of seminoma] Vajda I, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:1412-4, 26 Jul 64 (Hun)

[Vaquez' disease. Historical notes] Muratori G. **Arch Pat Clin Med** 40:394-406, Mar 64 (It)

[The behavior of the hemoglobin A2 fraction during alpha and beta thalassemia and in some other non-thalassemic blood diseases] Soffritti E, et al. **Arcisped S Anna Ferrara** 17:373-83, 1964 (It)

[The "P pulmonary and left-deviated AQRS" electrocardiographical syndrome. Study of 56 cases of polycythemia vera] Prati PL, et al. **Cardiol Prat** 15:72-92, Feb 64 (It)

[Contribution to the knowledge of renal hemodynamics in polycythemia] Giraldi A, et al. **Haematologica** 48:913-20, 1963 (It)

[Therapeutic trends in the anemia of pregnancy] Micciolo M. **Minerva Ginec** 16:84-7, 31 Jan 64 (It)

[Polycythemia and myelosclerosis] Oliva G, et al. **Minerva Med** 54:3885-91, 19 Dec 63 (It)

[Cerebral rheography. Its diagnostic possibilities in clinical practice] Belluschi A, et al. **Osped Maggiore** 59:205-38, Mar 64 (It)

[Examination of the cochleovestibular functioning capacity in Vaquez disease] Franzoni M. **Otorinolaring Ital** 32:225-38, 1963 (It)

[Comparison between radiophosphorus and external pand-irradiation in the therapy of polycythemia vera] Bistolfi F, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 49:1126-50, Dec 63 (It)

[Pre-leukemic polycythemia of Weil and Cahen] Dell'Acqua G. **Rass Clin Ter** 63:77-92, 1964 (It)

[Cardiovascular syndromes in polycythemia vera] Tognella S, et al. **Recent Progr Med (Roma)** 36:43-82, Jan 64 (154 ref.) (It)

[Radiotherapy of blood diseases] Capua A. **Riforma Med** 78:573-82, 23 May 64 (It)

[Erythroleukemia, with a consideration of the boundaries between erythremia and leukemia] Hashimoto K. **Acta Haemat Jap** 26:88-94, Feb 63 (Jap)

[Case of polycythemia vera with abnormal proliferation of blood platelets] Ito M, et al. **Iryo** 17:588-92, Sep 63 (Jap)

[A case of polycythaemia vera] Tanemoto K, et al. **Jap Arch Intern Med** 11:59-66, 1964 (Jap)

[Osler's disease and one afflicted family line] Matsunaga F, et al. **Naika** 12:1135-40, Dec 63 (Jap)

[Review of the recent hematological literature] Jaranowski J. **Lek Woj** 40:159-68, 1964 (40 ref.) (Pol)

[Studies on the behavior of the properdin and complement levels in diseases of the hematopoietic system] Bragiel I, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 33:1359-67, 1963 (Pol)

[Behavior of alkaline phsophatase in mature granulocytes in some hematological states and syndromes] Mdzewski B. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 33:511-8, 1963 (Pol)

[Results of in vitro bone marrow culture in various types of anemia and in a case of polycythemia] Parreira F, et al. **J Soc Cienc Med Lisboa** 128:385-400, Jun 64 (Por)

[Considerations on the evolution of essential polycythemia in connection with a clinical case] Russ M. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 15:1503-6, Dec 63 (Rum)

[The conversion of erythremia into acute erythrohemocytoblastosis] Shustov VIa. **Kazan Med Zh** 44:75-6, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)

[Clinical picture of the hypertensive syndrome in polycythemia] Ioffe IuA. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:79-84, Aug 63 (Rus)

[On myocardial infarct in erythremia] Kalugina LT, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:51-6, Aug 63 (Rus)

[The osseous system in erythremia. (Clinico-roentgenological study)] Ternovoĭ KS. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:50-7, Jan 64 (Rus)

[Dynamics of the hematopoietic and secretory activity of the gastric contents during radioactive phosphorus therapy of polycythemia vera] Belugina ZT, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 8:34-8, Jul 63 (Rus)

[On a method of investigating the permeability of erythrocytes to P-32 in patients with different hematocrit indices] Shishkina VV. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 8:92-4, Oct 63 (Rus)

[Thrombocytosis in myeloproliferative diseases] Degtiareva MM. **Probl Gemat** 8:30-6, Aug 63 (Rus)

[Some aspects of interrelations between erythremia and myelofibrosis] Demidova AV. **Probl Gemat** 9:3-11, Mar 64 (Rus)

[Hemopoietins in some diseases of the blood system] Kakhetelidze MG, et al. **Probl Gemat** 9:13-9, Feb 64 (Rus)

[The use of polycythemic blood for the treatment of patients with blood diseases and certain malignant neoplasms treated by radiation methods] Sidora VD, et al. **Ter Arkh** 35:96-100, Oct 63 (Rus)

[Myeloproliferative disorders] Marciacq Altafulla. **Arch Med Panamen** 12:149-59, Aug 63 (Sp)

[Studies on coagulation and hemostasis in polycythemia vera. Its relationship to erythrokinesis] Kleimans M, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 8:160-8, 1963 (Sp)

POLYETHYLENES (D8)

Critical studies on the use of polyethylene glycols in lipid histochemistry. Tchacarof E, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 15:27-36, 30 Apr 63

Dacryostenosis. A new technique for the insertion of a tempory polyethylene catheter in the lachrymal canals. Gröndahl J. **Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn)** 41:255-8, 1963

An improved method for embedding tissues, using polyethylene glycols, with incorporation of low-viscosity nitrocellulose. Reid JD, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 41:513-6, May 64

Erosion of the ocular wall by circling polyethylene tubing: a late complication of scleral buckling. Regan CD, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 57:79-83, Jan 64

Erosion of the ocular wall by circling polyethylene tubing: a late complication of scleral buckling. Vail D. **Amer J Ophthal** 57:83, Jan 64

Comparative study of four prosthetic materials. Subcutaneous implantation in a single human host. Anthony WP. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 78:595-600, Oct 63

Stapedectomy with fat graft and polyethylene strut. A case report. Baron SH, et al. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 80:128-30, Aug 64

Some experiences with polythene occlusive therapy. Entwisle BR. **Aust J Derm** 7:4-12, Jun 63

The fractionation of protein mixtures by linear polymers of high molecular weight. Polson A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 82:463-75, 16 Mar 64

A comparative study of sarcoma formation by implanted polyethylene film and mesh in white rats. Shulman J, et al. **Brit J Plast Surg** 16:336-40, Oct 63

Formation of a bladder by a plastic shell after total cystectomy. Tsulukidze A, et al. **Brit J Urol** 36:102-5, Mar 64

Occlusive therapy of inflammatory dermatoses:

department of internal medicine. Pommerening R, et al. **Bull Mason Clin** 17:27-36, Mar 63
Reconstruction of the canine ear canal with polytetrafluoroethylene implants. Sis RF.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 143:295-306, 1 Aug 63
Fashioning polyethylene tubing for use in physiological experiments. Heatley NG, et al.
J Appl Physiol 19:542-5, May 64
Critical evaluation of flexor-tendon healing and adhesion formation within artificial digital sheaths. Potenza AD.
J Bone Joint Surg (Amer) 45:1217-33, Sep 63
Determination of some mixed phenolic antioxidants in polyethylene. Campbell RH, et al.
J Chromatogr 12:178-82, Oct 63
Zinc deficiency syndrome in the young lamb. Ott EA, et al. **J Nutr** 82:41-50, Jan 64
The solubility of iodine in aqueous solutions on non-ionic surface-active agents. Hugo WB, et al.
J Pharm Pharmacol 15:731-41, Nov 63
An easily sterilised disposable substitute for mackintosh sheeting. Thompson RE, et al.
Lancet 2:826-8, 19 Oct 63
A probe for continuous determination of anaesthetic chemical potential in vivo. Parsons JA.
Nature (London) 200:1286-8, 28 Dec 63
Use of polyethylene plate in plastic surgery. Wilde NJ, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 33:349-60, Apr 64
Investigations concerning the hygienic-sanitary characterization of plastic material used in the food industry. A study of the toxicity of high and low pressure polyethylene extracts and of polystyrene extracts. Sporn A, et al.
Rumanian Med Rev 7:24-9, Oct-Dec 63
Polyethylene bottles as containers and dispensers of thin-sectioning resins. Price ZH.
Stain Techn 39:121-2, Mar 64
A comparison of CO2-permeable polyethylene bags and CO2-impermeable Mylar plastic bags for the culture of tubercle bacilli. Kubica GP, et al.
Techn Bull Regist Med Techn 34:52-5, Mar 64
Plastic film therapy. Overton J.
Trans St John Hosp Derm Soc 49:44-7, 1963
[Contribution to plastic surgery on the fallopian tubes] Trnka V, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 29:345-6, Jun 64 (Cz)
[Contribution to the analysis of polyethylene glycols and their monoethers by partition chromatography of their 3,5-dinitrobenzoic esters. I. Polyethylene glycols] Gauthier H, et al.
J Chromatogr 14:209-27, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Behavior of the tympanic mucosa toward various drugs used in otosurgery. Experimental animal studies] Grünberg H.
Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 181:524-9, 10 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Dependence of the effects of absorptive light-protective agents on ointment bases] Piper HG.
Derm Wschr 147:401-11, 27 Apr 63 (Ger)
[Chelate-forming ion-exchange resins. IV. Heavy metal-selective complexon exchangers on polyaminopolyacetic acid bases] Blasius E, et al.
J Chromatogr 14:244-54, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Ensheathing tendons] Mittelmier H.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 304:938-44, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Polyethylene stapes prostheses with reproduction of articulation] Kreuzbauer FH.
Mschr Ohrenheilk 97:237-40, Jun 63 (Ger)
[Polymers in pharmacy and medicine] Allisson S.
Pharm Acta Helv 38:769-79, Nov 63 (Ger)
[On an unusual localization of palpebral atrophoderma (blepharochalasis) and on some of its uncommon clinical manifestations. Surgical treatment with teflon graft] Pintucci F, et al.
Boll Oculist 42:120-30, Feb 63 (It)
[Possible causes of odor in polyethylene] Monini A.
Farmaco (Prat) 19:52-9, Jan 64 (It)
[The permanent cannulation of the blood vessels for the performance of repeated extracorporeal hemodialysis] Giovannetti S, et al.
Minerva Nefrol 10:212-7, Oct-Dec 63 (It)
[Occlusive dressing method with plastic films (Saran wrap, Kre wrap and polyethylene) as topical corticosteroid therapy for skin diseases and a peculiar urticoerythema caused by Saran wrap (Kre wrap)] Hayakawa M, et al.
Acta Derm (Kyoto) 58:144-57, Jul 63 (Jap)
[Enlargement of the right ventricular evacuation chamber. (Experimental work)] Vieira OM, et al.
Rev Brasil Cir 47:253-64, May 64 (Por)
[Closure of defects of the stomach wall with polyethylene together with nonisolated omentum] Chaidze RA. **Eksp Khir Anest** 8:20-1, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)
[On the technic of prolonged cannulation of the large vessels in dogs in semichronic experiments] Eremin AV, et al.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:1496-8, Dec 63 (Rus)
[Use of the plastic tetrafluoroethylene (fluoroplast-4) for osteosynthesis] Trubnikov VF.
Ortop Travm Protez 24:25-30, May 63 (Rus)
[A new model of polyethylene prosthesis for tympanoplasty] Preobrazhenskiĭ IuB.
Vestn Otorinolaring 26:34-9, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[The use of polyethylene vessels for the production and transportation of tissue cultures] Bashmakov GA, et al. **Vop Virus** 8:628-9, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)

POLYMERS (D8)

Investigations into the properties of a substance claimed to increase absorption (Ubiquin). Schou J. **Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn)** 20:56-64, 1963
Inflight toxic reactions resulting from fluorocarbon resin pyrolsis. Nuttall JB, et al.
Aerospace Med 35:676-83, Jul 64
Teflon as a prosthetic ligament in repair of ruptured anterior cruciate ligaments. Butler HC.
Amer J Vet Res 25:55-60, Jan 64
Preparative electrophoresis on polyacrylamide gel. Racusen D, et al. **Anal Biochem** 7:62-6, Jan 64
A reliable chromatographic column support using porous Teflon. Yankeelov JA Jr.
Anal Biochem 7:342-4, Mar 64
A study of the use of synthetic grafts, skin and fascia lata in the repair of diaphragmatic defects. Laustela E, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn** 52:437-43, 1963
Reconstruction of the common bile duct with an acrylate-amide prosthesis. Sherman RT, et al.
Ann Surg 158:420-30, Sep 63
Amino acid compositions of proteinoids. Fox SW, et al.
Arch Biochem 102:439-45, Sep 63
Importance of porosity in arterial prostheses. Fry WJ, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 88:836-42, May 64
Siliconized synthetic grafts. Functional and histologic observations. Hoopes JE, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 88:421-4, Mar 64
Effect of fibrinolysis on synthetic vascular prosthesis. Report of a case and experimental study. Inada K, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 88:376-83, Mar 64
Mandibular fractures treated with plastic polymers. Lighterman I, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 87:868-76, Nov 63
New stent for support of veins in arterial grafts. Parsonnet V, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 87:696-702, Oct 63
The fractionation of protein mixtures by linear polymers of high molecular weight. Polson A, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 82:463-75, 16 Mar 64
Polyelectrolytes and their biological interactions. Katchalsky A. **Biophys J** 4:Suppl 9-41, Jan 64
Macromolecules. Origin, development, significance. Mark H. **Biophys J** 4:Suppl 5-7, Jan 64
Effects of plastic polymers within the rat's peritoneal cavity. Simmers MH, et al.
Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex) 21:1-13, Apr 63
Studies of ventilatory capacity and histamine response during exposure to isocyanate vapour in polyurethane foam manufacture. Gandevia B.
Brit J Industr Med 20:204-9, Jul 63
Teichoic acids and the bacterial cell wall. Baddiley J.
Endeavour 23:33-7, Jan 64
The toxicology of condensed phosphates.
Food Cosmet Toxic 1:96-8, Sep 63
The synthetic gel, polyacrylamide, as a medium for microimmunoelectrophoresis. Identification of proteins in human serum and urine. Keutel HJ, et al.
Invest Urol 2:22-9, Jul 64
Council adopts american dental association specification no. 12; council on dental research.
J Amer Dent Ass 69:396-403, Sep 64
An appraisal of Dacron suture material for general surgical use. Henshaw RE.
J Amer Osteopath Ass 63:734-6, Apr 64
The binding of divalent cations to actin. Martonosii A, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1057-64, Apr 64
Macroion interactions involving cytochrome system components. II. Charge density effects on macrocation inhibition of cytochrome oxidase activity and on block and reversal of such inhibition by macroanions. Person P, et al.
J Biol Chem 238:4103-7, Dec 63
Cross-linked polyampholytes. New water-soluble embedding media for electron microscopy. McLean JD, et al. **J Cell Biol** 20:518-21, Mar 64
Antigenicity of polypeptides (poly alpha amino acids). XII. Immunological studies with a new group of synthetic copolymers. Maurer PH, et al.
J Exp Med 119:1005-15, 1 Jan 64
The site of specific substances in capsulated organisms. Barber C. **J Hyg (Camb)** 62:121-6, Mar 64
Principle and construction of a highly porous collagen-fabric vascular graft. Chvapil M, et al.
J Surg Res 3:358-68, Sep 63
Experimental myocardial infarction: its treatment by excision and teflon felt replacement. Crastnopol P, et al. **J Surg Res** 3:460-4, Nov 63
Intracardiac thrombosis on implants of graphite cloth and of gold-plated polyurethane. Mirkovitch V, et al.
J Surg Res 3:457-9, Nov 63
Studies of the production and purification of polyoma virus. II. Purification with DEAE cellulose chromatography. Amako K.
Kyushu J Med Sci 15:21-8, Feb 64
Electron microscopy of the fibrinogen molecule and the fibrin clot. Hall CE. **Lab Invest** 12:998-1001, Oct 63
Further experiences with intrachordal teflon injection. Arnold GE. **Laryngoscope** 74:802-15, Jun 64
Tracheostomy tubes of teflon. Fischer ND, et al.
Laryngoscope 74:743-5, May 64
Stapedectomy results with the teflon-wire prosthesis. Guilford FR. **Laryngoscope** 74:656-67, May 64
Monomer--dimer forms of Bence Jones proteins. Bernier GM, et al.
Nature (London) 200:223-5, 19 Oct 63
Synthesis of complex organic compounds from simple precursors: formation of amino-acids, amino-acid polymers, fatty acids and purines from ammonium cyanide. Lowe CU, et al.
Nature (London) 199:219-22, 20 Jul 63
Pulmonary edema from teflon fumes; report of a case. Robbins JJ, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:360-1, 13 Aug 64
Polurethane polymer in the healing of experimentally fractured mandibles. Yrastorza JA, et al.
Oral Surg 16:978-84, Aug 63
Effect of cholestyramine, a bile acid-binding polymer on plasma cholesterol and fecal bile acid excretion in the rat. Huff JW, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 114:352-5, Nov 63
A new teflon catheter for percutaneous catheterization and contrast material injection. Gensini GG.
Radiology 81:939-41, Dec 63
The polyacrylamide dosimeter. Nelson RF, et al.
Radiology 82:120-4, Jan 64
Inorganic polymers. Barth-Wehrenalp G, et al.
Science 142:627-32, 8 Nov 63
Antigens and enzymes made insoluble by entrapping them into lattices of synthetic polymers. Bernfeld P, et al. **Science** 142:678-9, 8 Nov 63
Stereospecific polymerization. A revolution in polymer synthesis has occurred in the last decade. Ketley AD, et al. **Science** 145:667-73, 14 Aug 64 (33 ref.)
Restoration of hearing with teflon as a replacement for the stapes. Tabb HG. **Southern Med J** 57:756-63, Jul 64
Observations on subcutaneously implanted polyetherurethane sponge in mice. Dunaif CB, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 117:454-8, Oct 63
Reactivation of neutralized virus by fluorocarbon: mechanism of action and demonstration of reduced reactivability with time of virus-antibody interaction. Svehag SE. **Virology** 21:174-82, Oct 63
[Spiral silon drain--a new method of capillary and slant drainage] Kazil P. **Rozhl Chir** 42:426-31, Jun 63 (Cz)
[Polyester resins; their use in varnishing; pathological notes] Miault R, et al.
Arch Mal Prof 24:752-4, Sep 63 (Fr)
[Hazards in the polytetrafluoroethylene industry. I. Toxicity of tetrafluoroethylene distillation residues] Paulet G. **Arch Mal Prof** 25:105-14, Mar 64 (Fr)
[The alteration of blood coagulation by plastic monomers and primary polymerisates] Werner R.
Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 181:329-33, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)
[On the problem of storage disease in the lungs after use of hair spray] Haug HP.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:87-92, 10 Jan 64 (Ger)
[On the fate of alloplastic Teflon prostheses in the vascular system] Poche R.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 304:972-81, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Polymers in pharmacy and medicine] Allisson S.
Pharm Acta Helv 38:769-79, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Plastic reconstruction of the urinary bladder by means of serous membrane and Teflon. (Experimental study)] Hohenfellner R, et al.
Urol Int 17:14-33, 1964 (Ger)
[Health impairment in work with polyetetrafluoroethylene and polytrifluorochlorethylene] Reinl W.
Zbl Arbeitsmed 14:58-61, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Composition of the cell wall supporting membrane of normal cells and penicillin spheroplasts of Proteus mirabilis] Martin HH.
Zbl Bakt (Orig) 191:409-14, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Study of primary irritating effects and acute toxicity of plastics] Medve F, et al.
Borgyogy Vener Szemle 39:273-82, Dec 63 (Hun)
[Findings on the respiratory function in workers employed in the production of polyrene] Perrelli G, et al. **Folia Med (Napoli)** 46:1131-5, Dec 63 (It)
[Use of polypropylene film in manufacturing sterile dressings] Audisio G, et al.
G Med Milit 114:51-65, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[Studies on the fractional precipitation of polymers. I. Phase equilibria in ternary system: polymer-solvent-nonsolvent] Nakagaki M, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 83:1147-52, Dec 63 (Jap)
[Present status of research on human artificial internal organs. (3). Synthetic high polymers and artificial internal organs] Atsumi K.
Medicine (Tokyo) 21:123-35, Feb 64 (98 ref.) (Jap)
[Teflon poisoning] Rygvold O.
T Norsk Laegeforen 84:923, 15 Jun 64 (Nor)
[Artificial formation of the pleural cavity with the use of polyester mesh following pneumonectomy. Preliminary communication] Jasiński Z.
Pol Przegl Chir 35:25-30, Jan 63 (Pol)
[Repair of a cubcutaneous defect of the abdominal wall with polyester yarn] Kuś H, et al.
Pol Przegl Chir 35:607-9, Jun 63 (Pol)
[Tissue reactions to the implantation of various polymers] Daurova TT, et al.
Eksp Khir Anest 8:58-62, May-Jun 63 (Rus)
[Characteristics of the atmosphere in the shops of a capron production plant] Vodovskaia AM.
Gig Sanit 28:70-1, Jun 63 (Rus)
[On closure of a diaphragmatic hernia with capron

fabric] Fishchenko AI.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:50-3, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[Results of the use of capron net in surgery] Monakov NZ. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:98-103, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[Polymer drug compounds] Ushakov SN.
Med Promyshl SSSR 17:5-13, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Alloplasty of a defect of the anterior abdominal wall with capron tissue in congenital eventration of the stomach and intestine] Susiennikova EA.
Pediatriia 43:58-60, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[Significance of the filtering surface in the system for the transfusion of blood and its components] Ojdurova SV. **Probl Gemat** 8:52-7, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[The effect of phytolipopolysaccharides and VB-2 preparation on hematopoiesis in irradiated animals] Sondak VA, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 3:587-94, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Indices of biological inactivity of synthetic materials for vascular prostheses (from morphological data)] Bykova NA, et al.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 18:71-8, 1963 **(Rus)**
[On the use of plastic esophageal prostheses] Kharitonov LG, et al.
Vestn Khir Grekov 90:3-8, May 63 **(Rus)**
[The use of poroion for plastic surgery of the anterior abdominal wall] Vasilenko IS.
Vestn Khir Grekov 91:51-2, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[Clinical study of the application of skin grafts in extensive burns with adhesive materials] Alonso Artieda MA. **Rev Clin Esp** 91:221-7, 30 Nov 63 **(Sp)**
[Surgical correction of uterine and vaginal prolapse with the use of capron and lavsan] Kuloliev IV, et al.
Pediat Akush Ginek 5:39-40, 1963 **(Uk)**

POLYMYXIN (D3)

Enhanced rate of healing in rats with an increased rate of histamine formation. Sandberg N.
Acta Chir Scand 127:9-21, Jan-Feb 64
The effect of morphine on the histamine contents of brain and skin in the rat. Jóhannesson T, et al.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 20:158-64, 1963
Acute bacterial meningitis. Haggerty RJ, et al.
Advances Pediat 13:129-81, 1964 (174 ref.)
Mastocytosis (urticaria pigmentosa) with urinary excretion of hyaluronic acid and chondroitin sulfuric acid. Changes induced by polymyxin B. Asboe-Hansen G, et al. **Amer J Med** 36:144-50, Jan 64
Carcinoma of the cervix uteri during pregnancy. A study of the combined effect of a trichomonacide, a broad-spectrum antibiotic, and a long-acting progestin on dysplasia and in situ carcinoma of the cervix. Jones EG, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 89:285-95, 1 Jun 64
Efficacy of colistimethate sodium in treatment of pseudomonas infection. Jones WY, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 56:758-61, Nov 63
Intraocular penetration of thiosporin. Kurose Y, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 57:418-26, Mar 64
Bacteriologic studies of socket secretions. Suie T, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 57:749-51, May 64
Effects of antibiotics on experimental candida corneal infections. Van Winkle MG, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 57:84-7, Jan 64
Report of a case. Respiratory paralysis after a large dose of intraperitoneal polymyxin B. and bacitracin. Small GA.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 43:137-9, Mar-Apr 64
The use of potentially nephrotoxic antibiotics in the treatment of gram-negative infections in uremic patients. Atuk NO, et al.
Ann Intern Med 60:28-38, Jan 64
Evaluation of antibiotic prophylaxis and gamma-globulin, plasma, albumin and saline-solution therapy in severe burns. Bacteriologic and immunologic studies. Kefalides NA, et al.
Ann Surg 159:496-506, Apr 64
Effect of histamine, serotonin and catecholamine depletors on the capillaries in the rat skin. Gözsy B, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 148:243-54, 1 Mar 64
Antibiotic susceptibility studies on the Klebsiella group. Herrell WE, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 114:329-32, Sep 64
Endotoxin shock: a diagnosis often missed. Grisanti MF Jr, et al. **Bull Fillmore Hosp** 10:97-104, 1963
Association between antibiotic resistance and ineffectiveness in mutant strains of Rhizobium spp. Schwinghamer EA.
Canad J Microbiol 10:221-33, Apr 64
The value of empiric therapy in otitis externa. Oswald WJ. **Clin Med** 71:1371-7, Aug 64
The prevention and treatment of chronic otitis media. Williams H. **Curr Med Drugs** 3:36-43, Mar 63
Maxitrol suspension and ointment: clinical evaluation of two new antibiotic-steroid preparations. Maxwell E, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 6:130-3, Feb 64
Candida albicans onychomycosis--a study of five modes of therapy. Many H, et al.
Derm Trop 3:17-20, Jan-Mar 64
Action of various drugs on the tissue histamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine contents of common laboratory animals. Bhatt KG, et al.
Indian J Med Res 52:52-62, Jan 64
The toxicity of heparin in mice. Quinton S, et al.
J Amer Med Wom Ass 19:386-91, May 64
Contribution to the elucidation of the structure of polymyxin B1. Suzuki T, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 54:555-6, Dec 63
Effect of D-leucine on the biosynthesis of polymixin D. DiGirolamo M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:502-7, Feb 64
The biosynthesis of polymyxin B by growing cultures of Bacillus polymyxa. Paulus H, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:865-71, Mar 64
Bioautography of antibiotic spread-layer chromatograms. Meyers E, et al.
J Chromatogr 14:129-32, Mar 64
A new selective blood agar medium for Streptococcus pyogenes and other haemolytic streptococci. Lowbury EJ, et al. **J Clin Path** 17:231-5, May 64
Synergism between sulphonamide drugs and antibiotics of the polymyxin group against Proteus sp. in vitro. Russell FE. **J Clin Path** 16:362-6, Jul 63
The role of intestinal bacteria in the recovery from whole body radiation. Rosoff CB.
J Exp Med 118:935-43, 1 Dec 63
Studies on the cell envelope of Wolbachia persica. Suitor EC Jr. **J Infect Dis** 114:125-34, Apr 64
A calciphylactic dermatosis produced by histamine liberators. Gabbiani G, et al.
J Invest Derm 42:49-53, Jan 64
Experimental nephritis in histamine- or 5-hydroxytryptamine-depleted rats. Das Gupta R, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 15:563-4, Aug 63
Effectiveness of antibacterial agents presently employed in ophthalmic preparations as preservatives against Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Kohn SR, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 52:967-74, Oct 63
Susceptibility of Pseudomonas aeruginosa to antibiotics, especially to colistin. Takigami T, et al.
Jap J Exp Med 33:385-94, Dec 63
Successful treatment of proteus septicaemia with a new drug trimethoprim. Cooper RG, et al.
Med J Aust 2:93-6, 18 Jul 64
Recent developments in antibiotic therapy. Stewart GT. **Med World (London)** 100:14-27, Jan 64 (95 ref.)
Identities of the fatty acids derived from the polymyxins and colistin. Wilkinson S, et al.
Nature (London) 200:1008-9, 7 Dec 63
Antimicrobial chemotherapeutic agents: the nature of their action and selective toxicity. Feingold DS.
New Eng J Med 269:900-7 contd, 24 Oct 63 (60 ref.)
Toxicity of colistin and polymixin B. Holmes KK.
New Eng J Med 271:633-4, 17 Sep 64
Polymyxin B and colistin. A critical comparison. Nord NM, et al. **New Eng J Med** 270:1030-5, 14 May 64
Direct testing of aerosol sprays for treatment of superficial burns. Ingham TR.
Northwest Med 62:881-3, Nov 63
State of susceptibility to antibiotics of 832 bacterial strains isolated in Istanbul in 1960-1961. Cetin ET, et al. **Path Microbiol (Basel)** 27:54-67, 1964
The place of antimicrobials in surgery. Limson BM.
Philipp J Surg 18:177-83, May-Jun 63
Improved blood culture technique. Feller I, et al.
Surg Forum 14:39-42, 1963
Topical chemotherapy in prevention of wound infection. Gray FJ, et al. **Surgery** 54:891-9, Dec 63
The effect of the medium on the results of testing sensitivity to antibiotics. Trainer TD.
Techn Bull Regist Med Techn 33:209-16, Dec 63
[Rapid determination of the sensitivity of bacteria to antibiotics] Hejzlar M, et al.
Cesk Epidem 12:363-71, Nov 63 **(Cz)**
[Effect of antibiotics on the electroencephalogram. Preliminary report] Doutlík S, et al.
Cesk Pediat 19:324-30, Apr 64 **(Cz)**
[Myasthenia gravis. General survey and observations on the aggravating effect of antibiotics] Hokkanen E.
Duodecim 80:618-23, 1964 **(Fin)**
[Fungi and bacteria in stubborn infections of the external ear. New therapeutic method] Blondiau P.
Acta Otorhinolaryng Belg 17:319-22, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Treatment of diarrhea in infants with polymyxin B] Baruch. **Clinique (Paris)** 59:191-7, Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[What is the status of treatment of infections caused by colibacilli in gastroenteritis in children?] Eliacha E.
Med Infant (Paris) 70:545-7, Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Bactericidal effect of combined antibiotics against Enterobacteriaceae and Pseudomonadaceae] Cluzel R, et al. **Path Biol (Paris)** 12:47-51, Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[Pyocyanea infections in newborn infants and children--8 cases] Hatt JJ, et al.
Pediatrie 18:975-8, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Meningitis due to Bacillus pyocyaneus after lumbar puncture and its treatment] Patrikios J, et al.
Presse Med 72:1297-9, 2 May 64 **(Fr)**
[Bactericidal activity of the oxytetracycline-polymyxin combination] Laplossotte J, et al.
Therapie 18:915-20, Jul-Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Comparative studies on the treatment of infantile enteritis] Stephan U, et al.
Med Welt 37:1879-83, 14 Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Significance of salmonellosis in intestinal diseases in children] Szönyi L, et al.
Gyermekgyogyaszat 15:45-8, Feb 64 **(Hun)**
[Comparative study on infants with enterocolitis] Balogh L, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:1071-3, 7 Jun 64 **(Hun)**
[On a case of corneal ulcer caused by Pseudomonas] Polgár J, et al. **Szemeszet** 101:104-7, Jun 64 **(Hun)**
[On an infectious episode due to Klebsiella pneumoniae with oculo-meningeal localization in a premature infant department] Masi A, et al.
Riv Clin Pediat 72:128-40, Sep 63 **(It)**
[Clinical studies on Pseudomonas aeruginosa infections. 2. On the susceptibility of Pseudomonas aeruginosa to antibiotics, with special reference to colistin] Takigami T, et al.
J Jap Ass Infect Dis 37:401-8, Feb 64 **(Jap)**
[Synergistic effect of antimicorbial preparations on Proteus] Chernomordik AB, et al.
Antibiotiki 8:1031-3, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[Effect of antibiotics on pathogenic Pasteurella in vitro and in animals] Ezhov VI.
Antibiotiki 8:621-5, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[Study of the interaction of antibiotics with blood proteins by the crossed electrophoresis method] Gubernieva LM, et al.
Biokhimiia 28:572-4, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[On the effect of diet and certain drugs on pancreatic juice secretion from a pancreatic fistula] Vashchuk VV. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:57-63, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[The effect of inactivation on the protective properties of certain antibiotics] Tambiev AKh, et al.
Radiobiologiia 3:754-7, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Studies about decarboxylating enzymes. XX. Effect of some antibiotics of therapeutic use on L-glutamate carboxylase] Marcos P, et al.
An Acad Farm (Madrid) 29:171-80, 1963 **(Sp)**
[Oxytetracycline-polymyxin B in the treatment of chronic suppurative otitis media with associated fungi] Sierra J.
Medicina (Madrid) 31:411-4, Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[Pseudomonas aeruginosa meningitis of iatrogenic origin (2 cases)] Abdala J, et al.
Rev Fac Cienc Med Cordoba 21:161-5, Apr-Jun 63 **(Sp)**

POLYNEURITIS (C1, C10)

Polyneuritis after nitrofurantoin (Furadantin) therapy. A survey and report of two new cases. Roelsen E. **Acta Med Scand** 175:145-54, Feb 64
Polyneuropathy following exposure to insecticides. Two cases of polyneuropathy with albuminocytologic dissociation in the spinal fluid following exposure to DDD and aldrin and DDT and endrin. Jenkins RB, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 113:691-5, May 64
Simpson JA: Biology and disease of the peripheral nerves. **Brit Med J** 5411:709-14, 19 Sep 64
Malabsorption syndrome and peripheral neuropathy. Report of two cases. Farmer RG, et al.
Cleveland Clin Quart 31:163-8, Jul 64
'Decompression' operation for leprous neuritis. Bose KS, et al. **Indian J Derm** 9:27-30, Jan 64
Experiments on chicks fed on Lathyrus sativus. Ganapathy KT, et al.
Indian J Med Res 51:865-70, Sep 63
Mercuric polyneuropathy with albumino-cytologic dissociation and eosinophilia. Ross AT.
JAMA 188:830-1, 1 Jun 64
Polyneuritis and renal carcinoma. Swan CH, et al.
Lancet 2:383-4, 24 Aug 63
Mononeuritis multiplex in polyarteritis nodosa. Lovelace RE. **Neurology (Minneap)** 14:434-42, May 64
The neuropathy of hypoglycemia. Rosner L, et al.
Neurology (Minneap) 14:1-6, Jan 64
Polyneuritis. Russell WR. **Nurs Times** 60:53-5, 10 Jan 64
Polyneuritis in haemochromatosis. Jarrett E, et al.
Postgrad Med J 40:95, Feb 64
Deficiency disorders of the nervous system. Jefferson M. **Practitioner** 192:96-103, Jan 64
Polyarteritis nodosa with polyneuritis and involvement of the central nervous system. A clinico-pathological report. Refsum S, et al.
Psychiat Neurol Neurochir 66:418-22, Jul-Oct 63
Problems raised for the FDA by the occurrence of thalidomide embryopathy in Germany 1960-1961. Kelsey FO. **S Dakota J Med Pharm** 17:36-9, Jan 64
[Polyneuritis after nitrofurantoin (Furadantin) treatment. A review and 2 new cases] Roelsen E.
Ugeskr Laeg 125:1440-6, 11 Oct 63 **(Dan)**
[Severe polyneuritis caused by carbon disulfide poisoning] Kissel P, et al.
Ann Med Nancy 2:1283-7, Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Hypoglycemia and neuro-psychic manifestations of acute alcoholism] Arnould G, et al.
Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 122:244-52, Jul 64 **(Fr)**
[Thallium poisoning] Roquet-Doffiny Y, et al.
Arch Belg Derm Syph 19:204-5, Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Neuro-oculo-cutaneous manifestations during Refsum's disease] Ardouin M, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Ophtal 76:137-9, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Refsum's disease] Dereux J.
Gaz Med France 71:817-25, 10 Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[A case of polymyositis of the lower extremities] Garnung H, et al.
J Med Bordeaux 140:1361-8, Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[A case of highly evolutive and cachexia-causing polyneuritic form of periarteritis nodosa] Geoffroy H, et al. **Maroc Med** 42:925-32, Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Study of tryptophan metabolism in man. Application to 2 cases of Déjérine-Sottas disease] Sautier C, et al.
Path Biol (Paris) 11:908-11, Aug-Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Periarteritis nodosa with cavitary pulmonary

syndrome in a diabetic treated with insulin] Canivet J, et al. **Presse Med** 72:1865-70, 24 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Initial neuritic aspects of Waldenström's macroglobulinemia] Garcin R, et al.
Psychiat Neurol Neurochir 66:318-25, Jul-Oct 63 (Fr)
[A case of multineuritis symptomatic of an infectious mononucleosis] Giroire H, et al.
Rev Neurol (Paris) 108:928-32, Jun 63 (Fr)
[Waldenstrom's macroglobulinemia with amyloid neuropathy. Anatomo-clinical case] Nick J, et al.
Rev Neurol (Paris) 109:21-30, Jul 63 (Fr)
[Refsum's disease. Diagnosis with certain recurring polyradiculoneuritis] Pecker J, et al.
Rev Neurol (Paris) 109:39-44, Jul 63 (Fr)
[Apropos of a complete bilateral ophthalmoplegia with amaurosis during polyneuritis with cellular infiltrates] Giroire H, et al.
Rev Otoneuroophtal 36:84-8, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Neuropsychiatry in 1963] Lereboullet J, et al.
Rev Prat 13:3563-94, 21 Nov 63 (50 ref.) (Fr)
[Polyarthritis and vasculitis. Polyarthritis and neuritis] Dry J, et al.
Rev Rhum 31:40-8, Jan-Feb 64 (38 ref.) (Fr)
[Indications and results of methyl-6-delta-1-hydrocortisone by intraspinal route in neurological practice] Géraud J, et al.
Therapie 19:657-71, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Polyneuritis and arteritis in rheumatoid arthritis] Gascon J. **Un Med Canada** 92:1001-7, Sep 63 (Fr)
[The physical follow-up treatment of so-called contergan polyneuropathies (short report)] Amelung W.
Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig) 15:445-6, Nov-Dec 63 (Ger)
[Heredopathia atactica polyneuritiformis. Clinical aspects and diagnosis of the Refsum syndrome] Harders H, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:248-54, 7 Feb 64 (Ger)
[On the value of urinary excretion tests with radioactive vitamin B 12 for the diagnosis and differential diagnosis of funicular myelitis] Pribilla W, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 88:2369-75, 6 Dec 63 (Ger)
[ACTH and corticoid treatment of neurologic diseases] Bammer H.
Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 185:121-49, 10 Jul 63 (224 ref.) (Ger)
[Corticoid treatment of polyneuritis] Schwind F.
Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 185:150-8, 10 Jul 63 (Ger)
[On the presence of 3,7,11,15-tetramethylhexadecanoic acid (phytanic acid) in the cholesterol esters and other lipoid fractions of the organs in a case of a disease of unknown origin (possibly heredopathia atactica polyneuritiformis, Refsum's syndrome)] Kienk E, et al.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 333:133-9, 1963 (Ger)
[Electrolyte balance in nervous and mascular diseases] Mertens HG. **Internist (Berlin)** 5:71-81, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Refsum's syndrome (heredopathia atactica polyneuritiformis): congenital disorder of lipid metabolism with storage of 3,7,11,15-tetramethyl-hexadecanoic acid] Richterich R, et al. **Klin Wschr** 41:800-1, 15 Aug 63 (Ger)
[On the problem of etiology of neuromyopathy in combination with carcinomas] Mundy VG von.
Med Klin 58:1759-60, 25 Oct 63 (Ger)
[Trials with a vitamin combination in neurological diseases] Stemplinger H.
Med Welt 38:1941-3, 21 Sep 63 (Ger)
[Allergy and nervous system] Lehoczky T.
Munchen Med Wschr 105:1635-41, 23 Aug 63 (Ger)
[A common principle of biochemical damage in various etiologically different forms of polyneuropathy] Klinghardt GW. **Nervenarzt** 34:231-4, May 63 (Ger)
[Neurological diseases as sequels to contergan use in disorders of intestinal resorption] Michaelis R, et al.
Nervenarzt 34:129-31, Mar 63 (Ger)
[Neurologic complications following oral vaccination] Schaltenbrand G, et al.
Nervenarzt 35:120-32, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Carcinomatous neuropathy] Reisner H, et al.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:153-8, 28 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Causes and onset of polyneuritis] Scheid W.
Wien Med Wschr 113:659-62, 7 Sep 63 (Ger)
[On a case of polyneuritis and nerve paralysis due to human ornithosis] Pap Z, et al.
Z Ges Inn Med 18:1079-83, 1 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Polyneuro-radiculitis associated with anaplastic carcinoma, without metastases to the nervous system] Péley D, et al.
Ideggyogy Szemle 17:125-8, Apr 64 (Hun)
[Possibilities and limits of administration of glyco-corticoids in polyneuritis] Callieri B, et al.
Clin Ter 29:58-66, 15 Apr 64 (46 ref.) (It)
[Electrocardiographical finding of an infarct type during acute viral polyneuritis in an aged patient with metastasized prostatic neoplasm] Kauchtschischwili GM. **G Geront** 11:1355-72, Dec 63 (It)
[Prednisone, prednisolone and ACTH in the therapy of acute and subacute polyneuritis and meningoradiculoneuritis of indefinable etiology] Cazzato G. **G Psichiat Neuropat** 91:275-310, 1963 (It)
[Neuritis and polyneuritis in pregnancy and puerperium] Patrini G.
Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 18:629-38, Sep 63 (It)
[Neoplastic collagen diseases and polyneuritis] Castelluccio A. **Reumatismo** 15:310-1, May-Jun 63 (It)
[A clinical trial of TEA-5D on the neurological and psychiatric disorders] Kawakita Y, et al.
Brain Nerve (Tokyo) 16:66-72, Jan 64 (Jap)
[4 cases of acute polyneuritis with unusual symptoms] Nakamura S, et al. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 46:585-90, 1964 (Jap)
[Clinical contribution to the use of the new analgesic and antipyretic calcium-acetyl-salicylate carbamide] Oya H, et al. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 45:1909-13, Oct 63 (Jap)
[Acute idiopathic polyneuritis] Takeuchi J, et al.
Naika 13:533-8, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Thalidomide polyneuritis: a form of riboflavin avitaminosis?] Skre H.
Nord Med 70:916-8, 15 Aug 63 (Nor)
[Neurological complications in rheumatoid arthritis (rheumatoid neuropathy)] Gburek Z, et al.
Reumatologia (Warsz) 1:305-11, 1963 (Pol)
[Clinical therapeutic trial of 5-nitro-2-furaldehyde-semicarbazone (nitrofurazone) in the chronic form of Chagas' disease] Cançado JR, et al. **Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo** 6:12-6, Jan-Feb 64 (Por)
[Morbidity of occupational autonomic polyneuritis of the upper extremities in leather factory workers] Sinitsyna EL, et al. **Gig Sanit** 28:98-100, Sep 63 (Rus)
[Neurological changes in vibration disease in molders in prefabricated reinforced concrete plants] Madorskii VA. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 7:21-4, Dec 63 (Rus)
[Neurovascular diseases of the extremities in workers in "water" shops of timber factories in the north] Tiukina AP, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 7:9-13, Jul 63 (Rus)
[Clinical picture of nervous system diseases in chronic leukemia] Vakhman IS.
Klin Med (Moskva) 41:104-10, Sep 63 (Rus)
[Occupational neuro-vascular diseases of the extremities in workers engaged in timber-rafting in the Archangel region] Tiukina AP.
Sovet Med 27:149-52, Nov 63 (Rus)
[A mixed form of porphyria] Iaverbaum NP, et al.
Vestn Derm Vener 37:55-8, Nov 63 (Rus)
[Diagnosis, treatment and prevention of vibration sickness] Kantorovich LL, et al.
Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:78-81, Sep 63 (Rus)
[Pharmacogenetics] Dalmau-Ciria M.
Med Clin (Barc) 41:44-5, Jul 63 (Sp)
[Toxic polyneuritis due to dextromoramide] Cernich IR, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:838-9, 29 Mar 63 (Sp)
[Evaluation of the effect of dimercaprol in the deficiency neuropathies] Käfer JP, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 50:1051-4, 26 Apr 63 (Sp)
[Multi-deficiency pellagric polyneuropathy] Migliardi CD, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 50:3077-80, 22 Nov 63 (Sp)
[Polyneuritis due to periarteritis nodosa] Rugiero HR, et al. **Rev Asoc Med Argent** 78:16-20, Jan 64 (Sp)
[About a case of polyneuritis of pseudotabetic form and of typhoid etiology] Riu JA, et al.
Sem Med (B Air) 123:1067-71, 30 Sep 63 (Sp)

POLYNUCLEOTIDE PHOSPHORYLASE see under NUCLEOTIDYL TRANSFERASES (D5)

POLYNUCLEOTIDES (D6)

DNA-dependent synthesis of polyuridylic acid. Burdon RH. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 13:37-42, 10 Sep 63
Characteristics of activation of ribosomes from Ehrlich ascites tumour cells with polyuridylic acid. Pedersen S, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 12:374-9, 14 Aug 63
Phthalamilide interaction with nucleic acids. Sivak A, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 12:1056-8, Sep 63
Effect of chain length on the template activity of polyribonucleotides. Jones OW, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:238-46, Feb 64
The effect of urea, formamide, and glycols on the secondary binding forces in the ion-exchange chromatography of polynucleotides of DEAE-cellulose. Tomlinson RV, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 2:697-702, Jul-Aug 63
On polycondensation of ribonucleotides under the action of polyphosphoric ester. Gottich BP, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 87:163-5, 18 May 64
Polynucleotide analogues. II. Stimulation of amino acid incorporation by polynucleotide analogues. Grunberg-Manago M, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 80:431-40, 23 Mar 64
The distribution of nucleotides into pyrimidine and purine nucleotide clusters in the polynucleotide chain of DNA from Escherichia coli C. Habermann V, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 76:310-1, 15 Oct 63
Distribution, properties and specificity of polynucleotide phosphorylase in wheat roots. Kessler B, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 80:533-41, 27 Apr 64
Stimulation and inhibition of polypeptide synthesis by streptomycin. Knippenberg PH van, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 80:526-30, 23 Mar 64
Interaction of ribosomes and natural polyribonucleotides. Okamoto T, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 76:266-74, 15 Oct 63
Polynucleotide analogues. III. Polypseudouridylic acid: synthesis and some physicochemical and biochemical properties. Pochon F, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 80:441-7, 23 Mar 64
Complex formation between deoxyribooligonucleotides and polyribonucleotides. Its detection by a barrier technique based on anion exchange. Randerath K, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 76:129-31, 17 Sep 63
Non-participation of hydrogen bonding in the renaturation of DNA. Tikchonenko TI, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 76:167-9, 17 Sep 63
Studies on the interaction between bovine serum albumin and natural and synthetic polyribonucleotides. I. The prevention of the thermal coagulation of bovine serum albumin by natural and synthetic polyribonucleotides. Yachnin S.
Biochim Biophys Acta 72:572-7, 20 Aug 63
Relationship of virus and cell in experimental leukaemia. Thorell B. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 9:281-2, 1963
Preparation of polyribonucleotides by a partially purified polynucleotide phosphorylase. Shiobara Y, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 54:317-21, Oct 63
Polynucleotide phosphorylase of Micrococcus lysodeikticus. IV. Guanosine diphosphate as substrate and inhibitor. Brenneman FN, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:893-901, Mar 64
Chemically synthesized deoxypolynucleotides as templates for ribonucleic acid polymerase. Falaschi A, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:3080-5, Sep 63
Studies on polynucleotides. XXII. Enzymic degradation. An exonuclease from Lactobacillus acidophilus R26. A. Purification, properties, and substrate specificity. Fiers W, et al.
J Biol Chem 238:2780-8, Aug 63
Studies on polynucleotides. 23. Enzymic degradation. An exonuclease from Lactobacillus acidophilus R26. B. Stepwise degradation of oligonucleotides. Fiers W, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:2789-96, Aug 63
Enzymatic synthesis of ribonucleic acid. III. The ribonucleic acid-primed synthesis of ribonucleic acid with Micrococcus lysodeikticus ribonucleic acid polymerase. Fox CF, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:186-95, Jan 64
Differences in chloramphenicol sensitivity of cell-free amino acid polymerization systems. Kučan Z, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:516-20, Feb 64
Complex formation between polycytidylic acid and guanine oligonucleotides. Lipsett MN.
J Biol Chem 239:1256-60, Apr 64
Enzymatic synthesis of ribonucleic acid. I. Preparation of ribonucleic acid polymerase from extracts of Micrococcus lysodeikticus. Nakamoto T, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:167-74, Jan 64
Studies on soluble ribonucleic acid: the action of snake venom phosphodiesterase on soluble ribonucleic acid in yeast. Nihei T, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:3991-8, Dec 63
The precipitation of polyribonucleotides with magnesium salts and ethanol. Razzell WE.
J Biol Chem 238:3053-7, Sep 63
Studies of the ribonucleic acid polymerase from Escherichia coli. II. Studies of homopolymer formation. Stevens A. **J Biol Chem** 239:204-9, Jan 64
Biologic properties of polynucleotides. IV. Studies on the mechanism of complement inhibition by polyinosinic acid together with observations on the in vivo effect of polyinosinic acid on complement activity. Yachnin S, et al.
J Clin Invest 43:1175-84, Jun 64
Biologic properties of polynucleotides. I. The anticomplementary activity of polynucleotides. Yachnin S. **J Clin Invest** 42:1947-55, Dec 63
Studies on the interaction between bovine serum albumin and natural and synthetic polyribonucleotides. III. Immunologic studies on heated mixtures of polyribonucleotides and bovine serum albumin. Yachnin S. **J Immun** 91:528-35, Oct 63
An enzymically synthesized RNA of alternating base sequence: physical and chemical characterization. Chamberlin M, et al. **J Molec Biol** 7:334-49, Oct 63
Interruptions in the polynucleotide strands in bacteriophage DNA. Davison PF, et al.
J Molec Biol 8:1-10, Jan 64
Helix--random coil transitions in DNA homopolymer pairs. Inman RB, et al. **J Molec Biol** 8:452-69, Apr 64
Interaction of ribosomes and synthetic polyribonucleotides. Takanami M, et al.
J Molec Biol 7:323-33, Oct 63
Stability of a synthetic polyribosome complex in the cell-free system. Bishop JO.
Nature (London) 202:86-8, 4 Apr 64
Polyuridylic acid and aminoacyl transfer to mammalian ribosomes. Fessenden JM, et al.
Nature (London) 199:1172-4, 21 Sep 63
Chloramphenicol inhibition of polyuridylic acid binding to E. coli ribosomes. Jardetzky O, et al.
Nature (London) 201:397-8, 25 Jan 64
Inhibition of phenylalanine incorporation by polyuridylic acid. Korner A.
Nature (London) 201:501-2, 1 Feb 64
Attempted enzymatic deamination of tobacco mosaic virus ribonucleic acid. Sehgal OP, et al.
Nature (London) 202:472-4, 2 May 64
Influence of testosterone and polyuridylic acid on the incorporation of phenylalanine into peptide linkage by prostatic ribosomes. Silverman DA, et al.
Nature (London) 199:808-9, 24 Aug 63
Polyribosome breakdown and hemoglobin synthesis.

Hardesty B, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 50:924-31, Nov 63
Cell-free peptide synthesis dependent upon synthetic oligodeoxynucleotides. Leder P, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 50:1135-43, Dec 63
Polyribonucleotides as templates for polydeoxyribonucleotides. Lee-Huang S, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 50:1116-22, Dec 63
Acid-soluble nucleotides and peptides of skin. Urivetzky M, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 115:305-10, Feb 64
Enzymatic synthesis of nucleic acids. Grunberg-Manago M. **Progr Biophys** 13:175-239, 1963 (354 ref.)
Complementary strand association between nucleic acids and nucleic acid gels. Britten RJ.
Science 142:963-5, 15 Nov 63
Alkylation of synthetic polynucleotides. Ludlum DB, et al. **Science** 145:397-9, 24 Jul 64
Specificity of potassium-activated phosphodiesterase of Escherichia coli. Singer MF, et al.
Science 145:593-5, 7 Aug 64
[Changes in normal cells caused by ultraviolet ray radiation] Lin JK, et al.
J Formosa Med Ass 62:484-9, 28 Jun 63 (Ch)
[Influence of the secondary structure of polyribonucleotides on their degradation by snake venom phosphodiesterase] Cousin M.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 45:1363-8, 1963 (Fr)
[Synthesis of cytidine-5'-phosphate derivatives and adenosine-5'-polyphosphates] Letters R, et al.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 45:1353-61, 1963 (Fr)
[Influence of the ionic force on the reactions of anti-RNA antibodies with various polyelectrolytes] Barbu E, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 258:1930-3, 10 Feb 64 (Fr)
[Precipitation of homopolymer ribopolynucleotides by various antibodies of anti-RNA serum] Panijel J.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:3064-7, 13 Nov 63 (Fr)
[Effect of urea on the enzymatic synthesis and phosphorolysis of polynucleotides] Cramer F, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 80:213-9, 17 Feb 64 (Ger)

POLYOMA VIRUS (B4)

Studies on the oncogenic activity of polyoma virus in vitro in vivo. III. Malignant transformation of hamster heart cells as result of polyoma virus infection. Porwit-Bóbr Z, et al. **Acta Med Pol** 4:209-20, 1963
Infection of naturally insusceptible cells with DNA of polyoma and SV40 viruses. Diderholm H, et al.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 59:271-2, 1963
Polyoma virus. 1. Cell--virus interaction at low temperature. Helgeland K, et al.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 58:511-6, 1963
Polyoma virus and mouse strain susceptibility. Jahkola M, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 61:60-6, 1964
Malignant transformation by polyoma virus. Habel K.
Ann Rev Microbiol 17:167-78, 1963 (50 ref.)
Interaction between polyoma virus and different tissues of mouse and hamster in vitro. Diderholm H, et al. **Arch Ges Virusforsch** 14:45-54, 7 Oct 63
Studies on the oncogenic activity of the polyoma virus in vitro and in vivo. III. Malignant transformation of hamster heart cells as result of polyoma virus infection. Porwit-Bóbr Z, et al.
Bull Pol Med Sci Hist 7:125-30, Jul 64
Antigenic differences between normal and polyoma virus-transformed hamster cells. I. A quantitative study of the cytotoxic effect of antisera. Bases R.
Cancer Res 23:811-7, Jul 63
The nature of the hemorrhagic lesions induced by polyoma virus in hamsters. Defendi V, et al.
Cancer Res 24:329-43, Feb 64
Growth properties of polyoma virus-induced hamster tumor cells. Todaro GJ, et al.
Cancer Res 23:825-32, Jul 63
The cell surface in tumor virus infection. Vogt PK.
Cancer Res 23:1519-27, Oct 63 (110 ref.)
Effect of x-irradiation on DNA synthesis in polyoma virus-infected cultures. Minowada J.
Exp Cell Res 33:161-75, Jan 64
Tumor virus infection in ddO mice. II. In vitro and in vivo analyses of extract from ddO mouse mammary tumor: its relation to polyoma virus. Kumegawa M.
Gann 55:99-107, Apr 64
Tumor virus infection in ddO mice. I. Sensitivity of response of ddO mice to polyoma virus. Kumegawa M.
Gann 55:87-97, Apr 64
The role of viruses in cancer. Rowson KE.
Guy Hosp Rep 112:456-78, 1963 (133 ref.)
Surface mucopolysaccharides of polyoma virus transformed cells. Defendi V, et al.
J Cell Comp Physiol 62:23-32, Aug 63
SE polyoma-virus tumor and the teeth. Fleming HS.
J Dent Res 42:1405-15, Nov-Dec 63
Early influence of polyoma virus on transplanted tooth germs. Nagai I, et al. **J Dent Res** 42:1131-9, Sep-Oct 63
Possible role of interferon in determining the oncogenic effect of polyoma virus variants. Friedman RM, et al. **J Exp Med** 119:71-81, 1 Jan 64
Immunity in hamsters to cells transformed in vitro and in vivo by SV40. Tests for antigenic relationship among the papovaviruses. Khera KS, et al.
J Immun 91:604-13, Nov 63
Resistance levels of polyoma tumors and tumors of other origin to the cytopathogenic effect of polyoma virus. Hellström I. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 31:1511-23, Dec 63
Correlation between the sensitivity of polyoma-induced mouse tumors to polyoma and vaccinia virus in vitro. Hellström I, et al.
J Nat Cancer Inst 31:1525-32, Dec 63
Karyotype and polyoma virus sensitivity in clones isolated from a polyoma-induced mouse tumor. Hellström KE, et al.
J Nat Cancer Inst 32:635-41, Mar 64
Differences in response of hamster tumor cells induced by polyoma virus to interfering virus and interferon. Henle G, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 31:143-53, Jul 63
Studies on specific transplantation resistance to polyoma-virus-induced tumors. III. Transplantation resistance to genetically compatible polyoma tumors induced by polyoma tumor homografts. Sjögen HO.
J Nat Cancer Inst 32:645-59, Mar 64
Studies on specific transplantation resistance to polyoma-virus-induced tumors. IV. Stability of the polyoma cell antigen. Sjögren HO.
J Nat Cancer Inst 32:661-6, Mar 64
Studies on specific transplantation resistance to polyoma-virus-induced tumors. I. Transplantation resistance induced by polyoma virus infection. Sjögren HO. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 32:361-74, Feb 64
Studies on specific transplantation resistance to polyoma-virus-induced tumors. II. Mechanism of resistance induced by polyoma virus infection. Sjögren HO. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 32:375-93, Feb 64
Morphology of the oncogenic response of hamsters to polyoma virus infection. Stanton MF, et al.
J Nat Cancer Inst 31:365-409, Aug 63
Viral susceptibility and embryonic differentiation. III. Correlation between an inductive tissue interaction and the onset of viral resistance. Vainio T, et al.
J Nat Cancer Inst 31:1533-47, Dec 63
Studies of the production and purification of polyoma virus. I. The effect of sodium bicarbonate on the production of polyoma virus. Amako K.
Kyushu J Med Sci 15:11-20, Feb 64
Studies of the production and purification of polyoma virus. II. Purification with DEAE cellulose chromatography. Amako K.
Kyushu J Med Sci 15:21-8, Feb 64
Polyoma and other indigenous mouse viruses. Rowe WP, et al. **Lab Anim Care** 13:Suppl166-75, Apr 63
In vitro cell transformation with chemical carcinogens. Berwald Y, et al.
Nature (London) 200:1182-4, 21 Dec 63
Microelectrophoresis of normal and transformed clones of hamster kidney fibroblasts. Forrester JA, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:945-6, 29 Feb 64
Ascites tumours from BHK.21 cells transformed in vitro by polyoma virus. Sanders FK, et al.
Nature (London) 201:786-9, 22 Feb 64
Tetracycline fluorescence as a marker for detection of viral lesions in vitro. Saxén L, et al.
Nature (London) 201:936-7, 29 Feb 64
Effect of x-irradiation on susceptibility of cells to transformation by polyoma virus. Stoker M.
Nature (London) 200:756-8, 23 Nov 63
Suppression of the resistance of mice to the polyoma virus connected with lymphatic tissue destruction following injection of tissue extracts from sheep suffering from pulmonary adenomatosis. Ter-Grigorov VS, et al.
Neoplasma (Bratisl) 11:27-35, 1964
Oral tumors induced by polyoma virus in mice. Stanley HR, et al. **Oral Surg** 17:547-58, Apr 64
Evidence for a ring structure of polyoma virus DNA. Dulbecco R, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 50:236-43, Aug 63
Transformation of properties of an established cell line by SV40 and polyoma virus. Todaro GJ, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 51:66-73, Jan 64
The cyclic helix and cyclic coil forms of polyoma viral DNA. Weil R, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 50:730-8, Oct 63
Transplant immunity to polyoma virus induced tumors. I. Correlations with biological properties of virus strains. Hare JD.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 115:805-10, Mar 64
Infectious and oncogenic effect of DNA extracted from cells infected with polyoma virus. Orth G, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 115:1090-5, Apr 64
Possible integration of viral nucleic acid into the genome of animal cells. Kohn A.
Progr Med Virol 5:169-218, 1963 (2 ref.)
Transformation of cells in vitro by viruses. Dulbecco R.
Science 142:932-6, 15 Nov 63
Virogenic hamster tumor cells: induction of virus synthesis. Gerber P. **Science** 145:833, 21 Aug 64
Crystallization of SE polyoma virus. Murakami WT.
Science 142:56-8, 4 Oct 63
The fate of polyoma virus in hamster, mouse, and human cells. Bourgaux P. **Virology** 23:46-55, May 64
Submicroscopic structures in the cells of hamster embryonic tissue transformed by Polyoma virus in vitro. Bykhovsky AF, et al. **Virology** 22:434-6, Mar 64
A comparative study of polyoma and papilloma viruses. Crawford LV, et al. **Virology** 21:258-63, Oct 63
A comparison of polyoma, "K", and Kilham rat viruses with the electron microscope. Dalton AJ, et al.
Virology 20:391-8, Jul 63
Some characteristics of large-plaque and small-plaque lines of polyoma virus. Diamond L, et al.
Virology 22:235-44, Feb 64
Cell transformation in vitro and tumor induction in vivo by large- and small-plaque polyoma virus. Diamond L.
Virology 23:73-80, May 64
Resistance and susceptibility to challenge infection of polyoma- induced tumor cell clones. Gershon D, et al.
Virology 20:567-76, Aug 63
Studies on the tumorigenic properties of baby hamster kidney cell lines and a method of selection of high and low tumorigenic clones. Gotlieb-Stematsky T, et al.
Virology 22:314-20, Mar 64
Direct counting of the capsomeres in polyoma and papilloma viruses. Howatson AF, et al.
Virology 21:1-6, Sep 63
Structure and composition of K virus, and its relation to the "papovavirus" group. Mattern CF, et al.
Virology 20:413-9, Jul 63
Inhibition of mouse tumor transplants by polyoma virus inoculation. Mirand EA, et al. **Virology** 21:56-60, Sep 63
Studies on the effect of 5-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine on polyama T formation in mouse embryo cells. Sheinin R. **Virology** 22:368-76, Mar 64
Studies on the transformation of hamster embryo cells in culture by polyoma virus. I. Properties of transformed and normal cells. Stanners CP, et al.
Virology 21:448-63, Nov 63
Studies on the transformation of hamster embryo cells in culture by polyoma virus. II. Selective techniques for the detection of transformed cells. Stanners CP.
Virology 21:464-76, Nov 63
Virus multiplication and cell killing in polyoma-infected mouse embryo cultures. Weisberg RA. **Virology** 21:658-61, Dec 63
Delayed appearance of transformed cells in polyoma virus-infected mouse embryo cultures. Weisberg RA.
Virology 21:669-71, Dec 63
[Selective development in agar of hamster cells transformed by the polyoma virus] Montagnier L, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:4171-3, 20 Apr 64 (Fr)
[Concentration and chromatography of the infectious and hemagglutinating power of the polyoma virus] Daniel P, et al. **Path Biol (Paris)** 12:43-6, Jan 64 (Fr)
[On the problem of the isolation of oncogenic nucleic acids from transplantable polyoma tumors in rats and golden hamsters] Graffi A, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 12:219-21, 1964 (Ger)
[Polyoma virus] Schmidt F.
Z Ges Inn Med 18:586-97, 1 Jul 63 (172 ref.) (Ger)
[On the development of the cytopathogenic effect by 3 different polyoma virus strains in mouse embryo cultures] Georgii A, et al.
Z Krebsforsch 65:582-9, 4 Oct 63 (Ger)
[Viro-genetic theory of carcinogenis] Zilber LA.
Orv Hetil 105:1009-14, 31 May 64 (Hun)
[Studies on the SE polyoma virus. Cytopathological effect, infective titer and hemagglutination titer on mouse embryo cells. Comparison of cells derived from 6 different strains] Jemolo AM, et al.
Rendic Ist Sup Sanit 26:81-90, 1963 (It)
[Inhibitors of hemagglutination by polyoma virus in animals of various species and in cultured cells] Salmon S, et al.
Sperimentale 114:56-65, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[Polyoma virus in experimental animal colonies in the Faculty of Medicine, Kyushu University] Mori R, et al.
Fukuoka Acta Med 54:303-6, Mar 63 (Jap)
[Study on the carcinogenic activity of polyoma virus in rats. (Preliminary analysis of morphological changes)] Gordeladze TD, et al.
Arkh Pat 25:40-6, 1963 (Rus)
[On the inhibitory effect of normal cellular RNA on the multiplication of viruses] Tikhonenko TI, et al.
Vop Virus 8:480-9, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)
[Fluorescence microscope study of polyoma virus antigen in transformed cultures of hamster embryonal tissue] Vardosanidze ESh, et al.
Vop Virus 8:556-8, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[Polyoma virus. A new tool for oncologic investigation] De Estable RF, et al.
An Fac Med Montev 48:150-68, 1963 (Sp)

POLYPEPTIDES see PEPTIDES (D6)

POLYPI (C2)

Latest photographic technics in gastric research. Gaussen L. **Abbottempo** [Eng] 1:3-5, 22 Mar 63
Familial cancer of the colon. Kluge T.
Acta Chir Scand 127:392-8, Apr 64
On cancer and polyps of colon and rectum. Ekelund G.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 59:165-70, 1963
Staining of normal, atypical, and cancerous colon epithelium by ovalbumin-fluoresceiniso-thiocyanate at different pH levels. Hultén J, et al.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 60:1-12, 1964
The biological characteristics of colonic and rectal neoplasms with refutation of the concept that adenomatous polyps are highly pre-malignant tumors. Ackerman LV, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:716-23, 1964

Cancer and diseases preceding cancer of the stomach. Elansky NN. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 19:1172-4, 1963
Cancer of a resected stomach: analysis of 194 cases. Fridman EG. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 19:1257-60, 1963
Concerning repeated operations in cases of cancer of the gastric stump. Klimenkov AA. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 19:1261-2, 1963
Electrophysiological diagnosis of cancer and precancer of gastro-intestinal tract. Krasnov EA. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:824-6, 1964
Gastroscopy and directed gastrobiopsy in diagnosing stomach cancer and some precancerous stomach diseases. Ryatsep VJ. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 19:1195-6, 1963
The spectrum of the Peutz-Jeghers syndrome. Report of 3 cases. Farmer RG, et al. **Amer J Dig Dis** 8:953-61, Nov 63
Polyposis of colon as seen in private practice. Dabby V, et al. **Amer J Proctol** 15:191-4, Jun 64
Epidemiology of transmissible diseases of G.I. tract in industry. Rosengard DE. **Amer J Proctol** 15:113-6, Apr 64
Villous adenomas of the colon. Straus R. **Amer J Proctol** 14:382-9, Dec 63
Rectal duplication lined by gastric mucosa in an adult. Manz DJ, et al. **Amer J Surg** 107:887-90, Jun 64
Intussusception. Santulli TV. **Amer J Surg** 107:443-6, Mar 64
The malignant nature of pediatric intussusception secondary to specific etiologic lesions. Macpherson WA, et al. **Amer Surg** 29:667-71, Oct 63
Congenital familial polyposis of the gastro-intestinal tract (Peutz-Jeghers Syndrome): Report of a case. Po BT, et al. **Amer Surg** 29:639-42, Sep 63
Double contrast examination of the large intestine in children. Welin S. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 7:406-11, 1964
Histogenesis of endometrial carcinoma. Gray LA, et al. **Ann Surg** 159:976-86, Jun 64
The surgical management of multiple polyposis. Waugh JM, et al. **Ann Surg** 159:149-54, Jan 64
Gardner's syndrome. A family group study and review. Weary PE, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 90:20-30, Jul 64
Juvenile polyps. Todd IP. **Arch Dis Child** 39:166-7, Apr 64
Inclusion bodies in rectal polyps; cytophotometrical and qualitative histochemical investigations. Waib D, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 78:104-7, Aug 64
Cholecystoduodenal fistula and jaundice; an unusual cause. Friedman IH, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:540-3, Sep 64
A benign adenomatous polyp of gall bladder. Feather DB, et al. **Brit J Clin Pract** 17:521-2, Sep 63
Desmoid tumour in association with familial polyposis. Bennett RC, et al. **Brit J Surg** 50:827-9, Sep 63
Lymphosarcomatous small intestinal polyposis with ileocaecal intussusception. Nagle R. **Brit J Surg** 51:316-8, Apr 64
Brunner's gland adenoma of duodenum. Report of a case. Glazier WL. **Bull Fillmore Hosp** 10:105-10, 1963
Colon and rectal polyps. Relationship to carcinoma. Knight IA. **Calif Med** 99:378-81, Dec 63
Gardner's syndrome: a case report. MacDonald IB, et al. **Canad J Surg** 6:477-80, Oct 63
The control of precancerous conditions of the colon and rectum. Dukes CE. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:630-5, 7 Mar 64
Peutz-Jeghers syndrome: a clinical-pathological study of a large family with a 10-year follow-up. Burdick D, et al. **Cancer** 16:854-67, Jul 63
Studies on the morphogenesis of adenomatous polyps in the human colon. Cole JW, et al. **Cancer** 16:998-1002, Aug 63
Mesenteric fibromatosis in familial polyposis. A variant of Gardner's syndrome. Simpson RD, et al. **Cancer** 17:526-34, Apr 64
What about large-bowel polyps in children?A clinicopathologic study. Weakley FL, et al. **Cleveland Clin Quart** 30:199-206, Oct 63
Incidence and distribution of adenomatous polyps of the colon and rectum based on 1,000 autopsy examinations. Arminski TC, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 7:249-61, Jul-Aug 64
Pancolonoscopy: is it a valuable procedure? Bacon HE, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 6:311-3, Jul-Aug 63
Heterotopic bone in a juvenile rectal polyp: case report. Marks MM, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 7:345-7, Jul-Aug 64
The ileostomy: its physical characteristics and chemical behavior. Nuguid TP, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 6:293-6, Jul-Aug 63
Polyposis of the rectum and colon in a 12-year-old boy with schistosomiasis mansoni. Pontes JT, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 7:324-30, Jul-Aug 64
Intravenous anesthesia for prolonged or painful endoscopic procedures of lower bowel. Restall CJ, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 7:192-4, May-Jun 64
Explosion during electrocauterization of a rectal polyp: report of a case. Rosa JV. **Dis Colon Rectum** 6:364-6, Sep-Oct 63
Acoustic analysis of fundamental frequency of voices before and after therapy. Laguaite JK, et al. **Folia Phoniat (Basel)** 16:183-92, 1964
Brock-Suckow polyposis of the colon (obliterative arteriolarsclerosis of the colon?). Sternlieb I. **Gastroenterology** 46:193-6, Feb 64
Ano-transabdominal polypectomy. Benjamin HB, et al. **J Abdom Surg** 5:107-10, Sep 63
Munchausen syndrome (A case report). Sehgal AK, et al. **J Ass Physicians India** 12:309-13, Apr 64
Report of a case of malignant jejunal polyps. Boehr MO. **J Christ Med Ass India** 38:410-1, Jul 63
In vitro study of human rectal epithelial cells. I. Atypical zone of H3 thymidine incorporation in mucosa of multiple polyposis. Deschner E, et al. **J Clin Invest** 42:1922-8, Dec 63
A histological study of hyaline deposits in laryngeal, aural, and nasal polyps and their differentiation from amyloid. McAlpine JC, et al. **J Clin Path** 17:213-9, May 64
Polyps--adenomas--of the gastrointestinal tract. Meranze DR. **J Einstein Med Cent** 12:104-6, Apr 64
Polyps of the large bowel: current concepts. Rosser C. **J Int Coll Surg** 40:514-7, Nov 63
Colonic polyps: a surgical pathology dilemma. Fadell EJ, et al. **J Kentucky Med Ass** 62:444-6, Jun 64
Cutaneous and mucous membranous clues to some systemic diseases. Perry HO. **J Kentucky Med Ass** 62:359-64, May 64
Proctologic problems in children. Schapiro S. **J Lancet** 84:134-40, Apr 64
Present-day concepts of rectal and colon polyps and their relation to cancer. Swinton NW, et al. **J Lancet** 84:111-3, Apr 64
Pedunculated hamartoma of the oesophagus. Fuller AP. **J Laryng** 77:706-13, Aug 63
Pulmonary heteroplasia in the terminal ileum. Marsden HB, et al. **J Path Bact** 86:532-4, Oct 63
Benign mesonephric papillary and polypoid tumors of the cervix in childhood. Janovski NA, et al. **J Pediat** 63:211-6, Aug 63
Carcinoma of the urethra in male patients. King LR. **J Urol** 91:555-9, May 64
To err with air. Hartzell HV. **JAMA** 187:455-6, 8 Feb 64
Polypoid lesion of the stomach. Nebesar RA, et al. **JAMA** 188:678-9, 18 May 64
Multiple colonic masses in a young woman. Pollard JJ, et al. **JAMA** 188:1076-7, 22 Jun 64
Primary tumors of the ureter. Robards VL Jr, et al. **JAMA** 187:778-80, 7 Mar 64
Regression of rectal polyps following subtotal colectomy for familial polyposis: a case report. Wilson JS. **Med Bull US Army Europe** 21:227-9, Jul 64
The role of surgery in the treatment of ulcerative colitis. Lane D. **Med J Aust** 2:527-32, 28 Sep 63
Six cases I wish I could do over. Kissinger CC. **Med Times** 91:1059-60, Nov 63
Carcinoma of the colon. Welch CE. **Memphis Med J** 38:417-23, Nov 63
The management of polypoid lesions of the colon and rectum. Burns FJ. **Missouri Med** 61:353-4, May 64
Investigation of the colon for polyps. James LR. **Nebraska Med J** 49:61-2, Feb 64
Filling defects in the gallbladder. Rogers JV. **New Physician** 12:473-4, Nov 63
Vocal nodules. Arnold GE. **New York J Med** 63:3096-8, 1 Nov 63
Polypoid vocal cord. Baker DC Jr. **New York J Med** 63:3098-9, 1 Nov 63
Cutaneous manifestations of systemic genetic diseases. Bloom D. **New York J Med** 63:3070-9, 1 Nov 63
Voice therapy. Peacher GM. **New York J Med** 63:3104-10, 1 Nov 63
Mucocutaneous pigmentation: Peutz-Jeghers syndrome?Report of a case. Simpson TH Jr. **Oral Surg** 17:331-4, Mar 64
The Peutz-Jeghers syndrome. Report of a case. Fernando CA. **Philipp J Surg** 19:87-91, Mar-Apr 64
Electron microscopy of rectal neoplasms. Birbeck MS, et al. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 56:793-7, Sep 63
Recurrence after local excision of malignant polyps of the rectum. Carden AB, et al. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:559-61, Jul 64
The diagnosis of carcinoma of the colon by exofoliative cytology. Oakland DJ. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:279-82, Apr 64
Polyposis coli associated with multiple tumours in other parts of the body (Gardner's syndrome). Savage PT. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:402-3, May 64
Juvenile polyps. Todd I. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 56:969-70, Nov 63
Menstrual aberrations and their relation to cancer. Doyle JC. **Rocky Mountain Med J** 61:23-7, Feb 64
Priorities and nomenclature--Peutz-Jeghers syndrome. Appel B. **Skin** 3:133-4, May 64
A reappraisal of polyps of the colon and rectum. Castro AF. **Southern Med J** 57:934-8, Aug 64
Semantics and the surgeon. Rosser C. **Southern Med J** 57:981, Aug 64
Medical grand rounds from the University of Alabama Medical Center. Williamson CI, et al. **Southern Med J** 57:183-8, Feb 64
Tumors of the small intestine. Braasch JW, et al. **Surg Clin N Amer** 44:791-809, Jun 64
Differential diagnosis of gastric lesions as seen by the gastroenterologist. Ross JR. **Surg Clin N Amer** 44:611-21, Jun 64
Management of unusual lesions of the duodenum. Sedgwick CE. **Surg Clin N Amer** 44:665-77, Jun 64
Growth rate and malignant potential of colonic polyps: early results. Knoernschild HE. **Surg Forum** 14:137-8, 1963
Multiple polyposis, exostosis, and soft tissue tumors. Bochetto JF, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 117:489-94, Oct 63
Gastrointestinal hemorrhage in infancy and childhood: 476 cases. Spencer R. **Surgery** 55:718-34, May 64
Development of solitary gastric polyp in postgastrectomy stomach remnant; report of two cases. Bridwell T, et al. **Texas J Med** 60:240-2, Mar 64
Histopathological study on gastric polyps and their malignant degeneration. Majima S, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 80:355-69, 25 Sep 63
Malignant potential of polypoid lesions of the large intestine. Ackerman LV. **Trans Coll Physicians Phila** 32:5-14, Jul 64
Benign tumors of the larynx. Maloney WH. **Trans Penn Acad Ophthal** 17:21-3, Spring 64
Oral pigmentation and intestinal polyposis (Peutz-Jeghers syndrome). Dickie AW. **Ulster Med J** 33:54-7, Jun 64
The radiological picture of ureteral intussusceptions. Bonomini B. **Urol Int** 16:268-79, 1963
[Multiple disseminated polyposis of the small intestine] Vasilev K, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 16:1029-30, 1963 (Bul)
[Aberrant pancreas. 2 cases simulating polypous tumor in the stomach and duodenum] Maratka Z, et al. **Cesk Gastroent Vyz** 17:3-5, Jan 63 (Cz)
[Polyposis gastrica] Hansen MM, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:398-401, 19 Mar 64 (Dan)
[Bladder polypi] **Belg T Geneesk** 20:185-8, 1 Feb 64 (Dut)
[Hairy nasopharyngeal polyp] Brekel BA van den, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:651-3, 28 Mar 64 (Dut)
[Gastroduodenal polyposis] Van Damme J. **Verh Kon Vlaam Acad Geneesk Belg** 25:82-126, 1963 (Dut)
[Peutz-Jeghers syndrome] Inberg MV. **Duodecim** 79:947-51, 1963 (Fin)
[Considerations apropos of 3 cases of antral neoformations of benign appearance] Bert JM, et al. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 53:454-5, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Mucopolysaccharides in human gastric mucosa. Histochemical and historadioautographic study carried out with S-35-sulfate on fragments removed by biopsy. II. The gastric mucosa in various pathological conditions] Cornet A, et al. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 53:385-94, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Clinical and operative diagnosis of some intestinal hemorrhages] Juvara I, et al. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 52:909-24, Sep 63 (Fr)
[Diagnosis and therapeutic management concerning vesicular polyps. (Apropos of 33 cases)] Monges A, et al. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 52:1145-8, Nov 63 (Fr)
[Comparisons between digestive endophotocinematography, endobiopsy and radiocinematography in Peutz-Jeghers syndrome] Stoichitá S, et al. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 53:551-60, May 64 (Fr)
[Indications for left hemicolectomy] Welti H. **Clinique (Paris)** 59:267-9, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Gastric polyp of malignant development] Mercadier M, et al. **Confront Radioanatomoclin** 7:7-8, 8 Feb 64 (Fr)
[Diffuse recto-colic polyposis with major water-electrolyte disorders] Aubertin E, et al. **J Med Bordeaux** 141:387-94, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Priamide in digestive radiology] Guien C. **J Radiol Electr** 45:371-4, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)
[Gastric polyposis during pernicious anemia. Epitheliomatous transformation] Guichard A, et al. **Lyon Med** 211:1617-23, 14 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Contribution to the diagnosis and treatment of diseases of the intrahepatic branches of the bile ducts] Caroli J. **Marseille Med** 101:283-93, 1964 (Fr)
[Massive high digestive hemorrhages in a patient presenting with Peutz-Jeghers syndrome] Meillère J. **Mem Acad Chir (Paris)** 90:363-4, 22 Apr 64 (Fr)
[A recent case of Peutz-Jeghers-Touraine syndrome] Nicol JY, et al. **Mem Acad Chir (Paris)** 90:298-301, 26 Feb 64 (Fr)
[Precancerous changes of the large intestine] Giampalmo A, et al. **Pathologica** 55:381-90, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Recto-colic polyposis] Hélou E. **Rev Med Moyen Orient** 21:82-5, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Dysacromelia of digestive origin] Deshayes P, et al. **Rev Rhum** 31:177-94, May 64 (Fr)
[Gastric biopsy under visual control by aspiration-section in noncancerous gastric pathology (ulcers, gastritis, polypi, gastrectomies, hiatal hernias)] Debray C, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 40:149-53, 14 Jan 64 (Fr)
[Prognosis of recto-sigmoid polypi in children. Therapeutic attitude] Duhamel J. **Sem Ther** 39:265-8, Apr 63 (Fr)
[Hamartomatous polypi of Brunner's glands: histological study of 3 cases] Neaga A, et al. **Un Med Canada** 93:980-6, Aug 64 (Fr)
[Coughing due to a large uvula] Schubert K. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 88:2138, 1 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Glial tissue in the endometrium] Vaněk J, et al. **Gynaecologia (Basel)** 156:193-9, 1963 (Ger)

[Results of further research on the Peutz-Jeghers syndrome] Kitamura K, et al.
Hautarzt 14:534-6, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[The clinical significance of polypous adenoma of the stomach] Baethke R, et al.
Internist (Berlin) 4:233-8, Jun 63 **(Ger)**
[A contribution to the simultaneous occurrence of mass polyposis of the colon with clubbed fingers and toes] Sonnenkalb H.
Kinderaerztl Prax 32:59-65, Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[The evaluation of cartilage and bone findings in the uterine endometrium] Baniecki H.
Verh Deutsch Ges Path 47:406-9, 1963 **(Ger)**
[On the problem of after-treatment of benign solitary rectal polypi] Triska H, et al.
Wien Med Wschr 113:804-5, 19 Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Peutz-Jeghers syndrome simulating cholelithiasis] Pongrácz G. **Orv Hetil** 104:2143-5, 10 Nov 63 **(Hun)**
[Considerations of a particular abdominal syndrome in patients with polypoid cushion in the common hepatic artery recovered after arteriectomy] Chinaglia A.
Chir Ital 15:16-34, Feb 63 **(It)**
[Benign tumors and pseudoneoplastic swellings of the stomach] Piazza M.
Minerva Chir 18:1099-109, 15 Dec 63 **(It)**
[A case of colonic polyposis associated with the papillomatous transformation of the gastric mucosa] Bruno G, et al.
Minerva Gastroent 9:123-6, Jul-Sep 63 **(It)**
[Fluorescence cytology and the Papanicolaou method in the detection of cancer of the uterus] Berlingieri D, et al. **Minerva Ginec** 16:390-7, 31 May 64 **(It)**
[On the radiological differential diagnosis of benign and malignant intestinal invaginations in adults. (Observations in 35 cases)] Alé G, et al.
Osped Maggiore 59:144-62, Feb 64 **(It)**
[Gallbladder papilliomatosis. Casuistic contribution] Daneo P, et al. **Pathologica** 55:495-502, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**
[On 2 cases of fibroma of the visceral pleura] Rigoli E.
Riv Anat Pat Oncol 24:1154-84, Nov 63 **(It)**
[A case of lipomatous polyp of the first portion of the duodenum] Cittadini A.
Sicilia Sanit 1:81-6, Jul-Sep 63 **(It)**
[Determination of the histaminopexic power of the blood serum in subjects with nodular laryngopathy] De Santis M. **Valsalva** 39:385-95, Dec 63 **(It)**
[Clinical observation of polyps of the stomach in patients in the last 5 years] Matsuura Y, et al.
Clin Surg (Tokyo) 19:914-21, Jul 64 **(Jap)**
[Operative case of colonic polyposis accompanying cancer of the sigmoid flexure] Murakawa T, et al.
Clin Surg (Tokyo) 18:1062-5, Aug 63 **(Jap)**
[Clinical results with gastroscopy and other tests] Koide A, et al. **Iryo** 18:69-76, Feb 64 **(Jap)**
[Preoperative discussion: Polyp-like shadows in the stomach, with special reference to an accessory pancreas] Maki T. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 46:985-92, 1964 **(Jap)**
[Case of Peutz-Jeghers syndrome showing malignancy. Bibliographical consideration of polyp malignancy] Yoshida T, et al.
Jap J Cancer Clin 10:494-500, Jun 64 **(Jap)**
[Statistical observations on anal diseases in infants and children] Makino K, et al.
Jap J Proctol 19:33-4, Mar 64 **(Jap)**
[Massive hemorrhage from rectal polyp] Miyaoka T, et al. **Jap J Proctol** 19:20-1, Mar 64 **(Jap)**
[5 cases of polyposis of the colon] Watanabe M, et al.
Jap J Proctol 19:23-7, Mar 64 **(Jap)**
[Clinical studies on serum glycoprotein patterns, especially in gastric patients] Ito Y.
Niigata Med J 77:529-41, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[The problem of early clinico-roentgenological diagnosis of intestinal polyposis] Kuncević D.
Sveik Apsaug 8:13-7, Dec 63 **(Lith)**
[Polyps of the large intestine] Otnes B.
T Norsk Laegeforen 84:1031-6, 15 Jul 64 (47 ref.) **(Nor)**
[Frequency of cancerous complications in cases of cervical polypi] Gustowski A.
Ginek Pol 34:255-9, Mar-Apr 63 **(Pol)**
[Polyp of the posterior urethra in a 4-year-old boy] Pilch J. **Pol Przegl Chir** 36:Suppl:619-21, Apr 64 **(Pol)**
[Peutz' syndrome] Kopylow A, et al.
Pol Przegl Radiol 27:479-86, Nov-Dec 63 **(Pol)**
[Adenomatous polypi of the colon and rectum. 1. Analysis of 125 personal cases having 155 polypi encountered in 1000 consecutive rectosigmoidoscopies. 2. Relation between adenomatous polypi and adenocarcinoma of the colon and rectum. 3. Review of recent medical literature] Barbosa JJ de, et al.
Rev Brasil Cir 46:193-211 passim, Sep 63 (9 ref.) **(Por)**
[Adenomatous polyps of the colon and rectum. I. Analysis of 125 personal cases with 155 polyps found during consecutive rectosigmoidoscopies. II. Relation between adenomatous polyps and adenocarcinoma of the colon and rectum. III. Review of the recent medical literature] Barbosa JJ de, et al.
Rev Brasil Cir 46:69-79 contd, Aug 63 **(Por)**
[Our approach to simple polypi of the cervix uteri] Silveira JC da, et al.
Rev Ginec Obstet (Rio) 114:65-8, Mar 64 **(Por)**
[Gastric polyps] Ráileanu T, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 15:987-90, Aug 63 **(Rum)**
[Peutz-Jeghers syndrome. (Clinical study of 2 cases completed with the aid of radiocinematography, endophotocinematography and endobiopsy with forceps and aspiration-section)] Stoichiță S, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 15:1193-206, Oct 63 **(Rum)**
[On rectal polyposis] Aliev GK, et al.
Azerbaidzh Med Zh 12:51-4, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Villous tumors of the rectum and large intestine] Fain SN, et al. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 39:95-103, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Surgical treatment of severe dumping syndrome after gastrectomy for cancer arising from polyps] Kharitonov RK.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:117-9, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Some liver functions in patients with peptic ulcer and polyposis of the stomach] Kuznetsov NN.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:44-7, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[On the combined treatment of anorectal syndrome in the 4th venereal disease] Tsend UD.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:111-4, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Surgical technic in the treatment of stomach polypi] Masumov SA, et al. **Med Zh Uzbek** 12:33-7, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Polypi of the rectum and sigmoid in children] Tagirov KK, et al. **Med Zh Uzbek** 12:21-5, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Massive hemorrhage from the duodenum and upper segment of the small intestine] Chaĭkovskiĭ GN, et al.
Vestn Khir Grekov 91:104-5, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Prolapse of gastric polypi into the duodenum] Rits IA, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 92:82-3, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[X-ray diagnosis of villous tumors of the rectum and large intestine] Geselevich ES.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 39:7-12, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[On the x-ray diagnosis of polypi of the duodenal bulb] Shmelev PP.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 39:66-7, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[On the differential diagnosis and treatment of rectal polyps in children] Bushmelev VA.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:35-9, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Precancerous diseases of the stomach] Deenichin P, et al. **Vop Onkol** 9:31-7, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Papillomatosis of a sliding hernia of the bladder] Krasovskiĭ AI.
Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:66-7, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[A tumor as the cause of intestinal invagination] Glidžić V. **Acta Chir Iugosl** 10:157-62, 1963 **(Ser)**
[Polyps of the uterine cervix. Attempted histological classification] Usandizaga JA, et al.
Acta Gynaec Obstet Hisp Lusit 12:214-35, 1963 **(Sp)**
[The Gardner-Bosch syndrome] Bosch Millares J, et al.
Acta Med Tenerife 21:144-71, May-Jun 64 **(Sp)**
[Adenomatosis of the colon and results of its therapy] Hernández Feliciano M.
Acta Med Tenerife 21:35-8, Jan-Feb 64 **(Sp)**
[Giant polyp of the larynx] Conde Jahn F.
Acta Otorinolaring Iber Amer 15:192-5, 1964 **(Sp)**
[New method for the pre-clinical diagnosis of hemorrhages in gynecology] Cónill Serra V, et al.
Med Clin (Barc) 40:266-9, Apr 63 **(Sp)**
[Gastrointestinal polyposis syndromes] Dalmau Ciria M. **Med Clin (Barc)** 41:316-8, Oct 63 **(Sp)**
[Polyposis of the colon] Cesar A.
Nicaragua Med 19:62-4, Mar-Apr 63 **(Sp)**
[Polyposis of the ear in the infant] Badaracco JJ, et al.
Pediat Panamer Suppl:113-4, Jan 64 **(Sp)**
[Pathology of the rectal polyp. With views on its treatment] Aguiar A.
Prensa Med Argent 50:2790-5, 25 Oct 63 **(Sp)**
[Polyposis of the digestive tract] Matuschka N.
Prensa Med Argent 50:1539-45, 21 Jun 63 **(Sp)**
[Solitary polyp of the choledochus] Tibaudin HA, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 50:650-2, 1 Mar 63 **(Sp)**
[Benign gastric tumors] Moreno González-Bueno C, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 92:333-5, 15 Mar 64 **(Sp)**
[Semeiological value of colposcopy in the performance of 1650 cervical biopsies] Angel G.
Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec 14:375-80, Jul-Aug 63 **(Sp)**
[The Gardner-Bosch syndrome] Bosch Millares J, et al.
Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 22:1017-44, Oct 63 **(Sp)**
[Adenomatosis of the colon and some results of its therapeutics] Hernández Feliciano M.
Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 22:1045-50, Oct 63 **(Sp)**
[Cervical polyps of the angiomatous type] Esteba Caballería J, et al. **Tokoginec Pract** 22:24-9, Jan 63 **(Sp)**
[Intracellular potassium in the malignant and benign processes of the cervix] García Hernández A.
Tokoginec Pract 22:57-61, Feb 63 **(Sp)**
[Malignant degeneration of cervical polyps] Nogales F, et al. **Tokoginec Pract** 22:30-5, Jan 63 **(Sp)**
[Tuberculosis infection of cervical polyps] Nogales F, et al. **Tokoginec Pract** 22:36-40, Jan 63 **(Sp)**
[Contribution to the study of cervical polyps] Rodríguez Soriano JA, et al.
Tokoginec Pract 22:9-15, Jan 63 **(Sp)**
[Benign polyps of the cervix uteri] Usandizaga JA, et al.
Tokoginec Pract 22:16-23, Jan 63 **(Sp)**
[Precancer of the endometrium] Zerolo Davidson JM.
Tokoginec Pract 22:163-70, Oct 63 **(Sp)**

POLYPORACEAE see under BASIDIOMYCETES (B5)

POLYRADICULITIS (C1, C10)

Protein pattern of cerebrospinal fluid during the course of acute polyradiculoneuropathy. Dencker SJ, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 175:499-506, Apr 64
Motor conduction velocities in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, polyradiculoneuritis and Charcot-Marie-Tooth's disease. Blom S, et al.
Acta Neurol Scand 40:6-12, 1964
An association between the Guillain-Barré syndrome and hyperthyroidism. Bronsky D, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 247:196-200, Feb 64
Vasomotor disturbance in Landry-Guillian-Barré syndrome. Appenzeller O, et al.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 9:368-72, Oct 63
Postural hypotension in the Guillain-Barré syndrome. Birchfield RI, et al.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 10:149-57, Feb 64
Electromyogram in the differential diagnosis of the "floppy" infant. Marinacci AA.
Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc 29:70-5, Jun 64
Landry-Guillain-Barré syndrome with cranial nerve involvement (polyneuritis cranialis). Henderson R, et al. **Harper Hosp Bull** 22:59-62, Mar-Apr 64
Abnormal movements of the lids. Givner I.
Int Ophthal Clin 4:45-53, Mar 64
Guillian-Barre syndrome (acute infectious polyneuritis). Hall RM. **J Osteopath** 70:50-3, Sep 63
The hypotonic infant. A review. Rabe EF.
J Pediat 64:422-40, Mar 64 (97 ref.)
Sensory radicular neuropathy.
J Tenn Med Ass 57:152-9, Apr 64
Ophthalmoplegia, ataxia, and areflexia. Fisher's syndrome. Goodwin RF, et al.
JAMA 186:258-9, 19 Oct 63
The Landry-Guillain-Barré-Strohl syndrome or polyradiculoneuropathy: historical review, report on 97 patients, and present concepts. Wiederholt WC, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 39:427-51, Jun 64
Recognition, prognosis and treatment of the Guillain-Barré syndrome (acute idiopathic polyneuritis). Eiben RM, et al.
Med Clin N Amer 47:1371-80, Sep 63
Landry-Guillain-Barré. **Med J Aust** 1:530-1, 4 Apr 64
Infectious neuronitis (Guillain-Barrè syndrome) in association with chronic renal failure. Willett RW.
N Carolina Med J 25:99-102, Mar 64
Polyradiculitis complicating chicken pox. Report of a case. Crawford C. **New Zeal Med J** 63:148-50, Mar 64
Studies on sinus arrhythmia in children. Kanematsu H.
Tokushima J Exp Med 10:73-8, Aug 63
[Results of dynamic examination of motor disorders in paretic neuroinfections] Douthk S.
Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha) 9:115-22, 1963 **(Cz)**
[Vasomotor reactions following acupuncture in lumbosacral syndromes] Figar S, et al.
Cesk Neurol 27:251-5, Jul 64 **(Cz)**
[Plethysmographic study of the effect of manipulation therapy in vertebrogenic syndromes] Figar S, et al.
Cesk Neurol 27:246-50, Jul 64 **(Cz)**
[I-131 muscle clearance in radicular lumbosacral syndromes] Kvíčala V, et al.
Cesk Neurol 27:256-9, Jul 64 **(Cz)**
[Electroencephalographic analysis of the origin and fixation of conditioned pain reflexes in lumbar disk lesions] Miřatský Z, et al.
Cesk Neurol 27:260-3, Jul 64 **(Cz)**
[Zoster polyradiculoneuritis with manifestations of Landry's paralysis] Nevšímal O, et al.
Cesk Neurol 26:280-3, Jul 63 **(Cz)**
[Polyelectromyographic studies in body statics in lumbar disk lesions] Obrda K, et al.
Cesk Neurol 27:243-5, Jul 64 **(Cz)**
[Familial ulcerative mutilating acropathy] Simek J.
Cesk Neurol 27:199-203, May 64 **(Cz)**
[Analysis of disorders of vasomotor reactions in lumbosacral syndromes] Starý O, et al.
Cesk Neurol 27:214-8, Jul 64 **(Cz)**
[Neurologic complications of vaccination. Atypical polyradiculitis after vaccination against typhoid-paratyphoid dysentery] Hansen OE.
Ugeskr Laeg 126:945-7, 2 Jul 64 **(Dan)**
[Guillain-Barré syndrome] Santala H.
Duodecim 80:405-11, 1964 **(Fin)**
[Guillain-Barré syndrome. Ascending form. Disputed viral etiological hypothesis] Labat J, et al.
Bull Soc Med Milit Franc 57:376-82, Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Evaluation of treatment of Guillain-Barré syndrome at the Centre de Réanimation Respiratoire. Apropos of 29 cases] Castaing R, et al.
J Med Bordeaux 141:37-42, Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[Guillain-Barré syndrome occurring after pyretotherapy] Hanoune J, et al.
J Med Bordeaux 141:559-66, Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Ascending polyradiculoneuritic manifestations and intercostal zona] Levanti J, et al.
Med Trop (Marseille) 23:691-4, Sep-Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Isolated peripheral facial diplegia, symptomatic of Guillain-Barré syndrome] Vidal J, et al.
Montpellier Med 64:14-6, Jul-Aug 64 **(Fr)**
[Encephalo-myelo-polyradiculoneuritis following use of Sabin's live virus antipoliomyelitis vaccine] Bojinov S, et al. **Presse Med** 72:75-9, 11 Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[Current aspects of Guillain-Barre type polyradiculoneuritis] Goulon M, et al.
Tunisie Med 42:153-61, Mar-Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Spinal tumors and processes involving the spinal cord in children] Geisler E, et al.
Arch Kinderheilk 169:254-66, Dec 63 **(Ger)**

[On a polyradiculoneuritic syndrome with progressive paralysis in 3 generations of a family] Paal G, et al. **Arch Psychiat Nervenkr** 204:572-8, 3 Dec 63 (Ger)

[ACTH and corticoid treatment of neurologic diseases] Bammer H. **Deutsch Z Nervenheilk** 185:121-49, 10 Jul 63 (224 ref.) (Ger)

[On manifestations in the course of cutaneous vaccinations during a variela epidemic] Mierzecki H. **Hautarzt** 15:131, Mar 64 (Ger)

[Intervertebral space and the lumbar nerve roots] Balmer H. **Helv Chir Acta** 31:135-41, Jan 64 (Ger)

[Complications following oral poliomyelitis vaccination] Peters G. **Nervenarzt** 35:132-3, Mar 64 (Ger)

[Neurologic complications following oral vaccination] Schaltenbrand G, et al. **Nervenarzt** 35:120-32, Mar 64 (Ger)

[Participation of the cranial nerves in the Guillain-Barré syndrome (polyradiculitis)] Gadola GB. **Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat** 93:241-74, 1964 (Ger)

[Ascending polyradiculitis with cell and protein changes in the cerebrospinal fluid (pseudo-Guillain-Barré syndrome)] Glanzmann H. **Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat** 93:275-300, 1964 (Ger)

[Cerebrospinal fluid syndrome] Sayk J. **Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat** 93:75-97, 1964 (Ger)

[On a case of polyneuritis and nerve paralysis due to human ornithosis] Pap Z, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 18:1079-83, 1 Dec 63 (Ger)

[Polyneuro-radiculitis associated with anaplastic carcinoma, without metastases to the nervous system] Péley D, et al. **Ideggyogy Szemle** 17:125-8, Apr 64 (Hun)

[Cancer of the gallbladder causing Guillain-Barre syndrome] Szöke T, et al. **Ideggyogy Szemle** 16:321-7, Nov 63 (Hun)

[Generalized herpes zoster complicated by meningitis in a patient treated with corticosteroids] Takó J, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:1271-3, 5 Jul 64 (Hun)

[Data to the localization of pain] Vajda A. **Orv Hetil** 105:307-10, 16 Feb 64 (Hun)

[Prednisone, prednisolone and ACTH in the therapy of acute and subacute polyneuritis and meningoradiculoneuritis of indefinable etiology] Cazzato G. **G Psichiat Neuropat** 91:275-310, 1963 (It)

[Clinical contribution to the study of pyrrolidinomethyltetracycline in venous administration] Saliernc A. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 69:1234-53, 15 Jul 64 (It)

[The Guillain and Barré syndrome with partially positive Wassermann test] Chini V. **Rass Clinicosci** 40:1-8, Jan 64 (It)

[Case of Guillain-Barré syndrome associated with total external oculomotor paralysis] Ando K, et al. **Brain Nerve (Tokyo)** 16:331-6, Apr 64 (Jap)

[Neuropathological conference (15)] **Brain Nerve (Tokyo)** 16:360-3, Apr 64 (Jap)

[Steroid treatment in polyradiculoneuritis of the Guillain-Barré syndrome type] Dedekam H, et al. **Nord Med** 70:947-51, 22 Aug 63 (Nor)

[Composition of free amino acids in the cerbrospinal fluid] Kruze D, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 33:503-10, 1963 (Pol)

[A case of polyradiculoganglioneuritis with the clinical course of Landry's ascending paralysis] Wiśniewska K. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:1771-3, 18 Nov 63 (Pol)

[Antigenic properties of nerve tissue and problems of clinical and experimental neuropathology] Wender M. **Postepy Hig Med Dosw** 17:31-50, Jan-Apr 63 (90 ref.) (Pol)

[Beta globulin in the cerebrospinal fluid in the prognosis of inflammatory processes of the central nervous system] Spina-França A. **Arq Neuropsiquiat** 22:1-24, Mar 64 (Por)

[Positivity of cerebrospinal fluid syphilis reactions in a case of polyradiculoneuritis] Valente MI, et al. **Arq Neuropsiquiat** 21:203-8, Sep 63 (Por)

[On the treatment of lumbosacral radiculitis with epidural injection of vitamin B 12 and novocaine] Berdichevskii MIa, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:142-4, Sep 63 (Rus)

[Drug therapy of lumbo-sacral radiculitis. (Review of the literature)] Farber MA. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:32-6, Sep 63 (63 ref.) (Rus)

[Experiences with a Soviet antibiotic mycerin in the treatment of neuroinfections] Karasin BZ. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:58-61, Sep 63 (Rus)

[Treatment of pain syndromes with Bernard's current] Markov DA, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:86-91, Sep 63 (Rus)

[Erythrocytic inclusions in some virus diseases of the nervous system] Panov AG, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:37-44, Sep 63 (Rus)

[On the pathogenesis of scoliosis in diskogenic lumbar radiculitis] Shustin VA. **Ortop Travm Protez** 24:21-6, Apr 63 (Rus)

[Significance of changes in the position of the intervertebral foramina in the pathogenesis of lumbosacral polyradiculitis] Dinaburg AD, et al. **Sovet Med** 27:119-24, Jun 63 (Rus)

[Discogenic lumbosacral radiculitis] Klioner IL. **Sovet Med** 27:128-35, Jul 63 (Rus)

[Respiratory distrubances in polyradiculoneuritis in children] Dadiomova MA. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 8:43-9, Jun 63 (Rus)

[Diseases of the peripheral nervous system in workers in the Orsha locomotive depot] Gul'tsov OV. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 9:59-62, Jun 63 (Rus)

[Causes and prevention of morbidity of the peripheral nervous system in industrial plants] Kalitovskii EF, et al. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 9:54-6, Aug 63 (Rus)

[Limited spinal epiduritis as a cause of lumbosacral radiculitis] Ass IaK. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 64:712-7, 1964 (Rus)

[Comparative studies on clinical and electromyographic indices in patients with cervico-thoracic radiculitis and ganglionitis] Belaia NA, et al. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 64:690-3, 1964 (Rus)

[Studies on the rate of spreading of neural excitation in some diseases of the nervous system] Monovich ZKh. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 64:718-22, 1964 (Rus)

[Epidural procaine block in the treatment of lumbosacral radiculitis (funiculitis)] Romanov VK. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 64:386-9, 1964 (Rus)

[Clinical considerations for diagnosis in relation to poliomyelitis and acute idiopathic polioneuritis (Guillain Barre syndrome)] Cardona Duque A. **Rev Colombia Pediat** 21:221-31, Aug 63 (Sp)

[Resuscitation in a case of Guillain-Barré syndrome] González Llamazares T. **Rev Esp Anest** 10:62-5, Jan 63 (Sp)

POLYSACCHARIDES (D6)

Improved method for preparation of limit dextrin substrate by using barley malt. Kujawski M. **Acta Biochim Pol** 11:3-10, 1964

An effect of oestrogen on chondroitin sulphate of rat skin connective tissue. Kvarstein B, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 44:209-15, Oct 63

Histochemical studies of leukocytes from an inflammatory exudate. IV. Uridine diphosphate glucose-glycogen transglycosylase. Wulff HR. **Acta Haemat (Basel)** 30:123-7, Aug 63

Histochemical studies on the submaxillary gland of the rat. Turolla E, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 15:16-26, 30 Apr 63

Host defence and chemotherapy in experimental cancer. Sokoloff B, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:209-10, 1964

Sugar nucleotides and the synthesis of carbohydrates. Ginsburg V. **Advances Enzym** 26:35-88, 1964 (2 ref.)

High Na content of early embryonic chick heart. Klein RL. **Amer J Physiol** 205:370-4, Aug 63

Determination of sulfur in polysaccharides by neutron activation analysis. McCandless EL. **Anal Biochem** 7:357-65, Mar 64

Correlation of histochemistry and fine structure in the development of the "in vitro" spherule of Coccidioides immitis. Breslau AM, et al. **Ann Histochim** 8:165-72, Apr-Jun 63

The histochemistry of the radulas of Acanthochitona communis, Lymnaea stagnalis, Helix pomatia, Scaphander lignarius and Archidoris pseudoargus. Runham NW. **Ann Histochim** 8:433-41, Oct-Dec 63

The macromolecular environment as a factor in the control of chemical processes . Siegel SM. **Ann Histochim** 8:133-43, Apr-Jun 63

Radiation effects on macromolecules of biological importance. Hutchinson F. **Ann Rev Nucl Sci** 13:535-64, 1963 (348 ref.)

Studies on the structure of alpha1-glycoprotein isolated from Yoshida ascites tumor. I. Enzymic and acid degradation of the carbohydrate unit. Caputo A, et al. **Arch Biochem** 105:193-6, Apr 64

Alterations in carbohydrate metabolism induced in Aspergillusniger by dinitrobenzene. Higgins ES, et al. **Arch Biochem** 103:87-93, Oct 63

Purification and action pattern of an amylase from Bacillus polymyxa. Robyt J, et al. **Arch Biochem** 104:338-45, Feb 64

Preparation of 6-deoxyamylose-6-sulfonic acid. Whistler RL, et al. **Arch Biochem** 105:1-6, Apr 64

Preparation and characterization of 6-amino-6-deoxyamylose. Whistler RL, et al. **Arch Biochem** 104:150-5, Jan 64

Comparative pharmacology and chemistry of synthetic sulfated polysaccharides. Cook DL, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 144:1-19, 1 Jul 63

The enzymic synthesis of yeast mannan. Algranati ID, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 12:504-9, 20 Aug 63

Studies on the metabolism of the protozoa. 10. The molecular structure of the reserve polysaccharides from Ochromonas malhamensis and Peranema trichophorum. Archibald AR, et al. **Biochem J** 88:444-51, Sep 63

The interaction between polysaccharides and other macromolecules. 5. The solubility of proteins in the presence of dextran. Laurent TC. **Biochem J** 89:253-7, Nov 63

A modified benzidine method for the chromatographic detection of sphingolipids and acid polysaccharides. Bischel MD, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 70:598-600, 22 Oct 63

The biosynthesis of guanosine diphosphate mannose and phosphomannan by Hansenula holstii. Bretthauer RK, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 78:420-9, 15 Nov 63

The preparation of agarose spheres for chromatography of molecules and particles. Hjertén S. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 79:393-8, 30 Mar 64

Characterization of the hypobranchial mucin of the whelk Buccinum undatum L. Hunt S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 78:376-8, 29 Oct 63

Particle-size classification by electrophoresis through graded agarose gels. Russell B, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 79:622-4, 25 May 64

A method of preparing agarose. Russell B, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 86:169-74, 4 Apr 64

Branching enzyme of Arthrobacter globiformis. Zevenhuizen LP. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 81:608-11, 9 Mar 64

Intercellular macromolecules containing polysaccharides. Schubert M. **Biophys J** 4:Suppl19-38, Jan 64

Nucleotide intermediates in the biosynthesis of heteropolymeric polysaccharides. Strominger JL. **Biophys J** 4:Suppl39-53, Jan 64

Radiation-induced hemorrhagic diathesis in dogs unassociated with thrombocytopenia: association with an intravascular protein-polysaccharide particle. Winchell HS, et al. **Blood** 23:186-92, Feb 64

Anaphylactoid oedema produced in rats by certain dextrins. Veilleux R. **Brit J Pharmacol** 21:235-7, Oct 63

Chemical analysis of partially "purified" fraction of a Trichophyton species (obtained from Trichophyton mentagrophytes, var. asteroides mechanically disintegrated). Kitamura J. **Bull Pharm Res Inst (Takatsuki)** 44:1-7, May 63

The functioning of the diffuse macromolecules of joints. Schubert M, et al. **Bull Rheum Dis** 14:345-8, May 64

The glycosaminoglycan of the 'ground substance' of rat skin. Mathieson JM, et al. **Canad J Biochem Physiol** 41:2327-35, Nov 63

Dimensions of the substrate site involved in the enzymolysis of a polysaccharide. Perlin AS, et al. **Canad J Biochem Physiol** 41:1842-6, Aug 63

The challenge of pre-pyloric cancer. Deutsch E, et al. **Carney Hosp J** 6:35-9, Mar 64

Histochemical demonstration of polysaccharides in blood cells using the hexamine-silver technique. Wulff MR, et al. **Danish Med Bull** 11:20-3, Feb 64

Histo- and cytochemical studies on the superficial layer of yolk platelets in the Triturus embryo. Ohno S, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 33:310-8, Jan 64

A morphologic study of the effect of reticuloendothelial stimulation upon hepatic removal of minute particles from the blood of rats. Ashworth CT, et al. **Exp Molec Path** 2:Suppl1:83-103, Aug 63

Inhibition of guinea-pig complement in vitro and in vivo by carrageenin. Davies GE. **Immunology** 6:561-8, Nov 63

Immunological and toxic differences between mouse-virulent and mouse-avirulent Candida albicans. Isenberg HD, et al. **J Bact** 86:1010-8, Nov 63

Induction of alpha-amylase of Bacillus stearothermophilus by maltodextrins. Welker NE, et al. **J Bact** 86:687-91, Oct 63

Immunologically active polysaccharides from Nocardia asteroides and Nocardia brasiliensis. Zamora A, et al. **J Bact** 85:549-55, Mar 63

The enzyme-substrate complex in a muramidase catalyzed reaction. I. Difference spectrum of complex. Hayashi K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 54:381-7, Nov 63

Preparation and some properties of S-poor and S-rich charoninsulfuric acids. Iida K. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 54:181-8, Aug 63

Isolation of new sugar sulphates from Charonia lampas. Inoue S, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 54:557-8, Dec 63

Isolation and analysis of polysaccharides from calf liver. Izumi K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 54:530-5, Dec 63

Chemical nature of a uronic acid-containing polysaccharide in the peritrophic membrane of the silkworm. Nisizawa K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 54:419-26, Nov 63

Kinetic studies of gluc-amylase. I. The influence of chain length of linear substrates on the rate parameters. Ono S, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 55:315-20, Mar 64

The enzymatic hydrolysis of Leucaena glauca galactomannan. Isolation of crystalline galactomannan depolymerase. Hylin JW, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:990-2, Apr 64

Incorporation of 14C and 3H from nucleotide sugars into a polysaccharide in the presence of a cell-free preparation from mouse mast cell tumors. Silbert JE. **J Biol Chem** 238:3542-6, Nov 63

Microtubules and fibrils in the cytoplasm of Coleus cells undergoing secondary wall deposition. Hepler PK, et al. **J Cell Biol** 20:529-32, Mar 64

Zone electrophoresis in columns of agarose suspensions. Hjertén S. **J Chromatogr** 12:510-26, Dec 63

The use of Sephadex G-25 in partition column

chromatography. Zeleznick LD.
J Chromatogr 14:139-41, Mar 64
Cross-reactions of glucose-containing polysaccharides in antipneumococcal sera. VII. The precipitation of type IX antisera by isolichenin, and other reactions. Heidelberger M. **J Immun** 91:735-9, Dec 63
Quantitative studies of a conglutinating system in normal bovine serum. I. Isolation of conglutinin, antibody and components of complement. Sage HJ, et al. **J Immun** 90:347-57, Mar 63
Immunochemical studies on pullulan, an extracellular polysaccharide from Pullularia pullulans. Schlossman SF, et al. **J Immun** 91:50-7, Jul 63
Polysaccharide antigens of candida cell wall. Summers DF, et al. **J Immun** 92:491-9, Mar 64
A caiciphylactic dermatosis produced by histamine liberators. Gabbiani G, et al.
J Invest Derm 42:49-53, Jan 64
Properties of antibodies to a proteinpolysaccharide from bovine nasal cartilage. Di Ferrante N, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 63:945-52, Jun 64
Histochemistry and biochemistry of the poly-saccharides, esterases and dehydrogenases of Tetrahymena pyriformis (strain W). Koehler LD, et al. **J Morph** 114:209-23, Mar 64
The anaphylactoid reaction in rats. Ankier SI, et al.
J Pharm Pharmacol 16:129-30, Feb 64
Interaction of antihistamines with hydrocolloids. Graham HD, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 52:964-7, Oct 63
Interaction of pharmaceuticals with Schardinger dextrins. III. Interactions with mono-halogenated benzoic acids and aminobenzoic acids. Lach JL, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:69-73, Jan 64
Effect of parathyroidectomy and ferric dextrin upon calciphylactic sensitization by uremia. Selye H, et al.
J Urol 90:120-4, Jul 63
Antiinflammatory potency of 2-(beta-chloroethyl)-2,3-dihydro-4-oxo-6-amino-(benz-1,3-oxazine) HCl(A350), phenylbutazone and acetylsalicylic acid in carrageenin-induced edema. Arrigoni-Martelli E, et al.
Med Exp (Basel) 10:164-8, 1964
Aberrations of metabolic patterns of malignant cells and their relevance to cell biology. Kalckar HM.
Nat Cancer Inst Monogr 14:21-32, May 64
Transglucosylase activity of fungal laminarinases. Chesters CG, et al.
Nature (London) 202:454-6, 2 May 64
Influence of isolated components of the uterine secretion on phagocytosis. Killingbeck J, et al.
Nature (London) 199:255-6, 20 Jul 63
Distribution of carbon-14 in polysaccharide after photosynthesis in carbon dioxide labelled with carbon-14 by Anacystis nidulans. Kindel P, et al.
Nature (London) 200:260-1, 19 Oct 63
Nature of the renal lesions induced by intravenous injection of carrageenan. Morard JC, et al.
Nature (London) 202:401-2, 25 Apr 64
Three new trisaccharides obtained from human blood-group A, B, H and Lea substances: possible sugar sequences in the carbohydrate chains. Rege VP, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:532-4, 9 Nov 63
A study of cerebral protein and polysaccharide in the dog. III. "Albumin" changes in experimental cerebral edema. Hauser HM, et al.
Neurology (Minneap) 13:945-52, Nov 63
Nutritional studies on six members of the Mucorales. II. I. Utilization of oligo- and polysaccharides. Sarbhoy AK. **Path Microbiol (Basel)** 27:216-24, 1964
The inhibitory effect of malonate on glucose metabolism in brain cortex slices. Rybová R.
Physiol Bohemoslov 13:28-31, 1964
Wound healing in papain tested rats. Bhussry BR, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 115:1010-3, Apr 64
Antacid and antiulcer properties of the polysaccharide chitosan in the rat. Hillyard IW, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 115:1108-12, Apr 64
Effect of synthetic and biological polyanions on herpes simplex virus. Nahmias AJ, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 115:993-6, Apr 64
Influence of acid polysaccharides on plaque formation by influenza A2 and B viruses. Takemoto KK, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 114:811-4, Dec 63
Inhibition of homograft acceptance and homo- and hetero-graft rejection in chimeras by reticuloendothelial system stimulation. Wooles WR, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:756-9, Mar 64
Precipitins in the rabbit produced by protein polysaccharide from bovine nasal cartilage. Di Ferrante N. **Science** 143:250-2, 17 Jan 64
Extracellular polysaccharides of algae: effects on life-support systems. Moore BG, et al.
Science 145:586-7, 7 Aug 64
Proteinpolysaccharides of normal human articular cartilage. Rosenberg L, et al.
Surg Forum 14:444-5, 1963
A dextrorotatory polysaccharide of very high anticoagulant activity newly isolated from the whale's lung and intestine. Hashimoto K, et al.
Tohoku J Exp Med 81:93-5, 25 Oct 63
Electron microscopical studies of frozen-dried yeast. IV. Schizosaccharomyces, Nadsonia and Saccharomycodes. Mundkur B.
Z Naturforsch (B) 18:1073-82, Dec 63
[Carbohydrate absorption from the small intestine. Regulatory and developmental aspects] Koldovský O.
Cesk Fysiol 12:399-409, Nov 63 (149 ref.) **(Cz)**
[Biochemical changes during the course of the development of carrageenin granuloma with deficiency of, or increased saturation with ascorbic acid] Cmuchalová B, et al.
Prac Lek 15:196-201, Jun 63 **(Cz)**
[Histochemistry of autolysis of monkey aorta] Hradil I, et al.
Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 6:Suppl:321-33, 1963 **(Cz)**
[Effect of papain on various tissues] Jirásek JE.
Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 6:Suppl:335, 1963 **(Cz)**
[Conditions of fixation and comparative cytochemistry of formations demonstrated in the nerve cells of autonomic and spinal ganglia] Seite R.
Ann Histochim 8:239-54, Jul-Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Study on chitonolysis in sea water] Brisou J, et al.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 106:469-78, Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Certain aspects concerning the cytochemistry of phagocytosis] Bona C, et al.
Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol 22:1031-8, Sep-Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[3 heterosaccharides in human colostrum] Got R, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 78:367-9, 29 Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Treatment of certain dermatoses with alginates and carrageenates] Albert-Weil J.
Bruxelles Med 43:1311-4, 8 Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Research on galactomannans. III. On properties of galactomannans from the seeds of Gleditschia ferox] Courtois JE, et al.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 45:731-41, 31 Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Research on galactomannans. IV. Action of enzyme preparations on the galactomannans of clover and Gleditschia] Courtois JE, et al.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 45:743-7, 31 Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Study on the cathepsins of the granuloma induced by carrageenan] Robert B, et al.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:283-91, 5 May 64 **(Fr)**
[Place of polysaccharide C-16 in gastric pathology] Robert PE. **Clinique (Paris)** 59:273-6, Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Value of anti-pepsin agents in the treatment of various gastropathies in current practice] Gaultier M, et al.
Gaz Med France 71:755-8, 25 Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Endogenous fibrinolytic potential and its stimulation by a polysaccharide ester] Halse D.
Hemostase 3:149-64, Apr-Jun 63 (72 ref.) **(Fr)**
[Treatment of duodenal ulcer by the histamino-protective gamma-globulin and polysaccharide C-16 combination] Gaubert Y.
J Med Bordeaux 141:433-8, Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Stimulation of neutrophilia by a polysaccharide extract of "Viscum album". Its therapeutic use in neutropenia] Mathé G, et al.
Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 8:1017-20, Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[New treatment of psoriasis, weeping eczemas and some other dermatoses. Action of certain carrageenates and alginates in dermatological therapy] Albert-Weil J.
Rev Path Gen 63:703-25, Jun 63 **(Fr)**
[Concerning the histochemistry and ultrastructure of the vitelline granules in the Gallus domesticus egg] Anastassova-Kristeva M.
Doki Bolg Akad Nauk 16:765-8, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Studies on acid hydrolysis of glycoside compounds. V. The relation between the position of the glycoside compounds in polysaccharides within the chain and the rate of hydrolysis] Holló J, et al.
Ernaehrungsforschung 8:504-9, 1963 **(Ger)**
[On the effect of addition of polysaccharides and proteins on the degree of freshness of baked food prepared from wheat flour and starches] Rehfeld G.
Ernaehrungsforschung 8:510-6, 1963 **(Ger)**
[The polysaccharides in vineyard snails. VII. Isolation of a heteropolysaccharide with strong negative rotation from the albuminous glands] Geldmacher-Mallinckrodt M, et al.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 333:226-31, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Polyfructosan S: a new inulin-like substance for the determination of the glomerulus filtrate and of physiologically active intracellular fluid in humans] Mertz DP, et al. **Klin Wschr** 41:868-72, 1 Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Stimulation therapy and initial autonomic situation] Hohenstein H. **Ther Gegenw** 103:184-9, Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[On the behavior of phosphatases in liver and kidney following carbon tetrachloride poisoning] Zimmermann H.
Verh Deutsch Ges Path 47:301-7, 1963 **(Ger)**
[The pyrogenic effect of polysaccharides of C. albicans, C. tropicalis, C. pseudotropicalis and C. krusei] Neytcheff S. **Zbl Bakt (Orig)** 190:132-8, Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Serum mucopolysaccharide tests in various diseases] Jakab L. **Orv Hetil** 105:17-9, 5 Jan 64 **(Hun)**
[Study of sialopolysaccharides in the retrolingual and submandibular glands of Erinaceus. Biochemical analysis and differential histochemical characteristics] Aureli G, et al.
Acta Histochem (Jena) 16:109-15, 30 Sep 63 **(It)**
[Antigastric and antiulcerous action of some polysaccharides] Tubaro E.
Boll Chimicofarm 103:389-91, Jun 64 **(It)**
[Effects of fasting and of irradiation on the hepatic polysaccharide-phosphorylase activity in rats] Bonsignore D, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:1664-8, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Increase of polysaccharide phosphorylase activity of the adipose tissue of the hyperthyroid rat] Martini V, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1858-61, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Research on a new method of experimental inflammation: subplantar edema caused by carrageenin] Arrigoni Martelli E, et al.
Farmaco (Prat) 19:134-44, Mar 64 **(It)**
[Changes in fibrinolysis caused by prolonged intravenous and rectal administration of an acid polysaccharide] Gibelli A, et al.
G Geront 11:1319-24, Dec 63 **(It)**
[Experiments on man with a new product for the treatment of baldness] De Pietri B.
Gazz Med Ital 122:192-3, Jun 63 **(It)**
[Drugs activating fibrinolysis. Therapeutic uses] Campani M. **Minerva Chir** 18:1118-27, 15 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Research on the succinate oxidase activity of experimental granuloma induced with carragenin] Ligas A, et al. **Pathologica** 56:81-3, Mar-Apr 64 **(It)**
[Cardiotoxicity of a cellular component of beta-hemolytic Streptococcus, group A] Castagnetta E, et al. **Rendic Ist Sup Sanit** 26:1088-101, 1963 **(It)**
[Studies of the thyroid gland of the fetus and newborn infant. 3. The metabolism of polysaccharide substances. (Histophotometric study)] Girelli L, et al.
Riv Anat Pat Oncol 23:658-72, Jun 63 **(It)**
[Research on amyloid. III. Experimental amyloidosis induced with polyacids] Cessi C, et al.
Sperimentale 113:72-86, Mar-Apr 63 **(It)**
[Studies on the alpha (1, 4) polysaccharides of glucuronic acid and glucose. IV. Synthesis of the alpha (1, 4) polysaccharides of glucuronic acid and glucose] Hirasaka Y. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 83:976-80, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[Studies on the alpha (1, 4) polysaccharides of glucuronic acid and glucose. VI. Acid hydrolysis of the alpha (1, 4) polysaccharides of glucuronic acid and glucose] Hirasaka Y, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 83:1078-83, Nov 63 **(Jap)**
[Studies on the alpha (1, 4) polysaccharides of glucuronic acid and glucose. V. A new method to determine the uronic acid residues in polyuronic acids and its application to the nitric acid oxidized starches] Hirasaka Y, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 83:1073-7, Nov 63 **(Jap)**
[Studies on the antigenicity of house dust extract] Kakinuma M. **Jap J Allerg** 13:173-82, Apr 64 **(Jap)**
[Biochemical and immunochemical studies of fungi. (1) On the antigenic substances in fungus culture media] Sakaguchi O, et al. **Jap J Bact** 19:125-30, Apr 64 **(Jap)**
[A histochemical study on the labyrinth] Kawamoto K, et al. **Tohoku Igaku Z** 67:134-54, Mar 63 **(Jap)**
[Histochemical studies on the distribution of polysaccharides and sodium salts in the kidneys of rats fed atherogenic diets] Waclawczyk H, et al.
Pat Pol 14:215-26, Apr-Jun 63 **(Pol)**
[Histochemical and biochemical study of glycogen in the umbilical cord] Bliumkin VN, et al.
Akush Ginek 39:126, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Biological activity of the polysaccharide glucan] Vaĭsberg GE, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:84-7, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Luminescent-histochemical detection of DNA and polysaccharides in blood smears] Shubich MG, et al.
Lab Delo 9:32-6, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[Polysaccharides in the development of the epidermis in chicks] Grenberg TF.
Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst 76:33-6, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Acid polysaccharide-protein complexes] Bychkov SM.
Usp Sovr Biol 56:305-22, Nov-Dec 63 (88 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Evolution of the cuticle of Arthropoda] Giliarov MS, et al. **Usp Sovr Biol** 56:208-27, Sep-Oct 63 (55 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Types of specific allergic skin reactions in patients with foot mycoses] Bazyka AP.
Vestn Derm Vener 37:45-9, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[The carbohydrate composition of specific polysaccharides in various serological types of Escherichia coli] Efimova AA.
Zh Mikrobiol 40:101-6, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Fibrinolytic action of certain sulfonated polysaccharides] Aznar J, et al.
Rev Clin Esp 91:283-7, 15 Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[The treatment of atherosclerosis with an extract of gastric mucosa from the hog] Pérez González P, et al.
Rev Esp Cardiol 17:95-104, Jan 64 **(Sp)**

POLYSACCHARIDES, BACTERIAL (D6, D7)

Studies on the antigenic structure of T. pallidum. 5. Attempts to isolate polysaccharide antigen from Nichols' pathogenic strain. Christiansen AH.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 61:141-9, 1964
Immunochemical studies on polysaccharides from Staphylococcus epidermidis. 1. Isolation and chemical characterization. Losnegard N, et al.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 58:482-92, 1963
Immunochemical studies on polysaccharides from Staphylococcus epidermidis. 2. Antigenic properties. Losnegard N, et al.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 58:493-500, 1963

Antitumor activity of certain substances of natural origin. Ermolyeva ZV, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:295-6, 1964
Sugar nucleotides and the synthesis of carbohydrates. Ginsburg V. **Advances Enzym** 26:35-88, 1964 (2 ref.)
Bagshaped macromolecules--a new outlook on bacterial cell walls. Weidel W, et al.
Advances Enzym 26:193-232, 1964 (168 ref.)
The fine structure of cerebral fluid accumulation. III. Extracellular spread of cryptococcal polysaccharides in the acute stage. Hirano A, et al.
Amer J Path 45:1-19, Jul 64
An anamnestic-like reaction elicited by tuberculin. Mallmann VH, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:693-8, May 64
Extravascular mobilization of neutrophils. Fruhman GJ. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 113:968-1002, 28 Feb 64
Carbohydrate metabolism. Cabib E.
Ann Rev Biochem 32:321-54, 1963 (319 ref.)
Altered reactivity of skin homografts in severe thermal injury. Rapaport FT, et al. **Ann Surg** 159:390-5, Mar 64
New bacterial polysaccharide from Arthrobacter. Cadmus MC, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 11:488-92, Nov 63
Effect of bacterial polysaccharide accumulation on infiltration of water through sand. Mitchell R, et al.
Appl Microbiol 12:219-23, May 64
The differentiation of serotype A and B dextrans by means of partial acetolysis. Suzuki H, et al.
Arch Biochem 104:305-13, Feb 64
The polysaccharides of Clostridium perfringens. Meisel-Mikolajczyk F.
Arch Immun Ther Exp 11:313-40, 1963
Liver function and pyrogenic response to the lipopolysaccharide from E. coli. Venulet J, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 144:465-70, 2 Aug 63
Studies on encapsulated lactobacilli. I. Utilization of capsular material by Lactobacillus casei. Hammond BF, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 9:341-9, May-Jun 64
Relationship between carbohydrate intake and polysaccharide-storing micro-organisms in dental plaque. Van Houte J. **Arch Oral Biol** 9:91-3, Jan-Feb 64
Symposium on relationship of structure of microorganisms to their immunological properties. III. Structure and biological properties of surface antigens from gram-negative bacteria. Milner KC, et al. **Bact Rev** 27:352-68, Dec 63 (27 ref.)
Reversible inactivation of an endotoxin by intracellular protein. Oroszlan SI, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 12:1131-46, Oct 63
Purification and characterization of the lipid A component of the lipopolysaccharides from Escherichia coli. Burton AJ, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:411-8, Mar 64
The specific polysaccharide of type XVIII Pneumococcus. III. Estrada-Parra S, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 2:1288-94, Nov-Dec 63
The combining regions of the type III Pneumococcus polysaccharide and homologous antibody. Mage RG, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 2:1278-88, Nov-Dec 63
Alkaline degradation of the phosphomucopolysaccharide from cell walls of Bacillus megaterium KM. Ghuysen JM.
Biochim Biophys Acta 83:132-4, 2 Mar 64
The purification and characterization of a new active immunizing polysaccharide prepared from Staphylococcus aureus. Haskell TH, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 83:35-41, 2 Mar 64
The granulocyte response to endotoxin in patients with hematologic disorders. Marsh JC, et al.
Blood 23:581-99, May 64
Action of bacterial polysaccharide on tumors. III. Repeated response of sarcoma 37, in tolerant mice, to Serratia marcescens endotoxin. O'Malley WE, et al.
Cancer Res 23:890-5, Jul 63
Missing links in the streptococcal chain leading to rheumatic fever. McCarty M.
Circulation 29:Suppl:488-93, Apr 64
Attempts to purify the Salmonella gallinarum complex O-antigen by fractionation over ion-exchange DEAE-cellulose and gel-filtration. Gulubov S, et al.
Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk 17:499-502, 1964
The effect of endogenous pyrogen on agglutinin-formation in rabbits. Kostourko G, et al.
Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk 16:749-52, 1963
Studies on immunity and pathogenesis of salmonellosis. I. Antigen-antibody reactions on circulating leucocytes of chickens infected with Salmonella gallinarum. Buxton A, et al.
Immunology 6:520-9, Nov 63
Studies on immunity and pathogenesis of salmonellosis. II. Antibody production and accumulation of bacterial polysaccharide in the tissues of chickens infected with Salmonella gallinarum. Buxton A, et al.
Immunology 6:530-8, Nov 63
Studies on the quality of neutralizing bacteriophage antibodies produced by single cells. II. Evidence indicating that different cells of a lymph node produce different kinds of antibody against the polysaccharide antigen O-9,12 of Salmonella. Mäkelä O. **Immunology** 7:17-25, Jan 64
Immunochemical analysis of staphylococcal antigenic preparations. Löfkvist T, et al.
Int Arch Allerg 24:244-53, 1964
Conversion of the phase I antigen of Coxiella burnetii to hapten by phenol treatment. Anacker RL, et al.
J Bact 85:1165-70, May 63
Immunochemical analysis of human oral strains of Fusobacterium and Leptotrichia. De Araujo WC, et al.
J Bact 86:837-44, Oct 63
Polysaccharide storage and growth efficiency in Ruminococcus albus. Hungate RE.
J Bact 86:848-54, Oct 63
Pathways for biosynthesis of a bacterial capsular polysaccharide. IV. Capsule resynthesis by decapsulated resting-cell suspensions. Juni E, et al.
J Bact 87:461-7, Feb 64
Decomposition and binding action of a polysaccharide from Chromobacterium violacium in soil. Martin JP, et al. **J Bact** 85:1288-94, Jun 63
Inactivation of complement by polysaccharides. Pontieri GM, et al. **J Bact** 86:1121-2, Nov 63
Immunization of rabbits with periodate-oxidized pneumococcal type VI specific capsular polysaccharide coupled to horse antibody. Rebers PA, et al. **J Bact** 86:882-3, Oct 63
Composition of the sheath of Sphaerotilus natans. Romano AH, et al. **J Bact** 86:252-8, Aug 63
Extracellular polysaccharide of mucoid Lactobacillus bifidus. Wang M, et al. **J Bact** 86:898-903, Nov 63
Polymannophosphate of bovine type Mycobacteria. Narumi K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 54:334-8, Oct 63
Isolation of hyaluronic acid from broth cultures of streptococci. Thonard JC, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:726-8, Mar 64
Studies on the type-specific substances of Hemophilus parasuis. Williamson AR, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:963-6, Apr 64
Effects of bacterial endotoxins on metabolism. VI. The role of tryptophan pyrrolase in response of mice to endotoxin. Berry LJ, et al.
J Exp Med 118:587-603, 1 Oct 63
Separation, characterization, and biological significance of a common antigen in Enterobacteriaceae. Kunin CM.
J Exp Med 118:565-86, 1 Oct 63
Analysis of the experimental lesion of connective tissue produced by a complex of C polysaccharide from group A streptococci. II. Influence of age and hypersensitivity. Schwab JH.
J Exp Med 119:401-8, 1 Mar 64
A synthetic acyl polysaccharide and the hemagglutination activity. Tsumita T, et al.
J Exp Med 119:1017-25, 1 Jan 64
The cellular antigens of group A Streptococci; immunoelectrophoretic studies of the C, M, T, PGP, E4, F, and E antigens of serotype 17 Streptococci. Wilson AT, et al. **J Exp Med** 118:527-56, 1 Oct 63
Isolation of N-acetylneuraminic acid and 4-oxonorleucine from a polysaccharide obtained from Citrobacter freundii. Barry GT, et al.
J Gen Microbiol 33:95-114, Oct 63
The bacterial cell wall. The result of adsorption, structure or selective permeability? Rogers HJ.
J Gen Microbiol 32:19-24, Jul 63
The Rho(D) specificity of a polysaccharide isolated from a species of Pseudomonas. Bigley NJ, et al.
J Immun 90:526-31, Apr 63
Cross-reactions of glucose-containing polysaccharides in antipneumococcal sera. VII. The precipitation of type IX antisera by isolichenin, and other reactions. Heidelberger M. **J Immun** 91:735-9, Dec 63
Mechanisms of immunologic paralysis by pneumococcal polysaccharide. I. Studies of adoptively acquired immunity to pneumococcal infection in immunologically paralyzed and normal mice. Neeper CA, et al. **J Immun** 91:374-7, Sep 63
Mechanisms of immunologic paralysis by pneumococcal polysaccharide. II. The influence of nonspecific factors on the immunity of paralyzed mice to pneumococcal infection. Neeper CA, et al.
J Immun 91:378-83, Sep 63
The effect of adjuvant amounts of endotoxins on the serum hemolytic complement activity in rabbits. Pearlman DS, et al. **J Immun** 91:748-56, Dec 63
Substitutes for the mycobacteria in Freund's adjuvants in the production of experimental "allergic" encephalomyelitis in the guinea pig. Shaw CM, et al.
J Immun 92:28-40, Jan 64
Induction of unresponsiveness and immunity in newborn and adult mice with pneumococcal polysaccharide. Siskind GW, et al.
J Immun 90:929-34, Jun 63
Enhancement of bacterial endotoxin lethality by staphylococcal enterotoxin. Sugiyama H, et al.
J Infect Dis 114:111-8, Apr 64
Thrombosis and hepatic infarct elicited in hyperlipemic rats by bacterial endotoxin. Renaud S.
Lab Invest 12:1078-86, Nov 63
The aetiology of systemic lupus erythematosus. Stevens KM. **Lancet** 2:506-8, 5 Sep 64
L-Fucosamine and 4-oxo-norleucine as constituents in mucopolysaccharides of certain enteric bacteria. Barry GT, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:493-4, 2 May 64
Rough mutants of Salmonella typhimurium. II. Serological and chemical investigations. Beckmann I, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:1299-301, 28 Mar 64
Immunization against Cryptococcus neoformans by capsular polysaccharide. Gadebusch HH.
Nature (London) 199:710, 17 Aug 63
2-Amino-2-isoxy-D-glucuronic acid, the main constituent of SPA (staphylococcal polysaccharide antigen). Haskell TH, et al.
Nature (London) 199:1075-6, 14 Sep 63
Polysaccharide fractions and transformations in Rhizobium. Humphrey BA, et al.
Nature (London) 199:927, 31 Aug 63
Purification of an erythrocyte-coating polysaccharide from Staphylococcus aureus. Jones RJ.
Nature (London) 200:593, 9 Nov 63
Use of oxidized proteins in the examination of immunochemical specificity in delayed hypersensitivity to hapten-protein conjugates. Leskowitz S. **Nature (London)** 199:85-6, 6 Jul 63
Distribution of a surface antigen of Staphylococcus aureus. Morse SI.
Nature (London) 200:1126-7, 14 Dec 63
Rough mutants of Salmonella typhimurium. III. Enzymatic synthesis of nucleotide-sugar compounds. Nikaido H, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:1301-2, 28 Mar 64
Acidic polysaccharide antigens of a new type from E. coli capsules. Orskov I, et al.
Nature (London) 200:144-6, 12 Oct 63
Polysaccharide and glycolipid synthesis by cell-free preparations from type XIV Pneumococcus. Distler J, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:897-905, May 64
Regulatory mechanisms for synthesis of capsular polysaccharide in mucoid mutants of Escherichia coli K12. Markovitz A.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 51:239-46, Feb 64
Studies on the gram-negative cell wall. I. Evidence for the role of 2-keto- 3-deoxyoctonate in the lipopolysaccharide of Salmonella typhimurium. Osborn MJ. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 50:499-506, Sep 63
Properties of guinea pig 7S antibodies. IV. Antibody response to E. coli bacteria. Bloch KJ, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 114:52-6, Oct 63
Dose-dependent responses to endotoxin in the dog. Fiorica V, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:889-92, Aug-Sep 63
Reaction of escherichia coli endotoxin with lithium aluminum hydride. Fukushi K, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 115:133-9, Jan 64
Some biochemical and serologic properties of pneumococcal C polysaccharide. Hornung MO, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 114:31-7, Oct 63
Carbohydrate metabolism in Pasteurella multocida. III. Incorporation of glucose carbon into the cell-wall polysaccharide. Issaly IS de, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 115:671-3, Mar 64
Polysaccharide antigens from Histoplasma capsulatum. Markowitz H.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 115:697-700, Mar 64
Production of a polysaccharide by Staphylococcus aureus. II. Effect of temperature and antibiotics. Warren GH, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 114:439-44, Nov 63
Serologic properties of bentonite particles coated with microbial polysaccharides. Wolff SM, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 114:530-6, Nov 63
Lipopolysaccharide of the Gram-negative cell wall. Osborn MJ, et al. **Science** 145:783-9, 21 Aug 64 (44 ref.)
Axon regeneration in the rat spinal cord. O'Callaghan WJ, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:410-1, 1963
Mechanism of action of d-aldosterone in endotoxin shock. Hayasaka H, et al. **Surgery** 54:761-3, Nov 63
[Apropos of thrombolytic therapy] Donner L.
Cas Lek Cesk 103:102-7, 24 Jan. 64 (Cz)
[Study of Shigella dysenteriae toxins. 3. Comparison of somatic polysaccharide complexes of S- and R-forms of Shigella dysenteriae in vivo and in vitro] Sourek J.
Cesk Epidem 12:268-75, Sep 63 (Cz)
[Effects of serums of guinea pigs poisoned by a bacterial lipopolysaccharide on the respiratory and glucide metabolisms of leukocytes of normal guinea pigs] Hénon M, et al.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 106:762-70, May 64 (Fr)
[Glycogen content of leukocytes from normal guinea pigs and guinea pigs poisoned by a bacterial lipopolysaccharide. Comparative study] Hénon M, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 106:338-52, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Antigenic composition of Treponema. V. Immunological study of polyoside antigens of Reiter's Treponema. Discussion] Pillot J, et al.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 106:617-24, Apr 64 (Fr)
[The teichoic acids of the Lancefield group D streptococci] Barber C, et al.
Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol 23:563-8, Sep 63 (Fr)
[Composition of waxes C and D from Mycobacterium avium] Miquel AM, et al.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 45:715-30, 31 Aug 63 (Fr)
[C14 fixation by group A hemolytic Streptococcus. II. Preparation of a C14-labelled streptococcal polysaccharide] Goldstein I, et al.
Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 8:792-6, Oct 63 (Fr)
[Fluorescence serology studies on the cause of the toxic effect of antibiotics on guinea pigs] Carlson S, et al. **Arch Hyg Bakt** 147:201-17, Jun 63 (Ger)
[Significance and evaluation of bone marrow function tests in radiotherapy of malignant tumors] Schoen D.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 99:824-30, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Increased inflammatory reaction of the skin in the

Pyrexal test induced by an allergy of a delayed type; a contribution to the problem of allophlogisty] Heilmeyer L, et al.
Klin Wschr 42:209-10, 1 Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[On a new bacterial pyrogen preparation, Pyrecol, for dosed fever therapy] Mebel S, et al.
Z Ges Inn Med 18:1077-9, 1 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Studies on antigen substances from Brucella with the aid of infrared spectrum analysis] Parnas J, et al.
Z Immun Allergieforsch 125:338-50, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[The pyrexal intradermoreaction according to the Heilmeyer method as a test of phlogistic activity] Rossini A, et al. **Reumatismo** 15:282-6, May-Jun 63 **(It)**
[Studies on the immunospecific and non-specific substance of Bacillus anthracis, with special reference to Ascoli's reaction used for the analysis of antigen substances. 4. Changes induced in the serological properties of immunospecific and non-specific substance by acid hydrolysis] Baba T.
Jap J Bact 19:79-81, Mar 64 **(Jap)**
[Studies on specific and nonspecific antigenic substances of B. anthracis, with special reference to the analysis of antigenic substances using Ascoli's test. I. Isolation of a polysaccharide antigenic substance] Baba T. **Jap J Bact** 18:455-7, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[Extraction of C-polysaccharide from the noncapsulated variant of type II Pneumococcus] Dalin MV. **Lab Delo** 9:24-7, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Properties of the chemical structure of L-forms of Salmonella typhosa and their bacterial reversion forms] Bitkova AN, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 40:96-101, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Biological and chemical properties of the GKI plague allergen. I.] Priadkina MD, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 40:72-7, May 63 **(Rus)**
[Study of C-precipitinogen in atypical streptococcal strains] Tydel'skaia IL, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 40:93-7, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Trial of a polysaccharide in ophthalmology] Derdoy J, et al. **Arch Oftal B Air** 38:342-4, Oct 63 **(Sp)**
[Polysaccharides of pathogenic and nonpathogenic strains of Escherichia coli obtained after removing the complete antigen] Zakharova II, et al.
Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 25:19-24, 1963 **(Uk)**

POLYSTYRENES (D8)

Behavior of pulmonary hypertension produced by serotonin and emboli. Hyland JW, et al.
Amer J Physiol 205:591-7, Sep 63
Mechanism of particulate carrier reactions. V. Adsorption of human gamma globulin to 0.2 micron diameter latex particles and their agglutination by rheumatoid factor. Singer JM, et al.
Ann Rheum Dis 22:424-8, Nov 63
Particle uptake by polymorphonuclear leucocytes and Ehrlich ascites-carcinoma cells. Roberts J, et al.
Biochem J 89:150-6, Oct 63
The development of platelet factor 3 activity by latex particles--an interaction with plasma. Horowitz HI, et al. **Blood** 23:178-85, Feb 64
A comparative study of the effects of imbedding cellophane and polystyrene films in rats. Oppenheimer ET, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:379-82, Apr 64
Effects of palmitate on the metabolism of leukocytes from guinea pig exudate. Evans WH, et al.
J Lipid Res 4:39-45, Jan 63
A comparison of the cognitive functioning of glue-sniffers and nonsniffers. Dodds J, et al.
J Pediat 64:565-70, Apr 64
Polystyrene membranes for covering oxygen electrodes for use in tissue. Naylor PF, et al.
Nature (London) 199:911-2, 31 Aug 63
Effect of synthetic and biological polyanions on herpes simplex virus. Nahmias AJ, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 115:993-6, Apr 64
Influence of pH, ionic strength and human gamma globulin concentration on stability of polystyrene latex particle suspensions. Oreskes I, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 115:753-5, Mar 64
Investigations concerning the hygienic-sanitary characterization of plastic material used in the food industry. A study of the toxicity of high and low pressure polyethylene extracts and of polystyrene extracts. Sporn A, et al.
Rumanian Med Rev 7:24-9, Oct-Dec 63
Application of polystyrene sheeting for making permanent squash preparations stained by customary methods. Uhlík J. **Stain Techn** 39:180-1, May 64
[Use of changes in the viscosity of high molecular substances in the dosimetry of roentgen irradiation] Budéšinská M. **Cesk Radiol** 18:121-5, Mar 64 **(Cz)**
[Compression device of polystyrene foam for diagnostic x-ray equipment] Svoboda M.
Cesk Radiol 18:66-8, Jan 64 **(Cz)**
[Influence of the method of preparation on the luminescent yield of plastic scintillators made of polystyrolene] Heisel F, et al.
Int J Appl Radiat 15:89-93, Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[The problem of the refrigeration of isothermic containers used for the transportation of blood. Results of a personal experimentation] Ducos J, et al.
Transfusion (Paris) 7:177-89, 1964 **(Fr)**
[On the clinical use of Catalin in pigmented degeneration of the retina] Sanada T, et al.
Jap J Clin Ophthal 18:745-50, Jun 64 **(Jap)**

POLYURIA (C6)

Polyuria in paroxysmal tachycardia and paroxysmal atrial flutter and fibrillation. Wood P.
Brit Heart J 25:689-90, Sep 63
The polyuric syndromes. Berman LB.
GP 28:103-7, Sep 63
The syndrome of salt and water loss following relief of urinary tract obstruction. Luton EF.
Memphis Med J 38:23-5, Jan 63
[The diagnostic problems of diabetes insipidus (apropos of 2 cases)] Albeaux-Fernet M, et al.
Ann Endocr (Paris) 24:605-17, Jul-Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Polyuro-polydipsic syndrome and cirrhosis. (Discussion apropos of a case)] Herbeuval R, et al.
Ann Med Nancy 3:77-83, Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[Hypercalcemia, hypercalciuria and diminution of the concentrating power of the kidney in the course of treatment of congenital hypothyroidism] Job JC, et al.
Arch Franc Pediat 20:1033-50, Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Polyuro-dypsic syndrome appearing after a toxic state in infants] Zervos N, et al.
Arch Franc Pediat 20:975-80, Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Polyurodipsic syndromes] Gilbert-Dreyfus M.
J Med Bordeaux 141:9-22, Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[Comparative study of urine concentration, composition and flow in the normal rat and the hypothyroid rat subjected to acute isotonic overloading tests] Stephan F, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 56:233-58, Mar-Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Complication of removal of obstacle after artifical kidney treatment and double pyelostomy] Murisasco A, et al.
J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 70:286-8, Apr-May 64 **(Fr)**
[Action of chronic thyroid insufficiency on the total osmolar concentration and the sodium concentration of rat urines during osmotic polyuria induced by mannitol] Jahn H, et al.
Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 9:181-7, Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Urology of childhood] Maquinay C.
Rev Med Liege 19:221-6, 1 Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Cure of a polyuro-polydipsic syndrome with hyposensitivity to antidiuretic hormone in a potomanic] Beck H, et al.
Sem Hop Paris 40:707-12, 8 Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Diagnosis and treatment of polyuro-dipsic syndromes] Dorra M, et al. **Vie Med** 45:1029-32, Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Comparative renal phosphate clearance tests in hyperparathyroidism and in the so-called phosphate diabetes] Kuhlencordt F, et al.
Deutsch Arch Klin Med 209:136-43, 2 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[On acute anurias of various origin] Pintér J, et al.
Orv Hetil 104:918-20, 19 May 63 **(Hun)**
[Ultrastructural changes of the human renal tubule in some polyuria conditions] Fiaschi E, et al.
Arch Ital Anat Istol Pat 37:253-68, 1963 **(It)**
[Physiopathology of diuresis. Polyuro-dipsic syndromes] Nordio S, et al.
Minerva Pediat 16:137-70, 18 Feb 64 **(It)**
[Changes in the osmotic function of the kidney in burn sickness] Orlov SM, et al.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 18:24-30, 1963 **(Rus)**
[A test for differential diagnosis of polyuric syndrome. Its specificity in diabetes insipidus] Gomez RE, et al.
Rev Med Chile 91:570-5, Aug 63 **(Sp)**

POLYVINYLPYRROLIDONE (D6)

Gastrointestinal protein leakage in celiac disease as studied by labeled PVP. Rotem Y, et al.
Amer J Dis Child 107:58-66, Jan 64
Location of brain tumors with polyvinylpyrrolidone-I131. Pitlyk PJ, et al.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 9:437-43, Oct 63
The activity of glucose-6-phosphatase, adenosine triphosphatase, succinic dehydrogenase, and acid phosphatase after dextran of polyvinylpyrrolidone uptake by liver in vivo. Meijer AE, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 12:973-80, Sep 63
Ionic equilibria in protein conjugates: comparison of proteins. Klotz IM, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 86:122-9, 4 Apr 64
The fractionation of protein mixtures by linear polymers of high molecular weight. Polson A, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 82:463-75, 16 Mar 64
Radiation protection of mice with bone marrow and spleen preserved at low temperature using polyvinylpyrrolidone. Persidsky MD, et al.
Blood 23:337-40, Mar 64
Postoperative abdominal adhesions. An experimental study of the value of polyvinylpyrrolidone in prophylaxis. Hugh TB, et al.
Brit J Surg 51:381-2, May 64
The effects of hair lacquer sprays on the lungs. McLaughlin AI, et al.
Food Cosmet Toxic 1:171-88, Dec 63
Polyvinylpyrrolidone (PVP) toxicology.
Food Cosmet Toxic 1:212-3, Dec 63
Fecal excretion of PVP I-131 in liver cirrhosis. Olarte JA, et al. **Gastroenterologia (Basel)** 101:137-44, 1964
Radiation protection of aqueous polyvinylpyrrolidone solutions by thiourea. Kopp PM, et al.
Int J Radiat Biol 7:173-96, Aug 63
Isolation of leukocytes from mouse blood. Hammerstrom RA, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 62:985-8, Dec 63
Polyvinyl pyrollidone methods in blood group serology. Froud DJ. **J Med Lab Techn** 20:187-91, Jul 63
Elevation of plasma histamine levels in the dog following administration of muscle relaxants, opiates and macromolecular polymers. Thompson WL, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 143:131-6, Jan 64
Mitochondrial preparations from flowers. Hulme AC, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:795-7, 22 Feb 64
A methanol-polymer solution for protection of erythrocytes at sub-zero temperatures. Kliman A.
Transfusion 4:281-4, Jul-Aug 64
[Test tube evaluation of the antiseptic power of polyvinylpyrrolidone-iodine] Chang CM, et al.
Zhong Waike Z 11:896-8, 1963 **(Ch)**
[Hypoproteinemia idiopathica. A case with gastrointestinal protein loss studied with Cr-51-labelled albumin] Iversen TO, et al.
Ugeskr Laeg 126:235-7, 20 Feb 64 **(Dan)**
["Artificial" thesaurismosis caused by polyvinylpyrrolidone. Report of 2 cases] Delbarre F, et al.
Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 115:243-58, 7-14 Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[The role of erythrocyte aggregates in shock: study of the microcirculation in the peripheral regions. I.] Morel E, et al.
Bull Soc Med Milit Franc 57:343-6, Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Effects of D-aldosterone and hypertensin II on cardiovascular shock induced in the dog by polyvinylpyrrolidone] Loubatières A, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:1649-51, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Behavior of the retinal arteries and intraocular pressure during controlled hypotension] Haimboeck H, et al. **Cah Anesth** 10:555-69, Mar 63 **(Fr)**
[Macromolecular injectable substances] Weil GP.
J Pharm Belg 18:445-82, Sep-Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Purposeful shock control] Reissigl H.
Med Welt 5:232-40, 1 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[I-131-polyvinylpyrrolidone] Gunten HR von, et al.
Nuclearmedizin 3:299-311, 15 Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[A simple method for measuring the relative oncotic effectiveness of colloidal plasma substitute solutions] Nitschmann H, et al.
Path Microbiol (Basel) 27:548-57, 1964 **(Ger)**
[The influence of polyvinylpyrrolidone and dextran on starch phagocytosis in vitro] Schubert R, et al.
Z Ges Exp Med 137:152-62, 1963 **(Ger)**
[On the modification of adsorption of polyvinylpyrrolidone to human erythrocytes by cell-bound Rh and A antibodies] Hummel K, et al.
Z Hyg Infektionskr 149:178-86, 23 Jul 63 **(Ger)**
[Further experimental investigations on the tolerance, absorption and elimination of rifamycin SV and some of its new preparations] Curci G.
Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:176-85, 1963 **(It)**
[Research in vitro on the antibacterial activity of rifomycin SV in association with other antibiotics] Ninni A, et al.
G Ital Chemioter 10:257-60, Oct-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Study of the influence of experimentally induced edema on the pathogenesis of lesions of the kidney in acute ischemia] Martinelli V, et al.
Gazz Int Med Chir 69:740-66, 30 Apr 64 **(It)**
[The use of Kollidon in barbiturate anesthesia for cesarean section] Andreucci S, et al.
Minerva Anest 29:453-7, Oct 63 **(It)**
[On pulmonary thesurismosis supposedly due to hair lacquers. Critical and experimental contribution] Bonu G, et al.
Minerva Derm 39:121-44, May 64 (124 ref.) **(It)**
[First clinical experiences with the fixation of polyvinylpyrrolidone-I 131 in cerebral neoplasms] Becchini MF, et al. **Minerva Nucl** 7:399-401, Oct 63 **(It)**
[Peculiarities of intestinal permeability to polyvinylpyrrolidone I-131 in premature infants] Cevini G, et al.
Minerva Pediat 15:1319-20, 17 Nov 63 **(It)**
[The technic of spinal anesthesia and the prevention and treatment of postanesthetic headache] Shiraha Y, et al. **Clin Surg (Tokyo)** 19:232-40, Feb 64 **(Jap)**
[Studies on transfusion of polyvinylpyrrolidone solution with added amino acid crystals and sorbitol. 2. On clinical use during or after surgery] Ueno K.
J Kumamoto Med Soc 38:32-64, 25 Jan 64 **(Jap)**
[Studies on transfusion of polyvinylpyrrolidone solution with added amino acid crystals and sorbitol. 1. On transfusion in animals] Ueno K.
J Kumamoto Med Soc 38:19-31, 25 Jan 64 **(Jap)**
[Measures for the prevention of hepatitis after blood transfusion, with special reference to plasma substitutes] Mizumo A. **Naika** 14:71-5, Jul 64 **(Jap)**
[Protein loss in the gastrointestinal tract. Gastritis with hypoproteinemia and edema] Haugen J.
T Norsk Laegeforen 83:1660-1, 15 Nov 63 **(Nor)**
[Decreased flow of arterial blood to the liver and its relation to the site of ligation] Giedroyć J.
Pol Przegl Chir 35:1143-7, 1963 **(Pol)**
[The use of periston N in pediatrics] Dieckhoff J.
Rev Brasil Med 20:51-4, Mar 63 **(Por)**
[Test with I-131 labeled PVP in patients with chronic

hepatopathies and in gastrectomized patients] Nicolaescu T, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 16:541-6, May 64 **(Rum)**
[Apropos of the prolongation of the activity of penicillin and streptomycin with the aid of aqueous solutions of polyvinylpyrrolidone] Kochetkova VA, et al. **Antibiotiki** 8:1100-5, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[The effect of monomers on human erythrocytes during the action of gamma-irradiation] Kalabukhova TN, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 3:758-61, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Concerning the action of polyvinylpyrrolidone (periston N)] Dieckhoff J.
Folia Clin Int (Barc) 13:583-94, Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Syndrome of defective intestinal absorption in the child. (Celiac syndrome)] Muñoz Turnbull J.
Rev Colombia Pediat 21:133-48, Jun 63 **(Sp)**
[Treatment of dehydration due to enteritis in the infant] Albornoz C, et al.
Rev Soc Colombia Pediat 5:317-24, Apr 64 **(Sp)**

POLYVINYLS (D8)

Polyvinyl sponge as a nasal implant in ozaena. Grahne B.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 56:675-82, Oct 63
Polyvinyl alcohol as an ophthalmic vehicle. Effect on regeneration of corneal epithelium. Krishna N, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 57:99-106, Jan 64
The effect of polyvinyl-pyridine-N-oxide treatment on the development of experimental silicosis. Ottowicz J, et al. **Ann Occup Hyg** 7:137-43, Jun 64
Connective tissue development in subcutaneously implanted polyvinyl sponge. III. Ribonucleic acid changes during development. Bashey RI, et al.
Arch Biochem 104:32-8, Jan 64
The fractionation of protein mixtures by linear polymers of high molecular weight. Polson A, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 82:463-75, 16 Mar 64
Zone electrophoresis in polyvinyl chloride. Methodological studies. Böttiger LE, et al.
Clin Chim Acta 9:82-6, Jan 64
Induction of tumors in rats by subcutaneous implants of surgical sponges. Dasler W, et al.
Experientia 19:424-6, 15 Aug 63
The response of the cornea to implantation of polyvinyl alcohol sponge. Zigman S, et al.
Invest Ophthal 3:68-76, Feb 64
Osteogenic activity following bone and sponge implantation. Barr CE, et al.
J Dent Res 43:26-34, Jan-Feb 64
Repair of bony and dentinal defects following implantation of polyvinyl alcohol sponge. Sinclair-Hall AH. **J Dent Res** 43:476-94, Jul-Aug 64
Interaction between polyvinyl alcohol and procaine hydrochloride. Botrè C, et al.
J Pharm Sci 52:1011-2, Oct 63
Toxicity of plastics used in medical practice. I. Investigation of tissue response in animals by certain unit packaged polyvinyl chloride administration devices. Lawrence WH, et al.
J Pharm Sci 52:958-63, Oct 63
Influence of reduced renal mass and route of administration on cardiovascular effects of polyvinyl alcohol. Hall CE, et al. **Lab Invest** 13:227-38, Mar 64
Ion specific polymer membrane. Bloch R, et al.
Nature (London) 199:802-3, 24 Aug 63
Lack of effect of polyvinyl alcohol on the growth of chlorophyll content of green Algae. Zuri U, et al.
Nature (London) 201:213, 11 Jan 64
Coating and reinforcement of the intracranial aneurysm with synthetic resins and rubbers. Araki C, et al. **Neurochirurgia (Stuttgart)** 6:123-36, Dec 63
Characteristics of hypertensive disease evoked in rats by single or multiple injections of polyvinyl alcohol. Hall CE, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 114:617-20, Dec 63
Effect of synthetic and biological polyanions on herpes simplex virus. Nahmias AJ, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 115:993-6, Apr 64
[Use of changes in the viscosity of high molecular substances in the dosimetry of roentgen irradiation] Buděšinská M. **Cesk Radiol** 18:121-5, Mar 64 **(Cz)**
[Various aspects of disinfection of the hands] Vries PJ de, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:1302-5, 4 Jul 64 **(Dut)**
[Identification by thin-layer adsorption chromatography of polyvinyl chloride belonging to the citric and phthalic ester groups] Jaminet F.
Farmaco (Prat) 18:633-42, Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[A contribution to the therapy of experimental silicosis] Schipköter HW, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 88:1895-9, 27 Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Polymers in pharmacy and medicine] Allisson S.
Pharm Acta Helv 38:769-79, Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Possibility of the use of self-modelled ivalon in vascular prosthesis. (Experimental study)] Li Voti P, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 11:686-92, Nov 63 **(It)**
[Corrosion phenomena in a spectrograph using X-ray fluorescence] Niola D, et al.
Rendic Ist Sup Sanit 27:168-70, 1964 **(It)**
[On plastics for medical uses. (7) On polyvinyl chloride for medical uses (1)] Fujii M, et al.
Bull Nat Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo) 81:85-7, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[Studies on polyvinylalcohol-iodine-boric acid (PWAB-I). II. Preliminary evaluation of therapeutic properties of the new iodophore PWAB-I in some otorhinolaryngological diseases] Bączyk S, et al.
Otolaryng Pol 17:255-8, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Implantation of the left internal mammary artery associated with the use of ivalon sponge in the revascularization of the myocardium] Ferreira D, et al. **Rev Brasil Cir** 45:137-47, Mar 63 **(Por)**
[Contribution to the study of diseases caused by vinyl chloride] Suciu I, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 15:967-78, Aug 63 **(Rum)**
[On the properties of polyvinyl sulfate as an inhibitor of ribo- and desoxyribonuclease] Krechetova GD, et al. **Biokhimiia** 28:682-93, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Experimental data on the use of penopolyvinylformal in alloarthroplasty in tuberculous lesions of the joints] Kal'nits VV.
Eksp Khir Anest 9:57-9, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Hygienic evaluation of artificial upholstery leather made of polyvinyl chloride] Slepak NI, et al.
Gig Sanit 29:17-22, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Histochemical and functional study of the reticuloendothelial system of experimental animals after infusion of a polyvinyl blood substitute solution] Chaplygina ZA, et al.
Probl Gemat 9:48-52, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Study of the gas permeability of plastic blood containers] Skopina SB, et al.
Probl Gemat 8:16-7, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Results of 2-year use of polychlorvinyl film for the treatment of wounds and burns] Breĭtman RSh.
Sovet Med 27:136-8, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[The antifungal action of synthetic fibers containing specific chemical groups] Vol'f LA, et al.
Vestn Derm Vener 37:39-40, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Experience in the use of polyvinyl in thoracic surgery] Tavrovskiĭ VM, et al.
Vestn Khir Grekov 90:14-8, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[On the method of treatment of trachoma patients with ethazole] Danilkova AI.
Vestn Oftal 76:41-5, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Effect of polyvinyl sulfate on the growth and mitotic activity of mouse and rat normal and malignant tissue explants] Rovenskiĭ IA. **Vop Onkol** 9:18-23, 1963 **(Rus)**
[On the treatment of roentgen ulcers] Sosnovskiĭ AT.
Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:61-3, May 63 **(Rus)**
[A new aspect of the silica solubility theory of the pathogenesis of silicosis] González Carreró J.
Rev Clin Esp 91:133-6, 15 Nov 63 **(Sp)**

POMPHOLYX (C12)

Dyshidrosis; a dual therapeutic approach. Segal AE, et al. **Skin** 2:223-5, Jul 63
[On the treatment of dyshidrosis with Esidrex] Steenbergen EP van, et al.
Nederl Milit Geneesk T 16:388-93, Dec 63 **(Dut)**
[On various forms of dyshydrosis and their reactions to climatic cures at the Baltic Sea health resort Heiligendamm] Serowy C.
Derm Wschr 148:380-5, 12 Oct 63 **(Ger)**

PONS (A8)

Comparative studies of the central nervous system phosphatases employing the Gomori and azo-dye methods. Silva-Pinto M, et al.
Acta Anat (Basel) 54:157-73, 1963
The value of different methods of ventriculography in tumours of the cerebellum, pons and fourth ventricle. Nori A. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 11:201-28, 6 Aug 63
Lumbar encephalography in pontine and intracerebellar tumors. Lilequist B.
Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:593-601, May 63
A mapping of the distribution of lactic dehydrogenase in the brain of the rhesus monkey. Friede RL, et al.
Amer J Anat 113:215-34, Sep 63
Experimental and clinical studies of the central connections and central relations of the facial nerve. Crosby EC, et al. **Ann Otol** 72:735-55, Sep 63
Functional connections between pontine reticular formation and lateral geniculate nucleus during deep sleep. Bizzi E, et al. **Arch Ital Biol** 101:666-80, 5 Oct 63
Excitation and inhibition of sham rage behavior by lower brain stem stimulation. Bizzi E, et al.
Arch Ital Biol 101:614-31, 5 Oct 63
Brain stem electrical activity during deep sleep. Brooks DC, et al. **Arch Ital Biol** 101:648-65, 5 Oct 63
EEG and behavioral changes following microinjections of acetylcholine and adrenaline in the brain stem of cats. Cordeau JP, et al.
Arch Ital Biol 101:30-47, 8 Jan 63
Ocular movements in the midpontine pretrigeminal preparation. King FA, et al.
Arch Ital Biol 101:149-60, 2 Apr 63
The time course of the mydriatic response to darkness in the midpontine pretrigeminal cat. King FA, et al.
Arch Ital Biol 101:545-51, 5 Oct 63
Identification of reticular formation neurons by intracellular recording. Magni F, et al.
Arch Ital Biol 101:681-702, 5 Oct 63
Cerebellar potentials and responses of reticular units evoked by muscular afferent volleys in the decerebrate cat. Pompeiano O, et al.
Arch Ital Biol 101:584-613, 5 Oct 63
An experimental study of the hypnogenic mechanisms of the brain stem. Rossi GF, et al.
Arch Ital Biol 101:470-92, 5 Oct 63
Spontaneous hemorrhage in the posterior fossa.A study of primary cerebellar and pontine hemorrhages with observations on their pathogenesis. Dinsdale HB.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 10:200-17, Feb 64
Apneustic breathing in man. Plum F, et al.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 10:101-12, Jan 64
Some electrophysiological observations in a case of deep coma secondary to cardiac arrest. Carbonell J, et al. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 15:520-5, Jun 63
Recovery cycles in the lemniscal system. Winter DL, et al. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 16:459-69, May 64
Central nervous representation of salivary secretion. Wang SC. **Int Ser Monogr Oral Biol** 3:145-59, 1964
Lactate-dehydrogenase isoenzymes in nervous tissue-II. Regional distribution in ox brain. Bonavita V, et al. **J Neurochem** 10:755-64, Oct 63
Asparaginase in the brain of guinea pig in experimental allergic encephalomyelitis. Turský T, et al.
J Neurochem 11:99-108, Feb 64
A neuropathological study of familial dysautonomia (Riley-Day syndrome) in siblings. Brown WJ, et al.
J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 27:131-9, Apr 64
Histochemical study of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase in the brain of normal adult rat. Abe T, et al. **Med J Osaka Univ** 14:67-98, Jun 63
Central pontine myelinolysis. Further evidence relating the lesion to malnutrition. Cole M, et al.
Neurology (Minneap) 14:165-70, Mar 64
A subarachnoid hamartomatous glioma of pontine origin. Sumi SM, et al.
Neurology (Minneap) 14:369-75, Apr 64
Clinicopathologic conference. Bartholomew RD, et al.
Wisconsin Med J 62:349-52, Aug 63
[Reticular formation of the pons in rats (Rattus rattus albus)] Petrovický P.
Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha) 9:741-50, 1963 **(Cz)**
[Cytoarchitectonic analysis of the reticular formation of the pons in dogs] Petrovický P, et al.
Cesk Morf 11:341-8, 1963 **(Cz)**
[PAS-positive granules of nerve cells (histochemical study)] Coimbra A.
Ann Histochim 8:419-31, Oct-Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Vascular malformation and latero-pontine lipoma] Tommasi M, et al.
Neurochirurgie 9:440-6, Oct-Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Central myelinolysis of the pons. Apropos of a recent case in an alcoholic] Boudin G, et al.
Presse Med 71:2080-2, 23 Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Alternating syndrome caused by hematoma of the pons. Operation] Paillas JE, et al.
Rev Otoneuroophtal 35:100-1, Mar-Apr 63 **(Fr)**
[On amyelinic ganglioneuroma of the pons and medulla oblongata with central anorexia] Pollter J.
Deutsch Med Wschr 88:1735-8, 6 Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[On the results of retrobulbar-hypophysial irradiation in endocrine exophthalmos] Vollmar R.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 4:365-9, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Clinical contribution to the study of Foville type alternate syndromes] Toselli C, et al.
Ann Ottal 89:754-62, Nov 63 **(It)**
[Different electroencephalographic and behavioral effects produced by localized cooling of the medulla oblongata and pons] Berlucchi G, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:1999-2001, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Effect of selective unilateral lesions of "specific" and "aspecific" STRUCTURES OF THE PONS ON THE ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHIC ACTIVITY OF DEEP SLEEP] Candia O, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:1566-8, 15 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Effects of stimulation of cortical areas on the electrical activity of Deiters' nucleus in the cat] Molinari GA.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:861-2, 15 Aug 63 **(It)**
[Craniopharyngioma with prevalent extrinsication in the cerebellopontile angle] Candia O, et al.
Minerva Neurochir 7:81-4, Jul-Sep 63 **(It)**
[On the role of nodular ganglia of the vagus nerve in the emetic response to aconitine and veratrine] Bobkov IG. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 50:187-92, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Effect of local stimulation and injury to the reticular formation and pons variolii on respiration] Tychina DN. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 50:41-8, 1964 **(Rus)**

PONTOCAINE see TETRACAINE (D4)

POPLITEAL ARTERY (A7)

Clinical experience with vascular grafts. Verstraete M, et al. **Acta Cardiol (Brux)** 19:268-73, 1964
The arterial homograft used as "bypass" in patients with femoro-popliteal arteriosclerotic obstruction. A follow-up study. Hall KV.
Acta Chir Scand 127:353-66, Apr 64
The investigation of peripheral arterial disease by strain gauge plethysmography. Myers K.
Angiology 15:293-304, Jul 64
Profunda femoris--popliteal shunt. Farley HH, et al.
Ann Surg 160:23-5, Jul 64
Multiple aneurysm formation in a young man: a case report. Henry WJ. **Ann Surg** 158:1043-6, Dec 63
Popliteal aneurysm with osteochondroma of the femur.

Anastasi GW, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 87:636-9, Oct 63
Venous autografts in femoropopliteal arterioplasty. Observations in the treatment of occlusive disease. Szilagyi DE, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 89:113-25, Jul 64
Thromboangiitis obliterans. Clinico-angiographic correlations. Szilagyi DE, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 88:824-35, May 64
Gunshot wounds of the heart, liver, portal vein, duodenum and popliteal vessels. Johnson N.
Aust New Zeal J Surg 33:73-5, Aug 63
Successful primary repair of rupture of the popliteal artery in association with compound dislocation of the knee-joint. Taylor TK, et al.
Brit J Surg 51:163-6, Mar 64
Cystic myxomatous degeneration of popliteal artery. Bliss BP, et al. **Brit Med J** 5361:847-9, 5 Oct 63
Cystic myxomatous degeneration of popliteal artery. Eastcott HH. **Brit Med J** 5367:1270, 16 Nov 63
Intermittent claudication due to cystic degeneration of popliteal artery. Lambley DG.
Brit Med J 5361:849-50, 5 Oct 63
Cystic degeneration. Richards RL.
Brit Med J 5363:997, 19 Oct 63
Femoral popliteal bypass. A suggestion for a modification. Sproul G. **Calif Med** 99:182-3, Sep 63
Occlusive vascular disease including renal artery obstruction--treatment and prognosis. DeNiord RN Jr.
Clin Med 71:659-68, Apr 64
Popliteal aneurysm: harbinger of catastrophe. Gifford RW Jr. **Heart Bull** 13:56-9, May-Jun 64
Popliteal artery thrombosis in enteric fever: a case report. Grewal RS, et al.
J Ass Physicians India 12:69-71, Jan 64
Arteriographic visualization of the juxta-epiphyseal vascular bed following epiphyseal separation. A case report. Bovill EG Jr.
J Bone Joint Surg (Amer) 45:1260-2, Sep 63
Aneurysm of the popliteal vessels after meniscectomy. Patrick J. **J Bone Joint Surg (Brit)** 45:570-1, Aug 63
Gross distribution of atheroma in clinical peripheral vascular disease. Singer A.
J Mount Sinai Hosp NY 30:324-9, Jul-Aug 63
Traumatic aneurysm of the popliteal artery from perforation by an osteochondroma. Report of a case and review of the literature. Fischer KA, et al.
J Trauma 4:339-43, May 64
Arterial embolism to the legs. Reed GE.
JAMA 186:1099-101, 21 Dec 63
Compound supracondylar fracture of the femur with vascular injury. Vascular reconstruction should be attempted. Farley HH.
Minnesota Med 46:1011-3, Oct 63
Serial arteriography in vascular insufficiency of the lower extremities. Köhler R, et al.
Radiol Clin (Basel) 33:179-89, 1964
Traumatic popliteal arteriovenous fistula; successful treatment with sympathectomy and excision. Van Demark RE, et al.
S Dakota J Med Pharm 17:19-21, Jun 64
Exposure of the entire popliteal artery through a medical approach. Gryska PF, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 118:845-6, Apr 64
Autogenous in situ saphenous vein for bypass of femoral-popliteal obliterative disease. Connolly JE, et al. **Surgery** 55:144-53, Jan 64
Autogenous venous grafts for arterial repair. Dale WA, et al. **Surgery** 55:870-2, Jun 64
The treatment of combined aortoiliac and femoropopliteal occlusive disease by splenofemoral and axillofemoral bypass grafts. Louw JH.
Surgery 55:387-95, Mar 64
Salvage of extremities by vein grafts in far-advanced peripheral vascular disease. Mannick JA, et al.
Surgery 55:154-64, Jan 64
Reconstructive surgery of occlusive disease of femoral and popliteal arteries. Spencer FC, et al.
Surgery 54:709-12, Nov 63
Femoropopliteal arteriosclerosis obliterans--arteriographic patterns and rates of progression. Warren R, et al. **Surgery** 55:135-43, Jan 64
[Early atherosclerosis in the lower extremities] Henriksen H, et al.
Ugeskr Laeg 125:1660-2, 22 Nov 63 **(Dan)**
[Complications in bacterial endocarditis] Verpoort J, et al. **Belg T Geneesk** 20:177-80, 1 Feb 64 **(Dut)**
[Apropos of 3 arterial aneurysms] Roberte-Jaspar A, et al. **Acta Chir Belg** 63:172-9, Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[17 femoro-popliteal arterial lesions treated by immediate reconstruction] Le Peltier.
Bull Soc Med Milit Franc 57:251-8, Jun 63 **(Fr)**
[A multi-injured patient with open dislocation of the left knee. Rupture of the popliteal artery. Vein graft. Result after 3 years] Aupecle, et al.
Lyon Chir 59:882-5, Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Technical details concerning the implantation of a prosthesis on the lower popliteal artery in limited cases] Descotes J, et al. **Lyon Chir** 59:606-7, Jul 63 **(Fr)**
[Colloid degeneration of the adventitia of the popliteal artery treated by dacron prosthesis] Simon R.
Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:849-51, 20 Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Radiology of femoral and femoro-popliteal arteritis; radiology of arteritis of the arteries of the leg] Faurel J, et al. **Rev Prat** 13:4137-50, 25 Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[False popliteal aneurysm in regard to an osteogenic exostosis] Gedeon A, et al.
Toulouse Med 64:1208-11, Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[On the treatment of extensive arterial occlusions in the femoropopliteal area] Vogt B.
Helv Chir Acta 31:205-10, Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Ischemic muscle-nerve damage of the leg after muscular over exertion] Bekény G, et al.
Wien Z Nervenheilk 20:336-48, Mar 63 **(Ger)**
[Cystic adventitial degeneration of the arteries] Vollmar J. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 52:1028-38, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[By-passing venous autograft in infarction of the popliteal and femoral arteries] Chresteas N, et al.
Hellen Cheir 10:459-63, Jul-Aug 63 **(Gr)**
[Aneurysm of the popliteal artery. Resection and restoration of the arterial circulation by autogenous graft (saphenous vein)] Chresteas N, et al.
Hellen Cheir 11:89-91, Jan-Feb 64 **(Gr)**
[Diagnostic and therapeutic problems of acute ischemic diseases of extremities] Sztankay C.
Orv Hetil 105:1201-7, 28 Jun 64 **(Hun)**
[Considerations on a case of paralysis of the external popliteal sciatic nerve associated with segmental arteritis of the popliteal artery] D'Orlando C.
Friuli Med 18:385-92, May-Jun 63 **(It)**
[The operation of permanent shunting with vascular prostheses in arteriosclerotic occlusions of the femoral and popliteal arteries] Iarmolinskii IS.
Sovet Med 27:9-13, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[On the surgical treatment of traumatic subcutaneous ruptures of the popliteal artery] Pronichev NI, et al.
Vestn Khir Grekov 92:144-6, Mar 64 **(Rus)**
[Recurrent embolism of the popliteal artery] Vilianskii MP, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 90:120-1, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Acquired arteriovenous aneurysms] Gasparini Filho S.
Angiologia 16:67-70, Mar-Apr 64 **(Sp)**
[Lesions associated with fracture of the tibial plateaux] Dondoglio MA.
Dia Med 35:2156-7, 30 Dec 63 **(Sp)**

POPLITEAL VEIN (A7)

Arteriographic visualization of the juxta-epiphyseal vascular bed following epiphyseal separation. A case report. Bovill EG Jr.
J Bone Joint Surg (Amer) 45:1260-2, Sep 63
Aneurysm of the popliteal vessels after meniscectomy. Patrick J. **J Bone Joint Surg (Brit)** 45:570-1, Aug 63
Compound supracondylar fracture of the femur with vascular injury. Vascular reconstruction should be attempted. Farley HH.
Minnesota Med 46:1011-3, Oct 63
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 32-1964. **New Eng J Med** 271:40-50, 2 Jul 64
The varicose tributaries of the popliteal vein. Dodd H.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:394-6, May 64
Traumatic popliteal arteriovenous fistula; successful treatment with sympathectomy and excision. Van Demark RE, et al.
S Dakota J Med Pharm 17:19-21, Jun 64
[A new operative procedure for the rational treatment of the syndrome of insufficiency of the deep veins of the extremities] Psathakis N.
Chirurg 35:79-81, Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Acquired arteriovenous aneurysms] Gasparini Filho S.
Angiologia 16:67-70, Mar-Apr 64 **(Sp)**

POPULATION (I)

Nutrition, agriculture, foreign aid and the population problem. Davidson CS.
Amer J Clin Nutr 13:65-7, Aug 63
Research in population control. Page EW.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 89:404-6, 1 Jun 64
The population problem. Balfour MC.
Amer J Public Health 54:644-8, Apr 64
Population--problem and puzzle.
Amer J Public Health 54:1143-4, Jul 64
On the nonexistence of adaptive topographies. Moran PA. **Ann Hum Genet** 27:383-93, Jun 64
Symposium on progestogen-estrogen compounds. Rock J. **Appl Ther** 6:406-9, May 64
Malthus and the population explosion. Veith I, et al.
Appl Ther 6:229-33, Mar 64
Population and medical care expenditure trends--United States and California: 1976 and 2000.
Calif Med 101:142-3, Aug 64
The development of family planning in Canada. Bain I.
Canad J Public Health 55:334-40, Aug 64
Control of the world's population: a report by the National Academy of Sciences.
Clin Pediat (Phila) 2:660-1, Dec 63
Public health and population. Mires MH.
Delaware Med J 35:239, Sep 63
Population explosion. Williams C.
Ethiopian Med J 1:246-53, Jul 63
The Malthusian heritage in contemporary life. Levin SM. **Eugen Quart** 11:46-55, Mar 64
Population policies in developing countries and related international attitudes. Nortman D.
Eugen Quart 11:11-29, Mar 64
Excess and unwanted fertility. Osborn F.
Eugen Quart 10:59-72, Jun 63
World health. **Glaxo Vol** 27:35-7, 1963
Growth and inbreeding of a human isolate. Mange AP.
Hum Biol 36:104-33, May 64
Matching in comparative studies in public health. Mathen KK. **Indian J Public Health** 7:161-9, Oct 63
World growth in population. Lal A.
Indian Med J 58:3-8, Jan 64
Some aspects of the family planning programme. Wadia AB. **Indian Med J** 58:37-9, Feb 64
Greatest problem facing mankind. Robins RB.
J Arkansas Med Soc 61:111, Sep 64
The conflicting effects of 'family planning' and 'maternity benefit' measures. Mahadevan R.
J Indian Med Ass 42:527-30, 1 Jun 64
Statistics, science, and sense. I. Population and sampling. Shindell S. **JAMA** 186:499-502, 2 Nov 63
Area variations in patient rates. Tuerk I, et al.
Maryland Med J 13:148, Aug 64
Medical statistics in Tasmania. Hiller B.
Med J Aust 1:814-5, 23 May 64
Animal relationships. Matthews LH.
Med Sci Law 4:4-14, Jan 64
The multi-factorial aspects of population control. Goshen CE. **Med Times** 92:656-63, Jul 64
Malthus, marriage and multiplication. Leasure JW.
Milbank Mem Fund Quart 41:419-35, Oct 63
Technology, life and leisure. Gabor D.
Nature (London) 200:513-8, 9 Nov 63
The expanding population. Robins RB.
Nebraska Med J 49:457-61, Sep 64
The population explosion and the future number of mental-hospital inpatients. Pugh TF.
New Eng J Med 271:672, 24 Sep 64
Health, Education, and Welfare Indicators.
New Eng J Med 270:105, 9 Jan 64
The world's exploding population. Sax K.
Perspect Biol Med 7:321-30, Spring 64
The population increase and biologic organization. Zondek H. **Postgrad Med** 35:221-2, Feb 64
Population size and variation in small populations. Chance MR. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:174, Mar 64
Pathopoietic consequences of increasing population. Christian JJ. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:169-74, Mar 64
Problems of a shifting population. Meredith Davies JB.
Public Health 78:225-36, May 64
Population. Davis K. **Sci Amer** 209:63-71, Sep 63
Abnormalities associated with a chromosome region in the mouse. I. Transmission and population genetics of the t-region. Dunn LC. **Science** 144:260-3, 17 Apr 64
On population. Leng GA. **Singapore Med J** 4:53-4, Jun 63
The growing number of elders.
Statist Bull Metrop Life Insur Co 44:1-3, Sep 63
Socioeconomic status of city and suburban populations.
Statist Bull Metrop Life Insur Co 45:1-3, Jun 64
Agriculture and world population. Clark C.
T Soc Geneesk 42:567-80, 14 Aug 64
Comments on the population report. Gosset JR, et al.
World Med J 11:295, Sep 64
Report on the increasing world population. Gosset JR.
World Med J 11:291-5, Sep 64
[Problems related to population increase]
S Afr Med J 38:121, 15 Feb 64 **(Af)**
[Effect of internal migratory processes on the birth rate in Bulgaria] Anchev V.
Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 42:1-7, 1963 **(Bul)**
[Reflections on the constant increase in the number of elderly persons in the population] Jensen P.
Manedsskr PRAKT Laegegern 42:116-36, Mar 64 **(Dan)**
[World's population figure rose 25 per cent in 12 years] Magnussen G. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:1053-4, 23 Jul 64 **(Dan)**
[Consequences of overpopulation on mental and moral health] Dracoulides NN.
Acta Psychother (Basel) 11:464-72, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Physicians, the population and other liberal professions] Bui-Dang-Ha-Doan J.
Concours Med 86:1421-8, 29 Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[New results of the French census] Pressat R.
Concours Med 85:5027-33, 21 Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Lyonese hospital survey, 1959. 4. Data concerning the foreign population in the Rhône-Alpes region] Roche L, et al. **Techn Hosp (Paris)** 19:42-50, Jan 64 **(Fr)**
Demographic problems in population renewal] Bastide H. **Vie Med Suppl**13-7, 1963 **(Fr)**
[The nutrition of living beings on our earth and the problem of holism] Kisser J.
Munchen Med Wschr 105:2240-3, 8 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[The overpopulation of the earth and birth control] Möring G. **Ther Gegenw** 102:739-48, Jul 63 **(Ger)**
[Human mass reproduction in relation to the universal biological organization] Zondek H.
Harefuah 65:162, 1 Sep 63 **(Heb)**
[The physician and the problem of the aged] Tizzano A.
Rass Clinicosci 39:308-17, Nov 63 **(It)**
[Study of infant mortality in this city during the present century and of the birth rate in the last 10 years] Ruiz Marín JA.
Acta Pediat Esp 22:199-206, Apr 64 **(Sp)**
[Commentary on the plan for the economic development of Equatorial Guinea]
Med Trop (Madrid) 40:191-2, May-Jun 64 **(Sp)**
[Statistics of population, vital statistics and morbidity

statistics applicable in public health] Behm H. **Pediatria (Santiago)** 6:178-89, Jul-Sep 63 (Sp)
[Influence of emigration on the blood pressure of the Easter Island population] Cruz-Coke R, et al. **Rev Med Chile** 92:127-32, Feb 64 (Sp)
[The census of 1813 and the Chilean races] Cruz-Coke R. **Rev Med Chile** 91:931-5, Dec 63 (Sp)
[Information on the distribution of physicians] Amador Guevara J, et al. **Rev Med Costa Rica** 21:215-9, May 64 (Sp)

PORIFERA (B1)

The distribution of sialic acids in nature. Warren L. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 10:153-71, Oct 63
Chemical dissolution and in vitro reconstruction of sponge cell adhesions. I. Isolation and functional demonstration of the components involved. Humphreys T. **Develop Biol** 8:27-47, Aug 63
Histamine in non-vertebrate animals. Mettrick DF, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 15:694-7, Oct 63
Oxygen diffusion rates and nematode movement in cellulose sponges. Van Gundy SD, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:1187-9, 21 Dec 63
[Distribution of the ubiquinones in marine invertebrates] Caserta G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:2072-4, 31 Dec 63 (It)

PORNOGRAPHY see under EROTICA (L)

PORPHYRIA (C9, C12, C13)

The erythropoietic porphyrias. Heilmeyer L. **Acta Haemat (Basel)** 31:137-49, Mar 64
Lipids in the brain in acute porphyria. Wender M. **Acta Med Pol** 4:411-5, 1963
Excess urinary excretion of antidiuretic material in acute intermittent porphyria with hyponatremia. Nielsen B, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 40:187-8, 1964
Porphyrias and porphyrin metabolism, with special reference to porphyria in childhood. Dogramaci I. **Advances Pediat** 13:11-63, 1964 (212 ref.)
Therapeutic applications of hepatocatalase. Barceló P, et al. **Air** 6:539-59, Dec 63
Erythropoietic protoporphyria. A new type of inborn error of metabolism. Haeger-Aronsen B. **Amer J Med** 35:450-4, Oct 63
Malignant tumor, porphyria and inappropriate ADH secretion. **Amer J Med** 35:546-59, Oct 63
An evaluation of a recent modification of the Watson-Schwartz test for porphobilinogen. Townsend JD. **Ann Intern Med** 60:306-7, Feb 64
The effects of spinal osteomyelitis on porphyrin-precursor excreation, and the presence of gout in a patient with latent acute intermittent porphyria. Welland FH, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 59:547-53, Oct 63
Industrially acquired porphyria. Bleiberg J, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 89:793-7, Jun 64
Effect of light upon porphyrin metabolism of rats. Study of porphyrin metabolism of normal rats and rats with hexachlorobenzene-induced porphyria. Burnett JW, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 89:257-66, Feb 64
Hepatic cutaneous porphyria. Response of a patient to treatment with adenosine-5-monophosphate. Ratner AC, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 89:505-14, Apr 64
Erythropoietic protoporphyria presenting as hydroa aestivale. Redeker AG, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 89:104-9, Jan 64
Patterns of porphyria in the American Negro. Zeligman I. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 88:616-26, Nov 63
Porphyria gutanea tarda symptomatica associated with hepatic granulomata. Rankin JG, et al. **Aust Ann Med** 12:251-6, Aug 63
Experimental porphyria in rats induced by chlorinated benzenes. Rimington C, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 12:1387-97, Dec 63
Increased synthesis of L-ascorbic acid caused by drugs which induce porphyria. De Matteis F, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 82:641-4, 16 Mar 64
Hematologic studies on erythropoietic porphyria: a new case with severe hemolysis, chronic thrombocytopenia, and folic acid deficiency. Gross S. **Blood** 23:762-75, Jun 64
Porphyria cutanea tarda associated with chronic granulocytic leukemia treated with Busulfan (Myleran). Kyle RA, et al. **Blood** 23:776-85, Jun 64 (56 ref.)
Congenital erythropoietic protoporphyria. II. An experimental study. Porter FS. **Blood** 22:532-44, Nov 63
Congenital erythropoietic protoporphyria. I. Case reports, clinical studies and porphyrin analyses in two brothers. Porter FS, et al. **Blood** 22:521-31, Nov 63
Catalase activity in human epidermis. Findlay GH. **Brit J Derm** 75:326-30, Aug-Sep 63
Cutaneous porphyria in Egyptians. el-Mofty AM. **Brit J Derm** 76:268-77, Jun 64
The effect of glutathione in delaying griseofulvin-induced porphyria in mice. Owens CW. **Brit J Derm** 76:81-5, Feb 64
Porphyria cutanea tarda associated with oestrogen therapy for prostatic carcinoma. Warin RP. **Brit J Derm** 75:298-9, Jul 63
Different patterns of human porphyria. With TK. **Brit Med J** 5364:1065-6, 26 Oct 63
Porphyria in Southern Africa. **Cent Afr J Med** 9:339-40, Aug 63
Isotope studies on a case of erythropoietic protoporphyria. Gray CH, et al. **Clin Sci** 26:7-15, Feb 64
A new problem. **Food Cosmet Toxic** 1:260-1, Dec 63
Porphyria erythropoietica. Mullick DN, et al. **Indian J Pediat** 30:327-32, Oct 63
Triple erythropoietic anomaly: porphyria, glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency and heterozygous state of haemoglobin E. Chatterji AK, et al. **J Ass Physicians India** 11:941-4, Nov 63
Observations on therapeutic aspects of porphyria erythropoietica with particular reference to steroid therapy. Chatterji AK, et al. **J Ass Physicians India** 11:937-9, Nov 63
Neurological manifestations of acute intermittent porphyria. Subhedar BJ, et al. **J Ass Physicians India** 11:1045-52, Dec 63
Elevation of the serum protein-bound iodine in acute intermittent porphyria. Hellman ES, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 23:1185-91, Dec 63
Diffuse degeneration of cerebral white matter resembling socalled Binswanger's disease and symmetrical necrosis of the globus pallidus associated with acute porphyria and cerebral atherosclerosis. Smith WT, et al. **J Clin Path** 16:419-22, Sep 63
Photo-hemolysis associated with protoporphyrinemia. Preliminary report. Harber LC, et al. **J Invest Derm** 42:483-5, Jun 64
Acute intermittent porphyria. Ritota MC, et al. **J Med Soc New Jersey** 61:101-3, Mar 64
Pediatric aspects of the porphyrias. Chisolm JJ Jr. **J Pediat** 64:159-73, Feb 64 (69 ref.)
Symposium on porphyrins. I. Introduction: porphyrin metabolism and the porphyrias. Chisolm JJ Jr. **J Pediat** 64:1-4, Jan 64
Porphyria: a case with acute ascending paralysis. Michie I, et al. **J Roy Army Med Corps** 109:211-4, 1963
Erythropoietic protoporphyria and photohemolysis. Harber LC, et al. **JAMA** 189:191-4, 20 Jul 64
Whose skin is harmed by sunlight? Kingery FA. **JAMA** 189:147, 13 Jul 64
Effect of griseofluvin in acute intermittent porphyria. Redeker AG, et al. **JAMA** 188:466-8, 4 May 64
Porphyria cutanea tarda and chloracne. **JAMA** 189:56-7, 6 Jul 64
Erythropoietic protoporphyria. Redeker AG, et al. **Lancet** 1:1449-50, 27 Jun 64
Aminoacetone in acute intermittent porphyria. Tschudy DP, et al. **Lancet** 2:660-1, 28 Sep 63
The porphyrias. **Lancet** 2:522, 5 Sep 64
The porphyrias. **Lancet** 2:522-3, 5 Sep 64
Acute intermittent porphyria in childhood. Hennessy BL. **Med J Aust** 2:584-6, 5 Oct 63
Haemodialysis in acute porphyria. Last PM. **Med J Aust** 2:749-50, 2 Nov 63
The biochemical defect in porphyria. Zimmerman SJ, et al. **Med Rec Ann (Houston)** 57:388-9, Jun 64
Hysteria. **Med Rec Ann (Houston)** 56:249-52, Dec 63
The porphyrias: diagnosis by means of simple laboratory methods. Lee GR. **Med Sci** 15:36-40, May 64
A study of the urinary porphyrins and porphyrin precursors in patients with malignant disease receiving diethylstilbestrol. Theologides A, et al. **Metabolism** 13:391-5, May 64
Factors affecting the excretion of porphyrin precursors by patients with acute intermittent porphyria. I. The effect of diet. Welland FH, et al. **Metabolism** 13:232-50, Mar 64
Factors affecting the excretion of porphyrin precursors by patients with acute intermittent porphyria. II. The effect of ethinyl estradiol. Welland FH, et al. **Metabolism** 13:251-8, Mar 64
Abnormal porphyrin metabolism and polymorphic photodermatitis. Curwen WL, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:385-90, 20 Aug 64
Cutaneous manifestations of systemic genetic diseases. Bloom D. **New York J Med** 63:3070-9, 1 Nov 63
Erythropoietic protoporphyria. **Nutr Rev** 22:76-8, Mar 64 (7 ref.)
Incidence and distribution of acquired porphyria in Africa. Marshall J. **Practitioner** 191:198-200, Aug 63
On porphyria and the aetiology of werwolves. Illis L. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:23-6, Jan 64
Porphyria cutanea tarda. Vickers CF. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:315-6, Apr 64
Counter-current analysis of ether-soluble stool porphyrins. Barnes HD. **S Afr J Lab Clin Med** 9:177-82, Dec 63
The pathology of South African genetic porphyria. Campbell JA. **S Afr J Lab Clin Med** 9:197-203, Dec 63
Pathological aspects of hexachlorobenzene feeding in rats. Campbell JA. **S Afr J Lab Clin Med** 9:203-6, Dec 63
The prevalence of the porphyrias. Dean G. **S Afr J Lab Clin Med** 9:145-51, Dec 63
The metabolism of glycine-2-C14 in human porphyria. Dowdle EB. **S Afr J Lab Clin Med** 9:220-7, Dec 63
The diagnostic importance of faecal porphyrins in the differentiation of the porphyrias. II. Values in the cutaneous porphyrias. Eales L, et al. **S Afr J Lab Clin Med** 9:126-34, Sep 63
Presentation of patients with porphyria. Eales L, et al. **S Afr J Lab Clin Med** 9:162-76, Dec 63
Porphyria as seen in Cape Town. A survey of 250 patients and some recent studies. Eales L. **S Afr J Lab Clin Med** 9:151-62, Dec 63
Epidermal haematin enzymes and the metabolism of porphyric epidermis. Findlay GH. **S Afr J Lab Clin Med** 9:241-4, Dec 63
Studies on the porphyrias in France. Gajdos A, et al. **S Afr J Lab Clin Med** 9:295-300, Dec 63
Biochemical changes in dicarbethoxy-dihydrocollidine-induced porphyria in the rat. Ginsburg AD, et al. **S Afr J Lab Clin Med** 9:206-11, Dec 63
Therapeutic considerations in the diseases of porphyrin metabolism. Goldberg A. **S Afr J Lab Clin Med** 9:249-55, Dec 63
The detection of photosensitivity in porphyria using filtered sunlight. Gordon W. **S Afr J Lab Clin Med** 9:245-7, Dec 63
Various types of porphyria in Sweden. Haeger-Aronsen B. **S Afr J Lab Clin Med** 9:288-95, Dec 63
Some aspects of intermediary metabolism in African (Bantu) porphyria (porphyria cutanea tarda symptomatica). Joubert SM, et al. **S Afr J Lab Clin Med** 9:227-32, Dec 63
Iron metabolism in the porphyrias. Kramer S. **S Afr J Lab Clin Med** 9:283-7, Dec 63
Action spectrum and other studies on patients with porphyria. Magnus IA. **S Afr J Lab Clin Med** 9:238-41, Dec 63
Erythropoietic protoporphyria. Redeker AG, et al. **S Afr J Lab Clin Med** 9:235-8, Dec 63
Patterns of porphyrin excretion and their interpretation. Rimington C. **S Afr J Lab Clin Med** 9:255-61, Dec 63
Iron metabolism in symptomatic porphyria. A preliminary communication. Saunders SJ. **S Afr J Lab Clin Med** 9:277-82, Dec 63
Hepatoxic drugs causing porphyria in man and animals. Schmid R. **S Afr J Lab Clin Med** 9:212-20, Dec 63
Patterns of porphyrin excretion in South Africa porphyric patients. Sweeney GD. **S Afr J Lab Clin Med** 9:182-90, Dec 63
Erythropoietic protoporphyria. A brief report of the first South African case. Sweeney GD, et al. **S Afr J Lab Clin Med** 9:247-9, Dec 63
The histopathology of the liver in acquired (symptomatic) porphyria. Uys CJ, et al. **S Afr J Lab Clin Med** 9:190-7, Dec 63
Photosensitivity--a common physical allergy. Knox JM. **Southern Med J** 57:904-8, Aug 64
[Some data on the pathologic anatomy of porphyria] Braun A. **Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha)** 10:173-209, 1964 (Cz)
[Hyponatremia and acute porphyria] With TK. **Nord Med** 71:146, 30 Jan 64 (Dan)
[Porphyria with neurologic symptoms] Matzke J, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:943-5, 2 Jul 64 (Dan)
[Acute porphyria diagnosed post mortem by examination of relatives] Thiele S, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:941-3, 2 Jul 64 (Dan)
[A case of intermittent acute porphyria in a 52-year-old woman, triggered by the ingestion of an allyl barbiturate] Barkay M, et al. **Acta Chir Belg** 63:180-94, Feb 64 (Fr)
[Recent data on porphyria] Cornil A, et al. **Acta Clin Belg** 19:184-203, 1964 (49 ref.) (Fr)
[Delayed cutaneous porphyria following hematologic disorders] Gajdos A. **Acta Haemat (Basel)** 31:200-4, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Porphyria and anesthesia] Léonard JM. **Anesth Analg (Paris)** 21:303-8, Apr-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Sclerodermiforms lesions in cutaneous porphyria] Jablonska S, et al. **Ann Derm Syph (Paris)** 90:241-58, May-Jun 63 (Fr)
[Acute idiopathic porphyria. Apropos of a case using a respiratory lasting 4 months] Gerbaut P, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 2:914-23, Jun 63 (Fr)
[Apropos of a case of malformation of the portal system in a young girl presenting multiple congenital malformation] Bernard JP, et al. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 53:309-11, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Porphyria and pseudosurgical abdominal painful syndromes. Apropos of several cases] Langeron P, et al. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 53:140-6, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Action of nucleosides and adenine nucleotides on the biosynthesis of porphyrins] Gajdos A, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 45:1227-46, 1963 (Fr)
[Porphyria cutanea tarda. (Anatomo-clinical and chemical data apropos of 4 cases)] Thivolet J, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 70:942-5, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Experimental porphyria] Tigier HA, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1809-10, 1963 (Fr)
[Genetic research in porphyria cutanea tarda in adults] Midana A, et al. **Dermatologica (Basel)** 127:343-7, 1963 (Fr)
[Nervous complications of idiopathic porphyria] Godlewski S. **Presse Med** 71:2447-9, 30 Nov 63 (Fr)
[The nervous complications of idiopathic porphyria] Godlewski S. **Presse Med** 71:2397-400, 23 Nov 63 (Fr)
[The acute prophyrias] Monges A. **Presse Med** 71:2039-41, 19 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Experimental prophyria induced in the white rat by

diethyl
1,4-dihydro-2,4,6-trimethylpyridine-3,5-dicarboxylate. Inhibitory action of inosine on the exaggerated porphyrinogenesis] Gajdos A, et al. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 8:916-9, Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[A case of porphyria cutanea tarda in an adult cirrhotic] Naomé J. **Rev Med Liege** 19:357-8, 1 Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Cutaneous porphyria] Boigert M. **Rev Prat** 14:2795-810, 1 Sep 64 **(Fr)**
[On anesthesia in perphyria] Eyrich K. **Anaesthesist** 13:69-70, Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[Congenital erythropoietic coproporphyria. A 3rd form of erythropoietic porphyria] Heilmeyer L, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:649-54, 3 Apr 64 **(Ger)**
[Porphyria congenita (Günther's disease)] Heilmeyer L. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 88:2476-8, 20 Dec 63 (29 ref.) **(Ger)**
[Gunther's congenital erythropoietic porphyria. Report on 2 families with inclusion of carriers] Heilmeyer L, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 88:2449-56, 20 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Differential diagnosis of chronic porphyria] Ippen H. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 88:1788-94, 13 Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Extracorporeal hemodialysis in acute intermittent porphyria] Jutzler GA, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:840-2, 24 Apr 64 **(Ger)**
[Erythropoietic protoporphyria. Protoporphyrinemic photodermatosis] Langhof H, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:1289-93, 3 Jul 64 **(Ger)**
[On the treatment of acute intermitten porphyria] Buda B. **Folia Haemat (Leipzig)** 81:49-60, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Neurological disorders in porphyria and their dynamics] Klimková-Deutschová E. **J Neurol Sci** 1:211-25, May-Jun 64 **(Ger)**
[Quantitative determination of blood proteins, especially transferrin and haptoglobin, in porphyria cutanea tarda] Brehm G, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:283-6, 15 Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[On the clinical aspects of chronic hepatic porphyria] Frank A, et al. **Med Klin** 58:1749-53, 25 Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[On acute hepatic porphyria] Frank A, et al. **Med Klin** 58:1745-9, 25 Oct 63 (51 ref.) **(Ger)**
[Acute hepatic porphyria] Kaufmann W. **Med Welt** 4:176-82, 25 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[The significance of the porphyrias in medical practice] Brugsch J. **Munchen Med Wschr** 105:2408-11, 29 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Anemias caused by enzyme defects] Heilmeyer L. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:373-81, 28 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Peptide therapy for apo-enzyme deficiency in porphyria, presenile cerebral atrophy and the protein deficiency syndrome] Säker G. **Munchen Med Wschr** 105:1688-92, 30 Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Symptomatic catatonia in porphyria] Greve W. **Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat** 93:427-30, 1964 **(Ger)**
[On a case of porphyria cutanea tarda with special reference to its therapy] Grüner F. **Wien Klin Wschr** 75:701-3, 4 Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Recent therapeutic methods in some photodermatoses] Balogh E, et al. **Borgyogy Vener Szemle** 39:63-6, Mar 63 **(Hun)**
[Histological data on porphyria cutanea tarda sclerodermiformis] Cseplák G, et al. **Borgyogy Vener Szemle** 40:30-5, Feb 64 **(Hun)**
[Cryoglobulinemia associated with porphyria hepatica chronica (porphyria cutanea tarda)] Biró I, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:341-3, 23 Feb 64 **(Hun)**
[On a case of porphyria complicated by pregnancy] Turchetti G, et al. **Arch Ostet Ginec** 68:580-91, Sep-Oct 63 **(It)**
[Late cutaneous porphyria in a worker in the printing industry] Pendini A, et al. **Folia Med (Napoli)** 46:567-72, Jul 63 **(It)**
[Histological changes of the liver in porphyria cutanea tarda] Alessandrini A, et al. **G Ital Derm** 105:1-12, Jan-Feb 64 **(It)**
[Porphyrinopathies] Chiriatti GN. **G Med Milit** 113:555-68, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**
[The primary porphyrias. (Clinical and metabolic observations on 46 cases of delayed cutaneous porphyria)] Carlon G. **G Veneto Sci Med** 18:145-87, May-Jun 63 (120 ref.) **(It)**
[Erythropoietic porphyria. III. Study of various erythrocyte enzyme activities] Ventura S, et al. **Haematologica** 48:449-66, 1963 **(It)**
[Hereditary porphyria cutanea tarda. Alcoholism and hepatic lesions] Chiandussi L, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:295-8, 3 Feb 64 **(It)**
[Late hereditary cutaneous porphyria. IV. Iron metabolism] Prato V, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:1897-905, 13 Jun 64 **(It)**
[On a new case of congenital erythropoietic porphyria (Ghünther's disease)] Pecorella F. **Pediatria (Napoli)** 71:1227-43, 16 Dec 63 **(It)**
[The problem of ether-soluble porphyrins] Giannotti B. **Rass Derm Sif** 17:77-84, Mar-Apr 64 **(It)**
[Disorders of porphyrin metabolism] Jori GP. **Recent Progr Med (Roma)** 36:288-334, Apr 64 (150 ref.) **(It)**
[Studies on experimental porphyria] Ooyama M. **J Jap Soc Intern Med** 52:1189-99, 10 Jan 64 **(Jap)**
[Clinical studies on porphyria] Oyama M. **Kitakanto Med J** 13:340-54, 1963 **(Jap)**
[Porphyria] Nakao K, et al. **Medicine (Tokyo)** 20:641-7, Sep 63 (81 ref.) **(Jap)**
[Case of beriberi, pellagra, liver cirrhosis and porphyrinuria in a young man] Ueda H, et al. **Naika** 14:131-7, Jul 64 **(Jap)**
[Congenital porphyrin metabolism disorders] Weremowicz J. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 34:83-8, 1964 (12 ref.) **(Pol)**
[Acute intermittent porphyria; study of 6 cases] Assis JL de, et al. **Rev Paul Med** 65:41-56, Jul 64 **(Por)**
[Clinical manifestations of disorders of porphyrin metabolism] Mirzoeva MG. **Azerbaidzh Med Zh** 6:3-9, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[On porphyria cutanea tarda] Mirzoeva MG. **Azerbaidzh Med Zh** 1:15-22, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[Activity of aldolase in the blood serum following contact with lead] Iaverbaum PM. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 7:38-42, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Therapeutic effectiveness of some drug substances and the content of water-soluble vitamins in patients with photodermatoses] Belukha UK. **Med Zh Uzbek** 2:49-52, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Apropos of the late cutaneous form of porphyria] Belukha UK. **Med Zh Uzbek** 11:23-6, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[A mixed form of porphyria] Iaverbaum NP, et al. **Vestn Derm Vener** 37:55-8, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[The treatment of porphyria cutanea tarda] Il'in II. **Vestn Derm Vener** 37:42-7, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Porphyric connective changes] Borda JM. **Arch Argent Derm** 13:1-21, Mar 63 **(Sp)**
[Porphyrin connective tissue diseases; apropos of mucoidosis and polyfibromatosis] Borda JM, et al. **Arch Argent Derm** 73:401-21, Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Acute porphyria] Castro Mendoza H, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 22:1132-5, Oct 63 **(Sp)**
[Acute intermittent porphyria] Plaza De Los Reyes M, et al. **Rev Med Chile** 91:853-9, Nov 63 **(Sp)**
[Megakaryocytic formula. Morphologic and cytochemical study of the megakaryocytes in normal subjects and in thrombopenic purpuras] Jamra M, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 8:123-37, 1963 **(Sp)**
[Pharmacogenetics] **Sem Med (B Air)** 124:177-9, 2 Jan 64 **(Sp)**
[Psychiatric aspects of acute intermittent porphyria] Wetterberg L. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:2501-3, 26 Aug 64 **(Sw)**

PORPHYRINS (D6)

The erythropoietic porphyrias. Heilmeyer L. **Acta Haemat (Basel)** 31:137-49, Mar 64
Porphyrias and porphyrin metabolism, with special reference to porphyria in childhood. Dogramaci I. **Advances Pediat** 13:11-63, 1964 (212 ref.)
An evaluation of a recent modification of the Watson-Schwartz test for porphobilinogen. Townsend JD. **Ann Intern Med** 60:306-7, Feb 64
The biosynthesis of the corrin structure of vitamin B12. Shemin D, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 112:615-21, 24 Apr 64
Effect of light upon porphyrin metabolism of rats. Study of porphyrin metabolism of normal rats and rats with hexachlorobenzene-induced porphyria. Burnett JW, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 89:257-66, Feb 64
The biosynthesis of coproporphyrinogen, magnesium protoporphyrin monomethyl ester and bacteriochlorophyll by Rhodopseudomonas capsulata. Cooper R. **Biochem J** 89:100-8, Oct 63
Studies on the biosynthesis of porphyrin and bacteriochlorophyll by Rhodopseudomonas spheroides. 4. S-Adenosylmethioninemagnesium protoporphyrin methyltransferase. Gibson KD, et al. **Biochem J** 88:325-34, Aug 63
Magnesium 2,4-divinylphaeoporphyrin a5 monomethyl ester, a protochlorophyll-like pigment produced by Rhodopseudomonas spheroides. Jones OT. **Biochem J** 89:182-9, Nov 63
Experimental porphyria in rats induced by chlorinated benzenes. Rimington C, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 12:1387-97, Dec 63
Spectrophotometric investigations of the system poly-L-lysine: ferriheme at pH 10-12. Blauer G. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 79:547-62, 25 May 64
The cryptoporphyrins derived from protohaemin. Clezy P, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 82:361-73, 10 Feb 64
Control of porphyrin synthesis in Rhodopseumomonas spheroides. Lessie TG, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 86:250-9, 11 May 64
The interaction between manganese(IV)-hematoporphyrin IX and water. Loach PA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 79:379-87, 30 Mar 64
A study of the photoinduced porphyrin free radical by electron spin resonance. Mauzerall D, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 79:430-2, 30 Mar 64
The heme protein in ganglia of Spisula solidissima. Strittmatter P, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 78:562-3, 15 Nov 63
Formation in vitro of haemoglobin and myoglobin from iron, protoporphyrin and globin in the presence of an iron-chelating enzyme. Yoneyama Y, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 74:635-41, 10 Sep 63
Congenital erythropoietic protoporphyria. II. An experimental study. Porter FS. **Blood** 22:532-44, Nov 63
Congenital erythropoietic protoporphyria. I. Case reports, clinical studies and porphyrin analyses in two brothers. Porter FS, et al. **Blood** 22:521-31, Nov 63
Biliary and urinary excretion of porphyrins in the rat studied by intravital fluorescence microscopy. Reese AJ, et al. **Brit J Exp Path** 45:30-6, Feb 64
Action of Haemophilus cultures on delta-aminolevulinic acid. Biberstein EL, et al. **J Bact** 86:814-9, Oct 63
Lactoperoxidase. I. The prosthetic group of lactoperoxidase. Hultquist DE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:2843-6, Aug 63
Studies on heme alpha-methenyl oxygenase. II. The isolation and characterization of the final reaction product, a possible precursor of biliverdin. Nakajima H. **J Biol Chem** 238:3797-801, Nov 63
The interaction of porphyrins and metalloporhyrins with apocytochrome beta-5. Ozols J, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1018-23, Apr 64
A rapid method for the identification of small quantities of lipid-soluble vitamins and quinones in biological material. Lichtenthaler HK. **J Chromatogr** 13:166-72, Jan 64
Porphyrin synthesis in the planarian. II. Incorporation of delta-aminolevulinic acid-4-C14 into uroporphyrin. MacRae EK. **J Exp Zool** 153:255-62, Aug 63
Photo-hemolysis associated with protoporphyrinemia. Preliminary report. Harber LC, et al. **J Invest Derm** 42:483-5, Jun 64
Studies of coproporphyrin. VIII. Reinvestigation of the isomer distribution in jaundice and liver diseases. Aziz MA, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 63:596-604, Apr 64
Studies of coproporphyrin. VII. Adaptation of the Eriksen paper chromatographic method to the quantitative analysis of the isomers in normal human urine. Aziz MA, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 63:585-95, Apr 64
Disturbances in the biosynthesis of heme in lead intoxication. Chisolm JJ Jr. **J Pediat** 64:174-87, Feb 64 (62 ref.)
Symposium on porphyrins. I. Introduction: porphyrin metabolism and the porphyrias. Chisolm JJ Jr. **J Pediat** 64:1-4, Jan 64
Normal porphyrin metabolism. Maurzerall D. **J Pediat** 64:5-16, Jan 64 (93 ref.)
Coproporphyrin excretion in South African Bantu kwashiorkor patients. Smit ZM, et al. **J Trop Pediat** 9:81-4, Dec 63
Porphyria cutanea tarda and chloracne. **JAMA** 189:56-7, 6 Jul 64
Free protoporphyrin content of erythrocytes in chronic tetraethyl lead poisoning. Gutniak O, et al. **Lancet** 1:1137-8, 23 May 64
Free protoporphyrin content of erythrocytes in chronic tetraethyl lead poisoning. Kehoe RA. **Lancet** 2:594, 12 Sep 64
Erythropoietic protoporphyria. Redeker AG, et al. **Lancet** 1:1449-50, 27 Jun 64
Griseofulvin administration and porphyrin metabolism. A survey. Rimington C, et al. **Lancet** 2:318-22, 17 Aug 63
The biochemical defect in porphyria. Zimmerman SJ, et al. **Med Rec Ann (Houston)** 57:388-9, Jun 64
A study of the urinary porphyrins and porphyrin precursors in patients with malignant disease receiving diethylstilbestrol. Theologides A, et al. **Metabolism** 13:391-5, May 64
The effect of carbohydrate feeding on the induction of delta-aminolevulinic acid synthetase. Tschudy DP, et al. **Metabolism** 13:396-406, May 64
Factors affecting the excretion of porphyrin precursors by patients with acute intermittent porphyria. II. The effect of ethinyl estradiol. Welland FH, et al. **Metabolism** 13:251-8, Mar 64
Factors affecting the excretion of porphyrin precursors by patients with acute intermittent porphyria. I. The effect of diet. Welland FH, et al. **Metabolism** 13:232-50, Mar 64
Action spectrum of mitotic ferrous complex. Amoore JE. **Nature (London)** 199:38-40, 6 Jul 63
Inhibitory action of adenine, adeninenucleosides and nucleotides on the biosynthesis of porphyrins by Rhodopseudomonasspheroides. Gajdos A, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:1093-4, 14 Sep 63
Mechanism of plant-cell damage in an electrostatic field. Murr LE. **Nature (London)** 201:1305-6, 28 Mar 64
Distribution of endogenous and parenterally administered porphyrin in viable and necrotic portions of a transplantable tumour. Winkelman J, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:903-4, 30 Nov 63
False positive urine tests due to drugs. Lazerte GD, et al. **Northwest Med** 63:106-8, Feb 64
Erythropoietic protoporphyria. **Nutr Rev** 22:76-8, Mar 64 (7 ref.)
Enzymic formation of porphobilinogen and porphyrin by the human erythrocyte. Rubino GF, et al. **Panminerva Med** 6:10-6, Jan-Feb 64
A quantitative study of enzymatic porphyrin synthesis in some tissues of the hibernating bat. Davidheiser RH, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:305-7, Nov 63
Urinary excretion of porphyrins and porphyrin intermediates in human alcoholics. Orten JM, et al. **Quart J Stud Alcohol** 24:598-609, Dec 63

Counter-current analysis of ether-soluble stool porphyrins. Barnes HD.
S Afr J Lab Clin Med 9:177-82, Dec 63
The diagnostic importance of faecal porphyrins in the differentiation of the porphyrias. II. Values in the cutaneous porphyrias. Eales L, et al.
S Afr J Lab Clin Med 9:126-34, Sep 63
The inhibitory effect of purine nucleosides and nucleotides on the porphyrin synthesis by Rhodopseudomonas spheroides. Gajdos A, et al.
S Afr J Lab Clin Med 9:232-4, Dec 63
Patterns of porphyrin excretion and their interpretation. Rimington C.
S Afr J Lab Clin Med 9:255-61, Dec 63
Patterns of porphyrin excretion in South Africa porphyric patients. Sweeney GD.
S Afr J Lab Clin Med 9:182-90, Dec 63
The determination of coproporphyrin isomers. Sweeney GD, et al.
Scand J Clin Lab Invest 16:250-1, 1964
Photodermatitis induced by drugs. II. Photodermatitis medicamentosa. Hartman DL, et al.
Skin 3:198-205, Jul 64
Porphyrin therapy. Watterson RP.
Southwest Med 44:361-3, Oct 63 (48 ref.)
[Some data on the pathologic anatomy of porphyria] Braun A.
Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha) 10:173-209, 1964 **(Cz)**
[Ambulant treatment of states of depression with hematoporphyrin-Nencki] Brüel O.
Ugeskr Laeg 126:940-1, 2 Jul 64 **(Dan)**
[Use of a semi-quantitative method for determination of urinary porphyrins in the supervision in series of workers exposed to saturnism] Lechien P, et al.
Arch Belg Med Soc 21:219-37, Apr 63 **(Fr)**
[Action of nucleosides and adenine nucleotides on the biosynthesis of porphyrins] Gajdos A, et al.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 45:1227-46, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Inhibitory action of nucleosides and adenine nucleotides on the biosynthesis of porphyrins by Rhodopseudomonas spheroides] Gajdos A, et al.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 45:857-64, 4 Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Study of the action of nucleosides and adenylic and pyrimidine nucleotides on the synthesis of porphyrins by Rhodopseudomonas spheroides] Gajdos A, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:1178-81, 15 Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Porphyrin biosynthesis in leukocytes] Vannotti A, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 93:1280-2, 7 Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[On metal protoporphyrins and their complexes. II. Spectral behavior and complex formation of cobalt and manganese protoporphyrins] Thiele HJ, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 12:1-18, 1964 **(Ger)**
[On metal protoporphyrins and their complexes. III. Chemical and physicochemical properties of cobalt and mangenese protoporphyrin globins] Thiele HJ, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 12:19-37, 1964 **(Ger)**
[The current significance and clinical picture of lead poisoning from the viewpoint of the industrial physician] Franke W.
Med Welt 44:2229-34, 2 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[On research on hemoglobin at Munich institutes] Duesberg R, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 105:2411-6, 29 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[On the morphology of the porphyrin pigment in Turacus feathers] Schmidt WJ, et al.
Z Zellforsch 61:202-13, 5 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Recent therapeutic methods in some photodermatoses] Balogh E, et al.
Borgyogy Vener Szemle 39:63-6, Mar 63 **(Hun)**
[Action of adenosine-5- monophosphoric acid and of inosine on porphyrin metabolims in experimental saturnism] Pecora L, et al.
Folia Med (Napoli) 46:349-60, May 63 **(It)**
[Polyenic and porphyrin chromoproteins in refined oils] Corbi D, et al.
G Med Milit 114:310-3, May-Jun 64 **(It)**
[On the behavior of the biochemical martial triad in subjects in the first half-year of life with a diet supplemented with homogenized products] D'Urso G, et al. **Lattante** 35:192-201, Apr 64 **(It)**
[Jaundice. I.] Beretta-Anguissola A.
Minerva Med 54:3597-605 contd, 24 Nov 63 **(It)**
[Sideroachrestic anemias] Larizza P.
Minerva Med 55:2074-81, 27 Jun 64 **(It)**
[The problem of ether-soluble porphyrins] Giannotti B.
Rass Derm Sif 17:77-84, Mar-Apr 64 **(It)**
[Urinary porphyrins and their precursors: observations on the methods of determination] Giannotti B, et al.
Rass Derm Sif 16:206-46, Sep-Oct 63 (135 ref.) **(It)**
[Analytical determination of uroporphyrins by inhibition of the fluorescence of their solutions by hemoglobin solutions] Nannelli M, et al.
Rass Derm Sif 16:165-71, Jul-Aug 63 **(It)**
[Behavior of hemometry, punctate basophils and urinary porphyrins in workers from a lead battery factory placed under treatment with hepatic extract] Merli A. **Rass Med Industr** 32:568-76, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Disorders of porphyrin metabolism] Jori GP.
Recent Progr Med (Roma) 36:288-334, Apr 64 (150 ref.) **(It)**
[Studies of the influences exerted by so-called anti-cancer agents on reticuloendothelial functions] Suzuki K. **Hokkaido J Med Sci** 38:81-91, Feb 63 **(Jap)**
[Activity of iron chelatase in some rabbit organs] Mazanowska A, et al.
Postepy Hig Med Dosw 17:811-4, Nov-Dec 63 **(Pol)**
[Microfluoroscopic studies on porphyrins in Harder's gland and in its experimental tumors. I. Some morphological and physiopathological problems of Harder's gland] Zawirska B.
Postepy Hig Med Dosw 17:435-50, Sep-Oct 63 (68 ref.) **(Pol)**
[Coproporphyrinuria in chronic hepatitis] Páun R, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 15:687-93, Jun 63 **(Rum)**
[Clinical manifestations of disorders of porphyrin metabolism] Mirzoeva MG.
Azerbaidzh Med Zh 6:3-9, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Studies on the electron paramagnetic resonance of aromatic amino acids and porphyrins in the triplet state] Gribova ZP, et al. **Biofizika** 8:550-5, 1963 **(Rus)**
[On the biosynthesis of vitamin B-12 and free porphyrins by cultured Nocardia erythropolis] Shaposhkinov VN, et al.
Mikrobiologiia 32:391-7, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[The content of certain metabolites in the blood and urine of healthy persons and dermatosis patients] Volkov VP. **Vestn Derm Vener** 37:15-20, Oct 63 **(Rus)**

PORTACAVAL ANASTOMOSIS (E4)

Circulatory hemodynamics before and after portocaval shunt operation in bilharzial hepatic fibrosis. Foda H, et al. **Amer Heart J** 67:295-303, Mar 64
Portosystemic shunts: five- and ten-year follow-ups of 68 cases. Wratten GP, et al.
Amer J Gastroent 41:519-27, May 64
Interrelationships between diet and weight gain in rats with portacaval shunts. Masland WS.
Amer J Physiol 206:304-8, Feb 64
Portal decompression procedures in children. Clatworthy HW Jr, et al.
Amer J Surg 107:447-51, Mar 64
Isolated kidney cooling to obtain survival of dogs during portacaval transposition. Taheri SA, et al.
Amer J Surg 107:789-90, May 64
Studies of pancreatic function after portacaval shunt. Woods LP, et al. **Amer Surg** 30:12-7, Jan 64
Hemodynamics in surgery for portal hypertension. Ferguson DJ. **Ann Surg** 158:383-6, Sep 63
Influence of atomal SIZE OF PORTACAVAL shunts on peripheral blood ammonia levels. Orloff MJ, et al.
Ann Surg 158:172-81, Aug 63
The importance of hemodynamic studies in management of portal hypertension. Warren WD, et al. **Ann Surg** 158:387-404, Sep 63
Permanent paraplegia with cirrhosis. Scobie BA, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 113:805-10, Jun 64
Iron metabolism after portacaval shunt in dogs. Doberneck RC, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 87:751-6, Nov 63
Evaluation of the oral fructose test; its use in determining patency of portacaval shunts. Kirsh MM, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:508-11, Sep 64
Whole-body hypothermia in ammonia intoxication. Effect on monkeys with portacaval shunts. Zuidema GD, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 87:578-82, Oct 63
Blood ammonia reduction by potassium exchange resin. Experimentation in eck-fistula dogs. Zuidema GD, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 87:296-300, Aug 63
Some complications of portacaval shunt operations.
Brit Med J 5381:453, 22 Feb 64
Portal hypertension and enlargement of the spleen: treatment by portal-systemic shunt or splenectomy? Ravenna P. **Bull Weiss Mem Hosp** 5:54-6, Fall 63
"Extra" plasma in the liver calculated from the hepatic hematocrit in patients with portacaval anastomosis. Larsen OA, et al. **Clin Sci** 25:357-60, Dec 63
Glutamine synthetase activity in rat liver after portacaval shunt. Kennan AL.
Endocrinology 74:805-6, May 64
Porta-systemic venous anastomoses. Mozes M, et al.
Israel Med J 22:92-8, Mar-Apr 63
Disturbances of digestion and absorption in bilharzial hepatic fibrosis: partial and selective correction after porta-caval shunt operation. Fikry ME.
J Trop Med Hyg 67:204-8, Aug 64
Control of fibrinolysis during portacaval shunts. Study of patients with cirrhosis of the liver. Grossi CE, et al.
JAMA 187:1005-8, 28 Mar 64
Surgical treatment of the intrahepatic circulatory disorders. Sugiura M. **Jap Circ J** 28:176-8, Mar 64
Surgical treatment of portal hypertension--with special reference to the feature of intrahepatic circulatory disturbances. Yamamoto S, et al.
Jap Circ J 28:178-80, Mar 64
Ultrastructural hepatic changes following partial hepatectomy and portacaval shunt in the rat. Fisher ER, et al. **Lab Invest** 12:929-42, Sep 63
Prophylactic portacaval shunt. **Lancet** 2:515-6, 5 Sep 64
Selection of patients for portacaval anastomosis. Bentlif PS. **Med Rec Ann (Houston)** 56:248, Dec 63
Portacaval shunt operation in a surgical isolator: a study of cultures during operation and wound healing thereafter. Doberneck RC, et al.
Milit Med 129:259-63, Mar 64
Reevaluation of the regenerative activity of the liver in dogs with Eck fistula after partial hepatectomy. Yokoyama Y. **Nagoya J Med Sci** 26:179-216, Apr 64
Treatment of progressive ammonia intoxication by exclusion of the colon. Dienst SG.
New Eng J Med 270:555-6, 12 Mar 64
A controlled trial of prophylactic portacaval-shunt surgery. Garceau AJ, et al.
New Eng J Med 270:496-500, 5 Mar 64
Splenomegaly and hypersplenism pre- and post-portacaval shunt. Liebowitz HR.
New York J Med 63:2631-8, 15 Sep 63
Portal hypertension. Mellings M, et al.
Nurs Times 59:1438-41, 15 Nov 63
Pregnancy following portacaval shunt: report of 2 cases. Nelson PK, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 22:725-8, Dec 63
Experimental hepatic siderosis following portacaval shunt. Rubin E, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 115:350-2, Feb 64
5-Hydroxytryptamine in the gastrointestinal tract after intestinal obstruction or hepatectomy. Tyce GM, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 115:1068-72, Apr 64
Chronic permanent encephalomyelopathy following portal-systemic shunts. Drake A, et al.
Southern Med J 57:617-22, Jun 64
Urea cycle enzyme activity in dogs following portacaval shunt operations. Brown H, et al.
Surg Forum 14:81-3, 1963
Tissue and blood histamine levels after portacaval shunt. Day SB, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:80-1, 1963
Mechanisms of hemosiderosis after portacaval shunt. Doberneck RC. **Surg Forum** 14:83-5, 1963
Metabolism of glycoproteins in the normal dog and after Eck's fistula. Kukral JC, et al.
Surg Forum 14:87-9, 1963
Comparison of the long-term effects on massive ascites of end-to-side and side-to-side portacaval shunts. Orloff MJ, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:92-4, 1963
Effect of partial hepatectomy and Eck fistula on autotransplanted liver tissue. Evidence for a humoral mechanism in liver regeneration. Sigel B, et al.
Surg Forum 14:72-4, 1963
The demonstration of hepatofungal flow following side-to-side portacaval anastomosis. Kraft RO, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 118:124-5, Jan 64
Conversion of the portal vein to an "outflow tract" is a misnomer. Madden JL.
Surg Gynec Obstet 117:499-500, Oct 63
Gastric hypersecretion and histamine levels in liver, stomach, duodenum, and blood following portacaval shunt in rats. Day SB, et al. **Surgery** 54:764-70, Nov 63
Pulmonary arteriovenous admixture and the hyperdynamic cardiovascular state in surgery for portal hypertension. Del Guercio LR, et al.
Surgery 56:57-74, Jul 64
Relationship of hemosiderosis to portacaval shunting. Doberneck RC, et al. **Surgery** 54:912-21, Dec 63
Prognosis after surgical treatment of ascites: results of side-to-side shunt in 40 patients. Welch HF, et al.
Surgery 56:75-82, Jul 64
[On the surgical treatment of patients with portal hypertension] Aliev AR.
Azerbaidzh Med Zh 1:31-8, Jan 64 **(Az)**
[Portacaval anastomosis in the treatment of portal hypertension with reference to a single case] Tenev S, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 16:651-5, 1963 **(Bul)**
[Results of operations for portal hypertension] Baden H. **Ugeskr Laeg** 125:1429-40, 11 Oct 63 **(Dan)**
[Cirrhosis with portal hypertension in a syphilitic presenting a spontaneous splenorenal shunt] Gérard A, et al. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 53:748-52, Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Gastric ulcer after splenorenal anastomosis] Ribet, et al. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 53:146-51, Jan-Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Hypersplenism in cirrhosis. An attempt to rehabilitate associated or deferred splenectomy] Varay A, et al.
Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:833-68, Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Fatal meningo-encephalic listeriosis after porto-caval anastomosis] Bertrand L, et al.
Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 115:551-64, 20 Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Current indications for portacaval anastomosis in cirrhosis] Cachin M. **Cah RMF** 79:167-71, Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Latero-lateral mesenterico-caval anastomosis] Leger L, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 87:255-66, Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Hemorrhage following portacaval anastomosis] Leger L, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 86:553-62, Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Hemorrhagic Cruveilhier-Baumgarten cirrhosis treated by omphalo-caval anastomosis. Results after 18 months] Vaillant J, et al.
J Chir (Paris) 87:463-9, Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Reflections on human tolerance to Eck's fistula. Apropos of 3 cases] Aubertin E, et al.
J Med Bordeaux 140:1645-74, Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Portacaval encephalopathy] Aubertin J.
J Med Bordeaux 140:1699-718, Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Apropos of exclusion or resection of the colon in portacaval encephalopathy] Leger L, et al.
J Med Bordeaux 141:77-8, Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[Portacaval anastomosis for intrahepatic block. Apropos of 100 personal cases] Maillard JN, et al.
Maroc Med 43:551-5, Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Hemodynamic study of portacaval anastomoses by use of the electromagnetic flowmeter. Preliminary results] Maillard JN, et al.
Maroc Med 43:556-8, Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[A special form of hepatic coma with recurrences: COMAS CAUSED BY SPONTANEOUS portacaval

ANASTOMOSIS] Olmer J, et al. **Marseille Med** 101:71-6, 1964 (Fr)
[Experimental portacaval anastomosis in the normal rat. Technic and preliminary results] Bismuth H, et al. **Presse Med** 71:1859-61, 25 Sep 63 (Fr)
[Physiopathology of the blood circulation of the liver] Dieulafé R. **Presse Med** 71:2401-4, 23 Nov 63 (Fr)
[The state of the hepatic parenchyma before and after portacaval derivation] Leger L, et al. **Presse Med** 72:563-8, 26 Feb 64 (Fr)
[Staphylococcal septicemia after portacaval anastomoses] Leger L, et al. **Presse Med** 72:137-40, 18 Jan 64 (Fr)
[The "melanoid" liver of cirrhotics. Its prognostic significance apropos of 30 personal cases] Leger L, et al. **Presse Med** 72:207-12, 22 Jan 64 (Fr)
[Intrahepatic portal thrombosis after portacaval anastomosis for cirrhosis] Leger L, et al. **Presse Med** 71:2681-4, 25 Dec 63 (Fr)
[Costal phlebography before and after portacaval anastomosis] Leger L, et al. **Presse Med** 71:2109-12, 23 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Treatment of porto-caval encephalopathy by exclusion or total resection of the colon] Leger L, et al. **Presse Med** 71:2181-4, 2 Nov 63 (Fr)
[Elements of immediate prognosis of portacaval anastomosis for cirrhosis. Criteria of operability] Leger L, et al. **Presse Med** 71:1797-9, 21 Sep 63 (Fr)
[Peroperative hemodynamic study of the efficacy of portacaval anastomoses] Vadot L, et al. **Presse Med** 71:1887-8, 28 Sep 63 (Fr)
[Surgery of the liver. Its possibilities, methods and applications] Lortat-Jacob JL et al. **Rein Foie** 5:99-119, 1963 (Fr)
[Banti's syndrome caused by intrahepatic blockage. Results of surgical treatment] Kayabali I. **Rev Med Moyen Orient** 20:521-9, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Tertiary syphilis of the liver with portal hypertension and portacaval anastomosis] Berthelot P, et al. **Rev Medicochir Mal Foie** 39:149-58, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Encephthalopathies after termino-lateral portacaval anastomosis] Bonnet JL, et al. **Rev Medicochir Mal Foie** 38:211-28, Sep 63 (Fr)
[Data from the literature on the appearance of encephalopathies after portacaval anastomosis in adults] Bragard M. **Rev Medicochir Mal Foie** 38:229-32, Sep 63 (Fr)
[Results of 42 termino-lateral portacaval anastomoses] Hivet M. **Rev Medicochir Mal Foie** 38:181-6, Sep 63 (Fr)
[Venous complications after portacaval anastomosis] Julien C. **Rev Medicochir Mal Foie** 38:187-202, Sep 63 (Fr)
[The blood volume after termino-lateral direct portacaval shunt] Le Bolloc'h-Combrisso, et al. **Rev Medicochir Mal Foie** 38:203-10, Sep 63 (Fr)
[Hemochromatosis after portacaval anastomosis. Apropos of a personal case] Valla A, et al. **Rev Medicochir Mal Foie** 39:119-28, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Diseases of the liver and biliary tract] Cachin M, et al. **Rev Prat** 14:1529-53, 21 Apr 64 (45 ref.) (Fr)
[Surgical problems in liver cirrhosis] Lortat-Jacob JL, et al. **Rev Prat** 14:2621-8, 11 Jul 64 (Fr)
[On 3 cases of portacaval anastomosis well endured despite a prolonged hyperammoniemia] Aubertin E, et al. **Toulouse Med** 65:27-52, Jan 64 (Fr)
[Indication and criticism of shunt operations in portal hypertension] Uebermuth H. **Bruns Beitr Klin Chir** 208:122-32, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Phenolic acid and indole excretion in feces and urine in dogs following portacaval anastomosis before and after protein load] Renninger W, et al. **Deutsch Arch Klin Med** 209:166-91, 2 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Central nervous disorders following portacaval anastomosis in liver cirrhosis] Bahlmann H. **Deutsch Med J** 15:73-7, 5 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Animal experimental studies on arterialization of the intrahepatic portal circulation] Matzander U. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 304:786-9, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Morphological, enzymological and toxemic early sequelae after portacaval anastomosis] Schreiber HW, et al. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 304:702-8, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)
[On the blood circulation changes after portacaval anastomoses] Schriefers KH. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 304:708-12, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Immediate treatment of catastrophic hemorrhage from esophageal varices] Esser G. **Munchen Med Wschr** 105:2220-8, 8 Nov 63 (Ger)
[On the operative treatment of portal hypertension] Grädel F, et al. **Ther Umsch** 20:519-28, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Antihypertensive operations on portal circulation] Wenzl M. **Wien Z Inn Med** 44:546-50, Dec 63 (Ger)
[The surgical treatment of portal hypertension] Serfling HJ, et al. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 57:515-23, 1 May 63 (38 ref.) (Ger)
[Surgical treatment of ascites in liver cirrhosis] Moses M. **Dapim Refuiim** 22:62-5, Mar 63 (Heb)
[The immediate postoperative course of patients undergoing portacaval anastomosis] Bertini P, et al. **Policlinico (Chir)** 70:319-34, Dec 63 (It)
[Eck's fistula syndrome] Sugiura M, et al. **Medicine (Tokyo)** 20:655-9, Sep 63 (Jap)
[Portal hypertension] Alves J de R. **Hospital (Rio)** 64:275-98, Aug 63 (Por)
[Double and combined occlusion of the inferior vena cava for contrast visualization of the renal veins and portacaval and splenorenal anastomoses] Sader AA, et al. **Rev Paul Med** 64:157-60, Mar 64 (Por)
[Drainage of the portal vein by means of a temporary artificial portacaval shunt. (Experimental study)] Ostroverkhov GE, et al. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:91-5, Apr 64 (Rus)
[On the technic of forming an anastomosis between the inferior vena cava and the portal vein] Gapanovich VM. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 8:63-4, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[The surgical treatment of portal hypertension (excluding hemorrhage)] Napalkov PN. **Ter Arkh** 35:15-25, Dec 63 (Rus)
[Pregnancy and labor in a patient with direct portacaval anastomosis] Koriakina TO, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 92:86-7, Jan 64 (Rus)
[Creation of vascular organ anastomoses in portal hypertension] Zhuravlev VA. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 92:67-72, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Considerations regarding the surgical treatment of cirrhosis] Rizo Robayna M. **Acta Med Tenerife** 20:137-42, Nov-Dec 63 (Sp)
[Our surgical experience with the treatment of portal hypertension] Viota A, et al. **Acta Med Tenerife** 20:95-100, Sep-Oct 63 (Sp)
[Spontaneous portocaval derivation to the umbilicus through the large omentum. Apropos of a case] Villamil E, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:3120-4, 29 Nov 63 (Sp)
[Surgical treatment of portal hypertension] Wilks AE. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:1550-7, 21 Jun 63 (Sp)
[Our surgical experience with the treatment of portal hypertension] Viota A, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 22:1092-8, Oct 63 (Sp)
[Evaluation of the results of sympathectomies, arterial grafts and by-pass, using radiosodium tissue clearance] Valdes EF, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:1772-3, 2 Dec 63 (Sp)
[On portacaval anastomosis in portal hypertension with ascites] Tountas K. **Turk Tip Cem Mec** 29:530-8, Sep 63 (Tur)

PORTAL SYSTEM (A7)

see also related
LIVER CIRCULATION (G1)

The effect of ethanol upon systemic and hepatic blood flow in man. Stein SW, et al. **Amer J Clin Nutr** 13:68-74, Aug 63
Gastrointestinal bleeding in 3 patients with chronic liver disease, esophageal varices, and normal portal pressure. Homer S, et al. **Amer J Dig Dis** 9:406-15, Jun 64
Measurement of portal block by radioactive tracer studies. Eichhorn R, et al. **Amer J Gastroent** 40:571-8, Dec 63
Hepatoportal pneumatosis with mesenteric venous thrombosis in an infant. Report of a case. Pagan-Carlo J, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 91:699-701, Mar 64
Portal decompression procedures in children. Clatworthy HW Jr, et al. **Amer J Surg** 107:447-51, Mar 64
The oral ammonium tolerance test as aid in the investigation of suspected esophago-gastric varices. McDermott WV Jr, et al. **Ann Surg** 158:820-6, Nov 63
The portal and hepatic venous system in shock: an angiographic and manometric study in the dog. Penn I, et al. **Ann Surg** 158:672-84, Oct 63
Use of krypton-85 in the study of hypoxia in porto-pulmonary bilharziasis (schistosomiasis). Zaky HA, et al. **Brit Med J** 5389:1021-4, 18 Apr 64
Autotransplantation of the adrenal to the portal circulation: further evidence for the dependency of adrenal hypertrophy on estrogen. Bernstein DE. **Endocrinology** 74:661-3, May 64
Effect of insulin, chlorpropamide and chlorisopropamide on homeostatic function of the liver and on passage of blood sugar into the portal system. Genes SG, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 22:623-7, Jul-Aug 63
Effect of portal diversion of testicular blood on prostatic secretion in the dog. Robson MC, et al. **Invest Urol** 2:92-8, Jul 64
Sources of venoarterial admixture in portal hypertension. Mellemgaard K, et al. **J Clin Invest** 42:1399-405, Sep 63
The relative mean transit times of red cells and plasma in the portal circulation of the dog. Crane MG, et al. **J Nucl Med** 4:296-305, Jul 63
The challenge of liver disease. 1. The conduits of the liver. Cameron R. **J Roy Inst Public Health** 27:7-18, Jan 64
A comparison of the hypoglycemic effect of insulin with systemic venous and portal venous administration. Starzl TE, et al. **J Surg Res** 3:293-300, Aug 63
Symposium on intrahepatic microcirculation: methods for the study of intra- or extra-lobular circulation; hemodynamic and morphological aspects. 4. Studies on intrahepatic vascular alterations in cirrhosis of the liver. Miyake M, et al. **Jap Circ J** 28:33-9, Jan 64
Portal-systemic encephalopathy due to congenital intrahepatic shunts. Raskin NH, et al. **New Eng J Med** 270:225-9, 30 Jan 64
Study of portal blood distribution in the liver. Rossotto P, et al. **Panminerva Med** 6:266-72, Jul-Aug 64
The significance of duodenal deformity in patients with extrahepatic portal obstruction. Olson RW, et al. **Proc Mayo Clin** 38:289-90, 3 Jul 63
Splenic regulation of portal flow in man. Seldinger SI, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 15:380-7, 1963
Studies on Banti's syndrome. III. Effect of splenectomy on increased portal pressure and its manifestations. Sato T, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 80:254-67, 25 Aug 63
Warren KS: Mild prolonged schistosomiasis in mice: alterations in host response with time and the development of portal fibrosis. Andrade ZA. **Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg** 58:53-7, Jan 64
[Apropos of a case of malformation of the portal system in a young girl presenting multiple congenital malformation] Bernard JP, et al. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 53:309-11, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Study of ammonia metabolism and liver circulation in the dog. II. Role of the portal vein and hepatic artery. Effects of ammonium salts on hepatic blood flow. Effects of liver autoperfusion] Potvin P. **Laval Med** 34:980-1000, Oct 63 (Fr)
[On the regulation of the blood circulation in the liver] Fischer A, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 24:433-55, 1964 (Ger)
[Portal lymph node silicosis and liver atrophy] Hagen J. **Int Arch Gewerbepath** 20:391-5, 6 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Animal experimental studies on arterialization of the intrahepatic portal circulation] Matzander U. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 304:786-9, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Experiences with hepatico-enterostomy (intrahepatic cholangio-enterostomy) in malignant bile duct obstruction in the portal region of the liver] Kühlmayer R, et al. **Wien Klin Wschr** 75:733-6, 18 Oct 63 (Ger)
[On the delimitation of pathological portal circulation by means of enlarged splenoportography] Deimer E. **Wien Z Inn Med** 44:528-32, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Hepatoportal arteriovenous fistula] Luria M. **Dapim Refuiim** 22:140-4, Mar 63 (Heb)
[Preliminary clinical observations on the irradiation of hepatic neoplasms by introduction of a new radioactive colloid labeled with P32 into the spleen and portal system] Caldarola L, et al. **Cancro** 16:443-54, 1963 (It)
[Effects of uni- and pluri-lobar shunting of the portal blood on the course of experimental hepatopathy. (Experiments with CCl-4 intoxication)] Colombo G, et al. **Osped Maggiore** 58:1156-74, Dec 63 (It)
[Angioarchitectonic foundation of the physiology and pathology of the portal circulation] Mancuso M. **Rass Clin Ter** 63:165-72 contd, 1964 (It)
[On 2 cases of ascites due to hepatic cirrhosis in subjects operated on by splenectomy and presenting porta obliteration--clinical recovery following treatment with high doses of testosterone and vitamin B 1] Girolami M. **Rass Clinicosci** 40:33-43, Feb 64 (It)
[Study of the portal circulation with radioactive iodine] Bastos J, et al. **Arq Pat** 35:155-61, Jul 63 (Por)
[On intraorgan blood vessels of the liver] Dovgiallo ND. **Arkh Anat** 46:88-93, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Experimental study of the portal circulation during the agonal period and during resuscitation after clinical death] Levin IuM. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 55:33-6, May 63 (Rus)
[On reflex from vessels of the portal system on vascular tone in the pulmonary circulation] Kuprilanov VS. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 49:961-4, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Compensatory role of the hepatic veins in disorders of hepatic circulation] Gugushvili LL. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:30-9, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the importance of porta-portal anastomoses in the surgical treatment of liver diseases] Gugushvili LL. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 39:25-34, Nov 63 (Rus)
[On the role of the toxicity of congested protal blood in the mechanism of death in acute portal engorgement] Korostovtseva NV. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 7:70-1, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[The implantation of the pineal gland into the portal system of the liver (spleen and liver)] Simionesku N, et al. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter** 9:22-5, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)
[On the technic and diagnostic value of determining the portal blood flow rate with ether] Nedogoda VV. **Ter Arkh** 35:39-44, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Alterations in the portal circulation of those patients operated on for hydatid cysts of the liver] Gallego M, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 23:15-35, Jan 64 (Sp)

PORTAL VEIN (A7)

Hypovolemic shock in the white rat. Mejía RH. **Acta Physiol Lat Amer** 14:77-85, 1964
Measurement of intrahepatic pressure as index of portal pressure. Orrego-Matte H, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 247:278-82, Mar 64
Diverting renal and adrenal vein blood into liver and

renal hypertension in dogs. Kubicek WG, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 205:1275-8, Dec 63
Experimental intrahepatic portal embolism induced by adult Schistosoma mansoni. Menezes H. **Amer J Trop Med** 12:741-4, Sep 63
The umbilical vein in the adult: diagnosis, treatment and research. Bayly JH, et al. **Amer Surg** 30:56-60, Jan 64
Porto-renal shunt: a new technic for porto-systemic anastomosis in portal hypertension. Erlik D, et al. **Ann Surg** 159:72-8, Jan 64
Hepatic artery aneurysm with portal vein fistula in a patient with familial hereditary telangiectasia. Graham WP 3d, et al. **Ann Surg** 159:362-7, Mar 64
An experimental study on the interruption of the portal vein. Oyanagi T. **Arch Jap Chir** 32:506-23, 1 Jul 63
Portal vein, bile duct, and hepatic artery ligation. Hajdu SI, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 77:450-6, Apr 64
"Silent" phlebothrombosis. An experimental approach. Scott GB. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 77:397-9, Apr 64
Radical pancreatoduodenectomy and portal vein resection. Report of two successful cases with transplantation of portal vein. Asada S, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 87:609-13, Oct 63
Studies on portal venous oxygen saturation. Hardin RA, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 87:831-5, Nov 63
Gunshot wounds of the heart, liver, portal vein, duodenum and popliteal vessels. Johnson N. **Aust New Zeal J Surg** 33:73-5, Aug 63
Portal phlebothrombosis in the puerperium. Cardozo JB, et al. **Brit Med J** 5369:1409-10, 30 Nov 63
Portal phlebothrombosis in the puerperium: a report of three cases. Chambers JS, et al. **Brit Med J** 5365:1104-6, 2 Nov 63
Surgical reconstruction of major veins. DeLaurentis DA, et al. **Circulation** 29:Suppl:176-80, Apr 64
Structure of collateral bed of the portal vein in the human fetus. Solov'ev VN. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 22:684-6, Jul-Aug 63
Influence of spleen size and portal pressure on erythrocyte sequestration. Holzbach RT, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:1125-35, Jun 64
Portal venous obstruction: effects on collateral venous circulation and splenic pulp pressure. David C, et al. **J Surg Res** 3:377-83, Oct 63
Calcification in the portal venous system. Unusual radiologic sign of portal venous thrombosis. Sherrick DW, et al. **JAMA** 187:861-2, 14 Mar 64
Prehepatic block of portal vein. Inokuchi K. **Jap Circ J** 28:171-2, Mar 64
Symposium on the methods for the study of hepatic circulation; hepatic circulatory disturbances in liver diseases. 5. Hemodynamic analysis on the liver in portal hypertension. Kuroyanagi Y, et al. **Jap Circ J** 28:17-9, Jan 64
Surgical treatment of the intrahepatic circulatory disorders. Sugiura M. **Jap Circ J** 28:176-8, Mar 64
Surgical treatment of portal hypertension--with special reference to the feature of intrahepatic circulatory disturbances. Yamamoto S, et al. **Jap Circ J** 28:178-80, Mar 64
Catecholamines in portal venous blood in portal hypertension. Evans CS, et al. **Lancet** 2:387-8, 22 Aug 64
Hepatic blood-flow measurement with Xenon 133. Evidence for separate hepatic-arterial and portal-venous pathways. Rees JR, et al. **Lancet** 2:562-3, 12 Sep 64
Portal venous catechol amines in portal hypertension. Siegel JH, et al. **Lancet** 2:1357-8, 28 Dec 63
Experimental chronic portal vein bacteremia. Vinnik IE, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:311-4, Feb 64
The collection of portal and hepatic venous blood in conscious sheep. Moodie EW, et al. **Quart J Exp Physiol** 48:379-87, Oct 63
Arterial and portal venous blood for estimating mineral absorption in the conscious sheep. Moodie EW, et al. **Quart J Exp Physiol** 48:388-401, Oct 63
Bile duct restoration in Rana pipiens after ligation of the hepatoduodenal ligament. Streett JC Jr. **Science** 143:592-4, 7 Feb 64
Splenoportography and portal vein thrombosis in patients with cirrhosis of the liver. Coomaraswamy RP, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 118:560-6, Mar 64
Hepatic arterial and portal venous circulatory changes following acute hemorrhage in the dog. Muller W, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 117:753-8, Dec 63
Inhibitory effect of anti-cancer chemotherapeutics on liver metastasis of intraportally inoculated mouse ascites hepatoma. Koizumi A, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 82:250-9, 25 Apr 64
[On the increase of renal vascular resistance by distention of the splanchnic venous system] Potocki B, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:92-5, 1964 (Fr)
[Critical review of ideas and accomplishments in gastroenterology] Guerre J. **Cah RMF** 78:457-63, Sep 63 (28 ref.) (Fr)
[Experimental action of moderate hypothermia on acute portal occlusion in the dog] Chabal J, et al. **Lyon Chir** 59:704-13, Sep 63 (Fr)
[Splenoportal thrombosis accompanying of complicating Banti's disease] Haeffner A. **Maroc Med** 43:580-4, Jun 64 (Fr)
[False portal thrombosis in the cirrhotic patient] Benhamou JP, et al. **Presse Med** 71:2358-60, 20 Nov 63 (Fr)
[Tuberculous lymph node compression of the hepatic pedicle] Kourilsky R, et al. **Rev Tuberc (Paris)** 28:251-80, Feb-Mar 64 (Fr)
[The hepatic pedicle and its variations] Caumartin A. **Un Med Canada** 93:437-50, Apr 64 (Fr)
[The portobiliary lobe of the liver and the Glisson system] Ungváry G, et al. **Acta Morph Acad Sci Hung** 12:189-200, 1963 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on the problem of the contractile activity of the portal vein in guinea pigs] Booz KH. **Anat Anz** 113:68-80, 31 Jul 63 (Ger)
[The significance of a serum factor for the activity of the actively pulsating portal vein in rodents] Booz KH. **Anat Anz** 113:81-6, 31 Jul 63 (Ger)
[The structural change in the portal vein after birth in its relation to postnatal blood circulation adaptation] Meyer WW, et al. **Frankfurt Z Path** 73:188-202, 18 Nov 63 (Ger)
[On diagnosis of the location of portal venous stenosis] Berchtold R, et al. **Helv Chir Acta** 31:217-9, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Postnatal change in the portal vein structure] Meyer WW, et al. **Verh Deutsch Ges Path** 47:388-92, 1963 (Ger)
[Effect of experimental occlusion of the bile ducts on the liver circulation] Szabó G, et al. **Z Ges Exp Med** 137:163-9, 1963 (Ger)
[Experimental, intrahepatic portal vein embolism caused by blood coagulum] Menezes H. **Zbl Allg Path** 105:271-6, 22 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Hepatoportal arteriovenous fistula] Luria M. **Dapim Refuiim** 22:140-4, Mar 63 (Heb)
[Effect of oral amino acids on the ammonia concentration in the portal blood] Kisfaludy S, et al. **Kiserl Orvostud** 16:385-90, Aug 64 (Hun)
[Percutaneous trans-hepatic portography in cirrhotic patients] Arullani C, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 68:Suppl:3067-81, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[Relations between hepato-scintigraphy with Au-198 and splenoportography] Barbieri LL, et al. **Minerva Nucl** 7:624-32, Oct 63 (It)
[On the changes of portal venous pressure in special experimental conditions] Storace R. **Riv Gastroent** 15:329-38, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[Hemodynamical features of intrahepatic obstruction of the portal vein--criticism on so-called Banti's syndrome] Imanaga H. **Acta Haemat Jap** 26:812-9, Dec 63 (Jap)
[Costal phlebography in portal stasis] Romanowski B. **Pol Przegl Radiol** 27:81-96, Jan-Feb 63 (Pol)
[Effect of transfusions into the portal system of blood rich and poor in oxygen in hemorrhagic shock in dogs] Czyżewski K, et al. **Postepy Hig Med Dosw** 17:757-63, Nov-Dec 63 (Pol)
[On intraorgan blood vessels of the liver] Dovgiallo ND. **Arkh Anat** 46:88-93, Feb 64 (Rus)
[On the development of congestive phenomena and their compensation in stenosis of the portal vein] Morokhov FA, et al. **Arkh Pat** 25:62-5, 1963 (Rus)
[Peculiarities of blood flow in the hepatic portion of the portal system in traumatic shock] Seleznev SA. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 7:21-6, May-Jun 63 (Rus)
[Homo- and autoplasty of the portal vein] Bedenskiĭ AN, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 91:33-40, Jul 63 (Rus)
[Pylephlebitis cured conservatively] Galaĭ ES. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 9:70, May 63 (Rus)
[Contribution to factors influencing the position and dimensions of the portal vein] Nikolić V. **Rad Med Fak Zagreb** 11:205-12, 1963 (Ser)

PORTRAITS (K)

[Portraits of physicians in the Uffizi gallery in Florence] Guerrieri L. **Riv Stor Med** 8:43-64, Jan-Jun 64 (It)

POSITIVE-PRESSURE RESPIRATION (E2)

The concentration of halothane by the combined use of fluotec vaporizer and engström respirator. Gordh T, et al. **Acta Anaesth Scand** 8:97-105, 1964
General orotracheal anesthesia for bronchoscopy. Korkeila J, et al. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** 57:575-80, Jun 64
Effects on arterial oxygen saturation of positive pressure breathing during acceleration. Reed JH Jr, et al. **Aerospace Med** 35:238-43, Mar 64
Assisted ventilation for the postoperative cardiovascular patient. Thomas PA Jr, et al. **Amer Surg** 29:536-41, Aug 63
Effect of positive pressure ventilation on surface tension properties of lung extracts. Greenfield LJ, et al. **Anesthesiology** 25:312-6, May-Jun 64
Some modifications in method of treating tetanus neonatorum with intermittent positive-pressure respiration. Adams EB, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 39:92-4, Feb 64
The cuffed tracheotomy tube: its uses and its dangers. Yanagisawa E, et al. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 79:80-7, Jan 64
A comparison of three mechanical ventilators. Effects on pulmonary blood flow. McDonald KE, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 87:796-800, Nov 63
A universal valve for anaesthetic circuits. Lee S. **Brit J Anaesth** 36:318-21, May 64
Case of severe fat embolism treated by intermittent positive-pressure respiration. Denman EE, et al. **Brit Med J** 5401:101-2, 11 Jul 64
An unusual case of cardiac arrest. Gleave CM, et al. **Brit Med J** 5369:1386, 30 Nov 63
The effect of posture on the mechanics of breathing during intermittent positive pressure respiration. Fairley HB, et al. **Canad Anaesth Soc J** 11:113-22, Mar 64
The performance of respirators used in the treatment of respiratory insufficiency. Fairley HB, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:1397-406, 20 Jun 64
Intermittent positive pressure ventilation in the treatment of massive acute myocardial infarction. Vineberg AM, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:135-6, 18 Jul 64
Respiratory insufficiency treated with intermittent positive pressure respiration. Moller NE, et al. **Danish Med Bull** 11:105-10, Jul 64
Management of postoperative pulmonary complications. Thomas DM. **J Kentucky Med Ass** 61:869-70, Oct 63
Management of the tracheostomy in cases of tetanus neonatorum treated with intermittent positive pressure respiration. Jackson B. **J Laryng** 77:541-54, Jul 63
The pathogenesis and treatment of chronic obstructive emphysema. Ayres SM. **J Med Soc New Jersey** 61:107-9, Mar 64
An improved cuffed tracheostomy tube for use with intermittent positive pressure breathing. Martinez HE. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 47:404-5, Mar 64
An expiratory valve for use with positive pressure ventilators in infants. Sellers RD, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 47:616-9, May 64
Prevention of postoperative pulmonary complications. Use of isoproterenol and intermittent positive pressure breathing on inspiration. Anderson WH, et al. **JAMA** 186:763-6, 23 Nov 63
An improved ventilator. Atherley DW, et al. **Lancet** 2:1257-9, 14 Dec 63
Automatic intermittent inflation of tracheostomy-tube cuff. Crosby WM. **Lancet** 2:509, 5 Sep 64
Hyperbaric oxygen and intermittent positive-pressure ventilation in resuscitation of asphyxiated newborn rabbits. Cross KW, et al. **Lancet** 2:560-2, 12 Sep 64
Total paralysis as treatment of severe eclampsia. Hegarty WJ. **Lancet** 2:540-1, 14 Sep 63
Artificial ventilation of the lungs in combined head and chest injuries. Marshall M. **Lancet** 2:412-3, 22 Aug 64
Problems in the management of intermittent positive pressure respiration in the new-born. Jackson B. **Med J Aust** 1:183-6, 8 Feb 64
Report of a case of strychnine poisoning treated by intermittent positive-pressure respiration and relaxants. Rae JL, et al. **Med J Aust** 1:764-5, 16 May 64
Assessment of the "air-viva", a new "portable" resuscitator. Tai E, et al. **Med J Aust** 2:57-60, 11 Jul 64
Tetanus as a respiratory problem. Results of treatment by means of intermittent-positive-pressure respiration. Adams EB. **S Afr Med J** 38:298-300, 2 May 64
Recommended standards of procedures in inhalation therapy. Collins VJ. **Southern Med J** 57:1059-70, Sep 64
Respiratory support in the postoperative period. Staub EW, et al. **Surg Clin N Amer** 44:227-41, Feb 64
The sterility and sterilization of lung ventilators. Baker FJ, et al. **Thorax** 18:313-5, Dec 63
The use of intermittent positive pressure ventilation in the management of major chest wall injury. Nicholl RM, et al. **Ulster Med J** 33:36-42, Jun 64
Reflex control of the abdominal muscles during positive pressure breathing. Techn Docum Rep AMRL-TDR-63-103 (I). Bishop B. **US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab** 18-33, Oct 63
[Pressure respiration for infants] Keuskamp DH. **Nederl T Geneesk** 107:2214-6, 23 Nov 63 (Dut)
[Pulmonary and cardiac resuscitation] Noviant Y. **Anesth Analg (Paris)** 20:501-59, Jul-Sep 63 (Fr)
[Oxygen consumption during respiration under pressure] Jacquemin C, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:953-5, 5 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Ventilatory treatment of acute pulmonary edema] Poisvert M. **Cah Anesth** 11:309-27, Dec 63 (Fr)
[The ventilatory behavior of man during overpressure respiration] Jacquemin C, et al. **Rev Med Aero (Paris)** 2:444-6, Aug-Sep 63 (Fr)
[Master's test with consumption of oxygen in chronic lung diseases before and after ventilation therapy with intermittent positive-pressure oxygen] Sessa T, et al. **Atti Soc Ital Cardiol** 2:82-4, 1964 (It)
[Uses in medicine of positive-pressure artificial respiration] Tognetti A, et al. **Fracastoro** 57:59-67, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[Oxygen ventilation therapy and work recovery in chronic pneumopathics (emphysema, silicosis)] Sessa T, et al. **Riforma Med** 78:232-9, 29 Feb 64 (It)

[Chronic bronchitis, pulmonary emphysema] Nakamura T, et al.
Clin All Round (Osaka) 12:2091-100, Nov 63 **(Jap)**
[On the application of IPPB] Yamamura Y, et al.
Clin All Round (Osaka) 13:252-6, Feb 64 **(Jap)**
[Results with intermittent positive-pressure breathing after pulmonary resection] Mukai K, et al.
Jap J Thorac Surg 16:692-8, Nov 63 **(Jap)**
[Studies on the use of physical therapy and rehabilitation in patients with chronic pulmonary emphysema] Haas A, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:1834-7, 2 Dec 63 **(Pol)**
[Automatic methods of artificial respiration] Corominas Beret F.
Med Clin (Barc) 41:153-63, Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[Positive-pressure respirators] Corominas Beret F.
Rev Esp Anest 10:155-69, Apr 63 **(Sp)**

POSTAGE STAMPS see under PHILATELY (E2)

POSTGASTRECTOMY SYNDROMES (C4)

Acute obstruction of afferent loop following gastric resection a. m. Billroth II--Hofmeister. Blomquist HE.
Acta Chir Scand 126:92-102, Jul-Aug 63
Pantaloon anastomosis for dumping and similar symptoms following partial gastric resection. Christiansen PM, et al.
Acta Chir Scand 127:379-91, Apr 64
Pancreatic secretion after massive resection of the small intestine. Lundh G, et al.
Acta Chir Scand 126:352-5, Oct 63
Changes in the transverse colon following partial gastric resection. Stiris G, et al.
Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:1100-4, Sep 63
Etiology, pathogenesis, clinic, therapy and prophylaxis of B12 deficient anemias developing after total gastrectomy. Goldberg DI, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancer 19:1252-4, 1963
Results of prolonged observation of post-gastrectomized patients. Markova GF.
Acta Un Int Cancer 19:1255-6, 1963
Comparative clinical and laboratory studies following gastrectomies, subtotal and total, for cancer of the stomach. Poka L, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancer 19:1248-51, 1963
Modifications in the organism following removal of gastric cardia carcinoma and methods of their compensation. Savinykh AG.
Acta Un Int Cancer 19:1245-7, 1963
Studies of the small-intestinal bacterial flora and of intestinal absorption in pernicious anemia. Sherwood WC, et al. **Amer J Dig Dis** 9:416-25, Jun 64
Surgical therapy for the treatment of duodenal ulcer. An analysis and comparison of the combined operation with segmental excision and Billroth II. Cole FR. **Amer J Gastroent** 41:646-50, Jun 64
Gastric resection, gastric motility and dumping. Friedell MT. **Amer J Gastroent** 40:277-83, Sep 63
The use of catheter duodenostomy in gastric resection for duodenal ulcer. Pearson SC, et al.
Amer J Surg 106:194-205, Aug 63
Zollinger-Ellison syndrome: surgical removal of parietal cell mass with preservation of antrum and pylorus, ileocolonic transplant and resultant achlorhydria. Wruble LD, et al.
Ann Surg 158:270-6, Aug 63
Recurrent gastrointestinal bleeding after definitive gastric surgery. Coe JD, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 88:888-92, May 64
Early complications of gastrectomy; with particular reference to delayed gastric emptying. Gardner B, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:475-80, Sep 64
Conservative management of bolus obstruction after gastrectomy. Abel KP. **Brit J Surg** 51:331-3, May 64
Post-gastrectomy duodenal fistula due to actinomycosis. Ashton F, et al.
Brit J Surg 50:884-6, Sep 63
Effects of upper gastro-intestinal surgery on blood formation and bone metabolism. Williams JA.
Brit J Surg 51:125-35, Feb 64
Diagnostic value of plasma amylase, especially after gastrectomy. McGowan GK, et al.
Brit Med J 5376:160-2, 18 Jan 64
Diagnostic value of small oral doses of folic acid in megaloblastic anaemia. Thirkettle JL, et al.
Brit Med J 5393:1286-9, 16 May 64
Subacute combined degeneration of the cord after partial gastrectomy. Weir DG, et al.
Brit Med J 5366:1175-6, 9 Nov 63
Body composition in the postgastrectomy state. Haxhe JJ. **Bull Soc Int Chir** 23:204-8, Mar-Apr 64
Debilitating diarrhea. French AB.
Chicago Med 67:555-9, 27 Jun 64
Autoimmune serological studies in chronic gastritis and pernicious anaemia. Mackay IR. **Gut** 5:23-6, Feb 64
An infrequent surgical error: gastroileostomy. Lewinson B, et al.
Henry Ford Hosp Med Bull 11:357-60, Sep 63
Metabolic disturbances after total gastrectomy. Izsak FC. **Israel Med J** 22:21-7, Jan-Feb 63
Malabsorption following partial gastrectomy. Clark CG.
J Roy Coll Surg Edinb 9:52-60, Oct 63
Prevention of reflux esophagitis with tissue valve. Nakagawa J, et al. **Kobe J Med Sci** 9:69-78, Jun 63
Leakage from the duodenal stump following gastric resection. Colcock BP.
Lahey Clin Bull 13:190-7, Apr-Jun 64
Milk intolerance in gastrointestinal disorders. Sewell P, et al. **Lancet** 2:1132-5, 30 Nov 63
Bone diseases after gastrectomy. **Lancet** 1:752, 4 Apr 64
Neurologic manifestations of Addisonian and acquired pernicious anemia. Zivin I.
Med Clin N Amer 48:177-87, Jan 64
Acute on chronic jejuno-gastric intussusception following partial gastrectomy. Roxburgh RA.
Postgrad Med J 40:212-3, Apr 64
A trial of oxyphencyclimine, a new anticholinergic agent. Freeling P. **Practitioner** 192:797-801, Jun 64
Late post-gastrectomy syndromes. Postgastrectomy bone disease. Clark CG.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:580-2, Jul 64
Late post-gastrectomy syndromes. Observations on the nature and pathogenesis of anaemia following partial gastrectomy. Mollin DL, et al.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:575-80, Jul 64
Late post-gastrectomy syndromes. The place of surgery in the treatment of postgastrectomy syndromes. Williams JA. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:585-8, Jul 64
Influence of gastric acidity on the transit time through the small intestine in patients after gastrectomy. Pirk F, et al. **Rev Czech Med** 9:145-55, 1963
Postoperative complications of duodenal surgery. Beal JM, et al. **Surg Clin N Amer** 44:379-86, Apr 64
Immediate complications of gastric surgery. State D.
Surg Clin N Amer 44:371-8, Apr 64
Relation of the type of operation to the incidence of postoperative ulceration. An experimental study. Eghrari M, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:330-2, 1963
Mechanical complications following subtotal gastrectomy. Belding HH.
Surg Gynec Obstet 117:578-84, Nov 63
Complications in hospital following partial gastrectomy for peptic ulcer, 1936-1959. Harvey HD.
Surg Gynec Obstet 117:211-20, Aug 63
The influence of prophylactic drainage on the results of duodenal stump perforation. Stengel BF, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 117:623-7, Nov 63
Proximal loop tubes and their application. White TT, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 117:628-32, Nov 63
[Apropos of intestinal interposition or "stomach substitution" following total gastrectomy] Popov G.
Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 17:29-37, 1964 **(Bul)**
[Remote results following gastrectomy in peptic ulcer. (From data of the surgical department for 10 years)] Tenchev A, et al.
Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 16:1093-7, 1963 **(Bul)**
[Stomach and duodenal ulcer after gastrectomy (an analysis of 360 cases)] Kuo TS, et al.
Zhong Waike Z 12:223-7, Mar 64 **(Ch)**
[Postresection postprandial syndromes and their roentgenological pictures] Chocholáč J.
Cesk Rentgen 17:227-39, Jul 63 **(Cz)**
[Retrograde invagination of the jejunum into Braun's anastomosis] Hledik E.
Cesk Rentgen 17:258-60, Jul 63 **(Cz)**
[Apropos of cardial insufficiency after stomach resection] Korhoň M, et al.
Rozhl Chir 43:6-11, Jan 64 **(Cz)**
[Postgastrectomy syndrome after partial gastric resection for ulcer] Hellemans N.
Nederl T Geneesk 107:1868-76, 12 Oct 63 **(Dut)**
[Surgical aspects of treatment of the postgastrectomy syndrome] Mreijen FW.
Nederl T Geneesk 107:1876-7, 12 Oct 63 **(Dut)**
[Digestion and digestive absorption of fats and proteins in the normal subject and after gastrectomy. III. Digestion and digestive absorption after gastrectomy] Kiekens R.
Acta Gastroent Belg 26:621-709 contd, Oct 63 (Fr)
[Digestion and digestive absorption of fats and proteins in the normal subject and after gastrectomy] Kiekens R. **Acta Gastroent Belg** 26:401-90, Jul 63 (Fr)
[Postgastrectomy disorders] Tachev TA.
Acta Gastroent Belg 27:189-93, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Use of a lipid emulsion injectable at 20 percent. Its value in medical reanimation and more especially in renal insufficiency patients] Larcan A, et al.
Ann Med Nancy 2:1223-7, Sep 63 (Fr)
[Lacunar images of gastrectomy stumps] Bret P, et al.
Ann Radiol (Paris) 7:519-32, 1964 (Fr)
[Contribution to the radiocinematographic study of the operated stomach. (Study of 58 cases)] Proux C, et al.
Ann Radiol (Paris) 7:503-10, 1964 (Fr)
[Looser-Milkmann-Debray painful osteomalacia after gastroenterostomy and malnutrition. Clinical cure by medical treatment] Deuil R, et al.
Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:1027-32, Oct 63 (Fr)
[A further case of severe deficiency syndrome caused by gastro-ileostomy after gastrectomy for bulbar ulcer] Girard M, et al.
Arch Mal Appar Dig 53:735-42, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Postoperative trans-anastomotic prolaspe of the gastric mucosa] Grimoud M, et al.
Arch Mal Appar Dig 53:649-68, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Peptic ulcers after gastrectomy and thoracic vagotomy. (Apropos of 5 cases)] Grimoud M, et al.
Arch Mal Appar Dig 53:318-20, Mar 64 (Fr)
[The afferent loop syndrome after gastrectomy] Popesco-Urlueni M.
Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:1113-20, Nov 63 (Fr)
[Biliary lithiasis and gastrectomy] Traissac FJ, et al.
Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:1182-6, Nov 63 (Fr)
[Retrograde invagination of the efferent loop 17 years after a gastroenterostomy for gastroduodenal ulcer] Weiss AG, et al.
Arch Mal Appar Dig 53:207-14, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Peptic ulcers following a Pean type operation] Gutmann RA, et al.
Atlas Radiol Clin 171:1-4, 14 Sep 63 (Fr)
[Apropos of the treatment of duodenal fistulas] Ponsan X. **Bordeaux Chir** 2:79-80, Apr 63 (Fr)
[Retrobulbar optic neuritis and disorders of gastric chemistry] Viallefont H, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Ophtal 76:186-92, 1963 (Fr)
[Study of weight loss in gastrectomized patients by use of radioisotopes] Bernier JJ, et al.
Bull Soc Int Chir 23:188-203, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Intestinal absorption in digestive surgery. Experimental and comparative study of tests using triolein I-131 and triolein C-14. Practical applications] Grenier JF, et al.
Bull Soc Int Chir 23:113-29, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Pancreatic secretion after gastrectomy] Kiekens R.
Bull Soc Int Chir 22:565-74, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Research on certain digestive dyskinesias and functional disorders] Justin-Besançon L, et al.
Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 115:729-39, 15 May 64 (Fr)
[Consequences of ablation of the pylorus on gastric evacuation in rats] Harichaux P, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:2261-4, 1963 (Fr)
[Postoperative peptic ulcers] Robin B.
Concours Med 86:4737-43, 1-8 Aug 64 (Fr)
[Postoperative jejunal ulcers. 2 cases] Roux M, et al.
Confront Radioanatomoclin 6:90, 12 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Radiological examination of a gastrectomized patient] Hoeffel JC, et al. **France Med** 26:495-508, Oct 63 (Fr)
[Nutrition disorders after gastrectomy and during various digestive diseases. Role of substitutive treatment. Preliminary results obtained with a new pancreatic extract] Camatte R.
Gaz Med France 71:1163-5, 25 Mar 64 (Fr)
[Indications and use of L-arginine HCl. Clinical experimentation in gastroenterology patients] Dubarry JJ. **Gaz Med France** 71:1419-25, 10 Apr 64 (Fr)
[Gastro-jejuno-colic fistulas caused by peptic ulcer. Apropos of 34 operated cases] Kourias B, et al.
J Chir (Paris) 86:265-80, Oct 63 (Fr)
[Radiocinematographic study of the operated stomach. (Apropos of 58 cases)] Proux C, et al.
J Radiol Electr 45:424-5, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)
[Ileo-jejunal invagination after total gastrectomy] Cauchon R. **Laval Med** 35:245-7, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Disorders of absorption in patients with a 2/3 gastrectomy] Dubarry JJ, et al.
Maroc Med 42:575-92, Aug 63 (Fr)
[Malabsorption-steatorrhea] Sarles H.
Marseille Med 101:319-31, 1964 (Fr)
[The pseudohypoglycemic syndrome in gastrectomized patients] Auguste C.
Presse Med 71:2690-2, 25 Dec 63 (Fr)
[Duodeno-hepato-pancreatic extracts in massive doses in pancreatitis following gastrectomy and cryptogenetic diarrhea] Carvaillo R.
Presse Med 71:2787-8, 28 Dec 63 (Fr)
[The "patch" in digestive anastomosis fistulas] Elbim A. **Presse Med** 72:1814, 20 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Practical problems presented to the clinician by the disappointed gastrectomized patient] Dubarry JJ.
Rev Prat 14:743-53, 1 Mar 64 (Fr)
[Sequelae of surgery of the diaphragmatic hiatus and the cardio-esophagus] Lortat-Jacob JL.
Rev Prat 14:737-40, 1 Mar 64 (Fr)
[Gastric biopsy under visual control by aspiration-section in noncancerous gastric pathology (ulcers, gastritis, polypi, gastrectomies, hiatal hernias)] Debray C, et al.
Sem Hop Paris 40:149-53, 14 Jan 64 (Fr)
[The treatment of severe postgastrectomy sequelae by transposition of the efferent loop to the duodenum] Hollender L. **Sem Hop Paris** 39:2049-50, 8 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Complex metabolic disorders after subtotal gastrectomy. Henley's operation: disappearance of the protein deficiency; partial reversibility of the endocrine disorders: resumed absorption of vitamin B-12] Piéron R, et al.
Sem Hop Paris 40:835-50, 20 Mar 64 (Fr)
[Treatment of severe postgastrectomy sequelae by transposition of the efferent loop to the duodenum] Hollender L. **Sem Ther** 39:645-6, Dec 63 (Fr)
[The correction of the defective results of certain gastrectomies by transposition of the efferent loop to the duodenum. Study of 14 personal cases] Hollender L, et al. **Strasbourg Med** 15:25-36, Jan 64 (Fr)
[Physiopathology of the operated stomach] Parent M.
Un Med Canada 93:415-21, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Clinical study of Gélusil Lacté] Blanc-Gaudissard M.
Vie Med 44:79-89, Sep 63 (Fr)
[Electrophoretic changes in gastrectomized peptic

ulcer patients] Meizer V, et al.
Aerzti Forsch 17:579-88, 10 Nov 63 (Ger)
[On tuberculosis in gastrectomized] Merkel KL, et al.
Beitr Klin Tuberk 127:632-43, 17 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Gastroscopic and aspiration biopsy findings on the operated stomach] Krentz K.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:664-71, 3 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Effect of gastric diseases (cancer, ulcer, postgastrectomy) on the intestinal micro-ecology] Haenel H, et al.
Deutsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr 23:281-91, 1963 (Ger)
[Roentgen examinations of the digestive tract with gastrografin with special reference to emergency situations] Löhr E.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 100:75-80, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Observations on postoperative gastrointestinal atony after stomach surgery] Marggraf W.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 304:690-9, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Clinico-chemical studies on gastrectomized patients. A contribution to the problem of liver damage following gastric resection] Wanke M, et al.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 303:215-22, 11 Sep 63 (Ger)
[Studies on the thiamine metabolism in gastrectomized and cancer patients with dithiopropylthiamine and diacetylthiamine] Berndt H, et al.
Med Klin 58:1876-81, 15 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Bile duct disorders as a sequel to gastric resections?] Kingreen R. **Med Welt** 8:387-90, 22 Feb 64 (Ger)
[On the treatment of digestive insufficiency. Efficacy and indications for substitution therapy with pancreatic enzymes] Schön H.
Med Welt 36:1808-10, 7 Sep 63 (Ger)
[Is gastric resection for peptic ulcer still indicated today?(I)] Streicher HJ, et al.
Med Welt 6:265-6 contd, 8 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Is gastric resection for peptic ulcer still indicated today? (II)] Streicher HJ, et al.
Med Welt 7:319-24 concl, 15 Feb 64 (Ger)
[The anastomosis ulcer following gastrectomy] Hoffmann V.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:592-600, 27 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Sequelae subsequent to stomach resection] Berg G.
Therapiewoche 14:77-9, Jan 64 (38 ref.) (Ger)
[Directions for the guidance of gastrectomized patients in general practice] Kinzlmeier H.
Therapiewoche 14:91-4, Jan 64 (23 ref.) (Ger)
[On the problem of dysproteinemia following stomach resection] Krauter S, et al.
Wien Klin Wschr 75:637-40, 6 Sep 63 (Ger)
[On the therapy of gastric diseases with Otreon] Seifert E von.
Wien Med Wschr 113:952-4, 14 Dec 63 (Ger)
[On the clinical aspects of postoperative cholangitis] Siering H.
Z Aerzti Fortbild (Jena) 57:523-30, 1 May 63 (47 ref.) (Ger)
[Observations on a case of megaloblastic anemia after stomach resection with simultaneous combined endocrine disorders] Gingold N, et al.
Z Ges Inn Med 18:795-9, 1 Sep 63 (Ger)
[Case report on the surgical treatment of deep duodenal ulcers] Platz K.
Zbl Chir 88:1902-3, 30 Nov 63 (Ger)
[On preoperative and postoperative care in repeated stomach operations] Rónay P, et al.
Zbl Chir 89:119-27, 25 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Small intestinal obturation ileus following stomach resections] Schülke K.
Zbl Chir 88:1873-5, 30 Nov 63 (Ger)
[A comparative laboratory study of the physiopathological reactions of patients subjected to our modification of the Billroth II gastrectomy] Chrysospathes P, et al.
Hellen Cheir 10:587-601, Sep-Oct 63 (Gr)
[Postgastrectomy complications] Toul C, et al.
Hellen Iatr 33:1-37, Jan 64 (Gr)
[Problems in physiology and treatment of patients following partial gastrectomy] Brandstetter S.
Harefuah 66:152-3, 1 Mar 64 (Heb)
[Retrograde invagination of small intestine into stomach stump] Reiss R, et al.
Harefuah 65:404-5, 15 Dec 63 (Heb)
[Advantages of end-to-end anastomosis of the intestine] Lázár D.
Magy Sebesz 17:75-80, Apr 64 (Hun)
[Acute peptic ulcer perforation as an early complication following ulcer surgery] András HP.
Orv Hetil 104:1594-7, 25 Aug 63 (Hun)
[The problem of liver cirrhosis following gastric resection] Lázár D.
Orv Hetil 105:585-7, 29 Mar 64 (Hun)
[Gastro-jejunocolic fistula caused by postoperative peptic ulcer. (Clinical contribution)] Tessarolo N, et al. **Acta Chir Ital** 19:851-76, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[Bioptic observations on the gastric and jejunal mucosa in gastrectomized patients] Lunghetti R, et al.
Arch Ital Mal Appar Dig 31:119-33, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[For an evaluation of the liver damage in gastrectomized patients. III. Aspects of alcohol metabolism in the gastrectomized. (Study of the alcohol tolerance test)] Betetto D, et al.
Arch Pat Clin Med 41:36-47, Jul 64 (It)
[For evaluation of hepatic damage in gastrectomized patients. II. Clinico-functional research] Betetto D, et al. **Arch Pat Clin Med** 40:484-97, Apr 64 (It)
[Some aspects of protein metabolism in gastrectomized patients] Alderi G.
Gazz Int Med Chir 68:1679-85, 31 Aug 63 (It)
[On primary carcinoma of the gastric stump in a patient with prior gastrectomy for duodenal ulcer] Bigolin G.
Gazz Int Med Chir 69:1208-12, 15 Jul 64 (It)
[Study by means of peroral biopsy of small intestine mucosa in patients gastrectomized for duodenal ulcer] Colavolpe V, et al.
Gazz Int Med Chir 69:84-9, 15 Jan 64 (It)
[Metabolic and functional investigations and bioptic study of the intestine in gastrectomized patients with dyspepsia syndromes. Etiopathogenetic considerations on the malnutritional syndrome in the gastrectomized] Schiraldi O, et al.
Gazz Int Med Chir 68:1649-64, 31 Aug 63 (It)
[Postprandial syndromes in gastrectomized patients] Campanacci D, et al. **Gazz Med Ital** 123:41-3, Jan 64 (It)
[Elements of gastrointestinal physiology and physiopathology in patients gastrectomized for peptic ulcer] Cassano C, et al.
Gazz Med Ital 123:37-40, Jan 64 (It)
[Aspects of digestion, absorption and nutrition in gastrectomized patients] Labò G.
Gazz Med Ital 123:40-1, Jan 64 (It)
[Anemic syndromes in patients gastrectomized for gastroduodenal ulcer] Larizza P, et al.
Gazz Med Ital 123:44-6, Jan 64 (It)
[Notes on hepato-biliary pathology in gastrectomized patients] Patrassi G, et al.
Gazz Med Ital 123:43-4, Jan 64 (It)
[Aspects of pathology in patients gastrectomized for ulcer, with special reference to gastrojejunitis] Placitelli G, et al. **Gazz Med Ital** 123:46-7, Jan 64 (It)
[The use of alimentary iron in patients gastrectomized for gastroduodenal ulcer: investigations made with Fe59-hemoglobin] Ventura S, et al.
Haematologica 48:885-901, 1963 (It)
[On the importance of pregnancy in the pathogenesis of anemic syndromes due to resection of the stomach for gastroduodenal ulcer] Ventura S, et al.
Haematologica 48:857-72, 1963 (It)
[Phlogosis in the pathology of the operated stomach. Considerations and findings in 170 gastric surgical reinterventions] Ruggieri E, et al.
Minerva Chir 18:1015-28, 30 Nov 63 (It)
[Postprandial syndromes in the gastrectomized] Campanacci D, et al.
Minerva Med 54:3254-6, 24 Oct 63 (It)
[Elements of gastrointestinal physiology and physiopathology in patients gastrectomized for peptic ulcer] Cassano C, et al.
Minerva Med 54:3250-3, 24 Oct 63 (It)
[Value of seromucoids in the pathology of the digestive tract] De La Pierre M, et al.
Minerva Med 55:1847-51, 9 Jun 64 (It)
[Aspects of digestion, absorption and nutrition in gastrectomized patients] Labò G.
Minerva Med 54:3253-4, 24 Oct 63 (It)
[Anemic syndromes in patients gastrectomized for gastroduodenal ulcer] Larizza P, et al.
Minerva Med 54:3257-9, 24 Oct 63 (It)
[Gastric reinterventions] Lomonaco F.
Minerva Med 55:364-8, 10 Feb 64 (It)
[Notes on hepato-biliary pathology in gastrectomized patients] Patrassi G, et al.
Minerva Med 54:3256-7, 24 Oct 63 (It)
[Aspects of the pathology in patients gastrectomized for ulcer with special reference to gastrojejunitis] Placitelli G, et al.
Minerva Med 54:3259-60, 24 Oct 63 (It)
[An unusual complication of gastric resection. Intestinal occlusion by an alimentary bolus] Catarci A.
Policlinico (Chir) 70:373-83, Dec 63 (It)
[Post-prandial syndromes of gastrectomized patients] Campanacci D, et al.
Policlinico (Prat) 71:154-6, 27 Jan 64 (It)
[Anemic syndromes of patients gastrectomized for gastro-duodenal ulcer] Larizza P, et al.
Policlinico (Prat) 71:157-8, 27 Jan 64 (It)
[Notes on hepato-biliary pathology of the gastrectomized] Patrassi G, et al.
Policlinico (Prat) 71:156, 27 Jan 64 (It)
[Aspects of pathology of patients gastrectomized for ulcer, with particular regard to gastrojejunitis] Placitelli G, et al.
Policlinico (Prat) 71:158-63, 27 Jan 64 (It)
[Hepatobiliary syndromes in the picture of the physiopathology of gastrectomized patients] Angrisani G. **Rass Int Clin Ter** 43:637-48, 30 Jun 63 (It)
[Hepatosplenopathy after gastric resection] Pescatore S, et al. **Rass Int Clin Ter** 43:1338-47, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[The postprandial syndromes of patients with gastric resections] Campanacci D, et al.
Riforma Med 77:1150-1, 12 Oct 63 (It)
[Elements of gastrointestinal physiology and physiopathology in gastric resections for peptic ulcer] Cassano C, et al.
Riforma Med 77:1147-9, 12 Oct 63 (It)
[Aspects of digestion, absorption and nutrition in gastric resections for ulcer] Labo' G.
Riforma Med 77:1149-50, 12 Oct 63 (It)
[Anemic syndromes of patients with gastric resection for gastro-duodenal ulcer] Larizza P, et al.
Riforma Med 77:1152-4, 12 Oct 63 (It)
[Notes on hepatic-biliary pathology in patients with gastric resections] Patrassi G, et al.
Riforma Med 77:1151-2, 12 Oct 63 (It)
[Aspects of the pathology of patients with gastric resection for ulcer, with particular attention to gastrojejunitis] Placitelli G, et al.
Riforma Med 77:1154-5, 12 Oct 63 (It)
[Study of hepatic function with a new method of hepatobiliary clearance in patients gastrectomized for ulcer] Baldacci G, et al.
Riv Gastroent 15:154-6, May-Jun 63 (It)
[Considerations on water and electrolyte metabolism. II. On the evaluation of water-electrolyte balance in gastrectomized patients] Storace R.
Riv Pat Clin 19:114-9, Mar 64 (It)
[Methods for preventing postgastrectomy complications] Muto S, et al.
Clin Surg (Tokyo) 19:104-6, Jan 64 (Jap)
[Postgastrectomy disorders, especially disorders of carbohydrate metabolism and their management] Hino Y. **J Nutr (Tokyo)** 24:22-7, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Statistical survey of postgastrectomy disorders] Magari T. **J Nutr (Tokyo)** 24:31-3, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Study of early complications after gastrectomy] Hirai T, et al. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 46:557-63, 1964 (Jap)
[Experiences in the treatment of neurologic manifestations in digestive system diseases] Oguchi G, et al. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 46:833-7, 1964 (Jap)
[Treatment of incompetent sutures following gastric resection] Katinas E, et al.
Sveik Apsaug 8:27-30, Jul 63 (Lith)
[Pathological syndromes after stomach resection] Norkus E. **Sveik Apsaug** 8:9-15, Jun 63 (Lith)
[Review of recent gastrological literature] Miśkiewicz H. **Lek Woj** 40:304-13, 1964 (Pol)
[Acute pancreatitis following partial gastrectomy] Perzyna T. **Pol Przegl Chir** 35:307-12, Apr 63 (Pol)
[Calcium-phosphorus metabolism disorders following gastrectomy in peptic ulcer] Sokolnicki J, et al.
Pol Przegl Chir 35:463-7, May 63 (Pol)
[Malabsorption syndrome following gastrectomy] Florkiewicz H. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:588-91, 22 Apr 63 (Pol)
[Functional disorders of the gallbladder following Reichel-Poly's partial gastrectomy] Fryczkowski M.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:208-12, 3 Feb 64 (Pol)
[Postoperative acute enteritis] Tylicki M, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:776-9, 27 May 63 (Pol)
[Cancer of the gastric stump after gastrectomy for duodenal ulcer] Gabriele JJ.
An Paul Med Cir 85:136-8, Mar 63 (Por)
[Use of triolein and oleic acid labeled with I-131 in intestinal absorption tests, and their comparison with fecal fats and with vitamin A overloading] Correia JP, et al. **J Soc Cienc Med Lisboa** 127:53-76, Jan 63 (Por)
[Nutritional changes in gastrectomized patients] Almeida Junior N de.
Resen Clinicocient 32:58-60, Feb 63 (Por)
[Inadvertent gastroileostomy. Clinical aspect. Presentation of 2 cases] Bicalho SA, et al.
Rev Ass Med Brasil 9:63-72, Mar 63 (Por)
[Pre- and post-operative care. Illustrative cases. Case 2. Gastric retention after gastrectomy] Paulino F.
Rev Brasil Cir 47:230-2, Apr 64 (Por)
[Test with I-131 labeled PVP in patients with chronic hepatopathies and in gastrectomized patients] Nicolaescu T, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 16:541-6, May 64 (Rum)
[Manifestations of food allergy in gastrectomized patient] Păunescu-Podeanu A, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 15:1071-4, Sep 63 (Rum)
[Considerations on the metabolism of vitamin B 12 in gastrectomized patients] Spîrchez T, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 15:649-52, Jun 63 (Rum)
[Considerations on the metabolism of proteins (studied with radioiodinated serum albumin) in patients with postgastrectomy denutrition] Spîrchez T, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 15:1153-8, Oct 63 (Rum)
[The gastrogram after the use of splanchno-lumbar novocain block in the operated stomach] Strat C, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 15:1179-84, Oct 63 (Rum)
[Adaptive and pathological changes in the jejunum and ileum after stomach surgery] Fodor O, et al.
Stud Cercet Med Intern 5:167-72, 1964 (Rum)
[Dynamics of structural changes in the gastric stump mucosa after experimental gastric resection] Nilova NA. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 56:104-8, Dec 63 (Rus)
[Comparative study of characteristics of some autonomic changes following experimental gastric resection by Billroth II and the insertion method] Vazin AN. **Eksp Khir Anest** 9:43-8, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Results of combined resection in gastric cancer] Efetov VM, et al.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:24-31, Oct 63 (Rus)
[On rare complications in stomach resection and gastrectomy] Pantsyrev IM, et al.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:64-71, Nov 63 (Rus)
[Evaluation of carbohydrate metabolism after gastric resection with jejunogastroplasty] Reznichenko AI.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:21-4, Oct 63 (Rus)
[A case of recovery in insufficiency of sutures after transpleural resection of the cardial region of the

stomach and esophagus] Rusakov AB.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:118-9, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Results of the surgical treatment of peptic ulcer of the anastomosis and small intestine] Tuaev AK.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:9-12, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Diagnosis and treatment of pancreatitis after operations on the biliary tract, stomach and pancreas] Volkova LP.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:24-8, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[On diseases of the operated stomach, their classification, surgical treatment and prevention by means of jejunogastroplasty] Zakharov EI.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:127-35, Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[Complications involving the pancreas after gastric resection (chronic pancreatic syndromes)] Zhuvara I, et al. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 39:12-6, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[On spontaneous hypoglycemia] Temper BA, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 41:90-2, May 63 **(Rus)**
[On changes in the mucous membrane of the gastric stump in late periods after gastric resection] Salupere V. **Sovet Med** 26:114-8, May 63 **(Rus)**
[Surgical treatment of fistulas of the stomach, small intestine and colon] Seleznev GF, et al.
Sovet Med 27:36-41, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[On paresis of the gastric stump following resection] Startsev IV. **Sovet Med** 27:47-51, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Results of study of hemopoetins in agastral and anenteral anemias] Al'perin PM, et al.
Ter Arkh 36:67-73, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[The specific-dynamic action of nutrition in patients with decreased function of different segments of the gastrointestinal tract] Beiul EA, et al.
Ter Arkh 35:56-62, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[On the evacuatory mechanism of the artficial stomach] Rits IA. **Ter Arkh** 35:64-8, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Problems in prevention and therapy of acute inflammation of the anastomosis after stomach resection] Danovich FM, et al.
Vestn Khir Grekov 90:29-33, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Invagination of the small intestine into the adducent loop of gastro-entero-anastomosis by Braun's anastomosis] Karaman NV.
Vestn Khir Grekov 92:84-5, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[The functional state of the liver in patients after radical operations on the stomach] Kuznetsov NN, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 91:105-7, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[On the influence of gymnastic exercises on the motor function of the stomach in peptic ulcer patients] Propastin GN. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 91:74-7, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[The use of double contrast and pneumoperitoneum in the x-ray examination of patients with resected stomach] Fridman EG.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 38:46-50, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[On biliary tract and hepatic complications after gastric resection] Iakovlev AS.
Voennomed Zh 2:40-3, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Acute gastric distention in tumor patients after operation for cancer] Garin ND, et al.
Vop Onkol 10:34-40, 1964 **(Rus)**
[On the working capacity of patients after radical operations for gastric cancer] Korkmasov AM.
Vop Onkol 10:56-61, 1964 **(Rus)**
[On the treatment of suture insufficiency of esophageal anastomoses] Klionskii SI.
Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:29-31, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Mikkman's syndrome after plastic surgery of the jejunum by Judin's technic] Bočina B, et al.
Srpski Arh Celok Lek 91:305-10, Mar 63 **(Ser)**
[Partial ischemic necrosis of the gastric stump following subtotal resection] Kangrga N, et al.
Srpski Arh Celok Lek 91:635-8, Jun 63 **(Ser)**
[Treatment of stomal ulcer] Mac Kelvie AA.
Dia Med 35:1562-3, 30 Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[Lambling's syndrome] De Grucci JL, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 50:2201-4, 26 Jul 63 **(Sp)**
[Laboratory study on a post gastrectomy patient. Study of peptic secretion. 3.] Maur M.
Prensa Med Argent 50:1557-9, 21 Jun 63 **(Sp)**
[Complications of subtotal gastrectomy] Pavlovsky A.
Rev Ass Med Brasil 10:121-34, May-Jun 64 **(Sp)**
[Metabolic balance of fats in the gastrectomized] Briones MB, et al.
Rev Clin Esp 92:329-32, 15 Mar 64 **(Sp)**
[Inadvertent gastroileostomy after gastrectomy for ulcer] Gilmas y Mocoroa A.
Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 22:1451-6, Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Gastritis of peculiar characteristics after gastric resection] Marina Fiol C, et al.
Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 22:936-50, Aug-Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[On the frequency of hepatopathy in patients with gastroduodenal ulcer] Martínez F.
Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 22:1054-73, Oct 63 **(Sp)**
[Metabolic balance of fats in the gastrectomized] Briones MB, et al.
Sem Med (B Air) 124:235-9, 16 Jan 64 **(Sp)**
[Complications of subtotal gastrectomy] Pavlovsky AJ.
Sem Med (B Air) 123:217-31, 18 Jul 63 **(Sp)**

POSTOPERATIVE CARE (E4)

Comparison of wound healing with and without dressings. Einerth Y, et al.
Acta Chir Scand 126:1-6, Jul-Aug 63
The medical management of problems related to surgery for congenital heart disease. Segal BL.
Amer J Cardiol 12:334-8, Sep 63
Bronchospasm in the surgical patient. Templeton JY 3d. **Amer J Cardiol** 12:456-7, Oct 63
Control of postoperative pain with autohypnosis. Bartlett EE. **Amer J Clin Hypn** 6:166-8, Oct 63
Use of posthypnotic suggestions to reduce pain following hemorrhoidectomies. Werbel EW.
Amer J Clin Hypn 6:132-6, Oct 63
A postoperative pneumographic monitoring unit. Hershberg PI, et al.
Amer J Med Electronics 2:207-11, Jul-Sep 63
Nursing care of the patient with a prosthetic heart valve. Briggs LW, et al. **Amer J Nurs** 63:66-70, Oct 63
Measuring venous blood pressure. Dean V.
Amer J Nurs 63:70-2, Oct 63
Nursing care in acute cholecystitis. Henderson LM.
Amer J Nurs 64:93-6, May 64
Nursing care of patients with brain tumors. Hilkemeyer R, et al. **Amer J Nurs** 64:81-3, Mar 64
New ideas about patient care before and after vaginal surgery. McGowan L. **Amer J Nurs** 64:73-5, Feb 64
An experience in urological nursing. Mundin J.
Amer J Nurs 63:119-20, Dec 63
Caring for patients following open heart surgery. Rae NM. **Amer J Nurs** 63:77-82, Nov 63
After hemorrhoidectomy; postoperative nursing care. Sheridan BA. **Amer J Nurs** 63:90-1, Dec 63
Tracheostomy care. Totman LE, et al.
Amer J Nurs 64:96-9, Mar 64
Prophylaxis of episiotomy pain: a controlled study of oral trypsins on the postpartum course. Bare WW, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 87:268-71, 15 Sep 63
A catheter for the cervix. Kantor HI.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 87:178-82, 15 Sep 63
Preparing the patient for colon surgery. Weigel CJ.
Amer J Proctol 15:127-32, Apr 64
Current mortality in appendicitis. Egdahl RH.
Amer J Surg 107:757-9, May 64
Postoperative fluid, electrolyte and caloric requirements in children. Paulsen EP.
Amer J Surg 107:390-5, Mar 64
Assisted ventilation for the postoperative cardiovascular patient. Thomas PA Jr, et al.
Amer Surg 29:536-41, Aug 63
An overdose of lignocaine. A case report on epidural analgesia for post-operative pain. Edmonds-Seal J.
Anaesthesia 19:222-5, Apr 64
Replacement of injectable with orally administered analgesic agents after surgery. Giessner JR, et al.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 43:356-9, Jul-Aug 64
A study of fluids and electrolytes during and after surgery. Miller JR, et al.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 42:640-4, Nov-Dec 63
Value of microhematocrit determinations in operating and recovery rooms. Root B, et al.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 43:11-8, Jan-Feb 64
Comparison of RISA and Cr-51 tagged red cells for rapid determination of blood volumes in surgical patients. Steude GM, et al.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 42:721-6, Nov-Dec 63
The relief of pain after abdominal surgery. Swerdlow M. **Anesth Analg (Cleveland)** 42:588-95, Sep-Oct 63
Hyperparathyroidism and hypoparathyroidism: preoperative and postoperative care. Bernstein DS, et al. **Anesthesiology** 24:448-56, Jul-Aug 63 (34 ref.)
Preoperative and postoperative management of adrenal cortical hyperfunction. Cahill GF Jr, et al.
Anesthesiology 24:472-8, Jul-Aug 63
Physiology and pharmacology in diabetes mellitus: guiding the diabetic patient through the surgical period. Marble A, et al.
Anesthesiology 24:442-7, Jul-Aug 63
Osteotomy of spine in ankylosing spondylitis. Kallio KE. **Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn** 52:615-9, 1963
Respiratory failure after thymectomy for myasthenia gravis. Head JM. **Ann Surg** 160:123-30, Jul 64
Elimination of routine use of gastric decompression following operation for gastroduodenal ulcer. Herrington JL Jr, et al. **Ann Surg** 159:807-18, May 64
Correction of defect in free water excretion in postoperative patients by extracellular fluid volume expansion. Wright HK, et al. **Ann Surg** 158:70-5, Jul 63
A contribution to the analysis of duration of postoperative treatment after selected urological diseases. Lorenz J, et al.
Arch Immun Ther Exp 11:239-45, 1963
Aspirin vs acetaminophen after tonsillectomy. A comparative double-blind clinical study. Reuter SH, et al. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 80:214-7, Aug 64
Panel on surgical approach, cavity management, and postoperative care in ear surgery. Schuknecht H, et al.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 78:350-8, Sep 63
Intravenous protein hydrolysates: favorable influence on postoperative nitrogen balance. Peden JC Jr, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 87:401-7, Sep 63
Are postoperative narcotics necessary? Roe BB.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 87:912-5, Dec 63
A multiple patient monitor for intensive care of recovery room. Johnston EB, et al.
Biomed Sci Instrum 1:273-85, 1963
Observations on the activity of surgical patients. Browse N. **Brit Med J** 5384:669-70, 14 Mar 64
Effects of surgery under general anaesthesia on the electrocardiogram in ischaemic heart disease and hypertension. Chamberlain DA, et al.
Brit Med J 5412:784-7, 26 Sep 64
Iatrogenic health. Day GH.
Brit Med J 5390:1104-7, 25 Apr 64
Paediatric care of craniopagus twins. Franklin AW.
Brit Med J 5394:1342-4, 23 May 64
Design of tube feeds for surgical patients. Masterton JP, et al. **Brit Med J** 5362:909-13, 12 Oct 63
Relief of post-operative pain: comparison of a 25 per cent nitrous-oxide and oxygen mixture with morphine. Parbrook GD, et al.
Brit Med J 5407:480-2, 22 Aug 64
Hydraulic-powered surgical recovery bed. Steel GC.
Brit Med J 5382:548, 29 Feb 64
The management of blood volume in surgical patients. Williams JA, et al.
Bull Soc Int Chir 23:209-17, Mar-Apr 64
Local anesthesia for hernioplasty. Immediate ambulation and return to work: a preliminary report. Lichtenstein IL. **Calif Med** 100:106-9, Feb 64
Method of percutaneous endotracheal catheterization. Mehnert JH, et al. **Calif Med** 99:372-3, Dec 63
Management of the infant during and after cardiac surgery. Dodds WA.
Canad Anaesth Soc J 10:598-602, Nov 63
Anaesthesia for the surgical correction of scoliosis by the Harrington method in children. Relton JE, et al.
Canad Anaesth Soc J 10:603-15, Nov 63
Postoperative care following nephrectomy. Christopher N. **Canad Nurse** 59:838-9, Sep 63
Supportive therapy for the surgical patient. Johnston B. **Canad Nurse** 60:663-5, Jul 64
Nursing care in prostatectomy. Mary Patricia Sister, et al. **Canad Nurse** 59:833-5, Sep 63
Salvage of the forearm following complete traumatic amputation: report of a case. Ch'en CW, et al.
Chin Med J (Peking) 82:633-8, Oct 63
Clinical experience with prolonged cardiopulmonary bypass. Glenn WW, et al.
Circulation 29:Suppl:54-8, Apr 64
A double-blind evaluation of enzyme preparation in postoperative patients. Yarington CT Jr, et al.
Clin Med 71:710-2, Apr 64
Fluid, electrolyte, and acid-base therapy in postoperative gynecologic patients. Sweeney WJ 3d.
Clin Obstet Gynec 7:159-73, Mar 64
Nursing care and the patient with biliary tract disease. Sterling JA, et al.
Delaware Med J 36:73-7 passim, Apr 64
Postoperative care in cardiac surgery: a frequent determinant of success or failure. Christlieb II, et al.
Dis Chest 44:47-58, Jul 63
Hemorrhoidectomy: an amputative and plastic procedure that lessens postoperative pain. Diamond M. **Dis Colon Rectum** 6:374-80, Sep-Oct 63
Postoperative contiguous catheter transabdominal decompression in colonic anastomoses: report of 17 cases. Rack FJ. **Dis Colon Rectum** 6:444-8, Nov-Dec 63
An inhalation therapy program for postanesthesia and intensive care units. Kracum VD, et al.
GP 30:83-7, Jul 64
Postoperative care after cardiac surgery. Thung N, et al. **Heart Bull** 12:86-9 passim, Sep-Oct 63
Variations in postoperative stay among appendectomy patients. London M. **Hosp Manage** 96:45-7, Dec 63
The "ostomies": current concepts in dietary management. Jeannette Marie Sister.
Hospitals 38:88-90, 1 Aug 64
Length of convalescence after surgery.
Hospitals 37:72-3, 16 Oct 63
The use of codeine for the relief of pain in the recovery room. Sadove MS, et al. **Illinois Med J** 125:151-3, Feb 64
The uncovered abdominal wound in obstetric-gynecologic operations. Radman HM.
J Abdom Surg 5:78-80, Jul 63
The recovery room of the future. Brooks BF.
J Amer Med Wom Ass 19:127-30, Feb 64
Comparison of potency of injectable meperidine and promethazine-meperidine capsules in postoperative pain. Mannarelli AA.
J Amer Osteopath Ass 63:1034-7, Jul 64
Elastic strap for resistive gastrocnemius exercise. Reardon JA. **J Amer Phys Ther Ass** 44:30, Jan 64
Post-operative analgesia in 200 podiatry patients. A study of Demerol APAP and Demerol Compound Tablets. Harris MD.
J Amer Podiat Ass 53:820-2, Nov 63
Post-operative osteoporosis. Locke RK.
J Amer Podiat Ass 54:330-2, May 64
The management of patients with intestinal anastomoses. Somervell JL.
J Christ Med Ass India 38:502-8, Sep 63
Elective abdominal surgery without routine postoperative nasogastric suction. Singhai SL, et al.
J Indian Med Ass 42:370-3, 16 Apr 64
Surgical prospects for today's diabetics. Clark CM Jr.
J Indiana Med Ass 57:847-8, Aug 64
Management of the healing phase of anorectal surgery. Moran TF. **J Int Coll Surg** 40:602-5, Dec 63
An anesthesiologist looks at the elderly cardiac. Riffin IM. **J Med Soc New Jersey** 61:8-9, Jan 64
The internist and postoperative care following

cardiovascular surgery. Gordon S, et al. **J Mich Med Soc** 62:1086-90, Nov 63

Management of surgical defects of the maxilla. Gutman D, et al. **J Oral Surg** 22:244-8, May 64

Studies of analgesic drugs. VIII. A narcotic antagonist analgesic without psychotomimetic effects. Keats AS, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 143:157-64, Feb 64

Sutureless prosthetic heart valves. Magovern GJ, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 46:726-36, Dec 63

Prevention of postoperative pulmonary complications. Use of isoproterenol and intermittent positive pressure breathing on inspiration. Anderson WH, et al. **JAMA** 186:763-6, 23 Nov 63

Pheochromocytoma--anesthetic and surgical considerations. Crandell DL, et al. **JAMA** 187:12-6, 4 Jan 64

Pentazocine--a new nonaddicting analgesic. Preliminary single-blind study. Sadove M, et al. **JAMA** 189:199-202, 20 Jul 64

Thymectomy in myasthenia gravis. Schwab RS, et al. **JAMA** 187:850-1, 14 Mar 64

Spirolactone effect on postoperative electrolytes and adrenal activity. Seller RH, et al. **JAMA** 186:994-8, 14 Dec 63

The effect of alcohol on postoperative anti-diuresis. Bennett NB, et al. **Lancet** 1:1073-5, 16 May 64

Cholecystectomy in a surgeon. Bevan PG. **Lancet** 1:214-5, 25 Jan 64

Hospital stay of patients undergoing minor surgical procedures. Campbell RC, et al. **Lancet** 2:403-5, 22 Aug 64

Bowel motility. **Lancet** 1:29-30, 4 Jan 64

A new life. **Lancet** 2:298, 8 Aug 64

The role of closed wound negative pressure suction in radical surgical procedures of the head and neck. McLean WC. **Laryngoscope** 74:70-94, Jan 64

The role of posture in the prevention of thrombo-embolism. Richtmeyer DC. **Med Ann DC** 33:67-9, Feb 64

Management of patients with pulmonary insufficiency undergoing surgery. Olsen AM, et al. **Med Clin N Amer** 48:877-85, Jul 64

Diabetic care in emergencies. Robbins L. **Med Rec Ann (Houston)** 57:413-5, Jul 64

Early ambulation. Shelton EL Jr. **Med Rec Ann (Houston)** 57:280-1, Jan 64

The postpericardiotomy syndrome. Hirsh SR. **Med Sci** 14:108-13, Oct 63

Placebo reactor. Parkhouse J. **Nature (London)** 199:308, 20 Jul 63

Reduction of postoperative pain by encouragement and instruction of patients. A study of doctor-patient rapport. Egbert LD, et al. **New Eng J Med** 270:825-7, 16 Apr 64

Inferior vena cava ligation in abdominoperineal resection. Hoffert PW. **New York J Med** 63:3381-3, 1 Dec 63

Psyche sequelae of surgical change in body structure. Trail ID, et al. **Nurs Forum** 2:14-23, 1963

Routine nursing and general care, and a typical case history. Arnott AK. **Nurs Times** 60:554-5, 1 May 64

Meniscectomy. Batchelor JS. **Nurs Times** 60:424-6, 3 Apr 64

Repair of atrial septal defect. 4. Nursing care after cardiac surgery. Benham D. **Nurs Times** 60:18-9, 3 Jan 64

Abdomino-perineal excision of the rectum. Ellis F. **Nurs Times** 59:1470-3, 22 Nov 63

Mitral stenosis. Keany EP. **Nurs Times** 60:72-4, 17 Jan 64

Arthroplasty. Lam SJ. **Nurs Times** 60:586-8, 8 May 64

Laminectomy--nursing care. Tompkins DP. **Nurs Times** 60:950-2, 24 Jul 64

Deodorization and healing: hexetidine in periodontal surgery. Simring M, et al. **Oral Surg** 16:1432-42, Dec 63

Pre and post operative care, with special reference to fluid and electrolyte balance. Gerard RS 2nd. **Philipp J Surg** 19:39-44, Jan-Feb 64

Modern concepts of preoperative and postoperative care. Schumer W. **Postgrad Med** 34:349-56, Oct 63

Nutritional problems in surgical patients. Vilter RW. **Postgrad Med** 36:34-8, Jul 64

The role of radiation therapy in the management of synovial sarcoma. Berman HL. **Radiology** 81:997-1002, Dec 63

Mechanical pulmonary ventilation: indications for its uses in surgical cases. Harrison GG. **S Afr Med J** 38:383-6, May 64

Some trials with 'Orfenso', a new analgesic. Mostert JW, et al. **S Afr Med J** 37:826-8, 10 Aug 63

A psychiatrist loses his prostate. **S Afr Med J** 37:1287-9, 21 Dec 63

The use of tube gastrostomy for postoperative decompression. Fleming P, et al. **Surg Clin N Amer** 43:1243-52, Oct 63

Dietary management after gastrointestinal surgery. Heffernon EW. **Surg Clin N Amer** 44:659-63, Jun 64

Prophylaxis of thrombo-embolism by early postoperative activity. Keeley JL, et al. **Surg Clin N Amer** 44:211-7, Feb 64

Decompression procedures in abdominal surgery. McDonald OG. **Surg Clin N Amer** 44:273-80, Feb 64

Lung physiotherapy as an adjunct to surgical care. Rattenborg CC, et al. **Surg Clin N Amer** 44:219-26, Feb 64

The medical aspects of total gastrectomy. Smith FH. **Surg Clin N Amer** 44:631-9, Jun 64

Respiratory support in the postoperative period. Staub EW, et al. **Surg Clin N Amer** 44:227-41, Feb 64

Nitrogen equilibrium in the early postoperative period. Moss G. **Surg Forum** 14:67-9, 1963

An experimental and clinical study of the effectiveness of antibiotic wound irrigation in preventing infection. Casten DF, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 118:783-7, Apr 64

Augmentation of sodium excretion in postoperative patients by expansion of the extracellular fluid volume. Gann DS, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 118:1024-8, May 64

An appraisal of paralytic ileus and the necessity for postoperative gastrointestinal suction. Gerber A. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 117:294-6, Sep 63

Balanced drainage of the pneumonectomy space. Laforet EG, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 118:1051-4, May 64

Early ambulation initiated by a three stage procedure after extensive surgery. Leithauser DJ, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 118:1273-6, Jun 64

Diagnosis and treatment of gas gangrene of the abdominal wall. McNally MJ, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 118:1046-50, May 64

Advice to a woman who has undergone radical mastectomy. Sparkman RS. **Surgery** 54:557-8, Sep 63

Symposium on fluid and electrolyte management after surgery. **Winnipeg Clin Quart** 16:85-116, Sep 63

[Choice and administration of anesthetic and preoperative and postoperative care in hyperinsulinism] Jedlička R, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 102:654-8, 14 Jun 63 (Cz)

[Is it possible to prevent so-called postoperative disease today?] Dlhoš E. **Cesk Gynek** 29:392-6, Jun 64 (Cz)

[Prevention of thromboembolism in gynecology and obstetrics] Peter R, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 28:230-4, May 63 (Cz)

[Peroral nutrition after gynecological operations] Zemenová M. **Cesk Gynek** 29:390-2, Jun 64 (Cz)

[Fundamentals of postoperative infusion therapy] Brix M. **Ed Lek Prac** 4:4-85, 1964 (Cz)

[Mitigation of postoperative pain. Comparison of Euprogan, Eunalgit and Pyrabutol] Markalous P. **Rozhl Chir** 42:526-33, Aug 63 (Cz)

[Pre- and postoperative intake of protein and calories in gastrectomy and colon resection. Experiences with protein-rich diet] Solem G, et al. **Nord Med** 70:1103-8, 10 Oct 63 (Dan)

[Effects of preoperative therapeutics on the management of anesthesia and reanimation; problems peculiar to maxillo-facial surgery] Kurtz M. **Anesth Analg (Paris)** 21:473-9, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)

[A technic designed to prevent postoperative delirium in alcoholics] Lebis J. **Anesth Analg (Paris)** 21:333-8, Apr-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Use of neuro-sedatives, tranquilizers and psychotonics by the surgeon] Coldefy JM, et al. **Ann Chir** 18:581-7, May 64 (Fr)

[7 cases of external digestive fistula treated with lactic acid] Guenin P, et al. **Ann Chir** 17:958-63, Aug 63 (Fr)

[Intravenous hepatotherapy during the postoperative period] Guénin P, et al. **Ann Chir** 18:184-91, Feb 64 (Fr)

[The circulating blood volume. Importance of its measurement with radioisotopes in surgical practice] Mathey J, et al. **Ann Chir** 17:1091-9, Sep 63 (Fr)

[Prevention of postoperative abdominal distension by continuous gastric aspiration] Michotey G, et al. **Ann Chir** 17:1634-7, Dec 63 (Fr)

[Treatment of external digestive fistulas with lactic acid] Trémolières J, et al. **Ann Chir** 17:950-7, Aug 63 (Fr)

[Study of dicoumoxyl, 1-methoy-2,2-bis(4-hydroxy-3-coumarinyl)-ethane, in surgery] Vallet G. **Ann Chir** 17:1645-8, Dec 63 (Fr)

[Study, using radioiodine of postoperative hemodynamic changes in immobilized or early mobilized patients. Study of the prevention of postoperative venous thrombosis] Fägärăsanu I, et al. **Bull Soc Int Chir** 23:105-12, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)

[Postoperative surveillance and treatments in patients with chronic respiratory insufficiency] Sadoul P. **Cah Anesth** 11:31-62, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)

[Postoperative parenteral resuscitation] **Cah Anesth** 10:729-74, Jun 63 (Fr)

[The treatment of pulmonary suppurations] Brocard H. **Cah Coll Med Hop Paris** 4:614-23, 15 Sep 63 (Fr)

[Prevention and treatment of oligo-anuric complications by an osmotic diuretic (mannitol)] Aillet J, et al. **Gaz Med France** 70:2663-70, 25 Sep 63 (Fr)

[Therapeutic value of a new anxiolytic agent in orthopedic surgery] Balmes M. **Gaz Med France** 71:589-90, 10 Feb 64 (Fr)

[General anesthesia of ambulatory patients] Boureau J. **Gaz Med France** 70:2729-32, 25 Sep 63 (Fr)

[Bromelains in surgery] Campo A. **Gaz Med France** 71:1627-34, 25 Apr 64 (Fr)

[The value of butyl-sympathol in general surgery] Callens J. **J Sci Med Lille** 82:277-90, Apr 64 (Fr)

[Our experience with G-27,202 in surgery] Lamoril P. **J Sci Med Lille** 82:21-30, Jan 64 (Fr)

[Pre- and postoperative resuscitation of diabetics] Nédey R. **Journees Ann Diabet Hotel Dieu** 4:139-53, 1963 (Fr)

[Modifications of insulin requirements in the course of surgical trauma] Pirart J. **Journees Ann Diabet Hotel Dieu** 4:155-63, 1963 (Fr)

[Hypnosis: report of 300 cases] Hébert CD. **Laval Med** 35:248-51, Mar 64 (Fr)

[Use of phenylindanedione in surgery] Martinot M, et al. **Lille Med** 9:84-7, Jan 64 (Fr)

[The ionogram in surgical practice] Cier JF. **Lyon Chir** 59:782-7, Sep 63 (Fr)

[Preventive treatment of phlebothrombosis by anticoagulants in abdominal surgery] Goinard P, et al. **Lyon Chir** 59:869-71, Nov 63 (Fr)

[Respiratory function and surgery (excepting thoracic surgery)] Latarjet M. **Lyon Chir** 59:624-35, Jul 63 (Fr)

[Apropos of the prevention of postoperative thromboembolic complications in abdominal surgery] Marion P, et al. **Lyon Chir** 59:872-5, Nov 63 (Fr)

[The use of mechanical respirators associated with narcosis in a general surgical clinic. (Apropos of 897 cases)] Rudler JC, et al. **Lyon Chir** 59:483-98, Jul 63 (Fr)

[Hemodynamic study of portacaval anastomoses by use of the electromagnetic flowmeter. Preliminary results] Maillard JN, et al. **Maroc Med** 43:556-8, Jun 64 (Fr)

[Respiratory insufficiency in laryngeal surgery] Appaix A, et al. **Marseille Chir** 15:175-7, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

[Apropos of the postural treatment of certain postoperative occlusions] Devin R, et al. **Marseille Chir** 16:19-30, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)

[A new agent capable of accelerating cicatrization: DV-511] Colin R, et al. **Presse Med** 72:835-6, 21 Ma4 64 (Fr)

[Apropos of drainage after median sternotomy] Henry E, et al. **Presse Med** 72:1008, 4 Apr 64 (Fr)

[Protein dietetic preparation with high caloric power] Lande M. **Presse Med** 71:1885, 28 Sep 63 (Fr)

[Use of DNA in surgery] Mercier R, et al. **Presse Med** 72:267-70, 25 Jan 64 (Fr)

[Clinical study of the analgesic action of D-propoxyphene HCl in an external surgical clinic] Seillé G, et al. **Presse Med** 72:929-30, 28 Mar 64 (Fr)

[Respiratory function and general surgery] Latarjet M. **Rev Prat** 13:3245-56, 21 Oct 63 (Fr)

[Temporary gastrostomy in abdominal surgery] Lagrot, et al. **Toulouse Med** 64:1186-94, Dec 63 (Fr)

[Value of a new antalgic in ORL] André P, et al. **Vie Med** 23:Suppl:21-4, Jan 64 (Fr)

[Clinical experimentation with DV-511] Sicard A, et al. **Vie Med** 45:321-31, Feb 64 (Fr)

[The behavior of amino acid nitrogen in blood and its urinary excretion in intravenous infusion of protein hydrolysates] Hart W, et al. **Anaesthesist** 13:35-8, Feb 64 (Ger)

[Postoperative pain control after thoracic surgical interventions] Kronberger L, et al. **Med Klin** 58:1888-91, 15 Nov 63 (Ger)

[Extended ambulant treatment of surgical diseases] Vogl A. **Med Klin** 58:1646-8, 4 Oct 63 (Ger)

[After-care following clinical cancer therapy in gynecology] Kepp R. **Med Mschr** 17:552-7, Sep 63 (9 ref.) (Ger)

[The pre-and postoperative treatment of liver cirrhosis patients in regular operations and emergency surgical interventions] Esser G. **Med Welt** 47:2388-93, 23 Nov 63 (Ger)

[Diabetes mellitus and operation] Kantschew T, et al. **Med Welt** 13:665-73, 28 Mar 64 (Ger)

[Indication, use and technic of bone cartilage surgery at the knee joint and the results of a 10-year survey] Profitós J. **Mschr Unfallheilk** 67:52-63, Feb 64 (Ger)

[Follow-up treatment in urologic interventions] Brachmann W. **Munchen Med Wschr** 105:2130-4, 25 Oct 63 (Ger)

[Problems in anesthesia in urological surgery in infants and children] Hutschenreuter K, et al. **Urologe** 2:277-94, 10 Sep 63 (Ger)

[Postoperative intestinal peristalsis therapy by a new cholinesterase-inhibiting substance] Daniel W, et al. **Wien Klin Wschr** 75:795-7, 1 Nov 63 (Ger)

[After-care of patients with blood circulation disorders] Judmaier F. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:141-3, 21 Feb 64 (Ger)

[On the treatment of postoperative intestinal atony with a new parasympathomimetic] Rothner O. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:101-3, 7 Feb 64 (Ger)

[The significance of modern long-acting sulfonamides for surgery. Report on the treatment with the long-acting sulfonamide Bayrena] Denck H. **Wien Med Wschr** 113:876-9, 23 Nov 63 (Ger)

[Is oral feeding immediately following gastric resection possible and indicated?] Petelen D. **Zbl Chir** 89:248-55, 22 Feb 64 (Ger)

[On preoperative and postoperative care in repeated stomach operations] Rónay P, et al. **Zbl Chir** 89:119-27, 25 Jan 64 (Ger)

[The Postoperative Unit of a Thoracic Surgery Department] Aletras HA. **Hellen Cheir** 10:16-30, Jan-Feb 63 (Gr)

[Early ambulation of the operated patient in the

prevention of postoperative embolism] Kabazarakes N, et al. **Hellen Cheir** 10:184-96, Mar-Apr 63 (Gr)
[On surgery in old age] Csernohorszky V. **Orv Hetil** 105:1100-1, 7 Jun 64 (Hun)
[Surgical intervention in the aged] Hantos L. **Orv Hetil** 105:254-7, 9 Feb 64 (Hun)
[On the management of the seriously ill] Littmann I. **Orv Hetil** 105:1105-9, 14 Jun 64 (Hun)
[Preparation, anesthesia and resuscitation in thoracic surgery] Dottori O, et al. **Acta Anaesth (Padova)** 15:99-126, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[Diethadione in fluothane anesthesia in extra-abdominal urological and ophthalmic surgery] Sforza I. **Acta Anaesth (Padova)** 15:169-87, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[On a new derivative of phenothiazine (butyrylperazine)] Simone M. **Acta Anaesth (Padova)** 14:417-29, Sep-Oct 63 (It)
[On the use of an anticurare combination in anesthesia] De Bonis B. **Boll Soc Medicochir Cremona** 17:57-62, Jan-Mar 63 (It)
[Anesthesia and surgery of the newborn] Desenzani C, et al. **Chir Ital** 15:493-687, Oct 63 (6 ref.) (It)
[ANP 235 in neurosurgical practice] Cecotto C. **Friuli Med** 19:103-6, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[Contribution to a metabolic therapy with cellular orientation in surgical aggression syndromes] Darin G. **G Veneto Sci Med** 18:79-101, Mar-Apr 63 (It)
[On the use in general surgery of intravenous oxytetracycline] Di Carlo G, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 68:2189-202, 15 Nov 63 (It)
[Clinical contribution to the study of the awakening effect of a synthetic analeptic (3-ethoxy-4-hydroxybenzoic diethylamide)] Marconi A, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 69:1254-67, 15 Jul 64 (It)
[Results of surgical treatment of tendon and nerve sections in the volar regions of the wrist] Pansecchi V. **Gazz Med Ital** 123:262-8, Aug 64 (It)
[Pharmacopeic methods and indications of oral treatment with adrenal cortex opotherapeutic agents] Revelli M. **Gazz Med Ital** 123:152-7, May 64 (It)
[Treatment of severely injured patients and preoperative and postoperative therapy with a new plasma substitute] Caporale A, et al. **Minerva Anest** 29:408-14, Sep 63 (It)
[Clinico-experimental research on a new plasma substitute] Cavazza F, et al. **Minerva Anest** 29:402-7, Sep 63 (It)
[Study of respiratory function in surgical patients with pulmonary emphysema and its importance in the evaluation of operative risk. Therapeutic considerations] Foti F, et al. **Minerva Anest** 30:279-304, Jul 64 (It)
[Anesthesia in toxicomania] Gualandi W, et al. **Minerva Anest** 30:273-8, Jul 64 (It)
[Preliminary results of the clinical use of a new plasma substitute] Guerrini O, et al. **Minerva Anest** 29:377-8, Sep 63 (It)
[Myasthenia gravis and myasthenic syndromes. Diagnostic and anesthesiological problems] Mocavero G, et al. **Minerva Anest** 30:39-46, Feb 64 (It)
[The use of a new plasma expander in the prevention and therapy of surgical shock] Mungibi S. **Minerva Anest** 29:414-21, Sep 63 (It)
[Action on the circulation of a new plasma substitute made up of polymerized gelatin breakdown products (hemagel)] Pannacciulli E, et al. **Minerva Anest** 29:369-72, Sep 63 (It)
[Polymerized gelatin polypeptide preparation for use as a plasma expander] Rossano C. **Minerva Anest** 29:383-7, Sep 63 (It)
[Postoperative care in neonatal abdominal surgery] Samele Acquaviva E. **Minerva Anest** 30:111-3, Mar 64 (It)
[On a new plasma substitute] Seveso M. **Minerva Anest** 29:398-402, Sep 63 (It)
[Tanderil in ambulatory surgical patients] Fiordigiglio G, et al. **Minerva Chir** 19:81-3, 31 Jan 64 (It)
[Anesthesia and reanimation in acute abdomen of infancy] Zuccoli G, et al. **Minerva Chir** 18:983-5, 15 Nov 63 (It)
[Anesthesia and resuscitation in acute abdomen in childhood] Zuccoli G, et al. **Minerva Med** 54:3225-7, 24 Oct 63 (It)
[The changes in renal circulatory output caused by some drugs used in anesthesia and resuscitation] Novelli GP, et al. **Minerva Nefrol** 10:224-5, Oct-Dec 63 (It)
[Emergency surgery in patients over 80 years of age: observations on 189 operated cases] Beltrami G, et al. **Osped Maggiore** 58:1175-205, Dec 63 (It)
[On the use of foam rubber in dressings in otorhinolaryngoiatrics] Barbera S. **Otorinolaring Ital** 32:257-61, 1963 (It)
[The immediate postoperative course of patients undergoing portacaval anastomosis] Bertini P, et al. **Policlinico (Chir)** 70:319-34, Dec 63 (It)
[Anesthesia and resuscitation acute abdomen of infancy] Zuccoli G, et al. **Riforma Med** 77:1128-30, 5 Oct 63 (It)
[On the significance of the determination of erythrocytic potassium and sodium in patients undergoing surgical intervention] Laboranti F, et al. **Riv Pat Clin** 18:913-7, Dec 63 (It)
[Considerations on water and electrolyte metabolism. II. On the evaluation of water-electrolyte balance in gastrectomized patients] Storace R. **Riv Pat Clin** 19:114-9, Mar 64 (It)
[Clinical experiences with the use of oxyphenylbutazone in orthopedics and traumatology] Letizia G, et al. **Sicilia Sanit** 1:11-6, Jan-Jun 63 (It)
[Significance of the intravenous use of emulsions pre- and post-operatively with special reference to old people] Hayashi S, et al. **Clin All Round (Osaka)** 13:313-22, Feb 64 (92 ref.) (Jap)
[Pre- and post-operative management in jaundice patients] Miki T, et al. **Clin Surg (Tokyo)** 19:254-6, Feb 64 (Jap)
[Clinical experience with mannitol] Takeuchi K, et al. **Clin Surg (Tokyo)** 19:835-41, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Patient supervision. VII. Postoperative care. 2. The early stage of postoperative care] Yasutomi T, et al. **Clin Surg (Tokyo)** 19:964-8, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Postoperative management. 1. The immediate postoperative period] Yasutomi T, et al. **Clin Surg (Tokyo)** 19:796-800, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Postoperative tube-feeding and dumping syndrome] Kagami T. **J Nutr (Tokyo)** 24:17-21, Mar 64 (Jap)
[New problems in postoperative diet, with special reference to amino acids not passing through the intestines] Sakai T. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 45:1593-600, Sep 63 (Jap)
[Effect of alpha-chymotrypsin in postoperative treatment in heart surgery (intramuscular and oral administration)] Kusunoki T, et al. **Jap J Thorac Surg** 17:249-54, Apr 64 (Jap)
[Laparotomy and postoperative care] Ishikawa K. **Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka)** 9:62-6, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Postoperative management in uterine carcinoma] Ogura C. **Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka)** 8:86-9, Jan 64 (Jap)
[Treatment of ileus (with special reference to postoperative course)] Ouchi S, et al. **Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka)** 9:95-102, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Notes on the management of patients after bilateral adrenalectomy] Górski C, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:985-9, 1 Jul 63 (Pol)
[Metabolic and water-electrolyte changes in the pre- and post-operative periods] Landmann J. **Hospital (Rio)** 64:845-65, Oct 63 (92 ref.) (Por)
[Pre- and postoperative care in pediatric surgery] Leite C de S, et al. **Hospital (Rio)** 64:1295-307, Dec 63 (Por)
[Surgical treatment of diseases of the esophagus with the Câmara Lopes method] Azevedo PC de, et al. **Rev Brasil Cir** 46:2-19, Jul 63 (Por)
[Pre- and post-operative care. Illustrative cases. Case 4. Gastrectomy in a patient with chronic pneumopathy] Paulino F. **Rev Brasil Cir** 47:284-5, May 64 (Por)
[Pre- and post-operative care. Illustrative cases. Case 3. Acute postoperative glaucoma] Paulino F. **Rev Brasil Cir** 47:283, May 64 (Por)
[Pre- and post-operative care. Illustrative cases. Case 1. Gastrectomy in a patient with respiratory insufficiency] Paulino F. **Rev Brasil Cir** 47:143-4, Mar 64 (Por)
[Pre- and post-operative care. Illustrative cases. Case 2. Gastric retention after gastrectomy] Paulino F. **Rev Brasil Cir** 47:230-2, Apr 64 (Por)
[Colostomy. (Care of the colostomy patient)] Carrapatoso H. **Rev Brasil Gastroent** 16:63-70, Mar-Apr 64 (Por)
[Hypnosis in surgery] Dias MM. **Rev Brasil Med** 20:318-25, Jun 63 (Por)
[The effect of combined analeptics on awakening from morphine-ether anesthesia] Gol'din IuA, et al. **Eksp Khir Anest** 8:81-3, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)
[An apparatus for aspiration of the pleural cavity contents with manometric control] Smetanin BF. **Kazan Med Zh** 1:105-6, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Postoperative anesthesia in surgery of newborn infants and infants. (Preliminary report)] Gavriushov VV, et al. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 39:67-71, Jul 63 (Rus)
[On the possibility of using fat for parenteral nutrition in surgical diseases (Review of Russian and foreign literature)] Andrianova IG. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 90:133-41, Jun 63 (46 ref.) (Rus)
[On the influence of gymnastic exercises on the motor function of the stomach in peptic ulcer patients] Propastin GN. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 91:74-7, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Various aspects of preoperative preparation, surgery and postoperative course in otorhinolaryngological diseases in aged patients] Derepa KP. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 25:80-3, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[Problems of resuscitation in urology and nephrology] Goligorskiĭ SD. **Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev)** 6:24-8, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[Encapsulated meconium peritonitis] Lestache y Cabrera JG. **Acta Pediat Esp** 22:50-7, Jan 64 (Sp)
[Postoperative treatment in cardiac surgery] Loogen F. **Dia Med** 35:1144-6, 29 Jul 63 (Sp)
[Hormonal treatment for bilateral adrenalectomy] Paullada JJ, et al. **Gac Med Mex** 94:159-70, Feb 64 (Sp)
[Management and closure of a colostomy] Lanza A. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:2737-41, 18 Oct 63 (Sp)
[The use of antiphlogistic drugs (derivatives of phenylbutazone) in the postoperative treatment in thoracic surgery] Alix Trueba A, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 93:176-80, 15 May 64 (Sp)
[Thromboelastographic study of the blood coagulation during the postoperative and postinfarct periods] San Salvador V, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 92:185-8, 15 Feb 64 (Sp)
[Humoral regulation] Rotellar E. **Rev Esp Otoneurooftal** 22:257-67, May-Aug 63 (Sp)
[Hemolytic disease of the newborn] Fermepin GH. **Sem Med (B Air)** 122:1104-11, 27 May 63 (Sp)
[Ambulation after laparotomy] Adolfsson G. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:2504-8, 26 Aug 64 (Sw)
[Anesthesiologists and pain therapy] Finer B. **Svensk Lakartidn** 60:2815-22, 25 Sep 63 (Sw)

POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS (C16)

Surgical treatment of the exstrophy of the bladder and of the associated pathological changes. Noszkay A. **Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung** 4:269-74, 1963
Epigastric incisional hernia. Double-door reconstruction--a new method of repair and a physiologic study of respiration. Arner O, et al. **Acta Chir Scand Suppl** 320:1-46, 1963
Late results following cholecystectomy in 1930 cases and special studies on postoperative biliary distress. Bodvall B. **Acta Chir Scand Suppl** 329:1+, 1964
The conjugation of C14-labelled cholic acid in liver homogenates from patients with and without postoperative biliary distress. Bodvall B, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 127:101-9, Jan-Feb 64
Atrophy of the testis following operations upon the inguinal region in infants and children. Fahlström G, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 126:221-32, Sep 63
High lumbar sympathectomy in arterial obstructive diseases of the lower limbs. Late results of 503 operations. Holopainen YV. **Acta Chir Scand Suppl**311:1-65, 1963
Effect of streptokinase on postoperative changes in some coagulation factors and the fibrinolytic system. Olow B. **Acta Chir Scand** 126:197-210, Sep 63
Haemodialysis in uraemia following biliary tract surgery. Adlercreutz E, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 175:Suppl 412:97+, 1964
Carcinoma of the cervical stump. Tervilä L. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand** 42:200-10, 1963
High-speed or conventional dental engines for the removal of bone in oral surgery. I. A study of the reactions following removal of bilateral impacted lower third molars. Agren E. **Acta Odont Scand** 21:585-625, Dec 63
Sponge rubber pad in the prosthesis in cases of chronic dermatitis and ulceration in the stump. Bakalim G. **Acta Orthop Scand** 34:117-22, 1964
Mentality and dystrophy. Ehlers H, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 34:109-13, 1964
Ultrasonic treatment of cicatricalgia. Mune O, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 33:342-6, 1963
Arteriovenous fistula as a complication of operation for prolapsed disc. Solonen KA. **Acta Orthop Scand** 34:159-66, 1964
Post-intubation granuloma of the larynx. Bergström J. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** 57:113-8, Jan-Feb 64
On the treatment of chronic postoperative otorrhea. Burgemeestre AJ. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** 57:160-2, Jan-Feb 64
A study of specific E. coli infections occurring in a unit for surgical neonates. Lapatsanis PD, et al. **Acta Paediat (Stockholm)** 52:436-42, Sep 63
Respiratory kymography in postoperative pulmonary complications. Schmidt S. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm)** 1:1091-9, Sep 63
The iodo-amino acids in blood serum in two cases of thyrotoxic crisis. Arosenius KE. **Acta Soc Med Upsal** 68:225-9, 1963
Clinical study of tidal drainage on the urinary disturbance after the Okabayashi's operation of cancer of the cervix. 2. Cystogram. Okuyama M, et al. **Advances Obstet Gynec (Osaka)** 16:21-6, 1 Jan 64
Postoperative differential diagnosis of cardiac versus respiratory problems. Alexander JK. **Amer J Cardiol** 12:441-3, Oct 63
Clinical experiences of a surgeon in the use of heparin. Bauer G. **Amer J Cardiol** 14:29-35, Jul 64
Electrocardiographic changes following surgery. Caginalp N, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 12:516-22, Oct 63
Postoperative atelectasis. Camishion RC. **Amer J Cardiol** 12:458-60, Oct 63
Postoperative myocardial infarction. Dack S. **Amer J Cardiol** 12:423-30, Oct 63 (19 ref.)
Arrhythmias in the postoperative period. Dreifus LS, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 12:431-5, Oct 63
Psychiatric complications of surgery. Hammett VB. **Amer J Cardiol** 12:477-9, Oct 63
Neurologic complications following cardiac surgery. Hand BM, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 12:480-1, Oct 63
Unusual observations during pacemaker therapy for complete heart block. Holmes LB, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 13:828-35, Jun 64
Use of therapeutic aerosols. Lyons HA. **Amer J Cardiol** 12:461-4, Oct 63
Magnesium deficiency in the surgical patient. Smith WO. **Amer J Cardiol** 12:667-70, Nov 63

Postoperative pulmonary embolism. Soloff LA. **Amer J Cardiol** 12:451-5, Oct 63
The postcommissurotomy (postpericardiotomy) syndrome. Uricchio JF. **Amer J Cardiol** 12:436-8, Oct 63
Fever in the postoperative period. Wise RI. **Amer J Cardiol** 12:475-6, Oct 63
Hypnosis in postoperative urinary retention. Chiasson SW. **Amer J Clin Hypn** 6:366-8, Apr 64
Tissue "snowplowing": a post-tracheotomy complication. Decancq HG Jr. **Amer J Dis Child** 108:94-7, Jul 64
Severe intravascular hemolysis following surgical repair of endocardial cushion defects. Sigler AT, et al. **Amer J Med** 35:467-80, Oct 63
Complications of open heart surgery. **Amer J Med** 35:842-53, Dec 63
Posthysterectomy arteriovenous fistula involving uterine artery and vein. Field CA, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 87:105-8, 1 Sep 63
Femoral nerve injury associated with the Pfannenstiel incision and abdominal retractors. McDaniel GC, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 87:381-5, 1 Oct 63
Preoperative temperature elevation -- relation to postoperative morbidity and complications. Zeigerman JH, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 89:538-9, 15 Jun 64
Pitfalls of prophylaxis; alteration of postoperative infection by penicillin-streptomycin. Aronstam RH. **Amer J Ophthal** 57:312-5, Feb 64
Iatrogenic intraocular infections. Some suggested prophylactic measures for fungal and hospital-induced infections. Berman RL. **Amer J Ophthal** 56:156-61, Jul 63
Cataract surgery: the handling of complications. Castroviejo R. **Amer J Ophthal** 58:68-73, Jul 64
Steroid therapy and secondary glaucoma. Lerman S. **Amer J Ophthal** 56:31-3, Jul 63
A complication during cataract extraction. Resulting from an elastic encircling silicone band. Martola EL, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 57:567-9, Apr 64
Erosion of the ocular wall by circling polyethylene tubing; a late complication of scleral buckling. Regan CD, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 57:79-83, Jan 64
Erosion of the ocular wall by circling polyethylene tubing; a late complication of scleral buckling. Vail D. **Amer J Ophthal** 57:83, Jan 64
Postoperative constipation. Adynamic ileus and obstruction. McPhearson C. **Amer J Proctol** 15:195-8, Jun 64
Late complications of wire sutures and some causative factors. Crawford DT, et al. **Amer J Surg** 106:898-902, Dec 63
Pseudomembranous enterocolitis; an analysis of seven autopsy reports. Durrani KM, et al. **Amer J Surg** 106:966-73, Dec 63
Prevention of ulcer after pancreatic surgery. Elliott DW, et al. **Amer J Surg** 107:258-67, Feb 64
Terminal colostomy prolapse. Goldsmith HS, et al. **Amer J Surg** 108:105-6, Jul 64
Preoperative and postoperative antibiotic therapy in surgery of the colon. Grant RB, et al. **Amer J Surg** 107:810-2, Jun 64
Tissue hypoxia in surgical practice. Mechanisms and management. Hardy JD. **Amer J Surg** 106:476-90, Sep 63
Clinical evaluation of D-pantothenyl alcohol in prevention of postoperative ileus. Polacek MA, et al. **Amer J Surg** 108:18-23, Jul 64
Postoperative renal failure. Sawyer KC Jr, et al. **Amer J Surg** 106:668-72, Oct 63
Complications of vagotomy. Schlicke CP. **Amer J Surg** 106:206-16, Aug 63
Fatal clostridium welchii septicemia following cholecystectomy. Turner FP. **Amer J Surg** 108:3-7, Jul 64
Denervation of the sacrospinalis muscle after laminectomy. Aguilar JA. **Amer Surg** 29:740-5, Oct 63
The side-to-side syndrome: report of two cases. French WE. **Amer Surg** 30:91-3, Feb 64
Stress ulcer following unrelated major surgery. Kelly TR, et al. **Amer Surg** 30:338-40, May 64
The urological complications of abdomino- perineal resection. Rieser C, et al. **Amer Surg** 29:826-9, Nov 63
Gas bacillus infections of the abdominal wall (a possible cause of some unexplained postoperative deaths). Welborn MB. **Amer Surg** 30:295-301, May 64 (14 ref.)
Muscular paralysis due to streptomycin following inhalation anaesthesia. Bennetts FE. **Anaesthesia** 19:93-5, Jan 64
An overdose of lignocaine. A case report on epidural analgesia for post-operative pain. Edmonds-Seal J. **Anaesthesia** 19:222-5, Apr 64
Thiopentone and postoperative restlessness. Geffin B. **Anaesthesia** 19:89-92, Jan 64
Pulmonary edema during or after surgery. I. Masson AH. **Anesth Analg (Cleveland)** 43:440-5, Jul-Aug 64
Postoperative vomiting: influence of thiethylperazine. North WC, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleveland)** 42:559-65, Sep-Oct 63
Report of a case. Respiratory paralysis after a large dose of intraperitoneal polymyxin B. and bacitracin. Small GA. **Anesth Analg (Cleveland)** 43:137-9, Mar-Apr 64
Prevention and treatment of postoperative atelectasis: results in 2478 cases. Smith RH, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleveland)** 43:133-6, Mar-Apr 64
Postoperative respiratory distress: diagnosis and management. Case history Number 35. **Anesth Analg (Cleveland)** 42:753-8, Nov-Dec 63
Renal effects of anesthesia and operation mediated by endocrines. Hayes MA, et al. **Anesthesiology** 24:487-99, Jul-Aug 63
A formula for predicting and a device for preventing postoperative thromboembolic disease. Breneman JC. **Angiology** 14:437-44, Sep 63
Surgical treatment of the postcholecystectomy syndrome. Larmi TK. **Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn** 52:Suppl126:1-24, 1963
Observations on relations between preoperative sputum bacteriology and postoperative complications in bronchiectasis. Silvola HJ. **Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn** 52:472-6, 1963
A new long-acting local anaesthetic solution for pain relief after thoracotomy. Telivuo L. **Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn** 52:513-20, 1963
Primary and follow-up results for 823 cholecystectomized patients. Von Hellens A, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn** 53:Suppl130:1-22, 1964
The effect of starvation, infection, and injury on the metabolic processes and body composition. Abbott WE, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 110:941-64, 26 Sep 63
Repair of intratemporal lesions of the facial nerve due to traumas. Kettel K. **Ann Otol** 72:756-73, Sep 63
Management of the facial nerve during operations on the parotid gland. Lathrop FD. **Ann Otol** 72:780-801, Sep 63
Complications of the stapedectomy operation. Shea JJ Jr. **Ann Otol** 72:1108-23, Dec 63
Respiratory disturbances caused by general surgical operations. Hobsley M. **Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng** 33:105-26, Aug 63
Coarctation of abdominal aorta with right renal artery stenosis. Björk VO, et al. **Ann Surg** 160:54-60, Jul 64
Continence after surgery for imperforate anus: a critical analysis and preliminary experience with the sacroperineal pull-through. Kiesewetter WB, et al. **Ann Surg** 158:498-512, Sep 63
Hemodialysis in the treatment of postoperative acute renal failure associated with jaundice: a report of three cases. Lovett VF, et al. **Ann Surg** 160:108-14, Jul 64
Clostridial infection following abdominal surgery. Shapiro B, et al. **Ann Surg** 158:27-30, Jul 63
Postoperative wound infections: the influence of ultraviolet irradiation of the operating room and of various other factors. **Ann Surg** 160:Suppl 1:1-192, Aug 64
Circumileostomy skin difficulties. A study in Great Britain and the United States. McNamara RJ, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 89:675-7, May 64
Corneal vascularization in aphakic eyes following the use of contact lenses. A report of two cases. Mandelnaum J. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 71:633-5, May 64
Postoperative parotitis-paraparotid space infection. Report of a case. White IL. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 79:88-90, Jan 64
Intestinal obstruction during the early postoperative period. Coletti L, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 88:774-8, May 64
Limb replantation. I. The technique and immediate results. Eiken O, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 88:48-53, Jan 64
Recommunication on repair of congenital tracheoesophageal fistula. Report of a case and review of literature. Falletta GP. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 88:779-86, May 64
Pancreatitis as a complication of operation. Frey CF, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 87:1053-8, Dec 63
Significance of post-traumatic and postoperative oliguria. Hopkins RW, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 87:320-30, Aug 63
Postvagotomy gastric atony. Kraft RO, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 88:865-74, May 64
Appendectomies in a children's hospital. A five-year survey. Maddox JR Jr, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:223-5, Jul 64
Operative complications and mortality in patients over 80 years of age. Marshall WH, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 88:896-904, May 64
Comparison of anesthetic methods in elective surgery. Minster JJ. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 88:728-34, May 64
Tracheostomy and assisted ventilation. Use in respiratory insufficiency in the postsurgical patient. Neville WE, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:149-58, Jul 64
Changing aspects in surgery of diverticulitis. Ponka JL, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:31-42, Jul 64
Technique of renal homotransplantation. Experience with 42 cases. Starzl TE, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:87-104, Jul 64
Rebound hyperacidity after gastric freezing. Clinical study of treatment for duodenal ulcer. Sutherland RD, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:208-14, Jul 64
The cast syndrome. A case report. Thompson WR. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 87:662-5, Oct 63
Autoimmunity in heart disease. Davies AM, et al. **Biochem Clin** 1:19-28, 1963 (58 ref.)
A case of two blind intestinal ends. Ingall JR. **Brit J Clin Pract** 17:532-3, Sep 63
Some complications of major oral surgery and their prevention and management. Winstock D. **Brit J Oral Surg** 1:42-9, Jul 63
Psychological disturbances associated with open heart surgery. Egerton N, et al. **Brit J Psychiat** 110:433-9, May 64
Psychiatric aspects of mitral valvotomy. Knox SJ. **Brit J Psychiat** 109:656-68, Sep 63
Reversal of the duodenal loop after gastroduodenostomy. Anderson WA, et al. **Brit J Surg** 50:734-6, Jul 63
Dehiscence of the lateral space following its closure in colostomy and ileostomy. Bliss BP. **Brit J Surg** 50:730-1, Jul 63
The prevention of wound oedema: the value of chymotrypsin in surgery--clinical and experimental investigations. Calnan J, et al. **Brit J Surg** 50:743-50, Jul 63
A clean-air operating enclosure. Charnley J. **Brit J Surg** 51:202-5, Mar 64
Progressive postoperative subcutaneous gangrene following excision of carcinoma of the rectum. Goodall P. **Brit J Surg** 50:983-4, Nov 63
Restenosis of mitral valve: a study of 100 cases treated by operation. Belcher JR, et al. **Brit Med J** 5387:871-5, 4 Apr 64
Effects of surgery under general anaesthesia on the electrocardiogram in ischaemic heart disease and hypertension. Chamberlain DA, et al. **Brit Med J** 5412:784-7, 26 Sep 64
Sutures and the burst abdomen. Fowler AW. **Brit Med J** 5367:1268, 16 Nov 63
Prevention of urinary infection in gynaecology. Gillespie WA, et al. **Brit Med J** 5406:423-5, 15 Aug 64
The burst abdomen. Hampton JR. **Brit Med J** 5364:1032-5, 26 Oct 63
Post-cardiotomy syndrome. Logan A, et al. **Brit Med J** 5364:1068, 26 Oct 63
Immunological studies in the post-cardiotomy syndrome. Robinson J, et al. **Brit Med J** 5359:706-9, 21 Sep 63
Pantothenic acid and ileus. **Brit Med J** 5358:634-6, 14 Sep 63
Mental sequelae of surgery. **Brit Med J** 5381:452-3, 22 Feb 64
Some complications of portacaval shunt operations. **Brit Med J** 5381:453, 22 Feb 64
Intraluminal splinting for recurrent small-bowel obstruction. Antony J. **Bull Fillmore Hosp** 10:52-6, 1963
Case of gastric carcinoma following gastrectomy for benign peptic ulcer. Gardner RS, et al. **Bull Fillmore Hosp** 10:68-72, 1963
Bonadoxin: an intramuscular agent for the control of postoperative nausea and vomiting? Bridenbaugh PO, et al. **Bull Mason Clin** 17:65-8, Jun 63
Results of subtotal gastrectomy and hemi-gastrectomy with vagotomy in the surgical treatment of duodenal ulcer. Bloom R. **Bull Tulane Med Fac** 23:251-4, Aug 64
Three unusual cases of emphysema. Charlebois PA. **Canad Anaesth Soc J** 11:104-5, Jan 64
Postanesthetic liver complications in a general hospital: a statistical study. Keéri-Szántó M, et al. **Canad Anaesth Soc J** 10:531-8, Nov 63
The effectiveness of anti-emetic agents: a comparison of the anti-emetic activity of trifluopromazine (Vesprin), perphenazine (Trilafon), and trifluoperazine (Stelazine) with that of dimenhydrinate (Gravol) in postanesthetic vomiting. Purkis IE, et al. **Canad Anaesth Soc J** 10:539-49, Nov 63
Factors that influence postoperative vomiting. Purkis IE. **Canad Anaesth Soc J** 11:335-53, Jul 64 (49 ref.)
Gall-stones and anaesthetics. Snow RE, et al. **Canad Anaesth Soc J** 10:555-66, Nov 63
A study in geriatric anaesthesia. Fractured neck of the femur. Wyant GM, et al. **Canad Anaesth Soc J** 10:567-83, Nov 63
Major abdominal surgery in patients over 70 years of age: an analysis. Robins RE, et al. **Canad J Surg** 7:129-33, Apr 64
Hypertension following closure of a postnephrectomy arteriovenous fistula: a case report and hypothesis. Brandt JL. **Canad Med Ass J** 89:405-9, 31 Aug 63
Pulmonary tuberculosis and carcinoma of the lung. **Canad Med Ass J** 89:776-7, 12 Oct 63
Halothane and jaundice. **Canad Med Ass J** 89:1098-9, 23 Nov 63
Post-operative atelectasis. Pathophysiology and therapy. DeWall RA, et al. **Chicago Med Sch Quart** 24:7-11, Spring 64
Fallot's tetralogy. A postoperative study. Allison PR, et al. **Circulation** 28:525-30, Oct 63
The antiarrhythmic properties of lidocaine and procaine amide. Clinical and physiologic studies of their cardiovascular effects in man. Harrison DC, et al. **Circulation** 28:486-91, Oct 63
Comment on physiopharmacological criteria for hypophysectomy. Beck GP. **Clin Anesth** 3:125-6, 1963
The evaluation of nialamide in postoperative

depressive states. Lamphier TA. **Clin Med** 70:1467-72, Aug 63

The prognostic significance of thyroid auto-antibodies in the development of postoperative myxoedema. Hjort T, et al. **Danish Med Bull** 10:159-67, Aug 63

Persistent bacteraemia following ventriculo-caval shunt operations for hydrocephalus in infants. Bruce AM, et al. **Develop Med Child Neurol** 5:461-70, Oct 63

Hemorrhoidectomy: an amputative and plastic procedure that lessens postoperative pain. Diamond M. **Dis Colon Rectum** 6:374-80, Sep-Oct 63

Cerebral vascular insufficiency. Patterson JL Jr, et al. **DM** 1963:1-34, Jul 63 (42 ref.)

Prevention of intraocular infection following cataract surgery. Theodore FH. **Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly** 43:70-4, Jun 64

Effects of adrenocortical steroids on the postoperative course of patients with ulcerative colitis, with discussion of spontaneous rupture of the small bowel. Kellner H, et al. **Gastroenterology** 45:27-33, Jul 63

Inadvertent gastroileostomy. Palumbo PJ, et al. **Gastroenterology** 45:505-11, Oct 63

The postcholecystectomy syndrome: psychogenic and physiologic factors. Hansky J, et al. **Geriatrics** 18:721-4, Sep 63

Psychiatric disturbances after surgery. Swanson DW, et al. **GP** 29:96-7, May 64

Steatorrhoea and diarrhoea after vagotomy: a comparison of drainage procedures. Logan H. **Gut** 5:188-91, Apr 64

Management of postoperative psychiatric disorders. Craig RD. **Harper Hosp Bull** 22:104-6, May-Jun 64

Indications for a long acting combined estrogen-progesterone preparation. Green MW. **Illinois Med J** 124:134-8, Aug 63

Spontaneous cure of traumatic amenorrhea followed by pregnancy with no previous menstruation. Dexeus-Font S, et al. **Int J Fertil** 9:397-9, Apr-Jun 64

Treatment of traumatic uterine synechias. Wood J, et al. **Int J Fertil** 9:405-10, Apr-Jun 64

Postcholecystectomy syndrome. Custer HR. **J Abdom Surg** 5:126-8, Nov 63

Wound dehiscence in abdominal surgery. Loria FL. **J Abdom Surg** 6:19-24, Jan 64

Postextraction hemorrhage. Render TP. **J Amer Dent Ass** 68:767, May 64

Methylprednisolone-aspirin in orofacial surgery: controlled clinical trial. Salem JE. **J Amer Dent Ass** 68:188-90, Feb 64

"Menouria"-a complication of cesarean section; case report and discussion. Hawks BL, et al. **J Arkansas Med Soc** 60:367-9, Mar 64

Complications in the repair of coarctation of the aorta. Owens JC, et al. **J Cardiov Surg** 4:816-25, Dec 63

Haematology and the extracorporeal circulation. Sharp AA, et al. **J Clin Path** 16:551-7, Nov 63

Mucocele of the appendiceal stump. Dos Reis L, et al. **J Einstein Med Cent** 11:277-82, Oct 63

Abdominal menstrual fistula, a case report. Kao MM, et al. **J Formosa Med Ass** 61:1136-40, 28 Nov 62

The postcholecystectomy syndrome. Metzger HN. **J Germantown Hosp** 4:76-83, Aug 63 (31 ref.)

Total abdominal vagotomy with posterior gastrojejunostomy versus gastrectomy in the treatment of chronic duodenal ulcer: a comparison of results. Gupta RS, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 41:337-42, 1 Oct 63

Elective abdominal surgery without routine postoperative nasogastric suction. Singhai SL, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 42:370-3, 16 Apr 64

Inclusion dermoid cyst following repair of hernia with full thickness skin graft. Report of a case and review of the literature. Doctor HG, et al. **J Int Coll Surg** 40:109-16, Aug 63

Results of a stereotaxic operations for Parkinson's disease. Smiy E, et al. **J Int Coll Surg** 41:459-70, May 64

The problem of the postcholecystectomy syndrome with reference to damaged liver tissue. Stauber R. **J Int Coll Surg** 41:7-15, Jan 64

Management of postoperative pulmonary complications. Thomas DM. **J Kentucky Med Ass** 61:869-70, Oct 63

Intracranial pneumocoele. An unusual complication following mastoid surgery. Horowitz M. **J Laryng** 78:128-34, Feb 64

Stapedectomy. A review with a preliminary report on the Pistoia operation. Kersley JA, et al. **J Laryng** 78:374-83, Apr 64

The internist and postoperative care following cardiovascular surgery. Gordon S, et al. **J Mich Med Soc** 62:1086-90, Nov 63

Early post-operative intestinal obstruction. Smith EB. **J Nat Med Ass** 56:248-51, May 64

Medical factors relevant to psychological reactions in mitral valve disease. Matarazzo RG, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 137:380-8, Oct 63

Spinal cord infarction occurring during thoraco-lumbar sympathectomy. Hughes JT, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat** 26:418-21, Oct 63

A radiological method of following changes and displacements of the brain after surgery. Obrador S, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat** 27:73-7, Feb 64

Continuous spinal drainage in the treatment of postoperative cerebrospinal-fluid fistulae. Aitken RR, et al. **J Neurosurg** 21:275-7, Apr 64

Unusual complication of ventriculoauriculostomy. Report of two cases. Long DM, et al. **J Neurosurg** 21:233-4, Mar 64

Massive epidural hematoma complicating ventricular decompression. Report of a case with survival. Weiss RM. **J Neurosurg** 21:235-6, Mar 64

Investigation of the renal tract following repair operations. Simmons SC, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 70:968-70, Dec 63

Treatment complications in gingival hyperplasia of unknown etiology: report of case. Jakubs S. **J Oral Surg** 22:267-73, May 64

Clinical pathological conference: The Children's Hospital Medical Center, Boston, Mass. Farber S, et al. **J Pediat** 63:667-75, Oct 63

Man-induced hyperpyrexia. Turnbull TA. **J Roy Nav Med Serv** 49:169-75, Summer 63 (43 ref.)

Unusual complications related to colonic substitution for the esophagus. Gregorie HB Jr, et al. **J S Carolina Med Ass** 59:418-22, Dec 63

Recurrent nerve paralysis following lung surgery. Baranyai L, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 46:531-6, Oct 63

Fat embolization with cardiotomy with the use of cardiopulmonary bypass. Caguin F, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 46:665-72, Nov 63

Acidosis as a cause of renal shutdown during extracorporeal circulation: its correction by the use of THAM. Connolly JE, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 46:680-8, Nov 63

The postperfusion hematocrit. Gadboys HL, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 46:772-82, Dec 63

Fatal clotting of the Starr-Edwards mitral ball valve nineteen months postoperatively. Garamella JJ, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 47:673-80, May 64

A needle-vent safeguard against systemic air embolus in open-heart surgery. Groves LK, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 47:349-55, Mar 64

Diversion of the venae cavae into the left atrium during closure of atrial septal defects. Mustard WT. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 47:317-24, Mar 64

Induced ventricular fibrillation in open-heart surgery. Race D, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 47:271-82, Mar 64

Hemorrhage due to fibrinolysis occurring with open-heart operations. Tice DA, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 46:673-9, Nov 63

Transurethral prostatic resection in a patient with hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasia. Brunsting CD, et al. **J Urol** 90:230-2, Aug 63

Postoperative contracture of the vesical neck. III. Experimental production of contracture in dogs: suprapubic series. Campbell JC, et al. **J Urol** 90:440-4, Oct 63

Iatrogenic urethrovaginal fistula: case presentation. Goldman EJ. **J Urol** 90:447-8, Oct 63

Complications of retrograde percutaneous arteriography. Lang EK. **J Urol** 90:604-10, Nov 63

Prevention of postoperative pulmonary complications. Use of isoproterenol and intermittent positive pressure breathing on inspiration. Anderson WH, et al. **JAMA** 186:763-6, 23 Nov 63

Side effects and complications of gastric freezing. Karacadag S, et al. **JAMA** 188:1151-3, 29 Jun 64

Routine evaluation of bleeding tendency in surgical patients. Micro partial thromboplastin time (PTT) test. Miale JB. **JAMA** 185:752-6, 7 Sep 63

Pentazocine--a new nonaddicting analgesic. Preliminary single-blind study. Sadove M, et al. **JAMA** 189:199-202, 20 Jul 64

Jejunogastric intussusception. Tuschka O. **JAMA** 186:1092-3, 21 Dec 63

Treating obesity by "short-circuiting" the small intestine. Wood LC, et al. **JAMA** 186:63, 5 Oct 63

Liver necrosis after halothane anesthesia--post hoc, ergo propter hoc? **JAMA** 185:204-5, 20 Jul 63

Selective nerve section in the prevention of post-vagotomy diarrhoea. Burge H, et al. **Lancet** 1:577-9, 14 Mar 64

Hospital stay of patients undergoing minor surgical procedures. Campbell RC, et al. **Lancet** 2:403-5, 22 Aug 64

Plasma hypercoagulability in patients with carcinoma and after haemorrhage. Eastham RD, et al. **Lancet** 2:543-4, 12 Sep 64

Prevention of thromboembolic phenomena following operations on the neck of the femur. Fagan DG. **Lancet** 1:846-8, 18 Apr 64

Cerebral injury following cardiac operations. Hunter AR. **Lancet** 1:493, 29 Feb 64

Clostridium welchii peritonitis after partial gastrectomy. McDonald S. **Lancet** 1:308-9, 8 Feb 64

Metabolic acidosis in general surgery. Norman JN, et al. **Lancet** 1:348-50, 15 Feb 64

Effects of age and immobilisation on the incidence of postoperative thromboembolism. Sharnoff JG, et al. **Lancet** 1:845-6, 18 Apr 64

Deaths from tonsillectomy. Tate N. **Lancet** 2:1090-1, 23 Nov 63

Bowel motility. **Lancet** 1:29-30, 4 Jan 64

Gastrointestinal pacing. **Lancet** 2:1211-2, 7 Dec 63

The postoperative chest. **Lancet** 1:153-4, 18 Jan 64

Tonsillectomy deaths. **Lancet** 2:1223, 7 Dec 63

Prevention of thrombosis. **Lancet** 2:572-3, 12 Sep 64

Postoperative pain. **Lancet** 1:751-2, 4 Apr 64

Latent brain abscesses which manifest themselves after mastoidectomy in chronic suppurative otitis media. Cody DT, et al. **Laryngoscope** 74:346-58, Mar 64

Occluding scars in the sinuses: relation to bone growth. Hilding AC, et al. **Laryngoscope** 73:1201-8, Sep 63

Pulmonary dysfunction after open-heart surgery. Kirklin JW. **Med Clin N Amer** 48:1063-8, Jul 64

A case of post-operative apnoea responding to intravenous sodium bicarbonate infusion. Dawson GR. **Med J Aust** 1:525, 4 Apr 64

Rapid safe closure of wound disruption in the poor risk patient. Hill GC. **Mich Med** 63:561-3, Aug 64

Ventral herniorrhaphy with reference to a new technic for selected cases. Mayo CW. **Milit Med** 129:205-10, Mar 64

Intestinal obstruction following anastomosis with the Rankin clamp. Dmytryk ET. **Missouri Med** 61:190-2, Mar 64

Recurrent mitral stenosis. Ellis LB. **Mod Conc Cardiov Dis** 33:851-6, May 64

Femoral vs. caval interruption for venous thromboembolism. Crane C. **New Eng J Med** 270:819-22, 16 Apr 64

Management of the late failure of arterial reconstruction of the lower extremities. Darling RC, et al. **New Eng J Med** 270:609-14, 19 Mar 64

Death associated with hypocalcemia after small-bowel short circuiting. DeMuth WE Jr, et al. **New Eng J Med** 270:1239-40, 4 Jun 64

Reduction of postoperative pain by encouragement and instruction of patients. A study of doctor-patient rapport. Egbert LD, et al. **New Eng J Med** 270:825-7, 16 Apr 64

Management of aortoiliac reconstruction complicated by sepsis and hemorrhage. Veith FJ, et al. **New Eng J Med** 270:1389-91, 25 Jun 64

Inferior vena cava ligation in abdominoperineal resection. Hoffert PW. **New York J Med** 63:3381-3, 1 Dec 63

Prevention of complications in stapes surgery. Scheer AA. **New York J Med** 63:3264-8, 15 Nov 63

Acid-base disturbances during hypovolemia. Schweizer O, et al. **New York J Med** 64:243-8, 15 Jan 64

Postsplenectomy sepsis. A review of the literature and two new cases. Coler RS. **Northwest Med** 62:865-70, Nov 63 (24 ref.)

Primary endometriosis of the cervical remnant following a Manchester repair operation. Allan N, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 22:253-5, Aug 63

Prevention of recurrences in the surgical treatment of urinary incontinence. Tauber R. **Obstet Gynec** 23:104-6, Jan 64

A new method for the control of post-prostatectomy hemorrhage. Immergut M. **Ohio Med J** 60:244-5, Mar 64

Postextraction subcutaneous emphysema. Rhymes R Jr. **Oral Surg** 17:271-3, Feb 64

The place of antimicrobials in surgery. Limson BM. **Philipp J Surg** 18:177-83, May-Jun 63

Postoperative hemorrhages. Stransky E. **Philipp J Surg** 18:259-61, Jul-Aug 63

Prophylactic anticoagulation in the surgical patient. Loosli CG, et al. **Portland Clin Bull** 15:21-30, Mar 64

Iatrogenic neurological diseases. Some neurological complications of surgical treatment. Miller H. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:143-6, Feb 64

Procedure for the reduction of the number of ureterovaginal fistulae after Wertheim's operation. Novak F. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 56:881-4, Oct 63

Psychosurgery. Freeman W. **Progr Neurol Psychiat** 18:481-5, 1963 (28 ref.)

Acquired spondylolysis after spinal fusion. Calabrese AS, et al. **Radiology** 81:492-7, Sep 63

Clinical picture and nutritional disorders in patients following resection of the small intestine. Skála I, et al. **Rev Czech Med** 10:39-57, 1964

A plan of heparinization of the surgical patient for the successful prevention of thromboembolism. Sharnoff JG. **Rhode Island Med J** 46:651, Dec 63

On the utility of hyaluronidase in phthisiopneumonology. Timoc I, et al. **Rumanian Med Rev** 7:61-7, Oct-Dec 63

Endocarditis following cardiac surgery due to the fungus Paecilomyces. Uys CJ, et al. **S Afr Med J** 37:1276-80, 21 Dec 63

A new method of preventing postoperative thrombosis in small arteries. Bryant MF. **Southern Med J** 57:391-4, Apr 64

Anesthesia and its immediate postoperative complications. Artusio JF Jr. **Surg Clin N Amer** 44:493-504, Apr 64

Postoperative complications of duodenal surgery. Beal JM, et al. **Surg Clin N Amer** 44:379-86, Apr 64

Complications of abdominoperineal resection for cancer of the rectum. Deddish MR, et al. **Surg Clin N Amer** 44:449-59, Apr 64

Major infections in the postoperative period. Dineen P. **Surg Clin N Amer** 44:553-64, Apr 64

Circulatory problems in the immediate postoperative period. Gitlitz GF, et al. **Surg Clin N Amer** 44:505-35, Apr 64 (135 ref.)

Symposium on immediate postoperative complications.

Foreword. Glenn F, et al.
Surg Clin N Amer 44:303-4, Apr 64
Immediate complications of surgery of the small intestine. Habif DV.
Surg Clin N Amer 44:387-95, Apr 64
Immediate complications of thoracotomy for heart disease. Humphreys GH 2d, et al.
Surg Clin N Amer 44:335-47, Apr 64
Respiratory problems in the immediate postoperative period. Karlson KE.
Surg Clin N Amer 44:537-52, Apr 64
Immediate complications of exploration (with and without palliative procedures) for inoperable carcinoma in the abdomen. A review of 160 cases. MacFee WF. **Surg Clin N Amer** 44:483-92, Apr 64
Immediate complications following appendectomy. Madden JL. **Surg Clin N Amer** 44:411-29, Apr 64
Immediate morbidity after thoracotomy for esophageal disease. Maynard A, et al.
Surg Clin N Amer 44:349-70, Apr 64
Immediate complications of surgery of the large intestine. Rousselot LM, et al.
Surg Clin N Amer 44:397-410, Apr 64
Immediate complications of the surgery of hernia. Slattery LR, et al. **Surg Clin N Amer** 44:461-7, Apr 64
The oliguric surgical patient. Somerndike JM, et al.
Surg Clin N Amer 44:291-8, Feb 64
Immediate complications of head and neck surgery. Stark RB. **Surg Clin N Amer** 44:305-11, Apr 64
Immediate complications of gastric surgery. State D.
Surg Clin N Amer 44:371-8, Apr 64
Complications of biliary tract surgery. Thorbjarnarson B, et al. **Surg Clin N Amer** 44:431-7, Apr 64
Immediate complications following abdominal aortic surgery. Wantz GE, et al.
Surg Clin N Amer 44:469-81, Apr 64
Trends in pancreatic surgery. Warren KW, et al.
Surg Clin N Amer 44:743-61, Jun 64
Immediate complications following thoracotomy for pulmonary disease. Wylie RH, et al.
Surg Clin N Amer 44:325-33, Apr 64
Postoperative complications of radical mastectomy. Zintel HA, et al. **Surg Clin N Amer** 44:313-23, Apr 64
Structural and functional changes after gastric freezing. Clapp P, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:349-51, 1963
Mucosal damage following gastric freezing: a warning. (Direct inspection and biopsy in conjunction with photoendoscopy using the hirschowitz fiberscope). McFarland JB, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:354-5, 1963
Effect of mannitol on renal function during cardiovascular surgery. Smith LL, et al.
Surg Forum 14:103-5, 1963
Thrombus abnormality after open-heart surgery. Stern WR, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:273-5, 1963
A study of the factors affecting the incidence and duration of postoperative pneumoperitoneum. Bryant LR, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 117:145-50, Aug 63
The clinical significance of skin recurrence after radical mastectomy in women with cancer of the breast. Dao TL, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 117:447-53, Oct 63
MatnesiumMagnesium balance in the postoperative patient. Macbeth RA, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 118:748-60, Apr 64
Diagnosis and treatment of gas gangrene of the abdominal wall. McNally MJ, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 118:1046-50, May 64
Postoperative renal failure. Powers SR Jr.
Surg Gynec Obstet 117:229-30, Aug 63
The silicone serosal interface. I. Abatement of talc adhesions in dogs. Cook GB. **Surgery** 55:268-73, Feb 64
The treatment of combined aortoiliac and femoropopliteal occlusive disease by splenofemoral and axilliofemoral bypass grafts. Louw JH.
Surgery 55:387-95, Mar 64
Thrombosis on sutures in various cardiac chambers. Pate JW. **Surgery** 55:291-2, Feb 64
Prevention of postoperative acute renal failure with mannitol in 100 cases. Powers SR Jr, et al.
Surgery 55:15-23, Jan 64
Distal esophageal perforation: complication of staged repair of esophageal atresia. Rosenkrantz JG, et al.
Surgery 54:678-80, Oct 63
Complications following stapedectomy. Maddox HE 3d.
Texas J Med 59:968-73, Oct 63
Surgical treatment of ulcerative colitis. Rutledge RH.
Texas J Med 59:748-55, Aug 63
Neuropathological findings in patients dying after open-heart surgery. Brierley JB.
Thorax 18:291-304, Dec 63
Pyrexia after heart surgery due to virus infection transmitted by blood transfusion. Ross BA.
Thorax 19:159-61, Mar 64
[Hemorrhages in pulmonary surgery] Suarez H, et al.
Torax 12:36-40, Mar 63
Pelvic hematomata. Pedowitz P.
Trans New Eng Obstet Gynec Soc 16:153-64, 1962
Clinical diagnosis of post-operative circulatory disturbances. Husfeldt E. **Ulster Med J** 33:11-6, Jun 64
Factors influencing wound disruption. Wilson ND, et al.
Western J Surg 71:209-11, Sep-Oct 63
Emphysema of the face following bowel resection. Falk VS. **Wisconsin Med J** 62:431-2, Nov 63
[Apropos of complications related to artificial interruption of pregnancy from data of the 1st Maternity Home "Tina Kirkova"] Stefanova Z, et al.
Akush Ginek (Sofiia) 3:8-12, 1964 **(Bul)**
[Causes of embolism in the surgical treatment of mitral stenosis and methods of their prevention] Atanasov D. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 16:1099-106, 1963 **(Bul)**
[The place of cleansing ("purging") the atrium as a preventive method in surgical embolism] Dimitrov D.
Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 17:15-22, 1964 **(Bul)**
[Analysis of operations with reference to mortality in aged patients according to hospital data for the period 1946-1962] Kalcheva V, et al.
Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 17:177-81, 1964 **(Bul)**
[Actinomycosis of the anterior abdominal wall following appendectomy] Milkov G, et al.
Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 16:396-9, 1963 **(Bul)**
[Prevention and therapy of thrombosis and embolism] Schibur I, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 17:5-14, 1964 **(Bul)**
[Surgical risk in abdominal surgery in old age] Vasilev N, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 17:209-11, 1964 **(Bul)**
[Hazards and complications in thyroid gland surgery] Vasilev N, et al.
Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 16:1083-92, 1963 **(Bul)**
[Cases requiring re-operation on the thorax for hemorrhage after lobectomy] Huang KC, et al.
Zhong Waike Z 11:556-7, Jul 63 **(Ch)**
[500 cases of complications after heart valve surgery] Teng CI, et al. **Zhong Waike Z** 11:468-71, Jun 63 **(Ch)**
[Rupture of the lumbar interspinal ligament, diagnosed by radiography and with contrast substance and reconstructed by a free skin graft] Kallio KE.
Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 30:376-8, Oct 63 **(Cz)**
[Long-term experiences with the surgical treatment of femoral neck fractures] Polák E, et al.
Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 31:193-200, Jun 64 **(Cz)**
[Changes in the maxillary sinuses following the Caldwell-Luc operation] Brejcha M, et al.
Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha) 9:225-35, 1963 **(Cz)**
[Prevention of postoperative disorders in water and electrolyte metabolism] Brix M, et al.
Bratisl Lek Listy 44:397-403, 1964 **(Cz)**
[Remote results of the surgical treatment of achalasia] Jekler J, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:329-34, 27 Mar 64 **(Cz)**
[Prevention of thromboembolism in gynecology] Novotný A, et al.
Cas Lek Cesk 103:199-205, 21 Feb 64 **(Cz)**
[Use of a point system in the prevention of thromboembolic disease] Schreiber B, et al.
Cas Lek Cesk 102:951-5, 30 Aug 63 **(Cz)**
[Experiences with the spa therapy of postoperative infiltrations at Frantiskovy Lazne] Aust K.
Cesk Gynek 29:216-20, Apr 64 **(Cz)**
[Is it possible to prevent so-called postoperative disease today?] Dlhoš E.
Cesk Gynek 29:392-6, Jun 64 **(Cz)**
[What is the reason for the fall in the curve of gynecological operative mortality?] Kvíz D.
Cesk Gynek 29:404-7, Jun 64 **(Cz)**
[Discharge of cerebrospinal fluid from the ear after labyrinthotomy] Cerný L, et al.
Cesk Otolaryng 13:165-8, Jun 64 **(Cz)**
[Complications following endotracheal anesthesia] Kulička F, et al. **Cesk Otolaryng** 13:93-9, Apr 64 **(Cz)**
[Remarks on the treatment of severe recurrent inflammation of the middle ear] Bláhová O.
Cesk Pediat 18:826-7, Sep 63 **(Cz)**
[Effect of surgical correction of a deformed nasal septum on pathological changes in the respiratory tract] Kios J, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 19:349-53, Apr 64 **(Cz)**
[Splenectomy and subsequent infection in children] Pelikán L, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 19:135-41, Feb 64 **(Cz)**
[The problem of acute laryngotracheobronchitis after endotracheal anesthesia] Bláhová O.
Rozhl Chir 43:398-401, Jun 64 **(Cz)**
[Study of pyelonephritis of surgical origin and possibilities of its alteration by anabolites] Charvát A, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 43:148-51, Mar 64 **(Cz)**
[Sliding hiatus hernia of a partially resected stomach] Chocholáč J. **Rozhl Chir** 43:73-82, Feb 64 **(Cz)**
[Possibilities of revascularization with intramyocardial implantation of arterial grafts] Matejíček E.
Rozhl Chir 42:685-92, Oct 63 **(Cz)**
[Prevention and therapy of infection in reconstructive operations on the arteries] Michal V, et al.
Rozhl Chir 42:181-6, Mar 63 **(Cz)**
[Analysis of our 1st 100 patients surgically treated for mitral stenosis] Placák B, et al.
Rozhl Chir 42:764-74, Nov 63 **(Cz)**
[Herniation of the heart complicating the postoperative course in a patient after aortic valvulotomy] Placák B, et al.
Rozhl Chir 42:803-8, Nov 63 **(Cz)**
[Our experiences with general anesthesia in heart surgery] Počta J, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 42:775-9, Nov 63 **(Cz)**
[Our experiences with ureterocystoneostomy] Scheinar J. **Rozhl Chir** 43:158-63, Mar 64 **(Cz)**
[Problems of hemophilia from the viewpoint of stomatology] Antalovská Z, et al.
Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 6:409-24, 1963 **(Cz)**
[Contribution to the problem of pancreatic pseudocysts] Bedrna J.
Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 6:305-9, 1963 **(Cz)**
[Experiences in the surgical treatment of pectus excavatum] Brzek V, et al.
Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 6:207-13, 1963 **(Cz)**
[Myoglobinuric nephrosis after embolectomy in the common iliac artery] Vortel V, et al.
Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 6:291-4, 1963 **(Cz)**
[Postcholecystectomy syndrome] Andreassen M.
Manedsskr Prakt Laegegern 42:277-93, Jul 64 **(Dan)**
[Postoperative hypoparathyroidism] Linnet-Jepsen P.
Nord Med 71:141-3, 30 Jan 64 (28 ref.) **(Dan)**
[Induced abortion. Methods and complications] Laursen NP. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:1202-8, 27 Aug 64 **(Dan)**
[Tuberculous stomach ulcer--pernicious anemia] Mikkelsen T, et al.
Ugeskr Laeg 125:1281-2, 13 Sep 63 **(Dan)**
[Amniotic fluid embolism in therapeutic abortion] Rahbek J, et al.
Ugeskr Laeg 126:1208-11, 27 Aug 64 **(Dan)**
[Spontaneous rupture of an enterocele] Rask G.
Ugeskr Laeg 126:1213, 27 Aug 64 **(Dan)**
[Torecan, a new antiemetic used in postoperative nausea and vomiting] Thomsen M.
Ugeskr Laeg 126:511-7, 9 Apr 64 **(Dan)**
[Hemmorrhage from the innominate artery, a complication of tracheostomy] Welin F.
Yng Laeg 10:1079-81, 30 Jul 64 **(Dan)**
[Cholelithiasis and complications in the aged] Gomand L, et al. **Belg T Geneesk** 20:557-77, 1 Jun 64 **(Dut)**
[Pyloric achalasia following gastropexy] Boerema I.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:1522-7, 8 Aug 64 **(Dut)**
[Recent experiences with 40 thymectomies in myasthenia] Eeftinck Schattenkerk JC.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:1199-200, 13 Jun 64 **(Dut)**
[Some aspects of endocrine problems after excision of chromophobe adenomas] Jansen W, et al.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:1399-403, 18 Jul 64 **(Dut)**
[A cause of the origin of venous thrombosis in surgical patients and a method for studying it] Ottolander GJ den, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 107:2067-9, 2 Nov 63 **(Dut)**
[Apropos of the control of fibrinolysis during extracorporeal circulation] Mascart P.
Acta Chir Belg 62:677-81, Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[The risks of tonsillectomy and adenoidectomy in children with respiratory allergy] Schöngut L, et al.
Acta Paediat Acad Sci Hung 4:185-93, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Malignant tumor of the kidney pelvis and infectious disco-spondylitis] Lerut R.
Acta Urol Belg 31:387-92, Jul 63 **(Fr)**
[Apropos of 3 cases of extremely peripheral arteriovenous fistulas in the external carotid artery region: 2 appearing after removal of a hemangioma, the 3d of traumatic orgin. Contribution to the etiopathogenic study of cirsoid aneurysm] Fontaine R, et al.
Actualites Cardiol Angeiol Int 12:175-86, Jul-Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Action of epsilon-amino caproic acid on bleeding in urinary surgery] Aboulker P, et al.
Anesth Analg (Paris) 20:581-95, Jul-Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Apropos of a case of postoperative acute respiratory insufficiency treated by respiratory for 5 days] Estanove S, et al.
Anesth Analg (Paris) 21:259-63, Apr-Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Epsilon-aminocaproic acid: preliminary therapeutic results in certain hemorrhagic syndromes] Guimbretière J, et al.
Anesth Analg (Paris) 21:339-44, Apr-Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Renal complications as the consequences of anesthesia after radical operation on rectal cancer] Incze F Jr.
Anesth Analg (Paris) 21:291-5, Apr-Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[A technic designed to prevent postoperative delirium in alcoholics] Lebis J.
Anesth Analg (Paris) 21:333-8, Apr-Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Reflections on anesthesia and resuscitation in hepato-biliary surgery] Lenglart C.
Anesth Analg (Paris) 20:603-8, Jul-Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Comparative study of the arterial blood gases before operation, then before extubation, in thoracic surgery] Magnin P, et al.
Anesth Analg (Paris) 21:189-203, Apr-Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Contribution to the study of the postoperative repercussions of thoracic surgical operations on the arterial blood gases] Magnin P, et al.
Anesth Analg (Paris) 21:205-15, Apr-Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Difficult resuscitation following the Dragstedt operation] Magre J, et al.
Anesth Analg (Paris) 20:627-32, Jul-Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[A case of severe jaundice in the sequellae of halothane anesthesia] Verdenal J, et al.
Anesth Analg (Paris) 20:597-602, Jul-Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[The hemo-biologist in regard to postoperative sequelae] Vergoz D.
Anesth Analg (Paris) 21:83-91, Jan-Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Postoperative fatal collapse in patients subjected to corticotherapy] Vigouroux F, et al.
Anesth Analg (Paris) 21:503-6, Jul-Sep 64 **(Fr)**
[7 cases of external digestive fistula treated with lactic acid] Guenin P, et al. **Ann Chir** 17:958-63, Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Contribution of operative cholangiography to the reparative surgery of biliary injuries] Hepp J, et al.
Ann Chir 17:1121-56, Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Prevention of postoperative abdominal distension by

continuous gastric aspiration] Michotey G, et al. **Ann Chir** 17:1634-7, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Antidiuresis in surgery; role of pain] Monsaingeon A, et al. **Ann Chir** 18:676-83, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Treatment of external digestive fistulas with lactic acid] Trémolières J, et al. **Ann Chir** 17:950-7, Aug 63 (Fr)
[Immediate and remote results of pulmonary exeresis for tuberculosis completed by Bjork's thoracoplasty. Apropos of 26 cases] Barrie J, et al. **Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov** 3:173-82, Apr 64 (Fr)
[The prevention and treatment of postoperative respiratory insufficiency in pulmonary surgery by assisted respiration without tracheotomy] Baumann J, et al. **Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov** 3:125-32, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Changes of the esophagus in pneumonectomized patients] Forster E, et al. **Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov** 2:398-417, Oct 63 (Fr)
[Tracheotomy and assisted respiration in the sequelae of thoracic surgery] Hertzog P, et al. **Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov** 3:133-40, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Place of artificial ventilation in the postoperative sequelae of thoracic surgery] Humbert P, et al. **Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov** 3:151-3, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Per-and possibly postoperative use of "respirators". Biological controls] Joly H, et al. **Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov** 3:154-9, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Immediate and remote respiratory failure in pulmonary surgery] Laumonier P, et al. **Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov** 3:146-50, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Indications and results of assisted respiration in the sequelae of thoracic surgery, cardiac surgery excepted. Conclusions] Magnin F. **Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov** 3:170-2, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Assisted respiration in the sequelae of pulmonary surgery] Mérat P, et al. **Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov** 3:141-5, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Adrenal insufficiency as a possible cause of aggravation and prolongation of postoperative respiratory insufficiency in tuberculotics] Nédey R, et al. **Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov** 3:161-5, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Hypothalamo-hypophyso-adrenocortical explorations(ACTH, CRF, SU-4885) in neurological and neurosurgical pathology] Bernard-Weil E, et al. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 24:1061-7, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[2 cases of laryngectomy complicated by bullous staphylococcal infections] Bourdial J, et al. **Ann Otolaryng (Paris)** 80:831-4, Sep 63 (Fr)
[Esophageal peptic stenosis of postoperative appearance] Mounier-Kuhn P, et al. **Ann Otolaryng (Paris)** 81:154-62, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Stormy sequelae of a sphincteroplasty, falsely attributed to the latter. (Radiocinematographic study)] Doutre LP, et al. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 53:333-4, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Postoperative malabsorption syndrome caused by foreign body] Gadrat J, et al. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 53:300-6, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of early giving way of the anastomosis after left hemicolectomy] Grimoud M, et al. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 53:324-6, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Enterokinetic action of Cecekin] Monod E. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 53:607-8, May 64 (Fr)
[Posttraumatic pancreatic fistula. Multiple operations for repeated severe hemorrhages. Attempted interpretation] Salembier Y. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 53:577-83, May 64 (Fr)
[A further case of uterovesical fistula after cesarean section. Surgical treatment] Musset R, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 15:372-4, Jun-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Lupus erythematosus and injuries] Grupper C. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 70:518-20, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)
[Tuberculous chancre of the penis in a young Moslem after circumcision] Rollier M, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 70:155-6, Apr-May 63 (Fr)
[Fatal meningo-encephalic listeriosis after porto-caval anastomosis] Bertrand L, et al. **Bull Soc Med Hop Paris** 115:551-64, 20 Mar 64 (Fr)
[Fibrinolysis in surgery] Béjot J. **Cah Anesth** 10:661-82, Apr-May 63 (Fr)
[Postoperative neurologic complications. 1.] Nédey R. **Cah Anesth** 11:245-73 contd, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Postoperative septicemia. Its frequency and special characteristics] Nedey R. **Cah Anesth** 10:577-80, Mar 63 (Fr)
[Postcommissurotomy syndrome] Tricot R, et al. **Coeur Med Intern** 3:33-7, Jan 64 (Fr)
[Injuries of the ureter in pelvic surgery] Désarménien J. **J Chir (Paris)** 86:443-9, Nov 63 (Fr)
[Hemorrhage following portacaval anastomosis] Leger L, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 86:553-62, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Postoperative pulmonary aspergillosis] Monod O, et al. **J Franc Med Chir Thorac** 18:579-90, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Intestinal occlusion caused by juxta-ileocecal metastatic adenopathy 18 years after nephrectomy for cancer of the kidney] Goyer R, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 69:479-83, Sep 63 (Fr)
[Pre- and postoperative resuscitation of diabetics] Nédey R. **Journees Ann Diabet Hotel Dieu** 4:139-53, 1963 (Fr)
[Posterior tibial venous biopsy.. Attempted contribution to the study of postoperative phlebitis] Barry P, et al. **Lyon Chir** 59:613-6, Jul 63 (Fr)
[Respiratory function and surgery (excepting thoracic surgery)] Latarjet M. **Lyon Chir** 59:624-35, Jul 63 (Fr)
[General principles and complications of antibiotic therapy in surgical practice] Monnet P. **Lyon Chir** 59:635-9, Jul 63 (Fr)
[Surgical complications of antibiotic therapy in acute cholecystitis] Popesco Urlueni M. **Lyon Chir** 59:534-41, Jul 63 (Fr)
[The use of mechanical respirators associated with narcosis in a general surgical clinic. (Apropos of 897 cases)] Rudler JC, et al. **Lyon Chir** 59:483-98, Jul 63 (Fr)
[Differential diagnosis of postoperative myocardial infarct] Audier M, et al. **Marseille Chir** 15:200-4, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)
[Treatment of grave respiratory insufficiency in surgery] Chasson J. **Marseille Chir** 15:166-9, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)
[Complications and sequelae of vagotomy] Edelmann MG. **Marseille Chir** 15:105-12, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)
[Prevention and treatment of respiratory insufficiency. Postoperative sequelae in general surgery] Grimaud C. **Marseille Chir** 15:161-4, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)
[Respiratory insufficiency as a conditional factor in postoperative complications in modern surgery] Laval P, et al. **Marseille Chir** 15:164-6, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)
[Respiratory resuscitation in neurosurgery and cranio-cerebral traumatology] Vigouroux R. **Marseille Chir** 15:172-5, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)
[Reoperations in abdominal surgery] Barraya L. **Mem Acad Chir (Paris)** 90:310-1, 26 Feb 64 (Fr)
[Early repeat operations in abdominal surgery] Calvet JP, et al. **Mem Acad Chir (Paris)** 90:436-42, 6-13 May 64 (Fr)
[Early reoperation in abdominal surgery] Germain A, et al. **Mem Acad Chir (Paris)** 90:271-89, 26 Feb 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of suture separations after gastric refrigeration] Mialaret J. **Mem Acad Chir (Paris)** 90:346-7, 8-15 Apr 64 (Fr)
[Postoperative arterial embolism. Triple treatment (embolectomy, anticoagulants, thrombolytic agent). Recovery] Monod-Broca P. **Mem Acad Chir (Paris)** 90:563-7, 3-10 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of 38 early operations in abdominal surgery] Monod-Broca P, et al. **Mem Acad Chir (Paris)** 90:379-83, 22 Apr 64 (Fr)
[Early reoperations in abdominal surgery. Preliminary studies] Olivier C, et al. **Mem Acad Chir (Paris)** 90:302-9, 26 Feb 64 (Fr)
[The problems involved in reoperations in abdominal surgery] Poilleux, et al. **Mem Acad Chir (Paris)** 90:580-8, 3-10 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Fibrosarcoma of the left angle of the colon in a young girl] Simon R, et al. **Mem Acad Chir (Paris)** 90:311-5, 26 Feb 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of a case of early esophageal dilatation after Nissen's operation in a sliding hiatal hernia] Terquem J, et al. **Mem Acad Chir (Paris)** 89:749-52, 30 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Pleurisy of subdiaphragmatic origin in abdominal surgery] Bonnet JL, et al. **Progr Med (Paris)** 91:611-8, 24 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Sorbitol in postoperative gas retention. (Apropos of 50 cases)] Poupée JC, et al. **Rev Corps Sante Armees** 5:447-52, Aug 64 (Fr)
[On the morbidity in myomectomy] Roman C. **Rev Franc Gynec Obstet** 58:553-63, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[The role of histamine in the postoperative allergic phenomena of tympanoplasties] Jovanovic M. **Rev Laryng (Bordeaux)** 84:656-64, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)
[Encephthalopathies after termino-lateral portacaval anastomosis] Bonnet JL, et al. **Rev Medicochir Mal Foie** 38:211-28, Sep 63 (Fr)
[Data from the literature on the appearance of encephalopathies after portacaval anastomosis in adults] Bragard M. **Rev Medicochir Mal Foie** 38:229-32, Sep 63 (Fr)
[Venous complications after portacaval anastomosis] Julien C. **Rev Medicochir Mal Foie** 38:187-202, Sep 63 (Fr)
[Transitory paralysis of the dilatators in the sequelae of an operation for arterial canal] Garcin M. **Rev Otoneuroophtal** 35:144-7, May-Jun 63 (Fr)
[Progressive retraction of the eyeball after strabismus operation, recalling certain clinical characteristics of the Stilling-Türk-Duane syndrome] Sédan J. **Rev Otoneuroophtal** 35:103-6, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)
[Peritoneal carcinosis as a postoperative complication of resection of the rectum for cancer. Disappearance of all clinical and macroscopic (surgically verified) signs of metastases after the appearance of a jaundice of short duration] Morer G, et al. **Rev Path Gen** 63:693-700, Jun 63 (Fr)
[Sequelae of digestive surgery. Surveillance and treatment. Practical problems of a general nature] Busson A, et al. **Rev Prat** 14:799-807, 1 Mar 64 (Fr)
[Sequelae of cholecystectomy] Debray C, et al. **Rev Prat** 14:755-70, 1 Mar 64 (Fr)
[Sequelae of rectal surgery] Francillon J. **Rev Prat** 14:795-7, 1 Mar 64 (Fr)
[Sequelae of surgery of the diaphragmatic hiatus and the cardio-esophagus] Lortat-Jacob JL. **Rev Prat** 14:737-40, 1 Mar 64 (Fr)
[General consequences of laparotomies and operations on the digestive tract] Loygue J, et al. **Rev Prat** 14:719-34, 1 Mar 64 (Fr)
[Sequelae of pancreatic surgery] Mercadier M. **Rev Prat** 14:773-7, 1 Mar 64 (Fr)
[Sequelae of surgery of the small intestine] Richard C. **Rev Prat** 14:779-87, 1 Mar 64 (Fr)
Unilateral splanchnicectomy, bilateral sympathectomy and resection of the presacral plexus for refractory abdominal pains and dyspareunia following a hysterectomy for genital tuberculosis] Goethals-Borin. **Scalpel (Brux)** 116:809-11, 28 Sep 63 (Fr)
[Influence of an orthoneurotic agent during surgical edema] Kiniffo V. **Scalpel (Brux)** 117:268-79, 21 Mar 64 (Fr)
[Postoperative occlusions] Weiss AG, et al. **Strasbourg Med** 15:165-76, Mar 64 (Fr)
[The so-called acute dilatations of the stomach after vagotomy] Dieulafe R. **Toulouse Med** 65:321-9, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of a case of staphylococcal enteritis occurring in the postoperative period] Gagnon R, et al. **Un Med Canada** 93:1094-6, Sep 64 (Fr)
[On re-laparotomy performed for early postoperative complications] Herczeg T, et al. **Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung** 4:153-70, 1963 (Ger)
[Arthroplasty of the hip with Judet's endoprosthesis] Schoch J. **Ann Univ Sarav (Med)** 10:1-170, 1963 (321 ref.) (Ger)
[On the danger of postoperative labyrinthitis after tympanoplasty in chronic suppuration of the mucous membrane] Herrmann R. **Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk** 182:614-6, 9 Dec 63 (Ger)
[On complications in interposition operations of the fenestra rotunda] Meurman O. **Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk** 182:604-9, 9 Dec 63 (Ger)
[On the problem of the relationship between anesthesia and postoperative thrombosis with special consideration of thiopental anesthesia] Müller KH, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 13:639-42, Aug 63 (Ger)
[Complications of extended radical surgery in breast carcinoma] Graf R, et al. **Bruns Beitr Klin Chir** 207:469-74, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Diaphragm-related gastrointestinal stenoses following transdiaphragmatic operations (postoperative diaphragmatic rupture and hiatal stricture formation)] Nissen R, et al. **Bruns Beitr Klin Chir** 207:16-30, Jul 63 (Ger)
[Ileocecal intestinal invagination. A clinical-roentgenological contribution] Eckart A, et al. **Chirurg** 34:464-8, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Changes of the respiratory function due to operations in the abdominal region] Halmagyi M, et al. **Chirurg** 34:481-3, Nov 63 (Ger)
[On the postoperative gallstone ileus recurrence] Herzog W. **Chirurg** 34:562-4, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Life-threatening complication caused by hemostatic gauze after kidney resection] Lurz H. **Chirurg** 34:367-8, Aug 63 (Ger)
[The treatment of the sacral urinary fistula following rectal cancer surgery] Lutzeyer W. **Chirurg** 35:28-32, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Hypophyseal tumors after bilateral adrenalectomy in hyperfunction Cushing's syndrome] Bayer JM, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:464-74, 6 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Acute postoperative gastroduodenal ulcer, with special reference to postoperative ulcer after cardiovascular intervention] Konrad RM, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:616-25, 27 Mar 64 (Ger)
[On the surgical treatment of hemorrhage from esophageal varices after splenectomy. Experiences with Vosschulte's dissection ligation in children and youths] Kümmerle F, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:612-5, 27 Mar 64 (Ger)
[The significance of the uterine cervix musculature for the intra-isthmic technic of uterus excision, with a contribution to the avoidance of cervical stump] Korte W. **Geburtsh Frauenheilk** 24:211-21, Mar 64 (Ger)
[The prevention and therapy of vaginal prolapse after hysterectomy] Richter K. **Geburtsh Frauenheilk** 23:1063-80, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Postoperative intestinal obstruction after gynecological laparotomy] Wist A, et al. **Gynaecologia (Basel)** 156:245-52, 1963 (Ger)
[On the therapy of postoperative hemorrhage and thrombosis following prostatectomy with special reference to 6-aminocaproic acid] Koller F. **Helv Chir Acta** 30:514-7, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Therapy of postoperative hemorrhage following prostatectomy with special reference to the effect of 6-aminocaproic acid] Schmutzler R. **Helv Chir Acta** 30:518-21, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Clinical aspects of functional disorders of the bile flow and their treatment] Wildhert E. **Hippokrates** 35:7-15, 15 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Selective prevention of postoperative hemorrhage following tonsillectomy] Hollmann EJ. **HNO** 11:242-3, Aug 63 (Ger)
[Tanderil in otorhinolaryngology with special reference to the postoperative edema] Jaumann K, et al. **HNO** 11:332-4, Nov 63 (Ger)

[States of excitation following operations in the ORL region] Körner M. **HNO** 12:53-5, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Experiences with Zange's method of internal plastic closure of alveolar oral fistulae of the maxillary] Lorentz FW, et al. **HNO** 12:43-50, Feb 64 (Ger)
[On various postoperative complications in keratoplasty] Hallermann W.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 143:167-76, Sep 63 (Ger)
[A punch forceps for the operation of after-cataracts] Hofmann H.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 144:126-7, Feb 64 (Ger)
[On the therapy of acute (postoperative) parotitis] Blümel G, et al. **Klin Med (Wien)** 18:430-4, Sep 63 (Ger)
[Errors and hazards in modern arterial surgery] Denck H. **Klin Med (Wien)** 18:342-6, Jul 63 (Ger)
[2 unusual late complications following appendectomy] Denck H. **Klin Med (Wien)** 18:439-41, Sep 63 (Ger)
[Prevention and treatment of postoperative edema in plastic surgery] Hollietschek H, et al.
Klin Med (Wien) 19:17-21, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Complications after biliary tract surgery] Lutterotti O. **Klin Med (Wien)** 18:317-29, Jul 63 (Ger)
[Gunshot wound of the lung hilus] Strahberger E. **Klin Med (Wien)** 18:346-8, Jul 63 (Ger)
[Complication after pancreatocystogastrostomy] Walzel C, et al. **Klin Med (Wien)** 18:349-53, Jul 63 (Ger)
[The prevention of respiratory insufficiency after surgery in lung cancer (our experience with the "sleeve resection")] Carlon CA, et al.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 304:233-9, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Causes, presence and prevention of abdominal cicatricial hernia] Fuchsig P.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 304:275-86, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Causes and therapy of postoperative arterial hypoxia] Giebel O.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 304:212-5, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Experiences with synthetic arterial substitution] Giessler R, et al.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 304:967-72, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)
[The pathophysiology of chronic pulmonary insufficiency] Grosse-Brockhoff F.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 304:146-66, 5 Nov 63 (71 ref.) (Ger)
[Technical details in the surgical treatment of abdominal cicatricial hernias] Huber P.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 304:299-302, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Thyrotoxic coma as a little-known complication after abdominal surgery] Keminger K.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 304:121-5, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Disorders in water-electrolyte balance after biliary tract surgery. On the basis of 720 choledochotomies or external biliary fistulae] Kourias B, et al.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 304:126-34, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Observations and thoughts on alloplasty of the arteries] Kremer K.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 304:960-3, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Acute erosions and ulcerations of the stomach as a postoperative and posttraumatic complication] Kricke E.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 304:685-9, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Early and late results in "Mayo plastic surgery" in large abdominal cicatricial hernias] Kyrle P.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 304:303-5, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Postoperative lung complications and antibiotics] L'Allemand H.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 304:682-4, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Methods and results of skin transplantation in abdominal wall hernias] Lechner F.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 304:314-7, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Remote thrombosis, genesis and prophylaxis] Lenggenhager K.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 304:106-13, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Technic and results of surgery in recurrent mitral stenosis] Linder F, et al.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 304:495-500, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Current status of the surgical treatment of valvular insufficiencies] Löhr B.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 304:478-95, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Indications for surgical intervention in acquired defects] Loogen F.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 304:450-65, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Tantalum net in the care of abdominal cicatricial hernias] Mandl W.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 304:311-4, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Does halothane anesthesia contribute to the pathogenesis of postoperative thromboembolism?] Müller KH, et al.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 303:170-5, 6 Aug 63 (Ger)
[Secondary effects, symptoms and undesirable early sequelae in surgery of the abdominal cavity. General pathological and clinical problems] Naegeli T.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 304:78-90, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Supramid net in abdominal hernias] Rappert E.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 304:305-11, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Postoperative respiratory function disorders after intracardiac surgery and possibilities of their treatment] Reichel G, et al.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 304:865-72, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Treatment of abdominal cicatricial hernias] Reitter H.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 304:286-99, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Early sequelae in surgery of the extrahepatic bile ducts] Rosa R de.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 304:134-41, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Brief clinical-surgical observations on pulmonary echinococcosis. On the basis of 616 personal cases] Sapkas A, et al.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 304:398-413, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Hazards after alloplastic implantations in rhinoplasty] Schmid E, et al.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 304:956-9, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Secondary effects, symptoms and undesirable early sequelae in surgery of the abdominal cavity. Pathophysiological and physiological-chemical problems with special reference to blood circulation, gas metabolism and thromboembolism] Zukschwerdt L.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 304:90-106, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Results of therapeutic and prophylactic treatment with heparin concentrate in surgery] Kronberger L.
Med Klin 59:488-90, 20 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the diagnosis and therapy of functional movement disorders of the upper extremities] Richwien R.
Med Klin 59:175-7, 31 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Internal and external aeroceles, mucoceles and seroceles following tracheotomy and laryngofissure] Kindler W, et al.
Mschr Ohrenheilk 97:88-94, Feb 63 (Ger)
[Blood coagulation physiological studies in hemorrhage after tonsillectomy and adenotomy] Messek H.
Mschr Ohrenheilk 97:467-70, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Physiological blood coagulation studies in hemorrhages after tonsillectomy and adenoidectomy] Messek H, et al.
Mschr Ohrenheilk 97:178-91, Mar-May 63 (Ger)
[Unilateral surgical recurrent nerve lesion as an indication for tracheotomy] Steiner H, et al.
Mschr Ohrenheilk 97:408-11, Sep 63 (Ger)
[Follow-up treatment in urologic interventions] Brachmann W.
Munchen Med Wschr 105:2130-4, 25 Oct 63 (Ger)
[Treatment of postoperative parotitis] Buttenberg D, et al. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:308-9, 14 Feb 64 (Ger)
[On the indication for surgery in diseases of the biliary system] Haenisch G.
Munchen Med Wschr 105:2113-9, 25 Oct 63 (Ger)
[The use of epsilon-aminocaproic acid in surgical diseases] Lechtenberg HW.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:615-7, 27 Mar 64 (Ger)
[On the care of an artificial anus and its complications] Ruëff FL.
Munchen Med Wschr 105:1736-40, 6 Sep 63 (Ger)
[Evaluation of postoperative pleural effusions] Schnauder A, et al. **Radiologe** 3:336-40, Sep 63 (Ger)
[Complications following endothoracic and transthoracic interventions, disorders of the postoperative course] Schnauder A, et al.
Radiologe 3:340-7, Sep 63 (Ger)
[On the pathogenesis of paravertebral intercostal synostoses and nearthroses after thoracotomy] Bergmann L. **Thoraxchirurgie** 11:313-8, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Acute abdominal complications following thoracic surgery] Harjola PT, et al.
Thoraxchirurgie 11:473-82, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Bilateral or contralateral pneumothorax as a surgical complication] Karády G, et al.
Thoraxchirurgie 11:319-27, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Endocarditis after plastic closure of intracardiac defects] Klinner W.
Thoraxchirurgie 11:115-8, Sep 63 (Ger)
[Respiratory problems after esophageal resections] Schilling K, et al.
Thoraxchirurgie 11:99-100, Sep 63 (Ger)
[Errors and failures in reconstructive surgery of the distal ureter after radical gynecological surgery] Hohenfellner R. **Urologe** 2:351-60, 10 Sep 63 (Ger)
[On blood coagulation disorders following brain injury and brain surgery] Benzer H, et al.
Wien Klin Wschr 75:725-6, 18 Oct 63 (Ger)
[On the treatment of postoperative intestinal atony with a new parasympathomimetic] Rothner O.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:101-3, 7 Feb 64 (Ger)
[On the prevention of thromboembolism by PH 203] Colombo O.
Wien Med Wschr 113:677-9, 14 Sep 63 (Ger)
[Report on experience in treating wounds with Asiaticosid (Madecassol)] Kiesswetter H.
Wien Med Wschr 114:124-6, 15 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Anorganic or hormonal iodine in the treatment of recurrent goiter?] Oberdisse E.
Wien Med Wschr 113:829-32, 2 Nov 63 (Ger)
[On experiences in the treatment of respiratory insufficiency in surgery with the respiratory tonic Micoren] Rosskopf A.
Wien Med Wschr 113:721-2, 28 Sep 63 (Ger)
[The practical organization of prevention of recurrent goiter] Steiner H.
Wien Med Wschr 113:832-5, 2 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Viewpoints and experiences in the surgical treatment of cholelithiasis and its complications] Serfling HJ.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 57:558-64, 15 May 63 (30 ref.) (Ger)
[On the clinical aspects of postoperative cholangitis] Siering H.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 57:523-30, 1 May 63 (47 ref.) (Ger)
[Primary urological complications in Wertheim's method of radical surgery of cervical cancer] Rummel HH, et al. **Z Geburtsh Gynaek** 161:305-15, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Presomen for the prevention of postoperative hemorrhage in out-patient procedures in the ENT area] Bachmann W.
Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 42:724-7, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Histological, histotopochemical and sequential-analytic studies on the problem of a different degree of activation of the endocrinium and liver following surgery, musculo-homoiotransplantation and implantation of plastic material in guinea pigs] Scharf JH, et al.
Z Mikr Anat Forsch 71:32-84, 1964 (Ger)
[Recurrent diseases following resection therapy for pulmonary tuberculosis in an observation period of 5 to 12 years after the operation] Mydlil F, et al.
Z Tuberk 120:165-71, Jul 63 (Ger)
[The problem of postoperative treatment with the respirator in lung surgery] Quarz W.
Z Tuberk 120:302-10, Oct 63 (Ger)
[On the treatment of postoperative pain states in urology] Heer H. **Z Urol** 56:417-8, Nov 63 (Ger)
[The "percutaneous tracheal stimulation" (a new therapeutic possibility in the treatment of postoperative lung complicatfons)] Gerber HU, et al.
Zbl Chir 89:113-6, 25 Jan 64 (Ger)
[On the problem of postoperative complications following esophageal atresia operations] Poppe IR.
Zbl Chir 88:1843-55, 23 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Experiences in the prophylaxis and therapy of postanesthesia nausea and vomiting with chlorphenethazine] Wenzel KP.
Zbl Chir 89:116-9, 25 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Postoperative collapse as a result of steroid-induced adrenal gland insufficiency] Haller J, et al.
Zbl Gynaek 85:1283-8, 7 Sep 63 (Ger)
[Experiences with operations on women over 60 years of age] Horn B, et al.
Zbl Gynaek 85:1288-95, 7 Sep 63 (Ger)
[The cervical changes caused by electrocoagulation] Janata J, et al. **Zbl Gynaek** 85:1623-9, 9 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Prevention and therapy of vaginal prolapse following hysterectomy] Richter K.
Zbl Gynaek 85:1042-3, 20 Jul 63 (Ger)
[Hyperemia following surgical treatment of occlusive arteritis using grafts] Kabazarakes N, et al.
Hellen Cheir 10:254-8, May-Jun 63 (Gr)
[Water intoxication by dialysis during the postoperative period] Lissaios BG.
Hellen Cheir 10:321-5, May-Jun 63 (Gr)
[Empyema of the thoracic cavity after pneumonectomy for pulmonary tuberculosis] Basilas S.
Hellen Iatr 33:237-68, Mar 64 (Gr)
[Acute necrotic pancreatitis after abdominal operations] Feller N, et al.
Dapim Refuim 23:41-6, Jan 64 (Heb)
[Gallbladder disease, its surgery and complication] Stavorovsky M, et al.
Harefuah 65:113-8, 15 Aug 63 (Heb)
[On postoperative psychosis] Besznyák I.
Magy Sebesz 16:285-9, Oct 63 (Hun)
[Course and therapy of acute renal failure caused by surgical diseases] Tóth J, et al.
Magy Sebesz 17:25-30, Feb 64 (Hun)
[Our experiences with Warfarin Sodium in the prevention of postoperative thromboembolism and in the treatment of thrombosis] Alánt O.
Orv Hetil 105:72-4, 12 Jan 64 (Hun)
[Acute peptic ulcer perforation as an early complication following ulcer surgery] András HP.
Orv Hetil 104:1594-7, 25 Aug 63 (Hun)
[Cases of patent ductus arteriosus operated on during the past 14 years] Fonó R, et al.
Orv Hetil 105:1015-7, 31 May 64 (Hun)
[Surgical intervention in the aged] Hantos L.
Orv Hetil 105:254-7, 9 Feb 64 (Hun)
[Further note on the surgical treatment of postthrombotic syndrome] Vas G.
Orv Hetil 104:1562-3, 18 Aug 63 (Hun)
[Subperitoneal and generalized subcutaneous emphysema following gastric surgery] Vass G, et al.
Orv Hetil 104:2187, 17 Nov 63 (Hun)
[Paralysis of the recurrent nerve as a complication following lung surgery] Baranyai L, et al.
Tuberkulozis 16:346-9, Nov 63 (Hun)
[Clinical and experimental data on postoperative hemorrhages following lung resections] Kulka F, et al.
Tuberkulozis 16:203-6, Jul 63 (Hun)
[Convulsions after orthopedic operations on the spine] Massera.
Acta Anaesth (Padova) 14:478-83, Sep-Oct 63 (It)
[Position and the plaster cast] Tognetti.
Acta Anaesth (Padova) 14:476-7, Sep-Oct 63 (It)
[Our anatomo-clinical experience with acute postoperative suppurative sialitis] Benintendi V, et al. **Acta Chir Ital** 19:817-38, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[Some aspects of gastric resection in aged subject] Lodigiani E, et al.
Acta Geront (Milano) 13:207-16, Oct-Dec 63 (It)
[Study of some aldolase activities in the blood and tissues of rats exposed to trauma or to surgical operation] Vitolo A.
Acta Vitamin (Milano) 17:265-8, Dec 63 (It)

[Mortality in operations on the colon] Castro NP de. **An Paul Med Cir** 87:27-32, Jan 64 (It)
[Functional results of so-called conservative resections in surgery of cancer of the left colon and of the rectum] Imperati L, et al. **Ann Ital Chir** 40:105-16, 1963 (It)
[Investigations of local treatment with heparinoid in the obstetrico-gynecological field] Remotti G, et al. **Ann Ostet Ginec** 86:323-30, Apr 64 (It)
[On the pathogenesis of the opacification of the transplanted cornea. II. Possibility of obtaining transparent corneal grafts in immunized rabbits] Delogu A, et al. **Ann Ottal** 90:121-5, Mar 64 (It)
[Parathyroprival cataract. (Pathogenetic considerations)] Lampis R, et al. **Ann Ottal** 89:493-501, Sep 63 (It)
[Different behavior of the oculo-cardiac reflex in patients operated on for cataract with and without the use of zonuliolytic enzyme and with 2 different anesthetic methods] Sforza I, et al. **Ann Ottal** 89:601-6, Oct 63 (It)
[On a case of choroid detachment appearing in an eye subjected, 20 years previously, to Elliot's fistulizing operation] Venturi G. **Ann Ottal** 89:917-25, Dec 63 (It)
[On the structural changes of the neuromuscular spindles of the soleus, gastrocneminus and anterior tibial muscles of the albino rat induced by early neonatal neurotomy] Corda M, et al. **Arch Fisiol** 62:254-61, 30 Dec 63 (It)
[Clinical cases] Secondi U. **Arch Ital Otol** 74:216-22, Mar-Apr 63 (It)
[Foreign bodies of the kidney. (Considerations on a clinical case of intra- and extra-renal multiple foreign bodies)] Ambrosetti A. **Arch Ital Urol** 36:176-82, Sep 63 (It)
[Zonal saccrococcygeal dermatitis in the postoperative course in hemilaminectomy] Marsano R. **Arch Ortop** 76:205-11, 1963 (It)
[Tumors of the right colon. (Clinico-statistical data on 44 cases)] Postiglione G, et al. **Arch Sci Med (Torino)** 118:71-83, Aug 64 (It)
[Considerations on the physiopathology of postoperative bronchopulmonary complications in neurosurgery] Urciuoli R. **Arch Sci Med (Torino)** 116:99-104, Aug 63 (It)
[Acoustic adaptation and fatigue in patients after stapedectomy with interposition according to the Shea method] Bartalena G. **Boll Mal Orecch** 81:569-88, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[Vestibular symptomatology after oval-window operations for otosclerosis] Giacomelli F. **Boll Mal Orecch** 81:589-610, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[Cholesterin pseudo-cysts in the cavity after petromastoid évidement] Tomasetti L. **Boll Mal Orecch** 81:617-26, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[Tonometric, tonographic and campimetric observations made in a long-term follow-up of 71 cases of open-angle glaucoma treated surgically with the fistulizing operation (scleral trephining and iridencleisis)] Boles-Carenini B, et al. **Boll Oculist** 42:551-68, Sep 63 (It)
[Postoperative astigmatism after cataract operation with the method of preformed sutures before opening of the anterior chamber] Melchionda C, et al. **Boll Oculist** 42:578-85, Sep 63 (It)
[Effect of lysine on the protein catabolism and survival of bilaterally nephrectomized dogs] Maggiore Q, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1014-7, 30 Sep 63 (It)
[Incidence of cardiovascular complications in surgery in old age: importance of cardio-protective preparation in the surgical treatment of adenoma of the prostate] Manzini E, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 8:371-7, 1963 (It)
[Functional recovery and neurological sequelae of supracondyloid fractures of the elbow in children] Bedogni C, et al. **Bull Sci Med (Bologna)** 136:53-67, Jan-Mar 64 (It)
[On the pathogenesis of the postoperative convulsive syndrome of Zanoli-Vecchi] Vecchi V, et al. **Bull Sci Med (Bologna)** 135:191-5, Jul-Sep 63 (It)
[Tracheotomy in patients injured in traffic accidents] Marini F, et al. **Chir Ital** 15:277-394, Jun 63 (It)
[On the surgical treatment of the post-traumatic rigid knee] Cini S, et al. **Chir Organi Mov** 53:18-25, Jun 64 (It)
[The use of alpha-chymotrypsin in obstetrics and gynecology] Montanino G. **Clin Ostet Ginec** 65:344-56, Jul 63 (It)
[Appearance of hypertrophy of a limb in subjects treated with exchange-transfusion through the saphenous vein. Pathogenetic considerations] Bertolini A, et al. **Clin Pediat (Bologna)** 45:733-53, Oct 63 (It)
[The problem of coughing during the postoperative period. Therapeutic contribution] Monti GB. **Clin Ter** 26:448-53, 15 Sep 63 (It)
[On the use of a new preparation with antispastic action: fenamide] Righini E. **Clin Ter** 28:433-41, 15 Mar 64 (It)
[Leukemoid reactions in the postoperative period of intracranial operations] Tomasi A, et al. **Fracastoro** 56:129-41, May-Jun 63 (It)
[Technical suggestions for the intra-operative decompression of the intestine in abdominal emergency surgery] Baisi F, et al. **G Ital Chir** 19:567-74, Sep 63 (It)
[Prevention of dehiscence of the duodenal stump] Nicolò R. **G Ital Chir** 20:77-94, Jan 64 (It)
[Contribution to the study of the respiratory deficit in pulmonary exeresis. II. The behavior of pulmonary function after a period of 12-14 months] Babich S. **G Ital Tuberc** 17:106-20, May-Jun 63 (It)
[Contribution to the study of partial right diaphragmatic relaxation] Pancotto L, et al. **G Ital Tuberc** 18:52-63, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[Contribution to a metabolic therapy with cellular orientation in surgical aggression syndromes] Darin G. **G Veneto Sci Med** 18:79-101, Mar-Apr 63 (It)
[On the changes in serum transaminases and C-reactive protein in the postoperative period] Bonzanini C, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 68:Suppl:3823-37, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[On the principal causes of deterioration of chronic peripheral obstructive arteriopathy after lumbar sympathetic operations] Colella C, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 68:Suppl:3185+, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[Histological data on the arteries of the splanchnic region in the presence of isthmic coarctation of the aorta and their relations with the postoperative abdominal pain syndrome] Colella C, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 68:Suppl:3042-51, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[On the subject of diaphragmatic eventration] De Santis U. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 69:1121-31, 30 Jun 64 (It)
[Rifamycin SV in the treatment of some postoperative complications of echinococcal cysts of liver] Dogliotti G. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 69:403-11, 29 Feb 64 (It)
[Residual cystic stump and post-cholecystectomy syndrome] Ermini M, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 68:2231-46, 30 Nov 63 (It)
[Pyrrolidinomethyltetracycline in septic surgery] Parenti C. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 69:1066-82, 15 Jun 64 (It)
[On a case of metastatic functioning ileal carcinoid. Observations and considerations 3 years after surgical intervention] Picchiotti R, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 68:Suppl:3685-94, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[Clinical study of the therapeutic action of rifamycin SV in the local treatment of post-operative cutaneous fistula] Sacino G. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 68:1894-911, 30 Sep 63 (It)
[Observations on the surgical treatment of focal cerebral vascular diseases. Study of 15 operated cases] Broggi G, et al. **Gazz Med Ital** 122:265-80, Sep 63 (It)
[On the use of a new sedative for cough in surgery] Murgolo A, et al. **Gazz Med Ital** 123:119-20, Apr 64 (It)
[Is the preventive administration of antibiotics always useful?] Sforza M. **Gazz Med Ital** 122:231-4, Aug 63 (It)
[A new osmotic drug: hypertonic solution of mannitol. Advantages as compared with urea. Use in the treatment of aseptic serous meningitis and postoperative cerebrospinal fluid fistulas] Urciuoli R. **Gazz Med Ital** 122:234-6, Aug 63 (It)
[Clinical considerations on a rare post-anesthetic complication: monocular acute conjunctivitis] Andreucci S. **Minerva Anest** 29:281-3, Jul 63 (It)
[The condition of the organism as a predisposing factor in intraoperative and postoperative complications in the aged urological patient] Cavaciuti P. **Minerva Anest** 30:29-36, Jan 64 (It)
[Electrocardiographic examination in the immediate postoperative period in patients undergoing pulmonary resection] Cioce P, et al. **Minerva Anest** 30:209-14, May 64 (It)
[Study of respiratory function in surgical patients with pulmonary emphysema and its importance in the evaluation of operative risk. Therapeutic considerations] Foti F, et al. **Minerva Anest** 30:279-304, Jul 64 (It)
[Therapy with phenylbutazone in percutaneous administration in local complications of general anesthesia] Grechi G. **Minerva Anest** 30:65-9, Feb 64 (It)
[Research on the electrocardiographical changes in the immediate postoperative period] Mantellini M, et al. **Minerva Anest** 30:16-27, Jan 64 (It)
[Bronchopneumonia caused by aspiration of gastric juice: Mendelson's syndrome. (Presentation of 2 clinical cases)] Matossi R, et al. **Minerva Anest** 29:279-81, Jul 63 (It)
[Physiopathological considerations on the so-called postoperative bronchopneumonias] Ravagnan R, et al. **Minerva Anest** 30:154-6, Apr 64 (It)
[The therapy of postoperative pain with a new drug association] Samele Acquaviva E. **Minerva Anest** 30:195-7, May 64 (It)
[Histopathology of the auricle and pericardium and characteristics of the pericardial fluid in 78 operated mitral disease patients] Actis-Dato A, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 12:196-203, May 64 (It)
[The remote results of commissurotomy in relation to some post-operative complications] Di Giuseppe F. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 12:277-80, Jul 64 (It)
[Long-term electrocardiographic changes after mitral commissurotomy] Gioffrè PA, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 12:271-6, Jul 64 (It)
[A complication of surgery of the sympathetic nerve: paravertebral sympathectomy] Moratti A, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 12:80-3, Feb 64 (It)
[Characteristics of vascular nevi and angiomatous transformation of cutaneous grafts and transplants in subjects with congenital arteriovenous fistulas] Puglionisi A, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 11:493-8, Sep 63 (It)
[The remote results of mitral commissurotomy] Reale A. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 11:596-600, Oct 63 (It)
[On a case of gastro-enteric hemorrhage caused by rupture into the duodenum of an aneurysmal formation of the stump of the cystic artery] Benedetti-Valentini S. **Minerva Chir** 19:445-7, 15 Jul 64 (It)
[Experiences in plastic surgery in the preparation of colostomies and the treatment of sequelae] Bocca M, et al. **Minerva Chir** 19:404-10, 30 Jun 64 (It)
[Infectious complications of the peritoneum after operations on the colon and rectum] Fogliati E, et al. **Minerva Chir** 19:169-74, 15 Mar 64 (It)
[Infective complications of the peritoneum after interventions on the bile ducts, liver and pancreas] Fogliati E, et al. **Minerva Chir** 19:97-101, 15 Feb 64 (It)
[Infectious complications of the peritoneum after operations on the stomach and small intestine] Fogliati E, et al. **Minerva Chir** 18:939-43, 31 Oct 63 (It)
[On the ossification of surgical cicatrices] Fontana PF, et al. **Minerva Chir** 18:733-8, 31 Aug 63 (It)
[On extensive experimental intestinal resections] Martuscelli F, et al. **Minerva Chir** 18:943-6, 31 Oct 63 (It)
[On the changes in the rate of sedimentation of white corpuscles caused by surgical operation] Reggiani A, et al. **Minerva Chir** 18:829-37, 30 Sep 63 (It)
[Experience with a nitrofuran derivative in biliary surgery] Sclausero G. **Minerva Chir** 19:358-62, 31 May 64 (It)
[On functional megaduodenum] Bruno G. **Minerva Gastroent** 9:134-5, Jul-Sep 63 (It)
[Epidemiology, etiology and pathogenesis of diseases of the biliary tract] Hloucal L. **Minerva Gastroent** 10:74-87, Apr-Jun 64 (It)
[Rupture of the uterus in patients with prior cesarean section. Clinicostatistical contribution] Ardillo L. **Minerva Ginec** 15:725-30, 31 Jul 63 (It)
[Treatment of postoperative retention of urine] Benzi G, et al. **Minerva Ginec** 15:1117-20, 15 Nov 63 (It)
[Possibilities of early diagnosis of some recurrent hypo- and hyper-coagulative syndromes in obstetrics and gynecology] Bertone C, et al. **Minerva Ginec** 15:877-85, 15 Sep 63 (It)
[Hysterosalpingographic examinations in women with cesarean section] Mentasti P, et al. **Minerva Ginec** 15:1201-10, 15 Dec 63 (It)
[Considerations on the surgical therapy of the Stein-Leventhal syndrome. Possibility of the influence of the timing of the laparotomic surgical stress on female genital function: hypothesis concerning the mechanism; statistical investigations. II.] Morlunghi C, et al. **Minerva Ginec** 15:714-25, 31 Jul 63 (It)
[The prevention of urological complications in gynecological pathology] Quaini P, et al. **Minerva Ginec** 16:108-16, 15 Feb 64 (It)
[Surgical prevention of postoperative thromboembolic syndromes in abdomino- vaginal gynecological pathology] Quaini P. **Minerva Ginec** 15:769-77, 15 Aug 63 (It)
[Electric defibrillation in auricular fibrillation in patients with mitral disease] Actis Dato A, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:1878-86, 13 Jun 64 (It)
[Technical detail on the subject of extracorporeal circulation. System of de-embolization of the arterial line] Benvenuto R. **Minerva Med** 55:2272-3, 21 Jul 64 (It)
[On the treatment of patients operated on for malignant tumors] Borsotti PC, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:1051-4, 7 Apr 64 (It)
[Our experience in the surgical treatment of goiter] De Nunno R Jr, et al. **Minerva Med** 54:2512-9, 5 Sep 63 (It)
[Intestinal occlusion due to strangulation of postoperative eviscerations (laparoceles)] Giordanengo G. **Minerva Med** 54:2151-2, 21 Jul 63 (It)
[On the therapeutic effect of an antispastic-analgesic pharmacological association] Lodi A, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:Suppl:2026-31, 23 Jun 64 (It)
[Continence in urinary derivations] Nedelec M. **Minerva Med** 55:829-42, 17 Mar 64 (It)
[Evaluation of the therapeutic effectiveness of 2-acetamido-4-(5-nitro-2furyl)-thiazole. Clinical cases] Truini F. **Minerva Med** 54:Suppl2447-9, 29 Aug 63 (It)
[On the subject of the curarizing action of antibiotics. Description of a case of synergism of action with tubocurarine at the level of the neuromuscular end-plate] Volpi GC. **Minerva Med** 55:2313-5, 28 Jul 64 (It)
[Behavior of arterial pressure after bilateral nephrectomy in dogs] Giovannetti S, et al. **Minerva Nefrol** 10:166-9, Oct-Dec 63 (It)
[Considerations on a case of arterial hypertension caused by unilateral nephropathy] Mandelli F, et al. **Minerva Nefrol** 10:164-6, Oct-Dec 63 (It)
[The changes in renal circulatory output caused by some drugs used in anesthesia and resuscitation] Novelli GP, et al. **Minerva Nefrol** 10:224-5, Oct-Dec 63 (It)
[Considerations on the administration of

gamma-aminobutyric acid in cases of cerebral coma] Alvisi C, et al.
Minerva Neurochir 8:32-7, Jan-Mar 64 (It)
[The ventriculo-auriculostomy in the treatment of hydrocephalus. (Results and complications in 30 operated patients)] Armenise B, et al.
Minerva Neurochir 7:70-2, Apr-Jun 63 (It)
[Electroencephalographic changes after stereotactic thalamo-pallidolysis] Cabrini GP, et al.
Minerva Neurochir 8:53-8, Apr-Jun 64 (It)
[Remote results of retrogasserian neurotomy. Observations on 107 directly controlled cases] Caneschi S, et al.
Minerva Neurochir 8:58-62, Apr-Jun 64 (It)
[Considerations on the so-called painful anesthesia syndrome following retrogasserian neurotomy] Davini V. **Minerva Neurochir** 7:50-6, Apr-Jun 63 (It)
[Diffuse cerebral phleboectasia caused by carotid-jugular anasromosis] Donegani G.
Minerva Neurochir 7:44-50, Apr-Jun 63 (It)
[Remote review of a group of patients operated on for traumatic cerebral lacero-contussive foci] Papo I, et al. **Minerva Neurochir** 8:62-4, Apr-Jun 64 (It)
[Akinetic mutism in a case of monolateral circumscribed lesion of the pallido-thalamic region with electroencephalographic activity of the "isolated brain"] Vitale A.
Minerva Neurochir 8:45-52, Apr-Jun 64 (It)
[Experimental anatomo-radiographic study of the changes caused by operations for fracture of the rotula] Borsalino G.
Minerva Ortop 14:513-35, Sep 63 (It)
[Considerations on post-traumatic pseudarthrosis of the clavicle] Gualtieri G, et al.
Minerva Ortop 15:196-202, May 64 (It)
[Cytological examination of the synovial fluid. Preliminary note] Perinetti G, et al.
Minerva Ortop 14:442-5, Aug 63 (It)
[On the radiological aspects of the thorax after pulmonary exeresis operations] Ferrero PG, et al.
Minerva Radiol 9:249-64, Jun 64 (It)
[Radiological evaluation of pyelo-ureteral function after conservative surgical operations] Juliani G, et al.
Minerva Radiol 8:358-67, Sep 63 (It)
[Aerosol therapy of chronic bronchitis in laryngectomized patients] Tunesi G.
Minerva Radiol 8:326-8, Jul-Aug 63 (It)
[Acute fibrinolysis after prostatectomy. Treatment and resolution with epsilonaminocaproic acid] Gibba A, et al. **Minerva Urol** 16:19-28, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[On a case of postoperative anuria successfully treated with peritoneal dialysis] Montanari C, et al.
Minerva Urol 16:85-92, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Post-operative pseudomembranous enterocolitis. Current status of etiopathogenetic and clinico-therapeutic knowledge] Lamarina A, et al.
Osped Maggiore 58:763-75, Aug 63 (It)
[3 cases of late jejuno-gastric invagination in patients operated on for duodenal ulcer] Montel S, et al.
Osped Maggiore 58:1239-52, Dec 63 (It)
[Recurrent paralysis in pathology of the thyroid gland] Ceroni T, et al. **Otorinolaring Ital** 32:388-401, 1963 (It)
[Intestinal occlusion caused by intraparietal hematoma following reduction of a strangulated right inguino-scrotal hernia] Tartarini G.
Pathologica 56:27-9, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[Foreign body granuloma in the site of a duodenal ulcer due to a non-absorbable thread suture used in the suturing of a perforation of the ulcer] Tartarini G.
Pathologica 56:21-6, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[The immediate postoperative course of patients undergoing portacaval anastomosis] Bertini P, et al.
Policlinico (Chir) 70:319-34, Dec 63 (It)
[The dynamic function of the parathyroid glands in a case of post-thyroidectomy hypoparathyroidism] Ghiringhelli L, et al.
Progr Med (Napoli) 19:341-7, 15 Jun 63 (It)
[Clinico-statistical study of cesarean cicatrix] D'Alessandro P, et al.
Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 18:Suppl 2:1697+, Dec 63 (It)
[Current aspects of the problem of rupture of the uterus] Fiumara D, et al.
Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 18:Suppl 2:1677+, Dec 63 (It)
[Obstetrical and gynecological physiopathology in patients undergoing monolateral adnexectomy] Mansani FE, et al.
Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 18:Suppl 2:1633+, Dec 63 (It)
[Sutured ulcers. (Radiological observations after suturing operation for perforated gastroduodenal ulcer)] Pastremoli A.
Radiol Med (Torino) 50:593-622, Jul 64 (It)
[Recent advances on the subject of pulmonary atelectasis] Peruzy AD.
Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter 35:729-44, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[Variations of serum bilirubin in the post-operative period] Canazio P, et al.
Rass Int Clin Ter 43:1202-7, 30 Nov 63 (It)
[Post-operative hyperthermia] Capano V, et al.
Rass Int Clin Ter 43:1240-2, 30 Nov 63 (It)
[The etiopathogenesis of postoperative parotitis] Carotenuto A, et al.
Rass Int Clin Ter 43:1032-9, 15 Oct 63 (It)
[Vascular anomalies of the pretracheal space and hemorrhagic complications of tracheotomy] Ciardiello A, et al.
Rass Int Clin Ter 44:9-17, 15 Jan 64 (It)
[Acute postoperative fibrinolysis cured with Kunitz's pancreatic inhibitor] Cuocolo R, et al.
Rass Int Clin Ter 44:641-7, 30 Jun 64 (It)
[The gynecological future of patients operated on for extrauterine pregnancy] De Jorio A.
Rass Int Clin Ter 43:991-1001, 30 Sep 63 (It)
[Physiopathological bases and indications for the treatment of local post-traumatic disease with cortisone-like drugs] Galluzzi W.
Recent Progr Med (Roma) 34:578-86, Jun 63 (24 ref.) (It)
[2 cases of sudden postoperative cardiac arrest. Resuscitation and survival with closed-chest heart massage] D'Auria C.
Riforma Med 77:1085-92, 28 Sep 63 (It)
[Post-appendectomy stercorous fistula] De Sanctis C.
Riforma Med 78:113-8, 1 Feb 64 (It)
[Eburnating osseous reticuloendotheliosis, with a chronic course and metastasis caused by trauma] Nuvoli U. **Riforma Med** 78:477-8, 2 May 64 (It)
[On unusual ovarian changes in a case of "female pseudohermaphroditism" caused by congenital adrenogenital syndrome and on their possible functional significance] Campesi G, et al.
Riv Anat Pat Oncol 24:Suppl:968-99, Nov 63 (It)
[2 cases of acute circulatory insufficiency of the vertebro-basilar region appearing in the postoperative period treated with high doses of synthetic fibrinolytics] Cioffi F, et al.
Riv Anat Pat Oncol 23:LXXIII-LXXXV, May 63 (It)
[Unusual morphological findings in human hypophysectomy] Lang CA, et al.
Riv Anat Pat Oncol 24:511-33, Oct 63 (It)
[Clinico-statistical findings on the immediate results of gastric resection according to the Balfour technic] Medici A. **Riv Gastroent** 16:1-16, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[Ligation of the hepatic artery: possibility of preventing necrobiotic phenomena in the hepatic parenchyma with rifocin] Storace R.
Riv Gastroent 15:245-50, Sep-Oct 63 (It)
[Medicolegal aspects of isolated traumatic ruptures of the gallbladder] Bargagna M, et al.
Riv Infort Mal Prof 50:1101-26, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[Urinary tract infections in gynecological surgery. Clinical and bacteriological observation] Comparini A, et al. **Riv Ostet Ginec** 18:247-54, Apr 63 (It)
[Functional disorders of the bladder after the Wertheim operation] Nicolov N, et al.
Riv Ostet Ginec 18:533-8, Oct 63 (It)
[The problem of neoplasm recurrence on the paravaginal cicatrix after radical vaginal hysterectomy for uterine neoplasms] Rio F, et al.
Riv Ostet Ginec 19:253-63, May 64 (It)
[Clinico-diagnostic observations on an unusual case of traumatic secondary amenorrhea of the puerperium] Sibilla A. **Riv Ostet Ginec** 18:566-78, Oct 63 (It)
[Changes in the voice caused by electrostimulations focused on the ventro-oral-posterior nucleus of the thalamus and prevention of immediate damage to the voice by stereotactic electrocoagulation] Columella F, et al. **Riv Otoneurooftal** 38:287-94, May-Jun 63 (It)
[Semeiological value of renal resistance in some situations in surgical practice] Bazzocchi A.
Riv Pat Clin 18:279-90, Jun 63 (It)
[Contribution to the study of the pathogenesis of anemia in nephropathic subjects] Esposito S, et al.
Riv Pat Clin 18:451-6, Sep 63 (It)
[Experimental study of the influence of surgical trauma on the tissue and erythrocyte content of electrolytes] Laboranti F, et al.
Riv Pat Clin 18:905-12, Dec 63 (It)
[Intestinal absorption of iron in bi-nephrectomized animals] Marinucci M, et al.
Riv Pat Clin 18:321-6, Jul 63 (It)
[Behavior of the serum protein and glycoprotein pattern in bi-nephrectomized animals] Marinucci M, et al. **Riv Pat Clin** 18:335-40, Jul 63 (It)
[On a case of metastasis of adenocarcinoma appearing 13 years after surgery] Storace R.
Riv Pat Clin 18:462-72, Sep 63 (It)
[Combined therapy with rifomycin and chymotrypsin in surgical patients] Vernoni S.
Riv Pat Clin 18:443-50, Sep 63 (It)
[The use of 4-chlorotestosterone acetate and of diethadione in patients with postoperative hypotension] Vernoni S.
Riv Pat Clin 18:431-41, Aug 63 (It)
[Thyroid psychoses. (Clinico-pathogenetic considerations on a case)] Brusa G, et al.
Riv Sper Freniat 88:104-20, 31 Mar 64 (It)
[Some considerations on the clinical, humoral and electrophysiological symptoms of 2 cases of tetany in adults] Arrigo A, et al.
Sist Nerv 15:423-34, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[Contribution to the study of otogenic cerebral hernias] Scornaienghi G.
Valsalva 39:236-50, Oct 63 (It)
[Clinical experiences with "kimopsin" in the field of urology] Inada T, et al.
Acta Urol Jap 10:47-56, Jan 64 (Jap)
[Surgical case of postoperative adhesive spinal meningitis caused by Moljodol] Suzuki J, et al.
Brain Nerve (Tokyo) 16:698-701, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Liver disorders and results with ATP] Kato M, et al.
Clin All Round (Osaka) 12:1586-9, Aug 63 (Jap)
[Postappendectomy disorders] Hishiyama S, et al.
Clin Surg (Tokyo) 19:483-8, Apr 64 (Jap)
[Radiological studies on the restoration of postoperative paralytic ileus and the effect of various drugs and management] Honda M, et al.
Clin Surg (Tokyo) 19:329-37, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Psychosomatic management of abdominal neurosis or postoperative intestinal adhesion] Ishii R, et al.
Clin Surg (Tokyo) 19:185-9, Feb 64 (Jap)
[Experience with induced hypothermia in postoperative acute pulmonary edema] Murata A, et al. **Clin Surg (Tokyo)** 18:1251-3, Sep 63 (Jap)
[A case of choroidal detachment after filtering operation] Hatsuda T.
Folia Ophthal Jap 14:289-91, Sep 63 (Jap)
[Studies on early postoperative deaths] Fukuda M, et al. **Iryo** 17:397-400, Jun 63 (Jap)
[Studies on early postoperative deaths, with special reference to acute cardiac arrest] Ikeda O, et al.
Iryo 17:372-8, Jun 63 (Jap)
[Studies on early postoperative deaths, with special reference to cardiac arrest] Katsube E, et al.
Iryo 17:379-84, Jun 63 (Jap)
[Investigation of deaths following surgery for esophageal cancer] Kikuchi K, et al.
Iryo 18:16-21, Jan 64 (Jap)
[On post-appendectomy complications] Kitajima T.
Iryo 17:744-7, Dec 63 (Jap)
[Study on complications following general anesthesia and early postoperative death] Nakajima H.
Iryo 17:385-90, Jun 63 (Jap)
[Case of death from ileus after cystoplasty by the Lowsley-Johnson method] Oya M.
Iryo 17:468-70, Jul 63 (Jap)
[Studies on the deaths among patients in the surgical clinic of the 2d Tokyo National Hospital during the past 10 years. 2. Studies on postoperative early deaths] Terasaki T, et al. **Iryo** 17:401-6, Jun 63 (Jap)
[Pain clinic] Wakasugi B. **Iryo** 17:675-8, Nov 63 (Jap)
[On epithelial downgrowth] Tani M, et al.
J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:491-503, 1963 (Jap)
[Cancer of the cervical stump] Hashimoto K, et al.
J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 15:961-6, Aug 63 (Jap)
[Observation of the postoperative mastoid cavities] Kumagami H, et al.
J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 67:32-5, Jan 64 (Jap)
[A case of cephalic tetanus developed after maxillary sinuectomy] Ohyama M, et al.
J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 66:804-7, Jun 63 (Jap)
[On the recovery findings of the vocal chords in case of the recurrent laryngeal nerve paralysis following thyroidectomy] Yamashita T, et al.
J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 66:1050-5, Aug 63 (Jap)
[2 cases of anastomosis disease] Ujiie K, et al.
J Ther (Tokyo) 45:2261-3, 1963 (Jap)
[On choroidal detachment following Scheie's peripheral iridectomy for glaucoma] Oishi S, et al.
Jap J Clin Ophthal 18:795-9, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Case of blind pouch syndrome] Nishida S, et al.
Jap J Proctol 19:22-3, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Emergency re-thoracotomy for removal of hematoma after pneumonectomy] Furuya Y, et al.
Jap J Thorac Surg 16:744-8, Dec 63 (Jap)
[Case of tension pneumothorax during continuous postoperative suction] Sakakibara H, et al.
Jap J Thorac Surg 16:773-4, Dec 63 (Jap)
[Postoperative phlebothrombosis and lung embolism] Yamashita G, et al. **Jap J Urol** 54:741-52, Jul 63 (Jap)
[Analysis of postoperative complications studied on 1000 consecutive pulmonary resections for tuberculosis] ENDO S, et al.
Kekkaku 39:120-7, Apr 64 (Jap)
[Postoperative mental disorders] Hirose S.
Medicine (Tokyo) 20:665-9, Sep 63 (Jap)
[Postapoplexy syndrome. Supplement: Postmyocardial infarction syndrome, postpericardiotomy syndrome] Murakami M. **Naika** 12:456-62, Sep 63 (Jap)
[Cause of the ureterovaginal fistula after radical surgery for cervical cancer and results of the uretero-abdominal cavity exposure method in its prevention] Endo K, et al.
Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 8:28-38, Jan 64 (Jap)
[Complications after radical surgery of cervical cancer, with special reference to urination disorders and their therapy] Fujiu T, et al.
Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 8:629-36, Jun 64 (Jap)
[On postoperative adhesions in gynecology and obstetrics] Nishijima H, et al.
Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 9:78-85, Jul 64 (37 ref.) (Jap)
[Operative repair of urinary fistulas and attendant problems] Torigoe T.
Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 8:287-92, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Concerning drug resistance, with special reference to a case of postoperative nasal meningitis by injection of erythromycin into the spinal canal] Higashigawa K, et al. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 35:761-4, Sep 63 (Jap)
[On postoperative alopecia areata] Nishimura T, et al.
Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 36:601-3, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Clinical trial of chlordiazepoxide in

otorhinolaryngology] Yamashita T, et al. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 36:65-9, Jan 64 **(Jap)**
[A basic study on "anastomosis disease". I. With special reference to morphological and patho-histological aspects of the pathogenesis] Ambo H. **Sapporo Med J** 23:115-33, Feb 63 **(Jap)**
[Potassium metabolism after surgery for abdominal diseases] Kurokochi I. **Tohoku Igaku Z** 67:476-91, Apr 63 **(Jap)**
[Studies on the surgical use of adhesives (with special reference to the skin and the digestive tract)] Mizuno K. **Tokyo J Med Sci** 71:152-71, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[Iatrogenic problems in surgery] Hong PW. **J Korea Med Ass** 6:1027-8, 20 Oct 63 **(Kor)**
[The frequency of postoperative pulmonary embolism according to data of the Republican Hospital in 1952-61] Merkšaitienė L. **Sveik Apsaug** 9:56, Feb 64 **(Lith)**
[Gastrointestinal hemorrhage following commissurotomy with the use of salicylates] Zygelis V. **Sveik Apsaug** 8:25-7, Dec 63 **(Lith)**
[On the problem of postoperative thromboembolism] Zykas V. **Sveik Apsaug** 8:6-11, Jan 63 **(Lith)**
[Bending or breaking of the nail as a late complication following intramedullary nailing of fractures of long bone shafts] Deka Z. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol** 28:265-73, 1963 **(Pol)**
[A case of postoperative tetany lasting 10 years] Napiórkowska W. **Endokr Pol** 14:199-206, Mar-Apr 63 **(Pol)**
[Surgical treatment of the cec vaginal stump] Trębicka-Kwiatkowska B. **Ginek Pol** 34:261-4, Mar-Apr 63 **(Pol)**
[Correct preoperative therapy and specific complications following pulmonary resection (role of bacteriological remission in surgery)] Langer J, et al. **Gruzlica** 31:213-8, Mar 63 **(Pol)**
[General complications following ocular surgery] Hryniewska H. **Klin Oczna** 33:177-82, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Intradural modification of the Frazier-Spiller operation] Kunicki A. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 13:321-4, May-Jun 63 **(Pol)**
[Eventration following abdominal surgery] Ciesielski L. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:244-7, 11 Feb 63 **(Pol)**
[Acute changes in the respiratory system in the postoperative period] Jurczyk W, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:291-6, 18 Feb 63 **(Pol)**
[Prevention of thrombotic complications following gynecological surgery] Schermann S. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:1845-9, 2 Dec 63 **(Pol)**
[Postoperative acute enteritis] Tylicki M, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:776-9, 27 May 63 **(Pol)**
[Bacteriophage therapy of infected surgical wounds] Witoszka M, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:430-2, 18 Mar 63 **(Pol)**
[Broncho-biliary fistula as a complication following cholecystectomy] Wrężlewicz W, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:1396-8, 9 Sep 63 **(Pol)**
[Post-operative phlebitis and embolisms. Therapeutic criteria] Figueroa EO. **An Paul Med Cir** 85:271-83, May 63 **(Por)**
[Perforated gastroduodenal ulcers. General outline] Nahas P. **Arq Cir Clin Exp** 27:17-24, Jan-Feb 64 **(Por)**
[Post-cholecystectomy syndrome] Vasconcelos E. **Arq Cir Clin Exp** 26:47-8, Mar-Apr 63 **(Por)**
[Cerebellar dermoid cyst] Pereira W, et al. **Arq Neuropsiquiat** 22:134-7, Jun 64 **(Por)**
[Metabolic and water-electrolyte changes in the pre- and post-operative periods] Landmann J. **Hospital (Rio)** 64:845-65, Oct 63 (92 ref.) **(Por)**
[Cholelithiasis, calculous cholecystitis and post-cholecystectomy syndrome] Franco E. **J Med (Porto)** 54:59-71 concl, 9 May 64 **(Por)**
[Cholelithiasis, calculous cholecystitis and post-cholecystectomy syndrome] Franco E. **J Med (Porto)** 54:5-24 contd, 2 May 64 **(Por)**
[A case of cardiac arrest and recovery after heart massage] Noronha MA de. **J Soc Cienc Med Lisboa** 128:230-4, Apr 64 **(Por)**
[Thromboelastographic study of activated fibrinolysis in the postoperative period] Parreira F, et al. **J Soc Cienc Med Lisboa** 128:321-8, May 64 **(Por)**
[Thromboelastographic study of coagulation in the postoperative period] Parreira F, et al. **J Soc Cienc Med Lisboa** 128:193-9, Mar 64 **(Por)**
[Treatment of the complications after the Wertheim-Meigs operation and after irradiation of cancer of the uterine cervix] Vianna JB. **Med Cir Farm** 304:77-93, Mar-Apr 63 **(Por)**
[Considerations on certain aspects of the future of patients after cysto-entero-anastomosis] Alves LR. **Med Contemp** 81:173-80, Apr 63 **(Por)**
[Inadvertent gastroileostomy. Clinical aspect. Presentation of 2 cases] Bicalho SA, et al. **Rev Ass Med Brasil** 9:63-72, Mar 63 **(Por)**
[Physiopathology of the stomach related to the treatment of duodenal ulcer] Moraes J de. **Rev Ass Med Brasil** 9:264-8, Jul-Aug 63 **(Por)**
[Postoperative parotitis] Ferraz GS, et al. **Rev Brasil Anest** 13:222-6, Sep 63 **(Por)**
[Postoperative arterial hypotension related to the use of Rauwolfia derivatives and corticoids in the preoperative period] Nicoletti RL, et al. **Rev Brasil Anest** 13:217-21, Sep 63 **(Por)**
[Post-radical mastectomy syndrome] Russo RP, et al. **Rev Brasil Anest** 14:57-61, Jan-Mar 64 **(Por)**
[Spinal anesthesia. Results of late neurological examinations] Spiegel P, et al. **Rev Brasil Anest** 13:115-8, Jun 63 **(Por)**
[Intrauterine pregnancy by external migration of the ovum] Aranha AG. **Rev Brasil Cir** 46:95-6, Aug 63 **(Por)**
[Postoperative complications in cholelithiasis surgery] Lodi PA, et al. **Rev Brasil Cir** 46:245-51, Oct 63 **(Por)**
[Pre- and post-operative care. Illustrative cases. Case 3. Acute postoperative glaucoma] Paulino F. **Rev Brasil Cir** 47:283, May 64 **(Por)**
[The "complaints" due to surgical pathology] Jorge B. **Rev Brasil Med** 20:137-9, Mar 63 **(Por)**
[Iatrogenic processes during investigations and treatment of female sterility] Mueller F, et al. **Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo** 19:86-94, Mar-Apr 64 **(Por)**
[Late prognosis of cesarean section] Santos DB dos, et al. **Rev Med Aero (Rio)** 15:14-25, 1963 **(Por)**
[Thalassemia with intra-erythrocytic corpuscles (Heinz bodies)] Grigoriu G, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 15:1489-94, Dec 63 **(Rum)**
[Apropos of uterine-abdominal fistulas] Burmistrov MI, et al. **Akush Ginek** 40:138-9, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Adrenal coma following excision of an ovarian cyst] Pollak SE. **Akush Ginek** 39:118-20, Jun-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[The role of the stress reaction in postoperative mortality in patients with acquired heart diseases] Finkel' II, et al. **Arkh Pat** 25:19-26, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Complications during the clinical use of muscle relaxants] Sadykhov NM, et al. **Azerbaidzh Med Zh** 1:22-31, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[On the treatment of postoperative air embolism by increased atmospheric pressure] Rapoport KM. **Eksp Khir Anest** 8:8-13, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[On the development of acute stomach dilatation in connection with injury of the vagus nerves during operations on thoracic organs] Ageev AK. **Grudn Khir** 5:75-8, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[On the pathogenesis of postoperative and spontaneous chylothorax] Frantsev VI. **Grudn Khir** 5:115-6, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Atelectasis after operations on the lungs in children] Klimkovich IG, et al. **Grudn Khir** 5:61-7, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[A case of spontaneous recurarization after use of the nondepolarizing type] Kosonogov LF, et al. **Grudn Khir** 5:97-8, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[A case of successful surgical treatment of acute intestinal obstruction in thromboembolism of the mesenteric vessels in a patient on the 3d day after mitral commissurotomy] Tsukerman GI, et al. **Grudn Khir** 5:89-90, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Prevention of perforation of the uterus during its curettage] Slepov MI. **Kazan Med Zh** 44:58-60, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[On the pathogenesis and prevention of secondary hemorrhage in extrapleural pneumolysis] Vinnikov PL, et al. **Kazan Med Zh** 1:36-9, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Corticosteroid therapy in acute adrenocortical insufficiency in surgical practice] Volkov VE. **Kazan Med Zh** 4:66-8, Jul-Aug 63 (25 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Kidney complications in surgery of the abdominal aorta] Berezov IE, et al. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 39:87-94, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[On technics of surgical reconstruction after esophageal resection for neoplasm] Gavriliu D, et al. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:80-3, Mar 64 **(Rus)**
[On suppurative complications after surgery with the use of artificial blood circulation] Gol'dberg BN, et al. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:87-93, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[Clinical assessment of external heart massage] Kolesov AP, et al. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 39:3-8, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Single stage operation of anastomosis in peptic ulcer and pancreatic cyst] Kotov IA. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:107-9, Mar 64 **(Rus)**
[Early postoperative complications in the newborn] Leniushkin AI, et al. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 39:23-31, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[Errors and hazards in biliary tract surgery] Nagornyĭ MT, et al. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 39:9-15, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[Noble's operation in the treatment of postoperative intestinal obstruction] Nguyen Trin Ko, et al. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:77-9, Mar 64 **(Rus)**
[Errors and hazards in the surgical treatment of cardiospasm] Petrovskiĭ BV, et al. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 39:3-10, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Use of gas anesthesia in the analgesic stage for the treatment of massive postoperative pulmonary atelectasis] Pikaleva VIa, et al. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 39:82-5, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[On the surgical treatment of tuberculous empyema of different etiology] Priimak AA. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 39:72-8, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Late secondary operations in patients with a history of cholecystectomy] Putina TT. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:42-9, Mar 64 **(Rus)**
[Postoperative pancreatitis in surgical practice] Shabanov AN, et al. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 39:56-62, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Our experience in the reanimation of patients from a state of clinical death] Stoianov K, et al. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 39:10-4, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Analysis of postoperative mortality in acute appendicitis according to clinical data for a 17-year period] Zaĭtsev GP, et al. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 39:37-44, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[Potassium depletion in patients during the postoperative period] Krokhalev AA. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:80-2, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[On the treatment of "postoperative psychosis"] Indeĭkin EN. **Oftal Zh** 19:143, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Treatment of hyperthermic syndrome in children] Gaĭdashev E. **Pediatriia** 43:66-9, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[Surgical treatment of thyrotoxicosis in children] Pinskiĭ SB. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter** 9:55-60, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Examination of the blood coagulation system in patients with rheumatic sclerosis of the mitral valve before and after mitral commissurotomy] Meshalkin IN, et al. **Prob Gemat** 9:41-5, Mar 64 **(Rus)**
[On the problem of tracheostomy in the prevention and therapy of acute respiratory insufficiency after lung surgery] Bershadenko DD. **Sovet Med** 27:27-31, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[Immediate results and complications of the surgical treatment of goiter] Dubinin LV. **Sovet Med** 26:111-4, May 63 **(Rus)**
[Treatment of obstructive atelectasis developing in the postoperative period in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Efimova AI, et al. **Sovet Med** 27:114-9, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[The results of planned surgical operations in elderly and aged persons] Shneĭder GG. **Sovet Med** 26:42-6, May 63 **(Rus)**
[Complications in lobectomy] Voronina VN. **Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst** 83:99-100, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Acute adrenal cortex insufficiency after heart and lung surgery] Kovanev VA. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 18:50-7, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Inflammatory "tumors" after appendectomy] Chulanov BI. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 91:61-5, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[On the technic of excising the left 3d thoracic sympathetic ganglion] Dzhumabaev SU. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 91:101-2, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[On the mechanism of jaundice arising after intrathoracic esophagogastroanastomosis] Fedotkin DV. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 91:23-5, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[On prevention of infection of the pleural cavity in alloplasty of the esophagus] Gubanov AG, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 91:21-5, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[Perforated ulcer in the loop leading to the gastrointestinal anastomosis] Kariakin AM. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 91:118-9, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Role of Meckel's diverticulum in the recurrence of pain after appendectomy] Khodzhashvili GP. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 91:105-6, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Pulmonary-pleural complications in the immediate postoperative period after subtotal lung resection] Sardyko-Bykova VA, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 91:35-43, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Improper union of marginal fractures of the tibia] Sartan VA. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 91:60-2, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[Remote results of diagnostic gastrotomy according to its radiographic image] Sharova LA. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 91:70-3, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Postoperative throboembolic complications in patients with osteoarticular tuberculosis] Trubachev VI. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 91:112-3, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Treatment of postoperative pulmonary atelectasis using "tracheal lavage"] Veller DG. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 91:84-6, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Phacogenetic iridocyclitis and endophthalmia as complications in cataract extraction] Shul'pina NB. **Vestn Oftal** 77:62-7, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[The use of lidase for reducing postoperative edema in operations on the eyelids] Smirnov IV. **Vestn Oftal** 76:38-40, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Penetrating keratoplasty in reinforcement of transplants using blanket sutures with a cellophane film] Voĭshvillo RF. **Vestn Oftal** 77:41-50, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Total atelectasis of the lung after tonsillectomy] Rylkin AI. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 25:95-6, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Causes of mortality after radical surgery of stomach cancer (from data of the Oncological Institute of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the USSR from 1926-1960)] Fediushin MP. **Vop Onkol** 9:102-10, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Focal elephantiasis of the upper extremity in a patient suffering from elephantiasis of a lower extremity] Gol'denshteĭn EI. **Vop Onkol** 9:79-81, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Postoperative complications and mortality in lung cancer in patients 60 years of age and older] Os'makov NA. **Vop Onkol** 10:29-32, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Experience in the treatment of wide-spread stomach cancer] Saenko AI. **Vop Onkol** 9:89-92, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Extensive operations in cancer of the rectum] Serebriakova ES. **Vop Onkol** 10:110-4, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Effectiveness of intra-arterial blood transfusion] Grishel' II. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 9:31-4, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[On wound suppuration following appendectomy]

Klionskii SI.
Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:18-20, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[On the surgical technic of appendectomy] Kosukha AF. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 9:73-4, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[On the pathogenesis and prevention of liver insufficiency following surgical interventions] Maslakov DA.
Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:11-3, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[Postoperative peptic ulcers of the jejunum and their complications] Zakharkov MA.
Zdravookhr Beloruss 10:57-60, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[The problem of postoperative anuria. (A case of anuria following surgery of ileus)] Južnić M.
Acta Chir Iugosl 10:79-87, 1963 **(Ser)**
[The lesion of Monteggia] Uribe DJ.
An Fac Med Lima 46:460-8, Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[On edema of the upper extremity secondary to radical mastectomy] Platania A, et al.
Angiologia 16:111-22, May-Jun 64 **(Sp)**
[Post-operative prolapse of the vagina and the operation of Williams Richardson] Batista-Mena S.
Arch Col Med El Salvador 16:116-25, Jun 63 **(Sp)**
[Treatment of pseudoarthrosis of the long bones. Concepts and generalites] Porras R.
Arch Col Med El Salvador 16:108-15, Jun 63 **(Sp)**
[Bilateral laryngeal granuloma after intratracheal anesthesia] Roy A.
Arch Med Panamen 12:167-74, Aug 63 **(Sp)**
[Complications of penetrating keratoplasty] Salleras A, et al. **Arch Oftal B Air** 38:95-102, Apr 63 **(Sp)**
[Gastric freezing] Loyudice F, et al.
Bol Soc Cir B Air 47:760-2, 13 Nov 63 **(Sp)**
[Postoperative hemophilia] Carpanelli JB, et al.
Dia Med 35:1142-4, 29 Jul 63 **(Sp)**
[Treatment of ilsostomy and colostomy] Donaldson GA.
Dia Med 36:60-2, 27 Jan 64 **(Sp)**
[Postoperative eventration] Ferrari AJ, et al.
Dia Med 35:1540-3, 30 Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[Water-electrolyte and metabolic changes in the biliary surgical patient] Herrero H.
Dia Med 35:1778-82, 31 Oct 63 **(Sp)**
[Postoperative physiopathology of the common bile duct and Oddi's sphincter] Hess W.
Dia Med 35:1749-53, 31 Oct 63 **(Sp)**
[Postoperative treatment in cardiac surgery] Loogen F. **Dia Med** 35:1144-6, 29 Jul 63 **(Sp)**
[Organic sequelae of cholecystectomies] Loyarte HF.
Dia Med 35:2145-9, 30 Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Treatment of stomal ulcer] Mac Kelvie AA.
Dia Med 35:1562-3, 30 Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[Re-operations on the biliary tract] Magaldi P.
Dia Med 36:71-2, 27 Jan 64 **(Sp)**
[Bronchoscopy. Complications] Ricchetti C, et al.
Dia Med 35:1051, 15 Jul 63 **(Sp)**
[Critical evaluation of the use of conjugated estrogens for controlling hemorrhage secondary to adenotonsillectomy] Fox SL.
Folia Clin Int (Barc) 14:271-8, May 64 **(Sp)**
[Indications for oxyphenbutazone in plastic surgery] Núñez Cabezas A, et al.
Folia Clin Int (Barc) 14:196-206, Apr 64 **(Sp)**
[An operatorive method for the treatment of tracheomalacia after thyroidectomy. Presentation of 3 cases] Márquez A.
Gac Med Caracas 72:119-37, Jan-Mar 64 **(Sp)**
[Complications in gynecologic surgery] Gutiérrez Murillo E, et al.
Ginec Obstet Mex 19:129-44, Mar-Apr 64 **(Sp)**
[Postoperative humoral regulation in the aged] Rotellar E. **Med Clin (Barc)** 42:25-32, Jan 64 **(Sp)**
[Fibrinolysis. Considerations on a case. Preliminary note] Valor Perea R.
Med Trop (Madrid) 40:33-5, Jan-Feb 64 **(Sp)**
[A new postcardiotomy syndrome]
Medicina (B Air) 24:249-50, Jul-Aug 64 **(Sp)**
[Postoperative complications of sinus surgery at the present time] Schwartzman J, et al.
Rev Asoc Med Argent 78:158-9, Mar 64 **(Sp)**
[Evolution and prognosis of the patient tracheotomized for obstructive laryngitis] Maccioni A, et al.
Rev Chile Pediat 35:17-23, Jan 64 **(Sp)**
[Some observations on the sensory deficit produced by lesions in the thalamocortical sensory radiations] Dierssen G, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 91:211-7, 30 Nov 63 **(Sp)**
[Thromboelastographic study of the blood coagulation during the postoperative and postinfarct periods] San Salvador V, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 92:185-8, 15 Feb 64 **(Sp)**
[Urograms in gynecological surgery] Duplat E.
Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec 14:429-40, Jul-Aug 63 **(Sp)**
[Alterations in the portal circulation of those patients operated on for hydatid cysts of the liver] Gallego M, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 23:15-35, Jan 64 **(Sp)**
[Duodenal sounding in the relapses after surgery of the biliary tract] Ribera MT, et al.
Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 23:71-7, Jan 64 **(Sp)**
[Early jaundice in the postoperative period. Preliminary communication] Velasco M, et al.
Rev Med Chile 91:761-4, Oct 63 **(Sp)**
[Anatomo-clinical conference: Hospital Clínico de la Universidad Católica]
Rev Med Chile 92:73-7, Jan 64 **(Sp)**
[Complications of abdominal surgery. 2.] Cruz Esparza P, et al. **Rev Med Costa Rica** 21:11-24, Jan 64 **(Sp)**
[Complications in abdominal surgery. 1.] Cruz Esparza P, et al. **Rev Med Costa Rica** 20:465-77, Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Complications from urinary diversion. Correction of surgical errors and management of problems] López Engelking R, et al.
Rev Mex Urol 23:171-81, May-Jun 64 **(Sp)**
[Exploration and treatment of the urologic complications following cancer surgery] Pisani Méndez D. **Rev Venez Urol** 15:324-38, Jul-Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[The use of injectable fibrinogen in surgery and obstetrics] Soulier JP.
Sangre (Barc) 8:305-11, 1963 **(Sp)**
[Action of a pyrazole derivative in medical and surgical inflammations of the upper respiratory tract] Viale del Carril A, et al.
Sem Med (B Air) 122:1208-13, 31 May 63 **(Sp)**
[Post-thoracoplasty atelectasis. Bronchoscopy--immediate aspiration] Berbeglia R, et al. **Torax** 13:26-32, Mar 64 **(Sp)**
[Fever, atypical lymphocytes and splenomegaly after heart and lung operation] Andersson R, et al.
Nord Med 70:1278-9, 21 Nov 63 **(Sw)**
[Ambestigmin in postoperative intestinal paresis] Broomé A. **Nord Med** 70:922-3, 15 Aug 63 **(Sw)**
[Oxyphenbutazone in surgical practice] Heimann P.
Nord Med 71:363-5, 19 Mar 64 **(Sw)**
[Bile duct surgery and persistent postoperative complaints. I. Analysis of cholecystectomy cases] Brömster D, et al.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:2473-84, 26 Aug 64 **(Sw)**
[Tanderil in ambulant surgical practice] Ivarsson L, et al. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:1116-9, 1 Apr 64 **(Sw)**
[Reconstruction of an esophageal defect using a gastric tubular graft with intact blood vessels] Iskeçeli O.
Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul) 27:95-101, 1964 **(Tur)**
[A case of sudden death on the 9th day after laparotomy as a result of ascariasis of the respiratory tract] Kucher OM, et al.
Pediat Akush Ginek 6:61-2, 1963 **(Uk)**

POSTURE (G1)

Typology and formation of body posture in town and rural children and youth. Wolański N.
Acta Anat (Basel) 56:157-83, 1964
Cardiovascular deconditioning during chair rest. Lamb LE, et al. **Aerospace Med** 35:646-9, Jul 64
Effect of tonus changes on perceived location of visual stimuli. Sziklai C, et al.
Aerospace Med 35:519-23, Jun 64
Postural effects on pressure and ocular rigidity measurements. Roberts W, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 57:111-8, Jan 64
Postural backache. Lankford LL.
Amer J Orthop 6:150-3, Jun-Jul 64
Quantitative analysis of abnormal movement: the sit-to-stand pattern. Jones FP, et al.
Amer J Phys Med 42:208-18, Oct 63
Baroreceptor influence on postural changes in blood pressure and carotid blood flow. Abel FL, et al.
Amer J Physiol 205:360-4, Aug 63
The effect of body-position on meridional variations in scotopic acuity. Luria SM.
Amer J Psychol 76:598-606, Dec 63
The development and clinical significance of muscle tone and posture in the neonate dog. Fox MW.
Amer J Vet Res 24:1232-9, Nov 63
The time factor and the influence of body position and blood flow on the lung volumes of healthy children. Stainier L, et al. **Ann Paediat (Basel)** 201:389-98, 1963
Effect of body position and venous blood flow on the lung volume in children. Stainier L, et al.
Ann Paediat (Basel) 201:489-97, 1963
Response of blood pressure to sucking and tilting in the newborn premature infant. Hänninen A, et al.
Ann Paediat Fenn 10:92-8, 1964
A case of camptocormia: conversion in a schizophrenic process. Simons RC.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 11:277-81, Sep 64
Postural changes in plasma volume in hypoalbuminemia. Eisenberg S.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 112:544-9, Oct 63
Postural reflexes in hemichorea of sudden onset. Martin JP. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 10:28-37, Jan 64
Schiotz and applanation tonometry. Armaly MF, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 70:603-9, Nov 63
Analysis of oxygen comsumption of women while walking in different styles of shoes. Mathews DK, et al. **Arch Phys Med** 44:569-71, Oct 63
Orthostatic renal arteriography. Kaufman JJ, et al.
Calif Med 99:230-3, Oct 63
The effect of posture on the mechanics of breathing during intermittent positive pressure respiration. Fairley HB, et al.
Canad Anaesth Soc J 11:113-22, Mar 64
Principles of physiotherapy. Cecilia JH.
Canad Nurse 60:751-4, Aug 64
Positional alcohol nystagmus in patients with unilateral and bilateral labyrinthine destructions. Aschan G, et al **Confin Neurol** 24:80-102, 1964
On the physiologic decussation concerned with head turning. Bender MB, et al.
Confin Neurol 24:169-81, 1964
On the direction of spontaneous and positional nystagmus. Bos JH, et al. **Confin Neurol** 24:103-16, 1964
Diagonal nystagmus. Influence of optokinetic stimulation on postrotatory and caloric nystagmus. Fukuda T, et al. **Confin Neurol** 24:127-39, 1964
Improper positioning during surgery. Nahum LH.
Conn Med 28:2-5, Jan 64
A case of ventricular tachycardia introduced by combined tachycardia with WPW complexes and evoked by orthostasis. Homola D.
Cor Vasa 6:240-8, 1964
Nocturnal angina pectoris. Griep AH.
GP 29:78-82, Apr 64
Pulmonary function changes in the lateral position following pneumonectomy. Capman TT.
Irish J Med Sci 454:475-9, Oct 63
Body position, facial expression, and verbal behavior during interviews. Ekman P.
J Abnorm Soc Psychol 68:295-301, Mar 64
An aid to the elimination of tension and fatigue: body mechanics applied to the practice of dentistry. Green EJ, et al. **J Amer Dent Ass** 67:679-97, Nov 63
Chairside equipment to lessen dentist fatigue. Kortsch WE. **J Amer Dent Ass** 68:763-5, May 64
Hip shift: testing a basic, postural dysfunction. Johnston WL. **J Amer Osteopath Ass** 63:923-30, Jun 64
On planigraphy of the atlanto-occipital facets in the weight-bearing position. Scott JW.
J Amer Osteopath Ass 63:564-6, Feb 64
Relationship of hip abductor muscles to posture. Mendler HM.
J Amer Phys Ther Ass 44:98-102, Feb 64 (2 ref.)
Topography of esophageal pressure as a function of posture in man. Milic-Emili J, et al.
J Appl Physiol 19:212-6, Mar 64
Cardiovascular responses to head-stand posture. Rao S.
J Appl Physiol 18:987-90, Sep 63
Whirling and postural control in schizophrenic children. Rachman S, et al.
J Child Psychol Psychiat 4:137-55, Dec 63
Effects of pulmonary vascular congestion on postural changes in the perfusion and filling of the pulmonary vascular bed. Daly WJ, et al.
J Clin Invest 43:68-76, Jan 64
Effect of body tilt on apparent verticality, apparent body position, and their relation. Bauermeister M.
J Exp Psychol 67:142-7, Feb 64
Localization of facilitory and inhibitory sites in and around the cerebellar nuclei affecting limb posture, alpha and gamma motoneurons. Manni E, et al.
J Neurophysiol 27:210-28, Mar 64
Posture and water excretion in pregnancy. Govan AD, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 71:214-7, Apr 64
Effect of body position on brightness discrimination. Braunstein ML, et al. **J Opt Soc Amer** 53:1114, Sep 63
Sex differences in the perception of apparent verticality and apparent body position under conditions of body tilt. Bauermeister M, et al.
J Personality 31:394-407, Sep 63
Upright renal arteriography in the study of renal hypertension. Kaufman JJ, et al.
JAMA 187:977-80, 28 Mar 64
Effect of position on leg volume. Case against the Trendelenburg position. Morgan BC, et al.
JAMA 187:1024-6, 28 Mar 64
Postural changes in blood distribution and its relation to the change in cardiac output. Ueda H, et al.
Jap Heart J 5:115-26, Mar 64
The postural influence on lung volumes of normal and obese subjects. Yoshitake J.
Kyushu J Med Sci 14:305-15, Oct 63
Defective orthostatic regulation of blood-pressure in essential hypertension. Fotino S, et al.
Lancet 1:1182-5, 30 May 64
Effect of posture on the amount and distribution of gas in the intestinal tract of infants and young children. Hood JH. **Lancet** 2:107-10, 18 Jul 64
Changes in renal function in late pregnancy. Klopper A.
Lancet 2:565-6, 12 Sep 64
The role of posture in the prevention of thrombo-embolism. Richtmeyer DC.
Med Ann DC 33:67-9, Feb 64
Variations in blood volume and oxygen availability in the human brain. Moskalenko YE, et al.
Nature (London) 202:159-61, 11 Apr 64
The effect of gravity on ventilation of different lung regions in man: radiographic evidence. Surprenant EL. **New Physician** 13:168-72, Jun 64
Postural reflex patterns. An exploratory study. Day MA. **Nurs Res** 13:139-47, Spring 64
Physiology of standing. Walsh EG.
Nurs Times 60:659-60, 22 May 64
The center of gravity in the parts of human body. Fujikawa K. **Okajima Folia Anat Jap** 39:117-25, Jul 63
Effect of tilting on the cardiovascular responses and plasma catecholamine levels in spinal man. Guttmann L, et al. **Paraplegia** 1:4-18, May 63
The facilitation of normal postural reactions and movements in the treatment of cerebral palsy. Bobath K, et al. **Physiotherapy** 50:246-62, Aug 64
Neck torsion nystagmus. Philipszoon AJ, et al.
Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel) 25:339-44, 1963
Different optic influences of the homolateral and contralateral eye on various functions in unilateral

disequilibrium. Halpern L.
Psychiat Neurol (Basel) 147:345-59, 1964
An experimental psychological study of the kinetic pattern in schizophrenics. Salomé-Finkelstein AB.
Psychiat Neurol Neurochir 67:182-6, Mar-Apr 64
The use of a modified spondylometer in the treatment of ankylosing spondylitis. Goff B, et al.
Rheumatism 20:63-6, Jul 64
Postural hypertension and edema caused by excessive mobility of the kidneys. Ginn HE Jr, et al.
Southern Med J 57:739-45, Jul 64
Musculoskeletal disorders of the shoulder region causing cervicobrachial pain: differential diagnosis and treatment. Neviaser JS.
Surg Clin N Amer 43:1703-14, Dec 63
Lung physiotherapy as an adjunct to surgical care. Rattenborg CC, et al.
Surg Clin N Amer 44:219-26, Feb 64
Perception of the postural vertical following prolonged bodily tilt in normals and subjects with vestibular defects. Proj MR005. 13-6001, Subtask 1, Rep 81. Clark B, et al. **US Naval Radiol Def Lab** 1-7, 10 Apr 63
Perception of the postural vertical following prolonged bodily tilt in normals and subjects with vestibular defects. Proj MR005.13-6001, Subtask 1, Rep 81. Clark B, et al. **US Naval Sch Aviat Med** 1-7, 10 Apr 63
[Medical comments on train seat designs] Krátký R.
Cesk Hyg 9:188-92, Apr 64 **(Cz)**
[Mobility of the thoracic spinal cord in normal subjects] Jirout J. **Cesk Neurol** 26:361-5, Nov 63 **(Cz)**
[Results of measurements of anteflexion and retroflexion in the craniocervical junction] Lewit K, et al. **Cesk Neurol** 26:371-6, Nov 63 **(Cz)**
[Prevention of faulty body posture in young school children] Kubíček K, et al.
Cesk Pediat 19:272-5, Mar 64 **(Cz)**
[Effect of body posture on vital capacity in children] Janský O, et al.
Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 6:491-5, 1963 **(Cz)**
[Results of measuring the length of the lower extremities with reference to the necessity of diagnosing posture defects] Martinek F.
Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 6:483-90, 1963 **(Cz)**
[Follow-up study of children and youths treated with corrective gymnastics for emphysema, catarrh, bronchitis and asthma] Heckscher H.
Ugeskr Laeg 125:1294-300, 20 Sep 63 **(Dan)**
[Use of the lateral supine position in the treatment of pulmonary and postoperative patients] Autio V, et al.
Duodecim 80:238-43, 1964 **(Fin)**
[On the importance of the infant's motor development for the prognosis of the child's mental development] Schneeberger de Ataide F.
Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel) 31:52-9, Feb-Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[The thoracic posture function of the inspiratory muscles of the neck in man] Varène P, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:994-6, 5 Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Apropos of the postural treatment of certain postoperative occlusions] Devin R, et al.
Marseille Chir 16:19-30, Jan-Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[The alveolo-arterial gradients in the healthy human under various conditions. (Effect of posture and ventilatory frequency)] Lacoste J, et al.
Poumon Coeur 19:Suppl1315-33, 1963 **(Fr)**
[The alveolo-arterial PCO2 gradients: their relation to body position and age] Ulmer WT, et al.
Poumon Coeur 19:Suppl1305-14, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Hazards of the vertical position in respiratory poliomyelitis patients. Preventive value of immersion] Leroy D, et al.
Presse Med 71:1965-8, 12 Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Influence of body position on pulmonary resistance] Marcelle R, et al.
Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 8:694-6, Aug-Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Guanethidine in the treatment of hypertension and its postural variations] Georgopoulos AJ, et al.
Rev Med Moyen Orient 20:340-8, Jul-Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Determination of pH and pCO2 for evaluation of ventilation in mask breathing in prone position] Hessler O, et al. **Anaesthesist** 13:3-5, Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[On the effect of the optical isomers of ethyltryptamine acetate on postural catalepsy in chickens and on motility in mice] Vogel G, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 13:779-83, Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Clinical problems and phenomenology of expression] Spoerri T. **Bibl Psychiat Neurol** 1:185-96, 1964 **(Ger)**
[The significance of the body position for the circulatory regulation of the anesthesized] Budelmann G. **Chirurg** 34:519-21, Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Orthostatic disturbances of circulation in children] Szybowska M, et al.
Helv Paediat Acta 18:408-14, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[New viewpoints on posture and nutrition during pregnancy] Bauer AW.
Wien Med Wschr 113:875-6, 23 Nov 63 (41 ref.) **(Ger)**
[The alteration of creatine clearance, proteinuria, electrolyte and phenol red excretion in chronic nephritis by orthostasis] Harti O, et al.
Wien Z Inn Med 45:1-6, Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[The problem of posture defects and scolioses with their prevention and treatment] Imreh G.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 57:847-53, 1 Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Studies on the optic reaction of the arms as a sign of readiness to stand up] Falk J.
Gyermekgyogyaszat 15:143-6, May 64 **(Hun)**
[Anesthesiological problems in relation to special conditions of the patient] Agostinis-Gagliardi.
Acta Anaesth (Padova) 14:459-63, Sep-Oct 63 **(It)**
[The spine] Agostinis-Gagliardi.
Acta Anaesth (Padova) 14:464-5, Sep-Oct 63 **(It)**
[Influence of the position of the patient and of anesthesia on peroperative bleeding in operations on the lumbar spine for disk hernia] Sartori.
Acta Anaesth (Padova) 14:466-72, Sep-Oct 63 **(It)**
[Position and the plaster cast] Tognetti.
Acta Anaesth (Padova) 14:476-7, Sep-Oct 63 **(It)**
[Circulatory effects of guanethidine on arterial pressure and renal function in hypertensive patients studied in decubitus and standing positions] Ramos OL, et al. **Arq Brasil Cardiol** 16:209-18, Aug 63 **(It)**
[Inhibition of postural tonus and spinal reflexes produced by the appropriate stimulation of cutaneous nerves in intact unanesthetized cats] Giaquinto S, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1258-61, 15 Nov 63 **(It)**
[On some physiological changes in the electrocardiogram of the rat: respiratory changes and those due to changes of posture] Valora N, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1527-9, 15 Dec 63 **(It)**
[The influence of orthostatism on proteinuria in subjects with and without renal diseases] Curri G, et al. **Minerva Nefrol** 11:33-7, Jan-Mar 64 **(It)**
[Effects of decubitus on the respiratory mechanism in heart disease patients] Patrignani S, et al.
Policlinico (Med) 70:360-74, Dec 63 **(It)**
[Study of the postural reflex in physiological pregnancy by means of rheographic examination] Consiglio GC, et al.
Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 18:1083-8, Dec 63 **(It)**
[Significance of some postural reactions in severely retarded children and those with cerebral palsy] Zappella M. **Riv Neurol** 33:610-27, Sep-Oct 63 **(It)**
[Influence of the position of the body on retinal artery pressure in subjects with carotid occlusion] Cambiaggi A.
Riv Otoneurooftal 38:545-61, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Sensory information from muscle receptors participating in reflex regulation of movement and posture] Homma S.
J Chiba Med Soc 39:246-55, Nov 63 **(Jap)**
[The effect of postural changes on the physiological function in man] Koike S.
J Showa Med Ass 23:178-82, Aug 63 (29 ref.) **(Jap)**
[Circulatory response to changes in body position. Changes in pulmonary circulation and respiration in a 45 filt] Yanai K. **Jap Circ J** 27:593-601, Aug 63 **(Jap)**
[Repositioning of transverse presentation and oblique presentation by the knee-chest position] Tsumichi D, et al.
Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 8:737-43 contd, Jun 64 **(Jap)**
[Studies on the use of physical therapy and rehabilitation in patients with chronic pulmonary emphysema] Haas A, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:1834-7, 2 Dec 63 **(Pol)**
[Permeability of the dura mater to anesthetic solutions. IV. Permeability of the dura mater of dogs under continuous peridural anesthesia] Usubiaga JE, et al. **Rev Brasil Anest** 13:181-96, Sep 63 **(Por)**
[A method for the study of posture] Krinskii VI, et al.
Biofizika 8:513-5, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Dynamics of blood filling of the brain during variations in the direction of the gravitational field] Moskalenko IuE, et al.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:405-11, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[On methods of study of the stability of humans in an upright position] Mikulinskii AM, et al.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 7:51-3, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[The detection and early treatment of postural defects and scoliosis in children] Nikiforova EK, et al.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:109-14, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[Nature of changes in pressure on the sole of the foot in relation to the height of the heel of the shoe] Chernina NP, et al.
Ortop Travm Protez 25:20-5, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[On the prevention of postural defects in school age children] Loveĭko ID.
Ortop Travm Protez 24:40-4, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[On the height of the heel of normal shoes and distribution of load on the foot] Shuliak IP.
Ortop Travm Protez 25:25-8, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[The formation of the erect position and speech in human ontogenesis] Babkin PS.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:55-8, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Lumbar spinal manometry in a seated position. Changes in pressure caused by changes in position of the head] Hernandez Ramirez R.
Dia Med 35:65-8, Aug 63 **(Sp)**
[Partial gastric volvulus in the infant] Diaz Bobillo I, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 124:772-7, 6 Apr 64 **(Sp)**

POTASSIUM (D1)

see also related
HYPERKALEMIA (C9, C13)
HYPOKALEMIA (C9, C13)

The effect of thyrotrophic hormone on the potassium content of muscle and liver tissue and on the blood sugar level in guinea pigs. Gedda PO.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 45:197-202, Feb 64
Further notes on the interaction of spironolactone and deoxycorticosterone acetate in dogs. Kagawa CM, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 45:79-83, Jan 64
Metabolic effects of short term administration of human growth hormone in infancy and early childhood. Vest M, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 44:613-24, Dec 63
Water and electrolyte alterations in plasma, brain and liver of rats after castration and sex hormone administration. Woolley DE, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 46:12-24, May 64
Effects of hyaluronidase and antidiuretic hormone on flow and composition of the renal lymph. Papp M, et al. **Acta Med Acad Sci Hung** 19:361-6, 1963
Infarctoid cardiac lesions induced by dietetic factors in the dog. Sós J, et al.
Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 20:1-8, 1964
Clearance of intestinal loop under conditions of normal renal function. Knapowski J.
Acta Med Pol 4:179-200, 1963
The effect of saluretics on pulse rate, blood pressure and electrocardiogram during exercise in normal subjects. Christensson B, et al.
Acta Med Scand 175:727-34, Jun 64
A comparative study of the diuretics chlorthalidonum and cyclopenthiazidum. Mees EJ, et al.
Acta Med Scand 175:703-13, Jun 64
Body composition in heart disease. Total exchangeable potassium, total exchangeable sodium, total exchangeable chloride and derived values for body composition in cardiac disease with and without edema. Olesen KH. **Acta Med Scand** 175:301-24, Mar 64
Potassium and magnesium turnover in magnesium deficiency. Petersen VP.
Acta Med Scand 174:595-604, Nov 63
Further studies on glucose metabolism in experimental potassium depletion. Effect of insulin, glucagon, and muscular exercise. Sagild U, et al.
Acta Med Scand 175:681-5, Jun 64
Effect of angiotensin on urinary electrolytes before and after lipid infusion in early human pregnancy. Luukkainen T, et al.
Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 43:28-34, 1964
Microliter determinations of total and direct bilirubin, alkaline phosphatase, potassium, sodium and urea nitrogen in blood plasma during the early neonatal period. Thalme B.
Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 43:78-93, 1964
Sodium, potassium and chloride in connective tissue. Hvidberg E, et al.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 20:131-9, 1963
Connective tissue electrolytes during acidosis and alkalosis in normal and oestradiol-treated mice. Langgård H, et al.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 20:121-30, 1963
The chemical composition of the oedema fluid during the course of acute inflammation. Langgård H, et al.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 21:2-10, 1964
Investigations into the diuretic effect and elimination of triamterene. Lassen JB, et al.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 20:309-16, 1963
Triamterene activity investigated by the stop-flow technique and in vitro studies on carbonic anhydrase. Nielsen OE, et al.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 20:351-6, 1963
Effects of the potassium and magnesium salts of aspartic acid on ammonia intoxication in the rat. Rosen H, et al.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 20:115-20, 1963
Effect of protamine sulphate on the transmission processes in peripheral sympathetic ganglia. Minker E, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 24:365-71, 1964
Effect of aldosterone on the intestinal transport of sodium and potassium in rats. Spät A, et al.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 24:465-9, 1964
Effect of left ventricle work on the potassium rteriovenous difference of the cardiac muscle. Cingolani HE, et al.
Acta Physiol Lat Amer 14:19-23, 1964
The influence of glucagon on the urinary excretion of water, sodium, potassium, calcium, magnesium, chloride and inorganic phosphate. Charbon GA, et al.
Acta Physiol Pharmacol Neerl 12:48-56, Apr 63
A method for continuous monitoring of the rapid uptake of ions by biological tissues. Danielson B, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 59:349-56, Dec 63
Concentration of lithium, sodium and potassium in epithelial cells of the isolated frog skin during active transport of lithium. Hansen HH, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 60:189-96, Jan-Feb 64
Endocrine and metabolic effects of short-duration hyperoxia. Hale HB, et al.
Aerospace Med 35:449-51, May 64
An application of harmonics to fish toxicology. Abram FS. **Air Water Pollut** 8:325-38, May 64
Electrocardiographic effects of potassium. II. Selective application to the epicardium or endocardium of the isolated dog heart. Chait LO, et al.
Amer Heart J 67:364-73, Mar 64
Electrocardiographic effects of potassium. I. Perfusion

through the coronary bed. Lanari A, et al. **Amer Heart J** 67:357-63, Mar 64

The effect of intravenous potassium on myocardial contractility and cardiac dynamics. Leight L, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 12:686-91, Nov 63

Effects of potassium on ouabain-induced arrhythmias. Vassalle M, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 12:692-701, Nov 63

Electrophysiologic antagonism and synergism of potassium and antiarrhythmic agents. Watanabe Y, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 12:702-10, Nov 63

Effect of salt intake on sweat electrolytes in children. Oliver WJ, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 107:470-5, May 64

Renal tubular transfer of sodium, chloride and potassium. Giebisch G, et al. **Amer J Med** 36:643-69, May 64 (150 ref.)

Clinical disturbances in serum sodium and potassium in relation to alteration in total exchangeable sodium, exchangeable potassium and total body water. The value of muscle biopsy analysis in diagnosis and management. Muldowney FP, et al. **Amer J Med** 35:768-80, Dec 63

A comparison of the freezing points of fetal and maternal plasmas of humans. Stenger V, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 87:1042-6, 15 Dec 63

Electron microscopic demonstration of adenosinetriphosphatase in myofibrils and sarcoplasmic membranes of cardiac muscle of normal and abnormal dogs. Sommer JR, et al. **Amer J Path** 44:491-505, Mar 64

Sodium, potassium, and chloride in frog stomach muscle. Armstrong WM. **Amer J Physiol** 206:469-75, Mar 64

Sodium and potassium flux of separated renal tubules. Burg MB, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:483-91, Mar 64

Induced changes in the small vessel volume as determined by rheological relationships. Chacalos EH. **Amer J Physiol** 205:518-26, Sep 63

Hepatic metabolic and vascular responses to epinephrine: a unifying hypothesis. Craig AB Jr, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 205:1132-8, Dec 63

Sodium and potassium in canine gastric mucosa and smooth muscle. Davenport HW. **Amer J Physiol** 205:413-6, Sep 63

Role of chloride ions in cardiac action and pacemaker potentials. De Mello WC. **Amer J Physiol** 205:567-75, Sep 63

Effect of cationic amino acid infusion on potassium metabolism in vivo. Dickerman HW, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:403-8, Feb 64

Relationship of hepatic potassium efflux to phosphorylase activation induced by glucagon. Finder AG, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:738-42, Apr 64

Chemical concentration gradients and electrical properties of gastric mucosa. Harris JB, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:769-82, Apr 64

Calcium and the contractility of arterial smooth muscle. Hinke JA, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:211-7, Jan 64

Role of calcium in initiation of contraction in smooth muscle. Isojima C, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 205:681-5, Oct 63

Regulation of extracellular potassium in hypothermia. Kanter GS. **Amer J Physiol** 205:1285-9, Dec 63

High Na content of early embryonic chick heart. Klein RL. **Amer J Physiol** 205:370-4, Aug 63

Characteristic of potassium conservation by the dog kidney. Lemieux G, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:743-9, Apr 64

Micropuncture study of renal potassium excretion in the rat. Malnic G, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:674-86, Apr 64

Influence of extracellular potassium levels on atrioventricular transmission. Paes de Carvalho A, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 205:375-81, Aug 63

Intracellular electrolyte patterns and transmembrane potentials of isolated atria. Peterson NS, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 205:1279-84, Dec 63

Electrolyte and juxtaglomerular changes in adrenal regeneration hypertension. Rapp JP. **Amer J Physiol** 206:93-104, Jan 64

Relationship of insulin and strophanthidin to myocardial metabolism and function. Regan TJ, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 205:790-4, Oct 63

Electrolyte, water, and urea content in dog kidneys in different states of diuresis. Ruiz-Guiñazu A, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 205:725-30, Apr 64

Cell water, sodium, and potassium in red and white mammalian muscles. Sréter FA, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 205:1290-4, Dec 63

Cell water, sodium, and potassium in stimulated red and white mammalian muscles. Sréter FA. **Amer J Physiol** 205:1295-8, Dec 63

Osmolality of brain tissue and its relation to brain bulk. Stern WE, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:1-7, Jan 64

Mechanism of lysine-induced kaliuresis. Walker WG, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:409-14, Feb 64

Influence of kallidin-10 on renal function. Webster ME, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:714-8, Apr 64

The effects of electrolytes, sugars, glycerol, and catalase on survival of dog sperm stored in buffered-yolk mediums. Foote RH. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:32-6, Jan 64

An unusual sporotrichosis infection. Farha SJ, et al. **Amer Surg** 30:335-7, May 64

Determination of water and electrolytes in tissue slices. Little JR. **Anal Biochem** 7:87-95, Jan 64

Role of potassium in cyclopropane-epinephrine ventricular tachycardia. Davis LD, et al. **Anesthesiology** 25:54-8, Jan-Feb 64

Significance of the food supply of potassium in the potassium retention in infants and correlations with the body weight. Hungerland H. **Ann Nestle (Paris)** 8:3-14, 1963

Three-component body composition analysis based on potassium and water determinations. Anderson EC. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 110:189-212, 26 Sep 63

Body potassium content in patients with muscular dystrophy. Blahd WH, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 110:282-90, 26 Sep 63

The role of extrarenal transport mechanisms in the regulation of body potassium content. Edelman IS. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 110:704-10, 26 Sep 63

Relationship of energy expenditure to total exchangeable potassium. Kinney JM, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 110:711-22, 26 Sep 63

Relationships between potassium content and body composition. Kirton AH, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 110:221-8, 26 Sep 63

Analysis of factors affecting body composition determined from potassium content in 915 normal subjects. Meneely GR, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 110:271-81, 26 Sep 63

Problems involved in accurately measuring the K content of the human body. Miller CE, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 110:175-88, 26 Sep 63

Body cell mass and limits of hydration of the fat-free body: their relation to estimated skeletal weight. Moore FD, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 110:62-71, 26 Sep 63

The value of muscle biopsy in the diagnosis of clinical alterations in total body water, body potassium, and body sodium. Muldowney FP. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 110:654-60, 26 Sep 63

On the chemistry of cerumen: ash, volatile substances, sodium, potassium, calcium, magnesium, phosphorus and copper. Jorge FB, et al. **Ann Otol** 73:218-21, Mar 64

Biological transport. Hokin LE, et al. **Ann Rev Biochem** 32:553-78, 1963 (296 ref.)

Neurochemistry. Roberts E, et al. **Ann Rev Biochem** 32:513-52, 1963 (282 ref.)

Nervous function at the cellular level. Bennett MV. **Ann Rev Physiol** 26:289-340, 1964 (268 ref.)

Excitation and excitation-contraction coupling in cardiac muscle. Brady AJ. **Ann Rev Physiol** 26:341-56, 1964 (85 ref.)

Kidney, water and electrolytes. Chinard FP. **Ann Rev Physiol** 26:187-226, 1964 (316 ref.)

Effect of operation on diurnal pattern of urinary potassium excretion. Elmslie RG, et al. **Ann Surg** 159:377-81, Mar 64

Oxygen consumptions; concentrations of inorganic ions in urine, serum and duodenal fluid, hematocrits, urinary excretions; pulse rates and blood pressure during duodenal depletions of sodium salts in normal and alcoholic man. Grayson TL, et al. **Ann Surg** 158:840-58, Nov 63

Reversibility of morphologic changes following elective cardiac arrest. Miller DR, et al. **Ann Surg** 159:208-18, Feb 64

Surface active agents and cellular metabolism. 3. The effect of metal ions on the inhibitions by dodecyltrimethylammonium bromide of aerobic CO2 production by baker's yeast. Armstrong WM. **Arch Biochem** 102:210-5, Aug 63

Interaction of tropomyosin with actin. A flow birefringence study. Maruyama K. **Arch Biochem** 105:142-50, Apr 64

Phospholipid metabolism in kidney. II. Potassium uptake, lipid composition, and P32 labelling of the phospholipids in rabbit kidney cortex slices in vitro, and the effects of diphenylhydantoin. Tinker DO, et al. **Arch Biochem** 103:66-73, Oct 63

Plasma sodium, calcium and potassium levels in rabbits during experimental acute lead poisoning. Kośmider S, et al. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 11:303-6, 1963

Correlation between the atrial and ventricular trans-membrane action potential and the electrocardiogram in electrolyte imbalance. Lepeschkin E, et al. **Arch Inst Cardiol Mex** 34:183-96, Mar-Apr 64

The localization of the Mg + Na + K activated G-strophanthin sensitive ATpase in cardiac muscle. Auditore JV, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 145:137-46, 1 Sep 63

Character of G-strophanthin inhibition of the Na+ plus K+-activated ATPase. Auditore JV. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 149:90-8, 1 May 64

Non-steady state behavior of isolated mammalian atria at low temperatures. III. Water alkali metal ions of albino rat atria. Coret IA, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 148:82-96, 1 Mar 64

Effects of some membrane stabilizing agents on the mechanical response to potassium of frog muscles. Lorković H. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 146:266-74, 1 Nov 63

Permeability of heart muscle to choline. Boulpaep E. **Arch Int Physiol** 71:623-5, Aug 63

Mechanical responses and calcium influx in frog muscles: effects of low temperature and cooling. Lorković H. **Arch Int Physiol** 71:594-604, Aug 63

Similarities of carbohydrate deficiency and fasting. I. Weight loss, electrolyte excretion, and fatigue. Bloom WL, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 112:333-7, Sep 63

Thiazide-induced glucose intolerance treated with potassium. Rapoport MI, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 113:405-8, Mar 64

Direct extracellular polarization of cortical neurons with multibarreled microelectrodes. Spehlmann R, et al. **Arch Ital Biol** 102:74-94, 8 Jan 64

The effect of insulin and potassium in myasthenia gravis. Frenkel M. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 9:447-57, Nov 63

Measuring cation activity of living brain. Portnoy HD, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 8:597-607, Jun 63

Cerebrospinal fluid and serum cation levels. Schain RJ. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 11:330-3, Sep 64

Potentiation of muscular contraction. Sandow A. **Arch Phys Med** 45:62-81, Feb 64 (82 ref.)

Electrolyte changes during dilution perfusion. Linder E, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 88:175-80, Feb 64

Blood ammonia reduction by potassium exchange resin. Experimentation in eck-fistula dogs. Zuidema GD, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 87:296-300, Aug 63

Studies of the mechanism of cation transport. I. The preparation and properties of a cation-stimulated adenosine-triphosphatase from guinea pig kidney cortex. Charnock JS, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 41:547-60, Oct 63

Studies of the mechanism of cation transport. II. A phosphorlated intermediate in the cation stimulated enzymic hydrolysis of adenosine triphosphate. Charnock JS, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 41:675-86, Dec 63

The effect of vasopressin on water and electrolyte excretion by the sheep. Cross RB, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 41:629-36, Dec 63

Experimental cardiac necrosis. Prioreschi P. **Biochem Clin** 1:149-57, 1963 (15 ref.)

Effects of potassium and sodium on respiration: their specificity to slices from certain brain regions. Hertz L, et al. **Biochem J** 89:526-33, Dec 63

The release of potassium ions from rabbit erythrocytes by some steroid esters. Atkinson RM, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 12:931-6, Sep 63

Studies of sodium-potassium activated adenosine triphosphatase. VII. Inhibitation by Erythrophleum alkaloids. Bonting SL, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:13-22, Jan 64

Further effects of chlorpromazine on the human erythrocyte membrane. Freeman AR, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 12:1235-7, Oct 63

Modification of K plus transport in yeast by the polyene antifungal antibiotic N-acetylcandidin. Harsch M, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 12:875-83, Aug 63

A study of the sodium- and potassium-activated adenosinetriphosphatase activity of heart microsomal fraction. Lee KS, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 12:1253-64, Nov 63

Actions of haloperidol, meperidine, and related compounds on the excitability and ion content of isolated cerebral tissue. McIlwain H. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:525-9, Mar 64

Inhibition of stimulated cerebral cortex respiration and glycolysis by cholinolytic drugs. O'Neill JJ, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 12:809-20, Aug 63

The induction of alcoholic fermentation in yeast by some organic acids: implications in potassium transport. Scharff TG. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:755-65, May 64

A sodium- and potassium-stimulated adenosine triphosphatase from cardiac tissues--II. The effects of ouabain and other agents that modify enzyme activity. Schwartz A, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:337-48, Mar 64

Mechanism of the antinatriuretic action of aldosterone. Williamson HE. **Biochem Pharmacol** 12:1449-50, Dec 63

Sodium and potassium contents of rabbit and cat marrow cells and sodium- and potassium-stimulated ATPase. Archdeacon JW, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 82:647-9, 16 Mar 64

Action of nicotine on the electroplax and difference of potency between ionized and unionized forms. Bartels E, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 79:511-20, 25 May 64

Angiotensin and renal Na-K activated adenosine triphosphatase. (Studies on Na-K activated ATPase, VIII). Bonting SL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 82:427-9, 10 Feb 64

Species differences in the effect of sodium and potassium ions on the ATPase of erythrocyte membranes. Chan PC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 79:424-6, 30 Mar 64

The sequence of some effects of streptomycin in Escherichia coli. Dubin DT, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 74:476-89, 13 Aug 63

Ionic requirements for amino acid transport in the rat kidney cortex slice. I. Influence of extracellular ions. Fox M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 79:167-76, 27 Jan 64

A procedure for the isolation of cell nuclei for trace-metal studies. Gilbert IG, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 82:618-21, 16 Mar 64

The effect of oligomycin on the (Na+ + K+)-activated

magnesium ATPase of brain microsomes and erythrocyte membrane. Groningen HE van, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 73:527-30, 9 Jul 63

Light-activated hydrogenase in Rhodospirillum rubrum. Hanson RS. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 79:433-45, 25 May 64

Location of apparently different Na+ +K+-independent and -dependent Mg2+-dependent adenosine triphosphatases in subcellular fractions from mouse brain. Hayashi M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 81:624-6, 9 Mar 64

Studies on a Na+ + K+-dependent, ouabain-sensitive adenosine triphosphatase in the avian salt gland. Hokin MR. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 77:108-20, 3 Sep 63

Dependence of amino acid transport and accumulation on osmotic factors in vitamin B6-deficient Lactobacillus arabinosus. Holden JT. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 74:401-17, 13 Aug 63

On the role of intracellular potassium in protein synthesis. Lubin M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 80:614-31, 27 Apr 64

The control of respiration in brain slices. Minakami S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 78:808-11, 13 Dec 63

The effect of oligomycin on net movements of sodium and potassium in mammalian cells in vitro. Rossum GD van. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 82:556-71, 16 Mar 64

Requirement for K+ and ATP in protein synthesis by Escherichia coli ribosomes. Schlessinger D. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 80:473-7, 23 Mar 64

Secondary structures of nucleic acids in organic solvents. IV. Effects of electrolytes. Ts'o PO, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 76:54-67, 17 Sep 63

Action of histamine on the permeability of the frog gastric mucosa to potassium and water. Villegas L. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 75:377-86, 29 Nov 63

The effect of coenzyme Q0 on potassium transport in the Ehrlich ascites-tumor cell. Weinstein SW, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 79:329-36, 30 Mar 64

Effect of sodium, potassium and lithium on the oxygen consumption of rat-kidney cortex. Winschelbaum de Jairala S. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 79:205-8, 27 Jan 64

Umbilical artery wall sodium and potassium values in infants born of diabetic mothers. Goodlin RC. **Biol Neonat** 5:283-5, 1963

Volume and composition of fluid compartments in peripheral and cardiac muscles of animals born at different stages of maturity. Kerpel-Fronius E, et al. **Biol Neonat** 6:177-96, 1964

Preganglionic and postganglionic stimulation of the guinea-pig isolated vas deferens preparation. Birmingham AT, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 21:569-80, Dec 63

The interaction of some stimulant and depressant drugs on the frog heart. Broadbent JL. **Brit J Pharmacol** 21:78-83, Aug 63

The response of the isolated skin of rats to drugs and electrical stimulation. Heilmann K. **Brit J Pharmacol** 21:331-8, Oct 63

Mineral metabolism in melancholia. Coppen A, et al. **Brit Med J** 5370:1439-44, 7 Dec 63

Stokes-Adams attacks precipitated by hypokalaemia. Guyer PB. **Brit Med J** 5406:427-8, 15 Aug 64

Inherited disorders of potassium metabolism. **Brit Med J** 5404:266, 1 Aug 64

Green coconut water: A readily available source of potassium for the cholera patient. Carpenter CC, et al. **Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med** 12:20-1, Jan 64

The effect of elevation of plasma triglyceride on muscle electrolyte. Cheek DB, et al. **Bull Hopkins Hosp** 113:261-72, Nov 63

Differentiation of active from inactive acromegaly by studies of forearm metabolism and response to intra-arterial insulin. Rabinowitz D, et al. **Bull Hopkins Hosp** 113:211-24, Oct 63

Social interaction and physiologic change. Schottstaedt WW. **Bull Menninger Clin** 27:291-9, Nov 63

Potassium metabolism. Irvine RO. **Bull Postgrad Comm Med Univ Sydney** 20:58-64, May 64

Fluid and electrolyte therapy in children. Stapleton T, et al. **Bull Postgrad Comm Med Univ Sydney** 19:192-207, Nov 63

Concentration changes of some human serum electrolytes and iron in consequence of physical efforts. Preisler E, et al. **Bull Soc Amis Sci Poznan** [Med] 13:85-93, 1964

The effect of ionizing radiation on physiological changes in the content of mineral components in the brain during development. Wender M. **Bull Soc Amis Sci Poznan** [Med] 13:13-22, 1964

Body composition in the postgastrectomy state. Haxhe JJ. **Bull Soc Int Chir** 23:204-8, Mar-Apr 64

Potassium movements in rat uterus studied in vitro. I. Effects of temperature. Daniel EE. **Canad J Biochem Physiol** 41:2065-84, Oct 63

Comparison of the effects of visible, ultraviolet, and x-radiation on rat thymocytes. Myers DK, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 42:529-43, Apr 64

Venous stasis and forearm exercise during venipuncture as sources of error in plasma electrolyte determinations. Broome TP, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:1105-7, 9 May 64

Ionic basis of vascular response to vasoactive substances. Friedman SM, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:167-73, 25 Jan 64

Acute effects of angiotensin on calcium, phosphorus, magnesium and potassium excretion. Gantt CL, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:287-91, 25 Jan 64

Drugs for arrhythmias. Gunton RW. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:1361-2, 13 Jun 64

Interaction between aldosterone secretion, sodium and potassium balance, and angiotensin activity in man: studies in hypertension and cirrhosis. Laragh JH, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:248-56, 25 Jan 64

Clinical experience with a new diuretic, triamterene, in conjestive heart failure. Laufer ST, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:315-8, 15 Aug 64

The use of sodium and potassium salts in acidosis. Rapoport A. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:785-6, 28 Mar 64

Studies on pilocereine and related compounds. VIII. Structures of isopilocereine and desmethylisopilocereine. Bessho K. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 11:1507-10, Dec 63

Studies on pilocereine and related compounds. VII. Cleavage of O-methylpilocereine by metallic potassium in liquid ammonia. Bessho K. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 11:1504-7, Dec 63

Studies on pilocereine and related compounds. II. Cleavage of O-methylisopilocereine by metallic potassium in liquid ammonia. Tomita M, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 11:1477-83, Dec 63

The cation-retaining action of sympathomimetic substances in the rat. Llaurado JG. **Chemotherapia (Basel)** 6:363-81, 1963

Effect of potassium on the resting length of vascular smooth muscle of the rabbit aorta and its response to l-norepinephrine. Bevan JA, et al. **Circ Res** 13:346-51, Oct 63

Sodium, potassium, and peripheral resistance in the rat tail. Friedman SM, et al. **Circ Res** 13:223-31, Sep 63

Electrolyte alterations in acute myocardial ischemic injury. Jennings RB, et al. **Circ Res** 14:260-9, Mar 64

Plasma vasoconstrictor activity in patients with renal, malignant, and primary hypertension. Fitz AE, et al. **Circulation** 29:409-14, Mar 64

The precision, accuracy, and inherent errors of automatic continuous flow methods. Thiers RE, et al. **Clin Chem** 10:246-57, Mar 64

Measurement of total exchangeable potassium. Flear CT, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 8:768-78, Sep 63

A rapid and simple method for the determination of intracellular sodium and potassium in the mammalian erythrocyte. Freeman AR, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 8:641-4, Jul 63

The accuracy of sodium and potassium determinations in the clinical laboratory. Zwart Voorspuij AJ, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 9:99, Jan 64

Treatment of fatigue in general practice: a double blind study. Hicks JT. **Clin Med** 71:85-90, Jan 64

Cardiac and metabolic disease, and infections in the obstetric patient. Platt MA. **Clin Obstet Gynec** 7:192-205, Mar 64

Water and electrolyte metabolism in normal pregnancy. Seitchik J. **Clin Obstet Gynec** 7:185-91, Mar 64

Serial biochemical, clinical and electroencephalographic studies in affective illness. Anderson WM, et al. **Clin Sci** 26:323-36, Apr 64

The distribution of potassium, sodium, chloride and urea between lumbar cerebrospinal fluid and blood serum in human subjects. Bradbury MW, et al. **Clin Sci** 25:97-105, Aug 63

Electrolyte changes in the human stomach following instillation of acid solutions. Lindner AE, et al. **Clin Sci** 25:195-205, Oct 63

Leucocyte assay as a measure of intracellular water sodium and potassium in chronic hepatic failure and chronic renal failure. Roberts PM, et al. **Clin Sci** 25:351-5, Dec 63

Ionic composition of the cranial and labyrinthine fluids and saccular D.C. potentials in fish. Enger PS. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 11:131-7, Jan 64

Studies on renal and extra-renal excretion in a freshwater teleost, Salmo gairdneri. Fromm PO. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 10:121-8, Oct 63

Metabolic control in holothuroidean muscle. Gay WS, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 11:183-92, Feb 64

Sodium and potassium in vertebrate cochlear endolymph as determined by flame microspectrophotometry. Johnstone CG, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 9:335-41, Aug 63

The effect of anion injection and changes in the external potassium and chloride concentration on the reversal potentials of the IPSP and acetylcholine. Kerkut GA, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 11:199-213, Feb 64

Water and electrolyte composition of the body and renal function of the eel (Anguilla anguilla L.). Sharratt BM, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 11:9-18, Jan 64

Adaptation of the silver eel (Anguilla anguilla L.) to sea water and to artificial media together with observations on the role of the gut. Sharratt BM, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 11:19-30, Jan 64

Nasal salt excretion in terrestrial lizards. Templeton JR. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 11:223-9, Feb 64

Relationship of fatigue to gastrointestinal inadequacy. Oliver S. **Curr Ther Res** 5:620-5, Dec 63

The effects of sodium, potassium, and calcium ions on certain expressions of the semilethal gene v in the Mexican axolotl, ambystoma (=Siredon) mexicanum. Justus JT, et al. **Develop Biol** 9:255-68, Apr 64

Clinical and physiological implications of diabetes induced by benzothiadiazines. Wolff FW. **Diabetes** 13:203-5, Mar-Apr 64 (30 ref.)

Membrane permeability in schizophrenia. Stevens JD. **Dis Nerv Syst** 25:21-8, Jan 64

Changes in electric brain activity after local KCl application on epileptogenic focus in cats. Atzev E. **Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk** 17:307-10, 1964

A study of adrenal regeneration hypertension: effect of the delayed adrenal enucleation on the development of hypertension and salt appetite. Takeda R, et al. **Endocr Jap** 11:19-24, Mar 64

Excretion of electrolytes by adrenalectomized and control rats given a mid-lethal dose of total-body X-irradiation. Pentz EI. **Exp Cell Res** 32:170-4, Oct 63

Studies on sodium-potassium-activated adenosine triphosphatase. X. Occurrence in retinal rods and relation to rhodopsin. Bonting SL, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 3:47-56, Mar 64

The sodium-potassium-stimulated adenosin e triphosphatase of rabbit ciliary epithelium. Riley MV. **Exp Eye Res** 3:76-84, Mar 64

Protection of the myocardium by potassium. Prioreschi P. **Exp Med Surg** 22:60-70, 1964

The effect of isoxsuprine on the motility pattern of the isolated human myometrium. Bygdeman M, et al. **Experientia** 19:650-1, 15 Dec 63

Changes in sodium and potassium content of plasma and erythrocytes in patients with myocardial infarction. Gerchikova TN. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 22:893-6, Sep-Oct 63

Prediction of individual differences in postirradiation regeneration of the lymphatic tissue of the thymus. Pospíšil M. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 9:299-304, 1963

Prediction of individual differences in radiosensitivity in mice: testicular atrophy, mortality and weight changes. Pospíšil M, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 10:232-8, 1964

The absorption of water, SODIUM, and potassium from the ileum of humans showing the effects of regional enteritis. Atwell JD, et al. **Gastroenterology** 46:16-22, Jan 64

A stop-flow analysis of pancreatic secretion. The effect of transient occlusion on the electrolyte composition of pancreatic juice. Perrier CV, et al. **Gastroenterology** 46:700-5, Jun 64

Effect of thyroxine on ion movement in isolated toad bladder. Matty AJ, et al. **Gen Comp Endocr** 4:331-8, Jun 64

The absorption of water, sodium, and potassium in the large intestine with particular reference to the effects of villous papillomas. Duthie HL, et al. **Gut** 4:373-7, Dec 63

The composition of ileostomy fluid. Kanaghinis T, et al. **Gut** 4:322-38, Dec 63

Sweat electrolytes in patients with gastro-duodenal disease. Tozer RL. **Gut** 5:266-8, Jun 64

Effect of convulsions on the blood serum and cerebrospinal fluid sodium and potassium. Datta AK. **Indian J Med Res** 51:737-41, Jul 63

Gastric secretion: effect of glucose on electrolytes of gastric juice and their relationship with its acidity and pH in human subjects. Pai ML. **Indian J Med Res** 51:1088-94, Nov 63

Some observations of antifibrillatory agents on ventricular fibrillation under hypothermia. Saxena JP. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol** 7:235-9, Oct 63

Studies on the physiology of rat and mouse submaxillary glands. II. The action of testosterone on the sodium and potassium content of submaxillary saliva in castrate rats and mice. Junqueira LC, et al. **Int Ser Monogr Oral Biol** 3:119-22, 1964

Electrolyte secretion by rat salivary glands in vivo and in vitro. Schneyer LH, et al. **Int Ser Monogr Oral Biol** 3:217-35, 1964

Direct observation of secretory pumping in vitro of the rabbit eye ciliary processes. Influence of ion milieu and carbonic anhydrase inhibition. Berggren L. **Invest Ophthal** 3:266-72, Jun 64

The urinary excretion of inorganic salts. Elliot JS. **Invest Urol** 1:582-6, May 64

Changes in muscle composition during potassium depletion and restoration. Hingerty D. **Irish J Med Sci** 6:375-80, Aug 63

The discovery of potassium and sodium, and the problem of the chemical elements. Siegfried R. **Isis** 54:247-58, Jun 63

Nocturnal asthma attacks: their relationship to the circadian adrenal cycle. Reinberg A, et al. **J Allerg** 34:323-30, Jul-Aug 63

Proximate composition, sodium, and potassium of dungeness crab. Nelson RW, et al. **J Amer Diet Ass** 45:41-3, Jul 64

Sodium intake during pregnancy. Pike RL. **J Amer Diet Ass** 44:176-81, Mar 64

Further trace element investigations of medicinal plants. Koffler AH. **J Amer Inst Homeop** 57:193-6, Jul-Aug 64

Body composition and serum electrolyte concentrations. Boling EA, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 18:943-9, Sep 63

Effects of aspartic acid salts (Mg and K) on physical performance of men. Consolazio CF, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:257-61, Mar 64

Glass electrode measurements of blood sodium and potassium in man. Friedman SM, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 18:950-4, Sep 63

Effects of aspartic acid salts (Mg and K) on swimming performance of rats and dogs. Matoush LO, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:262-4, Mar 64

Acid-base balance and blood and urine electrolytes of man during acclimatization to CO2. Schaefer KE, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:48-58, Jan 64

Cerebrospinal fluid in man native to high altitude. Severinghaus JW, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:319-21, Mar 64

Nutrition of Leptospira pomona. III. Calcium, magnesium, and potassium requirements. Johnson RC, et al. **J Bact** 85:983-5, May 63

Hemolysis of rabbit erythrocytes by purified staphylococcal alpha-toxin. III. Potassium release. Madoff MA, et al. **J Bact** 87:145-9, Jan 64

Nutrition and metabolism of marine bacteria. XIII. Intracellular concentrations of sodium and potassium ions in a marine pseudomonad. Takacs FP, et al. **J Bact** 87:510-8, Mar 64

Effect of temperature and potassium chloride concentration on the onset of superprecipitation of actomyosin adenosinetriphosphatase studies. Maruyama K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 55:110-5, Feb 64

Effect of ouabain on the potassium ion-stimulated respiration of brain mitochondrial fraction. Utida S, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 54:553-4, Dec 63

Adjustment of glycolysis to energy utilization in the perfused rat heart. The effect of changes in the ionic composition of the medium on phosphofructokinase activity. Regen DM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:381-4, Feb 64

Stoichiometry and localization of adenosine triphosphate-dependent sodium and potassium transport in the erythrocyte. Sen AK, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:345-52, Jan 64

The enzymatic response of astrocytes to various ions in vitro. Friede RL. **J Cell Biol** 20:5-15, Jan 64

Electrolyte analyses of chick embryonic fluids and heart tissues. Harsch M, et al. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 62:319-26, Dec 63

Sodium plus potassium transport adenosine triphosphatase activity in kidney. Kinsolving CR, et al. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 62:85-93, Aug 63

Phospholipid-cholesterol membrane model: effects of calcium, potassium or protamine on membrane hydration, water permeability and electrical resistance. Leitch GJ, et al. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 63:225-32, Apr 64

Sodium, potassium and hydrogen ion binding characteristics of dog erythrocyte ghosts. Sanui H, et al. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 62:95-103, Aug 63

An enzymatic basis for active cation transport in the parotid gland. Schwartz A, et al. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 62:193-205, Oct 63

Potassium exchange in holothuroidean muscle. Simon SE, et al. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 63:89-100, Feb 64

Ionic partition in holothuroidean muscle. Simon SE, et al. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 63:77-84, Feb 64

Reversed-phase chromatography of alkali metals and alkaline earths on paper treated with di-(2-ethylhexyl) orthophosphoric acid in acetate medium. Cerrai E, et al. **J Chromatogr** 13:211-23, Jan 64

Effect of administered aldosterone upon electrolyte excretion during and after pregnancy in two women with adrenal cortical insufficiency. Drucker WD, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 23:1247-55, Dec 63

Adrenocortical hyperfunction and potassium metabolism in patients with "non- endocrine" tumors and Cushing's syndrome. Prunty FT, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 23:737-46, Aug 63

Content and uptake of sodium and potassium in bone. Influence of adrenalectomy, aldosterone, desoxycorticosterone and spironolactone. Rovner DR, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 23:938-44, Sep 63

The natriuretic and aldosterone-suppressive action of heparin and some related polysulfated polysaccharides. Schlatmann RJ, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 24:35-47, Jan 64

Adrenergic nervous system in sodium metabolism: effects of guanethidine and sodium-retaining steroids in normal man. Gill JR Jr, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:177-84, Feb 64

On the concentrating defect in cirrhosis of the liver. Jick H, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:258-66, Feb 64

On the electrogenic nature of active sodium transport across the isolated frog skin. Kiahr S, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:922-30, May 64

Influence of expansion of extracellular volume on tubular reabsorption of sodium independent of changes in glomerular filtration rate and aldosterone activity. Rector FC Jr, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:341-8, Mar 64

Diurnal cycle of renal hemodynamics and excretion of chloride and potassium in hypertensive subjects. Vagnucci AI, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:522-31, Mar 64

Micropuncture study of potassium concentration in proximal tubule of dog, rat, and Necturus. Watson JF, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:595-605, Apr 64

Effect of very small concentrations of insulin on forearm metabolism. Persistence of its action on potassium and free fatty acids without its effect on glucose. Zierler KL, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:950-62, May 64

Changes in serum and urinary potassium levels during profound hypothermia in man. Langdon L, et al. **J Clin Path** 17:257-9, May 64

Membrane potential in teeth: application of some common anions to enamel. Chick AO, et al. **J Dent Res** 42:934-42, Jul-Aug 63

Serum and muscle potassium, sodium, magnesium and calcium in myotonia congenita. el-Gholmi A, et al. **J Egypt Med Ass** 47:141-8, 1964

The renal action of small doses of cortisol at night. Imrie MJ, et al. **J Endocr** 27:289-92, Nov 63

Some aspects of electrolyte excretion in the green turtle, Chelonia mydas mydas. Holmes WN, et al. **J Exp Biol** 41:81-90, Mar 64

Rectal absorption in the desert locust, Schistocerca gregaria Forskål. II. Sodium, potassium and chloride. Phillips JE. **J Exp Biol** 41:39-67, Mar 64

Studies on the pathogenesis of fever. 13. The effect of phagocytosis on the release of endogenous pyrogen by polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Berlin RD, et al. **J Exp Med** 119:715-26, 1 May 64

Studies on the pathogenesis of fever. XII. Electrolytic factorys influencing the release of endogenous pyrogen from polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Berlin RD, et al. **J Exp Med** 119:697-714, 1 May 64

Vitreous potassium concentration as an indicator of the postmortem interval. Adelson L, et al. **J Forensic Sci** 8:503-14, Oct 63

The effect of pyruvate and acetate on the rate of decrease in optical density of suspensions of Pseudomonas aeruginosa in sodium, potassium or sodium-potassium phosphate buffers. Bernheim F. **J Gen Microbiol** 34:327-31, Feb 64

Effects of thermal stress on viability and ribonucleic acid of Aerobacter aerogenes in squeous suspension. Strange RE, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 34:99-114, Jan 64

The recovery of contractile ability following a contracture in skeletal muscle. Curtis BA. **J Gen Physiol** 47:953-64, May 64

The after-potential that follows trains of impulses in frog muscle fibers. Freygang WH Jr, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 47:929-52, May 64

Potassium fluxes in desheathed frog sciatic nerve. Hurlbut WP. **J Gen Physiol** 46:1223-48, Jul 63

Contracture coupling of slow striated muscle in non-ionic solutions and replacement of calcium, sodium, and potassium. Irwin RL, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 47:639-50, Mar 64

Changes in the membrane permeability of frog's sartorius muscle fibers in Ca-free EDTA solution. Kimizuka H, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 47:379-92, Nov 63

Effect of detergent on electrical properties of squid axon membrane. Kishimoto U, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 47:975-86, May 64

The effects of alkali metal cations and common anions on the frog skin potential. Lindley BD, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 47:749-71, Mar 64

Cat heart muscle in vitro. IV. Inhibition of transport in quiescent muscles. Page E, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 47:531-43, Jan 64

Cation transport in Escherichia coli. IV. Kinetics of net K uptake. Schultz SG, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 47:329-46, Nov 63

Tracer and non-tracer potassium fluxes in frog sartorius muscle and the kinetics of net potassium movement. Sjodin RA, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 47:605-38, Mar 64

A flame photometer with simultaneous digital readout for sodium and potassium. Boling EA. **J Lab Clin Med** 63:501-10, Mar 64

Proximal tubual reabsorption of potassium during mannitol diuresis in rats. Rector FC Jr, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 63:100-5, Jan 64

A simple and precise method for the simultaneous measurement in man of plasma volume, radiobromide space, exchangeable potassium, and exchangeable sodium. Rovner DR, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 62:492-500, Sep 63

A clinical appraisal of drugs used for cardiorespiratory resuscitation. Mullen J, et al. **J Louisiana Med Soc** 116:107-15, Apr 64

The effect of alterations in tissue K+ concentration on the production of 3-hydroxybutan-2-one by brain slices. Dawson J, et al. **J Neurochem** 10:537-40, Jul 63

Substrates and the potassium and sodium levels of guinea pig: cerebral cortex slices in vitro: effects of application of electrical pulses, of inhibitors and of anoxia. Joanny P, et al. **J Neurochem** 10:655-64, Sep 63

Influences of the visual cortex upon posteromedial thalamus in the cat. Buser P, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 26:677-91, Sep 63

The effect of changes of the ionic environment upon an isolated crustacean sensory neuron. Edwards C, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 26:948-57, Nov 63

Evaluation of potassium iodide as a thyroid suppressive agent and its comparison with triiodothyronine (Cytomel). Spring M. **J Nucl Med** 5:281-96, Apr 64

Effect of potassium on juxtaglomerular cells and the adrenal zona glomerulosa of rats. Hartroft PM, et al. **J Nutr** 82:439-42, Apr 64

Atypical sporotrichosis. Everett MA. **J Okla Med Ass** 56:483-6, Oct 63

Perinatal stress and the premature neonate. I. Effect of fluid and calorie deprivation. Beard AG, et al. **J Pediat** 63:361-85, Sep 63

Effects of smooth muscle stimulants and their anatagonists upon potassium ion uptake and release in strips of guinea-pig ileum. Banerjee AK, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:134-6, Feb 64

Analysis of August rat liver for calcium, copper, iron, magnesium, manganese, molybdenum, potassium, sodium and zinc. Everett JL, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:85-90, Feb 64

The release of 5-hydroxytryptamine, potassium and amino acids from platelets. Buckingham S, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 143:332-9, Mar 64

The effect of chlorothiazide on the excretion of uric acid and electrolytes by the chicken. Castles TR, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 142:231-6, Nov 63

Effect of ouabain and 3-acetyl strophanthidin on potassium exchange in the dog heart in situ. Grupp G, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 143:356-65, Mar 64

Cholinoceptive sites in denervated sympathetic ganglia. Takeshige C, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 141:206-13, Aug 63

The effect of diluting the internal solution on the electrical properties of a perfused giant axon. Baker PF, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 170:541-60, Apr 64

Kidney function in a primitive vertebrate, the cyclostome Lampetra fluviatilis. Bentley PJ, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 169:902-18, Dec 63

Effects of inorganic ions and of plasma proteins on the aggregation of blood platelets by adenosine diphosphate. Born GV, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 170:397-414, Mar 64

The effects of different stimuli on the composition of saliva in man. Dawes C, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 170:86-100, Jan 64

The changes in ionic composition and resting and action potentials in frog sartorius muscle fibres maintained in vitro. Draper MH, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 168:1-21, Aug 63

Net movements of sodium and potassium, and their relation to respiration, in slices of rat liver incubated in vitro. Elshove A, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 168:531-53, Oct 63

A quantitative description of potassium currents in myelinated nerve fibres of Xenopus laevis. Frankenhaeuser B. **J Physiol (London)** 169:424-30, Nov 63

The specificity of the initial current in myelinated nerve fibres of Xenopus laevis. Voltage clamp experiments. Frankenhaeuser B, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 169:438-44, Nov 63

The effect of temperature on the sodium and potassium permeability changes in myelinated nerve fibres of Xenopus laevis. Frankenhaeuser B, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 169:431-7, Nov 63

Transport adenosinetriphosphatase' in electric organ. The relation between ion transport and oxidative phosphorylation. Glynn IM. **J Physiol (London)** 169:452-65, Nov 63

Some actions of growth hormone on the perfused cat kidney. Lockett MF, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 169:879-88, Dec 63

The action of calcium ions on potassium contractures of single muscle fibres. Lüttgau HC. **J Physiol (London)** 168:679-97, Oct 63

Dependence of resting and action potentials on internal potassium in perfused squid giant axons. Narahashi T. **J Physiol (London)** 169:91-115, Nov 63

Movements of Ca in frog heart ventricles at rest and during contractures. Niedergerke R. **J Physiol (London)** 167:515-50, Jul 63

Ion movements and oxygen consumption in kidney cortex slices. Whittam R, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 168:158-77, Aug 63

Radiation injury to membrane permeability of electrolytes. Yoshii G, et al. **J Radiat Res (Tokyo)** 4:31-8, Mar 63

Distribution of sodium and potassium and its relation to sperm concentration in the epididymal plasma of the bull. Crabo B, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 7:337-45, Jun 64

Effect of potassium on ram spermatozoa studied by a flow dialysis technique. Dott HM, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 7:127-38, Apr 64

Evaluation of selective cardiac hypothermia and potassium arrest of the heart. Berne RM, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 47:283-8, Mar 64

The effect of sublingual potassium heparin (Clarin) on the serum lipase activity of patients following fractures. Adler F, et al. **J Trauma** 4:390-3, May 64

Potassium diuresis induced by edathamil disodium: a clinical precaution. Batchelor TM, et al. **JAMA** 187:305-6, 25 Jan 64

Effect of alteration of serum potassium on ureteral peristalsis. Samellas W, et al. **JAMA** 188:76-8, 6 Apr 64

Spirolactone effect on postoperative electrolytes and adrenal activity. Seller RH, et al. **JAMA** 186:994-8, 14 Dec 63

Red blood cell potassium; therapeutic implications. Singer MM, et al. **JAMA** 187:24-6, 4 Jan 64
Diabetic keto acidosis. Dissociation of plasma potassium levels and electrocardiographic abnormalities. Stenzel KH, et al. **JAMA** 187:372-3, 1 Feb 64
Clinical observations on electrocardiographic changes in diseases of the liver. Mukaino S. **Jap Circ J** 28:148-52, Mar 64
Changes in blood pressure and ionic shift. Okuda K. **Jap Circ J** 28:71-9, Feb 64
The effects of varying dietary potassium on the electrocardiogram and blood electrolytes in young dogs. Ono I, et al. **Jap Heart J** 5:272-86, May 64
Suppression by potassium ion on the inhibitory action of ouabain on active transport of L-dopa into brain slices. Yoshida H, et al. **Jap J Pharmacol** 13:122-3, Apr 63
Effects of external ions on the excitation-contraction coupling of cardiac muscle of the rabbit. Abe Y, et al. **Jap J Physiol** 14:123-34, 15 Apr 64
On the spontaneous activities of oyster myocardium caused by several inorganic ions in sucrose solution. Irisawa H, et al. **Jap J Physiol** 14:165-76, 15 Apr 64
Neural response of cat to taste stimuli of varying temperatures. Nagaki J, et al. **Jap J Physiol** 14:67-89, 15 Feb 64
Effect of calcium and sodium ions on potassium induced contracture and twitch tension development of the retractor pharynx muscle of a snail. Ozeki M. **Jap J Physiol** 14:155-64, 15 Apr 64
Electrical properties of the frog skeletal muscle membrane in Na-and Cl-free solutions. Tomita T, et al. **Jap J Physiol** 14:1-11, 15 Feb 64
Treatment of hypertension with P-2525 (Renese). Bartels CC. **Lahey Clin Bull** 13:71-5, Jul-Sep 63
Biochemical defibrillation. Beveridge ME, et al. **Lancet** 2:1281, 14 Dec 63
Significance of urinary potassium concentration in neonatal hyperbilirubinaemia. Gotlieb A, et al. **Lancet** 2:938, 2 Nov 63
Effect of mineralocorticoids on the sodium/potassium ratioof human ileostomy fluid. Goulston K, et al. **Lancet** 2:541-2, 14 Sep 63
A simple test for serum-potassium. Searcy RL, et al. **Lancet** 1:467-8, 29 Feb 64
Control of aldosterone secretion. Wright RD. **Lancet** 2:739-40, 5 Oct 63
A Na + K-activated MgATPase in rabbit kidney mitochondria. Auditore JV, et al. **Life Sci** 3:333-41, Apr 64
Cationic pattern of hemolymph in adult Hymenoptera. Florkin M, et al. **Life Sci** 12:982-5, Dec 63
Inhibitory effects of bile acids on adenosine triphosphatase, oxygen consumption, and the transport and diffusion of water-soluble substances in the small intestine of the rat. Parkinson TM, et al. **Life Sci** 3:107-12, Feb 64
Effect of cations on the activity of L-glutamic acid dehydrogenase. Schoffeniels E, et al. **Life Sci** 11:834-9, Nov 63
Aspartic acid and the accumulation of potassium ions in cerebral tissue. Takagaki G. **Life Sci** 10:759-64, Oct 63
Newer agents in the treatment of cardiac arrhythmias. Dreifus LS, et al. **Med Clin N Amer** 48:371-87, Mar 64 (42 ref.)
Pulmonary alveolar proteinosis. Phillips WJ, et al. **Med J Aust** 2:357-9, 31 Aug 63
Sodium and potassium ions. 1. Coletta DF, et al. **Med Sci** 14:96-101, Dec 63
Roles of insulin and growth hormone, based on studies of forearm metabolism in man. Zierler KL, et al. **Medicine (Balt)** 42:385-402, Nov 63
Further observations on the renal production of acid in uremia. Briggs AP, et al. **Metabolism** 13:107-15, Feb 64
The diurnal rhythm of urinary electrolyte excretion. I. Observations in normal subjects. Dossetor JB, et al. **Metabolism** 12:1083-99, Dec 63
The effect of insulin on the uptake of potassium and phosphate by the isolated perfused canine liver. Kestens PJ, et al. **Metabolism** 12:941-50, Oct 63
Observations on the simultaneous estimation of exchangeable sodium, potassium and chloride in human subjects using an ion exchange technic. O'Toole JJ, et al. **Metabolism** 13:116-30, Feb 64
The effect of acetazolamide on sweat electrolytes in mucoviscidosis. Richterich R, et al. **Metabolism** 12:1112-21, Dec 63
Treatment of chronic renal failure. Schreiner GE. **Mod Treatm** 1:31-48, Jan 64
Cirrhosis--fluid retention and ascites. Volwiler W. **Mod Treatm** 1:451-61, Mar 64
Morphological demonstration in electron micrographs of the passage of some electrolyte solutions between capillary endothelial cells. Ohori R. **Nagoya Med J** 9:15-26, Aug 63
Studies on properties of muscle in contracture. Sato M. **Nagoya Med J** 9:63-80, Oct 63
A comparison of the sensitivity to storage at 37 degree C in Tyrode solution of immunologically competent cells and of myeloid cells. Amiel JL, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:1224-5, 21 Dec 63
Effect of adenosine triphosphate and monovalent cations on brain 5'-adenylic acid deaminase. Askari A. **Nature (London)** 202:185, 11 Apr 64
Cation fluxes in galactosaemic erythrocytes. Baar HS, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:1223-4, 21 Mar 64
Influence of duration of experiment on rate of uptake of radioactive potassium in smooth muscle. Bauer H, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:1104-6, 14 Dec 63
Urine-concentrating mechanism in man. Berlyne GM, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:78, 6 Jul 63
Changes in the concentration of potassium in the erythrocytes and in haemoglobin type in Merino sheep under a severe anaemic stress. Blunt MH, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:1215-6, 21 Dec 63
Sodium deficiency and corticosteroid secretion in cattle. Bott E, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:461-3, 2 May 64
Evidence of the mechanism of ouabain inhibition of cation-activated adenosine triphosphate. Charnock JS, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:910-1, 31 Aug 63
Evidence of the mechanism of ouabain inhibition of cationactivated adenosine triphosphate. Charnock JS, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:910-1, 31 Aug 63
Effects of d,1-aldosterone on renal excretion of water, sodium, and potassium induced by renin. Croxatto H, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:182-3, 13 Jul 63
Potassium tellurite as a bacteriostatic agent in isolating algae. Ducker SC, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:210, 11 Apr 64
Muscle biopsy in man: an index of cellular potassium? Flear CT, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:156-8, 13 Jul 63
Removal of the inhibitory effect of hypertonic solutions on the contractibility in muscle cells and the excitation-contraction link. Fujino S, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:1331-3, 28 Mar 64
Reversal by sucrose of the effects of indolyl-3-acetic acid on cation uptake by plant cells. Ilan I, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:726, 15 Feb 64
Action current as a possible source for the negative after-potential of striated muscle. Jenerick H. **Nature (London)** 200:1076-7, 14 Dec 63
Resting potential of isolated rat muscles measured in plasma. Kernan RP. **Nature (London)** 200:474-5, 2 Nov 63
Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase and potassium concentration in sheep erythrocytes. Koch JH. **Nature (London)** 200:1334-5, 28 Dec 63
Spectroscopic analysis of tissues from patients with cystic fibrosis and controls. Kopito L, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:501-2, 2 May 64
Chemical nature of the system controlling gene activities in insect cells. Kroeger H. **Nature (London)** 200:1234-5, 21 Dec 63
Effect of different vasomotor agents on the visco-elastic behaviour of arteries of the muscular type. Kulbertus H. **Nature (London)** 199:1193-4, 21 Sep 63
Use of ion exchange resins to alter the concentrations of individual inorganic ions in blood in vivo. Kumar MA, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:181, 12 Oct 63
Determination of activity and activity coefficients of potassium and sodium ions in frog muscle fibres. Lev AA. **Nature (London)** 201:1132-4, 14 Mar 64
Diurnal rhythms of electrolyte excretion in depressive illness. Lobban M, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:667-9, 17 Aug 63
Relationship of electrical potential differences to net ion fluxes in rat proximal tubules. Marsh D, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:714-5, 15 Feb 64
Perinatal changes in the fluid and electrolyte content of rat liver. Parsons DS, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:268-9, 19 Oct 63
Strontium-90 and caesium-137 in arctic vegetation during 1961. Salo A, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:1177-9, 21 Mar 64
Solute and water absorption by the human small intestine. Schedl HP, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:1264-7, 28 Sep 63
Sodium-potassium-activated adenosine triphosphatase in schizophrenic erythrocytes. Seeman PM, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:263-4, 19 Oct 63
The effects of respiratory gases and hemorrhage on cerebral cations. Portnoy HD, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 14:324-37, Apr 64
Myopathy in thyrotoxicosis. With special emphasis on an effect of potassium ingestion on serum and urinary creatine. Satoyoshi E, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 13:645-58, Aug 63
Management of chronic renal failure. Levinsky NG. **New Eng J Med** 271:460-3 concl, 27 Aug 64
Effect of potassium in restoring myocardial response to a subthreshold cardiac pacemaker. Walker WJ, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:597-601, 17 Sep 64
Hyperkalemic paralysis. **Nutr Rev** 22:139-41, May 64
Electrolytes and smooth muscle contraction. Bohr DF. **Pharmacol Rev** 16:85-127, Mar 64 (127 ref.)
Long-term regulatory influence of the nervous system on some metabolic differences in muscles of different function. Drahota Z, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 12:339-48, 1963
A transient electrophysiological phenomenon in frog skin. Janáček K. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 12:349-57, 1963
Changes in the distribution of water in the body following administration of a hypertonic NaCl solution and during water deprivation in rats during water deprivation in rats during their postnatal development. Jelínek J. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 12:435-42, 1963
The role of sodium chloride in the excitability of the central nervous system of the rat. Nováková V, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 12:317-24, 1963
Recovery processes in cells of the cerebral cortex after the application of potassium ions. Ruščáková D. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 13:167-71, 1964
Effect of potassium ions on the morphological picture of cells of the cerebral cortex. Ruščáková D. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 13:161-6, 1964
Membrane potential of the isolated muscle fibre of the crayfish (Astacus fluviatilis). Zachar J, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 13:117-28, 1964
The relative potassium and chloride conductances in the muscle membrane of the crayfish (Astacus fluviatilis). Zachar J, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 13:129-36, 1964
The total exchangeable potassium in patients with hypokalaemia. Staffurth JS. **Postgrad Med J** 40:4-10, Jan 64
Sodium-independent active transport of potassium in the isolated midgut of the Cecropia silkworm. Harvey WR, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:757-65, May 64
Phospholipids membrane model: importance of phosphatidylserine and its cation exchanger nature. Nash HA, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:476-80, Mar 64
Further studies on the nature of the physiological K-carrier in yeast. Conway EJ, et al. **Proc Roy Irish Acad (B)** 63:93-102, Nov 63
Effects of intracellular potassium and sodium injections on the inhibitory postsynaptic potential. Eccles J, et al. **Proc Roy Soc [Biol]** 160:181-96, 19 May 64
Effects produced on inhibitory postsynaptic potentials by the coupled injections of cations and anions into motoneurons. Eccles J, et al. **Proc Roy Soc [Biol]** 160:197-210, 19 May 64
A new class of diuretic-saluretic agents, the alpha,beta-unsaturated ketone derivatives of aryloxyacetic acids. Baer JE, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:87-90, Jan 64
Effects of electrolytes upon adipose tissue membrane electrical potentials. Beigelman PM, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:14-6, Jan 64
Relation of serum hexosamine to various blood components. Constantinos I, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:700-1, Mar 64
Potassium concentration in the small intestine of guinea pigs. DeSalva SJ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:685-7, Dec 63
Influence of calcium-deficit on morphine inhibition of QO2 of rat cerebral cortex slices. Elliott HW, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 113:1049-52, Aug-Sep 63
Observations on mode of action of endotoxin in chick embryos. Finkelstein RA. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:702-7, Mar 64
Sodium and potassium content of a small artery. Friedman SM, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 113:848-50, Aug-Sep 63
Breakdown products of urea and uremic syndrome. Gilboe DD, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:633-7, Mar 64
Relationship of K+ to H+ in histamine-stimulated canine gastric juice. Gilder H, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:190-2, Oct 63
Insulin effect on adipose tissue sodium and potassium. Gourley DR, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:821-3, Mar 64
Relationship of plasma aldadiene levels and antimineralocorticoid effects of spironolactone in the laboratory. Kagawa CM, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:837-40, Mar 64
Effect of aldosterone on ouabain-induced potassium loss from isolated rabbit atria. Levy JV, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:280-3, Nov 63
Effect of galactose on urinary electrolyte excretion in man. Lindeman RD, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:264-7, Jan 64
Maintenance of adrenalectomized dogs with low plasma volumes and normal electrolyte patterns. Swingle WW, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 113:830-3, Aug-Sep 63
Effect of digitalis on conduction of the heart. Fisch C, et al. **Progr Cardiov Dis** 6:343-65, Jan 64 (159 ref.)
Effect of x-rays on movements of sodium in human erythrocytes. Bresciani F, et al. **Radiat Res** 21:394-412, Mar 64
Nitrogen, fat and mineral balance studies in patients with protein malnutrition. Pretorius PJ, et al. **S Afr J Lab Clin Med** 10:52-5, 27 Jun 64
Clinical studies on cell electrolytes. Bergstrom J. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 15:Suppl 76:16-8, 1963
Gastric secretion of hydrochloric acid and electrolytes before and after subcutaneous injection of large doses of histamine in man. Myren J, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 15:Suppl 76:43, 1963
Gastric secretion of hydrochloric acid and electrolytes before and after large doses of histamine injected subcutaneously in man. Semb LS, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 16:253-9, 1964
Phosphate incorporation in desheathed nerves: effects

of potassium and calcium ions. Abood LG, et al. **Science** 141:1277-8, 27 Sep 63
Bacterial mutant with impaired potassium transport and methionine biosynthesis. Damadian R, et al. **Science** 145:1327-8, 18 Sep 64
Ionic mechanism of postsynaptic inhibition. Eccles JC. **Science** 145:1140-7, 11 Sep 64
Electrophorus adenosine triphosphatase: sodium-activated exchange after N-ethylaleimide treatment. Fahn S, et al. **Science** 145:283-4, 17 Jul 64
Teratogenic significance of ionic and fluid imbalances. Grabowski CT. **Science** 142:1064-5, 22 Nov 63
Environmental radiation: measurements of dose rates. Gustafson PF, et al. **Science** 145:44-7, 3 Jul 64
The ionic basis of nervous conduction. Hodgkin AL. **Science** 145:1148-54, 11 Sep 64
Excitation and conduction in nerve: quantitative analysis. Huxley AF. **Science** 145:1154-9, 11 Sep 64
Lysosomes in the renal papillae of rats: formation induced by potassium-deficient diet. Morrison AB, et al. **Science** 142:1066-7, 22 Nov 63
Nasal salt excretion and the possible function of the cloaca in water conservation. Schmidt-Nielson K, et al. **Science** 142:1300-1, 6 Dec 63
Specificity of potassium-activated phosphodiesterase of Escherichia coli. Singer MF, et al. **Science** 145:593-5, 7 Aug 64
Elasticity of articular cartilage: effect of ions and viscous solutions. Sokoloff L. **Science** 141:1055-7, 13 Sep 63
Intracellular perfusion of Chilean giant squid axons. Tasaki I, et al. **Science** 145:1313-5, 18 Sep 64
Neutral salts: the generality of their effects on the stability of macromolecular conformations. Von Hippel PH, et al. **Science** 145:577-80, 7 Aug 64 (20 ref.)
Hemodynamic effects of acute salt depletion and hemorrhage in the dog. Smith LL, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 118:1263-8, Jun 64
The association-induction hypothesis. Ling GN. **Texas Rep Biol Med** 22:244-65, Summer 64
The diagnostic implication of restriction of salt intake and administration of various drugs in primary aldosteronism. Fukuchi S, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 82:62-73, 25 Feb 64
The effects of change in ionic milieu and electrical stimulation on the ionic movements in smooth muscle. Nagasawa J. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 82:103-16, 25 Mar 64
The effects of temperature and some drugs on the ionic movements in the smooth muscle of guinea-pig taenia coli. Nagasawa J. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 81:222-37, 25 Dec 63
On the electrolyte metabolism particularly on the variations of potassium in aged surgically treated patients. Tsuchida S, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 82:260-9, 25 Apr 64
Plant uptake of Sr-90 and Cs-137 from field plots. HW-76000. Cline JF. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 208-10, 15 Jan 63
Effects of deuterium oxide and radiation on yeast and fish. HW-76000. O'Brien RT, et al. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 187-97, 15 Jan 63
Endocrine and metabolic effects of short-duration hyperoxia. Techn Docum Rep SAM-TDR-64-6. Hale HB, et al. **US Air Force Electron Syst Div** 1-5, Feb 64
The mitigation of physical fatigue with "Spartase". Rep 63-12. Nagle FJ, et al. **US Civil Aeromed Res Inst** 1-10, Jul 63
Myocardial oxidative metabolism and alkali cation content following burn trauma. Spector AA, et al. **US Naval Med Field Res Lab** 13:1-11, Oct 63
The influence of encephalomyocarditis (EMC) virus infection on potassium transport in L cells. Farnham AE, et al. **Virology** 21:436-47, Nov 63
[Case of cryptococcal meningitis] Huang PT. **Acta Paediat Sinica** 4:270-3, Oct-Dec 63 (Ch)
[Effect of levomepromazine on potassium, calcium and phosphorus in depressive states] Zapletálek M, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 5:182-3, May 63 (Cz)
[Effect of thioridazine on potassium, calcium and phosphorus in psychoses of the schizophrenic group] Zapletalek M, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 5:194-5, May 63 (Cz)
[Importance of hypothermia in ischemic anoxia of the myocardium] Horecký J, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 43:385-93, 1963 (Cz)
[Treatment of plastic penile induration by iontophoresis] Kaćer V, et al. **Cesk Derm** 39:29-36, Feb 64 (Cz)
[Possibilities of chemical dosimetry in clinical practice. I. Estimation of relative deep doses] Beneš J, et al. **Cesk Radiol** 18:126-32, Mar 64 (Cz)
[Mechanism of the origin of spreading cortical depression] Zachar J, et al. **Lek Prac (Biol Lek)** 3:3-110, 1963 (Cz)
[Electrophoretic treatment of post-traumatic and degenerative ankyloses in aged subjects] Kaćer V, et al. **Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ** 6:253-7, 1963 (Cz)
[Treatment of heart insufficiency] Olesen KH. **Manedsskr PRAKT Laegegern** 42:3-23, Jan 64 (Dan)
[Trichlormethiazide (Fluitran) as a hypotensive agent] Clausen E, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:313-4, 5 Mar 64 (Dan)
[Triamterene, a potassium-retaining diuretic] Hvidt S, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:305-11, 5 Mar 64 (Dan)
[Triamterene, a potassium-retaining diuretic. Clinical investigations in patients with edema] Krogsgaard AR, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:298-305, 5 Mar 64 (Dan)
[Triamterene. Clinical investigations on the diuretic and potassium-retaining effect during combined treatment with a chlorothiazide derivative (trichlormethiazide) and on the effect of the preparation on renal filtration] Nielsen OE. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:290-6, 5 Mar 64 (Dan)
[Fluid and electrolyte treatment of diabetic coma] Pedersen J. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:518-9, 9 Apr 64 (Dan)
[Trichlormethiazide (Fluitran) as a diuretic] Willumsen J. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:311-3, 5 Mar 64 (Dan)
[Therapy of the edemas] Ringoir S. **Belg T Geneesk** 20:141-4, 15 Jan 64 (Dut)
[A form of tachycardia caused by digitalis (paroxysmal auricular tachycardia with block)] Hees CA van. **Geneesk Gids** 42:68-72, 20 Feb 64 (Dut)
[Clinical significance of variations in the electrolyte concentration of the serum] Boen ST. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:310-8, 15 Feb 64 (Dut)
[Differential diagnosis and prognosis of acute renal insufficiency] Twiss EE, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 107:2222-8, 30 Nov 63 (Dut)
[Simultaneous measurement of total water, exchangeable sodium and exchangeable potassium in clinical medicine] Cremer M, et al. **Acta Clin Belg** 19:116-71, 1964 (Fr)
[Clinical study of the interaction of digitalis and a diuretic on potassium and sodium metabolism] Staquet M, et al. **Acta Clin Belg** 19:5-12, 1964 (Fr)
[The metabolic treatment of myocardial infarct. Physiopathological justification and preliminary results] Larcan A. **Agressologie** 4:387-416, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Attempted interpretation of the metabolic mechanism of action of serotonin] Leterrier F, et al. **Agressologie** 5:153-61, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Action of 3 corticosteroid hormones on rubidium (Rb-86) exchange in Helix aspersa (Müller) hearts maintained in tissue culture] Colin JC, et al. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 24:538-51, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Treatment of 31 cases of acute psychosis in their initial stage with a low dose of chlorpromazine by way of intravenous perfusion with glucose and vitamins. Study of the clinical and biologic conditions of the "potentiation" observed] Courchet JL, et al. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 122:286-94, Feb 64 (Fr)
[Note on a biological effect, usable in psychiatry, of simple isotonic glucose solution in slow intravenous perfusion] Courchet JL, et al. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 122:280-6, Feb 64 (Fr)
[Statistical study of the urinary elimination of electrolytes in the normal child at different ages] Chaptal J, et al. **Arch Franc Pediat** 20:905-31, Oct 63 (Fr)
[Action of cardiotonic glycosides on smooth muscle. II. Influence of extracellular KCl variations on the antagonistic action of digitoxin] Godfraind T, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 145:565-74, 1 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Contribution to the study of the elasticity of the carotid artery walls of cattle subjected to different vasomotor agents] Kulbertus H. **Arch Int Physiol** 71:540-52, Aug 63 (Fr)
[Paresis of the intestine and lower extremities during pregnancy and the puerperium: curative effect of potassium. Attempted intrepretation] Muller P, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 16:82-4, Jan-Mar 64 (Fr)
[Study of weight loss in gastrectomized patients by use of radioisotopes] Bernier JJ, et al. **Bull Soc Int Chir** 23:188-203, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[1st case of chromoblastomycosis treated by the combined administration of isoniazid and potassium iodide for 4 years. II. Association of a blood eosinophilia and a chronic microscopic hematuria] Bolgert M, et al. **Bull Soc Med Hop Paris** 115:159-63, 24 Jan 64 (Fr)
[Differentiation by hexamethonium of the hypertensive actions respectively exercised by potassium ion and acetylcholine] Hazard R, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:1917-8, 10 Feb 64 (Fr)
[Is the adrenalinogenic action of potassium reinforced by eserine?Comparison with that of acetylcholine] Hazard R, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:347-9, 6 Jan 64 (Fr)
[Kinetics of potassium exchange in Escherichia coli, strain B 207, which normally only increases in the presence of high concentrations of potassium] Lubochinsky B, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:5106-9, 20 May 64 (Fr)
[Research on the mechanism of potassium transport in Escherichia coli] Lubochinsky B, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 257:3686-9, 4 Dec 63 (Fr)
[Action of x-rays on the potassium transfers of "ghosts" of human erythrocytes] Philippot J. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:3133-6, 16 Mar 64 (Fr)
[Erythro-plasma ion transfers and irradiation by x-rays] Philippot J. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:1072-5, 20 Jan 64 (Fr)
[Culture of Trypanosoma gambiense (Dutton, 1902). Role of potassium: resistance of the strain to toxic doses] Sardou R, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:1322-3, 27 Jan 64 (Fr)
[The action of enzyme inhibitors on the sensitivity of muscle fiber to potassium ion. Effect of sodium fluoride on the frog rectus abdominis] Valette G, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:4382-3, 27 Apr 64 (Fr)
[The action of enzyme inhibitors on the sensivity of muscle fiber to potassium ion. Effect of cyanides of the frog rectus abdominalis] Valette G, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:1648-50, 3 Feb 64 (Fr)
[Liberation of gonadotropins by drug action in the toad] Astrada JJ. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1803-4, 1963 (Fr)
[On the metabolism and alkaline ionic gradients of mammalian cerebral tissue in vitro in media lacking chlorine ions] Corriol J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:2011-5, 1963 (Fr)
[On the electrical stimulation, by potassium chloride and 2,4-dinitrophenol, of the respiration and aerobic glycolysis of cerebral cortex slices in vitro] Corriol J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1643-7, 1963 (Fr)
[Influence of antiepileptic agents on the K and Na ionic gradients of non-stimulated cerebral cortex slices in vitro] Corriol J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1465-9, 15 Dec 63 (Fr)
[Action of caffeine on depolarization contractures produced by potassium in frog striate muscle] Etzensperger J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1776-9, 1963 (Fr)
[An unorthodox potassium therapy] Clementsen HJ. **Cah Anesth** 10:647-58, Apr-May 63 (Fr)
[Hypertonic glucose solution and potassium level in resuscitation] Lassner J, et al. **Cah Anesth** 12:117-21, May 64 (Fr)
[Disturbance of carbohydrate assimilation under the influence of chlorothiazide] Kissel P, et al. **Diabete** 11:283-91, Aug-Sep 63 (Fr)
[Therapeutic use of potassium propionate] Lataste J, et al. **Gaz Med France** 71:2460-3, 25 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Present-day diuretics and renal physiology] Migone L. **Gaz Med France** 71:411-38, 10 Feb 64 (20 ref.) (Fr)
[Pharmacology of a new antitoxic principle] Ratsimamanga AR, et al. **Gaz Med France** 71:1415-7, 10 Apr 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of the clinical indications of a new drinkable enriched liver extract of the antitoxic fraction] Laborie G. **J Med Bordeaux** 141:438-42, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Microdetermination of rubidium in the presence of potassium in a biological material by flame photometry] Dugenetay C, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 55:523-32, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Comparative study of urine concentration, composition and flow in the normal rat and the hypothyroid rat subjected to acute isotonic overloading tests] Stephan F, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:233-58, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Electrolyte levels (Na^+, K^+, Cl^-, bicarbonates) in humans, dogs and swine] Bertho EM, et al. **Laval Med** 35:647-51, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Study of extracellular and intracellular impedance variations in the course of the Sakel cure] Feuillade M, et al. **Lyon Med** 210:675-97, 20 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Action of Ergadyl in asthenic states] Humbert G. **Lyon Med** 211:695-703, 15 Mar 64 (Fr)
[Role of sodium and potassium in the cardiopathy produced by papain] Prioreschi P. **Path Biol (Paris)** 12:206-8, Feb 64 (Fr)
[The effects of the new anabolic steroids on sodium and potassium metabolism in man] Finardi G, et al. **Presse Med** 71:2387-8, 23 Nov 63 (Fr)
[Study of pancreatic secretion in man using the radioelements Na-24 and K-42] Debray C, et al. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 9:516-7, May 64 (Fr)
[Study of exchangeable potassium in hyperthyroidism, by means of K42] Jungers P, et al. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 8:773-82, Oct 63 (Fr)
[Chronic idiopathic hypokalemia with hyperkaliuria in children] Royer P, et al. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 9:61-87, Jan 64 (Fr)
[Study on potassium metabolism using K42 in cardiac decompensation and liver cirrhosis] Nagant de Deuxchaisnes C, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:349-57 contd, 7 Mar 64 (Fr)
[Study on potassium metabolism using K42 in cardiac decompensation and liver cirrhosis] Nagant de Deuxchaisnes C, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:385-93 contd, 14 Mar 64 (Fr)
[A case of myelitis following a 2d anti-rabies vaccination] Huguenin A, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 39:1000-4, 26 Apr 63 (Fr)
[Clinical trials of a drug combination grouping the antitoxic fractions of the liver with aspartates and extracts of the liver with yeasts] Fage P. **Toulouse Med** 65:405-17, Mar 64 (Fr)
[The potassium overload test. Electrocardiographic diagnosis of nonspecific changes on the terminal phase] Desrochers Y, et al. **Un Med Canada** 93:645-51, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Therapeutic use of potassium propionate] Ardaillou R, et al. **Vie Med** 45:311-8, Feb 64 (Fr)
[The potassium depolarization of fiber bundles from the sciatic nerve in frogs and its alteration by isotonic saccharose solution] Bradl M. **Acta Biol Med German** 12:147-66, 1964 (Ger)
[On the effect of glucose on the potassium and sodium transport in rabbit erythrocytes and reticulocytes] Kaludin IS. **Acta Biol Med German** 12:80-4, 1964 (Ger)

[On the K content of erythrocytes in congenital hemolytic anemia] Kleinbaum H.
Acta Biol Med German 12:134-6, 1964 (Ger)
[On the effect of aldosterone and corticosterone on the electrolyte and water content of fibrous organs in the rat] Kriegel W, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 46:47-64, May 64 (Ger)
[The effect of massive estrogen administration on the excretion of aldosterone, cortisol, sodium and potassium] Stark G, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 44:216-24, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Studies on the electrolyte content of Ehrlich ascites tumor cells] Grobecker H, et al.
Biochem Z 337:462-76, 26 Jul 63 (Ger)
[The dependency of iodine accumulation in thyroid slices on the ionic composition of the incubation medium and its influence by cardiac glycosides] Iff HW, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 78:711-25, 13 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Concerning the influence of basic ions on glycine transport in Ehrlich ascites tumor cells] Kromphardt H, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 74:549-51, 13 Aug 63 (Ger)
[Endocrinological relations in tri-o-cresylphosphate poisoning] Hegyváry C, et al.
Endokrinologie 44:62-7, Feb 63 (Ger)
[On the identity of the ion-pumping-ATPase in the cell membrane of the myocardium with a digitalis receptor enzyme] Repke K, et al.
Experientia 19:452-8, 15 Sep 63 (132 ref.) (Ger)
[The "cation pump" in its significance for different acquired cataracts] Pau H, et al.
Graefe Arch Ophthal 166:440-50, 21 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Antagonistic action between cardiac glycosides and steroids on loss of potassium from the heart muscle] Kunz HA, et al.
Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta 21:83-7, 1963 (Ger)
[Potassium deficiency states and potassium therapy. A short review] Grafe G.
Hippokrates 34:736-9, 30 Sep 63 (29 ref.) (Ger)
[Concerning thiaminedi- and -triphosphoric acid ester complexes with sodium, potassium and calcium and calcium ions. A contribution to the problem of the mechanism of nervous condition] Hoffmann H, et al.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 335:156-60, 1964 (Ger)
[Electrolyte elimination in exogenous heat stress] Nieth H, et al. **Klin Wschr** 41:1181-6, 15 Dec 63 (Ger)
[On the biochemical mode of action of digitalis] Repke K. **Klin Wschr** 42:157-65, 15 Feb 64 (214 ref.) (Ger)
[Studies on the influence of prednisolone-sodium-hemisuccinate on the electrolytes of the duodenal juice in normal persons and patients with liver diseases] Zicha L, et al.
Klin Wschr 41:1104-7, 15 Nov 63 (Ger)
[The effect of k-strophanthin and digitonin on ion transport and membrane ATPase of the erythrocytes in humans, guinea pigs and rats] Grobecker H, et al.
Med Exp (Basel) 9:273-82, 1963 (Ger)
[Continuous registration of potassium changes in the whole blood of the cat by means of phenylalkylamine and peptides] Marquardt P, et al.
Med Exp (Basel) 10:291-302, 1964 (Ger)
[Ajmaline poisoning in childhood] Kallfelz HC, et al.
Med Klin 59:336-42, 28 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Therapy of angina lacunaris acuta in general practice] Freisfeld F. **Med Mschr** 17:643-5, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Electrolyte regulation in acute renal failure] Fritz KW. **Munchen Med Wschr** 105:1850-5, 20 Sep 63 (Ger)
[Acute effect of triiodothyronine on potassium metabolism in guinea pig atria] Klaus W, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 245:500-9, 2 Sep 63 (Ger)
[Antagonism of curarine/acetylcholine and curarine/potassium in the end plate] Waser PG.
Path Microbiol (Basel) 27:499-507, 1964 (Ger)
[The restoration of automatic excitation in potassium-paralyzed pacemaker tissue by adrenalin. Electrophysiological studies on isolated sinus nodes (guinea pigs, Rhesus monkeys and on Purkinje fibers) (Rhesus monkeys)] Antoni H, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 277:633-49, 1963 (Ger)
[The effect of direct and indirect stimulation on the spontaneous release of choline, creatine, creatinine and potassium from skeletal muscles] Kraupp O, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 277:293-301, 2 Jul 63 (Ger)
[Effect of oxygen in various pressure areas (0 and 10 at) on the functional capacity and the ion content of isolated frog skeletal muscles. 2. Periodicity of functional capacity and ion content of isolated skeletal muscles of summer and winter frogs under 0 and 10 at oxygen] Küchler G, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 278:395-407, 29 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Effect of oxygen in various pressure areas (0-10 at) on the functional capacity and the ion content of isolated frog skeletal muscles. 1.Periodicity of functional capacity and ion content in isolated skeletal muscles of summer and winter frogs under 1 at oxygen] Küchler G, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 278:383-94, 29 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Accomodation of the frog tonic skeletal muscles to the contracture-producing effects of potassium and acetylcholine] Lorković H.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 278:423-34, 29 Nov 63 (Ger)
[The time of potassium depolarization of Ranvier's node membrane in different calcium concentrations and anodic polarization] Ulbricht W.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 277:270-84, 2 Jul 63 (Ger)
[Studies on the effect of cardiotonic steroids and their localization for the tubular transport of various ions in the kidney with special reference to the mechanism of potassium transport] Vogel G, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 277:502-12, 9 Sep 63 (Ger)
[Potassium metabolism in the treatment of essential hypertension with thiazide preparations] Kühns K, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 93:1692-6, 30 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Diet in kidney diseases] Pauli HG.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:188-93, 8 Feb 64 (Ger)
[The "polarizing" solution in the daily practice] Sodi Pallares D, et al.
Ther Gegenw 102:1285-96, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Studies on the effects of voluntary hyperventilation on hydrogen ion concentration, serum electrolytes, oxygen and carbon dioxide tension in the arterial blood] Ferlinz R, et al.
Thoraxchirurgie 11:463-72, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Extracellular and intra-erythrocyte electrolytes in obesity] Herbinger W.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:131-5, 21 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Theoretical studies on the kinetics of potassium-sodium exchange during stimulation] Klingenberg HG. **Z Biol** 114:132-46, Oct 63 (Ger)
[The transitory inhibition of guinea pig uterine activity by increasing extracellular potassium and sodium concentration with different velocities] Klingenberg HG, et al. **Z Biol** 114:49-58, Sep 63 (Ger)
[The role of the ion milieu in the electromechanical coupling of skeletal muscle contracture] Kutscha W.
Z Biol 114:152-94, Oct 63 (Ger)
[On the potassium content of the brain in experimental allergic encephalomyelitis] Feszt T, et al.
Z Ges Exp Med 137:78-81, 21 Jun 63 (Ger)
[Effect of acute potassium deprivation caused by hemodialysis on the potassium content of the myocardium and other tissues] Hochrein H, et al.
Z Kreislaufforsch 52:814-23, Aug 63 (Ger)
[The effect of DOCA on muscle metabolism in cardiac decompensation] Schweitzer P, et al.
Z Kreislaufforsch 52:598-606, Jun 63 (Ger)
[Anabolic hormones in burns] Doleček R, et al.
Z Unfallmed Berufskr 56:206-19, 1963 (Ger)
[On the potassium, sodium and water content of the human uterus during physiological and pathological relationships] Bettzieche H, et al.
Zbl Allg Path 105:62-6, 30 Nov 63 (Ger)
[The postmortem changes in the serum magnesium and calcium levels] Schumann HJ.
Zbl Allg Path 105:84-8, 30 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Review of certain basic concepts on electrolytes] Kousios C. **Hellen Iatr** 32:969-87, Oct 63 (Gr)
[Evaluation of the Shwachman-Gahm test in various childhood diseases] Barta L, et al.
Gyermekgyogyaszat 15:139-42, May 64 (Hun)
[Comparative study on water distribution in the myocardium and skeletal muscles of newborn animals in various phases of development] Kerpel-Fronius O, et al. **Gyermekgyogyaszat** 15:65-72, Mar 64 (Hun)
[Experimental hypnosis in periodic myoplegia] Koronkai B. **Ideggyogy Szemle** 17:139-50, May 64 (Hun)
[Effect of aldosterone on intestinal Na- and K-transport] Spät A, et al.
Kiserl Orvostud 16:153-6, Apr 64 (Hun)
[Relationship between the accumulation of digitalis and the level of potassium in the aged] Laszlo B.
Orv Hetil 105:65-7, 12 Jan 64 (Hun)
[The problem of mucoviscidosis in adults based on sweat electrolyte tests] Zsoldos G, et al.
Orv Hetil 104:1931-3, 13 Oct 63 (Hun)
[Changes of Na and K ions in the thoracic duct lymph and plasma, of the plasma and lymph proteins, of the hematocrit and thoracic lymph flow after ligation of the common hepatic artery in dogs] Taboga V, et al.
Acta Chir Ital 19:1307-16, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[Electrocardiographic modifications in the rat following the administration of strophantin, calcium, potassium and of substances with a specific myocardial action] Agnoletto A, et al.
Acta Geront (Milano) 13:194-204, Jul-Sep 63 (It)
[The effect of triamterene on the cationic exchange of erythrocytes] D'Amico G.
Arch Pat Clin Med 40:Suppl2987-9, Oct 63 (It)
[Peculiar aspects of the action of triamterene on potassium metabolism] Lenzi F, et al.
Arch Pat Clin Med 40:Suppl3046, Oct 63 (It)
[Influence of digitalis on the active transport of electrolytes] Mattioli G, et al.
Arch Pat Clin Med 40:252-6, Jan 64 (It)
[Mechanism of action of triamterene] Migone L.
Arch Pat Clin Med 40:Suppl2989-94, Oct 63 (It)
[Effects of oral administration of potassium in subjects with congestive heart failure before and after treatment with triamterene] Di Perri T, et al.
Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:30-1, 1964 (It)
[Variations in the effects of 3,3',5 l-triiodothyronine on the isolated frog heart in relation to the concentration of potassium ion in perfusions fluids] Puletti M, et al.
Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:138-9, 1964 (It)
[Effects of some electrolyte solutions on the electrocardiographical evolution of acute experimental infarct] Sodi-Pallares D, et al.
Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:107-12, 1964 (It)
[Study of sodium and potassium in normal and allergic nasal secretions] Crifò S.
Boll Mal Orecch 81:525-37, Sep-Oct 63 (It)
[The water-saline pattern studies with tracers in epileptic disease] Colombrita G, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:1738-9, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[Effects of the intratympanic injection of a saturated solution of potassium biphosphate in guinea pigs] Giacomelli F, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:855-7, 15 Aug 63 (It)
[Effect of lysine on the protein catabolism and survival of bilaterally nephrectomized dogs] Maggiore Q, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:1014-7, 30 Sep 63 (It)
[Secretion of hydrochloric acid and the shift of sodium and potassium in the isolated gastric mucosa of frogs in isotonic solution of choline chloride] Millo A, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:1775-8, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[Secretion of the isolated frog gastric mucosa in an isotonic solution of choline chloride. I. Influence of CO-2 and of sodium and potassium ions on the secretion of hydrochloric acid] Millo A, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:1114-6, 15 Oct 63 (It)
[Secretion of the isolated frog gastric mucosa in an isotonic solution of choline chloride. II. On the structural or metabolic asymmetry of the mucosa and the probable origin of the gastric potential] Millo A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1116-8, 15 Oct 63 (It)
[Changes of sodium and potassium content of erythrocytes subjected to the action of heat] Palatucci F, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:1256-7, 15 Nov 63 (It)
[Effects of intracarotid infusion of distilled water on the hemodynamics of the greater and lesser circulation, on pulmonary ventilation, on diuresis, on urinary Na/K ratio, on serum Na and K and on renal blood flow] Filocamo G Jr, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 9:52-8, 1964 (It)
[Effects of distention of the walls of the right auricle from the exterior by means of traction by ligatures on hemodynamics of the greater and lesser circulation, on pulmonary ventilation, on renal blood flow, on diuresis and on the urinary Na/K ratio] Giuffrida G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 9:38-44, 1964 (It)
[Changes in some components of the bile after external biliary drainage] Rosa G, et al.
Chir Ital 15:272-4, Apr 63 (It)
[Practical method of calculating the restoration of acid-base equilibrium in infants with hyponatremic dehydration and metabolic acidosis] Falcon A.
Clin Pediat (Bologna) 45:201-5, Mar 63 (It)
[Considerations on the possible therapeutic use of anabolizing steroids for correction of negative balance of potassium induced by treatment with benzothiodiazinic diuretics] Finardi G, et al.
Clin Ter 29:539-50, 30 Jun 64 (It)
[Research on the metabolism of potassium in tuberculous patients treated with P.A.S.] Sala L.
Friuli Med 18:301-11, Mar-Apr 63 (It)
[Determination of the total body potassium by means of a "total body" counter in subjects of various ages] Abbati A, et al. **G Geront** 11:913-26, Oct 63 (It)
[Some aspects of the water-electrolytic situation in the aged] Fumagalli C, et al.
G Geront 11:927-33, Oct 63 (It)
[Allergy of an occupational eczematous type. Experimental observations on the pathogenetic mechanism] Meneghini CL.
G Ital Derm 104:478-504, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[On a case of acute fatal poisoning caused by shot from a flare gun] Lisai T.
G Med Milit 114:20-30, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[Clinical research with a compound hypotensive preparation (mebutamate + 1-4 dihydrazinophthalazine + dihydrochlorothiazide + potassium)] Longaretti A, et al.
Gazz Med Ital 122:236-9, Aug 63 (It)
[Clinical study of a new complex hypotensive drug combination] Sanchetti P, et al.
Gazz Med Ital 122:242-6, Aug 63 (It)
[Effects of the infusion of a solution of glucose, insulin and potassium chloride on the clinical and electrocardiographical evolution of myocardial infarct in the aged] Bronzini A, et al.
Minerva Med 55:1040-6, 4 Apr 64 (It)
[Kinetics and mechanism of potassium accumulation in the frog sartorius muscle, isolated and perfused with potassium enriched solutions. Introduction and scope of the work] Marro F, et al.
Minerva Med 55:986-91, 31 Mar 64 (It)
[Potassium excretion factors in diuretic treatment] Migone L, et al.
Minerva Nefrol 10:79-95, Jul-Sep 63 (It)
[Potassium space and the metabolic pool of potassium after prolonged treatment with prednisolone. (Experimental research)] Mussa GC, et al.
Minerva Nipiol 14:76-7, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Behavior of the potassium content of the frog sartorius muscle during denervation atrophy] Calcagni V, et al. **Minerva Ortop** 15:4-5, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[Variations in sodium and potassium in the synovial

fluid and serum in various pathological conditions] Garelli R, et al. **Minerva Ortop** 14:579-83, Nov 63 (It)

[Influence of the metabolism of potassium on the evolution of experimental fractures] Pipino F, et al. **Minerva Ortop** 15:178-86, May 64 (It)

[Behavior of permeability to potassium in the frog sartorius muscle during denervation atrophy] Tiripicchio I, et al. **Minerva Ortop** 15:6-7, Jan-Feb 64 (It)

[Behavior of water-salt metabolism in dystrophic infants] Gomirato Sandrucci M, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 15:1489-93, 15 Dec 63 (It)

[In vitro determination of intracellular potassium by means of Rb86 at various pediatric ages] Mussa GC. **Minerva Pediat** 15:1385-90, 1 Dec 63 (It)

[Study on the behavior of potassium metabolism after prednisolone treatment in various ages. (Experimental research)] Mussa GC, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 16:5-14, 14 Jan 64 (It)

[Research in vitro on the behavior of intracellular potassium by Rb-86 in dystrophic infants] Mussa GC, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 15:1472-6, 8 Dec 63 (It)

[Metabolism of sodium and potassium in Staphylococcus aureus] Galdiero F. **Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol** 14:638-46, Nov-Dec 63 (It)

[Influence of synthetic oxytocin on renal hemodynamics: evaluation of the urinary flux and excretion of Na and K] Cimellaro M, et al. **Quad Clin Ostet Ginec** 18:1217-24, Dec 63 (It)

[The effects of artificially induced venous stasis on some blood values] Finardi G, et al. **Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter** 36:151-70, Mar-Apr 64 (It)

[On a case of prolonged apnea caused by succinylcholine disappearing after administration of a potassium solution] Saba G, et al. **Rass Med Sarda** 65:601-9, Sep-Oct 63 (It)

[Myocardial infarct from the electric and ionic point of view. Mechanism of action and effects of polarizing solutions (potassium-glucose-insulin)] Ratti G, et al. **Recent Progr Med (Roma)** 35:345-69, Oct 63 (It)

[Permeability of erythrocyte membrane to potassium. III.] D'Amore A, et al. **Rendic Ist Sup Sanit** 26:1007-10, 1963 (It)

[Changes in some urinary components during treatment with tetracycline] Benedetti PA, et al. **Riv Clin Pediat** 72:481-9, Dec 63 (It)

[On the significance of the determination of erythrocytic potassium and sodium in patients undergoing surgical intervention] Laboranti F, et al. **Riv Pat Clin** 18:913-7, Dec 63 (It)

[Water-electrolyte balance in surgery of newborn and nursing infants] Nagashima K. **Acta Paediat Jap** 68:216-28, Mar 64 (Jap)

[Studies on electrolyte (Na, K, Cl) metabolism in premature infants in the neonatal period and early infancy. 1. On intake and excretion of sodium, potassium and chloride in early infancy] Yabuta K. **Acta Paediat Jap** 67:605-14, Sep 63 (Jap)

[Studies on electrolyte (Na, K, Cl) metabolism in premature infants in the neonatal period and early infancy. 1. On intake and excretion of sodium, potassium and chloride in the neonatal period] Yabuta K. **Acta Paediat Jap** 67:593-604, Sep 63 (Jap)

[Use of Aspara-tablets for prophylaxis of radiation-sickness] Araya T, et al. **Advances Obstet Gynec (Osaka)** 15:275-8, 1 Sep 63 (Jap)

[Evaluation of Aspara-tablets in the treatment for toxemiasis of pregnancy] Goto T, et al. **Advances Obstet Gynec (Osaka)** 15:287-91, 1 Sep 63 (Jap)

[Effects of K-Mg compound of asparaginic acid on fatigue] Hashimoto K, et al. **Advances Obstet Gynec (Osaka)** 15:73-7, 1 Mar 63 (Jap)

[Pathological and biochemical studies on muscles in CharcotMarie-Tooth disease] Satoyoshi E, et al. **Brain Nerve (Tokyo)** 15:1039-43, Nov 63 (Jap)

[Experimental methods in neurochemistry. 6. Determination of electrolytes in brain tissue] Tsukada Y. **Brain Nerve (Tokyo)** 16:610-4, Jul 64 (Jap)

[Diabetic coma and hypoglycemic coma] Abe T, et al. **Clin All Round (Osaka)** 13:614-21, Apr 64 (Jap)

[Cystinuria. Pathophysiology from the standpoint of the mechanism of amino acid transfer in the kidney tubules] Abe Y, et al. **Clin All Round (Osaka)** 12:2331-9, Dec 63 (Jap)

[Drugs for treating arrhythmia] Maekawa M, et al. **Clin All Round (Osaka)** 12:1856-64, Oct 63 (Jap)

[Studies on aspartic acid salts. II. Basic studies] Masuda M, et al. **Clin All Round (Osaka)** 13:696-700, Apr 64 (Jap)

[On the effect of T.T.F.D. on the mechanism of potassium transmission in kidney tissue] Oshima K, et al. **Clin All Round (Osaka)** 12:1745-50, Sep 63 (Jap)

[Clinical trials of the antihypertensive action of l-alpha-methyldopa (Aldomet)] Shioda K. **Clin All Round (Osaka)** 12:2421-7, Dec 63 (Jap)

[Studies on aspartates. 1. Clinical studies] Shioda M. **Clin All Round (Osaka)** 12:2414-20, Dec 63 (Jap)

[Aspartates] Wakisaka G, et al. **Clin All Round (Osaka)** 12:1968-75, Oct 63 (Jap)

[Problems of water-electrolyte balance in pediatric surgery (3)] Ishida M, et al. **Clin Surg (Tokyo)** 19:782-9, Jun 64 (Jap)

[Seasonal variations in thyroid function, blood sugar level and serum electrolytes] Hashimoto K. **Folia Endocr Jap** 39:421-38, 20 Aug 63 (Jap)

[Study on aldosterone and electrolyte metabolism in cardiac insufficiency] Nagai I. **Folia Endocr Jap** 39:1013-30, 20 Feb 64 (Jap)

[On the effect of ouabain on electrolyte excretion from the kidneys in dogs hydrated with sodium-free isotonic sucrose solution] Nakanishi A. **Folia Pharmacol Jap** 59:206-14, May 63 (Jap)

[Effects of g-strophanthin, energy-rich phosphates and metabolic inhibitors on active cation transport in refrigerated human erythrocytes] Saito H. **Folia Pharmacol Jap** 59:233-41, 20 Jul 63 (Jap)

[The electrocardiogram in nephritis. Spatial vector analysis and its relation to renal function] Takasugi M. **Fukuoka Acta Med** 54:565-91, May 63 (Jap)

[A pharmacological study on Hygroton] Ueki S, et al. **Fukuoka Acta Med** 55:57-64, Feb 64 (Jap)

[Case of periodic paralysis of the extremities associated with hyperthyroidism] Yoshioka Y, et al. **Hiroshima Med J** 11:393-8, Dec 63 (Jap)

[Analysis of circulation dynamics applied to the treatment of cardiovascular diseases. I. Supplementary study on the criteria for the diagnosis of Hegglin's syndrome, and analysis of results of treatment of this disease with K-Mg-asparaginate] Kanda S. **J Chiba Med Soc** 39:79-95, Jul 63 (Jap)

[Study on the physiology of the fetus and the newborn] Oguni C. **J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc** 15:755-64, Jul 63 (Jap)

[Studies on serum electrolytes and serum alkaline phosphatase following surgical operation in experimental diabetes] Taniwaki T. **J Kumamoto Med Soc** 37:329-60, 25 Jun 63 (Jap)

[Mineral composition in resting saliva as compared with that in saliva secreted by stimulation] Yoshimura H, et al. **J Physiol Soc Jap** 25:442-50, Sep 63 (Jap)

[Effect of K, Mg-asparate administration on fatigue] Otsuka S. **J Sci Labour (Tokyo)** 40:229-31, May 64 (Jap)

[On the physiological load of workers under process-automation from view-point of electrolyte metabolism] Saito H. **J Sci Labour (Tokyo)** 39:535-50, Nov 63 (Jap)

[On the hypotensive effectiveness of methyclothiazide] Goto Y, et al. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 45:2188-94, 1963 (Jap)

[Clinical trial of potassium and magnesium salts of aspartic acid in liver diseases] Katsu M, et al. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 46:959-66, 1964 (Jap)

[Clinic trial of methyclothiazide (Enduron)] Tokuda A, et al. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 45:2271-5, 1963 (Jap)

[Circulatory diseases and electrolytes] Ueda Y, et al. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 46:325-9, 1964 (25 ref.) (Jap)

[On changes in blood vessel wall electrolytes and the adrenal cortex in experimental hypertension] Takahashi H. **Jap Circ J** 28:529-35, Jul 64 (Jap)

[Automatic diagnosis of electrolyte disorders (dehydration)] Abe H, et al. **Jap J Clin Path** 12:23-31, Jan 64 (Jap)

[Studies on metabolism of potassium in urological patinets. I. Alterations in body potassium with special reference to pre-and postoperative evaluation in nephro-ureterolithotomy, retropubic and total prostatectomies and total cystectomy with ureterosigmoidostomy] Tsuchida S, et al. **Jap J Urol** 55:231-48, Mar 64 (Jap)

[On Na+ and K+ activating ATPase] Yamazoe S. **Kitakanto Med J** 13:335-9, 1963 (Jap)

[Autopsy case of primary aldosteronism] Ueda H, et al. **Naika** 12:753-7, Oct 63 (Jap)

[L-Aspartic acid K,Mg salts for radiation sickness] Matsuura K, et al. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 23:792-800, Sep 63 (Jap)

[The metabolism of perfused cat brains: effect of potassium on cat brain metabolism] Fujita S. **Psychiat Neurol Jap** 66:99-112, Feb 64 (Jap)

[Changes of diurnal-rhythm of Na-, K- and Ca-excretion in urine with disorders in brain] Tamura A. **Psychiat Neurol Jap** 65:405-22, May 63 (Jap)

[Influence of ions on the potassium effect of brain slices] Honda O. **Sapporo Med J** 23:335-44, Jun 63 (Jap)

[Action of g-strophanthin on water and electrolyte metabolism in cats and the effect of adrenocortical hormones on this action] Shichinohe M. **Sapporo Med J** 23:81-91, Feb 63 (Jap)

[Effect of the concentration of KCl and ATP on the activity of the relaxing factor system in skeletal muscle] Takahashi H, et al. **Sapporo Med J** 24:8-10, Jul 63 (Jap)

[Studies on the total exchangeable potassium in hypertension] Jimbo T. **Tohoku Igaku Z** 66:103-18, Aug 62 (Jap)

[Potassium metabolism after surgery for abdominal diseases] Kurokochi I. **Tohoku Igaku Z** 67:476-91, Apr 63 (Jap)

[Effect of potassium on vascular resistance] Grójec M, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 14:561-70, Sep-Oct 63 (Pol)

[Pharmacological evaluation of the usefulness of some ointment bases] Homrowska H, et al. **Acta Pol Pharm** 20:205-10, 1963 (Pol)

[Variations of blood sodium, potassium and calcium in pulmonary tuberculosis patients treated with isonicotinic acid hydrazide] Greger J. **Gruzlica** 31:652-6, Jun 63 (Pol)

[The level of Ca, K and Na in the cerebrospinal fluid and blood in convulsive states in children] Bekajlowa B. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 13:849-53, Nov-Dec 63 (Pol)

[Sodium and potassium level in heparinized plasma following cranial injuries. (Preliminary communication)] Guz I, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 13:45-8, Jan-Feb 63 (Pol)

[The level of potassium in dystrophic muscles] Niebrój-Dobosz I, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 13:461-8, Jul-Aug 63 (Pol)

[Studies on the blood electrolyte level during the course of premedication and general anesthesia (preliminary communication)] Wiernicka S. **Pediat Pol** 39:237-41, Mar 64 (Pol)

[Theoretical principles in the use of a polarizing mixture (potassium, insulin, glucose) in coronary insufficiency] Ceremużyński L. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 34:323-30, 1964 (Pol)

[Studies on the relation of ECG changes produced by cardiac glycosides to the electrolyte concentration in the blood in patients with circulatory insufficiency] Marciniak-Skubiszyńska A. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 33:659-65, 1963 (Pol)

[Some biochemical changes and behavior of the acid-base equilibrium in preserved blood] Masiak M, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 33:645-8, 1963 (Pol)

[The usefulness of the potassium test in differentiating electrocardiographic changes during the repolarization period] Smolarz W. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 34:65-7, 1964 (Pol)

[Experimental kidney function tests in acute ischemia of the lower extremities] Hryniewiecki J. **Pol Przegl Chir** 35:1134-8, 1963 (Pol)

[Potassium and sodium level in skeletal muscles and blood during the course of interventions on the biliary tract in parenchymal lesions of the liver] Mastyńska M, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir** 35:497-501, May 63 (Pol)

[Correlation between the content of sodium and potassium and the sodium/potassium ratio in the urine and saliva of patients with congestive cardiac insufficiency] Chuster M, et al. **Arq Brasil Cardiol** 17:23-30, Feb 64 (Por)

[Concentrations of chlorine, sodium, potassium and phosphorus in the cerebrospinal fluid during convulsive attacks] Spina-França A, et al. **Arq Neuropsiquiat** 21:105-12, Jun 63 (Por)

[Concentrations of chlorine, sodium, potassium and phosphorus in the normal cerebrospinal fluid] Spina-França A, et al. **Arq Neuropsiquiat** 21:96-104, Jun 63 (Por)

[Changes in the sodium, potassium and chloride ions in the aqueous humor and blood of rabbits caused by intravenous administration of hypertonic urea] Carvalho CA de, et al. **Rev Brasil Oftal** 22:243-9, Sep 63 (Por)

[Changes in water, sodium, potassium and calcium metabolism in the malabsorption syndrome] Campana AO, et al. **Rev Paul Med** 65:24-40, Jul 64 (Por)

[Extra-and intra-cellular potassium changes in patients without edema treated with thiazides] Kleinerman L, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 16:557-61, May 64 (Rum)

[Observations on the potassium chloride test in the electrocardiographic diagnosis of coronary insufficiency] Zágreanu I, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 16:729-32, Jun 64 (Rum)

[The action of salts formed after treatment of pathological products on the development of mycobacteria in culture media] Bogdănescu V, et al. **Microbiologia (Bucur)** 8:39-44, Jan-Feb 63 (Rum)

[On the correlations between insulin and the processes of neuromuscular reactivity and excitability] Teitel A, et al. **Stud Cercet Endocr** 14:539-44, 1963 (Rum)

[Observations on abnormalities of potassemia in acute renal insufficiency] Maximilian V, et al. **Stud Cercet Med Intern** 5:69-73, 1964 (Rum)

[Studies on the nature of the rest potential in Nitella cells. I. Relation of the magnitude of the rest potential to the concentration of potassium ions in the medium and to its osmotic pressure] Andrianov VK, et al. **Biofizika** 8:457-60, 1963 (Rus)

[Effect of reciprocal changes in the concentration of potassium and chloride ions on the degree of resting potentials in isolated skeletal muscle fibers of the frog] Liang ZT, et al. **Biofizika** 8:597-605, 1963 (Rus)

[Modified electrical characteristics of muscle fibers in the presence of increased potassium concentrations in the environment] Maĭskiĭ VA. **Biofizika** 8:588-96, 1963 (Rus)

[Effect of gamma-aminobutyric acid on potassium and acetylcholine skeletal muscle contraction] Diablova PE. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 56:75-6, Aug 63 (Rus)

[On the mechanism of pharmacological cardioplegia] Rozenshtraukh LV, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 56:65-9, Sep 63 (Rus)

[Electrolyte metabolism in various types of anesthesia] Krokhalev AA. **Eksp Khir Anest** 8:83-9, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

[Postassium salts of acids participating in the Krebs

cycle as possible agents for producing experimental cardioplegia] Rozenshtraukh LV, et al. **Eksp Khir Anest** 8:28-9, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Effect of depolarizing relaxants (Ditiline) on the electrolyte content in the blood plasma in the dog] Sudzhian AV. **Eksp Khir Anest** 9:80-2, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Changes in the blood pressure and afferent impulses in the intestinal nerves following the action on the intestinal receptors of solutions without calcium and with increased potassium content] Il'inskii OB, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 49:751-9, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Experience with cardioplegia in operations with artificial circulation] Burakovskii VI, et al. **Grudn Khir** 5:26-35, Mar-Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[Changes in the content of intracellular and extracellular potassium in patients with circulatory insufficiency] Bazyleva NN. **Kardiologiia** 3:55-7, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Content of sodium and potassium in the blood serum and their excretion in the urine in hypertensive states] Paleeva FM. **Kardiologiia** 3:21-7, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[On adrenocortical function and potassium balance in the blood serum in bronchial asthma in children] Beliaev IuD. **Kazan Med Zh** 1:16-7, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Treatment of cardiac fibrillation with potassium salts] Bogoliubov VM. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:122-6, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Potassium and sodium metabolism in patients with cardiac insufficiency during treatment with cardiac glycosides and potassium acetate] Khalkhodzhaeva SB. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:61-6, Jan 63 **(Rus)**
[Changes in potassium and sodium in the plasma and erythrocytes in burns] Lantsberg LA. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:93-101, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Urinary electrolyte excretion in diffuse nephritis] Merzon AK, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:73-87, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Colorimetric micromethod for the rapid determination of potassium in the blood serum] Lazarov N. **Lab Delo** 10:9-10, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Effect of potassium periodate and Vibrio cholerae filtrate on antibody formation in the blood serum] Rapoport LG, et al. **Lab Delo** 9:49-50, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Determination of the permeability of glandular cells of the stomach with a modified Pentzoldt-Faber iodine-potassium test] Tsimmerman IS, et al. **Lab Delo** 10:161-4, 1964 **(Rus)**
[The flame photometric method of determining potassium and sodium in the blood serum] Verzhikovskaia VG, et al. **Lab Delo** 9:21-4, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Effect of radiation therapy of the content of some electrolytes in erythrocytes, blood plasma and urine of patients with cancer of the uterine cervix] Grekh IF, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:52-6, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[The content of potassium and calcium in the blood serum of hypertensive patients in hot climates] Babadzhanov SN. **Med Zh Uzbek** 4:38-41, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[The content of potassium and calcium in the blood serum of hypertensive patients under in hot climates] Babadzhanov SN. **Med Zh Uzbek** 4:38-41, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[On the content of potassium and calcium ions in the blood of patients with circulatory insufficiency] Karabaeva RA. **Med Zh Uzbek** 2:17-20, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Kinetics and electrochemical nature of negative changes in muscle fibers under the influence of potassium chloride] Vereninov AA. **Nerv Sist (Leningr)** 4:40-5, 1963 **(Rus)**
[The effect of radon on the sodium, potassium, calcium and magnesium content of the blood plasma in dogs] Dokshina GA, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 3:698-702, 1963 **(Rus)**
[On the role of potassium in the therapy of extrasystele and paroxysmal tachycardia] Bogoliubov VM. **Ter Arkh** 35:41-8, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[Change in the electrocardiogram under the influence of potassium] Brikker VN, et al. **Ter Arkh** 35:36-41, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[Clinico-electrocardiographic indices in poisoning with cardiac glycosides and the effect of potassium chloride] Ostapiuk FE. **Ter Arkh** 35:51-9, May 63 **(Rus)**
[Apropos of the mechanism of potassium excretion by the kidneys] Paleeva FM. **Ter Arkh** 35:40-4, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[The electrolyte content (sodium, potassium and calcium) of the gastric juice and their quantitative changes in chronic gastritis] Tolmach DV. **Ter Arkh** 35:46-50, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[The electrolyte composition of the blood serum and adrenocortical function in patients with collagen diseases] Zverv ME. **Ter Arkh** 35:121-5, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Effect of potassium chloride, sodium chloride and calcium chloride on frog muscle resistance to the injurious effect of hypotension] Bandas EL. **Tsitologiia** 5:519-26, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Cytochemical studies on potassium and organic substances connected with phosphorus and iron in Schizotrypanum cruzi] Roskin GI, et al. **Tsitologiia** 6:175-83, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[On the current status of the phase theory of bioelectrical phenomena. I. Potassium ion potentials] Verenivov AA. **Tsitologiia** 5:567-76, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Cellular polyelectrolytes and selective potassium storage] Epshtein IaA. **Usp Sovr Biol** 56:323-40, Nov-Dec 63 (83 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Characteristics of water-electrolyte exchange in burn sickness] Lantsberg LA. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 18:15-24, 1963 **(Rus)**
[On some biochemical changes in the blood during extracorporeal circulation] Stepanian EP, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 18:41-6, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Dynamic investigation of sodium and potassium electrolytes in patients with various surgical diseases] Bakulev AN, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 91:3-7, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[Study of the blood serum mineral composition in children with sepsis] Varlamova VP. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 8:53-6, May 63 **(Rus)**
[Healing of wounds contaminated with potassium salts of Soligorsk] Kazachenok VM. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 9:22-4, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Copper, aluminum and silicon in the blood of children suffering from kidney disease] Usov IN. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 9:35-7, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Potassium balance in oncological patients in the pre- and postoperative periods] Zisman IF, et al. **Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev)** 6:40-3, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Repetitive response of the striated muscle fiber. II. Effect of repeated stimulation with KCl and NaCl microelectrodes on the extent of the response] Rubio R. **Acta Physiol Lat Amer** 14:99-108, 1964 **(Sp)**
[Changes in the potassium excretory renal zone during acute hyperpotassemia] Martínez R, et al. **Arch Col Med El Salvador** 16:323-6, Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Response to the application of corticotropin in healthy premature infants during the neonatal stage. 2. Modifications in chloride, sodium and potassium levels in capillary blood] Jurado García E, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 20:693-711, Sep-Oct 63 **(Sp)**
[A technique for the determination of intracellular ions] Andériz López M. **Clin Lab (Zaragoza)** 77:199-202, Mar 64 **(Sp)**
[Pathophysiology and clinical aspects of secondary aldosteronism and its treatment] Hoffmeister W. **Folia Clin Int (Barc)** 14:124-44, Mar 64 **(Sp)**
[Hormonal treatment for bilateral adrenalectomy] Paullada JJ, et al. **Gac Med Mex** 94:159-70, Feb 64 **(Sp)**
[Post-pyelonephritic renal sclerosis] Foz M. **Med Clin (Barc)** 42:52-7, Jan 64 **(Sp)**
[Elimination of water and electrolytes in prehypertensive patients exposed to mental aggression] Podio RB, et al. **Medicina (B Air)** 23:193-9, Jul-Aug 63 **(Sp)**
[Methods of tamponning in determinations of sodium and potassium by flame photometry for its application in analysis of biological fluids] Collazos-Peñalosa O, et al. **Nicaragua Med** 19:171-6, Jul-Aug 63 **(Sp)**
[Advances of flame photometry in the determination of potassium] Rojas LG, et al. **Nicaragua Med** 19:79-81, Mar-Apr 63 **(Sp)**
[Variations of the cations of Na,K and Ca induced by the changes in atmospheric pressure] Adrio Mateo JA. **Rev Clin Esp** 92:352-7, 15 Mar 64 **(Sp)**
[Effects of norethisterone acetate on the renal excretion of sodium, potassium and water in normal individuals] Bradford I, et al. **Rev Med Chile** 91:583-5, Aug 63 **(Sp)**
[A function test for indirect appraisal of mineralocorticoid reserve of human adrenal cortex] Gomez RE, et al. **Rev Med Chile** 91:656-60, Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[The importance of potassium in clinical practice] Ortuzar R, et al. **Rev Med Chile** 92:94-9, Feb 64 **(Sp)**
[Kalemia and natremia in children with cardiopathies] Rojas Chavez EV. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:1347-54, 28 Oct 63 **(Sp)**
[Intracellular potassium in the malignant and benign processes of the cervix] García Hernández A. **Tokoginec Pract** 22:57-61, Feb 63 **(Sp)**
[Effect of Hygroton on cell electrolytes in patients with essential hypertension] Bergström J. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:13-7, 2 Jan 64 **(Sw)**
[Clinical trial of polythiazide] Lidén S. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:290-301, 29 Jan 64 **(Sw)**
[Relation of the excretory process to the functional state of the salivary glands] Punins'ka VK. **Fiziol Zh (Kiev)** 9:640-5, Sep-Oct 63 **(Uk)**
[The content of various electrolytes in the bile (Na, K and Ca) and their determination by the flame photometry method] Romanenko VD. **Fiziol Zh (Kiev)** 9:391-2, May-Jun 63 **(Uk)**
[The use of galascorbin in the combined therapy of children with pulmonary tuberculosis] Shamrai IeF, et al. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 3:24-6, 1963 **(Uk)**

POTASSIUM DEFICIENCY (C13)

Potassium deficiency of kidney: relation to renal disorders. Antoine B. **Abbottempo [Eng]** 1:30-3, 22 Mar 63
Membrane potentials in K-deficient muscle. Eckel RE, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 205:307-12, Aug 63
Effect of potassium deficiency on action of chlorothiazide in the rat. Morrison AB. **Amer J Physiol** 205:494-8, Sep 63
The relationship of "chronic pyelonephritis" to chronic potassium deficiency. Muehrcke RC, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 59:427-48, Oct 63
Digitalis and diuretics--a toxic combination. Rechnitzer PA. **Appl Ther** 6:217-8 passim, Mar 64
Tumor growth in potassium-deficient mice. Humphrey EW. **Cancer Res** 23:1121-4, Sep 63
Cardiac necrosis accompanying potassium deficiency and administration of corticosteroids. Tucker VL, et al. **Circ Res** 13:420-31, Nov 63
Changes in muscle composition during potassium depletion and restoration. Hingerty D. **Irish J Med Sci** 6:375-80, Aug 63
Potassium deficiency in the pregnant dog. Serrano CV, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:27-31, Jan 64
The effect of potassium deficiency on the reabsorption of protein in the renal tubule of the rat. Morrison AB, et al. **J Exp Med** 118:479-88, 1 Oct 63
Effect of potassium on juxtaglomerular cells and the adrenal zona glomerulosa of rats. Hartroft PM, et al. **J Nutr** 82:439-42, Apr 64
The effects of varying dietary potassium on the electrocardiogram and blood electrolytes in young dogs. Ono I, et al. **Jap Heart J** 5:272-86, May 64
Potassium depletion and chronic pyelonephritis. **Lancet** 1:923-4, 25 Apr 64
Primary aldosteronism: observations in six cases and review of diagnostic procedures. Luetscher JA. **Medicine (Balt)** 43:137-57, Jul 64
Relation of renal glutsmine transeminase-omega-amidase activity to ammonia excretion in the rat. Goldstein L. **Nature (London)** 201:1229-30, 21 Mar 64
In vivo peroxidase inhibitor in bush bean (Phaseolus vulgaris) leaves. Pattee HE, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:1328, 28 Mar 64
Decreased body potassium in nondystrophic relatives of patients with muscular dystrophy. A biochemical trait. Blahd WH, et al. **New Eng J Med** 270:197-8, 23 Jan 64
Treatment of electrolyte deficiencies in surgery. McDonald GO. **Surg Clin N Amer** 44:125-40, Feb 64
Intracellular granules of the renal medulla in potassium depletion. France R. **Trans Amer Clin Climat Ass** 74:211-30, 1962
Iatrogenic damage in fluid replacement therapy. Kerpel-Fronius E. **Triangle** 6:217-21, Jul 64
[Endocrinological aspects of the potassium depletion syndrome] Küchel O, et al. **Sborn Lek** 65:169-78, Jun 63 **(Cz)**
[Hypopotassemic respiratory paralysis occurring after ureterosigmoidostomy] Boda D. **Pediatrie** 18:785-91, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Renal insufficiency in potassium deficiency] Antoine B, et al. **Rev Prat** 14:2355-62, 21 Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Therapeutic acquisitions in nephrology] Hazard J, et al. **Therapie** 19:525-47, May-Jun 64 (28 ref.) **(Fr)**
[Potassium diet in cardiac insufficiency] Audier M, et al. **Voeding** 24:526-31, 15 Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Islet cell adenoma of the pancreas with urticarial exanthema, diarrheas as well as potassium and protein loss in the intestine. On a special form of the Zollinger-Ellison syndrome] Martini GA, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:313-22, 14 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Potassium deficiency states and potassium therapy. A short review] Grafe G. **Hippokrates** 34:736-9, 30 Sep 63 (29 ref.) **(Ger)**
[Triamcinolone in the treatment of paroxysmal myoplegia] Hanák J, et al. **Kinderaerztl Prax** 31:543-6, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[The role of magnesium in an alimentary cardiomyopathy complicated by disturbances of the nervous system] Rigó J, et al. **Kiserl Orvostud** 15:587-91, Dec 63 **(Hun)**
[Influence of the metabolism of potassium on the evolution of experimental fractures] Pipino F, et al. **Minerva Ortop** 15:178-86, May 64 **(It)**
[Studies on nephropathy of potassium depletion, with special reference to acid-base balance] Kobayashi I. **Tohoku Igaku Z** 66:119-38, Aug 62 **(Jap)**
[Potassium depletion and its influence on renal concentrating ability] Manitius A. **Acta Biol Med (Gdansk)** 7:187-245, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Potassium and sodium metabolism in patients with cardiac insufficiency during treatment with cardiac glycosides and potassium acetate] Khalkhodzhaeva SB. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:61-6, Jan 63 **(Rus)**
[Potassium depletion in patients during the postoperative period] Krokhalev AA. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:80-2, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[Iatrogenic kalipenia] Edlén A. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:2397-8, 12 Aug 64 **(Sw)**

POTASSIUM ISOTOPES (D1)

Correlation of potassium-40 data with anthropometric measurements. Barter J, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 110:264-70, 26 Sep 63
Determination of K42, Na24, Br82 and tritiated water concentration in man. Boling EA. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 110:246-54, 26 Sep 63
Age and sex trends in lean body mass calculated from K40 measurements: with a note on the theoretical basis for the procedure. Forbes GB, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 110:255-63, 26 Sep 63
The sequence of some effects of streptomycin in

Escherichia coli. Dubin DT, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 74:476-89, 13 Aug 63
Potassium exchange in the dog heart in situ. Grupp G.
Circ Res 13:279-89, Oct 63
Effects of active transport inhibitors on K movements in Acanthamoeba sp. Klein RL.
Exp Cell Res 34:231-8, Apr 64
Simultaneous assay of K42, Na24, and Br82 in body composition measurements. Boling EA, et al.
J Appl Physiol 18:1252-6, Nov 63
Activation of protein synthesis in sea-urchin eggs upon fertilization in relation to magnesium and potassium ions. Timourian H, et al. **J Exp Zool** 155:57-70, Feb 64
Some differences in erythrocyte composition and uptake of radioactive potassium, sodium, chromate, and triiodothyronine associated with in vivo aging. Borun ER. **J Lab Clin Med** 62:263-78, Aug 63
Determination of total body fat. Blumenstock JW.
Med Bull US Army Europe 20:302-3, Oct 63
Cesium-137 and potassium in Finnish Lapps and their diet. Miettinen JK, et al.
Radiol Health Data 5:83-97, Feb 64
Gamma-emitting radionuclides in newborns, infants, and children. MacDonald NS, et al.
Science 141:1033-5, 13 Sep 63
Whole body counting following the recuplex accident. HW-77609. Palmer HE.
US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper 2.25, Jan 63
Gamma-emitting radionuclides in Alaskan fish and plants. HW-76000. Watson DG, et al.
US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper 244-60, 15 Jan 63
[Determination of the total body potassium by means of a "total body" counter in subjects of various ages] Abbati A, et al. **G Geront** 11:913-26, Oct 63 **(It)**
[Study on the behavior of potassium metabolism after prednisolone treatment in various ages. (Experimental research)] Mussa GC, et al.
Minerva Pediat 16:5-14, 14 Jan 64 **(It)**
[Metabolism of radiopotassium in skin grafts in rats] Scortecci V, et al. **Ric Sci (Biol)** 4:167-74, Apr 64 **(It)**

POTASSIUM PERMANGANATE (D1, D3)

The efficiency of membrane filters. Megaw WJ, et al.
Air Water Pollut 7:501-9, Aug 63
Permanganate as a mediator for the inactivation of poliovirus by means of periodate. Lund E.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 13:387-94, 20 May 63
The electrophoretic behavior of osmium tetroxide-fixed and potassium permanganate-fixed rat erythrocytes. Glaeser RM, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 79:606-17, 25 May 64
A new color reaction with potassium permanganate and bromophenol blue on thin-layer chromatograms. Akita E, et al. **J Chromatogr** 12:250-1, Oct 63
Prevention by dietary means of the direct calcification induced by KMnO4. Tuchweber B, et al.
Med Exp (Basel) 8:218-22, 1963
A cause of vaginal bleeding. Bundey JG.
Med J Aust 2:882-4, 23 Nov 63
Electrophoretic behavior of OsO4-fixed and KMnO4-fixed rat erythrocytes. UCRL-11184. Glaeser RM, et al.
US AEC Univ Calif Radiat Lab (Berkeley) 37-50, Fall 63
[The behavior of phenylbutazone to oxidation media] Awe W, et al. **Pharm Acta Helv** 38:805-11, Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[A silver-permanganate method for paraffin sections] Berger W.
Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 92:292-5, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Modified permanganate reaction in diagnostic examination of the cerebrospinal fluid] Dénes I, et al.
Ideggyogy Szemle 17:45-50, Feb 64 **(Hun)**
[On induced viral mutagenesis] Timakov VD, et al.
Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol 22:895-902, Sep-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[The effect of potassium permanganate on experimental hyperkinesia caused by convulsant poisons] Chikun MS.
Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:52-3, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[On the local treatment of eczema] Hagerman G.
Svensk Lakartidn 60:3292-308, 6 Nov 63 **(Sw)**

POTT'S DISEASE see TUBERCULOSIS, SPINAL (C1, C3)

POULTRY (B2, J)

see also related
CHICK EMBRYO (A10, A13)

Gonads and endocrines of chickens of different growth rates. Kamar GA, et al.
Acta Anat (Basel) 54:145-56, 1963
Tubular excretion of dopamine (3-hydroxytyramine) by the chicken kidney. Sanner E.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 20:375-84, 1963
Growth of long bones in the chicken. Rates of growth in length and diameter of the humerus, tibia, and metatarsus. Church LE, et al.
Amer J Anat 114:521-29, May 64
Relation of centrifugation time and speed to packed cell volume and buffy coat determinations on chicken blood. Bierer BW, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 25:869-70, May 64
The effect of dimetridazole on blood pressure, respiration, heart rate, body temperature, and hatchability of chicks. Collins GJ Jr, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 24:1063-5, Sep 63
Eimeria brunetti--studies on incidence and geographical distribution. Reid WM.
Amer J Vet Res 25:224-9, Jan 64
The evolution of cerebellar structure and function. Goodman DC. **Amer Zool** 4:33-6, Feb 64
Extrinsic nerves of the chicken's uterus (shell gland). Freedman SL, et al. **Anat Rec** 147:431-7, Nov 63
Implications of research on body composition for animal biology: an introductory statement. Pearson AM. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 110:291-301, 26 Sep 63
Oxytetracycline-resistant coliforms in commercial poultry products. Corey RR, et al.
Appl Microbiol 11:481-4, Nov 63
Airborne microorganisms in broiler processing plants. Kotula AW, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 12:179-84, May 64
A comparative study of the effect of hydrocortisone injection on tyrosine transaminase activity of different vertebrates. Chan SK, et al.
Arch Biochem 104:335-7, Feb 64
Histological and histochemical studies on the oviduct of the domestic fowl with special reference to the region of uterovaginal juncture. Fujii S.
Arch Histol Jap 23:447-59, Jul 63
Selective hemagglutination of myxoviruses. Lobodzińska M, et al.
Arch Immun Ther Exp 12:164-72, 1964
Lipid metabolism and the laying hen. I. Plasma-free fatty acids and the onset of laying in the domestic fowl. Heald PJ, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 70:381-8, 27 Aug 63
The citric acid content of blood plasma and tissues of the domestic fowl. Hertelendy F, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol 11:173-82, Feb 64
An adult triploid chicken (Gallus domesticus) with a left ovotestis. Ohno S, et al.
Cytogenetics (Basel) 2:42-9, 1963
The effect of a salt water regimen on the development of the salt glands of domestic ducklings. Ellis RA, et al. **Develop Biol** 8:286-308, Dec 63
Microchromosomes in the spermatogenesis of the domestic turkey. Krishan A.
Exp Cell Res 33:1-7, Jan 64
Longevity of the mites Dermanyssus gallinae and Liponyssus sylviarum. Kirkwood A.
Exp Parasit 14:358-66, Dec 63
Effects of fowl sera on some stages in the life cycle of Eimeria tenella. Long PL, et al.
Exp Parasit 14:210-7, Oct 63
Feeding patterns in chickens and their effect on body composition. Fisher H.
Fed Proc 23:88-9, Jan-Feb 64 (5 ref.)
Yield and composition of broiler-fryers fried by three methods. Smith AA, et al.
J Amer Diet Ass 43:541-4, Dec 63
Effect of certain environmental factors on temperature and blood of chicks. Bierer BW, et al.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 144:731-3, 1 Apr 64
Sedimentation rate, packed cell volume, buffy coat value, and rectal temperature of chickens and turkeys at various ages. Bierer BW, et al.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 144:727-30, 1 Apr 64
Spontaneous coronary atherosclerosis in birds. Malinow MR, et al.
J Atheroscler Res 3:321-9, Jul-Aug 63
In vitro studies with the scaleless mutant. Interactions during feather and scale differentiation. Sengel P, et al. **J Hered** 54:255-62, Nov-Dec 63
Effect of different cooking fats on the heart of cockerels. Basu AK.
J Indian Med Ass 41:477-84, 16 Nov 63
A study of the hypocholesterolemic activity of the ethyl esters of the polyunsaturated fatty acids of cod liver oil in the chicken. II. Effect on serum and tissue cholesterol and aortic and coronary atherosclerosis. Kahn SG, et al. **J Nutr** 80:414-24, Aug 63
Evidence for absence of an effect of temperature shock on fertilizing ability of fowl spermatozoa. De Silva PL.
J Reprod Fertil 6:371-4, Dec 63
Proximate and amino acid composition of eggs and chicks from growth-selected lines of White Rocks. Lepore PD, et al. **Life Sci** 8:584-93, Aug 63
An effect of imprinting on the perceptual development of domestic chicks. Bateson PP.
Nature (London) 202:421-2, 25 Apr 64
Effect of avian pituitary preparations on the plasma free fatty acids of the rabbit and the domestic fowl. Heald PJ, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:395, 25 Apr 64
Effect of raw wheat germ on nutrition of the chicken. Parrish JA, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:398-9, 27 Jul 63
Lung lining in bird, reptile and amphibian. Pattle RE, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:894, 30 Nov 63
Selenium content of fresh eggs from normal and dystrophic chickens. Taussky HH, et al.
Nature (London) 200:1211, 21 Dec 63
Age resistance by turkeys to Eimeria meleagrimitis Tyzzer, 1929. Warren EW, et al.
Nature (London) 200:238-40, 19 Oct 63
Vitamin A aldehyde. **Nutr Rev** 21:345-8, Nov 63 (9 ref.)
The effect of sulphaquinoxaline and amprolium on the life cycle of Eimeria adenoeides Moore and Brown, 1951, in turkey poults. Warren EW, et al.
Parasitology 53:653-62, Nov 63
Serum fluoride in the chick. Suttie JW, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 115:575-7, Mar 64
Relationship of Histoplasma capsulatum to avian habitats. Ajello L.
Public Health Rep 79:266-70, Mar 64 (48 ref.)
Host cell species specificity of mouse and chicken interferons. Baron S, et al. **Science** 145:814, 21 Aug 64
Aflatoxin B2: chemical identity and biological activity. Chang SB, et al. **Science** 142:1191-2, 29 Nov 63
Nasal salt gland: independence of salt and water transport. Inoue T. **Science** 142:1299-300, 6 Dec 63
Purified interferons: physical properties and species specificity. Merigan TC. **Science** 145:811-3, 21 Aug 64
Acute and subacute toxicity of several organophosphorus insecticides to chicks. Sherman M, et al. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 6:147-53, Mar 64
Immunogenetics of the chicken. A review. McDermid EM. **Vox Sang** 9:249-67, May-Jun 64 (88 ref.)
[A case of Salmonella gallinarum-pullorum infection] Veselinov V, et al.
Suvr Med (Sofiia) 15:29-31, 1964 **(Bul)**
[Residue of estrogen activity in chicken muscles] De Vuyst A, et al.
Bull Acad Roy Med Belg 4:359-71, 1964 **(Fr)**
[On the blood groups of domestic ducks] Podliachouk L, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:2435-7, 24 Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Histological study of the post-ovulatory follicle in the chicken] Floquet A, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:132-5, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Cartilaginous vessels in frogs and chickens] Watermann R. **Anat Anz** 113:387-401, 30 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Arginase in the repsiratory tissue of vertebrates] Lange K, et al.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 335:229-31, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Experimental leukemogenesis] Trainin N.
Dapim Refuiim 22:52-61, Mar 63 (46 ref.) **(Heb)**
[1st observations on the blood groups of inbred chickens] Battaglini M, et al.
Ric Sci (Biol) 3:487-92, Dec 63 **(It)**
[Electrophoretic studies on the hemoglobin in chicks with special reference to heterosis] Kolatj A.
Acta Physiol Pol 14:127-33, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Studies on the morphology and pathogenesis of Agrostemma githago poisoning in poultry. I. History of Agrostemma githago poisoning] Kotz J.
Med Weteryn 20:200-4, Apr 64 (69 ref.) **(Pol)**
[Physiological evaluation of work performance and hygienic working conditions during slaughterhouse poultry processing] Nikitskiĭ IN.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 7:27-33, May 63 **(Rus)**
[Industrial hygiene on non-mechanized poultry farms] Samofal TS. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 7:50-2, May 63 **(Rus)**
[Study of miotic chromosomes in spermatogenesis of domestic fowl] Shcherbakov ES.
Tsitologiia 6:24-30, Jan-Feb 64 (81 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Experience with enriching poultry meat with cobalt] Rotenberg S, et al. **Vop Pitan** 23:83-4, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[A case of Salmonella breslau infection caused by eating chicken] Shneĭderman VE.
Zh Mikrobiol 40:127, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Relationship of Histoplasma capsulatum with hens and other birds] Ajello L.
Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer 56:232-6, Mar 64 **(Sp)**
[Studies on the presence of salmonellae in freshly-slaughtered chickens] Eriksson B.
Nord Hyg T 44:99-104, 1963 **(Sw)**

POULTRY DISEASES (C15)

New factors in the epidemiology of cancer in animals of economic importance. Campbell JG.
Acta Un Int Cancr 19:652-4, 1963
Coccidia and coccidiosis in the domestic fowl and turkey. Horton-Smith C, et al.
Advances Parasit 1:67-107, 1963 (8 ref.)
A comparison of some characteristics of Mycoplasma var. mycoides and Mycoplasma gallisepticum. Adler HE. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:243-5, Jan 64
Preliminary studies on the anthelmintic effects of 2,6-diiodo-4-nitrophenol against the gapeworm, Syngamus trachea. Boisvenue RJ.
Amer J Vet Res 24:1038-43, Sep 63
Lipids in avian xanthomatous lesions. Johnson RM, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 24:1280-2, Nov 63
A modified indirect hemagglutination test for infectious bronchitis of chickens. Mohanty SB, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 25:529-34, Mar 64
Experimentally induced mycoplasmosis of adult turkeys. Rhoades KR, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 25:764-7, May 64
Histologic changes in muscles of chickens with malformed feet and legs. Rigdon RH.
Amer J Vet Res 25:768-73, May 64
Perosis secondary to naturally occurring muscle necrosis in the duck. Rigdon RH.
Amer J Vet Res 24:1030-7, Sep 63
Determination of traces of lead in liver and feces of chickens. Shifrine M, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 25:870-2, May 64

The nature of the cross reactions between a bacterium of the genus Herellea and the ornithosis virus in complement fixation. Shimizu Y, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 24:1283-90, Nov 63

Viral tumors of chickens with particular reference to the leukosis complex. Beard JW. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 108:1057-85, 4 Nov 63 (90 ref.)

Crotalaria poisoning in livestock and poultry. Sippel WL. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 111:562-70, 24 Apr 64

Muscular dystrophy in man and duck. A comparative study. Rigdon RH, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 113:586-97, Apr 64

Studies of arthropod-borne virus infections in Queensland. IV. Further serological investigations of antibodies to group B arboviruses in man and animals. Doherty RL, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 42:149-64, Apr 64

Detection of aflatoxin in groundnuts in Accra. Beardwood CJ. **Ghana Med J** 3:87-8, Jun 64

Hematocrit and sedimentation rate values as an aid in poultry disease diagnosis. Bierer BW, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 143:1096-8, 15 Nov 63

Erythrocyte sedimentation rates and packed erythrocyte volumes of blood from chickens and turkeys. Bierer BW, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 145:47-8, 1 Jul 64

Direct phase microscopic examination of bile as an aid in diagnosing avian vibrionic hepatitis. Eleazer TH, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 144:380, 15 Feb 64

Is eradication of pullorum disease realistic? Van Roekel H. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 144:19-23, 1 Jan 64

Design of therapy for the control of species of Eimeria in the domestic fowl. Davies SF, et al. **J Comp Path Ther** 73:379-90, Oct 63

Relationships between certain biochemical characteristics and pathological activity in avian strains of E. coli. Harry EG, et al. **J Comp Path Ther** 74:180-7, Apr 64

Comparison of in vitro and in vivo activity of spiramycin and erythromycin against Mycoplasma gallisepticum. Inglis JM, et al. **J Comp Path Ther** 74:101-7, Apr 64

The interference phenomenon in the development of resistance against duck plague. Jansen J Sr. **J Comp Path Ther** 74:3-7, Jan 64

Further observations on the epidemiology of infectious laryngo-tracheitis of poultry. Jordan FT. **J Comp Path Ther** 73:253-64, Jul 63

Diagnosis of infectious laryngotracheitis by chick embryo inoculation. Jordan FT. **J Comp Path Ther** 74:119-28, Apr 64

A survey of the intestinal helminths parasitic in British domestic fowl. Wakelin D. **J Helminth** 38:191-200, 1964

Crippled plymouth rock chickens a sex-influenced congenital leg anomaly. Morgan W. **J Hered** 54:116-20, May-Jun 63

A mechanism of interaction between dietary protein levels and coccidiosis in chicks. Britton WM, et al. **J Nutr** 82:306-10, Mar 64

Prevalence of a Plasmodium in Wisconsin chickens. Krishnamurti PV, et al. **J Parasit** 50:98, Feb 64

Aflatoxin. **Lancet** 1:1090, 16 May 64

The status of salmonellosis. Bowmer EJ. **Med Serv J Canada** 20:557-60, Jun 64

Role of cellular factors in the mediation of immunity to avian coccidiosis (Eimeria tenella). Long PL, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:426-7, 2 Nov 63

Effects of thiabendazole on Shngamus trachea in pheasants. Sharpe GI. **Nature (London)** 201:315-6, 18 Jan 64

Use of lactic dehydrogenase for detection of avian leukosis. Wallbank AM, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:844-6, 22 Feb 64

An outbreak of helminthiasis in pheasant chicks due to Plagiorchis (M.) megalorchis Rees 1952; with some critical remarks on P. (M.) laricola Skrjabin 1924. Rayski C. **Parasitology** 54:391-6, May 64

Peroxidation and lysosomes in nutritional muscular dystrophy of chicks. Desai ID, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:462-6, Feb 64

A respiratory disease syndrome in chickens fed essential fatty acid deficient diets. Hopkins DT, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:82-6, Oct 63

An evaluation of the role of Phormia regina in transmission of eastern encephalitis. Bourke AT. **Public Health Rep** 79:522-4, Jun 64

Salmonellosis in poultry. Quist KD. **Public Health Rep** 78:1071-3, Dec 63

Myocardial infarction: a response to social interaction among chickens. Ratcliffe HL, et al. **Science** 144:425-6, 24 Apr 64

Healthy animals--or hungry humans? **WHO Chron** 18:256-60, Jul 64

[Helminth fauna in fighting cocks-Philomachus pugnax L. in the course of the yearly migrations into the eastern part of Czechoslovakian SSR] Macko JK. **Biologia (Bratisl)** 18:433-41, 1963 (Cz)

[An epidemic of ornithosis culminating in a laboratory infection] Mittermayer T, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1:660-70, 1964 (Cz)

[Persistance of salmonellas in waters of carp and duck farming] Kopřivík B, et al. **Cesk Hyg** 9:97-104, Mar 64 (Cz)

[Ecological factors in experimental arteriosclerosis in fowl] Duben A, et al. **Sborn Lek** 66:125-36, May 64 (56 ref.) (Cz)

[Topochemistry of enzymes in the aorta and coronary vessels of the cock with experimental arteriosclerosis] Lojda Z, et al. **Sborn Lek** 66:137-44, May 64 (Cz)

[Research on "tick paralysis" observed in chickens in Bulgaria and caused by nymphs of Haemaphysalis punctata. Can. and Franz.] Pavlov P. **Ann Parasit Hum Comp** 38:459-61, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

[The 1st foci of avian mycoplasmosis discovered in Tunisia] Ben Osman F. **Arch Inst Pasteur Tunis** 40:401-3, Sep-Dec 63 (Fr)

[A note on avian pathology in Tunisia] Ben Osman F. **Arch Inst Pasteur Tunis** 40:395-400, Sep-Dec 63 (Fr)

[Spontaneous renal tumors in fowls. Apropos of 23 cases] Guillon JC, et al. **Bull Ass Franc Cancer** 50:593-620, Oct-Dec 63 (Fr)

[Description of Cotugnia daynesi n. sp., cestode parasite of the domestic chicken in Madagascar] Quentin JC. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 56:243-51, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

[Fevers transmitted by ticks considered as due to the Erlichia group are in reality due to the puerperal boutonneuse group and psittacosis group (neorickettsial) DEVELOPING ON PARTICULAR HOSTS] Giroud P. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:6027-9, 15 Jun 64 (Fr)

[Fowl plague and respiratory diseases of poultry] Saunie L. **Maroc Med** 42:641-5, Aug 63 (Fr)

[On the pathogenetic problem of acute avian erythremic disease] Bernardelli E, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1184-7, 31 Oct 63 (It)

[Research on an attenuated virus of infectious bronchitis in chickens. V. Propagation of the virus in vaccinated and normal animals] Schiavo A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1683-5, 31 Dec 63 (It)

[Research on an attenuated virus of infectious bronchitis of chickens. II. Behavior (reaction of the organism and increase in weight) of the chicks] Schiavo A. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1025-8, 30 Sep 63 (It)

[Research on an attenuated virus of infectious bronchitis of chickens. III. Behavior (reaction of the organism and egg production) of the egg-layers] Schiavo A. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1028-30, 30 Sep 63 (It)

[Research on an attenuated virus of infectious bronchitis of chickens. I. Behavior of the chick embryo] Schiavo A. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1021-4, 30 Sep 63 (It)

[Occurrence of avian encephalomyelitis in São Paulo. Isolation and identification of the responsible virus] Bueno RC, et al. **Rev Brasil Biol** 24:31-44, Jun 64 (Por)

[Leucosis in chickens reacting positively to tuberculin] Mukhamedshin RA. **Vop Onkol** 9:80-3, 1963 (Rus)

[On the sensitivity of chicks to Azerbaijan strains of the spirochetes of tick relapsing typhoid fever] Baíramova RA. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:138-9, Nov 63 (Rus)

POVAN see PYRVINIUM COMPOUNDS (D3)

POWDERS (D8)

Topical treatment for skin diseases. Osment LS. **J Med Ass Georgia** 52:436-8, Oct 63

The evaluation of powders. Heywood H. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 15:Suppl 56-74, Dec 63

Fine particles in pharmaceutical practice. Clinical and pharmaceutical aspects. Lees KA. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 15:Suppl 43-55, Dec 63

Particle size classification by adhesion. Burson JH, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:360-1, 26 Oct 63

Reactivity of solid pharmaceuticals. Schou SA. **Pharm Acta Helv** 38:741-5, Oct 63

Effects of hydrophobic surfaces upon blood coagulation. Vroman L. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 10:455-93, 1 Jan 64

[Asthma, bronchitis and rhinitis as occupational lycopodium allergy in the rubber industry] Rebohle E. **Allerg Asthma (Leipzig)** 9:360-7, Dec 63 (Ger)

[Mechanism and norm of the physical thermo-effect of dermatological external agents] Kleine-Natrop HE. **Derm Wschr** 147:81-93, 26 Jan 63 (Ger)

[Studies on the qualitative characteristics of galenicals and drugs. 13. Sequence analysis of trituration grades of ointments] Melichar M. **Pharmazie** 18:362-3, May 63 (Ger)

[Studies on the qualitative characteristics of galenicals and drugs. 12. Estimation of trituration grades of suspension ointments by a grindometer] Melichar M. **Pharmazie** 18:358-61, May 63 (Ger)

[Theory of combination changes] Aoki H. **Clin All Round (Osaka)** 12:1800-4, Oct 63 (Jap)

[Combined medicated powder sprayer (MKP)] Adamian AA. **Eksp Khir Anest** 9:66, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)

[On the additivity of some properties in composite powders and tablets. II. 3-Component mixtures] Nosovitskaia SA, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 17:35-7, Oct 63 (Rus)

POXVIRUS (B4)

Protection of Rhesus monkeys against monkeypox by vaccinia virus immunization. McConnell S, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:192-5, Jan 64

Shope fibroma and rabbit myxoma viruses. I. Autoradiographic and cytoimmunological studies on "B" type inclusions. Kato S, et al. **Biken J** 6:127-34, Jul 63

Shope fibroma and rabbit myxoma viruses. II. Pathogenesis of fibromas in domestic rabbits. Kato S, et al. **Biken J** 6:135-43, Jul 63

A protective antigen from the pox-viruses. II. Immunisation of animals. Appleyard G, et al. **Brit J Exp Path** 45:162-73, Apr 64

A protective antigen from the pox-viruses. I. Reaction with neutralizing antibody. Appleyard G, et al. **Brit J Exp Path** 45:150-61, Apr 64

Studies on amino acid incorporation into protein of tumors induced by Rous sarcoma virus and hyperplasia induced by fowl pox virus in chorioallantoic membrane of chicken embryos. Wagle SR, et al. **Cancer Res** 23:1808-12, Dec 63

Evaluation of Warexin as a potential virus inhibiting agent. II. Viral studies. Engelhard WE, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 6:185-92, Mar 64

Plaque morphology of monkeypox virus as an aid to strain identification. McConnell SJ, et al. **J Bact** 87:238-9, Jan 64

Composition of fowlpox virus and inclusion matrix. Randall CC, et al. **J Bact** 87:939-44, Apr 64

New selective system for rabbit pox virus. Simon EH. **J Bact** 87:481, Feb 64

Hybrids derived from the viruses of alastrim and rabbit pox. Bedson HS, et al. **J Hyg (Camb)** 62:141-6, Jun 64

The use of ceiling temperature and reactivation in the isolation of pox virus hybrids. Dumbell KR, et al. **J Hyg (Camb)** 62:133-40, Jun 64

Effects of electron staining on molluscum contagiosum virus. Hasegawa T. **J Invest Derm** 42:281-3, Apr 64

The intracellular uncoating of poxvirus DNA. I. The fate of radioactively-labeled rabbitpox virus. Joklik WK. **J Molec Biol** 8:263-76, Feb 64

The intracellular uncoating of poxvirus DNA. II. The molecular basis of the uncoating process. Joklik WK. **J Molec Biol** 8:277-88, Feb 64

Cell culture studies on antiviral agents. I. Action of cytosine arabinoside and some comparisons with 5-iodo-2-deoxyuridine. Buthala DA. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:69-77, Jan 64

Tests in hamsters for oncogenic quality of ordinary viruses including adenovirus type 7. Girardi AJ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:1141-50, Apr 64

Structure of animal virus particles. Wildy P, et al. **Progr Med Virol** 5:1-42, 1963 (169 ref.)

Aspects of the morphologic development of pseudocowpox virus. Cohen EP, et al. **Virology** 23:56-64, May 64

The intracellular fate of rabbitpox virus rendered noninfectious by various reagents. Joklik WK. **Virology** 22:620-33, Apr 64

The interaction between virus and antibody. I. Kinetic studies. Lafferty KJ. **Virology** 21:61-75, Sep 63

The induction and repression of thymidine kinase in the poxvirus-infected HeLa cell. McAuslan BR. **Virology** 21:383-9, Nov 63

[Vaccine against avian diphthero-pox obtained by cell cultures in suspension] Orfei Z, et al. **Rendic Ist Sup Sanit** 26:109-15, 1963 (It)

[Study of reactivation of viruses containing DNA and RNA] Chernos VI, et al. **Vop Virus** 8:268-75, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

[On the problem of differentiation of transplanted cell strains by their sensitivity to viruses] Gavrilov VI, et al. **Vop Virus** 8:728-34, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)

[Nature of plaques as a genetic trait of poxviruses] Gendon IZ, et al. **Vop Virus** 8:676-9, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)

POXVIRUS INFECTIONS (C1, C15)

Histopathogenesis of mousepox: III. Ectromelia virulence. Roberts JA. **Brit J Exp Path** 44:465-72, Oct 63

Comparative studies of pigpox and vaccinia viruses. II. Serological relationship. Datt NS. **J Comp Path Ther** 74:70-80, Jan 64

Comparative studies of pigpox and vaccinia viruses. I. Host range pathogenicity. Datt NS. **J Comp Path Ther** 74:62-9, Jan 64

Virus infections of the skin. Church R. **Practitioner** 192:629-38, May 64

Isolation of a viral agent from pseudocowpox disease. Moscovici C, et al. **Science** 141:915-6, 6 Sep 63

Viral epidemiology: the work of a diagnostic virus laboratory. Grist NR, et al. **Scot Med J** 9:217-23, May 64

[Milker's nodes. Etiological considerations] Tramier G, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 70:914-5, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)

[The treatment of benign neoplasms and hyperplasias of the skin with critical observations on radiotherapy] Sieler H. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 57:724-33, 1 Jul 63 (Ger)

[On a case of milker's nodules with unusual

localization] Marson G.
Minerva Derm 38:215-6, Jun 63 (It)

POXVIRUS MURIS see ECTROMELIA VIRUS (B4)

POXVIRUS MYXOMATIS see MYXOMA VIRUS (B4)

POXVIRUS OFFICINALE see VACCINIA VIRUS (B4)

PRASEODYMIUM (D1)

The behavior of certain lanthanons in rats. Magnusson G. **Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn)** 20:Suppl2:1-95, 1963
The separation of the rare earths by partition chromatography with reversed phases. II. Behaviour of individual elements on HDEHP-Corvic columns. Pierce TB, et al. **J Chromatogr** 12:81-8, Sep 63
Skin reaction to intradermal injection of rare earths. Haley TJ, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:271, 19 Oct 63
The acute mammalian toxicity of rare earth nitrates and oxides. Bruce DW, et al.
Toxic Appl Pharmacol 5:750-9, Nov 63
Plants as monitors of radioactive contamination of the environment of Los Alamos, New Mexico. LAMS-2879. Graham ER.
US AEC Univ Calif Los Alamos Sci Lab 1-18, 30 Oct 63
The influence of exposure to low levels of gamma or fast neutron irradiation on the life span of animals. II. Studies on the toxicity of rare earth compounds and their influence on radiation lethality. Quart Progr Rep 48. Bruce DW, et al.
US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep 74-80, 15 Jul 63
[On the problem of radiopraseodymium metabolism (Pr 143) after inhalation of fluid aerosols in white mice] Gensicke F, et al.
Strahlentherapie 123:259-66, Feb 64 (Ger)

PREANESTHETIC MEDICATION (E3, E4)

Scopolamine as sole pre-anaesthetic medication. Pedersen JE. **Acta Anaesth Scand** 7:121-9, 1963
Evaluation of preanesthetic medication in cardiac patients. Mazzia VD. **Amer Heart J** 66:269-71, Aug 63
Problems of drug reactions. DiPalma JR.
Amer J Cardiol 12:349-53, Sep 63
Current issues in pediatric anesthesia. Smith RM.
Amer J Surg 107:396-9, Mar 64
Anesthesia for patients with asthma. Gold MI.
Amer Surg 30:160-2, Mar 64
Effects of chlorpromazine on cardiovascular responses to epinephrine in surgical and psychiatric patients. Albin MS, et al.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 42:645-51, Nov-Dec 63
Clinical evaluation of propiomazine for preanesthetic medication. A double blind study. Holzmann L, et al.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 43:433-9, Jul-Aug 64
Premedication without vagal blocking drugs. Levy ML, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleveland)** 43:33-9, Jan-Feb 64
Evaluation of a premedicant. Marcus PS, et al.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 42:542-6, Sep-Oct 63
Effects of thiopental on human cerebral evoked responses. Abrahamian HA, et al.
Anesthesiology 24:650-7, Sep-Oct 63
Visually evoked responses in man: a method for measuring cerebral effects of preanesthetic medication. Corssen G, et al.
Anesthesiology 25:330-41, May-Jun 64
Effect of nitrous oxide and of narcotic premedication on the alveolar concentration of halothane required for anesthesia. Saidman LJ, et al.
Anesthesiology 25:302-6, May-Jun 64
Schema for premedication dosage and selection of endotracheal tubes for children. Screws C Jr.
Anesthesiology 25:398-9, May-Jun 64
The effects of preanesthetic medication, anesthesia and hypothermia on the endocrine response to injury. Van Brunt EE, et al.
Anesthesiology 24:500-14, Jul-Aug 63 (7 ref.)
Intramuscular succinylcholine in adults. A controlled study. Vanderveen JL, et al.
Anesthesiology 24:765-9, Nov-Dec 63
Methohexital induction in nitrous oxide--ether anaesthesia. Eerola R, et al.
Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 53:262-5, 1964
The use of muscle relaxants in infants and children. Bush GH. **Brit J Anaesth** 35:552-7, Sep 63 (45 ref.)
Clinical studies of induction agents. VIII. A comparison of the effects of atropine and hyoscine on the course and sequelae of thiopentone anaesthesia. Dundee JW, et al. **Brit J Anaesth** 36:39-45, Jan 64
Clinical studies of induction agents. X. The effect of phenothiazine premedication on thiopentone anaesthesia. Dundee JW, et al.
Brit J Anaesth 36:106-9, Feb 64
The effect of atropine on laryngeal spasm before and during cyclopropane inhalation in cats anaesthetized with urethane. Harrison GA, et al.
Brit J Anaesth 35:760-4, Dec 63
Objective measurement of sedation. I. Introduction: general considerations. Norris W, et al.
Brit J Anaesth 35:473-9, Aug 63
Heptabarbitone as a pre-operative sedative. Norris W, et al. **Brit J Anaesth** 36:46-9, Jan 64
Clinical studies of induction agents. VI. Miscellaneous observations with G.29.505. Riding JE, et al.
Brit J Anaesth 35:480-3, Aug 63
The muscle relaxants and the cardia, including the clinical management of patients likely to vomit and regurgitate. Snow RG.
Brit J Anaesth 35:541-5, Sep 63 (21 ref.)
Essay on paediatric pre-anaesthetic medication. Stetson JB. **Brit J Anaesth** 35:811-6, Dec 63
The muscle relaxants in obstetrics. Tunstall ME.
Brit J Anaesth 35:535-40, Sep 63 (43 ref.)
The relaxants and pulmonary ventilation. Utting J.
Brit J Anaesth 35:521-7, Sep 63 (32 ref.)
The cholinesterases and their significance to the anaesthetist using muscle relaxants. Vickers MD.
Brit J Anaesth 35:528-34, Sep 63 (44 ref.)
Muscle disorders and the relaxants. Wise RP.
Brit J Anaesth 35:558-64, Sep 63 (46 ref.)
Oral neomycin and anaesthesia. Cooper EA, et al.
Brit Med J 5371:1527-8, 14 Dec 63
Collapse after pethidine and promazine. Donaldson IA.
Brit Med J 5372:1592, 21 Dec 63
Nicotine and colonic muscle. Fishlock DJ, et al.
Brit Med J 5371:1528, 14 Dec 63
To-day's drugs. Drugs for premedication.
Brit Med J 5411:737-9, 19 Sep 64
A clinical trial of a new method of intravenous premedication combined with pudendal block for forceps deliveries. Stockhausen BY.
Burma Med J 11:161-6, Jul 63
Anaesthesia for transsphenoidal hypophysectomy. Brunelle JP, et al. **Canad Anaesth Soc J** 11:101-3, Jan 64
Sedatives, analgesics, antidotes, and their interaction: a review. Dobkin AB.
Canad Anaesth Soc J 11:252-79, May 64 (99 ref.)
Atropine and hypoxemia.
Canad Med Ass J 90:541-2, 22 Feb 64
Consultants' pre-anesthetic opinions: problem case due to endocrine disease. Brechner VL, et al.
Clin Anesth 3:1-11, 1963
The adrenergic mechanism. Crandell DL.
Clin Anesth 3:35-52, 1963 (38 ref.)
Considerations in the anesthetic management of the diabetic patient. Giesecke AH Jr, et al.
Clin Anesth 3:53-82, 1963 (43 ref.)
Three concepts of thyroid physiology and two clinical comments. Gravenstein JS.
Clin Anesth 3:187-97, 1963 (26 ref.)
Progress in anaesthesia. Kenny S.
Irish J Med Sci 6:113-8, Mar 64 (10 ref.)
Behavior control of the child dental patient. Olsen NH.
J Amer Dent Ass 68:873-7, Jun 64
Oxymorphone, an effective analgesic in dogs and cats. Palminteri A. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 143:160-3, 15 Jul 63
Anaesthetic household hints. Prior FN.
J Christ Med Ass India 39:282-7, Jul 64
Clinical anaesthetic trials with levopromazine. El-Shirbiny AM, et al. **J Egypt Med Ass** 46:944-7, 1963
Preanesthetic medication without narcotics; a continuing analysis of 7,718 case studies from 15,000 patients treated. Wallace G, et al.
J Int Coll Surg 40:340-53, Oct 63
Clinical experiences with mepivacaine (carbocaine). Gramling ZW, et al. **J Med Ass Georgia** 53:16-8, Jan 64
Cardiac arrythmia associated with preoperative medication. Dorwart FG.
J Okla Med Ass 57:16-8, Jan 64
Pheochromocytoma--anesthetic and surgical considerations. Crandell DL, et al.
JAMA 187:12-6, 4 Jan 64
Respiratory effects of general anaesthesia. Taylor SH, et al. **Lancet** 1:841-3, 18 Apr 64
Hypoxaemia due to atropine. Tomlin PJ, et al.
Lancet 1:14-6, 4 Jan 64
Atropine and the diastolic blood pressure. Cole F.
Nebraska Med J 49:154-5 passim, Apr 64
The anaesthetist and the acutely injured. Harris D.
Nurs Times 60:566-7, 1 May 64
Preoperative medication in children. Papp JP, et al.
Ohio Med J 60:768-9, Aug 64
Clinical evaluation of propiomazine as an adjunct to local anesthesia for oral surgical procedures. Smart EA, et al. **Oral Surg** 17:125-32, Jan 64
Heavy sedation and local anaesthesia for major eye surgery. Ingram HV, et al.
Proc Roy Soc Med 56:987-90, Nov 63
The radiographer and the anaesthetist. Bentley HB.
Radiography 30:92-8, Apr 64
Pediatric premedication for tonsillectomy with propiomazine. Rowen EH.
Rocky Mountain Med J 60:27-30, Dec 63
Total bronchospasm. Dickson DN.
S Afr Med J 38:108-10, 8 Feb 64
Preoperative medication in children. Forster K.
Sinai Hosp Detroit Bull 11:89-94, Summer 63
Anesthesia and gastrointestinal surgery. St Amand AE, et al. **Surg Clin N Amer** 44:829-40, Jun 64
Praemedication to gynaecological operations. Szereday Z, et al. **Ther Hung** 11:22-4, 1963
[Neuroleptic analgesia] Zegveld C.
Nederl T Geneesk 107:2209-11, 23 Nov 63 (Dut)
[Use of an atropine substitute in anesthesiology, propyromazine: apropos of 544 cases] Body C.
Anesth Analg (Paris) 20:641-7, Jul-Sep 63 (Fr)
[The alimemazine-dextromoramide and alimemazine-pethidine combinations in anesthesiology. Their value during general anesthesia in urology. (Apropos of 104 cases)] Bonafos M, et al.
Anesth Analg (Paris) 21:413-9, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)
[General anesthesia in urologic surgery in the aged. Value of the hydroxydione-pethidine-diethazine] Bonafos M, et al.
Anesth Analg (Paris) 21:421-9, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Autonomic hypertonia or deficiency in psychological preparation: 2 cases] Doutriaux J.
Anesth Analg (Paris) 21:493-502, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Premedication and ambulatory anesthesia in the stomatologist's consulting room] Doutriaux J.
Anesth Analg (Paris) 21:481-91, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)
[The drug sensitivity of patients: apropos of a case of intravenous premedication] Lareng ML, et al.
Anesth Analg (Paris) 21:465-71, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Anesthesia for neurosurgery] Schapira M.
Anesth Analg (Paris) 21:237-48, Apr-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Use of neuro-sedatives, tranquilizers and psychotonics by the surgeon] Coldefy JM, et al.
Ann Chir 18:581-7, May 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of a new form of 21-hydroxypregnanedione sodium hemisuccinate: "Viadril glycocoll." Its value in anesthesiology] Minvielle, et al.
Bordeaux Chir 2:66-70, Apr 63 (Fr)
[Hexafluorenium, potentiator of succinylcholine] Jobidon A, et al.
Canad Anaesth Soc J 11:88-100, Jan 64 (Fr)
[On anesthesia in aged subjects undergoing urosurgical treatment] Bianchi F, et al.
G Geront 12:181-90, Feb 64 (Fr)
[Restraint and "à minima" anesthesia of the monkey "Macaccus rhesus"] Thieblemont P, et al.
Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 9:545-50, May 64 (Fr)
[Pre-examination and premedication of ambulant persons] Martin KH.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:241-3, 6 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Clinical preoperative care in gynecology with special reference to preparation, performance and safety of anesthesia. (Postoperative mortality statistics 1943-1962)] Berger J, et al.
Gynaecologia (Basel) 157:232-46, 1964 (Ger)
[Contribution to the problem of premedication of tonsillectomy] Heinze A. **HNO** 12:50-1, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Premedication with triflupromazine] Lutz H.
Med Welt 34:1673-9, 24 Aug 63 (Ger)
[Premedication and anesthesia in interventions in the otorhinolaryngological region] Dickhaeuser K.
Mschr Ohrenheilk 97:477-84, Nov-Dec 63 (Ger)
[Problems in anesthesia in urological surgery in infants and children] Hutschenreuter K, et al.
Urologe 2:277-94, 10 Sep 63 (Ger)
[Experimental study on the effect of a Sandoz cocktail in premedication in otorhinolaryngological interventions] Bollobás B.
Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 42:606-10, Aug 63 (Ger)
[The use of R 1625 in pre-anesthesia] Caminiti G.
Acta Anaesth (Padova) 15:161-7, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[Blood coagulation and succinylcholine chloride] Grassi G, et al.
Acta Anaesth (Padova) 14:375-84, Sep-Oct 63 (It)
[Influence of some preanesthetic, anesthetic and curarizing drugs on the variations of pseudocholinesterase in hemorrhages. (Experimental research)] Meletti M, et al.
Acta Anaesth (Padova) 14:259-85, Jul-Aug 63 (It)
[On a new derivative of phenothiazine (butyrylperazine)] Simone M.
Acta Anaesth (Padova) 14:417-29, Sep-Oct 63 (It)
[A method of "leptonarcosis". Clinical evaluation] Valenti F.
Acta Anaesth (Padova) 14:243-55, May-Jun 63 (It)
[2-beta-Hydroxyphenethylamino) pyridine HCl in anesthetic premedication in obstetrics and gynecology] Ferrero A, et al.
Ann Ostet Ginec 85:492-7, Jun 63 (It)
[The use of curare in cataract surgery. Clinico-statistical contribution] Cesa R, et al.
Ann Ottal 89:965-89, Dec 63 (It)
[Our experience with neuroleptic analgesia] Gualandi W, et al. **Arcisped S Anna Ferrara** 16:823-35, 1963 (It)
[Hiccough during ether anesthesia] Cessi C.
Chir Ital 15:395-402, Aug 63 (It)
[Anesthesia and surgery of the newborn] Desenzani C, et al. **Chir Ital** 15:493-687, Oct 63 (6 ref.) (It)
[Anesthesiological findings in surgery of Cushing's disease] Barbato R, et al.
Minerva Anest 30:136-8, Apr 64 (It)
[Clinical considerations on a new drug in preanesthetic medication] Bassino PG, et al.
Minerva Anest 30:12-6, Jan 64 (It)
[Anesthesiological problems in surgery of pheochromocytoma] Cresti M, et al.
Minerva Anest 30:124-7, Apr 64 (It)
[Meprobamate-barbiturate combination in anesthesiologic practice] Emanuelli H, et al.
Minerva Anest 29:229-32, Jun 63 (It)

[RA 8 (Persantin) in the preoperative treatment of aged patients with coronary disease] Gualandi W. **Minerva Anest** 30:269-73, Jul 64 **(It)**
[Behavior of the ECG during preanesthesia and anesthesia in general surgical operations] Mantellini M, et al. **Minerva Anest** 29:210-24, Jun 63 **(It)**
[Myasthenia gravis and myasthenic syndromes. Diagnostic and anesthesiological problems] Mocavero G, et al. **Minerva Anest** 30:39-46, Feb 64 **(It)**
[Liver-damaging effect of the repeated administration of anesthetic drugs] Zuccoli G. **Minerva Anest** 29:446-50, Oct 63 **(It)**
[Anesthesia in endoscopic practice] De Luca F. **Riv Pat Clin** 19:68-84, Feb 64 **(It)**
[Use of the ergot alkaloid preparation, Hydergine, in surgery] Watanuki T, et al. **Clin Surg (Tokyo)** 19:694-9, May 64 **(Jap)**
[Experimental studies on influences of various kinds of general anesthesia and several promoting drugs on the cerebrospinal fluid pressure] Sadanaga Y. **J Kumamoto Med Soc** 37:162-94, 25 Mar 63 **(Jap)**
[On postoperative alopecia areata] Nishimura T, et al. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 36:601-3, Jul 64 **(Jap)**
[Complications in anesthesia according to data of the Kraków Laryngological Clinic] Miszke A. **Otolaryng Pol** 17:319-26, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Studies on the blood electrolyte level during the course of premedication and general anesthesia (preliminary communication)] Wiernicka S. **Pediat Pol** 39:237-41, Mar 64 **(Pol)**
[Anesthesiological care for toxic goiter patients] Konopiński M. **Pol Przegl Chir** 35:1011-2, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Use of promazine in operative gynecology] Kawa-Gorecki J. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:1224-5, 12 Aug 63 **(Pol)**
[Use of promazine in operative gynecology] Kratochwil Z. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:1225-6, 12 Aug 63 **(Pol)**
[Anesthetic appraisal of the cancer patient] Araujo JP de. **Arq Oncol** 5:220-4, 1963 **(Por)**
[Anesthesia in pediatric patients] Meira DG. **J Pediat (Rio)** 28:219-36, Aug 63 **(Por)**
[Emergencies in pediatrics] Duarte DF. **Rev Brasil Anest** 13:203-11, Sep 63 **(Por)**
[Postoperative arterial hypotension related to the use of Rauwolfia derivatives and corticoids in the preoperative period] Nicoletti RL, et al. **Rev Brasil Anest** 13:217-21, Sep 63 **(Por)**
[Functional status of the vegetative nervous system in premedication with neuroplegic mixtures for local anesthesia] Gadzhiev AA, et al. **Azerbaidzh Med Zh** 10:10-5, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Complications during the clinical use of muscle relaxants] Sadykhov NM, et al. **Azerbaidzh Med Zh** 1:22-31, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[On the use of analgesics in operations for acquired heart diseases] Dobronravov AS. **Eksp Khir Anest** 8:72-5, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[A case of spontaneous recurarization after use of the nondepolarizing type] Kosonogov LF, et al. **Grudn Khir** 5:97-8, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Clinico-pharmacological trial of andaxin premedication in surgical interventions under local anesthesia] Bol'shagin VV, et al. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 39:86-93, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[Amphedol, a combined preparation for autonomic block] Pozharskaia AM, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 17:46-7, May 63 **(Rus)**
[17-Ketosteroid dynamics in various types of anesthesia and surgical operations] Morozov VG, et al. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter** 9:57-9, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Advantages of combined anesthesia with the use of muscle relaxants in gynecologic surgery] Gologorskiĭ VA, et al. **Sovet Med** 27:60-3, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Use of ganglieron in clinical surgery] Kosonogov LF, et al. **Sovet Med** 27:128-30, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Combined anesthesia in artificial interruption of pregnancy] Vasilevskaia LN. **Sovet Med** 27:113-6, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[Premedication of patients with mitral stenosis with predisposition to pulmonary edema] Rovnov AS, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 92:112-6, Mar 64 **(Rus)**
[Endotracheal anesthesia in onco-gynecological surgery] Gologorskiĭ VA, et al. **Vop Onkol** 9:75-82, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Experience in the use of modern methods of anesthesia in urological practice] Burdilo NG. **Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev)** 6:39-43, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Indications and effectiveness of fluphenazine in preanesthesia] Arnedo Gutierrez JA. **Dia Med** 35:1382-3, 2 Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[Regional anesthesia] Maquívar M. **Gac Med Mex** 94:107-8, Feb 64 **(Sp)**
[The use of torecan (thiethylperazine) as an antiemetic] Rodriguez y Roa E, et al. **Medicina (Mex)** 44:159-63, 10 Apr 64 **(Sp)**

PRECIPITIN TESTS (E1)

Lack of correlation of antibody titers as determined by the precipitin and hemagglutination technique. Richter M. **Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn)** 19:1-10, 1964
Methods for the detection of auto-antibodies. Torrigiani G. **Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn)** 18:489-94, 1963
The direct antiglobulin consumption test after radiotherapy and chemotherapy. Robinson E, et al. **Acta Haemat (Basel)** 30:138-43, 1963
Studies on the antigenic structure of T. pallidum. 4. Comparison between the cultivable strains T. Reiter and T. Kazan II, applying agar gel diffusion technique and cross absorption experiments. Christiansen AH. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 60:123-30, 1964
Double diffusion precipitation and immunoelectrophoresis of E. coli B antigens. Lahti A, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 58:517-20, 1963
Identification of Staphylococcus aureus antigens and antibodies by means of the gel precipitation technique. Oeding P, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 57:438-50, 1963
Serological studies on Haemophilus influenzae and related species. 3. Adaptation of the gel precipitation method to the study of type specific antigens. Omland T. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 59:341-56, 1963
A study of purification and properties of Bacillus subtilis exopenicillinase. Ishimoto M. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 24:35-40, 1963
Comparative gel diffusion analysis of native and chromium-labelled ovalbumin. Kával M, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 24:403-8, 1964
Comparison of fluorescent antibody, precipitin, and bacitracin disk methods in the identification of group A streptococci. Estela LA, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 40:591-7, Dec 63
Evaluation of the fluorescent antibody and agar gel precipitin tests for detecting Histoplasma antibodies in anticomplementary sera. Kaufman L, et al. **Amer J Hyg** 79:181-5, Mar 64
A modified precipitin method for identification of mosquito bloodmeals. Tempelis CH, et al. **Amer J Trop Med** 12:825-31, Sep 63
Detection of malaria antibodies--immunodiagnosis. Tobie JE. **Amer J Trop Med** 13:Suppl 195-203, Jan 64
Antigenic substances isolated from filtrates of Vibrio fetus broth cultures. Nageswararao G, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 24:1313-20, Nov 63
The separation of mycobacterial antigens by ion-exchange chromatography. I. Details of chromatographic and immunologic procedures and results with four strains of M. tuberculosis. Kniker WT, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 89:29-40, Jan 64
The detection of antibody against tubercle bacilli in the serum of tuberculin-positive cattle by an agar double-diffusion precipitation technique. Long KR, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 89:49-54, Jan 64
Modifications of the agar double diffusion precipitin test for tuberculosis. Morton W, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 88:264-6, Aug 63
Serological identification of the natural hosts of Aedes aegypti (L.) and some other mosquitoes (Diptera, Culicidae) caught resting in vegetation in Kenya and Uganda. McClelland GA, et al. **Ann Trop Med Parasit** 57:214-24, Jun 63
The bio-tetelscanner: an instrument for telemetric quantitation of immunodiffusion (antigen-antibody) reactions. Glenn WG. **Biomed Sci Instrum** 1:395-9, 1963
A protective antigen from the pox-viruses. I. Reaction with neutralizing antibody. Appleyard G, et al. **Brit J Exp Path** 45:150-61, Apr 64
Immunochemical study of rheumatoid factor macroglobulin. Mackiewicz S, et al. **Bull Soc Amis Sci Poznan [Med]** 13:3-12, 1964
An immunodiffusion test for amebiasis. Atchley FO. **Dis Colon Rectum** 7:191, May-Jun 64
Immunologic differentiation of luteinizing hormone and human chorionic gonadotropin in compounds of high purity. Goss DA, et al. **Endocrinology** 74:83-6, Jan 64
Differences in antigenic constitution of strains of Trypanosoma cruzi. Nussenzweig V, et al. **Exp Parasit** 14:221-32, Oct 63
The chemical composition of trypanosomes. III. Antigenic constituents of Brucei trypanosomes. Williamson J, et al. **Exp Parasit** 15:44-68, Feb 64
Transplantable Harding-Passey melanoma studied by the gel-precipitation reaction. Bashkaev IS, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:355-7, Mar-Apr 64
Nature of the tissue antigen of rat sarcomas produced by human sarcoma extract. Bashkayev IS, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 10:159-63, 1964
Immunological tolerance to human serum albumin (HSA) in chickens of adult and juvenile age. Iványi J, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 10:198-205, 1964
Studies on antigenic differentiation in the embryonic development of Rana temporaria L. II. Ring test. Romanovský A. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 10:12-22, 1964
Studies on antigenic differentiation in the embryonic development of Rana temporaria L.I. Agar precipitation tests. Romanovský A. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 10:1-11, 1964
Haemolytic reaction in gels. Bernovská J, et al. **Folia Microbiol (Praha)** 8:376-7, 1963
The specificity of antigenic protein of rat ascites hepatoma cells. Hirai H, et al. **Gann** 54:177-88, Jun 63
Hypersensitivity reactions in man to fungi, vegetable dusts and tuberculin. Pepys J. **Guy Hosp Rep** 112:419-32, 1963
Application of the radioisotope precipitation test to the study of Q fever in man. Lackman DB, et al. **Health Lab Sci** 1:21-8, Jan 64
Some studies on the precipitin reaction using a turbidimetric method. Hawkins JD. **Immunology** 7:229-38, May 64
Some characteristics of canine precipitating and non-precipitating antibody. Patterson R, et al. **Immunology** 7:150-7, Mar 64
Secondary precipitation in immunodiffusion tests. Lueker DC, et al. **Int Arch Allerg** 23:65-80, 1963
Gel diffusion studies of plasminogen. Shulman S. **Int Arch Allerg** 23:262-7, 1963
Comparative testing of a new photographic material for rapid registration of immunoprecipitates. Wadsworth C. **Int Arch Allerg** 23:103-14, 1963
Immunodiffusion: some considerations in its use. Crowle AJ. **J Asthma Res** 1:11-38, Sep 63
Biological activities in extracts of Pasteurella pestis and their relation to the "pH 6 antigen". Bichowsky-Slomnicki L, et al. **J Bact** 86:101-11, Jul 63
Immunochemical analysis of human oral strains of Fusobacterium and Leptotrichia. De Araujo WC, et al. **J Bact** 86:837-44, Oct 63
Serological analysis of Butyrivibrio from the bovine rumen. Margherita SS, et al. **J Bact** 86:855-60, Oct 63
Improved matrix for microimmunodiffusion. Markowitz H. **J Bact** 87:232, Jan 64
Serological assay of culture filtrates for Staphylococcus enterotoxin. Silverman SJ. **J Bact** 85:955-6, Apr 63
Immunochemical studies of lipids. I. Preparation and immunological properties of synthetic psychosine-protein antigens. Taketomi T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 54:444-51, Nov 63
Photography of stained precipitin reactions in agar. Jackson R. **J Biol Photogr Ass** 32:13-7, Feb 64
Identification and measurement of growth hormone in extracts of human urine. Geller J, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 23:1107-14, Nov 63
Preparatory adsorption of antisera to urinary gonadotropins with an extract of pediatric urine (peduex). Goss DA. **J Clin Endocr** 24:408-13, May 64
Rapid quantitative immunologic assay for human growth hormone. Morris HG, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 24:417-24, May 64
A micro-gel precipitin reaction for Hashimoto's thyroiditis. Goldin M, et al. **J Clin Path** 17:268-9, May 64
An immunoembryological study of the chick iris. Maisel H, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morph** 11:483-91, Sep 63
Studies on artificial antigens. II. The antigenicity in guinea pigs of arsanilic acid conjugates of copolymers of D- or L-alpha-amino acids. Benacerraf B, et al. **J Exp Med** 118:945-52, 1 Dec 63
The temporal synthesis of chicken antibodies. The effect of salt on the precipitin reaction. Benedict AA, et al. **J Immun** 91:795-802, Dec 63
Immunochemical identification and genetics of rabbit gamma-globulin allotypes. Dray S, et al. **J Immun** 91:403-15, Sep 63
A single gene controlling hemolytic complement and a serum antigen in the mouse. Erickson RP, et al. **J Immun** 92:611-5, Apr 64
Observations on the structure of human 7 S gamma-globulin: studies using antisera to Bence Jones proteins. Franklin EC. **J Immun** 91:730-4, Dec 63
Studies on fragments of rabbit gamma-globulin. Goodman JW, et al. **J Immun** 90:865-71, Jun 63
Immunochemistry of coagulated antigen-antibody complex. I.General procedure and effects of coagulating conditions. McDuffie NM, et al. **J Immun** 90:438-43, Mar 63
The agar cell culture precipitation test: its application to the study of vaccinia virus, adenoviruses and herpes simplex virus. Mata LJ. **J Immun** 91:151-62, Aug 63
Immunochemical studies on pullulan, an extracellular polysaccharide from Pullularia pullulans. Schlossman SF, et al. **J Immun** 91:50-7, Jul 63
Quantitative studies on the precipitation of anti-2,4dinitrophenyl antibody in antigen excess. Siskind GW. **J Immun** 92:702-8, May 64
Somatic precipitinogens in the identification and typing of Listeria monocytogenes. Muraschi TF, et al. **J Infect Dis** 113:151-4, Nov-Dec 63
Theory of assays performed by diffusion in agar gel. II. Theoretical considerations. Turner HA. **J New Drugs** 3:287-96, Sep-Oct 63 (59 ref.)
Cholesterol-lecithin slide (TsSF) and charcoal card (TsCC) flocculation tests using an acid soluble fraction of Trichinella spiralis larvae. Anderson RI, et al. **J Parasit** 49:642-7, Aug 63
Precipitins in sera of swine infected with Stephanurus dentatus. Tromba FG, et al. **J Parasit** 49:633-8, Aug 63
Diagnostic precipitin test in Aspergillus pulmonary mycetoma. Longbottom JL, et al. **Lancet** 1:588-9, 14 Mar 64
Dark ground photography of precipitation bands. Gilder RS. **Med Biol Illus** 13:231-5, Oct 63
Antigen-antibody reactions. Weir DM. **Mod Trends Immun** 1:53-85, 1963 (113 ref.)
The precipitin test in human systemic aspergillosis. Stallybrass FC. **Mycopathologia** 21:272-8, 30 Dec 63
Precipitin reactions in forensic problems. A new method for precipitin reactions on forensic blood,

semen and saliva stains. Culliford BJ. **Nature (London)** 201:1092-3, 14 Mar 64
Precipitin sera in forensic problems. Culliford BJ. **Nature (London)** 201:1093-4, 14 Mar 64
A new device for immunoprecipitation in agar gels. Feinberg JG. **Nature (London)** 201:631-2, 8 Feb 64
Photographic detection of bands in gel-diffusion precipitin tests with viruses. Thomson AD. **Nature (London)** 201:422-3, 25 Jan 64
On cerebral schistosomiasis with a new diagnostic test. Reyes VA, et al. **Philipp J Surg** 18:172-6, May-Jun 63
Immunologic test for pregnancy. Kupperman HS, et al. **Postgrad Med** 36:55-61, Jul 64
Physical and immunological properties of a soluble precursor of the poliovirus capsid. Scharff MD, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:329-37, Feb 64
Immunochemical studies with ovine prolactin. Emmart EW, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:754-63, Dec 63
Studies on immunization with organ-specific haptens. Milgrom F, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:165-9, Jan 64
Immunochemical studies of bovine parathyroid hormone. Williams GA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:61-4, Jan 64
Gamma globulin antigenic types defined by heavy chain determinants. Ballieux RE, et al. **Science** 145:168-70, 10 Jul 64
Gamma globulin: unmasking of hidden antigenic sites on light chains. Nachman RL, et al. **Science** 145:167-70, 10 Jul 64
Allotypic specificities of A- and B-chains of rabbit gamma globulin. Stemke GW. **Science** 145:403-5, 24 Jul 64
The gel-precipitin test in the serology of tuberculosis, with special reference to the test as a screening procedure. DeGroat A, et al. **Techn Bull Regist Med Techn** 34:41-7, Mar 64
[Contribution to early serological diagnosis of typhus] Cervenka J, et al. **Cesk Epidem** 12:287-9, Sep 63 (Cz)
[Applications of a new method of determination of antithyroid antibodies] Jonckheer MH. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 24:903-7, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)
[Study of serum precipitins in gel medium for the diagnosis of bronchopulmonary aspergillosis] Drouhet E, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 105:597-604, Sep 63 (Fr)
[Immunochemical identification of the antigens of the serum and meat of domestic animals] Kaminski M, et al. **Ann Med Leg (Paris)** 43:431-5, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)
[Value of serum precipitin tests in gel media for the diagnosis of broncho-pulmonary aspergillosis] Drouhet E, et al. **J Franc Med Chir Thorac** 17:655-61, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)
[Modification of the double diffusion micromethod on agar and on cellulose acetate for the study of immunoprecipitation] Monier JC. **Path Biol (Paris)** 11:1413-6, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Demonstration of very small quantities of anatoxins] Fauchet S, et al. **Rev Immun (Paris)** 27:163-71, Apr-Jun 63 (Fr)
[On the question of the so-called allergic infection-rheumatic polyserositis. Animal experimental, immunological and histological investigations] Scheiffarth F, et al. **Med Exp (Basel)** 9:335-40, 1963 (Ger)
[On the serology of experimental allergic encephalomyelitis. I. Comparison of reactivity of lipid mixtures and myelin extracts with correspondent antisera in precipitation tests and in the complement fixation reaction] Niedieck B, et al. **Z Immun Allergieforsch** 125:470-92, Dec 63 (Ger)
[A practical method of photographing the antigen-antibody system in the agar gel precipitation test] Németh I. **Zbl Bakt [Orig]** 192:126-32, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Comparison of antigenic properties of chromalbumin and native ovalbumin by means of quantitative precipitation] Kávai M, et al. **Kiserl Orvostud** 16:119-25, Apr 64 (Hun)
[A practical photographic method for the antigen-antibody precipitation on gel-diffusion plates] Németh I. **Kiserl Orvostud** 16:193-7, Apr 64 (Hun)
[Natural and immune isoagglutinins in electrophoretic tracing in starch gel (research carried out in cases of maternal-fetal immunization)] Moretti M, et al. **Lattante** 34:537-53, Aug 63 (It)
[Agammaglobulinemia "7 S" or dysgammaglobulinemia. Review of literature and description of a case] Caramia G, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 16:492-9, 21 Apr 64 (It)
[Immunological determination of human chorionic gonadotropin: methodological aspects] Crosignani PG, et al. **Ric Sci (Biol)** 3:531-44, Dec 63 (It)
[Immunological methods of quantitative analysis of protein hormones] Irie M. **Jap J Clin Path** 11:537-43, Oct 63 (Jap)
[Study of the rheumatoid factor using a precipitin reaction with agar layers] Suzuki H. **Jap J Clin Path** 11:578-81, Oct 63 (Jap)
[Immunological studies on chorionic gonadotropins (HCG)] Ishizuka N, et al. **Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka)** 7:638-45, Dec 63 (Jap)
[Immunological aspects regarding schistosomiasis mansoni: the passive antibody transference test and percipitin tests] Mendes E, et al. **Hospital (Rio)** 64:1289-93, Dec 63 (Por)
[Serological aspects of standardization of methods of evaluation of the effects of therapeutics in Chagas' disease] Freitas J de L. **Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo** 5:207-15, Jul-Aug 63 (Por)
[Burstein's beta-lipoprotein precipitation test] Fronescu E, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 16:569-73, May 64 (Rum)
[Determination of the toxinogenicity of staphylococci by the agar precipitation method] Khrushchova VA, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:43-6, Apr 63 (Rus)

PRECIPITINS (D7)

Cellulose-acetate membrane as a medium for demonstrating milk precipitins; application to selected patients. Nelson TL, et al. **Ann Allerg** 21:629-36, Nov 63
Effects of fowl sera on some stages in the life cycle of Eimeria tenella. Long PL, et al. **Exp Parasit** 14:210-7, Oct 63
Precipitating antibodies of human antisera elicited by a purified dwarf ragweed fraction. Spitzer RH, et al. **J Allerg** 34:295-304, Jul-Aug 63
Effect of thymectomy and bursectomy on precipitin and natural hemagglutinin production in the chicken. Graetzer MA, et al. **J Immun** 90:878-87, Jun 63
The effect of bursectomy at different ages on precipitin and natural hemagglutinin production in the chicken. Graetzer MA, et al. **J Immun** 91:576-81, Nov 63
Immunochemical studies on dextrans. III. The specificities of rabbit antidextrans. Further findings on antidextrans with 1,2- and 1,6-specificities. Mage RG, et al. **J Immun** 91:633-40, Nov 63
Precipitating antibody production in germfree chickens. Wostmann BS, et al. **J Immun** 92:41-8, Jan 64
Candida precipitins. Stallybrass FC. **J Path Bact** 87:89-97, Jan 64
Distribution of allotypic specificities among rabbit gamma-globulin molecules genetically defined at two loci. Dray S, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:52-5, 6 Jul 63
Effect of 8-azaguanine on the specificity of antigens synthesized by E. coli B/r2. Pontieri GM, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:191-2, 13 Jul 63
Identification of rabbit allotypic specificity A1 by an isoprecipitin produced by immunization with antigen-antibody complexes. Lerner EM 2d, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:270-3, Nov 63
Precipitins in the rabbit produced by protein polysaccharide from bovine nasal cartilage. Di Ferrante N. **Science** 143:250-2, 17 Jan 64
[Study of serum precipitins in gel medium for the diagnosis of bronchopulmonary aspergillosis] Drouhet E, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 105:597-604, Sep 63 (Fr)
[Serological response of rabbits to the injection of rabbit liver or kidney treated by a hemolytic Streptococcus] Lecocq E, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1311-3, 15 Nov 63 (Fr)
[Study of new serum groups by means of "individual antiglobulins"] Dausset J, et al. **Nouv Rev Franc Hemat** 3:567-74, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)
[Significance of percipitins against gliadin in the serum of children with celiac disease] Pokorná M, et al. **Helv Paediat Acta** 18:393-7, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Phytoprecipitin from Bryophyllum to human serum] Haferland W. **Z Immun Allergieforsch** 125:464-9, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Differentiation of several antinuclear factors by anion exchange chromatography] Bonomo L, et al. **Reumatismo** 15:306-7, May-Jun 63 (It)
[Differentiation of the anti-gamma globulin factors by ion exchange chromatography in rheumatoid, hepatic and leprous patients] Bonomo L, et al. **Reumatismo** 15:305-6, May-Jun 63 (It)
[Studies on an antibody formation promoting function of lymphocytes. I. Precipitin formation promoting function of lymphocytes and other mononuclear cells] Sawai Y. **Acta Haemat Jap** 26:568-80, Oct 63 (Jap)
[Some problems of immunity in helminthology] Shikhobalova NP, et al. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR (Biol)** 4:504-13, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)

PREDNISOLONE (D5)

Prevention and treatment of viral hepatitis. Sherlock S. **Abbottempo [Eng]** 2:12-4, 19 Aug 64
Influences of various hormones on regenerative processes in the skin. Bookhonova AI. **Acta Chir Plast (Praha)** 6:9-15, 1964
Effect of steroids on muscle. Faludi G, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 45:68-78, Jan 64
The effect of blood corticoid levels on ACTH-release caused by stress. Stark E, et al. **Acta Med Acad Sci Hung** 19:367-70, 1963
Caudal, epidural administration of anaesthetics and corticoids in the treatment of low back pain. Lindholm R, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 34:114-6, 1964
Myocardial changes associated with icterus gravis of the newborn. II. The effect of steroid treatment. Lukács VF, et al. **Acta Paediat Acad Sci Hung** 4:419-24, 1963
The role of the adrenals in heterologous transfusions in the rat. Doménico AD. **Acta Physiol Lat Amer** 13:328-33, 1963
Intra-articular steroid therapy. A survey and clinical report. Strandberg B. **Acta Rheum Scand** 10:29-54, 1964
Intranspinal therapy with corticosteroids. Zeldis A. **Air** 6:293-5, Jun 63
Diphenylhydantoin hypersensitivity; treatment with 6-mercaptopurine. Robinow M. **Amer J Dis Child** 106:553-7, Dec 63
The effects of corticosteroid therapy on healing of pulmonary tuberculosis. Weiss W. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 88:861, Dec 63
Treatment of keloids by steroids with biochemical tests for diagnosis and prognosis. Bernstein H. **Angiology** 15:253-60, Jun 64
Idiopathic lymphedma treatment with adrenal steroids. Vainder M. **Angiology** 14:524-8, Oct 63
Reversal of serologic reactions by heparin: therapeutic implications. II. Idiopathic acquired hemolytic anemia (IAHA). Hartman MM. **Ann Allerg** 22:313-20, Jun 64
Polymyalgia. Problems of differential diagnosis. Chalmers TM, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 23:123-30, Mar 64
Small doses of prednisolone in the management of rheumatoid arthritis. De Andrade JR, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 23:158-62, Mar 64
Nialamide as a "steroid sparing" agent in the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis. Wright V, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 22:348-53, Sep 63
Absence of steroid acne in children. A clinical study. Cook TJ, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 89:442-5, Mar 64
Acute dermatomyositis presenting with pulmonary manifestations. Dubowitz LM, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 39:293-6, Jun 64
Acute monocytic leukaemia with response to methotrexate. Dubowitz V. **Arch Dis Child** 39:289-92, Jun 64
The carrageenin-induced abscess as a new test for anti-inflammatory activity of steroids and nonsteroids. Benitz KF, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 144:185-95, 1 Jul 63
Relative efficacy of different corticosteroids as histamine inhibitors. Trethewie ER. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 147:166-70, 1 Jan 64
The uvea. Kaufman HE. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 71:421-38, Mar 64 (19 ref.)
Histopathology of steroid-induced ulcers. An experimental study in the rat. Robert A, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 77:407-23, Apr 64
Thyroparathyroid homotransplantation by vascular anastomosis. Effect of immunosuppressive drugs. Fisher B, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:65-87, Jul 64
Electrocardiographic alterations in the course of steroid therapy. Pathological demonstration of myocardial lesions in 13 autopsied cases. Ramos J Jr, et al. **Arq Brasil Cardiol** 16:277-94, Oct 63
Rheumatoid spondylitis. Ward LE. **Arthritis Rheum** 6:650-8, Oct 63
Thymic abnormality in systemic lupus erythematosus. Mackay IR, et al. **Aust Ann Med** 13:5-14, Feb 64
Induction of alkaline phosphatase in dispersed cell cultures by changes in osmolarity. Nitowsky HM, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 12:293-9, 1 Aug 63
The influence of adrenalectomy and steroid replacement upon amino acid incorporation into rat-liver protein. Breuer CB, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 76:650-2, 20 Dec 63
Steroid therapy in lymphoid tumours. Groden BM, et al. **Brit J Cancer** 17:579-82, Dec 63
The control of dapsone Heinz-body Anaemia with adrenal corticosteroids. Holland PD, et al. **Brit J Derm** 76:63-70, Feb 64
The use of prednisolone in chronic bronchitis. Hurford JV, et al. **Brit J Dis Chest** 57:133-9, Jul 63
Pulmonary alveolar microlithiasis in a child of thirteen years. Verma BN. **Brit J Dis Chest** 57:213-5, Oct 63
Chemotherapy of arthritis induced in rats by mycobacterial adjuvant. Newbould BB. **Brit J Pharmacol** 21:127-36, Aug 63
Bronchodilators and corticosteroids in chronic bronchitis and emphysema. Freedman BJ. **Brit Med J** 5371:1509-12, 14 Dec 63
Steroids in treatment of the nephrotic syndrome in adults. Gotze H, et al. **Brit Med J** 5379:351-4, 8 Feb 64
Infusion of non-autologous plasma. Effects of chlorpheniramine, prednisolone, AND adrenaline. Hutchison JL, et al. **Brit Med J** 5362:904-8, 12 Oct 63
Herpes gestationis. Mitchell DM, et al. **Brit Med J** 5395:1425-6, 30 May 64
Takayasu's arteritis. Report of five cases with immunologic studies. Hirsch MS, et al. **Bull Hopkins Hosp** 115:29-64, Jul 64
Secondary aldosteronism and refractory oedematous states. Steinbeck AW. **Bull Postgrad Comm Med Univ Sydney** 19:208-13, Nov 63
Rheumatoid arthritis: therapy at mid-twentieth century. Rosenberg EF. **Bull Weiss Mem Hosp** 5:98-108, Fall 63
Kerosene pneumonitis treated with adrenal steroids. Jamison KE, et al. **Calif Med** 100:43-4, Jan 64

Drugs in the treatment of asthma. Woolf CR. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:77-8, 11 Jul 64
Epithelial proliferation of the lung associated with cortisone administration. A pathological and experimental study. Berkheiser SW. **Cancer** 16:1354-64, Oct 63
Consultants' pre-anesthetic opinions: problem case due to endocrine disease. Brechner VL, et al. **Clin Anesth** 3:1-11, 1963
Fingerprinting the hyaluronic acid component of normal and pathological synovial fluids. Barker SA, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 8:902-9, Nov 63
Acute bronchodilator properties of a steroid microaerosol. Cohen BM. **Curr Ther Res** 6:73-82, Feb 64
Drugs made in Germany. Bucher R. **Drugs Made Germany** 7:3-4, 1964
Infantile cortical hyperostosis:(chronic form). Report of a case. Kanwar K, et al. **Indian J Child Health** 12:713-7, Nov 63
Clinical observations on some dermal manifestation of filariasis in Orissa & their response to Uni-carbazan Forte (tablet). Sahu KC. **Indian J Derm** 8:119-21, Jul 63
Action of various drugs on the tissue histamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine contents of common laboratory animals. Bhatt KG, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 52:52-62, Jan 64
Serum amylase activity in children on prolonged prednisolone therapy. Chandra RK, et al. **Indian J Pediat** 30:200-2, Jun 63
Effect of certain compounds on the inflammatory reaction in rats. Rindani TH, et al. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol** 7:92-9, Apr 63
Long-term metabolic balance studies of the protein and calcium metabolism in normal subjects and patients with osteoporosis. Wayjen RG van. **Israel Med J** 23:29-44, Jan-Mar 64
Observations on therapeutic aspects of porphyria erythropoietica with particular reference to steroid therapy. Chatterji AK, et al. **J Ass Physicians India** 11:937-9, Nov 63
"Acute monocytic leukaemia with cutaneous gangrene". A case report. Mehrotra MP, et al. **J Ass Physicians India** 11:707-9, Sep 63
Corticosteroids in diphtheria. Misra RN, et al. **J Ass Physicians India** 12:517-22, Jul 64
Pre-diabetes--its detection by prednisolone primed glucose tolerance test. Misra SS, et al. **J Ass Physicians India** 12:501-8, Jul 64
Reiter's syndrome. Case report and review of the literature. Pendharker MB, et al. **J Ass Physicians India** 12:359-63, May 64
Intravenous T.A.B. vaccine and corticosteroid provocation test for chronic pyelonephritis. Prakash C, et al. **J Ass Physicians India** 11:695-8, Sep 63
Pituitary-adrenocortical reserve during corticosteroid therapy: a report on the methopyrapone test in ten patients taking long-continued small doses. De Andrade JR. **J Clin Endocr** 24:261-2, Mar 64
Caplan's syndrome in a slate miner. Jones MV. **J Coll Gen Pract** 7:147-9, Jan 64
The use of gas-liquid chromatography in the assay of some corticosteroids in urine. Bailey E. **J Endocr** 28:131-8, Jan 64
The inhibitory action of natural and synthetic glucocorticoids on adrenal steroidogenesis at the adrenal level. Fekete G, et al. **J Endocr** 27:123-6, Oct 63
Oral and rectal thymolytic activities of some anti-inflammatory steroids in weanling rats. Pratt MA, et al. **J Endocr** 26:451-5, Aug 63
Renal glycosuria. Failure to establish evidence of 'potential' diabetes by the prednisolone tolbutamide test. Ahuja MM. **J Indian Med Ass** 42:51-6, 16 Jan 64
Prednisolone-primed glucose tolerance test in the study of diabetes and prediabetes. Chhetri MK, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 41:227-31, 1 Sep 63
A clinical evaluation of the role of corticosteroids in the management of resistant cases of pulmonary tuberculosis. Mathur JB, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 43:61-6, 16 Jul 64
Cortisone and specific antibiotics for resistant pelvic infections. Hurtig A. **J Int Coll Surg** 40:564-7, Dec 63
Primary arteritis with hypertension in children. A report of four cases with primary arteritis causing atypical coarctation of the abdominal aorta and hypertension. Lee KS, et al. **J Korea Med Ass** 7:281-91, 20 Mar 64
Neurological complications of acute leukaemia in an adult. MacDougall RW. **J Neurol Sci** 1:291-7, May-Jun 64
Acute aseptic myocarditis. Corticosteroid therapy. Ainger LE. **J Pediat** 64:716-23, May 64
Phase solubility analysis: an evaluation of the technique. Garratt DC, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 15:Suppl 206-9, Dec 63
Observations on the anti-anaphylactic activity of hydrocortisone and related steroids. Goadby P, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:108-14, Feb 64
Some crystalline modifications of the tert-butylacetates of prednisolone and hydrocortisone. Biles JA. **J Pharm Sci** 52:1066-70, Nov 63
Fatty liver in prednisolone treated nephrotic children. Bhakoo ON, et al. **J Trop Pediat** 9:74-80, Dec 63
Elevated intraocular pressure following corticosteroid eye drops. Becker B, et al. **JAMA** 185:884-6, 14 Sep 63
Chlorambucil-prednisolone therapy for disseminated breast carcinoma. Freckman HA, et al. **JAMA** 189:23-6, 6 Jul 64
Lung homotransplantation in man. Hardy JD, et al. **JAMA** 186:1065-74, 21 Dec 63
Chickenpox with pneumonia and pericarditis. Helmly RB, et al. **JAMA** 186:870-2, 30 Nov 63
Pyoderma gangraenosum. Long PI, et al. **JAMA** 187:336-9, 1 Feb 64
Pseudotumor cerebri associated with prolonged corticosteroid therapy. Reports of four cases. Walker AE, et al. **JAMA** 188:779-84, 1 Jun 64
Experimental studies of the dienciphalic regulation on the pituitary-adrenal cortical system. II. Adrenal cortical response to various experimental conditions in rabbits. Komatsu T. **Jap Arch Intern Med** 11:143-51, Apr 64
Treatment of congestive heart failure in infancy and childhood. Mori C, et al. **Jap Circ J** 28:210-5, Mar 64
Atrioventricular dissociation in a case of reticulosarcomatosis and the effects of steroid and Co60 irradiation. Tamura K, et al. **Jap Heart J** 5:180-7, Mar 64
Tyzzer's disease in mice. Effects of corticosteroids on the formation of liver lesions and the level of blood transaminases in experimentally infected animals. Fujiwara K, et al. **Jap J Exp Med** 34:59-75, Apr 64
Inhibitory effect of adrenal glucocorticoids on histamine release. Yamasaki H, et al. **Jap J Pharmacol** 13:223-4, Aug 63
Effect of adrenocorticoids during pregnancy. Sato H. **Lancet** 2:1235-6, 7 Dec 63
Side-effects of long-term treatment with corticosteroids and corticotrophin. Treadwell BL, et al. **Lancet** 1:1121-3, 23 May 64
Corticosteroids in leprosy. A guide to their systemic use. Browne SG. **Leprosy Rev** 35:157-63, Jul 64
"Painful leg" following strokes. Butterworth RF. **Med J Aust** 2:880-2, 23 Nov 63
The management of leukaemia in childhood. Colebatch JH, et al. **Med J Aust** 2:481-5, 21 Sep 63
Prolonged high dosage corticosteroid therapy in disseminated lupus erythematosus. Nathan DB, et al. **Med J Aust** 1:274-5, 22 Feb 64
Effect of steroids and leukaemic serum on the respiratory activity of Bacillus subtilis. Ouchi E, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:720-1, 15 Feb 64
Early effects of glucocorticoids on precursor incorporation into glycogen. Segal HL, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:143-4, 12 Oct 63
Case study. Typhoid. Houghton MJ. **Nurs Times** 59:1206-8, 27 Sep 63
Effect of steroid hormone on the rheumatic carditis. Okuni M, et al. **Paediat Univ Tokyo** 9:5-10, Dec 63
Stimulation of red-cell production in myelofibrosis with prednisolone. Pengelly CD. **Postgrad Med J** 40:30-1, Jan 64
"Globus hystericus". Excretion of 17-ketosteroids and ketogenic hormones. Treatment with cortical hormones. Kiviranta UK, et al. **Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel)** 26:178-82, 1964
Glucocorticoid stimulation of the biosynthesis of glutamic-alanine transaminase. Segal HL, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 50:912-8, Nov 63
Management of rheumatoid disease in childhood. Schlesinger B. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:62-4, Jan 64
Effect of prednisolone on gastric mucus content and on ulcer formation. Robert A, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:545-50, Dec 63
The course and management of varicella in children receiving steroids for intractable asthma. Falliers CJ, et al. **Southern Med J** 57:1054-8, Sep 64
Treatment of mononucleosis. Chappel MR. **Southwest Med** 45:87-8, Mar 64
Tolerance to a canine renal homograft induced by prednisolone. Zukoski CF, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:208-10, 1963
The role of adrenocortical steroids in reversing established homograft rejection. Marchioro TL, et al. **Surgery** 55:412-7, Mar 64
The use of rheosolone in the treatment of malignant lymphocytoma. Erdös B. **Ther Hung** 11:28-9, 1963
Steroid therapy in tuberculous pleural effusion. Menon NK. **Tubercle** 45:17-20, Mar 64
Studies on the possibility to make use of pharmacological properties of azulenes for the treatment of acute and chronic trichinellosis. Kozar Z, et al. **Wiad Parazyt** 9:419-34, 1963
[Dermal defects in a newborn infant born to a mother suffering from a latent form of toxoplasmosis] Shirinova TG. **Azerbaidzh Med Zh** 3:74-6, Mar 64 (Az)
[On capillary toxicosis in children] Suleĭmanova ZG. **Azerbaidzh Med Zh** 1:56-60, Jan 64 (Az)
[Colorimetric determination of delta-1,4-3-ketosteroid and delta-4-3-ketosteroid hormones and their preparations by means of isonicotinic acid hydrazide] Lee KM, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 10:569-75, Sep 63 (Ch)
[Mental disorders following steroid hormone therapy with special reference to systemic lupus erythematosus] Lenoch F, et al. **Cesk Psychiat** 60:14-8, Feb 64 (Cz)
[Treatment of nonspecific hemorrhagic proctocolitis with phenylbutazone and prednisolone suppositories. Light cases studied with the double-blind technic] Riis P, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:792-6, 4 Jun 64 (Dan)
[Agranulocytosis in Tanderil treatment. Case with associated allergic manifestations] Tojner H. **Ugeskr Laeg** 125:1770-1, 13 Dec 63 (Dan)
[Generalized cytomegalic inclusion disease in a newborn infant; clinical, pathological and virological aspects] Kapsenberg JG, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:801-5, 18 Apr 64 (Dut)
[Post-myocardial infarction syndrome] Luomanmäki K, et al. **Duodecim** 80:67-72, 1964 (Fin)
[Blackfan-Diamond anemia] Maurus R, et al. **Acta Paediat Belg** 17:231-40, 1963 (Fr)
[Myelo-monocytic leukemia] Dupont A, et al. **Arch Belg Derm Syph** 19:192-4, Nov 63 (Fr)
[Klebsiella infections] Morobe J, et al. **Bruxelles Med** 44:777-85, 5-12 Jul 64 (Fr)
[Neonatal complications occurring after corticotherapy] Rivière M, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 15:627-9, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Corticotherapy by intramuscular injections in cortico-sensitive chronic dermatoses (pemphigus, lupus erythematosus, Duhring's disease, etc.)] Grupper C. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 70:383-6, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Fiessinger-Leroy-Reiter syndrome] Hadida E, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 70:911-2, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Multiple and severe complications during treatment of a pemphigus by corticoids] Hadida E, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 70:670-1, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)
[Alopecia areata and corticotherapy] Sales P. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 70:884-5, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[The influence of Rheosolon, a new preparation, in allergic diseases] Honti G. **Bull Soc Franc Ophtal** 76:473-4, 1963 (Fr)
[The inhibitory influence of a neonatal injection of prednisolone on thymus development and on certain immune responses in the rat] Branceni D. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:5735-8, 8 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Cortico-dependent gout] David-Chaussé J, et al. **Clinique (Paris)** 59:149-55, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Cortico-dependent gout] David-Chaussé J, et al. **J Med Bordeaux** 141:709-18, May 64 (Fr)
[Urinary anomalies in patients under long-term treatment with cortisone-like drugs] Charpin J, et al. **Marseille Med** 100:713-7, 1963 (Fr)
[Erythroblastopenia and thymus tumor. Surprising correction of the anemia by corticotherapy] Radermecker M, et al. **Presse Med** 72:1115-8, 18 Apr 64 (Fr)
[Indications and contraindications for cortisol and its derivatives in pediatrics] Jaccottet M. **Rev Med Suisse Rom** 84:14-28, Jan 64 (Fr)
[Attempted evaluation of the osseous hazard in asthmatics subjected to long-term corticoid treatment] Charpin J, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 39:2129-40, 14 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Anorectal congestive states and their treatment by Z2020] Lorétan RM. **Ther Umsch** 20:567-9, Dec 63 (Fr)
[How to treat sciatica in private practice] Monnier P. **Vie Med** 44:65-7, Oct 63 (Fr)
[Comparative studies of the glycogen content of heart, liver and brain before and after iodine treatment and under conditions of asphyxia] Becker WH, et al. **Aerztl Forsch** 17:552-6, 10 Oct 63 (Ger)
[Studies on the acetylcholine- antagonistic effects of glucocorticoid esters] Zicha L, et al. **Allerg Asthma (Leipzig)** 9:73-85, Apr 63 (Ger)
[The present situation of purulent meningitis] Palitzsch D. **Arch Kinderheilk** 169:32-41, Sep 63 (35 ref.) (Ger)
[Therapy of leukemias in childhood] Oehme J. **Blut** 9:Suppl:471-80, 1963 (Ger)
[Spontaneous fractures of the femoral neck during corticoid therapy] Amann E, et al. **Chirurg** 35:76-9, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Therapy of skin diseases by a combination of prednisolone with an antihistaminic] Blandin PD. **Derm Wschr** 148:254-7, 7 Sep 63 (Ger)
[A contribution to the conservative treatment of the recurring lumbar spine syndrome with peridural anesthesia with addition of corticosteroids] Heidrich J. **Deutsch Med J** 15:101-2, 5 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Long-term treatment of chronic liver diseases with prednisolone and methandrostenolone. Preliminary report] Franken FH, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 88:1979-85, 11 Oct 63 (Ger)
[On the diuretic effect of the adrenostatic drug methopyrapone] Hierholzer K. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:1124-7, 5 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Efficacy of intralumbar prednisolone treatment of tetanus] Seyffert W, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:1218-9, 19 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Fundamentals and limitations of ACTH and cortisone treatment] Bock HE. **Deutsch Z Nervenheilk** 185:431-52, 14 Oct 63 (Ger)
[On the cortisone treatment of various infectious diseases of the nervous system] Wahren W. **Deutsch Z Nervenheilk** 185:183-90, 10 Jul 63 (Ger)
[The effect of prolonged prednisolone and Endoxan administration on rabbit bone marrow] Fleischer J. **Folia Haemat (Frankfurt)** 7:323-47, Oct 63 (Ger)

[Combination of hereditary spherocytosis and immunohemolytic anemia] Jilly P, et al. **Folia Haemat (Leipzig)** 80:337-46, 1963 (Ger)
[Antagonistic action between cardiac glycosides and steroids on loss of potassium from the heart muscle] Kunz HA, et al. **Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta** 21:83-7, 1963 (Ger)
[Early stage of incontinentia pigmenti (Bloch-Sulzberger) and corticosteroid treatment] Bettecken F. **Kinderaerztl Prax** 31:293-7, Jul 63 (Ger)
[Animal experimental studies on the effect of glucocorticoids on lye burns of the eye] Richter S. **Klin Mbl Augenheilk** 143:351-5, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Studies on the influence of prednisolone-sodium-hemisuccinate on the electrolytes of the duodenal juice in normal persons and patients with liver diseases] Zicha L, et al. **Klin Wschr** 41:1104-7, 15 Nov 63 (Ger)
[The present situation of purulent meningitis] Palitzsch D. **Med J Aust** 2:32-41, 12 Oct 63 (35 ref.) (Ger)
[Increase of acute meningococcal diseases] Jacobi G. **Med Klin** 58:2037-42, 13 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Contribution to the clinical manifestations and therapy of the nephrotic syndrome in chronic nephritis] Pabst K, et al. **Med Klin** 59:9-15, 3 Jan 64 (Ger)
[The provocative prednisolone test in chronic pyelonephritis] Weiner W, et al. **Med Klin** 58:2003-4, 6 Dec 63 (Ger)
[On local treatment with water-soluble prednisolone] Deister J. **Med Welt** 5:257-61, 1 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Diagnosis and treatment of pancreatitis] Ritter U. **Med Welt** 50:2564-70, 14 Dec 63 (Ger)
[On the treatment of rheumatic diseases with Prednifiex. Combined therapy with antirheumatic and myotonolytic agents] Klare V. **Munchen Med Wschr** 105:2288-91, 15 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Accidents caused by fish and insects] Sachs WB. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:402-10, 28 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Clinicotherapeutic contribution to the treatment of hemorrhoidal anorectitis and related proctologic diseases] Plancherel P. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:300-5, 22 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Calcium therapy of osteoporosis. Determination of bone density as a criterion] Schmid J. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 93:1815-20, 21 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Biochemistry and physiology of the steroids as basis of steroid hormone therapy] Richter RH. **Ther Umsch** 20:572-94, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Principles of cortisone therapy] Kaiser H. **Urologe** 2:203-10, 15 Jul 63 (Ger)
[Short term Ca 47 studies on rats under the influence of prednisolone] Glaubitt D. **Verh Deutsch Ges Path** 47:413-7, 1963 (Ger)
[Experimental animal studies on the influence of hormones on the physical properties of bones] Vogel G, et al. **Verh Deutsch Ges Path** 47:167-72, 1963 (Ger)
[On the treatment of rhinitis vasomotoria or allergica with cortisone] Cancura W. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:68-70, 24 Jan 64 (Ger)
[On the treatment of therapy-resistant retention of fluids with spirolactone] Dittrich H, et al. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:59-61, 18 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Modern bases of leukemia therapy] Fleischhacker H. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:87-9, 1 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Clinical trials of a new antirheumatic combination preparation] Pantiltschko L. **Wien Med Wschr** 113:682-4, 14 Sep 63 (Ger)
[Studies on the effect of prednisolone and phenylbutazone on the metabolism of mucopolysaccharides of the mesenchyme in formalin arthritis in rats] Hauss WH, et al. **Z Rheumaforsch** 22:175-82, Jun 63 (Ger)
[Indications, contraindications and side-effects of cortisone therapy in pregnancy] Lohmeyer H. **Zbl Gynaek** 85:833-7, 15 Jun 63 (Ger)
[Idiopathic thrombopenic purpura and pregnancy] Szalontai S, et al. **Zbl Gynaek** 85:1023-6, 20 Jul 63 (Ger)
[Modern views on rheumatoid arthritis in childhood (with a description of a mono-articular case)] Moschidis C. **Hellen Iatr** 33:485-97, May 64 (Gr)
[Topical treatment of dermatoses with Leuko-Bitupal Cordelta. A report on 25 cases] Ziprkowski L, et al. **Harefuah** 65:320-3, 15 Nov 63 (Heb)
[Capillaroscopic picture and dermography in endogenic eczema patients before and after prednisolone therapy] Horkay I. **Borgyogy Vener Szemle** 40:51-4, Apr 64 (Hun)
[Granuloma annulare on the mucous membrane of the mouth] Zangel V. **Borgyogy Vener Szemle** 39:78-80, Mar 63 (Hun)
[Effect of some adrenal cortex hormones on the properdin level] Biró L, et al. **Kiserl Orvostud** 16:444-7, Aug 64 (Hun)
[The effect of corticosteroids on catalase activity] Masszi J, et al. **Kiserl Orvostud** 15:567-72, Dec 63 (Hun)
[Effect of the simultaneous administration of gluco- and mineralo-corticoids on the Na24 absorption capacity of the small intestine] Simon G, et al. **Kiserl Orvostud** 16:203-5, Apr 64 (Hun)
[Subcorneal pustular dermatosis. (Sneddon-Wilkinson disease)] Csóka I, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:403-7, 1 Mar 64 (Hun)
[The effect of Oradian on steroid diabetes mellitus] Fehér L. **Orv Hetil** 104:1688-91, 8 Sep 63 (Hun)
[Mycological studies with prednisolone "I" and prednisolone-hexachlorophene ointments] Fiórián E, et al. **Orv Hetil** 104:2275-7, 1 Dec 63 (Hun)
[Cases of herpes zoster during a prolonged steroid therapy] Fülöp E. **Orv Hetil** 105:1273-5, 5 Jul 64 (Hun)
[Treatment of hypsarrhythmia associated with flexor spasm with ACTH and prednisolone] Fülöp T, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:497-500, 15 Mar 64 (Hun)
["Interruption syndrome" in prednisolone therapy of acute glomerulonephritis] Hámori A. **Orv Hetil** 105:114-7, 19 Jan 64 (Hun)
[Our experiences with cortisone in the management of renal tuberculosis] Murányi J, et al. **Orv Hetil** 104:2073-6, 3 Nov 63 (Hun)
[Myocardial infarct and steroid therapy] Nagy G, et al. **Orv Hetil** 104:1795-8, 22 Sep 63 (Hun)
[Drug therapy of colitis ulcerosa (gravis)] Wittman I, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:685-90, 12 Apr 64 (Hun)
[A case of chronic ovular myositis] Alberth B. **Szemeszet** 101:43-8, Mar 64 (Hun)
[Clinical observations and early therapeutic results in prednisolone treatment] Abossy I, et al. **Tuberkulozis** 16:183-6, Jun 63 (Hun)
[On 2 pediatric cases of disseminated lupus erythematosus (malignant dermato-visceritis)] Colloridi V, et al. **Arch Ital Pediat** 23:34-56, 1963 (It)
[Significance of the Sternheimer-Malbin cells and the Katz-Little test in diagnosis of pyelonephritis] Gandolfi E, et al. **Arch Maragliano Pat Clin** 20:31-9, Feb 64 (It)
[The influence of prednisolone on antibody formation] Palmieri F, et al. **Arch Med Intern** 15:15-22, Jan-Apr 63 (It)
[Hepatic tryptophan-pyrrolase in rats with the myeloma of Oberling, Guérin and Guérin] Barbieri AM, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1342-4, 30 Nov 63 (It)
[Phenomena of enzymatic adaptation in fasting: behavior of the tryptophan-pyrrolase activity] Del Vecchio-Blanco C, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1339-42, 30 Nov 63 (It)
[Action of ACTH, cortisone, prednisolone and 16-methylene-prednisolone on fibrinolytic activity] Ponari O, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:963-6, 15 Sep 63 (It)
[Clinical considerations on proctitis caused by irradiation and on the therapeutic possibilities of a new corticoid preparation with local action] Fontana-Donatelli G, et al. **Clin Ostet Ginec** 65:716-27, Dec 63 (It)
[Further research on the association of prednisolone and nitrogen mustard] Scaltrini GC, et al. **Farmaco (Prat)** 18:643-6, Dec 63 (It)
[Observation on the function of the pituitary-adrenal axis after prolonged corticosteroid therapy in childhood] Chiumello G, et al. **Folia Endocr (Roma)** 16:336-51, Jun 63 (It)
[Prednisone, prednisolone and ACTH in the therapy of acute and subacute polyneuritis and meningoradiculoneuritis of indefinable etiology] Cazzato G. **G Psichiat Neuropat** 91:275-310, 1963 (It)
[On the subject of hepato-endocrine correlations: effects of the administration of adrenal hormones on hepatic regeneration.(Experimental contribution)] Mastrangelo D, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 68:Suppl:3811-22, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[On a case of grave neonatal jaundice of a familial character. Diagnostic considerations] Pomponio N. **Lattante** 34:654-75, Oct 63 (It)
[Use of the combination of anabolic preparations with corticosteroids in the treatment of pleuropulmonary tuberculosis] Pastega G. **Lotta Tuberc** 33:697-709, Oct 63 (It)
[Water-soluble prednisolone sodium succinate in the treatment of collapse episodes during myocardial infarct] Marzollo M. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 11:719-22, Nov 63 (It)
[Remote results in 102 cases of traumatic lesions of the knee treated with local injections of prednisolone] Pizziolo I, et al. **Minerva Med** 54:3611-4, 24 Nov 63 (It)
[Steroid hormones and antibody formation. Comparative evaluation of the inhibiting action of different pharmaceutical preparations of prednisolone] Terragna A, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:15-6, 6 Jan 64 (It)
[The use of cortisone and anti-hyperthermia in the treatment of acute cranio-cerebral injuries] Gomirato G, et al. **Minerva Neurochir** 7:25-44, Apr-Jun 63 (It)
[Data on the methods of study of the metabolism of bilirubin in the newborn] Di Toro R. **Minerva Nipiol** 14:55-8, May-Jun 64 (It)
[The water spaces in relation to cortisone therapy in infancy] Giovannelli G, et al. **Minerva Nipiol** 14:72-5, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Corticosteroid therapy of neonatal hyperbilirubinemia] Martoni L. **Minerva Nipiol** 14:61-3, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Clinicostatistical contribution to acute stenosing laryngitis in infants during corticosteroid treatment] Mingrino F, et al. **Minerva Nipiol** 14:75-6, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Study of the lymphocytic morphology in infants treated with corticoids] Mussa B, et al. **Minerva Nipiol** 14:63-5, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Potassium space and the metabolic pool of potassium after prolonged treatment with prednisolone. (Experimental research)] Mussa GC, et al. **Minerva Nipiol** 14:76-7, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Action of cortisone on creatinuria and creatininuria at various ages. (Experimental research)] Mussa GC, et al. **Minerva Nipiol** 14:77, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Clinical data on the combination of a cortisone derivative with a proteoanabolic drug in otorhinolaryngology] Magri M, et al. **Minerva Otorinolaring** 13:292-3, Sep 63 (It)
[Results obtained in the treatment of maternal-fetal ABO and Rh incompatibility] Gandolfo Caramello MT, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 15:1267-71, 10 Nov 63 (It)
[Research on the hypobilirubinemizing action of water soluble prednisolone] Murano G, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 16:233-43, 3 Mar 64 (It)
[Study on the behavior of potassium metabolism after prednisolone treatment in various ages. (Experimental research)] Mussa GC, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 16:5-14, 14 Jan 64 (It)
[Action of prednisolone on creatinuria and creatininuria at various ages] Mussa GC, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 15:1025-31, 6 Oct 63 (It)
[The kidney and acute experimental pancreatitis. Histological study] Falcidieno P, et al. **Pathologica** 55:115-31, May-Jun 63 (It)
[The liver and experimental acute pancreatitis; histological study] Falcidieno P, et al. **Pathologica** 55:235-49, Jul-Aug 63 (It)
[Effect of prednisolone treatment in a case of jaundice of the Crigler-Najjar type] Cocozza G, et al. **Pediatria (Napoli)** 71:578-91, Jul-Aug 63 (It)
[Considerations on a case of Dubin-Johnson's jaundice] Cutillo S, et al. **Pediatria (Napoli)** 72:300-8, 30 Apr 64 (It)
[On activation of the enzyme conjugating BSP with GSH] Di Toro R, et al. **Pediatria (Napoli)** 72:56-64, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[Study of erythrocyte survival (Cr51) in premature infants and in children from two and one-half to 6 years treated with water soluble prednisolone] Di Toro R, et al. **Pediatria (Napoli)** 71:1195-204, 16 Dec 63 (It)
[Effect of prednisolone hemisuccinate on glycuronoconjugation of o-aminophenol and of bilirubin in the liver of newborn rats] Di Toro R, et al. **Pediatria (Napoli)** 71:913-26, 1963 (It)
[Adrenal cortex hormones in syndromes of brain damage (anoxic-hemorrhagic) in the newborn] Murano G. **Pediatria (Napoli)** 71:1075-107, 16 Dec 63 (It)
[Prolonged corticosteroid treatment: results obtained in 80 cases of rheumatoid arthritis treated without interruption for 5-8 years] Robecchi A, et al. **Reumatismo** 16:43-6, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[The reticulo-endothelial system and lymphosarcomas] Liberti R. **Riforma Med** 78:561-72, 23 May 64 (It)
[On a new diagnostic and therapeutic technic of colon disorders] Mauro R, et al. **Riforma Med** 78:88-94, 25 Jan 64 (It)
[Cortisone-like agents in hyperbilirubinemia of the premature infant without materno-fetal incompatibility] Bekisario C, et al. **Riv Clin Pediat** 71:18-27, Jan 63 (It)
[Cortisone-like agents in hyperbilirubinemia of the premature infant without materno-fetal incompatibility] Belisario C. **Riv Clin Pediat** 71:18-27, Jan 63 (It)
[On the use of prednisolone and chlorpromazine in the therapy of delirium tremens] Slavich A, et al. **Riv Sper Freniat** 87:863-70, 30 Jun 63 (It)
[Effects of 4-hydroxy-17-alpha-methyltestosterone and of prednisolone on the process of healing of experimental cutaneous wounds] Barbera V, et al. **Sperimentale** 113:105-14, Mar-Apr 63 (It)
[A case of leukemia cutis] Imamura S, et al. **Acta Derm (Kyoto)** 58:136-43, Jul 63 (Jap)
[On results in the treatment of rheumatic heart disease with adrenal cortex hormone preparations] Okuni M, et al. **Acta Paediat Jap** 67:419-23, Jul 63 (Jap)
[Effects of steroids on poliomyelitis. II. An experimental treatment] Wakao A. **Acta Paediat Jap** 68:293-300, Apr 64 (Jap)
[Urological diagnosis of pyelonephritis] Kuze M, et al. **Acta Urol Jap** 10:76-84, Feb 64 (Jap)
[A case report of dermatomyositis] Fukuda H. **Ann Paediat Jap** 10:22-30, Jan-Feb 64 (Jap)
[Significance of changes of serum haptoglobin level in infection] Furusho K. **Ann Paediat Jap** 10:1-14, Jan-Feb 64 (Jap)
[The clinical effects of prednisolone on the chorea minor] Suzuki Y. **Ann Paediat Jap** 9:34-8, Jan-Feb 63 (Jap)
[Studies on side effects of adrenal cortex hormonotherapy, with special reference to severe side effects] Mira K, et al. **Clin All Round (Osaka)** 13:719-33, Apr 64 (Jap)
[Effect of combined use of anabolic steroids on glucocorticoid adrenal cortex inhibition] Shibukawa N, et al. **Folia Endocr Jap** 39:1101-11, 20 Mar 64 (Jap)
[Role of the pituitary in the hypocholesterolemic

action of estrogen in the rat] Uchida K. **Folia Endocr Jap** 39:1112-27, 20 Mar 64 (Jap)
[Supplemental study of the influence of common eye drops on the action of a few antibiotics] Kishimoto M, et al. **Folia Ophthal Jap** 15:7-12, Jan 64 (Jap)
[Clinical evaluation of prednisolone ophthalmic solutions] Takemoto Y, et al. **Folia Ophthal Jap** 14:230-4, Aug 63 (Jap)
[Pharmacological studies on a new antiphlogistic, oxyphenbutazone (Tanderil)] Ueki S, et al. **Folia Pharmacol Jap** 59:335-47, 20 Sep 63 (Jap)
[Treatments of leukopenia associated with the therapy of malignant tumors] Kubota J. **Fukuoka Acta Med** 54:627-39, Jun 63 (Jap)
[Case of chronic tophoceous gout] Ito H, et al. **Iryo** 17:736-40, Dec 63 (Jap)
[On the treatment of retroiental fibroplasia] Matsumoto K, et al. **J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo)** 18:165-73, Feb 64 (Jap)
[Medical examination and treatment of purpura] Kawakita Y. **J Jap Med Ass** 51:781-809, 1 Mar 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the nucleic acid metabolism of human leukemic leukocytes in vitro] Koiso K. **J Jap Soc Intern Med** 53:165-81, 10 May 64 (Jap)
[A case of extensive non-specific panaortitis in an aged woman] Sawayama T, et al. **J Jap Soc Intern Med** 52:1514-20, 10 Mar 64 (Jap)
[The influence of ascorbic acid on adrenocortical function and adrenocortical hormone] Yanagisawa Y. **J Jap Soc Intern Med** 52:5-17, 10 Apr 63 (Jap)
[Studies of influence of an adrenocorticosteroid hormone on experimental tuberculosis] Matsumoto Y. **J Osaka City Med Cent** 12:231-46, Jun 63 (Jap)
[A case of encephalopathy induced by aminopyrine hypersensitivity] Kimura M, et al. **J Showa Med Ass** 23:316-20, Oct 63 (Jap)
[Drug dosage for the newborn] Baba K, et al. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 46:66-70, Jan 64 (Jap)
[Case of acute myelocytic leukemia showing marked improvement with prednisolone] Kurahashi T. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 45:2090-2, Nov 63 (Jap)
[On steroid glycosuria: glycosuria during treatment with pituitary-adrenal cortex hormone preparations] Matsunaga F, et al. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 45:1988-95, Nov 63 (Jap)
[Hemorrhagic peptic ulcer perforation induced by the administration of adrenal cortex hormones] Tanaka T, et al. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 46:579-84, 1964 (Jap)
[On a case of familial Gaucher's disease] Yamana M, et al. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 46:843-6, 1964 (Jap)
[Acquired hemolytic anemia] Wakisaka G. **Jap Arch Intern Med** 11:123-8, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Inhibitory action of adrenal cortex hormones on histamine liberation] Yamasaki H, et al. **Jap J Allerg** 12:376-9, Nov-Dec 63 (Jap)
[Reconsideration of the use of adrenal cortex hormones in ophthalmology. 1. Problems of selection for oral administration] Miyazaki E. **Jap J Clin Ophthal** 18:725-32, Jun 64 (Jap)
[5 cases of confirmed diagnosis of sarcoidosis by biopsy] Ohara S, et al. **Kyoto Daig Kekkaku Ken Kiyo** 12:104-11, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Adrenal cortex hormones in the treatment of leukemia] Yamada K, et al. **Medicine (Tokyo)** 20:591-600, Aug 63 (Jap)
[Sucessful treatment of a case of pneumococcal meningitis with long-term combined therapy of antibiotics and adrenal cortex hormones] Katsu M, et al. **Naika** 14:153-6, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Eosinophilic granuloma of the lungs and consideration of case] Nishijima S, et al. **Naika** 13:1176-82, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Case of macroglobulinemia (Waldenstrom)] Ueda H, et al. **Naika** 12:367-72, Aug 63 (Jap)
[Case of symptoms of shock manifested after ear irrigation with colistin and predonine] Abe K, et al. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 35:1120, Dec 63 (Jap)
[Case of herpes zoster oticus accompanied by multiple cranial nerve paralysis] Maruyama R, et al. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 36:45-7, Jan 64 (Jap)
[Plastic induration of the penis] Argren B. **Nord Med** 71:389-90, 26 Mar 64 (Nor)
[Effect of the inhibition of the lymphatic system with adrenal cortex hormones on erythropoietic activity in experimental polycythemia] Krzymowski T, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 14:461-9, Sep-Oct 63 (Pol)
[Hypersensitivity reactions in treatment with basic antibacterial drugs] Wagner J. **Gruzlica** 31:1123-8, Nov 63 (Pol)
[Antitubercular effects of ethyl acetoacetate isonicotinoylhydrazone (T-428) administered jointly with ultracortenol and somatotropin] Janowiec M, et al. **Med Dosw Mikrobiol** 15:317-9, 1963 (Pol)
[On hormonal therapy of allergic syndromes] Lewenfisz-Wojnarowska T. **Otolaryng Pol** 17:451-5, 1963 (Pol)
[Effect of prednisolone on the serum bilirubin level in experimental mechanical jaundice] Zwykielski G, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir** 35:744-6, 1963 (Pol)
[Corticoid therapy in traumatic periarthritis] Halpern J. **Hospital (Rio)** 64:973-9, Oct 63 (Por)
[Varicella and corticosteroids] Wainstok D, et al. **J Pediat (Rio)** 28:198-206, Jun-Jul 63 (Por)
[Use of steroids in therapy of subglottic edema caused by tracheal intubation maneuvers in children] Nicoletti RL, et al. **Med Cir Farm** 307:348-9, Sep-Oct 63 (Por)
[Experimental data on the effect of combinations of levomycetin and prednisolone on the Staphylococcus-Proteus wound infection] Gubaidullina MZ. **Antibiotiki** 8:947-9, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Side-effects during the use of hormone preparations of the hypophysial- adrenal cortex system and their prevention] Alekperov MA. **Azerbaidzh Med Zh** 7:66-70, Jul 63 (Rus)
[Inhalation of corticosteroids in silicosis therapy] Beklemishev ND, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 7:30-4, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Experience with the treatment of patients with siderosilicotuberculosis with prednisolone combined with antibacterial preparations] Malov VV, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 7:34-9, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Bronchial asthma and its treatment] Kogan BB. **Kazan Med Zh** 1:7-13, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Use of prednisolone in the complex therapy of patients with epidemic hepatitis] Prodolobov NV. **Kazan Med Zh** 44:45-6, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[Continuous and prolonged corticosteroid therapy in severe forms of bronchial asthma] Rakhlin LM, et al. **Kazan Med Zh** 1:13-6, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Hormonal therapy in infectious diseases] Kleĭn IuS. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:57-63, Feb 64 (Rus)
[On hormone therapy of acute and subacute nonsuppurative thyroiditis and strumitis] Kliachko VR, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:104-7, Jul 63 (Rus)
[Acute adrenocortical insufficiency related to the prolonged use of corticosteroids] Kushkiĭ RO, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:136-8, Oct 63 (Rus)
[On the treatment of patients with Botkin's disease with ACTH and corticosteroids] Myshkina OK. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:96-9, Jan 64 (Rus)
[2 cases of adrenal atrophy in prolonged steroid therapy] Shul'tsev GP, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:121-3, Jul 63 (Rus)
[On the effect of diet and certain drugs on pancreatic juice secretion from a pancreatic fistula] Vashchuk VV. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:57-63, Jul 63 (Rus)
[Comparative evaluation of several types of treatment of patients with bronchial asthma] Ablakulova Z, et al. **Med Zh Uzbek** 10:24-6, Oct 63 (Rus)
[On the side-effects of hormone preparations] Dolgopolova AV, et al. **Pediatriia** 42:43-8, Apr 63 (Rus)
[On the effectiveness of prednisolone in the active phase of rheumatism in children in different variants of its course] Gamburg RL, et al. **Pediatriia** 42:38-42, Apr 63 (Rus)
[Hormone therapy in combined treatment of pneumonia in young children] Lazareva NA. **Pediatriia** 42:86-7, Sep 63 (Rus)
[Dynamics of changes in total protein and protein fractions in the blood serum of children in various stages of leukemia] Shapet'ko VP. **Pediatriia** 43:74-6, Feb 64 (Rus)
[A case of fluid retention in the organism in prolonged prednisolone treatment] Tashlitskaia BM. **Pediatriia** 42:69, Apr 63 (Rus)
[Single-stage subtotal epinephrectomy in Itsenko-Cushing's disease] Myshkin KI. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter** 10:8-9, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Effectiveness of splenectomy in some diseases of the blood system. 2. Splenectomy and hormone therapy in Werlhof's disease] Efendiev FA, et al. **Probl Gemat** 9:11-5, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Chemotherapy in pulmonary tuberculosis. (Technical directions)] **Probl Tuberk** 41:84-93, 1963 (Rus)
[Corticosteroid therapy of chronic pneumonia] Barabash FM. **Sovet Med** 27:36-9, Feb 64 (Rus)
[On complications in treatment with adrenal cortex steroid hormones] Gorb GD. **Sovet Med** 26:39-41, May 63 (Rus)
[Use of steroid hormones in cardio-pulmonary insufficiency] Levin AI. **Sovet Med** 27:30-3, Dec 63 (Rus)
[Side-effects in hormone therapy of Botkin's disease] Levina LD. **Sovet Med** 27:51-6, Jul 63 (Rus)
[Effectiveness of antibacterial treatment of tuberculous patients with and without associated hormonal preparations] Magnitskiĭ VA, et al. **Sovet Med** 27:37-40, Dec 63 (Rus)
[Use of corticosteroids in recurrent aphthous stomatitis] Mashkilleĭson AL. **Sovet Med** 27:113-6, Sep 63 (Rus)
[Neuro-psychic changes in hormone therapy of Botkin's disease] Semendiaeva ME, et al. **Sovet Med** 27:61-5, Jun 63 (Rus)
[Combined treatment of chronic myelocytic leukemia] Spasskiĭ OV. **Sovet Med** 27:9-14, Dec 63 (Rus)
[On the diagnosis of a congenital adrenogenital syndrome] Tumilovich LG, et al. **Sovet Med** 27:112-5, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Remote results of hormone therapy of rheumatic children] Zheleznova AI. **Sovet Med** 27:33-7, Dec 63 (Rus)
[Combined treatment of patients suffering from neurodermatitis, eczema and other dermatoses with hypnosis, electric sleep and corticosteroid] Zheltakov MM, et al. **Sovet Med** 27:59-63, Sep 63 (Rus)
[Effect of intensive corticosteroid therapy on the protein composition of the blood serum in chronic glomerulonephritis] Gilunova IN. **Ter Arkh** 36:31-40, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Hyaluronidase activity in the course of rheumatism under the influence of hormono-drug therapy] Novitskaia ZV. **Ter Arkh** 35:114-7, Apr 63 (Rus)
[Complications during prednisolone therapy of chronic hepatitis and liver cirrhosis] Zherebtsov LA. **Ter Arkh** 35:44-8, Aug 63 (Rus)
[The electrolyte composition of the blood serum and adrenocortical function in patients with collagen diseases] Zverv ME. **Ter Arkh** 35:121-5, Oct 63 (Rus)
[The effect of corticosteroid hormones on skin reactivity] Stoianov BG. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 18:28-31, 1963 (Rus)
[Results of the treatment of dermatomyositis with corticosteroid preparations] Gabitova RG, et al. **Vestn Derm Vener** 37:58-63, Nov 63 (Rus)
[Behçet's disease] Khalilov IM. **Vestn Derm Vener** 37:72-5, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Allergic states in health resort therapy combined with corticosteroid preparations] Khodykin AV, et al. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:38-41, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Lyell's syndrome] Popov IS, et al. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:26-9, Jan 64 (Rus)
[On the treatment of allergic rhinosinusopathies] Konoval'chikov GD. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 26:57-61, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Some peculiarities of the clinical aspects and course of leukemia in young children] Arbuzova AD. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 8:8-11, Oct 63 (Rus)
[On the problem of the use of hormonal preparations in toxic diphtheria] El'kina IuA. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 8:19-22, Jul 63 (Rus)
[On some peculiarities of Werlhof's disease in children] Malakhovskiĭ IuE. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 8:29-34, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Hormone therapy in children with the nephrotic syndrome and its effect on the biochemical composition of the blood] Muratidi IaI. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 8:5-10, Jun 63 (Rus)
[Some features of the clinical course of Botkin's disease developing during corticosteroid therapy] Nikiforova NI, et al. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:82-3, Feb 64 (Rus)
[The complex treatment of patients with Botkin's disease with the use of corticosteroids] Baran VM. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 9:61-4, Oct 63 (Rus)
[On hypoplastic and aplastic anemias] Dovgiallo GKh, et al. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 9:21-5, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Changes in the cardiovascular indices of patients with infectious nonspecific polyarthritis treated with ACTH and corticosteroids] Gordon MK. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 9:22-4, Jul 63 (Rus)
[The effect of corticosteroid hormones and ACTH on the course of vaccinal processes in tuberculosis] Kapitanov EA. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 9:12-5, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Clinical aspects and treatment of eczema in children] Leonenko PM. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 9:78-80, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Sjogren and Larsson syndrome. Ichthyosis-oligophrenia-symmetrical pyramidal contracture] Gil Barberá J. **Acta Pediat Esp** 21:415-24, Aug 63 (Sp)
[Protection exercised by the steroids on the skin in the presence of experimental cantharidinic acantholysis] Gomez Orbaneja J, et al. **Actas Dermosif (Madrid)** 54:591-5, Nov 63 (Sp)
[Protection given by the steroids to the skin against experimental cantharide acantholysis] Robledo Aguilar A. **Actas Dermosif (Madrid)** 54:253-71, Jul-Aug 63 (Sp)
[Relative efficacy of the "in loco" injection of different corticoids in alopecia areata] Rodríguez Morales JA. **Actas Dermosif (Madrid)** 54:489-91, Sep-Oct 63 (Sp)
[Pharmacology of synthetic cortical steroids of antiinflammatory action] Gijon JR, et al. **An Acad Farm (Madrid)** 29:361-90, 1963 (Sp)
[New clinical contributions to the aortic arch syndrome] Gomez-Marquez J. **Angiologia** 16:183-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)
[Typhoid cerebellitis. Report of a case] Alvergue MR, et al. **Arch Col Med El Salvador** 17:56-8, Mar 64 (Sp)
[Abdominal sarcoidosis of septicemic form] Gravano L. **Dia Med** 36:165-70, 19 Mar 64 (Sp)
[The cuff method for the antalgic evaluation of different drugs] Server Dupuy JM. **Dia Med** 35:1394-5, 5 Sep 63 (Sp)
[Chronic polyarthritis] Garrachon Aguado J. **Hispalis Med** 21:325-36, Jun 64 (Sp)
[Pulmonary sarcoidosis. With special reference to the current methods of diagnosis and treatment] Gironés R. **Med Clin (Barc)** 41:364-83, Nov 63 (Sp)
[The attack of gout. Diagnosis and treatment] Mondejar Del Rio A. **Medicina (Madrid)** 31:527-35, Nov 63 (Sp)
[Treatment of collagen diseases] Ruggiero HA. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:840-7, 29 Mar 63 (Sp)
[Pulmonary infiltration with eosinophilia] Schaposnik F. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:1010-5, 19 Apr 63 (Sp)
[Effects of corticosteroids on the intracellular glycogen of the blood elements] Sperperato AM. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:997-1006, 19 Apr 63 (Sp)

[The action of corticoids in tuberculosis] Spiess H. **Rev Chile Pediat** 34:575-8, Jul 63 (Sp)
[Intraarticular punctures, paraarticular, regional peridural and stellate ganglion infiltrations in the treatment of rheumatic syndromes] Pérez-Galdós I, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 92:165-9, 15 Feb 64 (Sp)
[Hepatic coma] Ugarte G, et al. **Rev Med Chile** 91:716-25, Oct 63 (Sp)
[Use of anti-inflammatory medication in proctology] Lentini J. **Sem Med (B Air)** 122:1508-9, 24 Jun 63 (Sp)
[Systemic reactions in malignant processes] Nordström K. **Nord Med** 70:1312-5, 5 Dec 63 (Sw)
[2 cases of Tanderil side-effects in children] Svantesson H. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:1542-6, 6 May 64 (Sw)
[Apropos of the effect of prednisolone on the course of rheumatism in children] Dobrogaieva HF, et al. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 5:15-7, 1963 (Uk)
[Catamnestic data on children with rheumocarditis treated with hormone preparations] Gorodets'ka EH. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 5:18-20, 1963 (Uk)

PREDNISOLONE, TOPICAL (D5, D8)

Glaucoma and posterior subcapsular cataract following topical prednisolone (ultracortenol) therapy. Frandsen E. **Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn)** 42:108-18, 1964
Blind comparative trial of fluperolone. Sneddon IB. **Brit J Derm** 75:274-7, Jul 63
Effect of a corticosteroid on the course of trachoma: a clinico-cytological study. Singh S, et al. **Bull WHO** 29:548-52, 1963
The case against topical use of adrenocorticosteroids in dentistry. Sinkford JC, et al. **J Amer Dent Ass** 68:765-7, May 64
Clinical aspects and management of radiation injury to superficial tissues. Johnson A. **J Coll Radiol Aust** 7:219-22, Oct 63
Steroid induced glaucoma. Lerner LH, et al. **J Mich Med Soc** 63:349-50, May 64
Comparison of oral and rectal steroids in the treatment of proctocolitis. Misiewicz JJ, et al. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:561-2, Jul 64
The use of prednisolone-iodochloroxyquinoline in the treatment of ulcers of the skin. Szegö L. **Ther Hung** 11:33-4, 1963
Herpes simplex treatment with IDU and corticosteroids. Kaufman HE, et al. **Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng** 67:695-701, Sep-Oct 63
[Apropos of the treatment of trigeminal neuralgia] Lahaut. **Mem Acad Chir (Paris)** 89:861-3, 4 Dec 63 (Fr)
[Transarticular corticotherapy and chronic inflammatory rheumatism] Fournie A. **Toulouse Med** 64:1131-60, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Ocular hypertensive states caused by local adrenal cortex hormone therapy] Quaranta CA, et al. **Boll Oculist** 42:525-50, Sep 63 (It)
[Local use of corticoids in burns and surgical scars] Couchoud A, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:3421-3, 27 Dec 63 (Sp)
[Local corticotherapy in mucohemorrhagic rectocolitis] Gallart-Esquerdo A. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 22:1051-3, Oct 63 (Sp)
[Topical use of rifomycin SV in some dermatoses] Chouela A, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:1655-7, 21 Nov 63 (Sp)

PREDNISONE (D5)

Cyclic haemolytic anaemia synchronous with Pel-Ebstein fever in a case of Hodgkin's disease. Ranlov P, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 174:583-8, Nov 63
The effect of long-term corticosteroid therapy on total red-cell volume and haemoglobin mass in asthmatic children. Agarwal KN, et al. **Acta Paediat (Stockholm)** 53:143-8, Mar 64
Electron-microscopical studies of granulation tissue formation of animals treated with antirheumatic compounds. Jorgensen O. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 60:349-64, 1964
A histological comparison of the effects of prednisone, phenylbutazone, and sodium salicylate on granulation tissue formation in open wounds. Jorgensen O. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 59:435-42, 1963
Endocrine treatment of breast cancer. Nissen-Meyer R. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:531-4, 1964
Porphyrias and porphyrin metabolism, with special reference to porphyria in childhood. Dogramaci I. **Advances Pediat** 13:11-63, 1964 (212 ref.)
Combination of chloroquine, prednisone and aspirin in the treatment of articular and non-articular rheumatism, and low back pain and sciatica. Jünemann C, et al. **Air** 6:270-3, Jun 63
Leukemogenic thymoma: report of a unique case. Adams JE. **Amer J Clin Path** 40:173-82, Aug 63
Familial mediterranean fever simulating rheumatic carditis. Lasch EE. **Amer J Dis Child** 106:227-9, Aug 63
Pigmentation in Addison's disease; a case in which pigmentation was the only sign. Najjar SS, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 107:198-201, Feb 64
Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia in Wiskott-Aldrich syndrome. Weintraub HD, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 108:198-200, Aug 64
On the abnormal calcium absorption in sarcoidosis. Evidence for increased sensitivity to vitamin D. Bell NH, et al. **Amer J Med** 36:500-13, Apr 64
The treatment of chronic hepatitis with adrenal cortical hormones. Kern F Jr, et al. **Amer J Med** 35:310-22, Sep 63
An alternative to clitoridectomy in the management of female pseudohermaphrodism. Lucas WE, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 88:546-8, 15 Feb 64
Oligomenorrhea. A double blind study of the effects of prednisone and pacebo. MacLeod SC, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 89:642-5, 1 Jul 64
Steroid therapy and secondary glaucoma. Lerman S. **Amer J Ophthal** 56:31-3, Jul 63
The effect of adrenal glucocorticosteroids upon the cellular composition of inflammatory exudates. Boggs DR, et al. **Amer J Path** 44:763-73, May 64
Physiologic studies of the sequelae of tuberculous pleural effusion in children treated with antimicrobial drugs and prednisone. Filler J, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 88:181-8, Aug 63
Prednisone therapy as an adjunct in the treatment of lymph node-bronchial tuberculosis in childhood. A double-blind study. Nemir RL, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 88:189-98, Aug 63
Treatment of keloids by steroids with biochemical tests for diagnosis and prognosis. Bernstein H. **Angiology** 15:253-60, Jun 64
Some unusual complications of metastatic carcinoma of the breast. Conklin EF. **Ann Surg** 159:489-95, Apr 64
Papular granuloma annulare. Moyer DG. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 89:41-5, Jan 64
Corticosteroid-induced tetany in latent hypoparathyroidism. Kahn A, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 114:434-8, Sep 64
Sporotrichosis and sarcoidosis. Report of a case with comment upon possible relationships between sarcoidosis and fungus infections. McFarland RB, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 112:760-5, Nov 63
Rapid clearing in hematogenous pulmonary tuberculosis. Massaro D, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 113:573-7, Apr 64
Steroid therapy in chronic hepatitis. Mistilis SP, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 113:54-62, Jan 64
Nephrotic syndrome. A clinical and patholical study. Pearl MA, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 112:716-26, Nov 63
Allergic granulomatosis. Case report and review of the literature. Varriale P, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 113:235-40, Feb 64
Toxoplasmic retinochoroiditis: a double blind therapeutic study. Acers TE. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 71:58-62, Jan 64
The uvea. Kaufman HE. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 71:421-38, Mar 64 (19 ref.)
Technique of renal homotransplantation. Experience with 42 cases. Starzl TE, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:87-104, Jul 64
The condition of asthmatic patients after daily long-term corticosteroid treatment. Keeney EL. **Arizona Med** 21:463-9, Jul 64
Electrocardiographic alterations in the course of steroid therapy. Pathological demonstration of myocardial lesions in 13 autopsied cases. Ramos J Jr, et al. **Arq Brasil Cardiol** 16:277-94, Oct 63
The arthritis of Whipple's disease. Kelly JJ 3d, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 6:615-32, Oct 63
Prednisone in the treatment of Adams-Stokes attacks. Verel D, et al. **Brit Heart J** 25:709-12, Nov 63
Auditory herpes zoster without auricular eruption. Phillips BL. **Brit J Clin Pract** 17:715-9, Dec 63
Effect of corticosteroid therapy on fibrinolysis in patients with inflammatory and non-inflammatory conditions. Chakrabarti R, et al. **Brit Med J** 5382:534-7, 29 Feb 64
Herpes gestationis. Mitchell DM, et al. **Brit Med J** 5395:1425-6, 30 May 64
Specific antivenene and prednisone in viper-bite poisoning: controlled trial. Reid HA, et al. **Brit Med J** 5369:1378-80, 30 Nov 63
Drugs in the treatment of leukaemia. **Brit Med J** 5365:1111-2, 2 Nov 63
Steroid treatment in disseminated sclerosis. **Brit Med J** 5356:513-4, 31 Aug 63
Lesions in the adrenals of an infant following maternal corticosteroid therapy. Oppenheimer EH. **Bull Hopkins Hosp** 114:146-51, Feb 64
Rheumatoid arthritis: therapy at mid-twentieth century. Rosenberg EF. **Bull Weiss Mem Hosp** 5:98-108, Fall 63
Drugs for rheumatic fever. Fowler RS. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:1269, 30 May 64
The treatment of allergic rhinitis. Freedman SO. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:602-5, 12 Sep 64
The use of corticosteroids in non-neoplastic blood disorders. Israels LG. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:1467-8, 27 Jun 64
Bronchiolar emphysema. A report of a necropsied case of diffuse bronchiolectasis and review of the literature. Jerry LM, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:964-70, 18 Apr 64 (26 ref.)
Malathion poisoning successfully treated with large doses of atropine. Richards AG. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:82-3, 11 Jul 64
Steroid therapy in common rheumatic diseases. Robinson HS. **Canad Med Ass J** 89:1143-4, 30 Nov 63
Drugs in the treatment of asthma. Woolf CR. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:77-8, 11 Jul 64
The corticosteroid treatment of acute myocardial infarction. Sievers J, et al. **Cardiologia (Basel)** 45:65-76, 1964
Mpilo Hospital staff clinical meeting. Case No. 29-endocrine exophthalmos responding to massive doses of corticosteroids. **Cent Afr J Med** 10:114-6, Mar 64
Current methods of diagnosis and management of goiter. McCullagh EP. **Cleveland Clin Quart** 31:85-99, Apr 64
The effect of chemotherapeutic agents upon the metabolism of intact human cancer cells: An in vitro technic for cell sensitivity. Katchman BJ, et al. **Clin Chem** 9:511-29, Oct 63
Prophylactic endocrine treatment in carcinoma of the breast. Nissen-Meyer R. **Clin Radiol** 15:152-60, Apr 64
Trypsin inhibitor levels and homograft rejection. Tyler HM, et al. **Clin Sci** 26:315-21, Apr 64
"Refractory" ascites of cirrhosis: newer therapeutic procedures. Steigmann F, et al. **Conn Med** 28:29-36, Jan 64
The nephrotic syndrome during pregnancy. Riegel C. **Delaware Med J** 36:146-9, Jul 64
Cranial neuropathy associated with sarcoidosis. Case report. Singh MD, et al. **Dis Chest** 45:431-5, Apr 64
Multiple myelomatosis associated with hypercalcaemia. Patel KM, et al. **E Afr Med J** 40:363-5, Jul 63
The influence of corticotrophin and adrenal steroids of the course of ulcerative colitis: a comparison with the presteroid era. Korelitz BI, et al. **Gastroenterology** 46:671-9, Jun 64
Diagnosis and treatment of polymyositis. Pearson CM. **Geriatrics** 19:484-95, Jul 64
Presumptive Ormond's disease: remission following steroid therapy. Reinhard RE. **Henry Ford Hosp Med Bull** 11:313-7, Sep 63
Endocrine treatment of metastasised mammary carcinoma. Willamo HH. **Hormones (Oss)** 16:1-13, 1963 (36 ref.)
Subacute bacterial endocarditis complicating patent ductus arteriosus in the aged. Soscia JL, et al. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 12:577-81, Jun 64
Treatment of inoperable carcinoma with newer chemotherapeutic agents: report of three cases. McGovern EL, et al. **J Amer Osteopath Ass** 63:330-3, Dec 63
Drug therapy of multiple myeloma. Haut A, et al. **J Arkansas Med Soc** 60:334-7, Feb 64
Congenital hypoplastic anaemia: a case report. Parande AS, et al. **J Ass Physicians India** 11:945-9, Nov 63
Calcium and phosphate metabolism in patients with disseminated breast cancer: effect of androgens and of prednisone. Gardner B, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 23:1115-24, Nov 63
Pharmacological enchancement of fibrinolytic activity of blood. Fearnley GR, et al. **J Clin Path** 17:328-32, May 64
The use of gas-liquid chromatography in the assay of some corticosteroids in urine. Bailey E. **J Endocr** 28:131-8, Jan 64
Oral and rectal thymolytic activities of some anti-inflammatory steroids in weanling rats. Pratt MA, et al. **J Endocr** 26:451-5, Aug 63
The role of adrenocortical steroids in the control of human sebaceous gland activity. Pochi PE, et al. **J Invest Derm** 41:391-9, Dec 63
Polymyalgia rheumatica--an essay in discipleship. Micks RH. **J Irish Med Ass** 54:141-2, May 64
Acute intermittent porphyria. Ritota MC, et al. **J Med Soc New Jersey** 61:101-3, Mar 64
Medical hypophysectomy in metastatic breast cancer. Fogel RL. **J Newark Beth Israel Hosp** 15:93-9, Apr 64
Acute aseptic myocarditis. Corticosteroid therapy. Ainger LE. **J Pediat** 64:716-23, May 64
Observations on the anti-anaphylactic activity of hydrocortisone and related steroids. Goadby P, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:108-14, Feb 64
Gravimetric evaluation of paper chromatograms. II. Studies on ouabain, other glycosides, and prednisone. Houk AE. **J Pharm Sci** 52:743-7, Aug 63
Adult nephrosis: the role of renal biopsy in predicting response to corticosteroids. Bradham WS, et al. **J S Carolina Med Ass** 60:147-53, May 64
Wegener's granulomatosis; prolonged therapy with large doses of steroids. Beidleman B. **JAMA** 186:827-30, 30 Nov 63
Treatment of caustic burns of the esophagus. Early esophagoscopy and adrenocortical steroids. Cleveland WW, et al. **JAMA** 186:262-4, 19 Oct 63
Steroid administration may be valuable in herpes zoster. Elliott FA. **JAMA** 188:Suppl:30, 4 May 64
Corticosteroid therapy for Boeck's sarcoid: correlation of functional and radiographic evidence of improvement. Houk VN, et al. **JAMA** 185:973-5, 21 Sep 63
Reversal of early graft rejection after renal

heterotransplantation in man. Reemtsma K, et al. **JAMA** 187:691-6, 7 Mar 64
Transplantation pneumonia. Rifkind D, et al. **JAMA** 189:808-12, 14 Sep 64
Negative results of prednisone therapy in viral hepatitis. De Ritis F, et al. **Lancet** 1:533-4, 7 Mar 64
Growth retardation in asthmatic children receiving prednisone for a long period. Eerland MF, et al. **Maandschr Kindergeneesk** 32:78-83, Feb 64
Systemic lupus erythematosus: treatment with antimalarial drugs. Greenwald ES. **Med Sci** 15:84 passim, May 64
Essential cryoglobulinemia: discussion and a case report. Wingfield RC. **Med Times** 91:1195-200, Dec 63
The effect of prednisone on glycoprotein sulfate metabolism in normal men. Galambos JT. **Metabolism** 13:437-44, May 64
Treatment of the nephrotic syndrome in adults. Becker EL, et al. **Mod Treatm** 1:78-88, Jan 64
Treatment of granulomatous (subacute) thyroiditis. McConahey WM. **Mod Treatm** 1:168-75, Jan 64
Treatment of the nephritis of systemic lupus erythematosus. Pollak VE. **Mod Treatm** 1:89-99, Jan 64
Effect of steroids and leukaemic serum on the respiratory activity of Bacillus subtilis. Ouchi E, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:720-1, 15 Feb 64
Weekly high-dosage glucocorticosteroid treatment of lymphocytic leukemias and lymphomas. Burningham RA, et al. **New Eng J Med** 270:1160-6, 28 May 64
Mechanism of adrenal-steroid reversal of hypercalcemia in multiple myeloma. Lazor MZ, et al. **New Eng J Med** 270:749-55, 9 Apr 64
Renal disease in systemic lupus erythematosus. Rothfield NF, et al. **New Eng J Med** 269:537-44, 12 Sep 63
Nutritional and metabolic effects of some newer steroids. III. Stanozolol. Albanese AA, et al. **New York J Med** 64:864-75, 1 Apr 64
Löffler's syndrome. Bloom S. **New York J Med** 63:3418-21, 1 Dec 63
Office management of rheumatoid arthritis. Davison S. **New York J Med** 64:877-81, 1 Apr 64
Subacute bacterial endocarditis in patients allergic to penicillin: possible immunologic mechanisms. Theobald TJ, et al. **New York J Med** 63:3570-2, 15 Dec 63
Ludwig's angina. Concepts of therapy, with report of a case. Johnson WS, et al. **Oral Surg** 16:1023-32, Sep 63
Adrenal steroid therapy in insulin resistance: a clinical and immunologic study. Palumbo PJ, et al. **Proc Mayo Clin** 39:161-8, Mar 64
Comparison of oral and rectal steroids in the treatment of proctocolitis. Misiewicz JJ, et al. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:561-2, Jul 64
A complication of steroid treatment after radiotherapy of carcinoma of the uterine cervix; report of a case. Fayos JV. **Radiology** 82:96-8, Jan 64
Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia: report of a case in an adult. Esparza A, et al. **Rhode Island Med J** 47:122-7, Mar 64
The use of spironolactone and large doses of steroids in the treatment of ascites of liver disease. Sternberg MS, et al. **Southern Med J** 56:1302-8, Nov 63
Effect of therapy upon vaginal smears in breast cancer patients. Dederick MM, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 118:1019-23, May 64
The reversal of rejection in human renal homografts with subsequent development of homograft tolerance. Starzl TE, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 117:385-95, Oct 63
The incidence, cause, and significance of immediate and delayed oliguria or anuria after human renal transplantation. Starzl TE, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 118:819-27, Apr 64
The idiopathic nephrotic syndrome: pathophysiology and treatment. Travis LB, et al. **Texas J Med** 60:121-30, Feb 64
Observations on corticosteroid treatment of schistosomiasis in hamsters and baboons. Newsome J. **Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg** 57:425-32, Nov 63
Trial of corticotrophin and prednisone with chemotherapy in pulmonary tuberculosis: a two-year radiographic follow-up. **Tubercle** 44:484-6, Dec 63
Bacterial endocarditis and allergy to penicillin. Melendez LJ. **Virginia Med Monthly** 91:335-7, Aug 64
[Delta corten--treatment of dyslipemia in viral hepatitis] Papadhimitri O. **Bul Univ Shtet Tirane (Mjek)** 3:3-14, 1963 **(Al)**
[Delta-corten therapy of viral hepatitis] Papadhimitri O. **Bul Univ Shtet Tirane (Mjek)** 3:3-14, 1963 **(Al)**
[Treatment of virus hepatitis with cortansil and insulin] Popova A, et al. **Suvr Med (Sofiia)** 14:14-9, 1963 **(Bul)**
[Colorimetric determination of delta-1,4-3-ketosteroid and delta-4-3-ketosteroid hormones and their preparations by means of isonicotinic acid hydrazide] Lee KM, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 10:569-75, Sep 63 **(Ch)**
[Effect of a mixture of adrenalin and noradrenalin on the level of reduced glutathione (GSH) in the blood of healthy children after administration of food and some drugs] Cernay J, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 44:527-30, 1964 **(Cz)**
[Apropos of the use of corticoids in the differential diagnosis of cholestatic jaundice] Izakovič V, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 2:42-6, 1964 **(Cz)**
[Alteration of experimental lymphedema with corticosteroids and antihistaminics] Cervinka F, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:797-9, 6 Jul 64 **(Cz)**
[Problems in congenital adrenogenital syndrome in childhood] Hostomská L, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:345-50, 27 Mar 64 **(Cz)**
[Microbial transformation of steroids. XXIII. Preparation of prednisone from cortisone acetate by a microbial procedure] Capek A, et al. **Cesk Farm** 12:408-9, Oct 63 **(Cz)**
[Color reaction of steroids with sulfuric acid. II. Determination of prednisone and its 20-beta-hydroxy derivative in fermentation liquid in the presence of cortisone] Kakáč B. **Cesk Farm** 12:177-82, May 63 **(Cz)**
[Results of treatment of inflammations of the internal genitalia with glucocorticoids] Lindner E, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 29:208-10, Apr 64 **(Cz)**
[Our experiences in the treatment of gynecological diseases with prednisone] Stříbrný J, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 29:210-2, Apr 64 **(Cz)**
[Congenital hypoplastic erythroid anemia in infants] Elefant E, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 19:254-7, Mar 64 **(Cz)**
[Our experiences with 3,352 children with infectious hepatitis] Hrdličková J, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 18:1014-20, Nov 63 **(Cz)**
[Experiences in the therapy of rheumatic fever in 299 children with salicylates and combined therapy (salicylates and hormones)] Krčílková M, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 18:1037-42, Nov 63 **(Cz)**
[Excretion of 17-hydroxycorticosteroids following metopirone] Lacková E, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 19:321-3, Apr 64 **(Cz)**
[Effect of corticoid therapy on alkaline phosphatase in neutrophil leukocytes in some infectious diseases] Srámková L, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 19:315-20, Apr 64 **(Cz)**
[Adrenal steroids in prednisone therapy] Vrbová H, et al. **Sborn Lek** 65:315-20, Sep 63 **(Cz)**
[Candida albicans meningitis in a newborn infant. A case complicated by hydrocephalus] Ingomar CJ, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:1110-2, 6 Aug 64 **(Dan)**
[Supraventricular tachycardia as a complication of myocardial infarct treated with prednisone] Lund H. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:695-7, 14 May 64 **(Dan)**
[Polymyalgia rheumatica. Review and personal cases] Mune O, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:1163-7, 20 Aug 64 **(Dan)**
[Arteritis temporalis] Bernard E. **Belg T Geneesk** 20:137-41, 15 Jan 64 **(Dut)**
[Case of Schönlein-Henoch purpura] Goeminne L, et al. **Belg T Geneesk** 19:1101-6, 15 Oct 63 **(Dut)**
[Mitral stenosis and asbestosis] Ide A, et al. **Belg T Geneesk** 20:538-42, 15 May 64 **(Dut)**
[Discussions on mammary cancer. 4. Hormonal palliative treatment] Frenkel M, et al. **Jaarb Kankeronderz Nederl** 13:51-62, 1963 **(Dut)**
[Edema in acute hepatitis] Bourgeois N, et al. **Maandschr Kindergeneesk** 31:208-15, Jun 63 **(Dut)**
[A patient with the so-called "plasma cell hepatitis"] Reepmaker J. **Maandschr Kindergeneesk** 31:319-29, Sep 63 **(Dut)**
[Experiences in the treatment of malignant diseases of the reticuloendothelial system and leukemias. (I)] Bootsma BK. **Nederl Milit Geneesk T** 17:23-31, Feb 64 **(Dut)**
[Experience in the treatment of malignant diseases of the reticuloendothelial system and leukemias. II.] Bootsma BK. **Nederl Milit Geneesk T** 17:66-73, Mar 64 **(Dut)**
[Heart block] Nieveen J. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:837-40, 25 Apr 64 **(Dut)**
[Acquired hemophilia caused by a circulating anticoagulant] Walpot L. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:127-32, 18 Jan 64 **(Dut)**
[On a case of malignant lupo-erythemato-visceritis treated by corticotherapy] Nguyên-Văn-Ut, et al. **Acta Med Vietnam** 7:3408-25, Apr-Jul 63 **(Fr)**
[Toxic epidermal necrolysis (Lyell's syndrome) in children] De Bethune G, et al. **Acta Paediat Belg** 18:30-40, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Apropos of a case of congenital adrenal hyperplasia followed up for 6 years] Gaudefroy M, et al. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 24:684-8, Jul-Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[The inappropriate secretion of antidiuretic hormone in cases of oat-cell type anaplastic thoracic tumors] Lebacq E, et al. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 25:361-73, May-Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Effects of corticotherapy in high doses on the prevention of rheumatic carditis and its sequelae. Statistics on 40 patients] Marie J, et al. **Ann Pediat (Paris)** 11:263-8, 2 May 64 **(Fr)**
[Hepatic distomiasis and corticotherapy] Verger P, et al. **Arch Franc Pediat** 21:205-7, Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Cure by antibio-corticotherapy of a case of Lyell's syndrome observed during a lipoid nephrosis] Huriez C, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 70:546-51, Sep-Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Our experience in the treatment of ascitic cirrhosis with diuretics] Dubrisay J, et al. **Bull Soc Med Hop Paris** 114:1263-9, 29 Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Experimental study of gastric tolerance to corticoid-aspirin combinations] Janbon M, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:2249-52, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Cortico-dependent gout] David-Chaussé J, et al. **Clinique (Paris)** 59:149-55, Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Endocrine treatment of metastasised mammary carcinoma] Willamo HH. **Hormone (Oss)** 16:1-14, 1963 (36 ref.) **(Fr)**
[Aspergillosis grafted on a sequestrum, in a suppurative pulmonary cavity in a patient with contralateral bronchial epithelioma] Caulet T, et al. **J Franc Med Chir Thorac** 18:569-77, Jul-Aug 64 **(Fr)**
[Cortico-dependent gout] David-Chaussé J, et al. **J Med Bordeaux** 141:709-18, May 64 **(Fr)**
[Abortion caused by endometritis] Magnin P, et al. **J Med Lyon** 44:159-76, 5 Feb 63 **(Fr)**
[Indications and contraindications for corticotherapy in the nephrotic syndrome in children] Royer P. **Lille Med** 8:Suppl1013-5, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Kahler's disease treated by the corticoid-cyclophosphamide combination] Verhaeghe A, et al. **Lille Med** 9:358-65, Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Acute febrile mediastino-pulmonary sarcoidosis] Touraine R, et al. **Lyon Med** 211:1469-77, 31 May 64 **(Fr)**
[Antianaphylactic properties of 9-(N-methyl-4'-piperidylidene) thioxanthene (BP 400) and lysozyme, compared to those of prednisone] Girard JP. **Med Exp (Basel)** 9:400-8, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Chronic erythroblastopenia discovered after a thymectomy. Beneficial effects of massive dose corticotherapy after failure of moderate doses] Dreyfus B, et al. **Nouv Rev Franc Hemat** 3:765-72, Nov-Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Effects of corticotherapy on the scholastic behavior of the child] Audier M, et al. **Pediatrie** 19:499-501, Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Thrombopenic purpura of sarcoidosic origin. Reflections apropos of a retrocessive case without splenectomy] Bour H, et al. **Presse Med** 72:1111-4, 18 Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[The use of prednisone and butazolidine in rheumatological practice] Gilliot M. **Progr Med (Paris)** 92:313-7, 10 May 64 **(Fr)**
[Study of the vasoconstrictor action of prednisone] Labram C. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 8:765-72, Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Indications and contraindications for cortisol and its derivatives in pediatrics] Jaccottet M. **Rev Med Suisse Rom** 84:14-28, Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[2 cases of diffuse articular chondrocalcinosis. Disappearance of the radiological images in 1 of the cases] Bastin JM. **Rev Rhum** 31:137-9, Mar-Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Muscular sarcoidosis] Weissenbach R, et al. **Rev Rhum** 30:813-7, Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Potentiation of the anti-inflammatory effect of corticosteroids by dianabol in the long-term treatment of bronchial asthma] Aepli R. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:53-7, 11 Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[The corticoid test in the diagnosis of jaundice] Cachin M, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 39:1119-25, 8 May 63 **(Fr)**
[A case of myelitis following a 2d anti-rabies vaccination] Huguenin A, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 39:1000-4, 26 Apr 63 **(Fr)**
[Study of diuresis in edematous cirrhosis] Lamache A, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 40:1655-64, 8 Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Treatment of idiopathic thrombopenic purpura] Larrieu MJ, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 40:403-11, 8 Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Transarticular corticotherapy and chronic inflammatory rheumatism] Fournie A. **Toulouse Med** 64:1131-60, Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[The treatment of Bouillaud's disease in children] Gautier M. **Vie Med** 44:69-79, Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Corticotherapy in dyspneic chronic bronchorrhea] Uzzan D. **Vie Med** 45:395-405, Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[On the treatment of Sudeck's syndrome with Deltabutazolidin] Degen CE. **Arch Orthop Unfallchir** 55:516-20, 6 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Experimental experience with regard to the antiphlogistic action of prednisone administered rectally] Hiemeyer V. **Arzneimittelforschung** 13:736-8, Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Clinicotherapeutic remarks on epidermolysis bullosa dystrophica albo-papuloidea (Pasini)] Haustein UF. **Derm Wschr** 148:689-97, 28 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[On the problem of pathogenesis and therapy of lupus erythematodes (On the effects of trihydroxyethylrutosid [venoruton P4])] Wobmann E. **Dermatologica (Basel)** 128:297-317, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Hazards in discontinuing glucocorticoid therapy of acute and chronic liver diseases] Lindner H. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:1622-8, 28 Aug 64 **(Ger)**
[Neurologic complications of viral hepatitis] Mühler E, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:931-5, 8 May 64 **(Ger)**
[Carbohydrate metabolism disorders in pancreatitis] Bibergeil H. **Deutsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr** 23:292-308, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Changes in the total catecholamine level of whole blood under the influence of hormones] Unghváry L, et al. **Endokrinologie** 44:198-204, May 63 **(Ger)**
[The clinical significance of demonstration of thrombocyte antibodies for the diagnosis and therapy of idiopathic thrombocytopenia] Breidenbach H, et al. **Folia Haemat (Leipzig)** 81:80-8, 1963 **(Ger)**
[The significance of reticuloses in the area of malignant

hematological diseases in childhood] Dietzsch HJ. **Folia Haemat (Leipzig)** 81:216-23, 1963 (Ger)
[Experimental contribution to the effect of prednisolone and endoxan on the bone marrow] Fleischer J. **Folia Haemat (Leipzig)** 81:61-6, 1963 (Ger)
[Changes in the peripheral leukocytogram under the influence of prednisone in childhood] Jährig K, et al. **Folia Haemat (Leipzig)** 80:352-65, 1963 (Ger)
[Combination of hereditary spherocytosis and immunohemolytic anemia] Jilly P, et al. **Folia Haemat (Leipzig)** 80:337-46, 1963 (Ger)
[Is the corticoid therapy of hemolytic anemia justified?] Jeschkeit G, et al. **Kinderaerztl Prax** 31:317-23, Jul 63 (Ger)
[On the influence of prednisone treatment on various enzymes in serum in acute infectious hepatitis in childhood] Lindner H. **Kinderaerztl Prax** 31:299-300, Jul 63 (Ger)
[On the therapy of glomerulonephritis in children] Linneweh F. **Kinderaerztl Prax** 31:141-7, Apr 63 (Ger)
[On the therapeutic control of macroglobulinemic disease pictures] Klemm D, et al. **Klin Wschr** 41:805-9, 15 Aug 63 (Ger)
[Clinical observations on the dyskinesia of the bile ducts] Schlegel B. **Med Klin** 58:2140-2, 27 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Evolution-prognosis-treatment of mediastino-pulmonary sarcoidosis] Turiaf J. **Med Thorac** 20:Suppl:82-98, 1963 (Ger)
[Diagnosis and treatment of pancreatitis] Ritter U. **Med Welt** 50:2564-70, 14 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Cavern formation in lung metastases] Schoen D, et al. **Med Welt** 52:2686-8, 28 Dec 63 (Ger)
[On the therapy of idiopathic pulmonary hemosiderosis] Schmalz H. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 112:21-5, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Twitch-nodding-salaam convulsions and their prognosis after hormonal treatment] Schmidt G. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 112:6-15, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Corticosteroids in otorhinolaryngology] Kumpermond A. **Mschr Ohrenheilk** 98:120-5, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria, associated with Bechterew's disease. Case report and therapeutic observations] Dennig H, et al. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:111-3, 17 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Experiences with corticosteroid treatment of multiple sclerosis] Frowein R, et al. **Nervenarzt** 34:66-9, Feb 63 (Ger)
[On the problem of results of examination in viral meningoencephalitis] Rieder RT. **Nervenarzt** 34:115-20, Mar 63 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on the relations between lymphoid structures and corticoid hormones] Sala O. **Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel)** 26:1-21, 1964 (Ger)
[On esophageal stenosis in epidermolysis bullosa hereditaria dystrophica s. polydysplastica] Wey W. **Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel)** 26:29-39, 1964 (Ger)
[Experiences in the treatment of so-called endocrine ophthalmopathy from the viewpoint of the internist] John H, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin)** 4:347-52, 1963 (Ger)
[On the clinical picture, prognosis and therapy of cryptogenetic peripheral facial paralysis with special reference to prednisone therapy. Clinical studies based on 278 follow-up cases] Müller GP. **Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat** 93:35-71, 1964 (112 ref.) (Ger)
[Insulin resistance and insulin allergy] Burkart F, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 93:1247-50, 7 Sep 63 (Ger)
[Steroid therapy in kidney diseases] Frankhauser S, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:193-8, 8 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Biochemistry and physiology of the steroids as basis of steroid hormone therapy] Richter RH. **Ther Umsch** 20:572-94, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Glucocorticoids in the treatment of urinary tuberculosis] Okoličány O, et al. **Urol Int** 16:158-70, 1963 (Ger)
[Principles of cortisone therapy] Kaiser H. **Urologe** 2:203-10, 15 Jul 63 (Ger)
[Modern bases of leukemia therapy] Fleischhacker H. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:87-9, 1 Feb 64 (Ger)
[On the prednisone-glucose tolerance test] Kaeding A. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:29-33, 1 Jan 64 (Ger)
[On pericarditis as a manifestation of systemic lupus erythematosus (lupus pericarditis)] Vachtenheim J, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 18:1035-42, 15 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Reiter's symptom complex with "symptomatic" exfoliatio areata linguae] Sturde HC. **Z Haut Geschlechtskr** 35:271-6, 15 Nov 63 (Ger)
[On prednisone treatment of pulmonary sarcoidosis] Drobny H. **Z Tuberk** 121:147-51, Feb 64 (Ger)
[The use of the prednisone-glycosuria test in obstetrics for the diagnosis of prediabetes] Herre HD. **Zbl Gynaek** 85:1311-7, 14 Sep 63 (Ger)
[Treatment of inflammatory adnexal tumors] Krabisch H, et al. **Zbl Gynaek** 85:1142-6, 10 Aug 63 (Ger)
[Indications, contraindications and side-effects of cortisone therapy in pregnancy] Lohmeyer H. **Zbl Gynaek** 85:833-7, 15 Jun 63 (Ger)
[Endocardial fibroelastosis] Gitelson S, et al. **Harefuah** 66:395-400, 15 Jun 64 (Heb)
[Electrocardiographic modifications in the rat following the administration of strophantin, calcium, potassium and of substances with a specific myocardial action] Agnoletto A, et al. **Acta Geront (Milano)** 13:194-204, Jul-Sep 63 (It)
[Electrocardiographic findings during emetine toxic myocardiopathy. (Rapid regression following prednisone treatment)] Ferlazzo B, et al. **Arch Ital Sci Med Trop** 45:199-208, Apr 64 (It)
[Pathogenesis of the medullary insufficiency in autoimmune erythroblastic aplasia] Rossi V, et al. **Arch Maragliano Pat Clin** 20:193-7, Jun 64 (It)
[Therapy of hemolymphopathies with prednisone at high doses] De Blasiis M. **Arch Pat Clin Med** 40:347-73, Mar 64 (132 ref.) (It)
[Steroidal ethers: anticatabolic effect of a non-17 alpha-alkylated anabolic steroid in rats treated with prednisone] Galletti F, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1898-902, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[Use of an inhibitor of aldosterone synthesis (Su-4885, Metopirone) in some refractory edematous states] Curcio R, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 8:563-74, 1963 (It)
[Hints on cortisone therapy in the course of infectious, respiratory, and hematologic pathologies] Campanacci D. **Bull Sci Med (Bologna)** 135:277-80, Jul-Sep 63 (It)
[On a case of hemorrhagic varicella with unfortunate outcome, occurring in leukemic patients during cortisone-derivative therapy] Benatti C, et al. **Clin Pediat (Bologna)** 45:496-511, Jul 63 (It)
[Action of hydroxycobalamine on protein catabolism by corticoids] Sternieri E, et al. **Clin Ter** 27:311-22, 30 Nov 63 (It)
[Desferrioxamine with corticosteroids in a case of idiopathic pulmonary hemosiderosis] Cavalieri S. **Fracastoro** 56:389-403, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[Indications and limitations of so-called antireactive therapy (corticoids, phenylbutazone) in salmonella infections] Tolentino P. **G Ital Chemioter** 10:267-77, Oct-Dec 63 (It)
[Prednisone, prednisolone and ACTH in the therapy of acute and subacute polyneuritis and meningoradiculoneuritis of indefinable etiology] Cazzato G. **G Psichiat Neuropat** 91:275-310, 1963 (It)
[Considerations and studies of cerebral (arterial) vascular diseases] De Pergola E, et al. **Gazz Med Ital** 123:207-16, Jul 64 (It)
[Corticosteroid therapy in intracranial hemorrhages of the newborn] Di Giacomo B, et al. **Lattante** 34:649-53, Oct 63 (It)
[On 2 cases of complete atrioventricular block (acute and reversible) caused by rheumatic myocarditis] Baracchi G. **Minerva Med** 54:2952-60, 10 Oct 63 (It)
[Pharmacological therapy of disorders of atrio-ventricular conduction in the aged] Bronzini A, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:1046-50, 4 Apr 64 (It)
[Diuretic therapy of decompensated hepatic cirrhosis] Comoli G, et al. **Minerva Med** 54:2756-65, 22 Sep 63 (It)
[Clinical and histopathological aspects of intrahepatic cholestasis] Fiocca S, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:2325-30, 28 Jul 64 (It)
[Clinicostatistical contribution to thymomegaly treated with corticosteroids] Di Giacomo BE, et al. **Minerva Nipiol** 14:71-2, May-Jun 64 (It)
[On a case of malignant lymphogranuloma treated with corticosteroid proparations and vincaleukoblastine] Di Giacomo BE, et al. **Minerva Nipiol** 14:70-1, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Clinical and therapeutic considerations on a new opotherapeutic preparation after the treatment of a group of premature infants] Gianolio V, et al. **Minerva Nipiol** 13:37-41, Mar-Jun 63 (It)
[Study of the lymphocytic morphology in infants treated with corticoids] Mussa B, et al. **Minerva Nipiol** 14:63-5, May-Jun 64 (It)
[On 2 cases of epidermal necrolysis (Lyell's syndrome)] Cascio G, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 16:203-9, 25 Feb 64 (It)
[Behavior of serum glycoproteins in normal subjects treated with prednisone (electrophoritic studies)] Crosato M, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 15:1176-81, 3 Nov 63 (It)
[Clinical-statistical data on 25 cases of hemolytic disease of the newborn treated with exchange transfusion] Di Giacomo BE. **Minerva Pediat** 15:1248-50, 10 Nov 63 (It)
[Case of severe hyperazotemic hemolytic jaundice with favorable development in a newborn child] Massimo L, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 15:1510-4, 15 Dec 63 (It)
[Electrocardiographical study of 550 cases of typhoid infection treated with chloramphenicol and prednisone derivatives] Cristofani M. **Osped Maggiore** 59:163-76, Feb 64 (It)
[Treatment of edematous syndromes; combination of cyclopenthiazide with prednisone] Jacono A, et al. **Policlinico (Med)** 71:1-13, Feb 64 (It)
[The thymus gland and corticosteroids] Lucherini T, et al. **Policlinico (Prat)** 70:1441-50, 14 Oct 63 (It)
[Efficacy of prednisone cure in a case of atrial fibrillation during the course of pemphigus and its possible significance] Privitera A, et al. **Policlinico (Prat)** 71:62-5, 13 Jan 64 (It)
[The glucose tolerance curve before and after prednisone in the person with normal weight and the overweight person] Polosa P, et al. **Progr Med (Napoli)** 19:78-84, 15 Feb 63 (It)
[Treatment of atrioventricular blocks with ACTH and corticosteroids. Bibliographic review and personal contribution] Soröini CA, et al. **Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter** 35:635-55, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[Diagnostic value of corticoids in mechanical jaundice] Prisco L. **Rass Int Clin Ter** 43:536-42, 31 May 63 (It)
[The algogenic receptivity of muscle in various physiological and pathological conditions. III. Action of prednisone, acetylsalicylic acid and phenylbutazone on the perception of muscular pain in the normal subject and in the rheumatic subject] Arcangeli P, et al. **Rass Neurol Veg** 17:44-55, 28 Feb 63 (It)
[Ultrastructural modifications of leukemic cells in the course of treatment with antiproliferative drugs] Onida L, et al. **Recent Progr Med (Roma)** 35:188-210, Sep 63 (It)
[Thymus and corticosteroids. Experimental study. I.] Lucherini T, et al. **Rendic Ist Sup Sanit** 26:792-815, 1963 (It)
[Clinical and metabolic effects of indomethacin in rheumatic diseases] Ballabio CB, et al. **Reumatismo** 15:487-99, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[Adrenal cortex function and pituitary reserve of ACTH during therapy with corticosteroids alone and associated with exogenous ACTH] Casolo G, et al. **Reumatismo** 15:309-10, May-Jun 63 (It)
[Prolonged corticosteroid treatment: results obtained in 80 cases of rheumatoid arthritis treated without interruption for 5-8 years] Robecchi A, et al. **Reumatismo** 16:43-6, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[Evaluation of a synthetic ACTH in the correction of adrenocortical inhibition] Sala G, et al. **Reumatismo** 16:47-8, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[Considerations on the treatment of subarachnoid hemorrhage with cortisone-like agents] Dazzi A, et al. **Riforma Med** 77:791-4, 20 Jul 63 (It)
[The reticulo-endothelial system and lymphosarcomas] Liberti R. **Riforma Med** 78:561-72, 23 May 64 (It)
[Comparative evaluation of the effects of prednisone and 16-beta-methyl-prednisone on water and electrolyte balance in endemigenic syndromes] Vitale P, et al. **Riforma Med** 78:705-11, 27 Jun 64 (It)
[Autoimmune hemolytic anemia in an infant] Bartolozzi G, et al. **Riv Clin Pediat** 72:249-67, Nov 63 (It)
[The action of prednisone and ACTH on the activity of the bone marrow during the neonatal period] Pratesi V, et al. **Riv Clin Pediat** 71:174-87, Mar 63 (It)
[On the use of various drug combinations in peritoneal adhesion reaction] Origlio A. **Riv Pat Clin** 18:711-8, Nov 63 (It)
[Biological effects of INH and steroids on animals vaccinated with BCG] Okita O. **Acta Paediat Jap** 68:356-62, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Biological defense of BCG-vaccinated animals, with special reference to the effects of INAH and steroids on body fluids] Uchida T. **Acta Paediat Jap** 68:537-44, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Effect of steroid hormones on polio. 1. Animal experiments] Wakao A. **Acta Paediat Jap** 68:23-8, Jan 64 (Jap)
[Treatment of chronic sinusitis maxillaris with Pronase-P. II. Pathological review] Fujisaki S, et al. **J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap** 66:1190-5, Sep 63 (Jap)
[Adrenal cortex hormones in the treatment of leukemia] Yamada K, et al. **Medicine (Tokyo)** 20:591-600, Aug 63 (Jap)
[Incidence, symptoms, therapy and prognosis of leukemia, with special reference to therapy] Oguro M. **Niigata Med J** 77:559-62, Nov 63 (Jap)
[A case of clinically diagnosed periarteritis nodosa] Kalašaityte L, et al. **Sveik Apsaug** 8:50, Feb 63 (Lith)
[Steroid treatment in polyradiculoneuritis of the Guillain-Barré syndrome type] Dedekam H, et al. **Nord Med** 70:947-51, 22 Aug 63 (Nor)
[Plasma-cell hepatitis] Halvorsen K. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 84:869-71, 1 Jun 64 (Nor)
[Treatment of acute leukemia in children] Oftedal G, et al. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 84:911-4, 15 Jun 64 (Nor)
[Treatment of subacute and chronic adnexitis with Enkorton (prednisone)] Trojnacki Z, et al. **Ginek Pol** 34:497-502, Jul-Aug 63 (Pol)
[Acute forms of endocardial fibroelastosis in an infant] Baszczyński J, et al. **Kardiol Pol** 6:281-4, 1963 (Pol)
[Results of prednisone therapy of multiple sclerosis] Mularek O. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 13:483-6, Jul-Aug 63 (Pol)
[Attempted prevention of excessive reactions to radiation in the treatment of laryngeal cancer with roentgen rays] Kuśnierczyk W, et al. **Nowotwory** 13:341-6, Oct-Dec 63 (Pol)
[On hormonal therapy of allergic syndromes] Lewenfisz-Wojnarowska T. **Otolaryng Pol** 17:451-5, 1963 (Pol)
[Urinary excretion of acid mucopolysaccharides in rheumatic fever in children] Labuz-Laciakowa A. **Pediat Pol** 38:723-30, Aug 63 (Pol)
[Attempted evaluation of the effect of prednisone on the activity of some enzymes and proteins in the blood serum] Szymańska H, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 34:307-15, 1964 (Pol)
[Combined chloroquine, aspirin and prednisone therapy of progressive chronic rheumatism]

Barwik-Schram A, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:170-3, 28 Jan 63 (Pol)
[Observations on the use of testosterone in aplastic anemia in adult subjects] Brus I, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:913-5, 17 Jun 63 (Pol)
[Results of prednisone therapy of acute leukemias] Oleniacz W, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:1306-8, 26 Aug 63 (Pol)
[Current aspects of the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis] Carneiro RA.
Hospital (Rio) 64:659-70, Sep 63 (Por)
[Considerations on the mechanism of action of glucocorticoid substances in cases of infectious allergy] Dieckhoff J.
Med Intern (Bucur) 15:413-30, Apr 63 (Rum)
[Clinico-experimental study of some pulmonary complications after treatment with corticosteroids] Zamfir C, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 16:413-20, Apr 64 (Rum)
[Use of adrenal cortex preparations in the treatment of inflammatory diseases of the internal female genitalia] Mostalygina EG.
Akush Ginek 39:120-2, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[On the enzyme excretory function of the gastrointestinal tract during the use of prednisone] Nesterin MF, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 56:37-43, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Changes in protein and lipid fractions of the blood serum under the influence of prednisone] Aleshinskaia EE.
Farmakol Toksik 26:322, May-Jun 63 (Rus)
[On adrenocortical function and potassium balance in the blood serum in bronchial asthma in children] Beliaev IuD. **Kazan Med Zh** 1:16-7, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Continuous and prolonged corticosteroid therapy in severe forms of bronchial asthma] Rakhlin LM, et al.
Kazan Med Zh 1:13-6, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Hormonal therapy in infectious diseases] Kleĭn IuS.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:57-63, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Changes in potassium and sodium in the plasma and erythrocytes in burns] Lantsberg LA.
Klin Med (Moskva) 41:93-101, Jun 63 (Rus)
[On the treatment of patients with Botkin's disease with ACTH and corticosteroids] Myshkina OK.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:96-9, Jan 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the dynamics of blood protein fractions during corticosteroid therapy of children with the nephrotic syndrome] Kossova ET.
Pediatriia 42:59-62, Jul 63 (Rus)
[Changes in basal metabolism in rheumatic children depending on the therapeutic method] Lagun LE.
Pediatriia 42:68, Dec 63 (Rus)
[Hormone therapy in combined treatment of pneumonia in young children] Lazareva NA.
Pediatriia 42:86-7, Sep 63 (Rus)
[On the use of hormonal preparations in combined treatment of infectious nonspecific polyarthritis in children] Sokolova-Ponomareva OD, et al.
Pediatriia 42:3-9, Dec 63 (Rus)
[Effectiveness of hormone therapy in different forms of tuberculosis in children] Cherednikova GB.
Probl Tuberk 41:41-8, 1963 (Rus)
[The role of ACTH and steroid hormones in combined treatment of meningeal tuberculosis in adults] Litvin LM. **Probl Tuberk** 41:44-8, 1963 (Rus)
[On treatment of infectious non-specific polyarthritis with prednisone combined with pyrazolidine] Ivanova ED. **Sovet Med** 27:120-2, Jan 64 (Rus)
[Use of steroid hormones in cardio-pulmonary insufficiency] Levin AI.
Sovet Med 27:30-3, Dec 63 (Rus)
[Use of corticosteroids in cardiac insufficiency] Merzon AK, et al. **Sovet Med** 27:22-30, Dec 63 (Rus)
[Neuro-psychic changes in hormone therapy of Botkin's disease] Semendiaeva ME, et al.
Sovet Med 27:61-5, Jun 63 (Rus)
[Combined treatment of chronic myelocytic leukemia] Spasskiĭ OV. **Sovet Med** 27:9-14, Dec 63 (Rus)
[Effect of intensive corticosteroid therapy on the protein composition of the blood serum in chronic glomerulonephritis] Gilunova IN.
Ter Arkh 36:31-40, Mar 64 (Rus)
[The electrolyte composition of the blood serum and adrenocortical function in patients with collagen diseases] Zverv ME. **Ter Arkh** 35:121-5, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Side effects in hormonal therapy of patients with Botkin's epidemic hepatitis] Aleksandrova VR, et al.
Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst 77:116-23, 1963 (Rus)
[Apropos of the pathogenic principle in therapeutic effects of ACTH and prednisone in Botkin's disease] Aleksandrova VR, et al.
Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst 77:70-7, 1963 (Rus)
[Allergic states in health resort therapy combined with corticosteroid preparations] Khodykin AV, et al.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:38-41, Feb 64 (Rus)
[ACTH and corticosteroid hormones in the treatment of eczema in infants and young children] Lepets ME.
Vestn Derm Vener 37:29-34, Sep 63 (Rus)
[The effect of ACTH, cortisone and prednisone on the course of strophulus] Lipets ME.
Vestn Derm Vener 37:69-73, Jun 63 (Rus)
[Some peculiarities of the clinical aspects and course of leukemia in young children] Arbuzova AD.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:8-11, Oct 63 (Rus)
[The use of adrenal cortex hormones in bronchial asthma in children] Beliaev IuD.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:37-40, May 63 (Rus)
[Acute leukemia in children with current methods of treatment] Kisliak NS, et al.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:3-7, Oct 63 (Rus)
[On hypoplastic and aplastic anemias] Dovgiallo GKh, et al. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 9:21-5, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Some experiences with the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis in children] Sadikario A, et al.
God Zborn Med Fak Skopje 10:100-5, 1963 (Ser)
[Our experience in the treatment of patients with decompensated liver cirrhosis with aldosterone inhibitors] Kneževic S, et al.
Lijecn Vjesn 85:1085-93, Oct 63 (Ser)
[Discontinued prolonged prednisone therapy of 2 cases of nephrotic syndrome] Vrcelj S, et al.
Srpski Arh Celok Lek 91:859-63, Sep 63 (Ser)
[Corticosteroids in the treatment of alopecias] Terencio De Las Aguas.
Actas Dermosif (Madrid) 54:433-41, Sep-Oct 63 (Sp)
[Erythrodermal and progressive verrucous stage of pemphigus foliaceus. Similarity of these clinical pictures with their homologues presented by Brazilian fogo selvagem. Therapeutic trial of Jamarsan] Vilanova X, et al.
Actas Dermosif (Madrid) 54:5-14, Jan 63 (Sp)
[Human bile. III. Its relative molar composition in bilirubin, cholesterol, bile salts and lethicin in relationship to the functional state of the hepatic cell] Mendioroz BA.
An Fac Med Montev 48:104-17, 1963 (Sp)
[Hepatic lesions of infectious mononucleosis] Muxi F, et al. **An Fac Med Montev** 48:52-9, 1963 (Sp)
[Conclusions on 55 cases of leukemia] Bonduel A, et al.
Arch Argent Pediat 60:1-8, Jul-Aug 63 (Sp)
[Ocular anthrax] Fanjul R.
Arch Oftal B Air 38:351-7, Oct 63 (Sp)
[Remote therapeutic results in 2 cases of sympathetic ophthalmia] Mosquera JM.
Arch Oftal B Air 38:420-1, Dec 63 (Sp)
[Treatment of thymus enlargement with prednisone] Bauzá CA, et al. **Arch Pediat Urug** 34:757-9, Dec 63 (Sp)
[Toxoplasmosis in Chile. Recent state of clinical and epidemiological studies] Niedmann G, et al.
Bol Chile Parasit 18:86-92, Oct-Dec 63 (Sp)
[Chronologic study of histamine and pollen wheals before and after the administration of corticoids] Colombi PA. **Dia Med** 36:534-5, 25 May 64 (Sp)
[Abdominal sarcoidosis of septicemic form] Gravano L.
Dia Med 36:165-70, 19 Mar 64 (Sp)
[First experiences in renal transplantation in humans] Quijano M, et al. **Gac Med Mex** 94:93-105, Jan 64 (Sp)
[Chronic polyarthritis] Garrachon Aguado J.
Hispalis Med 21:325-36, Jun 64 (Sp)
[Some syndromes of the painful shoulder] Serrano Díaz E. **Hispalis Med** 20:665-75, Dec 63 (Sp)
[Anterior panhypopituitarism. Simmonds-Sheehan disease. Report and commentary on 11 personal cases] Armenta Camacho L.
Med Clin (Barc) 42:15-25, Jan 64 (Sp)
[The attack of gout. Diagnosis and treatment] Mondejar Del Rio A.
Medicina (Madrid) 31:527-35, Nov 63 (Sp)
[Generalized visceral moniliasis] Mieres A, et al.
Pediat Panamer Suppl:103-4, Jan 64 (Sp)
[Lymphosarcoma in infancy] Vildosola J, et al.
Pediatria (Santiago) 7:26-35, Jan-Mar 64 (Sp)
[Treatment of collagen diseases] Ruggiero HA.
Prensa Med Argent 50:840-7, 29 Mar 63 (Sp)
[Chronic idiopathic jaundice, Dubin-Johnson's disease] Varela Fuentes B, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 50:2031-6, 5 Jul 63 (Sp)
[On Hodgkin's disease. Personal experience] Martínez Díaz J. **Progr Pat Clin** 11:7-29, Jan 64 (Sp)
[Treatment of infantile tuberculosis] Ariztia A.
Rev Chile Pediat 34:455-62, Jun 63 (Sp)
[Idiopathic pulmonary hemosiderosis] Emparanza E, et al. **Rev Chile Pediat** 34:607-13, Aug 63 (Sp)
[Rheumatoid arthritis in infancy] Rivas R, et al.
Rev Chile Pediat 35:105-14, Feb 64 (Sp)
[Pemphigoid. Its relationship with other bullous eruptions] Ledo A, et al.
Rev Clin Esp 92:254-8, 29 Feb 64 (Sp)
[Gastric dysfunction in congestive heart failure] Ortiz Vázquez J, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 92:7-12, 15 Jan 64 (Sp)
[Local corticotherapy in mucohemorrhagic rectocolitis] Gallart-Esquerdo A.
Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 22:1051-3, Oct 63 (Sp)
[Considerations on the treatment of secondary hyperaldosteronism] Andreu Kern F, et al.
Rev Iber Endocr 11:117-29, Mar-Apr 64 (Sp)
[Collagenosis with initial articular deformity] Biro CE, et al. **Rev Invest Clin** 16:89-98, Jan-Mar 64 (Sp)
[Some manifestations of rheumatoid disease frequently not recognized or appreciated] Freyberg RH, et al. **Rev Med Chile** 92:176-9, Mar 64 (Sp)
[The nephrosic syndrome in adults] Lovell Becker E.
Rev Med Chile 91:409-16, Jun 63 (Sp)
[Prevention and treatment of rheumatoid fever] Lugo GA. **Rev Soc Colombia Pediat** 5:387-95, Apr 64 (Sp)
[Massive corticotherapy in the recurrent episodes of multiple sclerosis] Curcio FI, et al.
Sem Med (B Air) 123:540-1, 15 Aug 63 (Sp)
[Use of corticoids in certain otopathies] Lemée JL, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:1486-8, 7 Nov 63 (Sp)
[Steroid hormone therapy of children with autoimmune and nonimmune Werlhof's disease] Sveshnikova OS. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 6:12-4, 1963 (Uk)

PREDNISONE TOXICOLOGY (C14)

Glaucoma and posterior subcapsular cataract following topical prednisolone (ultracortenol) therapy. Frandsen E.
Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 42:108-18, 1964
The occurrence of posterior subcapsular cataracts in patients on long-term systemic corticosteroid therapy. Sundmark E.
Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 41:515-23, 1963
Absence of steroid acne in children. A clinical study. Cook TJ, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 89:442-5, Mar 64
Nephrotic syndrome. A clinical and pathoIical study. Pearl MA, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 112:716-26, Nov 63
Disseminated coccidioidomycosis occurrence in patient receiving steroid therapy for rheumatoid arthritis--case report. Hileman WT.
Arizona Med 20:268-70, Dec 63
Epithelial proliferation of the lung associated with cortisone administration. A pathological and experimental study. Berkheiser SW.
Cancer 16:1354-64, Oct 63
Increased susceptibility to cryptococcosis following steroid therapy. Bennington JL, et al.
Dis Chest 45:262-3, Mar 64
Wegener's granulomatosis; prolonged therapy with large doses of steroids. Beidleman B.
JAMA 186:827-30, 30 Nov 63
Pseudotumor cerebri associated with prolonged corticosteroid therapy. Reports of four cases. Walker AE, et al. **JAMA** 188:779-84, 1 Jun 64
Steroids and myopathy. Barbhaiya HC.
Lancet 1:1161, 23 May 64
[Postoperative fatal collapse in patients subjected to corticotherapy] Vigouroux F, et al.
Anesth Analg (Paris) 21:503-6, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of digestive side-effects of corticoid therapy in children. Report of a cured case of multiple ileal perforations] Prévot J, et al.
Ann Chir Infant 4:177-84, Jun 63 (Fr)
[On a case of chickenpox encephalitis occurring during corticotherapy in a child] Gerbeaux J, et al.
Arch Franc Pediat 20:1165-70, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Neonatal complications occurring after corticotherapy] Rivière M, et al.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:627-9, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Psoriasic erythroderma and cushingoid state after prolonged cortisonic treatment of psoriasis (2 cases)] Bazex A, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:447-8, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Apropos of corticotherapy in icterigenic hepatitis] Paraf A, et al. **Cah RMF** 79:29-33, Jan 64 (Fr)
[Tuberculosis induced by corticotherapy] Amsler R, et al. **Concours Med** 85:4721-6, 7 Sep 63 (Fr)
[Unusual or recently described complications of corticotherapy. II.] Labram C.
Concours Med 85:6189-92, 16 Nov 63 (Fr)
[Are cortisone derivatives responsible for acute arterial obliteration? Apropos of 2 cases] Mentha C.
J Cardiov Surg 4:581-5, Aug 63 (Fr)
[Urinary anomalies in patients under long-term treatment with cortisone-like drugs] Charpin J, et al.
Marseille Med 100:713-7, 1963 (Fr)
[2 cases of gastrocolic fistula caused by perforation of a cortisone-induced ulcer of the greater gastric curvature] Perrotin J, et al.
Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:851-6, 20 Nov 63 (Fr)
[2 cases of fatal gastric hemorrhage caused by ulcer after an anti-inflammatory treatment] Vidal J, et al.
Montpellier Med 64:24-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Attempted evaluation of the osseous hazard in asthmatics subjected to long-term corticoid treatment] Charpin J, et al.
Sem Hop Paris 39:2129-40, 14 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Contribution to the problem of periarteritis nodosa as therapeutic sequel to corticosteroid treatment] Wunderer A, et al.
Arch Kinderheilk 169:162-9, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Acute pancreatitis (pancreatic necrosis) caused by glucocorticoid therapy] Lindner H.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:833-9, 24 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Fundamentals and limitations of ACTH and cortisone treatment] Bock HE.
Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 185:431-52, 14 Oct 63 (Ger)
[Discussion on the diabetogenic effects of corticoids] Kelling HW, et al. **Med Welt** 36:1811-3, 7 Sep 63 (Ger)
[Vertebral fractures during corticosteroid therapy] Musshoff K, et al.
Radiol Clin (Basel) 33:167-78, 1964 (Ger)
[Liver biopsy findings in chronic hepatitis and liver cirrhosis after prednisone therapy] Schopper W, et al.
Zbl Allg Path 105:4-16, 30 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Ocular hypertensive states caused by local adrenal cortex hormone therapy] Quaranta CA, et al.
Boll Oculist 42:525-50, Sep 63 (It)

[Experimental study of the ulcerogenic action of some corticosteroids] Bonomo L, et al. **Reumatismo** 15:241-3, May-Jun 63 **(It)**
[The symptomatology of malignant rheumatoid arthritis and cortisonic collagen disease] Cecchi E, et al. **Reumatismo** 15:145-55, May-Jun 63 **(It)**
[Corticosteroid psychosis with Christ ideas in women] Lehre KD. **Nord Psykiat T** 17:397-402, 1963 **(Nor)**
[Peptic ulcer following glucocorticoid therapy of a hypophysectomized patient] Fiorkiewicz H. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:1934-6, 16 Dec 63 **(Pol)**
[Necrosis of the colon in a case of prednisone therapy of ulcerative colitis] Stadnik J, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:478-80, 25 Mar 63 **(Pol)**
[Mental disorders after treatment with cortisone-like drugs in children] Constantinescu C, et al. **Stud Cercet Endocr** 14:713-6, 1963 **(Rum)**
[Side-effects during the use of hormone preparations of the hypophysial- adrenal cortex system and their prevention] Alekperov MA. **Azerbaidzh Med Zh** 7:66-70, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[Determination of 17-ketosteroids and the Thorn test in the treatment of liver diseases using hormonal preparations] Davletkil'deeva AZ. **Kazan Med Zh** 44:40-1, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[The effect of previous cortisone therapy on the functional state of the adrenal cortex in patients with acquired heart diseases] Kovanev VA. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:101-8, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Hormone therapy as a cause of transitory ocular hypertension and glaucoma] Shevalev AI. **Oftal Zh** 18:39-46, 1963 (62 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Side-effects in hormone therapy of Botkin's disease] Levina LD. **Sovet Med** 27:51-6, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[Gastroduodenal ulcer in patients with rheumatoid arthritis treated with corticoids] Rocha A. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 22:796-806, Jun-Jul 63 **(Sp)**

PRE-ECLAMPSIA see under PREGNANCY TOXEMIAS (C6)

PREGNANCY (G1)

see also related
PRENATAL CARE (E2, I)
PRENATAL INFLUENCES (I)
PSEUDOPREGNANCY (F)

The vaginal smear in pregnant women: a study in Karachi. Rahman D, et al. **Acta Cytol (Phila)** 7:287-91, Sep-Oct 63
The use of haemagglutination inhibition reaction for qualitative and quantitative determinations of HCG in normal and pathological pregnancies. Carlsson MG. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 46:142-52, May 64
The conversion of pregnenolone-7-3H and progesterone-4-14C to oestradiol by a corpus luteum of pregnancy. Ryan KJ. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 44:81-9, Sep 63
Hormone assays during recurrent excessive hair growth in pregnancy. Turunen A, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 45:447-56, Mar 64
Production rate of progesterone in the last month of human pregnancy. Bengtsson LP, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand** 43:49-57, 1964
The effect of isoxsuprine on the pregnant human uterus. Eriksson G, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand** 42:Suppl 6:113-4, 1964
Progesterone in uterine blood in early human pregnancy. Fuchs F, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand** 42:Suppl 6:94-5, 1964
On the management of elderly primiparae. Jacobson L. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand** 42:Suppl 6:141-2, 1964
The elderly primigravida. A study of 543 cases. Jacobson L. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand** 42:244-58, 1963
Effect of angiotensin on urinary electrolytes before and after lipid infusion in early human pregnancy. Luukkainen T, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand** 43:28-34, 1964
The effect of pregnancy on the capacity of serum to control and promote growth in cell culture. Meyer B, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand** 42:222-6, 1963
Yeasts isolated from the throat, rectum and vagina in 60 women examined during pregnancy and 1/2 to 1 year after labour. Pedersen GT. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand** 42:Suppl 6:47-51, 1964
Serum isocitric dehydrogenase activity in pregnant women and new-born children. Pehrson SL. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand** 43:69-77, 1964
The excretion of oestriol in early pregnancy; normal and pathological cases. Stakemann G, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand** 42:Suppl 6:109, 1964
Urinary excretion of noradrenaline and adrenaline in late normal and toxemic pregnancy. Effect of rest, work, and reserpine treatment. Castrén O. **Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn)** 20:Suppl 2:1-98, 1963
Ossification in the fetal monkey (Macaca mulatta). Estimation of age and progress of gestation by roentgenography. Wagenen G van, et al. **Amer J Anat** 114:107-32, Jan 64
Electrocardiographic changes in pregnancy. Wenger NK, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 13:774-8, Jun 64
Alterations in serum proteins during pregnancy and lactation in urban and rural populations in Guatemala. Beaton GH, et al. **Amer J Clin Nutr** 14:269-79, May 64
Childbirth in rural Punjab, India. Gordon JE, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 247:344-62, Mar 64
New electrophoretic protein zone in pregnancy. Afonso JF, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 89:204-14, 15 May 64
Amino acid excretion during pregnancy. Alterations in endogenous renal clearances, fasting serum levels, and daily excretion of amino acids. Armstrong MD, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 88:381-90, 1 Feb 64
The ultrastructure of human cervical epithelial cells during pregnancy. Chapman GB, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 88:3-16, 1 Jan 64
Growth hormone activity in human pregnancy. II. Assays with an in vivo sulfation method. Chesley LC. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 87:8-12, 1 Sep 63
Comparative hematological studies of iron and phosphorus blood levels in mother and newborn baby. Chowdhury NR, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 87:540-2, 15 Oct 63
Estradiol metabolism in pregnant and nonpregnant women. Davis ME, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 87:979-90, 15 Dec 63
The surface tension of amniotic fluid. Enhorning G. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 88:519-23, 15 Feb 64
A prize infant in an elderly primigravida. Gillespie L, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 87:975-7, 1 Dec 63
Asymptomatic bacteriuria of pregnancy and detection by a simple stain. Goss LB, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 87:493-8, 15 Oct 63
The histology of the postterm bovine placenta. Holm LW, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 88:479-89, 15 Feb 64
Calcium content of the human placenta. Jeacock MK. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 87:34-40, 1 Sep 63
Fatty acid composition of plasma lipid fractions in the early puerperium. Leake NH, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 88:190-5, 15 Jan 64
Alkaline phosphatase activity in normal and toxemic pregnancies. Lee AB, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 87:1071-3, 15 Dec 63
Surgical treatment of endometriosis with conservation of reproductive potential. McCoy JB, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 87:394-8, 1 Oct 63
Confinements in the over 35 years age group. Mitchell JR. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 88:336-41, 1 Feb 64
The renal glomerular lesions of pre-eclampsia: electron microscopic studies. Pirani CL, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 87:1047-70, 15 Dec 63
Fetal weight and membrane tensile strength. Polishuk WZ, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 88:247-50, 15 Jan 64
Blood volume changes in pregnancy and the puerperium. III. Whole body and large vessel hematocrits in pregnant and nonpregnant women. Pritchard JA, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 88:391-5, 1 Feb 64
Bilateral ovarian luteomas with tubal pregnancy. Rachman R, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 88:132-4, 1 Jan 64
Some important factors in perinatal mortality statistics in a rural state. Ross RA. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 88:342-8, 1 Feb 64
The daily glycemia profile in pregnancy. Preliminary report. Roszkowski I, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 88:204-6, 15 Jan 64
Chorioadenoma destruens--perforation, resection, and subsequent pregnancy. Rubin NW. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 89:536-8, 15 Jun 64
Effects of pregnancy on the pH, PCO2, and bicarbonate concentrations of peripheral venous blood. Seeds AE, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 88:1086-9, 15 Apr 64
Diamine oxidase in human pregnancy: plasma diamine oxidase in nonpregnant and normal pregnant patients. Southren AL, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 89:199-203, 15 May 64
The oxygen, carbon dioxide, and hydrogen-ion concentrations in the arterial and uterine venous blood of pregnant women. Stenger V, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 87:1037-41, 15 Dec 63
A comparison of the freezing points of fetal and maternal plasmas of humans. Stenger V, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 87:1042-6, 15 Dec 63
The protein spectrum of cervical secretions during the course of pregnancy. Trnka V, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 89:215-9, 15 May 64
Successful pregnancy after radiation therapy for carcinoma of the cervix. Whelton JA, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 88:443-6, 15 Feb 64
Mother's cigarette smoking and survival of infant. Yerushalmy J. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 88:505-18, 15 Feb 64
Simple gas chromatographic method for estimation of urinary estriol in pregnant women. Yousem HL. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 88:375-80, 1 Feb 64
Mental disease among foreign-born in Canada, 1950-1952, in relation to period of immigration. Malzberg B. **Amer J Psychiat** 120:971-3, Apr 64
School leaving due to pregnancy in an urban adolescent population. Stine OC, et al. **Amer J Public Health** 54:1-6, Jan 64
Selective dilatation of the right atrium in pregnancy. Keats TE, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 91:307-10, Feb 64
Blood volume studies in normal pregnancy, toxemia and gynecologic patients. Rominger CJ. **Amer Surg** 30:357-63, Jun 64
Free and bound hydroxyproline in the human amniotic fluid in early and full-term pregnancy. Kivirikko KI, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn** 52:356-60, 1963
The fallopian tubes in pregnancy. A radiographic study. Rauramo L, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn** 53:103-9, 1964
Physical working capacity during pregnancy and effect of physical work tests on foetal heart rate. Soiva K, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn** 53:187-96, 1964
Constitution at birth and duration of pregnancy as indicators of the foetomaternal relationship. Timonen S, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn** 52:329-37, 1963
Apparatus and methods for improved obstetric roentgen diagnosis. Unnérus CE. **Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn** 53:218-22, 1964
Intra-uterine irradiation and iris heterochromia. Cheeseman EA, et al. **Ann Hum Genet** 27:23-9, Aug 63
The time interval from the wedding to the birth of the first child. Renkonen KO, et al. **Ann Med Exp Fenn** 41:560-4, 1963
Changes in body composition during pregnancy. Seitchik J, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 110:821-9, 26 Sep 63
Haematocrit values of women and newborn infants in Northern Thailand. Thanangkul O, et al. **Ann Paediat (Basel)** 202:68-71, 1964
Pyelo-duodenal fistula: a case report. Pumphrey JD. **Ann Surg** 158:260-2, Aug 63
Maternal attitude to pregnancy instrument. A research test for psychogenic obstetrical complications: a preliminary report. Blau A, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago)** 10:324-31, Apr 64
Heart disease and pregnancy. II. "Risk and management". Griffith GC, et al. **Arizona Med** 21:470-6, Jul 64
Heart disease and pregnancy. I. "Cardiac physiology in pregnancy". Griffith GC, et al. **Arizona Med** 21:385-8, Jun 64
The value of iron supplementation during pregnancy. Hankin ME. **Aust New Zeal J Obstet Gynaec** 3:111-8, Sep 63
Formation and breakdown of collagen and elastin in the human uterus during pregnancy and post-partum involution. Woessner JF, et al. **Biochem J** 89:75-82, Oct 63
Blood estriol conjugation during human pregnancy. Touchstone JC, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 2:653-7, Jul-Aug 63
Conjugated and free estriol in corpus luteum of human pregnancy. Touchstone JC, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:126-9, Jan 64
Gas chromatography of methylated estrogens and application of the method to the analysis of human late pregnancy bile. Luukkainen T, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 70:700-3, 27 Dec 63
Mitral valvotomy in relation to pregnancy. Boyle DM, et al. **Brit Heart J** 26:337-42, May 64
The influence of marriage, pregnancy and childbirth on acne vulgaris. Ratzer MA. **Brit J Derm** 76:165-8, Apr 64
Acute megaloblastic arrest of haemopoiesis in pregnancy. Chanarin I, et al. **Brit J Haemat** 10:314-9, Jul 64
The plasma concentration of factor VIII in the normal population. I. Mothers and babies at birth. Preston AE. **Brit J Haemat** 10:110-4, Jan 64
Anxiety in pregnancy. Brown LB. **Brit J Med Psychol** 37:47-58, 1964
Malignant sacrococcygeal teratoma in the newborn. Kaplan I. **Brit J Plast Surg** 16:211-3, Jul 63
Sources of seasonal variation in recorded length of gestation. Record RG, et al. **Brit J Prev Soc Med** 17:128-32, Jul 63
Effects of parity on birth weight and other variables in a Tanganyika Bantu sample. Roberts DF, et al. **Brit J Prev Soc Med** 17:209-15, Oct 63
Assay of human growth hormone in pregnancy at parturition and in lactation. Detection of a growth-hormone-like substance from the placenta. Greenwood FC, et al. **Brit Med J** 5374:22-4, 4 Jan 64
Studies of the inferior vena cava in late pregnancy. Kerr MG, et al. **Brit Med J** 5382:532-3, 29 Feb 64
Early discharge of maternity patients. Pinker GD, et al. **Brit Med J** 5401:99-100, 11 Jul 64
Enzymatic studies on the development of pregnancy and onset of labor. Schwartz S, et al. **Bull Pol Med Sci Hist** 7:77-80, Apr 64
The reproductive behavior of the adolescent female. Haskins AL. **Bull Sch Med Univ Maryland** 49:3-9, Jan 64
Experiments on the endocrine control of the pregnant uterus. Bengtsson LP. **Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet** 33:467-75, 1963
The use of toxoid for the prevention of tetanus neonatorum: preliminary report of a double-blind controlled field trial. Newell KW, et al. **Bull WHO** 30:439-44, 1964
The alkaline phosphatase activity of white blood cells: a comparison of two histochemical methods. Toderan MG. **Canad J Med Techn** 26:81-7, Jun 64
Thrombocytopenic purpura during pregnancy associated with an abnormal protein in the serum. Lacombe M, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:611-3, 12 Sep 64
Chicago hospital staff again to the fore. Scatliff HK. **Chicago Med** 66:825, 5 Oct 63
Maternal anxiety during pregnancy and adequacy of mother and child adjustment eight months following

childbirth. Davids A, et al.
Child Develop 34:993-1002, Dec 63
Renal effects of angiotensin II infusions in normotensive pregnant and nonpregnant women. Chesley LC, et al. **Circ Res** 13:232-8, Sep 63
Nitrous oxide in obstetrics. Hustead RF.
Clin Anesth 1:97-114, 1964 (39 ref.)
A quantitative Simola test and its application to the investigation of extrapyramidal syndromes. Curzon G, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 8:893-901, Nov 63
Determination of plasma progesterone during pregnancy. Molen HJ van.
Clin Chim Acta 8:943-53, Nov 63
Water and electrolyte metabolism in normal pregnancy. Seitchik J.
Clin Obstet Gynec 7:185-91, Mar 64
The ratio of the average body haematocrit to the venous haematocrit in pregnancy. Lawrence AC, et al.
Clin Sci 25:57-63, Aug 63
Adrenal function in normal pregnancy and toxaemia. Thomas JP, et al. **Clin Sci** 26:69-79, Feb 64
Effects of maternal irradiation on the embryo and foetus. Spector R.
Develop Med Child Neurol 5:649-51, Dec 63
The effect of pregnancy on insulin homeostasis. Freinkel N. **Diabetes** 13:260-7, May-Jun 64 (45 ref.)
A new form of experimental diabetes. Wolff FW, et al.
Diabetes 12:335-8, Jul-Aug 63
Tribal customs in infant feeding. I. Among the Haya. Rwegelera GG. **E Afr Med J** 40:366-9, Jul 63
Selection of patients in early pregnancy for progestational therapy. Abrams RY, et al.
Fertil Steril 15:84-93, Jan-Feb 64
A study of the incidence of pregnancy following adoption. Aronson HG, et al.
Fertil Steril 14:547-53, Sep-Oct 63
Review of more than 20 years' experience with the incompetent internal os of the cervix. Lash AF.
Fertil Steril 15:254-62, May-Jun 64
Rat feeding studies on wheat treated with gamma-radiation. I. Reproduction. Hickman JR, et al.
Food Cosmet Toxic 2:15-21, Apr 64
Prematurity, perinatal mortality and maternal heart volume. Raiha CE. **Guy Hosp Rep** 113:96-110, 1964
The morphology and biology of the adenohypophysis after oestrogen treatment. (Experimentally induced pregnancy changes in the adenohypophysis in non-pregnant subjects). Lajos L, et al.
Gynaecologia (Basel) 156:234-44, 1963
Jaundice and Sheehan's syndrome with toxemia of pregnancy. Fitzpatrick TJ, et al.
Illinois Med J 125:528-31, May 64
Iron losses in Indian women. Apte SV, et al.
Indian J Med Res 51:958-62, Sep 63
Serum proteins and protein-bound iodine in pregnant mother and new-born infant. Bernard Y, et al.
Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 7:176-82, Jul 63
Women at work: health and sociomedical problems related to the employment of women. Forssman S.
Industr Med Surg 33:125-9, Mar 64
Spontaneous cure of traumatic amenorrhea followed by pregnancy with no previous menstruation. Dexeus-Font S, et al. **Int J Fertil** 9:397-9, Apr-Jun 64
Conservative laparotomy for infertility: a five-year follow-up. Horne HW Jr, et al.
Int J Fertil 9:391-5, Apr-Jun 64
On the transformation of early narcissism during pregnancy. Blitzer JR, et al.
Int J Psychoanal 45:89-97, Jan 64
The psychology of pregnancy. Kiernan AJ.
Irish J Med Sci 6:43-7, Jan 64
Evanston Dental Caries Study. XXIV. Prenatal fluorides--value of waterborne fluorides during pregnancy. Blayney JR, et al.
J Amer Dent Ass 69:291-4, Sep 64
Prenatal fluorides: the value of fluoride during pregnancy. Dale PP.
J Amer Dent Ass 68:530-4, Apr 64 (37 ref.)
Effect of clay and cornstarch intake on women and their infants. Edwards CH, et al.
J Amer Diet Ass 44:109-15, Feb 64
Blood volume changes during pregnancy and puerperium. Himes GE, et al.
J Amer Osteopath Ass 63:833-9, May 64
The melanocytes and melanin in human abdominal wall skin: a survey made at different ages in both sexes and during pregnancy. Snell RS, et al.
J Anat 97:361-76, Jul 63
Oxytocin effect on myoepithelium of the breast throughout pregnancy. Wiederman J, et al.
J Appl Physiol 19:310-4, Mar 64
Conversion of H3-dehydroisoandrosterone (3beta-hydroxy-delta5-androsten-17-one) sulfate to H3-estrogens in normal pregnant women. Baulieu EE, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 23:1298-301, Dec 63
Effect of administered aldosterone upon electrolyte excretion during and after pregnancy in two women with adrenal cortical insufficiency. Drucker WD, et al.
J Clin Endocr 23:1247-55, Dec 63
Immunologic studies of the origin of folliclestimulating substances in pregnancy urine extracts. Goss DA, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 23:986-9, Oct 63
Studies on phenolic steroids in human subjects. V. Excretion of urinary estriol glucosiduronate during pregnancy. Slaunwhite WR Jr, et al.
J Clin Endocr 24:263-6, Mar 64
Blood estrogens in late pregnancy: an evaluation of methods with improved recovery. Smith OW, et al.
J Clin Endocr 23:1141-54, Nov 63
The renal clearance of endogenous estrogens in late pregnancy. Brown CH, et al.
J Clin Invest 43:295-303, Feb 64
The effect of lanthanides and actinides on blood coagulation. II. Assay of a new serum thromboplastic factor vulnerable to these elements and its variations in health and disease. Colman R, et al.
J Clin Invest 43:720-7, Apr 64
Secretion rate of aldosterone in normal pregnancy. Watanabe M, et al. **J Clin Invest** 42:1619-31, Oct 63
The therapeutic and diagnostic use of radioisotopes during pregnancy. DeGroot RJ.
J Coll Radiol Aust 8:123-7, Jun 64
Cavernous hemangioma of liver successfully removed. (Report of a case and review of literature). Kamel M, et al. **J Egypt Med Ass** 46:433-9, 1963
Progesterone in the uterine venous blood of women during the first half of gestation. Fuchs F, et al.
J Endocr 27:333-6, Nov 63
Progesterone in the body fat of the dairy cow. McCracken JA. **J Endocr** 28:339-40, Feb 64
Certain therapeutic problems in a patient with habitual abortion. Sylvan MN.
J Florida Med Ass 51:517-20, Aug 64
Serum calcium level in pregnant women in North Bihar. Ahmad S, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 42:71-6, 16 Jan 64
Serum glutamic oxalacetic transaminase activity in normal pregnancy and in accidental haemorrhage. Chowdhury NR, et al.
J Indian Med Ass 41:236-7, 1 Sep 63
Normal intrauterine pregnancy following abdominal pregnancy. Dycus WA, et al.
J Indiana Med Ass 56:1300-3, Oct 63
The significance of bacteriuria during pregnancy. Pinkerton JH. **J Irish Med Ass** 55:37-9, Aug 64
Pulmonary diffusing capacity, capillary blood volume, lung volumes, and mechanics of ventilation in early and late pregnancy. Krumholz RA, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 63:648-55, Apr 64
Studies of cholinesterase activity. VII. Kinetic constants of serum cholinesterase in normal populations and those with neoplasms. McComb RB, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 63:827-37, May 64
Urinary excretion of free polar corticosteroids (FPCS) in man. Nadel EM, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 63:44-53, Jan 64
Successful pregnancy after treatment of Cushing's syndrome. Abrams J, et al.
J Med Soc New Jersey 60:474-6, Oct 63
The nature of the "partial" tolerance induced by parity. Breyere EJ, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 31:179-88, Jul 63
Psychosocial factors associated with pregnancy in adolescent girls: a preliminary report. Gottschalk LA, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 138:524-34, Jun 64
Serum enzyme studies in muscle disease. I. Variations in serum creatine kinase activity in normal individuals. Pearce JM, et al.
J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 27:1-4, Feb 64
Elderly primigravidae. Booth RT, et al.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:249-54, Apr 64
Urinary oestriol as an index of placental function and foetal viability. Results in normal pregnancy. Booth RT, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 71:266-71, Apr 64
A study of the spiral arteries of the decidua basalis in normotensive and hypertensive pregnancies. Brosens I. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 71:222-30, Apr 64
Pregnancy following choriocarcinoma. Dumoulin JG, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 70:1068-72, Dec 63
Posture and water excretion in pregnancy. Govan AD, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 71:214-7, Apr 64
Weight changes during pregnancy, Awo Omamma, Nigeria, 1960. Hauck HM.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 70:885-90, Oct 63
Response to a water load in pregnancy. Hytten FE, et al.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 70:811-6, Oct 63
Megaloblastic erythropoiesis and serum vitamin B12 and folic acid levels in pregnancy in South Indian women. Karthigaini S, et al.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:115-22, Feb 64
Lipid determinations in maternal and foetal blood. Kleeberg J, et al.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 70:701-4, Aug 63
Urinary excretion of oestriol and pregnanediol during normal pregnancy. Klopper A, et al.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 70:1024-33, Dec 63
The effects of vaccination in pregnancy on the foetus. Liebeschuetz HJ.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:132-4, Feb 64
Chorionic gonadotrophin excretion in normal and abnormal pregnancy. McCarthy C, et al.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:86-91, Feb 64
Serum enzyme activity in normal pregnancy and the newborn. Meade BW, et al.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 70:693-700, Aug 63
The origin of increased maternal serum enzyme activity in pregnancy and labour. Meade BW, et al.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 70:862-8, Oct 63
A short method of estimating urinary excretion of oestrogens for therapeutic use in pregnancy. Montagu K. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 71:92-6, Feb 64
Endocrine cytology in pregnancy cytological changes before normal and premature labour. Osmond-Clarke F, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 71:231-6, Apr 64
The haematocrit ratio in pregnancy. Paintin DB.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 70:807-10, Oct 63
Inferior vena caval pressure in late pregnancy. Scott DB, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 70:1044-9, Dec 63
Metronidazole in obstetric practice. Scott-Gray M.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:82-5, Feb 64
The effect of progestogens upon uterine activity. Wood C, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 70:839-46, Oct 63
Age and parturition in primigravidae. Young JH.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 70:636-42, Aug 63
Implantation of mouse eggs in the peritoneal cavity. McLaren A, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 6:385-92, Dec 63
The forgotten adolescent. A problem in social health. Posmyk T. **J Roy Inst Public Health** 27:92-115, Apr 64
In vitro calculogenesis with human urine: 1. Method and reproducibility of results. McDonald DF, et al.
J Urol 91:676-80, Jun 64
Vigorous weight reduction during pregnancy. Nitrogen balance before and during normal gestation. Allen CE, et al. **JAMA** 188:392-4, 27 Apr 64
Maternal heart volume and prematurity. Bishop EH.
JAMA 187:500-2, 15 Feb 64
Acute renal failure precipitated by quinine sulfate in early pregnancy. Lang PA, et al.
JAMA 188:464-6, 4 May 64
Thyroglobulin in the serum of parturient women and newborn infants. Assem ES. **Lancet** 1:139-41, 18 Jan 64
Transplacental foetal blood-loss. Finn R, et al.
Lancet 2:685-6, 28 Sep 63
Changes in renal function in late pregnancy. Klopper A.
Lancet 2:565-6, 12 Sep 64
Reduced urinary oestrogen excretion associated with low serum-folic-acid activity in pregnancy. Martin JD, et al. **Lancet** 1:1075-6, 16 May 64
The adolescent primigravida. Stearn RH.
Lancet 2:1083-5, 23 Nov 63
Combined intra- and extra-uterine pregnancies with term delivery of a hydrocephalic fetus. Report of a case. Clark JF, et al. **Med Ann DC** 32:468-9, Nov 63
Problem weight gain in "wanted" versus "unwanted" pregnancies. Hanson IR, et al.
Med Ann DC 32:496-7, Dec 63
A significant elevation of plasma magnesium levels in schizophrenia and depressive states. Cade JF.
Med J Aust 1:195-6, 8 Feb 64
The identification of anti-I agglutinins in human serum: an atypical antibody which simulates a non-specific cold agglutinin. Jakobowicz R, et al.
Med J Aust 1:194-5, 8 Feb 64
Cervical conization in pregnancy. Kaufman RH.
Med Rec Ann (Houston) 57:283-4, Feb 64
The use of the blood volume determination in obstetrics and gynecology. Neil CM.
Med Rec Ann (Houston) 57:337-41, Apr 64
The birth canal--practical applications. Davies JW, et al.
Med Times 92:75-86, Jan 64
Urinary hydroxyproline during late pregnancy and postpartum involution. Klein L.
Metabolism 13:386-90, May 64
Oestrogens in the human female. Brown JB.
Mod Trends Hum Reprod Physiol 1:49-66, 1963
Renal function during pregnancy. Chesley LC.
Mod Trends Hum Reprod Physiol 1:205-14, 1963
Amniotic fluid. Liley AW.
Mod Trends Hum Reprod Physiol 1:227-44, 1963
Modifications of the coagulation mechanism during pregnancy. Phillips LL.
Mod Trends Hum Reprod Physiol 1:190-204, 1963
Lipoid metabolism during pregnancy. Scandrett FJ.
Mod Trends Hum Reprod Physiol 1:215-26, 1963
Cardiovascular changes during pregnancy. Sinclair JD.
Mod Trends Hum Reprod Physiol 1:175-89, 1963
Successful pregnancy following a previous rupture of a classical cesarean section scar: case report. Arthur RK Jr. **N Carolina Med J** 25:16-8, Jan 64
Estrogens, gestagens, and androgens and the endocrinology of pregnancy. Lloyd CW.
N Carolina Med J 25:193-7, May 64
A serum protein present in pregnant women. Cooper DW. **Nature (London)** 200:892, 30 Nov 63
Increase of trypsin inhibitor in serum during pregnancy. Faarvang HJ, et al.
Nature (London) 199:290-1, 20 Jul 63
Thyroid function in pregnancy determined by TRI 131 uptake. Thierstein ST.
Nebraska Med J 49:171-5, Apr 64
Elevation of factor VIII (antihemophilic factor) during pregnancy in normal persons and in a patient with von Willebrand's disease. Strauss HS, et al.
New Eng J Med 269:1251-2, 5 Dec 63
Successful pregnancy after surgery and supervoltage radiation therapy for metastatic dysgerminoma. Whelton JA, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:145-6, 16 Jul 64
Fetal and neonatal hazards from drugs administered during pregnancy. Cohlan SQ.
New York J Med 64:493-9, 15 Feb 64 (31 ref.)
Patterns of oestriol excretion in abnormal pregnancy. A study of 234 cases. Liggins GC, et al.
New Zeal Med J 62:365-9, Aug 63
Changes in plasma proteins during pregnancy.
Nutr Rev 22:74-6, Mar 64 (9 ref.)

Serum calcium levels during pregnancy.
Nutr Rev 21:331-2, Nov 63 (5 ref.)
Fetal blood studies. XIX. Adult and fetal hemoglobin levels of human fetal blood in term pregnancy and in prolonged pregnancy. Cotter J, et al.
Obstet Gynec 22:745-50, Dec 63
Endometriosis: long-term observation, with particular reference to incidence of pregnancy. Devereux WP.
Obstet Gynec 22:444-50, Oct 63
Leukocytes of normal pregnant women. Efrati P, et al.
Obstet Gynec 23:429-32, Mar 64
Ovarian regeneration and pregnancy following massive radiotherapy for dysgerminoma. Report of a case. Gans B, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 22:596-600, Nov 63
Effectiveness of polyvalent influenza vaccine in pregnancy. Report of a controlled study during an outbreak of Asian influenza. Hulka JF.
Obstet Gynec 23:830-7, Jun 64
Hepatic function during pregnancy and puerperium. Kessler WB, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 23:372-80, Mar 64
Plasma angiotensinase activity in normal and toxemic pregnancy. Landesman R, et al.
Obstet Gynec 22:316-23, Sep 63
Malignant cystosarcoma phyllodes of the breast in adolescence, with subsequent pregnancy: report of a case with endocrinologic studies. Naryshkin G, et al.
Obstet Gynec 23:140-2, Jan 64
Pregnancy following portacaval shunt: report of 2 cases. Nelson PK, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 22:725-8, Dec 63
Hazards of elective induction of labor. Niswander KR, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 22:228-33, Aug 63
Polycythemia vera and pregnancy: report of a case. Ruch WA, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 23:107-11, Jan 64
Frequency of rubella antibody among pregnant women and other human and animal populations. A report from the Collaborative Study of Cerebral Palsy. Sever JL, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 23:153-9, Feb 64
Idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura in pregnancy. Report of a case and review of the literature. Goodhue PA, et al.
Obstet Gynec Survey 18:671-93, Oct 63 (80 ref.)
Adrenal cortical activity in pregnancy and its relation to toxemia A review. Graves LR Jr, et al.
Obstet Gynec Survey 19:399-411, Jun 64 (94 ref.)
Full term pregnancy following genital tuberculosis. Schaefer G.
Obstet Gynec Survey 19:81-124, Feb 64 (113 ref.)
Reproductive failure in families of patients with idiopathic developmental retardation. Tips RL, et al.
Pediatrics 33:100-5, Jan 64
The prenatal pediatric visit. Wessel MA.
Pediatrics 32:926-30, Nov 63
A double blind study of fluphenazine with pyridoxine. Price JJ, et al. **Penn Med J** 67:37-40, Feb 64
No association of emotional stress or vitamin supplement during pregnancy to cleft lip or palate in man. Fraser FC, et al.
Plast Reconstr Surg 33:395-9, Apr 64
Changes of personality in pregnancy and labour. Chapple PA, et al. **Practitioner** 192:286, Feb 64
Drugs in pregnancy survey.
Practitioner 191:775-80, Dec 63
Radiation control: standardization versus freedom. Brown RF. **Radiology** 182:972-6, Jun 64
Carcinoma of the cervix. Room for improvement. Stewart RL. **Rocky Mountain Med J** 61:33-6, May 64
Weight gain during pregnancy of urban Bantu women. Neser ML. **S Afr Med J** 37:900-5, 7 Sep 63
Selective inhibition in human pregnancy blood of urokinase induced fibrinolysis. Brakman P, et al.
Scand J Clin Lab Invest 15:603-9, 1963
On the pregnanediol excretion in the urine during the last trimester of normal and toxemic pregnancy. Kankaanrinta T.
Scand J Clin Lab Invest 15:Suppl 74:1+, 1963
"Prenatal pediatricians". Cushner IM.
Sinai Hosp J (Balt) 11:49-50, 1963
Evidence for an arteriovenous fistula in the gravid uterus. Glaviano VV.
Surg Gynec Obstet 117:301-4, Sep 63
The continuing problem of eclampsia. Newton M.
Surg Gynec Obstet 118:1055-8, May 64
Pregnancy tests, 1962-1963. **Texas J Med** 59:1202, Dec 63
Duration of pregnancy and approaches to its control. Lanman J.
Trans New Eng Obstet Gynec Soc 16:123-30, 1962
Immunization and the pregnant woman. Madoff M.
Trans New Eng Obstet Gynec Soc 16:141-52, 1962
Role of the fetal electrocardiogram in obstetrics. Mattingly RF.
Trans New Eng Obstet Gynec Soc 16:131-40, 1962
Custom and child health in Buganda. III. Pregnancy and childbirth. Billington WR, et al.
Trop Geogr Med 15:134-7, Jun 63
Present status of endocrine therapy in obstetrics and gynecology. Groseclose ES.
Virginia Med Monthly 90:473-83, Oct 63
Influence of foetal A and B blood-group substances on the immunization of pregnant women. Hostrup H.
Vox Sang 9:301-14, May-Jun 64
Leucocyte antibodies in serums of pregnant women. Serology and clinic II. Jensen KG.
Vox Sang 9:315-32, May-Jun 64

Prolapse of the umbilical cord. Nelson HB, et al.
Western J Surg 71:205-8, Sep-Oct 63
[Apropos of a case of puerperal thrombophlebitis of all 4 limbs] Mitev P.
Akush Ginek (Sofiia) 3:77-8, 1964 (Bul)
[Enzymatic inactivation of antidiuretic hormone] Holeček V, et al.
Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha) Suppl 17:117+, 1963 (Cz)
[Direct fluorometry of estrogens in the urine of pregnant subjects] Stastný J, et al.
Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha) Suppl 17:175+, 1963 (Cz)
[Basic clinical and experimental data on the electrical conductivity of squamous epithelium of the cervix uteri] Stiksa E.
Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha) 10:139-64, 1964 (Cz)
[Anesthesia in cesarean section] Toldy M, et al.
Bratisl Lek Listy 43:334-42, 1963 (Cz)
[Results of tuberculin screening tests in pregnant women] Virsík K, et al.
Bratisl Lek Listy 2:313-7, 1963 (Cz)
[The thyroid gland and pregnancy. II. The thyroid gland in pathological conditions] Janata J.
Cas Lek Cesk 102:125-35, 8 Jul 63 (115 ref.) (Cz)
[Lipid metabolism in the mother and fetus] Sabata V.
Cesk Fysiol 13:15-32, Jan 64 (271 ref.) (Cz)
[Contribution to the measurement of the tone of the uterine cervix in the 1st trimester of pregnancy] Kazár A. **Cesk Gynek** 28:613-6, Nov 63 (Cz)
[Interference of exogenous oxytocin with the dynamics of uterine reactivity and vaginal cytology in pregnancy at term] Kazda S, et al.
Cesk Gynek 28:474-8, Sep 63 (Cz)
[A further contribution to the problem of homogenity and the mechanism of action of chorionic gonadotropins] Klačanský T.
Cesk Gynek 28:304-10, Jun 63 (Cz)
[Study of the problem of cytolysis] Kobiková J, et al.
Cesk Gynek 29:23-8, Feb 64 (Cz)
[Determination of chlorpromazine in the blood of the mother and newborn infant] Skřepek B, et al.
Cesk Gynek 28:636-8, Nov 63 (Cz)
[Importance of the endometrium for nidation and early development of the embryo] Vacek Z, et al.
Cesk Gynek 28:438-9, Sep 63 (Cz)
[Submicroscopical and cytochemical observations on the development of the decidua during first three months of gravidity] Vacek Z, et al.
Cesk Morf 12:63-73, 1964 (Cz)
[Apropos of the use of radioactive isotopes in women during the reproductive age and during pregnancy] Hlavatý V.
Lek Ved Zahr 4:74-80, 17 Apr 64 (88 ref.) (Cz)
[The thyroid gland and pregnancy. I. The thyroid gland in its normal functioning state] Janata J.
Lek Ved Zahr 7:121-4, 8 Jul 63 (Cz)
[Frequency of conception and the course of pregnancy. Research and calculation of the incidence of criminal abortion since 1940] Hoffmeyer H, et al.
Ugeskr Laeg 126:355-71, 12 Mar 64 (Dan)
[Lidocaine surface anesthesia in childbirth] Jensen HK. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:1038-9, 23 Jul 64 (Dan)
[Urinary excretion of chorionic gonadotropins in normal and pathological pregnancy. Quantitative determination by an immunological method] Lebech PE. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:554-8, 16 Apr 64 (Dan)
[On the eventual teratogenic effect of various drugs used in the treatment of pregnant women]
Ugeskr Laeg 126:248, 20 Feb 64 (Dan)
[Effect of an injectible iron-sorbitol preparation on iron metabolism in pregnant women, and unborn and newborn infants] Evers JE, et al.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:1476-81, 1 Aug 64 (Dut)
[A patient with primary small placenta in 2 succeeding pregnancies] Been JC.
Nederl T Verlosk 63:297-301, Oct 63 (Dut)
[A comparison of some chemical methods used in the clinic for the determination of estrogens in urine of pregnant women] Noordhoek KH.
Pharm Weekbl 99:425-33, 24 Apr 64 (Dut)
[Fetal estrogen metabolism] Pulkkinen MO.
Duodecim 79:1015-7, 1963 (18 ref.) (Fin)
[Vertical simplified cesarean. Remarks based on 5 years' experience] Coriat P.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:517-9, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)
[Primary deflection to the fetal head: its nosological significance, its obstetrical consequences and its therapy] Muller P, et al.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:535-7, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)
[Agenesis of the right hand in a newborn infant at term. Discussion of the possible etiological role of absorption by the mother, in the 2d month of pregnancy, of a taenifuge with a metallic tin base associated with pyridoxine] Notter A, et al.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:666-7, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Carbohydrates and pregnancy] Delfosse J.
Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet 33:477-80, 1963 (Fr)
[Contribution to the study of urocytograms at term of pregnancy] Leblanc EJ.
Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet 33:233-47, 1963 (Fr)
[Dietetics in the treatment of edema] Bour H, et al.
Bull Soc Sci Hyg Aliment 51:179-91, 1963 (Fr)
[Cells with large erythrosinophilic granulations of the anterior pituitary of the swine, especially during pregnancy and lactation] Bugnon C.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:3483-6, 25 Nov 63 (Fr)
[Particulars on the "non-receptivity" state of the uterus] Psychoyos A.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:1153-6, 29 Jul 63 (Fr)
[Urinary elimination of 4-hydroxy-3-methoxymandelic acid in the normal pregnant woman] Cession G.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:1326-8, 15 Nov 63 (Fr)
[The graphic registration of the cytological changes as a whole observed during pregnancy in its entirety] Figueiredo F.
Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 5:291-3, May 64 (Fr)
[Cyto-hormonal evaluation by phase contrast during pregnancy] Lichtfus C.
Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 5:305-9, May 64 (Fr)
[Chromatographic separation and determination of pregnanolone] Lachèse B, et al.
Clin Chim Acta 8:538-46, Jul 63 (Fr)
[Therapeutic precautions in the pregnant woman] Chassagne P. **Concours Med** 85:5545-7, 19 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Physiological pregnancy and labor: their influence on cardiac mechanics] Malinas Y.
Concours Med 86:181-91, 11 Jan 64 (Fr)
[The piezogram in obstetrics] Merger R, et al.
Gynec Obstet (Paris) 63:171-5, Apr-May 64 (Fr)
[Clinical and therapeutic reflections apropos of 10 cases of appendicitis and pregnancy] Pommier M, et al. **Gynec Obstet (Paris)** 62:649-62, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Origin and metabolism of estrogens during pregnancy. The estrogen coefficient] Pigeaud H, et al.
J Med Lyon 44:151-7, 5 Feb 63 (Fr)
[Interrupted tubal pregnancy associated with an intra-uterine pregnancy managed later to term] Guillet E, et al. **Lyon Chir** 60:424-7, May 64 (Fr)
[Study of blood transaminases during normal and pathological pregnancy] Dumont M, et al.
Presse Med 71:1962-4, 12 Oct 63 (Fr)
[The cervical mucus during pregnancy] Bret AJ, et al.
Rev Franc Gynec Obstet 59:395-443, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[The grand multipara. Statistical and clinical study apropos of 700 cases] Wahl P, et al.
Rev Franc Gynec Obstet 59:445-70, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Influence of pregnancy on the carbohydrate metabolism of the liver] De Plaen J, et al.
Rev Int Hepat 13:413-9, 1963 (Fr)
[Blood values in pregnancy. I. Practical blood values. II. Relations between the maternal and fetal blood. III. Anemia and prematurity] Desrosiers JA.
Un Med Canada 93:940-60, Aug 64 (Fr)
[Prevention of rickets] Saglier P.
Vie Med [Med Ther] 45:727-38, May 64 (Fr)
[Maternity and physical activities] Winter E de.
Vie Med [Med Ther] 45:715-24, May 64 (Fr)
[Animated figures for exercises] Winter E de.
Vie Med [Med Ther] 45:689-702, May 64 (Fr)
[The effect of massive estrogen administration on the excretion of aldosterone, cortisol, sodium and potassium] Stark G, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 44:216-24, Oct 63 (Ger)
[The oxygen consumption of an isolated pregnant rabbit uterus in its dependence of the gestation period] Bolte A, et al.
Arch Gynaek 199:345-53, 4 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Concentration of alpha-ketoglutaric acid in blood in normal and pathological pregnancy, during labor and in the newborn] Stark G, et al.
Arch Gynaek 199:354-9, 4 Feb 64 (Ger)
[On the use of L-leucine-beta-naphthylamide as a specific substrate for determination of leucine aminopeptidase] Hanson H, et al.
Clin Chim Acta 8:555-64, Jul 63 (Ger)
[Drug therapy in pregnancy] Zilch MJ.
Deutsch Med J 14:568-71, 20 Sep 63 (21 ref.) (Ger)
[Vaccination table for pregnancy] Günther O.
Deutsch Med Wschr 88:1785-8, 13 Sep 63 (Ger)
[Drug use during pregnancy after discovery of thalidomide embryopathy] Mauss HJ.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:380-3, 21 Feb 64 (Ger)
[On the epidemiology of toxoplasmosis] Mohr W, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:1400-2, 17 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Pregnancy after nephrectomy] Berg D, et al.
Gynaecologia (Basel) 156:330-4, 1963 (Ger)
[The Finnish bath in pregnancy] Hartmann A.
Hippokrates 34:908-13, 30 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Ligation of the internal iliac artery with release of the peritoneum as a means of the uterus and life in unarrestable puerperal hemorrhage with demonstration of a case of subsequent possible conception and pregnancy] Shinagawa S, et al.
J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc (Eng) 10:96-100, Apr 63 (Ger)
[The oldest pictures of mother and child] Peiper A.
Kinderaerztl Prax 31:459-64, Oct 63 (Ger)
[On the effects of Adiuretin on diuresis in pregnancy] Vorherr H, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:201-4, 15 Feb 64 (Ger)
[The effect of a fractionated roentgen irradiation on the embryonic development of the mouse] Kriegel H, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 123:429-37, Mar 64 (Ger)
[On the problem of seasonal fluctuations in the dates of birth and conception] Tietze K.
Ther Gegenw 102:955-62, Sep 63 (Ger)
[New viewpoints on posture and nutrition during pregnancy] Bauer AW.
Wien Med Wschr 113:875-6, 23 Nov 63 (41 ref.) (Ger)

[On the routine roentgen examination of the lungs in pregnant omen] Fochem K, et al.
Wien Med Wschr 113:632-3, 17 Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Basic principles for physicians in prenatal care and child care counseling] Weingärtner L.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 57:1076-8, 1 Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[On the behavior of the vitamin E, vitamin A and beta-carotene blood levels in pregnancy, labor and puerperium] Herre HD.
Z Geburtsh Gynaek 161:46-55, Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Visualization of the vaginal canal and clinical conclusions deriving from it] Penning W, et al.
Z Geburtsh Gynaek 161:157-67, Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[The thromboplastic activity of the amniotic fluid and of the placental extract in full-term pregnancies] Siunsky R. **Z Geburtsh Gynaek** 161:56-65, Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[On the demonstration of tissue antibodies to placenta, liver and kidney in pregnancy] Wilken H.
Z Geburtsh Gynaek 161:113-31, Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[On the clinical course of infectious hepatitis in the presence of other diseases] Jantschew W, et al.
Z Ges Inn Med 18:564-8, 15 Jun 63 **(Ger)**
[The determination of serum oxytocinase activity by a chemical method] Bonow A, et al.
Zbl Gynaek 85:1537-42, 26 Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Pregnancy in women with heart diseases] Butters G.
Zbl Gynaek 85:1558-64, 2 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[The activity of gamma glutamyl-transpeptidase in term pregnancies with threatened intrauterine asphyxia] Dzioba A, et al.
Zbl Gynaek 85:942-5, 6 Jul 63 **(Ger)**
[Nutritional status of pregnant subjects in the 2d half of pregnancy] Gräfe HK.
Zbl Gynaek 85:1441-53, 12 Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Course of pregnancy and labor in adipose women] Holtorff J. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:19-27, 4 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[On the behavior of gamma-glutamyl-transpeptidase (GGTP) and leucylaminopeptidase (LAP) in obstetrical cases] Kokot F, et al.
Zbl Gynaek 85:1638-43, 16 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Striae gravidarum and activity of the adrenal cortex] Mey R, et al. **Zbl Gynaek** 85:1239-48, 31 Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[The behavior of the thrombocyte count during pregnancy, labor and puerperium] Möbius W, et al.
Zbl Gynaek 85:1017-22, 20 Jul 63 **(Ger)**
[On the obstetrical significance of fetal gigantism and the influence of maternal nutrition on birth weight] Ohlenroth G. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:228-36, 15 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Pregnancy, labor and the puerperium in myoma patients] Osse K, et al.
Zbl Gynaek 86:164-8, 1 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Activity of posterior pituitary hormones after pretreatment of patients in pregnancy and labor with estrogens] Pajszczyk-Kieszkiewicz T.
Zbl Gynaek 86:168-72, 1 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[The influence of vitamin C on pregnancy] Stojanov S.
Zbl Gynaek 85:1453-9, 12 Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[The role of job activity of the mother during pregnancy in the pathogenesis of prematurity of the newborn] Trampuž V.
Zbl Gynaek 85:847-52, 15 Jun 63 **(Ger)**
[The serum complement in pregnancy and pregnancy toxemias] Wilken H.
Zbl Gynaek 85:1225-33, 31 Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[On a new practical biochemical method of determining estrogens in pregnancy] Georgakopoulos PA.
Hellen Iatr 33:209-20, Mar 64 **(Gr)**
[Fetal E.C. G. as a diagnostic aid in obstetrics] Friedman S, et al. **Harefuah** 66:213-6, 1 Apr 64 **(Heb)**
[Serum transaminase activity in pregnant women, newborn infants and in various gynecological disorders] Halbrecht IG, et al.
Harefuah 65:179-82, 15 Sep 63 **(Heb)**
[Isolation of 17-beta-estradiol and 6 estrogen metabolites (estron, estriol, 16-epi-estriol, 2 metoxy-estrone, 16-keto-17 beta-estradiol and 16 beta-hydroxy-estrone) from the urine of pregnant women] Czeizel E.
Magy Noorv Lap 26:356-64, Nov 63 **(Hun)**
[Isolation of 17-beta-estradiol and 6 estrogen metabolites (estron, estriol, 16-epi-estriol, 2 metoxy-estrone, 16-keto-17 beta-estradiol and 16 geta-hydroxy-estrone) from the urine of pregnant women] Czeizel E.
Magy Noorv Lap 26:356-64, Nov 63 **(Hun)**
[Studies of the nutrition of pregnant women in Borso-Abauj-Zemplen County] Martos G.
Nepegeszsegugy 44:341-4, Nov 63 **(Hun)**
[Aspects of carbohydrate assimilation in pregnant women. I. The activity of exogenous insulin] Crosignani PG, et al.
Ann Ostet Ginec 85:576-87, Jul 63 **(It)**
[Placental corticosteroid biosynthesis. (Brief monographic note and experimental contribution)] Roversi GD, et al.
Ann Ostet Ginec 85:1048-73, Dec 63 **(It)**
[The changes in plasmatic and erythrocytic copper during normal pregnancy and the puerperium] Balestreri R, et al.
Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 19:793-8, Dec 63 **(It)**
[Morphological aspects of the so-called giant cells of the pregnant uterus] Danesino V, et al.
Arch Ostet Ginec 68:291-302, May-Jun 63 **(It)**
[The clearing factor in normal pregnancy and in gestoses] Rigano A, et al.
Arch Ostet Ginec 68:360-75, Jul-Aug 63 **(It)**
[Useless limitations in the treatment of heart disease patients] Masoni A.
Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 16:859-75, 1963 **(It)**
[Repeated ectopic pregnancy. Statistical data and clinical considerations] Consiglio GC.
Clin Ostet Ginec 65:618-23, Nov 63 **(It)**
[On a case of cesarean section performed postmortem with survival of the fetus] Vatteroni M.
Clin Ostet Ginec 66:333-9, Jun 64 **(It)**
[Pharmacology in pregnancy. I. Factors conditioning the action of drugs in pregnancy] Maccarini PA, et al.
Clin Ter 30:46-64, 15 Jul 64 **(It)**
[Can pregnancy be considered an autohomoplastic graft?] Dellepiane G.
Minerva Ginec 15:535-8, 15 Jun 63 **(It)**
[Observations on respiratory function in pregnancy] Miraglia F, et al.
Minerva Ginec 16:261-83, 15 Apr 64 **(It)**
[Study on the reciprocal anatomo-physiopathological correlations between the urinary apparatus and puerperal state] Quaini P, et al.
Minerva Ginec 16:28-36, 15 Jan 64 **(It)**
[Contribution to the knowledge of paradoxical pregnancy] Riboni S.
Minerva Med 55:2289-91, 28 Jul 64 **(It)**
[On the subject of colpocytology in pregnancy at term] Camplani G.
Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 19:115-27, Mar 64 **(It)**
[Blood proteins in the course of physiological pregnancy] Cavalli D.
Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 18:849-54, Nov 63 **(It)**
[The activity of quinine oxidase in the last months of normal and pathological pregnancy] Cavalli D, et al.
Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 18:603-8, Sep 63 **(It)**
[Study of the postural reflex in physiological pregnancy by means of rheographic examination] Consiglio GC, et al.
Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 18:1083-8, Dec 63 **(It)**
[The peripheral rheogram in normal women in pregnancy at term, at rest and after effort] Consiglio GC, et al. **Quad Clin Ostet Ginec** 18:1070-4, Dec 63 **(It)**
[Behavior of the glycogen in the human myometrium] D'Anna A. **Quad Clin Ostet Ginec** 18:573-8, Aug 63 **(It)**
[The peripheral rheogram in normal women before and after delivery] Dattino R, et al.
Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 18:1249-54, Dec 63 **(It)**
[Some considerations on the management of pregnancy and labor in very young primiparas] Palmarini O.
Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 19:139-46, Mar 64 **(It)**
[The ideas of Pico della Mirandola on childbirth in the 8th month of pregnancy] Pedote V.
Rass Clin Ter 63:28-30, 1964 **(It)**
[Study of carbohydrate metabolism in mothers of macrosomic and malformed fetuses] Andreani D, et al. **Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter** 35:335-47, May-Jun 63 **(It)**
[The intervention of carbohydrate state of the mother in fetal growth phenomena] Cassano F.
Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter 35:317-34, May-Jun 63 **(It)**
[The insulin moment in the regulation of carbohydrate metabolism in the pregnant woman] Crosignani PG, et al. **Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter** 35:363-71, May-Jun 63 **(It)**
[Blood sugar and blood phosphorus changes resulting from hydrocortisone and hydrocortisone-glucose administration in pregnancy] Ricci PD, et al.
Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter 35:372-81, May-Jun 63 **(It)**
[Statistico-anamnestic findings on anomalies of the personal and familial reproductive experience of diabetics] Ricci PD, et al.
Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter 35:382-7, May-Jun 63 **(It)**
[The neural factor in obstetric and gynecologic physiopathology] Spoto P.
Rass Stud Psichiat 52:320-8, May-Jun 63 **(It)**
[Plasminogen level in pregnancy and its possible relations with the blood level of free plasmatic corticosteroids] Bianucci GF, et al.
Riv Ostet Ginec 19:90-8, Feb 64 **(It)**
[Clinical and experimental research on some endogenous polypeptides of obstetrical and gynecological importance] Centaro A, et al.
Riv Ostet Ginec 18:263-88, May 63 **(It)**
[Behavior of the polyunsaturated fatty acids in normal pregnancy] Rigano A.
Riv Ostet Ginec 19:120-32, Mar 64 **(It)**
[Esterase activity of blood cells during the menstrual cycle and in pregnancy] Bellinvia G, et al.
Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 46:401-20, May 64 **(It)**
[Research on the serum iron and siderophilin levels in pregnancy] Orlandini E, et al.
Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 45:601-16, Jul 63 **(It)**
[Variations in plasma volume, circulating blood mass and erythrocyte volume during normal pregnancy and in the puerperium] Ripamonti A.
Riv Pat Clin 19:13-9, Jan 64 **(It)**
[Psychiatric use of some psychopharmacological drugs in pregnancy] Beghi Q.
Riv Sper Freniat 87:829-51, 30 Jun 63 **(It)**
[The relation among the specific gravity of the nail, hair of the pregnant women and nursing mothers] Nameda A. **Acta Derm (Kyoto)** 58:76-86, Mar 63 **(Jap)**
[The skin function of pregnant women and nursing mothers, especially as to the photo-sensitivity] Nameda A. **Acta Derm (Kyoto)** 58:13-8, Jan 63 **(Jap)**
[The skin function of the pregnant women and nursing mothers, especially the T. T. C. intracutaneous reaction (redox function)] NAMEDA A.
Acta Derm (Kyoto) 58:27-33, Jan 63 **(Jap)**
[The skin function of the pregnant women and nursing mothers, especially as to the resiliency and the absorption time of whealing] Nameda A.
Acta Derm (Kyoto) 58:35-9, Jan 63 **(Jap)**
The skin function of pregnant women and nursing mothers, especially as to the histamine intracutaneous reaction.[The skin function of pregnant women and nursing mothers, especially as to the histamine intracutaneous reaction] Nameda A.
Acta Derm (Kyoto) 58:19-26, Jan 63 **(Jap)**
[Studies on the peptidase activity in pregnant serum and placenta] Nakagawa F.
Advances Obstet Gynec (Osaka) 16:165-73, Jul 64 **(Jap)**
[Some thoughts on the application of the classification proposed by the American Association on Mental Deficiency. A survey of mentally retarded school children in Kyoto city] Kamei M, et al.
Ann Paediat Jap 10:74-94, Mar-Apr 64 **(Jap)**
[Information on tests necessary during pregnancy in internal medicine] Ishizuka N.
Clin All Round (Osaka) 12:1668-75, Sep 63 **(Jap)**
[Exposure dose in diagnostic x-ray in obstetrics and considerations on the decrease of such doses] Tabuchi A, et al. **Hiroshima Med J** 12:57-69, Feb 64 **(Jap)**
[Decrease in the number of basophils and eosinophils in the circulating blood due to pregnancy. 2. On the eosinophils] Arase S. **Iryo** 18:122-4, Feb 64 **(Jap)**
[Decrease in the number of basophils and eosinophils in the circulating blood due to pregnancy. 1. On the basophils] Arase S. **Iryo** 18:119-21, Feb 64 **(Jap)**
[Clinical studies on fetal electrocardiograms in pregnancy recorded through the abdominal wall] Abe R. **J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc** 16:35-44, Jan 64 **(Jap)**
[On leuko-agglutinins in the blood serum in pregnancy] Imano T. **J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc** 16:54-60, Jan 64 **(Jap)**
[Electron microscope studies on cyclic changes in the pseudo-erosive epithelial cells in the human uterovaginal region] Komori A.
J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 16:17-24, Jan 64 **(Jap)**
[Determination of prothrombin activity in pregnancy by means of TAMe (p-toluenesulfonyl-l-arginine methylester)] Maki M.
J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 16:13-6, Jan 64 **(Jap)**
[Obstetrical studies on catecholamines in the blood plasma] Sakai K.
J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 15:977-8, Aug 63 **(Jap)**
[Autopsy of microcephaly in fetal atomic bomb injury] Yokota S, et al.
Nagasaki Med J 38:Suppl:92-5, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[Treatment for habitual premature birth. 3. Course of labor, the relationship between surgery and hormone therapy, results of treatment, and a comparative study on surgical methods] Handa H.
Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 9:23-8, Jul 64 **(Jap)**
[Guide to and management of pregnancy in older primiparae with narrow pelves] Kitamura S.
Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 8:694-7, Jun 64 **(Jap)**
[Management of the 2nd half of pregnancy] Kubo K.
Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 8:673-83, Jun 64 **(Jap)**
[Problems connected with physical examinations for pregnant women] Sho K.
Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 8:659-63, Jun 64 **(Jap)**
[Management of labor using labor observation equipment] Suzuki T.
Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 7:180-8, Aug 63 **(Jap)**
[Significance of the rhesus factor in obstetrics] Svygrys A. **Sveik Apsaug** 8:48-51, Apr 63 **(Lith)**
[Immunological aspects of pregnancy and some of its complications] Skarsten KW.
T Norsk Laegeforen 84:99-102, 1 Jan 64 (16 ref.) **(Nor)**
[Mammotropic effect of urine from women investigated during the menstrual cycle, pregnancy and lactation] Pronaszko A.
Endokr Pol 14:37-55, Jan-Feb 63 **(Pol)**
[Level of some lipids in the blood serum in normal pregnancy and in late pregnancy toxemias] Arsoba J, et al. **Ginek Pol** 34:179-82, Mar-Apr 63 **(Pol)**
[Oxygenation of the cord blood of newborn infants born from normal and postmature pregnancies] Blach K. **Ginek Pol** 35:205-10, Mar-Apr 64 **(Pol)**
[Studies on the behavior of the blood platelet adherence index and count in pregnancy, labor and puerperium] Czernik T.
Ginek Pol 34:557-67, Sep-Oct 63 **(Pol)**
[Some physico-chemical properties of proteins of the myometrium] Espenhan M, et al.
Ginek Pol 34:193-7, Mar-Apr 63 **(Pol)**
[Behavior of vaginal smears in women under the influence of stilbestrol in early pregnancy and following abortion] Goszczyński J.
Ginek Pol 34:699-705, Nov-Dec 63 **(Pol)**
[Behavior of iron and copper in the blood serum during the course of pregnancy, labor and puerperium and in newborn infants] Hejduk J.
Ginek Pol 34:163-73, Mar-Apr 63 **(Pol)**
[Management of eclampsia in puerperium] Krassowski T. **Ginek Pol** 34:407-10, May-Jun 63 **(Pol)**
[Aldosterone and its role in obstetrics]

Kuczyńska-Sicińska J.
Ginek Pol 35:141-8, Jan-Feb 64 (30 ref.) **(Pol)**
[Activity of aryl sulfatase in the blood serum during the course of pregnancy, labor and puerperium] Poczekaj J, et al. **Ginek Pol** 34:321-7, May-Jun 63 **(Pol)**
[Activity of aryl sulfatase in the urine of pregnant, parturient and puerperal women] Poczekaj J, et al. **Ginek Pol** 34:681-6, Nov-Dec 63 **(Pol)**
[Damage to the fetal extremities caused by encirclement by the umbilical cord] Robaczyński J, et al. **Ginek Pol** 34:519-23, Jul-Aug 63 **(Pol)**
[Proteins and lipoproteins in the umbilical cord blood serum in cases of suspected anoxia] Roszkowski I, et al. **Ginek Pol** 35:183-7, Mar-Apr 64 **(Pol)**
[Behavior of the blood serum copper level in normal pregnancy and in some cases of complicated pregnancy] Wójcicka J, et al.
Ginek Pol 34:693-7, Nov-Dec 63 **(Pol)**
[Activity of transaminasses GOT and GPT in the blood serum in the early stages of pregnancy and after its interruption] Burczek R, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:1629-32, 28 Oct 63 **(Pol)**
[The 11th lunar month of pregnancy as a real obstetric concept] Klimek R.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:109-12, 20 Jan 64 (15 ref.) **(Pol)**
[Role of the study of the activity of gamma-glutamyl-transpeptidase (GGPT) and leucylaminopeptidase (LAP) in obstetric cases] Kokot F, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:1799-803, 25 Nov 63 **(Pol)**
[Aldosterone in pregnancy] Ferreira AC.
An Brasil Ginec 57:39-44, Feb 64 **(Por)**
[Multivalent vaginal vaccination for the protection of the fetus] Arruda E, et al.
Hospital (Rio) 64:1405-13, Dec 63 **(Por)**
[Dynamics of the content of the contractile protein actomyosin in the myometrium during different periods of pregnancy] Baksheev NS, et al.
Akush Ginek 39:21-6, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[On the hyaluronidase activity of the amniotic fluid in normal pregnancy and in hydramnios] Donskikh NV, et al. **Akush Ginek** 39:79-81, Jun-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Uterine rupture] Khrenova VG.
Akush Ginek 39:110-2, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Activity of hyaluronidase in the blood of women in term and prolonged pregnancy and its changes under the influence of vitamins C and P] Lerner EL.
Akush Ginek 39:47-51, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Proteins in the placenta and blood serum in women with late pregnancy toxicoses] Rybalko EL.
Akush Ginek 39:32-8, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Phonocardiographic characteristics of normal pregnant women] Ryykina NF.
Akush Ginek 39:54-8, Jun-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[On the determination of nutritional standards for pregnant and parturient women] Shabata V.
Akush Ginek 39:77-9, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Content of free and bound vitamin B6 in umbilical cord blood in normal and pathological pregnancy and labor] Zubovich VK. **Akush Ginek** 39:44-7, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Comparative data on determining the Rhesus factor and Rhesus antibodies in test tubes and Petri dishes] Zabalueva II. **Lab Delo** 9:9-13, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[On rhesus sensitization] Pashchuk AIu.
Vestn Khir Grekov 90:123-5, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[The copper and iron content of the organs of pregnant women and dynamics of the accumulation of these elements in the fetal organism] Ataullakhanov IA.
Vop Med Khim 9:587-92, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[On palpation of the uterus and fetus in pregnancy at term and during labor] Lankovits AV.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:62-5, May 63 **(Rus)**
[Some blood coagulation system indices in pregnancy, labor and the puerperium] Shteingauer VV.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:69-75, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Comparative study of some exogenous and endogenous factors in the development of genital cancer in the Adzhar Autonomous SSR] Charkviani LI. **Vop Onkol** 10:40-8, 1964 **(Rus)**
[On cutaneous capillary resistance in pregnancy] Malevich KI.
Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:26-9, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[Pregnancy and labor in nephrectomized women. Report of 2 cases] Bocev J.
Srpski Arh Celok Lek 91:731-4, Jul-Aug 63 **(Ser)**
[Isoenzymes from the glutamic-oxaloacetic transaminase system in the neonatal period] Kumate J, et al. **Gac Med Mex** 93:867-73, Oct 63 **(Sp)**
[Comparative study of oxygen saturation of peripheral arterial blood during pregnancy, labor and puerperium] Esteban y Altirriba J.
Med Clin (Barc) 40:428-32, Jun 63 **(Sp)**
[Hemodynamic changes in normal pregnancy] Blum de Schwarcz S, et al.
Medicina (B Air) 24:113-8, Mar-Apr 64 **(Sp)**
[Action of 17-beta-estradiol by intravenous drip on the uterine activity. Clinical study and registration of intra-amniotic pressure] Martin Pinto R, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 50:2644-62, 4 Oct 63 **(Sp)**
[The extracellular fluid in the normal pregnancy] Nölting DE, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 50:2637-44, 4 Oct 63 **(Sp)**
[The value of the basal temperature in pregnancy and its complications] Fuster R, et al.
Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 20:361-72, Jul-Aug 63 **(Sp)**
[Legal problems in relationship to obstetrics] Martínez San Pedro R.
Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 23:122-7, Mar-Apr 64 **(Sp)**
[Perinatal Listeria infection in Mexico. II. Isolation of Listeria monocytogenes in septicemia of the newborn] Pérez-Miravete A, et al.
Rev Inst Salubr Enferm Trop 23:103-13, Jun 63 **(Sp)**
[Recurrent jaundice concomitant with pregnancy] Jinich H, et al.
Rev Invest Clin 15:153-63, Apr-Jun 63 **(Sp)**
[Acute maternal pulmonary heart disease due to a possible amniotic fluid embolus] Palma S, et al.
Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex) 27:355-60, Jun 64 **(Sp)**
[The cervix uteri during pregnancy] Moreno L.
Rev Obstet Ginec Venez 24:21-77, 1964 **(Sp)**
[Cancer of the cervix uteri and pregnancy] Durando AC, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:295-7, 22 Jul 63 **(Sp)**
[Physiopathology of urinary infection during pregnancy] Mathis RI.
Sem Med (B Air) 122:1235-45, 3 Jun 63 **(Sp)**
[Histologic modifications of the cervix during pregnancy] Mhani NO, et al.
Sem Med (B Air) 123:268-9, 22 Jul 63 **(Sp)**
[Urinary elimination of 5-hydroxy-indol-acetic acid at the end of pregnancy, during delivery and in the puerperium] Moro AP, et al.
Sem Med (B Air) 123:2001-03, 19 Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Parathyroid function in pregnancy] Meyer B.
Finsk Lakaresallsk Handl 107:61-73, 1963 **(Sw)**
[Drug consumption by pregnant women after cautions on thalidomide. II. III.] Otterland A.
Socialmed T 40:442-54, Dec 63 **(Sw)**
[Trace elements in women in normal and pathological toxemias of pregnancy] Grebennikov IP.
Pediat Akush Ginek 1:36-8, 1964 **(Uk)**
[Scleroproteins and calcium in the placenta in normal and pathological pregnancies] Kornilova OI, et al.
Pediat Akush Ginek 1:34-6, 1964 **(Uk)**
[Combined pathogenetic therapy of vomiting in pregnancy with reference to the phase of toxicosis] Semchenko VF. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 6:57-9, 1963 **(Uk)**

PREGNANCY, ABDOMINAL (C6)

Abdominal pregnancy. Henderson DN, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 88:356-60, 1 Feb 64
Advanced ovarian pregnancy. Aitken G.
Aust New Zeal J Obstet Gynaec 4:26-31, Mar 64
A case report of combined intra-uterine and extra-uterine pregnancies resulting in two live children. Carter TD. **Cent Afr J Med** 9:361-4, Sep 63
At the Harare Hospital Staff Round. Cases of interest recorded and arranged. Forbes JI, et al.
Cent Afr J Med 10:230-8, Jun 64
Hysterosalpingography in the diagnosis of abdominal pregnancy. Yang K, et al.
Chin Med J (Peking) 83:218-26, Apr 64
Correspondence: A case of coincident extra- and intra-uterine pregnancy. Fazal MA.
E Afr Med J 41:87-8, Feb 64
Advanced extrauterine pregnancy retained for 16 months. Chakrabarty BK.
J Indian Med Ass 43:83-5, 16 Jul 64
Secondary abdominal pregnancy with a living child. Chowdhury NR. **J Indian Med Ass** 41:359-61, 1 Oct 63
Full-term intraligamentary pregnancy. Tamaskar KP.
J Indian Med Ass 41:454-6, 1 Nov 63
Normal intrauterine pregnancy following abdominal pregnancy. Dycus WA, et al.
J Indiana Med Ass 56:1300-3, Oct 63
A case of ectopic abdominal pregnancy in guinea pig. Araujo P. **Lab Anim Care** 14:1-5, Feb 64
Abdominal ectopic pregnancy. A case report. Olson HE, et al. **Med Bull US Army Europe** 21:194-6, Jun 64
Early primary abdominal pregnancy. Kemp J.
Med J Aust 1:120-1, 25 Jan 64
Combined intrauterine and extrauterine gestations progressing to viability. Report of a case. Burkhart KP, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 22:680-3, Nov 63
Advanced abdominal pregnancy. Report of a case. Caruso LJ, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 22:795-7, Dec 63
Post-term extrauterine pregnancy; report of 2 cases. Fielding WL, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 22:362-7, Sep 63
Rudimentary horn pregnancy. O'Leary JL, et al.
Obstet Gynec 22:371-5, Sep 63
Advanced abdominal pregnancy: survival with a 5-year follow-up; report of a case. Schlussel S, et al.
Obstet Gynec 22:390-2, Sep 63
Fifteen letters to a general practitioner; a remarkable obstetric case history. Bender S.
Practitioner 192:774-9, Jun 64
Diagnostic errors in the management of ectopic pregnancy. Chez RA, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 117:589-96, Nov 63
Ovarian pregnancy; report of a case. Hubacker AS.
Western J Surg 71:259-61, Nov-Dec 63
Secondary abdominal pregnancy. Gutglass MF, et al.
Wisconsin Med J 62:337-41, Aug 63
[Full-term abdominal pregnancy] Rehell B.
Suom Laak 19:677-80, 20 Mar 64 **(Fin)**
[Abdominal pregnancy ruptured in the 6th month. Exeresis of the placenta. Recovery] Thuaud J, et al.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:521-2, Sep-Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[6 cases of abdominal pregnancy to term] Magis P.
Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet 33:403-28, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Hormonal secretion in advanced abdominal pregnancy] Erb H, et al.
Gynaecologia (Basel) 157:129-34, 1964 **(Ger)**
[A case of successful termination of abdominal pregnancy at term] Bugaj J, et al.
Ginek Pol 34:113-6, Jan-Feb 63 **(Pol)**
[A case of abdominal pregnancy at term] Zaczek T, et al. **Ginek Pol** 34:631-6, Sep-Oct 63 **(Pol)**
[Primary abdominal pregnancy in a patient with tuberculous spondylitis] Kalinovskaia EN, et al.
Akush Ginek 39:147-8, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Cecal fistula secondary to complicated abdominal ectopic pregnancy] Azcoaga MA, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 50:2124-30, 12 Jul 63 **(Sp)**
[Advanced abdominal pregnancy. (Apropos of a case)] Casavilla F.
Prensa Med Argent 50:2848-53, 25 Oct 63 **(Sp)**
[Abdominal pregnancy carried to term at the Hospital Roosevelt] Montenegro H, et al.
Rev Col Med Guatemala 15:81-5, Jun 64 **(Sp)**

PREGNANCY, ANIMAL (G1, G2)

see also related
ANIMALS, NEWBORN (B2)

Chlormadinone acetate, a new highly active gestation-supporting agent. Brennan DM, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 44:367-79, Nov 63
Ovarian progesterone secretion during the oestrous cycle, pregnancy and lactation in dogs. Telegdy G, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 44:461-6, Nov 63
Experimental studies on the effects of ovariectomy and hypophysectomy on blastocyst implantation in the rat. Zeilmaker GH.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 44:355-66, Nov 63
Experimental studies on the relationship between sexual center and sexual hormone in the rabbit. I. The determination of urinary excretion of estrogens and pregnanediol in the rabbits, and the weight of the genital organs and adrenals. Hiroi M.
Acta Med Biol (Niigata) 11:105-29, Oct 63
The placenta of the one-humped camel (Camelus dromedarius L.) during the second half of gestation. Lennep EW van. **Acta Morph Neerl Scand** 5:372-9, 1964
The effect of ACTH on the duration of delivery in sows. Ludvigsen JB.
Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 42:Suppl 6:87-9, 1964
The central nervous system of foetal mice after administration of streptomycin. Ericson-Strandvik B, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 59:292-300, 1963
Light- and electron-microscopic investigations of the uterine connective tissue in pregnant guinea pigs. Iversen OH, et al.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 57:415-26, 1963
Serum and urine allantoin in pregnancy and lactation in the rat. Morgan EH, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 60:164-9, Jan-Feb 64
The influence of pregnancy and lactation on the endocrine pancreas of mice. Hellerström C.
Acta Soc Med Upsal 68:17-28, 1963
The possibility of intrauterine infection with Coxsackie virus in mice inoculated by different routes. Suptel EA, et al.
Acta Virol (Praha) (Eng) 8:46-51, Jan 64
Morphological changes accompanying fetal resorption in the golden hamster. Stanley MS, et al.
Amer J Anat 114:539-49, May 64
Ossification in the fetal monkey (Macaca mulatta). Estimation of age and progress of gestation by roentgenography. Wagenen G van, et al.
Amer J Anat 114:107-32, Jan 64
Maternal thyroid hormone in the developing fetus. Observations on monkeys (Macaca mulatta). Pickering DE. **Amer J Dis Child** 107:567-73, Jun 64
Irreversible uterine and renal changes induced by placental ischemia (rabbit). Berger M, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 89:230-40, 15 May 64
Effect of respiratory acidosis on the rabbit fetus in utero. Bruns PD, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 87:1074-80, 15 Dec 63
The effect of pregnancy and of Enovid on the rabbit vasculature. Danforth DN, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 88:952-62, 1 Apr 64
"Physiological hydroureter" of pregnancy in a four-legged animal. Fainstat T.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 87:486-92, 15 Oct 63
Tissue metabolism in experimental toxemia of pregnancy. Goldstein HB, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 88:791-4, 15 Mar 64
The histology of the postterm bovine placenta. Holm LW, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 88:479-89, 15 Feb 64
Free fatty acid concentration in maternal plasma and fetal body fat content. Mueller PS, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 88:196-203, 15 Jan 64
Fetomaternal transfer of I-131 gamma globulin in the rat. Quinlivan LG.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 88:415-20, 1 Feb 64
Experimental hemorrhage in late pregnancy. Effects on maternal and fetal hemodynamics. Romney SL, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 87:636-49, 1 Nov 63
Changes in amniotic fluid total solute concentration in

the rhesus monkey. Seeds AE Jr, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 89:476-80, 15 Jun 64

Fetal maceration. 1. An experimental sequence in the rabbit. Shanklin DR, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 88:213-23, 15 Jan 64

Thalidomide induced alterations in the blastocyst and placenta of the armadillo, Dasypus novemcinctus mexicanus, including a choriocarcinoma. Marin-Padilla M, et al. **Amer J Path** 43:999-1016, Dec 63

Maintenance of adrenalectomized rats through conception, pregnancy, and lactation. Anderson RR, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 205:1077-9, Dec 63

Acetoacetate turnover and oxidation rates in ovine pregnancy ketosis. Bergman EN, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:449-52, Feb 64

Factors affecting acetoacetate production rates by normal and ketotic pregnant sheep. Bergman EN, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:453-7, Feb 64

Effects of ovariectomy and of hormones on collagenous framework of the uterus. Cullen BM, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:621-7, Mar 64

Hyperlipemia and ketosis in the pregnant rat. Scow RO, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:796-804, Apr 64

In vitro oxygen uptake by the maturing bovine placenta. Baird ER, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:367-70, Mar 64

Effects of surgical implants in uteri of cows approaching parturition. Gillette DD. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:251-2, Jan 64

The suppression of estrus in the dog and cat with long-term administration of synthetic progestational steroids. Harris TW, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 24:1003-6, Sep 63

Artificial stimulation of resistance to bovine vibriosis. Hoerlein AB, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 24:951-5, Sep 63

Serum transaminase in selenium-treated and hysterectomy-derived lambs. Lagacé A, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:483-6, Mar 64

Placental pathology. II. Molello JA, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 24:905-12, Sep 63

Placental pathology. III. Placental lesions of sheep experimentally infected with Brucella abortus. Molello JA, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 24:915-22, Sep 63

Placental pathology. I. Placental lesions of sheep experimentally infected with Brucella ovis. Molello JA, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 24:897-904, Sep 63

Effect of vitamin B12 deficiency and excess on the embryonic development of the rat. Newberne PM. **Amer J Vet Res** 24:1304-12, Nov 63

Ultracentrifugation and heat-inactivation studies on seroagglutinins of pregnant heifers artificially infected with virulent Brucella abortus. Rose JE, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:329-32, Mar 64

Effects of long-term feeding of nitrate, nitrite, or hydroxylamine on pregnant dairy heifers. Winter AJ, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:353-61, Mar 64

Ovarian follicular development in the pregnant hamster. Greenwald GS. **Anat Rec** 148:605-9, Apr 64

Transuterine migration and spacing of bovine embryos during gonadotropin-induced multiple pregnancy. Hafez ES. **Anat Rec** 148:203-8, Feb 64

Mast cell distribution in the uterus of cycling and pregnant hamsters. Harvey EB. **Anat Rec** 148:507-16, Mar 64

Gross effects on rabbit embryos and membranes of x-irradiation in the blastocyst stage. Inman OR, et al. **Anat Rec** 147:139-47, Sep 63

An electron microscope study of the rat endometrium during delayed implantation. Warren RH, et al. **Anat Rec** 148:177-95, Feb 64

Hydrolysis of aromatic steroid sulphates during pregnancy. Puikkinen MO, et al. **Ann Med Exp Fenn** 41:283-5, 1963

The effect of anabolic hormones on the pregnancy and the reproductive development of young female rats. Vanha-Perttula T, et al. **Ann Med Exp Fenn** 41:297-304, 1963

Ethionine incorporation into the rat conceptus. Schultz PW, et al. **Arch Biochem** 104:387-93, Mar 64

Parathyroid hormone and the placental barrier. Krukowski M, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 146:245-65, 1 Nov 63

Mammary gland duct response to tumor transplant. Ehrlich ascites tumors used as transplants. Simmons JE, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 77:609-12, Jun 64

Stability of labeled aortic elastic tissue with age and pregnancy in the rat. Walford RL, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 78:43-5, Jul 64

Blood lipids. 3. Plasma lipids of the cow during pregnancy and lactation. Duncan WR, et al. **Biochem J** 89:414-9, Dec 63

Glucose utilization in pregnant sheep. Ford EJ. **Biochem J** 88:427-35, Sep 63

Concentration of 5-hydroxytryptamine in the small intestine and platelets of the developing guinea pig. Stacey RS, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:129-34, Feb 64

Length of menstrual cycles in relation to time of successful mating in Macaca mulatta. Ponce De Lugo CG. **Biol Neonat** 6:104-11, 1964

On the origin of peritoneal fluid cells. Goodman JW. **Blood** 23:18-26, Jan 64

Prevention by antagonists of the toxic action of 5-hydroxytryptamine on pregnancy. Poulson E, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 21:150-4, Aug 63

Ultrasonography in pregnancy--an enquiry into its safety. Andrew DS. **Brit J Radiol** 37:185-6, Mar 64

Maternal tolerance of foetal tissue. Anderson JM, et al. **Brit Med J** 5397:1534-5, 13 Jun 64

Serotonin as a teratogen. **Brit Med J** 5372:1546, 21 Dec 63

Experimental studies on the sensitivity of the pregnant uterine muscle of rats to atonin-O. Shirai N. **Bull Osaka Med Sch** 9:36-61, Apr 63

Experiments on the endocrine control of the pregnant uterus. Bengtsson LP. **Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet** 33:467-75, 1963

Neonatal lethality of offspring of tangeretin-treated rats. Stout MG, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 36:23-4, Mar 64

Electron microscopic study of the passage A mouse leukemia virus in mammary glands of pregnant, virus-injected, C3H(f) mice. Feldman DG, et al. **Cancer Res** 23:1604-7, Oct 63

The influence of pregnancy on the blood, plasma and caeruloplasmin copper levels of sheep. Butler EJ. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 9:1-12, May 63

Malformations of rat aortas due to low-dosage fetal lathyrism. Záhof Z, et al. **Cor Vasa** 6:35-43, 1964

Internal hemorrhage related to gestation in the mare. Rooney JR. **Cornell Vet** 54:11-7, Jan 64

The effect of protamine zinc insulin on the outcome of pregnancy in the normal rat. Love EJ, et al. **Diabetes** 13:44-8, Jan-Feb 64

A new form of experimental diabetes. Wolff FW, et al. **Diabetes** 12:335-8, Jul-Aug 63

Relaxin in the ovariectomized guinea pig during early pregnancy. Deanesly R, et al. **Endocrinology** 73:522-3, Oct 63

Placental transport of I-131-labeled thyroxine and triiodothyronine in the guinea pig. London WT, et al. **Endocrinology** 73:205-9, Aug 63

Induction of lactation in pregnant rabbits with prolactin, cortisol acetate or both. Meites J, et al. **Endocrinology** 73:261-4, Aug 63

Functioning of the pituitary-adrenocortical axis in rats at and after birth. Milković K, et al. **Endocrinology** 73:535-9, Nov 63

Functioning of the pituitaryadrenocortical axis in rats at and after birth. Milković K, et al. **Endocrinology** 73:535-9, Nov 63

Effect of hypophysectomy of the pregnant rat on I131 metabolism of the fetal thyroid gland. Nataf BM, et al. **Endocrinology** 73:518-21, Oct 63

Failure of 20 alpha-hydroxy-delta-4-pregnen-3-one and 20-beta-hydroxy-delta-4-pregnen-3-one to maintain pregnancy in ovariectomized mice. Wiest WG, et al. **Endocrinology** 74:149-50, Jan 64

Uterine epinephrine and blood flow in pregnant and postparturient rats. Wurtman RJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 73:501-3, Oct 63

Effect of sexual activity on the adrenal gland in the Northern palm squirrel, Funambulus pennanti Wroughton. Purohit KG. **Experientia** 19:598-600, 15 Nov 63

Differential implantation of twin blastocysts in Megaderma (Microchiroptera). Ramaswami LS, et al. **Experientia** 19:641-2, 15 Dec 63

Erythropoiesis in pregnant irradiated animals. Kiryushchenkov AP, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 22:694-6, Jul-Aug 63

Transfer of Sr90 to the progeny of rats following single intraperitoneal administration. Levchenko MA, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 22:697-9, Jul-Aug 63

Analysis of the characteristics and significance of changes in internal environment of the body during pregnancy. Nemets NM. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:401-3, Mar-Apr 64

Effects of certain antifertility agents on the development of rabbit ova. Chang MC. **Fertil Steril** 15:97-106, Jan-Feb 64

Effect of the acetophenone derivative of 16-alpha, 17-alpha-dihydroxyprogesterone on the estrous cycle, mating, and fertility in the rat. Lerner LJ, et al. **Fertil Steril** 15:63-73, Jan-Feb 64

Role of the autonomic nervous system in the nutrition of the products of conception. Effect of pelvic parasympathectomy on uterine and subplacental decidual blood flow. Toth A, et al. **Fertil Steril** 15:263-71, May-Jun 64

Biological activity and chemical structure. Suchowsky GK, et al. **Folia Endocr Jap** 39:511-3, 20 Sep 63

Rat feeding studies on wheat treated with gamma-radiation. I. Reproduction. Hickman JR, et al. **Food Cosmet Toxic** 2:15-21, Apr 64

Influence of strange males on implantation in the deermouse. Bronson FH, et al. **Gen Comp Endocr** 3:515-8, Oct 63

Sodium intake during pregnancy. Pike RL. **J Amer Diet Ass** 44:176-81, Mar 64

Masculinization of female pups by progestogens. Curtis EM, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 144:395-8, 15 Feb 64

Effect on lambs of selenium administered to pregnant ewes. Hamdy AH, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 143:749-51, 1 Oct 63

The safety of an organic phosphorus insecticide for pregnant cattle and nursing calves. Jackson JB, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 144:1127-8, 15 May 64

Cesarean section on an aged mare. Leibrecht RH, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 144:266-7, 1 Feb 64

An investigation of the relationship between foetal death and foetal malformation. Beck F, et al. **J Anat** 97:555-64, Oct 63

Acid-base changes in the fetal lamb before and after lung expansion. Assali NS, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 18:877-80, Sep 63

Continuous infusion in rats. Kennan AL. **J Appl Physiol** 19:157-8, Jan 64

Potassium deficiency in the pregnant dog. Serrano CV, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:27-31, Jan 64

Distribution of Ca-45 during pregnancy under conditions of calcium deficiency in rats. Bawden JW, et al. **J Dent Res** 43:563-7, Jul-Aug 64

Studies on the teratogenic properties of trypan blue and its components in mice. Barber AN, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morph** 12:1-14, Mar 64

Mumps virus infection of the pregnant hamster. Ferm VH, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morph** 11:659-65, Dec 63

Malformation of the extremity in the mouse foetus caused by x-radiation of the mother during pregnancy. Murakami U, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morph** 11:549-69, Sep 63

A system of analysis by gas chromatography of 17alpha- and 17beta-pregnane-3,20-diols and their identification as metabolites of progesterone in man, the monkey, rabbit and guinea-pig. Chamberlain J, et al. **J Endocr** 28:235-46, Feb 64

Hypophysectomy in pregnant goats, and section of the pituitary stalk in pregnant goats and sheep. Cowie AT, et al. **J Endocr** 28:93-102, Dec 63

Studies on the termination of pregnancy with norethynodrel. Davis BK. **J Endocr** 27:99-106, Oct 63

Progesterone in the body fat of the dairy cow. McCracken JA. **J Endocr** 28:339-40, Feb 64

The distribution of eggs and embryos between sides in the mouse. McLaren A. **J Endocr** 27:157-81, Nov 63

Changes in the mammary glands of rats and mice during pregnancy, lactation and involution. 1. Histological structure. Munford RE. **J Endocr** 28:1-15, Dec 63

Changes in the mammary glands of rats and mice during pregnancy, lactation and involution. 2. Levels of deoxyribonucleic acid, and alkaline and acid phosphatases. Munford RE. **J Endocr** 28:17-34, Dec 63

Changes in the mammary glands of rats and mice during pregnancy, lactation and involution. 3. Relation of structural and biochemical changes. Munford RE. **J Endocr** 28:35-44, Dec 63

The effect of amine oxidase inhibitors on pregnancy. Poulson E, et al. **J Endocr** 27:147-55, Nov 63

A study of the hormonal requirements for ovum implantation in the rat, by means of delayed nidation-inducing substances (chlorpromazine, trifluoperazine). Psychoyos A. **J Endocr** 27:337-43, Nov 63

Alloxan diabetes in pregnant ewes. Reid RL, et al. **J Endocr** 27:1-19, Oct 63

The action of oestradiol and dimethylstilboestrol on early pregnancy and deciduoma formation in the mouse. Stone GM, et al. **J Endocr** 29:137-45, May 64

The effect of oestrogens and anti-oestrogens on deciduoma formation in the rat. Stone GM, et al. **J Endocr** 29:147-57, May 64

Congenital abnormalities in the rat resulting from single injections of 6-aminonicotinamide during pregnancy. Chamberlain JG, et al. **J Exp Zool** 153:285-99, Aug 63

Physio-genetic interaction between mamalian blastocyst and endometrium. Hafez ES. **J Exp Zool** 154:163-8, Nov 63

The effect of early ablation of progesterone on the maintenance of pregnancy in castrated rabbits. Wang W. **J Formosa Med Ass** 61:1068-74, 28 Nov 62

The effect of maternal age on time of first litters in inbred mice. Johnson F, et al. **J Geront** 18:246-9, Jul 63

Studies on the amino acid and protein metabolism in fetal growth. III. Dynamics of free amino acids in the amniotic fluid and its nutritive role in the fetus. Sugawa T, et al. **J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc (Eng)** 10:1-7, Jan 63

Strain differences in normal and abnormal pregnancies in mice and relationship to mammary tumor incidence. Hoshino K. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 32:323-38, Feb 64

Effect of dietary restriction of pregnant rats on body weight gain of the offspring. Chow BF, et al. **J Nutr** 82:10-8, Jan 64

Placental transfer and fetal tissue iron utilization in sheep. Hoskins FH, et al. **J Nutr** 83:10-4, May 64

Comparative effects of certain antioxidants on gestational performance and teratogeny in vitamin E-deficient rats. King DW. **J Nutr** 83:123-32, Jun 64

Some effects of high and low sodium intake during pregnancy in the rat. IV. Granulation of renal juxtaglomerular cells and zona glomerulosa width. Wardlaw JM, et al. **J Nutr** 80:355-64, Aug 63

The effect of oxytocin on the kidneys of weanling, adult non-pregnant and pregnant rats receiving progesterone and oestrogens. Moore HC. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 71:272-6, Apr 64

The normal changes in mass and water content in fetal rhesus monkey and placenta throughout gestation. Behrman RE, et al. **J Pediat** 65:38-44, Jul 64

Drug testing in animals for teratogenic effects.

Thalidomide in the pregnant rat. Brent RL.
J Pediat 64:762-70, May 64
Teratogenic effects of serotonin. Reddy DV, et al.
J Pediat 63:394-7, Sep 63
An active glycoside from Albizia species and its action on isolated uterus and ileum. Lipton A.
J Pharm Pharmacol 15:816-24, Dec 63
Vasopressor responses to kallidin, bradykinin and eledoisin in hypotensive rats. Parratt JR.
J Pharm Pharmacol 16:132-3, Feb 64
The enhancement of salicylate teratogenicity by maternal immobilization in the rat. Goldman AS, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 142:351-7, Dec 63
Studies on the cardiovascular effects of synthetic oxytocin. Nakano J, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 142:206-14, Nov 63
The effect of thyroid deficiency on the growth of the brain and on the deposition of brain phospholipids in foetal and new-born rabbits. Cuarón A, et al.
J Physiol (London) 168:613-30, Oct 63
Histamine metabolism in the pregnant mouse. Rosengren E. **J Physiol (London)** 169:499-512, Dec 63
Studies on the placenta of the sheep (Ovis aries L.). Effect of surgical reduction in the number of caruncies. Alexander G.
J Reprod Fertil 7:307-22, Jun 64
Studies on the placenta of the sheep (Ovis aries L.). Placental size. Alexander G.
J Reprod Fertil 7:289-305, Jun 64
Effect of aminoguanidine, histamine, histidine and compound 48/80 on pregnancy in rats and mice. Banik UK, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 6:179-82, Aug 63
Inability of histamine to induce deciduomata in pregnant and pseudopregnant rats. Banik UK, et al.
J Reprod Fertil 7:259-61, Apr 64
Delayed implantation in intact rats treated with medroxyprogesterone acetate. Barnes LE, et al.
J Reprod Fertil 7:139-43, Apr 64
Regulation of the gestation period in mice. Biggers JD, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 6:125-38, Aug 63
A comparison of olfactory stimulation and nutritional stress as pregnancy-blocking agents in mice. Bruce HM. **J Reprod Fertil** 6:221-7, Oct 63
Olfactory block to pregnancy among grouped mice. Bruce HM. **J Reprod Fertil** 6:451-60, Dec 63
Relation of litter size and other factors to the duration of gestation in the pig. Cox DF.
J Reprod Fertil 7:405-7, Jun 64
Early embryonic growth and progestagen function in ovariectomized guinea-pigs. Deanesly R.
J Reprod Fertil 6:143-52, Aug 63
Collagen content of barren and previously pregnant uterine horns in old mice. Finn CA, et al.
J Reprod Fertil 6:405-7, Dec 63
Growth and survival of blastocysts in the domestic rabbit. I. Effect of maternal factors. Hafez ES, et al.
J Reprod Fertil 7:229-40, Apr 64
Growth and survival of blastocysts in the domestic rabbit. II. Quantitative effects of exogenous progesterone following ovariectomy. Hafez ES.
J Reprod Fertil 7:241-9, Apr 64
Superpregnancy following pre-fertilization X-irradiation of the rat. Hahn EW, et al.
J Reprod Fertil 7:73-8, Feb 64
Modification of the secondary sex ratio in the albino rat by progesterone and oestrogen therapy. Hahn EW, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 6:409-11, Dec 63
Observations on amount and distribution of prenatal mortality in a strain of albino rats. Harper MJ.
J Reprod Fertil 7:185-209, Apr 64
Effects of
1-alph-methylallylthiocarbamoyl-2-methylthiocarbamoylhydrazine (I.C.I. 33,828) on early pregnancy in the rat. Harper MJ.
J Reprod Fertil 7:211-20, Apr 64
Effect of busulphan on the developing ovary in the rat. Hemsworth BN, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 6:229-33, Oct 63
Histology of the lesions produced in the reproductive tract of animals fed a diet deficient in vitamin A alcohol but containing vitamin A acid. II. The female rat. Howell JM, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 7:251-8, Apr 64
Quantitative studies of the interaction between progesterone and pregnant mare serum on ovarian function in the ewe. Lamond DR.
J Reprod Fertil 7:171-83, Apr 64
Nature of the systemic effect of litter size on gestation period in mice. McLaren A, et al.
J Reprod Fertil 6:139-41, Aug 63
Implantation of mouse eggs in the peritoneal cavity. McLaren A, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 6:385-92, Dec 63
Egg transfer in sheep. Effect of degree of synchronization between donor and recipient, age of egg, and site of transfer on the survival of transferred eggs. Moore NW, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 7:145-52, Apr 64
Vascular changes at sites of oestrogen biosynthesis produced by parenteral injection of cadmium salts: the destruction of placenta by cadmium salts. Pařízek J. **J Reprod Fertil** 7:263-5, Apr 64
Urinary oestrogen excretion in the pig during pregnancy and parturition. Raeside JI.
J Reprod Fertil 6:427-31, Dec 63
Levels of thyroid and thyrotrophic hormones in the blood of Friesian cows at various reproductive stages. Soliman FA, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 6:335-40, Dec 63
Effects of ovariectomy in the marsupial Setonix brachyurus. Tyndale-Biscoe CH.
J Reprod Fertil 6:25-40, Aug 63
Blastocyst transfer in the marsupial Setonix brachyurus. Tyndale-Biscoe CH.
J Reprod Fertil 6:41-8, Aug 63
Maternal behaviour in the rabbit: endocrine control of maternal nest building. Zarrow MX, et al.
J Reprod Fertil 6:375-83, Dec 63
Fine structural changes in placental labyrinth of the rat with increasing gestational age. Jollie WP.
J Ultrastruct Res 10:27-47, Feb 64
Experimental study on the blood pressure of pregnant hypertensive rats. I. Effect of pregnancy on the course of experimentally and spontaneously hypertensive rats. Takeda T. **Jap Circ J** 28:49-54, Jan 64
Experimental study on the blood pressure of pregnant hypertensive rats. II. The mechanism of the fall of blood pressure at late pregnancy in experimentally hypertensive rats. Takeda T. **Jap Circ J** 28:55-63, Jan 64
A case of ectopic abdominal pregnancy in guinea pig. Araujo P. **Lab Anim Care** 14:1-5, Feb 64
The establishment of a marmoset breeding colony and its four pregnancies. Benirschke K, et al.
Lab Anim Care 13:70-83, Apr 63
The failure of pregnancy to lower the blood pressure in rats with experimental hypertension. Craig JM, et al.
Lab Invest 13:378-80, Apr 64
Blockade of the reticuloendothelial system induced by dietary lipids. McKay DG, et al.
Lab Invest 13:54-61, Jan 64
Vinblastine. Cohlan SQ, et al. **Lancet** 1:1390, 20 Jan 64
Effect of acetylsalicylic acid on foetal mice and rats. Obbink HJ, et al. **Lancet** 1:565, 7 Mar 64
Maternal immunologic tolerance. Breyere EJ.
Med Ann DC 33:93-6, Mar 64
Studies of the generalized Shwartzman reaction induced by diet. VII. Lipid composition of serum and tissues in the Shwartzman reaction. Kaunitz H, et al.
Metabolism 12:996-1006, Nov 63
Studies of the generalized Shwartzman reaction induced by diet. V. Effect of cod liver oil diets of tissue lipids of female rats. McKay DG, et al.
Metabolism 12:983-9, Nov 63
Dosage-response curves for the teratogenic activity of trypan blue. Beck F, et al.
Nature (London) 201:1136-7, 14 Mar 64
Influence of immunological dissimilarity of mother and foetus on size of placenta in mice. Billington WD.
Nature (London) 202:317-8, 18 Apr 64
Effect of methaqualone hydrochloride in pregnant rabbits and rats. Bough RG, et al.
Nature (London) 200:656-7, 16 Nov 63
Delay of implantation in super-ovulated mice subjected to crowded conditions. Dickson AD.
Nature (London) 201:839-40, 22 Feb 64
Identification of thalidomide in rabbit blastocysts. Fabro S, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:1125-6, 14 Mar 64
Effect of sodium diethyldithiocarbamate on blood copper-levels and pregnancy in the rabbit. Howell JM.
Nature (London) 201:83-4, 4 Jan 64
A correlation between development of the ovaries and of the midgut epithelium in the rabbit flea Spilopsyllus cuniculi. Mead-Briggs AR.
Nature (London) 201:1303-4, 28 Mar 64
Influence of the embryo and uterus on luteal function in the sheep. Moor RM, et al.
Nature (London) 201:522-3, 1 Feb 64
Occurrence and development of identical twins in sheep. Rowson LE, et al.
Nature (London) 201:521-2, 1 Feb 64
The treatment of sheep urine for the measurement of Porter-Silber reactive compounds. Scoggins BA, et al.
New Zeal Med J 63:384-5, Jun 64
Effects of sympathomimetic drugs and angiotensin on the uterine vascular bed. Greiss FC Jr, et al.
Obstet Gynec 23:925-30, Jun 64
The uterine vascular bed: adrenergic receptors. Greiss FC Jr, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 23:209-13, Feb 64
Assay of progestins for fetal virilizing properties using the mouse. Johnstone EE, et al.
Obstet Gynec 23:359-62, Mar 64
Platelet damage in experimental toxemia of pregnancy. Wilner G, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 23:182-6, Feb 64
Further observations on the effects of pregnancy on healing of burns. Ryan RF, et al.
Plast Reconstr Surg 33:269-71, Mar 64
Vitamin A and reproduction in rats. Thompson JN, et al.
Proc Roy Soc (Biol) 159:510-35, 18 Feb 64
Bovine mycotic abortion. Austwick PK.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:412, May 64
Properties of guinea pig 7S antibodies. VI. Transmission of antibodies from maternal to fetal circulation. Bloch KJ, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 114:79-82, Oct 63
Influence of excess dietary phenylalanine on pregnant rats and their fetuses. Boggs DE, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 115:407-10, Feb 64
Electrophoresis of serum proteins and selected enzymes in males, non-pregnant, pregnant, and lactating female mice. Cons JM, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:893-7, Aug-Sep 63
Lipid composition and synthesis in rat liver during pregnancy and the puerperium. Dannenburg WN, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:504-8, Feb 64
Gestation in salpingectomized-ovariectomized progesterone-treated rabbits. Hafez ES.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 114:604-7, Dec 63
Development of corpus luteum verum during multiple pregnancy in cattle. Hafez ES.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 115:109-12, Jan 64
Alteration in amniotic fluid volume and other findings in meclizine hydrochloride induced anomalies. Kendrick FJ, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 114:747-50, Dec 63
Fatal syndrome associated with vitamin E status of pregnant rats. Kenney MA, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 114:257-61, Oct 63
Maintenance of pregnancy in protein-deficient rats with shortterm injections of ovarian hormones. Kinzey WG, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 114:158-60, Oct 63
Chlorpromazine effects on pregnancy and offspring in mice. Ordy JM, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:833-6, Aug-Sep 63
Maintenance of pregnancy with subcutaneous pellets of progesterone in ovariectomized mice. Rubinstein L, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 113:1043-6, Aug-Sep 63
Nucleic acid content of mammary glands of lactating rats simultaneously pregnant. Tucker HA, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 115:885-7, Apr 64
About the mechanism of protection by advanced pregnancy against experimental myocardial necrosis. Lehr D, et al. **Rev Canad Biol** 22:281-95, Jun 63
Handling of pregnant rats: effects on emotionality of their offspring. Ader R, et al.
Science 142:411-2, 18 Oct 63
Fetal death from nicotinamide-deficient diet and its prevention by chlorpromazine and imipramine. Fratta I, et al. **Science** 145:1429-30, 25 Sep 64
Fetal response to maternal stress. Wolkoff AS, et al.
Southern Med J 56:1228-35, Nov 63
A colchicine, hypotonic citrate, air drying sequence for foetal mammalian chromosomes. Ford EH, et al.
Stain Techn 38:271-4, Sep 63
The role of fetal membranes in the exchange of sodium in amniotic fluid. Bor NM, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 118:567-71, Mar 64
Fetal circulations in the placenta of Dasypus novemcinctus linn. and their significance in tissue transplantation. Anderson JM, et al.
Transplantation 1:306-10, Jul 63
Pregnancy induced hemagglutinins to paternal H-2 antigens in multiparous mice. Goodlin RC, et al.
Transplantation 2:357-61, May 64
The survival time of skin homografts exchanged between mother and offspring in rabbits. Lanman JT, et al. **Transplantation** 1:509-13, Oct 63
Effect of pregnancy and testosterone on thymus grafts. Metcalf D. **Transplantation** 2:541-3, Jul 64
Studies on the source of antigenic stimulation in the induction of tolerance by parity. Porter JB, et al.
Transplantation 2:246-50, Mar 64
Strontium-90 toxicity in rat embryo. UR-639. Hopkins BJ, et al. **US AEC Univ Rochester** 1-17, 21 Feb 64
Histological studies of influences of pregnancy and lactation on the adrenal cortex in mice. Ito T, et al.
Z Zellforsch 61:883-93, 31 Jan 64
[Studies on the pharmacological action of Zang Hong Hua (Crocus sativus L.). I. Effects on uterus and estrus cycle] Chang PY, et al.
Acta Pharm Sinica 11:94-100, Feb 64 (Ch)
[Effect of adenosine triphosphoric acid on intrauterine fetal asphyxia in rat experiments] Horská S.
Cesk Gynek 28:587-90, Oct 63 (Cz)
[On the problem of the penetration of the placenta by chloramphenicol. Preliminary report] Procházka J, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 19:311-4, Apr 64 (Cz)
[Action of propylthiouracil administered to the pregnant rat on the parathyroids and on the blood calcium of the fetus. Remarks on the physiology of the parathyroids] Jost A, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 43:618-24, Aug 63 (Fr)
[Maintenance of pregnancy in the female rabbit by a stereo-isomer related to progesterone (6-dehydro-retro-progesterone). Action on the fetus] Jost A.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 43:539-44, Aug 63 (Fr)
[Contribution to the study of carbohydrate metabolism of the pregnant rat] De Plaen J, et al.
Ann Endocr (Paris) 24:706-8, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Plasma corticosterone levels in male, female and pregnant female rats] Saba GC, et al.
Ann Endocr (Paris) 24:737-41, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Etiology of some "primary" serum shocks. II. Attempted demonstration, in the laboratory, in allergic piglets, of anti-horse antibodies. Nature of these antibodies. Hypotheses concerning sensitization of the mothers] Sizaret P, et al.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 105:971-84, Nov 63 (Fr)
[The cell types of the pars distalis of the adenohypophysis in the swine; their modifications in various endocrine states: castration, pregnancy, lactation] Bugnon C.
Arch Anat (Strasb) 47:395-407, 1963 (Fr)
[Hormonal unbalance in pregnancy and its repercussions on the morphology of the rat fetus.

Effects of hypophysectomy alone or with pituitary transplant] Carpent G.
Arch Biol (Liege) 74:571-88, 1963 (Fr)
[Hormonal effects on chronic benzene poisoning in rabbits. VI. Influence of pregnancy on levels of leukocytes and erythrocytes of rabbits subjected or not to a moderate benzene poisoning during the entire duration of pregnancy] Desoille H, et al.
Arch Mal Prof 24:867-79, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Cells with large erythrosinophilic granulations of the anterior pituitary of the swine, especially during pregnancy and lactation] Bugnon C.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:3483-6, 25 Nov 63 (Fr)
[Mammary growth and lactogenesis induced by prolactin in the pregnant rabbit] Denamur R.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:1548-51, 19 Aug 63 (Fr)
[Study of the hypophysial factors of ovular implantation] Desclin L, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:2542-4, 21 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Action of cyclophosphamide injected into pregnant rabbits on the embryonal gonads] Gerlinger P, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 258:2899-901, 9 Mar 64 (Fr)
[Particulars on the "non-receptivity" state of the uterus] Psychoyos A.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:1153-6, 29 Jul 63 (Fr)
[New remarks on the uterine "non-receptivity" state] Psychoyos A.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:1367-9, 5 Aug 63 (Fr)
[Influence of exogenous progesterone on protein metabolism in the ovariectomized sow during the estrus cycle or during pregnancy] Rombauts P, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 258:5531-3, 1 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Anabolism of the pregnancy type after hysterectomy during pregnancy or during the estrus cycle] Rombauts P, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 258:5732-4, 8 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Estrogen excretion after hysterectomy during pregnancy or during the estrus cycle] Rombauts P, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:5076-8, 20 May 64 (Fr)
[The site of synthesis of estogen steroid hormones during pregnancy in the sow] Rombauts P.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 258:5257-9, 25 May 64 (Fr)
[On the anabolic efficiency of the sow during pregnancy and lactation: case of a restricted dietary level during pregnancy and increased during lactation] Salmon-Legagneur E.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:4028-31, 16 Dec 63 (Fr)
[On the possible origins of milk lipids in the sow: comparative influence of different dietary regimes] Salmon-Legagneur E.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:4221-4, 23 Dec 63 (Fr)
[Action on pregnancy and fetal development of a glutarimic derivative, aturbane] Tuchmann-Duplessis H, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:2866-9, 2 Mar 64 (Fr)
[Deciduoma in the cyclic rat or at the beginning of pregnancy in spite of estrogen treatment on the days preceding the injury. Importance of estrogen preparation in this resistance to estradiol] Alloiteau JJ. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1204-7, 15 Nov 63 (Fr)
[Obtaining traumatic deciduomas at all stages of pregnancy in the rat] Alloiteau JJ.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:1153-7, 15 Nov 63 (Fr)
[New research concerning the influence of reserpine on pregnancy in the rabbit] Arnaud G.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:1585-6, 1963 (Fr)
[Teratogenic action of tissue hetero-antibodies. I. Production of malformations in the rat by the action of an anti-kidney serum] David G, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:939-42, 5 Oct 63 (Fr)
[On the absence, in the adult female rabbit, of immunological tolerance to an amniotic fluid antigen present in the serum of newborn rabbits] Lambotte R, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:2354-7, 1963 (Fr)
[Chemical determination of gonadotropic hormones in the cow] Levrier M.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:783-5, 31 Aug 63 (Fr)
[Hormonal requirements for nidation in the rat ovariectomized on the 5th day of pregnancy] Mayer G, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1558-61, 1963 (Fr)
[Delayed nidation by impuberal ovary graft in the castrated rat injected with progesterone] Mayer G, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1253-5, 15 Nov 63 (Fr)
[Teratogenic action of tissue hetero-antibodies. II. Study of the teratogenic action of anti-kidney serums in the mouse] Mercier-Parot L, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:974-7, 5 Oct 63 (Fr)
[The myometrial gland in the mouse] Bioch S.
Acta Anat (Basel) 56:103-19, 1964 (Ger)
[On the injurious effect of human chorionic villi and decidua on pregnancy in rats] Zsolnai B, et al.
Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung 4:125-35, 1963 (Ger)
[Apropos of a masculinizing activity of allyloestrenol] Mey R.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 44:27-35, Sep 63 (Ger)
[Isolation of estrogenic steroids from body fluids of domestic animals using microsublimation] Rommel P.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 45:605-12, Apr 64 (Ger)
[The oxygen consumption of an isolated pregnant rabbit uterus in its dependence of the gestation period] Bolte A, et al.
Arch Gynaek 199:345-53, 4 Feb 64 (Ger)
[The physiological hair growth in different guinea pig species] Bosse K, et al.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 218:158-64, 15 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Experimental infection of the mouse fetus with Pasteurella pseudotuberculosis] Flamm H, et al.
Biol Neonat 6:52-75, 1964 (Ger)
[Some problems of the secretion and regulation of androgenic and gestagenic steroids in dogs and rabbits] Telegdy J, et al.
Endokrinologie 45:1-12, Sep 63 (Ger)
[On the lipids in the rat placenta and their quantitative changes in the course of pregnancy and some problems of placental metabolism of phosphatides] Winkler L.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 333:199-208, 1963 (Ger)
[Congenital malformations of skeleton in rabbits] Staemmler M, et al.
Med Exp (Basel) 10:22-6, 1964 (Ger)
[On the technic of studying embryotoxic and teratogenic effects in rats] Lorke D.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 246:147-51, 8 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Determination of fetal life after isolation and extracorporeal maintenance of the pregnant rabbit uterus] Bolte A.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 277:577-84, 9 Sep 63 (Ger)
[The effect of Brinaldix in disordered salt and water equilibrium] Flückiger E.
Schweiz Med Wschr 93:1662-4, 23 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Effect of the time between irradiation and fertilization on the F1 generation of mice] Wachsmann F, et al.
Strahlentherapie 122:91-102, Sep 63 (Ger)
[Early and late injuries to the offspring of Wistar rats after total-body irradiation on the 9th day of pregnancy. Abnormalities; observations on the 1st 2 generations] Wegner G, et al.
Strahlentherapie 121:374-82, Jul 63 (Ger)
[On the influence of pregnancy on the weights of internal organs] Frick H.
Verh Anat Ges 58:247-57, 1964 (Ger)
[Experimental prenatal infection at the time of nidation] Flamm H, et al.
Zbl Bakt (Orig) 189:335-44, Jul 63 (Ger)
[Effect of vitamin C on pregnancy] Stojanov S.
Zbl Gynaek 85:1453-9, 12 Oct 63 (Ger)
[On anaphylactic phenomena in pregnancy in animal experiments] Varga L, et al.
Zbl Gynaek 85:1237-9, 31 Aug 63 (Ger)
[Effect of oral gestagens on the anaphylactic reaction in rats] Szontágh F, et al.
Kiserl Orvostud 16:132-5, Apr 64 (Hun)
[Beta-amyrine: anti-inflammatory action and pregnancy disorders in the rat] Taccardi A, et al.
Arch Ital Sci Farmacol 13:63-9, Jan 63 (It)
[Stress and the genital sphere: experimental findings] Fanelli A, et al.
Arch Ostet Ginec 68:483-91, Sep-Oct 63 (It)
[Effect of short periods of fasting in pregnant dd strain mice on the development of the embryos] Nishikawa M. **Acta Anat Nippon** 38:181-4, 1 Jun 63 (Jap)
[Effect of the administration of meprobamate to pregnant mice on the development of the fetus] Nishikawa M.
Acta Anat Nippon 38:258-63, Oct 63 (Jap)
[Fundamental and clinical studies on the biological effect of a few synthetic gestagens] Go M.
Advances Obstet Gynec (Osaka) 16:175-202, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Experimental studies on the oxygen uptake of pregnant uterine muscles] Tanaka S.
Advances Obstet Gynec (Osaka) 16:113-29, 1 May 64 (Jap)
[Experimental studies on radiation exposure in utero. 3. Summary and conclusions] Nakagawa S.
Hiroshima Med J 12:185-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Jap)
[Experimental studies on radiation exposure in utero. 2. Animal experiments on radiation disorders in fetuses] Nakagawa S.
Hiroshima Med J 12:161-84, Mar-Apr 64 (Jap)
[Experimental genetic pathology studies of irradiation on fertility and the offspring] Ota A.
Hiroshima Med J 12:103-15, Mar-Apr 64 (Jap)
[Electron microscope studies on antigen-antibody reactions and similar reactions in the kidneys. 1. Effect of antikidney serum on pregnant rabbits] Irino T. **Jap J Allerg** 13:452-68, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Plasma histamine during last days of pregnancy in the rat] Wiskont-Buczkowska H.
Acta Physiol Pol 14:405-10, Jul-Aug 63 (Pol)
[Studies on the effect of some serine derivatives on the fertility and on the course of preganacy in mice] Kurzepa S, et al. **Ginek Pol** 34:183-8, Mar-Apr 63 (Pol)
[Effect of staphylococcal toxins on the development of fetuses of experimental animals] Lesiński J, et al.
Ginek Pol 34:65-79, Jan-Feb 63 (Pol)
[Distribution of lipids in the rabbit placenta in various stages of pregnancy] Cyperling I.
Pat Pol 14:345-54, Jul-Sep 63 (Pol)
[Effect of iodine on the activity of gonadotropic hormones] Giędosz B, et al.
Pat Pol 15:27-30, Jan-Mar 64 (Pol)
[On the problem of the possibilities of transplacental chemotherapy of the fetus with antibiotics from the tetracycline group] Barkalaia AI, et al.
Akush Ginek 39:74-9, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[Effect of Listeria infection on the outcome of pregnancy and on the fetus in infected rabbits in various stages of pregnancy] Brodskiĭ GV, et al.
Akush Ginek 40:18-24, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Radiation protection of the fetus in utero with beta-aminoethylisothiuronium. (Experimental study)] Kiriushchenkov AP, et al.
Akush Ginek 40:33-8, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Data on disorders of embryogenesis following changes in the body temperature of pregnant animals] Tripol'skaia NA.
Akush Ginek 39:70-4, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[On the insulin function of the mother and fetus] Liberman LL, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 56:21-4, Aug 63 (Rus)
[On some features of higher nervous activity in animals subjected to antenatal ionizing radiation. VI. Features of higher nervous activity in postnatal ontogenesis in rabbits subjected to roentgen rays during the period of organogenesis] Piontkovskiĭ IA, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 56:35-8, Jul 63 (Rus)
[Experimental study of the vascular system of the vagina in various stages of pregnancy] Gevorkian VA.
Eksp Khir Anest 9:62-3, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Role of the cerebellum in mechanisms of maturation of sexual function and reproductive activity] Gambarian LS, et al.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:1489-93, Dec 63 (Rus)
[Progesterone secretion by the ovary during different stages of pregnancy and lactation] Telegdy G, et al.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:103-6, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[The pericommissural organ in experimental hydrocephalus] Benito-Arranz S.
Arch Esp Morf 18:113-5, 1963 (Sp)
[Elemental physiopathological processes involved in late gestosis and terminal eclampsia] Stajano C, et al.
Dia Med 35:1801-5, 4 Nov 63 (Sp)
[Apropos of aminazin therapy of toxemias in the 2d half of pregnancy] Viankin KI.
Pediat Akush Ginek 5:57-9, 1963 (Uk)
[On the content of nucleotides and other phosphorus compounds in the rabbit uterus] Himmel'reikh NH.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 36:88-95, 1964 (Uk)

PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS (C6)

see also related
PREGNANCY, PROLONGED (G1)

Questionnaire for research on the etiology of cleft-lip and cleft palate and other congenital malformations. Burian AF, et al.
Acta Chir Plast (Praha) 6:88-113, 1964
The clinical significance of oestriol estimations in late pregnancy. Frandsen VA, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 44:183-95, Oct 63
The urinary excretion of oestriol during the early months of pregnancy.Normal and pathological cases. Frandsen VA, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 44:196-208, Oct 63
Considerations on effect of renal disease on course and outcome of later delivery. Felding C.
Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 42:Suppl 6:143-6, 1964
Jaundice in late pregnancy. Ikonen E.
Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 43:Suppl 5:1-130, 1964
On the management of elderly primiparae. Jacobson L.
Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 42:Suppl 6:141-2, 1964
The elderly primigravida. A study of 543 cases. Jacobson L. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand** 42:244-58, 1963
Achalasia of the oesophagus in association with pregnancy. Karjalainen AO.
Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 43:19-27, 1964
Cortisone therapy of jaundice in pregnancy. Molander J, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand** 42:240-3, 1963
On the vasculature of ectopic endometrium with decidual reaction. Nieminen U.
Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 42:151-9, 1963
Constriction of the umbilical cord as a cause of foetal death. Weber J.
Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 42:259-68, 1963
Periodontal disease in pregnancy. I. Prevalence and severity. Löe H, et al.
Acta Odont Scand 21:533-51, Dec 63
Hygroton-induced myopia and retinal edema. Ericson LA. **Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn)** 41:538-43, 1963
Transplacental metastasis of malignant melanoma. Report of a case. Cavell B.
Acta Paediat (Stockholm) Suppl146:37-40, 1963
Psychic insufficiencies associated with childbearing. Jansson B. **Acta Psychiat Scand** 39:Suppl 172:1+, 1964
Some observations on the development of carcinoma in situ of the cervix. Starkiewicz-Tenner H, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 19:1405-7, 1963
The effects of hypnosis on a complicated obstetric case. Hartland J, et al. **Amer J Clin Hypn** 6:348-50, Apr 64
Idiopathic jaundice of pregnancy. Report of a case. Myhre J. **Amer J Dig Dis** 8:852-5, Oct 63
Narcotic and methamphetamine use during pregnancy. Effect on newborn infants. Sussman S.
Amer J Dis Child 106:325-30, Sep 63
Fulminating liver disease in a pregnant woman at term.
Amer J Med 35:231-40, Aug 63
Demonstration of two additional mechanisms in the pathogenesis of the syndrome of acquired

fibrinogenopenia. Stefanini M, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 246:58-68, Jul 63
Cytodiagnosis of ruptured fetal membranes. Further experiences. Averette HE Jr, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 87:226-30, 15 Sep 63
Hemangiomas in pregnancy. Barter RH, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 87:625-35, 1 Nov 63
Pheochromocytoma and pregnancy: simultaneous delivery by cesarean section and resection of tumor. Barzel US, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 89:519-27, 15 Jun 64
Pregnancy and achalasia. Bloomfield RD. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 86:1074-8, 15 Aug 63
Pregnancy associated with scleroderma. Case report of a patient with three successful pregnancies. DeCarle DW. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 89:356-61, 1 Jun 64
Pregnancy and labor following cesarean section. Douglas RG, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 86:961-71, 1 Aug 63
The positive Papanicolaou smear in pregnancy. Dubner MS, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 88:17-21, 1 Jan 64
Bell's palsy in the last trimester of pregnancy and the puerperium. Edwards CE. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 89:274-6, 15 May 64
Idiopathic jaundice of pregnancy. Fast BB, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 88:314-21, 1 Feb 64
Sacculation of the uterus. Fields C, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 87:507-14, 15 Oct 63
"Luteomas" of pregnancy. Greene RR, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 88:1001-11, 15 Apr 64
Vermiform appendix in benign cystic teratoid tumor of the ovary. Gunderson JH, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 89:534-5, 15 Jun 64
Testosterone synthesis by a Brenner tumor. I. Clinical evidence of masculinization during pregnancy. Hamwi GJ, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 86:1015-20, 15 Aug 63
Hodgkin's disease in pregnancy. Hennessy JP, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 87:851-3, 1 Dec 63
Refinements in technique and interpretation of muscle contraction time (MCT) used as an office test of thyroid function. Hirst DV. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 87:80-6, 1 Sep 63
Acute renal faulure requiring hemodialysis. Holmes JH, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 87:109-22, 1 Sep 63
Vesicoureteral reflux as cause of pyelonephritis of pregnancy. Hutch JA, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 87:478-85, 15 Oct 63
Hirsutism as a gynecologic problem. Israel SL. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 87:372-80, 1 Oct 63
Calcium content of the human placenta. Jeacock MK. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 87:34-40, 1 Sep 63
Carcinoma of the cervix uteri during pregnancy. A study of the combined effect of a trichomonacide, a broad-spectrum antibiotic, and a long-acting progestin on dysplasia and in situ carcinoma of the cervix. Jones EG, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 89:285-95, 1 Jun 64
Pregnancy following clomiphene-induced ovulation in Chiari-Frommel syndrome. Kaiser IH. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 87:149-51, 15 Sep 63
Rupture of the uterus. Keifer WS. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 89:335-48, 1 Jun 64
Management of pregnancy associated with brain tumors. Kempers RD, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 87:858-64, 1 Dec 63
Massive retroperitoneal hemorrhage from spontaneous rupture of hamartoma of the kidney in pregnancy. Kiser DM, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 88:545-6, 15 Feb 64
Double-blind study of premature rupture of the membranes. A report of 1,896 cases. Lebherz TB, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 87:218-25, 15 Sep 63
Maternal acid-base status and neonatal respiratory distress in normal and complicated pregnancies. Levison H, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 88:795-801, 15 Mar 64
Weber-Christian disease, amenorrhea and pregnancy. A case report. McCall JO Jr. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 89:362-5, 1 Jun 64
Amniography studies of the gastrointestinal motility of the human fetus. McLain CR Jr. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 86:1079-87, 15 Aug 63
Urinary calculi associated with pregnancy. McVann RM. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 89:314-9, 1 Jun 64
Coccygodynia. Maguire PJ. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 87:134-5, 1 Sep 63
Action of estradiol 17-beta on the activity of the pregnant human uterus. Martín Pinto R, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 88:759-69, 15 Mar 64
Pregnancy in a rudimentary horn of the uterus diagnosed before operation. Naor SL. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 88:131-2, 1 Jan 64
Decidual cast as a cause of antepartum hemorrhage. O'Leary JA, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 88:1093-4, 15 Apr 64
A study of intercurrent conditions observed during pregnancy. Peckham CH, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 87:609-24, 1 Nov 63
Factors in obstetric mortality. A review of 455,553 live births in Baltimore, Maryland. Phillips OC, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 87:71-6, 1 Sep 63
Myasthenia gravis in pregnancy. Plauché WC. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 88:404-9, 1 Feb 64
The acquired clotting defect (hypofibrinogenemia) in pregnancy. Further observations. Reid DE. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 87:344-53, 1 Oct 63
Cervical neoplasia in pregnancy. A series of pregnant and postpartum patients followed without biopsy or therapy. Richart RM. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 87:474-7, 15 Oct 63
Disturbances in carbohydrate metabolism in abnormal pregnancy. Roszkowski I, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 88:207-12, 15 Jan 64
Cirrhosis of the liver complicating pregnancy. A presentation of 2 cases and a review of the literature. Slaughter CR, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 86:1060-7, 15 Aug 63
Acroparesthesias in pregnancy. Soferman N, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 89:528-31, 15 Jun 64
Reticulum cell sarcoma of the cervix. Vieaux JW, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 89:134-5, 1 May 64
Simple gas chromatographic method for estimation of urinary estriol in pregnant women. Yousem HL. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 88:375-80, 1 Feb 64
Successful treatment with the mucolytic agent acetylcysteine. Imperato PJ, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 90:111-5, Jul 64
Gunshot wound of gravid uterus with simultaneous exploration of mother and fetus: Report of a case. Bryant JF, et al. **Amer Surg** 30:207-8, Mar 64
Solitary bone cyst with pathological fracture complicating otherwise normal pregnancy: report of a case and discussion of factors in etiology, pathogenesis and treatment. DeVan WT. **Amer Surg** 30:109-14, Feb 64
Carcinoma of breast in pregnancy and lactation. Mickal A, et al. **Amer Surg** 29:509-14, Jul 63
Management of allergy in pregnancy. Fein BT, et al. **Ann Allerg** 22:341-8, Jul 64
Observations on the value of prenatal care on maternal mortality and eclampsia of pregnancy. Järvinen PA, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn** 53:91-5, 1964
Hiatus hernia in pregnancy. Unnérus CE. **Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn** 53:179-86, 1964
Intestinal obstruction in obstetrics. Wist A. **Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn** 53:213-7, 1964
Delivery of a normal infant during the course of oral vinblastine sulfate therapy for Hodgkin's disease. Armstrong JG, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 61:106-7, Jul 64
Use of vinblastine sulfate to treat Hodgkin's disease during pregnancy. Lacher MJ. **Ann Intern Med** 61:113-5, Jul 64
The development and character of bacteriuria in pregnancy. Experience with a nonindigent population. Monto AS, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 59:186-93, Aug 63
Vinblastine sulfate in Hodgkin's disease in pregnancy. Rosenzweig AI, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 61:108-12, Jul 64
The treatment of invasive carcinoma of the cervix during pregnancy. Pratt JH, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 114:868-74, 2 Apr 64
Management of patients with carcinoma of the breast in pregnancy. Rosemond GP. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 114:851-6, 2 Apr 64
Pyelo-duodenal fistula: a case report. Pumphrey JD. **Ann Surg** 158:260-2, Aug 63
Tetracycline pigmentation of teeth. Madison JF. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 88:58-9, Jul 63
Cardiac failure due to endocrine dependent hemangiomas. Norwood OT, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 89:759-60, May 64
Maternal attitude to pregnancy instrument. A research test for psychogenic obstetrical complications: a preliminary report. Blau A, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago)** 10:324-31, Apr 64
Unusual distribution of vascular spiders in pregnancy. Billings FT Jr. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 112:835-9, Dec 63
Acute fatty liver of pregnancy. Report of two cases. Kahil ME, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 113:63-9, Jan 64
Pregnancy complicated by nonobstetric surgical disease. Radman HM. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 88:279-86, Feb 64
The nephrotic syndrome in pregnancy. Johnston CI, et al. **Aust Ann Med** 12:342-5, Nov 63
Pregnancy complicated by torsion of a unilateral Krukenberg tumour. Alwyn JE, et al. **Aust New Zeal J Obstet Gynaec** 3:125-8, Sep 63
The use of radioactive isotopes in determining placental function. Cox LW, et al. **Aust New Zeal J Obstet Gynaec** 3:119-24, Sep 63
Intussusception in adults. Salichs O. **Bol Asoc Med P Rico** 56:120-2, Apr 64
Vaginal delivery in a women with prosthesis of the rectus muscles. Jones DH. **Brit J Clin Pract** 18:215-6, Apr 64
Illness in pregnancy among migrants and non-migrants; an exploratory study in Australia. Brown LB. **Brit J Prev Soc Med** 17:202-8, Oct 63
Intra-uterine osteopetrosis with hydrocephalus (prenatal diagnosis). Chawla S. **Brit J Radiol** 36:765-7, Oct 63
Anterior sacral meningocele causing urinary retention. Barlow D, et al. **Brit J Surg** 50:732-4, Jul 63
Newborn after prolonged leakage of liquor amnii. Bain AD, et al. **Brit Med J** 5409:598-9, 5 Sep 64
Urinary formimino-glutamic acid excretion in pregnancy. Berry V, et al. **Brit Med J** 5365:1103-4, 2 Nov 63
Intrauterine osteogenesis imperfecta in four siblings. Chawla S. **Brit Med J** 5375:99-101, 11 Jan 64
Obstetrics in general practice. Antenatal care. 2. Dewhurst CJ. **Brit Med J** 5384:679-81, 14 Mar 64
Chlorpropamide and perinatal mortality. Jackson WP, et al. **Brit Med J** 5373:1652, 28 Dec 63
Maternal deaths from aspiration asphyxia. Jamieson R. **Brit Med J** 5365:1129, 2 Nov 63
Obstructed labour due to carcinoma of cervix. Jones DH. **Brit Med J** 5359:730, 21 Sep 63
Anti-epileptic drugs and the foetus. Lawrence A. **Brit Med J** 5367:1267, 16 Nov 63
Blood transfusion in obstetrics. Mourin KA. **Brit Med J** 5408:572, 29 Aug 64
Obstetrics in general practice. Minor disorders of pregnancy. Philipp EE. **Brit Med J** 5385:749-52, 21 Mar 64
Ante-partum haemorrhage. 1. Scott JS. **Brit Med J** 5391:1163-5 contd, 2 May 64
Meclozine and foetal malformations: a prospective study. Smithells RW, et al. **Brit Med J** 5377:217-8, 25 Jan 64
Obstetric emergency service. Stabler FE. **Brit Med J** 5401:103-6, 11 Jul 64
Neonatal myasthenia gravis. Stern GM, et al. **Brit Med J** 5404:284-6, 1 Aug 64
Abortion and the psychiatrist. **Brit Med J** 5365:1125-6, 2 Nov 63
Maternal syndrome in hydrops foetalis. **Brit Med J** 5400:3-4, 4 Jul 64
Prenatal shaping of behaviour. **Brit Med J** 5390:1064, 25 Apr 64
Lesions in the adrenals of an infant following maternal corticosteroid therapy. Oppenheimer EH. **Bull Hopkins Hosp** 114:146-51, Feb 64
Toxic effects of the tetracyclines. King TM, et al. **Bull Sloane Hosp Wom** 10:35-41, Summer 64
Case histories from the staff conferences of the Sloane Hospital. **Bull Sloane Hosp Wom** 9:89-95, Fall 63
Case histories from the staff conferences of the Sloane Hospital. **Bull Sloane Hosp Wom** 10:60-4, Summer 64
Influence of the environment on the unborn. Monie IW. **Calif Med** 99:323-7, Nov 63
Maternal deaths in California, 1957-1962. Montgomery TA, et al. **Calif Med** 100:412-21, Jun 64
Carcinoma of the breast and pregnancy. Devitt JE, et al. **Canad J Surg** 7:124-8, Apr 64
Gaucher's disease and pregnancy. Addleman W, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 89:821-3, 19 Oct 63
Traumatic rupture of the spleen with delayed intraperitoneal hemorrhage during pregnancy. Cairns JD, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:30-3, 4 Jan 64
A placental factor capable of inhibiting or destroying malignant cells. Davidson JH. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:1231-2, 23 May 64
Amniotic fluid crystallization test for ruptured membranes. Ferron M, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 89:1064-7, 23 Nov 63
Spontaneous rupture of the spleen in pregnancy. O'Brien SE. **Canad Med Ass J** 89:667-8, 28 Sep 63
Attempted abortion with retention of an intrauterine foreign body. Osborne DF. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:494-5, 15 Feb 64
Recurrent jaundice of pregnancy. **Canad Med Ass J** 89:673-4, 28 Sep 63
The approach to gynecological emergencies. Dorr EM. **Chicago Med** 66:791-6, 21 Sep 63
Rainfall and monsters. Lees B. **Clin Med** 71:17-8, Jan 64
Evaluation of trimethobenzamide with pyridoxine in nausea and vomiting of pregnancy. Mulla NP. **Clin Med** 70:2052-4, Nov 63
The doctor and disaster medicine. **Clin Med** 71:1279-98, Jul 64
Pregnancy and chronic renal disease. Becker EL. **Clin Obstet Gynec** 7:206-18, Mar 64
Cancer of the vulva, and cancer of the vagina in pregnancy. Collins CG, et al. **Clin Obstet Gynec** 6:927-42, Dec 63
Urologic malignancy associated with pregnancy. Fetter TR, et al. **Clin Obstet Gynec** 6:1010-25, Dec 63
World trends of therapeutic abortion and sterilization. Greenhill JP. **Clin Obstet Gynec** 7:37-42, Mar 64
Gastrointestinal and biliary tract malignancy associated with pregnancy. Harbison SP. **Clin Obstet Gynec** 6:1002-9, Dec 63
Indirect obstetric causes of maternal mortality. Harkins JL. **Clin Obstet Gynec** 6:879-92, Dec 63
Carcinoma of the cervix in the third trimester of pregnancy. Hunt AB, et al. **Clin Obstet Gynec** 6:964-74, Dec 63
Carcinoma of the cervix in the first trimester of pregnancy. McKelway WP. **Clin Obstet Gynec** 6:943-8, Dec 63
Primary ovarian cancer associated with pregnancy. Munnell EW. **Clin Obstet Gynec** 6:963-93, Dec 63
Maternal mortality: the non-obstetric death. Primrose T. **Clin Obstet Gynec** 6:893-9, Dec 63
Acute renal failure. Ramsay AG. **Clin Obstet Gynec** 7:219-32, Mar 64
The problem of pregnancy following previous malignancy. Randall CL. **Clin Obstet Gynec** 6:1026-36, Dec 63

Carcinoma of the breast during pregnancy. Rosemond GP. **Clin Obstet Gynec** 6:994-1001, Dec 63
Carcinoma of the cervix in the second trimester of pregnancy. Twombly GH.
Clin Obstet Gynec 6:949-63, Dec 63
Indications for treatment with vitamins in Britain today. Taylor WH. **Curr Med Drugs** 4:20-36, Mar 64
The nephrotic syndrome during pregnancy. Riegel C.
Delaware Med J 36:146-9, Jul 64
Emotional stress and mongoloid births. Drillien CM, et al. **Develop Med Child Neurol** 6:140-3, Apr 64
Foetal effects of premature rupture of the membranes. Embrey MP. **Develop Med Child Neurol** 5:651-2, Dec 63
Obstetric factors in cerebral palsy. Tizard JP.
Develop Med Child Neurol 5:401, Aug 63
Correspondence: A case of coincident extra- and intra-uterine pregnancy. Fazal MA.
E Afr Med J 41:87-8, Feb 64
Some medical aspects of an interdisciplinary maternal & child health study in Tefle, Ghana. Morrow RH.
Ghana Med J 3:44-6, Mar 64
Carcinoma of the cervix associated with pregnancy. A collective review. Schumacher J.
Grace Hosp Bull 42:97-102, Jul 64 (18 ref.)
Carcinoma of the breast associated with pregnancy. A collective review. Schumacher J.
Grace Hosp Bull 42:36-40, Jan 64 (13 ref.)
Cecal volvulus following cesarean section. Tumacder OC, et al. **Grace Hosp Bull** 42:79-82, Jul 64
Carcinoma of the cervix--diagnosis and treatment. Kaminetzky HA. **Illinois Med J** 125:48-50, Jan 64
Problems in the third trimester of pregnancy. Mehta AC. **Indian Med J** 57:229-30, Sep 63
Giant ovarian cyst associated with pregnancy. A case report. Lewenthal H, et al.
Israel Med J 22:249-52, Jul-Aug 63
Insidious rupture of the spleen or splenic vessels associated with pregnancy. Gilbert CR, et al.
J Abdom Surg 6:48-57, May 64
The background of the mentally handicapped child. Williams HN. **J Amer Inst Homeop** 56:341-3, Sep-Oct 63
Obesity in pregnancy. Paul GW, et al.
J Amer Med Wom Ass 19:761-3, Sep 64
Addison's disease and pregnancy: case report. Freilich TH, et al. **J Amer Osteopath Ass** 63:845-6, May 64
Peritoneal dialysis: discussion and case report. Jones MD Jr, et al. **J Amer Osteopath Ass** 62:989-97, Jul 63
Course of pregnancy in women with marked scarring of entire torso. Ozog SA.
J Amer Osteopath Ass 63:235-7, Nov 63
Antepartum bleeding. Poggioli RM.
J Amer Osteopath Ass 63:438-42, Jan 64
Conservative treatment of rupture of the uterus. Visscher LH. **J Christ Med Ass India** 38:574-6, Nov 63
Occurrence of pregnancy in Cushing's syndrome. Eisenstein AB, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 23:971-4, Oct 63
Pregnancy in Cushing's syndrome. Kreines K, et al.
J Clin Endocr 24:75-9, Jan 64
Double-blind trial of mucaine in heartburn of pregnancy. Carne S. **J Coll Gen Pract** 8:135-9, Jul 64
Myxoedema in young women. Cooke RT.
J Coll Gen Pract 6:627-30, Nov 63
Symposium on some uses of ionizing radiation in pregnancy. (2) The radiotherapeutic aspect. Cooper AG. **J Coll Radiol Aust** 8:128-30, Jun 64
Pregnancy and asthma. Gammal MY, et al.
J Egypt Med Ass 46:903-10, 1963
Cavernous hemangioma of liver successfully removed. (Report of a case and review of literature). Kamel M, et al. **J Egypt Med Ass** 46:433-9, 1963
Clinical study of heart disease and pregnancy. Wu CC, et al. **J Formosa Med Ass** 62:13-8, 28 Jan 63
Rupture of the uterus: a review of forty-four cases. Chaudhuri SK. **J Indian Med Ass** 41:598-602, 16 Dec 63
Carcinoma of the breast during pregnancy or lactation. Costarides J, et al. **J Int Coll Surg** 40:146-51, Aug 63
Carcinoma of the uterine cervix during pregnancy. Jenkins HH. **J Int Coll Surg** 41:498-501, May 64
Fibromyomatosis and pregnancy. Mayr CH.
J Int Coll Surg 41:167-70, Feb 64
Operative treatment of the insufficient ostium uteri during pregnancy. Sikkel A.
J Int Coll Surg 42:56-62, Jul 64
Pseudomucinous cystadenoma and pseudomucinous cystadenocarcinoma in late pregnancy. Report of two cases with a roentgen sign, probably new. Soferman N, et al. **J Int Coll Surg** 41:483-91, May 64
Ovarian tumors in pregnancy. Tawa K, et al.
J Int Coll Surg 41:60-74, Jan 64
Cervical cytology during pregnancy. Luhman LA, et al.
J Iowa Med Soc 54:467-71, Aug 64
Anaemia in pregnancy and its management in general practice. Barry AP. **J Irish Med Ass** 53:105-8, Oct 63
Diabetes insipidus with superimposed pregnancy. Guiotta CJ, et al. **J Louisiana Med Soc** 115:383-6, Nov 63
Osteogenic sarcoma and pregnancy. A case report. Upchurch JC, et al.
J Med Ass Alabama 33:199-203, Jan 64
Rupture of the pregnant uterus a review of nineteen cases. O'Rourke DE, et al.
J Med Ass Georgia 52:393-5, Sep 63
Rupture of the gravid uterus: an eleven-year survey. Brisco M, et al. **J Med Soc New Jersey** 60:510-3, Nov 63
Vasa previa. Reisfield DR.
J Med Soc New Jersey 60:385-7, Aug 63
Case Report IX of the Maternal Mortality Study: Hemorrhage following delivery of twins. Noblin WE Jr. **J Mississippi Med Ass** 4:487-9, Nov 63
Twin delivery in a patient with disseminated lupus erythematosus. Bennett RC.
J Nat Med Ass 56:345, Jul 64
Hazards to the fetus and newborn from maternal illness and medications. Jenkins ME.
J Nat Med Ass 55:373-8, Sep 63 (74 ref.)
The possible relationship between the maternal administration of sulphamethoxypyridazine and hyperbilirubinaemia in the newborn. Dunn PM.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:128-31, Feb 64
Spontaneous rupture of the liver after delivery at term. Review of the literature with a case report. Ellis BH, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 70:1060-2, Dec 63
Polycystic disease of the kidneys complicating pregnancy. Fairweather DV.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:277-80, Apr 64
Human decidual spiral arterial studies. VII. The clinical evaluation of normal and abnormal spiral arterioles and of placental lesions; a statistical study. Marais WD. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 70:777-86, Oct 63
Endocrine cytology in pregnancy cytological changes before normal and premature labour. Osmond-Clarke F, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 71:231-6, Apr 64
Age and parturition in primigravidae. Young JH.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 70:636-42, Aug 63
Experimental and clinical studies on the application of the long-acting sulfa-drug in the field of obstetrics and gynecology. Kinoshita M.
J Osaka City Med Cent 12:265-97, Sep 63
Pregnancy and thyroid physiopathology. Goldberger MB. **J Osteopath** 71:34-40, Aug 64
Teratogenic agents and congenital malformations. Cohlan SQ. **J Pediat** 63:650-9, Oct 63 (58 ref.)
Congenital paraplegia from intrauterine injury. Kracke AD. **J Pediat** 63:1184-5, Dec 63
Prenatal history of infants with birth weights of 1,500 grams or less. Wilson MG, et al.
J Pediat 63:1140-50, Dec 63
Is syncytial endometritis (syncytioma) always benign? Acosta-Sison H. **J Philipp Med Ass** 39:720-4, Sep 63
Conservative management of pre-invasive cancer of the cervix and its relationship to pregnancy. Lambeth SS, et al. **J Tenn Med Ass** 57:5-8, Jan 64
Retrocaval ureter: an unusual complication associated with pregnancy. Oshin DR. **J Urol** 91:652-3, Jun 64
Gout and salt-wasting renal disease during pregnancy; diagnosis, management, and follow-up. Batt RE, et al.
JAMA 186:835-8, 30 Nov 63
The intra-uterine feto-fetal transfusion. Pathophysiology of a syndrome. Heinrichs EH.
JAMA 187:862-4, 14 Mar 64
Acute renal failure precipitated by quinine sulfate in early pregnancy. Lang PA, et al.
JAMA 188:464-6, 4 May 64
Subchorial hematoma mole (Breus' mole). Linthwaite RF. **JAMA** 186:867-9, 30 Nov 63
Possible teratogenic effect of chlorambucil on a human fetus. Shotton D, et al. **JAMA** 186:74-5, 5 Oct 63
Tetracycline toxicity in pregnancy. Liver and pancreatic dysfunction. Whalley PJ, et al.
JAMA 189:357-62, 3 Aug 64
Congenital thyrotoxicosis. Adams DD, et al.
Lancet 2:497-8, 5 Sep 64
Diagnosis of significant bacteriuria in pregnancy. Chard T, et al. **Lancet** 2:326-7, 17 Aug 63
Pregnancy in women with secondary amenorrhoea treated with human gonadotrophins. Crooke AC, et al.
Lancet 1:184-8, 25 Jan 64
The incidence of goitre during pregnancy. Crooks J, et al. **Lancet** 2:334-6, 15 Aug 64
Choriodecidual and myometrial blood-flow. Dixon HG, et al. **Lancet** 2:369-73, 24 Aug 63
Effect of acetylsalicylic acid on foetal rabbits. Earley PA, et al. **Lancet** 1:763, 4 Apr 64
Teratogenic action of thalidomide. Felisati D.
Lancet 1:724-5, 28 Mar 64
Transplacental foetal blood-loss. Finn R, et al.
Lancet 2:685-6, 28 Sep 63
A direct approach to the study of the foetus. Report of a new technique from West Berlin for the early detection of intrauterine asphyxia. Huntingford PJ.
Lancet 1:95-6, 11 Jan 64
Kyphoscoliosis complicating pregnancy. Jones DH.
Lancet 1:517-9, 7 Mar 64
Chronic active liver disease and successful pregnancy. Joske RA, et al. **Lancet** 2:712-6, 5 Oct 63
Vinblastine. Lacher MJ. **Lancet** 1:1390, 20 Jun 64
Association of reduced urinary oestrone excretion and low serum-folic-acid activity in pregnancy. Martin JD, et al. **Lancet** 2:716-7, 5 Oct 63
Meclozine and congenital malformations. Pettersson F.
Lancet 1:675, 21 Mar 64
Effect of adrenocorticoids during pregnancy. Sato H.
Lancet 2:1235-6, 7 Dec 63
Virus isolation, inclusion bodies, and chromosomes in a rubella-infected human embryo. Selzer G.
Lancet 2:336-7, 17 Aug 63
The transplacental passage of foetal red blood-cells and the pathogenesis of Rh immunisation during pregnancy. Zipursky A, et al. **Lancet** 2:489-93, 7 Sep 63
Vinblastine. **Lancet** 1:1390, 20 Jun 64
Psychosomatic aspects of nausea and vomiting of pregnancy. Murphy D.
Marquette Med Rev 29:137-43, Nov 63 (35 ref.)
Nausea and vomiting in pregnancy: a trial of thiethylperazine. Newlinds JS.
Med J Aust 1:234-6, 15 Feb 64
Rupture of the pregnant uterus due to non-penetrating external trauma. O'Rourke DA.
Med J Aust 2:496, 21 Sep 63
Oxytocic induction of labour in unfavourable cases. Ross HJ. **Med J Aust** 2:83-6, 18 Jul 64
Some minor discomforts of pregnancy. Tharmaratnam A. **Med J Malaya** 18:52-8, Sep 63
Hyperthyroidism in pregnancy. Franklin RR, et al.
Med Rec Ann (Houston) 57:455-6, Aug 64
Cervical conization in pregnancy. Kaufman RH.
Med Rec Ann (Houston) 57:283-4, Feb 64
Some diseases occurring in association with pregnancy. 2. Brown D. **Med World (London)** 100:449-55, Jun 64
Cholelithiasis in the young woman. Hill TB.
Mich Med 63:639-42, Sep 64
First trimester pregnancy and carcinoma of the cervix. Probst RE, et al. **Missouri Med** 61:446-8, Jun 64
Report from the Duke University Poison Control Center. Drug dangers (maternal medication) to the fetus. Arena JM. **N Carolina Med J** 25:210-1, May 64
Acute renal failure. Reiskin JA.
N Carolina Med J 25:254-9 contd, Jun 64
Chronic benign thrombosis of the superior longitudinal sinus. Askenasy HM, et al.
Neurochirurgia (Stuttgart) 6:54-7, May 63
Benign intracranial hypertension. III. Pregnancy. Greer M. **Neurology (Minneap)** 13:670-2, Aug 63
Committee on Maternal Welfare. Lupus erythematosus. Jewett JF.
New Eng J Med 271:629-30, 17 Sep 64
Fatal liver disease after intravenous administration of tetracycline in high dosage. Schultz JC, et al.
New Eng J Med 269:999-1004, 7 Nov 63
Epiphyseal development in fetal malnutrition syndrome. Scott KE, et al.
New Eng J Med 270:822-4, 16 Apr 64
Toxic effects of Phenothiazine tranquilizers. McQueen EG. **New Zeal Med J** 62:460-2, Oct 63
Acute renal failure in pregnancy. Elliott RW, et al.
Nurs Times 59:1342-5, 25 Oct 63
Rupture of the liver complicating pregnancy. Report of a case. Barry AP, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 23:381-5, Mar 64
Vaginal delivery following hemipelvectomy for malignant neoplasm of the bone and soft parts. A report of 3 deliveries in 2 patients. Brockunier A Jr.
Obstet Gynec 23:67-71, Jan 64
Primary aldosteronism in pregnancy. Crane MG, et al.
Obstet Gynec 23:200-8, Feb 64
The hand syndrome of pregnancy. Crisp WE, et al.
Obstet Gynec 23:433-7, Mar 64
Cancer of the cervix and pregnancy. Cromer JK, et al.
Obstet Gynec 22:346-51, Sep 63
Myxedema in pregnancy. Report of 3 cases. Echt CR, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 22:615-20, Nov 63
Sacculation of the pregnant uterus at term: review of the literature. Eisenstein MI, et al.
Obstet Gynec 23:118-21, Jan 64
Masculinization of female infants associated with norethindrone acetate. Fine E, et al.
Obstet Gynec 22:210-3, Aug 63
Uterine rupture during pregnancy. An analysis of 133 patients. Garnet JD. **Obstet Gynec** 23:898-905, Jun 64
Sarcoidosis and pregnancy. Report of 5 cases and 1 maternal death. Given FT Jr, et al.
Obstet Gynec 22:355-9, Sep 63
Tuberculous spondylitis in pregnancy. Review of the literature and report of a case involving paraplegia. Greiss FC Jr, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 23:192-5, Feb 64
Renal carcinoma in a pregnant woman. Heller E.
Obstet Gynec 23:871-3, Jun 64
Amniotic bands knotted about umbilical cord. A rare cause of fetal death. Hong CY, et al.
Obstet Gynec 22:667-70, Nov 63
Fatal liver disease during pregnancy associated with tetracycline therapy. Report of a case. Horwitz ST, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 23:826-9, Jun 64
Scleroderma and pregnancy. Johnson TR, et al.
Obstet Gynec 23:467-9, Mar 64
Maternal blood groups and complications of pregnancy. Kutcipal RA, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 22:573-7, Nov 63
Theca lutein cysts of pregnancy without mole or chorio-epithelioma. Report of 2 cases. Lambert B, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 22:643-7, Nov 63
The abnormal fetal electrocardiogram: intrauterine fetal difficulty and fetal distress. Larks SD.
Obstet Gynec 22:427-32, Oct 63
Amniography, a versatile diagnostic procedure in obstetrics. McLain CR Jr.
Obstet Gynec 23:45-50, Jan 64
Rudimentary horn pregnancy. O'Leary JL, et al.
Obstet Gynec 22:371-5, Sep 63
Theca lutein cyst with normal pregnancy: report of 2 cases. Parker RE, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 23:89-91, Jan 64
Physiologic bitemporal hemianopsia in pregnancy. Pearce HM. **Obstet Gynec** 22:612-4, Nov 63

Cervicocolposis (vaginosis) emphysematosa: report of a case. Platt MA, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 23:41-4, Jan 64
Acute pericarditis complicating pregnancy; report of a case. Probst RE, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 22:393-5, Sep 63
Maternal death rates and incidence of abnormalities in women of parity 6 or more. Quinlivan WL. **Obstet Gynec** 23:451-6, Mar 64
Rupture of low-segment cesarean section scars. Salzmann B. **Obstet Gynec** 23:460-6, Mar 64
Acute appendicitis in pregnancy: difficulties in diagnosis. Sarason EL, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 22:382-6, Sep 63
Giant fibromyoma of the vagina complicating pregnancy. Report of a case. Schonberg LA, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 22:234-6, Aug 63
Estrogens and bleeding times in pseudohemophilia A. Sortor RF. **Obstet Gynec** 22:451-4, Oct 63
Scleroderma and pregnancy: report of a case. Spellacy WN. **Obstet Gynec** 23:297-300, Feb 64
Gaucher's disease and pregnancy: report of one case involving four pregnancies. Watov SE, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 23:247-50, Feb 64
Ruptured tubal hydatidiform mole: report of a case. Westerhout FC Jr. **Obstet Gynec** 23:138-9, Jan 64
Osteogenesis imperfecta tarda and pregnancy. Report of a case. White CA. **Obstet Gynec** 22:792-4, Dec 63
Circumvallate placenta, a cause of antepartum bleeding, premature delivery, and perinatal mortality. Ziel HA Jr. **Obstet Gynec** 22:798-802, Dec 63
Liver diseases in pregnancy: report of a case complicated by jaundice and cirrhosis with a review of the literature. Bennett AG, et al. **Obstet Gynec Survey** 18:919-34, Dec 63 (59 ref.)
Extrapelvic malignancy and pregnancy. Boronow RC. **Obstet Gynec Survey** 19:1-29, Feb 64 (126 ref.)
Ureteral dilatation in pregnancy: a review. Fainstat T. **Obstet Gynec Survey** 18:845-60, Dec 63 (54 ref.)
Idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura in pregnancy. Report of a case and review of the literature. Goodhue PA, et al. **Obstet Gynec Survey** 18:671-93, Oct 63 (80 ref.)
The nephrotic syndrome during pregnancy. Marcus SL. **Obstet Gynec Survey** 18:511-42, Aug 63
The nephrotic syndrome during pregnancy. Marcus SL. **Obstet Gynec Survey** 18:511-42, Aug 63 (162 ref.)
Incompetent cervical os. A collective review of the literature with a report of thirty new cases. Savarese MF, et al. **Obstet Gynec Survey** 19:201-18, Apr 64 (188 ref.)
Comparison between the action on the fetal pancreatic islets of alloxan injected to the pregnant rat and to the fetuses in utero. Angervall L. **Path Microbiol (Basel)** 26:412-4, 1963
Obstetric and pediatric complications of juvenile pregnancy. Battaglia FC, et al. **Pediatrics** 32:902-10, Nov 63
The fetal and neonatal development of twins. Naeye RL. **Pediatrics** 33:546-53, Apr 64
Maternal rubella and pulmonary artery stenoses. Report of eleven cases. Rowe RD. **Pediatrics** 32:180-5, Aug 63
Congenital neuroblastoma involving the placenta. Reports of two cases. Strauss L, et al. **Pediatrics** 34:23-31, Jul 64
Reproductive failure in families of patients with idiopathic developmental retardation. Tips RL, et al. **Pediatrics** 33:100-5, Jan 64
Is it really important to make an early diagnosis and treatment of hydatidiform mole? Acosta-Sison H. **Philipp J Cancer** 4:316-20, Oct-Dec 62
Rupture of the uterus in pregnancy. Garnet JD. **Postgrad Med** 36:28-33, Jul 64
Maternal sarcoidosis: hearing organs of the fetus. Kelemen G. **Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel)** 25:297-307, 1963
Fifteen letters to a general practitioner; a remarkable obstetric case history. Bender S. **Practitioner** 192:774-9, Jun 64
Acute appendicitis. Bruce J. **Practitioner** 192:731-7, Jun 64
Intrapartum status asthmaticus. Hammouda AA. **Practitioner** 192:661-2, May 64
Irradiation and congenital malformations. Millen JW. **Practitioner** 191:143-51, Aug 63 (44 ref.)
Changes of personality in pregnancy and labour. Chapple PA. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:260-1, Apr 64
Domiciliary obstetrics. The case against domiciliary midwifery. Edwards RL, et al. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:213-20, Mar 64
Perinatal factors associated with epilepsy in negro children. Henderson M, et al. **Public Health Rep** 79:501-9, Jun 64
Plain-film diagnosis of acute gynecologic disorders and obstetric complications. Noonan CD. **Radiol Clin N Amer** 2:167-83, Apr 64
Shadow or substance. Smith MJ. **Rocky Mountain Med J** 61:10, Aug 64
The eye and pregnancy. Georgescu M, et al. **Rumanian Med Rev** 7:87-94, Jul-Sep 63
Bronchial asthma during menses and pregnancy. Wulfsohn NL, et al. **S Afr Med J** 38:173, 29 Feb 64
Uterine sarcoma with special reference to endometrial stromal sarcoma. Bailey PA. **Scot Med J** 9:106-11, Mar 64
Some less familiar forms of heart disease. Hill IG. **Scot Med J** 8:331-56, Sep 63
Pregnancy adenosis in mammary tissue of a cystic ovarian teratoma. Sandison AT, et al. **Scot Med J** 9:103-5, Mar 64
Nausea and vomiting in pregnancy. Sylvester WR. **Southwest Med** 45:52-5, Feb 64
Vitamin E and the prevention of premature labour (a preliminary report). Shute EV. **Summ Shute Inst** 15:41-3, Dec 63
Plasma diamine oxidase in normal and abnormal human pregnancy. Southren AL, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:395-7, 1963
Nutritional status of East New Guinean populations. Bailey KV. **Trop Geogr Med** 15:389-402, Dec 63
Hepatosis of pregnancy. A syndrome of pruritus and icterus occurring in late pregnancy. Wolfe AL. **Virginia Med Monthly** 91:248-52, Jun 64
Intra-epithelial carcinoma of the cervix and pregnancy. Parker JC. **W Virginia Med J** 60:120-2, May 64
Acute pancreatitis and pregnancy; a case report. Breen JL, et al. **Western J Surg** 71:269-71, Nov-Dec 63
Study of adolescents exposed in utero to the atomic bomb, Nagasaki, Japan. I. General aspects: clinical and laboratory data. Burrow GN, et al. **Yale J Biol Med** 36:430-44, Jun 64
[Causes of antenatal fetal death (from data of the Obstetrical-Gynecological Hospital of the Azerbaijan Institute for Training Physicians)] Israfilbeili SG. **Azerbaidzh Med Zh** 6:66-8, Jun 63 (Az)
[Hytadid mole in intraligamentary ectopic pregnancy (apropos of a case report] Bobchev B. **Akush Ginek (Sofiia)** 3:89-92, 1964 (Bul)
[Clinical aspects and behavior of premature separation of a normally fixed placenta] Iliev G, et al. **Akush Ginek (Sofiia)** 3:52-5, 1964 (Bul)
[Temporary disability in relation to diseases in pregnancy] Stoimenov G, et al. **Akush Ginek (Sofiia)** 2:68-75, 1963 (Bul)
[A case of coxa vara following Looser's zones in pregnancy] Turturikov L. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 16:1033-4, 1963 (Bul)
[Case of recurrent jaundice of pregnancy] Cheng CC. **J Formosa Med Ass** 61:1148-52, 28 Nov 62 (Ch)
[Case of rupture of cornual pregnancy] Huang SW. **J Formosa Med Ass** 61:1171-4, 28 Nov 62 (Ch)
[3-Methoxy, 4-hydroxymandelic acid in the diagnosis of pheochromocytoma] Hruška V, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 102:962-7, 30 Aug 63 (Cz)
[The thyroid gland and pregnancy. II. The thyroid gland in pathological conditions] Janata J. **Cas Lek Cesk** 102:125-35, 8 Jul 63 (115 ref.) (Cz)
[Contribution to the problem of so-called rudimentary anterior infarction] Pazourek M. **Cas Lek Cesk** 102:970-3, 30 Aug 63 (Cz)
[Intrauterine fetal death from data of the 1st Gynecological and Obstetrical Hospital in Bratislava during the years 1951-1961 (pathologic anatomical data)] Babala J. **Cesk Gynek** 28:530-2, Oct 63 (Cz)
[Shirodkarov's operation in threatened abortion and premature labor] Dráč P, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 28:316-22, Jun 63 (Cz)
[Importance and use of cytology of urine sediment in pregnancy] Druckmüller V. **Cesk Gynek** 29:40-4, Feb 64 (Cz)
[Intrauterine fetal death in kidney diseases] Gazárek F. **Cesk Gynek** 28:566-71, Oct 63 (Cz)
[Review of prenatal fetal deaths observed at the 2d Gynecological-Obstetrical Hospital in Brno for a 10-year period] Mikeš V, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 28:533-5, Oct 63 (Cz)
[Our experience with Shirodkarov's operation in incompetence of the cervix uteri in pregnancy] Pokorný J. **Cesk Gynek** 29:259-62, May 64 (Cz)
[New data on analysis of maternal mortality in 1962] Pokorný J, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 29:290-4, May 64 (Cz)
[Disorders in glycide metabolism in mothers of infants with above-average birth weight] Sauer J, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 29:116-9, Feb 64 (Cz)
[Diagnosis and surgical treatment of insufficiency of the cervix uteri in pregnancy] Snaid V, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 29:254-8, May 64 (Cz)
[Changes in the eye grounds in acute dermatomyositis] Dvořák V, et al. **Cesk Oftal** 20:32-7, Jan 64 (Cz)
[On the administration of antibiotics in the perinata period] Janovský M. **Cesk Pediat** 19:65-6, Jan 64 (Cz)
[Genealogical study of families with mucoviscidosis] Simánková N, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 18:942-6, Oct 63 (Cz)
[Congenital eye defects in children] Vašková M, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 19:217-9, Mar 64 (Cz)
[A case of congenital abnormalities probably caused by atabrine administered during early pregnancy] Vevera J, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 19:211-2, Mar 64 (Cz)
[Malignant teratoma of the minor pelvis. Observations on a 22-year-old pregnant woman and a 47-year-old man] Axmann K. **Cesk Rentgen** 17:253-7, Jul 63 (Cz)
[Apropos of some of the most frequent causes of jaundice] Hanîk L. **Lek Ved Zahr** 5:86-94, 15 May 64 (138 ref.) (Cz)
[Osteochondropathy of the hip joint and endochondral dysostosis] Emr J. **Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ** 6:497-515, 1963 (Cz)
[A contribution to the syndrome of intrahepatic cholestasis] Chlumský J, et al. **Vnitrni Lek** 10:460-6, May 64 (44 ref.) (Cz)
[Urinary excretion of chorionic gonadotropins in normal and pathological pregnancy. Quantitative determination by an immunological method] Lebech PE. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:554-8, 16 Apr 64 (Dan)
[Cytological cancer research in pregnant women] Rosen E. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:423-6, 26 Mar 64 (Dan)
[Obesity in relation to pregnancy and birth] Steffensen TE, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:480-3, 2 Apr 64 (Dan)
[Treatment of myoma uteri] Roppe J. **Beig T Geneesk** 20:828-30, 1 Aug 64 (Dut)
[Problems regarding meningioma] Weersma M. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:396, 22 Feb 64 (Dut)
[Clinicopathologic conference: a pregnant woman with toxoplasmosis(?)] **Nederl T Geneesk** 107:2330-6, 14 Dec 63 (Dut)
[A patient with primary small placenta in 2 succeeding pregnancies] Been JC. **Nederl T Verlosk** 63:297-301, Oct 63 (Dut)
[10 years of eclampsia therapy at the General Hospital at 's-Gravenhage] Houwert KA. **Nederl T Verlosk** 63:192-205, Jun 63 (Dut)
[Solutio placentae: history repeats itself] Tideman JW. **Nederl T Verlosk** 63:445-50, Dec 63 (Dut)
[The significance of electron microscopic studies of renal biopsy in a patient with exacerbation of a kidney disorder during pregnancy] Wijffels PJ. **Nederl T Verlosk** 63:301-8, Oct 63 (Dut)
[Lupus erythematosus and pregnancy] Castrén O. **Duodecim** 79:1023-5, 1963 (Fin)
[Recklinghausen's disease and pregnancy] Karjalainen AO. **Duodecim** 80:565-7, 1964 (Fin)
[Procedure to follow in multiple secondary echinococcosis of the peritoneum] Lagrot F, et al. **Ann Chir** 18:523-7, May 64 (Fr)
[Parathyroid adenoma with simple renal symptomatology in a pregnant woman. Surgical cure; determination of parathormone in the fluid of the cystic adenoma] Chimènes H, et al. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 24:642-9, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Repercussions on emotional shocks of children] Muller M, et al. **Ann Med Leg (Paris)** 44:47-50, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[The importance of virus diseases, radiations and drugs during pregnancy in the etiology of congenital encephalopathies] Copelman LS. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 121:537-48, Apr 63 (Fr)
[Hormonal unbalance in pregnancy and its repercussions on the morphology of the rat fetus. Effects of hypophysectomy alone or with pituitary transplant] Carpent G. **Arch Biol (Liege)** 74:571-88, 1963 (Fr)
[Mucoviscidosis and atresia of the small intestine (sequellae of an intrauterine intestinal perforation)] Martin C, et al. **Arch Franc Pediat** 20:887-90, Aug-Sep 63 (Fr)
[Anatomo-clinical study of a premature infant born of a nephrotic mother] Martin C, et al. **Arch Franc Pediat** 20:969-74, Oct 63 (Fr)
[Recent nosological aspects in the pathology of latent rickettsial or pararickettsial infections. Research on the etiological role of certain inframicrobes in different diseases and manifestations: cardiovascular, gastric and duodenal ulcer, pregnancy pathology, rheumatic arthropathies and certain chronic lung diseases] Nicolau SS, et al. **Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol** 22:961-78, Sep-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Antenatal and perinatal cerebral diseases and thyroid disorders] Job JC. **Bibl Paediat** 81:231-43, 1963 (Fr)
[A case of pregnancy in a patient with anterior pituitary insufficiency] Belasich J, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 15:375-84, Jun-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Multiple severe injuries and pregnancy] Bouyala JM, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 16:166-8, Apr-May 64 (Fr)
[Labor after pulmonary resection] Chosson J, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 16:68-9, Jan-Mar 64 (Fr)
[Gravid jejunal occlusion by invaginated benign tumor] Colette C, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 16:194-5, Apr-May 64 (Fr)
[Utero-placental infarction and afibrinemia at 4 1/2 months of pregnancy of spontaneous appearance] Colette C. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 15:697-8, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Pregnancy in a rudimentary horn of a unicervical uterus bicornis] Dinh-Van-Tung. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 15:368-71, Jun-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Repeated premature labor following a gaping of the uterine isthmus] Dubois J. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 15:526-7, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)
[Uterus bipartitus with sagittal partition of the vagina] Fourré J, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 16:12-3, Jan-Mar 64 (Fr)
[Voluminous seminoma (disgerminoma) of the ovary and pregnancy] Gernez L, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 16:53, Jan-Mar 64 (Fr)
[Recurring hypertension during pregnancy] Guilhem P, et al.

Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:547-51, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)
[2 cases of double pregnancy in double uterus] Houlné P.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:471-2, Jun-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Parallel recurrences, during the same pregnancy, of renal complications and utero-placental apoplectic complications] Jarrousse J, et al.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 16:197-200, Apr-May 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of a case of pheochromocytoma diagnosed in the postpartum period] La Selve A, et al.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 16:159, Apr-May 64 (Fr)
[New pregnancy developing in a woman carrying a dead fetus at about term in an ampullar ectopic position] Le Bourthe F, et al.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:649-50, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[The place of Cesarean section in prolapse of the cord] Le Dall R.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:472-6, Jun-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Paresis of the intestine and lower extremities during pregnancy and the puerperium: curative effect of potassium. Attempted intrepretation] Muller P, et al.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 16:82-4, Jan-Mar 64 (Fr)
[Normal pregnancy and labor after radioactive iodine treatment for exophthalmic goiter] Notter A, et al.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 16:62-3, Jan-Mar 64 (Fr)
[Utero-placental apoplexy and low insertion of the placenta. Atypical hemorrhage] Plasse G, et al.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:418-9, Jun-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Recurring jaundice during pregnancy] Plasse G, et al.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 16:168-70, Apr-May 64 (Fr)
[8 consecutive premature deliveries. Uterus septus. Recovery after Strassmann's operation] Roman C.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:515-6, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)
[Latent uterine rupture; intraperitoneal osseous formation. Discussion on the etiology of spontaneous uterine ruptures] Ruf H, et al.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 16:80-1, Jan-Mar 64 (Fr)
[Utero-placental apoplexy. Discussion on conservative treatment] Ruf H, et al.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:684-5, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Lobstein's disease and pregnancy] Verdet C, et al.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:427-8, Jun-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Intra- and extrauterine pregnancy association. Course of the intrauterine pregnancy] Zographos G.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 16:72-3, Jan-Mar 64 (Fr)
[Pregnancy and disseminated lupus erythematosus. Apropos of 2 cases] Duverne, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:303-8, Apr-May 63 (Fr)
[Optic neuritis during pregnancy and lactation] Blagojević M, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Ophtal 76:169-85, 1963 (Fr)
[The hypertensive form of renal spongiosis (pyramidal pseudocystosis of wolfian origin)] Moretti GF, et al.
Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 114:1361-6, 13 Dec 63 (Fr)
[Lupus erythematosus and pregnancy] Siguier F, et al.
Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 115:119-26, 10 Jan 64 (Fr)
[Carbohydrates and pregnancy] Delfosse J.
Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet 33:477-80, 1963 (Fr)
[Contribution to the study of urocytograms at term of pregnancy] Leblanc EJ.
Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet 33:233-47, 1963 (Fr)
[Acute poliomyelitis and pregnancy. Clinical study] Levi S.
Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet 33:323-35, 1963 (Fr)
[Functional pulmonary explorations in pregnant women. Apropos of 86 spirographic examinations] Van Den Haute C.
Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet 33:363-79, 1963 (Fr)
[Dietetics in the treatment of edema] Bour H, et al.
Bull Soc Sci Hyg Aliment 51:179-91, 1963 (Fr)
[Chromosomal mosaic, probably radio-induced in utero] Lejeune J, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:485-8, 15 Jul 64 (Fr)
[The influence of atrican (alpha-thenoyl-amino-2-nitro-5-thiazole) on the pregnancy and fetal development of the rat, mouse and rabbit] Tuchmann-Duplessis H, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 258:5103-5, 20 May 64 (Fr)
[Recent trends in the treatment of adrenal insufficiency] Berthaux P.
Cah RMF 79:45-7, Jan 64 (Fr)
[Diseases induced in the child by certain treatments of the mother during pregnancy] Poujol J, et al.
Clinique (Paris) 58:601-2, 31 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Multiple microdeficiencies in obstetrics] Rahban N.
Clinique (Paris) 58:571-2, 15 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Illness due to the therapeutic use of hormones in obstetric gynecology] Sarfati G.
Clinique (Paris) 58:563-4, 15 Oct 63 (Fr)
[The reality of discopathy in pregnancy] Serre H, et al.
Clinique (Paris) 58:651-3, Nov 63 (Fr)
[Edema and hypertension of pregnancy] Lagrue G.
Coeur Med Intern 2:413-9, Oct 63 (Fr)
[Cervical cancer and pregnancy] Yannotti S.
France Med 27:187-92, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Carbohydrates and pregnancy] Delfosse J.
Guigoz Sci Rev 64:16-7, 1963 (Fr)
[Pregnancy and labor in the obese] Chosson J.
Gynec Obstet (Paris) 63:13-28, Jan-Mar 64 (Fr)
[Transverse presentations] Dumont M.
Gynec Obstet (Paris) 62:411-20, Jun-Jul 63 (Fr)
[Prolapses of the cord] Dumont M.
Gynec Obstet (Paris) 62:379-89, Jun-Jul 63 (Fr)
[Study of blood protein-bound iodine in obstetrics] Dumont M, et al.
Gynec Obstet (Paris) 63:85-109, Jan-Mar 64 (Fr)
[2 cases of cysts of the luteinized theca at the end of a pregnancy without mole or chorio-epithelioma] Lambert B, et al.
Gynec Obstet (Paris) 62:369-78, Jun-Jul 63 (Fr)
[Pelvic kidney and puerperalism (apropos of 45 recent cases)] Notter A, et al.
Gynec Obstet (Paris) 62:691-708, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Pheochromocytoma and pregnancy] Wahl P, et al.
Gynec Obstet (Paris) 63:249-66, Apr-May 64 (Fr)
[Electrophoretic study of the urines of pregnant women presenting a proteinuria] Charvet F, et al.
J Med Lyon 44:215-24, 5 Feb 63 (Fr)
[Renal insufficiency and the gravido-puerperal state] Larcan A. **J Sci Med Lille** 81:431-58, Oct 63 (Fr)
[Observation of a pregnancy after an ileocystoplasty] Okolićány O, et al.
J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 70:91-4, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Molar pregnancy and its expulsion] Scherrer R.
Laval Med 34:974-6, Oct 63 (Fr)
[Contraindications to air travel] Lavernhe J, et al.
Maroc Med 42:731-6, Oct 63 (Fr)
[Uterine suspensions and pregnancy. Reflections on several cases] Plasse G, et al.
Marseille Chir 15:352-4, Jul-Sep 63 (Fr)
[Hemoperitoneums of non-pregnancy origin] Bianchi G. **Maternite** 12:363-4, Nov 63 (Fr)
[Is smallpox vaccination of pregnant women harmful for the embryo and the fetus?] Vignes P.
Maternite 12:186-96, May 63 (Fr)
[Obstetrical repercussions of myopathies] Lepage F, et al. **Med Infant (Paris)** 70:413-6, Aug-Sep 63 (Fr)
[Nephrotic syndrome and Kahler's disease. Apropos of 5 cases] Larcan A, et al.
Med Monde 40:69-73, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Cerebral angiomas and pregnancy] Vigouroux R, et al.
Neurochirurgie 9:434-40, Oct-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Practical discussion on gonadotropins in gynecology] Béclère C.
Presse Med 72:1235-40, 25 Apr 64 (23 ref.) (Fr)
[Disadvantages of delayed type of estrogens administered during pregnancy] Béclère C, et al.
Presse Med 71:2383-5, 23 Nov 63 (Fr)
[Study of blood transaminases during normal and pathological pregnancy] Dumont M, et al.
Presse Med 71:1962-4, 12 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Our attitude with respect to a pregnant woman who has undergone a cesarean operation during her previous pregnancy] Le Cannelier R, et al.
Presse Med 71:2035-7, 19 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Recurring jaundice in pregnancy] Traissac FJ, et al.
Presse Med 71:2697-700, 25 Dec 63 (Fr)
[Use of tanderil in gynecology and obstetrics] Dayan L.
Progr Med (Paris) 92:51-7, 24 Jan 64 (Fr)
[Study of 5 subjects subjected to an accidental subacute total-body irradiation] Gonzalez R, et al.
Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 8:1009-11, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Determination of serum oxytocinase in placental insufficiency and fetal death "in utero"] Kleiner H, et al. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 9:321-3, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Considerations on afibrinogenemia in the premature detachment of the normally situated placenta] Burger JP, et al.
Rev Franc Gynec Obstet 59:311-23, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Hemorrhagic rectocolitis and pregnancy] Dumont M, et al.
Rev Franc Gynec Obstet 59:209-18, Mar 64 (32 ref.) (Fr)
[Spontaneous liver rupture during pregnancy] Mahon R. **Rev Franc Gynec Obstet** 58:751-64, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Nephrotic syndrome and pregnancy] Martin-Dupont C, et al. **Rev Franc Gynec Obstet** 58:819-29, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Pregnancy and labor after adhesions. (Study of 7 cases)] Mayer M, et al.
Rev Franc Gynec Obstet 59:79-103, Feb 64 (Fr)
[Spontaneous uterine rupture in a multipara. Living infant. Recent antecedent of traumatic abortion followed by curettage. Histological study of the hysterectomy specimen] Sénèze J, et al.
Rev Franc Gynec Obstet 59:139-41, Feb 64 (Fr)
[Tracheomalacia in a pregnant woman] Nini N.
Rev Med Moyen Orient 21:183-4, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Cortisol and pregnancy] Merz WR, et al.
Rev Med Suisse Rom 84:89-99, Feb 64 (Fr)
[Diseases of the liver and biliary tract] Cachin M, et al.
Rev Prat 14:1529-53, 21 Apr 64 (45 ref.) (Fr)
[Uterine fibroma and pregnancy and the puerperium] Morin P. **Rev Prat** 13:3157-65, 11 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Some clinical aspects of placental insufficiency and urinary excretion of estriol] Snoeck M, et al.
Tunisie Med 41:25-39, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)
[The mirrow syndrome in fetal erythroblastosis] Boileau PA, et al. **Un Med Canada** 93:733-7, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Infiltration of the utero-sacral ligaments: new diagnostic method. Preliminary report] Desrosiers JA, et al. **Un Med Canada** 93:725-32, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Hemorrhages in the course of pregnancy] Desrosiers JA. **Un Med Canada** 92:994-8, Sep 63 (Fr)
[Therapeutic trials with a new salidiuretic, benzthiazide, in water-sodium retention syndromes gynecology and obstetrics] Grasset J, et al.
Vie Med [Med Ther] 45:641-7, Apr 64 (Fr)
[On the problem of fetal damage during pregnancy caused by intake of anticonvulsants] Müller-Küppers M.
Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel) 30:401-5, Nov-Dec 63 (Ger)
[Concentration of alpha-ketoglutaric acid in blood in normal and pathological pregnancy, during labor and in the newborn] Stark G, et al.
Arch Gynaek 199:354-9, 4 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Statistical data on the etiology of congenital perception disorders and those acquired at an early age] Kittel G, et al.
Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 181:310-28, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Intrauterine brain hemorrhage in maternal epilepsy] Solcher H.
Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 205:165-70, 16 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Dissemination of syncytial trophoblastic cells in the maternal blood stream during pregnancy] Iklé FA.
Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss 20:62-72, Mar 64 (Ger)
[On the incidence and causes of malformations in the newborn] Radonov D, et al.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:392-5, 27 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Acute pancreatitis in pregnancy and post partum] Gülzow M.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:743-7, 10 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Are anti-epileptic drugs harmful during pregnancy?] Janz D, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:241-8, 7 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Clinicopathologic-anatomical colloquy. From the Medizinische Akademie in Düsseldorf. Case 42] Meessen H.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:1129-33, 5 Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the influence of pregnancy and abortion on neurologic and mental diseases] Degkwitz R.
Fortschr Neurol Psychiat 32:105-61, Mar 64 (454 ref.) (Ger)
[Pregnancy and labor in congenital heart defect] Dieminger HJ, et al.
Geburtsh Frauenheilk 23:643-51, Jul 63 (Ger)
[Abnormalities among newborn infants at the Universitäts-Frauenk- linik Kiel from 1948-1961] Manzke H, et al.
Geburtsh Frauenheilk 23:1088-98, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Hiatus hernia in pregnancy] Büchele F, et al.
Gynaecologia (Basel) 156:338-41, 1963 (Ger)
[On the absence of an artery in the umbilical cord] Gömöri Z, et al.
Gynaecologia (Basel) 157:177-90, 1964 (Ger)
[Investigation on fetal involvement in late pregnancy hemorrhages] Hickl EJ.
Gynaecologia (Basel) 157:351-61, 1964 (Ger)
[On premature separation of normally implanted placenta. Clinical observation of 100 cases] Lau H, et al. **Gynaecologia (Basel)** 157:143-60, 1964 (Ger)
[Fracture and pregnancy] Gelehrter G.
Klin Med (Wien) 18:630-4, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Fracture and pregnancy] Reiffenstuhl G.
Klin Med (Wien) 18:634-7, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Intratumoral use of cytostatic substances] Braitenberg H, et al.
Krebsarzt 18:398-408, Nov-Dec 63 (Ger)
[On the problems of early cancer diagnosis during pregnancy] Janisch H, et al.
Krebsarzt 18:242-51, Jul-Aug 63 (Ger)
[The so-called symptomatic hernias and their complications] Maurath J.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 304:896-8, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Pregnancy and heart diseases] Bayer O, et al.
Med Klin 58:1591-8, 27 Sep 63 (Ger)
[Pregnancy and psychoses] Bente D, et al.
Med Klin 58:1598-600, 27 Sep 63 (57 ref.) (Ger)
[On the clinical aspects and differential diagnosis of jaundice in a pregnant woman] Gerl D, et al.
Med Klin 59:1-6, 3 Jan 64 (96 ref.) (Ger)
[Tuberculosis and pregnancy] Schaich W.
Med Klin 58:1601-4, 27 Sep 63 (24 ref.) (Ger)
[Pregnancy and cancer] Stegmann H.
Med Klin 58:1605-9, 27 Sep 63 (172 ref.) (Ger)
[Prenatal virus infections] Thalhammer O.
Med Klin 58:1586-91, 27 Sep 63 (21 ref.) (Ger)
[Peracute liver insufficiency in late pregnancy] **Med Periskop** 13:118-25, Sep 63 (33 ref.) (Ger)
[Acute renal failure in obstetrics and gynecology] Dürr F, et al. **Med Welt** 38:1920-9, 21 Sep 63 (Ger)
[On the treatment of acidity complaints during pregnancy] Schönecker E.
Med Welt 49:2506-8, 7 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Statistical studies on the causes of mental disorders in childhood] Schlange H.
Mschr Kinderheilk 111:379-88, Oct 63 (Ger)
[On the development of children after hemorrhage in pregnancy] Kremling H.
Munchen Med Wschr 105:2421-6, 6 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Paraplegic syndromes during pregnancy in vertebral angiomas] Dorndorf W.
Nervenarzt 34:406-9, Sep 63 (Ger)
[Experiences with psychic disorders of mothers and their children] Schwidder W.
Prax Kinderpsychol 12:289-96, Nov-Dec 63 (Ger)

[On the treatment of pregnancy edemas with Drenusil (Renese)] Schmör J.
Ther Umsch 20:380-3, Sep 63 (Ger)
[On the clinical course of infectious hepatitis in the presence of other diseases] Jantschew W, et al.
Z Ges Inn Med 18:564-8, 15 Jun 63 (Ger)
[On the problem of the effect of pregnancy on chronic kidney diseases from the viewpoint of internal medicine] Mampel E.
Z Ges Inn Med 18:630-6, 15 Jul 63 (Ger)
[Relations between stressful prehistory and cause of death in premature infants] Berlin-Heimendahl S von.
Z Kinderheilk 88:264-84, 18 Jul 63 (Ger)
[On the potassium, sodium and water content of the human uterus during physiological and pathological relationships] Bettzieche H, et al.
Zbl Allg Path 105:62-6, 30 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Pregnancy and delivery after the Coffey-Mayo operation] Battke H, et al.
Zbl Gynaek 85:1576-9, 2 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Abortive ova due to ovipathies and embryopathies] Bayer R.
Zbl Gynaek 86:281-307, 29 Feb 64 (62 ref.) (Ger)
[Contribution to the acute abdomen in pregnancy] Bettzieche H. **Zbl Gynaek** 85:1686-90, 23 Nov 63 (Ger)
[The determination of serum oxytocinase activity by a chemical method] Bonow A, et al.
Zbl Gynaek 85:1537-42, 26 Oct 63 (Ger)
[Critical studies on cesarean sections performed in our hospital for a period of 14 years] Dórr H, et al.
Zbl Gynaek 85:1372-9, 28 Sep 63 (Ger)
[The activity of gamma glutamyl-transpeptidase in term pregnancies with threatened intrauterine asphyxia] Dzioba A, et al.
Zbl Gynaek 85:942-5, 6 Jul 63 (Ger)
[Milroy-Nonne-Meige disease, observed in a pregnant woman] Horn B, et al.
Zbl Gynaek 86:317-21, 29 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Directed anamnestic studies in mothers of deformed newborn infants at Rostock Universitäts-Frauenklinik from 1960 to 1962] Kühne D. **Zbl Gynaek** 85:1475-80, 12 Oct 63 (Ger)
[Careful anamnestic examinations of mothers of infants with abnormalities at the Universitäts-Frauenklinik Rostock from 1960 to 1962] Kühne D. **Zbl Gynaek** 85:1475-80, 12 Oct 63 (Ger)
[Pregnancy and delivery despite a broken suturing needle in the uterus] Lakatos I.
Zbl Gynaek 85:1484-8, 12 Oct 63 (Ger)
[Pregnancy and delivery complicated by a broken suture needle in the uterus] Lakatos I.
Zbl Gynaek 85:1484-8, 12 Oct 63 (Ger)
[Indications, contraindications and side-effects of cortisone therapy in pregnancy] Lohmeyer H.
Zbl Gynaek 85:833-7, 15 Jun 63 (Ger)
[Uterine carcinoma and pregnancy] Molitor K.
Zbl Gynaek 86:54-63, 11 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Do antiemetic drugs and/or the vomiting of pregnant women disturb embryogenesis?] Noack H.
Zbl Gynaek 85:938-42, 6 Jul 63 (Ger)
[A disgerminoma in pregnancy] Pavlíčko J, et al.
Zbl Gynaek 85:1534-7, 26 Oct 63 (Ger)
[Cervical carcinoma as a complication of pregnancy and the puerperium] Schüssling G.
Zbl Gynaek 85:1579-92, 2 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Prolapse of the pregnant uterus] Chatzeemmanouel ES. **Hellen Iatr** 33:88-90, Jan 64 (Gr)
[Malignant melanoma in pregnancy] Borenstein R.
Dapim Refuiim 22:383-6, Sep 63 (Heb)
[Intracranial sinus thrombosis in pregnancy] Gans B, et al. **Harefuah** 65:143-8, 1 Sep 63 (Heb)
[The role of forceps delivery in modern obstetrics] Goszleth T, et al.
Magy Noorv Lap 26:272-80, Sep 63 (Hun)
[The "post-mid-cycle" theory. Data on the pathomechanism of early abortion] Iffy L.
Magy Noorv Lap 27:55-61, Jan 64 (Hun)
[On premature birth] Kovács A.
Nepegeszsegugy 44:339-41, Nov 63 (Hun)
[Milroy-Nonne-Meige's disease observed in a pregnant woman] Horn B, et al.
Orv Hetil 104:1705-7, 8 Sep 63 (Hun)
[Feminizing mesenchymoma and pregnancy] Jakobovits A. **Orv Hetil** 104:2184-6, 17 Nov 63 (Hun)
[Determination of estrogens the urine by the Ittrich method from 4th to 9th month of pregnancy] Kecskés L, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:1461-3, 2 Aug 64 (Hun)
[Unilateral pulmonary agenesis and hiatus hernia associated with congenital malformation of large vessels] Kiszel J, et al.
Orv Hetil 105:749-50, 19 Apr 64 (Hun)
[On mumps embryopathy] Rosta J, et al.
Orv Hetil 104:1598-601, 25 Aug 63 (Hun)
[Obstetrical use of hirepine] Takács I, et al.
Orv Hetil 105:1319-21, 12 Jul 64 (Hun)
[Perinatal mortality of our hospital patients during the span of 5 years] Zábó Z.
Orv Hetil 105:1504-7, 9 Aug 64 (Hun)
[Acute abdominal syndromes in pregnancy, with special reference to a case of spontaneous rupture of the uterus in the third month] Pace M, et al.
Acta Chir Ital 19:381-99, Jul-Aug 63 (It)
[The obstetrical vacuum extractor (vacuum extractor) in its indications and reflections on maternal and fetal pathology. Observations on 476 applications] Polvani F, et al. **Ann Ostet Ginec** 85:799-808, Oct 63 (It)
[Modern trends in the treatment of threatened abortion and of premature birth] Variati G.
Ann Ostet Ginec 86:172-80, Feb 64 (It)
[Beta-amyrine: anti-inflammatory action and pregnancy disorders in the rat] Taccardi A, et al.
Arch Ital Sci Farmacol 13:63-9, Jan 63 (It)
[Hereditary malformations and pathogenic actions during ontogenesis] Ruffilli D.
Arch Ital Sci Med Trop 44:251-8, May 63 (It)
[Angular pregnancy with consequent rupture of the uterus] Ciaramella S.
Arch Ostet Ginec 68:376-84, Jul-Aug 63 (It)
[Association of colposcopic and colpocytological examinations in the early diagnosis of carcinoma of the uterine cervix in pregnancy and the puerperium. Results in 1500 cases] Fioretti P, et al.
Arch Ostet Ginec 68:725-47, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[Clinical and morpho-functional study of a case of folliculoma] Tagliani L, et al.
Arch Ostet Ginec 69:133-41, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[On a case of porphyria complicated by pregnancy] Turchetti G, et al.
Arch Ostet Ginec 68:580-91, Sep-Oct 63 (It)
[Histochemical aspects of the adrenal in pregnancy pathology] Vaglio N, et al.
Arch Ostet Ginec 68:605-40, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[Paroxysmal tachycardia in pregnancy] Cappetti CA, et al. **Arch Sci Med (Torino)** 116:112-9, Aug 63 (It)
[Real necessity] Silvestrini B.
Boll Chimicofarm 103:83-5, Feb 64 (It)
[On special anatomo-functional aspects of the kidney in pregnancy] Lamperi S, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:1464-7, 15 Dec 63 (It)
[Clinical and statistical data on the phenomenon of unmarried mothers hospitalized in the Ospedali psichiatrici] Leone BN, et al.
Cervello 39:366-80, 15 Sep 63 (It)
[Phocomelia syndrome caused by thalidomide] Pincherle M, et al. **Chir Ital** 15:168-77, Feb 63 (It)
[Obstetric disjunction of the pubic symphysis] Lenzi L, et al. **Chir Organi Mov** 52:272-85, 1963 (It)
[Apropos of 2 cases of icterogenic liver diseases of pregnancy, with unknown etiology] Pierucci C, et al.
Clin Europ 2:222-9, May-Jun 63 (It)
[2 cases of dextrocardia with situs viscerum invesus associated with rheumatic valvular defects and pregnancy] Dattino R, et al.
Clin Ostet Ginec 65:424-30, Aug 63 (It)
[Premature separation of the placenta complicated by coagulopathy in twin pregnancy with Rh incompatibility] Marzetti L.
Clin Ostet Ginec 66:351-64, Jun 64 (It)
[On the relations between rheumatoid arthritis and pregnancy. (Clinical contribution. Pathogenetic considerations)] Mazza A.
Clin Ostet Ginec 65:696-703, Dec 63 (It)
[The so-called "collagen diseases" in obstetrics] Ricci P. **Clin Ostet Ginec** 65:631-48, Dec 63 (63 ref.) (It)
[Pregnancy and benzene blood disorder. Clinical contribution] Perrelli G, et al.
Folia Med (Napoli) 46:914-24, Nov 63 (It)
[Study of the relation between biliary calculosis and pregnancy] Di Bello B.
Friuli Med 18:449-71, May-Jun 63 (48 ref.) (It)
[Special problems in premature detachment of the normally implanted placenta] Rocco E.
Friuli Med 18:743-51, Sep-Oct 63 (It)
[Neuropsychic study of the mothers of children with grave congenital epidermolysis bullosa] Gianotti F, et al. **G Ital Derm** 104:505-14, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[On intestinal occlusions due to volvulus in pregnancy. Semeiological and clinico-therapeutic findings] Giubilie D. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 68:2484-94, 15 Dec 63 (It)
[Possibilities of the use of a new plasma substitute in obstetrics and gynecology] De Cecco L, et al.
Minerva Anest 29:421-7, Sep 63 (It)
[Hepatic carcinoma in pregnancy] Aquilini E.
Minerva Ginec 16:419-21, 31 May 64 (It)
[Rupture of the uterus in patients with prior cesarean section. Clinicostatistical contribution] Ardillo L.
Minerva Ginec 15:725-30, 31 Jul 63 (It)
[Acute appendicitis in pregnancy. Clinical contribution] Brighi G.
Minerva Ginec 15:680-4, 15 Jul 63 (It)
[2-4-7-triamino-6-phenylpteridine (triamterene), a new diuretic in obstetrics] Cattaneo G, et al.
Minerva Ginec 16:355-62, 15 May 64 (It)
[Treatment of obstetrical hemorrhoidal phlogosis with hyaluronidase] Corti A.
Minerva Ginec 15:1071-4, 31 Oct 63 (It)
[On cortisone therapy in pregnancy] Cremona GF.
Minerva Ginec 15:793-6, 15 Aug 63 (It)
[Grave multiple injuries with hepatic rupture in advanced pregnancy] De Gennaro F.
Minerva Ginec 15:1008-12, 15 Oct 63 (It)
[Considerations on a neoplastic-like disease of the lymph nodes during pregnancy: Hodgkin's disease] Gaffuri S. **Minerva Ginec** 16:338-44, 15 May 64 (It)
[The clinical problem of uterine fibroma in pregnancy] Gaffuri S, et al. **Minerva Ginec** 16:309-19, 30 Apr 64 (It)
[Secondary effects of some drugs in women, pregnant women and in the fetus] Garbelli GB.
Minerva Ginec 15:614-26, 30 Jun 63 (It)
[Indications for cesarean section at the Istituto di Clinica Ostetrica e Ginecologica of the Università di Roma during the two-year period 1960-1962 in relation to the value of local psychological adjustment factors on the incidence of some of them] Maggiora-Vergano T. **Minerva Ginec** 15:933-6, 30 Sep 63 (It)
[The alarming incidence of perinatal mortality in the Clinica Ostetrica e Ginecologica di Bari: study of its prevention] Massone G, et al.
Minerva Ginec 15:943-59, 15 Oct 63 (It)
[Hysterosalpingographic examinations in women with cesarean section] Mentasti P, et al.
Minerva Ginec 15:1201-10, 15 Dec 63 (It)
[Clinical interpretation of the antibody titer in materno-fetal isoimmunization] Mittiga M, et al.
Minerva Girec 15:712-4, 31 Jul 63 (It)
[Indications and frequency of cesarean section at the Ospedale S. Carlo di Potenza from 9-1-1955 to 2-28-1963] Mona F, et al.
Minerva Ginec 15:940-1, 30 Sep 63 (It)
[The index of maternal and fetal tissue oxygenation in obstetrical physiopathology] Quaini P.
Minerva Ginec 15:642-55, 15 Jul 63 (It)
[Study on the reciprocal anatomo-physiopathological correlations between the urinary apparatus and puerperal state] Quaini P, et al.
Minerva Ginec 16:28-36, 15 Jan 64 (It)
[Torsion of the pregnant uterus in the 8th month in a case of uterine duplication] Raginia R, et al.
Minerva Ginec 16:234-7, 31 Mar 64 (It)
[Indications for cesarean sections performed at the Ospedale Civile di Matera] Serinelli A.
Minerva Ginec 15:931-3, 30 Sep 63 (It)
[On premature rupture of amnio-chorial membranes. (Histopathological study)] Serluca P.
Minerva Ginec 16:284-90, 15 Apr 64 (It)
[Aldosteronuria in prolonged pregnancy] Viglione A, et al. **Minerva Ginec** 16:305-8, 30 Apr 64 (It)
[On treatment with cortisone-like drugs in pregnancy] Cremona GF. **Minerva Med** 54:2530-3, 5 Sep 63 (It)
[Modern clinical criteria for hemotherapy in obstetrics and gynecology] Dellepiane G.
Minerva Med 55:1143-53, 14 Apr 64 (It)
[Therapy of acute abdomen in peculiar circumstances] Giordanengo G. **Minerva Med** 54:3673-4, 28 Nov 63 (It)
[Adrenalectomy during pregnancy in a case of Cushing's syndrome] Molinatti GM, et al.
Minerva Med 55:1191-4, 18 Apr 64 (It)
[Contribution to the study of endogenous hormonal allergy] Peirone F.
Minerva Med 55:2153-5, 4 Jul 64 (It)
[Malformations caused by electroshock?] Viparelli U, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 16:480-3, 21 Apr 64 (It)
[Appendicitis and pregnancy] Ferrari B, et al.
Policlinico (Prat) 70:1833-56, 23 Dec 63 (137 ref.) (It)
[Clinico-statistical contribution to the study of urinary fistulas] Bracale R.
Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 18:Suppl 1:1470+, Dec 63 (It)
[Clinical and therapeutic problems of maternal endocrine disorders complicating pregnancy] Cimellaro M.
Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 18:1195-216, Dec 63 (117 ref.) (It)
[Current aspects of the problem of rupture of the uterus] Fiumara D, et al.
Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 18:Suppl 2:1677+, Dec 63 (It)
[Analogies and significance of the behavior of the extrahepatic bile ducts and the urinary excretory passages in pregnancy at term and in the puerperium. (Cholecystographic and urographic radiological study)] Golfieri G, et al.
Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 18:Suppl 1:1267+, Dec 63 (It)
[Icterogenic liver diseases in pregnancy (considerations on the theme of differential diagnosis between viral hepatitis and cholestatic jaundice)] Nobili F, et al.
Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 18:579-602, Sep 63 (It)
[Some considerations on the management of pregnancy and labor in very young primiparas] Palmarini O.
Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 19:139-46, Mar 64 (It)
[Neuritis and polyneuritis in pregnancy and puerperium] Patrini G.
Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 18:629-38, Sep 63 (It)
[Etiopathogenic and clinical consideration on anuric complications in utero-placental apoplexy (case contribution)] Rossi R, et al.
Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 19:9-31, Jan 64 (It)
[Multiple sclerosis and pregnancy. (Observations on 6 cases)] Savignoni R, et al.
Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 18:721-9, Oct 63 (It)
[Considerations on a case of hepatic cirrhosis in pregnancy] Savoldi E, et al.
Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 19:156-62, Mar 64 (It)
[Obesity and pregnancy. (Clinico-statistical study)] Zinelli G, et al.
Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 18:Suppl 1:1311+, Dec 63 (It)
[Lymphogranuloma and pregnancy: prognostic and radiotherapeutic problems] Schiavi GF, et al.
Radiobiol Radioter Fis Med 18:239-48, Jul-Aug 63 (It)
[Study of glucide behavior in pregnancy during the glucagon test] Manfredi P.
Rass Int Clin Ter 44:717-22, 15 Jul 64 (It)

[Care of the premature infant. (Study of the casuistics of the past 10 years at the Centro Immaturi della Clinica Pediatrica de Pisa. I. General statistical data)] **Paci A, et al. Riv Clin Pediat** 72:1-19, Jul 63 **(It)**
[Use of propyromazine in obstetrics] Berrafato VM. **Riv Ostet Ginec** 18:317-22, May 63 **(It)**
[Krukenberg tumor and pregnancy] Sonnino S, et al. **Riv Ostet Ginec** 18:353-61, Jun 63 **(It)**
[Primiparity in older women] Bombig G. **Riv Ostet Ginec Prat** 46:126-35, Feb 64 **(It)**
[Interesting case of traumatic rupture of the uterus and the sigmoid, with fetal survival in the intestinal lumen for a 2 month period and with initiation of spontaneous expulsion of the fetus from the rectum] Nacci GG. **Riv Ostet Ginec Prat** 46:66-75, Jan 64 **(It)**
[Obstetrical shock] Olla G. **Riv Ostet Ginec Prat** 45:708-15, Aug 63 **(It)**
[Diseases of viral origin and fetal malformations] Puddu E. **Riv Ostet Ginec Prat** 45:617-27, Jul 63 **(It)**
[Observations and considerations on pregnancy anemias] Sassi D. **Riv Ostet Ginec Prat** 45:759-69, Sep 63 **(It)**
[So-called spontaneous hematomas of the abdominal wall (description of 2 cases)] Scaglione V. **Riv Ostet Ginec Prat** 46:47-59, Jan 64 **(It)**
[Diagnosis of the nephrotic kidney in hypertensive nephropathy of pregnancy] Stradella P. **Riv Ostet Ginec Prat** 46:544-54, Jun 64 **(It)**
[On palpation of the unilateral ovarian enlargement in the early trimester period of pregnancy (the second report)] Hashimoto M. **Advances Obstet Gynec (Osaka)** 15:233-46, 1 Jul 63 **(Jap)**
[Clinical studies on the relationship between woman's gonadal and thyroidal function, centering around the serum protein-iodine(P.B.I.)] Nishikawa K. **Advances Obstet Gynec (Osaka)** 15:195-219, 1 Jul 63 **(Jap)**
[Case of complete rupture of classical cesarean section scar with preservation of the lives of mother and fetus] Suzuoki Y, et al. **Iryo** 18:36-8, Jan 64 **(Jap)**
[Study on the sexual function and lipid metabolism in obese women] Hamazaki T. **J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc** 16:25-34, Jan 64 **(Jap)**
[Studies on serum properdin in obstetrics and gynecology] Inoue M. **J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc** 15:1315-25, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[Facts in the possibility of demonstrating the presence of dysfibrinogenemia] Maki M. **J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc** 15:1304-6, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[A case of diabetes insipidus syndrome, observed only during pregnancy] Araki T, et al. **J Jap Soc Intern Med** 52:1102-7, 10 Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[Case of idiopathic dilatation of the common bile duct induced by pregnancy] Iisaka Y, et al. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 46:1369-72, Jul 64 **(Jap)**
[On diuretics in the treatment of edema in pregnancy] Kusumoto M, et al. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 46:767-71, 1964 **(Jap)**
[Antiphlogistic treatment in obstetrics and gynecology with non-steroid drugs] Mizuno S, et al. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 46:565-73, 1964 **(Jap)**
[On leukemic-like reactions, with special reference to the differential diagnosis of leukemia] Kojima K. **Niigata Med J** 77:568-75, Nov 63 **(Jap)**
[Case of intermittent eclampsia with premature separation of placenta in partially normal position with special reference to observation by radioisotope renogram] Iwasaki H, et al. **Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka)** 8:243-7, Feb 64 **(Jap)**
[Guide to and management of pregnancy in older primiparae with narrow pelves] Kitamura S. **Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka)** 8:694-7, Jun 64 **(Jap)**
[Complications during the 2d half of pregnancy and their outpatient treatment] Koga K, et al. **Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka)** 7:571-6, Nov 63 **(Jap)**
[On glycosuria in pregnancy] Kushima K, et al. **Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka)** 8:253-8, Mar 64 **(Jap)**
[The working woman and maternal hygiene] Matsumoto S, et al. **Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka)** 7:446-56, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[A case of combined tubal and uterine pregnancy] Babrauskas V. **Sveik Apsaug** 8:29-30, Feb 63 **(Lith)**
[Spondylolisthesis as an obstetrical complication] Skjaerásen E. **Nord Med** 71:652-3, 21 May 64 **(Nor)**
[Immunological aspects of pregnancy and some of its complications] Skarsten KW. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 84:99-102, 1 Jan 64 (16 ref.) **(Nor)**
[Behavior ofthe estrogen level in pregnancy complicated by fetal hydrocephalus] Brzeborowicz H, et al. **Endokr Pol** 14:329-34, Jul-Aug 63 **(Pol)**
[On cases of traumatic injuries of the pregnant uterus] Blachowski E. **Ginek Pol** 34:725-7, Nov-Dec 63 **(Pol)**
[Management of pregnancy complicated by asymptomatic cervical cancer] Bylina J. **Ginek Pol** 35:211-7, Mar-Apr 64 **(Pol)**
[A case of ovarian neoplasm in pregnancy] Lakomy T, et al. **Ginek Pol** 34:733-6, Nov-Dec 63 **(Pol)**
[Inflammatory conditions of the vagina and inflammation of the urinary tract] Roszkowski I, et al. **Ginek Pol** 34:365-70, May-Jun 63 **(Pol)**
[The content of protein and lipoprotein fractions in the blood serum of pregnant women suspected of placental insufficiency] Roszkowski I, et al. **Ginek Pol** 35:15-8, Jan-Feb 64 **(Pol)**
[EEG curves in newborn infants born to mothers with pregnancy or labor complications] Roszkowski I, et al. **Ginek Pol** 34:781-93, Nov-Dec 63 **(Pol)**
[Impetigo herpetiformis hebrae in pregnancy and puerperium] Zosel T. **Ginek Pol** 34:149-52, Jan-Feb 63 **(Pol)**
[Malignant granuloma and pregnancy] Kwaśniewska-Rokicińska. **Nowotwory** 13:347-52, Oct-Dec 63 **(Pol)**
[Salaam spasms in children] Lukaszewicz-Dańcowa D, et al. **Pediat Pol** 39:7-15, Jan 64 **(Pol)**
[A rare case of a significant hematuria in pregnancy] Gajewska-Lipka J. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:303-5, 18 Feb 63 **(Pol)**
[Gynecological and hormonal disorders in 29 acromegalic women] Materlik H, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:1434-8, 23 Sep 63 **(Pol)**
[Diabetes and prediabetic states in pregnancy complications] Slomińska-Petelenzowa T, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:816-8, 3 Jun 63 **(Pol)**
[Contribution to the study on the effect of electrical current based upon multiple developmental anomalies] Szczurek Z, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:22-3, 1 Jan 64 **(Pol)**
[2 cases of hemiplegia in pregnancy] Szucka H. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:1857-9, 2 Dec 63 **(Pol)**
[Some observations on the pathological and clinical aspects of obstetrics] Zoltán I. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:709-13, 6-13 May 63 **(Pol)**
[Simultaneous intrauterine and ectopic pregnancies. Apropos of a case with one surviving fetus] Ferreira CA. **An Brasil Ginec** 56:9-14, Jul 63 **(Por)**
[Pyrrolidinomethyltetracycline in obstetrics and gynecology] Cotti AQ de. **An Paul Med Cir** 87:73-9, Feb 64 **(Por)**
[Considerations on cancer of the cervix uteri and pregnancy] Silveira R, et al. **Arq Oncol** 5:104, 1963 **(Por)**
[Vulvo-perineal condyloma acuminatum and pregnancy] Andrade CL de, et al. **Hospital (Rio)** 64:993-1002, Oct 63 **(Por)**
[Obstetrical aspects of prematurity] Piato S, et al. **Matern Infanc (S Paulo)** 22:427-56, Oct-Dec 63 **(Por)**
[Pregnancy and collagen diseases] Houli J. **Rev Brasil Med** 20:169-70, Mar 63 **(Por)**
[Rupture of the spleen in the course of pregnancy (presentation of a case)] Bertolazzo OP, et al. **Rev Ginec Obstet (Rio)** 114:129-36, May 64 **(Por)**
[Use of fluphenazine hydrochloride in nausea and vomiting in pregnancy] Freitas EZ de. **Rev Ginec Obstet (Rio)** 114:19-22, Jan 64 **(Por)**
[Use of fluphenazine hydrochloride in nervous tension in the prepartal period] Freitas EZ de. **Rev Ginec Obstet (Rio)** 114:43-6, Feb 64 **(Por)**
[Contribution to the study of the diagnosis of placental insufficiency] Linhares E. **Rev Ginec Obstet (Rio)** 112:11-26, Jan 63 **(Por)**
[Physiopathology of the prepartal period] Rézende J de. **Rev Ginec Obstet (Rio)** 114:7-18, Jan 64 **(Por)**
[Penetrating wound of the abdomen in pregnancy. Lesion and death of the fetus in utero] Rocco R, et al. **Rev Ginec Obstet (Rio)** 113:97-100, Sep 63 **(Por)**
[Metabolism of proteins in pregnancy] Lacreta O. **Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo** 19:99-105, Mar-Apr 64 **(Por)**
[Treatment of uterine rupture. 172 cases] Neme B, et al. **Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo** 18:290-304, Jul-Aug 63 **(Por)**
[On the use of clamps on the parametrium in atonic hemorrhages in early puerperium] Afraímovich MA, et al. **Akush Ginek** 40:46-8, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[Pelvic phlebography in the diagnosis of some gynecological diseases] Griaznova IM, et al. **Akush Ginek** 40:94-100, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[On pregnancy and labor in acromegaly] Kamionskii NO. **Akush Ginek** 39:120-1, Jun-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Uterine rupture] Khrenova VG. **Akush Ginek** 39:110-2, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Spontaneous rupture of the inferior vena cava during labor] Lisitsa GP, et al. **Akush Ginek** 40:123-4, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[Tumors of the brain simulating severe form of eclampsia] Makhmudbekova MK. **Akush Ginek** 39:72-3, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Spontaneous ruptures of the uterus during pregnancy] Mashin VV, et al. **Akush Ginek** 39:144-5, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Spontaneous rupture of the anterior abdominal wall along an old postoperative scar in 26 week old pregnancy] Onoprienko NV. **Akush Ginek** 39:130, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[A case of apoplexy of the ovary in pregnancy] Shalimov VA. **Akush Ginek** 39:128, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Course of pregnancy, labor and postpartum period in multiple sclerosis] Solnyshko AL. **Akush Ginek** 39:73-4, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Content of free and bound vitamin B6 in umbilical cord blood in normal and pathological pregnancy and labor] Zubovich VK. **Akush Ginek** 39:44-7, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[On the experimental analysis of the state of permeability of the placental barrier in toxoplasmosis during normal and pathological pregnancy] Verulashvili VI. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 56:44-8, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Pregnancy and labor in young primiparas] Davydov VI. **Kazan Med Zh** 1:70-2, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Combination of uterine and extrauterine pregnancy] Mazitov IM. **Kazan Med Zh** 40:61, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[On antenatal diseases and their prevention] Persianinov LS. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:5-13, Dec 63 (24 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Pregnancy and labor in chronic adrenal insufficiency] Sil'nitskii PA, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:124-6, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[The effect of premature and early escape of the amniotic fluid on the mother and fetus] Khamidov MKh. **Med Zh Uzbek** 1:21-3, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[A case of pregnancy in a rudimentary uterine cornu] Melikulov KhM. **Med Zh Uzbek** 1:70-1, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[Peculiarities of course of pregnancy in Rhesus-sensitization] Mordukhovich AS. **Med Zh Uzbek** 1:14-7, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[On desmoid tumors of the abdominal wall] Slashcheva NP. **Med Zh Uzbek** 8:9-12, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Amino acid content of the blood serum and urine in hypotrophy] Fateeva EM, et al. **Pediatriia** 42:24-9, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[On the problem of pregnancy and labor in Addison's disease] Zefirova GS. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter** 9:103-5, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[On the nature of chorea gravidarum and medical procedures therein] Gittik LS. **Sovet Med** 26:128-31, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[Content of some trace elements and proteins in the blood in pregnancy vomiting] Grebennikov EP. **Sovet Med** 27:134-5, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Comparative evaluation of various methods of stimulating uterine activity during labor] Kalganova RI, et al. **Sovet Med** 27:71-6, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[Clinico-anatomical classification of the causes of perinatal mortality] Kuliabko BV. **Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst** 83:53-9, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Pregnancy and labor in a patient with direct portacaval anastomosis] Koriakina TO, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 92:86-7, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[Neurodermatitis in pregnant women] Atlas IaE. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 8:76-9, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Liver diseases in pregnant women] Farber NA. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 8:71-6, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Effect of liver function disorders during pregnancy on brain development of the fetus and child] Gritsiuk RI. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:43-8, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[Pathology of the nervous system in pregnancy and labor] Polykovskaia ID. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:59-65, Mar 64 **(Rus)**
[Development of children born with severe asphyxia and resuscitated by a combined method (Legenchenko-Persianinova-Negovskogo)] Zhurba LT. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:25-30, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[On body symptoms in uterine cancer] Bokhman IV. **Vop Onkol** 9:30-7, 1963 **(Rus)**
[On the effect of pregnancy on the course of lymphogranulomatosis] Nivinskaia MM, et al. **Vop Onkol** 9:31-4, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Surgery in uterine fibromyoma during pregnancy] Kharevich NI. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 9:79-80, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Some measures in gynecological consultation for antenatal care of the fetus] Malevich KI. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 9:32-4, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[The course of labor and puerperium in tuberculous women] Osovskaia AM. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 9:29-32, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[Pregnancy and labor in fibromyoma of the uterus] Semashko LI. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 9:71-3, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[Role of maternal pathology in Down's disease] Davidenkova EF, et al. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 63:1052-7, 1963 **(Rus)**
[On the association of schizoform and epileptic symptoms in children] Mnukhin SS. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 63:1047-51, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Premature labor as a sequel to pathological pregnancy] Dekaris M. **Lijecn Vjesn** 85:25-36, Jan 63 (23 ref.) **(Ser)**
[Chorea gravidarum] Grcic R. **Srpski Arh Celok Lek** 91:627-9, Jun 63 **(Ser)**
[Adenomatosis of the colon and results of its therapy] Hernández Feliciano M. **Acta Med Tenerife** 21:35-8, Jan-Feb 64 **(Sp)**
[Granuloma gravidarum] Marco J, et al. **Acta Otorinolaring Iber Amer** 15:249-56, 1964 **(Sp)**
[Blood incompatibility in the newborn. Clinical picture and therapeutics] Cáceres Bustamante R. **Arch Col Med El Salvador** 17:23-42, Mar 64 **(Sp)**
[Sarcomas of the female genital tract in El Salvador] Díaz-Bazán N, et al. **Arch Col Med El Salvador** 16:229-55, Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Hydatidiform mole. Association of the mole and the fetus] Mayén JI, et al. **Arch Col Med El Salvador** 17:13-22, Mar 64 **(Sp)**
[Vascular ventilatory insufficiency. Ventilatory study in pregnancy] Dighiero J, et al. **Arq Brasil Cardiol** 17:65-72, Apr 64 **(Sp)**

[Meprobamate in obstetrics] Ballas R. **Dia Med** 35:1370-1, 2 Sep 63 (Sp)
[Cardiopathy and pregnancy] Moia B. **Dia Med** 35:1241-6, 15 Aug 63 (Sp)
[Shock in obstetrics] Schaposnik F. **Dia Med** 36:201-6, 26 Mar 64 (Sp)
[The syndrome of shock in children born after a placenta praevia] Haupt H. **Folia Clin Int (Barc)** 14:79-82, Feb 64 (Sp)
[Myeloproliferative syndromes and tuberculosis. Search for the means to arrive at a differential diagnosis] Sánchez Ylades L. **Gac Med Mex** 94:43-75, Jan 64 (Sp)
[Acute abdominal syndrome in the digestive tract during pregnancy] De La Cruz Esparza P, et al. **Ginec Obstet Mex** 18:525-32, Nov-Dec 63 (Sp)
[Carcinoma of the adrenal cortex and pregnancy; report of a case] López-Llera M, et al. **Ginec Obstet Mex** 19:77-87, Jan-Feb 64 (Sp)
[Advanced age and its influence in pregnancy and delivery] Ruoti AM, et al. **Ginec Obstet Mex** 18:393-422, Sep-Oct 63 (Sp)
[Considerations on a case of uterine prolapse and pregnancy] Sáenz J. **Ginec Obstet Mex** 19:121-8, Mar-Apr 64 (Sp)
[Considerations on a case of uterine prolapse and pregnancy] Saenz J. **Ginec Obstet Mex** 19:37-42, Jan-Feb 64 (Sp)
[Malignant and benign ovarian neoplasms during pregnancy. (62 cases)] Soberón Acevedo J, et al. **Ginec Obstet Mex** 19:103-9, Mar-Apr 64 (Sp)
[Capillary hemangioma of the placenta] Walter C, et al. **Ginec Obstet Mex** 19:27-36, Jan-Feb 64 (Sp)
[Blum's tumor. Considerations on 4 cases] Bianchi HD. **Hospital (Rio)** 64:949-54, Oct 63 (Sp)
[The liver during pregnancy] Vilar Bonet J. **Med Clin (Barc)** 41:215-7, Sep 63 (Sp)
[Amniotic prenatal and intranatal bacterial infections. Evaluation of the methods of study] Albores JM, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:462-7, 8 Feb 63 (Sp)
[On a case of toxoplasmosis diagnosed during pregnancy] Di Fonzo NO, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:212-4, 18 Jan 63 (Sp)
[Recurrent jaundice of pregnancy] Meeroff M. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:3142-6, 29 Nov 63 (Sp)
[Varicose veins in pregnancy. New focus in its treatment] Palacio H, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:447-51, 8 Feb 63 (Sp)
[Urocytogram, test with estrogen overload and probable confinement date, evaluation of the feto-placental capacity] Pinto RM, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:3147-57, 29 Nov 63 (Sp)
[Considerations of the elderly primigravida. Her problems and risks] Dardon Diaz CR. **Rev Col Med Guatemala** 15:77-80, Jun 64 (Sp)
[Iron deficiency anemia and pregnancy] Acosta Bendek E, et al. **Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec** 15:83-95, Jan-Feb 64 (Sp)
[Post-partum routine uterine examination in certain patients] Peralta Cayón R. **Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec** 15:55-60, Jan-Feb 64 (Sp)
[Holoacardis amorphus. Definition. Classification. Etiology (various theories). Presentation of a case. Bibliography] Riaño Gamboa G. **Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec** 15:151-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Sp)
[Non-traumatic rupture of the liver during pregnancy. Another complication of pregnancy toxemia] Sánchez Torres F. **Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec** 14:367-73, Jul-Aug 63 (Sp)
[Cancer of the breast during pregnancy and lactation] Vélez A, et al. **Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec** 14:467-74, Sep-Oct 63 (Sp)
[Adenomatosis of the colon and some results of its therapeutics] Hernández Feliciano M. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 22:1045-50, Oct 63 (Sp)
[The value of the basal temperature in pregnancy and its complications] Fuster R, et al. **Rev Esp Obstet Ginec** 20:361-72, Jul-Aug 63 (Sp)
[Idiopathic jaundice of pregnancy] Galbis M. **Rev Esp Obstet Ginec** 20:353-60, Jul-Aug 63 (Sp)
[Results of the use of a mucoprotein compound in tocogynecology] Sánchez López A, et al. **Rev Esp Obstet Ginec** 23:128-30, Mar-Apr 64 (Sp)
[Addison's disease and pregnancy] Cure Arrieta J, et al. **Rev Iber Endocr** 11:151-3, Mar-Apr 64 (Sp)
[Recurrent jaundice concomitant with pregnancy] Jinich H, et al. **Rev Invest Clin** 15:153-63, Apr-Jun 63 (Sp)
[Jaundice during pregnancy] Haddad J, et al. **Rev Med Hondur** 32:44-53, Jan-Mar 64 (Sp)
[Transvaginal ureterolithectomy] De La Peña A, et al. **Rev Mex Urol** 23:389-92, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)
[Urinary calculi at the Instituto de Maternidad y Asistencia Social Pedro A. Pardo during the period of 1957-1961] Ahuad F, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 122:1281-2, 3 Jun 63 (Sp)
[Present status of the treatment of cancer of the breast] Borrás JA. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:1885-91, 12 Dec 63 (Sp)
[Cancer of the cervix uteri and pregnancy] Cesar J. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:347-9, 29 Jul 63 (Sp)
[Myoma and pregnancy] Damonte RL, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:1817-22, 5 Dec 63 (Sp)
[Carcinoma of the cervix uteri and pregnancy] Dionisi H. **Sem Med (B Air)** 122:1439-40, 17 Jun 63 (Sp)
[Carcinoma of the cervix uteri and pregnancy] Di Paola G, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:286-8, 22 Jul 63 (Sp)
[Cancer of the cervix uteri and pregnancy] Durando AC, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:295-7, 22 Jul 63 (Sp)
[Carcinoma of the cervix uteri and pregnancy] Garibaldi D, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:439-40, 5 Aug 63 (Sp)
[Carcinoma of the cervix uteri and pregnancy] Guglielminetti AE, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:345-7, 29 Jul 63 (Sp)
[Cancer of the cervix and pregnancy] Jakob A. **Sem Med (B Air)** 122:1417-21, 17 Jun 63 (Sp)
[The class 3 smear during pregnancy] Lagrutta J, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 122:1429-32, 17 Jun 63 (Sp)
[Carcinoma of the cervix and pregnancy] Lede RE, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:438-9, 5 Aug 63 (Sp)
[Carcinoma of the cervix and gestation] Lovazzano G, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 122:1448-9, 17 Jun 63 (Sp)
[The urocytogram in intrauterine fetal death] Martinez Amezaga LA, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:301-6, 25 Jul 63 (Sp)
[Experience at the maternity institute "Alberto Peralta Ramos" in the treatment of carcinoma of the cervix uteri and pregnancy. Report of 24 cases] Nölting DE, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:290-2, 22 Jul 63 (Sp)
[Ovarian tumors and pregnancy] Otturi JE, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:7-11, 1 Jul 63 (Sp)
[Report of a case of diffuse polymyositis] Riu JA, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:1330-3, 24 Oct 63 (Sp)
[Cancer of the cervix uteri and pregnancy. Contribution to the subject] Rosenvasser EB, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:349-51, 29 Jul 63 (Sp)
[Invasive carcinoma of the cervix uteri and pregnancy] Votta RA, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:289-90, 22 Jul 63 (Sp)
[Psychosomatic medicine in obstetrics and gynecology] Cano Monasterio A. **Tokoginec Pract** 23:31-49, Feb 64 (Sp)
[Microcarcinoma and pregnancy] Usandizaga JA, et al. **Tokoginec Pract** 22:1-8, Jan 63 (Sp)
[Current treatment of diabetes in adults] Andersson B. **Svensk Lakartidn** 60:2623-46, 11 Sep 63 (Sw)
[Jaundice in pregnancy] Svanborg A. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:2089-93, 1 Jul 64 (Sw)
[Atypical uterine rupture] Gurko VM. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 6:64, 1963 (Uk)
[Scleroproteins and calcium in the placenta in normal and pathological pregnancies] Kornilova OI, et al. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 1:34-6, 1964 (Uk)

PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, CARDIOVASCULAR (C6, C8)

Interventricular septal aneurysm associated with maternal death. DePass EE, et al. **Amer Heart J** 67:689-92, May 64
Age trend of mortality from coronary artery disease in women and observations on the reproductive patterns of those affected. Winkelstein W Jr, et al. **Amer Heart J** 67:481-8, Apr 64
Surgery in the pregnant cardiac patient. Kay CF, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 12:293-5, Sep 63
Hypofibrinogenemia treated without the administration of fibrinogen. Bennett RC. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 87:133-4, 1 Sep 63
Deep iliofemoral venous thrombosis during pregnancy: treatment with anticoagulants and thrombectomy. Cegelski FC, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 89:510-8, 15 Jun 64
Mesenteric vascular occlusion in late pregnancy. Cox JB. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 88:128-30, 1 Jan 64
A study of intercurrent conditions observed during pregnancy. Peckham CH, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 87:609-24, 1 Nov 63
Experimental hemorrhage in late pregnancy. Effects on maternal and fetal hemodynamics. Romney SL, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 87:636-49, 1 Nov 63
Hemodilution, low flow rates and moderate internal hypothermia for extracorporeal circulation: concepts obviating the use of blood for priming. Zuhdi N, et al. **Angiology** 14:571-5, Dec 63
Blood clotting factors of placenta. A case report. Siegler R. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 75:70-4, Jan 63
Vascular malformations of the cerebellum. Report of four fatal cases. Thrash AM. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 75:65-9, Jan 63
Heart disease and pregnancy. II. "Risk and management". Griffith GC, et al. **Arizona Med** 21:470-6, Jul 64
Prematurity and haemodynamics of gestation. Răihă CE. **Bibl Paediat** 81:183-96, 1963 (24 ref.)
Hypertension in late pregnancy. MacGillivray I, et al. **Biochem Clin** 2:299-308, 1963 (18 ref.)
Serious mitral stenosis with slight symptoms: case for a purely objective assessment for operation. Brunnen PL, et al. **Brit Med J** 5398:1598-602, 20 Jan 64
Obstetrics in general practice. General diseases in pregnancy. 2. Francis HH, et al. **Brit Med J** 5388:955-7, 11 Apr 64
Obstetrics in general practice. General diseases in pregnancy. 1. Francis HH, et al. **Brit Med J** 5387:887-90 contd, 4 Apr 64
Spontaneous intraperitoneal haemorrhage during pregnancy: report of three cases. Hanna WA, et al. **Brit Med J** 5389:1024-6, 18 Apr 64
Studies of the inferior vena cava in late pregnancy. Kerr MG, et al. **Brit Med J** 5382:532-3, 29 Feb 64
Torsion of spleen with spontaneous rupture of splenic vein presenting as a case of accidental haemorrhage. Seah CS, et al. **Brit Med J** 5389:1028, 18 Apr 64
Electroencephalographic study of toxemia of pregnancy. Chiang M, et al. **Chin Med J (Peking)** 83:227-40, Apr 64
Vascular accidents in maternal mortality. Bryans FE. **Clin Obstet Gynec** 6:861-73, Dec 63
Cardiac and metabolic disease, and infections in the obstetric patient. Platt MA. **Clin Obstet Gynec** 7:192-205, Mar 64
Role of the autonomic nervous system in the nutrition of the products of conception. Effect of pelvic parasympathectomy on uterine and subplacental decidual blood flow. Toth A, et al. **Fertil Steril** 15:263-71, May-Jun 64
Surgical aspects of heart disease in pregnancy. Lee WH Jr, et al. **GP** 28:78-83, Nov 63
Clinical study of heart disease and pregnancy. Wu CC, et al. **J Formosa Med Ass** 62:13-8, 28 Jan 63
Varicosis of the pelvirectal area and the lower extremity in gravid women: current therapy. Betson JR Jr. **J Int Coll Surg** 42:50-5, Jul 64
Coarctation of the aorta in pregnancy. MacDonald D. **J Irish Med Ass** 54:168-71, Jun 64
From the files of the Committee for the study of maternal mortality. **J Kentucky Med Ass** 62:636-7, Aug 64
Renal arteriolar disease in young primiparas. Smythe CM, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 63:562-73, Apr 64
Heart disease in pregnancy. A three-dimensional view. Slowinski EJ, et al. **J Med Soc New Jersey** 61:215-20, Jun 64
Supine hypotensive syndrome, spinal anesthesia, and apparent cardiac arrest. A case report. Sheld HH. **J Mount Sinai Hosp NY** 30:498-502, Nov-Dec 63
Accidental haemorrhage before the 28th week of pregnancy. Baker JL, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 70:1063-7, Dec 63
A study of the spiral arteries of the decidua basalis in normotensive and hypertensive pregnancies. Brosens I. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 71:222-30, Apr 64
Portal hypertension in pregnancy. Gordon AG, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 70:1056-9, Dec 63
Congenital malformations in newborn infants of diabetic women. Correlation with maternal diabetic vascular complications. Pedersen LM, et al. **Lancet** 1:1124-6, 23 May 64
Mitral valvotomy in pregnancy. **Lancet** 2:240-1, 1 Aug 64
Coroner's corner. Glassy FJ. **Med Times** 91:Suppl 63a-65a, Dec 63
Clinical pathological conference. Michael Reese Hospital, Chicago, Illinois. Golden J, et al. **Med Times** 91:1019-26, Oct 63
Some diseases occurring in association with pregnancy. 1. Brown D. **Med World (London)** 100:370-3, May 64
Significance of cardiovascular alterations in preeclampsia-eclampsia: a review. Barnes AC, et al. **Mod Conc Cardiov Dis** 33:841-5, Mar 64
Renal function during pregnancy. Chesley LC. **Mod Trends Hum Reprod Physiol** 1:205-14, 1963
Modifications of the coagulation mechanism during pregnancy. Phillips LL. **Mod Trends Hum Reprod Physiol** 1:190-204, 1963
Cardiovascular changes during pregnancy. Sinclair JD. **Mod Trends Hum Reprod Physiol** 1:175-89, 1963
Management of varicose veins in pregnancy. Wilson CE. **Nebraska Med J** 49:368-71, Jul 64
Heart disease in pregnancy. Ehrenfeld EN, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 23:363-71, Mar 64
Pregnancy and cardiac surgery. Mortensen JD, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 23:889-92, Jun 64
Widespread infarcts following fetomaternal hemorrhage: report of case. Naeye RL, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 23:115-7, Jan 64
Acute pericarditis complicating pregnancy. Report of a case. Probst RE, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 22:393-5, Sep 63
Maternal death rates and incidence of abnormalities in women of parity 6 or more. Quinlivan WL. **Obstet Gynec** 23:451-6, Mar 64
Primary pulmonary hypertension in pregnancy. McCaffrey RM, et al. **Obstet Gynec Survey** 19:567-91, Aug 64 (50 ref.)
Sickle-cell anaemia. Apthorp GH, et al. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:178, Mar 64
Cardiomyopathy, temporal lobe epilepsy and pregnancy. Gilchrist L. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 56:923, Oct 63
[Heart disease and pregnancy] Wu CC. **J Formosa Med Ass** 61:1157-62, 28 Nov 62 (Ch)
[Pregnancy with mesenteric vascular occlusion] Lu SC. **Zhong Waike Z** 12:83, Jan 64 (Ch)
[On the problem of treatment of thromboembolism in gynecology and obstetrics] Hromec A, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 28:242-5, May 63 (Cz)
[Thromboembolic disease in gynecology and

obstetrics] Kliment V, et al.
Cesk Gynek 28:217-8, May 63 (Cz)
[Comments on the etiopathogenesis and diagnosis of thromboembolic disease in gynecology and obstetrics] Kliment V, et al.
Cesk Gynek 28:222-4, May 63 (Cz)
[Comments on the etiopathogenesis and diagnosis of thromboembolic disease in gynecology and obstetrics] Menkyna R, et al.
Cesk Gynek 28:219-22, May 63 (Cz)
[Thrombosis and embolism of the cerebral blood vessels as a complication in pregnancy, labor and the puerperium] Poradovský K.
Cesk Gynek 28:247-51, May 63 (Cz)
[Role of blood coagulation disorders in hemorrhage during pregnancy] Sedliak M, et al.
Cesk Gynek 28:617-21, Nov 63 (Cz)
[Mechanism of death, pathogenesis of coagulopathy and histological changes in amniotic fluid embolism] Slunský R. **Cesk Gynek** 28:622-6, Nov 63 (Cz)
[Clinical aspects and therapy of thrombophlebitis in our patients for a 3-year period] Vrobel T, et al.
Cesk Gynek 28:245-7, May 63 (Cz)
[Perinatal mortality in hypertensive complications of pregnancy] Renaer M.
Belg T Geneesk 20:353-63, 1 Apr 64 (Dut)
[Note on the statistical frequency of urinary infections connected with vasculo-renal syndromes in pregnancy] Colette C.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:446-8, Jun-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Interauricular communication operated on during pregnancy] Houël J, et al.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 16:171-3, Apr-May 64 (Fr)
[Interventricular communication and pregnancy] Palliez R, et al.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:659-60, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Edema and hypertension of pregnancy] Lagrue G.
Coeur Med Intern 2:413-9, Oct 63 (Fr)
[Puncture-biopsy of the kidney in vasculo-renal syndromes of pregnancy. II. Anatomo-clinical correlations] Guilheim P, et al.
Gynec Obstet (Paris) 63:45-67, Jan-Mar 64 (Fr)
[Gravido-puerperal primary cardiac insufficiency (Meadows' syndrome). Apropos of 2 cases] Warembourg H, et al. **Lille Med** 9:468-76, May 64 (Fr)
[Is there a new diagnostic measure using renal biopsy in vasculo-renal syndromes of pregnancy?] Pontonnier G. **Maternite** 12:173-85, May 63 (Fr)
[Use of a synthetic heparinoid (CB-8061) in thrombotic vascular diseases in gynecology and obstetrics] Girard M, et al.
Rev Franc Gynec Obstet 59:471-83, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Pregnancy and cardiopathies (apropos of 212 cases)] Hartemann J, et al.
Rev Franc Gynec Obstet 59:355-78, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[The phlebitis of pregnancy] Le Dall R, et al.
Rev Franc Gynec Obstet 58:699-711, Nov 63 (Fr)
[Diagnosis and treatment of venous disorders in the pregnant woman: errors not to be made] Baron F, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 40:1222-3, 26 Apr 64 (Fr)
[Typical picture of obstetrical and gynecological thromboembolism] Stamm H.
Bibl Gynaec 28:113-30, 1964 (Ger)
[Studies of the significance of thromboembolic complications in obstetrics] Strobel E.
Bibl Gynaec 28:131-51, 1964 (42 ref.) (Ger)
[Pregnancy in pulmonary hypertension with cyanosis of various types] Zeh E, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 88:1870-3, 27 Sep 63 (Ger)
[On the etiology of hypertension in pregnancy] Friedberg V.
Geburtsh Frauenheilk 24:93-103, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Remarks on E. Hochuli's paper "The classification of pregnancy toxicoses and hypertension in graviditate and sub partu"] Kyank H, et al.
Geburtsh Frauenheilk 23:969-72, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Results of heparin theraphy in gynecology and obstetrics] Bach HG.
Gynaecologia (Basel) 157:53-60, 1964 (Ger)
[Glucocorticoid excretion in advanced pregnancy in chronic hypertension and in pre-eclampsia] Dässler CG. **Gynaecologia (Basel)** 157:343-50, 1964 (Ger)
[Surgery of mitral stenosis during pregnancy] Franke H, et al.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 304:500-7, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Apropos of the problem of injury to the child caused by fever in the mother during late pregnancy] Schneider A.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 57:1286-7, 1 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Protracted course of amniotic fluid embolism] Erbslöh J, et al.
Z Geburtsh Gynaek 161:66-77, Sep 63 (Ger)
[The use of extracorporeal circulation in heart surgery in women with regard to their subsequent fertility] Jalůvka V. **Z Geburtsh Gynaek** 161:34-45, Sep 63 (Ger)
[Pregnancy in women with heart diseases] Butters G.
Zbl Gynaek 85:1558-64, 2 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Heart defect and pregnancy] Kremer K.
Zbl Gynaek 85:1553-8, 2 Nov 63 (Ger)
[On the percentage of cardiac deaths in maternal mortality in the DDR] Rothe J, et al.
Zbl Gynaek 85:1854-9, 28 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Intra-abdominal hemorrhage from varices of organs of the small pelvis during pregnancy, labor and puerperium] Siedentopf HG.
Zbl Gynaek 85:1166-73, 17 Aug 63 (Ger)
[On the prevention of an exacerbation of rheumatic carditis during pregnancy and labor] Szinnyai M, et al.
Zbl Gynaek 85:1206-9, 24 Aug 63 (Ger)
[Course of labor in heart-operated and cardiac mothers] Tenhaeff D.
Zbl Gynaek 85:1209-12, 24 Aug 63 (Ger)
[Pregnancy varicoses] Ludwig H.
Zbl Phlebol 3:22-8, 15 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Successful surgical management of severe hemorrhage due to portal hypertension in a pregnant woman. (Normal delivery)] Chresteas N, et al. **Hellen Cheir** 11:338-41, May-Jun 64 (Gr)
[Data on fibrinogen therapy of hemorrhage in pregnancy] Lakatos I.
Magy Noorv Lap 26:252-4, Jul 63 (Hun)
[On deep-vein thrombosis during pregnancy] Tallian F, et al. **Magy Noorv Lap** 26:285-8, Sep 63 (Hun)
[Some problems of the anticoagulant treatment of deep venous thrombosis in pregnancy] Forgács J, et al.
Orv Hetil 105:1162-5, 21 Jun 64 (Hun)
[On electrocardiographical changes at the end of pregnancy and after labor] Folli G, et al.
Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:60-1, 1964 (It)
[Cardiopathy in pregnancy. Clinical contribution to the selective treatment] Maccarini PA, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 8:556-62, 1963 (It)
[Diagnosis and treatment of hypertension in pregnancy] Giuliani G.
Gazz Med Ital 123:50-2, Jan 64 (It)
[Idiopathic myocarditis before and after pregnancy] Pelargonio S, et al.
Minerva Cardioangiol 12:215-8, Jun 64 (It)
[On possible interference of meconium in the pathogenesis of obstetrical coagulation disorders] Mentasti P, et al. **Minerva Ginec** 16:10-4, 15 Jan 64 (It)
[Venous pressure and circulation time in puerperal physiopathology] Quaini P, et al.
Minerva Ginec 16:56-62, 31 Jan 64 (It)
[Medical and surgical problems in pregnancy. Considerations on several cases of mitral valve diseases] Sala G. **Minerva Med** 55:733-5, 10 Mar 64 (It)
[Diagnosis and treatment of hypertension in pregnancy] **Minerva Med** 55:995-8, 31 Mar 64 (It)
[The use of heart extracts in the treatment of cardiac disorders in pregnancy toxemias] Dattino R, et al.
Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 18:887-95, Nov 63 (It)
[Tri-hydroxyethyl-rutoside in the treatment of varices in pregnancy] Zapolla R, et al.
Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 18:Suppl 2:1660+, Dec 63 (It)
[Study of the influence of pregnancy on the incidence of myocardial infarct in patients with coronary disease] D'Alessandro L, et al.
Rass Int Clin Ter 43:987-90, 30 Sep 63 (It)
[Casuistic analysis of the materno-fetal prognosis in renal vascular syndromes in pregnancy] Notaris G.
Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 46:221-7, Mar 64 (It)
[Pregnancy and circulatory disorders] Fujimori H, et al. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 46:330-6, 1964 (Jap)
[Clinico-anatomical analysis of mortality of pregnant women with rheumatic heart disease] Paliuščinskaja N, et al. **Sveik Apsaug** 9:10-4, Apr 64 (Lith)
[Observations on the course of labor in patients with rheumatic heart disease] Paliuščinskaja N, et al.
Sveik Apsaug 8:17-22, Nov 63 (Lith)
[Morphological changes in the placenta and latent hypertension (preliminary communication)] Roszkowski I, et al.
Ginek Pol 34:441-6, Jul-Aug 63 (Pol)
[Heart diseases and pregnancy] Tkaczewski W.
Kardiol Pol 6:211-8, 1963 (80 ref.) (Pol)
[Non-toxemic hypertension and pregnancy] Paes O de O. **An Brasil Ginec** 56:101-10, Sep 63 (Por)
[On intrauterine death of the fetus in pregnant women with hypertension] Esterkin ES.
Akush Ginek 39:30-2, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Changes in the fetal phonocardiogram during the treatment of late toxicosis in pregnancy with phenothiazine and magnesium sulfate] Grishchenko VI. **Akush Ginek** 39:43-8, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[On premature spontaneous interruption of pregnancy in hypertensive patients] Prevarskiĭ BP, et al.
Akush Ginek 39:63-7, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Mitral commissurotomy during pregnancy] Kolesnikov GT, et al.
Grudn Khir 5:8-10, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[On labor following surgery for acquired defects of the heart] Krylov LB.
Klin Med (Moskva) 41:127-8, Nov 63 (Rus)
[Characteristics of the neonatal period of children whose mothers suffered from heart disease during pregnancy] Tsybul'skaia IS.
Pediatriia 42:87-92, Nov 63 (Rus)
[Ballistocardiography in pregnant women with rheumatic heart defects] Gutman LB.
Sovet Med 27:62-7, Nov 63 (Rus)
[Effect of cardiovascular diseases during pregnancy on development of the fetus and child] Lebedev BV, et al. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 8:61-5, Aug 63 (Rus)
[External cardiac massage and direct artificial respiration in obstetrical-gynecological practice] Negovskiĭ VA.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:9-15, Jan 64 (Rus)
[Pregnancy and labor in rheumatic heart diseases] Patushinskaia FP.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:52-7, Jul 63 (Rus)
[Modern inhalation anesthesia in cesarean section in pregnancy complicated by heart defects] Vanina LV, et al. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:54-9, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Heart disease and pregnancy] Casiello A.
Dia Med 35:1917-20, 21 Nov 63 (Sp)
[Therapeutics of arterial hypertension in pregnancy] Uranga Imaz FA, et al.
Rev Asoc Med Argent 78:302-6, Jun 64 (Sp)
[Use of alpha-methyl-dopa in pregnancy complicated by arterial hypertension. Preliminary report] Sánchez Torres F, et al.
Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec 14:517-31, Sep-Oct 63 (Sp)
[Apropos of the characteristics of resistance of skin capillaries in pregnant subjects with low arterial pressure of the hypotonic type] Malevich KI, et al.
Pediat Akush Ginek 5:43-4, 1963 (Uk)
[Changes in the direction of the electrical axis of the heart after delivery in women with mitral heart defect (Preliminary report)] Novyts'kyĭ AS.
Pediat Akush Ginek 1:55-7, 1964 (Uk)

PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, HEMATOLOGIC (C6, C9)

Ozaena: the causes of its familial occurrence. Bernát I, et al. **Acta Med Acad Sci Hung** 20:89-105, 1964
Erythropoietin levels in the amniotic fluid, particularly in Rh-immunized pregnancies. Finne PH.
Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 53:269-81, May 64
Megaloblastic anemia in pregnancy and the puerperium. Fraser JL, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 89:532-4, 15 Jun 64
Transplacental transmission of fetal erythrocytes. Keenan H, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 86:1096-8, 15 Aug 63
Idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura and pregnancy with follow-up. Lambeth SS.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 89:539-40, 15 Jun 64
A study of intercurrent conditions observed during pregnancy. Peckham CH, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 87:609-24, 1 Nov 63
Hemoglobin C and S disease in pregnancy. Report of a case with bone marrow and fat emboli. Rywlin AM, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 86:1055-9, 15 Aug 63
Agglutin theated incompatible fetal erythrocytes in maternal circulation. Zilliacus H.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 86:1093-5, 15 Aug 63
Epidemiological analysis of the hemoglobin picture in parturient women of Jerusalem. Kark SL, et al.
Amer J Public Health 54:947-60, Jun 64
Management of leukemia in pregnancy. Moloney WC.
Ann NY Acad Sci 114:857-67, 2 Apr 64
Methylmalonic acid excretion and vitamin B12 deficiency in the human. White AM, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 112:915-21, 24 Apr 64
Norethindrone mestranol as a therapeutic agent. Cameron WJ, et al. **Appl Ther** 6:511-8, Jun 64
The problem of anti-Rh immunization in obstetrics. Van Wyck DJ. **Appl Ther** 6:213-6, Mar 64
Intraperitoneal hemorrhage due to uterine fibroid. Report of a case in late pregnancy. Avola FA, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 87:666-8, Oct 63
Red cell mass in anaemia during pregnancy. Ibbotson RN, et al. **Aust Ann Med** 13:139-42, May 64
The treatment of accidental haemorrhage. Llewellyn-Jones D.
Aust New Zeal J Obstet Gynaec 3:97-110, Sep 63
A trial of a ferrous carbonate in anaemia of pregnancy. Aubin DF. **Brit J Clin Pract** 18:219, Apr 64
An abnormal haemoglobin (Lepore/Cyprus) resembling haemoglobin-Lepore and its interaction with thalassaemia. Beaven GH, et al.
Brit J Haemat 10:159-70, Apr 64
Acute megaloblastic arrest of haemopoiesis in pregnancy. Chanarin I, et al.
Brit J Haemat 10:314-9, Jul 64
The incidence of beta-thalassaemia in Greek and Italian migrants in Australia and its effects in pregnancy. Ibbotson RN, et al. **Brit J Haemat** 9:523-31, Oct 63
Bleeding in early pregnancy. Bender S.
Brit Med J 5390:1093-6, 25 Apr 64
Sickle-cell disease with "leather pouch" uterus. Curzen P. **Brit Med J** 5394:1360, 23 May 64
Obstetrics in general practice. Ante-partum haemorrhage--2. Scott J.
Brit Med J 5392:1231-4, 9 May 64
Aplastic anemia in pregnancy. King TM, et al.
Bull Sloane Hosp Wom 10:42-7, Summer 64
Anaemias in pregnancy. Gatenby PB.
Curr Med Drugs 4:12-8, Dec 63
Damage to the females during experimental erythroblastosis foetalis in rabbits. Iványi P, et al.
Folia Biol (Praha) 9:433-9, 1963
An odyssey into oddities. Reece RL.
Hartford Hosp Bull 19:104-13, Jun 64
Hereditary thrombasthenic purpura and pregnancy: report of three pregnancies in the same patient. Bowles HE, et al. **Hawaii Med J** 23:114-7, Nov-Dec 63

Anaemia in pregnancy in West Bengal. Chaudhuri S, et al. **J Ass Physicians India** 11:960-7, Nov 63
Folic acid and vitamin B12 levels in pregnancy and their relation to megaloblastic anaemia. Ball EW, et al. **J Clin Path** 17:165-74, Mar 64
The grand multipara. Young JH. **J Coll Gen Pract** 8:49-59, Jul 64
Iron-sorbitol complex in the treatment of iron deficiency in pregnancy. Galloway R, et al. **J Irish Med Ass** 54:94-5, Mar 64
Anemia of pregnancy. Economic aspects of hematinic therapy. Kaelson PA. **J Kansas Med Soc** 65:330-1, Jul 64
Post partum hemorrhage due to hypofibrinogenemia associated with abruptio placenta. A summary of three cases. Traylor DL, et al. **J Kansas Med Soc** 65:446-9, Sep 64
Pregnancy complicated by congenital spherocytic hemolytic anemia and cystic teratoma of ovary. Greene JW Jr, et al. **J Kentucky Med Ass** 62:450-1, Jun 64
Disorders of blood. II. The heterozygous sickle cell states. Gilliam JC, et al. **J Nat Med Ass** 55:492-5, Nov 63
The hemoglobinopathies and the sickling phenomenon in pregnancy. Mason VC, et al. **J Nat Med Ass** 55:538-41, Nov 63
Leukemia in pregnancy: a case report of acute lymphatic leukemia. Stewart JO. **J Nat Med Ass** 56:87-9, Jan 64
An evaluation of sustained-release molybdenized ferrous sulfate in iron-deficiency anemia of pregnancy. Posner LB, et al. **J New Drugs** 3:155-60, May-Jun 63
Urinary antiseptics causing haemolytic anaemia in pregnancy in a West Indian woman with red cell enzyme deficiency. Garrett JV, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 70:1073-5, Dec 63
Folic acid deficiency in pregnancy. Husain OA, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 70:821-7, Oct 63
Leucopenia as a manifestation of folic acid deficiency in pregnancy. Kohler HG, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 70:828-32, Oct 63
Sickle cell trait and pregnancy. Whalley PJ, et al. **JAMA** 186:1132-5, 28 Dec 63
Foetal salvage in cord prolapse. Sinnathuray TA. **Med J Malaya** 18:205-11, Mar 64
The medical research program of WHO. **Med Serv J Canada** 20:570-7, Jun 64
Some diseases occurring in association with pregnancy. 1. Brown D. **Med World (London)** 100:370-3, May 64
Vaginal bleeding in pregnancy. Jewett JF. **New Eng J Med** 268:1082-4 contd, 14 Nov 63
Current concepts in therapy: vaginal bleeding in pregnancy. Jewett JF. **New Eng J Med** 269:1191-3 concl, 28 Nov 63
Passage of leukemic cells across the placenta. Rigby PG, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:124-7, 16 Jul 64
Haematology in obstetrics. Zeitlin RA. **Nurs Times** 60:922-3, 17 Jul 64
The effect of Provera on the fetus. Burstein R, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 23:931-4, Jun 64
Routine hemoglobin electrophoresis in Negro gravidas. Cotter J, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 22:610-1, Nov 63
Idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura and pregnancy: report of a case. Glodt HR. **Obstet Gynec** 23:132-7, Jan 64
Megaloblastic anemia, thrombocytopenia, and associated hypoprothrombinemia and hypoproconvertinemia in pregnancy. Report of a case. Morris RH, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 22:662-6, Nov 63
Aplastic anemia in pregnancy: report of a case. Rosner F, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 23:99-103, Jan 64
Polycythemia vera and pregnancy: report of a case. Ruch WA, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 23:107-11, Jan 64
Gaucher's disease and pregnancy: report of one case involving four pregnancies. Watov SE, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 23:247-50, Feb 64
Ligation of the inferior vena cava in pregnancy. Report of a case. Balucani M, et al. **Ohio Med J** 60:554-5, Jun 64
Survival rates in Rh sensitizations: 140 interrupted versus 141 uninterrupted pregnancies. Boggs TR Jr. **Pediatrics** 33:758-62, May 64
Sex ratio of children born of leukemic mothers. Fraumeni JF Jr. **Pediatrics** 33:587-9, Apr 64
The incidence and treatment of iron-deficiency anaemia in an African general practice. Ribeiro FD. **S Afr Med J** 38:321-4, 9 May 64
Vinblastine sulfate treatment of Hodgkin's disease during a pregnancy. Armstrong JG, et al. **Science** 143:703, 14 Feb 64
Some investigations of folic-acid deficiency. Kershaw PW, et al. **Scot Med J** 9:201-12, May 64
Osteomyelitis complicating a sickle-cell thalassemia syndrome. Sarles HE. **Texas Rep Biol Med** 22:356-66, Summer 64
Relationship of a hemolysin resembling anti-Tja to threatened abortion in Western Australia. Vos GH, et al. **Transfusion** 4:87-91, Mar-Apr 64
Loss of leukocyte individual specific antigens in a case of acute leukemia. Nelken D. **Vox Sang** 8:638-40, Sep-Oct 63
[Role of the gynecological consultation service in the prevention and management of iron deficiency states in pregnancy] Peíchev V. **Akush Ginek (Sofiia)** 3:55-8, 1964 **(Bul)**
[Complications caused by the use of anticcagulants during pregnancy] Dimitrov NA. **Suvr Med (Sofiia)** 15:37-42, 1964 **(Bul)**
[Sickle-cell anemia and its importance in pregnancy and labor] Drobiš D. **Cesk Gynek** 29:295-8, May 64 **(Cz)**
[Use of Cohn's fraction I in gynecology and obstetrics] Hrubišková K, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 29:119-24, Feb 64 **(Cz)**
[Can tolerance to Rho(D) antigen originating during the course of Rho(D) heterospecific pregnancy be proven?] Kulich V, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 29:94-7, Feb 64 **(Cz)**
[Iron-deficiency anemia and pregnancy] Evers JE. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:510-5, 14 Mar 64 (44 ref.) **(Dut)**
[Anemia of pregnancy] Verloop MC. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:1486-90, 1 Aug 64 **(Dut)**
[The absolute hypoglobulia of pregnancy] Toulet J, et al. **Biol Med (Paris)** 53:47-68, Jan-Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[The physiological anemia of pregnancy. Preliminary study] Toulet J, et al. **Biol Med (Paris)** 53:31-46, Jan-Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[The relative hypoglobulia of pregnancy] Toulet J, et al. **Biol Med (Paris)** 53:69-94, Jan-Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Chronological development of pregnancy hypoglobulia] Toulet J. **Biol Med (Paris)** 53:95-109, Jan-Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Post-pregnancy residual hypoglobulia] Toulet J, et al. **Biol Med (Paris)** 53:110-4, Jan-Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[The physiological hypoglobulia of pregnancy. General conclusions] Toulet J, et al. **Biol Med (Paris)** 53:115-8, Jan-Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Placenta accreta and coagulation disorders] Houlné P. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 15:468-70, Jun-Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Pregnancy and sickle cell anemia] Castadot R, et al. **Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet** 33:529-40, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Iron-deficiency anemias during pregnancy] Malinas Y. **Concours Med** 85:5513-23, 19 Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Fibrinolysis in obstetrics. Evolution of concepts and therapeutics. Is its prevention possible?] Sureau C, et al. **Maternite** 13:96-113, Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Acute leukemia in a 5-month-old infant born to a mother afflicted with acute leukemia at the time of labor] Bernard J, et al. **Nouv Rev Franc Hemat** 4:140-6, Jan-Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Blood values in pregnancy. I. Practical blood values. II. Relations between the maternal and fetal blood. III. Anemia and prematurity] Desrosiers JA. **Un Med Canada** 93:940-60, Aug 64 **(Fr)**
[Isolated, congenital factor X deficiency. (Experimental and clinical observations during pregnancy and labor] Hörder MH. **Med Klin** 59:330-3, 28 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Clinical experiences with estriol succinate in the treatment of hemorrhagic diathesis in internal medicine, obstetrics and gynecology] Poliwoda H, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 93:1568-74, 2 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Studies on the problem of blood coagulation inhibitors in amniotic fluid, meconium and in the placental extracts and their significance for the onset of coagulopathies in obstetrics] Slunský R, et al. **Z Geburtsh Gynaek** 161:132-48, Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[On the problem of therapy in postpartum plasmatic hemocoagulopathy] Horký Z. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:312-6, 29 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Idiopathic thrombopenic purpura and pregnancy] Szalontai S, et al. **Zbl Gynaek** 85:1023-6, 20 Jul 63 **(Ger)**
[Fibrinolysis as a cause of afibrinogenemia in obstetrics] Halbrecht I. **Dapim Refuiim** 22:5-19, Mar 63 **(Heb)**
[Anemia of pregnancy] Rachmilewitz M. **Harefuah** 65:107, 1 Aug 63 **(Heb)**
[Experiences in obtaining Rh antiserum] Csutak G. **Magy Noorv Lap** 26:270-1, Sep 63 **(Hun)**
[Data to the occurrance, pathogenesis and treatment of pregnancy anemias] Ringelhann B. **Orv Hetil** 105:1596-601, 23 Aug 64 **(Hun)**
[Study of the effects of a combination of ascorbic acid, vitamin P complex and whole liver extract in obstetrical practice] Gaffuri S. **Clin Europ** 2:45-9, Jan-Feb 63 **(It)**
[Treatment of hemorrhagic diseases with epsilon-aminocaproic acid in obstetrics and gynecology] Marzetti L. **Clin Ostet Ginec** 66:311-32, Jun 64 **(It)**
[On the importance of pregnancy in the pathogenesis of anemic syndromes due to resection of the stomach for gastroduodenal ulcer] Ventura S, et al. **Haematologica** 48:857-72, 1963 **(It)**
[Electrophoretic study of the soluble proteins of erythrocytic stroma. II. Erythrocytes of hemopathic subjects] Chiarioni T, et al. **Med Clin Sper** 13:533-43, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Possibilities of early diagnosis of some recurrent hypo- and hyper-coagulative syndromes in obstetrics and gynecology] Bertone C, et al. **Minerva Ginec** 15:877-85, 15 Sep 63 **(It)**
[Post-transfusional anti-erythrocytic, anti-leukocytic and anti-platelet isoimmunization in the obstetric and gynecological field] Cagliero L, et al. **Minerva Ginec** 15:970-6, 15 Oct 63 **(It)**
[Obstetrical hemorrhagic syndromes. Observations and considerations of a physiopathological, clinical and therapeutic nature] Marzetti L, et al. **Minerva Ginec** 16:95-106, 15 Feb 64 **(It)**
[On possible interference of meconium in the pathogenesis of obstetrical coagulation disorders] Mentasti P, et al. **Minerva Ginec** 16:10-4, 15 Jan 64 **(It)**
[Therapeutic trends in the anemia of pregnancy] Micciolo M. **Minerva Ginec** 16:84-7, 31 Jan 64 **(It)**
[On a case of anti-Rh immunization caused by incompatible transfusion. Clinical and medico-legal aspects] Morini A, et al. **Minerva Ginec** 15:777-9, 15 Aug 63 **(It)**
[Anemia and pregnancy] Izar G. **Minerva Med** 55:287-90, 5 Feb 64 **(It)**
[Considerations on 2 cases of idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura in pregnancy] Erra G. **Riforma Med** 78:774-8, 11 Jul 64 **(It)**
[Neonatal hemolytic anemia due to maternal autoantibodies] Vedovini F, et al. **Riv Clin Pediat** 72:339-44, Nov 63 **(It)**
[Use of epsilon-aminocaproic acid (EACA) in gynecology and obstetrics] Bar-Pratkowska J, et al. **Ginek Pol** 35:81-6, Jan-Feb 64 **(Pol)**
[Usefulness of thromboelastography for the evaluation of the blood coagulation system in obstetrics] Szczepański J. **Ginek Pol** 34:231-7, Mar-Apr 63 **(Pol)**
[Successful course of pregnancy in a woman with lymphatic leukemia] Tytman B. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:142-4, 21 Jan 63 **(Pol)**
[On the pathogenesis of hemorrhages during labor and in early puerperium] Chernaia VV. **Akush Ginek** 40:60-5, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[On the course of Werlhof's disease in pregnancy] Dashevskaia RSh, et al. **Akush Ginek** 39:76-8, Jun-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Hypochromic anemia in pregnancy] Guseĭnov RN, et al. **Akush Ginek** 39:66-70, Jun-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Apropos of the diagnosis and treatment of obstetrical hemorrhages associated with disorders of the blood coagulation system] Kravkova EV. **Akush Ginek** 40:48-55, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[On the nature of surgical interventions in obstetrical hemorrhages associated with disorders of the blood coagulation system] Mirovich DIu. **Akush Ginek** 40:65-9, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[On blood transfusion complications in obstetrical practice] Nemirovskaia SA. **Akush Ginek** 40:118-20, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[The course of pregnancy and labor in anemia patients] Yen T. **Akush Ginek** 39:70-4, Jun-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Results of the use of heterogenous Rhesus-negative blood in association with nonspecific measures in Rhesus-incompatible pregnancies] Sadykov BG. **Kazan Med Zh** 1:65-8, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[The copper and iron content of human milk in healthy women and anemia patients] Ataullakhanov IA. **Med Zh Uzbek** 1:28-30, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[Pregnancy and labor in Werlhof's disease] Omarov MA, et al. **Sovet Med** 26:122-4, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[On the association of pregnancy and leukemia] Miasnikov NN. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 8:11-5, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[External cardiac massage and direct artificial respiration in obstetrical-gynecological practice] Negovskiĭ VA. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:9-15, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[Severe megaloblastic anemias in pregnancy] Stankovski M, et al. **Med Glas** 17:178-81, May 63 **(Ser)**
[Therapeutic suggestions in case of isoimmunization of the Rh negative pregnant woman] Rivera Magallon E. **Medicina (Mex)** 44:348-53, 25 Jul 64 **(Sp)**
[Iron deficiency anemia and pregnancy] Acosta Bendek E, et al. **Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec** 15:83-95, Jan-Feb 64 **(Sp)**
[Physiopathological changes induced by anemia in pregnancy and in the newborn] Restrepo Mesa A, et al. **Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec** 15:15-32, Jan-Feb 64 **(Sp)**
[Correction of severe anemias of pregnancy in a single session using the forced hematocrit technic: plasmapheresis plus infusion of erythrocytes after sedimentation] Baldi EM, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 124:893-902, 16 Apr 64 **(Sp)**
[Megaloblastic anemia in pregnancy] Sundin T, et al. **Nord Med** 71:12-3, 2 Jan 64 **(Sw)**
[On the problem of the management of pregnancy and labor in women with Rh-negative blood] Dashkevych VIe. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 3:47-9, 1963 **(Uk)**
[Morphological changes in the placenta in isoantigenic incompatibility of maternal and fetal blood] Iakovtsova AF. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 1:53-5, 1964 **(Uk)**
[Detection of the Rhesus factor and Rhesus antibodies in the placenta of isosensitized women and in fetal organs as an atypical form of hemolytic disease] Shyleĭko VA. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 1:51-3, 1964 **(Uk)**

PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, INFECTIOUS (C1, C6)

Bacteriuria in pregnancy: its frequency and relation to overt urinary infection. Forkman A. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand** 43:35-48, 1964
Periodontal disease in pregnancy. II. Correlation between oral hygiene and periodontal condtion. Silness J, et al. **Acta Odont Scand** 22:121-35, Feb 64
A case of listeriosis of the newborn with fluorescent

antibody hostologic studies. Villella RL, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 40:151-6, Aug 63
Antepartum survey for enteropathogenic Escherichia coli. Detection by cultural and fluorescent antibody methods. Schaffer J, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 106:170-3, Aug 63
Congenital cutaneous candidiasis. Sonnenschein H, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 107:260-6, Mar 64
Epidemiologic studies of skin reactions and serum agglutinins to Candida albicans in pregnant women. Buck AA, et al. **Amer J Hyg** 78:232-40, Sep 63
Investigation of virus infections in pregnancy. Corston JM, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 88:291-7, 1 Feb 64
Congenital anomalies and virus infections. Evans TN, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 87:749-61, 15 Nov 63
The effect of metronidazole on vaginal microbiology and maternal and neonatal hematology. Kotcher E, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 88:184-9, 15 Jan 64
Toxoplasmosis in obstetrics, its possible relation to mongolism. Report of a case. Macer G. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 87:66-70, 1 Sep 63
A study of intercurrent conditions observed during pregnancy. Peckham CH, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 87:609-24, 1 Nov 63
Cytomegalic inclusion disease: observation of the characteristic inclusion bodies in the placenta. Rosenstein DL, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 89:220-4, 15 May 64
Bacteriuria during pregnancy. Schamadan WE. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 89:10-5, 1 May 64
Acute hepatitis in pregnancy. A report of 10 cases and review of the literature. Siegler AM, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 86:1068-73, 15 Aug 63
Jaundice during pregnancy--are there any surgical implications? Pollock WF, et al. **Amer Surg** 30:452-7, Jul 64
Significant bacteriuria and duration of pregnancy. Henderson M. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 8:527-30, Apr 64
Antibody transfer from mother to fetus. Berger M, et al. **Bibl Gynaec** 28:30-85, 1964 (0 ref.)
Congenital defects among children born to women under supervision or treatment for pulmonary tuberculosis. Lowe CR. **Brit J Prev Soc Med** 18:14-6, Jan 64
Antibiotic cover for dental extractions. Barnes CG, et al. **Brit Med J** 5366:1205, 9 Nov 63
Smallpox vaccination in pregnancy: a prospective study. Bourke GJ, et al. **Brit Med J** 5397:1544-6, 13 Jun 64
Further serological studies on the Rubella syndrome. Dudgeon JA, et al. **Brit Med J** 5402:155-60, 18 Jul 64
Obstetrics in general practice. General diseases in pregnancy. 2. Francis HH, et al. **Brit Med J** 5388:955-7, 11 Apr 64
Obstetrics in general practice. General diseases in pregnancy. 1. Francis HH, et al. **Brit Med J** 5387:887-90 contd, 4 Apr 64
Congenital rubella infection of a human embryo. Kay HE, et al. **Brit Med J** 5402:166-7, 18 Jul 64
Pneumococcal meningitis in pregnancy and the puerperium. Lucas AO. **Brit Med J** 5375:92-5, 11 Jan 64
Herpes gestationis. Mitchell DM, et al. **Brit Med J** 5395:1425-6, 30 May 64
Controlled trial of pyrimethamine in pregnant women in an African village. Morley D, et al. **Brit Med J** 5384:667-8, 14 Mar 64
Final report of a prospective study of children whose mothers had rubella in early pregnancy. Sheridan MD. **Brit Med J** 5408:536-9, 29 Aug 64
Maternal rubella and pulmonary arterial stenoses. **Brit Med J** 5391:1131, 2 May 64
Observations concerning human cytomegalovirus infection and disease. Medearis DN Jr. **Bull Hopkins Hosp** 114:181-211, Mar 64
Pulmonary artery stenosis associated with ductus arteriosus following maternal rubella. Emmanouilides GC, et al. **Circulation** 29:Suppl:514-22, Apr 64
Maternal mortality from infection. Paul WM. **Clin Obstet Gynec** 6:851-60, Dec 63
Cardiac and metabolic disease, and infections in the obstetric patient. Platt MA. **Clin Obstet Gynec** 7:192-205, Mar 64
Perinatal infections due to Listeria monocytogenes. Do these affect subsequent pregnancies? Gray ML, et al. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 2:614-23, Nov 63
More about rubella. Smithells RW. **Develop Med Child Neurol** 5:643-5, Dec 63
The rubella dilemma. Diamond EF. **GP** 29:111-4, May 64
Bacteruria in normal pregnancy. A clinicopathological and bacteriological study. Tyagi SC. **Indian J Path Bact** 6:201-13, Oct 63
Pathogenesis of experimental brucellosis of rabbits in pseudopregnancy. Kniazeff AJ, et al. **J Comp Path Ther** 74:141-50, Apr 64
Herpes gestationis. El-Hefnawi H, et al. **J Egypt Med Ass** 46:1327-42, 1963
Congenital leukemia. Christie RW, et al. **J Indiana Med Ass** 57:749-54, Jul 64
Iowa Methodist Hospital: clinical pathologic conference. **J Iowa Med Soc** 54:428-56, May 64
From the files of the Committee for the study of maternal mortality. **J Kentucky Med Ass** 62:636-7, Aug 64
From the files of the committee for the study of maternal mortality. **J Kentucky Med Ass** 61:1153, Dec 63
Asymptomatic bacteriuria in pregnancy and its association with prematurity. Bryant RE, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 63:224-31, Feb 64
Human infection caused by Listeria monocytogenes. Nichols W Jr, et al. **J Mich Med Soc** 63:290-3, Apr 64
Amnionitis--evaluation of a diagnostic procedure. Seski AG, et al. **J Mich Med Soc** 62:1191-4, Dec 63
Urinary antiseptics causing haemolytic anaemia in pregnancy in a West Indian woman with red cell enzyme deficiency. Garrett JV, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 70:1073-5, Dec 63
Asymptomatic bacteriuria in pregnancy. Sleigh JD, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 71:74-81, Feb 64
Relationship of bacteriuria in pregnancy to pyelonephritis. Thrupp LD, et al. **JAMA** 189:899-902, 21 Sep 64
Sickle cell trait and urinary tract infection during pregnancy. Whalley PJ, et al. **JAMA** 189:903-6, 21 Sep 64
Aromatic drugs and congenital cataracts. Harley JD, et al. **Lancet** 1:472-3, 29 Feb 64
Rubella in pregnancy. Hinden E. **Lancet** 1:490-1, 29 Feb 64
The reliability of screening tests for bacteriuria in pregnancy. Kincaid-Smith P, et al. **Lancet** 2:61-2, 11 Jul 64
The relation between bacteriuria and urinary-tract infection in pregnant women. Pinkerton JH, et al. **Lancet** 2:59-61, 11 Jul 64
Maternal rubella. The practical management of a case. Rendle-Short J. **Lancet** 2:373-6, 22 Aug 64
German measles and pregnancy. Bradley JE. **Maryland Med J** 13:141-2, Mar 64
Why be morbid? Paths of progress in the control of obstetric infections, 1931 to 1960. Hill AM. **Med J Aust** 1:101-11, 25 Jan 64
Listeria monocytogenes. **Med J Aust** 2:549, 28 Sep 63
Bacteriuria of pregnancy. Goss LB. **Med Rec Ann (Houston)** 57:342-3, Apr 64
Pyelonephritis: changing concepts. Ognibene AJ, et al. **Milit Med** 129:721-7, Aug 64
Vaginal bleeding in pregnancy. Jewett JF. **New Eng J Med** 269:1082-4, 14 Nov 63
Retrospective diagnosis by serologic means of congenitally acquired rubella infections. Weller TH, et al. **New Eng J Med** 270:1039-41, 14 May 64
Neonatal staphylococcal sepsis in a small maternity unit involving the death of three babies. Knights HT. **New Zeal Med J** 63:13-7, Jan 64
Varicella in a term pregnancy complicated by postpartum varicella pneumonia and varicella in the newborn infant. Drips RC. **Obstet Gynec** 22:771-2, Dec 63
Cytomegalic inclusion body disease and pregnancy. Report of 2 cases. Lombard JP, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 22:654-6, Nov 63
Further studies in treatment of female and male trichomoniasis with metronidazole. Perl G, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 22:376-81, Sep 63
Etiology of congenital malformations in the newborn. A clinical study. Roszkowski I, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 23:893-7, Jun 64
Fetal infection in chickenpox and alastrim, with histopathologic study of the placenta. Garcia AG. **Pediatrics** 32:895-901, Nov 63
Bacteriuria in pregnant Filipino women. Monzon OT, et al. **Philipp J Surg** 19:109-16, Mar-Apr 64
Rubella and pregnancy: a current opinion. McGowan L. **Postgrad Med** 36:88-90, Jul 64
Rubella and congenital malformations: another opinion. Weber LL. **Postgrad Med** 36:289-90, Sep 64
Infection and congenital abnormalities. Jackson AD. **Practitioner** 191:152-8, Aug 63
Anaerobic infections in obstetrics and gynaecology. Carter B. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 56:1095-6, Dec 63
Virus diseases in obstetrics. Louw JT. **S Afr Med J** 37:1126-9, 9 Nov 63
The problem of congenital deafness. Taylor GD. **Southern Med J** 57:1-8, Jan 64
Bacteriuria in pregnancy. Preliminary report. Le Blanc AL, et al. **Texas J Med** 60:137-45, Feb 64
The impact of bacteriuria in pregnancy; a survey of 1300 pregnant patients. LeBlanc AL, et al. **Texas Rep Biol Med** 22:336-47, Summer 64
Osteomyelitis complicating a sickle-cell thalassemia syndrome. Sarles HE. **Texas Rep Biol Med** 22:356-66, Summer 64
The health of Acholi children. (With special reference to congenital abnormalities following an epidemic of "o'nyong-nyong"). Jelliffe DB, et al. **Trop Geogr Med** 15:411-21, Dec 63
Congenital cataracts associated with rubella. Asregadoo ER. **W Indian Med J** 13:22-4, Mar 64
A case of puerperal genital tuberculosis. Thorburn MJ. **W Indian Med J** 12:179-84, Sep 63
A new antibiotic for treatment of moniliasis. Abruzzi WA. **Western Med** 5:62-3, Feb 64
[Some data on congenital syphilis] Vehbiu U. **Bul Univ Shtet Tirane (Mjek)** 3:33-41, 1963 (Al)
[Dermal defects in a newborn infant born to a mother suffering from a latent form of toxoplasmosis] Shirinova TG. **Azerbaidzh Med Zh** 3:74-6, Mar 64 (Az)
[Apropos of a case of congenital toxoplasmosis with visceral changes in a newborn infant] Novachev D, et al. **Akush Ginek (Sofiia)** 3:74-8, 1964 (Bul)
[Apropos of listeriosis with a report of a single case] Novachev D. **Akush Ginek (Sofiia)** 3:67-73, 1964 (Bul)
[Does an influenza epidemic increase the incidence of intrauterine fetal death?] Bárdoš A, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 28:545-7, Oct 63 (Cz)
[Significance of the early etiological diagnosis of inflammation of the adnexa] Chmelík V, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 29:159-63, Apr 64 (Cz)
[Relation of listeriosis to intrauterine fetal death] Elischerová K. **Cesk Gynek** 28:548-51, Oct 63 (Cz)
[Importance of parasitology in gynecology and obstetrics] Jírovec O. **Cesk Gynek** 29:176-82, Apr 64 (Cz)
[Listeriosis of the mother and fetus] Neugebauerová L, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 29:266-70, May 64 (Cz)
[Role of toxoplasmosis and listeriosis in the causes of premature labor] Pont'uch A, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 29:262-5, May 64 (Cz)
[Epidemiological aspects of toxoplasmosis before and after birth] Waaij D van der. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:688-95, 4 Apr 64 (Dan)
[Congenital abnormalities through infection of the mother and possible prophylaxis against them] **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:1452-3, 25 Jul 64 (Dut)
[Bacterial shock in the placental period 3 days after the rupture of the membranes] Hart PG, et al. **Nederl T Verlosk** 63:377-94, Dec 63 (Dut)
[The prevention of congenital toxoplasmosis: method and regional indication] Thalhammer O. **Bibl Paediat** 81:95-104, 1963 (Fr)
[Apropos of 7 cases of neonatal listeriosis. Discussion of some current problems] Amiel-Tison, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 15:338-53, Jun-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Note on the statistical frequency of urinary infections connected with vasculo-renal syndromes in pregnancy] Colette C. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 15:446-8, Jun-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Syphilis in 1963 at the Maternité de Tenon] Hervet E, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 16:31-40, Jan-Mar 64 (Fr)
[Presence of a positive agglutination test to Rickettsia conori (strain Y9) in a woman having given birth to an anencephalus] Roussel-Le Guen JC. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 15:584-7, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Genital tuberculosis and extrauterine pregnancy. Apropos of 2 cases] Zographos G. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 16:69-72, Jan-Mar 64 (Fr)
[Detection of toxoplasmosis by the Toxoplasma lysis test in prenatal care] Görtz RV, et al. **Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet** 33:197-212, 1963 (Fr)
[Critical review of ideas and accomplishments in gynecology and obstetrics] Loffredo V, et al. **Cah RMF** 70:289-92, Jun-Jul 64 (15 ref.) (Fr)
[The consequences of aspiration of infected and non-infected amniotic fluid on perinatal mortality] Curchod A. **Gynaecologia (Basel)** 156:290-6, 1963 (Fr)
[Syphilis in obstetrical pathology] Soumireu. **J Med Bordeaux** 140:1434-7, Sep 63 (Fr)
[Antitubercular treatment in the pregnant woman and its effects on the newborn infant] Goupil, et al. **Marseille Med** 100:1199-201, 1963 (Fr)
[Candida albicans infections in infants] Amiel C. **Maternite** 12:389-94, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Anti-poliomyelitis vaccination and pregnancy] Cohen J. **Maternite** 12:322-9, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)
[A travel hazard] Jahier J, et al. **Maternite** 13:69-71, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Neonatal listeriosis] Grislain JR, et al. **Med Infant (Paris)** 71:317-25, May 64 (Fr)
[Bacteriological and immunological studies in the hepato-renal syndrome after septic abortion caused by "Welchia perfringens"] Ejden J, et al. **Med Monde** 40:77-84, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Current problems in the treatment of syphilis] Graciansky P de, et al. **Presse Med** 72:1491-6, 23 May 64 (Fr)
[The present place of syphilis in obstetrical pathology] Soumireu-Mourat J. **Rev Franc Gynec Obstet** 58:807-17, Dec 63 (Fr)
[On the importance of toxoplasmosis in pathological embryology and on the utility of its detection in the pregnant woman] Copelman LS. **Rev Path Gen** 63:1001-3, Nov 63 (Fr)
[Diseases of the liver and biliary tract] Cachin M, et al. **Rev Prat** 14:1529-53, 21 Apr 64 (45 ref.) (Fr)
[Syphilis and pregnancy] Lepage F. **Rev Prat** 14:1877-82, 11 May 64 (Fr)
[Etiological-diagnostic studies and epidemiological data on the presence of listeriosis in the lower Rhine area of North Rhine-Westphalia] Trüb CL, et al. **Arch Hyg Bakt** 147:495-523, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Sarcoidosis and pregnancy] Jörgensen G. **Beitr Klin Tuberk** 127:605-8, 26 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Contribution to the knowledge of listeriosis with special reference to listeriosis in pregnant women and in the newborn] Pfeifer K. **Deutsch Med J** 15:41-5, 20 Jan 64 (Ger)

[On the epidemiology of toxoplasmosis] Mohr W, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:1400-2, 17 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Obstetrical aspects of listeria infections] Kräubig H, et al. **Geburtsh Frauenheilk** 24:195-203, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Abnormally shortened extremities 1950-1962. Results of a survey] Mildenstein F, et al. **Geburtsh Frauenheilk** 24:1-27, Jan 64 (28 ref.) (Ger)
[Results of our listeriosis investigation with special reference to intracutaneous diagnosis] Schmelz JP, et al. **Geburtsh Frauenheilk** 24:184-94, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Listeriosis] Alex R. **Gynaecologia (Basel)** 157:123-5, 1964 (Ger)
[Influenza and the frequency of abortion] Rippmann ET, et al. **Gynaecologia (Basel)** 157:166-76, 1964 (Ger)
[Therapeutic abortion in pulmonary tuberculosis] Buttenberg D, et al. **Med Welt** 41:2070-6, 12 Oct 63 (Ger)
[On prenatal ocular infection] Cagianut B. **Ophthalmologica (Basel)** 147:257-8, 1964 (Ger)
[The importance of the diagnosis of the active state in tuberculosis in pregnancy] Jentgens H. **Tuberkulosearzt** 17:567-72, Sep 63 (Ger)
[Endangering the human embryo during the 1st weeks of pregnancy] Töndury G. **Wien Klin Wschr** 75:869-72, 6 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Sterility and fertility in female genital tuberculosis] Overbeck L, et al. **Z Geburtsh Gynaek** 161:1-33, Sep 63 (Ger)
[Miscarriage in cytomegalic disease] Goranov I, et al. **Zbl Gynaek** 85:1037-40, 20 Jul 63 (Ger)
[On the coincidence of syphilis and pregnancy at the Jena University Gynecological Clinic in the years 1946 to 1962] Grabosch E. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:307-12, 29 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Pyelitis as a complication of pregnancy. (Studies on the patients at the Universitäts-Frauenklinik Jena from 1946 to 1962)] Jäger G, et al. **Zbl Gynaek** 85:1564-72, 2 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Clinical observations and experimental studies on the role of bile pigments and salts as a cause of abortion and prematurity in pregnant subjects with epidemic hepatitis] Kese G, et al. **Zbl Gynaek** 85:1318-25, 14 Sep 63 (Ger)
[Full-term pregnancy in pulmonary tuberculosis] Morigerowsky E. **Zbl Gynaek** 85:1573-5, 2 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Maternal vaginal staphylococcal infection in its significance for the newborn during labor] Neubauer G, et al. **Zbl Gynaek** 85:1471-5, 12 Oct 63 (Ger)
[Maternal vaginal staphylococcal infection in its significance for the newborn infant during the course of delivery] Neubauer G, et al. **Zbl Gynaek** 85:1471-5, 12 Oct 63 (Ger)
[Cytochemistry in blood disorders] Rozenszain L. **Dapim Refuiim** 22:406-10, Sep 63 (Heb)
[Staphylococcus aureus infections in mothers and newborn infants] Levon B, et al. **Harefuah** 67:12-5, 1 Jul 64 (Heb)
[Toxoplasmosis in pregnancy] Czeizel E, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:1259-65, 5 Jul 64 (Hun)
[Significance of staphylococcal vaginal infections in the mother with special reference to the newborn] Neubauer G, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:61-3, 12 Jan 64 (Hun)
[On the significance of pulmonary tuberculosis in pregnancy] Csömör S, et al. **Tuberkulozis** 16:246-8, Aug 63 (Hun)
[Influence of medical disorders on fertility] Medina JB, et al. **An Brasil Ginec** 57:73-92, Mar 64 (38 ref.) (It)
[The current status of our knowledge of the viral etiology of malformations, with special reference to congenital cardiopathies] Biancone S. **Ann Sanit Pubblica** 25:439-516, May-Jun 64 (343 ref.) (It)
[Investigations of transplacental audio-toxicity of dihydrostreptomycin] Grande F, et al. **Arch Tisiol** 18:772-88, Aug 63 (It)
[On some hematochemical aspects of the tuberculous pregnant woman] Piazza R, et al. **Arch Tisiol** 19:131-55, Feb 64 (It)
[Viral hepatitis and pregnancy] Ferrari B, et al. **Clin Ostet Ginec** 65:493-517, Oct 63 (83 ref.) (It)
[Poliomyelitis in pregnancy. (Epidemiology, prevention and clinical problems)] Ferrari B, et al. **Clin Ostet Ginec** 65:391-408, Aug 63 (86 ref.) (It)
[Idiopathic myocarditis before and after pregnancy] Pelargonio S, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 12:215-8, Jun 64 (It)
[Contribution to the morphopathological study of intrauterine pneumopathies] Cordun G, et al. **Minerva Ginec** 16:106-8, 15 Feb 64 (It)
[Hepatic coma caused by viral hepatitis in pregnancy. Recovery] Vavalà V. **Minerva Ginec** 15:895-9, 15 Sep 63 (It)
[Tuberculous meningitis and pregnancy] Sala G. **Minerva Med** 54:3822-4, 12 Dec 63 (It)
[A case of rubeola embryopathy] Bizzi G. **Minerva Pediat** 15:1298-300, 17 Nov 63 (It)
[Icterogenic liver diseases in pregnancy (considerations on the theme of differential diagnosis between viral hepatitis and cholestatic jaundice)] Nobili F, et al. **Quad Clin Ostet Ginec** 18:579-602, Sep 63 (It)
[Apropos of bacteremic shock in obstetrics] Patrini G. **Quad Clin Ostet Ginec** 18:667-74, Oct 63 (It)
[Data on the presence of Staphylococcus in lochias] Serra GE. **Quad Clin Ostet Ginec** 18:Suppl 1:1297+, Dec 63 (It)
[Icterogenic hepatitis in pregnancy] D'Elia O, et al. **Rass Int Clin Ter** 43:1046-67, 15 Oct 63 (It)
[Histopathological contribution to "anergy" to Mycobacterium tuberculosis] Salviati L. **Riv Anat Pat Oncol** 23:LVII-LVIII, May 63 (It)
[Brucellar infection in an infant from maternal contagion] Vierucci A, et al. **Riv Clin Pediat** 71:235-41, Apr 63 (It)
[Viral diseases in pregnancy and fetal damage. Clinical and therapeutic aspects] Colombo PA, et al. **Riv Ostet Ginec Prat** 46:17-44, Jan 64 (151 ref.) (It)
[Casuistic analysis of the materno-fetal prognosis in renal vascular syndromes in pregnancy] Notaris G. **Riv Ostet Ginec Prat** 46:221-7, Mar 64 (It)
[Maternal-fetal exchange from the standpoint of placental function] Yamaguchi R. **Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka)** 8:91-7, Jan 64 (Jap)
[Case of chickenpox during pregnancy as a possible cause of total deafness in an infant] Tanaka Y, et al. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 35:837-40, 1963 (Jap)
[Toxoplasmosis in the etiology of abortion and premature labor] Drążkowski H. **Ginek Pol** 34:601-8, Sep-Oct 63 (Pol)
[Morphological umbilical changes in infectious complications of pregnancy and intra-uterine fetal infection] Laukienicki A, et al. **Ginek Pol** 34:569-75, Sep-Oct 63 (Pol)
[Urinary tract infections in pregnancy. I.Bacteriological studies] Pisarek-Miedzińska D, et al. **Ginek Pol** 35:239-43, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)
[Some problems of pregnancy, labor and puerperium in women with pulmonary tuberculosis] Kiciński J. **Lodz Tow Nauk [IV]** 54:1-88, 1964 (Pol)
[Activity of transaminases (SGOT and SGPT) in the blood serum of pregnant women suspected of toxoplasmosis] Głowiński M, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:969-75, 1 Jul 63 (Pol)
[Toxoplasmosis as one of the causes of lowered marital fertility] Młodziński E. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:1377-81, 9 Sep 63 (Pol)
[Viral hepatitis as a complication of pregnancy and labor] Puacz J, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:1382-6, 9 Sep 63 (Pol)
[Delivery of a full-term fetus in a case of cured listerial infection] Zandberg K, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:1571-2, 14 Oct 63 (Pol)
[Toxi-infectious factors in the early and habitual interruption of pregnancy] Caldas A de C. **Acta Gynaec Obstet Hisp Lusit** 13:5-16, 1964 (Por)
[Polyhydramnios: concept and clinical management] Azevedo AM de. **Rev Ginec Obstet (Rio)** 113:77-88, Sep 63 (Por)
[Influence of tuberculosis on pregnancy and on the functioning of the female genital system] Carneiro JF. **Rev Ginec Obstet (Rio)** 114:47-56, Feb 64 (Por)
[Effect of pathogenic factors on permeability of the placenta for staphylococci] Bodiazhina VI, et al. **Akush Ginek** 40:8-13, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Effect of Listeria infection on the outcome of pregnancy and on the fetus in infected rabbits in various stages of pregnancy] Brodskiĭ GV, et al. **Akush Ginek** 40:18-24, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Various aspects of the blood coagulation system in Botkin's disease during pregnancy] Elizarov NN. **Akush Ginek** 39:61-5, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[Clinical aspects of the course of pregnancy and labor in listeriosis] Iartseva LD. **Akush Ginek** 39:67-72, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Effect of toxoplasmosis carrier states on the course of pregnancy and on the fetus] Konovalova SI, et al. **Akush Ginek** 40:28-30, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[On the use of the parasitological technics in the diagnosis of toxoplasmosis during the examination of menstrual blood] Kopp VD, et al. **Akush Ginek** 40:30-3, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Epidemic hepatitis and its effect on pregnancy, fetus and newborn] Zakirov IZ. **Akush Ginek** 40:24-8, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[A case of perforating appendicitis in association with disturbed tubal pregnancy] Khodzhashvili GP. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 39:128-9, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Clinical picture and treatment of acute and subacute liver dystrophy associated with Botkin's disease in pregnancy] Farber NA, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:63-8, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Clinical aspects of sporadic influenza] Morozkin NI, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:108-12, Jan 63 (Rus)
[A case of influenzal meningo-encephalitis in a pregnant woman] Vatseruba GP. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:139-40, Sep 63 (Rus)
[On the contraindications for artificial abortion in Botkin's disease] Zakirov IZ. **Med Zh Uzbek** 1:17-9, Jan 64 (Rus)
[On Hamman-Rich syndrome in newborn infants] Deshchekina MF, et al. **Pediatriia** 42:64-6, Jul 63 (Rus)
[The role of noxious factors and heredity in the occurrence of some progressive diseases of the neuro-muscular system in children] Kraule IV. **Pediatriia** 42:31-5, Dec 63 (Rus)
[Treatment of meningeal tuberculosis in pregnant women] Gusev VA. **Probl Tuberk** 41:48-51, 1963 (Rus)
[On the role of toxoplasmosis in some forms of obstetrical pathology] Belinskaia NV. **Sovet Med** 27:68-70, Nov 63 (Rus)
[Parasitological examination in toxoplasmosis] Dunaeva ZV, et al. **Sovet Med** 27:70-6, Jun 63 (Rus)
[Some characteristics of Botkin's disease in pregnancy] Zakirov IZ, et al. **Sovet Med** 27:136-8, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Role of the Treponema pallidum immobilization reaction in the diagnosis of false-positive results with standard serological reactions in pregnant women and patients of psychiatric hospitals] Ovchinnikov NM, et al. **Vestn Derm Vener** 37:52-7, Apr 63 (Rus)
[On congenital listeriosis] Kasimova GI, et al. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 8:83-5, Jul 63 (Rus)
[Features of the epidemiology of tetanus in Tadzhikistan] Orzuev MI, et al. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:69-70, Feb 64 (Rus)
[The effectiveness of prevention of maternal and neonatal staphylococcal infections by immunization with crude staphylococcal toxoid] Popova PP. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:63-9, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Serological indices of the effectiveness of preventio of suppurative diseases in parturients, puerperants and newborn infants] Rustemova DM. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:76-9, Dec 63 (Rus)
[The problem of rubeola embryopathies] Juretić M. **Lijecn Vjesn** 85:543-5, May 63 (18 ref.) (Ser)
[Intrauterine death of 1 twin] Osmanagić I, et al. **Med Arh** 17:65-9, Nov-Dec 63 (Ser)
[Urogenic syndromes of viral etiology in women] Siboulet A, et al. **Srpski Arh Celok Lek** 91:705-10, Jul-Aug 63 (Ser)
[Tetanus and pregnancy] Bosch Millares J, et al. **Acta Med Tenerife** 19:171-9, May-Jun 63 (Sp)
[Orbital tumor and lacrimal sac tumor due to histoplasmosis] Lazzari JC, et al. **Arch Oftal B Air** 38:404-6, Dec 63 (Sp)
[Congenital chicken pox] Balasquide LA. **Bol Asoc Med P Rico** 55:489-91, Dec 63 (Sp)
[Pregnancy and tuberculosis] **Folia Clin Int (Barc)** 14:326-30, Jun 64 (Sp)
[60 maternal necropsies] Espinosa de los Reyes V, et al. **Ginec Obstet Mex** 19:65-76, Jan-Feb 64 (Sp)
[Acute infectious hepatitis and pregnancy] Karchmer S. **Ginec Obstet Mex** 18:521-4, Nov-Dec 63 (Sp)
[Genital tuberculosis and the gravid-puerperal state. (Apropos of 9 patients)] Blank B. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:3164-71, 29 Nov 63 (Sp)
[Treatment of acute pancreatitis. Use of the antienzymes] Cutropia J, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 51:143-9, 17 Jul 64 (Sp)
[Obstetrico-social factor and syphilitic infection] Perea JJ, et al. **Rev Asoc Med Argent** 78:92-3, Feb 64 (Sp)
[Human listeriosis with special reference to the newborn] Pino M, et al. **Rev Chile Pediat** 34:614-33, Aug 63 (Sp)
[Use of lauryl sulfate of the propionic ester of erythromycin in the oral treatment of early syphilis and of chancroid] Cordero FA. **Rev Col Med Guatemala** 14:154-60, Dec 63 (Sp)
[Intestinal parasitism in Gamarra. Use of a polyanthelmintic] Castillo Salas B. **Rev Colombia Pediat** 21:149-56, Jun 63 (Sp)
[Perinatal Listeria infection in Mexico. III. Listeria antibody titration in pregnant and non pregnant women] Giono S, et al. **Rev Inst Salubr Enferm Trop** 23:115-9, Jun 63 (Sp)
[Perinatal Listeria infection in Mexico. II. Isolation of Listeria monocytogenes in septicemia of the newborn] Pérez-Miravete A, et al. **Rev Inst Salubr Enferm Trop** 23:103-13, Jun 63 (Sp)
[Hepatitis and pregnancy] Vargas AJ. **Rev Obstet Ginec Venez** 24:121-51, 1964 (Sp)
[Urinary infection at the instituto de Maternidad y Asistencia Social Pedro A. Pardo during the period of 1957-1961] Ahuad F, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 122:1280-1, 3 Jun 63 (Sp)
[Asymptomatic bacteriurias during pregnancy. Preliminary report] Baldi EM, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 122:1267-71, 3 Jun 63 (Sp)
[Quantitative urine cultures during pregnancy] Brizuela W, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 122:1257-9, 3 Jun 63 (Sp)
[Our experience with the treatment of pyelitis during pregnancy] Corneli O, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 122:1278-9, 3 Jun 63 (Sp)
[Sulfamethoxypyridazine in the treatment of urinary infections in pregnancy. Results] Costa SD, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 122:1255-7, 3 Jun 63 (Sp)
[Ureteropyelitis and pregnancy] Curci AO, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 122:1263-4, 3 Jun 63 (Sp)
[Contribution to the treatment of pyelonephritis during pregnancy] Ferrari RA, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 122:1273-4, 3 Jun 63 (Sp)
[Urinary infection during pregnancy] Lede RE, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 122:1276-7, 3 Jun 63 (Sp)
[Physiopathology of urinary infection during pregnancy] Mathis RI. **Sem Med (B Air)** 122:1235-45, 3 Jun 63 (Sp)
[Diagnostic approach and basis of curability of pyelonephritis during pregnancy] Oneto E, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 122:1260-2, 3 Jun 63 (Sp)
[Ureteropyelitis and pregnancy. Its incidence during the years 1956-1960 at the maternity Institute Alberto

Peralta Ramos] Piovano A, et al.
Sem Med (B Air) 122:1272-3, 3 Jun 63 (Sp)
[Our experience with urinary infection during pregnancy] Roust C, et al.
Sem Med (B Air) 122:1277-8, 3 Jun 63 (Sp)
[Urinary infection during pregnancy. Contribution to the subject] Tonnelier EG, et al.
Sem Med (B Air) 122:1265-7, 3 Jun 63 (Sp)
[Treatment of urinary infection in pregnancy] Vaira AA. **Sem Med (B Air)** 122:1245-54, 3 Jun 63 (Sp)
[Subclinical bacteriurias during pregnancy] Votta RA, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 122:1274-5, 3 Jun 63 (Sp)
[2 cases of congenital tuberculosis] Sabar IR, et al.
Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul) 26:356-63, 1963 (Tur)
[On the problem of the diagnosis of toxoplasmosis] Bohdashkin NH, et al.
Pediat Akush Ginek 3:39-42, 1963 (Uk)
[On a study of the epidemiology of some forms of toxoplasmosis] Chernevs'ka LV.
Pediat Akush Ginek 1:45-7, 1964 (Uk)
[The effect of "common" infections on the maternal organism and fetus and their complications] Holubiev LM. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 3:44-7, 1963 (Uk)
[On the problem of the diagnosis and therapy of listeria infection in pregnant women] Ievtushenko NM.
Pediat Akush Ginek 3:42-4, 1963 (Uk)
[A study of excretion of sex hormones in pregnant subjects with toxoplasmosis] Pap OH, et al.
Pediat Akush Ginek 5:41-3, 1963 (Uk)
[Diagnosis and therapy of toxoplasmosis in pregnancy and prematurity] Zakharchuk SS.
Pediat Akush Ginek 3:37-8, 1963 (Uk)

PREGNANCY, ECTOPIC (C6)

Conservative management of cervical pregnancy. Sheldon RS, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 87:504-6, 15 Oct 63
The Arias-Stella phenomenon in the diagnosis of ectopic pregnancy. Skulj V, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 87:499-503, 15 Oct 63
Transuterine migration and spacing of bovine embryos during gonadotropin-induced multiple pregnancy. Hafez ES. **Anat Rec** 148:203-8, Feb 64
Primary ovarian pregnancy with tubal occlusion, report of a case. Hoffman C Jr, et al.
Arch Path (Chicago) 77:340-2, Mar 63
Cervical pregnancy. A report of four cases of cervical pregnancy and one case of placenta praevia increta. Beischer NA.
Aust New Zeal J Obstet Gynaec 4:8-22, Mar 64
Blood transfusion in obstetrics. Mourin KA.
Brit Med J 5408:572, 29 Aug 64
Case histories from the staff conferences of the Sloane Hospital. Obstetrical service. Case report.
Bull Sloane Hosp Wom 9:130-2, Winter 63
Maternal deaths in California, 1957-1962. Montgomery TA, et al. **Calif Med** 100:412-21, Jun 64
At the Harare Hospital staff round. Cases nos 153-4: volvulus of the small intestine.
Cent Afr J Med 10:145-7, Apr 64
Pregnancy of the rudimentary horn: report of a case. Wang CS. **Chin Med J (Peking)** 82:675-6, Oct 63
Immunological assay of human chorionic gonadotrophin using HCG-coupled red cells agglutination. Crosignani PG, et al.
Folia Endocr (Roma) 16:650-63, Dec 63
Culdocentesis--a useful diagnostic aid. Falls HC, et al.
Illinois Med J 125:525-7, May 64
Ectopic ovarian pregnancy. Unger M.
J Abdom Surg 5:122-3, Nov 63
[Histological studies of the endometrium in ectopic pregnancy with reference to Arias-Stella reaction. Nakago M. **J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc** 15:967-76, Aug 63
Ectopic pregnancy. Truly JA, et al.
J Louisiana Med Soc 116:122-9, Apr 64
Heterotopic pregnancy. Cohn S, et al.
J Med Soc New Jersey 60:244-5, Jun 63
On the primary sex ratio; a sex chromatin study of ectopic pregnancy. Hathout HM.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 70:859-61, Oct 63
The role of premenstrual, post-mid-cycle conception in the aetiology of ectopic gestation. Iffy L.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 70:996-1000, Dec 63
Advanced extra-uterine pregnancy. A report of nine cases. Mitford-Barberton.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 70:643-6, Aug 63
Implantation of mouse eggs in the peritoneal cavity. McLaren A, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 6:385-92, Dec 63
Rudimentary horn pregnancy. Mackay EV, et al.
Med J Aust 2:617-8, 12 Oct 63
Ovarian pregnancy. Rosenberg M, et al.
New York J Med 64:546-50, 15 Feb 64
Report of 25 cases of ectopic pregnancy. Schoeneck FJ.
New York J Med 63:3410-4, 1 Dec 63
Ectopic pregnancy: nursing care study. Moolgaoker AS.
Nurs Times 60:1150-1, 4 Sep 64
Ectopic pregnancy: nursing care study. Parsloe CF.
Nurs Times 60:1147-9, 4 Sep 64
Ectopic pregnancy: nursing care study. The almoner's part. Smith JT. **Nurs Times** 60:1152, 4 Sep 64
Ectopic pregnancy: nursing care study. The flying squad. Vince FM. **Nurs Times** 60:1151-2, 4 Sep 64
Ectopic pregnancy following total hysterectomy. Report of a case. Hanes MV.
Obstet Gynec 23:882-4, Jun 64
Rudimentary horn pregnancy. O'Leary JL, et al.
Obstet Gynec 22:371-5, Sep 63
Ectopic pregnancy masked by chemical burns of the vagina. Report of a case. Sherline DM, et al.
Obstet Gynec 22:677-8, Nov 63
Intracranial venous thrombosis following ectopic pregnancy. A rare case. Goldman JA, et al.
Panminerva Med 6:25-6, Jan-Feb 64
Further observations on urinary symptoms in ruptured ectopic pregnancy. Lucas JM.
Philipp J Surg 19:187-9, May-Jun 64
An analysis of five-year admissions for ectopic pregnancy to the North General Hospital from 1958 to 1962. Valenzuela DC, et al.
Philipp J Surg 19:191-9, May-Jun 64
The time of conception in pathological gestation. (The scope of the reflux theory). Iffy L.
Proc Roy Soc Med 56:1098-100, Dec 63
Endometriosis and pregnancy. Carter B.
Southern Med J 57:946-8, Aug 64
Gynecologic pathology in the differential diagnosis of gastrointestinal disease. Copenhaver EH.
Surg Clin N Amer 44:841-8, Jun 64
Diagnostic errors in the management of ectopic pregnancy. Chez RA, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 117:589-96, Nov 63
Ectopic pregnancy: analysis of 63 cases. Poole TR, et al.
W Virginia Med J 59:303-6, Oct 63
Acute pancreatitis and pregnancy; a case report. Breen JL, et al. **Western J Surg** 71:269-71, Nov-Dec 63
Primary ovarian pregnancy. Report of a case. Sharpe RD, et al. **Western J Surg** 72:157-9, May-Jun 64
Secondary abdominal pregnancy. Gutglass MF, et al.
Wisconsin Med J 62:337-41, Aug 63
[Hytadid mole in intraligamentary ectopic pregnancy (apropos of a case report] Bobchev B.
Akush Ginek (Sofiia) 3:89-92, 1964 (Bul)
[Case of rupture of cornual pregnancy] Huang SW.
J Formosa Med Ass 61:1171-4, 28 Nov 62 (Ch)
[Importance and use of cytology of urine sediment in pregnancy] Druckmüller V.
Cesk Gynek 29:40-4, Feb 64 (Cz)
[Experiences with repeated gynecological laparotomies] Zvarík E.
Cesk Gynek 28:323-7, Jun 63 (Cz)
[Urinary excretion of chorionic gonadotropins in normal and pathological pregnancy. Quantitative determination by an immunological method] Lebech PE. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:554-8, 16 Apr 64 (Dan)
[A patient with acute abdominal pain] Hengeveld F, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:904-7, 2 May 64 (Dut)
[Genital tuberculosis and extrauterine pregnancy. Apropos of 2 cases] Zographos G.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 16:69-72, Jan-Mar 64 (Fr)
[The negativation time of the Friedman-Brouha test after curettage] Castadot R, et al.
Gynec Obstet (Paris) 63:267-75, Apr-May 64 (Fr)
[Ovarian pregnancy. Apropos of a case] Hoang Ngoc Minh. **Gynec Obstet (Paris)** 62:365-8, Jun-Jul 63 (Fr)
[Pelvic kidney and puerperalism (apropos of 45 recent cases)] Notter A, et al.
Gynec Obstet (Paris) 62:691-708, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[The so-called symptomatic hernias and their complications] Maurath J.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 304:896-8, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)
[On the diagnosis "extrauterine pregnancy" from the surgeon's viewpoint] Zizlavsky W.
Munchen Med Wschr 105:2232-4, 8 Nov 63 (Ger)
[The value of the quantitative Galli-Mainini test for the differential diagnosis of extrauterine pregnancy] Froewis J, et al.
Wien Klin Wschr 75:897-901, 13 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Classification of fine tissue abrasion pictures in the problem of extrauterine pregnancy: position of the histologist] Witonsky O.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:122-4, 14 Feb 64 (Ger)
[2 cesarean sections, 2 abortions and an extrauterine pregnancy in a woman with uterus subseptus bicollis cum vagine subsepta] Jalůvka V, et al.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 57:1337-9, 15 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Sterility and fertility in female genital tuberculosis] Overbeck L, et al.
Z Geburtsh Gynaek 161:1-33, Sep 63 (Ger)
[The perioral halo. A new clinical sign in the diagnosis of extrauterine pregnancy] Georgescu M.
Zbl Gynaek 86:124-33, 25 Jan 64 (Ger)
[The diagnosis of interstitial pregnancy] David A, et al.
Harefuah 66:78-82, 1 Feb 64 (Heb)
[Preoperative diagnosis of ovarian vascular accidents] Goldman JA, et al. **Harefuah** 65:392-4, 15 Dec 63 (Heb)
[Maternal death in relation to the obstetric cases of 10 years in Békés County] Szendi B, et al.
Nepegeszsegugy 45:24-8, Jan 64 (Hun)
[Primary ovarian pregnancy] Pál S.
Orv Hetil 104:1709, 8 Sep 63 (Hun)
[Observations and considerations on primary ovarian pregnancy] Sermann R.
Arch Ostet Ginec 68:565-79, Sep-Oct 63 (It)
[Clinico-statistical data on 461 cases of extrauterine pregnancy hospitalized during the 10-year period 1953-1962 at the Clinica Ostetrica e Ginecologica dell'Universitâ di Roma] Alicino R, et al.
Clin Ostet Ginec 65:545-50, Oct 63 (It)
[Repeated ectopic pregnancy. Statistical data and clinical considerations] Consiglio GC.
Clin Ostet Ginec 65:618-23, Nov 63 (It)
[Clinical considerations on a case of peritoneal inundation caused by rupture of a follicular ovarian cyst] Giacalone T.
Clin Ostet Ginec 66:172-9, Mar 64 (It)
[Etiopathogenesis of extra-uterine pregnancy. Statistical considerations on 349 successive cases] Beolchini PE, et al.
Minerva Ginec 15:1085-91, 15 Nov 63 (It)
[The diagnosis of rupture of extrauterine pregnancy] Giordanengo G. **Minerva Med** 54:2351-2, 18 Aug 63 (It)
[Obstetrical and gynecological physiopathology in patients undergoing monolateral adnexectomy] Mansani FE, et al.
Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 18:Suppl 2:1633+, Dec 63 (It)
[On a case of ectopic pregnancy with infraligamental development] Rossignoli E, et al.
Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 18:Suppl 1:1397+, Dec 63 (It)
[The gynecological future of patients operated on for extrauterine pregnancy] De Jorio A.
Rass Int Clin Ter 43:991-1001, 30 Sep 63 (It)
[Full-term ectopic pregnancy] Mangione P.
Riv Ostet Ginec 18:367-9, Jun 63 (It)
[Interesting case of traumatic rupture of the uterus and the sigmoid, with fetal survival in the intestinal lumen for a 2 month period and with initiation of spontaneous expulsion of the fetus from the rectum] Nacci GG. **Riv Ostet Ginec Prat** 46:66-75, Jan 64 (It)
[A case of ruptured pregnancy in a rudimentary uterine horn] Takashima E.
Advances Obstet Gynec (Osaka) 16:219-21, Jul 64 (Jap)
[On the problems of causes of premature births] Hirokawa O. **J Jap Med Ass** 52:133-9, 15 Jul 64 (Jap)
[Diagnostic importance of the puncture of Douglas' pouch in the interruption of extra-uterine pregnancy (with special reference to a study of false-negative and false-positive)] Majima S, et al.
J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 15:1041-9, Sep 63 (Jap)
[The contraceptive ring and extrauterine pregnancy] Kawahara H, et al. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 46:641-2, 1964 (Jap)
[Cervical pregnancy] Maeyama M.
Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 8:326-30, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Diagnosis and treatment of ectopic pregnancy] Yokoyama N.
Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 7:591-4, Nov 63 (Jap)
[Iatrogenic problems in obstetrics & gynecology] Kim SW. **J Korea Med Ass** 6:1029-32, 20 Oct 63 (Kor)
[Abdominal pregnancy. Symptoms, diagnosis and treatment] Svendsen EK.
T Norsk Laegeforen 83:1258-61, 15 Aug 63 (Nor)
[Interstitial pregnancy following operated on tubal pregnancy] Bańkowski M.
Ginek Pol 35:299-301, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)
[Cervical pregnancy] Mieszczerski J, et al.
Ginek Pol 35:291-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)
[Evaluation of some signs of extrauterine pregnancy] Pertyński J. **Ginek Pol** 34:707-12, Nov-Dec 63 (Pol)
[Cervical pregnancy] Sowiński S.
Ginek Pol 34:525-8, Jul-Aug 63 (Pol)
[Analysis of 5 cases of cervical pregnancy] Kokoszka J, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:97-101, 20 Jan 64 (Pol)
[Ectopic pregnancy as a tocogynecological emergency. Study of 1000 consecutive cases] Neme B, et al.
Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo 18:491-510, Nov-Dec 63 (Por)
[2 cases of ovarian pregnancy] Fel'desman IL.
Akush Ginek 39:129, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[A rare case of chorioepithelioma developing from ovarian pregnancy] Govorov DA.
Akush Ginek 39:124-5, Jun-Aug 63 (Rus)
[On repeated extrauterine pregnancy] Karyndaeva LI.
Akush Ginek 40:76-9, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[On the problem of the surgical treatment of cervical pregnancy with the aid of vaginal cervicotomy and hemostasis] Matracaru G.
Akush Ginek 39:129-31, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[Ectopic pregnancy from data of the Ananyev District Hospital in the Odessa region] Rodik AB.
Akush Ginek 40:140-1, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Role of atypical endometrial changes (the Arias-Stella reaction) in the diagnosis of disorders in extrauterine pregnancy] Topchieva OI.
Akush Ginek 39:19-22, Jun-Aug 63 (Rus)
[A case of pregnancy in a rudimentary uterine cornu] Melikulov KhM. **Med Zh Uzbek** 1:70-1, Jan 64 (Rus)
[Left ovarian pregnancy after removal of the left tube] Anbrokh IaM, et al.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:92, May 63 (Rus)
[Ectopic pregnancy] Antić M, et al.
God Zborn Med Fak Skopje 10:106-14, 1963 (Ser)
[Genital tuberculosis and the gravid-puerperal state. (Apropos of 9 patients)] Blank B.
Prensa Med Argent 50:3164-71, 29 Nov 63 (Sp)
[Uterine pseudotumor secondary to interstitial pregnancy] Barón Lis de Vijnovich.
Rev Asoc Med Argent 78:243-6, May 64 (Sp)
[Diagnositic difficulties of extrauterine pregnancy] Beltrán Calderón A.

Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec 14:487-516, Sep-Oct 63 (Sp)
[Ectopic pregnancy] Alfaro L.
Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 23:174-8, May-Jun 64 (Sp)
[Experience on ectopic pregnancy at the Hospital Central de Valera. Reevaluation of posterior colpotomy] Briceño RI, et al.
Rev Obstet Ginec Venez 24:349-82, 1964 (Sp)
[Incidence of simultaneous intra- and extra-uterine pregnancies at the Concepción Palacios Maternity Hospital] Carrera F, et al.
Rev Obstet Ginec Venez 23:859-70, 1963 (Sp)

PREGNANCY IN DIABETES

(C6, C7, C13)

Age trend of mortality from coronary artery disease in women and observations on the reproductive patterns of those affected. Winkelstein W Jr, et al.
Amer Heart J 67:481-8, Apr 64
Growth hormone activity in human pregnancy. II. Assays with an in vivo sulfation method. Chesley LC.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 87:8-12, 1 Sep 63
Evaluation of oral and intravenous glucose tolerance tests for the diagnosis of "prediabetes" in the puerperium. Love EJ, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 88:283-90, 1 Feb 64
Hydramnios: a study of 846 cases. Murray SR.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 88:65-7, 1 Jan 64
Disturbances in carbohydrate metabolism in abnormal pregnancy. Roszkowski I, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 88:207-12, 15 Jan 64
Pregnancy and diabetes. Carrinton ER.
Ann Intern Med 59:120-4, Jul 63
Diabetes and pregnancy. Kyle GC.
Ann Intern Med 59:Suppl 3:1-82, Jul 63 (57 ref.)
Body composition of infants of diabetic mothers by direct analysis. Fee BA, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 110:869-97, 26 Sep 63
Perinatal mortality in diabetic pregnancies. Osterlund K, et al. **Ann Paediat Fenn** 10:84-91, 1964
The effect of maternal toxaemia and diabetes on transplacental gradients of free amino acids. Butterfield LJ, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 38:326-7, Aug 63
Diabetes and prediabetes. Hagbard L.
Bibl Paediat 81:221-30, 1963
Umbilical artery wall sodium and potassium values in infants born of diabetic mothers. Goodlin RC.
Biol Neonat 5:283-5, 1963
Hyperbilirubinemia in infants of diabetic mothers. Taylor PM, et al. **Biol Neonat** 5:289-98, 1963
Sulphonylurea drugs in pregnancy. Malins JM, et al.
Brit Med J 5402:187, 25 Jul 64
Enhancement of fetal survival in pregnancy with diabetes. Lammert AC, et al.
Cleveland Clin Quart 30:183-92, Oct 63
Indirect obstetric causes of maternal mortality. Harkins JL. **Clin Obstet Gynec** 6:879-92, Dec 63
Cardiac and metabolic disease, and infections in the obstetric patient. Platt MA.
Clin Obstet Gynec 7:192-205, Mar 64
A histopathologic study of the pancreas of infants of diabetic mothers. D'Agostino AN, et al.
Diabetes 12:327-31, Jul-Aug 63
Criteria for the oral glucose tolerance test in pregnancy. O'Sullivan JB, et al.
Diabetes 13:278-85, May-Jun 64
The nature and occurrence of pre-beta-lipoprotein in diabetic children and pregnant women. An electrophoretic and ultracentrifugal study of serum lipoproteins. Pantelakis SN, et al.
Diabetes 13:153-60, Mar-Apr 64
Eosinophile infiltration in the pancreas of infants of diabetic mothers. A clinicopathologic study. Silverman JL. **Diabetes** 12:528-37, Nov-Dec 63
The rapid intravenous glucose tolerance test in obstetrical patients with a family history of diabetes. Silverstone FA, et al. **Diabetes** 12:398-405, Sep-Oct 63
A study of glucose tolerance and screening criteria in 752 unselected pregnancies. Wilkerson HL, et al.
Diabetes 12:313-8, Jul-Aug 63
The prediabetic syndrome and the rapid intravenous glucose tolerance test. Healy FE Jr.
Hartford Hosp Bull 18:118-24, Sep 63
The overweight newborn. Simopoulos AP.
J Amer Med Wom Ass 19:764-5, Sep 64
Alloxan diabetes in pregnant ewes. Reid RL, et al.
J Endocr 27:1-19, Oct 63
Pregnancy complicating diabetes. A therapeutic challenge. Holcomb B, et al. **J Lancet** 83:365-70, Sep 63
Prevention of fetal loss in pre-clinical diabetes. Fleming JA. **J Med Soc New Jersey** 60:389-91, Aug 63
Diagnosis and treatment of the hyaline membrane syndrome and management of the newborn baby of the diabetic mother. Cleland WD Jr.
J Mich Med Soc 62:1198-200, Dec 63
The management of diabetes in pregnancy. Dolger H, et al. **J Mount Sinai Hosp NY** 30:479-90, Nov-Dec 63
The detection and management of abnormal glucose tolerance during pregnancy. Beischer NA, et al.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 70:685-92, Aug 63
The concentration of oestrogens in the peripheral blood of the pregnant diabetic woman. Roy EJ, et al.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:106-11, Feb 64
Pregnanediol excretion in pregnant diabetic women. Stirling Eddie DA.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 70:847-50, Oct 63
Urinary constituents of infants of diabetic and nondiabetic mothers. I. 17-Hydroxycorticosteroid excretion in premature infants. Smith EK, et al.
J Pediat 64:652-65, May 64
Congenital malformations in newborn infants of diabetic women. Correlation with maternal diabetic vascular complications. Pedersen LM, et al.
Lancet 1:1124-8, 23 May 64
Plasma-insulin levels in the newborn infants of normal and diabetic mothers. Stimmler L, et al.
Lancet 1:137-8, 18 Jan 64
St. Luke's Episcopal hospital. General hospital clinical pathological conference. Management of the pregnant diabetic. **Med Rec Ann (Houston)** 57:292-5, Feb 64
Some diseases occurring in association with pregnancy. 2. Brown D. **Med World (London)** 100:449-55, Jun 64
Termination of pregnancy in the diabetic patient. Doolittle HH. **Nebraska Med J** 48:600-1, Nov 63
Neonatology. McKay RJ Jr, et al.
New Eng J Med 270:1231-6 contd, 4 Jun 64 (40 ref.)
Renal cortical necrosis, diabetes, and pregnancy. Report of a case. Stanley JR.
Obstet Gynec 23:291-4, Feb 64
Chorionic villi in normal pregnancy, pre-eclamptic toxemia, erythroblastosis, and diabetes mellitus. A light- and electron-microscope study. Zacks SI, et al.
Obstet Gynec 22:149-67, Aug 63
Free amino acids of cord plasma as compared with maternal plasma during pregnancy. Ghadimi H, et al.
Pediatrics 33:500-6, Apr 64
Adjustment of ventilation, intrapulmonary gas exchange, and acid-base balance during the first day of life. Normal values in well infants of diabetic mothers. Prod'hom LS, et al.
Pediatrics 33:682-93, May 64
Diabetes and pregnancy. Fuentes J Jr, et al.
Philipp J Surg 19:93-107, Mar-Apr 64
Therapeutic abortion and sterilization in diabetics. Brandstrup E. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 56:1012-4, Nov 63
Pregnancy in the diabetic. Drury MI.
Proc Roy Soc Med 56:1014-7, Nov 63
Diabetes in pregnancy. Foetal macrosomia and increased perinatal mortality. Peel J.
Proc Roy Soc Med 56:1009-11, Nov 63
The placental bed arterioles in diabetes. Pinkerton JH.
Proc Roy Soc Med 56:1021-2, Nov 63
Diabetes in pregnancy. Hazards facing the neonate. Seligman SA. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 56:1019-21, Nov 63
Diabetes in pregnancy. Young BA.
Proc Roy Soc Med 56:1018-9, Nov 63
Present status of endocrine therapy in obstetrics and gynecology. Groseclose ES.
Virginia Med Monthly 90:473-83, Oct 63
The pregnant diabetic. White P.
Virginia Med Monthly 91:102-5, Mar 64
[Relation of late gestoses to diabetes mellitus, hydramnios, Rh isoimmunization, twin pregnancy, size of the fetus and placenta] Skalický J.
Bratisl Lek Listy 44:620-5, 1964 (Cz)
[Care of pregnant subjects with diabetes in the German Democratic Republic] Vedra B.
Cesk Gynek 28:686-7, Dec 63 (Cz)
[Effect of diabetes on intrauterine fetal death] Zajacová E, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 28:552-5, Oct 63 (Cz)
[Clinical review of 117 newborn infants of diabetic mothers over a 10-year period at the Institute for Maternal and Child Care in Prague] Bernáthová M, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 19:30-4, Jan 64 (Cz)
[Diabetes mellitus] Poulsen JE.
Ugeskr Laeg 126:155-65, 6 Feb 64 (Dan)
[Study of induced hyperglycemia in pathologically pregnant women] Hartemann J, et al.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:691-4, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Preliminary results of the treatment by early exchange transfusion of infants born to diabetic mothers] La Selve A, et al.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:670-1, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Diabetic coma in the 8th month of pregnancy. The hazards of hypoglycemic sulfonamides] Palliez R, et al.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:655-6, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Prediabetes and pregnancy in the white rat] Foglia VG, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1808-9, 1963 (Fr)
[Critical review of ideas and accomplishments in gynecology and obstetrics] Loffredo V, et al.
Cah RMF 70:289-92, Jun-Jul 64 (15 ref.) (Fr)
[Diabetes and pregnancy] Schebat C.
Cah RMF 70:329-34, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)
[Clinical studies of the effects of oral antidiabetics in the fetus] Sterne J, et al.
Diabete 11:292-4, Aug-Sep 63 (Fr)
[Pregnancy and labor in the obese] Chosson J.
Gynec Obstet. (Paris) 63:13-28, Jan-Mar 64 (Fr)
[Importance of the value of antidiabetic treatment in pregnant diabetics] Aubertin E, et al.
J Med Bordeaux 141:333-60, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Early exchange transfusion. Treatment of newborn infants with diabetic mothers] La Selve A, et al.
J Med Lyon 45:1241-9, 20 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Diabetes, a prenatal factor] Simard S.
Laval Med 34:1255-71, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Study of induced hyperglycemia in spontaneous abortion and fetal death in utero] Dumont M, et al.
Lyon Med 210:877-909, 10 Nov 63 (Fr)
[The diabetic risk. Protection and illustration] Deuil R, et al. **Presse Med** 71:2563-6, 14 Dec 63 (Fr)
[Synthetic hypoglycemic agents and pregnancy] Grasset J, et al. **Presse Med** 71:1905-8, 5 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Diagnosis of the prediabetic state in women with large newborn infants] Emmanouil J, et al.
Progr Med (Paris) 92:479-85, 10 Jul 64 (Fr)
[Clinical investigation on the possible teratogenic effects of oral antidiabetics on the human fetus] Sterne J, et al. **Therapie** 19:165-70, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[The infants of diabetic mothers] Doray BH.
Un Med Canada 92:1220-4, Nov 63 (40 ref.) (Fr)
[Observations on 100 deliveries from diabetic women] Jost L. **Arch Gynaek** 199:209-22, 7 Oct 63 (Ger)
[The effects of the maternal diabetic state of metabolism on the fetus (diabetic embryopathy)] Mayer JB, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:974-83, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[Lipodystrophia neonatorum and maternal diabetes mellitus] Kleinbaum H.
Kinderaerztl Prax 31:381-7, Sep 63 (Ger)
[The demonstration of urinary sugar during pregnancy] Sackreuther W, et al.
Med Welt 9:419-21, 29 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Diabetes and pregnancy] Constam GR, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 93:1611-5 contd, 16 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Diabetes and pregnancy] Constam GR, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 93:1647-53 concl, 23 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Amniotic fluid and fetus in diabetes mellitus] Schreiner WE, et al.
Z Geburtsh Gynaek 161:149-56, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Diabetes with tuberculosis as a life-long burden in women] Pfaffenberg R, et al.
Z Ges Inn Med 19:114-20, 1 Feb 64 (Ger)
[The use of the prednisone-glycosuria test in obstetrics for the diagnosis of prediabetes] Herre HD.
Zbl Gynaek 85:1311-7, 14 Sep 63 (Ger)
[The quantitative changes in vascularization of the villi in the diabetic placenta] Horký Z.
Zbl Gynaek 86:8-15, 4 Jan 64 (Ger)
[On the obstetrical significance of fetal gigantism and the influence of maternal nutrition on birth weight] Ohlenroth G. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:228-36, 15 Feb 64 (Ger)
[On labor induction in severe diabetes mellitus] Weise U. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:16-9, 4 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Delivery complications caused by infants weighing over 4000 gm] Turóczi F, et al.
Magy Noorv Lap 26:292-300, Sep 63 (Hun)
[Clinical considerations on the possibility of improving the perinatal prognosis in diabetic pregnant women] Savignoni R, et al.
Clin Ostet Ginec 65:682-95, Dec 63 (It)
[Fetal death in utero and the intravenous glucose tolerance test] Musso G, et al.
Minerva Ginec 16:330-4, 30 Apr 64 (It)
[Diabetes mellitus and the puerperal state] Colla G.
Minerva Med 54:2868-75, 3 Oct 63 (It)
[Prediabetes and pregnancy and its repercussions on maternal and fetal prognosis (clinico-statistical findings)] Nonnis-Marzano C, et al.
Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 18:1103-26, Dec 63 (It)
[Diabetes, prediabetes and pregnancy] Pecori M.
Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 18:Suppl 1:1423+, Dec 63 (46 ref.) (It)
[Fetal macrosomia in Obstetric and Gynecologic Clinic of the University of Parma in the 10 year period from 1953 to 1963. (Clinical-statistical findings)] Zinelli G.
Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 18:978-94, Nov 63 (It)
[The glucose tolerance test in puerperas with macrosomic fetuses] Bubani V, et al.
Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter 35:353-62, May-Jun 63 (It)
[Considerations on the newborn infants of diabetic mothers] Carletti B.
Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter 35:348-52, May-Jun 63 (It)
[The insulin moment in the regulation of carbohydrate metabolism in the pregnant woman] Crosignani PG, et al. **Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter** 35:363-71, May-Jun 63 (It)
[Statistico-anamnestic findings on anomalies of the personal and familial reproductive experience of diabetics] Ricci PD, et al.
Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter 35:382-7, May-Jun 63 (It)
[An experimental study on the prevention of malformation caused by diabetes mellitus] Horii K.
Folia Endocr Jap 39:988-95, 20 Jan 64 (Jap)
[Prediabetes and pregnancy] Omori Y.
Saishin Igaku 19:2035-40, Aug 64 (35 ref.) (Jap)
[Newborn infants of diabetic mothers] Garwicz S.
Pediat Pol 39:603-7, May 64 (26 ref.) (Pol)
[Diabetes and pregnancy. Prevention behavior of the sugar curve in women giving birth to giant fetuses] Halazliński S, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:1338-40, 2 Sep 63 (Pol)
[Diabetes and pregnancy. Conduction of pregnancy and labor in diabetic women] Kaniak J, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:1301-3, 26 Aug 63 (Pol)
[Diabetes and pregnancy; presentation of 10 cases] Coslovski S, et al.
Rev Ginec Obstet (Rio) 114:81-4, Mar 64 (Por)
[Pre-diabetes in the gravido-puerperal cycle] De

Rezende J, et al.
Rev Ginec Obstet (Rio) 112:5-10, Jan 63 (Por)
[Comparative evaluation of various methods of stimulating uterine activity during labor] Kalganova RI, et al. **Sovet Med** 27:71-6, Jan 64 (Rus)
[On the detection of diabetes mellitus in puerperants] Brodskiĭ GV.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:57-8, Apr 63 (Rus)
[Prevention of stillbirth and infant mortality in diabetes mellitus in pregnancy] Romanova EP.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:66-8, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Problems presented by the newborn born of a diabetic mother] Méndez Castellanos H, et al.
Gac Med Caracas 72:139-47, Jan-Mar 64 (Sp)
[Analysis of 81 cases of "pregnancy diabetoid state" treated with oral antidiabetics] Bedoya JM, et al.
Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 22:510-2, Nov-Dec 63 (Sp)
[Obstetrical results in 90 pregnancies with diabetoid state] López Fernández RJ, et al.
Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 23:117-21, Mar-Apr 64 (Sp)
[Diabetes, prediabetes and pregnancy] Zubillaga I.
Rev Obstet Ginec Venez 23:439-61, 1963 (Sp)
[Unger's test in pregnant women] Baldi EM, et al.
Sem Med (B Air) 122:1555-7, 27 Jun 63 (Sp)
[Prediabetes and pregnancy] Merchante FR.
Sem Med (B Air) 123:1311-7, 24 Oct 63 (Sp)
[Traits of the infants of mothers treated with oral antidiabetics] López Fernández RJ, et al.
Tokoginec Pract 22:186-92, Aug-Sep 63 (Sp)
[Variants of the pre-diabetic state in pregnancy] López Fernández RJ. **Tokoginec Pract** 22:270-5, Nov 63 (Sp)

PREGNANCY, MULTIPLE (G1)

Hydatidiform mole in twin pregnancy. Chamberlain G.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 87:140-2, 1 Sep 63
Full-term twin pregnancy following treatment of endometrial tuberculosis. Ledger WJ, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 89:273-4, 15 May 64
Twin pregnancy. A 12 year review from a private hospital service. Sparling DW.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 88:349-55, 1 Feb 64
Monoamniotic twin pregnancy. Timmons JD, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 86:875-81, 1 Aug 63
Transuterine migration and spacing of bovine embryos during gonadotropin-induced multiple pregnancy. Hafez ES. **Anat Rec** 148:203-8, Feb 64
A case report of combined intra-uterine and extra-uterine pregnancies resulting in two live children. Carter TD. **Cent Afr J Med** 9:361-4, Sep 63
Differential implantation of twin blastocysts in Megaderma (Microchiroptera). Ramaswami LS, et al.
Experientia 19:641-2, 15 Dec 63
Human parabiosis. Chandra RK.
Indian J Pediat 31:85-7, Mar 64
The problem of fetal membranes in twin pregnancies. Gedda L, et al. **Int J Fertil** 9:327-32, Apr-Jun 64
Secondary abdominal pregnancy with a living child. Chowdhury NR. **J Indian Med Ass** 41:359-61, 1 Oct 63
Heterotopic pregnancy. Cohn S, et al.
J Med Soc New Jersey 60:244-5, Jun 63
Coexistent intrauterine and extrauterine pregnancy. Walsh CR, et al. **J Med Soc New Jersey** 61:234, Jun 64
Case Report IX of the Maternal Mortality Study: Hemorrhage following delivery of twins. Noblin WE Jr. **J Mississippi Med Ass** 4:487-9, Nov 63
Twin delivery in a patient with disseminated lupus erythematosus. Bennett RC.
J Nat Med Ass 56:345, Jul 64
Quintuple pregnancy. Report of a case. Berbos JN, et al.
JAMA 188:813-6, 1 Jun 64
Mono-amniotic twin pregnancy. May RL.
Med Bull US Army Europe 21:213-4, Jul 64
Foetal entanglement: a case report. Smith RL.
Med Bull US Army Europe 21:60-2, Feb 64
A concept in the management of twin delivery. Marzuki A. **Med J Malaya** 17:288-91, Jun 63
Combined intrauterine and extrauterine gestations progressing to viability. Report of a case. Burkhart KP, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 22:680-3, Nov 63
Perinatal mortality in multiple gestations. A review of perinatal deaths from 1609 multiple gestations. Ferguson WF. **Obstet Gynec** 23:861-70, Jun 64
The effect of uterine overdistention on labor. I. Multiple pregnancy. Friedman EA, et al.
Obstet Gynec 23:164-72, Feb 64
Twin pregnancy. Influence of early admission on fetal survival. Robertson JG. **Obstet Gynec** 23:854-60, Jun 64
Twin pregnancy: morbidity and fetal mortality. Robertson JG. **Obstet Gynec** 23:330-7, Mar 64
Why are twins dissimilar? Driscoll SG.
Pediatrics 33:325-6, Mar 64
An unusual obstetric emergency: umbilical cord of twin II around the neck of twin I. Irvine JJ.
Practitioner 191:322-3, Sep 63
Multiple pregnancy. Purdie AW.
Practitioner 192:214-21, Feb 64
Radiology and the practitioner. V. Obstetrics and gynaecology. Sutton D. **Practitioner** 192:690-6, May 64
Development of corpus luteum verum during multiple pregnancy in cattle. Hafez ES.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 115:109-12, Jan 64
Role of the fetal electrocardiogram in obstetrics. Mattingly RF.
Trans New Eng Obstet Gynec Soc 16:131-40, 1962
Fetal circulations in the placenta of Dasypus novemcinctus linn. and their significance in tissue transplantation. Anderson JM, et al.
Transplantation 1:306-10, Jul 63
[Simultaneous tubal and uterine pregnancy] Guseĭnov AG, et al. **Azerbaidzh Med Zh** 3:69-70, Mar 64 (Az)
[Monochorial twin pregnancy and the third circulation] Arts NF. **Nederl T Verlosk** 63:139-46, Jun 63 (Dut)
[Intrauterine blood exchange between the 2 fetuses in monozygotic twin pregnancy] Michalkiewicz W, et al.
Arch Franc Pediat 21:471-81, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Cesarean and twin pregnancy] Renner L, et al.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:537-40, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)
[Do feto-fetal transfusions exist in bi-ovular pregnancies?] Hartemann J, et al.
Gynec Obstet (Paris) 62:663-8, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Clinical use of the polycardiographic method in the diagnosis of multiple pregnancy] Roszkowski I, et al.
Rev Franc Gynec Obstet 58:517-24, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Our case of simultaneous intra- and extrauterine pregnancy] Zilahi Z, et al.
Magy Noorv Lap 27:35-8, Jan 64 (Hun)
[Dicephalus] Zilahi Z.
Magy Noorv Lap 26:369-72, Nov 63 (Hun)
[Monochorionic multiple pregnancy with complex fetal abnormalities: genetic and pathogenetic aspects] Dellepiane M, et al.
Acta Genet Med (Roma) 13:133-58, Apr 64 (It)
[Unusual case of triple pregnancy with 2 mummified fetuses] Esposito A.
Clin Ostet Ginec 65:537-44, Oct 63 (It)
[Premature separation of the placenta complicated by coagulopathy in twin pregnancy with Rh incompatibility] Marzetti L.
Clin Ostet Ginec 66:351-64, Jun 64 (It)
[An extremely rare clinical finding: bilateral tubal pregnancy. Clinical case] Morgera P.
Minerva Ginec 15:900-4, 15 Sep 63 (It)
[The index of maternal and fetal tissue oxygenation in obstetrical physiopathology] Quaini P.
Minerva Ginec 15:642-55, 15 Jul 63 (It)
[On the problems of causes of premature births] Hirokawa O. **J Jap Med Ass** 52:133-9, 15 Jul 64 (Jap)
[On peculiarities of the contractile activity of the uterus in multiple pregnancy] Tiuvaeva VA.
Akush Ginek 39:8-13, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[Combination of uterine and extrauterine pregnancy] Mazitov IM. **Kazan Med Zh** 40:61, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Prenatal death of a fetus in a monoamniotic twin pregnancy] Vashchilko SL.
Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:69-70, Nov 63 (Rus)
[Intrauterine death of 1 twin] Osmanagić I, et al.
Med Arh 17:65-9, Nov-Dec 63 (Ser)
[Incidence of simultaneous intra- and extra-uterine pregnancies at the Concepción Palacios Maternity Hospital] Carrera F, et al.
Rev Obstet Ginec Venez 23:859-70, 1963 (Sp)

PREGNANCY, PROLONGED (G1)

Cytolysis in postmaturity and its relation to fetal impairment. Zidovsky J.
Acta Cytol (Phila) 7:268-9, Jul-Aug 63
The fetus in prolonged pregnancy. Gruenwald P.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 89:503-9, 15 Jun 64
The histology of the postterm bovine placenta. Holm LW, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 88:479-89, 15 Feb 64
Prolonged pregnancy. Mead PB, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 89:495-502, 15 Jun 64
Physical working capacity during pregnancy and effect of physical work tests on foetal heart rate. Soiva K, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn** 53:187-96, 1964
Introduction to "other disorders of maturation". Rooth G. **Bibl Paediat** 81:207-19, 1963 (18 ref.)
Development of the fetal rat adrenal in prolonged pregnancy. Eguchi Y, et al.
Endocr Jap 10:125-35, Jun 63
Comparison of the eye conditions of hypermature, premature and full term school children. Eames TH.
Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 43:36-41, Feb 64
VE trials followed by caesarean section. Fjällbrant B.
Gynaecologia (Basel) 157:161-5, 1964
Prolonged pregnancy. Berge BS ten.
Int J Fertil 9:321-6, Apr-Jun 64
Advanced extrauterine pregnancy retained for 16 months. Chakrabarty BK.
J Indian Med Ass 43:83-5, 16 Jul 64
Postmaturity. Browne JC. **JAMA** 186:1047-52, 21 Dec 63
Oxytocic induction of labour in unfavourable cases. Ross HJ. **Med J Aust** 2:83-6, 18 Jul 64
Fetal blood studies. XIX. Adult and fetal hemoglobin levels of human fetal blood in term pregnancy and in prolonged pregnancy. Cotter J, et al.
Obstet Gynec 22:745-50, Dec 63
Fatal syndrome associated with vitamin E status of pregnant rats. Kenney MA, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 114:257-61, Oct 63
Postmaturity. Cushner IM.
Sinai Hosp J (Balt) 12:39-47, 1964
Duration of pregnancy and approaches to its control. Lanman J.
Trans New Eng Obstet Gynec Soc 16:123-30, 1962
[Effect of prolonged pregnancy on development of the fetus] Kužel D, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 29:281-3, May 64 (Cz)
[Cytological diagnosis and prognosis of disturbances in the duration of pregnancy] Zidovský J.
Cesk Gynek 29:270-3, May 64 (Cz)
[Vaginal cytology in pregnancy] Zidovský J.
Cesk Gynek 29:31-6, Feb 64 (Cz)
[Importance of vaginal cytolysis for the determination of fetal damage during prolonged pregnancy] Zidovský J. **Cesk Gynek** 29:46-8, Feb 64 (Cz)
[Apropos of prolonged pregnancies] Guyomar J.
Concours Med 85:4643-6, 17 Aug 63 (Fr)
[Management of prolonged pregnancy] Martius H.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:322-5, 14 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Prolonged pregnancy and Clifford syndrome] Georgiades E, et al.
Geburtsh Frauenheilk 23:1080-7, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Experiences with cytological determination of expected date of delivery] Wacek A.
Gynaecologia (Basel) 157:371-82, 1964 (Ger)
[New indications (increase of SGOT activity) for the diagnosis of prolonged pregnancy] Csömör S, et al.
Zbl Gynaek 85:1866-9, 28 Dec 63 (Ger)
[On the use of continuous oxytocin drop infusion in obstetrics] Domany S, et al.
Zbl Gynaek 85:1596-600, 2 Nov 63 (Ger)
[The clinical value of the determination of gamma glutamyl transpeptidase in prolonged pregnancy] Dzioba A, et al. **Zbl Gynaek** 85:946-9, 6 Jul 63 (Ger)
[Serum transaminase activity in pregnant women, newborn infants and in various gynecological disorders] Halbrecht IG, et al.
Harefuah 65:179-82, 15 Sep 63 (Heb)
[Some relations of serum glutamic-oxaloacetic transaminase to the pathology of pregnancy] Dömötöri J, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:828-30, 3 May 64 (Hun)
[The index of maternal and fetal tissue oxygenation in obstetrical physiopathology] Quaini P.
Minerva Ginec 15:642-55, 15 Jul 63 (It)
[Aldosteronuria in prolonged pregnancy] Viglione A, et al. **Minerva Ginec** 16:305-8, 30 Apr 64 (It)
[Influence of progesterone treatment in pregnancy in connection with prolonged pregnancy] Rasconà F.
Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 18:813-6, Nov 63 (It)
[Fetal macrosomia in Obstetric and Gynecologic Clinic of the University of Parma in the 10 year period from 1953 to 1963. (Clinical-statistical findings)] Zinelli G.
Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 18:978-94, Nov 63 (It)
[Considerations on a case of adiponecrosis of the subcutaneous tissue in a postmature infant] Ferlazzo A. **Rass Clinicosci** 40:104-8, Apr 64 (It)
[Study of the development of the centers of ossification in post-mature infants at birth and in the first trimester of life] Muratore A, et al.
Riv Clin Pediat 71:210-27, Apr 63 (It)
[On the determination of the fetal hemoglobin level in evaluation of the duration of pregnancy. Its clinical significance and diagnostic value] Sibilla A.
Riv Ostet Ginec 18:329-45, Jun 63 (It)
[A case of cervical atresia of uterus] Yagi S, et al.
Advances Obstet Gynec (Osaka) 15:295-6, 1 Sep 63 (Jap)
[Problem of prolonged pregnancy] Kawakami H, et al.
Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 7:147-55, Aug 63 (Jap)
[Oxygenation of the cord blood of newborn infants born from normal and postmature pregnancies] Blach K. **Ginek Pol** 35:205-10, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)
[Behavior of phosphatases in postmature pregnancy] Dzioba A, et al. **Ginek Pol** 34:329-33, May-Jun 63 (Pol)
[Diagnostic value of vaginal smears in prolonged pregnancy] Poniatowska T.
Ginek Pol 34:589-96, Sep-Oct 63 (Pol)
[Activity of hyaluronidase in the blood of women in term and prolonged pregnancy and its changes under the influence of vitamins C and P] Lerner EL.
Akush Ginek 39:47-51, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[On the therapeutic effect of anodic galvanization of the brain in prolonged pregnancy] Levinson LL, et al.
Akush Ginek 39:13-21, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[Histological changes in the placenta in prolonged pregnancy] Durst B.
Rad Med Fak Zagreb 11:119-29, 1963 (Ser)
[Prolonged pregnancy and vaginal cytology] Castaño Almendral AA.
Acta Gynaec Obstet Hisp Lusit 12:155-69, 1963 (Sp)
[The usefulness of the electrophoretic proteinogram in the study of prolonged pregnancy and in the risk of the fetal life] Nölting DE, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 50:3171-6, 29 Nov 63 (Sp)
["Postmaturity"; views on the problem of nomenclature] Törnqvist B.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:1490-1, 29 Apr 64 (Sw)
[Importance of the receptor apparatus of the cervix uteri in prolonged pregnancy] Stepankovs'ka GK.
Pediat Akush Ginek 1:42-5, 1964 (Uk)

PREGNANCY TESTS (E1)

Slide test of urine and of blood for pregnancy. Kline BS.
Amer J Clin Path 40:246-51, Sep 63
Reagents for slide test for pregnancy. Kline BS.
Amer J Clin Path 41:628, Jun 64

New immunologic test for pregnancy. A two-minute slide test. Noto TA, et al.
Amer J Clin Path 41:273-8, Mar 64

The comparison of an "in vitro" pregnancy test with an "in vivo" standard method. Harris AL.
Amer J Med Techn 29:263-7, Jul-Aug 63

A rapid screening test for the diagnosis of pregnancy. Budd RE. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 86:909-12, 1 Aug 63

Clinical application of the neutrophil alkaline phosphatase test: with emphasis of the pregnancy test. Chang IW.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 86:903-8, 1 Aug 63

Comparative examination of a serologic pregnancy test and the frog test. Godts P, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 89:590-4, 1 Jul 64

A simple slide pregnancy test with the use of an immunological technique. Hutcherson WP, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 89:70-6, 1 May 64

Rapid slide test for pregnancy. Islami ZS, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 89:586-9, 1 Jul 64

Human chorionic gonadotropin: isolation by disk electrophoresis. Lytle IM, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 89:156-9, 15 May 64

The immunologic pregnancy test. Some reasons forfalse-positive and false-negative results. Salzberger M, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 86:899-902, 1 Aug 63

Evaluation of an in vitro pregnancy test in relation to the rat pregnancy test. Smith LG.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 89:583-5, 1 Jul 64

Notes on the immunological pregnancy test, the toad test and the rat test for pregnancy. Pesonen S.
Ann Med Exp Fenn 41:395-8, 1963

Serological pregnancy test using latex particles: an assessment of its reliability and convenience. Garden NR, et al. **Brit Med J** 5355:480-3, 24 Aug 63

Hydatidiform mole and pregnancy diagnosed by sonar. Harper WF, et al. **Brit Med J** 5366:1178-9, 9 Nov 63

Immunological pregnancy tests. Hobson BM.
Brit Med J 5366:1203, 9 Nov 63

Clinical evaluation of the latex flocculation test for pregnancy. Fukumoto RI, et al.
Calif Med 100:10-1, Jan 64

Scratch one laboratory test.
Canad Med Ass J 89:1000, 9 Nov 63

Laboratory evaluation of an immunologic pregnancy test. Rosenberg B, et al. **Clin Med** 70:1487-90, Aug 63

Drug therapy and pregnancy. Friend DG.
Clin Pharmacol Ther 4:699-700, Sep-Oct 63

Challenging optimums: the new two-hour immunodiagnostic pregnancy test. Raj GM, et al.
Curr Ther Res 5:534-41, Oct 63

Selection of patients in early pregnancy for progestational therapy. Abrams RY, et al.
Fertil Steril 15:84-93, Jan-Feb 64

An immunologic test for pregnancy. Tyler ET, et al.
Fertil Steril 15:119-23, Mar-Apr 64

Immunological assay of human chorionic gonadotrophin using HCG-coupled red cells agglutination. Crosignani PG, et al.
Folia Endocr (Roma) 16:650-63, Dec 63

Pregnosticon: an immunologic test for pregnancy. Aserkoff BR, et al.
Georgetown Med Bull 18:11-3, Aug 64

Comparison of an immunologic and a rat test for pregnancy. Rivoire B, et al.
Hartford Hosp Bull 18:220-3, Dec 63

The provest pregnancy test. Sands RX.
Int J Fertil 8:689-97, Jul-Sep 63

The haemagglutination inhibition and the Hogben test in pregnancy. Shea J, et al. **J Clin Path** 16:581-4, Nov 63

A comparative study of laboratory and commercially prepared pregnancy tests. Stewart AD, et al.
J Clin Path 16:602-4, Nov 63

A critical study of immunological methods for pregnancy diagnosis. Wort AJ, et al.
J Clin Path 16:590-2, Nov 63

Blood levels of diamine oxidase as a test for pregnancy. Kobayashi Y. **J Lab Clin Med** 62:699-702, Oct 63

A comparison of the Hogben pregnancy test with an immunological method. Barr WA.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 70:551-6, Aug 63

Immunological pregnancy tests--their potentialities and limitations. Reynolds JB.
J Okla Med Ass 57:245-50, Jun 64

Slide immunological pregnancy test. Little WA, et al.
JAMA 188:530, 11 May 64

Immunological pregnancy tests. Sharman A.
Lancet 2:1224-5, 7 Dec 63

Evaluation of the Prepuerin pregnancy test. Shuttleworth EM. **Lancet** 2:699-700, 5 Oct 63

Accuracy of an immunological test for the diagnosis of pregnancy. Waynforth HB, et al.
Lancet 1:242-3, 1 Feb 64

A rapid slide method for immunological pregnancy test using human erythrocytes sensitized to chorionic gonadotrophin. Valló D, et al.
Med Exp (Basel) 10:144-52, 1964

Immunochemical detection of urinary human chorionic gonadotrophin as a pregnancy test. Orban TD.
Med J Aust 1:966, 20 Jun 64

Immunochemical detection of urinary human chorionic gonadotrophin as a pregnancy test. Watson D, et al.
Med J Aust 1:796-8, 23 May 64

Immunological tests for the diagnosis of pregnancy.
Med J Aust 1:811, 23 May 64

The immunological diagnosis of pregnancy with specimen of blood stains. Abelli G, et al.
Med Sci Law 4:115-8, Apr 64

Medroxyprogesterone test for diagnosis of first trimester pregnancy. A five tablet oral (single dose). Walther RA Jr, et al. **Missouri Med** 61:678-81, Aug 64

A rapid method for the diagnosis of pregnancy utilising a haemagglutination-inhibition reaction. Heron HJ, et al. **New Zeal Med J** 62:359-63, Aug 63

A 3-min. pregnancy test. Gusdon JP Jr.
Obstet Gynec 23:885-8, Jun 64

A 3-min. immunologic pregnancy test. Yahia C, et al.
Obstet Gynec 23:37-40, Jan 64

Immunologic test for pregnancy. Kupperman HS, et al.
Postgrad Med 36:55-61, Jul 64

The placenta. Matthew GD.
Practitioner 192:206-13, Feb 64

Comparison of the Xenopus laevis pregnancy test with an haemagglutination inhibition (Pregnosticon) test. Politzer WM, et al. **S Afr Med J** 37:931-2, 7 Sep 63

Pregnancy diagnosis--haemagglutination inhibition method (Prepuerin) compared with the Xenopus laevis test. Politzer WM.
S Afr Med J 37:905-10, 7 Sep 63

Pregnancy diagnosis--haemagglutination inhibition method (prepuerin) compared with the Xenopus laevis test. Politzer WM.
S Afr Med J 37:905-10, 7 Sep 63

Comparison of the Xenopus laevis pregnancy test with an haemagglutination inhibition (pregnosticon) test. Politzer WM, et al. **S Afr Med J** 37:931-2, 7 Sep 63

Modified immunologic test for pregnancy. Henry JB, et al. **Techn Bull Regist Med Techn** 34:99-103, Jun 64

Vaginal cytology as an aid in predicting normal pregnancy. Lang GH, et al.
Texas J Med 60:714-8, Sep 64

A new diagnostic test of pregnancy (Klimovan as a diagnostic of pregnancy). Pál S.
Ther Hung 11:31-2, 1963

Comparison of the latex flocculation test with the frog pregnancy test. Godwin ID, et al.
Virginia Med Monthly 91:332-4, Aug 64

A rapid immunological test for the detection of early pregnancy. Spadoni LR, et al.
Western J Surg 72:92-7, Mar-Apr 64

[Importance and use of cytology of urine sediment in pregnancy] Druckmüller V.
Cesk Gynek 29:40-4, Feb 64 **(Cz)**

[Chemical and serological diagnosis of early pregnancy] Holeček V, et al.
Cesk Gynek 29:102-6, Feb 64 **(Cz)**

[Vaginal cytology in pregnancy] Zidovský J.
Cesk Gynek 29:31-6, Feb 64 **(Cz)**

[An immunological pregnancy reaction. A survey with reference to the use of the Ortho pregnancy test] Brandt NJ, et al. **Nord Med** 70:1292-3, 28 Nov 63 **(Dan)**

[Immunologic pregnancy tests] Hamburger C.
Nord Med 70:1294-5, 28 Nov 63 **(Dan)**

[In vitro diagnosis of pregnancy. An agglutination-inhibition test for demonstration of human chorionic gonadotropins used in a series of patients] Ingemar K.
Nord Med 70:1289-92, 28 Nov 63 **(Dan)**

[Pregnancy tests. Experiences with a latex agglutination test and 2 commercial hemagglutination tests] Schmidt V. **Nord Med** 72:922-5, 30 Jul 64 **(Dan)**

[Pregnancy diagnosis using an immunological test] Oeyen H.
Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet 33:187-95, 1963 **(Dut)**

[Evaluation of the Pregnosticon test for pregnancy] Cappellen AW van, et al.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:249-51, 8 Feb 64 **(Dut)**

[Addition to directions for the Pregnosticon test] Noord MJ van, et al.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:1131-2, 6 Jun 64 **(Dut)**

[Rapid diagnosis of pregnancy by the Wide-Gemzell immunological test. Comparison with the Friedman reaction] Béthouart J, et al.
Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 21:673-8, Jul-Sep 63 **(Fr)**

[The use of thin layer chromatography for the determination of urinary preganediol during the menstrual cycle and for pregnancy prediagnosis] Bompiani A, et al.
Ann Endocr (Paris) 25:183-7, Mar-Apr 64 **(Fr)**

[Study of an immunological pregnancy test: trial quantitative evaluation] Lepage F.
Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 147:549-52, 8-15 Oct 63 **(Fr)**

[Reflections apropos of the immunological pregnancy test] Giraud R, et al.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 16:20-5, Jan-Mar 64 **(Fr)**

[Study of an immunological pregnancy test. Quantitative evaluation trial] Michelon B, et al.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 16:25-8, Jan-Mar 64 **(Fr)**

[Contribution à l'étude du diagnostic de la grossesse par la méthode immunologique] Palliez R, et al.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 16:50-1, Jan-Mar 64 **(Fr)**

[Apropos of a few cases of pregnancy diagnosis by the Wide-Gemzell immunological test] Plasse G, et al.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:686-7, Nov-Dec 63 **(Fr)**

[An immunological pregnancy test: the "Prepuerin"] Castadot-Gobeaux MJ, et al.
Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet 33:541-8, 1963 **(Fr)**

[Contribution to the study of the immunological pregnancy test] Castadot-Gobeaux MJ.
Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet 33:395-401, 1963 **(Fr)**

[Chemical determination of gonadotropic hormones in the cow] Levrier M.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:783-5, 31 Aug 63 **(Fr)**

[Critical review of ideas and accomplishments in gynecology and obstetrics] Loffredo V, et al.
Cah RMF 70:289-92, Jun-Jul 64 (15 ref.) **(Fr)**

[Value of immunological tests of pregnancy] Weihs D.
Gynaecologia (Basel) 156:297-301, 1963 **(Fr)**

[The immunological diagnosis of pregnancy. Study of 208 cases compared to biological determinations] Benoit M, et al.
Gynec Obstet (Paris) 63:375-86, Jun-Aug 64 **(Fr)**

[The negativation time of the Friedman-Brouha test after curettage] Castadot R, et al.
Gynec Obstet (Paris) 63:267-75, Apr-May 64 **(Fr)**

[The immunological diagnosis of pregnancy; comparison of the Wide-Gemzella test with classical biological reactions in 500 patients] Bélanger M, et al.
Laval Med 35:271-8, Mar 64 **(Fr)**

[The diagnosis of pregnancy by the immunologic method] Michelon B, et al.
Maternite 13:114-8, Apr 64 **(Fr)**

[Comparative study of an immunological pregnancy tests and the frog test] Godts P, et al.
Presse Med 72:1662-4, 6 Jun 64 **(Fr)**

[The Wide and Gemzell immunological test in the biological diagnosis of pregnancy] Thoyer-Rozat J, et al. **Presse Med** 71:1810, 21 Sep 63 **(Fr)**

[Contribution to the study of the Wide-Gemzell reaction] Chabrier J.
Rev Franc Gynec Obstet 59:123-9, Feb 64 **(Fr)**

[The immunological pregnancy test. Pregnosticon] Castadot-Gobeaux MJ, et al.
Rev Med Liege 19:50-3, 15 Jan 64 **(Fr)**

[Clinical value of biological and immunological pregnancy tests] Méan P, et al.
Ther Umsch 20:383-8, Sep 63 **(Fr)**

[Immunological technics of pregnancy diagnosis] Robyn C, et al. **Tunisie Med** 41:107-17, Mar-Apr 63 **(Fr)**

[The so-called "pregnancy zone", a new serum factor in pregnant women] Wilken H.
Arch Gynaek 199:243-56, 7 Oct 63 **(Ger)**

[Negative biological pregnancy tests in the mid-period of pregnancy] Marti M, et al.
Gynaecologia (Basel) 157:27-31, 1964 **(Ger)**

[On the immunohematologic determination of pituitary gonadotropins in the urine] Daume E, et al.
Klin Wschr 42:246-7, 1 Mar 64 **(Ger)**

[The immunological pregnancy test] Richter RH, et al.
Med Lab (Stuttgart) 16:81-8, May 63 **(Ger)**

[The value of the quantitative Galli-Mainini test for the differential diagnosis of extrauterine pregnancy] Froewis J, et al.
Wien Klin Wschr 75:897-901, 13 Dec 63 **(Ger)**

[The clinical significance of the pregnosticon test] Brosswitz E, et al.
Zbl Gynaek 85:1095-7, 3 Aug 63 **(Ger)**

[On an immunological method of pregnancy diagnosis] Frank R. **Zbl Gynaek** 85:1088-93, 3 Aug 63 **(Ger)**

[The perioral halo. A new clinical sign in the diagnosis of extrauterine pregnancy] Georgescu M.
Zbl Gynaek 86:124-33, 25 Jan 64 **(Ger)**

[Studies on serologic pregnancy diagnosis] Lemke J, et al. **Zbl Gynaek** 85:1081-8, 3 Aug 63 **(Ger)**

[Duogynon dragees--diagnostic test for pregnancy] Pros JR. **Zbl Gynaek** 85:1093-4, 3 Aug 63 **(Ger)**

[Contribution to the nature and diagnostic value of the so-called Arias-Stella phenomenon] Schönfeld V, et al. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:116-24, 25 Jan 64 **(Ger)**

[Klimovan injection as a diagnostic method in pregnancy] Pál S, et al.
Orv Hetil 104:928-9, 19 May 63 **(Hun)**

[Our experiences with the immunological pregnancy test] Sulyok S, et al.
Orv Hetil 104:2428-9, 22 Dec 63 **(Hun)**

[Immunological pregnancy test with Choriogonine immune serum] Valló D, et al.
Orv Hetil 104:2278-80, 1 Dec 63 **(Hun)**

[Pregnancy tests with vitamin E combined with sex hormones] Veress S.
Orv Hetil 105:1605-6, 23 Aug 64 **(Hun)**

[A new immunologic pregnancy test using stabilized reagents] Crosignani G.
Ann Ostet Ginec 85:958-65, Nov 63 **(It)**

[Early diagnosis of pregnancy with the vinylestrenolone-ethinylestradiol] D'Incerti Bonini L, et al. **Ann Ostet Ginec** 86:103-28, Feb 64 **(It)**

[Contribution to the study of antibodies against gonadotropins. Monographic review] Polvani F, et al.
Ann Ostet Ginec 86:271-322, Apr 64 **(It)**

[A new very rapid (3 m) immunological slide test of pregnancy] Santoni G, et al.
Ann Ostet Ginec 86:129-33, Feb 64 **(It)**

[Titration of human chorionic gonadotropins with an immunological method] Gianelli A, et al.
Arch Ostet Ginec 69:66-71, Jan-Feb 64 **(It)**

[On a rapid method for the immunological diagnosis of pregnancy] La Torretta G, et al.
Arch Ostet Ginec 69:72-6, Jan-Feb 64 **(It)**

[On a new test for the immunological diagnosis of

pregnancy. (Preliminary note)] Meo R, et al. **Arch Ostet Ginec** 69:77-8, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[Considerations on a new immunological test of pregnancy. (Experiences with 250 cases)] Alfieri P. **Clin Ostet Ginec** 65:409-17, Aug 63 (It)
[False positive results caused by phenothiazines in the Galli-Mainini test] Ferrari B, et al. **Clin Ostet Ginec** 65:439-44, Sep 63 (It)
[Latest refinements on the immunologic pregnancy test and its use on blood specimens] Vizzone A, et al. **Clin Ostet Ginec** 66:247-53, May 64 (It)
[Preliminary observations on a new immunological pregnancy test: Pasetto-Donini test)] Zapolla R. **Fracastoro** 56:450-6, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[On a rapid immunological test for the diagnosis of pregnancy] Rieppi G, et al. **Friuli Med** 19:293-300, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[On the specificity of the antigen-antibody reaction in the investigation of chorionic gonadotropin (HCG) with the immunological method] Pasetto N, et al. **Minerva Ginec** 15:593-4, 30 Jun 63 (It)
[Determination of human chorionic gonadotropin in urine with a micro-latex test] Simonetta R, et al. **Minerva Ginec** 16:387-90, 31 May 64 (It)
[Lugol solution as a test for early diagnosis of pregnancy] Bertone E. **Minerva Med** 54:2577-8, 8 Sep 63 (It)
[Reduction of mortality of laboratory animals exposed to the Friedmann test] Carbone MA. **Minerva Med** 54:2529-30, 5 Sep 63 (It)
[Experiences with a new immunological test of pregnancy] Abelli G. **Policlinico (Prat)** 70:1380-3, 30 Sep 63 (It)
[Use of specific antigonadotropin and antigen (HCG) bound to polystyrene latex particles in the immunological diagnosis of pregnancy] Zucchini C, et al. **Quad Clin Ostet Ginec** 18:1235-48, Dec 63 (It)
[A rapid new immunological slide test for pregnancy] Guida C. **Rass Int Clin Ter** 44:648-52, 30 Jun 64 (It)
[Immunologic diagnosis of pregnancy with a hemagglutination inhibition test] Baldi A. **Riforma Med** 78:36-9, 11 Jan 64 (It)
[Immuno-biological technics in the evaluation of the chorionic and luteinizing gonadotropin level. I. The degree of sensitivity of the immunological system in the causing of false diagnoses of pregnancy] Gasparri F, et al. **Riv Ostet Ginec** 19:113-9, Mar 64 (It)
[Comparisons and considerations on the new immunological pregnancy tests] Aimone V, et al. **Riv Ostet Ginec Prat** 46:261-8, Mar 64 (It)
[On a new test for the early diagnosis of pregnancy] Benati R. **Riv Ostet Ginec Prat** 45:705-7, Aug 63 (It)
[The immunological serum test of pregnancy and its medicolegal applications] Carella A, et al. **Zacchia** 26:313-33, Jul-Sep 63 (It)
[On the placental sign as an early indicator of pregnancy in mice] Nanjo H. **Acta Anat Nippon** 38:321-7, 1 Dec 63 (Jap)
[Early diagnosis of pregnancy using Secrodyl] Hamasaki H, et al. **Advances Obstet Gynec (Osaka)** 15:79-82, 1 Mar 63 (Jap)
[Pregnancy test by the urinary color reaction with iodine] Ushijima Y. **Fukuoka Acta Med** 54:1163-6, Oct 63 (Jap)
[Study on in vitro pregnancy tests using urinary human chorionic gonadotropin] Hanawa K, et al. **Iryo** 18:135-41, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Immunological studies on chorionic gonadotropins] Miyagawa T. **J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc** 15:1355-64, Dec 63 (Jap)
[2 new pregnancy tests in the initial stage without the use of living animals--theory and practice of the antigen-antibody reaction method and the cervical mucus crystal formation test] Ando K. **Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka)** 8:717-20, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Immunological pregnancy reactions] Ashidaka Y, et al. **Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka)** 7:373-81, Sep 63 (Jap)
[Immunological studies on chorionic gonadotropins (HCG)] Ishizuka N, et al. **Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka)** 7:638-45, Dec 63 (Jap)
[Degree of malignancy of choriocarcinoma and biological pregnancy tests] Nishimura T, et al. **Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka)** 7:669-74, Dec 63 (Jap)
[Studies on the usefulness of a serological method of the determination of chorionic gonadotropins for clinical purposes] Samochowiec E. **Ginek Pol** 35:39-43, Jan-Feb 64 (Pol)
[A new pregnancy test] Ferreira CA. **An Brasil Ginec** 57:45-50, Feb 64 (14 ref.) (Por)
[The use of a progestational substance in clinical practice] Lago GR do. **An Brasil Ginec** 55:329-36, Jun 63 (Por)
[Differential diagnosis of organized tubal pregnancy] Salvatore CA, et al. **An Brasil Ginec** 56:1-8, Jul 63 (Por)
[Early diagnosis of pregnancy. Comparative study of 3 diagnostic tests. Preliminary report] Corral J. **Medicina (Mex)** 44:299-302, 10 Jul 64 (Sp)
[Comparative study of 2 tests for the early diagnosis of pregnancy] Soberon J. **Medicina (Mex)** 44:340-2, 25 Jul 64 (Sp)
[Urocytogram, test with estrogen overload and probable confinement date, evaluation of the feto-placental capacity] Pinto RM, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:3147-57, 29 Nov 63 (Sp)
[Report on the new immunologic pregnancy test (Wide and Gemzell test)] Bedoya JM, et al. **Rev Esp Obstet Ginec** 22:433-6, Sep-Oct 63 (Sp)
[The Movitskii and Budd tests in the diagnosis of gestation] Martí I, et al. **Rev Esp Obstet Ginec** 23:24-6, Jan-Feb 64 (Sp)
[On the early diagnosis of pregnancy] Martí Alvarez Ossorio I, et al. **Rev Esp Obstet Ginec** 23:192-8, May-Jun 64 (Sp)
[Immunologic reaction of pregnancy] Agüero O, et al. **Rev Obstet Ginec Venez** 24:383-95, 1964 (Sp)
[Death of the toad in the test of Galli Mainini] Cuerdo R. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:195, 15 Jul 63 (Sp)
[Comparative value of the pregnosticon and the Galli Mainini reaction] Puntel AJ. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:460-4, 8 Aug 63 (Sp)
[Rapid latex test for the diagnosis of pregnancy. Comparison with the reaction of Galli Mainini and with the lugol test] Rosa De Lopez Martin ,T et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:785-6, 5 Sep 63 (Sp)
[Complementary examinations in the study of ovarian function] Schenoni LF. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:2109-14, 30 Dec 63 (Sp)
[2-minute pregnancy test] Friberg LG. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:1652-4, 13 May 64 (Sw)
[Budd's pregnancy test] Redving I. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:1051-2, 25 Mar 64 (Sw)
[A new gravidity test based on immunological principles and its characteristics] Derman H. **Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul)** 26:295-304, 1963 (Tur)
[Demonstration of an immunological pregnancy test (Pregnosticon pregnancy test)] Derman H. **Turk Tip Cem Mec** 29:554-5, Oct 63 (Tur)

PREGNANCY TOXEMIAS (C6)

Gynaecologico-obstetrical aspects of renal diseases. Kovács A. **Acta Med Acad Sci Hung** 19:Suppl 103-7, 1963
Serum isocitric dehydrogenase activity in pregnant women and new-born children. Pehrson SL. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand** 43:69-77, 1964
Neurological sequelae of premature birth. The relationship to prenatal and neonatal complications, birth weight, and sex. Heimer CB, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 108:122-33, Aug 64
Toxemia of pregnancy. The hypertensive effect of acute experimental placental ischemia. Berger M, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 87:293-305, 1 Oct 63
Growth hormone activity in human pregnancy. II. Assays with an in vivo sulfation method. Chesley LC. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 87:8-12, 1 Sep 63
Serum protein fractionation in toxemia of pregnancy. De Alvarez RR, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 88:774-87, 15 Mar 64
Relation of second trimester blood pressure to toxemia of pregnancy in the primigravid patient. Fallis NE, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 87:123-5, 1 Sep 63
Thiazide versus placebo in prophylaxis of toxemia of pregnancy in primigravid patients. Fallis NE, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 88:502-4, 15 Feb 64
Tissue metabolism in experimental toxemia of pregnancy. Goldstein HB, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 88:791-4, 15 Mar 64
Effects of magnesium sulfate on uterine contractility, intrauterine fetus, and infant. Hutchinson HT, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 88:747-58, 15 Mar 64
Alkaline phosphatase activity in normal and toxemic pregnancies. Lee AB, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 87:1071-3, 15 Dec 63
Renal biopsies in molar pregnancy with pre-eclampsia. Marin M, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 87:132-3, 1 Sep 63
Hydramnios: a study of 846 cases. Murray SR. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 88:65-7, 1 Jan 64
Pseudotoxemic state associated with severe Rh isoimmunization. Nicolay KS, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 89:41-5, 1 May 64
The renal glomerular lesions of pre-eclampsia: electron microscopic studies. Pirani CL, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 87:1047-70, 15 Dec 63
Pospartum curettement for hypertension. Robinson HA Jr, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 88:788-90, 15 Mar 64
Placental permeability in a toxemia-susceptible strain of guinea pigs. Rogers JB, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 88:495-501, 15 Feb 64
An electron microscopic study of tubular lesions in human kidney biopsy specimens. Flume JB, et al. **Amer J Path** 43:1067-87, Dec 63
Blood volume studies in normal pregnancy, toxemia and gynecologic patients. Rominger CJ. **Amer Surg** 30:357-63, Jun 64
Paper electrophoresis of haemoglobin from health pregnant and non-pregnant women and from pre-eclamptic toxaemia cases with and without familial hypertensive predisposition and from available members of two hypertensive families. Chakravorty AP. **Ann Biochem Exp Med** 23:423-32, Nov 63
Changes in heart volume and blood volume in puerperium. Studies after normal and toxemic pregnancy and measured with radio-iodinated serum albumin. Rauramo L, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn** 53:79-85, 1964
Physical working capacity during pregnancy and effect of physical work tests on foetal heart rate. Soiva K, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn** 53:187-96, 1964
Urinary excretion of oestrogens in pre-eclamptic toxaemia of pregnancy. Timonen S, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn** 53:96-102, 1964
The effect of maternal toxaemia and diabetes on transplacental gradients of free amino acids. Butterfield LJ, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 38:326-7, Aug 63
The use of radioactive isotopes in determining placental function. Cox LW, et al. **Aust New Zeal J Obstet Gynaec** 3:119-24, Sep 63
Amaurosis in pregnancy. Radford AJ, et al. **Aust New Zeal J Obstet Gynaec** 4:35-8, Mar 64
Glucose utilization in pregnant sheep. Ford EJ. **Biochem J** 88:427-35, Sep 63
Illness in pregnancy among migrants and non-migrants; an exploratory study in Australia. Brown LB. **Brit J Prev Soc Med** 17:202-8, Oct 63
Toxaemia of pregnancy. Asscher AW, et al. **Brit Med J** 5410:686-7, 12 Sep 64
Methyldopa in treatment of severe toxaemia of pregnancy. Hans SF, et al. **Brit Med J** 5385:736-9, 21 Mar 64
Thiazide-induced neonatal haemolysis? Harley JD, et al. **Brit Med J** 5384:696-7, 14 Mar 64
Controlled trial of chlorothiazide in treatment of early pre-eclampsia. Menzies DN. **Brit Med J** 5385:739-42, 21 Mar 64
Ante-partum haemorrhage. 1. Scott JS. **Brit Med J** 5391:1163-5 contd, 2 May 64
Obstetrics in general practice. Toxaemia of pregnancy. Snaith L. **Brit Med J** 5389:1029-32, 18 Apr 64
New look at toxaemia. Theobald GW. **Brit Med J** 5412:817, 26 Sep 64
New look at toxaemia of pregnancy. **Brit Med J** 5407:459-60, 22 Aug 64
Maternal syndrome in hydrops foetalis. **Brit Med J** 5400:3-4, 4 Jul 64
Liver function in pregnancy utilizing sulfobromophthalein. Abide JK. **Bull Tulane Med Fac** 23:67-70, Feb 64
Maternal deaths in California, 1957-1962. Montgomery TA, et al. **Calif Med** 100:412-21, Jun 64
Electroencephalographic study of toxemia of pregnancy. Chiang M, et al. **Chin Med J (Peking)** 83:227-40, Apr 64
Clinical evaluation of diazoxide: a new treatment for acute hypertension. Finnerty FA Jr, et al. **Circulation** 28:203-8, Aug 63
Toxemia as a cause of maternal death. Kinch RA. **Clin Obstet Gynec** 6:842-50, Dec 63
The obstetric patient with toxemia. Tatum HJ. **Clin Obstet Gynec** 7:233-48, Mar 64
Adrenal function in normal pregnancy and toxaemia. Thomas JP, et al. **Clin Sci** 26:69-79, Feb 64
Toxaemias of late pregnancy. Barr W. **Curr Med Drugs** 3:12-36, Mar 63
Endotoxin shock in pregnancy. (Review of the literature). Florek EN. **Gynaecologia (Basel)** 157:302-18, 1964 (66 ref.)
Jaundice and Sheehan's syndrome with toxemia of pregnancy. Fitzpatrick TJ, et al. **Illinois Med J** 125:528-31, May 64
A controlled clinical trial of guanethidine in toxemia of pregnancy. Daftary SN, et al. **Indian J Med Sci** 17:812-8, Oct 63
Pre-eclamptic toxaemia of pregnancy and the use of anti-hypertensive drugs. Kamal I. **J Egypt Med Ass** 46:361-74, 1963
The pathogenic role of fibrin deposition in the glomerular lesions of toxemia of pregnancy. Vassalli P, et al. **J Exp Med** 118:467-78, 1 Sep 63
Renal arteriolar disease in young primiparas. Smythe CM, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 63:562-73, Apr 64
Case report X of the maternal mortality study: spontaneous rupture of the liver. Veller MP. **J Mississippi Med Ass** 5:129-30, Apr 64
The influence of dietary salt intake on pre-eclampsia. Bower D. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 71:123-5, Feb 64
Administration of human serum albumin in severe acute toxaemia of pregnancy. Brewer TH. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 70:1001-4, Dec 63
The maternal syndrome associated with hydrops foetalis. John AH, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 71:61-5, Feb 64
The ethnography of the decidual vasculature in toxaemia of pregnancy. Jonas EG, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 70:672-4, Aug 63
Human decidual spiral arterial studies. VII. The clinical evaluation of normal and abnormal spiral arterioles and of placental lesions; a statistical study. Marais WD. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 70:777-86, Oct 63
Concentration of oestrogens in blood and urine of patients suffering from pre-eclampsia. Roy EJ, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 70:597-603, Aug 63
Maternal urinary oestriol levels before and after death of the foetus. Wray PM, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 71:97-105, Feb 64
Gout and salt-wasting renal disease during pregnancy; diagnosis, management, and follow-up. Batt RE, et al. **JAMA** 186:835-8, 30 Nov 63

Observations on toxaemia of pregnancy. Brody S. **Lancet** 1:796, 11 Apr 64
Severe early toxaemia of pregnancy. A new treatment. Combrink PB, et al. **Lancet** 1:1250-1, 6 Jun 64
Immunological assay of human chorionic gonadotrophin in rhesus-sensitised women. Connon AF. **Lancet** 1:747-9, 4 Apr 64
Possible role of 5-hydroxytryptamine in toxaemia of pregnancy. Senior JB, et al. **Lancet** 2:553-4, 14 Sep 63
The adolescent primigravida. Stearn RH. **Lancet** 2:1083-5, 23 Nov 63
One switch too many. **Lancet** 1:1428-9, 27 Jun 64
Serum-albumin and pregnancy toxaemia. **Lancet** 1:754-5, 4 Apr 64
Congenital defects and 5-HT. **London Clin Med J** 5:5-7, Jul 64
The mode of action of magnesium sulfate in the treatment of toxemia of pregnancy. Pandazi AA. **Marquette Med Rev** 30:24-7, Jan 64
Trends in obstetrics. Macafee CH. **Med J Malaya** 17:274-81, Jun 63
Toxemia of pregnancy. Kaiser IH. **Med Sci** 14:30-9, Aug 63
Significance of cardiovascular alterations in preeclampsia-eclampsia: a review. Barnes AC, et al. **Mod Conc Cardiov Dis** 33:841-5, Mar 64
Renal function during pregnancy. Chesley LC. **Mod Trends Hum Reprod Physiol** 1:205-14, 1963
Acute renal failure in obstetrics. Reiskin JA. **N Carolina Med J** 25:289-300 concl, Jul 64 (85 ref.)
Production of ultra-structural glomerular lesions resembling those of toxaemia of pregnancy by thromboplastin infusion in rabbits. Vassalli P, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:1105-6, 14 Sep 63
Late vascular effects of toxemia of pregnancy. Epstein FH. **New Eng J Med** 271:391-5, 20 Aug 64
Treatment of pre-eclampsia. Little B. **New Eng J Med** 270:94-6, 9 Jan 64
Diet, detoxification, and toxemia of pregnancy. **Nutr Rev** 21:269-71, Sep 63 (5 ref.)
Prognostic significance of recurrent toxemia of pregnancy. Chesley LC, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 23:874-81, Jun 64
Chlorothiazide and its relationship to neonatal jaundice. Crosland DM, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 22:500-4, Oct 63
Effects of diet and diuretic agents in pregnancy toxemias. Hayashi TT, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 22:327-34, Sep 63
Maternal blood groups and complications of pregnancy. Kutcipal RA, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 22:573-7, Nov 63
Plasma angiotensinase activity in normal and toxemic pregnancy. Landesman R, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 22:316-23, Sep 63
Nutritional status and liver function in toxemia of pregnancy. Maqueo M, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 23:222-6, Feb 64
Maternal death rates and incidence of abnormalities in women of parity 6 or more. Quinlivan WL. **Obstet Gynec** 23:451-6, Mar 64
Prophylactic use of chlorthalidone in pregnancy. Shubeck F, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 23:353-8, Mar 64
Benign fetal sacrococcygeal teratoma associated with hydramnios and premature labor: report of a case. Van Praagh I, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 23:912-4, Jun 64
Platelet damage in experimental toxemia of pregnancy. Wilner G, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 23:182-6, Feb 64
Chorionic villi in normal pregnancy, pre-eclamptic toxemia, erythroblastosis, and diabetes mellitus. A light- and electron-microscope study. Zacks SI, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 22:149-67, Aug 63
Adrenal cortical activity in pregnancy and its relation to toxemia A review. Graves LR Jr, et al. **Obstet Gynec Survey** 19:399-411, Jun 64 (94 ref.)
Maternal deaths involving toxemia: by the OSMA Committee on Maternal Health. **Ohio Med J** 60:559-60, Jun 64
Obstetric and pediatric complications of juvenile pregnancy. Battaglia FC, et al. **Pediatrics** 32:902-10, Nov 63
Toxaemia of pregnancy. Lawson JG. **Practitioner** 192:234-41, Feb 64
The eye and pregnancy. Georgescu M, et al. **Rumanian Med Rev** 7:87-94, Jul-Sep 63
On the pregnanediol excretion in the urine during the last trimester of normal and toxemic pregnancy. Kankaanrinta T. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 15:Suppl 74:1+, 1963
Another pre-eclamptic patient treated with oestrogens. Shute EV. **Summ Shute Inst** 16:16-7, Jun 64
[Postartificial insemination twins ab alieno] Ananiev T. **Akush Ginek (Sofiia)** 3:92-4, 1964 **(Bul)**
[Enzymatic inactivation of antidiuretic hormone] Holeček V, et al. **Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha) Suppl** 17:117+, 1963 **(Cz)**
[Adrenal cortex hormones in some gestoses] Skalický J. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 43:641-52, 1963 **(Cz)**
[Relation of late gestoses to diabetes mellitus, hydramnios, Rh isoimmunization, twin pregnancy, size of the fetus and placenta] Skalický J. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 44:620-5, 1964 **(Cz)**
[Lipid metabolism in the mother and fetus] Sabata V. **Cesk Fysiol** 13:15-32, Jan 64 (271 ref.) **(Cz)**
[Relation of late pregnancy toxemias to hypertension and intrauterine fetal death] Bendl J, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 28:561-5, Oct 63 **(Cz)**
[Fate of children of mothers with late toxemias] Bendl J, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 28:458-62, Sep 63 **(Cz)**
[Prenatal fetal death in women with late pregnancy toxemias] Bruchác D, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 28:556-60, Oct 63 **(Cz)**
[Cytology and urocytology in pregnant subjects with late gestoses] Cervenak J, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 29:284-9, May 64 **(Cz)**
[Electrophoresis of blood proteins in late toxemias] Grígelová-Gavačová M, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 28:161-4, Apr 63 **(Cz)**
[A further contribution to the problem of homogenity and the mechanism of action of chorionic gonadotropins] Klačanský T. **Cesk Gynek** 28:304-10, Jun 63 **(Cz)**
[Late toxemias from the viewpoint of reversibility of certain clinical and biochemical changes] Simko J, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 28:165-70, Apr 63 **(Cz)**
[Effect of placental gonadotropic hormones in the genitalia of infant male rats] Skalický J. **Cesk Gynek** 29:106-10, Feb 64 **(Cz)**
[The prognostic value of a history of fetal death during previous pregnancies] Toldy M, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 28:577-81, Oct 63 **(Cz)**
[Hydranencephaly of infectious origin] Simková M, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 18:1090-5, Dec 63 **(Cz)**
[The thyroid gland and pregnancy. I. The thyroid gland in its normal functioning state] Janata J. **Lek Ved Zahr** 7:121-4, 8 Jul 63 **(Cz)**
[Medical treatment of hypertensive crises] Krogsgaard AR. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:577-80, 23 Apr 64 **(Dan)**
[Maternal mortality in the obstetrical department of the Academisch Ziekenhuis in Groningen] Joosse LA. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:876-7, 25 Apr 64 **(Dut)**
[Hydrops fetalis] Drogendijk AC. **Nederl T Verlosk** 63:347-76, Dec 63 **(Dut)**
[The significance of electron microscopic studies of renal biopsy in a patient with exacerbation of a kidney disorder during pregnancy] Wijffels PJ. **Nederl T Verlosk** 63:301-8, Oct 63 **(Dut)**
[On the diuretic action of chlorthalidone in pregnancy nephropathies] Moggian G. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 25:220-2, Mar-Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Toxemia of pregnancy and its effect on the neuro-mental development of the offspring. A contribution to the study of toxic-metabolic embryopathies] Schachter M. **Ann Paediat (Basel)** 202:32-42, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Prevention of cerebral lesions during pregnancy in toxemic women] Lacomme M. **Bibl Paediat** 81:171-81, 1963 **(Fr)**
[On a case of gravido-toxic pyelonephritis] Plasse G, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 16:174-5, Apr-May 64 **(Fr)**
[Optic neuritis during pregnancy and lactation] Blagojević M, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Ophtal** 76:169-85, 1963 **(Fr)**
[The treatment of kidney diseases in pregnancy] Fritel D. **Bull Soc Med Hop Paris** 114:951-6, 28 Jun 63 **(Fr)**
[Physiopathology and pathogenesis of pregnancy toxemias] Lagrue G, et al. **Bull Soc Med Hop Paris** 114:943-9, 28 Jun 63 **(Fr)**
[Information provided by renal puncture biopsy in kidney diseases in pregnancy] Legrain M, et al. **Bull Soc Med Hop Paris** 114:939-42, 28 Jun 63 **(Fr)**
[Clinical aspects of kidney diseases in pregnancy] Milliez P. **Bull Soc Med Hop Paris** 114:919-26, 28 Jun 63 **(Fr)**
[Fetal risk and obstetrical management in twin pregnancies] Leroy F. **Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet** 33:281-309, 1963 **(Fr)**
[The piezogram in obstetrics] Merger R, et al. **Gynec Obstet (Paris)** 63:171-5, Apr-May 64 **(Fr)**
[Nephrotic syndrome and Kahler's disease. Apropos of 5 cases] Larcan A, et al. **Med Monde** 40:69-73, Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[On the urinary elimination of a catecholamine metabolite. Vanillylmandelic acid during normal pregnancy and pregnancy toxemia] Cession G. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 9:210-2, Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[The fetal prognosis during pregnancy complications. Statistical study] Mahon R, et al. **Rev Franc Gynec Obstet** 58:977-86, Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Nephrology in 1964] Lagrue G, et al. **Rev Prat** 14:2271-309, 21 Jun 64 (47 ref.) **(Fr)**
[Placental changes and their relation to late toxicosis and perinatal infant mortality] Budliger H. **Bibl Gynaec** 28:86-110, 1964 (34 ref.) **(Ger)**
[On the etiology of hypertension in pregnancy] Friedberg V. **Geburtsh Frauenheilk** 24:93-103, Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Remarks on E. Hochuli's paper "The classification of pregnancy toxicoses and hypertension in graviditate and sub partu"] Kyank H, et al. **Geburtsh Frauenheilk** 23:969-72, Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Glucocorticoid excretion in advanced pregnancy in chronic hypertension and in pre-eclampsia] Dässler CG. **Gynaecologia (Basel)** 157:343-50, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Maternal plasma estrogens in intrauterine fetal death, placental insufficiency and during labor] Kubli F, et al. **Klin Wschr** 41:861-8, 1 Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[The control of pregnancy toxicoses with a new modern salidiuretic] Hartel J. **Med Mschr** 18:31-7, Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Early pregnancy toxicosis treatment with Lenotan] Klees E. **Med Welt** 4:204-6, 25 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Experiences with psychic disorders of mothers and their children] Schwidder W. **Prax Kinderpsychol** 12:289-96, Nov-Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[A statistical survey of late pregnancy toxemias during the period 1930-1962] Lietz I. **Z Geburtsh Gynaek** 161:236-55, Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Overstimulation of the ovaries in severe pregnancy toxemias with liver dystrophy] Mohr U, et al. **Z Geburtsh Gynaek** 161:255-62, Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[On the demonstration of tissue antibodies to placenta, liver and kidney in pregnancy] Wilken H. **Z Geburtsh Gynaek** 161:113-31, Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Excretion of Porter-Silber chromogens in pre-eclampsia] Dässler CG. **Zbl Gynaek** 85:1234-6, 31 Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Course of pregnancy and labor in adipose women] Holtorff J. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:19-27, 4 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[On the behavior of gamma-glutamyl-transpeptidase (GGTP) and leucylaminopeptidase (LAP) in obstetrical cases] Kokot F, et al. **Zbl Gynaek** 85:1638-43, 16 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[The validity of the maximum for normal blood pressure in pregnancy] Schwarz R. **Zbl Gynaek** 85:1305-10, 14 Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[The role of the placenta in intrauterine fetal death] Siegel P. **Zbl Gynaek** 85:1325-30, 14 Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Immunohistological studies on the placenta with fluorescein--labelled antisera] Wilken H. **Zbl Gynaek** 85:1193-202, 24 Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[The serum complement in pregnancy and pregnancy toxemias] Wilken H. **Zbl Gynaek** 85:1225-33, 31 Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Serum transaminase activity in pregnant women, newborn infants and in various gynecological disorders] Halbrecht IG, et al. **Harefuah** 65:179-82, 15 Sep 63 **(Heb)**
[Data on fibrinogen therapy of hemorrhage in pregnancy] Lakatos I. **Magy Noorv Lap** 26:252-4, Jul 63 **(Hun)**
[Glutamic-oxaloacetic transaminase (SGOT) in pregnancy] Lux J, et al. **Magy Noorv Lap** 27:61-4, Jan 64 **(Hun)**
[Rare developmental abnormality of the fetal urinary tract complicating labor] Magyarsóki F, et al. **Magy Noorv Lap** 26:264-6, Sep 63 **(Hun)**
[Examination of estrogen fractions in full term normal and toxemic placentae] Mutschler F, et al. **Magy Noorv Lap** 26:380-2, Nov 63 **(Hun)**
[Induction of labor in toxemic patients by artificial membrane rupture] Sárosteleky G. **Magy Noorv Lap** 26:240-6, Jul 63 **(Hun)**
[Delivery complications caused by infants weighing over 4000 gm] Turóczi F, et al. **Magy Noorv Lap** 26:292-300, Sep 63 **(Hun)**
[Maternal death in relation to the obstetric cases of 10 years in Békés County] Szendi B, et al. **Nepegeszsegugy** 45:24-8, Jan 64 **(Hun)**
[Some relations of serum glutamic-oxaloacetic transaminase to the pathology of pregnancy] Dömötöri J, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:828-30, 3 May 64 **(Hun)**
[The role of glycocorticoids in the treatment of severe infectious obstetrical and gynecological diseases] Ferkó S, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:577-84, 29 Mar 64 **(Hun)**
[Use of librium in gestosis. Clinical observations] Di Francesco G. **Ann Ostet Ginec** 85:588-97, Jul 63 **(It)**
[Urinary elimination of 5-hydroxyindolacetic acid and 3-methoxy-4-hydroxy-mandelic acid after intramuscular administration of serotonin in women during normal and pathological pregnancy] Periti P, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1647-51, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Bradykininogen and free kinins in the human amniotic fluid in pregnancy at term] Periti P, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1651-2, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Study of the effects of a combination of ascorbic acid, vitamin P complex and whole liver extract in obstetrical practice] Gaffuri S. **Clin Europ** 2:45-9, Jan-Feb 63 **(It)**
[Observations on renal activity of the spirolactones] Frezza M. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 68:2495-501, 15 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Study of (proximal and distal) RENAL TUBULAR FUNCTION IN EDEMATOUS STATES] Pupita F, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 68:Suppl:3135-52, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Possibilities of the use of a new plasma substitute in obstetrics and gynecology] De Cecco L, et al. **Minerva Anest** 29:421-7, Sep 63 **(It)**
[Changes in blood flow in various states of stress and their treatment with dextran of low molecular weight. 1. Clinical results obtained with infusions of macrodex in some cases of oliguria] Ebbli C, et al. **Minerva Anest** 29:285-91, Aug 63 **(It)**
[The problem of curarization in general anesthesia for cesarean section in toxemic patients] Cerciello G, et al. **Minerva Ginec** 16:198-9, 15 Mar 64 **(It)**
[2-4-7-triamino-6-phenylpteridine (triamterene) in the therapy of edema in pregnancy] Conti M, et al. **Minerva Ginec** 16:398-409, 31 May 64 **(It)**
[The index of maternal and fetal tissue oxygenation in

obstetrical physiopathology] Quaini P.
Minerva Ginec 15:642-55, 15 Jul 63 (It)
[Venous pressure and circulation time in puerperal physiopathology] Quaini P, et al.
Minerva Ginec 16:56-62, 31 Jan 64 (It)
[Research on the presence of anti-placental antibodies in the blood of patients with pregnancy toxemia] Riccioni N, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:1543-5, 16 May 64 (It)
[Renal function in the children of patients with pregnancy toxicoses] Bonechi I, et al.
Minerva Nefrol 10:193-4, Oct-Dec 63 (It)
[Remote results of pregnancy toxicosis] Bonechi I, et al. **Minerva Nefrol** 10:190-3, Oct-Dec 63 (It)
[Psychological considerations on gestosis in unmarried mothers] Drago E, et al.
Minerva Nipiol 13:41-2, Mar-Jun 63 (It)
[Labor and its complications in young mothers of a developing country (Tripolitania)] Bracale R.
Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 18:Suppl 1:1486+, Dec 63 (It)
[The proteinogram in cases of gestosic pregnancy] Cavalli D. **Quad Clin Ostet Ginec** 19:102-6, Feb 64 (It)
[The activity of quinine oxidase in the last months of normal and pathological pregnancy] Cavalli D, et al.
Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 18:603-8, Sep 63 (It)
[Cardiac changes caused by pregnancy] Dattino R.
Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 18:1009-27, Dec 63 (It)
[The use of heart extracts in the treatment of cardiac disorders in pregnancy toxemias] Dattino R, et al.
Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 18:887-95, Nov 63 (It)
[Renal resistence in pregnancy toxicosis] Patrini G.
Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 18:730-8, Oct 63 (It)
[Urinary elimination of 5-hydroxyindolacetic acid during gestosis] Gasparri F, et al.
Riv Ostet Ginec 19:243-52, May 64 (It)
[Casuistic analysis of the materno-fetal prognosis in renal vascular syndromes in pregnancy] Notaris G.
Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 46:221-7, Mar 64 (It)
[Evaluation of 1-ornithine-1-aspartate-tablets in the treatment for toxemias of pregnancy] Goto T.
Advances Obstet Gynec (Osaka) 16:137-40, 1 May 64 (Jap)
[Evaluation of Aspara-tablets in the treatment for toxemiasis of pregnancy] Goto T, et al.
Advances Obstet Gynec (Osaka) 15:287-91, 1 Sep 63 (Jap)
[Effect of aspartic acid salt on toxemias of pregnancy and influence on pregnant women and the fetus] Okuyama M.
Advances Obstet Gynec (Osaka) 16:209-17, Jul 64 (Jap)
[On the problems of causes of premature births] Hirokawa O. **J Jap Med Ass** 52:133-9, 15 Jul 64 (Jap)
[Prevention and treatment of chronic pregnancy toxemias] Ashidaka Y, et al.
J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 16:45-53, Jan 64 (Jap)
[Obstetrical studies on catecholamines in the blood plasma] Sakai K.
J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 15:977-8, Aug 63 (Jap)
[Clinical value of the fingertip volume pulse wave in pregnancy toxemias] Sakumoto A.
J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 16:4-12, Jan 64 (Jap)
[Pathophysiology of late pregnancy toxemias] Sato S.
J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 15:765-75, Jul 63 (Jap)
[Kidney diseases] Ueda Y, et al.
Naika 13:50-6, Jan 64 (48 ref.) (Jap)
[Management of the 2nd half of pregnancy] Kubo K.
Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 8:673-83, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Pregnancy toxemia in the late stage and its management] Kushima K.
Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 8:688-93, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Various problems in relation to maternal hygiene] Moriyama Y.
Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 7:423-9, Oct 63 (Jap)
[The treatment of pregnancy toxemia] Murooka H.
Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 7:566-70, Nov 63 (Jap)
[A new fingar plethysmography as a method of detection of pregnancy toxemia] Tanaka T, et al.
Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 8:130-6, Feb 64 (Jap)
[Level of some lipids in the blood serum in normal pregnancy and in late pregnancy toxemias] Arsoba J, et al. **Ginek Pol** 34:179-82, Mar-Apr 63 (Pol)
[Attempted evaluation of the relationship between the level of uric acid in maternal and umbilical sera] Komender J, et al. **Ginek Pol** 35:9-13, Jan-Feb 64 (Pol)
[Role of the study of the activity of gamma-glutamyl-transpeptidase (GGPT) and leucylaminopeptidase (LAP) in obstetric cases] Kokot F, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:1799-803, 25 Nov 63 (Pol)
[Aldosterone in pregnancy] Ferreira AC.
An Brasil Ginec 57:39-44, Feb 64 (Por)
[On hypotension as a symptom of pregnancy toxemia] Benediktov II, et al.
Akush Ginek 40:75-80, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[On the pathogenesis of hemorrhages during labor and in early puerperium] Chernaia VV.
Akush Ginek 40:60-5, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[A case of pregnancy toxemia complicated by diabetes insipidus] Davydov LIa, et al.
Akush Ginek 39:122, Jun-Aug 63 (Rus)
[Changes in the fetal phonocardiogram during the treatment of late toxicosis in pregnancy with phenothiazine and magnesium sulfate] Grishchenko VI. **Akush Ginek** 39:43-8, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Apropos of the diagnosis and treatment of obstetrical hemorrhages associated with disorders of the blood coagulation system] Kravkova EV.
Akush Ginek 40:48-55, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Oxyhemometric method of determining the activity of the course of oxidation-reduction processes in late pregnancy toxemias] Mil'chenko NF.
Akush Ginek 40:59-63, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Diagnostic significance of change in the reaction of methylene blue discoloration in the treatment of late pregnancy toxemias] Mironenko AP.
Akush Ginek 40:136-7, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Proteins in the blood serum in pregnancy toxicoses] Niiazova SM. **Akush Ginek** 39:38-42, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[On the problem of the state of the blood coagulation system in pregnant women with nephropathies] Parshina LA. **Akush Ginek** 39:56-60, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[Use of pulsating electrical current (electrosleep) for treatment of patients with pregnancy toxemias] Pasternak MD.
Akush Ginek 40:69-74, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[On premature spontaneous interruption of pregnancy in hypertensive patients] Prevarskiĭ BP, et al.
Akush Ginek 39:63-7, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Copper metabolism in toxemias during the 2d half of pregnancy] Rasuli ZM.
Akush Ginek 39:63-6, Jun-Aug 63 (Rus)
[Proteins in the placenta and blood serum in women with late pregnancy toxicoses] Rybalko EL.
Akush Ginek 39:32-8, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[Blood proteins and gamma globulin therapy of pregnant subjects with late toxemias] Shevchenko AM. **Akush Ginek** 40:54-9, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Changes in the kidney glomerulus in eclampsia and nephropathies during pregnancy] Tsibel' BN.
Akush Ginek 40:52-4, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Determination of blood proteins in late pregnancy toxemias by conjugated stereoimmunoelectrophoresis] Vasileiskii SS, et al.
Akush Ginek 40:48-52, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Antigen properties of the blood serum and placental extracts in late pregnancy toxemias. (Experimental research)] Zhuchenko PG.
Akush Ginek 40:64-9, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[On immunobiological reactions in late pregnancy toxemias] Zotova AM.
Akush Ginek 39:61-3, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Residual blood nitrogen in the treatment of late pregnancy toxemias with magnesium sulfate aerosols] Burkhanov AI.
Kazan Med Zh 1:77-9, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[The treatment of toxicoses during the 2d half of pregnancy with benzonal. (Preliminary report)] Tremba IL. **Kazan Med Zh** 1:76-7, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Use of the vacuum extractor in parturients having suffered a severe toxicosis of the 2d half of pregnancy] Makhmudova MM.
Med Zh Uzbek 1:46-8, Jan 64 (Rus)
[On the treatment of toxicoses of the 2d half of pregnancy] Solnyshko AL.
Med Zh Uzbek 1:49-51, Jan 64 (Rus)
[The role of noxious factors and heredity in the occurrence of some progressive diseases of the neuro-muscular system in children] Kraule IV.
Pediatriia 42:31-5, Dec 63 (Rus)
[Characteristics of reactivity of the vascular system in women during normal pregnancy and late pregnancy toxemias] Ivanov IP, et al.
Sovet Med 27:68-73, Jul 63 (Rus)
[On the surgical treatment of spontaneous intracerebral hemorrhages in pregnancy toxemias] Mosiichuk NM. **Vop Neirokhir** 27:58, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[Liver diseases in pregnant women] Farber NA.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:71-6, Dec 63 (Rus)
[Toxicosis during the 2d half of pregnancy in the light of teachings on allergy] Gridchik LP.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:71-5, Nov 63 (Rus)
[Labor in elderly primiparas] Lopukhin MT.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:79-83, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Effect of pregnancy toxemia on the bioelectrical activity of the cerebral cortex in newborn infants] Sidorenko IG.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:48-52, Jan 64 (Rus)
[Late pregnancy toxemias as a cause of prenatal fetal death] Sofienko TG.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:52-8, Jan 64 (Rus)
[On rhesus sensitization in women] Tagunova GA, et al.
Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:34-7, Jun 63 (Rus)
[On the ineffectiveness of the aldolase test as a method for selection of placental sera in the preparation of gamma globulin] Zibitsker DE, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 40:123-6, May 63 (Rus)
[Transaminases and aldolases during pregnancy] Hernandez-Alcantara A, et al.
Acta Gynaec Obstet Hisp Lusit 13:158-82, 1964 (Sp)
[Elemental physiopathological processes involved in late gestosis and terminal eclampsia] Stajano C, et al.
Dia Med 35:1801-5, 4 Nov 63 (Sp)
[Placental lesions in the eclamptic woman. Presentation of 42 cases] Chávez Azuela J, et al.
Ginec Obstet Mex 19:51-64, Jan-Feb 64 (Sp)
[Correlation of functional tests with the percutaneous renal biopsy in the pregnancy toxemias] Gibelli GR, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:1503-12, 14 Jun 63 (Sp)
[Therapeutics of arterial hypertension in pregnancy] Uranga Imaz FA, et al.
Rev Asoc Med Argent 78:302-6, Jun 64 (Sp)
[Diuretic drugs in the edemas of pregnancy] Uranga Imaz FA, et al.
Rev Asoc Med Argent 78:226-32, May 64 (Sp)
[Non-traumatic rupture of the liver during pregnancy. Another complication of pregnancy toxemia] Sánchez Torres F.
Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec 14:367-73, Jul-Aug 63 (Sp)
[Use of alpha-methyl-dopa in pregnancy complicated by arterial hypertension. Preliminary report] Sánchez Torres F, et al.
Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec 14:517-31, Sep-Oct 63 (Sp)
[Activity of the blood plasma angiotensinase in normal pregnancy and in toxemias] Landesman R, et al.
Rev Obstet Ginec Venez 23:415-24, 1963 (Sp)
[Treatment of hypertensive gestosis with guanethidine] Ursi R, et al.
Sem Med (B Air) 124:409-12, 5 Mar 64 (Sp)
[Some indices of reactivity in newborn infants delivered from mothers with late pregnancy toxemias] Aliab'ieva MM.
Pediat Akush Ginek 5:47-9, 1963 (Uk)
[The status and development of newborn infants and children under 1 year of age born to mothers with toxicosis during the 2d half of pregnancy] Barutchev SK, et al. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 3:52-3, 1963 (Uk)
[Trace elements in women in normal and pathological toxemias of pregnancy] Grebennikov IP.
Pediat Akush Ginek 1:36-8, 1964 (Uk)
[Ballistocardiographic changes in hypertensive forms of late pregnancy toxemias] Hryshchenko VI, et al.
Pediat Akush Ginek 3:49-52, 1963 (Uk)
[Changes in some blood coagulation factors in late pregnancy toxemias] Kantonista IG.
Pediat Akush Ginek 1:40-2, 1964 (Uk)
[The relation of the state of capillary permeability in pregnancy toxemias to the method of therapy] Kotik NV. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 5:59-62, 1963 (Uk)
[The state of the capillary system in pregnancy toxemias in relation to therapeutic methods] Kotyk NV. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 3:54-6, 1963 (Uk)
[Effect of splenin on the correlations between free and total corticosteroids in the urine in early pregnancy toxemias] Maievs'ka IP, et al.
Pediat Akush Ginek 1:49-51, 1964 (Uk)
[Apropos of aminazin therapy of toxemias in the 2d half of pregnancy] Viankin KI.
Pediat Akush Ginek 5:57-9, 1963 (Uk)

PREGNANCY, TUBAL (C6)

Bilateral ovarian luteomas with tubal pregnancy. Rachman R, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 88:132-4, 1 Jan 64
Interstitial pregnancy: review of 24 cases. Skulj V, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 88:596-600, 1 Mar 64
Term tubal pregnancy. Kent JF.
Aust New Zeal J Obstet Gynaec 3:139-41, Sep 63
Recurrent ectopic pregnancy. Kloss M.
Aust New Zeal J Obstet Gynaec 4:32-4, Mar 64
Tubal ectopic pregnancy. Douglas CP.
Brit Med J 5361:838-41, 5 Oct 63
Gynecologic emergencies. Langmade CF.
GP 28:135-43, Oct 63
Coexistent intrauterine and extrauterine pregnancy. Walsh CR, et al. **J Med Soc New Jersey** 61:234, Jun 64
On the primary sex ratio; a sex chromatin study of ectopic pregnancy. Hathout HM.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 70:859-61, Oct 63
Emergency autotransfusion before laparotomy. Lamm H. **JAMA** 185:1043, 28 Sep 63
Combined intra- and extra-uterine pregnancies with term delivery of a hydrocephalic fetus. Report of a case. Clark JF, et al. **Med Ann DC** 32:468-9, Nov 63
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 75-1963. **New Eng J Med** 269:1204-6, 28 Nov 63
Cancer of the cervix and pregnancy. Cromer JK, et al.
Obstet Gynec 22:346-51, Sep 63
Post-term extrauterine pregnancy; report of 2 cases. Fielding WL, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 22:362-7, Sep 63
Treatment of tubal pregnancy. Isaacs JH, et al.
Obstet Gynec 23:187-91, Feb 64
Posthysterectomy tubal pregnancy. Report of a case. Ledger WJ, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 22:514-5, Oct 63
Ruptured tubal hydatidiform mole: report of a case. Westerhout FC Jr. **Obstet Gynec** 23:138-9, Jan 64
Diagnostic errors in the management of ectopic pregnancy. Chez RA, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 117:589-96, Nov 63
Secondary abdominal pregnancy. Gutglass MF, et al.
Wisconsin Med J 62:337-41, Aug 63
[Simultaneous tubal and uterine pregnancy] Guseĭnov AG, et al. **Azerbaidzh Med Zh** 3:69-70, Mar 64 (Az)
[Fertility after conservative and radical operations in tubal pregnancy] Havránek F, et al.
Cesk Gynek 29:347-51, Jun 64 (Cz)
[On the decidual transformation of the oviduct mucosa] Kraus R, et al. **Cesk Morf** 12:74-84, 1964 (Cz)
[A case of cervical pregnancy] Faure L, et al.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:461-2, Jun-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Interstitial pregnancy having developed nearly to term. (Presentation of the surgical film)] Gernez L, et

al.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 16:51-2, Jan-Mar 64 (Fr)
[New pregnancy developing in a woman carrying a dead fetus at about term in an ampullar ectopic position] Le Bourthe F, et al.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:649-50, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Conservative treatment of tubal pregnancy] Percher P, et al.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 16:85-7, Jan-Mar 64 (Fr)
[Intra- and extrauterine pregnancy association. Course of the intrauterine pregnancy] Zographos G.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 16:72-3, Jan-Mar 64 (Fr)
[Interrupted tubal pregnancy associated with an intra-uterine pregnancy managed later to term] Guillet E, et al. **Lyon Chir** 60:424-7, May 64 (Fr)
[A case of tubal pregnancy to term with a living infant, followed by a normal pregnancy] Herbert JJ, et al.
Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:893, 4 Dec 63 (Fr)
[2 cases of true tubal pregnancy which developed to term] Serafino X, et al.
Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:826-9, 20 Nov 63 (Fr)
[Practical discussion on gonadotropins in gynecology] Béclère C.
Presse Med 72:1235-40, 25 Apr 64 (23 ref.) (Fr)
[Extrauterine pregnancy and untreated tuberculous salpingitis] Senèze J, et al.
Rev Franc Gynec Obstet 59:1-16, Jan 64 (Fr)
[Gonadotropins in the diagnosis and treatment of abnormal pregnancies] Béclère C.
Sem Hop Paris 40:211-20, 20 Jan 64 (Fr)
[On the etiology of tubal pregnancy] Jopp H, et al.
Geburtsh Frauenheilk 23:749-56, Aug 63 (Ger)
[Hormonal secretion in advanced abdominal pregnancy] Erb H, et al.
Gynaecologia (Basel) 157:129-34, 1964 (Ger)
[Contribution to the nature and diagnostic value of the so-called Arias-Stella phenomenon] Schönfeld V, et al. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:116-24, 25 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Our case of simultaneous intra- and extrauterine pregnancy] Ziiahi Z, et al.
Magy Noorv Lap 27:35-8, Jan 64 (Hun)
[Leukocyte sedimentation in tubal pregnancy] Leonardi R, et al.
Arch Ostet Ginec 69:51-65, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[On the coexistence of intra and extrauterine pregnancy] Palmieri A.
Arch Ostet Ginec 68:592-600, Sep-Oct 63 (It)
[Clinical and morpho-functional study of a case of folliculoma] Tagliani L, et al.
Arch Ostet Ginec 69:133-41, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[An extremely rare clinical finding: bilateral tubal pregnancy. Clinical case] Morgera P.
Minerva Ginec 15:900-4, 15 Sep 63 (It)
[Contribution to the study of interstitial pregnancy] Nobili F. **Minerva Ginec** 16:63-9, 31 Jan 64 (It)
[Conservative operations in tubal pregnancy] Ciulla U.
Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 46:213-8, Mar 64 (It)
[A case of ruptured interstitial tubal pregnancy with colicky pain chiefly in right hypochondriac region] Takashima E.
Advances Obstet Gynec (Osaka) 16:223-5, Jul 64 (Jap)
[A case of combined tubal and uterine pregnancy] Babrauskas V. **Sveik Apsaug** 8:29-30, Feb 63 (Lith)
[Extrauterine interstitial pregnancy with atypical clinical course] Kretowicz J, et al.
Ginek Pol 34:281-4, Mar-Apr 63 (Pol)
[Simultaneous intrauterine and ectopic pregnancies. Apropos of a case with one surviving fetus] Ferreira CA. **An Brasil Ginec** 56:9-14, Jul 63 (Por)
[Conservative surgery in tubal pregnancy: "ressectio tubae"; "sectio tubae"; "expresso ovi"] Monteiro A, et al. **An Brasil Ginec** 56:123-30, Oct 63 (Por)
[Differential diagnosis of organized tubal pregnancy] Salvatore CA, et al. **An Brasil Ginec** 56:1-8, Jul 63 (Por)
[The incidence of tubal pregnancy during treatment of sterility] Mueller F, et al.
Rev Ginec Obstet (Rio) 112:115-20, Apr 63 (Por)
[Peritoneoscopy in the diagnosis of extrauterine pregnancy] Deriabina EIa.
Akush Ginek 40:100-1, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[A rare case of pregnancy in the tube of the rudimentary horn of the uterus] Iakubov NA.
Akush Ginek 39:129, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[On repeated extrauterine pregnancy] Karyndaeva LI.
Akush Ginek 40:76-9, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Combination of uterine and extrauterine pregnancy] Mazitov IM. **Kazan Med Zh** 40:61, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[A case of perforating appendicitis in association with disturbed tubal pregnancy] Khodzhashvili GP.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:128-9, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Acute appendicitis and ectopic pregnancy] Dekhtiar' EG. **Sovet Med** 27:63-7, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of a case of external migration of the ovum] Milošević B, et al.
Srpski Arh Celok Lek 91:323-6, Mar 63 (Ser)
[Conjugate triple pregnancy--superfetation] Zabaleta Lombana A, et al.
Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec 15:73-81, Jan-Feb 64 (Sp)
[First case of ectopic pregnancy in Costa Rica] Hidalgo O. **Rev Med Costa Rica** 21:87, Feb 64 (Sp)
[Tubal pregnancy with abdominal abortion] Dao L.
Rev Obstet Ginec Venez 24:191-5, 1964 (Sp)

PREGNANEDIOL (D5)

The excretion of hormones in cases of hydatidiform mole and chorionepithelioma. Frandsen VA, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 45:Suppl90:81-8, 1964
The excretion of oestrone, pregnanediol and pregnanetriol in breast cancer patients. I. Excretion after spontaneous menopause. Nissen-Meyer R, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 44:325-33, Nov 63
The excretion of oestrone, pregnanediol and pregnanetriol in breast cancer patients. II. Effect of ovariectomy, ovarian irradiation and corticosteroids. Nissen-Meyer R, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 44:334-45, Nov 63
Steroid studies on florisil adsorbent column. I. Behaviour of different steroids on the "Serva" florisil column. Faredin I.
Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 19:237-44, 1963
Studies of the urinary steroids in hirsutism and virilism. Julesz M, et al.
Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 19:312-24, 1963
Experimental studies on the relationship between sexual center and sexual hormone in the rabbit. IV. Changes and variations of urinary excretion of sexual hormone following bilateral oophorectomy in the rabbit. Hiroi M.
Acta Med Biol (Niigata) 11:173-84, Oct 63
Experimental studies on the relationship between sexual center and sexual hormone in the rabbit. I. The determination of urinary excretion of estrogens and pregnanediol in the rabbits, and the weight of the genital organs and adrenals. Hiroi M.
Acta Med Biol (Niigata) 11:105-29, Oct 63
Experimental studies on the relationship between sexual center and sexual hormone in the rabbit. II. Changes and variations of urinary excretion of sexual hormone following stimulation and destruction of hypothalamus in the rabbits. Hiroi M.
Acta Med Biol (Niigata) 11:131-62, Oct 63
Experimental studies on the relationship between sexual center and sexual hormone in the rabbit. III. Changes and variations of urinary excretion of sexual hormone following artificial induction of ovulation by HCG in the rabbit. Hiroi M.
Acta Med Biol (Niigata) 11:163-72, Oct 63
Production rate of progesterone in the last month of human pregnancy. Bengtsson LP, et al.
Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 43:49-57, 1964
Plasma oxytocinase activity, oestriol and pregnanediol excretion and the effect of induction of labour. Fylling P. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand** 43:58-63, 1964
Oestriol and pregnandiol estimations in the urine as an aid in the examination of placental function. Strand A.
Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 42:Suppl 6:96-104, 1964
Effect of administered progesterone on urinary excretion of endogenous pregnanediol in pregnancy. Plotz EJ, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 87:1-7, 1 Sep 63
Simultaneous separation of 17-ketosteroids and estrogens by biphase gas chromatography. Nair PP, et al. **Anal Biochem** 7:96-102, Jan 64
Inhibition of glucuronosyl transferase by steroid hormones. Hsia DY, et al.
Arch Biochem 103:181-5, Nov 63
An extension of the "steroid number" concept to relationships between the structure of steroids and their gas-chromatographic retention times observed with selective phases. Hamilton RJ, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 70:679-87, 27 Dec 63
Gas-chromatographic characterization of steroid ketones as N,N-dimethylhydrazones. Vanden Heuvel WJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 74:560-3, 13 Aug 63
Hormone excretion studies of males with gynaecomastia. Jull JW, et al.
Brit Med J 5412:797-9, 26 Sep 64
Hormone excretion studies of gynaecomastia of puberty. Jull JW, et al. **Brit Med J** 5412:795-7, 26 Sep 64
Urinary estrogens, pregnanediol, 17-hydroxy-corticosteroid, and gonadotropins in cervical carcinoma. She MP, et al.
Chin Med J (Peking) 82:475-92, Aug 63
Urinary pregnanediol and pregnanetriol: spectrophotometric determination following aluminum oxide column chromatography. Klein D, et al. **Clin Chem** 10:170-83, Feb 64
Determination of pregnanediol in urinary extracts by gas-liquid chromatography. Jansen AP.
Clin Chim Acta 8:785-7, Sep 63
Adrenal function in normal pregnancy and toxaemia. Thomas JP, et al. **Clin Sci** 26:69-79, Feb 64
The control of reproduction and of the functions of certain endocrine organs as reflected by biochemical and biological assays. Lin TJ, et al.
Curr Ther Res 6:225-48, Apr 64
The effect of treatment with conjugated equine estrogen preparations on 17-ketosteroid and pregnanediol excretion in male subjects with myocardial infarction. Myers SM, et al.
Curr Ther Res 6:50-61, Jan 64
Studies on the mechanisms of human arterial hypertension. Genest J. **Dis Chest** 45:351-9, Apr 64
Systematic analysis of steroid hormones by thin-layer chromatography. Hara S, et al.
Endocr Jap 10:202-7, Sep 63
Induction of ovulation with clomiphene citrate. Naville AH, et al. **Fertil Steril** 15:290-309, May-Jun 64
Pregnanediol excretion and sex of the fetus. Rawlings WJ, et al. **Fertil Steril** 15:173-9, Mar-Apr 64
Metabolism of progesterone-4-C14 in immature chimpanzees. Romanoff LP, et al.
Gen Comp Endocr 3:649-54, Dec 63
The influence of different norsteroids on the hormone excretion and on the histomorphologic pattern in the trophoblast in early pregnancy. Szontágh FE, et al.
Gynaecologia (Basel) 156:369-79, 1963
The influence of gestagens on the urinary excretion of pituitary gonadotropins, estrogens, and pregnanediol in women in the postmenopause and during the menstrual cycle. Buchholz R, et al.
Int J Fertil 9:231-51, Jan-Mar 64
Inhibition of ovulation determined by estimation of pregnanediol excretion. Nevinny-Stickel J.
Int J Fertil 9:57-67, Jan-Mar 64
A study of steroid excretion in patients with prostatic cancer. Bradshaw LR, et al.
Invest Urol 1:466-76, Mar 64
Gas chromatography in the analysis of urinary pregnanediol. Cox RI. **J Chromatogr** 12:242-5, Oct 63
The paper chromatography of steroid esters. Edwards RW. **J Chromatogr** 12:212-8, Oct 63
Precursors of urinary pregnanediol and their influence on the determination of the secretory rate of progesterone. Arcos M, et al.
J Clin Endocr 24:237-45, Mar 64
A peripheral action of o,p -DDD on steroid biotransformation. Bradlow HL, et al.
J Clin Endocr 23:918-22, Sep 63
Steroid production in "nonfunctioning" adrenal cortical tumor. Fukushima DK, et al.
J Clin Endocr 23:923-7, Sep 63
Relation of urinary 17-ketogenic steroids to Porter-Silber chromogens in certain adrenal cortical disorders and "idiopathic" hirsutism. Kent JR, et al.
J Clin Endocr 23:828-33, Aug 63
The urinary excretion of pregnanediol after the administration of an oral gestagen (progesterone cyclopentyl enol ether). Caie E, et al.
J Endocr 28:221-2, Jan 64
A system of analysis by gas chromatography of 17alpha- and 17beta-pregnane-3,20-diols and their identification as metabolites of progesterone in man, the monkey, rabbit and guinea-pig. Chamberlain J, et al. **J Endocr** 28:235-46, Feb 64
The urinary metabolites of progesterone labelled with tritium and carbon-14 in the rabbit. Cooke AM, et al.
J Endocr 27:299-315, Nov 63
Pregnanetriol, pregnanediol and oestrogen excretion during anovulatory menstrual cycles and in a premenopausal adrenalectomized woman. Fotherby K, et al. **J Endocr** 29:55-60, Apr 64
A study of various indices of adrenocortical activity during 23 days at high altitude. Mackinnon PC, et al.
J Endocr 26:555-66, Aug 63
Urinary excretion of oestriol and pregnanediol during normal pregnancy. Klopper A, et al.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 70:1024-33, Dec 63
Urinary oestrogen excretion and retarded intra-uterine growth of the foetus. Martin JD, et al.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:260-5, Apr 64
Pregnanediol excretion in pregnant diabetic women. Stirling Eddie DA.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 70:847-50, Oct 63
Maternal urinary oestriol levels before and after death of the foetus. Wray PM, et al.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:97-105, Feb 64
Glucuronyl transferase inhibition by steroids. Jones B.
J Pediat 64:815-21, Jun 64
Indicine--hormonal birth control on a natural basis. Reimann-Hunziker R, et al.
J Reprod Fertil 6:175-8, Aug 63
Double-blind trial of a progestin in habitual abortion. Goldzieher JW. **JAMA** 188:651-4, 18 May 64
Pregnancy in women with secondary amenorrhoea treated with human gonadotrophins. Crooke AC, et al.
Lancet 1:184-8, 25 Jan 64
Changes in renal function in late pregnancy. Klopper A.
Lancet 2:565-6, 12 Sep 64
Oral progestational agents. Effects of long-term administration on hormone excretion in normally menstruating women. Loraine JA, et al.
Lancet 2:902-5, 2 Nov 63
On the pregnanediol excretion in the urine during the last trimester of normal and toxemic pregnancy. Kankaanrinta T.
Scand J Clin Lab Invest 15:Suppl 74:1+, 1963
Hormone excretion patterns in breast and prostate cancer are abnormal. Stern E, et al.
Science 145:716-9, 14 Aug 64
Medical treatment of cancer of the breast. Sellei C, et al. **Ther Hung** 11:16-21, 1963
[Induced ovulation and maturation of the oocytes with human chorionic gonadotrophin and steroid hormones in the toad, Bufo bufo gargarizans] Wang YT.
Acta Biol Exp Sinica 8:517-37, 1963 (Ch)
[The use of thin layer chromatography for the determination of urinary preganediol during the menstrual cycle and for pregnancy prediagnosis]

Bompiani A, et al.
Ann Endocr (Paris) 25:183-7, Mar-Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Luteal insufficiency in psychopathies] Brambilla F.
Ann Endocr (Paris) 25:188-91, Mar-Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Considerations on cyclicity after the menopause or castration. Role of estrogens] Véziris CD.
Ann Endocr (Paris) 25:233-7, Mar-Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Chromatographic separation and determination of pregnanolone] Lachèse B, et al.
Clin Chim Acta 8:538-46, Jul 63 **(Fr)**
[Changes of pregnandiol complex excretion following gynecological surgery] Nyiri I, et al.
Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung 5:151-60, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Hormonal inhibition of ovulation. Methods, indications, side-effects, results] Kaiser R.
Deutsch Med Wschr 88:2325-30, 29 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Hormonal secretion in advanced abdominal pregnancy] Erb H, et al.
Gynaecologia (Basel) 157:129-34, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Hormone studies in a case of feminizing adrenal cortex carcinoma] Keller M.
Gynaecologia (Basel) 156:259-65, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Determination of 5-beta-pregnane-3-alpha, 17-alpha,20-alpha-triol in human urine] Faredin I, et al. **Kiserl Orvostud** 15:577-86, Dec 63 **(Hun)**
[Simultaneous determination of pregnanetriol and all 17-hydroxycorticosteroids from human urine] Faredin IM, et al.
Kiserl Orvostud 16:293-301, Jun 64 **(Hun)**
[Experiences with sulfuric acid color reaction of pregnantriol] Tóth I, et al.
Kiserl Orvostud 16:90-5, Jan 64 **(Hun)**
[Observations on the urinary elimination of steroid hormone metabolites in juvenile acne] Bonelli M, et al. **G Ital Derm** 104:515-38, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Functional factors of female sterility. Clinico-statistical note] Bartelli PV, et al.
Riv Ostet Ginec 19:133-42, Mar 64 **(It)**
[Psychic state and gonadal function in the light of urinary estrogens and pregnanediol in females (A psychophysiological study of emotion)] Yoshimura Y.
Psychiat Neurol Jap 66:197-215, Mar 64 **(Jap)**
[Contribution to the study of the diagnosis of placental insufficiency] Linhares E.
Rev Ginec Obstet (Rio) 112:11-26, Jan 63 **(Por)**
[Abscence of pregnanediol in the urine of patients with severe hepatic insufficiency] Bilbao A, et al.
Rev Clin Esp 93:366-72, 30 Jun 64 **(Sp)**
[Hormonal treatment of threatened abortion] Bruno RO. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:1701-7, 25 Nov 63 **(Sp)**
[Gonadotropins and steroids. Concepts and usefulness] Raices AE.
Sem Med (B Air) 123:2123-33, 30 Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[The hormonal state in endometrial adenocarcinoma] Martínez Hernández H.
Tokoginec Pract 23:7-11, Mar 64 **(Sp)**
[Pregnanediol content of the urine of women with uterine fibroma] Davydov LI.
Pediat Akush Ginek 6:43-4, 1963 **(Uk)**
[Content of estrogenic hormones, pregnandiol and neutral 17-ketosteroids in women with essential pruritus of the genitalia] Golota VI.
Pediat Akush Ginek 1:58-9, 1964 **(Uk)**

PREGNENOLONE (D5)

The conversion of pregnenolone-7-3H and progesterone-4-14C to oestradiol by a corpus luteum of pregnancy. Ryan KJ.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 44:81-9, Sep 63
Studies on ester sulphates. 21. On sulphate conjugation in foetal human tissue extracts. Wengle B.
Acta Soc Med Upsal 69:105-24, 1964
Characterization of 20-oxosteroids by gas chromatography. Chamberlain J, et al.
Anal Biochem 8:104-15, May 64
A spectrophotometric determination for delta-4-3-hydroxy steroids. Koritz SB.
Anal Biochem 7:495-7, Apr 64
Inhibition of glucuronosyl transferase by steroid hormones. Hsia DY, et al.
Arch Biochem 103:181-5, Nov 63
Evidence that steroid sulfates serve as biosynthetic intermediates: in vivo conversion of pregnenolone-sulfate-S35 to dehydroisoandrosterone sulfate-S35. Calvin HI, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 2:648-53, Jul-Aug 63
Evidence that steroid sulfates serve as biosynthetic intermediates. II. In vitro conversion of pregnenolone-3H sulfate-35S to 17alpha-hydroxypregnenolone-3H sulfate-35S. Calvin HI, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:259-64, Feb 64
The conversion of cholesterol and 20-alpha-hydroxycholesterol to steroids by acetone powder of particles from bovine corpus luteum. Hall PF, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:129-34, Jan 64
Isolation and characterization of human urinary metabolites of aldosterone. V. Dihydroaldosterone and 21-deoxytetrahydroaldosterone. Kelly WG, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 2:1249-54, Nov-Dec 63
Metabolism in vivo of [7-alpha-3h] pregnenolone by the ovary of dogs treated with follicle stimulating hormone. Aakvaag A, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 86:381-9, 11 May 64
Enzymic synthesis of steroid sulphates. I. Sulphation of steroids by human adrenal extracts. Adams JB.
Biochim Biophys Acta 82:572-80, 16 Mar 64
Metabolism in vivo of [7alpha-3H] pregnenolone by the dog ovary. Depaoli J, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 78:457-65, 15 Nov 63
Metabolism in vivo of steroids by the canine testes. Eik-nes KB, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 78:449-56, 15 Nov 63
Conversion of 17-alpha-hydroxypregnenolone to 17-alpha-hydroxyprogesterone by the canine testis in vivo. Hagen AA, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 86:372-9, 11 May 64
An extension of the "steroid number" concept to relationships between the structure of steroids and their gas-chromatographic retention times observed with selective phases. Hamilton RJ, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 70:679-87, 27 Dec 63
Influence of an inhibitor of 17 alpha-hydroxylation on the biosynthesis of testosterone by testicular tissue. Hall PF, et al. **Endocrinology** 73:547-53, Nov 63
Time of release of pituitary gonadotropin induced by electrical stimulation of the rabbit brain. Hayward JN, et al. **Endocrinology** 74:108-13, Jan 64
Inhibition in vitro of adrenal pregnenolone biosynthesis by amphenone and its analogues. Kibelstis JA, et al. **Endocrinology** 74:567-72, Apr 64
Adrenocortical function birds: in vitro biosynthesis of radioactive corticosteroids from pregnenolone-7-H3 and progesterone-4-C14 by adrenal glands of the domestic duck (Anas platyrhynchos) and the chicken (Gallus domesticus). Sandor T, et al.
Endocrinology 73:629-36, Nov 63
In vitro metabolism of progesterone and 20alpha-hydroxypregn-4-en-3-one by tissues of the female rat. Wiest WG. **Endocrinology** 73:310-6, Sep 63
Failure of 20 alpha-hydroxy-delta-4-pregnen-3-one and 20-beta-hydroxy-delta-4-pregnen-3-one to maintain pregnancy in ovariectomized mice. Wiest WG, et al.
Endocrinology 74:149-50, Jan 64
The paper chromatography of steroid esters. Edwards RW. **J Chromatogr** 12:212-8, Oct 63
Radioautography of 14C- and 3H-labeled steroids on thin-layer chromatograms. Richardson GS, et al.
J Chromatogr 12:115-8, Sep 63
Studies in fetal metabolism. II. Metabolism of progesterone-4-C14 and pregnenolone-7alpha-H3 in human fetal testes. Acevedo HF, et al.
J Clin Endocr 23:885-90, Sep 63
Precursors of urinary pregnanediol and their influence on the determination of the secretory rate of progesterone. Arcos M, et al.
J Clin Endocr 24:237-45, Mar 64
Transformation of epimeric delta-5-pregnene-3-beta, 17,20-triols in man. Bradlow HL, et al.
J Clin Endocr 24:359-66, Apr 64
Effects of substrates and cofactors on steroid synthesis in hyperplastic adrenals. Villee DB.
J Clin Endocr 24:442-55, May 64
The excretion of neutral steroids in the urine of newborn infants. Cathro DM, et al.
J Endocr 27:53-75, Oct 63
A system of analysis by gas chromatography of 17alpha- and 17beta-pregnane-3,20-diols and their identification as metabolites of progesterone in man, the monkey, rabbit and guinea-pig. Chamberlain J, et al. **J Endocr** 28:235-46, Feb 64
The urinary metabolites of progesterone labelled with tritium and carbon-14 in the rabbit. Cooke AM, et al.
J Endocr 27:299-315, Nov 63
The determination of steroids in cyst fluid from human polycystic ovaries. Giorgi EP.
J Endocr 27:225-40, Nov 63
Steroids in the semen of dogfish (Squalus acanthias). Simpson TH, et al. **J Endocr** 26:489-98, Aug 63
The measurement of urinary pregn-5-ene-3beta,17alpha,20alphatriol with particular reference to the Stein-Leventhal syndrome. Stern MI, et al. **J Endocr** 27:87-97, Oct 63
Observations of acid mucopolysaccharide and mast cells in the skin of hairless mice following the topical application of estrone and pregnenolone. Winer LH, et al. **J Invest Derm** 41:141-6, Sep 63
Steroid dimethylhydrazones. Wiley RH, et al.
J Med Chem 6:610-1, Sep 63
Hormones in cosmetics. Strauss JS.
JAMA 186:759-62, 23 Nov 63
Isolation of 16 OH pregnenolone from urine of newborn infants. Reynolds JW.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:980-3, Aug-Sep 63
The effects of ionizing radiations on endocrine cells. I. Steroid biotransformations and androgen production by testes from irradiated mice. Ellis LC, et al.
Radiat Res 20:549-63, Dec 63
[Physiology of ovarian steroid genesis] Stárka L, et al.
Cas Lek Cesk 103:682-8, 19 Jun 64 **(Cz)**
[Chromatographic separation and determination of pregnanolone] Lachèse B, et al.
Clin Chim Acta 8:538-46, Jul 63 **(Fr)**
[Biological effects of 20-beta-hydroxy-pregn-4-ene-3-one] Lauritzen C.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 44:225-36, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Changes in the progesterone and 4-pregnen-20-alpha-ol-3-one content ovarian tissue of rats during the estrus cycle] Telegdy J.
Endokrinologie 44:29-34, Feb 63 **(Ger)**
[Studies on the biosynthesis of steroid hormones] Ota S. **Folia Endocr Jap** 39:842-62, 20 Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[Incorporation of radioactive pregnenolone and progesterone into corticosteroids of hog adrenal homogenates] Iudaev NA, et al.
Vop Med Khim 9:507-14, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Emphasis on enzymes in some varieties of hirsutism] Martínez DJ, et al.
Sem Med (B Air) 123:1916-20, 12 Dec 63 **(Sp)**

PREJUDICE (F)

A white nurse probes her conscience. Hagerty GC.
Amer J Nurs 63:104, Dec 63
Youth and social action. 1. Perspectives on the student sit-in movement. Fishman JR, et al.
Amer J Orthopsychiat 33:872-82, Oct 63
Southern children under desegregation. Coles MR.
Amer J Psychiat 120:332-44, Oct 63
Protest humor: folkloristic reaction to prejudice. Simmons DC. **Amer J Psychiat** 120:567-70, Dec 63
Prejudice in American Negro college students: mental status, antisemitism and antiforeign prejudice. Brody EB, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 9:619-28, Dec 63
Color and identity conflict in young boys. II. Observations of white mothers and sons in urban Baltimore. Brody EB.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 10:354-60, Apr 64
The anti-Semite and the oedipal conflict. Grunberger B.
Int J Psychoanal 45:380-5, Apr-Jul 64
National socialism and the genocide of the Jews; a psycho-analytic study of a historical event. Wangh M.
Int J Psychoanal 45:386-98, Apr-Jul 64
A follow-up study on the influence of individual opinion on the construction of an attitude scale. Hinckley ED.
J Abnorm Soc Psychol 67:290-2, Sep 63
Prejudice and the offenses of penal-psychiatric patients. Morrow WR, et al.
J Clin Psychol 20:218-25, Apr 64
Concept formation and the development of ethnic awareness. Vaughan GM.
J Genet Psychol 103:93-103, Sep 63
The psycho-social aspects of segregation. Cannon JA.
J Nat Med Ass 56:160-3, Mar 64
A survey to determine the extent of hospital discrimination in Pennsylvania: a preliminary report. Jones GA. **J Nat Med Ass** 56:206-7, Mar 64
Medical civil rights. The drive for medical equality. Kenney JA Jr. **J Nat Med Ass** 55:430-2, Sep 63
New federal court decision advances desegregation of professional societies. Meltsner M.
J Nat Med Ass 56:204-5, Mar 64
Desegregation: what it means to the medical professions and the responsibilities it places on the Negro professionals. Motley CB.
J Nat Med Ass 55:441-3, Sep 63
Discrimination against the Negro in medicine: a paradox in the democracy-battlefront on integration. Seham M. **J Nat Med Ass** 56:155-9, Mar 64
The effects of attitudes and concepts on categorization. Perloe SI. **J Personality** 32:249-69, Jun 64
Attitudes and adjustment problems of African students in India. Adinarayan SP, et al.
J Soc Psychol 63:65-72, Jun 64
Factors determining group stereotypes. Diab LN.
J Soc Psychol 61:3-10, Oct 63
Attitudes towards desegregation among Southern students on a Northern campus. Eddy EM.
J Soc Psychol 62:285-301, Apr 64
Racial attitudes and the action of Negro-and White-background figures as factors in petition-signing. Himelstein P, et al.
J Soc Psychol 61:267-72, Dec 63
The F and social maturity scales in relation to racial attitudes in a deep South sample. Hites RW, et al.
J Soc Psychol 62:189-95, Apr 64
Attitude content, intensity, and the neutral point on a Likert scale. Komorita SS.
J Soc Psychol 61:327-34, Dec 63
Attitude change within the Negro press toward segregation and discrimination. Rosen B.
J Soc Psychol 62:77-83, Feb 64
Anomie and F scales as related to social characteristics. Warshay LH, et al. **J Soc Psychol** 62:117-23, Feb 64
The relationship of personality and nonpersonality factors to prejudice. Weller L.
J Soc Psychol 63:129-37, Jun 64
Simkins case creates civil rights pattern. Horty JF.
Mod Hosp 102:40-4 passim, Jun 64
Prejudice and aggression: a study of specific social schemata. Kuethe JL.
Percept Motor Skills 18:107-15, Feb 64
The biology of freedom. Ingle DJ.
Perspect Biol Med 7:141-2, Winter 64
On the matter of antialbitism. Bigelow N.
Psychiat Quart 37:559-73, Jul 63
Five poems by Negro youngsters who faced a sudden desegregation. Volkan V.
Psychiat Quart 37:607-17, Oct 63
Integrated schools and Negro character development;

some considerations of the possible effects. Armstrong CP, et al. **Psychiatry** 27:69-72, Feb 64
The conflict for the news editor in desegregation disturbances; a case study in an American social process. Perry SE. **Psychiatry** 26:352-67, Nov 63
The psychosocial meaning of nonviolence in student civil rights activities. Solomon F, et al. **Psychiatry** 27:91-9, May 64
[Policy of segregation] Woord B van der. **Ziekenhuiswezen** 36:344-7, Oct 63 **(Dut)**

PRELUDIN see PHENMETRAZINE (D4)

PREMARITAL EXAMINATIONS (E1)

Are premarital examination laws effective? Porter WL. **Delaware Med J** 36:199 passim, Sep 64
The premarital examination. From the points of view of a gynecologist and a psychiatrist. Kretzschmar RM. **J Iowa Med Soc** 53:679-83, Oct 63
Premarital examination law. Heustis AE. **J Mich Med Soc** 63:215-6, Mar 64
Michigan's premarital law. **J Mich Med Soc** 63:46, Jan 64
The premarital law. History and a survey of its effectiveness in Michigan. Trythall SW. **JAMA** 187:900-3, 21 Mar 64
[Obstetrico-social factor and syphilitic infection] Perea JJ, et al. **Rev Asoc Med Argent** 78:92-3, Feb 64 **(Sp)**

PREMENSTRUAL TENSION (C6)

Menstrual disorders and personality. Coppen A, et al. **Acta Psychother (Basel)** 11:174-80, 1963
Norethindrone mestranol as a therapeutic agent. Cameron WJ, et al. **Appl Ther** 6:511-8, Jun 64
2 mg. norethindrone-mestranol in contraception and therapy. Francis WG. **Appl Ther** 6:419-23, May 64
The premenstrual tension syndrome. Kellner R. **Brit J Clin Pract** 18:71-3, Feb 64
Menstruation and personality. Coppen A, et al. **Brit J Psychiat** 109:711-21, Nov 63
Menstruation and personality. **Brit Med J** 5389:1000, 18 Apr 64
Fluid and electrolyte metabolism in the gynecologic patient. Birnbaum SJ. **Clin Obstet Gynec** 7:174-84, Mar 64
The woman alcoholic and premenstrual tension. Podolsky E. **J Amer Med Wom Ass** 18:816-8, Oct 63
Migraine--the menstrual aspect. Greene R. **J Coll Gen Pract** 6:Suppl4:15-7, Nov 63
Hormonal management of the female reproductive tract. Rhoades FP. **J Mich Med Soc** 62:873-7, Sep 63 (39 ref.)
Evaluation of a new diuretic drug (quinethazone) in the premenstrual tension syndrome. Baden WF, et al. **J New Drugs** 3:167-71, May-Jun 63
Anaetiological study of premenstrual asthma. Rees L. **J Psychosom Res** 7:191-7, Dec 63
Menstrual disorders. Rogers J. **New Eng J Med** 270:356-9 concl, 13 Feb 64 (22 ref.)
A new treatment of premenstrual tension. Appleby B. **Practitioner** 192:265-70, Feb 64
Current therapeutics. CXC. The current status of the tranquillizers. Poilitt J. **Practitioner** 191:530-8, Oct 63
The influence of menstruation on health and disease. Dalton K. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:262-4, Apr 64
[Radiological significance of ballooning in the premenstrual syndrome] Creff AF, et al. **Clinique (Paris)** 59:257-60, Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Results of the treatment of pelvic pains in women with the Roux operation] Devin R, et al. **Marseille Chir** 15:113-8, Mar-Apr 63 **(Fr)**
[Clinical trial of chlordiazepoxide in endocrinologic gynecology] Simonin R, et al. **Progr Med (Paris)** 91:625-32, 24 Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Use of phenyramidol HCl (Evasprine), a sedative of the premenstrual syndrome] Gayral L, et al. **Toulouse Med** 65:353-62, Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Therapeutic trials with a new salidiuretic, benzthiazide, in water-sodium retention syndromes gynecology and obstetrics] Grasset J, et al. **Vie Med [Med Ther]** 45:641-7, Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Hormonal inhibition of ovulation. Methods, indications, side-effects, results] Kaiser R. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 88:2325-30, 29 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[On estrogen excretion in women with the premenstrual syndrome] Prill HJ, et al. **Endokrinologie** 44:34-8, Feb 63 **(Ger)**
[On the premenstrual syndrome] Nyiri I, et al. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 57:825-31, 1 Aug 63 (61 ref.) **(Ger)**
[Relation between diuresis and excretion of phenol steroids. Considerations on the therapeutic use of diuretics in some "hyperestrogenic" syndromes] Borghi A, et al. **Folia Endocr (Roma)** 16:294-305, Jun 63 **(It)**
[Hyperfolliculinic psychosis: critical review and personal contribution] Vercesi G, et al. **G Psichiat Neuropat** 91:472-531, 1963 **(It)**
[Periodic and reversible hypacusia in relation to the menstrual phase of the ovarian cycle] Gabrielli L, et al. **Otorinolaring Ital** 32:503-11, 1963 **(It)**
[Observations on the premenstrual syndrome in mental patients. Therapeutic note] Leone BN. **Rass Neuropsichiat** 17:50-4, 1963 **(It)**
[Pathogenetic and therapeutic considerations on the premenstrual syndrome] Ardillo L. **Riv Ostet Ginec Prat** 46:535-43, Jun 64 **(It)**
[Contributo to the treatment of dysmenorrhea and of premenstrual tension] Curone A, et al. **Riv Ostet Ginec Prat** 45:679-89, Aug 63 **(It)**
[Treatment of the pre-menstrual syndrome with the combination of fluphenazine and bendroflumethiazide. Preliminary results] Raymundo F. **Rev Brasil Med** 20:105-6, Feb 63 **(Por)**
[Some diagnostic, clinical and therapeutic problems of the premenstrual syndrome] Kuznetsova MN. **Sovet Med** 27:67-72, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Premenstrual tension] Usandizaga JA. **Acta Gynaec Obstet Hisp Lusit** 13:119-50, 1964 **(Sp)**
[Fluphenazine dihydrochloride] Camba ME, et al. **Dia Med** 36:116-7, 9 Mar 64 **(Sp)**
[The syndrome of premenstrual tension. Etiopathogenesis and treatment] Cardenas J. **Medicina (Mex)** 44:107-11, 10 Mar 64 **(Sp)**
[Clinical study of premenstrual tension] Casares Ponce H. **Medicina (Mex)** 44:277-82, 25 Jun 64 **(Sp)**
[Observations on the pathogenesis and treatment of premenstrual tension] Fernández Del Castillo,C et al. **Medicina (Mex)** 43:455-8, 25 Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[Results of the use of a mucoprotein compound in tocogynecology] Sánchez López A, et al. **Rev Esp Obstet Ginec** 23:128-30, Mar-Apr 64 **(Sp)**
[Peroral gestagen/estrogen treatment--a survey together with personal clinical trials of the preparation Anovlar] Jacobson L. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:1758-80, 27 May 64 (75 ref.) **(Sw)**
[Premenstrual disorders] Sviechnikova NV, et al. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 5:55-7, 1963 **(Uk)**

PRENATAL CARE (E2, I)

Cytology screening of prenatal patients in a municipal hospital. Sedlis A. **Acta Cytol (Phila)** 7:224-32, Jul-Aug 63
An experimental study of two approaches to communication. Roberts BJ, et al. **Amer J Public Health** 53:1361-81, Sep 63
Observations on the value of prenatal care on maternal mortality and eclampsia of pregnancy. Järvinen PA, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn** 53:91-5, 1964
Obstetrics in general practice. Education of the pregnant woman. Brown DB. **Brit Med J** 5386:823-5, 28 Mar 64
Obstetrics in general practice. Antenatal care. 2. Dewhurst CJ. **Brit Med J** 5384:679-81, 14 Mar 64
Obstetrics in general practice. Antenatal care. I. Dewhurst CJ. **Brit Med J** 5383:611-3, 7 Mar 64
Antenatal preparation for labour. **Brit Med J** 5386:793-4, 28 Mar 64
Physician evaluation of prenatal education. Peters EL. **Canad J Public Health** 55:100-6, Mar 64
Obstetrics: the present challenge. Brody H. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:442-3, 29 Aug 64
Preventive opportunities in the ante-natal period in Africa. Bennett FJ. **Cent Afr J Med** 10:183-5, May 64
Family centered care and the teaching program. Margaret Hamilton Sister **Hosp Progr** 45:126-9, Jul 64
A city health department evaluation. The nurse's role in parent education. Rice DT. **Int Nurs Rev** 11:33-44, Aug 64
Evanston Dental Caries Study. XXIV. Prenatal fluorides--value of waterborne fluorides during pregnancy. Blayney JR, et al. **J Amer Dent Ass** 69:291-4, Sep 64
Effect of prenatal nutrition on oral structures. Larson RH. **J Amer Diet Ass** 44:368-73, May 64 (77 ref.)
Home or hospital confinement? Bury JD, et al. **J Coll Gen Pract** 6:590-605, Nov 63
Agricultural migration and maternity care. Northcutt TJ, et al. **J Health Hum Behav** 4:173-8, Fall 63
Maternity care. Teague RE. **J Kentucky Med Ass** 62:10, Jan 64
Heart disease in pregnancy. A three-dimensional view. Slowinski EJ, et al. **J Med Soc New Jersey** 61:215-20, Jun 64
Routine chest x-rays in prenatal care. Miller LA, et al. **J Mich Med Soc** 63:130-1, Feb 64
Care of the premature infant in the small hospital. Crawford WW. **J Mississippi Med Ass** 5:192-4, May 64
The management of diabetes in pregnancy. Dolger H, et al. **J Mount Sinai Hosp NY** 30:479-90, Nov-Dec 63
Aetiology and treatment of the oblique, transverse and unstable lie of the foetus with particular reference to antenatal care. MacGregor WG. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 71:237-44, Apr 64
Efficacy of education for childbirth. Bergström-Walan MB. **J Psychosom Res** 7:131-46, Oct 63
New York prenatal care clinics are investigated. **JAMA** 187:Suppl35-7, 11 Jan 64
Inter nos. Bradley JE. **Maryland Med J** 13:33-5, Jun 64
Drug embryopathy: the thalidomide story. Kelsey FO. **Maryland Med J** 12:594-7, Dec 63
Trends in obstetrics. Macafee CH. **Med J Malaya** 17:274-81, Jun 63
Some minor discomforts of pregnancy. Tharmaratnam A. **Med J Malaya** 18:52-8, Sep 63
Some essentials of antenatal care. Brown D. **Med World (London)** 99:394-8, Sep 63
The teaching of expectant mothers in general practice. Caldwell JR. **Med World (London)** 101:32-6, Jul 64
X-ray bone density of infants in a prenatal nutrition study. With a discussion of bone densitometry in general. Mainland D. **Milbank Mem Fund Quart** 41:Suppl:1-106, Oct 63
Classes take the tension out of childbirth. Barton J. **Mod Hosp** 102:110-1, Jan 64
U.S. ranks eleventh in the care of infants. Stitt PG, et al. **Mod Hosp** 102:81-3 passim, Jan 64
High-risk pregnancy. II. A pattern of comprehensive maternal and child care. Jacobson HN, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:302-7, Aug 64 (18 ref.)
High-risk pregnancy. Wessel MA. **New Eng J Med** 271:634-5, 17 Sep 64
Prenatal clinic care in New York City. Schoeneck FJ. **New York J Med** 64:557-8, 15 Feb 64
Antepartal nursing intervention. Highley B. **Nurs Forum** 2:62-80, 1963
Nurses' participation in a group psychotherapeutic approach to antepartal management. Reeder SR, et al. **Nurs Forum** 2:81-92, 1963
Updating maternity services. Chacon A. **Nurs Outlook** 12:47-8, Aug 64
Antepartal care in Philadelphia. Polk LD. **Nurs Outlook** 11:822-4, Nov 63
Emotional needs of expectant mothers. Craig A. **Nurs Times** 60:43-5, 10 Jan 64
Fear. Fitzgerald TB. **Nurs Times** 60:792-3, 19 Jun 64
Social aspects of maternity care. Rice EP. **Obstet Gynec** 23:307-15, Feb 64
Diseases of progress; new educational and pre-conceptional prevention. Sirtori C. **Panminerva Med** 6:247-50, Jul-Aug 64
Weight gain during pregnancy of urban Bantu women. Neser ML. **S Afr Med J** 37:900-5, 7 Sep 63
"Prenatal pediatricians". Cushner IM. **Sinai Hosp J (Balt)** 11:49-50, 1963
Chronic deprivation of the fetus. Gruenwald P, et al. **Sinai Hosp J (Balt)** 11:51-80, 1963
Is prenatal care beneficial or necessary? Johnston RA, et al. **Southern Med J** 57:399-402, Apr 64
Perinatal study techniques, with case report. Alexander JA, et al. **Texas J Med** 60:232-5, Mar 64
Prevention of cerebral palsy. The obstetrician's responsibility. Flowers CE. **Texas J Med** 59:858-61, Sep 63
[Role of the gynecological consultation service in the prevention and management of iron deficiency states in pregnancy] Peřchev V. **Akush Ginek (Sofiia)** 3:55-8, 1964 **(Bul)**
[Relation of intrauterine fetal death to prenatal care during the period 1957 to 1961 in Olomouc] Balon O, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 28:539-41, Oct 63 **(Cz)**
[Sickle-cell anemia and its importance in pregnancy and labor] Drobiš D. **Cesk Gynek** 29:295-8, May 64 **(Cz)**
[Care of pregnant subjects with diabetes in the German Democratic Republic] Vedra B. **Cesk Gynek** 28:686-7, Dec 63 **(Cz)**
[Current problems in the causes of premature labor] Vojta M. **Cesk Gynek** 29:249-54, May 64 **(Cz)**
[Additional methods of improving prenatal care, particularly in rural areas] Vácha K. **Cesk Zdrav** 12:326-9, Jun 64 **(Cz)**
[On prophylaxis in pregnancy and in the 1st year of life] Kreutzfeldt H. **Manedsskr Prakt Laegegern** 42:269-76, Jun 64 **(Dan)**
[Maternal and child care in the Congo] Lachmann A. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:951-7, 2 Jul 64 **(Dan)**
[Prenatal care] Pitkänen H. **Duodecim** 79:1003-10, 1963 **(Fin)**
[Detection of toxoplasmosis by the Toxoplasma lysis test in prenatal care] Görtz RV, et al. **Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet** 33:197-212, 1963 **(Fr)**
[The obstetrical consultation or "the question game"] Malinas Y. **Concours Med** 86:1993-2007, 28 Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Vitamin K and the gravido-puerperal state] Dumont M. **J Med Lyon** 44:191-6, 5 Feb 63 **(Fr)**
[Imperatives of methods of preparation for maternity] Winter E de. **Vie Med** 45:427-8, Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[The possibilities of caries prevention and its prognosis] Rozeik F. **Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z** 18:1194-7, 15 Oct 63 (11 ref.) **(Ger)**
[Ambulant and clinical care of pregnant women for the decrease of hazards of mother and child] Helbing W. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:65-70, 10 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[The significance of intensive care of pregnant women] Faerber KP. **Oeff Gesundheitsdienst** 25:396-7, Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[3 years of "maternal health certificate" activity in Kassel] Gasse W. **Oeff Gesundheitsdienst** 25:320-4, Jul 63 **(Ger)**
[Prenatal care direction of labor for the protection of fetal life] Martinus G. **Therapiewoche** 14:7-14, Jan 64 (84 ref.) **(Ger)**
[Basic principles for physicians in prenatal care and child care counselling] Weingärtner L. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 57:1076-8, 1 Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[The nutritional situation of pregnant women in the 2nd half of pregnancy] Gräfe HK. **Zbl Gynaek** 85:1441-53, 12 Oct 63 **(Ger)**

[Psychotherapy of newlywed pregnant women. A psychosomatic approach] Destounes NP.
Hellen Iatr 32:601-13, Jun 63 **(Gr)**
[On premature birth] Kovács A.
Nepegeszsegugy 44:339-41, Nov 63 **(Hun)**
[Prenatal care and documentation] Végh G.
Orv Hetil 105:762-6, 19 Apr 64 **(Hun)**
[Modern pregnancy care record cards or general health record booklets?] Veress S, et al.
Orv Hetil 105:1293, 5 Jul 64 **(Hun)**
[Recent data on the evaluation of infant mortality] Zemplényi I, et al.
Orv Hetil 105:1579-81, 16 Aug 64 **(Hun)**
[Recent acquisitions in prenatal prophylaxis] Cimellaro M. **Clin Ostet Ginec** 66:226-37, Apr 64 **(It)**
[Suggestions for better prenatal assistence in the southern regions] Damiani N.
Minerva Ginec 15:927-9, 30 Sep 63 **(It)**
[The alarming incidence of perinatal mortality in the Clinica Ostetrica e Ginecologica di Bari: study of its prevention] Massone G, et al.
Minerva Ginec 15:943-59, 15 Oct 63 **(It)**
[Prevention and treatment of chronic pregnancy toxemias] Ashidaka Y, et al.
J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 16:45-53, Jan 64 **(Jap)**
[Our prenatal care clinic] Adachi H, et al.
Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 8:704-15, Jun 64 **(Jap)**
[The ideal mothers' class] Kika K.
Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 8:664-8, Jun 64 **(Jap)**
[Nutrition guidance and countermeasures for pregnant women] Moriyama Y.
Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 9:1-7, Jul 64 **(Jap)**
[Nutrition in pregnancy] Sawazaki C, et al.
Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 7:436-45, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[Problems connected with physical examinations for pregnant women] Sho K.
Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 8:659-63, Jun 64 **(Jap)**
[Problems of obstetrical care in the Maternidade-Escola] Valerio C, et al.
An Brasil Ginec 57:111-22, Apr 64 **(Por)**
[Peri-natal care in the state of Guanabara]
J Pediat (Rio) 29:77-83, Mar-Apr 64 **(Por)**
[Various aspects of prenatal welfare in the municipality of Sao Paulo] Salvatore CA.
Rev Ginec Obstet (Rio) 114:69-72, Mar 64 **(Por)**
[Experience in organizing the maternal mortality control] Babukhadiva VI, et al.
Akush Ginek 39:122-5, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Organization of obstetric service in a rural district. (Experience in the Bol'she-Berezniki district of the Mordvinian Autonomous SSR)] Nazarkin NIa.
Akush Ginek 39:118-22, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Perinatal mortality and problems of the antenatal protection of the fetus] Petrov-Maslakov MA.
Akush Ginek 39:99-106, Jun-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Our experience in reducing maternal mortality from blood loss and shock in a rural region] Sol'skii IaP.
Akush Ginek 40:74-6, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[Experiences in the mass instruction of women in a school for mothers in the Yalchiki area of the Chuvash ASSR] Sergeeva ES.
Kazan Med Zh 44:96-7, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[On antenatal diseases and their prevention] Persianinov LS.
Klin Med (Moskva) 41:5-13, Dec 63 (24 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Development of biological problems in the field of pediatrics] Biriukova ZI, et al.
Pediatriia 42:3-7, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Basic indices of physical development in newborn infants in Dzerzhinsk] Maksimova LI, et al.
Pediatriia 42:54-6, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[Organizational forms of consultation services for women] Blushtein LIa, et al.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:70-2, Mar 64 **(Rus)**
[The role of prenatal care and the importance of timely hospitalization of pregnant women with placenta praevia] Movshovich RI, et al.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:76-81, May 63 **(Rus)**
[Methods for improving the organization of medical service for children in Moscow] Pozniak AP.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:3-8, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[Experience with the organization of consultation services for women] Taubkin RL.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:76-8, Mar 64 **(Rus)**
[Some measures in gynecological consultation for antenatal care of the fetus] Malevich KI.
Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:32-4, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[On child health] Romashko II.
Zdravookhr Beloruss 10:26-8, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[The use of powdered milk by pregnant women attending a clinic in Santiago, Chile] Sepulveda O.
Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer 56:213-20, Mar 64 **(Sp)**
[Hemolytic disease due to incompatibility to the Rh factor; its prenatal control. (Experience at the Centro Asistencial y de Investigación de Rh de la Maternidad del Hospital San Francisco de Borja. Preliminary report)] Meneghello J, et al.
Pediatria (Santiago) 6:263-72, Oct-Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Pre and postnatal colposcopy] De Cudemus León MM.
Rev Obstet Ginec Venez 23:463-72, 1963 **(Sp)**
[Obstetrical attention in the rural atmosphere] Alvarez Amézquita J.
Salud Publica Mex 5:859-63, Nov-Dec 63 **(Sp)**

PRENATAL INFLUENCES (I)

A study of intercurrent conditions observed during pregnancy. Peckham CH, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 87:609-24, 1 Nov 63
Prenatal shaping of behaviour.
Brit Med J 5390:1064, 25 Apr 64
Influence of the environment on the unborn. Monie IW.
Calif Med 99:323-7, Nov 63
Emotional stress and mongoloid births. Drillien CM, et al. **Develop Med Child Neurol** 6:140-3, Apr 64
Prenatal and perinatal factors in childhood schizophrenia. Taft LT, et al.
Develop Med Child Neurol 6:32-43, Feb 64
The background of the mentally handicapped child. Williams HN. **J Amer Inst Homeop** 56:341-3, Sep-Oct 63
Period of maximal susceptibility of the prenatal female guinea pig to masculinizing actions of testosterone propionate. Goy RW, et al.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 57:166-74, Apr 64
Perinatal stress and the premature neonate. I. Effect of fluid and calorie deprivation. Beard AG, et al.
J Pediat 63:361-85, Sep 63
An ante-natal determinant of intelligence. Orme JE.
Nature (London) 200:1239, 21 Dec 63
Birth weight and smoking. Murdoch DE.
Nebraska Med J 48:604-6, Nov 63
Emotional hygiene in pregnancy and the puerperium. A study of one hundred first pregnancies. Horsley JS.
Public Health 78:273-9, Jul 64
[Repercussions on emotional shocks of children] Muller M, et al.
Ann Med Leg (Paris) 44:47-50, Jan-Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Diabetes, a prenatal factor] Simard S.
Laval Med 34:1255-71, Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Some thoughts on the application of the classification proposed by the American Association on Mental Deficiency. A survey of mentally retarded school children in Kyoto city] Kamei M, et al.
Ann Paediat Jap 10:74-94, Mar-Apr 64 **(Jap)**
[The problem of mother and child protection in the light of progenesis] Lesiński J.
Ginek Pol 34:49-64, Jan-Feb 63 (27 ref.) **(Pol)**
[Role of maternal pathology in Down's disease] Davidenkova EF, et al.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:1052-7, 1963 **(Rus)**

PREOPERATIVE CARE (E4)

Conjugation of C14-labelled free cholic acid in liver homogenates of operative biopsy specimens in man. I. Effect of fasting and of intravenous glucose feeding. Sunzel H, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 126:593-604, Dec 63
Conjugation of C14-labelled free cholic acid in liver homogenates of operative biopsy specimens in man. II. Effect of intravenous administration of casein hydrolysate. Sunzel H.
Acta Chir Scand 126:605-11, Dec 63
Conjugation of C14-labelled free cholic acid in liver homogenates of operative biopsy specimens in man. III. Effect of intravenous administration of fat emulsion. Sunzel H.
Acta Chir Scand 126:612-20, Dec 63
The optimal time for cardiac surgery. Burack B.
Amer J Cardiol 12:4-10, Jul 63
Physiologic assessment and management of the preoperative patient with pulmonary emphysema. Cander L. **Amer J Cardiol** 12:324-6, Sep 63
The evaluation and preparation for surgery of patients with pulmonary tuberculosis. Harris HW.
Amer J Cardiol 12:327-9, Sep 63
The estimate of anesthetic risk in medical evaluations. Keats AS. **Amer J Cardiol** 12:330-3, Sep 63
Patients with coronary artery disease as a surgical risk. Mattingly TW. **Amer J Cardiol** 12:279-85, Sep 63
Symposium on cardiovascular-pulmonary problems before and after surgery. I. Evaluation and preparation of patients. Oaks WW, et al.
Amer J Cardiol 12:277-8, Sep 63
The medical management of problems related to surgery for congenital heart disease. Segal BL.
Amer J Cardiol 12:334-8, Sep 63
Bronchospasm in the surgical patient. Templeton JY 3d. **Amer J Cardiol** 12:456-7, Oct 63
Gastrointestinal suction. Drummond EE, et al.
Amer J Nurs 63:109-13, Dec 63
New ideas about patient care before and after vaginal surgery. McGowan L. **Amer J Nurs** 64:73-5, Feb 64
Breaking the O.R. barrier. Virginia Clare Sister.
Amer J Nurs 64:116-8, Sep 64
Preparing the patient for colon surgery. Weigel CJ.
Amer J Proctol 15:127-32, Apr 64
The use of a transverse incision over the liver and of preoperative potassium in the care of hypertrophic pyloric stenosis. Bill AH Jr, et al.
Amer J Surg 106:511-6, Sep 63
Preoperative blood volumes. Sneddon E.
Amer Surg 30:370-4, Jun 64
Comparison of RISA and Cr-51 tagged red cells for rapid determination of blood volumes in surgical patients. Steude GM, et al.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 42:721-6, Nov-Dec 63
Hyperparathyroidism and hypoparathyroidism: preoperative and postoperative care. Bernstein DS, et al. **Anesthesiology** 24:448-56, Jul-Aug 63 (34 ref.)
Preoperative and postoperative management of adrenal cortical hyperfunction. Cahill GF Jr, et al.
Anesthesiology 24:472-8, Jul-Aug 63
Physiology and pharmacology in diabetes mellitus: guiding the diabetic patient through the surgical period. Marble A, et al.
Anesthesiology 24:442-7, Jul-Aug 63
A formula for predicting and a device for preventing postoperative thromboembolic disease. Breneman JC.
Angiology 14:437-44, Sep 63
Preoperative evaluation in chronic ear disease: selection of patients for tympanoplasty. Guilford FR.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 78:271-6, Sep 63
Inadequacies of present methods of surgical skin preparation. Cole WR, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 89:215-22, Jul 64
An iodophor for preoperative skin preparation. Cotlar AM, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 87:857-60, Nov 63
Changing aspects in surgery of diverticulitis. Ponka JL, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:31-42, Jul 64
Are postoperative narcotics necessary? Roe BB.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 87:912-5, Dec 63
Observations on the activity of surgical patients. Browse N. **Brit Med J** 5384:669-70, 14 Mar 64
Effects of surgery under general anaesthesia on the electrocardiogram in ischaemic heart disease and hypertension. Chamberlain DA, et al.
Brit Med J 5412:784-7, 26 Sep 64
Paediatric care of craniopagus twins. Franklin AW.
Brit Med J 5394:1342-4, 23 May 64
Pre-oprative segregation of patients in a surgical ward. Shooter RA, et al. **Brit Med J** 5372:1567-9, 21 Dec 63
Preoperative x-ray therapy in cancer of the breast. Kaae S. **Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss** 20:205-25, Jul 64
Experimental basis for the use of pre-operative irradiation to prevent growth of tumor cells disseminated at surgery. Smith RR.
Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss 20:179-89, Jul 64
The effect of povidone-iodine (Betadine) on serum protein-bound iodine, when used as a surgical preparation on intact skin. Higgins HP, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 90:1298-300, 6 Jun 64
Promazine and meperidine (Sparidol 50), an efficient combination for preoperative medication. Morton WR, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:1257-9, 30 May 64
Supportive therapy for the surgical patient. Johnston B. **Canad Nurse** 60:663-5, Jul 64
Nursing care and the patient with biliary tract disease. Sterling JA, et al.
Delaware Med J 36:73-7 passim, Apr 64
Preoperative evaluation of the dental patient. Torgerson TS. **J Amer Dent Ass** 68:358-63, Mar 64
A chemical cream for the presurgical removal of hair on animals. Greenstein ET.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 144:858-63, 15 Apr 64
The management of patients with intestinal anastomoses. Somervell JL.
J Christ Med Ass India 38:502-8, Sep 63
Surgical prospects for today's diabetics. Clark CM Jr.
J Indiana Med Ass 57:847-8, Aug 64
Renal homotransplantation. Reams GB.
J Kentucky Med Ass 61:1077-9, Dec 63
Evaluation of opiates for pain and premedication. Steinhaus JE, et al. **J Med Ass Georgia** 52:396-8, Sep 63
An anesthesiologist looks at the elderly cardiac. Riffin IM. **J Med Soc New Jersey** 61:8-9, Jan 64
Recoverability of acid-fast bacilli from resected pulmonary tuberculous lesions as related to the duration of preoperative antituberculous drug therapy. Killen DA, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 47:610-5, May 64
Mannitol diuresis: a method of renal protection during surgery. Seitzman DM, et al. **J Urol** 90:139-43, Aug 63
Pheochromocytoma--anesthetic and surgical considerations. Crandell DL, et al.
JAMA 187:12-6, 4 Jan 64
Preoperative skin preparation.
Lancet 2:392-3, 24 Aug 63
Management of patients with pulmonary insufficiency undergoing surgery. Olsen AM, et al.
Med Clin N Amer 48:877-85, Jul 64
Intestinal asepsis with neomycin and framycetin: a comparative study. Stratford BC, et al.
Med J Aust 1:74-9, 18 Jan 64
Diabetic care in emergencies. Robbins L.
Med Rec Ann (Houston) 57:413-5, Jul 64
Preoperative preparation for neurosurgery with emphasis upon fluid, electrolyte and steroid use. Stern WE. **Neurochirurgia (Stuttgart)** 6:176-87, Dec 63
Reduction of postoperative pain by encouragement and instruction of patients. A study of doctor-patient rapport. Egbert LD, et al.
New Eng J Med 270:825-7, 16 Apr 64
Stress in the surgical patient: a review. Rosenthal S.
New Physician 13:308-10, Sep 64
Preoperative skin preparation procedures used in the operating room. Darling M. **Nurs Res** 12:249-50, Fall 63
Abdomino-perineal excision of the rectum. Ellis F.
Nurs Times 59:1470-3, 22 Nov 63
Pre and post operative care, with special reference to fluid and electrolyte balance. Gerard RS 2nd.
Philipp J Surg 19:39-44, Jan-Feb 64

Pharmacodynamics of human disease. 2. Therapeutic application of opiates. Dripps RD. **Postgrad Med** 34:520-4, Nov 63

Modern concepts of preoperative and postoperative care. Schumer W. **Postgrad Med** 34:349-56, Oct 63

Nutritional problems in surgical patients. Vilter RW. **Postgrad Med** 36:34-8, Jul 64

Pre-anesthetic patient evaluation. Pender JW. **Rocky Mountain Med J** 61:31-4, Mar 64

Decompression procedures in abdominal surgery. McDonald OG. **Surg Clin N Amer** 44:273-80, Feb 64

Lung physiotherapy as an adjunct to surgical care. Rattenborg CC, et al. **Surg Clin N Amer** 44:219-26, Feb 64

The medical aspects of total gastrectomy. Smith FH **Surg Clin N Amer** 44:631-9, Jun 64

Correction of malnutrition in surgical patients. Webb RS Jr. **Surg Clin N Amer** 44:141-54, Feb 64

Metabolic effects of preoperative bowel preparation. Trinkle JK, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:360-1, 1963

The metabolic effects of preoperative intestinal preparation. Trinkle JK, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 118:739-44, Apr 64

Renal hemodynamic effects of mercurial diuretic therapy prior to cardiopulmonary bypass. Beall AC Jr, et al. **Surgery** 54:612-6, Oct 63

[Choice and administration of anesthetic and preoperative and postoperative care in hyperinsulinism] Jedlička R, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 102:654-8, 14 Jun 63 **(Cz)**

[Evaluation of changes in the blood volume in the preoperative preparation of patients with malignant neoplasms] Jupa M, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 42:565-9, Aug 63 **(Cz)**

[Apropos of indication for preoperative transfusion and measurement of the blood volume (review)] Zaiud P, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 43:227-32, Apr 64 (16 ref.) **(Cz)**

[Pre- and peroperative treatment with anticoagulants] Gormsen J, et al. **Nord Med** 70:966-8, 29 Aug 63 **(Dan)**

[Pre- and postoperative intake of protein and calories in gastrectomy and colon resection. Experiences with protein-rich diet] Solem G, et al. **Nord Med** 70:1103-8, 10 Oct 63 **(Dan)**

[On preliminary roentgen irradiation] Frey E. **Belg T Geneesk** 19:945-71, 15 Sep 63 **(Dut)**

[Anesthesia problems in the aged] Rolly G. **Belg T Geneesk** 20:215-22, 15 Feb 64 **(Dut)**

[Current status of our ideas on fibrinolysis. Prevention and treatment with enzyme inhibitors] Leger L, et al. **Acta Chir Belg** 62:655-63, Sep 63 **(Fr)**

[Apropos of the control of fibrinolysis during extracorporeal circulation] Mascart P. **Acta Chir Belg** 62:677-81, Sep 63 **(Fr)**

[Fibrinolytic hyperactivity during cardiac surgery with extracorporeal circulation. Study based on 280 operations] Samama M, et al. **Acta Chir Belg** 62:664-73, Sep 63 **(Fr)**

[Epsilon-aminocaproic acid: preliminary therapeutic results in certain hemorrhagic syndromes] Guimbretière J, et al. **Anesth Analg (Paris)** 21:339-44, Apr-Jun 64 **(Fr)**

[Effects of preoperative therapeutics on the management of anesthesia and reanimation; problems peculiar to maxillo-facial surgery] Kurtz M. **Anesth Analg (Paris)** 21:473-9, Jul-Sep 64 **(Fr)**

[A technic designed to prevent postoperative delirium in alcoholics] Lebis J. **Anesth Analg (Paris)** 21:333-8, Apr-Jun 64 **(Fr)**

[Clinical contribution to the study of a blood-sparing factor in surgery] Picard JM, et al. **Anesth Analg (Paris)** 21:125-32, Jan-Mar 64 **(Fr)**

[The circulating blood volume. Importance of its measurement with radioisotopes in surgical practice] Mathey J, et al. **Ann Chir** 17:1091-9, Sep 63 **(Fr)**

[Apropos of minor chronic fibrinolysis] Liaudon J, et al. **Bull Soc Med Milit Franc** 58:276-7, Jul 64 **(Fr)**

[Fibrinolysis in surgery] Béjot J. **Cah Anesth** 10:661-82, Apr-May 63 **(Fr)**

[Infectious complications in abdominal surgery. Prevention. Preparation for the operation. General therapeutic measures] Bloch-Laroque P. **Cah Anesth** 10:570-6, Mar 63 **(Fr)**

[An unorthodox potassium therapy] Clementsen HJ. **Cah Anesth** 10:647-58, Apr-May 63 **(Fr)**

[The preoperative functional balance of borderline cases. Place of the effort test] Witz JP, et al. **J Franc Med Chir Thorac** 17:813-29, Oct-Dec 63 **(Fr)**

[Clinical use of prothipendyl HCl in anesthesia premedication. Apropos of 20 major surgical operations in frail and weak subjects repatriated from overseas] Vittori J, et al. **J Med Chir Prat** 135:203-8, Jul 64 **(Fr)**

[Our experience with G-27,202 in surgery] Lamoril P. **J Sci Med Lille** 82:21-30, Jan 64 **(Fr)**

[Pre- and postoperative resuscitation of diabetics] Nédey R. **Journees Ann Diabet Hotel Dieu** 4:139-53, 1963 **(Fr)**

[Modifications of insulin requirements in the course of surgical trauma] Pirart J. **Journees Ann Diabet Hotel Dieu** 4:155-63, 1963 **(Fr)**

[Hypnosis: report of 300 cases] Hébert CD. **Laval Med** 35:248-51, Mar 64 **(Fr)**

[Study of the use of La-96-a in a clinical surgical department] Delannoy E, et al. **Lille Med** 9:565-71, Jun-Jul 64 **(Fr)**

[Use of phenylindanedione in surgery] Martinot M, et al. **Lille Med** 9:84-7, Jan 64 **(Fr)**

[Note on the induced eosinopenia test in acute surgical inflammation] Cerckez E, et al. **Lyon Chir** 60:49-51, Jan 64 **(Fr)**

[The ionogram in surgical practice] Cier JF. **Lyon Chir** 59:782-7, Sep 63 **(Fr)**

[Respiratory function and surgery (excepting thoracic surgery)] Latarjet M. **Lyon Chir** 59:624-35, Jul 63 **(Fr)**

[Anesthesiological problems in the hepatic insufficiency of portal hypertension syndromes] Faria-Blanc V. **Maroc Med** 43:566-71, Jun 64 **(Fr)**

[Anesthesia and surgery in asthmatics] Charpin J. **Marseille Chir** 15:170-2, Mar-Apr 63 **(Fr)**

[Prevention and treatment of respiratory insufficiency. Postoperative sequelae in general surgery] Grimaud C. **Marseille Chir** 15:161-4, Mar-Apr 63 **(Fr)**

[Respiratory insufficiency as a conditional factor in postoperative complications in modern surgery] Laval P, et al. **Marseille Chir** 15:164-6, Mar-Apr 63 **(Fr)**

[Protein dietetic preparation with high caloric power] Lande M. **Presse Med** 71:1885, 28 Sep 63 **(Fr)**

[Respiratory function and general surgery] Latarjet M. **Rev Prat** 13:3245-56, 21 Oct 63 **(Fr)**

[Evaluation of preventive antibiotic treatments in aseptic surgery] Laurence G. **Rev Prat** 13:3259-63, 21 Oct 63 **(Fr)**

[Esophageal atresia. Diagnosis and preoperative care. Review of recent publications] Audet-Lapointe P. **Un Med Canada** 93:296-301, Mar 64 (49 ref.) **(Fr)**

[Preliminary irradiation] Zuppinger A. **Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss** 20:190-204, Jul 64 **(Ger)**

[Observations on the radiation sensitivity of osteogenic sarcoma] Emmrich PH. **Chirurg** 35:73-6, Feb 64 **(Ger)**

[Pre-examination and premedication of ambulant persons] Martin KH. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:241-3, 6 Feb 64 **(Ger)**

[The significance of blood pressure determination in the ciliary arteries in the preparation for eye operations in hypertensive persons. (Preliminary report)] Réthy I. **Klin Mbl Augenheilk** 143:710-7, Dec 63 **(Ger)**

[Operations on the internal organs in aged persons. II. Choice and preparation for operation] Hoffmann V. **Med Klin** 59:477-9, 20 Mar 64 **(Ger)**

[The pre-and postoperative treatment of liver cirrhosis patients in regular operations and emergency surgical interventions] Esser G. **Med Welt** 47:2388-93, 23 Nov 63 **(Ger)**

[Diabetes mellitus and operation] Kantschew T, et al. **Med Welt** 13:665-73, 28 Mar 64 **(Ger)**

[Premedication with triflupromazine] Lutz H. **Med Welt** 34:1673-9, 24 Aug 63 **(Ger)**

[On preoperative and postoperative care in repeated stomach operations] Rónay P, et al. **Zbl Chir** 89:119-27, 25 Jan 64 **(Ger)**

[Preventive use of antibiotics in aseptic orthopedic operations] Smyrnes P, et al. **Hellen Iatr** 33:470-7, May 64 **(Gr)**

[On surgery in old age] Csernohorszky V. **Orv Hetil** 105:1100-1, 7 Jun 64 **(Hun)**

[Surgical intervention in the aged] Hantos L. **Orv Hetil** 105:254-7, 9 Feb 64 **(Hun)**

[On the management of the seriously ill] Littmann I. **Orv Hetil** 105:1105-9, 14 Jun 64 **(Hun)**

[Preparation, anesthesia and resuscitation in thoracic surgery] Dottori O, et al. **Acta Anaesth (Padova)** 15:99-126, Mar-Apr 64 **(It)**

[On a new derivative of phenothiazine (butyrylperazine)] Simone M. **Acta Anaesth (Padova)** 14:417-29, Sep-Oct 63 **(It)**

[Preoperative resuscitation and evaluation] Tognetti. **Acta Anaesth (Padova)** 14:447-54, Sep-Oct 63 **(It)**

[Clinical aspects of the preoperative treatment of hyperthyroid patients] Napolitano A, et al. **Ann Ital Chir** 40:693-708, 1963 **(It)**

[Emergency treatment of the injured] Repossi G. **Arch Sci Med (Torino)** 116:402-17, Dec 63 **(It)**

[Tests of hemostasis. Criteria for the evaluation of hemorrhagic tendency in subjects about to undergo tonsillectomy] Ascari E, et al. **Boll Mal Orecch** 82:203-24, Mar-Apr 64 **(It)**

[Incidence of cardiovascular complications in surgery in old age: importance of cardio-protective preparation in the surgical treatment of adenoma of the prostate] Manzini E, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 8:371-7, 1963 **(It)**

[On the use of rifamycin in surgery] Ferrante G. **Chemotherapia (Basel)** 7:331-43, 1963 **(It)**

[Contribution to a metabolic therapy with cellular orientation in surgical aggression syndromes] Darin G. **G Veneto Sci Med** 18:79-101, Mar-Apr 63 **(It)**

[Peritoneal dialysis in the preoperative treatment of bilateral renal calculosis] Casciani C, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 68:2793-802, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**

[Value and limitations of properdinemia in surgery] D'Amelio G. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 68:2865-76, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**

[Clinical indications for therapy with polymerized gelatin breakdown products in preparation for surgery in patients in especially poor condition] Buscioni-Francalanci G, et al. **Minerva Anest** 29:394-8, Sep 63 **(It)**

[Treatment of severely injured patients and preoperative and postoperative therapy with a new plasma substitute] Caporale A, et al. **Minerva Anest** 29:408-14, Sep 63 **(It)**

[Clinico-experimental research on a new plasma substitute] Cavazza F, et al. **Minerva Anest** 29:402-7, Sep 63 **(It)**

[The use of dichloroisoproterenol, a "beta" adrenolytic drug, in 2 cases of pheochromocytoma] De Blasi S. **Minerva Anest** 30:157-81, May 64 **(It)**

[Study of respiratory function in surgical patients with pulmonary emphysema and its importance in the evaluation of operative risk. Therapeutic considerations] Foti F, et al. **Minerva Anest** 30:279-304, Jul 64 **(It)**

[The anesthetist and psychosomatic medicine] Gualandi W. **Minerva Anest** 30:247-51, Jun 64 **(It)**

[RA 8 (Persantin) in the preoperative treatment of aged patients with coronary disease] Gualandi W. **Minerva Anest** 30:269-73, Jul 64 **(It)**

[Anesthesia in toxicomania] Gualandi W, et al. **Minerva Anest** 30:273-8, Jul 64 **(It)**

[Preliminary results of the clinical use of a new plasma substitute] Guerrini O, et al. **Minerva Anest** 29:377-8, Sep 63 **(It)**

[Myasthenia gravis and myasthenic syndromes. Diagnostic and anesthesiological problems] Mocavero G, et al. **Minerva Anest** 30:39-46, Feb 64 **(It)**

[The use of a new plasma expander in the prevention and therapy of surgical shock] Mungibi S. **Minerva Anest** 29:414-21, Sep 63 **(It)**

[Action on the circulation of a new plasma substitute made up of polymerized gelatin breakdown products (hemagel)] Pannacciulli E, et al. **Minerva Anest** 29:369-72, Sep 63 **(It)**

[Polymerized gelatin polypeptide preparation for use as a plasma expander] Rossano C. **Minerva Anest** 29:383-7, Sep 63 **(It)**

[Anatomo-microscopic and clinical observations on the subject of preoperative cobalt teletherapy of carcinomas of the breast and rectum. Preliminary note] Bergonzini R, et al. **Minerva Chir** 18:1127-33, 15 Dec 63 **(It)**

[Preoperative treatment of the hypertensive patient with mebutamate] Leonardis G, et al. **Minerva Chir** 19:575-8, 31 Aug 64 **(It)**

[Our experience in the surgical treatment of goiter] De Nunno R Jr, et al. **Minerva Med** 54:2512-9, 5 Sep 63 **(It)**

[Preparation of the surgical patient from the viewpoint of psychosomatic medicine] Gualandi W. **Minerva Med** 55:2341-2, 4 Aug 64 **(It)**

[Autoperfusion of ascitic fluid and diuretic treatment in preparation for surgery in cirrhotic patients] Longo T, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:1887-96, 13 Jun 64 **(It)**

[Statistical considerations on the evaluation of hepatic function in more than 1000 patients with surgical diseases] Catanzano C, et al. **Rass Int Clin Ter** 44:182-93, 29 Feb 64 **(It)**

[Clinical experiences with the use of oxyphenylbutazone in orthopedics and traumatology] Letizia G, et al. **Sicilia Sanit** 1:11-6, Jan-Jun 63 **(It)**

[Significance of the intravenous use of emulsions pre- and post-operatively with special reference to old people] Hayashi S, et al. **Clin All Round (Osaka)** 13:313-22, Feb 64 (92 ref.) **(Jap)**

[Pre- and post-operative management in jaundice patients] Miki T, et al. **Clin Surg (Tokyo)** 19:254-6, Feb 64 **(Jap)**

[Emergency treatment for abdominal injury] Saito K, et al. **Clin Surg (Tokyo)** 19:744-8, Jun 64 **(Jap)**

[Clinical experience with mannitol] Takeuchi K, et al. **Clin Surg (Tokyo)** 19:835-41, Jun 64 **(Jap)**

[Preoperative tests for organ function in cardiac surgery, with special reference to diagnosis] Wada J, et al. **Clin Surg (Tokyo)** 19:954-63, Jul 64 **(Jap)**

[Preoperative care (2) with special reference to severe accompanying diseases] Yasutomi T. **Clin Surg (Tokyo)** 19:382-7, Mar 64 **(Jap)**

[On preoperative tests] Yasutomi T. **Clin Surg (Tokyo)** 19:90-3, Jan 64 **(Jap)**

[Preparation for emergency laparotomy] Omura Y. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 45:2181-7, 1963 **(Jap)**

[Recollections of thoracic surgery (III)] **Jap J Thorac Surg** 17:334-9, May 64 **(Jap)**

[A research on preoperative irradiation for carcinoma] Nakayama K, et al. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 23:958-71, Nov 63 **(Jap)**

[Preoperative irradiation therapy combined with gastrectomy for carcinoma of the stomach] Ohkubo K. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 24:283-309, Jun 64 **(Jap)**

[Preoperative radiotherapy in esophageal neoplasms. I.] Hoshino F, et al. **Rinsho Hosha** 9:439-44, Jun 64 **(Jap)**

[Combined endotracheal anesthesia in cesarean section] Tessarowicz L. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:173-4, 28 Jan 63 **(Pol)**

[Post-operative phlebitis and embolisms. Therapeutic criteria] Figueroa EO. **An Paul Med Cir** 85:271-83, May 63 **(Por)**

[Metabolic and water-electrolyte changes in the pre-

and post-operative periods] Landmann J. **Hospital (Rio)** 64:845-65, Oct 63 (92 ref.) (Por)
[Pre- and postoperative care in pediatric surgery] Leite C de S, et al. **Hospital (Rio)** 64:1295-307, Dec 63 (Por)
[Evaluation of surgical risk (with special reference to the circulatory and respiratory systems)] Paulino F. **Hospital (Rio)** 65:693-710, Apr 64 (Por)
[Indications and preoperative preparation for thyroidectomy in goiter] Toledo AC. **Rev Ass Med Brasil** 9:215-8, Jun 63 (Por)
[Preparation of the chronic pulmonary patient for surgery] Dantas W. **Rev Brasil Anest** 13:309-15, Dec 63 (Por)
[Surgical treatment of diseases of the esophagus with the Câmara Lopes method] Azevedo PC de, et al. **Rev Brasil Cir** 46:2-19, Jul 63 (Por)
[Pre- and post-operative care. Illustrative cases. Case 4. Gastrectomy in a patient with chronic pneumopathy] Paulino F. **Rev Brasil Cir** 47:284-5, May 64 (Por)
[Pre- and post-operative care. Illustrative cases. Case 1. Gastrectomy in a patient with respiratory insufficiency] Paulino F. **Rev Brasil Cir** 47:143-4, Mar 64 (Por)
[Pre- and post-operative care. Illustrative cases. Case 2. Gastric retention after gastrectomy] Paulino F. **Rev Brasil Cir** 47:230-2, Apr 64 (Por)
[Hypnosis in surgery] Dias MM. **Rev Brasil Med** 20:318-25, Jun 63 (Por)
[Study of certain liver functions in patients with peptic ulcer in the light of preoperative care] Mikhal'kov SN. **Azerbaidzh Med Zh** 11:25-34, Nov 63 (Rus)
[An apparatus for aspiration of the pleural cavity contents with manometric control] Smetanin BF. **Kazan Med Zh** 1:105-6, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Preoperative preparation of patients with thyrotoxicosis by intravenous administration of glucose-novocaine mixtures] Braslavskaia BF. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 39:112-6, Nov 63 (Rus)
[The blood serum protein composition in the treatment of patients with antibiotics] Govorovich EA. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:85-91, Jul 63 (Rus)
[Experience with resection of the lungs in patients with tuberculosis] Viadro GA. **Probl Tuberk** 41:39-41, 1963 (Rus)
[Effect of preoperative care and surgical treatment on the contractile function of the myocardium in thyrotoxicosis] Dormidontov EN. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 91:8-11, Jul 63 (Rus)
[Preoperative care of patients with thyrotoxicosis] Men'shov AA. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 91:11-3, Jul 63 (Rus)
[Various aspects of preoperative preparation, surgery and postoperative course in otorhinolaryngological diseases in aged patients] Derepa KP. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 25:80-3, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[Sodium oxyferriscorbone in the preoperative period in gastric surgery] Edelman N. **Dia Med** 36:226, 30 Mar 64 (Sp)
[Critical evaluation of the use of conjugated estrogens for controlling hemorrhage secondary to adenotonsillectomy] Fox SL. **Folia Clin Int (Barc)** 14:271-8, May 64 (Sp)
[Value of the liver function tests in surgery of the biliary tract] De La Cruz Caro F. **Medicina (Madrid)** 31:505-6, Nov 63 (Sp)
[Management and closure of a colostomy] Lanza A. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:2737-41, 18 Oct 63 (Sp)
[Humoral regulation] Rotellar E. **Rev Esp Otoneurooftal** 22:257-67, May-Aug 63 (Sp)
[Surgery in diabetics] Concha E, et al. **Rev Med Chile** 92:56-60, Jan 64 (Sp)
[Preoperative hair removal with thioglycolate (Surgex)] Aimersjö O, et al. **Nord Med** 72:1000-2, 20 Aug 64 (Sw)
[Conservative amputation for peripheral gangrene] Hallén LG, et al. **Nord Med** 72:965-8, 13 Aug 64 (Sw)
[Anesthesiologists and pain therapy] Finer B. **Svensk Lakartidn** 60:2815-22, 25 Sep 63 (Sw)
[On Esmarch's bandage] Lewerentz H. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:388-94, 5 Feb 64 (Sw)
[Preoperative skin care] Lindgren S, et al. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:225-8, 22 Jan 64 (Sw)

PRESBYOPIA (C11)

The Shatz phenomenon; a modification of the ascension phenomenon. Rosen E. **Amer J Ophthal** 57:305-10, Feb 64
The application of bifocal contact lenses to thirty presbyopes. Baldwin W. **Optom Weekly** 55:23-7, 25 Jun 64
Contact lenses for the presbyope. Breger JL. **Optom Weekly** 55:22-4, 28 May 64
The analysis of clinical data. Morgan MW. **Optom Weekly** 55:27-34 contd, 13 Aug 64
The case of the presbyopic painter. **Optom Weekly** 55:25-6, 30 Jul 64
[Gerontology of the eye] François J, et al. **Belg T Geneesk** 20:719-41, 15 Jul 64 (Dut)
[Problems in physiological and pathological aging of the crystalline lens] Thomann H. **Klin Mbl Augenheilk** 143:338-51, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Experiences in the prescription of lenses with continuous change of refraction achieved by various optical systems] Vesper G. **Klin Mbl Augenheilk** 144:240-6, Mar 64 (Ger)
[On the surface astigmatism of a fixed symmetrical aspheric surface] Minkwitz G. **Opt Acta (London)** 10:223-7, Jul 63 (Ger)
[Modifications induced in the curve of differential retinal sensitivity by the optic correction of presbyopia and by optic neutralization of accomodation in emmetropic subjects] Montaldi M, et al. **Boll Oculist** 42:390-406, Jul 63 (It)
[An eye lotion of aspartate] Oishi M, et al. **Folia Ophthal Jap** 15:31-4, Jan 64 (Jap)
[Visual impairment in old age] Bahr G von. **Nord Med** 71:261-3, 27 Feb 64 (Sw)

PRESCRIPTIONS (G2)

Influence of different sources of therapeutic information on prescribing by general practitioners. Wilson CW, et al. **Brit Med J** 5357:599-604, 7 Sep 63
Pattern of prescribing in general practice. Wilson CW, et al. **Brit Med J** 5357:604-7, 7 Sep 63
Paediatric prescribing. **Brit Med J** 5371:1519-20, 14 Dec 63
"From the womb of time" the papyrus Ebers. Kurstin MJ. **Bull Univ Miami Sch Med** 18:18-21, Jan-Mar 64
Brand names or proper names?(The question in perspective). Cook HD. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:172-4, 25 Jul 64
Problems arising from prescribing trends. Hammond RC. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:135, 18 Jul 64
The case for prescribing by proper (non-proprietary) name. Palmer RA. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:531-6, 22 Feb 64
The hospital patient and his medication. **Canad Med Ass J** 89:572, 14 Sep 63
Prescribing habits. **Canad Med Ass J** 88:1042, 16 Nov 63
Advances in ophthalmology. Instructions on ophthalmic prescription blanks. Theodore FH. **Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly** 42:68-70, Aug 63
[Increase in the production of ready drug forms with special reference to lowering the number of extemporaneous prescriptions] Kulesh KF, et al. **Farm Zh (Kiev)** 18:3-7, 1963
To refill or not to refill. Rogers BS. **J Florida Med Ass** 50:291-2, Oct 63
Prescription utilization by the aged. Greenlick MR, et al. **J Geront** 19:149-56, Apr 64
Medical preparations (control of sale) regulations 1963. **J Irish Med Ass** 53:171-3, Nov 63
Telephoning of prescriptions. Rubin I. **J Med Soc New Jersey** 61:70, Feb 64
Therapeutic sources for prescribing in Great Britain. Wilson CW, et al. **J New Drugs** 3:276-86, Sep-Oct 63
Labeling prescriptions with names of ingredients. Hoch JH. **J S Carolina Med Ass** 60:231-2, Jul 64
Early diagnosis of fibrocystic disease. **Lancet** 1:801-2, 11 Apr 64
Are verbal Rx's to a patient advisable? Rubin I. **Med Ann DC** 32:416-7, Oct 63
Just look at the bottle. Cenac MT. **Med Bull US Army Europe** 20:293-4, Oct 63
Standard prescription forms. **Med J Aust** 1:130-1, 25 Jan 64
A simple pharmacopoeia for out-station skin cases. Pettit JH. **Med J Malaya** 18:87-90, Dec 63
Today and tomorrow. Therapeutic research in review. De Haen P. **Med Sci** 15:17-21, Apr 64
Standard versus proprietary. **Med World (London)** 99:489-90, Oct 63
Are verbal Rxs to a patient advisable? Rubin I. **Nebraska Med J** 48:607-8, Nov 63
Labelling of drugs. Sweetnam WP. **Practitioner** 192:543-5, Apr 64
[Narcotic prescriptions and the problem of drug addiction in Sweden. Shall the police take over the entire management of a serious problem in social medicine?] Takman J. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:640-64, 26 Feb 64 (Dan)
[Must the prescription of oral contraceptives be regulated?] Geisendorf W. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 16:3-5, Jan-Mar 64 (Fr)
[Collection of prescriptions of Albrecht von Graefe] (Graefe A von), Behles J. **Klin Mbl Augenheilk** 144:292-8, Mar 64 (Ger)
[On the influence of the manner of speech and wording in prescribing] Teirich HR. **Med Klin** 59:350-3, 28 Feb 64 (Ger)
[The middle Latin translation of the "Bartholomaus" treatise on urine. Studies on the effects of early German prescription literature] Keil G. **Sudhoff Arch Gesch Med** 47:417-55, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Medicinals with and without medical prescription] Gallo U. **Boll Chimicofarm** 103:392-403, Jun 64 (It)
[Current trends in prescription writing] Fukuchi G, et al. **J Jap Med Ass** 51:1753-65, 15 Jun 64 (Jap)
[Preparation and combined administration of drugs. 2.] Sakai T. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 46:1331-8, Jul 64 (Jap)
[On dispensing drugs by medical personnel] Lavrent'eva VZ, et al. **Aptech Delo** 12:48-51, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Analysis of prescriptions for children in Kirovabad (Azerbaijan SSR)] Shal'miev BK. **Aptech Delo** 12:53-6, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[The decisions of the disciplinary commission of great interest for dispensing and prescription work] Ericsson R. **Svensk Farm T** 68:209-17, 10 Mar 64 (Sw)
[Handwritten prescriptions] **Svensk Farm T** 68:100-1, 30 Jan 64 (Sw)

PRESENTATION, FETAL see LABOR PRESENTATION (E4)

PRETHCAMIDE (D4)

Modern treatment of respiratory failure. Pande RS. **J Indian Med Ass** 43:79-81, 16 Jul 64
[Medical treatment of respiratory insufficiency] Ouředník A, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:244-5, 28 Feb 64 (Cz)
[Effect of analeptics in respiratory insufficiency] Ouředník A, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:77-8, 17 Jan 64 (Cz)
[Resuscitation of the newborn infant at birth and treatment of fetal distress with Micoren (G-5 668)] Chappaz G, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 16:114-9, Apr-May 64 (Fr)
[Experimentation with an N-crotonylbutyric acid derivative (G5668) in the treatment of respiratory distress in the newborn] Nelken S, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 16:66-7, Jan-Mar 64 (Fr)
[Use of G-5668 during general anesthesia with halothane] Meriot JC. **Cah Anesth** 11:338-43, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Clinical trial of an antinarcotic respiratory analeptic] Sériès P. **Cah Anesth** 12:69-79, May 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of the treatment of toxic coma with Micorene] Olmer M, et al. **Marseille Med** 100:735-8, 1963 (Fr)
[Apropos of the central respiratory action of "Micoren"] Ardisson JL, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 19:997-1005, 1963 (Fr)
[Effects of Micoren in perfusion in patients with chronic respiratory insufficiency during acute episodes of failure] Brille D, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 19:1023-34, 1963 (Fr)
[Place of analeptics in respiratory pathology] Gay R, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 19:789-824, 1963 (74 ref.) (Fr)
[The applications of Micoren and respiratory analeptics in the treatment of respiratory insufficiency. Place of Micoren in the treatment of acute respiratory insufficiency] Grimaud C, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 19:989-95, 1963 (Fr)
[Micoren in toxic comas] Lallemand M, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 19:1039-41, 1963 (Fr)
[The applications of analeptics in the treatment of respiratory insufficiency. Experimental and clinical study] Perret C, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 19:1007-21, 1963 (Fr)
[Respiratory functional and cardiac hemodynamic data gathered in 4 patients with emphysematous chronic cor pulmonale, receiving a perfusion of Micoren] Tartulier M, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 19:1035-8, 1963 (Fr)
[The action of prethcamide during oxygen administration in respiratory insufficiency] Van de Woestijne KP, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 19:825-31, 1963 (Fr)
[Clinical and biological effects of micoren in decompensation episodes in respiratory insufficiency and chronic cor pulmonale (apropos of 121 cases)] Mériel P, et al. **Vie Med [Med Ther]** 45:779-88, May 64 (Fr)
[On the use of Micoren (Geigy) in asphyxia neonatorum] Pitkänen H, et al. **Geburtsh Frauenheilk** 23:1009-20, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Observations on Micoren-ephedrine in respiratory dysregulations in geriatrics] Listabarth H, et al. **Wien Med Wschr** 113:648-50, 31 Aug 63 (Ger)
[On experiences in the treatment of respiratory insufficiency in surgery with the respiratory tonic Micoren] Rosskopf A. **Wien Med Wschr** 113:721-2, 28 Sep 63 (Ger)
[Blood pressure in the newborn, effect of drugs and dependence on surgical interventions during labor] Krauss A. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:212-27, 15 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Reduction of mortality of laboratory animals exposed to the Friedmann test] Carbone MA. **Minerva Med** 54:2529-30, 5 Sep 63 (It)

PREVENTIVE MEDICINE (G2, G3)

The place of preventive pediatrics in the undergraduate curriculum. Graffar M. **Acta Paediat (Stockholm) Suppl**151:19-20, 1963
Preventive paediatrics in the undergraduate curriculum. Prevention in the undergraduate medical curriculum. Grzegorzewski E. **Acta Paediat (Stockholm)** Suppl 151:5-7, 1963
Methods of teaching preventive pediatrics. b. Mental aspects. Richmond JB. **Acta Paediat (Stockholm)** Suppl 151:25-8, 1963
Preventive paediatrics in the undergraduate curriculum. General discussion. **Acta Paediat (Stockholm)** Suppl 151:43-9, 1963
Preventive pediatrics in the undergraduate curriculum. The situation in different areas of the world. **Acta Paediat (Stockholm) Suppl**151:29-42, 1963
The development of the medical school as a community

resource. Willard WR.
Amer J Public Health 54:1041-8, Jul 64
The antituberculosis isoniazid chemoprophylaxis on humans and cattle. Omodei Zorini A, et al.
Ann Ist Forlanini 23:Suppl:227-423, 1963
Who should lead the fight against the killer week? Taylor R. **Appl Ther** 5:597-8, Jul 63
Summary report of Saratoga Springs conference. Research, graduate education, and postdoctoral training in departments of preventive medicine. Bakst HJ.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 7:509-23, Nov 63
Preventive medicine: past, present, and future. Bakst HJ. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 8:497-9, Apr 64
Periodic evaluation of outpatients. Lashof JC, et al.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 8:531-8, Apr 64
Preventive medicine and mental health. Epidemiology of sociopsychologic variables. Lepper MH, et al.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 7:331-6, Sep 63
The concept of predisposition. Mann GV.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 8:840-5, Jun 64
Specialization and the community. Challenge of two cultures. Mayes F.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 8:503-9, Apr 64
Executive health program. Fifer WR.
Bull St Louis Park Med Cent 8:21-34, Summer 64
The health challenge of the developing countries. Anderson LS. **Canad J Public Health** 54:548-52, Dec 63
The prevention of blindness campaign a preliminary report in S. Rhodesia. Rush SV.
Cent Afr J Med 9:459-61, Nov 63
Gamma globulin and agammaglobulinemia. Janeway CA. **Clin Proc Child Hosp (Wash)** 20:61-72, Mar 64
Rheumatic fever prophylaxis in downstate Illinois. Sondag RF, et al. **Illinois Med J** 125:532-6, May 64
Measurement and control of air contaminants in Ontario uranium mines. Yourt GR.
Industr Med Surg 33:222-9, Apr 64
West German health officials tour United States.
Industr Med Surg 33:240-2, Apr 64
Finland campaign against cancer. Laurell N.
Int Nurs Rev 11:16-8, Feb 64
The understanding of cause of disease. Prindle RA.
J Air Pollut Contr Ass 14:123-5, Apr 64
Preventive medicine. Bunch WL Jr.
J Arkansas Med Soc 60:303-5, Jan 64
Why people seek dental care: a test of a conceptual formulation. Kegeles SS.
J Health Hum Behav 4:166-73, Fall 63
Annual meeting, Galway, 1964. Presidential address. "Medicine and national planning". Flynn MP.
J Irish Med Ass 55:24-8, Aug 64
Address by Mr. Sean MacEntee, Tanaiste and minister for health, at the annual dinner of the Irish Medical Association in Galway, on 1st July, 1964. MacEntee S.
J Irish Med Ass 55:29-30, Aug 64
Walter L. Bierring, M.D., and the American Board of Preventive Medicine. (Bierring WL), Stebbins EL.
J Lancet 83:479-82, Dec 63
The unnecessary post-partum hemorrhage. Winkelbauer RG. **J Maine Med Ass** 55:145-6, Aug 64
Occupational health under nationalized systems of medical care. Schilling RS. **J Occup Med** 6:283-7, Jul 64
Prevention of rheumatic fever: limitations. Saslaw MS, et al. **J Pediat** 64:552-6, Apr 64
Military and civilian preventive medicine. Schwichtenberg AH. **JAMA** 186:979-80, 14 Dec 63
The physician, the patient, and statistics. Wynder EL. **JAMA** 186:1150, 28 Dec 63
The physician and cancer control. Krogh HW.
Med Ann DC 33:178-9, Apr 64
General practice and the prevention of disease.
Med J Aust 1:15-6, 4 Jan 64
The prevention of superinfection. Louria DB.
Med Times 92:531-8, Jun 64
Preventive geriatric medicine. Anderson WF, et al.
Med World (London) 99:553-5, Nov 63
Some legal aspects of military preventive medicine. Levin M. **Milit Med** 129:439-42, May 64
Preventive therapy. Pletcher KE.
Milit Med 129:67-8, Jan 64
Preventive dentistry--a challenge and an opportunity. Sumnicht RW. **Milit Med** 129:310-3, Apr 64
Golden age of medicine--dark age of prevention. Raab W. **New Physician** 13:125-7, May 64
Health supervision of young children in New York city. Bleiberg N, et al. **New York J Med** 63:3255-60, 15 Nov 63
Advances in rehabilitation. Cooksey FS.
Practitioner 191:505-10, Oct 63
The 'at risk' child. Hughes E.
Practitioner 192:534-9, Apr 64
Health in adult life. Irvine KN.
Practitioner 191:299-302, Sep 63
Health in old age. Miller HC.
Practitioner 191:303-7, Sep 63
The challenge and the task in Vietnam. Baird JT Jr, et al. **Public Health Rep** 79:383-91, May 64
Medicine for a new age. Stanton F.
Public Health Rep 79:33-40, Jan 64
Health in old age. **Scot Med J** 9:175-6, Apr 64
Use of anticoagulants in the puerperium. Barton B, et al. **Trans New Eng Obstet Gynec Soc** 16:29-39, 1962
A historical trend in tropical medicine. Wilcocks C. **Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg** 57:395-408, Nov 63
Preventive medicine and the physician.
WHO Chron 17:350-8, Sep 63
The work of WHO in 1963. **WHO Chron** 18:134-52, Apr 64
Promotion of medical practitioners' interest in preventive medicine: twelfth report of the WHO Expert Committee on Professional and Technical Education of Medical and Auxiliary Personnel.
WHO Techn Rep Ser 269:1-22, 1964
[Guides for prophylaxis in otorhinolaryngology] Petrov T. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 16:643-50, 1963 (Bul)
[On prevention and first aid in some acute and subacute occupational poisoning] Balev P.
Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 42:59-64, 1963 (Bul)
[Education of physicians in the preventive and social aspects of clinical practice. Report on the technical discussion at the 16th meeting of the World Health Organization in 1963] Vyšohlíd J.
Cas Lek Cesk 102:1113-6, 11 Oct 63 (Cz)
[Possibilities of prevention of congenital disease] Brunecký Z. **Cesk Pediat** 19:658-60, Jul 64 (Cz)
[An interesting form of anti-cancer campaign] Adamec C. **Cesk Zdrav** 12:208-11, Apr 64 (Cz)
[Scientific work in the field of health education and its practical results] Bogolepovová LS.
Cesk Zdrav 12:124-8, Mar 64 (Cz)
[Problems in therapeutic-preventive care in the light of the new Document] Bouška J.
Cesk Zdrav 12:277-84, Jun 64 (Cz)
[Preventive examinations in factories] Hanke L.
Cesk Zdrav 11:182-4, Apr 63 (Cz)
[Raising the qualifications of community and industrial physicians in the unified hospital] Janiurek L.
Cesk Zdrav 11:157-9, Apr 63 (Cz)
[Prevention in the work of the plant physician] Jindrová T. **Cesk Zdrav** 11:151-3, Apr 63 (Cz)
[Preventive examinations for adolescents] Ledvinková B, et al. **Cesk Zdrav** 11:179-81, Apr 63 (Cz)
[Preventive work of the health community center for gynecologico- obstetrical service] Mossig J.
Cesk Zdrav 11:168-70, Apr 63 (Cz)
[Preventive care of children in the health community] Nosek A. **Cesk Zdrav** 11:162-4, Apr 63 (Cz)
[Preventive work of the general practitioner in cooperative villages] Renkerová U.
Cesk Zdrav 11:154-6, Apr 63 (Cz)
[Prevention in the work of the community physician] Rouchal J. **Cesk Zdrav** 11:144-7, Apr 63 (Cz)
[Preventive care of children in the local health community] Skarpísková A.
Cesk Zdrav 11:165-7, Apr 63 (Cz)
[Basic problems of prevention in the health community] Taufrová M.
Cesk Zdrav 11:138-43, Apr 63 (Cz)
[Oncological preventive examinations] Vaďura F.
Cesk Zdrav 11:185-7, Apr 63 (Cz)
[On the method of preventive medical examination] Zaremba V. **Cesk Zdrav** 11:190-1, Apr 63 (Cz)
[The concept of therapeutic preventive care. I.]
Zdrav Aktuality 154:1-109, 1963 (Cz)
[Preventive and social medicine] Strandberg B.
Yng Laeg 10:129-32, 27 Aug 64 (Dan)
[Preventive and social medicine in medical education] Mertens A. **T Soc Geneesk** 41:467-70, 16 Aug 63 (Dut)
[Is it possible to prevent congenital malformation?] Bellefeuille P de.
Canad Med Ass J 89:933-6, 2 Nov 63 (Fr)
[From the normal to the pathological in preventive medicine] Gilion JJ.
Concours Med 86:1479-83, 7 Mar 64 (Fr)
[National program for the prevention of diarrhea and its results in Venezuela] Oropeza P, et al.
Courrier 13:493-8, Sep 63 (Fr)
[General principles and complications of antibiotic therapy in surgical practice] Monnet P.
Lyon Chir 59:635-9, Jul 63 (Fr)
[The health services in the Cameroons]
Rev Prat [Suppl] 14:i-v, 1 Apr 64 (Fr)
[Prevention of diabetes] Nadler NJ.
Un Med Canada 92:1218-9, Nov 63 (Fr)
[On prophylaxis, therapy and after-care of persons suffering from neurologic and mental disorders] Ziegelroth L.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:395-400, 27 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Berlin's municipal swimming pools and their private predecessors. Institutions of preventive medicine] Bohm G. **Deutsch Med J** 14:697-704, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Results of a preventive examination of 4-year old city children] Jantzen G.
Kinderaerztl Prax 31:361-8, Aug 63 (Ger)
[Considerations on the problem of prophylaxis] Eichler O. **Munchen Med Wschr** 105:1661-5, 30 Aug 63 (Ger)
[Tuberculosis control in Japan] Kamyiya A, et al.
Tuberkulosearzt 17:712-9, Nov 63 (Ger)
[The medical aspects of the new decree on the prevention of occupational diseases as of 23 December 1960] Bosshard R.
Z Unfallmed Berufskr 56:180-90, 1963 (Ger)
[The materialization of the principle of prevention in Hungarian medicine] Verebély J.
Nepegeszsegugy 44:215-9, Jul 63 (Hun)
[Scientific and social significance of the activities of Lajos Markusovszky in the field of preventive medicine] (Markusovszky L), Alföldy Z.
Orv Hetil 105:1184-7, 21 Jun 64 (Hun)
[The antituberculosis chemoprophylaxis by isoniazid in humans and cattle] Omodei Zorini A, et al.
Ann Ist Forlanini 23:Suppl 1-226, 1963 (It)
[Modern problems of toxicology and preventive medicine caused by the use of missile propellants] Pons R.
Ann Med Nav (Roma) 68:773-96, Sep-Oct 63 (It)
[Principal problems of hygiene and preventive medicine in the vast field of industrial medicine in the maritime military workshops and arsenals] Tatarelli G, et al.
Ann Med Nav (Roma) 68:685-716, Sep-Oct 63 (It)
[Preventive medicine: an important sector of Italian health policy] Bonadies A.
Clin Europ 2:341-3, Jul-Aug 63 (It)
[The prevention of dental diseases] Negrisoli A.
Clin Europ 2:285-94, Jul-Aug 63 (It)
[Clinical considerations on the relations between tuberculosis and silicosis and possibilities of prevention] Omodei Zorini A.
Clin Europ 2:199-214, May-Jun 63 (It)
[Recent acquisitions in prenatal prophylaxis] Cimellaro M. **Clin Ostet Ginec** 66:226-37, Apr 64 (It)
[Prophylaxis in obstetrics and gynecology] Maurizio E.
Clin Ostet Ginec 65:331-6, Jul 63 (It)
[Social importance of rheumatic arthropathies and of their rational prevention and therapy] Chiarotti C.
Clin Ter 27:399-405, 15 Dec 63 (It)
[Health education in the prevention of cardiovascular diseases. (Considerations on some statistics for causes of death)] Tonello G.
Friuli Med 19:96-102, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[Prospects for a hormone therapy for aging] Patrono V.
G Geront 11:737-46, Sep 63 (It)
[Protection against tuberculosis in the army in the current epidemiological phase of the disease] Piazza G, et al. **G Med Milit** 113:313-45, Jul-Aug 63 (It)
[Clinical aspects and therapy of allergic and anaphylactic shock states] Hloucal L.
Gazz Med Ital 123:178-82, Jun 64 (It)
[Experiences with flumidin as an anti-influenzal prophylactic agent] Mallarini G, et al.
Gazz Med Ital 122:402-5, Dec 63 (It)
[Is the preventive administration of antibiotics always useful?] Sforza M. **Gazz Med Ital** 122:231-4, Aug 63 (It)
[Activity of the Dispensario di Igiene Sociale di Agordo in the field of silicosis and silico-tuberculosis] Fiabane L. **Lotta Tuberc** 33:382-7, Jul-Aug 63 (It)
[The prevention of urological complications in gynecological pathology] Quaini P, et al.
Minerva Ginec 16:108-16, 15 Feb 64 (It)
[Cybernetic aspects of the preventive and therapeutic mechanism of 2 social diseases: cancer and rheumatism] Huant H.
Minerva Med 55:1100-5, 11 Apr 64 (It)
[Automation in the social defense against rheumatism] Masturzo A. **Minerva Med** 55:1097-100, 11 Apr 64 (It)
[Complete examination of the school child. Methods, results and proposals] Omodei Zorini A.
Minerva Med 54:2767-73, 26 Sep 63 (It)
[Detection of carriers and detection of receptors in the prevention of diphtheria in groups] Barsini G.
Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 14:447-59, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[Aspects and experiments of preventive medicine in the United States: the program and findings of the Tecumseh study] Fara GM.
Osped Maggiore 58:1304-16, Dec 63 (It)
[New trends in the pathogenesis of dental caries] Benagiano A.
Progr Med (Napoli) 19:577-82, 15 Oct 63 (It)
[Preventive examination in apprenticeship. Criteria of physical fitness] Di Cagno N.
Rass Med Industr 33:157-62, Jan-Apr 64 (It)
[Clinical considerations on the relations between tuberculosis and silicosis and possibilities of prevention] Omodei Zorini A.
Rass Med Industr 32:425-31, Sep-Oct 63 (It)
[On the prevention of ear damage by noise in industry] Pozzi G. **Rass Med Industr** 32:395-401, May-Aug 63 (It)
[The prevention of acute articular rheumatism and of rheumatic heart disease: technical aspects and its social value] Di Giuseppe F.
Reumatismo 15:434-44, Sep-Oct 63 (It)
[Uses of preventive medicine in children in the pediatric hospital environment] Prosperi P.
Riv Clin Pediat 71:273-7, May 63 (It)
[The teaching of hygiene in the professional training of the physician] Candeli A, et al.
Riv Ital Ig 23:153-6, May-Jun 63 (It)
[Historical developments of research and activity in hygiene and preventive medicine in Japanese universities] Maruyama H.
Jap J Hyg 18:305-10, Oct 63 (Jap)
[Experience with combined preventive examinations for the population] Balčikonytė S, et al.
Sveik Apsaug 8:58-43, May 63 (Lith)
[Role of the Maria Sklodowska-Curie Institute of Oncology in the development of social control of cancer in Poland] Koszarowski T.
Nowotwory 13:105-7, Jan-Mar 63 (Pol)
[Combating an increase in hospital infections] Ribeiro EB. **An Paul Med Cir** 85:237-9, Apr 63 (Por)
[A program of preventive medicine for medical

schools] Mascarenhas R dos S, et al.
Arq Fac Hig S Paulo 17:265-82, Dec 63 **(Por)**
[The campaign against cancer at the Instituto de Ginecologia of the Universidade do Brasil] Salles A de A. **Arq Oncol** 5:49-52, 1963 **(Por)**
[Epidemiology and prevention of entero-infections in childhood] Scorzelli Junior A.
Bol Inst Puericult (Rio) 20:100-10, Aug 63 **(Por)**
[The importance of tuberculosis prevention and the gravity of the problem of work accidents] Bessa S.
J Med (Porto) 53:111-5, 11 Jan 64 **(Por)**
[The pediatric clinic and its integration with the Instituto de Medicina Preventiva] Carvalho A de A.
J Pediat (Rio) 28:237-43, Aug 63 **(Por)**
[Prevention of rheumatic disease. Technic and fundamental principles] Décourt LV.
Rev Ass Med Brasil 9:259-62, Jul-Aug 63 **(Por)**
[The sterilization of carriers, a legal method of decreasing diphtheria morbidity] Bărbulescu E, et al.
Microbiologia (Bucur) 8:15-21, Jan-Feb 63 **(Rum)**
[On some problems in industrial-sanitary preventive supervision] Bramson LM.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:13-7, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[Experience with preventive sanitary supervision of industrial enterprises in the Kharkov region] Katsnel'son AS, et al.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:26-9, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[Preventive sanitary supervision in industry and agriculture] Liarskiĭ PP.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:3-6, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[Organization of collective medical prophylactic stations] Chumak MM, et al.
Sovet Med 27:103-6, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[A study of premorbid states and prevention of non-infectious human diseases] Ostapenko AL.
Sovet Zdravookhr 22:70-3, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Experience in control of fungus diseases in the Alkeev district of the Tatar Autonomous SSR] Tseĭtlina BB.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:64-6, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Role of the medical assistant in prevention and decrease of cardiovascular and gastrointestinal disease] Koshchug RK.
Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev) 7:54-5, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Principles for the prevention of trauma] Jovićević M.
Vojnosanit Pregl 20:351-7, Jun 63 **(Ser)**
[Experiments in clinical and preventive medicine] Morelj M.
Vojnosanit Pregl 20:280-9, May 63 (73 ref.) **(Ser)**
[The section of epidemiology and preventive medicine at the Hospital Infantil de Mexico] Heredia Duarte A.
Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 21:285-7, May-Jun 64 **(Sp)**
[Iatrogenic infantile malnutrition. The responsibility of the general practitioner and of the pediatrician in the prevention of infantile malnutrition] Rueda Williamson R.
Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer 55:332-7, Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[Teaching of preventive and social medicine in Concepción, Chile] San Martin H, et al.
Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer 57:16-24, Jul 64 **(Sp)**
[Professional education in cancerology and the cancer control campaign in Mexico] Zuckermann C.
Clin Lab (Zaragoza) 77:333-6, May 64 **(Sp)**
[Shock and its prevention] Van Eck CR.
Rev Esp Anest 10:136-46, Apr 63 **(Sp)**
[Study of the environmental health aspects of the Simon Bolivar precinct belonging to Health Center No. 27] Aguilera Ballesteros A.
Rev Fac Med (Bogota) 31:99-107, Oct-Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[The present preventive medicine in Venezuela. Panoramic vision regarding the same] Acosta Martínez A.
Rev Venez Sanid Asist Soc 28:9-15, Mar 63 **(Sp)**
[Preventive medicine and allergic diseases] Gómez Orozco L. **Salud Publica Mex** 5:927-32, Nov-Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Trends in the activity of a diabetes center] Oker C, et al. **Turk Tip Cem Mec** 30:69-75, Feb 64 **(Tur)**

PRIAPISM (C6)

Aortic rupture presenting with haematuria and priapism. Wickham JE. **Brit J Urol** 36:89-90, Mar 64
Venous bypass to control priapism. Grayhack JT, et al.
Invest Urol 1:509-13, Mar 64
The case of doom beyond damnation. Lieberman A.
J Indiana Med Ass 57:433-7, May 64
Chronic myeloid leukemia with priapism in eight-year-old child. Ritz ND, et al.
New York J Med 64:553-6, 15 Feb 64
[Treatment of a case of priapism by cavernospongious anastomosis] Quackels R.
Acta Urol Belg 32:5-13, Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[Stubborn priapism; cure by alpha-chymotrypsin treatment] Gayet R.
J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 70:300-3, Apr-May 64 **(Fr)**
[Priapism. Its therapy] Surraco LA.
J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 70:273-6, Apr-May 64 **(Fr)**
[On the present treatment of priapism] Wricke G, et al.
Urologe 2:407-10, 28 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Impotentia coeundi as sequel to an injury] Schimpf A, et al. **Z Haut Geschlechtskr** 36:49-56, 15 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Continuous epidural anesthetic block in a case of priapism] Petterino E.
Minerva Anest 29:315-7, Aug 63 **(It)**
[Priapism: generalities and presentation of cases] Pantaleo-Gandais M.
Rev Venez Urol 15:107-25, Jan-Jun 63 **(Sp)**

PRIMAQUINE (D3)

Aeromedical aspects of malaria prophylaxis with chloroquine-primaquine. Wittmer JF.
Aerospace Med 34:944-7, Oct 63
Antimalarial drug trials on a multiresistant strain of Plasmodium falciparum. Jeffery GM, et al.
Amer J Trop Med 12:844-50, Nov 63
Painful subcutaneous hemorrhages of the extremities with unusual reaction to injected deoxyribonucleic acid. Little AS, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 60:886-91, May 64
To-day's drugs. Chemotherapy of malaria.
Brit Med J 5389:1032-4, 18 Apr 64
Primaquine and methemoglobin. Cowan WK, et al.
Clin Pharmacol Ther 5:307-9, May-Jun 64
Antimalarial drugs on the automaticity of sino-auricular and atrio-ventricular nodes. Arora RB, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 51:725-32, Jul 63
Cortisone and antimalarial drug activity against Plasmodium berghei. Cantrell W, et al.
J Infect Dis 113:144-50, Sep-Oct 63
Hemolytic effect of primaquine. XVI. Glyoxalase activity of primaquine-sensitive and normal erythrocytes. Brewer GJ, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 63:106-21, Jan 64
An evaluation of antimalarial combinations against Plasmodium berghei in the mouse. Jacobs RL, et al.
J Parasit 49:920-5, Dec 63
Psoriasis following administration of antimalarial drugs. Kirschenbaum MB. **JAMA** 185:1044, 28 Sep 63
Effect of the aminonucleoside of stylomycin and primaquine on the synthesis of anti egg albumin by rabbits. Warmbrand M, et al.
Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 5:294-6, Nov-Dec 63
The pathology of chloroquine in the eye. Monahan RH, et al.
Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 68:40-4, Jan-Feb 64
[A patient with tropical malaria] Zuidema PJ.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:109-12, 18 Jan 64 **(Dut)**
[Attempted treatment of Pneumocystis pneumonia in infants. 4 cases of recovery] Vialatte J, et al.
Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 4:759-62, 15 Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Progress in the pathogenesis of several occupational diseases] Vigliani EC. **Maroc Med** 43:251-2, Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Spleen and liver, sites of hemocatheresis of erythrocytes sensitives to primaquine] Pannacciulli IM, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 93:1493-6, 19 Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[On the cardiotoxic effects of some antimalarial agents in animal experiments] Tauberger G, et al.
Med Exp (Basel) 9:349-59, 1963 **(Ger)**
[In vitro action of primaquine and bean juice on erythrocytes] Panizon F, et al.
Minerva Pediat 15:1318-9, 17 Nov 63 **(It)**
[Congenital Chagas' disease in an infant] Link A, et al.
Bol Chile Parasit 18:105-6, Oct-Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Field investigations of the use of antimalarial drugs] Gómez Mendoza I, et al.
Salud Publica Mex 5:887-90, Nov-Dec 63 **(Sp)**

PRIMATES (B2)

Quantitative comparisons of brain structures from insectivores to primates. Stephan H, et al.
Amer Zool 4:59-74, Feb 64
Ampulla of the terminal ileum in some Brazilian primates. Machado AB, et al.
Anat Anz 113:45-57, 31 Jul 63
The somatic chromosomes of some primates (Tupaia glis, Nycticebus coucang, Tarsius bancanus, Cercocebus aterrimus, Symphalangus syndactylus). Klinger HP. **Cytogenetics (Basel)** 2:140-51, 1963
A new experimental host of Leishmania donovani. Sati MH. **Exp Parasit** 14:52-3, Aug 63
Serological analysis of the systematics of recent hominoids. Goodman M. **Hum Biol** 35:377-436, Sep 63
The comparative anatomy of the ventral nucleus of the lateral geniculate body in mammals. Niimi K, et al.
J Comp Neurol 121:313-23, Dec 63
Blood parasites of Southeast Asian primitive primates. Dunn FL. **J Parasit** 50:214-6, Apr 64
Inclusion body hepatitis in marmosets. Sauer RM, et al.
Lab Anim Care 13:790-2, Dec 63
The effects of colony disease upon behavioral studies in primates. Wilson WA Jr.
Lab Anim Care 13:485-9, Aug 63
A restraint apparatus for thoracic roentgenographic examination of unanesthetized primates. Young RJ.
Lab Anim Care 13:808-12, Dec 63
Regional primate research center program.
Lab Anim Care 14:59-63, Apr 64
The jump of the bush baby. A photographic analysis. Hall-Craggs EC. **Med Biol Illus** 14:170-4, Jul 64
Research at the Oregon Regional Primate Research Center. **Northwest Med** 63:452-6, Jul 64
Evolution of hemoglobin in primates. Hill RL, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 50:885-93, Nov 63
On the mandible of Ramapithecus. Simons EL.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 51:528-35, Mar 64
The early relatives of man. Simons EL.
Sci Amer 211:50-62, Jul 64
Evolution of facial expression. Andrew RJ.
Science 142:1034-41, 22 Nov 63
Stimulation of health research. Cassedy JH.
Science 145:897-902, 28 Aug 64
Blood groups of apes and monkeys: I. The A-B-O blood groups in baboons. Moor-Jankowski J, et al.
Transfusion 4:92-100, Mar-Apr 64
[Outline of the history of the human race. IVa. The African ape men] Degerbol M.
Nord Med 71:430-1, 2 Apr 64 **(Dan)**
[The histogenetic formation of the cortical anlage of the mesencephalon] Laissue J.
Acta Anat (Basel) 53:158-85, 1963 **(Ger)**
[The biological position of man] Glowatzki G.
Med Klin 58:1856-7, 8 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[On the comparative anatomy and histochemistry of the primate eye] Rohen JW, et al.
Verh Anat Ges 58:418, 1964 **(Ger)**
[The regeneration of the ligamentum pectinatum in the eye of primates and its clinical significance (based on microscopic and electron microscopic investigations)] Rohen JW.
Verh Anat Ges 58:104-10, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Postcentral and superior parietal regions of the cerebral cortex in the woolly monkey of Humboldt] Belova TI. **Arkh Anat** 46:48-59, Feb 64 **(Rus)**

PRIMIDONE (D4)

Mechanism of anticonvulsant action of ketogenic diet. Studies in animals with experimental seizures and in children with petit mal epilepsy. Millichap JG, et al.
Amer J Dis Child 107:593-604, Jun 64
Antiepileptic drugs. Livingston S.
Amer J Nurs 63:103-7, Oct 63
Studies on anticonvulsant and antifibrillatory drugs. Bose BC, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 146:106-13, 1 Nov 63
Psychomotor epilepsy with micturition. Zivin I, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 113:8-13, Jan 64
Subnormal serum folate and macrocytosis associated with anticonvulsant drug therapy. Klipstein FA.
Blood 23:68-86, Jan 64
Paroxysmal sneezing. Kofman O.
Canad Med Ass J 91:154-7, 25 Jul 64
Photic epilepsy: report of an unusual case and review of the literature. Livingston S, et al.
Clin Pediat (Phila) 3:304-7, May 64
Medical treatment of epilepsies in childhood. A long-term survey of 801 patients. Fukuyama Y, et al.
Epilepsia (Amst) 4:207-24, Dec 63
Anticonvulsant drugs and self-stimulating behavior. Reid LD, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 57:353-6, Jun 64
An extension of the method of selective oxidation to the resolution of mixtures of barbiturates with saturated side-chains. Stevens HM.
Med Sci Law 4:188-94, Jul 64
Megaloblastic anemia associated with the use of anticonvulsant drugs. Report of a case and review of the literature. Long MT, et al.
Neurology (Minneap) 13:697-702, Aug 63
Megaloblastic anemia associated with the ingestion of phenobarbital and primidone. Report of a case in a six-year-old child. Kahn SB, et al.
Pediatrics 32:376-83, Sep 63
Anticonvulsant drugs. Henson RA.
Practitioner 192:37-43, Jan 64
Megaloblastic anaemia associated with anticonvulsant therapy. Horsfield GI, et al.
Practitioner 191:316-21, Sep 63
[Classification of epilepsy and its treatment] Sorel L.
Bull Soc Sci Med Luxemb 100:327-52, Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Inhibition of electroconvulsion by the kava-pyrones dihydromethysticin and dihydrokavain] Meyer HJ, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 148:97-110, 1 Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[The prostration syndrome. Serious danger of drug therapy in epilepsy] Lorgé M.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:1707-9, 4 Sep 64 **(Ger)**
[Use of spot analysis for the detection of 5-phenyl-5-ethyl-2- thiobarbituric acid (thiophenobarbital) and 5-phenyl-5-ethylbarbituric acid (phenobarbital) in addition to 5-phenyl-5-ethylhexahydropyrimidine-4,6-dione (primidone)] Haug U, et al.
Pharmazie 18:340-1, May 63 **(Ger)**
[Convulsions in children (3)] Satomi M.
J Ther (Tokyo) 46:793-8, 1964 **(Jap)**
[Therapy of epilepsy] Jimenez Espinosa L.
Med Esp 51:116-22, Feb 64 **(Sp)**
[Megaloblastic anemia produced by anticonvulsants] Podestá LD, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 50:2796-804, 25 Oct 63 **(Sp)**

PRINADOL see PHENAZOCINE (D4)

PRINTING (L)

Legibility of print for children in the upper grades. Tinker MA. **Amer J Optom** 40:614-21, Oct 63
The prevention of communication disorder by the use of a simplified alphabet. Downing J.
Develop Med Child Neurol 6:113-24, Apr 64
Diazo slides. Brinkman G. **Med Biol Illus** 13:152-5, Jul 63
[Sources of Russian medical literature (On the 400th

anniversary of book-printing in Russia)] Kuz'min MK. **Sovet Med** 27:145-6, Mar 64 **(Rus)**

PRISCOLINE see TOLAZOLINE (D4)

PRISONS (I)

Rheumatoid arthritis in criminal and mentally ill populations. Rothermich NO, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 6:639-40, Oct 63

Physicians and Auschwitz. **Canad Med Ass J** 89:778-9, 12 Oct 63

Prison or hospital--some problems in the relationship between criminal law and mental illness. Mohr JW. **Canad Psychiat Ass J** 9:101-10, Apr 64

Diazepam: its role in a prison setting. Kalina RK. **Dis Nerv Syst** 25:101-7, Feb 64

Prisons 1963. **Lancet** 2:79, 11 Jul 64

Asian influenza in the Maryland penitentiary. Holljes HW, et al. **Maryland Med J** 12:439-41, Sep 63

Sickness and death at the Moreton Bay convict settlement. Gordon D. **Med J Aust** 2:473-80, 21 Sep 63

The new prison at Grendon Underwood. Snell HK. **Medicoleg J** 31:175-88, 1963

The stockade sentry: two case reports. Simons RC. **Milit Med** 128:1005-10, Oct 63

The roles of the psychiatrist in a prison hospital. Keith CR. **N Carolina Med J** 25:203-5, May 64

Medical care in a confederate prison. Weaver FB. **N Carolina Med J** 25:206-9, May 64

Some medical problems encountered in the setting up and running of a psychiatric unit within a prison. Bartholomew AA. **New Zeal Med J** 63:219-24, Apr 64

[Prison diet in Pretoria] Daiderup LM. **Voeding** 25:105-6, 15 Feb 64 **(Dut)**

[Medical expenditure in penitentiaries] Hochmann J, et al. **Ann Med Leg (Paris)** 44:12-8, Jan-Feb 64 **(Fr)**

[Medical service of a camp of French prisoners of war in North Vietnam (1950-1953)] Pedoussaut P. **Rev Corps Sante Armees** 4:479-95, Aug 63 **(Fr)**

[Premature aging from the viewpoint of the neurologist] Döhner W. **Ther Gegenw** 103:147-59, Feb 64 **(Ger)**

[Criminal and "infractiological" study of repeated offenders--human behavior in society and in the penitentiary milieu] Kogi S, et al. **Psychiat Neurol Jap** 65:905-40, Nov 63 **(Jap)**

PROBENECID (D4)

Tubular excretion of dopamine (3-hydroxytyramine) by the chicken kidney. Sanner E. **Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn)** 20:375-84, 1963

Studies on the excretion mechanism of serotonin (5-hydroxytryptamine) in the chicken kidney. Sanner E. **Acta Physiol Scand** 58:330-41, Aug 63

Nafcillin. Antibacterial action in vitro and absorption and excretion in normal young men. Klein JO, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 246:10-26, Jul 63

Effect of some tubular inhabiting agents on the urinary output of total glucuronides. Hartiala K, et al. **Ann Med Exp Fenn** 41:545-8, 1963

The modern management of gout. Marson FG. **Appl Ther** 6:326-9 contd, Apr 64

Uricosuric agents and phenolsulfonphthalein excretion. Newcombe DS, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 112:738-41, Nov 63

Exhibit on gout. Rivera JV. **Bol Asoc Med P Rico** 56:158-60, May 64

Probenecid as an adjuvant in the treatment of gonorrhoea with penicillin. Jensen PE, et al. **Brit J Vener Dis** 39:238-40, Dec 63

Drugs for gout. Ogryzlo MA. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:589-90, 29 Feb 64

Effect of 6-mercaptopurine alone and in combination with other agents upon renal homograft rejection. Pierce JC, et al. **Dis Chest** 45:167-9, Feb 64

Phosphate and protein concentrations of intraocular fluids. I. Effect of carbonic anhydrase inhibition in young and old rabbits. Constant MA, et al. **Invest Ophthal** 2:332-43, Aug 63

Atypical gout. Carver M. **J Amer Podiat Ass** 54:404-8, Jun 64

The effect of L-epinephrine and other agents on the synthesis and release of adenosine 3',5'-phosphate by whole pigeon erythrocytes. Davoren PR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:3009-15, Sep 63

The renal clearance of endogenous estrogens in late pregnancy. Brown CH, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:295-303, Feb 64

The effect of chlorothiazide on the excretion of uric acid and electrolytes by the chicken. Castles TR, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 142:231-6, Nov 63

Gout and salt-wasting renal disease during pregnancy; diagnosis, management, and follow-up. Batt RE, et al. **JAMA** 186:835-8, 30 Nov 63

Gout. A five-year review. Stern FH. **Penn Med J** 66:34-8, Dec 63

Non-competitive non-inhibitory interaction between hippurate and creatinine in the kidney. Despopoulos A, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:640-2, Mar 64

The effect of probenecid (p-(di-n-propylsulfamyl)-benzoic acid) on the spontaneous renal excretion of biologically active metabolites of thiamine, riboflavin and pantothenic acid. Markkanen T, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 15:511-6, 1963

Medical grand rounds from the University of Alabama Medical Center. Baker OA, et al. **Southern Med J** 57:49-55, Jan 64

Spontaneous renal excretion of nicotinic acid, biotin and vitamin B6 after treatment with p-(di-N-propylsulphamyl)-benzoic acid. Toivanen A, et al. **Z Vitamin Hormon Fermentforsch** 13:35-9, 9 Aug 63

[Assessment of 172 cases of chronic gout treated by probenecid for 10 years] d'Anglejean G. **France Med** 26:305-7, May 63 **(Fr)**

[The place of current uricosuric agents in the treatment of gout] **Lille Med** 9:393-5, Apr 64 **(Fr)**

[Drug combinations in infectious pathology] Bastin R, et al. **Therapie** 19:9-17, Jan-Feb 64 (40 ref.) **(Fr)**

[A case of atypical gout] Bublewska B. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:1647-9, 28 Oct 63 **(Pol)**

PROBLEM SOLVING (F)

Fundamental problems of regulative mechanisms in mental ontogenesis. Linhart J, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 6:86-7, 1964

Mental age vs. learning ability: an investigation of transfer of training between hierarchical levels. McIntyre RB, et al. **Amer J Ment Defic** 68:396-403, Nov 63

Relationship of differential abstraction ability levels to psychological test performances in mentally retarded subjects. Matthews CG, et al. **Amer J Ment Defic** 68:235-44, Sep 63

Cues that elicit analytic-deductive methods in concept attainment. Wickelgren WA. **Brit J Psychol** 55:143-54, May 64

Search strategy and problem structure in heuristic problem-solving. Pylyshyn ZW. **Canad J Psychol** 17:291-301, Sep 63

Effects of concurrent delays of material rewards and punishments on problem-solving in children. Setterington RG, et al. **Child Develop** 35:275-80, Mar 64

Effects of physiological arousal level, frustration, and task complexity on performance. Hokanson JE, et al. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 68:698-702, Jun 64

Division of labor and performance under cooperative and competitive conditions. Jones SC, et al. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 68:313-20, Mar 64

Effect upon Negro digit-symbol performance of anticipated comparison with Whites and with other Negroes. Katz I, et al. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 69:77-83, Jul 64

Incubation of creative performance and specific associative priming. Mednick MT, et al. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 69:84-8, Jul 64

Differential use of incidental stimuli in problem solving as a function of creativity. Mendelsohn GA, et al. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 68:431-6, Apr 64

Cooperation and competition in means-interdependent triads. Raven BH, et al. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 67:307-16, Oct 63

Group problem solving under two types of executive structure. Roby TB, et al. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 67:550-6, Dec 63

Problem solving as a function of children's defensiveness and parental behavior. Ruebush BK, et al. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 67:355-62, Oct 63

Diffusion of responsibility and level of risk taking in groups. Wallach MA, et al. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 68:263-74, Mar 64

Psychological and physiological responses to raised body temperature. Wilkinson RT, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:287-91, Mar 64

Formation and dissolution of the Einstellung phenomenon in a delinquent population. Brownfield CA. **J Clin Psychol** 20:74-9, Jan 64

The relationship between neuroticism, stress, and qualitative Porteus maze performance. Anthony AA. **J Consult Psychol** 27:513-9, Dec 63

Originality in problem solving as a function of anxiety and withdrawal in schizophrenics. Sidle A. **J Consult Psychol** 27:550, Dec 63

Speed versus minimum-choice instructions in concept attainment. Laughlin PR. **J Exp Psychol** 67:596, Jun 64

Concept acquisition as a function of stimulus-equivalence pretraining with identical and dissimilar stimuli. Petre RD. **J Exp Psychol** 67:360-4, Apr 64

Influence of subliminal cues in an incidental choice task. Beier EG, et al. **J Gen Psychol** 69:187-92, Oct 63

"Subliminal" prior solution cues at different threshold values. Donoviel SJ, et al. **J Gen Psychol** 70:249-54, Apr 64

Children's reactions to failure. Zunich M. **J Genet Psychol** 104:19-24, Mar 64

Influence of age upon measures of problem solving and experiential background in subjects with longstanding cerebral dysfunction. Fitzhugh KB, et al. **J Geront** 19:132-4, Apr 64

Experimental studies of problem solving. Fattu NA. **J Med Educ** 39:212-25, Feb 64

The effect of differential failure on expectation of success, reported anxiety, and response uncertainty. Feather NT. **J Personality** 31:289-312, Sep 63

Yielding reason to social pressure: task complexity and expectation in conformity. London P. **J Personality** 32:75-89, Mar 64

Predicting organization in changed communication networks. III. Cohen AM. **J Psychol** 58:115-29, Jul 64

Predicting organization in changed communication networks: II. Cohen AM. **J Psychol** 57:475-99, Apr 64

The association hierarchy as a measure of extraexperimental transfer. Coleman EB. **J Psychol** 57:403-17, Apr 64

Vigilance in complex task situations. Hawkes GR, et al. **J Psychol** 58:223-36, Jul 64

An exploratory study of mediational responses in anagram problem solving. Mayzner MS, et al. **J Psychol** 57:263-74, Apr 64

Group effectiveness as a function of amount of "legitimate" information. Shaw ME, et al. **J Soc Psychol** 62:241-6, Apr 64

Effects of exercise and confinement on growth, maze learning, and organ weights in rats. Cohen BJ, et al. **Lab Anim Care** 13:689-96, Oct 63

Repetition and task difficulty. Warr PB. **Nature (London)** 202:422, ,25 Apr 64

A brief survey of variables that influence random-generation. Tune GS. **Percept Motor Skills** 18:705-10, Jun 64

The influence of criticalness on creative problem-solving in dyads. Parloff MB, et al. **Psychiatry** 27:17-27, Feb 64

Strychnine: its facilitating effect on the solution of a simple oddity problem by the rat. Hudspeth WJ. **Science** 145:1331-3, 18 Sep 64

Visual problem-solving in a bottlenose dolphin. Kellogg WN, et al. **Science** 143:1052-5, 6 Mar 64

Information-processing models in psychology. Reitman WR. **Science** 144:1192-8, 5 Jun 64

What is creativity?IV. An instance of creativity? Bennett GK. **Trans NY Acad Sci** 26:795-7, May 64

Information acquisition in a pattern identification problem. Techn Docum Rep ESD-TDR-63-141. Goldberg S, et al. **US Air Force Electron Syst Div** 1-31, Jul 63

Artificial intelligence and brain mechanisms. Mem RM-3522-PR. Maron ME. **US Air Force Proj Rand** 1-35, Mar 63

Troubleshooting strategies and utility for risk. Techn Docum Rep AMRL-TDR-63-92. Johnson KA. **US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab** 1-39, Oct 63

[Relations between anxiety level and the paradoxal effect on an intense noise on the subject performing an attention test in more numerous and more prolonged situations] Dutheil R, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1405-8, 15 Dec 63 **(Fr)**

[Acalculia and dyscalculia in certain subjects afflicted with post-concussional syndromes in skull injuries] Sédan J, et al. **Rev Otoneuroophtal** 35:177-85, Jul-Aug 63 **(Fr)**

[The algorithmic description of the problem- solving principle of a thinking request. (Preliminary report on a thesis concerning the metric characterization of the human thought process)] Klix F, et al. **Z Psychol** 168:123-41, Jun 63 **(Ger)**

PROCAINE (D4)

Repeated periarterial trickled procaine infiltration in the treatment of crural ulcers. Holan V, et al. **Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm)** 43:573-83, 1963

Hypovolemic shock in the white rat. Mejía RH. **Acta Physiol Lat Amer** 14:77-85, 1964

Influence of some local anesthetics upon the adrenaline contraction of isolated strips of rabbit aorta. Aström A. **Acta Physiol Scand** 60:30-8, Jan-Feb 64

Experimental investigations on the toxicity and antitumoral activity of certain novocain, urethan, sulphanilurea, tetrahydronaphthylamine and diacetamide derivatives. Tautu P, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:96-9, 1964

Drug treatment of cardiac arrhythmias. Bernstein H. **Amer J Nurs** 64:118-20, Jul 64

The susceptibility of nerve fibres to analgesics. Nathan PW, et al. **Anaesthesia** 18:467-76, Oct 63

The comparative potency of recently introduced local anesthetic agents for intrathecal use. Authement E, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleveland)** 42:570-4, Sep-Oct 63

Does repeated heat sterilization of local anesthetic drugs affect potency? Bridenbaugh LD, et al. **Anesthesiology** 25:372-6, May-Jun 64

Effect of local anesthetics on the cardiovascular system of the dog. Stewart DM, et al. **Anesthesiology** 24:620-4, Sep-Oct 63

Prophylaxis of experimental contrast medium injury to the spinal cord by vasodepressor drugs. Yerasimides TG, et al. **Angiology** 14:394-403, Aug 63

Some recent studies on the clinical pharmacology of local anesthetics of practical significance. Adriani J, et al. **Ann Surg** 158:666-71, Oct 63

Effects of some membrane stabilizing agents on the mechanical response to potassium of frog muscles. Lorković H. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 146:266-74, 1 Nov 63

The inhibition of nicotine-induced convulsions in the

rat. Orcutt JA, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 146:238-44, 1 Nov 63
The action of procaine on the conduction and O2 consumption of the frog isolated nerve. Pietra P.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 144:522-32, 2 Aug 63
Suppression by acute ventricular tachycardia in dogs by three benzoic acid derivatives. Singh KP, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 147:69-75, 1 Jan 64
Electrocortical desynchronization resulting from spinal block: evidence for synchronizing influences in the cervical cord. Hodes R.
Arch Ital Biol 102:183-96, 18 Apr 64
Paraplegia following spinal anesthesia. Clinicopathologic report and review of literature. Schwarz GA, et al.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 10:308-21, Mar 64
The iris as pharmacologic indicator. II. A supposed parasympathomimetic effect of novocaine upon the pupil. Loewenfeld IE.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 70:535-9, Oct 63
Five years experience with procaine-steroid injections. A diagnostic-therapeutic tool for patients with low back pain. Breneman JC. **Arizona Med** 21:635-9, Sep 64
The effects of ganglion-blocking and postganglionic sympatholytic drugs on preparations of the guinea-pig vas deferens. Bentley GA, et al.
Brit J Pharmacol 21:190-201, Aug 63
Preganglionic and postganglionic stimulation of the guinea-pig isolated vas deferens preparation. Birmingham AT, et al.
Brit J Pharmacol 21:569-80, Dec 63
The site of the 5-hydroxytryptamine receptor on the intramural nervous plexus of the guinea-pig isolated ileum. Brownlee G, et al.
Brit J Pharmacol 21:306-22, Oct 63
A proposed common mechanism of action for general and local anaesthetics in the central nervous system. Frank GB, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 21:1-9, Aug 63
Pharmacologic studies in the isolated, perfused liver. Condon RE, et al.
Bull Soc Int Chir 22:472-80, Nov-Dec 63
A clinical trial of a new method of intravenous premedication combined with pudendal block for forceps deliveries. Stockhausen BY.
Burma Med J 11:161-6, Jul 63
Some observations on pigments induced by p-aminobenzoic acid in Neurospora crassa cultures. Bobb D, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 10:303-6, Apr 64
Drugs for arrhythmias. Gunton RW.
Canad Med Ass J 90:1361-2, 13 Jun 64
The effect of aconitine, adrenalin and procaine, and changes in the ionic concentration in the production of ventricular fibrillation in a hibernator (hedgehog) and a non-hibernator (guinea-pig) at different temperatures. Johansson BW.
Cardiologia (Basel) 43:158-69, 1963
Effects of drugs on the tunicate electrocardiogram. Scudder CL, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol 9:307-12, Aug 63
Electrocortical synchronization produced by unilateral intervention at the cervical cord level. Hodes R.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 15:651-9, Aug 63
Recovery after procaine-induced seizures in dogs. Mark LC, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 16:280-4, Mar 64
Bilateral stellate ganglion block in cardiac asthma and pulmonary edema. Martynkin GA.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:1124-6, Nov-Dec 63
Aconite poisoning and cardiac arrhythmias: report of 3 cases. Merchant HC, et al.
Indian J Med Sci 17:857-65, Nov 63
Experimental evaluation of local anesthetic action of nupercaine and procaine on medical students. Vad BG, et al. **Indian J Med Sci** 18:387-8, Jul 64
Some observations on toxicity tests of antibiotics. Sastry ML, et al.
Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 7:107-15, Apr 63
Late syphilis: modern concepts and treatment. Koch RA. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 12:255-61, Mar 64
The confused geriatric patient. Wolff K.
J Amer Geriat Soc 12:266-70, Mar 64 (16 ref.)
Interaction of human serum proteins with local anesthetic agents. Sawinski VJ, et al.
J Dent Res 42:1429-38, Nov-Dec 63
Inhibition of caffeine rigor and radiocalcium movements by local anesthetics in frog sartorius muscle. Feinstein MB. **J Gen Physiol** 47:151-72, Sep 63
The influence of narcotics on some age-associated changes in Aerobacter aerogenes. Blankenship LC, et al. **J Geront** 19:39-44, Jan 64
Acute ischemic renal failure and its treatment with specific drugs. Johnstone PN.
J Int Coll Surg 41:147-59, Feb 64
The effect of needle prick, normal saline and procaine on nailfold capillaries. Davis E, et al.
J Invest Derm 42:33-5, Jan 64
Chemical groupings responsible for delayed type intradermal reactions to procaine. Fish AJ, et al.
J Invest Derm 42:235-6, Mar 64
Response of human sweat glands to local heating. McLaughlin JT, et al. **J Invest Derm** 41:27-9, Jul 63
A clinical appraisal of drugs used for cardiorespiratory resuscitation. Mullen J, et al.
J Louisiana Med Soc 116:107-15, Apr 64

A third type of inhibition in the Mauthner cell of goldfish. Furukawa T, et al.
J Neurophysiol 26:759-74, Sep 63
The effect of procaine on orientation, attention, memory and weight of aged psychiatric patients. Long RF, et al. **J Neuropsychiat** 5:186-96, Feb 64
On the stability of adrenaline in injections: a comparison of chemical and bioassay methods. Backe-Hansen K, et al.
J Pharm Pharmacol 15:804-9, Dec 63
A note on the electrically transmurally stimulated isolated trachea of the guinea-pig. Foster RW.
J Pharm Pharmacol 16:125-8, Feb 64
Interaction between polyvinyl alcohol and procaine hydrochloride. Botrè C, et al.
J Pharm Sci 52:1011-2, Oct 63
Supersensitivity to anticholinesterases of an isolated nerve-muscle preparation from hereditarily dystrophic mice. Baker N.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 141:223-9, Aug 63
Renal artery spasm. Markland C.
J Urol 91:228-31, Mar 64
The painful shoulder. Compere EL.
JAMA 189:845-6, 14 Sep 64
Response of the non-myelinated nerve terminal in Pacinian corpuscles to mechanical and antidromic stimulation and the effect of procaine, choline and cooling. Sato M, et al. **Jap J Physiol** 13:564-82, 15 Dec 63
Some aspects of the pharmacology of local anesthetics of clinical importance. Adriani J.
Marquette Med Rev 30:46-52, Mar 64
Heart block treated with an implantable pacemaker past experience and durrent developments. Chardack WM. **Progr Cardiov Dis** 6:507-37, May 64 (73 ref.)
Heart block treated with an implantable pacemaker. Past experience and current developments. Chardack WM. **Progr Cardiov Dis** 6:507-37, May 64 (73 ref.)
Local anesthetics. Wiedling S, et al.
Progr Med Chem 3:332-98, 1963 (496 ref.)
Intrathecal steroid administration. Mack EW.
Rocky Mountain Med J 61:33-4, Aug 64
Experimental ventricular tachycardia during radiation sickness. Vokrouhlický L, et al.
Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 6:27-30, 1963
Procaine action: antagonism by adenosine triphosphate and other nucleotides. Kuperman AS, et al.
Science 144:1222-3, 5 Jun 64
Evaluation of local anesthetic drugs. Brown EM.
Sinai Hosp Detroit Bull 11:158-65, Autumn 63
Photodermatitis induced by drugs. II. Photodermatitis medicamentosa. Hartman DL, et al.
Skin 3:198-205, Jul 64
The nonoperative treatment of symptomatic calcareous deposits in the shoulder. Quigley TB.
Surg Clin N Amer 43:1495-9, Dec 63
Some medical myths. Kelly M.
World Med J 11:205-7, Jul 64
[Intra-uterine electrophoresis in the treatment of chronic inflammatory gynecological diseases. (Preliminary communication)] Rizov B, et al.
Akush Ginek (Sofiia) 3:56-8, 1964 **(Bul)**
[Treatment of severe arteriosclerotic disorders of the extremities in aged patients] Iankov I, et al.
Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 17:249-51, 1964 **(Bul)**
[Cortical excitability changes following transcallosal afferent excitation] Zhang GR.
Acta Physiol Sinica 26:321-7, Dec 63 **(Ch)**
[Intra-articular temperature. II.] Hüttl S.
Bratisl Lek Listy 44:463-73, 1964 **(Cz)**
[Lytic mixtures in vertebral syndromes] Moravec I, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 44:120-4, 1964 **(Cz)**
[Treatment of inflammation of Bartholin's glands by instillation of antibiotics with hyaluronidase and procaine blockade] Sebek V.
Cesk Gynek 29:241-3, Apr 64 **(Cz)**
[Clinical and laboratory research on the simultaneous administration of procaine and mesocaine] Lučanský A, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 43:407-13, Jun 64 **(Cz)**
[Contribution to evaluation of the treatment of purulent diseases of the extremities by the Slapobersky-Krtička method (Clinical and experimental study)] Sístek V, et al.
Rozhl Chir 42:165-73, Mar 63 **(Cz)**
[Stomach surgery under local anesthesia with neuroplegic premedication] Weiss Z.
Rozhl Chir 42:570-5, Aug 63 **(Cz)**
[Treatment of heel spur pains] Enklaar JE.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:1387-8, 11 Jul 64 **(Dut)**
[Action of several medicaments on resistance to cold stress] Lanza M.
Ann Pharm Franc 21:809-20, Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Comparative study of the action of various vasodilators on myocardial contractility] Schaff G, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 145:213-32, 1 Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[The treatment of acute hemorrhagic pancreatitis. (Apropos of 33 cases)] Grimoud M, et al.
Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:1179-81, Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Hemorrhagic and necrotizing acute pancreatitis. Experimental study on possibilities of medical treatment] Vayre P, et al.
Bull Soc Int Chir 22:541-6, Nov-Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Traumatic facial paralysis in military personnel] Michallet M, et al.
Bull Soc Med Milit Franc 58:277-82, Jul 64 **(Fr)**

[Local anesthetics of the amino alcohol and amino ketone series with a butyl radical] Gautier JA, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:1406-9, 5 Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Inhibition by procaine of asphyxic, then hyperpneic, hypertension in the rabbit] Hazard R, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:1767-9, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Current gerontological therapeutics] Destrem H.
Cah RMF 78:579-88, Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Medico-surgical treatment of obliterating arteriopathies of the lower extremities without acute ischemia. The point of view of the physician] Normand J. **J Med Lyon** 45:55-63, 5 Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[Variation of toxicity in an animal species according to the strain. Study in the mouse] Cheymol J, et al.
Therapie 19:323-43, Mar-Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[The phenomenon of anesthesia return observed at the periphery] Quevauviller A.
Therapie 19:798-801, May-Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[A new asthma treatment using a combination of old drugs] Moulis A.
Toulouse Med 64:794-6, Aug-Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Lipolymphangia] Kluge K.
Derm Wschr 147:639-40, 22 Jun 63 **(Ger)**
[On the neural therapy of bile duct diseases. A case report] Huneke W.
Hippokrates 35:69-71, 31 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Treatment with therapeutic anesthesia in functional disorders of bile flow] Kibler M.
Hippokrates 34:985-7, 31 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[On the therapy of Menière's disease: novocaine treatment of suspected allergic origin] Wilke J.
HNO 11:341-6, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Does retrobulbar injection or digital compression diminish the incidence of vitreous body loss in cataract operations?] Miklós A, et al.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 144:92-115, Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Ambulant treatment of peripheral arterial circulation disorders with intra-arterial injections] Dreydorff H.
Med Mschr 17:734-6, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[On the therapy of herpes zoster ophthalmicus] Dammer M. **Med Welt** 2:110-1, 11 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Incidents in Reid's intracisternal therapy with procaine-caffeine mixtures] Möllhoff G.
Med Welt 47:2401-7, 23 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Trials with a vitamin combination in neurological diseases] Stemplinger H.
Med Welt 38:1941-3, 21 Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[On the clinical aspects and therapy of nosebleed] Szabó E. **Mschr Ohrenheilk** 97:369-72, Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Accidents with lower animals and their management] Sachs WB.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:240-3, 7 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Therapeutic experiences with procaine in mental and physical disorders in aged persons] Schneeberger E.
Ther Umsch 21:10-8, Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[On the clinical aspects of Ménière's disease] Neumann H. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:4-11, 3 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Therapeutic possibilities in tinnitus] Novotny O.
Wien Med Wschr 114:129-31, 22 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[The subaxillary perivasal procaine infiltration as a possibility of treatment of antebrachial pain states] Zinke R.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 57:731-6, 15 Jul 63 **(Ger)**
[Clinical aspects and therapy of states of allergic and anaphylactic shock] Hloucal L.
Z Ges Inn Med 19:100-4, 1 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Modern therapy of tinnitus] Alföldy J, et al.
Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 42:709-16, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[The significance of reactivity for the treatment of rheumatic diseases] Blumencron W.
Z Rheumaforsch 22:452-6, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Use of hylase electrophoresis in contracted flatfoot] Imreh G. **Zbl Chir** 89:225-7, 15 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Gynecologic pain syndromes and their treatment] Mink E. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:261-70, 22 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Contribution on the treatment of telangiectasis] Orbach EJ. **Zbl Phlebol** 3:4-7, 15 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Changes in the kidney function following procaine infiltration in acute kidney damage] Fekete A, et al.
Kiserl Orvostud 16:267-71, Jun 64 **(Hun)**
[Isolation perfusion of limbs with hyperoxygenated blood in chronic peripheral arterial diseases. (Preliminary report)] Vas G, et al.
Orv Hetil 105:556, 22 Mar 64 **(Hun)**
[Therapy of rib fractures with an antalgic intercostal nerve block] Serafini A.
Acta Anaesth (Padova) 14:225-34, May-Jun 63 **(It)**
[Treatment of bronchial asthma by the bronchoscopic route by means of infiltration of the pulmonary plexus] Gasparini G, et al.
Ann Laring 62:559-66, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Observations on the action of L-adrenaline and L-noradrenaline in local anesthetic combinations. Experiments with novocaine and tetracaine] Taddei I, et al. **Arch Ital Sci Farmacol** 13:9-20, Jan 63 **(It)**
[Medical treatment of embolism of the aortic bifurcation. (Apropos of a case)] Breschi F, et al.
Minerva Anest 30:123-4, Apr 64 **(It)**
[On the use of mixed anesthesia in cesarean section] Ardillo L, et al. **Minerva Ginec** 16:197, 15 Mar 64 **(It)**
[Paroxysmal ventricular tachycardia in the course of total atrio-ventricular block with Adams-Stokes syndrome. Description of a clinical case and preventive efficacy of procaine therapy in protracted

venous perfusion] Pavesi V, et al.
Osped Maggiore 59:35-45, Jan 64 (It)
[Action of general and local anesthesia on pyruvicemia in obstetrics] Siccardi A, et al.
Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 18:568-72, Aug 63 (It)
[On rib fractures] Pirastu E, et al.
Rass Med Sarda 65:711-25, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[The behavior of the ATP-ase activity of the heart under the influence of some drugs] Vitolo A, et al.
Riv Pat Clin 18:615-20, Oct 63 (It)
[Changes in retinal arterial pressure after procaine infiltration of the region of the carotid body and sinus in arteriosclerotic subjects] Zanetti R, et al.
Riv Pat Nerv Ment 84:215-31, Jun 63 (It)
[Clinical study of "Butylon" in the field of obstetrics & gynecology] Nakamura I, et al.
Advances Obstet Gynec (Osaka) 16:83-5, 1 Mar 64 (Jap)
[Effect of procaine and other local anesthetics on heart anaphylaxis] Nakazawa Y, et al.
Folia Pharmacol Jap 59:428-32, 20 Nov 63 (Jap)
[Effect of drugs introduced into the lateral ventricles on the electroencephalogram] Kadowaki Y.
J Yonago Med Ass 14:278-93, Aug 63 (Jap)
[Emergency management of acute carbon monoxide poisoning] Goto H, et al. **Naika** 13:888-92, May 64 (Jap)
[5 recent cases of local anesthetic toxicity in tonsillectomy] Kimura S, et al.
Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 35:1121-5, Dec 63 (Jap)
[Clinical survey of shock-like symptoms in laryngeal mucosa anesthesia] Ofuji T.
Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 35:976-8, Dec 63 (Jap)
[Remote results of the treatment of peptic ulcer with intravenous infusions of novocaine] Tamulevičiūtė D.
Sveik Apsaug 9:10-6, Feb 64 (Lith)
[Studies on the effect of CO2 and of versenic alcd on the stability of novocaine solutions] Parafińska Z.
Acta Pol Pharm 20:395-7, 1963 (Pol)
[Prolonged intravenous administration of novocaine in tuberculous meningoencephalitis] Brokman H, et al.
Gruzlica 30:909-12, Oct 62 (Pol)
[Attempted therapy of bronchial asthma with so-called endobronchial block. Preliminary communication] Rafiński R. **Otolaryng Pol** 17:458-9, 1963 (Pol)
[Primary lymphedema of the lower extremity] Nowicki S. **Pol Przegl Chir** 36:333-9, Mar 64 (Pol)
[Experimental biliogenic shock and its control] Orlowski T. **Pol Przegl Chir** 35:757-60, 1963 (Pol)
[Our observations on the intradermal administration of novocaine in angina pectoris] Kaliszewicz S, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:855-7, 10 Jun 63 (Pol)
[Effect of novocaine preparations on the metabolism of nitrogen in old rats] Konieczny W.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:1636-9, 28 Oct 63 (Pol)
[Evaluation of "pararenal" blocks in the treatment of acute renal failure] Nowaczyk J, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:1556-9, 14 Oct 63 (Pol)
[Prevention of thrombotic complications following gynecological surgery] Schermann S.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:1845-9, 2 Dec 63 (Pol)
[A year of therapy in a geriatric ward] Wiśniewska-Roszkowska K.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:1724-7, 11 Nov 63 (Pol)
[Evaluation with the aid of the "blind" test of geriocaine therapy of the elderly] Wysznacka-Aleksandrow W, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:287-91, 18 Feb 63 (Pol)
[Experimental studies on the metabolic effect of procaine used in geriatrics] Kamyszew A.
Roczn Pom Akad Med Swierczewski 9:123-59, 1963 (Pol)
[Use of chlorophenothiazinylscopine in hyperemesis gravidarum] Rojo AA.
An Paul Med Cir 85:124-7, Feb 63 (Por)
[On the lack of effect of the administration of procaine, sulfadiazine, p-aminobenzoic acid and oxidized p-aminobenzoic acid on the survival of female mice] Ribeiro DF, et al.
Arq Fac Hig S Paulo 17:125-34, Dec 63 (Por)
[Local anesthesia in stings of poisonous animals] Fleury CT. **Rev Brasil Anest** 14:89-90, Jan-Mar 64 (Por)
[Clinical and pharmacological bases for the use of intravenous procaine] Usubiaga JE, et al.
Rev Brasil Anest 14:45-56, Jan-Mar 64 (Por)
[Permeability of the dura mater to anesthetic solutions. IV. Permeability of the dura mater of dogs under continuous peridural anesthesia] Usubiaga JE, et al. **Rev Brasil Anest** 13:181-96, Sep 63 (Por)
[The gastrogram after the use of splanchno-lumbar novocain block in the operated stomach] Strat C, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 15:1179-84, Oct 63 (Rum)
[Findings and results in the treatment of acute pancreatitis] Tural I, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 15:659-65, Jun 63 (Rum)
[Treatment of female sterility, caused by inflammatory processes in the uterine adnexa, with cortisone and hyaluronidase combined with antibiotics] Mezinova NN. **Akush Ginek** 39:92-5, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Changes of biological properties of the vagina during the treatment of menopausal women with estrogens, androgens and procaine] Tiufanova KG.
Akush Ginek 39:85-8, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Nitritometric determination of anesthesin and novocaine in medicinal forms with neutral red as an inside indicator] Guseva LN.
Aptech Delo 12:62-5, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)
[On the effectiveness of antihistaminic preparations in anesthesiology] Tagdisi DG.
Azerbaidzh Med Zh 9:3-11, Sep 63 (Rus)
[Electrical activity change in a single Ranvier's node of an isolated nerve fiber under the influence of novocaine] Beliaev VI.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 56:24-8, Aug 63 (Rus)
[On the effects of mediators and anesthetics on the functional state of the superior cervical sympathetic ganglia] Pravdich-Neminskaia TV.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 56:89-93, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Effects of the products of novocaine hydrolysis on the course and reverse development of atherosclerosis in experimental conditions] Ryzhova AF.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 56:52-5, Jul 63 (Rus)
[Role of intercoronary anastomoses in the blood supply of the myocardium in disorders of the coronary circulation] Grachev AM.
Eksp Khir Anest 9:7-11, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Bronchopulmonary novocaine block] Khodkevich SP.
Eksp Khir Anest 8:86-9, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)
[Electric activity of the muscles of the anterior abdominal wall in A.V. Vishnevskii's lumbar novocaine block] Livshits AV.
Eksp Khir Anest 8:57-9, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Changes in the rabbit peritoneum under the influence of novocaine] Savinovskaia AA.
Eksp Khir Anest 8:23-7, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)
[Gastric and intestinal absorption in pain stimulation] Faitel'berg RO, et al.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:1240-8, Oct 63 (Rus)
[On peculiarities in the development of parabiosis due to nerve changes induced by choline-active substances] Zefirov LN.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:1092-8, Sep 63 (Rus)
[Association of local anesthesia with neuroplegic, ganglionic-blocking and antishock agents] Shalunov GM. **Kazan Med Zh** 44:72-3, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[Treatment of obliterating endarteritis and obliterating atherosclerosis by a complex conservative method] Belavin LV.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:125-7, Jul 63 (Rus)
[Preoperative preparation of patients with thyrotoxicosis by intravenous administration of glucose-novocaine mixtures] Braslavskaia BF.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:112-6, Nov 63 (Rus)
[Introduction of drugs into the arterial blood stream] Ivanov VA, et al.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:58-63, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Treatment of patients with obliterating endarteritis by intraosseous novocaine blockade] Malkiel' MG.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:123-8, Jan 64 (Rus)
[On the treatment of lumbosacral radiculitis with epidural injection of vitamin B 12 and novocaine] Berdichevskii MIa, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 41:142-4, Sep 63 (Rus)
[Drug therapy of lumbo-sacral radiculitis. (Review of the literature)] Farber MA.
Klin Med (Moskva) 41:32-6, Sep 63 (63 ref.) (Rus)
[Extracardial pain syndromes in coronary insufficiency. 1. The anterior chest wall syndrome] Kushelevskii BP, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 41:32-8, Jan 63 (Rus)
[Novocaine therapy in poisonings with vinegar essence] Kontuashvili BIa, et al.
Med Zh Uzbek 6:61-2, Jun 63 (Rus)
[An open method of intradural anesthesia in spinal cord surgery] Umarov AS. **Med Zh Uzbek** 9:32, Sep 63 (Rus)
[On the mechanism of changes in polarization processes of the skin and the mechanism of these changes] Vasil'eva VK.
Nerv Sist (Leningr) 4:58-60, 1963 (Rus)
[Retrobulbar injection of alcohol in the treatment of absolute painful glaucoma] Uglova TG.
Oftal Zh 19:66-7, 1964 (Rus)
[Some new drugs in the treatment of rheumatic children] Sokolov-Ponomareva OD, et al.
Pediatriia 43:6-12, Feb 64 (Rus)
[On the mechanism of therapeutic action of novocaine in acute radiation sickness] Klemparskaia NN, et al.
Radiobiologiia 3:778-9, 1963 (Rus)
[Conservative treatment of anal fissures] Barkan MB.
Sovet Med 27:109-13, Sep 63 (Rus)
[Effect of intravenous injection of novocaine on the vascular reflex reactions in patients with thyrotoxicosis] Braslavskaia BP.
Sovet Med 27:127-9, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Therapeutic significance of the cervical vago-sympathetic novacaine block in disorders of the motor function of the stomach] Driagin KA.
Sovet Med 27:16-20, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Novocaine blockade as a method of pathogenetic therapy of peptic ulcer of the stomach] Kuznetsov NN. **Sovet Med** 27:124-5, Jul 63 (Rus)
[On methods improving the outcome of primary amputations of the limbs] Magomedov AZ.
Sovet Med 27:87-90, Oct 63 (Rus)
[On anesthesia of the respiratory tract] Semenov VI.
Sovet Med 27:41-4, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Effect of novocain block on the content of proconvertin in the blood plasma and on the activity of aldolase in the blood serum in epidemic hepatitis patients] Smirnova SA.
Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst 77:61-6, 1963 (Rus)
[Experience in the treatment of patients with spinal impotence with novocaine in association with stimulating substances] Kamenetskiĭ BI.
Urologiia 28:65-7, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[The treatment of purulent diseases of the extremities by intraosseous injection of novocaine and antibiotics] Dmitriev GI.
Vestn Khir Grekov 91:117-8, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Treatment of acute suppurative diseases of the hand by intraosseous administration of antibiotics in novocaine solution] Tikhonenko MM.
Vestn Khir Grekov 90:105-8, Jun 63 (Rus)
[Treatment of postoperative pulmonary atelectasis using "tracheal lavage"] Veller DG.
Vestn Khir Grekov 91:84-6, Dec 63 (Rus)
[Epidural novocaine blockade as a method of removal of an acute painful syndrome in compression fracture of the spine] Romanov VK.
Voennomed Zh 2:74-5, 1963 (Rus)
[Intra-osseous administration of novocaine in pain control in malignant tumors and their metastases] Iankovskiĭ GA, et al.
Vop Klin Lech Zlok Novoobraz 9:327-31, 1963 (Rus)
[Novocaine tests in the diagnosis of brain diseases] Panchenko PM.
Vop Neirokhir 27:26-9, May-Jun 63 (Rus)
[Prevention of pathophysiological reactions occurring at the 1st stage of surgical treatment of brain tumors. (Transosseous anesthesia)] Vasin NIa.
Vop Neirokhir 27:37-41, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Prolonged intravenous thiopental-alcohol anesthesia combined with local novocaine anesthesia] Gain MI, et al. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 9:68-70, Jul 63 (Rus)
[On the treatment of patients with endarteritis obliterans by intra-arterial injections of novocaine under congestive hyperemia] Il'chik VG.
Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:26-9, Oct 63 (Rus)
[The effect of rectally administered novocaine on the course of chronic colitis and secretory function of the stomach] Botnar' AL.
Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev) 6:48-52, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[Epidural procaine block in the treatment of lumbosacral radiculitis (funiculitis)] Romanov VK.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:386-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Medical treatment of embolisms of the upper extremities] Palou J, et al.
Angiologia 15:310-5, Sep-Oct 63 (Sp)
[Intracarotid route in the treatment of Eales' disease. Contribution toward its study] Grolman G von.
Arch Oftal B Air 38:131-2, May 63 (Sp)
[Granulation of eschars] Barrile N.
Dia Med 35:1512-4, 23 Sep 63 (Sp)
[The cuff method for the antalgic evaluation of different drugs] Server Dupuy JM.
Dia Med 35:1394-5, 5 Sep 63 (Sp)
[Hemorrhagic peritonitis caused by folliculin autosensitization] Sosa Gallardo CA.
Dia Med 35:2-6, Aug 63 (Sp)
[Recent acquisitions in the treatment of acute pancreatitis] Sosa Gallardo CA, et al.
Dia Med 36:172-3, 19 Mar 64 (Sp)
[Diagnosis and treatment of chronic pancreatitis] Zelasco JF. **Dia Med** 36:293-8, 13 Apr 64 (Sp)
[Modifications of the vascular effects of ergot alkaloids by ganglioplegics] Brugger A, et al.
Med Esp 51:23-35, Jan 64 (Sp)
[Modifications of the vascular effects of the ganglioplegics by the ergot alkaloids] Brugger A, et al.
Med Esp 50:383-96, Dec 63 (Sp)
[Clinical treatment of residual lithiasis. Procedure used in 20 patients with drainage of the common bile duct] Chattás E.
Prensa Med Argent 50:2241-7, 2 Aug 63 (Sp)
[General anesthesia with procaine. Technic and results] Molina FJ.
Prensa Med Argent 50:3011-7, 15 Nov 63 (Sp)
[Novocaine as a revitalizer] Stegen G.
Rev Chile Pediat 34:847-52, Nov 63 (Sp)
[Intraarticular punctures, paraarticular, regional peridural and stellate ganglion infiltrations in the treatment of rheumatic syndromes] Pérez-Galdós I, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 92:165-9, 15 Feb 64 (Sp)
[Fatal complications of stellate ganglion infiltrations] Balius Juli R, et al.
Rev Esp Anest 10:192-200, Apr 63 (Sp)
[Controlled survey in geriatrics. II. Comparative study of 4 therapeutic agents] Finkelstein J, et al.
Rev Med Chile 92:43-9, Jan 64 (Sp)
[Practical measures in asystole] Hossli G.
Triangulo 6:26-30, 1963 (Sp)

PROCAINE AMIDE (D4)

Management of the Stokes-Adams syndrome. Dack S. **Amer Heart J** 66:579-83, Nov 63
The action of some cardiac drugs on the butyrylcholinesterase activity of the rat heart in vitro. Torsti P, et al. **Ann Med Exp Fenn** 42:37-40, 1964
The ganglion blocking action of procainamide. Paton WD, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 22:143-53, Feb 64
The antiarrhythmic properties of lidocaine and

procaine amide. Clinical and physiologic studies of their cardiovascular effects in man. Harrison DC, et al. **Circulation** 28:486-91, Oct 63
Electroshock-resistant ventricular fibrillation treated with procaine amide. Kristoffersen M. **Danish Med Bull** 11:127-30, Jul 64
Some observations of antifibrillatory agents on ventricular fibrillation under hypothermia. Saxena JP. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol** 7:235-9, Oct 63
Cardiac arrest. Johnson AS. **J Abdom Surg** 5:113-4, Sep 63
Effect of quinidine and procaine amide upon acetylstrophanthidin cardiotoxicity. Lucchesi BR, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 143:367, Mar 64
An unexpected reaction to procainamide. King JA, et al. **JAMA** 186:603-4, 9 Nov 63
Digitalis: a double-edged sword. Resnick N. **Med Sci** 15:31-8, Apr 64
Systemic lupus erythematosus associated with procainamide therapy. Hahn AL. **Missouri Med** 61:19-20 passim, Jan 64
[A form of tachycardia caused by digitalis (paroxysmal auricular tachycardia with block)] Hees CA van. **Geneesk Gids** 42:68-72, 20 Feb 64 (Dut)
[Myocardial infarct and rhythm disorders. Procedure to follow] Giard P, et al. **J Sci Med Lille** 82:249-61, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Auricular flutter and Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome] Giraud G, et al. **Mal Cardiov** 4:967-87, 1963 (Fr)
[Angina pectoris] Pestel M. **Presse Med** 71:1813-4, 21 Sep 63 (Fr)
[Chemistry of cardiac drugs] Knabe J. **Med Mschr** 18:54-8, Feb 64 (4 ref.) (Ger)
[Action of some drugs on the electrocardiogram of the rat. VI. Noradrenalin after procaine amide] Valora N, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1589-93, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[Action of several drugs on the electrocardiogram of the rat. III. Procaine amide] Valora N, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1555-8, 15 Dec 63 (It)
[Paroxysmal ventricular tachycardia in the course of total atrio-ventricular block with Adams-Stokes syndrome. Description of a clinical case and preventive efficacy of procaine therapy in protracted venous perfusion] Pavesi V, et al. **Osped Maggiore** 59:35-45, Jan 64 (It)
[Drugs for treating arrhythmia] Maekawa M, et al. **Clin All Round (Osaka)** 12:1856-64, Oct 63 (Jap)
[Arrhythmia] Kimura E. **Naika** 12:831-4, Nov 63 (Jap)
[Ventricular tachycardia] Bjerkelund C, et al. **Nord Med** 71:333-6, 12 Mar 64 (Nor)
[Aspects of cardiac resuscitation during ventricular fibrillation caused by myocardial infarct] Carp C. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 16:185-91, Feb 64 (Rum)
[On the mechanism of the anti-arrhythmia action of quinidine and novocainamide] Bogoliubov VM. **Ter Arkh** 35:76-80, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Treatment of auricular fibrillation with quinidine and procaine amide in therapeutic and surgical patients] Shestakov SV, et al. **Ter Arkh** 35:55-9, Nov 63 (Rus)
[Disorders of cardiac rhythm. A new treatment] **Gac Med Mex** 93:673-5, Aug 63 (Sp)
[Paroxysmal ventricular tachycardia with heart block] Pinar S. **Turk Tip Cem Mec** 30:301-4, May 64 (Tur)

PROCHLORPERAZINE (D4)

Fatal drug reaction associated with prochlorperazine (compazine). Report of a case characterized by jaundice, thrombocytopenia, and agranulocytosis. McFarland RB. **Amer J Clin Path** 40:284-90, Sep 63
Controlled study of psychiatric outpatient treatment. Brill NQ, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago)** 10:581-95, Jun 64
Tranquilizers and suicide in the schizophrenic patient. Cohen S, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago)** 11:312-21, Sep 64
Effect of neurotropic drugs on a non-conditioned avoidance response. Plotnikoff N. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 145:430-9, 1 Oct 63
The effect of certain phenothiazines on the structure and metabolic activity of sarcosomes of guinea pig heart. Medina H, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:461-7, Mar 64
The surface activity of tranquilizers. Seeman PM, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 12:1181-91, Oct 63
Alterations in response to somatic pain associated with anaesthesia. XV. Further studies with phenothiazine derivatives and similar drugs. Dundee JW, et al. **Brit J Anaesth** 35:597-610, Oct 63
The effect of some phenothiazine tranquillizers on the oestrous cycle of albino mice. Bhargava KP, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 22:162-5, Feb 64
Tranquillizing and hypotensive activities of twelve phenothiazines. Bhargava KP, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 22:154-61, Feb 64
Anti-emetic activity of phenothiazines in relation to their chemical structure. Bhargava KP, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 21:436-40, Dec 63
Drugs, dreams and the experimental subject. Whitman RM. **Canad Psychiat Ass J** 8:395-9, Dec 63
Angioneurotic edema of the tongue with phenothiazine administration: report of two cases. Lutz EG, et al. **Dis Nerv Syst** 25:419-22, Jul 64
The influence of the tranquilizers on the Leonhard schizophrenic syndromes. Fish F. **Encephale** 53:Suppl:245-9, 1964
Further studies concerning carcinolysis. Willheim R, et al. **Exp Med Surg** 21:154-8, 1963
Long-term therapy with neurotropic drugs in psychiatric outpatients. McLaughlin BE. **GP** 30:99-105, Jul 64
Accidental administration of Compazine. Mercer JK. **Illinois Med J** 126:47-8, Jul 64
Predrug behavior as a predictor of response to phenothiazines among schizophrenics. Marks J. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 137:597-601, Dec 63
Tetanus vs drug reaction. McKeever GE. **JAMA** 188:1090, 22 Jun 64
A controlled clinical evaluation of antiemetic drugs. Moertel CG, et al. **JAMA** 186:116-8, 12 Oct 63
Problem weight gain in "wanted" versus "unwanted" pregnancies. Hanson IR, et al. **Med Ann DC** 32:496-7, Dec 63
Inhibition of tremorine by a group of non-anti-Parkinson phenothiazine derivatives. Leslie GB, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:97-8, 4 Apr 64
Toxic effects of Phenothiazine tranquillizers. McQueen EG. **New Zeal Med J** 62:460-2, Oct 63
False positive urine tests due to drugs. Lazerte GD, et al. **Northwest Med** 63:106-8, Feb 64
Extrapyramidal reactions to prochlorperazine and similar antiemetic drugs. Pokras NM, et al. **Oral Surg** 16:1661-5, Oct 63
Nausea and vomiting in pregnancy. Sylvester WR. **Southwest Med** 45:52-5, Feb 64
[Acute side-effects of phenothiazine tranquilizers] Huang LC, et al. **Acta Paediat Sinica** 4:245-50, Oct-Dec 63 (Ch)
[Pharmacological properties of prochlorperazine] Krysicka-Doczkal H, et al. **Cesk Farm** 12:445-7, Nov 63 (Cz)
[In search of a more rational chemotherapy of the discordant syndrome and neurotic asystoles (schizo-neuroses)] Abély P, et al. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 121:601-4, Nov 63 (Fr)
[Brissaud's variable chorea and neuroleptics] Sizaret P, et al. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 122:604-7, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Action of several phenothiazines on agitation and hyper-agitation induced by amphetamine and cocaine in white mice] Delphaut J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:2229-32, 1963 (Fr)
[Trial systematization of neuroleptic combinations] Lambert PA. **Encephale** 53:Suppl:262-75, 1964 (Fr)
[Vestibular vertigo and its treatment by drugs] Scholtz HJ. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 57:1340-7, 15 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Pseudotetanus type reaction in a child poisoned with prochlorperazine] Tescola E. **Minerva Pediat** 15:1309, 17 Nov 63 (It)
[Clinical aspects of the sequelae to head injuries] Ota S. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 45:1637-43, Sep 63 (Jap)
[Clinical and electromyographic analysis of motor disorders in neuroleptic therapy] Zakrzewska F. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 13:679-86, Sep-Oct 63 (Pol)
[Toxic actions of psychopharmaca] Rodríguez-Ferrera JC. **Med Clin (Barc)** 42:125-8, Feb 64 (Sp)
[Experience with Stembamate] Karlsson KW. **Nord Psykiat T** 18:320-2, 1964 (Sw)
[Investigation on the possible relation of fetal injuries and drugs. IV. Retrospective study on drug consumption among mothers with malformed children] Winberg J. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:890-902, 18 Mar 64 (Sw)
[Analysis of the possible relation of fetal damage and drugs. V. Preliminary study on the influence of 4 antiemetics on fetal development] Winberg J. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:980-7, 25 Mar 64 (Sw)

PROCONVERTIN see FACTOR VII (D6)

PROCTITIS (C4)

Eosinophilia in peripheral blood and inflammatory exudate in non-specific proctocolitis. Riis P, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 175:85-9, Jan 64
Newer developments in proctology: VIII. Collins DC. **Amer J Proctol** 15:23-35 contd, Feb 64 (76 ref.)
Efficacy of anugesic in anorectal disorders. Ford CE, et al. **Amer J Proctol** 14:319-26, Oct 63
Variation between observers in describing mucosal appearances in proctocolitis. Baron JH, et al. **Brit Med J** 5375:89-92, 11 Jan 64
A clinical evaluation of oxybutynin chloride in the treatment of gastrointestinal disease. Rossman ME, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 6:284-9, Apr 64
Proctologic lesions observed in male homosexuals. Marino AW Jr. **Dis Colon Rectum** 7:121-8, Mar-Apr 64
Cough, diarrhea, dehydration and shock. Lukert B, et al. **J Kansas Med Soc** 64:509-19, Nov 63
Ulcerative colitis and its variations. Hughes ES. **Med J Aust** 1:711-3, 9 May 64
Barium proctitis. Jones FA. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:399-400, May 64
Comparison of oral and rectal steroids in the treatment of proctocolitis. Misiewicz JJ, et al. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:561-2, Jul 64
[Nonspecific hemorrhagic proctocolitic (ulcerative colitis and hemorrhagic proctitis): medical diagnosis and treatment] Anthonisen P, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:749-53, 28 May 64 (30 ref.) (Dan)
[Psychosomatic proctocolitis?] Arnfred AH. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:1020-1, 16 Jul 64 (Dan)
[Psychiatric study of patients with nonspecific hemorrhagic proctocolitis (ulcerative colitis and hemorrhagic proctitis)] Baastrup PC, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:767-71, 28 May 64 (Dan)
[Radiologic diagnosis of nonspecific hemorrhagic proctocolitis (proctitis haemorrhagica and ulcerative colitis)] Kinsey I, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:760-4, 28 May 64 (Dan)
[Nonspecific hemorrhagic proctocolitis (ulcerative colitis and hemorrhagic proctitis): definition and clinical manifestations] Riis P, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:745-9, 28 May 64 (Dan)
[Treatment of nonspecific hemorrhagic proctocolitis with phenylbutazone and prednisolone suppositories. Light cases studied with the double-blind technic] Riis P, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:792-6, 4 Jun 64 (Dan)
[Experimental study and clinical demonstration of the action of trihydroxyethylrutoside on hemorrhoids] Wissmer B. **Gastroenterologia (Basel)** 101:239-46, 1964 (Fr)
[Anorectal congestive states and their treatment by Z2020] Lorétan RM. **Ther Umsch** 20:567-9, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Clinical considerations on proctitis caused by irradiation and on the therapeutic possibilities of a new corticoid preparation with local action] Fontana-Donatelli G, et al. **Clin Ostet Ginec** 65:716-27, Dec 63 (It)
[Value of seromucoids in the pathology of the digestive tract] De La Pierre M, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:1847-51, 9 Jun 64 (It)
[On proctosigmoiditic changes secondary to complementary cobalt teletherapy of uterine carcinomas] Guzzon A, et al. **Minerva Radiol** 8:314-20, Jul-Aug 63 (It)

PROCTOLOGY (G2)

Newer developments in proctology: VIII. Collins DC. **Amer J Proctol** 15:207-29, Jun 64
Newer developments in proctology. VIII. Collins DC. **Amer J Proctol** 15:99-111 contd, Apr 64 (70 ref.)
Newer developments in proctology: VIII. Collins DC. **Amer J Proctol** 15:23-35 contd, Feb 64 (76 ref.)
Tenesmus of unwilling sacrifice. McGrath WB. **Amer J Proctol** 15:199-202, Jun 64
Understanding the psychological problems of children with proctologic diseases. Oeconomopoulos CT. **Amer J Proctol** 15:203-6, Jun 64
Gynecology and proctology. Von Pohle EE. **Amer J Proctol** 14:328-34, Oct 63
Use of hypnosis in anorectal surgery. Day WA. **Dis Colon Rectum** 7:331-5, Jul-Aug 64
Accomplishments and challenges. Rowe RJ. **Dis Colon Rectum** 7:171-4, May-Jun 64
Review of literature on diseases of the colon and rectum, March-April, 1963. Rowe RJ, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 7:153-60, Mar-Apr 64
Proctology in the United States; a short history. Bernstein WC. **J Lancet** 84:107-8, Apr 64
Proctologic problems in children. Schapiro S. **J Lancet** 84:134-40, Apr 64
Current evaluation of proctology in industry. Schwarzmann JU. **J Occup Med** 5:449-52, Sep 63
Richard Wiseman, the sergeant-surgeon to Charles II whose writings on the management of anorectal diseases were influential for two centuries. (Wiseman R), Banov L Jr, et al. **J S Carolina Med Ass** 60:6-9, Jan 64
[A few remarks on gout and its treatment] Pean M, et al. **Concours Med** 86:4305-11, 27 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Study of a trypsin-alpha-chymotrypsin combination active by buccal route in proctology and proctological surgery] Doreau JL. **Gaz Med France** 71:1426-9, 10 Apr 64 (Fr)
[Emergencies in proctology] Mello WG de. **Rev Brasil Gastroent** 15:197-204, Nov-Dec 63 (Por)
[Conduction anesthesia in proctology and urology] Reyes Retana H. **Gac Med Mex** 94:113-6, Feb 64 (Sp)
[The use of anti-inflammatory medication in proctology] Lentini J. **Med Clin (Barc)** 40:285-6, Apr 63 (Sp)
[Advances in proctology in the last 20 years] Calzaretto J. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:2607-11, 4 Oct 63 (Sp)
[Local anesthesia in proctology] Garriz R, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:419-23, 1 Feb 63 (Sp)
[Proctology in different schools. Impressions of a trip] Yódice A. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:2615-7, 4 Oct 63 (Sp)
[Use of anti-inflammatory medication in proctology] Lentini J. **Sem Med (B Air)** 122:1508-9, 24 Jun 63 (Sp)
[The doctor and the proctologist] Lentini J. **Sem Med (B Air)** 122:1387-93, 13 Jun 63 (Sp)
["Mirror chair" for anal examination] Almersjö O. **Nord Med** 71:498-9, 16 Apr 64 (Sw)

PROCTOSCOPY (E1)

The value of routine proctoscopy for surgeons. Fishel ER, et al. **Amer Surg** 30:281-3, Apr 64

Considerations on black-and-white television endoscopy in gastroenterology and prospects of achieving colour television endoscopy. Stoichita S, et al. **Bull Gastroint Endosc** 10:7-12, Nov 63
Value of routine proctoscopy. Linn BS, et al. **Geriatrics** 18:877-8, Nov 63
[Errors in rectoromanoscopy and their sequelae] Ianchev V. **Suvr Med (Sofiia)** 14:21-8, 1963 **(Bul)**
[Significance of digital and endoscopic examination of the rectum in infectious disease hospital] Bodor G. **Orv Hetil** 105:1481-3, 2 Aug 64 **(Hun)**
[Anesthesia in endoscopic practice] De Luca F. **Riv Pat Clin** 19:68-84, Feb 64 **(It)**
[The value of the examination with the aid of endoscopes in obstetrics] Stoeger W, et al. **Ginek Pol** 34:141-7, Jan-Feb 63 **(Pol)**
[On the technic of rectoromanoscopy] Terent'ev NT. **Sovet Med** 27:139, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Contact laxative suppositories in the preparation for rectoscopies] De Grucci JL, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 124:211-2, 9 Jan 64 **(Sp)**

PROCTOSIGMOIDOSCOPY see under SIGMOIDOSCOPY (E1)

PROGERIA (C7)

Werner's syndrome. Kansky A, et al. **Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm)** 43:441-50, 1963
Effect of vitamin E and methyltestosterone upon the progeria-like syndrome produced by Dihydrotachysterol. Tuchweber B, et al. **Amer J Clin Nutr** 13:238-42, Oct 63
Werner's syndrome; a survey of three cases, with review of the literature. Petrohelos MA. **Amer J Ophthal** 56:941-53, Dec 63
Werner's syndrome (a rare and most interesting genodermatosis). Wortzel MH, et al. **J Newark Beth Israel Hosp** 15:40-4, Jan 64
[Werner's syndrome. Clinical comparisons in histological picture of skin changes] Jílek M, et al. **Sborn Lek** 66:55-60, Feb 64 **(Cz)**
[Werner's syndrome] Bohnenstengel G. **Derm Wschr** 147:463-70, 11 May 63 **(Ger)**
[Premature aging from the viewpoint of the neurologist] Döhner W. **Ther Gegenw** 103:147-59, Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[On progeria and progeria-like syndromes] Khazanov AI. **Pediatriia** 43:48-52, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[A case of progeria in a 5-year-old boy] Nadykto ZI. **Pediatriia** 43:73-5, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[Growth disorders] Djurić DS, et al. **Med Glas** 17:381-7, Oct 63 (30 ref.) **(Ser)**
[Progeria. Report of a case with comparative histochemical study. Bibliographic review] Rotberg T, et al. **Arch Inst Cardiol Mex** 34:242-53, Mar-Apr 64 **(Sp)**
[Cytogenetic studies in different constitutional diseases and human hematologic processes] Ortiz Manchado O, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 90:295-307, 15 Sep 63 **(Sp)**

PROGESTATIONAL HORMONES (D5)

Effects on the vaginal epithelium of synthetic progestogens. Toth F. **Acta Cytol (Phila)** 7:374-6, Nov-Dec 63
Chlormadinone acetate, a new highly active gestation-supporting agent. Brennan DM, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 44:367-79, Nov 63
Factors affecting the binding of cortisol by transcortin. De Moor P, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 44:107-18, Sep 63
Effects of 17alpha-hydroxy-6alpha-methylprogesterone acetate (Depo-Provera) on urinary gonadotrophins and oestrogens in man. Laron Z, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 44:75-80, Sep 63
Conversion of some synthetic progestins to oestrogen. Okada H, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 46:31-6, May 64
Urinary excretion of pregnanetriol (pregn-5-ene-3-beta, 17-alpha, 20-triol) in Cushing's syndrome. Pal SB, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 46:37-9, May 64
A progestin assay by the measurement of carbonic anhydrase activity. Matsuda R. **Advances Obstet Gynec (Osaka)** 16:1-13, 1 Jan 64
Progestational agents in clinical obstetrics and gynecology. Braun TE Jr. **Amer J Med Sci** 247:739-48, Jun 64 (75 ref.)
Evaluation of a new progestational agent, 6,17 alpha-dimethyl-6-dehydroprogesterone. Carter WF, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 89:635-41, 1 Jul 64
Comparison of the long-term endometrial effects of synthetic progestins used in fertility control. Rice-Wray E, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 87:429-33, 15 Oct 63
The suppression of estrus in the dog and cat with long-term administration of synthetic progestational steroids. Harris TW, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 24:1003-6, Sep 63
Recent advances in the synthesis of 19-norsteroids. Windholz TB, et al. **Angew Chem [Eng]** 3:353-61, May 64 (60 ref.)
Fundamentals in the use of progestins for the control of conception. Goldzieher JG. **Appl Ther** 6:503-7, Jun 64
Hepatic impairment during the intake of contraceptive pills: clinical trial with postmenopausal women. Eisalo A, et al. **Brit Med J** 5406:426-7, 15 Aug 64
Hormone excretion studies of gynaecomastia of puberty. Jull JW, et al. **Brit Med J** 5412:795-7, 26 Sep 64
Hormone excretion studies of males with gynaecomastia. Jull JW, et al. **Brit Med J** 5412:797-9, 26 Sep 64
Vaginal cytology and recurrent abortions. Osmond-Clarke F, et al. **Brit Med J** 5366:1172-4, 9 Nov 63
Oral contraceptives. **Brit Med J** 5356:550-1, 31 Aug 63
Oral contraceptives. **Brit Med J** 5355:489-91, 24 Aug 63
Animal studies on steroids useful in the field of human fertility. Overbeek GA, et al. **Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet** 33:345-8, 1963
Anti-fertility effects with some retro-steroids in animal experiments. Schöler HF. **Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet** 33:383-94, 1963
Cancer chemotherapeutic agents. Karnofsky DA. **CA** 14:67-72, Mar-Apr 64
Drug therapy in dysmenorrhea. Black EF. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:1169-70, 16 May 64
Tumor clinic conference. Lemon HM, et al. **Cancer Bull (Texas)** 15:113-6, Nov-Dec 63
Systematic analysis of steroids. I. Systematic analysis of steroid hormones by thin layer chromatography. Takeuchi M. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 11:1183-8, Sep 63
The therapeutic use of progestational steroids. Berczeller PH, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 5:216-25, Mar-Apr 64
The control of reproduction and of the functions of certain endocrine organs as reflected by biochemical and biological assays. Lin TJ, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 6:225-48, Apr 64
Drugs of current use for the treatment of cancer and allied diseases. Goldenberg DM. **Drugs Made Germany** 6:191-208, Dec 63
Systematic analysis of steroid hormones by thin-layer chromatography. Hara S, et al. **Endocr Jap** 10:202-7, Sep 63
Mineralocorticoid-blocking properties of a progesterone-like derivative (SC-11835). Kagawa CM. **Endocrinology** 74:724-30, May 64
The value and safety of progestin-like substances for the habitual aborter and the fertility patient. Banks AL, et al. **Fertil Steril** 15:94-6, Jan-Feb 64
Progestational activity of a new acetoxyprogesterone derivative (6 alpha-methyl-6-dehydro-17 alpha-acetoxyprogesterone). Greenblatt RB, et al. **Fertil Steril** 14:393-401, Jul-Aug 63
Oral progestins in fertility control: a comparative study. Rice-Wray E, et al. **Fertil Steril** 14:402-9, Jul-Aug 63
Classification of endometrial response to synthetic progestogen-estrogen compounds. Roland M, et al. **Fertil Steril** 15:143-63, Mar-Apr 64
Biological activity and chemical structure. Suchowsky GK, et al. **Folia Endocr Jap** 39:511-3, 20 Sep 63
The effect of norethisterone and lynestrenol on the excretion of estrogens and other ovarian steroids. Arguelles AE, et al. **Int J Fertil** 9:217-24, Jan-Mar 64
Inhibitory effect of Lynestrenol and Lyndiol on human ovarian function. Borglin NE. **Int J Fertil** 9:17-23, Jan-Mar 64
Circulation, blood coagulation, and clinical observations during hormonal suppression of ovulation. Brehm H. **Int J Fertil** 9:45-56, Jan-Mar 64
The influence of gestagens on the urinary excretion of pituitary gonadotropins, estrogens, and pregnanediol in women in the postmenopause and during the menstrual cycle. Buchholz R, et al. **Int J Fertil** 9:231-51, Jan-Mar 64
The urinary gonadotropin content during treatment with Lynestrenol. Demol R, et al. **Int J Fertil** 9:197-203, Jan-Mar 64
Hypoestrogenic amenorrhea and/or sterility induced by Lynestrenol. Ferin J. **Int J Fertil** 9:29-34, Jan-Mar 64
Excretion of gonadotropins and 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid during normal and gestagen-treated cycles. Fuchs AR, et al. **Int J Fertil** 9:139-45, Jan-Mar 64
Central and peripheral action of fertility-inhibiting progestogens. Hecht-Lucari G. **Int J Fertil** 9:205-16, Jan-Mar 64
Optimum dosage for estrogen-progestogen balance to inhibit ovulation. Jackson MC, et al. **Int J Fertil** 9:75-86, Jan-Mar 64
The inhibition of ovulation with oral progestative substances. Kaiser R. **Int J Fertil** 9:87-93, Jan-Mar 64
Critical evaluation of clinical data on Lyndiol. Kopera H, et al. **Int J Fertil** 9:69-74, Jan-Mar 64
Effects of the ovary of prolonged administration of Lynestrenol: a histological study. Lauweryns J, et al. **Int J Fertil** 9:35-9, Jan-Mar 64
Ovulation inhibitors: large-scale clinical trials. Mears E. **Int J Fertil** 9:1-9, Jan-Mar 64
Inhibition of ovulation observed at laparotomy in patients treated with 6-dehydro-6-methyl-17-alpha-acetoxyprogesterone (DMAP). Ostergaard E. **Int J Fertil** 9:25-8, Jan-Mar 64
Difficulties in determining the site of action of ovulation inhibitors. Overbeek GA, et al. **Int J Fertil** 9:177-9, Jan-Mar 64
Ovarian inhibition with progestogens: a study of the recuperation stage. Peeters F, et al. **Int J Fertil** 9:111-20, Jan-Mar 64
Clinical observations on the effect of Lynestrenol on endometriosis and ovarian function. Soiva K, et al. **Int J Fertil** 9:253-5, Jan-Mar 64
A field trial with Lyndiol and Conovid. Swaab LI. **Int J Fertil** 9:107-10, Jan-Mar 64
Small-scale clinical trials of progestogens for control of conception. Swyer GI. **Int J Fertil** 9:11-6, Jan-Mar 64
The effect of synthetic progestogens on the ovaries. Tóth F. **Int J Fertil** 9:151-3, Jan-Mar 64
Ovulation inhibition by Lyndiol: a clinical trial. Turpeinen K. **Int J Fertil** 9:137-8, Jan-Mar 64
Ovarian inhibition with ethynodiol-diacetate: influence on steroidogenesis. Vanek R. **Int J Fertil** 9:129-35, Jan-Mar 64
Effect of synthetic oral gestagens on cervical mucus and sperm penetration. Zañartu J. **Int J Fertil** 9:225-30, Jan-Mar 64
A new antiandrogen, SH-714. Bridge RW, et al. **Invest Urol** 2:99-103, Jul 64
Steroids in human ovarian vein blood. Mikhail G, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 23:1267-70, Dec 63
Pregnanetriol, pregnanediol and oestrogen excretion during anovulatory menstrual cycles and in a premenopausal adrenalectomized woman. Fotherby K, et al. **J Endocr** 29:55-60, Apr 64
The effect of orally administered gestagen on the anaphylactic reactions in rats. Szontágh FE, et al. **J Endocr** 28:159-61, Jan 64
Studies on menstrual disorders. IV. Anovulatory cycle, corpus luteum insufficiency and irregular ovulatory cycle. Matsumoto S, et al. **J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc (Eng)** 10:35-46, Jan 63
Studies on menstrual disorders. V. Evaluation of various therapies for menstrual disorders. Matsumoto S, et al. **J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc (Eng)** 10:161-80, Jul 63 (32 ref.)
Steroid dimethylhydrazones. Wiley RH, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:610-1, Sep 63
Disubstituted progesterones. The 6,16-chloro and methyl series. Rapala RT, et al. **J Med Pharm Chem** 5:1049-53, Sep 62
16-Alkylated progesterones. Shapiro E, et al. **J Med Pharm Chem** 5:975-88, Sep 62
Hormonal management of the female reproductive tract. Rhoades FP. **J Mich Med Soc** 62:873-7, Sep 63 (39 ref.)
Quingestrone--determination of minute quantities of decomposition products by paper chromatography. Talmage JM, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:76-9, Jan 64
Control of ovarian activity in ewes with progestagens. Bindon BM, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 7:397-9, Jun 64
Oral contraception in practice. Jackson MC. **J Reprod Fertil** 6:153-73, Aug 63
Ovarian function during and after long-term treatment with ovulation inhibitors. Shearman RP. **Lancet** 2:557-8, 12 Sep 64
Inhibition of lactogenesis by combined oral progestogens and oestrogens. Toaff R, et al. **Lancet** 2:322-4, 17 Aug 63
Newer drugs in oral contraception. Goldzieher JW. **Med Clin N Amer** 48:529-45, Mar 64 (42 ref.)
The medical management of breast cancer. Campagna FA. **Med Sci** 14:45-51, Oct 63
Progesterone. Carey HM. **Mod Trends Hum Reprod Physiol** 1:92-112, 1963
Report from the Duke University Poison Control Center. Drug dangers (maternal medication) to the fetus. Arena JM. **N Carolina Med J** 25:210-1, May 64
The use of progestins in obstetrics and gynecology. Flowers CE Jr. **N Carolina Med J** 25:139-45, Apr 64
Prostate cancer in the rat. Dunning WF. **Nat Cancer Inst Monogr** 12:351-69, Oct 63
Discussion papers on growth and development; effect of hormones on carbonic anhydrase. Pincus G. **Nat Cancer Inst Monogr** 12:225-31, Oct 63
Metabolism of some progestationally active 9-beta,10-alpha-steroids in man. Diczfalusy E, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:79-80, 5 Oct 63
Thromboembolism in patients receiving progestational drugs. Reed DL, et al. **New Eng J Med** 269:622-4, 19 Sep 63
Pituitary-gonadal suppression. Its uses in gynecologic therapeutics. Goldfarb AF. **New Physician** 13:293-6, Sep 64
Steroid compounds with progestational activity. Kistner RW. **Postgrad Med** 35:225-32, Mar 64
Progestogens today. Macdonald RR. **Practitioner** 192:158-65, Jan 64
Oral contraception. Pharmacological and biochemical aspects. Francis HH. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:203-4, Mar 64
Clinical experience in the use of oral contraceptives. Mears E. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:204-7, Mar 64
The difficulties and dangers of oral contraception. Mills WG. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:207-10, Mar 64

What are the dangers of oral contraception? Swyer GI. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:210-2, Mar 64
Effect of steroids on human cell cultures; sustaining effect of hydrocortisone. Arpels C, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:102-6, Jan 64
Endocrine effects of p,p'diaminochalcone. Hertz R, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:143-4, Jan 64
Endometriosis and pregnancy. Carter B. **Southern Med J** 57:946-8, Aug 64
Is it rational to treat habitual aborters with progestins? Plotz EJ. **Trans New Eng Obstet Gynec Soc** 16:49-63, 1962
Present status of endocrine therapy in obstetrics and gynecology. Groseclose ES. **Virginia Med Monthly** 90:473-83, Oct 63
A teaching device to assist active therapeutic intervention in the menopause. Bakke JL. **Western J Surg** 71:241-5, Nov-Dec 63
Menstrual regulation by sequential hormone therapy. Beaton JH. **Western J Surg** 72:160-3, May-Jun 64
The use of sequential estrogen and progestin to inhibit fertility. A preliminary report. Goldzieher JW, et al. **Western J Surg** 71:187-90, Jul-Aug 63
Withdrawal and breakthrough bleeding patterns attendant upon the use of certain acetoxy progesterones. Maas JM. **Western J Surg** 71:224-8, Sep-Oct 63
[Effect of synthetic gestagens on the vaginal epithelium] Tóth F. **Cesk Gynek** 29:19-20, Feb 64 (Cz)
[Hormonal treatment of threatened abortion and threatened premature labor] Fuchs F. **Ugeskr Laeg** 125:1383-8, 4 Oct 63 (Dan)
[The progestogen megestrol acetate. A clinico-gynecological evaluation] Ostergaard E. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:1029-38, 23 Jul 64 (Dan)
[Treatment of myoma uteri] Roppe J. **Belg T Geneesk** 20:828-30, 1 Aug 64 (Dut)
[Influence of synthetic progestogens on the adrenal cortex] Vermeulen A, et al. **Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet** 33:337-44, 1963 (29 ref.) (Dut)
[Inhibition of ovulation with progestational substances] Tausk M. **Nederl T Geneesk** 107:1976-80, 26 Oct 63 (Dut)
[Hormonal inhibition of ovulation. II.] Lequin RM. **Pharm Weekbl** 99:209-23, 28 Feb 64 (78 ref.) (Dut)
[Hormonal inhibition of ovulation] Lequin RM. **Pharm Weekbl** 99:185-200 contd, 21 Feb 64 (Dut)
[Progesterone, progestogens and gestagens] Luukkainen T. **Duodecim** 79:1011-4, 1963 (Fin)
[Maintenance of pregnancy in the female rabbit by a stereo-isomer related to progesterone (6-dehydro-retro-progesterone). Action on the fetus] Jost A. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 43:539-44, Aug 63 (Fr)
[Ethynodiol diacetate (SC 11800) in the treatment of luteal insufficiency] Bernard I. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 25:179-82, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Action of cortisone on the female genital tract. Mechanism of inhibition of the estrous cycle. II] Donnet V, et al. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 24:941-55, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Contribution to the demonstration of relations between molecular structure and progestative activity] Kirkiacharian B, et al. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 25:215-9, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Biological and clinical effects of the cyclopentyl enol ether of 17 alpha-acetoxyprogesterone] Pellegrini R. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 25:225-8, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Progesterone and synthetic progestative agents] Vokaer R. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 25:151-2, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Clinical trial of an estrogen-progesterone combination in menstrual anomalies] Bernard I, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 15:615-8, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Sterility treated for 15 years with subsequent pregnancy after administration of ethinyl-5,10,19-nortestosterone] Bernard I. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 15:641-2, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Colpocytological reactions to allylestrenol outside of and during pregnancy] Gaudefroy M, et al. **Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet** 33:249-59, 1963 (Fr)
[Synthetic progestatives and regulation of conception] Swyer GL. **Cah Coll Med Hop Paris** 5:463-8, 15 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Fibromas and hormones; new perspectives in hormone therapy] Hainaux H. **Concours Med** 85:4855-61, 14 Sep 63 (Fr)
[The oral progestational agents] Erlande G, et al. **Marseille Med** 101:345-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Errors to be avoided in genital hormone therapy in women] Vague J. **Marseille Med** 101:373-6, 1964 (Fr)
[Recent therapeutic acquisitions due to chemical synthesis] Lespagnol A, et al. **Prod Pharm** 18:386-97 concl, Aug 63 (Fr)
[New perspectives opened by the use of synthetic progestative agents] Borde R, et al. **Rev Franc Endocr Clin** 4:511-23, Nov-Dec 63 (26 ref.) (Fr)
[Action of hormones on bone tissue] Baud CA, et al. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 9:224-31, Feb 64 (47 ref.) (Fr)
[Intrauterine antimasculine influence of rat fetuses by virtue of a powerful steroid acting as a progestogen] Hamada H, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 44:380-8, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Apropos of a masculinizing activity of allyloestrenol] Mey R. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 44:27-35, Sep 63 (Ger)
[Studies on steroids. XLVI. On the 4 isomers of the 14, 15-diols of progesterone] Hasegawa H, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 11:1275-82, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Hormonal inhibition of ovulation. Methods, indications, side-effects, results] Kaiser R. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 88:2325-30, 29 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Data on the mechanism of anti-ovulation with 6-chloro-17-alpha- acetoxyprogesterone in rabbits] Kinci FA. **Endokrinologie** 44:67-71, Feb 63 (Ger)
[On the methanism of the ovulation-inhibiting effect of oral progestagens] Sas M, et al. **Endokrinologie** 46:58-64, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Some problems of the secretion and regulation of androgenic and gestagenic steroids in dogs and rabbits] Telegdy J, et al. **Endokrinologie** 45:1-12, Sep 63 (Ger)
[Effect of cyclopentyl-enol-ether of 17-alpha-acetoxyprogesterone on the human endometrium] Nevinny-Stickel J. **Gynaecologia (Basel)** 157:319-26, 1964 (Ger)
[Report on the 2d European congress of the International Fertility Association held in Brussels on March 2-3, 1963. (Symposium on ovarian inhibition by progestogens in the woman)] Richter RH. **Gynaecologia (Basel)** 156:306-18, 1963 (Ger)
[Substitution therapy with sex hormones in menstruation disorders] Kalchauer B. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:134-6, 22 Feb 64 (Ger)
[The gestagenic effect of 2 halogenized derivatives of 17alpha-hydroxyprogesterone acetate in women] Nevinny-Stickel J. **Z Geburtsh Gynaek** 161:168-87, Nov 63 (Ger)
[On the clinical significance of synthetic progesteroids and their possible role in carcinogenesis] Tóth F. **Z Geburtsh Gynaek** 161:94-102, Sep 63 (Ger)
[A new very efficacious gestagen, StG 155 (Gestatortin E, Merck)] Vöge A, et al. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:197-202, 8 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Effect of oral gestagens on the anaphylactic reaction in rats] Szontágh F, et al. **Kiserl Orvostud** 16:132-5, Apr 64 (Hun)
[Study of blood coagulation factors during gestagen treatment] Sas M, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:1353-5, 19 Jul 64 (Hun)
[Data on the mechanism of the ovulation inhibiting effect of oral progestational hormones] Sas M, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:1125-7, 14 Jun 64 (Hun)
[Early diagnosis of pregnancy with the vinylestrenolone-ethinylestradiol] D'Incerti Bonini L, et al. **Ann Ostet Ginec** 86:103-28, Feb 64 (It)
[Endocrine treatment of endometrial adenocarcinoma] D'Incerti Bonini L. **Ann Ostet Ginec** 86:3-66, Jan 64 (It)
[On hormonal control of functional meno-metrorrhagias (Clinical and histological research)] Marazzini F, et al. **Ann Ostet Ginec** 86:67-82, Jan 64 (It)
[Modern trends in the treatment of threatened abortion and of premature birth] Variati G. **Ann Ostet Ginec** 86:172-80, Feb 64 (It)
[The action of the cyclopentylenolic ether of 17-alpha-acetoxyprogesterone on vaginal cytology] Berlingieri D, et al. **Arch Ostet Ginec** 68:308-26, Jul-Aug 63 (It)
[Significance of the evaluation of urinary pregnantriol in some adrenal endocrine disorders: findings in basal conditions and after treatments stimulating or inhibiting the adrenal cortex] Faglia G, et al. **Arch Pat Clin Med** 40:278-315, Jan 64 (It)
[Brief review of contraceptives] Cima G. **Boll Chimicofarm** 102:694-7, Oct 63 (It)
[Modern acquisitions on the subject of progestinic therapy (Pharmacological and clinical considerations)] Vatteroni M. **Clin Ostet Ginec** 66:280-97, May 64 (It)
[On the use of a new estro-progestinic association in some gynecological endocrine disorders] Maneschi M, et al. **Clin Ter** 30:19-26, 15 Jul 64 (It)
[Observations on some biological activities of a series of steroid analogues of 6 alpha-methyl-17-alpha acetoxyprogesterone] Baldratti G, et al. **Folia Endocr (Roma)** 16:484-92, Aug 63 (It)
[The estrenols: a new class of biologically and clinically active steroids] Ceccarelli G. **Gazz Med Ital** 123:133-41, May 64 (115 ref.) (It)
[Blood coagulation phenomena in the course of treatment with combined vinylestrenolone and ethinylestradiol] Malagoli F, et al. **Gazz Med Ital** 123:116-8, Apr 64 (It)
[The "hopeless cases" in female sterility] Haendler Y. **Minerva Ginec** 15:998-1007, 15 Oct 63 (It)
[On treatment of essential dysmenorrhea with vinylestrenolone-ethinylestradiol combination] Rognoni V, et al. **Minerva Ginec** 16:24-7, 15 Jan 64 (It)
[Progestational hormones and other compounds in the treatment of abortion. Comparative study] Soares Filho A, et al. **Minerva Ginec** 15:836-8, 31 Aug 63 (It)
[The behavior of pregnantrioluria in normal adults of the male sex: changes in time and its modifications after administration of chorionic gonadotropins] Santucci A. **Progr Med (Napoli)** 19:481-4, 31 Aug 63 (It)
[The behavior of the urinary elimination of pregnanetriol in normal and amenorrheic women after administration of chorionic gonadotropins] Santucci A. **Progr Med (Napoli)** 19:239-42, 30 Apr 63 (It)
[Modern therapy of endometriosis] Zapolla R. **Quad Clin Ostet Ginec** 18:Suppl 1:1569+, Dec 63 (It)
[Effects of vinylestrenolone on uterine dynamics in vitro] Lupo C, et al. **Riv Biol** 57:Suppl 1:79-89, 1964 (It)
[The study of steroid biosynthesis in the human ovary. I. Preliminary note: experiences "in vitro" with steroids labeled with C14] Forleo R, et al. **Riv Ostet Ginec** 18:597-614, Nov 63 (It)
[Block of ovulation and block of nidation] Ciulla U. **Riv Ostet Ginec Prat** 46:393-400, May 64 (It)
[Progesterone and synthetic progestational hormones in adenocarcinoma of the endometrium] Di Re F, et al. **Riv Ostet Ginec Prat** 46:421-37, May 64 (It)
[Fundamental and clinical studies on the biological effect of a few synthetic gestagens] Go M. **Advances Obstet Gynec (Osaka)** 16:175-202, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Experimental studies on the biological activities of the synthetic gestagens with the respect of the progestational and androgenic activities] Nishikawa Y. **Advances Obstet Gynec (Osaka)** 15:255-73, 1 Sep 63 (Jap)
[Studies on the biosynthesis of steroid hormones] Ota S. **Folia Endocr Jap** 39:842-62, 20 Dec 63 (Jap)
[Clinical studies on the rebound phenomenon of human ovarian function. I.] Hosaka H. **Kitakanto Med J** 13:355-67, 1963 (Jap)
[Clinical studies on the rebound phenomenon of human ovarian function. II. Endocrinological observations on the rebound phenomenon of human ovarian function] Hosaka H. **Kitakanto Med J** 13:368-79, 1963 (Jap)
[Cancer and sex hormones] Fujimori M. **Medicine (Tokyo)** 20:821-5, Nov 63 (Jap)
[Theory and application of copper-induced ovulation in rabbits] Kobayashi T, et al. **Medicine (Tokyo)** 20:901-8, Dec 63 (Jap)
[Clinical trial of 19-norethynyltestosterone enanthate] Ashidaka Y, et al. **Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka)** 8:107-15, Jan 64 (Jap)
[On so-called intermenstrual hemorrhage] Yamamoto F. **Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka)** 7:123-6, Aug 63 (Jap)
[Iagrogenic problems due to administration of sex hormone preparations] Shin HS. **J Korea Med Ass** 6:1009-12, 20 Oct 63 (Kor)
[Risks of harmful effects on the genital systems of female fetuses as a result of progestin therapy during pregnancy] Skarsten KW. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 83:1449-52, 1 Oct 63 (Nor)
[Ovulation induced by human pituitary gonadotropin and chorionic gonadotropin] Strand A. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 84:810-2, 15 May 64 (Nor)
[Methodological studies on pregnanetriol with the use of thin layer chromatography] Woroszczuk M. **Acta Physiol Pol** 14:455-60, Jul-Aug 63 (Pol)
[Some practical applications of the sexual hormones in obstetrics and gynecology] Gomes K. **Acta Gynaec Obstet Hisp Lusit** 12:325-46, 1963 (Por)
[Iatrogenic virilism of the newborn caused by synthetic gestagens] Monteiro A, et al. **An Brasil Ginec** 55:295-300, May 63 (22 ref.) (Por)
[Considerations on synthetic progestogens] Lima GR de. **Matern Infanc (S Paulo)** 22:499-528, Oct-Dec 63 (Por)
[Contribution to the clinical study of a new orally active progestational compound: chlormadinone] Salles A de A, et al. **Rev Ginec Obstet (Rio)** 113:39-48, Aug 63 (Por)
[Polymicromethod of determining pregnin] Gavrilin GF, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 17:48-9, Jun 63 (Rus)
[Metabolism of the progestational hormones] Stamm Menendez MD. **An Acad Farm (Madrid)** 29:309-36 concl, 1963 (Sp)
[Metabolism of progestational hormones] Stamm Menendez MD. **An Acad Farm (Madrid)** 29:269-96 contd, 1963 (Sp)
[Effect of 6-chlorodehydro-17-alpha-acetoxyprogesterone with the 3-methyl-ether of ethinylestradiol in endometrial hyperplasia] Alvizouri M, et al. **Ginec Obstet Mex** 19:165-75, Mar-Apr 64 (Sp)
[Synthetic progestational hormones and inhibition of ovulation] Pujol Amat P. **Med Clin (Barc)** 41:396-405, Nov 63 (Sp)
[The syndrome of premenstrual tension. Etiopathogenesis and treatment] Cardenas J. **Medicina (Mex)** 44:107-11, 10 Mar 64 (Sp)
[Clinical study of premenstrual tension] Casares Ponce H. **Medicina (Mex)** 44:277-82, 25 Jun 64 (Sp)
[Observations on the pathogenesis and treatment of premenstrual tension] Fernández Del Castillo,C et al. **Medicina (Mex)** 43:455-8, 25 Sep 63 (Sp)
[Gynandroids of drug origin] De Majo SF. **Pediat Panamer** Suppl:34-40, Jan 64 (Sp)
[Progestogens] Contreras AD, et al. **Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec** 14:569-604, Nov-Dec 63 (Sp)
[Clinical use of a new oral progestogen:

chlormadinone] Del Corral F, et al. **Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec** 14:605-23, Nov-Dec 63 (Sp)
[Inhibitors of ovulation. Indications and therapeutic schedules] Llauro JL. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:2134-40, 30 Dec 63 (Sp)
[Gonadotropins and steroids. Concepts and usefulness] Raices AE. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:2123-33, 30 Dec 63 (Sp)
[Induced amenorrhea as a therapy of endometriosis] Everse JW, et al. **Hormoner** 27:25-36, 1963 (37 ref.) (Sw)
[Prophylactic treatment of migraine with lynestrenol (Orgametril)] Lundberg PO. **Svensk Lakartidn** 60:2789-94, 25 Sep 63 (Sw)

PROGESTERONE (D5)

The endocrine stimulation of in vitro endometrium. Figge DC. **Acta Cytol (Phila)** 7:245-51, Jul-Aug 63
Chlormadinone acetate, a new highly active gestation-supporting agent. Brennan DM, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 44:367-79, Nov 63
Factors determining cessation of corpus luteum function; the possible role of oestradiol and progesterone. De Jongh SE, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 45:Suppl90:125-32, 1964
In vitro production of androgens by a virilizing adrenal adenoma and associated polycystic ovaries. Kase N, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 44:15-9, Sep 63
In vitro production of testosterone and androstenedione in normal and Stein-Leventhal ovaries. Kase N, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 44:8-14, Sep 63
A sensitive anti-androgen assay: antagonism of locally applied androgen by a-norprogesterone inuncted on the chick comb. Lerner LJ, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 44:398-402, Nov 63
The conversion of progesterone to 16alpha-hydroxy-pregn-4-ene-3,20-dione and androst-4-ene-3,17-dione by human placenta in vitro. Little B, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 43:510-20, Aug 63
Effects of certain hormones on the metabolism of bull spermatozoa. Mounib MS. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 45:631-40, Apr 64
Steroid biosynthesis in vitro by a virilizing suprarenal tumour. Roversi GD, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 44:1-7, Sep 63
The conversion of pregnenolone-7-3H and progesterone-4-14C to oestradiol by a corpus luteum of pregnancy. Ryan KJ. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 44:81-9, Sep 63
Ovarian progesterone secretion during the oestrous cycle, pregnancy and lactation in dogs. Telegdy G, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 44:461-6, Nov 63
Hormone assays during recurrent excessive hair growth in pregnancy. Turunen A, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 45:447-56, Mar 64
Water and electrolyte alterations in plasma, brain and liver of rats after castration and sex hormone administration. Woolley DE, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 46:12-24, May 64
Experimental studies on the effects of ovariectomy and hypophysectomy on blastocyst implantation in the rat. Zeilmaker GH. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 44:355-66, Nov 63
Histological and histochemical studies of the hormone stimulated oviduct of the pigeon, Columba livia Gmelin. Chakravorti KP, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 16:343-56, 30 Oct 63
Production rate of progesterone in the last month of human pregnancy. Bengtsson LP, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand** 43:49-57, 1964
Progesterone in uterine blood in early human pregnancy. Fuchs F, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand** 42:Suppl 6:94-5, 1964
On threatened abortion. Hansen H, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand** 42:117-29, 1963
Treatment of threatened abortion with progesterone. Nilsson L. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand** 42:Suppl 6:128-35, 1964
Brief reports. A method for exact intracellular localization of tritiated sex hormones by autoradiography. Attramadal A. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 61:150-1, 1964
Effect of hormones on incidence of uterine esosinophilia in rats. Bjersing L, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 60:27-35, 1964
The in vitro effect of progesterone and estrogens on the oxytocin response of rat uterus. Barnafi L, et al. **Acta Physiol Lat Amer** 13:26-9, 1963
Influence of both hormonal and alkylating drugs on follicle-stimulation function of the pituitary. Belova MG, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:427-8, 1964
Atopic dermatitis in females during adolescence. Garell DC. **Amer J Dis Child** 107:350-5, Apr 64
Testosterone synthesis by a Brenner tumor. II.In vitro biosynthetic steroid conversion of a Brenner tumor. Besch PK, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 86:1021-6, 15 Aug 63
Effect of treatment for sterility and abortion upon the carbohydrate pathways of the endometrium. Hughes EC, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 89:59-69, 1 May 64
Carcinoma of the cervix uteri during pregnancy. A study of the combined effect of a trichomonacide, a broad-spectrum antibiotic, and a long-acting progestin on dysplasia and in situ carcinoma of the cervix. Jones EG, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 89:285-95, 1 Jun 64
Studies on human premature births. 1. Placental progesterone concentrations. Kumar D, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 87:126-9, 1 Sep 63
Effect of administered progesterone on urinary excretion of endogenous pregnanediol in pregnancy. Plotz EJ, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 87:1-7, 1 Sep 63
Effects of pregnancy on the pH, PCO2, and bicarbonate concentrations of peripheral venous blood. Seeds AE, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 88:1086-9, 15 Apr 64
Effects of ovariectomy and of hormones on collagenous framework of the uterus. Cullen BM, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:621-7, Mar 64
Nature of electrolyte exchange in isolated uterine smooth muscle. Kao CY, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 205:674-80, Oct 63
Endogenous oxygen uptake of the hypothalamus in female rats. Moguilevsky JA, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:855-7, Apr 64
Influence of some steroids in the experimental production of amebic hepatic abscess. Biagi F, et al. **Amer J Trop Med** 12:318-20, May 63
Characterization of 20-oxosteroids by gas chromatography. Chamberlain J, et al. **Anal Biochem** 8:104-15, May 64
Prolactin or progesterone as key to parental behaviour: a review. Riddle O. **Anim Behav** 11:419-32, Oct 63 (55 ref.)
Some aspects of steroid hormone action. Tomkins GM, et al. **Ann Rev Biochem** 32:677-708, 1963 (223 ref.)
Indications for progestational steroid therapy. Allemang WH. **Appl Ther** 6:431-2, May 64
Fundamentals in the use of progestins for the control of conception. Goldzieher JG. **Appl Ther** 6:503-7, Jun 64
Protein binding of progesterone studied by gel filtration. De Moor P, et al. **Arch Biochem** 103:506-14, Dec 63
Microbial formation and hydrolysis of testololactone. Holmlund CE, et al. **Arch Biochem** 103:105-10, Oct 63
Inhibition of glucuronosyl transferase by steroid hormones. Hsia DY, et al. **Arch Biochem** 103:181-5, Nov 63
Physiologic and clinical aspects of ovarian hormones. Greenblatt RB, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 89:846-57, Jun 64
The effect of treatment of abortion-prone women with secrosteron and provera. Krieger VI. **Aust New Zeal J Obstet Gynaec** 3:129-31, Sep 63
The metabolism of progesterone in man. Extraction and separation by countercurrent distribution of the metabolites in urine. Harkness RA, et al. **Biochem J** 88:308-14, Aug 63
The conversion of cholesterol and 20-alpha-hydroxycholesterol to steroids by acetone powder of particles from bovine corpus luteum. Hall PF, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:129-34, Jan 64
Metabolism in vivo of [7-alpha-3h] pregnenolone by the ovary of dogs treated with follicle stimulating hormone. Aakvaag A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 86:381-9, 11 May 64
Interactions of hormones with thymus-cell fractions. Brunkhorst WK, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 82:385-93, 10 Feb 64
Metabolism in vivo of [7alpha-3H] pregnenolone by the dog ovary. Depaoli J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 78:457-65, 15 Nov 63
Metabolism in vivo of steroids by the canine testes. Eik-nes KB, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 78:449-56, 15 Nov 63
Hormonal regulation of dehydrogenase enzymes of the anterior pituitary. McKerns KW. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 73:507-9, 9 Jul 63
The biosynthesis in vitro of radioactive corticosteroids from [4-14C]progesterone b; adrenal slices of the domestic duck (Anas platyrhynchos). Sandor T, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 74:756-62, 10 Sep 63
Progestational agents. **Brit Med J** 5374:39-41, 4 Jan 64
In vivo effects of intravenous progesterone infusion on human gravid uterine contractility. Kumar D, et al. **Bull Hopkins Hosp** 113:53-6, Aug 63
Studies on the mechanism of action of progesterone on the human myometrium. I. Effect of progesterone on the high energy phosphate bonds (adenosinetriphosphate and phosphocreatine). Kumar D, et al. **Bull Hopkins Hosp** 113:330-4, Dec 63
Experiments on the endocrine control of the pregnant uterus. Bengtsson LP. **Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet** 33:467-75, 1963
Effect of steroids on three transplantable mammary tumors in the Fischer rat. Hilf R, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 30:1-8, Jul 63
Augmentation of 6-aminonicotinamide antagonism of tumor growth by compounds with estrogenic activity. Dietrich LS. **Cancer Res** 24:61-3, Jan 64
Urinary estrogens, pregnanediol, 17-hydroxy-corticosteroid, and gonadotropins in cervical carcinoma. She MP, et al. **Chin Med J (Peking)** 82:475-92, Aug 63
Determination of plasma progesterone during pregnancy. Molen HJ van. **Clin Chim Acta** 8:943-53, Nov 63
The therapeutic use of progestational steroids. Berczeller PH, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 5:216-25, Mar-Apr 64
Prophylactic endocrine treatment in carcinoma of the breast. Nissen-Meyer R. **Clin Radiol** 15:152-60, Apr 64
The obsolete menopause. Wilson RA. **Conn Med** 27:735-6, Dec 63
The obsolete menopause. Wilson RA. **Delaware Med J** 36:20-1, Jan 64
Systematic analysis of steroid hormones by thin-layer chromatography. Hara S, et al. **Endocr Jap** 10:202-7, Sep 63
Effects of sex steroids on the choline acetylase activity in the hypothalamus of female rats. Kobayashi T, et al. **Endocr Jap** 11:9-18, Mar 64
Secretion of luteotropin in persistent-diestrous rats. Takewaki K. **Endocr Jap** 11:1-8, Mar 64
Role of hypophysial luteotrophic substance in the function of porcine corpora lutea. Brinkley HJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 74:9-13, Jan 64
Is ovulation alone sufficient to cause formation of corpora lutea? Brinkley HJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 74:14-20, Jan 64
Influence of an inhibitor of 17 alpha-hydroxylation on the biosynthesis of testosterone by testicular tissue. Hall PF, et al. **Endocrinology** 73:547-53, Nov 63
Mineralocorticoid-blocking properties of a progesterone-like derivative (SC-11835). Kagawa CM. **Endocrinology** 74:724-30, May 64
Effect of estrogen, progesterone and testosterone on the incorporation of L-valine-1-C14 into protein of the rat liver and uterus. Little B, et al. **Endocrinology** 74:1-8, Jan 64
Minimal age for induction of ovulation with progesterone in rats: evidence for neural control. McCormack CE, et al. **Endocrinology** 74:793-9, May 64
Effects of various steroids on nidation and fetal survival in ovariectomized rats. Nutting EF, et al. **Endocrinology** 74:573-8, Apr 64
A highly sensitive test for LH-releasing activity: the ovariectomized, estrogen progesterone-blocked rat. Ramirez VD, et al. **Endocrinology** 73:193-8, Aug 63
Adrenocortical function birds: in vitro biosynthesis of radioactive corticosteroids from pregnenolone-7-H3 and progesterone-4-C14 by adrenal glands of the domestic duck (Anas platyrhynchos) and the chicken (Gallus domesticus). Sandor T, et al. **Endocrinology** 73:629-36, Nov 63
Effects of pituitary hormones and NADPH on acetate utilization in ovarian and adrenocortical tissues. Savard K, et al. **Endocrinology** 74:599-610, Apr 64
Progesterone biosynthesis in luteal tissue: role of nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate and NADP-linked dehydrogenases. Savard K, et al. **Endocrinology** 73:554-63, Nov 63
Steroid biosynthesis by rat adrenal: functional zonation. Sheppard H, et al. **Endocrinology** 73:819-24, Dec 63
Collagen content of the nonpregnant rat uterus as related to the functional responses to estrogen and progesterone. Smith OW, et al. **Endocrinology** 73:619-28, Nov 63
Influence of estradiol-17-beta, progesterone and hydrocortisone on 3-methylcholanthrene-induced mammary cancer in intact and ovariectomized Sprague-Dawley rats. Sydnor KL, et al. **Endocrinology** 73:427-32, Oct 63
Biological inactivation of progesterone by binding to alpha-1 acid glycoprotein (orosomucoid). Westphal U, et al. **Endocrinology** 73:504-7, Oct 63
In vitro metabolism of progesterone and 20alpha-hydroxypregn-4-en-3-one by tissues of the female rat. Wiest WG. **Endocrinology** 73:310-6, Sep 63
Effects of oestradiol and progesterone on FSH and LH contents of the pituitaries and blood of ovariectomized ewes. Soliman FA, et al. **Experientia** 19:430-1, 15 Aug 63
Selection of patients in early pregnancy for progestational therapy. Abrams RY, et al. **Fertil Steril** 15:84-93, Jan-Feb 64
Effect of a diphenylindene derivative (U-11555A) on blastocyst survival in utero. Duncan GW, et al. **Fertil Steril** 14:565-74, Sep-Oct 63
Pregnanediol excretion and sex of the fetus. Rawlings WJ, et al. **Fertil Steril** 15:173-9, Mar-Apr 64
In vitro bioconversion of progesterone-4-C14 to 17alpha-hydroxyprogesterone and androst-4-ene-3,17-dione in testicular tissue of Tribolodon hakonensis Günther. Arai R, et al. **Gen Comp Endocr** 4:68-73, Feb 64
Studies on progesterone-induced in vitro ovulation of Rana pipiens. Edgren RA, et al. **Gen Comp Endocr** 3:526-8, Oct 63
Progesterone metabolism by testcular tissue of the English sparrow (Passer domesticus). Fevold HR, et al. **Gen Comp Endocr** 3:335-45, Aug 63
Metabolism of progesterone-4-C14 in immature chimpanzees. Romanoff LP, et al. **Gen Comp Endocr** 3:649-54, Dec 63
Effects of 6 alpha-methyl-17-acetoxyprogesterone, 17 alpha-ethynyl-19-nortestosterone, progesterone, and testosterone propionate on the adrenals, gonads, and

bursa of Fabricius of the chicken. Schomberg DW, et al. **Gen Comp Endocr** 4:54-60, Feb 64

Audiogenic seizures in adult male castrated rats treated with various hormones. Werboff J, et al. **Gen Comp Endocr** 3:389-97, Aug 63

Circulation, blood coagulation, and clinical observations during hormonal suppression of ovulation. Brehm H. **Int J Fertil** 9:45-56, Jan-Mar 64

The influence of gestagens on the urinary excretion of pituitary gonadotropins, estrogens, and pregnanediol in women in the postmenopause and during the menstrual cycle. Buchholz R, et al. **Int J Fertil** 9:231-51, Jan-Mar 64

Inhibition of ovulation determined by estimation of pregnanediol excretion. Nevinny-Stickel J. **Int J Fertil** 9:57-67, Jan-Mar 64

Masculinization of female pups by progestogens. Curtis EM, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 144:395-8, 15 Feb 64

Effects of hormone administration on lactic dehydrogenase. Goodfriend TL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:130-5, Jan 64

The activation of luteal phosphorylase by luteinizing hormone. Marsh JM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1-7, Jan 64

Studies in fetal metabolism. II. Metabolism of progesterone-4-C14 and pregnenolone-7alpha-H3 in human fetal testes. Acevedo HF, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 23:885-90, Sep 63

Precursors of urinary pregnanediol and their influence on the determination of the secretory rate of progesterone. Arcos M, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 24:237-45, Mar 64

Effect of administered aldosterone upon electrolyte excretion during and after pregnancy in two women with adrenal cortical insufficiency. Drucker WD, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 23:1247-55, Dec 63

Steroids in human ovarian vein blood. Mikhail G, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 23:1267-70, Dec 63

Effects of substrates and cofactors on steroid synthesis in hyperplastic adrenals. Villee DB. **J Clin Endocr** 24:442-55, May 64

The action of aldosterone and related corticosteroids on sodium transport across the toad bladder. Porter GA, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:611-20, Apr 64

The urinary excretion of pregnanediol after the administration of an oral gestagen (progesterone cyclopentyl enol ether). Caie E, et al. **J Endocr** 28:221-2, Jan 64

A system of analysis by gas chromatography of 17alpha- and 17beta-pregnane-3,20-diols and their identification as metabolites of progesterone in man, the monkey, rabbit and guinea-pig. Chamberlain J, et al. **J Endocr** 28:235-46, Feb 64

The urinary metabolites of progesterone labelled with tritium and carbon-14 in the rabbit. Cooke AM, et al. **J Endocr** 27:299-315, Nov 63

Studies on the termination of pregnancy with norethynodrel. Davis BK. **J Endocr** 27:99-106, Oct 63

Progesterone in the uterine venous blood of women during the first half of gestation. Fuchs F, et al. **J Endocr** 27:333-6, Nov 63

The determination of steroids in cyst fluid from human polycystic ovaries. Giorgi EP. **J Endocr** 27:225-40, Nov 63

Oestrogen antagonists: assay by inhibition of vaginal cornification. Lee AE, et al. **J Endocr** 28:199-203, Jan 64

Progesterone in the body fat of the dairy cow. McCracken JA. **J Endocr** 28:339-40, Feb 64

The effect of amine oxidase inhibitors on pregnancy. Poulson E, et al. **J Endocr** 27:147-55, Nov 63

Steroids in the semen of dogfish (Squalus acanthias). Simpson TH, et al. **J Endocr** 26:489-98, Aug 63

Effect of progesterone on adrenocortical hormone secretion in normal and hypophysectomized rats. Singer B, et al. **J Endocr** 28:65-72, Dec 63

The effect of oestrogens and anti-oestrogens on deciduoma formation in the rat. Stone GM, et al. **J Endocr** 29:147-57, May 64

The in vitro production of oestrogens from progesterone by mouse adrenal glands. Vinson GP, et al. **J Endocr** 29:185-91, May 64

The influence of some oestrogens and progestogens on the activity of glyceryiphosphorylcholine diesterase in rinsings of the rat uterus. Wallace JC, et al. **J Endocr** 29:175-84, May 64

Audiogenic seizures in adult female ovariectomized rats (Sprague-Dawley) treated with sex hormones. Werboff J, et al. **J Endocr** 29:39-46, Apr 64

Some observations on the actions of steroids on the metaplasia of the amoeba, Naegleria gruberi. Pearson JL, et al. **J Exp Biol** 40:493-515, Sep 63

The effect of early ablation of progesterone on the maintenance of pregnancy in castrated rabbits. Wang W. **J Formosa Med Ass** 61:1068-74, 28 Nov 62

The steroid growth-requirement of Mycoplasma mycoides. Rodwell AW. **J Gen Microbiol** 32:91-101, Jul 63

Studies on menstrual disorders. V. Evaluation of various therapies for menstrual disorders. Matsumoto S, et al. **J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc (Eng)** 10:161-80, Jul 63 (32 ref.)

Steroids and related products. XVIII. The synthesis of 11-beta, 12-alpha-dibromoprogesterone. Capitaine J, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:79-82, Jan 63

Steroid dimethylhydrazones. Wiley RH, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:610-1, Sep 63

Synthesis of certain 16alpha-substituted derivatives of 9alpha-fluoro-11-dehydrocorticosterone, progesterone and deoxycorticosterone. Hoffman AS, et al. **J Med Pharm Chem** 5:962-75, Sep 62

Comparative biochemistry of three transplantable mammary tumors as influenced by steroid therapy. Hilf R, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 31:541-55, Sep 63

Toxic effects of steriod hormones on organ cultures of mouse mammary tumors, with a comment on the occurrence of viral inclusion bodies. Rivera EM, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 31:671-87, Sep 63

The effect of oxytocin on the kidneys of weanling, adult non-pregnant and pregnant rats receiving progesterone and oestrogens. Moore HC. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 71:272-6, Apr 64

A comparison of the myometrial activity in the pregnant and non-pregnant side of a septate uterus. Wood C, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 70:669-71, Aug 63

The effect of progestogens upon uterine activity. Wood C, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 70:839-46, Oct 63

Quingestrone--determination of minute quantities of decomposition products by paper chromatography. Talmage JM, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:76-9, Jan 64

The adrenotropic receptors of the cat uterus. Tsai TH, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 143:268-72, Feb 64

The disposition of catecholamines in the rat uterus and the effect of drugs and hormones. Wurtman RJ, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 144:150-5, May 64

Control of ovarian activity in ewes with progestagens. Bindon BM, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 7:397-9, Jun 64

Effect of progesterone and oestrone on the motility and reactivity of the pregnant human myometrium in vitro. Bygdeman M, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 7:47-52, Feb 64

Action of progesterone as a cleavage inhibitor of rabbit ova in vitro. Daniel JC Jr, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 7:323-9, Jun 64

Early embryonic growth and progestagen function in ovariectomized guinea-pigs. Deanesly R. **J Reprod Fertil** 6:143-52, Aug 63

Uterine lipid metabolism in mice during the oestrous cycle: effect of ovariectomy and replacement therapy. Goswami A, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 6:287-95, Oct 63

Urea content of the female rabbit genital tract fluids. Gregoire AT, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 6:467-9, Dec 63

Growth and survival of blastocysts in the domestic rabbit. II. Quantitative effects of exogenous progesterone following ovariectomy. Hafez ES. **J Reprod Fertil** 7:241-9, Apr 64

Modification of the secondary sex ratio in the albino rat by progesterone and oestrogen therapy. Hahn EW, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 6:409-11, Dec 63

Spermatozoan transport and leucocytic responses in the reproductive tract of calves. Howe GR, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 6:305-11, Oct 63

Quantitative studies of the interaction between progesterone and pregnant mare serum on ovarian function in the ewe. Lamond DR. **J Reprod Fertil** 7:171-83, Apr 64

Oestrogenic and anti-oestrogenic activity of androgens in the ewe. Lindsay DR, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 7:267-74, Jun 64

Further studies on the recovery of fertility in mice after protracted steroid-induced sterility. Lipschutz A, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 6:99-113, Aug 63

Effects of ovariectomy in the marsupial Setonix brachyurus. Tyndale-Biscoe CH. **J Reprod Fertil** 6:25-40, Aug 63

Maternal behaviour in the rabbit: endocrine control of maternal nest building. Zarrow MX, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 6:375-83, Dec 63

The role of hepatic and adrenal reticuloendothelial cells in steroid biotransformation. Berliner DL, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 1:1-11, Jan 64

Hormones in cosmetics. Strauss JS. **JAMA** 186:759-62, 23 Nov 63

Experimental studies on the relationship between endocrine organs and hypertension in spontaneously hypertensive rats. II. Effects of various hormones on blood pressure. Aoki K. **Jap Heart J** 4:561-76, Nov 63

Newer drugs in oral contraception. Goldzieher JW. **Med Clin N Amer** 48:529-45, Mar 64 (42 ref.)

Maternal drug therapy and congenital cataracts. Harley JD, et al. **Med J Aust** 1:212-3, 8 Feb 64

The treatment of acroparaesthesia with progesterone. Heber KR. **Med J Aust** 1:272-4, 22 Feb 64

The abuse of hormones. Zimmerman J. **Med Rec Ann (Houston)** 57:278-80, Jan 64

Irregular menses: a simple treatment. Backer MH Jr. **Missouri Med** 60:1009-12, Nov 63

Biosynthesis of sex hormones. Carey HM. **Mod Trends Hum Reprod Physiol** 1:44-8, 1963

Progesterone. Carey HM. **Mod Trends Hum Reprod Physiol** 1:92-112, 1963

Metabolism of sex hormones by the foetus. Diczfalusy E. **Mod Trends Hum Reprod Physiol** 1:67-80, 1963

Antiandrogens. Dorfman RI. **Nat Cancer Inst Monogr** 12:161-80, Oct 63

Prostate cancer in the rat. Dunning WF. **Nat Cancer Inst Monogr** 12:351-69, Oct 63

Discussion papers on growth and development; effect of hormones on carbonic anhydrase. Pincus G. **Nat Cancer Inst Monogr** 12:225-31, Oct 63

Discussion on experimental tumors; observations on a squamous cell carcinoma. Segaloff A. **Nat Cancer Inst Monogr** 12:407-8, Oct 63

Effect of induced cestrus on emotional behaviour in selected strains of rats. Gray JA, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:1198-200, 21 Mar 64

Mating behaviour of male rats after lesions in the preoptic area. Larsson K, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:413-4, 25 Apr 64

Haemolytic effects of steroids. Palmer RH. **Nature (London)** 201:1134-5, 14 Mar 64

Pituitary-gonadal suppression. Its uses in gynecologic therapeutics. Goldfarb AF. **New Physician** 13:293-6, Sep 64

Progestogens as clinical anti-oestrogens. Liggins GC. **New Zeal Med J** 63:383, Jun 64

Concentration of progesterone in newborn and maternal circulations at delivery. Harbert GM Jr, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 23:413-26, Mar 64

Intravenous infusion of progesterone in human females: blood levels obtained and effect of labor. Taubert HD, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 22:405-8, Oct 63

Physiological control of ovulation. McCann SM. **Physiol Physicians** 1:1-6, Dec 63

Metropathia haemorrhagica. Hawkins DF. **Practitioner** 191:324-7, Sep 63

The placenta. Matthew GD. **Practitioner** 192:206-13, Feb 64

Clinical experience in the use of oral contraceptives. Mears E. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:204-7, Mar 64

Comparison of UDPG-glycogen synthetase activity of the tongue and uterus. Bo WJ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 113:812-4, Aug-Sep 63

Estradiol-17-beta, estrone, and progesterone in the ovaries of lamprey (petromyzon marinus). Botticelli CR, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:255-7, Oct 63

In vitro synthesis of progesterone by ovaries and adrenals of snakes. Callard IP, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:567-9, Feb 64

Gestation in salpingectomized-ovariectomized progesterone-treated rabbits. Hafez ES. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:604-7, Dec 63

Precipitation of menstruation in castrated monkeys with progesterone in the presence of estrogen. Hisaw FL Jr, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:486-8, Nov 63

Maintenance of pregnancy in protein-deficient rats with shortterm injections of ovarian hormones. Kinzey WG, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:158-60, Oct 63

Maintenance of pregnancy with subcutaneous pellets of progesterone in ovariectomized mice. Rubinstein L, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 113:1043-6, Aug-Sep 63

Autoradiographic studies of the epithelium of mammary gland as influenced by ovarian hormones. Traurig HH, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:1076-80, Apr 64

The nature of the weight gain induced by progesterone in mice. Dewar AD. **Quart J Exp Physiol** 49:151-61, Apr 64

The effects of ionizing radiations on endocrine cells. II. Restoration of androgen production with a reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate-generating system after irradiation of rat testes. Berliner DL, et al. **Radiat Res** 22:345-56, Jun 64

The effects of ionizing radiations on endocrine cells. I. Steroid biotransformations and androgen production by testes from irradiated mice. Ellis LC, et al. **Radiat Res** 20:549-63, Dec 63

Inotropic effects of certain steroids upon heart muscle. Tanz RD. **Rev Canad Biol** 22:147-63, Jun 63 (130 ref.)

Lobuloalveolar differentiation in mouse mammary tissues in vitro. Ichinose RR, et al. **Science** 145:496-7, 31 Jul 64

Steroids. Delgado JN, et al. **Texas J Med** 60:92-4, Jan 64

Menopause and postmenopause management. Harrel DG. **Texas J Med** 60:710-3, Sep 64

The experimental production of deciduomata in immature rats. Guillet GG, et al. **Texas Rep Biol Med** 22:78-93, Spring 64

A new diagnostic test of pregnancy (Klimovan as a diagnostic of pregnancy). Pál S. **Ther Hung** 11:31-2, 1963

The effects of ionizing radiations on the biochemistry of mammalian tissues. III. Influence of steroids and other factors on the development of radiation sensitive detoxification systems. Rep No. 51. DuBois KP, et al. **US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep** 28-41, 15 Apr 64

The effects of ionizing radiations on the biochemistry of mammalian tissues. II. Influence of various factors on radiation-induced inhibition of the development of detoxification enzymes. Quart Progr Rep 50. DuBois KP, et al. **US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep** 15-33, 15 Jan 64

Menstrual regulation by sequential hormone therapy. Beaton JH. **Western J Surg** 72:160-3, May-Jun 64

[Induced ovulation and maturation of the oocytes with human chorionic gonadotrophin and steroid hormones in the toad, Bufo bufo gargarizans] Wang YT. **Acta Biol Exp Sinica** 8:517-37, 1963 (Ch)

[Colorimetric determination of delta-1,4-3-ketosteroid and delta-4-3-ketosteroid hormones and their preparations by means of isonicotinic acid hydrazide] Lee KM, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 10:569-75, Sep 63 (Ch)
[Physiology of ovarian steroid genesis] Stárka L, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:682-8, 19 Jun 64 (Cz)
[Hormonal inhibition of ovulation] Lequin RM. **Pharm Weekbl** 99:185-200 contd, 21 Feb 64 (Dut)
[On the hormonal background of the onset of labor] Järvinen PA. **Duodecim** 79:1018-22, 1963 (Fin)
[Progesterone, progestogens and gestagens] Luukkainen T. **Duodecim** 79:1011-4, 1963 (Fin)
[Ultrastructural changes induced by estrogenic-progestogenic equilibrium in the human endometrium. (Electron microscopy and radioisotopes)] Moricard R, et al. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 25:146, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Progesterone and synthetic progestative agents] Vokaer R. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 25:151-2, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Enzymologic modifications of the vagina and uterus of the rat in normal states and under the effect of folliculin and progesterone] Lageron A, et al. **Ann Histochim** 9:125-35, Apr-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Complexity of the pigmentary equipment of the rat uterus] Senelar R. **Ann Histochim** 9:199-206, Apr-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Enzymatic variations during the estrous cycle and after hormonal treatment in the ovary of the albino rat] Wegmann R, et al. **Ann Histochim** 9:81-91, Jan-Mar 64 (Fr)
[Changes in histo-enzymological activities in the course of adrenal steroid formation in the female rat] Wegmann R, et al. **Ann Histochim** 9:57-80, Jan-Mar 64 (Fr)
[Urticaria and angioneurotic edema cured by hormonal treatment. Desensitization?] Sourreil, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 70:301-3, Apr-May 63 (Fr)
[Particulars on the "non-receptivity" state of the uterus] Psychoyos A. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 257:1153-6, 29 Jul 63 (Fr)
[New remarks on the uterine "non-receptivity" state] Psychoyos A. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 257:1367-9, 5 Aug 63 (Fr)
[Influence of exogenous progesterone on protein metabolism in the ovariectomized sow during the estrus cycle or during pregnancy] Rombauts P, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:5531-3, 1 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Deciduoma in the cyclic rat or at the beginning of pregnancy in spite of estrogen treatment on the days preceding the injury. Importance of estrogen preparation in this resistance to estradiol] Alloiteau JJ. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1204-7, 15 Nov 63 (Fr)
[Decidualization of the mesometral and antimesometral regions of the rat uterus] Burin P, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1255-8, 15 Nov 63 (Fr)
[Exploration of the portentialities of the pituitary and genital hormone effectors in rats in permanent estrus induced by a postnatal testosterone injection] Burin P, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1258-60, 15 Nov 63 (Fr)
[Modifications of the uterine epithelium under the influence of progesterone in the golden hamster] Czyba JC, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:65-7, 1964 (Fr)
[Hormonal requirements for nidation in the rat ovariectomized on the 5th day of pregnancy] Mayer G, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1558-61, 1963 (Fr)
[Delayed nidation by impuberal ovary graft in the castrated rat injected with progesterone] Mayer G, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1253-5, 15 Nov 63 (Fr)
[The menstrual blood flow aspect and its hormonal significance] Meyer-Bisch R. **Clinique (Paris)** 59:85-93, Feb 64 (Fr)
[Illness due to the therapeutic use of hormones in obstetric gynecology] Sarfati G. **Clinique (Paris)** 58:563-4, 15 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Influence of the estrogen-progesterone equilibrium on the ultrastructure of the human endometrium. II. Intracytoplasmic annular lamellae in the glandular cellules in hyperestrogenic states] Ancla M, et al. **Gynec Obstet (Paris)** 63:365-74, Jun-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Influence of the estrogen-progesterone balance on the ultrastructures of the human endometrium. I. Morphology and development of the intranuclear corpuscles present in the glandular cells of the endometrium under the effect of norethisterone and in essential sterility] Ancla M, et al. **Gynec Obstet (Paris)** 63:239-48, Apr-May 64 (Fr)
[Influence of various hormone treatments on the islands of Langerhans] Bottiglioni F, et al. **Gynec Obstet (Paris)** 62:607-30, Nov-Dec 63 (91 ref.) (Fr)
[Errors to be avoided in genital hormone therapy in women] Vague J. **Marseille Med** 101:373-6, 1964 (Fr)
[Regression, under the action of progesterone, of a vaginal recurrence of an endometrial cancer] Aubeny E, et al. **Presse Med** 71:2368-9, 20 Nov 63 (Fr)
[Enol-steroids] Philbert M. **Progr Med (Paris)** 92:41-8, 24 Jan 64 (Fr)
[Ovarian androgens] Zander J. **Rev Franc Endocr Clin** 4:409-23, Sep-Oct 63 (62 ref.) (Fr)
[Action of hormones on bone tissue] Baud CA, et al. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 9:224-31, Feb 64 (47 ref.) (Fr)
[Treatment of uterine fibromas outside pregnancy] Cerbonnet G. **Rev Prat** 13:3145-55, 11 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Studies on steroids. XLVI. On the 4 isomers of the 14, 15-diols of progesterone] Hasegawa H, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 11:1275-82, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Studies in the field of microbiological transformations. XX. Hydroxylation of progesterone by Syncephalastrum racemosum Cohn (5)] Sato Y, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 11:1579-85, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Hormonal inhibition of ovulation. Methods, indications, side-effects, results] Kaiser R. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 88:2325-30, 29 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Changes in the progesterone and 4-pregnen-20-alpha-ol-3-one content ovarian tissue of rats during the estrus cycle] Telegdy J. **Endokrinologie** 44:29-34, Feb 63 (Ger)
[On the problem of fetal virilization by progesterone treatment during pregnancy] Mey R. **Geburtsh Frauenheilk** 23:615-26, Jul 63 (Ger)
[Antagonistic action between cardiac glycosides and steroids on loss of potassium from the heart muscle] Kunz HA, et al. **Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta** 21:83-7, 1963 (Ger)
[Thin-layer chromatography of corticosteroids. Ascending and descending technic] Göldel L, et al. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 333:35-45, 1963 (Ger)
[Hormonal therapy of menstruation disorders in daily practice] Laengner H. **Med Mschr** 17:557-60, Sep 63 (Ger)
[New viewpoints in abortion prevention] Hohensee F. **Ther Gegenw** 102:1479-88, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Biochemistry and physiology of the steroids as basis of steroid hormone therapy] Richter RH. **Ther Umsch** 20:572-94, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Studies on the effect of synthetic gestagens on the LH activity of the hypophysis] Merkle U. **Verh Anat Ges** 57:132-4, 1963 (Ger)
[Duogynon dragees--diagnostic test for pregnancy] Pros JR. **Zbl Gynaek** 85:1093-4, 3 Aug 63 (Ger)
[Klimovan injection as a diagnostic method in pregnancy] Pál S, et al. **Orv Hetil** 104:928-9, 19 May 63 (Hun)
[Pregnancy tests with vitamin E combined with sex hormones] Veress S. **Orv Hetil** 105:1605-6, 23 Aug 64 (Hun)
[On the pyrogenic effect of some endogenous steroids] Bronzini A, et al. **Acta Geront (Milano)** 13:133-8, Apr-Jun 63 (It)
[Progestogens and adenocarcinoma of the endometrium] Piacentini G. **Clin Ter** 26:491-7, 30 Sep 63 (It)
[Comparative study of diverse anabolizing substances on body growth and on endocrine glands of the albino rat] Moggian G. **Endocr Sci Cost** 27:361-404, 1963 (It)
[Experimental study of the action of some sex hormones on fibrinolytic activity] Belli C. **Folia Endocr (Roma)** 16:709-15, Dec 63 (It)
[Further observations on endocrine allergy in the dermatological field] Bonelli M, et al. **G Ital Derm** 104:415-22, Sep-Oct 63 (It)
[On the behavior of the blood platelets in the female rat treated with injections of female sex hormones] Manfredi P. **Haematologica** 48:339-47, 1963 (It)
[Bladder physiopathology in women and its hormonal connections: apropos of cystalgia in gynecology] Chiaudano G, et al. **Minerva Ginec** 15:1152-60, 30 Nov 63 (It)
[Contribution to the study of hormone-sensitive enzymes of the placenta. Influence of certain hormones on the chorial cathepsin activity] Chisci R. **Minerva Ginec** 16:50-6, 31 Jan 64 (It)
[Progestational hormones and other compounds in the treatment of abortion. Comparative study] Soares Filho A, et al. **Minerva Ginec** 15:836-8, 31 Aug 63 (It)
[Diuretic therapy of decompensated hepatic cirrhosis] Comoli G, et al. **Minerva Med** 54:2756-65, 22 Sep 63 (It)
[Contribution to the study of hormones as a possible source of antitubercular defense] Lombardi R. **Minerva Med** 54:2690-3, 19 Sep 63 (It)
[Influence of progesterone treatment in pregnancy in connection with prolonged pregnancy] Rasconá F. **Quad Clin Ostet Ginec** 18:813-6, Nov 63 (It)
[Relations between gonadotropins and sex hormones and secretory function of the stomach. (Experimental research)] Rapino P, et al. **Riv Gastroent** 15:405-29, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[Influence of steroid hormones on the metabolism of some bacteria] Galdiero F, et al. **Riv Ist Sieroter Ital** 38:232-8, Sep-Oct 63 (It)
[The study of steroid biosynthesis in the human ovary. I. Preliminary note: experiences "in vitro" with steroids labeled with C14] Forleo R, et al. **Riv Ostet Ginec** 18:597-614, Nov 63 (It)
[On the possibility of inducing ovulation by means of treatment with association of preestrogens, chorionic gonadotropin and cortisonics] Gasparri F, et al. **Riv Ostet Ginec** 19:69-77, Feb 64 (It)
[Progesterone and synthetic progestational hormones in adenocarcinoma of the endometrium] Di Re F, et al. **Riv Ostet Ginec Prat** 46:421-37, May 64 (It)
[Early diagnosis of pregnancy using Secrodyl] Hamasaki H, et al. **Advances Obstet Gynec (Osaka)** 15:79-82, 1 Mar 63 (Jap)
[Studies on the peptidase activity in pregnant serum and placenta] Nakagawa F. **Advances Obstet Gynec (Osaka)** 16:165-73, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Experimental studies on the biological activities of the synthetic gestagens with the respect of the progestational and androgenic activities] Nishikawa Y. **Advances Obstet Gynec (Osaka)** 15:255-73, 1 Sep 63 (Jap)
[Experimental studies on the oxygen uptake of pregnant uterine muscles] Tanaka S. **Advances Obstet Gynec (Osaka)** 16:113-29, 1 May 64 (Jap)
[Electron microscopic observation of the thyroid glands in relation to gonadal function] Usuki K. **Bull Kobe Med Coll** 25:62-83, Dec 63 (Jap)
[The placenta and the secretion of progesterone] Ishizuka N. **Folia Endocr Jap** 39:939-48, 20 Jan 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the biosynthesis of steroid hormones] Ota S. **Folia Endocr Jap** 39:842-62, 20 Dec 63 (Jap)
[Study on the significance of the thyroid gland in obstetrics and gynecology] Ueda Y. **J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc** 15:787-97, Jul 63 (Jap)
[The skin and hormones] Yasuda T. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 45:1679-83, Sep 63 (Jap)
[Evaluation of function tests in the diagnosis of Stein-Leventhal syndrome] Baron J, et al. **Endokr Pol** 14:213-22, May-Jun 63 (Pol)
[Behavior of oxytocic substances in the blood of pregnant women following the administration of hormones and pharmacological preparations] Telko M, et al. **Ginek Pol** 34:433-9, Jul-Aug 63 (Pol)
[Use of progesterone in the treatment of progressive scleroderma] Peryassú D. **An Brasil Derm** 39:42-50, Jan-Mar 64 (Por)
[Considerations on the hepatic metabolism and elimination of sex hormones] Roşca T, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 16:695-702, Jun 64 (Rum)
[Changes of biological properties of the vagina during the treatment of menopausal women with estrogens, androgens and procaine] Tiufanova KG. **Akush Ginek** 39:85-8, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[On the analysis of some semiproducts of cortisone synthesis. Analysis of the 21-iodo- and 16-bromo-derivatives of progesterone] Ruzhentseva AK, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 17:51-2, Jul 63 (Rus)
[The complex treatment of female sterility] Shaipova NA. **Med Zh Uzbek** 1:26-8, Jan 64 (Rus)
[Progesterone secretion by the ovary during different stages of pregnancy and lactation] Telegdy G, et al. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter** 10:103-6, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Effect of estrogens and progesterone on the follicle-stimulating function of the pituitary] Belova MG. **Vop Klin Lech Zlok Novoobraz** 9:271-4, 1963 (Rus)
[Incorporation of radioactive pregnenolone and progesterone into corticosteroids of hog adrenal homogenates] Iudaev NA, et al. **Vop Med Khim** 9:507-14, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[Relative efficacy of the "in loco" injection of different corticoids in alopecia areata] Rodríguez Morales JA. **Actas Dermosif (Madrid)** 54:489-91, Sep-Oct 63 (Sp)
[Secondary hyperaldosteronism: progesterone as a diuretic agent] Pujol-Amat P. **Folia Clin Int (Barc)** 14:207-9, Apr 64 (Sp)
[The syndrome of premenstrual tension. Etiopathogenesis and treatment] Cardenas J. **Medicina (Mex)** 44:107-11, 10 Mar 64 (Sp)
[Action of 17-beta-estradiol by intravenous drip on the uterine activity. Clinical study and registration of intra-amniotic pressure] Martin Pinto R, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:2644-62, 4 Oct 63 (Sp)
[Abscence of pregnanediol in the urine of patients with severe hepatic insufficiency] Bilbao A, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 93:366-72, 30 Jun 64 (Sp)
[Preliminary studies in bilateral renal ischemia. Influence of DOCA and progesterone on natriuresis and urinary volume] Garrachón J, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 93:234-42, 31 May 64 (Sp)
[Anatomical factors responsible for habitual abortion] Bonilla F. **Rev Esp Obstet Ginec** 22:475-89, Nov-Dec 63 (Sp)
[Active phenomena during labor. Uterine contraction. Modification of the maternal organism caused by labor, especially in the genital apparatus. Study of the ammniotic sac. Modifications in the ovum] Martínez Martínez J. **Rev Esp Obstet Ginec** 23:41-51, Jan-Feb 64 (Sp)
[The initiation of labor and its hormonal control. Oxytocic action of 17-beta-estradiol and the inhibitory effect of progesterone] Martin Pinto R. **Rev Iber Endocr** 11:187-205, May-Jun 64 (Sp)
[Functional hemorrhages. Pathogenesis and treatment] Arrighi L. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:1694-700, 25 Nov 63 (Sp)
[The treatment of dysfunctional metrorrhagias of adolescence] Arrighi LA, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:1461-3, 7 Nov 63 (Sp)
[Hormonal treatment of threatened abortion] Bruno RO. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:1701-7, 25 Nov 63 (Sp)
[Clinical emphasis on functional metrorrhagia] Llauro JL. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:2115-7, 30 Dec 63 (Sp)
[Menophasic cycle] Llauro JL. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:2044-57, 23 Dec 63 (149 ref.) (Sp)

[Emphasis on enzymes in some varieties of hirsutism] Martínez DJ, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:1916-20, 12 Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Our experience in the treatment of functional metrorrhagias] Otturi JE. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:124-8, 8 Jul 63 **(Sp)**
[Action of 17-beta-estradiol on the activity of the human pregnant uterus] Pinto RM, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:175-83, 15 Jul 63 **(Sp)**
[Gonadotropins and steroids. Concepts and usefulness] Raices AE. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:2123-33, 30 Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Results achieved with progesterone and aldactone in patients with edema and ascites refractory to mercurial and oral diuretics of the sulfonamide group] Ulagay I, et al. **Turk Tip Cem Mec** 29:668-77, Dec 63 **(Tur)**

PROGNATHISM (C3, C16)

Surgical correction of mandibular prognathism by intra-oral sub-condylar osteotomy. Moose SM. **Brit J Oral Surg** 1:172-6, Apr 64
The indications for surgical correction of mandibular deformity by the sagittal splitting technique. Obwegeser H. **Brit J Oral Surg** 1:157-71, Apr 64
Roentgenographic cephalometry. A guide to treatment and prognosis in mandibular prognathism. Nusbaum SI. **Bull Fillmore Hosp** 10:111-5, 1963
Muscle patterning factors in the surgical correction of mandibular prognathism. Hovell JH. **J Oral Surg** 22:122-6, Mar 64
Surgical correction of mandibular prognathism by intraoral subcondylar osteotomy. Moose SM. **J Oral Surg** 22:197-202, May 64
The protruding lower jaw: surgical correction and management. Hagerty RF, et al. **J S Carolina Med Ass** 60:185-7, Jun 64
Recent advances in maxillo-facial surgery. Surgical treatment for mandibular deformity. Baird WO. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:185-8, Mar 64
Surgical correction of deformities of the mandible. Litzow TJ, et al. **Surg Clin N Amer** 43:979-90, Aug 63
[Profiliopiasty (rhinoplasty and mentoplasty)] Landazuri HF. **Ann Chir Plast** 8:191-7, Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Esthetic facial surgery by operations on the jaws] Köle H. **Klin Med (Wien)** 19:61-7, Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Surgical treatment of prognathism by means of operation on the rising and horizontal branch of the mandible] Schuchardt K, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 69:136-50, 31 Jan 64 **(It)**
[Surgical correction of mandibular prognathism] Castro O de. **Rev Paul Med** 64:305-17, May 64 **(It)**
[Radiographic cephalometry in the diagnosis of prognathism] Spadafora A. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:3416-20, 27 Dec 63 **(Sp)**

PROGNOSIS (E1)

Ulcerative colitis in children. Canby JP, et al. **Amer J Gastroent** 42:66-76, Jul 64
Prognosis of people, persons, and patients. Ipsen J. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 7:367-72, Sep 63
Major thermal burns. A mortality appraisal and review. Jackson TM, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 87:937-48, Dec 63
The arthritis of Whipple's disease. Kelly JJ 3d, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 6:615-32, Oct 63
Leukemia in children and young adults in Norway; type distribution, incidence, and survival. Bjelke E. **Cancer** 17:248-55, Feb 64
Infundibulectomy for subaortic hypertrophic stenosis. Kittle CF, et al. **Circulation** 29:Suppl:119-24, Apr 64
Clinical judgment. King DJ, et al. **J Psychol** 56:357-62, Oct 63
Diagnostic and prognostic aspects in a material of nontuberculous hemoptysis cases. Hoimdahl SG. **Med Thorac** 20:65-80, 1963
The status of hormonal therapy for the primary and secondary prevention of atherosclerotic coronary heart disease. Stamler J, et al. **Progr Cardiov Dis** 6:220-35, Nov 63 (84 ref.)
Personality consistency and change: some comments on papers by Bayley, MacFarlane, Moss and Kagan, and Murphy. Honzik MP. **Vita Hum** 7:139-42, 1964
Perspectives on personality consistency and change from the guidance study. Macfarlane JW. **Vita Hum** 7:115-26, 1964
Report on personality consistency and change from the Fels longitudinal study. Moss HA, et al. **Vita Hum** 7:127-38, 1964
[Psychotherapy of alcoholics. Prognostic aspects] Esser PH. **Wien Med Wschr** 113:629-31, 17 Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[On the behavior of several polygraphic tests in stabilized myocardial infarct] De Castro B, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 8:349-54, 1963 **(It)**
[The behavior of several polygraphic tests in the acute phase of myocardial infarct and in subsequent remote check-ups] De Castro B, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 8:355-8, 1963 **(It)**
[Remote prognosis in essential hypertension. Study of 966 cases followed-up for a maximum of 14 years] Visioli O, et al. **Cuore Circ** 47:225-40, Oct 63 **(It)**
[Hourly diuresis as a prognostic element in shock. (Physiopathological premisses and clinical uses)] Moscon M. **Osped Maggiore** 58:979-89, Oct 63 **(It)**
[The cysts of primary echinococcosis of the thoracic wall] De Sanctis C. **Policlinico (Chir)** 70:262-81, Oct 63 **(It)**
[Clinical and epidemiological studies on Japanese B encephalitis. 2. On serological reactions in patients with Japanese B encephalitis, with special reference to the hemagglutination inhibition test and the complement fixation test] Hattori T. **J Jap Ass Infect Dis** 38:33-43, May 64 **(Jap)**
[Clinical observations on choriocarcinoma experienced in our department during the past 8 years] Torigoe T, et al. **Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka)** 8:20-7, Jan 64 **(Jap)**
[Prognosis of cardiac insufficiency] Etchevés JC. **Dia Med** 35:1717-9, 28 Oct 63 **(Sp)**
[Acute maternal pulmonary heart disease due to a possible amniotic fluid embolus] Palma S, et al. **Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex)** 27:355-60, Jun 64 **(Sp)**

PROGRESSIVE LENTICULAR DEGENERATION see under HEPATOLENTICULAR DEGENERATION (C10, C13)

PROJECTIVE TECHNICS (F)

Play group therapy with children. Daniels CR. **Acta Psychother (Basel)** 12:45-52, 1964
Psychological correlates of biodynamic stress: description of six subjects sustaining over 500 accumulative "G". Craddick RA. **Aerospace Med** 35:40-2, Jan 64
Susceptibility to hypnosis and T.A.T. card 12M. Dana RH, et al. **Amer J Clin Hypn** 6:208-10, Jan 64
Children reborn. Peet DS. **Amer J Nurs** 64:102-6, Feb 64
Differential inter-drug analysis: a preliminary study. Haward LR. **Brit J Psychiat** 110:514-9, Jul 64
An experimental study of parental castration phantasies in schizophrenia. Karon BP. **Brit J Psychiat** 110:67-73, Jan 64
A normative study of the Goodenough draw-a-man test on Southeastern Negro elementary school children. Kennedy WA, et al. **Child Develop** 35:33-62, Mar 64
First findings on doll play with spastic hemiplegic children. Mayhew P. **Develop Med Child Neurol** 5:483-90, Oct 63
The Gesell incompiete man test as a measure of developmental status. Ames LB, et al. **Genet Psychol Monogr** 68:247-307, Nov 63
Age changes in children's mosaic responses from five to ten years. Ames LB, et al. **Genet Psychol Monogr** 69:195-245, May 64
Psychological testing with Northwest coast Alaskan Eskimos. Preston CE. **Genet Psychol Monogr** 69:323-419, May 64
Reinforcement of agents of action in doll play. Baldwin CP, et al. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 68:328-30, Mar 64
Pervasive influence of social schemata. Kuethe JL. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 68:248-54, Mar 64
An empirical test of Heider's levels in attribution of responsibility. Shaw ME, et al. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 69:39-46, Jul 64
Relationship between projective and direct measures of fear arousal. Zimbardo PG. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 68:196-9, Feb 64
Effect of preceding Rosenzweig's PF test with the TAT. Berkun MM, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 20:253, Apr 64
The reliability of sex of first figure drawn by children. Hammer M, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 20:251-2, Apr 64
The reliability of size of children's drawings. Hammer M, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 20:121, Jan 64
Psychometric characteristics of a thirty-item version of the group method of the Holtzman inkblot technique. Herron EW. **J Clin Psychol** 19:450-3, Oct 63
Comparison of the group method and the standard individual version of the Holtzman inkblot technique. Holtzman WH, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 19:441-9, Oct 63
An easily constructed scale for rating line darkness of drawings. Pauker JD. **J Clin Psychol** 20:122, Jan 64
Current practices in selection criteria for group play-therapy. Peck ML, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 20:146, Jan 64
Group method of administration for the Holtzman inkblot technique. Swartz JD, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 19:433-41, Oct 63
The relationship between knee and arm joints on human figure drawings and paranoid trends. Wildman RW. **J Clin Psychol** 19:460-1, Oct 63
Examiner influence on projective test responses. Yagoda G, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 20:389, Jul 64
Does size of figure drawing reflect self-concept? Bennett VD. **J Consult Psychol** 28:285-6, Jun 64
The effects of stress on the draw-a-person test. Handler L, et al. **J Consult Psychol** 28:259-64, Jun 64
Avoidance of inappropriate sex-typing by young children. Hartup WW, et al. **J Consult Psychol** 27:467-73, Dec 63
Personality variables in the DAP. Herberlein M, et al. **J Consult Psychol** 27:461, Oct 63
An underlying variable in the clinical evaluation of drawings of human figures. Levy BI, et al. **J Consult Psychol** 27:508-12, Dec 63
Validity of the Rosenzweig picture-frustration study with felons and delinquents. Rosenzweig S. **J Consult Psychol** 27:535-6, Dec 63
Frequency hypothesis and content analysis of projective techniques. Wallace J, et al. **J Consult Psychol** 27:387-93, Oct 63
Most and least used play therapy limits. Ginott HG, et al. **J Genet Psychol** 103:153-9, Sep 63
Distortions of body image following destruction of a body part. Saxvik RO. **J Lancet** 84:163-6, May 64
The repetitive administration of two psychological tests during withdrawal from ataractic drugs. Gross M, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 137:574-6, Dec 63
Predrug benavior as a predictor of response to phenothiazines among schizophrenics. Marks J. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 137:597-601, Dec 63
Contribution of psychological testing of parents to the understanding of the child. Eiduson BT, et al. **J Project Techn** 27:387-417, Dec 63
Projective techniques and resistance to change in psychotherapy as viewed through a communications model. Holzberg JD. **J Project Techn** 27:430-5, Dec 63
Serial projective drawings in a patient with a malignant brain tumor. Mabry M. **J Project Techn** 28:206-9, Jun 64
An interpretation of projective findings in a case of female transsexualism. McCully RS. **J Project Techn** 27:436-46, Dec 63
A comparison of set "A" of the Holtzman inkblots with the Rorschach by means of the semantic differential. Otten MW, et al. **J Project Techn** 27:452-60, Dec 63
Some reflections on personality explorers, 1938-1963. Shneidman ES. **J Project Techn** 28:156-60, Jun 64
Sentence completion differences between intellectually superior boys and girls. Smith RM. **J Project Techn** 27:472-80, Dec 63
The differential meaning of responses in person perception as determined by personality conflict and non-conflict. Warshaw L, et al. **J Project Techn** 28:96-102, Mar 64
The effect of psychopathology in children's drawing of the human figure. Alexander T. **J Psychol** 56:273-82, Oct 63
The diagnostic validity of human figure drawings in schizophrenia. Burton A, et al. **J Psychol** 57:3-18, Jan 64
Reliability of experienced and inexperienced scorers on Goodenough draw-a-man test. Sweeney NR. **J Psychol** 57:281-7, Apr 64
Vestibular technique in the teaching of psychology. Bauer J. **Percept Motor Skills** 17:679-85, Dec 63
Factor analysis of objective ink blot test scores. Bridges CC. **Percept Motor Skills** 18:489-92, Apr 64
Height of Christmas tree drawings as a function of time. Craddick RA. **Percept Motor Skills** 17:335-9, Oct 63
Size of drawings-of-a-person as a function of simulating "psychosis". Craddick RA. **Percept Motor Skills** 18:308, Feb 64
Similarity, consistency, and dissociation in figure drawings with the nondominant hand: preliminary report. Fisher H. **Percept Motor Skills** 18:711-2, Jun 64
Psychodiagnostic theory of the Seven-Squares Test. Hector H. **Percept Motor Skills** 17:567-9, Oct 63
Observation on schizophrenic seven-squares test patterns. Hector H, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 18:856, Jun 64
Differences between prisoners and trade school students on the picture identification test. Lieberman LR, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 17:355-61, Oct 63
Computer scoring of inkblot perceptions. Moseley EC, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 17:498, Oct 63
On making a random pattern. Ross BM, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 17:587-600, Oct 63
Pattern complexity and affective arousal. Terwilliger RF. **Percept Motor Skills** 17:387-95, Oct 63
Differentiation of human figure drawings made before and after temporal lobectomy and by schizophrenics. Weinstein S, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 17:687-93, Dec 63
Profile drawings and procrastination. Wolfson W. **Percept Motor Skills** 17:570, Oct 63
Possessiveness and punishment: one mother-son configuration. Remy JH. **Psychiat Quart** 38:27-41, Jan 64
The age game. Newman MR, et al. **Psychoanal Rev** 51:231-42, Summer 64
A projective index of body-interior awareness. Cassell WA. **Psychosom Med** 26:172-7, Mar-Apr 64
Parental roles as seen by young children in doll play. Ucko LE, et al. **Vita Hum** 6:213-40, 1963
[Various psychodiagnostic testing methods during psychotherapy using LSD] Hausner M, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 5:218-9, May 63 **(Cz)**
[Restriction of movement in the therapeutic regimen of cardiac patients] Růžičková V. **Cesk Pediat** 18:294-6, Apr 63 **(Cz)**
[Congenital hemiplegia and neglect of space in the tree drawing] Collon H. **Acta Neurol Belg** 64:33-42, Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[From naturalistic representation to the morbid abstraction of forms] Crahay S, et al. **Acta Neurol Belg** 64:103-23, Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[Free expression in psychotherapy] Dellaert R. **Acta Neurol Belg** 64:9-21, Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[A categorial test in esthetics] Rosolato G, et al. **Acta Neurol Belg** 64:43-64, Jan 64 **(Fr)**

[Apropos of a special technic for the study of pictorial creation under the effects of a drug] Volmat R, et al. **Acta Neurol Belg** 64:87-102, Jan 64 (Fr)
[Psychotherapy by art] Obiols J. **Confin Psychiat** 7:95-113, 1964 (Fr)
[Therapeutic clay modeling and psychotics in a hospital environment] This C, et al. **Confin Psychiat** 7:38-46, 1964 (Fr)
[The significance of early brain damage in children for childhood neurosis] Lempp R. **Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel)** 31:152-7, May 64 (Ger)
[Compulsive vomiting in a school child. A case report on the phenomenology and therapy of compulsive neurosis] Seebandt G. **Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel)** 31:203-8, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Dynamic studies on drawing in the course of treatment with psychotropic agents] Hárdi I. **Arch Psychiat Nervenkr** 205:49-62, 30 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Treatment of depression with Tofranil with regard to the drawing test] Marinow A. **Confin Psychiat** 7:85-94, 1964 (Ger)
[Compulsive vomiting in school child. A case report on the phenomenology and therapy of compulsive neurosis] Seebandt G. **Maandschr Kindergeneesk** 32:203-8, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Color psychology and medicine. On the detection of causes of conflict producing illness by means of the Lüscher test] Klar H. **Med Boehringer (Europa)** 2:52-6, 1964 (Ger)
[On the problem of diagnostic possibilities of clinical test psychology] Hauss K. **Med Welt** 42:2123-8, 19 Oct 63 (Ger)
[1000 bears--and we have no revolver. Course of a play therapy with a 5-year-old boy] Agner I. **Prax Kinderpsychol Suppl** 6:28-36, 1964 (Ger)
[How does anxiety disappear by playing? Excerpts from the play therapy of a 7-year-old child suffering from anxiety] Esslinger H. **Prax Kinderpsychol Suppl** 6:22-7, 1964 (Ger)
[Overcoming a conflict from the opposite angle] Ferdinand W. **Prax Kinderpsychol** 13:101-5, Apr 64 (Ger)
[The psychotherapeutic treatment of a nine-year old boy subject to encopresis] Galm D. **Prax Kinderpsychol** 12:284-8, Nov-Dec 63 (Ger)
[On the usefulness of various situational conditions in the content analytic conception of motivation] Heckhausen H. **Psychol Forsch** 27:244-59, 20 Jan 64 (Ger)
[On the father problem in the development of the male child] Langeveld MJ. **Vita Hum** 7:33-48, 1964 (Ger)
[Koch'S draw-a-tree test in patients with seizures] Suchenwirth R, et al. **Z Psychother Med Psychol** 13:195-200, Sep 63 (Ger)
[The use of the Karen Machover test in association with the T.A.T. in some cases of male sexual impotence] Manganotti G, et al. **Arch Ital Derm Vener** 32:374-406, Jul 64 (It)
[The village test of Arthus used in congenital heart disease] Di Cagno L, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 15:1057-64, 13 Oct 63 (It)
[Play as a prophylactic and therapeutic factor in hospitalization of children] Di Cagno L. **Minerva Pediat** 15:965-8, 22 Sep 63 (It)
[Paranoid delusional syndromes of involutional age. Psychopathological study using several mental tests] Amaducci L, et al. **Riv Pat Nerv Ment** 84:678-700, Dec 63 (It)
[Variations of the "tree test" according to sex, age and degree of instruction in normal subjects. Findings in a homogenous group of schizophrenics] Cazzato G. **Riv Pat Nerv Ment** 84:509-50, Sep 63 (It)
[Studies on the reactions of Japanese to the Szondi Test. Comparison of drive systems in normal and schizophrenic subjects] Nozaki N. **Niigata Med J** 77:471-88, Sep 63 (Jap)
[Application of the Goodenough test to Mexican students of different sociocultural groups and of varied states of nutrition. e). New studies in Tlaltizapan, Mor.] Espinosa Gaona C, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 21:173-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Sp)
[Application of the Goodenough test to Mexican students of different sociocultural groups and of varied states of nutrition. a. Introduction] Ramos Galván R. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 21:137-48, Mar-Apr 64 (Sp)
[Application of the Goodenough test to Mexican students of different sociocultural groups and of varied states of nutrition. b). Study of children attending a private school in Mexico City] Ramos Galván R. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 21:149-56, Mar-Apr 64 (Sp)
[Application of the Goodenough test to Mexican students of different sociocultural groups and of varied states of nutrition. d). Study in 1197 children attending public schools in Mexico City] Ramos Galván R, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 21:165-72, Mar-Apr 64 (Sp)
[Application of the Goodenough test to Mexican students of different sociocultural groups and of varied states of nutrition. c). Operation Zacatepec. VII. Preliminary report of the study of 852 drawings done by students of the township of Tlaltizapan, Morelos] Ramos Galván R, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 21:157-64, Mar-Apr 64 (Sp)
[Play interpretation (A study on the means of expression)] Rodrigué E. **Rev Psicoanal** 20:217-36, Jul-Sep 63 (Sp)

PROKETAZINE see CARPHENAZINE (D4)

PROLACTIN (D5)

Temporal aspects of decidual cell reaction. I. Induction of decidual cell reaction in lactogenic hormone treated and in pseudopregnant rats. Berswordt-Wallrabe I von, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 45:349-52, Mar 64
Failure to induce decidual cell reaction in lactogenic hormone treated and pseudopregnant rats. Herlyn U, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 45:281-5, Feb 64
Effect of reserpine on pituitary prolactin content and its hypothalamic site of action in the rabbit. Kanematsu S, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 44:467-74, Nov 63
Radiation induced "hypophysectomy" and hypothalamic lesions in lactating goats. Gale CC, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 59:299-318, Dec 63
Non-essential role of prolactin in the hormonal restoration of lactation in goats with radio frequency hypothalamic lesions. Gale CC. **Acta Physiol Scand** 59:269-83, Nov 63
The mechanism of carcinogenesis in breast tumour development in mice. Haran-Ghera N. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 19:765-8, 1963
Effect of hypothalamic estrogen implants on pituitary LH and prolactin in rabbits. Kanematsu S, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 205:1073-6, Dec 63
Effect of high spinal section on established lactation in the rabbit. Mena F, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 205:313-6, Aug 63
In vitro inhibition of pituitary prolactin synthesis and release by hypothalamic extract. Talwalker PK, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 205:213-8, Aug 63
Prolactin or progesterone as key to parental behaviour: a review. Riddle O. **Anim Behav** 11:419-32, Oct 63 (55 ref.)
Studies of pituitary lactogenic hormone. XXIII. Isolation of the monomer of ovine prolactin. Sluyser M, et al. **Arch Biochem** 104:50-7, Jan 64
Studies of pituitary lactogenic hormone. XXIV. Preparation of an active core from a limited chymotryptic digest of the ovine hormone. Sluyser M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 82:595-602, 16 Mar 64
The Second International Standard for prolactin. Bangham DR, et al. **Bull WHO** 29:721-8, 1963
Experimental studies of factors influencing hepatic metastases. XIV. Effect of prolactin. Fisher ER, et al. **Cancer Res** 23:1532-8, Oct 63
Prolactin secretion of rat anterior pituitary cultivated in vitro. Kobayashi T, et al. **Endocr Jap** 10:199-201, Sep 63
Secretion of luteotropin in persistent-diestrous rats. Takewaki K. **Endocr Jap** 11:1-8, Mar 64
In vitro and in vivo stimulation of glycolysis in prepubertal rat ovary by luteinizing hormone. Armstrong DT, et al. **Endocrinology** 73:165-9, Aug 63
Effect of hypophysial isografts on the mammary glands of intact and hypophysectomized mice. Bardin CW, et al. **Endocrinology** 74:586-92, Apr 64
An improved bio-assay for prolactin using adult pigeons. Bates RW, et al. **Endocrinology** 73:217-23, Aug 63
Effects of prolactin, growth hormone and ACTH, alone and in combination, upon organ weights and adrenal function in normal rats. Bates RW, et al. **Endocrinology** 74:714-23, May 64
Quantitative observations on the biological and immunological assays of human growth hormone. Damm HC, et al. **Endocrinology** 74:366-71, Mar 64
Effects of growth hormone on leucine metabolism in adipose tissue in vitro. Goodman HM. **Endocrinology** 73:421-6, Oct 63
Luteotrophic, immunologic and electrophoretic properties of human placental lactogen. Josimovich JB, et al. **Endocrinology** 73:410-20, Oct 63
Effect of hypothalamic lesions on pituitary prolactin content in the rabbit. Kanematsu S, et al. **Endocrinology** 73:345-8, Sep 63
Maintenance of the corpus luteum by gonadotropins in the hypophysectomized rabbit. Kilpatrick R, et al. **Endocrinology** 74:453-61, Mar 64
Induction of lactation in pregnant rabbits with prolactin, cortisol acetate or both. Meites J, et al. **Endocrinology** 73:261-4, Aug 63
Further evidence for the identity of hypothalamic areas controlling ovulation and lactation in the rabbit. Sawyer CH, et al. **Endocrinology** 73:338-44, Sep 63
In vivo assay of function of mouse ovaries following culture in hormone enriched medium. Jacobs BB. **Exp Cell Res** 32:431-41, Dec 63
Pituitary control of mouse testis in hereditary dwarfism: histological and cytochemical observations. Cavallero C, et al. **Gen Comp Endocr** 3:636-43, Dec 63
The effect of prolactin on the hypophysis and testes of Indian Weaverbird (Ploceus philippinus). Thapliyal JP, et al. **Gen Comp Endocr** 4:119-23, Apr 64
Factors that affect the fragmentation of growth hormone and prolactin by hypophysial proteinases. Lewis UJ. **J Biol Chem** 238:3330-5, Oct 63
A relationship between thyroid function and a naturally occurring inhibitor of hypophysial proteinases. Lewis UJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:3336-40, Oct 63
Effect of prolactin on established incubation behavior in the ringdove. Lehrman DS, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 57:161-5, Apr 64
Detection and assay of prolactin by the local lactogenic response in the rabbit. Chadwick A. **J Endocr** 27:253-63, Nov 63
Complete restoration of lactation in the goat after hypophysectomy. Cowie AT, et al. **J Endocr** 28:267-79, Feb 64
Lactation in the goat after section of the pituitary stalk. Cowie AT, et al. **J Endocr** 28:253-65, Feb 64
The deciduoma assay: a method for measuring prolactin. Kovačić N. **J Endocr** 28:45-58, Dec 63
The effect of amine oxidase inhibitors on pregnancy. Poulson E, et al. **J Endocr** 27:147-55, Nov 63
Studies on the gonadotropin labeled with 131-I. Seki M. **J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc (Eng)** 10:8-18, Jan 63
Prolactin-releasing activity of 3-methylcholanthrene. Moon RC. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 32:461-9, Feb 64
Prolactin in vertebrate function and organization. Riddle O. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 31:1039-110, Nov 63
The inter-relationship of pituitary hormones and the maintenance of lactation. Huntingford PJ. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 70:929-46, Dec 63 (122 ref.)
Maternal behaviour in the rabbit: endocrine control of maternal nest building. Zarrow MX, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 6:375-83, Dec 63
Pituitary factors influencing growth of the prostate. Grayhack JT. **Nat Cancer Inst Monogr** 12:189-99, Oct 63
Studies on the hormone-induced differentiation of melanoblasts into melanocytes in explants from xanthic goldfish tailfin. Tchen TT, et al. **Nat Cancer Inst Monogr** 13:67-80, Apr 64
Hormonal factors in the adrenal-dependent growth of the rat ventral prostate. Tullner WW. **Nat Cancer Inst Monogr** 12:211-23, Oct 63
Localization of anti-human growth hormone serum within the human placenta: evidence for a human chorionic 'growth hormone-prolactin'. Sciarra JJ, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:1005-6, 7 Sep 63
Preparation of a low molecular weight component with lactogenic activity from a limited chymotryptic digest of ovine prolactin. Sluyser M, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:1007-8, 7 Dec 63
Starch gel electrophoresis of rat hypophysis in relation to prolactin activity. Baker BL, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:251-5, Oct 63
Stimulation of prolactin secretion by perphenazine in pituitary-hypothalamus organ culture. Danon A, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:366-8, Nov 63
Immunochemical studies with ovine prolactin. Emmart EW, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:754-63, Dec 63
Influence of estrogen on anterior pituitary lactogen production in vitro. Gala RR, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:1030-5, Apr 64
Influence of sodium bicarbonate level and culture temperature on anterior pituitary lactogen production in vitro. Gala RR, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:232-5, Jan 64
Influence of type and level of gas environment on anterior pituitary lactogen production in vitro. Gala RR, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:422-6, Nov 63
Effects of intrahypothalamic implants of reserpine on lactation and pituitary prolactin content in the rabbit. Kanematsu S, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 113:967-9, Aug-Sep 63
Quantitative response of rat mammary glands to mammogens. III. Growth hormones and/or lactogen with estrogen. Macdonald GJ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:513-4, Nov 63
Circadian periodicity in the concentration of prolactin in the rat hypophysis. Clark RH, et al. **Science** 143:375-6, 24 Jan 64
Lobuloalveolar differentiation in mouse mammary tissues in vitro. Ichinose RR, et al. **Science** 145:496-7, 31 Jul 64
Endocrine dependence of rat seminal vesicle tissue in tissue culture. Bengmark S, et al. **Urol Int** 17:84-92, 1964
The combined effect of prolactin and androsterone on the growth of rat seminal vesicle in vitro. Bengmark S, et al. **Urol Int** 16:387-90, 1963
[Treatment by prolactin of sterility due to luteal insufficiency] Morin P, et al. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 25:223-4, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Action of the adrenal cortex on prolactin secretion] Verheyden C. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 25:356-60, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Morphological and experimental research on prolactin secretion] Pasteels JL. **Arch Biol (Liege)** 74:439-553, 1963 (Fr)
[Histophysiological study of prolactin secretion in senile female rats] Aschheim P, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 257:1373-5, 5 Aug 63 (Fr)
[Experimental study of the prolactin cells of the pars distalis of the pituitary in the monkey Macacus irus F.

Cuv.] Cuv F, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 258:5079-81, 20 May 64 **(Fr)**
[Mammary growth and lactogenesis induced by prolactin in the pregnant rabbit] Denamur R.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:1548-51, 19 Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Study of factors conditioning the structure of the ovary graft in the castrated male mouse. Action of prolactin] Desclin J Jr.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:3042-4, 13 Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Demonstration of corticotropic cells of the adenohypophysis in the immature cat treated with steroidogenesis inhibitors] Racadot J.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:1970-3, 23 Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Hormonal alteration of the milk lactose level. (Preliminary report)] Gatschew E.
Endokrinologie 44:71-4, Feb 63 **(Ger)**
[New technic for determination of prolactin by means of radioactive phosphorus (P 32)] Peruzy AD, et al.
Folia Endocr (Roma) 16:670-8, Dec 63 **(It)**
[Prolactin-like substance] Fujii K.
Folia Endocr Jap 39:952, 20 Jan 64 **(Jap)**
[Studies on sulfation factor in serum] Fujisawa Y.
Folia Endocr Jap 40:203-20, Jun 64 **(Jap)**
[Determination of the activity of prolactin with the use of the chromatographic method] Lašas L, et al.
Sveik Apsaug 9:22-4, Apr 64 **(Lith)**
[Immunological study of the lactogenic hormone] Dil'man VM, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:49-52, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[Determination of prolactin in the urine by the immunological method] Ivanteeva EP, et al.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 9:99-101, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[The role of prolactin in the maintenance of lactose level in milk] Gachev EP.
Zh Obshch Biol 24:382-3, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Determination of prolactin in the blood. Preliminary note] Morato Manaro J, et al.
An Fac Med Montev 48:70-4, 1963 **(Sp)**

PROLINE (D6)

Amino acid formation from glucose in the isolated adrenocortical and thyroid tissue of the rabbit. Hammar H, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 44:128-32, Sep 63
Separation of proline and hydroxyproline using thin-layer chromatography. Myhill D, et al.
Anal Biochem 6:193-8, Aug 63
Elaboration of dentinal collagen in odontoblasts as shown by radioautography after injection of labelled glycine and proline. Leblond CP.
Ann Histochim 8:43-50, Jan-Mar 63
Effect of reserpine on amino acids in brain. Bose BC, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 146:114-8, 1 Nov 63
Localization of the site of proline hydroxylation during the cell-free biosynthesis of collagen. Peterkofsky B, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 12:257-62, 1 Aug 63
Renal gluconeogenesis. 2. The gluconeogenic capacity of the kidney cortex of various species. Krebs HA, et al. **Biochem J** 89:398-400, Nov 63
Insulin and incorporation of amino acids into protein of muscle. 1. Accumulation and incorporation studies with the perfused rat heart. Manchester KL, et al.
Biochem J 89:202-9, Nov 63
Studies in experimental lathyrism. III. Effect of lathyrism on the imino acids of chick embryos. Juva K, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:85-8, Jan 64
Unique effects of DDT and other chlorinated hydrocarbons on the metabolism of formate and proline in the housefly. Cline RE, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 2:657-62, Jul-Aug 63
Activation of azetidine-2-carboxylic acid by a partially purified enzyme from rat liver. Atherly AG, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 80:510-4, 23 Mar 64
Polynucleotide analogues. II. Stimulation of amino acid incorporation by polynucleotide analogues. Grunberg-Manago M, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 80:431-40, 23 Mar 64
Formation of s-RNA hydroxyproline in chick-embryo and wound granulation tissue. Jackson DS, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 87:152-3, 18 May 64
Collagen synthesis and preliminary wounding. Ogilvie RR, et al. **Brit J Surg** 51:149-53, Feb 64
Dynamic phenomena in microspheres from thermal proteinoid. Fox SW, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol 11:317-21, Mar 64
Parathyroid inhibition of bone collagen synthesis. Flanagan B, et al. **Endocrinology** 74:180-6, Feb 64
Selective inhibition of proline-induced pigmentation in washed cells of Serratia marcescens. Blizzard JL, et al.
J Bact 85:1136-40, May 63
Proline metabolism in Escherichia coli. II. Regulation of total growth of a proline auxotroph by a proline-oxidizing system. Frank L.
J Bact 86:781-4, Oct 63
Effects of certain amino acids on anthranilate production in Neurospora crassa. Soboren J, et al.
J Bact 85:881-8, Apr 63
Arginine as a precursor of pyrimidines in strain L-929 fibroblasts infected with pleuropneumonia-like organisms. McCarty KS, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:544-9, Feb 64
Conversion of proline to collagen hydroxyproline in a cell-free system from chick embryo. Peterkofsky B, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:3966-77, Dec 63
Renal tubular transport of proline, hydroxyproline, and glycine in health and in familial hyperprolinemia. Scriver CR, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:374-85, Mar 64
Collagen metabolism in the normal and lathyritic chick. Tanzer ML, et al. **J Exp Med** 119:275-89, 1 Feb 64
Oxidation of L-amino acids and incorporation into protein in homogenates of brain at two stages of development. Schepartz B.
J Neurochem 10:825-9, Dec 63
The inhibition of cerebral diglycinase by alpha-amino-, alpha-keto- and alpha-hydroxy acids. Uzman LL, et al.
J Neurochem 10:795-804, Dec 63
The role of dispensable amino acids in the nutrition of the rat. Breuer LH Jr, et al. **J Nutr** 82:499-506, Apr 64
Salicylate and glutamate metabolism. Bellamy A, et al.
J Pharm Pharmacol 15:559-60, Aug 63
The transfer system for neutral amino acids in the rat small intestine. Newey H, et al.
J Physiol (London) 170:328-43, Mar 64
Ribosomal aggregates associated with the production of collagen. Malt RA, et al. **Life Sci** 3:81-4, Feb 64
Nitrogen balances for young adult males fed two sources of nonessential nitrogen at two levels of total nitrogen intake. Watts JH, et al.
Metabolism 13:172-80, Feb 64
Effect of 3,4-dehydro-DL-proline on growth and protein synthesis. Fowden L, et al.
Nature (London) 199:35-8, 6 Jul 63
Synthesis of collagen on polyribosomes. Kretsinger RH, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:438-41, 2 May 64
Hydroxyproline biosynthesis: loss of hydrogen during the hydroxylation of proline. Lamport DT.
Nature (London) 202:293-4, 18 Apr 64
Possible locations for a common gene product in membrane transport of imino-acids and glycine. Scriver CR, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:92-3, 4 Apr 64
Free amino acids of human breast cancer. Ryan WL, et al. **Nebraska Med J** 49:321-5, Jun 64
Cell-free protein synthesis: The nature of the active complex. Haselkorn R, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 51:308-15, Feb 64
Multiple discriminant analysis of plasma amino acid patterns. Siegel FL, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 51:866-71, May 64
Acid-soluble nucleotides and peptides of skin. Urivetzky M, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 115:305-10, Feb 64
Fluoride: its effects on 2 parameters of bone growth in organ culture. Proffit WR, et al.
Science 145:932-4, 28 Aug 64
[Hydroxylysines in the urine in osteopathies with marked changes in the bone matrix] Dubovský J, et al.
Cas Lek Cesk 103:187, 14 Feb 64 **(Cz)**
[Incorporation of labelled amino acids into acellular fractions of rabbit aortic tissue] Henry JC.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 45:1413-21, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Magnitude of beta-autoabsorption with H-3 autoradiography] Maurer W, et al.
Exp Cell Res 33:8-18, Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Demonstration of proline peptides. II. Collagenase substrate] Wünsch E.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 332:295-9, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Demonstration of proline peptides. III. A new substrate for determination of collagenase] Wünsch E, et al.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 332:300-4, 1963 **(Ger)**
[On the radiation-protective effect of alanine and proline on hereditary structures of mammalian bone marrow cells] Rukavishnikov IM.
Radiobiologiia 3:612-4, 1963 **(Rus)**

PROLIXIN see FLUPHENAZINE (D4)

PROLONGED-ACTION PREPARATIONS see DELAYED-ACTION PREPARATIONS (D8)

PROMAZINE (D4)

An evaluation of various psychotherapeutic agents in the long term treatment of chronic alcoholism. Results of a double blind study. Charnoff SM, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 246:172-9, Aug 63
A lack of relationship between phenothiazine administration to mothers in labor and hyperbilirubinemia of prematurity. Belmont AP, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 87:538-9, 15 Oct 63
In vitro and in vivo effects of Sparine (promazine hydrochloride) on human uterine contractility. Zourlas PA. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 88:770-3, 15 Mar 64
Observations on phenothiazine concentrates and diluting agents. Lever PG, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 120:1000-2, Apr 64
EEG abnormalities in early childhood schizophrenia: a double-blind study of psychiatrically disturbed and normal children during promazine sedation. White PT, et al. **Amer J Psychiat** 120:950-8, Apr 64
Unusual surgical consideration of phenothiazine therapy. Whiffen JD. **Amer J Surg** 106:991-2, Dec 63
The induction of physiological tolerance to promazine in mice. III. Respiratory enzymes in the brain in induced tolerance. Lagerspetz K, et al.
Ann Med Exp Fenn 41:315-8, 1963
The surface activity of tranquilizers. Seeman PM, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 12:1181-91, Oct 63
The interaction of phenothiazine derivatives and imipramine with polyphosphates of biological interest. Hele P.
Biochim Biophys Acta 76:647-9, 20 Dec 63
Alterations in response to somatic pain associated with anaesthesia. XV. Further studies with phenothiazine derivatives and similar drugs. Dundee JW, et al.
Brit J Anaesth 35:597-610, Oct 63
Collapse after pethidine and promazine. Donaldson IA.
Brit Med J 5372:1592, 21 Dec 63
Controlled comparison of four sedative drugs in elderly patients. Exton-Smith AN, et al.
Brit Med J 5364:1037-40, 26 Oct 63
Effect of phenothiazines and analgesics, given during labour, on neonatal serum bilirubin. McDonald R, et al.
Brit Med J 5384:677, 14 Mar 64
Foetal death after pethidine and promazine. MacVicar J. **Brit Med J** 5363:999, 19 Oct 63
Promazine and meperidine (Sparidol 50), an efficient combination for preoperative medication. Morton WR, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:1257-9, 30 May 64
The metabolism of the volatile amines. IV. The role of drugs in the pathogenesis of hepatic encephalopathy. Tobe BA, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 89:874-80, 26 Oct 63
Management of alcoholism with promazine. Salzberger GJ. **Dis Nerv Syst** 25:33-7, Jan 64
Inhibition of sickling by phenothiazines: effect of promazine. Lewis RA. **Ghana Med J** 3:3-8, Mar 64
Alcoholism: diagnosis and long range treatment. Selzer ML. **J Mich Med Soc** 62:980-3, Oct 63
Long term drug-induced symptom modification in schizophrenic outpatients. Engelhardt DM, et al.
J Nerv Ment Dis 137:231-41, Sep 63
The antagonism of substances that increase vascular permeability in the rat. Spector WG, et al.
J Path Bact 86:487-96, Oct 63
Spectroscopic studies of the reaction of hydroxylated promazines and related compounds with sulphuric acid. Beckett AH, et al.
J Pharm Pharmacol 15:Suppl 246-52, Dec 63
Influence of imipramine and related psychoactive agents on the effect of 5-hydroxytryptamine and catecholamines on the cat nictitating membrane. Sigg EB, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 142:13-20, Oct 63
Antagonism of certain effects of catecholamine-depleting agents by antidepressant and related drugs. Stone CA, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 144:196-204, May 64
Phenothiazines in prevention of psychiatric hospitalization. II. Duration of treatment exposure. Engelhardt DM, et al. **JAMA** 186:981-3, 14 Dec 63
Treatment of the alcohol withdrawal syndrome. Comparison of promazine and paraldehyde. Thomas DW, et al. **JAMA** 188:316-8, 20 Apr 64
Inhibition of tremorine by a group of non-anti-Parkinson phenothiazine derivatives. Leslie GB, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:97-8, 4 Apr 64
Toxic effects of Phenothiazine tranquillizers. McQueen EG. **New Zeal Med J** 62:460-2, Oct 63
The influence of propiomazine on neonatal serum bilirubin levels. Fitzgerald WJ, et al.
Obstet Gynec 22:709-12, Dec 63
The effect of promazine on the activity level of retarded children. Schulman JL, et al.
Pediatrics 33:271-5, Feb 64
Heavy sedation and local anaesthesia for major eye surgery. Ingram HV, et al.
Proc Roy Soc Med 56:987-90, Nov 63
Effect of tranquilizers on libido, sperm production and in vitro sperm survival in dogs. Foote RH, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 114:396-8, Nov 63
A detailed evaluation of promazine metabolism. Goldenberg H, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 115:1044-51, Apr 64
The action of neuroleptic drugs in schizophrenia. Nijdam SJ.
Psychiat Neurol Neurochir 67:114-22, Mar-Apr 64
Behavioral effects of interacting imipramine and other drugs with d-amphetamine, cocaine, and tetrabenazine. Scheckel CL, et al.
Psychopharmacologia (Berlin) 5:198-208, 12 Feb 64
Hyperpyrexia during promazine therapy. Dowling WF, et al. **Southwest Med** 45:152-3, May 64
[Drug-induced skin eruptions treated at the Helsinki University Dermatological Clinic 1956-1960] Kauppinen K, et al. **Duodecim** 79:269-72, 1963 **(Fin)**
[Benperidol and promazine: a "double blind" comparative study in mental geriatrics] Bobon J, et al.
Acta Neurol Belg 63:839-43, Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Apropos of the inhibition of ejaculation during thioridazine treatment: its possible therapeutic value] Nistri M, et al.
Encephale 53:Suppl:203-6, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Relation between blood concentration and therapeutic action] Leau O.
Presse Med 71:1969-72, 12 Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Use of the combination of promazine-meperidien in gynecological surgery] Audet-Lapointe P, et al.
Un Med Canada 93:1007-9, Aug 64 **(Fr)**
[Obstetrical analgesia by means of the promazine-meperidine combination] Bilodeau R.
Un Med Canada 93:196-9, Feb 64 **(Fr)**

[Study of post-recovery care in a group of psychotic patients] Bordeleau JM.
Un Med Canada 93:1079-82, Sep 64 **(Fr)**
[The demonstration of psychotropic phenothiazine derivatives and their excretion products with the aid of thin layer chromatography] Eberhardt H, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 13:804-5, Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Changes in heart minute volume by premedication agents and various anesthetics. Human studies] Staib I, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 13:628-35, Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[On the hazards of an exaggerated fear of drugs in pregnancy. Studies on the influence of hyperemesis gravidarum as well as various antiemetics (meclizine, phenothiazine derivatives) on the incidence of malformations] Döring GK, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:1069-72, 29 May 64 **(Ger)**
[Recognition, treatment and prognosis of traumatic decerebration] Hubach H, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:556-63, 20 Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[On the therapy of cancer pain] Kleibel F.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:342-5, 21 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Orthostatic hypotension caused by promazine] Leukadites G, et al. **Hellen Iatr** 33:478-84, May 64 **(Gr)**
[Anesthesia with neuroleptics derived from phenothiazine. 1. Dimethyl-amino-propyl-N-phenothiazine (promazine)] Rossi G.
Minerva Anest 30:56-61, Feb 64 **(It)**
[Results of the application of promazine (sparine) in psychiatry] Heflich-Piątkowska H.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 13:535-40, Jul-Aug 63 **(Pol)**
[Use of promazine in operative gynecology] Kawa-Gorecki J. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:1224-5, 12 Aug 63 **(Pol)**
[Use of promazine in operative gynecology] Kratochwil Z. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:1225-6, 12 Aug 63 **(Pol)**
[Studies on the effect of adreno- and cholinolytic drugs in trigeminal section of the brain stem] Il'iuchenkok RIu, et al.
Farmakol Toksik 26:525-31, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Effect of derivatives of the phenothiazine series on the bio-electrical activity of the cerebral cortex in the rabbit] Skorobogatov VI.
Farmakol Toksik 26:414-8, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Sparine in psychiatric practice] Polekšić J, et al.
Med Glas 17:87-9, Feb 63 **(Ser)**
[Toxic actions of psychopharmaca] Rodríguez-Ferrera JC. **Med Clin (Barc)** 42:125-8, Feb 64 **(Sp)**
[Acute cerebrovascular accidents] Riu JA.
Sem Med (B Air) 124:215-20, 9 Jan 64 **(Sp)**

PROMETHAZINE (D4)

Effect of chlorpromazine or haloperidol on formation of 3methoxytyramine and normetanephrine in mouse brain. Carlsson A, et al.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 20:140-4, 1963
Protection by indigenous drugs against hepatotoxic effects of carbon tetrachloride in mice. Joglekar GV, et al. **Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn)** 20:73-9, 1963
Protection by indigenous drugs against hepatotoxic effects of carbon tetrachloride - a long term study. Karandikar SM, et al.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 20:274-80, 1963
A lack of relationship between phenothiazine administration to mothers in labor and hyperbilirubinemia of prematurity. Belmont AP, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 87:538-9, 15 Oct 63
The combined paracervical-pudendal block anesthesia for labor and delivery. A review of 2,100 private cases. Davis JE, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 89:366-76, 1 Jun 64
Interchangeability of antiparkinsonian medication. St. Jean A, et al. **Amer J Psychiat** 120:1189-90, Jun 64
Replacement of injectable with orally administered analgesic agents after surgery. Glessner JR, et al.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 43:356-9, Jul-Aug 64
The influence of drugs with various permeability through the vasculo-cerebral barrier on the microphonic potential of the organ of Corti. II. Levels of the drugs in the cerebrospinal fluid. Gieldanowski J. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 11:471-7, 1963
Studies on anticonvulsant and antifibrillatory drugs. Bose BC, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 146:106-13, 1 Nov 63
Effect of drugs on conditioned avoidance response in rats. Chittal SM, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 144:471-80, 2 Aug 63
Studies on experimental therapy of anaphylactic shock in dogs. Cirstea M, et al.
Arch Int Physiol 71:553-65, Aug 63
The effect of certain phenothiazines on the structure and metabolic activity of sarcosomes of guinea pig heart. Medina H, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:461-7, Mar 64
The surface activity of tranquilizers. Seeman PM, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 12:1181-91, Oct 63
The interaction of phenothiazine derivatives and imipramine with polyphosphates of biological interest. Hele P.
Biochim Biophys Acta 76:647-9, 20 Dec 63
Alterations in response to somatic pain associated with anaesthesia. XV. Further studies with phenothiazine derivatives and similar drugs. Dundee JW, et al.
Brit J Anaesth 35:597-610, Oct 63
The effect of some phenothiazine tranquillizers on the oestrous cycle of albino mice. Bhargava KP, et al.
Brit J Pharmacol 22:162-5, Feb 64
Determination of activity strength of chlorpromazine and some ather phenothiazine derivates in biological units. Chodera A, et al.
Bull Soc Amis Sci Poznan [Med] 13:59-68, 1964
A clinical trial of a new method of intravenous premedication combined with pudendal block for forceps deliveries. Stockhausen BY.
Burma Med J 11:161-6, Jul 63
Drugs for insomnia. Jones DP, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 89:1331, 28 Dec 63
Some pharmacologic effects of intravenous chlordiazepoxide. Steen SN, et al.
Clin Pharmacol Ther 5:44-8, Jan-Feb 64
Skin reactions to Phenergan cream. Suurmond D.
Dermatologica (Basel) 128:87-9, 1964
Studies on newer antihistamines. Rao MR, et al.
Indian J Med Res 51:921-4, Sep 63
An evaluation of the efficiency of anti-histamines for the treatment of hay-fever. Macaulay DB, et al.
Int Arch Allerg 23:95-102, 1963
A study of cellular responses in immune reactions utilizing the skin window technique. I. Immediate hypersensitivity reactions. Eidinger D, et al.
J Allerg 35:77-85, Jan-Feb 64
Comparison of potency of injectable meperidine and promethazine-meperidine capsules in postoperative pain. Mannarelli AA.
J Amer Osteopath Ass 63:1034-7, Jul 64
Preanesthetic medication without narcotics; a continuing analysis of 7,718 case studies from 15,000 patients treated. Wallace G, et al.
J Int Coll Surg 40:340-53, Oct 63
Synthesis and pharmacological study of new piperazine derivatives. I. Benzylpiperazines. Boissier JR, et al.
J Med Chem 6:541-4, Sep 63
The antagonism of substances that increase vascular permeability in the rat. Spector WG, et al.
J Path Bact 86:487-96, Oct 63
Binding of organic electrolytes by a nonionic surface-active agent. Hurwitz AR, et al.
J Pharm Sci 52:893-7, Sep 63
Action of several anti-histaminics on the isolated rat phrenic-diaphragm preparation. Takiuchi T.
Jap J Pharmacol 14:1-9, Mar 64
An evaluation of decongestant properties by nasal rhinometry: phenergan, phenergan expectorant and phenergan expectorant plus phenylephrine. McLaurin JW, et al. **Laryngoscope** 73:1496-504, Nov 63
A simple screening procedure for imipramine-like antidepressant agents. Askew BM.
Life Sci 10:725-30, Oct 63
Phenylquinone writhing test: interpretation of data. Brittain RT, et al.
Nature (London) 200:895-6, 30 Nov 63
Inhibition of tremorine by a group of non-anti-Parkinson phenothiazine derivatives. Leslie GB, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:97-8, 4 Apr 64
Control of pain in certain peripheral vascular disorders. Stein ID, et al. **New York J Med** 64:1839-45, 15 Jul 64
The influence of propiomazine on neonatal serum bilirubin levels. Fitzgerald WJ, et al.
Obstet Gynec 22:709-12, Dec 63
Conservative treatment of a large radicular cyst of the mandible in a patient with severe hemophilia. Report of a case. Nathan AS, et al. **Oral Surg** 17:426-33, Apr 64
Hyperemesis gravidarum. Rhodes P.
Practitioner 192:229-33, Feb 64
Heavy sedation and local anaesthesia for major eye surgery. Ingram HV, et al.
Proc Roy Soc Med 56:987-90, Nov 63
Behavioral effects of interacting imipramine and other drugs with d-amphetamine, cocaine, and tetrabenazine. Scheckel CL, et al.
Psychopharmacologia (Berlin) 5:198-208, 12 Feb 64
Newborn attention as affected by medication during labor. Stechler G. **Science** 144:315-7, 17 Apr 64
Inhibition of histamine release from mast cells. Zeppa R, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:56-7, 1963
Hirepine in psychiatry. Derzsi S, et al.
Ther Hung 12:37-41, 1964
Hirepin treatment of vascular headache. Fejér A.
Ther Hung 12:24-6, 1963
Praemedication to gynaecological operations. Szereday Z, et al. **Ther Hung** 11:22-4, 1963
[The use of neuroplegic and spasmolytic agents in labor as a means of prevention of asphyxia and stillbirth] Guseĭnov AG.
Azerbaidzh Med Zh 11:39-42, Nov 63 **(Az)**
[Emetic and expectorant effects of Lycoris aurea herb] Deng SH, et al.
Acta Pharm Sinica 10:740-4, Dec 63 **(Ch)**
[Effect of bromadryl and phenergan on mental activity] Stránska T, et al.
Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 5:191-2, May 63 **(Cz)**
[Lytic mixtures in vertebral syndromes] Moravec I, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 44:120-4, 1964 **(Cz)**
[New volumetric methods in the analysis of organic substances. VII. Titration of some phenothiazine derivatives by lead tetraacetate] Berka A, et al.
Cesk Farm 13:121-2, Mar 64 **(Cz)**
[Study of the effect of some antihistaminics on the origin and course of allergic reactions in rats following Czechoslovakian dextran] Zmeškalová D, et al. **Cesk Farm** 13:9-11, Jan 64 **(Cz)**
[Cholinotropic hallucinogens. II.] Vojtěchovský M.
Lek Ved Zahr 4:69-73, 17 Apr 64 (48 ref.) **(Cz)**
[Mitigation of postoperative pain. Comparison of Euprogan, Eunalgit and Pyrabutol] Markalous P.
Rozhl Chir 42:526-33, Aug 63 **(Cz)**
[A paradoxical reaction to neuroleptics (excitomotor syndrome)] Visser SL.
Nederl T Geneesk 107:2230-2, 30 Nov 63 **(Dut)**
[A case of intermittent acute porphyria in a 52-year-old woman, triggered by the ingestion of an allyl barbiturate] Barkay M, et al.
Acta Chir Belg 63:180-94, Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Contribution to the study of heterospecific paraboisis. Influence of different treatments on survival] Orbach-Arbouys S.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 106:408-26, Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[On some general pharmacodynamic effects of cystamine in the rat] Lecomte J, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 148:487-510, 1 Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Treatment of whooping cough in practice] Bernard J, et al. **Clinique (Paris)** 59:121-3, Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Apropos of a new antitussive syrup: Bexol] Keravec J.
Gaz Med France 71:769-72, 25 Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Malignant arterial hypertension: prolonged effects of sleep therapy] Olmer J, et al.
Marseille Med 101:509-11, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Relation between blood concentration and therapeutic action] Leau O.
Presse Med 71:1969-72, 12 Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Action of promethazine on the distribution and activity of oxidative enzymes in frozen tissue sections] Jasmin G, et al.
Rev Canad Biol 23:105-8, Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Restraint and "à minima" anesthesia of the monkey "Macaccus rhesus"] Thieblemont P, et al.
Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 9:545-50, May 64 **(Fr)**
[A case of myelitis following a 2d anti-rabies vaccination] Huguenin A, et al.
Sem Hop Paris 39:1000-4, 26 Apr 63 **(Fr)**
[An anti-asthmatic medication produced by the smoking of a combined preparation of solanaceous atropinic agents and an antihistaminic (promethazine). (Experimental study)] Vincent D.
Toulouse Med 64:809-13, Aug-Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Combined halothane anesthesia for neurosurgical operations] Maus H, et al.
Anaesthesist 12:337-9, Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[The demonstration of psychotropic phenothiazine derivatives and their excretion products with the aid of thin layer chromatography] Eberhardt H, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 13:804-5, Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Recognition, treatment and prognosis of traumatic decerebration] Hubach H, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:556-63, 20 Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[The effect of some substances with central effect on corticotropin liberation after physical exertion] Derevenco P, et al.
Endokrinologie 45:25-33, Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Sensitivity changes of the isolated guinea pig intestine by premedication, anesthesia and spasmolytics] Bergmann H. **Klin Med (Wien)** 18:413-30, Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Promethazine as a local anesthetic] Fonyó J.
Wien Klin Wschr 75:932-3, 27 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Contribution to the therapy and rehabilitation of Parkinson's syndrome] Gerstenbrand F, et al.
Wien Z Nervenheilk 21:124-31, May 63 **(Ger)**
[Vestibular vertigo and its treatment by drugs] Scholtz HJ. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 57:1340-7, 15 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Safe anesthesia in intraocular operations (combination of potentiated anesthesia with My 301)] Georgiades G, et al. **Hellen Iatr** 33:289-97, Mar 64 **(Gr)**
[Prevention of Shay's ulcer in rats by ganglion-blocking. (Data on the pathology of acute ulcer)] Roger M.
Kiserl Orvostud 15:340-3, Aug 63 **(Hun)**
[Analgesia during delivery] Molnar L.
Magy Noorv Lap 26:284-5, Sep 63 **(Hun)**
[The role of hirepin in the treatment of imminent abortion and premature labor] Tóth F.
Magy Noorv Lap 26:344-5, Nov 63 **(Hun)**
[Obstetrical use of hirepine] Takács I, et al.
Orv Hetil 105:1319-21, 12 Jul 64 **(Hun)**
[Contribution to the study of the Lyell syndrome] Manganotti G, et al.
Arch Ital Derm Vener 32:192-255, Jun 64 (78 ref.) **(It)**
[Variations in the fetal electrocardiogram after administration of drugs to pregnant women. Experimental research] Lauro V, et al.
Arch Ostet Ginec 68:672-90, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Anesthesiological problems in surgery of pheochromocytoma] Cresti M, et al.
Minerva Anest 30:124-7, Apr 64 **(It)**
[Treatment of mania]
T Norsk Laegeforen 84:695, 15 Apr 64 **(Nor)**
[Effect of histamine, phenergan and largactil on protozoan cultures of Paramecium caudatum Ehrb. (Antihistaminic effect of phenergan)] Pocztarska-Węgrzyn I.
Acta Physiol Pol 14:659-68, Nov-Dec 63 **(Pol)**
[A new complexometric method for the determination

of organic bases] Wasilewska L.
Acta Pol Pharm 20:211-2, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Experimental principles for the treatment of thyroid crisis] Czyżewski K, et al.
Pol Przegl Chir 35:935-8, 1963 **(Pol)**
[General anesthesia for ocular surgery in rabbits] Moura RA. **Rev Brasil Oftal** 22:261-3, Sep 63 **(Por)**
[Search for pharmacological substances capable of depressing the effect of antidiuretic hormone] Natochin IV, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:58-62, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[Studies on the effect of adreno- and cholinolytic drugs in trigeminal section of the brain stem] Il'iuchenkok RIu, et al.
Farmakol Toksik 26:525-31, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[On the effect of curariform drugs on the glosso-maxillary reflex] Muratov VK.
Farmakol Toksik 26:597-602, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Experience using different methods of blood preservation at positive and negative temperatures] Dobrý E, et al. **Probl Gemat** 8:32-7, May 63 **(Rus)**
[Intraosseous anesthesia using neuropiegics] Ovchinnikov IuI, et al.
Vestn Khir Grekov 90:105-10, May 63 **(Rus)**
[The use of meperidine and promethazine in obstetrical analgesia] Moreno Romero J.
Rev Obstet Ginec Venez 24:329-47, 1964 **(Sp)**
[Investigation on the possible relation of fetal injuries and drugs. IV. Retrospective study on drug consumption among mothers with malformed children] Winberg J.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:890-902, 18 Mar 64 **(Sw)**
[Analysis of the possible relation of fetal damage and drugs. V. Preliminary study on the influence of 4 antiemetics on fetal development] Winberg J.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:980-7, 25 Mar 64 **(Sw)**

PROMETHESTROL see under STILBENES (D2, D5, D8)

PROMETHIUM (D1)

The behavior of certain lanthanons in rats. Magnusson G. **Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn)** 20:Suppl2:1-95, 1963
Distribution of radiocerium and radiopromethium in mice. An autoradiographic study. Ewaldsson B, et al.
Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm) 2:65-72, Feb 64
The separation of the rare earths by partition chromatography with reversed phases. II. Behaviour of individual elements on HDEHP-Corvic columns. Pierce TB, et al. **J Chromatogr** 12:81-8, Sep 63
Transfer of some radionuclides to milk. HW-76000. McClellan RO, et al.
US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper 98-108, 15 Jan 63
Metabolism of Pm-147 and Ce-144 in miniature swine. HW-76000. McClellan RO.
US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper 39-44, 15 Jan 63

PROMIN see under SULFONES (D3)

PROPAGANDA (F, L)

Attitude manipulation in restricted environments. I. Conceptual structure and response to propaganda. Suedfeld P. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 68:242-7, Mar 64
Ad hocum--the use of mass media in health education and health propaganda. Yarrow A.
Public Health 78:283-9, Jul 64
[Clairvoyance, charlatanry, demagoguery] Gubisch W.
Med Welt 33:1651-3, 17 Aug 63 **(Ger)**

PROPANEDIOLS (D2)

Effect of sodium deficiency on the action potential of the smooth muscle of ureter. Kobayashi M, et al.
Amer J Physiol 206:205-10, Jan 64
The systemic and coronary hemodynamics of tromethamine (THAM) in the anesthetized dog. Rowe GG, et al. **Anesthesiology** 25:317-20, May-Jun 64
A conversion of 1,2-diols into corresponding deoxyaldehydes by an enzymic system from Aerobacter aerogenes (PZH 572). Pawelkiewicz J, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 112:703-5, 24 Apr 64
Method for control of hydrogen ion concentration in stored heparinized blood prior to use in cardiac surgery. Moore D, et al. **Ann Surg** 158:1000-6, Dec 63
A new metabolite of Streptomyces venezuelae: D-threo-1-pamino-phenyl-2-dichloroacetamido-1,3-propanediol. Stratton CD, et al.
Arch Biochem 103:159-63, Nov 63
Fluocinolone acetonide in propylene glycol. Falk MS.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 88:928-9, Dec 63
Synthesis of new ester derivatives of monobenzalpentaerythritol and pentaerythritol. Jakóbiec T. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 12:252-68, 1964
A brief review of clinical psychopharmacology. Enelow AJ. **Arizona Med** 21:161-3, Mar 64
Oxidation of aliphatic glycols by acetic acid bacteria. De Ley J, et al. **Bact Rev** 28:164-80, Jun 64 (44 ref.)
Interaction of plasma protein with related 1,3-propanediol dicarbamates. Douglas JF, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:537-9, Mar 64
The phosphorylation of Tris by alkaline phosphatase. Dayan J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 81:620-3, 9 Mar 64
Management of atopic dermatitis: a preliminary report. Scholtz JR. **Calif Med** 100:103-5, Feb 64
Duration of anaesthesia with thiopental when combined with each of mannitol, urea, sodium bicarbonate, or tromethamine ("THAM," "TRIS"). Dobkin AB, et al.
Canad Anaesth Soc J 11:159-67, Mar 64
A clinical study on the use of T.H.A.M. for buffering A.C.D. blood prior to use in extracorporeal bypass procedures. Elton CD, et al.
Canad Anaesth Soc J 10:419-27, Sep 63
Acid-base management for open-heart surgery. Carson SA, et al. **Circulation** 29:456-66, Mar 64
Antihypertensive therapy with combined mebutamate and hydrochlorothiazide. Carter FS.
Clin Med 71:1216-22, Jul 64
Respiratory effects of Tris (THAM) in acidosis and alkalosis. Cosby RS, et al.
Clin Pharmacol Ther 5:185-92, Mar-Apr 64
The clinical pharmacology of THAM [tris(hydroxymethyl)aminomethane]. Nahas GG.
Clin Pharmacol Ther 4:784-803, Nov-Dec 63 (125 ref.)
The effect of THAM infusion on simultaneously studied cardiac, respiratory and renal function in patients with obstructive airways disease. Aber GM, et al.
Clin Sci 25:171-80, Oct 63
The prevention of active tubular necrosis in hemorrhagic shock. Flinn RB.
Delaware Med J 36:143-5, Jul 64
Enzymes from bovine placenta and seminal vesicles that oxidize D(-)-1,2-propanediol and other polyols: their possible relation to fructose formation. Velle W, et al. **Endocrinology** 74:429-39, Mar 64
Thymidine diphosphate glucose and biosynthesis of glucosides in wheat germ. Gonçalves IR.
Enzymologia 26:287-93, 31 Dec 63
Otitis externa: prophylaxis and treatment. Jenkins BH.
Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 43:47-50, Jan 64
The effect of some ions on the activity of beta-galactosidase and the inhibitory effects of tris (hydroxymethyl) aminomethane. Stárka J.
Folia Microbiol (Praha) 9:24-7, Jan 64
The reaction of glyoxylate with tris buffer under physiological conditions. Duggan PF, et al.
Irish J Med Sci 6:163-8, Apr 64
Effect of buffer equilibration on paper electrophoresis. Kabara JJ, et al. **J Chromatogr** 13:556-7, Feb 64
Behavior of erythrocytes in various solvent systems. I. Water-glycerin and water-propylene glycol. Cadwallader DE. **J Pharm Sci** 52:1175-80, Dec 63
Dielectric constants of complex pharmaceutical solvent systems. I. Water-ethanol-glycerin and water-ethanol-propylene glycol. Sorby DL, et al.
J Pharm Sci 52:1149-53, Dec 63
Catechol monoglyceryl ether carbamates. Swidinsky J, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 52:955-8, Oct 63
The role of acidosis in the irreversibility of experimental hemorrhagic shock. Selmonosky CA, et al. **J Surg Res** 3:491-6, Dec 63
Acidosis as a cause of renal shutdown during extracorporeal circulation: its correction by the use of THAM. Connolly JE, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 46:680-8, Nov 63
Electrical properties of the frog skeletal muscle membrane in Na-and Cl-free solutions. Tomita T, et al.
Jap J Physiol 14:1-11, 15 Feb 64
Studies of the 150,000 X g supernatant of different rat tissues. Morgan WS. **Lab Invest** 12:968-77, Oct 63
Reduction of intracranial pressure by THAM during brain surgery: preliminary study. Fox JL.
Med Ann DC 33:269-73, Jun 64
Haemolytic activity of hamycin, an antifungal antibiotic. Aurora AL. **Med Exp (Basel)** 10:10-4, 1964
External cardiac resuscitation. Wright JS, et al.
Med J Aust 2:433-6, 14 Sep 63
The effect of Tris (hydroxymethyl) aminomethane on glucose utilization of skeletal muscle. Buse MG, et al.
Metabolism 13:339-53, Apr 64
The influence of propylene glycol on the growth of Histoplasma capsulatum in vitro and in experimental infection. Artis D, et al.
Mycopathologia 22:225-7, 30 Apr 64
A therapeutic approach in 100 cases of the respiratory distress syndrome of the newborn infant. Hutchison JH, et al. **Pediatrics** 33:956-64, Jun 64
Hypertension control; mebutamate and hydrochlorothiazide. Roediger PM, et al.
Penn Med J 67:32-5, Jan 64
Some physical-chemical variables affecting insulin migration in vitro. I. Electrophoresis. Freedlender AE, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:21-5, Jan 64
Absence of a renal effect from two substituted propanediols: meprobamate and mebutamate. Greene FE. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:165-8, Oct 63
Non-ionic diffusion of some organic bases through cellular membranes. Kampp M, et al.
Scand J Clin Lab Invest 15:388-94, 1963
Effect of THAM on urine flow during extracorporeal circulation. Malm JR, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:107-8, 1963
The effect of the amine buffer tris (hydroxymethyl) amino methane (THAM) on the renal blood flow during hemorrhagic shock. Goetz RH, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 117:715-21, Dec 63
Evaluation of renal function in shock with the radioisotope renogram. Kretchmar LH, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 117:733-7, Dec 63
[Fatal aspirin poisoning in childhood] Vaptsarov I, et al.
Suvr Med (Sofiia) 14:35-41, 1963 **(Bul)**
[The "respiratory distress" syndrome in prematures] Cornelissen PJ, et al.
Maandschr Kindergeneesk 31:273-96, Aug 63 **(Dut)**
[The acidosis of acute dehydration in infants and its treatment with THAM (trihydroxymethyl aminomethane)] Neimann N, et al.
Arch Franc Pediat 21:183-93, Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Syntheses of lipids with trimethylene-glycol base. I. Phospholipids without nitrogenous base] Hara I, et al.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:339-51, 5 May 64 **(Fr)**
[Study of the action of DV-511 on approximately 100 leg ulcers and eschars] Huriez C, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:726-8, Sep-Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Clinical experimentation with DV-511 (or Acerbine)] François A, et al. **Clinique (Paris)** 59:49-56, Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[Ambulatory treatment of 40 leg ulcers with acerbine] Leclercq R. **Clinique (Paris)** 59:113-6, Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[THAM and hypothermia] Benichoux R, et al.
J Cardiov Surg 4:556-65, Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Indications for THAM in nephrology] Larcan A, et al.
J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 69:623-7, Oct-Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[The use of tris(hydroxymethyl)aminomethane (THAM) in the treatment of severe burns] Nahas GG.
Presse Med 72:1301, 2 May 64 **(Fr)**
[The control of acidosis and the use of neutralized citrated blood in cardiac surgery] Nahas GG, et al.
Presse Med 72:657-60, 7 Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Indications for THAM in the treatment of acute poisoning] Gaultier M, et al.
Therapie 18:849-65, Jul-Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Clinical experimentation with DV-511] Sicard A, et al.
Vie Med 45:321-31, Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[The effect of propyleneglycol (1,2 propanediol) on bacteria. Control of their growth rate in a fluid medium] Selenka F.
Arch Hyg Bakt 147:189-200, Jun 63 **(Ger)**
[The effect of trishydroxymethylaminomethane and of several other buffer substances on gas exchange in anesthetized rats] Andreas K, et al.
Med Exp (Basel) 9:289-94, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Critical evaluation of the results of treatment of bronchial carcinoma and of the indication for surgery obtained by lung function tests] Zimmermann WE, et al. **Med Klin** 59:507-15, 26 Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[Hypnotic poisoning]
Med Periskop 14:1-7, Jan 64 (21 ref.) **(Ger)**
[Protein synthesis in primates. I. Characteristics of a system incorporating amino acids in Rhesus monkeys] Koblet H, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 93:1735-40, 7 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[On a series of dicarbamates of 2,2-disubstituted propane-1,3-dioles] Ferrari G, et al.
Farmaco (Sci) 18:780-92, Oct 63 **(It)**
[Experimental research on the local action of acetylcholine, anticholinergic compounds and anticholinesterasic substances on vestibular function] Rossi G, et al.
Minerva Otorinolaring 14:1-11, Jan-Feb 64 **(It)**
[Effect of the administration of meprobamate to pregnant mice on the development of the fetus] Nishikawa M.
Acta Anat Nippon 38:258-63, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[Studies on central nervous system depressants. I. Reaction of alcohols with carbonic acid derivatives and thermodynamic activity of the products] Irikura T, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 83:1175-9, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[Separation of D,L-threo-1-p-nitrophenyl-2-amino-1,3-propanediol into its optical isomers] Goferman RIa, et al.
Med Promyshl SSSR 17:37-40, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[Physico-chemical and automatic methods of technological control in the production of drugs. IV. At production of drugs. IV. Automatic control according to the pNa2 level at the stage of aqueous separation of d,1-threo-1-(p-nitrophenyl)-2-amino-1,3,propanodiol into optical antipodes] Portnov MA.
Med Promyshl SSSR 17:46-8, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[THAM in pediatrics] Martínez Jaraíz J.
Acta Pediat Esp 22:44-9, Jan 64 **(Sp)**
[Therapeutic trial of a new buffer agent (THAM) in metabolic acidosis of renal origin] Barcena Janet C, et al.
Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 20:777-86, Nov-Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Pharmacological aspects of propylene glycol] Viñals MA. **Farmacognosia** 23:9-73, Jan-Dec 63 **(Sp)**

PROPANOL see ALCOHOL, PROPYL (D2)

PROPANTHELINE see under METHANTHELINE (D4)

PROPERDIN (D6, D7)

Heritability of the factors of natural immunity in rats. Szemere G. **Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung** 14:215-20, 1963
Some observations on the possible role of the properdin system in asthmatics in the New Orleans area. Krupp IM, et al. **Ann Allerg** 22:113-22, Mar 64
Some observations in relation to properdin system. III.

Relation between serum properdin level and anti-tuberculous drug therapy in human pulmonary tuberculosis. Majumdar AC, et al. **Ann Biochem Exp Med** 23:305-8, Aug 63

Some observations in relation to the properdin system. V. Comparative studies on serum protein pattern of human pulmonary tuberculosis patients under conventional anti-tubercular therapy. Majumdar AC, et al. **Ann Biochem Exp Med** 23:583-8, Dec 63

Some observations in relation to properdin system. IV. Relation of serum complement activity and properdin level of normal albino rats to streptomycin therapy and diet. Sen R, et al. **Ann Biochem Exp Med** 23:577-82, Dec 63

Evidence for immunological specificity of the properdin system; demonstration, isolation and properties of a serum factor which interacts with zymosan and other polysaccharides at 0 degrees centigrade. Blum L. **J Immun** 92:61-72, Jan 64

Humoral factors in cellular resistance. II. The role of complement and properdin in phagocytosis and cytopepsis by normal and "immune" macrophages. Wu WG, et al. **J Immun** 92:397-403, Mar 64

Natural immunity. Howard JG. **Mod Trends Immun** 1:86-106, 1963 (72 ref.)

Investigations on the immunological reactivity in haemoblastoses. I. Properdin values in leukaemias, malignant lymphomas and myelomas. Libánský J, et al. **Neoplasma (Bratisl)** 10:261-82, 1963

Investigations of the immunological reactivity in haemoblastoses. IV. The bactericidal properties of the serum against gram-positive microbes in patients suffering from leukaemia, malignant lymphoma, myeloma, and myelofibrosis. Libánský J, et al. **Neoplasma (Bratisl)** 11:71-87, 1964

Interaction of properdin system with tumorous cells. Oravec C. **Neoplasma (Bratisl)** 11:47-50, 1964

Reticuloendothelial system and neoplasma. Ishibashi Y. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 82:42-7, 25 Feb 64

A new method for the study of cytotoxic systems (specific even non-specific) of blood serums. Rybák M, et al. **Z Immun Allergieforsch** 125:351-7, Oct 63

[Means of antibacterial defense in burned patients. Value of properdin determination] Decoulx P, et al. **Presse Med** 72:257-60, 25 Jan 64 **(Fr)**

[Properdin and anaphylatoxin] Willems G. **Rev Immun (Paris)** 27:285-90, Oct-Dec 63 **(Fr)**

[Ultracentrifuge studies on properdin sera of zymosan-vaccinated cattle, rabbits, guinea pigs, rats and mice and on bovine properdin serum fractions] Zimmermann G, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 11:902-17, 1963 **(Ger)**

[The course of recovery in tuberculosis in childhood and its relation to adrenal cortex function and the properdin system. A contribution to so-called natural resistance to tuberculosis or to the possible causes of increased susceptibility] Maassen W, et al. **Beitr Klin Tuberk** 127:521-45, 18 Oct 63 **(Ger)**

[Correlation between thymus and adrenal cortex hormones in regulating the serum properdin level] Fachet J, et al. **Med Exp (Basel)** 10:39-44, 1964 **(Ger)**

[The behavior of circulating antibodies and properdin following sensitization with homologous tissue antigens] Scheiffarth F, et al. **Z Ges Exp Med** 138:81-91, 17 Feb 64 **(Ger)**

[Properdin levels in sick infants] Páll G, et al. **Gyermekgyogyaszat** 15:243-52, Aug 64 **(Hun)**

[Effect of some adrenal cortex hormones on the properdin level] Biró L, et al. **Kiserl Orvostud** 16:444-7, Aug 64 **(Hun)**

[Properdin and cancer. II. Changes in the aspecific defenses of the organism during antiblastic chemotherapy] Dambrosio F, et al. **Ann Ostet Ginec** 86:211-46, Mar 64 **(It)**

[Value and limitations of properdinemia in surgery] D'Amelio G. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 68:2865-76, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**

[On the behavior of the serum properdin level in tumors of the lymphatic tissue] De Luca F. **Riv Pat Clin** 18:313-20, Jul 63 **(It)**

[The levels of non-specific defense factors in maternal and umbilical cord blood] Nagai H, et al. **Ann Paediat Jap** 9:130-4, May-Jun 63 **(Jap)**

[Studies on serum properdin in obstetrics and gynecology] Inoue M. **J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc** 15:1315-25, Dec 63 **(Jap)**

[The role of the properdin system in non-specific immunity] Hoshino A. **J Jap Soc Intern Med** 52:1023-40, 10 Dec 63 **(Jap)**

[Studies on the behavior of the properdin and complement levels in diseases of the hematopoietic system] Bragiel I, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 33:1359-67, 1963 **(Pol)**

[On the interrelationship between the blood properdin level, antistreptolysin titer, leukocyte count and erythrocyte sedimentation rate in rheumatic fever and rheumatoid arthritis patients] Matjew M, et al. **Reumatologia (Warsz)** 1:25-7, 1963 **(Pol)**

[Properdin in pediatrics] Barberi S. **Resen Clinicocient** 32:255-60, Nov-Dec 63 **(Por)**

[Properdin in the blood of patients with tuberculosis of the lungs] Averina EP, et al. **Lab Delo** 10:276-8, 1964 **(Rus)**

[The properdin system in burns] Iakovlev AM, et al. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 7:31-4, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**

[Change in some indices of nonspecific immunity in chronic pneumonia in children] Esikov MS. **Pediatriia** 43:25-8, Jan 64 **(Rus)**

[Clinical peculiarities of coli infections in comparison with certain indexes of non-specific immunity] Minasian RM. **Pediatriia** 42:70-3, Nov 63 **(Rus)**

[Properdin titer in children with intracranial birth injury] Orekhov KV. **Pediatriia** 42:74-6, Aug 63 **(Rus)**

[Properdin level in the blood of newborn infants] Tsybul'skaia IS, et al. **Pediatriia** 43:36-41, Mar 64 **(Rus)**

[The effect of taking small and moderate doses of bone marrow on the body of the donor. 2. The effect of taking bone marrow on certain factors of the blood coagulation system and natural immunity] Kotovshchikova MA, et al. **Probl Gemat** 8:35-40, Oct 63 **(Rus)**

[Preparation of the active preparation of properdin from the serum of bovine blood] Vissarionova VI. **Probl Gemat** 9:53-5, Mar 64 **(Rus)**

[Effect of gamma globulin on the indices of immunological activity in rheumatism in children of preschool age] Nadezhdina EA, et al. **Sovet Med** 27:99-103, Nov 63 **(Rus)**

[Properdin system in children with acute leukemia] Il'iash NI. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:38-41, Mar 64 **(Rus)**

[TAB vaccines and properdia] Frattini DJ. **Rev Sanid Milit Argent** 62:13-9, Jan-Mar 63 **(Sp)**

[Action of mucopolysaccharides from normal and tumor tissue on the growth of sarcoma 180] Schcolnicov B, et al. **Rev Soc Argent Biol** 39:24-30, Apr-Jul 63 **(Sp)**

PROPIONATES (D2, D3)

The metabolism of propionic acid. Kaziro Y, et al. **Advances Enzym** 26:283-378, 1964 (224 ref.)

Concentrations of glucose and low-molecular-weight acids in the rumen of sheep following the addition of large amounts of wheat to the rumen. Ryan RK. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:646-52, May 64

Concentrations of glucose and low-molecular-weight acids in the rumen of sheep changed gradually from a hay to a hay-plus-grain diet. Ryan RK. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:653-9, May 64

Spectral identification studies of phenolic acids using aluminum chloride. Nakagawa Y, et al. **Anal Biochem** 7:374-8, Mar 64

Activity of cyanocobalamin, dimethylbenzimida-zolyicobamide coenzyme and some of their analogues for the metabolism of Ochromonas malhamensis. Arnstein HR, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 112:807-22, 24 Apr 64

Metabolism of methylmalonyl-CoA and the role of biotin and B12 coenzymes. Wood HG, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 112:660-79, 24 Apr 64

The metabolism of acetic acid, propionic acid and butyric acid in sheep. Annison EF, et al. **Biochem J** 88:248-52, Aug 63

Renal gluconeogenesis. 2. The gluconeogenic capacity of the kidney cortex of various species. Krebs HA, et al. **Biochem J** 89:398-400, Nov 63

The effect of bile salts and some bile-salt analogues on the oxidation of cholesterol by liver mitochondria. Lee MJ, et al. **Biochem J** 89:189-95, Nov 63

The induction of alcoholic fermentation in yeast by some organic acids: implications in potassium transport. Scharff TG. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:755-65, May 64

The isolation and characterization of beta-N-oxalyl-L-alpha,beta-diaminopropionic acid: a neurotoxin from the seeds of Lathyrus sativus. Rao SL, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:432-6, Mar 64

Oxidation of beta-phenylpropionic acid by an Achromobacter. Dagley S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 78:781-2, 13 Dec 63

Pyocyanin and metabolic pathways in liver slices in vitro. Landau BR, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 74:629-34, 10 Sep 63

Determination of acyl-CoA synthetase activity for volatile fatty acids. Stacey RE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 84:192-5, 20 Apr 64

The utilization of acetic, propionic and butyric acids by growing heifers. Rook JA, et al. **Brit J Nutr** 17:399-406, 1963

The metabolism of valerate-3-C14 and -5-C14 by wheat stem rust uredospores. Reisener H, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 42:327-32, Mar 64

The microbial metabolism of cinnamic acid. Blakley ER, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 10:175-85, Apr 64

The effect of uraemic blood constituents on certain cerebral enzymes. Hicks JM, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 9:228-35, Mar 64

Hydrolysis of aromatic esters by human duodenal contents. Szafran H, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 9:190-2, Feb 64

Urinary excretion of phenolic acids in human subjects on a glucose diet. Von Studnitz W, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 9:224-7, Mar 64

The effect of anion injection and changes in the external potassium and chloride concentration on the reversal potentials of the IPSP and acetylcholine. Kerkut GA, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 11:199-213, Feb 64

Evaluation of the toxicity of a number of antimicrobials and antioxidants. **Food Cosmet Toxic** 1:37-9, Sep 63

Purification and properties of enzymes involved in the propionic acid fermentation. Allen SH, et al. **J Bact** 87:171-87, Jan 64

Conversion of glucose-C14 to propionate by the rumen microbiota. Baldwin RL, et al. **J Bact** 85:1346-9, Jun 63

Effect of cobalt on the oxidation of propionate by Rhizobium meliloti. De Hertogh AA, et al. **J Bact** 87:746-7, Mar 64

Alpha-hydroxyglutarate: product of an enzymatic beta-condensation between glyoxylate and propionyl-coenzyme A. Reeves HC, et al. **J Bact** 86:1352-3, Dec 63

The bacterial metabolism of L-hydantoin-5-propionic acid to carbamylglutamic acid and glutamic acid. Hassall H, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:3325-9, Oct 63

Nicotinic acid metabolism. I. Distribution of isotope in fermentation products of labelled nicotinic acid. Pastan I, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:902-6, Mar 64

Structural modifications of hadacidin and their effects on the activity of adenylosuccinate synthetase. Shigeura HT. **J Biol Chem** 238:3999-4001, Dec 63

Some pitfalls in studies related to gas chromatography. Stedman RL, et al. **J Chromatogr** 11:409-11, Jul 63

The assimilation of 2-C compounds other than acetate. Morris JG. **J Gen Microbiol** 32:167-70, Aug 63

Influence of sex and sex hormones on the oxidation of cholesterol-26-C14 by rat liver mitochondria. Kritchevsky D, et al. **J Lipid Res** 4:188-92, Apr 63

Effect of propionate on the dietary vitamin B12, biotin and folic acid requirement of the rat. Hogue DE, et al. **J Nutr** 83:171-5, Jun 64

The use of beta-thiopropionic acid for stabilising the fluorescence of adrenolutine and noradrenolutine. Palmer JF. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 15:777-8, Nov 63

Resolution and absolute configuration of (+)-alpha-anilinopropionic acid. Portoghese PS. **J Pharm Sci** 53:228-9, Feb 64

Studies on urea-fed cattle. 3. Levels of rumen fatty acids. Briggs MH, et al. **Life Sci** 3:137-9, Feb 64

Occurrence of pseudo-barbiturates in post-mortem material. Jackson JV, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:1061-3, 14 Sep 63

Incorporation of propionic acid into a branched-chain fatty acid of the preen gland of the goose. Noble RE, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:600-1, 10 Aug 63

Ruminal volatile fatty acid production in relation to animal production from grass. Rook JA. **Proc Nutr Soc** 23:71-80, 1964 (56 ref.)

The Croonian Lecture, 1963. Gluconeogenesis. Krebs H. **Proc Roy Soc (Biol)** 159:545-64, 17 Mar 64

Toxicity of tripropionin in rats fed a vitamin B12-deficient diet. Gammon GD, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:600-2, Dec 63

Autoxidation of methyl linoleate: effect of sex hormones and of nicotinic acid and related compounds. Kritchevsky D, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:841-3, Mar 64

Hydrogen atom thermal parameters. Jensen LH, et al. **Science** 145:1185-7, 11 Sep 64

The use of B-thiopropionic acid for the analysis of mixtures of adrenaline and noradrenaline in plasma by the fluorometric trihydroxyindole method. Palmer JF. **W Indian Med J** 13:38-53, Mar 64

[Propionate metabolism in leukocytes] Lauryssens M, et al. **Arch Int Physiol** 71:636-7, Aug 63 **(Fr)**

[Biosynthesis of C32-mycocerosic acid; incorporation of propionic acid] Gastambide-Odier M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 70:670-8, 27 Dec 63 **(Fr)**

[Therapeutic use of potassium propionate] Lataste J, et al. **Gaz Med France** 71:2460-3, 25 Jun 64 **(Fr)**

[Therapeutic use of potassium propionate] Ardaillou R, et al. **Vie Med** 45:311-8, Feb 64 **(Fr)**

[On N-(p-ethoxyphenyl)-alpha-aminopropionic acid. Preparation and aliphatic derivatives] Kaufmann HP, et al. **Arch Pharm (Berlin)** 296:475-8, Jul 63 **(Ger)**

[Investigations concerning enzymes of human blood, VIII. The possible role of arylesterase I in human fat metabolism] Pilz W, et al. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 335:221-8, 1964 **(Ger)**

[The effect of sorbic acid, propionic acid and actidione on the development of Trichophyton gypseum var. asteroides] Warzecha A. **Mycopathologia** 20:287-96, 30 Oct 63 **(Ger)**

Empirical representation of the relationship between the paper chromatographic behavior and structure of some physiologically important, non-volatile aliphatic carboxylic acids] Radecke HR. **Pharmazie** 18:402-5, Jun 63 **(Ger)**

[Microbial splitting of desoxycorticosterone into 3-(7-alpha-methyl-1-glycoloylperhydroindan-5-one-4-yl)-propionic acid] Schubert K, et al. **Z Naturforsch (B)** 18:988-9, Nov 63 **(Ger)**

[On the therapeutic action of some breakdown products of vitamin B12 in experimental subchronic intoxication by benzene (behavior of hematic crasis and of some coagulation factors)] Elmino O. **Folia Med (Napoli)** 46:628-40, Aug 63 **(It)**

[Fungicides] Fukushima T. **Clin All Round (Osaka)** 12:2036-41, Oct 63 **(Jap)**

[Changes of biological properties of the vagina during

the treatment of menopausal women with estrogens, androgens and procaine] Tiufanova KG. **Akush Ginek** 39:85-8, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**

[The effect of MnSO4 on the formation of vitamin B-12 by propionic acid bacteria] Vorob'eva LI, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 33:26-30, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**

[Repeated use of the silica gel column with subsequent regeneration for the chromatographic analysis of volatile fatty acids] Ulit'ko VIu, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 35:606-14, 1963 **(Uk)**

PROPIONIBACTERIUM (B3)

Effects of temperature on the growth and the production of corrinoids by Propionibacterium shermanii. Zodrow K, et al. **Acta Microbiol Pol** 12:271-9, 1963

The effect of different casein hydrolysates on the growth and biosynthesis of corrinoids by Propionibacteria. Zodrow K, et al. **Acta Microbiol Pol** 12:259-62, 1963

Influence of Ca-pantothenate and biotin on the growth and biosynthesis of corrinoids by Propionibacteria. Zodrow K, et al. **Acta Microbiol Pol** 12:263-6, 1963

The biosynthesis of factors Y1 and Y2 by Propionibacterium shermanii and P. freudenreichii. Zodrow K, et al. **Acta Microbiol Pol** 12:267-70, 1963

Syntheses and biological behavior of additional corrinoid coenzymes. Müller O, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 112:575-9, 24 Apr 64

Enzymic synthesis of corrin coenzymes. Pawelkiewicz J, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 112:638-40, 24 Apr 64

Negative and positive ion mass analysis of dicarboxylic acids in studies on the mechanism of the methylmalonyl isomerase reaction. Phares EF, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 112:680-3, 24 Apr 64

Metabolism of methylmalonyl-CoA and the role of biotin and B12 coenzymes. Wood HG, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 112:660-79, 24 Apr 64

Purification and properties of enzymes involved in the propionic acid fermentation. Allen SH, et al. **J Bact** 87:171-87, Jan 64

Validity of Propionibacterium acnes (Gilchrist) Douglas and Gunter comb. nov. Moore WE, et al. **J Bact** 85:870-4, Apr 63

The noninvolvement of the ureido carbon of biotin in transcarboxylation. Allen SH, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:2889-92, Aug 63

Chemical studies on vitamin B12 and its related compounds. V. Biosynthesis of cobamides form X factor and dimethylbenzimidazole by growing cells of Propionibacterium shermanii. Kato T, et al. **J Vitamin (Kyoto)** 9:101-5, 10 Jun 63

Chemical studies on vitamin B12 and its related compounds. VII. Paper-electrophoretic examination on cobamides in Propionibacterium shermanii cells cultivated in the presence of hydroxocobalamin or cyanocobalamin. Kato T, et al. **J Vitamin (Kyoto)** 9:309-12, 10 Dec 63

Chemical studies on vitamin B12 and its related compounds. VI. Paper-electrophoretic examination on cobamides in Propionibacterium shermanii cells cultivated in the presence of selected precursors. Kato T, et al. **J Vitamin (Kyoto)** 9:305-8, 10 Dec 63

Chemical studies on vitamin B12 and its related compounds. VIII. Selection of culture media for production of 5,6-dimethylbenzimidazolylcobamide coenzyme by Propionibacterium shermanii. Kato T, et al. **J Vitamin (Kyoto)** 9:313-6, 10 Dec 63

Influence of cobalt on Propionibacterium freudenreichii. Rao SS, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:212-3, 11 Apr 64

[Study of vitamin B12 formation under different cultivation conditions of Propionibacterium shermanii i Propionibacterium freudenreichii] Buntová E, et al. **Biologia (Bratisl)** 19:366-72, 1964 **(Cz)**

[Comparative study of the stimulation of the reticuloendothelial system by different strains of anaerobic Corynebacterium and related species] Prévot AR, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:4619-21, 4 May 64 **(Fr)**

[Assay of certain cobamides by the bioautographic method] Ivanova II, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 32:1087-90, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**

[The effect of MnSO4 on the formation of vitamin B-12 by propionic acid bacteria] Vorob'eva LI, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 33:26-30, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**

PROPIOPHENONES (D2)

The precursor of 5-hydroxykynuramine. Makino K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 86:191-4, 4 Apr 64

Effect of amphenone B on development of renal hypertension in rats. Fregly MJ, et al. **Canad J Biochem Physiol** 41:1703-12, Aug 63

Augmentation of 6-aminonicotinamide antagonism of tumor growth by compounds with estrogenic activity. Dietrich LS. **Cancer Res** 24:61-3, Jan 64

Inhibition in vitro of adrenal pregnenolone biosynthesis by amphenone and its analogues. Kibelstis JA, et al. **Endocrinology** 74:567-72, Apr 64

Adrenocortical secretion in the guinea-pig. Fajer AB, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 169:373-85, Nov 63

The protective effects of beta-aminoethylisothiuronium.Br.HBr and p-aminopropiophenone against acute lethal whole-body x-irradiation in dogs. Newsome JR, et al. **Radiat Res** 21:520-9, Apr 64

The protective effects of beta-aminoethylisothiuronium.Br.HBr and p-aminopropiophenone against acute sublethal whole-body x-irradiations in dogs. Newsome JR, et al. **Radiat Res** 21:530-40, Apr 64

Pharmacological and toxicological compounds as protective or therapeutic agents against radiation injury in experimental animals. I. Effects of 2-imino-thiazolidine-4-carboxylic acid on the radioprotective activity of various chemical agents. Rep No. 51. Dilley J, et al. **US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep** 42-57, 15 Apr 64

Pharmacological or toxicological compounds as protective or therapeutic agents against radiation injury in experimental animals. III. Dose-mortality relationships for several radioprotective agents. Rep No. 51. Doull J, et al. **US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep** 75-98, 15 Apr 64

Pharmacological and toxicological compounds as protective or therapeutic agents against radiation injury in experimental animals. III. Metabolism and excretion of p-aminopropiophenone in mice. Quart Progr Rep 48. Doull J, et al. **US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep** 55-65, 15 Jul 63

Influence of exposure to low levels of gamma and fast neutron exposure on the life span of animals. I. Chemical radioprotection against absorber-moderated protons. Rep No. 51. Oldfield DG, et al. **US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep** 107-15, 15 Apr 64

The influence of exposure to low levels of gamma and fast neutron irradiation on the life span of animals. II. Time-independence of dose reduction factors in proton- or x-ray-irradiated mice pretreated with MEA or PAPP.Quart Progr Rep 50. Oldfield DG, et al. **US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep** 118-30, 15 Jan 64

The influence of exposure to low levels of gamma or fast neutron irradiation on the life span of animals. IV. The time-course of survival in proton- or x-irradiated mice pretreated with chemical protectors. Quart Progr Rep 48. Oldfield DG, et al. **US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep** 107-26, 15 Jul 63

Influence of exposure to low levels of gamma and fast neutron irradiation on the life span of animals. III. The analysis of radioprotective effects in proton- or x-ray-irradiated mice pre-treated with chemical protectors. Quart Progr Rep 49. Oldfield DG, et al. **US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep** 115-23, 15 Oct 63

Influence of exposure to low levels of gamma and fast neutron irradiation on the life span of animals. II. Effect of the addition of 2-mercaptoethylamine or para-aminopropiophenone to the diets of chronically irradiated mice and the production of methemoglobin by feeding a diet containing para-aminopropiophenone. Rep No. 51. Sandberg A, et al. **US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep** 116-28, 15 Apr 64

[Structure of crocatone: aromatic ketone extracted from Oenanthe crocata L. (Umbelliferae)] Plat M, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 45:1119-23, 30 Nov 63 **(Fr)**

[The cytological origin of the pituitary corticotropic hormone in the impuberal cat] Racadot J. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1931-4, 1963 **(Fr)**

[Treatment of states of hyperaldosteronism. Therapeutic indications of spironolactone] Guilleman P. **Rev Prat** 13:2962-75, 21 Sep 63 **(Fr)**

[The effect of metopirone and amphenone B on the rat adrenal cortex] Schwarz W, et al. **Virchow Arch Path Anat** 337:270-8, 9 Dec 63 **(Ger)**

[Evaluation of the vasodilator effect of intra-arterial Mydeton in dogs] Keller L, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:250-1, 9 Feb 64 **(Hun)**

[Mannich bases of pharmaceutical interest and their derivatives. II. Derivatives of pharmacologically active propiophenone] Runti C, et al. **Boll Chimicofarm** 103:165-70, Mar 64 **(It)**

[Clinical evaluation of a new analgesic and spasmolytic pharmacological association in the therapy of nephritic colic] Colonna S, et al. **Gazz Med Ital** 123:253-9, Aug 64 **(It)**

[Change in vascular reactions of the isolated heart of dogs with experimental atherosclerosis following a single administration of adrenalin, fenitron and vetrazine] Vorob'ev VG, et al. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 8:46-9, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**

[Concentration of free oxygen in rabbit brain and bone marrow following administration of chemical radiation-protective agents] Bicheikina NI. **Radiobiologiia** 3:898-902, 1963 **(Rus)**

PROPYLENE GLYCOL see under PROPANEDIOLS (D2)

PROPYLIODONE see under CONTRAST MEDIA (D8)

PROPYLTHIOURACIL (D5)

Influence of propylthiouracil and thyroxine on synthesis and secretion of thyroid-stimulating hormone in the hypothyroid rat. Bakke JL, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 46:111-23, May 64

Growth and function of thyroid grafts implanted in the rat brain. Yasumura S, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 45:178-86, Feb 64

Further studies on the action of thyroid hormones on the metabolism of collagen. Kivirikko KI, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 61:49-54, May-Jun 64

Failure of intravenous propylthiouracil to alter immediately body temperature and metabolic requirements. Ellison LT, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 89:687-90, May 64

Transport and incorporation of amino acids into the aortic wall: influence of age and hormones. Bentor V, et al. **Angiologica (Basel)** 1:41-8, 1964

Short-term drug effects on thyroid function tests. Levy RP, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 114:413-6, Sep 64

Propylthiouracil in acute hemorrhagic pancreatitis. Thompson BW, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 88:966-7, Jun 64

Atherosclerosis, hyperlipaemia and hypocoagulability in the rat. An experimental study. Scott GB. **Brit J Exp Path** 45:102-9, Feb 64

The action of thyrotropin upon the block produced by propylthiouracil on thyroid hormone synthesis. Sánchez Martín JA, et al. **Bull Inst Med Res Univ Madrid** 16:1-4, Jan-Mar 63

Current methods of diagnosis and management of goiter. McCullagh EP. **Cleveland Clin Quart** 31:85-99, Apr 64

Effect of propylthiouracil on the in vivo deiodination of thyroxine labeled with I-131 in different positions. Herrera E, et al. **Endocrinology** 73:744-7, Dec 63

Stimulation of thyroidal I 131 release in the day-old chick by a single injection of thyroxine or propylthiouracil. LaBella FS. **Endocrinology** 74:294-7, Feb 64

Growth and function of the thyroid gland in rats injected with L-thyroxine from birth to maturity. Logothetopoulos J. **Endocrinology** 73:349-52, Sep 63

Neural control of thyrotropin secretion: effect of forebrain removal on thyroid function. Matsuda K, et al. **Endocrinology** 73:462-6, Oct 63

Use of the erythrocyte T3-131-I uptake test for evaluating thyroid function in rats. Its application to a study of the extrathyroidal action of prophylthiouracil. Saxena KM, et al. **Endocrinology** 74:415-20, Mar 64

Age factor in the response of mice to the administration of radioactive iodine (I-131) and propylthiouracil (PTU). Silberberg R, et al. **Gerontologia (Basel)** 8:140-9, 1963

Drug-induced tumors of the thyroid in guinea pigs with experimental thyroiditis. Hellwig CA, et al. **Growth** 27:305-15, Dec 63

The effect of testosterone propionate on the pituitary-thyroid axis in normal and goitrogen-treated rats. Roy S, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 51:1019-27, Nov 63

Effect of 5- and 6-propylthiouracil on the metabolism of L-thyroxine in man. Hershman JM. **J Clin Endocr** 24:173-9, Feb 64

The action of hormones on spontaneous hair growth cycles in the rat. Ebling FJ, et al. **J Endocr** 29:193-201, May 64

A lupus-like syndrome following propylthiouracil administration. Best MM, et al. **J Kentucky Med Ass** 62:47-9, Jan 64

Release of free fatty acids by adipose tissue from rats treated with triiodothyronine or propylthiouracil. Deykin D, et al. **J Lipid Res** 4:200-3, Apr 63

Effects of D- and L-triiodothyronine and of propylthiouracil on the production of bile acids in the rat. Strand O. **J Lipid Res** 4:305-11, Jul 63

Hypoprothrombinemia as a complication of propylthiouracil. Gilbert DK. **JAMA** 189:855, 14 Sep 64

The use of thiouracil derivatives during pregnancy: a review. Schaefer W. **Marquette Med Rev** 30:63-8, Mar 64 (36 ref.)

Iodotyrosine-like substances in human serum. Dimitriadou A, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:575-8, 8 Feb 64

Effect of epinephrine pretreatment on pentobarbital sleeping time of mice with altered thyroid status. Ellinwood EH Jr, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:305-6, 18 Jan 64

Quinine dimorphism: a cardinal determinant of taste sensitivity. Fischer R, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:343-7, 26 Oct 63

Electron microscopic studies on the rat thyroid gland following administration of propylthiouracil and thyradin, with special reference to the inclusion body in the follicular cell. Fujita H, et al. **Okajima Folia Anat Jap** 39:157-77, Sep 63

[Studies on experimental rat thyroid tumor. IV. The

presence and the effect of thyrotropin inhibitor in serum] Chen HY.
Acta Biol Exp Sinica 8:341-55, 1963 **(Ch)**
[Action of propylthiouracil administered to the pregnant rat on the parathyroids and on the blood calcium of the fetus. Remarks on the physiology of the parathyroids] Jost A, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 43:618-24, Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Effects of thiouracil on the secretion of toxic adenomas] Gilbert-Dreyfus, et al.
Ann Endocr (Paris) 25:45-9, Jan-Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[On the induction of thyroid tumors in the rat treated by propylthiouracil and radioiodine] Stoll R, et al.
Bull Ass Franc Cancer 50:389-98, Jul-Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Response of the nictitating membrane to adrenaline after administration of thyronines, in the cat treated with propylthiouracil] Devoghel JC.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:923-5, 31 Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Angina pectoris] Pestel M.
Presse Med 71:1813-4, 21 Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Drug-induced agranulocytosis] Prusak Y, et al.
Harefuah 67:16-21, 1 Jul 64 **(Heb)**
[On a new method of colorimetric determination of 6-methyl-2-thiouracil and of 6-propyl-2-thiouracil in pharmaceutical tablets] Bruno S.
Boll Chimicofarm 102:478-80, Jul 63 **(It)**
[Effect of propylthiouracil on panirradiated animals] Caprino G, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:1691-3, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Hyperthyroidism and Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome in a 6-year-old child. Etiopathogenetic considerations] Vallarino G, et al.
Minerva Pediat 15:947-53, 15 Sep 63 **(It)**
[Medical treatment of hyperthyroidism and isotope therapy] Kumaoka S.
Clin All Round (Osaka) 12:1503-9, Aug 63 **(Jap)**
[Study on the inhibitory action of antithyroid drugs on the peripheral metabolism of thyroxin] Shiokawa Y.
Folia Endocr Jap 40:34-48, 20 Apr 64 **(Jap)**
[Thyroid I-131 fixation and perchlorate liberation in hypothermia in dogs treated with propylthiouracil] Dolgova V, et al.
God Zborn Med Fak Skopje 10:140-2, 1963 **(Ser)**
[Clinico-statistical study of the action of antithyroid preparations in alopecia areata] Rodríguez Morales JA. **Actas Dermosif (Madrid)** 54:507-8, Sep-Oct 63 **(Sp)**
[Thyrotoxicosis treated with propylthiouracil in rectal administration] Gerosa H, et al.
Dia Med 35:1430-2, 12 Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[Experimental production of hyperfunctional goiter] Jiménez Díaz C, et al.
Rev Clin Esp 93:221-6, 31 May 64 **(Sp)**

PROSTATE (A5)

Electron microscopy observations on the posterior lobe of the prostate gland in rabbits. Schantz B.
Acta Anat (Basel) 56:54-69, 1964
On the ultrastructure of carbohydrate secreting glands. 1. The anterior lobe of the rabbit prostate. Schantz B.
Acta Anat (Basel) 56:35-53, 1964
Relative oral anabolic to androgenic activity ratios of androisoxazole, ethylestrenol, methyiandrostenolisoxazole and testosterone. Arnold A, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 44:490-8, Dec 63
The initial metabolism of 4-14Ctestosterone in the rat. II. In liver, blood plasma, seminal vesicles and ventral prostate. El Attar T, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 45:437-46, Mar 64
A comparative study of the anabolic and androgenic effects of various steroids. Edgren RA.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 44:Suppl87:1-21, 1963
Influence of some antitumor drugs on body and organs growth in rats. Syrkin AB, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:321-3, 1964
DPN- and TPN-C19-steroid dehydrogenases and reductases in accessory sex tissues. Kinson GA, et al.
Amer J Physiol 206:443-8, Feb 64
Influence of thymectomy on growth of secondary reproductive structures in rats. Martin CR.
Amer J Physiol 206:193-7, Jan 64
Thin-layer chromatography and bioassay of prostaglandins in extracts of semen and tissues of the male reproductive tract. Horton EW, et al.
Brit J Pharmacol 22:183-8, Feb 64
Specific LH and FSH bio-assays in rats with hypothalamic lesions and accessory sex gland hypertrophy. Bogdanove EM, et al.
Endocrinology 74:114-22, Jan 64
Failure of anterior hypothalamic lesions to modify male accessory sex gland responses to exogenous androgen. Bogdanove EM.
Endocrinology 74:151-2, Jan 64
Perfusion of the isolated rat prostate in situ. Fransworth WE, et al.
Endocrinology 73:498-501, Oct 63
Regulation of nucleic acids of muscles and accessory sex organs of guinea pigs by androgens. Kochakian CD, et al. **Endocrinology** 74:635-42, Apr 64
Influence of serum on the prostate assay of luteinizing hormone (LH, ICSH). Parlow AF.
Endocrinology 73:456-61, Oct 63
Species differences in luteinizing hormone (LH, ICSH) as revealed by the slope in the prostate assay. Parlow AF. **Endocrinology** 73:509-12, Oct 63
Influence of follicle-stimulating hormone on the prostate assay of luteinizing hormone (LH, ICSH). Parlow AF, et al. **Endocrinology** 73:377-85, Sep 63
Dithizone-induced changes in the rat lateral prostate. Schrodt GR. **Exp Molec Path** 2:503-14, Dec 63
Seasonal changes in the gonads and accessory reproductive organs of the vole (Microtus agrestis). Clarke JR, et al. **Gen Comp Endocr** 4:233-42, Jun 64
Measurement of the human prostate gland in vivo with magnetic fields. Richardson PC, et al.
IEEE Trans Biomed Electronics 10:177, Oct 63
Prostatic backache and sciatica diagnostic pitfalls leading to unnecessary "slipped disc" surgery. Leikind ER. **Indian Pract** 16:537-81, Jul 63 (2 ref.)
Experimental prostate cryosurgery. Gonder MJ, et al.
Invest Urol 1:610-9, May 64
Response of the rat prostate to estrogen pellet implantation. Grayhack JT, et al.
Invest Urol 1:121-6, Sep 63
Histochemistry of the normal, hyperplastic, and neoplastic human prostate gland. Kirchheim D, et al.
Invest Urol 1:403-21, Jan 64
Studies on carbonic anhydrase activity in the male accessory sex organs. Leiter E.
Invest Urol 2:58-70, Jul 64
Effect of portal diversion of testicular blood on prostatic secretion in the dog. Robson MC, et al.
Invest Urol 2:92-8, Jul 64
Prostatic epithelial cells: their preparation and catalase activity. Schirmer HK, et al.
Invest Urol 1:301-6, Jan 64
Electrophoretic analysis of prostatic fluid. Classification according to agar gel electrophoresis. Soanes WA, et al. **Invest Urol** 1:269-78, Nov 63
A search for inhibitors of prostate growth stimulators. Tesar C, et al. **Invest Urol** 1:482-98, Mar 64
The effect of prolonged stimulation with pilocarpine upon secretory and metabolic activity of normal dog prostate gland. Walton KN, et al.
Invest Urol 1:23-30, Jul 63
Cholinesterase activity in the dog prostate gland. Walton KN, et al. **Invest Urol** 1:307-11, Jan 64
The effects on ACTH and gonadotrophin secretion of implants of gonadal steroids in the hypothalamohypophysial region. Chowers I, et al.
Israel Med J 22:420-32, Nov-Dec 63
Biosynthesis of myo-inositol in rat seminal vesicles and prostates. Imai Y.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 55:126-30, Feb 64
Auto-immunity to prostate antigen in rheumatic disease. Grimble A. **J Clin Path** 17:264-7, May 64
Prepuberal development of the androgenized male rat. Johnson DC, et al. **J Endocr** 29:95-6, Apr 64
Premature aging as a function of long-term environmental stress. Paré WP.
J Genet Psychol 104:185-91, Jun 64
Seminal vesiculitis: a diagnostic problem. Stearns DB.
J Int Coll Surg 40:354-63, Oct 63
The in vivo autoradiography of human prostate--a preliminary communication. Rabinowitz JL, et al.
J Nucl Med 5:72-3, Jan 64
Prostatic abscess: a diagnostic and therapeutic approach. Becker LE, et al. **J Urol** 91:582-5, May 64
The dissemination of radioactive carbon particles by transurethral surgery. Bogash M, et al.
J Urol 91:586-9, May 64
Cysts of the prostate. Rieser C, et al.
J Urol 91:282-6, Mar 64
The appearance of acid phosphatase in human prostate gland. Györkey F. **Lab Invest** 13:105-11, Feb 64
Enzymic histochemistry of the rat prostatic complex. Härkönen M, et al. **Lab Invest** 13:44-53, Jan 64
Succinic dehydrogenase and Golgi complex of the glandular epithelia in the ventral prostatic gland of the sexually mature albino rat. Likar IN, et al.
Lab Invest 13:246-9, Mar 64
Observations on polyamines in male accessory glands of reproduction. Rhodes JB, et al.
Med Exp (Basel) 10:281-5, 1964
Epithelial metaplasia in the prostate and other genital structures of male mammals. Bern HA.
Nat Cancer Inst Monogr 12:43-5, Oct 63
Discussion on experimental tumors; the immune state involved in subcutaneous implants of prostatic tissue. Bishop DW. **Nat Cancer Inst Monogr** 12:409-11, Oct 63
Functional ultrastructure of rat prostatic epithelium. Brandes D, et al.
Nat Cancer Inst Monogr 12:47-62, Oct 63
Histochemistry of some aspects of prostate pathology. Brandes D, et al.
Nat Cancer Inst Monogr 12:29-41, Oct 63
Antiandrogens. Dorfman RI.
Nat Cancer Inst Monogr 12:161-80, Oct 63
Effects of castration on mitochondria of rat ventral prostate. Edelman JC, et al.
Nat Cancer Inst Monogr 12:275-80, Oct 63
Testosterone metabolism in the prostate. Farnsworth WE, et al. **Nat Cancer Inst Monogr** 12:323-9, Oct 63
Pituitary factors influencing growth of the prostate. Grayhack JT. **Nat Cancer Inst Monogr** 12:189-99, Oct 63
Some aspects of fructose and citric acid secretion in male accessory organs of reproduction. Harding BW, et al. **Nat Cancer Inst Monogr** 12:253-61, Oct 63
Prostatic ultrastructure. Harkin JC.
Nat Cancer Inst Monogr 12:85-97, Oct 63
Discussion on biochemistry; fatty acid synthesis in the rat ventral prostate. Hollander N.
Nat Cancer Inst Monogr 12:331, Oct 63
Comments on Dr. Pearlman's paper; comparison of androgens and estrogens as to their fate in target tissues. Jensen EV.
Nat Cancer Inst Monogr 12:317-22, Oct 63
Androgen regulation of nucleic acid and protein biosynthesis in the prostate. Kochakian CD.
Nat Cancer Inst Monogr 12:263-74, Oct 63
Growth pattern of the mouse prostate gland in organ culture and its response to sex hormones, vitamin A, and 3-methylcholanthrene. Lasnitzki I.
Nat Cancer Inst Monogr 12:381-403, Oct 63
Nutrition and accessory sex glands. Leathem JH.
Nat Cancer Inst Monogr 12:201-10, Oct 63
Human pituitary interstitial cell-stimulating hormone. Li CH. **Nat Cancer Inst Monogr** 12:181-7, Oct 63
Biochemistry of the prostate gland and its secretion. Mann T. **Nat Cancer Inst Monogr** 12:235-46, Oct 63
Metabolism in vivo of delta-4-androstene-3,17-dione-7-H3 and its localization in the rat. Pearlman WH.
Nat Cancer Inst Monogr 12:309-15, Oct 63
Discussion papers on growth and development; effect of hormones on carbonic anhydrase. Pincus G.
Nat Cancer Inst Monogr 12:225-31, Oct 63
Comparative aspects of development and structure in the prostate. Price D.
Nat Cancer Inst Monogr 12:1-27, Oct 63 (70 ref.)
Discussion on biochemistry; observations on the canine and rat prostate. Rosenkrantz H.
Nat Cancer Inst Monogr 12:333-6, Oct 63
Some aspects of relation of structure of steroids to their prostate--stimulating effects. Saunders FJ.
Nat Cancer Inst Monogr 12:139-59, Oct 63
Dithizone changes in rat lateral prostate. Schrodt GR.
Nat Cancer Inst Monogr 12:99-107, Oct 63
Growth and development of the human prostate. Scott WW. **Nat Cancer Inst Monogr** 12:111-30, Oct 63
Hormonal factors in the adrenal-dependent growth of the rat ventral prostate. Tullner WW.
Nat Cancer Inst Monogr 12:211-23, Oct 63
Comments on zinc in the human and canine prostates. Whitmore WF Jr.
Nat Cancer Inst Monogr 12:337-40, Oct 63 (29 ref.)
Incorporation of amino acids into protein by cell-free extracts of the prostate gland: effect of testicular hormones and polyribonucleotides. Williams-Ashman HG, et al. **Nat Cancer Inst Monogr** 12:281-96, Oct 63
5-hydroxytryptamine in the spermatophoric sac of the octopus. Mann T.
Nature (London) 199:1066-7, 14 Sep 63
Influence of testosterone and polyuridylic acid on the incorporation of phenylalanine into peptide linkage by prostatic ribosomes. Silverman DA, et al.
Nature (London) 199:808-9, 24 Aug 63
Prostatic abscess simulating carcinoma. Eilner HJ, et al. **Northwest Med** 63:174-5, Mar 64
The prostate gland. A review of proper technics for examination of this gland and its secretions. Garvin CH. **Ohio Med J** 60:135-8, Feb 64
Radiographic estimation of the size of the prostate. Vermooten V, et al. **Radiology** 182:1010-5, Jun 64
Gamma-globulins: quantitative relationships in human serum and nonvascular fluids. Chodirker WB, et al.
Science 142:1080-1, 22 Nov 63
X-ray microscopy of human prostatic concretions. Bengmark S, et al. **Urol Int** 16:148-57, 1963
Our operative technique for repairing and avulsed prostate or a subsequent obliteration of the posterior urethra. Kishev S. **Urol Int** 17:364-88, 1964
Catheter for analysis of sperm, seminal vesicle and prostatic secretion. Sillo G. **Urol Int** 17:321-3, 1964
[Metabolism of seminal fructose. Histoenzymologic study in the normal rat, castrated rat and castrated rat injected with testosterone] Fouquet JP, et al.
Ann Histochim 9:115-23, Apr-Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Histochemical study of enzymatic mechanisms of seminal fructose formation] Fouquet JP.
Ann Histochim 9:163-97, Apr-Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[The changes induced in serum acid phosphatase (type II) by chlorpromazine and the behavior of prostate phosphatase] Kusch T, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 11:480-4, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Analytical catheters for the examination of prostatic or seminal vesicle expressed secretions] Sillo-Seidl G.
Urologe 2:419-20, 28 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Pelvic angiography in prostate pathology. Critical evaluation of the method after a 5-year trial] Macaluso G, et al. **Arch Ital Urol** 36:337-81, Feb 64 **(It)**
[On prostatic calculosis. (Considerations on 13 cases)] Siciliano C.
Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 17:321-42, 1964 **(It)**
[Steroidal ethers: biological activity of a non-17 alpha-methylated, orally active, anabolic steroid] Ercoli A, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:1907-11, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Organ hypothermia and its clinical uses] Ruffo A, et al.
Minerva Med 55:947-9, 28 Mar 64 **(It)**

[Histological findings on the medical treatment of prostate adenoma] Cominelli E, et al. **Minerva Urol** 15:177-82, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Histological changes induced in the dog prostate after administration of deproteinized extracts of the prostate gland of young puberal animals] Marocco N, et al. **Minerva Urol** 15:185-94, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Action of prostatic extracts on the volume of the prostate] Sesia G, et al. **Minerva Urol** 16:35-41, Mar-Apr 64 **(It)**
[Contribution to the study of various rare localizations of echinococcal cysts] Grassi G. **Policlinico (Prat)** 71:561-6, 13 Apr 64 **(It)**
[Urethrocystography] Kapuściński O. **Rozpr Wydz Nauk Med** 8:257-91, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Echinococcosis of the prostate] Iakimidu AI. **Urologiia** 28:59-60, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Perineal puncture biopsy in the diagnosis of prostatic diseases by means of a new device] Orlov VA. **Urologiia** 28:33-8, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**

PROSTATECTOMY (E4)

Antifibrinolytic treatment with epsilon-aminocaproic acid in connection with prostatectomy. Andersson L. **Acta Chir Scand** 127:552-64, May 64
Glutamic oxaloacetic transaminase; activity in serum after transurethral prostatic resection. Blodgett RC Jr, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 114:344-7, Sep 64
Control of bleeding in suprapubic prostatectomy; use of bilateral ligation of the hypogastric arteries. Kinman LM, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 87:887-91, Dec 63
Listeria monocytogenes meningitis after prostatectomy. Richards P. **Brit Med J** 5389:1027-8, 18 Apr 64
Transurethral resection. Dunphy AE. **Canad Nurse** 59:831-3, Sep 63
Nursing care in prostatectomy. Mary Patricia Sister, et al. **Canad Nurse** 59:833-5, Sep 63
Mucus-forming adenocarcinoma of prostate. Sika JV, et al. **Cancer** 17:949-52, Jul 64
Carcinoma of the prostate treated by radical prostatectomy. A clinicopathological survey of 187 cases followed for 5 years and 148 cases followed for 10 years. Vickery AL Jr, et al. **Cancer** 16:1598-608, Dec 63
The rationale and results of ablative surgery for prostatic cancer. Whitmore WF Jr. **Cancer** 16:1119-32, Sep 63 (51 ref.)
Prostatectomy after eighty: a report on 192 cases. O'Flynn JD. **Irish J Med Sci** 454:465-7, Oct 63
Suprapubic hemostatic prostatectomy. Puigvert A, et al. **J Int Coll Surg** 41:611-9, Jun 64
Total retropubic prostatectomy in private practice. Hicks WK, et al. **J Iowa Med Soc** 54:47-51, Feb 64
Case report: Prolonged diaphragmatic paralysis following pulmonary embolism. Pasternack M. **J Tenn Med Ass** 57:13-5, Jan 64
Aggressive surgery for carcinoma of the prostate. Atherton LD, et al. **J Urol** 91:294-7, Mar 64
Use of mannitol in transurethral prostatectomy. Bodner H, et al. **J Urol** 91:287-90, Mar 64
Transurethral prostatic resection in a patient with hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasia. Brunsting CD, et al. **J Urol** 90:230-2, Aug 63
Postoperative contracture of the vesical neck. III. Experimental production of contracture in dogs: suprapubic series. Campbell JC, et al. **J Urol** 90:440-4, Oct 63
An improved spring resectoscope. Carlson HE. **J Urol** 91:684, Jun 64
Fibrinolysis: a complication of transurethral resection of the prostate gland. Entz FH. **J Urol** 91:671-5, Jun 64
The perineal approach in surgery. Kishev S. **J Urol** 90:461-5, Oct 63
Low suprapubic prostatectomy: comparison of results with the standard operation in two comparable groups of 142 patients. O'Conor VJ Jr, et al. **J Urol** 90:301-4, Sep 63
Vesicocapsular prostatectomy and elective intrapelvic hernial repair. Riba LW, et al. **J Urol** 90:75-9, Jul 63
An evaluation of endocrine therapy plus radical perineal prostatectomy in the treatment of advanced carcinoma of the prostate. Scott WW. **J Urol** 91:97-102, Jan 64
Experience with the Berry operation for the treatment of urinary incontinence in the male patient. Stewart BL, et al. **J Urol** 91:267-70, Mar 63
Control of bleeding after prostatectomy with special reference to use of oxidized regenerated cellulose. Tierney TM. **J Urol** 91:400-1, Apr 64
Trends in prostatic surgery. McCormack JL, et al. **JAMA** 188:103-5, 13 Apr 64
Instrument for prostatectomy. Ker H. **Lancet** 1:1197-8, 30 May 64
Effects of age and immobilisation on the incidence of postoperative thromboembolism. Sharnoff JG, et al. **Lancet** 1:845-6, 18 Apr 64
Bloodless prostatectomy. Clezy JK. **Med J Aust** 1:755, 16 May 64
Management of prostatic obstruction in the elderly male. Menon KA. **Med J Malaya** 18:91-4, Dec 63
Comparative evaluation of oxytetracycline and chloramphenicol in surgery of urinary tract. Gonder MJ, et al. **New York J Med** 64:2201-4, 1 Sep 64
Prostatic obstruction in a general hospital. Barclay S. **New Zeal Med J** 62:475-7, Oct 63
Prostatectomy. 1. Gabe J. **Nurs Times** 60:1012-3, 7 Aug 64
Prostatectomy. 2. Gabe J. **Nurs Times** 60:1049-50, 14 Aug 64
A new method for the control of post-prostatectomy hemorrhage. Immergut M. **Ohio Med J** 60:244-5, Mar 64
Fibrinolysis in urology. Vasquez G. **Philipp J Surg** 18:203-4, May-Jun 63
A psychiatrist loses his prostate. **S Afr Med J** 37:1287-9, 21 Dec 63
Osteitis pubis. Barnes WC, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 117:277-84, Sep 63
Prostatectomy and blood urea nitrogen. Beneventi FA. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 118:364-6, Feb 64
Disorders of coagulation associated with surgery of the prostate. Allen TD. **Texas J Med** 60:155-61, Feb 64
An evaluation of endocrine therapy plus radical perineal prostatectomy in the treatment of advanced carcinoma of the prostate. Scott WW. **Trans Amer Ass Genitourin Surg** 55:103-8, 1963
Landmarks in British urology. Winsbury-White HP. **Urol Int** 16:257-67, 1963
[Function tests, indications and results of treatment of prostatic adenoma] Andreev T, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 17:239-40, 1964 **(Bul)**
[1-stage adenomectomy with blind suture of the bladder] Viktorov I, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 17:45-50, 1964 **(Bul)**
[Experience in prostatectomy anterosuperior to the pubic bone] Yang WS, et al. **Zhong Waike Z** 12:71-3, Jan 64 **(Ch)**
[Sex behavior after prostatectomy by the Harris-Hryntschak technic] Spanihel J. **Cas Lek Cesk** 102:579-82, 24 May 63 **(Cz)**
[Anesthesia in prostatectomy] Novák A. **Rozhl Chir** 43:402-6, Jun 64 **(Cz)**
[Action of epsilon-amino caproic acid on bleeding in urinary surgery] Aboulker P, et al. **Anesth Analg (Paris)** 20:581-95, Jul-Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Acute hemolysis with renal complications due to surgical lavages with distilled water. Apropos of 2 cases] Larcan A, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 2:1204-7, Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Prostatic surgery under steroid anesthesia. Apropos of 117 cases] Rouet C, et al. **Cah Anesth** 10:541-54, Mar 63 **(Fr)**
[Divulsion of the prostate, according to 218 personal cases] Aboulker P, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 70:337-64, Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Transvesical prostatectomy in the obese] Berge D. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 69:787-8, Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Some statistical results concerning thromboembolic complications in prostatic surgery] Duchesne G, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 69:753-9, Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Recurring acute fibrinolysis after prostatectomy] Lazzaretti R. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 70:429-30, Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Thromboembolic complications after adenomectomy. Pathogenesis and prevention] Papadopol S, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 69:689-700, Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[300 prostatectomies] Cibert J, et al. **Lyon Chir** 60:161-81, Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Transvesical adenomectomy with temporary closure of the prostatic bed] Vasioiu I. **Presse Med** 72:1255-6, 25 Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[A much simplified technic of single-stage prostatectomy by continued per- and post-operative drainage of the closed bladder] Negre A. **Toulouse Med** 65:445-9, Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[On so-called "ostitis pubis" with reference to clinical and animal experimental observations] Vahlensieck W, et al. **Bruns Beitr Klin Chir** 207:355-69, Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Prostatectomy in old age] Bergmann M. **Chirurg** 34:398-400, Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[On the therapy of postoperative hemorrhage and thrombosis following prostatectomy with special reference to 6-aminocaproic acid] Koller F. **Helv Chir Acta** 30:514-7, Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Therapy of postoperative hemorrhage following prostatectomy with special reference to the effect of 6-aminocaproic acid] Schmutzler R. **Helv Chir Acta** 30:518-21, Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[The use of epsilon-aminocaproic acid in surgical diseases] Lechtenberg HW. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:615-7, 27 Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[The present status of prostatic surgery] Heusser H. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:281-6, 22 Feb 64 (11 ref.) **(Ger)**
[Cases of death after suprapubic prostatectomy. A critical analysis] Haschek H, et al. **Wien Med Wschr** 113:782-7, 19 Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Early and late results after 344 prostatectomies by the Millin technic] Engel G, et al. **Z Urol** 57:47-51, Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[A bladder filling prostatic middle lobe] Steffens-Krebs D. **Z Urol** 56:443-4, Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Mortality in urological surgery in patients showing an electrocardiogram of bundle-branch block] Melinkos M, et al. **Hellen Iatr** 32:1091-9, Nov 63 **(Gr)**
[Anesthesia in instrumental interventions in the urinary bladder] Frang D, et al. **Magy Sebesz** 17:189-92, Jun 64 **(Hun)**
[New method of anesthesia in prostatectomy] Kondrai G. **Magy Sebesz** 17:179-82, Jun 64 **(Hun)**
[Our view on the problem of anesthesia in prostatectomy] Kótay P. **Magy Sebesz** 17:178-9, Jun 64 **(Hun)**
[Incidence of cardiovascular complications in surgery in old age: importance of cardio-protective preparation in the surgical treatment of adenoma of the prostate] Manzini E, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 8:371-7, 1963 **(It)**
[Our experience with prostatectomy according to Millin] Baglioni A, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 68:2133-42, 15 Nov 63 **(It)**
[Evaluation of the therapeutic effectiveness of 2-acetamido-4-(5-nitro-2furyl)-thiazole. Clinical cases] Truini F. **Minerva Med** 54:Suppl2447-9, 29 Aug 63 **(It)**
[Acute fibrinolysis after prostatectomy. Treatment and resolution with epsilonaminocaproic acid] Gibba A, et al. **Minerva Urol** 16:19-28, Jan-Feb 64 **(It)**
[Modified retropubic adenomectomy (technic of intervention)] Franch L, et al. **Osped Maggiore** 59:316-25, Apr 64 **(It)**
[Remote results of direct estrogen therapy in carcinoma of the prostate. Study of 92 cases] Stradajoli G, et al. **Osped Maggiore** 58:991-1006, Oct 63 **(It)**
[Clinical statistics on patients, and operations in the Department of Urology, Osaka Medical College, 1962] Hayashi N, et al. **Acta Urol Jap** 9:595-602, Nov 63 **(Jap)**
[Statistics on operations including anesthesia and blood loss with clinical evaluation of a hemostatica "Dicynone" in urological surgery] Inada T, et al. **Acta Urol Jap** 10:277-93, May 64 **(Jap)**
[Studies on metabolism of potassium in urological patinets. I. Alterations in body potassium with special reference to pre-and postoperative evaluation in nephro-ureterolithotomy, retropubic and total prostatectomies and total cystectomy with ureterosigmoidostomy] Tsuchida S, et al. **Jap J Urol** 55:231-48, Mar 64 **(Jap)**
[Postoperative phlebothrombosis and lung embolism] Yamashita G, et al. **Jap J Urol** 54:741-52, Jul 63 **(Jap)**
[Apropos of the treatment of prostatic adenoma] Stakėnas A. **Sveik Apsaug** 9:23-7, Feb 64 **(Lith)**
[Hemostasis in suprapubic prostatectomy] Dingsor E. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 83:1467, 1 Oct 63 **(Nor)**
[Superficial fascitis of lower extremities following excition of prostatic adenoma] Renkielski J. **Pol Przegl Chir** 36:Suppl:629-30, Apr 64 **(Pol)**
[Pyuria following excision of prostatic adenoma] Szkodny A. **Pol Przegl Chir** 35:Suppl 1279-84, Nov 63 **(Pol)**
[Importance of transurethral resection (TUR) or resectoscopy in urology] Costa J. **J Med (Porto)** 54:441-50, 20 Jun 64 **(Por)**
[Primary blind suture of the bladder in suprapubic adenomectomy as a method of choice] Sitdykov EN. **Kazan Med Zh** 40:34-6, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Analysis of mortality in adenoma of the prostatic gland] Alandarov VN. **Urologiia** 29:25-9, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[On remote results of adenomectomy] Goligorskii SD, et al. **Urologiia** 28:54-5, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[1-stage transvesical prostatectomy with primary blind of the bladder performed by the suprapubic arched extraperitoneal incision] Ovnatanian KT, et al. **Urologiia** 28:27-9, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Endotracheal anesthesia in adenomectomy] Livshits AZ, et al. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 9:14-7, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Therapeutics and prognosis of urinary retention of prostic origin] Bibus B. **Folia Clin Int (Barc)** 14:145-51, Mar 64 **(Sp)**
[One-stage prostate adenomectomy in a 94 and one half-year-old aged person. Cure] Rico De Sanz JM. **Hispalis Med** 21:23-31, Jan 64 **(Sp)**
[Clinical aspects, exploration and treatment of the adenoma of the prostate] Orsola Martí I. **Med Clin (Barc)** 41:447-56, Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Fibrinolysis. Considerations on a case. Preliminary note] Valor Perea R. **Med Trop (Madrid)** 40:33-5, Jan-Feb 64 **(Sp)**
[Our criteria on hemostasis of the prostatic bed in prostatectomy] Palomo A, et al. **Rev Col Med Guatemala** 15:86-93, Jun 64 **(Sp)**
[Prostatectomy and uretero-vesicoplasty] Gil-Vernet JM Jr. **Rev Mex Urol** 22:Suppl:362-4, Oct 63 **(Sp)**
[The sequelae of prostatectomy] Mingazzini E. **Rev Mex Urol** 22:Suppl:327-43, Oct 63 **(Sp)**
[Treatment of prostatic cancer] Varela Rico J. **Rev Mex Urol** 22:Suppl:213-8, Oct 63 **(Sp)**
[Prevesical hemostatic prostatectomy] Curutchet PD, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:701-5, 29 Aug 63 **(Sp)**

PROSTATIC HYPERTROPHY (C6)

Fibrinolytic states in prostatic disease and their treatment with epsilon-amino-caproic acid. Andersson L. **Acta Chir Scand** 126:251-65, Sep 63
Dilatation of the prostate according to Deisting. Results of follow up one and two years after the

operation. Backman KA.
Acta Chir Scand 126:266-74, Sep 63
Tartrate-inhibited acid phosphatase in benign prostatic hypertrophy and in prostatic cancer. Jacobsson K, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 127:415-26, Apr 64
Urethrographic studies on the posterior urethra. I. Motility of the prostatic urethra. Morales O, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm)** 2:81-99, Mar 64
What are the essential criteria for assessment of geographic influences which may modify the universal prostatic hyperplasia and neoplasia? Hearst BR. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:642-4, 1964
The clinical application of vaso-seminal vesiculography in differential diagnosis of prostatic hypertrophy and cancer. Hellens A von, et al.
Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 52:Suppl 119:1-17, 1963
Retropubic prostatectomy for benign prostatic hyperplasia. A clinical study and follow-up. Löfgren L, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn** 53:229-40, 1964
Scrotal cystocele on excretory pyelogram. List ML.
Arizona Med 21:330, May 64
Emergency suprapubic catheterization. Buchanan JM.
Brit Med J 5363:1000-1, 19 Oct 63
Uraemic pericarditis with cardiac tamponade: a report of four cases. Symons HS, et al.
Brit Med J 5383:605-6, 7 Mar 64
Prostatic enlargement and lower urinary tract obstruction. Chapman I, et al.
Geriatrics 19:231-4, Apr 64
Histochemistry of the normal, hyperplastic, and neoplastic human prostate gland. Kirchheim D, et al.
Invest Urol 1:403-21, Jan 64
Hormonal influences on the nucleic acid metabolism of the human prostate in vitro: a pilot study. Mahoney SA, et al. **Invest Urol** 1:14-22, Jul 63
Uncommon cystographic appearance of the enlarged prostate with special reference to hyperplasia of the middle or subcervical lobe. Sedlezky I.
J Canad Ass Radiol 14:125-9, Sep 63
The ABO blood groups of carcinoma of the oesophagus and of benign prostatic hyperplasia. Beasley WH.
J Clin Path 17:42-4, Jan 64
Suprapubic hemostatic prostatectomy. Puigvert A, et al. **J Int Coll Surg** 41:611-9, Jun 64
Fibrinolysis: a complication of transurethral resection of the prostate gland. Entz FH. **J Urol** 91:671-5, Jun 64
Mural tension in vesical disorders and ureteral reflux. Hinman F Jr, et al. **J Urol** 91:33-40, Jan 64
Experiences with granulomatous prostatitis. Keuhnelian JG, et al. **J Urol** 91:173-6, Feb 64
Cysts of the prostate. Rieser C, et al.
J Urol 91:282-6, Mar 64
Biochemical determination of sulfisoxazole in prostatic fluid and blood. Soanes WA, et al. **J Urol** 90:72-4, Jul 63
Klinefelter's syndrome and benign prostatic hypertrophy. Miller HC, et al.
JAMA 186:215-8, 19 Oct 63
Effects of benign prostatic hypertrophy on the genito urinary tract. Ney C, et al.
Jew Mem Hosp Bull (NY) 9:16-25, Apr 64
Management of prostatic obstruction in the elderly male. Menon KA. **Med J Malaya** 18:91-4, Dec 63
Some fallacies in the interpretation of serum acid phosphatase. Still BM.
Proc Roy Soc Med 56:747-8, Aug 63
Radiographic estimation of the size of the prostate. Vermooten V, et al. **Radiology** 182:1010-5, Jun 64
A new instrument for dilatation of the prostate. Backman KA. **Urol Int** 16:171-4, 1963
X-ray microscopy of human prostatic concretions. Bengmark S, et al. **Urol Int** 16:148-57, 1963
Studies on the value of some biochemical tests for the diagnosis of tumours on the prostate. Solomon M, et al. **Urol Int** 16:180-90, 1963
[Female sex hormone therapy for prostatic hypertrophy] Wang IK, et al.
Zhong Waike Z 12:295-9, Mar 64 (23 ref.) **(Ch)**
[Determination of urinary 17-ketosteroid levels in the diagnosis of prostate carcinoma] Hahn M, et al.
Cas Lek Cesk 102:772-5, 8 Jul 63 **(Cz)**
[Determination of acid, alkaline and prostatic phosphatase in the diagnosis of prostatic carcinoma] Hahn M, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 102:686-92, 21 Jun 63 **(Cz)**
[The value of biological examinations in the differential diagnosis of prostatic diseases] Brenez J.
Acta Urol Belg 32:100-3, Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[The value of biological examinations in the differential diagnosis of prostatic diseases] Lafrance L. **Acta Urol Belg** 32:98-9, Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[Particular biological aspects of a case of prostatic cancer] Maquinay C, et al.
Acta Urol Belg 32:93-7, Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[The value of biological examinations in the differential diagnosis of prostatic diseases] Michon J.
Acta Urol Belg 32:85, Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[Attempted measurement of labile tartrate acid phosphatase] Michon L, et al.
Acta Urol Belg 32:86-7, Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[Apropos of prostatic indurations] Brisset JM.
Gaz Med France 70:2855-9, 10 Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Prostatic adenoma] Quénu L.
J Chir (Paris) 86:477-91, Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Apropos of false images of cystic dilation of the lower extremity of the ureter] Goldstein I, et al.
J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 69:701-3, Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Intestinal obstruction and urine retention caused by prostatic adenoma] Quénu L, et al.
J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 69:760-3, Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[On prostatic needle biopsy by perineal route] Rognon LM, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 69:766-71, Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Some aspects of urinary pathology in the African] Carayon A, et al.
Med Trop (Marseille) 23:638-56, Sep-Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[The problem of the diagnosis of abdominal tumors] Vosse-Matagne G, et al.
Rev Med Liege 19:389-95, 15 Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[The changes induced in serum acid phosphatase (type II) by chlorpromazine and the behavior of prostate phosphatase] Kusch T, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 11:480-4, 1963 **(Ger)**
[The difference in the type of urinary stasis in benign and malignant prostate disease] Sigel A.
Helv Chir Acta 30:489-94, Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Clinical contribution to the use of colistin in urology] Nüchter E.
Munchen Med Wschr 105:2136-8, 25 Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Renal insufficiency with severe skeletal changes, vascular sclerosis and generalized calcareous metastases--a peculiar osteonephrovasculo-interstitial syndrome] Smokvina M, et al. **Radiol Diagn (Berlin)** 4:701-8, 1963 **(Ger)**
[On the diagnosis of endovesically developed adenoma by pneumocystography] Ishiyama S.
Radiologe 4:49, Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Periprostatic serial phlebography] Berghaus H, et al.
Urologe 3:83-7, Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[A new drug for the amelioration of the difficulties of micturition in prostatic patients] Chwalla R.
Wien Med Wschr 113:750-1, 12 Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Examination of prostatic hypertrophy under aseptic conditions] Miklós F. **Z Urol** 56:367-70, Jul 63 **(Ger)**
[A bladder filling prostatic middle lobe] Steffens-Krebs D. **Z Urol** 56:443-4, Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Bladder diverticula with reflux in prostatic hypertrophy] Steffens-Krebs D.
Z Urol 56:445, Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Our view on the problem of anesthesia in prostatectomy] Kótay P.
Magy Sebesz 17:176-9, Jun 64 **(Hun)**
[Considerations on several cases of fibromyoadenoma of the anterior lobe of the prostate, alone or associated with fibromyoadenoma of the lateral lobes and the median lobe] Zaffagnini V.
Arch Ital Anat Istol Pat 37:269-96, 1963 **(It)**
[Dilatation of the upper urinary tract in subjects with prostatic hypertrophy. Pathogenetic and clinico-statistical considerations] Acerbi A, et al.
Arch Ital Urol 37:70-88, Jun 64 **(It)**
[Pelvic angiography in prostate pathology. Critical evaluation of the method after a 5-year trial] Macaluso G, et al. **Arch Ital Urol** 36:337-81, Feb 64 **(It)**
[Abdomino-cardiac syndromes. (IX. The cardio-circulatory apparatus in vesical retention caused by prostatic hypertrophy)] Fracchia P, et al.
Arch Med Intern 15:181-94, Sep-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Creatininemia as a test of renal function in prostatic diseases] Giraldi A, et al.
Arch Med Intern 15:205-12, Sep-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Present orientations on medical therapy of the clinical syndrome due to hypertrophy, in the light of more recent anatomo-functional and metabolic aspects, of the prostate glands] Arduini M.
Clin Ter 29:507-27, 30 Jun 64 **(It)**
[Evaluation of the therapeutic effectiveness of 2-acetamido-4-(5-nitro-2furyl)-thiazole. Clinical cases] Truini F.
Minerva Med 54:Suppl2447-9, 29 Aug 63 **(It)**
[Histological findings on the medical treatment of prostate adenoma] Cominelli E, et al.
Minerva Urol 15:177-82, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Acute fibrinolysis after prostatectomy. Treatment and resolution with epsilonaminocaproic acid] Gibba A, et al. **Minerva Urol** 16:19-28, Jan-Feb 64 **(It)**
[Histological changes induced in the dog prostate after administration of deproteinized extracts of the prostate gland of young puberal animals] Marocco N, et al. **Minerva Urol** 15:185-94, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Use of nephrography with radioisotopes in the study of renal function in subjects with diseases of the prostate] Pillirone F, et al.
Minerva Urol 16:70-4, May-Jun 64 **(It)**
[Renal insufficiency in patients with prostatic disease] Sesia G, et al. **Minerva Urol** 16:79-85, May-Jun 64 **(It)**
[Vesical reflux in prostatic adenoma] Sesia G, et al.
Minerva Urol 16:42-7, Mar-Apr 64 **(It)**
[Action of prostatic extracts on the volume of the prostate] Sesia G, et al.
Minerva Urol 16:35-41, Mar-Apr 64 **(It)**
[Nephrography with radioisotopes in the diagnosis of obstructive uropathy] Sitia L, et al.
Minerva Urol 16:65-70, May-Jun 64 **(It)**
[Renal function in diseases of the prostate] Bazzocchi A. **Riv Pat Clin** 18:164-78, Apr 63 **(It)**
[Studies on renal clearance. I. Clinical significance of renal clearance in various urological diseases] Hamada K. **Acta Urol Jap** 9:411-42, Aug 63 **(Jap)**
[Benign hypertrophy of the prostate and neck of the bladder] Mizumoto R, et al.
Jap J Urol 55:278-86, Mar 64 **(Jap)**
[Studies on metabolism of potassium in urological patinets. I. Alterations in body potassium with special reference to pre-and postoperative evaluation in nephro-ureterolithotomy, retropubic and total prostatectomies and total cystectomy with ureterosigmoidostomy] Tsuchida S, et al.
Jap J Urol 55:231-48, Mar 64 **(Jap)**
[Symposium: prostatic adenoma (hypertrophy) and cancer] **Jap J Urol** 54:947-54, Sep 63 **(Jap)**
[Apropos of the treatment of prostatic adenoma] Stakėnas A. **Sveik Apsaug** 9:23-7, Feb 64 **(Lith)**
[Treatment of anuria in a case of prostatic adenoma by tearing the anterior ligament of the prostate] Majewski J.
Pol Przegl Chir 35:Suppl 1303-6, Nov 63 **(Pol)**
[Repeated prostatectomy in recurrent prostatic adenoma] Owczarczak E.
Pol Przegl Chir 36:Suppl:605-14, Apr 64 **(Pol)**
[Superficial fascitis of lower extremities following excition of prostatic adenoma] Renkielski J.
Pol Przegl Chir 36:Suppl:629-30, Apr 64 **(Pol)**
[Pyuria following excision of prostatic adenoma] Szkodny A.
Pol Przegl Chir 35:Suppl 1279-84, Nov 63 **(Pol)**
[Importance of transurethral resection (TUR) or resectoscopy in urology] Costa J.
J Med (Porto) 54:441-50, 20 Jun 64 **(Por)**
[Analysis of mortality in adenoma of the prostatic gland] Alandarov VN.
Urologiia 29:25-9, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[A prostatic cyst of large dimensions] Utrobina VV.
Urologiia 28:64-5, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[On the role of urinary stasis in the pathogenesis of cancer of the urinary bladder] Perel'man VM, et al.
Vop Onkol 9:82-7, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Antitoxic function of the liver in patients with prostatic adenoma] Grinshpan LM.
Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:48-9, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[Therapeutics and prognosis of urinary retention of prostic origin] Bibus B.
Folia Clin Int (Barc) 14:145-51, Mar 64 **(Sp)**
[One-stage prostate adenomectomy in a 94 and one half-year-old aged person. Cure] Rico De Sanz JM.
Hispalis Med 21:23-31, Jan 64 **(Sp)**
[Experiences with the use of prostate extract in prostate adenoma] Gutiérrez E, et al.
Hospital (Rio) 64:1415-22, Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Clinical aspects, exploration and treatment of the adenoma of the prostate] Orsola Martí I.
Med Clin (Barc) 41:447-56, Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Medical and surgical management of prostatic disease] Alvarez Ierena J de J, et al.
Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex) 26:721-40, Oct 63 **(Sp)**
[Bladder diverticuli with intradiverticular lithiasis] Alvarez Ierena JJ, et al.
Rev Mex Urol 23:323-7, Jul-Aug 64 **(Sp)**
[Surgical treatment of prostatism and indications and contraindications for the different technics for prostatectomy] Marrugat OL.
Sem Med (B Air) 124:827-8, 9 Apr 64 **(Sp)**

PROSTATIC NEOPLASMS (C2, C6)

Fibrinolysis in patients with prostatic cancer. Andersson L. **Acta Chir Scand** 126:172-83, Jul-Aug 63
Fibrinolytic states in prostatic disease and their treatment with epsilon-amino-caproic acid. Andersson L. **Acta Chir Scand** 126:251-65, Sep 63
Tartrate-inhibited acid phosphatase in benign prostatic hypertrophy and in prostatic cancer. Jacobsson K, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 127:415-26, Apr 64
Estradurin (polyoestradiol phosphate) in the treatment of prostatic carcinoma. A clinical and steroid metabolic study. Jönsson G, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 44:Suppl 83:1-41, 1963
Urethrographic studies on the posterior urethra. I. Motility of the prostatic urethra. Morales O, et al.
Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 2:81-99, Mar 64
Secular trends in survival: five years and later; cancer patients drawn from a defined population, Connecticut, U.S.A. Eisenberg H, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 19:1467-78, 1963
What are the essential criteria for assessment of geographic influences which may modify the universal prostatic hyperplasia and neoplasia? Hearst BR. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:642-4, 1964
Cancer epidemiology in the Pacific areas. Quisenberry WB. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:763-7, 1964
Tumours of the urinary tract in children. Mogg RA.
Acta Urol Belg 31:360-73, Jul 63
Neoplasms of the urinary tract as a cause of obstruction. Williams DI.
Acta Urol Belg 31:551-5, Oct 63
Staining lipid in carcinoma of the prostate gland. Braunstein H. **Amer J Clin Path** 41:44-8, Jan 64
The use of the serial thrombin time in evaluating therapy with epsilon aminocaproic acid in massive thrombolysis and proteolysis. Brodsky I, et al.
Amer J Clin Path 41:589-96, Jun 64
Carcinoma originating in ducts surrounding the prostatic urethra. Ende N, et al.
Amer J Clin Path 40:183-9, Aug 63

Experiences with aspiration biopsies of the bone marrow in the diagnosis and prognosis of carcinoma of the prostate gland. Welsh JF, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 41:509-12, May 64

Unilateral proptosis as the presenting sign of metastatic carcinoma of the prostate. Bard LA, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 58:107-10, Jul 64

The formation of acinar tissue in gynecomastia. Schwartz IS, et al. **Amer J Path** 43:797-807, Nov 63

Thrombophlebitis as an early sign of visceral cancer. Carter JP. **Angiology** 15:236-7, May 64

The clinical application of vaso-seminal vesiculography in differential diagnosis of prostatic hypertrophy and cancer. Hellens A von, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn** 52:Suppl 119:1-17, 1963

Treatment of carcinoma of the prostate. A study of 128 follow-up cases. Perttala Y. **Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn** 53:241-51, 1964

Porphyria cutanea tarda associated with oestrogen therapy for prostatic carcinoma. Warin RP. **Brit J Derm** 75:298-9, Jul 63

Exfoliative cytology in the diagnosis of cancer of the prostate. Mason MK, et al. **Brit J Urol** 36:82-8, Mar 64

Leukaemic infiltration of the prostate. Vinnicombe J. **Brit J Urol** 35:297-8, Sep 63

Lower urinary tract tumours in children. Williams DI, et al. **Brit J Urol** 36:51-65, Mar 64

Listeria monocytogenes meningitis after prostatectomy. Richards P. **Brit Med J** 5389:1027-8, 18 Apr 64

The hormone-dependent cancers. Huggins CB. **Bull NY Acad Med** 39:752-7, Nov 63

The diagnosis of cancer--radiology. Garland LH. **Calif Med** 100:397-401, Jun 64

Carcinoma of the prostate in Uganda Africans. Dodge OG. **Cancer** 16:1264-8, Oct 63

Some psychological characteristics of men with cancer. Evans RB, et al. **Cancer** 17:307-13, Mar 64

Mithramycin in the treatment of embryonal cancer. Kofman S, et al. **Cancer** 17:938-48, Jul 64

The relation of mucicarmine-staining properties of carcinomas of the prostate to differentiation, metastasis, and prognosis. Levine AJ, et al. **Cancer** 17:21-5, Jan 64

Blue nevus of the prostate gland. Nigogosyan G, et al. **Cancer** 16:1097-9, Sep 63

Mucus-forming adenocarcinoma of prostate. Sika JV, et al. **Cancer** 17:949-52, Jul 64

Carcinoma of the prostate treated by radical prostatectomy. A clinicopathological survey of 187 cases followed for 5 years and 148 cases followed for 10 years. Vickery AL Jr, et al. **Cancer** 16:1598-608, Dec 63

Serum enzymes in disease. XV. Glycolytic and oxidative enzymes and transaminases in patients with carcinoma of the kidney, prostate and urinary bladder. West M, et al. **Cancer** 17:432-7, Apr 64

The rationale and results of ablative surgery for prostatic cancer. Whitmore WF Jr. **Cancer** 16:1119-32, Sep 63 (51 ref.)

Observations on the use of intestinal loop for bladder reconstruction surgery. Wong IK, et al. **Chin Med J (Peking)** 83:327-30, May 64

Simultaneous determination of plasma volume with T-1824 and 131-I-labelled autologous and homologous paraprotein. Andersen SB, et al. **Clin Sci** 26:41-5, Feb 64

Cancer of the prostate; a clinical study of 131 patients. Fischer-Rasmussen W, et al. **Danish Med Bull** 10:178-84, Oct 63

Transrectal needle biopsy as an office procedure. Anderson MJ Jr. **Dis Colon Rectum** 7:23-9, Jan-Feb 64

A study of steroid excretion in patients with prostatic cancer. Bradshaw LR, et al. **Invest Urol** 1:466-76, Mar 64

Lactic dehydrogenase in prostatic cancer. Denis LJ, et al. **Invest Urol** 1:101-11, Sep 63

Histochemistry of the normal, hyperplastic, and neoplastic human prostate gland. Kirchheim D, et al. **Invest Urol** 1:403-21, Jan 64

Experimental therapy of the Fortner prostatic carcinoma in the hamster. McDonald DF. **Invest Urol** 1:60-4, Jul 63

The treatment of metastatic prostatic cancer with dithizone (diphenylthiocarbazone). Mackenzie AR, et al. **Invest Urol** 1:229-37, Nov 63

Hormonal influences on the nucleic acid metabolism of the human prostate in vitro: a pilot study. Mahoney SA, et al. **Invest Urol** 1:14-22, Jul 63

Interpretation of elevated serum alkaline phosphatase levels. The significance of 5' nucleotidase and the iso-enzyme fractions. Frenkel M, et al. **Israel Med J** 23:18-28, Jan-Mar 64

Prostatic metastasis to the breast and the role of estrogens: case report and review. Pribe WA, et al. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 11:891-901, Sep 63 (75 ref.)

Some epidemiological aspects of cancer of the prostate. Lilienfeld AM. **J Chronic Dis** 17:559, Jun 64

Derangements of calcium metabolism in patients with neoplastic bone involvement. Spencer H, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 16:713-26, Jul 63

Carcinoma of the prostate. Analysis of patient morbidity at the 6-month, 12-month and 18-month follow-up examinations. **J Chronic Dis** 17:207-23, Mar 64

Transcortin: a corticosteroid-binding protein of plasma. VII. Half-life in normal and estrogen-treated subjects. Sandberg AA, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:461-6, Mar 64

Metastatic prostatic carcinoma simulating primary osteogenic sarcoma. Penn I, et al. **J Coll Radiol Aust** 8:160-5, Jun 64

Studies on the canine prostate gland. II. Prostatic neoplasms. O'shea JD. **J Comp Path Ther** 73:244-52, Jul 63

Total retropubic prostatectomy in private practice. Hicks WK, et al. **J Iowa Med Soc** 54:47-51, Feb 64

Diagnosis and treatment of carcinoma of the prostate from a GP viewpoint. Raines SL. **J Med Ass Georgia** 52:515-8, Dec 63

Aggressive surgery for carcinoma of the prostate. Atherton LD, et al. **J Urol** 91:294-7, Mar 64

Cirrhosis and carcinoma of the prostate gland. Glantz GM. **J Urol** 91:291-3, Mar 64

Generalized fibrinolytic bleeding following cystoscopy in a patient with carcinoma of the prostate. Malcolm D, et al. **J Urol** 90:458-60, Oct 63

Lymphangiography: its use in the diagnosis and treatment of urologic disorders. Pomerantz M, et al. **J Urol** 91:190-4, Feb 64

An evaluation of endocrine therapy plus radical perineal prostatectomy in the treatment of advanced carcinoma of the prostate. Scott WW. **J Urol** 91:97-102, Jan 64

Lymphography: its place in urology. Whitesel JA. **J Urol** 91:613-8, May 64

Carcinoma of the prostate: a continuing co-operative study. **J Urol** 91:590-4, May 64

Diagnosis of bone metastasis by photoscanning with strontium 85. Sklaroff DM, et al. **JAMA** 188:1-4, 6 Apr 64

Carcinoma of the pancreas presenting as obstructing cancer of the prostate. Dowd JB. **Lahey Clin Bull** 13:204-5, Apr-Jun 64

Circadian variation of serum acid phosphatase in prostatic cancer. Doe RP, et al. **Metabolism** 13:445-52, May 64

A study of the urinary porphyrins and porphyrin precursors in patients with malignant disease receiving diethylstilbestrol. Theologides A, et al. **Metabolism** 13:391-5, May 64

Discussion on experimental tumors; the immune state involved in subcutaneous implants of prostatic tissue. Bishop DW. **Nat Cancer Inst Monogr** 12:409-11, Oct 63

Experimental prostatic cancer: background of the problem. Brendler H. **Nat Cancer Inst Monogr** 12:343-9, Oct 63

Prostate cancer in the rat. Dunning WF. **Nat Cancer Inst Monogr** 12:351-69, Oct 63

A transplantable, spontaneous adenocarcinoma of the prostate in the Syrian (golden) hamster. Fortner JG, et al. **Nat Cancer Inst Monogr** 12:371-9, Oct 63

Studies in prostate cancer before and after orchiectomy. Gallagher TF, et al. **Nat Cancer Inst Monogr** 12:131-7, Oct 63

Citric acid in metastasizing carcinoma of the prostate gland. Lutwak-Mann C. **Nat Cancer Inst Monogr** 12:307-8, Oct 63

Discussion on experimental tumors; criteria for desirable tumor systems. Schirmer H. **Nat Cancer Inst Monogr** 12:405-6, Oct 63

Discussion on experimental tumors; observations on a squamous cell carcinoma. Segaloff A. **Nat Cancer Inst Monogr** 12:407-8, Oct 63

Studies of fibrinolysis and acid phosphatase in cancer of the prostate. Tagnon HJ, et al. **Nat Cancer Inst Monogr** 12:297-305, Oct 63

Sampling of cell material from human tumours by aspiration biopsy. Johansson B, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:1333-4, 28 Dec 63

Evaluation of prostatic biopsy. Melicow MM. **New York J Med** 64:236-42, 15 Jan 64

Prostatic abscess simulating carcinoma. Ellner HJ, et al. **Northwest Med** 63:174-5, Mar 64

Metastatic (prostatic) carcinoma of the rectum coexisting with primary adenocarcinoma of the rectum. DeVan WT. **Penn Med J** 67:41-4, Feb 64

Cancer of the prostate. Greene LF. **Postgrad Med** 34:375-80, Oct 63

Association of certain connective tissue syndromes and malignant disease. Scherbel AL, et al. **Postgrad Med** 35:619-28, Jun 64

Some fallacies in the interpretation of serum acid phosphatase. Still BM. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 56:747-8, Aug 63

Hormonal control of cancer. Strong JA. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 56:665-70, Aug 63

Carcinoma of the prostate. A review of various methods of treatment. Burger AJ. **S Afr Med J** 37:791-3, 27 Jul 63

Hormone excretion patterns in breast and prostate cancer are abnormal. Stern E, et al. **Science** 145:716-9, 14 Aug 64

Management of carcinoma of the prostate--the doctor's responsibility. Wells WD. **Southern Med J** 57:951-3, Aug 64

Disorders of coagulation associated with surgery of the prostate. Allen TD. **Texas J Med** 60:155-61, Feb 64

Carcinoma of the prostate. Heinemann S. **Texas J Med** 60:44-6, Jan 64

Coffee consumption and mortality for prostate cancer. Takahashi E. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 82:218-23, 25 Apr 64

An evaluation of endocrine therapy plus radical perineal prostatectomy in the treatment of advanced carcinoma of the prostate. Scott WW. **Trans Amer Ass Genitourin Surg** 55:103-8, 1963

A new pituitary-inhibiting compound in the treatment of prostatic cancer. Nylander G, et al. **Urol Int** 17:129-45, 1964

Considerations regarding the etiopathology of prostatic cancer. The discoveries of cancerous cells in blood circulation. Sadi A, et al. **Urol Int** 17:349-63, 1964

Catheter for analysis of sperm, seminal vesicle and prostatic secretion. Silló G. **Urol Int** 17:321-3, 1964

Studies on the value of some biochemical tests for the diagnosis of tumours on the prostate. Solomon M, et al. **Urol Int** 16:180-90, 1963

Experimental cancer of the prostate. Wojewski A, et al. **Urol Int** 17:223-9, 1964

Prostatic cancer of a young person with primary hypogonadism. Nishimura R, et al. **Yokohama Med Bull** 15:63-70, Apr 64

[Function tests, indications and results of treatment of prostatic adenoma] Andreev T, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 17:239-40, 1964 (Bul)

[Determination of urinary 17-ketosteroid levels in the diagnosis of prostate carcinoma] Hahn M, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 102:772-5, 8 Jul 63 (Cz)

[Determination of acid, alkaline and prostatic phosphatase in the diagnosis of prostatic carcinoma] Hahn M, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 102:686-92, 21 Jun 63 (Cz)

[Endocrine treatment of prostatic cancer] Voogt HJ de. **Jaarb Kankeronderz Nederl** 13:111-26, 1963 (Dut)

[Hypophysectomy in metastatic carcinoma] Lankester J, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:1381-3, 11 Jul 64 (Dut)

[Study of variations in the complement level in the course of cancer chemotherapy] Bourdin JS, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:411-5, 1964 (Fr)

[The value of biological examinations in the differential diagnosis of prostatic diseases] Brenez J. **Acta Urol Belg** 32:100-3, Jan 64 (Fr)

[The percutaneous prostatic biopsy] De Backer E. **Acta Urol Belg** 32:88-92, Jan 64 (Fr)

[The value of biological examinations in the differential diagnosis of prostatic diseases] Lafrance L. **Acta Urol Belg** 32:98-9, Jan 64 (Fr)

[Particular biological aspects of a case of prostatic cancer] Maquinay C, et al. **Acta Urol Belg** 32:93-7, Jan 64 (Fr)

[The value of biological examinations in the differential diagnosis of prostatic diseases] Michon J. **Acta Urol Belg** 32:85, Jan 64 (Fr)

[Attempted measurement of labile tartrate acid phosphatase] Michon L, et al. **Acta Urol Belg** 32:86-7, Jan 64 (Fr)

[Metastatic cutaneous epitheliomas] Relias A, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 70:790-1, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)

[Contribution to the study of bone metastases in prostate cancer (clinical forms and treatment)] Pannier S. **France Med** 26:317-9, May 63 (Fr)

[Apropos of prostatic indurations] Brisset JM. **Gaz Med France** 70:2855-9, 10 Oct 63 (Fr)

[Treatment of prostatic cancer] Darget R. **J Int Coll Surg** 40:72-80, Jul 63 (Fr)

[Place of medical therapy in the treatment of cancer of the prostate] Perrin J. **J Med Lyon** 44:783-7, 20 Apr 63 (Fr)

[Apropos of a prostatic carcinoma] Belotte J, et al. **J Radiol Electr** 45:163-4, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)

[The detection of lymph node invasions in tumors of the bladder and prostate] Darget R. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 70:423-4, Jun 64 (Fr)

[On prostatic needle biopsy by perineal route] Rognon LM, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 69:766-71, Dec 63 (Fr)

[Value of the determination of serum acid phosphatase in prostatic cancer. Apropos of 100 cases] Wemeau L, et al. **Lille Chir** 19:4-11, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)

[Genital hormones and cancer] Dargent M. **Lyon Chir** 59:915-28, Nov 63 (Fr)

[Indications and technic of intra-hypophysial implantation, by stereotaxic method, of radioactive isotopes in cancers] Sedan R, et al. **Marseille Chir** 15:193-4, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

[Cancer of the prostate. Diagnosis and treatment] Aboulker P. **Presse Med** 71:1917-20, 5 Oct 63 (Fr)

[Prostatic cancer, paraproteinemia of Kahlerian appearance and chronic polyarthritis] Coste F, et al. **Rev Rhum** 31:30-3, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)

[Superficial, fixed and generalized "wire" phlebitis, revealing a latent visceral cancer] Leng-Levy J, et al. **Rev Rhum** 30:748-52, Nov 63 (Fr)

[Fixed and generalized superficial "wire" phlebitis revealing a visceral cancer] Leng-Levy J, et al. **Toulouse Med** 65:3-15, Jan 64 (Fr)

[Steroid hormone excretion of patients with diseases of the prostate under treatment with natural and synthetic estrogens] Zimmermann W, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 45:Suppl90:211-25, 1964 (Ger)

[Alpha-naphthylphosphate as a substrate for measuring acid phosphatase of prostatic origin] Südhof H, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:217-9, 31 Jan 64 (Ger)

[On the value of perineal puncture biopsy of the

prostate] Germann W.
Helv Chir Acta 30:495-500, Nov 63 (Ger)
[The difference in the type of urinary stasis in benign and malignant prostate disease] Sigel A.
Helv Chir Acta 30:489-94, Nov 63 (Ger)
[On the behavior of serum acid phosphatase in different osteopathies. (Preliminary report)] Czitober H, et al. **Klin Wschr** 41:1068-9, 1 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Hormonal therapy of breast and prostatic carcinoma] Martz G. **Med Klin** 58:1964-7, 29 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Puncture of the prostate in advanced stages of prostatic cancer] Mechl Z, et al.
Neoplasma (Bratisl) 10:303-7, 1963 (Ger)
[Lactate dehydrogenase activity in the urine in urological and general diseases] Dubach UC, et al.
Urol Int 17:65-83, 1964 (Ger)
[A combined transvesico-retropubic approach in bladder neck obstruction] Kischeff S.
Urol Int 15:378-90, 1963 (Ger)
[Prostatic cancer not identifiable by palpation] Sigel A.
Urol Int 16:209-27, 1963 (Ger)
[Regression of a histologically confirmed metastatic pulmonary carcinosis in prostate carcinoma under hormone therapy] Ahlendorf W.
Z Tuberk 120:345-7, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Cytological studies on hormonal action in the treatment of prostatic carcinoma] Buchberger HG, et al. **Z Urol** 56:411-20, Aug-Sep 63 (Ger)
[Chronic prostatitis and prostate needle biopsy] Gasser G. **Z Urol** 57:23-7, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Prostatic carcinoma in an adolescent] Reiss HJ, et al.
Z Urol 57:53-61, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Symptomatology and diagnosis of prostatic cancer in the light of statistics] Balogh F, et al.
Orv Hetil 104:1988-92, 20 Oct 63 (Hun)
[Possibilities of "guided" endocrine-surgical treatment in cancer of the prostate] Giannoni R, et al.
Arch Ital Urol 36:423-40, Apr 64 (55 ref.) (It)
[Pelvic angiography in prostate pathology. Critical evaluation of the method after a 5-year trial] Macaluso G, et al. **Arch Ital Urol** 36:337-81, Feb 64 (It)
[Comparative investigation of the different sero-humoral changes in carcinoma of the prostate. Effects induced by the administration of estrogens] Stradajoli G, et al. **Arch Ital Urol** 36:275-85, Dec 63 (It)
[Creatininemia as a test of renal function in prostatic diseases] Giraldi A, et al.
Arch Med Intern 15:205-12, Sep-Dec 63 (It)
[Early diagnosis of tumors of the genito-urinary system] Chiaudano C. **Cancro** 16:98-106, 1963 (It)
[Electrocardiographical finding of an infarct type during acute viral polyneuritis in an aged patient with metastasized prostatic neoplasm] Kauchtschischwili GM. **G Geront** 11:1355-72, Dec 63 (It)
[On the subject of the indications and methods of total cystectomy] Martinelli V, et al.
Gazz Int Med Chir 68:Suppl:3305-24, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[Evaluation of the therapeutic effectiveness of 2-acetamido-4-(5-nitro-2furyl)-thiazole. Clinical cases] Truini F.
Minerva Med 54:Suppl2447-9, 29 Aug 63 (It)
[On the surgical treatment of prostatic carcinoma] Bartorelli A. **Minerva Urol** 16:28-31, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[Considerations on a new synthetic estrogen in the therapy of carcinoma of the prostate (chlorotrianisene, TACE)] Calderini G, et al.
Minerva Urol 16:53-8, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[Use of nephrography with radioisotopes in the study of renal function in subjects with diseases of the prostate] Pillirone F, et al.
Minerva Urol 16:70-4, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Nephrography with radioisotopes in the diagnosis of obstructive uropathy] Sitia L, et al.
Minerva Urol 16:65-70, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Remote results of direct estrogen therapy in carcinoma of the prostate. Study of 92 cases] Stradajoli G, et al.
Osped Maggiore 58:991-1006, Oct 63 (It)
[Diagnosis of prostatic carcinoma by means of transperineal needle biopsy] Coppola R.
Riforma Med 77:1282-4, 16 Nov 63 (It)
[Renal function in diseases of the prostate] Bazzocchi A. **Riv Pat Clin** 18:164-78, Apr 63 (It)
[The semeiologic significance of the determination of blood haptoglobins. (II. Behavior of the concentration of haptoglobin in the blood in neoplasm patients)] De Luca F. **Riv Pat Clin** 19:7-12, Jan 64 (It)
[Contribution to the treatment of cancer of the prostate] Frignani L.
Riv Pat Clin 18:779-85, Dec 63 (It)
[Tumors of the urinary tract and the hormonal environments. IV. Thymus and tumors of the urinary tract] Ishibe T, et al.
Acta Urol Jap 10:331-7, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Studies on lymphangiography in urology. I.] Momose G, et al. **Acta Urol Jap** 9:343-56, Jul 63 (Jap)
[Urogenital diseases easily misdiagnosed in general practice] Minami T.
Clin All Round (Osaka) 12:1657-67, Sep 63 (Jap)
[Kyoto University Clinicopathologic Conference: Case 5, Idiopathic cerebral parenchymal hemorrhage in a 28-year-oid man]
Clin All Round (Osaka) 12:1766-81, Sep 63 (Jap)
[Urological aspects of cancer development] Omura J.
Clin Surg (Tokyo) 18:1357-64, Nov 63 (Jap)
[On bone metastasis of prostatic cancer. Review of 21 cases] Tsuchida M, et al.
J Jap Orthop Ass 37:447-66, Sep 63 (Jap)
[Malignant tumors of the prostate] Akasaka H, et al.
J Showa Med Ass 23:173-7, Aug 63 (Jap)
[Prostatic cancer]
J Showa Med Ass 23:171-2, Aug 63 (Jap)
[Autopsy case of prostatic rhabdomyosarcoma in an infant] Michinaka N, et al.
Jap J Cancer Clin 10:436-41, May 64 (Jap)
[On radiation hypophysectomy in the treatment of hormone-dependent carcinoma] Momose G, et al.
Jap J Cancer Clin 10:383-90, May 64 (Jap)
[Cytodiagnosis of tumors of great clinicopathological interest. VIII. Male genitalia (I)]
Jap J Cancer Clin 10:189-94, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Study of enzyme in urology. IV. Clinical evaluation of prostatic acid phosphatase] Itoi S.
Jap J Urol 54:806-15, Aug 63 (Jap)
[Histochemical studies of the dehydrogenase activity in prostatic neoplasms] Kanazawa M, et al.
Jap J Urol 55:121-40, Feb 64 (Jap)
[Studies on metabolism of potassium in urological patinets. I. Alterations in body potassium with special reference to pre-and postoperative evaluation in nephro-ureterolithotomy, retropubic and total prostatectomies and total cystectomy with ureterosigmoidostomy] Tsuchida S, et al.
Jap J Urol 55:231-48, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Symposium: prostatic adenoma (hypertrophy) and cancer] **Jap J Urol** 54:947-54, Sep 63 (Jap)
[Cancer and sex hormones] Fujimori M.
Medicine (Tokyo) 20:821-5, Nov 63 (Jap)
[Clinical observation of 43 cases of prostatic carcinoma in Niigata University Hospital] Takayasu H, et al.
Niigata Med J 78:92-5, Apr 64 (Jap)
[Venography with Conray in patients with malignant tumors] Suzuki S, et al.
Rinsho Hosha 9:456-64, Jun 64 (Jap)
[A technic for destroying the pituitary with the use of yttrium -90 in the light of our experiences] Górski C, et al. **Nowotwory** 13:31-40, Jan-Mar 63 (Pol)
[A case of metastasis of prostatic cancer in the penis] Laska A.
Pol Przegl Chir 35:Suppl:399-401, Apr 63 (Pol)
[Cancer of the prostate in biopsy material of the Institute of Pathological Anatomy in Zabrze] Luciak M, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir** 36:61-4, Jan 64 (Pol)
[Relation of the morphological picture to the clinical course of prostatic cancer] Wojewski A.
Pol Przegl Chir 35:Suppl:1293-301, Nov 63 (Pol)
[Difficulties and errors in the diagnosis of prostatic cancer] Wojewski A.
Roczn Pom Akad Med Swierczewski 9:427-36, 1963 (Pol)
[Cancer of the prostate] Moura AC de.
Arq Pat 35:127-54, Jul 63 (Por)
[On primary multiple malignant tumors] Galil-Ogly GA, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:47-50, Jan 64 (Rus)
[Perineal puncture biopsy in the diagnosis of prostatic diseases by means of a new device] Orlov VA.
Urologiia 28:33-8, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Cystoadenoangioma of the prostate] Turmanidze NP.
Urologiia 28:59, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Biochemical changes in the blood and urine in patients with cancer of the prostate] Viktorov I, et al.
Urologiia 28:27-9, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[Apropos of the value to tomography in the diagnosis of prostatic neoplasms] Berman NA, et al.
Vop Onkol 9:79-85, 1963 (Rus)
[Histological corroborations on the medical treatment of prostatic adenoma] Cominelli E, et al.
Arch Esp Urol 17:17-26, Jan-Mar 64 (Sp)
[Prostatic adenomectomy in 1 stage in a senile man 94 1/2 years of age. Cure] Rico de Sanz JM.
Arch Esp Urol 17:79-85, Jan-Mar 64 (Sp)
[Fibrinolysis. Considerations on a case. Preliminary note] Valor Perea R.
Med Trop (Madrid) 40:33-5, Jan-Feb 64 (Sp)
[Medical and surgical management of prostatic disease] Alvarez Ierena J de J, et al.
Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex) 26:721-40, Oct 63 (Sp)
[Prostatic cancer, symptomatology and diagnosis] Aguirre C. **Rev Mex Urol** 22:Suppl:200-6, Oct 63 (Sp)
[Report on cancer of the prostate. Review of the national statistics for the last 10 years presented by the urology service of the Hospital Juarez de México, D.F.. Etiology and pathogenesis of prostatic cancer] Castro E. **Rev Mex Urol** 22:Suppl:191-2, Oct 63 (Sp)
[Prostatectomy and uretero-vesicoplasty] Gil-Vernet JM Jr. **Rev Mex Urol** 22:Suppl:362-4, Oct 63 (Sp)
[A case of generalized carcinomatosis of prostatic origin] López Engelking R, et al.
Rev Mex Urol 23:314-22, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)
[Pathological anatomy of prostatic carcinoma] Reyes A. **Rev Mex Urol** 22:Suppl193-9, Oct 63 (Sp)
[Pathological anatomy of prostatic carcinoma] Reyes A. **Rev Mex Urol** 22:Suppl: 193-9, Oct 63 (Sp)
[Radiologic study of the patient with carcinoma of the prostate] Serviansky B.
Rev Mex Urol 22:Suppl:207-12, Oct 63 (Sp)
[Treatment of prostatic cancer] Varela Rico J.
Rev Mex Urol 22:Suppl:213-8, Oct 63 (Sp)
[Our experiences with prostatic biopsy using perineal puncture] Lopez JR.
Rev Venez Urol 15:205-14, Jul-Dec 63 (Sp)
[Cardiopathies and prostatic adenectomy] Astraldi A, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:244-7, 18 Jul 63 (Sp)
[Surgical treatment of prostatism and indications and contraindications for the different technics for prostatectomy] Marrugat OL.
Sem Med (B Air) 124:827-8, 9 Apr 64 (Sp)
[A new pituitary-inhibiting substance for prostatic cancer] Nylander G, et al.
Nord Med 70:1241-5, 14 Nov 63 (Sw)

PROSTATITIS (C1, C6)

Chronic inflammation of the urinary tract resembling neoplastic growth. Myhre E.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 59:189-94, 1963
Urethrographic studies on the posterior urethra. I. Motility of the prostatic urethra. Morales O, et al.
Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 2:81-99, Mar 64
Multiple therapeutic approach for the control of common urinary symptoms. Bohensky FB.
Curr Ther Res 6:271-5, Apr 64
Premature ejaculations. Rowan RL, et al.
Fertil Steril 14:437-40, Jul-Aug 63
Electrophoretic analysis of prostatic fluid. Classification according to agar gel electrophoresis. Soanes WA, et al. **Invest Urol** 1:269-78, Nov 63
Experiences with granulomatous prostatitis. Keuhnelian JG, et al. **J Urol** 91:173-6, Feb 64
Diagnostic significance of urinary lactic acid dehydrogenase. Ramkissoon RA, et al.
J Urol 91:603-5, May 64
Biochemical determination of sulfisoxazole in prostatic fluid and blood. Soanes WA, et al. **J Urol** 90:72-4, Jul 63
Epididymitis and prostatitis due to coccidioidomycosis: a case report with 5-year followup. Stewart BG.
J Urol 91:280-1, Mar 64
Allergic granulomas of the prostate in asthmatics. Kelalis PP, et al. **JAMA** 188:963-7, 15 Jun 64
Comparative evaluation of oxytetracycline and chloramphenicol in surgery of urinary tract. Gonder MJ, et al. **New York J Med** 64:2201-4, 1 Sep 64
Urology for the general practitioner. Greene LF.
Postgrad Med 36:201-6, Sep 64
[Treatment of urinary infections with autovaccine] Karapandov M.
Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 16:627-31, 1963 (Bul)
[Bacteriological examination in chronic prostatitis] Kočvara S, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 42:321-6, May 63 (Cz)
[Acute prostatitis] Hack CD.
Nederl T Geneesk 107:2346-8, 14 Dec 63 (Dut)
[Apropos of prostatic indurations] Brisset JM.
Gaz Med France 70:2855-9, 10 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Urethro-prostato-rectal fistula, following a tuberculous abscess of the prostate. Surgical treatment under streptomycin-rimifon treatment. Recovery in a month, maintained for 6 years] Asselin J. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 70:404-7, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Eosinophilic prostatitis] Miller G, et al.
J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 69:461-6, Sep 63 (Fr)
[On the value of perineal puncture biopsy of the prostate] Germann W.
Helv Chir Acta 30:495-500, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Fertility disorders in prostatitis] Nagel R, et al.
Urologe 2:268-71, 15 Jul 63 (Ger)
[Chronic prostatitis and prostate needle biopsy] Gasser G. **Z Urol** 57:23-7, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Urethritis-prostatitis and pathogenic staphylococci] Ludvik W. **Z Urol** 57:39-45, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Therapy of chronic prostatitis] Pecherstorfer M.
Z Urol 57:115-9, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Observations on several cases of chronic balanoposthitis in subjects with prostatic "foci". Preliminary note] Capitani G, et al.
Arch Ital Derm Vener 32:337-57, Jul 64 (It)
[Clinical and bacteriological study of the chemotherapeutic activity of 2-acetamido-4-(5-nitro-2-furyl)-thiazole] Conterno G, et al. **Clin Ter** 30:27-37, 15 Jul 64 (It)
[On the treatment of urological infections with a new chemotherapeutic agent] Leone G.
Minerva Med 54:Suppl2446-7, 29 Aug 63 (It)
[A further contribution to the therapy of urinary infections: furium] Rangoni AG.
Minerva Med 54:Suppl2452-5, 29 Aug 63 (It)
[Use of nephrography with radioisotopes in the study of renal function in subjects with diseases of the prostate] Pillirone F, et al.
Minerva Urol 16:70-4, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Nephrography with radioisotopes in the diagnosis of obstructive uropathy] Sitia L, et al.
Minerva Urol 16:65-70, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Electrophoretic study of the prostatic fluid in aspecific inflammations of the prostate] Stradajoli G, et al. **Osped Maggiore** 58:799-805, Aug 63 (It)
[Importance of transurethral resection (TUR) or resectoscopy in urology] Costa J.
J Med (Porto) 54:441-50, 20 Jun 64 (Por)
[Results of the treatment of non-gonococcal urethritis

in males] Il'in II.
Vestn Derm Vener 37:46-50, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Medical and surgical management of prostatic disease] Alvarez Ierena J de J, et al.
Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex) 26:721-40, Oct 63 **(Sp)**
[Prostatic lithiasis] Schapira A.
Sem Med (B Air) 123:1292-3, 21 Oct 63 **(Sp)**

PROSTHESIS (E4)

Substitution of the urethra by plastic tubing. Zádor L, et al. **Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung** 4:301-5, 1963
Open correction of mitral insufficiency: a modification of the Starr-Edwards technique. Dahlbäck O, et al.
Acta Chir Scand 126:300-4, Oct 63
An improved variant of the y-tube as a bile-duct prosthesis. Millbourn E.
Acta Chir Scand 126:333-7, Oct 63
Treatment of non-united navicular fractures by total excision of the bone and the insertion of acrylic prostheses. Agner O.
Acta Orthop Scand 33:235-45, 1963
Splint struts in stapedectomy. Sadé J.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 57:599-601, Jun 64
The prognosis of femoral neck fractures with special reference to complications and old age. Johansson SH.
Acta Soc Med Upsal 69:125-60, 1964
On the treatment of cancer of the stomach. Popov G, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 19:1215-8, 1963
The rehabilitation of esophageal permeability in inoperable patients. Zaslavsky VK.
Acta Un Int Cancr 19:1025-6, 1963
Implantation of an artificial cornea. Alamillo Torres M, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 56:937-41, Dec 63
Surgical treatment of corneal diseases. Barraquer J.
Amer J Ophthal 56:213-22, Aug 63
A weightless iseikonic intraocular lens. Binkhorst RD, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 58:73-8, Jul 64
Osteotomy of the hip--a new addition. Cameron BM.
Amer J Orthop 6:93, Apr 64
The use of a Teflon prosthesis to bridge complete sleeve defects in the human trachea. Kramish D, et al.
Amer J Surg 106:704-8, Nov 63
Experimental evaluation of a teflon tendon prosthesis. Williams RD, et al. **Amer J Surg** 107:913-6, Jun 64
Teflon as a prosthetic ligament in repair of ruptured anterior cruciate ligaments. Butler HC.
Amer J Vet Res 25:55-60, Jan 64
Prosthetic valves in the descending aorta for the treatment of aortic insufficiency. Gaal PG, et al.
Amer Surg 30:234-8, Apr 64
Formation and use of autogenized prosthesis for replacement of the common duct. Higgins GA Jr, et al.
Amer Surg 30:48-52, Jan 64
Platinum stapedial prosthesis in middle ear surgery. Ehmke O. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 79:54-66, Jan 64
Tympanoplasty: use of prostheses in conduction mechanism. Guilford FR.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 80:80-6, Jul 64
Aortic and mitral valve replacement; experience with Starr-Edwards prostheses. Effler DB, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 88:145-54, Jan 64
Total prosthetic replacement of aortic valve in calves. Larson RE, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 88:135-44, Jan 64
An investigation into clinical and experimental patellectomy with the use of a new prosthesis. Clein LJ, et al. **Canad J Surg** 7:88-92, Jan 64
Replacement of the aortic and mitral valves using the Starr-Edwards ball-valve prosthesis: a report of 50 cases. Callaghan JC.
Canad Med Ass J 90:411-21, 29 Aug 64
Congenital anomalies of the limbs. I. Medical aspects. Gingras G, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:67-73, 11 Jul 64
Aortic valvular replacement: clinical experience with 13 cases. Grondin P, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 90:405-10, 29 Aug 64
Multiple point fixation of mitral valve prostheses: preliminary report. Beall AC Jr, et al.
Cardiov Res Cent Bull 2:91-2, Spring 64
Dacron fabric for repair of cardiac defects. P'an C, et al.
Chin Med J (Peking) 82:749-54, Nov 63
The complementary use of speech prostheses and pharyngeal flaps in palatal insufficiency. Blakeley RW. **Cleft Palate J** 1:194-8, Apr 64
Prosthetics as a diagnostic aid in pharyngeal flap surgery. Curtis TA, et al. **Cleft Palate J** 1:95-8, Jan 64
Neonatal orthopedic correction for cleft lip and palate patients: a preliminary report. Shiere FR, et al.
Cleft Palate J 1:17-24, Jan 64
Correction of biliary obstruction using a novel polytetrafluoroethylene artificial bile duct. Hughes JF, et al. **Delaware Med J** 36:150-9, Jul 64
Prosthetic components from "Teflon" and silicone for supportive and corrective surgery. Hughes JF, et al.
Delaware Med J 36:29-31, Feb 64
A study of postoperative aortic valvular function by postmortem perfusion. Austen WG, et al.
Dis Chest 45:539-45, May 64
An accelerated fatigue tester for flexible heart valve prostheses. Wilson HE, et al.
Dis Chest 45:528-32, May 64
Surgical correction of aortic and mitral valve disease by total valve replacement. Lillehei CW, et al.
Geriatrics 19:240-64, Apr 64
Surgical implants of alloyed metal in joints of the feet. Seeburger RH. **J Amer Podiat Ass** 54:391-6, Jun 64
Evaluation of polytetrafluoroethylene implants to correct canine medial patellar luxations. Pearson PT, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 143:843-53, 15 Oct 63
Reconstruction of the canine ear canal with polytetrafluoroethylene implants. Sis RF.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 143:295-306, 1 Aug 63
Failure in performance of surgical implants. Cohen J.
J Bone Joint Surg (Amer) 46:416-21, Mar 64
Restoration of rheumatoid finger-joint function. Flatt AE. **J Bone Joint Surg (Amer)** 45:1101-3, Jul 63
Follow-up notes on articles previously published in the journal.Sling procedure for correction of splay foot, metatarsus primus varus, and hallux valgus. Joplin RJ.
J Bone Joint Surg (Amer) 46:690-3, Apr 64
Development of useful function in the severely paralyzed hand. Nickel VL, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg (Amer) 45:933-52, Jul 63
Use of a hinged vitallium prosthesis for arthroplasty of the knee. A preliminary report. Young HH.
J Bone Joint Surg (Amer) 45:1627-42, Dec 63
Surgical treatment of acquired aortic stenosis. Björk VO, et al. **J Cardiov Surg** 4:473-4, Aug 63
The surgical technique of total mitral valve replacement and annuloplasty. Björk VO.
J Cardiov Surg 4:448-9, Aug 63
Aortic valve replacement: techniques and management. Roe BB. **J Cardiov Surg** 4:461-6, Aug 63
A new method for fixation of prosthetic cardiac valves and closure of the aortotomy with staples. Rygg IH, et al. **J Cardiov Surg** 4:467-72, Aug 63
Mitral replacement: late results with a ball valve prosthesis. Starr A, et al.
J Cardiov Surg 4:435-47, Aug 63
Plastic resin cranioplasty. Chakravorty B.
J Indian Med Ass 41:356-9, 1 Oct 63
Insertion of an aortic valve prosthesis by the left transatrial approach: an experimental evaluation. Ratan RS, et al. **J Int Coll Surg** 40:337-9, Oct 63
Experimental and clinical studies of the use of plastic substitutes in urologic surgical procedures. Yildiran C. **J Int Coll Surg** 42:15-21, Jul 64
Facial prostheses. Ver Vais PW.
J Iowa Med Soc 54:297-9, Jun 64
Observations in patients with prosthetic valve replacement. Auscultatory and phonocardiographic findings. Martinez-Lopez JI. **J Lancet** 84:230-4, Jul 64
Construction of aortic valves from autogenous intima, a preliminary report. Eslami H, et al.
J Newark Beth Israel Hosp 15:171-7, Jul 64
Editorial. **J Newark Beth Israel Hosp** 15:199-200, Jul 64
Teflon and silastic for mandibular replacement: experimental studies and reports of cases. Small IA, et al. **J Oral Surg** 22:377-90, Sep 64
Teflon and pericardial aortic valve prostheses. Björk VO, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 47:693-701, Jun 64
Clinical experience with total mitral valve replacement with prosthetic valves. Ellis FH Jr, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 46:482-97, Oct 63
Early and late results of partial and total replacement of the aortic valve with individual teflon cusps. Larson RE, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 47:720-4, Jun 64
Total prosthetic reconstruction of the aortic valve. McGoon DC, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 46:162-73, Aug 63
The surgical treatment of acquired aortic stenosis. Mulder DG, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 46:468-81, Oct 63
Thrombosis complicating the use of aortic valve prosthetic leaflets. Shanklin DR, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 47:702-12, Jun 64
The design and development of a cardiac simulator for the evaluation of heart-valve prosthesis. Starkey WL, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 46:207-11, Aug 63
Silicone rubber ureteral prosthesis. Blum J, et al.
J Urol 90:276-80, Sep 63
Testicular prosthesis: materials, methods and results. Prentiss RJ, et al. **J Urol** 90:208-10, Aug 63
Power-operated prostheses. Wilson AB.
Lancet 1:1273-4, 6 Jun 64
Power-operated prostheses. **Lancet** 1:1144, 23 May 64
Experimental stapedectomy with collagen sponge implant. Bellucci RJ, et al.
Laryngoscope 74:668-88, May 64
Stapedectomy results with the teflon-wire prosthesis. Guilford FR. **Laryngoscope** 74:656-67, May 64
A clinical investigation of the surgical treatment of congenital mixed deafness. Schlosser WD.
Laryngoscope 74:1-21, Jan 64
An alternative method of making Schuknecht's wire and fat prostheses. Stroud MH.
Laryngoscope 73:1505-6, Nov 63
Construction of an external auditory canal in congenital atresia. Brown HA.
Mayo Clin Proc 39:18-9, Jan 64
Maxillofacial prosthetics: its origin and present status. Bulbulian AH. **Mayo Clin Proc** 39:3-17, Jan 64
Maxillofacial prosthetics: intraoral defects. Laney WR.
Mayo Clin Proc 39:22-5, Jan 64
Relationship of surgery to prosthetic reconstruction of maxillofacial areas. Masson JK.
Mayo Clin Proc 39:20-2, Jan 64
Replacement of femoral head and neck: a review of current trends. Hodgkinson AH.
Med J Aust 1:308-13, 29 Feb 64
Partnership in mercy (M. Lowell Edwards, Albert Starr). (Edwards ML), (Starr A), Bach JL.
New Physician 12:501-4, Dec 63
Mandibular joint arthrosis corrected by the insertion of a cast-vitallium glenoid fossa prosthesis: a new technique. Report of a case. Christensen RW.
Oral Surg 17:712-22, Jun 64
New concepts in prosthetic joints for use in the hand. Brody GS, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 32:45-58, Jul 63
Teflon-silicone breast implants. Edwards BF.
Plast Reconstr Surg 32:519-26, Nov 63
A simplified method for the construction of facial prostheses. McConnell DV, et al.
Plast Reconstr Surg 33:278-87, Mar 64
Use of polyethylene plate in plastic surgery. Wilde NJ, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 33:349-60, Apr 64
Orbital implants of polyvinyl sponge. Henderson JW.
Proc Mayo Clin 38:553-8, 4 Dec 63
Trauma to conduction system of the heart during intracardiac surgery. Maneche HC.
Rocky Mountain Med J 61:25-8, Sep 64
Restoration of hearing with teflon as a replacement for the stapes. Tabb HG. **Southern Med J** 57:756-63, Jul 64
Experiences with the newer subcutaneous implant materials. Demergian V.
Surg Clin N Amer 43:1313-21, Oct 63
Surgical correction of Ebstein's malformation withprosthetic tricuspid valve. Barnard CN, et al.
Surgery 54:302-8, Aug 63
A study of titanium implants in a corrosion-producing environment. Condon RE, et al.
Surgery 55:714-7, May 64
Partial intussusception of esophagus into a plastic prosthesis. Gooselaw JG, et al.
Surgery 55:248-9, Feb 64
Incus replacement surgery to restore hearing. Maddox HE 3d. **Texas J Med** 60:724-30, Sep 64
Principles of fluid mechanics applied to some situations in the human circulation and particularly to the testing of valves in a pulse duplicator. Temple LJ, et al. **Thorax** 19:261-7, May 64
Aphakia treated by a flexibly supported anterior chamber lens. Hamdi TN.
Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 68:35-9, Jan-Feb 64
Bibliography of foreign substance implants in reconstructive surgery. Grau HR.
Transplantation 2:306-13, Mar 64
Stapedectomy with vein graft and metal prosthesis: one year's experience. Moon CN Jr.
Virginia Med Monthly 91:375-9, Sep 64
Transient auto-antibody formation in a case of open heart surgery with no signs of increased red-cell destruction. Hjelm M, et al.
Vox Sang 9:505-9, Jul-Aug 64
[Study of materials of Chinese manufacture for repair of heart defects] Pan C, et al.
Zhong Waike Z 11:472-5, Jun 63 **(Ch)**
[1 year's experience with the new organization of prosthesis care in the West Bohemian region] Mikyška V.
Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 30:146-8, Apr 63 **(Cz)**
[Artificial stapes in tympanoplastic operations] Hubáček J, et al. **Cesk Otolaryng** 13:13-20, Feb 64 **(Cz)**
[Phonocardiography after replacement of the mitral valve by Starr's valve] Coblentz B.
Acta Cardiol (Brux) 18:438-48, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Remote results of Starr's valves placed in the mitral orifice] Buisseret J.
Acta Chir Belg Suppl2:64-9, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Results of partial stapedectomy, using a polyethylene prosthesis] Clarysse JM.
Acta Otorhinolaryng Belg 17:424-30, 1963 **(Fr)**
[The prosthetic material in stapes surgery. Association of plastic materials and metallic wire] Guillon H, et al.
Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 81:294-7, Apr-May 64 **(Fr)**
[Vaginal aplasia. Value of explorations] Serment H, et al.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 16:77-80, Jan-Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Prostheses for outfitting the physically and sensorially handicapped. I.] Cuvier G.
Concours Med [Suppl] 4:Suppl:1-36, 25 Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[Evolution of a case of coxarthrosis] Morelle.
J Belg Med Phys Rhum 18:154-5, Jul-Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Contribution to the study of metals used in surgical prostheses. Experimental apparatus for determination of the effect of microvibrations] Cabanac J. **Lyon Chir** 59:760-3, Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Treatment of true cervical fractures of the femur neck] Eymery J, et al.
Marseille Chir 15:182-5, Mar-Apr 63 **(Fr)**
[Placement of a Starr valve for major mitral insufficiency] Houel J, et al.
Marseille Med 101:251-4, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Prothesis in the surgery of otosclerosis] Perret P.
Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel) 26:195-201, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Palliative treatment of "advanced" cancer of the esophagus by a permanent plastic tube] Champy R, et al. **Rev Laryng (Bordeaux)** 85:203-11, Mar-Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[The breast prosthesis] Bovy G, et al.
Rev Med Liege 19:361-6, 1 Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Surgical treatment of acquired valvular

cardiopathies] Blondeau.
Rev Prat 14:2121-34, 1 Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Teaching of prosthetic and orthopedic equipment to physicians and to physicians' assistants] Pierquin L, et al. **Sem Med Prof** 40:223-6, 20 Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Acquired mitral and aortic valve lesions: surgical treatment] Bertho E, et al.
Un Med Canada 93:531-4, May 64 **(Fr)**
[Aortic valve replacement. Clinical experience with 13 cases] Grondin P, et al.
Un Med Canada 93:932-9, Aug 64 **(Fr)**
[Simultaneous replacement of the mitral and aortic valves. Report of 3 cases] Grondin P, et al.
Un Med Canada 93:1042-50, Sep 64 **(Fr)**
[Artificial heart valves] Obadia A.
Vie Med 45:Suppl:37-46, Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Arthroplasty of the hip with Judet's endoprosthesis] Schoch J.
Ann Univ Sarav (Med) 10:1-170, 1963 (321 ref.) **(Ger)**
[The surgical treatment of stapes ankylosis] Plester D.
Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 182:599-602, 9 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Immediate and remote results in alloarthroplasty of the hip] Hohmann D.
Arch Orthop Unfallchir 55:432-48, 10 Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Corrosion and metallosis] Contzen H, et al.
Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 208:75-84, Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Biomechanical principles of the use of metal in bone] Allgöwer M, et al.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 305:1-14, 2 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[The alloplastic prosthesis in bile duct surgery] Axhausen W.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 305:66-71, 2 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Metal constituency and corrosion phenomena in plates and screws] Brussatis F, et al.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 305:15-21, 2 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[On incorporation of plastics in animal experiments] Kraft-Kinz J.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 303:494-500, 6 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Femur head- and total prostheses in hip surgery] Müller ME.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 305:48-52, 2 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Biological problems in the implantation of plastics] Oettel H.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 304:900-16, 5 Nov 63 (214 ref.) **(Ger)**
[Recent experimental and clinical results in metallosis] Straumann F, et al.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 305:21-8, 2 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Palliative treatment with endoprosthesis in inoperable esophago-cardial carcinoma] Grewe HE, et al. **Thoraxchirurgie** 11:328-38, Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Plastic reconstruction of the urinary bladder by means of serous membrane and Teflon. (Experimental study)] Hohenfellner R, et al.
Urol Int 17:14-33, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Late results of femur head endoprosthesis] Endler F.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:70-2, 24 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[On surgical restoration of an ear ossicle chain interrupted by cranial trauma] Glaninger J.
Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 43:184-90, Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[On the reparative treatment of maxillo-orbital defects] Werner R.
Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 42:603-5, Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[On modified fixation procedures of plastic ear prostheses following Ombredanne plastic surgery] Werner R. **Z Laryng Rhinol Otol** 42:533-8, Jul 63 **(Ger)**
[Prevention of aspiration in preparing of cervical epitheses by means of the double impression method] Werner R. **Z Laryng Rhinol Otol** 42:871-3, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[On the epithetic treatment of total nasal defects] Werner R. **Z Laryng Rhinol Otol** 42:790-4, Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Histological, histotopochemical and sequential-analytic studies on the problem of a different degree of activation of the endocrinium and liver following surgery, musculo-homoiotransplantation and implantation of plastic material in guinea pigs] Scharf JH, et al.
Z Mikr Anat Forsch 71:32-84, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Remarks on bridging total ureteral defects with acrylic prostheses] Mebel M.
Z Urol 57:93-6, Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Plastic repair following radical surgery for cancer of the face and neck] Kaplan I, et al.
Harefuah 65:356-62, 1 Dec 63 **(Heb)**
[Current problems of alloplasty] Bornemisza G.
Orv Hetil 105:1393-7, 26 Jul 64 (17 ref.) **(Hun)**
[Osteo-odontokeratoprosthesis] Strampelli B.
Ann Ottal 89:1039-44, Dec 63 **(It)**
[Considerations on Moore's and Thompson's metal prostheses for the hip] Gualtieri G.
Arch Ortop 76:73-91, 1963 **(It)**
[Substitutive endoprosthesis of the upper half of the femur in chondrosarcoma] Marsano R, et al.
Arch Ortop 76:141-7, 1963 **(It)**
[The surgical treatment of coxarthrosis with special reference to arthroplasty] Der Asvazadurian A.
G Veneto Sci Med 18:401-18, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Metallic osteosynthesis in modern traumatology. Clinico-statistical contribution] Moretti O.
Minerva Med 55:2304-13, 28 Jul 64 **(It)**
[Recent knowledge of, and problems with, artificial internal organs] Atsumi K.
Clin Surg (Tokyo) 18:1327-31, Nov 63 **(Jap)**
[Reconstruction of the lacrimal duct with a plastic tube] Fukado Y, et al.
J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 18:110-1, Feb 64 **(Jap)**
[Experimental study on material for the reconstruction of the anterior cruciate ligament] Arai I.
J Jap Orthop Ass 38:301-16, Jul 64 **(Jap)**
[Experience in the use of a femoral head prosthesis in osteoarthritis of the hip] Yoshinaga H, et al.
J Jap Orthop Ass 37:603-9, Nov 63 **(Jap)**
[Endoprosthesis for the navicular bone] Pachalski A, et al. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol** 28:247-9, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Use of prostheses in inoperable cancer of the esophagus and cardia] Alichniewicz A, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:213-6, 3 Feb 64 **(Pol)**
[Plastic substitution of the walls of the right auricle] Matiushin IF.
Eksp Khir Anest 8:22-5, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Restoration of esophageal patency in inoperable cancer by permanent intubation (review of the Soviet and foreign literature)] Kharitonov LG.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:135-40, Nov 63 (44 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Orthopedic apparatotherapy in the sequelae of poliomyelitis] Kapichnikova LG.
Ortop Travm Protez 24:9-13, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Current prosthetics and prosthetic construction] Popov BP. **Ortop Travm Protez** 24:3-9, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[On the reconstruction of the urether by prosthetic replacement of its defect with polyethylene] Fedorov IV. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 91:45-51, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[On the technic of alloplasty of circular defects of the trachea and bronchi] Furmanov IuA.
Vestn Khir Grekov 91:46-50, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[On prevention of infection of the pleural cavity in alloplasty of the esophagus] Gubanov AG, et al.
Vestn Khir Grekov 91:21-5, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[Esophageal alloplasty in experimental conditions] Sardak GA. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 91:41-5, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[A method of construction of lacrimal prostheses from plastics] Zav'ialov IA.
Vestn Oftal 76:49-53, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Prosthetic correction of the inferior laryngeal nerves in dogs] Iakovleva IIa.
Vestn Otorinolaring 25:69-73, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Intracranial cysts and progressive bone defects in closed cerebro-cranial injuries in children] Oganesian SS. **Vop Neirokhir** 27:19-23, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Surgery for deafness. 3 years of experience using the artificial stapes] Campo Mercandino E, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 50:3223-5, 6 Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[New mitral prosthesis. Preliminary communication] Alvarez-Díaz F, et al.
Rev Clin Esp 93:322-4, 15 Jun 64 **(Sp)**
[Electrochemical problem in the choice of metal materials for osteosynthesis] Emnéus H, et al.
Svensk Lakartidn 60:2705-11, 18 Sep 63 **(Sw)**
[Concerning Professor Hirsch's inquiries regarding intradisk endoprotheses] Fernström U.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:1692-3, 20 May 64 **(Sw)**
[Concerning 2 cases of arthroplasty of the hip joint] Sezgin Z. **Turk Tip Cem Mec** 30:171-7, Mar 64 **(Tur)**

PROSTIGMINE see NEOSTIGMINE (D4)

PROSTITUTION (F, I)

Social factors in male gonococcal infectors. Beveridge MM. **Public Health** 78:268-72, Jul 64
[Current epidemiological and clinical problems of recent syphilis] Texier L, et al.
J Med Bordeaux 140:1404-9, Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Remarks on recent syphilis among prostitutes] Pellegrin J, et al.
Prophyl Sanit Morale 36:17-9, Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[The social plagues: syphilis and prostitution]
Prophyl Sanit Morale 36:150-1, Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Syphilis among the prostitutes and a new "test plan" for the serologic diagnosis of syphilis] Kim JD, et al.
J Korea Med Ass 6:1143-52, 20 Nov 63 **(Kor)**
[Can a town progress normally while living in prostitution and vice?] Bejarano J.
Rev Colombia Pediat 21:53-5, Feb 63 **(Sp)**

PROTAMINES (D4, D6)

On the physiological control of connective tissue mast cells. Csba G, et al.
Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung 14:175-81, 1963
Coagulation disturbances during extracorporeal circulation and the postoperative period. Blombäck M, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 127:433-45, May 64
Effect of protamine sulphate on the transmission processes in peripheral sympathetic ganglia. Minker E, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 24:365-71, 1964
The properties of enzyme-activating colloids. Siegel SM, et al. **Ann Histochim** 8:145-7, Apr-Jun 63
Arterial acid mucopolysaccharide changes by protamine. Gore I, et al.
Arch Path (Chicago) 78:181-5, Sep 64
The effect of heparin and its components on frog heart. Csaba G, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 12:1075-80, Oct 63
Ionic equilibria in protein conjugates: comparison of proteins. Klotz IM, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 86:122-9, 4 Apr 64
Clinical response in advanced breast carcinoma treated with protamine derivatives. O'Halloran MJ, et al.
Bull Soc Int Chir 23:30-5, Jan-Feb 64
Fibrin formation and the growth of spontaneous cancers in man. O'Meara RA.
Bull Soc Int Chir 23:24-9, Jan-Feb 64
Influence of bacterial ribonucleic acid on animal cells in culture. II. Protamine enhancement of RNA uptake. Amos H, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 32:14-25, Oct 63
Some effects of cationic condensing agents on rat thymocytes. Myers DK, et al.
Exp Cell Res 33:344-9, Jan 64
Heparin levels during and after hypothermic perfusion. Wright JS, et al. **J Cardiov Surg** 5:244-50, May-Jun 64
Phospholipid-cholesterol membrane model: effects of calcium, potassium or protamine on membrane hydration, water permeability and electrical resistance. Leitch GJ, et al.
J Cell Comp Physiol 63:225-32, Apr 64
Evaluation of protamine and hexadimethrine bromide as antiheparin agents in extracorporeal circulation. Gupta S, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 41:231-6, 1 Sep 63
The structure of nucleohistones and nucleoprotamines. Luzzati V. **J Molec Biol** 7:758-9, Dec 63
X-ray diffraction study of the structure of nucleohistone and nucleoprotamines. Wilkins MH, et al. **J Molec Biol** 7:756-7, Dec 63
Heparin metabolism as related to time and temperature. Thomson NB Jr, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 48:19-28, Jul 64
Treatment of malignant disease with protamine sulphate. Hughes LE. **Lancet** 1:408-9, 22 Feb 64
Treatment of malignant disease with protamine sulphate. Lutton A. **Lancet** 1:768-9, 4 Apr 64
Effect of protamine sulphate on experimental tumours in mice. Muggleton PW, et al.
Lancet 1:409-10, 22 Feb 64
Protamine in breast cancer. O'Meara RA, et al.
Lancet 2:833, 19 Oct 63
Protamine derivatives in treatment of advanced carcinoma of the breast. O'Meara RA, et al.
Lancet 2:613-4, 21 Sep 63
Synchronous dual-infusion syringe for use in regional heparinization during haemodialysis. Nayman J.
Med J Aust 1:753-4, 16 May 64
The interaction of basic proteins during the donor DNA incorporation into neoplastic cells. Mendecki J, et al.
Neoplasma (Bratisl) 10:561-4, 1963
New effects of sodium chloride and protamine on human postheparin plasma 'lipoprotein' lipase activity. Datta DV, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 115:788-92, Mar 64
Studies on the effects of cobalt-60 gamma rays on protamine sulfate, lysozyme and insulin by using monolayer technique. Desai AM, et al.
Radiat Res 21:61-74, Jan 64
Urea cycle enzyme activity in dogs following portacaval shunt operations. Brown H, et al.
Surg Forum 14:81-3, 1963
[Neutralization of exogenous heparin by subequivalent doses of protamine or polybrene after aftificial perfusions] Pausesco E, et al.
Hemostase 3:359-71, Oct-Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Apropos of heparin neutralization after extracorporeal circulation. The "in vivo" protamine test. Preliminary note] Montiès JR, et al.
Marseille Chir 15:468-70, Oct-Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Protamine splitting by trypsin in the presence of a serum inhibitor and determination of trypsin in the blood following parenteral administration] Weremenko KN, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 11:451-62, 1963 **(Ger)**
[On the distribution of tritium-labeled protamine in the body of mammals] Frimmer M.
Med Exp (Basel) 9:168-72, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Action of protamine sulfate on leukocyte reserves] Capri A, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:1178-81, 31 Oct 63 **(It)**
[Modifications of the bone marrow rapidly induced by treatment with protamine sulfate] Capri A, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:1181-3, 31 Oct 63 **(It)**
[Inhibition in vitro of the post-heparin plasma clearing factor] Bianchini p.
Farmaco (Sci) 18:839-46, Nov 63 **(It)**
[Effects of salmine on the number of the products of conception in Rattus norvegicus albinus] Mancino D.
Folia Hered Path (Milano) 12:261-6, Jul 63 **(It)**
[Experience in the therapy of dyslipemic states with an aminated complex derived from protamine sulfate. (Critical review of normolipemic treatments)] Ghigliotti G, et al.
Gazz Int Med Chir 68:1485-95, 31 Jul 63 **(It)**
[On some effects on peripheral blood and bone marrow caused by repeated treatment with protamine sulfate] Capri A, et al.
Haematologica 48:591-612, 1963 **(It)**
[Changes in the erythrocyte uptake of T3-I-131 in rats after administration of coagulants (protamine sulfate and vitamin K 1)] Cabassa N, et al.
Radiobiol Radioter Fis Med 19:24-8, Jan-Feb 64 **(It)**
[On the technic of plague formation by tick encephalitis viruses and some possibilities of its use] Loginova-Parina NV.
Vop Virus 9:25-30, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Protamine sulfate in the treatment of hemoptysis.

Preliminary communication] Scattini E.
Prensa Med Argent 50:1466-8, 14 Jun 63 (Sp)
[Protamine and polybrene. Its anticoagulant and antiheparinic action] San Salvador B, et al.
Rev Clin Esp 92:112-7, 31 Jan 64 (Sp)
[Retinal atherosclerosis. Functional modifications with the use of an aminocomplex derived from protamine] Yankelevich IJ.
Sem Med (B Air) 123:1951-5, 16 Dec 63 (Sp)
[Protamine sulfate in the treatment of hemoptysis] Cucchiani Acevedo R, et al. **Torax** 12:30-5, Mar 63 (Sp)

PROTAMINOBACTER (B3)

The assimilation of 1-C compounds. Quayle JR.
J Gen Microbiol 32:163-6, Aug 63

PROTEASES see PEPTIDE HYDROLASES (D5)

PROTEIN-BOUND IODINE TEST (E1)

Hypothyroidism. Starr P.
Abbottempo [Eng] 1:11-3, 1 Sep 63
Epidemic thyroiditis. Hintze G, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 45:381-401, Mar 64
Non butanol extractable iodine in the serum of eumetabolic adult goitre patients. Clinical and radioiodine studies. Lamberg BA, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 44:291-312, Oct 63
Alterations of thyroxine-binding protein in clinically hypo- and hyperthyroid patients with normal PBI level. Lemarchand-Béraud T, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 45:99-113, Jan 64
[Studies of the sensitivity of the thyroid to thyrotropic hormone. Földes J, et al.
Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 20:23-35, 1964
Thyroxine binding globulin in thyroid disease determined on actylated cellulose. Lamberg BA, et al.
Acta Med Scand 175:Suppl 412:173+, 1964
Value of the TSH-PBI-test in diagnosis of hypothyroidism. Skanse B.
Acta Med Scand 175:335-9, Mar 64
Effect of high environmental temperature on basal metabolism and concentrations of serum protein-bound iodine and total cholesterol. Thompson EM, et al. **Amer J Clin Nutr** 13:219-25, Oct 63
X-ray spectroscopy in biology and medicine. V. Total serum iodine. Lund PK, et al.
Amer J Clin Path 40:132-5, Aug 63
Neonatal thyroidal hyperactivity. Response to cooling. Fisher DA, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 107:574-81, Jun 64
Thyroid function tests. Findings in Arkansas children and young adults. Fisher DA, et al.
Amer J Dis Child 107:282-7, Mar 64
Prolonged perphenazine therapy and thyroid function. Ayd FJ Jr. **Amer J Psychiat** 120:592-4, Dec 63
Determination of the 24 hour protein bound radioiodine (PBI131) conversion ratio with an ion exchange resin. Collica CJ, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 90:352-5, Aug 63
Changes in heart volume and blood volume in puerperium. Studies after normal and toxemic pregnancy and measured with radio-iodinated serum albumin. Rauramo L, et al.
Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 53:79-85, 1964
Clinical features of accidental hypothermia, with some observations on thyroid function. Rosin AJ, et al.
Brit Med J 5374:16-9, 4 Jan 64
The binding of thyroidal hormones byTriton WR-1339. Leahy WV, et al.
Canad J Biochem Physiol 41:1803-9, Aug 63
The effect of povidone-iodine (Betadine) on serum protein-bound iodine, when used as a surgical preparation on intact skin. Higgins HP, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 90:1298-300, 6 Jun 64
Protein-bound iodine, total iodine, and butanol-extractable iodine by partial automation. Benotti J, et al. **Clin Chem** 9:408-16, Aug 63
Automation of protein-bound iodine determinations. Stevens CO, et al. **Clin Chem** 9:400-7, Aug 63
The effect of venous occlusion on determination of protein-bound iodine. Lewitus Z, et al.
Clin Chim Acta 8:629-31, Jul 63
The effect of sulfobromophthalein on serum PBI, BEI and thyroxine-iodine. Pileggi VJ, et al.
Clin Chim Acta 8:547-51, Jul 63
Stability of serum thyroxine-like iodine. Pileggi VJ, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 9:93-5, Jan 64
A partially automated method for the determination of serum protein-bound iodine. Widdowson GM, et al.
Clin Chim Acta 9:98, Jan 64
Practical problems in interpretation of protein bound iodine test. Starr P. **Clin Med** 70:1433-47, Aug 63
Grand rounds: Hashimoto's thyroiditis. Hung W, et al.
Clin Proc Child Hosp (Wash) 19:291-300, Nov 63
"Extra" plasma in the liver calculated from the hepatic hematocrit in patients with portacaval anastomosis. Larsen OA, et al. **Clin Sci** 25:357-60, Dec 63
Diurnal variation in the level of serum protein-bound iodine in humans. Auerbach N.
Hartford Hosp Bull 18:168-75, Dec 63
Radioiodine tracer tests in the evaluation of thyroid disorders in adults. Analysis of 232 cases. Satoskar RS, et al. **Indian J Med Sci** 17:657-66, Aug 63
Serum proteins and protein-bound iodine in pregnant mother and new-born infant. Bernard Y, et al.
Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 7:176-82, Jul 63
Seasonal variation in the activity of thyroid gland in rats. Kulkarni SM, et al.
Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 7:215-9, Oct 63
Elevation of the serum protein-bound iodine in acute intermittent porphyria. Hellman ES, et al.
J Clin Endocr 23:1185-91, Dec 63
Labeled iodoalbumin in the plasma in thyrotoxicosis after I-125 and I-131. Stanbury JB, et al.
J Clin Endocr 23:1056-8, Oct 63
Binding of thyroxine by serum proteins evaluated by equilibrum dialysis and electrophoretic techniques. Alterations in nonthyroidal illness. Oppenheimer JH, et al. **J Clin Invest** 42:1769-82, Nov 63
Some personality correlates of blood protein bound iodine. Stieper DR, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 19:45-8, Jan 63
Phosphate excretion and parathyroid function in thyrotoxicosis. Harden RM, et al.
J Endocr 28:281-8, Feb 64
Protein-bound iodine in cirrhosis liver. Bora SS, et al.
J Indian Med Ass 41:176-9, 16 Aug 63
Thyroid disease. Evaluation of the six-hour I-131 uptake test for the diagnosis of thyroid disease. Huaman A, et al. **J Kansas Med Soc** 64:434-7, Oct 63
The definition of thyroid status and detection of factitious test results by combined RAI uptake and PBI determination. Lareau DG.
J Kentucky Med Ass 62:115-9, Feb 64
Evaluation of laboratory and radiologic techniques in the diagnosis of thyroid disease. Peterson GM, et al.
J Kentucky Med Ass 61:853-7, Oct 63
The thyroxin-protein dissociation index, a modified T3 resin uptake procedure. DiGiulio W, et al.
J Nucl Med 4:359-70, Sep 63
Liquid scintillation counting of I131 in a clinical laboratory. Horwitz H, et al.
J Nucl Med 4:426-38, Nov 63
Effect of sexual maturity on the serum concentration of "hormonal" iodine in adolescence. Rauh JL, et al.
J Pediat 64:697-700, May 64
Vasopressin and thyroid function in the rabbit. Garcia J, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 170:487-515, Apr 64
Estimation of protein-bound iodine in serum or plasma. Kulkarni SM, et al. **J Postgrad Med** 9:177-81, Oct 63
Studies of periodic catatonia. I. Blood levels of protein-bound iodine and urinary excretion of vanillyl-mandelic acid in relation to clinical course. Gjessing LR. **J Psychiat Res** 2:123-34, Jun 64
Perphenazine and thyroid function. Cranswick EH, et al. **JAMA** 186:1102, 21 Dec 63
[Studies on the hypothalamic controls of the pituitary-thyroid system. I. Effect of the hypothalamic lesions on serum PBI, I-131 uptake and thyroidal weight. Shimizu M.
Jap Arch Intern Med 11:191-200, May 64
Thyroid diagnostic problems. Catz B.
Med Times 92:216-22, Mar 64
A critical evaluation of thyroid function tests, particularly of the PBI. Eisenstadt HB.
Med Times 91:990-4, Oct 63
Hypothyroidism--a challenge to clinical diagnosis. Slonim R. **Med Times** 91:1091-4, Nov 63
Dissociation of iodination from protein synthesis in the rat thyroid. Maloof F, et al.
Medicine (Balt) 43:375-8, May 64
Precocious organic iodine secretion in the blood by the thyroid gland. Riviere R, et al.
Nature (London) 200:682-3, 16 Nov 63
Uptake of iodothyronines by erythrocytes in vitro in various species. Slebodziński A.
Nature (London) 199:75-6, 6 Jul 63
Anomalous effects of certain preparations of desiccated thyroid on serum protein-bound iodine. Braverman LE, et al.
New Eng J Med 270:439-42, 27 Feb 64
Anomalous effects of certain preparations of desiccated thyroid of serum protein-bound iodine. Braverman LE, et al.
New Eng J Med 270:439-42, 27 Jan 64
Effect of an ovulatory suppressant on the serum protein-bound iodine and the red-cell uptake of radioactive tri-iodothyronine. Hollander CS, et al.
New Eng J Med 269:501-4, 5 Sep 63
Our experience with the suppression test in the diagnosis of thyroid dysfunction (415 tests). Pedras JA, et al. **Nuclearmedizin** 3:263-71, 15 Oct 63
Influence of iodine intake on iodine distribution in trout. Hunn JB, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 115:91-3, Jan 64
L-triiodothyronine binding to serum protein. I. Competition by thyronine. Santos MA, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 115:901-3, Apr 64
Comparison between two methods of evaluating thyroid secretion rate (TSR). DesMarais A, et al.
Rev Canad Biol 23:9-16, Mar 64
The binding of iodotyrosines with serum proteins. van Zyl A, et al. **S Afr J Lab Clin Med** 10:15-9, 4 Apr 64
A case of chronic thyrotoxic myopathy. Grusin H, et al.
S Afr Med J 38:437-9, 20 Jun 64
False elevation of serum protein-bound-iodine caused by red colored drugs or foods. Andersen CJ, et al.
Scand J Clin Lab Invest 16:249, 1964
Protein-bound iodine in serum of rats breathing 99 per cent oxygen. Felig P, et al. **Science** 145:601-2, 7 Aug 64
Estimation of protein-bound iodine by means of improved technics. Leffler HH, et al.
Techn Bull Regist Med Techn 33:203-8, Dec 63
Chronic exposure of dogs to microwave radiation of 24,000 megacycles and a power density of 20 mw/cm2.Techn Note RADC-TDR-62-604. Deichmann WB, et al.
US Air Force Rome Air Develop Cent 1-29, May 63
[Determination of iodine in the presence of protein-bound iodine using silver-activated silver iodide and I-131] Zaduban M.
Bratisl Lek Listy 43:596-602, 1963 (Cz)
[Contribution to determination of protein-bound iodine in the blood serum] Bednář J, et al.
Cesk Farm 13:203-9, May 64 (Cz)
[Thyroid function tests. I. Hormone effect and transport] Lamberg BA.
Nord Med 71:169-74, 6 Feb 64 (Dan)
[Apropos of the determination of blood protein-bound iodine. Role of chlorine as an extra-catalyzer] Daudin-Clavaud P.
Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 22:365-71, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Physiological study of thyroid activity of the male duck after section of the portal veins of the pituitary] Assenmacher I, et al.
Ann Endocr (Paris) 24:509-23, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Radiobiologic method of evaluation of thyrotropic hormone (TSH) activity by means of I-131 in the chicken] Krawczuk A, et al.
Ann Endocr (Paris) 24:846-55, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)
[Raised level of protein-bound iodine in certain disorders of thyroid hormone synthesis due to iodine overload] Savoie JC, et al.
Ann Endocr (Paris) 24:828-32, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)
[Post-insulin thyroid regulation after adrenalectomy in dogs] Sendrail M, et al.
Ann Endocr (Paris) 24:1003-7, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Treatment of congenital hypothyroidism with D-L-triiodothyronine: clinical effects: changes in the protein-bound iodine in the plasma] Lelong M, et al.
Ann Pediat (Paris) 10:245-9, 2 May 63 (Fr)
[Demonstration in the blood plasma of new iodinated organic substances] Blanquet P, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:476-8, 15 Jul 64 (Fr)
[Biochemical exploration of thyroid function in man] Tubiana M.
Expos Ann Biochim Med 25:183-203, 1964 (60 ref.) (Fr)
[Plasmatic iodinated products in thyroid diseases] Vannotti A, et al.
Expos Ann Biochim Med 25:151-66, 1964 (Fr)
[Radioactive iodine and thyroid examination] Pérez R.
Gaz Med France 71:2503-18, 10 Jul 64 (Fr)
[Study of blood protein-bound iodine in obstetrics] Dumont M, et al.
Gynec Obstet (Paris) 63:85-109, Jan-Mar 64 (Fr)
[Value of the systematic measurement of blood protein-bound radioiodine in the diagnosis of thyroid diseases] Bru A, et al.
J Radiol Electr 44:883-5, Dec 63 (Fr)
[On a method of separation of serum iodine compounds after radioiodine ingestion] Peyrin JO, et al.
Rev Franc Endocr Clin 5:23-31, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Exophthalmus-producing factor and thyroid iodine content in endocrine ophthalmopathy] Horster FA, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 46:95-102, May 64 (Ger)
[The determination of pulmonary circulation time and pulmonary blood volume with I-131 albumin] Mostbeck A. **Cardiologia (Basel)** 43:225-38, 1963 (Ger)
[On the behavior of endogenous iodine metabolic entities in patients in various stages of a chronic nutritive iodine deficiency] Mertz DP, et al.
Deutsch Arch Klin Med 209:1-19, 16 Aug 63 (Ger)
[Technic of protein-bound iodine 131 determination] Correns HJ.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 4:523-6, 1963 (Ger)
[On the measurement of liver activity in thyroid function examination with radioiodine] Hennig K, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin)** 4:531-8, 1963 (Ger)
[The clinical significance of chemical determination of iodine in the blood] Schneider G.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 4:575-8, 1963 (Ger)
[Quantitative studies on the possibility of loading normal and pretreated rabbit erythrocytes with human albumin-I131 and gamma globulin-I131] Gramlich F, et al.
Z Hyg Infektionskr 149:187-93, 23 Jul 63 (Ger)
[On protein-binding to erythrocytes by dinitrodifluorobenzene] Müller HE, et al.
Z Hyg Infektionskr 149:206-9, 23 Jul 63 (Ger)
[Determination of the protein-bound serum iodine by means of the stable brucine-cerium color reaction] Rohny B, et al. **Kiserl Orvostud** 16:143-8, Apr 64 (Hun)
[Variations of the blood protein-iodine during a 24-hour period. II. In subjects with thyroid dysfunction] Carrozzini B, et al.
Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 16:1081-91, 1963 (It)
[Variations of blood protein-iodine over a 24-hour period] Carrozzini B, et al.
Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 16:971-8, 1963 (It)
[Clinical studies on the relationship between woman's gonadal and thyroidal function, centering around the serum protein-iodine(P.B.I.)] Nishikawa K.

Advances Obstet Gynec (Osaka) 15:195-219, 1 Jul 63 **(Jap)**
[Determination of basal metabolism and studies on thyroid function] Mitsuse J, et al.
Clin Ail Round (Osaka) 12:1511-6, Aug 63 **(Jap)**
[Clinical studies on the metabolism of thyroid hormones. 2. Studies on the metabolism of I-131-labelled l-thyroxin in hyperthyroidism during and after treatment] Inada M.
Folia Endocr Jap 39:544-50, 20 Sep 63 **(Jap)**
[Clinical significance of thyroid function tests after I-131 therapy for hyperthyroidism] Shiota K, et al.
Folia Endocr Jap 40:126-37, 20 May 64 **(Jap)**
[Studies on the paradoxical effect of iodine on the thyroid gland] Yokota K.
Folia Endocr Jap 39:1128-40, 20 Mar 64 **(Jap)**
[Studies on experimental ascites, centering around protein-bound iodine] Ohnishi J.
Fukuoka Acta Med 54:946-63, Sep 63 **(Jap)**
[A new technic for the determination of the index of J-131 and PBI-131 conversion] Czech W.
Endokr Pol 14:1-9, Jan-Feb 63 **(Pol)**
[Nitrogen balance and stomach ulcer morphology] Oszacki J, et al. **Nowotwory** 13:289-95, Oct-Dec 63 **(Pol)**
[Determination of protein thyroxin carriers (TBI) as a supplement to routine thyroid function tests] Krotkiewski M, et al.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 33:1261-8, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Studies on the value of the determination of protein-bound iodine in the blood serum with the method of Foss and collaborators] Rozmarynowska-Bardzik I, et al.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:219-24, 1964 **(Pol)**
[Comparison of the iodine test with the content of blood serum protein fractions] Kessel' VP.
Lab Delo 9:30-3, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[The toxic thyroid adenoma. Current diagnostic methods using radioactive iodine] Decourt J, et al.
Folia Clin Int (Barc) 13:451-8, Oct 63 **(Sp)**
[The exploration of the thyroid with iodine 131] Marín Gorriz FJ, et al.
Rev Iber Endocr 11:233-57, May-Jun 64 **(Sp)**

PROTEIN DEFICIENCY (C13)

see also related
DIETARY PROTEINS (D6)

Early dumping syndrome: the role of metabolic factors. Somogyi I, et al.
Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 20:17-21, 1964
Hypoalbuminaemia in ulcerative colitis and certain forms of enteritis. Clinical and pathophysiological aspects. Wetterfors J, et al.
Acta Med Scand 174:529-49, Nov 63
Studies on chemically induced breast tumours in the rat. Howell JS. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 19:762-4, 1963
Studies of rat liver and kidney enzymes. II. Response to dietary protein deficiency and repletion during chronic administration of ammonium acetate and L-glutamine. Hutchinson JH, et al.
Amer J Clin Nutr 14:302-9, May 64
Nutrition studies in New Guinea. Luyken R, et al.
Amer J Clin Nutr 14:13-27, Jan 64
Plasma protein loss associated with carcinoma of the colon. Diamant NE, et al.
Amer J Dig Dis 8:877-81, Oct 63
The effect of whiskey and low-protein diets on hepatic enzymes in rats. Figueroa RB, et al.
Amer J Dig Dis 9:121-7, Feb 64
Urea and the renal concentrating operation in man. Steinmetz PR, et al. **Amer J Med** 35:727-36, Dec 63
Urea utilization by rabbits fed a low-protein ration. Houpt TR. **Amer J Physiol** 205:1144-50, Dec 63
A new approach to peptic ulcer. I. Presentation of the argument. Cleave TL.
Amer J Proctol 15:297-307, Aug 64
World-wide importance of protein malnutrition and progress toward its prevention. Scrimshaw NS.
Amer J Public Health 53:1781-8, Nov 63
Hartnup disease in two siblings. clinical observations and biochemical studies. Visakorpi JK, et al.
Ann Paediat Fenn 10:42-56, 1964
Chemical pathology of acute amino acid deficiencies. VII. Morphologic and biochemical changes in young rats force-fed arginine-, leucine-, isoleucine-, or phenylalanine-devoid diets. Sidransky H, et al.
Arch Path (Chicago) 78:134-48, Aug 64
Nutritional heart disease. Huckabee WE.
Biochem Clin 1:37-47, 1963 (11 ref.)
Decarboxylase activities in tissues of tryptophan-deficient rats. Reid JD, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 81:560-4, 9 Mar 64
Effect of lysine and threonine deficiency on the fatty acid composition of carcass lipids in the rat. Viviani R, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 84:201-4, 20 Apr 64
Protein metabolism and erythropoiesis. II. Erythropoietin formation and erythroid responsiveness in protein-deprived rats. Reissmann KR. **Blood** 23:146-53, Feb 64
Protein metabolism and erythropoiesis. I. The anemia of protein deprivation. Reissmann KR.
Blood 23:137-45, Feb 64
Response of young rats to deprivation of protein or of calories. Cabak V, et al. **Brit J Nutr** 17:601-16, 1963
Response of young rats to rehabilitation with diets containing different amounts of protein after deprivation of protein or of calories. Cabak V, et al.
Brit J Nutr 17:617-26, 1963
The buccal mucosa in protein-calorie deficiency in the pig. Squires BT. **Brit J Nutr** 17:303-7, 1963
Pancreatic calcification in childhood associated with protein malnutrition. Joffe N.
Brit J Radiol 36:758-61, Oct 63
Protein repletion in rats during cold exposure. Beaton JR. **Canad J Biochem Physiol** 41:1865-70, Sep 63
Protein-losing gastroenteropathy in patients with gastrointestinal cancer. Sum PT, et al.
Canad J Surg 7:1-5, Jan 64
Clinical syndromes complicated by protein depletion treated with oxymetholone. Shubin H, et al.
Clin Med 70:1858-64, Oct 63
Metabolism of albumin and gamma-globulin in protein deficient rats. Freeman T, et al.
Clin Sci 26:17-26, Feb 64
Nutrition and collagen disease. Wendel HF.
Delaware Med J 36:78-80, Apr 64 (26 ref.)
Thyroid function in female rats maintained on a protein-free diet. Srebnik HH, et al.
Endocrinology 73:267-70, Aug 63
Absorption of CO58 labeled cyanocobalamin in protein deficiency. An experimental study in the rhesus monkey. Deo MG, et al.
Gastroenterology 46:167-74, Feb 64
Systemic lymphatic abnormalities associated with gastrointestinal protein loss secondary to intestinal lymphangiectasia. Pomerantz M, et al.
Gastroenterology 45:703-11, Dec 63
Mutants of yeast deficient in cytochrome C. Sherman F.
Genetics 49:39-48, Jan 64
Electrocardiogram and dysproteinemia in rheumatoid arthritis. Asai K. **Geriatrics** 19:271-4, Apr 64
A study of the role of proteinorrhoea (protein-losing gastro-enteropathy) in bilharzial hepatic fibrosis. El-Sayed M, et al. **Gut** 5:68-70, Feb 64
Differentiation of explanted fragments of early chick blastoderm. II. Culture on protein-deficient medium enriched with RNA. Butros J.
J Exp Zool 154:125-33, Oct 63
Low protein diet and emotionality in the albino rat. Cowley JJ, et al. **J Genet Psychol** 104:89-98, Mar 64
The development of second-generation low-protein rats. Cowley JJ, et al.
J Genet Psychol 103:233-42, Dec 63
Nutritional anaemias. Chatterjea JB.
J Indian Med Ass 43:72-9, 16 Jul 64
Fatty acid composition of portal fatty liver in lysine- and threonine-deficient rats. Viviani R, et al.
J Lipid Res 5:52-6, Jan 64
Vitamin A in serum and liver of weanling pigs fed a protein-deficient diet and fixed intakes per unit of live weight of carotene in oil. Eaton HD, et al.
J Nutr 82:343-52, Mar 64
Studies in infantile malnutrition. II. Effect of protein and calorie intake on weight gain. Graham GG, et al.
J Nutr 81:249-54, Nov 63
Metabolic studies of an amino acid imbalance in cold-exposed rats. Klain GJ, et al.
J Nutr 82:333-7, Mar 64
Liver lipid accumulation in isoleucine-deficient rats. Lyman RL, et al. **J Nutr** 82:432-8, Apr 64
Effects of several low proteins diets on the serum iron, total iron-binding capacity, and serum cholesterol of rats. Roehm RR, et al. **J Nutr** 81:131-8, Oct 63
Amino acid balance and imbalance. XII. Effect of amino acid imbalance on self-selection of diet by the rat. Sanahuja JC, et al. **J Nutr** 81:363-71, Dec 63
Chemical pathology of acute amino acid deficiencies. VI. Influence of fat intake on the morphologic and biochemical changes in young rats force-fed a threonine-devoid diet. Sidransky H, et al.
J Nutr 82:269-76, Feb 64
Nutrition and biochemistry of survival during newcastle disease virus infection. III. Relation of dietary protein to nucleic and free amino acids of avian liver. Squibb RL. **J Nutr** 82:427-31, Apr 64
Response of the liver to prolonged protein depletion. IV. Protection of succinic oxidase and succinic dehydrogenase by dietary methionine and cystine in a protein-free ration. Williams JN Jr.
J Nutr 82:51-60, Jan 64
Effect of lysine deficiency on Chagas' disease in laboratory rats. Yaeger RG, et al.
J Nutr 81:169-74, Oct 63
Malnutrition in New Guinean children and its treatment with solid peanut foods. Bailey KV.
J Trop Pediat 9:35-43, Sep 63
Long term and emergency solutions for protein-calorie deficiencies. Gopalan C. **J Trop Pediat** 9:67-73, Dec 63
Protein loss in peritoneal dialysis. Berlyne GM, et al.
Lancet 1:738-41, 4 Apr 64
Urinary urea/creatinine ratio in healthy and malnourished children. Dugdale AE, et al.
Lancet 1:1062-4, 16 May 64
Oedema associated with pancreatitis. Howard P, et al.
Lancet 2:707-8, 5 Oct 63
The medical research program of WHO.
Med Serv J Canada 20:570-7, Jun 64
Congenital beta-lipoprotein deficiency: an hereditary disorder involving a defect in the absorption and transport of lipids. Isselbacher KJ, et al.
Medicine (Balt) 43:347-61, May 64
Nutrition and accessory sex glands. Leathem JH.
Nat Cancer Inst Monogr 12:201-10, Oct 63
Effect of protein depletion on amino-acid activating enzymes of rat liver. Mariani A, et al.
Nature (London) 199:378-9, 27 Jul 63
Perspectives in protein malnutrition. Ramalingaswami V. **Nature (London)** 201:546-51, 8 Feb 64
A markedly anti-lipotropic action of methionine. Williams JN Jr, et al.
Nature (London) 200:472, 2 Nov 63
Protein-rich foods for treatment and prevention of protein malnutrition in developing countries. Van Veen AG. **New York J Med** 64:651-6, 1 Mar 64
Bones in protein deficiency.
Nutr Rev 21:242-4, Aug 63 (10 ref.)
Protein depletion and amino acid activation.
Nutr Rev 21:344-5, Nov 63 (8 ref.)
The effects of biologically unavailable lysine (heated casein) on growth. II. Endochondral ossification. Koyoumdjisky E. **Oral Surg** 17:104-10, Jan 64
The healing of a gingival wound in protein-deprived, antibiotic-supplemented adult rats. Stahl SS.
Oral Surg 17:443-9, Apr 64
Time sequence of leucine-H3 incorporation into cytoplasm, chromatin, and nucleolus during protein deficiency in the rat. Carneiro J, et al.
Path Biol (Paris) 12:594-601, May 64
Anemias of protein malnutrition. Ghitis J, et al.
Postgrad Med 34:300-5, Sep 63
Nutrient interrelationships as they affect the formulation of balanced diets. Lloyd LE.
Proc Nutr Soc 23:45-53, 1964 (12 ref.)
Maintenance of pregnancy in protein-deficient rats with shortterm injections of ovarian hormones. Kinzey WG, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 114:158-60, Oct 63
Diet in the treatment of disease. Radhakrishna MV.
Quart Med Rev 14:1-34, Oct 63
Compact bone deficiency in protein-calorie malnutrition. Garn SM, et al.
Science 145:1444-5, 25 Sep 64
Nutritional oedema in the Chimbu (New Guinea highlands). Bailey KV.
Trop Geogr Med 16:33-42, Mar 64
The serum protein pattern in West New Guinean groups. Neeb H, et al. **Trop Geogr Med** 15:371-6, Dec 63
Weights and heights of children in Barbados. West Indies--1961. Standard KL.
W Indian Med J 13:77-83, Jun 64
[Gastroduodenal ulcer and protein] Christensen O.
Nord Med 71:264-6, 27 Feb 64 **(Dan)**
[Effects of deficiency of dietary proteins on the production of erythropoietin studied with the aid of Fe-59] Aschkenasy A.
Ann Nutr (Paris) 17:207-24, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Influence of a deficiency of proteins and various amino acids on thyroid activity studied with the aid of radioactive iodine] Aschkenasy A, et al.
Ann Nutr (Paris) 17:247-62, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Effects of lysine deficiency on the rat pancreas (hydrolase content, desoxyribonucleic acid turnover and respiration)] Vandermeers A, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 149:283-4, 1 May 64 **(Fr)**
[Effects of dietary protein deprivation on preferential alcohol consumption in the rat] Aschkenasy-Lelu P, et al. **Arch Sci Physiol (Paris)** 17:433-50, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Electrophoretic structure of the serum of Algerian Moslems presenting myoedema] Lacroix AC, et al.
Bull Soc Path Exot 56:507-12, May-Jun 63 **(Fr)**
[Influence of the dietary amino acids on the transfer ribonucleic acid of the rat liver] Busch-Salmon S, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:2348-50, 14 Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Comparative effects of deprivation of various essential amino acids on blood and medullary eosinophil levels in the male rat] Aschkenasy A.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:2169-73, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Demonstration of a moderate erythropoietic action of adenosine-5-monophosphoric (AMP) and adenosine-triphosphoric (ATP) acids, as well as of adenosine in the protein-deficient rat] Aschkenasy A.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:1893-7, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Comparative effects of deprivation of various essential amino acids on basal metabolism in the male rat] Aschkenasy A.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:1950-4, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Effects exercised by deprivation of proteins or certain essential amino acids on the metabolism of Co-60-labeled vitamin B-12 in the male rat] Aschkenasy A.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:1740-6, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Pathology of the infant in North Africa. Several diseases observed in an Oran hospital center during 2 full years of medicine] Laviec G.
Concours Med 86:1021-34, 15 Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Studies on erythropoietin production in protein-deficient rats] Aschkenasy A.
Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 8:985-99, Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Complex metabolic disorders after subtotal

gastrectomy. Henley's operation: disappearance of the protein deficiency; partial reversibility of the endocrine disorders: resumed absorption of vitamin B-12] Piéron R, et al.
Sem Hop Paris 40:835-50, 20 Mar 64 (Fr)
[Dyspeptic disturbances of therapeutic origin in pulmonary tuberculotics and their treatment with lyophilized gastric enzymes] Guin JJ, et al.
Therapie 18:889-95, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[The behavior of amino acid nitrogen in blood and its urinary excretion in intravenous infusion of protein hydrolysates] Hart W, et al.
Anaesthesist 13:35-8, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Nutrition and the endocrine system. II. The effect of nutrition on the adrenal glands] Pose G.
Ernaehrungsforschung 8:440-9, 1963 (Ger)
[Peptide therapy for apo-enzyme deficiency in porphyria, presenile cerebral atrophy and the protein deficiency syndrome] Säker G.
Munchen Med Wschr 105:1688-92, 30 Aug 63 (Ger)
[Studies on chronic toxicity of ascorbic acid in rats] Kieckebusch W, et al.
Z Ernaehrungswiss 4:5-14, Jul 63 (Ger)
[On the inorganic sulfate examination of urine as a simple test pointing to the nutritional state] Irás E, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 18:1144-7, 15 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Anabolic drugs in the correction of a protein-deficient nutritional state. Biopharmacological and clinical considerations on the use of 2-alpha,17-alpha-dimethyl-5-alpha-androstan-17-beta-ol-3,3'-azine (dimethazine)] Maggi CA.
Gazz Med Ital 123:55-63, Feb 64 (It)
[Alimentary anemias] Fanconi G.
Minerva Med 55:2087-91, 27 Jun 64 (It)
[Relations between hypocholesteremic drugs and lipid metabolism: action of beta-benzalbutyrramide on dyslipidemia in rats fed a low-protein diet] Sanguinetti F, et al.
Minerva Med 54:2925-9, 6 Oct 63 (It)
[Contribution to the study of the nutritional condition of the aged inmates of old-age homes. II. Results of a trial of protein supplements in the diet of aged persons with dietary deficiencies] Perotti V.
Osped Maggiore 58:1296-303, Dec 63 (It)
[Biochemistry of old age] Raimondi A, et al.
Rass Clin Ter 63:101-22, 1964 (It)
[Attempted compensation of protein deficiency in older subjects during the course of the treatment of fractures with the aid of amino acids and synthetic androgenic hormones. IV.] Bendarzewski S, et al.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 28:51-2, 1963 (Pol)
[Malnutrition as a cause of diseases] Sós J.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:684-9, 6-13 May 63 (Pol)
[Effect of a low-protein diet consisting of plant proteins and ethyl alcohol in the rat. I. Changes in the anatomo-pathological picture of the liver] Barichello AW. **Hospital (Rio)** 65:647-56, Mar 64 (Por)
[Problems of nutrition and public health. II. The protein requirements of the Brazilian population, with special reference to animal proteins] Costa D.
Rev Brasil Malar 15:55-66, Jan-Mar 63 (Por)
[Effect of the dietary factor on the absorption rate of amino acids in the intestine] Shishova OA.
Vop Pitan 22:3-9, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[Liver changes in choline-protein deficiency and alimentary factors contributing to the restoration processes] Volgarev MN.
Vop Pitan 23:35-41, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[The blood proteins in repeated denutrition-renutrition experiments in rats] Vivanco F, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 91:355-62, 31 Dec 63 (Sp)
[Evaluation of growth in a group of preschool and school children in an orphanage] Vanegas Amado H, et al. **Rev Colombia Pediat** 21:80-5, Apr 63 (Sp)
[Protein deficiency and tuberculosis mortality] Forsgren E.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:1003-4 passim, 25 Mar 64 (Sw)

PROTEIN HYDROLYSATES (D6)

Conjugation of C14-labelled free cholic acid in liver homogenates of operative biopsy specimens in man. II. Effect of intravenous administration of casein hydrolysate. Sunzel H.
Acta Chir Scand 126:605-11, Dec 63
The effect of different casein hydrolysates on the growth and biosynthesis of corrinoids by Propionibacteria. Zodrow K, et al.
Acta Microbiol Pol 12:259-62, 1963
The amino acid composition of some purified proteins. Tristram GR, et al.
Advances Protein Chem 18:227-318, 1963 (124 ref.)
Cultivation and physiology of erythrocytic stages of Plasmodia. Trager W.
Amer J Trop Med 13:Suppl 162-6, Jan 64
Semiautomatic analysis of glucosamine and galactosamine in protein hydrolysates. Walborg EF Jr, et al. **Anal Biochem** 6:367-73, Oct 63
Further studies on beta-hydroxyaspartic acid. Kornguth ML, et al. **Arch Biochem** 104:79-83, Jan 64
Intravenous protein hydrolysates: favorable influence on postoperative nitrogen balance. Peden JC Jr, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 87:401-7, Sep 63
The nuclear synthesis of ribosomes in cell cultures. Flamm WG, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 87:101-10, 18 May 64
The fate of intravenously infused bound amino acids of bovine blood protein hydrolysate. Chmielewska I, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 9:118-21, Feb 64
Milk allergy in young infants. Scott RB.
Med Ann DC 32:451-4, Nov 63
Effects of intravenous infusions of feather keratin: preliminary characterization and evaluation as a plasma expander. Ewald RA, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 115:130-3, Jan 64
[Hypoproteinemic states in aging patients and Khiprozan therapy] Anatkov A, et al.
Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 17:231-3, 1964 (Bul)
[A note on the preparation of protein hydrolysates] Fan HT, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 9:58-9, Jan 62 (Ch)
[M 23-1 C in sanatorial practice] Collas R, et al.
Gaz Med France 70:2752-5, 25 Sep 63 (Fr)
[Macromolecular injectable substances] Weil GP.
J Pharm Belg 18:445-82, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)
[Distribution of the sulfur of a sulfurated proteolysate studied by means of S-35 in the mouse] Cohen Y, et al.
Therapie 18:879-87, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[The behavior of amino acid nitrogen in blood and its urinary excretion in intravenous infusion of protein hydrolysates] Hart W, et al.
Anaesthesist 13:35-8, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Quantitative determination of D-amino acids] Müller G. **Klin Wschr** 41:1018-20, 15 Oct 63 (Ger)
[The therapy of pain in peripheral arteriopathy, using beef muscle lysates] Madera R.
Riv Pat Clin 18:457-61, Sep 63 (It)
[Choice of therapeutic solutions for fluid imbalance] Park LG. **J Korea Med Ass** 6:703-7, 20 Jul 63 (Kor)
[Apropos of treatment and early prognosis in the nephrotic syndrome in children] Niżnikowska-Marks J, et al. **Pediat Pol** 38:747-53, Aug 63 (Pol)
[On the subcutaneous use of aminophazeol] Goshkina AI, et al. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 39:112-7, Sep 63 (Rus)
[Modern parenteral protein therapy] Atakhanov EI, et al. **Med Zh Uzbek** 2:5-11, Feb 64 (17 ref.) (Rus)
[On characteristics of the amino acid composition of the protein hydrolysate TsOLIPK] Kharat'ian AM, et al. **Probl Gemat** 9:52-5, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Clinico-experimental study of the hydrolysate aminophaseol] Pushkar' LN, et al.
Vestn Khir Grekov 90:26-9, Jun 63 (Rus)
[Clinical use of hydrolysin L-103] Pushkar' LN.
Vestn Khir Grekov 91:68-9, Jul 63 (Rus)
[Use of the TSOLIPK hydrolysate in combined therapy of surgical diseases] Lavrova LV, et al.
Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:68-71, Aug 63 (Rus)
[On the interaction of glucose oxidase and the dehydrogenase of alpha-glycerophosphoric acid with tissue proteins and with products of their hydrolysis] Sereda AH. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 35:877-89, 1963 (Uk)

PROTEIN METABOLISM (G1)

Relative oral anabolic to androgenic activity ratios of androisoxazole, ethylestrenol, methylandrostenolisoxazole and testosterone. Arnold A, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 44:490-8, Dec 63
Early effects of glucocorticoids on ribonucleic acid and protein metabolism in rat liver. Jervell KF.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 44:Suppl88:1-36, 1963
RNA and protein synthesis in normal peripheral mononuclear leukocytes. A radioautographic study. Torelli U, et al. **Acta Haemat (Basel)** 30:129-37, 1963
Breakdown of amino-acids by Enterobacteriaceae: its use as a routine diagnostic test. Serény B.
Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 10:403-7, 1963-64
The resorption speed of intravitreally injected traced proteins. Castrén JA, et al.
Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 41:689-92, 1963
Familial cirrhosis of the liver, renal tubular defects with rickets and impaired tyrosine metabolism. Fritzell S, et al.
Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 53:18-32, Jan 64
Protein synthesis in the seminal vesicle of the rat. 1. Rapidly labelled protein in the RNA fraction. Mányai S. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 24:11-28, 1963
Enzymic formation of the disulfide bridges of ribonuclease. Venetianer P, et al.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 24:41-53, 1963
Further studies on the action of thyroid hormones on the metabolism of collagen. Kivirikko KI, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 61:49-54, May-Jun 64
Anti-tumour activity and the mechanism of action of radical reaction inhibitors. Emanuel NM, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:103-6, 1964
Effect of 3-methylcholanthrene on amino acid incorporation into rat liver protein. Gelboin HV, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 19:568-70, 1963
Further studies on the effect of ThioTEPA on the synthesis of protein and nucleic acids in tumor-bearing mice. Pradhan SN, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:151-2, 1964
Aminoazo dye amino-oxide as a possible intermediate metabolite proceeding to n-demethylation and ortho-hydroxylation as well as azo dye-protein binding. Terayama H. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 19:534-8, 1963
The effect of 5-fluorouracil on the synthesis of type 5 adenovirus nucleic acid and protein. Zalmanzon ES, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha) (Eng)** 7:481-9, Nov 63
Metabolic effect of pantothenic acid. Fidanza A, et al.
Acta Vitamin (Milano) 17:95-9, Jun 63
Biological methylation. Greenberg DM.
Advances Enzym 25:395-431, 1963 (137 ref.)
Biochemical basis for ethionine effects on tissues. Stekol JA. **Advances Enzym** 25:369-93, 1963 (146 ref.)
Assembly and stability of the tobacco mosaic virus particle. Caspar DL.
Advances Protein Chem 18:37-121, 1963 (144 ref.)
Nutritional value of some microbial foods. Vanderveen JE, et al. **Aerospace Med** 34:847-9, Sep 63
The role of the digestive tract in protein metabolism. Nasset ES. **Amer J Dig Dis** 9:175-90, Mar 64 (16 ref.)
Utilization of methionine by the adult rat. VIII. Uptake of methionine-2-C14 and methionine-C14H3 by tissues of the gastrointestinal tract. Edwards CH, et al.
Amer J Gastroent 40:471-81, Nov 63
Metabolism of ornithine and other amino acids in the cerebro-oculo-renal syndrome. Schwartz R, et al.
Amer J Med 36:778-86, May 64
Protein composition of early amniotic fluid and fetal serum with a case of bis-albuminemia. Brzezinski A, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 89:488-94, 15 Jun 64
Effect of treatment for sterility and abortion upon the carbohydrate pathways of the endometrium. Hughes EC, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 89:59-69, 1 May 64
Effect of bioflavonoids and methylprednisolone on collagen biosynthesis. Bavetta LA, et al.
Amer J Physiol 206:179-82, Jan 64
Synthesis of serum glycoproteins in response to injury. Chandler AM, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:169-73, Jan 64
Intestinal transport of tryptophan and its derivatives. Cohen LL, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:647-52, Mar 64
Stimulatory action of insulin on leucine uptake and metabolism in adipose tissue. Goodman HM.
Amer J Physiol 206:129-32, Jan 64
Protein metabolism in cardiac hypertrophy and heart failure. Gudbjarnason S, et al.
Amer J Physiol 206:294-8, Feb 64
Stimulation of peptide synthesis in adipose tissue by insulin without glucose. Krahl ME.
Amer J Physiol 206:618-20, Mar 64
Comparison of rat liver response to coumarin administered in vivo versus in vitro. Pool JG, et al.
Amer J Physiol 206:229-38, Jan 64
Effect of isoniazid on protein synthesis of Mycobacteria. Tsukamura M, et al.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 89:572-4, Apr 64
Autoradiographic and histological investigation of changes in the visual system of rats after unilateral enucleation. Altman J, et al.
Anat Rec 148:535-45, Apr 64
Secretion of protein by the acinar cells of the rat pancreas as studied by electron microscopic radioautography. Van Heyningen HE.
Anat Rec 148:485-97, Mar 64
Transport and incorporation of amino acids into the aortic wall: influence of age and hormones. Bentor V, et al. **Angiologica (Basel)** 1:41-8, 1964
Interrelationship of dietary protein and vitamin A in metabolism. VI. Influence of vitamin A during protein depletion and regeneration. Bhattacharya RK, et al.
Ann Biochem Exp Med 23:467-70, Nov 63
Release of intracellular constituents of Candida albicans in presence of polyene antibiotics. Ghosh A, et al. **Ann Biochem Exp Med** 23:611-26, Dec 63
Studies in experimental obesity. II. Observations on nitrogen balance, urinary excretion of creatinine and creatine and tissue amino-acids in obese rats. Mukerjee SS, et al.
Ann Biochem Exp Med 23:353-6, Sep 63
Effect of feeding diets containing raw soyabean fortified with methionine or heat-treated soyabean on growth, nitrogen retention and liver enzymes of albino rats. Shurpalekar SR, et al.
Ann Biochem Exp Med 23:345-52, Sep 63
Elaboration of dentinal collagen in odontoblasts as shown by radioautography after injection of labelled glycine and proline. Leblond CP.
Ann Histochim 8:43-50, Jan-Mar 63
Activity of cyanocobalamin, dimethylbenzimida-zolylcobamide coenzyme and some of their analogues for the metabolism of Ochromonas malhamensis. Arnstein HR, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 112:807-22, 24 Apr 64
Morphology and protein synthesis in multiple myeloma and macroglobulinemia. Brecher G, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 113:642-53, 28 Feb 64
The role of vitamin B12 in methyl transfer to homocysteine. Buchanan JM, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 112:756-73, 24 Apr 64
Biochemical requirements of larval trematodes. Cheng TC. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 113:289-321, 30 Dec 63
Studies on the role of vitamin B12 for the synthesis of methionine in liver. Dickerman HW, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 112:791-8, 24 Apr 64
Metabolism of serum proteins in the rat/mouse chimera. Friedberg W, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 114:480-6, 31 Mar 64
Methylcobalamin as a source of the methyl group of methionine. Guest JR, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 112:774-90, 24 Apr 64

Studies concerning the nature of the protein-bound protective agent in the tissues of mice given bis (2-guanidoethyl disulfide (GED). Kollmann G, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 114:602-6, 31 Mar 64

Studies on membrane transport, with special reference to parasite-host integration. Read CP, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 113:154-205, 30 Dec 63

Observations on amino acid metabolism of Schistosoma mansoni in a chemically defined medium. Senft AW. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 113:272-88, 30 Dec 63

Amino acid metabolism. Sakami W, et al. **Ann Rev Biochem** 32:355-98, 1963 (335 ref.)

Some aspects of steroid hormone action. Tomkins GM, et al. **Ann Rev Biochem** 32:677-708, 1963 (223 ref.)

Growth hormone. Knobil E, et al. **Ann Rev Physiol** 26:47-74, 1964 (245 ref.)

Uptake of amino acids by Salmonella typhimurium. Ames GF. **Arch Biochem** 104:1-18, Jan 64

Effect of vancomycin on Bacillus subtilis. Best GK, et al. **Arch Biochem** 105:120-5, Apr 64

Glycylglycine uptake in streptococci and a possible role of peptides in amino acid transport. Brock TD, et al. **Arch Biochem** 105:51-7, Apr 64

Puromycin-induced glycogenolysis as an even independent from inhibited protein synthesis in mouse liver; effects of puromycin analogs. Hofert JF, et al. **Arch Biochem** 103:338-44, Dec 63

The abnormal lignins produced by the brown-midrib mutants of maize. I. The brown-midrib-1 mutant. Kuc J, et al. **Arch Biochem** 105:103-13, Apr 64

Ethionine biosynthesis in Escherichia coli. Loerch JD, et al. **Arch Biochem** 103:272-5, Nov 63

Activation of amino acids during sea urchin development. Maggio R, et al. **Arch Biochem** 103:164-7, Nov 63

Formation of active ribosomal aggregates (polysomes) upon fertilizaton and development of sea urchin eggs. Monroy A, et al. **Arch Biochem** 103:431-5, Dec 63

Studies on hydroxyamino acids. II. A general synthesis of alpha- amino-beta-hydroxy acids. Otani TT, et al. **Arch Biochem** 102:464-72, Sep 63

Ethionine incorporation into the rat conceptus. Schultz PW, et al. **Arch Biochem** 104:387-93, Mar 64

Enzymes of arginine metabolism in chicks. Tamir H, et al. **Arch Biochem** 102:249-58, Aug 63

A study of ornithine, citrulline and arginine synthesis in growing chicks. Tamir H, et al. **Arch Biochem** 102:259-69, Aug 63

The influence of growth hormone, cortisol and insulin on the incorporation of amino acids into protein. Wagle SR. **Arch Biochem** 102:373-8, Sep 63

Cell-free amino acid incorporation by rat spleen ribosomes. Wust CJ, et al. **Arch Biochem** 104:185-91, Jan 64

Effect of reserpine on amino acids in brain. Bose BC, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 146:114-8, 1 Nov 63

Intermediary metabolism of amino acids in some tissue proteins of the cat. Oord AH van den, et al. **Arch Int Physiol** 71:698-705, Nov 63

Orotic acid and metabolism of one carbon unit: conversion of folic acid to citrovorum factor and methionine synthesis in chick liver. Moruzzi G, et al. **Arch Ital Biol** 101:421-9, 5 Oct 63

Disodium ethylenediaminetetraacetate as an aid for the reconstitution of lyophilized human salivary proteins before paper electrophoresis. Dawes C. **Arch Oral Biol** 8:653-6, Sep-Oct 63

Route of injection and uptake of tritiated precursors. Petersen RO, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 77:582-6, Jun 64

Simultaneous salicylate concentrations in synovial fluid and plasma in rheumatoid arthritis. Rosenthal RK, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 7:103-9, Apr 64

Urocanic and formiminoglutamic acid excretion. Davis RE, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 41:499-504, Oct 63

Autoradiographic studies of nucleic acid and protein metabolism in lymphoid cells. II. The stability and actinomycin sensitivity of rapidly formed RNA and protein. Mitchell J. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 42:362-72, Jun 64

Autoradiographic studies of nucleic acid and protein metabolism in lymphoid cells. I. Differences amongst members of the plasma cell sequence. Mitchell J. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 42:347-62, Jun 64

Incorporation of Se75-selenomethionine into pancreatic juice proteins in vivo. Hansson E, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 13:71-4, 10 Sep 63

Sensitization of bacterial ribosomes for in vitro amino acid incorporation. Lederberg S, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 12:324-8, 1 Aug 63

Antibiotics which affect protein synthesis: the uptake of 14C-chloramphenicol by bacteria. Vazquez D. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 12:409-13, 14 Aug 63

The uptake of fuanine, uracil, lysine and glycine by ascites cells pretreated with azaserine and 6-thioguanine. Adams DH. **Biochem J** 89:240-8, Nov 63

The effect of ethanol and electrical stimulation on the amino acid metabolism of rat-brain-cortex slices in vitro. Häkkinen HM, et al. **Biochem J** 88:488-98, Sep 63

The frequency of errors in protein biosynthesis. Loftfield RB. **Biochem J** 89:82-92, Oct 63

Measurement of synthesis rates of liver-produced plasma proteins. McFarlane AS. **Biochem J** 89:277-90, Nov 63

Insulin and incorporation of amino acids into protein of muscle. 1. Accumulation and incorporation studies with the perfused rat heart. Manchester KL, et al. **Biochem J** 89:202-9, Nov 63

The effect of x-irradiation on the activation of amino acids in nuclei from rat thymus gland. Smit JA, et al. **Biochem J** 89:37-44, Oct 63

The effect of penicillin, novobiocin, streptomycin and vancomycin on membrane synthesis by protoplasts of Bacillus megaterium. Yudkin MD. **Biochem J** 89:290-6, Nov 63

Inhibition by puromycin and its reversal by peptides. Dewey VC, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:353-60, Mar 64

Suppression of protein biosynthesis in Ehrlich ascites cancer cells by chemical compounds of different classes. Emanuel NM, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:241-7, Feb 64

Studies in experimental lathyrism. III. Effect of lathyrism on the imino acids of chick embryos. Juva K, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:85-8, Jan 64

The biological arylation of proteins in vitro by a metabolite of the carcinogen N-2-fluorenylacetamide. Nagasawa HT, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:713-23, May 64

Nontransport of certain substituted amino acids. Spencer RP, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:791-2, May 64

Inhibition of the synthesis of protein in intact animals by acetoxycycloheximide and a metabolic derangement concomitant with this blockade. Young CW, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 12:855-65, Aug 63

Effect of chain length on the template activity of polyribonucleotides. Jones OW, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:238-46, Feb 64

Further aspects of gramicidin and tyrocidine biosynthesis in the cell-free system of Bacillus brevis. Okuda K, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:108-13, Jan 64

Experiments on the mechanism of gramicidin and tyrocidine synthesis in cell-free preparations on Bacillus brevis. Okuda K, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:100-8, Jan 64

The biological activity of tenuazonic acid. Shigeura HT, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 2:1132-7, Sep-Oct 63

Incorporation of L-isoleucine and L-threonine into the actinomycins synthesized by Streptomyces antibioticus. Albertini A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 80:655-64, 27 Apr 64

Effect of actinomycin D and chloramphenicol on protein synthesis in chick fibroblasts. Amos H. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 80:269-78, 17 Feb 64

Activation of azetidine-2-carboxylic acid by a partially purified enzyme from rat liver. Atherly AG, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 80:510-4, 23 Mar 64

Effects of puromycin and p-fluorophenylalanine on Mengovirus ribonucleic acid and protein synthesis. Baltimore D, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 76:431-41, 22 Nov 63

Mengovirus-induced inhibition of host ribonucleic acid and protein synthesis. Baltimore D, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 76:425-30, 22 Nov 63

Altered location of protein synthesis in the cell after poliovirus infection. Baltimore D, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 76:644-6, 20 Dec 63

The exchange of the F-actin-bound adenosine 5'-diphosphate. Bárány M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 78:175-95, 8 Oct 63

Possible role of a placental lipid fraction in the transport of [1-14C]glycine from maternal to fetal blood. Barnabei O, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 70:586-8, 22 Oct 63

Preparation of rat-liver polysomes without the utilization of detergent. Bloemendal H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 87:177-80, 18 May 64

Ribonucleic acid metabolism in unfertilized and fertilized sea-urchin eggs. Brachet J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 72:660-2, 20 Aug 63

The effect of insulin on the incorporation in vitro of amino acids into rat-adrenal protein and nucleic acids. Bransome ED Jr, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 76:641-4, 20 Dec 63

Amino acid incorporation into protein by liver mitochondria from nephrotic and partially hepatectomized rats. Braun GA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 72:645-7, 20 Aug 63

The influence of adrenalectomy and steroid replacement upon amino acid incorporation into rat-liver protein. Breuer CB, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 76:650-2, 20 Dec 63

On the formation of estroprotein. Brooks SC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 74:569-72, 13 Aug 63

The acid strength of the amino group as a factor in the transport of amino acids. Christensen HN, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 74:386-91, 13 Aug 63

Gougerotin, a specific inhibitor of protein synthesis. Clark JM Jr, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 76:636-8, 20 Dec 63

Enhancement of mitomycin C-induced breakdown of DNA by inhibitors of protein synthesis. Constantopoulos G, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 80:456-62, 23 Mar 64

The metabolism of leucine in tissue culture of skin fibroblasts of maple-syrup-urine disease. Dancis J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 77:523-4, 8 Nov 63

The biosynthesis of serine in baker's yeast. De Boiso JF, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 78:551-3, 15 Nov 63

Amino acid uptake by skeletal muscle of dystrophic rabbits. Diehl JF. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 82:611-2, 16 Mar 64

Nucleic acid-dependent incorporation of leucine in chromatographically fractionated extracts of Escherichia coli. Doerfler W, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 76:633-5, 20 Dec 63

The incorporation of amino acids into bacteriophage-coat proteins in vitro. Doerfler W, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 76:485-7, 22 Nov 63

Effects of hydrocortisone on the synthesis of sulphated mucopolysaccharides and collagen in chick embryos. Ebert PS, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 78:390-2, 29 Oct 63

Studies on the biosynthesis of gramicidin S in whole cells of Bacillus brevis. Elkhom TS, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 80:648-54, 27 Apr 64

On the biosynthesis of gramicidin S. Elkhom TS, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 76:465-8, 22 Nov 63

Characteristics of a cell-free system from Euglena gracilis for the incorporation of amino acids into protein. Eisenstadt J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 80:463-72, 23 Mar 64

The incorporation of amino acids into the protein of chloroplasts and chloroplast ribosomes of Euglena gracilis. Eisenstadt J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 76:319-21, 15 Oct 63

The ribosomal transfer RNA: identification, isolation, location and properties. Elson D. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 80:379-90, 23 Mar 64

Studies on streptomycin-dependent bacteria: effect of streptomycin on protein synthesis by streptomycin-sensitive, streptomycin-resistant and streptomycin-dependent, mutants of Escherihia coli. Engelberg H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 80:256-68, 17 Feb 64

Protein synthesis by isolated nuclei from exponentially dividing cells. Flamm WG, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 76:110-9, 17 Sep 63

The nuclear synthesis of ribosomes in cell cultures. Flamm WG, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 87:101-10, 18 May 64

Ionic requirements for amino acid transport in the rat kidney cortex slice. I. Influence of extracellular ions. Fox M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 79:167-76, 27 Jan 64

Absence of effect of chlortetracycline administration on amino acid incorporation and enzyme synthesis in the liver of the intact rat. Franklin TJ. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 76:138-40, 17 Sep 63

The stimulatory effect of 3-methylcholanthrene on microsomal amino acid incorporation and benzpyrene hydroxylase activity and its inhibition by actinomycin D. Gelboin HV, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 72:657-60, 20 Aug 63

Effect of puromycin on deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis by regenerating rat liver. Giudice G, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 87:171-3, 18 May 64

The role of lipids in mitochondrial electron transfer and oxidative phosphorylation. Green DE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 70:554-82, 22 Oct 63

Polynucleotide analogues. II. Stimulation of amino acid incorporation by polynucleotide analogues. Grunberg-Manago M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 80:431-40, 23 Mar 64

The effect of 3'-methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene on protein synthesis and DNA-dependent RNA-polymerase activity in rat-liver nuclei. Hawtrey AO, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 80:530-2, 23 Mar 64

Dual effects of ammonium chloride on purine biosynthesis de novo in Ehrlich ascites-tumor cells in vitro. Henderson JF. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 76:173-80, 15 Oct 63

On the cytological unit for protein synthesis in vivo in E. coli. II. Studies with intact cells of type B. Hendler RW, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 80:294-306, 17 Feb 64

On the cytological unit for protein synthesis in vivo in E. coli. III. Electron microscopic and ultracentrifugal examination of intact cells and fractions. Hendler RW, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 80:307-14, 17 Feb 64

Metabolic properties of "lipopeptides" isolated from hen oviduct. Hendler RW. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 74:667-77, 10 Sep 63

Characterization of ribosomal particles and ribonucleic acids of proliferating and starving cells of yeast. Imahori K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 76:525-33, 20 Dec 63

Pools, confluxes and transport of amino acids in Streptococcus faecium. Isquith AJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 74:642-58, 10 Sep 63

Time course of accumulation of UDP-N-acetylamino sugar derivatives in Staphylococcus aureus. Ito E, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 78:237-47, 29 Oct 63

Formation of s-RNA hydroxyproline in chick-embryo and wound granulation tissue. Jackson DS, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 87:152-3, 18 May 64

Incorporation of L-valine by melano-protein particles in vitro. Karasek M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 74:467-75, 13 Aug 63

Changes in free and acetylated amino acids during tobacco mosaic virus multiplication. Karasek M. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 78:644-8, 13 Dec 63

Some aggregation phenomena in non-polymerizing

action solutions. Katz AM.
Biochim Biophys Acta 78:226-8, 8 Oct 63
The mechanism of action of purine and pyrimidine analogs in microorganisms. Kempner ES, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 76:341-6, 22 Nov 63
The control of the rate of enzyme synthesis in Aerobacter aerogenes. Kennell D, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 81:418-34, 9 Mar 64
Stimulation and inhibition of polypeptide synthesis by streptomycin. Knippenberg PH van, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 80:526-30, 23 Mar 64
Inhibitors of mitochondrial protein synthesis. Kroon AM. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 76:165-6, 17 Sep 63
Biosynthesis of isovalthine precursor in liver homogenates. Kuwaki T, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 78:553-5, 15 Nov 63
Control of porphyrin synthesis in Rhodopseumomonas spheroides. Lessie TG, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 86:250-9, 11 May 64
Further observations concerning synthetic systems with pea ribosomes. Lett JT, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 76:105-9, 17 Sep 63
On the role of intracellular potassium in protein synthesis. Lubin M, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 80:614-31, 27 Apr 64
Studies on the incorporation of amino acids in a yeast cell-free system. Maeda A, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 76:543-57, 20 Dec 63
Effects of pituitary growth hormone and corticotropin on fat metabolism in isolated rat diaphragm. Manchester KL.
Biochim Biophys Acta 70:531-7, 22 Oct 63
Physiological channeling of tryptophan in Neurospora crassa. Matchett WH, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 86:91-9, 4 Apr 64
The relation of serine--glycine metabolism to the formation of single-carbon units. Newman EB, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 78:437-48, 15 Nov 63
Species differences in soluble ribonucleic acids detected by differing ribonuclease sensitivity. Nishimura S, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 80:340-2, 17 Feb 64
Amino acid acceptor activity of enzymically altered soluble RNA from Escherichia coli. Nishimura S, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 80:574-86, 27 Apr 64
The oxidation of D-alanine by cell membranes of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Norton JE, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 78:136-47, 8 Oct 63
Specificity and resolution of glutamate-aspartate transaminase. Novogrodsky A, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 81:605-8, 9 Mar 64
The control of amino acid synthesis in maize root tips. Oaks A. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 76:638-41, 20 Dec 63
Further evidence for the existence of a specific ribonucleic acid in liver ribosomes. Ogata K, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 76:630-2, 20 Dec 63
Changes in the inducibility of galactokinase and beta-galactosidase during inhibition of growth in Escherichia coli. Paigen K.
Biochim Biophys Acta 77:318-28, 1 Oct 63
The biosynthesis of asparagine in the etiolated soybean seedling. I. Relationship of asparagine formation to changes of nitrogen compounds. Panalaks T, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 78:101-7, 8 Oct 63
The biosynthesis of asparagine in the etiolated soybean seedling. II. Conversion in vitro of glutamic acid and aspartic acid to asparagine. Panalaks T, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 78:108-13, 8 Oct 63
The isolation and identification of polyribosomes from cellular slime molds. Phillips WD, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 80:508-10, 23 Mar 64
On the incorporation in vitro of [14C]leucine into rat pancreas. Poort C, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 78:741-3, 13 Dec 63
Studies on the bacteriostatic action of hydroxylamine. Rosenkranz HS, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 87:40-53, 18 May 64
Basis of streptomycin resistance in Escherichia coli with a "multiple drug resistance" episome. Rosenkranz HS.
Biochim Biophys Acta 80:342-5, 17 Feb 64
Comparison of the incorporation of tyrosine and its iodinated analogs into the proteins of Ehrlich ascites tumor cells and rat-liver slices. Ryser HJ.
Biochim Biophys Acta 78:759-62, 13 Dec 63
Studies on the control of enzyme synthesis during the early embryonic development of the urchins. Scarano E, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 87:174-6, 18 May 64
Requirement for K+ and ATP in protein synthesis by Escherichia coli ribosomes. Schlessinger D.
Biochim Biophys Acta 80:473-7, 23 Mar 64
RNA synthesis and ribosome production in puromycin-treated cells. Sells BH.
Biochim Biophys Acta 80:230-41, 17 Feb 64
Stimulation of amino acid incorporation in an Escherichia coli cell-free system by reticulocyte RNA. Shaeffer J, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 80:247-55, 17 Feb 64
Incorporation of radioactive glucosamine into the serum proteins of intact rats and rabbits. Shetlar MR, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 83:93-101, 2 Mar 64
Site of action of cycloheximide in cells of Saccharomyces pastorianus. II. The nature of inhibition of protein synthesis in a cell-free system. Siegel MR, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 87:83-9, 18 May 64
Site of action of cycloheximide in cells of Saccharomyces pastorianus. I. Effect of the antibiotic on cellular metabolism. Siegel MR, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 87:70-82, 18 May 64
Thyroxine stimulation of amino acid incorporation into ribosomal protein. Sokoloff L, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 76:329-32, 15 Oct 63
On the cytological unit for protein synthesis in vivo in E. coli. I. Studies with spheroplasts of type K-12. Tani J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 80:279-93, 17 Feb 64
Tissue repressor concentration and target enzyme level. Walker JB, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 81:435-41, 9 Mar 64
Factors limiting protein synthesis by isolated ribosomes. Webster G, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 76:120-8, 17 Sep 63
Protein synthesis with an Escherichia coli system in vitro. Willson C, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 80:478-96, 23 Mar 64
Effect of insulin in vitro on incorporation of 14-D from pyruvate into the protein of isolated rat diaphragm in the presence of [12-Calanine,[12-C]aspartic acid and[12-C]glutamic acid. Woll IG, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 82:606-8, 16 Mar 64
Complex formation of apoenzyme, coenzyme and substrate of D-amino acid oxidase. V. Change in conformation of the protein by forming a model of enzyme-substrate complex. Yagi K, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 77:20-6, 3 Sep 63
Formation in vitro of haemoglobin and myoglobin from iron, protoporphyrin and globin in the presence of an iron-chelating enzyme. Yoneyama Y, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 74:635-41, 10 Sep 63
Metabolism of collagen in mammalian tissues. Robertson WV. **Biophys J** 4:Suppl93-114, Jan 64
Protein metabolism in exfoliative dermatitis and erythroderma. Shuster S, et al.
Brit J Derm 75:344-53, Aug-Sep 63
Studies of protein requirements of ruminants. 3. Nitrogen balance trials on Blackhead Persian sheep given diets of different energy and protein content. Elliott RC, et al. **Brit J Nutr** 18:245-52, 1964
Storage and transport of vitamin A in relation to protein intake. Vakil UK, et al.
Brit J Nutr 18:217-25, 1964
Nitrogen balance studies with the milk-fed lamb. 1. Endogenous urinary nitrogen, metabolic faecal nitrogen and basal heat production. Walker DM, et al.
Brit J Nutr 18:187-200, 1964
The effect of methandienone on the metabolic response to surgical operation. Johnston ID.
Brit J Surg 50:924-8, Nov 63
Proteins of serum and oedema fluid in rheumatoid arthritis. Park DC, et al. **Brit Med J** 5375:86-8, 11 Jan 64
Binding of hormones by plasma proteins.
Brit Med J 5359:696-7, 21 Sep 63
Active transport. **Brit Med J** 5379:322-3, 8 Feb 64
Protein synthesis during cell growth and differentiation. Brown R.
Brookhaven Sympos Biol 16:157-69, Mar 64
Metabolic events during the formation of a photosynthetic from a nonphotosynthetic cell. Smillie RM, et al. **Brookhaven Sympos Biol** 16:89-108, Mar 64
Regulated synthesis of RNA and protein in the control of cell division. Stern H, et al.
Brookhaven Sympos Biol 16:59-72, Mar 64
The molecular basis of differentiation. Zubay G. **Brookhaven Sympos Biol** 16:170-8, Mar 64
Biochemical investigations of psoriasis. Curtis AC, et al. **Bull NY Acad Med** 40:694-707, Sep 64
Experimental studies on excretion of free amino acids in intestinal juice. Ziemlanski S, et al.
Bull Pol Med Sci Hist 7:108-12, Jul 64
Nitrogen metabolism in renal failure. Ashley BC.
Bull Postgrad Comm Med Univ Sydney 20:51-7, May 64
The functioning of the diffuse macromolecules of joints. Schubert M, et al.
Bull Rheum Dis 14:345-8, May 64
Effect of reduced glutathion of protein synthesis in the white matter and grey matter of guinea pig's brain in the process of its development. Hierowski M, et al.
Bull Soc Amis Sci Poznan (Med) 12:3-9, 1963
Amino acids activation in tuberculosis bacilli of various antibacillar drugs sensivity. Hierowski M, et al.
Bull Soc Amis Sci Poznan (Med) 12:17-23, 1963
The effect of fortification of processed soya flour with dl-methionine hydroxy analogue or dl-methionine on the digestibility, biological value, and net protein utilization of the proteins as studied in children. Parthasarathy HN, et al.
Canad J Biochem 42:377-84, Mar 64
The effect of supplementing a rice diet with lysine, methionine, and threonine on the digestibility coefficient, biological value, and net protein utilization of the proteins and on the retention of nitrogen in children. Parthasarathy HN, et al.
Canad J Biochem 42:385-93, Mar 64
On the in vivo protein binding of 1-hydroxy-2-acetylaminofluorene-1-C14 in the rat. Irving CC, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:77-82, Jan 64
Effects of carcinogenic amines on amino acid incorporation by liver systems. II. A morphological and biochemical study on the effect of dimethylnitrosamine. Mukherjee T, et al.
Cancer Res 23:944-53, Jul 63
Studies on acidic nuclear proteins of the Walker tumor and liver. Steele WJ, et al.
Cancer Res 23:1153-63, Sep 63
Comparative biochemistry of hepatomas. V. Studies on amino acid incorporation in liver tumors of different growth rates. Wagle SR, et al.
Cancer Res 23:1003-7, Aug 63
Studies on amino acid incorporation into protein of tumors induced by Rous sarcoma virus and hyperplasia induced by fowl pox virus in chorioallantoic membrane of chicken embryos. Wagle SR, et al. **Cancer Res** 23:1808-12, Dec 63
Introductory remarks on some basic concepts in neoplasia. Weber G. **Cancer Res** 23:1471-3, Sep 63
Summary of informal discussion on basic concepts in neoplasia. Weber G. **Cancer Res** 23:1491-7, Sep 63
An investigation into the protein metabolism of schizophrenics and its clinical significance. Chi M, et al. **Chin Med J (Peking)** 82:335-41, Jun 63
Tryptophan metabolism in special pairs of twins. Benassi CA, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 9:101-5, Feb 64
The fate of intravenously infused bound amino acids of bovine blood protein hydrolysate. Chmielewska I, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 9:118-21, Feb 64
Indolylacroyl glycine excretion in a family with mental retardation. Mellman WJ, et al.
Clin Chim Acta 8:843-7, Nov 63
Clinical evaluation of a new anabolic agent 7-alpha,17-alpha-dimethyltestosterone (bolasterone). Korst DR, et al.
Clin Pharmacol Ther 4:734-9, Nov-Dec 63
Utilization of C14O2 for the formation of some amino acids in three invertebrates. Awapara J, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol 11:231-5, Feb 64
Amino acid-dependent pyrophosphate exchange during the life cycle of the blowfly Lucilia cuprina. Howells AJ, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol 11:61-83, Jan 64
Studies on protein metabolism in toads in relation to immunity. Rees TA, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol 8:123-30, Feb 63
Uptake of organic material by aquatic invertebrates. II. Accumulation of amino acids by the bamboo worm, Clymenella torquata. Stephens GC.
Comp Biochem Physiol 10:191-202, Nov 63
Changes in the glycoproteid fractions of rat serum and tissue in infarctoid cardiopathy. Budavári I, et al.
Cor Vasa 6:147-52, 1964
Rodioautographic analysis of the incorporation of protein and nucleic acid precursors into various tissues of early chick embryos cultured in toto on medium containing LiCl. Rogers KT.
Develop Biol 9:176-96, Apr 64
An autoradiographic study of protein synthesis in regenerative tissue transformation of iris into lens in the newt. Yamada T, et al.
Develop Biol 8:358-69, Dec 63
The effect of long-term treatment with sulfonylurea derivatives on protein metabolism in diabetes mellitus. Müting D. **Diabetes** 13:14-21, Jan-Feb 64
Radiation effect on protein synthesis and RNA metabolism in reticulocytes in vitro. Robev S, et al.
Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk 17:57-60, 1964
Degradation of amino-acids in the large gut of East Africans and its possible significance. Crawford MA.
E Afr Med J 41:228-38, May 64
Effect of glucagon on incorporation of glycine-C14 into protein of voluntary skeletal muscle. Beatty CH, et al.
Endocrinology 73:721-6, Dec 63
Incorporation of amino acids into rat adrenal protein in vivo: effects of adrenocorticotrophin and growth hormone. Bransome ED Jr, et al.
Endocrinology 74:495-7, Mar 64
Effect of adrenocorticotrophin on adrenal protein synthesis. Farese RV, et al.
Endocrinology 73:294-303, Sep 63
Further studies on the stimulation of adrenal protein synthesis by ACTH: an effect on microsomes and ribosomes. Farese RV.
Endocrinology 74:579-85, Apr 64
Parathyroid inhibition of bone collagen synthesis. Flanagan B, et al. **Endocrinology** 74:180-6, Feb 64
Inhibition of protein sysnthesis in rat adrenocorticotrophin and cyclic 3',5'-adenosine monophosphate. Halkerston ID, et al.
Endocrinology 74:649-52, Apr 64
Effect of estrogen, progesterone and testosterone on the incorporation of L-valine-1-C14 into protein of the rat liver and uterus. Little B, et al.
Endocrinology 74:1-8, Jan 64
Some characteristics of the sheep thyroid gland system for incorporating amino acids into protein. Raghupathy E, et al. **Endocrinology** 74:468-82, Mar 64
Ovarian incorporation of S35 from D,L-methionine by gonadotrophin-treated hypothyroid rats. Yatvin MB, et al. **Endocrinology** 73:392-3, Sep 63
The synthesis of urea in the brain. Gershenovitch ZS, et al. **Enzym Biol Clin (Basel)** 3:219-25, 1963
The fate of parenterally injected 14C-ribonuclease. Konikova AS, et al.
Enzym Biol Clin (Basel) 3:131-6, 1963

Nuclear ribosomes, messenger-RNA and protein synthesis. Allfrey VG.
Exp Cell Res Suppl9:183-212, 1963
Influence of bacterial ribonucleic acid on animal cells in culture.I. Stimulation of protein synthesis. Amos H, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 32:1-13, Oct 63
Amino acid incorporation into proteins of nucleate and anucleate fragments of sea urchin eggs: effect of parthenogenetic activation. Brachet J, et al.
Exp Cell Res 32:168-70, Oct 63
A method of plant tissue culture giving high growth rates. Dougall DK. **Exp Cell Res** 33:438-44, Feb 64
Macromolecule synthesis and the influence of actinomycin on early development. Gross PR, et al.
Exp Cell Res 33:368-95, Feb 64
Radiomimetic effects of a nitrogen mustard on survival , growth, protein and nucleic acid synthesis of mammalian cells in vitro. Levis AG, et al.
Exp Cell Res 31:19-30, Jun 63
Nucleic acid and protein synthesis in nitrogen mustard induced giant cells in vitro. Levis AG, et al.
Exp Cell Res 33:207-15, Jan 64
Effects of insulin and of DL-aldosterone on protein synthesis by mouse uteri in organ culture. Lostroh AJ.
Exp Cell Res 32:327-32, Nov 63
Protein and nucleic acid synthesis in isolated leucocytic nuclei and some evidence for the production of an antibacterial protein. Malec J, et al.
Exp Cell Res 34:188-91, Mar 64
Synthetic capacity of reticulocytes as shown by radioautography after incubation with labeled precursors of protein or RNA. Pinheiro P, et al.
Exp Cell Res 31:517-37, Sep 63
The effects of triploidy and metamorphosis on the free amino acids of Urodele larvae. Price S.
Exp Cell Res 31:475-83, Sep 63
On the contribution of the follicle epithelium to the deposition of yolk in the oocyte of Panorpa communis (Mecoptera). Ramamurty PS.
Exp Cell Res 33:601-5, Feb 64
Study on the protein metabolism of the evolutional ovarian follicle. Autoradiographic research with 3H-phenylalanine. Roversi GD, et al.
Exp Cell Res 31:484-9, Sep 63
The relationship of nucleolar mass to protein synthesis. Stowell RE. **Exp Cell Res** 9:164-9, 1963
Incorporation of amino acids into the proteins of sub-mitochondrial particles. Truman DE.
Exp Cell Res 31:313-20, Aug 63
Effects of substrates for oxidative phosphorylation and of respiratory inhibitors on the incorporation of amino acids into protein by isolated beef-heart mitochondria. Truman DE, et al.
Exp Cell Res 31:230-2, Jun 63
Induced enzymatic changes in lactose synthesis and associated pathways of bovine mammary cell cultures. Twarog JM, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 34:88-99, Mar 64
Chemical composition of hooks isolated from hydatid scolices. Gallagher IH. **Exp Parasit** 15:110-7, Apr 64
Thyroxine administration and the uptake of amino acids by liver cell nucleolus, nucleus, and cytoplasm, and by other cell types. Carneiro J, et al.
Experientia 19:399-400, 15 Aug 63
Synthesis and breakdown of proteins and ribonucleic acid in Tribolium confusum, Duval. Devi A, et al.
Experientia 19:344-5, 15 Jul 63
Immunoelectrophoresis of soluble proteins isolated from cellular fractions of regenerating rat liver. Gazzaniga PP, et al. **Experientia** 19:419-20, 15 Aug 63
Synthesis and degradation of collagen in the rat. Woessner JF Jr, et al.
Expos Ann Biochim Med 24:203-15, 1963
Influence of dietary proteins on protein biosynthesis in various tissues. Allison JB, et al.
Fed Proc 22:1126-30, Jul-Aug 63
Amino acid transport and nutrition. Christensen HN.
Fed Proc 22:1110-4, Jul-Aug 63
Predicting amino acid requirements of chicks based on growth rate, body size, and body composition. Combs GF. **Fed Proc** 23:46-51, Jan-Feb 64
Evaluation of amino acid and protein requirements of the hen by nitrogen retention. Fisher H, et al.
Fed Proc 23:39-41, Jan-Feb 64
Advantages and disadvantages of methods used to evaluate amino acid requirements. Gordon RS.
Fed Proc 23:52-9, Jan-Feb 64
Isotopic evaluation of efficiency of amino acid retention. King KW. **Fed Proc** 22:1115-21, Jul-Aug 63
Intestinal phase of amino acid nutrition. Orten AU.
Fed Proc 22:1103-9, Jul-Aug 63
Formulating amino acid diets for laying hens. Sunde ML. **Fed Proc** 23:42-5, Jan-Feb 64
Activation of amino acids in cytoplasm of cells of normal tissues and transplanted tumors. Davydova SY, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:1063-6, Nov-Dec 63
Synthesis of poliovirus from viral RNA in a disrupted cell system. Diskina BS, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:1013-6, Nov-Dec 63
Content of free amino acids in the liver and tumors of rats and mice. Goryukhina TA.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:19-22, Jan-Feb 64
Concentration of labeled amino acids in vivo and their incorporation into the protein of tumor cells, normal tissues and regenerating liver of rats. Perevoshchikova KA, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:1049-52, Nov-Dec 63
Change in capacity of typhoid bacteria for tryptophan synthesis caused by assimilation of DNA. Vizir PE, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 22:1022-4, Nov-Dec 63
Influences of anticancer agents on the metabolism of delta-aminolevulinic acid in mormal and tumor-bearing mice. Hano K, et al.
Gann 55:25-40, Feb 64
Studies on the tryptophan metabolism in tumor-bearing animals. Shiba S, et al.
Gann 55:41-7, Feb 64
Aminoazo dye amine-N-oxide as a possible intermediate metabolite preceding N-demethylation and ortho-hydroxylation, as well as azo dye-protein binding. Terayama H. **Gann** 54:195-203, Jun 63
A biochemical and genetic study of reversion with the A-gene A-protein system of Escherichia coli tryptophan synthetase. Allen MK, et al.
Genetics 48:1065-83, Aug 63
Phenylalanine metabolism in dilute-lethal mice. Rauch H, et al. **Genetics** 48:1487-95, Nov 63
Genetic blocks in the isoleucine-valine pathway of Neurospora crassa. Wagner RP, et al.
Genetics 49:865-82, May 64
The measurement of gastrointestinal protein loss by 131-I-labelled protein and resin. Hoedt-Rassmussen K, et al. **Gut** 5:158-9, Apr 64
Protein metabolism in malnutrition.
Indian J Pediat 30:206, Jun 63
Interactions of lipids and proteins with anesthetic gases. Muehlbaecher C, et al.
Int Anesth Clin 1:937-52, Aug 63
The catabolism of I-131-insulin by rat lens homogenates. Green M, et al.
Invest Ophthal 2:635-40, Dec 63
Studies on the metabolism of the retina and lateral geniculate nucleus. In vivo incorporation of H-3-DL-leucine in albino rats. Maraini G, et al.
Invest Ophthal 2:568-70, Dec 63
Long-term metabolic balance studies of the protein and calcium metabolism in normal subjects and patients with osteoporosis. Wayjen RG van.
Israel Med J 23:29-44, Jan-Mar 64
Cancer and the nutrition of the host. Costa G, et al.
J Amer Diet Ass 44:15-7, Jan 64
Soybean products as protein sources for weanling infants. Muto S, et al. **J Amer Diet Ass** 43:451-6, Nov 63
Aging in connective tissue: a dynamic process. McGavack TH, et al.
J Amer Geriat Soc 11:1024-52, Nov 63
Protein metabolism in the elderly: a cross-over study of a hormonal anabolic agent (methandrostenolone and a non-hormonal agent (enzyme-vitamin complex). Settel E. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 12:538-47, Jun 64
Progress in physiology. Greisheimer EM.
J Amer Med Wom Ass 18:714-7, Sep 63
Current concepts of protein synthesis. Guarino AJ.
J Amer Med Wom Ass 19:380-5, May 64 (12 ref.)
Effect of blasticidin S on protein synthesis of Piricularia oryzae. Huang KT, et al.
J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 17:65-70, Mar 64
Selective toxicity of blasticidin S to Piricularia oryzae and Pellicularia sasakii. Huang KT, et al.
J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 17:71-4, Mar 64
Effects of protein synthesis inhibitors on the lethal action of kanamycin and streptomycin. Yamaki H, et al. **J Antibiot (A) (Tokyo)** 16:222-6, Nov 63
Hydrolysis of proteins and nucleic acids by Lancefield group A and other streptococci. Deibel RH.
J Bact 86:1270-4, Dec 63
Turnover of nucleic acid and of protein in the maximum concentration of E. coli with special reference to messenger RNA on ribosomes. Andoh T, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 54:237-45, Sep 63
Control mechanism in the rat liver enzyme system converting L-methionine to L-cystine. I. Enzymatic basis for the methionine-sparing action of L-cystine. Kato A, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 55:401-9, Apr 64
Some aspects of phenylalanine specific soluble ribonucleic acid. Okamoto T.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 55:19-23, Jan 64
Incorporation of O18 from air into tyrosine. Takashima K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 55:122-5, Feb 64
The influence of glucose on amino acid carbon incorporation into proteins, fatty acids, and carbon dioxide by lactating rat mammary gland slices. Abraham S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:855-64, Mar 64
Activation and incorporation of arylcysteines into ribosomal protein. Bucovaz ET, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:151-5, Apr 64
Protein synthesis in plant mitochondria. I.Incorporation of amino acid in peptide linkage. Das HK, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1126-33, Apr 64
Species specificity of amino acid acceptor ribonucleic acid and aminoacyl soluble ribonucleic acid synthetases. Doctor BP, et al.
J Biol Chem 238:3677-81, Nov 63
Protein synthesis and adrenocorticotropin responsiveness. Ferguson JJ Jr.
J Biol Chem 238:2754-9, Aug 63
Metabolic studies of bone in vitro. V.Glucose metabolism and collagen biosynthesis. Flanagan B, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1261-5, Apr 64
Studies on rat liver catalase. II. Incorporation of 14-C-Leucine into catalase of liver cell fractions in vivo. Higashi T, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:3952-4, Dec 63
Enzymatic synthesis of the peptide in bacterial uridine nucleotides. III. Purification and properties of L-lysin-adding enzyme. Ito E, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:210-4, Jan 64
Studies on the structure of the primary oxidation product formed from tetrahydropteridines during phenylalamine hydroxylation. Kaufman S.
J Biol Chem 239:332-8, Jan 64
Differences in chloramphenicol sensitivity of cell-free amino acid polymerization systems. Kučan Z, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:516-20, Feb 64
Lysine biosynthesis in yeast: a new metabolite of alpha-aminoadipic acid. Kuo MH, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:508-15, Feb 64
The enzymatic formation and isolation of 3-enolpyruvylshikimate 5-phosphate. Levin JG, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:1142-50, Apr 64
Arginine as a precursor of pyrimidines in strain L-929 fibroblasts infected with pleuropneumonia-like organisms. McCarty KS, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:544-9, Feb 64
Distinct mediating systems for the transport of neutral amino acids by the Ehrlich cell. Oxender DL, et al.
J Biol Chem 238:3686-99, Nov 63
Conversion of proline to collagen hydroxyproline in a cell-free system from chick embryo. Peterkofsky B, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:3966-77, Dec 63
The pathway and control of serine biosynthesis in Escherichia coli. Pizer LI.
J Biol Chem 238:3934-44, Dec 63
The biogenesis of choline and methionine methyl groups and of the serine hydroxymethyl group from intramolecularly labeled formaldehyde-14C,D2. Rachele JR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:353-6, Jan 64
Some relations between active transport of free amino acids into cells and their incorporation into protein. Riggs TR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:2663-8, Aug 63
Biosynthesis of glycoproteins. I. Incorporation of glucosamine-14C into liver and plasma proteins of the rat. Robinson GB, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:1134-41, Apr 64
Enzymes of arginine metabolism in mammalian cell culture. I. Repression of argininosuccinate synthetase and argininosuccinase. Schimke RT.
J Biol Chem 239:136-45, Jan 64
Enzymatic incorporation of amino acid from aminoacyl soluble ribonucleic acid into ribosomal ribonucleic acid and ribosomal protein. Slapikoff S, et al.
J Biol Chem 238:3670-6, Nov 63
The metabolism of the organic acids of tobacco leaves. XX. Effect of culture of excised leaves in solutions of potassium aspartate and of asparagine. Vickery HB.
J Biol Chem 238:3700-7, Nov 63
Effect of vitamin B12 analogues on methionine formation from N5-methyltetrahydrofolic acid. Weissbach H, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:146-8, Jan 64
Metabolic adaptations in higher animals. IX.Effect of high protein intake on amino nitrogen catabolism in vivo. Wergedal JE, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:1156-63, Apr 64
Migration of amino acids across the membrane of the human erythrocyte. Winter CG, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:872-8, Mar 64
The cytonucleoproteins of Amebae. I. Some chemical properties and intracellular distribution. Byers TJ, et al. **J Cell Biol** 19:453-66, Dec 63
The cytonucleoproteins of Amebae. II. Some aspects of cytonucleoprotein behavior and synthesis. Byers TJ, et al. **J Cell Biol** 19:467-75, Dec 63
Is the duration of DNA synthesis in somatic cells of mammals and birds a constant? Cameron IL.
J Cell Biol 20:185-8, Jan 64
Protein synthesis, storage, and discharge in the pancreatic exocrine cell. An autoradiographic study. Caro LG, et al. **J Cell Biol** 20:473-95, Mar 64
The relation between the intracellular ribonucleic acid distribution and amino acid incorporation in the liver of the developing chick embryo. Duck-Chong C, et al.
J Cell Biol 20:25-35, Jan 64
The pattern of DNA synthesis in the chromosomes of human blood cells. German J.
J Cell Biol 20:37-55, Jan 64
Synthesis of spindle-associated proteins in early cleavage. Gross PR, et al. **J Cell Biol** 19:260-5, Oct 63
Synthesis of messenger-like ribonucleic acid and protein during meiosis in isolated cells of Trillium erectum. Hotta Y, et al. **J Cell Biol** 19:45-58, Oct 63
An analysis of cellular and subcellular systems which transform the species character of acid phosphatase in Acetabularia. Keck K, et al.
J Cell Biol 18:459-69, Aug 63
Protein synthesis and RNA synthesis during mitosis in animal cells. Konrad CG. **J Cell Biol** 19:267-77, Nov 63
Factors affecting the intracellular synthesis of kynurenine. Rizki TM, et al. **J Cell Biol** 21:27-33, Apr 64
Yolk protein uptake in the oocyte of the mosquito Aedes aegypti. L. Roth TF, et al.
J Cell Biol 20:313-32, Feb 64
The relations between DNA, RNA, and protein in

normal embryonic cell nuclei and spontaneous tumour cell nuclei. Seed J. **J Cell Biol** 20:17-23, Jan 64

Relation of protein synthesis to the division cycle in mammalian cell cultures. Taylor EW. **J Cell Biol** 19:1-18, Oct 63

Synthesis of ribonucleic acid and protein in bacteria infected with an RNA bacteriophage. Ellis DB, et al. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 62:207-13, Oct 63

Role of protein synthesis in DNA replication cycle in bacteria. Maaloe O. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 62:Suppl1:31-44, Oct 63

Synthesis and behavior of nuclear proteins during the cell life cycle. Prescott DM, et al. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 62:Suppl1:175-94, Oct 63

Loss of nucleotide and amino acid pool components from yeast cells following exposure to ultraviolet and photoreactivating radiations. Siegel SJ, et al. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 63:253-60, Apr 64

Gamma globulin turnover and intestinal degradation of gamma globulin in the dog. Andersen SB, et al. **J Clin Invest** 42:1873-81, Dec 63

The protein concentration in the proximal tubule of the dog. Dirks JH, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:916-21, May 64

Cystinuria: metabolism of the disulfide of cysteine and homocysteine. Frimpter GW. **J Clin Invest** 42:1956-64, Dec 63

The effect of glucagon on net spanchnic balances of glucose, amino acid nitrogen, urea, ketones, ans oxygen in man. Kibler RF, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:904-15, May 64

Axonal migration of proteins in the central nervous system and peripheral nerves as shown by radioautography. Droz B, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 121:325-46, Dec 63

Protein fractions of the blood plasma and dental-pulp fluid of the dog. Haldi J, et al. **J Dent Res** 42:1217-21, Sep-Oct 63

Determination of uric acid, tyrosine, tryptophan, and protein in whole human parotid saliva by ultraviolet absorption spectrophotometry. Hawkins GR, et al. **J Dent Res** 42:1015-22, Jul-Aug 63

Dry mass, lipid content and protein content of the intact and zona-free mouse ovum. Loewenstein JE, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morph** 12:113-21, Mar 64

Studies on artificial antigens. II. The antigenicity in guinea pigs of arsanilic acid conjugates of copolymers of D- or L-alpha-amino acids. Benacerraf B, et al. **J Exp Med** 118:945-52, 1 Dec 63

The particulate hydrolases of macrophages. I. Comparative enzymology, isolation, and properties. Cohn ZA, et al. **J Exp Med** 118:991-1008, 1 Dec 63

The particulate hydrolases of macrophages. II. Biochemical and morphological response to particle ingestion. Cohn ZA, et al. **J Exp Med** 118:1009-20, 1 Dec 63

Factors controlling serum gamma-globulin concentration. Fahey JL, et al. **J Exp Med** 118:845-68, 1 Nov 63

The effect of potassium deficiency on the reabsorption of protein in the renal tubule of the rat. Morrison AB, et al. **J Exp Med** 118:479-88, 1 Oct 63

Additional studies on the transferrins of cord serum and cerebrospinal fluid; variation in carbohydrate prosthetic groups. Parker WC, et al. **J Exp Med** 118:975-89, 1 Dec 63

The catabolism of protein antigens in the newborn and maturing rabbit. Robbins J, et al. **J Exp Med** 118:959-74, 1 Dec 63

Collagen metabolism in the normal and lathyritic chick. Tanzer ML, et al. **J Exp Med** 119:275-89, 1 Feb 64

Activation of protein synthesis in sea-urchin eggs upon fertilization in relation to magnesium and potassium ions. Timourian H, et al. **J Exp Zool** 155:57-70, Feb 64

Effect of environmental conditions on the NADP-specific glutamic acid dehydrogenase in Neurospora crassa. Barratt RW. **J Gen Microbiol** 33:33-42, Oct 63

The breakdown and biosynthesis of glutamic acid. Hoare DS. **J Gen Microbiol** 32:157-61, Aug 63

Correlation of the in vivo action of streptomycin on survival and on protein synthesis by Mycobacterium fortuitum. Hurwitz C, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 35:159-67, Apr 64

Flagellar synthesis in Salmonella typhimurium: the incorporation of isotopically-labelled amino acids into flagellin. Kerridge D. **J Gen Microbiol** 33:63-76, Oct 63

Mechanism of chloramphenicol and tetracycline resistance in Escherichia coli. Okamoto S, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 35:125-33, Apr 64

Regulatory mechanisms governing synthesis of the enzymes for tryptophan oxidation by Pseudomonas fluorescens. Palleroni NJ, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 35:319-34, May 64

Repression by methionine of cystathionase formation in Escherichia coli. Rowbury RJ, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 35:145-58, Apr 64

The lack of selective reincorporation into tissue protein of the amino acids derived from the catabolism of serum protein. Radovich J, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 47:297-314, Nov 63

Leukopoiesis, leukaemia and protein synthesis. **J Indian Med Ass** 42:486-7, 16 May 64

The incorporation of C 14-labeled glucose and leucine into the brain proteins of white mice injected with tetanus toxin. Kloetzel K. **J Infect Dis** 114:157-62, Apr 64

The effect of ultraviolet light on protein and nucleic acid synthesis in the epidermis. Baden HP, et al. **J Int Coll Surg** 42:71-5, Jul 64

Absence of normal epidermal protein in basal cell tumor. Rothberg S, et al. **J Invest Derm** 42:141-3, Jan 64

Studies on the amino acid and protein metabolism in fetal growth. III. Dynamics of free amino acids in the amniotic fluid and its nutritive role in the fetus. Sugawa T, et al. **J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc (Eng)** 10:1-7, Jan 63

Use of exogenous and endogenous urea for protein synthesis in normal and uremic subjects. Giordano C. **J Lab Clin Med** 62:231-46, Aug 63

Myocardial protein synthesis in cardiac hypertrophy. Gudbjarnason S, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 63:244-53, Feb 64

Nucleic acid and protein determinations in the study of experimental cardiomegaly. Hoyle TC 3d, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 62:632-8, Oct 63

Albumin metabolism in aminonucleoside nephrotic rats. Katz J, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 62:910-34, Dec 63

The mode of action of insulin. Danowski TS. **J Lancet** 83:337-9, Sep 63 (23 ref.)

The mechanism of messenger-RNA replication in bacteria. Bresler SE, et al. **J Molec Biol** 8:79-88, Jan 64

Mechanism of RNA polymerase action: formation of DNA-RNA hybrids with single-stranded templates. Chamberlin M, et al. **J Molec Biol** 8:297-313, Feb 64

Physical and biological properties of soluble nucleohistones. Chih R, et al. **J Molec Biol** 8:54-64, Jan 64

The theory of inter-allelic complementation. Crick FH, et al. **J Molec Biol** 8:161-5, Jan 64

Messenger ribonucleic acid in rat liver nuclei and cytoplasm. DiGirolamo A, et al. **J Molec Biol** 8:479-88, Apr 64

On the regulation of the morphogenesis of bacteriophage T4. Ebisuzaki K. **J Molec Biol** 7:379-87, Oct 63

Messenger RNA decay and protection. Fan DP, et al. **J Molec Biol** 8:210-22, Feb 64

Derepression of alkaline phosphatase synthesis by chloramphenicol and canavanine inhibition. Gallant J, et al. **J Molec Biol** 8:442-51, Apr 64

Protein synthesis by free and bound rat liver ribosomes in vivo and in vitro. Henshaw EC, et al. **J Molec Biol** 7:122-9, Aug 63

Inhibition of host cell macromolecular synthesis by high multiplicities of poliovirus under conditions preventing virus synthesis. Holland JJ. **J Molec Biol** 8:574-81, Apr 64

Nucleic acid and protein synthesis during poliovirus infection of human cells. Holland JJ, et al. **J Molec Biol** 8:556-75, Apr 64

The intracellular uncoating of poxvirus DNA. I. The fate of radioactively-labeled rabbitpox virus. Joklik WK. **J Molec Biol** 8:263-76, Feb 64

The intracellular uncoating of poxvirus DNA. II. The molecular basis of the uncoating process. Joklik WK. **J Molec Biol** 8:277-88, Feb 64

Studies on the mechanism of repression of arginine biosynthesis in Escherichia coli. II. Dominance of repressibility in diploids. Maas WK. **J Molec Biol** 8:365-70, Mar 64

The roles of inducer and catabolite repressor in the synthesis of beta-galactosidase by Escherichia coli. Nakada D, et al. **J Molec Biol** 8:105-27, Jan 64

Protection of beta-galactosidase messenger RNA from decay during anaerobiosis in Escherichia coli. Nakada D, et al. **J Molec Biol** 8:223-30, Feb 64

A cytoplasmic structure involved in the synthesis and assembly of poliovirus components. Penman S, et al. **J Molec Biol** 8:541-55, Apr 64

A study of the products from a polynucleotide-directed cell-free protein synthesizing system. Sanger F, et al. **J Molec Biol** 8:38-45, Jan 64

Bacterial polyribosomes and their participation in protein synthesis in vivo. Schaechter M. **J Molec Biol** 7:561-8, Nov 63

Protein synthesis by polyribosomes on protoplast membranes of B. megaterium. Schlessinger D. **J Molec Biol** 7:569-82, Nov 63

Different contribution of exogenous and endogenous arginine to repressor formation. Sercarz EE, et al. **J Molec Biol** 8:254-62, Feb 64

In vitro synthesis and properties of a phi-X DNA-RNA hybrid. Sinsheimer RL, et al. **J Molec Biol** 8:289-96, Feb 64

On the translation of the A gene region of tryptophan messenger RNA. Somerville RL, et al. **J Molec Biol** 8:616-9, Apr 64

Studies on the ribosome-bound beta-galactosidase of Escherichia coli. Zipser D. **J Molec Biol** 7:739-51, Dec 63

Methylation of ribonucleic acids of liver and other organs in different species treated with C14- and H3-dimethylnitrosamines in vivo. Lee KY, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 32:65-76, Jan 64

Assimilation of amino acid analogues by a virus-induced tumor. Love WC, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 32:731-8, Mar 64

Amino acid utilization by 929-L fibroblasts in chemically defined media. Mohberg J, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 31:611-25, Sep 63

Fractionation of the proteins of the soluble fraction and the microsomes of brain. Bondy SC, et al. **J Neurochem** 10:593-601, Aug 63

Incorporation of labelled amino acids in the soluble protein fraction of rabbit brain. Bondy SC, et al. **J Neurochem** 10:603-9, Aug 63

Amino acid metabolism in rat brain studied with 14C-labelled glucose. Cremer JE. **J Neurochem** 11:165-85, Mar 64

Effects of L-thyroxine on amino acid incorporation into protein in mature and immature rat brain. Gelber S, et al. **J Neurochem** 11:221-9, Apr 64

Cerebral amino acid transport in vitro. I. Some requirements and properties of uptake. Lahiri S, et al. **J Neurochem** 11:77-86, Feb 64

The brain barrier system. IV. Cerebral amino acid uptake in different classes. Lajtha A, et al. **J Neurochem** 10:765-73, Dec 63

The brain barrier system. V. Stereospecificity of amino acid uptake, exchange and efflux. Lajtha A, et al. **J Neurochem** 10:909-20, Dec 63

Quantitative determination of the uptake of [35S]methionine in different regions of the normal rat brain. Mérei FT, et al. **J Neurochem** 11:257-64, Apr 64

Protein metabolism of the CNS at high plasma sodium level studied with [35S]methionine. Mérei FT, et al. **J Neurochem** 11:265-70, Apr 64

Quantitative determination of [35S]Methionine incorporated into proteins of cell groups or nuclei of the CNS. Mérei FT, et al. **J Neurochem** 11:251-6, Apr 64

Regulation of cerebral metabolism of amino acids. II. Influence of phenylalanine deficiency on free and protein-bound amino acids in rat cerebral cortex: relationship to plasma levels. Roberts S. **J Neurochem** 10:931-40, Dec 63

Chromatographic studies of normal and Tay-Sachs gangliosides (peptide-strandin). Saifer A, et al. **J Neurochem** 10:577-86, Aug 63

Oxidation of L-amino acids and incorporation into protein in homogenates of brain at two stages of development. Schepartz B. **J Neurochem** 10:825-9, Dec 63

Free amino acids and related compounds in dog brain: post-mortem and anoxic changes, effects of ammonium chloride infusion, and levels during seizures induced by picrotoxin and by pentylenetetrazol. Tews JK, et al. **J Neurochem** 10:641-53, Sep 63

Preparation and properties of ribosomes from guinea pig brains. Yamagami S, et al. **J Neurochem** 10:849-50, Dec 63

The role of dispensable amino acids in the nutrition of the rat. Breuer LH Jr, et al. **J Nutr** 82:499-506, Apr 64

Rachitogenic activity of soybean fractions. Carlson CW, et al. **J Nutr** 82:507-11, Apr 64

Comparative protein evaluation studies by carcass retention and nitrogen balance methods. Chalupa W, et al. **J Nutr** 81:139-46, Oct 63

Effect of certain factors on nitrogen retention and lysine requirements of adult human subjects. IV. Total nitrogen intake. Clark HE, et al. **J Nutr** 81:223-9, Nov 63

Amino acid balance in the adult: high nitrogen--low tryptophan diets. Fisher H, et al. **J Nutr** 81:230-4, Nov 63

Nonspecific role of arginine in the promotion of muscular dystrophy in the chick. Jenkins KJ, et al. **J Nutr** 82:415-21, Apr 64

Water addition to purified diets. II. Effects of water and carbohydrate on protein efficiency ratio in rats. Keane KW, et al. **J Nutr** 81:87-90, Sep 63

Effect of soybean trypsin inhibitor on methionine and cystine utilization. Kwong E, et al. **J Nutr** 81:392-8, Dec 63

Liver lipid accumulation in isoleucine-deficient rats. Lyman RL, et al. **J Nutr** 82:432-8, Apr 64

Studies on the digestion of soybeans. Muelenaere HJ de. **J Nutr** 82:197-205, Feb 64

Dietary protein level and the turnover rate of tissue proteins in rats. Muramatsu K, et al. **J Nutr** 81:427-33, Dec 63

Amino acid requirements of children: Nitrogen balance at the minimal level of essential amino acids. Nakagawa I, et al. **J Nutr** 83:115-8, Jun 64

Response of digestive enzymes to dietary protein. Snook JT, et al. **J Nutr** 82:409-14, Apr 64

Nutrition and biochemistry of survival during Newcastle disease virus infection. II. Relation of clinical symptoms and starvation to nucleic and free amino acids of avian liver. Squibb RL. **J Nutr** 82:422-6, Apr 64

Nutrition and biochemistry of survival during newcastle disease virus infection. III. Relation of dietary protein to nucleic and free amino acids of avian liver. Squibb RL. **J Nutr** 82:427-31, Apr 64

Influence of protein and energy on growth and protein utilization in the growing chicken. Summers JD, et al. **J Nutr** 82:463-8, Apr 64

Effect of protein level of diet in nitrogen excretion on fowls. Tasaki I, et al. **J Nutr** 83:34-8, May 64

Effect of pyridoxine deficiency upon valine

incorporation into tissue proteins of the rat. Trakatellis AC, et al. **J Nutr** 82:483-8, Apr 64
Relationship between tryptophan--niacin metabolism and changes in nitrogen balance. Vivian VM. **J Nutr** 82:395-400, Mar 64
Protein metabolism in cystic fibrosis of the pancreas. Fleisher DS, et al. **J Pediat** 64:349-56, Mar 64
Salicylate and glutamate metabolism. Bellamy A, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 15:559-60, Aug 63
Production of protein and lipid by Chlorella vulgaris and Chlorella pyrenoidosa. Pratt R, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 52:979-84, Oct 63
The amino acid requirements of Acanthamoeba sp. Neff. Adam KM. **J Protozool** 11:98-100, Feb 64
Accumulation of extracellular amino acids by Euglena gracilis. McCalla DR. **J Protozool** 10:491-5, Nov 63
Action of progesterone as a cleavage inhibitor of rabbit ova in vitro. Daniel JC Jr, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 7:323-9, Jun 64
Studies with radioisotope labeled albumin in experimental burn wounds. Lynch JB, et al. **J Surg Res** 4:226-32, May 64
Studies on the heme synthesis by bone marrow cells in vitro and in vivo with 2-14C-glycine. II. Effect of radiation on heme synthesis by bone marrow cells in vitro. Fujii M. **Jap Arch Intern Med** 11:43-9, 1964
Studies on the heme synthesis by bone marrow cells in vitro and in vivo with 2-14C-glycine. I. In vitro heme synthesis as an assay method of erythropoietic factor in serum. Fujii M. **Jap Arch Intern Med** 11:37-42, 1964
Studies on the mode of action of antimicrobial drugs and the mechanism of drug resistance in Escherichia coli by means of cell-free system of protein synthesis. Okamoto S, et al. **Jap J Med Sci Biol** 16:231-5, Aug 63
Mechanism of action of angustmycins, mikamycins, and phleomycin. Tanaka N, et al. **Jap J Med Sci Biol** 16:240-6, Aug 63
Isotopic studies on the effect of isoniazid on protein synthesis of Mycobacteria. Tsukamura M, et al. **Jap J Tuberc** 11:14-27, Dec 63
Experimental investigation of the metabolism of myoglobin. Amako T, et al. **Kyushu J Med Sci** 14:277-87, Oct 63
Clinical and experimental studies on the metabolism of transferrin. III. The incorporation of glycine-2-C14 into transferrin fraction of rat liver supernatant in vitro. Masuya T, et al. **Kyushu J Med Sci** 14:243-52, Oct 63
The effects of hydrazine upon the metabolism of amino acids in the rat liver. Amenta JS, et al. **Lab Invest** 12:921-8, Sep 63
Effects of thioacetamide and yellow phosphorus poisoning on protein synthesis in vivo. Barker EA, et al. **Lab Invest** 12:955-60, Oct 63
Studies on ferritin uptake by isolated tumor cells. Caulfield JB. **Lab Invest** 12:1018-25, Oct 63
A method of estimating the "health" of rabbit articular cartilage by assays of ribonucleic acid and protein synthesis. Mankin HJ, et al. **Lab Invest** 13:465-75, May 64
On ferritin and its production by cells growing. Richter GW. **Lab Invest** 12:1026-39, Oct 63
The measurement of I131-serum albumin uptake by tumor cells in tissue culture. Ryser HJ. **Lab Invest** 12:1009-17, Oct 63
Plasma aminogram in kwashiorkor. Hansen JD, et al. **Lancet** 1:1278, 6 Jun 64
Plasma aminogram in kwashiorkor. Holt LE Jr, et al. **Lancet** 1:1278-9, 6 Jun 64
Studies on urea-fed cattle. 2. Rumen levels of B vitamins and related coenzymes. Briggs MH, et al. **Life Sci** 3:11-4, Jan 64
Isolation from rat liver cells of a nuclear RNA fraction having messenger activity. Lang N, et al. **Life Sci** 3:161-7, Mar 64
Ribosomal aggregates associated with the production of collagen. Malt RA, et al. **Life Sci** 3:81-4, Feb 64
Stimulation of messenger RNA synthesis in rat liver by cortisol. Sekeris CE, et al. **Life Sci** 3:169-73, Mar 64
The amino acid code and biosynthesis of the silk. Szafranski P, et al. **Life Sci** 11:845-51, Nov 63
Specificity of the soluble RNA in the coding of the amino acids. Szafranski P, et al. **Life Sci** 11:840-4, Nov 63
Biochemical changes of bone tissue in the course of experimental arthritis in lathyric rats. Trnavský K, et al. **Med Exp (Basel)** 11:7-15, 1964
Tuberous sclerosis: a possible association with abnormal valine metabolism. McCleave PJ. **Med J Aust** 2:241, 8 Aug 64
Dissociation of iodination from protein synthesis in the rat thyroid. Maloof F, et al. **Medicine (Balt)** 43:375-8, May 64
Utilization of methionine by the adult rat. IV. Distribution of the methyl carbon of methionine in tissues, blood, expired carbon dioxide and excreta. Edwards CH, et al. **Metabolism** 12:951-8, Oct 63
Protein metabolism after injury. Fleck A, et al. **Metabolism** 12:783-9, Sep 63
A quantitative expression for nitrogen retention with anabolic steroids. II. Norethandrolone propionate; comparison with testosterone propionate and Norethandrolone. Metcalf W, et al. **Metabolism** 12:910-23, Oct 63
A quantitative expression for nitrogen retention with anabolic steroids. I. Norethandrolone. Metcalf W, et al. **Metabolism** 12:899-909, Oct 63
Evaluation of an anabolic agent, ethylestrenol, and its effect on nitrogen balance in the presence of a steroid agent, dexamethasone. Ruchelman H, et al. **Metabolism** 12:846-9, Sep 63
Treatment of chronic renal failure. Schreiner GE. **Mod Treatm** 1:31-48, Jan 64
Reevaluation of the regenerative activity of the liver in dogs with Eck fistula after partial hepatectomy. Yokoyama Y. **Nagoya J Med Sci** 26:179-216, Apr 64
Evidence for messenger activity of alien ribonucleic acid in chick cells. Amos H, et al. **Nat Cancer Inst Monogr** 13:155-65, Apr 64
Protein synthesis in differentiating chick skin. Bell E. **Nat Cancer Inst Monogr** 13:1-11, Apr 64
Messenger ribonucleic acid and protein synthesis in rat liver. Hiatt HH, et al. **Nat Cancer Inst Monogr** 13:131-9, Apr 64
Androgen regulation of nucleic acid and protein biosynthesis in the prostate. Kochakian CD. **Nat Cancer Inst Monogr** 12:263-74, Oct 63
Growth pattern of the mouse prostate gland in organ culture and its response to sex hormones, vitamin A, and 3-methylcholanthrene. Lasnitzki I. **Nat Cancer Inst Monogr** 12:381-403, Oct 63
The regulation of deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis in embryonic tissue. Maley F, et al. **Nat Cancer Inst Monogr** 13:117-29, Apr 64
Biochemistry of the prostate gland and its secretion. Mann T. **Nat Cancer Inst Monogr** 12:235-46, Oct 63
Regulation of protein synthesis in the embryogenesis of the sea urchin. Nemer M. **Nat Cancer Inst Monogr** 13:141-54, Apr 64
Mode of action of the exogenous ribonucleic acid in cell function. Niu MC. **Nat Cancer Inst Monogr** 13:167-77, Apr 64
Regulation of enzyme synthesis in cultured cells. Paul J, et al. **Nat Cancer Inst Monogr** 13:219-28, Apr 64
Hepatomas in tissue culture compared with adapting liver in vivo. Pitot HC, et al. **Nat Cancer Inst Monogr** 13:229-45, Apr 64
Models as aids to communication. Potter VR. **Nat Cancer Inst Monogr** 13:111-6, Apr 64
Control of specific synthesis in the developing pancreas. Rutter WJ, et al. **Nat Cancer Inst Monogr** 13:51-65, Apr 64
Enzymes of arginine metabolism in cell culture: studies on enzyme induction and repression. Schimke RT. **Nat Cancer Inst Monogr** 13:197-216, Apr 64
Incorporation of amino acids into protein by cell-free extracts of the prostate gland: effect of testicular hormones and polyribonucleotides. Williams-Ashman HG, et al. **Nat Cancer Inst Monogr** 12:281-96, Oct 63
Differences in the utilization of tritiated leucine by single neurones in normal and exercised rats: an autoradiographic investigation with microdensitometry. Altman J. **Nature (London)** 199:777-80, 24 Aug 63
Intestinal degradation of gamma-globulin in the dog. Andersen SB, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:1096-7, 14 Sep 63
Stability of a synthetic polyribosome complex in the cell-free system. Bishop JO. **Nature (London)** 202:86-8, 4 Apr 64
Aggregation of protein particles in tumour cells. Bolognari A, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:809-10, 23 Nov 63
Role of nucleolar ribonucleic acid in incorporation of ribosomal amino acid. Brentani M, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:1130, 14 Mar 64
Site of protein synthesis in the hen oviduct. Carey NH, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:927-8, 29 Feb 64
Effect of certain polycyclic hydrocarbons on the incorporation of amino-acids into soluble ribonucleic acids. Chang M, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:623, 8 Feb 64
Effects of alpha-methyl-norvaline on synthesis of haemoglobin in the area vasculosa of the chick embryo. Deuchar E, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:832-3, 22 Feb 64
Separate synthesis of fibrillar and matrix proteins in the formation of keratin. Downes AM, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:1059-61, 14 Sep 63
Polyuridylic acid and aminoacyl transfer to mammalian ribosomes. Fessenden JM, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:1172-4, 21 Sep 63
Re-utilization of deoxyribonucleic acid from cells other than leucocytes. Fichtelius KE, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:587-8, 9 Nov 63
Gamma-globulin operon: a hypothesis for the mechanism of the specific response in antibody synthesis. Finch LR. **Nature (London)** 201:1288-91, 28 Mar 64
Aminoacetonitrile action on the inhibition of the protein synthesis produced in the rat liver by dimethylnitrosamine. Fiume L. **Nature (London)** 201:615, 8 Feb 64
Rate of equilibration of the contents of the gut of Anopheles quadrimaculatus larvae with the surrounding medium. Friedman S. **Nature (London)** 200:605-6, 9 Nov 63
Differences in the disposition of endogenous and exogenous substances by cells. Furano AV, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:380-1, 27 Jul 63
Active transport and transfer of energy. Ghosh NR. **Nature (London)** 200:175-6, 12 Oct 63
Duration of antibody response to soluble antigen: incorporation of sulphur-35 methionine into normal and antibody globulin. Gilden RV, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:1116-7, 14 Dec 63
Mechanism of polyribosome action during protein synthesis. Goodman HM, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:318-22, 27 Jul 63
Production of hyaluronate and collagen by fibroblast clones in culture. Green H, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:710, 15 Feb 64
Kinetics of collagen synthesis by established mammalian cell lines. Green H, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:1097-8, 14 Dec 63
Function of the short-lived ribonucleic acid in the cell nucleus. Harris H. **Nature (London)** 201:863-7, 29 Feb 64
Formation of ammonia from glutamate by mitochondria. Hird FJ, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:1224-5, 21 Mar 64
Effects of chloroquine on growth and metabolism. Hopkinson L, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:27-9, 4 Apr 64
Mechanisms for the decrease of brain serotonin. Hsia DY, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:578, 9 Nov 63
Synthesis of lipoproteins by rat intestinal mucosa. Isselbacher KJ, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:364-5, 26 Oct 63
Comparison of decarboxylation of cysteine sulphinic acid-1-14C and cysteic acid-1-14C by human, dog, and rat liver and brain. Jacobsen JG, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:575-7, 9 Nov 63
L-glutamic acid formation from 2-furoic acid by soil bacteria. Kakinuma A, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:420-1, 25 Jan 64
Inhibition of phenylalanine incorporation by polyuridylic acid. Korner A. **Nature (London)** 201:501-2, 1 Feb 64
Synthesis of collagen on polyribosomes. Kretsinger RH, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:438-41, 2 May 64
Effect of iron-deficiency anaemia on the metabolism of the heterogenic haemoglobins in sickle cell trait. Levere RD, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:499-501, 2 May 64
Locus of biochemical change in mice dying from staphylococcal infection. Lindell SS, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:185-7, 11 Jan 64
Stimulation of amino-acid incorporation by nuclear ribonucleic acid from normal and methylcholanthrene-treated rats. Loeb LA, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:809-10, 24 Aug 63
Comparison of in vivo and in vitro actions of various ox pituitary growth hormone fractions. Manchester KL, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:888-9, 30 Nov 63
Effect of protein depletion on amino-acid activating enzymes of rat liver. Mariani A, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:378-9, 27 Jul 63
A complete intracellular unit for incorporation of amino-acid into storage protein utilizing adenosine triphosphate generated from phytate. Morton RK, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:429-33, 2 Nov 63
Effects of sugars on intestinal transfer of amino-acids. Newey H, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:400-1, 25 Apr 64
Development of chloroplasts and the synthesis of proteins in leaves. Rhodes MJ, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:1077-80, 14 Dec 63
Biological information in a single strand of deoxyribonucleic acid. Roth JS. **Nature (London)** 202:182-3, 11 Apr 64
Utilization of alpha-ketoglutarate by red blood cells for glutathione synthesis. Sass MD. **Nature (London)** 200:1209-10, 21 Dec 63
Parameters of oestrogen-stimulated protein synthesis. Schjeide OA, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:42-4, 4 Jan 64
Possible locations for a common gene product in membrane transport of imino-acids and glycine. Scriver CR, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:92-3, 4 Apr 64
Early effects of glucocorticoids on precursor incorporation into glycogen. Segal HL, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:143-4, 12 Oct 63
In vitro effect of salicylate on amino acid accumulation by kidney cortex slices. Segal S, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:139-41, 12 Oct 63
Inhibition of protein synthesis in vitro by cycloheximide. Siegel MR, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:675-6, 16 Nov 63
Influence of testosterone and polyuridylic acid on the incorporation of phenylalanine into peptide linkage by prostatic ribosomes. Silverman DA, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:808-9, 24 Aug 63
Insulin stimulation of glycogen synthesis in the isolated rat diaphragm in the absence and in the presence of puromycin and actinomycin D. Sovik O, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:396-7, 25 Apr 64
Inhibition of protein synthesis in yeast by low intensities of visible light. Sulkowski E, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:36-9, 4 Apr 64
Interference of information controlling mutually complementary synthesis of protein. Svet-Moldavsky GJ. **Nature (London)** 202:308-9, 18 Apr 64
Role of the genetic message in initiation and release of

the polypeptide chain. Williamson AR, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:435-7, 2 May 64

Effect of insulin on accumulation of radioactivity from amino-acids by isolated intact rat diaphragm. Wool IG. **Nature (London)** 202:196-7, 11 Apr 64

Selective toxicity of mikamycins, inhibitors of protein synthesis. Yamaguchi H, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:499-501, 1 Feb 64

The interaction of basic proteins during the donor DNA incorporation into neoplastic cells. Mendecki J, et al. **Neoplasma (Bratisl)** 10:561-4, 1963

Metabolic effects of alcohol on the liver. Isselbacher KJ, et al. **New Eng J Med** 270:351-6 contd, 13 Feb 64 (48 ref.)

Low-fat diet in intestinal lymphangiectasia. Its effect on albumin metabolism. Jeffries GH, et al. **New Eng J Med** 270:761-6, 9 Apr 64

Nutritional and metabolic effects of some newer steroids. III. Stanozolol. Albanese AA, et al. **New York J Med** 64:864-75, 1 Apr 64

Vitamin A and protein metabolism. Roels OA. **New York J Med** 64:288-94, 15 Jan 64

Intravenous protein alimentation. Abbott WE, et al. **Nutr Dieta (Basel)** 5:339-55, 1963

Factors affecting requirements for carbohydrate, fat and amino acids. Munro HN. **Nutr Dieta (Basel)** 5:298-304, 1963 (24 ref.)

Protein metabolism after injury. **Nutr Rev** 22:127-8, Apr 64

Lipoprotein synthesis, fatty liver, and ethionine toxicity in rats. **Nutr Rev** 22:90-2, Mar 64 (8 ref.)

Glutamate metabolism in muscular dystrophy. **Nutr Rev** 22:26-8, Jan 64

Protein depletion and amino acid activation. **Nutr Rev** 21:344-5, Nov 63 (8 ref.)

Hemoglobin synthesis. Winterhalter KH. **Path Microbiol (Basel)** 27:508-20, 1964

Free amino acids of cord plasma as compared with maternal plasma during pregnancy. Ghadimi H, et al. **Pediatrics** 33:500-6, Apr 64

Proteolytic activity in denervated and reinnervated muscle. Hájek I, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 13:32-8, 1964

A contribution to the study of protein metabolism in the rat aorta. Rejnek J, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 13:306-9, 1964

Physiological and pathological roles of growth hormone. Hartog M. **Postgrad Med J** 40:470-8, Aug 64 (94 ref.)

Acetylation and methylation of histones and their possible role in the regulation of RNA synthesis. Allfrey VG, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:786-94, May 64

Tryptic activation of acetylated chymotrypsinogen. Balls AK, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:151-5, Feb 64

Evidence for degeneracy and ambiguity in interspecies aminoacyl-sRNA formation. Barnett WE, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:642-7, Apr 64

Chromosomally directed protein synthesis. Bonner J, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 50:893-900, Nov 63

A ribonucleic acid fraction from rat liver with template activity. Brawerman G, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 50:630-8, Oct 63

The nature of the energy requirement for amino acid incorporation by isolated mitochondria and its significance for thyroid hormone action. Bronk JR. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 50:524-6, Sep 63

A transport system serving for mono- and diamino acids. Christensen HN. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:337-44, Feb 64

The role of protein and nucleic acid synthesis in the development of respiration in potato tuber slices. Click RE, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 50:243-50, Aug 63

Streptomycin action and the ribosome. Cox EC, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:703-9, Apr 64

On the mechanism of action of aldosterone on sodium transport: the role of protein synthesis. Edelman IS, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 50:1169-77, Dec 63

Some observations on the mechanism of the acylation process in protein synthesis. Griffin BE, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:440-4, Mar 64

Templates for the first proteins of embryonic development. Gross PR, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:407-14, Mar 64

Sequences of RNA and protein synthesis during early estrogen action. Hamilton TH. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:83-9, Jan 64

Polyribosome formation and hemoglobin synthesis. Hardesty B, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 50:1078-85, Dec 63

Polyribosome breakdown and hemoglobin synthesis. Hardesty B, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 50:924-31, Nov 63

Cell-free protein synthesis: The nature of the active complex. Haselkorn R, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:308-15, Feb 64

Induced enzyme formed on bacterial polyribosomes. Kiho Y, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:111-8, Jan 64

Cell-free peptide synthesis dependent upon synthetic oligodeoxynucleotides. Leder P, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 50:1135-43, Dec 63

Danon D: Polyribosomes and protein synthesis during reticulocyte maturation in vitro. Marks PA, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 50:336-42, Aug 63

Puromycin inhibition of protein synthesis: incorporation of puromycin into peptide chains. Nathans D. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:585-92, Apr 64

An early effect of estrogen on protein synthesis. Noteboom WD, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 50:250-5, Aug 63

N-acetylamino acids and protein synthesis. Pearlman R, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 50:533-7, Sep 63

Studies on the formation of tobacco mosaic virus ribonucleic acid, IV. Rate of synthesis of virus-induced proteins and ribonucleic acid following infection. Reddi KK. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:619-26, Apr 64

Association of newly formed viral protein with specific polyribosomes. Scharff MD, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 50:686-94, Oct 63

Biosynthesis of thyroglobulin: relationship to RNA-template and precursor protein. Seed RW, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 50:275-82, Aug 63

Glucocorticoid stimulation of the biosynthesis of glutamic-alanine transaminase. Segal HL, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 50:912-8, Nov 63

Functional ribosomes in antibody-producing cells. Stenzel KH, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:636-42, Apr 64

Role of serine in chymotrypsin action. Conversion of the active serine to dehydroalanine. Strumeyer DH, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 50:931-5, Nov 63

The role of RNA in repression of enzyme synthesis. Sypherd PS, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 50:1059-66, Dec 63

Antibiotic glycosides. IV. Studies on the mechanism of erythromycin resistance in Bacillus subtilis. Taubman SB, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 50:955-62, Nov 63

The role of RNA synthesis in early estrogen action. Ui H, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 50:256-60, Aug 63

Replication of viral RNA, III. Double-stranded replicative form of MSw phage RNA. Weissmann C, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:682-90, Apr 64

Conservation of specificity between amino acid acceptor RNA and amino acyl-sRNA synthetase. Yamane T, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 50:1093-100, Dec 63

Dietary factors influencing nitrogen balance. Miller DS, et al. **Proc Nutr Soc** 23:11-8, 1964

A kinetic study of the assimilation of [15N]-ammonia and the synthesis of amino acids in an exponentially growing culture of Candida utilis. Sims AP, et al. **Proc Roy Soc (Biol)** 159:479-502, 18 Feb 64

Insulin action and protein synthesis in diaphragm muscle. Carlin H, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:127-9, Jan 64

Feeding frequency: a factor in dietary protein utilization. Cohn C, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:1057-9, Apr 64

Vitamin E deficiency in the monkey. VI. Metabolism of creatine-1-C14. Fitch CD, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:986-9, Apr 64

Amino acid incorporation into protein of hepatic tissue in cloudy swelling. Guidotti GG, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:308-13, Nov 63

Effect of specific anti-sera on C14 amino acid incorporation into cellular protein of mouse ascites tumor cells. Hansen HJ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:205-7, Oct 63

A simplified method for sampling small animal carcasses for analyses. Hartsook EW, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 113:973-7, Aug-Sep 63

In vivo and in vitro effect of glucagon DL-leucine-1-C14 incorporation into protein of rat pancreas. Jarett L. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:550-4, Dec 63

Organ and intracellular location of the methionine methyl group synthesizing system of the rat. Langer BW Jr. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:1088-90, Apr 64

Site of formation of the group-specific component and certain other serum proteins. Prunier JH, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:1005-7, Apr 64

Immediated and prolonged effects of hydrocortisone on the free amino acids of rat skeletal muscle. Ryan WL, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:816-9, Dec 63

Effects of dieldrin or DDT in vivo on alpha-alanine, gamma-aminobutyrate, glutamine, and glutamate in rat brain. Witter RF, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:487-90, Feb 64

Chemical mutagens and the genetic code. Strauss BS. **Progr Med Genet** 3:1-48, 1964 (142 ref.)

Protein metabolism during therapeutic sleep. Kuhn E. **Psychiat Neurol (Basel)** 146:353-78, 1963 (118 ref.)

The effects of betamethasone and fracture on nitrogen metabolism. Campbell RM, et al. **Quart J Exp Physiol** 49:141-50, Apr 64

Nutritional problems associated with extensive lesions of the distal small intestine in man. Booth CC, et al. **Quart J Med** 33:401-20, Jul 64

The effect of whole-body x-irradiation on amino acid transport by lymphatic tissues. Bekhor IJ, et al. **Radiat Res** 21:223-32, Feb 64

Environmental conditions affecting the expression of x-ray-induced lethality in an auxotrophic bacterium. Billen D, et al. **Radiat Res** 22:535-42, Jul 64

Some observations on the breakdown of haemoglobin. Kench JE, et al. **S Afr J Lab Clin Med** 9:272-6, Dec 63

Nitrogen, fat and mineral balance studies in patients with protein malnutrition. Pretorius PJ, et al. **S Afr J Lab Clin Med** 10:52-5, 27 Jun 64

Turnover studies with iodine-labeled gamma-macroglobulin and albumin. Olesen H. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 15:497-510, 1963

Protein metabolism of the nervous system. Waelsch H. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 93:1289-93, 14 Sep 63

Endogenous metabolic factor in schizophrenic behavior. Berlet HH, et al. **Science** 144:311-3, 17 Apr 64

Intranuclear site of histone synthesis. Birnstiel ML, et al. **Science** 145:1435-7, 25 Sep 64

Phosphohistidine. Boyer PD. **Science** 141:1147-53, 20 Sep 63

Independent action of allele-specific suppressor mutations. Brody S, et al. **Science** 145:399-400, 24 Jul 64

Hemoglobin synthesis in marrow cell culture: the effect of rat plasma on rat cells. Gallien-Lartique O, et al. **Science** 145:277-9, 17 Jul 64

Protein biosynthesis: some alternative considerations on the current hypothesis. Hendler RW. **Science** 142:402-5, 18 Oct 63

Tobacco mosaic virus: cytological evidence of the synthesis in the nucleus. Hirai T, et al. **Science** 145:589-91, 7 Aug 64

Fluoroacetate inhibition of amino acids during photosynthesis of Chlamydomonas reinhardti. Kates JR, et al. **Science** 143:145-6, 10 Jan 64

A cell system in which rate and amount of protein synthesis are separately controlled. Landeros O, et al. **Science** 145:1323-4, 18 Sep 64

Inhibition of adhesiveness and aggregation of dissociated cells by inhibitors of protein and RNA synthesis. Moscona MH, et al. **Science** 142:1070-1, 22 Nov 63

RNA codewords and protein synthesis. The effect of trinucleotides upon the binding of sRNA to ribosomes. Nirenberg M, et al. **Science** 145:1399-407, 25 Sep 64

Translational control of protein synthesis in a cell-free system directed by a polycistronic viral RNA. Ohtaka Y, et al. **Science** 142:493-7, 25 Oct 63

Vitamin K induced prothrombin formation: antagonism by actinomycin D. Olson RE. **Science** 145:926-8, 28 Aug 64

Redifferentiation of connective tissue cells in serial culture. Priest RE, et al. **Science** 145:1053-4, 4 Sep 64

Fluoride: its effects on 2 parameters of bone growth in organ culture. Proffit WR, et al. **Science** 145:932-4, 28 Aug 64

Inhibition of 19S antibody synthesis by 7S antibody. Sahiar K, et al. **Science** 145:395-7, 24 Jul 64

Protein synthesis during development: control through messenger RNA. Scott RB, et al. **Science** 145:711-4, 14 Aug 64

Regulation of enzyme activity by specific reversal of feedback inhibition. Sturane E, et al. **Science** 141:1053-4, 13 Sep 63

Zinc stimulation of RNA and protein synthesis in Rhizopus nigricans. Wegener WS, et al. **Science** 142:1669-70, 27 Dec 63

Erythromycin: mode of action. Wolfe AD, et al. **Science** 143:1445-6, 27 Mar 64

Effect of bromination on the biological activities of transfer RNA of Escherichia coli. Yu CT, et al. **Science** 144:856-9, 15 May 64

A comparison of the synthesis of pancreatic enzyme proteins and serum proteins in the same subjects. Adams AP, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:27-8, 1963

Nitrogen equilibrium in the early postoperative period. Moss G. **Surg Forum** 14:67-9, 1963

Influence of various degrees of vagotomy upon fat, carbohydrate, and protein absorption following pyloroplasty. Tucker FH Jr, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:364-5, 1963

The influence of various degrees of vagotomy upon fat, carbohydrate, and protein absorption following pyloroplasty. Tucker FH, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 118:1281-5, Jun 64

Idiopathic hyperglycinemia; a possibility of heterozygosity in the parents. Tada K, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 82:164-7, 25 Mar 64

Progress report: soluble proteins from cell nuclei. ANL-6823. Barton AD. **US AEC Argonne Nat Lab** 124-7, Jan 64

Medical Division Research Report for 1963. ORINS 43. **US AEC Oak Ridge Inst Nucl Stud** 1-105, 1963

The growth of an RNA bacteriophage: the role of protein synthesis. Cooper S, et al. **Virology** 20:605-12, Aug 63

The relation of protein synthesis to formation of poliovirus RNA polymerase. Eggers HJ, et al. **Virology** 21:281-3, Oct 63

The multiplication of herpes simplex virus. I. The programming of viral DNA duplication in HEp-2 cells. Roizman B, et al. **Virology** 21:482-98, Nov 63

Nucleic acid and protein changes during embryomic organ development in the chick. Gluck L, et al. **Yale J Biol Med** 36:361-78, Apr 64

Physiological effects of the RNA control (RC) gene in E. coli. Alföldi L, et al. **Z Vererbungsl** 94:285-302, 21 Nov 63

Specificity of the amino acid transfer reaction in E. coli strains carrying different alleles of the RNA control

(RC) gene. Martin EM, et al.
Z Vererbungsl 94:303-15, 21 Nov 63
Effects of thioacetamide on protein and ribonucleic acid metabolism of rat liver cells. A radioautographic study. Carneiro J, et al.
Z Zellforsch 61:813-23, 31 Jan 64
An autoradiographic and electron microscopic study of collagen synthesis in differentiating cartilage. Revel JP, et al. **Z Zellforsch** 61:110-44, 8 Oct 63
[Effect of the culture medium on the biosynthesis of amino acids in yeast cells] Pashev I.
Izv Mikrobiol Inst (Sofiia) 15:63-78, 1963 (Bul)
[Determination of digestion and absorption of fats, proteins and carbohydrates in patients with total duodenopancreatectomy] Koška M, et al.
Bratisl Lek Listy 44:296-300, 1964 (Cz)
[Changes in the concentration of liver and kidney proteins during the chronic and chronic-intermittent administration of salicylates] Niederland TR, et al.
Bratisl Lek Listy 2:655-9, 1963 (Cz)
[Contribution to an explanation of the mechanism of action of anabolic steroids] Doleček R, et al.
Cas Lek Cesk 103:857-8, 27 Jul 64 (Cz)
[Contribution of the study of the effect of therapeutic sleep on metabolism. 4. Effect of therapeutic sleep on protein metabolism: c) changes in nitrogen utilization] Kuhn E.
Cas Lek Cesk 103:123-9, 31 Jan 64 (Cz)
[Contribution to the study of the effect of therapeutic sleep on metabolism. III. Effect of therapeutic sleep on protein metabolism: b) changes in nitrogen fractions in the blood and urine] Kuhn E.
Cas Lek Cesk 103:67-77, 17 Jan 64 (Cz)
[Contribution to the study of the effect of medicinal sleep on metabolism. 2. Effect of medicinal sleep on protein metabolism. Changes in nitrogen balance] Kuhn E. **Cas Lek Cesk** 102:1154-62, 18 Oct 63 (Cz)
[Biological half-life of iodinated albumin administered to burned patients] Moserová J, et al.
Cas Lek Cesk 103:791-4, 6 Jul 64 (Cz)
[Mechanism of action of ascorbic acid on the metabolism of collagen proteins] Cmuchalová B.
Cesk Fysiol 12:422-9, Nov 63 (71 ref.) (Cz)
[Metabolic differentiation of "fast" and "slow" muscles] Gutmann E, et al.
Cesk Fysiol 13:368-73, Jul 64 (56 ref.) (Cz)
[Differentiation during embryonic development] Woerdeman MW.
Verh Kon Vlaam Acad Geneesk Belg 26:172-88, 1964 (Dut)
[Digestion and digestive absorption of fats and proteins in the normal subject and after gastrectomy] Kiekens R. **Acta Gastroent Belg** 26:401-90, Jul 63 (Fr)
[Relation between the cancerogenic power of conjugated molecules and their inhibitor effect with regard to their fixation on cell proteins] Daudel P, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 19:522-3, 1963 (Fr)
[Research on the nutrition of Erwinia carotovora] Voets JP, et al.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 105:401-8, Aug 63 (Fr)
[Mechanisms of amino acid synthesis in leaves. Studies using radiocarbon] Champigny ML.
Ann Nutr (Paris) 17:313-24, 1963 (Fr)
[Recent data acquired on the metabolism of nucleic acids, thanks to the use of radio-isotopes. Special considerations of the ties between nucleic acid metabolism and protein metabolism] Mandel P.
Ann Nutr (Paris) 17:135-62, 1963 (Fr)
[Various aspects of amino acid metabolism in plants] Santos Ruiz A.
Ann Pharm Franc 21:619-36 concl, Jul-Aug 63 (146 ref.) (Fr)
[Dynamic equilibrium of proteins during incubation of adipose tissue] Christophe J, et al.
Arch Int Physiol 71:629-31, Aug 63 (Fr)
[Amino acid composition of the epididymal adipose tissue of the normal rat] Christophe J, et al.
Arch Int Physiol 71:720-40, Nov 63 (Fr)
[Certain aspects concerning the cytochemistry of phagocytosis] Bona C, et al.
Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol 22:1031-8, Sep-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Research on the role of the cecal wall of the rabbit in the metabolism of amino acids] Marty J, et al.
Arch Sci Physiol (Paris) 17:413-20, 1963 (Fr)
[Biosynthesis of arginine in yeast. I. The fate of N-alpha-acetylornithine] De Deken RH.
Biochim Biophys Acta 78:606-16, 13 Dec 63 (Fr)
[Amino acid synthesis in the ventral nerve cord of the lobster] Gilles R, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 82:518-24, 16 Mar 64 (Fr)
[Action of veratrine, cocaine and electric stimulation on the synthesis and pooling of amino acids in the ventral nerve cord of the lobster] Gilles R, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 82:525-37, 16 Mar 64 (Fr)
[Specificity of activation enzymes with respect to ribonucleic acids esterified by amino acids] Hervé G, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 76:493-500, 20 Dec 63 (Fr)
[Research on the enzymatic activities of plasmin and streptokinase] Vaux Saint Cyr.
Biol Med (Paris) 52:611-30, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Kinetics of digestion and digestive absorption of fats and proteins in the normal subject] Kiekens R.
Bull Acad Roy Med Belg 4:313-37, 1964 (Fr)
[Some experimental data on the role of soluble RNA in protein synthesis] Chapeville F.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 45:835-55, 4 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Incorporation of labelled amino acids into acellular fractions of rabbit aortic tissue] Henry JC.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 45:1413-21, 1963 (Fr)
[Study of weight loss in gastrectomized patients by use of radioisotopes] Bernier JJ, et al.
Bull Soc Int Chir 23:188-203, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Amino acid loading tests in Moslems presenting the myoedema phenomenon, manifestations of a state of malnutrition] Lacroix AC, et al.
Bull Soc Path Exot 56:1088-96, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)
[Effects of hydroxylamine on Escherichia coli biosynthesis] Béguin S, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 258:2690-3, 2 Mar 64 (Fr)
[Effects of hydroxylamine on Escherichia coli development] Beguin S, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 258:2427-9, 24 Feb 64 (Fr)
[Contribution to the study of nitrogen metabolism. Role of vitamin B1 (thiamine)] Binet L, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 258:1315-7, 27 Jan 64 (Fr)
[Study of the fixation of radiocarbonlabeled perylene on cellular proteins] Daudel P, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:2910-1, 4 Nov 63 (Fr)
[Chronology of alimentary supplies and proteinogenetic and lipidogenetic capacities in the growing rat: study of crossed regimes, rich and poor in proteins] Morin-Jomain M, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 258:1628-31, 3 Feb 64 (Fr)
[Correlation between dietary protein and the cell level of messenger ribonucleic acid] Quirin C, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 258:6013-5, 15 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Influence of exogenous progesterone on protein metabolism in the ovariectomized sow during the estrus cycle or during pregnancy] Rombauts P, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 258:5531-3, 1 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Anabolism of the pregnancy type after hysterectomy during pregnancy or during the estrus cycle] Rombauts P, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 258:5732-4, 8 Jun 64 (Fr)
[On the anabolic efficiency of the sow during pregnancy and lactation: case of a restricted dietary level during pregnancy and increased during lactation] Salmon-Legagneur E.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:4028-31, 16 Dec 63 (Fr)
[Action of renal tissue sections on cystine] Fondarai J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:858-61, 31 Aug 63 (Fr)
[Radioautographic study of protein secretion in the orthopteran Blabera fusca Br.] Mortreuil-Langlois M.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:1408-11, 15 Dec 63 (Fr)
[Body content of lipids and proteins in the rat and rabbit fetus and in the newborn rat] Picon L, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:1368-72, 15 Dec 63 (Fr)
[On the fixation of iodine (I-131) by the mussel (Mytilus galloprovincialis L.) and the nature of the iodinated compounds formed] Roche J, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol 9:291-300, Aug 63 (Fr)
[From the molecule to man] Sutter J.
Concours Med 86:111-23, 4 Jan 64 (Fr)
[Metabolism of nucleic acids and proteins in normal embryos and lethal hybrids among echinoderms] Ficq A, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 32:90-108, Oct 63 (Fr)
[Malabsorption-steatorrhea] Sarles H.
Marseille Med 101:319-31, 1964 (Fr)
[Biosynthesis of hemoglobin] Gray CH.
Rev Med Liege 18:608-18, 1 Oct 63 (43 ref.) (Fr)
[The action of insulin] Adamkiewicz VW.
Un Med Canada 92:1235-9, Nov 63 (Fr)
[Concerning glycoprotein metabolism in ileus] Pösch E, et al. **Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung** 5:63-70, 1964 (Ger)
[Localization of proteolytic activity in inflamed skin] Steigleder GK, et al.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 217:417-37, 9 Oct 63 (Ger)
[Studies on Beauveria tenella (NRRL 2334, 2335, 2336; previously Agaricus campestris). II. Growth, metabolism, fat uptake and enzyme activities] Molitoris HP.
Arch Mikrobiol 47:72-103, 19 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Effect of anabolic agents on the heart muscle. 3. Effect of 4-chlorotestosterone acetate on the hypertrophic growth and protein metabolism of the heart in experimental aortic insufficiency] Nowy H, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 13:716-7, Aug 63 (Ger)
[Autoradiographic examination of protein metabolism in the nucleus and cytoplasm in spontaneous mammary carcinoma in mice] Citoler P, et al.
Beitr Path Anat 128:359-75, Oct 63 (Ger)
[The changes in protein-ribonucleic acid metabolism in liver epithelial cells during experimental cancerization with diethylnitrosamine] Oehlert W, et al. **Beitr Path Anat** 128:376-415, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Radioautographic studies on the effect of thioacetamide on the cellular protein and nucleic acid metabolism in rat liver cells] Stöcker E.
Beitr Path Anat 129:247-95, Feb 64 (Ger)
[The effect of testosterone propionate on glycolytic and transamination enzyme activities in the liver, biceps muscle and levator ani muscle in rats] Apostolakis M, et al.
Biochem Z 337:414-24, 10 Jul 63 (Ger)
[On the metabolism of L-phenylalanine-u-C14 and L-threonineu-C14 in subtotally hepatectomized rats] Staib W, et al. **Biochem Z** 339:266-73, 28 Jan 64 (Ger)
[On protein metabolism during liver regeneration] Staib W, et al. **Biochem Z** 339:274-80, 28 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Chromatographic demonstration of the various enzyme factors in amino acid transfer] Klink F, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 72:654-6, 20 Aug 63 (Ger)
[Ribonucleic acid degradation and hemoglobin synthesis in reticulocytes] Schweiger HG, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 76:482-4, 22 Nov 63 (Ger)
[N-im-2, 4-dinitrophenyl-L-histidine] Siepmann E, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 82:412-5, 10 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Metabolism of amino acids during the formation of vitamin B12 by strain of Actinomyces olivaceus] Tibenská M, et al.
Biologia (Bratisl) 18:928-36, 1963 (Ger)
[Studies on the effect of a biguanide on the protein metabolism and the detoxication activity of the liver in diabetes mellitus] Müting VD.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:1583-6, 21 Aug 64 (Ger)
[The information content of nucleic acids] Schramm G.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:65-72, 10 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Electrolyte-, protein- and glycogen-content in skeletal muscles in liver cirrhosis and cachexia] Bartoš V, et al.
Deutsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr 23:314-20, 1963 (Ger)
[On fat absorption in celiac disease under the influence of gliadin-free and gliadin-containing diets] Kleinbaum H.
Deutsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr 23:308-14, 1963 (Ger)
[On the hormonal regulation of protein metabolism. The effect on insulin and glucagon] Lohmann D, et al.
Endokrinologie 46:12-21, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Proteins and vitamin A] Bohdal M.
Ernaehrungsforschung 8:722-6, 1963 (Ger)
[Protein requirements during the convalescent period] Rigó J, et al.
Ernaehrungsforschung 8:720-1, 1963 (Ger)
[On the activation of cathepsins in the tail veins of Xenopus larvae in spontaneous and "in vitro" induced regression] Weber R.
Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta 21:277-91, 1963 (Ger)
[On the determination of the biological value of dietary proteins, VII. Balance experiments on humans] Kofrányi E, et al.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 335:166-73, 1964 (Ger)
[The inhibition of incorporation of radiocarbon from 2-C-14-acetate in protein in roentgen irradiation of Escherichia coli B] Dose K, et al.
Int J Radiat Biol 6:473-80, May 63 (Ger)
[Comparison of protein metabolism between fibrocytes and activated fibroblasts. (Autoradiographic studies with H3-leucine)] Kindler H. **Klin Wschr** 41:1059-62, 1 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Quantitative determination of D-amino acids] Müller G. **Klin Wschr** 41:1018-20, 15 Oct 63 (Ger)
[Biochemical mechanism of action of the more important antibiotics (II)] Friedrich W.
Med Welt 51:2598-610, 21 Dec 63 (Ger)
[New aspects of protein synthesis in the cell] Friedrich W. **Med Welt** 45:2264-72, 9 Nov 63 (53 ref.) (Ger)
[On the intermediary metabolism of major foods] Kupferschmid W.
Mitt Deutsch Pharm Ges 33:113-7, Jul 63 (Ger)
[On the history of protein research] Schadewaldt H.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:229-34, 7 Feb 64 (Ger)
[On the value of Scenedesmus obliquus substance as a source of protein in rat balance experiments] Meffert ME, et al. **Nutr Dieta (Basel)** 5:235-54, 1963 (Ger)
[Protein and lipoid metabolism in the nephrotic syndrome] Dubach UC.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:90-3, 18 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Protein synthesis in primates. I. Characteristics of a system incorporating amino acids in Rhesus monkeys] Koblet H, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 93:1735-40, 7 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Diet in kidney diseases] Pauli HG.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:188-93, 8 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Molecular cell changes in the regulation of protein synthesis] Staehelin M, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:262-6, 15 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Anabolic drugs] Hohensee F.
Ther Gegenw 102:1173-80, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Function studies after cardial-esophageal resection for determination of postoperative absorption disorders and reflux esophagitis] Holle F.
Thoraxchirurgie 11:91-5, Sep 63 (Ger)
[Radioautographic studies on renal protein metabolism following nephrectomy in rats] Müller D.
Verh Deutsch Ges Path 47:352-6, 1963 (Ger)
[Biochemical aspects of the aging process. II. The effect of cysteine and vitamins playing a role in sulfur methylation and metabolism on amino acid metabolism in the spinal cord of rats of different ages] Oeriu S, et al.
Z Alternsforsch 17:44-7, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Biochemical aspects of the aging process. III. The effect of cysteine and vitamins playing a role in methylation and metabolism of sulfur on amino acid metabolism in the mesencephalon of rats of different ages] Oeriu S, et al.
Z Alternsforsch 17:52-60, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Biochemical aspects of the aging process. I. The effect of cysteine and vitamins playing a role in sulfur methylation and metabolism on amino acid

metabolism in the medulla oblongata of rats of different ages] Oeriu S, et al.
Z Alternsforsch 17:35-43, Dec 63 (Ger)
[On the effect of natural and artificial fever on the nitrogen balance] Noelle H.
Z Ges Exp Med 137:185-95, 1963 (Ger)
[Endogenous proteinogenic amines and kidney function. Clinical and biochemical aspects] Franzen F, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:39-43, 1 Jan 64 (Ger)
[The effect of 2-desoxyglucose on energy metabolism and protein synthesis of tumor cells and normal cells] Terranova T, et al.
Z Krebsforsch 66:41-5, 7 Feb 64 (Ger)
[On variation in some cell organelles during formation of reserve substances in fatty bodies of Drosophila larvae] Gaudecker B von.
Z Zellforsch 61:56-95, 8 Oct 63 (Ger)
[Changes in amino acid metabolism of Mycobacterium tuberculosis in the presence of other bacteria in liquid culture medium. 9.] Mauer H.
Zbl Bakt (Orig) 190:60-74, Sep 63 (Ger)
[Study on the protein transport by glomerular filtration] Varga B, et al.
Orv Hetil 105:877-80, 10 May 64 (Hun)
[Phosphorylation of L-lysine in intestinal absorption in rats] Di Bella S.
Acta Vitamin (Milano) 18:49-54, Apr 64 (It)
[Observations on the behavior of the desoxyribonucleic acid (DNA) and total proteins of the palatine tonsil in states of hypertrophy and sclerosis] Aliprandi G, et al.
Arch Ital Otol 74:586-97, Jul-Aug 63 (It)
[Action of metabolic inhibitors on energy metabolism and on protein synthesis of tumor and embryonal cells] Terranova T, et al.
Arch Sci Med (Torino) 116:246-68, Nov 63 (It)
[The influence of the prolonged lack of light stimulation on the protein metabolism of retina and of the neurons of the lateral geniculate body] Maraini G, et al. **Boll Oculist** 42:175-81, Mar 63 (It)
[Relation between structure and function of soluble ribonucleic acid] Arcá M, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:1985-6, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[Behavior of some enzymatic activities correlated with the metabolism of amino acids during Friend's leukemia] Di Simone A, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:1344-6, 30 Nov 63 (It)
[Effect of lysine on the protein catabolism and survival of bilaterally nephrectomized dogs] Maggiore Q, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:1014-7, 30 Sep 63 (It)
[Further studies on the L-leucine-deaminating activity of the kidney] Zappia V, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:2046-9, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[Prolonged activation of protein anabolism in gynecological oncology and its repercussions on liver function] Dambrosio F, et al.
Cancro 16:553-604, 1963 (It)
[Actions of rifamycin SV on the reactions of protein synthesis in vitro] Leoni L, et al.
Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:194-9, 1963 (It)
[Action of hydroxycobalamine on protein catabolism by corticoids] Sternieri E, et al.
Clin Ter 27:311-22, 30 Nov 63 (It)
[Clinical study of the possibility of inducing changes in the total and fractional blood protein pattern by infusion of polymerized gelatin breakdown products] Napolitano A, et al. **Minerva Anest** 29:372-6, Sep 63 (It)
[A non-radioactive tracer (T-1824) for the study of albumin metabolism. Comparative studies in neoplasm patients undergoing cobalt teletherapy] Di Pietrantonj F, et al.
Minerva Med 55:1999-2005, 23 Jun 64 (It)
[Metabolism in shock] Migone L, et al.
Minerva Med 55:1261-73, 25 Apr 64 (It)
[Data on the metabolism of proteins in thinness caused by anorexia nervosa and in obesity. Research with radio-iodinated serum albumin] Rolla M, et al.
Minerva Nucl 7:200-3, May 63 (It)
[Albumin exchange in the puerperium studied with a non-radioactive tracer (T-1824)] Serra GE.
Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 18:Suppl 1:1289+, Dec 63 (It)
[Biochemistry of old age] Raimondi A, et al.
Rass Clin Ter 63:101-22, 1964 (It)
[Action of the ethyl ester of leucine on the growth of human neoplastic cells in vitro] Dessi P, et al.
Ric Sci (Biol) 3:383-8, Dec 63 (It)
[Research on the mechanism of synthesis of the amino acids in plants (Chlorella vulgaris). III. Changes induced by the interruption of illumination] Ferrari G, et al. **Ric Sci (Biol)** 4:223-8, Apr 64 (It)
[Glycine activation in the development of the eggs of Ciona intestinalis] Molinaro M.
Ric Sci [Biol] 4:257-64, May 64 (It)
[Biology and physiopathology of blood donors] Marinone G, et al.
Riv Emoter Immunoemat 10:67-127, 1963 (It)
[Study of protein exchange with the T-1824 method in patients subjected to gynecological abdominal intervention] De Paulini GC.
Riv Ostet Ginec 18:506-10, Sep 63 (It)
[Protein resynthesis in thyroidectomized animals] De Luca F. **Riv Pat Clin** 19:120-4, Mar 64 (It)
[Influence of adrenal cortex hormones on the phenomena of proteosynthesis and proteolysis during work, in relation to age] Gattuso C, et al.
Sicilia Sanit 1:71-3, Jul-Sep 63 (It)
[Cytoplasmatic proteins of the liver during diphtheric intoxication] Cocuzza G, et al.
Sperimentale 113:259-65, Sep-Oct 63 (It)
[Kinetics of the penetration of serum albumin-I-131 to the interior of an ischemic hepatic lobe. Influence of the time elapsed between the beginning of ischemia and the injection of the tracer] Sapigni T.
Sperimentale 114:50-5, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[Kinetics of the elimination of fibrinogen-I-131 from an ischemic hepatic lobe] Sapigni T.
Sperimentale 114:45-9, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[Study of the metabolic behavior of isolated liver cells] Scarpinato B. **Sperimentale** 113:251-8, Sep-Oct 63 (It)
[Hunger and metabolism] Onisawa J.
Acta Paediat Jap 68:381-6, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Experimental studies on the transfer of precursor of fetal protein through the placenta and protein synthesis in fetus] Yamanaka S.
Advances Obstet Gynec (Osaka) 15:59-67, 1 Mar 63 (Jap)
[Amino acid metabolism in the brain and behavioral changes] Tsukada Y.
Brain Nerve (Tokyo) 16:20-30, Jan 64 (Jap)
[Cystinuria. Pathophysiology from the standpoint of the mechanism of amino acid transfer in the kidney tubules] Abe Y, et al.
Clin All Round (Osaka) 12:2331-9, Dec 63 (Jap)
[Clinical application of enzymes and coenzymes from the metabolic viewpoint] Aizawa T, et al.
Clin All Round (Osaka) 13:823-7, May 64 (Jap)
[From clinical enzyme chemistry to isozymes] Hayaishi O. **Clin All Round (Osaka)** 13:746-50, May 64 (Jap)
[Pharmacological effects from the viewpoint of enzyme chemistry] Tanaka S.
Clin All Round (Osaka) 13:828-32, May 64 (Jap)
[Insulin action and antagonists] Wada M, et al.
Clin All Round (Osaka) 12:1941-7, Oct 63 (Jap)
[Protein synthesis during endothelial regeneration] Hatsuda T. **Folia Ophthal Jap** 14:300-3, Oct 63 (Jap)
[Experimental investigation of the metabolism of myoglobin] Urakado S.
Fukuoka Acta Med 54:727-40, Jul 63 (Jap)
[Effect of administration of anabolic steroids on amino acid incorporation] Koshiue Y.
J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 15:1119-29, Oct 63 (Jap)
[A study of intermediary metabolism of L-kynurenine. I. Decomposition of kynurenine and production of o-aminophenacylglyoxylic acid by snake venom] Uchida K.
J Kumamoto Med Soc 37:701-8, 25 Dec 63 (Jap)
[On liver function tests] Hayashi Y.
J Ther (Tokyo) 45:2071-6, Nov 63 (Jap)
[Re-assessment of mixtures of essential amino acids] Tanaka T. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 46:703-13, 1964 (Jap)
[Protein biosynthesis and nucleic acids, with special reference to synthesis of the messenger-RNA] Kameyama T.
Medicine (Tokyo) 20:848-52, Dec 63 (Jap)
[Biochemical studies on protein metabolism in the tumor-bearing organism] Nakata Y, et al.
Medicine (Tokyo) 20:785-92, Nov 63 (Jap)
[Biochemical changes in cancer patients] Sato H, et al.
Medicine (Tokyo) 20:807-13, Nov 63 (2 ref.) (Jap)
[Studies on protein biosynthesis, with special reference to C14-leucine incorporation into gamma-globulin in ribosomes of immunized spleen. I. Properties of protein biosynthesis in ribosomes of immunized rabbit spleen] Takahashi T.
Niigata Med J 78:192-200, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Studies on protein biosynthesis, with special reference to C14-leucine incorporation into gamma-globulin in ribosomes of immunized spleen. II. C14-leucine incorporation into gamma-globulin in ribosomes of immunized rabbit spleen] Takahashi T.
Niigata Med J 78:200-6, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Utilization of C14 labeled acetate into respiratory carbon dioxide, glycogen, lipids and protein fractions by Cloncrchis sinensis in vitro] Hahn HJ.
Korea J Intern Med 6:377-82, Jul 63 (Kor)
[Effect of mild hypothermia on some nitrogen and protein components of the blood serum and liver] Bernat R, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 14:37-44, 1963 (Pol)
[Simpson's syndrome in the light of our studies] Mirek R, et al. **Endokr Pol** 14:451-65, Sep-Oct 63 (Pol)
[The origin of protein fractions in the amniotic fluid] Kornacki Z, et al.
Ginek Pol 34:687-92, Nov-Dec 63 (Pol)
[Effect of BCG resistance on the inclusion of methionine-S-35 into proteins of guinea pig organs in experimental tuberculosis] Grymiński J, et al.
Gruzlica 32:23-30, Jan 64 (Pol)
[Nitrogen balance and stomach ulcer morphology] Oszacki J, et al. **Nowotwory** 13:289-95, Oct-Dec 63 (Pol)
[The action of oxidases on proteins] Trojanowski J, et al. **Postepy Biochem** 9:343-51, 1963 (53 ref.) (Pol)
[Test with I-131 labeled PVP in patients with chronic hepatopathies and in gastrectomized patients] Nicolaescu T, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 16:541-6, May 64 (Rum)
[Messenger ribonucleic acid] Altescu EI.
Microbiologia (Bucur) 8:385-97, Sep-Oct 63 (Rum)
[Contributions to the biochemical study of the thymus gland] Potop I.
Stud Cercet Endocr 14:697-702, 1963 (Rum)
[Effect of levomycetin on the synthesis of nucleic acids and proteins by dysentery bacteria] Egorova MN, et al. **Antibiotiki** 8:1091-6, Dec 63 (Rus)
[Effect of specific inhibitors on the synthesis of ribonucleic acid in the bacterial cell dissociated with the synthesis of proteins by bacteriostatic antibiotics] Sazykin IuO, et al.
Antibiotiki 8:304-9, Apr 63 (Rus)
[Effect of antibiotics from the neomycin group on the synthesis of proteins and nucleic acids by bacteria under aerobic and anaerobic conditions] Sazykin IuO, et al. **Antibiotiki** 8:796-802, Sep 63 (Rus)
[Cell proliferation, protein and nuclein metabolism in inflammatory excrescences of the epithelium] Chekulaeva LI. **Arkh Anat** 44:87-92, Jun 63 (Rus)
[Histochemical study of protein substances in the rabbit ovary] Lutsenko NM.
Arkh Anat 44:75-9, Jun 63 (Rus)
[Role of RNA in the synthesis of proteins] Watson JD.
Biofizika 8:401-16, 1963 (59 ref.) (Rus)
[The nature of cerium fixation by protein] Beliaev IuA.
Biokhimiia 28:635-8, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)
[The degradation of desoxyribonucleoproteins in acid media in normal and total-body gamma-irradiated animals] Ermolaeva NV.
Biokhimiia 28:407-17, May-Jun 63 (Rus)
[Effect of light and darkness on the chemical composition of green algae Scenedesmus obliquus Kütz] Pakhomova MV, et al.
Biokhimiia 28:808-15, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[The synthesis and dissimilation of amino acids in the oak silkworm organism during the cocoon spinning and early pupal periods] Pravdina NF.
Biokhimiia 28:395-401, May-Jun 63 (Rus)
[Role of calcium ions in the reaction of acetylcholine with choline-receptors] Turpaev TM, et al.
Biokhimiia 28:769-73, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[Some on the biosynthesis of proteins in synchronized cultures of Azotobacter vinelandii] Zaitseva GN.
Biokhimiia 28:790-800, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[Effect of long-wave diathermy on gastric and intestinal absorptive capacity] Faĭtel'berg-Blank VR.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 56:70-4, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Role of the cerebellum in mechanisms of maturation of sexual function and reproductive activity] Gambarian LS, et al.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:1489-93, Dec 63 (Rus)
[Rate of absorption of amino acid mixtures in the intestine] Shishova OA, et al.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:1461-7, Dec 63 (Rus)
[Electron microscopy observations on the process of chondrogenesis during the regeneration of tubular bones] Mikhaĭlova LN.
Izv Akad Nauk SSSR (Biol) 5:763-7, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[The role of nucleic acids and proteins in induced chlorophyll biosynthesis] Molotkovskiĭ IuG, et al.
Izv Akad Nauk SSSR (Biol) 5:719-23, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[On the effect of pepsin on protein digestion in different forms of gastritis] Tabakov AA.
Lab Delo 10:159-61, 1964 (Rus)
[Distribution and content of certain protein substances in neurons of the cortical end of the skin-motor analyzer of the rabbit] Abdullakhodzhaeva MS.
Med Zh Uzbek 10:54-6, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Amino acid biosynthesis by Actinomyces cultured on various nutrient media and the effect of inhibitors on this process] Bezborodov AM, et al.
Mikrobiologiia 32:385-90, May-Jun 63 (Rus)
[A comparative study of amino acids formed by aurantin producers] Nefelova MV, et al.
Mikrobiologiia 32:603-9, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)
[On the characteristics of energy resources and synthetic processes in protein metabolism of rabbit myocardium following hyperthyroidism induction and after its arrest] Dagaeva LN.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:84-5, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Differential diagnosis and treatment of some forms of rickets-like diseases in children] Fateeva EM, et al.
Pediatriia 42:69-74, Sep 63 (Rus)
[Effect of experimental fever on some processes of nitrogen metabolism in the blood and liver of normal and diabetic rabbits] Gasanov SG.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 9:19-25, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Effect of ACTH and cortisone on the rate of inclusion of S35-labelled methionine in proteins of the stomach wall of guinea pigs] Kachanov AD.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:106-8, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Histochemical changes in protein thio groups during various phases of tuberculous inflammation] Lesnaia AA. **Probl Tuberk** 41:79-81, 1963 (Rus)
[Interaction of tissue proteins and sulfur-containing radioprotective agents] Iakoviev VG, et al.
Radiobiologiia 4:244-7, 1964 (Rus)
[Effect of incorporated radioactive iodine on protein metabolism in calcified tissues] Prokhonchukov AA.
Radiobiologiia 3:803-4, 1963 (Rus)
[The effect of radioactive phosphorus on mineral and protein metabolism in calcified tissues] Prokhonchukov AA.
Radiobiologiia 3:345-50, 1963 (Rus)
[Features of serum albumin synthesis in embryos in

acute radiation injury] Zamiatkina OG.
Radiobiologiia 3:508-13, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Clinical significance of changes in some indicators of protein and lipid metabolism in patients with suppurative lung disease] Semonov VI, et al.
Sovet Med 27:12-9, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Basic problems in the study of chronic gastritis] Ryss SM. **Ter Arkh** 35:49-56, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Permeability of the cell nucleus] Troshin AS.
Tsitologiia 5:601-22, Nov-Dec 63 (21 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Synthesis and conversion of amino acids and other organic compounds under the influence of radiations and other forms of energy] Kolomiichenko MA.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 36:132-55, 1964 (58 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Data on the mechanism of protein synthesis obtained by utilization of amino acid analogues] Konikova AS, et al.
Usp Sovr Biol 55:339-54, May-Jun 63 (48 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Universality of the matrix principle in biology and the laws of dialectics] Balandin IG.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 19:22-6, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Function, structure and protein metabolism of hypertrophied myocardium] Meerson FZ, et al.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 18:27-37, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Messenger ribonucleic acid (apropos of the transmission of genetic information in the cell)] Zdrodovskaia EP.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 18:79-92, 1963 (4 ref.) **(Rus)**
[On determination of the concept of "life"] Zhdanov VM. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 19:26-33, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Effect of bicillin and its combination with bismuth preparations on protein and lipid metabolism in syphilis] Remizov DN.
Vestn Derm Vener 37:53-8, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[Protein biosynthesis in mice during the process of malignization of the liver with orthoaminoazotoluene] Drozdova GA, et al.
Vop Med Khim 9:469-75, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[The action of insulin on metabolism in animals with experimental hyperthyroidism] Sheves GS, et al.
Vop Med Khim 9:603-10, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Some aspects of the regulation of the biosynthesis of nucleic acids in normal and tumor tissues] Mandel P.
Vop Onkol 9:7-24, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Effect of the dietary factor on the absorption rate of amino acids in the intestine] Shishova OA.
Vop Pitan 22:3-9, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Biosynthesis of protein and nucleic acids in homogenate of disordered cells infected with DNA isolated from adenovirus] Diskina BS, et al.
Vop Virus 9:11-6, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Biosynthesis of specific antigen in disrupted cells infected with poliovirus RNA] Diskina BS, et al.
Vop Virus 8:679-88, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Intensiveness of synthesis of nonspecific proteins in the body at various periods after administration of typhoid vaccine] Khasman EL.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:17-22, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[Utilization of carbohydrate and nitrogen mixtures by paratyphoid B bacteria] Kovaleva NI, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 40:95-9, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Effect of levomycetin on the degree of protein and nucleic acid synthesis in E. coli B] Skavronskaia AG, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:138-43, May 63 **(Rus)**
[Role of the arginine-arginase complex in normal and abnormal tissue growth] Thompson CB.
An Fac Med Montev 48:313-22, 1963 **(Sp)**
[Essay on the fetal enzymatic systems. Biochemical immaturity and iatrogeny of the premature] Polleri JO. **Arch Pediat Urug** 34:593-608 contd, Oct 63 **(Sp)**
[Arginase activity during the embryonic development of the albino rat (Rattus norwegicus)] Martínez C.
Biologica (Santiago) 35:25-34, Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Genetic information in the synthesis of protein (genetic key)] Gras J.
Med Clin (Barc) 41:9-12, Jul 63 **(Sp)**
[Contribution to the study of experimental hepatic ureogenesis] Cortina Greus P.
Med Esp 50:372-4, Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Oxymetholone in the gastrectomized] Corona RG.
Medicina (Mex) 44:193-9, 10 May 64 **(Sp)**
[Clinical use of the combination of vitamins A and E] García Herrera E.
Medicina (Mex) 44:311-4, 10 Jul 64 **(Sp)**
[Local variations in the protein metabolism of the pathologic liver] Citoler Carilla P.
Rev Clin Esp 93:161-5, 15 May 64 **(Sp)**
[Contribution to the understanding of idiopathic hypercalcemia in the child. Presentation of 2 cases in brothers] Peralta Serrano A.
Rev Clin Esp 94:52-7, 15 Jul 64 **(Sp)**
[Free amino acid evolution in plant tissues grown in vitro on different agar-culture media] Cascales M, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 19:53-62, Jun 63 **(Sp)**
[Studies on the biochemistry of insects. XVII. Data on protein metabolism in the hymenopteran Pollistes gallicus] Stamm MD, et al.
Rev Esp Fisiol 19:169-72, Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Studies on the biochemistry of insects. XVIII. Data on protein metabolism in the common bee (Apis mellifica)] Stamm MD.
Rev Esp Fisiol 19:173-6, Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Use of dimethazine in underdeveloped children and adolescents] Chávez Montes J.
Rev Iber Endocr 11:225-32, May-Jun 64 **(Sp)**
[Modification of some indices of liver proteins under the influence of splenin] Zhrzheblovs'ka VN, et al.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:121-2, Jan-Feb 64 **(Uk)**
[The deamination of several amino acids in the liver of embryos during the transition from ureotelism to uricotelism] Drel' KO.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 35:367-76, 1963 **(Uk)**
[Effect of ischemia on various indices of energy and protein metabolism of the myocardium] Fetisova TV, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 36:80-7, 1964 **(Uk)**
[Inclusion of radiomethionine into serum protein fractions under the influence of roentgen rays and thiophosphomide] Savyts'kyĭ IV, et al.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 36:14-21, 1964 **(Uk)**
[Effect of iprazide on the nitrogen metabolism of the rabbit brain] Terlets'ka IaT.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 35:542-8, 1963 **(Uk)**
[Effect of iprazid on the exchange of glutamine amino groups and protein amino groups in the rabbit brain] Terlets'ka IaT, et al.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 35:737-46, 1963 **(Uk)**
[Phosphoprotein content and renewal and phosphoprotein phosphatase activity in liver regeneration] Vynohradova RP.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 35:343-51, 1963 **(Uk)**

PROTEIN METABOLISM DISORDERS (C13)

Gastrointestinal protein leakage in celiac disease as studied by labeled PVP. Rotem Y, et al.
Amer J Dis Child 107:58-66, Jan 64
Metabolism of gamma-SS globulin in secondary hypogammaglobulinemia. Andersen SB.
Amer J Med 35:708-14, Nov 63
Enteric protein loss with hypoproteinemia in diffuse lymphosarcoma of the bowel. Werdegar D, et al.
Ann Intern Med 59:207-14, Aug 63
The metabolism of phenylalanine and tyrosine in the premature infant. Menkes JH, et al.
Bull Hopkins Hosp 113:301-19, Dec 63
Molecular disease and evolution. Pauling L.
Bull NY Acad Med 40:334-42, May 64
Alimentary protein loss. Skyring AP.
Bull Postgrad Comm Med Univ Sydney 20:12-5, Apr 64
The exudative gastroenteropathies. Wenzl JE, et al.
Clin Pediat (Phila) 3:83-8, Feb 64
Maple syrup disease and other rare disorders of amino acid metabolism. Menkes JH.
Clin Proc Child Hosp (Wash) 20:152-60, Jun 64
Roentgenogram of the month. Hyde L.
Dis Chest 44:93-4, Jul 63
Fecal excretion of PVP I-131 in liver cirrhosis. Olarte JA, et al. **Gastroenterologia (Basel)** 101:137-44, 1964
Correlative study of serum and cerebrospinal fluid proteins in normal individuals and in dysproteinemias. Gupta MC, et al.
Indian J Med Sci 18:35-40, Jan 64
Nutritional disorders in neoplastic disease. Waterhouse C. **J Chronic Dis** 16:637-44, Jul 63 (122 ref.)
The metabolism of gamma globulins in myeloma and allied conditions. Alper CA, et al.
J Clin Invest 42:1858-68, Dec 63
Pediatric radiology. Case no. 224. Moseley JE.
J Mount Sinai Hosp NY 31:64-8, Jan-Feb 64
Possible mechanisms for dietary molybdenum toxicity in the rat. Johnson HL, et al. **J Nutr** 81:271-8, Nov 63
Methionine malabsorption in a mentally defective child. Hooft C, et al. **Lancet** 2:20, 4 Jul 64
Congenital lysine intolerance with periodic ammonia intoxication. Richterich R, et al.
Lancet 1:1014-5, 9 May 64
Application of a simple micromethod to the screening of plasma for a variety of aminoacidopathies. Scriver CR, et al. **Lancet** 2:230-2, 1 Aug 64
Congenital beta-lipoprotein deficiency: an hereditary disorder involving a defect in the absorption and transport of lipids. Isselbacher KJ, et al.
Medicine (Balt) 43:347-61, May 64
Ribosomes active in protein synthesis in human reticulocytes: a defect in thalassemia major. Burka ER, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:706-7, 17 Aug 63
A simple chromatographic screening test for the detection of disorders of amino acid metabolism. A technic using whole blood or urine collected on filter paper. Efron ML, et al.
New Eng J Med 270:1378-83, 25 Jun 64
The primary amino-acidopathies. Genetic defects in the metabolism of the amino acids. Di George AM, et al.
Pediat Clin N Amer 10:723-44, Aug 63 (56 ref.)
Homocystinuria, an error in the metabolism of methionine. Gerritsen T, et al.
Pediatrics 33:413-20, Mar 64
The histochemistry of liver proteins in chronic hepatopathies. Gabrielescu E, et al.
Rev Sci Med (Bucur) 8:117-21, 1963
Multiple myeloma. II. Protein abnormalities associated with proliferative disorders of plasma cells and lymphocytes. Franklin EC, et al.
Seminars Hemat 1:144-64, Apr 64
Idiopathic hypervalinemia: probably a new entity of inborn error of valine metabolism. Wada Y, et al.
Tohoku J Exp Med 81:46-55, 25 Oct 63
[The newest anabolic steroids] Pacovský V.
Cas Lek Cesk 102:486-91, 3 May 63 **(Cz)**
[Contribution to the etiology of idiopathic hypoproteinemia in children] Raška B, et al.
Cas Lek Cesk 102:986-92, 6 Sep 63 **(Cz)**
[Protein-losing enteropathy] Saxl O, et al.
Cas Lek Cesk 103:649-55, 12 Jun 64 (76 ref.) **(Cz)**
[Alkaptonuria as a disorder of aromatic amino acid metabolism] Jirka M.
Cesk Pediat 18:425-9, May 63 **(Cz)**
[Hyalinosis cutis et mucosae (lipoid proteinosis or Urbach-Wiethe disease)] Grosfeld JC, et al.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:1025-32, 23 May 64 **(Dut)**
[Ephidrosis hyperproteinica] Schutter GJ, et al.
Nederl T Geneesk 107:2375-6, 21 Dec 63 **(Dut)**
[Digestion and digestive absorption of fats and proteins in the normal subject and after gastrectomy. III. Digestion and digestive absorption after gastrectomy] Kiekens R.
Acta Gastroent Belg 26:621-709 contd, Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[On the role of different factors which may forestall experimental cancer] Veŕne J, et al.
Arch Anat Path (Paris) 11:137-40, Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Electrophoresis, as a factor in establishing the indications for the treatment of cicatrization disorders with cortisone] La Plaza.
Clinique (Paris) 58:579-82, 15 Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Disorders of thyroid proteinogenesis in the course of goiter and hormonal biosynthesis] Roche J.
Marseille Med 100:985-9, 1963 **(Fr)**
[The therapeutic use of ethylestrenol, anabolic factor] Bour H, et al. **Vie Med** 44:97-103, Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Comparative study of the effect of ribonuclease on HeLa and FL cell cultures] Fotakis NS, et al.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 14:113-22, 7 Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Islet cell adenoma of the pancreas with urticarial exanthema, diarrheas as well as potassium and protein loss in the intestine. On a special form of the Zollinger-Ellison syndrome] Martini GA, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:313-22, 14 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Exudative gastroenteropathy, a polyetiological syndrome] Martini GA, et al.
Internist (Berlin) 4:197-208, Jun 63 **(Ger)**
[The effect of hyaluronic acid on the protein metabolism of rabbits with experimental allergic encephalomyelitis] Miskolczy D, et al.
Med Exp (Basel) 9:307-12, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Glycoprotein metabolism in ileus] Pósch E, et al.
Magy Sebesz 17:12-8, Feb 64 **(Hun)**
[Some aspects of protein metabolism in gastrectomized patients] Alderi G.
Gazz Int Med Chir 68:1679-85, 31 Aug 63 **(It)**
[Pathogenesis of nephrotic hypodysproteinemia] Lentini S, et al. **Minerva Nefrol** 11:83-4, Apr-Jun 64 **(It)**
[Considerations on a case of mental deficiency with abnormalities of histidine metabolism] Giovannini M, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 16:273-6, 10 Mar 64 **(It)**
[Congenital disorders of protein metabolism. Supposed or ascertained pathogenetic importance of enzyme deficiencies] Schwarz Tiene E.
Minerva Pediat 16:521-6, 28 Apr 64 **(It)**
[Amino acid toxicity and congenital amino acid metabolic disorders] Kato H, et al.
Acta Paediat Jap 68:1-6, Jan 64 (43 ref.) **(Jap)**
[On amino acid toxicity and its clinical significance] Kato H, et al.
Acta Paediat Jap 67:803-7, Dec 63 (30 ref.) **(Jap)**
[Tryptophan metabolic disorders] Nakae R, et al.
Clin All Round (Osaka) 12:2345-9, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[Biochemical individuality and its genetic implications. 2. Enzyme production disorders and abnormalities in the structure of protein fractions] Yanase T, et al.
Medicine (Tokyo) 20:671-8contd, Sep 63 (42 ref.) **(Jap)**
[Mechanisms and principles behind diseases and the more severe complications caused by drugs] Naess K.
T Norsk Laegeforen 83:1732-6, 1 Dec 63 **(Nor)**
[Genetic protein and amino acid disorders] Ruszkowski M.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 33:1329-38, 1963 (34 ref.) **(Pol)**
[Metabolism of proteins in pregnancy] Lacreta O.
Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo 19:99-105, Mar-Apr 64 **(Por)**
[Considerations on the metabolism of proteins (studied with radioiodinated serum albumin) in patients with postgastrectomy denutrition] Spîrchez T, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 15:1153-8, Oct 63 **(Rum)**
[Study of the action of cysteine on the disturbed balance of amino acids in the pituitary gland, adrenal glands, thyroid, ovary and testis, in aged animals] Oeriu S. **Stud Cercet Endocr** 14:517-22, 1963 **(Rum)**
[Adaptive and pathological changes in the jejunum and ileum after stomach surgery] Fodor O, et al.
Stud Cercet Med Intern 5:167-72, 1964 **(Rum)**
[Histochemical study of proteins and nucleic acids of the skin in psoriasis] Leĭbman IG.
Arkh Pat 26:40-6, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Modern parenteral protein therapy] Atakhanov EI, et al. **Med Zh Uzbek** 2:5-11, Feb 64 (17 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Liver proteins in the development of tuberculosis in rabbits] Il'inykh AP.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:40-3, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[The role of lipid and protein metabolism disorders in

diabetes mellitus in the development of atherosclerosis] Miasnikov LA.
Ter Arkh 35:73-8, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Problems in the pathogenesis and therapy of the nephrotic syndrome] Ratner NA, et al.
Ter Arkh 35:29-39, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[Free amino acids in the blood and urine of patients with some forms of dermatosis] Volkov VP.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:9-18, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[Cancerous dysproteinemia, dyslipoproteinemia and dysglycoproteinemia in chemotherapy of cancer] Zakenfel'd GK.
Vop Klin Lech Ziok Novoobraz 9:95-110, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Disorder of tissue protein biosynthesis in toxic hepatitis induced by the action of various chlorinated hydrocarbons] Garkavi PG.
Vop Med Khim 9:365-70, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[On disorders of glutamine synthesis and amination of brain proteins in vitamin C deficiency] Zalesskaia IM, et al. **Vop Pitan** 23:17-21, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Reactive changes in the metabolism of infarction and peri-infarction regions of the heart in dogs] Fetysova TV, et al. **Fiziol Zh (Kiev)** 10:61-7, Jan-Feb 64 **(Uk)**

PROTEINS (D6)

Proteins of normal urine. III. Electrophoretic separation of the sulphosalicylic acid-soluble proteins. Dobryszycka W.
Acta Biochim Pol 10:345-51, 1963
Preparation and properties of riboflavin flavoprotein of soluble fraction of egg yolk. Zak Z, et al.
Acta Biochim Pol 10:427-41, 1963
Connective tissue changes in the rooster comb during regression. Doyle J, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 45:457-75, Mar 64
The influence of antidiuretic hormone on pancreatic exocrine secretion. Perks AM, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 45:340-8, Mar 64
Proteins of normal and pathological human thyroid tissue. Stanley PG.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 45:161-70, Feb 64
Histochemical studies on the submaxillary gland of the rat. Turolla E, et al.
Acta Histochem (Jena) 15:16-26, 30 Apr 63
Immuno-electrophoretic study of the perilymph. Ottaviani A, et al.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 56:715-20, Oct 63
Studies on human lactation. I. Effect of dietary protein and fat supplementation on protein, fat and essential aminoacid contents of breast milk. Karmarkar MG, et al. **Acta Paediat (Stockholm)** 52:473-80, Sep 63
Isolation of the clottable protein from the secretion of the rat's seminal vesicle. Mányai S.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 24:419-32, 1964
Flow and protein content of lymph in resting and exercising skeletal muscle. Jacobsson S, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 60:278-85, Mar 64
Polarimetric analysis of protein structure. Ridgeway D.
Advances Biol Med Phys 9:271-353, 1963 (196 ref.)
Formation of the secondary and tertiary structure of enzymes. Straub FB.
Advances Enzym 26:89-114, 1964 (98 ref.)
The dissociation and association of protein structures. Reithel FJ.
Advances Protein Chem 18:123-226, 1963 (479 ref.)
Biochemical differences in the composition of primary varicose veins. Svejcar J, et al.
Amer Heart J 67:572-4, Apr 64
Eosinophil-stimulating properties of certain chemical substances. Chapman JS.
Amer J Clin Path 40:357-62, Oct 63
The Zollinger-Ellison syndrome. Report of a case with protein studies on the gastric juice. Katzka I, et al.
Amer J Dig Dis 8:673-7, Aug 63
The site of formation and ultrastructure of amyloid. Gueft B, et al. **Amer J Path** 43:837-54, Nov 63
Cationic proteins and antibacterial properties of infected tissues and leukocytes. Spitznagel JK, et al.
Amer J Path 43:697-711, Oct 63
Chemical and ultracentrifugal studies on the macromolecular complex in normal bile of the human gallbladder. Juniper K Jr.
Amer J Surg 107:371-9, Feb 64
Deoxyribonucleic acid, protein, and inducible enzyme synthesis in phage-infected Mycobacterium smegmatis ATCC 607. Carlberg DM, et al.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 88:235-9, Aug 63
Chromatography of proteins and peptides on diethylaminoethyl methacrylate gels. Curtain CC.
Anal Biochem 6:512-9, Dec 63
Narrow band-pass ultraviolet filters for continuous determination of protein. Es WL van, et al.
Anal Biochem 6:135-43, Aug 63
Studies in the determination of tryptophan. Modified Fischl procedure. Inglis AS, et al.
Anal Biochem 7:10-7, Jan 64
Preparative electrophoresis on polyacrylamide gel. Racusen D, et al. **Anal Biochem** 7:62-6, Jan 64
Multiple elution of protein zones from starch gel electrophoretically. Tsuyuki H.
Anal Biochem 6:205-9, Aug 63
A note on disk electrophoresis technique. Weinstein D, et al. **Anal Biochem** 6:474-5, Nov 63
Split-compartment mixing cells for difference spectroscopy. Yankeelov JA Jr.
Anal Biochem 6:287-9, Sep 63
The histochemistry of the radulas of Acanthochitona communis, Lymnaea stagnalis, Helix pomatia, Scaphander lignarius and Archidoris pseudoargus. Runham NW. **Ann Histochim** 8:433-41, Oct-Dec 63
The macromolecular environment as a factor in the control of chemical processes . Siegel SM.
Ann Histochim 8:133-43, Apr-Jun 63
The properties of enzyme-activating colloids. Siegel SM, et al. **Ann Histochim** 8:145-7, Apr-Jun 63
Structure of proteins. Richards FM.
Ann Rev Biochem 32:269-300, 1963 (254 ref.)
Radiation effects on macromolecules of biological importance. Hutchinson F.
Ann Rev Nucl Sci 13:535-64, 1963 (348 ref.)
Amino acid compositions of proteinoids. Fox SW, et al.
Arch Biochem 102:439-45, Sep 63
Intracellular distribution of coenzyme Q in rat liver. Jayaraman J, et al. **Arch Biochem** 103:258-66, Nov 63
I-125-labeled protein in experimental brain edema. Cutler RW, et al.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 11:225-38, Sep 64
The amino acid composition of proteins from the oral tissues. II. The matrix proteins in dentine and enamel from developing human deciduous teeth. Eastoe JE.
Arch Oral Biol 8:633-52, Sep-Oct 63
A comparative study of saliva protein analysis. Wolf RO, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 9:135-40, Mar-Apr 64
Multiple myeloma, hemolytic anemia, and protein phagocytosis. Bohrod MG, et al.
Arch Path (Chicago) 76:700-7, Dec 63
Postimmunization changes in the rat spleen; quantitative cellular and chemical changes following primary immunization with particulate antigens. La Via MF, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 78:196-9, Sep 64
Stability of labeled aortic elastic tissue with age and pregnancy in the rat. Walford RL, et al.
Arch Path (Chicago) 78:43-5, Jul 64
Protein histochemistry of lathyric periosteum. A study of protein-bound sulfhydryl, disulfide, and amino groups in the periosteum of normal and lathyric rats. Yeager VL, et al.
Arch Path (Chicago) 76:158-65, Aug 63
Blocking of tryptic cleavage of arginyl bonds by the chemical modification of the guanido group with benzil. Itano HA, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 12:405-8, 14 Aug 63
Basic and other proteins in microsomes of rat liver. Cohn P, et al. **Biochem J** 88:206-12, Aug 63
Depolymerization of ribonucleic acid by enzymes in basic proteins from liver nuclei and ribosomes. Martin SJ, et al. **Biochem J** 89:327-34, Nov 63
The rapid determination of small amounts of glucosamine and galactosamine in protein preparations, with special reference to skin tissue. Pearson CH. **Biochem J** 88:540-5, Sep 63
Formation and breakdown of collagen and elastin in the human uterus during pregnancy and post-partum involution. Woessner JF, et al.
Biochem J 89:75-82, Oct 63
Reversible inactivation of an endotoxin by intracellular protein. Oroszlan SI, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 12:1131-46, Oct 63
Preliminary observations of the effect of DDT ingestion on the soluble proteins of rat liver. Wong D, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:534-5, Mar 64
The isolation and identification of phosphohistidine from mitochondrial protein. DeLuca M, et al.
Biochem Z 338:512-25, 1963
A manometric determination of sulfhydryl groups and its application to proteins in native and denatured states. Hotchkiss RD. **Biochem Z** 338:848-53, 1963
Crystallization of ferredoxin-TPN reductase and its role in the photosynthetic apparatus of chloroplasts. Shin M, et al. **Biochem Z** 338:84-96, 1963
Reconstitution of Pseudomonas cytochrome oxidase from haem a2 and its protein moiety and some properties of the reconstituted enzyme. Yamanaka T, et al. **Biochem Z** 338:62-72, 1963
Bovine milk "red protein": amino acid composition and comparison with blood transferrin. Gordon WG, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 2:817-20, Jul-Aug 63
Isolation, characterization, and amino acid composition of a new crystalline protein, lactollin, from milk. Groves ML, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 2:814-7, Jul-Aug 63
Optically active metalloprotein chromophores. III. Heme and nonheme iron proteins. Ulmer DD, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 2:1335-40, Nov-Dec 63
The proteins of the high-density fraction of yolk during chick embryogenesis. Biagi GL.
Biochim Biophys Acta 82:425-7, 10 Feb 64
Studies on a factor from bovine plasma toxic for mammalian cells cultured in vitro. De Luca C, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 86:346-54, 11 May 64
Observations on the interrelations between adrenal protein, RNA and DNA during prolonged ACTH administration. Farese RV, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 76:145-8, 17 Sep 63
Poly-S-carbobenzoxymethyl-L-cysteine: a model system for the denaturation of non-helical proteins. Harrap BS, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 75:31-6, 23 Jul 63
On the mechanism of mitochondrial phosphorylation of phosvitin. Moret V, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 82:603-5, 16 Mar 64
On the mechanism of mitochondrial phosphoproteins phosphorylation. Moret V, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 78:547-50, 15 Nov 63
Comparative chromatographic and dissociative behaviour of avian and amphibian lipovitellin. Radomski MW, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 70:600-2, 22 Oct 63
Salting-out curves of multi-component systems with and without the use of constant final volumes. Stanley PG. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 75:442-4, 29 Nov 63
Chromatographic separation of a hind-brain inducing substance into mesodermal and neural-inducing subfractions. Tiedemann H, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 74:557-60, 13 Aug 63
Properties of electroplax protein II. Trams EG.
Biochim Biophys Acta 79:521-30, 25 May 64
Studies on amphibian yolk. III. A resolution of yolk platelet components. Wallace RA.
Biochim Biophys Acta 74:495-504, 13 Aug 63
Studies on amphibian yolk. IV. An analysis of the main-body component of yolk platelets. Wallace RA.
Biochim Biophys Acta 74:505-18, 13 Aug 63
Isolation of water-soluble chlorophyll protein from the leaves of Chenopodium album. Yakushiji E, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 75:293-8, 29 Nov 63
The three dimensional structures of proteins. Kauzmann W. **Biophys J** 4:Suppl43-58, Jan 64
Protein and lipid binding of volatile anaesthetic agents. Featherstone RM, et al. **Brit J Anaesth** 36:150-4, Mar 64
Studies on the binding of protein by nickel. With special reference to its role in nickel sensitivity. Cotton DW. **Brit J Derm** 76:99-109, Mar 64
The marrow reserve of eosinophils. Effect of cortical hormones on the foreign protein response. Hudson G.
Brit J Haemat 10:122-30, Jan 64
Effect of lysine and milk-protein supplements on the protein efficiency ratio of wheat macaroni. Bains GS, et al. **Brit J Nutr** 18:241-4, 1964
A growth assay with chicks for the lysine content of protein concentrates. Carpenter KJ, et al.
Brit J Nutr 17:309-23, 1963
Studies of protein requirements of ruminants. 3. Nitrogen balance trials on Blackhead Persian sheep given diets of different energy and protein content. Elliott RC, et al. **Brit J Nutr** 18:245-52, 1964
Examination of liquor amnii as a method of predicting severity of haemolytic disease of newborn. Walker W, et al. **Brit Med J** 5402:141-7, 18 Jul 64
Chemical analysis of partially "purified" fraction of a Trichophyton species (obtained from Trichophyton mentagrophytes, var. asteroides mechanically disintegrated). Kitamura J.
Bull Pharm Res Inst (Takatsuki) 44:1-7, May 63
Methods of protein extraction from Neurospora crassa. Stine GJ, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 10:29-35, Feb 64
Ontogenesis of lymph proteins in Drosophila melanogaster. Duke EJ, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol 10:351-5, Dec 63
Studies on the human dandruff allergen. II. Presence of the allergen in normal human sweat. Berrens L, et al.
Dermatologica (Basel) 128:287-96, 1964
Contact hypersensitivity to simple chemical compounds: the role of intermediate products in the process of sensitization. Jansen LH, et al.
Dermatologica (Basel) 128:491-501, 1964
Chromosome complements of Rana pipiens embryos developing from eggs injected with protein from adult liver cells. Ursprung H, et al.
Develop Biol 8:309-21, Dec 63
Influence of histamine on uterine metabolism: stimulation of incorporation of radioactivity from amino acids into protein, lipid and purines. Szego CM, et al. **Endocrinology** 74:372-81, Mar 64
Chromatographic analysis of acid-soluble proteins obtained from the nuclear sap and deoxyribonucleoproteins. Busch H, et al.
Exp Cell Res Suppl9:376-86, 1963
The application of quantitative cytochemical techniques to the study of individual mammalian chromosomes. Carlson L, et al.
Exp Cell Res 31:589-94, Sep 63
The pattern of amino acid incorporation in vitro into serum albumin-like protein studied by treatment with carboxypeptidase. Decken A von der.
Exp Cell Res 31:226-9, Jun 63
Some effects of anaerobiosis on the growth and metabolism of HeLa cells. Gifford GE.
Exp Cell Res 31:113-8, Jun 63
Isolation of mesoderm-inducing protein from chick embryos. Kawakami I, et al.
Exp Cell Res 33:516-22, Feb 64
Electron microscopical studies of frozen-dried yeast. V. Localization of protein-bound sulphydryl. Mundkur B.
Exp Cell Res 34:155-81, Mar 64
Isolation and properties of inner sheath cells of hair follicles. Rogers GE. **Exp Cell Res** 33:264-76, Jan 64
Chromatographic separation of bovine alpha-crystallin. Björk I. **Exp Eye Res** 2:339-52, Oct 63
Electrophoretic studies of proteins in normal lenses

and cataracts of inbred and mutant mice. Konyukhov BV, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 2:325-30, Oct 63
The use of immunochemical methods in embryology, particularly in the study of lens development in the chick. Sloot WJ. **Exp Eye Res** 2:307-13, Oct 63
Influence of the vitreous body on the lens proteins. Testa M, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 2:353-61, Oct 63
Chromatographic studies of rat liver soluble fraction (105,000g supernatant) Employing TEAE-cellulose. Morgan WS. **Exp Molec Path** 2:323-30, Aug 63
Comparative study of the protein fractions of brucellosis Vi-serum. Kharitonova TI. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 22:639-41, Jul-Aug 63
Precipitation test on paper for checking the purity of rickettsial preparations. Pshenichnov RA. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 22:642-3, Jul-Aug 63
Role of protein, lysine, certain mineral substances and vitamins A and D in prevention of dental caries. Sharpenak AE, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:423-6, Mar-Apr 64
Immunochemical properties of normal and pathologic seminal plasma. Searcy RL, et al. **Fertil Steril** 15:1-8, Jan-Feb 64
Dye-protein binding in the animals administered 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene amine-N-oxide and the toxicology of 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene amine-N-oxide. Terayama H, et al. **Gann** 54:455-64, Dec 63
The proteins of human bile. Russell IS, et al. **Gastroenterology** 45:730-9, Dec 63
Cytology of cells synthesizing specific proteins. Cardell RR Jr, et al. **Henry Ford Hosp Med Bull** 12:273-93, Jun 64
Hydrolytic enzymes of mammalian intestines. I. Distribution of hydrolytic enzymes in the goat and pig intestines. Malhotra OP, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 52:68-74, Jan 64
Use of an infant food formula based on groundnut protein isolate and skim milk powder in feeding infants. Doraiswamy TR, et al. **Indian J Pediat** 30:365-8, Nov 63
Chemical and immunological studies of the proteins and glycoproteins of human parotid saliva. Ellison SA. **Int Ser Monogr Oral Biol** 3:365-80, 1964
The tyrosine, tryptophan and protein content of human parotid saliva in oral and systemic disease. Use of ultraviolet absorption technics. Zipkin I, et al. **Int Ser Monogr Oral Biol** 3:331-50, 1964
Fractionation of the bulk proteins of seminal vesicle secretions. Ballard P, et al. **Invest Urol** 2:38-46, Jul 64
Electrophoretic analysis of prostatic fluid. Classification according to agar gel electrophoresis. Soanes WA, et al. **Invest Urol** 1:269-78, Nov 63
Immunologic unresponsiveness to protein antigens induced in adult hypersensitive mice. Crowle AJ. **J Allerg** 34:504-19, Nov-Dec 63
Ferredoxin of Clostridium thermosaccharolyticum. Wilder M, et al. **J Bact** 86:861-5, Oct 63
Partial resolution of the enzymes catalyzing oxidative phosphorylation. III. A new coupling factor required by submitochondrial particles extracted with phosphatides. Conover TE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:2831-7, Aug 63
Studies on thyroid proteins. I. The components of hog thyroid tissue, and the preparation of purified thyroglobulin, by column chromatography. Shulman S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:2723-31, Aug 63
Cardiovascular studies on copper-deficient swine. IV. Content and solubility of the aortic elastin, collagen, and hexosamine. Weissman N, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:3115-8, Sep 63
Protein synthesis, storage, and discharge in the pancreatic exocrine cell. An autoradiographic study. Caro LG, et al. **J Cell Biol** 20:473-95, Mar 64
Isotopic and fluorescent studies of proteins of skin grafts and host. Kemp HG, et al. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 63:121-34, Apr 64
Further data on the bioluminescent protein, aequorin. Shimomura O, et al. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 62:1-8, Aug 63
Extraction and properties of halistaurin, a bioluminescent protein from the hydromedusan Halistaura. Shimomura O, et al. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 62:9-15, Aug 63
Starch-pevikon C-870 gel as a supporting medium in zone electrophoresis. Bocci V. **J Chromatogr** 11:515-23, Aug 63
An investigation of the interactions between milk proteins and tea polyphenols. Brown PJ, et al. **J Chromatogr** 11:504-14, Aug 63
Thyroidal iodoproteins in endemic cretins. Lobo LC, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 24:285-93, Mar 64
Thyroidal iodoproteins in patients with goitrous hypothyroidism. Michel R, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 24:352-8, Apr 64
Unusual properties of hyaluronateprotein isolated from pathological synovial fluids. Hamerman D, et al. **J Clin Invest** 42:1882-9, Dec 63
Salivary protein in hypoproteinemic rats. Besic FC, et al. **J Dent Res** 43:606-9, Jul-Aug 64
Fluorometric demonstration of tryptophan in dentin and bone protein. Hoerman KC, et al. **J Dent Res** 43:276-80, Mar-Apr 64
Serum and blister proteins in early and advanced dermatitis herpetiformis. el-Hefnawi H, et al. **J Egypt Med Ass** 46:1191-212, 1963
The influence of some oestrogens and progestogens on the activity of glycerylphosphorylcholine diesterase in rinsings of the rat uterus. Wallace JC, et al. **J Endocr** 29:175-84, May 64
The catabolism of protein antigens in the newborn and maturing rabbit. Robbins J, et al. **J Exp Med** 118:959-74, 1 Dec 63
A histochemical study of vitelline cells, egg capsules, and Mehlis' gland in the frog lung-fluke, Haematoloechus medioplexus. Burton PR. **J Exp Zool** 154:247-57, Nov 63
A ribonucleic acid-protein relationship in Drosophila nutrition. Geer BW. **J Exp Zool** 154:353-64, Dec 63
On the mechanism of some temperature effects on Drosophila. Milkman R. **J Gen Physiol** 46:1151-70, Jul 63
Age-related changes of the human uterus and its connective tissue framework. Woessner JF Jr. **J Geront** 18:220-6, Jul 63
A study of the soluble proteins of normal and pathologic horny tissues by a modified disc electrophoresis technic. Matoltsy AG, et al. **J Invest Derm** 41:255-7, Nov 63
Soluble proteins in different levels of the epidermis. Matoltsy AG. **J Invest Derm** 42:111-4, Jan 64
Identification of proteins in vesicle fluid. Potter B, et al. **J Invest Derm** 41:281-8, Nov 63
Properties of antibodies to a proteinpolysaccharide from bovine nasal cartilage. Di Ferrante N, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 63:945-52, Jun 64
Direct biuret determination of total protein in tissue homogenates. Inchiosa MA Jr. **J Lab Clin Med** 63:319-24, Feb 64
Isozyme patterns of the human gastrointestinal tract in the normal state and in nontropical sprue. Weiser MM, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 63:656-65, Apr 64
Damage to proteins by peroxidized lipids. Desai ID, et al. **J Lipid Res** 4:204-7, Apr 63
Effect of protein on glycerol color development during the assay of lipoprotein lipase. Levy RS, et al. **J Lipid Res** 5:265-7, Apr 64
Cytology and cytochemistry of spermiogenesis in two dragonflies Ictinogomphus rapax (Rambur) and Pantala flavescens (Fabricius). Seshachar BR, et al. **J Morph** 113:267-74, Sep 63
The protein quality of waste-grown green algae. I. Quality of protein in mixtures of algae, nonfat powdered milk, and cereals. Cook BB, et al. **J Nutr** 81:23-9, Sep 63
Heat of combustion values of the protein and fat in the body and wool of sheep. Paladines OL, et al. **J Nutr** 82:145-9, Jan 64
Nutrition and biochemistry of survival during Newcastle disease virus infection. I. Liver nucleic acid, protein and lipid patterns in chicks. Squibb RL. **J Nutr** 81:48-54, Sep 63
Flow and protein content of testicular lymph in conscious rams. Cowie AT, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 171:176-87, May 64
The effects of different stimuli on the composition of saliva in man. Dawes C, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 170:86-100, Jan 64
Electrophoretic study on the protein content of serum and hydrocele fluid in filariasis. Narasimha Rao BG. **J Postgrad Med** 9:161-4, Oct 63
A comparison of the protein composition of three species of amoebae. Kates JR, et al. **J Protozool** 11:30-5, Feb 64
Volume, pH and protein content of fluids from ligated uteri of oestrous rabbits. Stevens KR, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 7:331-5, Jun 64
Viscometric hardening of gelatin sols in the presence of certain intermediary metabolites. Milch RA. **J Surg Res** 3:254-62, Jul 63
Sulfated mucopolysaccharide and basic protein in certain granules of rabbit leukocytes. Horn RG, et al. **Lab Invest** 13:1-15, Jan 64
Paper electrophoresis of proteins in normal human urine. Barreto RC, et al. **Med Exp (Basel)** 9:295-300, 1963
The relationship of the three dimensional conformation of proteins to their antigenic specificity. Haber E, et al. **Medicine (Balt)** 43:305-14, May 64
Dissociation of iodination from protein synthesis in the rat thyroid. Maloof F, et al. **Medicine (Balt)** 43:375-8, May 64
Polarographic analysis of proteins, amino acids, and other compounds by means of the Brdička reaction. Müller OH. **Meth Biochem Anal** 11:329-403, 1963 (133 ref.)
Antigens. Davies DA. **Mod Trends Immun** 1:1-24, 1963 (62 ref.)
Isolation and biological effects of an epidermal growth-stimulating protein. Cohen S. **Nat Cancer Inst Monogr** 13:13-37, Apr 64
Proton magnetic resonance spectra of degradation products from elastin. Bedford GR, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:652, 16 Nov 63
A mechanism for the direct action of ionizing radiations. Braams R. **Nature (London)** 200:752-4, 23 Nov 63
Effect of thyrotropin on nucleic acids and protein contents of the thyroid. Ekholm R, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:1203-4, 21 Sep 63
A reaction between glucose and egg white proteins in incubated eggs. Feeney RE, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:192-3, 11 Jan 64
Isolation of phosvitin from the plasma of the oestrogenized immature pullet. Heald PJ, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:487, 3 Aug 63
Immunoelectrophoresis of sweat proteins. Jirka M, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:283, 20 Jul 63
Influence of isolated components of the uterine secretion on phagocytosis. Killingbeck J, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:255-6, 20 Jul 63
Absence of lipoprotein in pulmonary edema fluid produced by cytotoxic antibody. Kind LS, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:1237-8, 21 Mar 64
Use of oxidized proteins in the examination of immunochemical specificity in delayed hypersensitivity to hapten-protein conjugates. Leskowitz S. **Nature (London)** 199:85-6, 6 Jul 63
Perinatal changes in the fluid and electrolyte content of rat liver. Parsons DS, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:268-9, 19 Oct 63
Electrophoretic properties of the non-micellular proteins of buffalo milk as compared with those of cow milk. Rao MB. **Nature (London)** 201:1217-8, 21 Mar 64
Phosphoprotein as an intermediate in cerebral microsomal adenosinetriphosphatase. Rose SP. **Nature (London)** 199:375-7, 27 Jul 63
Partial structure of two major degradation products from the cross-linkages in elastin. Thomas J, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:651-2, 16 Nov 63
A study of cerebral protein and polysaccharide in the dog. III. "Albumin" changes in experimental cerebral edema. Hauser HM, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 13:945-52, Nov 63
The mechanism of the initiating stage in the chemical carcinogenesis. Melczer N, et al. **Oncologia (Basel)** 17:39-54, 1964
Thermostability of cells and proteins of poikilotherms and its significance in speciation. Ushakov B. **Physiol Rev** 44:518-60, Jul 64 (251 ref.)
Studies on the protein components of cilia from Tetrahymena pyriformis. Gibbons IR. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 50:1002-10, Nov 63
Composition of the nucleus and chromosomes in the lampbrush stage of the newt oöcyte. Izawa M, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 50:811-7, Nov 63
Structural proteins of membrane systems. Richardson SH, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 50:821-7, Nov 63
An analysis of the optical rotatory dispersion of polypeptides and proteins. II. Shechter E, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:794-800, May 64
An analysis of the optical rotatory dispersion of polypeptides and proteins. Shechter E, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:695-702, Apr 64
Succinic and NaDH2 dehydrogenase in livers of vitamin B6-deficient rats. French SW, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:67-9, Jan 64
Flow rate and composition of thoracic duct lymph with and without cisterna chyle ligation. Gabler WL, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:915-8, Apr 64
Paper electrophoresis of rat salivary secretions. Hall HD, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:1001-5, Apr 64
Protein-polysaccharide complexes of normal and herniated human intervertebral discs. Lyons H, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:610-4, Mar 64
Immunological specificity of the secondary response with dinitrophenylated proteins. Ovary Z, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:72-6, Oct 63
Proteins of ovarian cyst fluid and serum from hypothyroid gonadotrophin-treated rats. Yatvin MB. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 113:809-12, Aug-Sep 63
Movement of horse gamma globulin out of and isologous proteins into paper implants in focally x-irradiated rabbits. Glenn WG, et al. **Radiat Res** 21:267-84, Feb 64
Basic mechanisms in the radiation chemistry of proteins and the nucleic acids. Luse RA. **Radiat Res Suppl** 4:192+, 1964
Further studies of radiation effects on the proteins and their constituents. Patten RA, et al. **Radiat Res** 22:29-44, May 64
The influence of irradiated basic proteins on the light-scattering properties of ribonucleic acid: a radiation protection study. Preiss JW. **Radiat Res** 22:564-76, Jul 64
A contribution to the histochemistry of the liver of rats in irradiation disease. Pospíšil M. **Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ** 6:131-3, 1963
C-phycocyanin: minimum molecular weight. Berns DS, et al. **Science** 145:1054-6, 4 Sep 64
Adhesion and emigration of leukocytes produced by cationic proteins of lysosomes. Janoff A, et al. **Science** 144:1456-8, 19 Jun 64
Mutant gene that changes protein composition and increases lysine content of maize endosperm. Mertz ET, et al. **Science** 145:279-80, 17 Jul 64
Disc electrophoresis of Hymenoptera venoms and body proteins. O'CONNOR R, et al. **Science** 145:1320-1, 18 Sep 64
Binding of an alpha globulin to hyaluronateprotein in

pathological synovial fluids. Sandson J, et al. **Science** 146:70-1, 2 Oct 64

Protein polysaccharide in connective tissue: inhibition of phase separation. Weinstein GM, et al. **Science** 142:1073-5, 22 Nov 63

Steric factors in the chemistry of polypeptides, poly-alphaamino acids and proteins. Whitfield RE. **Science** 142:577-9, 1 Nov 63

Reaction of lymphocytes with purified protein derivative conjugated with fluorescein. Witten TA, et al. **Science** 142:596-8, 1 Nov 63

Antibacterial and enzymic basic proteins from leukocyte lysosomes: separation and identification. Zeya HI, et al. **Science** 142:1085-7, 22 Nov 63

Proteinpolysaccharides of normal human articular cartilage. Rosenberg L, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:444-5, 1963

The association-induction hypothesis. Ling GN. **Texas Rep Biol Med** 22:244-65, Summer 64

Oxidation studies of indoles and the tertiary structure of proteins. Green NM, et al. **Trans NY Acad Sci** 26:659-69, Apr 64

Anti-Le-a-like activity of eluates obtained from in vitro formed Acacia-protein complex. Matsuzawa S. **Z Immun Allergieforsch** 125:303-12, Oct 63

[Immunoelectrophoresis of proteins in sweat and on the problem of its use in the laboratory diagnosis of mucoviscidosis] Jirka M. **Acta Univ Carol** [Med] **(Praha)** 10:69-74, 1964 (Cz)

[Synovial exudate in hydrops articulorum intermittens] Hüttl S, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:834-42, 27 Jul 64 (Cz)

[Contribution to a methodical approach to determination of protein and glycoprotein components in synovial fluid] Marković O, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:522-5, 8 May 64 (Cz)

[Contribution to the chemical composition of the aortic wall in cocks fed a cholesterol diet] Heyrovský A. **Sborn Lek** 66:145-9, May 64 (Cz)

[Histochemistry of autolysis of monkey aorta] Hradil I, et al. **Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ** 6:Suppl:321-33, 1963 (Cz)

[Histochemical research on protoplasmic inclusions in adrenal medulla cells in guinea pigs] Bonciu C, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 16:54-69, 30 Sep 63 (Fr)

[Modified ninhydrin reaction for the histochemical study of proteins. I. Application to the cytochemical study of the peripheral blood] Vainer H, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 15:125-34, 30 Apr 63 (Fr)

[Medicolegal importance of the immunoelectrophoretic study of human and animal skin] Muller M, et al. **Acta Med Leg Soc (Liege)** 16:59-60, Jul-Sep 63 (Fr)

[Does an influence of protein therapy on coagulation exist?Apropos of a case] Lebeaupin R, et al. **Anesth Analg (Paris)** 21:309-24, Apr-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Protein content of the muscular layer of the abdominal aorta and coronary and femoral arteries of the cow] Hamoir G, et al. **Angiologica (Basel)** 1:156-68, 1964 (Fr)

[Observations with interference microscopy and histochemistry on the cytoplasmic network of nerve cells of some mammals] David GB, et al. **Ann Histochim** 8:269-79, Jul-Sep 63 (Fr)

[Immunochemical study of mouse renal proteins. Identification of organo-specific antigens] Dinh Bao-Linh, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 106:670-8, May 64 (Fr)

[Immunochemical identification of the antigens of the serum and meat of domestic animals] Kaminski M, et al. **Ann Med Leg (Paris)** 43:431-5, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)

[Immunoelectrophoretic study of human tissue proteins] Muller M, et al. **Ann Med Leg (Paris)** 43:421-30, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)

[Lactic dehydrogenase isoenzymes in the nervous system. Actions and relations to hydrosoluble proteins and mineral elements] Richard J. **Ann Soc Roy Sci Med Natur Brux** 16:185-223 concl, 1963 (263 ref.) (Fr)

[Lactic dehydrogenase isozymes in the nervous system. Activities and relations to hydrosoluble proteins and mineral elements] Richard J. **Ann Soc Roy Sci Med Natur Brux** 16:105-84 contd, 1963 (Fr)

[Study on the histochemical composition of protoplasm inclusions in the chromaffin cells of the adrenal medulla in guinea pigs] Bonciu C, et al. **Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol** 23:827-32, Sep 63 (Fr)

[Mixed shock reinforced by a protein shock caused by plasma] Bertrand P, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 15:448-50, Jun-Aug 63 (Fr)

[Colorimetric determination of proteins insoluble in water] Fiszer B. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 46:403-6, 5 May 64 (Fr)

[Various new perspectives of comparative biochemistry] Florkin M. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 45:653-80, 31 Aug 63 (Fr)

[Studies on the structure of elastin and the mode of action of elastase. I. New method of preparation of soluble derivatives of elastin] Robert L, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 45:1317-26, 1963 (Fr)

[Paper electrophoresis of the hemolymph of silkworms subjected to various experiences. Modifications of the proteinograms] Lamy M, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:3590-2, 1 Apr 64 (Fr)

[Electrophoretic study of proteins in human sweat. Paper electrophoresis, immunoelectrophoresis and starch gel electrophoresis] Cier JF, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1623-6, 1963 (Fr)

[Proteins of trypanosomes and their electrophoretic mobility] Rosseau-Baelde M, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1854-7, 1963 (Fr)

[The chemical nature of elastin] Partridge SM. **Expos Ann Biochim Med** 24:133-49, 1963 (Fr)

[Research on the immunological properties associated with elastin and elastase] Marceau G. **Laval Med** 34:882-911, Sep 63 (Fr)

[Biochemical and immunochemical study of antigens of the human stomach and of the rabbit stomach and intestine. Quantitative determination of their blood contamination after prolonged perfusion] Depieds R, et al. **Path Biol (Paris)** 12:265-75, Mar 64 (Fr)

[Electrophoretic study of the bile of certain animals] Hauton JC, et al. **Path Biol (Paris)** 12:308-11, Mar 64 (Fr)

[Curren t methods of gastric secretion exploration. Their practical value] Levrat M, et al. **Progr Med (Paris)** 92:339-45, 24 May 64 (Fr)

[Technic of starch gel electrophoresis of tissue homogenates. Its application to the analysis of fragments of renal tissue removed by biopsy puncture] Debray-Sachs M. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 8:1047-50, Dec 63 (Fr)

[Data on the composition of phlyctena fluids] Saint-Blancard J, et al. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 9:524-9, May 64 (Fr)

[The effect of a protein extract of the thymus gland on the uptake of P-32 and S-35 methionine by Ehrlich's ascites tumor transplanted to chick embryos] Juvinä E. **Rev Sci Med (Bucur)** 8:123-5, 1963 (Fr)

[Immunologic study of proteins of the normal saliva and mucoviscidosis] Burger-Girard N. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:23-6, 4 Jan 64 (Fr)

[The renewal of neuronal proteins studied by radioautography] Droz B. **Vie Med** 45:Suppl:58-77, Mar 64 (Fr)

[On fibrin fibril structure and fibrin transverse striation] Fonio A. **Acta Haemat (Basel)** 31:262-81, May 64 (Ger)

[Experiment on the use of eriochrome black T for the demonstration of proteins] Rappay G, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 15:316-24, 30 Jun 63 (Ger)

[The secretion cycle of ciliated cells of the human uterine tube based on cytological and cytotopochemical studies] Schultka R. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 15:285-315, 30 Jun 63 (Ger)

[The organic and inorganic fraction of the Kiel bone graft in the roentgenographic picture] Gattow G, et al. **Arch Orthop Unfallchir** 55:453-61, 10 Sep 63 (Ger)

[The behavior of protein bodies in wound secretions] Formanek K, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 8:855-8, Mar 63 (Ger)

[Desoxyribonucleic acid, ribonucleic acid and protein in experimental regeneration and cancerization] Büchner F, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 88:2277-83, 22 Nov 63 (Ger)

[Critical remarks on the determination of free amino groups in fixed proteins. A comparison of various methods with the Voss o-diacetylbenzene reaction] Goslar HG. **Histochemie** 3:249-56, 17 May 63 (Ger)

[Studies on alpha-keratose. II. Synthesis of L-seryl-L-arginine and L-seryl-L-seryl-L-arginine and comparison of these model compounds with 2 basic peptides isolated from alpha-keratose] Fell M, et al. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 333:218-25, 1963 (Ger)

[The protein composition of the healthy and cirrhotic human liver. Electrophoretic and immunoelectrophoretic studies] Licht W. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 334:275-8, 1963 (Ger)

[On detection of protein fractions after paper electrophoresis by their reduction effect] Wachter H. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 333:256-9, 1963 (Ger)

[Extraction of a protein resembling actin from the cell nucleus of the calf thymus] Ohnishi T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 54:298-300, Sep 63 (Ger)

[A method for the demonstration of diastase of agarelectrophoretic separated protein mixtures] Scheiffarth F, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:130-1, 1 Feb 64 (Ger)

[Antibody formation against soluble aggregated precipitated and absorbed proteins in C57BL-6 mice] Dietrich FM. **Path Microbiol (Basel)** 27:356-72, 1964 (Ger)

[Histochemical studies on normal and pathological structure of glial fibers] Schnabel R. **Psychiat Neurol (Basel)** 146:29-54, 1963 (Ger)

[On protein inclusions in basal trophoblast cells of the mature human placenta] Dallenbach-Hellweg G, et al. **Vie Med** 336:528-43, 8 Aug 63 (Ger)

[Immunohistological studies on the localization of relaxin in the human placenta and decidua] Dallenbach FD, et al. **Virchow Arch Path Anat** 337:301-16, 27 Feb 64 (Ger)

[On protein inclusions in basal trophoblast cells of the mature human placenta] Dallenbach-Hellweg G, et al. **Virchow Arch Path Anat** 336:528-43, 8 Aug 63 (Ger)

[The behavior of protein in wound secretions] Formanek K, et al. **Wien Klin Wschr** 75:855-8, 29 Nov 63 (Ger)

[Studies on the enzyme protein of beta-glucuronidase] Dohrmann RE. **Z Ges Exp Med** 137:379-82, 10 Oct 63 (Ger)

[Conformation-related phosphorescence and chemiluminescence of some proteins] Stauff J, et al. **Z Naturforsch** [B] 19:87-96, Feb 64 (Ger)

[Examinations of joint fluids in diseases of the rheumatic type] Imre I. **Z Rheumaforsch** 22:375-9, Oct 63 (Ger)

[Comparative studies on oogenesis in the genus Tilapia (Cichlidae, Teleostei)] Kraft A von, et al. **Z Zellforsch** 61:434-85, 21 Nov 63 (Ger)

[Determination of elastase and elastase inhibitors with the help of orcein-elastin] Banga I. **Kiserl Orvostud** 15:519-25, Oct 63 (Hun)

[The role of lymphatic circulation in the absorbtion of protein solution from the cornea] Szeghy G, et al. **Orv Hetil** 104:2035, 27 Oct 63 (Hun)

[Research on the bile drained to the exterior through a biliary fistula. Changes in the glucose and proteins in the bile. III.] Segato G, et al. **Acta Chir Ital** 20:85-90, Jan-Feb 64 (It)

[The synovial fluid and blood protein electrophoretic pattern in arthrosynovitis with meniscal fracture] Consolo C. **Arch Ortop** 75:1379-90, 1962 (It)

[Electrophoresis in agar of the soluble proteins of dog brain] Marobbio C, et al. **Arch Sci Med (Torino)** 116:188-91, Oct 63 (It)

[Comparative study of the protein and electrolyte content of ascitic fluid, edema fluid and serum in patients with congestive cardiocirculatory insufficiency resistant to depletive therapy] Cospite M, et al. **Atti Soc Ital Cardiol** 2:43-4, 1964 (It)

[Research on the nature and ultrastructure of keloids. III. Chemical analysis] Amante L, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1224-7, 31 Oct 63 (It)

[The diagram of sedimentation of vitelline protein fractions in different stages of the development of the chick embryo] Biagi GL, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1153-5, 15 Oct 63 (It)

[The loss of protein in the sputum of patients with chronic bronchitis. I. The elimination of I 131-albumin in the sputum] Bonomo L, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1375-7, 30 Nov 63 (It)

[The loss of protein in the sputum of patients with chronic bronchitis. II. The "turnover" of I 131-albumin in chronic bronchitis] Bonomo L, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1377-9, 30 Nov 63 (It)

[Changes in some components of the bile after external biliary drainage] Rosa G, et al. **Chir Ital** 15:272-4, Apr 63 (It)

[Changes in the renal lymph after ligation of the ureter] Tormene A, et al. **Chir Ital** 15:254-6, Apr 63 (It)

[The therapy of liver diseases in the aging] Boselli A. **G Geront** 11:755-68, Sep 63 (It)

[Polyenic and porphyrin chromoproteins in refined oils] Corbi D, et al. **G Med Milit** 114:310-3, May-Jun 64 (It)

[The proteinogram in maternal blood, fetal blood and amniotic fluid] Frezza M. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 68:1357-65, 15 Jul 63 (It)

[Electrophoretic study of the soluble proteins of erythrocytic stroma. I. Normal human erythrocytes] Chiarioni T, et al. **Med Clin Sper** 13:517-32, Nov-Dec 63 (It)

[Electrophoretic study of the soluble proteins of erythrocytic stroma. II. Erythrocytes of hemopathic subjects] Chiarioni T, et al. **Med Clin Sper** 13:533-43, Nov-Dec 63 (It)

[On the protein and glycoprotein content of the serous pleural exudates] Chiarioni T, et al. **Med Clin Sper** 13:435-62, Sep-Oct 63 (It)

[Evaluation of the damage caused by X-ray irradiation of the intestine by means of the detection of fecal proteoses] Giordano A, et al. **Minerva Gastroent** 9:155-8, Oct-Dec 63 (It)

[Experimental study of the permeability of the biological blood-cerebrospinal fluid and blood-labyrinthine fluid barriers to radio-iodinated serum albumin in physiological conditions and after subshock doses of histamine] Baldassini G, et al. **Minerva Nucl** 8:25-7, Jan-Feb 64 (It)

[Effect of the administration of human milk, of the "humanized" type of milk and of partially skimmed, hyperprotein milk on the growth and some hematological indexes of premature infants. Preliminary note] Bucci G, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 15:739-46, 30 Jun 63 (It)

[Research and considerations on some problems of neonatal immunology] Menghi P, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 15:891-920, 8 Sep 63 (It)

[Research on the iron-binding capacity of the proteins of human milk] Nicola P, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 16:401-7, 7 Apr 64 (It)

[Electrophoretic observations on the behavior of liver mitochondrial proteins in normal animals and animals with Galliera sarcoma. (Preliminary note)] Ligas A, et al. **Pathologica** 56:1-3, Jan-Feb 64 (It)

[Composition of the lipid content of cavitary fluids] Cali G, et al. **Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter** 35:699-717, Nov-Dec 63 (It)

[The elastogram of synovial fluid] Zangara. **Reumatismo** 15:295-8, May-Jun 63 (It)
[Behavior of the proteins and glycoproteins of gastric juice in patients affected by stomach neoplasms] Arposio M, et al. **Riv Gastroent** 15:Suppl:461-6, Dec 63 (It)
[Proteins and lipids in plaques of demyelination in multiple sclerosis] Amaducci L, et al. **Riv Pat Nerv Ment** 84:169-80, Jun 63 (It)
[Study on milk proteins by ion-exchange cellulose] Yoshimatsu A. **Acta Paediat Jap** 67:424-35, Jul 63 (Jap)
[Clinical and biochemical studies on milk protein] Niki T. **Bull Kobe Med Coll** 25:104-20, Dec 63 (Jap)
[Clinical study on serum protein fractions in hepatitis and liver cirrhosis. Addendum: on ascitic protein fractions in liver cirrhosis and other ascitic diseases] Izawa A. **J Chiba Med Soc** 39:256-84, Nov 63 (Jap)
[Clinical studies on polarographic protein activity] Wakabayashi A. **J Jap Soc Intern Med** 52:1473-94, 10 Mar 64 (Jap)
[Immunological methods of quantitative analysis of protein hormones] Irie M. **Jap J Clin Path** 11:537-43, Oct 63 (Jap)
[Inflammation, rheumatism, allergy, and anti-inflammatory agents at the molecular level] Mizushima Y. **Saishin Igaku** 19:320-8, 10 Feb 64 (56 ref.) (Jap)
[A histochemical study on the labyrinth] Kawamoto K, et al. **Tohoku Igaku Z** 67:134-54, Mar 63 (Jap)
[Use of agar gel in microelectrophoresis of proteins] Vaičiuvėnas V. **Sveik Apsaug** 8:44-50, Dec 63 (Lith)
[Electron spin resonance spectroscopy. A powerful method in molecular radiobiological research] Henriksen T. **Nord Med** 70:1141-3, 17 Oct 63 (Nor)
[Protein-binding of sulfonamides] Madsen ST. **Nord Med** 70:1250-1, 14 Nov 63 (Nor)
[Methods of the determination of the primary structure of proteins] Lipiński B. **Postepy Biochem** 9:353-66, 1963 (73 ref.) (Pol)
[Biological properties of basic proteins] Rzeczycki W. **Postepy Biochem** 9:431-50, 1963 (133 ref.) (Pol)
[The mechanism of transfer of the genetic information] Wartak J. **Postepy Biochem** 9:367-81, 1963 (45 ref.) (Pol)
[Phosphoproteins] Lisowski J. **Postepy Hig Med Dosw** 17:619-70, Nov-Dec 63 (6 ref.) (Pol)
[Immunoelectrophoresis in dermatology. Immunoelectrophoretic studies on serum globulins in selected dermatological problems] Onisk Z, et al. **Przegl Derm** 50:507-13, Nov-Dec 63 (Pol)
[Immuno-electrophoretic studies of the paraproteins in plasmocytoma] Fodor O, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 15:1439-45, Dec 63 (Rum)
[Protein fractions in the human placenta (immunoelectrophoretic examination)] Muzhnaĭ D. **Akush Ginek** 39:26-32, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[Proteins in the placenta and blood serum in women with late pregnancy toxicoses] Rybalko EL. **Akush Ginek** 39:32-8, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[Histochemical study of proteins, mucopolysaccharides, some enzymes and desoxyribonucleic acid in skin wounds during alimentary and alimentary-chemical vitamin C deficiency] Fuks BB, et al. **Arkh Pat** 26:39-47, 1964 (Rus)
[Variation of Danielli's histochemical reaction for protein] Shubich MG. **Arkh Pat** 25:68-70, 1963 (Rus)
[The nature of the electron paramagnetic resonance spectra of amino acids and proteins under the influence of ultraviolet light] Azizova OA. **Biofizika** 8:556-60, 1963 (Rus)
[On the problem of the localization of the paramagnetic center of proteins irradiated with gamma rays] Pulatova MK. **Biofizika** 8:632-4, 1963 (Rus)
[On the problem of the correlation between the adjacent amino acid residues in protein molecules] Urbakh VIu. **Biofizika** 8:536-42, 1963 (Rus)
[Isolation of contractile proteins from algae Nitella flexilis] Vorob'eva IA, et al. **Biofizika** 8:427-9, 1963 (Rus)
[Histochemical analysis of some protein substances in cellular formations of the visual analyzer of premature (rabbits) and mature (guinea pigs) animals in ontogenesis] Chekunov AS. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:109-13, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Study of a simplified antigen structure in rat liver during early periods of cancerogenesis with the use of analytical immunoelectrophoresis] Gel'shteĭn VI, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:90-3, Feb 64 (Rus)
[On the pathogenesis of inflammatory edema in relation to the intensity of action of the thermal factor] Iagodkina EG. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:32-6, Jan 64 (Rus)
[Electrophoresis of proteins in the gastric juice] Abasov IT. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:133-9, Sep 63 (Rus)
[Application of an RL refractometer with a table for sugar in determining proteins in the blood serum, exudates and transudates] Basov SM. **Lab Delo** 9:57-8, May 63 (Rus)
[On a method of determining gastric juice proteins using paper electrophoresis] Tugolukov VN. **Lab Delo** 9:3-5, May 63 (Rus)
[On the lecithin-vitellin reaction in nonsporiferous bacterial species] Bettkher K. **Mikrobiologiia** 32:419-24, May-Jun 63 (Rus)
[On the nature of the "inverse" oxygen effect following the action of ionizing radiations] Eĭdus LK. **Radiobiologiia** 3:920-2, 1963 (Rus)
[Physico-chemical mechanisms of protein and polypeptide denaturation (in relation to the problem of paranecrosis] Kushner VP. **Tsitologiia** 5:379-90, Jul-Aug 63 (48 ref.) (Rus)
[Thermal stability of surviving rat liver] Madievskiĭ IM. **Tsitologiia** 5:527-34, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[Chromatography of proteins with cellulose ionites] Nikolaev AIa. **Usp Khim** 32:1087-112, Sep 63 (6 ref.) (Rus)
[Problems in the biological action of microwaves] Presman AS. **Usp Sovr Biol** 56:161-79, Sep-Oct 63 (70 ref.) (Rus)
[On a method for the determination of the functional status of the gastric mucosa] Tugolukov VN. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 18:76-82, 1963 (Rus)
[A simple automatic apparatus for collection of fractions at low temperature] Bichin LP. **Vop Med Khim** 9:434-5, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)
[The difference in the liver in the 2 sexes] **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:1222-3, 14 Oct 63 (Sp)
[Substances containing proteins-inhibitors of phytopathogenic viruses] Bobir AD. **Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev)** 25:71-5, 1963 (38 ref.) (Uk)
[Scleroproteins and calcium in the placenta in normal and pathological pregnancies] Kornilova OI, et al. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 1:34-6, 1964 (Uk)
[Effect of modifying factors on the thio groups and biological properties of proteins] Lytvynenko LT, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 35:483-95, 1963 (Uk)
[Modification of the phenylisothiocyanate method for the determination of the N-terminal sequence of amino acids in proteins] Orlovs'ka NM, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 35:593-605, 1963 (Uk)

PROTEINURIA (C6)

The significance of the "protein error" of indicators in the diagnosis of Bence-Jones proteinuria. Smith JK. **Acta Haemat (Basel)** 30:144-52, 1963
The detection of significant bacteriuria. Deutch M, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 175:191-6, Feb 64
Urinary protein in glomerulonephritis and pyelonephritis: electrophoretic analyses. Tidstrom B. **Acta Med Scand** 174:385-91, Oct 63
Osmolar urinary concentrating ability and pyelonephritis in hospitalized patients. Kaitz AL, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 248:7-15, Jul 64
A study of the proteinurias following manipulation of the renal blood vessels. Swann HG, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 246:153-61, Aug 63
Bacteriuria during pregnancy. Schamadan WE. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 89:10-5, 1 May 64
An electron microscopic study of tubular lesions in human kidney biopsy specimens. Flume JB, et al. **Amer J Path** 43:1067-87, Dec 63
Rheumatoid arthritis with amyloidosis. Ennevaara K, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 23:131-8, Mar 64
Studies on the nephrotoxic effect of neomycin. Emmerson BT, et al. **Aust Ann Med** 13:149-56, May 64
Mechanisms of proteinuria. King JS Jr. **Biochem Clin** 2:171-82, 1963 (61 ref.)
Electrophoresis of serum and urinary proteins in renal disease. Lewis LA. **Biochem Clin** 2:25-40, 1963 (59 ref.)
Idiopathic rhabdomyolysis (myoglobinuria) as an acute respiratory problem. Borman JB, et al. **Brit Med J** 5359:726-8, 21 Sep 63
Relationship of serum and urinary proteins in neoplastic states: A preliminary survey. Nettleship A, et al. **Clin Chem** 9:608-14, Oct 63
Photometric determination of urinary proteins. Saifer A, et al. **Clin Chem** 10:321-34, Apr 64
The chromatographic fractionation on ecteolacellulose of urinary proteoses in cancer. Leyton GR, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 9:214-23, Mar 64
A simple rapid method of concentrating urine for protein electrophoresis. McFarlane H. **Clin Chim Acta** 9:376-80, Apr 64
Urinary excretion of macromolecules in proteinuria. Maiorca R, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 8:710-20, Sep 63
Further studies on gel filtration of urinary mucosaccharides. Miettinen TA. **Clin Chim Acta** 8:693-700, Sep 63
Benign proteinuria of childhood and adolescence: a survey. Maxson WT. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 2:662-8, Dec 63 (50 ref.)
The synthetic gel, polyacrylamide, as a medium for microimmunoelectrophoresis. Identification of proteins in human serum and urine. Keutel HJ, et al. **Invest Urol** 2:22-9, Jul 64
Macroglobulinemia with Bence Jones proteinuria: comparison of urinary protein and L chain of serum proteins. Gross D, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:83-93, Jan 64
Renal biopsy in a general hospital. Turner P. **J Clin Path** 16:448-51, Sep 63
The reliability of the Albustix test for proteinuria. Wills MR, et al. **J Clin Path** 16:487, Sep 63
Comparative study of the macromolecular components excreted in the urine of dog and man. Porter P. **J Comp Path Ther** 74:108-18, Apr 64
Proteinuria in the rat. Wassef SA. **J Egypt Med Ass** 46:487-99, 1963
Two types of 6.6 S gamma-globulins, beta-2A-globulins and 18 S gamma 1-macroglobulins in normal serum and gamma-microglobulins in normal urine. Fahey JL. **J Immun** 91:438-47, Oct 63
Physiologic responses associated with steroid-induced diuresis in the nephrotic syndrome. Oliver WJ. **J Lab Clin Med** 62:449-64, Sep 63
Haptoglobinuria in renal disease. Gottlieb AJ, et al. **J Mount Sinai Hosp NY** 30:496-7, Nov-Dec 63
Electrophoretic variation and sex dimorphism of the major urinary protein complex in inbred mice: a new genetic marker. Finlayson JS, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 31:91-107, Jul 63
Studies on the changes of glomerular permeability in proteinuria. Ozawa Y, et al. **Keio J Med** 12:37-53, Mar 63
Respiration of rat kidney cortex slices in experimental proteinuria and renale disease. Kmetec E, et al. **Lab Invest** 13:272-81, Mar 64
A "protein error". Clough G, et al. **Lancet** 1:1248, 6 Jun 64
Tamm-Horsfall urinary mucoprotein and tubular obstruction by casts in acute renal failure. Patel R, et al. **Lancet** 1:457-61, 29 Feb 64
Toxemia of pregnancy. Kaiser IH. **Med Sci** 14:30-9, Aug 63
The effect of salicylate intoxication on amino acid excretions in rats. Berry HK, et al. **Metabolism** 12:760-70, Aug 63
A case of micromolecular myelomatosis and demonstration of immunological identity between the micromolecule of the serum and the urinary Bence-Jones protein of the same patient. Berrod J, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:407-8, 25 Apr 64
Excretion and osmoregulation in the leech, Hirudinaria granulosa (Savigny). Dev B. **Nature (London)** 202:414, 25 Apr 64
Clinical urine examination and the incidence of microscopic haematuria in apparently normal males. Sanders C. **Practitioner** 191:192-7, Aug 63
Response to nephrotoxic serum in the newborn rat. Calcagno PL, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:124-30, Oct 63
The relation between oxygen consumption and transport of sodium in the human kidney. Brodwall EK, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 16:281-6, 1964
The relation between the renal oxygen consumption and the transport of sodium, clearance of inulin and the renal extraction of PAH. Brodwall EK. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 16:287-91, 1964
Alkaline phosphatase in urine. Pasternack A. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 16:145-8, 1964
Bence-Jones-protein in the urine. Philippen R. **Triangle** 6:111-5, Oct 63
[Clinical observations on hemoglobinuria and proteinuria in burned patients] Fan SP, et al. **Zhong Waike Z** 11:899-901, 1963 (Ch)
[Polarographic determination of proteins in the urine] Březina M, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:129-31, 31 Jan 64 (Cz)
[Guanethidine. A new type hypotensive drug] Ripka O, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 102:1286-91, 22 Nov 63 (Cz)
[Intravenous cholangiocholecystography and subsequent pseudoproteinuria] Svoboda M, et al. **Cesk Gastroent Vyz** 17:379-81, Sep 63 (Cz)
[Prenatal fetal death in women with late pregnancy toxemias] Bruchač D, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 28:556-60, Oct 63 (Cz)
[Late toxemias from the viewpoint of reversibility of certain clinical and biochemical changes] Simko J, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 28:165-70, Apr 63 (Cz)
[Pseudoproteinuria after examination with aqueous iodinated contrast media] Svoboda M, et al. **Cesk Radiol** 17:343-5, Sep 63 (Cz)
[Megaloblastic anemia in a 3-year-old child. A case with proteinuria and free acid in the stomach] Sievers CJ. **Ugeskr Laeg** 125:1744-7, 6 Dec 63 (Dan)
[Proteinuria in children] Van Acker K. **Belg T Geneesk** 19:879-81, 1 Sep 63 (Dut)
[Study on proteinuria during Kahler's disease] Hennemann G. **Jaarb Kankeronderz Nederl** 13:187-91, 1963 (Dut)
[Use of chemical reagents for urine analyses. (A 1-year summary)] Vigneron J. **Arch Mal Prof** 25:248-53, Apr-May 64 (Fr)
[Lowe's oculo-cerebro-renal syndrome. Ocular histopathological examination] François J, et al. **Bull Soc Belg Ophtal** 135:412-31, 1963 (Fr)
[Immunochemical study of urinary proteins of the mouse (isolation and characterization of the principal uroprotein] Bao-Linh D, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 46:255-69, 5 May 64 (Fr)
[Loa loa filariasis and proteinuria] Gentilini M, et al. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 56:207-17, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)
[DEAE cellulose chromatography of urinary proteins precipitable by 50 per cent ethanol] Bourrillon R, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 8:513-21, Jul 63 (Fr)
[Analytical ultracentrifugation of effort proteinuria] Poortmans J, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 8:632-4, Jul 63 (Fr)
[Determination of proteinuria: comparison of 2 methods] Poortmans J, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 8:485-8, Jul 63 (Fr)
[Albuminurias] **Concours Med** 85:5095-8, 28 Sep 63 (Fr)

[Diagnosis and treatment of chronic proteinuria] Lagrue G. **France Med** 26:535-40, Nov 63 (Fr)
[Electrophoretic study of the urines of pregnant women presenting a proteinuria] Charvet F, et al. **J Med Lyon** 44:215-24, 5 Feb 63 (Fr)
[9 years' observation of a reversible nephrotic syndrome caused by renal vein thrombosis] Leng-Levy J, et al. **Med Monde** 40:62-4, Jun 64 (Fr)
[The symptomatologic value of proteinuria] Majorca R. **Med Monde** 40:60-1, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Bence Jones proteinuria] Philippen R. **Triangle [French]** 6:111-5, Oct 63 (Fr)
[Cell changes in the wall of glomerular capillaries in proteinuria following aminonucleoside poisoning] Noltenius H. **Beitr Path Anat** 128:180-218, Jul 63 (Ger)
[On the methyl green-pyronine-orange G staining of paraproteins] Huhnstock K, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 8:668-72, Sep 63 (Ger)
[Kidney function disorders in diabetes mellitus] Kaeding A, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:51-4, 9 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Clinical aspects of benign proteinuria] Kleinschmidt A. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 88:2283-8, 22 Nov 63 (Ger)
[The oculo-cerebro-renal syndrome (Lowe). Clinical, metabolic and electroencephalographic findings in 3 cases] Illig R, et al. **Helv Paediat Acta** 18:173-202, Sep 63 (Ger)
[On the differential diagnosis of proteinuria, especially for its delimitation from benign albuminuria] Brode P. **Med Klin** 59:214-6, 7 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Protein determination with Amido-black in 0.005 ml serum, in urine, cerebrospinal fluid and other fluids containing protein] Führ J. **Med Mschr** 17:694-5, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Protein and lipoid metabolism in the nephrotic syndrome] Dubach UC. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:90-3, 18 Jan 64 (Ger)
[The alteration of creatine clearance, proteinuria, electrolyte and phenol red excretion in chronic nephritis by orthostasis] Harti O, et al. **Wien Z Inn Med** 45:1-6, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Contribution on physiological proteinuria in rats] Soltész MB, et al. **Kiseri Orvostud** 15:399-400, Aug 63 (Hun)
[Research on a rapid colorimetric method for the determination of proteinuria] Ciampi G. **Minerva Med** 54:3350-2, 3 Nov 63 (It)
[The influence of orthostatism on proteinuria in subjects with and without renal diseases] Curri G, et al. **Minerva Nefrol** 11:33-7, Jan-Mar 64 (It)
[Glomerular permeability to macroglobulins in renal diseases] Maiorca R, et al. **Minerva Nefrol** 10:150-4, Oct-Dec 63 (It)
[Non-thermosoluble proteins in urine in multiple myeloma] Maiorca R, et al. **Minerva Nefrol** 10:154-7, Oct-Dec 63 (It)
[Changes in some urinary components during treatment with tetracycline] Benedetti PA, et al. **Riv Clin Pediat** 72:481-9, Dec 63 (It)
[On the semeiological importance of the study of proteinuria in renal neoplasms or renal tuberculosis] Bazzocchi A. **Riv Pat Clin** 18:291-302, Jun 63 (It)
[Renal function in diseases of the prostate] Bazzocchi A. **Riv Pat Clin** 18:164-78, Apr 63 (It)
[Proteins in urine and their clinical significance] Tojo S, et al. **Clin All Round (Osaka)** 13:294-306, Feb 64 (41 ref.) (Jap)
[On micromolecular protein bodies in the urine of patients with macroglobulinemia] Miyoshi K, et al. **Jap J Allerg** 13:237-40, Apr 64 (Jap)
[Renal biopsy for the evaluation of proteinuria, hematuria and hypertension] Waku M, et al. **Jap J Urol** 54:714-20, Jul 63 (Jap)
[On proteinuria] Tsuji S. **Naika** 12:847-51, Nov 63 (Jap)
[Studies on the usefulness of a serological method of the determination of chorionic gonadotropins for clinical purposes] Samochowiec E. **Ginek Pol** 35:39-43, Jan-Feb 64 (Pol)
[Renal functional exploration, a criterion for individualization of the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis] Dimitriu CG, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 16:649-52, Jun 64 (Rum)
[On the pathogenesis and clinical diagnosis of paraproteinemia] Andreeva NE, et al. **Ter Arkh** 35:64-74, Apr 63 (Rus)
[Apropos of the nephrotic syndrome] Tareev EM, et al. **Ter Arkh** 35:9-19, Nov 63 (Rus)

PROTEUS (B3)

The effect of methanol on the growth of streptomycin-dependent strains of Escherichia coli in streptomycin-free media. Gadó I, et al. **Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung** 10:371-8, 1963-64
New observations on hydrogen sulphide production by enteric bacteria. Rauss K, et al. **Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung** 11:35-41, 1964
Bacteriuria in pregnancy: its frequency and relation to overt urinary infection. Forkman A. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand** 43:35-48, 1964
The ONPG test in diagnostic bacteriology. Methodological investigations. Bülow P. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 60:376-86, 1964
The ONPG test in diagnostic bacteriology. Comparison of the ONPG test and the conventional lactose-fermentation test. Bülow P. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 60:387-402, 1964
The relation between inoculum and zone size in sensitivity tests by the agar diffusion method: with a special view to the importance of prediffusion. Thomsen VF. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 61:303-16, 1964
Gentamicin and ampicillin: synergism with other antibiotics. Bulger RJ, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 246:717-26, Dec 63
A comparative evaluation of the bacteriological flora of the uterine cervix and Fallopian tubes in cases of salpingitis. Lukasik J. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 87:1028-36, 15 Dec 63
The effects of certain antibiotics on the normal postpartum intrauterine bacteriologic flora. Wierdsma JG, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 88:541-4, 15 Feb 64
Colony count from mid-stream voided urine specimens as a screening method for asymptomatic bacteriuria in males in the medical ward. Virtanen S, et al. **Ann Med Intern Fenn** 52:255-62, 1963
The stereochemistry of the glutamate mutase reaction. Sprecher M, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 112:655-60, 24 Apr 64
The chondrioids (mitochondrial equivalents) of bacteria. Iterson W van, et al. **Antonie Leeuwenhoek** 30:109, 1964
Food microorganisms influencing the growth of Staphylococcus aureus. Graves RR, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 11:513-6, Nov 63
Studies on the resistance of Staphylococcus aureus, Shigella dysenteriae and Proteus vulgaris to the polypeptide antibiotic tetaine. I. The development of bacterial resistance after single exposure to tetaine. Borowski J. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 11:405-22, 1963
Studies on the resistance of Staphylococcus aureus, Shigella dysenteriae and Proteus vulgaris to the polypeptide antibiotic tetaine. I. The development of bacterial resistance after single exposure to tetaine. Borowski J. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 11:405-14, 1963
A plate micromethod for determination of acetoin produced by bacteria. Kocwa E. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 12:212-7, 1964
A plate micromethod for determining the fermentative ability of pathogenic bacteria. Kocwa E. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 12:196-211, 1964
Studies of a new tuberculostatic compound from the group of arylides of aromatic hydroxyacids. Kostrzeński W, et al. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 12:242-51, 1964
Comparative physiology of pleuropneumonia-like and L-type organisms. Smith PF. **Bact Rev** 28:97-125, Jun 64 (168 ref.)
Inducible penicillinase in Proteus morgani. Hamilton-Miller JM. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 13:43-8, 10 Sep 63
The formation of metabolites from cephalosporin compounds. O'Callaghan CH, et al. **Biochem J** 89:304-8, Nov 63
Observations on a protease from Proteus mirabilis. Hampson SE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 73:476-87, 9 Jul 63
Cellular changes accompanying the swarming of Proteus Mirabilis. I. Observations of living cultures. Hoeniger JF. **Canad J Microbiol** 10:1-9, Feb 64
Antibacterial activity of rifamycins. Füresz S, et al. **Chemotherapia (Basel)** 7:200-8, 1963
Some experimental and clinical studies on cephalothin. Herrell WE, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 4:709-19, Nov-Dec 63
Symptomless bacteriuria among African hospital in-patients in Uganda. Tulloch JA, et al. **E Afr Med J** 40:433-9, Sep 63
The effect of osmium-fixation on bacterial flagella. Forslind B, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 32:179-82, Oct 63
Composition, alteration, and effects of the intestinal flora. Duobos R, et al. **Fed Proc** 22:1322-9, Nov-Dec 63
Electron microscopy of the localization of formic dehydrogenase in regenerating forms of Proteus vulgaris. Nermut MV, et al. **Folia Microbiol (Praha)** 9:16-20, Jan 64
Culture studies of the gastrointestinal tract with a newly devised capsule. Results of tests in vitro and in vivo. Shiner M, et al. **Gastroenterology** 45:625-32, Nov 63
The environmental bacteriology laboratory in control of cross infections. III--A new test technique. Yanis B. **Hosp Manage** 97:109-12, Apr 64
Bacteruria in normal pregnancy. A clinicopathological and bacteriological study. Tyagi SC. **Indian J Path Bact** 6:201-13, Oct 63
Clinical experience and research with the non-lactose Bacillus proteus. Griggs WB. **J Amer Inst Homeop** 57:1-2, Jan-Feb 64
Classification of microorganisms by analysis of chemical composition. I. Feasibility of utilizing gas chromatography. Abel K, et al. **J Bact** 85:1039-44, May 63
Growth of L forms of streptomycin-dependent Proteus mirabilis. Altenbern RA. **J Bact** 85:619-22, Mar 63
Application of the Berthelot reaction for rapid detection of urea hydrolysis by Proteus strains. Bergquist LM, et al. **J Bact** 85:954-5, Apr 63
In vitro biological activity of cephalothin. Chang TW, et al. **J Bact** 85:1022-7, May 63
Effect of sodium chloride on growth, glucose utilization, and acid production in Proteus vulgaris. Crisley FD. **J Bact** 86:346-7, Aug 63
Transfer of episomic elements to Proteus. I. Transfer of F-linked chromosomal determinants. Falkow S, et al. **J Bact** 87:209-19, Jan 64
Bacterial nucleotidases. Kohn J, et al. **J Bact** 86:713-6, Oct 63
Motile marine bacteria. I. Techniques, ecology, and general characteristics. Leifson E, et al. **J Bact** 87:652-66, Mar 64
Amino sugars in L forms of bacteria and pleuropneumonia-like organisms. Sharp JT. **J Bact** 86:692-701, Oct 63
Medium for the control of bacterial swarmers. Sokolski WT, et al. **J Bact** 85:718-9, Mar 63
Demonstration of lysogeny in stable L forms of Proteus mirabilis. Taubeneck U. **J Bact** 86:1265-9, Dec 63
A cytochemical localization of reductive sites in a gram-negative bacterium. Tellurite reduction in Proteus vulgaris. Iterson W van, et al. **J Cell Biol** 20:377-87, Mar 64
Antibiotic sensitivity of Proteus species. Barber M, et al. **J Clin Path** 17:69-74, Jan 64
Synergism between sulphonamide drugs and antibiotics of the polymyxin group against Proteus sp. in vitro. Russell FE. **J Clin Path** 16:362-6, Jul 63
Separation, characterization, and biological significance of a common antigen in Enterobacteriaceae. Kunin CM. **J Exp Med** 118:565-86, 1 Oct 63
The role of intestinal bacteria in the recovery from whole body radiation. Rosoff CB. **J Exp Med** 118:935-43, 1 Dec 63
Transduction of swarming in Proteus mirabilis. Coetzee JN. **J Gen Microbiol** 33:1-7, Oct 63
Sodium azide resistance in Proteus hauseri. Coetzee JN, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 33:313-23, Nov 63
Microbiological fractionation of sulphur isotopes. Kaplan IR, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 34:195-212, Feb 64
A method for the purification of bacterial flagella by ion exchange chromatography. Martinez RJ. **J Gen Microbiol** 33:115-20, Oct 63
The nature of the insensitivity of Gram-negative bacteria towards penicillins. Sutherland R. **J Gen Microbiol** 34:85-98, Jan 64
Dialysis studies. Experiments dealing with the dialysability of bacteria (preliminary report). Han GK. **J Hyg Epidem (Praha)** 7:422-35, 1963
Bacteriostats. VI. Bacteriostatic activities of some substituted guanidines. McKay AF, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:587-95, Sep 63
Asymptomatic bacteriuria in pregnancy. Sleigh JD, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 71:74-81, Feb 64
Antimicrobial properties of aliphatic thiosemicarbazones. Manowitz M, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:220-1, Feb 64
Effects of hyperbaric oxygen on some common pathogenic bacteria. Hopkinson WI, et al. **Lancet** 2:1361-2, 28 Dec 63
Inhibitory effects of hyperbaric oxygen on bacteria and fungi. McAllister TA, et al. **Lancet** 2:1040-2, 16 Nov 63
Occurrence of bacteraemia in one hundred consecutive autopsy cases. Branch A, et al. **Med Serv J Canada** 20:232-4, Mar 64
Membrane stability and salt tolerance in Gram-negative bacteria. Brown AD, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:301-2, 20 Jul 63
Host-range of Proteus morganii bacteriophages. Coetzee JN. **Nature (London)** 199:827-8, 24 Aug 63
Effect of temperature on flagellation, motility and swarming of Proteus. Coetzee JN, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:211-2, 11 Apr 64
Potentiation of penicillin action by inhibition of penicillinase. Hamilton-Miller JM, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:867-8, 29 Feb 64
Synergistic activity of penicillins against penicillinase-producing Gram-negative bacilli. Sutherland R, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:868-9, 29 Feb 64
Laboratory aids in diagnosis of significant urinary tract infection. Simon HB, et al. **New York J Med** 64:255-8, 15 Jan 64
Microbial antagonism by Pseudomonas aeruginosa on Pasteurella pseudotuberculosis. Brzin B. **Path Microbiol (Basel)** 27:353-5, 1964
Observations on blood cultures with exchange transfusion of the newborn infant. Johnston RB Jr, et al. **Pediatrics** 32:1097-8, Dec 63
L phase variants related to antibiotic inhibition of cell wall biosynthesis. Krawitt EL, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:629-31, Dec 63
Quantitative culture of urine. Effersoe P, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 16:98-100, 1964
The effect of the medium on the results of testing sensitivity to antibiotics. Trainer TD. **Techn Bull Regist Med Techn** 33:209-16, Dec 63
Study on the occurrence of some microorganisms in locusts, Schistocerca gregaria (Forsk.) and their

toxicological effects on laboratory animals. Ahmed Z, et al. **Zbl Bakt (Orig)** 191:508-11, 1963
[Determination of the effect of the combination of penicillin with chloramphenicol in vitro with reference to treatment of gynecologic inflammations] Podivínská I, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 29:220-5, Apr 64 (Cz)
[Reduction of triphenyltetrazolium chloride by Proteus vulgaris cells under the effects of benzol and roentgen rays] Rýc M.
Scr Med Fac Med Brunensis 36:61-73, 1963 (Cz)
[Quantitative determination of bacteria in urine] Effersoe P, et al.
Ugeskr Laeg 125:1276-8, 13 Sep 63 (Dan)
[Study by infrared spectrography of the somatic antigen of Proteus P 18] Berst M, et al.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 106:249-54, Feb 64 (Fr)
[Demonstration of the constituents of the mucopeptide of the bacterial wall in a stable L form] Fleck J, et al.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 106:501-5, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Study of some enterobacteria not utilizing citric acid] Piéchaud D, et al.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 105:460-2, Aug 63 (Fr)
[On the isolation and identification of 3,5,7-trihydroxyflavone (galangine) from propolis] Villanueva VR, et al.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 106:292-302, Feb 64 (Fr)
[Study of the sensitivity of several Enterobacteriaceae and of Bacillus pyocyaneus to a new chemotherapeutic agent, "Furoxan"] Burdin JC, et al.
Ann Med Nancy 3:110-4, Jan 64 (Fr)
[Contribution to the knowledge of the parasitology of Madagascan chameleons. 2.] Brygoo ER.
Ann Parasit Hum Comp 38:525-739, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Kitasamycin] Desvignes A.
Ann Pharm Franc 21:569-77, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[The present stage of research on the neurotoxins of gram-negative bacteria] Mesrobeanu L, et al.
Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol 23:775-82, Sep 63 (Fr)
[Research on the method of distribution of bacteria of the Proteus group in the outdoor environment. I. Method of determination of the number of Proteus. Proteus content of polluted waters] Sturdza SA.
Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol 22:193-203, Mar 63 (Fr)
[Research on the mode of distribution of Proteus group bacteria in the external environment. II. Hygienic qualities of a water and proteimetric data] Sturdza SA.
Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol 22:1045-62, Sep-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Research on the lipids of the L forms of Proteus P 18. I. Presence and absorption of cholesterol] Rebel G, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 45:1327-43, 1963 (Fr)
[Demonstration of D optical isomers of glutamic acid and alanine in the sedimentable membrane fraction of a stable bacterial L form] Fleck J.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 258:6572, 29 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Contribution to the study of the richness of the marine environment in antibiotic-producing bacteria] Tourneur C, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:1507-8, 12 Aug 63 (Fr)
[Study of the lipids of the L forms of Proteus P 18: identification of the fatty acids of the acetone-soluble fraction] Krembel J.
Path Microbiol (Basel) 26:592-600, 1963 (Fr)
[Duration of survival of certain Enterobacteriaceae in the dessicated state and at environmental temperature] Van Oye E.
Presse Med 71:2121-2, 26 Oct 63 (Fr)
[The importance of binding to albumin, body cells and bacteria for pharmacodynamics and effect of medicinal substances] Witzgall H, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 148:511-35, 1 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the functional periodicity of the flagellum apparatus of Proteus bacteria] Sturdza SA.
Arch Mikrobiol 47:296-310, 21 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Thermal denaturation of desoxyribonucleic acid in the presence of ammonium ions] Venner H, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 76:312-4, 15 Oct 63 (Ger)
[Investigations concerning the action of 4 tetracyclines on 31 strains of gram-negative bacteria] Breitfellner G, et al. **Chemotherapia (Basel)** 8:41-52, 1964 (Ger)
[Research on nucleic acids, IV. Thermal denaturation of desoxyribonucleic acids from actinomycetes] Zimmer C, et al.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 335:139-45, 1964 (Ger)
[Research on nucleic acids. V. Concerning the pH-dependence of the thermal denaturation of desoxyribonucleic acids of different guanine-cytosine content] Zimmer C, et al.
J Molec Biol 7:603-9, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Bactericidal effects of various gastrointestinal secretions with acid pH] Balázs V, et al.
Med Exp (Basel) 10:315-20, 1964 (Ger)
[Relation between chemical structure and antimicrobial action. 1. Studies on the bacteriostatic properties of some 2-thiotetrahydro-1,3,5thiadiazines] Weuffen W, et al.
Pharmazie 18:420-6, Jun 63 (Ger)
[Relation between chemical structure and antimicrobial action. 3. Studies on the bacteriostatic properties of some 5-nitrofuraldehyde derivatives] Weuffen W, et al. **Pharmazie** 18:490-4, Jul 63 (Ger)
[Effect of rhodanide on some groups of microbes] Skorkovský B.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 57:1307-10, 1 Dec 63 (Ger)
[On the production of biologically active phage appendages by a defective lysogenous Proteus mirabilis strain] Taubeneck U.
Z Naturforsch (B) 18:989-91, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Polarization-optical studies on the structure of colonies of different bacterial species] Gillert KE.
Zbl Bakt (Orig) 189:488-96, Aug 63 (Ger)
[Research on the bacteriostatic effect of some nitrofuran derivatives] Jeney E, et al.
Zbl Bakt (Orig) 189:454-67, Aug 63 (Ger)
[The transmission of multiple resistance to antibiotics and chemotherapeutic agents in their significance for hospitalism with multiple resistant gram-negative intestinal bacteria] Lebek G.
Zbl Bakt (Orig) 191:387-95, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Composition of the cell wall supporting membrane of normal cells and penicillin spheroplasts of Proteus mirabilis] Martin HH.
Zbl Bakt (Orig) 191:409-14, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Research on the cross-resistence of bacteria toward sulfonamides. I. The behavior of bacteria toward sulfonamides substituted at N1 with 5-membered heterocyclic rings] Patsch R, et al.
Zbl Bakt (Orig) 191:525-32, 1963 (Ger)
[Activity of alanine racemase in Proteus, in the L-phase and in pleuropneumonia-like organisms (PPLO)] Plapp R. **Zbl Bakt (Orig)** 191:415-8, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Electrophoretic and chromatographic analysis of soluble proteins of bacteria cultured in presence of substances with antibiotic action] Ventrelli I.
G Ital Chemioter 10:247-52, Oct-Dec 63 (It)
[On the anti-bacterial activity "in vitro" of a new chemotherapeutic agent: 2-acetamido-4-(5-nitro-2-furyl)-thiazole] Russo R, et al. **Minerva Med** 54:Suppl2433-6, 29 Aug 63 (It)
[Bacterial flora in inflammatory conditions of the middle ear in infants up to 2 years of age] Szczypiorski K, et al. **Otolaryng Pol** 17:491-4, 1963 (Pol)
[Attempted treatment of infected wounds with bacteriophage] Witoszka M, et al.
Pol Przegl Chir 35:1054-6, 1963 (Pol)
[Contribution to the study of the incidence of bacteria of the Proteus genus in the area of meat and food preparations] Jantea F, et al.
Microbiologia (Bucur) 8:29-37, Jan-Feb 63 (Rum)
[Synergistic effect of antimicorbial preparations on Proteus] Chernomordik AB, et al.
Antibiotiki 8:1031-3, Nov 63 (Rus)
[5-Methyl-3-phenyl-4-isoxazolyl penicillin (oxacillin) and its microbiological investigation] Panina MA, et al. **Antibiotiki** 8:989-94, Nov 63 (Rus)
[On the antimicrobial properties of Phytoncidin, a medicinal garlic preparation] Spivak MIa, et al.
Antibiotiki 8:832-3, Sep 63 (Rus)
[The submicroscopic structure of M and L forms of bacteria] Peshkov MA, et al.
Mikrobiologiia 32:799-805, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[Serological typing of Proteus hauseri according to the Kaufman-Perch antigen-diagnostic scheme] Agaeva RA. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:108-12, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Observations on the simultaneous action of toxins of Clostridium tetani and Proteus vulgaris] Kirilenko OA. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:128-32, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Use of preparative electrophoresis with subsequent precipitation in an agar layer for determination of antigen relationships between bacteria of the intestinal group] Motavkina NS.
Zh Mikrobiol 40:104-8, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Coli-proteus bacteriophage in experimental conditions in vivo. I.] Nikonov AG, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 40:82-5, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Changes of bacterial L-forms and their resistance during storage at various temperatures] Shakhovskii KP. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:105-9, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Materials on improving the bacteriological diagnosis of coli enteritis. II.] Smirnova TV, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 40:64-7, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Bacteriological examination of sputum with special reference to the pathogenic role of the most-frequently isolated microorganisms] Zagar Z.
Lijecn Vjesn 85:409-14, Apr 63 (Ser)
[Sensitivity to antibiotics of gram-negative bacteria isolated at the Hospital Infantil de Mexico in 1963] Bessudo D, et al.
Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 21:347-57, May-Jun 64 (Sp)
[Comparative study of tests for Brucella, S. typhi and Proteus X19 in "surface fixation", "plate agglutination" and "test-tube agglutination"] Velasco R, et al. **Medicina (Mex)** 43:393-9, 25 Aug 63 (Sp)
[Sensitivity tests with demethylchlortetracycline] Ang O. **Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul)** 26:211-4, 1963 (Tur)
[Variability of Morgan's bacteria during culture on bile meat-peptone broth] Petruk HF.
Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 25:10-3, 1963 (Uk)

PROTEUS INFECTIONS (C1)

Nonspecific abscess of the lung: 129 cases. II. Bacteriology. Eriksen KR, et al.
Acta Chir Scand 127:495-501, May 64
Urinary tract infections in infants and children. Long-term prospective study: interim report on results of six weeks chemotherapy. Pryles CV, et al.
Amer J Dis Child 108:1-12, Jul 64
Bacteriuria during pregnancy. Schamadan WE.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 89:10-5, 1 May 64
Perinephric abscess with gas formation. Burger RH, et al. **Amer Surg** 30:302-5, May 64
Shock caused by gram-negative microorganisms.Analysis of 169 cases. Weil MH, et al.
Ann Intern Med 60:384-400, Mar 64
Evaluation of antibiotic prophylaxis and gamma-globulin, plasma, albumin and saline-solution therapy in severe burns. Bacteriologic and immunologic studies. Kefalides NA, et al.
Ann Surg 159:496-506, Apr 64
Nalidixic acid in infections of urinary tract. Laboratory and clinical investigations. Barlow AM.
Brit Med J 5368:1308-10, 23 Nov 63
Nalidixic acid in urinary infections. Ward-McQuaid JF, et al. **Brit Med J** 5368:1311-4, 23 Nov 63
Bacteriology and antibiotic treatment of acute maxillary sinusitis. Reynolds RC, et al.
Bull Hopkins Hosp 114:269-78, Apr 64
Antibiotic sensitivities on some common pathogenic bacteria at the Jackson Memorial Hospital. Ehrenkranz NJ.
Bull Univ Miami Sch Med 17:25-9, Apr-Jun 63
Acute purulent meningitis in children: experience at The Hospital for Sick Children, Toronto. Gossage JD.
Canad Med Ass J 90:615-7, 7 Mar 64
Treatment of urethritis in males with oxytetracycline. Sylvestre L, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 89:1218-20, 14 Dec 63
Meningitis in newborn due to Proteus mirabilus associated with intracranial hemorrhage: report of a case. Barysh N, et al. **Conn Med** 28:420-1, Jun 64
Clinical evaluation of Neggram, a new chemotherapeutic agent. Harper JM, et al.
Curr Ther Res 6:265-70, Apr 64
Further experiences with colistin: evaluation in otitis externa. Mann PH. **Curr Ther Res** 6:101-4, Feb 64
Observations on Rettgerella and Providencia isolated from cases of acute gastroenteritis in Uttar Pradesh. Chakrabarty AN, et al.
Indian J Med Res 51:831-8, Sep 63
The bacteriology of 574 cases of urinary tract infection. Singh B, et al. **Indian J Path Bact** 6:172-85, Oct 63
Physical factors involved in reported bacteriuria. Borchardt KA, et al. **Invest Urol** 1:432-8, Mar 64
Postoperative orthopaedic infections. A study of etiological mechanisms. Stevens DB.
J Bone Joint Surg (Amer) 46:96-102, Jan 64
The role of the alveolar macrophage in the clearance of bacteria from the lung. Green GM, et al.
J Exp Med 119:167-76, 1 Jan 64
The role of immunity in the pathogenesis of experimental retrograde pyelonephritis. Hunter BW, et al. **J Exp Med** 119:869-79, 1 Jan 64
Amnionitis--evaluation of a diagnostic procedure. Seski AG, et al. **J Mich Med Soc** 62:1191-4, Dec 63
Experimental pyelonephritis in the mouse produced by Escherichia coli, Pseudomonas aeruginosa and Proteus mirabilis. Gorrill RH, et al.
J Path Bact 87:79-87, Jan 64
A controlled trial of paromomycin in the treatment of gastro-enteritis in Nigerian children. Tompkins AB.
J Trop Med Hyg 66:316-8, Dec 63
Aerobacter aerogenes bacteremia: control of a lethal complication. Epstein M. **J Urol** 91:600-2, May 64
Effectiveness of ampicillin against gram-negative bacteria. In vitro and in vivo studies of a new antibiotic. Anderson KN, et al.
JAMA 187:555-61, 22 Feb 64
Treatment of infections in man with cephalothin. Weinstein L, et al. **JAMA** 189:829-34, 14 Sep 64
Latent brain abscesses which manifest themselves after mastoidectomy in chronic suppurative otitis media. Cody DT, et al. **Laryngoscope** 74:346-58, Mar 64
Successful treatment of proteus septicaemia with a new drug trimethoprim. Cooper RG, et al.
Med J Aust 2:93-6, 18 Jul 64
A clinical trial of nalidixic acid: a new antibacterial substance. Gibson GR, et al.
Med J Aust 2:225-8, 8 Aug 64
Clinical and laboratory experiences with cloxacillin ("Orbenin"). Stratford BC.
Med J Aust 2:447-51, 14 Sep 63
Diarrhea in a U. S. battle group in Thailand. Giffin RB Jr, et al. **Milit Med** 129:546-50, Jun 64
Use of nalidixic acid in the treatment of urinary tract infections. Warres HL. **Missouri Med** 61:27-9, Jan 64
Anti-antibody or clone-product? Gell PG, et al.
Nature (London) 201:687-9, 15 Feb 64
Clinical and bacteriologic studies of the effect of "massive" doses of penicillin G on infections caused by gram-negative bacilli. Weinstein L, et al.
New Eng J Med 271:525-33, 10 Sep 64
Furazolidone in bacterial enteritis: its use in treatment of children. Lewis JH Jr, et al.
Ohio Med J 60:470-2, May 64
A clinicopathological conference from the Ohio State University Hospital, Columbus, Ohio.
Ohio Med J 60:479-83, May 64
Infections of the urinary tract: antibacterial

management. Martin WJ.
S Dakota J Med Pharm 17:26-34, Jul 64
Therapeutic problems in urinary infections. Draper JW, et al. **Southern Med J** 57:920-7, Aug 64
Topical chemotherapy in prevention of wound infection. Gray FJ, et al. **Surgery** 54:891-9, Dec 63
Gastroenteritis in eastern Saudi Arabia. McNiel JR. **Texas J Med** 59:768-70, Aug 63
The impact of bacteriuria in pregnancy; a survey of 1300 pregnant patients. LeBlanc AL, et al.
Texas Rep Biol Med 22:336-47, Summer 64
[Research on Proteus group bacteria isolated from urinary infections. Clinical and epidemiological aspects] Nestoresco N, et al.
Acta Urol Belg 31:469-81, Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[On a bacterial disease of the chub (Leuciscus cephalus var. cabeda (Risso) 1826)] Toumanoff C, et al.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 105:779-85, Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Postoperative treatment of acute peritonitis by intraperitoneal instillation of antibiotics] Darmaillacq R, et al.
Bordeaux Chir 4:157-70, Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Etiologic, therapeutic and developmental study of 26 cases of severe gram-negative bacillary infections (22 septicemias and 4 purulent meningitis cases)] Vic-Dupont, et al.
Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 115:693-708, 15 May 64 **(Fr)**
[Contribution to the study of the Enterobacteriaceae of French Guiana] Ravisse P.
Bull Soc Path Exot 56:886-92, Sep-Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Statistical study of 100 coprocultures of chronic colitis patients with intermittent diarrhea] Savouret J.
Concours Med 86:4595-601, 18 Jul 64 **(Fr)**
[What can the gynecologist expect from new sulfonamides in the treatment of simple urinary tract infections?] Stucki D, et al.
Gynaecologia (Basel) 157:32-42, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Abscess of the cerebellum of otitis origin caused by Proteus] Didier G, et al.
J Sci Med Lille 81:563-7, Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[What is the status of treatment of infections caused by colibacilli in gastroenteritis in children?] Eliacha E.
Med Infant (Paris) 70:545-7, Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Pyelonephritis and septicemia due to Proteus mirabilis. Terminal cardiovascular collapse] Balmes A, et al. **Rev Franc Geront** 9:403-5, Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Studies on the etiology of gastroenterocolitis in early infancy and childhood. III. Study on the role of Proteus vulgaris and Proteus mirabilis strains] Ujváry G, et al.
Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 10:315-26, 1963-64 **(Ger)**
[Studies on the etiology of gastroenterocolitis in early infancy and childhood. IV. Study on the role of Proteus morganii strains] Ujváry G, et al.
Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 10:327-35, 1963-64 **(Ger)**
[Studies on the etiology of gastroenterocolitis in early infancy and childhood. III. Study on the role of Proteus vulgaris and Proteus mirabilis strains] Ujváry G, et al.
Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 10:315-26, 1963-64 **(Ger)**
[Clinical contribution to the problem of enteral Proteus infection in infants] Briedigkeit W, et al.
Kinderaerztl Prax 31:395-9, Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[The change in infection as a disease factor and cause of death after burns] Koslowski L.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 304:672-5, 5 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Septicemia due to gram-negative bacteria] Pruzanski W. **Harefuah** 65:211-5, 7 Oct 63 **(Heb)**
[Role of various organisms in lung diseases complicating measles] Dudás P, et al.
Gyermekgyogyaszat 15:80-5, Mar 64 **(Hun)**
[Experiences with the use of chlorocid injections in otorhinolaryngology] Dévaid J.
Orv Hetil 105:1607-9, 23 Aug 64 **(Hun)**
[Comparative study of the various methods of bacteriological examination in diseases of the urinary tract] Pagano PG, et al.
Arch Sci Med (Torino) 117:113-23, Mar 64 **(It)**
[Clinical and bacteriological study of the chemotherapeutic activity of 2-acetamido-4-(5-nitro-2-furyl)-tniazoie] Conterno G, et al. **Clin Ter** 30:27-37, 15 Jul 64 **(It)**
[Clinical observations on the activity of aerosol colimycin and of endobronchial instillations of colimycin in patients with pulmonary suppurations] Pino G, et al. **Minerva Med** 54:2117-22, 21 Jul 63 **(It)**
[A further contribution to the therapy of urinary infections: furium] Rangoni AG.
Minerva Med 54:Suppl2452-5, 29 Aug 63 **(It)**
[First clinical results of the use in urology of a new nitrofuran derivative] Romano C.
Minerva Med 54:Suppl2436-7, 29 Aug 63 **(It)**
[A case of Proteus hauseri meningoencephalitis in a premature infant] Bardare M, et al.
Minerva Pediat 15:1279-80, 17 Nov 63 **(It)**
[On the synergistic action of colistin sulfate and sulfisomexol Na against Proteus isolates. I] Onozawa Y, et al. **J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo)** 17:61-4, Apr 64 **(Jap)**
[Bacterial food poisoning] Benoki M.
J Showa Med Ass 23:330-9, Nov 63 **(Jap)**
[Treatment of urinary tract infections with nalidixic acid (Wintomilon)] Okoshi M, et al.
J Ther (Tokyo) 46:953-8, 1964 **(Jap)**
[Bacteriological examination of bile duct infection] Osakai N. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 45:1891-5, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[Characteristics of urinary tract infections and clinical bacteriological examinations] Nishiura T, et al.
Jap J Urol 54:989-96, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[Synergistic effect of antimicorbial preparations on Proteus] Chernomordik AB, et al.
Antibiotiki 8:1031-3, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[Experimental data on the effect of combinations of levomycetin and prednisolone on the Staphylococcus-Proteus wound infection] Gubaidullina MZ. **Antibiotiki** 8:947-9, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Current status of teaching on bacterial allergy] Sakharov PP, et al.
Arkh Pat 26:3-12, 1964 (47 ref.) **(Rus)**
[A case of toxic food infection caused by Proteus] Brisker AD. **Gig Sanit** 29:104-5, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Food poisoning a non-Salmoneila origin] Kambaratov PI. **Gig Sanit** 29:95-6, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[On suppurative complications after surgery with the use of artificial blood circulation] Gol'dberg BN, et al.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:87-93, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[Principles of the rational antibiotic therapy of some surgical infections] Kuzin MI, et al.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:11-9, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Intestinal flora in patients with non-specific ulcerative colitis] Krasnogolovets VN.
Sovet Med 27:113-21, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Microflora of non-gonorrheal urethritis in males] Stovbun FI, et al.
Vestn Derm Vener 37:38-43, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Mycerin in conjunctival infection control] Rinchin N.
Vestn Oftal 76:68-72, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Therapy of coli infections in infants] Davydov VP.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:43-8, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Preoperative preparation of patients and postoperative course in tympanoplasty] Aleksandrovskii IuK.
Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:25-7, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Combined therapy of an associated purulent infection against a background of previous radiocobalt gamma-ray irradiation] Churbanova AK.
Zh Mikrobiol 40:78-82, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[Acute urinary retention] Ceĉuk L.
Lijecn Vjesn 85:1001-4, 1963 **(Ser)**
[Proteus infections in infants and small children] Zujović J, et al.
Srpski Arh Celok Lek 91:661-8, Jul-Aug 63 **(Ser)**
[Experimental studies on the effect of antibiotics on the healing of contaminated wounds. (II. Experience with terramycin)] Južnić M, et al.
Vojnosanit Pregl 21:79-87, Feb 64 **(Ser)**
[Experimental peritonitis. Results of treatment with proteolytic enzymes and antibiotics] Gordillo Fernández J.
Ginec Obstet Mex 19:89-96, Mar-Apr 64 **(Sp)**
[Septicemias caused by gram-negative bacilli. Experience in 34 cases] Reyes H, et al.
Rev Med Chile 92:20-30, Jan 64 **(Sp)**
[Experimental urinary infection] Vivaldi E.
Rev Med Chile 91:381-94, Jun 63 **(Sp)**

PROTHIPENDYL (D4)

Alterations in response to somatic pain associated with anaesthesia. XV. Further studies with phenothiazine derivatives and similar drugs. Dundee JW, et al.
Brit J Anaesth 35:597-610, Oct 63
Clinical and electroencephalographic study of a new hypno-sedative combination and its constituents. Itil T, et al. **Dis Nerv Syst** 24:476-83, Aug 63
[Dominal in child character disorders] Jude JP, et al.
Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 121:588-93, Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Use of Dominal and Buscopan in obstetrics] Saout R.
J Med Chir Prat 135:107-13, May 64 **(Fr)**
[Clinical use of prothipendyl HCl in anesthesia premedication. Apropos of 20 major surgical operations in frail and weak subjects repatriated from overseas] Vittori J, et al.
J Med Chir Prat 135:203-8, Jul 64 **(Fr)**
[A new neuroleptic in the treatment of delirium tremens: prothipendyl HCl. Trial comparison with other therapeutic agents (apropos of 20 cases)] Tolot F, et al. **J Med Lyon** 44:841-52, 5 May 63 **(Fr)**
[On the influence of some frequently used sedatives and analgesics on the human respiratory center with special reference to patients with alveolar hypoventilation] Herberg D, et al.
Med Welt 44:2219-24, 2 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Tranquilizing agents in the therapy of gastrointestinal diseases] Matsunaga F, et al.
J Ther (Tokyo) 45:1614-22, Sep 63 **(Jap)**
[Bromatrometric possibilities in new reineckates of organic bases] Montequi R, et al.
An Acad Farm (Madrid) 29:71-83, Oct 63 **(Sp)**

PROTHROMBIN (D5, D6)

Antifibrinolytic treatment with epsilon-aminocaproic acid in connection with prostatectomy. Andersson L.
Acta Chir Scand 127:552-64, May 64
Coagulation disturbances during extracorporeal circulation and the postoperative period. Blombäck M, et al. **Acta Chir** Scand 127:433-45, May 64
Turnover of prothrombin and factors VII, IX and X in states of hypocoagulability. Hellemans J, et al.
Acta Haemat (Basel) 30:35-41, Jul 63
Prothrombin levels during the first year of life. Observations followed by the synthetic substrate (TAMe) assay of normal full-term infants. Glueck HI, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 107:612-7, Jun 64
A comparison of bishydroxycoumarin and warfarin sodium in terms of coagulation factor changes and bleeding complications. Fremont RE, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 246:265-76, Sep 63
Drug-induced increase of prothrombin complex activity in vivo. Weiner M, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 247:75-83, Jan 64
Prothrombin homeostasis in cross- circulated normal and dicumarol-treated dogs. Langdell RD, et al.
Amer J Physiol 205:803-6, Oct 63
Prothrombin activation with cathepsin C. Purcell GM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 78:800-2, 13 Dec 63
The fate of prothrombin and factors VIII, IX and X transfused to patients deficient in these factors. Biggs R, et al. **Brit J Haemat** 9:532-47, Oct 63
Survival time of prothrombin and Factors VII, IX and X after completely synthesis blocking doses of coumarin derivatives. Hellemans J, et al.
Brit J Haemat 9:506-12, Oct 63
The activation and consumption of factor X in recalcified plasma. The effect of added Factor VIII and Russell's viper venom. Macfarlane RG, et al.
Brit J Haemat 10:217-24, Apr 64
Blood coagulability and oral contraception. Pilgeram LO. **Brit Med J** 5387:883-4, 4 Apr 64
Coumarin therapy. Prothrombin activity after termination of treatment. Reilly EB, et al.
Calif Med 99:234-5, Oct 63
Properties of bovine Ac-globulin concentrates and methods of preparation. Aoki N, et al.
Canad J Biochem Physiol 41:2409-21, Dec 63
Neutralization of autoprothrombin C activity with antithrombin. Seegers WH, et al.
Canad J Biochem 42:359-64, Mar 64
Separation of autoprothrombin III from bovine prothrombin preparations. Seegers WH, et al.
Canad J Biochem 42:229-33, Feb 64
Function of Ac-globulin and lipid in blood clotting. Seegers WH, et al.
Canad J Biochem Physiol 41:2441-61, Dec 63
Effect of some reagents on the active groups in prothrombin. Ray G, et al.
Enzymologia 26:187-92, 15 Nov 63
Thromboplastic activity of human saliva in patients under prolonged anticoagulation therapy. Doku HC, et al. **J Dent Res** 43:323-30, May-Jun 64
Effect of hypnotics and psychotropic drugs on prothrombin level. Bibawi E, et al.
J Egypt Med Ass 46:933-6, 1963
Spectrophotometric modification of the TAME assay for "prothrombin". Hough DA, et al.
JAMA 188:207-11, 20 Apr 64
Haematuria and anticoagulants. Reilly EB, et al.
Lancet 1:554, 7 Mar 64
Research association between student and teacher. Quick AJ. **Marquette Med Rev** 30:90-5, May 64
Autoprothrombin C from a commercial thrombin product. Cole ER, et al.
Nature (London) 202:301-2, 18 Apr 64
Nature of prothrombin biosynthesis: preprothrombinaemia in vitamin K-deficiency. Hemker HC, et al.
Nature (London) 200:589-90, 9 Nov 63
Fundamental function of Ac-globulin and lipid in blood clotting. Seegers WH, et al.
Nature (London) 200:1014-5, 7 Dec 63
Cellular site of fibrinogen synthesis. Forman WB.
New Physician 13:70-4, Mar 64
Isolation of human plasma prothrombin of high specific activity by gel filtration. Lanchantin GF, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 114:584-8, Dec 63
Superiority of heparin over prothrombin depressants in the treatment of thrombophlebitis and its sequelae. Laufman H. **Surg Clin N Amer** 44:195-209, Feb 64
An appraisal of the differential diagnosis of jaundice. Lischer CE. **Surgery** 55:473-82, Mar 64 (27 ref.)
Physiology and pathology of blood coagulation. A review of the literature of 1962. Koller F, et al.
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 9:575-644, 31 Jul 63
Prothrombin levels in serum. Penner JA.
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 10:332-49, 1 Jan 64
Proteolytic digestion of purified bovine prothrombin: formation of active fragments. Tishkoff GH.
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 10:390-9, 1 Jan 64
Sedimentation analyses and exclusion chromatography of preparations of human prothrombin and thrombin. Lanchantin GF, et al. **Vox Sang** 9:228-31, Mar-Apr 64
[The place of prothrombin consumption in the exploration of hemostasis] Ducos J, et al.
Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 21:619-30, Jul-Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Apropos of the inhibitor role of a phosphoinositide-type lipoid on prothrombin conversion into thrombin] Kahn M, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 149:285-9, 1 May 64 **(Fr)**
[Vitamin K and the gravido-puerperal state] Dumont M. **J Med Lyon** 44:191-6, 5 Feb 63 **(Fr)**
["Coagulant" fractions containing coagulation factors

adsorbable by tricalcic phosphate] Soulier JP, et al. **Presse Med** 72:1223-8, 25 Apr 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of hypocoagulant effects of a new dimethylaminoethanol derivative of coumarin] La Barre J, et al. **Therapie** 18:921-31, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Inactivation of blood thrombokinase in the presence of prothrombin and factor VIII] Schimpf K, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:134-7, 1 Feb 64 (Ger)
[On the behavior of the coagulations factors prothrombin, factor V and factor VII in rats following total-body irradiation; dependence on dose and the effect of spleen excision] Klesper R, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 11:204-9, 15 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Study of the inhibition of autoprothrombin C activity] Markwardt F, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 11:230-3, 15 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Our experiences with Warfarin Sodium in the prevention of postoperative thromboembolism and in the treatment of thrombosis] Alánt O. **Orv Hetil** 105:72-4, 12 Jan 64 (Hun)
[Action of gallium trichloride on prothrombinemia and recalcification time in the rabbit] Vallini R, et al. **Arch Ital Sci Farmacol** 13:53-62, Jan 63 (It)
[Primary idiopathic hyperactivity of prothrombin and factor VII] Gay A, et al. **Arch Maragliano Pat Clin** 19:785-91, Dec 63 (It)
[Thromboelastographic modifications in subacute experimental intoxication with carbon tetrachloride] Coppola A, et al. **Folia Med (Napoli)** 46:864-7, Oct 63 (It)
[Behavior of the blood coagulation factors in diseases caused by barotrauma] Mazza V, et al. **Folia Med (Napoli)** 46:1054-69, Dec 63 (It)
[Prothrombin consumption test--by the thrombotest method; several studies] Yamanaka M, et al. **Jap J Clin Path** 11:664-9, Dec 63 (Jap)
[Diagnosis and treatment of hemorrhagic diseases] Lee TK. **J Korea Med Ass** 6:926-30, Sep 63 (Kor)
[Some clinical data on the influence of the interoceptors on the blood circulation] Popova NA. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:19-24, Jan 63 (Rus)
[Use of the Shkliar microcentrifuge for the preparation of plasma for prothrombin examination by the Tugolukov micromethod] Leĭbovich EI. **Lab Delo** 10:57-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Prothrombin formation function of the liver during acute digestive disorders in the early infantile age] Reshetkina LP. **Pediatriia** 42:29-33, Nov 63 (Rus)
[Effect of homogenates and lyophilized preparations of human erythrocytes on prothrombin utilization] Gertner GZ. **Probl Gematol** 8:31-5, Jun 63 (Rus)
[The liver and blood coagulation] Lomazova KhD. **Usp Sovr Biol** 56:418-30, Nov-Dec 63 (146 ref.) (Rus)
[Some biochemical shifts in patients with traumatic shock] Goglozha RL. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 91:17-20, Nov 63 (Rus)
[Change in the level of cholesterol, prothrombin and ascorbic acid in the blood of workers with hypertension during the process of work] Poliukhov MA. **Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev)** 7:24-9, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Physiologic jaundice of the newborn. Comparative study between the mother and the newborn baby in respect to: prothrombin, coagulation time and liver function tests] Petrino J. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:188-90, 15 Jul 63 (Sp)
[Prothrombin production function of the liver in infants during toxic conditions of enteral and parenteral origin] Reshetkina LP. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 4:22-3, 1963 (Uk)

PROTHROMBIN TIME (E1, G1)

The action of thiopentone on the prothrombin index in man. Lagus-Mäkelä M, et al. **Acta Anaesth Scand** 7:113-9, 1963
Effect of vitamin A on certain blood constituents of geriatric subjects. Paliotta MA, et al. **Amer J Clin Nutr** 13:201-8, Oct 63
Abnormal prothrombin consumption time in ulcerative colitis. Rinaldo JA Jr, et al. **Amer J Dig Dis** 9:459-64, Jul 64
Prothrombin levels during the first year of life. Observations followed by the synthetic substrate (TAMe) assay of normal full-term infants. Glueck HI, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 107:612-7, Jun 64
Glanzmann's thrombopathy: an autosomal recessive trait in one family. Pittman MA Jr, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 247:293-303, Mar 64
Prothrombin: analytical and clinical aspects. Comparison of the one- and two-stage methods. Quick AJ, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 246:517-26, Nov 63
The prothrombin consumption test: an evaluation of two methods. Brown R. **Amer J Med Techn** 30:131-7, Mar-Apr 64
Anticoagulant therapy; appraisal of its laboratory control. Ware AG, et al. **Angiology** 15:11-6, Jan 64
Possible effect of nicotine on in vitro human blood coagulation time. Singh J, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 148:237-42, 1 Mar 64
Acute hepatic necrosis and blood coagulation. An in vivo approach. Scott GB, et al. **Brit J Exp Path** 45:95-101, Feb 64
Use of a prothrombin meter for Quick's one-stage test. Jacobs AG, et al. **Brit Med J** 5363:978-80, 19 Oct 63
Control of anticoagulant therapy by thrombotest method. Keyser JW. **Brit Med J** 5371:1514-6, 14 Dec 63
The effect of chronic liver disease, vitamin K-S II, sodium citrate, and sodium oxalate on the one-stage prothrombin time. Lazarus JM. **Bull Tulane Med Fac** 22:257-74, Aug 63
The laboratory control of anticoagulant therapy. Pastor BH, et al. **GP** 29:83-9, Apr 64
Abnormal plasminogen-plasmin system activity (fibrinolysis) in patients with hepatic cirrhosis: its cause and consequences. Fletcher AP, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:681-95, Apr 64
The effect of 2, 6-bis (diethanolamino)-4,8-dipiperidine (Persantin) on the prothrombin time. Shalaby ES, et al. **J Egypt Med Ass** 46:423-5, 1963
Photometric one-stage prothrombin determination utilizing the analytrol and a constant temperature block. Speck R, et al. **J Indiana Med Ass** 56:1397-401, Nov 63
Abnormal blood coagulation in carriers of hemophilia. Miller SP, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 63:621-37, Apr 64
The diagnosis of clotting factor deficiencies. Baldwin RD. **J Med Soc New Jersey** 61:369-72, Aug 64
The laboratory and anticoagulant therapy. Penner JA. **J Mich Med Soc** 63:278-81, Apr 64
Prothrombin levels and fatality rates in acute myocardial infarction. Meltzer LE, et al. **JAMA** 187:986-93, 28 Mar 64
Blood coagulation. VII. Coagulation II. Dugdale M. **Memphis Med J** 38:19-22, Jan 63
Effect of cholestyramine, a bile acid binding polymer, on vitamin K1 absorption in dogs. Robinson HJ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:112-5, Jan 64
Vitamin K induced prothrombin formation: antagonism by actinomycin D. Olson RE. **Science** 145:926-8, 28 Aug 64
The biological disappearance rate of prothrombin, factors VII, IX and X from plasma in hypothyroidism, hyperthyroidism, and during fever. Loeliger EA, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 10:267-77, 1 Jan 64
Statistical comparison of thrombotest with Quick's method. Yoshitoshi Y, et al. **Tokushima J Exp Med** 10:245-9, Feb 64
Comparison of a micro method and the Quick method for prothrombin time. DeGraff AC, et al. **Western Med** 5:215-9, Jul 64
[Thrombotest in anticoagulant control: a comparative study with Quick's one-stage prothrombin determination] Retief FP. **S Afr Med J** 38:534-8, 25 Jul 64 (Af)
[Changes in liver function during the course of chlorprothixene therapy] Tesařová O, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 5:204, May 63 (Cz)
[Contribution to the study of blood coagulation in thyrotoxicosis] Pecháň J, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 43:523-9, 1963 (Cz)
[New method of evaluating the results of Quick's test. Comments on the article by O. Quadrát and K. Mašek] Heřmanský F, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:188, 14 Feb 64 (Cz)
[Effect of tannin on hemorrhage and Quick's prothrombin time] Texl A, et al. **Scr Med Fac Med Brunensis** 36:249-57, 1963 (Cz)
[Critical study of Owren's thrombotest] Welti JJ, et al. **Bull Soc Med Hop Paris** 115:673-81, 15 May 64 (Fr)
[Influence of homogenates and lyophilizates of human erythrocytes on prothrombin consumption] Gaertner HA. **Hemostase** 3:231-8, Jul-Sep 63 (Fr)
[Place of the Owren test in control of anticoagulant therapy] Boustany N, et al. **J Med Liban** 17:23-8, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[2 simple tests as aids in detecting an unusual coagulation disorder] Börner W. **Folia Haemat (Leipzig)** 81:94-102, 1963 (Ger)
[On the control of prothrombin time by polybrene] Poliwoda H, et al. **Med Lab (Stuttgart)** 16:101-4, Jun 63 (Ger)
[Trials on the capillary blood method for the control of anticoagulant therapy: the Owren thrombotest and Hartert prothrombin time] Fischer M. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 11:243-53, 15 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Report on experiences with a 6-year continuous anticoagulant treatment] Tverdy E. **Wien Z Inn Med** 45:55-7, Feb 64 (Ger)
[The supervision of anticoagulant therapy] Remde W. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 57:1246-9, 15 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Thrombelastographic changes in subacute poisoning with para-dichloro-benzene] Coppola A, et al. **Folia Med (Napoli)** 46:1104-9, Dec 63 (It)
[Behavior of the blood coagulation factors in diseases caused by barotrauma] Mazza V, et al. **Folia Med (Napoli)** 46:1054-69, Dec 63 (It)
[On the control of anticoagulant therapy in myocardial infarct. Thromboelastography and Quick's time: considerations and comparisons] Barbano G, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:612-8, 28 Feb 64 (It)
[Practical aspects of an automatic blood cell counter and prothrombin meter] Fukutake K, et al. **Clin All Round (Osaka)** 13:1039-44, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Short study on blood coagulation tests using the Thrombotest and Lyoplastin] Ushijima Y, et al. **Fukuoka Acta Med** 54:913-8, Aug 63 (Jap)
[Determination of prothrombin activity in pregnancy by means of TAMe (p-toluenesulfonyl-l-arginine methylester)] Maki M. **J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc** 16:13-6, Jan 64 (Jap)
[Blood coagulation from the standpoint of liver function] Umegaki K. **Jap J Clin Path** 11:492-9, Sep 63 (Jap)
[Effect of surgery on blood coagulation] Zykas V. **Sveik Apsaug** 8:8-13, Dec 63 (Lith)
[Studies on the mechanism of blood coagulation disorders in jaundice. The lack of effect of bilirubin sulfate on serum prothrombin time] Darocha T, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 14:65-8, 1963 (Pol)
[Effect of homogenates and lyophilizates of human erythrocytes on prothrobin consumption] Gaertner H. **Acta Physiol Pol** 14:549-56, Sep-Oct 63 (Pol)
[Studies on the prothrombin time of the blood in the thyroid blood vessels] Strobel T. **Acta Physiol Pol** 14:183-6, Mar-Apr 63 (Pol)
[Apropos of the pathogenesis of hemorrhagic diathesis in jaundice] Darocha T. **Pol Przegl Chir** 35:769, 1963 (Pol)
[Experimental studies on the effect of cigarette smoking on the coagulation time of normal blood and calcium-treated blood and on the prothrombin and thrombin time of human serum] Lisiewicz J. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:1471-3, 30 Sep 63 (Pol)
[Theories concerning factor X (Stuart-Prower) in liver diseases and in treatment with indirect anticoagulants] Parreira F, et al. **J Soc Cienc Med Lisboa** 128:179-92, Mar 64 (Por)
[On changes of morphological and functional properties of the blood and hemodynamics during the use of the niiekhAil (AIK-59) and Baliuzek's (ISL-2) artificial circulation apparatus] Kolesov VI, et al. **Grudn Khir** 5:34-40, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[On prothrombinogen] Mamikonian MI. **Probl Gemat** 8:30-1, Jun 63 (Rus)
[Treatment of patients with myocardial infarct with anticoagulants of the indandion group] Kaz'mina PV. **Sovet Med** 27:6-14, Jan 64 (Rus)
[On the mechanism of action of iodine therapy in atherosclerosis] Deriagina GP, et al. **Ter Arkh** 35:29-34, Sep 63 (Rus)
[The effect of intravenous administration of a hypertonic urea solution on the blood in experimental cerebral edema] Lipavskiĭ SL. **Vop Neirokhir** 28:33-5, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[On the effect of the intravenous administration of a hypertonic urea solution on the blood] Promyslov MSh, et al. **Vop Neirokhir** 27:51-3, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[Some blood coagulation system indices in pregnancy, labor and the puerperium] Shteingauer VV. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 8:69-75, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Experimental intoxication of dogs with venoms from Vipera berus and Vipera ammodites. II. Biochemical blood changes] Nikolić B, et al. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 20:7-13, Jan-Feb 63 (Ser)
[Owren's test in the control of indirect anticoagulant therapeutics] Nuñez JE. **An Fac Med Lima** 46:66-92, Mar 63 (Sp)
[Calibration of a method for the determination of the prothrombin time in samples of capillary blood] Jiménez Pazos CO, et al. **Arch Inst Cardiol Mex** 34:58-67, Jan-Feb 64 (Sp)
[Study of the hepatogram, proteinogram, blood calcium, transaminase and prothrombin time in the initial tuberculosis infection treated with D.A.T.C.] Peroncini J, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 124:691-3, 30 Mar 64 (Sp)
[Effect of different thromboplastins on prothrombin time] Berkarda B, et al. **Turk Tip Cem Mec** 29:661-7, Dec 63 (Tur)
[Self thromboplastin--prothrombin time] Berkarda B, et al. **Turk Tip Cem Mec** 29:433-8, Aug 63 (Tur)

PROTOPLASM (A11)

Shape and position of the sex chromatin in living human cells. Hösli P. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 55:370-92, 1963
The transport of nonelectrolytes in muscle as a diffusional process in cytoplasm. Fenichel IR, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 60:Suppl 221:1-63, 1963
Uptake of colloidal particles by cells of the caput epididymidis. Burgos MH. **Anat Rec** 148:517-25, Mar 64
The effect of relaxin on parathyroid histology in the mouse. Chase EB, et al. **Anat Rec** 149:309-12, Jun 64
Studies of muscle fibers on the tensor tympani of the cat. Erulkar SD, et al. **Anat Rec** 149:279-97, Jun 64
A light and electron microscopic study correlating the chromaffin reaction and granule ultrastructure in the adrenal medulla of the Syrian hamster. Yates RD. **Anat Rec** 149:237-49, Jun 64
Formation of protoplasts of Fusarium culmorum by strepzyme. Rodriguez Aguirre MJ, et al. **Antonie Leeuwenhoek** 30:33-44, 1964
Esterification of cholesterol in rat liver microsomes. Swell L, et al. **Arch Biochem** 104:128-38, Jan 64
The viromicrosomes of fowl plague virus. (Brief report). Waterson AP, et al. **Arch Ges Virusforsch** 13:577-81, 26 Aug 63
Leucocyte metabolism in human saliva. Eichel B, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 9:299-314, May-Jun 64
Symposium on relationship of structure of

microorganisms to their immunological properties. II. Host-reactive properties of cell walls and protoplasm from mycobacteria. Larson CL, et al. **Bact Rev** 27:341-51, Dec 63 (21 ref.)

Location of herpetic viral antigen in interphase cells. Nii S, et al. **Biken J** 6:145-54, Jul 63

Rapidly synthesized ribonucleic acid in membrane ghosts from Streptococcus fecalis protoplasts. Abrams A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 80:325-37, 17 Feb 64

Electron micrographic studies of phagocytic cells II. Observations on the changes induced in the cytoplasmic contents of human granulocytes by the ingestion of rough Pneumococus. Lockwood WR, et al. **Brit J Exp Path** 45:294-9, Jun 64

Electron micrographic studies of phagocytic cells. I. Morphological changes of the cytoplasm and granules of rabbit granulocytes associated with ingestion of rough Pneumococcus. Lockwood WR, et al. **Brit J Exp Path** 44:593-600, Dec 63

Electron microscopical observations on the peritoneal macrophages of normal mice and mice immunised with Listeria monocytogenes. I. Structure of normal macrophages and the early cytoplasmic response to the presence of ingested bacteria. North RJ, et al. **Brit J Exp Path** 44:601-7, Dec 63

Polyribosomes in protoplasts of Bacillus megaterium. Fitz-James PC. **Canad J Microbiol** 10:92-4, Feb 64

"Protoplasts" from conidia of Fusarium culmorum. Garcia Acha I, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 10:99-101, Feb 64

Location of proteinase, peptidase, catalase, and NADH oxidase in cells of Staphylococcus lactis. McDonald IJ. **Canad J Microbiol** 10:197-200, Apr 64

Lipid droplets in the cytoplasm of malignant cells. Apffel CA, et al. **Cancer** 17:176-84, Feb 64

On the ultrastructure of the Walker 256 carcinosarcoma. Smetana K, et al. **Cancer Res** 23:1600-3, Oct 63

Further studies on the stimulation of adrenal protein synthesis by ACTH: an effect on microsomes and ribosomes. Farese RV. **Endocrinology** 74:579-85, Apr 64

Ribosome structures revealed by negative staining subcellular fractions from a crystalline ribonucleoprotein body. Barker DC. **Exp Cell Res** 32:272-9, Nov 63

Studies on nuclear ribosomes. II. Transfer of ribosomes from nucleus to cytoplasm in the early stages of viral infection. Ginzburg-Tietz Y, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 34:384-95, Apr 64

Nucleolar extrusion in oocytes of Thyone briareus. Kessel RG, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 32:612-5, Dec 63

The movement of nuclear protein from the cytoplasm to the nucleus of salivary cells. Kroeger H, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 31:416-23, Aug 63

Cellular distribution of some microsomal antigens in embryonic chicken kidneys. Okada TS. **Exp Cell Res** 33:584-7, Feb 64

Cell fractionation studies on nuclear vs. cytoplasmic localization of alkaline phosphatase in the very early development of the chick brain. Rogers KT. **Exp Cell Res** 34:100-10, Mar 64

The role of sulfhydryl groups in RNA metabolism. Srinivasan PR, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 34:61-70, Mar 64

The isolation of motile cytoplasm from Amoeba proteus. Thompson CM, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 32:156-60, Oct 63

The sarcoplasmic reticulum of the heart. Kisch B. **Exp Med Surg** 21:77-88, 1963

The structure of sarcosomes and other organelles in the perinuclear space of the heart. Kisch B. **Exp Med Surg** 22:118-29, 1964

Relaxing factor system in muscle. Nagai T, et al. **Exp Med Surg** 22:33-45, 1964 (51 ref.)

Thyroxine administration and the uptake of amino acids by liver cell nucleolus, nucleus, and cytoplasm, and by other cell types. Carneiro J, et al. **Experientia** 19:399-400, 15 Aug 63

Immunoelectrophoresis of soluble proteins isolated from cellular fractions of regenerating rat liver. Gazzaniga PP, et al. **Experientia** 19:419-20, 15 Aug 63

Activation of amino acids in cytoplasm of cells of normal tissues and transplanted tumors. Davydova SY, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 22:1063-6, Nov-Dec 63

Morphogenetic processes during cleavage of rat ovum in connection with cytoplasmic differentiation of oocyte in oogenesis. Pozhidaev EA. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:404-9, Mar-Apr 64

The transport of14 C-labeled nitrogen mustard N-oxide through cellular membrane treated with tween 80 in vitro. Yamada T, et al. **Gann** 54:171-6, Jun 63

Synthesis of cytoplasmic hematin by nuclei of erythrocytes from embryos. Schjeide OA, et al. **Growth** 28:17-28, Mar 64

Nucleo-cytoplasmic interactions in the 'red' cytoplasmic variant of Aspergillus nidulans. Grindle M. **Heredity** 19:75-95, Feb 64

Alterations in lysosomes (intracellular enzymes) during shock; effects of preconditioning (tolerance) and protective drugs. Janoff A. **Int Anesth Clin** 2:251-69, Feb 64

Observations on cytoplasmic organelles in Langerhans cells of human epidermis. Breathnach AS. **J Anat** 98:265-70, Apr 64

Electron microscopy of plasmolysis in Escherichia coli. Cota-Robles EH. **J Bact** 85:499-503, Mar 63

Cytology of Candida albicans as influenced by drugs acting on the cytoplasmic membrane. Gale GR. **J Bact** 86:151-7, Jul 63

Formation of "protoplasts" of Staphylococcus aureus with a fungal N-acetylhexosaminidase. Hash JH, et al. **J Bact** 87:432-7, Feb 64

Production and characterization of Brucella spheroplasts. Hines WD, et al. **J Bact** 87:438-45, Feb 64

Sarcoplasmic reticulum. I. The uptake of ca++ by sarcoplasmic reticulum fragments. Martonosi A, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:648-58, Feb 64

Localization of cytoplasmic nucleic acid during growth and encystment of Entamoeba invadens. Barker DC, et al. **J Cell Biol** 20:389-98, Mar 64

A new cytoplasmic component of plant cells. Bonneville MA, et al. **J Cell Biol** 18:703-8, Sep 63

Function of the septal pore apparatus in rhizoctonia solani during protoplasmic streaming. Bracker CE, et al. **J Cell Biol** 21:152-7, Apr 64

Annulate lamellae in sarcoma I cells. Chambers VC, et al. **J Cell Biol** 21:133-9, Apr 64

The cytoplasmic fine structure of the diatom, Nitzschia palea. Drum RW. **J Cell Biol** 18:429-40, Aug 63

Binding within the nuclear annuli and its possible effect on nucleocytoplasmic exchanges. Feldherr CM. **J Cell Biol** 20:188-92, Jan 64

Microtubules and fibrils in the cytoplasm of Coleus cells undergoing secondary wall deposition. Hepler PK, et al. **J Cell Biol** 20:529-32, Mar 64

Lamellar bodies, an unusual arrangement of the granular endoplasmic reticulum. Herndon RM. **J Cell Biol** 20:338-42, Feb 64

A cytochemical localization of reductive sites in a gram-positive bacterium. Tellurite reduction in Bacillus subtilis. Iterson W van, et al. **J Cell Biol** 20:361-75, Mar 64

A cytochemical localization of reductive sites in a gram-negative bacterium. Tellurite reduction in Proteus vulgaris. Iterson W van, et al. **J Cell Biol** 20:377-87, Mar 64

The content and relative base ratios of ribonucleic acid in Amoeba. Iverson RM. **J Cell Biol** 20:1-4, Jan 64

Fine structure of differentiating mouse pancreatic exocrine cells in transfilter culture. Kallman F, et al. **J Cell Biol** 20:399-413, Mar 64

Electron microscope studies on the origin of annulate lamellae in oocytes of Necturus. Kessel RG. **J Cell Biol** 19:391-414, Nov 63

Effects of 17-beta-estradiol and of growth hormone on the production of acid mucopolysaccharides by human embryonal fibroblasts in vitro. Ozzello L. **J Cell Biol** 21:283-6, May 64

Dynamics of acridine orange-cell interaction. II. Dye-induced ultrastructural changes in multivesicular bodies (acridine orange particles). Robbins E, et al. **J Cell Biol** 21:49-62, Apr 64

Assembly and aggregation of tobacco mosaic virus in tomato leaflets. Shalla TA. **J Cell Biol** 21:253-64, May 64

Cytochemical observations on the relationship between lysosomes and phagosomes in kidney and liver by combined staining for acid phosphatase and intravenously injected horseradish peroxidase. Straus W. **J Cell Biol** 20:497-507, Mar 64

The plasma membrane of Staphylococcus autreus treated with HCl solutions. Suganuma A. **J Cell Biol** 21:290-3, May 64

Isolation of granules from eosinophil leucocytes and study of their enzyme content. Archer GT, et al. **J Exp Med** 118:277-86, 1 Aug 63

Brige formation and cytoplasmic flow between phagocytic cells. Aronson M. **J Exp Med** 118:1083-8, 1 Dec 63

Motion picture study of the toxic action of streptolysins on leucocytes. Hirsch JG, et al. **J Exp Med** 118:223-8, 1 Aug 63

Studies on lysosomes. III. The effects of streptolysins O and S on the release of acid hydrolases from a granular fraction of rabbit liver. Weissmann G, et al. **J Exp Med** 118:205-22, 1 Aug 63

The intracelluiar location of the agent of mouse scrapie. Hunter GD, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 34:319-25, Feb 64

The anatomical distribution of murine toxin in spheroplasts of Pasteurella pestis. Montie TC, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 34:249-58, Feb 64

Some electrical properties of a nuclear membrane examined with a microelectrode. Loewenstein WR, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 46:1123-40, Jul 63

Protein synthesis by free and bound rat liver ribosomes in vivo and in vitro. Henshaw EC, et al. **J Molec Biol** 7:122-9, Aug 63

Fractionation of the proteins of the soluble fraction and the microsomes of brain. Bondy SC, et al. **J Neurochem** 10:593-601, Aug 63

Incorporation of labelled amino acids in the soluble protein fraction of rabbit brain. Bondy SC, et al. **J Neurochem** 10:603-9, Aug 63

The Golgi apparatus and the endoplasmic reticulum in neurons of the rabbit. Goldfischer S. **J Neuropath Exp Neurol** 23:36-45, Jan 64

The contractile vacuole and related structures in Tetrahymena pyriformis. Elliott AM, et al. **J Protozool** 11:250-61, May 64

Observations on argentophilic granules of certain peritrichs. Hobbs ES, et al. **J Protozool** 11:21-30, Feb 64

Electron microscope studies of the fertilized egg and the two-cell stage of Mytilus edulis. Humphreys WJ. **J Ultrastruct Res** 10:244-62, Apr 64

A distinctive laminated cytoplasmic body in the lateral geniculate body neurons of the cat. Morales R, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 10:116-23, Feb 64

The fine structure of the fibrillar network and sarcoplasmic reticulum in smooth muscle cells of Ascaris lumbricoides (var. suum). Reger JF. **J Ultrastruct Res** 10:48-57, Feb 64

Activity of effective eluate for relaxation of muscle models and removal of calcium by microsomes. Takauji M, et al. **Jap J Physiol** 13:431-9, 15 Aug 63

Electron microscopy of the cytoplasm of parenchymal liver cells in alpha-naphthyl-isothiocyanate-induced cirrhosis. Steiner JW, et al. **Lab Invest** 12:765-90, Aug 63

Lysosomes. **Lancet** 1:90-1, 11 Jan 64

Water metabolism and the cell membrane. Walker SH. **Med Times** 92:825-37, Sep 64

Catechol amine metabolism and storage granules in pheochromocytoma and neuroblastoma. Page LB, et al. **Medicine (Balt)** 43:379-86, May 64

Messenger ribonucleic acid and protein synthesis in rat liver. Hiatt HH, et al. **Nat Cancer Inst Monogr** 13:131-9, Apr 64

Behaviour of lysosomes in haemorrhagic shock. Bitensky L, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:493-4, 3 Aug 63

Oxygen in the gas vacuole of the rhizopod protozoan, Arcella. Cicak A, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:983-5, 7 Sep 63

Sarcolemmal invaginations and the T-system in fish skeletal muscle. Franzini Armstrong C. **Nature (London)** 202:355-7, 25 Apr 64

Site of synthesis of cytoplasmic ribonucleic acid. Harris H, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:227-9, 19 Oct 63

Messenger ribonucleic acid of rat liver cytoplasm. Munro AJ, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:1194-7, 21 Mar 64

Time sequence of leucine-H3 incorporation into cytoplasm, chromatin, and nucleolus during protein deficiency in the rat. Carneiro J, et al. **Path Biol (Paris)** 12:594-601, May 64

The effect of actinomycin on ribosome formation in HeLa cells. Girard M, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:205-11, Feb 64

Cell-free protein synthesis: The nature of the active complex. Haselkorn R, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:308-15, Feb 64

The ribosomal association of the dissimilar polypeptide chains of tryptophan synthetase. Horibata K, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:218-26, Feb 64

Polyribosome-bound nucleoside triphosphatases in Escherichia coli. Raacke ID, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:323-9, Feb 64

Microsomal lipids of various tissues in the rat. Cole BT. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:731-4, Dec 63

Changes in the composition of rabbit liver and of liver microsome fractions following birth. Lathe GH, et al. **Quart J Exp Physiol** 49:74-80, Jan 64

Lysosome particles and subcellular distributions of polymeric tetravalent plutonium-239. Rahman YE, et al. **Radiat Res** 21:575-83, Apr 64

Electron microscopic studies on the intracytoplasmic membranous organelles of mycobacteria. Sato T. **Sci Rep Res Inst Tohoku Univ (Med)** 11:143-65, Mar 63

Shuttle-streaming: synchronization with heat production in slime mold. Allen RD, et al. **Science** 142:1485-7, 13 Dec 63

Theodor Boveri. (Boveri T), Baltzer F. **Science** 144:809-15, 15 May 64

Fine structure of a diatom centrosome. Drum RW, et al. **Science** 142:61-3, 4 Oct 63

Possible cytoplasmic change in an immunologically competent tissue of the chicken. Glick B. **Science** 142:485-6, 25 Oct 63

"Cytoplasmic" sterility. Meyer VG. **Science** 145:1460, 25 Sep 64

Electron microscopic studies on histiocytes. Kajikawa K. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 81:350-65, 25 Jan 64

The geometrical effect of the section thickness on electron microscopic images of the unit membrane. Yamamoto T. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 82:201-17, 25 Apr 64

Isolation of cell componenets from Amoeba proteus. ANL-6823. Kischer CW, et al. **US AEC Argonne Nat Lab** 118-23, Jan 64

Thermal stress on cellular structure and function. Techn Docum Rep AMRL-TDR-63-14. Buchsbaum R. **US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab** 1-17, Feb 63

Nucleo-cytoplasmic allometric relation in some nerve cells. Cruz AR, et al. **Z Mikr Anat Forsch** 70:139-67, 1963

[Morphological changes following methylandrostendiol administration in rats. I. Changes in the adrenal glands with special reference to hyaline droplet formation in the cortical cells] Mothk K, et al. **Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha)** 9:703-31, 1963 (Cz)

[Apropos of cell transport from the nucleolus to the cytoplasm] Půža V, et al.

Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 6:Suppl: 583-8, 1963 **(Cz)**
[Differentiation during embryonic development] Woerdeman MW.
Verh Kon Vlaam Acad Geneesk Belg 26:172-88, 1964 **(Dut)**
[Observations with interference microscopy and histochemistry on the cytoplasmic network of nerve cells of some mammals] David GB, et al.
Ann Histochim 8:269-79, Jul-Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Intraductal expulsion of figured mateial (cytoplasm fragments, mitochondria) and giant lysosome bodies in the neonatal liver. Inframicroscopic observations] Malet P, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 258:5067-9, 20 May 64 **(Fr)**
[On the presence of nuclear inclusions in plasmocytes. Electron microscope study of plasmocytes in a case of beta2A-myeloma] Polli E, et al.
Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 3:539-52, Sep-Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Quantitative observations on the production of myelin forms by the stromas of red blood corpuscles] Ponder E, et al.
Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 3:553-7, Sep-Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[A method for demonstrating bound ascorbic acid in rat liver cytoplasm] Kemper A.
Acta Biol Med German 11:151-5, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Mechanism of ascorbic acid-dependent NADH2 oxidation in liver microsomes] Kluge H, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 12:46-59, 1964 **(Ger)**
[On the fine structure and histochemical localization of adenosine triphosphatase activity in the mitochondria and other cell elements of the myocardium] Schulze W, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 11:918-28, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Isolation of an esterase from swine liver microsomes] Krisch K. **Biochem Z** 337:531-45, 14 Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Properties and substrate specificity of an esterase from swine liver microsomes] Krisch K.
Biochem Z 337:546-73, 14 Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[On the mechanism of microsomal ascorbic acid-dependent NADH2-oxidation] Staudinger H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 74:547-8, 13 Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Electron microscope findings in lymphoid cell reticuloses] Jorke D.
Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 81:30-42, 1963 **(Ger)**
[On the diagnostic significance of Auer's bodies] Klare KH. **Folia Haemat (Leipzig)** 81:156-62, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Fat in the nucleolus] Thoenes W.
J Ultrastruct Res 10:194-206, Apr 64 **(Ger)**
[On the cellular radiation reaction of lymphatic organs] Klug H.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 4:685-98, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Concentration and transport of matter in the "vacuolar apparatus" of the cell] Schmidt W.
Verh Anat Ges 58:178-83, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Electron microscopic and histochemical studies on renal lysosomes] Miller F, et al.
Verh Deutsch Ges Path 47:346-51, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Elementary structures of cytoplasm] Klug H.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 57:810-5, 15 Jul 63 **(Ger)**
[Histological studies on the saccus vasculosus in cartilaginous fish] Altner H.
Z Mikr Anat Forsch 70:1-9, 1963 **(Ger)**
[On root fibers in ciliated ependymal cells of the spinal cord of Amblystoma mexicanum] David H, et al.
Z Mikr Anat Forsch 70:471-7, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Electron microscope studies on structural changes in the cytoplasm of spinal ganglia cells in rats after irradiation with 185 MeV protons] Andres KH.
Z Zellforsch 60:633-58, 3 Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Histochemical studies on taste buds in rabbits] Erbengi T, et al. **Z Zellforsch** 61:673-87, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Endoplasmic membrane systems and granule types in neurons and glial cells of Gastropoda nerves] Schlote F, et al. **Z Zellforsch** 60:872-92, 18 Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[On the antigen structure of Candida albicans and tropicalis. I. Antigen properties on the cell membrane and cell content] Siegert R, et al.
Zbl Bakt (Orig) 191:533-44, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Study of the nature of lysosomes. Preliminary communication] Wolman M.
Harefuah 66:143-7, 1 Mar 64 **(Heb)**
[Morphological changes of the lysosome subfractions of rat liver in CCl-4 poisoning] Congiu L, et al.
Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 40:93-108, Jun 63 **(It)**
[Chemical constitution of the lipids of the cell fractions in the normal adult rat liver] De Leo T, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:1803-6, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Intracellular metabolism in vivo of phospholipids in liver cells in the normal rat] De Leo T, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:1801-3, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**
[The ultrastructural arrangement of ergastoplasm in the larval exocrine pancreatic cell in Discoglossidae (anurous Amphibia)] Ghiara G, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:822-5, 31 Jul 63 **(It)**
[Unicity or plurality of the lysosome particles] Dianzani MU. **Minerva Med** 55:1705-11, 26 May 64 **(It)**
[The distribution of Ce-141 in the subcellular fractions of the rat liver] Periti PF, et al.
Minerva Nucl 8:37-9, Jan-Feb 64 **(It)**
[Structure of a reticular endoplasm type in the nucleus of cells of irradiated carcinoma of the cervix] Sirtori C, et al.
Radiobiol Radioter Fis Med 18:87-99, Mar-Apr 63 **(It)**
[Enzymo-histochemical localization, with the electron microscope, of the acid phosphatase in the isolated lysosome fraction of rat liver] Baccino FM, et al.
Sperimentale 114:85-92, Mar-Apr 64 **(It)**
[Cytoplasmatic proteins of the liver during diphtheric intoxication] Cocuzza G, et al.
Sperimentale 113:259-65, Sep-Oct 63 **(It)**
[Problems of somatic cytogenesis] Shchelkunov SI.
Arkh Anat 44:3-25, May 63 **(Rus)**
[Movement of Nitella flexilis protoplasm in the presence of local and spreading potentials] Vorob'ev LN, et al. **Biofizika** 8:575-8, 1963 **(Rus)**
[On pyronine-stained granules in cytoplasm appearing after treatment with desoxyribonuclease] Salganik RI, et al. **Tsitologiia** 5:674-6, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[On the intergranular cytoplasm of mast cells] Shubich MG. **Tsitologiia** 5:580-2, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Staining isolated bacterial structures with fluorescent antibodies] Mikhailov IF, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 40:74-9, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Lysosomes]
Sem Med (B Air) 122:1572-3, 27 Jun 63 **(Sp)**
[Lysosomes and systemic lupus erythematosus]
Sem Med (B Air) 123:805-6, 5 Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[Basic features of the physiological structure of the living cell] Vorontsov DS.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:3-15, Jan-Feb 64 **(Uk)**

PROTOVERATRINE see under VERATRUM (B6, D4)

PROTOZOA (B1)

The general and comparative biology of experimental atmospheres and other stress conditions: some notes on the behavior of insects and other invertebrates. Siegel SM, et al. **Aerospace Med** 34:817-20, Sep 63
An epidemiologic study of diarrhea in an alien student population in Cairo, Egypt. Banta JE, et al.
Amer J Public Health 54:940-6, Jun 64
Chemical composition and metabolism of protozoa. Seaman GR, et al.
Ann Rev Microbiol 17:451-72, 1963 (273 ref.)
Rumen bacterial and protozoal responses to insecticide substrates. Williams PP, et al.
Appl Microbiol 11:517-22, Nov 63
Nosematosis, a microsporidial infection of rodents and other animals, including man. Lainson R, et al.
Brit Med J 5407:470-2, 22 Aug 64
A freeze-drying procedure for protozoa. Hjelm KK, et al. **C R Lab Carlsberg** 33:301-17, 1963
The distribution of sialic acids in nature. Warren L.
Comp Biochem Physiol 10:153-71, Oct 63
The structure and formation of cilia and filaments in rumen protozoa. Roth LE, et al.
J Cell Biol 20:249-70, Feb 64
Collection, identification, and cultivation of oral protozoa. Wantland WW, et al.
J Dent Res 42:1234-41, Sep-Oct 63
Iron quercetin phosphotungstic acid haematoxylin stain for intestinal protozoa. Kordy MI.
J Egypt Med Ass 47:40-5, 1964
The cultivation of some rumen oligotrich protozoa. Clarke RT. **J Gen Microbiol** 33:401-8, Dec 63
Some aspects of the protozoa and their way of life. Robertson M. **J Gen Microbiol** 33:177-89, Nov 63
Incidence of antiprotozoal substances in Aspergillaceae. Ebringer L, et al.
J Protozool 11:153-6, May 64
A revised classification of the phylum Protozoa. Honigberg BM, et al. **J Protozool** 11:7-20, Feb 64
Protozoa as toxicologic tools. Hutner SH.
J Protozool 11:1-6, Feb 64 (64 ref.)
Carbohydrases of the rumen oligotrich Eremoplastron bovis. Bailey RW, et al.
Nature (London) 199:1291-2, 28 Sep 63
Oxygen in the gas vacuole of the rhizopod protozoan, Arcella. Cicak A, et al.
Nature (London) 199:983-5, 7 Sep 63
Some observations on the mass mortality of the freshwater fish Rutilus rutilus (L.). Williams HH.
Parasitology 54:155-71, Feb 64
Biosynthesis of unsaturated fatty acids in microorganisms. Erwin J, et al.
Science 143:1006-12, 6 Mar 64
An electron microscope study of the spore of the microsporidian Thelohania californica. ANL-6723. Kudo RR, et al. **US AEC Argonne Nat Lab** 190-7, May 63
[Contribution to the knowledge of the parasitology of Madagascan chameleons. 2.] Brygoo ER.
Ann Parasit Hum Comp 38:525-739, Jul-Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Studies on the cellular structure of Opalina ranarum for the taxonomy of opalinids] Kretschmar W.
Z Parasitenk 23:274-308, 4 Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[The host specificity of Babesia bigemina (Piroplasmidea)] Enigk K, et al.
Z Tropenmed Parasit 14:502-6, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Fatty acid composition of the lipids of bacteria and protozoa from ovine rumen] Viviani R, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:1831-5, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Selected problems of the electrophysiology of protozoan movement and absorption. Electrical properties of the protozoan cell] Grębecki A.
Kosmos (Biol) 13:105-23, 1964 (89 ref.) **(Pol)**
["Cepedea marginata" sp. n., entozoon of "Hyla similis" Cochran (Sarcomastigophora, Opalinata)] Amaro A.
Rev Brasil Biol 24:5-10, Jun 64 **(Por)**
[A new method of preparation of contractile models from Vorticella stalks] Seravin LN.
Biokhimiia 28:606-11, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[The structural organization and biochemical basis of movement of cilia and flagella] Burnasheva SA, et al.
Usp Sovr Biol 56:365-80, Nov-Dec 63 (53 ref.) **(Rus)**

PROTOZOAN INFECTIONS (C1)

Frequency of Trichomonas vaginalis, Trichomonas tenax and Entamoeba gingivalis infections and absence of correlation between oral and vaginal protozooses in Italian women. De Carneri I, et al.
Amer J Trop Med 13:261-4, Mar 64
Studies on diarrheal diseases. II. Survey on the incidence of enteric organisms in the pediatric population of two isolated communities in Puerto Rico. Guardiola-Rotger A, et al.
Amer J Trop Med 13:417-24, May 64
The hereditary transmission of Babesia caballi in the tropical horse tick, Dermacentor nitens Neumann. Roby TO, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:494-9, Mar 64
The effect of certain substances against Echinococcus granulosus and Taenia hydatigena infections in dogs. Forbes LS. **Ann Trop Med Parasit** 58:132-46, Jun 64
Observations on blood parasites of Egyptian rodents. Van Peenen PF, et al.
Ann Trop Med Parasit 57:409-14, Dec 63
Nosematosis, a microsporidial infection of rodents and other animals, including man. Lainson R, et al.
Brit Med J 5407:470-2, 22 Aug 64
Autoimmunization and other types of indirect damage to host cells as factors in certain protozoan diseases. Zuckerman A. **Exp Parasit** 15:138-83, Apr 64 (368 ref.)
Babesiosis in a California dog. Alperin AL, et al.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 143:1328-30, 15 Dec 63
Observations on leukocytic inclusion bodies from dogs infected with Babesia canis. Ewing SA.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 143:503-6, 1 Sep 63
Distribution of the tropical horse tick in the United States, with notes on associated cases of equine piroplasmosis. Strickland RK, et al.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 144:875-8, 15 Apr 64
The transmission of Haemoproteus sp. of English wood-pigeons by Ornithomyia avicularia. Baker JR.
J Protozool 10:461-5, Nov 63
Intraepithelial protozoon, klossiella boae n. sp. in the kidneys of a Boa constrictor. Zwart P.
J Protozool 11:261-3, May 64
The challenge of tropical medicine. Drew WR.
J Roy Army Med Corps 110:76-83, 1964
Studies on the parasites of the Japanese house mouse, Mus molossinus. II. Intestinal protozoa in the mouse living in two different environments and seasons. Hamajima F, et al. **Kyushu J Med Sci** 14:55-9, Apr 63
The diagnosis and management of parasitic diseases. García-Palmieri MR, et al.
Med Clin N Amer 47:1381-92, Sep 63
Acquired immunity: protozoal infections. Fulton JD.
Mod Trends Immun 1:145-60, 1963 (34 ref.)
Age resistance by turkeys to Eimeria meleagrimitis Tyzzer, 1929. Warren EW, et al.
Nature (London) 200:238-40, 19 Oct 63
[Studies on theileriasis] Angelov S, et al.
Izv Mikrobiol Inst (Sofiia) 15:5-11, 1963 **(Bul)**
[Intrathrombocytic elective parasitosis in Rana ridibunda (Pall.)] Tchacarof E.
Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk 16:845-8, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Radiologic contribution to the pathology of protozoan infections of the small intestine] Stephani A.
Gastroenterologia (Basel) 101:53-9, 1964 (12 ref.) **(Fr)**
[Diseases in the tropics] Ziegler K.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:301-5, 15 Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[The host specificity of Babesia bigemina (Piroplasmidea)] Enigk K, et al.
Z Tropenmed Parasit 14:502-6, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Current status of studies on fish parasites in Poland] Grabda J. **Wiad Parazyt** 9:317-23, 1963 **(Pol)**
[The appearance of Costia necatrix Henneguy in carp's roe] Hlond S. **Wiad Parazyt** 9:249-51, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Treatment of intestinal protozoan infections with the combination of a dichloroacetamide derivative (chlorophenoxamide) and furazolidone. Personal experience] Ferraz WG.
Hospital (Rio) 64:929-32, Oct 63 **(Por)**
[Clinico-nutritional study of minors in the city of Manaus. I. Districts of Sao Raimundo and Bombeamento] Contente JJ.
Rev Ass Med Brasil 9:169-80, May 63 **(Por)**
[Apropos of the distribution of some protozoan intestinal diseases in man in Moscow] Schensnovich VB, et al.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 32:714-8, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Presence of a hemoflagellate resembling Trypanosoma rangeli Tejera 1920 in the monkey. Saimiri boliviensis, in the Amazon region of Peru] Morales Ayala F.
Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 6:47-50, Mar-Apr 64 **(Sp)**

PROVERA see MEDROXYPROGESTERONE (D5)

PROVERBS see under APHORISMS AND PROVERBS (K, L)

PRURIGO (C12)

Polymorphous light eruption. A ten-year follow-up and evaluation. Cahn MM, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 88:756-8, Dec 63

Neurohistological changes in prurigo nodularis. Cowan MA. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 89:754-8, May 64

Testing of the skin for reactions to ultraviolet irradiation. Rottier PB. **Dermatologica (Basel)** 127:260-6, 1963

Prurigo nodularis. McOwen PJ 2d. **J Amer Osteopath Ass** 63:659-64, Mar 64

[Action of Boulou water on certain allergic forms] Nogues J. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 52:1143-5, Nov 63 (Fr)

[A treatment of chronic prurigo in adults and the aged (Piérini-Borda melanotic purpura included); 43 patients treated, 95 per cent recovered in a few days] Arrighi F. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 70:671-2, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)

[Atopic cataract] Duperrat B, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 70:138-41, Apr-May 63 (Fr)

[Flaccid dermal atrophy (chalazoderma) on a chronic prurigo, in the course of a mixed filarial and strongyloidal parasitosis] Hewitt J, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 70:362-5, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)

[Desensitization to dust in several dermatoses] Cordonnier V, et al. **J Sci Med Lille** 82:5-14, Jan 64 (Fr)

[Place of allergy in the etiology of Besnier's prurigo] Castelain PY, et al. **Marseille Med** 101:255-8, 1964 (Fr)

[Clinical modifications of the nasal mucosa during allergic diseases caused by sensitization to respiratory allergens. Value of rhinoscopy and rhinophotography] Blamoutier J, et al. **Presse Med** 72:219-24, 22 Jan 64 (Fr)

[Neurohistological studies in subacute prurigo simplex] Tritsch H, et al. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 217:355-62, 9 Oct 63 (Ger)

[The treatment of the pruriginous anal complex with a Delmeson combination] Foelsche W. **Ther Gegenw** 102:1342-6, Nov 63 (Ger)

[Recent therapeutic methods in some photodermatoses] Balogh E, et al. **Borgyogy Vener Szemle** 39:63-6, Mar 63 (Hun)

[Xenalamine in skin diseases and non-gonococcal urethritis] Dogliotti M. **Minerva Derm** 38:339-42, Oct 63 (It)

[Cataract in prurigo] Merz M, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:857-61, 10 Jun 63 (Pol)

[Therapeutic effectiveness of some drug substances and the content of water-soluble vitamins in patients with photodermatoses] Beliukha UK. **Med Zh Uzbek** 2:49-52, Feb 64 (Rus)

[The role of nurseries and kindergartens in the treatment of children with pruritic dermatoses] Kuprits GE. **Vestn Derm Vener** 37:56-60, Jun 63 (Rus)

PRURITUS (C12)

A serotonin antagonist, cyproheptadine. II. The treatment of vascular-type headache and pruritus. Miller J. **Ann Allerg** 21:588-92, Oct 63

Pruritus. Winkelmann RK, et al. **Ann Rev Med** 15:53-64, 1964 (69 ref.)

Clinical evaluation of a new antihistamine, mebrophenhydramine. Rowe RG, et al. **Appl Ther** 5:783-4, Sep 63

A pattern of pruritus due to chloroquine. Ekpechi OL, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 89:631-2, Apr 64

Persistent nodules in scabies. A case report with a review of the literature. Grant PW, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 89:239-42, Feb 64

Nonthrombocytopenic purpura due to carbromal ingestion. Rosenthal D, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 89:200-4, Feb 64

The carcinoid crisis. Kahil ME, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 114:26-8, Jul 64

Chronic dracunculosis. Hodgson C, et al. **Brit J Derm** 76:211-7, May 64

Observations on the antipruritic effect of guanethidine in atopic dermatitis. Solomon LM. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:644-5, 7 Mar 64

Clinical trial of an antihistamine for relief of pruritus. Olansky S. **Clin Med** 70:1657-60, Sep 63

Pruritus of dermatoses treated adjunctively with oral clemizole hydrochloride. Osment LS, et al. **Clin Med** 70:1637-40, Sep 63

Efficacy of triamcinolone acetonide ointment 0.025 per cent in 54 selected patients. Wortzel MH. **Clin Med** 70:1647-50, Sep 63

Newer topical corticosteroids. A paired comparison study of triamcinolone acetonide and fluocinolone acetonide. Orentreich N, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 5:422-5, Aug 63

Cholestyramine, a boon to some who itch. Schaffner F. **Gastroenterology** 46:67-70, Jan 64 (19 ref.)

Itching purpura. el-Nasr HS, et al. **J Egypt Med Ass** 46:1315-26, 1963

Newer developments in oral antipruritics. Gould AH, et al. **Med Clin N Amer** 48:411-9, Mar 64 (22 ref.)

Some pathophysiologic aspects of skin manifestations in internal disease. Lorincz AL. **New York J Med** 63:3063-70, 1 Nov 63

Advances in the treatment of skin diseases. Hare PJ. **Practitioner** 191:426-30, Oct 63

The problem of pruritus. Scott O. **Practitioner** 192:645-51, May 64

The treatment of skin conditions in the radiotherapy department. Woodman EN. **Radiography** 29:335-45, Nov 63

Itching dermatoses treated with combined dexbrompheniramine-fluphenazine. A double-blind comparison with trimeprazine. Linn E, et al. **Skin** 2:374-6, Dec 63

Hepatosis of pregnancy. A syndrome of pruritus and icterus occurring in late pregnancy. Wolfe AL. **Virginia Med Monthly** 91:248-52, Jun 64

[Desensitization to dust in several dermatoses] Cordonnier V, et al. **J Sci Med Lille** 82:5-14, Jan 64 (Fr)

[Results obtained by the local application of betamethasone in allergic dermatoses] Hazard J, et al. **Therapie** 19:625-30, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[The mirrow syndrome in fetal erythroblastosis] Boileau PA, et al. **Un Med Canada** 93:733-7, Jun 64 (Fr)

[Levomepromazine in the treatment of pruriginous dermatoses] Panaccio V. **Un Med Canada** 93:317-9, Mar 64 (Fr)

[New peroral therapy of pruritus] Weitgasser H. **Wien Med Wschr** 113:684-6, 14 Sep 63 (Ger)

[Cholestyramine: a resin active on hepato-biliary pruritus] Grossi F. **Clin Ter** 30:65-71, 15 Jul 64 (22 ref.) (It)

[Use of tryptanol in various pruritic skin diseases] So Y, et al. **Acta Derm (Kyoto)** 59:39-42, Feb 64 (Jap)

[Harmful effects of Blasticidin-S on the human body, with special reference to impairment of workers in a plant producing Blasticidin-S] Ota Y. **Jap J Med Progr** 50:373-8, Jul 63 (Jap)

[On pathophysiological problems of the skin. Pruritus] Rajka O, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:706-9, 6-13 May 63 (Pol)

[Sézary's syndrome] Kwazebart L. **Przegl Derm** 50:73-9, Jan-Feb 63 (14 ref.) (Pol)

[Treatment of dermatological patients at the Black Sea coast of Adzharia] Burakov MA. **Vestn Derm Vener** 37:32-6, Dec 63 (Rus)

[Serum proteins in patients with pruritic dermatoses during the period of treatment in Sochi-Matsesta spq] Dovzhanskii SI, et al. **Vestn Derm Vener** 37:29-31, Dec 63 (Rus)

[Use of ultrasoft roentgen rays in a combined treatment of neurodermatitis and dermal pruritus in the Sochi spa] Malkin II, et al. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:61-4, Mar 64 (Rus)

[Treatment of pruritic dermatoses by nasal electrophoresis] Rashina AI, et al. **Vestn Derm Vener** 37:18-20, Jul 63 (Rus)

[Treatment of pruritic dermatoses by blockade of higher vegetative centers] Rubanovich VM. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:41-4, Feb 64 (Rus)

[On the clinical manifestations of cryoglobulinemia] Shinskii GE. **Vestn Derm Vener** 37:32-6, Apr 63 (Rus)

[Use of diazoline in pruritic dermatoses] Skripkin IK. **Vestn Derm Vener** 37:85-6, Sep 63 (Rus)

[Dermatitis caused by the butterfly of the genus Hylesia] Dao L. **Derm Trop** 2:238-40, Oct-Dec 63 (Sp)

[About the genesis of the delusion of parasites] Paarman HF. **Folia Clin Int (Barc)** 14:39-50, Jan 64 (Sp)

[Content of estrogenic hormones, pregnandiol and neutral 17-ketosteroids in women with essential pruritus of the genitalia] Golota VI. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 1:58-9, 1964 (Uk)

PRURITUS ANI (C4, C12)

Fluocinolone-neomycin ointment in the treatment of some skin conditions. McElearney LG. **Practitioner** 191:647-8, Nov 63

Topical methylprednisolone and flurandrenolone: a controlled comparison. Grekin RH. **Skin** 2:311-2, Oct 63

[Anorectal congestive states and their treatment by Z2020] Lorétan RM. **Ther Umsch** 20:567-9, Dec 63 (Fr)

[Diagnosis of pruritus ani] Leymarios J. **Vie Med** 44:1597-602, Nov 63 (Fr)

[Use in dermatology of a topical drug with triple action: antibiotic, antiinflammatory, antimonilasic] Harmel-Tourneur L, et al. **Vie Med [Med Ther]** 45:655-65, Apr 64 (Fr)

[Observations on proctology from the viewpoint of the dermatologist] Burckhardt W. **Dermatologica (Basel)** 128:163-6, 1964 (Ger)

[Proctology from the viewpoint of the internist] Hafter E. **Dermatologica (Basel)** 128:157-62, 1964 (Ger)

[Treatment of hemorrhoids by injections] Sigg K. **Dermatologica (Basel)** 128:167-72, 1964 (Ger)

[The treatment of the pruriginous anal complex with a Delmeson combination] Foelsche W. **Ther Gegenw** 102:1342-6, Nov 63 (Ger)

[Pathogenesis and treatment of pruritus vulvae et ani] Reiffenstuhl G. **Wien Med Wschr** 113:627-9, 17 Aug 63 (13 ref.) (Ger)

[Topical treatment of dermatoses with Leuko-Bitupal Cordelta. A report on 25 cases] Ziprkowski L, et al. **Harefuah** 65:320-3, 15 Nov 63 (Heb)

[Intralesional intradermal therapy with corticosteroids in dermatology] Cristofolini M. **G Ital Derm** 104:547-56, Nov-Dec 63 (It)

PRURITUS VULVAE (C6, C12)

Gynecologic emergencies. Langmade CF. **GP** 28:135-43, Oct 63

The topical use of fluocinolone acetonide cream for relief of vulvar and perineal pruritus. Arno IC, et al. **J Einstein Med Cent** 11:224-7, Jul 63

"White" vulval lesions: differential diagnosis and treatment. Hyman AB, et al. **Postgrad Med** 34:567-71, Dec 63

Fluocinolone-neomycin ointment in the treatment of some skin conditions. McElearney LG. **Practitioner** 191:647-8, Nov 63

Skin brevities. The panty girdle as a cause of genital irritation. Curth HO, et al. **Skin** 3:182, Jun 64

[Experience with ultrasonic therapy of pruritus vulvae essentialis] Toshev G, et al. **Akush Ginek (Sofiia)** 3:68-71, 1964 (Bul)

[Use in dermatology of a topical drug with triple action: antibiotic, antiinflammatory, antimonilasic] Harmel-Tourneur L, et al. **Vie Med [Med Ther]** 45:655-65, Apr 64 (Fr)

[Pathogenesis and treatment of pruritus vulvae et ani] Reiffenstuhl G. **Wien Med Wschr** 113:627-9, 17 Aug 63 (13 ref.) (Ger)

[Diagnostic difficulties in pruritus valvae in adults due to Enterobius vermicularis] Pumpianski R, et al. **Harefuah** 66:50-3, 15 Jan 64 (Heb)

[Rare vicarious hemorrhage in menopause] Berger M, et al. **Borgyogy Vener Szemle** 40:57-60, Apr 64 (Hun)

[First observations on the clinical use in the dermatological field of a new steroid with estrogenic activity: "cyclopentyl ether of estriol"] Rafanelli A. **G Ital Derm** 105:59-64, Jan-Feb 64 (It)

[Treatment of pruritus valvae] Mizuno S. **Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka)** 9:12-8, Jul 64 (Jap)

[Experience with the ultrasonic treatment of some gynecological diseases] Zhordania IF, et al. **Akush Ginek** 39:88-92, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)

[Treatment of obstinate vulvar pruritus with subcutaneous injections of alcohol] Astedt B. **Svensk Lakartidn** 60:2902-4, 2 Oct 63 (Sw)

PSEUDARTHROSIS (C3)

Pseudarthrosis of the surgical neck of the humerus. Two cases, one bilateral. Sorensen KH. **Acta Orthop Scand** 34:132-8, 1964

Congenital pseudarthrosis of the tibia. Sulamaa M, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 33:312-9, 1963

Congenital pseudoarthrosis of the tibia. Implantation of bladder mucosa as an adjunct to operative treatment. A case failure. Marmor L. **Amer J Orthop** 5:262-3, Sep 63

Congenital pseudarthrosis of the tibia. Swafford LI. **Amer Surg** 29:891-9, Dec 63

Studies on the regeneration of ossal tissue. III. Influence of positive and negative electricity upon callus formation in humans. Cieszyński T. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 12:269-95, 1964

Unilateral congenital glaucoma, neurofibromatosis, and pseudarthrosis. Friedman MW, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 70:294-301, Sep 63

Pseudarthrosis of the clavicle following birth injury. Frankel VH, et al. **Bull Hosp Joint Dis** 24:135-41, Oct 63

Spontaneous pseudarthrosis of the tibia occurring in a patient with neurofibromatosis. Report of a case in a man, forty-one years old. Berk L, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg (Amer)** 46:619-24, Apr 64

Salvage of the painful hip prosthesis. Coventry MB. **J Bone Joint Surg (Amer)** 46:200-12, Jan 64

Ununited bilateral fatigue fractures of the first ribs. A case report and review of the literature. Freiberger RH, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg (Amer)** 46:615-8, Apr 64

Treatment of scoliosis. Results in 196 patients treated by cast correction and fusion. Moe JH, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg (Amer)** 46:293-312, Mar 64

Scoliosis: past and present. Risser JC. **J Bone Joint Surg (Amer)** 46:167-99, Jan 64

Harrington instrumentation in correction of scoliosis. A comparison with cast correction. Tambornino JM, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg (Amer)** 46:313-21, Mar 64

[Our experiences with autoplastic transplantation of cartilage caps by the J.R. Moore method in pseudarthrosis of the femoral neck] Cech O, et al. **Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech** 31:209-15, Jun 64 (Cz)

[Osteotomy by the McMurray technic and its use in the treatment of pseudarthrosis of the femoral neck] Ignatov N. **Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech** 31:201-8, Jun 64 (Cz)

[Fractures and pseudarthrosis of the femoral neck as a cause of invalidism and their evaluation] Procházka J. **Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech** 31:233-8, Jun 64 (Cz)

[Isolated fracture of the diaphysis of the radius] Kundrát J, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 43:481-5, Jul 64 (Cz)

[Heterogenic bone use in the treatment of pseudarthroses of the scaphoid bone] Střelec J. **Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ** 6:Suppl:395-9, 1963 (Cz)

[Work of an orthopedist in Dutch New Guinea] Vries JS de. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:825-6, 18 Apr 64 (Dut)
[Considerations concerning surgical technical indications in the treatment of pseudarthrosis of the femoral neck] Baciu C.
Acta Orthop Belg 29:848-54, 1963 (Fr)
[Severe pseudarthroses of the leg and inter-tibiofibular graft] Collon C, et al.
Bull Soc Med Milit Franc 57:405-9, Dec 63 (Fr)
[The segmental spongy graft in diaphysial pseudarthrosis with loss of substance] Decoulx P.
J Chir (Paris) 86:327-8, Oct 63 (Fr)
[Reflections apropos of 35 carpal scaphoid fractures] Makhlouf A. **Med Monde** 39:50-2, 1963 (Fr)
[The intertibio-fibular graft in reparative military surgery] Pessereau G, et al.
Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:799-803, 6-13 Nov 63 (Fr)
[The treatment of infected diaphysial pseudarthrosis of the extremities] Ricard R.
Rev Chir Orthop 50:51-8, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Surgery of the sympathetic nervous system] Thalheimer M.
Scalpel (Brux) 117:387-90, 2 May 64 (Fr)
[Forearm fractures in the adult and their consequences. Apropos of 145 personal cases] Fontaine R, et al.
Strasbourg Med 14:732-56, Oct 63 (Fr)
[Femur neck fractures in children and their complications. With special reference to pseudarthrosis] Imhäuser G.
Arch Orthop Unfallchir 55:274-88, 8 Jul 63 (Ger)
[The congenital curvatures and pseudarthroses of the leg] Jonasch E.
Arch Orthop Unfallchir 56:56-62, 3 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Nutrition disorders of the scaphoid bone following fracture and their prognosis] Kramer G.
Arch Orthop Unfallchir 56:63-70, 3 Jan 64 (Ger)
[On transplantation of pedicle skin flaps to the legs with special reference to existing bone infections] Rossak K, et al.
Arch Orthop Unfallchir 55:588-609, 6 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Progress in the treatment of pseudarthrosis by medullary nailing] Herzog K.
Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 207:42-64, Jul 63 (Ger)
[General and local long-term antibiotic treatment of posttraumatic osteomyelitis] Mappes G, et al.
Chirurg 34:400-7, Sep 63 (Ger)
[Healing by pseudarthrosis in evulsion of the knee collateral ligamentous bone attachment from the femoral condyle] Jonasch E.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 99:692-4, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Abnormally large styloid process of the lumbar spine with reactive pseudarthrosis formation] Kiefer H, et al. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 100:280-1, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Indication to and technic for osteosynthesis in the shoulder] Bandi W.
Helv Chir Acta 31:89-100, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Early and late results in alloarthroplasty of the hip joint] Hohmann D.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 305:52-6, 2 Dec 63 (Ger)
[The treatment of pseudarthrosis in childhood] Küntscher G.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 304:610-6, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)
[On the pathogenesis of paravertebral intercostal synostoses and nearthroses after thoracotomy] Bergmann L. **Thoraxchirurgie** 11:313-8, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Pseudarthrosis of the ankle and its surgical correction] Faubel W. **Z Orthop** 97:585-6, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Experiences with pressure osteosynthesis] Matzen PF. **Zbl Chir** 89:1-12, 4 Jan 64 (Ger)
[The posterior-medial approach in postoperative pseudarthrosis of the leg. Complete recovery] Kremmydas B, et al.
Hellen Cheir 10:665-70, Sep-Oct 63 (Gr)
[Evolution of bone grafts in osteomyelitic processes (with experimental studies)] Lanzetta A.
Arch Ortop 75:1233-8, 1962 (It)
[Considerations on the therapy of pseudarthrosis and of delays in consolidation of the long bones. (Clinical contribution)] Macciocchi B, et al.
Arch Ortop 75:1165-83, 1962 (It)
[On the treatment of pseudoarthrosis of the femur neck] Mincione A, et al. **Arch Ortop** 76:59-70, 1963 (It)
[On the treatment of exposed fractures of the tibia with grave loss of bone substance] Zanuso E.
Arch Ortop 75:1480-4, 1962 (It)
[Anabolic steroids and vitamin C in bone metabolism] Ficola F, et al. **Gazz Med Ital** 122:292-9, Sep 63 (It)
[Considerations on the treatment of the sequelae of forearm fractures] Barigazzi PD, et al.
Minerva Ortop 15:322-5, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[On post-traumatic pseudarthrosis of the clavicle] Calcagni V. **Minerva Ortop** 15:136-45, Apr 64 (It)
[Considerations on post-traumatic pseudarthrosis of the clavicle] Gualtieri G, et al.
Minerva Ortop 15:196-202, May 64 (It)
[Experience in the treatment of pseudarthrosis] Rimša E. **Sveik Apsaug** 9:31-4, Jan 64 (Lith)
[Effect of "Osspulvit" on the content of calcium and phosphorus in the blood serum during the treatment of delayed bone union and false joints] Ratomski R, et al. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol** 28:45-50, 1963 (Pol)
[Method of internal compression metallo-osteosynthesis with osteoplasty] Litvinenko AD, et al. **Ortop Travm Protez** 25:34-8, Jan 64 (Rus)
[1st periosteal plastic surgery of pseudarthrosis performed in Russia (on the 100th anniversary of A. N. Beketov's operation)] Oborin NA.
Ortop Travm Protez 24:75-7, Nov 63 (Rus)
[Improved method of bone plasty in the treatment of pseudarthrosis of the tibia] Revenko TA.
Ortop Travm Protez 24:69-71, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Preserved bone homografts in the treatment of false joints and retarded consolidation] Tkachenko SS.
Ortop Travm Protez 24:36-42, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Experience in the surgical treatment of bone fractures and pseudarthrosis] Vainshteĭn VG, et al.
Vestn Khir Grekov 90:48-55, Apr 63 (Rus)
[Treatment of false joints with bone autograft] Zhandarov NI.
Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:18-9, Sep 63 (Rus)
[Treatment of pseudarthrosis of the humeral diaphysis] Solter D.
Acta Chir Iugosl 10:203-22, 1963 (Ser)
[Surgical treatment of avascular pseudoarthroses] Didier AE, et al.
An Cir (Rosario) 28:157-64, Oct-Dec 63 (Sp)
[Neurofibromatosis of Recklinghausen and congenital pseudoarthrosis of the leg. Some considerations] Cohen AL, et al.
Arch Argent Pediat 59:27-36, Jan-Feb 63 (Sp)
[Treatment of pseudoarthrosis of the long bones. Concepts and generalites] Porras R.
Arch Col Med El Salvador 16:108-15, Jun 63 (Sp)
[Cleidocranial dysostosis with congenital pseudarthrosis of the femur] Lemperg R.
Nord Med 70:986-7, 5 Sep 63 (Sw)
[Pseudarthrosis] Sevastikoglou JA.
Nord Med 72:815-20, 2 Jul 64 (Sw)

PSEUDOCHOLINESTERASE see CHOLINESTERASE (D5)

PSEUDOCYESIS see PSEUDOPREGNANCY (F)

PSEUDODIPHTHERIA see under DIPHTHERIA (C1)

PSEUDOHERMAPHRODITISM see under HERMAPHRODITISM (C6)

PSEUDOMONAS (B3)

The ONPG test in diagnostic bacteriology. Comparison of the ONPG test and the conventional lactose-fermentation test. Bülow P.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 60:387-402, 1964
On the distinction between polar monotrichous and lophotrichous flagellation in green fluorescent pseudomonads. Lautrop H, et al.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 60:588-98, 1964
Alteration of the Gc patterns in human sera incubated with bacteria. Nerstrom B, et al.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 61:474-82, 1964
Bacteriologic culture of wet and dry contact lens storage cases. Obear MF, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 57:441-3, Mar 64
Microflora of apparently healthy lung tissue of cattle. Collier JR, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:391-3, Mar 64
Colony count from mid-stream voided urine specimens as a screening method for asymptomatic bacteriuria in males in the medical ward. Virtanen S, et al.
Ann Med Intern Fenn 52:255-62, 1963
Bdellovibrio bacteriovorus gen. et sp. n., a predatory, ectoparasitic, and bacteriolytic microorganism. Stolp H, et al. **Antonie Leeuwenhoek** 29:217-48, 1963
Bacteriology of spoilage of fish muscle. II. Incidence of spoilers during spoilage. Adams R, et al.
Appl Microbiol 12:277-9, May 64
Oxytetracycline-resistant coliforms in commercial poultry products. Corey RR, et al.
Appl Microbiol 11:481-4, Nov 63
Effect of water extracts of carob pods, tannic acid, and their derivatives on the morphology and growth of microorganisms. Henis Y, et al.
Appl Microbiol 12:204-9, May 64
Bacteriology of spoilage of fish muscle. I. Sterile press juice as a suitable experimental medium. Lerke P, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 11:458-62, Sep 63
Yellow pigment production by Pseudomonas geniculata im maple sap. Wasserman AE.
Appl Microbiol 12:287-8, May 64
End-product inhibition of aspartate transcarbamylase in various species. Neumann J, et al.
Arch Biochem 104:438-47, Mar 64
Some aspects of microbiological stimulation in a soil treated with streptomycin. Elwan SH.
Arch Mikrobiol 47:277-85, 21 Feb 64
The destruction of methicillin by soil bacteria. Elwan SH. **Arch Mikrobiol** 47:286-95, 21 Feb 64
Microbiological oxidation of the branched C5-dicarboxylic acids. Krishnamachar VS, et al.
Arch Mikrobiol 47:338-43, 24 Mar 64
Rate limiting effects of pyridine nucleotides on carbohydrate catabolic pathways of microorganisms. Eagon RG.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 12:274-9, 1 Aug 63
The amino acid sequence of Pseudomonas cytochrome c-551. Ambler RP. **Biochem J** 89:349-78, Nov 63
The purification and amino acid composition of Pseudomonas cytochrome c-551. Ambler RP.
Biochem J 89:341-9, Nov 63
The metabolism of tartaric acid by a Pseudomonas. A new pathway. Dagley S, et al.
Biochem J 89:22-31, Oct 63
The oxidation of L-malate by Pseudomonas sp. Francis MJ, et al. **Biochem J** 89:430-8, Dec 63
The structure of a chymotryptic peptide from Pseudomonas cytochrome c-551. Gray WR, et al.
Biochem J 89:379-80, Nov 63
Carbon assimilation by Pseudomonas oxalaticus (OX1). 7. Decarboxylation of oxalyl-coenzyme A to formyl-coenzyme A. Quayle JR.
Biochem J 89:492-503, Dec 63
Bacterial degradation products of riboflavin. IV. Oxidative cleavage of 1-ribityl-2,3-diketo-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-6,7-dimethylquinoxaline to 6,7-dimethylquinoxaline-2,3-diol and ribose. Tsai L, et al. **Biochem Z** 338:561-81, 1963
Pyridoxamine-pyruvate transaminase. II. Characteristics of the enzyme. Dempsey WB, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 2:1414-9, Nov-Dec 63
Studies on a cholinesterase of Pseudomonas fluorescens. I. Enzyme induction and the metabolism of acetylcholine. Fitch WM.
Biochemistry (Wash) 2:1217-21, Nov-Dec 63
Studies on a cholinesterase of Pseudomonas fluorescens. II. Purification and properties. Fitch WM. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 2:1221-7, Nov-Dec 63
Different responses of Pseudomonas saccharophila to induction of alpha-amylase by starch and by maltose. Averner M, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 77:510-2, 8 Nov 63
Inhibition of beta-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase. II. Kinetics and pH effect. Ferrari R, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 77:357-64, 8 Nov 63
Inhibition of beta-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase. I. Structural characteristics of some steroidal inhibitors. Ferrari RA, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 77:349-56, 8 Nov 63
Induced, soluble phenylalanine hydroxylase from Pseudomonas sp. grown on phenylalanine or tyrosine. Guroff G, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 77:159-61, 3 Sep 63
Epoxidation of alpha-olefins by heptane-grown Pseudomonas cells. Linden AC van der.
Biochim Biophys Acta 77:157-9, 3 Sep 63
Incorporation of oxygen atoms from atmospheric oxygen into indigotin by Pseudomonas indoloxidans. Oshima T, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 78:558-9, 15 Nov 63
Fatty-acid accumulation by acrylate inhibition of beta-oxidation in alkane-oxidizing Pseudomonas. Thijsse GJ. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 84:195-7, 20 Apr 64
Inter-familiar antigenic relationships between Enterobacteriaceae, Brucellaceae and Pseudomonadaceae revealed by the agar gel precipitation technique. Olitzki AL, et al.
Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 42:213-32, May-Jun 63
Nalidixic acid in infections of urinary tract. Laboratory and clinical investigations. Barlow AM.
Brit Med J 5368:1308-10, 23 Nov 63
The microbial metabolism of cinnamic acid. Blakley ER, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 10:175-85, Apr 64
The effect of ionizing radiation on a marine Pseudomonas sp. I. Effects of irradiated liquid glucose-salt medium on populations in exponential-growth phase. Sydow E von, et al.
Int J Radiat Biol 7:11-9, Jul 63
The effect of ionizing radiation on a marine Pseudomonas sp. II. The total effects of populations in different growth-phase. Teär J.
Int J Radiat Biol 7:21-8, Jul 63
Physical factors involved in reported bacteriuria. Borchardt KA, et al. **Invest Urol** 1:432-8, Mar 64
Production of lipase by Pseudomonas fragi in a synthetic medium. Alford JA, et al.
J Bact 86:24-9, Jul 63
Microbiological dissimilation of tricarballylate and trans-aconitate. Altekar WW, et al.
J Bact 85:604-13, Mar 63
Complementation of lecithinase activities by closely related pseudomonads: its taxonomic implication. Bates JL, et al. **J Bact** 86:585-92, Sep 63
Enrichment procedures for the isolation of tryptophan-oxidizing organisms. Behrman EJ, et al.
J Bact 85:946-7, Apr 63
Inhibition of yeasts by a marine bacterium. Buck JD, et al. **J Bact** 85:1132-5, May 63
Nutrition and metabolism of marine bacteria. XII. Ion activation of adenosine triphosphatase in membranes of marine bacterial cells. Drapeau GR, et al.
J Bact 85:1413-9, Jun 63
Inhibition of microbial growth and separation by D-serine, vancomycin, and mitomycin C. Durham NN.
J Bact 86:380-6, Sep 63
Fructose-1,6-diphosphatase from Pseudomonas saccharophila. Fossitt DD, et al. **J Bact** 86:598-9, Sep 63
Biosynthesis of ribose and deoxyribose in Pseudomonas saccharophila. Fossitt DD, et al.
J Bact 86:1326-31, Dec 63

Simple and sensitive method for demonstrating mercaptan production by microorganisms. Iverson WP. **J Bact** 87:478, Feb 64
Mixed polar and peritrichous flagellation of marine bacteria. Leifson E. **J Bact** 86:166-7, Jul 63
Motile marine bacteria. I. Techniques, ecology, and general characteristics. Leifson E, et al. **J Bact** 87:652-66, Mar 64
Quantitative approach to the study of bacterial species. Liston J, et al. **J Bact** 85:1061-70, May 63
Differential medium for selection and enumeration of members of the genus Pseudomonas. Masurovsky EB, et al. **J Bact** 85:722-3, Mar 63
Some effects of carbon source, aeration, and temperature on growth of a psychrophilic strain of Pseudomonas fluorescens. Olsen RH, et al. **J Bact** 86:429-33, Sep 63
Problems in the use of emulsifying agents with water-insoluble substrates. Peterson AC, et al. **J Bact** 85:956-7, Apr 63
Pigmentation and taxonomy of the genus Xanthomonas. Starr MP, et al. **J Bact** 87:293-302, Feb 64
Cell-wall composition and osmotic fragility of selected marine bacteria. Sud IJ, et al. **J Bact** 87:696-700, Mar 64
Semisynthetic medium for bacteriophage typing of Pseudomonas. Sutter VL, et al. **J Bact** 86:1354-6, Dec 63
Nutrition and metabolism of marine bacteria. XIII. Intracellular concentrations of sodium and potassium ions in a marine pseudomonad. Takacs FP, et al. **J Bact** 87:510-8, Mar 64
Patterns of oxidative assimilation in strains of Pseudomonas and Achromobacter. Tomlinson GA, et al. **J Bact** 86:434-44, Sep 63
Studies on the characteristic messenger RNA in the system inducing catechol oxidizing enzymes in Pseudomonas effusa. Imamoto F, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 55:303-14, Mar 64
Studies on itaconate metabolism. II. Citramalate metabolism in Pseudomonas fluorescens grown on itaconate. Nagai J. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 54:34-40, Jul 63
L-threonic acid dehydrogenase: purification and properties. Aspen AJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:710-3, Mar 64
Degradation of catechol by bacterial enzymes. Dagley S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1284-5, Apr 64
On the unity of bacterial ribosomes. De Ley J. **J Gen Microbiol** 34:219-27, Feb 64
Deoxyribonucleic acid base composition of acetic acid bacteria. De Ley J, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 33:243-53, Nov 63
Taxonomy of the species Pseudomonas odorans. Málek I, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 33:349-55, Dec 63
Regulatory mechanisms governing synthesis of the enzymes for tryptophan oxidation by Pseudomonas fluorescens. Palleroni NJ, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 35:319-34, May 64
The assimilation of 1-C compounds. Quayle JR. **J Gen Microbiol** 32:163-6, Aug 63
The Rho(D) specificity of a polysaccharide isolated from a species of Pseudomonas. Bigley NJ, et al. **J Immun** 90:526-31, Apr 63
Pseudomonas pseudomalei and Pseudomonas aeruginosa as adjuvants in the production of experimental allergic encephalomyelitis. Lipton MM, et al. **J Immun** 90:512-7, Apr 63
Inhibitory effects of hyperbaric oxygen on bacteria and fungi. McAllister TA, et al. **Lancet** 2:1040-2, 16 Nov 63
Membrane stability and salt tolerance in Gram-negative bacteria. Brown AD, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:301-2, 20 Jul 63
Single-cell isolation and preservation of bacterial cultures. DeVay JE, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:775-7, 24 Aug 63
Ethylene production by Pseudomonas solanacearum. Freebairn HT, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:313-4, 18 Apr 64
Production of a cephalosporinase by Pseudomonas pyocyanea. Jago M, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:375, 27 Jul 63
L-glutamic acid formation from 2-furoic acid by soil bacteria. Kakinuma A, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:420-1, 25 Jan 64
Rapid detection of the pathogenicity of phytopathogenic pseudomonads. Kiement Z. **Nature (London)** 199:299-300, 20 Jul 63
An inverse relationship of the effects of oxygen and iron on the production of fluorescein and cytochrome c by Pseudomonas fluorescens. Lenhoff H. **Nature (London)** 199:601-2, 10 Aug 63
Synergistic activity of penicillins against penicillinase-producing Gram-negative bacilli. Sutherland R, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:868-9, 29 Feb 64
Absence of ribonuclease from the ribosomes of Pseudomonas fluorescens. Wade HE, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:66!-3, 16 Nov 63
Effect of diurnal freeze-thawing on survival and growth of selected bacteria. Young RS, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:1078-9, 14 Sep 63
Polymyxin B and colistin. A critical comparison. Nord NM, et al. **New Eng J Med** 270:1030-5, 14 May 64
Pseudomonas septicemia with intravascular clotting leading to the generalized Shwartzman reaction. Rapaport SI, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:80-4, 9 Jul 64
Effect of Pseudomonas pseudomallei endotoxin on response to cholinergic stimuli in the rabbit. Hildebrand GJ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 113:902-6, Aug-Sep 63
Comparative study of microbial flora of iodinated and chlorinated pools. Favero MS, et al. **Public Health Rep** 79:251-7, Mar 64
Effect of irradiation on the ability of Pseudomonas to synthesize two inducible enzymes. Dewey DL. **Radiat Res** 21:367-75, Mar 64
Toxic effect of Pseudomonas tabaci on RNA metabolism in tobacco and its counteraction by kinetin. Lovrekovich L, et al. **Science** 145:165, 10 Jul 64
Indoleacetamide as an intermediate in the synthesis of indoleacetic acid in Pseudomonas savastanoi. Magie AR, et al. **Science** 141:1281-2, 27 Sep 63
Alpha-ketoglutaric semialdehyde: a metabolic intermediate. Singh RM, et al. **Science** 144:67-8, 3 Apr 64
Burn infections. Artz CP. **Southern Med J** 56:1071-4, Oct 63
Enterobacteriaceae and pseudomonades in the stools of patients with mild cholera and other diarrhoeas. Felsenfeld O. **Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg** 58:260-2, May 64
False positive Coombs tests due to bacterial contaminants in stored pilot tube blood. Munzer GE, et al. **Transfusion** 3:283-5, Jul-Aug 63
[Effect of freezing on changes in the electrical conductivity of bacterial cultures during growth] Arpai J. **Biologia (Bratisl)** 18:771-80, 1963 (Cz)
[Effect of the suspension medium on nonlethal damage to bacteria by cold] Arpai J. **Biologia (Bratisl)** 19:171-9, 1964 (Cz)
[The growth of microorganisms in foodstuffs in cold milieu] Arpai J. **Cesk Hyg** 9:129-39, Apr 64 (Cz)
[Hygienic importance of lipolytic microorganisms] Marešová P, et al. **Cesk Hyg** 8:564-7, Oct 63 (Cz)
[Contribution to appearance of microbes of phosphorus cycle in surface water] Pokorný J, et al. **Cesk Hyg** 8:527-33, Oct 63 (Cz)
[Bacteria and plant tissues in culture] Fallot J. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 105:188-94, Aug 63 (Fr)
[Influence of living plants on denitrification] Woldendorp JW. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 105:426-33, Aug 63 (Fr)
[Degradation of vitamin B6 via a microbiological pathway] Nyns EJ, et al. **Arch Int Physiol** 71:639-41, Aug 63 (Fr)
[Bacteriocinic activity of the neurotoxins of gram-negative bacteria] Mesrobeanu I, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:1919-21, 10 Feb 64 (Fr)
[Synthesis of gibberellin group substances by bacteria] Montuelle B, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:6016-7, 15 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Optical antipodes of xylose as a carbon source of various bacterial species] Nicolle J, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 257:2043-4, 30 Sep 63 (Fr)
[On the biosynthesis of vitamin B12 and other vitamins of group B by a chromogenic bacterium isolated from cheese] Karlin R. **Int Z Vitaminforsch** 33:311-20, 1963 (Fr)
[Glyoxylate and succinate, factors causing hypochromia and hyperchromia, respectively, of Pseudomonas fluorescens cultures] Gouda S, et al. **Path Microbiol (Basel)** 26:655-64, 1963 (Fr)
[Assimilation of (--)-carnitine by Pseudomonas ovalis] Aurich H, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 11:274-80, 1963 (Ger)
[Poly-beta-hydroxybutyric acid-splitting bacteria and an exoenzyme] Chowdhury AA. **Arch Mikrobiol** 47:167-200, 10 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Studies on the bacterial degradation of isoprenoid compounds. III. Purification and properties of geranyl carboxylase] Seubert W, et al. **Biochem Z** 338:265-75, 1963 (Ger)
[Studies on the bacterial degradation of isoprenoid compounds. II. The role of carbon dioxide] Seubert W, et al. **Biochem Z** 338:245-64, 1963 (Ger)
[Investigations concerning the action of 4 tetracyclines on 31 strains of gram-negative bacteria] Breitfeilner G, et al. **Chemotherapia (Basel)** 8:41-52, 1964 (Ger)
[On the diagnosis of gram-negative aerobic bacilli] Beer H. **Path Microbiol (Basel)** 26:607-34, 1963 (Ger)
[On aerobic microbial reduction of aromatic nitro compounds] Germanier R, et al. **Path Microbiol (Basel)** 26:569-78, 1963 (Ger)
[Polarization-optical studies on the structure of colonies of different bacterial species] Gillert KE. **Zbl Bakt (Orig)** 189:488-96, Aug 63 (Ger)
[Genetic study of bacteria of the soil] Heumann W. **Zbl Bakt (Orig)** 191:426-8, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Research on the cross-resistence of bacteria toward sulfonamides. I. The behavior of bacteria toward sulfonamides substituted at N1 with 5-membered heterocyclic rings] Patsch R, et al. **Zbl Bakt (Orig)** 191:525-32, 1963 (Ger)
[Classification and methods of study of pathogenic halophilic bacteria] Zen yoji H. **Jap J Clin Path** 11:400-7, Aug 63 (Jap)
[On the lecithin-vitellin reaction in nonsporiferous bacterial species] Bettkher K. **Mikrobiologiia** 32:419-24, May-Jun 63 (Rus)
[Sensitivity to antibiotics of gram-negative bacteria isolated at the Hospital Infantil de Mexico in 1963] Bessudo D, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 21:347-57, May-Jun 64 (Sp)
[Glyoxylic acid cycle in a denitrifying bacterium grown anaerobically with nitrate] Ruiz-Amil M, et al. **Microbiol Esp** 16:231-48, Oct-Dec 63 (Sp)

PSEUDOMONAS AERUGINOSA (B3)

The ONPG test in diagnostic bacteriology. Methodological investigations. Bülow P. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 60:376-86, 1964
The ONPG test in diagnostic bacteriology. Comparison of the ONPG test and the conventional lactose-fermentation test. Bülow P. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 60:387-402, 1964
Intraocular penetration of thiosporin. Kurose Y, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 57:418-26, Mar 64
A plate micromethod for determination of acetoin produced by bacteria. Kocwa E. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 12:212-7, 1964
A plate micromethod for determining the fermentative ability of pathogenic bacteria. Kocwa E. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 12:196-211, 1964
Studies of a new tuberculostatic compound from the group of arylides of aromatic hydroxyacids. Kostrzeński W, et al. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 12:242-51, 1964
Disinfection of hands: removal of transient organisms. Lowbury EJ, et al. **Brit Med J** 5403:230-3, 25 Jul 64
Effect of ultra-violet irradiation on bacterial numbers in water circulating in a closed circuit. Fredette V. **Canad J Public Health** 54:558-60, Dec 63
Toxic megacolon in ulcerative colitis. Silverberg D, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:357-63, 1 Feb 64
A study on the typing of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Wang CY. **Chin Med J (Peking)** 82:358-62, Jun 63
Some experimental and clinical studies on cephalothin. Herrell WE, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 4:709-19, Nov-Dec 63
Further experiences with colistin: evaluation in otitis externa. Mann PH. **Curr Ther Res** 6:101-4, Feb 64
Corneal contact lens solutions. Gould HL, et al. **Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly** 43:39-49, Apr 64
Composition, alteration, and effects of the intestinal flora. Duobos R, et al. **Fed Proc** 22:1322-9, Nov-Dec 63
The environmental bacteriology laboratory in control of cross infections. III--A new test technique. Yanis B. **Hosp Manage** 97:109-12, Apr 64
Nutritional studies on the "auto-plaque" phenomenon in Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Berk RS. **J Bact** 86:728-34, Oct 63
Intracellular hemolysin of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Berk RS. **J Bact** 85:522-6, Mar 63
Simple automatic inoculator. Birdsell DE, et al. **J Bact** 87:962-3, Apr 64
In vitro biological activity of cephalothin. Chang TW, et al. **J Bact** 85:1022-7, May 63
Comparison of some properties of Pseudomonas aeruginosa isolated from infections in persons with and without cystic fibrosis. Doggett RG, et al. **J Bact** 87:427-31, Feb 64
Isolation and preliminary characteristics of three bacteriophages associated with a lysogenic strain of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Feary TW, et al. **J Bact** 87:196-208, Jan 64
Phage-host relationships and physical characteristics of a Pseudomonas aeruginosa bacteriophage. Grogan JB, et al. **J Bact** 87:973-4, Apr 64
Nitrogenous substrates of endogenous respiration in Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Gronlund AF, et al. **J Bact** 86:58-66, Jul 63
Bacterial nucleotidases. Kohn J, et al. **J Bact** 86:713-6, Oct 63
Quantitative approach to the study of bacterial species. Liston J, et al. **J Bact** 85:1061-70, May 63
Estimation of elastolytic activity of strains of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Mull JD, et al. **J Bact** 85:1178-9, May 63
Action of formaldehyde on microorganisms. I. Correlation of activity with formaldehyde metabolism. Neely WB. **J Bact** 85:1028-31, May 63
Beta-ethylmalate synthetase. Rabin R, et al. **J Bact** 86:937-44, Nov 63
Medium for differentiating the gram-negative, nonfermenting bacilli of medical interest. Sellers W. **J Bact** 87:46-8, Jan 64
Cell-wall composition and osmotic fragility of selected marine bacteria. Sud IJ, et al. **J Bact** 87:696-700, Mar 64
Studies of a pyocin. II. Mode of production of the pyocin. Ikeda K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 55:54-8, Jan 64
Studies of a pyocin. I. Physical and chemical properties. Kageyama M. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 55:49-53, Jan 64
Studies of a pyocin. III. Biological properties of the pyocin. Kageyama M, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 55:59-64, Jan 64
Formation of gentisic acid from homogentisic acid. V. Sakamoto Y, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 55:72-7, Jan 64
Incorporation of O18 from air into tyrosine. Takashima K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 55:122-5, Feb 64

The enzymatic synthesis of a rhamnose-containing glycolipid by extracts of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Burger MM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:2595-602, Aug 63
Pyocine-typing of hospital strains of Pseudomonas pyocyanea. Darrell JH, et al. **J Clin Path** 17:236-42, May 64
Pseudomonas pyocyanea and the arginine dihydrolase system. Taylor JJ, et al. **J Clin Path** 17:122-5, Mar 64
Association of "natural" antibodies to gram-negative bacteria with the gamma-1-macroglobulins. Michael JG, et al. **J Exp Med** 118:619-26, 1 Oct 63
The role of intestinal bacteria in the recovery from whole body radiation. Rosoff CB. **J Exp Med** 118:935-43, 1 Dec 63
The effect of pyruvate and acetate on the rate of decrease in optical density of suspensions of Pseudomonas aeruginosa in sodium, potassium or sodium-potassium phosphate buffers. Bernheim F. **J Gen Microbiol** 34:327-31, Feb 64
Composition of cell walls of ageing Pseudomonas aeruginosa and Salmonella bethesda. Collins FM. **J Gen Microbiol** 34:379-88, Mar 64
Control of valine and isoleucine metabolism in Pseudomonas aeruginosa and Escherichia coli. Horváth I, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 34:241-8, Feb 64
The nature of the insensitivity of Gram-negative bacteria towards penicillins. Sutherland R. **J Gen Microbiol** 34:85-98, Jan 64
Lysozyme lysis of gram-negative bacteria without production of spheroplasts. Voss JG. **J Gen Microbiol** 35:313-7, May 64
Growth, toxigenicity and virulence of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Liu PV, et al. **J Hyg (Camb)** 61:485-91, Dec 63
The production and inactivation of pyocines. Wahba AH. **J Hyg (Camb)** 61:431-41, Dec 63
Dialysis studies. Experiments dealing with the dialysability of bacteria (preliminary report). Han GK. **J Hyg Epidem (Praha)** 7:422-35, 1963
The surface structure of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Homma JY, et al. **J Immun** 90:819-28, May 63
Pseudomonas pseudomalei and Pseudomonas aeruginosa as adjuvants in the production of experimental allergic encephalomyelitis. Lipton MM, et al. **J Immun** 90:512-7, Apr 63
Spontaneous hematogenous Pseudomonas pyelonephritis in rats. Teplitz C, et al. **J Infect Dis** 114:75-9, Feb 64
The role of Pseudomonas aeruginosa in nail disease. Stone OJ, et al. **J Invest Derm** 41:25-6, Jul 63
Bacteriostats. VI. Bacteriostatic activities of some substituted guanidines. McKay AF, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:587-95, Sep 63
Growth of Pseudomonas aeruginosa in solutions of esters of p-hydroxybenzoic acid. Hugo WB, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:209, Mar 64
Effectiveness of antibacterial agents presently employed in ophthalmic preparations as preservatives against Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Kohn SR, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 52:967-74, Oct 63
Antibacterial agents not presently employed as preservatives in ophthalmic preparations found effective against Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Kohn SR, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 52:1126-9, Dec 63
Antimicrobial properties of aliphatic thiosemicarbazones. Manowitz M, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:220-1, Feb 64
Aerobacter aerogenes bacteremia: control of a lethal complication. Epstein M. **J Urol** 91:600-2, May 64
Susceptibility of Pseudomonas aeruginosa to antibiotics, especially to colistin. Takigami T, et al. **Jap J Exp Med** 33:385-94, Dec 63
Pigment production by Pseudomonas aeruginosa on glutamic acid medium and gel filtration of the culture fluid filtrate. Osawa S, et al. **Jap J Microbiol** 7:87-95, Oct 63
Effects of hyperbaric oxygen on some common pathogenic bacteria. Hopkinson WI, et al. **Lancet** 2:1361-2, 28 Dec 63
Bacillus pyocyaneus perichondritis of the ear. An effective method of treatment. Stevenson EW. **Laryngoscope** 74:255-9, Feb 64
Relative humidity, inositol and the effect of radiations on air-dried micro-organisms. Cormack DV, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:1103-5, 14 Mar 64
Unlinked loci affecting related biosynthetic steps in Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Holloway BW, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:926-7, 31 Aug 63
Laboratory aids in diagnosis of significant urinary tract infection. Simon HB, et al. **New York J Med** 64:255-8, 15 Jan 64
Microbial antagonism by Pseudomonas aeruginosa on Pasteurella pseudotuberculosis. Brzin B. **Path Microbiol (Basel)** 27:353-5, 1964
Bacterial infection and hospital infection of patients with influenza. Lowbury EJ. **Postgrad Med J** 39:582-5, Oct 63
Conservation of specificity between amino acid acceptor RNA and amino acyl-sRNA synthetase. Yamane T, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 50:1093-100, Dec 63
Stability of bacterial flora with long-term Iodochlorhydroxyquin therapy. Batterman RC, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:957-9, Apr 64
Endotoxin induced resistance to infections and tolerance. Berger FM, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:780-3, Dec 63
Bactericidal activity of fixed phagocytes in irradiated and unirradiated mice treated with RNA. Hammond CW. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:213-5, Oct 63
L phase variants related to antibiotic inhibition of cell wall biosynthesis. Krawitt EL, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:629-31, Dec 63
Use of staphylococci as indicators of swimming pool pollution. Favero MS, et al. **Public Health Rep** 79:61-70, Jan 64
Therapeutic problems in urinary infections. Draper JW, et al. **Southern Med J** 57:920-7, Aug 64
Improved blood culture technique. Feller I, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:39-42, 1963
The effect of the medium on the results of testing sensitivity to antibiotics. Trainer TD. **Techn Bull Regist Med Techn** 33:209-16, Dec 63
[Potential anti-Pseudomonas aeruginosa phenazine agents] Liu WC, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 10:663-7, Nov 63 (Ch)
[Antibacterial action of organic compounds against Pseudomonas aeruginosa] Wu YL. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 9:252-62, Apr 62 (0 ref.) (Ch)
[Coli-dysenteric phage receptors in Pseudomonas aeruginosa] Demeurisse G, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 106:449-55, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Study of the sensitivity of several Enterobacteriaceae and of Bacillus pyocyaneus to a new chemotherapeutic agent, "Furoxan"] Burdin JC, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 3:110-4, Jan 64 (Fr)
[Epizootic bacterial infection in snails (mollusca)] Meynadier G, et al. **Antonie Leeuwenhoek** 30:76-80, 1964 (Fr)
[The present stage of research on the neurotoxins of gram-negative bacteria] Mesrobeanu L, et al. **Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol** 23:775-82, Sep 63 (Fr)
[Contribution to the study of the richness of the marine environment in antibiotic-producing bacteria] Tourneur C, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 257:1507-8, 12 Aug 63 (Fr)
[Pseudo-monas pyocyanea pulmonary suppuration and hospitalism] Aubertin E, et al. **J Med Bordeaux** 140:1351-60, Sep 63 (Fr)
[Corneal transplantation in corneal ulcer caused by Pseudomonas aeruginosa] Ricci A. **Ophthalmologica (Basel)** 147:259-63, 1964 (Fr)
[Relation between chemical structure and antimicrobial action. 1. Studies on the bacteriostatic properties of some 2-thiotetrahydro-1,3,5thiadiazines] Weuffen W, et al. **Pharmazie** 18:420-6, Jun 63 (Ger)
[Relation between chemical structure and antimicrobial action. 3. Studies on the bacteriostatic properties of some 5-nitrofuraldehyde derivatives] Weuffen W, et al. **Pharmazie** 18:490-4, Jul 63 (Ger)
[Effect of rhodanide on some groups of microbes] Skorkovský B. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 57:1307-10, 1 Dec 63 (Ger)
[On a culture medium containing quinic acid for the differentiation and enrichment of Pseudomonas aeruginosa] Korth H. **Zbl Bakt (Orig)** 190:225-31, Oct 63 (Ger)
[The transmission of multiple resistance to antibiotics and chemotherapeutic agents in their significance for hospitalism with multipie resistant gram-negative intestinal bacteria] Lebek G. **Zbl Bakt (Orig)** 191:387-95, Dec 63 (Ger)
[An unusual reaction induced by Staphylococcus aureus and other bacterial species in some culture substrates] Andreoni O. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 42:245-8, May-Jun 63 (It)
[On a new antibiotic, Spiramycin. Spiramycin eye ointment] Mikuni M, et al. **J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo)** 17:1372-9, Dec 63 (Jap)
[Clinical studies on Pseudomonas aeruginosa infections. 2. On the susceptibility of Pseudomonas aeruginosa to antibiotics, with special reference to colistin] Takigami T, et al. **J Jap Ass Infect Dis** 37:401-8, Feb 64 (Jap)
[Studies on Pseudomonas aeruginosa infections. I. Biochemical properties of Pseudomonas aeruginosa] Takigami T, et al. **J Jap Ass Infect Dis** 37:378-83, Jan 64 (Jap)
[Studies on chemotherapeutical drugs. II. Synthesis of nitrofuran derivatives. Preparation of 2-(5-nitro-2-furyl)-5-alkylthio-1,3,4-thiadiazole and their antibacterial activities] Toyoshima S, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:192-4, Feb 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the protein components of Bacillus pyocyaneus] Honma Y. **Jap J Bact** 18:277-8, Jul 63 (Jap)
[Studies on the inhibitory action of plant components on the growth of bacteria. 4. Experiments on the inhibitory action on bacterial growth, of green tea leaves and common ginger root] Mano D. **Jap J Bact** 18:209-12, May 63 (Jap)
[Acidum nalidixicum--a new chemotherapeutic agent] Midtvedt T, et al. **Nord Med** 71:462-5, 9 Apr 64 (Nor)
[Combined effect of chloramphenicol and oxytetracycline on some gram-negative microorganisms] Obojska K, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 14:587-600, Sep-Oct 63 (Pol)
[Effect of Delbet's vaccine and distreptotase on sarcomas (sarcoma 180) in R111 mice] Szreder W, et al. **Pat Pol** 14:429-38, Oct-Dec 63 (Pol)
[A case of generalized Pseudonomas pyocyanea infection in the newborn] Kamińska D. **Pediat Pol** 39:453-6, Apr 64 (Pol)
[Biliary bacterial flora in cholecystitis] Mirski Z. **Pol Przegl Chir** 35:752-4, 1963 (Pol)
[Attempted treatment of infected wounds with bacteriophage] Witoszka M, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir** 35:1054-6, 1963 (Pol)
[5-Methyl-3-phenyl-4-isoxazolyl penicillin (oxacillin) and its microbiological investigation] Panina MA, et al. **Antibiotiki** 8:989-94, Nov 63 (Rus)
[Effect of tetracycline on the morphology of Pseudomonas pyocyanea] Khvoles AG. **Lab Delo** 10:307-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Isolation of a pure culture of Pseudomonas pyocyanea and yeasts from infected material] Podkopaev VM, et al. **Lab Delo** 10:306-7, 1964 (Rus)
[Acute urinary retention] Cečuk L. **Lijecn Vjesn** 85:1001-4, 1963 (Ser)
[Bacteriological examination of sputum with special reference to the pathogenic role of the most-frequently isolated microorganisms] Zagar Z. **Lijecn Vjesn** 85:409-14, Apr 63 (Ser)
[Culture characteristics and the antibiogram of strains of Pseudomonas aeruginosa isolated from pathological products] Portolés A, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 93:373-7, 30 Jun 64 (Sp)
[Sensitivity in vitro of Pseudomona aeruginosa to sulfas and antibiotics] Capris JD, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:1482-5, 7 Nov 63 (Sp)

PSEUDOMONAS INFECTIONS (C1)

Nonspecific abscess of the lung: 129 cases. II. Bacteriology. Eriksen KR, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 127:495-501, May 64
Experiences of bacteriological root canal control. Engström B, et al. **Acta Odont Scand** 22:43-69, Feb 64
Pathogenicity of Pseudomonas fluorescens and related pseudomonads to warm-blooded animals. Liu PV. **Amer J Clin Path** 41:150-3, Feb 64
Control of gram-negative bacilli in a hospital nursery. Kresky B. **Amer J Dis Child** 107:363-9, Apr 64
Efficacy of colistimethate sodium in treatment of pseudomonas infection. Jones WY, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 56:758-61, Nov 63
Retinopathy of obscure (toxic?) origin in Hodgkin's disease. Kurz GH. **Amer J Ophthal** 57:205-13, Feb 64
Bacteriologic studies of socket secretions. Suie T, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 57:749-51, May 64
Bacteria and the "schizophrenic odor". Skinner K, et al. **Amer J Psychiat** 121:64-5, Jul 64
Laboratory and clinical studies of gentamicin, a new broad-spectrum antibiotic. Bulger RJ, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 59:593-604, Nov 63
The function and fate of transfused leukocytes from donors with chronic myelocytic leukemia in leukopenic recipients. Freireich EJ, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 113:1081-9, 28 Feb 64
Evaluation of antibiotic prophylaxis and gamma-globulin, plasma, albumin and saline-solution therapy in severe burns. Bacteriologic and immunologic studies. Kefalides NA, et al. **Ann Surg** 159:496-506, Apr 64
Verdoglobinuria: an ominous sign of Pseudomonas septicemia in burns. Stone HH, et al. **Ann Surg** 159:991-5, Jun 64
Description and treatment of a Pseudomonas infection in white catfish. Meyer FP, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 12:201-3, May 64
Green nails. Importance of Pseudomonas aeruginosa in onychia. Chernosky ME, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 88:548-53, Nov 63
Emetine in treatment of severe septic states. Synek P, et al. **Brit Med J** 5397:1550-1, 13 Jun 64
Antibiotic sensitivities on some common pathogenic bacteria at the Jackson Memorial Hospital. Ehrenkranz NJ. **Bull Univ Miami Sch Med** 17:25-9, Apr-Jun 63
Toxic megacolon in ulcerative colitis. Silverberg D, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:357-63, 1 Feb 64
Treatment of urethritis in males with oxytetracycline. Sylvestre L, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 89:1218-20, 14 Dec 63
Pseudomonas aeruginosa septicemia. Tai TY, et al. **Chin Med J (Peking)** 83:395-401, Jun 64
A report on the use of colistimethate sodium in a general hospital. Mann PH. **Curr Ther Res** 5:491-9, Sep 63
Further experiences with colistin: evaluation in otitis externa. Mann PH. **Curr Ther Res** 6:101-4, Feb 64
Use of tetracycline phosphate complex, with and without amphotericine B, in otolaryngology. Karp A, et al. **Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly** 42:72-8 passim, Sep 63
Evaluation of various methods used for the detection of significant bacteriuria in humans. Truant JP. **Henry Ford Hosp Med Bull** 12:237-50, Jun 64
Urinary tract infection: the commonest organism and its sensitivity to antimicrobial drugs. Banerjee NG. **Indian J Med Sci** 17:819-24, Oct 63

Physical factors involved in reported bacteriuria. Borchardt KA, et al. **Invest Urol** 1:432-8, Mar 64

Some functional, pathologic, bacteriologic, and chemotherapeutic characteristics of unilateral pyelonephritis in man. II. Bacteriologic and chemotherapeutic characteristics. Stamey TA, et al. **Invest Urol** 1:162-72, Sep 63

Some functional, pathologic, bacteriologic, and chemotherapeutic characteristics of unilateral pyelonephritis in man. I. Functional and pathologic characteristics. Stamey TA, et al. **Invest Urol** 1:134-61, Sep 63

Comparison of some properties of Pseudomonas aeruginosa isolated from infections in persons with and without cystic fibrosis. Doggett RG, et al. **J Bact** 87:427-31, Feb 64

Postoperative orthopaedic infections. A study of etiological mechanisms. Stevens DB. **J Bone Joint Surg (Amer)** 46:96-102, Jan 64

Pyocine-typing of hospital strains of Pseudomonas pyocyanea. Darrell JH, et al. **J Clin Path** 17:236-42, May 64

Mechanisms of endotoxin tolerance. II. Relationship between endotoxin tolerance and reticuloendothelial system phagocytic activity in man. Greisman SE, et al. **J Exp Med** 119:241-64, 1 Feb 64

Inherited polycystic mononephrosis in the dog. Fox MW. **J Hered** 55:29-30, Jan-Feb 64

Growth, toxigenicity and virulence of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Liu PV, et al. **J Hyg (Camb)** 61:485-91, Dec 63

Studies of Pasteurella pestis. I. Modification of infection in mice by proteins of Pasteurella pestis. Eisler DM, et al. **J Immun** 91:498-505, Oct 63

Spontaneous hematogenous Pseudomonas pyelonephritis in rats. Teplitz C, et al. **J Infect Dis** 114:75-9, Feb 64

The role of Pseudomonas aeruginosa in nail disease. Stone OJ, et al. **J Invest Derm** 41:25-6, Jul 63

The management of staphylococcal septicemia and pneumonia. Seabury JH. **J Mississippi Med Ass** 5:181-6, May 64

Experimental pyelonephritis in the mouse produced by Escherichia coli, Pseudomonas aeruginosa and Proteus mirabilis. Gorrill RH, et al. **J Path Bact** 87:79-87, Jan 64

Prevention of hospital cross infection. Rogers KB. **J Roy Inst Public Health** 27:41-58, Feb 64

Pseudomonas burn wound sepsis. II Hematogenous infection at the junction of the burn wound and the unburned hypodermis. Teplitz C, et al. **J Surg Res** 4:217-22, May 64

Pseudomonas burn wound sepsis. I Pathogenesis of experimental pseudomonas burn wound sepsis. Teplitz C, et al. **J Surg Res** 4:200-16, May 64

Some aspects of cyanide-producing capabilities of Pseudomonas aeruginosa strains isolated from burned patient infections. Contreras AA, et al. **J Trauma** 3:527-33, Nov 63

Use of vaccine and hyperimmune serum for protection against Pseudomonas septicemia. Feller I, et al. **J Trauma** 4:451-6, Jul 64

Aerobacter aerogenes bacteremia: control of a lethal complication. Epstein M. **J Urol** 91:600-2, May 64

Effectiveness of ampicillin against gram-negative bacteria. In vitro and in vivo studies of a new antibiotic. Anderson KN, et al. **JAMA** 187:555-61, 22 Feb 64

Infectious diseases associated with renal homotransplantation. Rifkind D, et al. **JAMA** 189:397-407, 10 Aug 64

The diagnosis of Pseudomonas aeruginosa infection of mice. Flynn RJ. **Lab Anim Care** 13:Suppl126-9, Apr 63

Reduction of Pseudomonas aeruginosa and coliform bacteria in mouse drinking water following treatment with hydrochloric acid or chlorine. McPherson CW. **Lab Anim Care** 13:737-44, Oct 63

Hypogammaglobulinaemia presenting as pseudomonas septicaemia. Speirs CF, et al. **Lancet** 2:710-2, 5 Oct 63

Bacillus pyocyaneus perichondritis of the ear. An effective method of treatment. Stevenson EW. **Laryngoscope** 74:255-9, Feb 64

A clinical trial of nalidixic acid: a new antibacterial substance. Gibson GR, et al. **Med J Aust** 2:225-8, 8 Aug 64

Toxic effects on colistin methane sulphonate in the new-born. Lawson JS, et al. **Med J Aust** 1:917-9, 13 Jun 64

Diarrhea in a U. S. battle group in Thailand. Giffin RB Jr, et al. **Milit Med** 129:546-50, Jun 64

Use of nalidixic acid in the treatment of urinary tract infections. Warres HL. **Missouri Med** 61:27-9, Jan 64

Tail rot in fish. Conroy DA. **Nature (London)** 201:732-3, 15 Feb 64

Endotoxin-induced neutrophil response in miniature pigs ingesting strontium-90 daily. McClellan RO, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:721-2, 15 Feb 64

Clinical and bacteriologic studies of the effect of "massive" doses of penicillin G on infections caused by gram-negative bacilli. Weinstein L, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:525-33, 10 Sep 64

Otitis media in the premature infant: a report of two cases. Feigin RD, et al. **Pediatrics** 34:122-4, Jul 64

Bactericidal activity of fixed phagocytes in irradiated and unirradiated mice treated with RNA. Hammond CW. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:213-5, Oct 63

Increased susceptibility of burned rats to Pseudomonas aeruginosa. McRipley RJ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:336-8, Feb 64

Some observations on bacteremia due to gram-negative bacilli. Martin WJ. **S Dakota J Med Pharm** 17:22-30, Sep 64

Infections of the urinary tract: antibacterial management. Martin WJ. **S Dakota J Med Pharm** 17:26-34, Jul 64

Improved blood culture technique. Feller I, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:39-42, 1963

Early excision of the experimental burn. Perrin ER, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:35-7, 1963

Topical chemotherapy in prevention of wound infection. Gray FJ, et al. **Surgery** 54:891-9, Dec 63

Gastroenteritis in eastern Saudi Arabia. McNiel JR. **Texas J Med** 59:768-70, Aug 63

Respiratory infection following tracheostomy. Gotsman MS, et al. **Thorax** 19:89-96, Jan 64

[Effect of bacterial contamination of sera on the level of antistreptolysin O] Buranský J, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 44:138-41, 1964 (Cz)

[Pseudomonas sepsis in childhood] Jurkovič I, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 2:673-85, 1963 (Cz)

[Epidemic of Pseudomonas aeruginosa infection traced with the help of phage-typing] Zanen HC. **Nederl T Geneesk** 107:1700-3, 21 Sep 63 (Dut)

[Fungi and bacteria in stubborn infections of the external ear. New therapeutic method] Blondiau P. **Acta Otorhinolaryng Belg** 17:319-22, 1963 (Fr)

[Considerations on the epidemiology and prevention of Escherichia coli and Pseudomonas diarrhea in the Centre de Prématurés de Bordeaux] Verger P, et al. **Ann Pediat (Paris)** 11:355-66, Jan-Jul 64 (Fr)

[Epizootic bacterial infection in snails (mollusca)] Meynadier G, et al. **Antonie Leeuwenhoek** 30:76-80, 1964 (Fr)

[Histiomonocytic reticulosis of 11 years' development. Pyocyanic superinfection with eruptions triggered by radiotherapy] Thiers H, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 70:930-1, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)

[Etiologic, therapeutic and developmental study of 26 cases of severe gram-negative bacillary infections (22 septicemias and 4 purulent meningitis cases)] Vic-Dupont, et al. **Bull Soc Med Hop Paris** 115:693-708, 15 May 64 (Fr)

[Pseudo-monas pyocyanea pulmonary suppuration and hospitalism] Aubertin E, et al. **J Med Bordeaux** 140:1351-60, Sep 63 (Fr)

[Considerations on the epidemiology and prophylaxis of Escherichia coli and Pseudomonas diarrhea at the Centre de Prématurés de Bordeaux] Verger P, et al. **J Med Bordeaux** 141:94-5, Jan 64 (Fr)

[Current aspects of bacterial broncho-pneumopathies in adults] Gascard E, et al. **Marseille Med** 101:381-90, 1964 (Fr)

[Respiratory infections due to pyocyanic bacilli. (Apropos of 8 cases)] Gascard E, et al. **Marseille Med** 100:1241-62, 1963 (Fr)

[What is the status of treatment of infections caused by colibacilli in gastroenteritis in children?] Eliacha E. **Med Infant (Paris)** 70:545-7, Nov 63 (Fr)

[Pyocyanea infections in newborn infants and children--8 cases] Hatt JJ, et al. **Pediatrie** 18:975-8, 1963 (Fr)

[Pyocanic mediastinitis. Cure by medico-surgical treatment] Mercadier M, et al. **Presse Med** 72:1895-6, 24 Jun 64 (Fr)

[Meningitis due to Bacillus pyocyaneus after lumbar puncture and its treatment] Patrikios J, et al. **Presse Med** 72:1297-9, 2 May 64 (Fr)

[Studies on the etiology of gastroenterocolitis in early infancy and childhood. V. Study on the role of Pseudomonas aeruginosa and Staphylococcus aureus strains] Ujváry G, et al. **Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung** 10:337-46, 1963-64 (Ger)

[Pseudomonas aeruginosa ("pyocyaneus") pneumonias in newborn] Cremer H, et al. **Arch Kinderheilk** 169:138-49, Oct 63 (Ger)

[On the place of rifamycin in antibacterial chemotherapy] Spitzy KH. **Chemotherapia (Basel)** 7:317-20, 1963 (Ger)

[Pyocyaneus cross infection in a newborn ward] Primavesi CA. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:1303-6, 3 Jul 64 (Ger)

[Pathology and pathogenesis of Pseudomonas aeruginosa infection in infancy and childhood. Observations on 79 cases] Mahnke PF. **Kinderaerztl Prax** 31:27-42, Jan 63 (Ger)

[Bacteriology and chemotherapy of bacterial dermatoses] Meyer-Rohn J. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:315-23, 15 Mar 64 (Ger)

[The antibiogram of thoracic empyema and its local antibiotic therapy] Besznyák I, et al. **Z Tuberk** 121:83-7, Jan 64 (Ger)

[Septicemia due to gram-negative bacteria] Pruzanski W. **Harefuah** 65:211-5, 7 Oct 63 (Heb)

[Experiences with the use of chlorocid injections in otorhinolaryngology] Dévald J. **Orv Hetil** 105:1607-9, 23 Aug 64 (Hun)

[On a case of corneal ulcer caused by Pseudomonas] Polgár J, et al. **Szemeszet** 101:104-7, Jun 64 (Hun)

[Action of 2'-deoxy-5-iodouridine (IDU) in some experimental infections in rabbits] Zoldan T, et al. **Boll Oculist** 42:259-61, Apr 63 (It)

[A further contribution to the therapy of urinary infections: furium] Rangoni AG. **Minerva Med** 54:Suppl2452-5, 29 Aug 63 (It)

[First clinical results of the use in urology of a new nitrofuran derivative] Romano C. **Minerva Med** 54:Suppl2436-7, 29 Aug 63 (It)

[The use of colimycin in genitourinary infections] Sugimura K, et al. **Acta Urol Jap** 9:472-7, Aug 63 (Jap)

[Bacterial food poisoning] Benoki M. **J Showa Med Ass** 23:330-9, Nov 63 (Jap)

[Therapy of eye infections] Nakamura S. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 46:83-8, Jan 64 (Jap)

[Treatment of urinary tract infections with nalidixic acid (Wintomilon)] Okoshi M, et al. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 46:953-8, 1964 (Jap)

[Therapeutic results in various departments with colistin methane sulfonate] **J Ther (Tokyo)** 45:1849-56, Oct 63 (Jap)

[Characteristics of urinary tract infections and clinical bacteriological examinations] Nishiura T, et al. **Jap J Urol** 54:989-96, Oct 63 (Jap)

[A case of generalized Pseudonomas pyocyanea infection in the newborn] Kamińska D. **Pediat Pol** 39:453-6, Apr 64 (Pol)

[Sterilization in pyocyanea infections (trial treatment)] Cavalcanti H, et al. **Bol Inst Puericult (Rio)** 20:307-9, Dec 63 (Por)

[Synergistic effects of antibiotics and gamma-globulin in infectious processes] Iakobson LM. **Antibiotiki** 8:658-67, Jul 63 (20 ref.) (Rus)

[Principles of the rational antibiotic therapy of some surgical infections] Kuzin MI, et al. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:11-9, Feb 64 (Rus)

[Acute urinary retention] Cećuk L. **Lijecn Vjesn** 85:1001-4, 1963 (Ser)

[Experimental studies on the effect of antibiotics on the healing of contaminated wounds. (II. Experience with terramycin)] Južnić M, et al. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 21:79-87, Feb 64 (Ser)

[Antibiotic treatment of the premature newborn. Calculated iatrogenic risk] Obes Polleri J. **Arch Pediat Urug** 34:354-62 concl, Jun 63 (Sp)

[Oxytetracycline-polymyxin B in the treatment of chronic suppurative otitis media with associated fungi] Sierra J. **Medicina (Madrid)** 31:411-4, Sep 63 (Sp)

[Culture characteristics and the antibiogram of strains of Pseudomonas aeruginosa isolated from pathological products] Portolés A, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 93:373-7, 30 Jun 64 (Sp)

[Pseudomonas aeruginosa meningitis of iatrogenic origin (2 cases)] Abdala J, et al. **Rev Fac Cienc Med Cordoba** 21:161-5, Apr-Jun 63 (Sp)

[Septicemias caused by gram-negative bacilli. Experience in 34 cases] Reyes H, et al. **Rev Med Chile** 92:20-30, Jan 64 (Sp)

[Bacteriology accompanying leprosy and so-called "residual leprosy"] Hauviller O, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 124:725-33, 2 Apr 64 (Sp)

[Calcification of the left auricle] Di Bello R, et al. **Torax** 13:53-6, Mar 64 (Sp)

PSEUDOPREGNANCY (F)

Temporal aspects of decidual cell reaction. I. Induction of decidual cell reaction in lactogenic hormone treated and in pseudopregnant rats. Berswordt-Wallrabe I von, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 45:349-52, Mar 64

Failure to induce decidual cell reaction in lactogenic hormone treated and pseudopregnant rats. Herlyn U, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 45:281-5, Feb 64

The influence of the uterus on the corpus luteum-pituitary relationship in the rat. Silbiger M, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 43:521-38, Aug 63

Studies on predisposing factor in experimental ovarian tumorigenesis. Mody JK. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 19:759-61, 1963

Sex differences in the response of rats to pentobarbital sodium. III.The pseudopregnant rat versus the pregnant and the nonpregnant female. King JE, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 86:869-74, 1 Aug 63

The influence of pseudopregnancy on breast tumour induction by methylcholanthrene in IF or F1 hybrid (C57B1 times IF) mice. Marchant J. **Brit J Cancer** 17:495-503, Sep 63

Effect of oxytocin on ovulation in rabbits and rats. Brinkley HJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 73:515-7, Oct 63

Determination of the sensitive period for the induction of deciduomata in the rat by different inducing procedures. De Feo VJ. **Endocrinology** 73:488-97, Oct 63

Luteotrophic, immunologic and electrophoretic properties of human placental lactogen. Josimovich JB, et al. **Endocrinology** 73:410-20, Oct 63

Diurnal variation in ascorbic acid content of the ovary of the pseudopregnant rat. Stevens VC, et al. **Endocrinology** 74:493-4, Mar 64

Pathogenesis of experimental brucellosis of rabbits in pseudopregnancy. Kniazeff AJ, et al. **J Comp Path Ther** 74:141-50, Apr 64

Studies on the termination of pregnancy with norethynodrel. Davis BK. **J Endocr** 27:99-106, Oct 63
The effect of pituitary stalk section on luteal function in the ferret. Donovan BT. **J Endocr** 27:201-11, Nov 63
The effect of oestrogens and anti-oestrogens on deciduoma formation in the rat. Stone GM, et al. **J Endocr** 29:147-57, May 64
Uterine deciduomata: role of histamine. Wrenn TR, et al. **J Endocr** 28:149-52, Jan 64
Pseudocyesis: a review of the literature and presentation of two cases. Kent JF. **J Kansas Med Soc** 65:395-403, Aug 64
Inability of histamine to induce deciduomata in pregnant and pseudopregnant rats. Banik UK, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 7:259-61, Apr 64
Endocrine stimulating effects of yohimbine-HCl. Butcher RL, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 113:844-8, Aug-Sep 63
Population density and behavior: a review of theoretical and physiological contributions. Thiessen DD. **Texas Rep Biol Med** 22:266-314, Summer 64 (5 ref.)
The uterus as a recipient site for parathyroid homotransplantation. Poppa G, et al. **Transplantation** 2:496-502, Jul 64
[Variations of nuclear volume and DNA content of the nucleus as a function of cellular activity at the level of the ovary] Vandekerckhove D. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 24:721-6, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Clinical use of a new oral progestogen: chlormadinone] Del Corral F, et al. **Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec** 14:605-23, Nov-Dec 63 (Sp)
[Therapeutic pseudopregnancy] **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:410-1, 1 Aug 63 (Sp)

PSEUDORABIES (C1, C15)

Immunization against Aujeszky's disease with live vaccine. II. Immunization of pigs under laboratory conditions. Skoda R, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha) (Eng)** 8:123-34, Mar 64
Immunization against Aujeszky's disease with live vaccine. I. Attenuation of virus and some properties of attenuated strains. Skoda R, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha) (Eng)** 8:1-9, Jan 64
Experimental Aujeszky's disease in the sheep. Dow C, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:461-8, Mar 64
Virus studies on experimental Aujeszky's disease in calves. McFerran JB, et al. **J Comp Path Ther** 74:173-9, Apr 64
Experimental pseudorabies in some wild North American mammals. Trainer DO, et al. **Zoonos Res** 2:135-51, Dec 63

PSEUDORABIES VIRUS see under HERPESVIRUS (B4)

PSEUDOSCLEROSIS see under HEPATOLENTICULAR DEGENERATION (C10, C13)

PSEUDOTUBERCULOSIS see SARCOIDOSIS (C2)

PSEUDOTUBERCULOSIS, PASTEURELLA see under PASTEURELLA INFECTIONS (C1, C15)

PSEUDOXANTHOMA ELASTICUM (C12)

Prolonged survival of a patient with sickle cell anemia. Charache S, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 113:844-9, Jun 64
Pseudoxanthoma elasticum with gastric hemorrhage. Flatley FJ, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 112:352-6, Sep 63
Pseudoxanthoma elasticum and sickle cell anemia. Suerig KC, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 113:135-41, Jan 64
Angioid streaks. Donaldson DD. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 72:264-5, Aug 64
Congenital fibrous mesenchymoses. A review of pseudoxanthoma elasticum, Marfan's syndrome, and Ehlers-Danlos syndrome. Greenblatt M. **Chicago Med Sch Quart** 22:74-85, Winter 62 (84 ref.)
Pseudoxanthoma elasticum: a review with case reports of two sisters. LeBlanc JV. **J Arkansas Med Soc** 60:327-9, Feb 64
Histochemistry of the acid mucopolysaccharides in cutaneous calcification. Johnson WC, et al. **J Invest Derm** 42:215-24, Feb 64
Cutaneous and mucous membranous clues to some systemic diseases. Perry HO. **J Kentucky Med Ass** 62:359-64, May 64
Pseudoxanthoma elasticum: a clinical and histopathological study. Goodman RM, et al. **Medicine (Balt)** 42:297-334, Sep 63 (119 ref.)
Cutaneous manifestations of systemic genetic diseases. Bloom D. **New York J Med** 63:3070-9, 1 Nov 63
Cutaneous manifestations of gastrointestinal disease. Bartholomew LG, et al. **Postgrad Med** 36:247-59, Sep 64
Nephrocutaneous syndromes. Christianson HB, et al. **Southern Med J** 57:1043-50, Sep 64
Important clue to obscure cause of gastrointestinal hemorrhage. Rock RL. **Texas J Med** 60:636-9, Aug 64
[The Groenblad-Strandberg syndrome and the Ehlers-Danlos disease] Adriaenssens A. **Belg T Geneesk** 19:1234-45, 15 Nov 63 (Dut)
[Grönblad-Strandberg syndrome (systemic elastorrhexia)] Remacle P. **Acta Clin Belg** 19:167-76, 1964 (Fr)
[The cardiovascular manifestations of the Grönblad-Strandberg syndrome] Foucault JP. **Arch Ophtal (Paris)** 23:561-74, Sep 63 (38 ref.) (Fr)
[Systemic elastorrhexia (Groenblad-Strandberg-Touraine syndrome)] Hy R, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 70:285-6, Apr-May 63 (Fr)
[Arterial and cardiac localizations of systemic elastorrhexia (Gronblad-Strandberg-Touraine syndrome)] Di Matteo J, et al. **Coeur Med Intern** 3:163-71, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Pseudoxanthoma elasticum: a rare cause of hematemesis in children] Edwards HC. **Mem Acad Chir (Paris)** 90:504-8, 20 May 64 (Fr)
[Groenblad-Strandberg-Touraine syndrome (systemic elastorrhexia or hereditary elasto-dystrophy). Apropos of a case associating a para-diabetic state with an early peripheral arterial lesion] Goeminne L, et al. **Presse Med** 71:2511-4, 7 Dec 63 (Fr)
[Systemic elastorrhexia (Grönblad-Strandberg-Touraine syndrome)] Foucault JP. **Vie Med** 45:1059-63, Jun 64 (Fr)
[On a case of pseudoxanthoma elasticum associated with macular lesions in absence of angioid striae of the retina] Cristiani R. **Ann Ottal** 89:943-50, Dec 63 (It)
[Pseudoxanthoma elasticum (systemic elastorrhexis). Clinical and histochemical observations] Ugo A, et al. **Minerva Derm** 38:402-19, Dec 63 (It)
[Pseudoxanthoma elasticum. Description of the disease and of a case treated surgically] Gennaro O, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:532-9, 22 Feb 63 (Sp)

PSITTACOSIS see under ORNITHOSIS (C1, C15)

PSITTACOSIS-LYMPHOGRANULOMA GROUP VIRUSES see under MIYAGAWANELLA (B3)

PSORIASIS (C12)

Basophil leukocytes in lesions of various dermatoses. Aspegren N, et al. **Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm)** 43:544-7, 1963
Basophil leukocytes in blood and inflammatory exudate. Juhlin L. **Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm)** 43:528-43, 1963
Studies on the depressed hemolytic complement activity of synovial fluid in adult rheumatoid arthritis. Hedberg H. **Acta Rheum Scand** 9:165-93, 1963
Psoriasis arthropathy and rheumatoid arthritis: a roentgenological comparison. Lassus A, et al. **Acta Rheum Scand** 10:62-8, 1964
The lack of rheumatoid factor in psoriatic arthritis. Lassus A, et al. **Acta Rheum Scand** 10:69-76, 1964
Observations on psoriatic arthritis. Black RL, et al. **AIR** 7:44-52, Mar 64
Angular chelosis and psorasis as psychosomatic menifestations. Secter II, et al. **Amer J Clin Hypn** 7:79-81, Jul 64
Microangiopathy in diabetes mellitus and nondiabetic dermatoses. Bercovici E, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 248:20-6, Jul 64
Arthritis mutilans and psoriasis. Golding DN, et al. **Ann Phys Med** 7:133-9, Nov 63
Cervical spine in psoriasis and in psoriatic arthritis. Kaplan D, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 23:50-6, Jan 64
The link between Reiter's syndrome and psoriatic arthritis. Wright V, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 23:12-21, Jan 64
Norethindrone mestranol as a therapeutic agent. Cameron WJ, et al. **Appl Ther** 6:511-8, Jun 64
3 years' experience with oxyphenbutazone in the treatment of rheumatic disorders. Sperling IL. **Appl Ther** 6:117-20, Feb 64
Heredity and psoriasis. Study of a large family. Abele DC, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 88:38-47, Jul 63
Diagnosis: psoriasis and psoriatic arthropathy treated with methotrexate administered intravenously. Auerbach R, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 90:115-6, Jul 64
Generalized pustular psoriasis. Baxter DL. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 89:877-9, Jun 64
Psoriasis treated with triamcinolone acetonide in flexible collodion. Cullen SI. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 89:387-90, Mar 64
Experimental analysis of isomorphic (Koebner) response in psoriasis. Eddy DD, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 89:579-88, Apr 64
A blind study. Epstein E, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 89:548-9, Apr 64
Further studies of epidermal mucopolysaccharides. Flesch P, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 88:706-8, Dec 63
Flurandrenolone and occlusion in psoriasis. Prolonged topical treatment. Frank L, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 89:404-10, Mar 64
Plasma cortisol suppression by steroid creams. Gill KA, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 89:734-40, May 64
Psoriasis and protein intake. Lerner MR, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 90:217-25, Aug 64
Topical activities of betamethasone esters in man. McKenzie AW, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 89:741-6, May 64
Psoriasis, ultraviolet light, and chloroquine. O'Quinn SE, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 90:211-6, Aug 64
Reply to criticism of triamcinolone therapy. Pariser H, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 90:133-4, Jul 64
Study of galvanic skin response in psoriasis. Perry DJ, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 88:32-7, Jul 63
Fluorescent antibody studies of certain dermatoses. Raskin J. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 89:569-78, Apr 64
Psoriasis vulgaris. I. A clinical survey of the association with diabetes mellitus. Reeds RE Jr, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 89:205-8, Feb 64
Scarring from corticosteroid therapy. Tanenbaum MH, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 89:560, Apr 64
Kinetics of hyperplasia in psoriasis. Van Scott EJ, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 88:373-81, Oct 63
Parenteral methotrexate in psoriasis. Van Scott EJ, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 89:550-6, Apr 64
Acute guttate psoriasis and streptococcal infection. Whyte HJ, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 89:350-6, Mar 64
Excretion of tryptophan metabolites by patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Flinn JH, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 7:201-10, Jun 64
Some experiences with polythene occlusive therapy. Entwisle BR. **Aust J Derm** 7:4-12, Jun 63
Methotrexate in the treatment of psoriasis: a controlled clinical trial. Hunter GA, et al. **Aust J Derm** 7:91-2, Dec 63
The treatment of psoriasis with aminopterin. Rosten M. **Aust J Derm** 7:87-90, Dec 63
Psoriasis and the nails. Calvert HT, et al. **Brit J Derm** 75:415-8, Nov 63
A comparison of fluocinolone and triamcinolone acetonides. Chalmers D, et al. **Brit J Derm** 75:278-9, Jul 63
Epidermal aldolase levels in psoriasis and normal skin. Comaish JS. **Brit J Derm** 75:337-43, Aug-Sep 63
Treatment of psoriasis with tar baths. Knudsen EA. **Brit J Derm** 75:428-33, Nov 63
Fractionation of the acid-soluble phosphate esters in the lesions of eczema and psoriasis. McCabe MG, et al. **Brit J Derm** 75:358-62, Aug-Sep 63
Histological changes in psoriasis treated with topical fluocinolone and occlusion. McKenzie AW. **Brit J Derm** 75:434-40, Nov 63
The distribution of phosphorus in the lesions of eczema, psoriasis, and seborrhoeic dermatitis. Mier PD, et al. **Brit J Derm** 75:354-7, Aug-Sep 63
Histological changes in psoriasis treated with dithranol. Ross JB, et al. **Brit J Derm** 76:74-80, Feb 64
The treatment of psoriasis with fractionated tar and lecithin. Preliminary report. Thorne N. **Brit J Derm** 75:422-7, Nov 63
Psoriasis and hypoparathyroidism. Vickers HR, et al. **Brit J Derm** 75:419-21, Nov 63
Psoriasis and arthritis. Baker H, et al. **Brit Med J** 5371:1527, 14 Dec 63
Psoriasis and arthritis. Pappworth MH. **Brit Med J** 5367:1267, 16 Nov 63
Biochemical investigations of psoriasis. Curtis AC, et al. **Bull NY Acad Med** 40:694-707, Sep 64
Use of cyproheptadine and cyproheptadine-dexamethasone combination in dermatologic disorders. Grayson LD, et al. **Clin Med** 71:713-6, Apr 64
A topical adjuvant for the treatment of psoriasis. Lubowe II. **Clin Med** 71:649-54, Apr 64
The management of psoriasis. Rowell NR. **Curr Med Drugs** 3:32-45, May 63
Newer topical corticosteroids. A paired comparison study of triamcinolone acetonide and fluocinolone acetonide. Orentreich N, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 5:422-5, Aug 63
Prevalence of skin diseases in a population; a census study from the Faroe Islands. Lomholt G. **Danish Med Bull** 11:1-7, Feb 64
What's new around the world. Burks JW. **Derm Trop** 3:48-54, Jan-Mar 64
Current concepts in the diagnosis and treatment of psoriasis. Farber EM, et al. **GP** 29:94-9, Jun 64
Gastric acidity curves and their importance in certain dermatological condition. Chatterjee ML, et al. **Indian J Derm** 9:63-8, Apr 64
Clinical observations on the use of sulfonylureas in the treatment of psoriasis and some other dermatoses. El Mofty AM. **Indian J Derm** 9:31-41 concl, Jan 64
Clinical observations on the use of sulfonylureas in the treatment of psoriasis and some other dermatoses. Mofty AM el. **Indian J Derm** 9:1-3 contd, Oct 63
Skin sensitivity to histamine in eczema and psoriasis. Eilard U, et al. **Int Arch Allerg** 23:81-6, 1963
Triamcinolone acetonide injected subliesionally in the treatment of dermatoses. Montgomery RM, et al. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 11:1104-7, Nov 63
Triamcinolone acetonide intramuscularly: effective long-acting steroid therapy in dermatologic disorders. Scher RK. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 12:328-36, Apr 64
Experimental joint disease observations on adjuvant-induced arthritis. Pearson CM. **J Chronic Dis** 16:863-74, Aug 63
Clinical observations on the use of sulfonylureas in the treatment of psoriasis and some other dermatoses. El Mofty AM. **J Egypt Med Ass** 46:1235-50, 1963

Acrodermatitis continua of Hallopeau. el-Nasr HS, et al. **J Egypt Med Ass** 46:1163-80, 1963

Koebner's phenomenon in dermatology. A study and report of some unusual stigmata of this phenomenon. el-Nasr HS, et al. **J Egypt Med Ass** 46:1067-86, 1963

Notes concerning dermatoses in our countries. el-Zawahry M. **J Egypt Med Ass** 46:1155-62, 1963

Psoriasis: its atypical clinical varieties. el Zawahry M. **J Egypt Med Ass** 46:1213-7, 1963

Psoriasis in the tropics: an epidemiological survey. Okhandiar RP, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 41:550-6, 1 Dec 63

The nature of the "pentose" reaction in aqueous extracts of psoriasis scales. Berry HK, et al. **J Invest Derm** 41:371-5, Dec 63

Light-sensitive psoriasis and antimalarial drugs. Bielický T. **J Invest Derm** 41:1-2, Jul 63

The application of the fluorescent antibody technic to the investigation of lupus erythematosus and various dermatoses. Burnham TK, et al. **J Invest Derm** 41:451-6, Dec 63

Free fatty acids of the skin surface and barrier zone in normal and abnormal keratinization. Coon WM, et al. **J Invest Derm** 41:259-64, Nov 63

Centrifugal migration and transportation of subdermally injected colloidal gold. A light and electron microscopic study in mice, and in normal and psoriatic human subjects. Gerard AG, et al. **J Invest Derm** 42:305-6, Apr 64

Inhibition of the activities of glutamic, malic and lactic dehydrogenases by glucocorticoids in normal and psoriatic epidermis. Hashimoto K, et al. **J Invest Derm** 42:61-6, Jan 64

Skin copper levels in psoriasis. Lipkin G, et al. **J Invest Derm** 42:205-7, Feb 64

A study of the soluble proteins of normal and pathologic horny tissues by a modified disc electrophoresis technic. Matoltsy AG, et al. **J Invest Derm** 41:255-7, Nov 63

The application of fluorescence assay to the identification of acidic components in psoriatic lesions. Roe DA. **J Invest Derm** 41:319-24, Nov 63

A note on psoriatic skin. Weddell AG. **J Invest Derm** 42:171-2, Jan 64

Betamethasone 17-valerate: a clinical trial of a new topical steroid. Mitchell DM, et al. **J Irish Med Ass** 55:44-5, Aug 64

Dermatology clinic: a television colloquim. Calloway SL, et al. **J S Carolina Med Ass** 59:305-22, Sep 63

Methotrexate therapy in psoriatic arthritis; double-blind study on 21 patients. Black RL, et al. **JAMA** 189:743-7, 7 Sep 64

Psoriasis following administration of antimalarial drugs. Kirschenbaum MB. **JAMA** 185:1044, 28 Sep 63

Adrenal function after application of topical steroids under occlusive plastic film. March C, et al. **JAMA** 187:676-8, 29 Feb 64

The uniqueness of psoriasis. Ingram JT. **Lancet** 1:121-3, 18 Jan 64

Betamethasone 17-valerate: a new topical corticosteroid. Williams DI, et al. **Lancet** 1:1177-9, 30 May 64

Crude coal tar in dermatologic therapy. Muller SA, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 39:275-80, Apr 64

Psoriasis and its management. Williams HE. **Med Bull US Army Europe** 21:26-7, Jan 64

The biochemistry of psoriasis. Shapiro EM. **Med Rec Ann (Houston)** 57:325-6, Mar 64

Psoriasis--thermoregulation: aetiological considerations and the vascular factor in the pathogenesis of psoriasis. Mitchell JC. **Med Serv J Canada** 19:595-600, Sep 63 (25 ref.)

Management of the psychogenic factors in dermatoses by use of chemotherapy. SegAEl A, et al. **Med Times** 92:113-6, Feb 64

Brief report on the isolation of Arthroderma tuberculatum from a human source. Keddie F, et al. **Mycopathologia** 20:129-32, 31 Aug 63

The treatment of psoriasis. Baden HP. **New Eng J Med** 269:907-9, 24 Oct 63

Psoriasis. Mitchell-Heggs GB. **Nurs Times** 59:1078-80, 30 Aug 63

The use of nialamide in the treatment of psoriasis. Flint KN. **Practitioner** 191:354-5, Sep 63

The treatment of psoriasis by sub-lesional injections of triamcinolone acetonide. Graham-Evans JN. **Practitioner** 192:675-9, May 64

Experience with topical fluocinolone acetonide ointment in psoriasis. Schiff B, et al. **Rhode Island Med J** 46:534-6, Oct 63

Photosensitivity. A report of cases and a clinical review. Gordon W. **S Afr Med J** 37:1159-62, 16 Nov 63

Psoriasis: response to topical therapy. Finkler B. **Skin** 2:255-8, Aug 63

Topical methylprednisolone and flurandrenolone: a controlled comparison. Grekin RH. **Skin** 2:311-2, Oct 63

Mycosis fungoides in a family of psoriatics. Maruri CA. **Skin** 3:10-4, Jan 64

What cosmetics can I use, doctor? Rees RB. **Skin** 3:212-6, Jul 64

Sarcoidosis. I. Familial occurrence. II. Pseudotumor cerebri and unusual skin lesions. Allison JR Jr. **Southern Med J** 57:27-32, Jan 64

Methotrexate in the management of severe psoriasis and arthritis: report of a case. Cress RH, et al. **Southern Med J** 57:1088-90, Sep 64

[Results of the treatment of psoriasis with aminopterin] Kërçiku K, et al. **Bul Univ Shtet Tirane (Mjek)** 3:72-5, 1963 (Al)

[Some problems in the pathogenesis and evolution of psoriasis] Arutjunov V. **Cesk Derm** 38:314-21, Oct 63 (Cz)

[Photosensitive psoriasis] Bielický T, et al. **Cesk Derm** 38:352-5, Oct 63 (Cz)

[Clinical course of psoriasis] Farber EM. **Cesk Derm** 38:322-7, Oct 63 (Cz)

[Statistical data on some factors in the etiopathogenesis, therapy and prevention of psoriasis] Janula J, et al. **Cesk Derm** 38:360-8, Oct 63 (Cz)

[Contribution to metabolic factors in the etiopathogenesis of psoriasis] Konopík J. **Cesk Derm** 38:346-51, Oct 63 (Cz)

[Problems in the classification and nomenclature of psoriasis] Koževnikov PV. **Cesk Derm** 38:328-31, Oct 63 (Cz)

[Etiopathogenesis of psoriasis vulgaris in the light of its simple manifestations] Kúta A. **Cesk Derm** 39:193-9, May 64 (Cz)

[Etiopathogenetic observations on pustular psoriasis] Lapière S. **Cesk Derm** 38:341-5, Oct 63 (Cz)

[On the etiology, pathogenesis, prophylaxis and therapy of psoriasis] Marchionini A, et al. **Cesk Derm** 38:306-13, Oct 63 (Cz)

[Etiology and pathogenesis of psoriasis vulgaris] Melczer N. **Cesk Derm** 38:337-40, Oct 63 (Cz)

[Intermediate products of glycolysis in psoriasis and endogenous forms of eczema] Neumann E, et al. **Cesk Derm** 38:332-3, Oct 63 (Cz)

[On some abnormal biochemical changes in psoriasis] Růžička J. **Cesk Derm** 38:356-9, Oct 63 (Cz)

[Apropos of the pathogenesis of psoriasis] Szodoray L. **Cesk Derm** 38:334-6, Oct 63 (Cz)

[Examination of precipitating antibodies against staphylococcal antigens and the antigen of Rajka and co-workers in the serum of patients with various dermatoses] Vlasín Z. **Cesk Derm** 39:109-15, Apr 64 (Cz)

[Isomorphous prickle effect in eczema] **Geneesk Gids** 42:17, 9 Jan 64 (Dut)

[The modern treatment of psoriasis] **Geneesk Gids** 41:484-5, 14 Nov 63 (Dut)

[Nephrotic syndrome after prolonged use of a mercurial ointment. Mercury excretion during treatment with BAL and N-acetyl-dl-penicillamine] Enneking JH, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:251-5, 8 Feb 64 (Dut)

[Plastic dressings in the treatment of psoriasis] Verhagen AR. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:1404-8, 18 Jul 64 (Dut)

[On a case of arthropathic psoriasis improved by Dolipol, then cured by the combination of vitamins C and B-12] Nguyen-Ván-Ut. **Acta Med Vietnam** 7:3251-62, Jan 63 (Fr)

[Study of glycogen in normal and psoriasic epidermis. Histochemical and ultrastructural studies] Meireles Pinto MI, et al. **Ann Derm Syph (Paris)** 90:497-508, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)

[Psoriasic erythroderma and cushingoid state after prolonged cortisonic treatment of psoriasis (2 cases)] Bazex A, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 70:447-8, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)

[Results of serum electrophoresis in 30 psoriasis patients] Braun-Falco O, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 70:224-7, Apr-May 63 (Fr)

[Histology and histochemistry of psoriasic lesions treated by occlusive dressings with a fluorandrenolone base] Braun-Falco O, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 70:235-8, Apr-May 63 (Fr)

[Generalized pustulous psoriasis. Recurrences of staphylococcal spongiform pustulosis followed by erythema annulare centrifugum type] Huriez C, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 70:750-1, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)

[Electrophoresis in psoriasis. 2.] Laugier P, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 70:223-4, Apr-May 63 (Fr)

[Therapeutic trial of an 0.01 p. 100 fluocinolone acetonide ointment under hermetic dressings in psoriasis] Témime P, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 70:915-6, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)

[Use of sublesional injectable triamcinolone in the treatment of several dermatoses] Thivolet J, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 70:694-8, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)

[Apropos of a method of occlusive dressing in the treatment of psoriasis] Woringer F, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 70:233-5, Apr-May 63 (Fr)

[Psoriasis: current problems related to it] Meyer J. **Concours Med** 85:7177-90, 28 Dec 63 (Fr)

[Psoriatic rheumatism] Rollier M, et al. **Maroc Med** 43:382-96, Apr 64 (Fr)

[What are the indications for corticotherapy in dermatology?] Degos R, et al. **Presse Med** 72:1803-5, 20 Jun 64 (Fr)

[The treatment of psoriasis. The problem of corticotherapy] Rimbaud P. **Presse Med** 72:145-7, 18 Jan 64 (Fr)

[New treatment of psoriasis, weeping eczemas and some other dermatoses. Action of certain carrageenates and alginates in dermatological therapy] Albert-Weil J. **Rev Path Gen** 63:703-25, Jun 63 (Fr)

[Results obtained by the local application of betamethasone in allergic dermatoses] Hazard J, et al. **Therapie** 19:625-30, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Psoriatic rheumatism] Weissenbach R. **Vie Med** 45:1065-7, Jun 64 (Fr)

[On the influence of local occlusive therapy with fluorandrenolone on psoriatic skin reaction. Histological and histochemical study] Braun-Falco O, et al. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 217:30-49, 7 Aug 63 (Ger)

[Capillary visualization in the papillary body, especially in psoriasis vulgaris, by means of the leucine-aminopeptidase reaction] Ishikawa H, et al. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 217:340-54, 18 Sep 63 (Ger)

[On the biochemistry of pathological keratinization, particularly in psoriasis. Proteolytic activity on the surface of the pathologically changed skin] Steiglieder GK, et al. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 218:105-10, 15 Jan 64 (Ger)

[Cancer in psoriasis vulgaris--post hoc or propter hoc?With 4 case reports] Unna PJ, et al. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 217:321-39, 18 Sep 63 (Ger)

[On the histotopography of phosphomonoesterases in the psoriasis focus and its surrounding area. I. The alkaline phosphomonoesterase] Wohlrab W. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 217:471-9, 6 Nov 63 (Ger)

[Case reports on physical therapy of chronic skin diseases] Krauss H. **Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig)** 15:203-9, May-Jun 63 (Ger)

[Contribution to the etiopathogenesis of psoriasis vulgaris. The ordinary symptoms of psoriasis vulgaris and their pathogenetic evaluation] Kúta A. **Derm Wschr** 148:199-209, 24 Aug 63 (Ger)

[On the differential diagnosis of Danbolt-Closs acrodermatitis enteropathica] Rohde B, et al. **Derm Wschr** 147:196-205, 23 Feb 63 (Ger)

[Hallopeau's acrodermatitis continua?Psoriasis pustulosa?Case report with special reference to treatment results] Schaulow I. **Derm Wschr** 147:264-9, 16 Mar 63 (Ger)

[Irradiation of inflammations in dermatological practice] Schneider. **Derm Wschr** 148:504-7, 9 Nov 63 (Ger)

[Treatment of psoriasis with wet occlusive dressing] Konia H. **Dermatologica (Basel)** 129:47-56, 1964 (Ger)

[Administration of nicotinic acid in psoriasis] Herrmann F. **Hautarzt** 15:11-3, Jan 64 (Ger)

[Participation of the skin in endocrine disorders with special reference to acanthosis nigricans] Schirren C. **Internist (Berlin)** 4:501-9, Nov 63 (Ger)

[Can oral vaccination against poliomyelitis be effective in skin diseases?] Schmitz R. **Med Welt** 45:2301-2, 9 Nov 63 (Ger)

[Contribution to the external therapy of psoriasis with fluocinolone acetonide (Jellin)] Sturde HC, et al. **Munchen Med Wschr** 105:2237-9, 8 Nov 63 (Ger)

[Therapy of psoriasis] Burckhardt W. **Ther Gegenw** 102:1098-110, Oct 63 (Ger)

[On a special form of development of psoriasis arthropathica] Jansen HH. **Verh Deutsch Ges Path** 47:203-5, 1963 (Ger)

[On the therapy of psoriasis with vitamin B 12] Schiller F. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 57:542-3, 1 May 63 (Ger)

[Experiences with intralesional corticosteroid treatment of several skin diseases] Raab W. **Z Haut Geschlechtskr** 36:3-10, 1 Jan 64 (Ger)

[Cytogenetic studies on various dermatologic and andrological diseases] Tritsch H. **Z Haut Geschlechtskr** 34:329-35, 1 Jun 63 (Ger)

[Demonstration of cholinesterase activity in psoriasis-affected skin] Vezekényi K, et al. **Z Haut Geschlechtskr** 35:219-24, 15 Oct 63 (Ger)

[Treatment of psoriatic lesions with topical application of fluocinolone actonide cream (Dermalar) with occlusive dressings] Katzenellenbogen I, et al. **Harefuah** 65:316-20, 15 Nov 63 (Heb)

[Effect of chlorpromazines on the sebaceous secretion in healthy and psoriatic subjects] Daróczy P. **Borgyogy Vener Szemle** 40:126-9, Jun 64 (Hun)

[Apropos of the hereditary nature of psoriasis] Dvorszky K, et al. **Borgyogy Vener Szemle** 40:183-4, Aug 64 (Hun)

[Experiments in the treatment of psoriasis with Antaethyl-shock] Forro L, et al. **Borgyogy Vener Szemle** 40:164-7, Aug 64 (Hun)

[Cases of herpes zoster during a prolonged steroid therapy] Fülöp E. **Orv Hetil** 105:1273-5, 5 Jul 64 (Hun)

[The cutaneous uptake of P-32 in dermatological analysis] Bonelli M, et al. **G Ital Derm** 105:243-80, May-Jun 64 (It)

[Intralesional intradermal therapy with corticosteroids in dermatology] Cristofolini M. **G Ital Derm** 104:547-56, Nov-Dec 63 (It)

[Biochemistry of psoriasis: recent data and present problems] Ribuffo A. **G Ital Derm** 105:101-18, Mar-Apr 64 (142 ref.) (It)

[Kyrle's "hyperkeratosis follicularis et parafollicularis in cutem penetrans"] Maragnani U. **Minerva Derm** 38:318-23, Oct 63 (It)

[Child psychoanalysis. Psychoanalytic treatment of psoriasis guttata diffusa in a subject with localized

psychoneurosis] Mazzonis E.
Minerva Derm 38:350-4, Nov 63 **(It)**
[The contribution of clinical medicine, the laboratory and radiology to the characterization and classification of psoriasic arthritis] Robecchi A.
Minerva Derm 38:205-9, Jun 63 **(It)**
[Psoriasis and intestinal metabolism of lipids: aspects of the use of radioisotopes. III. Absorption of I-131 labeled oleic acid] Zina G, et al.
Minerva Derm 38:255-7, Aug 63 **(It)**
[Infantile psychoanalysis. Psychoanalytical treatment of diffuse psoriasis guttata in a subject with a localized psychoneurosis] Mazzonis E.
Minerva Med 55:1066-70, 7 Apr 64 **(It)**
[Zumbusch's pustular psoriasis with grave jaundice] Andreassi L. **Rass Derm Sif** 17:102-16, Mar-Apr 64 **(It)**
[On a case of gravely ankylosing psoriasic arthropathy] Bertola G, et al.
Reumatismo 15:238-41, May-Jun 63 **(It)**
[The mucopolysaccharides of the blood and urine during rheumatoid arthritis and psoriasic arthropathy] Giacovazzo M, et al.
Reumatismo 15:327-9, May-Jun 63 **(It)**
[Osteo-arthropathy in young persons with psoriasis] Melchionda E, et al.
Reumatismo 15:475-81, Sep-Oct 63 **(It)**
[The problem of side-effects in adrenal cortex hormone treatment of skin diseases] Nohara N, et al.
Jap J Med Progr 50:225-43, Apr 63 **(Jap)**
[On occlusive dressing therapy using plastic film with steroid ointment] Ishii T, et al.
Kitakanto Med J 13:324-32, 1963 **(Jap)**
[Results of resochin therapy of chronic lupus erythematosus and psoriasis] Wojtkiewicz J, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:942-4, 24 Jun 63 **(Pol)**
[Psoriasis and articular changes] Kofler A.
Przegl Derm 50:547-53, Nov-Dec 63 (10 ref.) **(Pol)**
[Immunoelectrophoresis in dermatology. Immunoelectrophoretic studies on serum globulins in selected dermatological problems] Onisk Z, et al.
Przegl Derm 50:507-13, Nov-Dec 63 **(Pol)**
[Chromatography of amino acids in psoriasis] Rosner J, et al. **Przegl Derm** 50:399-409, Sep-Oct 63 **(Pol)**
["Similarity" between allergic tests with streptococcal antigens and basic lesions in some skin diseases] Rudzki E. **Przegl Derm** 50:313-9, Jul-Aug 63 **(Pol)**
[Arthropathia psoriatica in siblings] Luft S, et al.
Reumatologia (Warsz) 1:55-60, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Psoriasis and rheumatic diseases] Stoia I.
Reumatologia (Warsz) 1:217-21, 1963 **(Pol)**
[The use of sulfone in psoriasis] Pereira CA.
Hospital (Rio) 66:197-204, Jul 64 **(Por)**
[Psoriasis: topical treatment with fluocinolone acetonide] Pôrto JA.
Hospital (Rio) 64:95-9, Jul 63 **(Por)**
[Psoriasis and rheumatic manifestations] Stoia I.
Med Intern (Bucur) 15:817-20, Jul 63 **(Rum)**
[Histochemical study of proteins and nucleic acids of the skin in psoriasis] Leĭbman IG.
Arkh Pat 26:40-6, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Perifocal changes in some skin diseases in the light of the theory of parabiosis and perielectrotonus] Chubarova AS. **Nerv Sist (Leningr)** 4:161-3, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Treatment of psoriasis in children at the special sanatorium for children "Krasnyĭ Shturm" at the health resort Sochi-Matsesta] Dovzhanskiĭ SI, et al.
Sovet Med 27:129-32, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[Treatment of some dermatoses of the scalp with sulsen] Skripkin IuK, et al.
Sovet Med 27:122-4, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[The treatment of psoriasis with phonurit and hypothiazide] Abdullaev AKh.
Vestn Derm Vener 37:38-42, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Psoriasis of palms, soles and nails] Arievich AM.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:14-20, Mar 64 **(Rus)**
[Impulse solar light from Bukhman's reflector in the treatment of some dermatoses] Berdybaev UB, et al.
Vestn Derm Vener 37:43-6, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Treatment of dermatological patients at the Black Sea coast of Adzharila] Burakov MA.
Vestn Derm Vener 37:32-6, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Functional state of the capillaries in psoriasis] Chistiakov AF.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:19-22, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Serum proteins in patients with pruritic dermatoses during the period of treatment in Sochi-Matsesta spq] Dovzhanskii SI, et al.
Vestn Derm Vener 37:29-31, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Hospital outpatient service for patients with lupus erythematosus and psoriasis] Gatkin ED, et al.
Vestn Derm Vener 37:67-9, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[Copper content in the blood and urine of patients with psoriasis and lupus erythematosus] Gudé ZZh, et al.
Vestn Derm Vener 37:37-9, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[Treatment of psoriasis with vitamin B12 combined with folic acid] Karlin MI, et al.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:61-2, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[The etiology and pathogenesis of arthropathic psoriasis. (Review of the literature)] Kogon GKh.
Vestn Derm Vener 37:35-8, Oct 63 (58 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Study on the effectiveness of balneological therapy of patients with chronic dermatoses at the Kuibyshev springs in the Crimea] Malygina TA.
Vestn Derm Vener 37:25-8, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[The bactericidal properties of the skin in patients with pyodermatitis] Malyshev FS.
Vestn Derm Vener 37:22-5, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Experience with treatment of patients with skin diseases at the health resort Eupatoria] Miliaskiĭ AI.
Vestn Derm Vener 37:25-8, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[On the use of psoriasin in psoriasis] Pototskiĭ II.
Vestn Derm Vener 37:23-6, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[Influence of combined health resort factors on the effectiveness of the treatment of psoriasis at Sochi-Matsesta] Pototskiĭ II.
Vestn Derm Vener 37:21-5, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Changes in the electrical resistance of the skin in patients with eczema, neurodermatitis and psoriasis under the influence of treatment at the Tashkent mineral water spas] Salikhov NS.
Vestn Derm Vener 37:19-22, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[The blood glutathione content of psoriasis patients] Seropian KA. **Vestn Derm Vener** 37:33-5, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[Data on the study of the state of oxidative processes in the skin in certain dermatoses] Shaposhnikov OK.
Vestn Derm Vener 37:8-14, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[Treatment of some dermatological diseases with water from hot springs of the island of Kunashir] Solomatin PN.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:56-61, Mar 64 **(Rus)**
[Autoantibodies in some dermatoses detected by indirect Coombs' test] Stoianov S, et al.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:18-21, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[Free amino acids in the blood and urine of patients with some forms of dermatosis] Volkov VP.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:9-18, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[The content of certain metabolites in the blood and urine of healthy persons and dermatosis patients] Volkov VP. **Vestn Derm Vener** 37:15-20, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[On the treatment of psoriasis] Zakhariev B.
Vestn Derm Vener 37:76-7, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[On the role of vitamin B6 in some dermatoses in children] Zver'kova FA.
Vestn Derm Vener 37:6-10, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Psoriasis and aminopterin] Vilanova X, et al.
Actas Dermosif (Madrid) 54:147-54, May 63 **(Sp)**
[Our observations with the topical use of fluocinolone acetonide] Gatti JC, et al.
Dia Med 35:1509, 23 Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[Psoriasis] Máiz Bermejo S.
Med Esp 50:294-305, Nov 63 **(Sp)**
[Psoriasis] Máiz Bermejo S.
Med Esp 50:141-50, Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[Treatment of psoriasis with fluocinolone acetonide. Personal observations] Escalona E.
Medicina (Mex) 44:199-203, 10 May 64 **(Sp)**
[Treatment of psoriasis with fluocinolone acetonide 0.01 per cent by the occlusive method] Millán Gutiérrez J. **Medicina (Mex)** 44:111-4, 10 Mar 64 **(Sp)**
[Our experience with the intralesional treatment of psoriasis with triamcinolone diacetate] Vaccaro AJ, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:3266-7, 13 Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Antimetabolites in psoriasis. Preliminary report] Garcia Valdes A, et al.
Rev Col Med Guatemala 15:57-63, Jun 64 **(Sp)**
[Psoriasis and its treatment in the light of a new experience] Hellerström S.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:2088 passim, 1 Jul 64 **(Sw)**

PSYCHASTHENIA see under NEUROSES, OBSESSIVE-COMPULSIVE (F)

PSYCHIATRIC NURSING (F, G2)

Can nurses be group therapists? Bueker K, et al.
Amer J Nurs 64:114-6, May 64
Students on a children's psychiatric service. Dwyer JH, et al. **Amer J Nurs** 64:94-7, Aug 64
Dynamic supervision. Fatka NJ.
Amer J Nurs 63:104-6, Nov 63
An inservice program for psychiatric nursing supervisors. Haarstick IC, et al.
Amer J Nurs 63:73-5, Oct 63
Psychiatric nursing is out of tune in the U.S.A. Jones M, et al. **Amer J Nurs** 64:103-7, Jan 64
A psychiatric nursing care plan. Muhs EJ, et al.
Amer J Nurs 64:120-2, Apr 64
Supporting the patient on LSD day. Parley K.
Amer J Nurs 64:80-2, Feb 64
Children reborn. Peet DS. **Amer J Nurs** 64:102-6, Feb 64
Remedy for the forgotten back ward. Ruhiman RG, et al. **Amer J Nurs** 64:109-11, Jul 64
Does team nursing work in a psychiatric hospital? Wyatt LJ, et al. **Amer J Nurs** 64:132-4, Jun 64
The nurse's role in individualizing the admission process in psychiatric hospital. Anderson BJ, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 120:890-3, Mar 64
Psychiatric nursing. Liston MF.
Amer J Psychiat 120:682-5, Jan 64 (43 ref.)
An evaluation of community nursing service in the care of the mentally ill. II. Administrative problems and experience. Scally AL, et al.
Amer J Public Health 53:1400-12, Sep 63
The interprofessional treatment of the disturbed and delinquent adolescent. Contribution of medical and nursing aspects of residential treatment. Amler AB.
Ann NY Acad Sci 105:386-95, 28 Aug 63
Psychiatric nursing at the University of California. Franklin RT. **Canad Hosp** 41:69-70, Mar 64
Changing attitudes and images. Burwell DD.
Canad Nurse 60:122-5, Feb 64
Nurse-patient relationships. Madland L.
Canad Nurse 60:762-5, Aug 64
"Stone walls and iron bars". Miller LF.
Canad Nurse 60:126-9, Feb 64
A nursing approach to two types of neurosis. Parley K.
Canad Nurse 60:133-5, Feb 64
Whither? Roberts CA. **Canad Nurse** 60:116-21, Feb 64
Therapeutic resources in state hospitals: the psychiatric nurse. Miller AA.
Compr Psychiat 5:122-7, Apr 64
Intramural problems related to nursing in a psychiatric unit. Richart N. **Hosp Progr** 45:84-7, Jul 64
Nursing the mentally sick. Gadow E von.
Int Nurs Rev 11:25-7, Apr 64
No uniforms in Nordmarka. Nyhus P.
Int Nurs Rev 11:33-40, Apr 64
An obverse factor analytic study of values in psychologists, psychiatrists, social workers and nurses. Bailey MA, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 19:120-4, Jan 63
The relationship between authoritarian attitudes, attitudes toward mental patients and effectiveness of clinical work with mental patients. Canter FM.
J Clin Psychol 19:124-7, Jan 63
Characteristics of college students volunteering for service to mental patients. Knapp RH, et al.
J Consult Psychol 28:82-5, Feb 64
Nurses and patients: a case study in stratification. Segal BE. **J Health Hum Behav** 5:54-60, Spring 64
AAQ scores and work experience: reconsideration of previous findings. Gerjuoy H, et al.
J Psychol 57:189-94, Jan 64
What is psychiatric nursing? Jones M.
Lancet 2:1108-10, 23 Nov 63
An examination into Victorian psychiatric nursing. Lindsay JS. **Med J Aust** 2:73-5, 11 Jul 64
Studies on the psychiatric aide. Lawton MP.
Ment Hosp 15:512-5, Sep 64
Why a nurse in a day center? Pierce CM, et al.
Ment Hosp 15:446-7, Aug 64
Group nursing plan offers personal care. Shirley R.
Ment Hosp 15:330-2, Jun 64
The nursing instructor as model and preceptor. Stein RF. **Ment Hosp** 15:28-31, Jan 64
Rooming-in: psychotic mother and healthy baby. Dunkley VK. **Nurs Outlook** 11:750-2, Oct 63
The schizophrenic's mother. Goodman LR, et al.
Nurs Outlook 11:753-4, Oct 63
Psychiatric nurse consultant in general hospital. Johnson BS. **Nurs Outlook** 11:728-9, Oct 63
Haiku in psychiatric nursing education. Lange S.
Nurs Outlook 12:52-3, May 64
Neurological nursing in a psychiatric hospital. May PR, et al. **Nurs Outlook** 12:56-8, Aug 64
The where of psychiatric nursing in the basic program. Robinson AM. **Nurs Outlook** 11:746-8, Oct 63
Behavioral change. A concomitant of attitude change in nursing students. Morris KD.
Nurs Res 13:132-8, Spring 64
Understanding the psychiatric patient. Barry AC.
Nurs Times 60:102-4, 24 Jan 64
Nursing the psychopathic patient. Blacker H.
Nurs Times 59:1601-2, 20 Dec 63
Schizophrenia with Othello syndrome and self-mutilation. Brand FM.
Nurs Times 59:1270-3, 11 Oct 63
Observation of patients by the psychiatric nurse. Bray RE, et al. **Nurs Times** 59:1532-4, 6 Dec 63
A psychiatric student reflects. Camamile VV.
Nurs Times 60:156, 31 Jan 64
A tutor's problems in a hospital for mental subnormality. Cronin J. **Nurs Times** 59:1228, 27 Sep 63
Nursing the long-stay psychiatric patient. An experiment at Moorhaven Hospital. Deacon CE.
Nurs Times 60:428-30, 3 Apr 64
Whither psychiatric nursing? Dewar J.
Nurs Times 60:731-3, 5 Jun 64
Assessing the mental nurse. Dicker JR.
Nurs Times 60:1042-4, 14 Aug 64
Research into mental subnormality. 3. The nurse and the training of the mentally retarded patient. Gibson J. **Nurs Times** 60:654-5, 22 May 64
Some thoughts on psychiatric nursing. Kikpatrick WJ.
Nurs Times 60:903-4, 10 Jul 64
The wider basic training: some implications. Lee EA, et al. **Nurs Times** 59:1070, 23 Aug 63
Social changes in the mental hospital. 5. The nurse as a therapist. Martin DV. **Nurs Times** 60:337-9, 13 Mar 64
Mental nursing in the community. Moore S.
Nurs Times 60:467-70, 10 Apr 64
The psychopath and the psychiatric nurse. Rattray RG.
Nurs Times 60:709-10, 29 May 64
Cadet courses as a means of recruitment to mental nursing. Raynes NV. **Nurs Times** 59:1429-30, 8 Nov 63
Obsessional neurosis. Rollin HR.
Nurs Times 60:934-5, 17 Jul 64
Investigation and care of patients in a psychiatric metabolic ward. Russell GF, et al.
Nurs Times 60:852-4, 3 Jul 64
Training to be a mental nurse.
Nurs Times 59:1243-6, 4 Oct 63

Super-therapists or super sisters?
Nurs Times 60:841, 26 Jun 64
The other side of the counter.
Nurs Times 60:402-3, 27 Mar 64
Mental nurses need a Nightingale.
Nurs Times 60:255, 21 Feb 64
Psychiatric nursing and occupational therapy. Bennett AE, et al.
Progr Neurol Psychiat 18:659-69, 1963 (81 ref.)
Techniques for teaching student nurses: an opinion poll. Hutman BS. **Psychiat Commun** 6:42-4, 1963
The nurse in mental health practice.
WHO Chron 18:9-13, Jan 64
The nurse in mental health practice. John AL, et al.
WHO Public Health Pap 22:7-212, 1963
[Personal training-in service education--during psychiatric treatment work] Essen-Möller E.
Nord Psykiat T 18:119-28, 1964 **(Dan)**
[Personnel training-in service education--during psychiatric treatment work] Stürup GK.
Nord Psykiat T 18:128-39, 1964 **(Dan)**
[The new nurses' house of the "Meer en Bosch" epilepsy center at Heemstede] Kersten SE.
Ziekenhuiswezen 37:168-71, May 64 **(Dut)**
[The promotion of the tie of the nursing personnel with the psychiatric institution. (Self-realization in a therapeutic community)] Noordzij JC.
Ziekenhuiswezen 37:172-89, May 64 **(Dut)**
[Who treats whom?] Leibbrand W.
Ther Gegenw 103:103-5, Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Advances in the field of psychiatry in recent years] Tatetsu S.
J Kumamoto Med Soc 37:151-61, 25 Mar 63 **(Jap)**
[Training of the personnel (in-service education) in psychiatric nursing] Arbo JC.
Nord Psykiat T 18:163-78, 1964 **(Nor)**
[The psychiatric nurse] Thomstad H.
T Norsk Laegeforen 84:933-5, 15 Jun 64 **(Nor)**
[Biological treatments in psychiatric day hospitals] Paprocki J. **Hospital (Rio)** 64:1169-205, Nov 63 **(Por)**
[Personnel training--in-service education--in psychiatric hospital wards] Amark C.
Nord Psykiat T 18:179-93, 1964 **(Sw)**
[Aspects of training of various categories of personnel (in service education) in psychiatric hospital wards] Pihkanen TA. **Nord Psykiat T** 18:139-62, 1964 **(Sw)**
[Care of mental disorders facing a revolution] Wallengren G.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:1134-6, 1 Apr 64 **(Sw)**

PSYCHIATRIC SOCIAL WORK see under SOCIAL SERVICE, PSYCHIATRIC (F, I)

PSYCHIATRIC WARDS see under HOSPITALS, PSYCHIATRIC (F, G3)

PSYCHIATRY (F, G2)

Such seething brains, such shaping fantasies. (A Midsummer Night's Dream). (Shakespeare W), Ravich RA. **Abbottempo [Eng]** 2:28-35, 19 Aug 64
Current advances in psychiatric treatment of the alcoholic. Smith JA.
Acad Med New Jersey Bull 9:158-65, Sep 63
Psychiatry in general practice. Hagemann T, et al.
Acta Psychiat Scand 39:Suppl169:303-9, 1963
Psychiatric aspects of March 27, 1964, earthquake. Langdon JR, et al. **Alaska Med** 6:33-5, Jun 64
A study of sociotherapeutically oriented psychiatrists. Ehrlich D, et al.
Amer J Orthopsychiat 34:469-80, Apr 64
Intellectual inbreeding in the clinic? Eiduson BT. **Amer J Orthopsychiat** 34:714-21, Jul 64
Design for a new orthopsychiatric discipline. Grant QA, et al. **Amer J Orthopsychiat** 34:722-9, Jul 64
An impartial psychiatric expert? Guttmacher MS. **Amer J Orthopsychiat** 34:182-4, Jan 64
Some factors affecting the psychotherapeutic function of the orthopsychiatric team: report of the AOA National Psychotherapy Committee. Pratt C.
Amer J Orthopsychiat 33:883-9, Oct 63
Social change versus the "psychiatric world view". Riessman F, et al.
Amer J Orthopsychiat 34:29-38, Jan 64
Psychiatry in Portuguese America (Brazil). Brody EB.
Amer J Psychiat 120:959-61, Apr 64
The psychiatric training network of McGill University. Cameron DE. **Amer J Psychiat** 120:1039-44, May 64
Psychiatry in the deep South. Daly RW.
Amer J Psychiat 120:1050-5, May 64
Psychiatric education 1963. Ebaugh FG, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 120:698-703, Jan 64 (40 ref.)
Presidential address. Ewalt JR.
Amer J Psychiat 121:1-8, Jul 64
Contribution of psychiatry to mentally retarded persons. Ewalt JR. **Amer J Psychiat** 120:917-8, Mar 64
Forensic psychiatry. Freedman LZ.
Amer J Psychiat 120:692-4, Jan 64 (19 ref.)
Comparison of two psychiatric services. Gold N, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 121:58-60, Jul 64
Training in community psychiatry: a survey report of the medical school departments of psychiatry. Goldston SE. **Amer J Psychiat** 120:789-92, Feb 64
Confidentiality of psychiatric reports used in evaluating social security disability claims. Lerner J.
Amer J Psychiat 120:992-6, Apr 64
Clinical psychiatry and psychotherapy. Lewis ND, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 120:637-43, Jan 64 (33 ref.)
Occupational psychiatry. McLean AA.
Amer J Psychiat 120:654-7, Jan 64 (35 ref.)
Psychiatry in the Philippines. Maguigad LC.
Amer J Psychiat 121:21-5, Jul 64
Recent advances in neurology significant to psychiatry. Merritt HH. **Amer J Psychiat** 120:454-7, Nov 63
On the 400th anniversary of Johann Weyer's "De Praestigiis Daemonum"--its significance for today's psychiatry. Mora G.
Amer J Psychiat 120:417-28, Nov 63
Administrative psychiatry. Myers JM, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 120:689-91, Jan 64 (37 ref.)
Social psychiatry. Pepper M, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 120:657-60, Jan 64 (76 ref.)
Development of Russian psychiatry before the first world war. Raskin N.
Amer J Psychiat 120:851-5, Mar 64
A compromise senior year psychiatry course. Sifneos PE. **Amer J Psychiat** 121:48-51, Jul 64
Psychiatry in corrections. Smith CE.
Amer J Psychiat 120:1045-9, May 64
Psychiatry in Southern California. Stainbrook E.
Amer J Psychiat 120:997-9, Apr 64
Psychiatry, "brainwashing," and the American character. West LJ.
Amer J Psychiat 120:842-50, Mar 64
Sectarianism in psychiatry. Yochelson L.
Amer J Psychiat 120:1143-8, Jun 64
The existential mood in American psychiatry. Hulbeck CR. **Amer J Psychoanal** 24:82-8, 1964
The physician and the psychotherapist--a problem in medical education. Lesse S.
Amer J Psychother 17:569-78, Oct 63
A dance macabre--psychiatry and the law. Lesse S.
Amer J Psychother 18:183-7, Apr 64
The psychiatrist's role in the interview situation. Pilowsky I, et al.
Amer J Psychother 18:Suppl 1:174-83, Mar 64
The cultural background of Adler's and Freud's work. Schick A. **Amer J Psychother** 18:7-24, Jan 64
The theory and practice of psychiatry in Peru. Seguín CA. **Amer J Psychother** 18:188-211, Apr 64
On balance. Cope O. **Ann Surg** 158:321-32, Sep 63
In-plant postgraduate psychiatric training. Donnelly J, et al. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 9:355-63, Sep 64
Psychiatric residency on a medical service. Fox HM.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 11:19-23, Jul 64
Principles of the comprehensive examination. Gray M.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 10:370-81, Apr 64
Psychiatry rides madly in all directions. Grinker RR.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 10:228-37, Mar 64
Critique of views of Thomas Szasz on legal psychiatry. Guttmacher MS.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 10:238-45, Mar 64
Impact of social psychiatry; effect on a psychoanalytically oriented department of psychiatry. Rosenbaum M, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 11:31-9, Jul 64
Family-oriented training for psychiatry: the contribution of the social worker to a residency program. Shively ML, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 9:419-26, Oct 63
Psychiatric consultations on a medical ward. Abrahams D, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 112:766-74, Nov 63
Psychiatric studies of patients with hemophilia and related states. Agle DP.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 114:76-82, Jul 64
Letter to the editor: "Modern Treatment in psychiatry". Posin HI. **BMQ** 15:44-5, Mar 64
Psychiatric-social study of a prepaid medical plan. Simon JL. **Bol Asoc Med P Rico** 56:16-8, Jan 64
Psychiatry in Kuwait. Kline NS.
Brit J Psychiat 109:766-74, Nov 63
Psychiatry in the medical curriculum. Hill D.
Brit Med J 5357:581-5, 7 Sep 63
Psychiatry and the law. Holden HM.
Brit Med J 5366:1201, 9 Nov 63
Psychiatry and the medical curriculum. Juel-Jensen BE. **Brit Med J** 5363:1001, 19 Oct 63
Medicine and the affections of the mind. Lewis A.
Brit Med J 5372:1549-57, 21 Dec 63
Abortion and the psychiatrist. Sim M.
Brit Med J 5364:1061-2, 26 Oct 63
Interest of graduating medical students in social and emotional aspects of illness. Walton JJ, et al.
Brit Med J 5357:588-92, 7 Sep 63
Psychiatry and the medical curriculum.
Brit Med J 5365:1126, 2 Nov 63
Abortion and the psychiatrist.
Brit Med J 5365:1125-6, 2 Nov 63
Undergraduate teaching of psychiatry.
Brit Med J 5357:575-7, 7 Sep 63
Should psychiatrists tell?
Brit Med J 5407:509-10, 22 Aug 64
Isaac Ray and his "Remarks on Pathological Anatomy". (Ray I), Quen JM. **Bull Hist Med** 38:113-26, Mar-Apr 64
Research in psychiatric training programs. Lesse H.
Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc 28:167-72, Sep 63
Psychiatry and the human machine. The organic factor in mental disease. Ziskind E.
Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc 28:201-8, Dec 63
Psychiatric implications of neurophysiological research. Hernández-Peón R.
Bull Menninger Clin 28:165-85, Jul 64 (41 ref.)
Medical sonics: a note. Ostwald PF.
Bull Menninger Clin 28:32-3, Jan 64
The infancy of psychiatry. Veith I.
Bull Menninger Clin 28:186-97, Jul 64
Social psychiatry and political behavior. Wedge B.
Bull Menninger Clin 28:53-61, Mar 64
Human factors in psychiatry. Whitehorn JC.
Bull NY Acad Med 40:451-66, Jun 64
Failed psychiatric clinic appointments. Relationship to social class. Adler LM, et al.
Calif Med 99:388-92, Dec 63
Psychiatric refresher course--1963. McLeod M.
Canad J Occup Ther 30:153-4, Winter 63
Richard Maurice Bucke, M.D., 1837-1902. A pioneer of scientific psychiatry. (Bucke RM), Greenland C.
Canad Med Ass J 91:385-91, 22 Aug 64
An emergency psychiatric service in a general hospital. Schwarz CJ, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:1260-4, 30 May 64
Psychiatry in undergraduate education. Sloane RB.
Canad Med Ass J 90:845-50, 4 Apr 64
Science and psychiatry.
Canad Med Ass J 89:902-3, 26 Oct 63
Canada's psychiatrists and their history (Richard M. Bucke). (Bucke RM),
Canad Med Ass J 89:520-1, 7 Sep 63
A kaleidoscopic glance at mental illness. Laurin C.
Canad Nurse 60:755-62, Aug 64
Psychiatry and mental retardation. Beck MN.
Canad Psychiat Ass J 8:277-8, Oct 63
Twenty years of psychiatric practice. Jones RO.
Canad Psychiat Ass J 9:164-71, Apr 64
Psychiatric nosology--American and British trends. Kiev A. **Canad Psychiat Ass J** 9:114-9, Apr 64
Sickness and the social compact. Parkin A.
Canad Psychiat Ass J 9:283-9, Aug 64
Psychotherapy and the basic training of the psychiatrist. Weil RJ, et al.
Canad Psychiat Ass J 9:72-7, Feb 64
Magic and medicine in South African Bantu psychiatry. Pettersson O. **Centaurus** 9:293-316, 1964
Contribution of physiology and pharmacology to psychiatry. Toman JE.
Chicago Med Sch Quart 24:21-31, Spring 64
Psychiatric indications for therapeutic abortion and sterilization. Simon A.
Clin Obstet Gynec 7:67-81, Mar 64
Our present prospects and the task ahead. Felix RH.
Compr Psychiat 4:368-74, Dec 63
Editor's introduction: Psychiatric clinics and community centers: today and tomorrow. Freyhan FA. **Compr Psychiat** 4:365-7, Dec 63
Psychiatric problems in emerging countries--India. Gaitonde MR. **Compr Psychiat** 5:75-9, Apr 64
Comments on graduate psychiatric education. Hoch PH. **Compr Psychiat** 5:133-6, Jun 64
Community psychiatry: observations of recent English developments. Kiev A.
Compr Psychiat 4:291-8, Aug 63
Impressions on English psychiatric training--with special reference to postgraduate training. Kiev A.
Compr Psychiat 5:67-73, Apr 64
Teaching historical psychiatry; a review of a course. Knoff WF. **Compr Psychiat** 4:322-9, Oct 63
Letter from Spain. Lopez-Ibor J.
Compr Psychiat 5:128-9, Apr 64
Community psychiatry: a challenge for social work. Mayo JA. **Compr Psychiat** 4:409-16, Dec 63
Home visits by psychiatrists. Nielsen J.
Compr Psychiat 4:442-60, Dec 63
Southern psychiatry and the board. Boyd DA Jr.
Dis Nerv Syst 25:48-51, Jan 64
Publication trends in american psychiatry: 1844-1960. III. Research and profession of authors. Brady JP.
Dis Nerv Syst 24:538-41, Sep 63
Evaluation of teaching efforts with non-psychiatric medical practitioners. Forman LH, et al.
Dis Nerv Syst 25:422-6, Jul 64
Non-specific factors in treatment. II. Review of social-psychological factors. Honigfeld G.
Dis Nerv Syst 25:225-39, Apr 64 (185 ref.)
Psychiatry in Japanese culture. Naka S, et al.
Dis Nerv Syst 25:298-304, May 64
Critique of an interdisciplinary course in behavioral sciences for first year medical students. Shatin L.
Dis Nerv Syst 25:277-90, May 64
Problems in sub-specialization. Stubblefield RL.
Dis Nerv Syst 24:567-70, Sep 63
The role of the psychiatrist in geriatric medicine with special reference to the Mental Health Act (1959). Glancy JE. **Geront Clin (Basel)** 6:44-51, 1964
The situational part of diagnosis. Whitehorn JC.
Int J Group Psychother 13:290-9, Jul 63
Modern trends in psychiatry and their consequence for the psychiatric services. Bierer J.
Int Nurs Rev 10:59-61, Oct 63
Psychiatric and pseudopsychiatric emergencies in a college setting. Braiman A.
J Amer Coll Health Ass 12:414-23, Apr 64
Concepts and methods in peace corps psychiatric work:

an operational adventure. Frank A.
J Amer Coll Health Ass 12:276-89, Feb 64
The special contribution of a student mental health clinic to psychiatric education. Gundle S.
J Amer Coll Health Ass 12:455-65, Apr 64
Psychiatric participation in the selection and training of Peace Corps volunteers: an educational adventure. Wilms JH. **J Amer Coll Health Ass** 12:290-4, Feb 64
Problems in the management of aged psychiatric outpatients: survey of 100 cases. Straker M.
J Amer Geriat Soc 12:473-83, May 64
Psychiatric referrals. Anderson CM.
J Amer Med Wom Ass 19:203-7, Mar 64
Paychiatric residency training program for physician mothers; a progress report. Kaplan HI, et al.
J Amer Med Wom Ass 19:285-9, Apr 64
An obverse factor analytic study of values in psychologists, psychiatrists, social workers and nurses. Bailey MA, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 19:120-4, Jan 63
General practice in North America with special reference to psychiatry, and its management by the family physician. Rorie RA.
J Coll Gen Pract 6:546-78, Nov 63
The Nassau County Psychiatric Consultation Clinic: a new dimension in community mental health. Leven S, et al. **J Hillside Hosp (Glen Oaks)** 13:114-6, Apr 64
Psychiatry and the theater. Weissman P.
J Hillside Hosp (Glen Oaks) 13:100-3, Apr 64
The general practitioner and psychiatry. Bhaskaran K.
J Indian Med Ass 41:392-6, 16 Oct 63
American psychiatry and the cult of psychoanalysis. Browne IW. **J Irish Med Ass** 54:11-7, Jan 64
A realistic approach to psychiatry in the medical curriculum. Lynch T. **J Irish Med Ass** 54:9-11, Jan 64
Psychiatric services in Czechoslovakia. Lynch T.
J Irish Med Ass 54:17-20, Jan 64
Psychiatric education. **J Irish Med Ass** 54:33-4, Jan 64
Mental illness--1963. Psychiatry in a changing society. Ackerman NW. **J Kansas Med Soc** 65:6-11, Jan 64
New psychiatry teaching method. Gaitonde MR.
J Kansas Med Soc 65:121-4, Mar 64
The psychiatric consultation. Tarnower W, et al.
J Kansas Med Soc 64:505-8, Nov 63
Postgraduate education. Report of a mail survey. Whittington HG. **J Kansas Med Soc** 65:40, Jan 64
The education and training of physicians and psychiatrists for community psychiatry. Holland BC, et al. **J Kentucky Med Ass** 62:286-8, Apr 64
Medical student attitudes toward four medical specialties. Bruhn JG, et al. **J Med Educ** 39:40-9, Jan 64
Undergraduate teaching in psychological medicine as applicable to general practice. Clyne MB.
J Med Educ 38:961-9, Nov 63
A school of psychological medicine within the framework of a medical school and university. Kubie LS. **J Med Educ** 39:476-80, May 64
Group psychotherapy as a technique for teaching psychiatry to medical students. Mendel WM, et al.
J Med Educ 39:497-501, May 64
Types of internships held, preferred, and recommended by psychiatric residents. Rosenbaum M. **J Med Educ** 39:774-9, Aug 64
Toward a unified residency selection plan: report on a residency selection plan in psychiatry. Rosenbaum M, et al. **J Med Educ** 39:510-3, May 64
Grading clinical performance in psychiatry. Salzman LF, et al. **J Med Educ** 38:746-51, Sep 63
Teaching psychiatry to undergraduate medical students. Walton HJ, et al.
J Med Educ 39:545-52, Jun 64
Uropsychiatry. Engel WJ.
J Mich Med Soc 63:273-7, Apr 64
Experiences in teaching basic psychiatry to medical practitioners at the Mount Sinai Hospital, New York. Kleinschmidt HJ, et al.
J Mount Sinai Hosp NY 30:385-400, Sep-Oct 63
On the psychology of medical observation. Kleinschmidt HJ.
J Mount Sinai Hosp NY 31:348-58, Jul-Aug 64
Psychiatric contact with the community-resident, emotionally disturbed elderly. Butler RN, et al.
J Nerv Ment Dis 137:180-6, Aug 63
The American character: crisis, change and complexity. Duhl LJ. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 137:124-34, Aug 63
The use of closed-circuit television in the teaching of psychiatry. Kornfeld DS, et al.
J Nerv Ment Dis 138:452-9, May 64
Missing and wanted: heterodoxy in psychiatry and psychoanalysis. Kubie LS.
J Nerv Ment Dis 137:311, Oct 63
The lay interviewer in psychiatric research. Robins LN, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 138:70-8, Jan 64
The preservation of a vanishing species: the part-time chairman. Stevenson I.
J Nerv Ment Dis 137:521-4, Dec 63
Some problems of stochastic psychiatry. Hoffer A, et al.
J Neuropsychiat 5:97-111, Dec 63
Psychiatry: past and present. The "organic" approach. Hordern A. **J Neuropsychiat** 4:356-65, Aug 63
Yoga and psychiatry: a review. Malhotra JC.
J Neuropsychiat 4:375-85, Aug 63 (51 ref.)
Psychiatry for the general practitioner. Agular CG.
J Philipp Med Ass 39:730-3, Sep 63
The role of the community clinic in care of the psychotic patient. Wachtel AS.
J Tenn Med Ass 57:1-4, Jan 64
A tale of two lanterns.The relation of psychiatry and religion in mental health. Ebaugh FG.
JAMA 188:64-8, 6 Apr 64
Psychiatric skills and knowledge for the general practitioner. A postgraduate program for psychiatry in medical practice. Enelow AJ, et al.
JAMA 189:91-6, 13 Jul 64
Psychiatric consultation in general medical clinics. An experiment in postgraduate education. Fox HM.
JAMA 185:999-1003, 28 Sep 63
Residency training in psychiatry for physician mothers. Kaplan HI, et al. **JAMA** 189:11-4, 6 Jul 64
A decade of progress in psychiatry. Knox SC.
JAMA 187:959-80, 21 Mar 64
Psychiatrists portrayed in fiction. Meehan MC.
JAMA 188:255-8, 20 Apr 64
Cross-fertilization among clinical disciplines. Solomon P. **JAMA** 189:43-4, 6 Jul 64
Psychiatric home visits. **JAMA** 186:861, 30 Nov 63
Science and psychiatry. Barton R.
Lancet 2:566-8, 14 Sep 63
Language and psychiatry. Enoch MD.
Lancet 2:1163, 30 Nov 63
Postgraduate education in psychiatry. Freeman T.
Lancet 2:304-5, 8 Aug 64
The bridge between neurology and psychiatry. Hill D.
Lancet 1:509-14, 7 Mar 64
A college of psychiatry. Hutchinson JT.
Lancet 2:1163-4, 30 Nov 63
Psychiatry in general hospitals. **Lancet** 2:1149, 30 Nov 63
Noel Gordon Harris. (Harris NG),
Lancet 2:953-4, 2 Nov 63
Psychiatry and general practice.
Lancet 1:316-7, 8 Feb 64
Neurophysiology, psychiatry and psychiatrists. Chodoff P. **Med Ann DC** 33:280-2, Jun 64
Robert Thatcher Morse, 1905-1964. (Morse RT), Lebensohn ZM. **Med Ann DC** 33:248-9, May 64
American psychiatry and the general hospital. Lebensohn ZM. **Med Ann DC** 33:47-52, Feb 64
A psychiatric referral system for physicians. Santucci PA. **Med Ann DC** 32:401-4, Oct 63
The therapeutic problem in psychiatry. Ditfurth H von.
Med Boehringer [Overseas] 1:7-11, 1964
Art and the doctor: Hans Habel, M.D. (Habel H), Wendel E. **Med Boehringer [Overseas]** 1:24-8, 1964
The role of the psychiatrist in therapeutic abortion and sterilization. Hauschild TB.
Med Bull US Army Europe 20:322-6, Nov 63
Pinel or Chiarugi? (Pinel P), (Chiarugi V), Grange KM.
Med Hist 7:371-80, Oct 63
Psychiatrists and psychoanalysis. Christie GL, et al.
Med J Aust 1:964-5, 20 Jun 64
Psychiatrists and psychoanalysis. Goble AJ.
Med J Aust 1:965, 20 Jun 64
Psychiatry and the practice of medicine in New Zealand. Medlicott RW. **Med J Aust** 2:86-9, 18 Jul 64
Is psychiatry sufficiently emphasized in the medical curriculum? Menahem S. **Med J Aust** 2:244-6, 10 Aug 63
Men and medicine. (Broussais FJ),
Med Sci 15:103-4, Jun 64
The move to psychiatry. Dewar R.
Med Times 92:238-44, Mar 64
The physician's role in the evaluation of psychiatric disability under the Social Security Act. Lerner J.
Med Times 92:782-6, Aug 64
A training seminar for family physicians on psychosocial factors in general practice. Rosenbaum M, et al. **Med Times** 92:908-15, Sep 64
Referral to the psychiatrist in an American view. Fitch EM. **Med World (London)** 100:499-504, Jun 64
Preventive psychiatry. Macmillan D.
Med World (London) 101:98-103, Aug 64
A seminar at work. Turquet PM.
Med World (London) 99:641-8, Dec 63
Occupational therapy and psychiatry. We need more research. Bartemeier LH. **Ment Hosp** 15:138-9, Mar 64
Psychiatric seminars for patients. Everett HC.
Ment Hosp 14:540-4, Oct 63
The retardate, the institution, and the psychiatrist. Kroner LR. **Ment Hosp** 15:196-8, Apr 64
Occupational therapy and psychiatry. We must re-evaluate our functions. Krygar C.
Ment Hosp 15:139-44, Mar 64
Staff and patients evaluate treatment. Lee R.
Ment Hosp 14:546-8, Oct 63
Integrating clinical research with treatment. Schreier AJ, et al. **Ment Hosp** 14:573-7, Nov 63
Psychiatry works in community settings. Sheeley WF.
Ment Hosp 15:463, Aug 64
AAGP plans psychiatric workshops. Sheeley WF.
Ment Hosp 14:658, Dec 63
Linkage between psychiatric and nonpsychiatric insights. **Ment Hosp** 15:101-7, Feb 64
Psychiatry in a midwestern metropolitan community. Malmquist CP. **Ment Hyg** 48:55-65, Jan 64
Working with the Peace Corps: a training opportunity in social psychiatry. Mason EA, et al.
Ment Hyg 48:172-6, Apr 64
A tale of Moses: post-doctoral interlude. Rautman AL.
Ment Hyg 48:455-62, Jul 64
The common grounds between psychiatry and religion. Ritey HJ. **Ment Hyg** 48:351-5, Jul 64
Freud's contributions to psychiatry. (Freud S), Seitz PF. **Ment Hyg** 48:74-81, Jan 64
Unique aspects of university health service psychiatry. Selzer ML. **Ment Hyg** 48:288-94, Apr 64
Preliminaries to programming a computer for psychiatric diagnosis. Dale PW.
Meth Inform Med 3:33-4, Jan 64
What can a community expect from a psychiatrist? Howell RW. **N Carolina Med J** 25:337-40, Aug 64
The roles of the psychiatrist in a prison hospital. Keith CR. **N Carolina Med J** 25:203-5, May 64
Psychiatric training for the physician. Pyler CO Jr.
N Carolina Med J 25:358, Aug 64
Psychiatry. **New Physician** 13:28, Jan 64
Psychiatry and the practice of medicine in New Zealand. Medlicott RW.
New Zeal Med J 63:65-8, Feb 64
The psychiatrist in court. Rollo GL.
New Zeal Med J 62:600-3, Dec 63
The psychiatric consultant and the nurse. Bursten B.
Nurs Forum 2:7-23, 1963
Psychiatry and medical practice: discussion of an approach to teaching psychiatry to practicing physicians. Berger IL, et al.
Ohio Med J 60:754-7, Aug 64
Psychiatry and the criminal. 2. The psychiatrist on the witness stand. Macdonald JM.
Postgrad Med 36:A66-70, Sep 64
Liaison psychiatry and myocardial infarctions. Ziegler FJ. **Postgrad Med** 35:263-9, Mar 64
Postgraduate psychiatric education. Shepherd M.
Postgrad Med J 39:503-4, Sep 63
Advances in psychiatry. Leigh D.
Practitioner 191:431-42, Oct 63 (47 ref.)
Our craft: the inculcation of basic techniques in clinical psychiatry. Skottowe I.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:9-14, Jan 64
Psychiatry and law. Freedman LZ.
Progr Neurol Psychiat 18:516-9, 1963 (20 ref.)
Clinical psychiatry. Lowenbach H, et al.
Progr Neurol Psychiat 18:486-504, 1963 (184 ref.)
The future of clinical-nosological psychiatry. Kuiper PC. **Psychiat Neurol Neurochir** 66:381-6, Jul-Oct 63
An introduction to psychiatric organization and practice in the USA. Ross M.
Psychiat Neurol Neurochir 67:1-11, Jan-Feb 64
Education for psychiatry. Kaufman MR.
Psychiat Quart 38:329-40, Apr 64
Psychiatric facilities and functions---an overview. Small SM. **Psychiat Quart** 38:248-61, Apr 64
The psychiatric utility of clinical records. Tallent N.
Psychiat Quart 37:642-65, Oct 63
An epistemological closure: an inquiry into the possibilities of the contribution of basic sciences to the understanding of the mind. Azima H.
Psychiat Res Rep Amer Psychiat Ass 17:106-18, Nov 63
The quest for omnipotence in professional training. The case of the psychiatric resident. Sharaf MR, et al.
Psychiatry 27:135-49, May 64
The contributions of experimental psychiatry to the art of healing. Masserman JH.
Psychoanal Rev 50:633-62, Winter 63 (157 ref.)
The psyche and the soma in good medicine and in good psychiatry. Blain D.
Psychosomatics 5:69-74, Mar-Apr 64
The non-psychiatrist and psychiatry. Schiff LJ.
Psychosomatics 4:261-2, Sep-Oct 63
Organisation of a complete department of neuro-psychiatry in a general hospital. Iribarren FR.
Rev Int Serv Sante Armees 37:403-13, Jun 64
Undergraduate and postgraduate psychiatric education. Hurst LA. **S Afr Med J** 38:151-3, 22 Feb 64
Psychiatry and common sense. Batchelor IR.
Scot Med J 8:413-9, Nov 63
Problems of psychiatry in the highlands and islands. Whittet MM. **Scot Med J** 8:293-302, Aug 63
Psychiatric training of the family physician: putting the plan into action. Mead BT.
Southern Med J 56:1209-11, Nov 63
Psychiatric training of the family physician: adding the psychiatric education. Schwab JJ.
Southern Med J 56:1211-3, Nov 63
Psychiatric training of the family physician: problems and goals. Sheeley WF.
Southern Med J 56:1207-9, Nov 63
Criminal responsibility and the psychiatrist. Usdin GL.
Southern Med J 57:1022-7, Sep 64
An Al Capp strip on psychiatry. Cath SH, et al.
Tufts Folia Med 9:96-8, Jul-Sep 63
The practicing physician and community psychiatric efforts. Sheeley WF.
W Virginia Med J 60:205-8, Aug 64
The teaching of psychiatry in the world.
WHO Chron 17:294-8, Aug 63
[On Chinese psychiatry] Cerný J.
Cesk Psychiat 59:273-82, Aug 63 (8 ref.) (Cz)
[A study trip to Great Britain] Haas L.
Cesk Psychiat 59:194-9, Jun 63 (Cz)
[Report on the activity of the Psychiatric Department of the Institute for Postgraduate Training in 1963] Prokůpek J, et al. **Cesk Psychiat** 60:205-9, Jun 64 (Cz)

[On the so-called intuitive approach in psychiatry] Prokůpek J, et al. **Cesk Psychiat** 60:124-30, Apr 64 (Cz)
[On the problem of specialist training in psychiatry] Prokůpek J, et al. **Cesk Psychiat** 60:44-9, Feb 64 (Cz)
[Psychiatry, art, experiment] Roubíček J. **Cesk Psychiat** 60:134-5, Apr 64 (Cz)
[Some comments on Norwegian psychiatry] Svestková H. **Cesk Psychiat** 60:130-4, Apr 64 (Cz)
[Psychotherapy in the ambulant practice of the district psychiatrist] Tautermann P. **Cesk Psychiat** 59:355-7, Oct 63 (Cz)
[Evaluation of the results of postgraduate education and training of physicians in psychiatry] Prokůpek J. **Cesk Zdrav** 12:113-6, Mar 64 (Cz)
[Development of psychiatric care in 1962 and further problems in mental hygiene] Prokůpek J. **Cesk Zdrav** 11:465-71, Nov 63 (Cz)
[On the use of radioisotopes in neruology, neurosurgery and psychiatry in the USSR] Kvíčala V. **Lek Ved Zahr** 7:142-4, 8 Jul 63 (Cz)
[Genetics in psychiatry] Zvolský P. **Lek Ved Zahr** 12:234-6, 13 Dec 63 (18 ref.) (Cz)
[Ambulant psychiatric acid] **Zdrav Aktuality** 155:1-122, 1963 (Cz)
[The frame of reference for the material-descriptive part of psychology. Remarks concerning and attempt at formulation of a psychological teminology to be used by psychiatrists] Arnfred AH. **Nord Psykiat T** 18:302-11, 1964 (Dan)
[District psychiatry. "Community psychiatry"] Nielsen J. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126;1023-5, 16 Jul 64 (Dan)
[Practical fields of activity for psychiatry] Magnussen G. **Yng Laeg** 9:1755-8, 6 Dec 63 (Dan)
[Danish psychiatry during the 50-year period, 1934-1984. A study of personnel development up to the present--together with a prognosis for the immediate future] Udsen P. **Yng Laeg** 10:81-91, 21 May 64 (Dan)
[Problems in the recruitment of psychiatrists] Udsen P. **Yng Laeg** 10:19-20, 30 Jan 64 (Dan)
[Apropos of psychiatric investigation in the general hospital] Schneider PB, et al. **Acta Psychother (Basel)** 12:161-7, 1964 (Fr)
[The fate of the concepts of periodicity, atypism and incurability in practical psychiatry] Abély P, et al. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 122:729-46, May 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of recent publications on the study of neuromuscular excitability in psychiatry] Bourguignon A. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 122:66-7, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Contribution to the study of morphofunctional explorations in psychiatry] Branzei P. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 122:1-20, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Psychological tests in geriatric psychiatry] Calanca A. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 122:21-8, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Electroencephalography in psychiatry] Chanoit P, et al. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 122:221-30, Feb 64 (Fr)
[Mental hygiene and neuropsychiatry within the scope of rural medical centers] Dermenghem. **Concours Med** 86:1013-8, 15 Feb 64 (Fr)
[Culturalism in psychiatry (A critical study)] Brisset C. **Evolut Psychiat (Paris)** 28:369-405, Jul-Sep 63 (Fr)
[The essence of mental illness and the law of 1838 (Insanity, space and liberty)] Ey H. **Evolut Psychiat (Paris)** 29:1-5, Jan-Mar 64 (Fr)
[Ophthalmology and psychiatry. Psychopathology of seeing] Jacquelin C. **Evolut Psychiat (Paris)** 28:555-76, Oct-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Psychiatry] Morel-Maroger A. **Gaz Med France** 70:3951-4, 25 Dec 63 (Fr)
[Historical and cultural summary of the development of psychiatric treatments] Dieudonné F. **Laval Med** 35:324-34, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Inaugural lecture of the psychiatry course] Bobon J. **Rev Med Liege** 19:381-9, 15 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Medicine, psychiatry, psychology] Dongier M. **Rev Med Liege** 19:137-44, 1 Mar 64 (Fr)
[Hallucinogenic substances. Their role in research and in current psychiatric therapy] Benoit JC. **Sem Hop Paris** 39:2184-90, 20 Oct 63 (15 ref.) (Fr)
[What psychiatry owes to phenomenology] **Sem Med (B Air)** 5:10-1, 2 Feb 64 (Fr)
[The management of time in psychiatric therapeutics] Verbizier J de. **Toulouse Med** 65:138-42, Jan 64 (Fr)
[10 years of psychiatry in a general hospital] Côté F, et al. **Un Med Canada** 93:761-4, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Survey of modern trends in psychiatry and their impact on the psychiatric services] Bierer J. **Veska Z** 27:820-6, Aug 63 (Fr)
[Graphology in the service of psychiatry] Breil MA. **Bibl Psychiat Neurol** 1:197-219, 1964 (Ger)
[On the problem of holism] Feldmann H. **Bibl Psychiat Neurol** 1:36-56, 1964 (Ger)
[The significance of typological psychology for psychiatry] Kolle K. **Bibl Psychiat Neurol** 1:176-84, 1964 (Ger)
[Animal psychology, behavior research and psychiatry] Meyer-Holzapfel M. **Bibl Psychiat Neurol** 1:253-94, 1964 (Ger)
[Emotional psychology and psychiatry] Störring GE. **Bibl Psychiat Neurol** 1:125-53, 1964 (Ger)
[Gestalt theoretical problems in psychiatry] Wieck HH, et al. **Bibl Psychiat Neurol** 1:74-95, 1964 (Ger)
[The present status of psychiatry in England] Fish F. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 88:1903-6, 27 Sep 63 (Ger)
[Ernst Kretschmer, 8 October 1888 to 8 February 1964] (Kretschmer E), Schulte W. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:1044-6, 22 May 64 (Ger)
[Methodological problems of psychiatry] Witter H. **Fortschr Neurol Psychiat** 31:491-514, Sep 63 (15 ref.) (Ger)
[Reminiscences of a neuropathologist and psychopathologist] Kehrer FA. **Hippokrates** 35:22-9, 15 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Some current problems of social neuropsychiatry] Muller-Hegemann D. **Int J Soc Psychiat** 9:216-23, Summer 63 (Ger)
[History of the Verein bayerischer Psychiater] Kolle K. **Munchen Med Wschr** 105:1649-52, 23 Aug 63 (Ger)
[From the files of a neurologist. (Balance sheet after a 2 1/2-year practice)] Amtenbrink H. **Nervenarzt** 34:183-5, Apr 63 (Ger)
[Coordinates of psychiatric classification schemes] Bash KW. **Nervenarzt** 34:352-9, Aug 63 (Ger)
[Multifactorial statistical analyses, connection research and hospital organization] Bochnik HJ. **Nervenarzt** 34:430-7, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Psychiatry of the dominant hemisphere (aphasiology)] Leischner A. **Nervenarzt** 34:303-7, Jul 63 (Ger)
[The term "psychiatry". Historical remarks] Mechler A. **Nervenarzt** 34:405-6, Sep 63 (Ger)
[Degeneration and endogeny] Mechler A. **Nervenarzt** 34:219-26, May 63 (Ger)
[Psychiatry and neurology at the crossroads] López Ibor J. **Nervenarzt** 35:145-8, Apr 64 (Ger)
[The significance of psychopharmacology for clinical psychiatry. Systematology as a necessary starting point] Praag HM van, et al. **Nervenarzt** 34:530-7, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Psychiatry and Weltanschauung] Sattes H. **Nervenarzt** 34:548-9, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Relations between neurology and psychiatry] Schaltenbrand G, et al. **Nervenarzt** 35:174-5, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Psychiatry and neurology. Thoughts at the end of a discussion] Zutt J. **Nervenarzt** 35:175-6, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Physician for more than 30 years] Leibbrand W. **Ther Gegenw** 103:237-41, Feb 64 (Ger)
[On Charcot's psychiatric school and its influence] Arlt E. **Wien Klin Wschr** 75:645-52, 13 Sep 63 (Ger)
[On the possibilities of cooperation between psychiatrist and obstetrician] Gastager H, et al. **Wien Klin Wschr** 75:673-4, 20 Sep 63 (Ger)
[The future of a disillusion] Hacker F. **Wien Z Nervenheilk** 21:247-59, 2 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Modern trends in psychiatric treatment and prevention] Cloutier F. **Hellen Iatr** 32:903-9, Sep 63 (Gr)
[Some views on modern psychiatry in Great Britain] Davies DL. **Hellen Iatr** 32:1220-7, Dec 63 (Gr)
[Psychiatry in Transylvania a century ago] Orbán L. **Ideggyogy Szemle** 17:129-38, May 64 (Hun)
[Phenomenologico-existential presuppositions for an interpersonal psychiatry. (Thematic analysis)] Callieri B. **Riv Sper Freniat** 87:639-67, 30 Jun 63 (It)
[The problem of the aged in the scope of a phenomenological sociopsychiatry] Callieri B, et al. **Riv Sper Freniat** 87:814-20, 30 Jun 63 (It)
[Observations on the phenomenon of Italian immigration to the Canton of Tessin] Bolzani L. **Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat** 93:363-9, 1964 (It)
[Psychiatric studies in Italy in the 1700's: Vincenzio Chiarugi's "Trattato della Pazzia"] (Chiarugi V), Moretti G. **Sist Nerv** 15:412-20, Sep-Oct 63 (It)
[Introduction to social psychiatry] Terashima S. **Clin Psychiat (Tokyo)** 6:485-97, Jul 64 (63 ref.) (Jap)
[Religion and psychiatry] Yoshimura T. **Iryo** 17:477-80, Jul 63 (Jap)
[A study on Pierre Janet] (Janet P), Koizumi H. **J Jap Med Ass** 51:165-74, 15 Jan 64 (Jap)
[Recent trends in neuropsychiatry] Hahn D. **J Korea Med Ass** 7:49-52, 20 Jan 64 (Kor)
[Soviet psychiatry and neo-Thomistic philosophy] Andriuškevičienė J. **Sveik Apsaug** 8:48-50, Aug 63 (Lith)
[The Eysenck school. A survey and criticism] (Eysenck HJ), Kringlen E. **Nord Psykiat T** 18:256-71, 1964 (Nor)
[The psychiatric diagnosis] Anchersen P. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 84:239-42, 1 Feb 64 (Nor)
[Psychiatry in general practice. Where does the shoe pinch the general practitioner?] Asdahl T. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 84:227-32, 1 Feb 64 (Nor)
[Psychiatry in general practice. General considerations and suggestions for a practical solution] Asdahl T, et al. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 84:237-8, 1 Feb 64 (Nor)
[Psychiatry in social perspective] Froshaug H. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 84:264-5, 1 Feb 64 (Nor)
[Oslo Board of Health's Department of Psychiatry, 1958-1962] Hirsch J. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 84:673-5, 15 Apr 64 (Nor)
[A retrospect] Monrad-Krohn GH. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 84:451-76, 1 Mar 64 (Nor)
[Rehabilitation and psychiatry. A survey] Steenfeldt-Voss OW. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 84:265-72, 1 Feb 64 (22 ref.) (Nor)
[Psychiatry in general practice. Cooperation between psychiatric institutions, practicing psychiatrists and general practitioners] Thomstad H. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 84:232-6, 1 Feb 64 (Nor)
[Polish neurological, neurosurgical and psychiatric literature published in 1961] Grzywo-Dąbrowski W, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 13:440-59, May-Jun 63 (Pol)
[Polish neurological, neurosurgical and psychiatric literature published in 1962] Jundzill K. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 13:731-53, Sep-Oct 63 (Pol)
["Pros" and "cons" of existential psychiatry] Kępiński A. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 13:111-5, Jan-Feb 63 (Pol)
[Unusual cases of prehypnotic stupor (so-called hypnotic ecstasy in psychiatric legal expertise] Kozarska J, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 13:561-6, Jul-Aug 63 (Pol)
[Unknown psychiatric works from the XVII century] Lyskanowski M. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 13:283-4, Mar-Apr 63 (Pol)
[Cooperation of the psychiatrist with the juvenile court judge] Veillard-Cybulska H. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 13:701-5, Sep-Oct 63 (Pol)
[The strata of the soul in psychiatry] Fernandes B. **J Med (Porto)** 53:829-45, 4 Apr 64 (Por)
[On intelligence- and its study. (A study tour in Germany)] Fernandes B. **J Med (Porto)** 53:5-12, 4 Jan 64 (Por)
[The relations between neurology and psychiatry] Guerra M. **J Med (Porto)** 54:923-8, 29 Aug 64 (Por)
[Encounter of the psychiatrist with the endocrine patient] Fernandes Hj de B. **Rev Iber Endocr** 11:19-56, Jan-Feb 64 (Por)
[On the 70th anniversary of the Kazan Society of Neuropathologists and Psychiatrists] Bolotovskiĭ IS. **Kazan Med Zh** 44:98-101, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[On the activities of the Psychoneurological Medical Expert Commission for the Evaluation of Work Capacity in the City of Minsk] Olekhnovich GG. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 9:60-2, Apr 63 (Rus)
[The problem of localization and clinical psychiatry] Abashev-Konstantinovskiĭ. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 64:43-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Certain problems in the organization of psycho-neurological services] Babaian EA, et al. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 64:137-41, 1964 (Rus)
[On activities of the administration of the National Scientific Medical Society of Neuropathologists and Psychiatrists] Banshchikov VM. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 63:1592-7, 1963 (Rus)
[The role of clinical neurology in the light of decisions of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the USSR and of the Council of Ministers of the USSR, "On measures for further development of biological sciences and on the strengthening their ties with applied sciences"] Grashchenkov NI. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 63:801-3, 1963 (Rus)
[Current status of psychological aid in the USSR and the pattern for its future development] Kurashov SV. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 63:1281-96, 1963 (Rus)
[On the 100th anniversary of the Kharkov Medical Society. (The Kharkov Scientific Society of Neuropathologists and Psychiatrists)] Leshchenko GD, et al. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 63:607-8, 1963 (Rus)
[Microsociology and psychiatry] Morozov VM. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 64:142-7, 1964 (7 ref.) (Rus)
[The antipsychiatric movement in the U.S.A.] Murinson IM. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 64:467-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Methods and forms used in the administration of psychiatric services in the Czechoslovak SSR] Pogadi I. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 64:290-4, 1964 (Rus)
[On psychiatric specialization in the Czechoslovakian Socialist Republic] Prokoupek J. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 63:893-7, 1963 (Rus)
[Apropos of possible methods in the application of cybernetic principles in psychiatry] Shakhmatov NF. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 64:459-64, 1964 (8 ref.) (Rus)
[Existentialism in modern psychiatry in foreign countries] Shternberg Ela. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 63:1570-82, 1963 (56 ref.) (Rus)
[On the prehistory of the study of psychopathics] Spivak LI. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 63:1249-51, 1963 (Rus)
[On expansion of biological research in psychiatry] Vartanian ME. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 63:804-13, 1963 (Rus)
[Psychology and psychiatry] Zeĭgarnik BV. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 63:610-3, 1963 (Rus)
[Psychiatry in the Soviet Union] Peršić N. **Lijecn Vjesn** 85:747-58, Jun 63 (Ser)
[Transcultural-psychiatric studies in Guinea (preliminary communication)] Jakovljević V. **Neuropsihijatrija** 11:21-38, 1963 (Ser)
[A visit to the Saint Elisabeths Hospital in Washington.

Impressions about American psychiatry] Jelašić F. **Neuropsihijatrija** 11:215-25, 1963 (Ser)
[The neuropsychiatric terminology in Quechau of the 16th century] Cabieses Molina F. **An Fac Med Lima** 46:277-99, Jun 63 (Sp)
[Genetics and psychiatry] Solé Sagarra J. **Clin Lab (Zaragoza)** 77:189-98, Mar 64 (Sp)
[Kretschmer and Portugal] (Kretschmer E), Fernandes B. **Folia Clin Int (Barc)** 14:25-34, Jan 64 (Sp)
[Pluridimensional diagnosis and causality by multiple factors in psychiatry] Hoff H. **Folia Clin Int (Barc)** 14:7-9, Jan 64 (Sp)
[Recent acquisitions in psychiatry] Dávila G. **Gac Med Mex** 94:83-91, Jan 64 (Sp)
[Brief history of psychiatry. (25 centuries of psychiatric evolution). With an appendix on psychiatry in Peru] Zubizarreta Peris JR. **Medicina (Mex)** 44:Suppl:85-6 c, 10 Jun 64 (Sp)
[Brief history of psychiatry. (25 centuries of psychiatric evolution). With an appendix on psychiatry in Peru] Zubizarreta Peris JR. **Medicina (Mex)** 44:Suppl:91-3 c, 25 Jun 64 (Sp)
[Brief history of psychiatry] Zubizarreta Peris JR. **Medicina (Mex)** 44:42-8 contd, 25 Mar 64 (Sp)
[Psychiatric problems in the young countries] Meza C. **Rev Col Med Guatemala** 14:149-51, Dec 63 (Sp)
[The psychiatric problem in Venezuela] **Rev Venez Sanid Asist Soc** 28:71-4, Jun 63 (Sp)
[A new form of scientific quackery: the psychological] Cabello VP. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:1658-61, 21 Nov 63 (Sp)
[Phenomenology of expression. Attempted anthropologic interpretation for the purpose of explaining medical psychiatric work] Paunero E. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:1241-4, 17 Oct 63 (Sp)
[Swedish child and adolescent psychiatry of the present day. II. Disorders and forms of treatment] Otto U. **Nord Med** 71:709-13, 4 Jun 64 (Sw)
[Swedish child and adolescent psychiatry of the present day. I. Organization] Otto U. **Nord Med** 71:677-80, 28 May 64 (Sw)
[Association of psychiatrists in Finland 50 years old] Borgström CA. **Nord Psykiat T** 18:231-8, 1964 (Sw)
[Svenska Psychiatriska Foreningen. Annual report of its activities 1962-63] **Nord Psykiat T** 18:325-32, 1964 (Sw)
[Concerning pastoral psychiatry. A contribution] Edsbagge A. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:2017-8, 17 Jun 64 (Sw)
[On what foundation does psychiatry stand?] Lindegård B. **Svensk Lakartidn** 60:3697-707, 4 Dec 63 (Sw)
[Psychiatry and psychology] Sjöstrand W. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:394-7, 5 Feb 64 (Sw)
[On what foundation does psychiatry stand?] Sjöstrand W. **Svensk Lakartidn** 60:3377-91, 13 Nov 63 (Sw)
[Psychiatry in the Soviet Union] Takman J. **Svensk Lakartidn** 60:2518-22, 4 Sep 63 (Sw)
[Is there any relation between religion and psychiatry?] Toss R. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:1291-5, 15 Apr 64 (Sw)
[Religion and psychiatry] Zethraeus S. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:2254-9, 22 Jul 64 (Sw)

PSYCHIATRY, MILITARY (F, G2)

Suicidal attempts made during compulsory military service. Otto U. **Acta Psychiat Scand** 39:298-308, 1963
Short term psychotherapy of the aviator. Ehrlich RE, et al. **Aerospace Med** 34:1046-7, Nov 63
The fear of flying syndrome: a re-appraisal. Sours JE, et al. **Aerospace Med** 35:156-66, Feb 64
Psychiatric record-keeping in the military. Barrett SJ. **Amer J Psychiat** 120:887-9, Mar 64
Human reliability implications of the U. S. navy's experience in screening and selection procedures. Christy RL, et al. **Amer J Psychiat** 120:540-7, Dec 63
Forensic psychiatry in the United States Air Force: concepts and procedural aspects. Giffen MB, et al. **Amer J Psychiat** 120:986-91, Apr 64
A double-blind study of the effect of imipramine on enuresis in 100 naval recruits. Hicks WR, et al. **Amer J Psychiat** 120:812-4, Feb 64
Military psychiatry. Skobba JS. **Amer J Psychiat** 120:694-8, Jan 64 (23 ref.)
Humpty Dumpty in uniform. Arthur RJ, et al. **Amer J Psychother** 18:230-5, Apr 64
Aetiological factors in homosexuality as seen in Royal Air Force psychiatric practice. O'Connor PJ. **Brit J Psychiat** 110:381-91, May 64
Group therapy in a military community. Cook EL. **Int J Group Psychother** 14:374-7, Jul 64
An analysis of psychiatric diagnosis in a military mental hygiene clinic. Ellis NC, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 20:354-6, Jul 64
Relationships between memories of their parents' behavior and psychodiagnosis in psychiatrically disturbed soldiers. Vogel W, et al. **J Consult Psychol** 28:126-32, Apr 64
Alcoholism in the services. Miller RA, et al. **J Roy Army Med Corps** 110:105-9, 1964
Suicidal reaction in the service environment. Mitchell AR. **J Roy Army Med Corps** 109:215-9, 1963
Orientation to mental hygiene concepts. Hauschild TB. **Med Bull US Army Europe** 20:257, Sep 63
Enuresis successfully treated with short-term psychotherapy. A case report. Silverman MA, et al. **Med Bull US Army Europe** 21:180-1, Jun 64
A study in role diffusion: the chief and the sergeant fact retirement. Milowe ID. **Ment Hyg** 48:101-7, Jan 64
Human behavior under stress--from combat to social psychiatry. Artiss KL. **Milit Med** 128:1011-5, Oct 63
An orientation to military psychiatry. Giffen MB, et al. **Milit Med** 128:1124-7, Nov 63
Psychiatric treatment vs. the dispositional frame of reference at a large military hospital. Hudgens RW. **Milit Med** 129:365-8, Apr 64
Air force trends in psychiatry: psychiatry in a general hospital. Kiev A, et al. **Milit Med** 128:1118-23, Nov 63
Factors associated with psychiatric discharge from the naval service. Lyon WB. **Milit Med** 129:355-63, Apr 64
Adaptation to living and working in the desert: a psychiatric survey among United States army personnel in the Libyan Sahara. Nieporent HJ. **Milit Med** 128:1016-23, Oct 63
Work therapy. Ricker HA. **Milit Med** 129:167-73, Feb 64
The stockade sentry: two case reports. Simons RC. **Milit Med** 128:1005-10, Oct 63
[Reflections on primary delinquency in the military service (apropos of a group of 75 expertises)] Juillet P, et al. **Ann Med Leg (Paris)** 44:159-65, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Clinical and statistical data on a group of mentally unbalanced persons (apropos of 200 cases gathered in a military environment)] Favier, et al. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 122:37-58, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Reflections on the psychogenetic factors of mental confusion (Apropos of 36 cases in a military environment)] **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 122:796-809, May 64 (Fr)
[On the imputability to service of mental diseases] Bernot J, et al. **Bull Soc Med Milit Franc** 57:265-72, Jul 63 (Fr)
[The character neurosis concept in relation to aptitude for military service] Juillet P, et al. **Bull Soc Med Milit Franc** 58:270-6, Jul 64 (Fr)
[Reflections on long-term leaves for mental disease in military personnel on active service] Masse A, et al. **Bull Soc Med Milit Franc** 57:321-31, Oct 63 (Fr)
[Clinical study of 1 of the aspects of occupational maladjustment of flying personnel. Primary aeronautical maladjustment] Arnoux H, et al. **Maroc Med** 42:779-85, Oct 63 (Fr)
[The spiritual defense of the country] Laederer R. **Vjschr Schweiz Sanitaetsoffiz** 40:194-201, Nov 63 (Fr)
[Suicides in brain damaged veterans of the war in Finland] Achté KA, et al. **Fortschr Neurol Psychiat** 31:645-67, Dec 63 (Ger)
[On the evaluation of the usability of intellectually impaired and mentally defective soldiers] Brickenstein R. **Nervenarzt** 34:537-43, Dec 63 (Ger)
[The psychiatric selection of tank personnel] Stucki A. **Vjschr Schweiz Sanitaetsoffiz** 40:85-95, Aug 63 (Ger)
[Trends in military psychiatry] Ramot J. **Harefuah** 66:295-7, 1 May 64 (Heb)
[Psychopathic personality and military criminality] Di Tizio O. **Minerva Medicoleg** 83:65-72, May-Jun 63 (It)
[Group activities with therapeutic intention in military infractions] Albretsen CS, et al. **Nord Psykiat T** 17:386-97, 1963 (Nor)
[Suicidal attempts during military service] Otto U. **T Milit Halsov** 89:1-11, 1964 (Sw)

PSYCHIC ENERGIZERS see ANTIDEPRESSIVE AGENTS (D4)

PSYCHICAL RESEARCH see under PARAPSYCHOLOGY (F)

PSYCHOANALYSIS (F)

C. G. Jung's contributions to psychoanalysis. (Jung CG), Selesnick ST. **Amer J Psychiat** 120:350-6, Oct 63
Training analysis: past, present and future. Kelman H. **Amer J Psychoanal** 23:205-22, 1963
Phenomenology and psychoanalysis. Wenkart A. **Amer J Psychoanal** 24:77-81, 1964
The cultural background of Adler's and Freud's work. Schick A. **Amer J Psychother** 18:7-24, Jan 64
Social significance of psychoanalysis and psychotherapy. Alexander F. **Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago)** 11:235-44, Sep 64
Franz Alexander 1891-1964. (Alexander F), Pollock GH. **Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago)** 11:229-34, Sep 64
Impact of social psychiatry; effect on a psychoanalytically oriented department of psychiatry. Rosenbaum M, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago)** 11:31-9, Jul 64
Law and unconscious mental mechanisms. Schoenfeld CG. **Bull Menninger Clin** 28:23-31, Jan 64
Introduction to Memoirs of the Wolf-Man, 1905-1908. Gardiner MM. **Bull Phila Ass Psychoanal** 14:77-9, Jun 64
A footnote in Freud's sexual theories of children. Peller L. **Bull Phila Ass Psychoanal** 13:142, Sep 63
Memoirs, 1905-1908 by the Wolf-Man. **Bull Phila Ass Psychoanal** 14:80-103, Jun 64
Sigmund Freud: an appreciation. (Freud S), Merrick HA. **Bull Univ Miami Sch Med** 18:21-4, Jan-Mar 64
Freud and Spinoza. (Freud S), (Spinoza B), Aron W. **Hebrew Med J** 2:242-60, 1963
Freud and Spinoza. (Freud S), (Spinoza B), Aron W. **Hebrew Med J** 1:265-84, 1964
Some implications of ego psychology. Singer S. **Hebrew Med J** 2:288-92, 1963
A comparison of oral and genital aspects in group psychotherapy. Kanter SS, et al. **Int J Group Psychother** 14:158-65, Apr 64
Some considerations for the further development of psycho-analysis. McLaughlin F. **Int J Psychoanal** 44:454-60, Oct 63
Preoedipal influences in a boy's determination to be "feminine" during the oedipal period. Fischhoff J. **J Amer Acad Child Psychiat** 3:273-86, Apr 64
Freud's letters to Ernst Simmel. (Freud S), Deri F, et al. **J Amer Psychoanal Ass** 12:93-109, Jan 64
Child analysis: research, treatment, and prophylaxis. Geleerd ER. **J Amer Psychoanal Ass** 12:242-58, Jan 64
On the identity crisis in American psychoanalysis. Gitelson M. **J Amer Psychoanal Ass** 12:451-76, Jul 64
A study on the nature of inspiration. I. Some special considerations regarding the phallic phase. Greenacre P. **J Amer Psychoanal Ass** 12:6-31, Jan 64
Freud's uses of the terms "autoerotism" and "narcissism". Kanzer M. **J Amer Psychoanal Ass** 12:529-39, Jul 64
Psychoanalytic aspects of that type of communication termed "small talk". Martin PA. **J Amer Psychoanal Ass** 12:392-400, Apr 64
Comments on the pleasure-unpleasure experience. The role of biological factors. Neddles W. **J Amer Psychoanal Ass** 12:300-14, Apr 64
On the early history and development of psychoanalysis in India. Ramana CV. **J Amer Psychoanal Ass** 12:110-34, Jan 64
A sociosexual behavioral abnormality in the dog resembling oedipus complex in man. Fox MW. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 144:868-9, 15 Apr 64
Cultural and Freudian dimensions of sexual symbols. Lessler K. **J Consult Psychol** 28:46-53, Feb 64
Maternal influences on anal or compulsive character in children. Finney JC. **J Genet Psychol** 103:351-67, Dec 63
The contributions of psychoanalysis in psychiatric hospital treatment. Robbins LL. **J Hillside Hosp (Glen Oaks)** 12:232-8, Jul-Oct 63
Psychiatry and the theater. Weissman P. **J Hillside Hosp (Glen Oaks)** 13:100-3, Apr 64
American psychiatry and the cult of psychoanalysis. Browne IW. **J Irish Med Ass** 54:11-7, Jan 64
Missing and wanted: heterodoxy in psychiatry and psychoanalysis. Kubie LS. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 137:311, Oct 63
The bearing of psychoanalytic theory on selected issues in research on marginal stimuli. Pine F. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 138:205-22, Mar 64 (71 ref.)
A questionnaire study of psychoanalytic practices and opinions. Szasz TS, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 137:209-21, Sep 63
Strangers in dreams: an empirical confirmation of the Oedipus complex. Hall C. **J Personality** 31:336-45, Sep 63
Idiosyncratic and cultural variations in the resolution of oral-oedipal motivational patterns and conflicts. Abel TM. **J Psychol** 57:377-90, Apr 64
Science and psychiatry. Barton R. **Lancet** 2:566-8, 14 Sep 63
Psychoanalytic principles applied to pediatric surgery. LeGrand DD. **Maryland Med J** 13:113-7, Mar 64
Psychiatrists and psychoanalysis. Christie GL, et al. **Med J Aust** 1:964-5, 20 Jun 64
Psychiatrists and psychoanalysis. Goble AJ. **Med J Aust** 1:965, 20 Jun 64
Freud's contributions to psychiatry. (Freud S), Seitz PF. **Ment Hyg** 48:74-81, Jan 64
Application of psychoanalytic concepts in evaluation of pre-school retarded children. Weston DL. **Ment Retard** 2:36-41, Feb 64
"Psychoanalytic pioneers": a preliminary report on a research project. Grotjahn M. **Percept Motor Skills** 17:640, Oct 63
Psychoanalysis. Freed H. **Progr Neurol Psychiat** 18:579-603, 1963 (179 ref.)
Carl Koller and cocaine. (Koller C), Becker HK. **Psychoanal Quart** 32:309-73, 1963
Supervision. A method of teaching psychoanalysis; preliminary report. Fleming J, et al. **Psychoanal Quart** 33:71-96, Jan 64
Some comments on the psychology of C. G. Jung. Friedman P, et al. **Psychoanal Quart** 33:194-225, Apr 64
Freudian or Neofreudian? Glover E. **Psychoanal Quart** 33:97-109, Jan 64
Jung's sermons to the dead. Fodor N. **Psychoanal Rev** 51:74-8, Spring 64
The psychological revolution and the writer's life-view. Goodman P. **Psychoanal Rev** 50:367-74, Fall 63
Free association in 423 B.C.: Socrates in "the clouds" of Aristophanes. Halpern S. **Psychoanal Rev** 50:419-36, Fall 63
Hesse and Jung; two newly recovered letters. (Jung C), Nelson B. **Psychoanal Rev** 50:361-6, Fall 63

Some misuses and abuses of our private language. Rosenbaum JB. **Psychoanal Rev** 51:29-37, Spring 64
Psychosomatic concepts in psychosoanalytic education. Wittkower ED, et al. **Psychoanal Rev** 50:557-72, Winter 63
On primary gain and secondary gain. Katz J. **Psychoanal Stud Child** 18:9-50, 1963
The concept of cumulative trauma. Khan MM. **Psychoanal Stud Child** 18:286-306, 1963
Some issues in contemporary psychoanalytic research. Lustman SL. **Psychoanal Stud Child** 18:51-74, 1963
Home movies of early childhood: correlative developmental data in the psychoanalysis of adults. Serota HM. **Science** 143:1195, 13 Mar 64
An Al Capp strip on psychiatry. Cath SH, et al. **Tufts Folia Med** 9:96-8, Jul-Sep 63
[The development of the psychoanalytic theory on metapsychology] Faergeman PM. **Nord Psykiat T** 18:291-301, 1964 **(Dan)**
[Social consultation, social casework, psychotherapy and psychoanalysis] Hojer-Pedersen W. **Ugeskr Laeg** 125:1370-4, 27 Sep 63 **(Dan)**
[The place of narocanalysis in psychiatric therapy] Couléon H, et al. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 121:367-76, Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Reflections on the "Introduction to psychoanalysis" and the Freudian method] Marchais P, et al. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 122:775-94, May 64 **(Fr)**
[Psychoanalysis in the current psychoanalytic movement] Loras O. **Concours Med** 85:5767-70, 26 Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Culturalism in psychiatry (A critical study)] Brisset C. **Evolut Psychiat (Paris)** 28:369-405, Jul-Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Structuralism in psychopathology (History, language and relation)] Fedida P. **Evolut Psychiat (Paris)** 29:85-129, Jan-Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[The oedipal situation and the tragedy of thought] Gillibert J. **Evolut Psychiat (Paris)** 28:243-52, Apr-Jun 63 **(Fr)**
[On the phallic image] Grunberger B. **Rev Franc Psychanal** 28:217-34, Mar-Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Criteria for selection to be used for the training of students in psychoanalysis. I.] Langer M. **Rev Franc Psychanal** 28:7-16, Jan-Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Criteria for selection to be used for the training of students in psychoanalysis. II.] Leeuw PI van der. **Rev Franc Psychanal** 28:17-27, Jan-Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Psychoanalytic ascetism] Pasche F. **Rev Franc Psychanal** 27:Suppl 5-8, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Research in psychoanalysis. Contribution to the discussion] Ramzy I. **Rev Franc Psychanal** 28:47-56, Jan-Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Correlations between internal medicine and psychoanalysis] Rof Carballo. **Rev Franc Psychanal** 27:Suppl 9-28, 1963 **(Fr)**
[The Hampstead Index as a tool of psychoanalytic research] Sandler J. **Rev Franc Psychanal** 28:37-45, Jan-Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[A re-classification of psychopathologic states] Scott WC. **Rev Franc Psychanal** 28:169-84, Jan-Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Criteria for selection to be used for the training of students in psychoanalysis. The choice of candidates] Waelder R. **Rev Franc Psychanal** 28:29-36, Jan-Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Psychoanalysis and the Council: at the stage of unofficial polemics] **Sem Hop Inform** 21:5-6, 8 May 63 **(Fr)**
[Association psychology and psychiatry] Leuner H. **Bibl Psychiat Neurol** 1:154-75, 1964 **(Ger)**
[On the anthropological interpretation of the Oedipus myth] Zeldenrust EL. **Nervenarzt** 34:359-65, Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[The future of the families] Brocher. **Prax Kinderpsychol Suppl** 6:5-7, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Psychoanalysis and education--past and future] Ekstein R, et al. **Prax Kinderpsychol** 12:213-24, Aug-Sep 63 (57 ref.) **(Ger)**
[On the social biography of Sigmund Freud. The genesis of his social ideas] (Freud S), Brückner P. **Psyche (Stuttgart)** 17:801-14, Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Theory of sublimation and pedagogic psychoanalysis] Günther B. **Psyche (Stuttgart)** 18:292-304, Aug 64 **(Ger)**
[From an interview with Sigmund Freud] (Freud S), Meng H. **Psyche (Stuttgart)** 17:317-9, Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[From the history of the psychoanalytic movement in Switzerland] Zulliger H. **Psyche (Stuttgart)** 17:555-9, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[The archtype dream (death wedding) and the pschosomatic symptom (female impotence) in the light of research by J. J. Bachofen, C. G. Jung and E. Neuman. (A contribution to research methods in depth psychology)] Beyme F. **Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat** 93:100-36 contd, 1964 **(Ger)**
[The future of a disillusion] Hacker F. **Wien Z Nervenheilk** 21:247-59, 2 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Thoughts on Freud's "auto-analysis" and on the "Oedipus complex"] (Freud S), Wittgenstein. **Z Psychosom Med** 10:49-67, Jan-Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[Psychodynamic analysis of somnambulic experiences. Study of a case] Melorio E. **Osped Psichiat** 31:143-54, Jan-Sep 63 **(It)**
[Considerations on the existential motivations which are at the foundation of some forms of neurotic experience] Borgna E. **Sist Nerv** 16:104-27, Mar-Apr 64 (66 ref.) **(It)**
[Psychoanalytic schools and psychosomatic gynecology] Monteiro A. **An Brasil Ginec** 56:173-8, Nov 63 **(Por)**
[Psychoanalytic a prioris] Sánchez Lacunza L. **Clin Lab (Zaragoza)** 77:213-20, Mar 64 **(Sp)**
[Psychoanalysis and psychosomatic medicine] Bustamante M. **Folia Clin Int (Barc)** 14:289-303, Jun 64 **(Sp)**
[Psychoanalytical study on anorexia nervosa] Bofill Tauler P. **Med Clin (Barc)** 42:57-67, Jan 64 **(Sp)**
[Psychoanalytically oriented psychotherapy] Astigueta D. **Nicaragua Med** 19:53-4, Mar-Apr 63 **(Sp)**
[Notes on psychoanalytic semantics. The field of perspective] Bieger J. **Rev Psicoanal** 20:180-3, Apr-Jun 63 **(Sp)**
[Psychological difficulties of the starting psychoanalyst] Langer M. **Rev Psicoanal** 20:333-45, Oct-Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Metamorphosis. A study of clinical and applied psychoanalysis] Royer G. **Rev Psicoanal** 20:346-58, Oct-Dec 63 **(Sp)**

PSYCHOANALYTIC INTERPRETATION (F)

Psychogenic megacolon in three preschool boys: a study of etiology through collaborative treatment of child and parents. Call JD, et al. **Amer J Orthopsychiat** 33:923-8, Oct 63
The runaway girl: a reaction to family stress. Robey A, et al. **Amer J Orthopsychiat** 34:762-7, Jul 64
Note on castration anxiety. Wilson M. **Amer J Psychiat** 121:80, Jul 64
Some experimental analogues of obsession. Metzner R. **Behav Res Ther** 1:231-6, Dec 63
The sexual syndromes. Bernal Y Del Rio V. **Bol Asoc Med P Rico** 56:203-12, Jun 64
Percival Lowell and the canals of Mars. Hofling CK. **Brit J Med Psychol** 37:33-42, 1964
Some psychoanalytic observations on anorexia nervosa. Thomae H. **Brit J Med Psychol** 36:239-48, 1963
On negativism and the character trait of obstinacy. Aarons ZA. **Bull Phila Ass Psychoanal** 13:182-97, Dec 63
Intellectualization and the intellectual resistances. Galinsky MD, et al. **Bull Phila Ass Psychoanal** 13:153-72, Dec 63
The psychological significance of the omen by which dreams were interpreted. Pearson GH. **Bull Phila Ass Psychoanal** 13:130-5, Sep 63
Language and its prestages. Peller LE. **Bull Phila Ass Psychoanal** 14:55-76, Jun 64
The drivers test as a modern puberty rite. Weiner ND. **Bull Phila Ass Psychoanal** 13:136-41, Sep 63
Catatonic schizophrenia as a mourning process. Edelson SR, et al. **Dis Nerv Syst** 24:527-34, Sep 63
The psychoanalytic theory of hallucination. Forrer GR. **Dis Nerv Syst** 24:721-7, Dec 63
Some psychogenic aspects of infertility. MacLeod AW. **Fertil Steril** 15:124-34, Mar-Apr 64
Symptom formation and character formation. Arlow JA. **Int J Psychoanal** 45:167-70, Apr-Jul 64
On verbalization. Balkányi C. **Int J Psychoanal** 45:64-74, Jan 64
Symposium on fantasy. On the ontogenesis of fantasy. Bénassy M, et al. **Int J Psychoanal** 45:171-9, Apr-Jul 64
Persecutory guilt and ego restrictions; characterization of a pre-depressive position. Bicudo VL. **Int J Psychoanal** 45:358-65, Apr-Jul 64
Introjection, identification and incorporation. Brody MW, et al. **Int J Psychoanal** 45:57-63, Jan 64
Honoré de Balzac--a disturbed boy who did not get treatment. (Balzac H de), Frijling-Schreuder EC. **Int J Psychoanal** 45:426-30, Apr-Jul 64
Depression and claustrophobia. Gehl RH. **Int J Psychoanal** 45:312-23, Apr-Jul 64
Symposium on homosexuality. Gillespie WH. **Int J Psychoanal** 45:203-9, Apr-Jul 64
On homosexuality and gender identity. Greenson RR. **Int J Psychoanal** 45:217-9, Apr-Jul 64
Two kinds of guilt -- their relations with normal and pathological aspects of mourning. Grinbern L. **Int J Psychoanal** 45:366-72, Apr-Jul 64
The anti-Semite and the oedipal conflict. Grunberger B. **Int J Psychoanal** 45:380-5, Apr-Jul 64
Symptom formation and character formation. Haas L. **Int J Psychoanal** 45:161-3, Apr-Jul 64
The reality of myth. Hacker FJ. **Int J Psychoanal** 45:438-45, Apr-Jul 64
Faith, trust and gullibility. Isaacs KS, et al. **Int J Psychoanal** 44:461-9, Oct 63
Fetishism, splitting of the ego, and denial. Katan M. **Int J Psychoanal** 45:237-45, Apr-Jul 64
Symposium on fantasy. Some problems of a metapsychological formulation of fantasy. Kohut H. **Int J Psychoanal** 45:199-202, Apr-Jul 64
Symposium on fantasy. Fantasy, reality, and truth. Lagache D. **Int J Psychoanal** 45:180-9, Apr-Jul 64
Symptom formation and character formation. Langer M. **Int J Psychoanal** 45:158-60, Apr-Jul 64
The economic standpoint--recent views. Leclaire S. **Int J Psychoanal** 45:324-31, Apr-Jul 64
The role of narcissism in the emergence and maintenance of a primary identity. Lichtenstein H. **Int J Psychoanal** 45:49-56, Jan 64
August Strindberg: a study of the relationship between his creativity and schizophrenia. (Strindberg A), Lidz T. **Int J Psychoanal** 45:399-410, Apr-Jul 64
The repetition compulsion and 'maturational' drive-representatives. Lipin T. **Int J Psychoanal** 44:389-406, Oct 63
Symptom formation and character formation. Loewenstein RM. **Int J Psychoanal** 45:155-7, Apr-Jul 64
Excitation, anxiety, effect; some tentative reformulations. Löfgren LB. **Int J Psychoanal** 45:280-5, Apr-Jul 64
Early identifications and structuration of the ego. Luquet P. **Int J Psychoanal** 45:263-71, Apr-Jul 64
Bemoaning the lost dream: Coleridge's "Kubla Khan" and addiction. (Coleridge ST), Marcovitz E. **Int J Psychoanal** 45:411-25, Apr-Jul 64
The differentiation of somatic delusions from hypochondria. Meltzer D. **Int J Psychoanal** 45:246-53, Apr-Jul 64
Some aspects on the first relationship. Murphy LB. **Int J Psychoanal** 45:31-48, Jan 64
Silence as an integrative factor. Nacht S. **Int J Psychoanal** 45:299-303, Apr-Jul 64
Symposium on homosexuality. Pasche F. **Int J Psychoanal** 45:210-3, Apr-Jul 64
Symptom formation and character formation. Pedersen S. **Int J Psychoanal** 45:164-6, Apr-Jul 64
On symbiosis and symbiotic neurosis. Pollock GH. **Int J Psychoanal** 45:1-30, Jan 64 (8 ref.)
Creative imagination in terms of ego 'core' and boundaries. Rose GJ. **Int J Psychoanal** 45:75-84, Jan 64
Symposium on fantasy. Rosen VH. **Int J Psychoanal** 45:195-8, Apr-Jul 64
On the psychopathology of narcissism; a clinical approach. Rosenfeld H. **Int J Psychoanal** 45:332-7, Apr-Jul 64
Symposium on fantasy. On the concept of fantasy. Sandler J, et al. **Int J Psychoanal** 45:190, Apr-Jul 64
Symptom formation and character formation. Schur M. **Int J Psychoanal** 45:147-50, Apr-Jul 64
Mania and mourning. Scott WC. **Int J Psychoanal** 45:373-9, Apr-Jul 64
Symposium on fantasy. Fantasy and other mental processes. Segal H. **Int J Psychoanal** 45:191-4, Apr-Jul 64
Impulsive sexuality: some clinical and theoretical observations. Segal MM. **Int J Psychoanal** 44:407-18, Oct 63
Notes on the psycho-analysis of aesthetic experience: with special reference to ethological considerations. Simenauer E. **Int J Psychoanal** 45:431-7, Apr-Jul 64
A case of ophidiophilia: a clinical contribution to snake symbolism, and a supplement to "psychoanalytic study of ulcerative colitis in children". Sperling M. **Int J Psychoanal** 45:227-36, Apr-Jul 64
The balancing function of the ego -- with special emphasis on learning. Sperling OE. **Int J Psychoanal** 45:254-62, Apr-Jul 64
Prototypes of defences. Stern MM. **Int J Psychoanal** 45:296-8, Apr-Jul 64
A contribution to the study of gender identity. Stoller RJ. **Int J Psychoanal** 45:220-6, Apr-Jul 64
National socialism and the genocide of the Jews; a psycho-analytic study of a historical event. Wangh M. **Int J Psychoanal** 45:386-98, Apr-Jul 64
Symposium on homosexuality. Some remarks on the aetiology of homosexuality. Wiedeman GH. **Int J Psychoanal** 45:214-6, Apr-Jul 64
Pre-oedipal factors in the genesis of hysterical character neurosis. Winter H. **Int J Psychoanal** 45:338-43, Apr-Jul 64
Symptom formation and character formation. Zetzel E. **Int J Psychoanal** 45:151-4, Apr-Jul 64
Some clinical considerations of the ego ideal. Deutsch H. **J Amer Psychoanal Ass** 12:512-6, Jul 64
Freud and the psychoanalysis of history. Eissler KR. **J Amer Psychoanal Ass** 11:675-703, Oct 63
The wolf man grows older. Gardiner MM. **J Amer Psychoanal Ass** 12:80-92, Jan 64
Narcissism and the prepuberty ego ideal. Hendrick I. **J Amer Psychoanal Ass** 12:522-8, Jul 64
Psychoanalytic studies on Joseph Conrad. III. Aspects of orality. (Conrad J), Meyer BC. **J Amer Psychoanal Ass** 12:562-86, Jul 64
Psychoanalytic studies on Joseph Conrad. II. Meyer BC. **J Amer Psychoanal Ass** 12:357-91, Apr 64
Psychoanalytic studies on Joseph Conrad. I. The family romance. Meyer BC. **J Amer Psychoanal Ass** 12:32-58, Jan 64
Narcissism and the ego ideal. Murray JM. **J Amer Psychoanal Ass** 12:477-511, Jul 64
On sexual enthrallment. Parkin A. **J Amer Psychoanal Ass** 12:336-56, Apr 64
Body ego and creative imagination. Rose GJ. **J Amer Psychoanal Ass** 11:775-89, Oct 63
Variants of comic caricature and their relationship to

obsessive-compulsive phenomena. Rosen VH. **J Amer Psychoanal Ass** 11:704-24, Oct 63
The psychology of gossip. Rosenbaum JB. **J Amer Psychoanal Ass** 11:817-31, Oct 63
Feminine identity. Sarlin CN. **J Amer Psychoanal Ass** 11:790-816, Oct 63
The clinical analysis of affects. Schafer R. **J Amer Psychoanal Ass** 12:275-99, Apr 64
A finger-licking finger-flicking habit. Scott WC. **J Amer Psychoanal Ass** 11:832-4, Oct 63
The parent as sphinx. Shengold L. **J Amer Psychoanal Ass** 11:725-51, Oct 63
Early development and endowment of the artistic director. Weissman P. **J Amer Psychoanal Ass** 12:59-79, Jan 64
Clinical and theoretical aspects of religious belief. **J Amer Psychoanal Ass** 12:160-70, Jan 64
Depersonalization. **J Amer Psychoanal Ass** 12:171-86, Jan 64
Psychoanalytic interpretations as verbal reinforcers: importance of interpretation content. Noblin CD, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 19:479-81, Oct 63
Psychoanalytic theory on infant gratification and adult personality. Allen MG. **J Genet Psychol** 104:265-74, Jun 64
An investigation of regression in a long dream series. Smith ME, et al. **J Geront** 19:66-71, Jan 64
Ego ideal, excitement and the threat of annihilation. Khan MM. **J Hillside Hosp (Glen Oaks)** 12:195-217, Jul-Oct 63
Antigone--a preoedipal old maid. Weissman P. **J Hillside Hosp (Glen Oaks)** 13:32-42, Jan 64
Conformity and non-conformity: some psychoanalytic observations. Swartz J. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 138:481-90, May 64
A study of the psychoanalytic concept of castration anxiety in symbolically castrated amputees. Block WE, et al. **Psychiat Quart** 37:518-26, Jul 63
Multidimensional investigation of Freudian humor. O'Connell WE. **Psychiat Quart** 38:97-108, Jan 64
The artist's block. Robertiello RC. **Psychiat Quart** 37:462-5, Jul 63
Loneliness--its symptoms, dynamics and therapy. Vanden Bergh RL. **Psychiat Quart** 37:466-75, Jul 63
The metapsychology of depression. Boulanger JB. **Psychiat Res Rep Amer Psychiat Ass** 17:103-5, Nov 63
Integrative aspects of object relationships. Giovacchini PL. **Psychoanal Quart** 32:396-407, 1963
The haunting lyric. The personal and social significance of American popular songs. Hannett F. **Psychoanal Quart** 33:226-69, Apr 64
Identity and Joseph Conrad. Joseph ED. **Psychoanal Quart** 32:549-72, Oct 63
Freud's theory of language. Laffal J. **Psychoanal Quart** 33:157-75, Apr 64
The artistic communication and the recipient. 'Death in Venice' as an integral part of a psychoanalysis. Novey R. **Psychoanal Quart** 33:25-52, Jan 64
Some effects of artistic talent on character style. Rosen VH. **Psychoanal Quart** 33:1-24, Jan 64
Deanimation. A study of the communication of meaning by transient expressive configuration. Schossberger JA. **Psychoanal Quart** 32:479-532, Oct 63
Fetishism in children. Sperling M. **Psychoanal Quart** 32:374-92, 1963
Exaggeration as a defense. Sperling OE. **Psychoanal Quart** 32:533-48, Oct 63
Color in dreams. Yazmajian RV. **Psychoanal Quart** 33:176-93, Apr 64
A sense of inferiority as a neurotic defense in women. Anderson BL. **Psychoanal Rev** 51:219-30, Summer 64
Psychoanalysis and literary criticism. Askew M. **Psychoanal Rev** 51:211-8, Summer 64
The thinking of the body; comments on the imagery of catharsis in literature. Burke K. **Psychoanal Rev** 50:375-418, Fall 63
The touching of the body. Burton A, et al. **Psychoanal Rev** 51:122-34, Spring 64
The oral side of humor. Eisenbud J. **Psychoanal Rev** 51:57-73, Spring 64
The word in the beginning. Feldman AB. **Psychoanal Rev** 51:79-98, Spring 64
Orestes: paradigm hero and central motif of contemporary ego psychology. Fingarette H. **Psychoanal Rev** 50:437-61, Fall 63
Jung's sermons to the dead. Fodor N. **Psychoanal Rev** 51:74-8, Spring 64
The case of Franz Kafka. Glaser FB. **Psychoanal Rev** 51:99-121, Spring 64
A metapsychological approach to the architecture of Frank Lloyd Wright. Globus GG, et al. **Psychoanal Rev** 51:285-97, Summer 64
Body words. Gorman W. **Psychoanal Rev** 51:15-28, Spring 64
The psychological significance of words. Gorman W, et al. **Psychoanal Rev** 51:5-14, Spring 64
Features of orality in an hysterical character. Johnston M. **Psychoanal Rev** 50:663-81, Winter 63
Theriomorphic symbolisms and mechanisms in ancient literature and dreams. I. Cat, dog and horse dreams. Lewis ND. **Psychoanal Rev** 50:536-56, Winter 63
Sartre. Genet. Freud. Nelson B. **Psychoanal Rev** 50:502-21, Fall 63
Actors, directors, roles, cues, meanings, identities: further thoughts on 'Anomie'. Nelson B. **Psychoanal Rev** 51:135-60, Spring 64
Resignation, humor and wit. O'Connell WE. **Psychoanal Rev** 51:49-56, Spring 64
Cleveland's personality as a political leader. Robertson PL. **Psychoanal Rev** 51:298-322, Summer 64
The creator of "Our lady of the flowers". Sartre JP. **Psychoanal Rev** 50:522-6, Fall 63
Psychoanalytic observations on the mechanism of conversion symptoms. Schiffer I. **Psychoanal Rev** 51:201-10, Summer 64
The case of William Blake: creation, regression and pathology. Taylor JB. **Psychoanal Rev** 50:489-504, Fall 63
D. H. Lawrence's great circle: from "Sons and Lovers" to "Lady Chatterley". Weiss D. **Psychoanal Rev** 50:462-88, Fall 63
Notes on the psychoanalytic concept of cure. Eissler KR. **Psychoanal Stud Child** 18:424-63, 1963
Self-preservation and the development of accident proneness in children and adolescents. Frankl L. **Psychoanal Stud Child** 18:464-83, 1963
The concept of developmental lines. Freud A. **Psychoanal Stud Child** 18:245-65, 1963
Thoughts about development and individuation. Mahler MS. **Psychoanal Stud Child** 18:307-24, 1963
The developmental profile; notes on some practical considerations regarding its use. Nagera H. **Psychoanal Stud Child** 18:511-40, 1963
Studies of the separation-individuation phase; a methodological overview. Pine F, et al. **Psychoanal Stud Child** 18:325-42, 1963
The scope of intrapsychic conflict; microscopic and macrosopic considerations. Rangell L. **Psychoanal Stud Child** 18:75-102, 1963
Structural problems in intrapsychic conflict. Rangell L. **Psychoanal Stud Child** 18:103-38, 1963
An attempt to formulate the meaning of the concept "Borderline". Rosenfeld SK, et al. **Psychoanal Stud Child** 18:603-35, 1963
Aspects of passivity and ego development in the blind infant. Sandler AM. **Psychoanal Stud Child** 18:343-60, 1963
Aspects of the metapsychology of fantasy. Sandler J, et al. **Psychoanal Stud Child** 18:159-94, 1963
The ego ideal and the ideal self. Sandler J, et al. **Psychoanal Stud Child** 18:139-58, 1963
The search for a sexual identity in a case of constitutional sexual precocity. Thomas R, et al. **Psychoanal Stud Child** 18:636-62, 1963
High dose treatment with psychotherapeutic drugs seen from the psychoanalytic viewpoint. Nishizono M. **Psychosomatics** 5:34-9, Jan-Feb 64
[Disorders in early relations as the root of the problem of loneliness] Holtzer FP. **Nederl T Psychol** 18:325-35, Jul 63 (Dut)
[The theme of incest in paranoid psychoses] De Busscher J. **Acta Neurol Belg** 63:862-91, Oct 63 (Fr)
[Psychoanalytic interpretation of Euripides' "Bacchantes"] Dracoulides NN. **Acta Psychother (Basel)** 11:14-27, 1963 (Fr)
[Primary approach of esthetic creation] Rosolato G. **Confin Psychiat** 7:28-37, 1964 (Fr)
[Ernst Josephson or the failure of a sublimation] (Josephson E), Sylwan B, et al. **Confin Psychiat** 7:18-27, 1964 (Fr)
[The ego, the self, the person and psychosis (essay on personation)] Racamier PC. **Evolut Psychiat (Paris)** 28:525-53, Oct-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Obedience to reality: contribution to the psychoanalytic theory of depression] Alexander JM, et al. **Rev Franc Psychanal** 27:223-30, Mar-Jun 63 (Fr)
[Functional aspects of the dream life] Angulo F. **Rev Franc Psychanal** 27:Suppl397-9, 1963 (Fr)
[Psychoanalytic study of thinking. Theory of thinking] Bion WR. **Rev Franc Psychanal** 28:75-84, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Body experience and body image in the 1st psychoanalytic writings] Chasseguet-Smirgel J. **Rev Franc Psychanal** 27:255-70, Mar-Jun 63 (Fr)
[Functional aspects of the dream life] De Otaola JR. **Rev Franc Psychanal** 27:Suppl379-80, 1963 (Fr)
[Kafka or the feeling of failure] Ettedgui AS. **Rev Franc Psychanal** 27:675-82, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Depressive condition and paranoid condition during a war crisis] Fornari F. **Rev Franc Psychanal** 28:251-77, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Theory of parent-child relations. Supplementary remarks] Greenacre P. **Rev Franc Psychanal** 27:484-7, Jul-Oct 63 (Fr)
[Functional aspects of the dream life] Gressot M. **Rev Franc Psychanal** 27:Suppl391-5, 1963 (Fr)
[The ego ideal and the superego] Lampl De Groot J. **Rev Franc Psychanal** 27:529-41, Jul-Oct 63 (Fr)
[The superego and the time] Loewald HW. **Rev Franc Psychanal** 27:554-64, Jul-Oct 63 (Fr)
[Primary process and dream function] Luquet P. **Rev Franc Psychanal** 27:Suppl365-71, 1963 (Fr)
[Approaches to the artist and the psychoanalyst: the esthetic function of the ego] Luquet P. **Rev Franc Psychanal** 27:585-618, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Functional aspects of the dream life] Marty S. **Rev Franc Psychanal** 27:Suppl361-4, 1963 (Fr)
[The novel as fiction and total concept. Apropos of Roger Martin du Gard's "Souvenirs du Colonel de Maumort"] Mendel G. **Rev Franc Psychanal** 27:301-20, Mar-Jun 63 (Fr)
[Psychoanalytic study of thinking. Thinking and negative hallucination] Monchaux C de. **Rev Franc Psychanal** 28:85-91, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Theoretical and clinical aspects of homosexuality] Pasche F. **Rev Franc Psychanal** 28:317-25, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[On depression] Pasche F. **Rev Franc Psychanal** 27:191-222, Mar-Jun 63 (Fr)
[The superego and the ego ideal] Rosenfeld H. **Rev Franc Psychanal** 27:543-53, Jul-Oct 63 (Fr)
[Functional aspects of the dream life] Sauguet H. **Rev Franc Psychanal** 27:Suppl387-9, 1963 (Fr)
[Functional aspects of the dream life] Saussure R de. **Rev Franc Psychanal** 27:Suppl381-2, 1963 (Fr)
[Remarks on the ego concept and its relations to the concept of the body image] Shentoub SA. **Rev Franc Psychanal** 27:271-300, Mar-Jun 63 (Fr)
[Some early prototypes of defense mechanisms] Spitz RA. **Rev Franc Psychanal** 28:185-215, Mar-Apr 64 (153 ref.) (Fr)
[Functional aspects of the 'dream life] Stein C. **Rev Franc Psychanal** 27:Suppl383-6, 1963 (Fr)
[Psychoanalytic study of thinking. I. Meaning, schemes of meaning and body image in thinking] Székely L. **Rev Franc Psychanal** 28:57-74, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[The body, its experience and its ideas] Trillat E. **Rev Franc Psychanal** 27:231-53, Mar-Jun 63 (Fr)
[The superego and the ego ideal. Contribution to the discussion] Weigert E. **Rev Franc Psychanal** 27:565-70, Jul-Oct 63 (Fr)
[Theory of parent-child relations. Supplementary remarks] Winnicott DW. **Rev Franc Psychanal** 27:487-90, Jul-Oct 63 (Fr)
[In the witch's house. Late comprehension of an early infantile idée fixe] Graber GH. **Acta Psychother (Basel)** 11:147-53, 1963 (Ger)
[Crisis of maturation and Oedipus complex] Speer E. **Acta Psychother (Basel)** 12:131-4, 1964 (Ger)
[Phobic neurosis and epileptic anamnesis (Psychoanalysis of a "father phobia")] Spiegelberg U. **Med Welt** 3:148-50, 18 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Failure of performance from the viewpoints of education and depth psychology] Adam R. **Prax Kinderpsychol Suppl** 6:11-21, 1964 (Ger)
[The murder of how many of his children can a human being endure without symptoms, and still be normal?] Eissler KR. **Psyche (Stuttgart)** 17:241-91, Aug 63 (Ger)
[On the phallic] Grunberger B. **Psyche (Stuttgart)** 17:604-20, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Ego ideal and super-ego] Lampl-De-Groot J. **Psyche (Stuttgart)** 17:323-32, Sep 63 (Ger)
[On the problem of neurotic fixations in the pre-morbid schizophrenic psychosis] Lindinger H. **Psyche (Stuttgart)** 17:333-56, Sep 63 (Ger)
[Regression; on the concept and its significance in a general psychoanalytic theory of neuroses] Loch W. **Psyche (Stuttgart)** 17:516-45, Dec 63 (Ger)
[On schizophrenic communication] Searles HF. **Psyche (Stuttgart)** 17:292-316 concl, Aug 63 (Ger)
[Psychoanalytic aspects of Parkinson's disease] Winnik H, et al. **Psyche (Stuttgart)** 18:89-106, May 64 (Ger)
[The relation between the existential and psychoanalytic theory of anxiety] Dantzig A van. **Psychiat Neurol Neurochir** 67:24-38, Jan-Feb 64 (Ger)
[The association experiment by Jung as a therapeutic and diagnostic aid and catamnestic control instrument. (Demonstrated by the psychotherapy of "timid Hans")] Petersen P. **Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat** 93:165-88, 1964 (Ger)
[Phenomenologic and dynamic psychopathology. Observations on possibilities of statements, limitations and relations] Schumacher W. **Wien Z Nervenheilk** 21:260-86, 2 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Thoughts on Freud's "auto-analysis" and on the "Oedipus complex"] (Freud S), Wittgenstein. **Z Psychosom Med** 10:49-67, Jan-Mar 64 (Ger)
[On the diagnostic possibilities in the psychosomatic disease picture. A contribution on differential diagnosis based on several cases of upper abdominal complaints] Zauner J. **Z Psychosom Med** 9:168-75, Jul-Sep 63 (Ger)
[Neurotic defense and symptomatology] Hau TF. **Z Psychother Med Psychol** 14:148-52, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Considerations on sado-masochism and its manifestations] Schindler W. **Z Psychother Med Psychol** 14:62-74, Mar 64 (Ger)
[New meaning of drawing and magic recovery of the past in the work of a psychotic artist] Fachinelli E. **Arch Psicol Neurol** 25:27-50, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[The syndrome of the mother-virgin. An attempted methodological integration of the principal trends of depth psychology] Montefoschi S. **Arch Psicol Neurol** 25:235-68, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Psychoanalytic a priorís] Sánchez Lacunza L. **Clin Lab (Zaragoza)** 77:213-20, Mar 64 (Sp)
[Introduction to the genetic and evolutive study of omnipotence] Campo AJ. **Rev Psicoanal** 20:359-76, Oct-Dec 63 (Sp)

[Mourning, melancholia and depression] Cesio F, et al. **Rev Psicoanal** 20:128-32, Apr-Jun 63 (Sp)
[Lethargy: a reaction to object loss; contribution to the study of the negative therapeutic reaction] Cesio FR. **Rev Psicoanal** 21:19-27, Jan-Mar 64 (Sp)
[The duel in children] De Grinberg RV. **Rev Psicoanal** 20:377-8, Oct-Dec 63 (Sp)
[On 2 types of guilt. Its relation to the normal and pathologic aspects of the duel] Grinberg L. **Rev Psicoanal** 20:321-45, Oct-Dec 63 (Sp)
[Psychological difficulties of the starting psychoanalyst] Langer M. **Rev Psicoanal** 20:333-45, Oct-Dec 63 (Sp)
[Rilke and the problem of death] (Rilke RM), Raskovsky De Bisi N. **Rev Psicoanal** 20:237-52, Jul-Sep 63 (Sp)
[Hallucination as a pseudo-abstraction] Rolla E. **Rev Psicoanal** 21:28-37, Jan-Mar 64 (Sp)
[Metamorphosis. A study of clinical and applied psychoanalysis] Royer G. **Rev Psicoanal** 20:346-58, Oct-Dec 63 (Sp)
[The Metamorphosis, by Kafka (A study of clinical and applied psychoanalysis)] (Kafka F), Royer G. **Rev Psicoanal** 20:253-67, Jul-Sep 63 (Sp)
[The impostor: contribution to the study of psychopathy (applied psychoanalysis of The Confessions of Felix Krull, Confidence Man, by Thomas Mann)] Zac J. **Rev Psicoanal** 21:58-75, Jan-Mar 64 (Sp)
[Round table discussion about the "theory of instincts"] **Rev Psicoanal** 20:147-79, Apr-Jun 63 (Sp)

PSYCHOANALYTIC THERAPY (F)

Psychoanalytic and neurovegetative mood depressing and elating treatment of depressions and psychoses. Nadel MB. **Acta Neuroveg (Wien)** 25:332-8, 22 Jul 63
The effects of psychotherapy reconsidered. Eysenck HJ. **Acta Psychother (Basel)** 12:38-44, 1964
A case of early paranoiad psychosis treated by lysergic acid diethylamide (L.S.D.). Martin AJ. **Acta Psychother (Basel)** 12:119-30, 1964
A case of transvestitism in a 17-year-old girl. Psychopathology--psychodynamics. Philippopoulos GS. **Acta Psychother (Basel)** 12:29-37, 1964
Phyloanalysis (burrow)--its historical and philosophical implications. Riese W. **Acta Psychother (Basel)** 11:Suppl5-36, 1963
Reflections on group- or phylo-analysis. Syz H. **Acta Psychother (Basel)** 11:Suppl37-88, 1963 (190 ref.)
The social significance of an analysis of certain Oedipal survivals in a phobic obsessional patient. An analysis in retrospect. West R. **Acta Psychother (Basel)** 12:299-317, 1964
The significance of psychosomatic symptoms as seen in psychotherapy. Wolff HH. **Acta Psychother (Basel)** 11:323-32, 1963
The meaning of homosexual trends in therapy; a round table discussion. Bieber I, et al. **Amer J Psychoanal** 24:60-76, 1964
Three creative phases in psychoanalysis: the encounter, the dialogue and the process of articulation. Hulbeck CR. **Amer J Psychoanal** 23:157-63, 1963
Creative talent and creative passion as therapy. Kelman H. **Amer J Psychoanal** 23:133-43, 1963
Man: creator, discoverer, instrument. Kelman N. **Amer J Psychoanal** 23:175-84, 1963
The growth of artistic creativity through the psychoanalytic process. Lussheimer P. **Amer J Psychoanal** 23:185-94, 1963
Self-creating in therapy. Siirala M. **Amer J Psychoanal** 23:164-74, 1963
Creativity and freedom. Wenkart A. **Amer J Psychoanal** 23:195-204, 1963
Psychoanalysis in groups: as creative process. Wolf A, et al. **Amer J Psychoanal** 24:46-59, 1964
The fantasy of utopia. Gondor LH. **Amer J Psychother** 17:606-18, Oct 63
Psychotherapy using two therapists. Greenbank RK. **Amer J Psychother** 18:488-99, Jul 64
Clinical management of the negative therapeutic reaction. Miller CH. **Amer J Psychother** 17:641-50, Oct 63
Follow-up study of the results of extramural analytic psychotherapy. Sager CJ, et al. **Amer J Psychother** 18:Suppl 1:161-73, Mar 64
The role of motivation in psychotherapeutic treatment. Silverman S. **Amer J Psychother** 18:212-29, Apr 64
Special problems in the treatment of adolescents. Symonds A. **Amer J Psychother** 17:596-605, Oct 63
A statistical study of treatment-oriented behavior. Garetz FK. **Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago)** 10:306-9, Mar 64
Seven principles to overcome resistances in hypnoanalysis. Antebi RN. **Brit J Med Psychol** 36:341-9, Oct 63
Untreating--its necessity in the therapy of certain schizophrenic patients. Lichtenberg JD. **Brit J Med Psychol** 36:311-7, Oct 63
Observations on adolescents in psycho-analytic treatment. Hellman I. **Brit J Psychiat** 110:406-10, May 64
Treatment of psychosomatic disorders. Wittkower ED. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:1055-60, 2 May 64
The intensive psychoanalytic psychotherapy of a brain damaged, pseudo-mental defective, fraternal twin. Sarwer-Foner GJ. **Canad Psychiat Ass J** 8:296-307, Oct 63
Psychoanalysis and fees. Chodoff P. **Compr Psychiat** 5:137-45, Jun 64
Psychoanalysis and suggestion: an historical and logical analysis. Szasz TS. **Compr Psychiat** 4:271-80, Aug 63
A case treated by psychoanalysis and analytic group psychotherapy. Graham FW. **Int J Group Psychother** 14:267-90, Jul 64
On being empty of oneself. Balint E. **Int J Psychoanal** 44:470-80, Oct 63
On the transformation of early narcissism during pregnancy. Blitzer JR, et al. **Int J Psychoanal** 45:89-97, Jan 64
Activation of mourning and grow th by psycho-analysis. Fleming J, et al. **Int J Psychoanal** 44:419-31, Oct 63
Evaluation of Melanie Klein's 'Narrative of a Child Analysis'. Geleerd ER. **Int J Psychoanal** 44:493-506, Oct 63
On procrastinating. Holzman PS. **Int J Psychoanal** 45:98-109, Jan 64
Problems regarding the termination of analysis in character neuroses. Kestemberg E. **Int J Psychoanal** 45:350-7, Apr-Jul 64
Ego distortion, cumulative trauma, and the role of reconstruction in the analytic situation. Khan MM. **Int J Psychoanal** 45:272-9, Apr-Jul 64
The contribution of the theory of the technique of child analysis to the understanding of character neuroses. Lebovici S, et al. **Int J Psychoanal** 45:344-9, Apr-Jul 64
On taking notes. Miller I. **Int J Psychoanal** 45:121-2, Jan 64
A note on migraine. Money-Kyrle RE. **Int J Psychoanal** 44:490-2, Oct 63
Typical forms of transference among West Africans. Morgenthaler F, et al. **Int J Psychoanal** 45:446-9, Apr-Jul 64
Silence as an integrative factor. Nacht S. **Int J Psychoanal** 45:299-303, Apr-Jul 64
The plurality of determinants in psycho-analysis. Ramzy I. **Int J Psychoanal** 44:444-53, Oct 63
Evaluation of Melanie Klein's "Narrative of a Child Analysis". Segal H, et al. **Int J Psychoanal** 44:507-13, Oct 63
The concept of transference. Szasz TS. **Int J Psychoanal** 44:432-43, Oct 63
The second analysis. Wagner PS. **Int J Psychoanal** 44:481-9, Oct 63
A triad of silence: silence, masochism and depression. Weinberger JL. **Int J Psychoanal** 45:304-11, Apr-Jul 64
Psychosexual development in a case of neurotic virginity and old maidenhood. Weissman P. **Int J Psychoanal** 45:110-20, Jan 64
Aims and methods in child psychotherapy. Brody S. **J Amer Acad Child Psychiat** 3:385-412, Jul 64
Do-it-yourself psychoanalysis by an octogenarian. Aspinall R. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 12:170-9, Feb 64
Some considerations regarding the ego ideal in the psychoanalytic process. Bibring GL. **J Amer Psychoanal Ass** 12:517-21, Jul 64
Some aspects of pathological narcissism. Freeman T. **J Amer Psychoanal Ass** 12:540-61, Jul 64
Narcissism and the ego ideal. Murray JM. **J Amer Psychoanal Ass** 12:477-511, Jul 64
Parameters in child analysis. Weiss S. **J Amer Psychoanal Ass** 12:587-99, Jul 64
Remembering and forgetting dreams in psychoanalysis. Whitman RM. **J Amer Psychoanal Ass** 11:752-74, Oct 63
Child analysis at different developmental stages. **J Amer Psychoanal Ass** 12:135-50, Jan 64
Psychoanalytic consideration of aging. **J Amer Psychoanal Ass** 12:151-9, Jan 64
Acting out in individual and group psychotherapy. Aronson ML. **J Hillside Hosp (Glen Oaks)** 13:43-8, Jan 64
The attraction of "the other woman". Feldman SS. **J Hillside Hosp (Glen Oaks)** 13:3-17, Jan 64
The psychoanalytic approach to group psychotherapy. Oliveira WI de. **J Hillside Hosp (Glen Oaks)** 12:156-66, Jul-Oct 63
Homosexuality as an adaptation in handling aggression. Brown JH. **J Louisiana Med Soc** 115:304-11, Sep 63
Homosexuality as an adaptation in handling aggression.The author presents a detailed psychoanalytic approach to homosexuality and gives a case history which is fully illustrative. Brown JH. **J Louisiana Med Soc** 115:304-11, Sep 63
The empathic process in psychotherapy: a survey of theory and research. Fox RE, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 138:323-31, Apr 64 (40 ref.)
An experimental study of the couch. Hall RA, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 138:474-80, May 64
Transference revisited. Jackson DD, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 137:363-71, Oct 63
Environmental stimulus reduction as a technique to effect the reactivation of crucial repressed memories. Suraci A. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 138:172-80, Feb 64
Therapeutic community and psychotherapy: the Austen Riggs Centre. Christie GL. **Med J Aust** 1:458-60, 21 Mar 64
Homosexual panic with hallucinations--a case study. London LS. **Med Times** 92:175-89, Feb 64
A profile study of the applicant not accepted for treatment at analytic clinics. Berk R, et al. **Psychiat Quart** 38:64-80, Jan 64
The use of drugs in psychotherapy. Linn L. **Psychiat Quart** 38:138-48, Jan 64
The psychoanalysis of the psychotic core. Bychowski G. **Psychiat Res Rep Amer Psychiat Ass** 17:1-12, Nov 63
Notes on the psychopathology and psycho-analytic treatment of depressive and manic-depressive patients. Rosenfeld H. **Psychiat Res Rep Amer Psychiat Ass** 17:73-83, Nov 63
Notes on the psychopathology and psycho-analytic treatment of schizophrenia. Rosenfeld H. **Psychiat Res Rep Amer Psychiat Ass** 17:61-72, Nov 63
The psychoanalytic treatment of mania. Scott WC. **Psychiat Res Rep Amer Psychiat Ass** 17:84-90, Nov 63
Some antitherapeutic side effects of hospitalization and psychotherapy. Talbot E, et al. **Psychiatry** 27:170-6, May 64
'Open end' technique in psychoanalysis. Grotjahn M. **Psychoanal Quart** 33:270-1, Apr 64
Syndrome of the treatment-rejecting patient. Brody S. **Psychoanal Rev** 51:242-52, Summer 64
Backward fixation, forward fixation and neurotic acting out. Friedenberg FS. **Psychoanal Rev** 50:604-10, Winter 63
The toxoid response. Spotnitz H. **Psychoanal Rev** 50:611-24, Winter 63
Notes on the psychoanalytic concept of cure. Eissler KR. **Psychoanal Stud Child** 18:424-63, 1963
The analysis of a young concentration camp victim. Gyomroi EL. **Psychoanal Stud Child** 18:484-510, 1963
Treatment of a dying patient. Norton J. **Psychoanal Stud Child** 18:541-60, 1963
A severe neurosis in an adolescent boy. Rosenblatt B. **Psychoanal Stud Child** 18:561-602, 1963
Clinical aspects of hypnoanalysis. Schneck JM. **Psychosomatics** 4:325-6, Nov-Dec 63
Who is qualified to treat the alcoholic? Agrin A, et al. **Quart J Stud Alcohol** 25:347-60, Jun 64
[Chronic childhood psychoses. A review] Brask BH. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:959-68, 9 Jul 64 (43 ref.) (Dan)
[Remarks on the development of psychoanalytic technic] Westerman Holstijn AJ. **Belg T Geneesk** 20:1-15, 1 Jan 64 (Dut)
[The century of the child and the child of the century] Lagache D. **Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel)** 31:225-34 concl, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[The need for a therapeutic optimism] Carp EA. **Acta Psychother (Basel)** 12:111-8, 1964 (Fr)
[Apropos of a case treated by Jung's psychoanalytic method and of concepts which may arise from it] Durban P. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 122:747-74, May 64 (Fr)
[Reflections on the "Introduction to psychoanalysis" and the Freudian method] Marchais P, et al. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 122:775-94, May 64 (Fr)
[On obsessive neurosis. Pathogenic and therapeutic consequences following the work of P. Janet and S. Freud] Marchais P. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 121:762-8, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Outline of a presentation of the stage of development of the "restricted group" (T group)] Meigniez R. **Evolut Psychiat (Paris)** 28:305-17, Apr-Jun 63 (Fr)
[Clinical and technical problems of counter-transference] Alvim F, et al. **Rev Franc Psychanal** 27:Suppl213-6, 1963 (Fr)
[Functional aspects of the dream life] Alvim F, et al. **Rev Franc Psychanal** 27:Suppl373-8, 1963 (Fr)
[Clinical and technical problems of counter-transference] Barande R. **Rev Franc Psychanal** 27:Suppl229-32, 1963 (Fr)
[Symposium on child psychoanalysis. I. Child psychoanalysis today] Bick E. **Rev Franc Psychanal** 28:139-48, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Clinical and technical problems of counter-transference] Bofill P, et al. **Rev Franc Psychanal** 27:Suppl31-129, 1963 (Fr)
[Clinical and technical problems of counter-transference] Diatkine R. **Rev Franc Psychanal** 27:Suppl227-8, 1963 (Fr)
[Functional aspects of the dream life] Fain M, et al. **Rev Franc Psychanal** 27:Suppl241-343, 1963 (Fr)
[Technical problems raised by the psychoanalytic therapy of homosexuals] Favreau J. **Rev Franc Psychanal** 28:327-31, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Symposium on child psychoanalysis. II. The participation of the ego in the therapeutic alliance] Frankl L, et al. **Rev Franc Psychanal** 28:149-58, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Symposium on child psychoanalysis. Contributions to the discussion] Geleerd E. **Rev Franc Psychanal** 28:159-68, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[The 1st phase of psychoanalysis] Gitelson M. **Rev Franc Psychanal** 27:399-422, Jul-Oct 63 (Fr)
[Clinical and technical problems of counter-transference] Gressot M. **Rev Franc Psychanal** 27:Suppl195-9, 1963 (Fr)
[Clinical and technical problems of counter-transference] Grunberger B. **Rev Franc Psychanal** 27:Suppl139-50, 1963 (Fr)

[Simultaneous psychoanalysis of mother and child] Heilmann I, et al.
Rev Franc Psychanal 27:619-39, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Psychology of dreams and the development of the psychoanalytic situation] Khan MR.
Rev Franc Psychanal 28:113-32, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Clinical and technical problems of counter-transference] Lebovici S.
Rev Franc Psychanal 27:Suppl217-21, 1963 (Fr)
[Apropos of counter-transference in the secondary integration of auto-analysis and floating attention] Luquet P.
Rev Franc Psychanal 27:Suppl177-84, 1963 (Fr)
[Functional aspects of the dream life. "Operative thinking"] Marty P, et al.
Rev Franc Psychanal 27:Suppl345-56, 1963 (Fr)
[Functional aspects of the dream life. "Operative thinking"] Marty P, et al.
Rev Franc Psychanal 27:Suppl345-56, 1963 (Fr)
[Clinical and technical problems of counter-transference] Mynard J.
Rev Franc Psychanal 27:Suppl233-5, 1963 (Fr)
[Counter-transference and resistance] Nacht S.
Rev Franc Psychanal 27:Suppl133-8, 1963 (Fr)
[The value of the non-verbal relation in psychoanalytic therapy] Nacht S.
Rev Franc Psychanal 27:573-84, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[The factors of cure in the psychoanalytic treatment] Nacht S.
Rev Franc Psychanal 27:423-34, Jul-Oct 63 (Fr)
[Theoretical and clinical aspects of homosexuality] Pasche F.
Rev Franc Psychanal 28:317-25, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Functional aspects of the dream life] Racamier PC.
Rev Franc Psychanal 27:Suppl357-9, 1963 (Fr)
[Clinical and technical problems of counter-transference] Resnik S.
Rev Franc Psychanal 27:Suppl207-12, 1963 (Fr)
[Attempt at a clinical observation of the various effects of counter- transference] Roch M.
Rev Franc Psychanal 27:Suppl151-71, 1963 (Fr)
[Clinical and technical problems of counter-transference] Rof-Carballo.
Rev Franc Psychanal 27:Suppl173-5, 1963 (Fr)
[Clinical and technical problems of counter-transference] Rouart J.
Rev Franc Psychanal 27:237-40, 1963 (Fr)
[Remarks on counter-transference and counter-resistance] Sauguet H.
Rev Franc Psychanal 27:Suppl185-94, 1963 (Fr)
[The factors of cure in psychoanalysis] Segal H.
Rev Franc Psychanal 27:435-47, Jul-Oct 63 (Fr)
[Clinical and technical problems of counter-transference] Spira M.
Rev Franc Psychanal 27:Suppl223-5, 1963 (Fr)
[The analytic situation: remarks on the regression towards primary narcissism and the importance of the analyst's word] Stein C.
Rev Franc Psychanal 28:235-49, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Clinical and technical problems of counter-transference] Tosquelles F.
Rev Franc Psychanal 27:Suppl201-5, 1963 (Fr)
[Affects, revival of emotions and acquiring full consciousness in the course of the psychoanalytic process] Valenstein AR.
Rev Franc Psychanal 28:93-112, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[The "unapproachable" father] Kos-Sramota M.
Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel) 31:254-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Ger)
[The case of Hanna. A psychoanalytic cure of a beginning schizophrenia] Bodenheimer J.
Acta Psychother (Basel) 12:188-202, 1964 (Ger)
[Remarks on an archaic relation between the acting-out in the psychoanalytic situation and the displacement action] Duque RT.
Acta Psychother (Basel) 12:135-40, 1964 (Ger)
[The role of logical arguments in persuasion and in psychoanalysis (S. Freud)] Stokvis B.
Acta Psychother (Basel) 12:3-9, 1964 (Ger)
[Aspects of a suggestive-psychagogic therapy. An anthropological consideration] Vereecken JL.
Acta Psychother (Basel) 11:403-11, 1963 (Ger)
[The problem of intelligence in psychotherapy] Dührssen A. **Nervenarzt** 35:22-8, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Basic analytic-psychotherapeutic insights and attitudes in dealing with psychiatric patients] Elsässer G. **Nervenarzt** 34:488-91, Nov 63 (Ger)
[1000 bears--and we have no revolver. Course of a play therapy with a 5-year-old boy] Agner I.
Prax Kinderpsychol Suppl 6:28-36, 1964 (Ger)
[On the revival of the single child situation in psychoanalytic group therapy following individual psychotherapy] Elsaesser E, et al.
Prax Kinderpsychol 12:208-10, Aug-Sep 63 (Ger)
[Contribution to the role of the co-therapist in analytic group therapy of adolescents with special reference to fundamental differences between psychoanalytic individual and group therapy] Elsässer E, et al.
Prax Kinderpsychol 13:47-51, Feb-Mar 64 (Ger)
[How does anxiety disappear by playing? Excerpts from the play therapy of a 7-year-old child suffering from anxiety] Esslinger H.
Prax Kinderpsychol Suppl 6:22-7, 1964 (Ger)
[The psychotherapeutic treatment of a nine-year old boy subject to encopresis] Galm D.
Prax Kinderpsychol 12:284-8, Nov-Dec 63 (Ger)
[Areas of tasks and work possibilities of the psychagogue in a child guidance center] Pauckert E.
Prax Kinderpsychol Suppl 6:67-79, 1964 (Ger)
[I have 2 mothers; where do I belong?Excerpts from a psychagogic treatment within a hospital] Schulz D.
Prax Kinderpsychol Suppl 6:48-58, 1964 (Ger)
[The problem of meaning in psychotherapy] Adler G.
Psyche (Stuttgart) 17:379-400, Sep 63 (Ger)
[The analysis of group psychological processes] Argelander H.
Psyche (Stuttgart) 17:450-79 contd, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Ulcerative colitis as a psychosomatic syndrome] Boor C de. **Psyche (Stuttgart)** 18:107-19, May 64 (Ger)
[On constitutive phenomena of counter-transference] Gaddini E. **Psyche (Stuttgart)** 18:139-59, May 64 (Ger)
[Psychotherapy of delinquents] Goudsmit W.
Psyche (Stuttgart) 17:664-84, Feb 64 (Ger)
[The problem of simultaneousness of individual and group psychoanalysis] Kemper WW.
Psyche (Stuttgart) 18:314-20, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Therapeutic hazards in the treatment of borderline cases] Mahler E.
Psyche (Stuttgart) 17:436-49, Oct 63 (Ger)
[On the training of group psychotherapists. Work with groups practicing psychoanalytic self-experience] Battegay R.
Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 93:346-61, 1964 (Ger)
[Intercollective dialectics in the psychoanalytic situation. The psychoanalytic situation as a microsocial model] Caruso IA.
Z Psychosom Med 9:197-208, Jul-Sep 63 (Ger)
[On the problem of psychoanalytic treatment in a foreign language] Caruso IA, et al.
Z Psychosom Med 10:36-49, Jan-Mar 64 (Ger)
[Integrity complex and compulsive neurosis. On the psychological correlates of various so-called compulsive neurotic character traits, described with the aid of fragments of a 3-year analytic psychotherapy] Brüel O.
Z Psychother Med Psychol 13:127-33, Jul 63 (Ger)
[Multilateral resistance in patient groups] Derbolowsky U.
Z Psychother Med Psychol 14:74-9, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Child psychoanalysis. Psychoanalytic treatment of psoriasis guttata diffusa in a subject with localized psychoneurosis] Mazzonis E.
Minerva Derm 38:350-4, Nov 63 (It)
[Infantile psychoanalysis. Psychoanalytical treatment of diffuse psoriasis guttata in a subject with a localized psychoneurosis] Mazzonis E.
Minerva Med 55:1066-70, 7 Apr 64 (It)
[Psychotherapy and psychotherapeutists] Cortesão EL. **J Med (Porto)** 51:791-9, 17 Aug 63 (Por)
[Extraverbal communication in psychoanalysis. Transference, countertransference and interpretation] Cesio FR.
Rev Psicoanal 20:124-7, Apr-Jun 63 (Sp)
[Body image and conception of the world. Notes on the psychoanalysis of a psychotic with a delusional system] De Fiasché DN.
Rev Psicoanal 20:268-82, Jul-Sep 63 (Sp)
[Psychosomatic integration in the psychoananlytic treatment of organic patients] Garma A.
Rev Psicoanal 21:1-18, Jan-Mar 64 (Sp)
[Psychopathology of projective identification and counter-identification and countertransference] Grinberg L. **Rev Psicoanal** 20:113-23, Apr-Jun 63 (Sp)
[Psychoanalysis of a psychotic. Development of a symbiotic tie] Polito RC.
Rev Psicoanal 20:133-46, Apr-Jun 63 (Sp)
[Play interpretation (A study on the means of expression)] Rodrigué E.
Rev Psicoanal 20:217-36, Jul-Sep 63 (Sp)
[Insecurity neurosis and inferiority complex] Zethraeus S.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:1510-24, 6 May 64 (Sw)

PSYCHODRAMA (F)

Autopsychodrama: theory and therapy of neurosis according to J. L. Arndt. Aardweg GJ van den.
Amer J Psychother 18:259-71, Apr 64
Reflections on my method of group psychotherapy and psychodrama. Moreno JL. **Ciba Sympos** 11:148-57, 1963
[Compulsive vomiting in a school child. A case report on the phenomenology and therapy of compulsive neurosis] Seebandt G.
Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel) 31:203-8, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Compulsive vomiting in school child. A case report on the phenomenology and therapy of compulsive neurosis] Seebandt G.
Maandschr Kindergeneesk 32:203-8, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Speech therapy as a way to the formation of personality] Erdmann M.
Prax Kinderpsychol 13:76-9, Feb-Mar 64 (Ger)
[The psychotherapeutic treatment of a nine-year old boy subject to encopresis] Galm D.
Prax Kinderpsychol 12:284-8, Nov-Dec 63 (Ger)
[The symbolic drama in psychotherapeutic practice: report on a case] Rechenberger HG.
Z Psychother Med Psychol 13:239-48, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Moreno's psychodrama and the possibilities of its use in the framework of a psychiatric clinic] Straub H.
Z Psychother Med Psychol 13:117-25, Jul 63 (Ger)

PSYCHOLOGICAL TESTS (E1, F)

The outcome of psychological testing of a sample of depressive patients. Kyng M.
Acta Psychiat Scand 39:Suppl169:107, 1963
Mental efficiency in schoolchildren in shift lessons. Jaroš M, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 6:96, 1964
Methodology of the gnoseological evaluation of psychic changes after stereotaxic operations. Lokajícek V, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 6:78-9, 1964
Changes in the transmission of semantic information by the brain after stereotaxic thalamotomy. Nádvorník P, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 6:79-80, 1964
Our first experiences with time-interval reproduction test in psychiatry. Tejmar J, et al.
Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 6:66-7, 1964
An examination of certain aircrew medical selection standards in NATO nations. Lauschner EA.
Aerospace Med 35:212-20, Mar 64
Psychological test performances in three electroencephalographic classifications of mentally retarded subjects. Matthews CG, et al.
Amer J Ment Defic 68:485-92, Jan 64
Psychological testing practices in state institutions for the mentally retarded. Silverstein AB.
Amer J Ment Defic 68:440-5, Nov 63
An empirical test of the mongoloid stereotype. Silverstein AB. **Amer J Ment Defic** 68:493-7, Jan 64
The Devereux child behavior rating scales: a study of symptom behaviors in latency age atypical children. Spivack G, et al. **Amer J Ment Defic** 68:700-17, May 64
Incentive scaling in mental retardates by the method of paired comparisons. Tyrrell DJ, et al.
Amer J Ment Defic 68:225-7, Sep 63
Q-sort agreement among observers of children. Miller LC. **Amer J Orthopsychiat** 34:71-5, Jan 64
The 'form' detection-test. Hector H.
Amer J Psychol 77:135-6, Mar 64
The psychiatric evaluation index. Potential use in assessment of the results of psychotherapy. Weiss JM, et al.
Amer J Psychother 18:Suppl 1:3-14, Mar 64 (38 ref.)
Assessment of biological age. III. Mental and neural factors in longevity. Jalavisto E, et al.
Ann Acad Sci Fenn (Med) 106:1-20, 1964
Personality differences between smokers and nonsmokers. A study of school children. Salber EJ, et al. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 8:459-65, Mar 64
Maternal attitude to pregnancy instrument. A research test for psychogenic obstetrical complications: a preliminary report. Blau A, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 10:324-31, Apr 64
Trial visit adjustment index with psychiatric patients. Pishkin V, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 9:471-6, Nov 63
The depression rating scale: a quantitative approach to the assessment of depressive symptomatology. Wechsler H, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 9:334-43, Oct 63
Psychological study of carotid occlusion and endarterectomy. Williams M, et al.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 10:293-7, Mar 64
Prognostic value of behavioral assessments of neonates. Rosenblith JF. **Biol Neonat** 6:76-103, 1964
Efficiency at sorting cards in compressed air. Poulton EC, et al. **Brit J Industr Med** 21:242-5, Jul 64
The Babcock sentence in clinical practice. Warburton JW. **Brit J Med Psychol** 36:351-3, Oct 63
Psychological changes in chronic schizophrenics following differential activity programmes. Hamilton V. **Brit J Psychiat** 110:602-3, Jul 64
A simplified paired-associate test for elderly hospital patients. Isaacs B, et al. **Brit J Psychiat** 110:80-3, Jan 64
The Eysenck personality inventory in chronic schizophrenia. Al-Issa I.
Brit J Psychiat 110:397-400, May 64
Individual differences in rate of acquisition, negative transfer, and rate of recovery in digit-symbol substitution. Feather NT.
Brit J Psychol 54:239-50, Aug 63
Some psychological characteristics of men with cancer. Evans RB, et al. **Cancer** 17:307-13, Mar 64
Relations among social desirability, achievement, and anxiety measures in children. Lunneborg PW.
Child Develop 35:169-82, Mar 64
An exploratory study of the CMAS lie scale. Rie HE.
Child Develop 34:1003-17, Dec 63
A children's form of the Alpert-Haber achievement anxiety scale. Stanford D, et al.
Child Develop 34:1027-32, Dec 63
Some limitations of psychiatric rating scales: the clinician's viewpoint. Auerbach AH, et al.
Compr Psychiat 5:93-101, Apr 64
Correlations between some electroencephalographic and psychological variables. Werre PF, et al.
Confin Psychiat 6:181-90, 1963
Effects of alcohol and mephenoxalone on psychophysiological test performance. Muller BP, et al. **Dis Nerv Syst** 25:373-5, Jun 64
A study of introversion-extroversion as a personality

dimension. Allen RM, et al.
Genet Psychol Monogr 69:297-322, May 64
Measurement of mental impairment in geriatric practice. Isaacs B, et al.
Geront Clin (Basel) 6:114-23, 1964
A practical look at personnel testing. Ellison ML.
Hospitals 38:55-60, 16 Apr 64
Hypnotizability and the Maudsley personality inventory. Cooper GW Jr, et al.
Int J Clin Exp Hypn 12:28-33, Jan 64
The Maudsley personality inventory, suggestibility, and hypnosis. Evans FJ.
Int J Clin Exp Hypn 11:187-200, Jul 63
An experimental comparison of hypnotic depth measured by self-ratings and by an objective scale. O'Connell DN. **Int J Clin Exp Hypn** 12:34-46, Jan 64
Anxiety and the variability of work associates. Brody N.
J Abnorm Soc Psychol 68:331-4, Mar 64
Validation of the CPI socialization scale in India. Gough HG, et al. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 68:544-7, May 64
Effects of epinephrine upon novelty preference and arousal. Haywood HC, et al.
J Abnorm Soc Psychol 67:206-13, Sep 63
A follow-up study on the influence of individual opinion on the construction of an attitude scale. Hinckley ED.
J Abnorm Soc Psychol 67:290-2, Sep 63
Further comments on characteristics of untestable chronic schizophrenics. Klein EB, et al.
J Abnorm Soc Psychol 68:355-8, Mar 64
Agreement set and anticontent attitudes in the F scale: a reinterpretation. Samelson F.
J Abnorm Soc Psychol 68:338-42, Mar 64
Adult performance as a function of sex of experimenter and sex of subject. Stevenson HW, et al.
J Abnorm Soc Psychol 68:214-6, Feb 64
Psychologic and anamnestic patterns characteristic of laryngectomees; relation to speech rehabilitation. Webb MW, et al. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 12:303-22, Apr 64
The Cornell Medical Index-Health Questionnaire: a possible screening psychodiagnostic device. Urban WH. **J Amer Osteopath Ass** 63:963-72, Jun 64
The influence of schooling and sex on test and general anxiety as measured by Sarason's scales. Pringle ML, et al. **J Child Psychol Psychiat** 4:157-65, Dec 63
Personality traits and behavioral patterns associated with systolic blood pressure levels in college males. Harburg E, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 17:405-14, May 64
The expanded word association Test as a measure of psychological deficit associated with brain-damage. Appelbaum SA. **J Clin Psychol** 19:78-84, Jan 63
The validity of the Porteus maze test completed with the non-dominant hand. Briggs PF.
J Clin Psychol 19:427-9, Oct 63
Psychological correlates of abnormal electroencephalographic patterns in familial retardates. Butler AJ, et al.
J Clin Psychol 20:338-43, Jul 64
An experimental study in existentialism: the psychometric approach to Frankl's concept of noogenic neurosis. Crumbaugh JC, et al.
J Clin Psychol 20:200-7, Apr 64
The Cornell medical index as a screening device in a VA population. Desroches HF, et al.
J Clin Psychol 19:416-20, Oct 63
Alteration learning and daily activities in a VA domiciliary. Desroches HF, et al.
J Clin Psychol 20:304-6, Apr 64
Further reliability of the minimal social behavior scale. Dinoff M, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 20:252-3, Apr 64
Scoring Raven's coloured progressive matrices to differentiate brain damage. Evans RB, et al.
J Clin Psychol 20:360-4, Jul 64
The Minnesota Percepto-Diagnostic Test. Fuller GB, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 19:3-34, Jan 63
The "ideal therapeutic relationship" and counseling outcome. Gonyea GG. **J Clin Psychol** 19:481-7, Oct 63
Psychological test score changes for wives of alcoholics during periods of drinking and sobriety. Haberman PW. **J Clin Psychol** 20:230-2, Apr 64
Assessing subjective effects of drugs: an index of carelessness and confusion for use with the Addiction Research Center Inventory (ARCI). Haertzen CA, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 19:407-12, Oct 63
The effect of anxiety as measured by the Taylor MAS scale on performance on the Gorham Proverb Tests. Harkey SM, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 19:106-8, Jan 63
Crossvalidation of the KTSA with a psychiatric population. Hedlund JL, et al.
J Clin Psychol 20:100-3, Jan 64
Scorer reliability and the KTSA. Hedlung JL, et al.
J Clin Psychol 20:95-100, Jan 64
Diagnostic agreement of variously trained psychologists using the KTSA. Hill LK, et al.
J Clin Psychol 19:74-7, Jan 63
Manifest anxiety and clinical judgment--a re-examination. Hunt WA, et al.
J Clin Psychol 19:494-7, Oct 63
Some measures of self-acceptance. Korner IN, et al.
J Clin Psychol 19:131-2, Jan 63
Response set of neuropsychiatric patients to the Strong Interest Inventory. Kunce J, et al.
J Clin Psychol 20:247-50, Apr 64
The diagnostic usefulness of two tests of brain-damage. L'Abate L, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 19:87-91, Jan 63
The reliability and validity of quantified judgments from psychological tests. Lewinsohn PM, et al.
J Clin Psychol 19:64-73, Jan 63
The Stein Sentence Construction Test and cognitive disturbance: a cross validational study. Mattsson PO.
J Clin Psychol 20:368-9, Jul 64
The nature of the responses on the Taylor Manifest Anxiety Scale. Meyer ME.
J Clin Psychol 20:378-81, Jul 64
Performance of retardates on the memory-for-designs test. Richie J, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 20:108-10, Jan 64
A further note on the relationship between WISC functioning and the CMAS. Rowley VN, et al.
J Clin Psychol 19:426, Oct 63
The manifest hostility scale: a validation study. Shipman WG, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 19:104-6, Jan 63
An application of the Grassi Block Substitution Test in the determination of organicity. Thomas CA Jr.
J Clin Psychol 19:84-7, Jan 63
A contribution to FIRO-B norms. Ullmann LP, et al.
J Clin Psychol 20:240-2, Apr 64
A prison maladjustment scale for the MMPI. Wattron JB. **J Clin Psychol** 19:109-10, Jan 63
The Weigl-Goldstein-Scheerer color-form sorting test: classification of performance. Weiss AA.
J Clin Psychol 20:103-7, Jan 64
Relationships between performance of three tests for organicity and selected patient variables. Brilliant PJ, et al. **J Consult Psychol** 27:474-9, Dec 63
Effects of methylphenidate (Ritalin) on paired-associate learning and Porteus maze performance in emotionally disturbed children. Conners CK, et al. **J Consult Psychol** 28:14-22, Feb 64
Factor structure of the test anxiety scale for children. Dunn JA. **J Consult Psychol** 28:92, Feb 64
The Edwards social desirability scale as a short form of the MMPI. Elvekrog MO, et al.
J Consult Psychol 27:503-7, Dec 63
A factor analytic study of Eysenck's and Schutz's personality dimensions among psychiatric groups. Gard JG, et al. **J Consult Psychol** 28:252-8, Jun 64
Effectiveness of the forced-choice method in minimizing social desirability influence. Goldman IJ.
J Consult Psychol 28:289, Jun 64
A comparison between Taylor's and Freeman's manifest anxiety scales. Goldstein IB.
J Consult Psychol 27:466, Oct 63
Personality variables in the DAP. Herberlein M, et al.
J Consult Psychol 27:461, Oct 63
Further evidence on the ego strength scale as a measure of psychological health. Himelstein P.
J Consult Psychol 28:90-1, Feb 64
Use of the Shipley-Hartford conceptual quotient as a measure of intellectual impairment. Lewinsohn PM.
J Consult Psychol 27:444-7, Oct 63
An instrument for classifying impulse control among boys. Matsushima J. **J Consult Psychol** 28:87-90, Feb 64
The relationship of expectancy of reward to achievement performance on an arithmetic and thematic test. Murstein BI.
J Consult Psychol 27:394-9, Oct 63
Response set paralysis: implications for measurement and control. Siller J, et al.
J Consult Psychol 27:532-3, Dec 63
The validity of the Barron ego strength scale in an individual form. Silverman J.
J Consult Psychol 27:532-3, Dec 63
Differentiating psychotics from organics on the Minnesota percepto-diagnostic test. Uyeno E.
J Consult Psychol 27:462, Oct 63
Sex differences in factor structure for the California psychological inventory. Veldman DJ, et al.
J Consult Psychol 28:93, Feb 64
Social desirability: a reply to Wiggins. Walker JN.
J Consult Psychol 27:458, Oct 63
The relation of the Gordon personal inventory to several external criteria. Willingham WW, et al.
J Consult Psychol 27:460, Oct 63
Two measures of anxiety: a validation. Winter WD, et al. **J Consult Psychol** 27:520-4, Dec 63
Research on behavior impairment due to stress: an experiment in long-term performance. Orr DB.
J Exp Psychol 68:94-102, Jul 64
Comparative reliability of Cattell's "covert" and "overt" items as measures of the anxiety factor. Bendig AW. **J Gen Psychol** 69:175-9, Oct 63
The reliability and factorial purity of the Kerlinger-Kaya attitude toward education scales. Bendig AW. **J Gen Psychol** 70:363-8, Apr 64
A comparison of three scaling techniques in estimating the accuracy of written recall. King DJ, et al.
J Gen Psychol 69:203-7, Oct 63
Wechsler M-F index. Levinson BM.
J Gen Psychol 69:217-20, Oct 63
Correlational study of the MMPI and GZTS. Murray JB, et al. **J Gen Psychol** 69:267-73, Oct 63
A masculinity-femininity scale for the Kuder preference record. Overall JE.
J Gen Psychol 69:209-16, Oct 63
Position effect in the readministration of an anxiety scale. Sinha D. **J Gen Psychol** 70:305-9, Apr 64
Usefulness of the Lowenfeld mosaic test in predicting school readiness in kindergarten and primary school pupils. Ames LB. **J Genet Psychol** 103.75-91, Sep 63
Sex differences in test performance of matched girl-boy pairs in the five-to-nine-year-old age range. Ames LB, et al. **J Genet Psychol** 104:25-34, Mar 64
Verification of objective test personality factor patterns in middle childhood. Cattell RB, et al.
J Genet Psychol 104:331-49, Jun 64
A factor analysis of psychological deficit. Coppinger NW, et al. **J Genet Psychol** 103:24-43, Sep 63
A modification of the embedded-figures test for use with young children. Goodenough DR, et al.
J Genet Psychol 103:67-74, Sep 63
Perceptual leveling in institutional and other children. Lutzky HC, et al. **J Genet Psychol** 103:45-51, Sep 63
Nonintellectual factors associated with performance in medical school. McDonald RL, et al.
J Genet Psychol 103:185-94, Sep 63
Influence of age upon measures of problem solving and experiential background in subjects with longstanding cerebral dysfunction. Fitzhugh KB, et al.
J Geront 19:132-4, Apr 64
Changes in psychological test performance associated with the normal aging process. Reed HB Jr, et al.
J Geront 18:271-4, Jul 63
The relationship of serum cholesterol changes to psychological abilities. Reitan RM, et al.
J Geront 18:350-6, Oct 63
Age and the tendency to withhold response. Silverman I. **J Geront** 18:372-5, Oct 63
Cardiovascular health status, age, and psychological performance. Spieth W. **J Geront** 19:277-84, Jul 64
Use of the EPPS for identifying personal role attributes desirable in nursing. Williamson HM, et al.
J Health Hum Behav 4:266-76, Winter 63
Attitudes toward death in schizophrenia. Greenberg IM. **J Hillside Hosp (Glen Oaks)** 13:104-13, Apr 64
Evaluation of performance in medical training. Gough HG, et al. **J Med Educ** 39:679-92, Jul 64
Comparison of learning attitudes. Graves GO, et al.
J Med Educ 39:100-11, Feb 64
A study of biographical and other measures of preparation for self-education in medical students. Horowitz MJ, et al. **J Med Educ** 39:183-91, Feb 64
Faculty and student perceptions of medical roles. Korman M, et al. **J Med Educ** 39:197-202, Feb 64
Seminar versus lecture, and prediction of performance by medical students. Netsky MG, et al.
J Med Educ 39:112-9, Feb 64
A factor-analytic study of various criteria of medical student accomplishment. Schumacher CF.
J Med Educ 39:192-6, Feb 64
Interest and personality factors as related to choice of medical career. Schumacher CF.
J Med Educ 38:932-42, Nov 63
The mental development of ex-premature children with retrolental fibroplasia. Genn MM, et al.
J Nerv Ment Dis 138:79-86, Jan 64
The repetitive administration of two psychological tests during withdrawal from ataractic drugs. Gross M, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 137:574-6, Dec 63
Psychological effects of lateralized basal ganglia lesions: a factorial study. Riklan M, et al.
J Nerv Ment Dis 138:233-40, Mar 64
The development of a self-report measure of the process-reactive continuum. Ullmann LP, et al.
J Nerv Ment Dis 138:38-42, Jan 64
A perceptual maze test sensitive to brain damage. Benton AL, et al.
J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 26:540-4, Dec 63
The effect of procaine on orientation, attention, memory and weight of aged psychiatric patients. Long RF, et al. **J Neuropsychiat** 5:186-96, Feb 64
The use of psychomotor tests in predicting the potential of chronic schizophrenics. Weaver LA Jr, et al. **J Neuropsychiat** 5:170-80, Feb 64
The complementary-needs hypothesis, authoritarianism, dominance, and other Edwards personal preference schedule scores. Becker G.
J Personality 32:45-56, Mar 64
A therapeutic application of psychodiagnostic test results. Baker G. **J Project Techn** 28:3-8, Mar 64
Teaching psychodiagnostic testing to psychiatric residents. Baker G, et al.
J Project Techn 28:9-12, Mar 64
Recurring dilemmas in personality assessment. Holtzman WH. **J Project Techn** 28:144-50, Jun 64
On measurement: suggestions for the future. Kagan J.
J Project Techn 28:151-5, Jun 64
Psychological testing from end to means. Towbin AP.
J Project Techn 28:86-91, Mar 64
Hypnotizability, suggestibility, and personality. I. Two studies with the Edwards personal preference schedule, the Jourard self-disclosure scale, and the Marlowe-Crowne social desirability scale. Barber TX, et al. **J Psychol** 58:215-22, Jul 64
Effects of a "good-adjustment" faking set on the Holland vocational preference inventory. Braun JR.
J Psychol 57:303-6, Apr 64
AAQ scores and work experience: reconsideration of previous findings. Gerjuoy H, et al.
J Psychol 57:189-94, Jan 64
Toward an automated technique of probing into emotional blocks. Gilbert AR.
J Psychol 56:385-404, Oct 63
A new approach to the scientific selection of successful

salesmen. Greenberg H, et al.
J Psychol 57:113-23, Jan 64

The California psychological inventory as a predictor of yielding behavior in women. Harper FB.
J Psychol 58:187-90, Jul 64

A method for differentiating between high scorers on two of the intellectual-orientation scales of the OPI. McFall RW. **J Psychol** 57:259-61, Apr 64

A factor analysis of the GNC scale. Newsome GL, et al.
J Psychol 57:437-44, Apr 64

Analysis of the "good errors" made by clinical psychologists in diagnostic judgment. Phelan JG.
J Psychol 58:43-55, Jul 64

SMAT motivation factors as predictors of academic achievement of delinquent boys. Pierson GR, et al.
J Psychol 57:243-9, Jan 64

Changes in CPI scores after one year in college. Wessell A, et al. **J Psychol** 57:235-8, Jan 64

Mental evaluation in cerebral palsy. Linde T.
J Rehab 30:17, Mar-Apr 64

How good is your test? Pangle R.
J Sch Health 34:93-4, Feb 64

The reliability and validity of Edwards personal preference schedule: a cross-cultural study. Ghei SN.
J Soc Psychol 61:241-6, Dec 63

Attitude content, intensity, and the neutral point on a Likert scale. Komorita SS.
J Soc Psychol 61:327-34, Dec 63

A comparison of the first and second order dimensions of the 16 PF and CPI inventories. Mitchell JV Jr.
J Soc Psychol 61:151-66, Oct 63

Anomie and F scales as related to social characteristics. Warshay LH, et al. **J Soc Psychol** 62:117-23, Feb 64

Effect of word frequency and word length on aphasic spelling errors. Bricker AL, et al.
J Speech Hearing Res 7:183-92, Jun 64

Psychological deficits with mitral commissurotomy. Herbert CT, et al. **JAMA** 187:767, 7 Mar 64

Minnesota short examination for aphasia modified for the Japanese. Preliminary report with C.V.A. cases. Katsuki S, et al. **Kyushu J Med Sci** 14:257-70, Oct 63

Colour psychology and medicine. Kiar H.
Med Boehringer (Overseas) 3:9-16, 1963

The discriminative validity of certain psychological tests as indices of brain damage in the mentally retarded. Friedman EC, et al.
Ment Retard 1:291-3, Oct 63

A mathematical model of a perceptual maze test. Buckingham RA, et al.
Nature (London) 199:676-8, 17 Aug 63

Relative retention in immediate memory determined by the missing scan method. Buschke H.
Nature (London) 200:1129-30, 14 Dec 63

Psychiatrist as a variable in the process of interview and treatment. Lowinger P, et al.
Nature (London) 201:1246-7, 21 Mar 64

Scaling and personal questionnaires. Phillips JP.
Nature (London) 200:1347-8, 28 Dec 63

Number of items presented and recalled as determinants of short-term recall. Selzer LK, et al.
Nature (London) 200:1239-41, 21 Dec 63

Assessment of students for schools of practical nursing. Meadow L. **Nurs Res** 13:222-9, Summer 64

Behavioral change. A concomitant of attitude change in nursing students. Morris KD.
Nurs Res 13:132-8, Spring 64

Personality tests for nurses. An experiment. Caine TM.
Nurs Times 60:973-4, 24 Jul 64

Practice effects on the trail making test. Craddick RA, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 17:651-3, Dec 63

Studies on the work curve for the Uchida-Kraepelin test. Kashiwagi S. **Percept Motor Skills** 18:876, Jun 64

Norms for mathematically gifted adolescents on the concept mastery test. Kennedy WA, et al.
Percept Motor Skills 17:698, Dec 63

Measurement of occupational preferences: a comparison of scaling methods. Kuennapas T, et al.
Percept Motor Skills 17:611-24, Oct 63

The PATCO test, intelligence, and closure. Mayer B von. **Percept Motor Skills** 17:890, Dec 63

Further research on the IES photo-analysis subtest with special reference to sex differences. Rempel H, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 17:295-8, Aug 63

Relation of the trail making test to mental retardation. Smith TE. **Percept Motor Skills** 17:719-22, Dec 63

A comment on "Performance on a motor learning task as related to MAS scores". Spence JT.
Percept Motor Skills 17:409-10, Oct 63

Further comments on "Performance on a motor task as related to MAS scores". Spence JT.
Percept Motor Skills 17:564, Oct 63

Order, sequence, and retest effects with the S-I-O procedure. Williams JE.
Percept Motor Skills 17:3-11, Aug 63

Psychological assessment techniques. Dicken C, et al.
Progr Neurol Psychiat 18:604-21, 1963 (123 ref.)

Possessiveness and punishment: one mother-son configuration. Remy JH.
Psychiat Quart 38:27-41, Jan 64

Psychodiagnostics and the quest for certainty. Bugental JF. **Psychiatry** 27:73-7, Feb 64

A conceptual framework for the clinical test situation. Block WE. **Psychol Bull** 61:168-75, Mar 64

The color pyramid test: a nonverbal technique for personality assessment. Schaie KW.
Psychol Bull 60:530-47, Nov 63 (56 ref.)

Development of the Addiction Research Center Inventory (ARCI): selection of items that are sensitive to the effects of various drugs. Haertzen CA, et al.
Psychopharmacologia (Berlin) 4:155-66, 15 May 63

The Addiction Research Center Inventory: Appendix. I. Items comprising empirical scales for seven drugs. II. Items which do not differentiate placebo from any drug condition. Hill HE, et al.
Psychopharmacologia (Berlin) 4:184-205, 15 May 63

The Addiction Research Center Inventory: standardization of scales which evaluate subjective effects of morphine, amphetamine, pentobarbital, alcohol, LSD-25, pyrahexyl and chlorpromazine. Hill HE, et al.
Psychopharmacologia (Berlin) 4:167-83, 15 May 63

The effect of benzquinamide, in comparison with chlordiazepoxide and placebo, on performance in some psychological tests. Holmberg G, et al.
Psychopharmacologia (Berlin) 4:402-17, 20 Aug 63

Effects of benzquinamide, in comparison with chlordiazepoxide and placebo, on subjective experiences and autonomic phenomena in stress experiments. Holmberg G, et al.
Psychopharmacologia (Berlin) 5:147-57, 7 Jan 64

Chlordiazepoxide, dipiperon and amobarbital. Dose effect studies on human beings. Ideström CM, et al.
Psychopharmacologia (Berlin) 4:235-46, 21 May 63

Multiple item factors as change measures in psychopharmacology. Klein DF, et al.
Psychopharmacologia (Berlin) 4:43-52, 22 Feb 63

On the dissimilar effects of drugs on the Digit Symbol Substitution and Continous Performance Tests. A review and preliminary integration of behavioral and physiological evidence. Mirsky AF, et al.
Psychopharmacologia (Berlin) 5:161-77, 12 Feb 64 (62 ref.)

Preoccupation with alcohol and definitions of alcohol. A replication study of two cumulative scales. Mulford HA, et al. **Quart J Stud Alcohol** 24:682-96, Dec 63

Intemperance: psychological and sociological concomitants. Wine DB, et al.
Quart J Stud Alcohol 25:77-84, Mar 64

Intra-individual variability of performance: ANS and psychometric correlates. Barratt ES.
Texas Rep Biol Med 21:496-504, Winter 63

Some effects of morphine and amphetamine on intellectual functions and mood. Rep 598. Evans WO, et al. **US Army Med Res Lab** 1-9, 25 Nov 63

Performance decrement in vehicle driving.Rep 597. Herbert MJ, et al.
US Army Med Res Lab 1-10, 12 Nov 63

Behavioral testing during a 7-day confinement: the information processing task. Techn Note D-1973. Patton RM. **US NASA** 1-21, Dec 63

Study of sensory deprivation, pain and personality relationships for space travel. Techn Note D-2113. Peters J, et al. **US NASA** 1-64, Sep 63

Transposition as a function of the number of test trials. NADC-ML-6404. Chisum GT.
US Naval Aviat Med Accel Lab 1-12, 19 May 64

Separation of aviation officer candidates from cadets for purposes of predicting voluntary withdrawals. Proj MR005.13-5001, Subtask 1, Rep 23. Doll RE, et al.
US Naval Radiol Def Lab 1-9, 13 Mar 63

An exploratory investigation of the relationship between four personality measures and voluntary resignation from aviation training. Proj MR005. 13-5001, Subtask 1, Rep 25. Green LR.
US Naval Radiol Def Lab 1-7, 20 Sep 63

A longitudinal study of healthy young men: correlation coefficients. Proj MR005.13-3001, Subtask 2, Rep 7. Osborne RK, et al.
US Naval Radiol Def Lab 1-9, 15 Jul 63

Peer rating validity as a function of rater intelligence and rating score received. Proj MR005.13-5001, Subtask 1, Rep 24. Doll RE.
US Naval Sch Aviat Med 1-5, 15 Mar 63

A longitudinal study of healthy young men: correlation coefficients. Proj MR005.13-3001, Subtask 2, Rep 7. Osborne RK, et al.
US Naval Sch Aviat Med 1-9, 15 Jul 63

Past experience, self evaluation, and present adjustment. Rep 63-21. Gunderson EK, et al.
US Navy Med Neuropsychiat Res Unit 1-10, Dec 63

Biographical indicators of adaptation to naval service.Rep 63-19. Gunderson EK.
US Navy Med Neuropsychiat Res Unit 1-11, Nov 63

Effective individual performance in small Antarctic stations: a summary of criterion studies. Rep 63-8. Nelson PD, et al.
US Navy Med Neuropsychiat Res Unit 1-13, Apr 63

Personal history correlates of performance among military personnel in small Antarctic stations. Rep 63-20. Nelson PD, et al.
US Navy Med Neuropsychiat Res Unit 1-11, Nov 63

Factors in continuity and change in the development of adaptational style in children. Murphy LB.
Vita Hum 7:96-114, 1964

Changes in associative behavior during later years of life: a cross-sectional analysis. Riegel KF, et al.
Vita Hum 7:1-32, 1964

[Possibilities of standardization of the examination and assessment of verbal and motor reactions for routine laboratory use] Michalová C, et al.
Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 5:291-4, Jul 63 (Cz)

[Fate of children of mothers with late toxemias] Bendl J, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 28:458-62, Sep 63 (Cz)

[Psychological examination of children in homes with improved practices in child-rearing] Matějček Z.
Cesk Pediat 19:21-5, Jan 64 (Cz)

[On the problem of adoption] Matějček Z.
Cesk Pediat 18:842-6, Sep 63 (Cz)

[Restriction of movement in the therapeutic regimen of cardiac patients] Růžičková V.
Cesk Pediat 18:294-6, Apr 63 (Cz)

[Leary's method of interpersonal personality diagnosis (attempt to confirm concept validity in a group of neurotic patients)] Hoskovec J, et al.
Cesk Psychiat 59:304-10, Oct 63 (Cz)

[Use of the "figure square" test in the diagnosis of mild forms of encephalopathy in childhood] Jirásek J.
Cesk Psychiat 59:381-7, Dec 63 (Cz)

[Psychology of patients with juvenile progressive polyarthritis] Mečíř J, et al.
Cesk Psychiat 59:311-8, Oct 63 (Cz)

[On the problem of diagnostic test batteries] Neumann J, et al. **Cesk Psychiat** 59:262-5, Aug 63 (Cz)

[Non-parametric sign test in determining the effectiveness of health education] Adamec C.
Cesk Zdrav 12:41-3, Jan 64 (Cz)

[Male homosexuality and psychological tests] Aardweg GJ van den.
Nederl T Psychol 19:79-96, Jan-Feb 64 (Dut)

[Experiences with the Amsterdam biographical questionnaire] Blankstein JH, et al.
Nederl T Psychol 19:46-58, Jan-Feb 64 (Dut)

[The effectiveness of various scoring methods] Buiten B. **Nederl T Psychol** 18:500-4, Nov 63 (Dut)

[The method of peer ratings] Hofstee WK.
Nederl T Psychol 19:59-78, Jan-Feb 64 (Dut)

[Notes on G.J.S. Wilde's "Neurotic lability, measured by the question list method"] Hofstee WK.
Nederl T Psychol 18:481-99, Nov 63 (Dut)

[An experiment with the Q sort method in 7 mentally disturbed adolescents undergoing group psychotherapy] Schneemann RT.
Nederl T Psychol 19:136-64, Mar-Apr 64 (Dut)

[The trail making test. Investigations on patients with brain damage] Welman AJ.
Nederl T Psychol 18:420-9, Sep 63 (Dut)

[Evaluation of behavior mechanisms on the basis of psychological tests with a criticism of different psychodiagnostic methods] Wilde LJ.
Nederl T Psychol 18:396-419, Sep 63 (Dut)

[On the significance of clinical psychologic tests in practical psychiatry] Hakola P.
Suom Laak 19:9-16, 1 Jan 64 (Fin)

[Psychological tests in geriatric psychiatry] Calanca A.
Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 122:21-8, Jun 64 (Fr)

[Assessment by Fergus-Falls' behavior scale of the action of thioridazine in 55 schizophrenics] Chatagnon P, et al.
Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 122:275-80, Feb 64 (Fr)

[The Fergus-Falls behavior scale during treatments with thioridazine of psychoses and neuroses (schizophrenia excluded)] Chatagnon PA, et al.
Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 122:454-8, Mar 64 (Fr)

[Analysis of the action of MD 2028 in chronic psychoses by J.R.Wittenborn's psychiatric evaluation scale] Soulairac A, et al.
Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 122:271-5, Feb 64 (Fr)

[An aspect of the mental efficiency of epileptics] Royo DJ. **Arch Psicol Neurol** 25:51-80, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)

[Detection of traits predicting adaptation to military service by female Army personnel] Crocq MP, et al.
Bull Soc Med Milit Franc 58:265-70, Jul 64 (Fr)

[Psychiatric questionnaire for adjustment for the recruitment of female personnel in the Army. Its explanation. Study project for its validation] Girard V, et al. **Bull Soc Med Milit Franc** 57:423-5, Dec 63 (Fr)

[The character neurosis concept in relation to aptitude for military service] Juillet P, et al.
Bull Soc Med Milit Franc 58:270-6, Jul 64 (Fr)

[The nosology of depressive states. Relation between etiology and semeiology. 2. Results of Beck's questionaire] Delay J, et al.
Encephale 52:497-504, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)

[Apropos of the classification "fit under observation" of young recruits] Ougier J, et al.
Rev Corps Sante Armees 5:379-98, Aug 64 (Fr)

[Prolonged psychiatric selection of the contingent. Experimentation with the Pichat paranoic-neurotic-psychopathic questionnaire] Prevost JJ, et al.
Rev Corps Sante Armees 5:421-35, Aug 64 (Fr)

[Selection of the contingent] Tocheport.
Rev Corps Sante Armees 5:399-419, Aug 64 (Fr)

[Development of the structure of personality as a function of age] Pichot P.
Rev Franc Geront 9:263-8, Aug 63 (Fr)

[Tests for the clinical study of memory] Barbizet J.
Sem Hop Paris 39:993-5, 26 Apr 63 (Fr)

[Significance and indications of medical psychotechnics] Carrie J.
Toulouse Med 64:1213-23, Dec 63 (Fr)

[Reevaluation of an instrument for measurement of depressive states: the "British Hospital Progress Test"] Sarwer-Foner GJ, et al.
Un Med Canada 93:451-3, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Preventive measures in a vocational school] Krauland-Steinbereithner.
Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel) 31:209-14, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the psychic effects of defective hearing in children] Bracken H von.
Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 182:668-71, 9 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Apropos of so-called eidetic false perceptions] Vökel H. **Arch Psychiat Nervenkr** 204:562-71, 3 Dec 63 (Ger)
[On the information therapy interpretation of experimentally objectivated disorders of perception in groups of psychiatric patients] Langer D.
Fortschr Neurol Psychiat 32:31-49, Jan 64 (171 ref.) (Ger)
[Results of the follow-up study of the first 100 children in Bern treated by exchange transfusion in icterus gravis] Daetwyler A.
Helv Paediat Acta 18:Suppl12:1-43, 1963 (Ger)
[Contribution to an examination of technical knowledge in public school children and apprentices] Habermann P.
Kinderaerztl Prax 31:181-6, Apr 63 (Ger)
[The synergic writing test--a new cerebellar test] Sayk J. **Klin Wschr** 42:236-9, 1 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Psychological problems as a result of accident injuries in childhood] Steinwachs F.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 304:525-39, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Color psychology and medicine. 2. On the psychological differences in pregnant and non-pregnant women] Görtz R, et al.
Med Boehringer (Europa) 4:109-16, 1963 (Ger)
[The Lüscher color test, a particularly reliable and time-saving method of personality evaluation. 3.] Klar H. **Med Boehringer (Europa)** 5:149-56, 1963 (Ger)
[Chronic alcoholism in the Lüscher color test] Busch L.
Med Klin 59:254-8, 14 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Clinical and electroencephalographic studies with Dipyridamol] Itil T, et al.
Med Klin 58:2090-4, 20 Dec 63 (Ger)
[On the problem of diagnostic possibilities of clinical test psychology] Hauss K.
Med Welt 42:2123-8, 19 Oct 63 (Ger)
[Performance and behavior disorders on the basis of chronic renal insufficiency diagnosed retrospectively] Berg W von, et al.
Mschr Kinderheilk 111:396-8, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Estimating quantities as a diagnostic aid in child psychiatry] Hauss K.
Prax Kinderpsychol 13:81-6, Apr 64 (Ger)
[A case of brain tumor. Tasks of psychodiagnosis in the differential diagnosis between neurosis and organic brain damage] Kassian A.
Prax Kinderpsychol 12:281-4, Nov-Dec 63 (Ger)
[On the father problem in the development of the male child] Langeveld MJ. **Vita Hum** 7:33-48, 1964 (Ger)
[On the ability to walk and drive in the streets following short intravenous anesthesia] Kiebeisberg D, et al. **Wien Klin Wschr** 75:840-2, 22 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Attempts at establishing directions for a differentiated rehabilitation of aphasic patients by means of special tests] Kreindler A, et al.
Wien Z Nervenheilk 21:116-23, May 63 (Ger)
[Personality studies in patients with primary chronic polyarthritis] Mendelényi M, et al.
Z Psychosom Med 9:153-63, Jul-Sep 63 (Ger)
[Principal possibilities of experimental psychological personality diagnosis in psychiatry] Böcher W.
Z Psychother Med Psychol 13:134-48, Jul 63 (Ger)
[Neurotic defense and symptomatology] Hau TF.
Z Psychother Med Psychol 14:148-52, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Psychological follow-up studies on children following brain surgery] Frühauf K.
Zbl Neurochir 24:44-50, 1963 (Ger)
[Observations on the influence of various psychotropic substances on the attentive capacity of a homogenous group of oarsmen] Policreti C, et al.
Ann Med Nav (Roma) 68:803-8, Sep-Oct 63 (It)
[Cognitive and emotional factors in the prediction of occupational success] Pons R.
Ann Med Nav (Roma) 68:607-27, Jul-Aug 63 (It)
[Follow-up investigation of a psychological service for student counseling and guidance] Girotti G.
Arch Psicol Neurol 24:481-513, Sep-Dec 63 (It)
[The color pyramid test used in a group of psychoneurotic patients during treatment with phenothiazines] Castellani E, et al.
Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 16:707-12, 1963 (It)
[Preliminary data on a multiple psychological investigation in a group of secondary school students] Mazzoni S, et al.
Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 16:695-705, 1963 (It)
[Results of some psychological tests following the administration of 2-diethylaminoethyl nicotinate (Euclidan)] Coradeschi C, et al.
G Geront 11:949-53, Oct 63 (It)
[Gamma-amino-beta-hydroxybutyricacid (Gamibetal) in the therapy of epilepsy] Borromei A.
Gazz Med Ital 123:225-53, Aug 64 (It)
[Statistical considerations on the activity of the Centro Medico Psico-Pedagogico della Clinica Pediatrica and of the Istituto di Puericultura of the University of Parma in the period 1952-1963] Piantoni G, et al.
Lattante 34:795-811, Dec 63 (It)
[Psychological history of the diabetic. On the relation between psychomotor alterations and the beginning of diabetes] Bruni B.
Minerva Med 54:3516-24, 17 Nov 63 (It)
[Contribution to the study of the moral sense. Use of the Tsedek test with normal and antisocial minors] Miano M. **Minerva Medicoleg** 83:55-65, May-Jun 63 (It)
[Preliminary report on the selection and pediatric care of children in the Differentiated Secondary Schools in Genoa] de Toni E Jr, et al.
Minerva Pediat 16:375-7, 31 Mar 64 (It)
[The E-I mechanisms in contemporary psychological typology. II.] Iandelli CL.
Rass Neurol Veg 17:320-71 concl, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[The extroversion-introversion mechanisms in contemporary psychological typology. I.] Iandelli CL.
Rass Neurol Veg 17:209-50 contd, 31 Aug 63 (It)
[Reaction time and intellectual efficiency in schizophrenics] Buffardi R, et al.
Rass Neuropsichiat 17:220-36, 1963 (It)
[Application of the color pyramid test in a group of depressives] Colucci D'Amato C.
Rass Neuropsichiat 17:156-82, 1963 (It)
[Moral judgment and the Tsedek test in senile dementia] Borghesi R.
Rass Stud Psichiat 52:414-20, Jul-Aug 63 (It)
[Paranoid delusional syndromes of involutional age. Psychopathological study using several mental tests] Amaducci L, et al.
Riv Pat Nerv Ment 84:678-700, Dec 63 (It)
[The background-figure inversion test in primary delusional syndrome] Pessina G, et al.
Riv Pat Nerv Ment 84:583-90, Dec 63 (It)
[Chronic alcoholism. Psychodiagnostic findings with the Pfister-Heiss color pyramid test] Dogliani P, et al.
Riv Sper Freniat 88:504-21, 30 Jun 64 (It)
[Phenomenological study of the personality of adult enuretic subjects] Melorio E.
Riv Sper Freniat 87:1469-86, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[Some sociopsychiatric aspects of the rejected child] Vignolo Lutati U, et al.
Riv Sper Freniat 87:1517-25, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[Measurement of function of concentration maintenance (TAF) as an aptitude test; a simple analysis of results and examination of standards] Miyasaki T. **Nat Def Med J** 11:200-2, Apr 64 (Jap)
[Attempted psycho-sociological analysis of leukemia patients] Aleksandrowicz J, et al.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 33:1117-21, 1963 (Pol)
[Evaluation of Librium in psychogenic arthritis] Majkowski J, et al.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:289-98, 1964 (Pol)
[Activities in psychology] Savastano H.
Arq Fac Hig S Paulo 17:299-305, Dec 63 (Por)
[Psychology and the study of cranial trauma] Cardoso C. **J Med (Porto)** 54:815-7, 8 Aug 64 (Por)
[Role of normal and pathological personalities of drivers] Svećenski B, et al.
Vojnosanit Pregl 20:691-9, Nov 63 (Ser)
[The level of neuropsychic maturation in infant nutrition disorders. (Preliminary note)] Moreno De Taubenslag I, et al.
Arch Argent Pediat 59:66-72, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)
[School failures in epileptic children] Rebollo MA, et al. **Arch Pediat Urug** 35:27-34, Jan 64 (Sp)
[Psychological profile. Mental tests adapted to the blind] Lizarriturri Mascareñas J
Bol Hosp Oftal (Mex) 16:137-51, Jul-Sep 63 (Sp)
[Level of intelligence in Mexican adolescents. a). State of nutrition and intellectual coefficient in a group of female adolescents] Mariscal C, et al.
Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 21:179-92, Mar-Apr 64 (Sp)
[Application of the Goodenough test to Mexican students of different sociocultural groups and of varied states of nutrition. a. Introduction] Ramos Galván R.
Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 21:137-48, Mar-Apr 64 (Sp)
[Level of intelligence in Mexican adolescents. c). On the growth of factor G and of the abilities in a group of female adolescents] Ramos Galván R, et al.
Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 21:203-11, Mar-Apr 64 (Sp)
[The H. Bell adjustment test applied to adolescents with different states of nutrition] Viniegra A, et al.
Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 21:213-22, Mar-Apr 64 (Sp)
[The routine psychosomatic questionnaire. Comparative study with the Cornell index] Molina E, et al. **GEN** 18:29-38, Jul-Sep 63 (Sp)
[Organic integrity test in clinical use] Aström J.
Nord Psykiat T 17:160-9, 1963 (Sw)

PSYCHOLOGICAL WARFARE (F, I)

Chronic or persisting identity diffusion. Koenig W.
Amer J Psychiat 120:1081-4, May 64
Psychiatry, "brainwashing," and the American character. West LJ.
Amer J Psychiat 120:842-50, Mar 64
National socialism and the genocide of the Jews; a psycho-analytic study of a historical event. Wangh M.
Int J Psychoanal 45:386-98, Apr-Jul 64
Fear and panic in nazi concentration camps: a biosocial evaluation of the chronic anxiety syndrome. Trautman EC. **Int J Soc Psychiat** 10:134-41, Spring 64
Opinion change following a major cold war event: some laboratory findings. Dillehay RC.
J Soc Psychol 63:103-9, Jun 64
The analysis of a young concentration camp victim. Gyomroi EL. **Psychoanal Stud Child** 18:484-510, 1963

PSYCHOLOGY (F)

Psychology of fasting. Crahay R.
Abbottempo [Eng] 1:35-6, 22 Mar 63
Tragic paradox of the nuclear death wish. Meerloo JA.
Abbottempo [Eng] 1:29-32, 1 Jun 63
Needed research on the social-psychological aspects of disease. Gordon G. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 89:753-5, May 64
The psychologic challenge in automation; a consideration for meeting its psychologic, sociologic, economic, and leisure time problems. Solomon AP.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 9:72-81, Jul 64
Modern physics and psychology. Pick T.
Brit J Med Psychol 36:319-26, Oct 63
Medical psychology? Prince GS.
Brit J Med Psychol 36:299-310, Oct 63
The relative incidence of psychiatric disorder in students of psychology and of other subjects. Dann TC. **Brit J Psychiat** 110:186-90, Mar 64
Psychology, genetics and the process of history. Darlington CD. **Brit J Psychol** 54:293-8, Nov 63
Rex Knight, 1903-1963. (Knight R), Rodger A.
Brit J Psychol 54:197-8, Aug 63
A kaleidoscopic glance at mental illness. Laurin C.
Canad Nurse 60:755-62, Aug 64
Research on the expectations of future psychologists. Tamarin G, et al. **Confin Psychiat** 7:1-17, 1964
Treatment of atypical depression with librium and parnate. Kearney TR. **Dis Nerv Syst** 25:443-7, Jul 64
Functionalism and its historical significance. Harrison R. **Genet Psychol Monogr** 68:387-423, Nov 63
Values--a stepchild of psychology. Korner IN.
Int J Soc Psychiat 9:224-9, Summer 63
The psychology of pregnancy. Kiernan AJ.
Irish J Med Sci 6:43-7, Jan 64
An obverse factor analytic study of values in psychologists, psychiatrists, social workers and nurses. Bailey MA, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 19:120-4, Jan 63
On the nature of psychology: a sceptical clinician's view. McCall RJ. **J Clin Psychol** 20:311-25, Jul 64
"State legislation report" brought up to date. Murphy JP, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 19:133-4, Jan 63
An inexpensive and simple solid state timer. Saslow MG, et al. **J Exp Anal Behav** 7:150, Mar 64
What physicians should know about nasal plastic surgery. Anderson JR.
J Louisiana Med Soc 115:337-41, Oct 63
A school of psychological medicine within the framework of a medical school and university. Kubie LS. **J Med Educ** 39:476-80, May 64
The Behavioral Science Correlation Clinic as a teaching device. Paredes A. **J Med Educ** 39:58-64, Jan 64
Measurement of physician performance. Price PB, et al.
J Med Educ 39:203-11, Feb 64
A behavioral sciences teaching program for first year medical students. Shatin L, et al.
J Med Educ 38:839-51, Oct 63
The teleological fallacy in dynamic psychology. Kubie LS. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 138:103-4, Feb 64
Some reflections on personality explorers, 1938-1963. Shneidman ES. **J Project Techn** 28:156-60, Jun 64
Achievement in the first course in psychology as predicted from the California psychological inventory. Gough HG. **J Psychol** 57:419-30, Apr 64
Shared patterns of nonverbal normative expectations in automobile driving. Shor RE.
J Soc Psychol 62:155-63, Feb 64
Evolution in psychophysics?
J Speech Hearing Res 7:105-8, Jun 64
Psychologists discover value of volunteers. I. Volunteers learn test techniques. McCann WH.
Ment Hosp 15:269-71, May 64
Psychologists discover value of volunteers. 2. Psychology students work with retardates. Wanderer ZW, et al. **Ment Hosp** 15:271-2, May 64
The psychology of illness. Smith S.
Nurs Forum 3:34-47, 1964
Vestibular technique in the teaching of psychology. Bauer J. **Percept Motor Skills** 17:679-85, Dec 63
Productivity of American and Soviet psychologists: a comparison. Zusne L, et al.
Percept Motor Skills 18:367-8, Apr 64
Current ideas in neurobiology and "neuropsychology": a study in contrasts. Walshe FM.
Perspect Biol Med 7:199-218, Winter 64
An epistemological closure: an inquiry into the possibilities of the contribution of basic sciences to the understanding of the mind. Azima H.
Psychiat Res Rep Amer Psychiat Ass 17:106-18, Nov 63
The psychological revolution and the writer's life-view. Goodman P. **Psychoanal Rev** 50:367-74, Fall 63
The mind-body problem: a new view. Von Bertalanffy L. **Psychosom Med** 26:29-45, Jan-Feb 64 (23 ref.)
Early concepts of the senses and the mind. Crombie AC.
Sci Amer 210:108-16, May 64

Empiricism in latter-day behavioral science. Bixenstine VE. **Science** 145:464-7, 31 Jul 64
Traits of eminent American psychologists. Wispé LG. **Science** 141:1256-61, 27 Sep 63
Psychological aspects of extended manned space flight. **Techn Docum Rep AMRL-TDR-63-81.** Christensen JM. **US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab** 1-29, Sep 63
[Philosophical problems of higher nervous activity and psychology] Janoš D.
Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 5:454-6, 1963 (Cz)
[Flicker generator with rotating screen] Lanc O, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 5:294-8, Jul 63 (Cz)
[The frame of reference for the material-descriptive part of psychology. Remarks concerning and attempt at formulation of a psychological teminology to be used by psychiatrists] Arnfred AH.
Nord Psykiat T 18:302-11, 1964 (Dan)
[The patient's situation] Jacobsen B.
Ugeskr Laeg 126:217-21, 13 Feb 64 (Dan)
[Suggestion of an inquiry among the readers of the Nederlands Tijdschrift voor de Psychologie en haar Grensgebieden] Duijker HC.
Nederl T Psychol 19:212-34, May-Jun 64 (Dut)
[The social significance of psychology] Duijker HC. **Nederl T Psychol** 19:113-23, Mar-Apr 64 (Dut)
[The practical training of the psychologists] Duijker HC. **Nederl T Psychol** 19:1-19, Jan-Feb 64 (Dut)
[Study habits of psychology students] Parreren CF van, et al. **Nederl T Psychol** 19:255-68, May-Jun 64 (Dut)
[Man in psychology] Rutten FJ.
Nederl T Psychol 18:261-88, Jul 63 (Dut)
[Communication in psychology] Snijders JT.
Nederl T Psychol 19:201-11, May-Jun 64 (Dut)
[Investigations on "difficult subjects"] Veen YN van der. **Nederl T Psychol** 19:235-46, May-Jun 64 (Dut)
[Retrospect and task-setting] Wijngaarden HR.
Nederl T Psychol 19:104-12, Mar-Apr 64 (Dut)
[The phenomenological attitude as a working hypothesis in psychology and psychopathology] Augeyrolle JM.
Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 122:231-48, Feb 64 (Fr)
[Aspects of the scientific work of Nicolas Vaschide (1874-1907)] (Vaschide N), Popescu-Sibiu I.
Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 121:523-30, Nov 63 (Fr)
[The biological meaning of "Patior, ergo sum"] Wukmir VJ.
Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 121:355-66, Oct 63 (Fr)
[Medicine and psychology] Mucchielli R.
Concours Med 86:831-5, 8 Feb 64 (Fr)
[Jung's contribution to psychology] (Jung CG), Delpierre G.
Evolut Psychiat (Paris) 28:589-607, Oct-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Klaus Conrad and the methods of a modern psychopathology] (Conrad K), Petrilowitsch N.
Evolut Psychiat (Paris) 28:431-8, Jul-Sep 63 (Fr)
[Inaugural lecture. Faculté de Médecine de Paris. Chair of Neurology and Neuropsychology. Extracts from the inaugural lecture] Lhermitte F.
Presse Med 72:1775-80, 20 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Medicine, psychiatry, psychology] Dongier M.
Rev Med Liege 19:137-44, 1 Mar 64 (Fr)
[The psychology of Carl Gustav Jung. Apropos of his autobiography] (Jung CG), Ellenberger HF.
Un Med Canada 93:993-1006, Aug 64 (Fr)
[Psychology applied to surgery] Coldefy JM.
Vie Med [Actualite] 32:16-7, Jun 64 (Fr)
[On the problem of holism] Feldmann H.
Bibl Psychiat Neurol 1:36-56, 1964 (Ger)
[On the psychological Gestalt theory] Herrmann T.
Bibl Psychiat Neurol 1:57-73, 1964 (Ger)
[The significance of typological psychology for psychiatry] Kolle K.
Bibl Psychiat Neurol 1:176-84, 1964 (Ger)
[Relations between psychology and psychopathology from the middle of the 18th century up to 1900] Leibbrand W. **Bibl Psychiat Neurol** 1:1-35, 1964 (Ger)
[Association psychology and psychiatry] Leuner H.
Bibl Psychiat Neurol 1:154-75, 1964 (Ger)
[The concept of structure in psychology and psychopathology] Petrilowitsch N.
Bibl Psychiat Neurol 1:96-124, 1964 (Ger)
[Emotional psychology and psychiatry] Störring GE.
Bibl Psychiat Neurol 1:125-53, 1964 (Ger)
[Gestalt theoretical problems in psychiatry] Wieck HH, et al. **Bibl Psychiat Neurol** 1:74-95, 1964 (Ger)
[Sociological problems connected with traffic accidents and their prevention] Gunzert R.
Buech Augenarzt 43:107-30, 1964 (Ger)
[Medicopsychological problems of driving fitness] Müller-Jensen W.
Buech Augenarzt 43:78-95, 1964 (Ger)
[Psychologic-psychiatric observations on morals, law and punishment. 1.] Biran S.
Confin Psychiat 7:114-32, 1964 (Ger)
[Freedom of will and responsibility] Hannibal O.
Nervenarzt 34:124-5, Mar 63 (Ger)
[The American self psychology] Harms E.
Psyche (Stuttgart) 17:645-8, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Difficulties of practical knowledge of human nature] Jancke H.
Psychiat Neurol (Basel) 148:13-20, 1964 (Ger)
[Gilbertus Anglicus and the psychological discussions in his Compendium Medicinae] (Gilbertus Angelicus), Kurdzialek M.
Sudhoff Arch Gesch Med 47:106-26, Jun 63 (Ger)
[On the psychopathology of addiction] Berner P, et al. **Wien Med Wschr** 113:759-65, 19 Oct 63 (Ger)
[On various mathematic and cybernetic problems in psychological research] Klix F.
Z Psychol 168:1-25, Jun 63 (Ger)
[The biophysical bases of the law of intensity in its use in physiology, psychology and the physicochemical sciences] Zapan G. **Z Psychol** 168:59-122, Jun 63 (Ger)
[The psychological laboratory of a psychiatric hospital] Bergopoulou T. **Hellen Iatr** 32:627-30, Jun 63 (Gr)
[Genetic heredity and psychological freedom in man] Guarise PS. **Minerva Med** 55:1488-9, 12 May 64 (It)
[Features of psychodynamic extroversion-introversion typology] Iandelli CL.
Rass Stud Psichiat 52:369-413, Jul-Aug 63 (It)
[The psychic factors of biological evolution] Pighini G. **Rass Stud Psichiat** 52:510-3, Jul-Aug 63 (It)
[The Eysenck school. A survey and criticism] (Eysenck HJ), Kringlen E. **Nord Psykiat T** 18:256-71, 1964 (Nor)
[On patho-psychological studies in the active therapy of psychoses] Kogan VM, et al.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:464-7, 1964 (Rus)
[Philosophical problems of the physiology of higher nervous activity and physchology] Sarkisov SA.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:473-7, 1963 (Rus)
[Psychoiogy and psychiatry] Zeigarnik BV.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:610-3, 1963 (Rus)
[I. M. Sechenov's "Brain reflexes" and present-day psychology] Anan'ev BG.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 13:772-80, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[Psychology in the teaching of psychology] Seguín CA.
An Fac Med Lima 46:570-86, Dec 63 (Sp)
[The ego ideal and the identification with the ego] Delgado H. **Folia Clin Int (Barc)** 14:21-4, Jan 64 (Sp)
[The psychologists and the illegal practice of medicine] Bruno AH, et al.
Rev Asoc Med Argent 78:201-4, Apr 64 (Sp)
[Psychological interpretation of work] Fontanarossa H.
Sem Med (B Air) 124:501-4, 12 Mar 64 (Sp)
[Sequences in the historical discussion of the ego] Fontanarossa HO.
Sem Med (B Air) 123:1334-6, 24 Oct 63 (Sp)
[Course in neurophysiology. The psychic activities of the encephalon] Imbriano AE.
Sem Med (B Air) 124:221-8, 9 Jan 64 (Sp)
[Psychiatry and psychology] Sjöstrand W.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:394-7, 5 Feb 64 (Sw)

PSYCHOLOGY, ABNORMAL see PSYCHOPATHOLOGY (F)

PSYCHOLOGY, CLINICAL (F)

Clinical psychology. Parsons OA.
Amer J Psychiat 120:634-7, Jan 64 (42 ref.)
Developing psychological treatment with "ancillary" personnel. O'Connell WE.
J Ass Phys Ment Rehab 18:10-5 passim, Jan-Feb 64
A brief structured psychological evaluation interview with adults. Grossberg JM.
J Clin Psychol 20:295-9, Apr 64
The ocrrectness of diagnostic judgment as a function of diagnostic bias and population base rate. Hunt WA, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 20:143-5, Jan 64
Commitment: aspects of a variable in the training and functioning of the clinical psychologist. Silverman H.
J Clin Psychol 19:497-501, Oct 63
Principles and counter principles. Thorne FC.
J Clin Psychol 20:407-8, Jul 64
Integrating scientific and professional training at the graduate level. Tyler FB.
J Clin Psychol 19:116-20, Jan 63
A professional response set--dogmatism. Ziller RC, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 20:299-303, Apr 64
Counselor attitudes and client behavior. Waskow IE.
J Consult Psychol 27:405-12, Oct 63
On training psychologists for mental hospitals. Luchins AS. **J Gen Psychol** 70:113-9, Jan 64
Undergraduate teaching in psychological medicine as applicable to general practice. Clyne MB.
J Med Educ 38:961-9, Nov 63
Clinical skills: obsolete or neonate? Dana RH.
J Project Techn 27:423-9, Dec 63
The role of the internship in the "education" of the clinical psychologist. Holzberg JD.
J Project Techn 28:46-8, Mar 64
Analysis of the "good errors" made by clinical psychologists in diagnostic judgment. Phelan JG.
J Psychol 58:43-55, Jul 64
Counseling parents of chronically ill children. The problem and suggested techniques. Flesch R.
Pediat Clin N Amer 10:765-80, Aug 63
New instrumented method of clinical counseling. Johnson W. **Percept Motor Skills** 17:150, Aug 63
[Crossroads of clinical psychology] Kunke T.
Bibl Psychiat Neurol 118:76-81, 1963 (Ger)
[Some observations on the work of a clinical psychologist] Kasprowicz W.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 13:547-50, Jul-Aug 63 (Pol)

PSYCHOLOGY, COMPARATIVE (F, G2)

Microscopic brains. Dethier VG.
Science 143:1138-45, 13 Mar 64 (57 ref.)
Creating a chimpanzee community. Yerkers RM.
Yale J Biol Med 36:205-23, Dec 63
[The "group of schizophrenias" and comparative psychology] Krapf EE.
Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 93:389-99, 1964 (Fr)
[The sources of social contact] Benedetti G.
Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel) 31:145-52, May 64 (Ger)
[Animal psychology, behavior research and psychiatry] Meyer-Holzapfel M.
Bibl Psychiat Neurol 1:253-94, 1964 (Ger)
[Anthropological analysis of an alcholic hallucinosis. Discussions on human intelligence] Bilz R.
Nervenarzt 35:11-20, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Comparative neurology] Frauchiger E.
Nervenarzt 34:105-7, Mar 63 (Ger)
[Behavior steered by the limbic system] Ploog D.
Nervenarzt 35:166-74, Apr 64 (38 ref.) (Ger)

PSYCHOLOGY, CRIMINAL see CRIMINAL PSYCHOLOGY (F, I)

PSYCHOLOGY, EDUCATIONAL (F)

Rousseau's emile and its English background. Grange KM.
Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel) 30:405-10, Nov-Dec 63
Mental efficiency in schoolchildren in shift lessons. Jaroš M, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 6:96, 1964
The modification, mediation and utilization of stress during the school years. Bower EM.
Amer J Orthopsychiat 34:667-74, Jul 64
Coping strategies in a new learning environment: a study of American college freshmen. Coelho GV, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago)** 9:433-43, Nov 63
Interest of graduating medical students in social and emotional aspects of illness. Walton HJ, et al. **Brit Med J** 5357:588-92, 7 Sep 63
Typical medical students. Walton HJ, et al.
Brit Med J 5411:744-8, 19 Sep 64
How do people learn? Jourard S.
Canad Nurse 60:347-50, Apr 64
The problem of reading disabilities. Goldstein R.
Clin Pediat (Phila) 3:105-7, Feb 64
Application of group methods in college teaching. Friedman LJ, et al.
Int J Group Psychother 14:344-59, Jul 64
Relation between N achievement, test anxiety, and curricular choices. Isaacson RL.
J Abnorm Soc Psychol 68:447-52, Apr 64
The classic personal style. Winter DG, et al.
J Abnorm Soc Psychol 67:254-65, Sep 63
Functions of the educational psychologist in a psychiatric setting for children. Miller DD, et al.
J Amer Acad Child Psychiat 3:536-50, Jul 64
The influence of schooling and sex on test and general anxiety as measured by Sarason's scales. Pringle ML, et al. **J Child Psychol Psychiat** 4:157-65, Dec 63
Tom: a gifted under-achieving child. Radin SS, et al.
J Child Psychol Psychiat 4:183-97, Dec 63
The reliability and factorial purity of the Kerlinger-Kaya attitude toward education scales. Bendig AW. **J Gen Psychol** 70:363-8, Apr 64
Usefulness of the Lowenfeld mosaic test in predicting school readiness in kindergarten and primary school pupils. Ames LB. **J Genet Psychol** 103:75-91, Sep 63
Parents' attitudes and behaviors and grade-school children's academic achievements. Crandall V, et al.
J Genet Psychol 104:53-66, Mar 64
Parents' attitudes toward their personal achievements and toward the achievement behaviors of their children. Katkovsky W, et al.
J Genet Psychol 104:67-82, Mar 64
Parents' achievement attitudes and their behavior with their children in achievement situations. Katkovsky W, et al. **J Genet Psychol** 104:105-21, Mar 64
Nonintellectual factors associated with performance in medical school. McDonald RL, et al.
J Genet Psychol 103:185-94, Sep 63
Television in health sciences education: home and hospital viewing of continuing education broadcasts under three presentation-response conditions. Abbey JC, et al. **J Med Educ** 39:693-703, Jul 64
[The programming of instructional materials for medical education. Allender JS.
J Med Educ 39:346-54, Apr 64
Personality factors influencing medical school achievement. Beiser HR, et al.
J Med Educ 39:175-82, Feb 64
Pitfalls and bridges between learning theory and the teaching technologies. Ericksen SC.
J Med Educ 39:298-303, Mar 64
Admissions procedures as forecasters of performance in medical training. Gough HG, et al.
J Med Educ 38:983-98, Dec 63
Comparison of learning attitudes. Graves GO, et al.
J Med Educ 39:100-11, Feb 64
A study of biographical and other measures of

preparation for self-education in medical students. Horowitz MJ, et al. **J Med Educ** 39:183-91, Feb 64
Motivation and learning in medical school: the ground rules. King TC, et al. **J Med Educ** 38:865-70, Oct 63
Faculty and student perceptions of medical roles. Korman M, et al. **J Med Educ** 39:197-202, Feb 64
Seminar versus lecture, and prediction of performance by medical students. Netsky MG, et al. **J Med Educ** 39:112-9, Feb 64
A factor-analytic study of various criteria of medical student accomplishment. Schumacher CF. **J Med Educ** 39:192-6, Feb 64
Achievement in the first course in psychology as predicted from the California psychological inventory. Gough HG. **J Psychol** 57:419-30, Apr 64
Response set in objective achievement tests. Gustav A. **J Psychol** 56:421-7, Oct 63
Students' preferences for test format in relation to their test scores. Gustav A. **J Psychol** 57:159-64, Jan 64
A factor analysis of the GNC scale. Newsome GL, et al. **J Psychol** 57:437-44, Apr 64
A study of personality differences between college graduates and dropouts. Swisdak B, et al. **J Psychol** 57:25-8, Jan 64
The educational approach to the question of quackery. Mico PR. **J Sch Health** 34:106-11, Mar 64
Teacher-student feedback and classroom social structure. Solomon D, et al. **J Soc Psychol** 62:197-210, Apr 64
A normative sample of intelligence and achievement of Negro elementary school children in the Southeastern United States. Kennedy WA, et al. **Monogr Soc Res Child Develop** 28:1-112, 1963
Educational and social failure: an experimental approach. Bradley J. **Nature (London)** 200:455-6, 2 Nov 63
Programmed instruction: a new departure in medical education. Lysaught JP. **New Physician** 13:101-7, Apr 64
A report on an experimental program in nursing research. Sheldon EB. **Nurs Res** 13:16-9, Winter 64
Reading and study skills at secondary level. Smith NB. **Optom Weekly** 54:1831-4, 26 Sep 63
School subject preference and the structure of value systems. Bortner RW. **Percept Motor Skills** 18:741-7, Jun 64
Analysis of variance: effects of interchanging main effects and interactions by rearranging data. Gerjuoy H, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 18:833-8, Jun 64
Powers of attention and academic achievement. Silverman M, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 17:243-9, Aug 63
Medicine for a new age. Stanton F. **Public Health Rep** 79:33-40, Jan 64
Stresses of school examinations. Mayhew PW. **Roy Soc Health J** 84:38-41, Jan-Feb 64
[Use of the reaction time, assessed cinematographically, for investigating the process of training] Kukura J, et al. **Cesk Hyg** 8:202-11, May 63 (Cz)
[The psychology of learning and mental hygiene] Linhart J. **Cesk Hyg** 9:290-4, Jun 64 (Cz)
[The importance of physiological age in the pedagogical process] Serejski J. **Cesk Hyg** 8:221-4, May 63 (Cz)
[Social-psychiatric aspects of an open air school] Mulder WG. **T Soc Geneesk** 42:501-7, 10 Jul 64 (Dut)
[Corporality as an ortho-educational vector] Dellaert R. **Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel)** 31:44-52, Feb-Mar 64 (Fr)
[Contribution to an examination of technical knowledge in public school children and apprentices] Habermann P. **Kinderaerztl Prax** 31:181-6, Apr 63 (Ger)
[Personal traits and social traits of good and bad students] Thomae H. **Oeff Gesundheitsdienst** 25:525-34, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Failure of performance from the viewpoints of education and depth psychology] Adam R. **Prax Kinderpsychol Suppl** 6:11-21, 1964 (Ger)
[The educational situation of the high school student and his family] Baatz W. **Prax Kinderpsychol** 13:63-76, Feb-Mar 64 (Ger)
[Report on experiences in educational guidance] Bleckmann KH, et al. **Prax Kinderpsychol** 12:224-9, Aug-Sep 63 (Ger)
[The future of the families] Brocher. **Prax Kinderpsychol Suppl** 6:5-7, 1964 (Ger)
[Psychoanalysis and education--past and future] Ekstein R, et al. **Prax Kinderpsychol** 12:213-24, Aug-Sep 63 (57 ref.) (Ger)
[Overcoming a conflict from the opposite angle] Ferdinand W. **Prax Kinderpsychol** 13:101-5, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Special measures for children with learning and educational difficulties. Experiences and results with children with learning and educational difficulties in Holland] Mönks F. **Prax Kinderpsychol** 13:105-9, Apr 64 (Ger)
[The child with school difficulties in the pressure area of judgment formation by his educators] Schüttler-Janikulla K. **Prax Kinderpsychol** 13:95-100, Apr 64 (Ger)
[To be a child in today's world] Heymann K. **Psychol Prax** 35:1-60, 1964 (Ger)
[On the concept of the educational process] Schmid JR. **Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat** 92:491-4, 1963 (Ger)
[Absence from school] Letz D. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 57:593-6, 15 May 63 (Ger)
[On the scholarship of partially seeing pupils. II. Scholarship in each school curriculum. 2. On mathematics] Kozaki M, et al. **Folia Ophthal Jap** 14:529-33, Dec 63 (Jap)
[Psychiatric problems of adolescence] Magnussen F. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 84:244-6, 1 Feb 64 (Nor)
[On the effect of intellectual activity on the arterial pressure in the brachial and temporal arteries] Kryzhanovskiĭ VG. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 49:1440-6, Dec 63 (Rus)
[On the physiological analysis of formation of a lathe operator's working habits in school children] Briks ZN, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov** 13:928-38, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[The child and his adaptation to school] Muñoz De Toro O. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:1043-4, 19 Apr 63 (Sp)
[Socioeconomic environment and learning at a school in an industrial zone] Cabral CA, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:915-20, 16 Sep 63 (Sp)

PSYCHOLOGY, EXPERIMENTAL (F)

Tables vs. graphs as means of presenting experimental results. Dallenbach KM. **Amer J Psychol** 76:700-2, Dec 63
The multipurpose psychological laboratory at Amherst College. Davenport JW. **Amer J Psychol** 76:694-7, Dec 63
The electrical quantification of the consumption of liquids by rats. Dwason WW, et al. **Amer J Psychol** 76:687-90, Dec 63
Irregular electrostatic surface-textures for use in the point-source shadow-projector. Flock HR. **Amer J Psychol** 77:318-20, Jun 64
An AC-amplification system for recording eyeblinks and other movements. Goodrich KP, et al. **Amer J Psychol** 77:127-8, Mar 64
A new split-beam tachistoscope giving an exact color-match. Howard IP, et al. **Amer J Psychol** 77:311-2, Jun 64
A high-speed constant-illumination tachistoscope. Zimmer H, et al. **Amer J Psychol** 76:691-3, Dec 63
Robert Sessions Woodworth 1869-1962. (Woodworth RS), Heidbreder E. **Brit J Psychol** 54:199-200, Aug 63
Experimental psychology. **Brit Med J** 5381:451-2, 22 Feb 64
Adult performance as a function of sex of experimenter and sex of subject. Stevenson HW, et al. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 68:214-6, Feb 64
An automatic meat feeder for the cat. Baden JP, et al. **J Exp Anal Behav** 7:134, Mar 64
A simple fast pulse former. Bolles RC, et al. **J Exp Anal Behav** 7:308, Jul 64
A compact, easily constructed water dipper for rats. Crowder WF, et al. **J Exp Anal Behav** 7:322, Jul 64
Simple motor-driven devices for feeding and watering animals. Crowder WF, et al. **J Exp Anal Behav** 7:313-4, Jul 64
An easily constructed rat lever. Crowder WF, et al. **J Exp Anal Behav** 7:292, Jul 64
A general purpose activity recorder with variable sensitivity. Davis JD, et al. **J Exp Anal Behav** 7:117-8, Jan 64
An inexpensive, retracting rat lever. Huneycutt BD, et al. **J Exp Anal Behav** 7:332, Jul 64
A simple circuit for contact responses. Jarvik ME, et al. **J Exp Anal Behav** 7:82, Jan 64
An easily constructed pulse former. Monjan AA. **J Exp Anal Behav** 7:116, Jan 64
An operant water-feeder for rats. Pare WP. **J Exp Anal Behav** 7:78, Jan 64
Another holder for chronically implanted electrodes. Reid L, et al. **J Exp Anal Behav** 7:12, Jan 64
Dual-purpose relay timer. Richardson J, et al. **J Exp Anal Behav** 7:123-4, Jan 64
Use and in-circuit testing of silicon diodes for suppression of relay coil transients. Saslow MG. **J Exp Anal Behav** 7:252, May 64
A pulser curcuit for relay programming which will stretch pulses. Saslow MG. **J Exp Anal Behav** 7:280, May 64
A sensitive multi-purpose relay. Scott J. **J Exp Anal Behav** 6:573-4, Oct 63
Inexpensive and unattended operant conditioning and home chamber for mice in isolation. Slucki H. **J Exp Anal Behav** 7:105-6, Jan 64
A compact and inexpensive capacity-operated contact relay. Weisman RG. **J Exp Anal Behav** 7:90, Jan 64
The role of the research assistant in the mediation of experimenter bias. Rosenthal R, et al. **J Personality** 31:313-35, Sep 63
Experimenter modeling effects as determinants of subject's responses. Rosenthal R. **J Project Techn** 27:467-71, Dec 63 (27 ref.)
A longitudinal study of the effects of experimenter bias on the operant learning of laboratory rats. Rosenthal R, et al. **J Psychiat Res** 2:61-72, Jun 64
The effect of observer redundancy on display monitoring equipment. Brown DW. **J Psychol** 56:413-9, Oct 63
The effects of colony disease upon behavioral studies in primates. Wilson WA Jr. **Lab Anim Care** 13:485-9, Aug 63
Neural effects and the psychophysical law. Horeman HW. **Nature (London)** 200:1241, 21 Dec 63
Systems concept of stimulus. Clark RK, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 17:99-102, Aug 63
A constant power shock source and electronic grid scrambler with an historical introduction. England SJ. **Percept Motor Skills** 18:961-75, Jun 64
Sensitive reaction time switches. May M. **Percept Motor Skills** 18:360, Apr 64
The dynamometer as a human response manipulandum. Mostofsky D, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 18:509-12, Apr 64
A device to aid in the observation of behavior as a function of time intervals. Sterritt GM. **Percept Motor Skills** 18:116, Feb 64
Certain recent developments in experimental psychology. Miller NE. **Proc Roy Soc (Biol)** 158:481-97, 19 Nov 63 (45 ref.)
Experimenter outcome-orientation and the results of the psychological experiment. Rosenthal R. **Psychol Bull** 61:405-12, Jun 64
Stimulus intensity effects depend upon the type of experimental design. Grice GR, et al. **Psychol Rev** 71:247-56, Jul 64
A method of analysis and classification of repetitive response systems. Lockard RB. **Psychol Rev** 71:141-7, Mar 64
A comparison of data obtained with different false-alarm rates. Norman DA. **Psychol Rev** 71:243-6, May 64
The relation between test and person factors. Ross J. **Psychol Rev** 70:432-43, Sep 63
A note on the inconclusiveness of accepting the null hypothesis. Wilson WR, et al. **Psychol Rev** 71:238-42, May 64
Investigation into the special programming needs for an automated laboratory for psychological research. Techn Docum Rep ESD-TDR-63-353. Fredkin E. **US Air Force Electron Syst Div** 1-45, 30 May 63
A system for programing experiments and for recording and analyzing data automatically. NADC-MA-6302. Herrick RM, et al. **US Naval Aviat Med Accel Lab** 1-17, 20 Feb 63
[Experimental-psychological aspects of ambivalent optic stimulation] Busi C. **Nederl T Psychol** 19:269-85, May-Jun 64 (Dut)
[Group learning in Formica polyctena] Chauvin R. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 257:2731-3, 28 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Experimental-psychological research and the problem of localization of functions] Lebredinskiĭ MS. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 64:36-42, 1964 (Rus)

PSYCHOLOGY, INDUSTRIAL (F, G2)

Some neurotic symptoms in leading industrial executives. Englsmann F, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 6:105-6, 1964
Psychohygienic aspects of work expert evidence in the case of psychogenic disorders. Hádlík J, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 6:97-9, 1964
Specialties of the mental disorders of miners. Kümpel Q. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 6:97, 1964
Psychological complications in industrial injuries. Nemiah JC. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 7:481-6, Oct 63
Mental and emotional health problems in the worker. Ross WD. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 7:472-6, Oct 63
Accident proneness. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:646-7, 7 Mar 64
Psychologic aspects of industrial dermatoses. Shellow H. **GP** 29:116-22, Apr 64
Increasing the "psychological income" of the hospital volunteer. De Lissovoy V. **Hosp Manage** 97:88-92, Apr 64
Toward an understanding of inequity. Adams JS. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 67:422-36, Nov 63
A new approach to the scientific selection of successful salesmen. Greenberg H, et al. **J Psychol** 57:113-23, Jan 64
The accident process. I. Etiological considerations of industrial injuries. Hirschfeld AH, et al. **JAMA** 186:193-9, 19 Oct 63
Meeting the emotional needs of hospital employees. Weimer RE. **Ment Hosp** 15:481-3, Sep 64
[Experiences in judging of mine engines considered from the standpoints of physiology and psychology of work] Hyška P, et al. **Cesk Hyg** 9:23-7, Feb 64 (Cz)
[Relation between signal and control units] Křivohlavý J. **Cesk Hyg** 9:16-22, Feb 64 (Cz)
[Psychological views of the relation between man and machine in automatized rolling-mills] Matoušek O, et al. **Cesk Hyg** 9:6-10, Feb 64 (Cz)
[The gain factor--output standard and injury incidence] Beneš V. **Prac Lek** 15:367-70, Nov 63 (Cz)
[Psychology of work and technical progress. Review of the concepts of engineering psychology and ergonomics] Matoušek O, et al. **Prac Lek** 15:344-9, Oct 63 (40 ref.) (Cz)

[Effect of the length of the work day on efficiency, absenteeism and accidents] Hyška P. **Zdrav Aktuality** 152:15-27, 1963 **(Cz)**
[Current problems related to shortening the work day] Kryže B. **Zdrav Aktuality** 152:7-14, 1963 **(Cz)**
[Physician, psychologist and technician in industry] Binois R, et al. **Arch Mal Prof** 25:189-201, Apr-May 64 **(Fr)**
[Psychological factors in the working place] Burstin S. **Arch Mal Prof** 25:357-8, Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Satisfaction of workers with their jobs. (A few remarks following 1,000 routine visits)] Prost J, et al. **Arch Mal Prof** 25:59-60, Jan-Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Study of the man at work] Caffiaux. **Scalpel (Brux)** 117:553-9, 27 Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Studies on nervous system exhaustion of factory workers employed in assembly lines] Bálint I, et al. **Ideggyogy Szemle** 16:252-6, Aug 63 **(Hun)**
[Cognitive and emotional factors in the prediction of occupational success] Pons R. **Ann Med Nav (Roma)** 68:607-27, Jul-Aug 63 **(It)**
[Neuroses and female workers in industry. Clinical contribution] Angeleri F, et al. **Folia Med (Napoli)** 47:157-85, Feb 64 **(It)**
[Job description of caisson workers] Sessa T, et al. **Folia Med (Napoli)** 47:285-90, Mar 64 **(It)**
[Repercussions of automation on human health] Berlinguer G. **Minerva Med** 55:1094-7, 11 Apr 64 **(It)**
[Automation and medico-social problems] Cosa M. **Minerva Med** 55:1113-6, 11 Apr 64 **(It)**
[Colors and work environments] Pozzi G. **Rass Med Industr** 32:549-58, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Current status of Soviet industrial psychology] Kitawaki M. **Jap J Psychol** 34:188-95, Oct 63 (69 ref.) **(Jap)**

PSYCHOLOGY, MILITARY (F, G2)

Psychosomatic aspects of aviation medicine: implications for space flight. A review of the psychiatric problems encountered at the U.S. Naval School of Aviation Medicine. Sours JA, et al. **Acta Psychother (Basel)** 11:274-304, 1963
Human reliability implications of the U. S. navy's experience in screening and selection procedures. Christy RL, et al. **Amer J Psychiat** 120:540-7, Dec 63
Clinician agreement in assessing for an unknown environment. Gunderson EK, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 20:290-5, Apr 64
Consultation concepts in military mental hygiene. Parrish MD. **Med Bull US Army Europe** 21:18-20, Jan 64
Group intake conferences at a mental hygiene consultation service. Druss RG. **Milit Med** 129:777-8, Aug 64
Separation of aviation officer candidates from cadets for purposes of predicting voluntary withdrawals. Proj MR005.13-5001, Subtask 1, Rep 23. Doll RE, et al. **US Naval Radiol Def Lab** 1-9, 13 Mar 63
An exploratory investigation of the relationship between four personality measures and voluntary resignation from aviation training. Proj MR005. 13-5001, Subtask 1, Rep 25. Green LR. **US Naval Radiol Def Lab** 1-7, 20 Sep 63
Peer rating validity as a function of rater intelligence and rating score received. Proj MR005.13-5001, Subtask 1, Rep 24. Doll RE. **US Naval Sch Aviat Med** 1-5, 15 Mar 63
Past experience, self evaluation, and present adjustment. Rep 63-21. Gunderson EK, et al. **US Navy Med Neuropsychiat Res Unit** 1-10, Dec 63
Biographical indicators of adaptation to naval service.Rep 63-19. Gunderson EK. **US Navy Med Neuropsychiat Res Unit** 1-11, Nov 63
Personal history correlates of performance among military personnel in small Antarctic stations. Rep 63-20. Nelson PD, et al. **US Navy Med Neuropsychiat Res Unit** 1-11, Nov 63
[Experiences with the Amsterdam biographical questionnaire] Blankstein JH, et al. **Nederl T Psychol** 19:46-58, Jan-Feb 64 **(Dut)**
[Detection of traits predicting adaptation to military service by female Army personnel] Crocq MP, et al. **Bull Soc Med Milit Franc** 58:265-70, Jul 64 **(Fr)**
[Psychiatric questionnaire for adjustment for the recruitment of female personnel in the Army. Its explanation. Study project for its validation] Girard V, et al. **Bull Soc Med Milit Franc** 57:423-5, Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Apropos of the classification "fit under observation" of young recruits] Ougier J, et al. **Rev Corps Sante Armees** 5:379-98, Aug 64 **(Fr)**
[Prolonged psychiatric selection of the contingent. Experimentation with the Pichat paranoic-neurotic-psychopathic questionnaire] Prevost JJ, et al. **Rev Corps Sante Armees** 5:421-35, Aug 64 **(Fr)**
[Selection of the contingent] Tocheport. **Rev Corps Sante Armees** 5:399-419, Aug 64 **(Fr)**
[Panorama and meaning of military psychology] Granizo MY. **Rev Int Serv Sante Armees** 37:415-27, Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Concerning panic, its prophylaxis and its effects] Hertz R. **Rev Int Serv Sante Armees** 36:393-9, Jun 63 **(Fr)**
[Study of hierarchic categorization by means of sociometric tests. Evaluation of sociodynamic situations and interpersonal behavior] Sanchez Landaeta P, et al. **Rev Int Serv Sante Armees** 37:187-90, Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[The Selection and Assignment Center of the Armed Forces of Venezuela. Its organization and function under the authority of the Armed Forces Service] Sanchez Landaeta P. **Rev Int Serv Sante Armees** 37:181-4, Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Cognitive and emotional factors in the prediction of occupational success] Pons R. **Ann Med Nav (Roma)** 68:607-27, Jul-Aug 63 **(It)**
[Work and mental fatigue in some special phases of military life] Tatarelli G, et al. **Ann Med Nav (Roma)** 68:541-6, Jul-Aug 63 **(It)**
[Psychopathic personality and military criminality] Di Tizio O. **Minerva Medicoleg** 83:65-72, May-Jun 63 **(It)**
[Vestibular function and cadet pilot behavior in flight] Castagliuolo P, et al. **Riv Med Aero** 26:454-63, Jul-Sep 63 **(It)**
[Group activities with therapeutic intention in military infractions] Albretsen CS, et al. **Nord Psykiat T** 17:386-97, 1963 **(Nor)**
[Some aspects of responsibility of young soldiers (young adults)] Kronja T. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 20:14-8, Jan-Feb 63 **(Ser)**

PSYCHOLOGY, PASTORAL (F, K)

Effects of clinical training on personality functioning of the minister. Lucero RJ, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 20:147, Jan 64
Help for the helpers. A new role for community mental health centers. Lee GM. **J Kansas Med Soc** 65:24-6, Jan 64
Attitudes of the clergy toward behavior problems of children. Haimes P, et al. **J Soc Psychol** 62:329-34, Apr 64
[Psychopathy and religion] Lindinger H. **Bibl Psychiat Neurol** 118:59-68, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Concerning pastoral psychiatry. A contribution] Edsbagge A. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:2017-8, 17 Jun 64 **(Sw)**

PSYCHOLOGY, PHYSIOLOGICAL see PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGY (F, G1)

PSYCHOLOGY, SCHIZOPHRENIC see SCHIZOPHRENIC PSYCHOLOGY (F)

PSYCHOLOGY, SOCIAL (F)

Child psychiatry social action in underdeveloped countries. Knobel M. **Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel)** 31:19-23, Jan 64
Catamnestic study in schizophrenic patients from the viewpoint of their social assertion. Kümpel Q, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 6:101, 1964
Smoking and mental hygiene. Srámková J, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 6:109-10, 1964
Social interaction and severity of emotional disturbance. Barber WH, et al. **Amer J Orthopsychiat** 34:56-63, Jan 64
The social world of the urban slum child: some early findings. Keller S. **Amer J Orthopsychiat** 33:823-31, Oct 63
Psychiatry, "brainwashing," and the American character. West LJ. **Amer J Psychiat** 120:842-50, Mar 64
The effects of sensory deprivation and social isolation on the performance of an unstructured cognitive task. Suedfeld P, et al. **Amer J Psychol** 77:111-5, Mar 64
Preventive medicine and mental health. Epidemiology of sociopsychologic variables. Lepper MH, et al. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 7:331-6, Sep 63
Reactions to a disaster. Crawshaw R. **Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago)** 9:157-62, Aug 63
Emotional symptoms in extremely isolated groups. Gunderson EK. **Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago)** 9:362-8, Oct 63
The psychology of policy making and social change. Vickers G. **Brit J Psychiat** 110:465-77, Jul 64
Man's behaviour. **Brit Med J** 5408:521-2, 29 Aug 64
Relations among social desirability, achievement, and anxiety measures in children. Lunneborg PW. **Child Develop** 35:169-82, Mar 64
Psychological and sociological factors in prediction of career patterns of women. Mulvey MC. **Genet Psychol Monogr** 68:309-86, Nov 63
Concerning the impact of group psychotherapy on psychology. Hunt JM. **Int J Group Psychother** 14:3-31, Jan 64 (174 ref.)
Social control and social integration. Littunen Y, et al. **Int J Soc Psychiat** 9:165-73, Summer 63
Roles, cliques and sanctions: dimensions of patient society. Smith HL, et al. **Int J Soc Psychiat** 9:184-91, Summer 63
Social competence and self-image disparity in psychiatric and nonpsychiatric patients. Achenbach T, et al. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 67:197-205, Sep 63
A comparative test of the status envy, social power, and secondary reinforcement theories of identificatory learning. Bandura A, et al. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 67:527-34, Dec 63
Affecting the salience of the social responsibility norm: effects of past help on the response to dependency relationships. Berkowitz L, et al. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 68:275-81, Mar 64
Social selection based on multidimensional criteria. Dawes RM. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 68:104-9, Jan 64
Effectiveness of social reinforcement following social and sensory deprivation. Hill KT, et al. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 68:579-84, Jun 64
Social desirability and individual conceptions of the desirable. Scott WA. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 67:574-85, Dec 63
Exploratory factor analyses of the behavioral component of social attitudes. Triandis HC. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 68:420-30, Apr 64
Some unhealthy consequences of compulsory socialization. Thorne FC. **J Clin Psychol** 20:307-8, Apr 64
Effect of social desirability instructions on several MMPI measures of social desirability. Boe EE, et al. **J Consult Psychol** 28:248-51, Jun 64
Social desirability and acquiescence in response to personality items. Diers CJ. **J Consult Psychol** 28:71-7, Feb 64
Need for social approval as reflected on the TAT. Norman RP. **J Consult Psychol** 27:464, Oct 63
Social desirability: a reply to Wiggins. Walker JN. **J Consult Psychol** 27:458, Oct 63
On the study of invariants. Luchins AS, et al. **J Gen Psychol** 70:265-77, Apr 64
The effect of social reinforcement on normal and socially deprived children. Zigler E. **J Genet Psychol** 104:235-42, Jun 64
Study of the relative influences of race and socio-economic status upon the activities and attitudes of a southern aged population. Heyman DK, et al. **J Geront** 19:225-9, Apr 64
Community involvement, mental health and role performance: a study of college students, Peace Corps trainees, and delinquents. Hansell N, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 138:268-76, Mar 64
What happened at Bethel: a personal view of human relations training. Storrow HA. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 138:491-8, May 64
Social role preferences and responses to the four picture test. Loveless EJ. **J Project Techn** 28:64-6, Mar 64
Social desirability in the TAT: a replication and extension of Reznikoff's study. Reynolds D. **J Project Techn** 28:78-80, Mar 64
Perceptions of social controversy in professors and college students. Lana RE. **J Psychol** 57:213-8, Jan 64
The forgotten adolescent. A problem in social health. Posmyk T. **J Roy Inst Public Health** 27:92-115, Apr 64
Cultural and social correlates of teachers' attitudes toward their school. Cooper JG. **J Soc Psychol** 61:35-41, Oct 63
Behavior in a group related to tested social acquiescence. Frye RL, et al. **J Soc Psychol** 61:263-6, Dec 63
The meaning of success: some differences in value systems of social classes. Katz FM. **J Soc Psychol** 62:141-8, Feb 64
A survey of the undergraduate course in social psychology. Roth RH. **J Soc Psychol** 61:49-55, Oct 63
Acquiescence and "identification with the aggressor" among acculturating Africans. Segall MH. **J Soc Psychol** 61:247-62, Dec 63
Social aspects of change in the Chinese family pattern in Hong Kong. Wright BR. **J Soc Psychol** 63:31-9, Jun 64
Psychological resistance and the delayed effects of a persuasive communication. Youtz AC, et al. **J Soc Psychol** 62:45-55, Feb 64
Mass casualty care and human behavior. Allerton WS. **Med Ann DC** 33:206-8, May 64
Therapeutic community and psychotherapy: the Austen Riggs Centre. Christie GL. **Med J Aust** 1:458-60, 21 Mar 64
A training seminar for family physicians on psychosocial factors in general practice. Rosenbaum M, et al. **Med Times** 92:908-15, Sep 64
Psychiatry works in community settings. Sheeley WF. **Ment Hosp** 15:463, Aug 64
Educational and social failure: an experimental approach. Bradley J. **Nature (London)** 200:455-6, 2 Nov 63
Some social psychological consequences of handicapping. Richardson SA. **Pediatrics** 32:291-7, Aug 63
On the matter of antialbitism. Bigelow N. **Psychiat Quart** 37:559-73, Jul 63
Social-learning theory, social desirability, and the MMPI. Heilbrun AB Jr. **Psychol Bull** 61:377-87, May 64 (59 ref.)
Emotional hygiene in pregnancy and the puerperium. A study of one hundred first pregnancies. Horsley JS. **Public Health** 78:273-9, Jul 64
The black death. Langer WL. **Sci Amer** 210:114-21, Feb 64
Peromyscus leucopus: an interesting subject for studies of socially induced stress responses. Southwick CH. **Science** 143:55-6, 3 Jan 64
Effective individual performance in small Antarctic stations: a summary of criterion studies. Rep 63-8.

Nelson PD, et al.
US Navy Med Neuropsychiat Res Unit 1-13, Apr 63
Mental response to migration. Pelicier Y.
World Med J 11:79-80, Mar 64
[Restrictions and content of the role of health assistant at holiday camps] Canonne F.
Concours Med 85:4797-9, 7 Sep 63 (Fr)
[The tragic set] Koupernik C.
Concours Med 85:5067-8, 28 Sep 63 (Fr)
[Factors of psycho-sociology in the rural environment. Relations between persons, rural groups, social organizations] Michaud F.
Concours Med 85:5273-6, 5 Oct 63 (Fr)
[General notes on the psychology of migrants] Pelicier Y. **Concours Med** 86:2717-23, 25 Apr 64 (Fr)
[How do the Americans live? (Ethnographic, psychological and medical considerations)] Poumailloux M. **Presse Med** 72:2031-5, 11 Jul 64 (Fr)
[Are "hoboes" human beings?] Veylon R.
Presse Med 71:2753-6, 25 Dec 63 (Fr)
[Study of mob psychology] De Ruette V.
Scalpel (Brux) 116:811-21, 28 Sep 63 (Fr)
[Social psychology and psychopathology] Sacherl K.
Bibl Psychiat Neurol 1:220-52, 1964 (Ger)
[Some current problems of social neuropsychiatry] Muller-Hegemann D.
Int J Soc Psychiat 9:216-23, Summer 63 (Ger)
[Intercollective dialectics in the psychoanalytic situation. The psychoanalytic situation as a microsocial model] Caruso IA.
Z Psychosom Med 9:197-208, Jul-Sep 63 (Ger)
[Psycho-social prospects of automation] Catalano G.
Minerva Med 55:1111-3, 11 Apr 64 (It)
[The problem of the aged in the scope of a phenomenological sociopsychiatry] Callieri B, et al.
Riv Sper Freniat 87:814-20, 30 Jun 63 (It)
[Observations on the phenomenon of Italian immigration to the Canton of Tessin] Bolzani L.
Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 93:363-9, 1964 (It)
[Problems in mass communication from the standpoint of education] Kono S.
J Jap Med Ass 50:599-609, 15 Oct 63 (Jap)
[The individual and guidance technic] Tanaka T.
J Jap Med Ass 50:611-29, 15 Oct 63 (Jap)
[Social psychology. 2] Miyaji M.
J Nutr (Tokyo) 24:62-6, Feb 64 (Jap)
[Social psychology. 1] Miyaji M.
J Nutr (Tokyo) 24:47-51, Jan 64 (Jap)
[Social psychology. 3] Miyaji M.
J Nutr (Tokyo) 24:66-70, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Psychodynamics of human relations] Cortesão EL.
J Med (Porto) 54:580-7, 4 Jul 64 (Por)
[Sociological concepts in contemporary French and American psychopathology] Rogovin M.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:295-302, 1964 (79 ref.) (Rus)
[Leprosy. Social epidemiology of the population of the Sanatorio Colonia "Baldomero Sommer"] Manzi RO, et al. **Rev Asoc Med Argent** 77:554-9, Nov 63 (Sp)

PSYCHOMETRICS (F)

Collection and utilization of statistical data from psychiatric facilities in the United States of America. Kramer M. **Bull WHO** 29:491-510, 1963
Preference scaling via a modification of Shepard's proximity analysis method. Klemmer ET, et al.
Hum Factors 5:163-8, Apr 63
Reliability of measurement under various experimental instructions. Krieger MH, et al.
J Consult Psychol 27:459, Oct 63
Note on "The comparison of group profiles. Ryder RG.
J Consult Psychol 28:179-80, Apr 64
The smaller the N....: a note on nonparametric N. Drasgow J, et al. **J Gen Psychol** 71:157-60, Jul 64
F and t tests relative to one- and two-tailed tests. Gaito J. **J Gen Psychol** 71:131-4, Jul 64
Statistical models versus empirical intuition: interactions in analysis-of-variance techniques. Gaito J. **J Gen Psychol** 70:295-303, Apr 64
Relative and absolute consistency in reliability and validity procedures. Gaito J.
J Gen Psychol 70:139-41, Jan 64
A normal distribution for what? Goldfried MR, et al.
J Gen Psychol 70:21-8, Jan 64
Evaluation of performance in medical training. Gough HG, et al. **J Med Educ** 39:679-92, Jul 64
Distinctions within psychotic dimensions: a principal component analysis. Wittenborn JR.
J Nerv Ment Dis 137:543-7, Dec 63
Ratio comparisons of color differences. Sugiyama Y, et al. **J Opt Soc Amer** 54:75-8, Jan 64
On measurement: suggestions for the future. Kagan J.
J Project Techn 28:151-5, Jun 64
Economics of psychophysical scales. Roby TB.
Percept Motor Skills 17:911-26, Dec 63
Cognitive dissonance: five years later. Chapanis NP, et al. **Psychol Bull** 61:1-22, Jan 64 (40 ref.)
Error terms in trean analyses. Gaito J, et al.
Psychol Bull 60:464-74, Sep 63
Exact multinomial significance tests: note on a paper by Alphonse Chapanis. Gridgeman NT.
Psychol Bull 61:239-40, Mar 64
Note on multivariate methods for profile analysis. Overall JE. **Psychol Bull** 61:195-8, Mar 64
Facts, factors, and artifacts: the quest for psychological meaning. Coan RW.
Psychol Rev 71:123-40, Mar 64 (34 ref.)
Some methodological considerations in multiple-cue probability studies. Hursch CJ, et al.
Psychol Rev 71:42-60, Jan 64
Microstructure of guess processes. Techn Docum Rep No. ESD-TDR-63-548. Toda M.
US Air Force Electron Syst Div 1-44, Sep 63
[The effectiveness of various scoring methods] Buiten B. **Nederl T Psychol** 18:500-4, Nov 63 (Dut)
[Description through prediction] Groen M.
Nederl T Psychol 18:341-4, Jul 63 (Dut)
[Discriminant analysis] Groen M, et al.
Nederl T Psychol 18:467-80, Nov 63 (Dut)
[A comparison of the Doolittle and square root methods] Hazewinkel A.
Nederl T Psychol 18:382-95, Sep 63 (Dut)
[A thesis examined] Williems P.
Nederl T Psychol 19:124-35, Mar-Apr 64 (Dut)
[On the metric analysis of the human visual space] Sydow H. **Z Psychol** 169:98-114, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Level of intelligence in Mexican adolescents. b). Scales for the Meili test, applied to girls from 10-16 years] Mariscal C, et al.
Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 21:193-201, Mar-Apr 64 (Sp)
[Level of intelligence in Mexican adolescents. c). On the growth of factor G and of the abilities in a group of female adolescents] Ramos Galván R, et al.
Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 21:203-11, Mar-Apr 64 (Sp)
[The H. Bell adjustment test applied to adolescents with different states of nutrition] Viniegra A, et al.
Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 21:213-22, Mar-Apr 64 (Sp)

PSYCHONEUROSES see NEUROSES (F)

PSYCHOPATHIC PERSONALITY see SOCIOPATHIC PERSONALITY (F)

PSYCHOPATHOLOGY (F)

Some observations on the relationship between cultural variants and emotional disorders. Levitt M, et al. **Amer J Orthopsychiat** 34:423-35, Apr 64
The psychologic challenge in automation; a consideration for meeting its psychologic, sociologic, economic, and leisure time problems. Solomon AP.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 9:72-81, Jul 64
Religion and psychopathology. Walters OS.
Compr Psychiat 5:24-35, Feb 64
Perceived maternal attitudes, masculinity-femininity of the maternal model, and identification as related to incipient psychopathology in adolescent girls. Heilbrun AB Jr. **J Gen Psychol** 70:33-40, Jan 64
Programmed instruction in basic psychopathology. Eaton MT Jr, et al. **J Med Educ** 39:86-9, Jan 64
Considerations on pavlovian theory in psychopathology. Rahmani L.
J Nerv Ment Dis 137:548-51, Dec 63
The D. V. A. geriatric outpatient--personal characteristics. Foulkes RG.
Med Serv J Canada 20:246-50, Mar 64
Epileptic personality degradation as a factor of exculpation. Gulubov L.
Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 42:63-8, 1963
The theory of multiple ambivalences. Meerloo JA.
Psychiat Neurol Neurochir 67:12-23, Jan-Feb 64
The concept of cumulative trauma. Khan MM.
Psychoanal Stud Child 18:286-306, 1963
Adaptation level, personality theory and psychopathology. Goldstone S, et al.
Psychol Bull 61:176-87, Mar 64 (57 ref.)
[Biological and social factors in the human psyche] Cveki J. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 5:311-9, Jul 63 (Cz)
[On the concept of psychopathy] Freund K.
Cesk Psychiat 59:246-7, Aug 63 (Cz)
[Engraving and pathological art] Vinchon J.
Acta Neurol Belg 64:131-40, Jan 64 (Fr)
[Medicolegal delinquency and flagrante delicto. Orientation criteria toward the psychiatric nursing home or the house of detention] Gallot HM, et al.
Ann Med Leg (Paris) 44:56-8, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[The phenomenological attitude as a working hypothesis in psychology and psychopathology] Augeyrolle JM.
Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 122:231-48, Feb 64 (Fr)
[The strange madness of Don Quixote; Cervantes and psychiatry] Couleon H.
Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 122:555-6, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of the "hazardous condition" concept in occupational medicine] Kusterer L, et al.
Arch Mal Prof 24:749-51, Sep 63 (Fr)
[Psychological and psychopathological aspects of urbanism] Padovani G.
Confin Psychiat 6:203-26, 1963 (Fr)
[Structuralism in psychopathology (History, language and relation)] Fedida P.
Evolut Psychiat (Paris) 29:85-129, Jan-Mar 64 (Fr)
[Ophthalmology and psychiatry. Psychopathology of seeing] Jacquelin C.
Evolut Psychiat (Paris) 28:555-76, Oct-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Klaus Conrad and the methods of a modern psychopathology] (Conrad K), Petrilowitsch N.
Evolut Psychiat (Paris) 28:431-8, Jul-Sep 63 (Fr)
[The psychological and psychopathological factors in traffic accidents] Schneider PB.
J Med Lyon 44:1331-50, 20 Sep 63 (Fr)
[A re-classification of psychopathologic states] Scott WC. **Rev Franc Psychanal** 28:169-84, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[The life-work of a scholar: Moritz Tramer] (Tramer M), Stockert G von.
Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel) 30:288-91, Aug 63 (Ger)
[Apropos of so-called eidetic false perceptions] Vökel H. **Arch Psychiat Nervenkr** 204:562-71, 3 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Relations between psychology and psychopathology from the middle of the 18th century up to 1900] Leibbrand W. **Bibl Psychiat Neurol** 1:1-35, 1964 (Ger)
[The concept of structure in psychology and psychopathology] Petrilowitsch N.
Bibl Psychiat Neurol 1:96-124, 1964 (Ger)
[Social psychology and psychopathology] Sacherl K.
Bibl Psychiat Neurol 1:220-52, 1964 (Ger)
[Process and development as basic concepts of psychopathology] Häfner H.
Fortschr Neurol Psychiat 31:393-438, Aug 63 (118 ref.) (Ger)
[Reminiscences of a neuropathologist and psychopathologist] Kehrer FA.
Hippokrates 35:22-9, 15 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Limitations of the psychopathological evaluation of works of art] Müller-Fahlbusch H.
Med Welt 45:2312-6, 9 Nov 63 (Ger)
[On the psychopathology of hypoglycemia] Schrappe O.
Med Welt 3:123-6, 18 Jan 64 (Ger)
[On the psychopathology of the juvenile form of Gaucher's disease (with case demonstrations)] Weinschenk C. **Med Welt** 3:140-6, 18 Jan 64 (Ger)
["Scientific insight" or "human evaluation" of experience-reactive damage in persecuted persons?] Baeyer W von, et al. **Nervenarzt** 34:120-4, Mar 63 (Ger)
[Basic psychic activity and cerebral total function ("vigilance": Head). Psychopathological and neurophysiological perspectives of experimental psychiatrypsychiatry] Bente D, et al.
Nervenarzt 34:426-30, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Comparative neurology] Frauchiger E.
Nervenarzt 34:105-7, Mar 63 (Ger)
[Fundamentals of a conditional-genetic psychopathology as exemplified by experimental psychosis] Leuner H.
Nervenarzt 34:198-206, May 63 (Ger)
[Considerations in the history of ideas on the development of understanding psychopathology] Schumacher W. **Nervenarzt** 34:307-15, Jul 63 (Ger)
[Premature aging from the viewpoint of the neurologist] Döhner W.
Ther Gegenw 103:147-59, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Phenomenologic and dynamic psychopathology. Observations on possibilities of statements, limitations and relations] Schumacher W.
Wien Z Nervenheilk 21:260-86, 2 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Psychopathy and legal responsibility] Nyirö G.
Ideggyogy Szemle 17:161-6, Jun 64 (Hun)
[Deaf-mutism and its psychopathological, criminological and penal aspects] Portigliatti Barbos M. **Minerva Medicoleg** 83:37-54, May-Jun 63 (It)
[The problem of character disorders and alcoholism among minors. (The problem of social psychiatry)] Jaklewicz H.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 13:657-60, Sep-Oct 63 (Pol)
[Apropos of self-provoked seizures in epileptic children] Sulestrowska H.
Pediat Pol 38:993-6, Nov 63 (Pol)
[Psychopathology of delirium] Matos C de.
J Med (Porto) 53:21-2, 4 Jan 64 (Por)
[On the psychopathological characteristics of Laurence-Bardet-Biedl syndrome] Sirovskaia RA.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:1078-84, 1963 (Rus)
[The 50th anniversary of General Psychopathology" by K. Jaspers] Barahona Fernandes HJ.
Folia Clin Int (Barc) 14:115-24, Mar 64 (Sp)

PSYCHOPHARMACOLOGY (F, G1)

see also related
ANALEPTICS (D4)
ANTIDEPRESSIVE AGENTS (D4)
DRUG THERAPY (E2)
HALLUCINOGENS (D4)
TRANQUILIZING AGENTS (D4)

Rorschach responses and treatment results under drug and group psychotherapy. Friedman AR.
Acta Psychother (Basel) 11:28-32, 1963
Intensive designs in psychopharmacological studies. Grof P. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 6:73, 1964
The psychotherapeutic agents. Rossi GV.
Amer J Pharm 136:6-24, Jan-Feb 64
Profiling as an aspect of psychiatric diagnosis with reference to the matching of control groups for the study of drug effects. Alexander L, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 120:387-9, Oct 63
Electric convulsive therapy after ten years of pharmacotherapy. Kalinowsky LB.
Amer J Psychiat 120:944-9, Apr 64

Pattern of discharge from Norwegian psychiatric hospitals before and after the introduction of the psychotropic drugs. Odegard O. **Amer J Psychiat** 120:772-8, Feb 64

Psychopharmacology and physiological treatment. Wortis J. **Amer J Psychiat** 120:643-8, Jan 64 (136 ref.)

A brief review of clinical psychopharmacology. Enelow AJ. **Arizona Med** 21:161-3, Mar 64

Drugs and animal behaviour. Steinberg H. **Brit Med Bull** 20:75-80, Jan 64 (59 ref.)

Drugs and human behaviour. Summerfield A. **Brit Med Bull** 20:70-4, Jan 64 (41 ref.)

Notes from the log-book of a psychopharmacological research unit I. Lehmann HE, et al. **Canad Psychiat Ass J** 9:28-32, Feb 64

Value of continuous drug administration for chronic long-term mental hospital patients. Wright RL, et al. **Canad Psychiat Ass J** 9:352-7, Aug 64

Drug therapy of overactivity in children (brief summary of remarks). Eisenberg L. **Clin Proc Child Hosp (Wash)** 19:253-5, Sep 63

The clinical and psychopathological mode of action of somatic therapies. Baeyer W von. **Compr Psychiat** 5:146-54, Jun 64

The influence of previous hospitalization on the clinical course of psychopharmacologically treated schizophrenic outpatients. Engelhardt D, et al. **Compr Psychiat** 4:337-42, Oct 63

Pharmacotherapy combined with other treatment methods. Grinspoon L, et al. **Compr Psychiat** 4:256-62, Aug 63 (38 ref.)

Drugs: a strategic necessity. Kline NS. **Compr Psychiat** 4:387-93, Dec 63

The use of modern drugs in psychiatric practice. Jenner FA. **Curr Med Drugs** 3:27-39, Apr 63 (17 ref.)

Milieu as a variable in clinical drug research. Goldsmith J, et al. **Dis Nerv Syst** 24:742-5, Dec 63

Non-specific factors in treatment. II. Review of social-psychological factors. Honigfeld G. **Dis Nerv Syst** 25:225-39, Apr 64 (185 ref.)

Combined psychotropic drug therapy. Michaux MH, et al. **Dis Nerv Syst** 24:739-41, Dec 63

Drugs made in Germany. Bucher R. **Drugs Made Germany** 7:63-4, 1964

A selective list of drugs used in psychiatry. **J Kansas Med Soc** 65:37-9, Jan 64

New psychotropic agents. VI. Basic esters of 5-hydroxydibenzo[a,d]cycloheptadiene-5-carboxylic acid. Davis MA, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:513-6, Sep 63

New psychotropic agents. II. Derivatives of 5,6-dihydrodibenz[b,e]azepine (5,6-dihydromorphanthridine). Winthrop SO, et al. **J Med Pharm Chem** 5:1199-206, Nov 62

New psychotropic agents. III. Derivatives of 6,11-dihydrodibenz[b,e]oxepine and 6,11-dihydrodibenzo[b,e]thiepine. Winthrop SO, et al. **J Med Pharm Chem** 5:1207-15, Sep 62

Symptom specificity of anti-psychotic drugs. Jenkins SB, et al. **J Mich Med Soc** 63:187-93, Mar 64

Assessing the influence of the hospital milieu upon the effectiveness of psychiatric drug therapy: problems of conceptualization and of research methodology. Klerman GL. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 137:143-54, Aug 63

Some problems of stochastic psychiatry. Hoffer A, et al. **J Neuropsychiat** 5:97-111, Dec 63

The classification of psychotropic drugs. Jacobsen E. **J Neuropsychiat** 4:241-6, Apr 63

Compendium of neuropsychopharmacology. LaVerne AA. **J Neuropsychiat** 4:417-35, Aug 63

Compendium of neuropsychopharmacology. Analgesics. LaVerne AA. **J Neuropsychiat** 5:201-11, Feb 64

Clinical judgment in psychopharmacological research. Weintraub W, et al. **J Neuropsychiat** 5:65-70, Oct 63

An appraisal of animal drug screening techniques used in psychopharmacology. Carr CJ. **J New Drugs** 3:135-46, May-Jun 63 (75 ref.)

Aryl indolizines. I. Synthesis and properties of some phenylindolizines. Venturella VS. **J Pharm Sci** 52:868-71, Sep 63

Personality and attitudinal correlates of response to drug treatment in psychiatric outpatients. III. Neurotic medical clinic patients of lower socioeconomic status--a demographic study. Downing M, et al. **J Psychol** 57:165-88, Jan 64

Outpatient drug therapy proves successful in treating mental and emotional disorders. **JAMA** 188:Suppl:25-6, 25 May 64

Drugs and behaviour. **Lancet** 1:805, 11 Apr 64

Biochemical research in psychiatry. Sourkes TL. **Laval Med** 35:531-8, May 64 (38 ref.)

A simple method to inject drugs intracerebrally. Vaizelli L. **Med Exp (Basel)** 11:23-6, 1964

Psychotropic drugs in general practice. Ellard J. **Med J Aust** 2:773-7, 9 Nov 63

Psychotropic drugs in general practice. Kraines SH. **Memphis Med J** 39:9-27, Jan 64

"Toxic side effects" of drug usage. Barton R. **Ment Hosp** 14:654-5, Dec 63

Rational use of psychopharmaceutic agents. Shapiro AK. **New York J Med** 64:1084-95, 1 May 64 (44 ref.)

Psychopharmacology. A discussion of current problems. Lehmann HE. **Ohio Med J** 59:1091-7, Nov 63

The action of drugs on the mind. Kety SS. **Physiol Physicians** 2:1-4, Jun 64

Advances in psychiatry. Leigh D. **Practitioner** 191:431-42, Oct 63 (47 ref.)

The doctor, the patient and the tranquillizer. The use and abuse of drugs in the treatment of mental stress. O'Donnell M. **Practitioner** 192:141-6, Jan 64

Drug therapy. Ornstein PH, et al. **Progr Neurol Psychiat** 18:631-58, 1963 (343 ref.)

Actual research at the Psychopharmacology Center of Charenton-Saint Maurice (Paris). Launay J. **Psychiat Quart** 37:618-30, Oct 63

The use of drugs in psychotherapy. Linn L. **Psychiat Quart** 38:138-48, Jan 64

Metabolic studies and analytical methods for phenothiazine derivatives of psychopharmacologic interest. A selected annotated bibliography. Carr CJ, et al. **Psychopharmacol Serv Cent Bull** 2:71-106, Jul 63

Chemical synthesis in psychopharmacology. **Psychopharmacol Serv Cent Bull** 2:68-70, Jul 63

Coding procedures and the reduction of bias in double-blinds. Chassan JB. **Psychopharmacologia (Berlin)** 4:78-9, 22 Feb 63

Effects of psychotropic drugs on long-term adjustment. A review. Gittelman RK, et al. **Psychopharmacologia (Berlin)** 5:317-38, 3 Apr 64 (58 ref.)

An empirical contribution to the evaluation of practitioner bias. MacAndrew C, et al. **Psychopharmacologia (Berlin)** 5:349-60, 3 Apr 64

On the dissimilar effects of drugs on the Digit Symbol Substitution and Continous Performance Tests. A review and preliminary integration of behavioral and physiological evidence. Mirsky AF, et al. **Psychopharmacologia (Berlin)** 5:161-77, 12 Feb 64 (62 ref.)

High dose treatment with psychotherapeutic drugs seen from the psychoanalytic viewpoint. Nishizono M. **Psychosomatics** 5:34-9, Jan-Feb 64

Impact of FDA regulations on psychopharmacology. Gallagher JD. **S Dakota J Med Pharm** 17:38-42, Apr 64

The management of the mentally retarded by the family physician. Hofstatter L, et al. **Southern Med J** 57:297-301, Mar 64

[Progress of psychopharmacological drugs] Kyi ZY. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 9:502-14, Aug 62 (55 ref.) (Ch)

[Contribution to determination of the effect of psychopharmacological agents in ambulant psychiatric practice] Hausner M, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 5:219-20, May 63 (Cz)

[Use of reactions to psychopharmacological agents in the urine in psychiatric practice] Laurentová J, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 5:195-7, May 63 (Cz)

[Advances in clinical psychopharmacology] Vinař O. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 5:149-58, May 63 (122 ref.) (Cz)

[Clinical psychopharmacology in 1963] Vinař O. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 6:129-59, 1964 (331 ref.) (Cz)

[Our experiences with determination of 3-methoxy-4-hydroxymandelic acid during research with psychopharmacological agents] Vítek V, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 5:205-7, May 63 (Cz)

[Problems in interpretation of the mechanism of effect of psychopharmacological agents] Vítek V, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 6:160-5, 1964 (Cz)

[New findings in research on psychopharmacology] Votava Z. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 5:139-48, May 63 (52 ref.) (Cz)

[Effect of a single administration of fenoharman and niamide on depressive states. (Preliminary communication)] Bojanovský J, et al. **Cesk Psychiat** 59:111-2, Apr 63 (Cz)

[Psychopharmacology from the viewpoint of experimental biochemistry] Vojtěchovský M, et al. **Cesk Psychiat** 59:402-6, Dec 63 (Cz)

[Psychopharmaca in mythology, superstition and science] Vondráček V. **Cesk Psychiat** 59:145-50, Jun 63 (Cz)

[Cholinotropic hallucinogens. I.] Vojtěchovský M. **Lek Ved Zahr** 3:50-7 contd, 20 Mar 64 (4 ref.) (Cz)

[New methods for the study of psycho-active drugs prior to their use in human clinical practice] Desmarex JJ. **Acta Med Leg Soc (Liege)** 17:75-97, Jan-Mar 64 (Fr)

[Contribution to the study of sodium 4-hydroxybutyrate (4HO) in the treatment of acute anxiety states] Du Couedic H, et al. **Agressologie** 5:73-86, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)

[Contribution to the study of morphofunctional explorations in psychiatry] Branzei P. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 122:1-20, Jun 64 (Fr)

[Psychopharmacology and teratogenesis; summary of a preliminary clinical survey] Favre-Tissot M, et al. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 122:389-400, Mar 64 (Fr)

[Problems raised by the prolonged use of neuroleptics and antidepressants. (Significance of the study of neuromuscular excitability and the ratio Napi-Kgb)] Pougetoux J, et al. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 122:61-90, Jan 64 (Fr)

[The neuroleptics summarized] Donadieu Y. **Concours Med** 86:3609-13, 30 May 64 (Fr)

[Behavior-modifying drugs in medical practice] Pichot P. **Concours Med** 85:6195-9, 16 Nov 63 (Fr)

[Metabolic bases of the rhythms of the central nervous system] Laborit H. **Evolut Psychiat (Paris)** 29:8-43, Jan-Mar 64 (Fr)

[Mental processes and age in medical practice] Baumgartner P. **Gaz Med France** 71:1779-86, 10 May 64 (Fr)

[Prolonged chemotherapeutic treatment within the framework of a Regional Psychiatric Center] Lambert PA, et al. **Hyg Ment** 52:187-202, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)

[Risks and dangers of recent therapeutics] Nolf V. **J Sci Med Lille** 81:386-96, Aug-Sep 63 (Fr)

[Reflections on the value of anxiolytic agents] Grantham H. **Laval Med** 34:1065-6, Nov 63 (Fr)

[Current therapeutics in relation to natural reactions. IX. Application to psychiatry] Minvielle J. **Montpellier Med** 63:233-41, Apr 63 (Fr)

[Is there a treatment of schizophrenia?] Buge A, et al. **Presse Med** 72:1311-3, 2 May 64 (Fr)

[Trial of chemotherapeutic protection against noise stress] Grognot P, et al. **Rev Corps Sante Armees** 4:619-25, Oct 63 (Fr)

[Medicamentous therapy in psychiatric diseases in the aged] Fouks, et al. **Rev Franc Geront** 10:233-7, Jun 64 (Fr)

[Some dangerous medicamentous interferences] Bouvier JB, et al. **Rev Prat** 13:4017-23, 21 Dec 63 (Fr)

[Is the prevention of cerebral hemorrhage possible?] Castaigne P. **Rev Prat** 13:3519-24, 11 Nov 63 (Fr)

[Psychotherapy and psychopharmacology. Psycho-affective effects and significance] Held R. **Sem Ther** 39:272-6, Apr 63 (Fr)

[The psychiatrist in the face of chemotherapy] Fromenty L. **Therapie** 18:1439-40, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)

[Clinical results and considerations on the use of a new psychoanaleptic drug (LA-956)] Germano G. **Therapie** 19:711-23, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Neuroleptics and tranquilizers] Rajotte P. **Un Med Canada** 93:320-1, Mar 64 (Fr)

[A drug, relaxation and psychotherapy] This B. **Vie Med** 44:11-30, Dec 63 (Fr)

[Use of psychotropic drugs in psychotherapy] Stévenin L, et al. **Acta Psychother (Basel)** 12:168-87, 1964 (Ger)

[Pharmacopsychology and psychiatry] Heimann H. **Bibl Psychiat Neurol** 1:295-319, 1964 (Ger)

[New therapeutic possibilities in psychiatry as compared to the old ones] Bleuler M. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:501-5, 13 Mar 64 (Ger)

[Does psychopharmacotherapy influence the admission, the duration of hospital treatment and the course of endogenous psychoses?An investigation based on the admitted patients of the Rheinisches Landeskrankenhaus at Bonn in the years 1946 to 1960] Auch W. **Fortschr Neurol Psychiat** 31:548-65, Oct 63 (Ger)

[Extrapyramidal symptoms due to the use of psychopharmaca] Bohaček N, et al. **Fortschr Neurol Psychiat** 31:565-70, Oct 63 (Ger)

[Spondylogenic neural circulatory disorders] Heppner F. **Klin Med (Wien)** 18:528-30, Oct 63 (Ger)

[Psychotherapy and pharmacotherapy] Tölle R. **Med Klin** 58:1427-31, 30 Aug 63 (Ger)

[On the possibility of conclusive proof in psychopharmacological experiments with animals] Nieschulz O. **Med Mschr** 17:566-71, Sep 63 (Ger)

[On the differential typology and therapy of depressive states (II)] Krauss P. **Med Welt** 35:1715-8, 31 Aug 63 (Ger)

[The schizophrenia-like emotional psychoses. A contribution to differentiation of schizophrenia-like conditions] Labhardt F. **Monogr Neurol Psychiat (Berlin)** 102:1-103, 1963 (Ger)

[Basic psychic activity and cerebral total function ("vigilance": Head). Psychopathological and neurophysiological perspectives of experimental psychiatrypsychiatry] Bente D, et al. **Nervenarzt** 34:426-30, Oct 63 (Ger)

[The significance of psychopharmacology for clinical psychiatry. Systematology as a necessary starting point] Praag HM van, et al. **Nervenarzt** 34:530-7, Dec 63 (Ger)

[Modifications of the EEG due to psychopharmacological treatment. Long-term studies on mental patients] Schneider J, et al. **Nervenarzt** 34:521-30, Dec 63 (Ger)

[Personal problems of the physician in the testing of new psychopharmaca] Fuchs M. **Psychopharmacologia (Berlin)** 5:77-83, 24 Oct 63 (Ger)

[Psyche-nervous system-neoplastic process: an old problem of new timeliness. II. Neural relations] Baltrusch HJ. **Z Psychosom Med** 10:1-10 contd, Jan-Mar 64 (Ger)

[Psychological factors in drug therapy] Wijsenbeck H. **Harefuah** 65:124-6, 15 Aug 63 (Heb)

[Use and abuse of tranquilizing and stimulating drugs] Helgason T. **Laeknabladid** 48:49-57, 1964 (Ic)

[Drugs of the psyche] Pazzini A. **Clin Ter** 28:590-4, 31 Mar 64 (It)

[Experiences with the use of psychopharmacological agents in aged patients] Barucci M, et al. **G Geront** 11:943-6, Oct 63 (It)

[Therapeutic prospects in psychogeriatrics] Cazzullo CL, et al. **G Geront** 11:789-805, Sep 63 (It)

[Relations between the results of the experimental investigations and clinical tests in

psychopharmacology] Cazzullo CL.
Minerva Med 54:3155-8, 20 Oct 63 **(It)**
[New psychopharmacological agents] Sabbatini F.
Minerva Med 54:2539-44, 5 Sep 63 **(It)**
[Psychopharmacological agents and mental fatigue in the developmental age] Dalla Volta A, et al.
Minerva Pediat 15:996-1000, 29 Sep 63 **(It)**
[Social aspects of psychopharmacology] Santorelli G.
Rass Neuropsichiat 17:72-83, 1963 **(It)**
[Variations in mental fatigue in the course of treatment with psychopharmacological agents] Di Piazza P, et al.
Rass Stud Psichiat 53:140-59, 1964 **(It)**
[Psychiatric use of some psychopharmacological drugs in pregnancy] Beghi Q.
Riv Sper Freniat 87:829-51, 30 Jun 63 **(It)**
[Psychopharmacology in psychiatric therapy] Harrison A. **Sicilia Sanit** 1:3-9, Jan-Jun 63 **(It)**
[Pattern of discharge from Norwegian mental hospitals before and after the introduction of modern drugs] Odegård O. **Nord Med** 70:961-5, 29 Aug 63 **(Nor)**
[The most important psychopharmaca in general practice] Sirnes TB.
T Norsk Laegeforen 84:281-3, 1 Feb 64 **(Nor)**
[Studies on the synthesis of 1-(m-aminophenyl)-2-pyridone and similar derivatives with a possible psychotropic effect] Rączka A, et al. **Acta Pol Pharm** 20:155-67, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Treatment of post-medication parkinsonism with ponalid (UK 738)] Dolmierski R, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 13:541-5, Jul-Aug 63 **(Pol)**
[Effect of various psychosocial factors on the effectiveness ofdrug therapy of schizophrenic patients] Jus A, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 13:385-90, May-Jun 63 **(Pol)**
[Individual sensitivity to psychotropic drugs] Kolakowska T.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 13:551-7, Jul-Aug 63 (39 ref.) **(Pol)**
[Pages from the history of psychiatry. On problems of pharmacological psychiatric therapeutics in Poland during the 19th century] Lyskanowski M.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 13:107-9, Jan-Feb 63 **(Pol)**
[Electromyographic analysis of the effect of a single dose of trihexyphenidyl and imipramine on extrapyramidal disorders diagnosed in neuroleptic therapy] Zakrzewska F, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 13:687-93, Sep-Oct 63 **(Pol)**
[Side effect of drugs in children] Lewandowska J.
Pediat Pol 38:933-41, Oct 63 (30 ref.) **(Pol)**
[Some aspects of experimental neuropharmacology] Lopes Da Silva FH.
J Med (Porto) 52:285-93, 19 Oct 63 **(Por)**
[The psychopharmacological concept and neuroleptic therapy of delirium] Madalena JC.
Rev Paul Med 64:161-73, Mar 64 **(Por)**
[The ammonia and glutamine content of the arterial blood and cerebrospinal fluid in certain nervous and mental diseases] Baĭburtian AG.
Vop Med Khim 9:601-3, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Role of dosage in drug therapy of epilepsy] Remezova ES.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:885-92, 1963 **(Rus)**
[The rehabilitation and readjustment of schizophrenic patients (review of the literature)] Zharikov NM.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:1266-70, 1963 (17 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Evaluation of psychopharmacological preparations by means of successive rating scales. ("The standardized record method")] Bohaček N, et al.
Neuropsihijatrija 11:199-206, 1963 **(Ser)**
[Evaluation of psychopharmacological preparations by means of successive rating scales] Bohaček N, et al.
Neuropsihijatrija 11:199-206, 1963 **(Ser)**
[Contribution to psychiatric medication in restlessness in geriatrics] Pecotić M, et al.
Neuropsihijatrija 11:84-9, 1963 **(Ser)**
[Anxiety in progressive alopecias. Possibilities for neuropsychic drugs] Noguer-Moré S, et al.
Actas Dermosif (Madrid) 54:349-51, Sep-Oct 63 **(Sp)**
[The deep areas of the human brain studied with neurophysiological and neuropharmacologic stimulation] Obrador Alcaide S.
Rev Clin Esp 93:73-8, 30 Apr 64 **(Sp)**
[Psychopharmacology] González Murillo G.
Rev Med Costa Rica 21:253-6, Jun 64 **(Sp)**
[Some chemical aspects of mental disorders and the quantitative effects of psychotropic drugs in man] Alvarado F.
Rev Med Hondur 32:117-32, Apr-Jun 64 **(Sp)**
[Psychopharmacology in psychiatry] Ucha Udabe R, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:1396-7, 31 Oct 63 **(Sp)**
[Treatment time in a psychiatric hospital before and after the use of psychopharmacologic agents (1949 and 1959)] Saarimaa HA, et al.
Nord Psykiat T 18:312-4, 1964 **(Sw)**
[Evaluation of the effects of psychopharmaca] Turunen S, et al. **Nord Psykiat T** 17:421-5, 1963 **(Sw)**

PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGY (F, G1)

Galvanic-skin changes within the course of autoregulative intervention into psychophysiological dynamics. Machač M.
Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 6:104-5, 1964
Sensory feedback analysis in medical research. I. Delayed sensory feedback in behavior and neural function. Smith KU, et al.
Amer J Phys Med 42:228-62, Dec 63 (67 ref.)
Physiologic responses in therapeutic relationships. Clancy J, et al. **Dis Nerv Syst** 24:491-8, Aug 63
Neural mechanisms in transfer of training. Downer JD.
Endeavour 22:138-40, Sep 63
Experimental ocular pathology related to corneal transmittance and infrared psychophysics. Dawson WW. **J Appl Physiol** 18:1013-6, Sep 63
Psychophysiological aspects of blood pressure regulation: a clinicians view. Thomas CB.
J Chronic Dis 17:599-607, Jul 64
The physiology of dreams. Paris J.
McGill Med J 32:92-102, Dec 63
Proprioceptive involvement, psychophysical method and temporal judgment. Goldfarb JL, et al.
Percept Motor Skills 17:286, Aug 63
Economics of psychophysical scales. Roby TB.
Percept Motor Skills 17:911-26, Dec 63
Renal conditioning. DeMaria WJ, et al.
Psychosom Med 25:538-42, Nov-Dec 63
Psychoendocrine aspects of acute schizophrenic reactions. Sachar EJ, et al.
Psychosom Med 25:510-37, Nov-Dec 63
The mind-body problem: a new view. Von Bertalanffy L. **Psychosom Med** 26:29-45, Jan-Feb 64 (23 ref.)
Light adaptation kinetics: the influence of spatial factors. Battersby WS, et al.
Science 143:1029-31, 6 Mar 64
[Biological and social factors in the human psyche] Cveki J. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 5:311-9, Jul 63 **(Cz)**
[Colors and temperaments] Donnet L.
Presse Med 71:2008, 12 Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Clinical aspects of cerebral integration] Mifka P, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol 8:858-61, Mar 63 **(Ger)**
[Georg Büchner] (Büchner G), Brunn Walter L. von.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:1356-60, 10 Jul 64 **(Ger)**
[Composition and decomposition of psychic performances] Zeh W.
Fortschr Neurol Psychiat 31:570-80, Oct 63 (18 ref.) **(Ger)**
[A factor analysis of psychic and autonomic regulation data] Fahrenberg J, et al.
Nervenarzt 34:437-43, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[On the psychophysical theory of the phantom experience] Lickint K.
Nervenarzt 35:210-1, May 64 **(Ger)**
[On the psychophysiology of phantom experiences] Poeck K. **Nervenarzt** 34:241-56, Jun 63 **(Ger)**
[Compensation for damage to the body and health according to the regulations of the Federal Restitution Law] Wilden H.
Nervenarzt 34:70-3, Feb 63 **(Ger)**
[Motivation of conscious behavior] Hess WR.
Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 93:338-41, 1964 **(Ger)**
[The bionomic psychophysical parallelism or the classification of life and soul] Rothschuh KE.
Z Biol 114:216-26, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[The biological aspects of biological problems] Winik HZ. **Harefuah** 66:25-6, 1 Jan 64 **(Heb)**
[Appearance and real changes in hypnosis] Zanocco G, et al. **Riv Sper Freniat** 88:77-103, 31 Mar 64 (77 ref.) **(It)**
[Functional body changes in boarding school pupils during lessons at school] Temkin BI.
Pediatriia 42:40-5, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Problems which have been brought forth within the limits of psychophysiology] Hess WR.
Folia Clin Int (Barc) 14:3-6, Jan 64 **(Sp)**
[Course in neurophysiology. The psychic activities of the encephalon] Imbriano AE.
Sem Med (B Air) 124:262-77, 16 Jan 64 **(Sp)**
[Course in neurophysiology. The psychic activities of the encephalon] Imbriano AE.
Sem Med (B Air) 124:221-8, 9 Jan 64 **(Sp)**
[Some aspects of the pain problem. (Pain as a natural mechanism of evaluation)] Vasylenko VO.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:102-6, Jan-Feb 64 **(Uk)**

PSYCHOSES (F)

Art and psychotic illness. Carstairs GM.
Abbottempo [Eng] 1:15-21, 1 Sep 63
Serum beta-glucuronidase determination in normal subjects and in neurological and mental patients; a provisional report. Plum CM.
Acta Med Okayama 17:175-81, Aug 63
Glaucoma, angioneurotic oedema and psychosis. A case study. Assael M. **Acta Neurol Belg** 64:269-80, Mar 64
The prognosis of psychotic syndromes in children; a follow-up study of 115 cases. Annell AL.
Acta Psychiat Scand 39:235-97, 1963
Observations on use of haloperidol following 3 years' experience. Gerle B.
Acta Psychiat Scand 39:Suppl169:348, 1963
Epidemiology of mental disorders in Iceland. A psychiatric and demographic investigation of 5395 Icelanders. Helgason T.
Acta Psychiat Scand 40:Suppl 173:1+, 1964
Tetrabenazine (Nitoman) in the treatment of psychoses. With a discussion on the central mode of action of tetrabenazine and reserpine. Lingjaerde O.
Acta Psychiat Scand 39:Suppl170:1-109, 1963
Observations on the effects produced by hospital transfer in a group of chronic neuropsychiatric and geriatric patients. Pihkanen T, et al.
Acta Psychiat Scand 39:Suppl169:335, 1963
Clinical and experimental long-term investigations of functional psychoses. Astrup C.
Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 5:452-3, 1963
Electroclinical correlation of photic driving responses in psychiatric patients. Březinová V.
Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 6:93, 1964
Ectoderm-mesenchyme relation on optic papilla in puerperal psychoses and neuroses. Medvecký J.
Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 6:81-2, 1964
Psychiatric program for very young retarded children. Woodward KF, et al.
Amer J Dis Child 108:221-9, Sep 64
Follow-up of children with atypical development (infantile psychosis). Brown JL.
Amer J Orthopsychiat 33:855-61, Oct 63
The opening gambit in psychotherapeutic work with psychotic adolescents. Ekstein R.
Amer J Orthopsychiat 33:862-71, Oct 63
Group psychotherapy with preschool psychotic children and collateral group therapy of their parents: a preliminary report of the first two years. Speers RW, et al. **Amer J Orthopsychiat** 34:659-66, Jul 64
Adjustment of children with psychotic mothers in the home. Sussex JN, et al.
Amer J Orthopsychiat 33:849-54, Oct 63
Tybamate, a new tranquilizer. Barsa JA, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 120:492-3, Nov 63
Acontrolled study of diazepam in psychiatric outpatients. Beerman HM.
Amer J Psychiat 120:870-4, Mar 64
Methotrimeprazine for control of the acutely disturbed. Bucci L, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 120:905-6, Mar 64
Haloperidol in the treatment of 120 psychotic patients. Danik JJ, et al. **Amer J Psychiat** 120:389-91, Oct 63
Drug maintenance problems of rehabilitated mental patients: the current drug dosage "merry-go-round". Forrest FM, et al. **Amer J Psychiat** 121:33-40, Jul 64
Hysterical psychosis. Hollender MH, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 120:1066-74, May 64
Prefrontal sonic treatment (PST). Lindstrom PA, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 120:487-91, Nov 63
Combined drug therapy compared with electric shock in psychotic depressions. Lingl FA.
Amer J Psychiat 120:808-10, Feb 64
The use of norethynodrel in psychotic females. Swanson DW, et al. **Amer J Psychiat** 120:1101-3, May 64
The psychiatric patient with an EEG temporal lobe focus. Treffert DA. **Amer J Psychiat** 120:765-71, Feb 64
A clinical and socio-cultural study of 100 psychiatric patients started on chlorpromazine 20 and one half years ago. Winkelman NW Jr.
Amer J Psychiat 120:861-9, Mar 64
The use of hypnotic techniques with psychotics; a critical review. Abrams S.
Amer J Psychother 18:79-94, Jan 64 (62 ref.)
Massive doses of chlorpromazine: effectiveness in controlling psychotic behavior. Appleton W.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 9:586-92, Dec 63
"Improvement" in untreated psychiatric patients. Endicott NA, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 9:575-85, Dec 63
Syndromes and themes of psychotic depression: a factor analysis. Friedman AS, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 9:504-9, Nov 63
Immunoelectrophoresis of the serum of psychotic patients. Sapira JD.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 10:196-8, Feb 64
Psychotic mothers and their children. II. Psychological studies of mothers caring for their infants and young children in a psychiatric hospital. Weiss JL, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 11:90-8, Jul 64
Management of ingested foreign bodies in the psychotic patient. Teimourian B, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 88:915-20, Jun 64
Rheumatoid arthritis in criminal and mentally ill populations. Rothermich NO, et al.
Arthritis Rheum 6:639-40, Oct 63
Experience with a group of chronic psychotics. Resnik S. **Brit J Med Psychol** 36:327-30, Oct 63
Long-standing continuous unemployment in male patients with psychiatric symptoms. Hall P, et al.
Brit J Prev Soc Med 17:191-6, Oct 63
The relationship between urine volume and urinary adrenaline and noradrenaline excretion in a group of psychotic patients. Dawson J, et al.
Brit J Psychiat 109:629-30, Sep 63
The growth pattern of psychotic boys. Dutton G.
Brit J Psychiat 110:101-3, Jan 64
Differential inter-drug analysis: a preliminary study. Haward LR. **Brit J Psychiat** 110:514-9, Jul 64
A quantitative method of studying delusional intensity. Haward LR. **Brit J Psychiat** 110:401-5, May 64
The behaviour of chronic psychotic patients during

three types of occupation. Hutt SJ, et al. **Brit J Psychiat** 110:270-82, Mar 64

Haloperidol: a controlled clinical trial in chronic disturbed psychotic patients. Okasha A, et al. **Brit J Psychiat** 110:56-60, Jan 64

Some physical characteristics of a group of psychotic children. Simon GB, et al. **Brit J Psychiat** 110:104-7, Jan 64

Mental aberrations in diabetic patients. Ives ER. **Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc** 28:279-85, Dec 63

Childhood psychosis or mental retardation: a diagnostic dilemma. I. Psychiatric and psychological aspects. Goldberg B, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 88:1015-9, 16 Nov 63

Childhood psychosis or mental retardation: a diagnostic dilemma. II. Pediatric and neurological aspects. Hinton GG. **Canad Med Ass J** 88:1020-4, 16 Nov 63

The psychoses of childhood. Perron L. **Canad Nurse** 60:42-3, Jan 64

Withdrawal of long-term phenothiazines from chronically hospitalized psychiatric patients. Marjerrison G, et al. **Canad Psychiat Ass J** 9:290-8, Aug 64

Atypical psychoses, nomenclature, characteristics, and present validity. Minde K. **Canad Psychiat Ass J** 9:248-53, Jun 64

Behavior reaction-time effects of benzquinamide in institutionalized psychotics. Lapolla A. **Clin Med** 70:1851-7, Oct 63

Psychiatric indications for therapeutic abortion and sterilization. Simon A. **Clin Obstet Gynec** 7:67-81, Mar 64

Electroencephalographic manifestations associated with psychotic illness: pentothal activation technique and pharmacologic interrelationships. Goldman D. **Compr Psychiat** 5:80-92, Apr 64

A therapeutic waiting area experience for patients with chronic psychiatric illness. Rada R, et al. **Compr Psychiat** 5:191-2, Jun 64

Distortions of human perception in semi-darkness. A phenomenological study. Schwarz L, et al. **Compr Psychiat** 5:113-21, Apr 64

Fluphenazine (Prolixin) enanthate-a phenothiazine preparation of prolonged activity. Kurland AA, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 6:137-47, Mar 64

A study of a new tranquilizer in general practice: emylcamate in 400 patients. Shubin H, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 5:527-33, Oct 63

Methetoin, a new anticonvulsant. Baro WZ. **Dis Nerv Syst** 25:38-41, Jan 64

Comparative study of chlordiazepoxide and diazepam. Barsa JA, et al. **Dis Nerv Syst** 25:244-6, Apr 64

The ability of schizophrenics to understand normal, psychotic and pseudo-psychotic speech. Honigfeld G. **Dis Nerv Syst** 24:692-4, Nov 63

Diazepam: its role in a prison setting. Kalina RK. **Dis Nerv Syst** 25:101-7, Feb 64

Eosinophil count in depression. Korenyi C, et al. **Dis Nerv Syst** 25:87-9, Feb 64

Transference cure and transference psychosis. McCarley TH. **Dis Nerv Syst** 24:602-5, Oct 63

Triperidol (a preliminary report). O'Reilly PO, et al. **Dis Nerv Syst** 25:221-4, Apr 64

Season of birth, psychosis and intelligence. Orme JE. **Dis Nerv Syst** 24:489-90, Aug 63

Oneirophrenia-entity or enigma? Reardon JD. **Dis Nerv Syst** 25:157-61, Mar 64

Therapeutic effects of thioridazine. Winnik HZ, et al. **Dis Nerv Syst** 24:551-8, Sep 63

Electrographic study on therapeutic cardiazolic convulsions under muscle relaxation. Mezan I, et al. **Doki Bolg Akad Nauk** 16:429-32, 1963

Relationships between contingent alpha blocking and conditioned psychogalvanic reflex. Visser SL. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 15:768-74, Oct 63

Thioridazine in the treatment of chronic psychoses. Sälde H. **Encephale** 53:Suppl:285-8, 1964

Possibilities of individual treatment of neurotic and psychotic alterations by social workers in a rest home for the aged. Ruju F, et al. **G Geront** 12:327-33, Feb 64

Group therapy in a mental hospital. Hadley RG, et al. **Geriatrics** 18:910-5, Dec 63

Management of postoperative psychiatric disorders. Craig RD. **Harper Hosp Bull** 22:104-6, May-Jun 64

An acting-out patient in a psychotic group. Burke JL, et al. **Int J Group Psychother** 14:194-201, Apr 64

Similarities and differences between normal and psychotic subjects in responses to verbal stimuli. Johnson RC, et al. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 68:221-6, Feb 64

An approach to childhood psychosis: simultaneous treatment of mother and child. Gordon KH Jr. **J Amer Acad Child Psychiat** 2:711-24, Oct 63

A concentrated therapeutic relationship with a psychotic child. Maslow AR. **J Amer Acad Child Psychiat** 3:140-50, Jan 64

Development of object relationships and childhood psychosis. Welland IH. **J Amer Acad Child Psychiat** 3:317-29, Apr 64

Mental disorders among domiciled veterans. Anderson RJ, et al. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 12:562-5, Jun 64

Psychiatric reactions to eye surgery. McRae RI. **J Amer Osteopath Ass** 63:1049-52, Jul 64

Some aspects of pathological narcissism. Freeman T. **J Amer Psychoanal Ass** 12:540-61, Jul 64

The biochemistry of the psychotic state. Gorin MH. **J Asthma Res** 1:151-6, Dec 63

Child rearing attitudes of mothers of psychotic children. Pitfield M, et al. **J Child Psychol Psychiat** 5:51-7, Jun 64

The effect of ultraviolet irradiation on chlorpromazine. I. Aerobic condition. Huang CL, et al. **J Chromatogr** 13:246-9, Jan 64

Effect of chlorpromazine with procyclidine and imipramine on radioactive iodine uptake. Blumberg AG. **J Clin Endocr** 23:881-4, Sep 63

Conceptions of mental health held by psychiatric patients. Giovannoni JM, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 19:398-400, Oct 63

Objective configural rules for discriminating MMPI profiles in a psychiatric population. Henrichs T. **J Clin Psychol** 20:157-9, Jan 64

The Stein Sentence Construction Test and cognitive disturbance: a cross validational study. Mattsson PO. **J Clin Psychol** 20:368-9, Jul 64

A new acquiescence scale for the MMPI. Shaffer JW. **J Clin Psychol** 19:412-5, Oct 63

Combined MMPI and demographic data in predicting length of neuropsychiatric hospital stay. Johnston R, et al. **J Consult Psychol** 28:64-70, Feb 64

Differences in visual perception and in visual-motor functioning between psychotic and nonpsychotic children. Safrin RK. **J Consult Psychol** 28:41-5, Feb 64

Differentiating psychotics from organics on the Minnesota percepto-diagnostic test. Uyeno E. **J Consult Psychol** 27:462, Oct 63

Self-social constructs of normals and acute neuropsychiatric patients. Ziller RC, et al. **J Consult Psychol** 28:59-63, Feb 64

Arousal and expressive movements. Lynn R. **J Genet Psychol** 103:113-6, Sep 63

Family relations and social recovery of psychotic mothers. Morrow WR, et al. **J Health Hum Behav** 5:14-24, Spring 64

Rehabilitation of chronic psychotics. White ME. **J Irish Med Ass** 54:24-6, Jan 64

The use and abuse of phenothiazines in treatment of acute psychoses. Jenkins SB. **J Nat Med Ass** 55:515-9, Nov 63

Surgical management of the neuropsychiatric patient. Smith EB. **J Nat Med Ass** 56:256-60, May 64

The repetitive administration of two psychological tests during withdrawal from ataractic drugs. Gross M, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 137:574-6, Dec 63

Psychotic dimensions in male and female hospital patients: principal component analyses. Wittenborn JR. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 138:460-7, May 64

A comparison of psychotic dimensions in male and female hospital patients. Wittenborn JR, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 138:375-82, Apr 64

Distinctions within psychotic dimensions: a principal component analysis. Wittenborn JR. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 137:543-7, Dec 63

Urinary excretion of bufotenin-like substance in psychotic patients. Brune GG, et al. **J Neuropsychiat** 5:14-7, Oct 63

Ditran: searchlights on psychosis. De Vito RA, et al. **J Neuropsychiat** 5:300-5, Jun 64

The mitten pattern: an electroencephalographic abnormality correlating with psychosis. Gibbs FA, et al. **J Neuropsychiat** 5:6-13, Oct 63 (35 ref.)

The comparative effectiveness of amitriptyline, perphenazine, and their combination in the treatment of chronic psychotic female patients. Hanlon TE, et al. **J New Drugs** 4:52-60, Jan-Feb 64

Action of large doses of desmethylimipramine on psychotic patients. Hekimian LJ, et al. **J New Drugs** 3:367-74, Nov-Dec 63

Pargyline and tranylcypromine in the treatment of hospitalized depressed patients. Janecek J, et al. **J New Drugs** 3:309-16, Sep-Oct 63

Dermatologic clues to medical emergencies. Brodkin RH, et al. **J Newark Beth Israel Hosp** 14:304-9, Oct 63

Judgments of psychosis from vocal cues. Sharp FA. **J Speech Hearing Dis** 28:371-4, Nov 63

Reinstatement of verbal behavior in a psychotic by reinforcement methods. Sherman JA. **J Speech Hearing Dis** 28:398-401, Nov 63

Psychotogenic properties of cyclopentolate. Mark HH. **JAMA** 186:430-1, 26 Oct 63

Intermittent psychosis with hypokalemic alkalosis. Harrison T, et al. **Maryland Med J** 12:505-9, Oct 63

Australian ethnopsychiatry in the field: a sampling in North Kimberley. Cawte JE. **Med J Aust** 1:467-72, 28 Mar 64

An example of folie à deux. Gold N. **Med J Aust** 2:319-20, 24 Aug 63

Children who set fires. Nurcombe B. **Med J Aust** 1:579-84, 18 Apr 64

Some aspects of advances in psychiatry. Tan ES. **Med J Malaya** 18:30-7, Sep 63

Psychiatric emergencies in medical practice. Management and control. Ziskind E. **Med Times** 92:838-47, Sep 64

Medical testimony in a case of mental competency to stand trial, convulsive seizures, and psychosis, showing the coroner's proceedings and testimony, psychiatrist's direct and cross-examination and charge to the jury. **Med Trial Techn Quart** 10:115-28 contd, Sep 63

Impaired hearing in psychotic patients. Barker FB. **Ment Hosp** 15:434 passim, Aug 64

How to reverse chronic behavior. Cohen L. **Ment Hosp** 15:39-41, Jan 64

Assisting psychotic patients to recompensate. Semrad EV, et al. **Ment Hosp** 15:361-6, Jul 64

Factors associated with psychiatric discharge from the naval service. Lyon WB. **Milit Med** 129:355-63, Apr 64

Psychosis of infancy and early childhood, as manifested by children with atypical development. Reiser DE. **New Eng J Med** 269:844-50 concl, 17 Oct 63 (56 ref.)

Psychosis of infancy and early childhood, as manifested by children with atypical development. Reiser DE. **New Eng J Med** 269:790-8 contd, 10 Oct 63 (92 ref.)

Periodic organic psychosis associated with recurrent herpes simplex. Shearer ML, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:494-7, 3 Sep 64

Rooming-in: psychotic mother and healthy baby. Dunkley VK. **Nurs Outlook** 11:750-2, Oct 63

Size of drawings-of-a-person as a function of simulating "psychosis". Craddick RA. **Percept Motor Skills** 18:308, Feb 64

Advances in psychiatry. Leigh D. **Practitioner** 191:431-42, Oct 63 (47 ref.)

The neurologic and psychiatric manifestations of systemic lupus erythematosus. Marks RE. **Proc Weekly Seminar Neurol** 15:30-7, Nov 63

The psychotic character: clinical psychiatric considerations. Frosch J. **Psychiat Quart** 38:81-96, Jan 64

Folie a famille in the Philippines. Goduco-Aguilar C, et al. **Psychiat Quart** 38:278-91, Apr 64

Reactions of a group of chronic psychotic patients to the departure of the group therapist. Magazu P, et al. **Psychiat Quart** 38:292-303, Apr 64

A review of folie á deux, the psychosis of association. Rioux B. **Psychiat Quart** 37:405-28, Jul 63

Methodology and research in the psychotherapy of psychoses. Bellak L. **Psychiat Res Rep Amer Psychiat Ass** 17:162-75, Nov 63

Some antitherapeutic side effects of hospitalization and psychotherapy. Talbot E, et al. **Psychiatry** 27:170-6, May 64

An attempt to formulate the meaning of the concept "Borderline". Rosenfeld SK, et al. **Psychoanal Stud Child** 18:603-35, 1963

Learning and psychopathology. Huff FW. **Psychol Bull** 61:459-68, Jun 64 (73 ref.)

Determination of fatty acids in cerebrospinal fluid. II. Qualitative and quantitative studies by a combination of alkali titration and gas chromatography. Farstad M. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 16:139-44, 1964

Self-induced dermatoses. Psychodynamics and treatment. Zaidens SH. **Skin** 3:135-43, May 64

Fractures of the hip in the psychotic patient: an analysis of 578 cases. Boelke DR, et al. **Southern Med J** 57:250-4, Mar 64

Infravesical obstruction and its relationship to edema and psychotic behavior. Hollander A, et al. **Southern Med J** 57:63-5, Jan 64

Factors influencing the emotional impact on children of an acutely psychotic mother in the home. Sussex JN. **Southern Med J** 56:1245-9, Nov 63

[Possibilities of thioproperazine (Majeptil) therapy of psychoses] Temkov I, et al. **Suvr Med (Sofiia)** 14:22-8, 1963 (Bul)

[3-Methoxy-4-hydroxymandelic acid in the urine in psychoses after LSD25] Broučková V, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 6:276-81, 1964 (Cz)

[On the problem of modification of the functional state of the thyroid gland with psychopharmacological agents in mental diseases] Molcan J, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 5:190-1, May 63 (Cz)

[Relation between the therapeutic effect and extrapyramidal symptoms following thioproperazine treatment] Vinař O, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 5:201-3, May 63 (Cz)

[Effect of diet on vegetative reactivity] Koutský J, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:717-20, 19 Jun 64 (Cz)

[Apropos of cyclic psychoses] Bojanovský J, et al. **Cesk Psychiat** 59:323-7, Oct 63 (Cz)

[On the care of psychoses in the psychiatric department] Hošek K. **Cesk Psychiat** 60:202-5, Jun 64 (Cz)

[Distribution of psychoses recorded among psychiatric patients in a segment of the urban population. I. Prevalence] Ivanys E, et al. **Cesk Psychiat** 60:152-63, Jun 64 (Cz)

[Contribution to therapy by environment] Němeček J, et al. **Cesk Psychiat** 60:199-202, Jun 64 (Cz)

[On changes in the clinical picture of psychoses] Prokůpek J. **Cesk Psychiat** 59:289-91, Oct 63 (Cz)

[Mental disorders in the northern Moravian region. Results of a survey in 1961 and 1962] Topiař A. **Cesk Zdrav** 11:471-5, Nov 63 (Cz)

[Psychoses in children up to puberty] Brask BH. **Manedsskr Prakt Laegegern** 42:306-20, Jul 64 (Dan)

[Personality types in schizophrenia and schizophreniform psychoses] Dein E. **Nord Psykiat T** 18:87-105, 1964 (Dan)

[Treatment with L.S.D.] Geert-Jorgensen E. **Nord Psykiat T** 18:25-32, 1964 (Dan)

[Psychiatric study of patients with nonspecific hemorrhagic proctocolitis (ulcerative colitis and hemorrhagic proctitis)] Baastrup PC, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:767-71, 28 May 64 (Dan)
[Child psychiatric patient material over a period of 19 years] Boesen U. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:995-1000, 9 Jul 64 (Dan)
[Chronic childhood psychoses. A review] Brask BH. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:959-68, 9 Jul 64 (43 ref.) (Dan)
[Psychoses in a psychiatric children's hospital. An analysis of psychotic cases among 300 hospitalized children] Brask BH. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:987-94, 9 Jul 64 (Dan)
[Postpartum or puerperal psychosis] Raveschot J. **Belg T Geneesk** 20:162-4, 1 Feb 64 (Dut)
[Alternation of bronchial asthma and psychotic illness] Boer-Siccama SM de. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:161-4, 25 Jan 64 (Dut)
[Clinical experiences with haloperidol (Serenase)] Buis C, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:796-800, 18 Apr 64 (Dut)
[Disorientation after the 1st confinement and vitaminC] Voûte PA. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:898-900, 2 May 64 (Dut)
[Clinical study of a major neuroleptic: trifluoperazine, a fluorinated and piperazinated phenothiazine] Nols E. **Acta Neurol Belg** 64:385-400, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Clinico-therapeutic trials with Dipiperon, a new butyrophenone series derivative] Schwarz H, et al. **Acta Neurol Belg** 64:401-12, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Post partum psychopathologic states] Osterman E. **Acta Psychiat Scand** 39:Suppl169:190-2, 1963 (Fr)
[Luteal insufficiency in psychopathies] Brambilla F. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 25:188-91, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Neuro-Psychic disorders of the menopause] Laxenaire M. **Ann Med Nancy** 2:1609-16, Nov 63 (Fr)
[Syndromes of schizophrenic aspect relevant of periodic psychosis] Baruk H. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 122:610-5, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Results of several years' use of trifluoroperazine in psychiatric therapy] Bensoussan P. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 2:250-5, Jul 63 (Fr)
[Reversible dementia states] Bergeron M, et al. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 122:529-53, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Study of the etiological, medical and social factors of the hospitalization of aged patients in Psychiatric Departments] Bouquet R. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 121:549-61, Apr 63 (Fr)
[The Fergus-Falls behavior scale during treatments with thioridazine of psychoses and neuroses (schizophrenia excluded)] Chatagnon PA, et al. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 122:454-8, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Therapeutic trial of imipramine in deliriant outbursts] Chavanne J, et al. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 121:566-9, Apr 63 (Fr)
[The insulin-induced hypokalemia test and its neuro-psychiatric value] Courchet JL. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 122:459-67, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Note on a biological effect, usable in psychiatry, of simple isotonic glucose solution in slow intravenous perfusion] Courchet JL, et al. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 122:280-6, Feb 64 (Fr)
[Treatment of 31 cases of acute psychosis in their initial stage with a low dose of chlorpromazine by way of intravenous perfusion with glucose and vitamins. Study of the clinical and biologic conditions of the "potentiation" observed] Courchet JL, et al. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 122:286-94, Feb 64 (Fr)
[The oneiroid states: (essay in psychopathology and clinical phenomenology)] Follin M. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 122:153-7, Jan 64 (Fr)
[An exotic sculptor in a "lunatic asylum": A. Martias] Huguet P, et al. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 122:217-34, Jul 64 (Fr)
[Neuroendocrine changes caused by therapeutic stress applied to mental patients] Pirozyński T, et al. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 122:567-93, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Experiments with the anti-Parkinson agent benztropine recently introduced in France] Scheweich M, et al. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 121:771-8, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Analysis of the action of MD 2028 in chronic psychoses by J.R.Wittenborn's psychiatric evaluation scale] Soulairac A, et al. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 122:271-5, Feb 64 (Fr)
[Urinary steroids and psychotropic chemotherapy] Vallade L, et al. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 121:709-20, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Cytological investigation of hormonal disorders in neurotic and psychotic young women] Papanicolaou C. **Cah Coll Med Hop Paris** 5:295-304, May 64 (Fr)
[Trials with the Magnantyi-Euclidan combination in psychiatric patients] Bernard, et al. **Cah RMF** 79:Suppl:4-8, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Use of "E.776" (Tybraine ANA) during treatments by neuroleptics] Felician J, et al. **Clinique (Paris)** 59:185-90, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Psychotherapy by art] Obiols J. **Confin Psychiat** 7:95-113, 1964 (Fr)
[Therapeutic clay modeling and psychotics in a hospital environment] This C, et al. **Confin Psychiat** 7:38-46, 1964 (Fr)
[On the subject of a year of application of thioridazine in a psychiatric milieu. (Apropos of 300 cases)] Mans J, et al. **Encephale** 53:Suppl:196-202, 1964 (Fr)
[Incest in psychotics] Assal G. **Evolut Psychiat (Paris)** 29:75-82, Jan-Mar 64 (Fr)
[Prelogical symbolism in a delusional psychotic] Benoiston JE, et al. **Evolut Psychiat (Paris)** 28:283-304, Apr-Jun 63 (Fr)
[Various aspects of the sex life of psychotics. (Inquiry on 84 hospital cases)] Schneider PB, et al. **Evolut Psychiat (Paris)** 29:45-73, Jan-Mar 64 (Fr)
[G-33040 (Insidon) in psychiatric practice. Statistics on a 6-month external hospital consultation] Voimat R, et al. **Gaz Med France** 71:363-72, 25 Jan 64 (Fr)
[Therapeutic study of a new medicamentous combination: FH-040-3] Bournet P, et al. **J Med Lyon** 45:1191-201, 5 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Study of the therapeutic action of CB 8.089 or Benzperidol in psychiatric hospital milieu] Bournet P, et al. **Lyon Med** 212:319-30, 6 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Trifluoperazine in small repeated doses in ambulatory psychiatry] Broussolle P, et al. **Lyon Med** 211:181-90, 26 Jan 64 (Fr)
[Place of chemotherapy in the treatment of neurotic and sociopathic depression. (Apropos of 36 hospitalized patients treated with Insidon Geigy)] Hochmann J. **Lyon Med** 211:1099-121, 19 Apr 64 (Fr)
[Pituitary insufficiency and mental disorders (apropos of 2 cases)] Cremieux A, et al. **Marseille Med** 100:763-8, 1963 (Fr)
[The place of epilepsy in the genesis of acute psychotic episodes. (Apropos of the analytical study of 27 personal cases)] Boudin G, et al. **Presse Med** 71:2431-4, 30 Nov 63 (Fr)
[Some therapeutic trials with a reserpine derivative: the methyl ether of methyl-18epireserpate] De Maio D. **Presse Med** 72:999-1002, 4 Apr 64 (Fr)
[Diazepam: a new anxiolytic agent] Rondepierre JJ, et al. **Presse Med** 72:1061-2, 11 Apr 64 (Fr)
[Effect of drug therapy on rehospitalizations at the Bel Air Clinic of patients with chronic psychoses except manic-depressive psychoses] Frogel M. **Psychiat Neurol (Basel)** 147:267-96, 1964 (Fr)
[Thrombelastographic experiments on blood coagulation in psychoses] Szymborski B, et al. **Psychiat Neurol (Basel)** 147:261-4, 1964 (Fr)
[Functional aspects of the dream life] Racamier PC. **Rev Franc Psychanal** 27:Suppl357-9, 1963 (Fr)
[Neuropsychiatry in 1963] Lereboullet J, et al. **Rev Prat** 13:3563-94, 21 Nov 63 (50 ref.) (Fr)
[The holodysphrenias] Barahona-Fernandes J de. **Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat** 93:408-11, 1964 (Fr)
[Intravenous perfusion of isotonic glucose in psychiatry. (Clinical and pathogenic survey apropos of 150 hospital cases)] Courchet JL, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 39:2450-8, 14 Nov 63 (Fr)
[A new sedogenic-hypnogenic compound: mecloqualone] Boissier JR, et al. **Sem Ther** 39:256-61, Apr 63 (Fr)
[The treatment of acute psychoses by slow intravenous perfusion of an isotonic solution containing glucose and vitamins. Clinical results in 150 cases. Hypotheses on its mechanism of action] Courchet JL, et al. **Sem Ther** 39:270-1, Apr 63 (Fr)
[Pathological reactions to paternity] Ebtinger R. **Strasbourg Med** 14:971-82, Dec 63 (Fr)
[The psychiatrist in the face of chemotherapy] Fromenty L. **Therapie** 18:1439-40, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Clinical results and considerations on the use of a new psychoanaleptic drug (LA-956)] Germano G. **Therapie** 19:711-23, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Study in a psychiatric hospital environment of the action of a non-barbiturate hypnotic sedative drug: mecloqualone] Bastie J, et al. **Toulouse Med** 65:363-75, Mar 64 (Fr)
[The acute psychoses and their treatment] Delmas-Marsalet P, et al. **Toulouse Med** 65:154-64, Jan 64 (Fr)
[The management of time in psychiatric therapeutics] Verbizier J de. **Toulouse Med** 65:138-42, Jan 64 (Fr)
[Remarks on the use of trifluoperazine in psychiatric therapeutics] Bensoussan P. **Vie Med** 45:465-72, Mar 64 (Fr)
[A new nonbarbiturate hypnotic: Nubarene; its use in a psychiatric hospital] Subra G, et al. **Vie Med** Suppl4:17-8, Sep 63 (Fr)
[The concept of partial psychosis in the light of forensic psychiatry] Bjerg Hansen E. **Acta Psychiat Scand** 39:Suppl169:188-9, 1963 (Ger)
[On the position of depressive syndrome and endogenic depressive disease pictures in psychosis entity] Harenko A. **Acta Psychiat Scand** 39:Suppl169:65-71, 1963 (Ger)
[The psychosomatic basis of subcomatose insulin treatment] Langen D. **Acta Psychother (Basel)** 12:81-90, 1964 (Ger)
[The influence of studies of EEG patterns during psychiatric pharmacotherapy on the prognosis of psychoses] Heimchen H, et al. **Arch Psychiat Nervenkr** 205:1-18, 30 Jan 64 (Ger)
[The difference between explanation and understanding based on the original meaning of the words] Pauleikhoff B. **Arch Psychiat Nervenkr** 204:556-61, 3 Dec 63 (Ger)
[The psychotherapeutic role of the intermediary psychotic stage] Bodenheimer AR. **Bibl Psychiat Neurol** 118:1-8, 1963 (Ger)
[Experiment of a psychotherapy of psychoses, performed in a hospital department with self-administration by the patients] Napolitani F. **Bibl Psychiat Neurol** 118:23-9, 1963 (Ger)
[Clinical problems and phenomenology of expression] Spoerri T. **Bibl Psychiat Neurol** 1:185-96, 1964 (Ger)
[On the change of place in chronic patients with delusions] Kahleyss M. **Confin Psychiat** 6:121-55, 1963 (Ger)
[Central nervous disorders following portacaval anastomosis in liver cirrhosis] Bahlmann H. **Deutsch Med J** 15:73-7, 5 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Fundamentals and limitations of ACTH and cortisone treatment] Bock HE. **Deutsch Z Nervenheilk** 185:431-52, 14 Oct 63 (Ger)
[Semi-conscious and moody states in epilepsy and their electroencephalographic demonstration] Landolt H. **Deutsch Z Nervenheilk** 185:411-30, 14 Oct 63 (Ger)
[Does psychopharmacotherapy influence the admission, the duration of hospital treatment and the course of endogenous psychoses?An investigation based on the admitted patients of the Rheinisches Landeskrankenhaus at Bonn in the years 1946 to 1960] Auch W. **Fortschr Neurol Psychiat** 31:548-65, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Silent symptoms and symptom fusion in endogenous psychoses] Jacob H. **Fortschr Neurol Psychiat** 32:188-94, Apr 64 (Ger)
[States of excitation following operations in the ORL region] Körner M. **HNO** 12:53-5, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Pregnancy and psychoses] Bente D, et al. **Med Klin** 58:1598-600, 27 Sep 63 (57 ref.) (Ger)
[Experiences with a new psychotropic preparation of the Librium group (Ro 5-2807 Valium)] Meusert W. **Med Welt** 34:1680-3, 24 Aug 63 (Ger)
[On the problem of the changing forms in the clinical picture of psychogenic diseases] Schimmelpenning GW. **Med Welt** 45:2296-8, 9 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Understanding paranoid and paranoid-hallucinatory psychoses through the example of single women] Haase HJ. **Nervenarzt** 34:315-20, Jul 63 (Ger)
[Fundamentals of a conditional-genetic psychopathology as exemplified by experimental psychosis] Leuner H. **Nervenarzt** 34:198-206, May 63 (Ger)
[Degeneration and endogeny] Mechler A. **Nervenarzt** 34:219-26, May 63 (Ger)
[Pneumoencephalographic findings in endogenous psychoses] Nagy K. **Nervenarzt** 34:543-8, Dec 63 (Ger)
[On symptomatic psychoses following sympathectomy] Tarnow G. **Nervenarzt** 34:484-8, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Experiences with psychic disorders of mothers and their children] Schwidder W. **Prax Kinderpsychol** 12:289-96, Nov-Dec 63 (Ger)
[The murder of how many of his children can a human being endure without symptoms, and still be normal?] Eissler KR. **Psyche (Stuttgart)** 17:241-91, Aug 63 (Ger)
[Therapeutic hazards in the treatment of borderline cases] Mahler E. **Psyche (Stuttgart)** 17:436-49, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Experiences with group work not conducted by a physician aiming at the social rehabilitation of chronic hospital patients] Cremerius J. **Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat** 93:425-7, 1964 (Ger)
[Clinical experiences with the Librium analogue Ro 5-2807 (Valium) in psychotic states] Pöldinger W. **Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat** 92:510-4, 1963 (Ger)
[Observations on disturbed time perception in model psychosis] Heimann H. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 93:1703-5, 30 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Clinical experiences with the thiaxanthene derivative clopenthixol (Sordinol) in psychiatric pharmacotherapy] Pöldinger W. **Ther Umsch** 20:534-8, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Clinical trials of Encephabol] Gross H, et al. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:162-6, 7 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Progress in the treatment of endogenous psychoses] Arnold OH. **Wien Z Nervenheilk** 21:13-38, May 63 (50 ref.) (Ger)
[The therapeutic club and the after-care of psychoses] Gastager H. **Wien Z Nervenheilk** 21:159-65, May 63 (Ger)
[Contributions to ambulant treatment with psychopharmaca] Harrer G. **Wien Z Nervenheilk** 21:48-58, May 63 (Ger)
[Possibilities of therapy in the private practice of the psychiatrist] Hift S, et al. **Wien Z Nervenheilk** 21:59-69, May 63 (Ger)
[On criteria of a differentiated manner of use of neuroleptic and antidepressive agents in clinical psychiatry] Hofmann G. **Wien Z Nervenheilk** 21:144-54, May 63 (Ger)
[Indications for various methods of treatment of psychosis] Kalinowsky LB. **Wien Z Nervenheilk** 21:1-12, May 63 (Ger)
[New and old principles and methods in the therapy of psychoses] Kuhn R. **Wien Z Nervenheilk** 21:39-47, May 63 (Ger)
[Organization and 1st experiences with after-care of psychoses by the Viennese public health service] Schindler R. **Wien Z Nervenheilk** 21:70-8, May 63 (Ger)
[Recent psychopathological concepts of endogenous

psychoses and their significance for the psychotherapy of psychoses] Häfner H. **Z Psychother Med Psychol** 13:170-83, Sep 63 (74 ref.) **(Ger)**

[Psychiatric-psychological viewpoints in the evaluation of driving fitness] Lewrenz H. **Zbl Verkehrsmed** 9:79-92, Aug 63 (43 ref.) **(Ger)**

[Myocardial infarct and psychiatric illness in the patient population of the Tabieh Psychiatric Hospital, Jerusalem, 1959-1963] Dassberg H, et al. **Dapim Refuiim** 23:222-33, Jul 64 **(Heb)**

[Objectives and therapeutic methods in an open psychiatric department] Zellermayer J. **Harefuah** 66:288-92, 1 May 64 **(Heb)**

[Psychopathy and legal responsibility] Nyirö G. **Ideggyogy Szemle** 17:161-6, Jun 64 **(Hun)**

[On postoperative psychosis] Besznyák I. **Magy Sebesz** 16:285-9, Oct 63 **(Hun)**

[On the side effect of chloroquine therapy in rheumatoid arthritis and systemic lupus erythematosus] Kahán A, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:883-8, 10 May 64 **(Hun)**

[The clearing factor in arteriopathic and senile psychoses] Bargellesi Severi A. **G Psichiat Neuropat** 92:147-72, 1964 **(It)**

[Research on the heredity of arteriopathic and senile psychoses] Bovi A, et al. **G Psichiat Neuropat** 92:67-113, 1964 **(It)**

[Psychoses caused by cerebral ischemia (arteriopathic psychoses)] Campailla G. **G Psichiat Neuropat** 92:1-66, 1964 (123 ref.) **(It)**

[Electroencephalographic findings in arteriopathic psychoses and senile dementia] Martelli G. **G Psichiat Neuropat** 92:115-46, 1964 **(It)**

[Psychotic transitions of psychoneuroses. I. From neurasthenia to secondary melancholia and hypochondria] Piazza M. **G Psichiat Neuropat** 92:193-245, 1964 **(It)**

[Catamnestic study of confusional psychoses. Nosographic and etiopathogenetic considerations] Schergna E, et al. **G Psichiat Neuropat** 91:957-88, 1963 **(It)**

[Recurrent confusional psychoses in twins] Terzian H, et al. **G Psichiat Neuropat** 91:215-26, 1963 **(It)**

[Hyperfolliculinic psychosis: critical review and personal contribution] Vercesi G, et al. **G Psichiat Neuropat** 91:472-531, 1963 **(It)**

[Puerperal psychoses of psychotic puerperality?] Bailo P, et al. **Quad Clin Ostet Ginec** 18:746-59, Oct 63 **(It)**

[Notes on an application of the Bender-Gestalt test in psychiatry] Di Naro C, et al. **Rass Neuropsichiat** 17:55-71, 1963 **(It)**

[On psychoses induced by cardiac decompensation. Therapeutic findings and notes] Leone BN. **Rass Neuropsichiat** 17:39-49, 1963 **(It)**

[Clinical experimentation with triperidol] Di Piazza P, et al. **Rass Stud Psichiat** 52:595-603, 1963 **(It)**

[On induced psychoses. Clinical contribution and psychopathological and medicolegal considerations] Pellegrini G, et al. **Rass Stud Psichiat** 52:523-82, 1963 **(It)**

[Critical note on the usefulness of a new drug, the methyl ether of methyl 18-epireserpate, in psychiatry] Tripi E. **Rass Stud Psichiat** 52:703-10, 1963 **(It)**

[Clinical hormonal findings in a case of adrenogenital syndrome caused by adenoma of the adrenal cortex with hypertension, edema and psychic changes] Suardi L, et al. **Riforma Med** 78:345-52, 28 Mar 64 **(It)**

[Clinical correlations of the bioelectric maturational defect (selective findings on 3500 tracings)] Dello Russo G, et al. **Riv Pat Nerv Ment** 84:591-608, Dec 63 **(It)**

[Thyroid psychoses. (Clinico-pathogenetic considerations on a case)] Brusa G, et al. **Riv Sper Freniat** 88:104-20, 31 Mar 64 **(It)**

[On periodic or recurrent acute confusional psychoses. Clinico-casuistic contribution and etiopathogenetic and nosographical contribution] Cicognani E. **Riv Sper Freniat** 87:1288-304, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**

[Contribution to the subject of nosography of periodic psychoses by means of the "ex juvantibus" criterion of electroshock therapy] Montanari C. **Riv Sper Freniat** 87:1451-68, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**

[Psychodiagnostic observations with the Rorschach method during acute psychotic episodes] Vanni F, et al. **Riv Sper Freniat** 87:1406-21, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**

[Clinical aspects of the sequelae to head injuries] Ota S. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 45:1637-43, Sep 63 **(Jap)**

[Clinical study on head injuries--a follow-up study on the social adaptability of patients having head injuries and their neuopsychiatric evaluation] Mimura K. **Psychiat Neurol Jap** 66:528-58, Jul 64 **(Jap)**

[Diagnosis and therapy of neuroses and psychopathies] Indrašius N. **Sveik Apsaug** 9:51-3, Mar 64 **(Lith)**

[On the differential diagnosis of schizophrenia and mental disorders in rheumatism] Lapytė A, et al. **Sveik Apsaug** 8:25-9, Apr 63 **(Lith)**

[Psychosis in patients with narcolepsy. Report of a case] Bratfos O, et al. **Nord Psykiat T** 17:220-6, 1963 **(Nor)**

[Clinical aspects of model psychoses] Johnsen G. **Nord Psykiat T** 18:16-24, 1964 **(Nor)**

[Lucidril (A.N.P. 235, centrophenoxine) --observations on the effect of the drug] Aleksandrowicz J, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 13:97-101, Jan-Feb 63 **(Pol)**

[A case of cysticercosis of the base of the brain with progressive dementia and internal hydrocephalus] Dowżenko A. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 13:497-500, Jul-Aug 63 **(Pol)**

[Surgical therapy of hyperthyroidism complicated by other diseases] Szlezynger J. **Pol Przegl Chir** 35:925-7, 1963 **(Pol)**

[Psychodynamics of human relations] Cortesão EL. **J Med (Porto)** 54:580-7, 4 Jul 64 **(Por)**

[Atypical episodic psychoses] De Matos C. **J Med (Porto)** 54:851-4, 15 Aug 64 **(Por)**

[Results and perspectives of study of the effect of various neurotropic substances on higher nervous activity in man] Traugott NN. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 5:323-6, Jul 63 **(Rus)**

[Studies on indole substances in children and adolescents with schizophrenia and other psychoses. II.] Aleksaniants RA. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 63:1022-8, 1963 **(Rus)**

[On patho-psychological studies in the active therapy of psychoses] Kogan VM, et al. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 64:464-7, 1964 **(Rus)**

[Forrest's test as a controlling factor in the use of psychotropic drugs and its results according to our observations] Puzyński S, et al. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 64:437-40, 1964 **(Rus)**

[Postpartum psychoses] Haasz I, et al. **Lijecn Vjesn** 86:35-43, Jan 64 **(Ser)**

[Psychoanalysis of a psychotic. Development of a symbiotic tie] Polito RC. **Rev Psicoanal** 20:133-46, Apr-Jun 63 **(Sp)**

[Immediate clinical results with gamma aminobutyric acid B6 in schizophrenias and deliriums] Morroni OB. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:892-900, 16 Sep 63 **(Sp)**

[Clinical experiences with diazepam (Valium)] Rettig H, et al. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:2345-50, 5 Aug 64 **(Sw)**

[Significance of environmental factors for the course and prognosis of chronic psychoses] Wretmark G. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:365-78, 5 Feb 64 **(Sw)**

PSYCHOSES, ALCOHOLIC (C14, F)

The influence of LSD-25 research on an alcoholic psychosis. Benton AJ. **Amer J Psychiat** 120:907-8, Mar 64

A special type of temporal lobe (psychomotor) seizures following ingestion of alcohol. Marinacci AA. **Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc** 28:241-50, Dec 63

Magnesium metabolism in acute alcoholics. Nielsen J. **Danish Med Bull** 10:225-33, Dec 63

Treatment of acute alcohol poisoning in a state mental hospital. Salzberger GJ. **Dis Nerv Syst** 25:293-7, May 64

Hearing disturbances and auditory hallucinations in the acute alcoholic psychoses. I. Tinnitus: incidence and significance. Gross MM, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 137:455-65, Nov 63

Observations on the effects of JB-329 (ditran) on the electroencephalogram of man. Wilson WP, et al. **J Neuropsychiat** 5:310-5, Jun 64

The use of fluphenazine hydrochloride (Prolixin) in acute functional psychoses. Ziporyn M, et al. **J Neuropsychiat** 5:297-9, Jun 64

Treatment of the alcohol withdrawal syndrome. Comparison of promazine and paraldehyde. Thomas DW, et al. **JAMA** 188:316-8, 20 Apr 64

Hypnosis in amnesic states. A report of seven cases. Knowles FW. **New Zeal Med J** 63:100-3, Feb 64

Experiments in referral to alcoholism clinics. Demone HW Jr. **Quart J Stud Alcohol** 24:495-502, Sep 63

The alcoholic psychotic in the New York State mental hospitals, 1951-1960. Moon LE, et al. **Quart J Stud Alcohol** 24:664-81, Dec 63

Management of acute alcohol barbiturate withdrawal states. Armour PS. **Western Med** 4:369-70 passim, Nov 63

[Some liver function tests in mental diseases] Pogády J, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 44:110-9, 1964 **(Cz)**

[Librium treatment of delirium tremens] Larsen EF. **Nord Psykiat T** 17:292-4, 1963 **(Dan)**

[A technic designed to prevent postoperative delirium in alcoholics] Lebis J. **Anesth Analg (Paris)** 21:333-8, Apr-Jun 64 **(Fr)**

[A rare etiology of duodenal stenosis: intraparietal hematoma of pancreatic origin] Kissel P, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 2:984-8, Jun 63 **(Fr)**

[Reversible dementia states] Bergeron M, et al. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 122:529-53, Apr 64 **(Fr)**

[Clinical experience with nialamide in a hospital department and in ambulatory treatment] Gambs, et al. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 121:574-8, Apr 63 **(Fr)**

[Trials with Ro 5-2807 in alcoholics (98 cases)] Margat, et al. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 122:295-9, Feb 64 **(Fr)**

[Trials with the Magnantyl-Euclidan combination in psychiatric patients] Bernard, et al. **Cah RMF** 79:Suppl:4-8, Apr 64 **(Fr)**

[States of psychic excitation] Scherrer P. **Concours Med** 86:543-52, 25 Jan 64 **(Fr)**

[The alcoholic deintoxication cure and its application in some severe nervous forms] Lecoq R, et al. **Encephale** 53:35-61, Jan-Feb 64 **(Fr)**

[On the subject of a year of application of thioridazine in a psychiatric milieu. (Apropos of 300 cases)] Mans J, et al. **Encephale** 53:Suppl:196-202, 1964 **(Fr)**

[On the use of a derivative of the dibenzo-azepine group, G-33040, in general medicine] Plauchu M, et al. **J Med Lyon** 44:239-79, 20 Feb 63 **(Fr)**

[A new neuroleptic in the treatment of delirium tremens: prothipendyl HCl. Trial comparison with other therapeutic agents (apropos of 20 cases)] Tolot F, et al. **J Med Lyon** 44:841-52, 5 May 63 **(Fr)**

[6484 RP, an anxiolytic and hypnotic tranquilizer] Plante N. **Laval Med** 34:969-73, Oct 63 **(Fr)**

[Value of aminotriptyline in the treatment of depressive states] Petit P, et al. **Marseille Med** 101:105-8, 1964 **(Fr)**

[Comparative experimental study of several biological constants in alcoholic states and typical schizophrenic reactions] Vizet J. **Rev Path Gen** 63:1037-92, Dec 63 **(Fr)**

[Retrograde amnesia] Ritchie-Russell W. **Sem Hop Paris** 39:990-2, 26 Apr 63 **(Fr)**

[Treatment of acute complications of chronic alcoholism with R-1625 (haloperidol)] Fourny L, et al. **Toulouse Med** 64:1238-41, Dec 63 **(Fr)**

[A new vitamin preparation combining pyridoxine and ascorbic acid. 1st therapeutic trials] Jaffiol C. **Vie Med** 27:22-4, Mar 64 **(Fr)**

[Treatment of delirium tremens with chlormethiazole] Fritschka J, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:1632-5, 28 Aug 64 **(Ger)**

[ACTH and corticoid treatment of neurologic diseases] Bammer H. **Deutsch Z Nervenheilk** 185:121-49, 10 Jul 63 (224 ref.) **(Ger)**

[Anthropological analysis of an alcholic hallucinosis. Discussions on human intelligence] Bilz R. **Nervenarzt** 35:11-20, Jan 64 **(Ger)**

[The treatment of emotional states and deliria in addicts with Clopenthixol (Clatyl)] Fervers J. **Nervenarzt** 35:177-8, Apr 64 **(Ger)**

[Analeptic treatment of the alcoholic delirium] Kienle G. **Nervenarzt** 35:41-2, Jan 64 **(Ger)**

[On the role of the optic thalamus in the clinical picture of delirium tremens] Kirchhof JK, et al. **Nervenarzt** 35:84-8, Feb 64 **(Ger)**

[On the nature of orientation. A contribution to the psychopathology of Korsakoff's syndrome and of the delirium] Scheller H. **Nervenarzt** 34:1-4, Jan 63 **(Ger)**

[Alcoholic delirium in its meaning and life-history context] Schulte W. **Nervenarzt** 34:193-8, May 63 **(Ger)**

[Writing a diary in psychotherapy of alcoholism] Süle F. **Ideggyogy Szemle** 17:251-4, Aug 64 **(Hun)**

[Diagnosis and treatment of delirium tremens] Sartori. **Acta Anaesth (Padova)** 14:484-7, Sep-Oct 63 **(It)**

[Research on the morphology and function of the liver in delirium tremens] Gomirato G, et al. **Fegato** 9:316-36, Sep 63 **(It)**

[Clinical study of female alcoholism] Brusa G, et al. **Riv Sper Freniat** 87:1261-87, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**

[On the use of prednisolone and chlorpromazine in the therapy of delirium tremens] Slavich A, et al. **Riv Sper Freniat** 87:863-70, 30 Jun 63 **(It)**

[Criminal psychiatric aspect of delirium of jealousy and its compulsory treatment] Dement'ev AP, et al. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 63:1554-62, 1963 **(Rus)**

[Forrest's test as a controlling factor in the use of psychotropic drugs and its results according to our observations] Puzyński S, et al. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 64:437-40, 1964 **(Rus)**

[A case of alcoholic psychosis in a child aged 3 years and 4 months] Nikolić V, et al. **Neuropsihijatrija** 11:110-2, 1963 **(Ser)**

[Modern active psychiatric therapy of tuberculous mental patients] Poleksić J, et al. **Neuropsihijatrija** 11:97-101, 1963 **(Ser)**

[Study of liver lesions in subacute psychopathic complications of alcoholism by means of punch biopsy] Ciafardo R, et al. **Dia Med** 35:92-6, Aug 63 **(Sp)**

[Our experiences with a new major neuroleptic: haloperidol] Galíndez L, et al. **Dia Med** 35:1435-6, 12 Sep 63 **(Sp)**

[Interrelations between mental patients as a therapeutic factor] Kesten M. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:1015-6, 26 Sep 63 **(Sp)**

[A method of reducing or preventing muscle artifacts in electroencephalograms seen during delirium tremens] Perris C, et al. **Nord Psykiat T** 17:231-4, 1963 **(Sw)**

PSYCHOSES, INVOLUTIONAL (F)

Experiences with a depression project, with special regard to involutional melancholia. Jensen E, et al. **Acta Psychiat Scand** 39:Suppl169:72-81, 1963

On involutional and middle age depressions. Stenbäck A. **Acta Psychiat Scand** 39:Suppl169:14-32, 1963 (63 ref.)

Value of continuous drug administration for chronic long-term mental hospital patients. Wright RL, et al. **Canad Psychiat Ass J** 9:352-7, Aug 64

The effects of withdrawal of trifluoperazine on patients maintained on the combination of

tranylcypromine and trifluoperazine: a double-blind study. Janecek J, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 5:608-15, Dec 63
Treatment of atypical depression with librium and parnate. Kearney TR. **Dis Nerv Syst** 25:443-7, Jul 64
Eosinophil count in depression. Korenyi C, et al. **Dis Nerv Syst** 25:87-9, Feb 64
Protriptyline in the treatment of depressive states. Vaisberg M. **Dis Nerv Syst** 25:110-1, Feb 64
Capillary morphology of the nailfold in the mentally ill. Norris AS, et al. **J Neuropsychiat** 5:225-34, Apr 64
A quantitative comparison of electroconvulsive therapy with hexafluorodiethyl ether. Spreche D. **J Neuropsychiat** 5:132-7, Dec 63
A pilot study with MA 568. Janecek J, et al. **Psychopharmacol Serv Cent Bull** 2:106-8, Jul 63
[involutional depression] Swierczek S. **Cesk Psychiat** 59:248-55, Aug 63 **(Cz)**
[Clinical, biological and electroencephalographic study of the action of MK 230 in depressive syndromes] Kammerer T, et al. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 121:414-21, Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[On the etiology and pathogenesis of so-called "involutional" psychoses] Korzenioqski L. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 122:595-8, Apr 64 (13 ref.) **(Fr)**
[Apropos of a deliriant melancholia during a Sheehan's syndrome] Ledoux G, et al. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 122:607-10, Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Involutional depressive states] Cotte L. **J Med Lyon** 44:101-27, 20 Jan 63 **(Fr)**
[Value of aminotriptyline in the treatment of depressive states] Petit P, et al. **Marseille Med** 101:105-8, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Current therapeutics in relation to natural reactions. IX. Application to psychiatry] Minvielle J. **Montpellier Med** 63:233-41, Apr 63 **(Fr)**
[Our clinical experience with amitriptyline] Ropert R. **Sem Hop Paris** 39:1910-4, 10 Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Study of post-recovery care in a group of psychotic patients] Bordeleau JM. **Un Med Canada** 93:1079-82, Sep 64 **(Fr)**
[Clinico-psychopathological observations on involutional depression] Baumann L, et al. **Acta Psychiat Scand 39:Suppl169:82-93, 1963 (Ger)**
[Involutional depression] Lundquist G. **Acta Psychiat Scand 39:Suppl169:7-13, 1963 (Ger)**
[Dynamic studies on drawing in the course of treatment with psychotropic agents] Hárdi I. **Arch Psychiat Nervenkr** 205:49-62, 30 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[The influence of studies of EEG patterns during psychiatric pharmacotherapy on the prognosis of psychoses] Helmchen H, et al. **Arch Psychiat Nervenkr** 205:1-18, 30 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Treatment of depression with Tofranil with regard to the drawing test] Marinow A. **Confin Psychiat** 7:85-94, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Laroxyl (amitriptyline), a thymoleptic with a neuroleptic efficacy component] Pöldinger W. **Nervenarzt** 34:80-4, Feb 63 **(Ger)**
[Electro-clinical correlations in depressive syndromes] Giove C. **Riv Neurol** 34:101-16, Jan-Feb 64 **(It)**
[Desmethylimipramine (Pertofran) in the treatment of depressions. A clinical and psychodynamic appraisal] Alnaes R, et al. **Nord Psykiat T** 17:425-36, 1963 **(Nor)**
[Psychiatric problems of the climacteric] Dahl N. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 84:539-45, 15 Mar 64 **(Nor)**
[Preliminary results of chlorprothixene therapy of mental patients] Gnat T, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 13:103-6, Jan-Feb 63 **(Pol)**
[Erythemic reaction of the skin to ultraviolet irradiation and its dynamics in the course of treatment of patients with various forms of depression. (On the reactivity of the autonomic nervous system in depressions)] Efimenko VL. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 63:1526-31, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Endogenous depressions and external factors] Morozova TN, et al. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 63:1515-21, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Peculiarities of the photoerythemic skin reaction in patients with manic-depressive conditions and its dynamics during the course of treatment] Strakhov AP. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 63:1522-5, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Barbamyl-tofranil test in the evaluation of the depressive state] Timofeeva AN, et al. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 63:1549-53, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Modern active psychiatric therapy of tuberculous mental patients] Poleksić J, et al. **Neuropsihijatrija** 11:97-101, 1963 **(Ser)**
[Study of cerebral hemodynamics in depressive states] Barcia Salorio D. **Med Esp** 50:13-20 contd, Jul 63 **(Sp)**
[Study on cerebral hemodynamics in the depressive states] Barcia Salorio D. **Med Esp** 50:306-17, Nov 63 **(Sp)**
[Study of cerebral hemodynamics in the depressive states] Barcia Salorio D. **Med Esp** 50:162-72 contd, Sep 63 **(Sp)**

PSYCHOSES, MANIC-DEPRESSIVE

(F)

Celibacy and marital fertility in manic-depressive patients. Hopkinson G. **Acta Psychiat Scand** 39:473-6, 1963
Significance of somatic complaints in patients suffering from psychotic depression. Jones D, et al. **Acta Psychother (Basel)** 11:193-9, 1963
Our first experiences with time-interval reproduction test in psychiatry. Tejmar J, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 6:66-7, 1964
Unusual mental disorders in febrile diseases. Vojíř R, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 6:102-3, 1964
Steroid excretion in depressive disorders. Kurland HD. **Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago)** 10:554-60, Jun 64
Clinical aspects of a serologic study of psychoses. Kurland HD, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago)** 10:262-6, Mar 64
Serological distinction between functional psychoses. Fessel WJ, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 113:669-71, May 64
Out patient treatment of acute schizophrenics. Nuñez Lopez JA. **Bol Asoc Med P Rico** 56:1-10, Jan 64
The use of lithium salts in affective disorders. Hartigan GP. **Brit J Psychiat** 109:810-4, Nov 63
Normothymotics, "mood-normalizers": are lithium and the imipramine drugs specific for affective disorders? Schou M. **Brit J Psychiat** 109:803-9, Nov 63
Manic-depressive heredity and remission in schizophrenia. Vaillant GE. **Brit J Psychiat** 109:746-9, Nov 63 (20 ref.)
Modes of onset of psychotic depression. Hays P. **Brit Med J** 5412:779-84, 26 Sep 64
The "insanity" of George III. (George 3d), Guttmacher MS. **Bull Menninger Clin** 28:101-19, May 64
Value of continuous drug administration for chronic long-term mental hospital patients. Wright RL, et al. **Canad Psychiat Ass J** 9:352-7, Aug 64
Serial biochemical, clinical and electroencephalographic studies in affective illness. Anderson WM, et al. **Clin Sci** 26:323-36, Apr 64
The unitary psychosis -- a neurophysiological model. Fish F. **Confin Psychiat** 6:155-70, 1963
Depressive and manic psychoses and allied disorders. Roth M. **Curr Med Drugs** 4:3-18, Apr 64
The effects of withdrawal of trifluoperazine on patients maintained on the combination of tranylcypromine and trifluoperazine: a double-blind study. Janecek J, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 5:608-15, Dec 63
Adrenal cortex function of cyclotimic patients in depressive phase. Brambilla F, et al. **Dis Nerv Syst** 24:727-31, Dec 63
Clinical evaluation of JB-329 (Ditran). Davis HK, et al. **Dis Nerv Syst** 25:179-83, Mar 64
Treatment of atypical depression with librium and parnate. Kearney TR. **Dis Nerv Syst** 25:443-7, Jul 64
Eosinophil count in depression. Korenyi C, et al. **Dis Nerv Syst** 25:87-9, Feb 64
Protriptyline in the treatment of depressive states. Vaisberg M. **Dis Nerv Syst** 25:110-1, Feb 64
On possibilities of auto-immunization in mental patients. Vulchanov VH, et al. **Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk** 17:311-4, 1964
Relationships between contingent alpha blocking and conditioned psychogalvanic reflex. Visser SL. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 15:768-74, Oct 63
Heredity as an epidemiological factor in schizophrenia and manic depressive psychoses. Mukherjee AN, et al. **Indian J Med Sci** 18:150-5, Mar 64
Mania and mourning. Scott WC. **Int J Psychoanal** 45:373-9, Apr-Jul 64
Urban ecology and psychosis: community factors in the incidence of schizophrenia and manic-depression among Italians in greater Boston. Mintz N, et al. **Int J Soc Psychiat** 10:101-18, Spring 64
Depressions...their management and treatment. Walling RG. **J Arkansas Med Soc** 60:361-3, Mar 64
Value achievement and authoritarian attitudes in psychiatric patients. Becker J, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 19:57-61, Jan 63
Decreased role consistency in the aged: implications for behavioral pathology. Heilbrun AB Jr, et al. **J Geront** 19:325-9, Jul 64
A patient's handbook as an aid in psychotherapy. Hoffman H. **J Med Soc New Jersey** 61:373-4, Aug 64
Conformity and achievement in remitted manic-depressive patients. Spielberger CD, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 137:162-72, Aug 63
A clinical trial of CI-383 and CI-384 in psychotic patients. Jacobs H, et al. **J Neuropsychiat** 5:235-43, Apr 64
Capillary morphology of the nailfold in the mentally ill. Norris AS, et al. **J Neuropsychiat** 5:225-34, Apr 64
A quantitative comparison of electroconvulsive therapy with hexafluorodiethyl ether. Spreche D. **J Neuropsychiat** 5:132-7, Dec 63
Observations on the effects of JB-329 (ditran) on the electroencephalogram of man. Wilson WP, et al. **J Neuropsychiat** 5:310-5, Jun 64
The use of fluphenazine hydrochloride (Prolixin) in acute functional psychoses. Ziporyn M, et al. **J Neuropsychiat** 5:297-9, Jun 64
Comparison of diazepam, chlorpromazine and a placebo in psychiatric practice. Hare HP Jr. **J New Drugs** 3:233-40, Jul-Aug 63
Computer procedures for psychiatric classification. Overall JE, et al. **JAMA** 187:583-8, 22 Feb 64
Introduction to psychopathology. Sedman G. **Manchester Med Gaz** 43:4-8, 1963
The biochemistry of schizophrenic and affective psychoses. Cade JF. **Med J Aust** 1:878-81, 6 Jun 64
The termination of depression. Dax EC. **Med J Aust** 1:177-82, 8 Feb 64 (45 ref.)
Electroplexy in first attacks of depression over the age of fifty. Sainsbury MJ. **Med J Aust** 1:950-2, 20 Jun 64
Diurnal rhythms of electrolyte excretion in depressive illness. Lobban M, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:667-9, 17 Aug 63
Diagnosis of common mental illnesses. Leitch A. **Nurs Times** 59:1442-4, 15 Nov 63
Psychomotor assessment of the effects of Haloperidol. Court JH, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 17:168-70, Aug 63
Lithium treatment of manic states. Strömgren E, et al. **Postgrad Med** 35:83-6, Jan 64
Urinary steroids in neurotic- and manic-depression. Kurland HD. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:723-5, Mar 64
[Psychic state and adrenocortical function in the light of urinary 17-ketosteroid fractions. Psychophysiological study of emotion. Shinohara S. **Psychiat Neurol Jap** 65:619-36, Jul 63
The metapsychology of depression. Boulanger JB. **Psychiat Res Rep Amer Psychiat Ass** 17:103-5, Nov 63
Psychotherapy of manic-depressive states. Gibson RW. **Psychiat Res Rep Amer Psychiat Ass** 17:91-102, Nov 63
Notes on the psychopathology and psycho-analytic treatment of depressive and manic-depressive patients. Rosenfeld H. **Psychiat Res Rep Amer Psychiat Ass** 17:73-83, Nov 63
The psychoanalytic treatment of mania. Scott WC. **Psychiat Res Rep Amer Psychiat Ass** 17:84-90, Nov 63
Vicissitudes of internalized objects in paranoid schizophrenia and manic-depressive states. Weiss E. **Psychoanal Rev** 50:588-603, Winter 63
A pilot study with MA 568. Janecek J, et al. **Psychopharmacol Serv Cent Bull** 2:106-8, Jul 63
Study of Paspalum scrobiculatum extract in forty psychotic patients. Deo VR. **Psychopharmacologia (Berlin)** 5:228-33, 12 Feb 64
The subjective experience of time during lysergic acid diethylamide (LSD-25) intoxication. Kenna JC, et al. **Psychopharmacologia (Berlin)** 5:280-8, 11 Mar 64
Clinical experiences with thioproperazine ("Majeptil") in chronic schizophrenia, psychotic excitation, and senile agitation. Lingjaerde O. **Psychopharmacologia (Berlin)** 4:281-93, 21 May 63
Thioproperazine: a study of its use in psychotic excitation. Pimley KG. **Psychopharmacologia (Berlin)** 4:377-84, 2 Jul 63
Preliminary report on the treatment of mentally disordered patients by intrathecally administered phenothiazine drugs and an antiserotonin substance. Verster JP. **S Afr Med J** 37:1086-9, 26 Oct 63
[3-Methoxy-4-hydroxymandelic acid in the urine in psychoses after LSD25] Broučková V, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 6:276-81, 1964 **(Cz)**
[Excretion of catecholamines and fluorescent metabolites in the urine in psychotics during administration of some pharmacotherapeutic agents] Kochová E. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 5:208-10, May 63 **(Cz)**
[Clinical and ambulant experiences with majeptil therapy] Zapletálek M, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 5:200-1, May 63 **(Cz)**
[Mania-like syndrome after Tofranil] Bašteckỳ J, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 2:602-9, 1963 **(Cz)**
[Some liver function tests in mental diseases] Pogády J, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 44:110-9, 1964 **(Cz)**
[Changes in the clinical picture of manic-depressive psychoses] Janík A. **Cesk Psychiat** 59:295-9, Oct 63 **(Cz)**
[On the use of a combination of reserpine and trihexylphenidyl in endogenous depressive states] Náhunek K, et al. **Cesk Psychiat** 59:109-10, Apr 63 **(Cz)**
[Clinical experiences with Sordinol therapy] Vencovský E, et al. **Cesk Psychiat** 60:30-2, Feb 64 **(Cz)**
[Endogenous depressions treated with Pertofrane] Olesen KM. **Nord Psykiat T** 17:183-6, 1963 **(Dan)**
[N7049--a new antidepressive agent of the imipramine type] Retboll K. **Nord Psykiat T** 17:236-45, 1963 **(Dan)**
[4-week cycle in man] Janse de Jonge AL. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:65-9, 11 Jan 64 **(Dut)**
[A paradoxical reaction to neuroleptics (excitomotor syndrome)] Visser SL. **Nederl T Geneesk** 107:2230-2, 30 Nov 63 **(Dut)**
[Study of the action of Insidon (G-33040) in 50 ambulatory patients with neurotic and functional disorders] Boucquey JP, et al. **Acta Neurol Belg** 63:844-61, Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Action of desmethyl-imipramine (Pertofran) in depressive syndromes] Segers J, et al. **Acta Neurol Belg** 64:413-22, Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Aldini's discovery (1804) of the therapeutic effects of electroshock on melancholia] Bourguignon A. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 122:29-36, Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Clinical and statistical data on a group of mentally unbalanced persons (apropos of 200 cases gathered in a military environment)] Favier, et al. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 122:37-58, Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Clinical experience with nialamide in a hospital department and in ambulatory treatment] Gambs, et al. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 121:574-8, Apr 63 **(Fr)**

[Clinical results of T.H. 2145 in an open ward. Its antidepressive effects] Marchais P, et al. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 2:255-8, Jul 63 **(Fr)**
[Reflections on the psychogenetic factors of mental confusion (Apropos of 36 cases in a military environment)]
Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 122:796-809, May 64 **(Fr)**
[Existential approach to mania] Fouks L, et al. **Bibl Psychiat Neurol** 118:39-49, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Treatment of depression] Koupernik C. **Concours Med** 86:4095-104, 20 Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[States of psychic excitation] Scherrer P. **Concours Med** 86:543-52, 25 Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[Recent research on biliary catatonine, electrophoretic disorders of the serum and ammonia excess in blood in catatonia and several periodic psychoses] Baruk H. **Confin Psychiat** 6:191-6, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Study of the urinary excretion of endogenous 5-hydroxyindolacetic acid in manic-depressive psychosis] Enkin M, et al. **Encephale** 52:321-65, Jul-Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Huntington's chorea, humor disorders with manic manifestations, beneficial effects of haloperidol (fluorophenylpiperidinobutyrophenone). Absence of the therapeutic akineto-hypertonic syndrome] Nayrac P, et al. **Encephale** 53:Suppl:221-7, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Cogentine (BTMS) in the treatment of neuroleptic syndromes] Volmat R, et al. **Encephale** 53:Suppl:250-61, 1964 **(Fr)**
[3 delusional experiences of the presence of an animal in the proximity of the body in the course of imipramine treatments] Lecomte G, et al. **Evolut Psychiat (Paris)** 28:442-53, Jul-Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Depressive state of myxedematous origin] Dereux JF, et al. **J Sci Med Lille** 81:599-602, Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[6484 RP, an anxiolytic and hypnotic tranquilizer] Plante N. **Laval Med** 34:969-73, Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Acute delirium with favorable course. Apropos of 2 cases] Bourrat L, et al. **Lyon Med** 210:635-40, 13 Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Value of aminotriptyline in the treatment of depressive states] Petit P, et al. **Marseille Med** 101:105-8, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Melancholic depression and manic-depressive psychoses] Bourrat L, et al. **Rev Prat** 13:3011-9, 1 Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Symptomatology of depressive states] Follin S. **Rev Prat** 13:2987-98, 1 Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Our clinical experience with amitriptyline] Ropert R. **Sem Hop Paris** 39:1910-4, 10 Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Mania of mourning] Vidal G, et al. **Toulouse Med** 64:1248-54, Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Practical management of a patient with psychomotor agitation] Morel-Maroger A. **Vie Med** 45:805-12, May 64 **(Fr)**
[A new nonbarbiturate hypnotic: Nubarene; its use in a psychiatric hospital] Subra G, et al. **Vie Med Suppl**14:17-8, Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Treatment of manic patients with chlorprothixene (Truxal) in comparison with other treatment methods, with special reference to the duration of stabilization] Ravn J, et al. **Acta Psychiat Scand** 39:Suppl169:139, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Desipramine (Pertofran) in the treatment of depressions with a psychodynamic analysis of its therapeutic effects] Alnaes R, et al. **Arch Psychiat Nervenkr** 205:192-203, 16 Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[On the methodology of research on antidepressive drugs with special reference to imipramine (Tofranil) and desmethylimipramine (Pertofran)] Haase HJ, et al. **Arch Psychiat Nervenkr** 204:427-45, 18 Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Dynamic studies on drawing in the course of treatment with psychotropic agents] Hárdi I. **Arch Psychiat Nervenkr** 205:49-62, 30 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[The influence of studies of EEG patterns during psychiatric pharmacotherapy on the prognosis of psychoses] Helmchen H, et al. **Arch Psychiat Nervenkr** 205:1-18, 30 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Pubertal crises and their developments. A catamnestic investigation] Langen D, et al. **Arch Psychiat Nervenkr** 205:19-36, 30 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[On the inner direction of psychiatric patients towards the future] Finke J. **Confin Psychiat** 7:47-84, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Treatment of depression with Tofranil with regard to the drawing test] Marinow A. **Confin Psychiat** 7:85-94, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Diagnosis of depression] Kielholz P, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 88:1581-5, 16 Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Does psychopharmacotherapy influence the admission, the duration of hospital treatment and the course of endogenous psychoses?An investigation based on the admitted patients of the Rheinisches Landeskrankenhaus at Bonn in the years 1946 to 1960] Auch W. **Fortschr Neurol Psychiat** 31:548-65, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[On depressions] Burghard C. **Med Welt** 48:2455-9, 30 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Psychopharmacological long-term treatment of chronic schizophrenia] Jost F. **Med Welt** 49:2499-503, 7 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Dysmorphophobia as a nonspecific clinical syndrome] Kohlmeyer K. **Med Welt** 3:137-9, 18 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[On the differential typology and therapy of depressive states (II)] Krauss P. **Med Welt** 35:1715-8, 31 Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[On the differential typology and therapy of depressive states (I)] Krauss P. **Med Welt** 34:1657-60 contd, 24 Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Methodological considerations on the statistical evaluation of treatment of depression] Angst J, et al. **Meth Inform Med** 3:54-6, Apr 64 **(Ger)**
[Laroxyl (amitriptyline), a thymoleptic with a neuroleptic efficacy component] Pöldinger W. **Nervenarzt** 34:80-4, Feb 63 **(Ger)**
[On Tofranil treatment of depressive states in psychiatric practice with special reference to the problem of continuous therapy] Tietzen A. **Nervenarzt** 35:214-7, May 64 **(Ger)**
[Studies on the biological theory of endogenous depressions] Hertel H. **Psychiat Neurol (Basel)** 147:138-56, 1964 **(Ger)**
[The pre-psychotic temperament in monopolar and bipolar phasic psychoses] Leonhard K. **Psychiat Neurol (Basel)** 146:105-15, 1963 **(Ger)**
[The effect of blood sugar changes on intermediate metabolism in patients with asthenic neuroses. II. Effect of treatment with increasing doses of insulin] Pintilie C, et al. **Rev Sci Med (Bucur)** 8:159-62, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Clinical experiences with thioproperazine (Majeptil) with special reference to severe, mainly psychomotor excitation states] Pöldinger W. **Ther Umsch** 21:66-8, Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[The treatment of manias and manic states with haloperidol] Bohaček N. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:76-9, 25 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Results of the use of desmethyl-imipramine (G-35020, Pertofran) in the depressive syndrome] Cmyral K, et al. **Wien Med Wschr** 113:933-5, 7 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Is there a possibility of preventing the recurrence of mental depression?] Raphaeli SG. **Harefuah** 65:62-3, 15 Jul 63 **(Heb)**
[Depression with archaic socio-cultural overtones] Varga E. **Ideggyogy Szemle** 17:59-63, Feb 64 **(Hun)**
[Constitutive aspects and constituent moments of the maniacal world] Cargnello D. **Arch Psicol Neurol** 24:443-79, Sep-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Evaluation of some aspects of diencephalo-pituitary and adrenal cortex function in various phases of manic-depressive psychoses] De Martinis C, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1767-8, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**
[On the use of amitriptyline in the therapy of endogenous depressive psychoses] Declich M, et al. **Clin Ter** 26:348-60, 31 Aug 63 **(It)**
[The treatment of depressive syndromes with large doses of nialamide in parenteral administration] Nistri M, et al. **Clin Ter** 26:498-516, 30 Sep 63 **(It)**
[Treatment with mebutamate (an antihypertensive with central action) of mental patients with hypertensive manifestations] D'Amelio V, et al. **Gazz Med Ital** 122:351-3, Nov 63 **(It)**
[Notes on an application of the Bender-Gestalt test in psychiatry] Di Naro C, et al. **Rass Neuropsichiat** 17:55-71, 1963 **(It)**
[Considerations on the relation r between alcoholism and depressive manifestations] Campanella G, et al. **Rass Stud Psichiat** 52:617-32, 1963 **(It)**
[The episodic delusion of jealousy as a manifestation of a depressive state] Chessa-Perle E. **Rass Stud Psichiat** 52:289-311, May-Jun 63 **(It)**
[Electro-clinical correlations in depressive syndromes] Giove C. **Riv Neurol** 34:101-16, Jan-Feb 64 **(It)**
[Catamnestic data on manic-depressive psychosis. (Clinico-statistical study of 317 patients)] Alberti G. **Riv Sper Freniat** 87:909-95, 30 Sep 63 (9 ref.) **(It)**
[Mental changes induced with endocarotid amytal in dysthymic subjects. Preliminary note] Bovi A, et al. **Riv Sper Freniat** 87:881-8, 30 Jun 63 **(It)**
[Clinical considerations on a case of manic-depressive psychosis in middle age, with cortical atrophy and intellectual deterioration] Mariani E, et al. **Riv Sper Freniat** 87:1384-94, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Catamnestic findings in imipramine and electro-convulsive therapy of depressions] De Carolis V, et al. **Sist Nerv** 16:43-52, Jan-Feb 64 **(It)**
[Imipramine and electroshock in the therapy of depressions: clinico-statistical analysis of the results in 437 cases] De Carolis V, et al. **Sist Nerv** 16:29-42, Jan-Feb 64 **(It)**
[Depressive episodes of an endogenous type in neurotic depressions. Critical observations on the validity of semeiotic criteria in the diagnosis of depression] De Carolis V, et al. **Sist Nerv** 15:293-307, Jul-Aug 63 **(It)**
[Case of bilateral calcification of the basal ganglia associated with calcification of the crystalline lens and the vitreous body] Fujino Y, et al. **Brain Nerve (Tokyo)** 16:624-6, Jul 64 **(Jap)**
[An analysis of mental states in the experimental conditions of an estimation of lapse of time. Functional analysis of mental disorders by response performance] Hishiyama T, et al. **Psychiat Neurol Jap** 66:468-77, Jun 64 **(Jap)**
[Psychic state and gonadal function in the light of urinary human pituitary gonadotropin (A psychophysiological study of emotion)] Ito K. **Psychiat Neurol Jap** 66:178-96, Mar 64 **(Jap)**
[Psychic state and gonadal function in the light of urinary estrogens and pregnanediol in females (A psychophysiological study of emotion)] Yoshimura Y. **Psychiat Neurol Jap** 66:197-215, Mar 64 **(Jap)**
[Amitriptyline treatment of depressions] Schjonsby HP. **Nord Med** 71:113-5, 23 Jan 64 **(Nor)**
[Desmethylimipramine (Pertofran) in the treatment of depressions. A clinical and psychodynamic appraisal] Alnaes R, et al. **Nord Psykiat T** 17:425-36, 1963 **(Nor)**
[Treatment of mania] **T Norsk Laegeforen** 84:695, 15 Apr 64 **(Nor)**
[Lucidril (A.N.P. 235, centrophenoxine) --observations on the effect of the drug] Aleksandrowicz J, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 13:97-101, Jan-Feb 63 **(Pol)**
[Depressive reactions] Pacheco e Silva Filho AC **Rev Ass Med Brasil** 9:95-7, Mar 63 **(Por)**
[Peculiarities in the course of psychoses in pneumonia] Zlatan BD, et al. **Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev)** 6:22-5, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Erythemic reaction of the skin to ultraviolet irradiation and its dynamics in the course of treatment of patients with various forms of depression. (On the reactivity of the autonomic nervous system in depressions)] Efimenko VL. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 63:1526-31, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Clinico-electroencephalographic studies on aged patients with cyclic depression] Leibovich FA, et al. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 64:746-54, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Apropos of the use of indopan in clinical psychiatry] Levit VG, et al. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 64:768-70, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Endogenous depressions and external factors] Morozova TN, et al. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 63:1515-21, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Peculiarities of the photoerythemic skin reaction in patients with manic-depressive conditions and its dynamics during the course of treatment] Strakhov AP. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 63:1522-5, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Barbamyl-tofranil test in the evaluation of the depressive state] Timofeeva AN, et al. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 63:1549-53, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Our experiences with a new major neuroleptic: haloperidol] Galíndez L, et al. **Dia Med** 35:1435-6, 12 Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[Regarding the treatment of arterial hypertension with guanethidine] Pancer E. **Dia Med** 36:375-7, 27 Apr 64 **(Sp)**
[Mutilating arthropathy and manic-depressive psychosis] Pérez y Pérez J, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 42:203-5, Mar 64 **(Sp)**
[Study of cerebral hemodynamics in depressive states] Barcia Salorio D. **Med Esp** 50:13-20 contd, Jul 63 **(Sp)**
[Study on cerebral hemodynamics in the depressive states] Barcia Salorio D. **Med Esp** 50:306-17, Nov 63 **(Sp)**
[Study of cerebral hemodynamics in the depressive states] Barcia Salorio D. **Med Esp** 50:162-72 contd, Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[Studies of cerebral hemodynamics in the depressive states] Barcia Salorio D. **Med Esp** 50:108-18 contd, Aug 63 **(Sp)**
[Treatment of depression with Persantin] Borreguero AD. **Med Esp** 51:327-33, Apr 64 **(Sp)**
[Experience in the use of injectable benzylcarbamoylhydrazine (Niamide) in depression] Hepp Dubiau J. **Rev Med Chile** 92:243-4, Mar 64 **(Sp)**
[Body image and conception of the world. Notes on the psychoanalysis of a psychotic with a delusional system] De Fiasché DN. **Rev Psicoanal** 20:268-82, Jul-Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[Treatment of chronic psychoses with haloperidol (R 1625)] Luna NE. **Sem Med (B Air)** 124:973-5, 23 Apr 64 **(Sp)**
[Organic emphasis in the neurodepressions] Moretti OA, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:232-6, 18 Jul 63 **(Sp)**
[Outpatient treatment of depression patients with Insidon] Saarimaa HA, et al. **Nord Psykiat T** 17:245-8, 1963 **(Sw)**
[On amitriptyline poisoning] Adner M, et al. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:1525-7, 6 May 64 **(Sw)**

PSYCHOSES, PRESENILE (C10, F)

Alzheimer's disease: problems concerning its concept and nature. McMenemey WH. **Acta Neurol Scand** 39:369-80, 1963
Ultrastructural studies in Alzheimer's presenile dementia. Terry RD, et al. **Amer J Path** 44:269-97, Feb 64
Progressive disorder of sensation and movement of the hands, apraxia, and euphoria. **J Kansas Med Soc** 64:400-8, Sep 63
Creutzfeldt-Jakob's disease. Clinicopathologic report of 15 cases and review of the literature (with special reference to a related disorder designated as subacute spongiform encephalopathy). Siedler H, et al. **J Neuropath Exp Neurol** 22:381-402, Jul 63
The fine structure of neurofibrillary tangles in Alzheimer's disease. Terry RD. **J Neuropath Exp Neurol** 22:629-42, Oct 63

Familial Alzheimer's disease. Feldman RG, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 13:811-24, Oct 63
A case of encephalopathia subcorticalis chronica (Binswanger's disease). Jelgersma HC. **Psychiat Neurol (Basel)** 147:81-9, 1964
Clinical experiences with thioproperazine ("Majeptil") in chronic schizophrenia, psychotic excitation, and senile agitation. Lingjaerde O. **Psychopharmacologia (Berlin)** 4:281-93, 21 May 63
[The electroencephalogram in senile dementia] Libus J. **Cesk Psychiat** 60:19-25, Feb 64 (Cz)
[Aging and mental disease] Vondráček V. **Cesk Psychiat** 60:1-4, Feb 64 (Cz)
[The psychology of the aged person] Jeanson F. **Cah RMF** 78:567-70, Oct 63 (Fr)
[Apropos of the ambivalent action of KT.5, at one and the same time a corrector of parkinsonian and orthothymic syndromes] Boutillier H, et al. **Clinique (Paris)** 59:131-2, Feb 64 (Fr)
[Considerations on a familial case of Alzheimer's disease] Nahman S, et al. **Encephale** 52:366-81, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Mental processes and age in medical practice] Baumgartner P. **Gaz Med France** 71:1779-86, 10 May 64 (Fr)
[Statistical study of degenerative cerebral changes occurring in the course of aging] Wildi E, et al. **Psychiat Neurol (Basel)** 148:41-68, 1964 (Fr)
[Familial spino-cerebellar degeneration and Alzheimer's disease. Anatomo-clinical study of a case] Crémieux A, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 109:45-54, Jul 63 (Fr)
[A case of juvenile hereditary dementia of the Alzheimer type with parkinsonism and Klüver-Bucy syndrome] Jelgersma HC. **Arch Psychiat Nervenkr** 205:262-6, 1 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Subacute spongious encephalopathy. Contribution to the differential clinical diagnosis of presenile dementia] Wüthrich R, et al. **Confin Neurol** 23:417-31, 1963 (Ger)
[Active treatment of senile dementia] Albert E. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:1500-5, 7 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Peptide therapy for apo-enzyme deficiency in porphyria, presenile cerebral atrophy and the protein deficiency syndrome] Säker G. **Munchen Med Wschr** 105:1688-92, 30 Aug 63 (Ger)
[On several results of research on senile psychoses] Sternberg E. **Nervenarzt** 34:409-12, Sep 63 (Ger)
[Clinical and anatomopathological studies on combined forms of presenile brain atrophy (Pick, Alzheimer) with atrophying spinal processes] Poppe W, et al. **Psychiat Neurol (Basel)** 145:322-44, 1963 (Ger)
[On a case of chronic, predominantly optic, presenile hallucinosis] Reimer F. **Psychiat Neurol (Basel)** 146:201-9, 1963 (Ger)
[Considerations on a case of Pick's disease] Fattovich G. **Cervello** 39:317-65, 15 Sep 63 (135 ref.) (It)
[On a case of Alzheimer-Perusini disease of heredo-familial character occurring in young ages] Ruggeri R, et al. **G Psichiat Neuropat** 91:715-34, 1963 (It)
[Paranoid delusional syndromes of involutional age. Psychopathological study using several mental tests] Amaducci L, et al. **Riv Pat Nerv Ment** 84:678-700, Dec 63 (It)
[Clinical study of female alcoholism] Brusa G, et al. **Riv Sper Freniat** 87:1261-87, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[An autopsy case of presenile dementia belonging to the Creutzfeldt-Jakob group] Ishino H. **Psychiat Neurol Jap** 65:589-613, Jul 63 (Jap)
[A morphological and histochemical study of the inclusion masses in chorioidal epitheium of senile brain] Otsuka T. **Psychiat Neurol Jap** 65:383-93, May 63 (Jap)
[Two autopsy cases of the subacute spongiform encephalopathy. A contribution to the understanding of presenile or senile psychosis] Shiraki H, et al. **Psychiat Neurol Jap** 65:989-1011, Dec 63 (Jap)
[Studies on cerebral circulation and metabolism in presenile dementia] Tazaki Y, et al. **Psychiat Neurol Jap** 66:521-8, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Senile and presenile psychiatry] Laane CL. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 84:247-50, 1 Feb 64 (Nor)
[Cerebrospinal fluid proteinogram in degenerative diseases of the central nervous system] Spina-França A. **Arq Neuropsiquiat** 21:167-77, Sep 63 (Por)
[Clinical peculiarities of the initial stages of cerebral focal atrophic diseases in old age] Bleĭkher VM. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 64:270-4, 1964 (Rus)
[Vascular pathology and its role in various types of course of presenile depression] Chelyshev LA. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 64:245-9, 1964 (Rus)
[On psychotic pictures observed during the course of Alzheimer's disease and Pick's disease] Shakhmatov NF. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 64:265-9, 1964 (Rus)
[On paranoid delusions of jealousy in the age of involution] Shcharina MG. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 63:600-6, 1963 (Rus)
[Cortico-striate degeneration of the Creutzfeldt-Jacob type] Silberman J. **An Fac Med Lima** 46:258-76, Jun 63 (Sp)
[About some anatomopathological aspects of cerebral involution] Thomson AF. **Arch Histol (B Air)** 8:241-68, 1963 (Sp)
[On the functional state of the adrenal cortex in patients with presenile psychoses] Nedbaĭlova TM. **Fiziol Zh (Kiev)** 9:363-8, May-Jun 63 (Uk)

PSYCHOSES, SENILE (C10, F)

Psychiatric problems in four Danish old age homes. Jensen K. **Acta Psychiat Scand** 39:Suppl169:411-9, 1963
Hypnotics for patients with senile confusion. Schulsinger F. **Acta Psychiat Scand** 39:Suppl169:253-5, 1963
Effects of imipramine upon various mental syndromes in ambulatory treatment. Hausner M, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 5:358-65, 1963
Differences in the verbal functions between oligophrenia and dementia. Konias V. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 6:76, 1964
Haloperidol in the psychiatric disorders of old age. Sugerman AA, et al. **Amer J Psychiat** 120:1190-2, Jun 64
Some regressive phenomena in old age. Gillespie WH. **Brit J Med Psychol** 36:203-9, 1963
A controlled trial of cosaldon in arteriosclerotic dementia. Cooper AJ. **Brit J Psychiat** 110:415-8, May 64
Treatment of atypical depression with librium and parnate. Kearney TR. **Dis Nerv Syst** 25:443-7, Jul 64
Treating confused geriatric patients. Leake CD. **Geriatrics** 19:466-7, Jul 64
Further report on fractures of the hip in elderly psychiatric patients. Oltman JE, et al. **Geriatrics** 18:903-9, Dec 63
A delirium unit in an acute geriatric hospital. Fish F, et al. **Geront Clin (Basel)** 6:71-80, 1964
Depression in elderly patients with subnutrition. Fowlie HC, et al. **Geront Clin (Basel)** 5:215-25, 1963
A suggested relationship between hypertension and affective disorders in the elderly. Kidd CB. **Irish J Med Sci** 6:427-32, Sep 63
A steroidal pyrazole as an anabolic agent in the treatment of geriatric mental patients. Burnett PC. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 11:979-82, Oct 63
Psychotherapy for certain psychotic states in geriatric patients. Hader M. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 12:607-17, Jun 64
Nandrolone phenpropionate in the treatment of geriatric patients with chronic brain damage. Hamilton LD, et al. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 12:373-8, Apr 64
Biologic, psychologic and sociologic studies in normal aged persons and patients with senile psychosis. Kral VA, et al. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 12:21-37, Jan 64
Protein fractions in the sera of mentally confused geriatric patients: effect of corticotropin. Pelz KS, et al. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 11:983-6, Oct 63
Advantages of benzquinamide therapy for control of anxietydepression in the elderly. Shubin H, et al. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 11:793-6, Aug 63
The confused geriatric patient. Wolff K. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 12:266-70, Mar 64 (16 ref.)
Heterogeneity of an elderly state hospital population. Scott T, et al. **J Geront** 19:27-30, Jan 64
A clinical trial of CI-383 and CI-384 in psychotic patients. Jacobs H, et al. **J Neuropsychiat** 5:235-43, Apr 64
Evaluation of prognostic factors and results in a geriatric mental hygiene clinic. Friedman JH, et al. **Med Times** 92:790-5, Aug 64
Blue is for bathrooms...colors guide geriatric patients. Droubay EH. **Ment Hosp** 15:386-90, Jul 64
A proposed plan: the management of the senile patient. Hansen AV Jr. **Penn Med J** 67:32-4, May 64
Clinical experiences with thioproperazine ("Majeptil") in chronic schizophrenia, psychotic excitation, and senile agitation. Lingjaerde O. **Psychopharmacologia (Berlin)** 4:281-93, 21 May 63
Psychogenetics today. Jarvik LF. **Quart Rev Biol** 39:123-9, Jun 64
Hirepine in psychiatry. Derzsi S, et al. **Ther Hung** 12:37-41, 1964
[Changes in the clinical picture of arteriosclerotic and senile diseases] Kronbergerová J. **Cesk Psychiat** 59:300-3, Oct 63 (Cz)
[The electroencephalogram in senile dementia] Libus J. **Cesk Psychiat** 60:19-25, Feb 64 (Cz)
[Aging and mental disease] Vondráček V. **Cesk Psychiat** 60:1-4, Feb 64 (Cz)
[Treatment of senile dementia with vasodilator agents] Bjorum N. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:1167-8, 20 Aug 64 (Dan)
[Benperidol and promazine: a "double blind" comparative study in mental geriatrics] Bobon J, et al. **Acta Neurol Belg** 63:839-43, Oct 63 (Fr)
[Reversible dementia states] Bergeron M, et al. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 122:529-53, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Study of the etiological, medical and social factors of the hospitalization of aged patients in Psychiatric Departments] Bouquet R. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 121:549-61, Apr 63 (Fr)
[Non-specific Bordet-Wassermann reactions in aged persons] Chatagnon C, et al. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 121:421-4, Oct 63 (Fr)
[Anatomo-clinico-genetic considerations on mental disorders in aged persons] Marchand L. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 2:161-79, Jul 63 (Fr)
[Benzperidol in agitation states in neurology, psychiatry and gerontology] Miletto G, et al. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 2:228-35, Jul 63 (Fr)
[The psychology of the aged person] Jeanson F. **Cah RMF** 78:567-70, Oct 63 (Fr)
[Considerations on the problems and measurements of psychiatric and social welfare for aged persons] La Rue L, et al. **Canad Psychiat Ass J** 8:385-93, Dec 63 (Fr)
[On the subject of a year of application of thioridazine in a psychiatric milieu. (Apropos of 300 cases)] Mans J, et al. **Encephale** 53:Suppl:196-202, 1964 (Fr)
[Mental processes and age in medical practice] Baumgartner P. **Gaz Med France** 71:1779-86, 10 May 64 (Fr)
[Therapeutic study of a new medicamentous combination: FH-040-3] Bournet P, et al. **J Med Lyon** 45:1191-201, 5 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Disappearance of recurrences in a periodic subject (intermittent melancholia) under the effect of a continuous imipramine treatment] Lecomte G, et al. **J Med Lyon** 44:1959-65, 20 Dec 63 (Fr)
[Clinical study of dimethylaminoethanol acetylglutamate in adults and aged persons] Ravina A. **Progr Med (Paris)** 92:189-93, 24 Mar 64 (Fr)
[Statistical study of degenerative cerebral changes occurring in the course of aging] Wildi E, et al. **Psychiat Neurol (Basel)** 148:41-68, 1964 (Fr)
[The electroencephalogram during prolonged amnesic episodes without immediate neurologic sequelae in aged subjects] Dondey M. **Rev Franc Geront** 10:29-37, Feb 64 (Fr)
[Medicamentous therapy in psychiatric diseases in the aged] Fouks, et al. **Rev Franc Geront** 10:233-7, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Practical use of the EEG in senile dementia patients] Leroy C. **Rev Franc Geront** 10:39-40, Feb 64 (Fr)
[Experimental neuropharmacology of facilitation of electrical convulsions as a basis for research in gerontological psychiatry] Thuillier H, et al. **Rev Franc Geront** 10:21-2, Feb 64 (Fr)
[The socio-economic conditions of hospitalization of the aged. (Preliminary survey conducted in the department of Loire)] Gaudin G, et al. **Rev Hyg Med Soc** 11:659-708, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Present status of the care of chronic and aged patients. Psychiatric and psychological aspects] Villa JL. **Rev Med Suisse Rom** 83:881-6, Nov 63 (Fr)
[Depressive psychoses in aged persons] Rondepierre JJ. **Rev Prat** 13:3045-52, 1 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Measures to be taken with regard to the seriously mentally defective and those with senile dementia] **Rev Prat [Suppl]** 12:Supplvii-xii, 11 Dec 63 (Fr)
[Global amnesia] Barbizet J. **Sem Hop Paris** 39:983-9, 26 Apr 63 (Fr)
[Interest of anatomo-diagnosis in the study of the etiological group in psychiatric medicine. Apropos of a syphilo-tumoral deficiency syndrome with psycho-genetic elements] Leconte M, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 39:2743-7, 14 Dec 63 (Fr)
[Psychiatry of the aged person] Volmat R, et al. **Vie Med [Num Spec]** 45:55-68, May 64 (Fr)
[Active treatment of senile dementia] Albert E. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:1500-5, 7 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Factors of social isolation in the forefront of paranoid frustration syndromes of advanced age] Lange E, et al. **Nervenarzt** 35:194-200, May 64 (Ger)
[On several results of research on senile psychoses] Sternberg E. **Nervenarzt** 34:409-12, Sep 63 (Ger)
[Therapeutic experiences with procaine in mental and physical disorders in aged persons] Schneeberger E. **Ther Umsch** 21:10-8, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Psychiatric-clinic experiences with Luvatren] Stelter E, et al. **Ther Umsch** 21:63-6, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Care in psychic arteriosclerotic diseases] Löffler M. **Veska** 28:254, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Clinical trials of Encephabol] Gross H, et al. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:162-6, 7 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Psychiatric problems in old age] Noy P. **Harefuah** 65:51-4, 15 Jul 63 (Heb)
[The clearing factor in arteriopathic and senile psychoses] Bargellesi Severi A. **G Psichiat Neuropat** 92:147-72, 1964 (It)
[Research on the heredity of arteriopathic and senile psychoses] Bovi A, et al. **G Psichiat Neuropat** 92:67-113, 1964 (It)
[Electroencephalographic findings in arteriopathic psychoses and senile dementia] Martelli G. **G Psichiat Neuropat** 92:115-46, 1964 (It)
[Clinical study on an ergot derivative: hydergine] Rebecchi M, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 69:207-11, 31 Jan 64 (It)
[Treatment with mebutamate (an antihypertensive with central action) of mental patients with hypertensive manifestations] D'Amelio V, et al. **Gazz Med Ital** 122:351-3, Nov 63 (It)
[Notes on an application of the Bender-Gestalt test in psychiatry] Di Naro C, et al. **Rass Neuropsichiat** 17:55-71, 1963 (It)
[Welfare for senile mental patients in psychiatric hospitals] Zara E. **Rass Neuropsichiat** 17:101-6, 1963 (It)
[Moral judgment and the Tsedek test in senile dementia] Borghesi R. **Rass Stud Psichiat** 52:414-20, Jul-Aug 63 (It)

[Primary deliriant psychoses of advanced age, with a complementary state of the schizophrenic type. (The so-called late schizophrenias)] Armenise M. **Riv Sper Freniat** 88:170-99, 31 Mar 64 **(It)**
[A morphological and histochemical study of the inclusion masses in chorioidal epitheium of senile brain] Otsuka T. **Psychiat Neurol Jap** 65:383-93, May 63 **(Jap)**
[Two autopsy cases of the subacute spongiform encephalopathy. A contribution to the understanding of presenile or senile psychosis] Shiraki H, et al. **Psychiat Neurol Jap** 65:989-1011, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[Senile and presenile psychiatry] Laane CL. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 84:247-50, 1 Feb 64 **(Nor)**
[A year of therapy in a geriatric ward] Wiśniewska-Roszkowska K. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:1724-7, 11 Nov 63 **(Pol)**
[Incomplete atrioventricular block of the 3d degree causing a psychotic state] Mishina KI. **Kazan Med Zh** 40:50-1, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Emotional disorders in psychoses during old age] Aripov NA. **Med Zh Uzbek** 10:51-4, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Clinico-electroencephalographic studies on aged patients with cyclic depression] Leibovich FA, et al. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 64:746-54, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Certain forms of jealous delirium in patients with cerebral arteriosclerosis in old age] Shchirina MG. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 64:256-64, 1964 **(Rus)**
[About some anatomopathological aspects of cerebral involution] Thomson AF. **Arch Histol (B Air)** 8:241-68, 1963 **(Sp)**
[Clinical aspects of haloperidol] Gerle B. **Nord Psykiat T** 18:68-74, 1964 **(Sw)**

PSYCHOSES, TOXIC (C14, F)

Acute confusion coinciding with treatment with hydroxyphenylbutazone (Tanderil). Wålinder J. **Acta Soc Med Upsal** 68:177-80, 1963
Central nervous system effects of chronic exposure to organophosphate insecticides. Dille JR, et al. **Aerospace Med** 35:474-8, May 64
Phenothiazine-induced acute psychotic reaction: the "psychotoxicity" of a drug. Chaffin DS. **Amer J Psychiat** 121:26-32, Jul 64
Functional factors in "organic" brain syndrome. Greenspan HS. **Amer J Psychiat** 120:1185-8, Jun 64
Acute brain syndrome secondary to tetrachlorethylene ingestion. Haerer AF, et al. **Amer J Psychiat** 121:78-9, Jul 64
Iatrogenic amphetamine psychosis. McDonald RL. **Amer J Psychiat** 120:1200-1, Jun 64
Acute psychotic reaction following ingestion of phentermine. Rubin RT. **Amer J Psychiat** 120:1124-5, May 64
A reaction to organic fluorides simulating classical catatonia. Schwab JJ, et al. **Amer J Psychiat** 120:1196-7, Jun 64
"Model psychosis" produced by inhalation of gasoline fumes. Tolan EJ, et al. **Amer J Psychiat** 120:757-61, Feb 64
New drugs of addiction? Bachrich PR. **Brit Med J** 5386:834-5, 28 Mar 64
Familial periodic paralysis and bromide intoxication. Drysdale RD, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:789-91, 28 Mar 64
Poisons and mental function (psychosis). Arena JM. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 3:328 passim, Jun 64
Drug reactions in adolescence. Neff L. **GP** 29:112-3, Jan 64
Sympathomimetic drug-induced psychosis. Murray PA. **J Irish Med Ass** 54:21-3, Jan 64
Toxic psychosis due to quinarcrine and chloroquine. Sapp OL 3d. **JAMA** 187:373-5, 1 Feb 64
Psychotic reactions during therapy with pargyline. Sutnick AI, et al. **JAMA** 188:610-1, 11 May 64
3-Methoxy-4,5-methylenedioxy amphetamine, a new psychotomimetic agent. Shulgin AT. **Nature (London)** 201:1120-1, 14 Mar 64
Reactions to use of amphetamines as observed in a psychiatric hospital. Prout CT. **New York J Med** 64:1186-92, 15 May 64
The subjective experience of time during lysergic acid diethylamide (LSD-25) intoxication. Kenna JC, et al. **Psychopharmacologia (Berlin)** 5:280-8, 11 Mar 64
The effect of MAO inhibition on the experimental psychosis induced by dimethyltryptamine. Sai-Halász A. **Psychopharmacologia (Berlin)** 4:385-8, 2 Jul 63
Toxic reactions to antidepressant drugs. Kane FJ Jr. **Southern Med J** 57:691-3, Jun 64
A case of "psychosis" from drugs. Greiner TH. **Texas J Med** 60:659-60, Aug 64
[On prevention and first aid in some acute and subacute occupational poisoning] Balev P. **Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia** 42:59-64, 1963 **(Bul)**
[On neuro-psychiatric complications in acute occupational poisoning] Balev P. **Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia** 42:53-7, 1963 **(Bul)**
[Various psychodiagnostic testing methods during psychotherapy using LSD] Hausner M, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 5:218-9, May 63 **(Cz)**
[Mania-like syndrome after Tofranil] Baštecký J, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 2:602-9, 1963 **(Cz)**
[Contribution to the toxic effects of adrenalin and its metabolites] Vencovský E, et al. **Cesk Psychiat** 59:217-21, Aug 63 **(Cz)**
[Cholinotropic hallucinogens. II.] Vojtěchovský M. **Lek Ved Zahr** 4:69-73, 17 Apr 64 (48 ref.) **(Cz)**
[Psychosis due to gold poisoning, treated with D-penicillamine] Op de Coul AA, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:465-8, 7 Mar 64 **(Dut)**
[Neuro-psychiatric complications due to anti-bacterial drugs] Thibault H, et al. **Clinique (Paris)** 58:619-21, 31 Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Appearance of psychic complications under corticotherapy, in the treatment of chronic adrenal insufficiency] Linquette M, et al. **Lille Med** 9:3-7, Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[Complications during clinical therapy with psychopharmaca] Häfner H, et al. **Aerztl Forsch** 18:18-36, 10 Jan 64 (62 ref.) **(Ger)**
[Clinical and pathomorphological findings in chronic addiction to antiasthmatic drugs] Unterharnsheidt F. **Arch Psychiat Nervenkr** 205:306-20, 1 Jun 64 **(Ger)**
[Central nervous system damage by abuse of phenacetin-containing mixtures] Urban H. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:223-9, 21 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[On the problem of psychoses due to antiasthmatic drugs] Büssow H. **Nervenarzt** 35:222-3, May 64 **(Ger)**
[Electroencephalograms in children following oral administration of 3-(p-amino-benzol-sulfonamido)-2-phenylpyrazole(Orisul)] Enge S, et al. **Wien Klin Wschr** 75:909-14, 20 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Central nervous system side-effects in small children following administration of sulfaphenylpyrazole] Falk W, et al. **Wien Klin Wschr** 75:905-8, 20 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Report on psychoses due to chronic abuse of antiasthma agents] May V. **Wien Klin Wschr** 75:929-32, 27 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Corticosteroid psychosis. Asthma and mental disorders. II. From the viewpoint of the internist] Holler G, et al. **Wien Z Nervenheilk** 20:288-99, Mar 63 **(Ger)**
[Corticosteroid psychosis. Asthma and mental disorders. I. From the viewpoint of the neurologist] Holler G, et al. **Wien Z Nervenheilk** 20:277-87, Mar 63 **(Ger)**
[Unusual course of a barbiturate poisoning] Sölts-Szöts J, et al. **Z Haut Geschlechtskr** 35:299-304, 1 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Jaundice and mental disorders] Nikolopoulos P, et al. **Hellen Iatr** 33:355-66, Apr 64 **(Gr)**
[Amphetamine psychoses] Gudmundsson G. **Laeknabladid** 48:64-70, 1964 **(Ic)**
[On a case of dementia infantilis caused by severe quinine poisoning] Buffa B, et al. **Rass Stud Psichiat** 53:116-26, 1964 **(It)**
[Considerations on organic confusional syndromes with depressive onset. (Clinical and psychopathological study of a case)] Cirrincione A, et al. **Rass Stud Psichiat** 52:461-70, Jul-Aug 63 **(It)**
[On 2 cases of psychotic syndrome begun following acute intoxication due to phosphoric esters] Fradà G, et al. **Riforma Med** 78:85-8, 25 Jan 64 **(It)**
[Contribution to the knowledge of the relations between episodic psychoses and transitory states of the exogenous reaction type in epileptics] Agostini L, et al. **Riv Neurol** 33:199-204, May-Jun 63 **(It)**
[Current problems in mental confusion] Rigotti S. **Riv Pat Nerv Ment** 84:241-52, Jun 63 **(It)**
[Corticosteroid psychosis with Christ ideas in women] Lehre KD. **Nord Psykiat T** 17:397-402, 1963 **(Nor)**
[Intolerance and toxicity of substitute antibacterial drugs] Bek E. **Gruzlica** 31:645-51, Jun 63 **(Pol)**
[Neuropsychiatric disorders in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis with cycloserine] Kamińska M, et al. **Gruzlica** 31:875-81, Aug 63 **(Pol)**
[Psychopathological complications in the treatment of alcoholism with disulfiram (anticol)] Szydlik H, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 13:661-6, Sep-Oct 63 **(Pol)**
[Acute toxic psychoses developing during streptomycin therapy] Tselibeev BA. **Probl Tuberk** 41:88-9, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Neuro-psychic changes in hormone therapy of Botkin's disease] Semendiaeva ME, et al. **Sovet Med** 27:61-5, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[On neurological and mental disorders in corticosteroid therapy in children] Bondarev VN. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 63:1094-6, 1963 **(Rus)**
[The problem of allergy in psychiatry] Ravkin IG. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 63:722-8, 1963 **(Rus)**
[On atropine psychoses] Stoliarov GV. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 63:762-6, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Serious illness associated with Tanderil treatment] Belfrage S. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:1619-27, 13 May 64 **(Sw)**
[Chloroquine psychoses] Persson G. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:1537-41, 6 May 64 **(Sw)**

PSYCHOSES, TRAUMATIC (C14, F)

[Late complications of closed cranio-cerebral injuries] Morel-Maroger A. **Vie Med** 45:443-52, Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[A case of adolescent schizophrenic psychosis following head injury] Vujošević K, et al. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 20:723-5, Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Some considerations on the "durchgang syndrome"] Tommasi C. **Riv Sper Freniat** 87:871-6, 30 Jun 63 **(It)**
[Cranial trauma in psychiatry (clinical aspects)] Nunes JS. **J Med (Porto)** 54:887-93, 22 Aug 64 **(Por)**
[On the treatment of "postoperative psychosis"] Indeĭkin EN. **Oftal Zh** 19:143, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Mental disorders in patients with ulcerative colitis] Belov VP. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 18:82-90, 1963 **(Rus)**
[On clinical dynamics of so-called organic psychopathies. (According to follow-up data)] Kulev IL. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 64:730-4, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Psychiatric sequelae of craniocerebral injuries with special reference to prognosis] Kandić B. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 20:205-11, Apr 63 **(Ser)**

PSYCHOSOMATIC MEDICINE (F)

Treatment of anxiety neuroses and psychosomatic syndromes using a new Librium-metabolite, RO 4-5360. Geert-Jorgensen E. **Acta Psychiat Scand** 39:Suppl169:209, 1963
Treatment of anxiety neuroses and psychosomatic syndromes by a new Librium-metabolite: Valium. Geert-Jorgensen E. **Acta Psychiat Scand** 39:Suppl169:218, 1963
"Hyperestrogenism"--psyche and soma in teen-agers. Frisk M, et al. **Acta Psychother (Basel)** 12:284-98, 1964
Significance of somatic complaints in patients suffering from psychotic depression. Jones D, et al. **Acta Psychother (Basel)** 11:193-9, 1963
A psychosomatic approach to asthma. Prick JJ. **Acta Psychother (Basel)** 11:81-112, 1963 (129 ref.)
Empirical data and some principles of psychosomatics. Stokvis B, et al. **Acta Psychother (Basel)** 11:305-22, 1963
Whole person medicine: psychosomatic approach or psychosomatic disorder? Wisdom JO. **Acta Psychother (Basel)** 12:241-61, 1964
The significance of psychosomatic symptoms as seen in psychotherapy. Wolff HH. **Acta Psychother (Basel)** 11:323-32, 1963
New possibilities in psychogenetic research. Guensberger E, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 6:63-4, 1964
Angular chelosis and psorasis as psychosomatic menifestations. Secter II, et al. **Amer J Clin Hypn** 7:79-81, Jul 64
Tenesmus of unwilling sacrifice. McGrath WB. **Amer J Proctol** 15:199-202, Jun 64
Therapeutic programming for the non-psychotic patient. Brodsky CM, et al. **Amer J Psychiat** 120:793-7, Feb 64
About the unity of the patient. Sheeley WF. **Amer J Psychiat** 120:604-5, Dec 63
The family doctor's new role on the treatment team. Zussman L, et al. **Amer J Psychiat** 120:553-60, Dec 63
Psychological aspects of the allergic state. Sanger MD. **Ann Allerg** 21:530-5, Sep 63
An evaluation of the effectiveness of psychotherapy in the treatment of ulcerative colitis. O'Conner JF, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 60:587-602, Apr 64
D-xylose Tolerance Test; studies in so-called functional disorders, thyrotoxicosis, chronic colitis, and obesity. Vartio T. **Ann Med Intern Fenn** 52:183-9, 1963
Extra-auditory hypacusis. Livingood WC. **Ann Otol** 73:72-81, Mar 64
Psychogenic deafness. Evaluation and management. Livingood WC. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 7:415-23, Oct 63
Emotional symptoms in extremely isolated groups. Gunderson EK. **Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago)** 9:362-8, Oct 63
Personality patterns of rheumatoid arthritic patients. Nalven FB, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 7:18-28, Feb 64
Masked depression. Dorfman W. **Bibl Psychiat Neurol** 118:50-8, 1963
The role of the brain in visceral disease. French JD. **Brain Nerve (Tokyo)** 16:460-5, Jun 64
Interest of graduating medical students in social and emotional aspects of illness. Walton HJ, et al. **Brit Med J** 5357:588-92, 7 Sep 63
Psychiatry and the human machine. The organic factor in mental disease. Ziskind E. **Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc** 28:201-8, Dec 63
Some thoughs on disability. The tenth Bernard S. Oppenheimer lecture. Hirschfeld AH. **Bull NY Acad Med** 40:532-9, Jul 64
Communication in illness: the relationship of national origin to symptoms and diagnosis. Melville PH, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:1435-41, 27 Jun 64
Treatment of psychosomatic disorders. Wittkower ED. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:1055-60, 2 May 64
Psychogenesis of emesis. Cleghorn RA, et al. **Canad Psychiat Ass J** 9:299-312, Aug 64 (97 ref.)
Ulcerative colitis--criteria of a "psychosomatic" disease. Powles WE. **Canad Psychiat Ass J** 9:51-6, Feb 64
Some contributions of medicine and physiology to medical-psychological disorders. Cardon PV Jr.

Clin Proc Child Hosp (Wash) 19:307-22, Dec 63 (26 ref.)
The doctor as therapist. **Conn Med** 28:6-10, Jan 64
Non-specific factors in treatment. I. Review of placebo reactions and placebo reactors. Honigfeld G. **Dis Nerv Syst** 25:145-56 contd, Mar 64 (158 ref.)
Diazepam in treatment of emotional disorders. Love J. **Dis Nerv Syst** 24:674-7, Nov 63
Relationships between contingent alpha blocking and conditioned psychogalvanic reflex. Visser SL. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 15:768-74, Oct 63
Psychosomatic studies on chronic urticaria. Kaneko Z, et al. **Folia Psychiat Neurol Jap** 17:16-24, Jul 63
Menstrual psychosomatopathies. Hambien EC. **Gaz Med Port** 17:53-5, Jan-Feb 64
Psychosomatic care: medical and psychiatric. Zaidens SH. **Geriatrics** 18:693-5, Sep 63
Psychosomatic nasal and sinus disease. Rosedale RS Jr. **GP** 29:90-3, Apr 64
Emotional reactions to initial attacks of coronary thrombosis. Wilder RM. **GP** 29:115-20, May 64
Psychiatric considerations in acne vulgaris. Kenward JF. **Illinois Med J** 124:427-8, Nov 63
Essential hypertension and the psyche. Vaz EJ. **Indian J Med Sci** 18:111-3, Feb 64
New concepts in gastrointestinal disorders. Vaz EJ. **Indian J Med Sci** 18:57-9, Jan 64
Chronic tubal spasm. Mendel EB. **Int J Fertil** 9:383-9, Apr-Jun 64
Treatment of the "untreatables". Mally MA, et al. **Int J Group Psychother** 14:369-74, Jul 64
An experiment of group-discussions on psychological problems in medical practice. Boaz-Freund M, et al. **Israel Med J** 23:71-3, Jan-Mar 64
Psychosomatic tensions in general surgery. Jorgensen MB. **J Abdom Surg** 5:111-2, Sep 63
Philosophy and the symptom. Troup RM. **J Amer Inst Homeop** 56:336-7, Sep-Oct 63
Psychosomatics. Whitmont EC. **J Amer Inst Homeop** 57:8-12, May-Jun 64
The dependent personality problem. Goldstein MB. **J Amer Osteopath Ass** 63:1122-4, Aug 64
Psychological and physiological responses to raised body temperature. Wilkinson RT, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:287-91, Mar 64
Effect of stimulated breath sounds on ventilation. Williams MH Jr, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:233-5, Mar 64
Etiology and pathogenesis in psychosomatic medicine. Margolin SG. **J Arkansas Med Soc** 60:175-80, Oct 63
A psychotherapeutic technique for allergic patients. Lubens HM. **J Asthma Res** 1:167-71, Dec 63
Personality factors associated with rheumatoid arthritis: a review. Moos RH. **J Chronic Dis** 17:41-55, Jan 64 (79 ref.)
An epidemiological approach to the study of psychosomatic disorders. Wear LE. **J Coll Gen Pract** 7:239-43, Mar 64
Functional illness in general practice. Moore JN. **J Irish Med Ass** 53:82-6, Sep 63
Psychosomatic illness. Emotional factors in illness: their frequency in general practice. Schroeder SO. **J Kansas Med Soc** 65:27-31, Jan 64
Treatability of emotional states by the practicing physician. Sheeley WF. **J Louisiana Med Soc** 115:365-73, Nov 63
New frontiers in psychosomatic medicine. Chernus J. **J Med Soc New Jersey** 60:128-31, Mar 63
Free-floating anxiety. Lewis SM. **J Med Soc New Jersey** 60:524, Nov 63
Psychosomatic geriatrics. Molitch M. **J Med Soc New Jersey** 60:489, Oct 63
Uropsychiatry. Engel WJ. **J Mich Med Soc** 63:273-7, Apr 64
A practical approach to the treatment of chronic intractable "functional" pain. Levy RA. **J Mount Sinai Hosp NY** 30:523-7, Nov-Dec 63
Objective measures of somatic preoccupation. Endicott NA, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 137:427-37, Nov 63
Chlorprothixene: a new non-phenothiazine ataractic agent: spectrum in the outpatient therapy of psychoneurosis. Levy HA, et al. **J Neuropsychiat** 5:138-42, Dec 63
Some thoughts on disability. The tenth Bernard S. Oppenheimer lecture. Hirschfeld AH. **J Occup Med** 6:267-70, Jun 64
The psychic component. Northup GW. **J Osteopath** 70:41-8, Sep 63
Psychosomatics in veterinary medicine. Chertok L, et al. **J Psychosom Res** 7:229-35, Dec 63 (27 ref.)
The epidemiological approach to psychosomatic medicine. Cooper B. **J Psychosom Res** 8:9-15, Jul 64
Smoking, personality and psychosomatic disorders. Eysenck HJ. **J Psychosom Res** 7:107-30, Oct 63
Epidemiological studies in psychosomatic medicine. Kessel N, et al. **J Psychosom Res** 8:67-81, Jul 64
Social stress and illness onset. Rahe RH, et al. **J Psychosom Res** 8:35-44, Jul 64
An evaluation of the Bekesy ascending descending gap. Hood WH, et al. **J Speech Hearing Res** 7:123-32, Jun 64
Psychosomatic aspects of competitive sports. Wolf S. **J Sport Med** 3:157-63, Jun-Sep 63
Correlation of electroencephalograms and multiple physical symptoms. Ging RJ, et al. **JAMA** 187:579-82, 22 Feb 64
The accident process. I. Etiological considerations of industrial injuries. Hirschfeld AH, et al. **JAMA** 186:193-9, 19 Oct 63
Evaluation of psychiatric disability and the concept of repression. Lerner J. **JAMA** 188:369-70, 27 Apr 64
Discovering the functional illness in interview. Overley TM **JAMA** 186:776-7, 23 Nov 63
Is this sympton functional? Sullivan PR. **JAMA** 185:745-7, 7 Sep 63
Contemporary conversion reactions. III. Diagnostic considerations. Ziegler FJ, et al. **JAMA** 186:307-11, 26 Oct 63
Differentiation of neurogenic from organic complaints with the U wave. Nakamoto K. **Jap Circ J** 28:505-22, Jul 64
Psychosomatic medicine and the brain-mind relationship. Brain L. **Lancet** 2:325-8, 15 Aug 64
The three faces of Joan. Diagnostic and therapeutic levels in general practice. Clyne MB. **Lancet** 1:1270-2, 6 Jun 64
Treatment of chronic tension headache. Lance JW, et al. **Lancet** 1:1236-9, 6 Jun 64
Noel Gordon Harris. (Harris NG), **Lancet** 2:953-4, 2 Nov 63
Psychosomatic aspects of nausea and vomiting of pregnancy. Murphy D. **Marquette Med Rev** 29:137-43, Nov 63 (35 ref.)
The clinical diagnosis of hysteria. Guze SB. **Med Times** 91:1149-52, Dec 63
Physical illness in disturbed marriages. Henker FO 3d. **Med Times** 92:206-8, Mar 64
Some comments on psychosomatic medicine. Kahn JP. **Med Times** 91:1160-6, Dec 63
Reflections on the current status of psychosomatic medicine. Ostfeld AM. **Med Times** 92:19-21, Jan 64
Medical aphorisms of Maimonides. Seid B. **Med Times** 92:89-96, Jan 64
For some good health is a hazard. Smith JA. **Med Times** 92:865-7, Sep 64
Brief hypnotherapy with passive children. Browne SE. **Med World (London)** 100:384-6, May 64
Thirty-seconds psychotherapy. Clyne MB. **Med World (London)** 100:9-14, Jan 64
Referral to the psychiatrist in an American view. Fitch EM. **Med World (London)** 100:499-504, Jun 64
The therapeutic use of placebo. Forrer GR. **Mich Med** 63:558-61, Aug 64
The divorce phenomenon as it relates to orthopedic surgery. Bundens WD, et al. **Milit Med** 129:443-8, May 64
Changes in cardiovascular function associated with personality reactions. Ripley HS. **Nebraska Med J** 49:157-65, Apr 64
Pathologic malingering. The painful disabled extremity. Shaw RS. **New Eng J Med** 271:22-6, 2 Jul 64
Some modern concepts of psychosomatic medicine. Bethune HC. **New Zeal Med J** 63:225-32, Apr 64
Advances in psychiatry. Leigh D. **Practitioner** 191:431-42, Oct 63 (47 ref.)
Prognosis and treatment of obesity from a psychiatrist's point of view. Bruch H. **Probl Actuel Endocr Nutr** 7:319-26, 1963
The effects of physical ill-health in adolescent delinquents. Gibbens EC. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 56:1086-8, Dec 63
Psychosomatic medicine. Fischer HK, et al. **Progr Neurol Psychiat** 18:567-78, 1963 (99 ref.)
Psychosomatic concepts in psychosoanalytic education. Wittkower ED, et al. **Psychoanal Rev** 50:557-72, Winter 63
Separation experiences and health records in a group of normal adults. Imboden JB, et al. **Psychosom Med** 25:433-40, Sep-Oct 63
Toward a developmental psychosomatic medicine. Richmond JB. **Psychosom Med** 25:567-73, Nov-Dec 63 (27 ref.)
Psychogenic urinary retention; report of 6 cases. Wahl CW, et al. **Psychosom Med** 25:543-55, Nov-Dec 63
The reliability of developmental histories; summary and evaluation of evidence. Wenar C. **Psychosom Med** 25:505-9, Nov-Dec 63
Current problems in psychosomatic medicine. Alexander F. **Psychosomatics** 5:1-2, Jan-Feb 64
The psyche and the soma in good medicine and in good psychiatry. Blain D. **Psychosomatics** 5:69-74, Mar-Apr 64
Group psychotherapy for patients with psychosomatic illness. Deutsch AL, et al. **Psychosomatics** 5:14-20, Jan-Feb 64
Oral manifestations of psychosomatic disease. Manhold JH Jr. **Psychosomatics** 4:279-82, Sep-Oct 63 (21 ref.)
The non-psychiatrist and psychiatry. Schiff LJ. **Psychosomatics** 4:261-2, Sep-Oct 63
Phantom embolism. Schwarz BE. **Psychosomatics** 5:52-4, Jan-Feb 64
Role of a new psychotropic drug in somatic disorders. Spankus WH. **Psychosomatics** 5:153-6, May-Jun 64
What to do with those neurotic patients. Branch CH. **Rocky Mountain Med J** 61:37-42, May 64
'Housewife's disease; a modern psychosomatic syndrome. Claassens HJ. **S Afr Med J** 38:532-4, 25 Jul 64
The integration of medicine with mental health activities. Elliott GA. **S Afr Med J** 38:148-51, 22 Feb 64
Undergraduate and postgraduate psychiatric education. Hurst LA. **S Afr Med J** 38:151-3, 22 Feb 64
Clinical correlation of stomach-bowel difficulties in people with depressions. Pugh PF, et al. **S Dakota J Med Pharm** 16:30-6, Nov 63
Self-induced dermatoses. Psychodynamics and treatment. Zaidens SH. **Skin** 3:135-43, May 64
A psychiatric study of children with diagnosis of regional ileitis. Kraft IA, et al. **Southern Med J** 57:799-802, Jul 64
Communication with the fatally ill. Verwoerdt A. **Southern Med J** 57:787-95, Jul 64
Reflex physiopathic disturbances. Arieff AJ, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 118:1029-34, May 64
On the possibility of a biological conception of so-called functional nervous disorders. Monrad-Krohn GH. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 84:405-7, 1 Mar 64
Somatic equivalents of depression. Ewalt JR. **Texas J Med** 60:654-8, Aug 64
Behavioral stress and physiological change; a comparative approach to the experimental analysis of some psychosomatic problems. Brady JV. **Trans NY Acad Sci** 26:483-96, Feb 64
The psychosomatic concept. **WHO Chron** 18:304-7, Aug 64
Psychosomatic disorders. Thirteenth report of the WHO Expert Committee on Mental Health. **WHO Techn Rep Ser** 275:1-27, 1964
[Psychosomatic aspects of medicine] **S Afr Med J** 37:1173, 23 Nov 63 (Af)
[Psychosomatic proctocolitis?] Arnfred AH. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:1020-1, 16 Jul 64 (Dan)
[Child psychiatric patient material over a period of 19 years] Boesen U. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:995-1000, 9 Jul 64 (Dan)
[Physical complaints associated with school phobia] Vaal OM de. **T Soc Geneesk** 41:571-2, 13 Sep 63 (Dut)
[Study of the action of Insidon (G-33040) in 50 ambulatory patients with neurotic and functional disorders] Boucquey JP, et al. **Acta Neurol Belg** 63:844-61, Oct 63 (Fr)
[The psychophysiological relationships of functional dysphonia] Musafia M. **Acta Otorhinolaryng Belg** 17:394-7, 1963 (Fr)
[The psychological origin of feeding difficulties in the young child] Beeckmans-Balle M. **Acta Paediat Belg** 17:267-80, 1963 (Fr)
[Anamnesis oriented in the psychological direction] Pierloot R, et al. **Acta Psychother (Basel)** 11:445-63, 1963 (Fr)
[Apropos of psychiatric investigation in the general hospital] Schneider PB, et al. **Acta Psychother (Basel)** 12:161-7, 1964 (Fr)
[Psychosomatic contributions in urinary pathology] Claereboudt E, et al. **Acta Urol Belg** 32:113-71, Apr 64 (168 ref.) (Fr)
[The physiopathology of habits and its therapeutic correlates] Quarti C, et al. **Agressologie** 4:563-90, Nov-Dec 63 (57 ref.) (Fr)
[Stress, medicine and illness] Weber B. **Agressologie** 5:3-5, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Reflections of a practitioner on psychosomatic medicine] Bodart A. **Ann Med Nancy** 3:19-45, Jan 64 (Fr)
[Clinical and statistical data on a group of mentally unbalanced persons (apropos of 200 cases gathered in a military environment)] Favier, et al. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 122:37-58, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Sydenham's chorea: Psychosomatic problems raised by recurrences at longer or shorter intervals] Pommé B, et al. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 121:745-7, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Apropos of the abusive use of ataraxics and so-called tranquilizing agents in extrapsychiatric therapeutics] La Barre J. **Ann Soc Roy Sci Med Natur Brux** 16:5-36, 1963 (Fr)
[And...the psychosomatic (PS) (in gastroenterology)] Godlewski M. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 53:466-9, Apr 64 (Fr)
[HP 32, combination of R 1625 (haloperidol) and R 79 (isopropamide iodide) in the therapy of psychic and autonomic dystonia] Fierlafijn E. **Bruxelles Med** 43:985-8, 29 Sep 63 (Fr)
[Organic neuroses and their treatment] Wostyn J, et al. **Bruxelles Med** 44:473-81, 26 Apr 64 (Fr)
[The psychiatric aspects of somatic pain] Michaux L. **Cah Coll Med Hop Paris** 5:229-31, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Principles of the psychosomatic approach in general medicine] Ferret P. **Concours Med** 85:6991-7006, 21 Dec 63 (Fr)
[Haunting pains of the "throat"] Gaillard A. **Concours Med** 86:1835-48, 21 Mar 64 (Fr)
[Medicine and psychology] Mucchielli R. **Concours Med** 86:831-5, 8 Feb 64 (Fr)
[Herpes, a psychosomatic disease] Rondepierre JJ. **Gaz Med France** 71:857-60, 10 Mar 64 (Fr)
[Obstructions in the aged subject. Does a functional obstruction exist?] Coldefy JM, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 86:281-92, Oct 63 (Fr)
[Hypnosis: report of 300 cases] Hébert CD. **Laval Med** 35:248-51, Mar 64 (Fr)
[The neuroses in the activities of the general practitioner] Nayrac P. **Lille Med** 8:Suppl1035-8, 1963 (Fr)

[Is encopresis a psychosomatic syndrome?Apropos of 24 cases] Kohler C, et al. **Pediatrie** 18:909-33, 1963 (Fr)
[Psychosomatic gynecology. A conversation with Mme. Hélène Michel-Wolfromm] Theil P.
Presse Med 71:1823-4, 21 Sep 63 (Fr)
[Round table discussion. 1. Neuropsychic disorders and obesity] **Probl Actuel Endocr Nutr** 7:173-89, 1963 (Fr)
[Psychosomatic study of renal lithiasis] Serane J, et al.
Rein Foie 5:181-9, 1963 (Fr)
[Ocular psychosomatic disorders in aviation medicine] Perdriel G.
Rev Corps Sante Armees 4:601-10, Oct 63 (Fr)
[Functional aspects of the dream life. "Operative thinking"] Marty P, et al.
Rev Franc Psychanal 27:Suppl345-56, 1963 (Fr)
[Functional aspects of the dream life. "Operative thinking"] Marty P, et al.
Rev Franc Psychanal 27:Suppl345-56, 1963 (Fr)
[Medicine, psychiatry, psychology] Dongier M.
Rev Med Liege 19:137-44, 1 Mar 64 (Fr)
[Treatment of psychic dysphonia] Calvet J, et al.
Rev Otoneuroophtal 36:107-9, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Psychosomatic conditions and glaucoma (psycho-glaucoma)] Sédan J.
Rev Otoneuroophtal 36:65-83, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Symptomatic depression] Bergouignan M.
Rev Prat 13:3033-43, 1 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Hysteria and psychosomatic pathology] Brisset C.
Rev Prat 14:1459-70, 11 Apr 64 (Fr)
[Psychosomatic factors in the etiology of certain ocular diseases] Hartmann E.
Rev Prat 14:2633-41, 21 Jul 64 (Fr)
[Depression with somatic expression] Held RR.
Rev Prat 13:3001-8, 1 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Psychology and surgery] Gosset J.
Sem Hop Paris 39:2151-7, 20 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Psychosomatic problem in rheumatology] Koupernik C, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 39:2164-72, 20 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Autogenic training; applications in psychosomatic medicine] Luthe W. **Vie Med** 44:59-76, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Psychiatric insomnia] Pauwels R.
Vie Med 44:1265-72, Sep 63 (Fr)
[Psychogenic insomnia] Soulé M, et al.
Vie Med 44:1273-8, Sep 63 (Fr)
[Electroencephalographic and neuropsychiatric studies in hyperthyroidism] Policzer M, et al.
Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 19:257-70, 1963 (Ger)
[Direct analysis of constipation] Enke H.
Acta Psychother (Basel) 12:21-8, 1964 (Ger)
[The psychosomatic basis of subcomatose insulin treatment] Langen D.
Acta Psychother (Basel) 12:81-90, 1964 (Ger)
[Suggestive and training procedures in the treatment of psychosomatic diseases. A review of the literature of the last 10 years] Schaeffer G.
Acta Psychother (Basel) 11:113-27, 1963 (96 ref.) (Ger)
[Psychosomatic aspects of music experience. Introduction to music therapy] Sutermeister HM.
Acta Psychother (Basel) 12:91-110, 1964 (Ger)
[Our experiences with the most frequent sensitization in bronchial asthma] Górski M.
Allerg Asthma (Leipzig) 9:91-4, Apr 63 (Ger)
[Disease and occupation from the viewpoint of the internist] Bock HE.
Deutsch Med Wschr 88:2121-9, 1 Nov 63 (Ger)
[On experiencing a stroke and its sequelae] Finke J, et al. **Fortschr Neurol Psychiat** 32:78-100, Feb 64 (Ger)
[The so-called autonomic dystonia] Uexküll T von.
Med Boehringer (Europa) 2:32-7, 1964 (Ger)
[Psychiatric observations following poliomyelitis vaccination] Bechtel J.
Med Klin 59:263-4, 14 Feb 64 (Ger)
[On the problem of psychogenic headache] Paal G.
Med Klin 58:1713-6, 18 Oct 63 (Ger)
[Simulation and dissimulation of health and disease. The physician's search for a proof of health] Bachmann W. **Med Mschr** 17:670-4, Nov 63 (Ger)
[On changes in cardiovascular functions in relation to experience] Delius L.
Med Welt 2:74-83, 11 Jan 64 (30 ref.) (Ger)
[Social stress, psychosomatic reactions and susceptibility to disease] Gerfeldt E.
Med Welt 36:1860-8, 7 Sep 63 (Ger)
[Experiences in the use of the preparation insidon (G 33040) in psychosomatic medicine] Montserrat S, et al.
Med Welt 38:1937-41, 21 Sep 63 (Ger)
[On the psychopathology of hypoglycemia] Schrappe O.
Med Welt 3:123-6, 18 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Organpathological, functional and psychic criteria of Menière's disease] Schenk P.
Mschr Ohrenheilk 97:323-6, Jul 63 (Ger)
[Forced displacement of fingers. A problem pertaining to scientific expert testimony] Neumann H.
Mschr Unfallheilk 67:134-41, Mar 64 (Ger)
[A factor analysis of psychic and autonomic regulation data] Fahrenberg J, et al.
Nervenarzt 34:437-43, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Problems of anamnesis. The exploration of the patient's history as a contribution of the humanities to medicine] Suchenwirth R.
Nervenarzt 34:381-4, Sep 63 (Ger)
[The activity of the Psychosomatische Beratungsstelle für Kinder connected with the University of Munich Pediatric Policlinic. II.] Biermann G, et al.
Prax Kinderpsychol 12:246-56 concl, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Behavior disorders and their somatic basis] Strahl M.
Prax Kinderpsychol 12:161-5, Jul 63 (Ger)
[Contribution to the clarification of biographic release situations] Erfmann I.
Psyche (Stuttgart) 17:621-44, Jan 64 (Ger)
[The archtype dream (death wedding) and the pschosomatic symptom (female impotence) in the light of research by J. J. Bachofen, C. G. Jung and E. Neuman. (A contribution to research methods in depth psychology)] Beyme F.
Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 93:100-36 contd, 1964 (Ger)
[Enuresis: disease picture, causes, diagnosis, therapy] Diesing U. **Urologe** 2:294-305, 10 Sep 63 (Ger)
[On the psychosomatic factors of allergy] Ringel E.
Wien Klin Wschr 75:602-3, 16 Aug 63 (Ger)
[Contribution to the application of psychological and psychosomatic insight in dermatology] Uhlmann WJ.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 36:137-48 contd, 1 Mar 64 (Ger)
[The significance of abnormal expressive behavior for clinicopsychologic diagnosis] Schnabl S.
Z Psychol 169:128-39, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Psyche-nervous system-neoplastic process: an old problem of new timeliness. II. Neural relations] Baltrusch HJ.
Z Psychosom Med 10:1-10 contd, Jan-Mar 64 (Ger)
[Psyche--nervous system--neoplastic process. An old problem having a new present significance] Baltrusch HJ, et al.
Z Psychosom Med 9:229-45 contd, Oct-Dec 63 (Ger)
[Problems, tasks and limitations of psychosomatic research on neoplasms] Baltrusch HJ.
Z Psychosom Med 9:285-94, Oct-Dec 63 (42 ref.) (Ger)
[Psyche--nervous system--neoplastic process. An old problem having a new present significance] Baltrusch HJ, et al.
Z Psychosom Med 9:229-45 contd, Oct-Dec 63 (Ger)
[Possible causes of origin of a chronic stomach disease in a uniovular twin] Bourquin M, et al.
Z Psychosom Med 10:10-6, Jan-Mar 64 (Ger)
[On the distribution of gastric diseases among certain groups of the personnel of a large West German plant] Dreyer H, et al.
Z Psychosom Med 10:17-26, Jan-Mar 64 (Ger)
[On the diagnostic possibilities in the psychosomatic disease picture. A contribution on differential diagnosis based on several cases of upper abdominal complaints] Zauner J.
Z Psychosom Med 9:168-75, Jul-Sep 63 (Ger)
[Neurotic defense and symptomatology] Hau TF.
Z Psychother Med Psychol 14:148-52, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Somatic analysis of neuroses and its bases] Polzien P.
Z Psychother Med Psychol 14:139-48, Jul 64 (Ger)
[On the problem of the psychogenic monophasic cycle] Gitsch E. **Zbl Gynaek** 85:1648-51, 16 Nov 63 (Ger)
[The tendency to recurrence in hyperemesis gravidarum] Reif A. **Harefuah** 67:84-7, 1 Aug 64 (Heb)
[Psychosomatic aspects of Meniere's disease] Ceroni T, et al. **Ann Laring** 62:306-15, Jul-Aug 63 (It)
[Laryngeal paralysis of psychosomatic origin. (Theoretical classification)] Di Lauro E, et al.
Ann Laring 63:42-5, 1964 (It)
[The anesthetist and psychosomatic medicine] Gualandi W. **Minerva Anest** 30:247-51, Jun 64 (It)
[Psychosomatic medicine and anesthesiology] Gualandi W. **Minerva Anest** 30:243-6, Jun 64 (It)
[Investigation of obstetrical psychoprophylaxis in Italy] Maicovati P.
Minerva Ginec 15:809-11, 31 Aug 63 (It)
[Psychological history of the diabetic. On the relation between psychomotor alterations and the beginning of diabetes] Bruni B.
Minerva Med 54:3516-24, 17 Nov 63 (It)
[Preparation of the surgical patient from the viewpoint of psychosomatic medicine] Gualandi W.
Minerva Med 55:2341-2, 4 Aug 64 (It)
[Laryngeal paralysis of psychosomatic origin. (Doctrinal classification)] Di Lauro E, et al.
Osped Psichiat 31:187-91, Jan-Sep 63 (It)
[On a case of psychogenic vomiting in an infant] Barbiero MC, et al.
Pediatria (Napoli) 71:1273-81, 16 Dec 63 (It)
[Origin and development of psychosomatic medicine and its value at the present time] Guantieri G.
Policlinico (Prat) 70:1201-7, 26 Aug 63 (It)
[Laryngeal paralysis of psychosomatic origin. (Doctrinaire arrangement)] Di Lauro E, et al.
Riforma Med 78:64-5, 18 Jan 64 (It)
[Relaxation therapy] Luban-Plozza B.
Riv Sper Freniat 87:1162-80, 30 Sep 63 (It)
[Insidon in urological psychosomatic disturbances] Inada T, et al. **Acta Urol Jap** 10:110-5, Feb 64 (Jap)
[Introduction of psycho-somatic medicine into the field of obstetrics and gynecology] Yamada F.
Advances Obstet Gynec (Osaka) 16:95-100, 1 Mar 64 (Jap)
[Psychosomatic management of abdominal neurosis or postoperative intestinal adhesion] Ishii R, et al.
Clin Surg (Tokyo) 19:185-9, Feb 64 (Jap)
[Clinical and experimental studies on some aspects of the interrelation between psyche and soma] Dobeta H. **Fukuoka Acta Med** 54:330-58, Mar 63 (Jap)
[Psychosomatic research of migraine] Imai T.
Fukuoka Acta Med 54:1039-56, Sep 63 (Jap)
[Psychosomatic research of migraine] Imai T.
Fukuoka Acta Med 54:895-912, Aug 63 (Jap)
[Symposium on psychosomatic medicine and internal diseases] Ikemi Y.
J Jap Soc Intern Med 52:977-82, 10 Dec 63 (Jap)
[Symposium on psychosomatic medicine and internal medicine. (2) On heart diseases] Kanehisa T.
J Jap Soc Intern Med 52:983-91, 10 Dec 63 (Jap)
[Symposium on psychosomatic medicine and internal medicine. (6) Internal diseases] Koga Y.
J Jap Soc Intern Med 52:1013-8, 10 Dec 63 (Jap)
[Symposium on psychosomatic medicine and internal medicine. (5) Psychosomatic diseases (PSD) in the digestive system] Matsunaga F.
J Jap Soc Intern Med 52:1007-12, 10 Dec 63 (Jap)
[Symposium on psychosomatic medicine and internal medicine. (4) Allergic diseases] Nakagawa S.
J Jap Soc Intern Med 52:999-1006, 10 Dec 63 (Jap)
[Symposium on psychosomatic medicine and internal medicine. (3) Psychosomatic study of hypertension] Tuzi S. **J Jap Soc Intern Med** 52:992-8, 10 Dec 63 (Jap)
[Symposium on psychosomatic medicine and internal medicine. Discussion]
J Jap Soc Intern Med 52:1019-22, 10 Dec 63 (Jap)
[Rehabilitation and psychosomatic medicine] Ishikawa T. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 46:993-8, 1964 (Jap)
[Tranquilizing agents in the therapy of gastrointestinal diseases] Matsunaga F, et al.
J Ther (Tokyo) 45:1614-22, Sep 63 (Jap)
[Nervous diseases and drug therapy] Nishizono M.
J Ther (Tokyo) 46:71-7, Jan 64 (Jap)
[Psychosomatic studies of so-called allergic disorders] Ikemi Y, et al. **Jap J Med Progr** 50:451-74, Nov 63 (Jap)
[Anxiety as a symptom] Thomstad H, et al.
T Norsk Laegeforen 84:258-64, 1 Feb 64 (Nor)
[Evaluation of Librium in psychogenic arthritis] Majkowski J, et al.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:289-98, 1964 (Pol)
[Attempted hypnotic therapy in internal clinical medicine] Godlewski J.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:1686-8, 4 Nov 63 (Pol)
[Psychoanalytic schools and psychosomatic gynecology] Monteiro A.
An Brasil Ginec 56:173-8, Nov 63 (Por)
[Allergy in the concept of psychosomatic medicine] Vasconcelos NG.
Arq Brasil Med Nav 24:15-26, 1963 (Por)
[Central and peripheral regulation of psychosomatic symptoms] Pires N.
Arq Neuropsiquiat 21:147-60, Sep 63 (Por)
[Illness as a way of life] Araújo HA.
J Med (Porto) 53:761-72, 28 May 64 (Por)
[Psychosomatic disorders]
J Med (Porto) 53:439-41, 29 Feb 64 (Por)
[The "complaints" due to surgical pathology] Jorge B.
Rev Brasil Med 20:137-9, Mar 63 (Por)
[A critique of the psychosomatic medicine concept] Rokhlin LL.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:1252-5, 1963 (Rus)
[A syndrome of neurotic arthralgia and myalgia] Sedivec V.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:1304-7, 1963 (Rus)
[A psychosomatic dermatosis and its treatment with a phenothiazine derivative] Matanić V.
Med Glas 17:345-50, Aug-Sep 63 (Ser)
[Nosology of the whole] Sánchez Lacunza L.
Clin Lab (Zaragoza) 78:37-42, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Psychosomatic emphasis in the treatment of gastroduodenal ulcer] De Grucci JL.
Dia Med 35:1524-5, 26 Sep 63 (Sp)
[Psychiatric manifestations in patients with cervical diseases] Rodenstein J.
Dia Med 35:2093-4, 19 Dec 63 (Sp)
[Psychoanalysis and psychosomatic medicine] Bustamante M.
Folia Clin Int (Barc) 14:289-303, Jun 64 (Sp)
[On being sick, feeling sick and the sick person] De Portugal Alvarez J, et al.
Folia Clin Int (Barc) 14:87-95, Feb 64 (Sp)
[Treatment of the patient with functional gastrointestinal disease] Kizer M.
GEN 18:39-53, Jul-Sep 63 (Sp)
[The routine psychosomatic questionnaire. Comparative study with the Cornell index] Molina E, et al. **GEN** 18:29-38, Jul-Sep 63 (Sp)
[The therapuetics of coronary disease with an association of a vasocoronary dilator and a tranquilizing agent] Martínez Pavón J, et al.
Med Clin (Barc) 41:197-201, Sep 63 (Sp)
[Psychosomatic medicine]
Nicaragua Med 19:267-9, Nov-Dec 63 (Sp)
[The physician facing the patient with cancer of the lung] Bracco AN.
Rev Asoc Med Argent 78:205-10, Apr 64 (Sp)
[Psychosomatic problems in infancy] Recchione H, et al. **Rev Chile Pediat** 35:141-56, Feb 64 (Sp)
[Results obtained with a psychovegetative harmonizer (G33040) in psychosomatic medicine. Presentation and conclusions in 30 cases] Ibeas Mata F.
Rev Clin Esp 90:317-22, 15 Sep 63 (Sp)
[Psychosomatic approach to the cirrhotic patient]

Numhauser J, et al.
Rev Med Chile 91:744-51, Oct 63 (Sp)
[Psychosomatic integration in the psychoananlytic treatment of organic patients] Garma A.
Rev Psicoanal 21:1-18, Jan-Mar 64 (Sp)
[The feminine personality and its importance in gynecologic surgery] Blanchard O.
Sem Med (B Air) 123:791-8, 5 Sep 63 (Sp)
[Concerning the psychology of the cardiac patient] Ciarlo FJ. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:1741-3, 28 Nov 63 (Sp)
[Somatic anxiety. Semiology and hypnotherapy applied to 72 cases] Fontanarossa H, et al.
Sem Med (B Air) 123:832-5, 9 Sep 63 (Sp)
[Concept and schedule of treatment of psychosomatic diseases. Utilization of electroshock in a case of intractable vomiting] Kertesz MA, et al.
Sem Med (B Air) 123:542-3, 15 Aug 63 (Sp)
[The clinician and the neurovegetative problems] Lissandrello EC.
Sem Med (B Air) 123:241-3, 18 Jul 63 (Sp)
[Organic emphasis in the neurodepressions] Moretti OA, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:232-6, 18 Jul 63 (Sp)
[The switchboard as a cause of disease in telephone operators] Rodriguez Ballester JM.
Sem Med (B Air) 123:392-5, 1 Aug 63 (Sp)
[Psychogenic amenorrheas of boarding students] Zarate MA, et al.
Sem Med (B Air) 122:1421-3, 17 Jun 63 (Sp)
[Psychosomatic medicine in obstetrics and gynecology] Cano Monasterio A.
Tokoginec Pract 23:31-49, Feb 64 (Sp)
[Psychogenesis and causal relations in psychiatry] Silfverskiöld W. **Nord Med** 70:1184-8, 31 Oct 63 (Sw)
[The significance of social psychological factors for the death risk, especially in aged persons] Ekbiom B.
Nord Psykiat T 18:272-81, 1964 (Sw)
[Abnormal subjective symptoms in unlike typological variants according to the Sjöbring principle] Marke S.
Socialmed T 40:287-301, Sep 63 (Sw)
[Physical symptoms as danger signals in situations of psychic conflict] Perris C.
Socialmed T 41:260-5, Jun 64 (Sw)
[On the occurrence of somatic diseases and the need for nursing care for the body in mental hospitals] Ask O. **Svensk Lakartidn** 60:3743-59, 11 Dec 63 (Sw)
[Psychosomatic diseases. Impressions of a study tour to various university clinics in West Germany and general remarks] Franzke E.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:1361-73, 22 Apr 64 (Sw)
[Neurologic studies of the "miracles" in Lourdes] Lidvall HF. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:411-20, 5 Feb 64 (Sw)
[On the relation between psychotherapy and relaxation therapy, a review of the literature and personal research] Olsson E.
Svensk Lakartidn 60:2776-89, 25 Sep 63 (Sw)

PSYCHOSURGERY (E4, F)

Pain relief by prefrontal lobotomy in advanced human malignant disease. Jagannathan C, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 19:1051-4, 1963
Psychosurgery. Freeman W.
Amer J Psychiat 120:648-50, Jan 64 (9 ref.)
Modified frontal leucotomy: a review of 106 cases. Birley JL. **Brit J Psychiat** 110:211-21, Mar 64
The orbital cortex as an objective in the surgical treatment of mental illness. The results of 450 cases of open operation and the development of the stereotactic approach. Knight G.
Brit J Surg 51:114-24, Feb 64
Recurrent haemopericardium due to fragmented steel wire in heart. Khan MA, et al.
Brit Med J 5383:610, 7 Mar 64
Leucotomy: an assessment of the position in Britain today. Pippard J. **Curr Med Drugs** 4:12-20, Mar 64
Leucotomy: an assessment of the position in Britain today. Pippard J. **J Dent Res** 43:12-20, Mar-Apr 64
A syndrome of abnormal movements and dementia in leucotomized patients treated with phenothiazines. Hunter R, et al.
J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 27:219-23, Jun 64
A new approach to unilateral and bilateral lobotomies for psychomotor epilepsy. Turner E.
J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 26:285-99, Aug 63
Phenothiazine dyskinesia after leucotomy. Behrman S.
Lancet 2:413, 22 Aug 64
Selective frontal leucotomy. **Lancet** 2:571, 12 Sep 64
Phenothiazine dyskinesia after leucotomy.
Lancet 2:245, 1 Aug 64
Psychosurgery. **Lancet** 1:919-20, 25 Apr 64
The termination of depression. Dax EC.
Med J Aust 1:177-82, 8 Feb 64 (45 ref.)
Psychosurgery. Moore WP.
Med Rec Ann (Houston) 57:272-4, Jan 64 (15 ref.)
The Bender-Gestalt test in differential diagnosis of temporal lobectomy and schizophrenia. Weinstein S, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 18:813-20, Jun 64
Differentiation of human figure drawings made before and after temporal lobectomy and by schizophrenics. Weinstein S, et al.
Percept Motor Skills 17:687-93, Dec 63
Advances in psychiatry. Leigh D.
Practitioner 191:431-42, Oct 63 (47 ref.)
Psychosurgery. Freeman W.
Progr Neurol Psychiat 18:481-5, 1963 (28 ref.)
Considerations on certain neurosurgical operations on the frontal lobe. Vet AC de, et al.
Psychiat Neurol Neurochir 66:500-16, Nov-Dec 63
Resection of area nine and hyperactivity in the monkey. Somervill JW, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:408-9, 1963
[Memory disorders as a complication of unilateral temporal lobectomy in the surgical treatment of epilepsy] Procházka M, et al.
Bratisl Lek Listy 43:676-80, 1963 (Cz)
[Successful outcome following partial dextrolateral prefrontal lobotomy in ulcerative colitis] Skaunic V, et al. **Cesk Gastroent Vyz** 17:227-30, Jun 63 (Cz)
[Is there a treatment of schizophrenia?] Buge A, et al.
Presse Med 72:1311-3, 2 May 64 (Fr)
[Selective frontal surgery in digestive pathology] Bucaille M. **Scalpel (Brux)** 117:223-9, 7 Mar 64 (Fr)
[The fate of lobotomized patients] Trillot J, et al.
Toulouse Med 65:117-32, Jan 64 (Fr)
[Surgical treatment of pain] Tönnis W, et al.
Med Welt 13:659-65, 28 Mar 64 (Ger)
[On the therapeutic significance of long-term schizophrenia observations] Freyhan FA.
Nervenarzt 34:274-6, Jun 63 (Ger)
[Possibilities of neurosurgical treatment of mental disorders] Krayenbühl H.
Schweiz Med Wschr 93:1643-7, 23 Nov 63 (6 ref.) (Ger)
[Considerations on stereotactic surgery of the basal nuclei] Zotti G, et al.
Friuli Med 18:417-47, May-Jun 63 (It)
[Transorbital leucotomy according to the Fiamberti method. Value of direct radiographical investigations and of stratigraphy in pre- and post-operative research. With presentation of a film] Belli I.
Minerva Radiol 8:307-8, Jul-Aug 63 (It)
[Postoperative mental disorders] Hirose S.
Medicine (Tokyo) 20:665-9, Sep 63 (Jap)
[The prefrontal lobe] Imbriano AE.
Sem Med (B Air) 123:1371-6, 28 Oct 63 (Sp)

PSYCHOTHERAPY (E2, F)

Studies in neurocirculatory asthenia (Da Costa's syndrome) IV. Course during common treatment and physical training and relations between symptoms and signs. Levander-Lindgren M.
Acta Med Scand 175:791-9, Jun 64
Psychoanalytic and neurovegetative mood depressing and elating treatment of depressions and psychoses. Nadel MB. **Acta Neuroveg (Wien)** 25:332-8, 22 Jul 63
Round table conference on family studies and family therapy of schizophrenic patients. Alanen YO.
Acta Psychiat Scand 39:Suppl169:420-6, 1963
The ward as a psychotherapeutic factor. Amark C, et al.
Acta Psychiat Scand 39:Suppl169:310-9, 1963
Psychotherapeutic views on hospital organization. Fröshaug H.
Acta Psychiat Scand 39:Suppl169:54-64, 1963
Psychotherapeutic conceptions applying to the structure and functions of the State Hospital at Glostrup. Magnussen G.
Acta Psychiat Scand 39:Suppl169:33-53, 1963
A social club for psychiatric patients. Wagner FF.
Acta Psychiat Scand 39:Suppl169:328, 1963
Group and individual psychotherapy under LSD. Hausner M, et al.
Acta Psychother (Basel) 11:39-59, 1963
The present status of behaviour therapy. Leigh D.
Acta Psychother (Basel) 11:211-7, 1963
The quest for survival. A training program for family diagnosis and treatment. Satir VM.
Acta Psychother (Basel) 11:33-8, 1963
The evaluation of psychotherapy. Wolberg LR.
Acta Psychother (Basel) 12:262-83, 1964
The significance of psychosomatic symptoms as seen in psychotherapy. Wolff HH.
Acta Psychother (Basel) 11:323-32, 1963
Physiological factors in psychotherapy. Astrup C.
Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 5:401-3, 1963
The attitude of homosexuals after the change in the Criminal Code. Bouchal M, et al.
Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 6:100-1, 1964
Psychohygienic aspects of work expert evidence in the case of psychogenic disorders. Hádlík J, et al.
Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 6:97-9, 1964
Galvanic-skin changes within the course of autoregulative intervention into psychophysiological dynamics. Machač M.
Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 6:104-5, 1964
Short term psychotherapy of the aviator. Ehrlich RE, et al. **Aerospace Med** 34:1046-7, Nov 63
Hypnotically oriented psychotherapy in organic brain damage. Erickson MH.
Amer J Clin Hypn 6:92-112, Oct 63
An hypnotic technique for resistant patients: the patient, the technique and its rationale and field experiments. Erickson MH.
Amer J Clin Hypn 7:8-32, Jul 64
Hypnotically oriented psychotherapy in organic brain disease: an addendum. Erickson MH.
Amer J Clin Hypn 6:361-2, Apr 64
Crows and pigeons and psychotherapy. Heron WT.
Amer J Clin Hypn 6:85-91, Oct 63
The clenched fist technique as a hypnotic procedure in clinical psychotherapy. Stein C.
Amer J Clin Hypn 6:113-9, Oct 63
Psychotherapeutic methods with hypnosis. Taylor WS.
Amer J Clin Hypn 6:322-5, Apr 64
Adjustment to surgery of children with ulcerative colitis. Claman L, et al.
Amer J Dis Child 107:131-7, Feb 64
Psychiatric program for very young retarded children. Woodward KF, et al.
Amer J Dis Child 108:221-9, Sep 64
A theoretical model for the psychological treatment of mental retardation. Sternlight M.
Amer J Ment Defic 68:618-22, Mar 64
Divided loyalities: the college therapist's responsibility to the student, the university and the parents. Blaine GB Jr. **Amer J Orthopsychiat** 34:481-5, Apr 64
Psychotherapy of older adolescents using a residential facility. Boyd JN, et al.
Amer J Orthopsychiat 34:503-9, Apr 64
Observations on 29 multiproblem families. Curtis JL, et al. **Amer J Orthopsychiat** 34:510-6, Apr 64
Treatment of disturbed children in foster care. De Fries Z, et al. **Amer J Orthopsychiat** 34:615-24, Jul 64
A study of sociotherapeutically oriented psychiatrists. Ehrlich D, et al.
Amer J Orthopsychiat 34:469-80, Apr 64
The opening gambit in psychotherapeutic work with psychotic adolescents. Ekstein R.
Amer J Orthopsychiat 33:862-71, Oct 63
Diagnostic evaluation and treatment of deviant blind children. Elonen AS, et al.
Amer J Orthopsychiat 34:625-33, Jul 64
The treatment of children with ulcerative colitis. Finch SM. **Amer J Orthopsychiat** 34:142-4, Jan 64
Community-centered treatment of schizophrenia. Fisch M, et al. **Amer J Orthopsychiat** 34:652-8, Jul 64
Response of adult heroin addicts to a total therapeutic program. Freedman AM, et al.
Amer J Orthopsychiat 33:890-9, Oct 63
Some factors affecting the psychotherapeutic function of the orthopsychiatric team: report of the AOA National Psychotherapy Committee. Pratt C.
Amer J Orthopsychiat 33:883-9, Oct 63
The conjoint psychotherapy of marriage partners. Watson AS. **Amer J Orthopsychiat** 33:912-22, Oct 63
The dynamics of psychotherapy in the light of learning theory. Alexander F.
Amer J Psychiat 120:440-8, Nov 63
Therapeutic programming for the non-psychotic patient. Brodsky CM, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 120:793-7, Feb 64
A French mode of sociotherapy. Chen R.
Amer J Psychiat 121:17-20, Jul 64
The symptom or character trait may become "organic". Kemph JP. **Amer J Psychiat** 120:1085-8, May 64
A motivating insight for psychotherapy achieved through hypnosis. Kramer E.
Amer J Psychiat 120:1117, May 64
Clinical psychiatry and psychotherapy. Lewis ND, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 120:637-43, Jan 64 (33 ref.)
The effects of psychotherapy on the course of ulcerative colitis--a preliminary report. O'Connor JF, et al. **Amer J Psychiat** 120:738-42, Feb 64
Health insurance and psychiatric therapy. Tompkins HJ. **Amer J Psychiat** 120:345-9, Oct 63
The goal of creativity in psychotherapy. Weigert E.
Amer J Psychoanal 24:4-16, 1964
Psychotherapy with religious patients. Bronner A.
Amer J Psychother 18:475-87, Jul 64 (30 ref.)
An interior view of a schizophrenic psychosis. Dean ES.
Amer J Psychother 18:317-23, Apr 64
On silence. Ferreira AJ.
Amer J Psychother 18:109-14, Jan 64
Critical appraisal in psychotherapy. Garner HH.
Amer J Psychother 18:506-18, Jul 64
Value judgments, mental health, and psychotherapy. Goodman H. **Amer J Psychother** 17:651-9, Oct 63
Psychotherapy with adolescent girls. Green SL.
Amer J Psychother 18:393-404, Jul 64
The beginnings of psychotherapy in America. Harms E.
Amer J Psychother 18:285-8, Apr 64
Some effects of the therapist's LSD experience on his therapeutic work. Kafka JS, et al.
Amer J Psychother 18:236-43, Apr 64
Subjective experiences of outpatient psychotherapy; a follow-up study. Kamin I, et al.
Amer J Psychother 17:660-8, Oct 63
Research in psychotherapy in England. Kiev A.
Amer J Psychother 18:173-4, Jan 64
The physician and the psychotherapist--a problem in medical education. Lesse S.
Amer J Psychother 17:569-78, Oct 63
Placebos reactions and spontaneous rhythms; their effects on the results of psychotherapy. Lesse S.
Amer J Psychother 18:Suppl 1:99-115, Mar 64 (44 ref.)
Criteria for the evaluation of the results of the psychotherapies. Lesse S, et al.
Amer J Psychother 18:Suppl 1:121-58, Mar 64
Psychotherapy 1999: a need to prepare. Lesse S.
Amer J Psychother 18:1-6, Jan 64
Modifications of the psychiatric interview. Levy DM.
Amer J Psychother 18:435-51, Jul 64

The meaning of crying. Meerloo JA.
Amer J Psychother 18:298-303, Apr 64
Application of "symbolic realization" to the removal of hallucinations in childhood schizophrenia. Morgan PK. **Amer J Psychother** 18:59-65, Jan 64
Methodologic approaches in psychotherapy: current concepts in East Germany. Müller-Hegemann D. **Amer J Psychother** 17:554-68, Oct 63
Selected effects of inert medication on psychiatric outpatients. Nash EH, et al.
Amer J Psychother 18:Suppl 1:33-48, Mar 64
Management of the acting-out adolescent. Papanek E. **Amer J Psychother** 18:418-34, Jul 64
Greek poetry and modern psychotherapy. Pierce CM. **Amer J Psychother** 17:631-40, Oct 63
The therapeutic community as an insight catalyst; expanding the transferential field. Rabiner EL, et al. **Amer J Psychother** 18:244-58, Apr 64
The fear of death as an indispensable factor in psychotherapy. Rosenthal HR.
Amer J Psychother 17:619-30, Oct 63
LSD in psychotherapy. Schoen SM.
Amer J Psychother 18:35-51, Jan 64
What do I do when the patient cries? Schorer CE. **Amer J Psychother** 18:500-5, Jul 64
Factors contributing to the placebo effect. Their implications for psychotherapy. Shapiro AK.
Amer J Psychother 18:Suppl 1:73-88, Mar 64 (78 ref.)
Comparison of results with different forms of psychotherapy. Shlien JM.
Amer J Psychother 18:Suppl 1:15-22, Mar 64
The role of motivation in psychotherapeutic treatment. Silverman S. **Amer J Psychother** 18:212-29, Apr 64
Role conflict or resistance. A new look at certain phases of psychotherapy. Sobel R.
Amer J Psychother 18:25-34, Jan 64
Special problems in the treatment of adolescents. Symonds A. **Amer J Psychother** 17:596-605, Oct 63
The psychiatric evaluation index. Potential use in assessment of the results of psychotherapy. Weiss JM, et al.
Amer J Psychother 18:Suppl 1:3-14, Mar 64 (38 ref.)
Twenty-five years of the Association for the Advancement of Psychotherapy. Wilder J.
Amer J Psychother 18:452-7, Jul 64
Basal levels and the paradoxic reaction in the evaluation of therapy. Wilder J.
Amer J Psychother 18:Suppl 1:89-98, Mar 64
The resolution of neurotic suffering by behavioristic methods: an evaluation. Wolpe J.
Amer J Psychother 18:Suppl 1:23-32, Mar 64
Evaluation of the results of the psychotherapies. Morning discussion.
Amer J Psychother 18:Suppl 1:49-70, Mar 64
Unintended effects common to all psychotherapies. Discussion.
Amer J Psychother 18:Suppl 1:116-20, Mar 64
Emotional hyposensitization in the allergists office. Greenberg SI. **Ann Allerg** 22:321-3, Jun 64
The role of a residential center in the care of the asthmatic child. Mascia AV.
Ann Allerg 22:191-5, Apr 64
Psychotherapy with families of allergic patients. Szyrynski V. **Ann Allerg** 22:165-72, Apr 64
An evaluation of the effectiveness of psychotherapy in the treatment of ulcerative colitis. O'Conner JF, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 60:587-602, Apr 64
The interprofessional treatment of the disturbed and delinquent adolescent. Individual psychotherapy in residential treatment at Hawthorne Cedar Knolls School. Rosmarin S.
Ann NY Acad Sci 105:408-16, 28 Aug 63
Social class and psychotherapy. Social class, survival, and response of self-selected patients in psychotherapy with senior medical students. Albronda HF, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 10:276-83, Mar 64
Social significance of psychoanalysis and psychotherapy. Alexander F.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 11:235-44, Sep 64
Activity in initial interviews with lower-class patients. Baum OE, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 10:345-53, Apr 64
Thinking and depression. II. Theory and therapy. Beck AT. **Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago)** 10:561-71, Jun 64
Images: the objects psychiatrists treat. Biddle WE.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 9:464-70, Nov 63
Rejection of psychotherapy?The discovery of unexpected numbers of pseudorejectors. Brandt LW.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 10:310-3, Mar 64
Controlled study of psychiatric outpatient treatment. Brill NQ, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 10:581-95, Jun 64
Experimental treatment of neurotic computer programs. Colby KM.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 10:220-7, Mar 64
A statistical study of treatment-oriented behavior. Garetz FK.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 10:206-9, Mar 64
Family therapy: indications and rationale. Greenberg IM, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago)** 10:7-24, Jan 64
Selection of patients for definitive forms of psychotherapy. Hollender MH.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 10:361-9, Apr 64
Social work therapy and psychiatric psychotherapy: an attempt at differentiation. Kaplan AH.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 9:497-503, Nov 63
Placebo reactions and spontaneous rhythms in psychotherapy. Lesse S.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 10:497-505, May 64
Events of early therapy and brief therapy. Rosenbaum CP. **Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago)** 10:506-12, May 64
Use of television as aid to psychotherapy supervision. Schiff SB, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 10:84-8, Jan 64
Conservation of the self. Shands HC.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 9:311-23, Oct 63
Medical patients: consultation and psychotherapy. Spencer RF.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 10:270-5, Mar 64
Operational spectrum of psychotherapeutic process. Spiegel H, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 9:477-88, Nov 63
Psychotherapy research: dilemmas and directions. Ward CH.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 10:596-622, Jun 64 (132 ref.)
Experimental study of supervision of psychotherapy. Whitman RM, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 9:529-35, Dec 63
The family physician's unique position in psychiatric therapy. Sheeley WF. **Arizona Med** 21:241-7, Apr 64
The treatment of a disaster phobia by systematic desensitization. Ashem B.
Behav Res Ther 1:81-4, May 63
Intensive treatment of psychotic behaviour by stimulus satiation and food reinforcement. Ayllon T.
Behav Res Ther 1:53-61, May 63
Hyperesthesia of taste and touch treated by reciprocal inhibition. Beyme F. **Behav Res Ther** 2:7-14, May 64
The application of faradic aversion conditioning in a case of transvestism. Blakemore CB, et al.
Behav Res Ther 1:29-34, May 63
Follow-up note to: the application of faradic aversion conditioning in a case of transvestism. Blakemore CB, et al. **Behav Res Ther** 1:191, Aug 63
The treatment of hysterical spasm and agoraphobia by behaviour therapy. Clark DF.
Behav Res Ther 1:245-50, Dec 63
Behaviour therapy: criticisms and confusions. Costello CG. **Behav Res Ther** 1:159-61, Aug 63
Confinement in the production of human neuroses: the barber's chair syndrome. Erwin WJ.
Behav Res Ther 1:175-83, Aug 63
Treatment of chronic schizophrenia by behaviour therapy: case reports. Kennedy T.
Behav Res Ther 2:1-6, May 64
Crucial procedural factors in desensitization therapy. Lazarus AA. **Behav Res Ther** 2:65-70, May 64
The results of behaviour therapy in 126 cases of severe neurosis. Lazarus AA. **Behav Res Ther** 1:69-79, May 63
Psychotherapy with children: a further evaluation. Levitt EE. **Behav Res Ther** 1:45-51, May 63 (43 ref.)
Abreaction of conditioned fear reaction after eighteen years. Little JC, et al. **Behav Res Ther** 2:59-63, May 64
Intermittent reinforcement in behavior therapy. Lovibond SH. **Behav Res Ther** 1:127-32, Aug 63
The mechanism of conditioning treatment of enuresis. Lovibond SH. **Behav Res Ther** 1:17-21, May 63
Re-evaluation of Wolpe and Dollard-Miller. Metzner R.
Behav Res Ther 1:213-5, Dec 63
Behaviour therapy and encopresis in children. Neale DH. **Behav Res Ther** 1:139-49, Aug 63
Introduction to behaviour therapy. Rachman S.
Behav Res Ther 1:3-15, May 63
Adaptations in behavioural therapy with children. Russo S. **Behav Res Ther** 2:43-7, May 64
A comparative evaluation of verbal conditioning and behaviour training in an individual case. Schmidt E.
Behav Res Ther 2:19-26, May 64
Treatment with child and mother in the playroom. Straughan JH. **Behav Res Ther** 2:37-41, May 64
A behavioural interpretation of obsessive-compulsive neurosis. Taylor JG. **Behav Res Ther** 1:237-44, Dec 63
Aversion-relief therapy: a new method for general application. Thorpe JG, et al.
Behav Res Ther 2:71-82, May 64
The application of learning principles to the treatment of obsessive-compulsive states in the acute and chronic phases of illness. Walton D, et al.
Behav Res Ther 1:163-74, Aug 63
The relevance of generalization techniques to the treatment of stammering and phobic symptoms. Walton D, et al. **Behav Res Ther** 1:121-5, Aug 63
The interaction effects of drive (D), reactive (Ir) and conditioned inhibition (sIr)--their application to the remedial treatment of an adolescent psychopath. Walton D. **Behav Res Ther** 1:35-43, May 63
A fear survey schedule for use in behaviour therapy. Wolpe J, et al. **Behav Res Ther** 2:27-30, May 64
Psychotherapy: the nonscientific heritage and the new science. Wolpe J. **Behav Res Ther** 1:23-8, May 63
Residential treatment of young schizophrenics. Fleck S. **Bibl Psychiat Neurol** 118:30-8, 1963
An approach to the psychotherapy of cognitive dysfunction in schizophrenia. Chapman J, et al. **Brit J Med Psychol** 36:253-60, 1963
Medical psychology? Prince GS.
Brit J Med Psychol 36:299-310, Oct 63
Short psychotherapy with passive patients. An experiment in general practice. Browne SE.
Brit J Psychiat 110:233-9, Mar 64
Results of psychotherapy. Cappon D.
Brit J Psychiat 110:35-45, Jan 64
A case of fetishism and impotence treated by behaviour therapy. Cooper AJ. **Brit J Psychiat** 109:649-52, Sep 63
Teaching or therapy? Curran D.
Brit J Psychiat 110:1-9, Jan 64
Behaviour therapy in complex neurotic states. Wolpe J.
Brit J Psychiat 110:28-34, Jan 64
A five-year follow-up of 100 neurotic out-patients. Giel R, et al. **Brit Med J** 5402:160-3, 18 Jul 64
Behaviour therapy. **Brit Med J** 5371:1481-2, 14 Dec 63
Silence as communication. Khan MM.
Bull Menninger Clin 27:300-17, Nov 63
The functioning of a private psychiatric clinic. Closson WG Jr, et al. **Calif Med** 101:30-2, Jul 64
Behaviour therapy and publicity. Tyndel M.
Canad Med Ass J 89:727-8, 5 Oct 63
Treatment of psychosomatic disorders. Wittkower ED.
Canad Med Ass J 90:1055-60, 2 May 64
Conditioning techniques in psychotherapy. Burnett A, et al. **Canad Psychiat Ass J** 9:140-6, Apr 64
Psychotherapeutic treatment in mental deficiency--report of a case. Ogle WA.
Canad Psychiat Ass J 8:307-15, Oct 63
The psychotherapy of the mental defective. Scott WC.
Canad Psychiat Ass J 8:293-6, Oct 63
Psychotherapy and the basic training of the psychiatrist. Weil RJ, et al.
Canad Psychiat Ass J 9:72-7, Feb 64
Angina pectoris--an effective therapeutic approach. Shapiro S. **Clin Med** 70:1627-36, Sep 63
Automation of psychotherapy. Cameron DE, et al.
Compr Psychiat 5:1-14, Feb 64
Manifestations and management of patients' reactions to disruptions of psychotherapy. Greenberg R.
Compr Psychiat 4:330-6, Oct 63
Pharmacotherapy combined with other treatment methods. Grinspoon L, et al.
Compr Psychiat 4:256-62, Aug 63 (38 ref.)
The operations of psychotherapy. Paul L.
Compr Psychiat 4:281-90, Aug 63
Psychotherapy in the Soviet Union and the Iron Curtain countries. Salzman L. **Compr Psychiat** 4:237-45, Aug 63
Depressive and manic psychoses and allied disorders. Roth M. **Curr Med Drugs** 4:3-18, Apr 64
Therapeutic contacts with relatives of patients in psychotherapy. Bonstedt T, et al.
Dis Nerv Syst 25:434-40, Jul 64
Use of methandrostenolone in chronic schizophrenic patients. Heckel RV, et al.
Dis Nerv Syst 25:171-2, Mar 64
A question of insight. Hoffer A, et al.
Dis Nerv Syst 24:606-11, Oct 63
Non-specific factors in treatment. II. Review of social-psychological factors. Honigfeld G.
Dis Nerv Syst 25:225-39, Apr 64 (185 ref.)
Supportive psychotherapy in a medical clinic. Kearney TR. **Dis Nerv Syst** 24:736-9, Dec 63
Psychotherapy of the six-year-old boy. Kotkov B.
Dis Nerv Syst 24:669-74, Nov 63
Transference cure and transference psychosis. McCarley TH. **Dis Nerv Syst** 24:602-5, Oct 63
Music therapy in a day care center. Pierce CM, et al.
Dis Nerv Syst 25:29-32, Jan 64
Family therapy in the treatment of the brain damaged child. Serrano AC, et al. **Dis Nerv Syst** 24:732-5, Dec 63
State hospital and teaching institute treatment results. Silver RJ, et al. **Dis Nerv Syst** 24:414-9, Jul 63
Operational classification of the varieties of psychotherapy. An analysis based on the principles of classical and instrumental conditioning. Storrow HA.
Dis Nerv Syst 24:463-71, Aug 63
Individual psychotherapy with geriatric patients. Wolff K. **Dis Nerv Syst** 24:688-91, Nov 63
Family dynamics and illness behavior. Bursten B.
GP 29:142-5, May 64
Psychotherapy: basic principles. Fullerton DT.
GP 29:78-83, Jan 64
The discharged mental hospital patient. Maholick LT.
GP 28:116-20, Oct 63
Management of postoperative psychiatric disorders. Craig RD. **Harper Hosp Bull** 22:104-6, May-Jun 64
Individual and group therapy of a latency age child. Coolidge JC, et al.
Int J Group Psychother 14:84-96, Jan 64
Patients' attitudes towards a psychotherapeutic regime. Halstead H, et al.
Int J Soc Psychiat 9:174-9, Summer 63
Psychotherapy in Scandinavia--an American viewpoint. Kelman H. **Int J Soc Psychiat** 10:64-72, Winter 64
It all began with talk. Conversation with individuals, rather than groups, was a technique used to remotivate long-term patients in a minimal care unit. Hutton GA. **Int Nurs Rev** 11:13-5, Aug 64
Communicating therapeutically with the child. Anthony EJ.
J Amer Acad Child Psychiat 3:106-25, Jan 64
Techniques of treatment of a form of juvenile

delinquency, the antisocial character disorder. Berman S. **J Amer Acad Child Psychiat** 3:24-52, Jan 64

Some childhood identity disturbances: educational implementation of a psychiatric treatment plan. Cohen RS. **J Amer Acad Child Psychiat** 3:488-99, Jul 64

An approach to childhood psychosis: simultaneous treatment of mother and child. Gordon KH Jr. **J Amer Acad Child Psychiat** 2:711-24, Oct 63

A concentrated therapeutic relationship with a psychotic child. Maslow AR. **J Amer Acad Child Psychiat** 3:140-50, Jan 64

Problems in learning arithmetic in emotionally disabled children. Newman CJ, et al. **J Amer Acad Child Psychiat** 3:413-29, Jul 64

The returning patient: an inquiry. Elson M, et al. **J Amer Coll Health Ass** 12:235-44, Dec 63

A demonstration clinic for college dropouts. Levenson E, et al. **J Amer Coll Health Ass** 12:382-91, Apr 64

The confused geriatric patient. Wolff K. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 12:266-70, Mar 64 (16 ref.)

Intangibles of psychotherapy, with special reference to the neglected child. Riese H. **J Amer Med Wom Ass** 19:307-10, Apr 64

Rehabilitation and behavior: psychotherapy in the community. O'Connel WE. **J Ass Phys Ment Rehab** 18:107, Jul-Aug 64

Developing psychological treatment with "ancillary" personnel. O'Connell WE. **J Ass Phys Ment Rehab** 18:10-5 passim, Jan-Feb 64

A psychotherapeutic technique for allergic patients. Lubens HM. **J Asthma Res** 1:167-71, Dec 63

Bereavement in childhood. Arthur B, et al. **J Child Psychol Psychiat** 5:37-49, Jun 64

Anxiety in adolescents in relation to school refusal. Jackson L. **J Child Psychol Psychiat** 5:59-73, Jun 64

Technical problems in the treatment of adolescents--beginning psychotherapy. Martin F. **J Child Psychol Psychiat** 4:109-24, Sep 63

Emotional disorders in children. Chacko R. **J Christ Med Ass India** 39:36-42, Jan 64

Christian medical counselling. Stringham JA. **J Christ Med Ass India** 39:22-30, Jan 64

Psychotherapy. Verghese A. **J Christ Med Ass India** 39:19-21, Jan 64

A preliminary study of achievement motive theory as a basis of patient expectations in psychotherapy. Block WE. **J Clin Psychol** 20:268-71, Apr 64

Age and role reversal in therapy. Carkhuff RR, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 20:398-402, Jul 64

A follow-up study of relationships between distance from the clinic, degree of disability, and requests for psychiatric treatment. Dworin J, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 20:393-5, Jul 64

A study of psychotherapy interaction and continuation in psychotherapy. Garfield SL, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 19:473-8, Oct 63

The "ideal therapeutic relationship" and counseling outcome. Gonyea GG. **J Clin Psychol** 19:481-7, Oct 63

The patient as a constant in psychotherapy. Korner IN, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 20:403-6, Jul 64

Three kinds of psychotherapy goals. McNair DM, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 20:390-3, Jul 64

A three-year follow-up of psychotherapy patients. McNair DM, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 20:258-64, Apr 64

Interview content and interviewer speech duration. Matarzzo JD, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 19:463-72, Oct 63

Extinction of an incapacitating fear of earthworms. Murphy IC. **J Clin Psychol** 20:396-8, Jul 64

Free imagery: an uncovering procedure. Reyher J. **J Clin Psychol** 19:454-9, Oct 63

Experimental interviewing of youthful offenders within a church setting. Schwitzgebel R, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 19:487-8, Oct 63

Concreteness: a neglected variable in research in psychotherapy. Truax CB, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 20:264-7, Apr 64

Patients' conceptions of therapists. Tyler FB, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 20:122-33, Jan 64

Emotional illness. Lane KE. **J Coll Gen Pract** 7:180-90, Mar 64

The person who is the psychotherapist. Bugental JF. **J Consult Psychol** 28:272-7, Jun 64

Anxiety and ego strength as predictors of response to treatment in schizophrenic patients. Distler LS, et al. **J Consult Psychol** 28:170-7, Apr 64

An analysis of professed psychotherapeutic techniques. McNair DM, et al. **J Consult Psychol** 28:265-71, Jun 64

Dimensions of psychotherapists' activity. Wallach MS, et al. **J Consult Psychol** 28:120-5, Apr 64

LSD-25, a tool in psychotherapy. Holzinger R. **J Gen Psychol** 71:9-20, Jul 64

Psychosis, somatic disease and the perceived body. Lefer J. **J Hillside Hosp (Glen Oaks)** 13:18-31, Jan 64

Estimation of treatment. Outcome of psychiatric treatment in private practice. Whittington HG. **J Kansas Med Soc** 65:2-5, Jan 64

The treatment of benign essential hypertension. Roston S. **J Kentucky Med Ass** 62:447-9, Jun 64

Principles of brief psychotherapy. Burdon AP. **J Louisiana Med Soc** 115:374-8, Nov 63

A supervised psychotherapy course for practicing physicians. Enelow AJ, et al. **J Med Educ** 39:140-6, Feb 64

Treatment of the ambulatory schizophrenic. Garber RS. **J Med Soc New Jersey** 60:235-40, Jun 63

A patient's handbook as an aid in psychotherapy. Hoffman H. **J Med Soc New Jersey** 61:373-4, Aug 64

LSD as a therapeutic tool. Schmiege GR Jr. **J Med Soc New Jersey** 60:203-7, May 63

About neurotics. Sussman I. **J Med Soc New Jersey** 61:87-92, Mar 64

A practical approach to the treatment of chronic intractable "functional" pain. Levy RA. **J Mount Sinai Hosp NY** 30:523-7, Nov-Dec 63

Establishing treatment relations with alcoholics: a supplementary report. Chafetz ME, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 138:390-3, Apr 64

Expectations regarding psychotherapy. Garfield SL, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 137:353-62, Oct 63

Treatment of nascent schizophrenia with a confrontation technique. Garner HH, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 137:329-35, Oct 63

Experimental analogues of psychotherapy: the clinical relevance of laboratory findings of social influence. Heller K. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 137:420-6, Nov 63 (51 ref.)

New directions in the training of psychotherapists. Holt RR. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 137:413-6, Nov 63

Psychotherapists' assessments of former patients. Strupp HH, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 137:222-30, Sep 63

Shortterm psychotherapy with schizophrenic patients evaluated over a three-year follow-up period. Walker RG, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 137:349-52, Oct 63

Plantar warts: a case study. Yalom ID. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 138:163-71, Feb 64

The psychedelic experience. Savage C, et al. **J Neuropsychiat** 5:4-5, Oct 63

Art--a therapeutic tool. Howard M. **J Okla Med Ass** 56:420-4, Sep 63

A therapeutic application of psychodiagnostic test results. Baker G. **J Project Techn** 28:3-8, Mar 64

Projective techniques and resistance to change in psychotherapy as viewed through a communications model. Holzberg JD. **J Project Techn** 27:430-5, Dec 63

Early effects of chlordiazepoxide (Librium) used with psychotherapy. Lorr M, et al. **J Psychiat Res** 1:257-70, Dec 63

Hypnointrospection--a contribution to the practice and theory of hypnotherapy: II. Studies in the therapeutic effects of immobilization. Halpern S. **J Psychol** 57:329-76, Apr 64

Intensive calcium therapy as an initial approach to the psychotherapeutic relationship in the rehabilitation of the compulsive drinker. O'Brien CC. **J Psychol** 57:125-9, Jan 64

Multitherapist interviews utilizing LSD. Rolo A, et al. **J Psychol** 58:237-9, Jul 64

Transactional aspects of ego therapy. Shapiro SB. **J Psychol** 56:479-98, Oct 63

Dangers of indiscriminate symptom removal. Harley AB Jr. **J S Carolina Med Ass** 59:359-60, Oct 63

Vanderbilt University Hospital: dual personality. **J Tenn Med Ass** 56:443-9, Nov 63

Treating depression as a decrease in functional capacity. Santucci PA. **Maryland Med J** 12:546-52, Nov 63

The management of Parkinsonism. Stevens H. **Maryland Med J** 12:494-7, Oct 63

Enuresis successfully treated with short-term psychotherapy. A case report. Silverman MA, et al. **Med Bull US Army Europe** 21:180-1, Jun 64

Family services offered by an evacuation neuropsychiatric section. A survey of 50 consecutive cases. Wong N. **Med Bull US Army Europe** 21:222-5, Jul 64

A year's experience with non-verbal psychotherapy. McConaghy N. **Med J Aust** 1:831-7, 30 May 64

Lysergic acid diethylamide in psychotherapy. I: Clinical aspects. Whitaker LH. **Med J Aust** 1:5-8, 4 Jan 64

Lysergic acid diethylamide in psychotherapy. Whitaker LH. **Med J Aust** 1:36-41, 11 Jan 64

A therapeutic community development in a state psychiatric hospital. Wilkins GD, et al. **Med J Aust** 2:220-4, 10 Aug 63

Psychotherapy. Frazier SH. **Med Rec Ann (Houston)** 56:239-41, Nov 63

Anorexia nervosa. Jackson D, et al. **Med Rec Ann (Houston)** 57:421-4, Jul 64

Investigative psychotherapy in general practice. Eaton MT Jr. **Med Times** 91:942-7, Oct 63

The dangers of hypnotherapy. Nesbitt WR. **Med Times** 92:597-602, Jun 64

Thirty-seconds psychotherapy. Clyne MB. **Med World (London)** 100:9-14, Jan 64

A practical therapy for chronic alcoholic patients. Kraines SH. **Memphis Med J** 38:457-69, Dec 63

Services for the mentally ill: rational or irrational? Ewalt JR. **Ment Hosp** 15:63-6, Feb 64

The music therapist's special contributions. Folsom GS. **Ment Hosp** 14:638-42, Dec 63

Staff involvement can be overdone. Kramer CH. **Ment Hosp** 15:406-7, Jul 64

Educating disturbed children: a hospital-community responsibility. Lozanoff P. **Ment Hosp** 15:373-5, Jul 64

Residents resist work therapy. Poussaint AF. **Ment Hosp** 15:394-5, Jul 64

Patients respond to music program. Rogers FR. **Ment Hosp** 14:642-3, Dec 63

Assisting psychotic patients to recompensate. Semrad EV, et al. **Ment Hosp** 15:361-6, Jul 64

Technical alterations in the psychotherapy with an adolescent cerebral palsy patient. Carson AS. **Ment Hyg** 48:249-56, Apr 64

Influence of previous help-seeking experiences on applications for psychotherapy. Kalis BL, et al. **Ment Hyg** 48:267-72, Apr 64

Pets: a special technique in child psychotherapy. Levinson BM. **Ment Hyg** 48:243-8, Apr 64

Adjustment and mental health attitudes in foreign students. Nikelly A, et al. **Ment Hyg** 48:463-7, Jul 64

The personal and family strength research projects: some implications for the therapist. Otto HA. **Ment Hyg** 48:439-50, Jul 64

Mental hospitals stressing intensive patient therapies. Ewalt JR. **Mod Hosp** 101:137-40, Sep 63

Psychiatrist as a variable in the process of interview and treatment. Lowinger P, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:1246-7, 21 Mar 64

Faith as a determining factor in psychotherapy. Thigpen CH. **New Physician** 13:112-6, Apr 64

What is a therapeutic community? Siegel NH. **Nurs Outlook** 12:49-51, May 64

Psychotherapy using LSD. 2. Sandison RA, et al. **Nurs Times** 60:556-7, 1 May 64

Psychotherapy using LSD. Sandison RA, et al. **Nurs Times** 60:529-32, 24 Apr 64

Role perception in individual psychotherapy. Kogan WS, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 18:81-2, Feb 64

Discrepancies in interpersonal perception, adjustment and therapeutic skill. Parsons OA, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 18:697-702, Jun 64

Treatment of disseminated sclerosis. Kelly R. **Physiotherapy** 49:280-2, Sep 63

Grief reactions in general practice. Pentney BH. **Practitioner** 191:345-9, Sep 63

Psychotherapy by general practitioners. Clyne MB. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 56:832-4, Sep 63

Psychotherapy by the non-psychiatrist. Martin DV. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 56:829-32, Sep 63

Psychotherapy by the non-psychiatrist. Ryle A. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 56:834-7, Sep 63

Psychological assessment techniques. Dicken C, et al. **Progr Neurol Psychiat** 18:604-21, 1963 (123 ref.)

Family therapy. Rubinstein D. **Progr Neurol Psychiat** 18:542-8, 1963 (42 ref.)

Nonverbal cues and transference. Lewin KK. **Psychiat Commun** 6:45-50, 1963

Methods of continued therapy in the mental hospital. Drift H van der. **Psychiat Neurol Neurochir** 67:187-92, Mar-Apr 64

Possibilities of individual psychotherapy in schizophrenics. Groen JA. **Psychiat Neurol Neurochir** 67:130-6, Mar-Apr 64

Authority distribution and sociotherapy. Loois H. **Psychiat Neurol Neurochir** 67:148-54, Mar-Apr 64

Hand-punched cards as a simple tool in psychotherapy. Tas LM. **Psychiat Neurol Neurochir** 67:46-54, Jan-Feb 64

Psychotherapy with adolescents: theme and variations. Gladstone HP. **Psychiat Quart** 38:304-9, Apr 64

Music as a psychotherapeutic tool in the treatment of a catatonic. Ishiyama T. **Psychiat Quart** 37:437-61, Jul 63

Evaluation of a psychotherapy program in a state hospital. Peyser HS. **Psychiat Quart** 37:671-84, Oct 63

The psychotherapy of schizophrenia in theory and practice. Arieti S. **Psychiat Res Rep Amer Psychiat Ass** 17:13-29, Nov 63

Object relations therapy of schizophrenic states: technique and theory. Azima H. **Psychiat Res Rep Amer Psychiat Ass** 17:30-9, Nov 63

Methodology and research in the psychotherapy of psychoses. Bellak L. **Psychiat Res Rep Amer Psychiat Ass** 17:162-75, Nov 63

Psychotherapy of manic-depressive states. Gibson RW. **Psychiat Res Rep Amer Psychiat Ass** 17:91-102, Nov 63

Principles and methods of symbolic realization. Sechehaye M. **Psychiat Res Rep Amer Psychiat Ass** 17:40-56, Nov 63

On therapist-watching. Mendel BD. **Psychiatry** 27:59-68, Feb 64

Psychotherapeutic problems in eating disorders. Bruch H. **Psychoanal Rev** 50:573-87, Winter 63

The assumptions in scientific therapy. Fisher KA. **Psychoanal Rev** 51:253-73, Summer 64

The psychotherapeutic relationship. Gardner GG. **Psychol Bull** 61:426-37, Jun 64 (71 ref.)

An empirical contribution to the evaluation of practitioner bias. MacAndrew C, et al. **Psychopharmacologia (Berlin)** 5:349-60, 3 Apr 64

The use of psychotherapy with drugs in the treatment of anxiety. Rickels K. **Psychosomatics** 5:111-5, Mar-Apr 64

Who is qualified to treat the alcoholic? Agrin A, et al. **Quart J Stud Alcohol** 25:347-60, Jun 64

Behavioral dependence and length of stay in psychotherapy among alcoholics. Blane HT, et al. **Quart J Stud Alcohol** 24:503-10, Sep 63

Application of learning theory to the etiology and treatment of alcoholism. Kepner E. **Quart J Stud Alcohol** 25:279-91, Jun 64

Who is qualified to treat the alcoholic?II. Advantages of the professional psychotherapist. Krystal H. **Quart J Stud Alcohol** 24:706-12, Dec 63
Psychotherapy with alcoholic offenders. Margolis M, et al. **Quart J Stud Alcohol** 25:85-99, Mar 64
A milieu therapy program in a state hospital. Di Furia G, et al. **Rass Neuropsichiat** 17:3-10, 1963
What to do with those neurotic patients. Branch CH. **Rocky Mountain Med J** 61:37-42, May 64
Psychiatric care of the aged. Cheetham RW. **S Afr Med J** 37:1021-6, 12 Oct 63
Odyssey of a psychotherapist. Wilmer HA. **Science** 145:902-3, 28 Aug 64
Functional gastrointestinal disease in the aged. Sklar M. **Sinai Hosp Detroit Bull** 11:226-32, Winter 63
Mental health.....Psychiatric aspects of weight control. La Rose EN, et al. **Virginia Med Monthly** 90:425-7, Sep 63
Heart disease and rehabilitation. **WHO Chron** 18:216-9, Jun 64
[Various psychodiagnostic testing methods during psychotherapy using LSD] Hausner M, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 5:218-9, May 63 (Cz)
[Catamnestic evaluation of the results of psychotherapy using LSD] Hausner M, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 5:215-6, May 63 (Cz)
[On autogenic training by the I.H. Schultze method] Bouchal M. **Cesk Psychiat** 60:33, Feb 64 (Cz)
[Existentialism and psychotherapy. Critical review] Dobry J. **Cesk Psychiat** 60:195-9, Jun 64 (Cz)
[Therapeutic relations] Hausner M. **Cesk Psychiat** 59:395-401, Dec 63 (Cz)
[Practical experiences with hallucinogens in psychotherapy] Hausner M, et al. **Cesk Psychiat** 59:328-35, Oct 63 (Cz)
[Psychotherapeutic aspects of the Zen system] Hoskovec J. **Cesk Psychiat** 59:406-11, Dec 63 (Cz)
[Psychotherapy in the ambulant practice of the district psychiatrist] Tautermann P. **Cesk Psychiat** 59:355-7, Oct 63 (Cz)
[On the method of evaluating social maladaptation. Mutual social perception inventory] Wolf E, et al. **Cesk Psychiat** 60:34-6, Feb 64 (Cz)
[Chronic childhood psychoses. A review] Brask BH. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:959-68, 9 Jul 64 (43 ref.) (Dan)
[Social consultation, social casework, psychotherapy and psychoanalysis] Hojer-Pedersen W. **Ugeskr Laeg** 125:1370-4, 27 Sep 63 (Dan)
[Writer's cramp. Theoretical observations regarding a clinical case] Simons M. **Belg T Geneesk** 20:742-7, 15 Jul 64 (Dut)
[Conversational therapy] Cremers JT. **Nederl T Psychol** 19:186-90, Mar-Apr 64 (Dut)
[Free expression in psychotherapy] Dellaert R. **Acta Neurol Belg** 64:9-21, Jan 64 (Fr)
[The "personal mind" and the psychopathology of adolescence] Barahona HJ de. **Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel)** 31:63-74, Feb-Mar 64 (Fr)
[The problem of catamnesis of psychotherapies and the problem of objective criteria for the evaluation of the results of therapy] Abraham G. **Acta Psychother (Basel)** 12:203-36, 1964 (Fr)
[The need for a therapeutic optimism] Carp EA. **Acta Psychother (Basel)** 12:111-8, 1964 (Fr)
[Therapy of development] Dellaert R, et al. **Acta Psychother (Basel)** 12:318-38, 1964 (Fr)
[Anamnesis oriented in the psychological direction] Pierloot R, et al. **Acta Psychother (Basel)** 11:445-63, 1963 (Fr)
[Psychotherapeutic experience in a reformatory for juvenile delinquents] Bernert P. **Ann Med Leg (Paris)** 43:365-7, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Current orientations of the treatment of certain delinquents] Cénac M. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 121:742-5, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Current psychotherapeutic perspectives in the physician-patient relationship] Gomes De Araujo HA. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 121:681-95, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Emotional factors in general practice. Comments apropos of a medical film] Muller G. **Bull Soc Sci Med Luxemb** 101:99-115, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Rehabilitation and psychotherapy in 2 cases of encopresis] Launay C. **Concours Med** 85:4637-40, 17 Aug 63 (Fr)
[The painting being in neurosis and psychosis. The "ontic-esthetic" relationship as a psychotherapeutic dynamic] Loras O. **Confin Psychiat** 6:242-55, 1963 (Fr)
[Psychotherapy by art] Obiols J. **Confin Psychiat** 7:95-113, 1964 (Fr)
[Clinical psychotherapy of schizophrenics] Muller C, et al. **Evolut Psychiat (Paris)** 28:609-15, Oct-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Mental processes and age in medical practice] Baumgartner P. **Gaz Med France** 71:1779-86, 10 May 64 (Fr)
[Anorexia nervosa in adolescents. Current clinical and therapeutic aspects] Carrier J. **J Med Lyon** 44:1437-76, 5 Oct 63 (Fr)
[On the etiopathogenesis and treatment of muco-membranous colopathy] Nicolesco G, et al. **Med Monde** 39:66-8, 1963 (Fr)
[Is there a treatment of schizophrenia?] Buge A, et al. **Presse Med** 72:1311-3, 2 May 64 (Fr)
[A problem full of pitfalls: should delinquents and criminals be punished or treated?] Monnerot-Dumaine. **Presse Med** 72:1833-5, 20 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Present status of the care of chronic and aged patients. Psychiatric and psychological aspects] Villa JL. **Rev Med Suisse Rom** 83:881-6, Nov 63 (Fr)
[Deficiencies and deviations in rearing children] Fehr JJ. **Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat** 92:502-4, 1963 (Fr)
[A delusional schizophreniform episode in a neurotic woman during psychotherapy. Pathogenic considerations] Scheider PB. **Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat** 93:416-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Training of the practitioner in psychotherapy. III.] Dreyfus-Moreau J. **Sem Hop Inform** 20:3 concl, 26 May 64 (Fr)
[Training in psychotherapy by the practitioner. II.] Dreyfus-Moreau J. **Sem Hop Inform** 19:2 contd, 20 May 64 (Fr)
[Training of the practitioner in psychotherapy] Dreyfus-Moreau J. **Sem Hop Inform** 18:3 contd, 14 May 64 (Fr)
[Psychotherapy and psychopharmacology. Psycho-affective effects and significance] Held R. **Sem Ther** 39:272-6, Apr 63 (Fr)
[Relaxation and group psychotherapy. Collective therapeutic use of autogenic training] Bousingen RD de, et al. **Strasbourg Med** 14:983-8, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Survey of modern trends in psychiatry and their impact on the psychiatric services] Bierer J. **Veska Z** 27:820-6, Aug 63 (Fr)
[A drug, relaxation and psychotherapy] This B. **Vie Med** 44:11-30, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Compulsive vomiting in a school child. A case report on the phenomenology and therapy of compulsive neurosis] Seebandt G. **Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel)** 31:203-8, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Direct analysis of constipation] Enke H. **Acta Psychother (Basel)** 12:21-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Case report on the psychotherapy of paroxysmal tachycardia] Kenzler W. **Acta Psychother (Basel)** 11:333-42, 1963 (Ger)
[Loss of space as a pathogenetic, gain of space as a psychotherapeutic problem] Schulte W. **Acta Psychother (Basel)** 11:430-44, 1963 (Ger)
[Use of psychotropic drugs in psychotherapy] Stévenin L, et al. **Acta Psychother (Basel)** 12:168-87, 1964 (Ger)
[Psychosomatic aspects of music experience. Introduction to music therapy] Sutermeister HM. **Acta Psychother (Basel)** 12:91-110, 1964 (Ger)
[Ottomar Rosenbach (1851-1907) and his contribution to psychotherapy] (Rosenbach O), Temmen H. **Acta Psychother (Basel)** 12:10-20, 1964 (Ger)
[Aspects of a suggestive-psychagogic therapy. An anthropological consideration] Vereecken JL. **Acta Psychother (Basel)** 11:403-11, 1963 (Ger)
[Psychotherapy of bronchial asthma--an evaluation of the indications and chances of success] Klumbies G. **Allerg Asthma (Leipzig)** 9:126-30, Apr 63 (Ger)
[The psychotherapeutic role of the intermediary psychotic stage] Bodenheimer AR. **Bibl Psychiat Neurol** 118:1-8, 1963 (Ger)
[Psychopathy and religion] Lindinger H. **Bibl Psychiat Neurol** 118:59-68, 1963 (Ger)
[Experiment of a psychotherapy of psychoses, performed in a hospital department with self-administration by the patients] Napolitani F. **Bibl Psychiat Neurol** 118:23-9, 1963 (Ger)
[Problem of psychotherapy of aging persons] Petrilowitsch N. **Bibl Psychiat Neurol** 123:1-108, 1964 (Ger)
[Proximity and distance in the psychotherapy of schizophrenics] Stierlin H. **Bibl Psychiat Neurol** 118:17-22, 1963 (Ger)
[The incursion of a mythical world into the existence of schizophrenics and psychotherapy] Storch A. **Bibl Psychiat Neurol** 118:9-16, 1963 (Ger)
[Experiences with autogenic training in children] Kruse G. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:400-2, 27 Feb 64 (Ger)
[General practitioner and psychotherapy] Schurath R. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:364-6, 20 Feb 64 (Ger)
[On prophylaxis, therapy and after-care of persons suffering from neurologic and mental disorders] Ziegelroth L. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:395-400, 27 Feb 64 (Ger)
[The psychotherapist in the eyes of his patients] Schulte W. **Deutsch Med J** 14:515-20, 5 Sep 63 (Ger)
[New therapeutic possibilities in psychiatry as compared to the old ones] Bleuler M. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:501-5, 13 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Development of modern hypnotherapy] Langen VD. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:1592-5, 21 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Psychotherapy in biliary dyskinesia] Blunck W. **Hippokrates** 34:987-8, 31 Dec 63 (Ger)
[The mental state of cancer patients as a medical problem] Bohnenkamp H. **Krebsarzt** 18:233-42, Jul-Aug 63 (Ger)
[Compulsive vomiting in school child. A case report on the phenomenology and therapy of compulsive neurosis] Seebandt G. **Maandschr Kindergeneesk** 32:203-8, Apr 64 (Ger)
[The so-called autonomic dystonia] Uexküll T von. **Med Boehringer (Europa)** 2:32-7, 1964 (Ger)
[Psychotherapy and pharmacotherapy] Tölle R. **Med Klin** 58:1427-31, 30 Aug 63 (Ger)
[Vesalium in the treatment of autonomic neurosis] Hilgers H. **Med Mschr** 18:83-5, Feb 64 (Ger)
[On the differential typology and therapy of depressive states (II)] Krauss P. **Med Welt** 35:1715-8, 31 Aug 63 (Ger)
[Problems of a modern psychoanalytic clinic] Ehebald U. **Munchen Med Wschr** 105:2196-200, 1 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Psychotherapeutic ward and rehabilitation department in a psychiatric hospital] Brigl H, et al. **Nervenarzt** 34:549-50, Dec 63 (Ger)
[The problem of intelligence in psychotherapy] Dührssen A. **Nervenarzt** 35:22-8, Jan 64 (Ger)
[General design of the psychiatric hospital as a means of therapy. A report on experiences in Java] Kluge E. **Nervenarzt** 34:206-15, May 63 (Ger)
[Alcoholic delirium in its meaning and life-history context] Schulte W. **Nervenarzt** 34:193-8, May 63 (Ger)
[Speech therapy as a way to the formation of personality] Erdmann M. **Prax Kinderpsychol** 13:76-9, Feb-Mar 64 (Ger)
[Overcoming a conflict from the opposite angle] Ferdinand W. **Prax Kinderpsychol** 13:101-5, Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the problems of termination of psychotherapy in childhood] Kos M, et al. **Prax Kinderpsychol** 13:7-12, Jan 64 (Ger)
[New methods of child and adolescent psychotherapy in Greece. The Psychological Center for Northern Greece] Nankos T. **Prax Kinderpsychol** 12:230-5, Aug-Sep 63 (Ger)
[Areas of tasks and work possibilities of the psychagogue in a child guidance center] Pauckert E. **Prax Kinderpsychol Suppl** 6:67-79, 1964 (Ger)
[I have 2 mothers; where do I belong?Excerpts from a psychagogic treatment within a hospital] Schulz D. **Prax Kinderpsychol Suppl** 6:48-58, 1964 (Ger)
[Am I really stupid?Excerpts from a psychagogic treatment] Stange R. **Prax Kinderpsychol Suppl** 6:37-47, 1964 (Ger)
[The problem of meaning in psychotherapy] Adler G. **Psyche (Stuttgart)** 17:379-400, Sep 63 (Ger)
[Suggestion as a social act and as a medical procedure with special reference to the problem of deception and the use of placebos] Becker AM. **Psyche (Stuttgart)** 17:357-78, Sep 63 (Ger)
[The consulting room of the psychotherapist] Silbermann RM, et al. **Psychiat Neurol Neurochir** 67:55-60, Jan-Feb 64 (Ger)
[The association experiment by Jung as a therapeutic and diagnostic aid and catamnestic control instrument. (Demonstrated by the psychotherapy of "timid Hans")] Petersen P. **Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat** 93:165-88, 1964 (Ger)
[Education and psychotherapy of adolescents in the psychiatric hospital] Walther-Büel H. **Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat** 92:494-502, 1963 (Ger)
[Theoretical and practical aspects of psychotherapy in schizophrenia] Wurmser L. **Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat** 92:437-88, 1963 (88 ref.) (Ger)
[Ulcerative colitis] Hohensee F. **Ther Gegenw** 102:925-8, Aug 63 (Ger)
[On the psychopathology of addiction] Berner P, et al. **Wien Med Wschr** 113:759-65, 19 Oct 63 (Ger)
[Psychotherapy of alcoholics. Prognostic aspects] Esser PH. **Wien Med Wschr** 113:629-31, 17 Aug 63 (Ger)
[Clinical aspects of smoking] Jost F. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:119-24, 15 Feb 64 (Ger)
[On the psychotherapy of psychopathy in adults and on its conduct in the psychiatric hospital] Lindinger H. **Wien Z Nervenheilk** 20:311-20, Mar 63 (Ger)
[Psychotherapy as an unrestricted obligatory health insurance service. On the clarification of the legal status of medical and non-medical psychotherapists] Kern B. **Z Psychosom Med** 9:208-20, Jul-Sep 63 (Ger)
[Contribution on the clinical manifestations and treatment of polydipsia] Stöckmann F. **Z Psychosom Med** 9:163-7, Jul-Sep 63 (Ger)
[Recent psychopathological concepts of endogenous psychoses and their significance for the psychotherapy of psychoses] Häfner H. **Z Psychother Med Psychol** 13:170-83, Sep 63 (74 ref.) (Ger)
[Remarks on the theory and therapy of psychopathy] Lindinger H. **Z Psychother Med Psychol** 14:153-7, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Psychotherapy in advanced age] Petrilowitsch N. **Z Psychother Med Psychol** 14:14-28, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Somatic analysis of neuroses and its bases] Polzien P. **Z Psychother Med Psychol** 14:139-48, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Therapy by change of behavior] Rachman S. **Z Psychother Med Psychol** 14:3-14, Jan 64 (Ger)
[The symbolic drama in psychotherapeutic practice: report on a case] Rechenberger HG. **Z Psychother Med Psychol** 13:239-48, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Psychotherapy in gynecology] Elsässer G. **Zbl Gynaek** 85:996-1001, 13 Jul 63 (Ger)
[On the problems of psychotherapy in gynecology] Halfpap E. **Zbl Gynaek** 85:1001-3, 13 Jul 63 (Ger)
[Modern trends in psychiatric treatment and prevention] Cloutier F. **Hellen Iatr** 32:903-9, Sep 63 (Gr)
[Psychotherapy of newlywed pregnant women. A

psychosomatic approach] Destounes NP.
Hellen Iatr 32:601-13, Jun 63 **(Gr)**
[Recurrent trauma as the cause of posttraumatic neurosis] Yaffe R. **Harefuah** 66:293-5, 1 May 64 **(Heb)**
[Some aspects of the psychotherapy of alcoholics] Nagy AT, et al. **Ideggyogy Szemle** 16:343-50, Nov 63 **(Hun)**
[Writing a diary in psychotherapy of alcoholism] Süle F. **Ideggyogy Szemle** 17:251-4, Aug 64 **(Hun)**
[Motivation and basic conditions for the development of psychiatric work therapy] Tóth L.
Orv Hetil 105:1376-8, 19 Jul 64 **(Hun)**
[Factors in resistance to recovery in chronic diseases in general and in neuroses in particular] Patti M.
Ann Med Nav (Roma) 69:203-8, Mar-Apr 64 **(It)**
[Therapeutic prospects in psychogeriatrics] Cazzullo CL, et al. **G Geront** 11:789-805, Sep 63 **(It)**
[The anesthetist and psychosomatic medicine] Gualandi W. **Minerva Anest** 30:247-51, Jun 64 **(It)**
[Psychotherapy of bronchial asthma] De Boor C.
Minerva Med 55:1250-1, 21 Apr 64 **(It)**
[Relaxation therapy] Luban-Plozza B.
Riv Sper Freniat 87:1162-80, 30 Sep 63 **(It)**
[Psychomimetic substances. (Contribution to the clinical psychopathological study of psilocybin)] Sogliani G, et al.
Riv Sper Freniat 87:1059-80, 30 Sep 63 **(It)**
[Autogenic training and group psychotherapy] Crosa G.
Sist Nerv 16:53-63, Jan-Feb 64 **(It)**
[Religion and psychiatry] Yoshimura T.
Iryo 17:477-80, Jul 63 **(Jap)**
[On psychological methods of desensitization] Ikemi O.
Jap J Allerg 13:274-5, Apr 64 **(Jap)**
[Family oriented psychotherapy for a schizophrenic] Watanabe A, et al.
Psychiat Neurol Jap 66:144-55, Mar 64 **(Jap)**
[The Eysenck school. A survey and criticism] (Eysenck HJ), Kringlen E. **Nord Psykiat T** 18:256-71, 1964 **(Nor)**
[Anorexia nervosa] Eitinger L.
T Norsk Laegeforen 84:818-23, 15 May 64 **(Nor)**
[Psychotherapeutic attitude] Hagemann T, et al.
T Norsk Laegeforen 84:250-4, 1 Feb 64 **(Nor)**
[After-care of psychiatric patients] Ytrehus A.
T Norsk Laegeforen 84:272-6, 1 Feb 64 **(Nor)**
[A case of psychogenic masochism] Falicki Z, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 13:935-6, Nov-Dec 63 **(Pol)**
[Psychogenic hypersomnia] Szydlik H.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 13:429-31, May-Jun 63 **(Pol)**
[Psychotherapy of schizophrenia based on an analysis of delusions] Fernandes MA.
J Med (Porto) 53:629-54 contd, 14 Mar 64 **(Por)**
[Psychotherapy of schizophrenia based on an analysis of delusions] Fernandes MA.
J Med (Porto) 53:697-709 concl, 21 Mar 64 **(Por)**
[The psychotherapy of schizophrenics] Matussek P.
J Med (Porto) 52:161-4, 5 Oct 63 **(Por)**
[Hypno-suggestive psychotherapy of patients with phantom pains] Kabanovskiĭ AN.
Ortop Travm Protez 24:38-41, May 63 **(Rus)**
[Psychotherapy in asthenic conditions caused by bruceliosis] Boldyrev AI.
Sovet Med 27:126-30, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Our 10 years' experience in psychotherapy of nocturnal enuresis in children] Polilov MI.
Sovet Med 26:102-5, May 63 **(Rus)**
[The clinical aspects, pathogenesis and treatment of angina pectoris in children with mitral heart diseases] Nikiforova NI.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:59-66, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Psychological influences on the personality of the stutterer] Lapidus FI.
Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:57-60, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[A few remarks on current theoretical and practical problems in psychotherapy] Leder S.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:1245-8, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Basic concepts of psychotherapy] Kurteš K.
Med Glas 17:449-51, Nov-Dec 63 **(Ser)**
[Psychosomatic emphasis in the treatment of gastroduodenal ulcer] De Grucci JL.
Dia Med 35:1524-5, 26 Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[Male homosexuality. Psychotherapeutic advice] Vainer AO. **Dia Med** 36:49-51, 20 Jan 64 **(Sp)**
[Psychiatric assistance in the north of Portugal. Psychotherapy of schizophrenia. A clinical and analytical contribution] Azevedo Fernandes M.
Folia Clin Int (Barc) 14:346-59, Jul-Aug 64 **(Sp)**
[Treatment of the patient with functional gastrointestinal disease] Kizer M.
GEN 18:39-53, Jul-Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[Our way of emphasizing psychotherapy in the ulcer patient] Meeroff M, et al.
Medicina (Mex) 44:282-92 contd, 25 Jun 64 **(Sp)**
[Our way of emphasizing psychotherapy in the ulcer patient] Meeroff M, et al.
Medicina (Mex) 44:261-71 contd, 10 Jun 64 **(Sp)**
[Psychoanalytically oriented psychotherapy] Astigueta D. **Nicaragua Med** 19:53-4, Mar-Apr 63 **(Sp)**
[Hypnosis in dermatology] De La Parra R.
Nicaragua Med 19:126-34, May-Jun 63 **(Sp)**
[Hypnosis in modern psychotherapy] Kusnetzoff JC.
Rev Asoc Med Argent 78:30-3, Jan 64 **(Sp)**
[Psychotherapy and medicine] Fontanarossa HO.
Sem Med (B Air) 123:248-9, 18 Jul 63 **(Sp)**
[Our way of emphasizing the psychotherapy in the ulcer patient] Meeroff M, et al.
Sem Med (B Air) 123:762-9, 2 Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[On the activities at the home care department of the Hesperia hospital. The situation in the closed and open wards of the Helsingfors psychiatric district] Achté KA, et al. **Nord Psykiat T** 17:376-86, 1963 **(Sw)**
[Treatment time in a psychiatric hospital before and after the use of psychopharmacologic agents (1949 and 1959)] Saarimaa HA, et al.
Nord Psykiat T 18:312-4, 1964 **(Sw)**
[Rehabilitation and psychiatry. Attempt to determine rehabilitation requirements for psychiatric patients] Hartelius H. **Socialmed T** 41:243-55, Jun 64 **(Sw)**
[Opinions on the care of psychopaths within the framework of the care of mental disorders] Nordman LO. **Socialmed T** 41:256-9, Jun 64 **(Sw)**
[Psychosomatic diseases. Impressions of a study tour to various university clinics in West Germany and general remarks] Franzke E.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:1361-73, 22 Apr 64 **(Sw)**
[On the relation between psychotherapy and relaxation therapy, a review of the literature and personal research] Olsson E.
Svensk Lakartidn 60:2776-89, 25 Sep 63 **(Sw)**

PSYCHOTHERAPY, GROUP (F)

On group therapy of medicine and alcohol abusing women. Auken K, et al.
Acta Psychiat Scand 39:Suppl169:400-1, 1963
Group treatment of patients suffering from paranoid psychosis. Geert-Jorgensen E.
Acta Psychiat Scand 39:Suppl169:152, 1963
Play group therapy with children. Daniels CR.
Acta Psychother (Basel) 12:45-52, 1964
Rorschach responses and treatment results under drug and group psychotherapy. Friedman AR.
Acta Psychother (Basel) 11:28-32, 1963
A socio-genetic concept of family therapy. Harms E.
Acta Psychother (Basel) 12:53-60, 1964
Group and individual psychotherapy under LSD. Hausner M, et al.
Acta Psychother (Basel) 11:39-59, 1963
Phyloanalysis (burrow)--its historical and philosophical implications. Riese W.
Acta Psychother (Basel) 11:Suppl5-36, 1963
Reflections on group- or phylo-analysis. Syz H.
Acta Psychother (Basel) 11:Suppl37-88, 1963 (190 ref.)
Activating training in the treatment of depressions. Bojanovský J, et al.
Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 6:101-2, 1964
A therapy program for the mildly retarded adolescent. Fine RH, et al. **Amer J Ment Defic** 69:23-30, Jul 64
Establishing an initial relationship in group psychotherapy with delinquent retarded male adolescents. Sternlicht M.
Amer J Ment Defic 69:39-41, Jul 64
Can nurses be group therapists? Bueker K, et al.
Amer J Nurs 64:114-6, May 64
Children reborn. Peet DS. **Amer J Nurs** 64:102-6, Feb 64
A controlled trial of authoritarian and self-governing regimes with adolescent psychopaths. Craft M, et al.
Amer J Orthopsychiat 34:543-54, Apr 64
Group psychotherapy with preschool psychotic children and collateral group therapy of their parents: a preliminary report of the first two years. Speers RW, et al. **Amer J Orthopsychiat** 34:659-66, Jul 64
Psychiatric treatment of the California felon. Ernst FH, et al. **Amer J Psychiat** 120:974-9, Apr 64
Group therapy for mothers with infanticidal impulses. Feinstein HM, et al. **Amer J Psychiat** 120:882-6, Mar 64
Psychoanalysis in groups: as creative process. Wolf A, et al. **Amer J Psychoanal** 24:46-59, 1964
Group psychotherapy with depressed patients incorporating "mood" music. Lucas D, et al.
Amer J Psychother 18:126-37, Jan 64
Inspirational group therapy: a study of gamblers anonymous. Scodel A.
Amer J Psychother 18:115-25, Jan 64
Group therapy for obesity; a study of results obtained at weight reducing courses in Finland. Kotilainen M.
Ann Med Intern Fenn 52:155-61, 1963
The importance of despair. Beukenkamp C.
Bibl Psychiat Neurol 118:69-75, 1963
A group work experience for mothers of adolescents with epilepsy. Santiago De Colon L, et al.
Bol Asoc Med P Rico 56:51-7, Feb 64
Experience with a group of chronic psychotics. Resnik S. **Brit J Med Psychol** 36:327-30, Oct 63
The functioning of a private psychiatric clinic. Closson WG Jr, et al. **Calif Med** 101:30-2, Jul 64
Treatment of psychosomatic disorders. Wittkower ED.
Canad Med Ass J 90:1055-60, 2 May 64
Varieties and uses of group psychotherapy. Powles WE.
Canad Psychiat Ass J 9:196-201, Jun 64
Reflections on my method of group psychotherapy and psychodrama. Moreno JL. **Ciba Sympos** 11:148-57, 1963
A treatment program for homosexuals. Buki R.
Dis Nerv Syst 25:304-7, May 64
Group psychotherapy as a primary treatment in an outpatient clinic. Burdon AP, et al.
Dis Nerv Syst 24:534-7, Sep 63
Effects of a phenothiazine and/or group psychotherapy with schizophrenics. Gorham DR, et al.
Dis Nerv Syst 25:77-86, Feb 64
The basis and techniques of group therapy. Johnson JA Jr. **Dis Nerv Syst** 25:335-43, Jun 64
Group therapy in a mental hospital. Hadley RG, et al.
Geriatrics 18:910-5, Dec 63
Attitudes of geriatric patients toward planned activity. Lewis A. **Geriatrics** 18:725-8, Sep 63
Group hypnotherapy techniques with drug addicts. Ludwig AM, et al. **Int J Clin Exp Hypn** 12:53-66, Apr 64
The struggle for identity in mothers undergoing group therapy. Andrews EE.
Int J Group Psychother 13:346-53, Jul 63
The family group therapist: an agent of change. Bell JE.
Int J Group Psychother 14:72-83, Jan 64
The impact of two decades of group psychotherapy on social work. Bellsmith V.
Int J Group Psychother 14:32-40, Jan 64
The self-directed therapeutic group: an exploratory study. Berzon B, et al.
Int J Group Psychother 14:366-9, Jul 64
Research in the structure of group psychotherapy. Birdwhistell RL.
Int J Group Psychother 13:485-93, Oct 63
Group psychotherapy in the treatment of acute emotional disorders. Blacker KH.
Int J Group Psychother 13:365-9, Jul 63
An acting-out patient in a psychotic group. Burke JL, et al. **Int J Group Psychother** 14:194-201, Apr 64
Group therapy in a military community. Cook EL.
Int J Group Psychother 14:374-7, Jul 64
Individual and group therapy of a latency age child. Coolidge JC, et al.
Int J Group Psychother 14:84-96, Jan 64
Some comments on transference when the group therapist is Negro. Curry AE.
Int J Group Psychother 13:363-5, Jul 63
Manipulation of verbal behavior of chronic hospitalized schizophrenics in a group therapy situation. Drennen WT, et al. **Int J Group Psychother** 14:189-93, Apr 64
Group psychotherapy and mental health. Ewalt JR.
Int J Group Psychother 13:263-8, Jul 63
Group staffing on an alcoholism treatment service. Gallant DM. **Int J Group Psychother** 14:218-20, Apr 64
Resistance in group psychotherapy enhanced by the countertransference reactions of the therapist: a peer group experience. Goodman M, et al.
Int J Group Psychother 14:332-43, Jul 64
A case treated by psychoanalysis and analytic group psychotherapy. Graham FW.
Int J Group Psychother 14:267-90, Jul 64
A review of small-group research for group therapists. Hare AP.
Int J Group Psychother 13:476-84, Oct 63 (40 ref.)
Transference in training groups and therapy groups. Horwitz L. **Int J Group Psychother** 14:202-13, Apr 64
Concerning the impact of group psychotherapy on psychology. Hunt JM.
Int J Group Psychother 14:3-31, Jan 64 (174 ref.)
A comparison of oral and genital aspects in group psychotherapy. Kanter SS, et al.
Int J Group Psychother 14:158-65, Apr 64
The role of the group in the induction of therapeutic change. Kelman HC.
Int J Group Psychother 13:399-432, Oct 63
Observing the observers. Krasner J, et al.
Int J Group Psychother 14:214-7, Apr 64
A study of group processes in the small therapeutic group. Krieger MH, et al.
Int J Group Psychother 14:178-88, Apr 64
The family interview as an integrative device in group therapy with families. Leichter E, et al.
Int J Group Psychother 13:335-45, Jul 63
Some general considerations in the supervision of beginning group psychotherapists. Levin S, et al.
Int J Group Psychother 14:318-31, Jul 64
Evaluation of a three-year group therapy program for multiple sclerosis patients. Mally MA, et al.
Int J Group Psychother 13:328-34, Jul 63
Treatment of the "untreatables". Mally MA, et al.
Int J Group Psychother 14:369-74, Jul 64
The effect on analytic therapy groups of the experimental introduction of special "warm-up" procedures during the first five sessions. Munzer J.
Int J Group Psychother 14:60-71, Jan 64
Verbal participation of Negro psychotics in combined as contrasted to all-Negro groups. Murray DC, et al.
Int J Group Psychother 14:221-2, Apr 64
A method for the assessment of personality changes in group psychotherapy. Noy P, et al.
Int J Group Psychother 14:139-57, Apr 64
Some relationships between group process and mental health phenomena in theory and practice. Peck HB.
Int J Group Psychother 13:269-89, Jul 63
Special problems of resistance in co-therapy groups. Pine I, et al. **Int J Group Psychother** 13:354-62, Jul 63
Self-disclosure as a variable in group psychotherapy. Query WT. **Int J Group Psychother** 14:107-15, Jan 64
Group therapy in a work adjustment center. Reiser M, et al. **Int J Group Psychother** 13:300-7, Jul 63
A spontaneous request for treatment by a group of adolescents. Richmond AH, et al.
Int J Group Psychother 14:97-106, Jan 64

A study of resistances in a member of a therapy group. Rosenthal L. **Int J Group Psychother** 13:315-27, Jul 63
The group psychotherapy literature. Rosenthal L, et al. **Int J Group Psychother** 14:227-46, Apr 64 (145 ref.)
The treatment of hard-core voluntary drug addict patients. Sabath G. **Int J Group Psychother** 14:307-17, Jul 64
A symposium on the relationship of group psychotherapy to group dynamics. Discussion. Scheidlinger S, et al. **Int J Group Psychother** 13:433-51, Oct 63
Identification, the sense of belonging and of identity in small groups. Scheidlinger S. **Int J Group Psychother** 14:291-306, Jul 64
Attendance fluctuations in an after-care group. Scher M, et al. **Int J Group Psychother** 14:223-4, Apr 64
The field of group psychotherapy. Semrad EV, et al. **Int J Group Psychother** 13:452-75, Oct 63
An analysis of behavior in the first meeting of a therapy group. Severinghaus EC, et al. **Int J Group Psychother** 14:49-59, Jan 64
Participation of the patient in the planning and evaluation of group psychotherapy. Tauber LE. **Int J Group Psychother** 14:224-6, Apr 64
Therapeutic groups outside a prison. Taylor AJ. **Int J Group Psychother** 13:308-14, Jul 63
Pregenital components in incest as manifested in two girls in activity group therapy. Zilbach JJ, et al. **Int J Group Psychother** 14:166-77, Apr 64
Resistance to group psychotherapy in a community mental health clinic. Rosenbaum M. **Int J Soc Psychiat** 9:180-3, Summer 63
Hostility experiences in group psychotherapy. Wolman BB. **Int J Soc Psychiat** 10:57-63, Winter 64
Annesley PT: Group psychotherapy in an adolescent psychiatric unit. **Int J Soc Psychiat** 9:283-91, Autumn 63
The confused geriatric patient. Wolff K. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 12:266-70, Mar 64 (16 ref.)
A resocialization and rehabilitation program for patients on a psychology service. II. Heckel RV. **J Ass Phys Ment Rehab** 17:168 passim, Nov-Dec 63
The effect of musical tempo in varying operant speech levels in group therapy. Heckel RV, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 19:129, Jan 63
Current practices in selection criteria for group play-therapy. Peck ML, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 20:146, Jan 64
Mental patients as "line workers," "machines," and "outputs". Denman L. **J Health Hum Behav** 4:211-4, Fall 63
Acting out in individual and group psychotherapy. Aronson ML. **J Hillside Hosp (Glen Oaks)** 13:43-8, Jan 64
Applications and modifications of group psychotherapy in contemporary psychiatric and mental health practice. Hulse WC. **J Hillside Hosp (Glen Oaks)** 12:140-4, Jul-Oct 63 (22 ref.)
The psychoanalytic approach to group psychotherapy. Oliveira WI de. **J Hillside Hosp (Glen Oaks)** 12:156-66, Jul-Oct 63
Indications for group psychotherapy and the selections of patients. Stein A. **J Hillside Hosp (Glen Oaks)** 12:145-55, Jul-Oct 63
Hillside hospital and group psychotherapy. Stein A. **J Hillside Hosp (Glen Oaks)** 12:131-3, Jul-Oct 63
The psychodynamics of group psychotherapy. Wender L. **J Hillside Hosp (Glen Oaks)** 12:134-9, Jul-Oct 63
Help for the helpers. A new role for community mental health centers. Lee GM. **J Kansas Med Soc** 65:24-6, Jan 64
Family oriented psychotherapy, a review. Caruso GJ. **J Louisiana Med Soc** 115:312-6, Sep 63
Family oriented psychotherapy, a review. Caruso GJ. **J Louisiana Med Soc** 115:312-6, Sep 63 (13 ref.)
Group psychotherapy as a technique for teaching psychiatry to medical students. Mendel WM, et al. **J Med Educ** 39:497-501, May 64
On countertransference in group psychotherapy. Schwartz EK, et al. **J Psychol** 57:131-42, Jan 64
Alcoholism in the services. Miller RA, et al. **J Roy Army Med Corps** 110:105-9, 1964
Group therapy in a school by the school physician, in Israel. Chigier E. **J Sch Health** 33:471-3, Dec 63
Family therapy as the treatment of choice. Leveton AF. **Med Bull US Army Europe** 21:76-9, Mar 64
Family services offered by an evacuation neuropsychiatric section. A survey of 50 consecutive cases. Wong N. **Med Bull US Army Europe** 21:222-5, Jul 64
The evaluation of a treatment programme for alcoholics: a follow-up study. Ellis AS, et al. **Med J Aust** 1:8-13, 4 Jan 64
How to reverse chronic behavior. Cohen L. **Ment Hosp** 15:39-41, Jan 64
A follow-up study of a weekend hospital program. Marier DC. **Ment Hosp** 15:204, Apr 64
Why a nurse in a day center? Pierce CM, et al. **Ment Hosp** 15:446-7, Aug 64
Social group work in a private hospital. Pinsky S, et al. **Ment Hosp** 15:516-24, Sep 64
Group psychotherapy in preparation for the return of mental defectives from institution to community. Kaufman ME. **Ment Retard** 1:276-80, Oct 63
Some medical problems encountered in the setting up and running of a psychiatric unit within a prison. Bartholomew AA. **New Zeal Med J** 63:219-24, Apr 64
Nurses' participation in a group psychotherapeutic approach to antepartal management. Reeder SR, et al. **Nurs Forum** 2:81-92, 1963
Assessing interpersonal behavior in group therapy. Whitaker DS, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 18:763-4, Jun 64
Group psychotherapy. McFarland RL, et al. **Progr Neurol Psychiat** 18:622-30, 1963 (80 ref.)
The place of group therapy in the treatment of schizophrenia. Meyering WL. **Psychiat Neurol Neurochir** 67:137-42, Mar-Apr 64
A clinical study of a group psychotherapy program for adolescents. Becker BJ, et al. **Psychiat Quart** 37:685-703, Oct 63
Evolution of group therapy policies with hospitalized drug addicts in the narcotic unit at Central Islip State Hospital. Brett SR, et al. **Psychiat Quart** 37:666-70, Oct 63
Notes on the use of drugs to facilitate group psychotherapy. Eisner BG. **Psychiat Quart** 38:310-28, Apr 64
Group psychotherapy in the treatment of the schizophrenic syndromes. Geller JJ. **Psychiat Quart** 37:710-22, Oct 63
Reactions of a group of chronic psychotic patients to the departure of the group therapist. Magazu P, et al. **Psychiat Quart** 38:292-303, Apr 64
A type of group psychotherapy in the children's unit of a mental hospital. Soble D, et al. **Psychiat Quart** 38:262-70, Apr 64
Group psychotherapy for patients with psychosomatic illness. Deutsch AL, et al. **Psychosomatics** 5:14-20, Jan-Feb 64
Extra-interview therapy in family psychiatry. Howells JG. **Public Health** 77:368-72, Sep 63
Group therapy in the treatment of some dermatoses. Milberg IL. **Skin** 2:307-10, Oct 63
Emotionally disturbed boys failing in school: treatment in an outpatient clinic school. Burdon AP, et al. **Southern Med J** 57:829-35, Jul 64
Group psychotherapy with children. A five-year experience. Lordi WM. **Virginia Med Monthly** 90:577-9, Nov 63
Non-symptomatic treatment for the geriatric patient. Liederman PC. **Western Med** 5:263-6, Aug 64
[Group discussions as a contribution to mental hygiene] Schuurman CJ. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:500-3, 7 Mar 64 (Dut)
[An experiment with the Q sort method in 7 mentally disturbed adolescents undergoing group psychotherapy] Schneemann RT. **Nederl T Psychol** 19:136-64, Mar-Apr 64 (Dut)
[The promotion of the tie of the nursing personnel with the psychiatric institution. (Self-realization in a therapeutic community)] Noordzij JC. **Ziekenhuiswezen** 37:172-89, May 64 (Dut)
[Associations of parents of mentally ill children and the child neuropsychiatrist] Kohler C, et al. **Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel)** 31:162-7, May 64 (Fr)
[Group psychotherapy of criminals. Initial results of a clinical experiment] Buffard S. **Ann Med Leg (Paris)** 43:362-5, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[The treatment of chronic alcoholism and the pitfalls of statistics] Pariente, et al. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 121:377-96, Oct 63 (Fr)
[Therapeutic clay modeling and psychotics in a hospital environment] This C, et al. **Confin Psychiat** 7:38-46, 1964 (Fr)
[Outline of a presentation of the stage of development of the "restricted group" (T group)] Meigniez R. **Evolut Psychiat (Paris)** 28:305-17, Apr-Jun 63 (Fr)
[Simultaneous psychoanalysis of mother and child] Hellmann I, et al. **Rev Franc Psychanal** 27:619-39, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Relaxation and group psychotherapy. Collective therapeutic use of autogenic training] Bousingen RD de, et al. **Strasbourg Med** 14:983-8, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Sociometry and group analysis] Alnaes R. **Acta Psychiat Scand** 39:Suppl169:402, 1963 (Ger)
[The importance of the treatment of both spouses, with special reference to group therapy of alcoholism] Martensen-Larsen O. **Acta Psychiat Scand** 39:Suppl169:134-5, 1963 (Ger)
[Aspects of a suggestive-psychagogic therapy. An anthropological consideration] Vereecken JL. **Acta Psychother (Basel)** 11:403-11, 1963 (Ger)
[Experiment of a psychotherapy of psychoses, performed in a hospital department with self-administration by the patients] Napolitani F. **Bibl Psychiat Neurol** 118:23-9, 1963 (Ger)
[On environmental and social therapy of schizophrenic psychoses following their psychodynamic aspects] Lindinger HC. **Med Klin** 58:1891-6, 15 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Group changes in a psychiatric ward as sociotherapy. Contribution to the sociology of hospital psychiatry] Fiegel H. **Nervenarzt** 34:384-91, Sep 63 (Ger)
[Group therapy in children and adolescents with behavior disorders and their parents] Biermann G. **Prax Kinderpsychol** 13:40-7, Feb-Mar 64 (Ger)
[On the revival of the single child situation in psychoanalytic group therapy following individual psychotherapy] Elsaesser E, et al. **Prax Kinderpsychol** 12:208-10, Aug-Sep 63 (Ger)
[Contribution to the role of the co-therapist in analytic group therapy of adolescents with special reference to fundamental differences between psychoanalytic individual and group therapy] Elsässer E, et al. **Prax Kinderpsychol** 13:47-51, Feb-Mar 64 (Ger)
[The analysis of group psychological processes] Argelander H. **Psyche (Stuttgart)** 17:450-79 contd, Oct 63 (Ger)
[The analysis of psychic processes in groups. II.] Argelander H. **Psyche (Stuttgart)** 17:481-515 concl, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Psychotherapy of delinquents] Goudsmit W. **Psyche (Stuttgart)** 17:664-84, Feb 64 (Ger)
[The problem of simultaneousness of individual and group psychoanalysis] Kemper WW. **Psyche (Stuttgart)** 18:314-20, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Group therapy of alcoholics in ("open") British hospitals. A retrospect on 10 years of personal experiences] Glatt MM. **Psychiat Neurol (Basel)** 146:1-15, 1963 (Ger)
[Group psychotherapy with neglected children] Battegay R. **Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat** 92:528-32, 1963 (Ger)
[On the training of group psychotherapists. Work with groups practicing psychoanalytic self-experience] Battegay R. **Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat** 93:346-61, 1964 (Ger)
[Experiences with group work not conducted by a physician aiming at the social rehabilitation of chronic hospital patients] Cremerius J. **Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat** 93:425-7, 1964 (Ger)
[Psychotherapy of alcoholics. Prognostic aspects] Esser PH. **Wien Med Wschr** 113:629-31, 17 Aug 63 (Ger)
[On hitherto gained experiences with group psychotherapy combined with occupational therapy in a psychiatric treatment home] Brigl H, et al. **Wien Z Nervenheilk** 21:169-76, May 63 (Ger)
[The therapeutic club and the after-care of psychoses] Gastager H. **Wien Z Nervenheilk** 21:159-65, May 63 (Ger)
[Rehabilitation in a treatment and nursing home] Hartmann O. **Wien Z Nervenheilk** 21:166-8, May 63 (Ger)
[The group as a therapeutic environment] Battegay R. **Z Psychother Med Psychol** 14:29-35, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Multilateral resistance in patient groups] Derbolowsky U. **Z Psychother Med Psychol** 14:74-9, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Difficulties in the training of group psychotherapists] Langen D. **Z Psychother Med Psychol** 13:125-7, Jul 63 (Ger)
[The role of the family in the daily work of the general practitioner] Z'elim M. **Harefuah** 67:47-52, 15 Jul 64 (Heb)
[Objectives and therapeutic methods in an open psychiatric department] Zellermayer J. **Harefuah** 66:288-92, 1 May 64 (Heb)
[Writing a diary in psychotherapy of alcoholism] Süle F. **Ideggyogy Szemle** 17:251-4, Aug 64 (Hun)
[Evolutive outline of group therapy with juvenile delinquents] Achille PA. **Arch Psicol Neurol** 25:269-85, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Group insulin shock therapy and psychotherapy. Psychotherapeutic value of the "feeling of schizophrenia"] Fagioli M. **Arch Psicol Neurol** 24:545-57, Sep-Dec 63 (It)
[Autogenic training and group psychotherapy] Crosa G. **Sist Nerv** 16:53-63, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[Group activities with therapeutic intention in military infractions] Albretsen CS, et al. **Nord Psykiat T** 17:386-97, 1963 (Nor)
[Psychotherapeutic attitude] Hagemann T, et al. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 84:250-4, 1 Feb 64 (Nor)
[Our experience with the application of group psychotherapy in a pediatric psychiatry department. (Preliminary communication)] Borak W, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 13:527-33, Jul-Aug 63 (Pol)
[Group psychotherapy on psychiatric wards] Leder S, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 13:405-14, May-Jun 63 (Pol)
[Apropos of group psychotherapy] Leder S. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 13:929-34, Nov-Dec 63 (Pol)
[Psychotherapy and psychotherapeutists] Cortesão EL. **J Med (Porto)** 51:791-9, 17 Aug 63 (Por)
[Psychodynamics of human relations] Cortesão EL. **J Med (Porto)** 54:580-7, 4 Jul 64 (Por)
[Genetico-historical interpretations in group psychotherapy] Limá OR de. **Rev Paul Med** 63:339-41, Nov 63 (Por)
[Group psychotherapy] Arango CR. **Folia Clin Int (Barc)** 14:380-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)
[Milieu therapy in the Hesperia hospital] Achté KA, et al. **Nord Psykiat T** 17:367-75, 1963 (Sw)
[Group therapy in the treatment of obesity] Linder L. **Svensk Lakartidn** 60:2612-9, 11 Sep 63 (Sw)

PSYLLIUM (D8)

A note on Plantago major seeds: a substitute for ispaghula. Qadry SM.
J Pharm Pharmacol 15:552-5, Aug 63

A timely reminder: anaphylaxis associated with use of sclerosing agents. Weinstein BM.
J Tenn Med Ass 56:395-7, Oct 63

[Plantain as a wound-healing drug in popular and scientific medicine] Brondegaard VJ.
Sudhoff Arch Gesch Med 47:127-51, Jun 63 **(Ger)**

PTC see FACTOR IX (D6)

PTERINS (D6)

Triamterene combined with other diuretics in congestive heart failure. Joossens JV, et al.
Acta Cardiol (Brux) 19:32-50, 1964

Aldosterone antagonists in diuretic therapy: their effect on the refractory phase. Seller RH, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 113:350-5, Mar 64

Diuretic action of triamterene in man. Havard CW.
Arch Pat Clin Med 40:Suppl2997-3001, Oct 63

Clinical experience with Dytac. Weber JC.
Arch Pat Clin Med 40:Suppl2996-7, Oct 63

Relationship between pyrimidine and lipid biosynthesis and unconjugated pteridine. Kidder GW, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 12:280-3, 1 Aug 63

Triamterene in the treatment of ascites in hepatic cirrhosis. Turner P, et al.
Brit J Clin Pract 18:13-7, Jan 64

To-day's drugs. Triamterene.
Brit Med J 5397:1557-8, 13 Jun 64

Primary aldosteronism and the effects of two mineralocorticoid inhibitors--triamterene and spironolactone (aldactone). Robertson GL, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 90:1170-3, 16 May 64

Identification of skin pteridines in the pasture lizard Anolis pulchellus. Ortiz E, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol 10:181-90, Nov 63

The biosynthesis of folic acid. III. Enzymatic formation of dihydrofolic acid from dihydropteroic acid and of tetrahydropteroylpolyglutamic acid compounds from tetrahydrofolic acid. Griffin MJ, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:310-6, Jan 64

Studies on the structure of the primary oxidation product formed from tetrahydropteridines during phenylalamine hydroxylation. Kaufman S.
J Biol Chem 239:332-8, Jan 64

Pteridine metabolism in the skin of the tadpole, Rana catesbeiana. Levy CC. **J Biol Chem** 239:560-6, Feb 64

The biosynthesis of folic acid. IV. Enzymatic synthesis of dihydrofolic acid from guanine and ribose compounds. Reynolds JJ, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:317-25, Jan 64

The biosynthesis of folic acid. V. Characteristics of the enzyme system that catalyzes the synthesis of dihydropteroic acid. Weisman RA, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:326-31, Jan 64

Relationship between basicity of certain folate analogues and their affinities for folate reductase. Zakrzewski SF. **J Biol Chem** 238:4002-4, Dec 63

A pteridine diuretic, WY-3654. Rosenthale ME, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 142:111-21, Oct 63

Triamterene with hydrochlorothiazide in the treatment of hypertension. Heath WC, et al.
JAMA 186:119-22, 12 Oct 63

Triamterene in the treatment of myasthenia gravis. Satoyoshi E, et al. **Lancet** 1:741-2, 4 Apr 64

Resolution of a racemic pteridine during paper chromatography. Albert A, et al.
Nature (London) 199:1098-9, 14 Sep 63

Pteridine components of wing pigmentation in the butterfly Colias eurytheme. Watt WB.
Nature (London) 201:1326-7, 28 Mar 64

Clinical trial of triamterene in hypertensive patients. Simpson FO, et al. **New Zeal Med J** 63:199-202, Apr 64

The structure of the phenylalanine-hydroxylation cofactor. Kaufman S.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 50:1085-93, Dec 63

Pteridines as pigments in amphibians. Obika M, et al.
Science 143:485-7, 31 Jan 64

The role of pteridines in the enzymatic conversion of phenylalanine to tyrosine. Kaufman S.
Trans NY Acad Sci 26:977-83, Jun 64

Non-autonomous pteridine formation induced by implantation of wild-type Malpighian tubules in two different lines of the mutant maroon-like (ma-1) of Drosophila melanogaster. of Drosophila melanogaster. Faber J, et al.
Z Vererbungsl 94:242-8, 21 Nov 63

[Triamterene, a potassium-retaining diuretic] Hvidt S, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:305-11, 5 Mar 64 **(Dan)**

[Triamterene, a potassium-retaining diuretic. Clinical investigations in patients with edema] Krogsgaard AR, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:298-305, 5 Mar 64 **(Dan)**

[Triamterene. Clinical investigations on the diuretic and potassium-retaining effect during combined treatment with a chlorothiazide derivative (trichlormethiazide) and on the effect of the preparation on renal filtration] Nielsen OE.
Ugeskr Laeg 126:290-6, 5 Mar 64 **(Dan)**

[Practicability of use of triamterene in the treatment of high blood pressure] Rathsach P, et al.
Ugeskr Laeg 126:296-8, 5 Mar 64 **(Dan)**

[Triamterene] Rathsach P.
Ugeskr Laeg 126:289-90, 5 Mar 64 **(Dan)**

[Clinical pharmacodynamic study of a new diuretic: triamterene] Louyot P, et al.
Ann Med Nancy 3:126-34, Jan 64 **(Fr)**

[Action of a new diuretic (triamterene) in the treatment of ascitic cirrhosis] Roberti A, et al.
Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:971-81, Oct 63 **(Fr)**

[Effect of triamterene in a case of cirrhosis appearing during Addison's disease] De Fossey BM.
Arch Pat Clin Med 40:Suppl3002-3, Oct 63 **(Fr)**

[Analysis of transformations of skin pteridines during the larval life and metamorphosis in the triton Pleurodeles waltlii Michah. Changes induced by the localized action of thyroxin-cholesterol implants] Bagnara JT.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 258:5969-71, 15 Jun 64 **(Fr)**

[Study of the diuretic action of triamterene and its urinary elimination] Badinand A, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:1629-33, 1963 **(Fr)**

[Presence of pterins in the dorsal skin of Anguilla anguilla L. and their excretion into the environmental media. Control of the metabolism of pterins by the pituitary] Fontaine M, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:1721-4, 1963 **(Fr)**

[Study of the urinary elimination and blood passage of triamterene] Badinand A, et al.
J Med Lyon 45:101-12, 20 Jan 64 **(Fr)**

[Treatment of edemato-ascitic syndromes with triamterene] Cortet P, et al.
J Med Lyon 45:1183-9, 5 Jun 64 **(Fr)**

[Therapeutic trial of triamterene and triamterene-benzthiazide in cardiology] Delahaye JP, et al. **J Med Lyon** 45:185-92, 20 Jan 64 **(Fr)**

[Contribution to the study of the action of triamterene in the treatment of alcoholic cirrhosis with ascites. (Apropos of 24 cases)] Fraisse H, et al.
J Med Lyon 45:167-72, 20 Jan 64 **(Fr)**

[Trial of triamterene in the treatment of cirrhotic and neoplastic edema. Apropos of 58 cases] Girard M, et al.
J Med Lyon 45:115-54, 20 Jan 64 **(Fr)**

[Trials of triamterene in 19 cases of ascitic alcoholic cirrhosis] Levrat R, et al.
J Med Lyon 45:157-64, 20 Jan 64 **(Fr)**

[Study of the diuretic action of triamterene] Mallein R, et al. **J Med Lyon** 45:79-98, 20 Jan 64 **(Fr)**

[Trials of triamterene in 8 cases of ascitic alcoholic cirrhosis appearing in pulmonary tuberculosis patients] Ollagnier C, et al.
J Med Lyon 45:175-82, 20 Jan 64 **(Fr)**

[Treatment of cirrhotic edema with a new diuretic having a unique action: 2,4,7-triamino-6-phenylpteridine or triamterene] Valla A, et al. **Presse Med** 72:603-4, 29 Feb 64 **(Fr)**

[Treatment of states of hyperaldosteronism. Therapeutic indications of spironolactone] Guilleman P. **Rev Prat** 13:2962-75, 21 Sep 63 **(Fr)**

[Study of the clinical and biological effects of a diuretic: 2,4,7-triamino-6-phenylpteridine] Gerard A, et al. **Therapie** 19:585-606, May-Jun 64 **(Fr)**

[Therapeutic acquisitions in nephrology] Hazard J, et al. **Therapie** 19:525-47, May-Jun 64 (28 ref.) **(Fr)**

[Purification of the tetrahydropterins of insect eyes] Ziegler I.
Biochim Biophys Acta 78:219-20, 8 Oct 63 **(Ger)**

[On the behavior of biopterin in the mammalian body. I. Balance and growth experiments on rats] Kraut H, et al. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 332:101-8, 1963 **(Ger)**

[On the antihypertensive effect of the substances isobutylhydrochlorothiazide, spironolactone and triamterene acting on electrolytes] Laas H, et al.
Klin Wschr 41:961-7, 1 Oct 63 **(Ger)**

[Clinical report on the treatment of cardiac decompensation with 2,4,7-triamino-6-phenylpteridine (jatropur, triamterene)] Esch I, et al.
Wien Klin Wschr 75:634-7, 6 Sep 63 **(Ger)**

[Study of the therapeutic effect of combinations of triamterene and thiazides] Amerio A.
Arch Pat Clin Med 40:Suppl3003-18, Oct 63 **(It)**

[Introduction to the clinical use of triamterene] Bartorelli C.
Arch Pat Clin Med 40:Suppl2995-6, Oct 63 **(It)**

[Diuretic activity of triamterene and its therapeutic use in congestive cardiocirculatory insufficiency] Benedetti A, et al.
Arch Pat Clin Med 40:Suppl3028-34, Oct 63 **(It)**

[Triamterene in the therapy of ascites in cirrhotic patients] Cairella M, et al.
Arch Pat Clin Med 40:Suppl3027-8, Oct 63 **(It)**

[The use of triamterene in nephrotic syndromes] Campanacci D, et al.
Arch Pat Clin Med 40:Suppl3035-9, Oct 63 **(It)**

[The net inflow of sodium ion and the total outflow of chlorine ion in the isolated skin of Rana esculenta under the action of triamterene] Capraro V, et al.
Arch Pat Clin Med 40:Suppl2986-7, Oct 63 **(It)**

[The effect of triamterene on the cationic exchange of erythrocytes] D'Amico G.
Arch Pat Clin Med 40:Suppl2987-9, Oct 63 **(It)**

[Effects of prolonged administration of triamterene in patients with arterial hypertension] Gargano N.
Arch Pat Clin Med 40:Suppl3043-6, Oct 63 **(It)**

[Peculiar aspects of the action of triamterene on potassium metabolism] Lenzi F, et al.
Arch Pat Clin Med 40:Suppl3046, Oct 63 **(It)**

[Mechanism of action of triamterene] Migone L.
Arch Pat Clin Med 40:Suppl2989-94, Oct 63 **(It)**

[Effects of triamterene in association with other diuretics in liver cirrhosis] Polli E.
Arch Pat Clin Med 40:Suppl3018-23, Oct 63 **(It)**

[Absorption and elimination of triamterene and its effect on renal function] Pupita F, et al.
Arch Pat Clin Med 40:Suppl3039-42, Oct 63 **(It)**

[Diuretic effect of triamterene in experimental animals] Sala G.
Arch Pat Clin Med 40:Suppl2983-5, Oct 63 **(It)**

[Triamterene in the diuretic therapy of cirrhogenic ascites. Changes in hydro-saline metabolism induced by its administration alone and in combinations with fluprednisolone, metopirone, mercaptomerin and benzothiazides] Ventura E, et al.
Arch Pat Clin Med 40:Suppl3024-7, Oct 63 **(It)**

[Effects of oral administration of potassium in subjects with congestive heart failure before and after treatment with triamterene] Di Perri T, et al.
Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:30-1, 1964 **(It)**

[Observations on electrolyte changes in congestive heart failure during cardiokinetic or depletive treatment] Marangoni R, et al.
Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:38-9, 1964 **(It)**

[Triamterene, a new diuretic] Rocchietta S.
Boll Chimicofarm 102:688-93, Oct 63 **(It)**

[Changes of the aldosterone effect induced by spironolactone and triamterene. Study of the possible mechanism of action] Amerio A, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:1404-7, 30 Nov 63 **(It)**

[On the mechanism of the hypotensive action of diuretics: influence, on arterial pressure, of reductions of blood volume induced by triamterene] Anichini M, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:803-6, 31 Jul 63 **(It)**

[Research on the diuretic and saluretic activity of triamterene in the therapy of edematigenous syndromes] Amerio A, et al.
Clin Ter 26:517-41, 30 Sep 63 **(It)**

[Observations on the clinical use of triamterene in treatment of the ascites of hepatic cirrhosis] Borrelli PL, et al. **Clin Ter** 29:471-5, 15 Jun 64 **(It)**

[On some new diuretics of the benzothiadiazine series. (Chemical and pharmacological studies)] Marchetti G, et al. **Farmaco** [Sci] 19:661-74, Aug 64 **(It)**

[On the action of triamterene on salidiuresis caused by hydrochlorothiazide] Casirola G, et al.
Gazz Med Ital 122:373-83, Dec 63 **(It)**

[Experimental study of the diuretic effect of triamterene] Penati MR, et al.
Gazz Med Ital 122:217-25, Jul 63 **(It)**

[2-4-7-triamino-6-phenylpteridine (triamterene), a new diuretic in obstetrics] Cattaneo G, et al.
Minerva Ginec 16:355-62, 15 May 64 **(It)**

[2-4-7-triamino-6-phenylpteridine (triamterene) in the therapy of edema in pregnancy] Conti M, et al.
Minerva Ginec 16:398-409, 31 May 64 **(It)**

[On the mechanism of action of the diuretic activity of 2,4,7-triamino-6-phenyl-pteridine (triamterene)] Rubegni M, et al. **Minerva Med** 54:2687-9, 19 Sep 63 **(It)**

[Clinical research on a new diuretic: triamterene] Sala G, et al. **Minerva Med** 54:3162-9, 20 Oct 63 **(It)**

[Clinical research on the diuretic activity of Furosemide] Ambrosoli S, et al.
Minerva Nefrol 11:56-72, Apr-Jun 64 **(It)**

[Research on the mechanism of the diuretic action of triamterene. I. Relations to the peripheral inhibition of aldosterone] Ambrosoli S, et al.
Minerva Nefrol 11:25-9, Jan-Mar 64 **(It)**

[Diuresis, electrolytes and aldosterone after triamterene: findings in the so-called "refractory edemas" of patients with heart disease and liver cirrhosis] Piliego N, et al.
Progr Med (Napoli) 19:664-8, 15 Nov 63 **(It)**

[Incorporation of adenine-8-C14 in some pteridines of the skin of Rana esculenta L.] Liaci L.
Riv Biol 57:Suppl 1:107-13, 1964 **(It)**

[Influence of triamterene on salidiuresis and renal hemodynamics of individuals with ascitogenic hepatic cirrhosis in treatment with hydrochlorothiazide] Casirola G, et al. **Riv Pat Clin** 18:837-50, Dec 63 **(It)**

[Results with the clinical use of triamterene] Watanabe M, et al.
J Ther (Tokyo) 45:2264-7, 1963 **(Jap)**

[Case of primary hyperaldosteronism and the effect of various drugs] Ogawa K, et al.
Naika 13:157-62, Jan 64 **(Jap)**

[Effect of triamterene on myasthenia gravis] Satoyoshi E, et al. **Naika** 13:1169-72, Jun 64 **(Jap)**

[Biosynthesis of pteridines and flavins] Jeżewska MM.
Postepy Biochem 9:497-504, 1963 (39 ref.) **(Pol)**

[Use of a pteridine diuretic with special reference to ascites. (Preliminary communication)] Cernich R Jr, et al. **Dia Med** 36:416-8, 4 May 64 **(Sp)**

PTEROYLGLUTAMIC ACID see FOLIC ACID (D5)

PTERYGIUM (C11)

Etiology of pterygium recurrence. Alger LJ.
Amer J Ophthal 57:450-3, Mar 64
Familial predisposition to pterygium formation; report of a family. Jacklin HN.
Amer J Ophthal 57:481-2, Mar 64
Pterygium among veterans.An epidemiologic study showing a correlation between frequency of pterygium and degree of exposure of ultraviolet in sunlight. Darrell RW, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 70:158-69, Aug 63
Pterygium surgery. Indications and surgical management. Walter WL.
Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 43:41-9, Jul 64
Pterygium: new aspects. Schweitzer F.
Med Rec Ann (Houston) 56:199, Sep 63
Fate of the buried pterygium after McReynold's technique--a clinico-pathological study. Fojas MR, et al. **Philipp J Surg** 19:201-6, May-Jun 64
A one-day postgraduate course in ophthalmology. A pacific pastiche. Whimster WF.
Practitioner 192:385-7, Mar 64

PTERYGOID BONE see under SPHENOID BONE (A2)

PUBERTY (G1)

Studies in oligophrenia. III. Somatosexual maturation in mentally deficient children. Gelderen HH van, et al.
Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 52:557-63, Nov 63
Use of fluoxymesterone in the treatment of growth retardation. Laron Z.
Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 52:465-72, Sep 63
"Hyperestrogenism"--psyche and soma in teen-agers. Frisk M, et al. **Acta Psychother (Basel)** 12:284-98, 1964
Relation of skin pH pattern to sexual maturation in girls. Behrendt H, et al.
Amer J Dis Child 108:37-43, Jul 64
Bone development in Down's disease; osseous development of the bones of the hand and wrist in mongolism (Down's disease) during the prepubescent and pubescent years. Rarick L, et al.
Amer J Dis Child 107:7-13, Jan 64
Events of puberty in 111 Florentine girls. Young HB, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 106:568-77, Dec 63
Some characteristics of the menarche. Golub LJ, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 87:77-9, 1 Sep 63
Bilateral ovarian fibromas occurring before the menarche. Martins SM, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 89:386-91, 1 Jun 64
Psychotherapy with adolescent girls. Green SL.
Amer J Psychother 18:393-404, Jul 64
Pubertal hypothyroidism. Lack of growth response after thyroid replacement. Benoit FL, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 113:665-8, May 64
Hormone excretion studies of gynaecomastia of puberty. Jull JW, et al. **Brit Med J** 5412:795-7, 26 Sep 64
The drivers test as a modern puberty rite. Weiner ND.
Bull Phila Ass Psychoanal 13:136-41, Sep 63
Puberty and gynecology in the Cuna Indians. McFadden AW. **Bull Sch Med Univ Maryland** 49:25-32, Apr 64
Problems of adolescence. Medovy H.
Canad Med Ass J 90:1354-60, 13 Jun 64
The doctor and the teen-ager. Wessel MA.
Conn Med 28:422-6, Jun 64
Effect of chorionic gonadotropin therapy on fertility in males with scrotal testes. Turner HH, et al.
Fertil Steril 15:24-34, Jan-Feb 64
Change of assigned sex at puberty. Berg I, et al.
Lancet 2:1216-7, 7 Dec 63
Growth problems in adolescence. Sutow WW.
Med Rec Ann (Houston) 56:198-9, Sep 63
Height in relation to puberty family size and social class. A longitudinal study. Douglas JW, et al.
Milbank Mem Fund Quart 42:20-35, Jul 64
Sexual maturation of Chinese girls in Hong Kong. Lee MM, et al. **Pediatrics** 32:389-98, Sep 63
The hormones and puberty. De Mowbray RR.
Practitioner 192:333-42, Mar 64
A hypothesis regarding the possible role of anabolic steroid hormones as promotors of neoplasia of bone and bone marrow at adolescence. Acheson RM.
Yale J Biol Med 36:43-52, Aug 63
[Evaluation of mechanical ventilation by the Tiffeneau test in children during puberty] Nikš M, et al.
Bratisl Lek Listy 2:583-9, 1963 **(Cz)**
[Terminal ileitis simulating, in its long-term course, anorexia nervosa in the postpuberal period] Donocik A, et al. **Cesk Gastroent Vyz** 17:189-92, Apr 63 **(Cz)**
[Relation of the red blood cell picture to age, sex and some environmental factors in children] Kapalín V, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 19:171-80, Feb 64 **(Cz)**
[Effect of body posture on vital capacity in children] Janský O, et al.
Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 6:491-5, 1963 **(Cz)**
[Evaluation of thyrotropic hormone (TSH) levels in the blood of young girls during the pubertal period] Krawczuk A, et al.
Ann Endocr (Paris) 25:55-8, Jan-Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Cytochemical study of 5-nucleotidase at the level of the X zone during periods of maturity and involution in the mouse adrenal] Turchini JP, et al.
Ann Histochim 9:51-6, Jan-Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Pubertal metrorrhagia] Netter A.
Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 5:441-9, 15 Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Pubertal meno-metrorrhagia] Serment H, et al.
Marseille Chir 15:358-63, Jul-Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Puberal vaginitis. Determinism and hormonal significance of the vaginal cyto-bacteriological picture in the periods preceding and following puberty] Badarau L, et al.
Rev Franc Gynec Obstet 58:723-44, Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Pubertal crises and their developments. A catamnestic investigation] Langen D, et al.
Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 205:19-36, 30 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[What indications does anthropology offer the pediatrican in comparative research on puberty?] Grimm H.
Kinderaerztl Prax 31:403-15, Sep 63 (47 ref.) **(Ger)**
[Changes in blood circulation regulation in puberty] Mansfeld G, et al.
Oeff Gesundheitsdienst 25:571-82, Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[On the psychopathology of puberty from the clinical viewpoint] Schwarz H.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 57:1156-63, 1 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[The antigonadotropic factor in retarded puberty] Orlandi F, et al. **Arch Pat Clin Med** 41:55-60, Jul 64 **(It)**
[Clinical studies on testicular hypofunction. (I. Physical aspects)] Kumamoto Y.
Jap J Urol 54:1063-108, Nov 63 **(Jap)**
[The working woman and maternal hygiene] Matsumoto S, et al.
Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 7:446-56, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[Psychopathology of puberty] Bilikiewicz T.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 13:391-5, May-Jun 63 **(Pol)**
[A case of congenital neurogenic deafness] Betlejewski S, et al. **Otolaryng Pol** 17:331-5, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Introduction to the study of the body changes in puberty and adolescence] Borderas Gaztambide A.
Rev Esp Pediat 20:107-28, Mar-Apr 64 **(Sp)**

PUBERTY, PRECOCIOUS (C6, C7)

Studies in oligophrenia. III. Somatosexual maturation in mentally deficient children. Gelderen HH van, et al.
Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 52:557-63, Nov 63
Sexual precocity. Association with follicular cysts of ovary. Steiner MM, et al.
Amer J Dis Child 108:28-36, Jul 64
Effect of anterior and posterior hypothalamic lesions on precocious sexual maturation. Schiavi RC.
Amer J Physiol 206:805-10, Apr 64
Pseudoprecocity in an infant due to a luteoma of the ovary. Campbell PE, et al.
Arch Dis Child 38:519-23, Oct 63
Gynecologic problems of children. Macey HB Jr, et al.
Bull Tulane Med Fac 23:95-105, Feb 64
"Centrencephalic" electroencephalographic patterns in precocious puberty. Scherman RG, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 15:559-67, Aug 63
A rare case of precocious pseudopuberty due to a Sertoli-Leydig cell tumor originating from the left fallopian tube. Dokumov S, et al.
J Clin Endocr 23:1262-6, Dec 63
Juvenile hypothyroidism and precocious testicular maturation. Franks RC, et al.
J Clin Endocr 23:805-10, Aug 63
Precocious menstruation in a mongoloid child with hypothyroidism--hormonal overlap. Hubble D.
J Clin Endocr 23:1302-5, Dec 63
Hormonal management of the female reproductive tract. Rhoades FP.
J Mich Med Soc 62:873-7, Sep 63 (39 ref.)
Precocious puberty in a boy with hepatoma and circulating gonadotropin. Hung W, et al.
J Pediat 63:895-903, Nov 63
Dental development in idiopathic sexual precocity, congenital adrenocortical hyperplasia, and adrenogenic virilism. Wagner R, et al.
J Pediat 63:566-76, Oct 63
Spontaneous precocious puberty in the rat. Leusden H van, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 7:347-55, Jun 64
A periodic table of sexual anomalies. Melicow MM, et al.
J Urol 91:402-25, Apr 64 (25 ref.)
Precocious puberty. Pneumoencephalography demonstrating a hamartoma in the absence of cerebral symptoms. Loop JW.
New Eng J Med 271:409-11, 20 Aug 64
Precocious pubescence--iatrogenic. Plantier HA.
New Eng J Med 270:141-2, 16 Jan 64
Isosexual precocity produced by an ovarian thecoma. Report of a case. Betson JR Jr, et al.
Obstet Gynec 22:219-23, Aug 63
Virilization accompanying hepatoblastoma. Behrle FC, et al. **Pediatrics** 32:265-71, Aug 63
Application of transabdominal pneumoperitoneum in sex-endocrine problems of children. Kunstadter RH.
Postgrad Med 35:575-82, Jun 64
The endocrine disorders of childhood. Hubble D.
Practitioner 192:321-32, Mar 64
Medroxyprogesterone and constitutional precocious puberty. Hahn HB Jr, et al.
Proc Mayo Clin 39:182-90, Mar 64
The search for a sexual identity in a case of constitutional sexual precocity. Thomas R, et al.
Psychoanal Stud Child 18:636-62, 1963
[Early breast development during childhood. "Premature thelarche"] Couteau-Lagarde JM.
Pediatrie 19:339-46, Apr-May 64 **(Fr)**
[Precocious puberty] Satgé P.
Presse Med 72:1359-62, 9 May 64 **(Fr)**
[Male precocious pseudo-puberty. Apropos of a clinical case] Iriarte Peixoto R, et al.
Rev Franc Endocr Clin 4:143-9, Mar-Apr 63 **(Fr)**
[McCune-Albright syndrome: pubertas praecox with JafféLichtenstein's polyostotic fibrous dysplasia in an 11 1/2-year-old girl] Ernandez G, et al.
Helv Paediat Acta 18:461-4, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Precocious puberty in the female sex. (A case of true neurogenic precocious puberty in a 6-month-old girl)] Spera F, et al.
Clin Pediat (Bologna) 45:214-23, Mar 63 **(It)**
[Significance of the evaluation of 21-desoxycortisol catabolites] Faglia G, et al.
Folia Endocr (Roma) 17:225-36, Apr 64 **(It)**
[Histomorphological and functional aspects of the male gonads in 2 cases of true precocious puberty] Sorcini G, et al. **Folia Endocr (Roma)** 17:210-24, Apr 64 **(It)**
[For a pathogenetic classification of sex disorders in the infantile age] Burgio GR.
Pediatria (Napoli) 71:525-54, Jul-Aug 63 **(It)**
[Sexual precocity: a case report] Shiraishi Y, et al.
Jap J Urol 55:177-81, Feb 64 **(Jap)**
[Precocious puberty in a 3 1/2-year-old boy] Pieńkowska-Mikolajczyk J, et al.
Pediat Pol 39:599-602, May 64 **(Pol)**
[Considerations on synthetic progestogens] Lima GR de.
Matern Infanc (S Paulo) 22:499-528, Oct-Dec 63 **(Por)**

PUBIC BONE (A2)

Ossification in the fetal monkey (Macaca mulatta). Estimation of age and progress of gestation by roentgenography. Wagenen G van, et al.
Amer J Anat 114:107-32, Jan 64
Ischio-pubic "osteochondritis". A report of a case and a review. Byers PD.
J Bone Joint Surg (Brit) 45:694-702, Nov 63
Osteitis pubis and deep thrombophlebitis of the lower limbs. Lisker S, et al. **J Irish Med Ass** 54:79-81, Mar 64
Injuries sustained in a car accident. Scott J.
Nurs Times 59:1377-9, 1 Nov 63
Osteitis pubis in an olympic road-walker. Sweetnam DR. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:88-90, Feb 64
Osteitis pubis. Barnes WC, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 117:277-84, Sep 63
[Subpubic disinsertion of the rectus abdominis in gynecological surgery] Bastien J, et al.
Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 90:589-94, 17 Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[On so-called "ostitis pubis" with reference to clinical and animal experimental observations] Vahlensieck W, et al. **Bruns Beitr Klin Chir** 207:355-69, Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[On public osteitis in women] Knoch HG.
Chirurg 34:354-6, Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Avulsion fractures caused by muscle strain. Report of an unusual injury during water skiing with avulsion of the lower ramus of the ischium and pubic bone] Hohmann D. **Mschr Unfallheilk** 66:408-13, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[The gracilis syndrome. Post-traumatic pubic osteonecrosis] Schneider PG.
Z Orthop 98:43-50, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Case of partial intestinal obstruction by a large osteochondroma of the ischiopubic bone] Sourmeles B, et al. **Hellen Cheir** 10:226, Mar-Apr 63 **(Gr)**
[Osseous angiomas with unusual localizations. Description of 3 cases] Quaini L, et al.
Minerva Ortop 14:500-4, Sep 63 **(It)**
[Osteitis of the pubis] Sinkevičius C.
Sveik Apsaug 8:49-50, Mar 63 **(Lith)**
[A case of a tumor of the scrotum caused by tuberculosis of the pubic bone] Romanowska A, et al.
Gruzlica 30:863-5, Sep 62 **(Pol)**
[On surgical treatment of pelvic bone tumors] Selivanov VP.
Ortop Travm Protez 25:58-63, Mar 64 **(Rus)**

PUBIC SYMPHYSIS (A2)

see also related
SYMPHYSIOTOMY (E4)

On the significance of the trauma of labour in the causation of symphyseal rupture. Berezin D.
Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 42:Suppl 6:16-20, 1964
Osteitis pubis (not following urological operation). Valenzuela F, et al. **Air** 6:284-8, Jun 63
Relaxin in the ovariectomized guinea pig during early pregnancy. Deanesly R, et al.
Endocrinology 73:522-3, Oct 63
Pubic malalignment and its relationship to other pelvic lesions. White JE.
J Amer Osteopath Ass 63:18-25, Sep 63
Hormonal control of the pubic symphysis of the Skomer bank vole (Clethrionomys skomerensis). Zarrow MX, et al. **J Endocr** 28:103-6, Dec 63
The treatment of symphysiolysis in the early

puerperium. A new approach. Malz S, et al. **J Int Coll Surg** 40:259-64, Sep 63
Exstrophic musculoskeletal defects with ectopic bladder in ventral hernia. Report of a case and review of the literature. Van Buskirk KE, et al. **J Int Coll Surg** 40:251-8, Sep 63
Osteitis pubis and deep thrombophlebitis of the lower limbs. Lisker S, et al. **J Irish Med Ass** 54:79-81, Mar 64
Spearation of the symphysis pubis in East African parturients. Hyslop CM. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 71:284-6, Apr 64
Osteitis pubis in an olympic road-walker. Sweetnam DR. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:88-90, Feb 64
Osteitis pubis. Barnes WC, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 117:277-84, Sep 63
[Traumatic separation of the pubic symphysis with overriding. Personal case] Paraskeuas M, et al. **Hellen Cheir** 11:366-7, May-Jun 64 (Gr)
[Morphology and architecture of the obturator membrane and the subpubic band. Research in man and comparative anatomy] Franceschini M, et al. **Arch Sci Med (Torino)** 116:105-11, Aug 63 (It)
[Reparative surgery of recent and inveterate separations of the pubic symphysis] Domenella G, et al. **Chir Organi Mov** 52:40-53, 1963 (It)
[Obstetric disjunction of the pubic symphysis] Lenzi L, et al. **Chir Organi Mov** 52:272-85, 1963 (It)
[Separation of the pubic symphysis due to labor] Vallerino V, et al. **Riv Ostet Ginec Prat** 45:1053-665, Dec 63 (It)
[Report on the results obtained with the technic of fixation of the vagina to the pubis in cases of total post-hysterectomy vaginal prolapse and of moderate prolapses with cystocele] Alvarez Iraeta M, et al. **Rev Med Costa Rica** 21:233-8, Jun 64 (Sp)
[Pubic symphysis rupture in labor--treatment with a pelvic sling] Astedt B. **Nord Med** 71:622-4, 14 May 64 (Sw)

PUBLIC HEALTH (G3)

see also related
INDUSTRIAL MEDICINE (G2)
SOCIAL MEDICINE (G2)
ZOONOSES (C1, C15)

Public health and pediatric related aspects of the panel report. Davens E. **Amer J Dis Child** 108:322-4, Sep 64
Intestinal parasitism in Colombia. Albornoz-Plata A, et al. **Amer J Gastroent** 42:85-93, Jul 64
Health trends in China since the "great leap forward". Worth RM. **Amer J Hyg** 78:349-57, Nov 63
Public health services in a socialist province with special emphasis on the role of optometry. Beckerman J. **Amer J Optom** 41:445-50, Jul 64
Will the pharmacy be recognized as a health education center? Griffenhagen G. **Amer J Pharm** 135:395-402, Nov 63
IV.The conference from the viewpoint of a state health department. Amos FB. **Amer J Public Health** 54:1060-2, Jul 64
Children of families who follow the crops--a responsibility for public health. Blum HL, et al. **Amer J Public Health** 54:520-1, Mar 64
A public health program for children with heart disease or rheumatic fever. Brownell KD, et al. **Amer J Public Health** 53:1587-93, Oct 63
Radiation and the public health. Chadwick DR. **Amer J Public Health** 54:Suppl63-70, Jan 64
Health, welfare, and rehabilitation: an official agency approach--from a local viewpoint. Chope HD. **Amer J Public Health** 54:98-102, Jan 64
III. A reaction to recommendations of the 1963 conference. Crabtree JA. **Amer J Public Health** 54:1057-9, Jul 64
Occupational health in the local health department--astatus report. Doyle HN. **Amer J Public Health** 53:1883-5, Dec 63
IV. Urbanization and human needs. Duhl LJ. **Amer J Public Health** 54:721-8, May 64
Factors to be considered in delineating "arctic" and "antarctic" in terms of health problems and services. Evang K. **Amer J Public Health** 53:1565-78, Oct 63
Public health in East Germany. Gebhard B. **Amer J Public Health** 54:928-31, Jun 64
Health and urban development. I. The trend and probable future of cities in relation to health. Harmon AJ. **Amer J Public Health** 54:699-703, May 64
The federal government and metropolitan problems. Hilienbrand BF. **Amer J Public Health** 53:1289-93, Aug 63
II. The responsibility of official health agencies in meeting city problems. James G. **Amer J Public Health** 54:703-12, May 64
The public health professional: a marginal man. Lefcowitz MJ. **Amer J Public Health** 54:1125-8, Jul 64
Community interorganizational problems in providing medical care and social services. Levine S, et al. **Amer J Public Health** 53:1183-95, Aug 63
New steps to minimize the hazards of air pollution--for public and voluntary agencies: for the doctor and his patient. MacKenzie VG. **Amer J Public Health** 54:Suppl79-83, Jan 64
Why should laboratory workers be members of the American public health association? Merrill MH. **Amer J Public Health** 54:1148-9, Jul 64
Occupational health activities in public health practice. Merrill MH. **Amer J Public Health** 53:1877-82, Dec 63
The occupational health program in Hillsborough County, Fla. Neill JS, et al. **Amer J Public Health** 53:1886-9, Dec 63
Our continuing chief health need: frontiersmen. Norton JW. **Amer J Public Health** 54:393-9, Mar 64
Food hygiene in the United Kingdom. Parry M. **Amer J Public Health** 54:1078-91, Jul 64
The 1963 national conference on public health training. I. Report on the conference. Peterson PQ. **Amer J Public Health** 54:1049-52, Jul 64
Interviewer response bias in a survey of handicapping conditions among children. Richardson WP, et al. **Amer J Public Health** 54:1092-9, Jul 64
Livingston Farrand (1867-1939): promoter of public health. (Farrand L), Rogers FB. **Amer J Public Health** 53:1995-9, Dec 63
Human health, community life, and the rediscovery of the environment. Rosen G. **Amer J Public Health** 54:Suppl1-6, Jan 64
Measuring community health levels. Sanders BS. **Amer J Public Health** 54:1063-70, Jul 64
A public health approach to nursing home care. Taubenhaus LJ, et al. **Amer J Public Health** 54:53-9, Jan 64
The complex world of modern public health.The third annual Bronfman lecture. Terry LL. **Amer J Public Health** 54:189-95, Feb 64
The conversion of laboratory data for computer analysis. Tompkins HE. **Amer J Public Health** 53:1953-9, Dec 63
Voluntary organizations in medical care planning. IV. Voluntary action and the planning process. Wenkert W. **Amer J Public Health** 54:458-60, Mar 64
The development of the medical school as a community resource. Willard WR. **Amer J Public Health** 54:1041-8, Jul 64
Policy statements: American Public Health Association. **Amer J Public Health** 54:131-52, Jan 64
Occupational health--Public Health Service. Terry LL. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 8:410-4, Mar 64
Improving the quality of medical care during the next decade. James G. **Arch Phys Med** 45:53-61, Feb 64
An appraisal of recent developments in physical medicine and rehabilitation: thirteenth John Stanley Coulter memorial lecture. Shields CD. **Arch Phys Med** 44:589-96, Nov 63
Korean medicine. Goldsmith HS. **BMQ** 14:109-13, Sep 63
World Health research center. Donald KW. **Brit Med J** 5403:245, 25 Jul 64
Does the conquest of disease matter? Teeling-Smith G. **Brit Med J** 5385:762-4, 21 Mar 64
Nation's health in 1962. **Brit Med J** 5362:884, 12 Oct 63
Research by the W.H.O. **Brit Med J** 5411:706-7, 19 Sep 64
Evolving patterns of medical care. Terry LL. **Bull Hopkins Hosp** 113:43-52, Aug 63
The FDA and the prevention of drug embryopathy. Ellenhorn MJ. **Bull NY Acad Med** 40:661-73, Sep 64
Can we solve our growing problem in urban health?The anniversary discourse. James G. **Bull NY Acad Med** 40:241-55, Apr 64
Social policy for health in a democratic society. McCarthy EJ. **Bull NY Acad Med** 40:467-75, Jun 64
The merchandising of public health. Porterfield JD. **Bull NY Acad Med** 40:130-41, Feb 64
Remarks at the second meeting of the career scientists of the Health Research Council of the City of New York. Wagner RF. **Bull NY Acad Med** 40:690-3, Sep 64
Public health in the German Democratic Republic. Mehlan KH. **Burma Med J** 11:87-94, Apr 63
Public health report. Merrill MH. **Calif Med** 101:138, Aug 64
The health challenge of the developing countries. Anderson LS. **Canad J Public Health** 54:548-52, Dec 63
More effective liaison between community health services. Benson KI. **Canad J Public Health** 55:55-9, Feb 64
Lest we forget, 1914 August 1964. Ferguson JK. **Canad J Public Health** 55:353-4, Aug 64
The Canadian Public Health Association. 1963-1964 Annual report--Part III. Report of the honorary treasurer. Mosley W. **Canad J Public Health** 55:355-9, Aug 64
Western leader in public health passes. (Walton GR), **Canad J Public Health** 55:85-6, Feb 64
Medical care and public health: two worlds or one? Weinerman ER. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:24-9, 4 Jan 64
The changing concepts of mental health care. **Cincinnati J Med** 45:307-10, Aug 64
Cardiovascular and biomedical research support in the United States with particular reference to national voluntary and official health agencies. Wakerlin GE. **Circulation** 28:323-8, Sep 63
Pediatrics in Iran. Ziai M, et al. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 3:315-8, May 64
Public health and population. Mires MH. **Delaware Med J** 35:239, Sep 63
Health services in the Soviet Union. Kirman BH. **Develop Med Child Neurol** 5:404-5, Aug 63
Tropical hygiene, world health problems and geomedicine in Federal Germany. Knoche B. **Drugs Made Germany** 7:6-10, 1964
Public health services in Dar es Salaam in the twenties. Scott RR. **E Afr Med J** 40:339-53, Jul 63
The TB programme in the health centres. Chang WP. **Ethiopian Med J** 2:124, Oct 63
Evaluation of health services in Gondar, Ethiopia. Jager OA. **Ethiopian Med J** 1:230-8, Jul 63
Integration of communicable disease control in health centre programmes. Schaller K. **Ethiopian Med J** 2:121-3, Oct 63
Recommendations of the First National Ethiopian Tuberculosis Conference. **Ethiopian Med J** 2:136-40, Oct 63
The changing demographic spectrum and its implications for health. Spiegelman M. **Eugen Quart** 10:161-74, Dec 63
Environmental health problems. **Food Cosmet Toxic** 1:33-5, Sep 63
Reflections on health laboratory service, teaching and research. Neter E. **Health Lab Sci** 1:7-10, Jan 64
The health of Israel. Einhorn M. **Hebrew Med J** 2:207-23, 1963
A community health program for sisters. Mary Albert Sister. **Hosp Progr** 45:82-6, Apr 64
Why hospitals must take the lead in public health. Engelmohr JH. **Hospitals** 38:56-8, 16 Aug 64
Medicine in India. Riba LW. **Illinois Med J** 126:72-6, Jul 64
Operations research in public health. Andersen S. **Indian J Public Health** 7:141-51, Oct 63
Letters to the editor: Operational research in attacking health problems. Banerji D. **Indian J Public Health** 8:76-8, Apr 64
Presidential address. Chakravarti DN. **Indian J Public Health** 8:43-8 passim, Apr 64
Eighth annual conference of Indian Public Health Association inaugural address. Hussain Z. **Indian J Public Health** 8:39-41, Apr 64
Matching in comparative studies in public health. Mathen KK. **Indian J Public Health** 7:161-9, Oct 63
Address of the Union Minister for Health. Nayar S. **Indian J Public Health** 8:41-3, Apr 64
"The contrasting problems of rural communities and industrialised societies". Banks AL. **Indian Med J** 57:238-41, Sep 63
Wide network of health service in USSR. Trofimov V. **Indian Med J** 57:313-4, Dec 63
Institute of Occupational Health, Helsinki, Finland. Noro L. **Industr Med Surg** 33:400-4, Jun 64
A 30-year view. Public health progress. McDougall E. **Int Nurs Rev** 10:15-8, Dec 63
The contribution made by the clinician towards public health. (Groen JJ), Muntendam P. **Israel Med J** 22:330-1, Sep-Oct 63
Criteria for the evaluation of chemical toxicity. Princi F. **J Air Pollut Contr Ass** 14:154-7, May 64
The hospital as the community health center. Brown MB. **J Amer Dent Ass** 68:65-9, Jan 64
Emerging profiles in total health care. Burney LE. **J Amer Dent Ass** 68:55-9, Jan 64
Dentistry and total health: world wide. Council on International Relations. **J Amer Dent Ass** 68:272-4, Feb 64
The problem of chronic disease within the overall framework of health care in Canada. Charron KC. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 12:50-60, Jan 64
Federal smallpox vaccination requirements for United States travellers. Sidamon-Eristoff C. **J Amer Inst Homeop** 57:215-7, Jul-Aug 64
Arkansas medicine--1964. Kahn A Jr. **J Arkansas Med Soc** 61:86-7, Aug 64
Microcosms, molecules and gadgets. Hoffert WR. **J Florida Med Ass** 51:293-4, May 64
The conflicting effects of 'family planning' and 'maternity benefit' measures. Mahadevan R. **J Indian Med Ass** 42:527-30, 1 Jun 64
Medicine, government, and disaster planning. Ferrazzano GP. **J Kentucky Med Ass** 62:22-3, Jan 64
Community health services. Ray EJ. **J Kentucky Med Ass** 62:108, Feb 64
Emergency health services in Kentucky. Teague RE. **J Kentucky Med Ass** 62:34-5, Jan 64
Federal health services for Indians and Alaskan natives. Wagner CJ. **J Lancet** 84:289-92, Sep 64
Medical education and community needs. Goerke LS, et al. **J Med Educ** 38:858-64, Oct 63
The role of biomedical research in international development. McDermott W. **J Med Educ** 39:655-69, Jul 64
Areawide planning for hospitals and related health facilities. Brown WE. **J Okla Med Ass** 57:83-4, Mar 64
'No total health without oral health'. Phillips PT. **J Oral Surg** 22:56-65, Jan 64
Preschool protection program for children in developing countries. **J Pediat** 64:586-8, Apr 64
The general practitioner in the service of public health. Berney AG. **J Roy Inst Public Health** 27:121-9, May 64
The development of public health in underdeveloped areas. Bowden TL. **J Roy Inst Public Health** 27:131-9, May 64
Sir Edwin Chadwick. Murchison M. **J Roy Inst Public Health** 27:79-86, Mar 64
The work of Antony Ashley Cooper, the seventh Earl of

Shaftesbury, for social reform and environmental hygiene in the nineteenth century. (Cooper AA), Raynor MJ. **J Roy Inst Public Health** 26:216-23, Sep 63
The partnership of school health and public health. Larimore GW. **J Sch Health** 34:307-10, Sep 64
Public health views its shared responsibilities for school health. Norton JW.
J Sch Health 34:311-4, Sep 64
The World Health Organization: promotion of US and Soviet foreign policy goals. Gallagher M:
JAMA 186:29-34, 5 Oct 63
The Health Care Commission. An effective method for improving relationships between medical society and community. Haviland JW. **JAMA** 187:801-4, 14 Mar 64
Private giving and federal aid for medical education. Kidd CV. **JAMA** 188:295-8, 20 Apr 64
How is a nation's health level measured?Implications of infant mortality rates. **JAMA** 189:321-5, 27 Jul 64
Health centres in Blackburn. Ardley J.
Lancet 2:402-3, 24 Aug 63
Short-term medical service overseas. The new opportunities. Hill KR, et al. **Lancet** 1:1031-2, 9 May 64
Maternal and child health services in developing countries. Williams CD. **Lancet** 1:345-8, 15 Feb 64
Dependence and independence. Wyatt HJ, et al.
Lancet 1:658-60, 21 Mar 64
Looking backwards from 1975.
Lancet 2:1322-4, 21 Dec 63
How fair the share? **Lancet** 2:1045, 16 Nov 63
A plan for Tanganyika. **Lancet** 2:241-2, 1 Aug 64
Poisonous pets. **London Clin Med J** 5:7-8, Jul 64
Health facilities USA--1975. Haldeman JC.
Maryland Med J 13:33-9, May 64
Maryland Association for Retarded Children, Inc. The research attack of the National Institute of Neurological Diseases and Blindness on mental retardation. Masland RL.
Maryland Med J 13:44-5, Jan 64
Occupational medicine. Norris JL.
Maryland Med J 13:33-6, Sep 64
The federal role in the development of community health services for the aged. Smith EF.
Maryland Med J 13:43-6, May 64
Health and national economy. Downing RI.
Med J Aust 1:297-303, 29 Feb 64
Harvey Sutton. (Sutton H), Ford E.
Med J Aust 1:496-9, 28 Mar 64
The medical research program of WHO. Candau MG.
Med Serv J Canada 20:199-214, Feb 64
The inter-relationship between hospital and public health laboratories. Gibbard J.
Med Serv J Canada 20:483-6, May 64
National Health Week--March 8 to 14, 1964. Palko ME.
Med Serv J Canada 20:189-90, Feb 64
Public health research. Pett LB.
Med Serv J Canada 19:923-33, Dec 63
National Health Grants, 1948-61. V. Medical rehabilitation. **Med Serv J Canada** 19:653-8, Sep 63
National Health Grants, 1948-1961. XIV. General Public Health Grant-home care.
Med Serv J Canada 20:553-6, Jun 64
National Health Grants, 1948-1961. XI. General public health grant--eye services.
Med Serv J Canada 20:235-40, Mar 64
National Health Grants, 1948-1961. X. General Public Health Grant--Nutrition.
Med Serv J Canada 20:183-8, Feb 64
The objective of free services, medical care and public welfare. Hundley JT. **Med Times** 92:700-5, Jul 64
Geriatric facilities in Amsterdam. Reinders Folmer AN. **Med World (London)** 100:323-7, Apr 64
The positive and negative of health care in Latin America. Horwitz A.
Milbank Mem Fund Quart 42:67-81, Jan 64
Problems and trends in postgraduate professional education in the federal services (with particular reference to the surgical disciplines). Humphreys JW Jr. **Milit Med** 129:405-8, May 64
Changing needs and trends reflected in the practice of dietetics in federal hospitals. Lipscomb M.
Milit Med 129:427-9, May 64
Medical research: a military-civilian resource. Terry LL. **Milit Med** 129:106-8, Feb 64
Military research opportunities. Wiesner JB.
Milit Med 129:215-8, Mar 64
Diabetes as a public health problem in 1963. McDonald GW. **Minnesota Med** 46:1085-7, Nov 63
What can a community expect from a psychiatrist? Howell RW. **N Carolina Med J** 25:337-40, Aug 64
President's farewell address. Rhodes, et al.
N Carolina Med J 25:229-31, Jun 64
Medical care: its social and organizational aspects. Health-service systems in the United States and other countries--critical comparisons. Anderson OW.
New Eng J Med 269:896-900 concl, 24 Oct 63
Medical care: its social and organizational aspects. Health-services systems in the United States and other countries--critical comparisons. Anderson OW.
New Eng J Med 269:839-43 contd, 17 Oct 63
Research and the community functions of a health department. Densen PM.
New Eng J Med 269:781-9, 10 Oct 63
Medical care: its social and organizational aspects. Local and state health departments: their relation to medical practice--present and potential. Frechette AL. **New Eng J Med** 269:1121-6, 21 Nov 63
Medical care: health needs and resources in the United States. Rosen G. **New Eng J Med** 270:81-8, 9 Jan 64
Medical care: its social and organizational aspects. Expenditures for health and medical care in the United States. Sheps CG, et al.
New Eng J Med 269:1411-7, 26 Dec 63
Medical care: Its social and organizational aspects: The United States Foreign Medical Aid Program. Weir JM.
New Eng J Med 270:344-51, 13 Feb 64
Questions of priority. Weller TH.
New Eng J Med 269:673-8, 26 Sep 63
New York plans for comprehensive medical care.
New Eng J Med 269:1037-8, 7 Nov 63
Medical experiences in Ethiopia. Hutchinson DE.
New Physician 13:261-4, Aug 64
Should there be more or less government in medical care? Bauer LH. **New York J Med** 63:2860-5, 1 Oct 63
Health supervision of young children in New York city. Bleiberg N, et al. **New York J Med** 63:3255-60, 15 Nov 63
World Health Organization: 1963. Hilleboe HE.
New York J Med 64:667-77, 1 Mar 64
The Public Health Service program. Hundley JM.
New York J Med 63:2708-12, 15 Sep 63
Tanana revisited. Fritz MH.
Northwest Med 62:589-94, Aug 63
The community: structure and function. Sanders IT.
Nurs Outlook 11:642-6, Sep 63
The community: health services today and tomorrow. Stewart WH. **Nurs Outlook** 11:647-9, Sep 63
After five years. Williamson W.
Nurs Times 60:576-7, 1 May 64
Health and agriculture--a vital partnership. Clarkson MR. **Nutr Rev** 22:129-32, May 64
International medicine. Observations in Nicaragua, Central America. Guillozet N.
Ohio Med J 60:374-6, Apr 64
The migrant worker health problem.
Penn Med J 67:12, Jan 64
A modern concept in medical care. Mayuga PN.
Philipp J Surg 18:194-6, May-Jun 63
Some current trends in public health. Morris JN.
Proc Roy Soc (Biol) 159:65-80, 10 Dec 63
The health of the colored child in Great Britain. Oppé TE, et al. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:321-8, Apr 64
Problems of a shifting population. Meredith Davies JB.
Public Health 78:225-36, May 64
Presidential address to the 21st Annual Health Congress of the Institute of Public Health, Durban 28th October to 1st November, 1963. Benjafield PE.
Public Health (Johannesb) 63:3-19, Nov 63
Study tour report. Melmed LN.
Public Health (Johannesb) 63:35-42, Nov 63
The wrong use of legislative powers by local authorities. Scholtz PE.
Public Health (Johannesb) 64:23-35 contd, Feb 64
Operations research in public health. Andersen S.
Public Health Rep 79:297-305, Apr 64
Public health progress in Puerto Rico. Arbona G.
Public Health Rep 79:41-4, Jan 64
The challenge and the task in Vietnam. Baird JT Jr, et al. **Public Health Rep** 79:383-91, May 64
Kenya's experience--: planning health services in developing countries. Fendall NR.
Public Health Rep 78:977-88, Nov 63
Improving performance in public health. Hilleboe HE.
Public Health Rep 79:45-8, Jan 64
A new dimension for health. Horwitz A.
Public Health Rep 78:947-53, Nov 63
Value of international reporting of Salmonellae. Newell KW. **Public Health Rep** 78:1083-5, Dec 63
The responsibility of public health for medical care of the aged. Roemer MI.
Public Health Rep 78:856-60, Oct 63
Surveillance of human salmonellosis. Sanders E, et al.
Public Health Rep 78:1080-3, Dec 63
Legal note-public health nuisance abatement.
Schuenke DA. **Public Health Rep** 79:296, Apr 64
The comprehensive health center. Terris M.
Public Health Rep 78:861-6, Oct 63
Medical care administration confronts public health practice. Wright RD.
Public Health Rep 78:645-8, Aug 63
The future development of research in public health departments. Wylie CM.
Public Health Rep 79:261-5, Mar 64
The arthritides and public health in Europe.
Public Health Rep 79:582-4, Jul 64
Twenty centuries of public health in Britain. Coombs WH. **Radiography** 29:275-82, Sep 63
Public health as a support of freedom. Yoder FD.
Rocky Mountain Med J 61:35-7, Mar 64
Some thoughts of the future health of the South African Bantu. Walker AR.
S Afr Med J 38:255-60, 18 Apr 64
Stimulation of health research. Cassedy JH.
Science 145:897-902, 28 Aug 64
Tobacco: administration showing little enthusiasm for follow-up on Public Health Service report. Greenberg DS. **Science** 143:1417-9, 27 Mar 64
Public health in the USSR. Lisitsin JP.
T Soc Geneesk 42:580-6, 14 Aug 64
Some problems of public health activities in Czechoslovakia. Stich Z.
T Soc Geneesk 42:587-91, 14 Aug 64
New challenges in environmental health control. Gilbertson WE.
Trans Coll Physicians Phila 31:294-8, Apr 64
The effect of community and chapter characteristics on blood donations. Rockwell TH, et al.
Transfusion 3:401-7, Sep-Oct 63
Medicine in Afghanistan. Shaw RR.
Univ Mich Med Cent J 30:3-6, Jan-Feb 64
Proposal for general medical clinic and home nursing service. Shanholtz MI.
Virginia Med Monthly 90:429, Sep 63
Pesticides and public health. Shanholtz MI.
Virginia Med Monthly 91:166-7, Apr 64
Changing trends in the world health situation.
W Afr Med J 12:241-50, Dec 63
Health in the Polar Regions.
WHO Chron 17:319-34, Sep 63
The work of WHO in 1963. **WHO Chron** 18:134-52, Apr 64
WHO virus reference centres.
WHO Chron 17:466-71, Dec 63
Urban water supply conditions and needs in seventy-five developing countries. Dieterich BH, et al. **WHO Public Health Pap** 23:1-92, 1963
Human genetics and public health. Second report of the WHO Expert Committee on Human Genetics.
WHO Techn Rep Ser 282:1-37, 1964
Second Joint FAO-WHO Conference on Food Additives. Rome, 24-25 June 1963. Report.
WHO Techn Rep Ser 264:1-12, 1963
Rehabilitation of patients with cardiovascular diseases. Report of a WHO expert committee.
WHO Techn Rep Ser 270:3-46, 1964
WHO Expert Committee on Addiction-Producing Drugs. 13th Report. **WHO Techn Rep Ser** 273:1-20, 1964
Medical problems of migrants. Lenczner MM.
World Med J 11:73-4, Mar 64
[Development of public health in the Nakhichevan Autonomous SSR under Soviet authority] Mamedov AN. **Azerbaidzh Med Zh** 4:100-5, Apr 63 (Az)
[Public health in the Nakhichevan Autonomous SSR during the past 40 years] Mamedov AN.
Azerbaidzh Med Zh 2:78-84, Feb 64 (Az)
[Perspectives of the biological principles of protecting and building a healthy country] Hejný S, et al.
Biologia (Bratisl) 18:169-83, 1963 (Cz)
[Introductory address to the 11th Plenary Session of the Scientific Committee of the Ministry of Health on 26 November 1963] Lukáš J.
Cas Lek Cesk 103:57-63, 17 Jan 64 (Cz)
[Nursing care in the socialist health service] Pacovský V. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:481-5, 3 May 64 (Cz)
[On problems arising from the Document on the development of health care in a socialist society] Plojhar J. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:673-81, 19 Jun 64 (Cz)
[On health issues in the daily press] Španiel J.
Cas Lek Cesk 103:856, 27 Jul 64 (Cz)
[On the 1st decade of the Scientific Council of the Ministry of Health] Stříteský J.
Cas Lek Cesk 103:81-9, 24 Jan 64 (Cz)
[Practical outline of organizational measures for control of dermatomycoses] Chmel L.
Cesk Derm 39:200-6, May 64 (Cz)
[Public health significance and control of the ant Monomorium pharaonis] Eichler W.
Cesk Epidem 13:180-2, May 64 (Cz)
[The new health Document] Jirout J.
Cesk Farm 13:281-3, Jul 64 (Cz)
[Comments about the control of morbidity by the members of hygienic and epidemiologic service] Engler V, et al. **Cesk Hyg** 9:429-32, Aug 64 (Cz)
[On the new document on health care] Skovránek V.
Cesk Hyg 9:321-7, Jul 64 (Cz)
[On some theoretical and practical problems of hygiene in this country] Skovránek V.
Cesk Hyg 8:385-93, Aug 63 (Cz)
[Method of sterilization in health institutions. Analysis of the quality of used sterilized material] Stejskalová M, et al. **Cesk Hyg** 9:357-66, Jul 64 (Cz)
[Document on health care in a socialist society] Bláha K. **Cesk Otolaryng** 13:193-5, Aug 64 (Cz)
[Health care of adolescents and recruits] Černý J.
Cesk Pediat 18:645-7, Jul 63 (Cz)
[Report of a study trip to the USSR] Rusnák M.
Cesk Pediat 18:564-8, Jun 63 (Cz)
[Development of health care in the socialist society] Stolová O. **Cesk Pediat** 19:537-40, Jun 64 (Cz)
[Legislation on increasing care for pregnant women and mothers] Stolová O.
Cesk Pediat 19:438-9, May 64 (Cz)
[Problems of health care of the rural population in the USSR] Agajev EJ. **Cesk Zdrav** 11:314-7, Aug 63 (Cz)
[Our public health before the elections] Boukal J.
Cesk Zdrav 12:149-56, Apr 64 (Cz)
[Experiences with enlarging the perspective network of health institutions in the eastern Bohemian region] Boukal J, et al. **Cesk Zdrav** 11:427-42, Oct 63 (Cz)
[Problems in therapeutic-preventive care in the light of the new Document] Bouška J.
Cesk Zdrav 12:277-84, Jun 64 (Cz)
[Planning work in health communities in the Písek district] Buček V, et al.
Cesk Zdrav 12:117-23, Mar 64 (Cz)

[Experiences with teaching public health at medical institutions] Dobeš L.
Cesk Zdrav 11:227-30, May 63 (Cz)
[The integrated hospital-postgraduate base for paramedical health workers] Dobeš L.
Cesk Zdrav 11:263-6, Jun 63 (Cz)
[Health communities in Czechoslovakian health statistics] Dolejší V. **Cesk Zdrav** 12:185-93, Apr 64 (Cz)
[Records of the entire population in the health community and an attempt at dispensary service for all serious conditions] Doležal J.
Cesk Zdrav 11:173-4, Apr 63 (Cz)
[Health education--part of the unified plan of cultural educational work in the district] Dreifusová A.
Cesk Zdrav 11:261-2, Jun 63 (Cz)
[Public health in Greece] Dubský J.
Cesk Zdrav 11:274-9, Jun 63 (Cz)
[Health services in Yugoslavia] Dubský J.
Cesk Zdrav 12:142-6, Mar 64 (Cz)
[Organization and control of health services in the Schöneck/Elbe district of the People's Republic of Germany] Fettback W.
Cesk Zdrav 11:393-7, Sep 63 (Cz)
[Costs of health service. Role of the budget in the control of health services] Fímon M.
Cesk Zdrav 12:1-14, Jan 64 (Cz)
[Health education in the work of the health community] Gudevová J.
Cesk Zdrav 11:171-2, Apr 63 (Cz)
[Ideological, functional and operational bases for the organization and reconstruction of medical faculties in the Czechoslovakian SSR] Havlíček J.
Cesk Zdrav 11:331-44, Aug 63 (Cz)
[Time spent by the health community physician in office practice and on visiting service] Hlávka V.
Cesk Zdrav 12:53-9, Feb 64 (Cz)
[Investigation of health consciousness among young agricultural apprentices] Jánský J.
Cesk Zdrav 12:329-31, Jun 64 (Cz)
[New solutions with new ideas] Kotvald T.
Cesk Zdrav 12:49-52, Feb 64 (Cz)
[On basic problems and questions of the economics of public health in the Czechoslovakian SSR] Kotvald T.
Cesk Zdrav 11:345-51, Aug 63 (Cz)
[Contribution to the use of plastic materials in public health] Navrátil P, et al.
Cesk Zdrav 12:201-3, Apr 64 (Cz)
[Research Institute for Public Health Organization and its role in the development of scientific work in theory, history and organization of public health and in the development of scientific principles of Czechoslovakian public health] Palec R.
Cesk Zdrav 11:281-7, Aug 63 (Cz)
[Methods for improving the effectiveness of documentation of public health literature] Růžička K.
Cesk Zdrav 12:332-5, Jun 64 (Cz)
[Experiences of the community health physician in the warm health community] Rybář B.
Cesk Zdrav 11:148-50, Apr 63 (Cz)
[The health community system and public health education] Rypl A. **Cesk Zdrav** 11:254-7, Jun 63 (Cz)
[Compulsory work by medical students in urban and rural health centers] San Martín H.
Cesk Zdrav 12:30-6, Jan 64 (Cz)
[Prevention and health care for women] Sebek V.
Cesk Zdrav 11:175-8, Apr 63 (Cz)
[Development of some indicators of drug therapy from 1956 to 1962] Sembera E.
Cesk Zdrav 11:202-12, May 63 (Cz)
[Some aspects of health cooperation with the developing countries] Serý V.
Cesk Zdrav 12:163-6, Apr 64 (Cz)
[Cooperation of health workers in the field with the clinic] Siki O, et al. **Cesk Zdrav** 12:43-4, Jan 64 (Cz)
[On problems in the history of medicine in public health] Sinkulová L. **Cesk Zdrav** 11:309-13, Aug 63 (Cz)
[The new Document and protection of healthy living and working environments] Skovránek V.
Cesk Zdrav 12:285-91, Jun 64 (Cz)
[On the method of standardizing health services] Skrbková E. **Cesk Zdrav** 12:247-52, May 64 (Cz)
[Medical profession and public authority] Stěpán J.
Cesk Zdrav 12:240-6, May 64 (Cz)
[Document on health care in a socialist society] Stich Z.
Cesk Zdrav 12:213-21, May 64 (Cz)
[On the scientific basis of public health education] Taufrová M. **Cesk Zdrav** 11:235-8, Jun 63 (Cz)
[Work of the medical statistician in factory institutes of national health] Tomáš V.
Cesk Zdrav 12:199-201, Apr 64 (Cz)
[Development of health care in socialist Hungary] Vilmon G. **Cesk Zdrav** 12:194-9, Apr 64 (Cz)
[Method of measuring the power density in centimeter waves for the purpose of hygiene service and problems of hygiene supervision] Marha K, et al.
Prac Lek 15:201-6, Jun 63 (Cz)
[Report on a study trip to the German Democratic Republic] Medek. **Prac Lek** 15:406-8, Nov 63 (Cz)
[Postgraduate training for hygiene work] Pachner P.
Prac Lek 15:139-42, May 63 (Cz)
[New stage in the struggle for improved living and working conditions] Skovránek V.
Prac Lek 15:183-5, Jun 63 (Cz)
[Czechoslovakian-Polish conference on work by the Hygiene Institute and occupational diseases in Spindleruv Mlyn on 8 and 9 November 1962] Suntych F. **Prac Lek** 15:401-6, Nov 63 (Cz)
[Use of transparent index cards for computing documents in health work and practice] Tuscany R, et al. **Prac Lek** 16:79-82, Mar 64 (Cz)
[Some legal and moral principles in socialist public health from the standpoint of operative surgery as a profession] Filip M. **Rozhl Chir** 43:127-31, Feb 64 (Cz)
[Public welfare laws. Commentary for physicians. General public assistance] Backer KH.
Manedssk Prakt Laegegern 41:465-82, Dec 63 (Dan)
[Our colleagues in Greenland. Impressions from a visit in West Greenland] Holst E.
Yng Laeg 9:157-64, 20 Dec 63 (Dan)
[The significance of European integration for health care and medicine] Kruisinga RJ.
Geneesk Gids 42:295-302, 9 Jul 64 (Dut)
[Influence of the military medical service on the development of the public health service in Surinam. II.] Karbaat J.
Nederl Milit Geneesk T 17:193-200, Jul 64 (Dut)
[Effect of the military medical service on the development of the public health service in Surinam. I.] Karbaat J.
Nederl Milit Geneesk T 17:165-71, Jun 64 (Dut)
[Dr. Samuel Sarphati, physician, hygienist, town builder (1813-1866)] (Sarphati S), Baruch JZ.
Nederl T Geneesk 107:1932-6, 19 Oct 63 (Dut)
[Venereal diseases still a threat to public health] Muntendam P.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:1389-93, 18 Jul 64 (Dut)
[Function of institutes for tropical health in Europe] Oomen HA.
Nederl T Geneesk 107:2106-9, 9 Nov 63 (Dut)
[The Netherlands Red Cross and public health] Borgeld WA. **T Soc Geneesk** 41:778-82, 27 Dec 63 (Dut)
[The municipal medical and public health service and air pollution] Burema J.
T Soc Geneesk 41:755-8, 6 Dec 63 (Dut)
[Air pollution and public health. Observations on the possibilities for research in The Netherlands] Burema L, et al. **T Soc Geneesk** 42:526-31, 24 Jul 64 (Dut)
[The European regional bureau of the World Health Organization] Calseyde P van de.
T Soc Geneesk 42:604-8, 14 Aug 64 (Dut)
[Personal views on social medicine. I.] Doeleman F.
T Soc Geneesk 41:557-61 contd, 13 Sep 63 (Dut)
[Medically responsible activity] Doeleman F.
T Soc Geneesk 42:468-74, 26 Jun 64 (Dut)
[Social medicine, health care and hygiene] Drogendijk AC. **T Soc Geneesk** 42:170-4, 6 Mar 64 (Dut)
[The municipal medical and public health services, and physical education and sports] Heymans D.
T Soc Geneesk 41:763-5, 6 Dec 63 (Dut)
[The municipal medical and public health service and the organization of medical aid in disasters] Koopal AA. **T Soc Geneesk** 41:747-51, 6 Dec 63 (Dut)
[Planning of health care] Kruisinga RJ.
T Soc Geneesk 41:711-6, 22 Nov 63 (Dut)
[The municipal medical and/or public health service and invalid care] Stratingh JS.
T Soc Geneesk 41:759-62, 6 Dec 63 (Dut)
[Public health service in the former West New Guinea] Vogel LC. **T Soc Geneesk** 42:279-89, 17 Apr 64 (Dut)
[International technical aid] Warmenhoven AA.
T Soc Geneesk 42:620-3, 14 Aug 64 (Dut)
[Public health conditions and medicine in Dalmatia under Napoleon I (1806-1813)] Grmek MD.
Biol Med (Paris) 53:Suppl:i-cxxi, Feb 64 (Fr)
[Water pollution and public health] Pavanello R.
Concours Med 86:4245-56, 27 Jun 64 (Fr)
[The patient, the hospital and the Government] Gélinas J. **Laval Med** 34:922-4, Sep 63 (Fr)
[The work of the Council of Europe in the field of public health] Pfeffermann H.
Med Lab (Stuttgart) 17:8-16, Jan 64 (Fr)
[Report on health protection of aged persons] Laporte.
Rev Franc Geront 9:295-6, Aug 63 (Fr)
[The necessity of a dental service in the armed forces. Its relations with the public health and the social services] Wersland K, et al.
Rev Int Serv Sante Armees 36:717-41, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Campaign against the health scourges]
Rev Prat [Suppl] 13:I-XVI, 11 Sep 63 (Fr)
[The Ecole Nationale de la santé publique de Rennes]
Sem Hop Inform 4:5-6, 26 Jan 64 (Fr)
[Medical organization and pathology in Pondichery. Franco-Indian medical cultural ties] Ponnou J, et al.
Sem Med Prof 40:243-9, 10 Jul 64 (Fr)
[The World Health Organization] Dorolle P.
T Soc Geneesk 42:599-603, 14 Aug 64 (Fr)
[Problems of hygiene in Togo] Seeliger HP.
Arch Hyg Bakt 147:307-48, Aug 63 (Ger)
[2 suggestions of sanitary regulations for the control of venereal diseases from the period of Humanism and the Enlightenment] Münsterer HO.
Derm Wschr 148:183-90, 17 Aug 63 (Ger)
[History and problems of international health legislation (The role and competences of the World Health Organization)] Arbab-Zadeh A.
Munchen Med Wschr 105:2540-6, 20 Dec 63 (Ger)
[What is the port and airport medical service and how does it work?] Koch W.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:433-8, 6 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Epidemiology and statistics on public health in the United Kingdom. Report on an educational trip] Ebbing HC.
Oeff Gesundheitsdienst 25:435-41, Sep 63 (Ger)
[The care of infants and small children of immigrant workers, a new problem in public health] Hartung K.
Oeff Gesundheitsdienst 25:559-64, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Our social medical structure and modern health problems] Popper L.
Oeff Gesundheitsdienst 25:425-35, Sep 63 (Ger)
[The health of our adolescents in the light of medicine, sociology, and mental hygiene] Baron H.
Wien Med Wschr 114:145-9, 29 Feb 64 (57 ref.) (Ger)
[The Kingdom of Laos. Land, people and medical care] Schmid EE.
Wien Med Wschr 113:907-9, 30 Nov 63 (Ger)
[On omissions and errors in the bed census of the health service] Kreuz B.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 57:1253-9, 15 Nov 63 (Ger)
[The cooperation of personnel of the ambulant and hospital health service in early diagnosis, therapy and follow-up care in metabolic diseases, especially diabetes] Mohnike G.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 57:1213-5, 15 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Viral infections of the respiratory tract and their significance for public health, with reference to their effect on the disease status] Urbach H.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 57:590-3, 15 May 63 (Ger)
[The use and abuse of statistics in medical practice and public health] Kalner G.
Harefuah 65:260-2, 15 Oct 63 (Heb)
[The new curriculum in social medicine and public health] Kark SL. **Harefuah** 66:149-50, 1 Mar 64 (Heb)
[Some thoughts on the training of health officials] Fulop T. **Nepegeszsegugy** 44:212-4, Jul 63 (Hun)
[Comments on the article, "the possibilities of raising the level of secondary education and higher education in Public Health", by Janos Kovacsics] Juvancz I.
Nepegeszsegugy 44:347-8, Nov 63 (Hun)
[Kálmán Stoll (1892-1964)] (Stoll K), Kapos V.
Nepegeszsegugy 45:154-5, May 64 (Hun)
[Statistical data on Hungary's public health]
Nepegeszsegugy 44:225-50, Aug 63 (Hun)
[Frigyes Doleschall 1897-1964] (Doleschall F),
Nepegeszsegugy 45:97-8, Apr 64 (Hun)
[Public health in Cuba] Berndorfer A.
Orv Hetil 105:938-40, May 64 (Hun)
[Hungary and the WHO (World Health Organization)] Felkai D. **Orv Hetil** 104:1789-91, 22 Sep 63 (Hun)
[Public health in Ghana] Kövi J.
Orv Hetil 105:565-6, 22 Mar 64 (Hun)
[To solve the problems of undernourished populations of the world it is necessary to solve their fundamental medical and hygienic problems] Girolami M.
Arch Ital Sci Med Trop 44:197-208, Apr 63 (It)
[To contribute to magnificent social work] Trincas M.
Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 16:499-503, 1963 (It)
[Preventive medicine: an important sector of Italian health policy] Bonadies A.
Clin Europ 2:341-3, Jul-Aug 63 (It)
[Health protection in the social concept of the modern state. Emergency medical service in its juridicial and deontological aspects] Mangano M.
G Med Milit 114:3-19, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[Special aspects of the problem of urban atmospheric pollution] Bosco G.
Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 14:95-110, Mar-Apr 63 (It)
[To contribute to a great social endeavor] Trincas M.
Riforma Med 77:1013-4, 7 Sep 63 (It)
[The place of health education in the medical and public health system] Katsunuma H.
J Jap Med Ass 50:568-71, 15 Oct 63 (Jap)
[Expectations from the new Welfare Minister] Takemi T. **J Jap Med Ass** 50:247-52, 15 Aug 63 (Jap)
[Present conditions and health problems in the less advanced communities in Japan] Higashida T.
Jap J Hyg 18:81-5, Apr 63 (Jap)
[Historical developments of research and activity in hygiene and preventive medicine in Japanese universities] Maruyama H.
Jap J Hyg 18:305-10, Oct 63 (Jap)
[History of hygiene in Japan] Maruyama H.
Jap J Hyg 18:78-80, Apr 63 (Jap)
[Some achievements in medical science and practice and further problems] Kviklys V.
Sveik Apsaug 8:3-6, Jan 63 (Lith)
[Toward a higher level of sanitary culture and healthy working and living conditions for our population] Savulionis A. **Sveik Apsaug** 9:3-4, Apr 64 (Lith)
[Impressions of the WHO activities] Devik F.
Nord Med 72:845-7, 9 Jul 64 (Nor)
[What do we expect from our health control?] Bruusgaard A. **Socialmed T Suppl** 31:16-20, 1964 (Nor)
[Place of the industrial physician in general health work] Mellbye F.
T Norsk Laegeforen 83:1392-5, 15 Sep 63 (Nor)
[On the development of Hungarian health services] Simonovits I. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:649-54, 6-13 May 63 (Pol)
[The contribution of socio-economic planning and of the development and organization of the community for the solution of the problem of the low health level]

Mascarenhas R dos S.
Arq Fac Hig S Paulo 17:251-63, Dec 63 (Por)
[Paula Souza, the social health specialist] (Souza G de P), Mascarenhas R dos S.
Arq Fac Hig S Paulo 17:51-8, Jul 63 (Por)
[The biological products and public health] Oliveira JC de. **J Soc Cienc Med Lisboa** 127:751-62, Dec 63 (Por)
[The importance of health in plans for economic development] Costa D.
Rev Brasil Malar 15:131-6, Jan-Mar 63 (Por)
[Medical and sanitary problems in underdeveloped areas] Coutinho J de O, et al.
Rev Brasil Malar 15:157-89, Jan-Mar 63 (Por)
[Current perspectives in public health] Ferreira MJ.
Rev Brasil Malar 15:505-15, Jul-Sep 63 (Por)
[Importance of correct evaluations in vital statistics and health statistics] Langmuir AD.
Rev Brasil Malar 15:237-43, Apr-Jun 63 (Por)
[The national health scene] Gonzaga AG.
Rev Brasil Med 20:332-3, Jun 63 (Por)
[Physical development of children and health conditions] Ardelean I.
Stud Cercet Endocr 15:241-5, 1964 (Rum)
[Testing and introduction of new drugs--one of the most important problems to public health] Babaian EA, et al. **Aptech Delo** 13:6-8, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[On planning for pharmacy development during 1966-1970] Mel'nichenko AK.
Aptech Delo 13:3-6, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Public health in the Karabakh Upland. (40th anniversary of the autonomous region)] Gazarian RP, et al. **Azerbaidzh Med Zh** 10:58-61, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Indestructible unity of brotherly nations. (On the 150th anniversary of the incorporation of Azerbaijan into Russia)] **Azerbaidzh Med Zh** 3:3-6, Mar 64 (Rus)
[V. Ia. Kanel' - an active participator in the struggle for health protection of the worker in Tsarist Russia] (Kanel' VIa), Beĭlikhis GA.
Gig Sanit 28:44-8, Jun 63 (Rus)
[On cooperation of hygiene social groups with the public health service for improving training of hygienists and health officers] Izraél'son ZI, et al.
Gig Sanit 28:3-8, Jun 63 (Rus)
[On sanitary supervision in England] Kardash IB.
Gig Sanit 28:82-8, Jul 63 (Rus)
[Hygienic evaluation of the microclimate in wood panel houses in Zavolzh'e] Kosmodamianskaia DM.
Gig Sanit 29:93-4, Jan 64 (Rus)
[On fulfilment of decisions of the party and government] Krotkov FG.
Gig Sanit 28:3-7, Jul 63 (Rus)
[Tasks of the medical profession in connection with the decisions of the June Plenary Session of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union] Krotkov FG. **Gig Sanit** 29:3-11, Jan 64 (Rus)
[The community and the public health physician] Kusraeva ZIu. **Gig Sanit** 29:71-3, Jan 64 (Rus)
[On teaching radiation hygiene] Lastkov OA.
Gig Sanit 28:45-8, Aug 63 (Rus)
[N. I. Kashin as hygienist] (Kashin NI), Malinkovskiĭ NN. **Gig Sanit** 29:53-5, Jan 64 (Rus)
[Soviet literature on hygiene and sanitation. (1st half of 1963). Hygiene of work and occupational diseases] Nevskiĭ VA. **Gig Sanit** 29:115-23 contd, Feb 64 (Rus)
[National publications on hygiene and sanitation (1st half of 1963) Public health] Nevskiĭ VA.
Gig Sanit 29:117-25, Jan 64 (Rus)
[Experiences from the work of the sanitary organization of Pskov region in rural hygiene] Ostrovskiĭ GD. **Gig Sanit** 28:57-62, Jun 63 (Rus)
[Sanitary supervision of the design, construction and occupancy of dwellings at the present time] Perotskaia AS. **Gig Sanit** 28:56-60, Apr 63 (Rus)
[The electrification of dwellings as a hygienic task] Shafir AI. **Gig Sanit** 28:77-83, Sep 63 (Rus)
[On the history of the development of scientific research work in the field of communal hygiene in Georgia] Shalamberidze OP.
Gig Sanit 28:66-71, May 63 (Rus)
[The status and development of hygiene in Bulgaria] Tsvetkov L. **Gig Sanit** 28:83-7, Apr 63 (Rus)
[Decisions of the plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union on the tasks of medical workers] Vasilenko VKh, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 41:3-6, Sep 63 (Rus)
[Improvement in the quality of medical articles--an important governmental problem] Kliuev MA.
Med Promyshl SSSR 17:3-6, Jun 63 (Rus)
[On the role and problems of the pathologic-anatomical service in Uzbekistan] Daniiova RI, et al.
Med Zh Uzbek 2:53-5, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Some aspects and aims in improving medical services and health protection for the population of the Uzbek SSR] Magzumov BKh.
Med Zh Uzbek 4:3-12, Apr 63 (Rus)
[On the Council of the Ministry of Public Health in the Uzbekistan SSR] **Med Zh Uzbek** 11:55-60, Nov 63 (Rus)
[Activity of academician V. P. Filatov in the field of sanitary education during the 1st years of Soviet public health organization] (Filatov VP), Ermolaev MM. **Oftal Zh** 19:138-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Public health problems in the program of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union (on the 60th anniversary of the adoption of the 1st Party program)] Chikin SIa. **Sovet Med** 27:3-6, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Unsolved problem of health protection of the people in capitalistic countries] Chikin SIa.
Sovet Med 27:143-6, Aug 63 (Rus)
[The Bolshevik press in the fight for the people's health (February-October, 1917)] Mirskiĭ MB.
Sovet Med 26:152-4, May 63 (Rus)
[Chemical industrialization of the national economy and tasks of Soviet medicine]
Sovet Med 27:3-5, Mar 64 (Rus)
[On the history of Russian-Bulgarian cooperation in the field of medicine and public health] Anchev V, et al.
Sovet Zdravookhr 22:80-5, 1963 (Rus)
[From unpublished letters of F. F. Erisman to N.P. Suslova] (Erisman FF), (Suslova NP), Andreev PV.
Sovet Zdravookhr 22:64-7, 1963 (Rus)
[Grouping of patients according to number and nature of the disease] Averbukh LA.
Sovet Zdravookhr 22:16-20, 1963 (Rus)
[The life and activity of E. A. Osipov (from unpublished materials)] (Osipov EA), Bazanov VA.
Sovet Zdravookhr 22:47-51, 1963 (Rus)
[1st Russian schools of hygiene (On the 120th anniversary of the birth of A. P. Dobroslavin and F. F. Erisman)] (Dobroslavin AP), (Erisman FF), Belitskaia EIa. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 23:47-53, 1964 (Rus)
[Methods for determining requirements for therapeutic-prophylactic service for children] Bogomol'skiĭ MA.
Sovet Zdravookhr 22:19-23, 1963 (Rus)
[Apropos of organization of specialized service for the rural population] Borob'ev VA.
Sovet Zdravookhr 23:11-3, 1964 (Rus)
[On the history of public health in the northern area of the Tomsk region] Bova PA.
Sovet Zdravookhr 22:32-6, 1963 (Rus)
[On the clarification and unification of terms used in public health statistics] Brushlinskaia LA, et al.
Sovet Zdravookhr 22:41-4, 1963 (Rus)
[Social service by public health branches] Chernova AA. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 22:12-4, 1963 (Rus)
[On the origins of development of stomatological service] Daniushevskaia VI.
Sovet Zdravookhr 23:55-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Public health in the Chernovtsy region during the period of Soviet authority] Dovgiĭ PP.
Sovet Zdravookhr 22:67-70, 1963 (Rus)
[Results of organizational-technical work in a regional hospital in an undeveloped area] Filimonov ML.
Sovet Zdravookhr 22:53-7, 1963 (Rus)
[Public health in the Republic of Cuba] Furmenko IP.
Sovet Zdravookhr 23:59-63, 1964 (Rus)
[On field experience of students in medical institutes] Gevorkov AA, et al.
Sovet Zdravookhr 22:40-2, 1963 (Rus)
[On hospital requirements for residents of the moutainous location of Dagestan] Golin II.
Sovet Zdravookhr 22:45-51, 1963 (Rus)
[Development of sanitary organization in the Ukraine during the 1st years of Soviet authority] Grando AA.
Sovet Zdravookhr 22:42-6, 1963 (Rus)
[On medico-geographic and sanitary-statistical correlation in investigating the past] Grinina OV.
Sovet Zdravookhr 23:43-7, 1964 (Rus)
[On the problem of dispensary service for the population] Gudoshnikov FF.
Sovet Zdravookhr 22:13-6, 1963 (Rus)
[On public health in the Republic of Mali] Ionova IA.
Sovet Zdravookhr 22:72-5, 1963 (Rus)
[Organization of the work of mobile stomatological dispensaries] Kaminskiĭ AM, et al.
Sovet Zdravookhr 22:47-8, 1963 (Rus)
[Care of workers' health in the Mongolian People's Republic. (Impressions from a trip)] Kant VI, et al.
Sovet Zdravookhr 22:80-3, 1963 (Rus)
[The physician-revolutionary P. G. Dauge (1869-1946)] (Dauge PG), Kats MS.
Sovet Zdravookhr 22:68-71, 1963 (Rus)
[State of Soviet public health in the Ukraine (1918-1920)] Khorosh ID.
Sovet Zdravookhr 22:61-6, 1963 (Rus)
[On planning a network of public health institutions in a region] Kitsis GN.
Sovet Zdravookhr 22:45-7, May 63 (Rus)
[Our experience] Kobyliatskiĭ IT.
Sovet Zdravookhr 22:52-3, May 63 (Rus)
[Experience with work by a unit for professional examinations] Kokin NK, et al.
Sovet Zdravookhr 22:46, 1963 (Rus)
[The connection of teaching public health organization with practice in the Altai Medical Institute] Kolomitsev FM, et al.
Sovet Zdravookhr 22:43-7, 1963 (Rus)
[Financing scientific research work in medical institutes] Kondrat'eva LV, et al.
Sovet Zdravookhr 22:73-80, 1963 (Rus)
[From the history of public health in the Irkutsk region (1917-1937)] Larionova TA, et al.
Sovet Zdravookhr 22:52-7, 1963 (Rus)
[On the history of the Ryazan municipal Department of Public Health] Lavrova LN.
Sovet Zdravookhr 22:29-32, 1963 (Rus)
[On some problems in public health theory] Lisitsyn IP.
Sovet Zdravookhr 22:7-11, 1963 (Rus)
[National health universities in Leningrad] Liutsernova OA, et al.
Sovet Zdravookhr 22:20-4, 1963 (Rus)
[On some public health problems in France. (Review of the literature)] Makarova MB.
Sovet Zdravookhr 22:76-81, 1963 (59 ref.) (Rus)
[Problems in the rational use of paramedical personnel. (From data of a special survey)] Manorina AP.
Sovet Zdravookhr 22:33-6, 1963 (Rus)
[On answering letters of workers] Markov LV.
Sovet Zdravookhr 23:29-32, 1964 (Rus)
[The 1st Soviet medical newspaper] Mirskiĭ MB.
Sovet Zdravookhr 22:18-23, 1963 (Rus)
[Are district medical departments necessary in cities?] Mikulinskiĭ IM.
Sovet Zdravookhr 22:49-52, May 63 (Rus)
[Personal documents in the state archives of the USSR] Nesterenko AI. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 23:61-3, 1964 (Rus)
[Data on activity of military revoluntionary committees in the filed of public health in 1917-1918] Nesterenko AI. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 22:57-60, 1963 (Rus)
[Methods for the study of the epidemiology of cardiovascular diseases and their effect on public health] Nesterov VA.
Sovet Zdravookhr 23:27-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Guiding role of the Communist Party in protection of the health of workers] Nizhegorodova VS.
Sovet Zdravookhr 22:16-20, 1963 (Rus)
[Report on the relation of teaching and the practice of public health organization] Novakova E, et al.
Sovet Zdravookhr 22:76-7, 1963 (Rus)
[Current problems in public health planning] Novgorodtsev GA, et al.
Sovet Zdravookhr 22:3-9, 1963 (Rus)
[Medical service in the home or an infirmary in the home] Orlov NG.
Sovet Zdravookhr 22:17-22, 1963 (Rus)
[Living standards and public health in the USSR (basic data compared to the pre-revolutionary and pre-war period)] Ovcharov VK.
Sovet Zdravookhr 23:93-6, 1964 (Rus)
[Scientific workers in institutes and scientific-research institutions in the system of the Public Health Ministry in the USSR (personnel statistics)] Ovcharov VK, et al.
Sovet Zdravookhr 22:21-7, 1963 (Rus)
[Immediate problems in the history of medicine and public health] Petrov BD.
Sovet Zdravookhr 22:3-8, 1963 (Rus)
[Let us intensify the research on the history of Soviet public health] Petrov BD.
Sovet Zdravookhr 23:9-15, 1964 (Rus)
[Role of the history of medicine and public health in ideological work] Petrov BD.
Sovet Zdravookhr 22:11-6, 1963 (Rus)
[Experience in the organization of a medical service for adolescents in the Veliko-Bogachansk region] Ponomarenko AI.
Sovet Zdravookhr 22:19-21, May 63 (Rus)
[V. I. Lenin and Soviet public health] (Lenin VI), Potulov BM. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 22:8-14, 1963 (Rus)
[Problems of public health in the collection of Lenin's writings] Potulov BM.
Sovet Zdravookhr 23:15-24, 1964 (Rus)
[Amateur theaters and "health carnivals" in the history of sanitary-educational work] Ranov AI.
Sovet Zdravookhr 22:28-30, 1963 (Rus)
[From the history of organization of medical service for the rural population of Uzbekistan] Reznitskiĭ II.
Sovet Zdravookhr 22:49-52, 1963 (Rus)
[Methods of studying labor expenditure by medical workers] Rogovoĭ MA.
Sovet Zdravookhr 22:9-14, 1963 (Rus)
[Public health problems in the statutes of agricultural workmen's associations] Rosich GN.
Sovet Zdravookhr 22:29-31, 1963 (Rus)
[Apropos of the organization for further improvement of medical services and health protection for the population of the Uzbekistan SSR] Rzhevskiĭ SD.
Sovet Zdravookhr 22:33-5, May 63 (Rus)
[Improvement of methods of studying public health] Sadvokasova EA, et al.
Sovet Zdravookhr 22:9-12, 1963 (Rus)
[Apropos of the compilation of symposia and monographs on the history of medicine and public health] Samarin RI.
Sovet Zdravookhr 22:60-2, 1963 (Rus)
[Public health in the Urals with the slogan "face to face with production"] Selezneva VT.
Sovet Zdravookhr 22:23-9, 1963 (Rus)
[Public health in mountainous Altai] Sidorov PM.
Sovet Zdravookhr 22:51-4, 1963 (Rus)
[On further achievements] Sirotinskiĭ MN.
Sovet Zdravookhr 22:3-5, 1963 (Rus)
[The 1st medical council in Russia (on the 90th anniversary of its organization)] Sokolov DK.
Sovet Zdravookhr 22:54-8, 1963 (Rus)
[Official standards for municipal ambulatory-polyclinical institutions] Speranskiĭ VA, et al. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 22:32-4, 1963 (Rus)
[A regional "public health day"] Svetlov VA.
Sovet Zdravookhr 22:48-50, 1963 (Rus)

[I.B. Rusakov during his banishment to Siberia] (Rusakov IV), Viduta VK.
Sovet Zdravookhr 22:71-6, 1963 (Rus)
[Data on the history of medicine and public health in Kurgan. (On the 300th anniversary of the founding of the city)] Viduta VK.
Sovet Zdravookhr 23:58-63, 1964 (Rus)
[On the basic principles of Soviet public health during the period of development of communism] Vishnevskaia II, et al.
Sovet Zdravookhr 22:20-4, 1963 (Rus)
[Some comments on the standardization of a network of regional hospitals] Vorob'ev VA.
Sovet Zdravookhr 22:27-31, 1963 (Rus)
[Public health problems recommended for inclusion in the statutes of agricultural workmen's associations (section of statutes for public health)]
Sovet Zdravookhr 22:32-3, 1963 (Rus)
[46th anniversary of the Great October Revolution]
Sovet Zdravookhr 22:3-7, 1963 (Rus)
[Social problems in medicine] Chekurin VP, et al.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 18:88-92, 1963 (Rus)
[Lenin's analysis of the social foundations of public health and current problems] Potulov BM, et al.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 18:3-13, 1963 (Rus)
[On a visit to Brazil] Uglov FG.
Vestn Khir Grekov 91:103-15, Jul 63 (Rus)
[Importance of social factors for the health and longevity of the population] Azarenko EK.
Zdravookhr Beloruss 2:9-11, Feb 64 (Rus)
[With the help of the public] Bondaruk NA.
Zdravookhr Beloruss 10:32-5, Jan 64 (Rus)
[Tuberculosis prevention] Chekhovskaia NA.
Zdravookhr Beloruss 10:39-40, Jan 64 (Rus)
[Public health in the Belorussian SSR in 1964-1965] Dorosinskii AL.
Zdravookhr Beloruss 2:6-8, Feb 64 (Rus)
[On analysis and correlation of the principal objectives and their immediate execution] Insarov IA.
Zdravookhr Beloruss 10:9-12, Jan 64 (Rus)
[Hygienic problems in planning a suburban zone for the city of Minsk] Mogilevchik ZK, et al.
Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:35-8, Nov 63 (Rus)
[Fulfilling the resolution of the party] Povarova M.
Zdravookhr Beloruss 10:30-2, Jan 64 (Rus)
[Public health in the Lepel' Region] Sachek MG.
Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:42-4, May 63 (Rus)
[New forms and methods of improving medical service and the quality of the work] Tishchenko VG.
Zdravookhr Beloruss 10:12-6, Jan 64 (Rus)
[Responsibility for the health of workers creates initiative] Turko NA.
Zdravookhr Beloruss 10:19-23, Jan 64 (Rus)
[Role of the medical assistant in prevention and decrease of cardiovascular and gastrointestinal disease] Koshchug RK.
Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev) 7:54-5, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Organization of control of cardiovascular diseases and diseases of the gastrointestinal system in Moldavia] Koshug RK.
Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev) 7:6-9, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Status and prospects of development of therapeutic services in Moldavia] Sorochan ID.
Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev) 7:3-6, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Current status of psychological aid in the USSR and the pattern for its future development] Kurashov SV.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:1281-96, 1963 (Rus)
[Health conditions in the Prizren Region during the 2d half of the XIX century] Ristić M.
Srpski Arh Celok Lek 91:541-3, May 63 (Ser)
[On some aspects of integrated health services] Sivic A. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 20:429-32, Jul 63 (Ser)
[Impressions of a trip to Puerto Rico] Gil y Gil C.
Acta Iber Radiol Cancer 19:43-50, Jan-Mar 64 (Sp)
[The operational investigation in public health education] Benne KD.
Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer 55:600-7, Dec 63 (Sp)
[Evaluation of health programs] Drobny A.
Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer 57:112-6, Aug 64 (Sp)
[Indicators of health, economy and culture in Puerto Rico and Latin America] Molina G, et al.
Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer 57:93-111, Aug 64 (Sp)
[Integration of health programs into the politics of economic development] Novais M.
Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer 57:117-28, Aug 64 (Sp)
[Nutrition, public health and the Instituto Nacional de la Nutricion] Landa JA.
Dia Med 35:1269-76, 19 Aug 63 (Sp)
[The development of the health services in the U.A.R. (1952-62)] El-Mohandis HE.
Dia Med 35:1310-4, 22 Aug 63 (Sp)
[Commentary on the plan for the economic development of Equatorial Guinea]
Med Trop (Madrid) 40:191-2, May-Jun 64 (Sp)
[The health of civilized man and modern chemistry: clinical considerations] Heupke W.
Medicina (Mex) 43:547-54, 25 Nov 63 (Sp)
[Our lack of culture as a cause of underdevelopment and of disease] Favilli LA.
Nicaragua Med 19:70-3, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)
[Statistics of population, vital statistics and morbidity statistics applicable in public health] Behm H.
Pediatria (Santiago) 6:178-89, Jul-Sep 63 (Sp)
[Study of the environmental health aspects of the Simon Bolivar precinct belonging to Health Center No. 27] Aguilera Ballesteros A.
Rev Fac Med (Bogota) 31:99-107, Oct-Dec 63 (Sp)
[Human ecology in Easter Island] Cruz-Coke R.
Rev Med Chile 91:773-9, Oct 63 (Sp)
[Socio-economic factors related to health problems in Chile] Hepp J. **Rev Med Chile** 91:678-82, Sep 63 (Sp)
[Terminology in public health] Guevara JA.
Rev Med Costa Rica 20:239-47, Jun 63 (Sp)
[Social service for the graduates of the medical school]
Rev Med Hondur 32:77-9, Apr-Jun 64 (Sp)
[Sanitary situation in Latin America] Alvarez R, et al.
Salud Publica Mex 5:801-16, Sep-Oct 63 (Sp)
[World health day] Alvarez Amézquita J.
Salud Publica Mex 5:611-3, Jul-Aug 63 (Sp)
[Health and economic development] Alvarez Amézquita J.
Salud Publica Mex 5:535-6, Jul-Aug 63 (Sp)
[Inaugural speech of the 2nd Mexican Congress of public health] Alvarez Amézquita J.
Salud Publica Mex 5:683-6, Sep-Oct 63 (Sp)
[Closing speech of the 2nd Mexican Congress on public health] Alvarez Amézquita J.
Salud Publica Mex 5:837-42, Sep-Oct 63 (Sp)
[Health as a fundamental necessity for economic development] Azurdia RR, et al.
Salud Publica Mex 5:517-21, Jul-Aug 63 (Sp)
[Inaugural speech of the 2nd Mexican Congress of public health] Bustamante E.
Salud Publica Mex 5:687-90, Sep-Oct 63 (Sp)
[Public health and social and economic development] Flores Talavera R, et al.
Salud Publica Mex 5:777-91, Sep-Oct 63 (Sp)
[Closing speech of the 2nd Mexican Congress on public health] García Reynoso P.
Salud Publica Mex 5:833-6, Sep-Oct 63 (Sp)
[Preventive medicine and allergic diseases] Gómez Orozco L. **Salud Publica Mex** 5:927-32, Nov-Dec 63 (Sp)
[Programming in health] Novales López E, et al.
Salud Publica Mex 5:529-33, Jul-Aug 63 (Sp)
[Basis of sanitary medicine] Pozzo AA.
Sem Med (B Air) 123:1247-8, 17 Oct 63 (Sp)
[The public health enterprise in Sweden--means and possibilities] Heijbel CA.
Socialmed T Suppl 31:5-10, 1964 (Sw)
[Public planning for the handicapped] Montan K.
Socialmed T 40:404-5, Nov 63 (Sw)

PUBLIC HEALTH ADMINISTRATION (G3)

see also related
ADMINISTRATIVE MANAGEMENT (F, J)

The development of health services in tropical countries. Macdonald G.
Acta Trop (Basel) 20:269-78, 1963
Emergency health service in an Alaskan disaster. McGowan TR. **Alaska Med** 6:36-8, Jun 64
Improved relations. Tice LF.
Amer J Pharm 136:95-7, May-Jun 64
Some observations on the effects of program research in a local health department. Carter HW.
Amer J Public Health 53:1818-24, Nov 63
The health officer--his image. Cottrell HB.
Amer J Public Health 54:255-6, Feb 64
Plans for tomorrow's needs in local public health administration. Crabtree JA.
Amer J Public Health 53:1175-82, Aug 63
Financing public health in urban areas. Domke HR, et al. **Amer J Public Health** 54:729-40, May 64
The health department's responsibility in mental health. Ensign PR.
Amer J Public Health 53:1829-34, Nov 63
The process of patient care: implications for public health practice. Freeman RB.
Amer J Public Health 54:847-8, May 64
III. The relationship of health agencies and planning agencies. Goerke LS.
Amer J Public Health 54:713-20, May 64
The health officer's code. Haney TP.
Amer J Public Health 54:257-60, Feb 64
Teamwork in rehabilitation--from fancy to fact. Hilleboe HE. **Amer J Public Health** 54:751-7, May 64
Administrative problems in organizing and maintaining an employee health service program. Kilgus JF Jr.
Amer J Public Health 53:1890-3, Dec 63
A study in administrative practices. Leonard AR, et al.
Amer J Public Health 53:1825-8, Nov 63
The use of time and cost data in environmental health program planning. Locke JA.
Amer J Public Health 54:501-5, Mar 64
Improving recruitment and retention of public health personnel. McCrensky E.
Amer J Public Health 54:624-6, Apr 64
Research programs and projects by local health departments--general policies and practices. Mayes WF. **Amer J Public Health** 53:1813-7, Nov 63
Public health in the South Pacific. Norman-Tayler W.
Amer J Public Health 54:780-90, May 64
The local health department's responsibility for environmental health programs. Peeples WJ.
Amer J Public Health 54:632-7, Apr 64
Trends in school health services. Shultz CS.
Amer J Public Health 53:1284-8, Aug 63
The local health officer--his job. Sox ED.
Amer J Public Health 54:249-54, Feb 64
The biostatistician and health administration. Tayback M. **Amer J Public Health** 54:603-8, Apr 64
The state health department's responsibility for environmental health programs. Thompson MH.
Amer J Public Health 54:627-31, Apr 64
Community orientation and the next stage in medical evolution. Rosen G.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 7:625-8, Dec 63
Medical aspects of the program of the vocational rehabilitation administration. Frost D.
Arch Phys Med 45:391-5, Aug 64
The medical center and the community health center. Knowles JH. **Bull NY Acad Med** 40:713-42, Sep 64
Occupational health. Its role in environmental health programs. Tabershaw IR. **Calif Med** 101:101-4, Aug 64
The Byrne report: a threat and a challenge. Abbis C.
Canad Hosp 41:34-7, Aug 64
The health challenge of the developing countries. Anderson LS. **Canad J Public Health** 54:548-52, Dec 63
Highlights of a survey of health unit services in Canada. Best EW, et al. **Canad J Public Health** 54:349-56, Aug 63
Encouraging education of public health personnel. Crabbie JO. **Canad J Public Health** 54:515-7, Nov 63
Diagnosis and treatment--a shared responsibility. Hilliard IM. **Canad J Public Health** 54:364-70, Aug 63
The role of the public health inspector in disaster. Kryszek SH. **Canad J Public Health** 54:437-9, Sep 63
Public health planning for disaster. Kubryk D.
Canad J Public Health 54:403-9, Sep 63
Emergency public health planning in British Columbia. Larsen AA. **Canad J Public Health** 54:410-6, Sep 63
Planning health services. Sparks JE.
Canad J Public Health 55:117-23, Mar 64
Comments on the need for integration of health and welfare services. Wolfe S.
Canad J Public Health 55:280-6, Jul 64
Developments in public health planning for disaster.
Canad J Public Health 54:440-1, Sep 63
Twenty-five years of public health in the City of Port-of-Spain. Marcano RG.
Caribbean Med J 25:10-25, 1963
Government controlled medicine--facts and figures. Lees B. **Clin Med** 71:1323-6, Aug 64
A public health odyssey. Mires MH.
Delaware Med J 35:225-8, Sep 63
The who's and whose of area-wide planning. Graning HM. **Hospitals** 38:91-4, 16 Jul 64
Role of the state agency in area-wide planning. Rubenstein AD. **Hospitals** 38:89-90, 16 Jul 64
Popularisation of health services in Calcutta. Ghosh P.
Indian Med J 58:96-7, May 64
Co-ordinating social welfare and health services. Dyhre B. **Int Nurs Rev** 11:41-7, Jun 64
Changing emphasis in the tuberculosis programme. Holm J. **Int Nurs Rev** 11:53-7, Aug 64
Public policy issues in air conservation. Dixon JP.
J Air Pollut Contr Ass 14:149-51 passim, May 64
The administration of a Peace Corps medical program. Buttermore RM.
J Amer Coll Health Ass 12:270-5, Feb 64
Concepts and methods in peace corps psychiatric work: an operational adventure. Frank A.
J Amer Coll Health Ass 12:276-89, Feb 64
Travel for a purpose. Gallagher JH.
J Amer Coll Health Ass 12:262-9, Feb 64
State programs for mothers and children. Chenoweth AD. **J Amer Med Wom Ass** 19:561-3, Jul 64
Medical practice on the Navajo reservation. Van Duzen JL. **J Amer Med Wom Ass** 19:558-60, Jul 64
Two sides of the coin. Stone FL.
J Med Educ 38:771-3, Sep 63
Reorganization state health services.
J Mich Med Soc 62:1108, Nov 63
Meeting challenge with progress. Quigley JM.
J Nat Med Ass 56:307-11, Jul 64
The Food and Drug Administration and the prevention of drug embryopathy. Ellenhorn MJ.
J New Drugs 4:12-20, Jan-Feb 64
Maintenance of air quality through performance standards. Cassell EJ. **J Occup Med** 6:330-4, Aug 64
The new federal employees occupational health service program. Macy JW Jr. **J Occup Med** 6:279-82, Jul 64
Studies on rationalization of health center administration in large cities. 1. Classification of health centers of the Osaka city on a functional and structural basis. Owada K, et al.
J Osaka City Med Cent 12:329-44, Sep 63
Health centres: a basis for a rural health service? Fendall NR. **J Trop Med Hyg** 66:219-32, Sep 63
Organisation of health services in emerging countries. Fendall NR. **Lancet** 2:53-6, 11 Jul 64
Air pollution and the District. Grant M.
Med Ann DC 33:455-6, Sep 64
The National Health and Medical Research Council.
Med J Aust 2:961-2, 7 Dec 63
National Health Grants, 1948-1961. VII. General Public Health Grant--environmental sanitation.
Med Serv J Canada 19:841-4, Nov 63
National health grants, 1948-1961. VI. General public

health grant-- local health services.
Med Serv J Canada 19:769-73, Oct 63
National Health Grants, 1948-1961. IX. General Public Health Grant. Radiation control.
Med Serv J Canada 20:54-6, Jan 64
The problem of fragmentation of community health services operated by state government. Freedman B.
Med Times 92:22-46, Jan 64
State planning on mental retardation. Nisonger HW.
Ment Retard 1:330-7, Dec 63
Medical care and social class in Latin America. Roemer MI. **Milbank Mem Fund Quart** 42:54-64, Jul 64
Health manpower and medical education in Latin America. Report of a round table conference.
Milbank Mem Fund Quart 42:11-66, Jan 64
The emerging nations and medical education. Casberg MA. **Milit Med** 129:191-8, Mar 64
Balance in medicine. Fountain LH.
N Carolina Med J 25:273-7, Jul 64
Public health in North Carolina. A sixteen-year progress report. Norton JW.
N Carolina Med J 25:278-88, Jul 64
Medical care: its social and organizational aspects. The place of the National Institutes of Health in American medicine. Shannon JA.
New Eng J Med 269:1352-7, 19 Dec 63
Medical interns in US Public Health Service Hospitals. Miller MD. **New Physician** 13:A74-7, Jun 64
The branch and medicine in New Zealand. Dawson JR.
New Zeal Med J 63:262-3, May 64
Attitude and philosophy of the Food and Drug Administration regarding potential effects of new drugs on human embryonic development and anomalies. Weilerstein RW.
Northwest Med 63:32-4, Jan 64
Nursing research programs of the Public Health Service. Highlights and trends. Vreeland EM.
Nurs Res 13:148-58, Spring 64
Principles & factors involved in planning postgraduate training in health education for public health personnel. (Academic studies and field training). Garcia De Yazigi V. **Pakistan J Health** 12:182-92, Jan 63
Some aspects of health services in Kenya. Kershaw JD.
Public Health 77:346-58, Sep 63
Practical problems of vaccination campaigns. McGregor A. **Public Health** 77:328-34, Sep 63
Ad hocum--the use of mass media in health education and health propaganda. Yarrow A.
Public Health 78:283-9, Jul 64
Public health administration in the USSR.
Public Health (Johannesb) 63:7-17, Aug 63
Urban planning for environmental health. Brown RM.
Public Health Rep 79:201-4, Mar 64
Interstate cooperation for mental health. Goodman CC.
Public Health Rep 78:1041-4, Dec 63
Public health service programs on aging. Graber JB.
Public Health Rep 79:577-81, Jul 64
Organization of health services for civil rights march. Grant M. **Public Health Rep** 79:461-7, Jun 64
Teaching public health administration. Hanlon JJ.
Public Health Rep 79:180-3, Feb 64
Basic surveillance programs. Poole BA, et al.
Public Health Rep 79:313-6, Apr 64
Survey analysis of expenditures for Federal health programs. Staats EB.
Public Health Rep 78:829-37, Oct 63
Medical care administration confronts public health practice. Wright RD.
Public Health Rep 78:645-8, Aug 63
The role of State health departments in medical care.
Public Health Rep 78:1013-7, Dec 63
Health education from the angle of a public health inspector. Hall J.
Roy Soc Health J 83:321-4, Nov-Dec 63
Future trends in public health inspection. Sugden FG.
Roy Soc Health J 84:108-12, Mar-Apr 64
Health and hospital services in Switzerland. Kohler F.
Veska 27:1178-95, Nov 63
A team approach. The private practitioner and the health director. Hundley JT.
Virginia Med Monthly 90:537-8, Nov 63
A dire necessity for West Virginia: 'adequate minimum medical care'. Callender GR Jr.
W Virginia Med J 60:14-6, Jan 64
The staffing of public health and outpatient nursing services. Methods of study. Roberts DE.
WHO Public Health Pap 21:1-101, 1963
PAHO-WHO inter-regional conference on the postgraduate preparation of health workers for health education. Report. **WHO Techn Rep Ser** 278:5-44, 1964
[On more effective control for efficient management of health services] Kebort J.
Cesk Zdrav 11:419-22, Sep 63 (Cz)
[Research Institute for Public Health Organization and its role in the development of scientific work in theory, history and organization of public health and in the development of scientific principles of Czechoslovakian public health] Palec R.
Cesk Zdrav 11:281-7, Aug 63 (Cz)
[Cooperation of the Research Institute for Public Health Organization with the Vysočany polyclinic] Skalla P. **Cesk Zdrav** 11:300-1, Aug 63 (Cz)
[Apropos of rationalization of administrative control and management in different sections of the health service] Smolek A. **Cesk Zdrav** 12:307-16, Jun 64 (Cz)
[Qualifications of administrative workers--one of the prerequisites for improving the standards of economic and administrative sections in public health institutions] Smolek A.
Cesk Zdrav 11:352-66, Aug 63 (Cz)
[Development of the teaching of theory and organization of public health and its influence on Czechoslovakian legislation] Štěphán J.
Cesk Zdrav 11:302-8, Aug 63 (Cz)
[Research Institute for Public Health Organization as a coordinating center for research in the field of theory and organization of public health] Taufrová M.
Cesk Zdrav 11:290-4, Aug 63 (Cz)
[Our cooperation with the Research Institute for Public Health Organization] Zlámal A.
Cesk Zdrav 11:298-300, Aug 63 (Cz)
[A special legislation on deep-frozen foodstuffs] Heegaard LA.
Fra Sundhedsstyr 18:201-7, 23 Jul 64 (Dan)
[Approval of birth clinics]
Fra Sundhedsstyr 18:208-10, 23 Jul 64 (Dan)
[Consideration of the Health Administration committee on the eventual organization of a new medical specialty in surgery of the extremities and orthopedics]
Fra Sundhedsstyr 126:213-8, 20 Aug 64 (Dan)
[The hospital system, its function and lines of development]
Fra Sundhedsstyr 125:83-109, 15 Nov 63 (Dan)
[The Soviet Union in the light of social medicine. III. The public health administration and organization] Bentzen AJ. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:913-21, 25 Jun 64 (Dan)
[On public servants] Sorensen B.
Ugeskr Laeg 126:150-4, 30 Jan 64 (Dan)
[Problems of organization in the health department of a welfare state] Wiingaard P.
Ugeskr Laeg 125:1217-8, 30 Aug 63 (Dan)
[Installation of the board of evaluation of the packaging of drugs] **Pharm Weekbl** 98:775-81, 13 Sep 63 (Dut)
[The medical and public health services and housing of the people] Berkhout H.
T Soc Geneesk 41:769-71, 6 Dec 63 (Dut)
[Forms of management in public health care] Brasz HA.
T Soc Geneesk 41:647-54, 25 Oct 63 (Dut)
[The municipal medical and/or public health service and health instruction and education] Koopman PJ.
T Soc Geneesk 41:766-8, 6 Dec 63 (Dut)
[Situation of the supervisory physician] Pas JH van der.
T Soc Geneesk 41:730-4, 22 Nov 63 (Dut)
[Are diagnostic statistics on the sick fund feasible?] Penris PW. **T Soc Geneesk** 41:783-5, 27 Dec 63 (Dut)
[Shortage of and education of personnel] Rijkels DK.
T Soc Geneesk 42:595-8, 14 Aug 64 (Dut)
[The municipal medical and/or public health service and the medical care of municipal employees] Vegt HM van der. **T Soc Geneesk** 41:752-5, 6 Dec 63 (Dut)
[The community and city medical officer situation in Finland, December 31st, 1963] Gullström E.
Suom Laak 19:681-6, 20 Mar 64 (Fin)
On housing and office conditions of community health officers in Finland] Kauste A.
Suom Laak 19:1045-58, 1 May 64 (Fin)
[Public health service in Czechoslovakia] Noro L.
Suom Laak 18:2271-85, 10 Dec 63 (Fin)
[Representatives of the Finnish Medical Association as guests of Hungarian physicians and public health workers] Väänänen I, et al.
Suom Laak 19:309-14, 10 Feb 64 (Fin)
[French participation in public health activities in French-speaking Africa and its future] Vaucel M.
Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 148:232-6, 17 Mar 64 (Fr)
[Mental hygiene in public health plans] Querido A.
Hyg Ment 52:129-84, Jul-Oct 63 (Fr)
[Chemotherapeutic programs and regimes in relation to economic resources in countries undergoing development] Le Hir M.
Maroc Med 42:981-1001, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Centenary of the Inspection des Etablissements classés du Département de la Seine (Raymond Delaby)] (Delaby R), Quevauviller A.
Prod Pharm 18:481-4, Sep 63 (Fr)
[Suggestion on public health and social action in rural areas] Bapt R. **Rev Hyg Med Soc** 11:739-50, Dec 63 (Fr)
[The public health physician] Fréour P.
Rev Hyg Med Soc 11:443-6, Sep 63 (Fr)
[Medicine on Reunion. Medico-social aspects] Lamarque M. **Rev Prat [Suppl]** 14:1-vi, 21 Mar 64 (Fr)
[The Public Health Department and the population]
Rev Prat [Suppl] 14:I-VI, 11 Apr 64 (Fr)
[The health services in the Cameroons]
Rev Prat [Suppl] 14:i-v, 1 Apr 64 (Fr)
[The status of the physician in our time. 13. The public health physician] Bücken H.
Hippokrates 34:749-52, 30 Sep 63 (Ger)
[The significance of intensive care of pregnant women] Faerber KP.
Oeff Gesundheitsdienst 25:396-7, Aug 63 (Ger)
[Planning and perspectives] Höck K.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 57:925-7, 15 Aug 63 (Ger)
[Cooperation of ambulant public health services and clinical institutions under the administration of the department of public health and social service in the prevention and control of infectious gastrointestinal diseases] Rissmann EF.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 57:553-8, 15 May 63 (Ger)
[The tasks of the institutions of the public health outpatient and hospital services in the fortification of the German Democratic Republic and in the case of its defense] Steiner E.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 57:817-24, 1 Aug 63 (Ger)
[The place of the industrial physician in occupational rehabilitation and his cooperation with the Arztliche Dienst der Arbeitsverwaltung] Scholz JF.
Zbl Arbeitsmed 14:33-7, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Are mass meetings with children and adolescents without hazards?] Münchow S.
Zbl Bakt (Orig) 191:366-74, Dec 63 (Ger)
[The health services in Jerusalem] Wartski SA.
Harefuah 67:52-7, 15 Jul 64 (Heb)
[Experiences and tasks in connection with the meeting of Public Health organizers in Debrecen] Kádár T.
Nepegeszsegugy 44:353-7, Dec 63 (Hun)
[Guidance, specialization and training for district medical officers] Keresztes L, et al.
Nepegeszsegugy 45:5-6, Jan 64 (Hun)
[New organizational form of health administration in Szigetvar County] Mécs L, et al.
Nepegeszsegugy 44:257-9, Sep 63 (Hun)
[Comment of the article "Problems of public health organization in a socialist district", by László Pataky. (Népegészségügy No. 44, 1963, p. 121)] Nagy E.
Nepegeszsegugy 45:155-6, May 64 (Hun)
[Public health collectives in the village] Péntek J.
Nepegeszsegugy 45:11-2, Jan 64 (Hun)
[Analysis of the office hours of district physicians in rural areas] Pinczés L, et al.
Nepegeszsegugy 45:12-4, Jan 64 (Hun)
[Problems of planning a proportional development of our health policy] Völgyi L.
Nepegeszsegugy 44:289-97, Oct 63 (Hun)
[Comments on the article "Problems of public health organization in a socialized district", by Dr. Laszlo Pataky (Nepegeszsegugy no. 4, p. 121] Wirth F, et al.
Nepegeszsegugy 45:29-30, Jan 64 (Hun)
[Directives for the public health department of the executive committees of the councils for 1964]
Nepegeszsegugy 45:3-5, Jan 64 (Hun)
[Dr. Frigyes Doleschall (1897-1964)] (Doleschall F), Szabó Z. **Orv Hetil** 105:769-70, 26 Apr 64 (Hun)
[On public hygiene] Björnsson O.
Laeknabladid 47:132-43, 1963 (Ic)
[The Swiss health service and hospital organization] Kohler F. Veska 28:27-34, Jan 64 (It)
[Survey of the public health administration] Wakamatsu E. **J Jap Med Ass** 51:888-907, 1 Mar 64 (Jap)
[Medical services for the population in Leningrad]
Sveik Apsaug 9:38-40, Feb 64 (Lith)
[Levels of authority--central, regional and local--in public health programs in Brazil] Mascarenhas R dos S. **Arq Fac Hig S Paulo** 17:223-40, Dec 63 (Por)
[Mental health in public health planning] Alvim F, et al.
J Med (Porto) 54:397-8, 13 Jun 64 (Por)
[Health education as a national problem] Oliveira JC de. **J Soc Cienc Med Lisboa** 127:1-14, Jan 63 (Por)
[Socio-economic development and health planning] Bravo AL, et al.
Rev Brasil Malar 15:299-309, Apr-Jun 63 (Por)
[Priorities in health service planning in developing countries] Michael A.
Rev Brasil Malar 15:311-6, Apr-Jun 63 (Por)
[The health program in the plan to colonize the Maranhão region] Sudene.
Rev Brasil Malar 15:137-56, Jan-Mar 63 (Por)
[On transferring some functions concerning housing and public health from sanitary-epidemiologic centers to social organizations] Danilovich BA.
Gig Sanit 29:68-71, Jan 64 (Rus)
[The urgent task of reinforcing the staff of sanitary-epidemiologic centers (based on data from the yearly reports of the sanitary-epidemiologic centers of the RSFSR for 1961 and on local investigations] Vavilin PA, et al.
Gig Sanit 29:74-7, Jan 64 (Rus)
[Public health activity in the Baltasi area of the TASSR] Galiullin BV.
Kazan Med Zh 44:97-8, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[September Session of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the USSR (1953) and the development of rural health in the SFSR] Chikin SIa.
Sovet Zdravookhr 23:24-7, 1964 (Rus)
[Important tasks] Grigor'eva NN.
Sovet Zdravookhr 23:3-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Studies on the standardization of work of epidemiological medical specialists and their assitants] Khromchenko OM.
Sovet Zdravookhr 22:34-41, 1963 (Rus)
[Social service center--a new form of working of a sanitary activist group] Kotik SA.
Sovet Zdravookhr 22:14-6, 1963 (Rus)
[Some organizational problems of medical service for the rural population in an enlarged district. (Experience at the Danilov district of the Iaroslav territory)] Kustova EA.
Sovet Zdravookhr 23:13-6, 1964 (Rus)
[Sources of regional bibliography on the history of

medicine and public health organization] Liubarskiĭ Ialu. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 22:50-6, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Soviet Red Cross and public health in the USSR] Miterev GA. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 22:3-8, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Problems in the organization and statistical activity of municipal medical districts] Ovcharov VK, et al. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 22:7-12, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Social conditions and public health] Sakharov AM. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 22:16-20, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Public health in the national economical plan of the USSR for 1964-1965] Serenko AF. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 23:3-9, 1964 **(Rus)**
[A. S. Puchkov--an outstanding Soviet public health worker] (Puchkov AS), Svetliakov AG. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 22:66-71, 1963 **(Rus)**
[On scientific works on the organization of public health in the field of dermato-venereology] Rossiianskiĭ NL. **Vestn Derm Vener** 37:53-8, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[On the method of determining otorhinolaryngological standard requirements of the population] Kuznetsov VS. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 25:7-11, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Reliance on activists--the true course toward public health improvement] Kipel' SZ. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 9:60-1, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Activities of the Social Council] Lazaretov TE. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 9:65-6, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Present status and tasks of urological services in Moldavia] Goligorskiĭ SD. **Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev)** 6:3-6, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[A method of planned consultations in combined rural districts] Kucherova KV, et al. **Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev)** 6:10-2, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Child care and national health] Rodríguez Pedreira J. **Acta Pediat Esp** 21:375-6, Jul 63 **(Sp)**
[Project for the reorganization of the outpatient services of the metropolitan region] Ticas JM, et al. **Arch Col Med El Salvador** 16:137-74, Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[Notations for the history of medicine in Puerto Rico. Fifty years of services-health laboratories (biological laboratory)] Costa Mandry O. **Bol Asoc Med P Rico** 55:381-96, Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[The operational investigation in public health education] Benne KD. **Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer** 55:600-7, Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Evaluation of health programs] Drobny A. **Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer** 57:112-6, Aug 64 **(Sp)**
[Professional education and training of personnel] Fernández JM. **Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer** 55:498-504, Nov 63 **(Sp)**
[Regionalization of integrated health and social welfare services] Ferrer RA. **Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer** 56:120-7, Feb 64 **(Sp)**
[Patterns of early mortality and their use as a base for the planification of sanitary action] Gabaldon A. **Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer** 56:314-23, Apr 64 **(Sp)**
[Integration of the health services] Garcia Valenzuela R. **Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer** 56:305-13, Apr 64 **(Sp)**
[The process of programming in health and its relationship to the economic development] Horwitz A. **Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer** 55:472-9, Nov 63 **(Sp)**
[The organization process in health activities] Londoño F. **Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer** 55:487-97, Nov 63 **(Sp)**
[Integration of health programs into the politics of economic development] Novais M. **Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer** 57:117-28, Aug 64 **(Sp)**
[Plan for the control of enteric infections. Environmental health, epidemiology, health education, and early diagnosis and treatment] Nyerges N. **Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer** 56:447-65, May 64 **(Sp)**
[The organization and administration of public health services] Portner S. **Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer** 56:514-22, May 64 **(Sp)**
[General epidemiological concepts and their application in the planning, programming and organization of leprosy control programs] Sartwell PE. **Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer** 55:480-6, Nov 63 **(Sp)**
[The process in "sinusoidal curve": key to the improvement of planning of public health] Schaefer M, et al. **Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer** 55:377-84, Oct 63 **(Sp)**
[The organization of maternity services in underdeveloped countries] Stewart DB. **Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer** 55:416-22, Oct 63 **(Sp)**
[Organization and administration of public health services in Trinidad and Tobago] Teshea I. **Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer** 56:501-13, May 64 **(Sp)**
[Venezuelan experience with its network system of tuberculosis control] Valladares R, et al. **Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer** 56:1-11, Jan 64 **(Sp)**
[Administrative organization in health] Vio Valdivieso F. **Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer** 55:577-85, Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Report on technical discussions on ideas for the formulation of a plan for the control of enteric infections, including environmental health, epidemiology, health education, and early diagnosis and treatment] Watt J, et al. **Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer** 56:495-500, May 64 **(Sp)**
[Health services for Indian, Eskimo and Aleut mothers and babies in the United States] Woodville L. **Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer** 56:140-7, Feb 64 **(Sp)**
[The diarrheal diseases and the programs of health care in Latin America] Yankauer A, et al. **Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer** 56:466-79, May 64 **(Sp)**
[The present preventive medicine in Venezuela. Panoramic vision regarding the same] Acosta Martínez A. **Rev Venez Sanid Asist Soc** 28:9-15, Mar 63 **(Sp)**
[The evaluation of the work on infant and maternal hygiene in the public health units of Venezuela] **Rev Venez Sanid Asist Soc** 28:163-76, Jun 63 **(Sp)**
[Planning of public health as a factor in national development] Daniel Martínez P. **Salud Publica Mex** 5:621-6, Jul-Aug 63 **(Sp)**
[Planning, administration and evaluation of the public health programs in Mexico] De La Riva X. **Salud Publica Mex** 5:765-73, Sep-Oct 63 **(Sp)**
[Health. Ideal and practice] Horwitz A. **Salud Publica Mex** 5:615-9, Jul-Aug 63 **(Sp)**
[The public health programs and the economic development in Cuba] Pereda Chávez R. **Salud Publica Mex** 5:869-73, Nov-Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[General concepts about planning in health] Samamé GE, et al. **Salud Publica Mex** 5:509-16, Jul-Aug 63 **(Sp)**
[Planning and execution of health and welfare projects in Mexico] Zuckermann C, et al. **Salud Publica Mex** 5:753-60, Sep-Oct 63 **(Sp)**
[Report on the activities of the Department of Public Health and Welfare from Sept. 1, 1962 to Aug. 31, 1963] **Salud Publica Mex** 6:7-200, Jan-Feb 64 **(Sp)**
[What do physicians think of the activities of the public health officers? A Gothenburg survey] Inghe G, et al. **Socialmed T** 41:266-73, Jun 64 **(Sw)**
[Royal Medical Board jubilee] **Socialmed T** 40:273-4, Sep 63 **(Sw)**
[300th anniversary of the Royal Medical Board. Principal features of its development] Kock W. **Svensk Farm T** 67:722-8, 30 Sep 63 **(Sw)**
[The Royal Medical Board's anniversary celebration] **Svensk Farm T** 67:696-8, 20 Sep 63 **(Sw)**
[The Swedish Health Organization celebrates its 300th anniversary] **Svensk Farm T** 67:689-95, 20 Sep 63 **(Sw)**

PUBLIC HEALTH DENTISTRY (G2, G3)

Public clinic care and eligibility. Lambert C Jr, et al. **Amer J Public Health** 53:1196-204, Aug 63
Dental public health in Montreal, 1944-1963. Bouillon C. **Canad J Public Health** 55:75-9, Feb 64
Dentistry in public health. Dunning JM. **Canad J Public Health** 55:195-202, May 64
Emerging profiles in total health care. Burney LE. **J Amer Dent Ass** 68:55-9, Jan 64
Image of dentistry: Continental Europe. Freihofer H. **J Amer Dent Ass** 68:235-41, Feb 64
Planning and conducting an incremental dental program. Freire PS. **J Amer Dent Ass** 68:199-205, Feb 64
Image of dentistry: United States, Americas, Asian Pacific, and Union of Soviet Socialist Republics. Hillenbrand H. **J Amer Dent Ass** 68:241-9, Feb 64
Attitudes of private dentists toward a public dental care program. Klerman LV, et al. **J Amer Dent Ass** 68:416-23, Mar 64
Image of dentistry: Great Britain, Ireland and Scandinavia. Leatherman GH. **J Amer Dent Ass** 68:227-34, Feb 64
How the U.S. Public Health Service works for dental health. Lloyd RS. **J Amer Dent Ass** 68:500-8, Apr 64
Patterns and prospects in public assistance dental care. Mitchell GE. **J Amer Dent Ass** 68:76-82, Jan 64
National Institute of Dental Research and dental education. Volker JF. **J Amer Dent Ass** 68:262-6, Feb 64
'No total health without oral health'. Phillips PT. **J Oral Surg** 22:56-65, Jan 64
Orthodontic health programs in New York. Squires FA. **J Sch Health** 34:68-71, Feb 64
National Health Grants, 1948-1961. XIII. General Public Health Grant--Dental Health. **Med Serv J Canada** 20:441-9, May 64
Trends in dental public health in the United States and Canada. Galagan DJ. **Public Health Rep** 78:649-54, Aug 63
Child dental health: the world situation. Rice FB. **Roy Soc Health J** 83:265-9, Sep-Oct 63
PAHO-WHO inter-regional conference on the postgraduate preparation of health workers for health education. Report. **WHO Techn Rep Ser** 278:5-44, 1964
[A report on dental treatments given in a dentist-less area (Kamizue-mura, Hida-gum, Oita-ken)] Tejima A, et al. **Nat Def Med J** 10:497-502, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[Evaluation study of the dental health section of the Urban Apprenticeship Center of the Department of Hygiene and Public Health of the University of São Paulo. Quantitative analysis of the work done in the years 1959 to 1962] Guimarães LO. **Arq Fac Hig S Paulo** 17:283-98, Dec 63 **(Por)**
[Dental programs of the National Health Service in Chile] Muñoz Inza R. **Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer** 55:327-31, Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[Training of public health dentists in Latin America] Reis Viegas A. **Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer** 55:322-6, Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[The teaching of preventive and social dentistry in the dental schools of Latin America] Restrepo D. **Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer** 55:312-21, Sep 63 **(Sp)**

PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING (G2, G3)

Nursing in a geriatric day center. Bozian MW. **Amer J Nurs** 64:93-5, Apr 64
One family's battle with staphylococcus. Brown R, et al. **Amer J Nurs** 64:136, Sep 64
Questioning a procedure. Gendreau P, et al. **Amer J Nurs** 63:126, Oct 63
A State program to control phenylketonuria. Groves R, et al. **Amer J Nurs** 64:74-7, Aug 64
Looking inside 101 nursing homes. Lester MR. **Amer J Nurs** 64:111-6, Aug 64
Cultural barriers to nurse communication. Paynich ML. **Amer J Nurs** 64:87-90, Feb 64
Phenylketonuria. Detection and therapy. Ragsdale N, et al. **Amer J Nurs** 64:90-6, Jan 64
Pediatric referrals in a visiting nurse program. Thompson RM. **Amer J Nurs** 64:76-9, Feb 64
IV. The conference from the viewpoint of a state health department. Amos FB. **Amer J Public Health** 54:1060-2, Jul 64
A continuity of care plan for long-term patients. Anderson EM. **Amer J Public Health** 54:308-12, Feb 64
Characteristics of psychiatric patients who utilize public health nursing services. Austin FC, et al. **Amer J Public Health** 54:226-38, Feb 64
Potential contribution of public health nursing. Chambers C. **Amer J Public Health** 53:1894-902, Dec 63
A system of public health nursing records for community health evaluation. Keranen GM, et al. **Amer J Public Health** 54:295-300, Feb 64
New Mexico cardiovascular disease nursing project. Leland SJ, et al. **Amer J Public Health** 54:1118-24, Jul 64
II. The 1963 evaluation conferences--implications for public health nursing. Murray LJ. **Amer J Public Health** 54:1053-7, Jul 64
Health insurance coverage of patients under public health nursing supervision. Parker ME, et al. **Amer J Public Health** 54:108-14, Jan 64
Some technics for meeting personnel shortages. Rosner LJ. **Amer J Public Health** 54:615-23, Apr 64
Nursing services to the sick at home in selected communities. Stewart WH, et al. **Amer J Public Health** 54:407-16, Mar 64
An evaluation of community nursing services in the care of the mentally ill. Tayback M, et al. **Amer J Public Health** 53:1260-8, Aug 63
The teaching of Public Health nursing in schools of public health: A report to the Association of Schools of Public Health. **Amer J Public Health** 53:2000-9, Dec 63
The family doctor and the family nurse. Swift G, et al. **Brit Med J** 5399:1697-9, 27 Jun 64
A choice of fates? McArthur HG. **Canad J Public Health** 55:27-30, Jan 64
The public health nurse in diagnosis and treatment. Miner EL. **Canad J Public Health** 54:378-82, Aug 63
Johnny - a delinquent. Ford LJ. **Canad Nurse** 59:964-6, Oct 63
Nursing care-at home. Ogden EM. **Delaware Med J** 35:229-31, Sep 63
Letters to the editor: Public health nursing. Adranvala TK. **Indian J Public Health** 8:78-9, Apr 64
Nursing in Japan. Chino S. **Int Nurs Rev** 11:19-26, Feb 64
Community Nurse Training Centre Kaduna, Northern Nigeria. Fensome JE. **Int Nurs Rev** 10:33-4, Oct 63
Need of domiciliary care in Finnish rural districts. Haavio-Mannila E. **Int Nurs Rev** 11:55-61, Apr 64
A city health department evaluation. The nurse's role in parent education. Rice DT. **Int Nurs Rev** 11:33-44, Aug 64
Health visitors and the elderly patient. Dobson AH, et al. **J Coll Gen Pract** 6:690-1, Nov 63
Iowa public health nursing services; November 1, 1963. **J Iowa Med Soc** 54:89-90, Feb 64
The future of school nursing. Cromwell GE. **J Sch Health** 34:43-6, Jan 64
The continuing education of school nurse-teachers in New York State: a descriptive study. Hosford MH. **J Sch Health** 33:450-1, Dec 63
Research needs in school nursing. Staton WM. **J Sch Health** 33:418-21, Nov 63
Education of nurses for school health service. Tipple DC. **J Sch Health** 33:444-50, Dec 63
Visiting nurse service. Adam MD, et al. **JAMA** 187:1013-4, 28 Mar 64
Health visiting and general practice. Akester JM, et al. **Lancet** 2:405-8, 22 Aug 64
General practitioner and health visitor. Butterworth J, et al. **Lancet** 1:549-50, 7 Mar 64
Health visiting and General practice. **Lancet** 2:526-7, 5 Sep 64
National Health Grants, 1948-1961. XIV. General Public Health Grant-home care. **Med Serv J Canada** 20:553-6, Jun 64
Continuity of nursing care. Schwartz D. **Med Times** 92:855-64, Sep 64
The importance of extending public health nursing services to retarded children living at home. Hawley EF. **Ment Retard** 1:243-7, Aug 63

Trends in nursing education reflected in the federal medical services. Vreeland EM. **Milit Med** 129:415-22, May 64
The public health nurse, the family and the retarded child. Belinson L, et al. **Missouri Med** 60:923-8, Oct 63
The clinical nursing conference. A preliminary report. Guthrie N, et al. **New Eng J Med** 270:1411-3, 25 Jun 64
Public health nurses speak up about alcoholism. Blane HT, et al. **Nurs Outlook** 12:34-7, May 64
The community: nursing in tomorrow's health services. Brackett ME. **Nurs Outlook** 11:650-3, Sep 63
An alcoholic in the family. Burton G. **Nurs Outlook** 12:30-3, May 64
The public health nurse and family planning. Chesterman H. **Nurs Outlook** 12:32-4, Sep 64
A Chilean clinic. Curry M. **Nurs Outlook** 12:52-5, Jan 64
Combination public health nursing services-past, present, future. Davis AR. **Nurs Outlook** 12:64-7, Apr 64
PKU testing in older children: follow-up report. Davis L. **Nurs Outlook** 12:55, Apr 64
Early discharge of maternity patients. Day GA. **Nurs Outlook** 11:825-7, Nov 63
Reappraising the role of the practical nurse. Disosway KM. **Nurs Outlook** 12:40-3, Feb 64
Experiences in Mexico. Egbert JP. **Nurs Outlook** 12:38-42, Jan 64
Partners in collegiate nursing education: the public health agency. Fillmore A. **Nurs Outlook** 11:813 passim, Nov 63
The visiting nurse service and the law. Fillmore A. **Nurs Outlook** 12:28-32, Jun 64
Salaries of nurses in selected public health agencies--1963. Freeman V, et al. **Nurs Outlook** 11:909-12, Dec 63
Physicians' order books. Jamison EF. **Nurs Outlook** 11:673, Sep 63
New records for an old service. Jones EE, et al. **Nurs Outlook** 12:49-51, Jun 64
Where versatility is the rule. Lyons-Bergman R. **Nurs Outlook** 12:45-6, Jan 64
Evaluation of the supervisor. Medaris EB. **Nurs Outlook** 11:660-1, Sep 63
Antepartal care in Philadelphia. Polk LD. **Nurs Outlook** 11:822-4, Nov 63
Nigeria's community nurses. Richie J. **Nurs Outlook** 11:898-901, Dec 63
Partners in collegiate nursing education: the university. Schlotfeldt RM. **Nurs Outlook** 11:812 passim, Nov 63
Agricultural migrant families in New Jersey. Uhde M. **Nurs Outlook** 12:46-9, Mar 64
Public health nursing in India. Voorhies EF. **Nurs Outlook** 12:43-4, Jan 64
Automobile transportation study. **Nurs Outlook** 12:49-51, Aug 64
Evaluation of school nursing activities. Basco D. **Nurs Res** 12:212-21, Fall 63
Team nursing in public health in Israel. Bergman RL. **Nurs Res** 13:72-4, Winter 64
Student interest in public health nursing. Hansen AC, et al. **Nurs Res** 13:233-8, Summer 64
Communicating health arguments across cultures. Hanson RC, et al. **Nurs Res** 12:237-41, Fall 63
The exploratory study method. An aid to research design. Holliday J. **Nurs Res** 13:37-44, Winter 64
Sampling procedures and problems in a survey of extrahospital nursing needs. Pratt MK, et al. **Nurs Res** 13:250-4, Summer 64
The health visitor and the parents of handicapped children. Bathgate MM. **Nurs Times** 60:462-4, 10 Apr 64
Country health visitor. Briggs E. **Nurs Times** 60:927-8, 17 Jul 64
Health visitor--help or hindrance?A family doctor's view. Forshaw HW. **Nurs Times** 60:1063-4, 14 Aug 64
Male health visitors. Lamont DJ, et al. **Nurs Times** 60:46-7, 10 Jan 64
District nursing now. Morris IH. **Nurs Times** 60:558-60, 1 May 64
The future of the health visitor. **Public Health** 78:123-6, Mar 64
Recent advances in training public health nurses. Powell MB. **Roy Soc Health J** 84:36-7, Jan-Feb 64
The migrant labor situation. Cowgill DM. **Texas J Med** 60:741-5, Sep 64
The nurse midwife and the New York City Health Code. Weisl BA. **Western J Surg** 71:266-8, Nov-Dec 63
The staffing of public health and outpatient nursing services. Methods of study. Roberts DE. **WHO Public Health Pap** 21:1-101, 1963
PAHO-WHO inter-regional conference on the postgraduate preparation of health workers for health education. Report. **WHO Techn Rep Ser** 278:5-44, 1964
Public health nursing: A family-centered service. Rowley IM. **Wisconsin Med J** 62:511-2, Dec 63
[Child health and the many-sided district nurse] Swaak AJ. **T Soc Geneesk** 42:429-39, 12 Jun 64 **(Dut)**
[Maternity care in hospitals and in public health facilities] Swaak AJ. **T Soc Geneesk** 41:575-90, 27 Sep 63 **(Dut)**
[The training of public health nurses in Brasil] Alvim E de F. **Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer** 55:433-9, Oct 63 **(Sp)**
[The changing role of the nurse on the health team] Lipton EE. **Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer** 56:55-60, Jan 64 **(Sp)**
[The Red Cross nurse in action] McArthur HG. **Int Nurs Rev** 10:62-3, Aug 63 **(Sp)**

PUBLIC RELATIONS (F)

Premature publicity. Zollinger RM. **Bull Amer Coll Surg** 49:129, Jul-Aug 64
The community and the medical library. Lucas MB. **Bull Med Libr Ass** 52:207-14, Jan 64
AMPAC should be in your vocabulary. Doyle JC. **Calif Med** 101:131, Aug 64
Hospital public relations: invitation to scrutiny. Boss W. **Canad Hosp** 41:46-7, Feb 64
Public and patient relations. Fish DP. **Canad Hosp** 40:51-3, Nov 63
The medical faculty and the community. Armstrong HS. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:830-3, 4 Apr 64
The heart volunteer and the physician--a two-way street. Strauss. **Cincinnati J Med** 45:110-2, Mar 64
Myth or reality. Nahum LH. **Conn Med** 27:673-4, Nov 63
Blurring of the image. Swanson EC. **Fed Bull** 51:135-45, May 64
An editor looks at doctors. Hayden MS. **Harper Hosp Bull** 21:98-104, Jul-Aug 63
Open heart surgery has involved the entire community in Dayton, Ohio. Minor RJ. **Hosp Manage** 97:47-8, Feb 64
Survey shows increasing emphasis on public relations in hospitals. Mitchell JV. **Hosp Manage** 96:89, Aug 63
Public relations. Barger H. **Hospitals** 38:149-54, 1 Apr 64
The cause and effect of good public relations. Berlow L. **Hospitals** 38:57-8 passim, 16 Feb 64
Written press policy protects newsworthy patients. Carmosin MR. **Hospitals** 37:46-7, 1 Oct 63
The front office--vanguard of hospital public relations. Jenkins SS. **Hospitals** 38:50-2, 16 Apr 64
Good public relations smooths path for relocating hospitals. Mitchell JV. **Hospitals** 38:57-8, 1 Mar 64
Planning for national hospital week -a year-round affair. Spencer V, et al. **Hospitals** 38:65-7, 16 Jan 64
A public relations course for business office employees. Zimmerman DH. **Hospitals** 38:53-4, 16 Apr 64
Coping with visitors: police of public relations? **Hospitals** 37:69-73, 16 Sep 63
Guiding principles for dental radio broadcasting. Clark HL. **J Amer Dent Ass** 68:412-5, Mar 64
Image of dentistry: Continental Europe. Freihofer H. **J Amer Dent Ass** 68:235-41, Feb 64
Image of dentistry: differing concepts. Gullett DW. **J Amer Dent Ass** 68:250-4, Feb 64
Image of dentistry: United States, Americas, Asian Pacific, and Union of Soviet Socialist Republics. Hillenbrand H. **J Amer Dent Ass** 68:241-9, Feb 64
General semantic orientation in dentist-patient relations. Jan HH. **J Amer Dent Ass** 68:424-9, Mar 64
Image of dentistry: Great Britain, Ireland and Scandinavia. Leatherman GH. **J Amer Dent Ass** 68:227-34, Feb 64
Procedure in dealing with patients' grievances. Teich I. **J Amer Dent Ass** 68:267-71, Feb 64
The podiatrist and public relations. Kalbacher FA. **J Amer Podiat Ass** 53:841, Nov 63
Public speaking and the podiatrist. Maclin TB Jr. **J Amer Podiat Ass** 53:903-7, Dec 63
The layman's dilemma when doctors differ. Seegal D. **J Chronic Dis** 16:1135-7, Nov 63
General practice as seen by the user. **J Coll Gen Pract** 7:158-60, Mar 64
For a better Kentucky. Overstreet SA. **J Kentucky Med Ass** 62:605, Aug 64
President's address. Stuart RC. **J Maine Med Ass** 54:189, Sep 63
Medical school public relations: whose responsibility. Davis AC. **J Med Educ** 39:470-5, May 64
A program of education and public relations contributing to passage of the Connecticut "dogs for Research" bill in 1963. Hume M. **J Med Educ** 38:1055-8, Dec 63
Human relations in industry. Dick A. **J Roy Inst Public Health** 27:19-22, Jan 64
The public's concern for professional competence. Stark NJ. **JAMA** 189:27-30, 6 Jul 64
The organization of the profession. Youngman NV. **Med J Aust** 2:Suppl41-3, 30 Nov 63
The incompleat doctor and his patients, also incompleat. Needles RJ. **Med Times** 92:712-7, Jul 64
Vocational training: a Mental Health Week project. Cohen M, et al. **Ment Hosp** 15:286-7, May 64
A hospital-community workshop. Kremens JB. **Ment Hosp** 15:511, Sep 64
The public image of the physician--as seen by the physician. Locke B, et al. **Milit Med** 129:728-36, Aug 64
Is low maternity occupancy a public relations problem? Davis G. **Mod Hosp** 102:12, Jan 64
Hospitals neglect public relations aspects of emergency department. Davis G. **Mod Hosp** 102:10, May 64
An informed auxiliary can shield hospital against rumor mongers. Davis G. **Mod Hosp** 102:12, Mar 64
Public relations nimrod should check accuracy of his shots. Davis G. **Mod Hosp** 101:16, Dec 63
Best public relations begins inside hospital--then it travels outside. Davis G. **Mod Hosp** 101:12, Nov 63
Doctors and administrators can help each other help public. Myers RS. **Mod Hosp** 102:129, Mar 64
The public role of the physician. Carlyle IE. **N Carolina Med J** 25:103-6, Mar 64
Medical care: its social and organizational aspects. To the public a hospital is a hospital. Brown RE. **New Eng J Med** 269:610-5, 19 Sep 63
Public medical forums. Gates EW, et al. **New York J Med** 63:3435-8, 1 Dec 63
Photography: an effective recruitment aid. Goldstein R. **Nurs Forum** 2:46-61, 1963
Making your public relations program work. Weiner HN. **Nurs Outlook** 11:654-5, Sep 63
Image building...and the uncommon optometrist. Dimond SA. **Optom Weekly** 55:17-21, 2 Jan 64
Public relations is a thing called Joe. Sugg JG. **Optom Weekly** 55:21-4, 2 Jan 64
The professional, the press, and the public--the eternal triangle. **Philipp J Surg** 18:215-7, May-Jun 63
Relation of the physiologist to the public. Katz LN. **Physiologist** 6:328-9, Nov 63
Public speaking. Simmons M. **Physiotherapy** 49:384-8, 10 Dec 63
Public relations is everybody's business. Gurdin M, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 33:575-7, Jun 64
Public relations for mental health. **Public Health Rep** 78:791-2, Sep 63
[Physicians, the press and publicity] Bremer JK. **S Afr Med J** 38:439-44, 20 Jun 64 **(Af)**
[Public relations and hospitals] Beek J ter. **Ziekenhuiswezen** 36:272-86, Aug 63 **(Dut)**
[Survey of patient progress in hospitals (A) and sanatoria (B) in 1962] Haste WH. **Ziekenhuiswezen** 36:290-7, Aug 63 **(Dut)**
[The hoax by interns at the Hôpital Beaujon)] Aubertin E. **J Med Bordeaux** 140:1185-90, Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Public relations] Rochaix M. **Techn Hosp (Paris)** 19:56-62, Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Utility and limits of medical information to the public] Iandolo C. **Policlinico (Prat)** 71:339-43, 2 Mar 64 **(It)**
[The unknown pharmacist--thoughts on the profession's PR] Westerling R. **Svensk Farm T** 67:989-98, 20 Dec 63 **(Sw)**
[President of the court of appeals, publicity principles, attorney in parliamentary law and cats] Kahlson G. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:2000-14, 17 Jun 64 **(Sw)**

PUBLISHERS see under PUBLISHING (J, L)

PUBLISHING (J, L)

An editor's view of publication problems. Abelson PH. **Fed Proc** 22:980-3, Jul-Aug 63
Needed: a dental communications training center. Kienzle GJ. **J Amer Dent Ass** 67:805-15, Dec 63
How medical books happen. Ransom J. **JAMA** 188:246-8, 20 Apr 64
Limbic elements in the publication policies of the APS. Bard P. **Physiologist** 6:324-7, Nov 63
[Prospects in publishing surgical literature] Ostroverkhov GE, et al. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 39:139-43, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[Sources of Russian medical literature (On the 400th anniversary of book-printing in Russia)] Kuz'min MK. **Sovet Med** 27:145-6, Mar 64 **(Rus)**
[On the co-operation of medical publishers in the socialist countries] Maevskiĭ VI. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 23:66-9, 1964 **(Rus)**

PUENTE'S DISEASE see under CHEILITIS (C4)

PUERICULTURE see under CHILD CARE (G3, I)

PUERPERAL DISORDERS (C6)

The development of diabetes mellitus during pituitary insufficiency. Frey HM. **Acta Med Scand** 175:523-7, Apr 64
Psychic insufficiencies associated with childbearing. Jansson B. **Acta Psychiat Scand** 39:Suppl 172:1+, 1964
Ectoderm-mesenchyme relation on optic papilla in puerperal psychoses and neuroses. Medvecký J. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 6:81-2, 1964
The maternal heart in the postpartum period. Metcalfe J. **Amer J Cardiol** 12:439-40, Oct 63
Bell's palsy in the last trimester of pregnancy and the puerperium. Edwards CE. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 89:274-6, 15 May 64
Megaloblastic anemia in pregnancy and the puerperium. Fraser JL, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 89:532-4, 15 Jun 64
Urinary calculi associated with pregnancy. McVann RM. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 89:314-9, 1 Jun 64
Coccygodynia. Maguire PJ. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 87:134-5, 1 Sep 63
Pospartum curettement for hypertension. Robinson HA Jr, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 88:788-90, 15 Mar 64
An acute schizophrenic episode following abrupt withdrawal of enovid in a patient with previous post-partum psychiatric disorder. Keeler MH, et al. **Amer J Psychiat** 120:1123-4, May 64
Clinical experience with simultaneous intramuscular

injection of oxytocin and methylermetrine. Soiva K, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn** 53:173-8, 1964

Passage of all gallstones from the gallbladder through the bile ducts: a case report. Singh LM, et al. **Ann Surg** 160:119-22, Jul 64

Heart disease and pregnancy. III. Postpartal heart disease with reference to other unusual types. Griffith GC, et al. **Arizona Med** 21:545-7, Aug 64

A case of massive broad ligament haematoma following normal delivery. Bose K. **Brit J Clin Pract** 17:591-4, Oct 63

Puerperal depression and excessive compliance with the mother. Douglas G. **Brit J Med Psychol** 36:271-8, 1963

Portal phlebothrombosis in the puerperium. Cardozo JB, et al. **Brit Med J** 5369:1409-10, 30 Nov 63

Portal phlebothrombosis in the puerperium: a report of three cases. Chambers JS, et al. **Brit Med J** 5365:1104-6, 2 Nov 63

The puerperium. Lennon GG, et al. **Brit Med J** 5399:1687-90, 27 Jun 64

Breast abscess and staphylococcal disease in a maternity hospital. Plueckhahn VD, et al. **Brit Med J** 5406:414-8, 15 Aug 64

Vulval and vaginal haematomata. Scudamore JH. **Brit Med J** 5394:1357-8, 23 May 64

Maternal deaths in California, 1957-1962. Montgomery TA, et al. **Calif Med** 100:412-21, Jun 64

The ultramorphology of milk fractions for normal and breast cancer patients. A preliminary report. Lunger PD, et al. **Cancer** 17:549-57, May 64

Malignancy of the cervix in the puerperium. Kottmeier HL. **Clin Obstet Gynec** 6:975-82, Dec 63

The obstetric patient with toxemia. Tatum HJ. **Clin Obstet Gynec** 7:233-48, Mar 64

Committee on maternal mortality and morbidity; uterine inversion. **Conn Med** 27:577-9, Sep 63

Effect of the ACTH infusion on the individual 17-ketosteroids in postpartal hypopituitarism. Kecskés L, et al. **Gynaecologia (Basel)** 156:229-33, 1963

The treatment of symphysiolysis in the early puerperium. A new approach. Malz S, et al. **J Int Coll Surg** 40:259-64, Sep 63

Postpartum care of the cervix. Pfuetze RE. **J Kansas Med Soc** 65:380-3, Aug 64

Eclampsia with postpartum psychosis. **J Kentucky Med Ass** 62:376-7, May 64

Treatment of postpartum pain with Fiorinal. Vinci SL. **J Lancet** 84:293-4, Sep 64

Postpartum care of the perineum: the use of a topical anesthetic spray. Meyer H. **J Louisiana Med Soc** 116:221-2, Jun 64

Spontaneous rupture of the liver after delivery at term. Review of the literature with a case report. Ellis BH, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 70:1060-2, Dec 63

Gout and salt-wasting renal disease during pregnancy; diagnosis, management, and follow-up. Batt RE, et al. **JAMA** 186:835-8, 30 Nov 63

Postpartum pituitary insufficiency: (Sheehan's syndrome): review of 18 cases. Purnell DC, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 39:321-31, May 64

Puerperal problems. Brown D. **Med World (London)** 99:648-53, Dec 63

Struma ovarii. Report of a postpartum case with massive ascites. Wilhelm GP, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 22:387-9, Sep 63

ECHO II outbreak in newborn infants and mothers. Berkovich S, et al. **Pediatrics** 33:534-40, Apr 64

Intrapartum status asthmaticus. Hammouda AA. **Practitioner** 192:661-2, May 64

Severe postpartum reactions; an interpersonal view. Daniels RS, et al. **Psychosomatics** 5:21-6, Jan-Feb 64

Some less familiar forms of heart disease. Hill IG. **Scot Med J** 8:331-56, Sep 63

Use of anticoagulants in the puerperium. Barton B, et al. **Trans New Eng Obstet Gynec Soc** 16:29-39, 1962

Pelvic hematomata. Pedowitz P. **Trans New Eng Obstet Gynec Soc** 16:153-64, 1962

Nutritional oedema in the Chimbu (New Guinea highlands). Bailey KV. **Trop Geogr Med** 16:33-42, Mar 64

Double blind evaluation of analgesic agents in the postpartum patient. Benson RC. **Western J Surg** 71:167-9, Jul-Aug 63

[Delivery of large and giant fetuses] Iliev G, et al. **Akush Ginek (Sofiia)** 2:25-35, 1963 (Bul)

[Apropos of a case of puerperal thrombophlebitis of all 4 limbs] Mitev P. **Akush Ginek (Sofiia)** 3:77-8, 1964 (Bul)

[Significance of the early etiological diagnosis of inflammation of the adnexa] Chmelík V, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 29:159-63, Apr 64 (Cz)

[Diagnostic value of Mahler's sign] Dihoš E, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 28:225-7, May 63 (Cz)

[How to evaluate Löwenberg's test] Dihoš E, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 28:227-9, May 63 (Cz)

[On the problem of treatment of thromboembolism in gynecology and obstetrics] Hromec A, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 28:242-5, May 63 (Cz)

[Use of Cohn's fraction I in gynecology and obstetrics] Hrubišková K, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 29:119-24, Feb 64 (Cz)

[Further experiences with the prevention and therapy of venous complications in the puerperium] Hudcovič A, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 28:235-41, May 63 (Cz)

[Contribution to the treatment of puerperal mastitis] Jalůvka V, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 28:192-5, Apr 63 (Cz)

[Thromboelastographic examination of the effect of PH203 following preventive administration in gynecological operations and in the puerperium in varicose complexes of the lower extremities] Pačin J, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 28:252-5, May 63 (Cz)

[Prevention of thromboembolism in gynecology and obstetrics] Peter R, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 28:230-4, May 63 (Cz)

[Thrombosis and embolism of the cerebral blood vessels as a complication in pregnancy, labor and the puerperium] Poradovský K. **Cesk Gynek** 28:247-51, May 63 (Cz)

[Immunoprevention and immunotherapy of puerperal mastitis] Uhlíř M, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 28:188-91, Apr 63 (Cz)

[Clinical aspects and therapy of thrombophlebitis in our patients for a 3-year period] Vrobel T, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 28:245-7, May 63 (Cz)

[Postpartum or puerperal psychosis] Raveschot J. **Belg T Geneesk** 20:162-4, 1 Feb 64 (Dut)

[Disorientation after the 1st confinement and vitaminC] Voûte PA. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:898-900, 2 May 64 (Dut)

[Findings in post-partum follow-up examinations] Laakso L, et al. **Suom Laak** 19:507-16, 1 Mar 64 (Fin)

[Post partum psychopathologic states] Osterman E. **Acta Psychiat Scand** 39:Suppl169:190-2, 1963 (Fr)

[Uterine static disorders with ovarian dystrophy in the postpartum period. Apropos of the Masters-Allen syndrome. The role of venous stasis] Joyeux R, et al. **Ann Chir** 17:1475-82, Nov 63 (Fr)

[Therapeutic trial of imipramine in deliriant outbursts] Chavanne J, et al. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 121:566-9, Apr 63 (Fr)

[Post-pregnancy residual hypoglobulia] Toulet J, et al. **Biol Med (Paris)** 53:110-4, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)

[Acute fatal pneumopathy after general anesthesia in a puerpera] Chosson J, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 15:409-15, Jun-Aug 63 (Fr)

[Acute hemorrhagic pancreatitis in the puerperium. Surgical treatment associated with anti-enzymes. Recovery] Gernez L, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 15:385-7, Jun-Aug 63 (Fr)

[Apropos of a case of pheochromocytoma diagnosed in the postpartum period] La Selve A, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 16:159, Apr-May 64 (Fr)

[Paresis of the intestine and lower extremities during pregnancy and the puerperium: curative effect of potassium. Attempted intrepretation] Muller P, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 16:82-4, Jan-Mar 64 (Fr)

[Postpartum endometritis and cesarean section] Rouchy R, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 15:528-32, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)

[A case of postpartum endometritis] Verger M. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 15:527-8, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)

[Psychopathological states of the postpartum period. The incidence, development and prognosis of these states (apropos of 65 cases)] Osterman E. **Encephale** 52:385-420, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)

[Clinical experimentation with TH-2152 in gynecology and obstetrics] Vitse M. **Gaz Med France** 71:Suppl:50-1, 10 Jun 64 (Fr)

[Pregnancy and labor in the obese] Chosson J. **Gynec Obstet (Paris)** 63:13-28, Jan-Mar 64 (Fr)

[Renal insufficiency and the gravido-puerperal state] Larcan A. **J Sci Med Lille** 81:431-58, Oct 63 (Fr)

[Acute renal insufficiency in the "postpartum period". Apropos of 23 cases] Larcan A, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 70:178-90, Mar 64 (Fr)

[Gravido-puerperal primary cardiac insufficiency (Meadows' syndrome). Apropos of 2 cases] Warembourg H, et al. **Lille Med** 9:468-76, May 64 (Fr)

[Reflections on the Allen-Masters syndrome] Serment H, et al. **Marseille Chir** 15:357-8, Jul-Sep 63 (Fr)

[Current therapeutics in relation to natural reactions. IX. Application to psychiatry] Minvielle J. **Montpellier Med** 63:233-41, Apr 63 (Fr)

[Case of cerebral thrombophlebitis of puerperal origin] Wisse Smit J. **Psychiat Neurol Neurochir** 66:468-72, Jul-Oct 63 (Fr)

[Uterine inversion] Pery G. **Rev Franc Gynec Obstet** 58:765-76, Dec 63 (Fr)

[11 cases of postpartum acute renal insufficiency; circumstances of appearance and results] Woné C, et al. **Rev Franc Gynec Obstet** 58:799-806, Dec 63 (Fr)

[Uterine fibroma and pregnancy and the puerperium] Morin P. **Rev Prat** 13:3157-65, 11 Oct 63 (Fr)

[Cervix erosion of the post-partum. Considerations and treatment] Corbeil J, et al. **Un Med Canada** 92:1030-1, Sep 63 (Fr)

[Postpartum cellulitis] Crehange M. **Vie Med** 21:22-4, Dec 63 (Fr)

[The Chiari-Frommel syndrome] Leprat J. **Vie Med** 44:1627-8, Nov 63 (Fr)

[The problem of respiratory disorders in severe eclampsia and its treatment] Drasche E, et al. **Anaesthesist** 13:1-3, Jan 64 (Ger)

[Typical picture of obstetrical and gynecological thromboembolism] Stamm H. **Bibl Gynaec** 28:113-30, 1964 (Ger)

[Acute pancreatitis in pregnancy and post partum] Gülzow M. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:743-7, 10 Apr 64 (Ger)

[Cerebral sinus thrombosis and anticoagulant therapy] Stamm H. **Gynaecologia (Basel)** 157:125-6, 1964 (Ger)

[Incidence and prognosis of febrile labor] Rummel HH, et al. **Med Welt** 8:361-8, 22 Feb 64 (Ger)

[Puerperal depression. Clinical aspects and pathogenetic factors] Luft H. **Nervenarzt** 35:185-94, May 64 (Ger)

[Experiences with psychic disorders of mothers and their children] Schwidder W. **Prax Kinderpsychol** 12:289-96, Nov-Dec 63 (Ger)

[On roentgen therapy of puerperal mastitis] Fochem K, et al. **Wien Klin Wschr** 75:620-2, 30 Aug 63 (Ger)

[Experiences with Garmastan ointment as mastitis preventive agent] Daniel W, et al. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:149-50, 29 Feb 64 (Ger)

[Antibiotics, sulfonamides and the prevention of inflammable genital diseases in the puerperium] Gerisch G, et al. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 57:1187-90, 1 Nov 63 (Ger)

[Spontaneous cutaneous emphysema in labor] Rothe K, et al. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:306-7, 15 Mar 64 (Ger)

[On the problem of postpartum necrosis of the pituitary gland] Ahner H. **Zbl Gynaek** 85:1691-3, 23 Nov 63 (Ger)

[Postpartum air emboli] Lakatos I. **Zbl Gynaek** 85:1592-5, 2 Nov 63 (Ger)

[Pregnancy and delivery complicated by a broken suture needle in the uterus] Lakatos I. **Zbl Gynaek** 85:1484-8, 12 Oct 63 (Ger)

[Intra-abdominal hemorrhage from varices of organs of the small pelvis during pregnancy, labor and puerperium] Siedentopf HG. **Zbl Gynaek** 85:1166-73, 17 Aug 63 (Ger)

[Hemorrhagic diathesis as a cause for postpartum acute renal failure] Watschinger B. **Zbl Gynaek** 85:1202-6, 24 Aug 63 (Ger)

[Staphylococcus aureus infections in mothers and newborn infants] Levon B, et al. **Harefuah** 67:12-5, 1 Jul 64 (Heb)

[Contribution to understanding depressive-neurotic states following childbirth] Mangel H. **Harefuah** 66:302-8, 1 May 64 (Heb)

[The role of forceps delivery in modern obstetrics] Goszleth T, et al. **Magy Noorv Lap** 26:272-80, Sep 63 (Hun)

[Conservative treatment and prevention of puerperal mastitis] Gáti I, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:1315-8, 12 Jul 64 (Hun)

[Association of colposcopic and colpocytological examinations in the early diagnosis of carcinoma of the uterine cervix in pregnancy and the puerperium. Results in 1500 cases] Fioretti P, et al. **Arch Ostet Ginec** 68:725-47, Nov-Dec 63 (It)

[On electrocardiographical changes at the end of pregnancy and after labor] Folli G, et al. **Atti Soc Ital Cardiol** 2:60-1, 1964 (It)

[Insufflation of air in the breast causes the passage of Ca-45 from milk into the blood] Manunta G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:995-8, 15 Sep 63 (It)

[The use of alpha-chymotrypsin in obstetrics and gynecology] Montanino G. **Clin Ostet Ginec** 65:344-56, Jul 63 (It)

[Clinico-psychopathological study on the influence of the puerperium factor on chronic schizophrenic syndromes observed at the Ospedale Neuro-Psichiatrico of Varese] Cenacchi G. **G Psichiat Neuropat** 91:879-900, 1963 (It)

[Cerebral thrombophlebitis of the puerperium] Frezza M. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 69:973-86, 31 May 64 (It)

[Idiopathic myocarditis before and after pregnancy] Pelargonio S, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 12:215-8, Jun 64 (It)

[Treatment of postoperative retention of urine] Benzi G, et al. **Minerva Ginec** 15:1117-20, 15 Nov 63 (It)

[Possibilities of early diagnosis of some recurrent hypo- and hyper-coagulative syndromes in obstetrics and gynecology] Bertone C, et al. **Minerva Ginec** 15:877-85, 15 Sep 63 (It)

[Treatment of obstetrical hemorrhoidal phlogosis with hyaluronidase] Corti A. **Minerva Ginec** 15:1071-4, 31 Oct 63 (It)

[Diabetes mellitus and the puerperal state] Colla G. **Minerva Med** 54:2868-75, 3 Oct 63 (It)

[Treatment of puerperal mammary complications with trichloromethiazide] Veneziano S. **Minerva Med** 55:2292-3, 28 Jul 64 (It)

[Primary thrombosis of the cerebral veins and sinuses in puerperium (description of 2 cases)] Cafaro A. **Policlinico (Prat)** 70:1296-308, 16 Sep 63 (It)

[A rare complication of anticoagulant therapy: hemorrhagic gangrene of the breast. (Considerations on a case)] Jovino R, et al. **Policlinico (Prat)** 71:214-9, 10 Feb 64 (It)

[Puerperal psychoses of psychotic puerperality?] Bailo P, et al. **Quad Clin Ostet Ginec** 18:746-59, Oct 63 (It)

[Clinico-statistical contribution to the study of urinary fistulas] Bracale R. **Quad Clin Ostet Ginec** 18:Suppl 1:1470+, Dec 63 (It)

[Considerations of the delivery and puerperium of a subject affected by angiohemophilia B] Marzetti L. **Quad Clin Ostet Ginec** 18:683-9, Oct 63 (It)

[Neuritis and polyneuritis in pregnancy and puerperium] Patrini G.
Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 18:629-38, Sep 63 (It)
[Apropos of 2 cases of hyperhormonal post-partum amenorrhea] Bartelli PV.
Riv Ostet Ginec 18:305-9, May 63 (It)
[Use of propyromazine in obstetrics] Berrafato VM.
Riv Ostet Ginec 18:317-22, May 63 (It)
[Postpartum amenorrhea in a subject with obesity] Coghi I. **Riv Ostet Ginec** 18:439-45, Aug 63 (It)
[Clinico-diagnostic observations on an unusual case of traumatic secondary amenorrhea of the puerperium] Sibilla A. **Riv Ostet Ginec** 18:566-78, Oct 63 (It)
[Antiphlogistic treatment in obstetrics and gynecology with non-steroid drugs] Mizuno S, et al.
J Ther (Tokyo) 46:565-73, 1964 (Jap)
[Effect of ACTH on the level of neutral 17-ketosteroids in the urine in postpartum insufficiency of the anterior pituitary] Sadowski J, et al.
Endokr Pol 14:431-8, Sep-Oct 63 (Pol)
[Remote puerperal endocrinological disorders] Klimek R, et al. **Ginek Pol** 35:251-6, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)
[Management of eclampsia in puerperium] Krassowski T. **Ginek Pol** 34:407-10, May-Jun 63 (Pol)
[The loss of endometrial reactivity in postpartum pituitary insufficiency] Teter J, et al.
Ginek Pol 35:65-71, Jan-Feb 64 (Pol)
[Impetigo herpetiformis hebrae in pregnancy and puerperium] Zosel T.
Ginek Pol 34:149-52, Jan-Feb 63 (Pol)
[Some problems of pregnancy, labor and puerperium in women with pulmonary tuberculosis] Kiciński J.
Lodz Tow Nauk [IV] 54:1-88, 1964 (Pol)
[Masters and Allen syndrome] Ferreira CA.
An Brasil Ginec 56:111-4, Sep 63 (Por)
[Influence of tuberculosis on pregnancy and on the functioning of the female genital system] Carneiro JF. **Rev Ginec Obstet (Rio)** 114:47-56, Feb 64 (Por)
[Pre-diabetes in the gravido-puerperal cycle] De Rezende J, et al.
Rev Ginec Obstet (Rio) 112:5-10, Jan 63 (Por)
[A case of late postpartum eclampsia] Akhunov ZKh.
Akush Ginek 39:130, Jun-Aug 63 (Rus)
[Adrenal gland insufficiency after cesarean section] Federmesser KM, et al.
Akush Ginek 39:152-3, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[Post-labor hematoma of the vulva and vagina] Galaeva OV. **Akush Ginek** 40:137-8, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[28-year duration of surgery transplanting the ureters into the intestine in inoperable puerperal fistula] Mazhbits AM.
Akush Ginek 39:149-50, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[On desmoid tumors of the abdominal wall] Slashcheva NP. **Med Zh Uzbek** 8:9-12, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Treatment of cervical erosion in a polyclinic] Tsirul'nikov MS, et al.
Sovet Med 27:79-82, Sep 63 (Rus)
[Acute appendicitis in the early postpartum period] Diurunov LI. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 92:92-3, Feb 64 (Rus)
[On the detection of diabetes mellitus in puerperants] Brodskiĭ GV.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:57-8, Apr 63 (Rus)
[Uterine rupture after cesarean section] Solov'eva MS.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:56-9, Sep 63 (Rus)
[On the ineffectiveness of the aldolase test as a method for selection of placental sera in the preparation of gamma globulin] Zibitsker DE, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 40:123-6, May 63 (Rus)
[Postpartum psychoses] Haasz I, et al.
Lijecn Vjesn 86:35-43, Jan 64 (Ser)
[Clinico-pathological considerations about postpartum amenorrhea] Ingiulla W, et al.
Acta Gynaec Obstet Hisp Lusit 12:301-24, 1963 (Sp)
[Intestinal obstruction in the puerperium] Salinas Falero JA, et al.
Ginec Obstet Mex 19:111-20, Mar-Apr 64 (Sp)
[Our experience with anticoagulants in obstetrics] Bedoya JM. **Hispalis Med** 20:621-2, Nov 63 (Sp)
[Anterior panhypopituitarism. Simmonds-Sheehan disease. Report and commentary on 11 personal cases] Armenta Camacho L.
Med Clin (Barc) 42:15-25, Jan 64 (Sp)
[Professor Sheehan talks about the syndrome that bears his name] Ribas-Mundó M.
Med Clin (Barc) 42:227-9, Mar 64 (Sp)
[Genital tuberculosis and the gravid-puerperal state. (Apropos of 9 patients)] Blank B.
Prensa Med Argent 50:3164-71, 29 Nov 63 (Sp)
[Anomalous reaction to blood transfusion in an acute anemia] Manzur J.
Rev Clin Esp 91:308-9, 15 Dec 63 (Sp)
[Post-partum routine uterine examination in certain patients] Peralta Cayón R.
Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec 15:55-60, Jan-Feb 64 (Sp)
[Puerperal form of osteomalacia] Fritzsche H.
Rev Med Chile 92:60-4, Jan 64 (Sp)
[Urinary infection during pregnancy] Lede RE, et al.
Sem Med (B Air) 122:1276-7, 3 Jun 63 (Sp)
[Sydrome of Chiari and Frommel]
Sem Med (B Air) 122:1532, 24 Jun 63 (Sp)
[Cervico-vaginal fistula] Boryma TV.
Pediat Akush Ginek 6:41-2, 1963 (Uk)
[Features of uterine contraction in the early puerperal period complicated by retention of placental particles] Marchuk OI.
Pediat Akush Ginek 6:35-7, 1963 (Uk)

PUERPERAL INFECTION (C1, C6)

Bacteriuria in pregnancy: its frequency and relation to overt urinary infection. Forkman A.
Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 43:35-48, 1964
Periodontal disease in pregnancy. II. Correlation between oral hygiene and periodontal condtion. Silness J, et al. **Acta Odont Scand** 22:121-35, Feb 64
Infections and staphylococci in maternity wards. II. Cedergren B, et al.
Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 53:230-6, May 64
Fulminating staphylococcal infections treated with fucidin and penicillin or semisynthetic penicillin. Jensen K, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 60:790-8, May 64
Pneumococcal meningitis in pregnancy and the puerperium. Lucas AO. **Brit Med J** 5375:92-5, 11 Jan 64
Bacteruria in normal pregnancy. A clinicopathological and bacteriological study. Tyagi SC.
Indian J Path Bact 6:201-13, Oct 63
Vienna's contribution to world surgery. (Semmelweis IP), Kline MA. **J Int Coll Surg [Bull]** 41:15-21, Jan 64
Fulminating staphylococcal septicaemia responding to fucidin. Murphy E. **J Irish Med Ass** 54:123-4, Apr 64
Clinicopathological conference XLVII.
J Mississippi Med Ass 4:541-7, Dec 63
An investigation of the cross-infection hazards of the bidet. Gibson GL, et al.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 70:1040-1, Dec 63
Perforation of the puerperal uterus. Pryor J.
J Tenn Med Ass 57:382-3, Sep 64
"No loss without profit" a study in maternal mortality. Browne AD. **Med J Malaya** 17:306-15, Jun 63
A survey of maternity staphylococcal infection and carrier state during a non-epidemic period. Nathsarma KC, et al. **New Zeal Med J** 62:321-6, Jul 63
Bacteria in midwifery. Crowther ST.
Nurs Times 59:1564-6, 13 Dec 63
Clostridium welchii infection in gynaecology. Muller DA. **S Afr Med J** 38:539-41, 25 Jul 64
[Use of phage typing in the epidemiology of staphylococcal infections in maternity hospitals] Matějovská V, et al.
Cas Lek Cesk 103:866-73, 7 Aug 64 (Cz)
[Apropos of a case of puerperal septicemia resistant to antibiotic therapy] Hoàng-Ngoc-Minh, et al.
Acta Med Vietnam 7:3395-9, Apr-Jul 63 (Fr)
[Splenic abscess during the postpartum period] Desjacques P, et al.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 16:56-7, Jan-Mar 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of post-partum mammary infections] Hartemann J, et al.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:440-2, Jun-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Clinical trials of thiophenicol in postpartal and postabortal urinary infections] Rochet E, et al.
Lyon Med 210:911-26, 10 Nov 63 (Fr)
[Concerning the adequate antibiotic treatment of puerperal mastitis] Szemesi I, et al.
Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung 5:15-23, 1964 (Ger)
[Microbiological studies on the problem of chloramphenicol stability in human milk. A contribution to the therapy of puerperal mastitis] Schmidt B, et al.
Geburtsh Frauenheilk 23:1111-7, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Contribution on the prevention of mastitis] Link G, et al. **Med Welt** 39:1985-9, 28 Sep 63 (Ger)
[Is the 12-hour oral medication regimen with Terramycin in gynecological and obstetrical infections adequate?] Beuthe D.
Ther Gegenw 102:1497-500, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Contribution to the bacteriology of puerperal mastitis] Döll H.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 57:597, 15 May 63 (Ger)
[Antibiotics, sulfonamides and the prevention of inflammable genital diseases in the puerperium] Gerisch G, et al.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 57:1187-90, 1 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Metritis dissecans and subsequent uterine rupture] Schultze KW. **Zbl Gynaek** 85:1026-30, 20 Jul 63 (Ger)
[Puerperal sepsis with myoendocarditis] Biberstein D.
Dapim Refuiim 22:328-30, Sep 63 (Heb)
[Puerperal mastitis successfully treated with antibiotics] Szemesi I, et al.
Magy Noorv Lap 26:331-7, Nov 63 (Hun)
[Studies on the spreading of Staphylococcus aureus infections in the maternity department of Tolna County Hospital] Rodler M.
Nepegeszsegugy 44:374-80, Dec 63 (Hun)
[The role of glycocorticoids in the treatment of severe infectious obstetrical and gynecological diseases] Ferkó S, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:577-84, 29 Mar 64 (Hun)
[Significance of staphylococcal vaginal infections in the mother with special reference to the newborn] Neubauer G, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:61-3, 12 Jan 64 (Hun)
[Current considerations on "intra partum" fever] Lenzi G. **Minerva Ginec** 15:889-94, 15 Sep 63 (It)
[Letters of Prof. Domenico Chiara to university authorities relative to the puerperal infection epidemic which occured in Parma in the year 1869] Chiara D, et al.
Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 19:33-44, Jan 64 (It)
[Apropos of bacteremic shock in obstetrics] Patrini G.
Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 18:667-74, Oct 63 (It)
[Data on the presence of Staphylococcus in lochias] Serra GE.
Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 18:Suppl 1:1297+, Dec 63 (It)
[Furazolidone in the prevention and therapy of postpartum infectious diseases] Viskantas K.
Sveik Apsaug 9:42-6, Apr 64 (Lith)
[Diagnosis and prevention of puerperal complications in supernumerary mammae with the aid of Syntocinon spray] Klimek R. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:564-6, 15 Apr 63 (Pol)
[Some observations on the pathological and clinical aspects of obstetrics] Zoltán I.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:709-13, 6-13 May 63 (Pol)
[Comparative of the temperature of puerperas during the use of prolonged-action sulfonamides and placebos] Halbe HW, et al.
Hospital (Rio) 64:141-6, Jul 63 (Por)
[On the use of staphylococcal anatoxin in the treatment of mastitis] Bartel's AV, et al.
Akush Ginek 40:17-21, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Use of staphylococcal anatoxin for prevention of suppurative diseases in puerperants and newborn infants] Dmitrieva AI, et al.
Akush Ginek 40:22-5, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Antitoxic antistaphylococcal immunity in puerperants and newborn infants in connection with their immunization with staphylococcal anatoxin] Dolgopol'skaia AM.
Akush Ginek 40:27-31, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Puerperal mastitis and its clinical course in conditions of mass immunization with staphylococcal anatoxin (from data of obstetrical and surgical hospitals and polyclinics in Leningrad)] Granat LN.
Akush Ginek 40:25-7, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Prevention of suppurative infection in puerperants and newborn infants with staphylococcal anatoxin] Khaskin SG. **Akush Ginek** 40:13-7, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Determination of the concentration of citral in the blood and urine of puerperants by the use of paper discs following intrauterine administration] Osnos GM. **Lab Delo** 10:226-9, 1964 (Rus)
[An unusual x-ray phenomenon in puerperal cystitis] Drobner VL.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 39:71-2, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[On the value of measuring the skin temperature of the breast in early diagnosis of mastitis] Zaporozhets LN.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:74-6, Jun 63 (Rus)
[Serological indices of the effectiveness of preventio of suppurative diseases in parturients, puerperants and newborn infants] Rustemova DM.
Zh Mikrobiol 40:76-9, Dec 63 (Rus)
[Antibiotic-cortisone treatment of genital inflammation] Muñoz Blázquez J.
Tokoginec Pract 23:295-302, Jan 64 (Sp)
[Experiences with sigmamycin in gynecology and obstetrics. II.] Belonoschkin B.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:384-8, 5 Feb 64 (Sw)

PUERPERIUM (G1)

Yeasts isolated from the throat, rectum and vagina in 60 women examined during pregnancy and 1/2 to 1 year after labour. Pedersen GT.
Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 42:Suppl 6:47-51, 1964
Postpartum tub baths. Juan Sister, et al.
Amer J Nurs 64:135, Sep 64
New electrophoretic protein zone in pregnancy. Afonso JF, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 89:204-14, 15 May 64
Amino acid excretion during pregnancy. Alterations in endogenous renal clearances, fasting serum levels, and daily excretion of amino acids. Armstrong MD, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 88:381-90, 1 Feb 64
Fatty acid composition of plasma lipid fractions in the early puerperium. Leake NH, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 88:190-5, 15 Jan 64
Evaluation of oral and intravenous glucose tolerance tests for the diagnosis of "prediabetes" in the puerperium. Love EJ, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 88:283-90, 1 Feb 64
The microbiological environment of a rooming-in maternity. McElin TW, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 88:907-17, 1 Apr 64
Blood volume changes in pregnancy and the puerperium. III. Whole body and large vessel hematocrits in pregnant and nonpregnant women. Pritchard JA, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 88:391-5, 1 Feb 64
Diamine oxidase in human pregnancy: plasma diamine oxidase in nonpregnant and normal pregnant patients. Southren AL, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 89:199-203, 15 May 64
Puerperal sterilization. Starr SH, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 88:944-51, 1 Apr 64
The effects of certain antibiotics on the normal postpartum intrauterine bacteriologic flora. Wierdsma JG, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 88:541-4, 15 Feb 64
Changes in heart volume and blood volume in puerperium. Studies after normal and toxemic pregnancy and measured with radio-iodinated serum albumin. Rauramo L, et al.
Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 53:79-85, 1964
Formation and breakdown of collagen and elastin in the

human uterus during pregnancy and post-partum involution. Woessner JF, et al. **Biochem J** 89:75-82, Oct 63
Duration of stay in hospital for normal maternity care. Acheson ED, et al. **Brit Med J** 5401:95-9, 11 Jul 64
Assay of human growth hormone in pregnancy at parturition and in lactation. Detection of a growth-hormone-like substance from the placenta. Greenwood FC, et al. **Brit Med J** 5374:22-4, 4 Jan 64
The puerperium. Lennon GG, et al. **Brit Med J** 5399:1687-90, 27 Jun 64
Early discharge of maternity patients. Pinker GD, et al. **Brit Med J** 5401:99-100, 11 Jul 64
Early discharge of maternity patients. **Brit Med J** 5401:70-1, 11 Jul 64
Nursing care in obstetrics. McCarthy F. **Canad Nurse** 60:881-3, Sep 64
The evolution of a rooming-in program. Adjunct to modern obstetric care. Lammert AC. **Cleveland Clin Quart** 31:141-5, Apr 64
Postpartum management of bowel function. Stapp CC. **Clin Med** 71:530-2, Mar 64
Blood volume changes during pregnancy and puerperium. Himes GE, et al. **J Amer Osteopath Ass** 63:833-9, May 64
Postpartum care of the cervix. Pfuetze RE. **J Kansas Med Soc** 65:380-3, Aug 64
Postpartum care of the perineum: the use of a topical anesthetic spray. Meyer H. **J Louisiana Med Soc** 116:221-2, Jun 64
Oral contraceptives in the immediate pureperum. Curtis EM, et al. **J Med Ass Georgia** 52:425-8, Oct 63
The concentration of oestrogens in maternal peripheral blood during and after labour. Roy EJ, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 70:1034-9, Dec 63
Levels of thyroid and thyrotrophic hormones in the blood of Friesian cows at various reproductive stages. Soliman FA, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 6:335-40, Dec 63
Trends in obstetrics. Macafee CH. **Med J Malaya** 17:274-81, Jun 63
Urinary hydroxyproline during late pregnancy and postpartum involution. Klein L. **Metabolism** 13:386-90, May 64
Monitors could aid obstetrical practice. Specialized monitors need to be developed to assist obstetricians in making accurate, objective diagnoses of the condition of expectant and new mothers and infants. Blumberg MS. **Mod Hosp** 102:14, Jan 64
Chorion-epithelioma following term delivery: report of a case. Aickin DR, et al. **New Zeal Med J** 62:374-6, Aug 63
A normal confinement: obstetric patient care study. Westgate-Smith S. **Nurs Times** 60:1136-7, 4 Sep 64
Hepatic function during pregnancy and puerperium. Kessler WB, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 23:372-80, Mar 64
Lipid composition and synthesis in rat liver during pregnancy and the puerperium. Dannenburg WN, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:504-8, Feb 64
Serum enzyme activity in late pregnancy, at delivery, and during puerperium. Konttinen A, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 15:429-35, 1963
Early discharge of postpartum mothers; a review and critical appraisal of the domiciliary after care service at the Kandang Kerbau Hospital, Singapore. Tow SH. **Singapore Med J** 4:147-50, Dec 63
Custom and child health in Buganda. III. Pregnancy and childbirth. Billington WR, et al. **Trop Geogr Med** 15:134-7, Jun 63
[Effect of food intake on the lipid level and on blood sugar in the course of labor and the 1st days of the puerperium] Sabata V, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 28:152-6, Apr 63 (Cz)
[Late toxemias from the viewpoint of reversibility of certain clinical and biochemical changes] Simko J, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 28:165-70, Apr 63 (Cz)
[On the problem of the physiology of labor--a hemodynamic study] Srp B. **Cesk Gynek** 28:145-51, Apr 63 (Cz)
[In shape after delivery] **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:775-7, 28 May 64 (Dan)
[Cytological, microscopic and functional aspects of the female in the postpartum period using the phase-contrast method (preliminary results of a study not yet concluded)] Beek FJ van der. **Nederl T Verlosk** 63:205-13, Jun 63 (Dut)
[Breast feeding during the puerperium] Finke L. **Med Klin** 59:81-4, 17 Jan 64 (32 ref.) (Ger)
[On the behavior of the vitamin E, vitamin A and beta-carotene blood levels in pregnancy, labor and puerperium] Herre HD. **Z Geburtsh Gynaek** 161:46-55, Sep 63 (Ger)
[The behavior of the thrombocyte count during pregnancy, labor and puerperium] Möbius W, et al. **Zbl Gynaek** 85:1017-22, 20 Jul 63 (Ger)
[Pregnancy, labor and the puerperium in myoma patients] Osse K, et al. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:164-8, 1 Feb 64 (Ger)
[The changes in plasmatic and erythrocytic copper during normal pregnancy and the puerperium] Balestreri R, et al. **Arch Maragliano Pat Clin** 19:793-8, Dec 63 (It)
[On the investigation of fetal erythrocytes in the maternal circulation in pregnancy and the puerperium] Turchetti G, et al. **Arch Ostet Ginec** 69:103-24, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[The cardiac area in puerperium] Guastalla L. **Clin Ostet Ginec** 66:66-70, Jan 64 (It)
[Findings on the immunological state against parainfluenza viruses in puerperas and newborn infants] Massa T, et al. **Lattante** 35:121-31, Mar 64 (It)
[Venous pressure and circulation time in puerperal physiopathology] Quaini P, et al. **Minerva Ginec** 16:56-62, 31 Jan 64 (It)
[Study on the reciprocal anatomo-physiopathological correlations between the urinary apparatus and puerperal state] Quaini P, et al. **Minerva Ginec** 16:28-36, 15 Jan 64 (It)
[Adrenal cortex and puerperium] Cavalli D. **Quad Clin Ostet Ginec** 18:739-45, Oct 63 (It)
[Further considerations on non-esterified fatty acids in the blood of pregnant women at term and after labor] Consiglio GC, et al. **Quad Clin Ostet Ginec** 18:Suppl 1:1623+, Dec 63 (It)
[The peripheral rheogram in normal women before and after delivery] Dattino R, et al. **Quad Clin Ostet Ginec** 18:1249-54, Dec 63 (It)
[Analogies and significance of the behavior of the extrahepatic bile ducts and the urinary excretory passages in pregnancy at term and in the puerperium. (Cholecystographic and urographic radiological study)] Golfieri G, et al. **Quad Clin Ostet Ginec** 18:Suppl 1:1267+, Dec 63 (It)
[Albumin exchange in the puerperium studied with a non-radioactive tracer (T-1824)] Serra GE. **Quad Clin Ostet Ginec** 18:Suppl 1:1289+, Dec 63 (It)
[Variations in the hematocrit and hemoglobin in the puerperium] Serra GE. **Quad Clin Ostet Ginec** 18:1049-55, Dec 63 (It)
[Clinical and experimental research on some endogenous polypeptides of obstetrical and gynecological importance] Centaro A, et al. **Riv Ostet Ginec** 18:263-88, May 63 (It)
[Puerperal involution of the uterus. Clinico-statistical study] Oppo GT, et al. **Riv Ostet Ginec** 19:319-40, Jun 64 (It)
[Research on the serum iron and siderophilin levels in pregnancy] Orlandini E, et al. **Riv Ostet Ginec Prat** 45:601-16, Jul 63 (It)
[Variations in plasma volume, circulating blood mass and erythrocyte volume during normal pregnancy and in the puerperium] Ripamonti A. **Riv Pat Clin** 19:13-9, Jan 64 (It)
[Clinical studies on the relationship between woman's gonadal and thyroidal function, centering around the serum protein-iodine(P.B.I.)] Nishikawa K. **Advances Obstet Gynec (Osaka)** 15:195-219, 1 Jul 63 (Jap)
[The working woman and maternal hygiene] Matsumoto S, et al. **Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka)** 7:446-56, Oct 63 (Jap)
[Studies on the behavior of the blood platelet adherence index and count in pregnancy, labor and puerperium] Czernik T. **Ginek Pol** 34:557-67, Sep-Oct 63 (Pol)
[Behavior of iron and copper in the blood serum during the course of pregnancy, labor and puerperium and in newborn infants] Hejduk J. **Ginek Pol** 34:163-73, Mar-Apr 63 (Pol)
[Differences and similarities in the composition of the staphylococcal flora of mothers and infants in an obstetric ward] Kryński S, et al. **Ginek Pol** 35:1-7, Jan-Feb 64 (Pol)
[Activity of aryl sulfatase in the blood serum during the course of pregnancy, labor and puerperium] Poczekaj J, et al. **Ginek Pol** 34:321-7, May-Jun 63 (Pol)
[Activity of aryl sulfatase in the urine of pregnant, parturient and puerperal women] Poczekaj J, et al. **Ginek Pol** 34:681-6, Nov-Dec 63 (Pol)
[Bradykininogen in human blood plasma in labor, the puerperium and umbilical cord vessels] Martinez AR. **Matern Infanc (S Paulo)** 23:147-226, Apr-Jun 64 (Por)
[Characteristics of blood coagulation during and after labor] Bokova LB. **Akush Ginek** 39:51-6, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[Phagocyte reaction in pregnant women and puerperants immunized with staphylococcal anatoxin] Kosheleva NG. **Akush Ginek** 40:32-5, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Blood coagulation and its significance in labor] Porai-Koshits KV. **Akush Ginek** 40:55-60, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Course of pregnancy, labor and the puerperium in conditions of mass immunization with staphylococcal anatoxin] Prorokova VK, et al. **Akush Ginek** 40:38-40, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[On the determination of nutritional standards for pregnant and parturient women] Shabata V. **Akush Ginek** 39:77-9, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[On late results after uterine curettage during the late puerperal period] Freidlin II. **Sovet Med** 26:132-4, May 63 (Rus)
[The course of labor and puerperium in tuberculous women] Osovskaia AM. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 9:29-32, Apr 63 (Rus)
[Transaminases and aldolases during pregnancy] Hernandez-Alcantara A, et al. **Acta Gynaec Obstet Hisp Lusit** 13:158-82, 1964 (Sp)
[Clinico-pathological considerations about postpartum amenorrhea] Ingiulla W, et al. **Acta Gynaec Obstet Hisp Lusit** 12:301-24, 1963 (Sp)
[Vascular ventilatory insufficiency. Ventilatory study in pregnancy] Dighiero J, et al. **Arq Brasil Cardiol** 17:65-72, Apr 64 (Sp)
[Comparative study of oxygen saturation of peripheral arterial blood during pregnancy, labor and puerperium] Esteban y Altirriba J. **Med Clin (Barc)** 40:428-32, Jun 63 (Sp)
[The action of butimerin in the cicatrization of episiotomies. Clinical study of 130 cases] Manasse JP. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:2205-8, 26 Jul 63 (Sp)
[Pre and postnatal colposcopy] De Cudemus León MM. **Rev Obstet Ginec Venez** 23:463-72, 1963 (Sp)
[Bacterial flora in the uterine cavity in afebrile puerperal patients: its relation to different factors at delivery] Giugni Maselli A. **Rev Obstet Ginec Venez** 24:79-120, 1964 (Sp)
[Urinary elimination of 5-hydroxy-indol-acetic acid at the end of pregnancy, during delivery and in the puerperium] Moro AP, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:2001-03, 19 Dec 63 (Sp)
[Apropos of the contractile activity of the uterus in the puerperal period] Shilko MO. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 4:41-3, 1963 (Uk)

PULMONARY ALVEOLAR PROTEINOSIS (C5)

Pulmonary alveolar proteinosis. Treatment by pulmonary segmental flooding. McLaughlin JS, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 89:745-52, May 64
Cerebral nocardiosis and alveolar proteinosis. Taleghani-Far M, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 89:561-5, Apr 64
The association of nocardiosis and pulmonary alveolar proteinosis. A case study. Andriole VT, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 60:266-75, Feb 64
Nocardiosis as a complication of pulmonary alveolar proteinosis. Beeson PB. **Ann Intern Med** 60:314, Feb 64
Nocardiosis and pulmonary alveolar proteinosis. Carlsen ET, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 60:275-81, Feb 64
Pulmonary alveolar proteinosis with hematologic disorders. Doyle AP, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 112:940-6, Dec 63
Pulmonary alveolar proteinosis: a new technique and rationale for treatment. Ramirez J, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 112:419-31, Sep 63
Gaseous diffusion from alveoli to pulmonary vessels of considerable size. Sobol BJ, et al. **Circ Res** 13:71-9, Jul 63
Pulmonary alveolar proteinosis. Scadding FH. **Curr Med Drugs** 4:3-12, Dec 63
Pulmonary alveolar proteinosis. Phillips WJ, et al. **Med J Aust** 2:357-9, 31 Aug 63
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 27-1964. **New Eng J Med** 270:1242-8, 4 Jun 64
Pulmonary alveolar proteinosis. A report of two cases with physiological data. Witt R, et al. **Ohio Med J** 59:1104-7, Nov 63
[On the problem of pulmonary alveolar proteinosis] Konstantinova BP. **Suvr Med (Sofiia)** 14:3-13, 1963 (Bul)
[New cases of alveolar proteinosis] Kourilsky R, et al. **Bull Soc Med Hop Paris** 114:835-52, 14 Jun 63 (Fr)
[Acute suffocant form of alveolar "proteinosis" with plurivisceral extension] Moretti G, et al. **Presse Med** 72:1849-54, 24 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Pulmonary alveolar proteinosis] Decroix G, et al. **Progr Med (Paris)** 92:173-6, 24 Mar 64 (Fr)
[Alveolar proteinosis. Clinical case and review of the literature] Kourilsky R, et al. **Un Med Canada** 92:1098-107, Oct 63 (30 ref.) (Fr)
[Pulmonary alveolar proteinosis] Wuketich S. **Frankfurt Z Path** 72:571-85, 23 Jul 63 (Ger)
[Pulmonary alveolar proteinosis. (Apropos of 2 cases)] Görpe A, et al. **Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul)** 27:72-9, 1964 (Tur)

PULMONARY ARTERY (A7)

Traumatic rupture of the pulmonary artery. Gjöres JE. **Acta Chir Scand** 127:173-5, Jan-Feb 64
Influence of venous return on intraventricular pressure. Changes induced by partial occlusion of the pulmonary artery with reference to aortic constriction on performance of the right ventricle. Aramendía P, et al. **Acta Physiol Lat Amer** 13:208-14, 1963
The changes of the lung vessels in broncho-pulmonary cancer. Comparisons between X-ray and anatomic findings. Fridkin V, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 19:1282-4, 1963
Reflex vasomotor activity during unilateral occlusion of the pulmonary artery. Aramendía P, et al. **Amer Heart J** 66:53-60, Jul 63
Malformations of the pulmonary artery and its branches, including two cases of absence of the right pulmonary artery: angiocardiographic and hemodynamic study. Coelho E, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 13:462-70, Apr 64
Fibromyxosarcoma of the pulmonary artery associated

with syncope, intractable heart failure, polycythemia and thrombocytopenia. Green JR Jr, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 13:547-52, Apr 64

The phonocardiogram in idiopathic dilatation of the pulmonary artery. Karnegis JN, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 14:75-8, Jul 64

Compressibility of the coronary artery by pulmonary artery distention. Schaffer AI, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 12:406-7, Sep 63

Severe pulmonary artery hypertension due to an anomaly of the pulmonary arteries. Snitcowsky R, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 13:542-6, Apr 64

Corrected transposition of the aorta and pulmonary trunk: clinical, hemodynamic and pathologic findings. Berry WB, et al. **Amer J Med** 36:35-53, Jan 64

Congenital stenosis of the pulmonary artery branches. A classification, with postmortem findings in two cases. Franch RH, et al. **Amer J Med** 35:512-29, Oct 63

The pathogenesis of vascular lesions in experimental hyperkinetic pulmonary hypertension. Downing SE, et al. **Amer J Path** 43:739-65, Nov 63

Changes in elasticity of pulmonary reflexogenic area with sympathetic activity. Bevan JA, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:36-42, Jan 64

Multiple mycotic pulmonary artery aneurysms. Calenoff L. **Amer J Roentgen** 91:379-84, Feb 64

Complete transposition of the great vessels. Roentgenographic findings. Carey LS, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 91:529-43, Mar 64

The roentgenologic features of single and multiple coarctations of the pulmonary artery and branches. Gay BB Jr, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 90:599-613, Sep 63

Congenital abnormalities of the pulmonary arteries. Singleton EB, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 91:487-99, Mar 64

Roentgenographic demonstration of anomalous left coronary artery arising from the pulmonary artery. Wilder RJ, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 91:511-4, Mar 64

Normal structure of bovine pulmonary vasculature. Alexander AF, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 24:1083-93, Nov 63

Pulmonary vascular pathology of high altitude-induced pulmonary hypertension in cattle. Alexander AF, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 24:1112-22, Nov 63

Pulmonary arteriographic studies of bovine high mountain disease. Alexander AF, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 24:1094-7, Nov 63

Pulmonary vascular pathology of bovine high mountain disease. Alexander AF, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 24:1098-111, Nov 63

Origin of one pulmonary artery from the aorta. Mudd JG, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 89:255-63, Feb 64

Visceral heterotaxy with malformed heart. Similar findings in a child and a puppy. Ferencz C. **Anat Rec** 149:299-307, Jun 64

Pulmonary arteriolar changes in congenital heart disease, as demonstrated by pre-wedge pulmonary arteriography: a physiologic-radiologic correlation. Schuster B, et al. **Angiology** 15:239-45, May 64

Traumatic aortopulmonary fistula. Halonen PI, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn** 52:541-6, 1963

The radiographic diagnosis of abnormalities of the pulmonary arteries. Singleton EB. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 7:445-9, 1964

The azygos "steal" syndrome in cavapulmonary anastomosis. Robicsek F, et al. **Ann Surg** 158:1007-11, Dec 63

The pulmonary arteries and arterioles in hyaline membrane disease. Oeberius Kapteyn JL, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 38:468-70, Oct 63

'Adult pattern' of pulmonary vessels in newborn infants. Thomas MA. **Arch Dis Child** 39:232-5, Jun 64

Fever in patients with rheumatic heart disease. A clinical-pathologic study of sixty adult patients. Elster SK, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 112:476-87, Oct 63

Arterial acid mucopolysaccharide changes by protamine. Gore I, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 78:181-5, Sep 64

Lesions of pulmonary vessels in tetralogy of Fallot. McGonigle D, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 78:165-8, Aug 64

Pulmonary arteries and changes in blood flow. Rosenberg HS, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 76:177-81, Aug 63

Closure of an established Potts anastomosis. An experimental method. Bozer AY, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 87:722-5, Nov 63

Acute pulmonary embolism. Surgical management using cardiopulmonary by-pass. Cross FS, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:159-69, Jul 64

Untreated, low-pressure ventricular septal defect. Repeated cardiac catheterization. Mudd JG, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:126-30, Jul 64

Atrial graft for right ventricular outflow tract roof. An experimental study. Mulder DG, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 88:193-6, Feb 64

Absent left pulmonary artery and right-sided patent ductus arteriosus. Swan H, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 87:196-205, Aug 63

The right ventricle and small pulmonary arteries in aneurysmal dilation of the left atrium. Best PV, et al. **Brit Heart J** 26:312-6, May 64

Right ventricular hypertrophy and the small pulmonary arteries in chronic lung disease. James WR, et al. **Brit Heart J** 25:583-8, Sep 63

Aneurysmal dilatation of pulmonary artery (review of literature and report of a case). Nair DV. **Brit J Clin Pract** 18:217-8, Apr 64

The sympathetic mechanism in the isolated pulmonary artery of the rabbit. Bevan JA, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 22:176-82, Feb 64

Unusual neurological and cardiovascular complications of respiratory failure. Hamilton JD, et al. **Brit Med J** 5365:1092-6, 2 Nov 63

A case of severe airways obstruction. **Brit Med J** 5364:1043-7, 26 Oct 63

Superior vena cava to pulmonary artery anastomosis for selected congenital lesions of the heart. Ferguson CC, et al. **Canad J Surg** 7:120-4, Apr 64

Observations on the pulmonary vascular resistance following surgical closure of high-resistance ventricular septal defects. Leachman RD. **Cardiov Res Cent Bull** 2:23-6, Fall 63

Gaseous diffusion from alveoli to pulmonary vessels of considerable size. Sobol BJ, et al. **Circ Res** 13:71-9, Jul 63

The terminal portion of the pulmonary arterial tree in people native to high altitudes. Arias-Stella J, et al. **Circulation** 28:915-25, Nov 63

Anomalous inferior vena cava draining into the left atrium associated with intact interatrial septum and multiple pulmonary arteriovenous fistulae. Black H, et al. **Circulation** 29:258-67, Feb 64

Absence of the pulmonary valve. A case occurring in the Marfan syndrome. Childers RW, et al. **Circulation** 29:Suppl:598-603, Apr 64

Absence of a primary division of the pulmonary trunk. An ontogenetic theory. Cucci CE, et al. **Circulation** 29:124-31, Jan 64

Pulmonary artery stenosis associated with ductus arteriosus following maternal rubella. Emmanouilides GC, et al. **Circulation** 29:Suppl:514-22, Apr 64

Observations on the pulmonary vasculature in a case of centrilobular emphysema with hemosiderosis. Heath D, et al. **Circulation** 28:444-50, Sep 63

Pulmonary arterial banding in the treatment of truncus arteriosus. Heilbrunn A, et al. **Circulation** 29:Suppl:102-7, Apr 64

Results of palliative and curative operations for transposition of aorta and pulmonary artery. Helmsworth JA, et al. **Circulation** 29:Suppl:114-8, Apr 64

Chronic obstruction of the superior vena cava due to histoplasmosis. A hemodynamic and angiographic correlation. Marshall RJ, et al. **Circulation** 29:Suppl:604-9, Apr 64

Intrapericardial aortico-pulmonary artery shunt. Redo SF, et al. **Circulation** 28:520-4, Oct 63

Surgical treatment of pulmonary hypertension secondary to multiple bilateral pulmonary arterial stenosis. Smith GW, et al. **Circulation** 29:Suppl:152-6, Apr 64

Use of the pulmonary artery banding procedure in treating type II truncus arteriosus. Smith GW, et al. **Circulation** 29:Suppl:108-13, Apr 64

Anomalous (Nonconstricting) left pulmonary artery: report of two cases. Steinberg I. **Circulation** 29:897-900, Jun 64

Pulmonary artery pulsation in ventricular septal defect. Brandt P, et al. **Clin Radiol** 14:333-8, Jul 63

The relationship between left atrial pressure and pulmonary artery "wedge" pressure in man. Linden RJ, et al. **Clin Sci** 25:459-69, Dec 63

A comparison of gradients in the left atrial and pulmonary artery "wedge" pressure pulses. Linden RJ. **Clin Sci** 25:471-3, Dec 63

The azygos"steal "syndrome in cava-pulmonary anastomosis. Robicsek F, et al. **Coll Works Cardiopulm Dis** 7:434-40, Apr 63

Complete by-pass of the right heart. Robicsek F, et al. **Coll Works Cardiopulm Dis** 7:418-23, Apr 63

The clinical applicability of cava-pulmonary anastomosis. Sanger PW, et al. **Coll Works Cardiopulm Dis** 7:371-80, Apr 63

The effect of repeated occlusion of the pulmonary artery on central haemodynamics. Widimský J, et al. **Cor Vasa** 6:12-8, 1964

Pulmonary vascular lesions in systemic scleroderma. Naeye RL. **Dis Chest** 44:374-9, Oct 63

Systemic-pulmonary shunt. Voll A, et al. **Dis Chest** 45:396-401, Apr 64

Etiology of pulmonary vascular disease. Evidence for oxygen as an etiologic agent. II. Liddle HV, et al. **Guthrie Clin Bull** 33:151-60, Apr 64

Etiology of pulmonary vascular disease: evidence for oxygen as an etiologic agent. I. Liddle HV, et al. **Guthrie Clin Bull** 33:117-25, Jan 64 (18 ref.)

Action of digitalis on pulmonary blood vessels. Viswanathan R. **Indian J Med Res** 52:292-9, Mar 64

Angiographic signs in isolated valvular pulmonary stenosis. McCann P, et al. **Irish J Med Sci** 6:319-28, Jul 64

Radiology of the pulmonary circulation. Steiner RE. **Irish J Med Sci** 6:311-8, Jul 64

Persistent truncus arteriosus with dextropositioned arch and widely divergent origins of the pulmonary arteries: case report. Dunkin DE. **J Amer Osteopath Ass** 63:558-63, Feb 64

Hypoplastic right pulmonary artery with abnormality of the tracheobronchial tree, dextroposition of the heart, anomalous pulmonary venous drainage, and absence of the gallbladder. Myers CA, et al. **J Amer Osteopath Ass** 63:1053-8, Jul 64

Survey of microfilariae in Ohio dogs. Groves HF, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 144:600-2, 15 Mar 64

Gaseous diffusion from alveoli into pulmonary arteries. Jameson AG. **J Appl Physiol** 19:448-56, May 64

Relationship of pulmonary arterial and venous pressure to diffusing capacity. Lawson WH Jr, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:381-6, May 64

The pathogenesis of thromboembolic pulmonary arteriosclerosis. A review of clinical and experimental studies. Young DE. **J Arkansas Med Soc** 60:254-62, Dec 63 (65 ref.)

Prevention of stasis in the vena cava superior during cavo-pulmonary anastomosis. Steiner P, et al. **J Cardiov Surg** 4:544-6, Aug 63

The fate of patch grafts in the right ventricular outflow tract and pulmonary artery in dogs. Tala P, et al. **J Cardiov Surg** 4:728-33, Oct 63

Pulmonary arteriography. Lang EK. **J Indiana Med Ass** 57:868-70, Aug 64

Primary pulmonary vascular sclerosis. Report of a case. Khan B. **J Int Coll Surg**, 40:294-301, Sep 63

Lung scanning with colloidal RISA. Dworkin HJ, et al. **J Nucl Med** 5:48-56, Jan 64

Pulmonary artery banding. Williams GR. **J Okla Med Ass** 57:355, Jul 64

Morphological effects of serotonin on pulmonary arteries: an experimental study in rabbits. Ahmed FS, et al. **J Path Bact** 87:325-32, Apr 64

Anomalous left coronary artery arising from the pulmonary artery with large left-to-right shunt in infancy. Rudolph AM, et al. **J Pediat** 63:543-9, Oct 63

Role of the pulmonary arterial baroreceptors in the effects produced by capsaicin in the dog. Coleridge HM, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 170:272-85, Mar 64

A reflex increase in heart rate from distension of the pulmonary-vein-atrial junctions. Ledsome JR, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 170:456-73, Apr 64

The effect of bretylium tosylate on some cardiovascular reflexes. Ledsome JR, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 170:442-55, Apr 64

Unilateral hyperlucent lung with associated myocardial disease. Thomas J, et al. **J Tenn Med Ass** 57:330-3, Aug 64

Direct percutaneous pulmonary artery catheterization. Bryant LR. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 48:54-62, Jul 64

Lung function studies after homotransplantation, autotransplantation, denervation of the left lung, and ligature of the right pulmonary artery. Bücherl ES, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 47:455-65, Apr 64

The importance of the azygos vein in superior vena cava--pulmonary artery anastomosis. Edwards WS, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 46:811-7, Dec 63

The importance of the azygos vein in superior vena cava-pulmonary artery anastomosis. Edwards WS, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 46:811-7, Dec 63

Large systemic artery to pulmonary artery shunt afforded by biventricular hypertrophy. Evans RH, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 47:472-9, Apr 64

The use of an intraluminal shunt during superior vena cava-pulmonary artery anastomosis. Luna R, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 46:191-6, Aug 63

End-to-end superior vena cava-right pulmonary artery shunt in tricuspid atresia. Meese EH, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 47:261-8, Feb 64

Experimental pulmonary artery-vena cava anastomosis (Gleen operation). Efficacy of low molecular weight dextran vs heparin in preventing thrombosis, with notes on pressure changes. Merck DE, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 47:367-71, Mar 64

Congenital absence or hypoplasia of pulmonary artery. Newman RW, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 47:740-9, Jun 64

The influence of pulmonary vascular maturity on the response to systemic to pulmonary artery anastomosis. Richardson JW, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 48:112-23, Jul 64

Superior vena cava-pulmonary anastomosis: technical considerations. Roe BB. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 47:528-31, Apr 64

A technique for end-to-end anastomosis of the superior vena cava and the right pulmonary artery without clamp occlusion of the superior vena cava. An experimental work. Salsali M, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 47:480-6, Apr 64

Stenosis of the origin of the right pulmonary artery. Report of three cases. Sanger PW, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 48:124-31, Jul 64

Human systemic-pulmonary arterial collateral circulation after pulmonary thrombo-embolism. Smith GT, et al. **JAMA** 188:452-8, 4 May 64

Postmortem arteriographic studies of the human lung in pulmonary embolization. Smith GT, et al. **JAMA** 188:143-51, 13 Apr 64

Evidence for vasomotor control of the pulmonary circulation in man. Viswanathan R. **Lancet** 1:1138-40, 23 May 64

Increased vascular resistance in the lower zone of the lung caused by perivascular oedema. West JB, et al. **Lancet** 2:181-3, 25 Jul 64

Congenital vascular malformations of the lungs. Ellis FH Jr, et al. **Med Clin N Amer** 48:1069-81, Jul 64
Stenosis of branches of the pulmonary artery: surgical repair. McGoon DC, et al. **Med Clin N Amer** 48:1083-8, Jul 64
The pulmonary arteries and veins. Their radiographic identification. Harris JH Jr. **Med Radiogr Photogr** 39:52-62, 1963
Pulmonary vascular anomalies. Wier JA. **Mod Treatm** 1:379-88, Mar 64
The problem of the anomalous left coronary artery arising from the pulmonary artery in older children. Report of three cases. Liebman J, et al. **New Eng J Med** 269:486-94, 5 Sep 63
Myocardial ischemia after ligation of an anomalous left coronary artery arising from the pulmonary artery. Massih NA, et al. **New Eng J Med** 269:483-6, 5 Sep 63
Pulmonary hyaline membrane and vascular anomalies of the lung: description of a case. Bozic C. **Pediatrics** 32:1094-6, Dec 63
Hyaline membranes and pulmonary blood pressure. Brown RJ. **Pediatrics** 33:792-4, May 64
Response of ductus arteriosus and pulmonary and systemic arterial pressure to changes in oxygen environment in newborn infants. Moss AJ, et al. **Pediatrics** 33:937-44, Jun 64
Ten- to fifteen-year follow-up on patients with the Blalock-Taussig operation. Fabricius J, et al. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 56:743-6, Aug 63
Idiopathic dilatation of the pulmonary artery. Coetzee T. **S Afr Med J** 38:493-4, 11 Jul 64
Platelet thrombosis induced by adenosine diphosphate in the rat. Nordöy A, et al. **Scand J Haemat** 1:16-25, 1964
Aortico-pulmonary glomus tissue distribution and blood supply in the adult cat. Verity MA, et al. **Science** 145:172-3, 10 Jul 64
Pulmonary vascular shunts. Report of two cases. Tan NC, et al. **Singapore Med J** 4:62-7, Jun 63
Tracheobronchial compression due to a vascular sling. Murphy DR, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 118:572-8, Mar 64
Pulmonary "hamartomata. Le Roux BT. **Thorax** 19:236-43, May 64
Precapillary systemic-pulmonary anastomoses. Turner-Warwick M. **Thorax** 18:225-37, Sep 63
Systemic arterial patterns in the lung and clubbing of the fingers. Turner-Warwick M. **Thorax** 18:238-50, Sep 63
[Use of extracorporeal circulation in right-sided heart strain under experimental conditions] Líčko T, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 2:216-21, 1963 **(Cz)**
[Origin of the left coronary artery from the pulmonary artery] Okholm K. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:1074-7, 30 Jul 64 **(Dan)**
[Anatomo-embryological analysis of the so-called "corrected transposition of the great arteries"] Dekker A. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:1285-8, 27 Jun 64 **(Dut)**
[Aberrant pathway of the left pulmonary artery compressing the origin of the right bronchus] Lochard J, et al. **Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov** 2:458-61, Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Unilateral hyperlucent lung. (Apropos of 2 cases)] Petitjean R, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 2:1377-90, Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Anomalous division of the pulmonary artery with recurrent course of the left branch and chronic respiratory obstruction] Fontan A, et al. **Ann Pediat (Paris)** 11:333-40, Jan-Jul 64 **(Fr)**
[Apropos of a case of congenital absence of the left pulmonary artery discovered in a 1-year-old child. Clinical, radiological, anatomical and physiopathological considerations on this type of malformation] Kaplan M, et al. **Ann Pediat (Paris)** 10:345-55, Aug-Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Aberrant course of the left pulmonary artery and bronchial stenosis] Neimann N, et al. **Arch Franc Pediat** 21:397-412, Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Aneurysm of the sinus of Valsalva developing and rupturing into the pulmonary artery; pathogenic discussion] Allaines C d', et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 57:20-7, Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[15 cases of apparently idiopathic dilatations or malpositions of the pulmonary arterial trunk] Froment R, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 56:1309-25, Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Chronic cor pulmonale of uncommon etiology in a pneumoconiotic] Lenoir L, et al. **Arch Mal Prof** 25:350-2, Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Arteriovenous aneurysm of the lung] Schneider S, et al. **Helv Chir Acta** 31:174-82, Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[Thrombosis of the pulmonary artery, terminal complication of a silicotic mediastinitis] Vidal J, et al. **J Franc Med Chir Thorac** 18:173-9, Feb-Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Hypoplasia of the right pulmonary artery clinically latent in a tuberculotic] Kalb JC, et al. **Marseille Med** 100:1117-22, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Aorto-pulmonary fistulas. Apropos of 2 cases] Dupuis C, et al. **Pediatrie** 19:321-8, Apr-May 64 **(Fr)**
[A case of partial pulmonary agenesis with arteriovenous malformations] Roget J, et al. **Pediatrie** 18:963-7, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Aberrant left pulmonary artery] Božič C. **Rev Med Suisse Rom** 83:1016-20, Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Traumatic aorto-pulmonary communication] LaFlèche LR, et al. **Un Med Canada** 92:999-1002, Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[The idiopathic dilatation of the pulmonary artery] Leduc G. **Un Med Canada** 92:1130-4, Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[On broncho-pulmonary blood vessel connections] Schoedel W. **Ann Acad Sci Fenn (Med)** 102:1-15, 1963 **(Ger)**
[The diagnosis of pulmonary arterio-venous fistula in childhood] Chiond H, et al. **Ann Paediat (Basel)** 202:345-57, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Blood circulation times in mitral stenosis in relation to pulmonary artery pressure and the heart index] Focken P, et al. **Arch Kreislaufforsch** 42:233-52, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[On the origin of the increase in blood pressure in the pulmonary artery in dogs following the administration of Ilidar] Raineri A, et al. **Cardiologia (Basel)** 44:57-63, 1964 **(Ger)**
[On ectasia and aneurysm of the pulmonary artery] Bock K, et al. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 99:639-48, Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Supravalvular pulmonary stenosis] Csákány G. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 100:200-2, Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[The kymographic demonstration of inherent pulsation in left-right shunt] Schermuly W. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 99:454-60, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Lung sequestrations, accessory lungs and aberrant blood vessels] Schuster G, et al. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 100:39-57, Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Additional contribution to the native roentgenological diagnosis of the pulmonary trunk region in the left-sided tomogram (Aplasia of the left pulmonary artery, transposition of the great vessels, persistent truncus arteriosus communis)] Stecken A. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 100:181-95, Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Roentgen diagnosis of the truncus pulmonalis and pulmonary vessels in Fallot's symptom complex with special reference to left lateral tomography] Stecken A. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 99:773-84, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[The pulmonary segment in the survey film and demonstration of the pulmonary trunk in the left lateral tomogram. Consideration of general problems and special findings in trunk dilatation (pulmonary arch accentuation)] Stecken A. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 99:435-53, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Pulmonary arteritis. Contribution to the differential diagnosis of pulmonary fibrosis] Tenzler C. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 100:143-4, Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Arteriovenous aneurysm of the lung] Stutz H. **Helv Chir Acta** 31:171-3, Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[On glomus cells in the supracardial space] Blessing MH. **Klin Wschr** 41:1025-6, 15 Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Congenital and acquired anomalies of the blood vessels near the heart] Brünner H. **Med Klin** 59:480-2, 20 Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[Results of electrokymography of the ventricles and great vessels] Heckmann K. **Radiologe** 3:248-58, Jul 63 **(Ger)**
[Cavo-pulmonary anastomosis] Koncz J. **Thoraxchirurgie** 11:105-15, Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Temporary aorto-pulmonary shunt as a safety measure in Blalock operations] Rodewald G. **Thoraxchirurgie** 11:101-4, Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Neuroreceptor areas in the wall of the pulmonary artery] Blümcke S, et al. **Verh Deutsch Ges Path** 47:326-31, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Diagnosis, hemodynamics and surgical treatment of anomalous passage of the left coronary artery from the pulmonary artery] Beuren AJ, et al. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 52:1088-101, Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[On the relations between the systemic circulation and the pulmonary artery area] Spitzbarth H, et al. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 52:935-49, Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Intralobar bronchopulmonary sequestration] Garty Y. **Dapim Refuiim** 23:13-5, Jan 64 **(Heb)**
[Agenesis of the left branch of the pulmonary artery] Csákány G, et al. **Magy Radiol** 15:278-81, Sep 63 **(Hun)**
[Systemic pulmonary arterio-arterial fistula in Fallot's pentalogy] Arvay A, et al. **Orv Hetil** 104:2334-6, 8 Dec 63 **(Hun)**
[Cases of patent ductus arteriosus operated on during the past 14 years] Fonó R, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:1015-7, 31 May 64 **(Hun)**
[Multiple arteriovenous pulmonary fistulae] Lozsádi K, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:315-8, 16 Feb 64 **(Hun)**
[Considerations on the physiopathology of pulmonary vascular shunts] Marchese S, et al. **Arch Maragliano Pat Clin** 20:227-42, Jun 64 **(It)**
[Characteristics of pulsatile flow in the pulmonary artery studies with polarography] Reale A, et al. **Atti Soc Ital Cardiol** 2:77-8, 1964 **(It)**
[Contribution to the study of the changes in pulmonary vessels in congenital heart diseases] Ferrario I, et al. **Folia Hered Path (Milano)** 13:189-208, Apr 64 **(It)**
[Pathogenetic considerations on the so-called hemi-truncus arteriosus (anomalous origin of the right branch of the pulmonary artery from the aorta)] Grampa G, et al. **Folia Hered Path (Milano)** 13:124-44, Dec 63 **(It)**
[Hypoxemic arteriovenous pulmonary angiomatosis as a dysgenetic mesenchymopathy. (Case in a newborn infant)] Rilke F, et al. **Folia Hered Path (Milano)** 13:237-52, Apr 64 **(It)**
[Clinical, radiological (broncho-angiographic) and functional investigations in malformative pneumopathies with aplasia or hypoplasia of the pulmonary artery] Sala L. **Friuli Med** 18:725-36, Sep-Oct 63 **(It)**
[Contribution to the surgical treatment of coronary insufficiency. Auriculopulmonary anastomosis] Venturini A, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 12:179-82, May 64 **(It)**
[Studies of the pathology of the pulmonary artery and its branches. III. Multiple thromboses of the pulmonary arterial bed. (Contribution to the study of so-called "pseudo-primary" hypertension)] Girelli L, et al. **Riv Anat Pat Oncol** 24:651-76, Oct 63 **(It)**
[Pulmonary arteriosclerosis and pulmonary hypertension, from the standpoint of the theory of the origin of thrombotic arteriosclerosis] Tanaka K. **Fukuoka Acta Med** 54:1243-53, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[Multiple pulmonary aneurysms associated with persistent left superior vena cava] Inada K, et al. **Jap J Thorac Surg** 17:305-8, May 64 **(Jap)**
[Case of persistent truncus arteriosus observed in an adult] Miyamoto S, et al. **Jap J Thorac Surg** 17:363-71, Jun 64 **(Jap)**
[Intralobar sequestration with abnormal artery] Niinomi F, et al. **Jap J Thorac Surg** 17:417-22, Jul 64 **(Jap)**
[2 interesting cases of calcium deposit shadows in a heart roentgenogram; calcification of the base of the pulmonary artery and the heart fibers] Kakinoshita M, et al. **Rinsho Hosha** 8:933-41, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[Chronic idiopathic mediastinitis] Bariéty M, et al. **Gruzlica** 31:599-601, Jun 63 **(Pol)**
[Electrocardiographic picture and pulmonary pressure in patients with extensive pulmonary tuberculosis] Jaroslawski M, et al. **Gruzlica** 31:559-64, Jun 63 **(Pol)**
[Aneurysm of the pulmonary artery with death during bronchoscopy] Ropek M, et al. **Gruzlica** 30:849-53, Sep 62 **(Pol)**
[Practical value of pneumo-angiography and its comparison with oxygen consumption by each lung separately] Rzepecki W, et al. **Gruzlica** 31:564-9, Jun 63 **(Pol)**
[Surgical data on pulmonary arteriovenous fistulae] Tyborski H, et al. **Gruzlica** 32:317-26, Apr 64 **(Pol)**
[Pulmonary circulation and overloading of the right ventricle of the heart in tuberculosis] Vyslouzil Z. **Gruzlica** 31:551-4, Jun 63 **(Pol)**
[Isolated pulmonary endarteritis. Fallot's tetralogy] Kledecki Z, et al. **Kardiol Pol** 6:57-62, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Vascular anomalies as a cause of diagnostic errors in pulmonary tuberculosis in children] Pęcherek K, et al. **Pediat Pol** 38:953-60, Nov 63 **(Pol)**
[Pulmonary arteriovenous fistulae in children] Szczęśniak J, et al. **Pediat Pol** 38:413-9, Apr 63 **(Pol)**
[An unusual complication of esophageal diverticulitis] Foremny Z, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 34:363-6, 1964 **(Pol)**
[Aortico-pulmonary septal defect] Jatene AD, et al. **Arq Brasil Cardiol** 17:127-36, Apr 64 **(Por)**
[Pulmonary arteriovenous fistula] Ferraz Júnior A, et al. **J Med (Porto)** 51:863-8, 31 Aug 63 **(Por)**
[Mediastinopulmonary polymorphous sarcoma with pericardial and myocardial invasion and polypous formations causing stenosis of the pulmonary artery] Zamfir C, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 16:741-9, Jun 64 **(Rum)**
[Method for cannulation of the pulmonary artery in artificial blood circulation without the oxygenator] Portnoĭ VF. **Eksp Khir Anest** 8:76, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Transposition of the aorta and pulmonary artery. (Clinical aspects, diagnosis, surgical treatment)] Evteen IuV, et al. **Grudn Khir** 5:3-12, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Combined fibrinolysin and heparin therapy of vascular thrombosis] Miasnikov AL, et al. **Kardiologiia** 4:3-8, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Clinical and phonocardiographic evaluation of the apical systolic murmur in acquired heart diseases] Salim'iakova AG. **Kardiologiia** 4:62-5, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[A case of aneurysm of the pulmonary artery of rheumatic etiology] Davydova TA. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:121-4, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[On the significance of the reorganization of the intrapulmonary vascular system in chronic pneumonia and pneumosclerosis and on the pathogenesis of hypertension in these conditions] Ryvkind AV. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:76-8, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Subacute pulmonary heart disease in metastasized chondrosarcoma] Shimeliovich LB, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:139-42, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[On diagnosis of disorders of pulmonary circulation with a suspension of radioactive gold] Sedov VV, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:47-9, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[Tomography of the pulmonary artery in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Ginzburg LI. **Probl Tuberk** 41:58-62, 1963 **(Rus)**
[On arteriovenous aneurysm of the lung] Golubev IS, et al. **Sovet Med** 27:28-32, Mar 64 **(Rus)**
[On pulmonary changes with an aseptic and infiltrated inflammatory focus following ligation of the pulmonary artery] Bofkova NV. **Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst** 83:15-6, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Apropos of productive capillaro-arteriolitis of the

lung] Boĭkova NV.
Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst 83:46-7, 1963 **(Rus)**
[A case of arteriovenous pulmonary fistula. (Pulmonary hemangioma)] Gribovod AF, et al.
Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst 83:132-3, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Surgical anatomy and technic of resection of the lingular segments of the left lung] Kolesnikov IS, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 91:27-32, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Importance of selective angiopulmonography in determining the operability of lung cancer] Poĭlkarpov MIa.
Vestn Khir Grekov 90:8-14, May 63 **(Rus)**
[Developmental anomalies of the pulmonary artery] Grossman EG.
Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev) 6:57-8, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Experimental occlusion of the pulmonary artery and veins. 2. Effects on the blood pressure of the minor circuit and on the oxygen and carbon dioxide concentration of the major circuit] Soto Almazán S, et al. **Neumol Cir Torax** 24:331-9, Sep-Oct 63 **(Sp)**
[Experimental studies (in dogs) on the hemodynamics of the left auricle and on the mechanoreceptors of the left auricle and ventricle] Jorge Guimpel A.
Prensa Med Argent 50:3271-9, 13 Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Bacterial aneurysm of the pulmonary artery] Perosio AM, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:1463-6, 14 Jun 63 **(Sp)**
["Severe diastolic variety" of patent ductus arteriosus (2 cases)] Iriarte MM, et al.
Rev Clin Esp 93:391-6, 30 Jun 64 **(Sp)**
[Comments on wounds of the heart and great vessels] Luna Azurdia R.
Rev Col Med Guatemala 15:1-8, Mar 64 **(Sp)**
[Hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasia and pulmonary arteriovenous aneurysm (Rendu-Osler-Weber disease). Apropos of a typical clinical case] David A, et al. **Un Med Canada** 92:1135-40, Oct 63 **(Sp)**

PULMONARY CIRCULATION (G1)

Demonstration of increased bronchopulmonary collateral flow in chronic destructive lung disease. Preliminary report. Kovács GS, et al.
Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung 5:165-8, 1964
Pulmonary blood volume in man. A study using the double indicator technique in patients with cardiovascular disease. Forsberg SA.
Acta Med Scand 175:Suppl 410:1-75, 1964
The effect of large doses of histamine on the pulmonary circulation in the dog. Litwin J.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 24:183-92, 1963
Response of the pulmonary circulation to infusion of norepinephrine and isoproterenol. Aramendía P, et al.
Acta Physiol Lat Amer 13:20-5, 1963
Decreased left lung vascularity in congenital left to right shunts. Whitley JE, et al.
Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:1125-31, Nov 63
Some tomographic criteria for an evaluation of the pulmonary circulation. Wójtowicz J.
Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 2:214-24, May 64
Electrokymographic study of changes in pulmonary circulation and respiration in lung cancer. Marmorstein SI. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 19:1340-2, 1963
Correlation of right ventricular pressure with right ventricular weight. Averill KH, et al.
Amer Heart J 66:632-5, Nov 63
The effect of exercise on pulmonary blood volume. Chaffee WR, et al. **Amer Heart J** 66:657-63, Nov 63
The effect of acute pulmonary embolus upon cardiopulmonary hemodynamics. Hyman AL, et al.
Amer Heart J 67:313-23, Mar 64
The pulmonary vascular volume in man. Measurement from atrial dilution curves. Levinson GE, et al.
Amer Heart J 67:734-41, Jun 64
Effects of acute ganglionic blockade on the pulmonary circulation of the dog. McGaff CJ, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 246:319-24, Sep 63
Effects of intravenous estrogens on pulmonary diffusing capacity. Pecora LJ, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 246:48-52, Jul 63
Cardiovascular effects of oxytocin and comparison with related polypeptides. Ribot S, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 248:61-70, Jul 64
Effects of chemical mediators on the pulmonary and ductus arteriosus circulation in the fetal lamb. Smith RW, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 89:252-60, 15 May 64
The pathogenesis of vascular lesions in experimental hyperkinetic pulmonary hypertension. Downing SE, et al. **Amer J Path** 43:739-65, Nov 63
Effect of lung-inflating pressure on pulmonary blood pressure and flow. De Bono EF, et al.
Amer J Physiol 205:1178-86, Dec 63
Effect of acute hemorrhage on the calculated lung hematocrit. Eich RH, et al.
Amer J Physiol 206:557-61, Mar 64
Active and passive components of pulmonary vascular response to vasoactive drugs in the dog. Feeley JW, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 205:1193-9, Dec 63
Effect of intrapleural pressure on pulmonary shunt through atelectatic dog lung. Finley TN, et al.
Amer J Physiol 205:1187-92, Dec 63
Effect of changes in tidal ventilation on physiologic shunting. Hedley-Whyte J, et al.
Amer J Physiol 206:891-7, Apr 64
Response of pulmonary circulation of resting, unanesthetized dogs to acute hypoxia. Thilenius OG, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:867-74, Apr 64
Radiology of pulmonary circulation. Chamberlain lecture--1963. Steiner RE.
Amer J Roentgen 91:249-64, Feb 64
Angiography of the systemic pulmonary circulation. Williams JR, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 90:614-27, Sep 63
Vascular invasion in lung cancer in relation to occurrence of circulating malignant cells. Scheinin TM, et al. **Amer J Surg** 106:922-8, Dec 63
The pulmonary circulation time and radiocardiographic pattern in bilharzial cor pulmonale. Razzak MA.
Amer J Trop Med 13:20-4, Jan 64
Microradiography of the pulmonary microcirculation. Quigley MB, et al. **Anat Rec** 148:459-65, Mar 64
In vivo observations on the pulmonary circulation and blood oxygen saturation in cats following intravenous infusion of 15 per cent cotton seed oil emulsion. Frayser R. **Angiology** 15:192-5, Apr 64
The living microvascular system during anaphylaxis. Irwin JW. **Ann Allerg** 22:329-33, Jun 64
Effect of body position and venous blood flow on the lung volume in children. Stainier L, et al.
Ann Paediat (Basel) 201:489-97, 1963
The haemodynamic factor associated with lung expansion at birth. Jäykkä S.
Ann Paediat Fenn 10:113-21, 1964
Respiration. DuBois AB.
Ann Rev Physiol 26:421-52, 1964 (541 ref.)
A method for measurement of passage of tumor cells through the isolated pulmonary circulation. Raker JW, et al. **Ann Surg** 158:877-83, Nov 63
Pulmonary arteriovenous fistulas in children. Shumacker HB Jr, et al. **Ann Surg** 158:713-20, Oct 63
Atropine effects upon blood pressure in the pulmonary circulation of cats after application of ganglioplegic drugs. Ryzewski J, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 144:514-21, 2 Aug 63
Effect of hypoxia on pulmonary vasculature of the dog. Lancaster JR, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 87:485-8, Sep 63
A comparison of three mechanical ventilators. Effects on pulmonary blood flow. McDonald KE, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 87:796-800, Nov 63
The heart in chronic hypoxia. Peñaloza D, et al.
Biochem Clin 1:283-98, 1963 (56 ref.)
The haemodynamics of complete transposition of the great vessels. Shaher RM.
Brit Heart J 26:343-53, May 64
The measurement of uptake of nitrous oxide by pneumotachography. I. Apparatus, methods and accuracy. Smith WD. **Brit J Anaesth** 36:363-78, Jun 64
Physiological interpretation of the plain radiograph in mitral stenosis, including a review of criteria for the radiological estimation of pulmonary arterial and venous pressures. Milne EN.
Brit J Radiol 36:902-13, Dec 63
The lungs in mitral stenosis. I. Arnott WM.
Brit Med J 5360:765-70, 28 Sep 63
Radiocardiography and pulmonary radiocirculography using I-131 albumin in cardiopathies. Sova J, et al.
Cardiologia (Basel) 43:13-30, 1963
Observations on the pulmonary vascular resistance following surgical closure of high resistance patent ductus arteriosus. Leachman RD, et al.
Cardiov Res Cent Bull 2:52-4, Winter 63
Studies on ductus arteriosus circulation. Assali NS, et al. **Circ Res** 13:478-89, Nov 63
Humoral transmission of cardiorespiratory changes in experimental lung embolism. Halmagyi DF, et al.
Circ Res 14:546-54, Jun 64
Induced changes in the pattern of pulmonary blood flow in the rabbit. Lehr DE, et al.
Circ Res 13:119-31, Aug 63
Further observations on the natural history of isolated ventricular septal defects in infancy and childhood. Serial cardiac catheterization studies in 75 patients. Arcilla RA, et al. **Circulation** 28:560-71, Oct 63
The terminal portion of the pulmonary arterial tree in people native to high altitudes. Arias-Stella J, et al.
Circulation 28:915-25, Nov 63
Changes in pulmonary vascular resistance in infants and children with left-to-right intracardiac shunts. Auld PA, et al. **Circulation** 27:257-60, Feb 63
Pulmonary arterial banding in the treatment of truncus arteriosus. Heilbrunn A, et al.
Circulation 29:Suppl:102-7, Apr 64
Use of the pulmonary artery banding procedure in treating type II truncus arteriosus. Smith GW, et al.
Circulation 29:Suppl:108-13, Apr 64
Changes in pulmonary hemodynamics produced by isoproterenol infusion in emphysematous patients. Williams JF Jr, et al. **Circulation** 28:396-403, Sep 63
The circulatory changes in patients with cirrhosis of the liver at rest and during exercise. Bayley TJ, et al.
Clin Sci 26:227-35, Apr 64
A method for measuring instantaneous pulmonary capillary bloodflow and right ventricular stroke volume in man. Bosman AR, et al.
Clin Sci 26:247-60, Apr 64
Effect of breathing oxygen upon cardiac output, heart rate, ventilation, systemic and pulmonary blood pressure in patients with chronic lung disease. Cotes JE, et al. **Clin Sci** 25:305-21, Oct 63
The effects of dihydroergotamine tartrate on the pulmonary and systemic circulations in man. Harris P, et al. **Clin Sci** 25:443-7, Dec 63
Effect of carbon dioxide breathing upon the pulmonary circulation in patients with mitral valve disease. Paul G, et al. **Clin Sci** 26:111-20, Feb 64
Compliance and inertance in the pulmonary arterial system. Shaw DB. **Clin Sci** 25:181-93, Oct 63
Complete by-pass of the right heart. Robicsek F, et al.
Coll Works Cardiopulm Dis 7:418-23, Apr 63
Is the right heart an absolutely necessary organ? Sanger PW, et al.
Coll Works Cardiopulm Dis 7:392-417, Apr 63 (83 ref.)
The effect of muscular exercise, oxygen inhalation, serpasil and priscol on the lesser circulation in silicosis. Kasalický J, et al. **Cor Vasa** 5:264-72, 1963
Chronic constrictive pericarditis with special reference to pre- and postoperative hemodynamics. Malm A. **Dis Chest** 44:307-12, Sep 63
Roentgenological studies of the lesser circuit in mitral stenosis: their juxtaposition with cardiac catheterization data. Ivanitskiĭ MA, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:767-72, Jul-Aug 63
Changes in pulmonary circulation during mitral commissurotomy. Meshalkin EN, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:861-5, Sep-Oct 63
Right ventricle discharge rate and cardiopulmonary circulation times in healthy aged subjects. (A radiocardiographic investigation). Gallini R, et al.
G Geront 12:217-20, Feb 64
Etiology of pulmonary vascular disease. Evidence for oxygen as an etiologic agent. II. Liddle HV, et al.
Guthrie Clin Bull 33:151-60, Apr 64
Radiology of the pulmonary circulation. Steiner RE.
Irish J Med Sci 6:311-8, Jul 64
Progress in physiology. Greisheimer EM.
J Amer Med Wom Ass 18:714-7, Sep 63
Effect of vagotomy and vagal stimulation on lung mechanics and circulation. Colebatch HJ, et al.
J Appl Physiol 18:881-7, Sep 63
Pulmonary alveolar-vascular reflex. Halmagyi DF, et al.
J Appl Physiol 19:105-12, Jan 64
Effect of pulmonary vascular engorgement on DL during and immediately after exercise. Krumholz RA, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 18:1180-2, Nov 63
Relationship of pulmonary arterial and venous pressure to diffusing capacity. Lawson WH Jr, et al.
J Appl Physiol 19:381-6, May 64
Effect of repeated exercise on the lesser circulation. Widimsky J, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 18:983-6, Sep 63
Observations on cardiac output as related to "pulmonary blood volume" in surgical patients. Birkeland S. **J Cardiov Surg** 4:659-63, Aug 63
Pulmonary haemodynamics one to three years after surgical closure of ventricular septal defect. Hollman A. **J Cardiov Surg** 4:606-9, Aug 63
Pulmonary vascular resistance in the young animal. Wright JS, et al. **J Cardiov Surg** 5:147-53, Mar-Apr 64
Pulmonary vasoconstriction in response to precapillary hypoxemia. Bergofsky EH, et al.
J Clin Invest 42:1201-15, Aug 63
Effects of pulmonary vascular congestion on postural changes in the perfusion and filling of the pulmonary vascular bed. Daly WJ, et al.
J Clin Invest 43:68-76, Jan 64
The influence of hydrogen ion concentration and hypoxia on the pulmonary circulation. Enson Y, et al.
J Clin Invest 43:1146-62, Jun 64
A study of the pulmonary blood volume in man by quantitative radiocardiography. Giuntini C, et al.
J Clin Invest 42:1589-605, Oct 63
The acute effects of atelectasis on the pulmonary circulation. Niden AH. **J Clin Invest** 43:810-24, May 64
Pulmonary diffusing capacity and pulmonary capillary blood volume in patients with intracardiac shunts. McCredie RM, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 63:914-23, Jun 64
Evaluation of changes in the pulmonary circulation by chest radiography. Gay BB Sr.
J Med Ass Georgia 52:447-9, Oct 63
Lung scanning with colloidal RISA. Dworkin HJ, et al.
J Nucl Med 5:48-56, Jan 64
An approach to the scanning of pulmonary infarcts. Quinn JL 3d, et al. **J Nucl Med** 5:1-8, Jan 64
The vascular resistance of the foetal and newly ventilated lung of the lamb. Cassin S, et al.
J Physiol (London) 171:61-79, May 64
Pulmonary blood flow and vascular resistance in immature foetal lambs. Cassin S, et al.
J Physiol (London) 171:80-9, May 64
Control of pulmonary blood flow in the foetal and newly born lamb. Cook CD, et al.
J Physiol (London) 169:10-29, Nov 63
Experimental studies of the cardiovascular responses secondary to the injection of angiographic agents. Austen WG, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 47:356-66, Mar 64
The influence of pulmonary vascular maturity on the response to systemic to pulmonary artery anastomosis. Richardson JW, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 48:112-23, Jul 64
Pulmonary collateral circulation in chronic lung disease. Clinical, hemodynamic, angiopneumographic,

surgical, and anatomic studies. Viola AR, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 46:232-41, Aug 63

Human systemic-pulmonary arterial collateral circulation after pulmonary thrombo-embolism. Smith GT, et al. **JAMA** 188:452-8, 4 May 64

Regional pulmonary blood flow in man by radioisotope scanning. Wagner HN Jr, et al. **JAMA** 187:601-3, 22 Feb 64

The pulmonary insufficiency and the liver circulation. Katagiri S, et al. **Jap Circ J** 28:113-6, Feb 64

The pathogenesis and treatment of right heart failure with special reference to cor pulmonale. Okinaka S, et al. **Jap Circ J** 28:197-201, Mar 64

Pharmacological studies of hexamethylene-bis-carbaminoylcholine (Imbretil) on the cardiovascular and respiratory systems in dogs. Saito S, et al. **Jap Circ J** 27:791-6, Nov 63

Studies on prognosis of chronic pulmonary emphysema with special reference to abnormalities in pulmonary circulation and arterial blood gases. Momose T, et al. **Jap Heart J** 4:524-36, Nov 63

Adrenergic receptive mechanism in the pulmonary circulation in dogs. Takasaki K, et al. **Jap J Pharmacol** 13:18-26, Apr 63

Evidence for vasomotor control of the pulmonary circulation in man. Viswanathan R. **Lancet** 1:1138-40, 23 May 64

Blood-flow, ventilation, and gas exchange in the lung. West JB. **Lancet** 2:1055-8, 16 Nov 63

Increased vascular resistance in the lower zone of the lung caused by perivascular oedema. West JB, et al. **Lancet** 2:181-3, 25 Jul 64

Effects of synthetic eledoisin on the cardiovascular system. Nakano J. **Life Sci** 3:291-6, Mar 64

Disorders of the pulmonary circulation. Piemme TE, et al. **Mod Treatm** 1:307-19, Mar 64

Pulmonary vascular anomalies. Wier JA. **Mod Treatm** 1:379-88, Mar 64

Smoking habits and age in relation to pulmonary changes. Rupture of alveolar septums, fibrosis and thickening of walls of small arteries and arterioles. Auerbach O, et al. **New Eng J Med** 268:1045-54, 14 Nov 63

Smoking habits and age in relation to pulmonary changes. Rupture of alveolar septums, fibrosis and thickening of walls of small arteries and arterioles. Auerbach O, et al. **New Eng J Med** 269:1045-54, 14 Nov 63

Hyaline membranes and pulmonary blood pressure. Brown RJ. **Pediatrics** 33:792-4, May 64

Circulatory changes in the lungs during exercise. Shepherd JT. **Pediatrics** 32:Suppl 683-90, Oct 63

Evidence for a ventilation modifying reflex from the pulmonary circulation in man. Bevan JA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:393-6, Nov 63

Effect of hypervolemia on ratio of pulmonary to systemic vascular volume. Corcondilas A, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:208-10, Oct 63

Effect of Pseudomonas pseudomallei endotoxin on response to cholinergic stimuli in the rabbit. Hildebrand GJ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 113:902-6, Aug-Sep 63

Effects of epsilon amino caproic acid on pulmonary vascular changes produced by snake venom. Vick JA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 113:841-4, Aug-Sep 63

Galen's doctrine of pulmonary bloodflow. Wilson LG. **Sudhoff Arch Gesch Med** 47:173-4, Jun 63

Preservation of lung function during pulmonary artery ischemia. Long DM Jr, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:226-8, 1963

Effect of hypoxia on pulmonary artery pressure. Wilcox BR, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:234-6, 1963

The capillary network of normal and emphysematous human lungs studied by injections of Indian ink. Reid JA, et al. **Thorax** 18:201-12, Sep 63

Precapillary systemic-pulmonary anastomoses. Turner-Warwick M. **Thorax** 18:225-37, Sep 63

Systemic arterial patterns in the lung and clubbing of the fingers. Turner-Warwick M. **Thorax** 18:238-50, Sep 63

Experimental microscopic observations on the pulmonary capillary circulation. IV. Effects of autonomic nerve blocking on the pulmonary capillary circulation during ether anesthesia. Ochi T. **Tokushima J Exp Med** 10:142-55, Nov 63

Experimental microscopic observations on the pulmonary capillary circulation. III. Effects of autonomic nerve blocking on the pulmonary capillary circulation. Ochi T. **Tokushima J Exp Med** 10:125-41, Nov 63

Determinations of alveolar capillary temperature. Techn Docum Rep AMRL-TDR-63-103 (I). Edwards AW, et al. **US Air Force** 6570 **Aerospace Med Res Lab** 51-7, Oct 63

Simple method for determination of perfusion and ventilation-perfusion ratio of the underventilated elements (the slow compartment) of the lung. Techn Docum Rep AMRL-TDR-63-103 (I). Klocke RA, et al. **US Air Force** 6570 **Aerospace Med Res Lab** 140-8, Oct 63

Topographical distribution of perfusion and ventilation. Techn Docum Rep AMRL-TDR-63-103 (I). West J. **US Air Force** 6570 **Aerospace Med Res Lab** 126-9, Oct 63

Decreases in arterial oxygen saturation as an indicator of the stress imposed on the cardiorespiratory system by forward acceleration (+Gx). Techn Docum Rep AMRL-TDR-63-104. Wood EH, et al. **US Air Force** 6570 **Aerospace Med Res Lab** 1-36, Dec 63

[Effect of respiration on the blood pressure in the pulmonary bed] Samánek M, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 18:909-14, Oct 63 (Cz)

[Effect of serotonin on the pulmonary and systemic circulation] Fialová V. **Lek Ved Zahr** 12:226-34, 13 Dec 63 (85 ref.) (Cz)

[Method of measuring the volume of flow through bronchopulmonary anastomoses] Endrys J, et al. **Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ** 6:219-28, 1963 (Cz)

[Bronchial arteries and their branches in the tetralogy of Fallot] Bednář O, et al. **Scr Med Fac Med Brunensis** 37:147-55, 1964 (Cz)

[Evaluation of pulmonary circulation from the nature of the roentgenogram] Lamers JJ. **Nederl T Geneesk** 107:1707-10, 21 Sep 63 (Dut)

[Infundibular systolic pressure gradients in the normal dog] Carlier J. **Acta Cardiol (Brux)** 19:146-58, 1964 (Fr)

[The premonitory stage of chronic cor pulmonale. Value of its detection in thoracic surgery] Daussy M, et al. **Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov** 3:13-22, Jan 64 (Fr)

[The premonitory stages of chronic cor pulmonale. Circulation in the destroyed lungs and unilateral pulmonary lesions] Dor V, et al. **Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov** 3:8-12, Jan 64 (Fr)

[The temporary interruption of right pulmonary circulation in mitral cardiopathies] Rivier JL, et al. **Atti Soc Ital Cardiol** 2:71-2, 1964 (Fr)

[Apropos of pulmonary circulation in left cardiopathy] Rivier JL, et al. **Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss** 19:346-53, Dec 63 (Fr)

[Bilharzian pulmonary arterial hypertension with hypovascularization and hyperlucidity of a pulmonary lobe] Brocard H, et al. **Bull Soc Med Hop Paris** 115:145-58, 24 Jan 64 (Fr)

[Improved cinedensigraphy permitting the simultaneous registration of local pulmonary circulation and ventilation of the same area] Marchal M, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:345-6, 6 Jan 64 (Fr)

[Idiopathic unilateral pulmonary hyperlucidity with hypovascularization] Piéron R, et al. **Coeur Med Intern** 3:271-89, Jul 64 (135 ref.) (Fr)

[Apropos of the bronchial circulation in unilateral chronic lesions of the lung] Houel J, et al. **Lyon Chir** 60:282-7, Mar 64 (Fr)

[Effects of 2 antifibrillant alkaloids of Rauwolfia serpentina, ajmaline and serpentine, on systemic, pulmonary and coronary hemodynamics, and on cardiac metabolism and efficiency] Schmitt H, et al. **Therapie** 18:1415-48, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)

[Studies on the reactibility of pulmonary vessels in conscious and anesthetized patients] Grabow L, et al. **Anaesthesist** 13:41-4, Feb 64 (Ger)

[The determination of pulmonary circulation time and pulmonary blood volume with I-131 albumin] Mostbeck A. **Cardiologia (Basel)** 43:225-38, 1963 (Ger)

[The effect of pressor substances on "pulmonary capillary pressure"] Tsakiris A, et al. **Cardiologia (Basel)** 44:243-6, 1964 (Ger)

[The kymographic demonstration of inherent pulsation in left-right shunt] Schermuly W. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 99:454-60, Oct 63 (Ger)

[Lung sequestrations, accessory lungs and aberrant blood vessels] Schuster G, et al. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 100:39-57, Jan 64 (Ger)

[Roentgen diagnosis of the truncus pulmonalis and pulmonary vessels in Fallot's symptom complex with special reference to left lateral tomography] Stecken A. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 99:773-84, Dec 63 (Ger)

[Cystic lung diseases including bullous emphysema and pulmonary dystrophy. Pulmonary angiography] Bolt W. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 304:371-86, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)

[Chronic pulmonary dysfunction and thoracic surgery] Rink H. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 304:166-78, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)

[Clinical methods for evaluating the functional capacity of the chronically impaired lung] Scherrer M. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 304:179-88, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)

[The value of the terminal pulmonary angiogram as an indication for surgery in bronchial carcinoma] Semisch R. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 304:230-3, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)

[Blood circulation time in normal lungs and in senile atrophic pulmonary emphysema] Backmann R. **Med Thorac** 20:113-24, 1963 (Ger)

[Considerations on the relation between cerebral and pulmonary blood flow under the influence of anesthesia and brain surgery (with use of a theophylline- pyrazolone combination preparation)] Fischer W, et al. **Neurochirurgia (Stuttgart)** 6:41-54, May 63 (Ger)

[Neuroreceptor areas in the wall of the pulmonary artery] Blümcke S, et al. **Verh Deutsch Ges Path** 47:326-31, 1963 (Ger)

[On various forms of obstruction of pulmonary vein blood flow and their origin] Breitfellner G. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 52:1220-32, Dec 63 (Ger)

[Evaluation of hemodynamic changes in the chest x-ray before and after mitral commissurotomy] Grunebaum M. **Dapim Refuiim** 23:16-23, Jan 64 (Heb)

[Considerations on the physiopathology of pulmonary vascular shunts] Marchese S, et al. **Arch Maragliano Pat Clin** 20:227-42, Jun 64 (It)

[Vascular changes in pulmonary emphysema] Del Bono M. **Arch Tisiol** 19:83-96, Mar 64 (112 ref.) (It)

["Radioangiopneumography" in the study of pulmonary circulation] Rescigno B, et al. **Arch Tisiol** 18:562-75, Jun 63 (It)

[Study of hemodynamics in circulatory insufficiency, using radiocardiography] Cantalamessa L, et al. **Atti Soc Ital Cardiol** 2:50-2, 1964 (It)

[Characteristics of pulsatile flow in the pulmonary artery studies with polarography] Reale A, et al. **Atti Soc Ital Cardiol** 2:77-8, 1964 (It)

[Effects of intracarotid infusion of distilled water on the hemodynamics of the greater and lesser circulation, on pulmonary ventilation, on diuresis, on urinary Na/K ratio, on serum Na and K and on renal blood flow] Filocamo G Jr, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 9:52-8, 1964 (It)

[Effects of distention of the walls of the right auricle from the exterior by means of traction by ligatures on hemodynamics of the greater and lesser circulation, on pulmonary ventilation, on renal blood flow, on diuresis and on the urinary Na/K ratio] Giuffrida G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 9:38-44, 1964 (It)

[Effects of negative-pressure respiration on the hemodynamics of the greater and lesser circulation, on diuresis and on renal blood flow] Giuffrida G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 9:12-27, 1964 (It)

[Effects of negative-pressure respiration on the hemodynamics of the greater and lesser circulation, on pulmonary ventilation and on diuresis in vagotomized animals and animals treated with hydergine] Giuffrida G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 9:6-11, 1964 (It)

[Changes in diuresis, circulating blood mass, renal blood flow and other hemodynamic indices induced by bloodletting of moderate degree] Giuffrida G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 9:28-37, 1964 (It)

[Changes in diuresis, hemodynamics of the greater and lesser circulation and renal blood flow induced by blood transfusion] Giuffrida G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 8:663-74, 1963 (It)

[Hemodynamic criteria for the classification of interventricular septal defects] Manzini E, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 8:366-70, 1963 (It)

[The ventilation perfusion ratio in mitral valve diseases] Martelli M, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 8:598-600, 1963 (It)

[Changes in renal plasmatic flow, in diuresis, in the urinary Na/K ratio, in the hemodynamics of the greater and lesser circulation and in pulmonary ventilation induced by distention of a rubber balloon in the right atrial cavity] Migliau G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 8:654-62, 1963 (It)

[Research on the pulmonary blood volume] Modica G. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 8:407-11, 1963 (It)

[Hemodynamic and respiratory correlations in hyperthyroid patients] Vancini B, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 8:513-6, 1963 (It)

[Blood volume of the lesser circulation and of the cardiac ventricles during rest and after physical exercise in hepatic cirrhosis] Bini L, et al. **Cuore Circ** 48:67-81, Apr 64 (It)

[Physiological mechanisms of regulation of pulmonary circulation] Beretta Anguissola A. **Cytogenetics (Basel)** 2:13-8, 1963 (It)

[Physiopathology of the pulmonary circulation in shock] Condorelli L. **Cytogenetics (Basel)** 2:78-104, 1963 (It)

[Physiopathology of the pulmonary circulation in chronic pulmonary tuberculosis] Di Maria G. **Cytogenetics (Basel)** 2:66-77, 1963 (It)

[Physiopathology of the pulmonary circulation in mitral cardiopathy] Dogliotti GC. **Cytogenetics (Basel)** 2:55-9, 1963 (It)

[On the pharmacology of the pulmonary circulation] Genazzani E. **Cytogenetics (Basel)** 2:19-29, 1963 (It)

[Physiopathology of pulmonary circulation in congenital heart diseases with right-left shunt] Pellegrini G. **Cytogenetics (Basel)** 2:36-40, 1963 (It)

[Physiopathology of the lesser circulation in cyanogenic heart diseases] Tosetti R. **Cytogenetics (Basel)** 2:41-54, 1963 (It)

[Value and limitations of the curve of pulmonary "capillary" pressure in the diagnosis of mitral defects. 1. Significance of the curve and criteria of analysis] Cecchetti G, et al. **Folia Cardiol (Milano)** 22:501-40, Nov-Dec 63 (It)

[Behavior of pulmonary diffusion capacity and pulmonary capillary volume in mitral stenosis before and after the commissurotomy operation] Pezzagno G, et al. **Folia Cardiol (Milano)** 22:249-55, May-Jun 63 (It)

[Measurement of pulmonary capillary flow by rebreathing of nitrous oxide and gas chromatography analysis; results obtained in normal subjects] Salvadeo A, et al. **Folia Cardiol (Milano)** 22:275-87, May-Jun 63 (It)

[Contribution to the study of the changes in pulmonary

vessels in congenital heart diseases] Ferrario I, et al. **Folia Hered Path (Milano)** 13:189-208, Apr 64 **(It)**
[Contribution of the rheographic method to the study of heart diseases] Garbini G, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 11:783-92, Dec 63 **(It)**
[Physiopathogenetic and clinical considerations of a case of acute cor pulmonale with intra-operative onset] Roella C, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 11:702-7, Nov 63 **(It)**
[Physiopathology of the visceral regional circulation] Beretta-Anguissola A, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:449-61, 17 Feb 64 **(It)**
[Physiopathology of regional visceral circulation] Beretta Anguissola A, et al. **Policlinico (Prat)** 71:142-50 concl, 27 Jan 64 **(It)**
[Hemodynamic changes in the lesser circulation during the use of an electronic pacemaker in animals with atrioventricular block. Experimental research] Brotzu G, et al. **Rass Med Sarda** 65:611-22, Sep-Oct 63 **(It)**
[On a method of determining the pulmonary blood volume and relation between pulmonary blood volume and total blood volume as applied in man] Provenzale L, et al. **Rass Med Sarda** 65:751-65, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Changes in pulmonary circulation and liver metabolism in geriatric surgery] Urabe M, et al. **Clin Surg (Tokyo)** 18:1001-15, Aug 63 **(Jap)**
[Circulatory disorders and the lung, with special reference to the congestive lung] Nakamura T, et al. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 46:297-304, 1964 **(Jap)**
[Effects of hypercapnia upon the pulmonary artery pressure] Fujino I. **Jap Circ J** 27:835-51, Nov 63 **(Jap)**
[Studies on pulmonary hypertension, with special reference to hemodynamic analysis of precapillary pulmonary hypertension and histological examination of the lungs in ventricular septal defects] Sato T. **Jap Circ J** 28:427-51, Jun 64 **(Jap)**
[The liver and the lung] Nakamura T, et al. **Medicine (Tokyo)** 20:699-703, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[Experimental study on pulmonary hemodynamics after extensive pulmonary resection] Miura T. **Nagasaki Med J** 39:257-76, Apr 64 **(Jap)**
[A basic study on pulmonary angiography especially from the standpoint of understanding the mechanism of pulmonary circulation] Suzuki C, et al. **Rinsho Hosha** 9:5-22, Jan 64 **(Jap)**
[Effect of the pulmonary circulation on the fat content of the blood] Konturek S, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 14:273-9, May-Jun 63 **(Pol)**
[Pulmonary blood volume in mitral stenosis] Nielubszyc S. **Kardiol Pol** 7:43-7, 1964 **(Pol)**
[Electrocardiographic picture and pulmonary pressure in patients with extensive pulmonary tuberculosis] Jaroslawski M, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 33:769-74, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Effect of pulmonary blood flow on the behavior of lipids in the peripheral blood (studies in a patient with occlusion of the superior vena cava)] Pasyk S, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:1876-8, 9 Dec 63 **(Pol)**
[Broncho-vascular indices in the evaluation of pulmonary circulation] Wójtowicz J. **Poznan Tow Przyjac Nauk Wydz Lek** 25:269-313, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Correlations between the hemodynamic and phonocardiographic findings in congenital heart diseases with left-right shunts] Ghiță M, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 16:421-34, Apr 64 **(Rum)**
[Changes in the pulmonary vessels in Fallot's tetralogy (based on biopsy and autopsy material)] Davydovskaia NI. **Arkh Pat** 25:44-9, 1963 **(Rus)**
[On peculiarities of blood circulation in the lungs in congenital heart defects of the Fallot type] Sarkisov DS, et al. **Arkh Pat** 25:38-43, 1963 **(Rus)**
[The use of contrast angiopulmonography for the study of the action of various preparations on the pulmonary blood circulation] Rabkin IKh, et al. **Eksp Khir Anest** 8:45-9, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[On reflex from vessels of the portal system on vascular tone in the pulmonary circulation] Kupriianov VS. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 49:961-4, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[The state of the arterial system of the lungs in congenital heart defects with reduced blood supply of the pulmonary artery] Arkhangel'skaia NV. **Grudn Khir** 5:37-43, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[On the hemodynamics of the lesser blood circulation in primary lung cancer] Grigorian AV, et al. **Grudn Khir** 5:51-5, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Changes in the pulmonary circulation in patients with patent ductus arteriosus] Kudriavtseva AM, et al. **Grudn Khir** 5:48-52, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Technic of electrokymography in the study of age aspects of the functional state of the heart and pulmonary vessels] Rabkin IKh, et al. **Kardiologiia** 3:50-4, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[The lesser blood circulation in chronic emphysema and diffuse pneumosclerosis in the tomographic image] Kuznetsova MA. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:78-84, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[Effect of acute hypoxic hypoxia on pulmonary circulation] Fedorova KN. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 8:90-5, Mar-Apr 64 (83 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Study of the lesser circulation in pulmonary tuberculosis by the electrokymographic method] Gel'shteĭn VE, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 41:25-31, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Some indices of hemodynamics in the lesser circulation in pulmonary tuberculosis patients] Iampol'skaia VD, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 41:54-8, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Bronchospirometric and angiopneumographic data of persons clinically cured from pulmonary tuberculosis by surgical methods] Kalandadze ZF, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 42:34-6, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Angiography and hemodynamics of the lesser circulation in pulmonary tuberculosis] Khuramovich NI, et al. **Sovet Med** 27:48-53, Mar 64 **(Rus)**
[Study of the pulmonary circulation using the electrokymographic method in thrombosis and embolism of the pulmonary artery] Gel'shteĭn VE. **Ter Arkh** 35:19-23, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[On the intravital diagnosis of pulmonary arterio-venous aneurysm] Vishnevskaia IaN, et al. **Ter Arkh** 35:84-7, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[The interrelation of ventilation and blood circulation in the lesser circulation in healthy children at various age periods] Pugina NS. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 8:29-33, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[Aspects of the anatomy of the azygos system] Ramos A, et al. **Acta Iber Radiol Cancer** 19:1-24, Jan-Mar 64 **(Sp)**
[Experimental pharmacology of guanethidine] Berezovsky MR. **Arq Brasil Cardiol** 16:219-34, Aug 63 **(Sp)**
[Estimation of pulmonary blood volume by dilution curves with T-1824] Fermoso JD, et al. **Medicina (B Air)** 23:188-92, Jul-Aug 63 **(Sp)**
[Action of nicotine on pulmonary circulation. Experimental study] Soubrie A, et al. **Medicina (B Air)** 23:200-4, Jul-Aug 63 **(Sp)**
[Respiratory function and hemodynamics in chronic pulmonary diseases. Emphysema] Purriel P, et al. **Torax** 12:1-19, Mar 63 **(Sp)**
[Bronchial circulation] Vasli S. **Nord Med** 71:683-6, 28 May 64 **(Sw)**
[Comparative study of cardiac and pulmonary circulatory hemodynamics as recorded through trans-septal left and right heart catheterization] Ozcan R, et al. **Turk Tip Cem Mec** 29:383-403, Jul 63 **(Tur)**

PULMONARY DISEASES see LUNG DISEASES (C5)

PULMONARY EDEMA (C5, C9)

Experimental uraemic pulmonary oedema including: criteria for pulmonary oedema in anuric rabbits, the role of uramia and overhydration, and a literary survey on the problems of uraemic pulmonary oedema (fluid-retention lung, etc.). Lindqvist B. **Acta Med Scand** 176:Suppl 418:1+, 1964
Influence of environmental temperature on the toxicity of oxygen. Gold AJ, et al. **Aerospace Med** 35:563-7, Jun 64
The influence of fixation on the histologic features of hyaline membrane disease. Shanklin DR. **Amer J Path** 44:823-37, May 64
Symposium on hypertension. Present day management and indications for drug and surgical therapy. Hollander W, et al. **Amer J Surg** 107:204-10, Jan 64
Pulmonary edema during or after surgery. I. Masson AH. **Anesth Analg (Cleveland)** 43:440-5, Jul-Aug 64
'Adult pattern' of pulmonary vessels in newborn infants. Thomas MA. **Arch Dis Child** 39:232-5, Jun 64
Familial dysautonomia (Riley-Day syndrome). Case report with postmortem findings of a patient at age 31. Yatsu F, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 10:459-63, May 64
Pathology of high altitude pulmonary edema. Arias-Stella J, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 76:147-57, Aug 63
Serious mitral stenosis with slight symptoms: case for a purely objective assessment for operation. Brunnen PL, et al. **Brit Med J** 5398:1598-602, 20 Jan 64
Pulmonary oedema. Callcutt JS. **Brit Med J** 5355:500, 24 Aug 63
A case of ischaemic heart disease with pulmonary oedema: demonstrated at the Postgraduate Medical School of London. **Brit Med J** 5405:361-5, 8 Aug 64
Fatal sulfur dioxide inhalation. Galea M. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:345-7, 15 Aug 64
Angiocardiographic evidence for heart failure in adrenalin pulmonary edema in rabbits. Lucherini M, et al. **Cardiologia (Basel)** 45:39-55, 1964
Physiologic studies of pulmonary edema at high altitude. Hultgren HN, et al. **Circulation** 29:393-408, Mar 64
Effects of surface-active aerosols and pulmonary congestion on lung compliance and resistance. Obenour RA, et al. **Circulation** 28:888-92, Nov 63
Pulmonary edema due to salicylate intoxication: report of a case. Greenstein SM. **Dis Chest** 44:552-3, Nov 63
Pulmonary edema by ascending to high altitudes. Marticorena E, et al. **Dis Chest** 45:273-83, Mar 64
Bilateral stellate ganglion block in cardiac asthma and pulmonary edema. Martynkin GA. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 22:1124-6, Nov-Dec 63
Etiology of pulmonary vascular disease. Evidence for oxygen as an etiologic agent. II. Liddle HV, et al. **Guthrie Clin Bull** 33:151-60, Apr 64
Pulmonary gas exchange during induction of pulmonary edema in anesthetized dogs. Said SI, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:403-7, May 64
Cardiopulmonary manifestations with high O2 tensions at atmospheric pressure. Smith CW, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 18:849-53, Sep 63
State University of Iowa College of Medicine: clinical pathological conference. **J Iowa Med Soc** 53:753-60, Nov 63
State University of Iowa College of Medicine: clinical pathologic conference. **J Iowa Med Soc** 54:300-6, Jun 64
The roentgen appearance of the chest in acute glomerulonephritis in children. Kirkpatrick JA Jr, et al. **J Pediat** 64:492-8, Apr 64
Occurrence of silo fillers' disease in children. Olson ET. **J Pediat** 64:724-7, May 64
Sudden death after near-drowning. Wong FM, et al. **JAMA** 186:724-6, 16 Nov 63
Pathology of high altitude pulmonary edema. **JAMA** 186:508-9, 2 Nov 63
Ethacrynic acid parenterally in the treatment and prevention of pulmonary oedema. Ledingham JG. **Lancet** 1:952-4, 2 May 64
Pulmonary edema in acute poliomyelitis. Altschule MD. **Med Sci** 15:81, Feb 64
The treatment of narcotic poisoning. Clemmesen C. **Med Sci** 14:74-82, Dec 63
Unusual cases. 2. The purple brain death. Larson CP, et al. **Med Sci Law** 4:200-2, Jul 64
Absence of lipoprotein in pulmonary edema fluid produced by cytotoxic antibody. Kind LS, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:1237-8, 21 Mar 64
Pulmonary edema from teflon fumes; report of a case. Robbins JJ, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:360-1, 13 Aug 64
Pulmonary infiltrates, azotemia, and a downhill course. Bruno MS, et al. **New York J Med** 63:2808-16, 1 Oct 63
Swelling of abdomen. Fitzgerald PJ, et al. **New York J Med** 63:3269-77, 15 Nov 63
The effect of acute pulmonary edema upon lung compliance. Haddy TB, et al. **Pediatrics** 33:55-62, Jan 64
Pulmonary oedema complicating acute renal failure. Logan WF, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 40:24-6, Jan 64
Pulmonary edema as a consequence of hypothalamic lesions in rats. Reynolds RW. **Science** 141:930-2, 6 Sep 63
Pathophysiology of pulmonic toxicity in rats exposed to 100 per cent oxygen at reduced pressures. NADC-ML-6403. Dickerson KH. **US Naval Aviat Med Accel Lab** 1-76, 5 May 64
[Experimental inhalation infection of monkeys of the Macacus cynomolgus and Macacus rhesus species with the virus of lymphocytic choriomeningitis (WE)] Daneš L, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 2:71-9, 1963 **(Cz)**
[Medical treatment of hypertensive crises] Krogsgaard AR. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:577-80, 23 Apr 64 **(Dan)**
[Lymphatic circulation of the lung. Summary of present-day knowledge] Godart S, et al. **Acta Chir Belg** 62:586-600, Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Acute fatal pneumopathy after general anesthesia in a puerpera] Chosson J, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 15:409-15, Jun-Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Ventilatory treatment of acute pulmonary edema] Poisvert M. **Cah Anesth** 11:309-27, Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Medicine and the summer mountain] Rivolier J. **Concours Med** 86:4669-76, 25 Jul 64 **(Fr)**
[Treatment of acute pulmonary edema] Rochemaure J, et al. **Progr Med (Paris)** 92:194, 24 Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Poisoning by carbon monoxide, hydrocyanic acid and irritant gas] Henschler D. **Therapiewoche** 13:382-6, May 63 (48 ref.) **(Ger)**
[The diagnosis and therapy of pulmonary embolism] Trenckmann H. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 57:1230-7, 15 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[On nervous system interaction and cardio-respiratory dynamics. (Apropos of 2 clinical cases)] Ferranti A, et al. **Arcisped S Anna Ferrara** 17:95-115, 1964 **(It)**
[Rapid digitalization and maintenance with desacetyl-lanatoside C; clinical observations] MRIloni GF, et al. **Minerva Med** 54:3560-78, 21 Nov 63 **(It)**
[Acute experimental pulmonary edema and diisopropylammonium dichloroethanoate (DIEDI)] Mastrojeni D, et al. **Riv Pat Clin** 18:303-12, Jun 63 **(It)**
[Neuropathological conference (16)] **Brain Nerve (Tokyo)** 16:440-2, May 64 **(Jap)**
[Kyoto University Clinicopathologic Conference: Case 5, Idiopathic cerebral parenchymal hemorrhage in a 28-year-old man] **Clin All Round (Osaka)** 12:1766-81, Sep 63 **(Jap)**
[Experience with induced hypothermia in postoperative acute pulmonary edema] Murata A, et al. **Clin Surg (Tokyo)** 18:1251-3, Sep 63 **(Jap)**
[Circulatory disorders and the lung, with special reference to the congestive lung] Nakamura T, et al. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 46:297-304, 1964 **(Jap)**
[On the mechanism of heparin in preventing acute pulmonary edema] Wakisaka J, et al. **Jap J Thorac Surg** 16:485-90, Aug 63 **(Jap)**
[Lung disease in heart diseases] Storstein O. **Nord Med** 70:1261-6, 21 Nov 63 **(Nor)**
[Mediastinal emphysema in acute pulmonary edema]

Ossowska K.
Pol Przegl Radiol 27:457-9, Nov-Dec 63 **(Pol)**
[Santa Casa da Misericordia: anatomo-clinical conference] Noleto PA, et al.
Rev Brasil Med 20:175-6, Mar 63 **(Por)**
[Considerations on the pathogenesis of Cheyne-Stokes respiration. (Notes on 2 cases)] Popescu I, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 15:1249-56, Oct 63 **(Rum)**
[On pulmonary edema in heart surgery] Kovanev VA, et al. **Grudn Khir** 5:85-9, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Peroperative complications in the surgical treatment of tetralogy of Fallot using a by-pass anastomosis] Urbanovich LL. **Grudn Khir** 5:15-9, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Course of acute pulmonary edema on alteration of adrenal gland function in experimental conditions] Antonov VB.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:59-60, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[The effect of novocaine block of the stellate ganglia on dephosgene-induced pulmonary edema] Karakchiev NI. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 7:71-2, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[The effect of extirpation of the stellate ganglia on the development of acute pulmonary edema] Rudin EP.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 7:55-8, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Clinical aspects of acute pulmonary edema during anesthesia and mitral commissurotomy] Rovnov AS, et al. **Sovet Med** 27:20-5, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Premedication of patients with mitral stenosis with predisposition to pulmonary edema] Rovnov AS, et al.
Vestn Khir Grekov 92:112-6, Mar 64 **(Rus)**
[On the problem of pulmonary edema and on its relation to pneumonia in organic brain lesions] Paĭkov NG.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:531-5, 1963 **(Rus)**
[The alveolar wall in different stages of acute pulmonary edema. Experimental histological study] Astete CM, et al.
Biologica (Santiago) 35:115-23, Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[The malignant syndrome in infectious diseases and its treatment] Seoane MM, et al.
Rev Asoc Med Argent 78:149-58, Mar 64 **(Sp)**

PULMONARY EMBOLISM (C8)

Studies on effect of streptokinase infusions in thromboembolic disease. Olow B.
Acta Chir Scand 126:7-23, Jul-Aug 63
The pathology of the heart in Friedreich's ataxia. Changes in coronary arteries and myocardium. Ivemark B, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 175:227-37, Feb 64
Clinical experiences with ethacrynic acid, a new non-thiazide saluretic agent (MK-595). Schröder G, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 175:781-6, Jun 64
Pulmonary carcinomatous thrombo-embolism. Giertsen JC, et al.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 60:164-72, 1964
Histopathology of experimental decompression sickness. Clay JR. **Aerospace Med** 34:1107-10, Dec 63
The effect of acute pulmonary embolus upon cardiopulmonary hemodynamics. Hyman AL, et al.
Amer Heart J 67:313-23, Mar 64
Experimental pulmonary embolism and arteriosclerosis. Effect of vasospasm. Nityanand S, et al. **Amer Heart J** 67:529-38, Apr 64
A proposed study for the prevention of pulmonary emboli. Prinzmetal M, et al.
Amer Heart J 66:573-4, Oct 63
Postoperative differential diagnosis of cardiac versus respiratory problems. Alexander JK.
Amer J Cardiol 12:441-3, Oct 63
Postoperative pulmonary embolism. Soloff LA.
Amer J Cardiol 12:451-5, Oct 63
Fat embolism in diabetes mellitus. Cuppage FE.
Amer J Clin Path 40:270-5, Sep 63
Relation of obesity and abnormalities of lipid metabolism to lipid embolization of lungs. Hendrix RC, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 41:55-60, Jan 64
Clinicopathological conference from the Touro Infirmary, New Orleans, La.
Amer J Gastroent 41:292-302, Mar 64
Chronic thrombotic obstruction of major pulmonary arteries. Report of a case successfully treated by thrombendarterectomy, and a review of the literature. Houk VN, et al.
Amer J Med 35:269-82, Aug 63
Quantitative studies of pulmonary embolism. Dexter L, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 247:641-8, Jun 64
Deep iliofemoral venous thrombosis during pregnancy: treatment with anticoagulants and thrombectomy. Cegelski FC, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 89:510-8, 15 Jun 64
Hemoglobin C and S disease in pregnancy. Report of a case with bone marrow and fat emboli. Rywlin AM, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 86:1055-9, 15 Aug 63
Pulmonary embolism and thrombosis in chronic obstructive emphysema. Ryan SF.
Amer J Path 43:767-73, Nov 63
Behavior of pulmonary hypertension produced by serotonin and emboli. Hyland JW, et al.
Amer J Physiol 205:591-7, Sep 63
Septic pulmonary embolus with empyema following hemorrhoidectomy. Liffmann KE, et al.
Amer J Proctol 15:55-8, Feb 64
Complications following ECT over a three-year period in a state institution. Matthew JR, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 120:1119-20, May 64
Roentgen diagnosis of pulmonary embolism and its differentiation from myocardial infarction. Laur A.
Amer J Roentgen 90:632-7, Sep 63
Pseudotumors due to pulmonary infarction. Starzl TE, et al. **Amer J Surg** 106:619-27, Oct 63
Immediate diagnosis of pulmonary embolus. Davis WC.
Amer Surg 30:291-4, May 64
A partially occluding vena caval clip for prevention of pulmonary embolism. Miles RM, et al.
Amer Surg 30:40-7, Jan 64
Massive pulmonary embolism.
Anesthesiology 24:590-2, Jul-Aug 63
The present status of fibrinolytic therapy. Cliffton EE.
Angiology 14:533-41, Nov 63
Thrombolysin treatment of pulmonary embolism following surgery. A report of two cases. Mazel MS, et al. **Angiology** 15:171-3, Apr 64
Angiographic demonstration of acute pulmonary emboli. Melnick GS. **Angiology** 14:491-3, Oct 63
Massive pulmonary embolism: II. Predictable mortality and cardiopulmonary changes in dogs breathing room air. Just-Viera JO, et al. **Ann Surg** 159:636-44, Apr 64
Combined fibrinolysin and anticoagulant therapy of venous thrombosis and pulmonary embolism. Mayer GA, et al. **Appl Ther** 5:1072-82, Dec 63
Fever in patients with rheumatic heart disease. A clinical-pathologic study of sixty adult patients. Elster SK, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 112:476-87, Oct 63
Pulmonary infarct secondary to Dirofilaria larvae. Goodman ML, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 113:702-5, May 64
Myocardial infarction and thromboembolism: a comparative study in Boston and in Kyushu, Japan. Gore I, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 113:323-30, Mar 64
Thromboembolic phenomena in ulcerative colitis. Two case reports. Kehoe EL, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 113:711-5, May 64
Massive venous thrombosis with pulmonary embolism. Stone WD.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 113:208-12, Feb 64
Lesions of pulmonary vessels in tetralogy of Fallot. McGonigle D, et al.
Arch Path (Chicago) 78:165-8, Aug 64
Blood clotting factors of placenta. A case report. Siegler R. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 75:70-4, Jan 63
Brain tissue pulmonary emboli. Tackett LR.
Arch Path (Chicago) 78:292-4, Sep 64
Experimental trophoblastic embolism and hyperplasminemia. Tedeschi LG, et al.
Arch Path (Chicago) 76:387-97, Oct 63
Critical evaluation of vena cava plication. Prevention of pulmonary embolism. Bergan JJ, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 88:1016-20, Jun 64
Acute pulmonary embolism. Surgical management using cardiopulmonary by-pass. Cross FS, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 89:159-69, Jul 64
Pulmonary embolism. Historical aspects. Hume M.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 87:709-14, Oct 63
Enzymatic levels in pulmonary infarction. Stevens LE, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 88:705-10, Apr 64
Pathologic aspects of chronic pulmonary hypertension. Kanjuh VI, et al. **Arizona Med** 21:313-22, May 64
Thrombophlebitis of cephalic vein and pulmonary embolism due to bromsulphthalein: report of a case. Martínez-Maldonado M, et al.
Bol Asoc Med P Rico 55:348-51, Aug 63
Is pulmonary embolectomy obsolete? Morrison MC.
Brit J Dis Chest 57:187-91, Oct 63
The radiology of obliterative pulmonary hypertension and thrombo-embolism. Chrispin AR, et al.
Brit J Radiol 36:705-14, Oct 63
Pulmonary embolism. Morrell MT, et al.
Brit Med J 5361:830-5, 5 Oct 63
A case of severe airways obstruction.
Brit Med J 5364:1043-7, 26 Oct 63
A case of ischaemic heart disease with pulmonary oedema: demonstrated at the Postgraduate Medical School of London. **Brit Med J** 5405:361-5, 8 Aug 64
Fibrinolytic therapy of thrombophlebitis. Twenty-five cases studied with serial venograms. Hecker SP.
Calif Med 101:23-9, Jul 64
Recent advances in the treatment of surgical emergencies. Silen W.
Calif Med 101:109-17, Aug 64 (126 ref.)
Palliative shunt syndrome in acute cor pulmonale due to massive pulmonary embolism. Rendell WB, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 90:1173-5, 16 May 64
Pulmonary embolectomy using temporary cardiopulmonary bypass for acute massive pulmonary embolism in a patient with previous pulmonary infarction. Beall AC Jr, et al.
Cardiov Res Cent Bull 2:15-23, Fall 63
Humoral transmission of cardiorespiratory changes in experimental lung embolism. Halmagyi DF, et al.
Circ Res 14:546-54, Jun 64
Prevention of pulmonary embolism an experimental study. Taylor FH, et al.
Coll Works Cardiopulm Dis 7:441-53, Apr 63
The influence of pulmonary embolism on the ECG pattern of posterior myocardial infarction. Cernohorský J, et al. **Cor Vasa** 5:157-64, 1963
The electrocardiogram in pulmonary embolism simulating anterior infarction. Cernohorský J.
Cor Vasa 5:273-81, 1963
Endomyocardial fibrosis. A case report. de Mattos AG, et al. **Cor Vasa** 6:76-80, 1964
Thromboembolic phenomenon associated with the use of progestational drugs. Cohen MG, et al.
Delaware Med J 36:81-2 passim, Apr 64
Acute pulmonary hypertensive heart disease: pathophysiology. Galland F, et al.
Dis Chest 45:515-21, May 64
Acid-base alterations in pulmonary disease. Simmons DH, et al. **Dis Chest** 45:175-80, Feb 64
Roentgenogram of the month: multiple cavitating pulmonary infarcts. Sisk PB. **Dis Chest** 45:647-8, Jun 64
Pulmonary embolism: a commonly missed clinical entity. Uhland H, et al. **Dis Chest** 45:533-6, May 64
Clinical neuropathological conference.
Dis Nerv Syst 25:376-81, Jun 64
Primary myocardial disease in the elderly. Fowler NO, et al. **Geriatrics** 19:110-8, Feb 64
Pulmonary embolism in the aged: unusual clinical features. Gerber IE. **Geriatrics** 19:3-10, Jan 64
Pulmonary embolism. Lester MA, et al.
Grace Hosp Bull 42:71-4, Jul 64
Pulmonary embolism: a review of post-mortem findings at Hartford Hospital including its association with cancer. Dauphinais RM.
Hartford Hosp Bull 19:72-4 passim, Jun 64
An odyssey into oddities. Reece RL.
Hartford Hosp Bull 19:104-13, Jun 64
Surgical treatment of pulmonary embolism. Beall AC Jr, et al. **Heart Bull** 13:41-3, May-Jun 64
Pulmonary embolism in children. Mahapatra GB, et al.
Indian J Pediat 30:300-3, Sep 63
The dual nature of respiratory jaw reflex. Kumar S, et al. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol** 7:270-5, Oct 63
Location and mechanism of airway constriction after barium sulfate microembolism. Nadel JA, et al.
J Appl Physiol 19:387-94, May 64
The pathogenesis of thromboembolic pulmonary arteriosclerosis. A review of clinical and experimental studies. Young DE.
J Arkansas Med Soc 60:254-62, Dec 63 (65 ref.)
Pulmonary embolectomy with cardiopulmonary by-pass. Haimovici H. **J Cardiov Surg** 4:671-2, Oct 63
Thrombolytic therapy. McNicol GP, et al.
J Clin Path 17:338-40, May 64
Fat embolism in fatal automobile accidents. Greendyke RM. **J Forensic Sci** 9:201-8, Apr 64
Pulmonary arteriography. Lang EK.
J Indiana Med Ass 57:868-70, Aug 64
Radioactive (I-125) human plasma clots for assay of thrombolytic activity. Hume M.
J Lab Clin Med 63:699-702, Apr 64
Cardiovascular chest pain as an emergency situation. Campione KM. **J Lancet** 84:213-23, Jul 64 (48 ref.)
Clinicopathological conference L: conducted by the Department of Pathology University of Mississippi School of Medicine, Jackson, Mississippi.
J Mississippi Med Ass 5:95-9, Mar 64
An approach to the scanning of pulmonary infarcts. Quinn JL 3d, et al. **J Nucl Med** 5:1-8, Jan 64
The significance of right ventricular conduction disturbances. Lynn TN. **J Okla Med Ass** 56:487, Oct 63
Management of acute pulmonary embolism. Myers WS, et al. **J Okla Med Ass** 57:52-4, Feb 64
Farber S, Vawter GF: Clinical pathological conference. The Children's Hospital Medical Center, Boston, Mass. **J Pediat** 64:290-6, Feb 64
Diverticulitis of the cecum. Report of two cases. Prioleau WH. **J S Carolina Med Ass** 60:221-2, Jul 64
Case report: Prolonged diaphragmatic paralysis following pulmonary embolism. Pasternack M.
J Tenn Med Ass 57:13-5, Jan 64
Surgical treatment of pulmonary embolism. Rosenberg DM, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 47:1-16, Jan 64
Pulmonary bone marrow emboli in patients receiving external cardiac massage. Garvey JW, et al.
JAMA 187:59-60, 4 Jan 64
Fibrinolysin treatment of thromboembolism. Israel HL, et al. **JAMA** 188:628-31, 18 May 64
Complete resolution of massive pulmonary thromboembolism. Sautter RD, et al.
JAMA 189:948-9, 21 Sep 64
Human systemic-pulmonary arterial collateral circulation after pulmonary thrombo-embolism. Smith GT, et al. **JAMA** 188:452-8, 4 May 64
Postmortem arteriographic studies of the human lung in pulmonary embolization. Smith GT, et al.
JAMA 188:143-51, 13 Apr 64
Angiothrombotic pulmonary hypertension in addicts. "Blue velvet" addiction. Wendt VE, et al.
JAMA 188:755-7, 25 May 64
Massive pulmonary embolism.
JAMA 186:720-1, 16 Nov 63
The pathogenesis and treatment of right heart failure with special reference to cor pulmonle. Okinaka S, et al. **Jap Circ J** 28:197-201, Mar 64
Relationin dogs of pulmonary vascular obstruction to pulmonary vascular "resistance". Weidman WH, et al.
Lab Invest 12:821-9, Aug 63

Prevention of thromboembolic phenomena following operations on the neck of the femur. Fagan DG. **Lancet** 1:846-8, 18 Apr 64

Are thrombolytic agents more effective if given near the thrombus? Hume M. **Lancet** 2:500-1, 5 Sep 64

Prevention of thromboembolic phenomena in patients with fractured hips. Sevitt S. **Lancet** 1:1159, 23 May 64

Effects of age and immobilisation on the incidence of postoperative thromboembolism. Sharnoff JG, et al. **Lancet** 1:845-6, 18 Apr 64

Pulmonary thromoembolism. **Lancet** 1:91-2, 11 Jan 64

Angiography in pulmonary embolism. **Lancet** 2:925, 2 Nov 63

Acute necrotizing encephalitis. Kempinsky W, et al. **Marquette Med Rev** 30:133-40, May 64

Thromboembolic phenomena associated with oral contraceptives. Golpira A. **Maryland Med J** 12:605-7, Dec 63

A patient with diabetes mellitus and anasarca. **Mayo Clin Proc** 39:529-37, Jul 64

Pulmonary embolism and infarction. Hodgson CH, et al. **Med Clin N Amer** 48:977-92, Jul 64

The accuracy of radiological examinations: IV. Ross P. **Med J Aust** 1:692-4, 2 May 64

Recurrent pulmonary embolism. Wilhelmsen L, et al. **Medicine (Balt)** 42:335-55, Sep 63 (84 ref.)

Clinicopathological conference. Case presentation. McLemore TE, et al. **Memphis Med J** 38:63-71, Feb 63

Disorders of the pulmonary circulation. Piemme TE, et al. **Mod Treatm** 1:307-19, Mar 64

Successful unilateral pulmonary embolectomy without cardiopulmonary bypass. Report of a case. Bradley MN, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:713-5, 1 Oct 64

Pulmonary embolism and unexpected death in supposedly normal persons. Breckenridge RT, et al. **New Eng J Med** 270:298-9, 6 Feb 64

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 7-1964. Castleman B, et al. **New Eng J Med** 270:302-12, 6 Feb 64

Femoral vs. caval interruption for venous thromboembolism. Crane C. **New Eng J Med** 270:819-22, 16 Apr 64

Pulmonary angiography in the diagnosis of thromboembolic disease. Sasahara AA, et al. **New Eng J Med** 270:1075-81, 21 May 64

Pulmonary embolectomy. Report of a case with preoperative and postoperative angiograms. Sautter RD, et al. **New Eng J Med** 269:997-9, 7 Nov 63

Embolic occlusion of the main pulmonary artery. Report of a case illustrating diagnostic features with successful embolectomy. Stanton JR, et al. **New Eng J Med** 270:1236-8, 4 Jun 64

Diagnosis of massive pulmonary embolism in man by radioisotope scanning. Wagner HN Jr, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:377-84, 20 Aug 64

Incidence of bone-marrow embolism due to closed-chest cardiac massage. Yanoff M. **New Eng J Med** 269:837-9, 17 Oct 63

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 59-1963. **New Eng J Med** 269:626-33, 19 Sep 63

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 10-1964. **New Eng J Med** 270:469-75, 27 Feb 64

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 32-1964. **New Eng J Med** 271:40-50, 2 Jul 64

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 35-1964. **New Eng J Med** 271:149-56, 16 Jul 64

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 10-1964. **New Eng J Med** 270:469-75, 27 Jan 64

Clinicopathologic conference: weakness and left hemiparesthesia. **New Physician** 12:521-5, Dec 63

Afibrinogenemia secondary to pulmonary amniotic fluid embolism. De Bastos M, et al. **New York J Med** 64:1119-24, 1 May 64

Thromboembolic disease in a patient receiving norethynodrel. Hershfield BM. **New York J Med** 64:302-4, 15 Jan 64

Inferior vena cava ligation in abdominoperineal resection. Hoffert PW. **New York J Med** 63:3381-3, 1 Dec 63

Inferior vena cava plication. Baker NH. **Ohio Med J** 60:461-3, May 64

Ligation of the inferior vena cava in pregnancy. Report of a case. Balucani M, et al. **Ohio Med J** 60:554-5, Jun 64

A clinicopathological conference from the OhioState University Hospital, Columbus, Ohio. Weissler AM, et al. **Ohio Med J** 59:1015-8, Oct 63

A clinicopathological conference from the Ohio State University Hospital, Columbus, Ohio. **Ohio Med J** 60:857-62, Sep 64

A clinicopathological conference from The Ohio State University Hospital, Columbus, Ohio. **Ohio Med J** 60:157-60, Feb 64

Prophylactic anticoagulation in the surgical patient. Loosli CG, et al. **Portland Clin Bull** 15:21-30, Mar 64

The diagnosis of pulmonary embolism by radiating microspheres. Ariel IM, et al. **Radiology** 82:876-8, May 64

Comparative study of patients with pneumonia, atelectasis, and lung infarction following inhalation of various gas mixtures. Bogdonoff ML. **Radiology** 82:679-85, Apr 64

Pulmonary infarction following lymphangiography in dogs: its implications in human studies. Goldberg ME, et al. **Radiology** 81:479-83, Sep 63

The scintiscanning of experimentally produced pulmonary infarcts. Whitley JE, et al. **Radiology** 81:884-5, Nov 63

Idiopathic dilatation of the pulmonary artery. Coetzee T. **S Afr Med J** 38:493-4, 11 Jul 64

Pulmonary thrombosis: a case report. Tidd JT. **S Dakota J Med Pharm** 17:20-4, Mar 64

Experiences with aterial tumor embolism. Soriano FM Jr, et al. **St Vincent Hosp Med Bull (Bridgeport)** 6:33-5, Jun 64

Pulmonary air embolism. Mandelbaum I, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:236-8, 1963

Clinical pathologic study of sixty fatally burned patients. Feller I, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 119:1-5, Jul 64

Complications following external cardiac massage. Silberberg B, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 119:6-10, Jul 64

A technique for ligation of the inferior vena cava. Veith FJ, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 119:109-12, Jul 64

Pulmonary embolism. Baker RR. **Surgery** 54:687-91, Oct 63

Fat embolism: the effect of particulate embolism on lung surfactant. Hamilton RW Jr, et al. **Surgery** 56:53-6, Jul 64

Pulmonary embolectomy in a patient with recent renal homotransplantation. Marchioro TL, et al. **Surgery** 55:505-10, Apr 64

Vein ligation in the treatment of pulmonary embolism. Mozes M, et al. **Surgery** 55:621-9, May 64

Experimental pulmonary embolism due to red cell aggregation. De Bono A, et al. **Thorax** 19:244-50, May 64

Lysis of the experimental radioactive pulmonary embolus induced by streptokinase and SK-activated plasmin. Hume M. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 11:99-107, 15 Apr 64

Pulmonary thrombo-embolic disease. Report of a case and a discussion of principles guiding treatment. Polson RA, et al. **Winnipeg Clin Quart** 17:22-31, Mar 64

Clinicopathologic conference, sponsored by the Section on Pathology, State Medical Sk State Medical Society of Wisconsin. Meighan P. **Wisconsin Med J** 62:436-9, Nov 63

Clinicopathologic conference. **Wisconsin Med J** 62:410-5, Oct 63

[Prevention and therapy of thrombosis and embolism] Schibur I, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 17:5-14, 1964 (Bul)

[Experimental pulmonary embolism] Jirásek A, et al. **Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha) Suppl** 17:25-30, 1963 (Cz)

[Recurrent pulmonary embolism as a cause of chronic pulmonary heart disease] Krčílek A, et al. **Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha) Suppl** 17:31-42, 1963 (Cz)

[Mortality due to pulmonary embolism in gynecology] Novotný A, et al. **Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha)** 9:385-99, 1963 (Cz)

[Prevention of thromboembolism in gynecology] Novotný A, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:199-205, 21 Feb 64 (Cz)

[New approach to the surgical treatment of pulmonary embolism in experimental conditions] Simko S, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 42:721-6, Oct 63 (Cz)

[Heart massage in pulmonary artery embolism. A case with complete restitution as a result] Boss HC, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg** 125:1662-4, 22 Nov 63 (Dan)

[Pathophysiological disorders in pulmonary arterial embolism. A review] Petersen ES. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:1014-6, 16 Jul 64 (19 ref.) (Dan)

[Carbon dioxide tension in alveolar air and arterial blood in pulmonary arterial embolism] Petersen ES. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:1016-8, 16 Jul 64 (Dan)

[Lung embolism] **Belg T Geneesk** 20:450-2, 15 Apr 64 (Dut)

[Maternal mortality in the obstetrical department of the Academisch Ziekenhuis in Groningen] Joosse LA. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:876-7, 25 Apr 64 (Dut)

[Slowly fatal pulmonary embolism. Diagnostic elements. Surgical indications] Blum J, et al. **Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov** 2:474-80, Oct 63 (Fr)

[Pulmonary embolectomy for the progressive form of acute cor pulmonale. (Note apropos of 18 personal cases)] Marion P, et al. **Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov** 3:52-4, Jan 64 (Fr)

[Fatal fat embolism following multiple rib fractures during a rape] Fazekas IG. **Ann Med Leg (Paris)** 43:472-7, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)

[Pulmonary embolectomy under extra-corporeal circulation with hemodilution in a patient previously treated by pneumonectomy] Nègre E, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 57:618-26, May 64 (Fr)

[Apropos of a case of severe pulmonary embolism treated with fibrinolytic enzymes] Montiès JR. **Marseille Chir** 16:31-4, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)

[Suppurative pulmonary infarct after fracture of the pelvis] Charpin J, et al. **Marseille Med** 101:64-5, 1964 (Fr)

[Apropos of 5 pulmonary embolectomies carried out without extracorporeal circulation, technically successful with 3 definite successes] Fontaine R, et al. **Mem Acad Chir (Paris)** 90:237-42, 26 Feb 64 (Fr)

[Apropos of massive pulmonary emboli] Sauvage R, et al. **Mem Acad Chir (Paris)** 90:250-2, 26 Feb 64 (Fr)

[Thromboemboli of the large pulmonary vessels and cardiac cavities in patients with respiratory insufficiency. (Apropos of 10 anatomo-clinical cases)] Brun J, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 19:509-28, 1963 (Fr)

[Prevention of recurrent pulmonary embolism by means of a "filter" placed in the inferior vena cava] Patel JC. **Presse Med** 71:1776, 14 Sep 63 (Fr)

[Our experience on acute and chronic arterial obliterations] Tountas C, et al. **Rev Med Moyen Orient** 20:392-7, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)

[Procedure to follow in the case of a major pulmonary embolism] Chevalier H. **Rev Prat** 14:2505-6, 1 Jul 64 (Fr)

[Critical study, based on 43 cases, of a coumarin anticoagulant: dicoumoxyl (1-methoxy-2,2-bis-(4-hydroxy-3-coumarinyl)-ethane)] Faivre G, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 39:2392-9, 8 Nov 63 (Fr)

[Indication for and surgical technic of embolectomy in acute pulmonary embolism] Grädel E, et al. **Angiologica (Basel)** 1:103-15, 1964 (Ger)

[On the meteoropathy of pulmonary embolism and cerebral apoplexy] Knoke M, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:294-7, 13 Feb 64 (Ger)

[Clinical trials with the cellulose adsorption test for the differentiation of serum lactate dehydrogenase] Amelung D. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 88:1940-5, 4 Oct 63 (Ger)

[Traumatic bone marrow embolism of the lungs; with a contribution to the pathogenesis of fat embolism] Büchner C. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:1390-4, 17 Jul 64 (Ger)

[Fatal pulmonary embolism. A pathologic-anatomical contribution] Hartmann VH. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:1586-91, 21 Aug 64 (Ger)

[Acute cor pulmonale caused by pulmonary embolism] Laur A, et al. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 99:271-83, Sep 63 (Ger)

["Vascular gaps" in the roentgen picture of pulmonary embolism] Laur A. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 99:616-24, Nov 63 (Ger)

[On the pathology of amniotic fluid embolism] Kössling FK. **Geburtsh Frauenheilk** 23:707-20, Aug 63 (Ger)

[Results of heparin theraphy in gynecology and obstetrics] Bach HG. **Gynaecologia (Basel)** 157:53-60, 1964 (Ger)

[Therapy of thromboembolism. 1.] Gsell O, et al. **Med Klin** 58:1825-9 contd, 8 Nov 63 (Ger)

[Significance and limitations of lactate dehydrogenase isozyme determination in internal diseases] Wörner W. **Med Klin** 59:434-41, 13 Mar 64 (Ger)

[The "silent" massive pulmonary embolism] Behrendt W. **Munchen Med Wschr** 105:2216-20, 8 Nov 63 (Ger)

[Experimental study on the problem of the significance of intravascular fibrin formation in the occurrance of arteriosclerotic changes in the walls of blood vessels] Studer A, et al. **Path Microbiol (Basel)** 27:287-302, 1964 (Ger)

[On the diagnosis and therapy of pulmonary embolism] Halhuber MJ, et al. **Ther Gegenw** 102:782-4, Jul 63 (Ger)

[Studies on pulmonary reflexes in pulmonary embolism] Eisenreich F. **Thoraxchirurgie** 11:448-57, Feb 64 (Ger)

[Acute abdominal complications following thoracic surgery] Harjola PT, et al. **Thoraxchirurgie** 11:473-82, Feb 64 (Ger)

[Thrombosis service] Deutsch. **Wien Z Inn Med** 45:57-72, Feb 64 (Ger)

[Clinical experiences with Indalitan] Sailer S. **Wien Z Inn Med** 45:53-5, Feb 64 (Ger)

[Report on experiences with a 6-year continuous anticoagulant treatment] Tverdy E. **Wien Z Inn Med** 45:55-7, Feb 64 (Ger)

[The diagnosis and therapy of pulmonary embolism] Trenckmann H. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 57:1230-7, 15 Nov 63 (Ger)

[Protracted course of amniotic fluid embolism] Erbslöh J, et al. **Z Geburtsh Gynaek** 161:66-77, Sep 63 (Ger)

[Is there an association between the origin and site of lung embolisms?] Nitzschner H. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:258-61, 15 Mar 64 (Ger)

[Early electrocardiographic observations in pulmonary embolism] Sprüth G, et al. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 53:153-63, Feb 64 (Ger)

[Incidence and causes of death in endocarditis and heart valve defects before and after World War II] Peter L. **Zbl Allg Path** 105:120-8, 30 Nov 63 (Ger)

[Early ambulation of the operated patient in the prevention of postoperative embolism] Kabazarakes N, et al. **Hellen Cheir** 10:184-96, Mar-Apr 63 (Gr)

[Serum lactic dehydrogenase activity and isozyme pattern in pulmonary embolism] Landau A, et al. **Harefuah** 66:331-3, 15 May 64 (Heb)

[Fatal fat embolism following multiple rib fractures due to forced sexual intercourse] Fazekas IG. **Magy Noorv Lap** 26:326-30, Nov 63 (Hun)

[Our experiences with lasting anticoagulant therapy] Gortvai G, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:607-10, 29 Mar 64 (Hun)

[Action of heparin in post-traumatic fat embolism of the lung] Laurentaci G, et al. **Acta Chir Ital** 19:1259-71, Nov-Dec 63 (It)

[Considerations on the physiopathology of postoperative bronchopulmonary complications in

neurosurgery] Urciuoli R.
Arch Sci Med (Torino) 116:99-104, Aug 63 **(It)**
[Studies of the nature of the hemodynamic changes following pulmonary embolism in the dog] Vitolo E, et al. **Atti Soc Ital Cardiol** 2:73-5, 1964 **(It)**
[The fibrinolytic therapy of experimental massive pulmonary embolism in rabbits] Mattioli G, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 12:25-8, Jan 64 **(It)**
[Phenylbutazone in the treatment of recent pulmonary embolism] De Pasquale N, et al.
Policlinico [Prat] 71:890-3, 8 Jun 64 **(It)**
[Statistical considerations on 100 anatomopathological reports made at the Ospedale Geriatrico "G.B. Giustinian" in Venice] Capuzzo A.
Riv Anat Pat Oncol 23:LXXXVI-XCVI, May 63 **(It)**
[Two cases of bone-marrow embolism in the lung] Takahashi K. **Acta Haemat Jap** 26:730-4, Nov 63 **(Jap)**
[Case misdiagnosed as lung cancer] Hata K, et al.
Clin Ail Round (Osaka) 12:1607-9, Aug 63 **(Jap)**
[Pulmonary arteriosclerosis and pulmonary hypertension, from the standpoint of the theory of the origin of thrombotic arteriosclerosis] Tanaka K.
Fukuoka Acta Med 54:1243-53, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[Postoperative phlebothrombosis and lung embolism] Yamashita G, et al. **Jap J Urol** 54:741-52, Jul 63 **(Jap)**
[Thoracic pain, back pain] Fujita S.
Naika 12:813-7, Nov 63 **(Jap)**
[Two autopsy cases of primary pulmonal thrombosis] Tachikawa S, et al. **Niigata Med J** 78:45-8, Feb 64 **(Jap)**
[The frequency of postoperative pulmonary embolism according to data of the Republican Hospital in 1952-61] Merkšaitienė L.
Sveik Apsaug 9:56, Feb 64 **(Lith)**
[Lung disease in heart diseases] Storstein O.
Nord Med 70:1261-6, 21 Nov 63 **(Nor)**
[Prevention and therapy of fat embolism] Bross W, et al. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol** 29:1-4, 1964 **(Pol)**
[Amniotic fluid embolism] Królikowski W.
Ginek Pol 35:93-6, Jan-Feb 64 **(Pol)**
[Post-operative phlebitis and embolisms. Therapeutic criteria] Figueroa EO.
An Paul Med Cir 85:271-83, May 63 **(Por)**
[Thromboembolic disease] Guerra JC, et al.
Rev Paul Med 63:244-55, Oct 63 **(Por)**
[Venous thrombosis and fatal pulmonary artery thromboembolism] Pavlovskiĭ DP.
Arkh Pat 25:70-7, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Combined fibrinolysin and heparin therapy of vascular thrombosis] Miasnikov AL, et al.
Kardiologiia 4:3-8, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Indications and clinical significance of coronarography] Verke L.
Kardiologiia 4:14-6, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Prevention of embolism in the pulmonary artery] Zaĭtsev GP.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:110-3, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Subacute pulmonary heart disease in metastasized chondrosarcoma] Shimeliovich LB, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:139-42, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[Massive pulmonary embolism (On diagnosis and prevention)] Teodori MI.
Klin Med (Moskva) 41:5-14, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[On embolisms and thromboses of the pulmonary artery] Shvedov NIa. **Sovet Med** 27:20-8, Mar 64 **(Rus)**
[Study of the pulmonary circulation using the electrokymographic method in thrombosis and embolism of the pulmonary artery] Gel'shteĭn VE.
Ter Arkh 35:19-23, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Experience in the clinical use of fibrinolysin] Panchenko VM, et al. **Ter Arkh** 36:43-51, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[Complications in lobectomy] Voronina VN.
Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst 83:99-100, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Tetralogy of Fallot with residual endovasculitis and endocarditis in a case of mongolism] Božinović L, et al.
Srpski Arh Celok Lek 91:511-6, May 63 **(Ser)**
[Etiopathogenesis of thromboembolic disease] Alvarez Alonso A. **Angiologia** 15:339-45, Nov-Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Clinical commentaries about thromboembolic disease] Vega Díaz F.
Angiologia 15:346-61, Nov-Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Acute pulmonary embolism] Malagon V.
Bol Asoc Med P Rico 56:188-202, Jun 64 **(Sp)**
[Pulmonary emboli and embolism] Del Rio CA.
Dia Med 35:1845-53, 11 Nov 63 **(Sp)**
[Human and experimental pulmonary embolism] Dexter L. **Dia Med** 35:2033-5, 9 Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Anticoagulants in the treatment and prophylaxis of pulmonary embolism] Rios Mozo M, et al.
Hispalis Med 20:449-60, Aug 63 **(Sp)**
[2 cases of pulmonary embolism secondary to thrombosis of the upper extremities] Munar Qués M.
Med Clin (Barc) 41:313-6, Oct 63 **(Sp)**
[Massive pulmonary embolism. Trendelenburg operation] Molinari PE, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 50:321-4, 1 Feb 63 **(Sp)**
[Pulmonary thromboembolism. Occlusion of the main branches] Reussi C, et al.
Rev Asoc Med Argent 77:434-44, Sep 63 **(Sp)**

PULMONARY EMPHYSEMA (C5)

Current concepts of the physical and laboratory diagnosis of chronic bronchitis and emphysema. Briscoe W. **Acad Med New Jersey Bull** 9:261-5, Dec 63
Newer concepts of the pathology of chronic bronchitis and emphysema. Pratt PC.
Acad Med New Jersey Bull 9:204-17, Dec 63
The neurologic and biochemical abnormalities associated with obstructive pulmonary emphysema. Rodman T. **Acad Med New Jersey Bull** 9:228-38, Dec 63
Current concepts of the epidemiology and etiology of chronic bronchitis and emphysema. Wright GW, et al.
Acad Med New Jersey Bull 9:190-203, Dec 63
Current concepts of therapy in chronic bronchitis and pulmonary emphysema. Ziskind MM, et al.
Acad Med New Jersey Bull 9:218-27, Dec 63
Panel discussion--current concepts of chronic bronchitis and emphysema.
Acad Med New Jersey Bull 9:266-82, Dec 63
Serum enzymes in patients with asthma and emphysema. I. The frequency of elevated blood enzyme values. Colldahl H.
Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 19:97-102, 1964
Pneumometry. Wyss F.
Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 19:73-5, 1964
Dimefline, a new respiratory analeptic. Air analyses on arterial and capillary blood. Amris CJ, et al.
Acta Anaesth Scand 7:107-12, 1963
Dimefline, a new respiratory analeptic. Pneumotachographic studies on patients with respiratory insufficiency. Colding A, et al.
Acta Anaesth Scand 7:97-106, 1963
Pulmonary emphysema and alpha1-antitrypsin deficiency. Eriksson S.
Acta Med Scand 175:197-205, Feb 64
Clinical experiences with ethacrynic acid, a new non-thiazide saluretic agent (MK-595). Schröder G, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 175:781-6, Jun 64
Pulmonary interstitial emphysema. An experimental roentgen-diagnostic study. Ovenfors CO.
Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) Suppl 224:1+, 1964
Circulatory effects of chronic pulmonary emphysema. Evans TO, et al. **Amer Heart J** 66:741-7, Dec 63
Problems in the diagnosis of cor pulmonale. Phillips JH, et al. **Amer Heart J** 66:818-32, Dec 63
Postoperative differential diagnosis of cardiac versus respiratory problems. Alexander JK.
Amer J Cardiol 12:441-3, Oct 63
Heparin in the treatment of chronic obstructive bronchopulmonary disease. Boyle JP, et al.
Amer J Cardiol 14:25-8, Jul 64
Physiologic assessment and management of the preoperative patient with pulmonary emphysema. Cander L. **Amer J Cardiol** 12:324-6, Sep 63
Pasteurella multocida infections. A report of six cases. DeBoer RG, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 40:339-44, Oct 63
Idiopathic diffuse bronchiolectasis--so-called bronchiolar emphysema. A link between bronchiectasis and chronic pulmonary emphysema. González-Licea A, et al.
Amer J Clin Path 40:157-72, Aug 63
Bleeding peptic ulcer and pulmonary insufficiency with emphasis on blood gas and PH studies. Salter PP Jr, et al. **Amer J Gastroent** 41:258-65, Mar 64
Collateral ventilation and the hyperlucent lung. Culiner MM. **Amer J Med** 36:395-403, Mar 64
Dichlorphenamide, a potent carbonic anhydrase inhibitor. Effect on alveolar ventilation, ventilation-perfusion relationships and diffusion in patients with chronic lung disease. Dorris R, et al.
Amer J Med 36:79-86, Jan 64
Mechanical assistance to respiration in emphysema: results with a patient-controlled servorespirator. Harries JR, et al. **Amer J Med** 36:68-78, Jan 64
The management of severe pulmonary emphysema. Lyons HA, et al. **Amer J Med** 36:62-7, Jan 64
Chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. An analysis of clinical, physiologic and roentgenologic features. Williams MH Jr, et al. **Amer J Med** 35:20-30, Jul 63
Physiologic benefits of "thermo fog" as a bronchodilator vehicle: acute ventilation responses of 93 patients. Cohen BM, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 247:57-61, Jan 64
Chronic obstructive bronchopulmonary disease. IV. The clinical and physiological differentiation of chronic bronchitis and emphysema. Mitchell RS, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 247:513-21, May 64
Pathology and bacteriology--pulmonary emphysema. Reed RW, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 246:332-53, Sep 63 (215 ref.)
Emphysema, peptic ulcer and lung carcinoma with pituitary Crooke's cells. Williams MJ, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 247:422-6, Apr 64
Pulmonary embolism and thrombosis in chronic obstructive emphysema. Ryan SF.
Amer J Path 43:767-73, Nov 63
Studies of regional ventilation and perfusion in pulmonary emphysema using xenon133. Bentivoglio LG, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 88:315-29, Sep 63
Clinical types of chronic obstructive lung disease in London and in Chicago. A study of one hundred patients. Burrows B, et al.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 90:14-27, Jul 64
The role of hypercapnia and hypoxia in the etiology of peptic ulceration in patients with chronic obstructive pulmonary emphysema. Ellison LT, et al.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 89:909-16, Jun 64
American emphysema and British bronchitis. A standardized comparative study. Fletcher CM, et al.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 90:1-13, Jul 64
Tuberculosis as a cause of the increasing mortality from emphysema. Katz J, et al.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 89:673-9, May 64
The use of cinephotomicrography of serial sections in the study of lung pathology. Kleinerman J, et al.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 89:200-5, Feb 64
An evaluation of some methods for culturing sputum from patients with bronchitis and emphysema. Lapinski EM, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 89:760-3, May 64
Surgery for the complications of pulmonary emphysema. May IA.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 88:493-502, Oct 63
Chronic obstructive bronchopulmonary disease. III. Factors influencing prognosis. Mitchell RS, et al.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 89:878-96, Jun 64
Chronic obstructive bronchopulmonary disease. I. Clinical features. Mitchell RS, et al.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 89:360-71, Mar 64
The effects of slow deep breathing on the blood gas exchange in emphysema. Motley HL.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 88:484-92, Oct 63
A study of the physiologic effects of intravenous methylprednisolone in chronic pulmonary emphysema. Pecora LJ, et al.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 89:528-32, Apr 64
Alterations in lung volume and intrapulmonary gas mixing after inguinal herniorrhaphy in patients with normal lung function and in patients with emphysema. Ross JC, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 88:213-22, Aug 63
The merits of oxygen, air, and helium as single-breath indicators of nonuniform distribution of inspired gas. Thomson ML, et al.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 89:859-69, Jun 64
The mechanics of breathing in chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. Ting EY, et al.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 88:791-801, Dec 63
Chronic bronchitis-reversible and nonfatal. Treadwell TW Jr, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 89:435-9, Mar 64
Study of relationship between cavity and obstructive ventilatory syndrome in tuberculosis. Vargha G, et al.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 89:830-4, Jun 64
The J. Burns amberson lecture 1-4. A consideration of the the etiology of emphysema in terms of contemporary knowledge. Wright GW, et al.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 88:605-20, Nov 63
The pathomorphology of the emphysema complex. II. Wyatt JP, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 89:721-35, May 64
The pathomorphology of the emphysema complex. I. Wyatt JP, et al.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 89:533-60 contd, Apr 64
Spontaneous pneumothorax: experience with fifty cases. Carpathios J, et al. **Amer Surg** 29:525-8, Aug 63
An evaluation of ethamivan as a respiratory stimulant in barbiturate intoxication, and alveolar hypoventilation in emphysema and obesity. Cherniack RM, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 60:631-40, Apr 64
The vital capacity in pulmonary emphysema. Leiner GC, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 60:61-5, Jan 64
The effect of pulmonary emphysema upon cardiopulmonary hemodynamics at rest and during exercise. Williams JF Jr, et al.
Ann Intern Med 60:824-42, May 64
Interstitial emphysema in the newborn. Prosser R.
Arch Dis Child 39:236-9, Jun 64
Indications for urgent operation in pulmonary tension disorders in childhood. Szöts I, et al.
Arch Dis Child 39:172-6, Apr 64
Antibodies to lung in pulmonary disease of man. Balchum OJ, et al.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 8:139-42, Jan 64
Studies in experimental emphysema. Balchum OJ, et al.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 8:132-8, Jan 64
Carbon as a carrier mechanism for irritant gases. Boren HG. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 8:119-24, Jan 64
Emphysema after low-level exposure to NO2. Freeman G, et al. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 8:125-8, Jan 64
Comparative pulmonary function studies: coal miner's silicosis vs monsilicotic emphysema and fibrosis. Motley HL.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 8:850-65, Jun 64
The fighter versus the nonfighter. Control of ventilation in chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. Robin ED, et al.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 7:125-9, Aug 63 (23 ref.)
Discussion on respiratory disease and pollutant exposures. I. Laboratory relationships.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 8:129-31, Jan 64
Erythropoietic response in chronic pulmonary disease. Gallo RC, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 113:559-68, Apr 64
Myocardial infarction in respiratory insufficiency. Nonkin PM, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 113:42-5, Jan 64
Responses to exercise training in patients with emphysema. Pierce AK, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 113:28-36, Jan 64
Bronchial characteristics in pulmonary emphysema.

Hernandez JA, et al.
Arch Path (Chicago) 77:82-92, Jan 64
Evaluation of levels of subsistence. Gauger AB, et al.
Arch Phys Med 45:286-92, Jun 64
Right ventricular hypertrophy and the small pulmonary arteries in chronic lung disease. James WR, et al.
Brit Heart J 25:583-8, Sep 63
Pulmonary diffusing capacity in mitral valve disease. Reid JM, et al. **Brit Heart J** 25:741-7, Nov 63
Erythrocytosis in emphysema. Freedman BJ, et al.
Brit J Haemat 9:425-30, Oct 63
III. The radiology of chronic bronchitis. Contributed to the symposium on "industrial pulmonary disease" at the Annual Congress of The British Institute of Radiology, April 5, 1963. Scarrow GD, et al.
Brit J Radiol 37:344-57, May 64
Bronchodilators and corticosteroids in chronic bronchitis and emphysema. Freedman BJ.
Brit Med J 5371:1509-12, 14 Dec 63
Effect of bronchodilator aerosol on ventilatory capacity in chronic lung and heart diseases. Gandevia B, et al. **Brit Med J** 5365:1097-9, 2 Nov 63
Forced expiratory time: a simple test for airways obstruction. Lal S, et al.
Brit Med J 5386:814-7, 28 Mar 64
Papilloedema in chest disease.
Brit Med J 5371:1486, 14 Dec 63
A case of severe airways obstruction.
Brit Med J 5364:1043-7, 26 Oct 63
Observations on the classification and distribution of pulmonary emphysema in Canada. Anderson DO.
Canad Med Ass J 89:709-16, 5 Oct 63
Bronchiolar emphysema. A report of a necropsied case of diffuse bronchiolectasis and review of the literature. Jerry LM, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 90:964-70, 18 Apr 64 (26 ref.)
The possible role of coughing in the pathogenesis of pulmonary emphysema. Rose I.
Canad Med Ass J 91:351-2, 15 Aug 64
Mpilo Hospital staff clinical meeting. Case No. 30-congenital hypertrophic lobar emphysema.
Cent Afr J Med 10:116-8, Mar 64
Surgical emphysema from simple nonpenetrating wounds of the chest. Jayewardene CH.
Ceylon Med J 7:175-80, Sep-Dec 62
Observations on the pulmonary vasculature in a case of centrilobular emphysema with hemosiderosis. Heath D, et al. **Circulation** 28:444-50, Sep 63
Changes in pulmonary hemodynamics produced by isoproterenol infusion in emphysematous patients. Williams JF Jr, et al. **Circulation** 28:396-403, Sep 63
Treatment of bronchospastic states in children with a theophylline-noscapine formulation. Rudolph JA, et al. **Clin Med** 71:853-61, May 64
Simultaneous determination of plasma volume with T-1824 and 131-I-labelled autologous and homologous paraprotein. Andersen SB, et al.
Clin Sci 26:41-5, Feb 64
Acute bronchodilator properties of a steroid microaerosol. Cohen BM.
Curr Ther Res 6:73-82, Feb 64
Physical exercise in breathless subjects with pulmonary emphysema, including a discussion of cigarette smoking. Barach AL.
Dis Chest 45:113-28, Feb 64
Factors affecting prognosis in emphysema. Boushy SF, et al. **Dis Chest** 45:402-11, Apr 64
Bronchial cysts and collateral ventilation. Culiner MM.
Dis Chest 45:627-38, Jun 64
Morphologic changes in pulmonary emphysema. Hentel W, et al. **Dis Chest** 44:362-7, Oct 63
Pulmonary emphysema--prevention and care. Noehren TH, et al. **Dis Chest** 45:492-502, May 64
Heart failure in patients with chronic pulmonary emphysema. Sanghvi LM, et al.
Dis Chest 44:67-78, Jul 63
Intercostal lung bulging, a roentgen sign of emphysema in adults. Schorr S, et al. **Dis Chest** 44:475-7, Nov 63
Acid-base alterations in pulmonary disease. Simmons DH, et al. **Dis Chest** 45:175-80, Feb 64
Pulmonary emphysema, adrenocortical hyperplasia and peptic ulceration. Williams MJ, et al.
Dis Chest 44:303-6, Sep 63
Bronchitis and emphysema. Fletcher CM.
DM 1963:1-48, Dec 63 (24 ref.)
Presidential address. Harries JR.
E Afr Med J 40:589-92, Dec 63
Atherosclerosis in chronic nonspecific lung diseases. Shalevich MA, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:857-60, Sep-Oct 63
Is emphysema a geriatric disease? Alvarez WC.
Geriatrics 19:139-42, Mar 64
Action of digitalis on pulmonary blood vessels. Viswanathan R. **Indian J Med Res** 52:292-9, Mar 64
Emphysema and... Wyatt JP, et al.
Industr Med Surg 33:213-9, Apr 64
A clinico-pathologic study of emphysema--the importance of early diagnosis. Cole MB, et al.
J Amer Geriat Soc 12:415-9, May 64
An electrocardiographic manifestation of pulmonary disease. Palarea ER.
J Amer Geriat Soc 11:1077-82, Nov 63
Breathing patterns and gas mixing in patients with pulmonary emphysema. Pfeiffer VR, et al.
J Amer Phys Ther Ass 44:331-8, May 64
Tracheostomy and respiratory dead space in emphysema. Froeb HF, et al.
J Appl Physiol 19:92-6, Jan 64
Congenital hepatic fibrosis with an unusual pulmonary lesion. Williams R, et al. **J Clin Path** 17:135-42, Mar 64
The measurement of peak expiratory flow rate and its application in general practice. Gregg I.
J Coll Gen Pract 7:199-214, Mar 64
The diffusing capacity of the lungs and its clinical application. el-Gammal MY, et al.
J Egypt Med Ass 47:1-17, 1964
Spontaneous pneumothorax--a review of 46 patients. MacGowan WA, et al. **J Irish Med Ass** 54:90-3, Mar 64
Acidity and acidosis: gastric acid secretions in pulmonary emphysema. Calkins WG.
J Kansas Med Soc 64:500-4, Nov 63
Physiological changes in pulmonary emphysema. David D. **J Kentucky Med Ass** 61:1089-92, Dec 63
The surgical treatment of pulmonary emphysema. Potter WH. **J Kentucky Med Ass** 61:760-5, Sep 63
Chronic bronchitis, emphysema and asthma: a new look at an old triad. Jacobs S.
J Louisiana Med Soc 116:77-83, Mar 64
The etiology of pulmonary emphysema. Dunbar WS.
J Med Ass Georgia 52:484-5, Nov 63
The management of pulmonary emphysema. Story SH Jr. **J Med Ass Georgia** 53:24-5, Jan 64
The pathogenesis and treatment of chronic obstructive emphysema. Ayres SM.
J Med Soc New Jersey 61:107-9, Mar 64
Treatment of bronchial and pulmonary parenchymal disorders. Heisen AJ.
J Med Soc New Jersey 61:104-6, Mar 64
Excision of carotid body for advanced emphysema. Shek JL. **J Mich Med Soc** 63:211-2, Mar 64
Radiologic seminar. XXIV. Spontaneous rupture of the esophagus. Evans JW, et al.
J Mississippi Med Ass 5:137-9, Apr 64
Air pollution, lung cancer, and chronic lung disease. Eckardt RE. **J Occup Med** 6:184-8, Apr 64
Tetracycline fluorescence in bronchogenic carcinoma and chronic pulmonary diseases. Sevelius H, et al.
J Okla Med Ass 56:578-9, Dec 63
Chondroectodermal dysplasia (Ellis-van Creveld syndrome) with bronchial malformation and neonatal tension lobar emphysema. Moore TC.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 46:1-10, Jul 63
Major airway collapsibility in the pathogenesis of obstructive emphysema. Rainer WG, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 46:559-67, Nov 63
Cigarette smoking, chronic bronchitis, and emphysema. Mitchell RS, et al.
JAMA 188:12-6, 6 Apr 64
Regional pulmonary blood flow in man by radioisotope scanning. Wagner HN Jr, et al.
JAMA 187:601-3, 22 Feb 64
Tracheostomy for advanced emphysema.
JAMA 186:1164-5, 28 Dec 63
The pathogenesis and treatment of right heart failure with special reference to cor pulmonale. Okinaka S, et al. **Jap Circ J** 28:197-201, Mar 64
The pathogenesis and treatment of right heart failure with special reference to cor pulmonle. Okinaka S, et al. **Jap Circ J** 28:197-201, Mar 64
Studies on prognosis of chronic pulmonary emphysema with special reference to abnormalities in pulmonary circulation and arterial blood gases. Momose T, et al.
Jap Heart J 4:524-36, Nov 63
Tracheostomy and artificial ventilation in the treatment of acute exacerbations of chronic lung disease. A study in twenty-nine patients. Bradley RD, et al. **Lancet** 1:854-9, 18 Apr 64
A whistle for testing lung function. De Bono EF.
Lancet 2:1146-7, 30 Nov 63
Polycythaemia and iron deficiency in pulmonary "emphysema. Fielding J, et al. **Lancet** 2:284-6, 8 Aug 64
Bronchial lavage in the treatment of obstructive lung disease. Thompson HT, et al. **Lancet** 2:8-10, 4 Jul 64
Foreign bodies in the tracheobronchial tree causing obstructive emphysema: a clinical study. Baker DC Jr, et al. **Laryngoscope** 73:1099-105, Aug 63
Office management of chronic bronchitis and emphysema. Hepper NG, et al.
Med Clin N Amer 48:857-65, Jul 64
The accuracy of radiological examinations: IV. Ross P.
Med J Aust 1:692-4, 2 May 64
Medical grand rounds of the Methodist Hospital Houston, Texas. Subject: polycythemia. Zeluff GW, et al. **Med Rec Ann (Houston)** 56:189-91 passim, Sep 63
Long-term antibiotic therapy in chronic chest disease. Temple AD, et al.
Med Serv J Canada 19:473-80, Jul-Aug 63
Significance of the dynamic pressure-volume curve in subjects with and without obstructive respiratory disease. Terplan M, et al. **Med Thorac** 20:372-85, 1963
Chest X-rays and the GP. Oswald N.
Med World (London) 100:479-80, Jun 64
Chronic bronchitis and emphysema. Des Prez RM, et al.
Mod Treatm 1:273-89, Mar 64
Debaryomyces infection in Vermont. Barney M, et al.
Mycopathologia 19:246-54, 15 Jun 63
A comparison of transtracheal aspiration with other methods of determining the bacterial flora of the lower respiratory tract. Pecora DV.
New Eng J Med 269:664-6, 26 Sep 63
Chronic obstructive pseudoemphysema. A rare cause of unilateral hyperlucent lung. Prowse OM, et al.
New Eng J Med 271:127-32, 16 Jul 64
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 34-1964. **New Eng J Med** 271:100-4, 9 Jul 64
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 11-1964. **New Eng J Med** 270:520-7, 5 Mar 64
Management of pulmonary insufficiency. Blake JM.
New York J Med 64:1308-12, 1 Jun 64
Polycythemia, backache, and sudden death. Reiner L, et al. **New York J Med** 64:776-82, 15 Mar 64
Chronic bronchitis with emphysema and heart failure. Dow A. **Nurs Times** 59:1166-8, 20 Sep 63
An approach to emphysema. Schuster B.
Ohio Med J 59:993-6, Oct 63
Pulmonary emphysema and other cardiorespiratory lesions as part of the Marfan abiotrophy. Bolande RP, et al. **Pediatrics** 33:356-66, Mar 64
Pulmonary emphysema and the heart. I. Shubin H, et al.
Penn Med J 67:30, Apr 64
Pulmonary emphysema and the heart. 2.
Penn Med J 67:24, May 64
Pulmonary emphysema. Bishop WR.
Proc Med Sect Amer Life Convention 51:118-22, 1963
Respiratory distress in some diseases of man and animals. The syndrome of 'broken wind' in the horse. Cook WR, et al. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 56:972-7, Nov 63
Radioactive iodine in pulmonary emphysema. Levine MH, et al.
Rocky Mountain Med J 60:35-6 passim, Sep 63
Pulmonary emphysema. Toll GD.
Rocky Mountain Med J 61:25-7, Jan 64
Direct determination of the mean nitrogen concentration in connection with nitrogen washout with multiple breath method. Lundman T, et al.
Scand J Clin Lab Invest 16:332-8, 1964
Emphysema in lung macrosections correlated with smoking habits. Anderson AE Jr, et al.
Science 144:1025-6, 22 May 64
Smoking and noncancerous pulmonary disease. Kampmeier RH. **Southern Med J** 57:981-3, Aug 64
A rapid method of inflation-fixation for morphologic study of chronic pulmonary disease. Greenberg SD, et al. **Techn Bull Regist Med Techn** 34:82-6, May 64
Emphysema: the pulmonary enigma. McCoy WT, et al.
Texas J Med 59:15-8, Jan 63
The capillary network of normal and emphysematous human lungs studied by injections of Indian ink. Reid JA, et al. **Thorax** 18:201-12, Sep 63
Severe irreversible airways obstruction without emphysema. Simpson T, et al. **Thorax** 18:361-70, Dec 63
A consideration of the etiology of obstructive emphysema, with especial emphasis on the role of allergy. Winkenwerder WL, et al.
Trans Amer Clin Climat Ass 74:1-14, 1962
Expiratory stenosis of the trachea and the main bronchi in cases of obstructive pulmonary emphysema. Herzog H. **Triangle** 6:85-97, Oct 63
[Electromyographic evaluation of the pattern of activity of the diaphragm and muscles of the trunk and neck in patients with emphysema and asthma](Dan) Skouby AP.
Ugeskr Laeg 125:1348-52, 27 Sep 63
Increasing non-specificity of the enzymes LDH and GOT. Particular reference to asthma, emphysema and viral infections. Ende M.
Virginia Med Monthly 91:199-202, May 64
The diagnosis and significance of lobar emphysema in childhood. Jones BB.
Virginia Med Monthly 91:158-65, Apr 64
Chronic non-specific lung diseases.
WHO Chron 18:87-92, Mar 64
[Some gastric functional changes in patients with pulmonary and pleural diseases] Peneva M.
Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 42:83-90, 1963 (Bul)
[Pulmonary emphysema in an infant] Lee CH.
Acta Paediat Sinica 4:265-9, Oct-Dec 63 (Ch)
[Anatomical causes and manifestations of chronic pulmonary heart disease] Bednář B.
Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha) Suppl 17:19-24, 1963 (Cz)
[Relation of respiration to pulmonary circulation and heart function in chronic pulmonary heart disease caused by chronic bronchitis and pulmonary emphysema] Daum S, et al.
Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha) Suppl 17:43-9, 1963 (Cz)
[Pulmonary "capillary" hypertension in pulmonary heart disease due to pulmonary emphysema] Herles F, et al.
Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha) Suppl 17:51-62, 1963 (Cz)
[Role of the occupational factor in the pathogenesis of pulmonary emphysema] Rejsek K.
Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha) 9:123-47, 1963 (60 ref.) (Cz)
[Peptic ulcer in the course of pulmonary emphysema] Dražilová V, et al.
Cas Lek Cesk 102:1073-7, 27 Sep 63 (Cz)
[Effect of respiratory rehabilitation in patients with

pulmonary emphysema] Maixner J.
Cesk Zdrav 11:486-93, Nov 63 (Cz)
[Early lung changes after blunt chest injuries] Kocourek M, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 43:461-4, Jul 64 (Cz)
[Follow-up study of children and youths treated with corrective gymnastics for emphysema, catarrh, bronchitis and asthma] Heckscher H.
Ugeskr Laeg 125:1294-300, 20 Sep 63 (Dan)
[Effect of dibenzheptropine and oxyphenonium bromide on tonus and hyperreactivity of the bronchi] Dijkstra C, et al.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:933-7, 9 May 64 (Dut)
[Hyperreactivity of the bronchi in patients with chronic aspecific disorders of the lower respiratory passages] Dijkstra C.
Nederl T Geneesk 107:2372-4, 21 Dec 63 (Dut)
[A study on detropine (Brontine)] Nelemans FA.
Nederl T Geneesk 107:2243-6, 30 Nov 63 (Dut)
[Study of official statistics on mortality in Belgium caused by asthma, emphysema and chronic bronchitis in 1956, 1957, and 1958] Borlée A.
Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 18:256-62, 1963 (Fr)
[Place of artificial ventilation in the postoperative sequelae of thoracic surgery] Humbert P, et al.
Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 3:151-3, Apr 64 (Fr)
[The digestive hemorrhages of acute respiratory insufficiency. Description and pathogenic discussion] Bernard E, et al.
Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 114:1313-23, 29 Nov 63 (Fr)
[The treatment of chronic bronchitis with emphysema] Israël-Asselain R.
Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 115:67-80, 10 Jan 64 (Fr)
[Emphysema and chronic bronchitis] Kourilsky R, et al.
Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 115:27-41, 10 Jan 64 (Fr)
[The treatment of broncho-emphysema] Israël-Asselain R.
Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 4:608-13, 15 Sep 63 (Fr)
[Kanamycin aerosol therapy in 200 cases of bronchopulmonary suppurations] Bilodeau M, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 89:537-41, 14 Sep 63 (Fr)
[Secondary damage of the respiratory tract in chronic bronchitis with emphysema] Israel-Asselain R, et al.
Coeur Med Intern 3:257-69, Jul 64 (Fr)
[Respiratory function in subjects with broad thorax and its gerontological aspects] Panuccio P, et al.
G Geront 12:261-5, Feb 64 (Fr)
[Senescence and the respiratory tract] Fonquernie M.
Gaz Med France 71:1745-60, 10 May 64 (Fr)
[Atmospheric pollution and bronchopulmonary diseases] Gernez-Rieux C, et al.
Gaz Med France 70:2983-91, 25 Oct 63 (Fr)
[The role of mucoviscidosis in adult broncho-pulmonary pathology] Israel L.
Gaz Med France 70:3029-34, 25 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Senescence and possibilities of sulfurous crenotherapy in respiratory pathology] Passa J.
Gaz Med France 71:1741-2, 10 May 64 (Fr)
[The use of dimethazine in sebile types of bronchopneumopathies] Bottero A, et al.
Gazz Med Ital 123:111-6, Apr 64 (Fr)
[18 cases of digestive hemorrhages during acute attacks of respiratory insufficiency; etiopathogenic discussion] Bernard E, et al.
J Franc Med Chir Thorac 18:181-93, Feb-Mar 64 (Fr)
[Giant lobar emphysema in adults] Gallouédec C, et al.
J Franc Med Chir Thorac 18:553-68, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Unilateral thoracic hyperclarity (giant lobar emphysema in the adult] Molina C, et al.
J Franc Med Chir Thorac 18:613-24, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Clinical trial of a new synthetic corticosteroid: betamethasone phosphate] Warembourg H, et al.
Lille Med 9:266-76, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Emphysema and collateral ventilation] Touraine R, et al. **Med Thorac** 20:180-92, 1963 (Fr)
[Distribution of ventilation and perfusion in emphysema] Briscoe WA.
Poumon Coeur 19:929-32, 1963 (Fr)
[The contribution of routine function tests to the evaluation of emphysema] Fréour P, et al.
Poumon Coeur 20:121-40, 1964 (Fr)
[The applications of Micoren and respiratory analeptics in the treatment of respiratory insufficiency. Place of Micoren in the treatment of acute respiratory insufficiency] Grimaud C, et al.
Poumon Coeur 19:989-95, 1963 (Fr)
[O2 and CO2 gradients in silicosis] Muysers K.
Poumon Coeur 19:932-8, 1963 (Fr)
[Statistical study of results of the sweat test in 595 adults (200 controls, 190 broncho-emphysema patients, 160 diabetics, 45 spontaneous pneumothorax patients)] Israel L, et al.
Presse Med 71:2483-5, 7 Dec 63 (Fr)
[Treatment of the right cardiac insufficiency of chronic bronchopneumopathies] Klepping C.
Presse Med 72:1487-90, 23 May 64 (Fr)
[The lung of the opium smoker] Mazaud R, et al.
Presse Med 71:1800-2, 21 Sep 63 (Fr)
[Air "cysts" of the lung] Thibault P.
Presse Med 71:2637-8, 21 Dec 63 (Fr)
[Expiratory stenosis of the trachea and large bronchi caused by hypotonia of the pars membranacea in obstructive emphysema. Differential diagnosis. Pressure/caliber diagrams. Therapy by plastic surgery] Herzog H. **Rev Prat** 13:3875-85, 11 Dec 63 (Fr)
[Place of corticoids in the treatment of broncho-emphysema] Israel-Asselain R.
Rev Prat 13:3887-92, 11 Dec 63 (Fr)
[The most common errors in the medical treatment of patients with severe emphysema] Lissac J, et al.
Rev Prat 14:2495-7, 1 Jul 64 (Fr)
[The clinician's viewpoint on the relations between chronic bronchitis, emphysema and air pollution] Jarniou A.
Rev Tuberc (Paris) 27:856-9, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Influence of obesity on the respiratory disorders of bronchitics with or without emphysema] Lagèze P, et al. **Rev Tuberc (Paris)** 28:289-94, Feb-Mar 64 (Fr)
[Tracheotomy during chronic pulmonary emphysema. Study of 80 personal cases] Lissac J, et al.
Rev Tuberc (Paris) 27:808-14, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Respiratory function in chronic bronchitis] Meunier-Carrus J.
Strasbourg Med 15:206-20, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Study of official mortality statistics in Belgium from asthma, emphysema and chronic bronchitis in 1959 and 1960] Borlee A.
Toulouse Med 64:768-71, Aug-Sep 63 (Fr)
[Expiratory stenosis of the trachea and large bronchi in obstructive pulmonary emphysema] Herzog H.
Triangle [French] 6:85-97, Oct 63 (Fr)
[What can be expected from respiratory retraining in the treatment of chronic bronchorrhea?] Gilbert J.
Vie Med 45:419-28, Mar 64 (Fr)
[The systemic treatment of broncho-emphysema] Israël-Asselin R. **Vie Med** 45:361-70, Mar 64 (Fr)
[The significance of smallest antigen doses for bronchial asthma and other clinical allergies] Cornet HH. **Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn)** 18:300-16, 1963 (Ger)
[The body weight in pulmonary emphysema (a clinical-statistical study)] Ziegenspeck D, et al.
Allerg Asthma (Leipzig) 9:233-42, Oct 63 (Ger)
[On a rare disease of the lungs in premature infants] Hottinger A, et al.
Ann Paediat (Basel) 201:13-30, 1963 (Ger)
[Congenital lobar emphysema] Wolf HG.
Ann Paediat (Basel) 201:336-45, 1963 (Ger)
[Partial emphysema of the lung: leading symptom of a bronchial foreign body obstruction in early childhood] Gädeke R.
Arch Kinderheilk 170:33-40, Feb 64 (Ger)
[On the differential diagnosis of alveolar hypoventilation] Herberg D.
Deutsch Arch Klin Med 209:117-35, 2 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Pathophysiology and therapy of pulmonary emphysema with respiratory acidosis and cor pulmonale] Mütz R.
Deutsch Med Wschr 88:1672-7, 30 Aug 63 (Ger)
[Congenital lobar emphysema] Piechl SC.
Deutsch Med Wschr 88:2056-62, 18 Oct 63 (Ger)
[Smoking and health. On the report of the Advisory Committee to the Surgeon General of the Public Health Service] Wellmann KF.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:1085-6, 29 May 64 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on the relations between pleural damage and pulmonary emphysema] Löblich HJ, et al.
Frankfurt Z Path 72:557-70, 23 Jul 63 (Ger)
[Pathologic anatomy of cystic lung diseases] Giese W.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 304:333-48, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Special forms of congenital pulmonary emphysema] Heinemann G.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 304:419-22, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Clinical aspects of cystic lung diseases] Heymer A.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 304:348-61, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)
[The significance of pulmonary emphysema in abdominal surgery in geriatric surgery] Posth HE, et al.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 304:874-8, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Complications in isolated lung cysts and their treatment] Viereck HJ.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 304:428-32, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Late lesions of the lung 22 years after grid radiotherapy of presumptive bronchial cancer] Loew M, et al. **Med Klin** 58:1637-40, 4 Oct 63 (Ger)
[Clinico-experimental test of a complex anti-asthmatic drug and its components] Sarvan B.
Med Klin 59:184-6, 31 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Heart treatment in restricted lung function] Wilde W.
Med Mschr 18:78-80, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Blood circulation time in normal lungs and in senile atrophic pulmonary emphysema] Backmann R.
Med Thorac 20:113-24, 1963 (Ger)
[Irritability of the bronchial system and exposure to dust. (Study on miners and non-miners)] Biebricher W, et al. **Med Thorac** 20:358-71, 1963 (Ger)
[Indication, technic and results of the surgical treatment of giant bullous pulmonary emphysema] Brunner W. **Med Thorac** 20:Suppl:21-30, 1963 (Ger)
[Iconography on the differential diagnosis of internal diseases (XVI)] Klostermann GF, et al.
Med Welt 33:1641-2, 17 Aug 63 (Ger)
[Evaluation of activity and inactivity of pulmonary tuberculosis from the viewpoint of the pathologist] Giese W. **Tuberkulosearzt** 17:680-95, Nov 63 (Ger)
[A severe cystic pulmonary emphysema in childhood caused by bronchial adenosis] Horányi J, et al.
Tuberkulosearzt 17:433-9, Jul 63 (Ger)
[Dianabol in the ambulatory treatment of lung diseases] Frank A.
Wien Med Wschr 113:838-41, 9 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Observations on Micoren-ephedrine in respiratory dysregulations in geriatrics] Listabarth H, et al.
Wien Med Wschr 113:648-50, 31 Aug 63 (Ger)
[Pulmonary emphysema. (Pathogenesis, diagnosis, therapy)] Julich H.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:104-14, 15 Jan 64 (7 ref.) (Ger)
[Convallatoxin therapy of cor pulmonale in chronic emphysema bronchitis] Müller JH.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 57:1290-2, 1 Dec 63 (Ger)
[On quantitative determination of lung function for clinical and expert testimony questions. I. The evaluation of ventilation disorders] Fruhmann G.
Z Ges Exp Med 138:1-25, 17 Feb 64 (Ger)
[The value of spirography for the diagnosis of pulmonary emphysema] Börner H.
Z Ges Inn Med 19:49-55, 15 Jan 64 (Ger)
[On relations between various degrees of chronic obstructive pulmonary emphysema and electrocardiographic signs of right hypertrophy of the heart] Franke E, et al.
Z Ges Inn Med 18:976-80, 1 Nov 63 (Ger)
[The behavior of oxygen pressure as well as carbon dioxide content in the arterial blood in normal and sick persons after physical strain] Julich H.
Z Ges Inn Med 18:928-32, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Congenital tension emphysema of infants] Friederiszick FK, et al.
Z Kinderheilk 89:91-106, 14 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Disorders of pulmonary ventilation in Bechterew's disease] Schmidt F.
Z Rheumaforsch 22:357-61, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Contribution to the evaluation of the diagnostic value of spirographic and blood gas analytical data in patients with pneumoconiosis and pulmonary emphysema] Klink K, et al.
Z Tuberk 120:298-301, Oct 63 (Ger)
[The main interlobar fissure of the right lung in the postero-anterior chest x-ray of children] Friedman E.
Dapim Refuiim 23:10-2, Jan 64 (Heb)
[Giant cystic pulmonary emphysema in infancy caused by abnormal cartilage] Horányi J, et al.
Magy Sebesz 17:116-20, Apr 64 (Hun)
[Fibroma pendulum originating from bronchial basalioma] Horányi J, et al.
Magy Sebesz 17:105-8, Apr 64 (Hun)
[A recent case of dissecting aneurysm recognized intra vitam. Problems of surgical treatment] Rényi K.
Magy Sebesz 17:120-3, Apr 64 (Hun)
[Intrapulmonary ventilation disorders in emphysema and emphysema disease] Hutás I.
Orv Hetil 105:1551-6, 16 Aug 64 (Hun)
[Management of chronic bronchitis (4-years' experience with the cooperation of the clinic and outpatient service)] Lányi M, et al.
Orv Hetil 104:1974-7, 20 Oct 63 (Hun)
[Alveolar hypoventilation: functional aspects of some cases of uncommon origin] Piane C, et al.
Arch Pat Clin Med 40:420-5, Apr 64 (It)
[Problems in physiopathology of pulmonary emphysema] Babolini G.
Arch Tisiol 18:351-65, Apr 63 (It)
[Vascular changes in pulmonary emphysema] Del Bono M. **Arch Tisiol** 19:83-96, Mar 64 (112 ref.) (It)
[Electroencephalographic research in patients with heart disease in various conditions of circulatory insufficiency] Blasi A, et al.
Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:40-2, 1964 (It)
[Scientific bases and clinical applications of a "new right ECG"] Maestrini D.
Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:53-4, 1964 (It)
[The electrocardiogram in diffuse chronic bronchopneumopathy. I. Correlations between electrocardiographical changes and spirometric findings in broncho-obstructive emphysema] Sarno A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 8:461-9, 1963 (It)
[Clinical activity of analeptics evaluated with the spirographic method] Di Giuseppe F.
Cardiol Prat 14:409-18, Oct 63 (It)
[Further aspects of the pathology of the respiratory tract. Therapeutic problems] Langer M.
Clin Ter 26:341-7, 31 Aug 63 (It)
[Dimefline in large doses in the therapy of the syndrome of CO-2 intoxication in patients with emphysema and with silicosis] Sartorelli E, et al.
Clin Ter 26:431-47, 15 Sep 63 (It)
[Physiopathology of the pulmonary circulation in chronic bronchopneumopathies] Turchetti A.
Cytogenetics (Basel) 2:60-5, 1963 (It)
[Oximetric findings in lung diseases and heart diseases of various types] Castelluccio A, et al.
Folia Cardiol (Milano) 22:187-98, May-Jun 63 (It)
[Clinical, radiological and physiopathological picture in talc workers] Meo G, et al.
Folia Med (Napoli) 46:893-902, Nov 63 (It)
[The use of deptropine citrate in the treatment of some bronchopneumopathies] Clini V, et al.
G Ital Tuberc 18:67-118, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Study of respiratory function in surgical patients with pulmonary emphysema and its importance in the evaluation of operative risk. Therapeutic

considerations] Foti F, et al.
Minerva Anest 30:279-304, Jul 64 (It)
[Hemocoagulation and fibrinolysis in pulmonary emphysema] Gaida A, et al.
Minerva Med 55:2122-5, 4 Jul 64 (It)
[On the association of a chronic bronchopneumopathy, pancreatic insufficiency and a normal sweat test. Interpretative considerations] Romano C, et al.
Minerva Pediat 15:725-31, 30 Jun 63 (It)
[Clinical results of the current therapeutic trends in respiratory acidosis in emphysematous patients] Belluschi A, et al.
Osped Maggiore 58:591-607, Jun 63 (It)
[New prospects for the interpretation of the pathogenetic mechanisms of chronic respiratory insufficiency] Belluschi A, et al.
Osped Maggiore 58:1119-28, Dec 63 (It)
[Study of the correlation between blood pH and CO-2 and cerebral vascular resistance in emphysematous patients] Belluschi A, et al.
Osped Maggiore 58:850-6, Sep 63 (It)
[Evaluation of cerebral vascular resistance in emphysematous patients. Ophthalmodynamometric evaluation] Belluschi A, et al.
Osped Maggiore 58:844-9, Sep 63 (It)
[Clinical application of a new antiasthmatic drug (Th 152) for aerosol administration] Martini M, et al.
Osped Maggiore 59:388-96, Apr 64 (It)
[Difficulty of interpretation of an electrocardiographic tracing because of the presence of "bicuspid F" waves] Privitera A, et al.
Policlinico [Prat] 71:1006-9, 29 Jun 64 (It)
[Association of peptic ulcer and chronic pneumopathy. Statistical study] Muiesan G, et al.
Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter 35:530-42, Sep-Oct 63 (It)
[On the etiopathogenesis of the bullous formations of the tubercular lung] Romano S.
Rass Int Clin Ter 43:1099-105, 31 Oct 63 (It)
[Preliminary observations on the electrocardiographical effects of respiratory movements in patients with chronic lung diseases] Santoli C, et al. **Rass Int Clin Ter** 44:78-87, 31 Jan 64 (It)
[Expiratory tracheobronchial collapse in obstructive chronic pulmonary emphysema: the so-called "hypotonic tracheobronchial dyskinesias"] Angeletti CA, et al.
Recent Progr Med (Roma) 35:500-32, Dec 63 (It)
[Pleuropulmonary manifestations in rheumatoid disease] Casolo G, et al.
Reumatismo 16:7-14, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[Silicosis, bronchitis, emphysema] Ferrara A.
Riv Anat Pat Oncol 24:Suppl:889-909, Nov 63 (It)
[Treatment and guidance of patients with pulmonary emphysema] Horai Z, et al.
Clin All Round (Osaka) 13:867-76, May 64 (Jap)
[Treatment of bronchial asthma with other diseases, particularly with pulmonary emphysema and fibrosis] Horai Z, et al.
Clin All Round (Osaka) 13:257-64, Feb 64 (Jap)
[Problems of chronic pulmonary emphysema and fibrosis] Nakamura T, et al.
Clin All Round (Osaka) 13:217-21, Feb 64 (Jap)
[Chronic bronchitis, pulmonary emphysema] Nakamura T, et al.
Clin All Round (Osaka) 12:2091-100, Nov 63 (Jap)
[Respiratory function and diagnosis of pulmonary emphysema with special reference to the application of x-ray scanning kymography] Tozuka T, et al.
Clin All Round (Osaka) 13:858-66, May 64 (Jap)
[The study of pulmonary emphysema by x-ray scanning kymography] Mizoue O.
J Jap Soc Intern Med 52:1072-80, 10 Dec 63 (Jap)
[Pathophysiological studies on lung cavities: clinical and experimental studies on dynamics of intracavitary gaseous contents] Nakazawa S.
J Jap Soc Intern Med 52:885-95, 10 Nov 63 (Jap)
[Effects of hypercapnia upon the pulmonary artery pressure] Fujino I. **Jap Circ J** 27:835-51, Nov 63 (Jap)
[Studies on left atrial pressure and its patterns in various cardiopulmonary diseases, by means of transseptal left heart catheterization. (I)] Harada H.
Jap J Thorac Surg 17:35-45, Jan 64 (Jap)
[Respiratory difficulties (asthma)] Oshima Y.
Naika 12:804-7, Nov 63 (Jap)
[Pulmonary functions in pulmonary emphysema and cor pulmonale] Kim MJ, et al.
J Korea Med Ass 7:242-8, 20 Mar 64 (Kor)
[Broncholytic drugs in the spirometric examination of patients with obstructive respiratory disease] Vale JR. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 83:1330-2, 1 Sep 63 (Nor)
[Dyspnea and respiratory insufficiency] Vale JR. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 84:670-2, 15 Apr 64 (Nor)
[Percent ratio of the residual volume and total pulmonary capacity (the RV-TLC 100 index) in chronic diseases of the respiratory system] Kowalski J, et al. **Gruzlica** 32:507-18, Jun 64 (Pol)
[The phenomenon of air trapping in spirographic tests and its role in the mechanism of pulmonary ventilation disorders] Szlenkier E.
Gruzlica 31:581-4, Jun 63 (Pol)
[Surgical therapy of pulmonary emphysema] Dębiec T.
Pol Przegl Chir 36:505-11, Apr 64 (23 ref.) (Pol)
[Studies on the use of physical therapy and rehabilitation in patients with chronic pulmonary emphysema] Haas A, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:1834-7, 2 Dec 63 (Pol)
[Chronic bronchitis] Zollner N.
Hospital (Rio) 65:785-91, Apr 64 (Por)
[The stomach in respiratory insufficiency] Moura MC de. **J Soc Cienc Med Lisboa** 127:432-53, Jun 63 (Por)
[Pre- and post-operative care. Illustrative cases. Case 4. Gastrectomy in a patient with chronic pneumopathy] Paulino F. **Rev Brasil Cir** 47:284-5, May 64 (Por)
[Electrocardiographical changes in emphysematous disease. Correlation with spirometric data] Boeriu IN, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 16:461-8, Apr 64 (Rum)
[Research on the viral etiology of some chronic pneumopathies] Athanasiu P, et al.
Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 14:213-6, 1963 (Rum)
[Contribution to the study of cardiovascular and respiratory disorders in scleroderma] Stoichiță S, et al. **Stud Cercet Med Intern** 4:803-15, 1963 (Rum)
[Microcystic lung, or so-called bronchiolar emphysema] Esipova IK, et al.
Arkh Pat 25:32-8, 1963 (Rus)
[Congenital lobar pulmonary emphysema] Stepanov EA, et al. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 39:31-7, Apr 63 (Rus)
[The lesser blood circulation in chronic emphysema and diffuse pneumosclerosis in the tomographic image] Kuznetsova MA.
Klin Med (Moskva) 41:78-84, Apr 63 (Rus)
[On the clinical aspects of the rupture of the heart] Zagidullin ZSh.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:128-9, Jan 64 (Rus)
[On the problem of pulmonary bullous emphysema] Melik-Karamian AS.
Med Zh Uzbek 4:56-62, Apr 63 (Rus)
[Lobar pulmonary emphysema simulating pneumothorax in a child] Krasovskiĭ VV, et al.
Pediatriia 43:88-9, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Changes in residual air volume after the use of bronchodilator agents] Kanazirski P, et al.
Probl Tuberk 41:77-81, 1963 (Rus)
[Surgical complications in staphylococcal pneumonia in children] Chervinskiĭ AA.
Sovet Med 27:72-5, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Use of steroid hormones in cardio-pulmonary insufficiency] Levin AI.
Sovet Med 27:30-3, Dec 63 (Rus)
[Clinical significance of changes in some indicators of protein and lipid metabolism in patients with suppurative lung disease] Semonov VI, et al.
Sovet Med 27:12-9, Oct 63 (Rus)
[The measurement of lung compliance] Magazanik NA.
Ter Arkh 35:43-50, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Intrathoracic pressure and respiratory work in patients with cardio-pulmonary insufficiency] Mukharliamov NM. **Ter Arkh** 35:77-81, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Blood circulation system in patients with obstructive pulmonary emphysema. Blood circulation system in patients with emphysema without insufficiency] Shershevskiĭ BM.
Ter Arkh 36:56-66, Jan 64 (97 ref.) (Rus)
[On the effect of euphylline on the blood gas composition] Shteingardt IuN.
Ter Arkh 35:37-43, Oct 63 (Rus)
[The use of novodrin in the complex treatment of patients with anthracosis, pulmonary emphysema and diffuse pneumosclerosis of non-dust etiology] Simbiriakova KI. **Ter Arkh** 35:58-64, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Blood serum proteins in patients with obstructive pulmonary emphysema] Stuks IIu.
Ter Arkh 36:105-11, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Experience in the determination of active pulmonary tonus in experimental emphysema] Veprintseva AI.
Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst 72:39-45, 1963 (Rus)
[Some indices of the effectiveness of the stage by stage treatment of children with chronic pneumonia and bronchial asthma] Dogel' NV.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:14-7, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Roentgenological detection of noncontrasting foreign bodies in the respiratory tract] Melikhova NA.
Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:63-6, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Considerations on cystic fibrosis of the pancreas, with the presentation of 2 cases] Villa Elizaga I, et al.
Acta Pediat Esp 21:336-46, Jun 63 (Sp)
[Pharmacodynamic exploration using broncholytic aerosols in the evaluation of bronchial asthma and emphysema] Comba Ezquerra G.
Med Clin (Barc) 40:269-77, Apr 63 (Sp)
[Clinical evaluation of the drug NA-274 in non-tuberculous respiratory pathology] Conde Gargollo E. **Med Clin (Barc)** 42:93-100, Feb 64 (Sp)
[Hemodynamic effects of oxygen inhalation in severe, chronic pulmonary emphysema] Roncoroni AJ, et al.
Medicina (B Air) 24:176-83, May-Jun 64 (Sp)
[Chronic bronchitis in pulmonary emphysema. Clinical and bacteriological study] Celis A, et al.
Neumol Cir Torax 24:207-17, Jul-Aug 63 (Sp)
[Study of pulmonary ventilation in the asthmatic patient with and without associated emphysema. Evaluation of therapeutic hormonal agents] Vaccarezza JR, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 51:391-4, 14 Aug 64 (Sp)
[Giant vesicular emphysema and epidermoid cancer]
Rev Clin Esp 91:252-3, 30 Nov 63 (Sp)
[Pulmonary emphysema: its complications and its surgical treatment] Herrera Llerandi R, et al.
Rev Col Med Guatemala 14:113-7, Dec 63 (Sp)
[Diffuse chronic obstructive emphysema of the lung] Cavallo J. **Sem Med (B Air)** 124:180-5, 2 Jan 64 (Sp)
[Tomographic study of pulmonary emphysema] Dulfano MJ, et al.
Sem Med (B Air) 123:737-46, 2 Sep 63 (Sp)
[Chronic fibrorespiratory processes and other diseases treated with relaxin and ACTH combined] Simkin Zmud B. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:979-85, 23 Sep 63 (Sp)
[Diagnosis and treatment of non-tuberculous lung diseases in infants] Varquez de Saborido ML, et al.
Sem Med (B Air) 122:1188-95, 31 May 63 (Sp)
[Respiratory function and hemodynamics in chronic pulmonary diseases. Emphysema] Purriel P, et al.
Torax 12:1-19, Mar 63 (Sp)

PULMONARY FIBROSIS (C5)

Dynamic spirometry studies in patients with lung disease. VI. Forced inspirograms compared to expirograms in evaluation of airways obstruction. Simonsson BG.
Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 18:386-412, 1963
A case of idiopathic retroperitoneal fibrosis presenting as a systemic collagen disease. Que GS, et al.
Amer J Med 36:320-9, Feb 64
Scleroderma (progressive systemic sclerosis).
Amer J Med 36:301-14, Feb 64
Physiologic benefits of "thermo fog" as a bronchodilator vehicle: acute ventilation responses of 93 patients. Cohen BM, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 247:57-61, Jan 64
Measles pneumonia in an adult. Quinn JL 3d.
Amer J Roentgen 91:560-3, Mar 64
The natural history of lung cancer. Boucot KR, et al.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 89:519-27, Apr 64
The role of hypercapnia and hypoxia in the etiology of peptic ulceration in patients with chronic obstructive pulmonary emphysema. Ellison LT, et al.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 89:909-16, Jun 64
Respiratory disease in southern West Virginia coal miners. Hyatt RE, et al.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 89:387-401, Mar 64
The lungs and rheumatoid arthritis. Mattingly S.
Ann Phys Med 7:185-202, Feb 64
Comparative pulmonary function studies: coal miner's silicosis vs monsilicotic emphysema and fibrosis. Motley HL.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 8:850-65, Jun 64
Air pollution and its health effects in Japan. Toyama T.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 8:153-73, Jan 64
Erythropoietic response in chronic pulmonary disease. Gallo RC, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 113:559-68, Apr 64
Microlithiasis alveolaris pulmonum. Association with diffuse interstitial pulmonary fibrosis. Baar HS, et al.
Arch Path (Chicago) 76:659-66, Dec 63
The mortality of miners and ex-miners in the Rhondda Fach. Cochrane AL, et al.
Brit J Industr Med 21:38-45, Jan 64
Effect of bronchodilator aerosol on ventilatory capacity in chronic lung and heart diseases. Gandevia B, et al. **Brit Med J** 5365:1097-9, 2 Nov 63
Fibrosing alveolitis. Scadding JG.
Brit Med J 5410:686, 12 Sep 64
A case of ischaemic heart disease with pulmonary oedema: demonstrated at the Postgraduate Medical School of London. **Brit Med J** 5405:361-5, 8 Aug 64
Fibrosing alveolitis. **Brit Med J** 5407:464, 22 Aug 64
Lesions in the adrenals of an infant following maternal corticosteroid therapy. Oppenheimer EH.
Bull Hopkins Hosp 114:146-51, Feb 64
Bronchiolar emphysema. A report of a necropsied case of diffuse bronchiolectasis and review of the literature. Jerry LM, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 90:964-70, 18 Apr 64 (26 ref.)
Pulmonary changes in collagen diseases. Thomson WN.
Clin Radiol 14:451-7, Oct 63
Pulmonary vascular lesions in systemic scleroderma. Naeye RL. **Dis Chest** 44:374-9, Oct 63
Acid-base alterations in pulmonary disease. Simmons DH, et al. **Dis Chest** 45:175-80, Feb 64
The effects of hair lacquer sprays on the lungs. McLaughlin AI, et al.
Food Cosmet Toxic 1:171-88, Dec 63
Chronic diffuse interstitial pulmonary fibrosis in brothers. Davies GM, et al.
Guy Hosp Rep 113:36-44, 1964
Idiopathic interstitial pulmonary fibrosis (Hamman-Rich syndrome): report of a case and survey of the literature. Montgomery CH.
Hartford Hosp Bull 19:48-68, Jun 64 (187 ref.)
Differential diagnosis of pulmonary fibrosis. Montgomery CH. **Hartford Hosp Bull** 19:69-71, Jun 64
Plutonium inhalation studies. VI. Pathologic effects of inhaled plutonium particles in dogs. Clarke WJ, et al.
Health Phys 10:391-8, Jun 64
The fibrogenetic effect of a granulated iron silicate intended for use in sand blasting. An experimental study. Holmqvist I, et al.
Int Arch Gewerbepath 20:253-60, 21 Aug 63
The diffusing capacity of the lungs and its clinical

application. el-Gammal MY, et al.
J Egypt Med Ass 47:1-17, 1964
A case of Hamman-Rich syndrome presenting with severe weight loss. Friedberg EC, et al.
J Lancet 84:271-3, Aug 64
Treatment of bronchial and pulmonary parenchymal disorders. Heisen AJ.
J Med Soc New Jersey 61:104-6, Mar 64
Clinicopathological conference LVI.
J Mississippi Med Ass 5:378-80, Sep 64
Clinicopathological conference XLIX: conducted by the Department of Pathology, Mercy Hospital--Street Clinic, Vicksburg, Mississippi.
J Mississippi Med Ass 5:63-6, Feb 64
Air pollution, lung cancer, and chronic lung disease. Eckardt RE. **J Occup Med** 6:184-8, Apr 64
Interstitial pulmonary fibrosis. Ford WB, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 47:799-808, Jun 64
Pulmonary disease associated with rheumatoid arthritis. Brannan HM, et al. **JAMA** 189:914-8, 21 Sep 64
The pathogenesis and treatment of right heart failure with special reference to cor pulmonale. Okinaka S, et al. **Jap Circ J** 28:197-201, Mar 64
The pathogenesis and treatment of right heart failure with special reference to cor pulmonle. Okinaka S, et al. **Jap Circ J** 28:197-201, Mar 64
Diffuse interstitial pulmonary fibrosis after busulphan therapy. Leake E, et al. **Lancet** 2:432-4, 31 Aug 63
Diffuse interstitial pulmonary fibrosis.
Lancet 1:1202-3, 30 May 64
The current status of idiopathic pulmonary fibrosis (Hamman-Rich syndrome). Sheridan LA, et al.
Med Clin N Amer 48:993-1010, Jul 64
Cor pulmonale.
Med Rec Ann (Houston) 57:333-6, Apr 64
Significance of the dynamic pressure-volume curve in subjects with and without obstructive respiratory disease. Terplan M, et al. **Med Thorac** 20:372-85, 1963
Diffuse pulmonary granulomatoses and fibroses. Siltzbach LE. **Mod Treatm** 1:290-306, Mar 64
Case Records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 30-1964. **New Eng J Med** 270:1355-62, 18 Jun 64
Chronic pulmonary fibrosis and bronchitis. Gunter VW.
Proc Med Sect Amer Life Convention 51:111-7, 1963
Respiratory distress in some diseases of man and animals. Atypical interstitial pneumonia of cattle. Sellers KC. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 56:972, Nov 63
Diffuse interstitial pulmonary fibrosis.A clinical, radiological, and pathological study based on 45 patients. Livingstone JL, et al.
Quart J Med 33:71-103, Jan 64
Vertebral sarcoidosis. Berk RN, et al.
Radiology 82:660-3, Apr 64
Sequelae of radical radiotherapy of carcinoma of the lung. Heilman S, et al. **Radiology** 182:1055-61, Jun 64
Disseminated lipogranulomatosis: early roentgenographic changes. Schanche AF, et al.
Radiology 82:675-8, Apr 64
Clinical pathological conference. R. E. Thomason General Hospital, El Paso. Case No. 43974. Iwen GW, et al. **Southwest Med** 44:321-4, Sep 63
A rapid method of inflation-fixation for morphologic study of chronic pulmonary disease. Greenberg SD, et al. **Techn Bull Regist Med Techn** 34:82-6, May 64
Cardiopulmonary function studies in workers dealing with asbestos and glasswool. Bjure J, et al.
Thorax 19:22-7, Jan 64
Diffuse interstitial pulmonary fibrosis in patients with a positive sheep cell agglutination test. Stretton TB, et al. **Thorax** 19:79-84, Jan 64
Cor pulmonale due to uncommon forms of lung fibrosis. Hayes JA, et al. **W Indian Med J** 13:73-6, Jun 64
[Experimental pulmonary embolism] Jirásek A, et al.
Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha) Suppl 17:25-30, 1963 **(Cz)**
[Indirect oximetry in the functional diagnosis of respiratory diseases in children] Blažek F, et al.
Cesk Pediat 18:307-12, Apr 63 **(Cz)**
[A case of unusual chronic pulmonary fibrosis probably of syphilitic origin] Rožánek P, et al.
Cesk Rentgen 17:176-82, May 63 **(Cz)**
[The Hamman-Rich syndrome in childhood] Hooft C, et al. **Arch Franc Pediat** 21:413-24, Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Diffuse interstitial fibrosis in a mother and her son who were both afflicted with Recklinghausen's neuro-fibromatosis] Israël-Asselain R, et al.
Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 115:525-34, 20 Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Diffuse pulmonary interstitial fibrosis and scleroderma] Israël-Asselain R, et al.
Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 115:503-24, 20 Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Apropos of primary diffuse pulmonary fibrosis with progressive extensive course] Laval P, et al.
Gaz Med France 70:3017-27, 25 Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Apropos of the "local refusal of cure" of ulcerated tertiary and "licitly treated" tuberculosis] Amsler R.
Poumon Coeur 19:537-9, 1963 **(Fr)**
[The status of pneumo-phthisiology, 1962-1963] Coury C, et al. **Rev Prat** 14:237-57, 21 Jan 64 (127 ref.) **(Fr)**
[Role of lipids in the histogenesis of primary pulmonary sclerosis] Roujeau J, et al.
Rev Tuberc (Paris) 27:517-32, May-Jun 63 **(Fr)**
[Muscular hyperplasia for the lung (muscular cirrhosis of the lung) and Hodgkin's disease] Heimann R, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 93:1626-30, 16 Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Lung biopsy] Paulin R, et al.
Un Med Canada 93:535-9, May 64 **(Fr)**
[Hamman-Rich syndrome in sudden death] Buris L, et al.
Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 54:211-6, 20 Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Pulmonary arteritis. Contribution to the differential diagnosis of pulmonary fibrosis] Tenzler C.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 100:143-4, Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[On the problem of the Hamman-Rich syndrome in childhood (Diffuse and nodular interstitial lung in 2 siblings)] Vogel C, et al.
Kinderaerztl Prax 31:285-92, Jul 63 **(Ger)**
[On the intra vitam-diagnosis of generalized cytomegalic disease in the newborn and small infants] Wezel E. **Kinderaerztl Prax** 32:145-58, Apr 64 **(Ger)**
[Pathologic anatomy of cystic lung diseases] Giese W.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 304:333-48, 5 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Spontaneous pneumothorax and its treatment with reference to dystrophic lung changes] Jagdschian V.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 304:437-42, 5 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Caplan's syndrome with scleroderma] Falck I.
Prax Pneumol 18:99-106, Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Diffuse interstitial pulmonary fibrosis of unknown etiology (Hamman-Rich fibrosis)] Scherrer M, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 93:1715-21, 30 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Evaluation of activity and inactivity of pulmonary tuberculosis from the viewpoint of the pathologist] Giese W. **Tuberkulosearzt** 17:680-95, Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[On quantitative determination of lung function for clinical and expert testimony questions. I. The evaluation of ventilation disorders] Fruhmann G.
Z Ges Exp Med 138:1-25, 17 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[On a case of periarteritis nodosa with interstitial diffuse pulmonary fibrosis and parietal fibrous endocarditis] Gherman G, et al.
Z Ges Inn Med 18:827-9, 15 Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Alveolar cell carcinoma and pulmonary fibrosis] Heck H. **Zbl Allg Path** 104:495-501, 31 Jul 63 **(Ger)**
[On relations of diffuse interstitial fibrosis to idiopathic hemosiderosis of the lungs] Meister H.
Zbl Allg Path 105:74-84, 30 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Intrapulmonary ventilation disorders in emphysema and emphysema disease] Hutás I.
Orv Hetil 105:1551-6, 16 Aug 64 **(Hun)**
[Alveolar hypoventilation: functional aspects of some cases of uncommon origin] Piane C, et al.
Arch Pat Clin Med 40:420-5, Apr 64 **(It)**
[Study of pulmonary diffusion in normal subjects and subjects with chronic bronchopneumopathy during the pharmacodynamic action induced by nicotinic acid] Dagianti A, et al.
Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:79-81, 1964 **(It)**
[Physiopathology of the pulmonary circulation in chronic bronchopneumopathies] Turchetti A.
Cytogenetics (Basel) 2:60-5, 1963 **(It)**
[Oximetric findings in lung diseases and heart diseases of various types] Castelluccio A, et al.
Folia Cardiol (Milano) 22:187-98, May-Jun 63 **(It)**
[The heart in fibrothorax. (Electrocardiographic, phonocardiographic and ballistocardiographic findings)] Pastega G, et al.
G Ital Tuberc 17:198-226, Sep-Oct 63 **(It)**
[Contribution to the knowledge of diffuse interstitial pulmonary fibrosis: Hamman-Rich syndrome] Fortuni M, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 69:1017-36, 15 Jun 64 **(It)**
[Bronchial changes in the course of fibrosis with tubercular etiopathogenesis. Clinico-radiological considerations and bronchographic study] Agati G, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:184-97, 24 Jan 64 **(It)**
[Considerations on pulmonary physiopathology in leukemic patients] Garbagni R, et al.
Minerva Med 54:2547-50, 8 Sep 63 **(It)**
[Induced gentisinuria as a semiological contribution to the diagnosis of ingravescent pulmonary fibrosis secondary to chronic bronchopathy] Maggi CA.
Minerva Med 54:2559-65, 8 Sep 63 **(It)**
[Considerations on 2 cases of diffuse pulmonary fibrosis due to previous Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease] Bono G, et al.
Minerva Pediat 15:1097-105, 20 Oct 63 **(It)**
[Use of chlorpromazine in acute dyspneic pneumopathies in infants] Menghi P, et al.
Minerva Pediat 15:1288-91, 17 Nov 63 **(It)**
[Considerations on an operated case of interstitial pneumopathy and megaesophagus] Balestra E, et al.
Minerva Radiol 9:11-2, Jan-Feb 64 **(It)**
[Right branch block and notable dysproteinemia in a subject with pulmonary fibrosis due to chronic bronchiectasic bronchopneumopathy (mucoviscidosis), and with dental focal infection. Differential evaluation of the pathogenic importance of the 2 infective conditions] Chini V.
Policlinico (Prat) 71:41-61, 13 Jan 64 **(It)**
[Hamman-Rich syndrome and interstitial pneumonia] Girelli L. **Riv Anat Pat Oncol** 24:1310-30, Dec 63 **(It)**
[Treatment of bronchial asthma with other diseases, particularly with pulmonary emphysema and fibrosis] Horai Z, et al.
Clin All Round (Osaka) 13:257-64, Feb 64 **(Jap)**
[Problems of chronic pulmonary emphysema and fibrosis] Nakamura T, et al.
Clin All Round (Osaka) 13:217-21, Feb 64 **(Jap)**
[Studies on left atrial pressure and its patterns in various cardiopulmonary diseases, by means of transseptal left heart catheterization. (I)] Harada H.
Jap J Thorac Surg 17:35-45, Jan 64 **(Jap)**
[Case of Hamman-Rich syndrome] Iwamiya M, et al.
Naika 13:373-6, Feb 64 **(Jap)**
[Respiratory difficulties (asthma)] Oshima Y.
Naika 12:804-7, Nov 63 **(Jap)**
[Dyspnea and respiratory insufficiency] Vale JR.
T Norsk Laegeforen 84:670-2, 15 Apr 64 **(Nor)**
[Difficulties in the diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis. 1. Congenital cystic cavity in a child infected with tuberculosis. 2. Cirrhosis with bronchiectasis as a consequence of a foreign body (grain spike)] Kruszewska W, et al.
Gruzlica 30:759-66, Aug 62 **(Pol)**
[2 cases of chronic interstitial pneumonia diagnosed during life] Kimmel K, et al.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:237-41, 1964 **(Pol)**
[A case of diffuse interstitial pulmonary fibrosis. Hamman-Rich syndrome] Chodkowska S, et al.
Pol Przegl Radiol 27:295-301, Jul-Aug 63 **(Pol)**
[Hospital dos Servadores do Estado, Centro de Estudos. Clinicopathological conference]
J Pediat (Rio) 28:284-90, Sep-Oct 63 **(Por)**
[The rheumatoid lung] Racoveanu C, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 16:393-9, Apr 64 **(Rum)**
[Aluminosis] Dvizhkov PP.
Arkh Pat 26:3-10, 1964 (38 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Histogenesis and organospecific characteristics of interstitial pneumosclerosis] Nesterov EN.
Arkh Pat 26:22-30, 1964 **(Rus)**
[On the significance of the reorganization of the intrapulmonary vascular system in chronic pneumonia and pneumosclerosis and on the pathogenesis of hypertension in these conditions] Ryvkind AV. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:76-8, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Disseminating form of pulmonary changes in Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease] Kasymov DK.
Med Zh Uzbek 8:18-23, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[On Hamman-Rich syndrome in newborn infants] Deshchekina MF, et al. **Pediatriia** 42:64-6, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[On the clinical picture of chronic interstitial pneumonia and pneumomediastinum in young children] Rtskhiladze IM.
Pediatriia 43:53-6, Mar 64 **(Rus)**
[Hamman-Rich syndrome (diffuse interstitial pulmonary fibrosis)] Vaĭsberg AD, et al.
Pediatriia 42:73-6, Jul 63 (36 ref.) **(Rus)**
[A case of Hamman-Rich syndrome in a 7-year-old child] Vaĭsberg AD, et al.
Pediatriia 42:63-4, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[Clinical-morphological comparisons in chronic primary tuberculosis of the lungs in children] Cheremnykh LP, et al.
Probl Tuberk 42:74-9, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Course of tuberculosis in revaccinated and non-revaccinated children and adolescents] Kolesnikova VP. **Probl Tuberk** 42:28-32, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Clinical picture of tuberculosis of the lungs in patients with tuberculosis of the bronchi] Shesterina MV.
Probl Tuberk 41:42-7, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Functional status of respiratory and cardiovascular organs in patients with fibro-cavernous pulmonary tuberculosis] Vysokova TM, et al.
Probl Tuberk 42:13-8, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Acute segmental pneumonia] Nikulin KG.
Sovet Med 27:3-8, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[The measurement of lung compliance] Magazanik NA.
Ter Arkh 35:43-50, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Intrathoracic pressure and respiratory work in patients with cardio-pulmonary insufficiency] Mukharliamov NM. **Ter Arkh** 35:77-81, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[The use of novodrin in the complex treatment of patients with anthracosis, pulmonary emphysema and diffuse pneumosclerosis of non-dust etiology] Simbiriakova KI. **Ter Arkh** 35:58-64, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Observations on patients with pneumosclerosis] Abramovich DG, et al.
Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:19-21, May 63 **(Rus)**
[On the x-ray diagnosis of early forms of pneumosclerosis] Dubovskiĭ AA.
Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:38-40, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[The Hamman-Rich syndrome--apropos of a case] Mocić M, et al. **Srpski Arh Celok Lek** 91:947-53, Oct 63 **(Ser)**
[Primary diffuse interstitial pulmonary fibrosis] Mijušković B, et al.
Tuberkuloza 15:460-7, Jul-Dec 63 **(Ser)**
[Chronic Hamman-Rich syndrome] Gravano L.
Dia Med 35:1825-30, 7 Nov 63 **(Sp)**
[Diffuse interstitial pulmonary fibrosis. Hamman-Rich syndrome] Török L.
Prensa Med Argent 50:3179-82, 6 Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Chronic fibrorespiratory processes and other diseases treated with relaxin and ACTH combined] Simkin Zmud B. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:979-85, 23 Sep 63 **(Sp)**

PULMONARY HEART DISEASE (C8)

The electrocardiographic and vectorcardiographic diagnosis of pulmonary heart disease. Burch GE, et al.
Acad Med New Jersey Bull 9:239-60, Dec 63
Paroxysmal bundle branch block. A case of two to one right bundle branch block followed by intermittent right bundle branch block. Kawanishi K, et al.
Acta Med Okayama 17:105-13, Apr 63

Clinical experiences with ethacrynic acid, a new non-thiazide saluretic agent (MK-595). Schröder G, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 175:781-6, Jun 64

Circulatory effects of chronic pulmonary emphysema. Evans TO, et al. **Amer Heart J** 66:741-7, Dec 63

Problems in the diagnosis of cor pulmonale. Phillips JH, et al. **Amer Heart J** 66:818-32, Dec 63

Rheumatoid disease of the lung and cor pulmonale. Observations in a child. Jordan JD, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 108:174-80, Aug 64

Cor pulmonale secondary to ventriculoauriculostomy. Sperling DR, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 107:308-15, Mar 64

A study of ferrokinetics and red cell survival in congestive heart failure. Chodos RB, et al. **Amer J Med** 36:553-60, Apr 64

The pulmonary circulation time and radiocardiographic pattern in bilharzial cor pulmonale. Razzak MA. **Amer J Trop Med** 13:20-4, Jan 64

The peripheral pulse as a diagnostic tool. McLean CE, et al. **Angiology** 15:221-31, May 64

Cor pulmonale pathogenesis in coal workers in Wales. Gough J, et al. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 8:886-8, Jun 64

Thrombophlebitis of cephalic vein and pulmonary embolism due to bromsulphthalein: report of a case. Martínez-Maldonado M, et al. **Bol Asoc Med P Rico** 55:348-51, Aug 63

The recognition of coronary heart disease in the presence of pulmonary disease. Rees HA, et al. **Brit Heart J** 26:233-40, Mar 64

III. The radiology of chronic bronchitis. Contributed to the symposium on "industrial pulmonary disease" at the Annual Congress of The British Institute of Radiology, April 5, 1963. Scarrow GD, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 37:344-57, May 64

Papilloedema in chest disease. **Brit Med J** 5371:1486, 14 Dec 63

Palliative shunt syndrome in acute cor pulmonale due to massive pulmonary embolism. Rendell WB, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:1173-5, 16 May 64

Blue velvet. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:616, 12 Sep 64

Observations on the pulmonary vasculature in a case of centrilobular emphysema with hemosiderosis. Heath D, et al. **Circulation** 28:444-50, Sep 63

Heart contraction in chronic cor pulmonale. Ježek V, et al. **Cor Vasa** 6:85-98, 1964

Incidence of clinical criteria of atherosclerosis in hypo- and hyperthyroidism, polycythaemia vera and chronic cor pulmonale (para- and antiatherosclerotic syndromes). Roguski J, et al. **Cor Vasa** 6:219-30, 1964

Resting central haemodynamics in silicosis. Widimský J, et al. **Cor Vasa** 5:252-63, 1963

Clinical experience with the diuretic effects of triamterene alone and combined with hydrochlorothiazide. Quan KC, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 6:27-34, Jan 64

Acute pulmonary hypertensive heart disease: pathophysiology. Galland F, et al. **Dis Chest** 45:515-21, May 64

Pulmonary vascular lesions in systemic scleroderma. Naeye RL. **Dis Chest** 44:374-9, Oct 63

Heart failure in patients with chronic pulmonary emphysema. Sanghvi LM, et al. **Dis Chest** 44:67-78, Jul 63

Management of cardiopulmonary failure. Segal MS, et al. **Dis Chest** 45:24-7, Jan 64

Radiological patterns in chronic cor-pulmonale. Khosla SN, et al. **J Ass Physicians India** 12:17-24, Jan 64

The aetiology and incidence of heart disease--a changing pattern over the fifteen year period 1947 to 1961. Mathur KS, et al. **J Ass Physicians India** 11:651-9, Sep 63

Cardiac irregularities in chronic cor pulmonale. Nath K, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 42:108-14, 1 Feb 64

Clinico-pathological conference. Dyspnea, cyanosis and chest pain in a young woman. Schaffner F. **J Mount Sinai Hosp NY** 31:138-52, Mar-Apr 64

Pulmonary vascular changes complicating ventriculovascular shunting for hydrocephalus. Friedman S, et al. **J Pediat** 64:305-14, Mar 64

Treatment of right ventricular failure (cor pulmonale). Adams CW. **J Tenn Med Ass** 56:367-8, Sep 63

Regional pulmonary blood flow in man by radioisotope scanning. Wagner HN Jr, et al. **JAMA** 187:601-3, 22 Feb 64

The pathogenesis and treatment of right heart failure with special reference to cor pulmonle. Okinaka S, et al. **Jap Circ J** 28:197-201, Mar 64

Alkalosis with plasma-bicarbonate variations in cor pulmonale with hypercapnia. Ghose RR. **Lancet** 1:907-8, 25 Apr 64

Methods for the early recognition of cor pulmonale. Jones ES, et al. **Lancet** 1:146-8, 18 Jan 64

Obstructive emphysema and pulmonary heart disease. Blide RW. **Maryland Med J** 13:64-5, Sep 64

Thromboembolic phenomena associated with oral contraceptives. Golpira A. **Maryland Med J** 12:605-7, Dec 63

Cor pulmonale. **Med Rec Ann (Houston)** 57:333-6, Apr 64

The medical research program of WHO. Candau MG. **Med Serv J Canada** 20:199-214, Feb 64

Disorders of the pulmonary circulation. Piemme TE, et al. **Mod Treatm** 1:307-19, Mar 64

Electrocardiogram and vectorcardiogram in chronic cor pulmonale. Malamov E. **Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia** 42:75-84, 1963

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 7-1964. Castleman B, et al. **New Eng J Med** 270:302-12, 6 Feb 64

Prognosis of cor pulmonale. Stevens PM, et al. **New Eng J Med** 269:1289-91, 12 Dec 63

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 81-1963. **New Eng J Med** 269:1427-35, 26 Dec 63

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 59-1963. **New Eng J Med** 269:626-33, 19 Sep 63

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 39-1964. Presentation of case. **New Eng J Med** 271:311-8, Aug 64

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 32-1964. **New Eng J Med** 271:40-50, 2 Jul 64

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 18-1964. **New Eng J Med** 270:789-96, 9 Apr 64

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 11-1964. **New Eng J Med** 270:520-7, 5 Mar 64

Polycythemia, backache, and sudden death. Reiner L, et al. **New York J Med** 64:776-82, 15 Mar 64

Pulmonary emphysema and the heart. I. Shubin H, et al. **Penn Med J** 67:30, Apr 64

Pulmonary emphysema and the heart. 2. **Penn Med J** 67:24, May 64

Cor pulmonale due to uncommon forms of lung fibrosis. Hayes JA, et al. **W Indian Med J** 13:73-6, Jun 64

Clinicopathologic conference. **Wisconsin Med J** 62:410-5, Oct 63

[Anatomical causes and manifestations of chronic pulmonary heart disease] Bednář B. **Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha) Suppl** 17:19-24, 1963 (Cz)

[Chronic cor pulmonale--a health and research problem] Herles F. **Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha) Suppl** 17:13-8, 1963 (Cz)

[Pulmonary "capillary" hypertension in pulmonary heart disease due to pulmonary emphysema] Herles F, et al. **Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha) Suppl** 17:51-62, 1963 (Cz)

[Factors influencing the electrocardiogram in chronic pulmonary heart disease] Jedlička J, et al. **Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha) Suppl** 17:71-8, 1963 (Cz)

[Contraction of the right and left ventricles in chronic pulmonary heart disease] Ježek V, et al. **Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha) Suppl** 17:63-70, 1963 (Cz)

[Recurrent pulmonary embolism as a cause of chronic pulmonary heart disease] Krčílek A, et al. **Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha) Suppl** 17:31-42, 1963 (Cz)

[Clinical picture of respiratory insufficiency in chronic pulmonary heart disease] Neuwirtová R, et al. **Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha) Suppl** 17:87-93, 1963 (Cz)

[Roentgen picture of chronic pulmonary heart disease in transitory and chronic heart insufficiency] Teichmann V, et al. **Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha) Suppl** 17:95+, 1963 (Cz)

[Bronchoscopy in chronic inflammations of the bronchi and chronic pulmonary heart disease] Tichý S. **Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha) Suppl** 17:79-85, 1963 (Cz)

[Early diagnosis of cor pulmonale in pulmonary tuberculosis] Petrle M, et al. **Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ** 5:167-72, 1963 (Cz)

[Renal hemodynamics in chronic cor pulmonale] Neubauer E, et al. **Vnitrni Lek** 9:1190-5, Dec 63 (43 ref.) (Cz)

[Place of digitalis in the treatment of cor pulmonale] Lavenne F. **Acta Clin Belg** 18:351-68, 1963 (Fr)

[Edema secondary to chronic cor pulmonale. Practical considerations] Themelin G. **Acta Tuberc Belg** 54:275-83, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

[The premonitory stage of chronic cor pulmonale. Value of its detection in thoracic surgery] Daussy M, et al. **Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov** 3:13-22, Jan 64 (Fr)

[The premonitory stages of chronic cor pulmonale. Circulation in the destroyed lungs and unilateral pulmonary lesions] Dor V, et al. **Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov** 3:8-12, Jan 64 (Fr)

[Chronic cor pulmonale without electrocardiographic sign] Gardère J, et al. **Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov** 3:44-9, Jan 64 (Fr)

[Chronic cor pulmonale and thoracic surgery. Relative values of blood constants and the electrocardiogram] Grimaud C, et al. **Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov** 3:38-43, Jan 64 (Fr)

[Evaluation of surgical possibilities in the treatment of chronic cor pulmonale and of medical possibilities in the evaluation of its fate and tolerance] Magnin F, et al. **Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov** 3:23-37, Jan 64 (Fr)

[Pulmonary embolectomy for the progressive form of acute cor pulmonale. (Note apropos of 18 personal cases)] Marion P, et al. **Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov** 3:52-4, Jan 64 (Fr)

[Contribution of radiocardiography to the hemodynamic study of cardiac insufficiency] Georges R, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 56:729-55, Jul 63 (Fr)

[Chronic cor pulmonale in the obese. Critical review] Tartulier M, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 56:1204-29, Nov 63 (Fr)

[Chronic cor pulmonale of uncommon etiology in a pneumoconiotic] Lenoir L, et al. **Arch Mal Prof** 25:350-2, Jun 64 (Fr)

[Polymorphous Lyell's syndrome in a cardiac patient under treatment by several drugs] Duverne J, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 70:935-7, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)

[Chronic cor pulmonale: electrocardiographic evolution and arrhythmia] Koralnik O, et al. **Cardiologia (Basel)** 44:187-92, 1964 (Fr)

[Treatment of chronic cor pulmonale] Georges R, et al. **Coeur Med Intern** 3:95-102, Jan 64 (Fr)

[The cardiovascular manifestations of status asthmaticus] Turiaf J, et al. **Coeur Med Intern** 3:247-54, Jul 64 (Fr)

[The use of dimethazine in sebile types of bronchopneumopathies] Bottero A, et al. **Gazz Med Ital** 123:111-6, Apr 64 (Fr)

[Surprising epilogue of a chronic cardiac insufficiency] Martin M, et al. **Marseille Med** 101:171-4, 1964 (Fr)

[Respiratory functional and cardiac hemodynamic data gathered in 4 patients with emphysematous chronic cor pulmonale, receiving a perfusion of Micoren] Tartulier M, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 19:1035-8, 1963 (Fr)

[The lung of the opium smoker] Mazaud R, et al. **Presse Med** 71:1800-2, 21 Sep 63 (Fr)

[Pathogenesis of cor pulmonale] Moret PR. **Rev Med Suisse Rom** 84:314-24, May 64 (Fr)

[Renal functions during chronic cor pulmonale. Evaluation of oxygen therapy] Pauli HG, et al. **Rev Med Suisse Rom** 84:267-76, Apr 64 (Fr)

[Eosinophilic granuloma of bone and pulmonary reticulosis complicated by chronic pulmonary heart disease and pulmonary tuberculosis] Crinquette J, et al. **Rev Tuberc (Paris)** 27:551-70, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

[Rhythm disorders in chronic cor pulmonale] Hillemand B. **Sem Hop Paris** 40:234-5, 20 Jan 64 (Fr)

[ECG and chronic bronchitis] Bohner C. **Strasbourg Med** 15:193-205, Mar 64 (Fr)

[Chronic bronchitis. Clinical and radiological study] Oudet P. **Strasbourg Med** 15:177-85, Mar 64 (Fr)

[Treatment of cardio-respiratory decompensation complications in chronic bronchitis patients] Roegel E. **Strasbourg Med** 15:232-8, Mar 64 (Fr)

[Chronic emphysematous cor pulmonale. (Clinical and physiopathological aspects)] Maurice P, et al. **Tunisie Med** 41:365-79, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)

[Clinical and biological effects of micoren in decompensation episodes in respiratory insufficiency and chronic cor pulmonale (apropos of 121 cases)] Mériel P, et al. **Vie Med [Med Ther]** 45:779-88, May 64 (Fr)

[On the syntropy of cor pulmonale and pulmonary tuberculosis] Krogh GF, et al. **Aerztl Forsch** 18:77-89, 10 Feb 64 (Ger)

[On the pathophysiology of pulmonary hypertension and chronic cor pulmonale] Reindell H, et al. **Arch Kreislaufforsch** 43:3-85, Feb 64 (Ger)

[On the problem of oxygen therapy in decompensated, chronic cor pulmonale] Fleisch AO. **Cardiologia (Basel)** 43:94-103, 1963 (Ger)

[On the differential diagnosis of alveolar hypoventilation] Herberg D. **Deutsch Arch Klin Med** 209:117-35, 2 Dec 63 (Ger)

[Pathophysiology and therapy of pulmonary emphysema with respiratory acidosis and cor pulmonale] Mütz R. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 88:1672-7, 30 Aug 63 (Ger)

["Venostatic" gastritis in patients with congestive cardiac insufficiency in the light of biopsy material] Fixa B, et al. **Deutsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr** 23:274-80, 1963 (Ger)

[Acute cor pulmonale caused by pulmonary embolism] Laur A, et al. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 99:271-83, Sep 63 (Ger)

[Cor pulmonale] Hollmann W. **Hippokrates** 34:593-601, 15 Aug 63 (Ger)

[On the influence of some frequently used sedatives and analgesics on the human respiratory center with special reference to patients with alveolar hypoventilation] Herberg D, et al. **Med Welt** 44:2219-24, 2 Nov 63 (Ger)

[Iconography on the differential diagnosis of internal diseases (XVI)] Klostermann GF, et al. **Med Welt** 33:1641-2, 17 Aug 63 (Ger)

[The effect of aldactone on advanced respiratory insufficiency (respiratory acidosis) in chronic cor pulmonale] Hänel J. **Munchen Med Wschr** 105:2179-85, 1 Nov 63 (Ger)

[Heart extracts in the treatment of chronic cor pulmonale] Pojer J, et al. **Ther Umsch** 20:416-9, Sep 63 (Ger)

[Observations on Micoren-ephedrine in respiratory dysregulations in geriatrics] Listabarth H, et al. **Wien Med Wschr** 113:648-50, 31 Aug 63 (Ger)

[Convallatoxin therapy of cor pulmonale in chronic emphysema bronchitis] Müller JH. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 57:1290-2, 1 Dec 63 (Ger)

[Embolic occlusion of the foramen ovale] Stein E. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 52:893-9, Sep 63 (Ger)
[Treatment of cardiac decompensation with acetyl-digitoxin (Acedoxin)] Gábor G. **Orv Hetil** 105:695-9, 12 Apr 64 (Hun)
[Chronic cor pulmonale] Garbagni R, et al. **Aggiorn Clinicoter** 4:1-44, Nov 63 (19 ref.) (It)
[Alveolar hypoventilation: functional aspects of some cases of uncommon origin] Piane C, et al. **Arch Pat Clin Med** 40:420-5, Apr 64 (It)
[Incidence of chronic cor pulmonale in patients dying of tuberculosis in the Istituto "Principi di Piemonte" in the 4-year period 1958-1961] Marcatili S, et al. **Arch Tisiol** 18:485-9, May 63 (It)
[The bacterial flora of the sputum in chronic bronchial inflammations. Review of the literature and casuistic contribution] Russo R, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 43:126-39, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[Metabolism of serotonin. VII. Elimination of 5-hydroxy-indolacetic acid in subjects with chronic cor pulmonale after administration of carbethyoxysyringoyl methylreserpate] Amerio A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1425-8, 15 Dec 63 (It)
[Metabolism of serotonin. VI. Increase of the elimination of 5-hydroxy-indolacetic acid in subjects with chronic cor pulmonale] Amerio A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1423-5, 15 Dec 63 (It)
[The ventilation/perfusion ratio in chronic pulmonary heart disease caused by obstructive bronchopneumopathy] Carpentiere G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 8:601-3, 1963 (It)
[Effects of therapeutic bloodletting in chronic pulmonary heart disease caused by obstructive bronchopneumopathy: change in alveolar ventilation, in the ventilation/perfusion ratio and blood gas measurements] Durante F, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 8:604-6, 1963 (It)
[The "P pulmonary and left-deviated AQRS" electrocardiographical syndrome. Study of 56 cases of polycythemia vera] Prati PL, et al. **Cardiol Prat** 15:72-92, Feb 64 (It)
[Exceptional cardiovascular disorders appearing during the sequels of acute anterior poliomyelitis with grave insufficiency of the respiratory system] Musiani S, et al. **Clin Pediat (Bologna)** 45:754-64, Oct 63 (It)
[Water-salt diuresis and blood concentration of several electrolytes induced by a new synthetic drug] Calandra P, et al. **Clin Ter** 27:668-82, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[The U wave of the electrocardiogram. Electrogenesis and physiopathological and clinical significance] Altieri S. **Folia Cardiol (Milano)** 23:187-221, May-Jun 64 (It)
[On the clinical use of desacetyl-lanatoside C] Benedetti G, et al. **Gazz Med Ital** 122:214-7, Jul 63 (It)
[On the action of triamterene on salidiuresis caused by hydrochlorothiazide] Casirola G, et al. **Gazz Med Ital** 122:373-83, Dec 63 (It)
[Contribution to the study of renal hemodynamics during chronic cor pulmonale in the compensation phase] Bert G, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 12:190-3, May 64 (It)
[Cerebral hemodynamics and metabolism in chronic cor pulmonale] Feruglio FS, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 12:256-60, Jul 64 (It)
[Physiopathogenetic and clinical considerations of a case of acute cor pulmonale with intra-operative onset] Roella C, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 11:702-7, Nov 63 (It)
[The association of digitalis and glucose-1-phosphate in the therapy of circulatory insufficiency] Bazzi A, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:1851-9, 9 Jun 64 (It)
[Rapid digitalization and maintenance with desacetyl-lanatoside C; clinical observations] MRilioni GF, et al. **Minerva Med** 54:3560-78, 21 Nov 63 (It)
[Cranial rheography and electroencephalography in chronic pulmonary heart disease] Morgagni W, et al. **Omnia Med** 41:557-94, Oct-Dec 63 (It)
[New prospects for the interpretation of the pathogenetic mechanisms of chronic respiratory insufficiency] Belluschi A, et al. **Osped Maggiore** 58:1119-28, Dec 63 (It)
[Initial findings regarding the morphological changes of the thoracic duct in various cardiopathies] Cossu F, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 50:108-22, Feb 64 (It)
[The 3 apneas test in the evaluation of cardiorespiratory function] D'Alessandro L, et al. **Rass Int Clin Ter** 43:803-15, 15 Aug 63 (It)
[Preliminary observations on the electrocardiographical effects of respiratory movements in patients with chronic lung diseases] Santoli C, et al. **Rass Int Clin Ter** 44:78-87, 31 Jan 64 (It)
[The indications of 2-amino-6-methyl-6-heptanol hydrochloride in the therapy of heart diseases] Di Lorenzo S, et al. **Riforma Med** 78:663-6, 13 Jun 64 (It)
[Observations on the therapeutic effectiveness of a total heart extract] Pacifico A, et al. **Riforma Med** 77:881-4, 10 Aug 63 (It)
[Action of nicotinic acid on capacity of alveolo-capillary diffusion in subjects with chronic pulmonary heart disease] Rizzo A, et al. **Riforma Med** 78:33-5, 11 Jan 64 (It)
[Diagnosis and therapy of cardiac insufficiency] Hosono K. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 45:1607-13, Sep 63 (Jap)
[Pulmonary functions in pulmonary emphysema and cor pulmonale] Kim MJ, et al. **J Korea Med Ass** 7:242-8, 20 Mar 64 (Kor)
[The respiratory system in obstructive and restrictive respiratory insufficiency] Falkiewicz A, et al. **Kardiol Pol** 6:19-26, 1963 (Pol)
[Excretion of uropepsin and 17-ketosteroids in patients with respiratory insufficiency] Chlebowski J, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 33:863-8, 1963 (Pol)
[On cases of variable ventricular repolarization] Falkiewicz A, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 34:357-61, 1964 (Pol)
[Pathogenesis of chronic cor pulmonale] Zgliczyński SL. **Pol Przegl Radiol** 27:461-5, Nov-Dec 63 (Pol)
[Roentgenodiagnosis of chronic cor pulmonale] Zgliczyński SL, et al. **Pol Przegl Radiol** 27:467-78, Nov-Dec 63 (Pol)
[Behavior of the hydrogen ion concentration and alkaline reserve in the cerebrospinal fluid in cases of pulmonary heart syndrome] Kawiak W. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:982-5, 1 Jul 63 (Pol)
[Neurological picture and electroencephalographic changes in chronic pulmonary-heart disease] Markiewicz M, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:1173-5, 5 Aug 63 (Pol)
[Broncho-vascular indices in the evaluation of pulmonary circulation] Wójtowicz J. **Poznan Tow Przyjac Nauk Wydz Lek** 25:269-313, 1963 (Pol)
[Cor pulmonale in childhood, secondary to polycystic lung] Olinto F, et al. **Hospital (Rio)** 65:231-45, Feb 64 (Por)
[Chronic bronchitis] Zollner N. **Hospital (Rio)** 65:785-91, Apr 64 (Por)
[The stomach in respiratory insufficiency] Moura MC de. **J Soc Cienc Med Lisboa** 127:432-53, Jun 63 (Por)
[Pre- and post-operative care. Illustrative cases. Case 4. Gastrectomy in a patient with chronic pneumopathy] Paulino F. **Rev Brasil Cir** 47:284-5, May 64 (Por)
[Electrocardiographical changes in emphysematous disease. Correlation with spirometric data] Boeriu IN, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 16:461-8, Apr 64 (Rum)
[Reciprocal rhythm appearing in a cardiac patient following influenza] Kelemen L, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 16:103-7, Jan 64 (Rum)
[Physiopathology of cor pulmonale in silicosis] Muică N, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 16:265-72, Mar 64 (Rum)
[On plasticity of the human coronary vessels in the "pulmonary heart" syndrome] Berezhnitskiĭ MN. **Arkh Anat** 45:98-103, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Apropos of the problem of the types of heart blood supply, their changes during different age periods and in pathological conditions] Naddachina TA, et al. **Arkh Anat** 45:44-54, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Apropos of indications and contraindications for the surgical treatment of primary lung cancer] Shkrov OS, et al. **Grudn Khir** 5:75-9, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Electrocardiographic diagnosis of the pulmonary heart] Burch GE, et al. **Kardiologiia** 3:36-47, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[The vectorcardiogram in pulmonary heart] Murashko VV, et al. **Kardiologiia** 3:47-53, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Chronic pulmonary heart] Widimský J. **Kardiologiia** 3:31-5, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Subacute pulmonary heart disease in metastasized chondrosarcoma] Shimeliovich LB, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:139-42, Jan 64 (Rus)
[Features of disorders of blood circulation in patients with pneumoconiosis] Zemets AA. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:114-20, Jun 63 (Rus)
[Clinical aspects and course of pulmonary heart insufficiency] Siepakova TsZ. **Med Zh Uzbek** 4:25-9, Apr 63 (Rus)
[On the causes of blood circulatory insufficiency] Ubaidullaev AM. **Med Zh Uzbek** 10:57-8, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Functional status of respiratory and cardiovascular organs in patients with fibro-cavernous pulmonary tuberculosis] Vysokova TM, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 42:13-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Treatment with bloodletting of cor pulmonale patients] Kazanbiev NK. **Sovet Med** 27:130-5, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Clinico-physiological classification of chronic pulmonary heart disease] Kogan BB, et al. **Sovet Med** 27:25-33, Jun 63 (Rus)
[Use of steroid hormones in cardio-pulmonary insufficiency] Levin AI. **Sovet Med** 27:30-3, Dec 63 (Rus)
[On the effect of oxygen therapy and cardiac drugs on liver function in patients with circulatory insufficiency] Tretiak GD. **Sovet Med** 27:28-32, Feb 64 (Rus)
[On rare causes of gastrointestinal hemorrhages] Tumanskiĭ VK, et al. **Sovet Med** 27:105-9, Sep 63 (Rus)
[Intrathoracic pressure and respiratory work in patients with cardio-pulmonary insufficiency] Mukharliamov NM. **Ter Arkh** 35:77-81, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Clinical peculiarities of gastric and peptic ulcer in patients with chronic circulatory insufficiency] Petrova TR. **Ter Arkh** 35:55-60, Dec 63 (Rus)
[On certain new electrocardiographic signs of chronic cor pulmonale] Ponomarev AA. **Ter Arkh** 35:53-8, Oct 63 (Rus)
[The use of novodrin in the complex treatment of patients with anthracosis, pulmonary emphysema and diffuse pneumosclerosis of non-dust etiology] Simbiriakova KI. **Ter Arkh** 35:58-64, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Prevention of (chronic) cardiopulmonary insufficiency] Slavković J, et al. **Srpski Arh Celok Lek** 91:1203-11, Dec 63 (Ser)
[A case of septicemia with renal lesion] Fuentes Olano C. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 20:813-23, Nov-Dec 63 (Sp)
[Acute maternal pulmonary heart disease due to a possible amniotic fluid embolus] Palma S, et al. **Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex)** 27:355-60, Jun 64 (Sp)
[The electrocardiogram in chronic cor pulmonale] Bengolea A, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:1279-81, 21 Oct 63 (Sp)
[Chronic pulmonary heart] **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:40-3, 1 Jul 63 (Sp)
[Medical aspects of respiratory insufficiency in lung diseases, a problem in collaboration in our hospital] Andér L, et al. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:201-10, 22 Jan 64 (Sw)

PULMONARY NEOPLASMS see LUNG NEOPLASMS (C2, C5)

PULMONARY STENOSIS (C8)

Observations on the mechanical systole of the right auricle. Brito AH de, et al. **Acta Cardiol (Brux)** 19:159-70, 1964
A quantitative evaluation of functional stenosis of the semilunar valve. Bayley RH. **Amer Heart J** 67:508-11, Apr 64
A myxoma of the pulmonary valve causing severe stenosis in infancy. Catton RW, et al. **Amer Heart J** 66:248-52, Aug 63
Acyanotic ventricular septal defect with both great vessels from the right ventricle. Engle MA, et al. **Amer Heart J** 66:755-66, Dec 63
Pulmonary hypertension after Blalock-Taussig anastomosis. Hancock EW, et al. **Amer Heart J** 67:817-23, Jun 64
Activation of the free wall of the right ventricle in experimental right ventricular hypertrophy with and without right bundle branch block. Kyriacopoulos JD, et al. **Amer Heart J** 67:81-7, Jan 64
The syndrome of supravalvular aortic stenosis, peripheral pulmonary stenosis, mental retardation and similar facial appearance. Beuren AJ, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 13:471-83, Apr 64
Pulmonary stenosis with mitral and tricuspid incompetence. Cantez T, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 13:537-41, Apr 64
Malformations of the pulmonary artery and its branches, including two cases of absence of the right pulmonary artery: angiocardiographic and hemodynamic study. Coelho E, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 13:462-70, Apr 64
Stenotic lesions of the pulmonary arteries. Clinical and hemodynamic findings in 84 cases. D'Cruz IA, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 13:441-50, Apr 64
Peripheral pulmonic stenosis. Delaney TB, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 13:451-61, Apr 64
Primary cardiac rhabdomyosarcoma presenting as pulmonary stenosis. Pund EE Jr, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 12:249-53, Aug 63
Intracardiac phonocardiography. Segal BL, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 13:188-97, Feb 64
The vectorcardiogram in pulmonary stenosis. Correlation with the hemodynamic state in patients with and without ventricular septal defect. Strang RH, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 12:758-66, Dec 63
Auscultatory findings of pure infundibular stenosis. Daoud G, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 108:73-81, Jul 64
Maximal exercise tests in children; evaluation of maximal exercise tests as an index of cardiovascular fitness in children with special consideration of the recovery pulse curve. Kramer JD, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 108:283-97, Sep 64
Double outlet right ventricle with pulmonic stenosis. Lintermans J, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 107:632-5, Jun 64
The surgery of congenital defects obstructing the outflow of the right ventricle. Meyer BW, et al. **Amer J Surg** 106:259-66, Aug 63
Shunting procedures for cyanotic congenital cardiac defects. Redo SF. **Amer J Surg** 107:469-73, Mar 64
Abnormalities of pulmonary and other vessels in rat fetuses from maternal pteroylglutamic acid deficiency. Monie IW, et al. **Anat Rec** 147:397-405, Nov 63
Pulmonary artery stenosis; follow-up study. Boiteau GM, et al. **Angiology** 15:128-33, Mar 64
The peripheral pulse as a diagnostic tool. McLean CE, et al. **Angiology** 15:221-31, May 64
Pulmonary arteriolar changes in congenital heart disease, as demonstrated by pre-wedge pulmonary arteriography: a physiologic-radiologic correlation. Schuster B, et al. **Angiology** 15:239-45, May 64
Some hemodynamic observations in congenital heart disease, with special reference to pressure curves in ductus arteriosus. Mori C, et al. **Ann Paediat Jap** 9:359-84, Nov-Dec 63
The radiographic diagnosis of abnormalities of the

pulmonary arteries. Singleton EB.
Ann Radiol (Paris) 7:445-9, 1964
Indications for urgent operation in pulmonary tension disorders in childhood. Szöts I, et al.
Arch Dis Child 39:172-6, Apr 64
Left superior vena cava with anomalous inferior vena cava. Report of a case with associated atrial septal defect and pulmonic stenosis, successfully corrected. Sunada T, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 87:632-5, Oct 63
Pulmonary valvular stenosis with intact ventricular septum and right aortic arch. Bressie JL.
Brit Heart J 26:154-6, Jan 64
Pulmonary atresia with intact ventricular septum. Elliott LP, et al. **Brit Heart J** 25:489-501, Jul 63
The common cardiac ventricle with transposition of the great vessels. Elliott LP, et al.
Brit Heart J 26:289-301, May 64
The pre-operative recognition of the "muscle-bound" right ventricle in pulmonary stenosis with intact ventricular septum. Vogelpoel L, et al.
Brit Heart J 26:380-95, May 64
Supravalvar pulmonary and aortic stenoses coexisting. Watson GH. **Brit Heart J** 25:817-20, Nov 63
Maternal rubella and pulmonary arterial stenoses.
Brit Med J 5391:1131, 2 May 64
Severe valvar pulmonary stenosis. Successful surgical treatment with hypothermia and inflow occlusion in the first week of life. Cayler GG, et al.
Calif Med 101:44-7, Jul 64
Superior vena cava to pulmonary artery anastomosis for selected congenital lesions of the heart. Ferguson CC, et al. **Canad J Surg** 7:120-4, Apr 64
Cardiac performance during exercise in dogs with constricted pulmonary artery. Rastelli GC, et al.
Circ Res 13:410-9, Nov 63
The electrocardiographic and hemodynamic findings in pulmonary stenosis with intact ventricular septum. Bassingthwaighte JB, et al.
Circulation 28:893-905, Nov 63
Congenital stenosis of the pulmonary artery branches. Baum D, et al. **Circulation** 29:680-7, May 64
Combined supravalvular aortic and pulmonic stenosis. Bourassa MG, et al. **Circulation** 28:572-81, Oct 63
Pulmonary artery stenosis associated with ductus arteriosus following maternal rubella. Emmanouilides GC, et al. **Circulation** 29:Suppl:514-22, Apr 64
Results of palliative and curative operations for transposition of aorta and pulmonary artery. Helmsworth JA, et al.
Circulation 29:Suppl:114-8, Apr 64
Hemodynamic response to exercise in isolated pulmonic stenosis. Lewis JM, et al.
Circulation 29:854-61, Jun 64
The narrow infundibulum in pulmonary valvular stenosis: its preoperative diagnosis by angiocardiography. Little JB, et al.
Circulation 28:182-9, Aug 63
Chronic obstruction of the superior vena cava due to histoplasmosis. A hemodynamic and angiographic correlation. Marshall RJ, et al.
Circulation 29:Suppl:604-9, Apr 64
The electrocardiogram in patients with both great vessels arising from the right ventricle combined with pulmonary stenosis. An analysis of 22 cases with special reference to the differential diagnosis from the tetralogy of Fallot. Mirowski M, et al.
Circulation 28:1116-27, Dec 63
Long-term (10 to 13 years) follow-up study after transventricular pulmonary valvulotomy for pulmonary stenosis with intact ventricular septum. Mirowski M, et al. **Circulation** 28:906-14, Nov 63
P-wave analysis in valvular heart disease. Morris JJ Jr, et al. **Circulation** 29:242-52, Feb 64
Pulmonary stenosis: electrocardiographic, vectorcardiographic, and catheterization data. Scherlis L, et al. **Circulation** 28:288-305, Aug 63
Surgical treatment of pulmonary hypertension secondary to multiple bilateral pulmonary arterial stenosis. Smith GW, et al.
Circulation 29:Suppl:152-6, Apr 64
Use of the pulmonary artery banding procedure in treating type II truncus arteriosus. Smith GW, et al.
Circulation 29:Suppl:108-13, Apr 64
Electrode catheters and the diagnostic application of intracardiac electrography in small children. Watson H. **Circulation** 29:284-305, Feb 64
Pulmonary artery stenosis. Dean DC.
Heart Bull 13:53-5, May-Jun 64
Angiographic signs in isolated valvular pulmonary stenosis. McCann P, et al.
Irish J Med Sci 6:319-28, Jul 64
Diagnosis and surgical repair of congenital pulmonary stenosis in the dog. Ott BS, et al.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 144:851-6, 15 Apr 64
Open heart surgery in Iran. Heyate D.
J Int Coll Surg 41:336-8, Apr 64
Artificially produced pulmonary artery stenosis in the dog. Tsifutis AA, et al. **J Pediat** 64:866-78, Jun 64
Fat embolization with cardiotomy with the use of cardiopulmonary bypass. Caguin F, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 46:665-72, Nov 63
The surgical significance of hypertrophic infundibular obstruction accompanying valvular pulmonic stenosis. Gilbert JW, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 46:457-67, Oct 63
The causes of death after open-heart surgery. Iribarren CO, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 47:725-39, Jun 64
The use of an intraluminal shunt during superior vena cava-pulmonary artery anastomosis. Luna R, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 46:191-6, Aug 63
Stenosis of the origin of the right pulmonary artery. Report of three cases. Sanger PW, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 48:124-31, Jul 64
Stenosis of the branches of the pulmonary artery. Weinberg M Jr, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 47:40-9, Jan 64
Endocardial cushion defect with transposition of great vessels, pulmonic stenosis, and multiple anomalies. A case report. Kawai N, et al.
Jap Heart J 5:287-95, May 64
Auscultatory and phonocardiographic signs of pulmonary stenosis with and without intact ventricular septum. Coelho EM, et al.
Mal Cardiov 4:651-64, 1963
Stenosis of branches of the pulmonary artery: surgical repair. McGoon DC, et al.
Med Clin N Amer 48:1083-8, Jul 64
Auscultatory findings in some common congenital cardiac disorders. Martinez-Lopez JI.
Med Times 92:117-24, Feb 64
Idiopathic hypercalcemia and supravalvular aortic stenosis. Documentation of a new syndrome. Garcia RE, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:117-20, 16 Jul 64
Pregnancy and cardiac surgery. Mortensen JD, et al.
Obstet Gynec 23:889-92, Jun 64
Cardiac angiocardiography and catheterization in infants. An assessment of the risk, based on 711 cases. Vestermark S. **Ophthalmologica (Basel)** 147:91-9, 1964
The coexistence of sickle cell disease and congenital heart disease: a report of three cases, with repair under cardiopulmonary by-pass in two. Harris LC, et al. **Pediatrics** 33:562-70, Apr 64
Cardiovascular malformation in Turner's syndrome. Rainier-Pope CR, et al. **Pediatrics** 33:919-25, Jun 64
Maternal rubella and pulmonary artery stenoses. Report of eleven cases. Rowe RD.
Pediatrics 32:180-5, Aug 63
The electrocardiographic diagnosis of right ventricular hypertrophy. Parkin TW.
Postgrad Med 34:590-2, Dec 63
Bedside diagnosis of heart disease: Analysis of murmurs. Segal BL, et al.
Progr Cardiov Dis 6:581-607, May 64 (91 ref.)
Bedside diagnosis of heart disease: analysis of murmurs. Segal BL, et al.
Progr Cardiov Dis 6:581-607, May 64 (91 ref.)
Status of congenital heart disease patients 10 to 15 years after surgery. Stout JJ Jr, et al.
Public Health Rep 79:377-82, May 64
Intracardiac compensatory mechanisms in congenital heart disease. Bloom M.
Rhode Island Med J 47:80-7, Feb 64
Surgical diagnosis and treatment of common paediatric cardiac anomalies. Mustard WT.
Rhode Island Med J 47:332-5, Jul 64
Congenital pulmonary stenosis in identical twins. Pocock WA, et al. **S Afr Med J** 37:966-7, 21 Sep 63
Experience with congenital heart disease at Groote Schuur Hospital, Cape Town. An analysis of 1,439 patients over an eleven-year period. Schrire V.
S Afr Med J 37:1175-80, 23 Nov 63
Practical aspects of cardiac catheterization. Lebowitz WB.
St Vincent Hosp Med Bull (Bridgeport) 5:2-8, Dec 63
[Pressure in the left ventricle and its change in valvular defects] Bělobrádek Z.
Lek Ved Zahr 2:35-40, 14 Feb 64 (197 ref.) (Cz)
[Congenital isolated pulmonary insufficiency] Petrle M, et al.
Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 6:319-23, 1963 (Cz)
[Stenosis of the infundibulum of the right ventricle. Hemodynamic and phonocardiographic analysis of 11 cases] Sekeff JA, et al.
Acta Cardiol (Brux) 18:307-34, 1963 (Fr)
[Surgical cure of bacterial endocarditis of the right heart] Dubourg G, et al.
Arch Mal Coeur 56:772-81, Jul 63 (Fr)
[Pulmonary stenosis with interventricular communication and right ventricular pressure greater than the systemic pressure] Vernant P, et al.
Arch Mal Coeur 56:1061-77, Oct 63 (Fr)
[Surgical treatment of noncyanogenic congenital cardiopathies] Cornet E, et al.
Clinique (Paris) 58:735-8, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Value of radiocinematography in congenital cardiopathies] Brun P, et al.
Coeur Med Intern 3:131-46, Apr 64 (Fr)
[The place of radiology in the diagnosis of congenital cardiopathies. I. Cardiopathies caused by obstacle (without shunt). II. Cardiopathies with left-right shunt] Corone P.
Coeur Med Intern 3:199-213, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Pulmonary valve insufficiency] Perrotin M.
Coeur Med Intern 2:421-8, Oct 63 (Fr)
[The place of phonocardiogram in the diagnosis of congenital cardiopathies. I. Phonocardiographic diagnostic elements. II. Auscultation and phonocardiography in pulmonary stenosis] Py J.
Coeur Med Intern 3:319-25, Jul 64 (Fr)
[Pulmonary orificial stenoses without associated septal defect. Clinical, hemodynamic and angiographic study] Bricaud H, et al. **Mal Cardiov** 4:849-71, 1963 (Fr)
[Familial nephrotic syndromes. Nephrotic syndrome associated with congenital cardiopathy in 4 sisters] Fournier A, et al. **Pediatrie** 18:677-85, 1963 (Fr)
[Apropos of a case of agenesis of the spleen associated with abdominal, cardiac and neurologic malformations in a child] Duckett S.
Presse Med 71:2043-4, 19 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Quadrivalvular stenosis and adhesive fibrous pericarditis. Report of a case with operation on the 4 valves, with pre- and postoperative hemodynamic data] Tardif B, et al.
Un Med Canada 93:402-8, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Phonocardiography in the most common congenital heart defects] Wyler F, et al.
Ann Paediat (Basel) 202:495-514, 1964 (Ger)
[Gammacardiography: findings in normal and pathological circulatory conditions] Brunner HE, et al.
Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss 19:177-85, Sep 63 (Ger)
[Supravalvular pulmonary stenosis] Csákány G.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 100:200-2, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Some problems of extracorporeal circulation in heart surgery] Grädel F, et al.
Helv Chir Acta 31:183-7, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Surgery in acquired valvular stenoses and their results] Zenker R, et al.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 304:466-78, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Surgical treatment of pulmonary stenosis occurring simultaneously with pulmonary tuberculosis] Stapenhorst K.
Thoraxchirurgie 11:457-63, Feb 64 (Ger)
[The importance of the Venturi effect in pulmonary stenosis] Kaindl F, et al.
Wien Z Inn Med 44:395-400, Sep 63 (Ger)
[Valvular pulmonary stenosis, combined tricuspid valve defect and open foramen ovale with right-left shunt as an acquired cardiopathy of metastasizing small intestine carcinoid] Bachmann K, et al.
Z Kreislaufforsch 52:1101-6, Nov 63 (Ger)
[On various forms of obstruction of pulmonary vein blood flow and their origin] Breitfellner G.
Z Kreislaufforsch 52:1220-32, Dec 63 (Ger)
[On a variant of the Taussig-Bing syndrome] Gutheil H, et al. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 52:670-7, Jul 63 (Ger)
[Late sequelae following surgery of pulmonary stenoses without ventricular septal defect] Loogen F, et al. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 53:164-77, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Supravalvular pulmonary stenosis] Csákány G.
Magy Radiol 16:12-5, Feb 64 (Hun)
[The use of Synapleg, a Hungarian ganglionic-blocking agent, in peripheral circulatory diseases] Vas G.
Orv Hetil 105:165-7, 26 Jan 64 (Hun)
[Characteristics of pulsatile flow in the pulmonary artery studies with polarography] Reale A, et al.
Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:77-8, 1964 (It)
[Pulmonary stenosis caused by a malformation of the mitral valve and by an aneurysm of the interventricular septum in a case of corrected transposition of the great vessels] Micozzi P, et al.
Cuore Circ 48:82-97, Apr 64 (It)
[Syndrome of postvalvulotomy pulmonary infundibular stenosis] Actis-Dato A, et al.
Minerva Cardioangiol 11:671-7, Nov 63 (It)
[Considerations on the splitting of the second heart sound in normal and pathological conditions] Aquaro G, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 11:515-8, Sep 63 (It)
[Respiratory function in isolated pulmonary stenosis] Carelli E, et al. **Minerva Med** 54:3739-41, 5 Dec 63 (It)
[Intracardiac phonocardiography in pulmonary stenosis] Distante S, et al.
Osped Maggiore 59:341-7, Apr 64 (It)
[Phonocardiographic diagnosis of pulmonary stenosis] Romeo D, et al. **Osped Maggiore** 58:1050-9, Nov 63 (It)
[Vectorcardiograms of children. II. Vectorcardiograms by Frank lead system in congenital heart diseases] Yokoyama T.
Ann Paediat Jap 9:327-48, Nov-Dec 63 (Jap)
[Effect of alpha-chymotrypsin in postoperative treatment in heart surgery (intramuscular and oral administration)] Kusunoki T, et al.
Jap J Thorac Surg 17:249-54, Apr 64 (Jap)
[Levocardia] Shiraha Y, et al.
Jap J Thorac Surg 17:272-81, May 64 (Jap)
[Diagnosis and treatment of heart defects] Ebina K, et al. **Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka)** 8:438-43, Apr 64 (Jap)
[Persistence of the atrioventricular canal associated with infundibular stenosis of the pulmonary artery in a case with dextrocardia] Lima CP de, et al.
Arq Brasil Cardiol 16:389-96, Dec 63 (Por)
[Auscultatory and phonocardiographical signs in interventricular and interauricular communications and in pulmonary stenosis] Lucena EG de, et al.
Arq Brasil Cardiol 16:349-60, Dec 63 (Por)
[Enlargement of the right ventricular evacuation chamber. (Experimental work)] Vieira OM, et al.
Rev Brasil Cir 47:253-64, May 64 (Por)
[Mediastinopulmonary polymorphous sarcoma with pericardial and myocardial invasion and polypous

formations causing stenosis of the pulmonary artery] Zamfir C, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 16:741-9, Jun 64 **(Rum)**
[Anesthesia in various methods for the removal of isolated stenosis of the pulmonary artery] Riabov GA, et al. **Eksp Khir Anest** 8:59-62, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Postoperative pulmonary atelectasis in patients with congenital heart defects] Darbinian TM, et al.
Grudn Khir 5:26-34, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[On changes of morphological and functional properties of the blood and hemodynamics during the use of the niiekhAIl (AIK-59) and Baliuzek's (ISL-2) artificial circulation apparatus] Kolesov VI, et al.
Grudn Khir 5:34-40, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Analysis of mortality following operations with extracorporeal circulation] Sidarenko LN.
Grudn Khir 5:20-5, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Phonocardiographic data in pulmonary arterial stenosis] Iliescu CC, et al.
Kardiologiia 4:45-9, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[Apropos of the diagnosis of pulmonary stenosis] Konovalov ED, et al.
Med Zh Uzbek 8:33-7, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Diseases of the cardiovascular system in early childhood] Kirkevich AM, et al.
Pediatriia 43:39-42, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Lobectomy in tuberculosis of the lungs in a patient with congenital heart defect 9 years after heart surgery] Zakharova NA, et al.
Probl Tuberk 42:88-9, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Phonocardiographic symptoms in isolated pulmonary artery stenosis] Kassirskiĭ GI, et al.
Ter Arkh 35:94-100, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[Angiocardiographic picture of isolated stenosis of the pulmonary artery] Evteev IuV, et al.
Vestn Khir Grekov 92:31-8, Mar 64 **(Rus)**
[Pressure in the systemic ventricle during external cardiac massage. Complete resuscitation in a case of heart arrest] Testelli MR, et al.
Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 34:254-63, Mar-Apr 64 **(Sp)**

PULMONARY VALVE (A7)

A myxoma of the pulmonary valve causing severe stenosis in infancy. Catton RW, et al.
Amer Heart J 66:248-52, Aug 63
Isolated congenital pulmonary valve incompetence. Sloman G, et al. **Amer Heart J** 66:532-7, Oct 63
Pulmonary atresia with dilated right ventricle. A case with congenital atrial flutter. Caddell JL, et al.
Amer J Cardiol 12:254-62, Aug 63
Beat-to-beat variation in the split second heart sound. Rosner SW, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 13:333-9, Mar 64
Roentgenographic, angiocardiographic and pathologic findings in congenital cardiac disease associated with agenesis of the spleen; report of a case. Carey LS, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 91:885-90, Apr 64
Absence of the pulmonary valve in the tetralogy of Fallot. Ruttenberg HD, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 91:500-10, Mar 64
Abnormal pulmonary and aortic semilunar valves in embryos. Shaner RF. **Anat Rec** 147:5-13, Sep 63
Additional pulmonary valve closure caused by the catheter and demonstrated by the intracardiac phonocardiogram. Resnekov L, et al.
Brit Heart J 26:317-24, May 64
Severe valvar pulmonary stenosis. Successful surgical treatment with hypothermia and inflow occlusion in the first week of life. Cayler GG, et al.
Calif Med 101:44-7, Jul 64
Absence of the pulmonary valve. A case occurring in the Marfan syndrome. Childers RW, et al.
Circulation 29:Suppl:598-603, Apr 64
The aging heart. II. The valves. McMillan JB, et al.
J Geront 19:1-14, Jan 64
Congenital insufficiency of the pulmonary valve. Sanyal SK, et al. **J Pediat** 64:728-34, May 64
Hemodynamics of experimental pulmonic insufficiency. Camp FA, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 47:372-80, Mar 64
Closed pulmonary valvotomy for the relief of Fallot's tetralogy in infancy. Taylor DG, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 46:77-83, Jul 63
Angiographic demonstration of intramyocardial sinusoids in pulmonary-valve atresia with intact ventricular septum and hypoplastic right ventricle. Lauer RM, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:68-72, 9 Jul 64
Pulmonary atresia with intact ventricular septum. Kiely B, et al. **Pediatrics** 32:841-54, Nov 63
Replacement of the dog mitral valve with a homograft. Lower RR, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:247-8, 1963
[A defect of the interventricular septum and of the pulmonary and aortic bicuspid valves] Broku C.
Bul Univ Shtet Tirane (Mjek) 3:47-52, 1963 **(Al)**
[Defects of the interventricular septum and pulmonary and aortic bicuspid valves] Rroku C.
Bul Univ Shtet Tirane (Mjek) 3:47-52, 1963 **(Al)**
[Improved diagnosis of valvular disease in the left heart using heart catheterization] Bruggen HW van.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:384-5, 22 Feb 64 **(Dut)**
[Current status of the surgical treatment of valvular insufficiencies] Löhr B.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 304:478-95, 5 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Syndrome of postvalvulotomy pulmonary infundibular stenosis] Actis-Dato A, et al.
Minerva Cardioangiol 11:671-7, Nov 63 **(It)**
[Effect of phenylepinephrine on heart sounds] Ilmurzyńska K, et al. **Kardiol Pol** 6:233-9, 1963 **(Pol)**
[A quadricuspid valve arrangement in the pulmonary artery] Amaral HA.
Hospital (Rio) 64:1445-9, Dec 63 **(Por)**
[Congenital insufficiency of the isolated pulmonary valve. Report of a case] Avila L, et al.
Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex) 27:361-4, Jun 64 **(Sp)**

PULMONARY VEINS (A7)

Correction of abnormally draining pulmonary veins. Johansson L, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 127:235-42, Mar 64
The changes of the lung vessels in broncho-pulmonary cancer. Comparisons between X-ray and anatomic findings. Fridkin V, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 19:1282-4, 1963
Anomalous pulmonary venous drainage in relation to left superior vena cava and coronary sinus. Snellen HA, et al. **Amer Heart J** 66:184-96, Aug 63
Selective angiocardiography in diagnosis of varicosity of the pulmonary veins; report of a case. Vengsarkar AS, et al. **Amer Heart J** 66:396-8, Sep 63
Postoperative differential diagnosis of cardiac versus respiratory problems. Alexander JK.
Amer J Cardiol 12:441-3, Oct 63
Pulmonary venous (wedge) pressure. Correlation with onset and disappearance of dyspnea in acute left ventricular heart failure. Mauck HP Jr, et al.
Amer J Cardiol 13:301-9, Mar 64
The syndrome of anomalous pulmonary venous drainage with enlarged left atrium reflecting mitral stenosis. Varnauskas E, et al.
Amer J Med 35:577-84, Oct 63
Severe pulmonary venous obstruction in total anomalous pulmonary venous connection to the left innominate vein; report of case. Carey LS, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 90:593-8, Sep 63
Normal structure of bovine pulmonary vasculature. Alexander AF, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 24:1083-93, Nov 63
Visceral heterotaxy with malformed heart. Similar findings in a child and a puppy. Ferencz C.
Anat Rec 149:299-307, Jun 64
Total anomalous pulmonary venous drainage, technical and physiological considerations. Roe BB.
Ann Surg 160:1-6, Jul 64
Mitral atresia associated with pulmonary venous anomalies. Shone JD, et al.
Brit Heart J 26:241-9, Mar 64
Total anomalous pulmonary venous drainage with unusual features. Venables AW, et al.
Brit Heart J 26:129-34, Jan 64
Total anomalous pulmonary venous return associated with the origin of both great vessels from the right ventricle. Gilbert G, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 89:663-7, 28 Sep 63
Observations on the pulmonary vascular resistance following surgical closure of high-resistance ventricular septal defects. Leachman RD.
Cardiov Res Cent Bull 2:23-6, Fall 63
The right pulmonary veins of cats studied on corrosion specimens. Gregor A, et al. **Cesk Morf** 12:239-47, 1964
Anomalous inferior vena cava draining into the left atrium associated with intact interatrial septum and multiple pulmonary arteriovenous fistulae. Black H, et al. **Circulation** 29:258-67, Feb 64
Pulmonary vascular lesions in systemic scleroderma. Naeye RL. **Dis Chest** 44:374-9, Oct 63
Systemic-pulmonary shunt. Voll A, et al.
Dis Chest 45:396-401, Apr 64
Anomalous pulmonary venous drainage. Mustard WT.
Heart Bull 13:8-11, Jan-Feb 64
Roentgen prediction of pulmonary venous pressure in mitral stenosis of rheumatic origin. A new approach. Bhargava S, et al. **Indian J Med Sci** 18:259-67, May 64
Hypoplastic right pulmonary artery with abnormality of the tracheobronchial tree, dextroposition of the heart, anomalous pulmonary venous drainage, and absence of the gallbladder. Myers CA, et al.
J Amer Osteopath Ass 63:1053-8, Jul 64
Relationship of pulmonary arterial and venous pressure to diffusing capacity. Lawson WH Jr, et al.
J Appl Physiol 19:381-6, May 64
Total anomalous pulmonary venous connection associated with incomplete persistent A-V canal or common atrium (clinical, hemodynamic, and operative findings). Morrow AG, et al.
J Cardiov Surg 4:795-803, Dec 63
Fate of some revascularization procedures of the heart providing a constant contact between saturated blood at low pressures and an area of the ischemic left ventricular myocardium. Petropoulos PC.
J Cardiov Surg 4:769-78, Dec 63
Sources of venoarterial admixture in portal hypertension. Mellemgaard K, et al.
J Clin Invest 42:1399-405, Sep 63
A reflex increase in heart rate from distension of the pulmonary-vein-atrial junctions. Ledsome JR, et al.
J Physiol (London) 170:456-73, Apr 64
Congenital absence or hypoplasia of pulmonary artery. Newman RW, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 47:740-9, Jun 64
Repair of total anomalous pulmonary venous drainage in infancy. Williams GR, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 47:199-204, Feb 64
Reposition of right pulmonary veins in transposition of great vessels. Edwards WS, et al.
JAMA 188:522-3, 11 May 64
Increased vascular resistance in the lower zone of the lung caused by perivascular oedema. West JB, et al.
Lancet 2:181-3, 25 Jul 64
Congenital vascular malformations of the lungs. Ellis FH Jr, et al. **Med Clin N Amer** 48:1069-81, Jul 64
The pulmonary arteries and veins. Their radiographic identification. Harris JH Jr.
Med Radiogr Photogr 39:52-62, 1963
Pulmonary vascular anomalies. Wier JA.
Mod Treatm 1:379-88, Mar 64
Anomalous pulmonary venous drainage associated with mitral stenosis. Report of a case successfully repaired. Adler LN, et al.
New Eng J Med 270:166-72, 23 Jan 64
Cyanosis, pulmonary density and small heart in an infant. Gay BB JR Jr. **New Physician** 13:155-7, May 64
Congenital causes of pulmonary venous obstruction. Lucas RV Jr, et al.
Pediat Clin N Amer 10:781-836, Aug 63
Experimental opacification of the pulmonary veins. Pacheco CR, et al. **Radiology** 82:35-9, Jan 64
Pulmonary vascular shunts. Report of two cases. Tan NC, et al. **Singapore Med J** 4:62-7, Jun 63
Pulmonary "hamartomata. Le Roux BT.
Thorax 19:236-43, May 64
Actual and ideal O2 and CO2 tensions in pulmonary vein of dog. Techn Docum Rep AMRL-TDR-63-103 (I). West JB, et al.
US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab 130-9, Oct 63
[Congenital heart defect with cyanosis of unusual origin] Placák B, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 42:800-3, Nov 63 **(Cz)**
[Contribution to the surgical treatment of anomalous drainage of the pulmonary veins] Placák B, et al.
Rozhl Chir 42:794-9, Nov 63 **(Cz)**
[Hemodynamic diagnosis of partial abnormal pulmonary venous returns. (Apropos of 15 cases)] Agé C, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 56:1004-31, Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Surgical correction of total abnormal pulmonary venous return (2 cases)] Nègre E, et al.
Arch Mal Coeur 57:454-61, Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Arteriovenous aneurysm of the lung] Schneider S, et al. **Helv Chir Acta** 31:174-82, Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[Left total abnormal venous return. Surgical correction and long-term follow-up] Houel J, et al.
Marseille Med 101:272-6, 1964 **(Fr)**
[A case of partial pulmonary agenesis with arteriovenous malformations] Roget J, et al.
Pediatrie 18:963-7, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Abnormal, incomplete pulmonary venous return into the left superior vena cava] Verney RN, et al.
Pediatrie 18:960-3, 1963 **(Fr)**
[On broncho-pulmonary blood vessel connections] Schoedel W.
Ann Acad Sci Fenn (Med) 102:1-15, 1963 **(Ger)**
[The diagnosis of pulmonary arterio-venous fistula in childhood] Chlond H, et al.
Ann Paediat (Basel) 202:345-57, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Apropos of right anomalous pulmonary vein orifice combined with partial pulmonary hypoplasia or pulmonary agenesis] Stolze T.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 99:460-7, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Arteriovenous aneurysm of the lung] Stutz H.
Helv Chir Acta 31:171-3, Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[On glomus cells in the supracardial space] Blessing MH. **Klin Wschr** 41:1025-6, 15 Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[A contribution to infra-diaphragmatic anomalous insertion of the pulmonary veins. Case report and literature. Review] Goerttler K, et al.
Z Kreislaufforsch 52:900-14, Sep 63 (60 ref.) **(Ger)**
[Apropos of "physiological" right or left drainage in the termination of the pulmonary veins in the superior vena cava] Breitfellner G.
Zbl Allg Path 105:285-9, 22 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Total anomalous drainage of the pulmonary veins (with 2 cases successfully treated by surgery)] Aletras HA, et al.
Hellen Cheir 10:280-96, May-Jun 63 **(Gr)**
[Multiple arteriovenous pulmonary fistulae] Lozsádi K, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:315-8, 16 Feb 64 **(Hun)**
[On the diagnostic difficulties of the transposition of the pulmonary vein] Romoda T, et al.
Orv Hetil 104:2325-9, 8 Dec 63 **(Hun)**
[Considerations on the physiopathology of pulmonary vascular shunts] Marchese S, et al.
Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 20:227-42, Jun 64 **(It)**
[Contribution to the study of the changes in pulmonary vessels in congenital heart diseases] Ferrario I, et al.
Folia Hered Path (Milano) 13:189-208, Apr 64 **(It)**
[Hypoxemic arteriovenous pulmonary angiomatosis as a dysgenetic mesenchymopathy. (Case in a newborn infant)] Rilke F, et al.
Folia Hered Path (Milano) 13:237-52, Apr 64 **(It)**
[Surgical treatment of total anomalous pulmonary venous return] Sakakibara S, et al.
Clin Surg (Tokyo) 19:518-23, Apr 64 **(Jap)**
[Chronic proliferative mediastinitis of tuberculous

etiology] Ossowska K, et al.
Gruzlica 31:1139-43, Nov 63 **(Pol)**
[Surgical data on pulmonary arteriovenous fistulae] Tyborski H, et al. **Gruzlica** 32:317-26, Apr 64 **(Pol)**
[Drainage of the veins of the right lung into the inferior and superior venae cavae. Report of 2 cases] Dobek J, et al. **Kardiol Pol** 6:161-5, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Vascular anomalies as a cause of diagnostic errors in pulmonary tuberculosis in children] Pęcherek K, et al. **Pediat Pol** 38:953-60, Nov 63 **(Pol)**
[Pulmonary arteriovenous fistulae in children] Szczęśniak J, et al. **Pediat Pol** 38:413-9, Apr 63 **(Pol)**
[Pulmonary arteriovenous fistula] Ferraz Júnior A, et al. **J Med (Porto)** 51:863-8, 31 Aug 63 **(Por)**
[Changes in the pulmonary vessels in postinfarct cardioscierosis and their significance in the development of right ventricular hypertension] Kapulier LL, et al. **Arkh Pat** 25:28-34, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Morphological changes in the lungs after ligation of one of the pulmonary veins. (Experimental research)] Mavrin VK. **Arkh Pat** 25:62-8, 1963 **(Rus)**
[On diagnosis of disorders of pulmonary circulation with a suspension of radioactive gold] Sedov VV, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:47-9, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[Study of pulmonary venous pressure in dogs] Gebel' Gla. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 7:75-7, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[On arteriovenous aneurysm of the lung] Golubev IS, et al. **Sovet Med** 27:28-32, Mar 64 **(Rus)**
[A case of arteriovenous pulmonary fistula. (Pulmonary hemangioma)] Gribovod AF, et al. **Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst** 83:132-3, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Surgical anatomy and technic of resection of the linguiar segments of the left lung] Kolesnikov IS, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 91:27-32, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Evaluation of left-to-right cardiovascular shunts by precordial registration of radio-albumin injected into the central circulation] Pascual JA, et al. **Medicina (B Air)** 24:87-91, Mar-Apr 64 **(Sp)**
[Experimental occlusion of the pulmonary artery and veins. 2. Effects on the blood pressure of the minor circuit and on the oxygen and carbon dioxide concentration of the major circuit] Soto Almazán S, et al. **Neumol Cir Torax** 24:331-9, Sep-Oct 63 **(Sp)**
[Total anomalous drainage of the pulmonary veins. Clinical and anatomic study of a case] Del Río CA, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 51:119-24, 10 Jul 64 **(Sp)**
[Surgical treatment of total anomalous pulmonary venous drainage to the superior vena cava, with interauricular communication] Perianes I, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:186-9, 18 Jan 63 **(Sp)**
[Hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasia and pulmonary arteriovenous aneurysm (Rendu-Osler-Weber disease). Apropos of a typical clinical case] David A, et al. **Un Med Canada** 92:1135-40, Oct 63 **(Sp)**

PULSE (E1, G1)

Cardiac and respiratory concomitants in classical defensive conditioning in cats. Santibáñez G, et al. **Acta Biol Exp (Warsz)** 23:165-70, 1963
The patterns of the pressure pulse in the aorta of the dog. Thijs LG, et al.
Acta Cardiol (Brux) 19:227-47, 1964
Haemodynamics during rest and exercise at the end of convalescence from myocardial infarction. Comparison with earlier and later stages of the disease. Malmcrona R, et al.
Acta Med Scand 175:19-30, Jan 64
Haemodynamics in acute myocardial infarction. Malmcrona R, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 175:1-17, Jan 64
Attempt of determining the fetal reaction to acoustic stimulation. Dwornicka B, et al.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 57:571-4, Jun 64
Measurement of tone response by the human foetus. A preliminary report. Johansson B, et al.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 57:188-92, Jan-Feb 64
Influence of psychic stimulation upon peripheral vasomotility. An oscillographic and continuous-tensiographic investigation. Ravasini C.
Acta Psychother (Basel) 12:141-55, 1964
Collection of biological information during prolonged flight missions with "yes and no" data reduction analysis. Sem-Jacobsen CW, et al.
Aerospace Med 35:880-3, Sep 64
A study of retrograde pressure and pulse in the sinus node artery. James TN, et al.
Amer Heart J 66:343-52, Sep 63
Hemodynamic consequences of experimental ventricular pre-excitation. Rogel S, et al.
Amer Heart J 67:516-23, Apr 64
Exposure to mixtures of nitroglycerin and ethylene glycol dinitrate. Einert C, et al.
Amer Industr Hyg Ass J 24:435-47, Sep-Oct 63
External jugular phlebogram as reflecting venous and right atrial hemodynamics. Feder W, et al.
Amer J Cardiol 12:383-93, Sep 63
The radial pulse as a guide in hypnosis. Reading HE.
Amer J Clin Hypn 6:275-7, Jan 64
Physical working capacity in medical personnel and the response of serum cholesterol to acute exercise and to training. Naughton J, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 247:286-92, Mar 64
Cardiovascular effects of oxytocin and comparison with related polypeptides. Ribot S, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 248:61-70, Jul 64
Carotid chemoreceptor reflex effects on coronary flow and heart rate. Hashimoto K, et al.
Amer J Physiol 206:536-40, Mar 64
Monitors in the operating room. Dillon JB.
Amer J Surg 107:595-7, Apr 64
The effect of dimetridazole on blood pressure, respiration, heart rate, body temperature, and hatchability of chicks. Collins GJ Jr, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 24:1063-5, Sep 63
Effect of amyl nitrite on the height of the pulse wave incisura in atherosclerotic patients. Gilmore BL, et al.
Angiology 15:210-4, May 64
The peripheral pulse as a diagnostic tool. McLean CE, et al. **Angiology** 15:221-31, May 64
Influence of the changes of ambient temperature on Hariana cattle. Bhosrekar M, et al.
Ann Biochem Exp Med 23:451-6, Nov 63
Assessment of aortic stenosis from the external carotid pulse wave. Epstein EJ, et al.
Brit Heart J 26:84-96, Jan 64
The effect of blood pressure alteration on the pulse wave velocity. Nye ER. **Brit Heart J** 26:261-5, Mar 64
Beta-adrenergic blockade with pronethalol during anaesthesia. Johnstone M.
Brit J Anaesth 36:224-32, Apr 64
Simultaneous recording of heart pulses and sounds. Nixon PG, et al. **Brit Med J** 5391:1169, 2 May 64
Diagnosis of coarctation. Strang RA.
Brit Med J 5365:1129, 2 Nov 63
Carotid pulse contour patterns in normal subjects. Martin GE, et al. **Cardiologia (Basel)** 44:1-16, 1964
The role of the arterial pulse in the nutrition of the arterial wall. Moreci AP.
Cardiov Res Cent Bull 2:95-106, Summer 64
Effects of hydralazine and high molecular weight dextran upon the circulatory responses to severe thermal burns. Michie DD, et al.
Circ Res 13:468-73, Nov 63
Pulsatile pressure and flow through distensible vessels. Streeter VL, et al. **Circ Res** 13:3-20, Jul 63
The continuous heart rate in men exhibiting an overt behavior pattern associated with increased incidence of clinical coronary artery disease. Friedman M, et al.
Circulation 28:861-6, Nov 63
Transureteral phonocatheter recording of the renal arterial pulse. Tanenbaum HL Kiser WS.
Circulation 29:688-93, May 64
The characteristics and elements of the normal rate electrosphygmogram. Dimov D, et al.
Cor Vasa 6:57-66, 1964
Differential (rate) electrosphygmograms in Takayasu disease. Dimov D, et al. **Cor Vasa** 6:67-75, 1964
Haemodynamics in patients with cardiac neurosis. Simonyi J, et al. **Cor Vasa** 6:26-34, 1964
Correlations between the activity of the heart and the functional status of the vascular system. Georgiev V.
Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk 16:761-4, 1963
Responses to auditory stimulation, sleep loss and the EEG stages of sleep. Williams HL, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 16:269-79, Mar 64
Jugular phlebography in diagnosis of tricuspid insufficiency. Buteiko KP, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:304-6, Mar-Apr 64
Heart rate in man during natural muscular activity (data obtained by dynamic radiotelemetry). Rozenblat VV.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:761-6, Jul-Aug 63
Improved transducer for external recording of arterial pulse waves. Davis M, et al.
IEEE Trans Biomed Electronics 10:173-5, Oct 63
The value of charting the vital signs in premature and newborn infants: a method for improving communications between nurses and physicians. Kravitz H. **Illinois Med J** 125:154-5, Feb 64
Heart rates and respiratory rates for evaluating performance in horses during endurance trail ride competition. Cardinet GH 3d, et al.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 143:1303-9, 15 Dec 63
Pulse counting during heavy exercise using new electrodes for displaying the electrocardiogram. Davies CT, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:325, Mar 64
Application of signal analysis methods to arterial and aortic pressure curves. Henley EJ, et al.
J Appl Physiol 18:1025-9, Sep 63
Pulse count as a measure of energy expenditure. Malhotra MS, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 18:994-6, Sep 63
Effect of partial immersion in water on response of healthy men to headward acceleration. Wood EH, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 18:1171-9, Nov 63
Time course of factors causing exaggerated respiratory variation of arterial blood pressure. Lange RL, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 63:431-44, Mar 64
Physiological effects of performing a difficult task in patients with anxiety states. Wing L.
J Psychosom Res 7:283-94, Feb 64
Modifications of the hemogramme in swimmers and gymnasts by physical exercise and the finnish bath, sauna. Fornoza A. **J Sport Med** 4:37-42, Mar 64
An aortic pulse duplicator of simple design. Calvert G, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 47:633-43, May 64
Heart rate response to the Valsalva maneuver as a test of circulatory integrity. Elisberg EI.
JAMA 186:200-5, 19 Oct 63
Studies on the propagation velocity of the pulse wave in children. I. Healthy children. Noro T.
Jap Circ J 27:501-5, Jul 63
Studies on the propagation velocity of the pulse wave in children. II. Heart disease. Noro T.
Jap Circ J 27:506-9, Jul 63
Effect of closed-chest cardiac massage on the aortic pulse during ventricular fibrillation. Oliver GC Jr, et al. **Lancet** 1:1303-5, 13 Jun 64
Alternative method for palpation of femoral pulses. Sutin GJ. **Lancet** 2:1282, 14 Dec 63
The continuous measurement of arterial pulse wave velocity. Weltman G.
Med Electron Biol Engin 2:145-54, Apr 64
Exaggerated response to infused norepinephrine in familial dysautonomia. Smith AA, et al.
New Eng J Med 270:704-7, 2 Apr 64
The pulse. Pappworth MH. **Nurs Times** 60:158, 31 Jan 64
The classification of fetal heart rate. I. A working classification. Hon EH. **Obstet Gynec** 22:137-46, Aug 63
Bicycle ergometer studies in children. II. Correlation of pulse rate with oxygen consumption. Cumming GR, et al. **Pediatrics** 32:202-8, Aug 63
The use of the working capacity test in the evaluation of children with congenital heart disease. Duffie ER Jr, et al. **Pediatrics** 32:Suppl 757-68, Oct 63
Performance, heart rate, and respiration rate on the day-night continuum. Adkins S.
Percept Motor Skills 18:409-12, Apr 64
Observations following distention of the intrahepatic and common hepatic ducts in man. Horrilleno EG, et al. **Philipp J Surg** 18:63-71, Mar-Apr 63
The rhythm of vasomotor excitability in the acral skin zone. Kellerová E. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 13:179-86, 1964
Pressures and pulses. Stead EA Jr, et al.
Physiol Physicians 2:1-6, Mar 64
The cardiac impulse in health and disease. Gillam PM.
Proc Roy Soc Med 56:761-2, Aug 63
Observations on direct and cross tolerance with LSD and D-amphetamine in man. Rosenberg DE, et al.
Psychopharmacologia (Berlin) 5:1-15, 24 Oct 63
Instantaneous fetal pulse rate patterns in pregnancy, labor, during delivery, and in the newborn. Millican E, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:394-5, 1963
The toe pulse, a useful clinical tool. Linn BS, et al.
Surgery 55:809-11, Jun 64
Effects of hypnosis on heart rate, digital pulse volume, and GSR. Gladfelter JH, et al.
Texas Rep Biol Med 21:534-40, Winter 63
Psychophysiological reactivity scaling for GSR, heart rate, and digital pulse volume: an elaboration of a quantification method. Gonik U, et al.
Texas Rep Biol Med 21:337-47, Fall 63
Significant physiological parameters of the ballistocardiogram as analyzed by a mathematical model. Project MR005.13-7004, Subtask 6, Rep No. 11. Morse RL. **US Naval Sch Aviat Med** 1-20, 8 Jan 64
[Changes in the vegetative reaction to pain stimuli following section of nerve fibers leading to the neopallium. II. Changes in brain pulsation] Reinis S.
Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha) 9:255-61, 1963 **(Cz)**
[Evaluation of the pulse curve with the use of Fourier's analysis] Dostál C, et al.
Cas Lek Cesk 103:526-30, 8 May 64 **(Cz)**
[Diagnostic value of Mahler's sign] Dlhoš E, et al.
Cesk Gynek 28:225-7, May 63 **(Cz)**
[On the problem of the physiology of labor--a hemodynamic study] Srp B.
Cesk Gynek 28:145-51, Apr 63 **(Cz)**
[Contribution to the occurrence of pulsus alternans] Ježek V, et al. **Sborn Lek** 65:365-72, Dec 63 **(Cz)**
[Pulse curves] Hartman H.
Folia Med Neerl 6:130-48, Aug 63 **(Dut)**
[Evaluation of mitral insufficiency using phonocardiography and pulse curve] Hartman H.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:1053-4, 23 May 64 **(Dut)**
[Study on the regulation of the return to resting values, of various physiological parameters after physical exertion] Ostyn M, et al.
Verh Kon Vlaam Acad Geneesk Belg 25:431-57, 1963 **(Dut)**
[Modifications of the sphygmogram in senescence] Friart J, et al. **Acta Clin Belg** 19:81-97, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Adrenaline and homeostasis of the circulatory system] Cohen EI.
Concours Med 86:885-7, 8 Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[The piezogram in obstetrics] Merger R, et al.
Gynec Obstet (Paris) 63:171-5, Apr-May 64 **(Fr)**
[Lactic acid, pulse and electrocardiogram during ergospirometry] De Coster A, et al.
Poumon Coeur 19:633-9, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Episodic arterial pulses of the lower extremities] Mozes M, et al. **Presse Med** 72:2055-6, 25 Jul 64 **(Fr)**
[The pulse in the extremities of the limbs] Planques J.
Presse Med 72:2053-4, 25 Jul 64 **(Fr)**
[Conditioned reflex activity and heart rate in white rats with thiamine deficiency in relation to the total thiamine content of the brain, liver and heart] Gerzymisch J.
Acta Biol Med German 11:57-67, 1963 **(Ger)**
[The crest-time of the carotid pulse curve and its relation to different circulatory values in

hypertension and normal blood pressure] Schwind HB. **Aerztl Forsch** 18:6-14, 10 Jan 64 (Ger)
[On the effect of monoamine oxidase inhibitors (MAOI) on the effect of orally administered m-hydroxy-1-phenyl-2-am'noethanol HCl (Novadral) on the blood circulation] Heinecker R, et al. **Arch Kreislaufforsch** 42:63-84, Dec 63 (Ger)
[On the rhythmic behavior of the pulse-respiratory quotient in chronic diseases] Kihn L. **Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig)** 15:217-24, Jul-Aug 63 (Ger)
[Changes related to age and occupation in the pulse wave velocity in the extremities] Wärbanov W. **Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk** 16:321-4, 1963 (Ger)
[An instrument for registration of heart frequency at the working place and during sport activity] Pircher L. **Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta** 22:C4-6, 1964 (Ger)
[Studies on the circulatory effect of Eledoisin in humans and experimental animals] Broghammer H. **Klin Wschr** 41:1097-104, 15 Nov 63 (Ger)
[On the significance of dicrotism of the peripheral arterial pulse] Jungmann H, et al. **Med Klin** 58:1511-3, 13 Sep 63 (Ger)
[Contribution to the methodology of the continuous registration of the heart rate] Wagener HH. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 245:510-7, 2 Sep 63 (Ger)
[Respiratory and circulatory reactions following injection of hypertonic sodium chloride into the carotid artery in rats] Scherrer H. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 277:372-86, 9 Aug 63 (Ger)
[On particular waves of the venous curve] Bodrogi G. **Z Ges Inn Med** 18:750-2, 15 Aug 63 (Ger)
[On the practical significance of the pulse rate x blood pressure formula in the evaluation of the oxygen consumption of the heart] Gross D. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 52:770-8, Aug 63 (Ger)
[Function tests in cardiovascular diseases with a new metabolic measuring apparatus] Matzdorff F. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 53:32-46, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Research on the vascular effects of chorionic gonadotropin] Consolo F, et al. **Atti Soc Ital Cardiol** 2:142-4, 1964 (It)
[Analysis of the pharmacodynamic action of nicotinic acid on the systemic arterial circulation] Consolo F, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1072-4, 30 Sep 63 (It)
[Research on the index of arterial tonus and the oscillographic index of a lower extremity in normal subjects. IV. Effect of cooling of the contralateral extremity and of the upper extremities] Bellisario G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 8:649-53, 1963 (It)
[Research on the index of arterial tonus and the oscillographic index of a lower extremity in normal subjects. III. The effect of local cooling] Guerrizio L, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 8:644-8, 1963 (It)
[The effect of the therapeutic reduction of arterial pressure on cardiac mechanics and on the carotid sphygmogram in hypertensive disease] Magnani B, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 8:480-4, 1963 (It)
[The significance of changes in the carotid sphygmogram in hypertensive disease] Magnani B, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 8:362-5, 1963 (It)
[Phonocardiographic and polygraphic aspects of some pericardial and pleuropericardial sounds] Fasoli G, et al. **Folia Cardiol (Milano)** 22:199-221, May-Jun 63 (It)
[Considerations on the action of vasodilator drugs based on microcirculatory studies made on the bulbar conjunctiva of humans. II. The myolytic drugs: amyl nitrite] Del Guercio R, et al. **Med Clin Sper** 13:463-70, Sep-Oct 63 (It)
[Contribution to the instrumental evaluation of the degree of aortic stenosis] Aquaro G, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 12:185-9, May 64 (It)
[Velocity of the sphygmic wave and distensibility of the arteries during muscular exercise] Gobbato F, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 12:251-6, Jul 64 (It)
[Morpho-oscillographic research in the varicose complex] Bressanin S, et al. **Minerva Derm** 39:74-81, Mar 64 (It)
[Rheography in occlusion of the internal carotid] Barocelli C, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:623-30, 28 Feb 64 (It)
[The Harward test, the LPI (Leistungs-Puls-Index) of E.A. Mueller and the maximum oxygen consumption test according to Astrand in young apprentices. (Preliminary results)] Maggio M, et al. **Rass Med Industr** 32:362-3, May-Aug 63 (It)
[The pulse in patients with cranial injuries] Carrara E, et al. **Rass Stud Psichiat** 53:18-20, 1964 (It)
[Studies on the venous volume pulse wave of left ventricular failure, with special reference to cardiovascular dynamic values simultaneously measured] Noguchi T. **J Chiba Med Soc** 39:148-83, Jul 63 (Jap)
[Clinical value of the fingertip volume pulse wave in pregnancy toxemias] Sakumoto A. **J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc** 16:4-12, Jan 64 (Jap)
[The influence of monthly periodicity in women students on the physical and mental phases (1) On the physical phases] Akita K. **J Sci Labour (Tokyo)** 40:334-9, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Introduction to heart surgery. IV] Wada J. **Jap J Thorac Surg** 16:552-6, Oct 63 (Jap)
[Changes in physical capacities with special training. Ranger training] Miyazaki T, et al. **Nat Def Med J** 11:66-8, Feb 64 (Jap)
[The prophylactic effect of head-cooling on coal miner's cramps. II. The effect of head-cooling on coal miners under the hot and humid environment] Shiratori T, et al. **Tohoku Igaku Z** 66:266-71, Sep 62 (Jap)
[Dynamics of functional changes in the human circulatory system under the influence of high air temperature and humidity] Spioch FM, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 14:411-8, Jul-Aug 63 (Pol)
[The circulation-respiration coefficient of Skibiński] Węsław T. **Gruzlica** 30:657-60, Jul 62 (Pol)
[Attempted determination of fetal reactions to acoustic stimuli] Dwornicka B, et al. **Otolaryng Pol** 17:372-3, 1963 (Pol)
[Clinical and experimental studies on the use of fluothane in general anesthesia] Sych M, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir** 35:1044-8, 1963 (Pol)
[Study of the carotid pulse: its diagnostic value in aortic stenosis] Vagueiro MC. **Gaz Med Port** 16:477-98, Sep-Oct 63 (Por)
[Changes in the cardiovascular system during acclimatization in intracontinental areas of Antarctica] Tikhomirov II. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 56:28-31, Dec 63 (Rus)
[Transistorized device for radiotelemetric registration of the frequency of heart contractions, respiration and movement] Unzhin RV, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:117-21, Feb 64 (Rus)
[On the effect of small doses of metallic nickel with low dispersion properties under chronic experimental conditions] Selivanova LN, et al. **Farmakol Toksik** 26:743-50, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[A device for recording pressure, pulse volume and mechanogram on the MPO-2 oscillograph] Vasilevskiĭ NN, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 49:886-8, Jul 63 (Rus)
[Use of sphygmography in cardiovascular surgery] Abrikosova MA. **Grudn Khir** 5:40-5, May-Jun 63 (Rus)
[Functional status of the arterial system in aortic coarctation. (Sphygmographic study)] Abrikosova MA, et al. **Grudn Khir** 5:62-8, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Physiological reactions of cosmonauts to overloading and weightlessness] Iazdovskiĭ VI, et al. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol]** 29:12-31, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Changes in pressure in different parts of the cardiovascular system and pulse in acute myocardial ischemia in normal and vagotomized animals] Dokukin AV. **Kardiologiia** 3:57-65, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)
[On the method of determining the rate of the spread of pulse waves] Medvedev VP. **Kardiologiia** 4:79-82, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Comparative evaluation of the rate of spread of the pulse wave in patients with atherosclerosis and rheumatism] Potekhin DE, et al. **Kazan Med Zh** 40:28-9, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[The diagnostic value of sphygmography in the study of collateral blood circulation in atherosclerotic occlusions of large vessels] Grinberg AA. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:24-7, Jan 63 (Rus)
[Features of disorders of blood circulation in patients with pneumoconiosis] Zemets AA. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:114-20, Jun 63 (Rus)
[Experimental data on the pathogenesis of shock induced by compression of the soft tissues] Krivoruchko BI. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 7:26-30, May-Jun 63 (Rus)
[Functional state of the major arteries in rheumatism in children] Oskolkova MK. **Pediatriia** 42:45-7, Jul 63 (Rus)
[Effect of ionizing radiation on blood pressure and pulse in subjects following occupational exposure] Kolesar D. **Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ** 6:31-3, 1963 (Rus)
[Results of studies of the elastic properties of blood vessels in hypertensive patients] Macheret EL, et al. **Sovet Med** 27:33-6, Jan 64 (Rus)
[Dynamic biotelemetry] Rozenblat VV. **Usp Sovr Biol** 56:341-64, Nov-Dec 63 (3 ref.) (Rus)
[Various indices of the functional state of the cardiovascular system in healthy children] Galstian AA. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 8:33-6, Apr 63 (Rus)
[Chronometry of the cardiac systole phases in healthy children during rest and after physical exertion using polycardiographic examination] Oskolkova MK. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 8:24-8, Dec 63 (Rus)
[Pulse, respiration and arterial pressure changes in young children after physical exercise] Ostrovskaia AA. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 8:41-6, Apr 63 (Rus)
[On disorders of the relationship of respiration and cardiac activity in schizophrenic patients] Saarma IuM. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 63:735-41, 1963 (Rus)
[Cardiovascular and respiratory response to ouabain in the anesthetized dog] Perez Masis R, et al. **Nicaragua Med** 19:270-6, Nov-Dec 63 (Sp)
[Phonomecanocardiography in aortic stenosis] Bugallo Paz LM, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 90:393-8, 30 Sep 63 (Sp)
[Pulse, temperature and cancer] Gratacos ML. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:16, 1 Jul 63 (Sp)
[A method of continuous electromechanical recording of blood pressure and pulse in a chronic experiment] Serdiuchenko IIa. **Fiziol Zh (Kiev)** 9:406-8, May-Jun 63 (Uk)
[Changes in arterial pressure, pulse and capillaries in bronchial asthma in children during and after obstructed respiration] Sosnovs'kyi VK. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 3:16-8, 1963 (Uk)

PULSELESS DISEASE see under AORTIC DISEASES (C8)

PUNCHED-CARD SYSTEMS (L)

Statistical methods in pleoptics. Introduction of a keysort punch card system. Hermann JS, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 57:129-31, Jan 64
Electronic processing of otologic surgical data. Cole JM, et al. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 79:380-8, Apr 64
A punched card for biochemical references. Collier HB. **Canad J Biochem** 42:571-4, Apr 64
A method for compiling bacteriological findings in a medium-sized hospital. Beaulieu M. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:1108-13, 9 May 64
[Use of punched cards for evaluating data obtained from case records and birth certificates] Chalupa M. **Cesk Gynek** 28:678-86, Dec 63
A punched-card reference system for biochemists. Weissman N. **Clin Chem** 10:214-23, Mar 64
Automated smear program for radioactive material. Sanders M. **Health Phys** 10:341-4, May 64
Puched card information retrieval system for air pollution control data. James HA, et al. **J Air Pollut Contr Ass** 14:118-22, Apr 64
IBM port-a-punch card system for otosclerosis surgery. Shea JJ. **Laryngoscope** 74:245-54, Feb 64
Hand-punched cards as a simple tool in psychotherapy. Tas LM. **Psychiat Neurol Neurochir** 67:46-54, Jan-Feb 64
Inverted indexing on edge-notched cards. Roney JG Jr. **Science** 142:227-8, 11 Oct 63
[Statistical evaluation of the results of biological experiments using a punched-card system and a sorting machine "analyzer"] Petz R, et al. **Biologia (Bratisl)** 18:635-40, 1963 (Cz)
[Experiences with institutional care in Sudeck's syndrome] Makai F, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 44:160-6, 1964 (Cz)
[Documentation of data in the technical literature with the use of mechanized Czechoslovakian equipment] Vlašín Z. **Cesk Derm** 39:53-8, Feb 64 (Cz)
[A simple analyser card for the recording of electroencephalographic findings] Klapetek J. **Cesk Neurol** 26:169-73, May 63 (Cz)
[A modified card index in child psychiatry] Vojtík V, et al. **Cesk Psychiat** 59:159-66, Jun 63 (Cz)
[Use of transparent index cards for computing documents in health work and practice] Tuscany R, et al. **Prac Lek** 16:79-82, Mar 64 (Cz)
[Possibilities and limitations of modern documentation methods in clinical medicine] Wagner G. **Aerztl Forsch** 17:432-40, 10 Aug 63 (Ger)
[Mass survey by a study group on osteosynthesis problems] Müller ME, et al. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 304:808-17, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)
[On automatic documentation and selection of medical findings--their technical and medical problems] Heite HJ. **Med Welt** 31:1560-70, 3 Aug 63 (Ger)
[Direct codification of EEG findings for mechanical data processing (A documentation model for compound clinical research)] Bochnik HJ, et al. **Meth Inform Med** 3:64-7, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Suitability of the German "medical record face sheet" for registration of pathologic-anatomical findings] Thierbach R. **Meth Inform Med** 3:60-4, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Experience in the evaluation of "summary chart sheets"] Thurmayr R. **Meth Inform Med** 3:36-8, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Documentation in a children's clinic. Use of vertical file, peckaboo, slot punched and machine punched cards] Reimers E, et al. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 111:69-71, Feb 63 (Ger)
[Principles and advice on the use of medical records with the aid of punched-cards] Heite HJ. **Munchen Med Wschr** 105:1860-8, 20 Sep 63 (Ger)
[A proposal for punched-card documentation of all ECG findings and important anamnestic data and clinical findings] Gillmann H. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 52:879-92, Sep 63 (Ger)
[ECG documentation on machine punched cards] Reissner I, et al. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 52:865-74, Sep 63 (Ger)
[Utility of a statistical card for the treatment and study of infant nutrition disorders] Brughera DF. **Guigoz Sci Rev** 64:9-15, 1963 (It)
[Principles for the construction of diagnostic machines] Vishnevskiĭ AA, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 19:42-9, 1964 (Rus)
[An electroencephalogram chart] Suig I. **Nord Psykiat T** 18:322-4, 1964 (Sw)

PUNCTURES (E1, E2)

A modified thoracentesis technique. Hoffman L. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 89:106-7, Jan 64
The effect of the direction of contrast injection on arterial spasm. An experimental study in dogs. Soila P. **Ann Med Exp Fenn** 41:451-6, 1963

Complications of arterial puncture. Ray S. **Brit Med J** 5411:758-9, 19 Sep 64
Is arterial puncture dangerous? Waldron B. **Brit Med J** 5412:819, 26 Sep 64
Is arterial puncture dangerous? **Brit Med J** 5407:510-1, 22 Aug 64
The diagnostic abdominal paracentesis. Whiffen JD. **Clin Med** 71:39-41, Jan 64
Intracerebral cysts complicating ventricular needling in hydrocephalic infants: a clinico-pathological study. Lorber J, et al. **Develop Med Child Neurol** 6:125-39, Apr 64
Fatal sternal puncture; report of a case. Bakir F. **Dis Chest** 44:435-8, Oct 63
Culdocentesis--a useful diagnostic aid. Falls HC, et al. **Illinois Med J** 125:525-7, May 64
Culdocentesis in conditions other than ectopic pregnancy and pelvic infection. Soferman N, et al. **Israel J Exp Med** 11:179-87, Apr 64
Venipuncture of small birds. Kerlin RE. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 144:870-4, 15 Apr 64
Use of the intravenous catheter for pericardiocentesis and thoracentesis. Kirschner PA, et al. **J Mount Sinai Hosp NY** 31:433-4, Sep-Oct 64
Direct percutaneous pulmonary artery catheterization. Bryant LR. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 48:54-62, Jul 64
False aneurysm of the ascending aorta following needle puncture and cross-clamping. Eliot RS, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 47:248-53, Feb 64
Subclavian venepuncture. Davidson JT, et al. **Lancet** 2:1139-40, 30 Nov 63
The immediate hemodynamic effects of abdominal paracentesis in two patients with chronic constrictive pericarditis. Zitnik RS, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 39:101-6, Feb 64
A comparison of transtracheal aspiration with other methods of determining the bacterial flora of the lower respiratory tract. Pecora DV. **New Eng J Med** 269:664-6, 26 Sep 63
Needle puncture technique for bronchography. DeMuth WE Jr. **Penn Med J** 66:39-40, Dec 63
Cricothyroid puncture bronchography. Benavides J, et al. **Rhode Island Med J** 46:537-41, Oct 63
[Percutaneous left ventricular puncture] Pan C. **Zhong Waike Z** 12:281-4, Mar 64 (Ch)
[Treatment of cirrhotic ascites] Pequignot G. **Acta Gastroent Belg** 26:542-57, Aug-Sep 63 (Fr)
[A sawlike toothed cannula for bone punctures] Giebel MG. **Chirurg** 34:423, Sep 63 (Ger)
[Conservative treatment of hydrocele] Rütte B von. **Helv Chir Acta** 31:278-81, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Modified technic for the puncture of the internal jugular vein immediately at the skull base] Herrmann E. **Nervenarzt** 34:270-1, Jun 63 (Ger)
[Experiences, results and complications in the use of a method of puncture of the vertebral artery] Weidner H, et al. **Nervenarzt** 34:131-2, Mar 63 (Ger)
[On the present treatment of priapism] Wricke G, et al. **Urologe** 2:407-10, 28 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Examinations of joint fluids in diseases of the rheumatic type] Imre I. **Z Rheumaforsch** 22:375-9, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Diagnostic importance of the puncture of Douglas' pouch in the interruption of extra-uterine pregnancy (with special reference to a study of false-negative and false-positive)] Majima S, et al. **J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc** 15:1041-9, Sep 63 (Jap)
[Modified knives for paracentesis] Mirecki R. **Otolaryng Pol** 17:340-3, 1963 (Pol)
[Tension pneumothorax following puncture of an abscess of a solitary lung] Borovyi EM, et al. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 39:114-5, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Methods and indications for the catheterization with punctures of the heart and selective angiocardiography] Uglov FG, et al. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:43-50, Apr 64 (Rus)
[The puncture method of therapy in inflammatory diseases of the uterine appendages, perimetrium and para-uterine tissue] Foi AM. **Sovet Med** 26:124-8, Apr 63 (Rus)
[Method for puncture of the frontal sinus for diagnostic and therapeutic purposes] Beder GS. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 25:84, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[On trephino-puncture of the frontal sinus] Lapov SF, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 25:35-8, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[A technic for taking arterial blood with Cournand's needle] Marin S. **Tuberkuloza** 15:481-6, Jul-Dec 63 (Ser)
[Tissue exploratory needle. Diagnosis of hepatic cirrhosis and other applications] Císcar F. **Med Clin (Barc)** 40:423-4, Jun 63 (Sp)
[Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome. IV. Experimental study] Suárez LD, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:2401-8, 6 Sep 63 (Sp)

PUNISHMENT (F, I)

Death by crucifixion. DePasquale NP, et al. **Amer Heart J** 66:434-5, Sep 63
Punishing and rewarding brain stimulation during acquisition and extinction of a shock-motivated task. Cooper RM, et al. **Canad J Psychol** 17:338-45, Sep 63
Social class, parental punishment for aggression, and child aggression. Eron LD, et al. **Child Develop** 34:849-67, Dec 63
Child-control through a "coalition with God". Nunn CZ. **Child Develop** 35:417-32, Jun 64
Effects of concurrent delays of material rewards and punishments on problem-solving in children. Setterington RG, et al. **Child Develop** 35:275-80, Mar 64
Psychopathy and punishment. Hetherington EM, et al. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 69:113-5, Jul 64
Personality impressions of punitive stimulus persons of differential status. Iverson MA. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 68:617-26, Jun 64
Self-punitive behavior in the rat: facilitative effects of punishment on resistance to extinction. Brown JS, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 57:127-33, Feb 64
Facilitation and inhibition of runway performance by hind- and forepaw shock of various intensities. Fowler H, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 56:801-5, Oct 63
Escape from a stimulus associated with both reward and punishment. Hearst E. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 56:1027-31, Dec 63
Comparison of different patterns of social reinforcement in children's operant learning. Kelly R, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 57:294-6, Apr 64
Punishment and choice in the rat. Sears DO. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 57:297-9, Apr 64
Effects of punishment as a function of strain of rat and duration of shock. Storms LH, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 56:1022-6, Dec 63
Selective punishment of fixed-ratio performance. Dardano JF, et al. **J Exp Anal Behav** 7:255-60, May 64
Selective punishment of concurrent progressive ratio behavior. Dardano JF, et al. **J Exp Anal Behav** 7:51-65, Jan 64
Fixed-ratio punishment with continuous reinforcement. Hendry DP, et al. **J Exp Anal Behav** 7:293-300, Jul 64
Punishment by noise in an alternative response situation. Herman RL, et al. **J Exp Anal Behav** 7:185-8, Mar 64
Stimulus generalization of the effects of punishment. Honig WK, et al. **J Exp Anal Behav** 7:21-5, Jan 64
Laboratory control of toe-sucking in a young rhesus monkey by two kinds of punishment. Tolman CW, et al. **J Exp Anal Behav** 7:323-5, Jul 64
Punishment of S-delta responding of humans in conditional matching to sample by time-out. Zimmerman J, et al. **J Exp Anal Behav** 6:589-97, Oct 63
Drive, punishment, and forgetting: effect of levels of drive and punishment on learned behavior. Krasnoff A, et al. **J Neuropsychiat** 5:51-6, Oct 63
The influence of anti-aggressive communications upon the response to provocation. Kaufmann H, et al. **J Personality** 31:428-44, Sep 63
Individual and group performance under reward and fine. Sampson EE. **J Soc Psychol** 61:111-25, Oct 63
Possessiveness and punishment: one mother-son configuration. Remy JH. **Psychiat Quart** 38:27-41, Jan 64
Reward and punishment associated with the same goal response: a factor in the learning of motives. Martin B. **Psychol Bull** 60:441-51, Sep 63 (42 ref.)
The origin of self-criticism. Aronfreed J. **Psychol Rev** 71:193-218, May 64
The varied effects of punishment on behavior. Church RM. **Psychol Rev** 70:369-402, Sep 63 (7 ref.)
[Internment of the imprisoned psychopath during punishment] Dublineau J. **Ann Med Leg (Paris)** 44:53-6, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[The criminal and our conscience] Cazenove M. **Concours Med** 86:3553-4, 30 May 64 (Fr)
[A problem full of pitfalls: should delinquents and criminals be punished or treated?] Monnerot-Dumaine. **Presse Med** 72:1833-5, 20 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Justice and crime] Sicard De Plauzoles. **Prophyl Sanit Morale** 36:76-83 contd, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Psychologic-psychiatric observations on morals, law and punishment. 1.] Biran S. **Confin Psychiat** 7:114-32, 1964 (Ger)
[Punishment from the viewpoint of the physician. A medical contribution to remedial educational guidance of children with behavior disorders] Städeli H. **Prax Kinderpsychol** 13:168-73, Jul 64 (Ger)
[To be a child in today's world] Heymann K. **Psychol Prax** 35:1-60, 1964 (Ger)

PUPIL (A9)

Round pupil after vitreous loss. Beasley H. **Amer J Ophthal** 57:328-9, Feb 64
Persistent pupillary membrane; associated with hydrophthalmos, corectopia, cataract and myopia. Ernyei I. **Amer J Ophthal** 56:641-6, Oct 63
The pupil as indicator of retinal activity. Lowenstein O, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 57:569-96, Apr 64
Fixed, dilated pupil, iris atrophy and secondary glaucoma. Urrets-Zavalía A Jr. **Amer J Ophthal** 56:257-65, Aug 63
How to create a pupil in severe rubeosis iridis. Wolter JR. **Amer J Ophthal** 57:667-8, Apr 64
Induction technique changes and electroencephalographic, body temperature, and pupillary light reflex studies in dogs anesthetized with electric current. Herin RA. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:739-46, May 64
Axes and angles. Bredemyer HG. **Amer Orthopt J** 14:167-74, 1964
Tolerance to LSD-25 in schizophrenic subjects; attenuation of effects on pupillary diameter and kneejerk threshold after chronic intoxication. Chessick RD, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago)** 10:653-8, Jun 64
The action of hemicholinium (HC-3) in the eye. Armaly MF, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 145:89-98, 1 Sep 63
Pupil behavior and ocular movements during synchronized and desynchronized sleep. Berlucchi G, et al. **Arch Ital Biol** 102:230-44, 18 Apr 64
The time course of the mydriatic response to darkness in the midpontine pretrigeminal cat. King FA, et al. **Arch Ital Biol** 101:545-51, 5 Oct 63
Pupillomotor pathways in the spinal cord. Kerr RW, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 10:262-70, Mar 64
Effect of corticosteroids on intraocular pressure and fluid dynamics. III. Changes in visual function and pupil size during topical dexamethasone application. Armaly MF. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 71:636-44, May 64
Comparison of visual and pupillary light thresholds in periphery. Burke DW, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 71:400-8, Mar 64
Pupillary responses during ophthalmodynamometry. Jaeger EA, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 70:453-5, Oct 63
The iris as pharmacologic indicator. II. A supposed parasympathomimetic effect of novocaine upon the pupil. Loewenfeld IE. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 70:535-9, Oct 63
Internal ophthalmoplegia following chickenpox. Rogers JW. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 71:617-8, May 64
The chamber angle in split-pupil. Von Noorden GK, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 70:598-602, Nov 63
Modulation of visual input by pupillary mechanisms. Fernandez-Guardiola A, et al. **Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex)** 21:321-34, Aug 63
Stability, oscillations, and noise in the human pupil servomechanism. Stark L. **Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex)** 21:201-22, Aug 63
Pupillary and circulatory changes at the termination of relaxant anaesthesia. Rawstron RE, et al. **Brit J Anaesth** 35:795-803, Dec 63
Evaluation of anisocoria after the use of homatropine in neurosurgical patients. Wronski J. **Bull Pol Med Sci Hist** 7:27-9, Jan 64
Guanethidine and pupillary reaction. Dorian W, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:932-3, 11 Apr 64
Modulation of visual input by pupillary mechanisms. Fernández-Guardiola A, et al. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 16:259-68, Mar 64
The pupil in myotonic dystrophy. Thompson HS, et al. **Invest Ophthal** 3:325-8, Jun 64
The dependence of the photopupil response on flash duration and intensity. Alpern M, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 47:265-78, Nov 63
Tear-drop pupil after cataract extraction. Shukla IM. **J Indian Med Ass** 42:338, 1 Apr 64
Gastrointestinal dorsal root viscerotomes in the cat. Hazarika NH, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 27:107-16, Mar 64
Pupillary response to double-pulse stimulation; a study of nonlinearity in the human pupil system. Baker FH. **J Opt Soc Amer** 53:1430-6, Dec 63
Pupillary reactivity as a measure of autonomic balance in cystic fibrosis. Rubin LS, et al. **J Pediat** 63:1120-9, Dec 63
Instrument for examination of pupillary reaction to light. Simpson CA. **Lancet** 1:1020-1, 9 May 64
A case of Argyll Robertson pupil. Clayton AJ. **Med Serv J Canada** 19:601-3, Sep 63
Observations on direct and cross tolerance with LSD and D-amphetamine in man. Rosenberg DE, et al. **Psychopharmacologia (Berlin)** 5:1-15, 24 Oct 63
Organization of pupillodilator fibers in the spinal cord. Kerr FW, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:404-5, 1963
[Leukokoria in children] Dolének A. **Cesk Pediat** 19:365-8, Apr 64 (Cz)
[Reticular control of the autonomic system, and particularly, the sympathetic and parasympathetic innervation of the pupil] Bonvallet M, et al. **Arch Ital Biol** 101:174-207, 2 Apr 63 (Fr)
[Inhibitory tonic influence of the medulla oblongata on the activity of the Edinger-Westphal nucleus] Zbrozyna A, et al. **Arch Ital Biol** 101:208-22, 2 Apr 63 (Fr)
[Bilateral miosis in voluntary deviations of the eyes in all directions, in a syndrome of optic neuromyelitis] Tyrer JH, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 109:72-6, Jul 63 (Fr)
[Anticholinergic properties of the benzyl ester of N-diethyl-1,1-hydroxypyrrolidium-3 bromide (benzilonium bromide)] Buchel L, et al. **Therapie** 19:873-87, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Anti-serotonin action and other pharmacological effects of some analogues of natural ergot alkaloids] Votava Z, et al. **Therapie** 19:733-42, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Pupillary phenomena as a reaction following baths] Wiesener J. **Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig)** 16:57-60, Jan-Feb 64 (Ger)
[Differential diagnostic and therapeutic considerations in pupillotonia and Adie's syndrome] Busch KT, et al. **Graefe Arch Ophthal** 166:229-48, 9 Oct 63 (Ger)

[Irido-pupillar anomalies and conjunctival xerosis. A new syndrome] Bietti GB.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 143:321-31, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Pulse-synchronous pupillary hippus in Argyll Robertson pupil due to tabes dorsalis] Schäfer HJ.
Nervenarzt 35:83-4, Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Pupillary dilation in glaucoma patients with the Roche mydriatric in small concentrations] Notter H.
Ophthalmologica (Basel) 146:227-37, 1963 **(Ger)**
[The 24-hour rhythm of the kinetics of the light reflex in the human pupil] Tiedt N.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 277:458-72, 9 Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[A nonlinear cybernetic model for the pupillar reaction to light] Hornung J, et al. **Z Biol** 114:25-48, Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Considerations on a case of post-measles optic neuritis associated with the Marcus Gunn pupillary phenomenon] Alfonso GF.
Ann Ottal 89:Suppl:1091-9, Dec 63 **(It)**
[The first test of the pupillary reflex to light] Ascher KW. **Boll Oculist** 42:586-91, Sep 63 **(It)**
[Effects of guanethidine on the pupillary response to electrical stimulation of the cervical sympathetic in the rabbit] Bonomi L, et al.
Boll Oculist 42:630-7, Oct 63 **(It)**
[Experimental study on variations of the pupil diameter after opening of the anterior chamber] Ragnetti E. **Boll Oculist** 42:423-34, Jul 63 **(It)**
[Infrared pupillometry by means of a device converting images] Alfonso GF.
Riv Otoneurooftal 38:595-604, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Disturbances of accommodation in cases of pupillotonia and clinical application of acetyl-beta-methylcholine (Mechoiyl) to them] Katano T, et al.
Folia Ophthal Jap 15:199-204, May 64 **(Jap)**
[Regulation mechanism of the autonomic nervous functions. (XXIV) On the function of the nervus larynigicus cranialis interna (N. 1. cr. int.)] Tokita K, et al. **Folia Pharmacol Jap** 60:166-72, 20 Mar 64 **(Jap)**
[Pupillometry. Recent advances in the examination method of the pupil light reaction] Ikui H.
J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:1195-201, Nov 63 (35 ref.) **(Jap)**
[Conditioned pupillary reflexes following the administration of trimecaine] Baskakova VP.
Farmakol Toksik 26:515-8, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Dynamics of symptoms of the lesion of the brain stem in severe cranio-cerebral injuries] Kuklina AS.
Vop Neirokhir 27:12-4, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Dynamics of symptoms of the lesion of the brain stem in severe craniocerebral injuries] Kuklina AS.
Vop Neirokhir 27:12-4, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[On the pathology of concomitant movements of the upper eyelid and pupil in disorders of the oculomotor nerve] Nikol'skiĭ AV.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:690-2, 1963 **(Rus)**

PURGATIVES see CATHARTICS (D8)

PURINES (D2)

Auxotrophs of Bacillus anthracis. Iványovics G, et al.
Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 10:409-20, 1963-64
Analogues of physiologically important purines and imidazoles. Timmis GM, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:110-1, 1964
Aza analogs of pyrimidine and purine bases of nucleic acids. Gut J.
Advances Heterocyclic Chem 1:189-251, 1963 (8 ref.)
Purine nucleotide catabolism in placenta. Hayashi TT, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 88:470-8, 15 Feb 64
Analytical techniques for cell fractions. III. Nucleotides and related compounds. Anderson NG, et al. **Anal Biochem** 6:153-69, Aug 63
Biochemistry of cancer (metabolic aspects). Brockman RW, et al. **Ann Rev Biochem** 32:463-512, 1963 (492 ref.)
Induction of lambda-bacteriophage in Escherichia coli as a screening test for potential antitumor agents. Heinemann B, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 12:234-9, May 64
The influence of purine bases upon the growth of Streptomyces rimosus. Gadó I, et al.
Arch Mikrobiol 46:305-7, 16 Sep 63
Evidence for different activation mechanisms in the oxidation of 6-oxo- and 6-thiopurines by mammalian xanthine oxidase. Bergmann F, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 12:284-6, 1 Aug 63
Purine and pyrimidine derivatives in mature pea seeds. Brown EG. **Biochem J** 88:498-504, Sep 63
Further studies on the alkylation of nucleic acids and their constituent nucleotides. Lawley PD, et al.
Biochem J 89:127-38, Oct 63
Effects of other agents on the biologic responses to vincaleukoblastine. Cutts JH.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:421-31, Mar 64
Demethylation of purine analogs by microsomal enzymes from mouse liver. Henderson JF, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:207-10, Feb 64
Purine metabolism in the chick embryo: influence of 2-substituted thiadiazoles. Krakoff IH.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:449-59, Mar 64
Some factors affecting the tumor-inhibitory properties of combinations of azaserine and 6-chloropurine. Sartorelli AC, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 12:847-53, Aug 63
Some inhibitory properties of 6-N-hydroxylaminopurine: an analog of adenine and hypoxanthine. Sartorelli AC, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:507-15, Mar 64
Influence of mutagens on the initiation of skin carcinogenesis. Trainin N, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:263-7, Feb 64
Investigation of the purine sequences in deoxyribonucleic acids. Chargaff E, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 76:149-51, 17 Sep 63
Apparent changes in yeast whole-cell ribonucleic acid base composition during growth. Eddy DI.
Biochim Biophys Acta 80:373-8, 23 Mar 64
The distribution of nucleotides into pyrimidine and purine nucleotide clusters in the polynucleotide chain of DNA from Escherichia coli C. Habermann V, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 76:310-1, 15 Oct 63
Dual effects of ammonium chloride on purine biosynthesis de novo in Ehrlich ascites-tumor cells in vitro. Henderson JF.
Biochim Biophys Acta 76:173-80, 15 Oct 63
The mechanism of action of purine and pyrimidine analogs in microorganisms. Kempner ES, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 76:341-6, 22 Nov 63
Effects of an adenine analog on yeast metabolism. Miller JH, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 76:333-40, 22 Nov 63
Repression of an enzyme of purine biosynthesis in L cells. Nierlich DP, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 76:469-70, 22 Nov 63
Urinary excretion of some purine bases in normal and schizophrenic subjects. Booth DA, et al.
Brit J Psychiat 110:582-7, Jul 64
A comparison of the effects of selected cytotoxic agents on the primary agglutinin response in rats injected with sheep erythrocytes. Santos GW, et al.
Bull Hopkins Hosp 114:384-401, Jun 64
Normal versus synchronized division in Tetrahymena pyriformis. A study with antimetabolites. Holz GG Jr, et al. **C R Lab Carlsberg** 33:289-300, 1963
The primary site of inhibition by 6-mercaptopurine on the purine biosynthetic pathway in some tumors in vivo. Bennett LL Jr, et al.
Cancer Res 23:1574-80, Oct 63
Metabolic effects of 9-D-arabinosylpurines in ascites tumor cells. Brink JJ, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:312-8, Feb 64
Relationship between metabolic fates and antitumor activities of thiopurines. Elion GB, et al.
Cancer Res 23:1207-17, Sep 63
The identification of 2-dimethylamino-6-hydroxypurine and its ribonucleoside in urine of normal and leukemic subjects. Fink K, et al.
Cancer Res 23:1824-9, Dec 63
Summary of informal discussion on the role of purine antagonists. Hitchings GH.
Cancer Res 23:1218-25, Sep 63
A new synthetic method of nucleosides. Nishimura T, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 11:1470-2, Nov 63
The management of patients given whole-body irradiation or antimetabolites to promote the survival of a renal homotransplant. Woodruff MF.
Clin Radiol 15:30-4, Jan 64
Late results of homotransplantation of the lung in dogs. Blumenstock DA, et al. **Dis Chest** 45:484-7, May 64
A comparison of the effects of several nutrients and inhibitors on yeast meiosis and mitosis. Miller JJ.
Exp Cell Res 33:46-9, Jan 64
Studies on the actions of pyrazolopyrimidines in microorganisms. II. 4-Aminopyrazolopyrimidine. Zimmerman EF, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 33:138-50, Jan 64
Studies on the actions of pyrazolopyrimidines in microorganisms. I. 4-Hydroxy-6-aminopyrazolopyrimidine. Zimmerman EF, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 33:130-7, Jan 64
Application of oscillographic polarography in photochemistry of some pyrimidines, purines and aminoacids. Kaláb D. **Experientia** 19:392-4, 15 Aug 63
Nature of ethyl methanesulfonate induced reversions of lac-mutants of Escherichia coli. Schwartz NM.
Genetics 48:1357-75, Oct 63
Extractives from muscle meat of Balaenoptera physalus (Linnaeus). Nakai T, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 54:541-9, Dec 63
Xanthine oxidase. VI. Influence of pH on substrate specificity. Greenlee L, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:1090-5, Apr 64
Studies on 6-methylaminopurine (6-methyladenine) in bacterial deoxyribonucleic acid. Theil EC, et al.
J Biol Chem 238:3058-64, Sep 63
Relationship between basicity of certain folate analogues and their affinities for folate reductase. Zakrzewski SF. **J Biol Chem** 238:4002-4, Dec 63
Utilization and interconversion of purine bases and ribonucleosides by Salmonella typhimurium. Zimmerman EF, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:293-300, Jan 64
Azaserine and thiopurines. I. Inhibition of S-180 mouse tumor and antibody synthesis. Hansen HJ, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 63:801-18, May 64
Synthesis and antitumor activity of 9-(tetrahydro-2-furyl)purine analogs of biologically important deoxynucleosides. Bowles WA, et al.
J Med Chem 6:471-80, Sep 63
The synthesis of 6-fluoro-9-methylpurine. Beaman AG, et al. **J Med Pharm Chem** 5:1067-74, Nov 62
Synthesis of potential anticancer agents. XXX. (1-Aziridinyl)purines. Montgomery JA, et al.
J Med Pharm Chem 5:15-24, Jan 62
Potential purine antagonists. XXXI. The preparation of certain 9-alkyl-2-amino-6-purinethiols and related derivatives as antitumor agents. Noell CW, et al.
J Med Pharm Chem 5:558-88, May 62
Synthesis and antitumor activity of 2-amino-1-methylpurine- 6-thione. Noell CW, et al.
J Med Pharm Chem 5:996-9, Sep 62
6-Acylamido- and 6-acylamido-9(or 7)-acylpurines. Schein AH. **J Med Pharm Chem** 5:302-11, Mar 62
Synthesis of potential antineoplastic agents. XXXI. 9-Alkyl-9H-purines. Temple C Jr, et al.
J Med Pharm Chem 5:866-70, Jul 62
Phosphate, purines and pyrimidines as excretory products of Tetrahymena. Leboy PS, et al.
J Protozool 11:217-22, May 64
Lung homotransplantation in man. Hardy JD, et al.
JAMA 186:1065-74, 21 Dec 63
Lung transplantation. **JAMA** 186:1088, 21 Dec 63
Deranged purine metabolism manifested by aminoimidazolecarboxamide excretion in megaloblastic anaemias, haemolytic anaemia, and liver disease. Herbert V, et al. **Lancet** 2:45-6, 4 Jul 64
In-vitro sensitivity tests of leukaemic cells to chemotherapeutic agents. Woodliff HJ.
Med J Aust 1:512-6, 4 Apr 64
Purine catabolism, a source of endogenously formed urea in homogenates of amphibian kidney. Brodsky WA, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:602-3, 10 Aug 63
Participation of purine and pyrimidine nucleotide sequences in the molecule of calf thymus deoxyribonucleic acid. Habermann V.
Nature (London) 200:782-3, 23 Nov 63
Interferon responses of chick embryo fibroblasts to nucleic acids and related compounds. Jensen KE, et al.
Nature (London) 200:433-4, 2 Nov 63
Alteration of the biochemical effects of ethidium bromide by exposure of cells to hypotonic media. Kandaswamy TS, et al.
Nature (London) 199:807-8, 24 Aug 63
Synthesis of complex organic compounds from simple precursors: formation of amino-acids, amino-acid polymers, fatty acids and purines from ammonium cyanide. Lowe CU, et al.
Nature (London) 199:219-22, 20 Jul 63
Possible turnover of DNA with an increased 6-methylaminopurine content. Theil EC, et al.
Nature (London) 199:599-600, 10 Aug 63
Antineoplastic drugs. VII. Comparison of the absorption, tissue distribution, and excretion of 35S-buthiopurin and its 35S-butyl ester in S 180 sarcoma-bearing mice. Francová V, et al.
Neoplasma (Bratisl) 11:165-70, 1964
Kinetin-like growth-promoting activity of 1-substituted adenines [1-benzyl-6-aminopurine and 1-(gamma, gamma-dimethylallyl)-6-aminopurine. Hamzi HQ, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 51:76-83, Jan 64
Effect of purine analogs on encephalomyocarditis and vaccinia virus growth in analog sensitive and resistant cells. Balduzzi PC, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 115:145-8, Jan 64
Biosynthesis of purine and pyrimidine nucleotides in Pasteurella multocida. Issaly AS, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:970-3, Aug-Sep 63
Metabolism of leukemic cells in culture; azaserine inhibition of J-128 (Osgood). Vandevoorde JP, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 115:55-7, Jan 64
The radiation chemistry of aqueous solutions of nucleic acids and nucleoproteins. Scholes G.
Progr Biophys 13:59-104, 1963 (87 ref.)
Actinomycin: correlation of structure and function of its complexes with purines and DNA. Reich E.
Science 143:684-9, 14 Feb 64
Purine- and pyrimidine-specific antibodies: effect on the fertilized sea urchin egg. Rosenkranz HS, et al.
Science 145:282-3, 17 Jul 64
[Problems in acquired resistance of tumors towards cytostatics] Ujházy V.
Bratisl Lek Listy 44:562-8, 1964 (32 ref.) **(Cz)**
[Resorption, distribution in the tissues and excretory activity after administration of S35-labelled-buthiopurine in mice] Franc Z, et al.
Cesk Farm 12:230-3, Jun 63 **(Cz)**
[Cytostatic therapy] Lopes Cardozo E.
Geneesk Bl 51:1-70, 1964 **(Dut)**
[Dipolar moments and moments of transition of purine and pyrimidine bases of biological interest] Berthod H, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:2738-40, 28 Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Demonstration of resonances of piezoelectric origin in purine, cytosine and various nucleic acid nucleosides] Messard G, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 258:3373-6, 23 Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Radioprotective action of nitrogenous heterocyclic compounds] Rinaldi R, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 258:6251-3, 22 Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Influence of histidine and its metabolites on the biosynthesis of purines in Escherichia coli B. VI. Incorporation of the imide nitrogen of formiminoglutamic and -aspartic acids into

5-amino-4-imidazolecarboxamide ribotide] Roche J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1764-7, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Pharmacology of a new antitoxic principle] Ratsimamanga AR, et al.
Gaz Med France 71:1415-7, 10 Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Contribution to the determination of purine bases] Wachsmuth H, et al.
J Pharm Belg 18:366-72, Jul-Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[The antiviral drugs] Pérol Y, et al.
Vie Med 45:835-44, May 64 **(Fr)**
[On the presence of free purines in vineyard snails (Helix pomatia L.)] Thiele OW.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 332:319-21, 1963 **(Ger)**
[On the behavior of nucleotides and their dephosphorylation degradation products in the kidney in ischemia and short-term post-ischemic re-establishment of blood circulation] Gerlach E, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 278:296-315, 11 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Electron spin resonances in irradiated bacteriophages and their components] Köhnlein W.
Strahlentherapie 122:437-48, Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[New modifications of azan staining] Specht W.
Verh Anat Ges 57:390-2, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Our experiences with the treatment of gout] Gáspárdy G, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:791-5, 26 Apr 64 **(Hun)**
[Behavior of blood uric acid and urine uric acid in normal and diabetic subjects during purine-free diet] Maggi G, et al.
Arch Sci Med (Torino) 117:131-41, Mar 64 **(It)**
[Influence of purine nucleosides on the nucleotide level of fresh hemolysate] Klein W, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:1722-4, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Influence of 5-phosphoribosyl-1-pyrophosphate on the biosynthesis of purine bases in tissues with high or low capacity for purine synthesis in vitro] Ricceri G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1884-7, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Determinations of some nitrogenous bases in meats] Cuzzoni MT, et al. **Farmaco (Prat)** 18:470-4, Sep 63 **(It)**
[Studies on experimental porphyria] Ooyama M.
J Jap Soc Intern Med 52:1189-99, 10 Jan 64 **(Jap)**
[The relation between fatty metamorphosis and fibrosis and the effects of joint use of orotic acid and purine bodies] Tanaka T.
J Jap Soc Intern Med 52:1356-64, 10 Feb 64 **(Jap)**
[Treatment of leukemia] Ota K.
Jap J Cancer Clin 10:451-7, Jun 64 **(Jap)**
[Antibiotics and nucleic acids] Tanaka N.
Medicine (Tokyo) 20:867-73, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[Recent trends in anticarcinogenic antibiotics] Umezawa H. **Naika** 13:1091-6, Jun 64 **(Jap)**
[Biosynthesis of pteridines and flavins] Ježewska MM.
Postepy Biochem 9:497-504, 1963 (39 ref.) **(Pol)**
[On mobility of purines and pyrimidine bases and their derivatives during electrophoretic separation] Kasatkin IN, et al. **Lab Delo** 10:156-9, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Biological properties of uric acid and its significance in the pathology of children] Sadovskiĭ KM.
Pediatriia 43:43-7, Jan 64 (61 ref.) **(Rus)**
[On purine metabolism in leukoses] Streliukhina NV.
Ter Arkh 35:100-6, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[Effects of analogues of purine and pyrimidine bases on phytopathogenic viruses] Nikiforova GS.
Tr Inst Genet (Moskva) 30:401-7, 1963 (27 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Separation of certain components of human urine on columns of polysaccharide gels and isolation of substance absorbing at 260 mmm] Fedorov NA, et al.
Vop Med Khim 9:522-6, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Some properties of substances excreted by paratyphoid B bacteria and inhibiting the growth of microbes of the entero-typhoid group] Khatuntseva NV, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:76-82, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Diseases of the metabolism of purines and pyrimidines] Franco Manera R.
Rev Clin Esp 90:203-16, 31 Aug 63 (7 ref.) **(Sp)**

PURPURA (C9)

Abdominal pain in Schönlein-Henoch syndrome. its correlation with small bowel barium roentgen study. Grossman H, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 108:67-72, Jul 64
Idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura and pregnancy with follow-up. Lambeth SS.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 89:539-40, 15 Jun 64
Intussusception. Santulli TV.
Amer J Surg 107:443-6, Mar 64
Nonthrombopenic purpura resulting fron sensitivity to isoniazid. Duncan JT.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 89:103-4, Jan 64
The malignant nature of pediatric intussusception secondary to specific etiologic lesions. Macpherson WA, et al. **Amer Surg** 29:667-71, Oct 63
A mechanism of cell destruction in individuals sensitized to foreign antigens and its implications in auto-immunity. Combined clinical staff conference at the National Institutes of Health. Shulman NR.
Ann Intern Med 60:506-21, Mar 64
Vascular purpura due to colchicine in a patient with gout. Sinaly NP. **Ann Intern Med** 60:470-3, Mar 64
Nonthrombocytopenic purpura due to carbromal ingestion. Rosenthal D, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 89:200-4, Feb 64
Factitious purpura presenting as autoerythrocyte sensitization. Davidson E.
Brit Med J 5375:104, 11 Jan 64
Hematological disorders following exposure to insecticides. Mastromatteo E.
Canad Med Ass J 90:1166-8, 16 May 64 (23 ref.)
Schönlein-Henoch syndrome; a report of 131 children. Bilaloglu N. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 2:541-4, Oct 63
The natural history of vascular lesions in rheumatoid arthritis. Bywaters EG, et al.
J Chronic Dis 16:905-14, Aug 63
Itching purpura. el-Nasr HS, et al.
J Egypt Med Ass 46:1315-26, 1963
"Vascular" purpura caused by oxytetracycline. Schoenfeld MR. **JAMA** 188:328-9, 20 Apr 64
Lung purpura and pulmonary hemosiderosis. Schmidt HW. **Med Clin N Amer** 48:1011-4, Jul 64
"Dangerous" hyperkalaemia in haemorrhagic thrombasthenia. Reed C, et al.
Med J Aust 1:79-81, 18 Jan 64
Henoch-Schönlein purpura; complicated by deep vein thrombosis, subarachnoid haemorrhage and paraplegia. Banwell A. **Nurs Times** 60:820-1, 26 Jun 64
Factors concerned in the localization of haemorrhagic diseases. Baserga A.
Panminerva Med 6:1-5, Jan-Feb 64
Anaphylactoid purpura, polyarteritis nodosa and purpura fulminans. Dodge WF, et al.
Pediat Clin N Amer 10:879-97, Nov 63
Non-thrombocytopenic purpura. Vickers HR.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:45-6, Jan 64
Experimental studies on vascular purpura and capillary hemostasis. Rona G.
Rev Canad Biol 22:465-8, Sep-Dec 63
Glomerular disease in childhood: a review of 150 consecutive cases. Utian HL, et al.
S Afr Med J 38:162-7, 29 Feb 64
Purpura. Differential diagnosis and discussion. Rauschkolb RR. **Skin** 2:275-80, Sep 63
Nephrocutaneous syndromes. Christianson HB, et al.
Southern Med J 57:1043-50, Sep 64
Idiopathic (essential) cryofibrinogenemia. Hammack WJ, et al. **Texas Rep Biol Med** 21:348-56, Fall 63
Anaphylactoid purpura. Dean GW.
Wisconsin Med J 63:139-43, Mar 64
[On capillary toxicosis in children] Suleĭmanova ZG.
Azerbaidzh Med Zh 1:56-60, Jan 64 **(Az)**
[Drug-induced disease with the clinical picture of capillary toxicosis (Schönlein-Henoch disease)] Khaitov A. **Suvr Med (Sofiia)** 14:53-5, 1963 **(Bul)**
[Roentgenological findings in Schönlein-Henoch syndrome] Saxl O, et al.
Cesk Rentgen 17:246-9, Jul 63 **(Cz)**
[Case of Schönlein-Henoch purpura] Goeminne L, et al.
Belg T Geneesk 19:1101-6, 15 Oct 63 **(Dut)**
[Drug-induced skin eruptions treated at the Helsinki University Dermatological Clinic 1956-1960] Kauppinen K, et al. **Duodecim** 79:269-72, 1963 **(Fin)**
[Rickettsiosis of necrotic purpura type of the lower extremities] Degos R, et al.
Ann Derm Syph (Paris) 91:42, Jan-Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Anatomo-clinical study of 15 cases of nephropathies caused by rheumatoid purpura] Royer P, et al.
Ann Pediat (Paris) 10:605-20, 2 Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Is Schamberg-type purpuric capillaritis of infectious orgin? A rickettsial disease?] Bessière.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:308-11, Apr-May 63 **(Fr)**
[Monocytic leukemia (leukemic reticulosis)] Degos R, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:522-4, Sep-Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Synthetic heparinoid and currently used plastic materials in certain dermatoses of venous origin] Grupper C.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:541-3, Sep-Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Angiopathia haemorrhagica et necroticans perstans toxi-allergica] Popoff L, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:575-9, Sep-Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Comments on the death of a young girl with acute disseminated lupus erythematosus of predominately renal signs] Témime P, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:422-3, Jul-Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Purpura rheumatica] Després P.
France Med 26:261-9, May 63 (14 ref.) **(Fr)**
[Late cutaneous manifestations of rickettsioses] Bazex A, et al. **Gaz Med France** 71:2355-67, 25 Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Apropos of stenosing periureteritis] Derot M, et al.
Gaz Med France 70:2495-502, 10 Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Rheumatoid purpura (apropos of 60 cases)] Croizat P, et al. **Hemostase** 3:129-38, Apr-Jun 63 **(Fr)**
[Purpura] Hadida E, et al.
Presse Med 72:27-32, 4 Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[Some non- or slightly deforming arthropathies of unknown etiology] Van Cauwenberge H, et al.
Rev Med Liege 19:317-32, 15 May 64 **(Fr)**
[Inhibitors of proteolytic enzymes in purpura] Fiehrer A. **Rev Path Gen** 63:769-71, Jul 63 **(Fr)**
[The nephrotic syndrome of "rheumatoid purpura"] Bariéty J, et al.
Sem Hop Paris 40:1409-14, 14 May 64 **(Fr)**
[Purpura provoked by venous hypertension (blood pressure cuff test)] Roskam J.
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 9:235-47, 15 Jul 63 **(Fr)**
[Therapeutic trial on various cases of minor hemorrhagic dyscrasia] Lacombe M, et al.
Un Med Canada 93:665-7, Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Papular cold purpura] Langhof H, et al.
Derm Wschr 147:619-21, 22 Jun 63 **(Ger)**
[On photodermatosis in vacationers at Usedom island] Schwenke W. **Derm Wschr** 148:377-9, 12 Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Remarks on sufficient labeling of drugs] Paschoud JM.
Dermatologica (Basel) 129:71-8, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Capillary demonstration, using alkaline phosphatase staining, in various dermatoses. V. Hemorrhagic dermatoses] Nishiyama S.
Hautarzt 14:544-53, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Contribution to "progressive purpura pigmentosa"] Künzer W, et al.
Helv Paediat Acta 18:539-43, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[On some cases of psychogenic capillary hemorrhage] Andreew A. **Kinderaerztl Prax** 31:257-9, Jun 63 **(Ger)**
[The hemorrhagic phenomena of the skin] Matras A.
Wien Med Wschr 114:55-9, 18 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[On the clinical picture of purpura necrotica] Palásthy G. **Gyermekgyogyaszat** 14:278-81, Sep 63 **(Hun)**
[On surgical problems in Schoenlein-Henoch purpura] Csengödy J, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:507-10, 15 Mar 64 **(Hun)**
[Dysergic angiopathy (of the type of anaphylactoid vascular purpura) associated with a congenital defect of factor VII] Facchini G, et al.
Arch Pat Clin Med 40:332-46, Mar 64 **(It)**
[Hemorrhagic purpura in the course and chemo-antibiotic therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis] Cimino A.
Gazz Int Med Chir 68:Suppl:3572-84, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Benign tumors and pseudoneoplastic swellings of the stomach] Piazza M.
Minerva Chir 18:1099-109, 15 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Considerations on nephropathy during Schönlein-Henoch disease] Cajozzo A, et al.
Minerva Nefrol 10:130-3, Oct-Dec 63 **(It)**
[On 3 cases of nodular purpura in infants] Balsamo V, et al. **Pediatria (Napoli)** 71:897-912, 1963 **(It)**
[Renal involvement in the Schönlein-Henoch syndrome. (Clinical data and long-term observations on 17 cases)] Guazzelli C.
Riv Clin Pediat 72:439-56, Dec 63 **(It)**
[Prognosis of allergic purpura nephritis in children and kidney biopsy] Sato J, et al.
Acta Paediat Jap 68:309-15, Jun 64 **(Jap)**
[Medical examination and treatment of purpura] Kawakita Y. **J Jap Med Ass** 51:781-809, 1 Mar 64 **(Jap)**
[Clinical trial of paramethasone acetate in pediatrics] Furukawa W, et al. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 46:780-4, 1964 **(Jap)**
[Kidney disorders in collagen diseases] Shibata S, et al.
Naika 12:240-9, Aug 63 **(Jap)**
[On the dermatologic diseases associated with purpura and angiitis] **Niigata Med J** 77:519-29, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[Diagnosis and treatment of hemorrhagic diseases] Lee TK. **J Korea Med Ass** 6:926-30, Sep 63 **(Kor)**
[A case of hemorrhagic thrombocythemia] Song TS, et al. **J Korea Med Ass** 7:167-70, 20 Feb 64 **(Kor)**
[Lesions of the central nervous system in hemorrhagic vasculitis] Usonytė J.
Sveik Apsaug 8:23-6, Jul 63 **(Lith)**
[On an abdominal syndrome in hemorrhagic vasculitis] Usonytė J. **Sveik Apsaug** 8:3-7, Oct 63 **(Lith)**
[On the use of antihistaminics] Aas K.
T Norsk Laegeforen 84:667-9, 15 Apr 64 **(Nor)**
[On the treatment of fulminating purpura and of associated syndromes in the light of our observations] Balcar-Boroń A, et al.
Pediat Pol 38:905-10, Oct 63 **(Pol)**
[Schoenlein-Henoch syndrome and collagenoses] Balukiewicz I. **Pediat Pol** 39:133-40, Feb 64 **(Pol)**
[A case of thrombotic microangiopathy] Rokicka-Milewska R, et al.
Pediat Pol 38:997-1000, Nov 63 **(Pol)**
[Central nervous system complications in Schoenlein-Henoch syndrome] Serejska E, et al.
Pediat Pol 39:175-8, Feb 64 **(Pol)**
["Similarity" between allergic tests with streptococcal antigens and basic lesions in some skin diseases] Rudzki E. **Przegl Derm** 50:313-9, Jul-Aug 63 **(Pol)**
[Purpuric syndromes] Barcellos Ferreira E.
Prensa Med Argent 50:869-79, 5 Apr 63 **(Por)**
[Symposium on the general care of the normal and pathological newborn. II. Pathology of the newborn. A. Most frequent problems of diagnosis and treatment] **Rev Paul Med** 64:255-304, May 64 **(Por)**
[Results obtained in two cases of severe leukothrombopenia with a hemorrhagiparous syndrome, appearing after administration of cytostatics, treated with homologous hematopoietic tissue] Drăganescu CI, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 15:1435-8, Dec 63 **(Rum)**
[On the common nature of hemorrhagic vasculitis and periarteritis nodosa] Glezer GI.
Klin Med (Moskva) 41:91-6, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Changes in the acid erythrogram in hemorrhagic vasculitis and leukemia in children] Sedunov ND.
Pediatriia 42:37-42, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Immune syndrome, bone marrow plasmocytic reaction and dysproteinemia in a patient with hemorrhagic purpura with an unusual course] Chigirinskiĭ AN.
Probl Gemat 8:47-9, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Hemorrhagic capillarotoxicosis in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Vaĭsman SR.
Probl Tuberk 42:83-5, 1964 **(Rus)**

[Schoenlein-Henoch disease and thyrotoxicosis] Kalinin AP, et al. **Sovet Med** 27:92-6, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[On the role of hyposplenism in the pathogenesis of hemorrhagic thrombocythemia] Baranovich MK, et al. **Ter Arkh** 35:105-10, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[On the clinical manifestations of cryoglobulinemia] Shinskii GE. **Vestn Derm Vener** 37:32-6, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[Rheumatism and the skin] Shteĭnberg MA, et al. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:22-5, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[On the pathogenesis of hemorrhagic vasculitis (Schoenlein-Henoch disease)] Iakovleva AA. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 8:57-62, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[Nephritis in hemorrhagic vasculitis] Kul'tepina OS. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:51-2, Mar 64 **(Rus)**
[Acute intestinal invagination in a child with the abdominal form of hemorrhagic vasculitis] Roshal' LM. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 8:86-8, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[Multiple vascular dysplasia with skeletal alterations] Portillo JM, et al. **Arch Pediat Urug** 34:665-72, Nov 63 **(Sp)**
[Purpura in the malnourished] Ramos Galvan R, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 21:99-116, Jan-Feb 64 **(Sp)**
[Allergic cutaneous angiitis. (Comments on the so-called arteriolitis of Ruiter)] Guido JJ, et al. **Dia Med** 35:2021-3, 5 Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura Moschowitz's disease] Pedro-Pons A, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 42:173-80, Mar 64 **(Sp)**
[Beta-2M-globulin in the purpuras and other diseases] Bachmann AE, et al. **Medicina (B Air)** 24:92-7, Mar-Apr 64 **(Sp)**
[Neuropsychic syndrome caused by systemic lupus in a 15-year-old boy] Schaposnik F, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:2946-8, 8 Nov 63 **(Sp)**
[The Schonlein-Henoch syndrome in infancy] Braillard CA, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 124:495-7, 12 Mar 64 **(Sp)**
[Abdominal purpura combined with cerebral syndrome in capillary toxicosis] Fel'dman KI. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 6:23-4, 1963 **(Uk)**

PURPURA, HYPERGLOBULINEMIC (C9)

The clinical result of chemotherapy with Endoxan. Gerhartz H. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:366-8, 1964
Idiopathic hyperglobulinemic purpura. Magness JL, et al. **J Lancet** 84:281-3, Sep 64
The benign purpuric hyperglobulinemia of Waldenstrom. Schwartz HJ, et al. **JAMA** 187:230-2, 18 Jan 64
Hyperglobulinaemic purpura due to a thymic tumour. Birch CA, et al. **Lancet** 1:693-7, 28 Mar 64
[A conception of isoimmune diseases] Sandor G. **Med Monde** 40:85-99, Jun 64 (141 ref.) **(Fr)**
[Waldenstrom's disease with cutaneous manifestations of diffuse lympho-reticulosis type of the face] Bureau Y, et al. **Presse Med** 71:2101-3, 23 Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[On the pathogenesis of purpura hyperglobulinemica] Holubar K, et al. **Hautarzt** 15:112-6, Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[On hyperglobulinemic purpura and acquired hemolytic anemia in the same patient] Kuhn E, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 93:1538-40, 26 Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[A case of macrocryoglobulinemia with temporarily reversible symptoms] Strausz I, et al. **Borgyogy Vener Szemle** 40:41-7, Feb 64 **(Hun)**
[Hyperglobulinemic purpura: idiopathic or pre-myelomatous?] Rossi R, et al. **Policlinico (Prat)** 70:1257-65, 9 Sep 63 **(It)**

PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC (C3, C9)

The haemostatic mechanism in patients with haemorrhagic diseases. A histological study of wounds made for primary and secondary bleeding time tests. Jorgensen L, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 60:55-82, 1964
Splenic morphology in idiopathic trombocytopenic purpura, lack of accumulation of phospholipids. Myhre E, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 59:181-3, 1963
Thrombocytopenic purpura with infectious mononucleosis. Two cases in children with review of the literature. Bloom GE, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 106:415-8, Oct 63
Idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura and pregnancy with follow-up. Lambeth SS. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 89:539-40, 15 Jun 64
Indications for splenectomy in the pediatric patient. Smith CH. **Amer J Surg** 107:523-30, Mar 64 (20 ref.)
Haematological side-effects of some anti-rheumatic drugs. Nieweg HO, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 22:440-3, Nov 63
Splenectomy: indications and results in hematologic disorders. Sandusky WR, et al. **Ann Surg** 159:695-710, May 64
Drug hypersensitivity purpuras. Report of a case and discussion of their mechanisms. Bettman JW Jr. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 112:840-5, Dec 63
Thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura and systemic lupus erythematosus. Levine S, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 113:826-36, Jun 64
Platelet thrombosis with polyarteritis nodosa; report of a case. Benitez L, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 77:116-25, Feb 64
Studies of the life span and fate of platelets. Castaldi PA, et al. **Aust Ann Med** 12:333-41, Nov 63
Isoimmune neonatal thrombocytopenic purpura. Clinical and therapeutic considerations. Pearson HA, et al. **Blood** 23:154-77, Feb 64 (42 ref.)
Phospholipid and fatty acid characteristics of erythrocytes in some cases of anaemia. Gier J de, et al. **Brit J Haemat** 10:246-56, Apr 64
Neonatal thrombocytopenia and thiazide drugs. Mucklow ES. **Brit Med J** 5398:1636, 20 Jan 64
Thrombocytopenic purpura and rubella. Sladden RA. **Brit Med J** 5372:1587-8, 21 Dec 63
Idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura. **Brit Med J** 5392:1198-9, 9 May 64
Thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura. Brown J, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 89:613-5, 21 Sep 63
The use of corticosteroids in non-neoplastic blood disorders. Israels LG. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:1467-8, 27 Jun 64
Thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura. Kennedy A. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:450, 29 Aug 64
Thrombocytopenic purpura during pregnancy associated with an abnormal protein in the serum. Lacombe M, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:611-3, 12 Sep 64
Thrombocytopenic purpura associated with tuberculous lymphadenitis. Levy M, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:373-4, 1 Feb 64
Thrombocytopenia occurring during chlorpropamide therapy. FitzPatrick WJ. **Diabetes** 12:457-8, Sep-Oct 63
Drug-induced blood dyscrasias. Huguley CM Jr. **DM** 1963:1-52, Oct 63 (60 ref.)
The effect of gastrointestinal administration of bovine splenic homogenate on hematopoiesis in man. Monto RW, et al. **Henry Ford Hosp Med Bull** 12:227-35, Jun 64
Thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura. Kumar S, et al. **Indian J Path Bact** 7:54-60, Jan 64
Hemobartonellosis and thrombocytopenic purpura in a dog. Brodey RS, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 143:1231-6, 1 Dec 63
Clinico-pathologic conference from the School of Veterinary Medicine, University of Pennsylvania. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 144:628-37, 15 Mar 64
Thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura. Maheshwari HB, et al. **J Ass Physicians India** 11:931-6, Nov 63
Platelet sequestration in man. II. Immunological and clinical studies. Aster RH, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:856-69, May 64
Two cases of thrombohaemolytic thrombocytopenic purpura associated with changes in red cell morphology. McCormack P, et al. **J Clin Path** 16:436-40, Sep 63
Thrombocytopenic purpura due to quinidine. Osher HL, et al. **J Maine Med Ass** 54:199-202, Sep 63
Drug-induced blood dyscrasias. IV. Thrombocytopenia. Crosby WH, et al. **JAMA** 189:417-8, 10 Aug 64
Haemorrhagic complications during the treatment of tetanus. Harrison GA, et al. **Lancet** 1:463-4, 29 Feb 64
Thrombocytopenic purpura in infectious mononucleosis. A case report. Lee RC. **Med Bull US Army Europe** 21:13-4, Jan 64
Collagen diseases and the nervous system. Glaser GH. **Med Clin N Amer** 47:1475-95, Nov 63
A case of thrombocytopenic purpura due to rubella. Wallace DC. **Med J Aust** 2:97-8, 18 Jul 64
Recurrent acute idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura. Dameshek W, et al. **New Eng J Med** 269:649-53, 26 Sep 63
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 74-1963. **New Eng J Med** 269:1195-203, 28 Nov 63
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 58-1963. **New Eng J Med** 269:577-83, 12 Sep 63
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 36-1964. **New Eng J Med** 271:200-7, 23 Jul 64
Idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura and pregnancy: report of a case. Glodt HR. **Obstet Gynec** 23:132-7, Jan 64
Platelet damage in experimental toxemia of pregnancy. Wilner G, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 23:182-6, Feb 64
Idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura in pregnancy. Report of a case and review of the literature. Goodhue PA, et al. **Obstet Gynec Survey** 18:671-93, Oct 63 (80 ref.)
Thrombocytopenic purpura following quinidine therapy. Report of a case. Foshager VD. **Oral Surg** 17:401-4, Mar 64
Idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura. Report of a case. Linenberg WB. **Oral Surg** 17:22-30, Jan 64
Diagnosis and treatment: management of idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura. Schulman I. **Pediatrics** 33:979-80, Jun 64
Thrombocytopenic purpura due to chlorothiazide. McMurdo R. **Practitioner** 192:403-4, Mar 64
[Clinical diagnosis of thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura (Moschcowitz disease)] Tomší F, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:225-9, 28 Feb 64 **(Cz)**
[Adrenocorticotropic hormone and idiopathic thrombopenic purpura] Danešová J, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 19:35-40, Jan 64 **(Cz)**
[Some findings and results of treatment of idiopathic thrombopenic purpura in children] Houštěk J, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 18:866-78, Oct 63 **(Cz)**
[Clinical study on changes in the blood caused by drugs] Nieweg HO, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 107:2124-7, 9 Nov 63 **(Dut)**
[Collagen diseases] Julkunen H. **Duodecim** 79:833-41, 1963 **(Fin)**
[Microangiopathic hemolytic anemia (MHA)] Levanto A, et al. **Duodecim** 80:73-6, 1964 **(Fin)**
[Clinical course and treatment of idiopathic thrombopenic purpura] Bernard J. **Acta Haemat (Basel)** 31:163-76, Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Delayed cutaneous porphyria following hematologic disorders] Gajdos A. **Acta Haemat (Basel)** 31:200-4, Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Familial epidemic of adenovirus type 7 disease with encephalitic and blood manifestations] Bebe M, et al. **Arch Franc Pediat** 21:87-100, Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[Thrombasthenia with neonatal onset (Glanzmann-Naegeli type) and retrolental fibroplasia of the premature] Verger P, et al. **Arch Franc Pediat** 20:878-84, Aug-Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[A case of allergic thrombopenia due to propinyl-2-cyclohexanol carbamate] Revol L, et al. **Lyon Med** 210:351-63, 8 Sep 63 **(Fr)**
["Viscous metamorphosis" of platelets in Glanzmann's thrombasthenia (apropos of 8 cases)] Inceman S, et al. **Nouv Rev Franc Hemat** 3:575-86, Sep-Oct 63 **(Fr)**
["Immunologic" purpura in the newborn] Moulinier J. **Nouv Rev Franc Hemat** 4:164-73, Jan-Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Correlations between bleeding time and platelet adhesiveness "in vivo" during various hemorrhagic states] Parquet-Gernez A, et al. **Path Biol (Paris)** 12:558-65, May 64 **(Fr)**
[Thrombopenic purpura of sarcoidosic origin. Reflections apropos of a retrocessive case without splenectomy] Bour H, et al. **Presse Med** 72:1111-4, 18 Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Hemolytic anemia, thrombocytopenic purpura and acute nephropathy in an infant. Study by electron microscope of the renal lesions] Bartman J, et al. **Rev Belg Path** 30:5-27, Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Some non- or slightly deforming arthropathies of unknown etiology] Van Cauwenberge H, et al. **Rev Med Liege** 19:317-32, 15 May 64 **(Fr)**
[Severe hemorrhagic purpura in an 89-year-old man. Spectacular cure by intravenous injections of epsilon-aminocaproic acid] Fiehrer A. **Rev Path Gen** 63:773-7, Jul 63 **(Fr)**
[Fatal idiopathic thrombopenic purpuras] Bernard J, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 40:283-93, 26 Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[Study of 10 cases of the association of idiopathic immunologic hemolytic anemia and thrombopenic purpura] Brunet P, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 40:294-302, 26 Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[Intermittent idiopathic thrombopenic purpuras] Caen J, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 40:276-82, 26 Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[Immunological reactions in the course of idiopathic thrombopenic purpura] Dausset J, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 40:387-94, 8 Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Acute thrombopenic purpura after an ordinary chickenpox. Apropos of a case with anti-platelet antibodies in the circulating blood] Durand CH, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 40:1227-9, 26 Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Treatment of idiopathic thrombopenic purpura] Larrieu MJ, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 40:403-11, 8 Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Etiology, clinical signs and development of idiopathic thrombopenic purpuras] Meshaka G, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 40:268-75, 26 Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[Study of the length of life of platelets labeled by radiochromium in thrombopenic purpura] Najean Y, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 40:395-402, 8 Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Role of complement in the pathogenesis of immunologic thrombopenic purpura] Salmon J, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 10:101-5, 1 Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Therapeutic trial on various cases of minor hemorrhagic dyscrasia] Lacombe M, et al. **Un Med Canada** 93:665-7, Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[The consumption of non-gamma antiglobulin] Moulinier J, et al. **Vox Sang** 9:103-6, Jan-Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Allergic vasculitis with thrombocytopenia caused by thalidomide] Schulz KH, et al. **Allerg Asthma (Leipzig)** 9:226-33, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Problem of diagnosis and therapy in thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura (Moscowitz's syndrome)] Székely K. **Ann Paediat (Basel)** 202:171-88, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Prolonged extreme thrombocytopenia due to thrombocyte autosensitization] Thal W, et al. **Arch Kinderheilk** 169:56-67, Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Chronic thrombocytopenia (Werlhof's disease) and acquired hemolytic anemia in 2 sisters] Hennemann HH, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:1161-6, 12 Jun 64 **(Ger)**
[Allergic thrombocytopenic purpura following Centalun intake] Lübbers VP. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:1596-7, 21 Aug 64 **(Ger)**
[Prolonged extreme thrombocytopenia due to thrombocyte autosensitization] Thal W, et al. **Med J Aust** 2:56-66, 12 Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Transitory hypogammaglobulinemia following gold therapy] Märki HH, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:131-3, 25 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[The serum protein picture of thrombocytopenia] Märki HH. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 93:1448-51, 12 Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Current problems in enzymopenia- and allergy-related

drug effects on the blood] Hennemann HH. **Ther Gegenw** 102:1112-24, Oct 63 (Ger)
[The hemorrhagic phenomena of the skin] Matras A. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:55-9, 18 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Moschcowitz syndrome with interesting gynecological manifestations] Nyiri J, et al. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:172-8, 1 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Idiopathic thrombopenic purpura and pregnancy] Szalontai S, et al. **Zbl Gynaek** 85:1023-6, 20 Jul 63 (Ger)
[Influence of splenectomy and corticoids on Idiopathic thrombopenic purpura] Tsebrenes I, et al. **Hellen Iatr** 32:1002-11, Oct 63 (Gr)
[Thrombocytopenic syndromes of the newborn infant] De Ritis L. **Arcisped S Anna Ferrara** 16:1155-64, 1963 (It)
[Hints on cortisone therapy in the course of infectious, respiratory, and hematologic pathologies] Campanacci D. **Bull Sci Med (Bologna)** 135:277-80, Jul-Sep 63 (It)
[Nodular purpura in infants. (Presentation of a clinical case and collective review on the subject)] Guarniere I, et al. **Clin Pediat (Bologna)** 45:405-20, Jun 63 (It)
[Leuko-erythroblastic anemia and thrombopenic purpura during carcinomatosis of the bone marrow] Maidacea F, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 69:327-49, 29 Feb 64 (It)
[Autoimmune hemolytic anemia and thrombopenic purpura during subacute lupus erythematosus. Description of a case] Angeloni G, et al. **Haematologica** 48:757-64, 1963 (It)
[Behavior of oxygen consumption, anaerobic glycolysis and blood-platelet enzyme activities in patients with essential thrombopenia] Antognetti R, et al. **Haematologica** 48:930-6, 1963 (It)
[Thrombocytopenic hemolytic syndrome with nephropathy] Zanesco L. **Minerva Pediat** 15:1317-8, 17 Nov 63 (It)
[Preliminary investigations for a prognostic evaluation of the effects of splenectomy in thrombocytopenic purpuras] Toriontano G, et al. **Policlinico (Prat)** 70:1477-81, 21 Oct 63 (It)
[Considerations on 2 cases of idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura in pregnancy] Erra G. **Riforma Med** 78:774-8, 11 Jul 64 (It)
[ACTH in the therapy of thrombocytopenic purpuras] Romeo F, et al. **Riforma Med** 78:649-57, 13 Jun 64 (It)
[The significance of splenectomy in autoimmune thrombopenic purpura] De Luca F. **Riv Pat Clin** 18:671-5, Nov 63 (It)
[Modifications of erythrocyte mechanical resistance induced by splenectomy in patients affected by Cooley's disease] De Luca F. **Riv Pat Clin** 18:665-70, Nov 63 (It)
[Behavior of osmotic resistance of platelets in patients affected by idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura. Influence of splenectomy] De Luca F. **Riv Pat Clin** 18:659-64, Nov 63 (It)
[Trials of nucleotides administration in several diseases] Usui T, et al. **Ann Paediat Jap** 9:76-84, Mar-Apr 63 (Jap)
[Autopsy on a typical case of thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura] Kaji S, et al. **Brain Nerve (Tokyo)** 16:403-8, May 64 (Jap)
[19 cases of idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura (Werlhof's disease) with special reference to splenectomy and ACTH therapy] Hiraki K, et al. **Clin All Round (Osaka)** 13:508-15, Mar 64 (Jap)
[On autoimmune relations. III. Hemangioma associated with thrombocytopenic purpura] Shibusawa K. **Clin Surg (Tokyo)** 19:356-67, Mar 64 (62 ref.) (Jap)
[Treatment of idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura] Oyama S, et al. **Hiroshima Med J** 11:361-6, Oct 63 (Jap)
[Hemorrhagic diathesis and the phenomenon of fibrinolysis, with special reference to its inhibition] Shimizu M, et al. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 46:879-86, 1964 (Jap)
[Diagnosis of blood platelet antibodies by C-14-labelled 5-hydroxytryptamine] Moriya K. **Jap J Clin Path** 11:442-6, Aug 63 (Jap)
[Recent trends in hematology] Hiraki K. **Naika** 13:26-36, Jan 64 (8 ref.) (Jap)
[2 cases of thrombocytopenic purpura after acute exanthematous childhood diseases] Heiberg A. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 83:1465-6, 1 Oct 63 (Nor)
[Purpuric syndromes] Barcellos Ferreira E. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:869-79, 5 Apr 63 (Por)
[Evolution and treatment of idiopathic thrombopenic purpuras] Bernard J. **Stud Cercet Med Intern** 5:31-40, 1964 (Rum)
[On the course of Werlhof's disease in pregnancy] Dashevskaia RSh, et al. **Akush Ginek** 39:76-8, Jun-Aug 63 (Rus)
[Emergency splenectomy for uterine hemorrhage in Werlhof's disease] Khomiakov IuM, et al. **Akush Ginek** 39:78-9, Jun-Aug 63 (Rus)
[Use of packed blood platelets in pediatric practice] Guseinov ChS, et al. **Pediatriia** 42:31-7, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Acute thrombocytopenic purpura caused by isoimmunization of the mother by fetal thrombocytes] Ieremeev VS, et al. **Pediatriia** 42:21-6, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Effectiveness of splenectomy in some diseases of the blood system. 2. Splenectomy and hormone therapy in Werlhof's disease] Efendiev FA, et al. **Probl Gemat** 9:11-5, Mar 64 (Rus)
[A study of the state of natural immunity in certain hematological diseases] Martynova VA. **Probl Gemat** 8:17-20, Dec 63 (Rus)
[On the immunological activity of persons with Werlhof's disease] Umnova MA, et al. **Probl Gemat** 8:25-7, Dec 63 (Rus)
[Pregnancy and labor in Werlhof's disease] Omarov MA, et al. **Sovet Med** 26:122-4, Apr 63 (Rus)
[Use of preserved packed trombocytes in some diseases of the blood system] Guseinov ChS, et al. **Ter Arkh** 36:60-5, Mar 64 (Rus)
[On some peculiarities of Werlhof's disease in children] Malakhovskii IuE. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 8:29-34, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura] Teitelbaum H, et al. **Medicina (B Air)** 24:184-92, May-Jun 64 (Sp)
[Megakaryocytic formula. Morphologic and cytochemical study of the megakaryocytes in normal subjects and in thrombopenic purpuras] Jamra M, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 8:123-37, 1963 (Sp)
[Steroid hormone therapy of children with autoimmune and nonimmune Werlhof's disease] Sveshnikova OS. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 6:12-4, 1963 (Uk)

PUS see **SUPPURATION** (A12, C1, C16)

PUSTULANTS see under **IRRITANTS** (D8)

PUTAMEN see under **GANGLIA, BASAL** (A8)

PYELITIS (C1, C6)

Studies of urinary tract infections in infancy and childhood. I. Antibody response in different types of urinary tract infections caused by coliform bacteria. Winberg J, et al. **Brit Med J** 5356:524-7, 31 Aug 63
The influence of experimental hypertension on the resistance of kidneys to haematogenous E. coli infection in the rabbit. Prát V, et al. **Cor Vasa** 5:211-9, 1963
Aspects of metaplasia in genito-urinary pathology. Towers RP. **J Irish Med Ass** 53:179-83, Dec 63
Urinary antiseptics causing haemolytic anaemia in pregnancy in a West Indian woman with red cell enzyme deficiency. Garrett JV, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 70:1073-5, Dec 63
Are there "pyelopathogenic" E. coli? Wheeler WE. **Pediatrics** 33:863-4, Jun 64
[Selected renal arteriography] Hsieh T, et al. **Zhong Waike Z** 12:275-8, Mar 64 (Ch)
[Anterior expraperitoneal incision for kidney surgery] Meng H. **Zhong Waike Z** 12:294, Mar 64 (Ch)
[On spasmo-analgesia in internal medicine] Oettel M. **Med Welt** 31:1575-8, 3 Aug 63 (Ger)
[Antibiotics, sulfonamides and the prevention of inflammable genital diseases in the puerperium] Gerisch G, et al. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 57:1187-90, 1 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Pyelitis as a complication of pregnancy. (Studies on the patients at the Universitäts-Frauenklinik Jena from 1946 to 1962)] Jäger G, et al. **Zbl Gynaek** 85:1564-72, 2 Nov 63 (Ger)
[On a case of mucosal and submucosal hemorrhagic pyelitis of the calyces and caliceo-papillary angles] Rangoni AG. **Minerva Urol** 16:93-6, May-Jun 64 (It)
[On new synthetic penicillins] Goto Y. **J Antibiot (B) (tokyo)** 16:265-7, Aug 63 (Jap)
[Clinical experience with rifamycin SV] Ishiyama S, et al. **J Antibiot (B) (tokyo)** 16:207-9, Jun 63 (Jap)
[Kidney diseases] Ueda Y, et al. **Naika** 13:50-6, Jan 64 (48 ref.) (Jap)
[Cystic cysto-uretero-pyelitis] Mattos EP. **An Cir (Rosario)** 28:69-72, Apr-Sep 63 (Sp)
[Our experience with the treatment of pyelitis during pregnancy] Corneli O, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 122:1278-9, 3 Jun 63 (Sp)
[Ureteropyelitis and pregnancy] Curci AO, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 122:1263-4, 3 Jun 63 (Sp)
[Ureteropyelitis and pregnancy. Its incidence during the years 1956-1960 at the maternity Institute Alberto Peralta Ramos] Piovano A, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 122:1272-3, 3 Jun 63 (Sp)

PYELOCYSTITIS (C1, C6)

Preventive therapy. Pletcher KE. **Milit Med** 129:67-8, Jan 64
[Treatment of urinary infections with autovaccine] Karapandov M. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 16:627-31, 1963 (Bul)
[Clinical experimentation with intravenous oxytetracycline] Basevi A, et al. **Clin Ter** 26:542-7, 30 Sep 63 (It)
[Anatomo-clinical considerations on acute cysto-pyelitis in childhood] Dalla Pria AF, et al. **Minerva Urol** 16:47-53, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[Clinical data on the treatment of urological infections with a new chemotherapeutic association] Martinetti L, et al. **Minerva Urol** 15:168-71, Sep-Oct 63 (It)
[Experience in the clinical evaluation of the preparation "Tetracyklinum basicum" (produced by the Tarchomin Pharmaceutical Plant)] Dmowski G, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:1386-90, 9 Sep 63 (Pol)

PYELOGRAPHY see under **UROGRAPHY** (E1)

PYELONEPHRITIS (C1, C6)

The detection of significant bacteriuria. Deutch M, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 175:191-6, Feb 64
Infectious renal disease in a department of general medicine. A survey of case notes from 11 years. Marner IL, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 174:11-22, Jul 63
Renal failure and serum vitamin B12 concentrations. Nyberg W, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 175:Suppl 412:73-7, 1964
Serum lipase in acute and chronic nephropathies. Pasternack A, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 175:Suppl 412:87+, 1964
Polyneuritis after nitrofurantoin (Furadantin) therapy. A survey and report of two new cases. Roelsen E. **Acta Med Scand** 175:145-54, Feb 64
Urinary protein in glomerulonephritis and pyelonephritis: electrophoretic analyses. Tidstrom B. **Acta Med Scand** 174:385-91, Oct 63
Water and electrolyte of muscle in chronic renal failure. Villamil MF, et al. **Acta Physiol Lat Amer** 13:184-92, 1963
Diagnostics and surgical treatment of hypertension in children suffering from pyelonephritis. Pytel A. **Acta Urol Belg** 31:282-8, Jul 63
Clinical pathologic conference. Krakower CA, et al. **Amer Heart J** 67:550-8, Apr 64
Filtration of urine for quantitation of cells and casts. Teitel M, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 108:19-27, Jul 64
Gastrointestinal manifestations of urologic disease. Rieser C. **Amer J Gastroent** 41:394-404, Apr 64
Hereditary nephritis. Report of a kindred. Mulrow PJ, et al. **Amer J Med** 35:737-48, Dec 63
Sulfonamide methemoglobinemia and hemolytic anemia during renal failure. Hayes DM, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 247:552-7, May 64
Osmolar urinary concentrating ability and pyelonephritis in hospitalized patients. Kaitz AL, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 248:7-15, Jul 64
Pyelonephritis. An attempt to demonstrate anti-kidney antibody in the sera of patients with chronic bacteriuria. Kalmanson GM, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 246:532-6, Nov 63
Serum concentration and antibacterial activity of 4-sulfanilamido-5,6dimethoxypyrimidine. Madsen ST. **Amer J Med Sci** 247:217-22, Feb 64
Vesicoureteral reflux as cause of pyelonephritis of pregnancy. Hutch JA, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 87:478-85, 15 Oct 63
Bacteriuria during pregnancy. Schamadan WE. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 89:10-5, 1 May 64
Pathogenesis of chronic pyelonephritis. Studies of nonobstructive enterococcal pyelonephritis in the rat. Breslau AM, et al. **Amer J Path** 44:679-706, May 64
An electron microscopic study of tubular lesions in human kidney biopsy specimens. Flume JB, et al. **Amer J Path** 43:1067-87, Dec 63
Surgical treatment of renal hypertension. Poutasse EF. **Amer J Surg** 107:97-103, Jan 64
A staphylococcal isolation service: epidemiologic and clinical studies over one year. Bullock WE, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 60:777-89, May 64
Periodic peritoneal dialysis in chronic renal insufficiency. Gutch CF, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 60:289-96, Feb 64
Fulminating staphylococcal infections treated with fucidin and penicillin or semisynthetic penicillin. Jensen K, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 60:790-8, May 64
The relationship of "chronic pyelonephritis" to chronic potassium deficiency. Muehrcke RC, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 59:427-48, Oct 63
Experimental pyelonephritis and hypertension. Implications for the clinical problem. Shapiro AP. **Ann Intern Med** 59:37-52, Jul 63
Antibody formation pyelonephritis patients after vaccination against salmonellosis. Kaarsalo E, et al. **Ann Med Exp Fenn** 42:55-6, 1964
Occurrence of E. coli agglutinins in the sera of patients with coli pyelonephritis. Kaarsalo E, et al. **Ann Med Intern Fenn** 51:31-9, 1962
Clinical findings in papillary necrosis and pyelonephritis related to the autopsy diagnosis. A comparative study. Kasanen A, et al. **Ann Med Intern Fenn** 53:25-32, 1964
Urinary acid mucopolysaccharides in renal patients with and without abuse of phenacetin-containing analgetics. Kasanen A, et al. **Ann Med Intern Fenn** 53:33-8, 1964
The effect of an anabolic steroid, durabolin, on renal anemia. Kasanen A, et al. **Ann Med Intern Fenn** 52:263-5, 1963
Sialic acid and protein fractions of serum in pyelonephritis. With reference to E. coli agglutinins and clinical findings. Laurent B, et al. **Ann Med Intern Fenn** 51:41-8, 1962
Pyelonephritis in children. Hodson J. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 7:355-9, 1964
Urinary granulocyte excretion in renal disease: comments on the pyrogen test. Felts JH, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 113:401-4, Mar 64
Occult primary renal disease in the hypertensive

patient. Roland AS, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 113:101-10, Jan 64
Renal malformations and pyelonephritis. The role of vesico-ureteral reflux. Bialestock D.
Aust New Zeal J Surg 33:114-27, Nov 63
Dithiazanine intoxication, a case report. Rodríguez de Curet H, et al. **Bol Asoc Med P Rico** 55:469-73, Nov 63
The haemodynamic effects of sodium amobarbital in hypertension. Tuckman J, et al.
Brit Heart J 26:206-12, Mar 64
Uraemic pericarditis with cardiac tamponade: a report of four cases. Symons HS, et al.
Brit Med J 5383:605-6, 7 Mar 64
Studies of urinary tract infections in infancy and childhood. I. Antibody response in different types of urinary tract infections caused by coliform bacteria. Winberg J, et al. **Brit Med J** 5356:524-7, 31 Aug 63
Case histories from the staff conferences of the Sloane Hospital. **Bull Sloane Hosp Wom** 9:89-95, Fall 63
Unilateral renal disease with arterial hypertension. Corcoran AC. **Chicago Med** 67:629-34, 25 Jul 64
Pregnancy and chronic renal disease. Becker EL.
Clin Obstet Gynec 7:206-18, Mar 64
The influence of experimental hypertension on the resistance of kidneys to haematogenous E. coli infection in the rabbit. Prát V, et al.
Cor Vasa 5:211-9, 1963
Diagnosis and treatment of chronic pyelonephritis. Jacobson MH. **Geriatrics** 19:313-8, May 64
The nature of chronic pyelonephritis. Kimmelstiel P.
Geriatrics 19:145-54, Mar 64 (35 ref.)
Current concept of the hepatorenal syndrome. A clinico-pathologic study. Spellberg MA, et al.
Geriatrics 18:837-45, Nov 63
Urinary tract infection: bacteriology and laboratory methods of diagnosis. Vaishnav VP, et al.
Indian J Path Bact 6:186-200, Oct 63
Effects of acute hydralazine and chronic angiotensin administration on pyelonephritis in rats. Jones RK, et al. **Invest Urol** 1:561-5, May 64
Studies in acute experimental pyelonephritis. Schlegal JU, et al. **Invest Urol** 1:362-6, Jan 64
Some functional, pathologic, bacteriologic, and chemotherapeutic characteristics of unilateral pyelonephritis in man. II. Bacteriologic and chemotherapeutic characteristics. Stamey TA, et al.
Invest Urol 1:162-72, Sep 63
Some functional, pathologic, bacteriologic, and chemotherapeutic characteristics of unilateral pyelonephritis in man. I. Functional and pathologic characteristics. Stamey TA, et al.
Invest Urol 1:134-61, Sep 63
Resistant infections of the urinary tract, with special reference to a new urinary antiseptic and pyelonephritis lenta. McCabe ES.
J Amer Geriat Soc 11:975-8, Oct 63
Renal osteodystrophy. Koshy TS, et al.
J Ass Physicians India 11:699-706, Sep 63
Intravenous T.A.B. vaccine and corticosteroid provocation test for chronic pyelonephritis. Prakash C, et al. **J Ass Physicians India** 11:695-8, Sep 63
The effect of diethylstilbestrol on the susceptibility of rats to hematogenous pyelonephritis. Andriole VT, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:1136-45, Jun 64
Fibrinolytic activity in plasma and urine in chronic renal disease. Edward N, et al.
J Clin Path 17:365-8, May 64
The role of immunity in the pathogenesis of experimental retrograde pyelonephritis. Hunter BW, et al. **J Exp Med** 119:869-79, 1 Jan 64
The problem of urinary tract infection in children. Kaul KK. **J Indian Med Ass** 42:466-9, 16 May 64
The epidemiology of nonenteric Escherichia coli infections. III. Relationship of E. coli antigens to experimental pyelonephritis. Kimball H, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 63:907-13, Jun 64
Clinicopathological conference L: conducted by the Department of Pathology University of Mississippi School of Medicine, Jackson, Mississippi.
J Mississippi Med Ass 5:95-9, Mar 64
Pyelonephritis and hypertension. Howard P, et al.
J Okla Med Ass 57:225, May 64
Experimental pyelonephritis in the mouse produced by Escherichia coli, Pseudomonas aeruginosa and Proteus mirabilis. Gorrill RH, et al.
J Path Bact 87:79-87, Jan 64
Study of heterogenetic (Kunin) antibodies in serum of healthy subjects and children with enteric and urinary tract infections. Whang HY, et al.
J Pediat 63:412-9, Sep 63
Nephrotomography in urologic diagnosis. Greene LF, et al. **J Urol** 91:184-9, Feb 64
Pyelonephritis and ascending infection from the lower urinary tract. Hanley HG. **J Urol** 91:1-4, Jan 64
Perpetuation of infection in unobstructed urinary tracts by vesicoureteral reflux. Hutch JA, et al.
J Urol 90:88-91, Jul 63
Diagnostic significance of urinary lactic acid dehydrogenase. Ramkissoon RA, et al.
J Urol 91:603-5, May 64
The relationship of non-obstructive reflux and chronic pyelonephritis: an experimental study. Ross G Jr, et al. **J Urol** 90:391-4, Oct 63
Bilateral ureteral reflux observed in a patient over a 23-year period: case report. Sargent JW.
J Urol 91:650-1, Jun 64
An aftermath of pyelonephritis. Scardino PL, et al.
J Urol 90:516-20, Nov 63
Studies in the treatment of acute pyelonephritis. Schlegel JU, et al. **J Urol** 91:127-30, Feb 64
Serum acid phosphatase as an index of kidney disease. Schoenfeld MR, et al. **J Urol** 90:373-9, Oct 63
Chronic pyelonephritis and the antibiotics. Wildbolz E.
J Urol 91:5-7, Jan 64
Polaroid urography: a useful adjunct. Wilson MC, et al.
J Urol 91:438-40, Apr 64
Intravenous pyelography in unilateral renal disease. Adequacy of contrast visualization despite severe renal involvement. Ellis HL, et al.
JAMA 188:128-32, 13 Apr 64
Unilateral small kidney. Griscom NT.
JAMA 186:1085-7, 21 Dec 63
Gentamicin sulfate, new antibiotic against gram-negative bacilli. Laboratory, pharmacological, and clinical evaluation. Jao RL, et al.
JAMA 189:817-22, 14 Sep 64
Relationship of bacteriuria in pregnancy to pyelonephritis. Thrupp LD, et al.
JAMA 189:899-902, 21 Sep 64
Tetracycline toxicity in pregnancy. Liver and pancreatic dysfunction. Whalley PJ, et al.
JAMA 189:357-62, 3 Aug 64
Chemotherapy in acute and chronic pyelonephritis. A two-year clinical, bacteriological, and functional follow-up. Campanacci D, et al.
Lancet 2:601-3, 21 Sep 63
Urinary white-cell excretion under T.A.B.-vaccine provocation. Hocken AG. **Lancet** 2:759-60, 12 Oct 63
Systemic candidiasis and renal involvement. Lehner T.
Lancet 1:1414-6, 27 Jun 64
Potassium depletion and chronic pyelonephritis.
Lancet 1:923-4, 25 Apr 64
A patient with diabetes mellitus and anasarca.
Mayo Clin Proc 39:529-37, Jul 64
Isotope nephrography in the diagnosis of chronic pyelonephritis. Schütterle G, et al.
Med Boehringer (Overseas) 6:2-9, 1963
The use of the 131-I-labelled "Hippuran" renocystogram in the study of acute pyelonephritis. Dodge EA. **Med J Aust** 1:873-6, 6 Jun 64
Arthritis and oliguria. Reed CS, et al.
Med J Aust 1:612-6, 18 Apr 64
Effect of L-lysine monohydrochloride upon urea formation in two patients with chronic renal failure. Wilson L, et al. **Med J Aust** 2:232-4, 10 Aug 63
Clinical pathological conference. Renal failure and hemoptysis in a young woman lead to her death.
Med Rec Ann (Houston) 57:289-91, Feb 64
Medical grand rounds of The Methodist Hospital Houston, Texas. Subject: gouty nephritis.
Med Rec Ann (Houston) 57:263-7, Jan 64
Chronic pyelonephritis.
Med Rec Ann (Houston) 56:253-6, Dec 63
Hemorrhagic pneumonitis and pyelonephritis.
Harrington JF. **Med Times** 92:443-6, May 64
Influence of insulin therapy and pyelonephritis upon diabetic glomerulosclerosis in hamsters. Beaser SB, et al. **Metabolism** 12:704-9, Aug 63
Pyelonephritis: changing concepts. Ognibene AJ, et al.
Milit Med 129:721-7, Aug 64
Management acute pyelonephritis. Smythe CM.
Mod Treatm 1:63-77, Jan 64
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 41-1964. **New Eng J Med** 271:413-8, 20 Aug 64
Clinicopathologic conference.
New Physician 12:429-33, Oct 63
Diabetes, hypertension, renal failure, additional complications. Bruno MS, et al.
New York J Med 64:635-46, 1 Mar 64
Swelling of abdomen. Fitzgerald PJ, et al.
New York J Med 63:3269-77, 15 Nov 63
Idiopathic retroperitoneal fibrosis. Ardagh JW, et al.
New Zeal Med J 63:362-6, Jun 64
Renal infections in childhood. Black JA.
Nurs Times 60:132-3, 31 Jan 64
Relationship between arterial hypertension and pyelonephritis. Clinical, functional and morphological observations. Magnani B, et al.
Panminerva Med 6:260-5, Jul-Aug 64
Bacteriuria in pregnant Filipino women. Monzon OT, et al. **Philipp J Surg** 19:109-16, Mar-Apr 64
Pyelonephritis. Milne M. **Practitioner** 192:819, Jun 64
Experimental pyelonephritis in rats with alloxan diabetes. Browder AA, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 115:332-6, Feb 64
Pyelonephritis. IV. Role of serum bactericidal activity and antibody in chronic enterococcal pyelonephritis in the rat. Kaimanson GM, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:918-21, Aug-Sep 63
Pyelonephritis. V. Role of serum bactericidal activity and antibody in acute pyelonephritis in the rabbit. Kaimanson GM, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:921-4, Aug-Sep 63
Retinal soft exudates. A clinical study by colour and fluorescence photography. Hodge JV, et al.
Quart J Med 33:117-31, Jan 64
Chronic salmonellosis. Reid JV, et al.
S Afr Med J 37:1183-7, 23 Nov 63
The relation between oxygen consumption and transport of sodium in the human kidney. Brodwall EK, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 16:281-6, 1964
The relation between the renal oxygen consumption and the transport of sodium, clearance of inulin and the renal extraction of PAH. Brodwall EK.
Scand J Clin Lab Invest 16:287-91, 1964
Persistence of bacteria in "protoplast" form after apparent cure of pyelonephritis in rats. Guze LB, et al.
Science 143:1340-1, 20 Mar 63
Nephrocutaneous syndromes. Christianson HB, et al.
Southern Med J 57:1043-50, Sep 64
Xanthogranulomatous pyelonephritis. Garrell M.
St Vincent Hosp Med Bull (Bridgeport) 5:30-2, Dec 63
Observed effects of urea on pyelonephritis. Johnson EL, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:42-4, 1963
Methenamine mandelate-sulfamethizole combination; evaluation in management of urinary tract infections. Williams TW Jr, et al. **Texas J Med** 60:149-54, Feb 64
Pyelonephritis and ascending infection from the lower urinary tract. Hanley HG.
Trans Amer Ass Genitourin Surg 55:69-72, 1963
Chronic pyelonephritis and the antibiotics. Wildbolz E.
Trans Amer Ass Genitourin Surg 55:73-5, 1963
The supernumerary kidney. Phokitis P.
Urol Int 17:265-93, 1964
Entero-revascularization of the kidney in the treatment of nephrogenous hypertension. Pytel AY.
Urol Int 17:1-13, 1964
The urinary tract and spina bifida cystica. Johenning PW, et al. **Virginia Med Monthly** 91:189-95, May 64
Experimental pyelonephritis. X. The direct injection of E. coli protoplasts into the medulla of the rabbit kidney. Alderman MH, et al.
Yale J Biol Med 36:157-64, Oct 63
Experimental pyelonephritis. XI. A comparison of temporary occlusion of renal artery and vein on susceptibility of rat kidney to infection. Godley JA, et al. **Yale J Biol Med** 36:268-78, Feb 64
Experimental pyelonephritis. Characteristics of the infection in dogs. Rocha H.
Yale J Biol Med 36:183-90, Oct 63
[Treatment of urinary infections with autovaccine] Karapandov M.
Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 16:627-31, 1963 **(Bul)**
[Therapy with small doses of kanamycin in patients with chronic pyelonephritis with resistant urinary infections] Prát V.
Cas Lek Cesk 103:490-4, 3 May 64 **(Cz)**
[Cystitis and surgical pyelonephritis in childhood] Zvara V. **Lek Prac (Biol Lek)** 3:1-83, 1963 **(Cz)**
[Study of pyelonephritis of surgical origin and possibilities of its alteration by anabolites] Charvát A, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 43:148-51, Mar 64 **(Cz)**
[Long-term study of chronic pyelonephritis in adults] Griesbach S, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 42:314-20, May 63 **(Cz)**
[Surgical treatment of urolithiasis and its effect on the course of pyelonephritis in childhood] Klímes M, et al.
Rozhl Chir 43:142-7, Mar 64 **(Cz)**
[Chronic pyelonephritis and papillitis necroticans as a cause of death in young women] Harvald B, et al.
Ugeskr Laeg 126:868-9, 18 Jun 64 **(Dan)**
[Chemotherapeutical agents and antibiotics from surgical point of view] Hellens A von.
Suom Laak 19:845-50, 10 Apr 64 **(Fin)**
[Diagnosis of chronic pyelonephritis: anatomic and biological correlates] Mandart G, et al.
Acta Clin Belg 18:152-66, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Intrapyelic continuous antibiotic perfusion for the treatment of persistent pyonephrosis] Claret Corominas I. **Acta Urol Belg** 31:584-5, Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Use of a lipid emulsion injectable at 20 percent. Its value in medical reanimation and more especially in renal insufficiency patients] Larcan A, et al.
Ann Med Nancy 2:1223-7, Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Pyuria in children and abnormalities of the lower urinary tract] Christaens L, et al.
Arch Franc Pediat 21:687-703, Jun-Jul 64 **(Fr)**
[On a case of gravido-toxic pyelonephritis] Plasse G, et al.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 16:174-5, Apr-May 64 **(Fr)**
[Trial of a new antibiotic, kitasamycin, in some pediatric diseases, especially in staphylococcal gastroenteritis] Chaptal J, et al.
Gaz Med France 70:Suppl:48-55, 10 Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Puncture-biopsy of the kidney in vasculo-renal syndromes of pregnancy. II. Anatomo-clinical correlations] Guilheim P, et al.
Gynec Obstet (Paris) 63:45-67, Jan-Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Electrophoretic study of the urines of pregnant women presenting a proteinuria] Charvet F, et al.
J Med Lyon 44:215-24, 5 Feb 63 **(Fr)**
[Etiological diagnosis of a chronic uremia] Fries.
J Med Lyon 45:1020-8, 20 May 64 **(Fr)**
[Renal insufficiency and the gravido-puerperal state] Larcan A. **J Sci Med Lille** 81:431-58, Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Urodynamics and pyelonephritis] Davis DM, et al.
J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 70:251-8, Apr-May 64 **(Fr)**
[The sodium pool during chronic pyelonephritis] François B, et al.
Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 9:316-9, Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Pyelonephritis and septicemia due to Proteus

mirabilis. Terminal cardiovascular collapse] Balmes A, et al. **Rev Franc Geront** 9:403-5, Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[On the use of a sulfonamide (Ro 4-4393) with prolonged duration of action in the treatment of chronic pyelonephritis] Cottier P, et al. **Rev Med Suisse Rom** 84:251-66, Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[A new diuretic, Fursemid] Vorburger C. **Rev Med Suisse Rom** 84:277-88, Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Nephrology in 1964] Lagrue G, et al. **Rev Prat** 14:2271-309, 21 Jun 64 (47 ref.) **(Fr)**
[Pyelonephritis] Fabre J. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:96-9, 18 Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[Chemotherapy of urinary infections] Plattner HC, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:198-201, 8 Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Microbial count in urine] Saint-Martin M. **Un Med Canada** 92:1023-4, Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Antihypertensive properties of a monoamine oxidase inhibitor (DL-Serine-N2-isopropylhydrazide: Ro 4-1038). Clinical results and effect on renal function] Teuscher A, et al. **Cardiologia (Basel)** 45:1-20, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Kidney function disorders in diabetes mellitus] Kaeding A, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:51-4, 9 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Diagnostic problems in chronic pyelonephritis] Natusch R, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:74-80, 9 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[The pyrexal provocation test in the diagnosis of chronic pyelonephritis] Schirmeister J, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 88:2416-25, 13 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Kidneys and urinary tract in diabetes mellitus] Götze H. **Internist (Berlin)** 5:121-6, Mar 64 (71 ref.) **(Ger)**
[Contribution to the problem of pyelonephritis in childhood] Eigner J, et al. **Kinderaerztl Prax** 31:449-57, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[The demonstration of renal tubular function disorders by determination of aminopeptidase activity in urine] Bergmann H, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:275-9, 15 Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[The significance of pyelonephritis for the general practitioner] Moeller J. **Med Boehringer [Europa]** 3:58-65, 1964 **(Ger)**
[The abdominal form of pyelonephritis] Lampen H. **Med Klin** 59:21-4, 3 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[The provocative prednisolone test in chronic pyelonephritis] Weiner W, et al. **Med Klin** 58:2003-4, 6 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Possibilities of balneotherapeutic modification chronic kidney parenchymal damage] Baum P, et al. **Med Welt** 52:2655-8, 28 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Fundus oculi and kidney function in essential hypertension, acute and chronic nephritis] Nieth H, et al. **Med Welt** 52:2642-50, 28 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[On roentgen diagnosis of pyelonephritis] Prévôt R. **Radiologe** 4:29-37, Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[The activity of glutaminase I, transaminases and glutamic acid and lactic acid dehydrogenases in the diseased human kidney] Hodler J. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:11-22, 4 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[On the problem of kidney damage as a sequel to phenacetin addiction] Nachtwey W, et al. **Ther Gegenw** 102:770-80, Jul 63 **(Ger)**
[On "iatrogenic ascending anuric pyelonephritis"] Karcher G, et al. **Urologe** 3:22-7, Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[The results of long-term treatment of patients with chronic pyelonephritis] Prát V. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:205-8, 15 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Experimental studies on the formation of an erythropoietic factor in the kidney] Andreadis P, et al. **Z Ges Exp Med** 138:62-72, 17 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[On the effect of oxytetracycline on experimental rat pyelonephritis] Hagemann I, et al. **Z Ges Exp Med** 137:561-73, 11 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Studies on the mechanism of urine concentration during hydropenia. 2. Relations between maximal urine osmolarity and renohemodymanic measurement values in persons with normal and diseased kidneys] Mertz DP. **Z Klin Med** 157:529-37, 8 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Studies on th e mechanism of urine concentration during hydropenia. 1. Relation between maximum urine specific gravity and urine osmolanty in persons with normal and diseased kidney] Mertz DP. **Z Klin Med** 157:517-28, 8 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Examination of prostatic hypertrophy under aseptic conditions] Miklós F. **Z Urol** 56:367-70, Jul 63 **(Ger)**
[On the presence of serotypes O 1-25 of Escherichia coli as the pathogen of pyelonephritis] Grönroos JA, et al. **Zbl Bakt (Orig)** 190:34-8, Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Quantitative bacteriological findings in urine and kidneys of normal rabbits and in experimental pyelonephritis. (A methodologica study)] Hataia M, et al. **Zbl Bakt [Orig]** 190:496-507, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Observations of 8 cases of pyelonephritic atrophy, 4 cases of hypoplasia and 1 case of aplasia of the kidney] Deiebeliotes A, et al. **Hellen Iatr** 32:545-51, Jun 63 **(Gr)**
[Pyuria and ascending pyelonephritis in children] Bar-Hay J, et al. **Harefuah** 65:273-6, 1 Nov 63 **(Heb)**
[X-ray appearance of chronic pyelonephritis: diagnostic problems in infants and children] Munk J. **Harefuah** 65:278-83, 1 Nov 63 **(Heb)**
[Bladder neck rigidity associated with inguinal hernia containing a part of the ureter] Schmidt K. **Gyermekgyogyaszat** 15:48-51, Feb 64 **(Hun)**
[On acute anurias of various origin] Pintér J, et al. **Orv Hetil** 104:918-20, 19 May 63 **(Hun)**
[Significance of the Sternheimer-Malbin cells and the Katz-Little test in diagnosis of pyelonephritis] Gandolfi E, et al. **Arch Maragliano Pat Clin** 20:31-9, Feb 64 **(It)**
[Clinical experimentation with intravenous oxytetracycline] Basevi A, et al. **Clin Ter** 26:542-7, 30 Sep 63 **(It)**
[Clinical observations and results of treatment of 60 cases of pyelonephritis with pyrrolidinomethyltetracycline] De Iasi A. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 69:1346-64, 31 Jul 64 **(It)**
[Chronic pyelonephritis] Dogliotti GC, et al. **Gazz Med Ital** 123:20-31, Jan 64 **(It)**
[Chronic pyelonephritis] Dogliotti GC, et al. **Minerva Med** 54:3233-44, 24 Oct 63 **(It)**
[Significance and limitations of the various methods of diagnosis of pyelonephritis] Campanacci D, et al. **Minerva Nefrol** 10:67-78, Jul-Sep 63 **(It)**
[Chronic primary hematogenous pyelonephritis] Lenti G, et al. **Minerva Nefrol** 10:173-7, Oct-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Considerations on a case of arterial hypertension caused by unilateral nephropathy] Mandelli F, et al. **Minerva Nefrol** 10:164-6, Oct-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Observations on the urinary bacteria found in 940 urocultures made in a mixed population] Pagano PG, et al. **Minerva Nefrol** 11:73-81, Apr-Jun 64 **(It)**
[The nucleated cellular elements in urinary sediment in pyelonephritis and glomerulonephritis] Varese D, et al. **Minerva Nefrol** 10:178-84, Oct-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Diagnostic significance of Sternheimer-Malbin cells] Vercellone A, et al. **Minerva Nefrol** 10:184-9, Oct-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Renal transfer of electrolytes in chronic pyelonephritis] Zucchelli P. **Minerva Nefrol** 10:195-7, Oct-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Chronic pyelonephritis] Dogliotti GC, et al. **Policlinico (Prat)** 71:130-42 concl, 27 Jan 64 **(It)**
[The pathology of Bowman's capsule] Fabbrini A, et al. **Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter** 35:745-59, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**
[The histogenesis of the renal lesions in experimental pyelonephritis] Minio F, et al. **Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter** 36:74-83, Jan-Feb 64 **(It)**
[Chronic pyelonephritis] Dogliotti GC, et al. **Riforma Med** 77:1133-42, 12 Oct 63 **(It)**
[Hepatic dysfunction and furan compounds] Vitolo A. **Riv Pat Clin** 18:629-34, Oct 63 **(It)**
[Clinical experience of "Strong Neo-Minophagen-C" in urology] Kusunoki T, et al. **Acta Urol Jap** 10:106-9, Feb 64 **(Jap)**
[Clinical significance of total and separated renal clearance in urological practice. III. Technique of the split renal function tests and its application to the diagnosis of renal hypertension] Kuze M. **Acta Urol Jap** 9:371-87, Jul 63 **(Jap)**
[Urological diagnosis of pyelonephritis] Kuze M, et al. **Acta Urol Jap** 10:76-84, Feb 64 **(Jap)**
[Study on pyelonephritis in children. I. Urinary colony count as a screening test in urinary tract infection] Fukuda H. **Ann Paediat Jap** 10:64-70, Mar-Apr 64 **(Jap)**
[Countermeasures in hypertension] Mikami M. **Clin All Round (Osaka)** 13:132-6, Jan 64 **(Jap)**
[Urogenital diseases easily misdiagnosed in general practice] Minami T. **Clin All Round (Osaka)** 12:1657-67, Sep 63 **(Jap)**
[Pyelonephritis] Ueda Y. **J Jap Soc Intern Med** 52:Suppl: 69-72, 10 Mar 64 **(Jap)**
[Diagnosis and therapy of chronic pyelonephritis] Momose G, et al. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 45:1953-64, Nov 63 **(Jap)**
[Study on urinary sediment color tests, with special reference to their relation to pyelonephritis] Ono T, et al. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 46:937-41, 1964 **(Jap)**
[On proteinuria] Tsuji S. **Naika** 12:847-51, Nov 63 **(Jap)**
[Diagnosis of pyelonephritis] Ueda Y, et al. **Naika** 12:236-9, Aug 63 **(Jap)**
[Inflammatory conditions of the vagina and inflammation of the urinary tract] Roszkowski I, et al. **Ginek Pol** 34:365-70, May-Jun 63 **(Pol)**
[Excretion of cycloserine in cases of kidney diseases] Wareska W, et al. **Gruzlica** 31:664-8, Jun 63 **(Pol)**
[Morphological criteria in the diagnosis of chronic pyelonephritis] Kuczyński F. **Lek Woj** 39:597-603, 1963 (20 ref.) **(Pol)**
[Role of stenosis of the lower segment of the urinary tract in chronic pyelonephritis] Niznikowska-Marks J, et al. **Pediat Pol** 39:269-80, Mar 64 **(Pol)**
Studies on metabolic sodium in kidney diseases] Boreyko-Chodkiewicz K. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 33:725-34, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Pyelonephritis in diabetes. Clinical and anatomo-pathological analysis during the period 1951-1961] Karwowska-Stauber L, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 33:421-32, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Behavior of alkaline phosphatase in the blood and urine and kidney diseases. II] Krotkiewski A. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 33:489-502, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Chronic pyelonephritis in children] Ereciński K, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir** 35:Suppl 1307-13, Nov 63 **(Pol)**
[Treatment of pyelonephritis with kidney pelvis dilatation] Gawroński W. **Pol Przegl Chir** 35:Suppl:431-6, Apr 63 **(Pol)**
[Diagnosis and surgical therapy of arterial hypertension in pyelonephritis] Pytel A. **Pol Przegl Chir** 35:Suppl 1215-9, Nov 63 **(Pol)**
[Role of so-called pyelorenal reflux in the pathogenesis of pyelonephritis] Stąpor K. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:603-6, 22 Apr 63 (21 ref.) **(Pol)**
[On the leukocyte scintillation phenomenon (glitter cells)] Cordeiro A, et al. **Gaz Med Port** 16:463-6, Sep-Oct 63 **(Por)**
[Importance of transurethral resection (TUR) or resectoscopy in urology] Costa J. **J Med (Porto)** 54:441-50, 20 Jun 64 **(Por)**
[Pyelonephritis in children] Larguía AE, et al. **J Pediat (Rio)** 29:39-53, Feb 64 **(Por)**
[The diagnosis of non-lithiasic chronic pyelonephritis. Critical considerations] Bruckner I, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 15:1281-6, Nov 63 **(Rum)**
[Sternheimer and Malbin cells as a laboratory test in the diagnosis of chronic pyelonephritis] Munteanu-Ivănuş N, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 15:1325-9, Nov 63 **(Rum)**
[Clinical research on chronic interstitial nephritis (chronic pyelonephritis)] Nichifor E, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 15:1305-12, Nov 63 **(Rum)**
[Current status of treatment and prevention of some nephropathies] Zosin C. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 15:641-7, Jun 63 **(Rum)**
[Malignant arterial hypertension syndrome and pyelonephritis] Zosin C, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 15:1301-3, Nov 63 **(Rum)**
[Urinary tract complications in traumatic urethral strictures] Smelovskiĭ VP, et al. **Kazan Med Zh** 4:25-7, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Cholesteatomas of the cauda equina region following endolumbal streptomycin injections] Volodin NI, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:49-53, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[On nonspecific immunological reactions the nonspecific immunological reactivity of the body in antibiotic treatment of patients with purulent infections] Rufanov IG, et al. **Probl Gemat** 8:27-30, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Application of hypothiazide in chronic kidney diseases] Shul'ga IuD. **Sovet Med** 27:110-2, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Diagnostic value of renal biopsy] Abugova SP, et al. **Ter Arkh** 36:72-9, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[Significance of aldosterone in the pathogenesis of the edematous and hypertensive syndrome in kidney diseases] Gerasimova EN, et al. **Ter Arkh** 36:40-6, Mar 64 **(Rus)**
[Circulating and bound anti-tissue antibodies in patients with diffuse glomerulonephritis] Perchikova GE, et al. **Ter Arkh** 36:46-50, Mar 64 **(Rus)**
[Puncture biopsy of the kidney in the diagnosis of nephrogenic hypertension] Chebaniuj GM, et al. **Urologiia** 28:16-22, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Typhoid carrier state with localization in a pyelonephrotic kidney] Chernushevich EI. **Urologiia** 28:49-50, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Experimental pyelonephritis] Prat V, et al. **Urologiia** 28:11-5, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Water-electrolyte metabolic disorders in urological diseases] Pytel' Ala, et al. **Urologiia** 29:3-11, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Malacoplakia of the urinary bladder] Sarnetskaia SA. **Urologiia** 29:55-6, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Chronic pyelonephritis in a hypoplastic double kidney] Zhukov MV. **Urologiia** 28:46-7, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Some data on the remote results of so-called essential hematuria] Zhukovskiĭ EA. **Urologiia** 28:15-8, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Renal function in kidny diseases in children (based on creatinine clearance data)] Blagoslovenskiĭ GS. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 8:20-4, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Clinical and therapeutic aspects of chronic pyelonephritis in children] Usov IN, et al. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 9:35-7, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[Nonspecific pyelonephritis in patients with renal tuberculosis] Naku NF, et al. **Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev)** 6:37-40, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Role of cells with mobile cytoplasmatic granules in the sediment of renal patients] Horvat Z. **Lijecn Vjesn** 85:603-9, Jun 63 **(Ser)**
[Contribution to the diagnosis of pyelonephritis] Krivec O. **Lijecn Vjesn** 85:647-8, Jun 63 **(Ser)**
[A case of chronic pyelonephritis with hypertensive encephalopathy] Fuentes Olano C. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 20:824-32, Nov-Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Nephrotic syndrome associated with pyelonephritis] Paredes Aguilera JA, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 20:759-68, Nov-Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Polydimensional examination of children who have suffered from acute pyelonephritis] Dibelková M. **Folia Clin Int (Barc)** 14:189-92, Apr 64 **(Sp)**
[Staphylococcal pneumonias] Alvarez PJ, et al. **Gac Med Caracas** 72:67-78, Jan-Mar 64 **(Sp)**
[The digestive syndrome in infections of the urinary tract] Garrachon Aguado J. **Hispalis Med** 21:149-62, Mar 64 **(Sp)**
[Post-pyelonephritic renal sclerosis] Foz M. **Med Clin (Barc)** 42:52-7, Jan 64 **(Sp)**
[Clinicopathologic exercises] **Prensa Med Argent** 51:129-31, 10 Jul 64 **(Sp)**

[Jaundice and pyelonephritis in prematures] Zacarias J, et al. **Rev Chile Pediat** 34:634-8, Aug 63 (Sp)
[Pseudoendocrinopathies] Garrachón J. **Rev Clin Esp** 92:145-50, 15 Feb 64 (Sp)
[Chronic bilateral suppurative pyelonephritis and obstructive hepatocholangitic sepsis with acute hepatonecrosis] **Rev Clin Esp** 91:48-9, 15 Oct 63 (Sp)
[Chronic pyelonephritis] Plaza de los Reyes M. **Rev Med Chile** 91:422-7, Jun 63 (Sp)
[Medical complications in urinary diversion] Gendrón Posadas A. **Rev Mex Urol** 22:184-9, Oct 63 (Sp)
[Spontaneous retroperitoneal emphysema due to fistula of the colon. Report of a case] López Engelking R, et al. **Rev Mex Urol** 23:339-48, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)
[Primary mucinous adenocarcinoma of the renal pelvis] López Engelking R, et al. **Rev Mex Urol** 23:301-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)
[Pyelonephritis in infants] Albornóz C, et al. **Rev Soc Colombia Pediat** 5:123-36, Jul 63 (Sp)
[Treatment of dehydration due to enteritis in the infant] Albornoz C, et al. **Rev Soc Colombia Pediat** 5:317-24, Apr 64 (Sp)
[Pyelonephritis in the infant] Plata Rueda E, et al. **Rev Soc Colombia Pediat** 5:197-214, Nov 63 (Sp)
[Contribution to the treatment of pyelonephritis during pregnancy] Ferrari RA, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 122:1273-4, 3 Jun 63 (Sp)
[Diagnostic approach and basis of curability of pyelonephritis during pregnancy] Oneto E, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 122:1260-2, 3 Jun 63 (Sp)
[Infection as a complication of acute uremia] Tallgren LG, et al. **Finsk Lakaresallsk Handl** 107:43-53, 1963 (Sw)
[Analysis, effect and mechanism of action of a new diuretic (Furosemide)] Bergström J, et al. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:2226-39, 22 Jul 64 (Sw)
[Hedberg's powder--phenacetin damage in a community in northern Angermanland] Hofvander Y. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:1705-9, 20 May 64 (Sw)

PYELONEPHRITIS, ACUTE NECROTIZING (C1, C6)

Diabetic glomerulosclerosis in renal papillary necrosis--an autopsy study. Silverman JL, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 40:532-6, Nov 63
Renal papillary necrosis. A clinical survey of sixty-six cases. Harvald B. **Amer J Med** 35:481-6, Oct 63
Renal papillary necrosis associated with analgesic abuse. Plass HF. **Ann Intern Med** 60:111-4, Jan 64
Clinical findings in papillary necrosis and pyelonephritis related to the autopsy diagnosis. A comparative study. Kasanen A, et al. **Ann Med Intern Fenn** 53:25-32, 1964
Renal papillary necrosis induced by heterologous serum. PatRLck RI, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 78:108-13, Aug 64
Renal papillary necrosis: report of case. Rumsch BJ. **J Florida Med Ass** 51:96-8, Feb 64
Spontaneous hematogenous Pseudomonas pyelonephritis in rats. Teplitz C, et al. **J Infect Dis** 114:75-9, Feb 64
Experimental pyelonephritis in the mouse produced by Escherichia coli, Pseudomonas aeruginosa and Proteus mirabilis. Gorrill RH, et al. **J Path Bact** 87:79-87, Jan 64
Papillary necrosis: pathology and management of the acute attack. Bonnin N. **Med J Aust** 2:400-4, 7 Sep 63
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 73-1963. **New Eng J Med** 269:1140-7, 21 Nov 63
Renal papillary necrosis. Nelson J, et al. **New York J Med** 64:769-75, 15 Mar 64
[Renal papillary necrosis] Kasanen A, et al. **Duodecim** 80:446-53, 1964 (Fin)
[Bilateral renal papillary necrosis with cerebral lesions of anoxic type in infants] Dubois J, et al. **Ann Anat Path (Paris)** 9:57-76, Jan-Mar 64 (Fr)
[Symmetrical renal cortical necrosis in the infant. (Clinical, etiological and therapeutic study)] Bouissou H, et al. **Ann Pediat (Paris)** 10:533-52, 2 Nov 63 (Fr)
[Medullary necrosis of the diabetic kidney] Morard JC. **Journees Ann Diabet Hotel Dieu** 4:187-96, 1963 (68 ref.) (Fr)
[Papillary necrosis of the kidney] Wemeau L, et al. **Rein Foie** 5:53-83, 1963 (Fr)
[A case of septicemia with renal lesion] Fuentes Olano C. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 20:813-23, Nov-Dec 63 (Sp)

PYLORIC STENOSIS (C4, C16)

Respiratory compensation in metabolic alkalosis. Kildeberg P. **Acta Med Scand** 174:515-22, Oct 63
Metabolic alkalosis in hypertrophic pyloric stenosis. Clinical significance and treatment. Kildeberg P. **Acta Paediat (Stockholm)** 53:132-42, Mar 64
Coexisting gastric and duodenal ulcers; a review. Weisberg H, et al. **Amer J Dig Dis** 8:992-1007, Dec 63 (53 ref.)
Hypertrophy of the pyloric mucosa. A rare cause of congenital pyloric obstruction. Slim MS, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 107:636-9, Jun 64
The diagnosis of hypertrophic pyloric stenosis. Shopfner CE, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 91:796-800, Apr 64
The pyloric tit in hypertrophic pyloric stenosis. Shopfner CE. **Amer J Roentgen** 91:674-9, Mar 64
Infantile pyloric stenosis. A review of 1,120 cases. Benson CD, et al. **Amer J Surg** 107:429-33, Mar 64
The use of a transverse incision over the liver and of preoperative potassium in the care of hypertrophic pyloric stenosis. Bill AH Jr, et al. **Amer J Surg** 106:511-6, Sep 63
Neonatal surgery at the Cook County Hospital: review of the period 1954 to 1958. Raffensperger JG, et al. **Amer J Surg** 107:792-801, Jun 64
Obstruction of the stomach and duodenum in infancy and childhood. Singleton AO Jr, et al. **Amer J Surg** 106:596-603, Oct 63
Experimental gastric ulcers produced by pyloric stenosis. De La Rosa C, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 88:927-31, Jun 64
Obstructing gastroduodenal ulcers. General factors influencing incidence and mortality. Kozoll DD, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 88:793-9, May 64
Postvagotomy gastric atony. Kraft RO, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 88:865-74, May 64
Newer techniques of pyloroplasty. Walske BR, et al. **Arizona Med** 21:331-6, May 64
Post-operative extrinsic pyloric stenosis. Ger R. **Brit Med J** 5404:294, 1 Aug 64
Gastric stenosis following acid ingestion without esophageal involvement. Bell BM. **Bull Gastroint Endosc** 9:12-5, May 63
Anaesthesia for abdominal emergencies in children. McCaughey TJ. **Canad Anaesth Soc J** 10:616-33, Nov 63
Metabolic alkalosis in hypertrophic pyloric stenosis. A survey of its nature and quantitative aspects. Kildeberg P. **Danish Med Bull** 10:245-54, Dec 63
The application of nivalin in the functional x-ray diagnostics of gastric diseases. Lessev M, et al. **Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk** 17:195-6, 1964
Pneumatosis intestinalis. Clinical aspects. Miller JR. **E Afr Med J** 41:194-7, May 64
Pneumatosis intestinalis. Radiological aspects. Whittaker LR. **E Afr Med J** 41:198-202, May 64
Hypertrophic pyloric stenosis in adults. Survey of the literature and report of a case of the localized form (torus hyperplasia). Wellmann KF, et al. **Gastroenterology** 46:601-8, May 64
Hypertrophic pyloric stenosis--report of cases in three consecutive male siblings. Thorley LG, et al. **Grace Hosp Bull** 42:87-91, Jul 64
Metabolic disturbances in pyloric stenosis. Saltz NJ, et al. **Israel Med J** 22:84-91, Mar-Apr 63
A transverse abdominal incision for pyloromyotomy. King H, et al. **J Indiana Med Ass** 57:746-8, Jul 64
Primary hypertrophic pyloric stenosis in adults. Coleman WO. **J Okla Med Ass** 56:415-9, Sep 63
Effect of glucagon on gastric secretion in the rat with pyloric occlusion. Bintliff SJ, et al. **J Surg Res** 3:318-20, Aug 63
Unusual pyloric obstruction in an adult. Congenital partial diaphragm of pylorus. Stahl WM. **JAMA** 186:1173-5, 28 Dec 63
Metabolic alkalosis in pyloric stenosis. Clark RG, et al. **Lancet** 1:1244-5, 6 Jun 64
Clostridium welchii peritonitis after partial gastrectomy. McDonald S. **Lancet** 1:308-9, 8 Feb 64
Management of the complications of duodenal ulcer. Littman A, et al. **Med Clin N Amer** 48:93-102, Jan 64
Multiple peptic ulcers in children presenting with complications. Balasegaram M. **Med J Malaya** 18:125-8, Dec 63
Adult hypertrophic stenosis of the pylorus. Higton DI. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 56:922, Oct 63
A useful maneuver to simplify pyloromyotomy for hypertrophic pyloric stenosis. Schuster SR, et al. **Surgery** 55:735-6, May 64
[Postbulbar localization of duodenal ulcer] Vardev S. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 16:1121-3, 1963 (Bul)
[Radiocinematographic diagnosis between pyloric hypertrophy and antral dyskinesia (antral spasm in infants)] Sauvegrain J. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 7:429-34, 1964 (Fr)
[On a case of stenosis of the pylorus] Marquier A, et al. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 52:1190-1, Nov 63 (Fr)
[Research on certain digestive dyskinesias and functional disorders] Justin-Besançon L, et al. **Bull Soc Med Hop Paris** 115:729-39, 15 May 64 (Fr)
[Unpublished complication of duodenal diverticula: paroxysmal gastric stasis] Fassio E. **Concours Med** 85:4653-5, 17 Aug 63 (Fr)
[Apropos of complications of vagotomy. A case of duodenal distention with peritoneal effusion treated by duodeno-jejunostomy followed by a blind loop syndrome] Desjacques P, et al. **Lyon Chir** 60:110-3, Jan 64 (Fr)
[Clinical and therapeutic reflections on the statistics of 115 cases of pyloric stenosis in infants] Marion J, et al. **Pediatrie** 19:113-20, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Spastic hypertrophic pyloric stenosis in children] Kotikas A. **Med Welt** 44:2237-40, 2 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Congenital complete pyloric occlusion] Wolf HG, et al. **Z Kinderheilk** 88:516-30, 8 Nov 63 (Ger)
[On the problem of access and technic of pyloromyotomy in congenital pyloric stenosis in infants] Saklevenetz EI. **Zbl Chir** 88:1861-5, 23 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Congenital pyloric stenosis. Review of 113 cases with pyloromyotomy] Solowiejczyk M, et al. **Harefuah** 66:229-30, 1 Apr 64 (Heb)
[Anatomoclinical study of 19 cases of embryopathy caused by thalidomide] Matturri L, et al. **Folia Hered Path (Milano)** 12:267-78, Jul 63 (It)
[On a case of congenital hypertrophic stenosis of the pylorus in an adult (Etiological, physiopathological and clinical considerations)] Venturini P, et al. **Friuli Med** 18:249-76, Mar-Apr 63 (It)
[Isolated gastric cicatricial stenosis caused by caustics] Poma G. **Minerva Chir** 19:447-52, 15 Jul 64 (It)
[Pediatric radiology: the stomach] Marchese GS. **Minerva Med** 54:3977-81, 22 Dec 63 (It)
[Pyloric stenosis caused by caustics. (Clinical contribution)] Ricciardelli N. **Rass Int Clin Ter** 44:629-40, 30 Jun 64 (It)
[Studies on adrenal cortex function in children. 2. On preoperative and postoperative changes in the free plasma 17-OHCS level and the total urinary 17-OHCS level in children, chiefly infants] Tsuchiya Y. **Acta Paediat Jap** 67:831-40, Dec 63 (Jap)
[On surgical indications in abdominal diseases] Saito K, et al. **Clin All Round (Osaka)** 12:1631-7, Sep 63 (Jap)
[Congenital hypertrophic pyloric stenosis and its surgical treatment] Nakamura Y. **Clin Surg (Tokyo)** 19:469-81, Apr 64 (Jap)
[Successful treatment of 2 cases of congenital pyloric stenosis] Watanabe T. **Clin Surg (Tokyo)** 18:1417-20, Nov 63 (Jap)
[The recent trend of surgery for infants and newborns] Ikeda K. **Fukuoka Acta Med** 54:613-26, Jun 63 (Jap)
[Statistical observations on surgery in the newborn and infants] Sato T, et al. **Iryo** 17:581-7, Sep 63 (Jap)
[Diseases and disorders of particular interest in children attending infant welfare clinics] Sundal A. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 84:756-61, 1 May 64 (Nor)
[Jejunogastroplasty as a method for the prevention and treatment of dumping syndrome] Chistova MA, et al. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:113-9, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Gastric resection for ulcer and pyloric stenosis in children] Gilevich IuS, et al. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 39:138-9, Apr 63 (Rus)
[Surgical treatment of gastric burns] Kotsiubinskii IG. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 39:16-8, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Surgical technic in cicatrical stenoses of the pylorus of the stomach due to chemical burn] Smirnov VE. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:62-6, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the computation of the degree of nutritional disorders in breast-fed infants with congenital pyloric stenosis] Zaklevenets EI. **Pediatriia** 43:41-4, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Therapeutic significance of the cervical vago-sympathetic novacaine block in disorders of the motor function of the stomach] Driagin KA. **Sovet Med** 27:16-20, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Corrosive gastritis. 5 cases of sclerotic evolution and pyloric stenosis] Bosch Del Marco LM. **An Fac Med Montev** 48:42-51, 1963 (Sp)
[Treatment of the complications of gastroduodenal ulcer] Herrera C, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:1519-23, 21 Jun 63 (Sp)
[Primary pyloric muscular hypertrophy in an adult] Erel SH, et al. **Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul)** 27:67-71, 1964 (Tur)

PYLORUS (A3)

Histopathology of intestinal mucosa obtained by Crosby's biopsy in pernicious anemia before and after vitamin B12 treatment. Sauli S, et al. **Acta Vitamin (Milano)** 17:143-52, Aug-Oct 63
Etiologic factors influencing the operative mortality after vagotomy and antrectomy for duodenal ulcer. Herrington JL Jr, et al. **Amer J Surg** 107:289-96, Feb 64
Significance of vagal influences on release of antral gastrin. Johnson AN Jr, et al. **Amer J Surg** 108:31-5, Jul 64
Prepyloric antral mucosal diaphragm or "webb". Browning RW. **Amer Surg** 30:73-6, Jan 64
Vagotomy and pyloroplasty for acute perforated duodenal ulcer. Kincannon WN, et al. **Amer Surg** 29:692-4, Oct 63
Treatment of gastric ulcer (in situ) by vagotomy and pyloroplasty: a clinical study. Farris JM, et al. **Ann Surg** 158:461-80, Sep 63
Pyloric atresia. Becker JM, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 87:413-6, Sep 63
Pyloric effects on gastric secretion and emptying. Lawson LJ, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 88:1052-8, Jun 64
Experimental gastric ulcer. Effect of gastroenterostomy and pyloroplasty on chronic gastric ulcers produced by vagotomy in rabbits. Linares CA, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 88:932-8, Jun 64
Supernumerary pyloric pancreas and pyloric obstruction. Elliott GB, et al. **Brit J Surg** 50:787-90, Sep 63
Prepyloric mucosal diaphragm. Munro AI. **Brit J Surg** 50:981-2, Nov 63
Controlled trial of vagotomy and gastro- enterostomy,

vagotomy and antrectomy, and subtotal gastrectomy in elective treatment of duodenal ulcer: interim report. Goligher JC, et al. **Brit Med J** 5381:455-60, 22 Feb 64
The pylorus: gastroscopic considerations. Smith VM. **Bull Gastroint Endosc** 10:11-4, Feb 64
Physiological aspect of peptic ulcer. Pe Thein. **Burma Med J** 11:205-8, Oct 63
The distribution of pyloric mucosa in partial gastrectomy specimens. Dean AC, et al. **Gut** 5:64-7, Feb 64
The role of vagotomy and pyloroplasty in repair of esophageal hernia. May A. **J Abdom Surg** 6:60-3, May 64
Gastro-duodenal Crohn's disease. Pryse-Davies J. **J Clin Path** 17:90-4, Jan 64
Use of carbon dioxide inhalation in pylorospasm. Preliminary report. Smythe AD. **J Coll Radiol Aust** 7:192, Oct 63
Pyloric muscle hypertrophy in the adult. Berk JE. **J Int Coll Surg** 41:1-6, Jan 64
Pyloric metaplasia in the small intestine. Lee FD. **J Path Bact** 87:267-77, Apr 64
The gastric antiulcer activity of chlorbenzoxamine, a non-anticholinergic piperazine compound. Hillyard IW, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 142:358-64, Dec 63
Ultrastructure of secretory cells in the pyloric gland area of the mouse gastric mucosa. Helander HF. **J Ultrastruct Res** 10:145-59, Feb 64
Antral control of gastric acid secretion. Koster KH, et al. **Lancet** 2:1183-7, 7 Dec 63
Reduction by chlorpromazine of pylorus-ligation ulcers in the rat. Tiede RN, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:1296, 28 Sep 63
Pyloroplasty and vagotomy with the Maurice Lee tube. Colledge M. **Nurs Times** 60:275-6, 28 Feb 64
5-Hydroxytryptamine in the gastrointestinal tract after intestinal obstruction or hepatectomy. Tyce GM, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:1068-72, Apr 64
Pyloroplasty and vagotomy--their role in the treatment of duodenal ulcer. Janusz AJ. **S Dakota J Med Pharm** 17:17-9, Mar 64
Surgery in hiatus hernia. Boyd DP. **Surg Clin N Amer** 44:597-605, Jun 64
Influence of various degrees of vagotomy upon fat, carbohydrate, and protein absorption following pyloroplasty. Tucker FH Jr, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:364-5, 1963
A technique of pyloroplasty. Diamonon JS, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 118:368-9, Feb 64
The influence of various degrees of vagotomy upon fat, carbohydrate, and protein absorption following pyloroplasty. Tucker FH, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 118:1281-5, Jun 64
Pyloroplasty and vagotomy: compromise procedure for control of acute peptic ulcer hemorrhage. Akin JM Jr, et al. **Surgery** 54:587-91, Oct 63
The effect of vagotomy and pyloroplasty on weight loss and survival of dogs after massive intestinal resection. Frederick PL, et al. **Surgery** 56:135-43, Jul 64
The regulatory effect of the pyloric gland area of the stomach on the intestinal phase of gastric secretion. Jordan PH Jr, et al. **Surgery** 56:121-34, Jul 64
Pylorojejunostomy, a new gastric drainage procedure. Preliminary report. Lesser AJ. **Surgery** 55:837-40, Jun 64
Absence of histamine-reserpine ulcers in pyloric pouches free of acid. Smith GV, et al. **Surgery** 55:262-7, Feb 64
[Prolapse of the pyloric mucosa] Krasilnikoff PA. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:894-7, 25 Jun 64 (Dan)
[Pyloric achalasia following gastropexy] Boerema I. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:1522-7, 8 Aug 64 (Dut)
[Vagectomy associated with gastric derivation in the surgical treatment of duodenal ulcer] Derom E, et al. **Bull Acad Roy Med Belg** 4:107-15, 1964 (Fr)
[Consequences of ablation of the pylorus on gastric evacuation in rats] Harichaux P, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:2261-4, 1963 (Fr)
[Action of acetylcholine on pyloric evacuation in the white rat] Harichaux P, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1277-81, 15 Nov 63 (Fr)
[Lymph node tuberculosis fistulized into the pylorus] Monod-Broca P. **Confront Radioanatomoclin** 6:96, 11 Nov 63 (Fr)
[Radiocinematographic study of stomach movements and of antro-pyloro-duodenal clearing] Sauvegrain J, et al. **J Belg Radiol** 47:299-316, 1964 (Fr)
[Gastric fluid losses. Study of diuresis] Monsaingeon A, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 87:281-97, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Pyloroplasty associated with vagotomy in the treatment of duodenal ulcer] Nosny P, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 86:563-80, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Supplementary extramucosal partial pylorectomy] Mandache F, et al. **Lyon Chir** 59:542-7, Jul 63 (Fr)
[Apropos of the report of M. Mialaret on vagotomy with pyloroplasty] Mercadier. **Mem Acad Chir (Paris)** 90:136-40, 29 Jan 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of pyloroplasty associated with vagotomy] Mialaret J. **Mem Acad Chir (Paris)** 90:264-6, 26 Feb 64 (Fr)
[Radiological aspects of functional insufficiency of the pylorus. Low dyspepsia caused by duodeno-gastric reflux] Temeliescu I, et al. **Presse Med** 71:1853-6, 25 Sep 63 (Fr)
[Lack of influence of the obliteration of the principal arteries and veins on the genesis of pyloric ulcer] Ferreira R, et al. **Rev Brasil Gastroent** 16:1-8, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Spasmolytic action studied on the rat isolated gastro-pyloric preparation] Harichaux P, et al. **Therapie** 18:1369-77, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Surgical indications in duodenal ulcer, excepting its complications] Mourali N. **Tunisie Med** 41:423-9, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Dihydroergotaminization: selective therapeutic treatment of the pyloric spasm syndrome] Scaffidi V. **Riforma Med** 77:1025-30, 14 Sep 63 (It)
[Use of anabolic steroids in pediatrics, their side-effects and counter-measures] Hotta T, et al. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 46:737-44, 1964 (Jap)
[Effect of thyroidectomy, adrenalectomy and castration on the appearance of gastric ulcer and on gastric secretion in the rat] Radecki T, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 14:29-35, 1963 (Pol)
[Pre- and post-operative care. Illustrative cases. Case 3. Acute postoperative glaucoma] Paulino F. **Rev Brasil Cir** 47:283, May 64 (Por)
[The plastic tonus of the fundal and pyloric portions of the stomach] Groisman SD. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 56:32-5, Oct 63 (Rus)
[On clinico-roentgenological peculiarities of pyloric ulcer] Reĭnberg SA, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:33-9, Apr 63 (Rus)
[Epigastric hernia with gastro-pyloro-duodenal incarceration. Apropos of a case] Polack L. **Dia Med** 36:394-5, 30 Apr 64 (Sp)
[New technic for pyloroplasty] **Dia Med** 36:566, 28 May 64 (Sp)
[Primary pyloric muscular hypertrophy in an adult] Erel SH, et al. **Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul)** 27:67-71, 1964 (Tur)

PYODERMA (C1, C12)

How do you treat your impetigos? Perlman HH. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 3:129-40, Mar 64
Dermatoses of the americas. Pardo-Castello V. **Derm Trop** 2:232-7, Oct-Dec 63
Clinical studies on danomycin, with reference to laboratory tests. Fujii R, et al. **J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo)** 17:57-64, Mar 64
Treatment of pyogenic infections. Polin EB. **J Germantown Hosp** 4:84-7, Aug 63
Staphage lysate therapy in chronic staphylococcal infections. Salmon GG Jr, et al. **J Med Soc New Jersey** 60:188-93, May 63
Systemic sulfonamide treatment of infected acne and other pyodermas. Segal AE, et al. **J Mich Med Soc** 62:891-2, Sep 63
Sodium oxacillin treatment of primary staphylococcal pyodermas. A double-blind controlled study. Cotts LL, et al. **JAMA** 187:81-4, 11 Jan 64
Pyoderma gangraenosum. Long PI, et al. **JAMA** 187:336-9, 1 Feb 64
Diagnosis, treatment and control of staphylococcal infections of infants and children. Cramblett HG. **Memphis Med J** 39:29-33, Jan 64
Septic hands. 2. Ellis M. **Nurs Times** 60:234-6 concl, 21 Feb 64
Septic hands. I. Ellis M. **Nurs Times** 60:204-5 contd, 14 Feb 64
Bugbites and the law. 2. Schroeder OC Jr. **Postgrad Med** 36:A42-50, Jul 64
Pyoderma gangrenosum as the presenting sign of regional ileitis: observations regarding the pathogenesis of the skin lesions. Bishopric GA, et al. **Southern Med J** 57:675-8, Jun 64
[Effect of emetine on the defense capacity of the body especially in staphylodermas] Cihláček J, et al. **Cesk Derm** 38:103-9, Apr 63 (Cz)
[Contribution to the etiopathogenesis of pyoderma gangraenosum] Mičánek B, et al. **Cesk Derm** 39:137-41, Apr 64 (Cz)
[Comments on the bacteriology and immunology of staphyloderma] Pospíšil L. **Cesk Derm** 39:116-22, Apr 64 (Cz)
[Cutaneous determinations in the course of a hemorrhagic recto-sigmoiditis] Carrière M. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 52:1171-5, Nov 63 (Fr)
[Angiopathia haemorrhagica et necroticans perstans toxi-allergica] Popoff L, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 70:575-9, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)
[Dermatitis pustulosa et ulcerosa repens disseminata] Popoff L, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 70:570-5, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)
[Phagedenic cold staphylococcal infection] Rimbaud P, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 70:335-8, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Apropos of 3 cases of pyoderma gangrenosum] Van Der Meiren L, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 70:204-9, Apr-May 63 (Fr)
[Skin lesions in the course of hemorrhagic rectocolitis] Girard M, et al. **Lyon Med** 210:609-20, 13 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Myeloma with agammaglobulinemia revealed by a phagedenic pyodermatitis] Thivolet J, et al. **Lyon Med** 212:107-12, 26 Jul 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of a case of Fiessinger-Leroy-Reiter syndrome with pustular dermatosis] Isemein L, et al. **Marseille Med** 101:55-7, 1964 (Fr)
[Terramycin ointment with hydrocortisone and terramycin nebulizer with hydrocortisone and general medicine] Barthe JJ. **Toulouse Med** 65:267-72, Feb 64 (Fr)
[The cutaneous complications of diabetes] Dumais G. **Un Med Canada** 92:1308-12, Nov 63 (Fr)
[Attempt at a new classification of pyoderma] Schulz T. **Derm Wschr** 149:165-72, 15 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Pyorhinoblepharostomatitis vegetans (McCarthy)] Hörnstein O. **Hautarzt** 15:75-80, Feb 64 (Ger)
[A case of subsepsis allergica in an infant] Hohenauer L, et al. **Helv Paediat Acta** 18:544-53, Dec 63 (Ger)
[The treatment of pyodermas with Sterosan] Keller EA. **Med Welt** 43:2191-2, 26 Oct 63 (Ger)
[Staphylococcus aureus infections in mothers and newborn infants] Levon B, et al. **Harefuah** 67:12-5, 1 Jul 64 (Heb)
[Data to the prevention of dermatological disorders in cement factory workers] Majoros I, et al. **Borgyogy Vener Szemle** 40:156-60, Aug 64 (Hun)
[Recent studies on Staphylococcus and current problems of chronic pyoderma] Zsigmond K. **Borgyogy Vener Szemle** 40:133-40, Jun 64 (56 ref.) (Hun)
[Sucessful treatment of pyoderma with propionyl erythromycin lauryl sulfate] Abe T, et al. **Acta Derm (Kyoto)** 58:53-7, Jan 63 (Jap)
[Clinical experience in the use of mikamycin ointment in the dermatological field] Shinichi F, et al. **J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo)** 17:12-9, Feb 64 (Jap)
[Acute chancriform pyoderma] Lejman K. **Przegl Derm** 50:1-10, Jan-Feb 63 (Pol)
[Immunoelectrophoresis in dermatology. Immunoelectrophoretic studies on serum globulins in selected dermatological problems] Onisk Z, et al. **Przegl Derm** 50:507-13, Nov-Dec 63 (Pol)
[An allergic factor in infectious inflammatory conditions] Rudzki E, et al. **Przegl Derm** 50:173-82, Mar-Jun 63 (Pol)
[The use of phenoxyethyl penicillin in pediatrics] Snitkowsky N. **Hospital (Rio)** 64:1225-7, Nov 63 (Por)
[Staphylococcal resistance to antibiotics and characteristics of the course of suppurative infections in children] Khristich AD. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:24-9, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Dispensary services for patients with recurrent and chronic pyoderma] Troitskaia AD. **Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst** 72:123-30, 1963 (Rus)
[Characteristics of pathogenic staphylococcal strains isolated from patients in a dermatological clinic] Baliasnikov VI. **Vestn Derm Vener** 37:3-6, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Control of venereal and skin diseases in the Apollon region of the Stavropol District] Elenevskiĭ VG. **Vestn Derm Vener** 37:59-63, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Results of the treatment of pyodermitis with the determination of the pyococcal sensitivity to antibiotics] Kriger SM, et al. **Vestn Derm Vener** 37:64-5, Jun 63 (Rus)
[The bactericidal properties of the skin in patients with pyodermatitis] Malyshev FS. **Vestn Derm Vener** 37:22-5, Jun 63 (Rus)
[Occupational pyoderma in a milkmaid] Shevkova KP. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:69-70, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Autoantibodies in some dermatoses detected by indirect Coombs' test] Stoianov S, et al. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:18-21, Jan 64 (Rus)
[Experience with the prevention of pyoderma in workers of metal-processing industry] Zenin BA, et al. **Vestn Derm Vener** 37:63-5, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Treatment of pyoderma with a staphylococcal anatoxin] Jurin-Zmegač Z, et al. **Rad Med Fak Zagreb** 11:181-91, 1963 (Ser)

PYORRHEA ALVEOLARIS see under PERIODONTAL DISEASE (C4)

PYRAMIDAL TRACTS (A8)

Intracellular slow wave potentials in the somatosensory area of cat. Andersson SA, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 61:141-3, May-Jun 64
Cortical synchronization and desynchronization via spinal pathways. Andersson SA, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 61:144-58, May-Jun 64
Localized slow wave activity in the somatosensory cortex of the cat. Andersson SA, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 61:130-40, May-Jun 64
Primary afferent depolarization evoked from the sensorimotor cortex. Carpenter D, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 59:126-42, Sep-Oct 63
Lower somatic functions of the nervous system. Hagbarth KE. **Ann Rev Physiol** 26:249-70, 1964 (160 ref.)
A differential action of diphenylhydantoin on the motor cortex of the cat. Blum B. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 149:45-55, 1 May 64
Pyramidal activity during sleep and wakefulness. Arduini A, et al. **Arch Ital Biol** 101:530-44, 5 Oct 63
Patterns of pyramidal activation of cat's motoneurons. Corazza R, et al. **Arch Ital Biol** 101:337-64, 5 Oct 63

Pyramidal and extrapyramidal modulation of somatosensory activity in gracile and cuneate nuclei. Levitt M, et al. **Arch Ital Biol** 102:197-229, 18 Apr 64
Effects of seizures on single pyramidal tract neurons. Berlin L. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 10:271-82, Mar 64
Progressive supranuclear palsy. A heterogeneous degeneration involving the brain stem, basal ganglia and cerebellum with vertical gaze and pseudobulbar palsy, nuchal dystonia and dementia. Steele JC, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 10:333-59, Apr 64
Clinical syndromes associated with basilar impression. Taylor AR, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 10:475-84, May 64
Pyramidal influences upon potentials evoked in sensory nuclei. Guzman-Flores C, et al. **Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex)** 21:65-75, Apr 63
Electrophysiological evidence of a collateral pathway from the pyramidal tract to the thalamus in the cat. Clare MH, et al. **Exp Neurol** 9:262-7, Mar 64
An experimental study of the course and termination of the projection fibers from cortical areas 4 and 6 in the cat. Niimi K, et al. **Folia Psychiat Neurol Jap** 17:167-216, Jul 63
The 'exact' origin of the pyramidal tract. A quantitative study in the cat. Crevel H van, et al. **J Anat** 97:495-515, Oct 63
The rate of secondary degeneration in the central nervous system. I. The pyramidal tract of the cat. Crevel H van, et al. **J Anat** 97:429-49, Jul 63
A survey of the pyramidal system in the coypu rat, Myocastor coypus. Goldby F, et al. **J Anat** 97:517-31, Oct 63
Pyramidal tract in the cord of the elephant. Verhaart WJ. **J Comp Neurol** 121:45-9, Aug 63
Temporal patterns of discharge of pyramidal tract neurons during sleep and waking in the monkey. Evarts EV. **J Neurophysiol** 27:152-71, Mar 64
Vestibular and muscle nerve connections to pyramidal tract neurons of cat. Megirian D, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 27:481-92, May 64
Cortical intracellular potentials during augmenting and recruiting responses. II. Patterns of synaptic activities in pyramidal and nonpyramidal tract neurons. Purpura DP, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 27:133-51, Mar 64
Sequence of events following synaptic and electrical excitation of pyramidal neurons of the motor cortex. Schlag J, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 27:334-65, May 64
Destruction of the "pyramidal tract" in man. Bucy PC, et al. **J Neurosurg** 21:285-98, May 64
Antidromic cortical response to pyramidal-tract stimulation in the rat. Porter R, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 170:355-70, Mar 64
The integrative action of man's spinal cord. Chailley-Bert P. **J Sport Med** 3:126-30, Jun-Sep 63
Studies on effects of pyramid stimulation upon flexor and extensor motoneurones and gamma motoneurones. Kato M, et al. **Jap J Physiol** 14:33-44, 15 Feb 64
Phasic and tonic innervation of spinal alpha motoneurons from upper brain centers. Sasaki K, et al. **Jap J Physiol** 14:56-66, 15 Feb 64
The lemnisco-pyramidal intercalary bundle. A hitherto-unrecognized bundle of axons located between the medial lemniscus and the corticospinal tract in Macaca rhesus. DeMyer W, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 13:793-6, Sep 63
[Residual sequelae after brain concussion without loss of consciousness] Jäger M, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 44:361-5, 1964 (Cz)
[Pyramidal afferents to the motor neurons of the forearm and the hand] Phillips CG. **Actualites Neurophysiol** 4:91-106, 1962 (Fr)
[Role of the superior colliculus in the elaboration of pyramidal responses to a visual stimulation] Ascher P, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1398-404, 15 Dec 63 (Fr)
[Illustrated physiopathology. Medullary reflexes and muscle tonus. 3. Central control of the myostatic reflex. 2) Regulation at the upper level] Bernier JJ, et al. **Concours Med** 86:3075-6, 9 May 64 (Fr)
[The pyramidal bundle in the internal capsule. Electric marking and elective electrolysis in the treatment of involuntary movements] Thurel R, et al. **Maroc Med** 42:905-7, Nov 63 (Fr)
[On a familial disease with an unusual neurologic symptom combination, oligophrenia, dementia, multiple skin ulcerations, splenomegaly and amino acid metabolic disorders] Bruck J, et al. **Deutsch Z Nervenheilk** 185:579-97, 21 Feb 64 (Ger)
[On the clinical aspects and therapy of pyramidal and extrapyramidal movement disorders] Rett A. **Wien Klin Wschr** 75:772-5, 25 Oct 63 (Ger)
[On indications for Stoffel's operation] Gardemin H. **Z Orthop** 97:538-43, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Data on the physiology and pathology of the so-called voluntary motor system of the nervous system] Horányi B. **Orv Hetil** 104:1539-42, 18 Aug 63 (Hun)
[On a new method for demonstrating the Babinski phenomenon in pyramidal syndromes] Irone I, et al. **Riforma Med** 77:1256-8, 9 Nov 63 (It)
[Homolateral pyramidal syndrome in chronic subdural hematoma] Mastrobuono M, et al. **Riv Sper Freniat** 87:1349-61, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[An anatomical review of the pyramidal tract and the extrapyramidal system] Kusama T. **Brain Nerve (Tokyo)** 15:1093-105, Dec 63 (Jap)
[Pyramidal and extrapyramidal control of the somatosensory system] Shimazu H, et al. **Brain Nerve (Tokyo)** 15:1107-16, Dec 63 (Jap)
[A hepatocerebral disease autopsy case having widespread incomplete cortical necrosis ("Erbleichung"), making a special reference to the so-called pseudoulegyria type (Shiraki)] Ando S, et al. **Psychiat Neurol Jap** 66:499-510, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Are the pyramidal tracts necessary for the performance of the finer voluntary movements?] Brodal A. **Nord Med** 70:1342-3, 12 Dec 63 (Nor)
[Notes on the physiology and pathophysiology of the so-called voluntary motor nervous system] Horányi B. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:664-7, 6-13 May 63 (Pol)
[Tonic position of the hand in pyramidal insufficiency syndrome] Rusetskiĭ II, et al. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 63:824-7, 1963 (Rus)
[Palmo-mental reflex in pyramidal insufficiency] Gospavić J, et al. **Neuropsihijatrija** 11:79-83, 1963 (Ser)

PYRAMIDON see AMINOPYRINE (D4)

PYRANS (D2)

On the site of esterification of amino acids to soluble RNA. Wolfenden R, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:329-38, Mar 64
The conversion of genistein to equol in the fowl. Cayen MN, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 86:56-64, 4 Apr 64
Studies on pyrone derivatives. XI. Dimorphism of dehydroacetic acid. Kiryu S, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 11:843-5, Jul 63
The metabolism of dehydroacetic acid (DHA). Barman TE, et al. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 5:545-68, Sep 63
The metabolism of triacetic lactone (TAL). Barman TE, et al. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 5:569-75, Sep 63
[A color reaction for the identification of 2-methylchromone and for the detection of visnagin] Sidky MM, et al. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim)** 296:569-70, Sep 63 (Ger)
[The use of thin-layer chromatography for the separation of 2,5,7,8-tetramethyl-2-(beta-carboxyethyl)-6-hydroxychroman and tocopheronolactone from alpha-tocopheryiquinone and some tocopherols] Schmandke H. **J Chromatogr** 14:123-4, Mar 64 (Ger)

PYRAZINAMIDE (D3)

Side effects of an antituberculous five-drug regimen: ethionamide, cycloserine, pyrazinamide, viomycin and isoniazid. Tani P, et al. **Acta Tuberc Scand** 43:256-64, 1963
Relapse in treated cases of pulmonary tuberculosis. I. Three-year follow-up of 312 patients discharged from the hospital with medical approval, 1947-1954. Phillips S. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 90:120-2, Jul 64
Inhibition of pyrazinamide hyperuricemia by small doses of acetylsalicylic acid. Petty TL, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 60:898-900, May 64
Pyrazinamide coverage at the time of pulmonary resection for tuberculosis. Foster JH, et al. **Ann Surg** 158:80-4, Jul 63
[The focus of inoculation in guinea pigs during treatment with morfozinamide. (Infection with strains sensitive and resistant to chemotherapy and antibiotics] Catena E, et al. **Arch Tisiol** 18:366-77, Apr 63
Toxicity and clinical use of some new anti-TB medications. Chasles P, et al. **Ethiopian Med J** 2:69-72, Oct 63
Antituberculosis chemotherapeutic agents. Marquez JR. **Ethiopian Med J** 2:66-8, Oct 63
Morphazinamide (Piazolina) in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis. (Preliminary report). Zierski M. **G Ital Chemioter** 10:171-9, Jul-Sep 63
Bacteriostatic chemotherapeutic agents and the growth of malignant tumor. Uemura R. **J Int Coll Surg** 41:265-74, Mar 64
Drug resistant mycobacterial infection and its response to treatment. Saliba A, et al. **J Kentucky Med Ass** 61:1080-4, Dec 63
Anonymous Mycobacteria isolated from clinical specimens in Hong Kong. Wong PC. **J Trop Med Hyg** 67:100-2, Apr 64
Drug therapy for tuberculous patients outside the hospital. Chaves AD. **Med Ann DC** 32:361-8, Sep 63
Modern drug treatment of mycobacterial diseases. Wolinsky E. **Med Clin N Amer** 47:1271-83, Sep 63
Chemotherapy for patients with cultures resistant to streptomycin, isoniazid and PAS. Jančík E, et al. **Tubercle** 44:443-5, Dec 63
A 'stepped pH' technique for the estimation of pyrazinamide sensitivity. Marks J. **Tubercle** 45:47-50, Mar 64
A simple tablet test for the detection of pyrazinamide in the urine. Pines A, et al. **Tubercle** 45:166-8, Jun 64
A controlled comparison of streptomycin plus pyrazinamide and streptomycin plus PAS in the retreatment of patients excreting isoniazid-resistant organisms. Velu S, et al. **Tubercle** 45:144-59, Jun 64
Treatment of patients with cultures resistant to the primary anti-tuberculosis drugs. Zierski M. **Tubercle** 45:96-100, Jun 64
Trial of corticotrophin and prednisone with chemotherapy in pulmonary tuberculosis: a two-year radiographic follow-up. **Tubercle** 44:484-6, Dec 63
[Some clinical aspects of drug resistance of tubercle bacilli isolated from patients with fibro-cavernous tuberculosis] Mondeshki M, et al. **Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia** 42:33-42, 1963 (Bul)
[Treatment of tuberculosis and diabetes becoming similar] Deenstra H. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:397-8, 29 Feb 64 (Dut)
[The use of antibacillary drugs] Bernard E, et al. **Cah Coll Med Hop Paris** 5:241-51, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Morphazinamide in antubercular therapy] Fouquet J, et al. **G Ital Chemioter** 10:164-70, Jul-Sep 63 (Fr)
[Results obtained by the use of pyrazinamide and morphazinamide in aerosol administration in pneumology] Kallos Z. **G Ital Chemioter** 10:180-9, Jul-Sep 63 (Fr)
[Complications of a metabolic and endocrine nature produced by antibacillary chemotherapy] Brouet G, et al. **Rev Tuberc (Paris)** 28:5-76, Jan 64 (541 ref.) (Fr)
[Comparative studies on the tuberculostatic activity of N-morpholinomethylpyrazinamide and pyrazine-2-carboxamide (pyrazinamide) in vitro and in vivo] Freerksen E, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 13:722-4, Aug 63 (Ger)
[The causative relation between the tuberculostatic effectiveness of morphazinamide and its instability] Bönicke R. **G Ital Chemioter** 10:190-5, Jul-Sep 63 (Ger)
[New combinations of antitubercular agents in the treatment of renal tuberculosis] Szendrői Z, et al. **Magy Sebesz** 17:124-7, Apr 64 (Hun)
[Further contributions to the drug therapy of an adult type of pulmonary tuberculosis in adolescents isoniazid plus pyrazinamide therapy] Görgényi O, et al. **Tuberkulozis** 16:100-5, Apr-May 63 (Hun)
[Results of drug therapy in the form of aerosols in the treatment of lung diseases] Kallós Z, et al. **Tuberkulozis** 16:124-9, Apr-May 63 (Hun)
[Regulation of the supply of patients treated at tuberculosis hospital outpatient departments with antitubercular agents] **Tuberkulozis** 16:318-9, Oct 63 (Hun)
[Antibacterial treatment in patients afflicted with pulmonary tuberculosis caused by mycobacteria resistant to the major chemo-antibiotics] Lucchesi M, et al. **Ann Ist Forlanini** 23:235-52, 1963 (It)
[The therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis with morphazinamide. Clinical contribution] Miglioli S, et al. **Clin Ter** 26:301-10, 31 Aug 63 (It)
[Morphazinamide: therapeutic results and experimental investigations] Besta B. **G Ital Chemioter** 10:196-200, Jul-Sep 63 (It)
[Preliminary research on the pharmacodynamics of morphazinamide] Grassi C. **G Ital Chemioter** 10:212-3, Jul-Sep 63 (It)
[Further experimental findings on the antitubercular action of morphazinamide] Lucchesi M. **G Ital Chemioter** 10:207-11, Jul-Sep 63 (It)
[Our results in chemo-antibiotic therapy of silicotuberculosis] Greco S, et al. **Med Lavoro** 54:208-13, Mar 63 (It)
[Chemo-antibiotic therapy in pulmonary tuberculosis] Russo V. **Rass Int Clin Ter** 43:1009-13, 30 Sep 63 (It)
[Preliminary functional and morphological hepatic findings in patients treated with morphazinamide] Greco S, et al. **Riv Anat Pat Oncol** 23:LXVII-LXXII, May 63 (It)
[Intolerance and toxicity of substitute antibacterial drugs] Bek E. **Gruzlica** 31:645-51, Jun 63 (Pol)
[Pyrazinamide in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis in the presence of various degress of sensitivity to basic drugs] Hornung S, et al. **Gruzlica** 31:781-9, Jul 63 (Pol)
[Effect of pyrazinamide on hemostatic factors of the organism. (Preliminary communication)] Okulicz-Jasińka H, et al. **Gruzlica** 31:657-61, Jun 63 (Pol)
[Ethionamide in association with pyrazinamide or cycloserine in the treatment of chronic pulmonary tuberculosis] Wagner J. **Gruzlica** 31:1217-22, Dec 63 (Pol)
[Complications in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis with pyrazinamide] Fostikov B, et al. **Srpski Arh Celok Lek** 91:1157-64, Dec 63 (Ser)
[Complications in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis with pyrizamide] Fostikov B, et al. **Tuberkuloza** 15:263-5, Apr-Jun 63 (Ser)
[A chemical method for the quantitative determination of some tuberculostatics in the sputum] Petković S. **Tuberkuloza** 15:269-72, Apr-Jun 63 (Ser)
[Antimicrobial treatment of tuberculosis with subsidiary drugs. 2nd line drugs] Acevedo RC, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 124:534-43, 16 Mar 64 (Sp)
[New drugs in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis] Leston JM. **Sem Med (B Air)** 124:855-60, 13 Apr 64 (Sp)
[Association of 4,4'-diisoamyloxythiocarbanilide and pyrazinamide, and 4,4'-diisoamyloxythiocarbanilide and kanamycin in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis caused by bacteria resistant to the 1st

line drugs] Perez JA, et al.
Sem Med (B Air) 124:549-54, 16 Mar 64 **(Sp)**
[The treatment of tuberculosis with 2nd line drugs] Schwartz WS.
Sem Med (B Air) 124:523-34, 16 Mar 64 **(Sp)**
[Therapeutic plan] Dubra F.
Torax 12:147-8, Sep-Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[New drugs in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis] Leston JM.
Torax 12:138-42, Sep-Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[The results obtained with the combination of pyrazinamide and isoniazid in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis] Sabar IR, et al.
Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul) 26:322-30, 1963 **(Tur)**

PYRAZINES (D2)

Pharmacological or toxicological compounds as protective or therapeutic agents against radiation injury in experimental animals. II. The influence of various chemical compounds on radiation lethality in mice. Rep No. 51. Pizak V, et al.
US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep 58-74, 15 Apr 64
[Radioprotective action of nitrogenous heterocyclic compounds] Rinaldi R, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 258:6251-3, 22 Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Comparative studies on the tuberculostatic activity of N-morpholinomethylpyrazinamide and pyrazine-2-carboxamide (pyrazinamide) in vitro and in vivo] Freerksen E, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 13:722-4, Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Pyrazolo-pyrazine compounds] Guarneri M, et al.
Boll Chimicofarm 103:242-4, Apr 64 **(It)**
[Derivatives of pyrazine. VII.] Chillemi F, et al.
Farmaco (Sci) 18:566-81, Aug 63 **(It)**
[Derivatives of pyrazine. VI.] Palamidessi G.
Farmaco (Sci) 18:557-65, Aug 63 **(It)**

PYRAZOLES (D2)

Biochemical properties of anti-inflammatory drugs-II. Some effects on sulphate-35S metabolism in vivo. Boström H, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:413-20, Mar 64
Liver alcohol dehydrogenase-DPN-pyrazole complex: a model of a ternary intermediate in the enzyme reaction. Theorell H, et al. **Biochem Z** 338:537-53, 1963
Inhibition of beta-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase. II. Kinetics and pH effect. Ferrari R, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 77:357-64, 8 Nov 63
Inhibition of beta-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase. I. Structural characteristics of some steroidal inhibitors. Ferrari RA, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 77:349-56, 8 Nov 63
Summary of informal discussion on the role of purine antagonists. Hitchings GH.
Cancer Res 23:1218-25, Sep 63
Studies on fungicides. VII. Synthesis and antifungal activity of some pyrazole derivatives. Kinugawa J, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 12:182-91, Feb 64
Studies of rearrangement reaction. VIII. Ring-contraction from pyridazinone derivatives to pyrazolone derivatives. Maki Y, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:176-82, Feb 64
Studies on the actions of pyrazolopyrimidines in microorganisms. II. 4-Aminopyrazolopyrimidine. Zimmerman EF, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 33:138-50, Jan 64
Studies on the actions of pyrazolopyrimidines in microorganisms. I. 4-Hydroxy-6-aminopyrazolopyrimidine. Zimmerman EF, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 33:130-7, Jan 64
Ultrastructure of the parietal cell of the human gastric mucosa in the resting state and after stimulation with Histalog. Rosa F. **Gastroenterology** 45:354-63, Sep 63
A steroidal pyrazole as an anabolic agent in the treatment of geriatric mental patients. Burnett PC.
J Amer Geriat Soc 11:979-82, Oct 63
Mutual suppression of the uricosuric effects of sulfinpyrazone and salicylate: a study in interactions between drugs. Yü TF, et al.
J Clin Invest 42:1330-9, Aug 63
Studies on fatty liver induction by 4-aminopyrazolopyrimidine. Henderson JF.
J Lipid Res 4:68-74, Jan 63
Precursors of methyl ketones in butter. Ven B van der, et al. **J Lipid Res** 4:91-5, Jan 63
Potential purine antagonists. 32. The synthesis and antitumor activity of certain compounds related to 4-aminopyrazolo[3,4-d]pyrimidine. Sutcliffe EY, et al.
J Med Pharm Chem 5:588-607, May 62
Steroids. Delgado JN, et al. **Texas J Med** 60:92-4, Jan 64
Effect on catalase in vivo and in vitro of compounds related to aminotriazole. ANL-6823. Feinstein RN, et al. **US AEC Argonne Nat Lab** 91-8, Jan 64
[Experimental study of the tissue affinities of 148 fluorescent organic compounds] Gouazé A, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:4230-3, 23 Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Radioprotective action of nitrogenous heterocyclic compounds] Rinaldi R, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 258:6251-3, 22 Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[The neurotropism of certain biological fluorescent compounds] Gouazé A, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:2272-6, 1963 **(Fr)**
[On pyrazole-kallidin antagonism] Lecomte J, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:211-3, 1964 **(Fr)**
[The place of current uricosuric agents in the treatment of gout] **Lille Med** 9:393-5, Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Pyrazoline insecticides] Tilemans EM, et al.
Prod Pharm 18:569-78, Nov 63 (42 ref.) **(Fr)**
[Bronchial asthma in pyrazolone hypersensitivity] Meister W.
Allerg Asthma (Leipzig) 9:151-3, Jul 63 **(Ger)**
[New patent medicines and tested prescriptions for the dermatologist: Medivarsin] Bosse K.
Hautarzt 14:553-4, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[On pyrazolene therapy in ophthalmology] Niedermeier S.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 143:739-41, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Pharmacological characteristics of a new serotonin antagonist with analgesic and antiphlogistic properties] Cerletti A, et al.
Boll Chimicofarm 102:602-15, Sep 63 **(It)**
[Pyrazolo-pyrazine compounds] Guarneri M, et al.
Boll Chimicofarm 103:242-4, Apr 64 **(It)**
[Pyrazole derivatives of phthalazine] Ruggieri R.
Boll Chimicofarm 103:196-200, Mar 64 **(It)**
[Anti-rheumatic activity of a new pyrazolic molecule] Pellegrini P, et al. **Clin Europ** 2:295-306, Jul-Aug 63 **(It)**
[Results in controlled clinical trial of a new synthetic antispastic and analgesic agent] Botti G.
Clin Ter 27:661-7, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Pyrazolic sulfanilamides. VII. Chloroderivatives of 1-phenyl-3-sulfanilamidopyrazole and 1-phenyl-3-methyl-5-sulfanilamidepyrazole] Alberti C, et al. **Farmaco [Sci]** 19:638-51, Jul 64 **(It)**
[Pyrazolic sulfanilamides. VI. 1-(Tolyl)-sulfanilamidopyrazole derivatives of 3-aminopyrazole, 4-aminopyrazole and 3-methyl-5-aminopyrazole] Alberti C, et al.
Farmaco [Sci] 19:618-37, Jul 64 **(It)**
[Pyrazolic sulfanilamides. V. Dimethoxysulfanilamidopyrazole derivatives of N-(m,p-dimethoxyphenyl)pyrazole] Alberti C, et al.
Farmaco [Sci] 19:459-73, May 64 **(It)**
[Syndrome caused by sensitization to pyrazolic drugs with toxi-allergic manifestations of a systemic nature] Colpi A. **Fracastoro** 56:246-54, Jul-Aug 63 **(It)**
[A new pyrazole preparation in the treatment of rheumatic diseases] Pasquali P.
Gazz Int Med Chir 68:1512-8, 31 Jul 63 **(It)**
[Studies of rearrangement reaction. VI. Ring contraction reaction from pyridazone derivatives to pyrazolone derivatives] Maki Y, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 83:725-8, Jul 63 **(Jap)**
[Studies of rearrangement reaction. VII. Ring contraction reaction from pyridazone derivatives to pyrazolone derivatives. 2.] Maki Y, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 83:819-24, Sep 63 **(Jap)**
[Syntheses of pyrazole derivatives. VI. 7-Amino-pyrazolo[1,5-alpha]pyrimidine and its methyl substituted derivatives] Takamizawa A, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 83:745-52, Aug 63 **(Jap)**
[Use of anabolic steroids in pediatrics, their side-effects and counter-measures] Hotta T, et al.
J Ther (Tokyo) 46:737-44, 1964 **(Jap)**
[Effect of poldine methylsulfate (Nacton) on gastric secretion, basal and following Histalog stimulation] Castro L de P, et al.
Hospital (Rio) 65:583-90, Mar 64 **(Por)**
[On the ataractic properties of a series of 4-mono- and 1,4-disubstituted pyrazoles] Raevskii KS, et al.
Farmakol Toksik 26:551-6, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[On treatment of infectious non-specific polyarthritis with prednisone combined with pyrazolidine] Ivanova ED. **Sovet Med** 27:120-2, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[3,5-Pyrazolidinediones; synthesis and pharmacological significance] Khaletskii AM, et al.
Usp Khim 32:1201-32, Oct 63 (237 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Attenuation of the toxic effect of embichin (HN2) with a serotonin antagonist] Fil'd DB, et al.
Vop Onkol 9:65-8, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Assessment of the insecticidal action of some pyrazolone derivatives] Favorova LA, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 40:7-11, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[New method of determination of organic phosphorus using 1-phenyl-3-pyrazolidone as a reducing agent] Ocío Achaerandio G. **Laboratorio** 38:11-23, Aug 64 **(Sp)**
[The action of butimerin in the cicatrization of episiotomies. Clinical study of 130 cases] Manasse JP.
Prensa Med Argent 50:2205-8, 26 Jul 63 **(Sp)**
[Action of a pyrazole derivative in medical and surgical inflammations of the upper respiratory tract] Viale del Carril A, et al.
Sem Med (B Air) 122:1208-13, 31 May 63 **(Sp)**

PYRETHRUM (B6, D3)

Unique effects of DDT and other chlorinated hydrocarbons on the metabolism of formate and proline in the housefly. Cline RE, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 2:657-62, Jul-Aug 63
A reassessment of pyrethrum against Anopheles gambiae with particular reference to its action as a residual repellent. Smith A, et al.
E Afr Med J 41:137-41, Apr 64
Public health problems of modern pesticide chemicals. Johnson A. **Med J Aust** 1:54-5, 11 Jan 64

PYRIBENZAMINE see TRIPELENNAMINE (D4)

PYRIDAZINES (D2)

Studies on pyridazine derivatives. V. Syntheses of 5-substituted derivatives of 3-amino-6-alkoxypyridazine 2-oxide. Horie T.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 11:1157-67, Sep 63
Pyridazinenitriles. Igeta H.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 11:1472-3, Nov 63
Potential anticancer agents. XIII. Reaction of 3,6-dimethylpyridazine 1-oxide and methylpyridazine 1-oxides with benzaldehyde. Itai T, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 11:1146-50, Sep 63
Potential anti-cancer agents. XIV. Reaction of 3-substituted pyridazine 1-oxide with benzoyl nitrate. Itai T, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:228-35, Feb 64
Studies of rearrangement reaction. VIII. Ring-contraction from pyridazinone derivatives to pyrazolone derivatives. Maki Y, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:176-82, Feb 64
Synthesis of pyridazine derivatives. VIII. N-Oxidation of 3,4dimethylpyridazine 1-oxides. Nakagome T.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 11:721-5, Jun 63
Synthesis of pyridazine derivatives. IX. Nitration of 3,4-dimethylpyridazine N-oxide derivatives. Nakagome T.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 11:726-30, Jun 63
Pyridazine derivatives. IV. The structures of aminopyridazines. Nitta Y, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 11:744-8, Jun 63
Pyridazine derivatives. II. Infrared spectra of O-, N-mono- and O,N-dibenzyl compounds of maleic hydrazide. Nitta Y, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 11:737-40, Jun 63
Pyridazines. VII. Synthesis of cyanopyridazines. Ogata M. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 11:1522-7, Dec 63
Pyridazines. VIII. Syntheses and nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of cinnoline N-oxides. Ogata M, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 11:1527-39, Dec 63
Pyridazines. VI. Reaction of methylpyridazine N-oxides with amyl nitrite. Ogata M.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 11:1517-22, Dec 63
Pyridazines. V. The reaction of methyl substituted 4-nitropyridazine 1-oxides with acetyl chloride. Ogata M. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 11:1511-6, Dec 63
Effects of spiramycine on experimental toxoplasmosis in mice. Nakayama I, et al. **Keio J Med** 12:117-25, Sep 63
[Radioprotective action of nitrogenous heterocyclic compounds] Rinaldi R, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 258:6251-3, 22 Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[10H-Benz(b)pyridazino(3,4-e)(1,4)thiazine and 5H-benz(b)pyridazino(4,3-e)(1,4)thiazine] Yoneda F, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 11:954-6, Jul 63 **(Ger)**
[Pyridazine derivatives. III. Synthese of anilinopyridazines] Yoneda F, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 11:740-4, Jun 63 **(Ger)**
[Pharmaceutical chemical studies on the heterocyclic series. 38. Pyridazines. XIII. Nucleophilic substitution reactions with 1-phenyl2-alkyl-3,6-dioxo-1,2,3,6-tetrahydropyridazines halogenated in position 4 or position 5] Druey J, et al.
Pharm Acta Helv 38:498-507, Jul-Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[The screening of anti-fungal activity. (1) On some derivatives of nitrogen-containing heterocyclic compounds] Iwahara S, et al.
Bull Nat Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo) 81:101-2, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[On the screening of antineoplastic and antimicrobial activity. (4th report). On some derivatives of nitrogen-containing heterocyclic compounds (4)] Miyazawa F, et al.
Bull Nat Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo) 81:98-100, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[Studies on fungicides. IV. Synthesis and antifungal activity of thiocyanatopyridazine derivatives] Kinugawa J, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 83:767-71, Aug 63 **(Jap)**
[Studies of rearrangement reaction. VI. Ring contraction reaction from pyridazone derivatives to pyrazolone derivatives] Maki Y, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 83:725-8, Jul 63 **(Jap)**
[Studies of rearrangement reaction. VII. Ring contraction reaction from pyridazone derivatives to pyrazolone derivatives. 2.] Maki Y, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 83:819-24, Sep 63 **(Jap)**
[Synthesis of pyridazine derivatives. X. Reactions of 3,6-disubstituted pyridazine 1-oxides with acetic anhydride] Nakagome T.
J Pharm Soc Jap 83:934-9, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[On the use of sulfanilamides combined with antibiotics and on the advantage of sulfapyridazine--a sulfanilamide of prolonged action] Govorovich IeA, et al. **Sovet Med** 27:19-25, Oct 63 **(Rus)**

PYRIDINES (D2)

Effects of nicotinamide, isonicotinic acid hydrazide, and 3-acetylpyridine on the growth and nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide content of L cells. Seki S.
Acta Med Okayama 17:153-73, Jun 63
Spontaneous and pralidoxime-induced re-activation of brain cholinesterase in the chicken after fatal

nitrostigmine (parathion) poisoning. Karlog O, et al. **Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn)** 20:174-80, 1963

The effect of pyridinium aldoximes and atropine on the incorporation of DF32P in rat liver cell fractions. Agren G, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 60:95-102, Jan-Feb 64

Studies of the relation between the frog's electro-olfactogram (EOG) and single unit activity in the olfactory bulb. Döving KB. **Acta Physiol Scand** 60:150-63, Jan-Feb 64

The glycosaminoglycans (mucopolysaccharides) of the epiphysial plates in normal and rachitic dogs. Studies using a column procedure with cetylpyridinium chloride. Hjertquist SO. **Acta Soc Med Upsal** 69:83-104, 1964

Histochemical studies on dehydrogenases and diaphorases with special reference to their specificity. II. Improvement in the method for the histochemical demonstration of specific oxidative enzymes. Hikima K. **Acta Tuberc Jap** 13:67-84, Mar 64

Reactions of acetylenecarboxylic acids and their esters with nitrogen-containing heterocyclic compounds. Acheson RM. **Advances Heterocyclic Chem** 1:125-65, 1963 (46 ref.)

Clinical evaluation of protopam. Byron HM, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 57:409-18, Mar 64

Mechanism of negative chronotropic and inotropic effects of some antifibrillatory agents. Rothman S, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:283-8, Feb 64

Pharmacological properties of some pyrrolidine N-substituted nornicotine derivatives. Mattila M. **Ann Med Exp Fenn** 41:Suppl3:1-92, 1963

The effect of polyvinyl-pyridine-N-oxide treatment on the development of experimental silicosis. Ottowicz J, et al. **Ann Occup Hyg** 7:137-43, Jun 64

Use of calcium dipicolinate for enumeration of total viable endospore populations without heat activation. Busta FF, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 12:106-10, Mar 64

Accidental parathion poisoning. MacMillan AB. **Appl Ther** 6:128-31, Feb 64

Behavioural antagonism to a new psychotomimetic: JB--329. Bell C, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 147:9-25, 1 Jan 64

Behavioural, electrophysiological and neurochemical changes after L-cycloserine. Bonavita V, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 148:454-8, 1 Apr 64

Studies on morphine. IV. Effects of some metabolites on the "abstinence syndrome" to morphine on white mice. Huidobro F, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 146:455-62, 1 Dec 63

Enhancement of oximes activity by diethylaminoethyl-phenyl-diallylacetate (CFT 1201). Milošević MP, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 147:178-84, 1 Jan 64

A crystalline pigment produced from 2-hydroxypyridine by Arthrobacter crystallopoietes n.sp. Ensign JC, et al. **Arch Mikrobiol** 47:137-53, 10 Dec 63

Excretion of tryptophan metabolites by patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Flinn JH, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 7:201-10, Jun 64

Effect of pyridoxine deficiency on intestinal histaminase in the rat. Abdel-Aziz AM, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:803-5, May 64

Studies on reactivation and ageing of blood cholinesterases of Tabun intoxicated dogs. Heilbronn E, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:59-67, Jan 64

Purine metabolism in the chick embryo: influence of 2-substituted thiadiazoles. Krakoff IH. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:449-59, Mar 64

Ferrihemochrome and ferrohemochrome formation with amino acids, amino acid esters, pyridine derivatives, and related compounds. Akoyunoglou JH, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 2:1033-41, Sep-Oct 63

Two forms of the reduced pyridine nucleotides as revealed by chemical relaxation. Czerlinski G, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 79:46-50, 27 Jan 64

Microbial oxidation of kynurenic, xanthurenic and picolinic acids. Dagley S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 78:577-87, 13 Dec 63

Increased synthesis of L-ascorbic acid caused by drugs which induce porphyria. De Matteis F, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 82:641-4, 16 Mar 64

Activated acyl compounds as intermediates in the thiolation of proteins. Klotz IM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 86:100-5, 4 Apr 64

Control of electron and energy transfer from the terminal cytochrome region of the mitochondrial respiratory chain. Pecker L, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 78:214-6, 8 Oct 63

Oxidative phosphorylation from exogenous pyridine nucleotides. Smith KA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 78:66-70, 8 Oct 63

Pyridine nucleotide-stimulated production of 3'-phosphoadenosine 5'-phosphate by beef-cornea-epithelial extract. Wortman B. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 77:65-72, 3 Sep 63

The toxicity of some cholinesterase reactivating oximes. Albanus L, et al. **Brit J Exp Path** 45:120-7, Apr 64

Absorption of injected oximes. Duke EE, et al. **Canad J Biochem Physiol** 41:2473-8, Dec 63

Malathion poisoning successfully treated with large doses of atropine. Richards AG. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:82-3, 11 Jul 64

Inhibitory effect of polynuclear hydrocarbons and amphenone analogs on induction of acute adrenal necrosis by 7,12-dimethylbenz[alpha]anthracene. Dao TL, et al. **Cancer Res** 23:1148-52, Sep 63

Synthesis of the heterocyclic compounds by Pschorr cyclization. II. Syntheses of substituted-6,7-dihydrobenzo[a]quinolizinium salts. Akaboshi S, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 11:1446-51, Nov 63

Studies on tertiary amine oxides. XVIII. On the reduction of 1-[(1-oxido-2-pyridyl)methyl]pyridinium salt. Hamana M, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 11:694-9, Jun 63

Molecular pharmacological studies on drug-receptor complexes system in drug action. III. The site of action of organophosphate group on the acetylcholine receptor surface. Kimura M. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 12:150-9, Feb 64

Studies on steroidal compounds. XI. Reaction of 5-ene steroids with sulfuryl chloride in pyridine. Mori H, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 11:1418-23, Nov 63

Reaction of N-aminopyridinium derivatives. II. The reactions of 1-(N-acylalkylamino)pyridinium salt derivatives with cyanide ion. (A new synthesis of primary amines). Okamoto T, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 11:780-5, Jun 63

N'-Methyl-2-pyridone-5-carboxamide inhuman plasma. Abelson D, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 8:603-6, Jul 63

Treatment of ragweed hay fever with alum precipitated pyridine complex extracts. Tuft L. **Clin Med** 71:459-70, Mar 64

A tolerance study of betahistine dihydrochloride. Stough AR. **Curr Ther Res** 5:542-9, Oct 63

Organo-phosphorus poisoning. Diagnosis and treatment. Nevill L. **E Afr Med J** 40:615-7, Dec 63

Inhibition of dimethylbenzanthracene-induced adrenal cortical necrosis. Wong TW, et al. **Endocrinology** 74:284-9, Feb 64

A simple method of differentiating between serum lactate dehydrogenase of cardiac origin and that derived from other tissues. Warburton FG, et al. **Enzymologia** 26:125-32, 30 Sep 63

Questions regarding alum-precipitated pyridine complex. Naterman HL, et al. **J Allerg** 35:93-5, Jan-Feb 64

Replacement of nicotinic acid requirement of Shigella sonnei pyridine-3-sulfonic acid. Pitsch BL, et al. **J Bact** 86:159-60, Jul 63

The stimulation of horseradish peroxidase by nitrogenous ligands. Fridovich I. **J Biol Chem** 238:3921-7, Dec 63

The enzymatic conversion of quinolinate to nicotinic acid mononucleotide in mammalian liver. Gholson RK, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1208-14, Apr 64

Xanthine oxidase. VI. Influence of pH on substrate specificity. Greenlee L, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1090-5, Apr 64

Additional routes in the metabolism of 3-acetylpyridine. McKennis H Jr, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1215-20, Apr 64

Reactions of N1-methylnicotinamide cation and analogues with dilute alkali. Martin RB, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1237-41, Apr 64

Studies on heme alpha-methenyl oxygenase. I. The enzymatic conversion of pyridine-hemichromogen and hemoglobin-haptoglobin into a possible precursor of biliverdin. Nakajima H, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:3784-96, Nov 63

Studies on heme alpha-methenyl oxygenase. II. The isolation and characterization of the final reaction product, a possible precursor of biliverdin. Nakajima H. **J Biol Chem** 238:3797-801, Nov 63

Chromatographic studies on isonicotinic acid hydrazide and its metabolic derivatives. III. New solvents and new techniques. Barreto RC, et al. **J Chromatogr** 11:344-8, Jul 63

Gas-solid adsorption chromatography of some aromatic hydrocarbons and nitrogen heterocycles on alumina. Klemm LH, et al. **J Chromatogr** 13:40-7, Jan 64

Chromatographic separation of pyridoxyl derivatives of amino acids. Turano C, et al. **J Chromatogr** 14:201-4, Apr 64

The effect of mimosine and metal ions on rabbit muscle aldolase. Hsu LH. **J Formosa Med Ass** 62:464-7, 28 Jun 63

Organic-phosphate intoxication. Long JP, et al. **J Iowa Med Soc** 54:120-1, Mar 64

Poisoning due to organic-phosphate insecticides. Pauk GL. **J Iowa Med Soc** 54:122-5, Mar 64

Selective adrenal cortical and gonadal inhibitors. Bencze WL, et al. **J Med Pharm Chem** 5:1298-306, Nov 62

An improved procedure for preparing 1-methyl-pyridinium-2-aldoxime chloride. Ellin RI, et al. **J Med Pharm Chem** 5:404-5, Mar 62

Synthesis and biological activity of pyridoxine analogs. Gadekar SM, et al. **J Med Pharm Chem** 5:531-8, May 62

Influence of nicotinic, picolinic and pyridine-3-sulfonic acids on cholesterol metabolism in the rat. Kritchevsky D, et al. **J Nutr** 82:157-61, Jan 64

Effect of increments of tryptophan and niacin on growth and on the concentrations of blood and liver pyridine nucleotides. Morrison MA, et al. **J Nutr** 80:441-6, Aug 63

The single dose treatment of enterobiasis with stilbazium iodide (monopar). Wagner ED. **J Parasit** 49:1021-2, Dec 63

Self-administration of pralidoxime in nerve gas poisoning with a note on the stability of the drug. Barkman R, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 15:671-7, Oct 63

Chelatometric determination of ferrous iron with 2-pyridinealdoxime as an indicator. Bolton S. **J Pharm Sci** 52:858-60, Sep 63

Metal chelates as potential reactivators of organic phosphate poisoned acetylcholinesterase. Bolton S, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:55-60, Jan 64

Synthesis of 5-halo-6-methylcinchomeronic acids. Gottwald LK, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 52:1009-10, Oct 63

Blood pyridine nucleotide changes in cirrhosis of liver in adults. Modi PJ, et al. **J Postgrad Med** 9:172-6, Oct 63

Further therapeutic experience with pralidoxime in organic phosphorus poisoning. Quinby GE. **JAMA** 187:202-6, 18 Jan 64

Vasodilator effects of nicotinyl tartrate (Roniacol tartrate). **JAMA** 186:1013, 14 Dec 63

Restoration by a specific chemical reaction of "irreversibly" blocked axonal electrical activity. Dettbarn WD, et al. **Life Sci** 3:55-60, Jan 64

Poisoning by anticholinesterase organic phosphates: its significance in anaesthesia. Barr AM. **Med J Aust** 1:792-6, 23 May 64

Oxygen uptake and nucleotide levels in liver slices from fed, fasted and refed rats. Kayne HL, et al. **Metabolism** 12:1012-6, Nov 63

Protopam chloride. **Nat Clearinghouse Poison Contr Cent** 1964:4-5, May-Jun 64

Mechanisms for oxidative phosphorylation at the pyridine nucleotide/flavoprotein level. Barltrop JA, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:759-61, 24 Aug 63

Homarine (N-methyl picolinic acid) in muscles of some Australian Crustacea. Leonard GJ, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:78, 5 Oct 63

Methemoglobinemia and Heinz body hemolytic anemia due to phenazopyridine hydrochloride. Greenberg MS, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:431-5, 27 Aug 64

The effect of sulphaquinoxaline and amprolium on the life cycle of Eimeria adenoeides Moore and Brown, 1951, in turkey poults. Warren EW, et al. **Parasitology** 53:653-62, Nov 63

Vasodilators in chilblains. **Practitioner** 191:667-9, Nov 63

Metabolism of 3-hydroxyanthranilic acid-carboxyl-C14 in the human. Hankes LV, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:1083-8, Apr 64

Autoxidation of methyl linoleate: effect of sex hormones and of nicotinic acid and related compounds. Kritchevsky D, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:841-3, Mar 64

Biochemical changes in dicarbethoxy-dihydrocollidine-induced porphyria in the rat. Ginsburg AD, et al. **S Afr J Lab Clin Med** 9:206-11, Dec 63

Hepatoxic drugs causing porphyria in man and animals. Schmid R. **S Afr J Lab Clin Med** 9:212-20, Dec 63

Nicotonic acid biosynthesis: control by an enzyme that competes with a spontaneous reaction. Mehler AH, et al. **Science** 145:817-9, 21 Aug 64

Antithrombotic and antiatherosclerotic substance and its mode of action. Shimamoto T. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:1841-5, 9 Dec 63

A comparative study of some pyridinium oximes as reactivators of phosphorylated acetylcholinesterase and as antidotes in sarin poisoning. Loomis TA, et al. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 5:588-98, Sep 63

Antidotal action of pyridinium oximes in anticholinesterase poisoning; comparative effects of soman, sarin, and neostigmine on neuromuscular function. Loomis TA, et al. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 5:685-701, Nov 63

Extension of tranquilizer action by anticholinesterases. Proctor CD, et al. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 6:1-8, Jan 64

The natural history of dermatitis herpetiformis. Evans CD, et al. **Trans St John Hosp Derm Soc** 49:108-14, 1963

[Synthetic ataractics. X. Improved methods of preparation of phenoharman] Jílek JO, et al. **Cesk Farm** 13:229-33, Jun 64 (Cz)

[Technic of polarographic determination of 2-methyl-3-nitro-4-methoxymethyl-5-cyanopyridone and 2-methyl-3-nitro-4-methoxymethyl-5-cyano-6-chloropyridine] Konupčík M, et al. **Cesk Farm** 12:388-90, Oct 63 (Cz)

[Synthesis and pharmacological research on quinuclidine, piperidine and pyridine derivatives] Rubcov MV, et al. **Cesk Farm** 13:299-315, Jul 64 (Cz)

[Drugs blocking the sympathetic ganglia. XIII. Derivatives of 6-(2-dimethylaminoethyl)-5,7-dihydro-6H-pyrrolo(3,4-b)pyridine] Vejdělek ZJ, et al. **Cesk Farm** 13:76-8, Feb 64 (Cz)

[Comparative study on the efficacy of 2 vasomotor agents on cerebral circulation by means of radioisotopes] Van Den Bergh R, et al. **Belg T Geneesk** 20:748-54, 15 Jul 64 (Dut)

[Potential difference and net water flow at the level of the isolated frog skin; influence of polyethylene-glycol 400] Kövér G, et al. **Arch Int Physiol** 71:588-93, Aug 63 (Fr)
[Degradation of vitamin B6 via a microbiological pathway] Nyns EJ, et al. **Arch Int Physiol** 71:639-41, Aug 63 (Fr)
[Radioprotective action of nitrogenous heterocyclic compounds] Rinaldi R, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:6251-3, 22 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Peculiarities on the SU 4885 (metopirone) test in a case of pituitary insufficiency] Albeaux-Fernet M, et al. **Cah RMF** 79:69-71, Feb 64 (Fr)
[Reactivation, by means of pralidoxime sulfomethylate, of cholinesterases blocked by methylated or ethylated derivatives of hypophosphoric acid. I. Trial treatments in mice] Cheymol G. **Med Exp (Basel)** 8:307-12, 1963 (Fr)
[Reactivation, by means of pralidoxime sulfomethylate, of cholinesterases blocked by methylated or ethylated derivatives of hypophosphoric acid. II. Trial on the arterial pressure of chloralose-treated dogs] Cheymol G. **Med Exp (Basel)** 8:313-9, 1963 (Fr)
[Effect of various oximes derived from 1-phenyl, 1-benzyl and 1-phenacyl pyridine and analogues of 4-formyl pyridine in paraoxon intoxication] Milošević M, et al. **Med Exp (Basel)** 10:73-8, 1964 (Fr)
[On the acute and chronic toxicity of cotinine, and on its cancerigenic effect in the rat] Truhaut R, et al. **Path Biol (Paris)** 12:39-42, Jan 64 (Fr)
[Experimental prophyria induced in the white rat by diethyl 1,4-dihydro-2,4,6-trimethylpyridine-3,5-dicarboxylate. Inhibitory action of inosine on the exaggerated porphyrinogenesis] Gajdos A, et al. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 8:916-9, Nov 63 (Fr)
[Hydrogen transfer with pyridine nucleotides] Sund H, et al. **Advances Enzym** 26:115-91, 1964 (0 ref.) (Ger)
[E 605 poisoning (suicide attempts) at the II. Medizinische Klinik Nürnberg] Meythaler F, et al. **Aerztl Forsch** 17:650-2, 10 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Successful treatment of E-605 poisoning with a new cholinesterase reactivator] Staudacher HL. **Aerztl Forsch** 17:441-3, 10 Aug 63 (Ger)
[Glucosides of mercaptopyridines and their oxidation products. 3. Glycosides of heterocyclic compounds] Wagner G, et al. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim)** 296:576-90, Sep 63 (Ger)
[Oxygen analogues of harman derivatives: chemistry and pharmacology] Kyburz E, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 13:819-21, Sep 63 (Ger)
[Directions for the treatment of acute alkylphosphate poisonings] Clarmann M von. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 88:2206-7, 8 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Damage to the central nervous system by antimetabolites of nicotinamide. A contribution to molecular pathology of pyridine nucleotides] Coper H, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 88:2025-36, 18 Oct 63 (Ger)
[A new esterase reactivator for the treatment of alkylphosphate poisonings] Erdmann WD, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 88:2201-6, 8 Nov 63 (Ger)
[New N,N'-substituted bis-(4-hydroxyiminoformylpyridinium)-dihalide as reactivator for alkiphosphate-inhibited cholinesterase] Hauschild F, et al. **Experientia** 19:628, 15 Dec 63 (Ger)
[The therapy of ulcus cruris with non-irritating foil dressings] Rauhut K. **Hippokrates** 34:754-5, 30 Sep 63 (Ger)
[Studies on the treatment of endogenous hyperlipoproteinemia with beta-pyridyl-carbinol] Schön H, et al. **Klin Wschr** 41:1108-9, 15 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Beta-pyridyl-carbinol and fibrinolysis] Voss D. **Med Welt** 52:2700-3, 28 Dec 63 (Ger)
[On the diagnosis and therapy of E605 poisoning] Hengstmann H. **Ther Gegenw** 102:1417-26, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Improvement of cerebral function by Pyrithioxine] Ambrozi L, et al. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:105-7, 8 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Clinical trials of Encephabol] Gross H, et al. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:162-6, 7 Mar 64 (Ger)
[On the therapy of E 605 poisonings] Hofmann G. **Wien Med Wschr** 113:735-9, 5 Oct 63 (Ger)
[2-beta-Hydroxyphenethylamino) pyridine HCl in anesthetic premedication in obstetrics and gynecology] Ferrero A, et al. **Ann Ostet Ginec** 85:492-7, Jun 63 (It)
[On a case of acute parathion poisoning treated with alpha-pyridinaldoxime (PAM)] Benevolo A, et al. **Arch Ital Pediat** 22:488-92, 1963 (It)
[On a new salt with anti-inflammatory activity] Cerri O, et al. **Boll Chimicofarm** 103:245-54, Apr 64 (It)
[Note on the value of resistivity of CG 21, a new salt of p-hydroxphenylbutazone] Marini M. **Boll Chimicofarm** 103:255-6, Apr 64 (It)
[On some new quaternary derivatives of pyridine-2-aldoxime, reactivators of acetylcholinesterase inhibited by TEPP] Runti C, et al. **Boll Chimicofarm** 103:103-14, Feb 64 (It)
[Effects of rifamycin on pyridine nucleotides in vivo and in vitro] Tenconi LT, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1732-5, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[Synthesis of aryl- and diaryl-alkyl derivatives of norharman] Cerbai G, et al. **Farmaco (Sci)** 18:721-31, Oct 63 (It)
[Nitrogen amine derivatives of 1-(4'-pyridyl)-2-aminoethanol] Polo Friz L. **Farmaco (Sci)** 18:972-80, Dec 63 (It)
[Influence of Amprolium on the thiamine content of rat tissues] Rindi G, et al. **Farmaco (Sci)** 18:1001-4, Dec 63 (It)
[On some cases of acute intoxication by phosphoric esters treated with oximes (RP 7676 and PAM)] Argento A, et al. **Folia Med (Napoli)** 47:23-35, Jan 64 (It)
[Polarography of 2,2'-dimethyl-5,5'-diethyl-4,4'-azopyridine-1,1'-dioxide and 2,2'-dimethyl-5,5'-diethyl-4,4'-azopyridine] Morita M. **Bull Nat Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo)** 81:3-8, Oct 63 (Jap)
[Studies on tertiary amine oxides. XXI. Reactions of quinoline 1-oxides derivatives with tosyl chloride in the presence of pyridine] Hamana M, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:28-35, Jan 64 (Jap)
[Studies on tertiary amine oxides. XX. Reactions of pyridine 1-oxide derivatives with tosyl chloride in the presence of pyridine] Hamana M, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:23-7, Jan 64 (Jap)
[Preparation of 2- and 4-substituted quinolines from 1-(2-quinolyl)- and 1-(4-quinolyl)-pyridinium salts] Hamana M, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:42-7, Jan 64 (Jap)
[Synthesis of 5-methyl-4,5,6,7-tetrahydrothiazolo[5,4-c]pyridin-2 (1H)-one] Maki Y, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 83:903-6, Sep 63 (Jap)
[Studies on the synthesis of 1-(m-aminophenyl)-2-pyridone and similar derivatives with a possible psychotropic effect] Rączka A, et al. **Acta Pol Pharm** 20:155-67, 1963 (Pol)
[Effect of deficiency of some group B vitamins on the external secretory activity of the pancreas] Nesterin MF, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:41-4, Jan 64 (Rus)
[Effect of some isothiuronium pyridoxine derivatives on blood circulation and some functions of the nervous system] Arbuzov SIa, et al. **Farmakol Toksik** 26:518-25, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[Experience in the use of diocid in eye surgery] Bunin AIa, et al. **Vestn Oftal** 76:63-4, May-Jun 63 (Rus)
[Effect of some olfactory stimuli on the degree of vestibulo-autonomic reactions] Bazarov VG. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 26:20-5, Jan-Feb 64 (82 ref.) (Rus)
[Retention of N,N'-trimethylene-bis(4-formylpyridinium bromide) dioxime (TMB-4) in the rat blood] Terzić M, et al. **Arh Hig Rada** 14:87-94, 1963 (Ser)
[Pyridine-2-aldoxime methylchloride (PAM-2 Cl)] Dimković R, et al. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 20:758-9, Dec 63 (Ser)
[Therapeutics and prophylaxis of intoxications in infancy] Astolfi E. **Sem Med (B Air)** 124:186-90, 2 Jan 64 (Sp)
[Antibacterial effect of some N-substituted pyridine derivatives. (II).] Kolomoitsev LR, et al. **Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev)** 25:58-67, 1963 (Uk)

PYRIDOBENZOTHIAZINES (D2)

[On the therapy of cancer pain] Kleibel F. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:342-5, 21 Feb 64 (Ger)
[On the effect of central function activation on motor patterns of handwriting] Grünewald G, et al. **Psychopharmacologia (Berlin)** 5:372-89, 3 Apr 64 (Ger)
[The current status of pain control and wound treatment] Rehn J, et al. **Ther Gegenw** 102:1437-47, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Vestibular vertigo and its treatment by drugs] Scholtz HJ. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 57:1340-7, 15 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Topical treatment of 1st and 2d degree burns] Andreades PT. **Hellen Iatr** 32:1228-34, Dec 63 (Gr)
[The use of Andantol in the treatment of allergic diseases at urological clinic] Inada T, et al. **Acta Urol Jap** 10:226-33, Apr 64 (Jap)

PYRIDOSTIGMINE see under PARASYMPATHOMIMETICS (D4)

PYRIDOXAL PHOSPHATE (D5)

A micro method for determination of pyridoxal phosphate in leukocytes and liver. Donald EA, et al. **Anal Biochem** 7:335-41, Mar 64
Photosynthetic phosphorylation in the presence of vitamin B6. Black CC, et al. **Arch Biochem** 103:453-8, Dec 63
3-Indoleacetaldoxime hydro-lyase: a pyridoxal-5'-phosphate activated enzyme. Kumar SA, et al. **Arch Biochem** 103:516-8, Dec 63
Characteristics of the inhibition of aromatic L-amino acid decarboxylase by alpha-methylamino acids. Lovenberg W, et al. **Arch Biochem** 103:9-14, Oct 63
A study of the purification and properties of tryptophan synthetase of Bengal gram (Cicer arietinum). Nair PM, et al. **Arch Biochem** 104:405-15, Mar 64
Sulfhydryl groups and coenzyme binding in aspartic aminotransferase. Turano C, et al. **Arch Biochem** 104:524-6, Mar 64
Properties of crystalline L-aspartate 4-carboxy-lyase from Achromobacter sp. Wilson EM, et al. **Biochem J** 88:578-87, Sep 63
Histidine decarboxylase in the fetal rat. Håkanson R. **Biochem Pharmacol** 12:1289-96, Nov 63
Convulsant effect of L-glutamic acid-gamma-hydrazide by simultaneous treatment with pyridoxal phosphate. Massieu GH, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:118-20, Jan 64
The phosphorescence properties of pyridoxal 5-phosphate. Churchich JE. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 79:643-6, 25 May 64
Breakdown of S-aminoethylcysteine by pyridoxal phosphate. De Marco C. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 85:162-4, 6 Apr 64
The reaction of thiol amino acids with pyridoxal 5'-phosphate in the absence and in the presence of L-glutamic acid. Mackay D. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 73:A 445-53, 9 Jul 63
Protective effect of 4'-deoxypyridoxine 5'-phosphate on aspartate beta-decarboxylase; evidence for an additional function of vitamin B6. Novogrodsky A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 85:170-2, 6 Apr 64
Anomalous rotatory dispersion of asparate-glutamate transaminase: the effects of carbonyl reagents and substrate analogues. Torchinsky YM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 79:426-9, 30 Mar 64
Response of 1-aspartic-4-carboxylase to selected inhibitors. Kudlac JJ, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 10:307-10, Apr 64
Excretion of tryptophan metabolites in different forms of haemoblastosis. Crepaldi G, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 9:106-17, Feb 64
In vitro effect of adrenal steroids on carbohydrate synthesis in liver of pyridoxine-deficient rats. Eisenstein AB. **Endocrinology** 74:742-5, May 64
Sulfhydryl group of muscle phosphorylase. Kudo A, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 55:254-9, Mar 64
Control of aspartate beta-decarboxylase activity by transamination. Novogrodsky A, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:879-88, Mar 64
Monoamine oxidase. IV. Nature of the second prosthetic group of plasma monoamine oxidase. Yamada H, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:2669-75, Aug 63
Separation and identification of pyridoxal and pyridoxal-5-phosphate by paper chromatography. Håkanson R. **J Chromatogr** 13:263-5, Jan 64
Pyridoxal hydrazine derivatives for cancer chemotherapy. Wiley RH, et al. **J Med Pharm Chem** 5:49-53, Jan 62
[Action of phospho-5'-pyridoximinotriazole on pyridoxal enzyme] Gonnard P, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 81:548-59, 9 Mar 64 (Fr)
[Chromatographic study of pyridoxal phosphate, isoniazid, and 5'-phosphopyridoxal isonicotinoylhydrazone] Gonnard P, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 46:407-11, 5 May 64 (Fr)
[Study on the stability of 5'-phosphopyridoxal isonicotinoylhydrazone in the presence of pyridoxal enzymes] Gonnard P, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 46:323-8, 5 May 64 (Fr)
[Spectral study of the binding of pyridoxal-5'-phosphate isonicotinoylhydrazone to aspartic-glutamic apo-transaminase] Gonnard P, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:1911-3, 10 Feb 64 (Fr)
[The effect of ultrasonics on tryptophanase from Escherichia coli] Geyer H. **Arch Mikrobiol** 46:9-12, 18 Jul 63 (Ger)
[Research on the influence of roentgen rays on the pyridoxal phosphate in Escherichia coli] Langendorff H, et al. **Arch Mikrobiol** 46:1-8, 18 Jul 63 (Ger)
[Metabolism of isonicotinic acid hydrazide. IV. Identification, separation and determination, using paper chromatography, of various metabolic products of isoniazid and various pyridoxine derivatives present in the urine] De Ritis GC, et al. **Ann Ist Forlanini** 23:168-73, 1963 (It)
[Effect of a thiazolidinic derivative of pyridoxal phophate on the respiration of various tissues] Capobianco G. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1811-5, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[The reaction of pyridoxal phosphate with amines and its analytical uses] Gaudiano A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1874-8, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[On the metabolism of glucosamine. IV. Formation of D-fructose in rat cerebral cortex homogenates incubated with D-glucosamine] Pandolfo L, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1979-81, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[Histochemical study on pyridoxalphosphate phosphatase in animal tissues] Shiraishi Y, et al. **J Kumamoto Med Soc** 37:644-54, 25 Nov 63 (Jap)
[An enzymatic micromethod for pyridoxal phosphate and pyridoxamine phosphate determination] Goriachenkova EV. **Biokhimiia** 28:565-71, May-Jun 63 (Rus)
[Aspartate-glutamate-apotransaminase interactions with pyridoxal phosphate and certain of its derivatives] Torchinskiĭ IuM. **Biokhimiia** 28:731-40, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)

[On pyridoxal phosphate participation in the active transport of amino acids through cell membranes] **Braunshtéin AE, et al.**
Vop Med Khim 9:475-80, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[L-glutamate 1-carboxylase in Helianthus tuberosus tissues grown in vitro] Bernal A, et al.
Rev Esp Fisiol 19:43-51, Jun 63 **(Sp)**

PYRIDOXINE (D5)

Studies on human lactation. III. Effect of dietary vitamin supplementation on vitamin contents of breast milk. Deodhar AD, et al.
Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 53:42-8, Jan 64
The toxicity of the rodenticide castrix (2-chloro-4-diamethylamino-6-methyipyrimidine) and the antidotal effect of vitamin B6. Knudsen E.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 20:295-302, 1963
The tolerance of isoniazid in one daily dose. Brander L.
Acta Tuberc Scand 43:299-306, 1964
Pyridoxine-responsive anemia. Description of three patients with megaloblastic erythropoiesis. Hines JD, et al. **Amer J Clin Nutr** 14:137-46, Mar 64
Anemia in rats on atherogenic diets. Wohl H, et al.
Amer J Physiol 206:765-8, Apr 64
Influence of vitamin B6 on the transaminase activities in the tissues of rats. Esh GC, et al.
Ann Biochem Exp Med 23:471-8, Dec 63
Pyridoxine-responsive anemia with neuropathy. Beaupre EM, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 59:724-30, Nov 63
Eriodictyol glycoside in the treatment of Menière's disease. Williams HL, et al.
Ann Otol 72:1082-101, Dec 63
Photosynthetic phosphorylation in the presence of vitamin B6. Black CC, et al.
Arch Biochem 103:453-8, Dec 63
Hydroxykynureninuria: a case of abnormal tryptophan metabolism probably due to a deficiency of kynureninase. Komrower GM, et al.
Arch Dis Child 39:250-6, Jun 64
Studies on morphine. IV. Effects of some metabolites on the "abstinence syndrome" to morphine on white mice. Huidobro F, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 146:455-62, 1 Dec 63
Excretion of tryptophan metabolites by patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Flinn JH, et al.
Arthritis Rheum 7:201-10, Jun 64
Dependence of amino acid transport and accumulation on osmotic factors in vitamin B6-deficient Lactobacillus arabinosus. Holden JT.
Biochim Biophys Acta 74:401-17, 13 Aug 63
Protective effect of 4'-deoxypyridoxine 5'-phosphate on aspartate beta-decarboxylase; evidence for an additional function of vitamin B6. Novogrodsky A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 85:170-2, 6 Apr 64
Experimental production of pyridoxine deficiency anemia in rats. Shen SC, et al. **Blood** 23:679-87, May 64
Bonadoxin: an intramuscular agent for the control of postoperative nausea and vomiting? Bridenbaugh PO, et al. **Bull Mason Clin** 17:65-8, Jun 63
The prevention and treatment of isoniazid toxicity in the therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis. 2. An assessment of the prophylactic effect of pyridoxine in low dosage. **Bull WHO** 29:457-81, 1963
Excretion of tryptophan metabolites in different forms of haemoblastosis. Crepaldi G, et al.
Clin Chim Acta 9:106-17, Feb 64
Evaluation of trimethobenzamide with pyridoxine in nausea and vomiting of pregnancy. Mulla NP.
Clin Med 70:2052-4, Nov 63
Antimetabolites in the nutrition of Aedes aegypti L. larvae. Pyridoxine antagonists. Akov S, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol 9:61-8, May 63
Changes in transaminase activity in experimental and clinical atherosclerosis. Alekseeva AS, et al.
Cor Vasa 5:190-6, 1963
Oxidized glutathione as a test of senescence. Oeriu S, et al. **Gerontologia (Basel)** 9:9-17, 1964
The absorption of tritium-labelled pyridoxine HCL in control subjects and in patients with intestinal malabsorption. Brain MC, et al. **Gut** 5:241-7, Jun 64
Determination of pyridoxine and pyridoxal in blood and serum. Jirsák J. **Int Z Vitaminforsch** 33:268-75, 1963
The effect of gonadectomy on the experimental production of bladder carcinoma in the fischer rat (F-Fu). Veenema RJ, et al. **Invest Urol** 1:587-92, May 64
Pyridoxine in the occidental diet. Hartog CD den.
Israel Med J 22:316-21, Sep-Oct 63
A vitamin evaluation program as applied to 10 elderly residents in a community home for the aged. Brin M, et al. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 12:493-9, May 64
The cofactor-mediated regulation of apoenzyme levels in animal tissues. I. The pyridoxine-induced rise of rat liver tyrosine transaminase level in vivo. Greengard O, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:3708-10, Nov 63
Separation and identification of pyridoxal and pyridoxal-5-phosphate by paper chromatography. Hákanson R. **J Chromatogr** 13:263-5, Jan 64
Chromatographic separation of pyridoxyl derivatives of amino acids. Turano C, et al.
J Chromatogr 14:201-4, Apr 64
Therapeutic results with linosclerin after myocardial infarction in men. Lélek I, et al.
J Egypt Med Ass 46:695-702, 1963
Pyridoxine responsive anaemia. Lele RD, et al.
J Indian Med Ass 41:199-202, 16 Aug 63
Synthesis and biological activity of pyridoxine analogs. Gadekar SM, et al. **J Med Pharm Chem** 5:531-8, May 62
Pyridoxal hydrazine derivatives for cancer chemotherapy. Wiley RH, et al.
J Med Pharm Chem 5:49-53, Jan 62
Interelations among magnesium, vitamin B6, sulfur and phosphorus in the formation of kidney stones in the rat. Faragalla FF, et al. **J Nutr** 81:60-6, Sep 63
Effect of NaF on the growth of rats with varying vitamin and calcium intakes. Harkins RW, et al.
J Nutr 81:81-6, Sep 63
Periodic B-vitamin supplementation of growing rats fed a vitamin-free diet. Stielau WJ, et al.
J Nutr 81:330-4, Dec 63
The children's hospital medical center, Boston, Mass. Farber S, et al. **J Pediat** 64:446-51, Mar 64
Fluroide retention in rats receiving various vitamin-sodium fluroide preparations. Hennon DK, et al. **J Pediat** 64:272-7, Feb 64
Production of pyridoxine and niacin by Chlorella vulgaris and C. pyrenoidosa. Pratt R, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:151-4, Feb 64
Studies in metabolism of zinc. 2. Serum zinc levels and urinary zinc excretions in South African Bantu kwashiorkor patients. Smit ZM, et al.
J Trop Pediat 9:105-12, Mar 64
Epileptic children with disturbed trytophan metabolism treated with vitamin B6. Hagberg B, et al.
Lancet 1:145, 18 Jan 64
The influence of pyridoxine disulphide on the electroencephalogram of free, unanaesthetized cats. Sierra G, et al. **Med Exp (Basel)** 9:84-92, 1963
Maternal drug therapy and congenital cataracts. Harley JD, et al. **Med J Aust** 1:212-3, 8 Feb 64
Effect of water soluble vitamins and their analogues on the growth of Candida albicans. I. Biotin, pyridoxamine, pyridoxine and fluorinated pyrimidines. Littman ML, et al.
Mycopathologia 21:81-108, 15 Dec 63
Vitamin B6 as an antidote against the rodenticide 'Castrix' (2-chloro-4-methyl-6-dimethylaminopyrimidin).
Karlog O, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:790, 23 Nov 63
A new anticoagulant, vitamin B6: results of a comparative study with hydroxychloroquine sulphate, in vitro. Mandel EH.
Nature (London) 200:590, 9 Nov 63
Effect of vitamin B6 and its analogues on the swelling of rat liver mitochondria. Pal PR.
Nature (London) 200:173, 12 Oct 63
Malabsorption in malignant carcinoid with normal 5 HIAA. Nash DT, et al.
New York J Med 64:1128-31, 1 May 64
Polyunsaturated fatty acid metabolism in man during desoxypyridoxine administration.
Nutr Rev 21:259-61, Sep 63 (13 ref.)
Signs of pyridoxine dependency manifest at birth in siblings. Waldinger C, et al. **Pediatrics** 32:161-8, Aug 63
A double blind study of fluphenazine with pyridoxine. Price JJ, et al. **Penn Med J** 67:37-40, Feb 64
Pridoxine deficiency and pyridoxine dependency in infants and children. Waldinger C.
Postgrad Med 35:415-22, Apr 64
Hyperemesis gravidarum. Rhodes P.
Practitioner 192:229-33, Feb 64
Interrelationships of nutrients: Chairman's opening remarks. Beaton GH. **Proc Nutr Soc** 23:30-1, 1964
Hematologic response of pyridoxine deficient swine to pyridoxine. Cartwright GE, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 114:7-9, Oct 63
Methoxypyridoxine convulsions in epileptic and non-epileptic mice. Protective action of pyridoxine. Kopeloff LM, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 114:496-500, Nov 63
Pyridoxine absorption from the small intestine of the x-irradiated rat. Detrick LE, et al.
Radiat Res 21:186-94, Feb 64
The effect of vitamin-B6 administration on the anaemia of kwashiorkor. Cronje RE, et al.
S Afr J Lab Clin Med 9:122-6, Sep 63
Skeletal tuberculosis--1963. Jones WC 3d, et al.
Southern Med J 57:964-71, Aug 64
Spontaneous renal excretion of nicotinic acid, biotin and vitamin B6 after treatment with p-(di-N-propylsulphamyl)-benzoic acid. Toivanen A, et al.
Z Vitamin Hormon Fermentforsch 13:35-9, 9 Aug 63
[Apropos of the treatment of hyperemesis gravidarum] Vulkov T, et al. **Akush Ginek (Sofiia)** 3:26-8, 1964 **(Bul)**
[Use of yeasts for the determination of some vitamins from the "B" group] Nachev L.
Izv Mikrobiol Inst (Sofiia) 15:43-52, 1963 **(Bul)**
[Hypochromic anemias] De Potter E.
Belg T Geneesk 20:71-3, 15 Jan 64 **(Dut)**
[Pseudo-aplastic anemia as a congenital form of sideroachrestic anemia. Therapy with iron-removing agents] Schretlen E, et al.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:441-2, 29 Feb 64 **(Dut)**
[Degradation of vitamin B6 via a microbiological pathway] Nyns EJ, et al.
Arch Int Physiol 71:639-41, Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Agenesis of the right hand in a newborn infant at term. Discussion of the possible etiological role of absorption by the mother, in the 2d month of pregnancy, of a taenifuge with a metallic tin base associated with pyridoxine] Notter A, et al.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:666-7, Nov-Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Cutaneous xanthomatosis. 2. Therapeutic effect of vitamin B-6] Noguer-Debray S.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:497-500, Jul-Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Clinical study of isoxsuprine-vitamin E-vitamin B6: dynamic vascular and metabolic therapy] Huet-Maillet J. **Clinique (Paris)** 58:505-6, Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[A new detoxicant: pyridoscorbine] Zara M.
Gaz Med France 71:760-2, 25 Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[The eutrophic action favoring antibiotic tolerance of a vitamin complex: vitamin C and vitamin B-6] Despierres G, et al.
J Med Lyon 45:847-53, 20 Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Trial of Ornitaine in the hepatic insufficiency of cirrhotics] Tête R, et al.
J Med Lyon 45:1291-300, 20 Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Clinical study of a lipotropic formula: Ornitaine] Warembourg H, et al. **Lille Med** 9:285-9, Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Clinical and therapeutic study of a new bi-vitamin biochemical molecule] Erlande G.
Marseille Med 101:95-100, 1964 **(Fr)**
[The L (-) tryptophan loading test in hepatology] Boulet P, et al. **Path Biol (Paris)** 12:419-25, Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Phenylketonuria. Apropos of a familial case] Christiaens L, et al. **Pediatrie** 18:718-21, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Ramsay-Hunt disease] Gaudier B, et al.
Pediatrie 19:565-9, Jul-Aug 64 **(Fr)**
[Isoniazid and vitamin B6] Guillermand J.
Poumon Coeur 20:173-97, 1964 (90 ref.) **(Fr)**
[Biochemical aspects of the aging process in the central nervous system. VIII. Effect of cysteine, vitamins of methylation and of sulfur metabolism on amino acids of the cortex cerebelli in animals of different ages] Oeriu O, et al. **Rev Franc Geront** 9:255-61, Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Vitamin B deficiencies in pulmonary tuberculous patients treated by antibacillary medications] Molina C. **Sem Hop Paris** 39:1125-31, 8 May 63 **(Fr)**
[Trial treatment of hepatic metabolic disorders by an original formula containing mainly ornithine combined with various classical lipotropic substances] Colson JA, et al.
Toulouse Med 65:207-29, Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[A new vitamin preparation combining pyridoxine and ascorbic acid. 1st therapeutic trials] Jaffiol C.
Vie Med 27:22-4, Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[On the clinical aspects and surgical treatment of tuberculosis subcutanea fistulosa] Eissner H, et al.
Chirurg 35:68-70, Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Vitamin B6 and hematopoiesis] Gehrmann G.
Deutsch Med Wschr 88:2261-6, 15 Nov 63 (32 ref.) **(Ger)**
[The control of pain states in neurological diseases by Neurobion] Stoerger R, et al.
Med Klin 58:2052-4, 13 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Clinical trials with a combined vitamin B1 and vitamin B6 preparation] Mödlinger HW.
Med Mschr 17:507-9, Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[The significance of vitamins for acceleration] Meyer A. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 112:47-56, Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Clinical observations on the problem of vitamin B 6 metabolism] Hottinger A, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:221-8, 15 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Additional drug treatment of tumor beds. V. On the effect of pyridoxine on tumor growth and survival rate of mice of the inbred NMRI strain in the radiotherapy of experimental tumors] Barth G, et al.
Strahlentherapie 121:526-31, Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[1st trials with Medivitan in herpes zoster] Nickel G, et al. **Ther Gegenw** 102:837-40, Jul 63 **(Ger)**
[Biochemical aspects of the aging process. II. The effect of cysteine and vitamins playing a role in sulfur methylation and metabolism on amino acid metabolism in the spinal cord of rats of different ages] Oeriu S, et al.
Z Alternsforsch 17:44-7, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Biochemical aspects of the aging process. I. The effect of cysteine and vitamins playing a role in sulfur methylation and metabolism on amino acid metabolism in the medulla oblongata of rats of different ages] Oeriu S, et al.
Z Alternsforsch 17:35-43, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Biochemical aspects of the aging process. III. The effect of cysteine and vitamins playing a role in methylation and metabolism of sulfur on amino acid metabolism in the mesencephalon of rats of different ages] Oeriu S, et al.
Z Alternsforsch 17:52-60, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[On the treatment of postoperative pain states in urology] Heer H. **Z Urol** 56:417-8, Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[The treatment of female genital dysfunction with pyridoxine] Buttenberg D, et al.
Zbl Gynaek 86:249-52, 22 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Pyridoxine in the pathogenesis and therapy of neurologic and psychiatric diseases] Verga G.
Acta Vitamin (Milano) 17:239-54, Dec 63 (70 ref.) **(It)**
[Metabolism of isonicotinic acid hydrazide. V. Effect of vitamin B6 on the urinary excretion of metabolic products of isoniazid, identified and separated by a new paper chromatography method] Cattaneo C, et al.
Ann Ist Forlanini 23:174-88, 1963 **(It)**

[Metabolism of isonicotinic acid hydrazide. II. Effect of vitamin B6 on the blood level and urinary excretion of free isoniazid in man] Cattaneo C, et al. **Ann Ist Forlanini** 23:143-56, 1963 **(It)**

[Metabolism of isonicotinic acid hydrazide. IV. Identification, separation and determination, using paper chromatography, of various metabolic products of isoniazid and various pyridoxine derivatives present in the urine] De Ritis GC, et al. **Ann Ist Forlanini** 23:168-73, 1963 **(It)**

[On the colorimetric determination of vitamin B 6 in presence of high concentrations of ascorbic acid] Haertelt M. **Boll Chimicofarm** 103:140-3, Feb 64 **(It)**

[On the treatment of vascular headache with a combination nialamide, vitamin B6 and Gynergen] Benacchio L. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 68:2312-6, 30 Nov 63 **(It)**

[On the digitalis-like action of vitamin B-6 and its applications in cardiology] Colucci G. **Gazz Med Ital** 122:178-91, Jun 63 **(It)**

[Effect of some vitamins on the ATP concentration of the blood during anesthesia] De Bonis B, et al. **Minerva Anest** 30:237-43, Jun 64 **(It)**

[Therapeutic results in a group of mental defectives with behavior disturbances, in childhood, with a new medicinal combination] Prosperi P, et al. **Omnia Med** 41:595-613, Oct-Dec 63 **(It)**

[Neuritis and polyneuritis in pregnancy and puerperium] Patrini G. **Quad Clin Ostet Ginec** 18:629-38, Sep 63 **(It)**

[Considerations on some cases of amyotonia congenita] Romagnoli S, et al. **Quad Clin Ostet Ginec** 19:81-101, Feb 64 **(It)**

[Experimental studies on the transfer of precursor of fetal protein through the placenta and protein synthesis in fetus] Yamanaka S. **Advances Obstet Gynec (Osaka)** 15:59-67, 1 Mar 63 **(Jap)**

[Tryptophan metabolic disorders] Nakae R, et al. **Clin All Round (Osaka)** 12:2345-9, Dec 63 **(Jap)**

[Prevention and dissolution of cholesterol gallstones. Preventive effects of the formation of cholesterol gallstones with arachidonic acid or linoleic acid plus vitamin B6] Miyake H, et al. **Fukuoka Acta Med** 55:255-67, May 64 **(Jap)**

[Recovery in 2 cases of hepatic coma] Usaitis J. **Sveik Apsaug** 8:23-5, Sep 63 **(Lith)**

[On the effect of a brief administration of the preparation linodoxine on the behavior of some indiced of lipid metabolism in the blood serum] Hanzlik J, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 33:483-8, 1963 **(Pol)**

[Use of chlorophenothiazinylscopine in hyperemesis gravidarum] Rojo AA. **An Paul Med Cir** 85:124-7, Feb 63 **(Por)**

[Anemia treated with pyridoxine. (Presentation of a case)] Buzi T, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 15:755-9, Jun 63 **(Rum)**

[Content of free and bound vitamin B6 in umbilical cord blood in normal and pathological pregnancy and labor] Zubovich VK. **Akush Ginek** 39:44-7, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**

[Synthesis and some properties of epsilon-N-pyridoxyl lysine] Polianovskiĭ OL. **Biokhimiia** 28:903-6, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**

[Effect of vitamin B 6 (pyridoxine) on the bile-secreting function of the liver in acute experimental hepatitis in the dog] Pasechnik IKh. **Farmakol Toksik** 26:719-25, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**

[Effect of sulfur-containing compounds on the development of leukopenia in rabbits poisoned with benzene] Abramova ZhI. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 7:44-6, Oct 63 **(Rus)**

[Microorganisms and their metabolites in animal fodder] Krasil'nikov NA. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR (Biol)** 6:798-807, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**

[Effect of vitamin B6 on diuresis in patients with marked circulatory disorders] Komarov FI, et al. **Kardiologiia** 4:53-5, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**

[Determination of vitamins of the B6 group by electrophoresis on paper] Aksenova OV. **Lab Delo** 10:219-21, 1964 **(Rus)**

[The comparative effect of INH, phthivazid and metazid on vitamin B-6 excretion in tuberculosis patients] Grebennik LI, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 41:57-60, 1963 **(Rus)**

[Use of pyridoxine in the treatment of side effects of antitubercular agents] Reznik SE, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 41:76-7, 1963 **(Rus)**

[Problems in drug therapy and atherosclerosis prevention] Lukomskiĭ PE. **Ter Arkh** 35:3-13, Sep 63 **(Rus)**

[Chemical composition of chicken eggs and their nutritional and biological significance for humans] Moiseeva IG. **Tr Inst Genet (Moskva)** 30:357-75, 1963 **(Rus)**

[On the role of vitamin B6 in some dermatoses in children] Zver'kova FA. **Vestn Derm Vener** 37:6-10, Aug 63 **(Rus)**

[On pyridoxal phosphate participation in the active transport of amino acids through cell membranes] Braunshtĕin AE, et al. **Vop Med Khim** 9:475-80, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**

[Effect of vitamin B6 on cholesterol metabolism. (Effect of prolonged vitamin B6 administration on the cholesterol content of organs and tissues in the rabbit and rat)] Aleksandrova IB, et al. **Vop Pitan** 22:43-6, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**

[Effect of ascorbic acid on the urinary excretion of 4-pyridoxine acid in healthy subjects] Selivanova VM, et al. **Vop Pitan** 22:55-7, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**

[Effect of pyridoxine on the clinical-morphological picture of experimental hepatitis] Sudakova SA, et al. **Vop Pitan** 23:36-43, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**

[A case of acrodynia. Etiology and prophylaxis] Peralta Serrano A. **Acta Pediat Esp** 21:611-20, Nov 63 **(Sp)**

[Deficiency of vitamin B6 in infancy] **Actualidad Pediat** 25:201-6, Mar 64 **(Sp)**

[Vitamin B 6 in stubble field disease] Caldani LA. **Dia Med** 36:281, 9 Apr 64 **(Sp)**

[Atherosclerosis. Recent aspects of its biochemistry, pathogenesis and clinical features and of the action of some hypocholesteremic drugs] Mazzei ES, et al. **Dia Med** 35:17-22, Aug 63 **(Sp)**

[First cases of the cure of migraine] Searle JA. **Med Clin (Barc)** 40:280-4, Apr 63 **(Sp)**

[The action of B-85 on mongolism and other forms of oligophrenia] Jiménez Espinosa L, et al. **Med Esp** 50:29-38, Jul 63 **(Sp)**

[Selection of Koch bacilli genetically resistant to isoniazid and streptomycin. Other adverse phenomena appearing in the course of treatment with isoniaz and streptomycin] Bastaroli JC. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:694-7, 8 Mar 63 **(Sp)**

[Fainting and nausea of pregnancy. Its therapy with a combination of a new poorly soluble salt of diphenhydramine, scopolamine and pyridoxine] Rosenvasser EB, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:3199-202, 6 Dec 63 **(Sp)**

[Diencephalo-hypophyseal nanism-infantilism] Peralta Serrano A. **Rev Clin Esp** 93:396-401, 30 Jun 64 **(Sp)**

[Results of the use of a mucoprotein compound in tocogynecology] Sánchez López A, et al. **Rev Esp Obstet Ginec** 23:128-30, Mar-Apr 64 **(Sp)**

[Therapeutic applications of hydroxocobalamine, thiamine and pyridoxine in a conjoined form] Acuña JC. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:2088-91, 26 Dec 63 **(Sp)**

[Immediate clinical results with gamma aminobutyric acid B6 in schizophrenias and deliriums] Morroni OB. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:892-900, 16 Sep 63 **(Sp)**

[Folic acid in old age] Nyström B, et al. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:578-89, 19 Feb 64 **(Sw)**

PYRIDOXINE DEFICIENCY (C13)

Chemotherapeutically induced vitamin B6 deficiency in patients with urogenital tuberculosis. Obrant KO, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 126:156-66, Jul-Aug 63

Granulation tissue hydroxyproline in the rat after inhibition of histamine formation. Sandberg N. **Acta Chir Scand** 127:22-34, Jan-Feb 64

Effect of pyridoxine deficiency and type of dietary fat on lipid metabolism. Fidanza A, et al. **Acta Vitamin (Milano)** 17:173-6, Aug-Oct 63

Recommendations for standardization of the tryptophan load test. Coursin DB. **Amer J Clin Nutr** 14:56-61, Jan 64 (49 ref.)

Pyridoxine deficiency versus undernutrition. Wirtschafter ZT, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 77:239-43, Mar 64

Effect of pyridoxine deficiency on intestinal histaminase in the rat. Abdel-Aziz AM, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:803-5, May 64

Experimental production of pyridoxine deficiency anemia in rats. Shen SC, et al. **Blood** 23:679-87, May 64

Comparative effects of pyridoxine deficiency and restricted food intake on acetate-2-C14 incorporation into rat liver lipids. Williams MA, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 42:558-62, Apr 64

The effects of adrenalectomy and pyridoxine deficiency on the growth of 3,4,9,10-dibenzpyrene-induced tumors. Benton DA. **Cancer Res** 23:1016-20, Aug 63

In vitro effect of adrenal steroids on carbohydrate synthesis in liver of pyridoxine-deficient rats. Eisenstein AB. **Endocrinology** 74:742-5, May 64

B6 and C. N. S. **Indian J Pediat** 30:371-2, Nov 63

Variation of free amino acids in Corcyra cephalonica St. (rice moth larvae) during some B vitamin deficiencies. Ganti Y, et al. **J Exp Zool** 153:53-6, Jun 63

Studies on systemic reactivity to purified protein derivative (PPD) and endotoxin. II. Systemic reactivity to endotoxin in pyridoxine-deficient guinea pigs and its relationship to systemic reactivity to PPD. Stinebring WR, et al. **J Immun** 91:46-9, Jul 63

Studies on systemic reactivity to purified protein derivative (PPD) and endotoxin. I. Systemic reactivity to PPD in pyridoxine-deficient guinea pigs. Trakatellis AC, et al. **J Immun** 91:39-45, Jul 63

Mental retardation and the inborn errors of metabolism. Coffey VP. **J Irish Med Ass** 54:84-7, Mar 64

Cystathionine accumulation in the brains of pyridoxine-deficient rats. Hope DB. **J Neurochem** 11:327-32, May 64

Carbohydrate and fat metabolism and response to insulin in vitamin B6-deficient rats. Huber AM, et al. **J Nutr** 82:371-8, Mar 64

Action of linoleic and arachidonic acids upon the eicosatrienoic acid level in rat heart and liver. Peluffo RO, et al. **J Nutr** 81:110-6, Oct 63

Free amino acids in plasma and tissues of rats fed a vitamin B6-deficient diet. Swendseid ME, et al. **J Nutr** 82:206-8, Feb 64

Effect of pyridoxine deficiency upon valine incorporation into tissue proteins of the rat. Trakatellis AC, et al. **J Nutr** 82:483-8, Apr 64

The excretion of tryptophan metabolites following deoxypyridoxine administration in mongoloid and nonmongoloid patients. McCoy EE, et al. **J Pediat** 64:227-33, Feb 64

Bladder tumor induction in rats fed 2-acetamidofluorene (2-AAF) and a pyridoxine-deficient diet. Melicow MM, et al. **J Urol** 91:520-9, May 64

Vitamin B6 deficiency and cholesterol metabolism in the chick. **Nutr Rev** 21:273-5, Sep 63 (15 ref.)

Pridoxine deficiency and pyridoxine dependency in infants and children. Waldinger C. **Postgrad Med** 35:415-22, Apr 64

Dietary factors affecting vitamin requirements. Campbell JA. **Proc Nutr Soc** 23:31-8, 1964 (28 ref.)

Hematologic response of pyridoxine deficient swine to pyridoxine. Cartwright GE, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:7-9, Oct 63

Occurrence of C14-oxalate in rat urine after administration of C14-tryptophan. Faragalla FF, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:602-4, Dec 63

Succinic and NaDH2 dehydrogenase in livers of vitamin B6-deficient rats. French SW, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:67-9, Jan 64

Liver nonprotein sulfhydryl in vitamin B6-deficient rats: Effects of age, feeding, and fasting. Williams MA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 113:869-72, Aug-Sep 63

Effect of pyridoxine deficiency on renal homotransplantation in puppies. Fisher B, et al. **Surgery** 54:784-97, Nov 63

Tissue transplantation and the reticuloendothelial system. II. Effect of vitamin B6 deficiency on phagocytic activity. Fisher B, et al. **Transplantation** 2:235-40, Mar 64

Influence of a diet low in pyridoxine on tumorigenesis in rats ingesting N-2-fluorenylacetamide. Morris HP, et al. **Tumori** 49:159-71, May-Jun 63

[Relation of vitamin B6 to epilepsy] Nádvorník P, et al. **Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ** 6:569-71, 1963 **(Cz)**

[Role of metabolic disorders in the determinism of certain complications of antituberecular chemotherapy] Modai J. **Bull Soc Med Hop Paris** 115:297-319, 21 Feb 64 **(Fr)**

[4-Butyrolactone and pyridoxine deficiency in the rat] Cier A, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1600-2, 1963 **(Fr)**

[Complications of a metabolic and endocrine nature produced by antibacillary chemotherapy] Brouet G, et al. **Rev Tuberc (Paris)** 28:5-76, Jan 64 (541 ref.) **(Fr)**

[Vitamin B6 and hematopoiesis] Gehrmann G. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 88:2261-6, 15 Nov 63 (32 ref.) **(Ger)**

[Vitamin B6 deficiency in patients with subacidity and anacidity of the gastric juice] Kabelitz HJ, et al. **Med Klin** 58:1413-8, 30 Aug 63 (94 ref.) **(Ger)**

[Clinical observations on the problem of vitamin B 6 metabolism] Hottinger A, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:221-8, 15 Feb 64 **(Ger)**

[Enzymopathies and nutrition] Knapp A. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:209-15, 15 Feb 64 **(Ger)**

[Pyridoxine in the pathogenesis and therapy of neurologic and psychiatric diseases] Verga G. **Acta Vitamin (Milano)** 17:239-54, Dec 63 (70 ref.) **(It)**

[Research on the metabolism of creatine-1-C-14 in vitamin E deficiency and vitamin B 6 deficiency] Farabollini F, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:971-4, 15 Sep 63 **(It)**

[Electrocardiographical changes in the rat with pyridoxine deficiency] Valora N, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1521-4, 15 Dec 63 **(It)**

[Pyridoxine-sensitive convulsive seizures. Presentation of a case] Zunin C, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 15:975-8, 22 Sep 63 **(It)**

[Quantitative distribution of the glutamate system (gamma-aminobutyric and glutamic acids, glutamine, reduced glutathione) in the neuraxis of albino rats with pyridoxine deficiency] Mitolo A, et al. **Sist Nerv** 16:1-16, Jan-Feb 64 **(It)**

[Clinical study of vitamin B deficiency] Miyaji K. **Clin All Round (Osaka)** 13:1320-7, Jul 64 **(Jap)**

[Tryptophan metabolic disorders] Nakae R, et al. **Clin All Round (Osaka)** 12:2345-9, Dec 63 **(Jap)**

[Diagnosis of so-called vitamin deficiencies] Yamada K, et al. **Clin All Round (Osaka)** 13:1304-11, Jul 64 **(Jap)**

[Diagnosis of diabetes mellitus from the standpoint of pancreatic function. Clinical aspects] Koide T. **Jap J Clin Path** 12:83-8, Feb 64 **(Jap)**

[On the role of vitamin B6 in some dermatoses in children] Zver'kova FA. **Vestn Derm Vener** 37:6-10, Aug 63 **(Rus)**

[On the possibility of endogenous synthesis of nicotinic acid in total gastrectomy patients] Chunakova EP. **Vop Pitan** 22:27-30, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**

[Deficiency of vitamin B6 in infancy] **Actualidad Pediat** 25:201-6, Mar 64 **(Sp)**

[Quantification of xanthurenic acid in the urine of

tuberculosis patients undergoing treatment with isoniazid] Montero Jaramillo SC.
Clin Lab (Zaragoza) 77:203-12, Mar 64 (Sp)
[Quantity of xanthurenic acid in the urine of children who are apparently healthy] Rodríguez Alegría CO.
Laboratorio 35:307-14, Oct 63 (Sp)
[Studies on pyridoxine deficiency in diabetics] Sebastián Herrador M, et al.
Rev Clin Esp 91:99-103, 31 Oct 63 (Sp)

PYRIMETHAMINE (D3)

Tetragenesis from Daraprim. Sand BJ, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 56:1011-2, Dec 63
Antimalarial drug trials on a multiresistant strain of Plasmodium falciparum. Jeffery GM, et al.
Amer J Trop Med 12:844-50, Nov 63
Toxoplasmic retinochoroiditis: a double blind therapeutic study. Acers TE.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 71:58-62, Jan 64
Chemotherapy of experimental toxoplasmosis. Evaluationof spiramycin alone and in combination. Giles CL, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 71:119-27, Jan 64
Experimental use of folinic acid in the treatment of toxoplasmosis with pyrimethamine. Giles CL, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 72:82-5, Jul 64
Treatment of experimental ocular toxoplasmosis. Jacobs L, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 71:111-8, Jan 64
Therapy of toxoplasmic retinochoroiditis. O'Connor GR, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 71:883-5, Jun 64
Chemotherapy of toxoplasmic infections.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 71:1-3, Jan 64
Pyrimethamine and sulphadiazine in treatment of malaria. McGregor IA, et al.
Brit Med J 5359:728-9, 21 Sep 63
Controlled trial of pyrimethamine in pregnant women in an African village. Morley D, et al.
Brit Med J 5384:667-8, 14 Mar 64
Immunological aspects of a population under prophylaxis against malaria. Voller A, et al.
Brit Med J 5408:551-2, 29 Aug 64
Pyrimethamine: an alternative to radiophosphorus in the treatment of polycythaemia rubra vera. Jones JS, et al. **Clin Radiol** 14:424-32, Oct 63
A malaria eradication experiment in the highlands of Kigezi (Uganda). Zulueta J, et al.
E Afr Med J 41:102-20, Mar 64
Toxoplasmosis and uveitis. Kaufman HE.
Highlights Ophthal 6:239-52, 1963
Radioprotective and radiosensitizing effect of synthetic antimalarial drugs on albino rats. el-Mofty AM, et al. **J Egypt Med Ass** 46:1181-9, 1963
Cortisone and antimalarial drug activity against Plasmodium berghei. Cantrell W, et al.
J Infect Dis 113:144-50, Sep-Oct 63
An evaluation of antimalarial combinations against Plasmodium berghei in the mouse. Jacobs RL, et al.
J Parasit 49:920-5, Dec 63
The control of epidemic malaria in the highlands of Western Kenya. II. The campaign. Roberts JM.
J Trop Med Hyg 67:191-9 contd, Aug 64
Effects of spiramycine on experimental toxoplasmosis in mice. Nakayama I, et al. **Keio J Med** 12:117-25, Sep 63
Drug-induced thrombocytopenia. Crosby WH, et al.
Med Ann DC 33:199-201, May 64
Drug-resistance in falciparum malaria in south-east Asia. Sandosham AA, et al.
Med J Malaya 18:172-83, Mar 64
P. falciparum infection in children: treatment with a chloroquine-pyrimethamine syrup (daraclor); preliminary observations. Campbell JM, et al.
S Afr Med J 38:168-70, 29 Feb 64
Toxoplasmosis in the adult. Saunders SJ, et al.
S Afr Med J 37:1026-9, 12 Oct 63
Drug-resistant falciparum malaria from Cambodia and Malaya. Contacos PG, et al.
Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 57:417-24, Nov 63
Studies in the acquisition of immunity of Plasmodium falciparum infections in Africa. McGregor IA.
Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 58:80-92, Jan 64
Blackwater fever after the use of chloroquine-pyrimethamine. Molenaar JC, et al.
Trop Geogr Med 15:219-20, Jun 63
[Campaign against malaria with medicated salt in New Guinea] Meuwissen JH.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:1241-3, 20 Jun 64 (Dut)
[Swollen cervical lymph glands] Stahlie TD.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:685-8, 4 Apr 64 (Dut)
[Malaria prevention in New Guinea with drugs added to kitchen salt] Meeuwissen JH.
Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 43:209-12, 30 Jun 63 (Fr)
[Therapeutic effects of a single dose of pyrimethamine in impaludation with local or imported strains of P. vivax and P. falciparum] Ballif-Negulici E, et al.
Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol 22:997-1002, Sep-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Experimental study of the treatment of toxoplasmosis] François J, et al.
Bull Acad Roy Med Belg 3:459-85, 1963 (Fr)
[Treatment of toxoplasmosis. (Experimental study)] François J, et al.
Bull Soc Belg Ophtal 134:354-61, 1963 (Fr)
[On the epidemiology of toxoplasmosis] Mohr W, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:1400-2, 17 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Toxoplasmosis, a notifiable infectious disease] Mohr W, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:1373-8, 17 Jul 64 (Ger)
[The symptoms of acquired and congenital toxoplasmosis] Genz H.
Internist (Berlin) 4:417-21, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Prevention and therapy of connatal toxoplasmosis] Ocklitz HW, et al.
Kinderaerztl Prax 31:53-70, Feb 63 (Ger)
[A comparison of megaloblastic marrow changes after daraprim therapy and in pernicious anemia] Frey J, et al. **Med Klin** 59:424-8, 13 Mar 64 (Ger)
[On lymphadenopathia toxoplasmotica] Wenzel B, et al.
Z Ges Inn Med 19:276-8, 15 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Toxoplasma infection] Tsunematsu Y.
Iryo 18:1-7, Jan 64 (Jap)
[Our experience with the use of Daraprim in hemoprophylaxis of malaria in 1960 and 1961 in the Devdelije Region] Dordević D, et al.
Vojnosanit Pregl 20:197-204, Apr 63 (Ser)
[Ocular toxoplasmosis] Alezzandrini AA, et al.
Arch Oftal B Air 38:407-16, Dec 63 (Sp)
[Uveitis and toxoplasmosis] Contardo Astaburaga R.
Arch Oftal B Air 39:99-108, Mar 64 (Sp)
[Toxoplasmosis in Chile. Recent state of clinical and epidemiological studies] Niedmann G, et al.
Bol Chile Parasit 18:86-92, Oct-Dec 63 (Sp)
[Congenital toxoplasmosis. Analysis of 5 cases] Ceruti E, et al. **Pediatria (Santiago)** 6:237-46, Oct-Dec 63 (Sp)

PYRIMIDINES (D2)

Auxotrophs of Bacillus anthracis. Ivánovics G, et al.
Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 10:409-20, 1963-64
The toxicity of the rodenticide castrix (2-chloro-4-diamethylamino-6-methylpyrimidine) and the antidotal effect of vitamin B6. Knudsen E.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 20:295-302, 1963
III. Improvement of cancer chemotherapy in man. Burchenal JH. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:48-51, 1964
Pyrimidines as therapeutic agents in experimental leukaemia. Felistovitch GI.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:230-2, 1964
Preparation and growth-inhibitory properties of new polycyclic 2,4-diaminopyrimidines. Modest EJ, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:112-4, 1964
The mechanism of action of cancerostatically important azapyrimidines. Sorm F, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:37-8, 1964
Relationship between chemical structure and anti-tumour activity in 5-phenylazopyrimidines. Tanaka K, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:226-9, 1964
Aza analogs of pyrimidine and purine bases of nucleic acids. Gut J.
Advances Heterocyclic Chem 1:189-251, 1963 (8 ref.)
Morphogenesis of the down feather in the presence of pyrimidines, a riboside, and related compounds. Gibley CW Jr. **Amer J Anat** 113:389-405, Nov 63
Serum concentration and antibacterial activity of 4-sulfanilamido-5,6dimethoxypyrimidine. Madsen ST.
Amer J Med Sci 247:217-22, Feb 64
Chemical and biologic approaches to the therapy of viral diseases. Wagner RR.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 88:Suppl 404-19, Sep 63 (71 ref.)
Analytical techniques for cell fractions. III. Nucleotides and related compounds. Anderson NG, et al. **Anal Biochem** 6:153-69, Aug 63
Biochemistry of cancer (metabolic aspects). Brockman RW, et al. **Ann Rev Biochem** 32:463-512, 1963 (492 ref.)
Induction of lambda-bacteriophage in Escherichia coli as a screening test for potential antitumor agents. Heinemann B, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 12:234-9, May 64
The biosynthesis of thiamine. V. Studies concerning precursors of the pyrimidine moiety. Goldstein GA, et al. **Arch Biochem** 103:449-52, Dec 63
Relationship between pyrimidine and lipid biosynthesis and unconjugated pteridine. Kidder GW, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 12:280-3, 1 Aug 63
Purine and pyrimidine derivatives in mature pea seeds. Brown EG. **Biochem J** 88:498-504, Sep 63
Demethylation of purine analogs by microsomal enzymes from mouse liver. Henderson JF, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:207-10, Feb 64
The effect of natural and unnnatural pyrimidines and pyrimidine nucleosides on the phosphorolysis of 5-iododeoxyuridine by mouse liver extract. Kriss JP, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:365-70, Mar 64
Ferrihemochrome and ferrohemochrome formation with amino acids, amino acid esters, pyridine derivatives, and related compounds. Akoyunoglou JH, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 2:1033-41, Sep-Oct 63
Pyrimidines. XII. 1-substituted 5-azauracils and related compounds. O'Brien DE, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 2:1203-5, Nov-Dec 63
The regulation of pyrimidine biosynthesis in Neurospora crassa. I. End-product inhibition and repression of aspartate carbamoyltransferase. Donachie WD.
Biochim Biophys Acta 82:284-92, 10 Feb 64
The regulation of pyrimidine biosynthesis in Neurospora cassa. II. Heterokaryons and the role of the "regulatory mechanisms". Donachie WD.
Biochim Biophys Acta 82:293-302, 10 Feb 64
Apparent changes in yeast whole-cell ribonucleic acid base composition during growth. Eddy DI.
Biochim Biophys Acta 80:373-8, 23 Mar 64
The distribution of nucleotides into pyrimidine and purine nucleotide clusters in the polynucleotide chain of DNA from Escherichia coli C. Habermann V, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 76:310-1, 15 Oct 63
The mechanism of action of purine and pyrimidine analogs in microorganisms. Kempner ES, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 76:341-6, 22 Nov 63
Wavelength dependency of the inhibition of Hill reaction and the analysis of the process by flashing light. Nishimura M, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 79:241-8, 30 Mar 64
Pseudouridine metabolism. IV. Excretion of pseudouridine and other nitrogenous metabolites in chronic leukemia. Weissman SM, et al.
Blood 22:657-63, Dec 63
Diuretics. **Brit Med J** 5367:1253-4, 16 Nov 63
Normal versus synchronized division in Tetrahymena pyriformis. A study with antimetabolites. Holz GG Jr, et al. **C R Lab Carlsberg** 33:289-300, 1963
Elderfield pyrimidine mustard (NSC-23436) in acute leukemia in children--a phase I study. Heyn R, et al.
Cancer Chemother Rep 33:51-5, Dec 63
Cytotoxicity of hydroxyurea (NSC-32065) reversible by pyrimidine deoxyribosides in a mammalian cell line grown in vitro. Mohler WC.
Cancer Chemother Rep 34:1-6, Jan 64
Summary of informal discussion on the role of purine antagonists. Hitchings GH.
Cancer Res 23:1218-25, Sep 63
The cytostatic effects of pyrimidine compounds. Matthies E, et al. **Cancer Res [Suppl]** 23:1907-9, Nov 63
Studies on coenzyme analogs. XVII. A new synthesis of purine nucleoside by the condensation of chloropyrimidine with glucosylamine. Ikehara M, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 11:1102-7, Sep 63
Studies on azaindolizine compounds. XVI. The allyl rearrangement of 7-allyloxy-5,6-dimethyl-s-triazolo[1,5-a]pyrimidime. Makisumi Y.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 11:859-66, Jul 63
Studies on azaindolizine compounds. XIV. Transetherification in s-triazolo[1,5-a]pyrimidines. Makisumi Y.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 11:845-50, Jul 63
Studies on azaindolizine compounds. XV. The allyl rearrangement of 5-methyl-7-allyloxy-s-triazolo[1,5-a]pyrimidine. Makisumi Y.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 11:851-9, Jul 63
Studies on azaindolizine compounds. XVIII. Proton magnetic resonance spectra of s-triazolo-[1,5-a]pyrimidine and its derivatives. Makisumi Y, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:204-12, Feb 64
A new synthetic method of nucleosides. Nishimura T, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 11:1470-2, Nov 63
Syntheses of pyrimidinylhydrazones of 4-biphenylylglyoxal. Takagi K, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 11:1382-8, Nov 63
Studies on the pyrimidine derivatives. XXIV. Syntheses of several thiol-type thiamine derivatives and their primary screening tests. Takamizawa A, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 11:1368-75, Nov 63
The direct thiation of pyrimidinol derivatives. Ueda T, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 11:912-7, Jul 63
Effect of halogenated pyrimidines and thymidine on growth of L-cells and a subline lacking thymidine kinase. Dubbs DR, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 33:19-28, Jan 64
Antimetabolites in the chemotherapy of leukemia. Huennekens FM, et al.
Exp Cell Res Suppl9:441-61, 1963 (88 ref.)
Studies on the actions of pyrazolopyrimidines in microorganisms. II. 4-Aminopyrazolopyrimidine. Zimmerman EF, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 33:138-50, Jan 64
Studies on the actions of pyrazolopyrimidines in microorganisms. I. 4-Hydroxy-6-aminopyrazolopyrimidine. Zimmerman EF, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 33:130-7, Jan 64
Heterocyclic steroids, Steroidal Pyrimidines. Caspi E, et al. **Experientia** 19:465-6, 15 Sep 63
Application of oscillographic polarography in photochemistry of some pyrimidines, purines and aminoacids. Kaláb D. **Experientia** 19:392-4, 15 Aug 63
Antitumor activity of phosphazine. Chernov VA, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:39-42, Jan-Feb 64
Fluorinated pyrimidine therapy of advanced gastrointestinal cancer. Moertel CG, et al.
Gastroenterology 46:371-8, Apr 64
A gene affecting the rate of pyrimidine degradation in mice. Dagg CP, et al. **Genetics** 49:979-89, Jun 64
The biosynthesis of thiamine (vitamin B1). Lewin LM.
Georgetown Med Bull 17:101-6, Nov 63 (37 ref.)
Biological studies on bacimethrin, a pyrimidine antibiotic, and monazomycin. Nishimura T, et al.
J Antibiot (A) (Tokyo) 16:179-81, Sep 63
Studies on the physiology of rickettsiae. V. Metabolism of carbamyl phosphate by Coxiella burnetii. Mallavia L, et al. **J Bact** 86:232-8, Aug 63
Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus replication, cytopathology, and plaque formation in the presence

and absence of nucleic acid analogues. Stevens JG, et al. **J Bact** 87:446-53, Feb 64
Conversion of thymine to 5-hydroxymethyluracil in a cell-free system. Abbott MT, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:156-9, Jan 64
Arginine as a precursor of pyrimidines in strain L-929 fibroblasts infected with pleuropneumonia-like organisms. McCarty KS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:544-9, Feb 64
Deoxythymidine kinase of Escherichia coli. I. Purification and some properties of the enzyme. Okazaki R, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:269-74, Jan 64
Relationship between basicity of certain folate analogues and their affinities for folate reductase. Zakrzewski SF. **J Biol Chem** 238:4002-4, Dec 63
Mechanism of radiosensitization of mammalian cells by exposure to halogenated pyrimidines. Rich MA. **J Einstein Med Cent** 11:10-2, Jan 63
Relationships between certain pyrimidine and arginine mutants of Neurospora, as revealed by their response to carbon dioxide. Charles HP. **J Gen Microbiol** 34:131-42, Jan 64
Chemotherapy of colon cancer. Kennedy BJ. **J Lancet** 84:131-3, Apr 64
Studies on fatty liver induction by 4-aminopyrazolopyrimidine. Henderson JF. **J Lipid Res** 4:68-74, Jan 63
Trifluoromethyl compounds related to nucleic acid bases. Barone JA. **J Med Chem** 6:39-42, Jan 63
2-Amino-5-pyrimidinesulfonamides. Caldwell WT, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:58-9, Jan 63
Pyrimidines. III. Some 6-substituted di- and trichloropyrimidines. Gershon H, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:87-9, Jan 63
Pyrimidines. XI. Structural variations of 2,4-diamino-6-(halogenoanilino)-5-nitrosopyrimidines. O'Brien DE, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:467-71, Sep 63
Synthesis of 5-substituted pyrimidines. Rajkumar TV, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:550-4, Sep 63
Pyrimidines. VIII. Pyrimidine derivatives of thioguanine. Koppel HC, et al. **J Med Pharm Chem** 5:639-41, May 62
Pyrimidines. IX. 4- and 5-(Substituted-anilino)pyrimidines. O'Brien DE, et al. **J Med Pharm Chem** 5:1085-103, Nov 62
5-Benzyl-2,4-diaminopyrimidines as antibacterial agents. I. Synthesis and antibacterial activity in vitro. Roth B, et al. **J Med Pharm Chem** 5:1103-23, Nov 62
Synthesis and biological activity of some 4-(substituted) aminopyrimidines. Segal H, et al. **J Med Pharm Chem** 5:871-6, Jul 62
Potential purine antagonists. 32. The synthesis and antitumor activity of certain compounds related to 4-aminopyrazolo[3,4-d]pyrimidine. Sutcliffe EY, et al. **J Med Pharm Chem** 5:588-607, May 62
Sulfanilamidopyrimidines. II. 4-Sulfanilamidopyrimidines and certain 4,6-disubstituted pyrimidines. Taft WE, et al. **J Med Pharm Chem** 5:1335-41, Nov 62
The syntheses and pharmacological activities of amide, sulfamide, and urea derivatives of 4,6-diaminopyrimidines. Traverso JJ, et al. **J Med Pharm Chem** 5:808-15, Jul 62
The alkaline transition of BU-containing DNA and its bearing on the replication of DNA. Baldwin RL, et al. **J Molec Biol** 7:511-26, Nov 63
On the growth mechanism of the bacterial chromosome. Bonhoeffer F, et al. **J Molec Biol** 7:534-40, Nov 63
Unequal photosensitivity of the 2 strands of DNA in bacteriophage lambda. Fox E, et al. **J Molec Biol** 7:583-9, Nov 63
Fluorinated pyrimidines. XIX. Some biological effects of 5-trifluoromethyluracil and 5-trifluoromethyl-2'-deoxyuridine on Escherichia coli and bacteriophage T4B. Gottschling H, et al. **J Molec Biol** 7:541-60, Nov 63
Studies of pyrimidine nucleotide metabolism in the central nervous system-I. Metabolic effects and metabolism of 6-azauridine. Wells W, et al. **J Neurochem** 10:709-23, Oct 63
Potentiation of diuretic effects of methyl xanthines and pyrimidines by carbonic anhydrase inhibitors. Nechay BR. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 144:276-83, May 64
Phosphate, purines and pyrimidines as excretory products of Tetrahymena. Leboy PS, et al. **J Protozool** 11:217-22, May 64
Biosynthesis of thiamine. I. Biosynthesis of thiamine in the radish during germination of its seeds. Kawasaki C, et al. **J Vitamin (Kyoto)** 9:323-8, 10 Dec 63
Metabolic products of thiamine anhydride in rats. Kawasaki C, et al. **J Vitamin (Kyoto)** 9:329-32, 10 Dec 63
Utilization of pyrimidine moiety in vivo for the biogensis of thiamine in plant. Mitsuda H, et al. **J Vitamin (Kyoto)** 9:1-8, 10 Mar 63
Successful treatment of proteus septicaemia with a new drug trimethoprim. Cooper RG, et al. **Med J Aust** 2:93-6, 18 Jul 64
Effect of water soluble vitamins and their analogues on growth of Candida albicans. II. Vitamin B12, thiamine, oxythiamine, neopyrithiamine, substituted pyrimidines and thiazoles. Littman ML, et al. **Mycopathologia** 21:289-314, 30 Dec 63
Effect of water soluble vitamins and their analogues on the growth of Candida albicans. I. Biotin, pyridoxamine, pyridoxine and fluorinated pyrimidines. Littman ML, et al. **Mycopathologia** 21:81-108, 15 Dec 63
Participation of purine and pyrimidine nucleotide sequences in the molecule of calf thymus deoxyribonucleic acid. Habermann V. **Nature (London)** 200:782-3, 23 Nov 63
Interferon responses of chick embryo fibroblasts to nucleic acids and related compounds. Jensen KE, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:433-4, 2 Nov 63
Vitamin B6 as an antidote against the rodenticide 'Castrix' (2-chloro-4-methyl-6-dimethylaminopyrimidin). Karlog O, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:790, 23 Nov 63
Action of 5-bromo-3-sec-butyl-6-methyluracil as regards replacement of thymine in mouse DNA. McGahen JW, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:810-1, 24 Aug 63
Action of 5-bromo-3-sec-butyl-6-methyluracil on Escherichia coli I5T. McGahen JW, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:571-2, 9 Nov 63
Abdiosensitization by halogenated pyrimidine analogues. Tanaka Y, et al. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 23:1045-52, 25 Dec 63
Anti-herpetic activity of 5-iodo-2'-deoxyuridine in presence of its degradation products. Engle CG, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:43-5, Jan 64
Biosynthesis of purine and pyrimidine nucleotides in Pasteurella multocida. Issaly AS, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 113:970-3, Aug-Sep 63
The radiation chemistry of aqueous solutions of nucleic acids and nucleoproteins. Scholes G. **Progr Biophys** 13:59-104, 1963 (87 ref.)
Purine- and pyrimidine-specific antibodies: effect on the fertilized sea urchin egg. Rosenkranz HS, et al. **Science** 145:282-3, 17 Jul 64
Effect of bromination on the biological activities of transfer RNA of Escherichia coli. Yu CT, et al. **Science** 144:856-9, 15 May 64
[Studies on cancer chemotherapy. XVII. Synthesis of 5-alkoxyl and 5-substituted phenoxy pyrimidines] Chang CN, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 10:600-13, Oct 63 (Ch)
[Tumour chemotherapy. XVII. The synthesis of derivatives of 6-mercaptopurine and 5-mercaptouracil] Jen YF, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 10:298-302, May 63 (Ch)
[Problems in acquired resistance of tumors towards cytostatics] Ujházy V. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 44:562-8, 1964 (32 ref.) (Cz)
[Cytostatic therapy] Lopes Cardozo E. **Geneesk Bl** 51:1-70, 1964 (Dut)
[Dipolar moments and moments of transition of purine and pyrimidine bases of biological interest] Berthod H, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 257:2738-40, 28 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Radioprotective action of nitrogenous heterocyclic compounds] Rinaldi R, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:6251-3, 22 Jun 64 (Fr)
[A reagent for indole alkaloids: aminopyrimidine] Wachsmuth H, et al. **J Pharm Belg** 18:378-82, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Choleretic properties of AC 3810 (statistical study in the rat)] Georges A, et al. **Therapie** 18:907-13, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[The antiviral drugs] Pérol Y, et al. **Vie Med** 45:835-44, May 64 (Fr)
[On the behavior of nucleotides and their dephosphorylation degradation products in the kidney in ischemia and short-term post-ischemic re-establishment of blood circulation] Gerlach E, et al. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 278:296-315, 11 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Electron spin resonances in irradiated bacteriophages and their components] Köhnlein W. **Strahlentherapie** 122:437-48, Nov 63 (Ger)
[On cytological, histological and histochemical changes in acute thiamine deficiency caused by pyramine] Weber J. **Z Ernaehrungswiss** 4:253-62, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Clinical research on the effectiveness of the compound I.C.I. 17025 (5-methoxy-carbonyl-6-methyl-4(5-nitrofuryl)-2-oxo-1,2,3,4, tetrahydropyrimidine) in trachoma] Milano C. **Boll Oculist** 42:638-53, Oct 63 (It)
[Inhibiting activity in vitro of pyrimidino-guanidine derivatives on poliomyelitis virus] Loddo B, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1542-4, 15 Dec 63 (It)
[Influence of Amprolium on the thiamine content of rat tissues] Rindi G, et al. **Farmaco (Sci)** 18:1001-4, Dec 63 (It)
[Therapeutic action of a derivative of pyrimido-pyrimidine in a simple and sedative form in coronary insufficiency] Lai L, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 12:83-7, Feb 64 (It)
[Action of guanidine on poliomyelitis viruses] Brotzu G, et al. **Rass Med Sarda** 67:35-46, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[Condensations with oxyurea] Ajello E, et al. **Ric Sci (Biol)** 4:105-8, Apr 64 (It)
[Oleandrin associated with a coronary dilator in the treatment of cardiac insufficiency] Fazzini G. **Riforma Med** 77:876-80, 10 Aug 63 (It)
[Clinical experiences with pyrimidine penicillin dry syrup] Nakazawa S, et al. **J Antibiot (B) (tokyo)** 16:381-6, Dec 63 (Jap)
[Studies on the syntheses of heterocyclic compounds. LXXXIX. Mechanism of the formation of 2H-pyrimido[4,3-a]isoquinoline derivatives] Kametani T, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 83:1043-7, Nov 63 (Jap)
[Studies on fungicides. V. Synthesis and antifungal activity of thiocyanatopyrimidine derivatives and related compounds] Kinugawa J, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 83:1086-91, Nov 63 (Jap)
[Studies on nitrofuran and related compounds for medicinal purpose. VII. Syntheses of 2-(substituted amino)pyrimidine derivatives with nitrofuran nucleus and their structure-activity relationship] Saikawa I, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:131-7, Feb 64 (Jap)
[Studies on nitrofuran and related compounds for medicinal purpose. VI. Syntheses of 2-aminopyrimidine derivatives with nitrofuran nucleus and their structure-activity relationship] Saikawa I. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:121-30, Feb 64 (Jap)
[Syntheses of pyrazole derivatives. VI. 7-Amino-pyrazolo[1,5-alpha]pyrimidine and its methyl substituted derivatives] Takamizawa A, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 83:745-52, Aug 63 (Jap)
[2 or 3 problems in the use of the Yoshida sarcoma as a tool in a screening test for anticancer agents] Kajihara K. **Nagasaki Med J** 38:473-9, Jun 63 (Jap)
[On some pyrimidine derivatives of beta-phenylethylamine] Taborska H, et al. **Diss Pharm (Warsz)** 15:389-92, 1963 (32 ref.) (Pol)
[Interrelationship between some antineoplastic chemotherapeutic preparations and antibiotics following their simultaneous administration in cancer patients] Kochetkova VA, et al. **Antibiotiki** 8:650-5, Jul 63 (Rus)
[The iodochlorometric method for the determination of pentoxyl and metacyl] Suprun PP. **Aptech Delo** 12:40-3, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[On mobility of purines and pyrimidine bases and their derivatives during electrophoretic separation] Kasatkin IN, et al. **Lab Delo** 10:156-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Results of the use of pentoxyl in the treatment of acute pneumonia] Laleko LF. **Ter Arkh** 35:17-22, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Effects of analogues of purine and pyrimidine bases on phytopathogenic viruses] Nikiforova GS. **Tr Inst Genet (Moskva)** 30:401-7, 1963 (27 ref.) (Rus)
[Immediate and remote results of the treatment of lymphogranulomatosis with dopan] Ivanova EM. **Vop Klin Lech Zlok Novoobraz** 9:87-90, 1963 (Rus)
[Separation of certain components of human urine on columns of polysaccharide gels and isolation of substance absorbing at 260 mmm] Fedorov NA, et al. **Vop Med Khim** 9:522-6, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[Effect of some pyrimidine derivatives on the growth of Crocker's sarcoma] Aksamitnaia IA. **Vop Onkol** 9:29-35, 1963 (Rus)
[On the stimulating effect of thesane and pentoxyl on the growth of transplantable tumors] Chernichenko VA, et al. **Vop Onkol** 9:41-4, 1963 (Rus)
[On the effect of certain pyrimidine derivatives on the metastasization of transplantable SSK rat sarcoma] Grekh IF, et al. **Vop Onkol** 10:98-105, 1964 (Rus)
[Effect of some pyrimidine derivatives on the toxic and antineoplastic action of sarcolysine] Grekh IF, et al. **Vop Onkol** 9:41-8, 1963 (Rus)
[Effect of some pyrimidine derivatives on the metastasis of inoculated SSK sarcoma in rats] Grekh IF, et al. **Vop Onkol** 9:23-7, 1963 (Rus)
[Radiosensitization of inoculated tumors with some pyrimidine derivatives] Pol'kina RI, et al. **Vop Onkol** 9:34-8, 1963 (Rus)
[On the problem of the effect of methacil on the growth of transplantable tumors] Serzhanin IP. **Vop Onkol** 9:33-5, 1963 (Rus)
[Healing of vesico-vaginal fistulas under the influence of 4-methyluracil (metacil, methyluracil) (2 cases)] Tobilevich VP, et al. **Vop Onkol** 10:115-7, 1964 (Rus)
[On hypoplastic and aplastic anemias] Dovgiallo GKh, et al. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 9:21-5, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Effect of derivatives of the pyrimidine group--pentoxyl--combined with chemo- and vaccine therapy on the course of acute dysentery (in adults). I. Apropos of the effect of pentoxyl combined with antibacterial preparations on the course of acute dysentery] Kuz'min VG. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:53-9, Jan 64 (Rus)
[Chemotherapy by perfusion for cancer of the stomach and colon] Etala E, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:1177-9, 10 May 63 (20 ref.) (Sp)
[Diseases of the metabolism of purines and pyrimidines] Franco Manera R. **Rev Clin Esp** 90:203-16, 31 Aug 63 (7 ref.) (Sp)

PYROCATECHOL see CATECHOL (D2)

PYROGALLOL (D2)

In vivo inactivation of catecholamines in mice. Ross SB. **Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn)** 20:267-73, 1963

The properties of enzyme-activating colloids. Siegel SM, et al. **Ann Histochim** 8:145-7, Apr-Jun 63
The macromolecular environment as a factor in the control of chemical processes . Siegel SM. **Ann Histochim** 8:133-43, Apr-Jun 63
Effect of pyrogallol on the duration of the cardiovascular action of catecholamines. Izquierdo JA, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 144:437-45, 2 Aug 63
Methylation of polyhydroxyaromatic compounds by pampas grass O-methyltransferase. Finkle BJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 85:167-9, 6 Apr 64
On the biosynthesis of barnol, a new phenolic metabolite. Mosbach K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 86:203-4, 4 Apr 64
Colorimetric determination of pentoses. III. Determination with pyrogallol reagent. Tomoda M. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 11:806-8, Jun 63
Pyrogallol and vasopressin tachyphylaxis. Nash CB. **Experientia** 19:649-50, 15 Dec 63
Studies on staphylococcal catalase. II. Effect of sulfonamides and phenolic compounds on catalase biosynthesis in intact staphylococcal cells. Lin JK. **J Formosa Med Ass** 62:368-72, 28 May 63
Activation of Hageman factor by solutions of ellagic acid. Ratnoff OD, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 63:359-77, Mar 64
The action of inhibitors of catechol-O-methyl-transferase on the exploratory activity of mice. Merlo AB, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 15:629-30, Sep 63
Effects of enzyme inhibitors on the adrenergic mechanisms in isolated vas deferens preparation. Bhargava KP, et al. **Life Sci** 12:989-92, Dec 63
Inhibitors of catechol-O-methyl-transferase and responsiveness to catecholamines in the isolated guinea pig heart. Izquierdo JA, et al. **Med Exp (Basel)** 10:128-32, 1964
Effect of pyrogallol on the catecholamine contents of cortex, diencephalon, mesencephalon, rhombencephalon and cerebellum of mouse and rat. Izquierdo JA, et al. **Med Exp (Basel)** 10:45-55, 1964
Effect of pyrogallol on catechol-oxy-methyl-transferase in isolated rabbit heart. Juorio AV, et al. **Med Exp (Basel)** 9:93-8, 1963
[Anti-cancer chemotherapy] Lefevre R, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:329-32, 1964 (Fr)
[Action of monoamine oxidase and catechol-amine oxidase on hepatic adrenalinolysis and glycogenolysis] Foglia VG, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1810-1, 1963 (Fr)
[The effect of cocaine, iproniazid and pyrogallol on adrenalin-induced hyperglycemia] Schmidt H, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 13:761-4, Sep 63 (Ger)
[Formation in vitro of hydropic cells (plasmatocystiform cells). VI. Influence of the toxicity of the benzene rings] Gonzalez-Guzman I, et al. **Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex)** 21:105-15, Aug 63 (Sp)

PYROGENS (D6, D7)

see also related
FEVER THERAPY (E2)

The present status of fibrinolytic therapy. Cliffton EE. **Angiology** 14:533-41, Nov 63
Urinary granulocyte excretion in renal disease: comments on the pyrogen test. Felts JH, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 113:401-4, Mar 64
Steroid fever and inflammation. Studies with 11-ketopregnanolone in man. Glickman PB, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 114:46-58, Jul 64
The effect of endogenous pyrogen on agglutinin-formation in rabbits. Kostourko G, et al. **Doki Bolg Akad Nauk** 16:749-52, 1963
Electron microscopic observations of rabbit leucocytic pyrogen. Fritz KE, et al. **Exp Molec Path** 3:19-30, Feb 64
An approach to the study of fever. Goodale F. **Exp Molec Path** 2:524-33, Dec 63
Endotoxin activity of a house dust extract. Peterson RD, et al. **J Allerg** 35:134-42, Mar-Apr 64
Intravenous T.A.B. vaccine and corticosteroid provocation test for chronic pyelonephritis. Prakash C, et al. **J Ass Physicians India** 11:695-8, Sep 63
Studies on the pathogenesis of fever. 13. The effect of phagocytosis on the release of endogenous pyrogen by polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Berlin RD, et al. **J Exp Med** 119:715-26, 1 May 64
Studies on the pathogenesis of fever. XII. Electrolytic factorys influencing the release of endogenous pyrogen from polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Berlin RD, et al. **J Exp Med** 119:697-714, 1 May 64
Mechanisms of endotoxin tolerance. II. Relationship between endotoxin tolerance and reticuloendothelial system phagocytic activity in man. Greisman SE, et al. **J Exp Med** 119:241-64, 1 Feb 64
Modification of the tuberculin reaction by histamine and pyrogen. Shuster S, et al. **J Invest Derm** 41:53-6, Aug 63
Effects of cooling and warming of the common carotid arteries on the brain and tympanic membrane temperatures in the rabbit. Tanabe K, et al. **Jap J Pharmacol** 14:67-79, Mar 64
Urinary white-cell excretion under T.A.B.-vaccine provocation. Hocken AG. **Lancet** 2:759-60, 12 Oct 63
Correlation between the reaction of horses to a pyrogen and their immunological responses in antitetanic serum production. Chiosa L, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:286-8, 19 Oct 63
Haemolytic effects of steroids. Palmer RH. **Nature (London)** 201:1134-5, 14 Mar 64
Role of humoral mediator in tolerance to the pyrogenicity of bacterial endotoxin. Freedman HH, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:607-10, Mar 64
Inactivation of gram-negative bacterial endotoxins by papain. Kim YB, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:140-2, Jan 64
Relationship of endogenous pyrogen to lysozyme. Shulman JA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:376-9, Nov 63
Species-specificity of endogenous pyrogen in serum. White LR, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:567-71, Dec 63
Function of vascular counter-current heat exchanger in pyrogen induced fever. Yokoi Y. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:1014-7, Apr 64
Pyrogens from an historical viewpoint. Seibert FB. **Transfusion** 3:245-9, Jul-Aug 63
Studies in staphylococcal fever. II. Responses to culture filtrates. Atkins E. **Yale J Biol Med** 35:472-88, Jun 63
Studies in staphylococcal fever. III. Tolerance to culture filtrates. Atkins E. **Yale J Biol Med** 35:489-503, Jun 63
Studies in staphylococcal fever. I. Responses to bacterial cells. Atkins E, et al. **Yale J Biol Med** 35:451-71, Jun 63
[Hyperthermic agents and internal cooling in the rabbit by circulation of cold water in an intragastric balloon] Cheymol J, et al. **Ann Pharm Franc** 21:579-91, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[On the presence of pyrogens in drinking water] Lechat P. **Ann Pharm Franc** 22:105-13, Feb 64 (Fr)
[On the agreement of the advantages of pyrogen assay procedures of the British Pharmacopoeia 1958, respectively, by the Austrian Pharmacopoeia IX. 1960 and the U.S. Pharmacopoeia XVI. 1960] Simon S, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 146:134-44, 1 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Allophlogistism] Heilmeyer VL. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:1537-40, 14 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Significance and evaluation of bone marrow function tests in radiotherapy of malignant tumors] Schoen D. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 99:824-30, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Stimulation therapy of rheumatic diseases] Kron R. **Hippokrates** 34:730-6, 30 Sep 63 (Ger)
[On the effect of natural and artificial fever on the nitrogen balance] Noelle H. **Z Ges Exp Med** 137:185-95, 1963 (Ger)
[On a new bacterial pyrogen preparation, Pyrecol, for dosed fever therapy] Mebel S, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 18:1077-9, 1 Dec 63 (Ger)
[The pyrogenic effect of polysaccharides of C. albicans, C. tropicalis, C. pseudotropicalis and C. krusei] Neytcheff S. **Zbl Bakt (Orig)** 190:132-8, Sep 63 (Ger)
[On the pyrogenic effect of some endogenous steroids] Bronzini A, et al. **Acta Geront (Milano)** 13:133-8, Apr-Jun 63 (It)
[Evaluation of the efficiency of granulopoiesis in subjects exposed to benzene danger] Fumagalli E, et al. **Folia Med (Napoli)** 46:1078-93, Dec 63 (It)
[Heilmeyer's test of intradermal reaction to pyrexal as a test of inflammatory activity] Lucchelli PD, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 68:Suppl:3891+, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[The pyrexal intradermoreaction according to the Heilmeyer method as a test of phlogistic activity] Rossini A, et al. **Reumatismo** 15:282-6, May-Jun 63 (It)
[Study of the microbial pollution and pyrogenicity of distilled water and solutions for injections] Bul'varova ZI, et al. **Aptech Delo** 12:24-30, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)
[The action of various doses of pyrogenal on the formation of brain scar] Nesmeianova TN, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 56:115-9, Sep 63 (Rus)
[On the technic of induction of experimental fever] Sorokin AV. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 7:67-8, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)
[On the use of pyrogenal in the treatment of patients recovering from poliomyelitis] Kogan OG, et al. **Pediatriia** 43:63-7, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Experience with the use of pyrogenal in the treatment of diseminated sclerosis] Kogan OG, et al. **Sovet Med** 27:113-5, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Pyrogens and the alarm reaction] Dalmau Ciria M. **Med Clin (Barc)** 40:366-9, May 63 (Sp)
[Functional exploration of the bone marrow using a pyrogen] Dalmau Ciria M. **Med Clin (Barc)** 41:134-6, Aug 63 (Sp)
[Comparative study of 2 methods of measuring hypophyseal corticotropin reserve] Jarpa A, et al. **Rev Med Chile** 91:565-70, Aug 63 (Sp)
[Clinical significance of fever-producing steroids] **Sem Med (B Air)** 124:498-500 passim, 12 Mar 64 (34 ref.) (Sp)

PYRONES see under PYRANS (D2)

PYROPHOSPHATASE (D5)

A note on the absence of RNase effect on the activities of pyrophosphatase and isocitric dehydrogenase in rabbit reticulocytes. Sarkar R. **Acta Biol Med German** 11:595-6, 1963
Pathologic features of the choroid plexus. 1. Cytochemical effects of hypervitaminosis A. Becker NH, et al. **Amer J Path** 43:1017-30, Dec 63
The fine structural localization of some testicular phosphatases. Tice LW, et al. **Anat Rec** 147:43-63, Sep 63
Histochemical studies on renal experimental hypertension. Pasqualino A, et al. **Ann Histochim** 8:295-306, Jul-Sep 63
Inorganic pyrophosphate hydrolysis by rat-liver microsomes. Nordlie RC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 77:100-7, 3 Sep 63
Enzymic degradation of uridine diphosphoacetylglucosamine. Pattabiraman TN, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 83:74-83, 2 Mar 64
Enzymes of the jejunal enterochromaffine cells in man. Lojda Z, et al. **Histochemie** 3:455-61, 31 Jan 64
Inorganic pyrophosphatase of Desulfovibrio desulfuricans. Akagi JM, et al. **J Bact** 86:563-8, Sep 63
Repressible acid phosphomonoesterase and constitutive pyrophosphatase of Saccharomyces mellis. Weimberg R, et al. **J Bact** 86:805-13, Oct 63
Regional distribution of four enzymes associated with the amino sugar metabolism in sheep brain. Pattabiraman TN, et al. **J Neurochem** 11:55-60, Jan 64
Capillary plexuses in gastropods stained by the Novikoff reaction forthiamine pyrophosphatase. Thomas OL. **Nature (London)** 199:89-90, 6 Jul 63
Complementation, recombination, and suppression in galactose negative mutants of E. coli. Echols H, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 50:286-93, Aug 63
[The effect of methylene blue on glutathione and the activity of SH enzymes] Scheuch D, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 11:616-27, 1963 (Ger)
[The histochemical demonstration of inorganic pyrophosphatases. I. The "alkaline" inorganic pyrophosphatase. Preliminary report] Korhonen LK. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 17:174-85, 31 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Enzymatic inactivation of coenzyme A] Libonati M. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1171-4, 31 Oct 63 (It)
[Study of the pyrophosphatase activity of various segments of the nervous system of the rabbit] Fedorov OM. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 35:520-7, 1963 (Uk)
[Distribution of pyrophosphatases in subcellular fractions of various segments of the nervous system in the rabbit] Fedorov OM, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 35:690-9, 1963 (Uk)

PYROPHOSPHATES (D1, D4)

Activation of amino acids during sea urchin development. Maggio R, et al. **Arch Biochem** 103:164-7, Nov 63
The enzymatic synthesis of geranyl geranyl pyrophosphate by enzymes of carrot root and pig liver. Nandi DL, et al. **Arch Biochem** 105:7-19, Apr 64
The chemical synthesis of mevalonic acid 5-phosphate, isopentenyl pyrophosphate, and related compounds. Foote CD, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 2:1254-8, Nov-Dec 63
Synthesis of nucleotide-aminoacyl anhydrides. Michelson AM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 80:242-6, 17 Feb 64
Purification and properties of valine-activating enzyme from wheat germ. Moustafa E. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 76:280-5, 15 Oct 63
Inorganic pyrophosphate hydrolysis by rat-liver microsomes. Nordlie RC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 77:100-7, 3 Sep 63
The inhibition of 5-phosphoribosyl-1-pyrophosphate formation by cordycepin triphosphate in extracts of Ehrlich ascites tumor cells. Overgaard-Hansen K. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 80:504-7, 23 Mar 64
Polynucleotide analogues. III. Polypseudouridylic acid: synthesis and some physicochemical and biochemical properties. Pochon F, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 80:441-7, 23 Mar 64
Pseudogout. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:698-9, 14 Mar 64
Studies on coenzyme analogs. XIX. Further investigations of phosphorylation using morpholinophosphorodichloridate and P1-diphenyl P2-morpholino pyrophosphorochloridate. Ikehara M, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 11:1353-8, Nov 63
Studies of nucleosides and nucleotides. XXI. A new synthesis of thymidine 5'-triphosphate and the use of P1,P2-di-(2-cyanoethyl)pyrophosphate in the nucleoside triphosphate synthesis. Ikehara M, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 11:1358-63, Nov 63
Amino acid-dependent pyrophosphate exchange during the life cycle of the blowfly Lucilia cuprina. Howells AJ, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 11:61-83, Jan 64
Activation and incorporation of arylcysteines into ribosomal protein. Bucovaz ET, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:151-5, Apr 64
Enzymatic synthesis of ribonucleic acid. II. Properties of the deoxyribonucleic acid-primed reaction with Micrococcus lysodeikticus ribonucleic acid

polymerase. Fox CF, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:175-85, Jan 64
Studies on the biosynthesis of 5-ribosyluracil 5'-monophosphate in Tetrahymena pyriformis. Heinrikson RL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1177-87, Apr 64
Inactivation of myosin by 2,4-dinitrophenol and protection by adenosine triphosphate and other phosphate compounds. Levy HM, et al.
J Biol Chem 238:3654-9, Nov 63
Anomalous rotatory dispersion of enzyme complexes. V. Mechanism of coenzyme binding to liver alcohol dehydrogenase. Li TK, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:792-6, Mar 64
The binding of pyrophosphate and adenosine triphosphate to myosin. Martonosi A, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:640-7, Feb 64
Stereochemistry at the center of squalene during its biosynthesis from farnesyl pyrophosphate and subsequent conversion to cholesterol. Samuelsson B, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:98-101, Jan 64
The effect of adenosine triphosphate and its decomposition products on cortisone induced teratology. Gordon HW, et al.
J Embryol Exp Morph 11:475-82, Sep 63
Effect of enzyme inhibitors on acetylcholine-induced atrial arrhythmias. Roy PG.
J Pharm Sci 52:1003-4, Oct 63
Supersensitivity to anticholinesterases of an isolated nerve-muscle preparation from hereditarily dystrophic mice. Baker N.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 141:223-9, Aug 63
Pharmacological studies on presynaptic inhibition. Eccles JC, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 168:500-30, Oct 63
Further therapeutic experience with pralidoximes in organic phosphorus poisoning. Quinby GE.
JAMA 187:202-6, 18 Jan 64
Effect of orthophosphate on urinary pyrophosphate excretion and the prevention of urolithiasis. Fleisch H, et al. **Lancet** 1:1065-7, 16 May 64
Urinary pyrophosphate and urolithiasis. Russell RG, et al. **Lancet** 1:1446, 27 Jun 64
Carbonate substitution in the apatitic lattice. Quinaux N. **Nature (London)** 201:182-3, 11 Jan 64
Some central effects of organophosphorus anticholinesterases. Heath DF.
Occup Health Rev 15:19-26, 1963 (65 ref.)
Studies on the photoinactivation of D-aminoacid oxidase. Ichikawa Y, et al.
Tokushima J Exp Med 10:156-69, Nov 63
Extension of tranquilizer action by anticholinesterases. Proctor CD, et al. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 6:1-8, Jan 64
[The pH factor in the 2-(l-hydroxy-ethyl)-thiamine pyrophosphate yield in the transformation of pyruvate with thiamine pyrophosphate to pyruvate oxidase from swine myocardium] Ullrich J, et al.
Biochem Z 337:345-8, 10 Jul 63 **(Ger)**
[Pyrophosphate excretion in the urine of normal humans] Fleisch H, et al.
Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta 21:88-94, 1963 **(Ger)**
[On the mechanism of prevention of urolithiasis by means of oral phosphate administration] Fleisch H, et al. **Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta** 22:C16-7, 1964 **(Ger)**
[On some new quaternary derivatives of pyridine-2-aldoxime, reactivators of acetylcholinesterase inhibited by TEPP] Runti C, et al. **Boll Chimicofarm** 103:103-14, Feb 64 **(It)**
[Effect of pyrophosphoric acid alkylamines on the motor function of the small intestine in the rabbit] Neklesova ID, et al.
Farmakol Toksik 26:439-45, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Effect of miotics on intraocular pressure in healthy eyes. (Experimental study of the effect of tetraethyl-pyrophosphate on the eye)] Ferfil'fain IL.
Vestn Oftal 77:28-37, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[Clinical and experimental galactosemia. Biochemical aspects] Korc I.
Arch Pediat Urug 34:397-408 contd, Jul 63 **(Sp)**

PYROSIS see HEARTBURN (C4)

PYRROLES (D2)

Reactions of acetylenecarboxylic acids and their esters with nitrogen-containing heterocyclic compounds. Acheson RM.
Advances Heterocyclic Chem 1:125-65, 1963 (46 ref.)
An evaluation of a recent modification of the Watson-Schwartz test for porphobilinogen. Townsend JD. **Ann Intern Med** 60:306-7, Feb 64
Pharmacological properties of some pyrrolidine N-substituted nornicotine derivatives. Mattila M.
Ann Med Exp Fenn 41:Suppl3:1-92, 1963
Experimental porphyria in rats induced by chlorinated benzenes. Rimington C, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 12:1387-97, Dec 63
Reactions of quinoline 1-oxide with enamines of cyclohexanone. Hamana M, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 11:1331-3, Oct 63
Studies on seven-membered ring compounds. XI. Bromination of 5-hydroxycyclohepta[b]pyrrol-6(1H)-one derivatives and synthesis of 3-(2-aminoethyl-2-amino-ethyl)-2-carboxy-5-hydroxycyclohepta[b]pyrrol-6(1H)-one. Sato Y.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 11:1440-5, Nov 63
Studies on seven-membered ring compounds. X. Nitration of 5-hydroxycyclohepta[b]pyrrol-6(1H)-one derivatives and their rearrangement reaction to indole derivatives. Sato Y.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 11:1431-40, Nov 63
The quantitative determination of pyrrole-2-carboxylic acid in urine. Gerber GB, et al.
Clin Chim Acta 9:185-7, Feb 64
Ganglion blocking agents in a number of bisquaternary salts of dialkylaminoalkyl esters of N-methyl-alpha-pyrrolidine carboxylic acid. Kharkevich DA.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:272-4, Mar-Apr 64
The role in anaphylaxis of a chymotrypsin-like enzyme in rat mast cells. Perera BA, et al.
Immunology 6:478-83, Sep 63
Effect of ATP on the binding of N-ethylmaleimide to SH groups in the active site of myosin ATPase. Sekine T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 54:196-8, Aug 63
Lactoperoxidase. I. The prosthetic group of lactoperoxidase. Hultquist DE, et al.
J Biol Chem 238:2843-6, Aug 63
The binding of pyrophosphate and adenosine triphosphate to myosin. Martonosi A, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:640-7, Feb 64
Studies on alloxan. III. Effect on the biosynthesis of uridine nucleotides from uracil. Younathan ES, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:290-2, Jan 64
Spasmolytic 1,2,5-trisubstituted pyrroles. Buu-Hoï NP, et al. **J Med Pharm Chem** 5:1357-62, Nov 62
Analgetics based on the pyrrolidine ring. II. Cavalla JF, et al. **J Med Pharm Chem** 5:441-51, May 62
Pyrrolidines. VIII. 3-Acyloxy-3-aryl-1- ethyl- and -1-methylpyrrolidines. Wu YH, et al.
J Med Pharm Chem 5:762-9, Jul 62
Inhibition of the glucose permeability of human erythrocytes by N-ethyl maleimide. Dawson AC, et al.
J Physiol (London) 168:644-59, Oct 63
The role of SH and S-S groups and oxygen in the anaphylactic reaction of chopped guinea-pig lung. Edman KA, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 170:124-37, Jan 64
Factors affecting the excretion of porphyrin precursors by patients with acute intermittent porphyria. II. The effect of ethinyl estradiol. Welland FH, et al. **Metabolism** 13:251-8, Mar 64
Factors affecting the excretion of porphyrin precursors by patients with acute intermittent porphyria. I. The effect of diet. Welland FH, et al.
Metabolism 13:232-50, Mar 64
Antiviral activity of tenuazonic acid. Miller FA, et al.
Nature (London) 200:1338-9, 28 Dec 63
Quantum-chemical studies of chemical cancerogens. Zahradník R. **Neoplasma (Bratisl)** 10:581-4, 1963
Enzymic formation of porphobilinogen and porphyrin by the human erythrocyte. Rubino GF, et al.
Panminerva Med 6:10-6, Jan-Feb 64
N-ethylmaleimide inhibition of horseshoe crab hemocyte agglutination. Bryan FT, et al.
Science 144:1147-8, 29 May 64
Electrophorus adenosine triphosphatase: sodium-activated exchange after N-ethylaleimide treatment. Fahn S, et al. **Science** 145:283-4, 17 Jul 64
The functional significance of sulfhydryl groups in the cell membrane. UR-633. Rothstein A, et al.
US AEC Univ Rochester 1-35, 29 Nov 63
[Drugs blocking the sympathetic ganglia. XIII. Derivatives of 6-(2-dimethylaminoethyl)-5,7-dihydro-6H-pyrrolo(3,4-b)pyridine] Vejdělek ZJ, et al.
Cesk Farm 13:76-8, Feb 64 **(Cz)**
[Contracture of the anal sphincter and its treatment. (Apropos of 108 cases)] Servière P.
Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:1121-8, Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Radioprotective action of nitrogenous heterocyclic compounds] Rinaldi R, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 258:6251-3, 22 Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Action of an antispasmodic pyrrole derivative on the coronary circulation] Mercier F, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:866-8, 31 Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Azophenyl dimaleimides as splittable reagents forming peptide chains between cysteine residues] Fasold H, et al. **Biochem Z** 337:425-30, 26 Jul 63 **(Ger)**
[Enzymatic syntheses of pyrrolidine- and piperidine alkaloids] Hasse K, et al.
Biochem Z 337:480-9, 26 Jul 63 **(Ger)**
[On a new radioautographic method in the histochemical determination of protein-bound sulfhydryl groups with tritiated N-phenyl-maleimide] Hempel K. **Exp Cell Res** 31:594-6, Sep 63 **(Ger)**

PYRROLIDINOMETHYLTETRACYCLINE see ROLITETRACYCLINE (D3)

PYRROLIDONES (D2)

Appearance of fluorescence on treatment of histidine residues with N-bromosuccinimide. Brand L, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 75:145-8, 23 Jul 63
The metabolic formation of pyrrolidonecarboxylic acid from L-glutamic acid in rat liver. Niwaguchi T, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 82:635-6, 16 Mar 64
Action of N-bromosuccinimide on sperm whale myoglobin. Rao GJ, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 86:309-16, 11 May 64
The analeptic effects of doxapram hydrochloride on thiopentone induced depression. Siker ES, et al.
Brit J Anaesth 36:216-23, Apr 64
Alimentary protein loss. Skyring AP.
Bull Postgrad Comm Med Univ Sydney 20:12-5, Apr 64
Studies on enzyme-antienzyme systems. II. N-bromosuccinimide modified bacterial alpha-amylase. Okada Y, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 54:477-83, Dec 63
Possible sites of action of the respiratory stimulant effect of doxapram hydrochloride. Kato H, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 144:260-4, May 64
[On the use of N-bromosuccinimide as a histochemical reagent] Geyer G.
Acta Histochem (Jena) 16:357-74, 30 Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Genesis, classification and therapy of loss of consciousness] Eysold R.
Mschr Kinderheilk 111:449-53, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Cytostatic effects of N-and S-hydroxymethyl and N-C-N compounds] Weitzel G, et al.
Z Naturforsch (B) 18:1121-2, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Interference of pyrrolidoncarboxylic acid in the activity of some antihistaminics] Di Maggio G, et al.
Arch Ital Derm Vener 13:181-2, Apr 63 **(It)**
[The combination of R 875, Ro 4-0403 and S.C.T.Z. in urological surgery] Fratello U.
Minerva Anest 29:450-2, Oct 63 **(It)**
[Therapeutic results in a group of mental defectives with behavior disturbances, in childhood, with a new medicinal combination] Prosperi P, et al.
Omnia Med 41:595-613, Oct-Dec 63 **(It)**

PYRUVATES (D2)

Effect of electroshock and thiamine on cerebral lactic acid and pyruvic acid content of the rat brain. Máthé V, et al. **Acta Neuroveg (Wien)** 25:325-31, 22 Jul 63
Urinary excretion of pyruvic acid and lactic acid in premature and full-term newborn infants. Toivanen P, et al. **Acta Paediat (Stockholm)** 52:564-8, Nov 63
The significance of blood "excess lactate" in the newborn period. Znamenáček K, et al.
Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 53:301-6, Jul 64
Pyruvate metabolism in liver mitochondria. König T, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 24:391-402, 1964
The metabolism of propionic acid. Kaziro Y, et al.
Advances Enzym 26:283-378, 1964 (224 ref.)
Anaerobic metabolic responses to acute maximal exercise in male athletes. Bruce RA, et al.
Amer Heart J 67:643-50, May 64
Anaerobic metabolism in the human fetus. 1. The normal delivery. Derom R.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 89:241-51, 15 May 64
Development of tissue hypoxia during progressive hyperthermia in dogs. Frankel HM, et al.
Amer J Physiol 205:733-7, Oct 63
Oxygen consumption following exercise in the anesthetized dog. Kayne HL, et al.
Amer J Physiol 206:51-6, Jan 64
Stimulation of peptide synthesis in adipose tissue by insulin without glucose. Krahl ME.
Amer J Physiol 206:618-20, Mar 64
Relationship of insulin and strophanthidin to myocardial metabolism and function. Regan TJ, et al.
Amer J Physiol 205:790-4, Oct 63
Cultivation and physiology of erythrocytic stages of Plasmodia. Trager W.
Amer J Trop Med 13:Suppl 162-6, Jan 64
Effect of anoxia on lactate/pyruvate and ATP/ADP ratios in adult and fetal guinea pig liver. Räihä NC.
Ann Paediat Fenn 10:151-7, 1964
The effect of 2-deoxy-D-glucose on substrate oxidation of ascites tumor cells. Sauermann G.
Arch Biochem 104:208-14, Feb 64
Changes in the blood concentration of glucose, alpha-oxoglutarate, pyruvate and citrate during exchange transfusion in haemolytic disease of the newborn. Anderson J, et al.
Arch Dis Child 38:481-4, Oct 63
Lead poisoning in children. Moncrieff AA, et al.
Arch Dis Child 39:1-13, Feb 64
Blood factors in schizophrenia. Brown FC.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 10:409-13, Apr 64
The influence of endocrine glands on carbohydrate metabolism. VII. The effect of thyroxine on citric and pyruvic acid levels in blood during the pyruvate tolerance test. Macho L, et al.
Arch Int Physiol 71:758-61, Nov 63
Cytochemical localization and distribution of a lactate utilizing enzyme system in human gingiva. Shahrik HA, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 9:1-15, Jan-Feb 64
Ferredoxin linked DPN reduction by pyruvate in extracts of Clostridium acidi-urici. Valentine RC, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 12:315-9, 1 Aug 63
Renal gluconeogenesis. 2. The gluconeogenic capacity of the kidney cortex of various species. Krebs HA, et al. **Biochem J** 89:398-400, Nov 63
Specific metabolic repression of three induced enzymes in Escherichia coli. McFall E, et al.
Biochem J 89:391-8, Nov 63
Fine control of the glyoxylate cycle by allosteric

inhibition of isocitrate lyase. Ashworth JM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 73:519-22, 2 Jul 63
Phosphoenolpyruvate, the phosphoglyceric acids and muscular contraction. Cain DF, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 86:81-90, 4 Apr 64
Respiratory control in cockroach-muscle mitochondria. Cochran DG. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 78:393-403, 15 Nov 63
Thin-layer chromatography and spectrophotometry of alpha-ketoacid hydrazones. Dancis J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 78:85-90, 8 Oct 63
The biosynthesis of serine in baker's yeast. De Boiso JF, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 78:551-3, 15 Nov 63
The metabolism of gamma-hydroxyglutamate in rat liver. I. Enzymic synthesis of gamma-hydroxy-alpha-ketoglutarate from pyruvate and glyoxylate. Kuratomi K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 78:617-28, 13 Dec 63
The metabolism of gamma-hydroxyglutamate in rat liver. II. A transaminase concerned in gamma-hydroxyglutamate metabolism. Kuratomi K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 78:629-36, 13 Dec 63
Substrate concentration and metabolic pathways in liver slices in vitro. Landau BR, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 74:621-8, 10 Sep 63
Pyocyanin and metabolic pathways in liver slices in vitro. Landau BR, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 74:629-34, 10 Sep 63
Ferredoxin requirement for nitrogen fixation by extracts of Clostridium pasteurianum. Mortenson LE. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 81:473-8, 9 Mar 64
Acyl coenzyme A as an intermediate in the mitochondrial acylation of carnitine by alpha-keto acids. Norum KR, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 78:77-84, 8 Oct 63
Specificity and resolution of glutamate-aspartate transaminase. Novogrodsky A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 81:605-8, 9 Mar 64
The effects of succinate and other substrates on the pyridine nucleotides of slices of rat liver and avian salt gland. Van Rossum GD. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 86:198-201, 4 Apr 64
Effect of insulin in vitro on incorporation of 14-D from pyruvate into the protein of isolated rat diaphragm in the presence of [12-Calanine,[12-C]aspartic acid and[12-C]glutamic acid. Woll IG, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 82:606-8, 16 Mar 64
Hereditary hemolytic disease secondary to glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency: report of three cases with special emphasis on ATP metabolism. Mohler DN, et al. **Blood** 23:427-44, Apr 64
Blood pyruvic acid in thalidomide neuropathy. Buckle RM. **Brit Med J** 5363:973-5, 19 Oct 63
Cholinergic transmission and acetylcholine output. Paton WD. **Canad J Biochem Physiol** 41:2637-53, Dec 63
The nutrition of Vibrio costicolus. II. Cyst(E)ine utilization. Flannery WL, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 10:235-42, Apr 64
Action of monoamine oxidase inhibitors upon red cell pyruvate levels. Torra A, et al. **Chemotherapia (Basel)** 7:93-6, 1963
Studies on foetal and maternal metabolic acidosis. Rooth G, et al. **Clin Sci** 26:121-32, Feb 64
Utilization of C14O2 for the formation of some amino acids in three invertebrates. Awapara J, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 11:231-5, Feb 64
The alpha-keto-acids in the blood and urine of the fowl. Chubb LG, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 10:95-102, Oct 63
In vitro effect of adrenal steroids on carbohydrate synthesis in liver. Eisenstein AB, et al. **Endocrinology** 74:123-7, Jan 64
The metabolism of growing muscle. II. Oxidation of various substrates by mitochondria and homogenates of developing rat muscle. Kiessling KH. **Exp Cell Res** 31:8-12, Jun 63
Genetic blocks in the isoleucine-valine pathway of Neurospora crassa. Wagner RP, et al. **Genetics** 49:865-82, May 64
Blood pyruvic acid response to oral administration of glucose in normal and diseased subjects. Appanna TC. **Indian J Med Res** 52:528-30, May 64
Extraction of oxygen, lactate, pyruvate, glucose, nonesterified fatty acids and adenosine triphosphate from the coronary blood by the human heart. Willebrands AF, et al. **Israel Med J** 22:370-9, Nov-Dec 63
Aerobic and anaerobic metabolism in exercising dogs. Cerretelli P, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:25-8, Jan 64
Lactate, pyruvate, glucose, and free fatty acid in mixed venous and arterial blood. Harris P, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 18:933-6, Sep 63
Oxidative assimilation by Bacillus megaterium. Clifton CE. **J Bact** 85:1365-70, Jun 63
Roles of citrate and acetoin in the metabolism of Streptococcus diacetilactis. Harvey RJ, et al. **J Bact** 86:1301-7, Dec 63
Pathways for biosynthesis of a bacterial capsular polysaccharide. IV. Capsule resynthesis by decapsulated resting-cell suspensions. Juni E, et al. **J Bact** 87:461-7, Feb 64
Metabolic role of the BR factor in Butyribacterium rettgeri. Kline L, et al. **J Bact** 85:967-75, May 63
Formate--pyruvate exchange reaction in Streptococcus faecalis. II. Reaction conditions for cell extracts. Oster MO, et al. **J Bact** 87:104-13, Jan 64
Failure of arsenate to uncouple the phosphotransacetylase system in Clostridium acidiurici. Sagers RD, et al. **J Bact** 86:978-84, Nov 63
Phagocytosis inhibition and reversal. I. Effect of glycolytic intermediates and nucleotides on particle uptake. Sbarra AJ, et al. **J Bact** 86:259-65, Aug 63
Formate-pyruvate exchange reaction in Streptococcus faecalis. I. Factor requirement for intact cells. Wood NP, et al. **J Bact** 87:97-103, Jan 64
Degradation of catechol by bacterial enzymes. Dagley S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1284-5, Apr 64
The enzymatic formation and isolation of 3-enolpyruvylshikimate 5-phosphate. Levin JG, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1142-50, Apr 64
Effect of ischemia on known substrates and cofactors of the glycolytic pathway in brain. Lowry OH, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:18-30, Jan 64
Pathways of carbohydrate formation in man. III. Distribution labeling of blood glucose by DL-lactate-2-14C or pyruvate-2-14C in diabetic and nondiabetic subjects. Shreeve WW, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:729-34, Mar 64
Brain mitochondria. I. Isolation of bovine brain mitochondria. Stahl WL, et al. **J Cell Biol** 19:293-307, Nov 63
The oxidative metabolism of pyruvate, acetate and glucose in isolated fish spermatozoa. Terner C, et al. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 62:243-9, Dec 63
Thin-layer chromatography of carboxylic acids and keto acids of biological interest. Passera C, et al. **J Chromatogr** 14:289-91, Apr 64
Thermal environment and acid-base homeostasis in human infants during the first few hours of life. Gandy GM, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:751-8, Apr 64
Metabolic response of intact dog heart to prolonged hypothermia. Russ C, et al. **J Einstein Med Cent** 12:58-62, Jan 64
The assimilation of 2-C compounds other than acetate. Morris JG. **J Gen Microbiol** 32:167-70, Aug 63
In vitro studies on erythrophagocytosis. II. Effects of incubating leukocytes with selected cell metabolites. Greendyke RM, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 63:1016-26, Jun 64
Some properties of rat brain mitochondrial preparations: respiratory control. Balázs R, et al. **J Neurochem** 10:685-708, Oct 63
The effects of tranquilizing drugs on muscle metabolism. Peterson RD, et al. **J Neuropsychiat** 5:86-91, Oct 63
Effects of some hypnotic drugs on respiration and oxidative phosphorylation in rat brain. Erwin VG, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 52:747-51, Aug 63
The steady state of cytochrome b during rest and after contraction in frog sartorius. Chance B, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 169:263-77, Nov 63
Observations on the aerobic metabolism of bull and goat epididymal spermatozoa. Salisbury GW, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 6:341-9, Dec 63
Metabolic effects of hypoxia and hypercapnia on the liver related with hepatic circulation. Suemitsu I, et al. **Jap Circ J** 28:119-22, Feb 64
The metabolism of human forearm tissues after ingestion of glucose, fructose, sucrose, or liquid glucose. A study by continuous in-vivo autoanalysis. Butterfield WJ, et al. **Lancet** 1:574-7, 14 Mar 64
Pyruvate-tolerance tests in healthy and diabetic subjects. Moorhouse JA. **Lancet** 1:689-93, 28 Mar 64
The metabolism of C14-labeled glucose, fructose and sorbitol in alloxan diabetic and CCL4-poisoning animals. Hoshi M. **Med J Osaka Univ** 14:35-45, Jun 63
Clinical application of sorbitol in patients with diabetes mellitus and in patients with liver disease. Hoshi M. **Med J Osaka Univ** 14:47-60, Jun 63
Some metabolic responses to intravenous tolbutamide in patients with cystic fibrosis of the pancreas. Rosan RC, et al. **Metabolism** 13:480-5, May 64
Metabolic effects of phenethylbiguanide (DBI) on the isolated perfused rat heart. Williamson JR, et al. **Metabolism** 12:1141-52, Dec 63
Pyruvic acid in the cultivation of tubercle bacilli. Marks J. **Monthly Bull Minist Health (London)** 22:150-2, Sep 63
Mechanism of the Pasteur effect. Barker J, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:1126-7, 14 Mar 64
Excretion of indolyl acids in phenylketonuric monkeys. Boggs DE, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:76, 5 Oct 63
Inhibition of pyruvate metabolism in mitochondrial suspensions by cobalt. Dingle JT, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:1208-9, 21 Dec 63
Citrate as an intermediary in the inhibition of phosphofructokinase in rat heart muscle by fatty acids, ketone bodies, pyruvate, diabetes, and starvation. Garland PB, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:169-70, 12 Oct 63
Acetyl-carnitine in heart and liver. Pearson DJ, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:91, 4 Apr 64
Metabolism of ciliary body in relation to formation of aqueous humour. Riley MV, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:621, 8 Feb 64
Blood lactate, pyruvate and lactate-pyruvate ratios in congenital heart disease. Greene NM, et al. **New Eng J Med** 270:1331-6, 18 Jun 64
Erythrocyte pyruvate kinase deficiency resulting in congenital nonspherocytic hemolytic anemia. Oski FA, et al. **New Eng J Med** 269:763-70, 10 Oct 63
Carbohydrate utilisation in suckling rats. Hahn P, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 12:453-7, 1963
Ferredoxin as a reductant in pyruvate synthesis by a bacterial extract. Bachofen R, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:690-4, Apr 64
Carbohydrate metabolism in Pasteurella multocida. II. Mechanism of pyruvate oxidation. De Issaly IS, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:528-32, Feb 64
Biosynthesis of purine and pyrimidine nucleotides in Pasteurella multocida. Issaly AS, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 113:970-3, Aug-Sep 63
Some aspects of intermediary metabolism in African (Bantu) porphyria (porphyria cutanea tarda symptomatica). Joubert SM, et al. **S Afr J Lab Clin Med** 9:227-32, Dec 63
Pyruvate metabolism and control: factors affecting pyruvic carboxylase activity. Freedman AD, et al. **Science** 145:58-60, 3 Jul 64
Influence of hyperventilation with five per cent carbon dioxide in hemorrhagic shock. McClenathan JE, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:12-4, 1963
Vasodilation and the metabolic response to hemorrhage. Danoff DS, et al. **Surgery** 55:820-4, Jun 64
Effect of a protein factor isolated from schizophrenic blood on permeability. Latham LK, et al. **Vox Sang** 8:491-6, Jul-Aug 63
Inhibition of tumor cell glycolysis by DPNH2, and reversal of the inhibition by DPN, pyruvate or methylene blue. Woods M, et al. **Z Naturforsch (B)** 18:731-48, Sep 63
[Effect of partial hepatectomy on glycide metabolism in rabbits] Javorský A, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 44:8-14, 1964 (Cz)
[Some biochemical changes in subjects working with centimeter waves] Bartoníček V, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:26-30, 3 Jan 64 (Cz)
[Ketosis in febrile disease. I. Glycemia, pyruvic acid, lactic acid, alphaglutaric acid, nonesterified fatty acids and ketonemia in fever] Solc J. **Cesk Pediat** 19:577-84, Jul 64 (Cz)
[Contribution to the metabolism of alpha-keto acids in glycogenosis with glucose-6-phosphatase insufficiency] Zelníček E, et al. **Scr Med Fac Med Brunensis** 37:11-9, 1964 (Cz)
[The metabolism of benzoate by Azotobacter vinelandii] Voets JP. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 105:383-91, Aug 63 (Fr)
[Phosphoroclastic degradation of pyruvate by Clostridium saccharobutyricum. Demonstration of the intervention of a pterin cofactor in the degradation of pyruvate] Delavier-Klutchko C. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 78:569-76, 13 Dec 63 (Fr)
[Non-enzymic synthesis of cysteic acid from some beta-substituted amino acids, pyruvate, sulphite, and copper ions] Fromageot P, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 78:126-35, 8 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Action of veratrine, cocaine and electric stimulation on the synthesis and pooling of amino acids in the ventral nerve cord of the lobster] Gilles R, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 82:525-37, 16 Mar 64 (Fr)
[Amino acid synthesis in the ventral nerve cord of the lobster] Gilles R, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 82:518-24, 16 Mar 64 (Fr)
[Phosphoroclastic reaction of pyruvate by Clostridium saccharobutyricum. Role of iron in the reaction] Klutchko CD. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 45:957-67, 4 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Modifications of the glycolytic process of the sarcomatous cell under the influence of Trypanosoma cruzi extracts] Coudert J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:68-71, 1964 (Fr)
[Reactivity of benzylpyruvic acid with cyclohexanone in an alkaline medium] Cordier P, et al. **Pharm Acta Helv** 38:522-8, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[A regulatory mechanism in the degradation of pyruvic acid by Escherichia coli] Henning U. **Biochem Z** 337:490-504, 26 Jul 63 (Ger)
[On formyl-pyruvic acid and the pigments of the Warren reaction] Kuhn R, et al. **Biochem Z** 338:554-60, 1963 (Ger)
[Comparative studies on the reduction of pyruvate, hydroxypyruvate and glyoxylate by NAD-oxidoreductases of lactate dehydrogenase, glyoxylate reductase and D-glycerate dehydrogenase] Laudahn G. **Biochem Z** 337:449-61, 26 Jul 63 (Ger)
[The pH factor in the 2-(1-hydroxy-ethyl)-thiamine pyrophosphate yield in the transformation of pyruvate with thiamine pyrophosphate to pyruvate oxidase from swine myocardium] Ullrich J, et al. **Biochem Z** 337:345-8, 10 Jul 63 (Ger)
[Cortisol-induced increase in pyruvate carboxylase activity in the rat liver] Henning HV, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 77:345-8, 1 Oct 63 (Ger)
[On the mechanism of phosphoketolase action. II. Conversion of "thiamine pyrophosphate activated glycolaldehyde] Schröter W, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 77:474-81, 8 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Electrophoretically different pyruvate kinases from rat organs] Fellenberg R von, et al. **Enzym Biol Clin (Basel)** 3:240-50, 1963 (Ger)
[The carbohydrate metabolism of the human brain. I.

Studies with substrate-specific enzymatic methods in normal brain circulation] Gottstein U, et al. **Klin Wschr** 41:943-8, 1 Oct 63 (Ger)
[Metabolic anomalies of the blood cells as a cause of disease] Marti HR. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:341-6, 7 Mar 64 (32 ref.) (Ger)
[On the pathogenesis and therapy of the endogenous hepatic coma] Thölen H, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 93:1836-42, 28 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Experimental studies with a new fat-soluble vitamin B1 derivative] Greif S. **Wien Klin Wschr** 75:828-31, 15 Nov 63 (Ger)
[The effect of B1 avitaminosis on the sialic acid content of the serum and tissues] Budavári I, et al. **Kiserl Orvostud** 15:530-3, Oct 63 (Hun)
[Effect of insulin, bucarban and 2 desoxy-D-glucose on alcoholic intoxication in animals] Pogátsa G, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:442-5, 10 Mar 64 (Hun)
[Glycolysis of incubated erythrocytes in vitro and the effect on this of the substrates glucose and adenosine] Quarto Di Palo FM, et al. **Acta Geront (Milano)** 13:181-7, Jul-Sep 63 (It)
[Behavior of pyruvicemia in pregnancy after intravenous administration of glucose] Schubert L. **Ann Ostet Ginec** 86:344-54, Apr 64 (It)
[Behavior of pyruvic acid blood level and urinary elimination in various forms of diabetes mellitus] Bentley R. **Arch Maragliano Pat Clin** 19:617-23, Oct 63 (It)
[On the effects of adrenaline load on arteriovenous blood alcohol, pyruvates and sugar in diabetic subjects] Fersini C, et al. **Arcisped S Anna Ferrara** 16:1147-53, 1963 (It)
[On the effects of ATP load on endogenous arteriovenous blood sugar, pyruvates and alcohol in diabetic subjects] Fersini C, et al. **Arcisped S Anna Ferrara** 16:1107-13, 1963 (It)
[Regional behavior of pyruvicemia in congestive heart failure] Bobba P, et al. **Atti Soc Ital Cardiol** 2:45-6, 1964 (It)
[Influence of insulin on hematic variations of pyruvic acid in labor] Fabiano A. **Clin Ostet Ginec** 66:98-115, Feb 64 (It)
[Possibility of errors in some clinical chemical assays due to the presence of rifomycin SV] Ninni A. **G Ital Chemioter** 10:253-6, Oct-Dec 63 (It)
[Behavior of lactacidemia and pyruvemia in subjects with positive colloid lability tests, with or without previous administration of ATP] Greco A. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 69:1083-6, 15 Jun 64 (It)
[Lactacidemia, pyruvemia and leukocyte formula in untrained subjects] Lazzari A. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 68:Suppl:3648-51, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[On the blood concentration of pyruvic acid and alpha-ketoglutaric acid in patients with liver diseases. (Changes after intravenous administration of glycine)] De Pasquale C, et al. **Med Clin Sper** 13:471-82, Sep-Oct 63 (It)
[Diisopropylammonium dichloroethanoate in peripheral vascular disease. Experimental study of the changes in blood sugar, pyruvic acid and lactic acid] Ruperti A, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 11:600-3, Oct 63 (It)
[Controlled clinical test of the hypolipemic action of beta-benzalbutyrramide] Mattioli G, et al. **Minerva Med** 54:2909-13, 6 Oct 63 (It)
[Considerations on lactacidemia in premature infants] Colombo ML, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 15:1469-72, 8 Dec 63 (It)
[Idiopathic hyperlactacidemia of infants?] Nordio S, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 15:1068-73, 13 Oct 63 (It)
[Various aspects of ketoaciduria and ketoacidemia in diabetics: urinary excretion and hematic levels of alpha-ketoisocaproic acid, alpha-ketoisovaleric acid, pyruvic acid and alpha-ketoglutaric acid] Piccardo MG, et al. **Policlinico (Med)** 70:342-9, Dec 63 (It)
[Some disorders of cell metabolism in systemic histiocytic sarcomatosis. II. The pyruvate and alpha-ketoglutarate content of normal and leukemic leukocytes] De Pasquale C, et al. **Progr Med (Napoli)** 19:335-41, 15 Jun 63 (It)
[Some disorders of cell metabolism in systemic histiocytic sarcomatosis. III. Behavior of the blood level of pyruvic acid and alpha-ketoglutaric acid in patients with such morbid forms] De Pasquale C, et al. **Progr Med (Napoli)** 19:395-402, 15 Jul 63 (It)
[On the behavior of pyruvic acid and alpha-ketoglutaric acid in pancreatic diabetes. Changes after glucide and insulin loading] De Pasquale C, et al. **Progr Med (Napoli)** 19:617-23, 31 Oct 63 (It)
[Action of general and local anesthesia on pyruvicemia in obstetrics] Siccardi A, et al. **Quad Clin Ostet Ginec** 18:568-72, Aug 63 (It)
[Studies on the physicochemical properties of calcium pyruvate isoniazone. VIII. On the distribution equilibrium of isoniazide derivatives] Nakagaki M, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 83:781-4, Aug 63 (Jap)
[Clinical investigations on the metabolism of ketone body and pyruvic acid in patients with various endocrine disorders. 1. Blood ketone body and pyruvic acid in patients with diabetes mellitus. Morikami S. **Jap Arch Intern Med** 11:239-48, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the metabolism of pyruvic and alpha-ketoglutaric acids. 3. Observations on the changes of the blood pyruvic acid level following the administration of fructose or glucose in thyroid diseases] Sakuno T. **Jap Arch Intern Med** 10:339-43, Jul 63 (Jap)
[On methods of determining acid catechol bodies and their clinical significance] Yamazaki S. **Jap J Clin Path** 11:633-40, Dec 63 (Jap)
[Changes of blood gas, acid-base balance, blood sugar and serum electrolytes during extracorporeal circulation with heart-lung machine] Matsuzawa K. **Tohoku Igaku Z** 67:562-83, May 63 (Jap)
[Content of glycogen, lactic and pyruvic acid in the myocardium in compensatory hyperfunction] Bozhko AP. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 55:69-71, Jun 63 (Rus)
[On the causes of decrease in redox potential in cultures of microorganisms] Rabotonova IL, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 32:954-60, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Keto acid formation in submerged cultures of Actinomyces violaceus 719] Shaposhnikov VN, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 32:946-51, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[On some biochemical changes in the blood during extracorporeal circulation] Stepanian EP, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 18:41-6, 1963 (Rus)
[Study of the radioactivity of tricarboxylic cycle acids in the tissues of white mice in plague after 2-C-14-acetate administration] Dzhaparidze MN. **Vop Med Khim** 9:480-5, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[Changes in the pH and lactic and pyruvic acids in experimental hypothermia] Velamazán Díaz V. **Rev Esp Anest** 10:5-34, Jan 63 (Sp)

PYRVINIUM COMPOUNDS (D3)

A comparative study with pyrvinium pamoate (Vanquin) and piperazine in the mass treatment of Enterobius infection among children in southern Taiwan (Formosa). Hsieh HC, et al. **J Formosa Med Ass** 62:373-8, 28 May 63
Treatment of pinworm infections with reduced single dose of pyrvinium pamoate. Beck JW. **JAMA** 189:511, 10 Aug 64
[Treatment of oxyuriasis with pyrvinium pamoate (Vanquin)] Eriksen V. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:801-3, 4 Jun 64 (Dan)
[Modern anthelmintic drugs] Mattila M. **Suom Laak** 19:1231-44, 1 Jun 64 (Fin)
[The treatment of oxyuriasis by pyrvinium pamoate in reduced doses in the child] Milosavljevic M, et al. **Rev Med Liege** 19:449-52, 15 Jul 64 (Fr)
[Oxyuris infestation in children. Incidence and treatment with Tolapin (pyrvinium pamoate)] Winter S, et al. **Harefuah** 65:259-60, 15 Oct 63 (Heb)
[Treatment of enterobiasis with the aid of the preparation Molevac (pyrvinium pamoate)] Gladkowski W. **Wiad Parazyt** 9:235-9, 1963 (Pol)
[Treatment of enterobiasis with the preparation Molevac] Kostrubala M, et al. **Wiad Parazyt** 9:241-2, 1963 (Pol)
[First results with the use of the Parke-Davis preparation "Molevac"--a drug effective against enterobiasis. (Preliminary communication)] Swieżawska E. **Wiad Parazyt** 9:561-2, 1963 (Pol)
[Treatment of enterobiasis with pyrvinium pamoate. Problems of therapeutic evaluation in this parasitosis] Osimani JJ, et al. **An Fac Med Montev** 48:34-41, 1963 (Sp)
[Familial oxyuriasis. Its treatment with a single dose of pyrvinium pamoate (Vanquin). Clinical, epidemiological and therapeutical considerations. Conclusion] López-Fernández JR, et al. **Arch Pediat Urug** 34:688-94, Nov 63 (Sp)
[Familial oxyuriasis. Its treatment with a single dose of pyrvinium pamoate (Vanquin). Clinical considerations, epidemiology and therapeutics] López-Fernández JR, et al. **Arch Pediat Urug** 34:616-29 contd, Oct 63 (Sp)
[Treatment of enterobiasis with pyrvinium pamoate. Problems of the therapeutic evolution of this parasitosis] Osimani JJ, et al. **Arch Pediat Urug** 35:160-9, Mar 64 (Sp)
[Pyrvinium pamoate in the treatment of oxyuriasis] Aparicio Garrido J. **Med Trop (Madrid)** 39:484-91, Sep-Oct 63 (Sp)

PYURIA (C6)

The detection of significant bacteriuria. Deutch M, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 175:191-6, Feb 64
Studies of urinary tract infections in infancy and childhood. II. Quantitative estimation of bacteriuria in unselected neonates with special reference to the occurrence of asymptomatic infections. Lincoln K, et al. **Acta Paediat (Stockholm)** 53:307-16, Jul 64
A definition of pyuria. Berman LB, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 40:276-80, Sep 63
Osmolar urinary concentrating ability and pyelonephritis in hospitalized patients. Kaitz AL, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 248:7-15, Jul 64
Pus cell and bacterial counts in the diagnosis of urinary tract infections in childhood. Houston IB. **Arch Dis Child** 38:600-5, Dec 63
The urine sediment in acute appendicitis. Kretchmar LH, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 87:209-11, Aug 63
Search by clinical methods for persistent urinary infections in children. Dunn PM, et al. **Brit Med J** 5390:1081-4, 25 Apr 64
The incidence of asymptomatic bacteriuria and pyuria in infancy: a study of 400 infants in private practice. Randolph MF, et al. **J Pediat** 65:57-66, Jul 64
Bilateral ureteral reflux observed in a patient over a 23-year period: case report. Sargent JW. **J Urol** 91:650-1, Jun 64
How do physicians in a general hospital investigate pyuria? Wyker AW Jr. **Virginia Med Monthly** 90:489-94, Oct 63
[The importance of radiological examinations in pyuria in children] Christensen ER. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 7:372-6, 1964 (Fr)
[Pyuria in children and abnormalities of the lower urinary tract] Christaens L, et al. **Arch Franc Pediat** 21:687-703, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)
[Urology of childhood] Maquinay C. **Rev Med Liege** 19:221-6, 1 Apr 64 (Fr)
[Significance of the examination of the orthostatic reaction of the renal cavity system for practical diagnosis] Hajós E. **Radiol Diagn (Berlin)** 5:103-16, 1964 (Ger)
[Pyuria and ascending pyelonephritis in children] Bar-Hay J, et al. **Harefuah** 65:273-6, 1 Nov 63 (Heb)
[The bladder neck syndrome and pyuria in infancy] Erlik D. **Harefuah** 65:292-3, 1 Nov 63 (Heb)
[Surgical correction of bladder neck obstruction] Singer J, et al. **Harefuah** 65:276-8, 1 Nov 63 (Heb)
[Posterior urethral stricture and its sequelae in a 6-year-old boy] Baán L, et al. **Gyermekgyogyaszat** 15:21-2, Jan 64 (Hun)
[Pyuria following excision of prostatic adenoma] Szkodny A. **Pol Przegl Chir** 35:Suppl 1279-84, Nov 63 (Pol)

Q FEVER (C1)

Q fever vaccination of human volunteers. I. The serologic and skin-test response following subcutaneous injections. Luoto L, et al. **Amer J Hyg** 78:1-15, Jul 63
An antigenic analysis of three strains of Coxiella burneti. Ormsbee RA, et al. **Amer J Hyg** 79:154-62, Mar 64
Studies of latent Q fever infections. II. Effects of multiple cortisone injections. Sidwell RW, et al. **Amer J Hyg** 79:320-7, May 64
Studies on latent Q fever infections. I. Effects of whole body x-irradiation upon latently infected guinea pigs, white mice and deer mice. Sidwell RW, et al. **Amer J Hyg** 79:113-24, Jan 64
Report of a field study with Q fever vaccine. Vivona S, et al. **Amer J Hyg** 79:143-53, Mar 64
Susceptibility of wild rodents to experimental infection with Coxiella burnetii. Sidwell RW, et al. **Amer J Trop Med** 12:435-9, May 63
Q fever in Canada. McKiel JA. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:573-7, 12 Sep 64
A survey for Q fever in the state of Hawaii. Macnamee JK. **Hawaii Med J** 22:437-9, Jul-Aug 63
Application of the radioisotope precipitation test to the study of Q fever in man. Lackman DB, et al. **Health Lab Sci** 1:21-8, Jan 64
Occupational hazards of Q fever. Stoenner HG. **Industr Med Surg** 33:296-300, May 64
Serologic surveys for selected zoonoses in Ohio veterinarians. Schnurrenberger PR, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 144:381-3, 15 Feb 64
The incidence of zoonotic infections in veterinary students. Schnurrenberger PR, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 144:384-6, 15 Feb 64
Virus complement-fixation and neutralization studies on sera from the normal baboon (Papio doguera). Kalter SS, et al. **J Bact** 87:744-6, Mar 64
The influence of phase on the protective potency of Q fever vaccine. Ormsbee RA, et al. **J Immun** 92:404-12, Mar 64
Reports from Australian virus laboratories. **Med J Aust** 2:161, 25 Jul 64
Progress report on the development of Q fever vaccines. Wisseman CL JR. **Milit Med** 129:389-92, May 64
A virologic study of chronic bronchitis. Carilli AD, et al. **New Eng J Med** 270:123-7, 16 Jan 64
Q fever. Evans AD. **Practitioner** 191:605-9, Nov 63 (22 ref.)
Serologic analysis of a penitentiary group using raw milk from a Q fever infected herd. Benson WW, et al. **Public Health Rep** 78:707-10, Aug 63
Effective methods for study of Q fever in the Americas. Luoto L. **Public Health Rep** 79:417-23, May 64
Three cases of Q fever. Briggs RW. **Southwest Med** 44:430-4, Dec 63
A serological and stool survey of Bedouin tribesmen in the Western Desert of Egypt. Dirk Van Peenen PF, et al. **Trop Geogr Med** 15:243-8, Sep 63
[Epidemic of Q fever in the Bardejov region] Janok J, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 44:281-7, 1964 (Cz)
[Epidemic of Q fever in the Košice region] Mittermayer T, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 44:288-95, 1964 (Cz)
[Q fever] Kjerulf K, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:558-60, 16 Apr 64 (Dan)

[2 cases of Q fever in children] Gillet P, et al. **Acta Paediat Belg** 17:299-312, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Pericarditis in Q fever. Apropos of 2 cases] Stéphan E, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 56:1161-72, Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Present status of the rickettsioses in Algeria] Bernard JG, et al. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 56:620-8, Jul-Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Cardiovascular complications due to Q fever and other ricketsioses] Grist NR. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 56:684-90, Jul-Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[The rickettsioses in Central Africa] Jadin J. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 56:571-86, Jul-Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Microbiological survey on the rats of Algiers. III. Presence of Rickettsia burneti] Mailloux M. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 56:149-56, Mar-Apr 63 **(Fr)**
[Epidemiology of Q fever in Italy] Penso G. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 56:607-19, Jul-Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[The laboratory diagnosis of Q fever and the problem of the antigenic variation of C. burneti] Pinto MR. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 56:643-55, Jul-Aug 63 (33 ref.) **(Fr)**
[Specific prevention of the rickettsioses] Zdrodowski P. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 56:822-5, Jul-Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Epidemic of "Q" fever in Tuléar (Madagascan Republic)] Guiot G. **Med Trop (Marseille)** 24:66-70, Jan-Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[From syndromes of influenzal aspect without broncho-pulmonary changes to seasonal noncondensing acute bronchopneumopathies] Galy P, et al. **Rev Prat** 14:1211-9, 1 Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Rickettsial diseases observed in France] Péquignot H, et al. **Rev Prat** 14:1117-31, 21 Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[A contribution to the symptomatology of Q fever] Rukavina W, et al. **Med Klin** 58:1635-6, 4 Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Heart and blood vessels in Q fever] Flachsman H, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 93:1842-7, 28 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Laboratory studies on the distribution of Q fever in cattle in Greece] Georgalas K, et al. **Acta Microbiol Hellen** 8:150-60, Sep-Dec 63 **(Gr)**
[Q fever] Júlíusson B, et al. **Laeknabladid** 48:3-8, 1964 **(Ic)**
[Diagnostic value of the complement fixation test with viral antigens in some ocular diseases] Squadrini F, et al. **Minerva Oftal** 5:91-7, Jul-Sep 63 **(It)**
[The clinico-epidemiological characteristics of an outbreak of Q fever in children] Iarovoĭ LV, et al. **Pediatriia** 42:73-6, May 63 **(Rus)**
[On the use of Coon's immunohistochemical method in the study of rickettsial diseases] Khavkin TN, et al. **Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst** 83:126-30, 1963 **(Rus)**
[The place of Q fever in the classification of infectious diseases] Fedorova NI. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:65-8, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Characteristics of the properties of Rickettsia burneti from a natural focus in southern Kazakhstan] Sukhodoeva GS. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:84-9, May 63 **(Rus)**
[Results of a serological study of various occupational groups of the population of the western regions of the Ukrainian SSR and detection of sporadic cases of Q fever] Martyniuk IuV, et al. **Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev)** 25:13-8, 1963 **(Uk)**

QUACKERY (E2)

see also related
NOSTRUMS (D8)

A doctor comments on Bach. Scarlett EP. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 113:449-54, Mar 64
Unproven methods of cancer treatment. **CA** 14:161-3, Jul-Aug 64
Faddism plus fraud equals quackery. Scatliff HK. **Chicago Med** 66:957, 16 Nov 63
Krebiozen. **Chicago Med** 66:909-10, 2 Nov 63
Quackery. Annis ER. **Cincinnati J Med** 45:1-4, Jan 64
Medical quackery. Caplan M. **Conn Med** 28:491-2, Jul 64
Quackery in Connecticut. Foote FM. **Conn Med** 28:518, Jul 64
The unproved method in cancer treatment. Garland LH. **Conn Med** 28:519-24, Jul 64
Quackery and the consumer. Responsibility of the medical profession. Ladimer I. **Conn Med** 28:528-35, Jul 64
The Why's of quackery. McCawley A. **Conn Med** 28:513-7, Jul 64
Nutritional quackery. Mayer J. **Conn Med** 28:525-7, Jul 64
The first recorded murder conviction of a medical quack. Nahum LH. **Conn Med** 28:492-5, Jul 64
The role of the post office department in preventing medical quackery. Peckenham T. **Conn Med** 28:536-7, Jul 64
Quackery in the medical device field. Milstead KL, et al. **J Amer Phys Ther Ass** 44:654-62, Jul 64
Pseudo medicine. Jones CA. **J Arkansas Med Soc** 60:231-2, Nov 63
The Phillips case--a new dimension in murder. Miner JW. **J Forensic Sci** 9:1-10, Jan 64
Licensed mountebanks in Britain. Matthews LG. **J Hist Med** 19:30-45, Jan 64
The cloak of the false healer. Archer JG. **J Mississippi Med Ass** 5:555-7, Sep 64
FDA's war on quackery. Boudreaux EC. **J Mississippi Med Ass** 5:358-64, Sep 64
The AMA campaign against quackery in medicine. Field O. **J Mississippi Med Ass** 5:365-8, Sep 64
The keys to quackery. Gordon WH. **J Mississippi Med Ass** 5:369-75, Sep 64
"Education--a weapon against quackery? Bauer WW. **J Sch Health** 34:1-8, Jan 64
Educational defenses against quackery. Hein FV. **J Sch Health** 34:97-105, Mar 64
The educational approach to the question of quackery. Mico PR. **J Sch Health** 34:106-11, Mar 64
Education against quackery at the college level. Smith SL. **J Sch Health** 34:227-34, May 64
Looking for a miracle. **Med World (London)** 100:291-2, Apr 64
Medical quacks and murder with words. Curran WJ. **New Eng J Med** 270:728, 2 Apr 64
Scientific medicine and quackery. Robertson LS. **S Afr Med J** 37:821-6, 10 Aug 63
Extinct medical schools of Nineteenth-century Philadelphia. VII. Last days of the bogus schools. Abrahams HJ. **Trans Coll Physicians Phila** 31:307-43, Apr 64
Women, beauty and quacks. Jameson E. **World Med J** 10:286-8, Sep 63
[The Naessens affair] **Sem Med (B Air)** 5:4-5, 2 Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[On the weapons against abuses in the healing arts] Schüppert R. **Deutsch Med J** 14:529-32, 5 Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Observations on magic medicine in the present time] Schäfer H. **Hippokrates** 34:791-4, 15 Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Rheumatism--a domain of doubtful therapeutics] Schlee T. **Med Klin** 58:1936-8, 22 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Clairvoyance, charlatanry, demagoguery] Gubisch W. **Med Welt** 33:1651-3, 17 Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Historical study of quack physicians] Randone M. **Minerva Med** 55:589-602, 2 May 64 **(It)**
[Medicine and charlatanism in the 18th century] Guerrino AA. **Dia Med** 35:1925-6, 21 Nov 63 **(Sp)**
[A new form of scientific quackery: the psychological] Cabello VP. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:1658-61, 21 Nov 63 **(Sp)**
[Disciplinary Committee and THX] **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:2418-20, 19 Aug 64 **(Sw)**

QUADRIGEMINAL PLATE see CORPORA QUADRIGEMINA (A8)

QUADRUPLETS (G1, M)

Chicago hospital staff again to the fore. Scatliff HK. **Chicago Med** 66:825, 5 Oct 63
[Monochorionic multiple pregnancy with complex fetal abnormalities: genetic and pathogenetic aspects] Dellepiane M, et al. **Acta Genet Med (Roma)** 13:133-58, Apr 64 **(It)**
[Quadruplets with transfusion from fetus to fetus, one having anemia and another polycythemia] Loría Cortés R. **Rev Med Costa Rica** 21:89-99, Mar 64 **(Sp)**

QUARANTINE (G3)

Value of segregation of bacteriologically positive cases in the prophylaxis of leprosy. Schujman S. **Int J Leprosy** 31:46-52, Jan-Mar 63
The lazaret on Chetney Hill. Froggatt P. **Med Hist** 8:44-62, Jan 64
[What is the port and airport medical service and how does it work?] Koch W. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:433-8, 6 Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[Quarantine diseases and the international rules for their prevention] D'Arca SU, et al. **Ann Sanit Pubblica** 25:193-243, Mar-Apr 64 **(It)**

QUARTZ (D1)

Determination of free silica: gravimetric and spectrophotometric procedures applicable to air-borne and settled dust. Talvitie NA. **Amer Industr Hyg Ass J** 25:169-78, Mar-Apr 64
Changes in activities of respiratory enzymes in lungs of guinea-pigs exposed to silica dust. II. Comparison of the effects of quartz dust and lampblack on the succinate oxidase system. Breyer MG, et al. **Brit J Industr Med** 21:32-4, Jan 64
Changes in activities of respiratory enzymes in lungs of guinea-pigs exposed to silica dust. III. Progressive effect on the succinate oxidase system of dust contained in the lung after cessation of dust inhalation. Kilroe-Smith TA, et al. **Brit J Industr Med** 21:35-7, Jan 64
Twenty-six years' experience with dust control in the Vermont granite industry. Ashe HB, et al. **Industr Med Surg** 33:73-8, Feb 64
Preliminary report: a study of silicotic lung ashes. Jephcott CM, et al. **Industr Med Surg** 33:220-1, Apr 64
Use of interference microscopy for the mineralogical analysis of samples of airborne dust obtained with the thermal precipitator. Dodgson J. **Nature (London)** 199:245-7, 20 Jul 63
Transmission of ultra-violet rays in quartz fibres. Hyde JB. **Nature (London)** 200:906, 30 Nov 63
Effects of hydrophobic surfaces upon blood coagulation. Vroman L. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 10:455-93, 1 Jan 64
A comparative study of glass, quartz, and Vycor knives for ultrathin sectioning. ANL-6823. Daniels EW, et al. **US AEC Argonne Nat Lab** 165-8, Jan 64
[Role of nutritional regimen on the development of experimental silicosis following the intraoral administration of quartz] Slavkov B. **Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia** 42:129-44, 1963 **(Bul)**
[Application of the diffractographic technic to the study of pneumoconiosis] Quinot E, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:492-4, 15 Jul 64 **(Fr)**
[Importance of inoculation with quartz for the isolation of Mycobacteria] Tacquet A, et al. **Rev Tuberc (Paris)** 27:533-40, May-Jun 63 **(Fr)**
[Studies on phagocytosis of quartz and corundum dusts by human leukocytes after addition of aluminum chloride as well as quartz dust with chemically changed surface] Ulmer WT, et al. **Beitr Silikoseforsch** 80:19-34, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Differential thermoanalysis for determination of quartz in pulmonary ashes in silicosis] Breitenecker L. **Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med** 54:379-83, 25 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Morphological characteristics and evolution of experimental pulmonary silicotic lesions in rats induced with old ground quartz dust] Stramignoni A. **Arch Sci Med (Torino)** 117:173-91, Apr 64 **(It)**

QUERCETIN see under BIOFLAVONOIDS (D5, D6)

QUERVAIN'S DISEASE see under TENOSYNOVITIS (C3)

QUERVAIN'S DISEASE see under THYROIDITIS (C1, C7)

QUINACRINE (D3)

Effects of some pharmacologically active amines on the uptake of arylalkylamines by adrenal medullary granules. Jonasson J, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 60:136-40, Jan-Feb 64
Ochronosis from quinacrine (Atabrine). Ludwig GD, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 59:378-84, Sep 63
The effect of certain substances against Echinococcus granulosus and Taenia hydatigena infections in dogs. Forbes LS. **Ann Trop Med Parasit** 58:132-46, Jun 64
Polymorphous light eruption. A ten-year follow-up and evaluation. Cahn MM, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 88:756-8, Dec 63
Pigmentation from antimalarial therapy. Its possible relationship to the ocular lesions. Tuffanelli D, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 88:419-26, Oct 63
Chemical irrigation of wounds inoculated with cancer cells. McKibbin B, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 87:877-80, Nov 63
To-day's drugs. Chemotherapy of malaria. **Brit Med J** 5389:1032-4, 18 Apr 64
Cancer chemotherapeutic agents. Karnofsky DA. **CA** 14:67-72, Mar-Apr 64
Change in rabbits' brain electric activity after local atebrine application on cortex. Usunoff G, et al. **Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk** 17:213-6, 1964
Effects of some anthelmintic drugs on the metabolism of radioactive glucose by the liver fluke, Fasciola hepatica L. Bryant C, et al. **Exp Parasit** 14:218-20, Oct 63
Antimalarial drugs on the automaticity of sino-auricular and atrio-ventricular nodes. Arora RB, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 51:725-32, Jul 63
Antihistaminic action of antimalarials. Deshpande VR, et al. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol** 7:259-66, Oct 63
3-Chloro-9-(4-diethylamino-1-methylbutylamino)-acridine 10-oxide and other 9-aminoacridine N-oxides. Elslager EF, et al. **J Med Pharm Chem** 5:1159-76, Nov 62
Antimetabolites in the nutrition of Aedes aegypti L. larvae. Thiamine, riboflavin, and pantothenic acid antagonists. Akov S, et al. **J Nutr** 81:419-26, Dec 63
A comparison of seven compounds for giardiacidal activity in Mus musculus. Bemrick WJ. **J Parasit** 49:819-23, Oct 63
Trial of ampicillin in balantidial dysentery. Bell S. **J Trop Med Hyg** 66:309-10, Dec 63
Toxic psychosis due to quinacrine and chloroquine. Sapp OL 3d. **JAMA** 187:373-5, 1 Feb 64
Drug-induced thrombocytopenia. Crosby WH, et al. **Med Ann DC** 33:199-201, May 64
Drug-resistance in falciparum malaria in south-east Asia. Sandosham AA, et al. **Med J Malaya** 18:172-83, Mar 64
Passage of leukemic cells across the placenta. Rigby PG, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:124-7, 16 Jul 64
Current concepts in therapy: treatment of seizure disorders (epilepsy). (Concluded from December 12). Scholl ML. **New Eng J Med** 269:1421-3 concl, 26 Dec 63
Taenia saginata: infestation. A case report. Cornwell GG 3d, et al. **New Physician** 12:457-8, Nov 63
Antimalarials and other anticonvulsant drugs: predictive validity of laboratory tests. Rosenberg FJ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:410-4, Feb 64
Lupus erythematosus--a clinical quiz. A series of diagnostic and therapeutic problems. Haserick JR. **Skin** 2:247, Aug 63
The control of recurrent malignant effusions using

quinacrine hydrochloride. Rochlin DB, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 118:991-4, May 64
Drug-resistant falciparum malaria from Cambodia and Malaya. Contacos PG, et al. **Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg** 57:417-24, Nov 63
[Effect of antimalarial drugs on activity of the pentose cycle in human erythrocytes in vitro] Bielický T, et al. **Cesk Derm** 39:82-7, Apr 64 (Cz)
[A case of congenital abnormalities probably caused by atabrine administered during early pregnancy] Vevera J, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 19:211-2, Mar 64 (Cz)
[Modern anthelmintic drugs] Mattila M. **Suom Laak** 19:1231-44, 1 Jun 64 (Fin)
[Action of different reducing agents on the spectrum of subcellular fractions of yeast at a low temperature] Heyman-Blanchet T. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 78:762-4, 13 Dec 63 (Fr)
[Severe retinopathy during treatment of lupus erythematosus by synthetic antimalarials (2 cases)] Grupper C, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 70:824-32, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Classification of epilepsy and its treatment] Sorel L. **Bull Soc Sci Med Luxemb** 100:327-52, Oct 63 (Fr)
[On dark pigmentations due to atabrine and amodiaquine] Klingmüller G. **Hautarzt** 14:358-64, Aug 63 (Ger)
[Antimalarials in the treatment of skin diseases] Raab W. **Hautarzt** 14:433-8, Oct 63 (232 ref.) (Ger)
[On the choline dehydrogenase of the liver] Bargoni N. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 333:242-5, 1963 (Ger)
[Drugs for treating arrhythmia] Maekawa M, et al. **Clin All Round (Osaka)** 12:1856-64, Oct 63 (Jap)
[Comparative evaluation of the therapeutic effectiveness of acrichine, aminoquinole and bigumal in liabliasis in children] Kozhemiaka AI. **Med Parazit (Moskva)** 32:718-22, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Experience in the eradication of taeniasis in rural districts of the Dagestan ASSR] Kovalev NE. **Sovet Med** 27:71-5, Sep 63 (Rus)
[On lambliasis] Timofeev VI. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 9:44-5, Jul 63 (Rus)
[Fatal cases in the treatment of taeniasis] Palmović V. **Lijecn Vjesn** 85:43-6, Jan 63 (Ser)
[Chronic diarrhea due to Lamblias] De Pedre O. **Medicina (Madrid)** 31:507-12, Nov 63 (Sp)
[Treatment of lambliasis of the biliary tract in children with akrikhin, aminoquinone and bigumal] Kozhem'iaka AI. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 1:10-3, 1964 (Uk)

QUINIDINE (D3, D4)

Recent studies in autoimmunity. Dameshek W. **Acta Haemat (Basel)** 31:187-99, Apr 64 (38 ref.)
Clinical considerations in Quinidine therapy of chronic auricular fibrillation. A study of 200 unselected patients--with follow-up. Rokseth R. **Acta Med Scand** 174:171-8, Aug 63
Determination of quinidine concentration in serum in the control of quinidine therapy. Hamfelt A, et al. **Acta Soc Med Upsal** 68:181-91, 1963
Management of the Stokes-Adams syndrome. Dack S. **Amer Heart J** 66:579-83, Nov 63
The mechanism of action of quinidine on the sinus node studied by direct perfusion through its artery. James TN, et al. **Amer Heart J** 67:804-11, Jun 64
Electrophysiologic antagonism and synergism of potassium and antiarrhythmic agents. Watanabe Y, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 12:702-10, Nov 63
Two years experience with shigellosis in a hospital and school for the mentally retarded. Atria NF, et al. **Amer J Ment Defic** 68:175-86, Sep 63
Drug treatment of cardiac arrhythmias. Bernstein H. **Amer J Nurs** 64:118-20, Jul 64
Mechanism of negative chronotropic and inotropic effects of some antifibrillatory agents. Rothman S, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:283-8, Feb 64
The action of some cardiac drugs on the butyrylcholinesterase activity of the rat heart in vitro. Torsti P, et al. **Ann Med Exp Fenn** 42:37-40, 1964
Studies of the effect of several drugs on hepatic glucuronide formation in newborn rats and humans. Arias IM, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 111:274-80, 30 Dec 63
Studies on anticonvulsant and antifibrillatory drugs. Bose BC, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 146:106-13, 1 Nov 63
Effects of some membrane stabilizing agents on the mechanical response to potassium of frog muscles. Lorković H. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 146:266-74, 1 Nov 63
Treatment of cardiac arrhythmias with synchronized electrical countershock. Brown KW, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:103-5, 18 Jan 64
Drugs for arrhythmias. Gunton RW. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:1361-2, 13 Jun 64
Effects of drugs on the tunicate electrocardiogram. Scudder CL, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 9:307-12, Aug 63
Antimalarial drugs on the automaticity of sino-auricular and atrio-ventricular nodes. Arora RB, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 51:725-32, Jul 63
The case of compounded confusion. Lieberman A. **J Indiana Med Ass** 57:336-40, Apr 64
Thrombocytopenic purpura due to quinidine. Osher HL, et al. **J Maine Med Ass** 54:199-202, Sep 63
Comparative cardiac effects of quinidine and N,N-bis(phenylcarbamoylmethyl)-dimethylammonium chloride (QX-572), a new antiarrhythmic agent. Covino BG, et al. **J New Drugs** 4:30-7, Jan-Feb 64
Quinidine in atrial arrhythmias. Houk P. **J Okla Med Ass** 56:442, Sep 63
Effect of quinidine and procaine amide upon acetylstrophanthidin cardiotoxicity. Lucchesi BR, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 143:367, Mar 64
Biodynamics of thiourea-alkaloid combinations. Ragozzino PW, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 141:363-8, Sep 63
St. Thomas Hospital. Ventricular tachycardia. **J Tenn Med Ass** 57:301-7, Jul 64
Vascular responses during hypothermia. Sealy WC, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 46:795-810, Dec 63
Atrial fibrillation. Bellet S. **JAMA** 189:419-21, 10 Aug 64
Anaesthesia for atrial defibrillation: effect of quinidine on muscular relaxation. Grogono AW. **Lancet** 2:1039-40, 16 Nov 63
Drug-induced thrombocytopenia. Crosby WH, et al. **Med Ann DC** 33:199-201, May 64
Newer agents in the treatment of cardiac arrhythmias. Dreifus LS, et al. **Med Clin N Amer** 48:371-87, Mar 64 (42 ref.)
On the antiarrhythmic effect of some thymoleptics (amitriptyline, imipramine, trimepropimine and desmethylimipramine). Fekete M, et al. **Med Exp (Basel)** 10:93-102, 1964
Digitalis: a double-edged sword. Resnick N. **Med Sci** 15:31-8, Apr 64
Some considerations in poisoning with quinine and related compounds. Becker DJ, et al. **Milit Med** 128:1132-4, Nov 63
Warfarin and red squill. Arena JM. **N Carolina Med J** 24:483, Oct 63
Photodynamic effect of diidroquinidine on isolated hearts of mammals. Pace G, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:915-6, 31 Aug 63
Thrombocytopenic purpura following quinidine therapy. Report of a case. Foshager VD. **Oral Surg** 17:401-4, Mar 64
Recurrent ventricular tachycardia in an infant--use of high voltage DC shock therapy in management. Canent RV Jr, et al. **Pediatrics** 33:926-30, Jun 64
The mechanism of action of cardiac drugs. Braunwald E, et al. **Physiol Physicians** 2:1-5, Feb 64 (36 ref.)
The use of artificial pacemaking in cardiac resuscitation. Sowton E. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:368-72, May 64
Inhibition of muscle cell membrane ATPase by quinidine. Ells HA. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:324-5, Feb 64
Comparative actions of 1,10-phenanthroline and quinidine on normal and fibrillating isolated atria. Yang WC, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:136-40, Oct 63
Metabolic products of quinidine in urine of volunteer subjects and patients with chronic atrial fibrillation. McCawley EL, et al. **Proc West Pharmacol Soc** 6:25-6, 1963
Direct current external countershock in treatment of cardiac arrythmias. Horsley HT Jr, et al. **Rocky Mountain Med J** 61:21-6, Mar 64
Quantitative determination of quinidine in plasma. Cramér G, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 15:553-6, 1963
Refractory ventricular tachycardia: report of a patient successfully treated with high doses of quinidine intravenously. Dixon JK. **Southern Med J** 57:717-22, Jun 64
The cardiac athlete. Recent studies in sports medicine. Hyman AS. **Texas J Med** 60:571-6, Jul 64
[Long-lasting ventricular tachycardia cured with synchronized direct current shock] Boye E. **Nord Med** 71:647-50, 21 May 64 (Dan)
[Electrical and medical defibrillation in ventricular fibrillation] Jensen JB, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:505-11, 9 Apr 64 (Dan)
[Clinical study on changes in the blood caused by drugs] Nieweg HO, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 107:2124-7, 9 Nov 63 (Dut)
[Attempted interpretation of the metabolic mechanism of action of quinidine] Leterrier F, et al. **Agressologie** 5:53-60, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Comparative activity of hydroquinidine and ajmaline in experimental auricular fibrillation] Boyadjian N. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:925-7, 31 Aug 63 (Fr)
[Ophthalmological complications of certain general therapeutics] Bonamour G, et al. **J Med Lyon** 45:441-51, 5 Mar 64 (Fr)
[Myocardial infarct and rhythm disorders. Procedure to follow] Giard P, et al. **J Sci Med Lille** 82:249-61, Apr 64 (Fr)
[The value of the ballistocardiogram in pharmacodynamics] Moreira MG. **Lille Med** 8:806-9, Nov 63 (Fr)
[The action of various chemical substances on the electrocardiogram; the electrocardiogram and the arterial pressure curve in dogs] De Micheli A, et al. **Mal Cardiov** 4:607-49, 1963 (Fr)
[Restoration of myocardial contractility and inotropic effects (ouabain, quinidine, tyramine, theophylline and acetylcholine) in guinea pigs and rats] Kruta V, et al. **Scr Med Fac Med Brunensis** 36:1-26, 1963 (Fr)
[Research on the antifibrillatory action of 3,3-diphenyl-N-(alpha-methylphenethyl)-3-propylamine (Segontin)] Lindner E. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 146:485-500, 1 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Chemistry of cardiac drugs] Knabe J. **Med Mschr** 18:54-8, Feb 64 (4 ref.) (Ger)
[Comparative studies on the heart-damaging effects of quinidine and ajmalin] Dörner J, et al. **Med Welt** 1:32-8, 4 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Catecholamine content of the atria of guinea pigs treated with anti-fibrillary drugs] Bartolini A, et al. **Arch Ital Derm Vener** 13:146-7, Apr 63 (It)
[Effect of cardiac glycosides on the 2 principal pathways of metabolism of glucose in the decompensated heart-lung preparation] Liuzzi A, et al. **Arch Ital Derm Vener** 13:147-8, Apr 63 (It)
[Analysis of galenic preparations. Quina-kola syrup] Carlassare M. **Boll Chimicofarm** 103:442-6, Jun 64 (It)
[The behavior of the ATP-ase activity of the heart under the influence of some drugs] Vitolo A, et al. **Riv Pat Clin** 18:615-20, Oct 63 (It)
[Drugs for treating arrhythmia] Maekawa M, et al. **Clin All Round (Osaka)** 12:1856-64, Oct 63 (Jap)
[Arrhythmia] Kimura E. **Naika** 12:831-4, Nov 63 (Jap)
[Etiology and treatment of hypotension] Chough CB, et al. **J Korea Med Ass** 7:322-5, 20 Apr 64 (Kor)
[On the mechanism of the anti-arrhythmia action of quinidine and novocainamide] Bogoliubov VM. **Ter Arkh** 35:76-80, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Treatment of auricular fibrillation with quinidine and procaine amide in therapeutic and surgical patients] Shestakov SV, et al. **Ter Arkh** 35:55-9, Nov 63 (Rus)
[Treatment of auricular fibrillation with quinidine in patients with rheumatic cardiopathy] Cárdenas M, et al. **Arch Inst Cardiol Mex** 33:448-56, Jul-Aug 63 (Sp)
[Disorders of cardiac rhythm. A new treatment] **Gac Med Mex** 93:673-5, Aug 63 (Sp)
[Treatment of cardiac arrest with massage and external defibrillation. Presentation of a case treated in an internal medicine ward] Palma S, et al. **Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex)** 27:21-5, Jan 64 (Sp)
[Quinidine treatment in general practice] Ljung O. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:2054-8, 24 Jun 64 (Sw)

QUININE (D3)

Antimalarial drug trials on a multiresistant strain of Plasmodium falciparum. Jeffery GM, et al. **Amer J Trop Med** 12:844-50, Nov 63
Autoimmunity in malaria. McGhee RB. **Amer J Trop Med** 13:Suppl 219-24, Jan 64
The mechanism of drug secretion into bovine milk. Sisodia CS, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 111:650-61, 24 Apr 64
Inhibition of protein denaturation by antirheumatic or antiphlogistic agents. Mizushima Y. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 149:1-7, 1 May 64
To-day's drugs. Chemotherapy of malaria. **Brit Med J** 5389:1032-4, 18 Apr 64
Quinine aversion thresholds in rats as a function of age and psychophysical procedure. Cicala GA, et al. **Canad J Psychol** 18:28-35, Mar 64
Antihistaminic action of antimalarials. Deshpande VR, et al. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol** 7:259-66, Oct 63
Turtle-egg tumors. A late sequel of parenteral quinine. Steel HH. **J Bone Joint Surg (Amer)** 46:134-6, Jan 64
The treatment of hemorrhoids. Ferguson JA. **J Lancet** 84:143-4, Apr 64
Active sites in stereoselective adsorbents as models of drug receptors and enzyme active sites. Beckett AH, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 15:Suppl 253-66, Dec 63
A new method of administering drugs by mouth to animals. Herxheimer A, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 15:849-50, Dec 63
Biodynamics of thiourea-alkaloid combinations. Ragozzino PW, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 141:363-8, Sep 63
Acute renal failure precipitated by quinine sulfate in early pregnancy. Lang PA, et al. **JAMA** 188:464-6, 4 May 64
Neural response of cat to taste stimuli of varying temperatures. Nagaki J, et al. **Jap J Physiol** 14:67-89, 15 Feb 64
Drug-induced thrombocytopenia. Crosby WH, et al. **Med Ann DC** 33:199-201, May 64
Drug-resistance in falciparum malaria in south-east Asia. Sandosham AA, et al. **Med J Malaya** 18:172-83, Mar 64
Some considerations in poisoning with quinine and related compounds. Becker DJ, et al. **Milit Med** 128:1132-4, Nov 63
Report from the Duke University Poison Control Center. Drug dangers (maternal medication) to the fetus. Arena JM. **N Carolina Med J** 25:210-1, May 64
Quinine dimorphism: a cardinal determinant of taste sensitivity. Fischer R, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:343-7, 26 Oct 63
Duplexity theory of taste. Von Békésy G. **Science** 145:834-5, 21 Aug 64
Photodermatitis induced by drugs. II. Photodermatitis medicamentosa. Hartman DL, et al. **Skin** 3:198-205, Jul 64

The pathology of chloroquine in the eye. Monahan RH, et al.
Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 68:40-4, Jan-Feb 64
Drug-resistant falciparum malaria from Cambodia and Malaya. Contacos PG, et al.
Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 57:417-24, Nov 63
[Effect of quinine and aureomycin on the cytological picture of the anterior chamber in rabbits inoculated with herpes simplex] Khivkov E, et al.
Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 42:207-14, 1963 (Bul)
[Use of thin layer chromatography in the analysis of dispensed suppositories] Kraus L, et al.
Cesk Farm 12:515, Dec 63 (Cz)
[A patient with tropical malaria] Zuidema PJ.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:109-12, 18 Jan 64 (Dut)
[Color sense changes in neuro-ophthalmology] Zanen J.
Acta Neurol Belg 64:423-9, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Some aspects of the biochemistry of the inner ear] Hennebert D.
Acta Otorhinolaryng Belg 17:315-8, 1963 (24 ref.) (Fr)
[A new anti-influenza medication] Billiottet J.
Cah RMF 78:Suppl 5-7, Dec 63 (Fr)
[The medical treatment of prolapsed internal hemorrhoides by intra-hemorrhoidal injections] Lévy-Mate M.
Gaz Med France 70:3263-7, 10 Nov 63 (Fr)
[Ophthalmological complications of certain general therapeutics] Bonamour G, et al.
J Med Lyon 45:441-51, 5 Mar 64 (Fr)
[Technics of identification and separation of several pharmaceutical products (note)] Pijck J, et al.
J Pharm Belg 18:525-8, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Direct treatment of pulmonary cavities by physical or medicamentous agents] Lucien P.
Marseille Med 100:1146-7, 1963 (Fr)
[A new anti-influenzal compound: Gripposan] Marty J, et al. **Marseille Med** 100:1203-6, 1963 (Fr)
[The potentiation of opium alkaloids by quinine] Bergogne. **Vie Med** 24:23-4, Feb 64 (Fr)
[On structure-activity relations and qualitative distinctions of efficacy between g-strophanthin, convallatoxin, helveticoside and cymarine] Förster W, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 148:471-86, 1 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Concerning structure-activity relations in the case of cardenolides and bufadienolides. V. Concerning the influence of an extension of the sugar chain length on the positive inotropic effect of 3,14-dihydroxycardenolides on the isolated guinea pig auricle preparation] Förster W.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 148:334-43, 1 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Concerning relations between the inhibitory effect of therapeutic genin concentrations on the active sodium transport of erythrocytes and the positive inotropic effect following experimental heart damage] Sziegoleit W, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 148:320-33, 1 Apr 64 (Ger)
[On understanding chinoidine and the epialkaloids of cinchona bark] Auterhoff H, et al.
Pharm Acta Helv 38:491-7, Jul-Aug 63 (Ger)
[Considerations on the value of the quinine test in the differential diagnosis of jaundices] Vio A.
Arch Ital Mal Appar Dig 31:168-73, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[Analysis of galenic preparations. Quina-kola syrup] Cariassare M. **Boll Chimicofarm** 103:442-6, Jun 64 (It)
[Reduction of the positivity of the Rivalta test of exudates by treatment, in vitro, with a quinine salt] Mancino D, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:899-901, 31 Aug 63 (It)
[High-frequency titrations of salts of organic compounds] Bionda G, et al.
Farmaco (Prat) 18:530-6, Oct 63 (It)
[Quinine-oxidase activity in the diagnosis of diseases of the liver] Rinaldi AM, et al.
Fegato 10:65-70, Mar 64 (It)
[On the value of the quinine test in the diagnosis of mechanical jaundice] Andreassi F, et al.
Gazz Int Med Chir 68:1383-5, 15 Jul 63 (It)
[The activity of quinine oxidase in the last months of normal and pathological pregnancy] Cavalli D, et al.
Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 18:603-8, Sep 63 (It)
[On a case of dementia infantilis caused by severe quinine poisoning] Buffa B, et al.
Rass Stud Psichiat 53:116-26, 1964 (It)
[Effect of strychnine, gamma-aminobutyric acid, acetylcholine and quinine on the development of physical electrical tone in nerves] Vorontsov DS.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:677-84, 1963 (Rus)
[Treatment of eyelid angioma in children with sclerosing therapy] Prokof'eva AI.
Oftal Zh 18:7-12, 1963 (Rus)
[Contact dermatitis caused by contraceptives] Triapichnikov PF, et al.
Sovet Med 27:127-8, Mar 64 (Rus)
[On the treatment of psoriasis] Zakhariev B.
Vestn Derm Vener 37:76-7, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Allergic quinine dermatitis caused by contraceptives] Zheltakov MM, et al.
Vestn Derm Vener 37:8-11, Dec 63 (Rus)
[Improvement of medical service for women] Strekalova NV.
Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:9-11, Jul 63 (Rus)
[A case of hemolytic anemia caused by E. coli infection] Slepčević D.
Srpski Arh Celok Lek 91:865-8, Sep 63 (Ser)
[Malarial immunology in a medical service of women and children in Constantina (Henry's method)] Lecomte M.
Med Trop (Madrid) 39:610-6, Nov-Dec 63 (Sp)
[Myasthenic syndromes] Di Stefano R.
Prensa Med Argent 50:2021-4, 28 Jun 63 (Sp)
[150 years since the discovery of the alkaloid quinine] Kovalenkov KM. **Farm Zh (Kiev)** 18:60-1, 1963 (Uk)

QUINOLINES (D2)

Acrodermatitis enteropathica. Report of two cases with a hypothesis concerning the pathogenesis of the disease. Hansson O.
Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm) 43:465-71, 1963
Some effects of modifications of the aminostyryl portion of 4-(4-dimethylaminostyryl)quinoline. Bahner CT. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:253-5, 1964
The carcinogenicity and reactivity to tissue constituents of 4-nitroquinoline-N-oxide. Searle CE, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 19:519-21, 1963
Reactions of acetylenecarboxylic acids and their esters with nitrogen-containing heterocyclic compounds. Acheson RM.
Advances Heterocyclic Chem 1:125-65, 1963 (46 ref.)
Studies of the effect of several drugs on hepatic glucuronide formation in newborn rats and humans. Arias IM, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 111:274-80, 30 Dec 63
Action of drugs upon Trypanosoma congolense, T. vivax and T. rhodesiense in tsetse flies and in culture. Hawking F. **Ann Trop Med Parasit** 57:255-61, Sep 63
Drug-resistance of Trypanosoma congolense and other trypanosomes to quinapyramine, phenanthridines, berenil and other compounds in Mice. Hawking F. **Ann Trop Med Parasit** 57:262-82, Sep 63
Stimulant effects of tetrahydrocycloheptaquinoline derivatives. Plotnikoff N, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 146:406-43, 1 Dec 63
Induction of cataracts in mice by 4-(p-dimethylaminostyryl) quinoline. Christenberry KW, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 70:250-2, Aug 63
Amopyroquin (Propoquin) in rheumatoid arthritis. Bartholomew LE, et al.
Arthritis Rheum 6:356-63, Aug 63
A double-blind comparison of the anti-rheumatic properties of amopyroquin-HCl (Propoquin) and chloroquine-diphosphate. Lansbury J, et al.
Arthritis Rheum 6:349-55, Aug 63
Rheumatoid spondylitis. Ward LE.
Arthritis Rheum 6:650-8, Oct 63
A comparison of the effects of topical antibiotics in vitro and in vivo. Black H. **Aust J Derm** 7:74-86, Dec 63
Studies in the biochemistry of micro-organisms. 114. Viridicatol and cyclopenol, metabolites of Penicillium viridicatum Westling and Penicillium cyclopium Westling. Birkinshaw JH, et al.
Biochem J 89:196-202, Nov 63
The electrophoretic behaviour of some trypanosomes. Hollingshead S, et al. **Biochem J** 89:123-7, Oct 63
The inhibition of bacteriochlorophyll biosynthesis in Rhodopseudomonas spheroides by 8-hydroxyquinoline. Jones OT.
Biochem J 88:335-43, Aug 63
Biochemical properties of anti-inflammatory drugs-II. Some effects on sulphate-35S metabolism in vivo. Boström H, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:413-20, Mar 64
Inhibition in vivo of the enzymatic inactivation of bradykinin and kallidin. Erdös EG, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 12:1193-9, Oct 63
Studies on the mechanism of inhibition of monoamine-oxidase by hydrazine derivatives. Green AL. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:249-61, Feb 64
The in vitro effect of 8-hydroxyquinoline derivatives on strains of mycobacterium tuberculosis. Juhász P, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:235-9, Feb 64
Metabolic studies of Versidyne, a new analgesic, in the rabbit and in man. Schwartz DE, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:777-90, May 64
The reversibility of inhibition by 2-heptyl-4-hydroxyquinoline-N-oxide and 2-hydroxy-3(3-methylbutyl)-1,4-naphthoquinone of succinate oxidation. Howland JL.
Biochim Biophys Acta 73:665-7, 6 Aug 63
A study of granules and other changes in phase-contrast appearance produced by chemotherapeutic agents in trypanosomes. Ormerod WE, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 21:259-72, Oct 63
Dequalinium and balanitis. Coles RB, et al.
Brit Med J 5410:688, 12 Sep 64
'Intestopan' in diarrhoeas of different aetiology. Datta G, et al. **Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med** 12:31-3, Jan 64
4-Nitroquinoline N-oxide: an inhibitor of benzpyrene carcinogenesis of mouse skin. Searle CE, et al.
Cancer Res 24:245-9, Feb 64
Reactions of quinoline 1-oxide with enamines of cyclohexanone. Hamana M, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 11:1331-3, Oct 63
Cularine and related compounds. V. Investigation of the Ullmann reaction products of methyl (2-bromo-4,5-dimethoxyphenyl)- acetate with phenolic compounds, and an approach to the total synthesis of cularine. Kametani T, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 11:1299-305, Oct 63
Reaction mechanism in aromatic heterocyclic compounds. V. Kinetics of the reaction of 4-nitroquinoline 1-oxide and related compounds with thioglycolic acid. Okamoto T, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 11:785-92, Jun 63
Studies on thioamides. II. Application of thioamides in Bischler-Napieralski reaction. Yamada S, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:249-52, Feb 64
Studies on cellular adhesion in tissue-culture. VI. Initial cell contacts and morphogenetic movements. Weiss L. **Exp Cell Res** 31:61-9, Jun 63
Protection of the myocardium by potassium. Prioreschi P. **Exp Med Surg** 22:60-70, 1964
Comparative studies on the biological actions of 4-nitroquinoline 1-oxide and its reduced compound, 4-hydroxyaminoquinoline 1-oxide. Endo H, et al.
Gann 54:443-53, Dec 63
Studies on the toxohormone-like substances in the respiration-deficient mutant of Saccharomyces cerevisiae induced by 4-nitroquinoline 1-oxide. Mifuchi I, et al. **Gann** 54:205-11, Jun 63
Induction and transplantation of cancer of the lung in rats. Mori K. **Gann** 54:415-25, Dec 63
Quantity of charge transfer and carcinogenic activity of 4-nitroquinoline 1-oxides and of some aromatic hydrocarbons. Nagata C, et al. **Gann** 54:401-14, Dec 63
A preliminary note on the carcinogenicity of 4-hydroxyaminoquinoline 1-oxide. Shirasu Y, et al.
Gann 54:221-3, Jun 63
Further studies on carcinogenic action of 4-hydroxyaminoquinoline 1-oxide. Shirasu Y.
Gann 54:487-95, Dec 63
Action of dihydrostreptomycin and antagonism by cations. Bragg PD, et al. **J Bact** 85:590-4, Mar 63
The magnesium binding constants of adenosinetriphosphate and some other compounds estimated by the use of fluorescence of magnesium-8-hydroxyquinoline. Watanabe S, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 54:17-24, Jul 63
Xanthine oxidase. VI. Influence of pH on substrate specificity. Greenlee L, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:1090-5, Apr 64
Studies on the mechanism of swelling, lysis, and distintegration of isolated liver mitochondria exposed to mixtures of oxidized and reduced glutathione. Hunter FE Jr, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:614-21, Feb 64
Studies on the mechanism of ascorbate-induced swelling and lysis of isolated liver mitochandria. Hunter FE Jr, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:604-13, Feb 64
The effect of feeding neomycin on the dehydroxylation of xanthurenic acid to 8-hydroxyquinaldic acid by the rabbit. Kaihara M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:4082-4, Dec 63
A gas chromatographic method for the determination of the antioxidants BHA, BHT and ethoxyquin in aqueous and in hydrocarbon soluble samples. Choy TK, et al. **J Chromatogr** 12:171-7, Oct 63
Gas-solid adsorption chromatography of some aromatic hydrocarbons and nitrogen heterocycles on alumina. Klemm LH, et al. **J Chromatogr** 13:40-7, Jan 64
Second supplement for the paper chromatographic separation and identification of phenol derivatives and related compounds of biochemical interest using a "reference system". Reio L.
J Chromatogr 13:475-96, Feb 64
Influences of carcinogenic substances on microorganisms. IV. Mutagenic action of 4-nitroquinoline-N-oxide on T2 phage. Pan IH.
J Formosa Med Ass 62:107-11, 28 Feb 63
Synthetic amebicides. VI. Benzo[b][1,8]phenanthrolines, benzo[b][1,10]phenanthrolines, dibenzo[b,h][1,6]naphthyridines, and benzo[h]quino[4,3-b] quinolines. Elslager EF, et al.
J Med Pharm Chem 5:546-58, May 62
A chemical and pharmacological study of some compounds derived from 3,4-xylidine. James DM, et al. **J Med Pharm Chem** 5:1234-8, Nov 62
Synthesis of potential anticancer agents. VII. Some 3-chloropropionyl amides. Popp FD, et al.
J Med Pharm Chem 5:398-403, Mar 62
Derivatives of 8-hydroxy-2-quinolineacrylic acid. II. Vaidya MG, et al. **J Med Pharm Chem** 5:389-97, Mar 62
Double-blind evaluation of two analgesic combinations for pain after minor oral surgical procedures. Koslin AJ. **J Oral Surg** 21:414-9, Sep 63
Chemotherapeutic effect of antischistosomal drugs in experimentally induced Schistosoma mansoni infections in swiss mice and syrian hamsters. Berberian DA, et al. **J Parasit** 50:435-40, Jun 64
Attempts to demonstrate immunity to Schistosoma mansoni in mice previously subjected to chemically abbreviated infections. Campbell WC.
J Parasit 49:824-9, Oct 63
Nonclassical antimetabolites. XIV. Some factors in design of irreversible inhibitors effective at low concentration. Baker BR, et al.
J Pharm Sci 52:1051-7, Nov 63
The cardiovascular effects of 6,7-dimethoxy-4-hydroxy-quinoline hydrochloride (U-558). Bickerton RK, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 144:218-28, May 64
Spectroscopic studies of frog muscle during sodium

uptake and excretion. Kernan RP.
J Physiol (London) 169:862-78, Dec 63
Thermostable compounds opposing toxicity of the carcinogen 4-nitroquinoline N-oxide to flagellates and bacteria. Zahalsky AC, et al.
J Protozool 10:421-8, Nov 63
An electron microscopic study of skeletal and cardiac muscle of the rat poisoned by plasmocid. D'Agostino AN. **Lab Invest** 12:1060-71, Nov 63
Liver damage in mice treated with 4-(p-dimethylaminostyryl)quinoline, a radiomimetric agent. Davis ML, et al. **Lab Invest** 12:991-6, Oct 63
Dequalinium: a possible complication of its use in balanitis. Coles RB, et al. **Lancet** 2:531, 5 Sep 64
Absorption of chlorhydroxyquinoline. Freeman FM, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:703-4, 17 Aug 63
Prophylactic activity of suramin complexes in 'surra' (Trypanosoma evansi). Gill BS, et al.
Nature (London) 200:285-6, 19 Oct 63
An electron microscopic study of the trigeminal ganglion of the rat poisoned by plasmocide. D'Agostino AN.
Neurology (Minneap) 14:114-24, Feb 64
Toxicity of fatty acid ester hydroperoxides. Olcott HS, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:820-2, Dec 63
Dissociation by forced muscular exercise of the cardiotoxic from the myotoxic actions of plasmocid. Bajusz E, et al. **Rev Canad Biol** 23:29-36, Mar 64
Coenzyme Q: reversal of inhibition of succinate cytochrome c reductase by lipophilic compounds. Takemori S, et al. **Science** 144:852-3, 15 May 64
Acute toxicity studies on 8-quinolinol and some derivatives. Bernstein EH, et al.
Toxic Appl Pharmacol 5:599-604, Sep 63
[Pharmacological effects of some papaverine analogues] Sheĭkova Zh, et al.
Izv Inst Fiziol (Sofiia) 6:253-62, 1963 **(Bul)**
[Effects of 8-hydroxyquinoline-Sb complex on the cardiac and liver function of rabbits and the absorption and elimination of antimony after oral administration] Cie YR, et al.
Acta Pharm Sinica 10:323-7, Jun 63 **(Ch)**
[Effect of antimalarial drugs on activity of the pentose cycle in human erythrocytes in vitro] Bielický T, et al.
Cesk Derm 39:82-7, Apr 64 **(Cz)**
[Campaign against malaria with medicated salt in New Guinea] Meuwissen JH.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:1241-3, 20 Jun 64 **(Dut)**
[Use of Magara's medium for the evaluation in vitro of a trichomonacidal action] Cavier R, et al.
Ann Pharm Franc 22:211-6, Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Antibiotic activity of a new quinoline derivative (5-nitro8-hydroxyquinoline)] Desvignes A, et al.
Ann Pharm Franc 21:803-8, Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Possibilities and limitations of a new synthetic analgesic (Ro 4-1778) in rheumatology] Dubois JL.
J Belg Med Phys Rhum 18:160-73, Jul-Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Pharmacology of 8-aminoquinolines and combinations of various synthetic antimalarials] Benazet F.
Med Trop (Marseille) 23:760-8, Nov-Dec 63 (31 ref.) **(Fr)**
[Treatment of diarrheic syndrome by a charcoal-nitro-5-hydroxy-8-quinoline combination] Gaussen L. **Presse Med** 71:2301-2, 16 Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Relation between blood concentration and therapeutic action] Leau O.
Presse Med 71:1969-72, 12 Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Reflections on colonic amebiasis and its treatment] Blanc F. **Rev Prat** 13:2861-70, 21 Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[On the problem of skin injury caused by quinoline bases] Sonneck HJ.
Allerg Asthma (Leipzig) 9:147-51, Jul 63 **(Ger)**
[Decomposition of 1-paired substituted N-methyl-6,7-dimethoxy-1,2,3,4-tetrahydroisoquinoline with mercuric(II)-acetate] Knabe J, et al.
Arch Pharm (Berlin) 296:532-6, Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Oxazolidine and spiro-oxazolidine from calycotomine and on the structure of 6,7-dimethoxy-3,4-dihydro-isoquinoline-1-acetic acid ethyl ester] Schneider W, et al.
Arch Pharm (Berlin) 296:389-95, Jun 63 **(Ger)**
[On a reaction of N-oxides of the quinoline series with lead tetraacetate (II)] Ohta A.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 11:1586-7, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Syntheses with pyridine and quinoline aldehydes. 4. Heterocyclically substituted piperidonedicarboxylic acid esters] Merz KW, et al.
Pharm Acta Helv 38:442-56, Jul-Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Experimental induction of changes in the distal renal tubule by halogenated quinoline and quinaldine derivatives] Meier-Ruge W.
Verh Deutsch Ges Path 47:356-60, 1963 **(Ger)**
[The magnesium-quinoline complex as a principle of the nephrotoxic effect of halogenated quinoline derivatives] Meier-Ruge W.
Z Ges Exp Med 138:99-104, 17 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Examination of the absorption of Enteroseptol in experimental animals] Balogh I, et al.
Orv Hetil 105:252-3, 9 Feb 64 **(Hun)**
[Contribution to the study of the Lyell syndrome] Manganotti G, et al.
Arch Ital Derm Vener 32:192-255, Jun 64 (78 ref.) **(It)**
[Use of Uro-coli, a new disinfectant of the urinary tract cystitis concomitant with gynecologic disorders] Lucisano F, et al.
Clin Ostet Ginec 66:116-24, Feb 64 **(It)**
[Preliminary results of the clinical trial of a new intestinal chemotherapeutic agent] Pasquale A, et al.
Gazz Med Ital 122:325-9, Oct 63 **(It)**
[On the use of 5-nitro-8-hydroxyquinoline in infections of the urinary tract] Stradajoli G, et al.
Osped Maggiore 58:1206-14, Dec 63 **(It)**
[Therapy of skin diseases with PR-199 (Salvisol) ointment] Okamoto S.
Acta Derm (Kyoto) 58:214-6, Nov 63 **(Jap)**
[The screening of anti-fungal activity. (1) On some derivatives of nitrogen-containing heterocyclic compounds] Iwahara S, et al.
Bull Nat Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo) 81:101-2, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[On the screening of antineoplastic and antimicrobial activity. (4th report). On some derivatives of nitrogen-containing heterocyclic compounds (4)] Miyazawa F, et al.
Bull Nat Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo) 81:98-100, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[Quinoline derivatives. (10).] Hamada Y, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 83:921-5, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[Studies on tertiary amine oxides. XXI. Reactions of quinoline 1-oxides derivatives with tosyl chloride in the presence of pyridine] Hamana M, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:28-35, Jan 64 **(Jap)**
[Studies on tertiary amine oxides. XXII. Reactions of quinoline 1-oxide with amines in the presence of acylating agents] Hamana M, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:35-41, Jan 64 **(Jap)**
[Preparation of 2- and 4-substituted quinolines from 1-(2-quinolyl)- and 1-(4-quinolyl)-pyridinium salts] Hamana M, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:42-7, Jan 64 **(Jap)**
[Studies on ergot alkaloids and related compounds. VI. Synthesis of ethyl 1-methyl-4-oxo-trans-decahydro-3-quinolinecarboxylate] Horii Z, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 83:930-3, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[Studies on ergot alkaloids and related compounds. VII. Syntheses of methyl cis- and trans-1-methyldecahydro-3-quinolinecarboxylate] Horii ZI, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:142-5, Feb 64 **(Jap)**
[Synthesis of papaverine derivatives. (12). Oxidation of methylene group of 1-(3,4-dimethoxybenzyl)-6,7-dimethoxy-3,4-dihydro(and 1,2,3,4-tetrahydro)isoquinoline by alumina-chromatography. (Studies on the syntheses of heterocyclic compounds. LXXXVI.)] Kametani T, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 83:1031-5, Nov 63 **(Jap)**
[Studies on the syntheses of heterocyclic compounds. LXXXIX. Mechanism of the formation of 2H-pyrimido[4,3-a]isoquinoline derivatives] Kametani T, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 83:1043-7, Nov 63 **(Jap)**
[Synthesis of papaverine derivatives. (13). Synthesis of 6, 7-dimethoxy-3,4-dihydro-, 1,2,3,4-tetrahydro- and 3-methyl-6,7-dimethoxy-3,4-dihydro-, 3-methyl-6,7-methylenedioxy-3,4-dihydroisoquinoline derivatives possessing a thiophene nucleus in 1-position. (Studies on the syntheses of heterocyclic compounds. XC.)] Kametani T, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 83:1048-52, Nov 63 **(Jap)**
[Chemical and chemotherapeutical studies on the furan derivatives. XXXIII. Studies on water-soluble derivatives of 2-[2-(5-nitro-2-furyl) vinyl]quinoline] Miura K, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 83:1129-31, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[Synthesis in azabenzo[c]quinolizine group. II. A new synthesis of 2,3,4,4a,5,6-hexahydro-1H-pyrazino[1,2-a]quinoline] Nagata M, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 83:679-82, Jul 63 **(Jap)**
[Synthesis in azabenzo[c]quinolizine qroup. III. Synthesis of 2,3,4,4a,5,6-hexahydro-1H-pyrimido[1,2-a]quinoline derivatives] Nagata M, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 83:682-9, Jul 63 **(Jap)**
[Synthesis of 1',2'-dihydrospiro [cyclohexane-1,4'(3'H)-isoquinoline]-6'-ol derivatives by the Bischler-Napieralski reaction] Tomita M, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 83:1026-30, Nov 63 **(Jap)**
[Antimicrobial activities of halogenated hydroxyquinoline derivatives, with special reference to their relation to types of Shigella] Kanazawa Y, et al. **Jap J Bact** 19:9-15, Jan 64 **(Jap)**
[Studies on experimental cancer in the stomach glands of rats, with special reference to local changes caused by the submucosal insertion in the stomach wall of 20-methylcholanthrene and subcutaneous injection of 4-nitro-quinoline N-oxide] Kanazawa K.
Tokyo J Med Sci 72:19-48, Feb 64 **(Jap)**
[Intestinal amebiasis. Therapeutic results with chlorohydroxyquinoleine (CHQ)] Carvalho HT de, et al. **Hospital (Rio)** 64:77-90, Jul 63 **(Por)**
[Amebiasis; comparative study of the tolerance and effectiveness of different products] Carvalho HT de, et al. **Hospital (Rio)** 64:1093-8, Nov 63 **(Por)**
[Treatment of amebiasis. Results obtained with halquinol] Ferraz WG, et al.
Hospital (Rio) 65:1247-51, Jun 64 **(Por)**
[Quantitative determination of phenobarbital in mixtures with papaverine and salsoline without preliminary separation] Mustafaev MM.
Aptech Delo 12:61-3, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Potentiometric titration of mixtures of dibazol with papaverine, salsoline, salsolidine and dionin] Perel'man IaM, et al.
Aptech Delo 12:27-31, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Chemotherapeutic properties of aminoquinol in cutaneous leishmaniasis in the mouse] Pershin GN, et al. **Farmakol Toksik** 26:446-52, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Use of dry quinosol medium for the microbiological diagnosis of diphtheria] Ezhova GG.
Lab Delo 10:168-9, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Research on modes of quinocide metabolism in the animal body. 2. Binding of quinocide in the tissues] Soprunova NIa.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 32:443-7, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[On the cancerogenic activity of some medicinal substances (from experimental data)] Saliamon LS.
Vop Onkol 9:22-5, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Chlorohydroxyquinoline in the prophylaxis of infection by E. histolytica. Preliminary note] Ruiz Sánchez F, et al.
Medicina (Mex) 43:427-8, 10 Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[New concepts in the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis] Atdjian M, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 50:432-6, 8 Feb 63 **(Sp)**
[Local use of corticoids in burns and surgical scars] Couchoud A, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 50:3421-3, 27 Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Treatment of Chagas' disease] Lausi L.
Rev Asoc Med Argent 78:84-91, Feb 64 **(Sp)**
[A new norm in the chemotherapy of diarrhea] Fallas Vargas M. **Rev Med Costa Rica** 21:209-13, May 64 **(Sp)**
[Treatment of dermatophyte-infected stocking material with antimycotic powder] Gip L, et al.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:2248-53, 22 Jul 64 **(Sw)**

QUINOLINIC ACID see under PYRIDINES (D2)

QUINOLIZINES (D2)

Synthesis of the heterocyclic compounds by Pschorr cyclization. II. Syntheses of substituted-6,7-dihydrobenzo[a]quinolizinium salts. Akaboshi S, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 11:1446-51, Nov 63
The synthesis of beta-carboline derivatives. III. A synthesis of 10-methoxy-6,7-dihydro-12H-indolo[2,3-alpha]quinolizinium salts. Ban Y, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 11:1193-5, Sep 63
The central effects of xylopinine in mice. Yamamoto H.
Jap J Pharmacol 13:230-9, Dec 63
Indoloquinolizine metabolites as a complicating factor in establishing brain serotonine levels. Roukema PA, et al. **Life Sci** 11:799-803, Nov 63
Effect of benzquinamide on blood pressure. De Paiol J.
Nature (London) 199:1102-3, 14 Sep 63
[Bicyclic monophosphamide esters and monophosphoric acid triamides of the indolizidine, quinolizidine and homoquinolizidine type with nitrogen mustards in phosphamide compounds] Winterfeld K, et al.
Pharm Acta Helv 38:731-40, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Pharmacological and therapeutic studies with a new quinazolone derivative, nitromethaqualone] Szirmai A. **Ther Umsch** 20:542-6, Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Synthesis in the benzoquinolizine group II. Synthesis and dehydrogenation of 6,7-dihydrobenzo[a]quinolizinium salt] Akaboshi S, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 83:1067-72, Nov 63 **(Jap)**
[Synthesis in azabenzo[c]quinolizine group. II. A new synthesis of 2,3,4,4a,5,6-hexahydro-1H-pyrazino[1,2-a]quinoline] Nagata M, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 83:679-82, Jul 63 **(Jap)**
[Synthesis in azabenzo[c]quinolizine qroup. III. Synthesis of 2,3,4,4a,5,6-hexahydro-1H-pyrimido[1,2-a]quinoline derivatives] Nagata M, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 83:682-9, Jul 63 **(Jap)**

QUINONES (D2)

Coenzyme Q (ubiquinone). Hatefi Y.
Advances Enzym 25:275-328, 1963 (152 ref.)
Thin-layer chromatography of naturally occurring quinones and hydroquinones. Dilley RA.
Anal Biochem 7:240-6, Feb 64
Stimulation by quinones of initial pentosephosphate pathway steps in soluble brain preparations. Hoskin FC, et al. **Arch Biochem** 103:111-6, Oct 63
Tetrahydroxyquinone (THQ) effects on sponge implants in the albino rat. Kelly EW Jr.
Arch Path (Chicago) 77:317-23, Mar 64
The action of Bothrops venoms on the Keilin-Hartree heart-muscle preparation. Badano BN, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:793-5, May 64
Spectrophotometric evidence for the participation of a quinone in photosynthesis of intact blue-green algae. Amesz J. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 79:257-65, 30 Mar 64
Light-induced changes of alpha-tocopherylquinone in spinach chloroplasts. Dilley RA, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 75:142-3, 23 Jul 63
The role of alpha-tocopherylquinone in the electron-transport system of chloroplasts. Henninger MD, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 75:144-5, 23 Jul 63

Interaction of oestrogen quinones with ethylene diamine. Jellinck PH, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 78:778-80, 13 Dec 63

Oxidative phosphorylation in fractionated bacterial systems. VIII. Role of particulate and soluble fractions from Escherichia coli. Kashket ER, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 78:52-65, 8 Oct 63

Quinone and pigment composition of chloroplasts and quantasome aggregates from Spinacia oleracea. Lichtenthaler HK, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 79:30-40, 27 Jan 64

The ubiquinone-like activity of naturally occurring benzoquinone derivatives. Ozawa H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 86:395-7, 11 May 64

Studies on a succinate-neotetrazolium reductase system of rat liver. II. Points of coupling with the respiratory chain. Slater TF. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 77:365-82, 8 Nov 63

Time course of spectral shifts in the red-absorption band and loss of photochemical oxygen-liberating capacity in isolated Aspidistra chloroplasts. Thomas JB, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 75:333-9, 29 Nov 63

Ubiquinone-50 and plastoquinone-45 in plant tissue cultures of Paul's scarlet rose. Threlfall DR, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 78:532-3, 15 Nov 63

The vitamin E activity of alpha-tocopherylquinone and alpha-tocopherylhydroquinone in the rat. Bunyan J, et al. **Brit J Nutr** 17:391-8, 1963

Studies on the relationship between the antitumor and the antibacterial activities of quinone derivatives. Hayashi S, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 11:948-51, Jul 63

Structure of helicobasidin, a novel benzoquinone from Helicobasidium mompa Tanaka. Natori S, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 11:1343-5, Oct 63

Structure of helicobasidin, a novel benzoquinone from Helicobasidium mompa Tanaka. Natori S, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 12:236-43, Feb 64

Influence of quinone derivatives on insulin, glucagon, and insulinase. IV. Interaction of insulin with quinone. Ueki H, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 11:700-3, Jun 63

Drugs of current use for the treatment of cancer and allied diseases. Goldenberg DM. **Drugs Made Germany** 6:191-208, Dec 63

Role of semiquinones in flavoprotein catalysis. Massey V, et al. **Fed Proc** 23:18-29, Jan-Feb 64

Studies on antitumor substances. II. Biochemical effect of quinone derivatives containing alkylating group on Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells. Hayashi S, et al. **Gann** 55:1-8, Feb 64

Studies on antitumor substances. I. Antitumor effect of quinone derivatives containing an alkylating group. Hayashi S, et al. **Gann** 54:381-90, Dec 63

Semiquinone and enzyme kinetics of D-amino acid oxidase. Nakamura T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 54:512-9, Dec 63

Studies on the mechanism of swelling, lysis, and distintegration of isolated liver mitochondria exposed to mixtures of oxidized and reduced glutathione. Hunter FE Jr, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:614-21, Feb 64

Studies on the mechanism of ascorbate-induced swelling and lysis of isolated liver mitochandria. Hunter FE Jr, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:604-13, Feb 64

The photosynthetic electron transport chain of Chlamydomonas reinhardi. II.Components of the triphosphopyridine nucleotide-reductive pathway in wild-type and mutant strains. Smillie RM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:4058-62, Dec 63

Thyroxine degradation. IV. The product from the beta-phenyl ring following incubation of thyroxine with microsomes. Wynn J, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:527-9, Feb 64

A reaction occurring between benzoin and quinone on a gas chromatographic column. Bunbury DL, et al. **J Chromatogr** 14:98-9, Mar 64

A rapid method for the identification of small quantities of lipid-soluble vitamins and quinones in biological material. Lichtenthaler HK. **J Chromatogr** 13:166-72, Jan 64

Chromatographic analysis of benzoquinones. Pettersson G. **J Chromatogr** 12:352-7, Nov 63

Biogenesis of riboflavin in green leaves. VI. Non-enzymatic production of 6-methyl-7-hydroxy-8-ribityllumazine from new organic reaction of 6,7-dimethyl-8-ribityllumazine with p-quinone. Mitsuda H, et al. **J Vitamin (Kyoto)** 9:125-35, 10 Jun 63

Phenylquinone writhing test: interpretation of data. Brittain RT, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:895-6, 30 Nov 63

Piloquinone: a new phenanthrene-o-quinone isolated from the mycelium of Streptomyces pilosus. Polonsky J, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:285-6, 20 Jul 63

Antagonism of morphine and of reserpine by levorotatory and dextrorotatory isomers of 2,2-diphenyl-4-(2-piperidyl)-1,3-dioxolane HCl. Hidalgo J, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:92-6, Oct 63

Behavior of virus-specific activities in tissue cultures infected with myxoviruses after chemical changes of the viral ribonucleic acid. Schoitissek C, et al. **Virology** 22:169-76, Feb 64

[Contribution to the suitability of the phenylquinone syndrome model for screening analgesics] Popovič I, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 102:520-7, 10 May 63 (Cz)

[Effect of sodium rhodizonate on acute barium chloride poisoning in mice] Kubištová J. **Prac Lek** 15:164-6, May 63 (Cz)

[Use of Magara's medium for the evaluation in vitro of a trichomonacidal action] Cavier R, et al. **Ann Pharm Franc** 22:211-6, Mar 64 (Fr)

[Familial distomiasis. Radiological and biological study] Capron A, et al. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 53:138-62, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)

[On the coupled oxidation of 1,4-benzenediol and ascorbic acid by potato tyrosinase. Mechanism of the reaction] Legrand G, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 45:1159-70, 30 Nov 63 (Fr)

[Preliminary remarks on the use of tocopherol alphaquinone in balano-preputial sclero-atrophy] Fayolle J, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 70:959-60, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)

[Remarks on criteria of cure of hepatic distomiasis. (Apropos of a familial epidemic)] Fromantin M, et al. **Bull Soc Med Milit Franc** 57:425-30, Dec 63 (Fr)

[1st remarks on the use of the alpha-quinone of tocopherol in balano-preputial scleroatrophy] Fayolle J, et al. **Lyon Med** 211:1786-7, 28 Jun 64 (Fr)

[Action of tocopherylquinone in arterial hypertension of the fifties] Geraud J, et al. **Toulouse Med** 64:1023-42, Nov 63 (Fr)

[Modification of acid production by lactic acid bacillus by azo dyes. VI. Inhibition by structure units of azo dyes (aromatic compounds, heterocyclic compounds)] Fechtig O, et al. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim)** 296:571-5, Sep 63 (Ger)

[On the effect of hydrogen peroxide-forming quinones on tumor cells] Pütter J. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 332:1-16, 1963 (Ger)

[The use of thin-layer chromatography for the separation of 2,5,7,8-tetramethyl-2-(beta-carboxyethyl)-6-hydroxychroman and tocopheronolactone from alpha-tocopherylquinone and some tocopherols] Schmandke H. **J Chromatogr** 14:123-4, Mar 64 (Ger)

[Acute tonsillitis. Comparative studies on treatment with penicillin and Primal (benzoquinone-guanylhydrazone-thiosemicarbazone)] Kiviranta UK, et al. **Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel)** 26:Suppl:31-46, 1964 (6 ref.) (Ger)

[Cell culture studies on melanoma therapy] Sölts-Szöts J. **Wien Med Wschr** 113:802-4, 19 Oct 63 (Ger)

[On the effect of quinones on ascites tumor cells in vitro and in vivo] Kayser D. **Z Naturforsch [B]** 19:258-61, Mar 64 (Ger)

[Chemico-physico mechanism of the chloranilic acid test and its value in laboratory semeiotics] Gallo AB. **Minerva Med** 54:2683-7, 19 Sep 63 (It)

[On quinones isolated from the wood of Tabebuia avellanedae Lor. ex Griseb.] Casinovi CG, et al. **Rendic Ist Sup Sanit** 26:5-10, 1963 (It)

[On the structure of dalbergiones: 2 new quinones from Dalbergia nigra] Marini-Bettòlo GB, et al. **Rendic Ist Sup Sanit** 27:84-93, 1964 (It)

[Quinones as reagents for the analysis of organic pharmaceutical preparations] Iavorskiĭ NP. **Aptech Delo** 13:81-4, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)

[Clinical aspects and therapy of lambliasis in children] Ass ID. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 1:15-7, 1964 (Uk)

[Treatment of lambliasis of the biliary tract in children with akrikhin, aminoquinone and bigumal] Kozhem'iaka AI. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 1:10-3, 1964 (Uk)

QUINTUPLETS (G1, M)

Derivatives of cortical cords in adult freemartin gonads of bovine quintuplets. Rajakoski E, et al. **Anat Rec** 147:457-67, Dec 63

And then there were quintuplets. Bryden HR. **Hosp Progr** 44:52-4, Nov 63

Quintuple pregnancy. Report of a case. Berbos JN, et al. **JAMA** 188:813-6, 1 Jun 64

[Quintuplets in Czechoslovakia] Tomáš V. **Acta Genet Med (Roma)** 12:405-8, Oct 63 (Fr)

RABBITS (B2)

Studies of basophils. The effects of exogenous heparin upon the number and morphology of basophils. Thonnard-Neumann E. **Acta Haemat (Basel)** 31:24-35, Jan 64

Morphogenetic studies of the rabbit. XXXIII. Cartilages and muscles of the external ear as affected by the dachs gene (Da). Lamb NP, et al. **Amer J Anat** 113:365-88, Nov 63

Morphogenetic studies of the rabbit. 34. Weights and linear measurements of the bones of small race X rabbits compared with large race III. Latimer HB, et al. **Amer J Anat** 113:235-43, Sep 63

Studies on the habitats and popluation of Leptotrombidium (Leptotrombidium) akamushi and L. (L.) deliensis in Malaya (Acarina: Trombiculidae). Hubert AA, et al. **Amer J Hyg** 78:131-42, Sep 63

California encephalitis virus. Serologic survey of small wind mammals in northern United States and southern Canada and isolation of additional strains. Newhouse VF, et al. **Amer J Hyg** 78:123-9, Jul 63

Hyperlipemia and fat embolism. Brody GL, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 247:682-6, Jun 64

Structure of retinal vascular system of cat and rabbit. Mutlu F, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 57:804-14, May 64

A method for administering capsules to rabbits. Jurgelsky W Jr, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:563-4, Mar 64

SO2 absorption in the respiratory tract. Studies on the absorption in rabbit, its dependance on concentration and breathing phase. Strandberg LG. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 9:160-6, Aug 64

Hereditary transmission of rabbit gamma-globulin allotypes. Grodecka U. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 12:143-9, 1964

A comparative study of the glycogen content of leukocytes in human beings and in laboratory animals. Zawisza-Zenkteler W. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 11:219-25, 1963

The arrangement of the peptide chains in gamma-globulin. Fleischman JB, et al. **Biochem J** 88:220-8, Aug 63

Sodium and potassium contents of rabbit and cat marrow cells and sodium- and potassium-stimulated ATPase. Archdeacon JW, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 82:647-9, 16 Mar 64

Immunochemical studies on liver and erythrocyte catalases from cattle, horse, rabbit and human. Saha A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 85:38-49, 6 Apr 64

Erythropoietic depression due to splenic irradiation. Experimental study of the distant radiological effect. Maurice PA, et al. **Brit J Haemat** 10:327-38, Jul 64

Metabolic studies with di(aziridin-1-yl) sulphoxide (diethyleneiminosulphoxide). Craig AW, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 21:590-5, Dec 63

Antibiotics and hepatic ischaemia. Carroll R. **Brit J Surg** 51:147-9, Feb 64

Effect of zinc bacitracin on the incidence of enteritis and growth in young rabbits. Casady RB, et al. **Clin Med** 71:871-5, May 64

Species specificity in serum albumins. Fried M. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 9:301-6, Aug 63

Comparative hematology of the turtle, rabbit and rat. Sheeler P, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 11:139-45, Jan 64

Further evidence for the identity of hypothalamic areas controlling ovulation and lactation in the rabbit. Sawyer CH, et al. **Endocrinology** 73:338-44, Sep 63

Effects of certain antifertility agents on the development of rabbit ova. Chang MC. **Fertil Steril** 15:97-106, Jan-Feb 64

Preliminary phytochemical and pharmacological studies on Cocculus hirsutus, Linn. Das PK, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 52:300-7, Mar 64

The haematologic functions of lung. I. The role of lung in the removal of circulating leucocytes. Kumar S, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 52:164-72, Feb 64

Action of plague murine toxin on mitochondria from resistant and susceptible animals. Kadis S, et al. **J Bact** 86:757-65, Oct 63

A transplantable beryllium-induced chondrosarcoma of rabbits. Higgins GM, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 46:789-96, Jun 64

Binding of lipids in the red cell membrane. Roelofsen B, et al. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 63:233-43, Apr 64

Arteriovenous shunts in the blood supply to the brains of some common laboratory animals--with special attention to the rete mirabile conjugatum in the cat. Gillilan LA, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 121:305-11, Dec 63

The cerebellar cortex of the rabbit. An electron microscopic study. Smith KR Jr. **J Comp Neurol** 121:459-83, Dec 63

Reciprocal fertilization between the domesticated rabbit and the snowshoe hare with special reference to insemination of rabbits with an equal number of hare and rabbit spermatozoa. Chang MC, et al. **J Exp Zool** 155:437-45, Apr 64

The formation of soluble complexes in the region of antibody excess with protein antigens and their rabbit antibodies. Forster O, et al. **J Immun** 90:935-41, Jun 63

Immunochemistry of coagulated antigen-antibody complex. I.General procedure and effects of coagulating conditions. McDuffie NM, et al. **J Immun** 90:438-43, Mar 63

The intracellular uncoating of poxvirus DNA. II. The molecular basis of the uncoating process. Joklik WK. **J Molec Biol** 8:277-88, Feb 64

Raillietina (Raillietina) loeweni sp. n. (cestoda: davaineidae) from the hare in Kansas, with notes on Raillietina of North American mammals. Bartel MH, et al. **J Parasit** 50:448-53, Jun 64

Submicroscopic study on the cortical villi in the rabbit ovum. Hadek R. **J Ultrastruct Res** 10:58-65, Feb 64

Species differences of serum and liver cholesterol levels between rabbits and rats fed on high-cholesterol diet. Takaori S, et al. **Jap J Pharmacol** 14:32-42, Mar 64

The development of general anesthesia in the albino rabbit for surgical procedures. Gardner AF. **Lab Anim Care** 14:214-25, Jun 64

Hand feeding of suckling rodents. Pleasants JR, et al. **Lab Anim Care** 13:Suppl582-7, Aug 63

Improved hand rearing methods for small rodents. Pleasants JR, et al. **Lab Anim Care** 14:37-47, Feb 64

Restraint of rabbits by hypnosis. Rapson WS, et al. **Lab Anim Care** 14:131-3, Apr 64
The feral San Juan rabbit as a potentially useful laboratory animal. Thomsen JJ, et al. **Lab Anim Care** 14:155-60, Apr 64
Amino-acid sequence investigations of fibrinopeptides from various mammals: evolutionary implications. Doolittle RF, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:147-52, 11 Apr 64
Reproduction in a free-living population of domestic rabbits, Oryctolagus cuniculus (L.), on a sub-Antarctic island. Shipp E, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:858-60, 30 Nov 63
Species identification of animal cell strains by immunofluorescence. Simpson WF, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:616-7, 10 Aug 63
Response of normal and immune histiocytes of various animal species to infection by Brucella melitensis. Elberg SS, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:879-81, Apr 64
Cardiovascular effect of oxytocin in rodents and a marsupial. Nakano J. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:707-9, Mar 64
The transport of materials across the capillary wall. Florey HW. **Quart J Exp Physiol** 49:117-28, Apr 64
Preliminary note on the chromosomes of a rabbit endothelial cell line in the 101st passage. Nakanishi YH, et al. **Texas Rep Biol Med** 22:322-6, Summer 64
Studies on serum protein in clonorchiasis sinensis. Studies on Clonorchis sinensis. 20. Uehara K. **Tokushima J Exp Med** 9:186-227, Feb 63
The population status of the larger vertebrates on the Atomic Energy Commission Savannah River Plant site. TID-19562. Jenkins JH, et al. **US AEC Div Techn Inform** 1-45, 15 Feb 64
Increased environmental radiation in Southern Nevada, October-December, 1961. UCLA-518. Martin WE, et al. **US AEC UCLA Sch Med Lab Nucl Med** 1-45, Jul 63
[Pharmacological investigation of Folia Thevetia peruviana Merr.] Li CC. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 9:753-6 contd, Dec 62 (Ch)
[Selected renal arteriography] Hsieh T, et al. **Zhong Waike Z** 12:275-8, Mar 64 (Ch)
[Contribution to the study of blood coagulation in thyrotoxicosis] Pechán J, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 43:523-9, 1963 (Cz)
[Number and distribution of fibers according to caliber in the corpus callosum in cats, dogs, rabbits and rats] Luttenberg J. **Cesk Morf** 11:291-300, 1963 (Cz)
[On the antigenic relationship between Corynebacterium ovis and bacteria of the Brucella group. Apropos of 2 cases observed in the Grand Duchy of Luxembourg] Kohn A. **Bull Soc Sci Med Luxemb** 101:35-8, Mar 64 (Fr)
[The role of the flea of the wild rabbit Spilopsyllus cuniculi (Dale, 1878) in the preservation of the Mediterranean boutonneuse exanthematic fever virus] Le Gac P, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 257:2355-6, 14 Oct 63 (Fr)
[The effects of diet on the course of experimental acute nephritis] Bučko A, et al. **Nutr Dieta (Basel)** 6:31-45, 1964 (Fr)
[Malignant lymphoma in rabbit and cat] Nicod JL, et al. **Path Microbiol (Basel)** 27:1-7, 1964 (Fr)
[Diminution of response to a 2d antigen injected at the moment of maximal antibody production in animals hyperimmunized to a primary antigen] Gras J. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 9:434-6, Apr 64 (Fr)
[The ossicles of several species of mammals and their radiographic and micropneumographic morphology] Madonia G, et al. **Rev Laryng (Bordeaux)** 84:Suppl703-5, Oct 63 (Fr)
[Animal tuberculosis in West African territories of French expression] Regnoult MG. **Rev Path Gen** 63:1093-115, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Concerning the resorption and metabolism of some 1-14C-labelled free fatty acids in young rabbits] Engelmann D, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 9:126-37, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Desferrioxamine in the determination of the size of the labile iron pool] Scholz A, et al. **Klin Wschr** 41:1186-8, 15 Dec 63 (Ger)
[On the thyroid glands of seals and Alpine rabbits] Eickhoff W. **Virchow Arch Path Anat** 337:164-74, 8 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Tularemia infection in 4 members of a family] Kocsis Z. **Orv Hetil** 105:415-6, 1 Mar 64 (Hun)
[Reduction of mortality of laboratory animals exposed to the Friedmann test] Carbone MA. **Minerva Med** 54:2529-30, 5 Sep 63 (It)
[On the musculus temporalis in the rabbit] Imai M. **Acta Anat Nippon** 38:174-80, 1 Jun 63 (Jap)
[Histochemical studies on the influences of liver disturbances on rabbit skins. 2. Histochemical study on experimental dermatitis accompanied by liver disturbances] Ema A. **Acta Derm (Kyoto)** 59:3-13, Feb 64 (Jap)
[Results of typing Mycobacterium tuberculosis with a biological method] Mulak K, et al. **Gruzlica** 31:707-10, Jun 63 (Pol)
[Effect of antibiotics on the production of specific antibodies in tick-borne encephalitis under experimental conditions] Fedorov IuV. **Antibiotiki** 8:520-4, Jun 63 (Rus)
[The degradation of desoxyribonucleoproteins in acid media in normal and total-body gamma-irradiated animals] Ermolaeva NV. **Biokhimiia** 28:407-17, May-Jun 63 (Rus)
[Pathohistological changes in the liver and kidneys of animals with transplanted tumors following administration of corresponding anti-organ sera] Khundanova LL. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 56:83-6, Jul 63 (Rus)
[The blood sugar reaction and reactivity of the counter-regulatory system to adrenaline administration under the effect of tetramine] Gol'ber LM, et al. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter** 9:43-5, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)
[The pericommissural organ in experimental hydrocephalus] Benito-Arranz S. **Arch Esp Morf** 18:113-5, 1963 (Sp)

RABIES (C1, C15)

Experimental investigations into rage and rabies in polar foxes, natural hosts of the infection. I. An experimental morphological study of rage in polar foxes. Kantorovich RA, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha) (Eng)** 7:554-60, Nov 63
Treatment of rabies. Dean DJ. **Appl Ther** 6:499, Jun 64
A csee of rabies in England. Ghosh S. **Brit Med J** 5402:167-8, 18 Jul 64
Rabies in Tibet. Patterson MA. **Brit Med J** 5364:1067, 26 Oct 63
Rabies. **Brit Med J** 5359:699-700, 21 Sep 63
Possibilities and limits of neuropathologic diagnosis of rabies (Encephalitis rabica). Osetowska E, et al. **Bull Pol Med Sci Hist** 7:113-8 passim, Jul 64
Pathogenesis of rabies. Dean DJ, et al. **Bull WHO** 29:803-11, 1963
The role of the health of Animals Branch in zoonosis. Wells KF. **Canad J Public Health** 55:93-9, Mar 64
The role of the general practitioner in zoonoses. Leinbach SP. **Industr Med Surg** 33:322-5, May 64
Recovery of a rat from experimentally induced rabies. Kitselman CH. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 144:1113-4, 15 May 64
The Virginia Predator Rabies Control Program--1961-1962. Marx MB, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 143:170-7, 15 Jul 63
Fourteen-day clinical course of rabies in a cow. Phillips MS, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 143:1216, 1 Dec 63
Rabies. Ellis HR. **J Arkansas Med Soc** 61:54-5, Jul 64
Wildlife rabies. Nichols JB. **J Florida Med Ass** 51:304-5, May 64
Natural foci of a rabies-like infection in the Far North. Kantorovich RA. **J Hyg Epidem (Praha)** 8:100-10, 1964
Evaluation of indirect fluorescent antibody technique for detection of rabies antibody in human sera. Thomas JB, et al. **J Immun** 91:721-3, Dec 63
Abortive rabies infection. I. Experimental production in white mice and general discussion. Bell JF. **J Infect Dis** 114:249-57, Jun 64
Viral diseases in Northwest Louisiana; a four year survey, 1959-1962, based on laboratory studies. Hand AM, et al. **J Louisiana Med Soc** 116:7-12, Jan 64
Summary of rabies outbreak in Maine. Okey CH. **J Maine Med Ass** 55:156, Aug 64
Rabies in an endemic area and the value of the fluorescent antibody technique. Fredrickson LE. **J Tenn Med Ass** 56:311-3, Aug 63
Rabies: a case presentation and discussion. Chaffey P, et al. **McGill Med J** 33:27-37, Apr 64
Rabies: a summary of recent contributions to the literature (July 1958-June 1963). Buff BH. **Med Ann DC** 33:149-60, Apr 64 (1 ref.)
Rabies. Bradley JL. **Med Bull US Army Europe** 21:188-90, Jun 64
Bat rabies. A discussion of problems existing in Ohio. Schnurrenberger PR, et al. **Ohio Med J** 60:361-4, Apr 64
Observations on erythrocytic inclusion bodies from mice infected with rabies virus. Frye FL, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:689-91, Mar 64
Skunk rabies in Ohio. Schnurrenberger PR, et al. **Public Health Rep** 79:161-6, Feb 64
Rabies in Wisconsin. Evans AS. **Wisconsin Med J** 62:329-33, Aug 63
Rabies virus in the kidney and other tissues of vampire bats in western México. Villa B, et al. **Zoonos Res** 2:77-82, Aug 63
[Rabies] Janssens PG. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:1240-1, 20 Jun 64 (Dut)
[Rabies in animals] Keulen A van. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:1238-40, 20 Jun 64 (Dut)
[Rabies in animals] Keulen A van. **Ann Soc Belg Med Trop** 43:205-8, 30 Jun 63 (Fr)
[Diagnosis of rabies on smears. II. Clearing of the smears] Schneider R, et al. **Arch Inst Pasteur Tunis** 40:385-90, Sep-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Epidemiological research on rabies in the city of Tunis] Schneider R, et al. **Arch Inst Pasteur Tunis** 40:371-83, Sep-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Rabies in Mexico] Cohn E. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 57:1327-8, 1 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Animal experiment studies on the problem of the combined use of corticosteroids and ACTH] Grychtolik H, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 18:1013-8, 15 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Rabies. Review of recent research] Pellegrini D. **Ann Sanit Pubblica** 25:517-55, May-Jun 64 (95 ref.) (It)
[The problem of rabies] Girolami M. **Arch Ital Sci Med Trop** 44:429-43, Sep 63 (It)
[Review of the recent literature on infectious diseases] Konopka K. **Lek Woj** 39:916-26, 1963 (42 ref.) (Pol)
[Possibilities and limitations of the neuropathological diagnosis in rabies (rabic encephalitis)] Osetowska E, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:461-6, 25 Mar 63 (Pol)
[Analysis of rabies morbidity among patients hospitalized in the infectious ward of the St. Lazarus Hospital (now the Infectious Disease Clinic of the Academy of Medicine) during the period 1919-1950] Starzecka B. **Przegl Epidem** 17:145-55, 1963 (Pol)
[Laboratory rabies: post-vaccinal accident occurring in Fortaleza, Ceara, Brasil, 1960] Para M, et al. **Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer** 56:550-63, Jun 64 (Por)
[Study of the pathomorphology of experimental rabies in laboratory animals infected by an embryo-adapted Flury strain] Shukeĭr AA. **Vop Virus** 8:568-74, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[Experience in the eradication of rabies morbidity in Dnepropetrovsk district] Levitov VV. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:140-5, Apr 63 (Rus)
[Natural rabies foci in the Novosirbirsk region] Shat'ko PD, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:33-8, Jun 63 (Rus)
[Problems of antirabies vaccination] **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:516-8, 12 Aug 63 (Sp)

RABIES VACCINE (D7)

The bite of a stray dog. Creighton H, et al. **Amer J Nurs** 64:121-3, Jul 64
Recent developments in biological products. II. Gershenfeld L. **Amer J Pharm** 135:360-79, Oct 63
Studies on the low egg passage Flury strain of modified live rabies virus produced in embryonating chicken eggs and tissue culture. Dean DJ, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:756-63, May 64
Dorsolumbar myelitis following antirabies vaccination with duck embryo vaccine. Prussin G, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 60:114-6, Jan 64
Treatment of rabies. Dean DJ. **Appl Ther** 6:499, Jun 64
Infection of the one-day old fertile hen's egg with rabies virus. VIII. Beta-propiolactone inactivated vaccine produced by inoculation of one-day eggs with Nishigahara-O30-M (NOPM) strain. Yoshino K, et al. **Arch Ges Virusforsch** 13:489-98, 26 Aug 63
Production of hyperimmune antirabies serum in horses. Fuenzalida E. **Bull WHO** 30:437-9, 1964
Antirabies antibody response in man to vaccine made from infected suckling-mouse brains. Fuenzalida E, et al. **Bull WHO** 30:431-6, 1964
The value of duck-embryo vaccine and high-egg-passage Flury vaccine in experimental rabies infection in guinea-pigs. Veeraraghavan N, et al. **Bull WHO** 29:323-30, 1963
Duration of immunity to reinfection in guinea-pigs treated with antirabies serum and vaccine, and the value of booster doses of vaccine in re-treatment. Veeraraghavan N, et al. **Bull WHO** 29:511-4, 1963
Investigation into factors influencing staining intensities of rabies immunofluorescent conjugates. Nadel MK, et al. **Health Lab Sci** 1:60-4, Jan 64
Pre-exposure rabies prophylaxis problems and procedures. Peck FB Jr, et al. **Industr Med Surg** 33:17-21, Jan 64
Evaluation of rabies vaccines of chicken embryo origin. Phillips CE. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 144:276-80, 1 Feb 64
Viability of low-egg-passage, modified live-virus rabies vaccine following three and five years of storage. Soave OA. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 144:387-8, 15 Feb 64
Anti-rabies vaccine of tissue culture origin. Kissling RE, et al. **J Immun** 91:362-8, Sep 63
Neuroparalytic accident following antirabic inoculation. Pillai TD. **J Indian Med Ass** 41:507-8, 16 Nov 63
Neuroparalytic complications of antirabies vaccination. Singh A, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 42:320-4, 1 Apr 64
Summary of rabies outbreak in Maine. Okey CH. **J Maine Med Ass** 55:156, Aug 64
Recent advances in immunization of children. Sell SH. **J Tenn Med Ass** 57:362-6, Sep 64
Mitogenic effect of rabies vaccine on cultures of lymphocytes in diseases of the nervous system. Hashem N, et al. **Lancet** 2:1029-30, 16 Nov 63
Pathogenesis and prophylaxis of rabies in man. Dean DJ. **New York J Med** 63:3507-13, 15 Dec 63
Rabies in Wisconsin. Evans AS. **Wisconsin Med J** 62:329-33, Aug 63
[Rabies in animals] Keulen A van. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:1238-40, 20 Jun 64 (Dut)
[Tentative treatment of rabies in the year 1886] Polak MF. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:36-40, 4 Jan 64 (Dut)
[Antirabies vaccinations at the University Hospital Center of Toulouse in 1962] Andrieu G. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 105:513-4, Sep 63 (Fr)
[Antirabies vaccinations at the Institut Pasteur in 1962] Béquignon R, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 105:506-9, Sep 63 (Fr)
[Antirabies vaccinations at the Institut Pasteur de

Lyon in 1962] Lebeuf F.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 105:510-2, Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Treatment of rabid wolf bites in Iran. Present situation] Sabeti A, et al.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 106:303-7, Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Delayed failures of antirabic treatment] Sabeti A, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 106:307-10, Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Antirabic vaccinations at the Centre Pasteur de Marseille in 1962] Sivan J.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 105:1060-2, Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Rabies in animals] Keulen A van.
Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 43:205-8, 30 Jun 63 **(Fr)**
[Contribution of the "Dr. I. Cantacuzino" Institute to the problem of rabies (1945-1962)] Stirbu A, et al.
Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol 23:743-8, Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Study of a test of innocuousness for Fermi's phenol antirabies vaccine] Gamet A, et al.
Bull Soc Path Exot 56:292-5, May-Jun 63 **(Fr)**
[Interferential vaccines against virus diseases: a new method of immunization] Lépine P.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 258:4373-5, 27 Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[A case of myelitis following a 2d anti-rabies vaccination] Huguenin A, et al.
Sem Hop Paris 39:1000-4, 26 Apr 63 **(Fr)**
[On neurologic complications following rabies vaccination] Pampus I, et al.
Fortschr Neurol Psychiat 32:165-88, Apr 64 **(Ger)**
[Experimental serological observations on human and animal rabies vaccination] Eichwald C.
J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 7:281-9, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Rabies in Mexico] Cohn E.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 57:1327-8, 1 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[On assay of the effectiveness of rabies vaccines. 4. Trials on the protective effect in mice with a 2d immunizing dose] Steck K.
Z Immunitaetsforsch 125:30-6, May 63 **(Ger)**
[On assay of the effectiveness of rabies vaccines. 3. Trials on the protective effect in mice with a single immunization] Steck K, et al.
Z Immunitaetsforsch 125:17-29, May 63 **(Ger)**
[Neurologic complications of rabies immunization] Berchem G. **Harefuah** 65:198, 15 Sep 63 **(Heb)**
[The problem of rabies] Girolami M.
Arch Ital Sci Med Trop 44:429-43, Sep 63 **(It)**
[Neuropathological atlas. 4. Pathology of encephalomyelitis (2)]
Brain Nerve (Tokyo) 16:544-52, Jul 64 **(Jap)**
[Postvaccinal encephalomyelitis with antirabies vaccine] Kim KY, et al.
Korea J Intern Med 6:605-11, Oct 63 **(Kor)**
[Laboratory rabies: post-vaccinal accident occurring in Fortaleza, Ceara, Brasil, 1960] Para M, et al.
Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer 56:550-63, Jun 64 **(Por)**
[Allergic reaction of the Jones-Mote type during antirabies vaccination] Pacheco GA.
Rev Paul Med 64:30-5, Jan 64 **(Por)**
[Allergic reaction to a vaccine prepared from duck embryo in persons treated with a Fermi type of vaccine] Pacheco GA.
Rev Paul Med 64:107-10, Feb 64 **(Por)**
[The effectiveness of anti-rabies vaccination in man] Stirbu A, et al.
Microbiologia (Bucur) 8:1-10, Jan-Feb 63 **(Rum)**
[Apropos of allergy in neuropathology] Salakhutdinov KK, et al. **Med Zh Uzbek** 12:25-9, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Study of specific antirabies gamma-globulin from the blood serum of persons vaccinated against rabies] Gorshunova LP. **Vop Virus** 8:626-7, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Study of the plasmocyte reaction following antirabies vaccination] Shukeir AA.
Vop Virus 9:72-7, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[On rabies revaccination] Gorshunova LP.
Zh Mikrobiol 40:123-7, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[Immunogenesis and nonspecific factors of natural resistance. II. Effect of anti-rabies vaccination on the lysozyme content of human saliva and blood] Pietsityi DF, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:38-42, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Changes in the nervous system as a complication following antirabic vaccination] Salganik EL.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:1467-70, 1963 **(Rus)**
[The "Fuenzalida-Palacios" antirabies vaccine] Rispoli JA. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:1275-8, 21 Oct 63 **(Sp)**
[Problems of antirabies vaccination]
Sem Med (B Air) 123:516-8, 12 Aug 63 **(Sp)**
[Neurological complications in children after antirabic vaccination] Netrasiri A.
Siriraj Hosp Gaz 15:125-40, Mar 63 **(Th)**

RABIES VIRUS (B4)

Immunofluorescence of non-cytopathic tissue culture adapted fixed rabies. Nadel MK, et al.
Amer J Med Techn 30:173-6, May-Jun 64
Reactivation of rabies virus in a guinea pig due to the stress of crowding. Soave OA.
Amer J Vet Res 25:268-9, Jan 64
The ultrastructure of respiratory syncytial (RS) virus. (Brief report). Bloth B, et al.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 13:582-6, 26 Aug 63
Infection of the one-day old fertile hen's egg with rabies virus. VIII. Beta-propiolactone inactivated vaccine produced by inoculation of one-day eggs with Nishigahara-O30-M (NOPM) strain. Yoshino K, et al.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 13:489-98, 26 Aug 63
Antirabies antibody response in man to vaccine made from infected suckling-mouse brains. Fuenzalida E, et al. **Bull WHO** 30:431-6, 1964
Viability of low-egg-passage, modified live-virus rabies vaccine following three and five years of storage. Soave OA. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 144:387-8, 15 Feb 64
Electron microscope studies of rabies virus in mouse brain. Matsumoto S. **J Cell Biol** 19:565-91, Dec 63
Effect of ether on rabies virus. Crandell RA, et al.
Nature (London) 200:715, 16 Nov 63
Ascites tumours from BHK.21 cells transformed in vitro by polyoma virus. Sanders FK, et al.
Nature (London) 201:786-9, 22 Feb 64
The electron microscopy of rabies virus in cultures of chicken embryo tissues. Davies MC, et al.
Virology 21:642-51, Dec 63
Mechanism of the cytopathic effect of rabies virus in tissue culture. Fernandes MV, et al.
Virology 21:128-31, Sep 63
[Contribution to the problem of the dynamics of reproduction of fixed rabies virus in the brain of experimental animals] Stastný F, et al.
Cesk Epidem 13:1-7, Jan 64 **(Cz)**
[Rabies] Janssens PG.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:1240-1, 20 Jun 64 **(Dut)**
[Kinetic study of the rabies virus in tissue culture using fluorescent antibodies and ultra-thin sections] Atanasiu P, et al.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 105:813-24, Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Immunological identification of the rabies virion in cell cultures by specific antibodies conjugated with ferritin] Atanasiu P, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:2204-7, 7 Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Multiplication of rabies virus fixed in dog salivary gland cells cultivated in vitro] Lepoux R.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:2757-9, 28 Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[The phenomenon of apathy in man and animals after the injection of viruses in very high doses. Clinical data] Katsiiambros L.
Rev Med Moyen Orient 20:539-46, Nov-Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[On the pathogenicity of the virus of "rabies-like disease in polar animals" for man] Kantorovich RA, et al. **Vop Virus** 8:747, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**

RACE see under ETHNOLOGY (I)

RACEMASES see under ISOMERASES (D5)

RACHITIS see RICKETS (C3, C13)

RADAR (H)

The embryonic heart subjected to radar. Paff GH, et al.
Anat Rec 147:379-85, Nov 63
[Modern problems of occupational diseases deriving from the use of radar equipment] Pons R.
Ann Med Nav (Roma) 68:922-9, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Effects of microwaves on the gonads] Dainotto F, et al.
Gazz Int Med Chir 68:1994-2002, 15 Oct 63 **(It)**
[Studies on the effect of radar microwaves on rabbit testes and epididymis. I.] Dolatkowski A, et al.
Pol Przegl Chir 35:Suppl 1221-7, Nov 63 **(Pol)**
[Results of the study of the functional condition of the central nervous system in ship radiometer operators] Golubchikov PM. **Voennomed Zh** 1:70-4, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Effect of radar installations on the human body and results of our studies] Cosić V, et al.
Vojnosanit Pregl 20:119-26, Mar 63 **(Ser)**

RADIAL NERVE (A8)

Cerebellar potentials and responses of reticular units evoked by muscular afferent volleys in the decerebrate cat. Pompeiano O, et al.
Arch Ital Biol 101:584-613, 5 Oct 63
Radial paralysis in the horse. Rooney JR.
Cornell Vet 53:328-37, Jul 63
Electrophysiological bracing in radial nerve compression injury. Echternach JL.
J Amer Phys Ther Ass 44:26-7, Jan 64
Fractures of the humerus with radial-nerve paralysis. Holstein A, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg (Amer) 45:1382-8, Oct 63
Mononeuropathies in white collar workers. Stevens H.
J Occup Med 5:520-7, Nov 63
A study on waxing and waning of cerebellar potentials evoked by repetitive stimulation of the peripheral nerve. Fujita S. **Kobe J Med Sci** 9:180-94, Dec 63
Two unusual cases of nerve abscess. Wheate HW.
Leprosy Rev 35:86-7, Apr 64
Infectious mononucleosis with radial neuritis: a case report. Dahl JR, et al.
Med Bull US Army Europe 21:57-8, Feb 64
Electrical responses to light stimuli in the isolated radial nerve of the sea urchin, Diadema setosum (Leske). Takahashi K.
Nature (London) 201:1343-4, 28 Mar 64
Pattern of conduction times in the distribution of the radial nerve. A clinical and electrophysiological study. Gassel MM, et al.
Neurology (Minneap) 14:222-31, Mar 64
Evidence for cholinergic transmission at a central synapse. Frazier DT, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 115:876-9, Apr 64
[Substitutional tendon surgery for radial nerve injuries by the A. V. Tichonoviče technic] Střelec J.
Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 30:244-5, Jun 63 **(Cz)**
[Tendon transplantation. I. Paralysis of extensors of the hand and fingers (radial paralysis)] Voloir P.
Concours Med 85:5071-6, 28 Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[State of grace and plenary indulgence in injuries of the nerves] Fleury R, et al.
Marseille Chir 15:181-2, Mar-Apr 63 **(Fr)**
[Bilateral radial nerve pressure paralysis following long-term unconsciousness] Franke D.
Mschr Unfallheilk 66:473-5, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[On electrodiagnosis of peripheral nerve injuries, with special reference to maximum conduction velocities] Kamihira M. **J Yonago Med Ass** 14:240-58, Aug 63 **(Jap)**
[The procedure and results of the surgical treatment of primary lesions of the radial nerve with simultaneous fractures of the humeral bone shaft] Biliński Z, et al.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 29:23-6, 1964 **(Pol)**
[Quervain's disease. Etiologic and therapeutic considerations] Gonzalo Vivar F.
Clin Lab (Zaragoza) 77:283-4, Apr 64 **(Sp)**
[Transitory paralysis of the motor branch of the radial nerve] Carnevale V, et al.
Dia Med 36:512-4, 21 May 64 **(Sp)**

RADIATION (H)

see also related
ATOMIC WARFARE (I)

Electron paramagnetic resonance studies of biological interest. Smaller B.
Advances Biol Med Phys 9:225-69, 1963 (223 ref.)
"Radiophosphors" as lightsources for photosynthesis. Adler H, et al. **Aerospace Med** 35:324-6, Apr 64
Integrated human research and aerospace medicine. Clemedson CJ. **Aerospace Med** 35:511-8, Jun 64
Radiation hazards and manned space flight. Hazel J.
Aerospace Med 35:436-9, May 64
Physico-chemical and biological alterations induced by gamma irradiation of 131-I labelled rabbit serum gamma-globulin. Bocci V.
Arch Fisiol 62:292-312, 30 Dec 63
Low level gamma counters and their uses in biology and medicine. Regas S. **Biomed Sci Instrum** 1:239-48, 1963
Perception of ionizing radiation. A study of behavioral and electrical responses to very low doses of x-ray. Garcia J, et al.
Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex) 21:391-405, Dec 63
Safety of food sterilization by ionizing radiation. Dean EE, et al.
Bull Parenteral Drug Ass 18:12-26, May-Jun 64
Radiation, genes and childhood. Mitchell TG, et al.
Clin Proc Child Hosp (Wash) 19:263-77, Oct 63
The effect of uniform gamma ray fogging on the diagnostic usefulness of commercial x-ray film. Copestake GG, et al.
J Canad Ass Radiol 15:23-6, Mar 64
The use of gamma radiation for the elimination of salmonellae from various foods. Ley FJ, et al.
J Hyg (Camb) 61:515-29, Dec 63
The use of closed circuit television in laser investigations. Fine S, et al.
J Invest Derm 42:289-91, Apr 64
Effect of the laser on the skin. III. Transmission of laser beams through fiber optics. Goldman J, et al.
J Invest Derm 42:231-4, Mar 64
Effect of the laser beam on the skin. III. Exposure of cytological preparations. Goldman L, et al.
J Invest Derm 42:247-51, Mar 64
Lord Rutherford of Nelson (1871-1937). (Rutherford E), Brucer M. **J Nucl Med** 5:392-6, May 64
Some aspects of research in radiobiology. Maqsood M.
Pakistan J Health 12:242-50, Jan 63
Basic experiments on cellular death. De Ocampo G, et al. **Philipp J Surg** 18:73-84, Mar-Apr 63
Space charge distortion of the electric field in a plane-parallel ionization chamber. Boag JW.
Phys Med Biol 8:461-7, Nov 63
X-ray small angle scattering with substances of biological interest in diluted solutions. Kratky O.
Progr Biophys 13:105-73, 1963 (129 ref.)
Environmental radiation: measurements of dose rates. Gustafson PF, et al. **Science** 145:44-7, 3 Jul 64
Semiconductor lasers. Lax B.
Science 141:1247-55, 27 Sep 63
Spectroscopic ultramicroanalysis with a laser. Rosan RC, et al. **Science** 142:236-7, 11 Oct 63
Bromine analysis in 5-bromouracil-labeled DNA by x-ray fluorescence. Zeitz L, et al.
Science 142:1670-3, 27 Dec 63
Fast and epithermal fluxes in neutron radiobiological facilities. ANL-6723. Frigerio NA, et al.
US AEC Argonne Nat Lab 28-32, May 63
Depth dose in large phantoms irradiated omnidirectionally with high-energy protons. UCRL-11033. Sondhaus CA, et al.
US AEC Univ Calif Radiat Lab (Berkeley) 19-28, Spring 63
An annotated bibliography on biomedical (animal) satellite vehicles, life support systems and related technology. Techn Docum Rep AMRL-TDR-63-126.

Van Patten RE.
US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-25, Dec 63
Studies on X-agent. XXXI. Symmetrical scattering of X-agent around water. Moriyama H.
Yokohama Med Bull 14:175-83, Aug 63
Studies on X-agent. XXX. Distance covered by secondary X-agent emittedfrom water or lead. Moriyama H. **Yokohama Med Bull** 14:127-43, Jun 63
Studies on X-agent. XXXII. Shielding effects of metallic and non-metallic substances, and also influences of water, on X-agent with respect to the action of the agent on the cloudiness of bismuth-oxychloride suspension. Moriyama H.
Yokohama Med Bull 14:235-52, Oct 63
[Sterilization of medicinal preparations with gamma rays] Penova M, et al.
Farmatsiia (Sofiia) 13:11-7, Jul-Aug 63 (26 ref.) **(Bul)**
[A statement on the relation between radiation dosage and the exposure of large groups of persons to low levels of ionizing rays] Eldjarn L, et al.
Fra Sundhedsstyr 126:169-72, 16 Apr 64 **(Dan)**
[Radioactive materials in pharmacy. II. Introduction, continued] Spaander P.
Pharm Weekbl 98:1008-16, 25 Oct 63 **(Dut)**
[Space report. Extraterrestrial radiations. I. Biological studies] Delahaye RP, et al.
Rev Med Aero (Paris) 3:593-7, Jan-Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Results in and the future of radiobiology] Fritz-Niggli H. **Radiol Clin (Basel)** 32:465-79, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Invisible rays of the photo-electric spectrum (infrared, ultraviolet, roentgen) used to explore the human body. Brief historical review] Cipriani M.
Riv Stor Med 8:65-91, Jan-Jun 64 **(It)**
[Radioprotection induced by bacterial toxins. 1. Radioprotection induced by bacterial endotoxin in x-irradiated germ-free mice] Matsuzawa T.
Nippon Acta Radiol 24:242-5, Jun 64 **(Jap)**

RADIATION COUNTERS see under RADIOMETRY (E1)

RADIATION DETECTION see under RADIATION MONITORING (E1, G3)

RADIATION EFFECTS (G3)

The action of gamma-rays on eggs, larvae and pupae of Bombyx mori. Lassota Z.
Acta Biochim Pol 10:379-86, 1963
Search for antagonistic Actinomycetae in Hungarian soil. Vi. The effects of background radiation on Streptomycetes. Hernádi F, et al.
Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung 14:111-21, 1963
Effects of thionine and white light on metabolism of ascites tumor cells in relation to known effects of x-rays or H2O2. Hunter J, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 11:681-9, 1963
The ovarian cells as affected by direct and general x-ray irradiation. Palkovits M, et al.
Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung 4:i-vii, 1963
Influence of X-irradiation of the dog kidney on erythropoietin production. Fisher JW, et al.
Acta Haemat (Basel) 31:90-102, Feb 64
On the ketoenolic substances and ketoenolic granules. Hamazaki Y. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 16:1-27, 30 Sep 63
Histologic observation on the tumor tissue affected by fatty acids from the liver of x-ray irradiated rabbits (OX). Yamamoto M, et al.
Acta Med Okayama 17:131-8, Jun 63
The effects of osmotic shock and ultraviolet radiation on Rhizobium bacteriophages. Kowalski M, et al.
Acta Microbiol Pol 12:180-3, 1963
Histochemical examination of cervical carcinoma during radiotherapy. Tóth F, et al.
Acta Morph Acad Sci Hung 12:453-9, 1964
Radiation and ear. Experimental studies. Kelemen G.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl184:1-48, 1963
The physical working capacity of healthy children. Seasonal variations and effect of ultraviolet irradiation and vitamin-D supply. Berven H.
Acta Paediat (Stockholm) Suppl 148:1-22, 1963
Radiation resistance of enterococci dried in air. Christensen EA.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 61:483-6, 1964
Inactivation of dried bacteria and bacterial spores by means of ionizing radiation. Christensen EA, et al.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 60:253-64, 1964
A comparison of high air pressure tolerance and radiation resistance in E. coli B. Malmborg AS.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 60:403-8, 1964
Effect of radioactive radiation on cardiac activity. Niedetzky A, et al.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 23:315-21, 1963
The effect of 15 MeV electron rays on the activity and excitability of the isolated frog heart. Tigyi J.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 24:129-35, 1963
Ultrastructural and biochemical changes in muscle cells after X-irradiation. Portela A, et al.
Acta Physiol Lat Amer 14:86-8, 1964
Irradiation of lymph nodes and vessels. Experiments in rats, with reference to cancer therapy. Engeset A.
Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) Suppl 229:1+, 1964
Early radiation effects on the diffusion of molecules in the animal body. Forssberg A, et al.
Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm) 2:161-8, Jun 64
Long term studies in dogs receiving single massive injections of radioactive iron during growth. Hahn PF, et al. **Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm)** 1:423-32, Dec 63
Effects of roentgenrays on the enzyme-substrate (luciferase-luciferin) system of the crustacean cypridina. Lohmann W, et al.
Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm) 1:183-9, Jun 63
Influence of temperature and cysteine on the radiation effect in the cypridina luciferase-luciferin system irradiated with roentgen rays. Lohmann W, et al.
Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm) 2:17-23, Feb 64
Radiation-induced chromosome aberrations. Visfeldt J.
Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm) 2:95-108, Apr 64
Subradiation experiments concerning the concept of the natural radiation environment. Eugster JG.
Aerospace Med 35:524-6, Jun 64
Reactivity of aromatic hydrocarbons in irradiated automobile exhaust. Altshuller AP, et al.
Air Water Pollut 8:37-42, Jan 64
Medical x-ray exposure. Morgan KZ.
Amer Industr Hyg Ass J 24:588-99, Nov-Dec 63
Application and measurement of ultraviolet radiation. Nagy R. **Amer Industr Hyg Ass J** 25:274-81, May-Jun 64
The mouse kidney after x-irradiation in early postnatal life.A study of immediate and delayed effects and their dependence on cellular differentiation and organ structure at the time of exposure. Guttman PH, et al. **Amer J Path** 43:809-24, Nov 63
Cellular and subcellular effects of ionizing radiations. Montgomery PO, et al. **Amer J Path** 44:727-46, May 64
Primary processes of deposition of radiant energy and initial radiochemical events. Boag JW.
Amer J Roentgen 90:896-906, Nov 63
Quantitative aspects of radiation effects at the tissue and tumor level. Patt HM.
Amer J Roentgen 90:928-37, Nov 63
An anomalous lymphocyte: possibly diagnostic for exposure to ionizing radiations or radiomimetic agents. Rugh R. **Amer J Roentgen** 91:192-201, Jan 64
Further studies on oncolysis enhancement. Sikov MR, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 90:300-10, Aug 63
Quantitative aspects of radiation lethality at the cellular level. Till JE.
Amer J Roentgen 90:917-27, Nov 63
The remaining kidney in irradiated survivors of Wilms's tumor. Vaeth JM.
Amer J Roentgen 92:148-51, Jul 64
Immunogenicity of gamma-irradiated mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv (GIV) in mice. Nishihara H, et al.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 88:827-32, Dec 63
H3-thymidine autoradiographic studies on cytokinetic responses to x-ray irradiation and to thio-TEPA in the neural tube of mouse embryos. Fujita S, et al.
Anat Rec 149:37-48, May 64
Number of rat ova implanting after sub-sterilizing X-irradiation of one or both ovaries. Krehbiel RH, et al. **Anat Rec** 146:257-61, Jul 63
The time of origin of the parabiotic anastomosis. Sodicoff M, et al. **Anat Rec** 148:625-9, Apr 64
The vascularization of adrenal transplants in the rat and the effect of x-irradiation. Wyman LC, et al.
Anat Rec 147:533-45, Dec 63
Comparative effects of 50 KVP and 250 KVP x-rays on the dog. Alphen EL, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 114:284-301, 31 Mar 64
Modification of radiation damage by fractionation of the dose, anoxia, and chemical protectors in relation to LET. Barendsen GW.
Ann NY Acad Sci 114:96-114, 31 Mar 64
The effects of radiation of different LET on early responses in the mammal. Bateman JL, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 114:32-47, 31 Mar 64
The response of mammalian tumor cells in vivo to radiations of differing ionization densities (LET). Berry RJ, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 114:48-59, 31 Mar 64
Distribution of transfused tritiated cytidine-labeled leukocytes and red cells in the bone marrow of normal and irradiated rats. Bond VP, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 113:1009-19, 28 Feb 64
Closing remarks for session on dose distribution, partial-body exposure and abscopal effects. Brennan JT. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 114:339-40, 31 Mar 64
Quantitation of cellular responses in the mouse spleen after irradiation. Brues AM, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 114:557-70, 31 Mar 64
The effects of partial-body irradiation on delayed responses. Carsten AL, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 114:316-27, 31 Mar 64
Indirect effect of x-radiation on bone growth in rats. Conard RA. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 114:335-8, 31 Mar 64
Hematological responses to inhomogeneous and homogeneous whole-body irradiation. Dealy JB Jr, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 114:268-83, 31 Mar 64
Dose-rate dependence of instantaneous physiological radiation effects. Hug O.
Ann NY Acad Sci 114:169-72, 31 Mar 64
Abscopal effects of localized irradiation by accelerator beams. Jansen CR, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 114:302-15, 31 Mar 64
Toxicity of significant radionuclides in large animals. McClellan RO, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 111:793-811, 24 Apr 64
Correlation of radiation quality and biological effect. Rossi HH. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 114:4-15, 31 Mar 64
Cytotoxic effects of x-rays on normal and leukemic lymphocytes. Schrek R, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 113:1033-42, 28 Feb 64
A theoretical model for the study of neutron effects on tumors. Silini G, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 114:60-84, 31 Mar 64
Effect of x-irradiation on the cellular and humoral responses to antigen. Speirs RS.
Ann NY Acad Sci 114:424-41, 31 Mar 64
Anticipated biological and environmental effects of detonating a twenty- megation weapon on Columbus Circle in New York City. Stonier T.
Ann NY Acad Sci 105:287-381, 15 Aug 63
Delayed radiation effects in abdomen-irradiated rats. Taketa ST. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 114:328-34, 31 Mar 64
Some molecular and cellular effects of heavily ionizing radiations. Tobias CA, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 114:16-31, 31 Mar 64
Radiation effects on macromolecules of biological importance. Hutchinson F.
Ann Rev Nucl Sci 13:535-64, 1963 (348 ref.)
The survival of renal homotransplants in dogs treated by chemotherapy, radiation, and cross circulation. Hechtman HB, et al. **Ann Surg** 159:119-24, Jan 64
Radiation chemistry of proteins. I. Modified lysozyme substances. Stevens CO, et al.
Arch Biochem 102:423-9, Sep 63
Certain environmental conditions and hematological disorders. Haurani FI, et al.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 8:778-804, Jun 64 (354 ref.)
Physico-chemical and biological alterations induced by gamma irradiation of 131-I labelled rabbit serum gamma-globulin. Bocci V.
Arch Fisiol 62:292-312, 30 Dec 63
Histochemical studies on the activity of some enzymes in the heart muscle during different stages in the development of acute postradiation disease. Jonek J, et al. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 12:232-41, 1964
The influence of x-rays on experimental histamine shock. (Preliminary report). Košmider S, et al.
Arch Immun Ther Exp 11:235-7, 1963
The influence of zymosan, cortisone and x-rays on the course of experimental toxoplasmosis in white rats. Metzger M, et al.
Arch Immun Ther Exp 11:227-33, 1963
Effects of heavy high energy charged particles. IV. The fate of giant cells produced in a neoplasm by 20 mev deuteron bombardment. Lippincott SW, et al.
Arch Path (Chicago) 76:543-52, Nov 63
Effects of heavy high energy charged particles. III. In vivo activation in mice of C12, N14, and O16 by bombardment with 2 bev protons. Lippincott SW, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 76:537-42, Nov 63
Hydrated electrons and radiobiological sensitisation. Adams GE, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 12:473-7, 20 Aug 63
'Glucose 6-phosphate-dehydrogenase' activity and thiol content of thymus nuclei from control and x-irradiated rats. Deakin H, et al.
Biochem J 89:296-304, Nov 63
The effect of x-irradiation on the activation of amino acids in nuclei from rat thymus gland. Smit JA, et al.
Biochem J 89:37-44, Oct 63
The protective effects of cysteamine against ionizing radiation in mouse fibroblasts growing in vitro. Gaines JD, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:545-8, Mar 64
Phenobarbitone enzyme inducing effect and the action of methysergide on the barbiturate sleeping time in gamma-irradiated rats. Varagić V, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:691-6, May 64
Radiolysis of reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide in aqueous solution. Adelstein SJ, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 2:1294-7, Nov-Dec 63
Unbalanced deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis: its role in x-ray-induced bacterial death. Billen D.
Biochim Biophys Acta 72:608-18, 20 Aug 63
Peroxidative and radiation damage to isolated lysosomes. Desai ID, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 86:277-85, 11 May 64
Effect of x-rays on bacterial ribosomes. Ganguly P.
Biochim Biophys Acta 75:59-64, 23 Jul 63
Deoxyribonucleic acid polymerase in L cells. II. Deoxyribonucleic acid polymerase activity in extracts of cells treated with X-rays. Gold M, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 80:204-12, 17 Feb 64
Radiosensitivity of glycolytic enzymes in the nucleus. Hagen U, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 74:598-607, 10 Sep 63
Protection of sulfhydryl compounds against ionizing radiation. Pihl A, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 78:537-9, 15 Nov 63
The effect of X-irradiation on the priming ability of DNA in the RNA polymerase system. Zimmermann F, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 87:160-2, 18 May 64
Relatively selective beta irradiation of lymphatic structures in the dog using Y90-DTPA. Winchell HS, et al. **Blood** 23:321-36, Mar 64
Perception of ionizing radiation. A study of behavioral and electrical responses to very low doses of x-ray. Garcia J, et al.
Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex) 21:391-405, Dec 63

The effect of intraperitoneal injection of thoracic duct lymphocytes from normal and immunized rats in mice inoculated with the Landschutz ascites tumour. Woodruff MF, et al. **Brit J Cancer** 17:482-7, Sep 63
Erythropoietic depression due to splenic irradiation. Experimental study of the distant radiological effect. Maurice PA, et al. **Brit J Haemat** 10:327-38, Jul 64
A quantitative method of measuring the effects of X irradiation on the growth and function of the rat thyroid gland. Crooks J, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 37:380-4, May 64
The distribution of radiobismuth in the rat. Eridani S, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 37:311-4, Apr 64
The quiescent center in meristems and its behavior after irradiation. Clowes FA. **Brookhaven Sympos Biol** 16:46-58, Mar 64
A general target theory of radiobiological action. Bierman A. **Bull Math Biophys** 25:273-96, Sep 63
A general target theory of radiobiological action. II. Bierman A. **Bull Math Biophys** 25:367-85, Dec 63
Experimental basis for the use of pre-operative irradiation to prevent growth of tumor cells disseminated at surgery. Smith RR. **Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss** 20:179-89, Jul 64
Studies on acquired resistance to Schistosoma mansoni in mice exposed to x-irradiated cercariae. Perlowagora-Szumlewicz A. **Bull WHO** 30:401-12, 1964
On the sensitivity of germinating spores of Schizosaccharomyces pombe to x-rays. Ditlevsen E, et al. **C R Lab Carlsberg** 33:319-46, 1963
Abnormal germination of spores of Schizosaccharomyces pompe as a result of x-ray irradiation. Ditlevsen E, et al. **C R Lab Carlsberg** 33:347-59, 1963
Aerobic glycolysis of x-irradiated thymocytes. Araki K, et al. **Canad J Biochem Physiol** 41:2157-69, Oct 63
Skin heparin levels and postheparin plasma clearing factor lipase levels in irradiated adrenalectomized and cortisone-treated rats. Monkhouse FC, et al. **Canad J Biochem Physiol** 41:1901-6, Sep 63
Comparison of the effects of visible, ultraviolet, and x-radiation on rat thymocytes. Myers DK, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 42:529-43, Apr 64
The stability of hyaluronidase activity in irradiated spermatozoa. Scaife JF. **Canad J Biochem** 42:555-7, Apr 64
The nature of the radiation-induced lesion of the electron transport chain of thymus mitochondria. Scaife JF. **Canad J Biochem** 42:431-4, Mar 64
Studies on inhibition of intestinal absorption of radioactive strontium. I. Prevention of absorption from ligated intestinal segments. Skoryna SC, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:285-8, 8 Aug 64
Combined systemic chemotherapy and central nervous system irradiation in the treatment of mice with L1210 leukemia. Johnson RE. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 31:67-8, Sep 63
The influence of leurocristine on transplanation immunity. Radzikowski C, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 32:15-8, Oct 63
Inhibition of urethan lung tumor induction in mice by total-body x-radiation. Foley WA, et al. **Cancer Res** 23:1176-80, Sep 63
An island of 1,000 inhabitants suitable for comparative studies on high background radiation. Weir RN. **Cent Afr J Med** 10:169-73, May 64
Radiation, genes and childhood. Mitchell TG, et al. **Clin Proc Child Hosp (Wash)** 19:263-77, Oct 63
Trypsin inhibitor levels and homograft rejection. Tyler HM, et al. **Clin Sci** 26:315-21, Apr 64
II. Definition of the radiation complex. B. The sources of radiation accidents. Brucer M. **Conn Med** 28:181-91, Mar 64
II. Definition of the radiation complex. A. The characterization of radiation. Brucer M. **Conn Med** 28:171-80, Mar 64
III. Short-term and long-term effects. A. Some aspects of basic radiation biochemistry. Hatano H. **Conn Med** 28:203-6, Mar 64
Effects of maternal irradiation on the embryo and foetus. Spector R. **Develop Med Child Neurol** 5:649-51, Dec 63
Late results of homotransplantation of the lung in dogs. Blumenstock DA, et al. **Dis Chest** 45:484-7, May 64
Synthesis of DNA-like RNA in x-irradiated non-dividing yeast cells. Robev S, et al. **Doki Bolg Akad Nauk** 17:475-7, 1964
Reactivation of x-irradiated mouse L cells by means of cellular fractions and highly polymerized deoxyribonucleic acid. Horikawa M, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 34:198-200, Mar 64
Induction of multipolar spindles by x-radiation in mammalian cells in vitro. Levis AG, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 31:448-51, Aug 63
Radiomimetic effects of a nitrogen mustard on survival , growth, protein and nucleic acid synthesis of mammalian cells in vitro. Levis AG, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 31:19-30, Jun 63
Effect of x-irradiation on DNA synthesis in polyoma virus-infected cultures. Minowada J. **Exp Cell Res** 33:161-75, Jan 64
Some effects of cationic condensing agents on rat thymocytes. Myers DK, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 33:344-9, Jan 64
Ion effects in x-ray depolarization of muscle membrane. Portela A, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 31:281-90, Aug 63
Irradiation and cesium depolarization of muscle membrane. Portela A, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 31:291-6, Aug 63
The effect of X-radiation on nuclear histone content. Ringertz NR. **Exp Cell Res** 32:401-4, Nov 63
Effects of various factors on occurrence of mitochondrial inclusions. Schjeide OA, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 32:379-90, Nov 63
A new method to evaluate the biological effect of radiation in tissue culture. Verani P, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 32:333-41, Nov 63
Reduction of nuclear damage in x-irradiated rat thymocytes by elevated salt concentrations. Whitfield JF, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 31:140-8, Jun 63
Chromosome splitting as revealed by combined x-ray and labeling experiments. Wolff S, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 34:548-56, May 64
Studies on the radiobiological effect of 3H-thymidine on the DNA turnover in Landschütz ascites tumour cells. Zajicek G, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 34:138-43, Mar 64
Prenatal chronic gamma irradiation and audiogenic seizures in rats. Cooke JP, et al. **Exp Neurol** 9:243-8, Mar 64
Variables in X-ray "inactivation" of Nippostrongylus brasiliensis larvae. Jennings FW, et al. **Exp Parasit** 13:367-73, Jun 63
Further studies on the Eosinophilic response of rats infected with irradiated Trichinella. Zaiman H, et al. **Exp Parasit** 14:1-8, Aug 63
Appearance of antibacterial agglutinins in X-irradiated rabbits receiving immune spleen nucleoproteins. Friedman H. **Experientia** 19:537-8, 15 Oct 63
Influence of diglycyl-glycine on the radiation sensitivity of catalase. Loamann W, et al. **Experientia** 19:568-9, 15 Nov 63
Effects of x-irradiation during hibernation on tissue catecholamine contents. Musacchia XJ, et al. **Experientia** 19:418-9, 15 Aug 63
Effect of ionizing radiation on the testes of rat. Srivastava PN, et al. **Experientia** 19:476-8, 15 Sep 63
The effect of gamma-irradiation on the amount of 5-hydroxytryptamine in the gut and spleen in the early phase after irradiation. Varagić V, et al. **Experientia** 19:647-8, 15 Dec 63
Effects of irradiation on intestinal mucosal cell population. Quastler H. **Fed Proc** 22:1330-3, Nov-Dec 63
Reaction of the adrenal glands of hypophysectomized rats to unilateral adrenalectomy, administration of epinephrine, and irradiation. Bagramyan ER. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:189-93, Jan-Feb 64
Effect of repeated exposure to ionizing radiation on healing of experimental infected wounds. Kazaryan AD, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 22:1194-6, Nov-Dec 63
Clinical investigation of blood plasma protein and protein fractions in persons having prolonged contact with ionizing radiation. Kudryashova OI. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 22:1215-7, Nov-Dec 63
Effect of whole-body alpha-ray therapy (intragastric injection of radon water) on experimentally disturbed lipid metabolism. Leites FL. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 22:1210-4, Nov-Dec 63
Effect of x-irradiation on the neurosecretory system. Maiorova VF. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 22:1187-90, Nov-Dec 63
Thermostability of collagen fibres after x-ray irradiation in vitro. Dvořáková J, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 9:396-7, Oct 63
Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Institute of Biophysics, Brno. Research report 1960--1962. Hercik F. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 9:454-74, 1963
Some changes in the cytoplasm of liver cells after x-ray irradiation. Electron microscopy study. Hradil I. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 9:287-91, 1963
Independence of the increase in volume of x-irradiated HeLa cells on radiation doses. Klímek M, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 9:314-8, 1963
Influence of an irradiated and non-irradiated host on the development of postirradiation changes in bone marrow cultivated in vivo. Koukalová B. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 9:382-7, Oct 63
Prediction of individual differences in radiosensitivity in mice: testicular atrophy, mortality and weight changes. Pospíšil M, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 10:232-8, 1964
Radiosensitivity and SH compounds in mammalian cells. Ueno Y, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 10:39-44, 1964
Effect of a raised oxygen concentration in air inhaled during irradiation on the survival of irradiated mice and the protective effect of cysteine. Vacek A, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 9:292-8, 1963
An attempt to detect and titrate Rous sarcoma virus producing cells of rat tumour XC on the chorioallantoic membrane of the chick embryo. Vrba M, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 10:50-3, 1964
Quantitative analysis of the effect of x-radiation on Yoshida sarcoma cell. Irako Y. **Gann** 55:141-54, Apr 64
Effect of radiothyroidectomy in chicks with emphasis on glycogen body and liver. Snedecor JG, et al. **Gen Comp Endocr** 4:144-54, Apr 64
X-ray induced mutations in spermatogonial cells of Drosophila and their dose-frequency relationship. Abrahamson S, et al. **Genetics** 49:357-61, Feb 64
A locus that controls filament formation and sensitivity to radiation in Escherichia coli K-12. Howard-Flanders P, et al. **Genetics** 49:237-46, Feb 64
The effects of X rays on insemination and sperm retention in Drosophila. Yanders AF. **Genetics** 49:309-17, Feb 64
Carcinoma of thyroid in children: relation to previous irradiation. Rachmaninoff N. **Harper Hosp Bull** 21:166-71, Sep-Oct 63
RBE of 440-MeV proton radiation compared to 125 kVp x-rays for LD-50(30) of mice. Bradley FJ, et al. **Health Phys** 10:71-3, Feb 64
Observed effects of plutonium in wounds over a long period of time. Hammond SE, et al. **Health Phys** 10:399-406, Jun 64
Correlation between ingestion, body burden and excretion of cesium-137 in man. Suguri S, et al. **Health Phys** 10:469-72, Jul 64
Delayed antibody synthesis in mice after transfer of immune peritoneal fluid cells. Weiler E. **Immunology** 7:197-212, May 64
The mechanism of the radiation chemical degradation of amino acids. V. Radiolysis of norleucine, leucine and isoleucine in aqueous solution. Kopoldová J, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat** 14:493-8, Nov 63
The mechanism of the radiation chemical degradation of amino acids. IV. Radiolysis of valinein aqueous oxygenated and oxygen-free solutions. Kopoldová J, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat** 14:489-92, Nov 63
The effect of electron radiation on the tensile strength of tendon. II. Braams R. **Int J Radiat Biol** 7:29-39, Jul 63
Survival-curves of solid transplantable tumour cells irradiated in vivo: a method of determination and statistical evaluation; comparison of cell-survival and 32-P-uptake into DNA. Clifton KH, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 7:515-35, Dec 63
An electron-spin-resonance spectrometer for use while irradiating wet biological systems. Cook RF, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 7:155-60, Aug 63
The effects of water and a protective agent on gamma-ray induced free radicals in mustard seeds. Cook RF. **Int J Radiat Biol** 7:497-504, Nov 63
The incorporation of thymidine into DNA and effects of gamma-radiation. I. Experiments with ascites cells in vitro. Crathorn AR, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 7:575-85, Dec 63
Effects of gamma radiation on the fertility of the common cattle grub, Hypoderma lineatum (de Villers). Drummond RO. **Int J Radiat Biol** 7:491-5, Nov 63
Succinic thiokinase and succinic dehydrogenase of Rhodotorula gracilis as influenced by tritiated water and cystamine. Giovannozzi-Sermanni G, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 7:167-72, Aug 63
Radiosensitivity and biological properties of two tumour-types indigenous to the same host. VI. The effects of x-irradiation on sub-cellular units. Goldfeder A, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 6:575-607, Jun 63
Influence of monochromatic ultra-violet light on the transformation activity of Bacillus subtilis. Haug A, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 7:447-52, Nov 63
Observations on rhythmical-potential difference fluctuations in onion-roots and the radiosensitivity of this reaction. Helde M. **Int J Radiat Biol** 6:523-7, Jun 63
Variation in radiosensitivity during the cell-cycle of Oedogonium cardiacum. Horsley RJ, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 6:417-29, May 63
Experiments in radiation chemistry of T1-phage. Hotz G, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 7:75-86, Jul 63
Effect of x-irradiation on DNA-labelling in cells exposed during synthesis. Howard A, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 6:405-15, May 63
Effect of progressive changes in body temperature of rats on tissue oxygen-tensions, in relation to radiosensitivity. Jamieson D, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 6:529-40, Jun 63
Induction of tolerance to maternal skin-grafts in rats irradiated during the foetal life. Kečkeš S, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 7:561-7, Dec 63
Radiosensitivity of nuclear ATP-synthesis. Klouwen HM, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 6:441-61, May 63
Cross-resistance of Escherichia coli B to penicillin and ionizing radiation. Kutas-Mannhardt V. **Int J Radiat Biol** 6:513-21, Jun 63
Enhancement of radiation-induced sterility in insects by pretreatment in CO2+air. LaChance LE. **Int J Radiat Biol** 7:321-31, Oct 63
Effects of sodium azide on action-potentials in isolated x-irradiated nerve fibres. Lott JR. **Int J Radiat Biol** 7:353-9, Oct 63
Comparative E.S.R.-measurements of radical production in amino acids by 210-Po alpha- and 60-Co gamma-radiation. Müller A, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 7:587-99, Dec 63
Factors affecting the in vitro inactivation of aldolase by x-rays. Quintiliani M, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 7:255-64, Sep 63
On the action of nitric oxide on radiation-sensitivity. Russell C, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 6:565-74, Jun 63
Radiation-induced aggregation of bovine pancreatic

ribonuclease. Shapira R.
Int J Radiat Biol 7:537-48, Dec 63
The effect of ionizing radiation on a marine Pseudomonas sp. I. Effects of irradiated liquid glucose-salt medium on populations in exponential-growth phase. Sydow E von, et al.
Int J Radiat Biol 7:11-9, Jul 63
The effect of ionizing radiation on a marine Pseudomonas sp. II. The total effects of populations in different growth-phase. Teär J.
Int J Radiat Biol 7:21-8, Jul 63
Role of adrenals in increasing the radiosensitivity of rats irradiated in 02 atmosphere. Vacek A, et al.
Int J Radiat Biol 7:509-10, Nov 63
Studies on the radiosensitivity of mononuclear inflammatory cells, in vitro. Várterész V, et al.
Int J Radiat Biol 6:541-7, Jun 63
Contributions to the study of immediate and early x-ray reactions with regard to chemoprotection. VIII. X-ray induced liberation of histamine from the isolated rat's uterus. Veninga TS, et al.
Int J Radiat Biol 6:501-5, Jun 63
Nucleic acid metabolism in the lens. III. Effect of x-radiation. Lerman S, et al.
Invest Ophthal 2:626-9, Dec 63
The effects of radiation and cold immersion upon experimental urolithiasis, renal function, and morphology. Murphy GP, et al.
Invest Urol 1:282-97, Nov 63
Effect of altering physical roentgenographic factors on patient radiation dose levels. O'Shaughnessy PE, et al.
J Amer Dent Ass 69:335-42, Sep 64
Seminal patterns following damage to bovine spermatogenic epithelium. Gillette EL, et al.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 144:1398-401, 15 Jun 64
Analysis of a gene controlling cell division and sensitivity to radiation in Escherichia coli. Adler HI, et al. **J Bact** 87:720-6, Mar 64
Endotoxin-induced tolerance to toxic manifestations of Candida albicans. Hasenclever HF, et al.
J Bact 85:1088-93, May 63
Effect of 5-bromodeoxyuridine on the experimentally induced radioresistance of Escherichia coli. Orce LV, et al. **J Bact** 87:743-4, Mar 64
Radiosensitivity of several dehydrogenases and transaminases during sporogenesis of Bacillus subtilis. Rowley DB, et al. **J Bact** 87:701-9, Mar 64
Psittacosis-infected cell system for studies on radiation damage. Sharon N, et al. **J Bact** 86:1139-44, Dec 63
Research on pancreatic ribonuclease. IV. A novel artificial ribonuclease obtained by gamma-ray irradiation of ribonuclease-A in the presence of cytidine 2'(+3')-phosphate. Ukita T, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 55:420-31, Apr 64
Effects of X rays and nitrogen mustard on DNA synthesis and mitosis. Das NK.
J Cell Comp Physiol 62:Suppl1:146-8, Oct 63
Effects of single and fractionated x-irradiation of ovarian ova on embryonic development of the hamster. Harvey EB, et al.
J Cell Comp Physiol 63:183-8, Apr 64
Effects of x-irradiation of tubal ova on embryonic development of hamsters. Harvey EB.
J Cell Comp Physiol 63:177-81, Apr 64
Loss of nucleotide and amino acid pool components from yeast cells following exposure to ultraviolet and photoreactivating radiations. Siegel SJ, et al.
J Cell Comp Physiol 63:253-60, Apr 64
The distribution of colony-forming cells among spleen colonies. Siminovitch L, et al.
J Cell Comp Physiol 62:327-36, Dec 63
DNA synthesis in relation to chromosome reproduction and the reunion of breaks. Taylor JH.
J Cell Comp Physiol 62:Suppl1:73-86, Oct 63
Reproductive survival of HeLa S3 X-irradiated at different stages of the division cycle. Tolmach LJ.
J Cell Comp Physiol 62:Suppl1:141-3, Oct 63
The antiatherogenic effect of iridium-192 upon the cholesterol-fed rabbit. Friedman M, et al.
J Clin Invest 43:186-92, Feb 64
Postirradiation saccharin avoidance in rats as a function of the interval between ingestion and exposure. McLaurin WA.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 57:316-7, Apr 64
Radioprotective and radiosensitising effect of 8--methoxypsoralen on albino rats. el-Mofty AM, et al.
J Egypt Med Ass 46:1283-92, 1963
Radioprotective and radiosensitizing effect of synthetic antimalarial drugs on albino rats. el-Mofty AM, et al. **J Egypt Med Ass** 46:1181-9, 1963
Koebner's phenomenon in dermatology. A study and report of some unusual stigmata of this phenomenon. el-Nasr HS, et al. **J Egypt Med Ass** 46:1067-86, 1963
Effect of adrenal irradiation upon aldosterone production in the rat. Griffith JQ Jr, et al.
J Einstein Med Cent 11:254-9, Oct 63
Mechanism of radiosensitization of mammalian cells by exposure to halogenated pyrimidines. Rich MA.
J Einstein Med Cent 11:10-2, Jan 63
Response of x-irradiated and cryptorchid testes to endogenous gonadotrophins in parabiotic rats. Johnson DC, et al. **J Endocr** 27:193-9, Nov 63
Immune mechanisms in parabiosis intoxication. Hilgard HR, et al. **J Exp Med** 119:567-79, 1 Apr 64
The role of intestinal bacteria in the recovery from whole body radiation. Rosoff CB.
J Exp Med 118:935-43, 1 Dec 63
Development of the ear in X-irradiated parabionts of Amblystoma. Piatt J. **J Exp Zool** 155:117-28, Feb 64
The response of x-irradiated limbs of adult urodeles to normal tissue grafts. I. Effects of autografts of sixty-day forearm regenerates. Stinson BD.
J Exp Zool 153:37-52, Jun 63
The response of X-irradiated limbs of adult urodeles to normal tissue grafts. II. Effects of autografts of anterior or posterior halves of sixty-day forearm regenerates. Stinson BD. **J Exp Zool** 155:1-24, Feb 64
A comparison of X-irradiated melanocytes in the hair follicles and epidermis of black and dilute-black Dutch rabbits. Straile WE.
J Exp Zool 155:325-41, Apr 64
Nucleic acid biosynthesis and phage T2 growth in CO60 irradiated E. coli B. Wu CW, et al.
J Formosa Med Ass 62:218-25, 28 Mar 63
Gamma irradiation of Bacillus subtilis spores in the presence of sugars. Cook AM, et al.
J Gen Microbiol 34:185-93, Feb 64
Radiosensitivity in Escherichia coli. Greenberg J, et al.
J Gen Microbiol 33:283-92, Nov 63
Sex as a factor in position-postremity responses of rhesus monkeys. Brown WL, et al.
J Genet Psychol 103:331-4, Dec 63
Variable rewards and peripheral cues in discriminations by irradiated and nonirradiated monkeys. Davis RT, et al.
J Genet Psychol 103:201-5, Dec 63
Minimum-separable visual acuity of rhesus monkeys as a function of aging and whole-body radiation with x-rays. Lovelace WE, et al.
J Genet Psychol 103:251-7, Dec 63
Social distractibility of normal and previously irradiated male rhesus monkeys. McDowell AA, et al.
J Genet Psychol 103:309-16, Dec 63
Some evidence of "psychic blindness" in monkeys with focal-head irradiation of the temporal lobes. McDowell AA, et al. **J Genet Psychol** 103:317-23, Dec 63
Response latencies of normal and focal-head irradiated monkeys. McDowell AA, et al.
J Genet Psychol 103:325-9, Dec 63
Effects of repetitious work on performance of normal and focal-head irradiated monkeys. McDowell AA, et al. **J Genet Psychol** 103:305-8, Dec 63
Sex as a factor in ambivalent cue, delayed-response performance by rhesus monkeys. McDowell AA, et al.
J Genet Psychol 103:373-6, Dec 63
Some differences in extinction by normal and whole-body irradiated monkeys. McDowell AA, et al.
J Genet Psychol 103:335-40, Dec 63
Some comparisons of normal and irradiated monkeys on between-day reversal learning. McDowell AA, et al.
J Genet Psychol 103:369-72, Dec 63
Studies on the comparative physiology of aging. III. Effects of x-radiation dosage on age-specific mortality rates of Drosophila melanogaster and Campanularia flexuosa. Strehler BL. **J Geront** 19:83-7, Jan 64
Experimentally induced alterations of the bactericidal property of rabbit serum for Bacillus subtilis. I. Effects of total body x-ray irradiation, intravenous administration of immune platelet serum, thorotrast and intraperitoneal injection of endotoxin. Hunder GG, et al. **J Immun** 90:540-7, Apr 63
Anti-bovine serum albumin formation by transferred hyperimmune mouse spleen cells. Mark R, et al.
J Immun 91:614-20, Nov 63
Effect of whole body x-irradiation on induction of allergic encephalomyelitis in rats. Paterson PY, et al.
J Immun 90:532-9, Apr 63
Continuous cobalt-60 irradiation and immunity to influenza virus. Quilligan JJ Jr, et al.
J Immun 90:506-11, Apr 63
Enhanced antitoxin responses in irradiated mice elicited by complexes of tetanus toxoid and specific antibody. Stoner RD, et al. **J Immun** 91:761-70, Dec 63
Differential response to allogenic and xenogenic skin grafts by sublethally irradiated (670 rad) and nonirradiated mice sensitized by various means. Tyan ML, et al. **J Immun** 91:396-402, Sep 63
Differential effects of specific antisera on the rejection of allogeneic and xenogeneic skin grafts by sublethally x-irradiated mice. Tyan ML, et al.
J Immun 91:621-4, Nov 63
Modification of anthrax by ionizing radiation. Berdjis CC, et al. **J Infect Dis** 113:219-27, Nov-Dec 63
Comparison of selected Actinobacillus species with a hemolytic variety of Actinobacillus from irradiated swine. Wetmore PW, et al.
J Infect Dis 113:186-94, Nov-Dec 63
Photo-hemolysis associated with protoporphyrinemia. Preliminary report. Harber LC, et al.
J Invest Derm 42:483-5, Jun 64
The effect of methoxypsoralen-induced photosensitization upon epidermal and serum sulfhydryl. Knox JM, et al.
J Invest Derm 42:95-9, Jan 64
The effect of prolonged solar radiation on melanocytes of the human epidermis. Mitchell RE.
J Invest Derm 41:199-212, Oct 63
Antiradiation compounds. IV. Trithiocarbonates of beta-mercaptoethylguanidines. Foye WO, et al.
J Med Chem 6:509-12, Sep 63
Radiotherapy in angina pectoris: a controlled study. Senderoff E, et al.
J Mount Sinai Hosp NY 31:396-402, Sep-Oct 64
Relationship between tumor growth and radiosensitivity. Belli JA, et al.
J Nat Cancer Inst 31:689-703, Sep 63
Response of anoxic C3H mouse mammary carcinoma isotransplants (1-25 mm3) to X irradiation. Suit HD, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 31:479-95, Sep 63
Response of spontaneous mammary carcinoma of the C3H mouse to X irradiation given under conditions of local tissue anoxia. Suit HD, et al.
J Nat Cancer Inst 31:497-509, Sep 63
Effect of irradiation on the growth of intracerebral gliomas in mice. Edelman FL, et al.
J Neuropath Exp Neurol 23:1-17, Jan 64
Histochemistry of particle microbeam lesions in the brain of the mouse. Samorajski T, et al.
J Neuropath Exp Neurol 23:264-79, Apr 64
Intermolecular reactions between glycerol and lactate dehydrogenase. Influence on the radiation sensitivity of the enzyme. Lohmann W, et al.
J Nucl Med 5:304-6, Apr 64
Influence of sugars on the radiation sensitivity of catalase. Lohmann W, et al. **J Nucl Med** 5:213-5, Mar 64
A staining technic to demonstrate effects of ionizing radiation in the thyroid gland. Stinson JC, et al.
J Nucl Med 5:276-80, Apr 64
The effect of irradiation on Toxoplasma gondii. Kobayashi A, et al. **J Parasit** 49:814-8, Oct 63
An investigation into the effects of gamma-rays on aqueous solutions of p-aminobenzoic acid. Marriott PH. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 15:666-70, Oct 63
Heat and gamma-radiation resistance of Bacillus megaterium spores. Tallentire A, et al.
J Pharm Pharmacol 15:Suppl 148-9, Dec 63
A dependence on water content of bactericidal efficiency of gamma-radiation. Tallentire A, et al.
J Pharm Pharmacol 15:Suppl 180-1, Dec 63
Superpregnancy following pre-fertilization X-irradiation of the rat. Hahn EW, et al.
J Reprod Fertil 7:73-8, Feb 64
Comparison of the effects of autologous versus homologous marrow infusion in the irradiated dog. Trumbull WE, et al. **J Surg Res** 4:7-11, Jan 64
Immunologic competence and phagocytosis in germfree animals with and without stress. Bauer H, et al. **JAMA** 187:715-8, 7 Mar 64
The placenta--most available, least studied.
JAMA 187:Suppl 32-5, 21 Mar 64
Studies on the heme synthesis by bone marrow cells in vitro and in vivo with 2-14C-glycine. II. Effect of radiation on heme synthesis by bone marrow cells in vitro. Fujii M. **Jap Arch Intern Med** 11:43-9, 1964
The combined action of anti-tumor chemicals and 60CO gamma-ray on the mouse strain L cells cultured in vitro. I. Effect of mitomycin C. Fujiwara Y, et al.
Kobe J Med Sci 10:47-54, Apr 64
An individual-unit small animal cage for radiation lethality and longevity studies. Brent RL.
Lab Anim Care 14:207-13, Jun 64
Endoreduplication in leucocyte chromosomes. Preliminary report of its relation to cancer and whole-body irradiation. Friedman BI, et al.
Lancet 2:494-5, 5 Sep 64
An immunological method of increasing the sensitivity of primary sarcomas to local irradiation with x rays. Haddow A, et al. **Lancet** 1:452-7, 29 Feb 64
Effect of x-irradiation of the popliteal lymph-node on its output of lymphocytes and immunological responsiveness. Hall JG, et al.
Lancet 1:1077-80, 16 May 64
Genetic study of the irradiated Japanese population.
Med J Aust 2:995-6, 14 Dec 63
Radiobiological basis of radiation therapy in the treatment of cancer. Zanca P.
Med Times 92:900-7, Sep 64
Space Medicine in the Manned Space Flight Program. Knauf GM. **Milit Med** 129:199-204, Mar 64
Present information on genetical and somatic effects of radiation. Biagini C. **Minerva Nucl** 8:203-7, Jul-Aug 64
Erythropoiesis, a model for the study of factors affecting cell proliferation in the mammal. Hodgson G, et al. **Nat Cancer Inst Monogr** 14:169-84, May 64
Studies of cell proliferation under continuous irradiation. Lamerton LF, et al.
Nat Cancer Inst Monogr 14:185-98, May 64
Effects of radiation on the synthesis of nucleic acids in polytene chromosomes. Pavan C, et al.
Nat Cancer Inst Monogr 14:199-204, May 64
Role of the nucleolus in ribonucleic acid metabolism and other cellular processes. Perry RP.
Nat Cancer Inst Monogr 14:73-89, May 64
In vivo investigation of the removal of trace elements from nucleic acids of yeast by ionizing radiation. Altmann H, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:823, 24 Aug 63
Possible role of copper ions in radio-biological damage. Anbar M. **Nature (London)** 200:376, 26 Oct 63
Protective effect of deep-body hypothermia on X-ray-induced mitotic aberrations of regenerating rat liver. Ashwood-Smith MJ, et al.
Nature (London) 200:46-8, 5 Oct 63

Effects of x-rays on electrical activity in the cockroach Blaberus giganteus. Baldwin WF, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:616, 10 Aug 63

Influence of temperature and medium on the x-ray sensitivities of leukemia cells in vitro. Beer JZ, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:193-4, 13 Jul 63

Effect of post-irradiation incubation conditions on recovery between fractionated doses of X-rays. Berry RJ, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:94-6, 4 Jan 64

Effect of X-rays on the morphogenesis of the embryonic chick tibiotarsus. Biggers JD, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:152-4, 11 Apr 64

A mechanism for the direct action of ionizing radiations. Braams R. **Nature (London)** 200:752-4, 23 Nov 63

Effects of single and fractionated doses of total body X-irradiation in utero on growth of the brain and its parts. Brizzee KR. **Nature (London)** 202:262-4, 18 Apr 64

Radiation-induced protein leakage into the small intestine. Bromfield AR, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:633-4, 8 Feb 64

Seasonal variations in sign and strength of gamma-taxis in planarians. Brown FA, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:469-71, 2 May 64

A quantitative assay for the number of murine lymphoma cells capable of proliferation in vivo. Bruce WR, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:79-80, 6 Jul 63

Low-voltage electron beam irradiation of normal and 5-bromouridine deoxyriboside-treated L-P59 mouse fibroblast cells in vitro. Cole A, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:780-2, 24 Aug 63

Production of hydrogen atoms in teeth by x-irradiation. Cole T, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:700-1, 16 Nov 63

Inhibition of the growth of implanted mouse carcinoma by an irradiated bacterial culture. Compton A. **Nature (London)** 202:404, 25 Apr 64

Relative humidity, inositol and the effect of radiations on air-dried micro-organisms. Cormack DV, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:1103-5, 14 Mar 64

Relative biological efficiency of negative mu-mesons and cobalt-60 gamma-rays. Davies DR, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:277-8, 19 Oct 63

Studies of radiation-induced changes in cellular proliferation, using a double labelling autoradiographic technique. Davies DR, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:229-32, 19 Oct 63

Increased urinary pseudouridine excretion in rats following irradiation. Drahovský D, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:411-2, 25 Jan 64

X-ray inhibition of urethan-stimulated proliferation of lung cells of the mouse as estimated by incorporation of tritiated thymidine. Foley WA, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:1267-8, 28 Sep 63

Radiosensitive molecular weight of single-stranded virus nucleic acids. Ginoza W. **Nature (London)** 199:453-6, 3 Aug 63

Arousal reactions with a brief partial- and whole-body x-ray exposure. Hunt EL, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:536-8, 9 Nov 63

Dose-effect measurements of radiation following administration of tritiated thymidine. Kisieleski WE, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:458-9, 2 May 64

Influence of lactation on the retention of a single dose of strontium-90 in rats. Kollmer WE, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:187-8, 12 Oct 63

Effect of ultra-violet irradiation of ribonucleic acid on its chromatographic behaviour. Kubinski H. **Nature (London)** 200:595-6, 9 Nov 63

Degradation by gamma-irradiation of thymus deoxyribonucleohistone in solution. Lloyd PH, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:428-9, 2 Nov 63

Re-utilization of thymidine during death of a cell. Maruyama Y. **Nature (London)** 201:93-4, 4 Jan 64

Changes in the esterases of rat brain and blood serum following acute cranial exposure to x-rays. Masurovsky EB, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:847-9, 30 Nov 63

Bone marrow mitotic inhibition induced by local splenic x-irradiation. Maurice PA, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:1221-2, 21 Dec 63

Synthesis of deoxyribonucleic acid in x-irradiated bacteria treated with chloramphenicol. Miletić B, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:311-2, 18 Apr 64

Effect of repeated X-irradiation on the process of degradation of deoxyribonucleic acid. Miletić B, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:106-7, 4 Apr 64

Electron spin resonance investigations of ultra-violet and X-irradiated methionine. Mönig H, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:289-90, 18 Apr 64

Effects of x-rays on nuclear RNA of lymphatic cells. Mori KJ, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:1323-4, 28 Dec 63

Effect of ionizing radiation on uterine contractility. Natarajan S, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:723-5, 15 Feb 64

A fast proton source for radiobiology. Neary GJ. **Nature (London)** 201:838-9, 22 Feb 64

Biochemical effects of X-irradiation and the sulphydryl hypothesis: A re-appraisal. Ord MG, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:136-8, 12 Oct 63 (38 ref.)

Organization of the deoxyribonucleic acid replicating system in mammalian cells as revealed by the use of x-radiation and bromuracil deoxyriboside. Painter RB, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:162-5, 11 Jan 64

A pitfall of low specific activity radioactive thymidine. Painter RB, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:409-10, 25 Jan 64

Inhibition of the growth of implanted mouse carcinoma by an irradiated bacterial culture. Pannett CA. **Nature (London)** 201:404-5, 25 Jan 64

Electron spin resonance investigations of radiation-induced free radicals in DNA and RNA at low temperatures: effects of water. Patten RA, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:361-3, 25 Jan 64

Retention of labelled desoxyribonucleic acid following irradiation: a statistical consideration. Sanders JL, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:206-7, 11 Jan 64

Recovery effects of homologous testes DNA injected into total-body irradiated (600 R) infantile rats and mice. Savković N. **Nature (London)** 200:1073-4, 14 Dec 63

Splitting of uracil dimer by high-energy electrons. Schmidt B, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:504, 3 Aug 63

Resistance of phytohaemagglutinin-treated lymphocytes to x-rays and nitrogen mustard. Schrek R, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:482-3, 2 Nov 63

Comparative radiosensitivity of animal organisms and copper contents. Schubert J. **Nature (London)** 200:375-6, 26 Oct 63

Variations in x-ray response during the division cycle of partially synchronized Chinese hamster cells in culture. Sinclair WK, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:1158-60, 21 Sep 63

X-irradiation of deoxyribonucleic acid. Sung SC, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:781-2, 23 Nov 63

Effects of low dosage gamma-radiation on soluble collagen. Welling L, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:495-6, 1 Feb 64

Molecular lesions produced in ribonuclease by gamma-rays. Williams JF, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:779-81, 23 Nov 63

The effect of irradiation on the progressive growth of metastases following intravenous injection of Ehrlich ascites tumour cells. Drásil V, et al. **Neoplasma (Bratisl)** 11:171-6, 1964

The dynamics of the development of giant cells after irradiation in vitro and the effect of cysteamine on these cells. Klímek M, et al. **Neoplasma (Bratisl)** 10:221-9, 1963

Urinary excretion of radiocalcium 45Ca by rats following whole-body irradiation with x-rays. Koloušek J, et al. **Neoplasma (Bratisl)** 10:507-11, 1963

The effect of x-radiation on the excretion of radioactive phosphorus by the urine in rats. Koloušek J, et al. **Neoplasma (Bratisl)** 10:387-96, 1963

An attempt to increase the radiosensitivity of experimental tumours by inducing a state of hypermetabolism. Siracká E, et al. **Neoplasma (Bratisl)** 10:231-5, 1963

The relationship between the radiosensitivity and the size of tumors irradiated in a state of hypermetabolism induced by 3-5-3-L triiodothyronine. Siracká E, et al. **Neoplasma (Bratisl)** 11:269-73, 1964

The influence of 3-5-3-l-triiodothyronine on the radiosensitivity of vaginal epithelium in rats. Siracký J, et al. **Neoplasma (Bratisl)** 11:275-8, 1964

Acute brain damage induced by x-irradiation with special reference to rate and recovery factors. Brownson RH, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 13:1011-20, Dec 63

In vivo effects of diagnostic x-irradiation on human chromosomes. Bloom AD, et al. **New Eng J Med** 270:1341-4, 18 Jun 64

Sun exposure and skin aging. Daniels F Jr. **New York J Med** 64:2066-9, 15 Aug 64

Chemical protection of MEG against ionizing radiation. III. Relationship between time interval from administration of MEG to irradiation and protective effect. Antoku S. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 23:809-13, 25 Oct 63

Effects of various types of vitamine A against repeated gamma-irradiations in mice. Nagata H, et al. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 23:1472-5, Mar 64

The relation between the chemical structure and biochemical properties of unsaturated fatty acids irradiated with the x-ray. Ohara S, et al. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 23:941-52, Nov 63

Radiation effects on bone marrow function. The relative biological effectiveness of 200-kVp x-rays, Cobalt-60 gamma rays, and 15-MeVp x-rays. Tanaka Y, et al. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 23:1036-44, 25 Dec 63

Abdiosensitization by halogenated pyrimidine analogues. Tanaka Y, et al. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 23:1045-52, 25 Dec 63

Electrical properties of erythrocytes during irradiation. Yoshii G, et al. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 23:1005-12, Nov 63

Radiation accident: injury or fear. Norwood WD. **Northwest Med** 63:243-4, Apr 64

Endometrial cancer in patients previously irradiated for cervical cancer. Mills DC. **Obstet Gynec** 22:280-5, Sep 63

Plasma cell proliferation in the thymolymphatic organs of albino rats after total-body X-irradiation. Awaya K, et al. **Okajima Folia Anat Jap** 39:263-70, Jan 64

Some aspects of biological effects of radiation. Maqsood M. **Pakistan J Health** 13:1-47 contd, Apr 63 (321 ref.)

Some aspects of biological effects of radiation. Maqsood M. **Pakistan J Health** 12:209-41, Jan 63

Ultrastructural changes in heart muscle cells following fractional roentgen irradiation. Morano E, et al. **Panminerva Med** 6:58-61, Mar 64

A preliminary study of the prospect of inducing immunity in fascioliasis by means of infections with X-irradiated metacercarial cysts and subsequent challenge with normal cysts of Fasciola hepatica L. Dawes B. **Parasitology** 54:369-89, May 64

Ultrastructural alterations in X-irradiated spleen. Bari WA, et al. **Path Microbiol (Basel)** 27:257-75, 1964

Sequential analysis in biological and physiological research (simultaneous study of the influence of X-ray irradiation on the gastric transit time in rat). Doubravský J, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 13:96-103, 1964

Further studies on the use of irradiated homografts and artificial sheaths in avian and mammalian tendon injuries. Ashley FL, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 33:522-31, Jun 64

An evaluation of the healing process in avian digital flexor tendons and grafts following the application of an artificial tendon sheath. Ashley FL, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 33:411-21, May 64

Inactivation of bacteriophage by chloroform and X irradiation. Cotton IM, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 50:363-7, Aug 63

Effect of x irradiation on the priming activity of DNA. Harrington H. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:59-66, Jan 64

Synergistic action of nitrogen mustard and radiation in microorganisms. Haynes RH, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 50:839-46, Nov 63

Sensitization of purine-starved bacteria to X-rays. Kaplan HS, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:181-8, Feb 64

The disappearance of thymine dimers from DNA: An error-correcting mechanism. Setlow RB, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:226-31, Feb 64

The late effects of irradiation--clinical aspects. Surgery of irradiated tissue. Lee ES. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:563-4, Jul 64

The late effects of irradiation--clinical aspects. Some effects of irradiation to the bowel. Newton KA. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:565-8, Jul 64

Bactericidal activity of fixed phagocytes in irradiated and unirradiated mice treated with RNA. Hammond CW. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:213-5, Oct 63

Effect of radioisotope disintegration on cell culture cell viability. Leach RL. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:665-7, Mar 64

Morphology and hatching power of the developing chick embryo following x-irradiation. Moreng RE, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:99-103, Oct 63

Effects of x-irradiation on electroshock convulsions in the developing nervous system. Vernadakis A. **Proc West Pharmacol Soc** 6:33, 1963

Radiobiological mechanisms: comparative distribution and role of ionization, excitation, and energy and charge migration. Augenstein LG. **Progr Biophys** 13:1-58, 1963 (293 ref.)

The radiation chemistry of aqueous solutions of nucleic acids and nucleoproteins. Scholes G. **Progr Biophys** 13:59-104, 1963 (87 ref.)

Experimental radiotherapy of malignant tissues. Sikov MR. **Progr Exp Tumor Res** 3:296-320, 1963 (117 ref.)

Effect of x-irradiation on the response of animal cells to virus. Levine S. **Progr Med Virol** 5:127-68, 1963 (1 ref.)

Postscript to "Behavioral effects of ionizing radiations: 1955-61". Furchtgott E. **Psychol Bull** 61:236-8, Mar 64

Note on Furchtgott's "Behavioral effects of ionizing radiations: 1955-61". Garcia J, et al. **Psychol Bull** 61:234-5, Mar 64

Effects of different ionizing radiations on human cells in tissue culture. IV. Modification of radiation damage. Barendsen GW, et al. **Radiat Res** 21:314-29, Feb 64

Action of gamma radiation on liquid ethylene glycol. Barker SA, et al. **Radiat Res** 22:357-67, Jun 64

The effect of whole-body x-irradiation on amino acid transport by lymphatic tissues. Bekhor IJ, et al. **Radiat Res** 21:223-32, Feb 64

The role of age and x-irradiation on kidney function in the mouse. Berech J Jr, et al. **Radiat Res** 22:95-105, May 64

The effects of ionizing radiations on endocrine cells. II. Restoration of androgen production with a reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate-generating system after irradiation of rat testes. Berliner DL, et al. **Radiat Res** 22:345-56, Jun 64

Environmental conditions affecting the expression of x-ray-induced lethality in an auxotrophic bacterium. Billen D, et al. **Radiat Res** 22:535-42, Jul 64

A biochemical study of the X-radiation-induced inhibition of sodium transport (Na pump) in human erythrocytes. Bresciani F, et al. **Radiat Res** 22:463-77, Jul 64

Effect of x-rays on movements of sodium in human erythrocytes. Bresciani F, et al. **Radiat Res** 21:394-412, Mar 64

Extraction of the radioresistant factor of Micrococcus radiodurans. Bruce AK. **Radiat Res** 22:155-64, May 64

The linear energy transfer distributions resulting from primary and scattered x-rays and gamma rays with primary HVL's from 1.25 mm Cu to 11 mm Pb. Bruce WR, et al. **Radiat Res** 19:606-20, Aug 63

Influence of H2S on the radiosensitivity of enzymes and microorganisms. Brustad T. **Radiat Res** 22:421-30, Jul 64

The radiation sensitivity of transplanted lymphoma cells as determined by the spleen colony method. Bush RS, et al. **Radiat Res** 21:612-21, Apr 64

Effects of certain metal salts on the inactivation of solid trypsin by ionizing radiation. Butler JA, et al. **Radiat Res** 19:582-92, Aug 63

Hematological effects of partial-body and whole-body x-irradiation in the rat. Carsten AL, et al. **Radiat Res** 22:136-43, May 64

Effect of gamma irradiation on glucose utilization, glutathione, and electrolyte content of the human erythrocyte. Cividalli G. **Radiat Res** 20:564-76, Dec 63

The effect of total-body x-irradiation on fatty acids of testes of rats. Coniglio JG, et al. **Radiat Res** 20:372-82, Nov 63

Late somatic effects of x-radiation in mice treated with AET and isologous bone marrow. Cosgrove GE, et al. **Radiat Res** 21:550-74, Apr 64

Nitric oxide protection of bacteriophage against x-irradiation damage. Cotton IM, et al. **Radiat Res** 21:481-91, Mar 64

Studies on the effects of cobalt-60 gamma rays on protamine sulfate, lysozyme and insulin by using monolayer technique. Desai AM, et al. **Radiat Res** 21:61-74, Jan 64

Effect of irradiation on the ability of Pseudomonas to synthesize two inducible enzymes. Dewey DL. **Radiat Res** 21:367-75, Mar 64

Effect of irradiation on the tissue, uptake of methionine-2-C14 and methionine methyl-C14. Edwards CH, et al. **Radiat Res** 22:116-25, May 64

Effect of whole-body x-irradiation on palmitate-1-C14 metabolism in the rabbit. Eiko EE, et al. **Radiat Res** 21:493-500, Apr 64

Radioautographic studies of the effect of irradiation on the long-lived lymphocyte of the rat. Everett NB, et al. **Radiat Res** 21:383-93, Mar 64

Early effects of x-irradiation on in vitro DNA synthesis in mouse spleen. Fausto N, et al. **Radiat Res** 22:288-304, Jun 64

The effects of x-irradiation on male fertility in the guinea pig. Effect of 75, 150, and 300 roentgens of whole-body x-irradiation on semen production. Freund M, et al. **Radiat Res** 22:404-13, Jun 64

Prolonged gamma irradiation as related to learning and motivation in the rat. Gilbert DH, et al. **Radiat Res** 21:120-8, Jan 64

The effect of x-irradiation of bovine testicles on semen. Gillette EL, et al. **Radiat Res** 22:264-75, Jun 64

Movement of horse gamma globulin out of and isologous proteins into paper implants in focally x-irradiated rabbits. Glenn WG, et al. **Radiat Res** 21:267-84, Feb 64

Secondary tetanus antitoxin responses in mice elicited prior to irradiation. Hale WM, et al. **Radiat Res** 20:383-98, Nov 63

Dose rate: its effect on the survival of Hela cells irradiated with gamma rays. Hall EJ, et al. **Radiat Res** 22:305-15, Jun 64

Effects of gamma radiation on ribonuclease. Hayden GA, et al. **Radiat Res** 22:130-5, May 64

Behavioral arousal and neural activation as radiosensitive reactions. Hunt EL, et al. **Radiat Res** 21:91-110, Jan 64

Effect of age at irradiation on life span in the male rat. Jones DC, et al. **Radiat Res** 22:106-15, May 64

Effects of x-irradiation on the mitotic cycle of Ehrlich ascites tumor cells. Kim JH, et al. **Radiat Res** 21:129-43, Jan 64

The radiobiology of teeth. Kimeldorf DJ, et al. **Radiat Res** 20:518-40, Nov 63 (70 ref.)

Effect of thyroparathyroidectomy on radiation-induced creatinuria in rats. Kurohara SS, et al. **Radiat Res** 21:473-80, Mar 64

Basic mechanisms in the radiation chemistry of proteins and the nucleic acids. Luse RA. **Radiat Res** Suppl 4:192+, 1964

Proliferation of hemopoietic colony-forming cells transplanted into irradiated mice. McCulloch EA, et al. **Radiat Res** 22:383-97, Jun 64

Extension of the interstimulus interval in saccharin avoidance conditioning. McLaurin WA, et al. **Radiat Res** 20:317-24, Oct 63

Delay of postirradiation test fluids: a factor in saccharin avoidance behavior. McLaurin WA, et al. **Radiat Res** 22:45-52, May 64

The effects of x-rays on the progress of L-cells through the cell cycle. Mak S, et al. **Radiat Res** 20:600-18, Dec 63

Effect of x-rays, ultraviolet light, and chemicals on the kinetic parameters of chymotrypsin. Mee LK. **Radiat Res** 21:501-12, Apr 64

Early behavioral analysis of low-dose-rate, high-dose gamma-irradiation effects. Meier GW. **Radiat Res** 22:398-403, Jun 64

Effects of whole-body x-irradiation on erythrocyte metabolism. Mills GC, et al. **Radiat Res** 20:341-9, Nov 63

The relative biological efficiency of 20-Mev electrons and 250-Kvp x-rays in Saccharomyces cerevisiae inactivation. Mookerjee A, et al. **Radiat Res** 22:431-9, Jul 64

X-ray-conditioned saccharin aversion induced during the immediate postexposure period. Morris DD, et al. **Radiat Res** 21:513-9, Apr 64

Effects of irradiation on the metabolism of spermatozoa. Mounib MS, et al. **Radiat Res** 22:144-54, May 64

The radiation chemistry of papain in dilute aqueous solutions. Myers LS Jr, et al. **Radiat Res** 22:334-44, Jun 64

The action of x-rays on dilute solutions of p-aminobenzoic acid. Nakken KF. **Radiat Res** 21:446-61, Mar 64

Effect of whole-body x-irradiation on glucose tolerance in the dog. Nielsen NO. **Radiat Res** 21:180-5, Feb 64

Further studies of radiation effects on the proteins and their constituents. Patten RA, et al. **Radiat Res** 22:29-44, May 64

Avoidance conditioning of NaCl with x-irradiation of the rat. Perry NW Jr. **Radiat Res** 20:471-6, Nov 63

X-ray dose and electroconvulsive responses in adult rats. Pollack M, et al. **Radiat Res** 21:111-9, Jan 64

Radiation as an uncoupling agent in frog muscle. Portela A, et al. **Radiat Res** 20:303-8, Oct 63

Lysosome particles and subcellular distributions of polymeric tetravalent plutonium-239. Rahman YE, et al. **Radiat Res** 21:575-83, Apr 64

The effect of radiation on splenomegaly induced by the Friend leukemia virus and its modification by ethy-N-bis(2,2-dimethyl-ethylamidinophosphoro)-carbamate (AB-132), actinomycin D, and AET. Regelson W, et al. **Radiat Res** 22:368-82, Jun 64

Saccharin avoidance conditioning instigated immediately after the exposure period. Scarborough BB, et al. **Radiat Res** 21:299-307, Feb 64

Radiation damage to methionine and its derivatives. Shimazu F, et al. **Radiat Res** 22:276-87, Jun 64

The persistence of electron spin resonance in bone grafts sterilized by ionizing radiation. Slager UT, et al. **Radiat Res** 22:556-63, Jul 64

Heavy ion localization of sensitive embryonic sites in Tribolium. Slater JV, et al. **Radiat Res** 21:541-9, Apr 64

Conditioned aversion to saccharin solution with high dose rates of x-rays as the unconditioned stimulus. Smith JC, et al. **Radiat Res** 22:507-10, Jul 64

Permeability changes in yeast cells after x-irradiation and starvation. Spoerl E, et al. **Radiat Res** 21:86-90, Jan 64

Immediate and short-term changes in cell permeability after x-irradiation. Srb V. **Radiat Res** 21:308-13, Feb 64

Cytotoxic effect of 2 and 5 roentgens on human lymphocytes irradiated in vitro. Stefani S, et al. **Radiat Res** 22:126-9, May 64

Effect of tritiated thymidine on the morphogenesis of lateral roots in Zea mays. Stein OL, et al. **Radiat Res** 21:212-21, Feb 64

Radiolysis of various aromatic alcohols. Van Sickle DE, et al. **Radiat Res** 21:256-66, Feb 64

The gamma-irradiation-induced decomposition of amides in carbon tetrachloride. Wiley RH, et al. **Radiat Res** 22:253-63, Jun 64

Radiobiology: cell sensitivity. Blake G. **Radiol Techn** 35:75-9, Sep 63

The effects of hydrogen peroxide and x-irradiation, singly and in combination, on the growth and development of Ehrlich ascites tumor in mice. Boroff DA, et al. **Radiology** 82:322-4, Feb 64

High oxygen tension and radiation effect on the kidney. Concannon JP, et al. **Radiology** 82:508-19, Mar 64

Effect of total-body irradiation on the response of transplanted mouse tumors to fractionated local radiotherapy. I. Tumor response, longevity, and late changes. Sikov MR, et al. **Radiology** 81:642-51, Oct 63

The relative biological effectiveness of high-energy photons and electrons. Sinclair WK, et al. **Radiology** 82:800-15, May 64 (82 ref.)

X-irradiation of the tumor bed. I. A study of the indirect actions of radiation on transplantable tumors. Summers WC, et al. **Radiology** 82:691-703, Apr 64

Some cytologic changes after irradiation in tumour cells. Půža V, et al. **Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ** 6:161-4, 1963

Irradiation of the blood: method for reducing lymphocytes in blood and spleen. Barnes BA, et al. **Science** 145:1188-9, 11 Sep 64

Deoxycytidine in urine of humans after whole-body irradiation. Berry HK, et al. **Science** 142:396-8, 18 Oct 63

Stimulation of health research. Cassedy JH. **Science** 145:897-902, 28 Aug 64

Electroencephalographic desynchronization in irradiated rats with transected spinal cords. Cooper GP, et al. **Science** 143:1040-1, 6 Mar 64

[Homografts in thymectomized, irradiated mice: responses to primary and secondary skin grafts. Davis WE Jr, et al. **Science** 145:394-5, 24 Jul 64

Sensitivity of the head to x-ray. Garcia J, et al. **Science** 144:1470-2, 19 Jun 64

Low dose radiation of the developing brain. Hicks SP, et al. **Science** 141:903-5, 6 Sep 63

Gamma-emitting radionuclides in newborns, infants, and children. MacDonald NS, et al. **Science** 141:1033-5, 13 Sep 63

Allelic mapping in yeast by x-ray-induced mitotic reversion. Manney TR, et al. **Science** 143:581-3, 7 Feb 64

X-rays: are there cyclic variations in radiosensitivity? Menaker M. **Science** 143:597, 7 Feb 64

Seed radiosensitivity: a new constant? Osborne TS, et al. **Science** 145:710-1, 14 Aug 64

Radiation-induced aversion to alcohol. Peacock LJ, et al. **Science** 143:1462-3, 27 Mar 64

Erythropoietin production following gamma irradiation and hemorrhage in dogs. Pesic N, et al. **Science** 143:49-50, 3 Jan 64

Circadian rhythmicity in the sensitivity of two strains of mice to whole-body radiation. Pizzarello DJ, et al. **Science** 145:286-91, 17 Jul 64

Radiation action on DNA in bacteria: effect of oxygen. Pollard EC, et al. **Science** 146:71-3, 2 Oct 64

Thymine dimers and inhibition of DNA synthesis by ultraviolet irradiation of cells. Setlow RB, et al. **Science** 142:1464-6, 13 Dec 63

Thymus: its limited role in the recovery of homograft response in irradiated mice. Tyan ML, et al. **Science** 142:584, 1 Nov 63

Seven years' experience with irradiated bone graft material. Swanson AB, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 117:573-7, Nov 63

Effects of x-irradiation on fine structure of HeLa cells. Hendee WR, et al. **Texas Rep Biol Med** 21:546-57, Winter 63

Inactivation of young encysting Azotobacter cells by ionizing radiation. Roberts TL. **Texas Rep Biol Med** 21:391-3, Fall 63

Changes of the nucleic acid content in the rabbit organs under the irradiation of roentogen ray. Miyawaki N. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 82:373-86, 25 May 64

The effects of nitrogen mustard on HeLa cells in tissue culture. Lawhead P. **Trans Kansas Acad Sci** 66:164-7, 1963

Some effects of gamma-rays on the serological and physicochemical properties of lyophilized human gamma-globulin. Leone CA, et al. **Trans Kansas Acad Sci** 66:757-70, 1963

Paper-chromatographic separations of fragments from gamma-irradiated ovalbumin. Leone CA. **Trans Kansas Acad Sci** 66:539-44, 1963

Paper-strip electrophoresis studies of post-irradiation changes in gamma-irradiated ovalbumin. Leone CA, et al. **Trans Kansas Acad Sci** 66:202-12, 1963

Cellular growth and tissue radiosensitivity: cell studies in vitro and general concepts. Glinos AD, et al. **Trans NY Acad Sci** 26:145-58, Dec 63

Cell structure and radiosensitivity. Goldfeder A. **Trans NY Acad Sci** 26:215-41, Dec 63

Nondestructive testing: background, theory, and application. Greenfield FL, et al. **Trans NY Acad Sci** 26:453-73, Feb 64

Radiological studies of the bacterial viruses: A synopsis. Van Dyke JG. **Trans NY Acad Sci** 26:947-53, Jun 64

Persistence of tolerance towards donor-type antigens after temporary chimerism in rats. Balner H. **Transplantation** 2:464-74, Jul 64

Parabiosis intoxication in inbred rat pairs and its modification by x-irradiation. Binhammer RT, et al. **Transplantation** 1:552-61, Oct 63

The effects of antibiotics and x-irradiation on the survival of scale homografts in Fundulus heteroclitus. Cooper EL. **Transplantation** 2:2-20, Jan 64

The effects of different homologous spleen cell doses and donor-recipient ages on the mortality of sublethally X-irradiated mice. Iossifides IA, et al. **Transplantation** 2:33-7, Jan 64

The fate of skin autografts and homografts in sublethally irradiated rats. Silobrčić V, et al. **Transplantation** 2:459-63, Jul 64

Marrow transplants in lethally irradiated dogs: the effect of methotrexate on survival of the host and the homograft. Thomas ED, et al. **Transplantation** 1:571-4, Oct 63

Adoptive transfer of sensitivity to allogeneic versus xenogeneic skin grafts in mice. Tyan ML, et al. **Transplantation** 2:515-21, Jul 64

Complex patterns in the mitochondria of a radiosensitive giant amoeba. ANL-6823. Daniels EW, et al. **US AEC Argonne Nat Lab** 117, Jan 64

Attempts at reduction of erythrocyte catalase level. ANL-6723. Feinstein RN, et al. **US AEC Argonne Nat Lab** 211-4, May 63

Some effects of Co60 gamma radiation on chick embryos. ANL-6823. Hessel DL, et al. **US AEC Argonne Nat Lab** 5-14, Jan 64

Chromosome studies of various strains of human tumors H.Ad.1 and H.Ep.3 maintained in rodents. ANL-6723. Stroud AN, et al. **US AEC Argonne Nat Lab** 243-51, May 63

Effect of x-radiation on oxidative phosphorylation in rat liver mitochondria. ANL-6823. Thomson JF, et al. **US AEC Argonne Nat Lab** 157-60, Jan 64

Fractionated irradiation of mice with fission neutrons and Co60 gamma rays. ANL-6823. Vogel HH Jr, et al. **US AEC Argonne Nat Lab** 15-9, Jan 64

Measurements of microscopic distribution of radiation

energy. Computer applications--Evaluation of P(Z). NYO-2740-1. Biavati BJ, et al.
US AEC Div Techn Inform 49-51, 1 Jan 64
Radiation effects on bacteria and bacterial viruses. NYO-2740-1. Hill RF, et al.
US AEC Div Techn Inform 124-54, 1 Jan 64
Laboratory experiments in radiation biology. TID-18616. Shaw EI.
US AEC Div Techn Inform 1-150, Feb 63
Radiation effects on cells in tissue culture. NYO-2740-1. Watts E, et al.
US AEC Div Techn Inform 107-23, 1 Jan 64
The Agricultural Research Laboratory operated by the University of Tennessee Agricultural Experiment Station for the U.S. Atomic Energy Commission, Contract No. AT-40-1-GEN-242. Semi-annual progress report, January 1-June 30, 1963. ORO-614.
US AEC Div Techn Inform 1-120, Jan 64
Research and development in progress. Biology and medicine. TID-4201.
US AEC Div Techn Inform 1-323, Nov 63
Effects of radiating single and mixed species of beetles. HW-76000. Erdman HE.
US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper 198-201, 15 Jan 63
Medical Division Research Report for 1963. ORINS 43.
US AEC Oak Ridge Inst Nucl Stud 1-105, 1963
Chromosomal aberrations in a natural population of Chironomus tentans exposed to chronic low-level environmental radiation. ORNL-3531. Blaylock BG, et al. **US AEC Oak Ridge Nat Lab** 1-76, 29 Jan 64
Health Physics Division annual progress report for period ending June 30, 1963. ORNL-3492.
US AEC Oak Ridge Nat Lab 1-226, 30 Sep 63
The radiation chemistry of papain in dilute aqueous solutions. UCLA-517. Myers LS Jr, et al.
US AEC UCLA Sch Med Lab Nucl Med 1-25, Aug 63
Semiannual progress report for the period ending December 31, 1963. UCLA-520.
US AEC UCLA Sch Med Lab Nucl Med 1-108, 31 Dec 63
Semiannual progress report for the period ending June 30, 1963. UCLA-515.
US AEC UCLA Sch Med Lab Nucl Med 1-98, 30 Jun 63
Biological and Medical Research Group (H-4) of the Health Division--annual report, July 1962 through June 1963. LAMS-3034.
US AEC Univ Calif Los Alamos Sci Lab 1-374, 14 Feb 64
Bioelectric sensitivity to irradiation of the retina and visual pathways. UCRL-11005. Gaffey CT, et al.
US AEC Univ Calif Radiat Lab (Berkeley) 1-35, 9 Sep 63
Allelic mapping in yeast using x-ray-induced mitotic reversion.UCRL-11184. Manney TR, et al.
US AEC Univ Calif Radiat Lab (Berkeley) 1-5, Fall 63
Analysis of x-ray-induced mitotic delay in sea urchin eggs. UCRL-10979. Rao B.
US AEC Univ Calif Radiat Lab (Berkeley) 1-62, 20 Aug 63
Studies on the mammalian radiation syndrome with high-energy particulate radiation. II. Some factors affecting RBE of 730-MeV protons. UCRL-11184. Sondhaus CA, et al.
US AEC Univ Calif Radiat Lab (Berkeley) 128-35, Fall 63
Characteristics and intensity profile of a high-energy-proton beam after scattering in a thick target. UCRL-11184. Wallace R, et al.
US AEC Univ Calif Radiat Lab (Berkeley) 136-40, Fall 63
The effects of x-radiation on work capacity and longevity of the dog. 12th Ann Progr Rep UCD-107. Andersen AC.
US AEC Univ Calif Sch Vet Med Radiobiol Proj 1-281, Jun 63
The effects of continual Sr-90 ingestion during the growth period of the beagle and its relation to Ra-226 toxicity. 6th Ann Progr Rep UCD-108. Andersen AC.
US AEC Univ Calif Sch Vet Med Radiobiol Proj 1-162, Aug 63
Elementary experiments in radiation biology. UR-627. Casarett AP, et al.
US AEC Univ Rochester 1-63, 2 Aug 63
A selective bibliography on the endocrine response to ionizing radiation. UR-610. Ganis FM, et al.
US AEC Univ Rochester 1-361, 4 Nov 63
The effect of inhaled radon on the survival, body weight and hemogram of the mouse following multiple exposures. UR-624. Morken DA.
US AEC Univ Rochester 1-72, 27 Mar 64
A correlative study of RNA content and the degree of radioresistance of cells in vitro. Techn Docum Rep SAM-TDR-63-17. Rounds DE, et al.
US Air Force Electron Syst Div 1-5, Mar 63
The effects of ionizing radiations on the biochemistry of mammalian tissues. III. Influence of steroids and other factors on the development of radiation sensitive detoxification systems. Rep No. 51. DuBois KP, et al.
US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep 28-41, 15 Apr 64
The effects of ionizing radiations on the biochemistry of mammalian tissues. II. Influence of x-irradiation on the development of a thiophosphate-oxidizing enzyme system in the livers of rats. Rep No. 51. Hietbrink BE, et al.
US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep 13-27, 15 Apr 64
The effects of x-irradiation on the biological activity of cottonmouth moccasin (Agkistrodon piscivorus) enom. Rep 588. Flowers HH.
US Army Med Res Lab 1-14, 16 Aug 63
The influence of splenectomy on the peripheral blood response and survival of animals subjected to whole body x-irradiation. Rep 587. Klopfenstein KA.
US Army Med Res Lab 1-25, 12 Aug 63
The December 1962 report of the RBE Committee to the ICRP and ICRU in its implications for the assessment of proton radiation exposure in space. Project MR005.13-1002, Subtask 1, Rep No. 26. Schaefer HJ. **US Naval Sch Aviat Med** 1-13, 18 Oct 63
Radiobiological studies of vaccinia virus. Friesen JD, et al. **Virology** 21:411-24, Nov 63
Histopathology in albino mice and rhesus monkeys infected with irradiated cercariae of Schistosoma japonicum. Hsü HF, et al.
Z Tropenmed Parasit 14:240-61, Jul 63
Further studies on rhesus monkeys immunized against Schistosoma japonicum by administration of x-irradiated cercariae. Hsü HF, et al.
Z Tropenmed Parasit 14:402-12, Oct 63
[Changes in the effect of drugs in irradiated animals] Hsieh MC.
Acta Pharm Sinica 9:693-701, Nov 62 (55 ref.) (Ch)
[Changes in normal cells caused by ultraviolet ray radiation] Lin JK, et al.
J Formosa Med Ass 62:484-9, 28 Jun 63 (Ch)
[Determination of binuclear lymphocytes following exposure of the body to small repeated doses of ionizing radiations] Blažeková L.
Bratisl Lek Listy 43:404-8, 1963 (Cz)
[Effect of radiation on ion metabolism in rat salivary glands] Ondráčková J, et al.
Cas Lek Cesk 103:295-8, 13 Mar 64 (Cz)
[Effect of repeated small doses of beta-irradiation on survival of skin homotransplants] Vrubel J, et al.
Cas Lek Cesk 102:1272-3, 15 Nov 63 (Cz)
[Effect of small roentgen and gamma irradiations on basic food constituents (proteins, fats) and some conditionally pathogenic organisms] Cvetkov L, et al.
Cesk Hyg 8:571-2, Oct 63 (Cz)
[The effect of radiation on the human electroencephalogram] Klimková-Deutschová E.
Cesk Neurol 26:184-91, May 63 (Cz)
[Biological effects of high frequency electromagnetic waves] Marha K. **Prac Lek** 15:387-93, Nov 63 (Cz)
[Changes in the conductivity of the blood serum following a single total-body roentgen irradiation in rabbits] Hlavatý V, et al.
Sborn Lek 66:111-5, Apr 64 (Cz)
[Effect of roentgen irradiation on the formation of oxidative products of lipids in homogenates of some rat organs] Lejsek K.
Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 6:Suppl: 571-6, 1963 (Cz)
[Healing of irradiated and non-irradiated heterotransplants in spondylodesis by the Halstead-Samov technic] Pařízek J.
Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 6:Suppl:391-3, 1963 (Cz)
[Effect of irradiated media on the growth of cells of strain L] Půža V, et al.
Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 6:Suppl: 565+, 1963 (Cz)
[Reduction of triphenyltetrazolium chloride by Proteus vulgaris cells under the effects of benzol and roentgen rays] Rýc M.
Scr Med Fac Med Brunensis 36:61-73, 1963 (Cz)
[Recent sterilization methods] Christensen EA.
Ugeskr Laeg 126:330-9, 12 Mar 64 (Dan)
[The influence of ionizing radiation on cell metabolism] De Loecker W.
Belg T Geneesk 19:1077-86, 15 Oct 63 (47 ref.) (Dut)
[Mechanism of the radioresistance of budding yeast. Influence of certain metabolic factors] Moustacchi E.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 105:757-73, Oct 63 (Fr)
[Influence of culture conditions on the resistance to radiations of several "Lactobacillus" strains] Dupuy P, et al. **Ann Nutr (Paris)** 17:427-37, 1963 (Fr)
[The consequences of gamma irradiation of the spore of "Bacillus subtilis" on the germination of the spore and on vegetative growth] Hermier J.
Ann Nutr (Paris) 17:439-47, 1963 (Fr)
[Enzymatic degradation of proteins exposed to ionizing radiations. II. Irradiation in aqueous media] Navellier P, et al. **Ann Nutr (Paris)** 17:475-85, 1963 (Fr)
[The protection of foods against ravaging insects by ionizing radiations, with a view to obtaining sterility of the adult insects. Special study of the reaction of the gonads of "Sitophilus granarius"] Pesson P, et al.
Ann Nutr (Paris) 17:487-97, 1963 (Fr)
[Influence of fractionated x-irradiation on the incorporation of radioactive gold colloid (Au-198) by the latero-cervical lymph node in the guinea pig] Aliprandi G, et al.
Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 80:887-903, Oct-Nov 63 (Fr)
[Hematologic course of patients subjected to total-body irradiation for organ transplantation] Tubiana M, et al.
Ann Radiol (Paris) 6:561-80, 1963 (Fr)
[Action of gamma-rays on cholinesterase and of the effects of sarin] Pochet A, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 144:579-83, 2 Aug 63 (Fr)
[Correlation between the plasma level of free corticosterone and in vitro adrenal activity in the rat] Eechaute W, et al.
Arch Int Physiol 71:528-33, Aug 63 (Fr)
[Sensitivity to x-rays and ultraviolet rays of a transfer desoxyribonucleic acid in single and double-stranded forms] Rebeyrotte N.
Biochim Biophys Acta 76:234-46, 15 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Activity of acid phosphatase in fragments of irradiated amoebae] Skreb Y, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 80:523-6, 23 Mar 64 (Fr)
[Influence of a sublethal irradiation (400 r) on the acquired immunity of the mouse against the Ehrlich homotransplantable tumor] Bazin H, et al.
Bull Ass Franc Cancer 50:579-92, Oct-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Prevention of recurrence and metastases of mammary carcinoma with the aid of surgical castration or radiotherapy] Juret P.
Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss 20:241-54, Jul 64 (Fr)
[Possible relation between the gamma-ray radiation resistance of certain Saharian arthropods and the nucleic acid content of their tissues] Niaussat P, et al.
Bull Soc Med Milit Franc 57:295-9, Jul 63 (Fr)
[Action of x-rays on the nuclear membrane of spermatocytes of Lebistes reticulatus R. Electron microscope study] Follenius E.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:1982-4, 23 Sep 63 (Fr)
[Comparative effect of medium energy x-rays and mild x-rays on survival rate of the chlorophycean, Chlorella pyrenoidosa Chick] Gilet R, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:1985-8, 23 Sep 63 (Fr)
[Effects of an irradiation by x-rays on oxygen consumption and glycolysis during aerobiosis of chick embryonal organs in organ-type culture] Kirrmann JM, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:3235-8, 18 Nov 63 (Fr)
[Early inhibition of oxygen consumption by the chick embryonal intestine in organ type culture induced by x-ray irradiation] Le Douarin G, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 258:2917-20, 9 Mar 64 (Fr)
[Action of x-rays on the potassium transfers of "ghosts" of human erythrocytes] Philippot J.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 258:3133-6, 16 Mar 64 (Fr)
[Erythro-plasma ion transfers and irradiation by x-rays] Philippot J.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 258:1072-5, 20 Jan 64 (Fr)
[Free radicals induced by Co-60 gamma irradiation in nucleosides: radioprotection phenomenon] Van de Vorst A, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:2183-6, 7 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Free radicals induced by gamma rays in desoxyribonucleic acid: effect of molecular weight] Van De Vorst A, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:1877-80, 16 Sep 63 (Fr)
[Intravenous injections of Guerin epithelioma homogenate. VI. In the rat having undergone a previous x-ray application] Driessens J, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:1981-3, 1963 (Fr)
[Action of x-rays on metacercariae of Fasciola hepatica] Lagrange E.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:1310-1, 15 Nov 63 (Fr)
[Action of ionizing radiations on ATP synthesis by erythrocytes] Magnan de Bornier B, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:1658-61, 1963 (Fr)
[Biochemical study of the radiosensitivity of the small intestine to X-rays. I. Absorption of lipids] Maisint JR, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:916-9, 31 Aug 63 (Fr)
[Medicine in the USSR. Problems of cosmic medicine]
Concours Med 86:2214-26, 4 Apr 64 (Fr)
[Should one forbid urography in obstetrics?] Patoir G, et al. **Gynec Obstet (Paris)** 62:709-14, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Energy dissipated by tritium in microorganisms] Apelgot S, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 7:65-74, Jul 63 (Fr)
[On the structures differentiated from the ectoderm of amphibians following x-irradiation] Reyss-Brion M.
J Embryol Exp Morph 11:649-57, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Study by Warburg's technic of the action of x-rays on cellular metabolism] Tanniou J.
J Radiol Electr 45:23-30, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Biological effects of ionizing radiations] Avargues M.
Maroc Med 43:127-42, Feb 64 (Fr)
[Basic ideas of parameters determining the biological action of radiations] Dousset M.
Maroc Med 43:143-6, Feb 64 (Fr)
[Effect of radiations in vitro on the blood platelets] Caen J, et al.
Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 4:324-6, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Immunotherapy, new method of treatment of leukemias] Mathé G, et al.
Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 4:211-6, Mar-Apr 64 (36 ref.) (Fr)
[Action of high doses of x-rays on the blood coagulation factors. Preliminary thrombodynamographic study of plasma irradiated "in vitro"] Suscillon M, et al.
Path Biol (Paris) 11:1023-7, Oct 63 (Fr)
[Trial sensitization by mercapto-6-purine and by mercapto-6-purine-5-bromodeoxyuridine association, of the effect of irradiation on allogenic skin grafts] Da Costa H, et al.
Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 9:90-2, Jan 64 (Fr)
[Cytogenetic text of the bone marrow cell graft in

mice] Sorieul S.
Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 9:423-4, Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Action of irradiation on serum tests for blood groups] Schildt EE son, et al.
Rev Int Serv Sante Armees 36:379-80, Jun 63 **(Fr)**
[Antibody formation and inhibition of the immune response] Cruchaud A.
Rev Med Suisse Rom 84:305-13, May 64 (6 ref.) **(Fr)**
[The effect of total body irradiation on the hemodynamics and the electrocardiogram in dogs] Klütsch K, et al.
Aerztl Forsch 17:646-50, 10 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Further studies on shortening the absorption time of skin wheals] Schirren CG, et al.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 217:513-7, 6 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Research on the influence of roentgen rays on the pyridoxal phosphate in Escherichia coli] Langendorff H, et al. **Arch Mikrobiol** 46:1-8, 18 Jul 63 **(Ger)**
[The decisive significance of DPNase activation for DPN degradation in irradiated ascites tumor cells] Hilz H, et al. **Biochem Z** 338:283-99, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Tryptophan content of the cellular elements of the intestine of rats and guinea pigs after total-body roentgen irradiation] Ansari PM, et al.
Blut 9:292-6, Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Investigations on the problem of the immediate demonstration of the biological effects of roentgen rays] Schuppli R, et al.
Dermatologica (Basel) 128:27-34, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Long-lasting influence of roentgen rays on cell permeability] Srb V.
Exp Cell Res 34:318-24, Apr 64 **(Ger)**
[On the alteration of respiration by weak roentgen irradiation of the diencephalon] Pape R, et al.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 99:551-9, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[The inhibition of incorporation of radiocarbon from 2-C-14-acetate in protein in roentgen irradiation of Escherichia coli B] Dose K, et al.
Int J Radiat Biol 6:473-80, May 63 **(Ger)**
[Humoral stimulation of the flushing out of granulocytes from the bone marrow through the spleen] Gostomzyk JG, et al.
Klin Wschr 42:231-2, 1 Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[Local and remote reactions in the bone marrow under the influence of roentgen rays] Morczek A, et al.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 4:377-83, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Effect of roentgen irradiation on the granulopexic function of Kupffer's stellate cells] Maros T, et al.
Rev Sci Med (Bucur) 8:127-30, 1963 **(Ger)**
[On the radiosensitivity of Yoshida sarcoma in rats] Arndt J, et al.
Strahlentherapie 121:365-73, Jul 63 **(Ger)**
[Studies on the effect of large field ultraviolet and roentgen irradiation of the skin on erythropoiesis] Bergmann H.
Strahlentherapie 123:249-54, Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Contributions to the histology and cytology of the irradiated thymus. I.] Braun H.
Strahlentherapie 121:567-74, Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Cytological studies on the effect of ionizing radiations on normal, regenerative and blastomatous tissues. II. Radiation-induced functional morphology changes in the nuclear apparatus in cells of implanted tumors] Carl G, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 121:556-66, Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[On the effect of Co60 gamma rays on the growing larynx (cartilage) in rabbits] Drabe J, et al.
Strahlentherapie 123:13-7, Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[On the effects of roentgen rays on alkali nitrate solutions] Geissler G.
Strahlentherapie 123:451-6, Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[Measurements of the thermal conductivity of the human skin under the influence of ultraviolet and roentgen rays] Heite HJ, et al.
Strahlentherapie 122:300-10, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Histochemical studies on the behavior of some myocardial enzymes after total body roentgen irradiation and after local irradiation in the heart region] Jonek J, et al.
Strahlentherapie 122:198-210, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Electron spin resonances in irradiated bacteriophages and their components] Köhnlein W.
Strahlentherapie 122:437-48, Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Radiobiological studies with chromium-labelled erythrocytes. II. The erythrocyte survival time in non-hibernating and hibernating dormice] Künkel HA, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 122:611-7, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Biological studies on energy distribution of high energy electrons] Peters K, et al.
Strahlentherapie 122:83-90, Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Changes in the concentration of radiorubidium in the salivary glands and other rat organs after irradiation] Rakovic M, et al.
Strahlentherapie 122:618-21, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[The effect of roentgen rays on the UV absorption spectrum of DNA solutions] Rossberg L.
Strahlentherapie 121:443-9, Jul 63 **(Ger)**
[Effect of cold treatment after irradiation on loss of dorsocentral anterior setae in Sevelen and Berlin Inzucht Drosophila melanogaster] Schleuss P.
Strahlentherapie 123:139-45, Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Studies on the stability of iodinated, water-soluble roentgen contrast media under the influence of visible light, ultraviolet rays and radioactive irradiation] Schüssler R.
Strahlentherapie 122:311-9, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Autoradiographic studies on the implantation of S35-sulfate into the injured cornea in various phases of healing and into the artificially vascularized cornea following the action of beta rays] Schuster R.
Strahlentherapie 121:580-98, Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Effect of ionizing radiation on mitosis in malignant and benign epidermal hyperplasia in mice. VI. Effect of a single contact irradiation after 60 days of pretreatment with carcinogens or tumor enhancer] Setälä K, et al.
Strahlentherapie 123:99-124, Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Effect of ionizing radiations in malignant and benign epidermal hyperplasia in the mouse on mitosis. IV. Sr-90+Y-90 contact irradiation equipment] Setälä K.
Strahlentherapie 122:449-57, Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Effect of ionizing rays of mitosis in malignant and benign epidermal hyperplasia in mice. V. Effect of a single contact irradiation following a 10-day period of pretreatment with carcinogens or tumor-inducing agents] Setälä K, et al.
Strahlentherapie 122:565-90, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[The effect of ionizing radiations on the coenzyme A content of animal organs and their control by cysteamine and reserpine] Strubelt O.
Strahlentherapie 121:613-20, Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[The effect of combined irradiation on lactate dehydrogenase activity and on the blood picture] Volek V, et al.
Strahlentherapie 123:125-31, Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[On the behavior of the coagulations factors prothrombin, factor V and factor VII in rats following total-body irradiation; dependence on dose and the effect of spleen excision] Klesper R, et al.
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 11:204-9, 15 Apr 64 **(Ger)**
[Studies on the fissionability of autoxidized, hydroxylated and irradiated soy oils by pancreatic lipase and liver esterase in vitro] Degkwitz E, et al.
Z Ernaehrungswiss 3:170-5, Feb 63 **(Ger)**
[Changes in the content of cholesterol, total lipids and lipid P in the serum of rats after feeding with irradiated soya oil] Degkwitz E, et al.
Z Ernaehrungswiss 3:164-7, Feb 63 **(Ger)**
[The effect of gamma radiation (Co 60) and vitamin K5 on yeast cultures] Gaisch H, et al.
Z Naturforsch (B) 18:1070-2, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[On gamma radiolysis of o- and m-dichlorbenzene] Wendenburg J.
Z Naturforsch [B] 19:187-91, Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[Studies on the growth and propagation of Streptococcus bovis during continuous roentgen irradiation] Brüggemann J, et al.
Zbl Bakt [Orig] 192:39-53, Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Effects of ioninizing radiations on the nervous system] Bernstein B. **Harefuah** 66:234, 1 Apr 64 **(Heb)**
[Study of radium incorporation by measuring the radon content of exhaled air] Tóth A.
Kiserl Orvostud 16:428-38, Aug 64 **(Hun)**
[Experiments and results in the determination of the polonium-210 content in the urine of subjects exposed and not exposed to Rd-222] Zsoldos T, et al.
Kiserl Orvostud 16:302-9, Jun 64 **(Hun)**
[The effect of x-ray and ultraviolet irradiation on the gemmation of yeast cells treated in latent phase] Gánti T, et al. **Magy Radiol** 15:239-46, Aug 63 **(Hun)**
[Use of synchronous cell-cultures in radiologic research] Gánti T. **Magy Radiol** 16:110-7, Apr 64 **(Hun)**
[Escherichia coli B cross-resistance to penicillin and radiation] Kutas V.
Magy Radiol 15:303-9, Sep 63 **(Hun)**
[Kidney homotransplants under various experimental conditions] Piccinno A, et al.
Arch Ital Urol 37:89-127, Aug 64 **(It)**
[Effects of irradiation on lipid metabolism: behavior of hyperlipemia in irradiated rats] Angelico R, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:1785-8, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Effects of fasting and of irradiation on the hepatic polysaccharide-phosphorylase activity in rats] Bonsignore D, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:1664-8, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Phosphoglucomutase activity in the liver of irradiated rats] Bonsignore D, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:1668-70, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Effects of radiations on hepatic glycogenolysis and glycogen synthesis] Bonsignore D, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:1451-5, 15 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Hexokinase activity in the liver of irradiated rats] Bonsignore D, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:1455-7, 15 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Changes in nucleotide metabolism in the liver of C-60 irradiated rats] Caldarera CM, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:1822-4, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Effect of propylthiouracil on panirradiated animals] Caprino G, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:1691-3, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Action of 19-nor-androstenolone phenylpropionate on the recovery of panirradiated animals] Caprino G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1687-91, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Effects of radiations on fibrinogen. IV. Starch-gel electrophoresis and thromboelastography of fibrinogen irradiated with ultraviolet rays] Di Benedetto C, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:2061-4, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Effects of radiation on fibrinogen. III. Paper electrophoresis and thromboelastography of fibrinogen irradiated with ultraviolet rays] Di Benedetto C, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:2058-61, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Effects of radiations on fibrinogen. V. Free-phase electrophoresis and thromboelastography of fibrinogen irradiation with ultraviolet rays] Di Benedetto C, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:2064-7, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Effect of bloodletting on panirradiated animals] Gubbiotti A, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:1693-5, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Action of ultraviolet rays on the survival of homologous skin grafts] Ruggieri E, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:1356-8, 30 Nov 63 **(It)**
[Action of roentgen rays on skin homografts] Ruggieri E, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:1358-60, 30 Nov 63 **(It)**
[Research on the action of a radioactive isotope (P 32) on the survival of skin homografts in rats] Ruggieri E, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1353-6, 30 Nov 63 **(It)**
[Observations on the radioprotective activity of S,2aminoethylisothiuronium (AET) and its derivatives on bacteria] Masironi R, et al.
Farmaco (Sci) 18:614-8, Aug 63 **(It)**
[Effects of microwaves on the gonads] Dainotto F, et al.
Gazz Int Med Chir 68:1994-2002, 15 Oct 63 **(It)**
[Influence of roentgen radiations on erythrocytic and hepatic enzyme activities in rats] Sartori S, et al.
Haematologica 48:361-80, 1963 **(It)**
[Influence of the chronological distribution of the dose on radiosensitivity] Bistolfi F, et al.
J Belg Radiol 47:490-508, 1964 **(It)**
[Some aspects of the radiosensitivity of hepatic tissue] Laddaga M. **J Belg Radiol** 47:471-89, 1964 (56 ref.) **(It)**
[Radiations and human embryos] Monti A.
Minerva Med 55:1352-6, 2 May 64 **(It)**
[Corpuscular origin of diseases] Trincas M.
Minerva Med 55:1468-82, 12 May 64 **(It)**
[Effects of irradiation on the glucose-6-phosphate phosphatase activity of the liver in rats during fasting] Bonsignore D, et al.
Minerva Nucl 8:39-41, Jan-Feb 64 **(It)**
[Reticuloendothelial function in animals exposed to ionizing irradiations, studies with the aid of Au-199 in colloid suspensions] Gasso G, et al.
Minerva Nucl 7:251-2, Jun 63 **(It)**
[Research on ossification. II. Influence of radiations on the fixation of Ca45 in the bone during growth] Marchese GS, et al.
Minerva Pediat 16:118-24, 11 Feb 64 **(It)**
[Influence of roentgen irradiation on the internal metabolism of iron] Nicola P, et al.
Minerva Pediat 15:1345-9, 24 Nov 63 **(It)**
[Considerations on the passage from physical action to biological action of x-rays and gamma rays. Summary note] Balestra E.
Minerva Radiol 9:39-40, Jan-Feb 64 **(It)**
[Ionizing radiations and sulfhydryl groups] Bosio F, et al. **Minerva Radiol** 8:485-92, Nov 63 (90 ref.) **(It)**
[Effects of x-ray irradiation on the bat in hibernation] Giordano A. **Minerva Radiol** 8:446-9, Oct 63 **(It)**
[Considerations on the ultrastructural morphology of the thrombocytes of rabbits exposed to total-body roentgen irradiation] Longostrevi GP.
Minerva Radiol 8:320-5, Jul-Aug 63 **(It)**
[Concerning the action of panirradiation on heterologous tumor transplants] Piccotti F, et al.
Minerva Radiol 9:283-8, Jun 64 **(It)**
[Aspects of the radiobiology of the neoplastic cell. (Theoretical considerations, experimental findings and therapeutic reflections)] Piccotti F, et al.
Minerva Radiol 9:107-11, Apr 64 **(It)**
[Modifications induced by irradiation on the respiratory activity of normal and neoplastic tissue during perfusion] Cappelli L, et al.
Oncologia (Basel) 16:281-90, 1963 **(It)**
[Effect of irradiation on the glycolysis of normal and neoplastic tissues in the course of perfusion] Cappelli L, et al. **Oncologia (Basel)** 17:101-6, 1964 **(It)**
[Effects of roentgen irradiation on the dynamics of experimental pleural exudation] Abbati A, et al.
Radiobiol Radioter Fis Med 18:165-71, May-Jun 63 **(It)**
[Influence of pan-irradiation on plasma clearing] Birarelli B, et al.
Radiobiol Radioter Fis Med 18:311-20, Jul-Aug 63 **(It)**
[Growth and radiosensitivity of Walker's tumor in hibernating rats] Cavina Pratesi A, et al.
Radiobiol Radioter Fis Med 18:172-8, May-Jun 63 **(It)**
[Physico-chemical effects of ionizing radiations] Russo G, et al. **Rass Clin Ter** 62:301-8, Oct-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Permeability of erythrocyte membrane to potassium. III.] D'Amore A, et al.
Rendic Ist Sup Sanit 26:1007-10, 1963 **(It)**
[Effects of hydroacetic acid and X-rays on the synthesis of desoxyribonucleic acid and on metabolism of labeled phosphate in rat thymus cells in vitro] Misiti Dorello P, et al.
Rendic Ist Sup Sanit 27:105-25, 1964 **(It)**
[Formation of cysteamine from cystamine irradiated with x-rays in the presence of reactive thiol groups] Misiti Dorello P, et al.
Rendic Ist Sup Sanit 27:126-32, 1964 **(It)**

[Variations in phage growth after treatment of the host bacterium (Escherichia coli) with tritiated water] Mauro F, et al. **Ric Sci (Biol)** 3:403-12, Dec 63 **(It)**

[4 years of biological research at Frascati. Activities of the Research Group for the Study of the Effects of Ionizing Radiations on Embryonal Development (CNEN) from November 1958 to November 1962] Borghese E. **Ric Sci [Notiz]** 4:549-68, Jun 64 **(It)**

[On the relations between anoxia and bone marrow transplants in panirradiated mice] Mazzella G. **Riv Med Aero** 27:193-7, Apr-Jun 64 **(It)**

[Behavior of several hepatic enzymo-metabolic indexes in animals with Ehrlich's ascites carcinoma. (Changes induced by roentgen irradiation)] De Luca F. **Riv Pat Clin** 18:383-8, Aug 63 **(It)**

[Variations in some TPN-dependent dehydrogenase activities in the hepatic tissue of pan-irradiated rats] Sanna G. **Riv Pat Clin** 18:148-58, Apr 63 **(It)**

[Changes in the ATP-creatine system after experimental pan-irradiation] Sanna G. **Riv Pat Clin** 18:473-81, Sep 63 **(It)**

[The effects of x-rays on nervous tissue cultured in vitro: changes of the ganglionic cells of the chick embryo] Parrini A, et al. **Riv Pat Nerv Ment** 84:337-71, Sep 63 **(It)**

[A theoretical model for the study of the effects of neutrons and X-rays on tumor cell populations] Silini G, et al. **Tumori** 50:13-24, Jan-Feb 64 **(It)**

[Effect of neutrons and X-rays on the cells of Ehrlich's ascites tumor] Silini G, et al. **Tumori** 50:3-12, Jan-Feb 64 **(It)**

[Microchemical study of various cells using the microspectrophotometer. II. On the relative amount of DNA in the bone marrow cells] Obara T. **Acta Haemat Jap** 26:611-9, Oct 63 **(Jap)**

[The radiation effect on the body weight increase of the toad with closed cloaca] Go M, et al. **Advances Obstet Gynec (Osaka)** 16:203-4, Jul 64 **(Jap)**

[Effect of radiation of the germination of Papaver somniferum L.] Kawatani T, et al. **Bull Nat Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo)** 81:148-50, Oct 63 **(Jap)**

[Effects of radiation on the opium production in Papaver somniferum L. (1)] Kawatani T, et al. **Bull Nat Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo)** 81:150-3, Oct 63 **(Jap)**

[Effect of radiation on the germination of Rauwolfia serpentina Benth. (II)] Kawatani T, et al. **Bull Nat Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo)** 81:181-2, Oct 63 **(Jap)**

[Ocular changes in A-bomb survivors exposed during infancy] Toda S, et al. **Folia Ophthal Jap** 15:96-103, Mar 64 **(Jap)**

[Effect of radiation on birth weight] Takeda Y. **Hiroshima Med J** 12:143-60, Mar-Apr 64 **(Jap)**

[Studies on the biological effects of the principal substance inducing leucocytosis by x-ray irradiation] Owan T. **J Kumamoto Med Soc** 37:38-55, 25 Jan 63 **(Jap)**

[A study on reconstruction of the urinary bladder subjected to regeneration following homograft] Sakai H. **J Osaka City Med Cent** 13:107-23, Mar 64 **(Jap)**

[Studies on the thiazolidinecarboxylic acid derivatives as the protective and restorative agents against radiation injury] Watanabe H, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 83:1118-24, Dec 63 **(Jap)**

[Effects of x-irradiation on adrenal function in rats] Shima S, et al. **J Physiol Soc Jap** 25:377-82, Aug 63 **(Jap)**

[On the transplantability of Yoshida ascites tumor cells. I. Transplantability of the cell suspension and the effect of radiation] Tobe T, et al. **Kitakanto Med J** 13:8-11, Jan 63 **(Jap)**

[Effects of x-ray on the tissue culture of epithelial cells in the rabbit crystalline lens] Tokunaga T. **Nagasaki Med J** 38:Suppl:18-20, Dec 63 **(Jap)**

[Biological effects of microwave radiation. Effects of microwave irradiation on Ehrlich's ascites carcinoma cells] Horai H. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 24:105-6, May 64 **(Jap)**

[Radiation effect on intestinal function. I. Studies on rabbits intestinal damage by abdominal window method] Matsuoka O, et al. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 24:157-62, May 64 **(Jap)**

[A long-term observation on the effect of x-ray irradiation for experimental chronic inflammation] Takahashi Y. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 24:27-33, Apr 64 **(Jap)**

[Effects of x-irradiation on secondary gill formation and tail regeneration in Branchiura sowerbyi (I)] Tanaka N. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 23:1313-25, Feb 64 **(Jap)**

[The relative biological effectiveness of 200 kVp x-rays, 137Cs gamma-rays, 60Co gamma-ray and 22 MeV x-rays on the three types of tissue cultured human cells] Yoshimura S, et al. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 23:1073-9, 25 Dec 63 **(Jap)**

[Direct and indirect effects in molecular radiobiology] Brustad T. **Nord Med** 70:1139-41, 17 Oct 63 **(Nor)**

[Local roentgen irradiation of lymph nodes] Engeset A. **Nord Med** 70:1127-8, 17 Oct 63 **(Nor)**

[Electron spin resonance spectroscopy. A powerful method in molecular radiobiological research] Henriksen T. **Nord Med** 70:1141-3, 17 Oct 63 **(Nor)**

[Mechanism of action of radiosensitizing and radioprotective compounds on E. coli B] Nakken KF. **Nord Med** 70:1136-7, 17 Oct 63 **(Nor)**

[Research projects at the tissue culture laboratory] Oftebro R. **Nord Med** 70:1132-4, 17 Oct 63 **(Nor)**

[Studies on the biological effect of small doses of ionizing radiations. I. Effect of prolonged irradiation with small doses of Co-60 gamma-rays on spermatogenesis in mice] Rudnicki T. **Acta Physiol Pol** 14:69-80, 1963 **(Pol)**

[Studies on the biological effect of small doses of ionizing radiations. II. Post-irradiation changes in mouse ovaries following prolonged irradiation with cobalt-60 gamma-rays] Rudnicki T. **Acta Physiol Pol** 14:81-9, 1963 **(Pol)**

[Enzymatic phenomena under the influence of x and gamma rays] Maruchin JE, et al. **Kosmos (Biol)** 13:138-47, 1964 (56 ref.) **(Pol)**

[Effect of elements with natural radioactivity from the uranium-radium family on the hematopoietic system in uranium mine workers] Dominas-Kuczkowska H, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:561-3, 15 Apr 63 **(Pol)**

[Acute myelocytic leukemia in a female patient with hyperthyroidism treated with ionizing radiations] Gembicki M, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:1815-7, 25 Nov 63 **(Pol)**

[Effect of x-rays on the blood vessels of the spinal cord in rabbits] Tarmas J, et al. **Postepy Hig Med Dosw** 17:765-70, Nov-Dec 63 **(Pol)**

[Effect of x-rays on the course of experimental myocarditis in white rats] Samsonow MA. **Reumatologia (Warsz)** 1:169-87, 1963 **(Pol)**

[Experimental research on the biochemical changes and biological reactions produced by irradiation. Preliminary note. Changes in the leukograms of white mice after acute irradiation] Roxin T, et al. **Stud Cercet Med Intern** 4:687-95, 1963 **(Rum)**

[Comparative studies on the effect of various mutagenic factors on Act. subtropicus cultures] Klepikova FS, et al. **Antibiotiki** 8:777-82, Sep 63 **(Rus)**

[Nuclein metabolism during regeneration of the skeletal musculature under various types of x-irradiation] Dmitrieva EV. **Arkh Anat** 44:40-7, Jun 63 **(Rus)**

[Effect of uranium nitrate on the thyroid of white rats under chronic experimental conditions] Zidrashko TM, et al. **Arkh Anat** 44:63-7, May 63 **(Rus)**

[On the problem of the localization of the paramagnetic center of proteins irradiated with gamma rays] Pulatova MK. **Biofizika** 8:632-4, 1963 **(Rus)**

[The degradation of desoxyribonucleoproteins in acid media in normal and total-body gamma-irradiated animals] Ermolaeva NV. **Biokhimiia** 28:407-17, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**

[DNA viscosity in irradiated T2-phage] Vinetskii IuP. **Biokhimiia** 28:467-74, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**

[On the biological action of high energy protons (500 Mev)] Moskalev IuI, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 55:73-7, May 63 **(Rus)**

[On the susceptibility of spermatogonia to radiation] Atsev S. **Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk** 16:301-4, 1963 **(Rus)**

[On the problem of the combined effect of high frequency magnetic field and roentgen irradiation in industrial conditions] Osipov IuA, et al. **Gig Sanit** 28:35-9, Jun 63 **(Rus)**

[Use of the combined action of gamma-irradiation and chlorine in water sterilization] Sidorenko GI, et al. **Gig Sanit** 28:97-8, Sep 63 **(Rus)**

[Capillary circulation and its comparison with hyaluronidase activity (the permeability factor) and blood protein fractions under the effect of chronic irradiation] Gorbachenko NI, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 7:34-8, Oct 63 **(Rus)**

[A new method of determining desoxycytidine in rat urine] Tereshchenko OI. **Lab Delo** 10:292-6, 1964 **(Rus)**

[Technic of studying the plasmocyte reaction in immune animals] Zemskov VM. **Lab Delo** 10:270-2, 1964 **(Rus)**

[Vasomotor reactions in man during roentgen irradiation for therapeutic and diagnostic purposes] Balmukhanov SB, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 8:10-7, Aug 63 **(Rus)**

[On the effect of ionizing radiations on the stability of the hemoglobin of preserved blood] Bova LS. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 8:75-7, May 63 **(Rus)**

[Possibility of determining the response of the organism to small doses of ionizing radiation by means of the examination of the phophene threshold of the retina] Glavaty V, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 8:47-50, Nov 63 **(Rus)**

[On the reception of ionizing radiation by the body] Grigor'ev IuG, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 8:85-91, Jun 63 (48 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Basic principles of dispensary services for persons working with sources of ionizing radiation and scientific analysis of results of medical observations] Guskova AK. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 8:3-9, Nov 63 **(Rus)**

[Some biochemical indices in experimental animals following the chronic action of small doses of gamma irradiation] Keizer SA, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:57-60, Jan 64 **(Rus)**

[Effect of total alpha-irradiation on the induction of lipolytic enzymes by connective tissue cells] Leites FL. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 8:54-8, Aug 63 **(Rus)**

[Distribution of P 32 in the tissue of rat organs under the effect of ionizing radiation and introduction of ACTH] Lomonos PI, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 8:59-63, Nov 63 **(Rus)**

[On the computation of the integral absorbed dose of irradiation through a grid] Mamin RG. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 8:64-6, Nov 63 **(Rus)**

[The oxidation-reduction system; ascorbic acid, dehydroascorbic acid under normal conditions and after irradiation] Polikarpova LI. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 8:74-9, Apr 63 **(Rus)**

[On the effect of ionizing radiations on the function of the vestibular analyzer] Sevan'kaev AV, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 8:82-7, Jul 63 (48 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Peculiarities in the course of acute coronary insufficiency in radiation sickness caused by polonium (Po 210), roentgen irradiation, and also under conditions of local irradiation of the heart region] Volodin VM. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 8:50-5, Nov 63 **(Rus)**

[Thermal reactions to the effect of radiations in monkeys] Volokhova NA. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:75-80, Feb 64 **(Rus)**

[Effect of Co60 gamma rays on microbes contaminating smallpox vaccine] Kalinina EF, et al. **Med Zh Uzbek** 6:62-3, Jun 63 **(Rus)**

[Apropos of "restoration" of diagnostic sera with Co-60 gamma irradiations] Kalinina EF, et al. **Med Zh Uzbek** 12:53-5, Dec 63 **(Rus)**

[The effect of local x-irradiation on the morpho-physiological properties on the thyroid gland in white rats] Tuzhilkova TN. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter** 9:35-8, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**

[The effect of radiation on the mitotic cycle of corneal epithelium and intestinal epithelium in mice] Chumak MG. **Radiobiologiia** 3:866-74, 1963 **(Rus)**

[The effect of radon on the sodium, potassium, calcium and magnesium content of the blood plasma in dogs] Dokshina GA, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 3:698-702, 1963 **(Rus)**

[On the nature of the "inverse" oxygen effect following the action of ionizing radiations] Erdus LK. **Radiobiologiia** 3:920-2, 1963 **(Rus)**

[On the role of oxygen in radiobiological effects] Erdus LKh. **Radiobiologiia** 4:329-34, 1964 **(Rus)**

[The role of oxygen in the radiation inactivation of dried enzymes] Ganassi EE, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 4:41-6, 1964 **(Rus)**

[Disorder of the mechanism of adaptation to raised temperature of the external environment under the influence of ionizing radiations] Gerasimova GK. **Radiobiologiia** 3:711-5, 1963 **(Rus)**

[Histochemical study of ascorbic acid in cerebral and spinal cord tissues: in dogs exposed to ionizing radiation] Gzelishvili MS, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 4:275-8, 1964 **(Rus)**

[Cytological analysis of the action of high-energy protons. II. The effect of S,beta-aminoethylisothiuronium (AET) on destruction, mitosis and chromosomal aberrations in the bone marrow of mice subjected to total-body irradiation by protons with 660 Mev energy] Iarmonenko SP, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 3:453-5, 1963 **(Rus)**

[The effect of chronic gamma irradiation on the growth of sprouts, formation of flower buds and productivity of cherry tree hybrids] Imamaliev GN. **Radiobiologiia** 3:615-20, 1963 **(Rus)**

[Effect of instantaneous irradiation of grafts with gamma rays and fast neutrons on the growth, development and morphological variability of Vladimorovka cherry trees] Imamaliev GN. **Radiobiologiia** 3:909-14, 1963 **(Rus)**

[Use of the explantation method in the study of the action of fast neutrons on the spleen of white mice] Ivanitskaia AF. **Radiobiologiia** 3:477-82, 1963 **(Rus)**

[A model of the "effective taking dose" and the reactivation of ultraviolet-irradiated cells] Kabakov EN. **Radiobiologiia** 4:76-82, 1964 **(Rus)**

[Effect of roentgen rays on smallpox vaccine virus in tissue culture] Kamalian LA, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 3:855-7, 1963 **(Rus)**

[On the mechanism of regulation of lipid synthesis in the irradiated organism] Kolomiitseva IK. **Radiobiologiia** 3:657-61, 1963 (56 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Free radicals in the liver and spleen lipids of irradiated rats] Kolomiitseva IK. **Radiobiologiia** 3:359-63, 1963 **(Rus)**

[On the effect of total roentgen irradiation on the nucleotide structure of DNA in rat spleen and small intestine] Komar VE. **Radiobiologiia** 3:815-9, 1963 **(Rus)**

[Physico-chemical changes of desoxyribonucleic acid under the influence of plutonium-239 in vivo] Konstantinova VV. **Radiobiologiia** 3:336-40, 1963 **(Rus)**

[Possible effect of the process of lysis of irradiated yeasts on the type of experimental curves of restoration] Korogodin VI, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 4:289-96, 1964 **(Rus)**

[On the realization time of potential irradiation damage in diploid yeast cells] Korogodin VI. **Radiobiologiia** 4:83-91, 1964 **(Rus)**

[Examination of remote post-irradiation effects in some plant species of the Nicotiana family following gamma irradiation of the seed] Kuzin AM, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 3:903-8, 1963 **(Rus)**

[Certain aspects of the theory of the biological action of fast neutrons] Kuzin AM. **Radiobiologiia** 4:18-22, 1964 (27 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Changes in the sorption properties of cells and tissues of white mice subjected to total-body x-irradiation] Kuz'minskaia GN. **Radiobiologiia** 3:341-4, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Role of the thalmus opticus in the early reaction of the cerebral cortex to total-body ionizing irradiation of the rabbit] Lebedev AN.
Radiobiologiia 3:721-7, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Changes in the total fatty acid content of a tissue culture after gamma-irridiation] Leonov BV, et al.
Radiobiologiia 4:72-5, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Mobilization of fatty acids in animals during gamma-irradiation] Lomova MA.
Radiobiologiia 3:662-6, 1963 **(Rus)**
[On the effect of high-energy protons on the physiological regeneration of corneal epithelium] Mastriukova VM, et al.
Radiobiologiia 3:667-70, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Dependence of the radiosensitizing effect of oxygen on its concentration and the lifetime of its free radicals] Paribok VP.
Radiobiologiia 4:60-2, 1964 **(Rus)**
[The effect of some protective substances in gamma irradiation of Cyno- molgus monkey heart cell cultures] Parkhomenko IM.
Radiobiologiia 3:467-71, 1963 **(Rus)**
[The effect of radiation damage of nucleoprotein and lipoprotein division surfaces on the enzymatic reaction rate] Pasynskiĭ AG, et al.
Radiobiologiia 4:29-35, 1964 **(Rus)**
[The time-effect curves in irradiation of resting seeds having different moisture contents] Poriadkova NA.
Radiobiologiia 4:67-71, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Spectrophotometric evaluation of radiation damage to hemoglobin] Pravdina KI.
Radiobiologiia 4:10-7, 1964 **(Rus)**
[The sensitivity of seeds of certain species of tree to ionizing radiations] Privalov GF.
Radiobiologiia 3:770-2, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Effect of incorporated radioactive iodine on protein metabolism in calcified tissues] Prokhonchukov AA.
Radiobiologiia 3:803-4, 1963 **(Rus)**
[The effect of radioactive phosphorus on mineral and protein metabolism in calcified tissues] Prokhonchukov AA.
Radiobiologiia 3:345-50, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Study of DNA radiation injuries by the thermal rod separation method.II. The effect of ionizing and UV radiations on the separation of 2-rod DNA] Riabchenko NI, et al.
Radiobiologiia 3:331-5, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Neuroendocrine reactions after mercamine and antifein administration and irradiation] Ryzhenkov VE, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 3:716-20, 1963 **(Rus)**
[On the probable role of DNA denaturation in the biological action of radiation energy and in mutagenesis] Salganik RI.
Radiobiologiia 3:489-91, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Sterilization of bone tissue with gamma rays of cobalt-60] Sautin EN.
Radiobiologiia 3:621-5, 1963 **(Rus)**
[The action of x-rays on horse bean plantules under different oxygen pressures] Semerdzhian SP, et al.
Radiobiologiia 3:644-5, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Effect of the temperature and oxygen tension on radiobiological effects in grain preservation] Shkvarnikov PK, et al.
Radiobiologiia 4:297-305, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Dynamics of the bioelectrical activity of the rabbit brain in the presence of short wave ultraviolet irradiation] Stepanova TS, et al.
Radiobiologiia 3:400-7, 1963 **(Rus)**
[The effects of gamma rays, fast neutrons and ethylenimine on variability and chromosome aberrations in potato seedlings] Tarasenko ND.
Radiobiologiia 3:427-30, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Examination of desoxyribonucleic acid by the electron microscope method. Change in the molecular morphology of desoxyribonucleic acid following the action of small doses of ionizing radiations] Tongur AM, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 3:492-3, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Relation between the dose and absorbed dose in irradiation of seeds] Troitskiĭ NA, et al.
Radiobiologiia 4:180-1, 1964 **(Rus)**
[The effect of ionizing irradiation on the DNA macromolecule hydrogen-binding system] Tsĕitlin PI, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 4:3-9, 1964 **(Rus)**
[The effect of ionizing irradiation on the nucleotide content and metabolism of lymphoid tissue of rabbits] Tseveleva IA. **Radiobiologiia** 3:393-9, 1963 **(Rus)**
[The radiosensitivity of ribonuclease in an artificially made DNA-ribonuclease complex] Ugarova TIu, et al.
Radiobiologiia 4:47-51, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Post-irradiation restoration of Escherichia coli irradiated in various conditions (in air, in nitrogen and in nitrogen in the presence of cysteamine)] Val'dshtein EA, et al.
Radiobiologiia 3:809-14, 1963 **(Rus)**
[The radiosensitivity of the unicellular alga Chlorella vulgaris] Zakharov IA, et al.
Radiobiologiia 4:92-5, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Use of fast neutrons in the selection of erythromycin-producing Actinomyces erythreus] Zhdanov VG, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 4:313-21, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Radioresistance of Escherichia coli cultivated during continuous gamma irradiation] Zhestianikov VD.
Radiobiologiia 3:847-54, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Changes in the permeability of barriers after irradiation. Radiobiology of cell barriers] Hluchovský B.
Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 6:147-54, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Effect of ionizing radiation on blood pressure and pulse in subjects following occupational exposure] Kolesar D.
Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 6:31-3, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Long-term changes in cell permeability caused by roentgen rays] Sbr V, et al.
Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 6:165-70, 1963 **(Rus)**
[On the remote effects of roentgen-irradiation on the accumulation of tobacco mosaic viruses on tobacco leaves. II] Pod"iampol'skaia TS.
Tr Inst Genet (Moskva) 30:310-4, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Determination of early radiation effect by change in the intensity of secondary fluorescence in lymphocytes] Pinto RI.
Tsitologiia 5:295-302, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[On a study of the structure of molecules of native RNA by the method of scattering roentgen rays at small angles] Ptitsyn OB, et al.
Tsitologiia 5:352-3, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Some morphological and cytochemical changes in the cytoplasm of neutrophil leukocytes in relation to regenerative and degenerative processes following radiation action] Sergel' OS, et al.
Tsitologiia 6:30-5, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[On changes in the quantitative content of RNA in Purkinje's cells of the cerebellum following roentgen irradiation] Sharobaĭko VI.
Tsitologiia 6:101-4, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Synthesis and conversion of amino acids and other organic compounds under the influence of radiations and other forms of energy] Kolomiĭchenko MA.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 36:132-55, 1964 (58 ref.) **(Rus)**
[The effect of penetrating radiations on the growth and development of plants. The effect of penetrating radiations on the cell and its structural components] Grebinskiĭ SO.
Usp Sovr Biol 57:90-8, Jan-Feb 64 (67 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Induced H-mutation of the extracellular phage T2 with gamma-rays] Ardashnikov SN, et al.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 18:43-50, 1963 **(Rus)**
[On the method and technic of serial 1-stage tomography] Tananykin NI.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 38:52-6, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[The effect of different doses of penetrating (ionizing) radiations on hemoglobin recombination] Manoĭlov SE, et al. **Vop Med Khim** 9:530-1, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Apropos of the effect of ionizing radiations on the transplantability and development of Ehrlich tumor] Lukash NI. **Vop Onkol** 10:11-6, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Dietary calcium and phosphorus enrichment as a factor lowering the strontium-90 concentration in the skeletal bone] Knizhnikov VA, et al.
Vop Pitan 22:56-62, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Effect of ionizing radiations on reproduction of epidemic parotitis virus in the bodies of white mice and guinea pigs] Moroz AG.
Vop Virus 9:66-72, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[On the effect of ionizing radiations on Salmonella typhosa O and Vi antigens] Sedova TS.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:10-4, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[Effect of a single administration of radioactive sodium-24 on higher nervous activity in the dog] Shal'nev BI.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:61-7, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Effect of radar installations on the human body and results of our studies] Cosić V, et al.
Vojnosanit Pregl 20:119-26, Mar 63 **(Ser)**
[The nature of post-irradiation growth of animal cells exposed to x-rays] Han A.
Vojnosanit Pregl 20:565-71, Sep 63 **(Ser)**
[Possible preservation of desoxyribonucleic acid integrity following "in vivo" irradiation with ionizing radiations. II. Inhibition of desoxyribonucleic acid degradation with gamma-rays with the aid of some Krebs' cycle metabolites] Kos E, et al.
Vojnosanit Pregl 21:89-91, Feb 64 **(Ser)**
[Morphological changes produced by x-rays on animal cells in tissue cultures] Miletić B, et al.
Vojnosanit Pregl 20:415-9, Jul 63 **(Ser)**
[Restoration of irradiated animal cells with isologous subcellular fractions] Miletić B, et al.
Vojnosanit Pregl 20:629-35, Oct 63 **(Ser)**
[Quantitative analysis of the survival of animal cells following x-irradiation] Miletić B, et al.
Vojnosanit Pregl 20:489-94, Aug 63 **(Ser)**
[Effect of highly polymerized isologous desoxyribonucleic acid on the survival of x-irradiated L-cells in tissue culture] Petrović D, et al.
Vojnosanit Pregl 20:701-6, Nov 63 **(Ser)**
[Elimination of I-131 in the parotid and submaxillary saliva in hypothyroid and hypophysectomized dogs] Bazerque PM, et al.
Rev Soc Argent Bioi 39:51-9, Apr-Jul 63 **(Sp)**
[The effect of x-rays on the intrasplenic ovarian transplant in the rat] Feis E, et al.
Rev Soc Argent Biol 39:92-6, Apr-Jul 63 **(Sp)**
[Serum protein fractions in Brucella infections following roentgen-ray irradiation] Musiĭko VO, et al.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 36:46-51, 1964 **(Uk)**
[Inclusion of radiomethionine into serum protein fractions under the influence of roentgen rays and thiophosphomide] Savyts'kyĭ IV, et al.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 36:14-21, 1964 **(Uk)**

RADIATION GENETICS (G1, G3)

Morphological and cytological observations on gamma rays irradiated Rhizobium leguminosarum. Dygdala K.
Acta Microbiol Pol 12:237-44, 1963
Persisting chromosome aberrations in cell cultures from irradiated human skin. Visfeldt J.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 59:556-7, 1963
Genetically significant radiation doses in diagnostic radiology. Hammer-Jacobsen E.
Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) Suppl222:1-273, 1963
Radiation-induced chromosome aberrations. Visfeldt J.
Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm) 2:95-108, Apr 64
An investigation of possible genetic damage in the offspring of women receiving multiple diagnostic pelvic X rays. Cox DW.
Amer J Hum Genet 16:214-30, Jun 64
Sex ratio shifts among progeny from patients having received therapeutic x-radiation. Scholte PJ, et al.
Amer J Hum Genet 16:26-37, Mar 64
Radiation and heredity. Muller HJ.
Amer J Public Health 54:Suppl42-50, Jan 64
Biochemical basis of reproductive death in irradiated cells. Kaplan HS. **Amer J Roentgen** 90:907-16, Nov 63
Intra-uterine irradiation and iris heterochromia. Cheeseman EA, et al. **Ann Hum Genet** 27:23-9, Aug 63
Chromosome patterns in irradiated and nonirradiated patients with rheumatoid spondylitis. Newcombe DS, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 59:859-64, Dec 63
Chromosome aberrations in irradiated human subjects. Bender MA. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 114:249-51, 31 Mar 64
Host-relationships of radiation-induced mutant strains of Hymenolepis diminuta. Jones AW, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 113:343-59, 30 Dec 63
Chromosome changes following irradiation in mammals. Nowell PC, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 114:252-8, 31 Mar 64
Relative ability of parental marrows to repopulate lethally irradiated F1 hybrids. Popp RA, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 114:538-48, 31 Mar 64
Genetic damage as a function of LET. Randolph ML.
Ann NY Acad Sci 114:85-95, 31 Mar 64
The relationship between gene-controlled radiation resistance and filament formation in Escherichia coli. Putte P van de, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 76:247-56, 15 Oct 63
Life cycle analysis of mammalian cells. I. A method for localizing metabolic events within the life cycle, and its application to the action of colcemide and subiethal doses of x-irradiation. Puck TT, et al.
Biophys J 3:379-97, Sep 63
Erythropoietic depression due to splenic irradiation. Experimental study of the distant radiological effect. Maurice PA, et al. **Brit J Haemat** 10:327-38, Jul 64
Radiation carcinogenesis. Lamerton LF.
Brit Med Bull 20:134-8, May 64 (34 ref.)
Genetic effects of irradiation. McRae J.
Bull Postgrad Comm Med Univ Sydney 19:134-7, Aug 63.
On the sensitivity of germinating spores of Schizosaccharomyces pombe to x-rays. Ditlevsen E, et al. **C R Lab Carlsberg** 33:319-46, 1963
Abnormal germination of spores of Schizosaccharomyces pompe as a result of x-ray irradiation. Ditlevsen E, et al.
C R Lab Carlsberg 33:347-59, 1963
Influence of the environment on the unborn. Monie IW.
Calif Med 99:323-7, Nov 63
Lag phase of Escherichia coli as influenced by x-rays temperature and nutrient. Cahoon MO, et al.
Canad J Genet Cytol 5:472-81, Dec 63
Radiation protection in Canada. I. Bird PM.
Canad Med Ass J 90:1024-30, 25 Apr 64
III. Short-term and long-term effects. B. The long time effects of nuclear war. Newell RR.
Conn Med 28:207-11, Mar 64
Chromatid-type aberrations induced by X rays in human leukocyte cultures. Bender MA, et al.
Cytogenetics (Basel) 2:107-16, 1963
Some special effects of ionizing radiation. Koller PC.
Exp Cell Res Suppl9:563-6, 1963
Effect of ionizing radiation on the testes of rat. Srivastava PN, et al. **Experientia** 19:476-8, 15 Sep 63
Analysis of chromosome 4 in Drosophila melanogaster. I. Spontaneous and x-ray-induced lethals. Hochman B, et al. **Genetica** 35:109-26, 1964
UV-induced mitotic recombination in the paba-1 region af Aspergillus nidulans. Jansen GJ.
Genetica 35:127-31, 1964
Effects of temperature and x-ray irradiation on intrinsic growth rate in populations of Drosophila pseudoobscura. Tantawy AO. **Genetica** 34:34-45, 1963
The effect of x-irradiation on somatic crossing over in

Drosophila melanogaster. Abbadessa R, et al. **Genetics** 48:1345-56, Oct 63

Dose rate effects in the developing germ cells of male Drosophila. Alexander ML, et al. **Genetics** 49:1-16, Jan 64

Population size and genetic load in irradiated populations of Drosophila melanogaster. Carson HL. **Genetics** 49:521-8, Mar 64

Influence of DNA synthesis on the production of chromatid aberrations by X rays and maleic hydrazide in Vicia faba. Evans HJ, et al. **Genetics** 49:17-38, Jan 64

Circularity of the genetic map of Bacteriophage T4. Foss HM, et al. **Genetics** 48:1659-72, Dec 63

X-ray induced sex-linked lethal and detrimental mutations and their effect on the viability of Drosophila melanogaster. Friedman LD. **Genetics** 49:689-99, Apr 64

A locus for radiation resistance in Escherichia coli. Greenberg J. **Genetics** 49:771-8, May 64

Patterns of spontaneous and radiation induced mutation rates during spermatogenesis in Drosophila melanogaster. Ives PT. **Genetics** 48:981-95, Aug 63

Nonrandom distribution of lethals induced by tritiated thymidine in Drosophila melanogaster. Kaplan WD, et al. **Genetics** 49:701-14, Apr 64

Genotype x environment interaction with isogenic lines of Drosophila Melanogaster. Kidwell KF. **Genetics** 48:1593-604, Dec 63

Radiation-induced dominant lethality in haploid and diploid sperm of the wasp Mormoniella. Mortimer RK, et al. **Genetics** 48:1545-9, Nov 63

The radiosensitivity of Drosophila spermatogonia. I. Acute doses. Oftedal P. **Genetics** 49:181-93, Feb 64

Influence of oxygen, helium, and metabolic inhibition on X-ray induced dominant lethality in Stage 7 and Stage 14 oocytes of Drosophila melanogaster. Rinehart RR. **Genetics** 49:855-63, May 64

Some effects of nitric oxide and oxygen on dominant lethal production in X-irradiated Drosophila virilis males. Rinehart RR. **Genetics** 48:1673-82, Dec 63

The induction of minute mutations in Drosophila with tritium-labelled thymidine. Strömnaes O, et al. **Genetics** 48:1559-65, Nov 63

Genetic effects of gamma-irradiation on egg production and adult emergence of Drosophila melanogaster. Touchberry RW, et al. **Genetics** 49:387-400, Mar 64

Effect on genetic damage of posttreatments given X-rayed Drosophila males. Trosko JE. **Genetics** 49:401-9, Mar 64

The effect of ultraviolet light on recombination in yeast. Wilkie D, et al. **Genetics** 48:1701-16, Dec 63

Effects on genetic recombination of Escherichia coli K-12 produced by X-ray and alpha-particle irradiation of the female. Wood TH, et al. **Genetics** 49:779-86, May 64

X-Y nondisjunction and exchange induced by X rays in primary spermatocytes of the adult Drosophila. Zimmering S, et al. **Genetics** 49:499-504, Mar 64

Radiation induced X-Y exchange and nondisjunction in spermatocytes of the immature testis of Drosophila. Zimmering S, et al. **Genetics** 48:1619-23, Dec 63

Genetic effects of x-irradiation of 10, 15 and 20 generations of male mice. Spalding JF, et al. **Health Phys** 10:293-6, May 64

Investigations of the nature of t-alleles in the mouse. I. Genetic analysis of a series of mutants derived from a lethal allele. Lyon MF, et al. **Heredity** 19:301-12, May 64

Effects of x-rays on female germ-cells of Drosophila melanogaster. I. Dominant lethal mutation and oviposition in relation to treated stage. Bateman AJ, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 7:385-94, Oct 63

Effects of gamma radiation on the fertility of the common cattle grub, Hypoderma lineatum (de Villers). Drummond RO. **Int J Radiat Biol** 7:491-5, Nov 63

Effects of gamma-irradiation on the primitive germ-cells of the prepubertal bovine testis. Erickson BH. **Int J Radiat Biol** 7:361-7, Oct 63

Effect of low temperature on radiosensitivity of Drosophila pupae. Giavelli S, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 7:465-71, Nov 63

Survival kinetics of HeLa S-3 cells after incorporation of 3H-thymidine or 3H-uridine. Marin G, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 7:221-33, Sep 63

A comparison of mammalian cell-killing by incorporated 3H-thymidine and 3H-uridine. Marin G, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 7:235-44, Sep 63

Chromosome aberrations in Protemnodon bicolor after irradiation. 1. Irradiation in the pre-mitotic period. Moore R, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 7:549-60, Dec 63

Dose-rate and the induction of mutation in Drosophila. Purdom CE, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 7:265-75, Sep 63

The genetical response of radiation spermatozoa to different types of radiation treatment. Reddi OS. **Int J Radiat Biol** 7:301-5, Sep 63

Radiosensitivity of spermatids and spermatozoa in mice. Reddi OS, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 7:205-7, Aug 63

The linear dose-dependence of radiation-induced translocation frequency in Drosophila melanogaster at relatively low x-radiation doses. Traut H. **Int J Radiat Biol** 7:401-3, Oct 63

The effect of temperature during irradiation on the brood-pattern of dominant lethals induced in Drosophila melanogaster sperm. Wedvik H, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 7:369-75, Oct 63

Ultraviolet irradiation of native and denatured transforming deoxyribonucleic acid from Haemophilus influenzae. Cabrera-Juárez E, et al. **J Bact** 85:671-5, Mar 63

The relation between DNA synthesis and chromosome structure as resolved by x-ray damage. Evans HJ, et al. **J Cell Biol** 18:525-40, Sep 63

Malformation of the extremity in the mouse foetus caused by x-radiation of the mother during pregnancy. Murakami U, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morph** 11:549-69, Sep 63

Color mutants of Sarcina lutea induced by cobalt-60 irradiation. Fan K, et al. **J Formosa Med Ass** 61:826-33, 28 Sep 62

Radiosensitivity in Escherichia coli. Greenberg J, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 33:283-92, Nov 63

Reversion rate in continuous cultures of an Escherichia coli auxotroph exposed to gamma rays. Munson RJ, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 35:191-203, May 64

A radioautographic study of the transfer of 32-P-labeled T2 parental DNA to progeny phages. Kahn PL. **J Molec Biol** 8:392-404, Mar 64

Effects of disintegration of incorporated 32P in Aspergillus nidulans. Strigini P, et al. **J Molec Biol** 7:683-99, Dec 63

Safe procedures in radiation. Simon N. **J Okla Med Ass** 56:425-30, Sep 63

Teratogenic agents and congenital malformations. Cohlan SQ. **J Pediat** 63:650-9, Oct 63 (58 ref.)

The placenta--most available, least studied. **JAMA** 187:Suppl 32-5, 21 Mar 64

Genetic study of the irradiated Japanese population. **Med J Aust** 2:995-6, 14 Dec 63

Present information on genetical and somatic effects of radiation. Biagini C. **Minerva Nucl** 8:203-7, Jul-Aug 64

High effectiveness of chronic neutron exposures for the induction of specific locus mutations in mice. Batchelor AL, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:207-8, 11 Jan 64

Establishment and stability of chimerism between 2 closely related lines of mice. Davies AJ, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:1222-3, 21 Dec 63

A high relative biological efficiency of 650-keV neutrons and 250-kVp x-rays in somatic mutation induction. Davies DR, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:485-6, 2 Nov 63

Relative biological efficiency of negative mu-mesons and cobalt-60 gamma-rays. Davies DR, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:277-8, 19 Oct 63

Different 'spectra' of mutant types by extracellular treatment of phage kappa with differing mutagens. Kaplan RW, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:932-3, 31 Aug 63

Determination of radiation-induced mutation rates of recessive lethal alleles in Saccharomyces. Laskowski W, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:795-6, 23 Nov 63

Genetic effects of strontium-90 on immature germ-cells in mice. Lüning KG, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:303-4, 20 Jul 63

Radiation investigation of nucleo-cytoplasmic interrelations in morphogenesis and biochemical differentiation. Neyfakh AA. **Nature (London)** 201:880-4, 29 Feb 64

Induction of mutations and killing of cells in irradiated spermatogonia of Drosophila. Oftedal P. **Nature (London)** 199:1301-2, 28 Sep 63

Genetic effects of cosmic radiation in Drosophila melanogaster. Reddi OS, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:96-7, 4 Jan 64

Effect of x-irradiation on susceptibility of cells to transformation by polyoma virus. Stoker M. **Nature (London)** 200:756-8, 23 Nov 63

A red eye colour mutation in Culex pipiens after x-irradiation. Wild A. **Nature (London)** 200:917-8, 30 Nov 63

Somatic effects of radiation. Dunham CL. **New York J Med** 64:855-7, 1 Apr 64

Genetic effects. Quastler H. **New York J Med** 64:861-3, 1 Apr 64

Lethal mutations and cell death. Alper T. **Phys Med Biol** 8:365-85, Nov 63

The genetically significant radiation dose from luminous wrist watches. McCarthy R, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 8:279-85, Sep 63

Irradiation and congenital malformations. Millen JW. **Practitioner** 191:143-51, Aug 63 (44 ref.)

Dependence of frequency of X-ray-induced chromosome aberrations on dose rate in the Chinese hamster. Brewen JG. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 50:322-9, Aug 63

The disappearance of thymine dimers from DNA: An error-correcting mechanism. Setlow RB, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:226-31, Feb 64

On relative viability and replacement. Wallace B. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 50:514-6, Sep 63

The quantitative assessment of hereditary damage induced by radiation. James AP, et al. **Progr Med Genet** 3:217-59, 1964 (161 ref.)

Modification of radiosensitivity of genetically anemic mice by implantation of blood-forming tissue. Bernstein SE. **Radiat Res** 20:695-702, Dec 63

Radiation-induced chromosome aberrations and loss of reproductive integrity in Tradescantia. Davies DR. **Radiat Res** 20:726-40, Dec 63

Effects of prenatal gamma irradiation on the germ cells of the male pig. Erickson BH, et al. **Radiat Res** 20:640-8, Dec 63

Radioresistant mutants of Escherichia coli B (ORNL). Greenberg J, et al. **Radiat Res** 20:350-63, Nov 63

Cytogenetic studies on radioresistant cells derived from mouse strain L cells in cell culture. Horikawa M, et al. **Radiat Res** 22:478-88, Jul 64

Induction of aberrations in meiotic chromosomes of wheat by means of thymidine-H3. McQuade HA. **Radiat Res** 20:451-65, Nov 63

The response of twenty-seven inbred strains of mice to daily doses of whole-body x-irradiation. Roderick TH. **Radiat Res** 20:631-9, Dec 63

The cellular basis of differential radiosensitivity of normal and genetically anemic mice. Russell ES, et al. **Radiat Res** 20:677-94, Dec 63

X-ray-induced heritable damage (small-colony formation) in cultured mammalian cells. Sinclair WK. **Radiat Res** 21:584-611, Apr 64

Direct and indirect inactivation of bacteriophage T6 containing halogenated DNA. Tanooka H. **Radiat Res** 21:26-35, Jan 64

Synergistic effects of P32 decay and ultraviolet irradiation on inactivation of salmonella. Yan Y, et al. **Radiat Res** 22:440-56, Jul 64

[The formation of elongated E. coli forms in culture during continuous gamma-irradiation] Zhestianikov VD. **Radiobiologiia** 4:96-101, 1964

Why radiobiology? Rugh R. **Radiology** 82:917-20, May 64

Radiation-induced chromosome aberrations in man. Sasaki M, et al. **Radiology** 81:652-6, Oct 63

Radiation genetics of the rhesus monkey, Macaca mulatta. I. The effect of different dosages of gamma-radiation on the chromosome aberrations in the spermatogenesis of Macaca mulatta. Tan CC, et al. **Sci Sinica** 13:611-9, Apr 64

Biological complexity and radiosensitivity. Radiation lethality in cells and viruses is correlated with nucleic acid content, structure, and ploidy. Kaplan HS, et al. **Science** 145:21-5, 3 Jul 64

Polyploidy induced by x-rays in Chinese hamster cells in vitro. Yu CK, et al. **Science** 145:508-10, 31 Jul 64

Inheritance of gene differences in Neurospora crassa. Rieke JA. **Trans Kansas Acad Sci** 66:167-70, 1963

Dose to gonads from injected Sr90 and Y90. ANL-6823. Brues AM, et al. **US AEC Argonne Nat Lab** 76-80, Jan 64

Radiation-induced chromosomal aberrations and variant clones in mammalian cells cultivated in vitro. ANL-6723. Stroud AN, et al. **US AEC Argonne Nat Lab** 223-36, May 63

Radiation effects on bacteria and bacterial viruses. NYO-2740-1. Hill RF, et al. **US AEC Div Techn Inform** 124-54, 1 Jan 64

Research and development in progress. Biology and medicine. TID-4201. **US AEC Div Techn Inform** 1-323, Nov 63

The Agricultural Research Laboratory operated by the University of Tennessee Agricultural Experiment Station for the U.S. Atomic Energy Commission, Contract No. AT-40-1-GEN-242. Semi-annual progress report, January 1-June 30, 1963. ORO-614. **US AEC Div Techn Inform** 1-120, Jan 64

The effects of chloramphenicol, streptomycin and penicillin on the induction of mutations by x-rays in Drosophila melanogaster. Clark AM. **Z Vererbungsl** 94:121-5, 13 Aug 63

Effects of storing x-rayed spermatozoa on the frequency of translocations and sex-linked lethals in Drosophila melanogaster. Khishin AF. **Z Vererbungsl** 94:280-4, 21 Nov 63

The genetic basis of somatic damage produced by radiation in third instar larvae of Drosophila melanogaster. I. death before maturity. Ostertag W. **Z Vererbungsl** 94:143-62, 13 Aug 63

[Observations on excessively high genetic exposure to radiation during roentgen diagnosis] Hájek V. **Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech** 31:163-5, Feb 64 (Cz)

[Current concepts on the pathophysiology of lymphocytes] Hromec A. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 2:354-70, 1963 (139 ref.) (Cz)

[Possibilities of prevention of congenital disease] Brunecký Z. **Cesk Pediat** 19:658-60, Jul 64 (Cz)

[On the problem of the possibility of genetic damage to future mothers in skiagraphy in small children] Hnévkovský O. **Cesk Pediat** 18:594-8, Jul 63 (Cz)

[Current status and development of the problem of congenital defects in the world and in Czechoslovakia] Kučera J. **Cesk Pediat** 18:400-11, May 63 (191 ref.) (Cz)

[Apropos of the gonadal dosage following irradiation of angioma in children. Importance of dosimetric studies in irradiation with van der Plaat's apparatus] Bek V, et al. **Cesk Radiol** 18:11-9, Jan 64 (Cz)

[Apropos of the use of radioactive isotopes in women during the reproductive age and during pregnancy] Hlavatý V. **Lek Ved Zahr** 4:74-80, 17 Apr 64 (88 ref.) (Cz)

[Contribution to data on quantitative changes in interkinetic nuclei after roentgen irradiation] Srb V. **Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ** 6:Suppl: 577-81, 1963 (Cz)

[Genetic radiation injuries and fetal injuries caused by radiation in humans] Schultz-Larsen J, et al. **Fra Sundhedsstyr** 126:176-80, 16 Apr 64 **(Dan)**
[Significance of radiation genetics in present-day society] Sobels FH. **Nederl T Geneesk** 107:2151-8, 16 Nov 63 **(Dut)**
[On the initial site of the mutagenic action of x- and ultraviolet rays in Escherichia coli K-12] Kada T, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 105:989-1006, Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Effects of x-rays on the ribonucleic acid of HeLa cells] Boudnitskaya EV, et al. **Arch Int Physiol** 71:810-1, Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Physiological determinism of the formation of melanic tumors in Drosophila (D. melanogaster). Influence of heating and irradiation] Ghelelovitch S. **Bull Ass Franc Cancer** 50:399-411, Jul-Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[On an extra-chromosomal factor responsible for ultraviolet induction by conjugation in Escherichia coli K 12] Devoret R, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:5287-90, 25 May 64 **(Fr)**
[On the inductive action of ultraviolet irradiation after conjugation in Escherichia coli K 12] Devoret R, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:2227-30, 17 Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Effect of the incorporation of 5-bromodeoxyuridine on mitosis and sensitivity to x-rays] Gontcharoff M, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 257:4045-7, 16 Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Chromosomal mosaic, probably radio-induced in utero] Lejeune J, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:485-8, 15 Jul 64 **(Fr)**
[Effect of beta-aminoethylisothiourea (AET) on mutations induced in the mouse by X-rays. II. Decrease in the level of induced dominant lethality in spermatozoa irradiated with strong doses of X-rays] Léonard A, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:913-5, 31 Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Chromosome number and the radiosensitivity of experimental tumors] Malaise EP, et al. **J Radiol Electr** 45:101-5, Jan-Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Use of radiations for the purpose of improving plants] Bittel R. **Maroc Med** 43:188-96, Feb 64 (41 ref.) **(Fr)**
[Effects of AET on mutations induced in mice by x-rays. I. Effect on irradiated spermatozoa] Léonard A, et al. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 8:923-6, Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Nuclear bombs and their effects on the human body] Van Rossum R. **Scalpel (Brux)** 116:1045-67 concl, 7 Dec 63 (166 ref.) **(Fr)**
[Hazards to the newborn infant caused by non-indicated or unnecessary measures] Berlin-Heimendahl S von. **Arch Kinderheilk** 169:215-35, Dec 63 (134 ref.) **(Ger)**
[On roentgen diagnostic radiation dosage in children in hospitals and outpatient clinics] Pape R, et al. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 100:100-13, Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Roentgen rays, mutations and malignant tumors] Waard RH de. **Jaarb Kankeronderz Nederl** 13:127-32, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Investigations on radiation as a cause of disease] Dietheim L. **Meth Inform Med** 3:77-83, Apr 64 **(Ger)**
[Radiation protection in dental practice] Jung T. **Oeff Gesundheitsdienst** 26:22-34, Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Gonadal dosage in the treatment of hemangioma with thorium-X lacquer] Unverricht A, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin)** 4:459-63, 1963 **(Ger)**
[On the possibility of dosage reduction in roentgen diagnosis by the proper selection of film material] Angerstein W. **Radiol Diagn (Berlin)** 4:387-91, 1963 **(Ger)**
[On the radiation dosage of patients in roentgenology] Fuchs G. **Radiol Diagn (Berlin)** 4:373-8, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Genome changes in acquired radiation resistance] Bhaskaran S, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 122:270-8, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[On the effect of aminoethylisothiuronium (AET) on the radiation-induced mutation rate in Drosophila melanogaster] Henke H, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 122:279-84, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Biological studies on energy distribution of high energy electrons] Peters K, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 122:83-90, Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Effect of the time between irradiation and fertilization on the F1 generation of mice] Wachsmann F, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 122:91-102, Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Early and late injuries to the offspring of Wistar rats after total-body irradiation on the 9th day of pregnancy. Abnormalities; observations on the 1st 2 generations] Wegner G, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 121:374-82, Jul 63 **(Ger)**
[Fundamentals of embryonic pathology] Thalhammer O. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:1-4, 3 Jan 64 (20 ref.) **(Ger)**
[On the possibilities of damage caused by ionizing radiation from the standpoint of the gynecologist and obstetrician] Heiss H. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:64-5, 18 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[On the genetic radiation hazards of children in radiograms of the hip] Pape R, et al. **Wien Med Wschr** 113:791-3, 19 Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[On postnatal testis development and germ cell maturation in mice] Widmaier R. **Z Mikr Anat Forsch** 70:215-41, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Studies on the growth and propagation of Streptococcus bovis during continuous roentgen irradiation] Brüggemann J, et al. **Zbl Bakt [Orig]** 192:39-53, Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Directed anamnestic studies in mothers of deformed newborn infants at Rostock Universitäts-Frauenklinik from 1960 to 1962] Kühne D. **Zbl Gynaek** 85:1475-80, 12 Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Roentgenological examinations and a review of their indications with special reference to gonadal hazard. I. Determination of the gonadal dose] Hrabovszky Z, et al. **Magy Radiol** 16:65-88, Apr 64 **(Hun)**
[Diagnosis of congenital dysplasia of the hip joint. Genetic effects of x-ray irradiation] Igali S. **Orv Hetil** 104:2121-2, 10 Nov 63 **(Hun)**
[Radiations and human embryos] Monti A. **Minerva Med** 55:1352-6, 2 May 64 **(It)**
[The current dangers of radioactive fallout] Oliva L. **Minerva Med** 54:2463-8, 1 Sep 63 **(It)**
[On the social risks of genetic damage by roentgen diagnosis] Benassi E, et al. **Minerva Radiol** 9:92-101, Mar 64 **(It)**
[Aspects of the radiobiology of the neoplastic cell. (Theoretical considerations, experimental findings and therapeutic reflections)] Piccotti F, et al. **Minerva Radiol** 9:107-11, Apr 64 **(It)**
[Genetic damage and ionizing radiations] Gedda L. **Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol** 14:301-9, Sep-Oct 63 **(It)**
[Biological effects of ionizing radiations] Fraccaro M, et al. **Path Biol (Paris)** 11:1171-8, Nov 63 (32 ref.) **(It)**
[4 years of biological research at Frascati. Activities of the Research Group for the Study of the Effects of Ionizing Radiations on Embryonal Development (CNEN) from November 1958 to November 1962] Borghese E. **Ric Sci [Notiz]** 4:549-68, Jun 64 **(It)**
[Recent findings on the genetic and cytological effects of radiation] Nicoletti B. **Riv Biol** 56:269-307, Jul-Sep 63 (55 ref.) **(It)**
[Experimental genetic pathology studies of irradiation on fertility and the offspring] Ota A. **Hiroshima Med J** 12:103-15, Mar-Apr 64 **(Jap)**
[Radiation genetics] Oftedal. **Nord Med** 70:1130-2, 17 Oct 63 **(Nor)**
[On some features of higher nervous activity in animals subjected to antenatal ionizing radiation. VI. Features of higher nervous activity in postnatal ontogenesis in rabbits subjected to roentgen rays during the period of organogenesis] Piontkovskiĭ IA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 56:35-8, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[Determination of the effect of thermal neutrons and Co60 gamma rays on the condition of sex cells of rat testes] Mirakhmedov AK. **Med Zh Uzbek** 2:45-8, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[On the effect of external factors on Aspergillus niger mutants] Imshenetskiĭ AA, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 32:616-22, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Cytological study of Actinomyces cells irradiated by UV-rays and subjected to photoreactivation] Kapitonova ON. **Mikrobiologiia** 32:450-4, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[The mutagenic action of ultraviolet rays on extracellular bacteriophages] Kriviskiĭ AS, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 32:1006-12, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[The biological effect of ultraviolet rays on actinophage] Mkrtumian NM, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 33:73-8, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[The effect of high energy protons on genetic recombination in Bacillus coli] Pekhov AP, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 32:447-9, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Characteristics of the biochemical activities of Aspergillus niger variants obtained by the action of ultraviolet rays] Shcherbakova EIa. **Mikrobiologiia** 33:49-55, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[The dependence on fast neutron dose, of recessive sex-linked lethal mutations in Drosophila spermiogenesis] Abeleva EA, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 3:420-1, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Comparative analysis of the radiosensitivity of different types of spermatogonia in Macaca mulatta monkeys] Bakulina ED, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 3:570-5, 1963 **(Rus)**
[On mechanisms of activation of regenerative processes in the bone marrow of irradiated animals by the radioprotective action of aminoethyl-isothiuronium, Br . HBr] Barakina NF, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 4:226-33, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Quantitative analysis of some features of post-irradiation restoration of yeast cells] Barsukov VS. **Radiobiologiia** 3:795-802, 1963 **(Rus)**
[On the importance of ploidy in the radiosensitivity of yeast cells] Barsukov VS, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 3:738-44, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Apropos of the radiostimulation of cell division. 1. Changes in the mitotic index in the roots of the pea following a comparatively low dosage roentgen rays of seeds] Bogdanov IuF, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 4:306-12, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Changes in radiation sensitivity of microspores of Tradescantia paludosa during mitosis] Delone NL. **Radiobiologiia** 3:422-6, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Relative biological effectiveness of gamma rays compared with the effect of x-rays on the human cell nucleus in tissue culture] Dubinin NP, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 3:833-46, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Reproductive capacity of mice irradiated with high energy protons following administration of chemical protective substances] Iarmonenko SP, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 3:576-81, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Effect of instantaneous irradiation of grafts with gamma rays and fast neutrons on the growth, development and morphological variability of Vladimorovka cherry trees] Imamaliev GN. **Radiobiologiia** 3:909-14, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Radioprotective action of beta-aminoethylisothiuronium Br.HBr (AET) on the hereditary structures of various mammalian tissues] Kerkis IuIa, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 4:221-5, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Examination of remote post-irradiation effects in some plant species of the Nicotiana family following gamma irradiation of the seed] Kuzin AM, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 3:903-8, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Effect of temperature on the frequency of chromosome mutation in seeds subjected to the gamma-irradiation] Shapiro NI, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 4:270-4, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Radiation analysis of chromosomal discrepancy during the process of autoreproduction] Sidorov BN, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 3:415-9, 1963 **(Rus)**
[On the genetic effectiveness of radioisotopes which can be incorporated into the desoxyribonucleic acid molecule] Simonenko DL. **Radiobiologiia** 3:633-43, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Effect of gamma irradiation of auxotrophic mutants of Escherichia coli in conditions of changed synthetic activity] Skavronskaia AG, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 3:858-65, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Production of mutants of winter wheat resistant to brand by means of ionizing radiations] Valeva SA. **Radiobiologiia** 4:322-8, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Use of fast neutrons in the selection of erythromycin-producing Actinomyces erythreus] Zhdanov VG, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 4:313-21, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Radioresistance of Escherichia coli cultivated during continuous gamma irradiation] Zhestianikov VD. **Radiobiologiia** 3:847-54, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Nature of the anti-radiation effect of inert gases and low molecular narcotics. II. Effect of cold and KCN on the anti-radiation effect of nitrogen at high pressure] Kal'niĭ VS, et al. **Tsitologiia** 6:222-6, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[Nature of the radiation-protective effect of inert gases and low molecular narcotics. I. Effect of single atom gases and low molecular narcotics on the cytogenetic effect of roentgen irradiation] Paribok VP, et al. **Tsitologiia** 6:162-8, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[The oxygen effects and postradiation recovery after the action of x-rays on the bacterial cell] Val'dshteĭn EA. **Tsitologiia** 5:460-1, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[The effect of acid extraction of nucleic acids on the extent of ultraviolet ray scattering by sections of certain tissues] Vladimirov VG, et al. **Tsitologiia** 5:466-9, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Blastomogenic effect of ionizing radiation on the ovary in experimental conditions] Smirnov RV. **Vop Onkol** 10:105-14, 1964 (94 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Importance of the histocompatibility genes in the survival of mice subjected to total body gamma irradiation and protected with bone marrow transplants] Morgado F. **Biologica (Santiago)** 35:76-114, Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[The action of ionizing radiations on grains of rice. Mutations and restorations] Lamarque L, et al. **Medicina (Mex)** 43:523-8, 10 Nov 63 **(Sp)**
[Genetic damage through technical environmental factors] Lüning KG. **Nord Hyg T Suppl** 9-16, 1963 **(Sw)**
[Comparisons of radioisotope treatments and current problems in chemotherapy of cancer] Berkman AT. **Turk Tip Cem Mec** 30:124-43, Mar 64 **(Tur)**

RADIATION IMMUNOLOGY (G1, G3)

Studies on the antigenic properties and chemical structure of irradiated protein. Damjanovich S, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 24:407-17, 1964
Studies on latent Q fever infections. I. Effects of whole body x-irradiation upon latently infected guinea pigs, white mice and deer mice. Sidwell RW, et al. **Amer J Hyg** 79:113-24, Jan 64
Effect of thymus transplantation on radiation chimeras. Congdon CC, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 114:460-7, 31 Mar 64
Metabolism of serum proteins in the rat/mouse chimera. Friedberg W, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 114:480-6, 31 Mar 64
Specific restoration of agglutinin formation in x-irradiated rabbits by nucleoprotein fractions from immune donors. Friedman H. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 114:444-59, 31 Mar 64
Transplantation of peritoneal cells. Goodman JW. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 114:496-8, 31 Mar 64
Protective effect of AET on the immune mechanism of x-irradiated mice. Simmons EL, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 114:607-13, 31 Mar 64
Effect of x-ray lymphopenia on contact dermatitis. Failure of whole-body x-irradiation to inhibit the delayed hypersensitivity challenge response in the guinea pig. Maguire HC Jr, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 88:768-70, Dec 63
The serum glycoprotein response following x-irradiation and primary immunization in the rabbit.

Weimer HE, et al.
Canad J Biochem Physiol 41:2147-56, Oct 63

Clinical experience of whole-body radiation in man as a preliminary to renal transplantation. Morgan RL.
Clin Radiol 15:35-40, Jan 64

The management of patients given whole-body irradiation or antimetabolites to promote the survival of a renal homotransplant. Woodruff MF.
Clin Radiol 15:30-4, Jan 64

Vaccination of monkeys against gas gangrene caused by C1. perfringens under conditions of chronic irradiation. Dzhikidze EK, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:1207-9, Nov-Dec 63

Effect of preliminary immunization with living and killed E. coli cells on radioresistance of animals. Klemparskaya NN, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:818-21, Sep-Oct 63

Effect of ionizing radiation on the course of infection and state of immunity in monkeys with experimentally induced measles. Lapin BA, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:814-7, Sep-Oct 63

Studies on the immune responses of continuously irradiated mice. Bensted JP.
Guy Hosp Rep 112:375-91, 1963

Renal homotransplant: serum protein patterns. Prout GR Jr, et al. **Invest Urol** 1:457-65, Mar 64

The reaction of immunologically activated lymphoid cells against homologous lymphoid cells against homologous target tissue cells in vitro. Wilson DB.
J Cell Comp Physiol 62:273-86, Dec 63

The formation and properties of poliovirus-neutralizing antibody. II. 19S and 7S antibody formation: differences in antigen dose requirement for sustained synthesis, anamnesis, and sensitivity to X-irradiation. Svehag SE, et al.
J Exp Med 119:21-39, 1 Jan 64

Doubling time of mouse spleen cells during the latent and log phases of primary antibody response. Capalbo EE, et al. **J Immun** 92:234-42, Feb 64

Decline of antibody and impaired anamnesis following x-ray. Claman HN. **J Immun** 91:29-38, Jul 63

Immunologic unresponsiveness to heterologous serum proteins induced in adult mice and transfer of the unresponsive state. Dietrich FM, et al.
J Immun 92:167-72, Feb 64

Antibody, lysozyme and complement levels in animals chemically protected against x-irradiation. Hook WA, et al. **J Immun** 91:100-6, Jul 63

Experimentally induced alterations of the bactericidal property of rabbit serum for Bacillus subtilis. I. Effects of total body x-ray irradiation, intravenous administration of immune platelet serum, thorotrast and intraperitoneal injection of endotoxin. Hunder GG, et al. **J Immun** 90:540-7, Apr 63

Factors affecting primary and secondary antibody production by splenic tissues. Kong YC, et al.
J Immun 90:672-83, May 63

The effect of X-ray on the antigenicity of donor cells in transplantation immunity. McKhann CF.
J Immun 92:811-5, May 64

Effect of whole body x-irradiation on induction of allergic encephalomyelitis in rats. Paterson PY, et al.
J Immun 90:532-9, Apr 63

Relative pool size of potentially competent antibody-forming cells of primed and nonprimed spleen cells grown in in vivo culture. Perkins EH, et al.
J Immun 92:192-200, Feb 64

Temporal studies on suppression by x-ray of adaptation for the secondary antibody response. Porter RJ.
J Immun 92:425-30, Mar 64

Continuous cobalt-60 irradiation and immunity to influenza virus. Quilligan JJ Jr, et al.
J Immun 90:506-11, Apr 63

The effect of acute radiation injury on phagocytic mechanisms of antibacterial defense. Smith MR, et al.
J Immun 90:914-24, Jun 63

Persistence of acquired tolerance in cells transferred to an antigen-free environment. Stastny P.
J Immun 92:626-9, Apr 64

Effects of active immunization and of total body x-irradiation upon the humoral bactericidal system of the guinea pig as measured with strains of enteric bacilli. Steward JP, et al. **J Immun** 92:616-25, Apr 64

Antibody formation by transplanted bone marrow, spleen, lymph nodes and thymus cells in irradiated recipients. Stoner RD, et al. **J Immun** 91:185-96, Aug 63

Gamma globulin and antibody formation in vitro. IV. The effect on the secondary response of X-irradiation given at varying intervals after a primary injection of bovine gamma- globulin. Thorbecke GJ, et al.
J Immun 92:734-46, May 64

Differential response to allogenic and xenogenic skin grafts by sublethally irradiated (670 rad) and nonirradiated mice sensitized by various means. Tyan ML, et al. **J Immun** 91:396-402, Sep 63

The effect of x-radiation and passive antibody on immunologic tolerance in the rabbit to bovine serum albumin. Weigle WO. **J Immun** 92:113-7, Jan 64

Effect of internal irradiation from colloidal chromic phosphate (P-32) on the primary immune response in rabbits. Yohn DS, et al. **J Immun** 92:762-71, May 64

Reversal of the thymus-dependent influence in radiation leukemogenesis of C57BL mice. Law LW, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 31:1461-77, Dec 63

The use of reticuloendothelial function for studying graft-versus-host reaction in the presence of potential host-versus-graft reaction. Howard JG.
J Reticuloendothel Soc 1:29-39, Jan 64

Influence of the microbial flora upon response of serum gamma-globulin and lymphatic tissue to irradiation. Studies in germ-free mice. Bauer H, et al.
Lab Invest 13:381-8, Apr 64

Effect of x-irradiation of the popliteal lymph-node on its output of lymphocytes and immunological responsiveness. Hall JG, et al.
Lancet 1:1077-80, 16 May 64

In vivo investigation of the removal of trace elements from nucleic acids of yeast by ionizing radiation. Altmann H, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:823, 24 Aug 63

A comparison of the sensitivity to storage at 37 degree C in Tyrode solution of immunologically competent cells and of myeloid cells. Amiel JL, et al.
Nature (London) 200:1224-5, 21 Dec 63

Transformation of haemopoietic cells of bone marrow allografts into lymphocytes in x-irradiated dogs. Chertkov IL, et al.
Nature (London) 200:1170-2, 21 Dec 63

Regeneration in relation to the lymphoid system. Davies AJ, et al.
Nature (London) 201:1097-101, 14 Mar 64

Establishment and stability of chimerism between 2 closely related lines of mice. Davies AJ, et al.
Nature (London) 200:1222-3, 21 Dec 63

False positive direct Coombs tests following total-body x-irradiation of mice. Garfein O, et al.
Nature (London) 200:1168-70, 21 Dec 63

Presence of donor specific gamma-globulins in sera of allogeneic mouse radiation chimeras. Herzenberg LA, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:352-3, 25 Apr 64

Quantitative relationships in viral oncolysis and the possibility of artificial heterogenization of tumours. Svet-Moldavsky GJ, et al.
Nature (London) 202:303-4, 18 Apr 64

Graft-host response in murine radiation chimeras. Uyeki EM. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:554-9, Dec 63

Lysozyme activity in radiation chimeras. Vu-Thi-Suu, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:825-9, Mar 64

Inhibition of homograft acceptance and homo- and hetero-graft rejection in chimeras by reticuloendothelial system stimulation. Wooles WR, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:756-9, Mar 64

Pluripotent stem cell function of the mouse marrow "lymphocyte". Cudkowicz G, et al.
Science 144:866-8, 15 May 64

Spleen-colony formation in anemic mice of genotype WW. McCulloch EA, et al. **Science** 144:844-6, 15 May 64

Thymectomy: effect on secondary disease in radiation chimeras. Putten LM van. **Science** 145:935-6, 28 Aug 64

Thymus: role in maturation of fetal lymphoid precursors. Tyan ML. **Science** 145:934-5, 28 Aug 64

Further analysis of elimination of runt disease and induction of tolerance by x-irradiated spleen cells. Argyris BF. **Transplantation** 1:488-94, Oct 63

Mutually tolerant host and donor type immunologically competent cells in mouse radiation chimeras. Davis WE Jr, et al. **Transplantation** 2:21-5, Jan 64

Role of the thymus in restoration of immune reactivity and lymphoid regeneration in irradiated mice. Globerson A, et al. **Transplantation** 2:212-27, Mar 64

Irradiation of donor bone marrow: effects on survival and on chromosomal aberrations in the marrow of recipient mice. Goodman JW, et al.
Transplantation 2:334-42, May 64

The levels of free aspartic acid, glycine, and serine in tissues of bone marrow chimeras. Kretchmar AL, et al. **Transplantation** 1:298-305, Jul 63

Sublethal total body irradiation and renal transplantation. Mitchell RM, et al.
Transplantation 1:388-90, Jul 63

Observations on the passive transfer of transplantation immunity and delayed hypersensitivity with lymphoid cells in millipore chambers. Najarian JS, et al.
Transplantation 1:495-501, Oct 63

Notes on the problems of the transplantation of kidneys in dogs. Puza A, et al.
Transplantation 1:385-8, Jul 63

Marrow transplants in lethally irradiated dogs: the effect of methotrexate on survival of the host and the homograft. Thomas ED, et al.
Transplantation 1:571-4, Oct 63

Differential radiosensitivity of first and second-set responses to allogeneic and xenogeneic skin grafts in sublethally irradiated mice. Tyan ML, et al.
Transplantation 1:546-51, Oct 63

Differential radiosensitivity of first and second-set responses to allogeneic and xenogeneic skin grafts in lethally irradiated mice. Tyan ML, et al.
Transplantation 1:365-71, Jul 63

Sources of potential immunologically reactive cells in certain fetal and adult tissues. Tyan ML, et al.
Transplantation 2:241-5, Mar 64

[Total irradiation of the body in man in relation to tissue grafts or organ transplantation] Perez R, et al.
France Med 26:355-62, Jun-Jul 63 (Fr)

[Irradiation and incompatible grafts] Ponthus P.
Rev Med Moyen Orient 21:131-48, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)

[Immunization against grafts of allogenic hematopoietic cells by prior blood transfusion] Da Costa H, et al. **Vox Sang** 9:420-30, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[Apropos of myocardial damage in radiotherapy in the area of the chest] Michailov V.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 4:423-8, 1963 (Ger)

[Comparative fine tissue studies on the radiosensitivity of inoculation tumors in rats] Arndt J, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 122:263-9, Oct 63 (Ger)

[Genome changes in acquired radiation resistance] Bhaskaran S, et al.
Strahlentherapie 122:270-8, Oct 63 (Ger)

[Changes in the survival time of rats after total body irradiation at different periods of the day] Peters K.
Strahlentherapie 122:554-7, Dec 63 (Ger)

[Influence of x-rays on the take of skin homografts] Bruzzese E, et al.
G Med Milit 114:41-50, Jan-Feb 64 (It)

[Radioresistance induced by total-body grid irradiation in small doses and the behavior of guinea pigs after a subsequent lethal dose of x-ray] Bianchi E.
Minerva Radiol 8:500-6, Nov 63 (It)

[Study of antizymosan agglutinins in irradiated animals] Sanna G. **Minerva Radiol** 8:507-12, Nov 63 (It)

[Radiation allergy in relation to various wave lengths] Falchi Q, et al. **Riforma Med** 77:897-904, 17 Aug 63 (It)

[Studies on the mechanism of the secondary syndrome in bone marrow transplantation] Kuroyanagi T, et al.
Jap J Allerg 13:188-96, Apr 64 (Jap)

[Experimental studies on the use of radiation chimeras and immunological acquired tolerance in homologous skin transplantation] Tanaka Y.
Jap J Allerg 13:55-73, Jan-Feb 64 (Jap)

[Effect of radioactive gold on various immune processes] Gregorio P de.
Hospital (Rio) 66:47-57, Jul 64 (Por)

[Transformation of hemopoietic cells of transplanted allogenous bone marrow into immunologically competent cells in irradiated dogs] Chertkov IL, et al.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 8:51-60, Jun 63 (Rus)

[Effect of preliminary immunization with live vaccine on the course and outcome of radiation sickness in rabbits] Sudnov AM.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 8:55-9, Nov 63 (Rus)

[Protective effect of mercamine and cystamine in repeated irradiations] Shamakhmudov A.
Med Zh Uzbek 8:23-8, Aug 63 (Rus)

[Neuro-humoral substances in dog blood in acute radiation injury. 1. Changes in the acetylcholine-cholinesterase system of the blood] Kuznetsova NE. **Radiobiologiia** 3:820-8, 1963 (Rus)

[On the possible mechanism of change in immunological tolerance] Fridenshteĭn AIa, et al.
Usp Sovr Biol 55:428-39, May-Jun 63 (34 ref.) (Rus)

[Effect of radioactive substances on the survival and properties of typhoid bacilli] Zhogova VM.
Zh Mikrobiol 40:71-6, Aug 63 (Rus)

RADIATION INJURY (C14)

Full thickness skin graft from the dorsum of the foot to its weight-bearing areas. Avellán L, et al.
Acta Chir Scand 126:497-504, Nov 63

In vivo temperature measurements. Davis TP.
Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) Suppl76:41-50, 1963

Studies on the antigenic properties and chemical structure of irradiated protein. Damjanovich S, et al.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 24:407-17, 1964

Brain necrosis after irradiation of the hypophysis in Cushing's disease. Almquist S, et al.
Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm) 2:179-88, Jun 64

Cobalt, copper and iron in anemia associated with radiotherapy of tumors. Preliminary communication. Autio E, et al.
Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm) 1:169-75, Jun 63

Alkoxyglycerols and their use in radiation treatment. An experimental and clinical study. Brohult A.
Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm) Suppl223:1-99, 1963

Complications in postoperative irradiation of mammary carcinoma.Observations in 585 patients treated at Radiumhemmet 1955--1960. Edsmyr F, et al.
Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm) 1:397-406, Dec 63

Radiation nephritis. Luxton RW, et al.
Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm) 2:169-78, Jun 64

Radiation recovery in man. A clinical evaluation of the problem. Van Hoek R, et al.
Aerospace Med 35:383-5, Apr 64 (22 ref.)

Medical x-ray exposure. Morgan KZ.
Amer Industr Hyg Ass J 24:588-99, Nov-Dec 63

Radiation nephritis; light and electron microscopic observations. Rosen S, et al.
Amer J Clin Path 41:487-502, May 64

Complications following radiation therapy in carcinoma of the cervix and their treatment. Kottmeier HL.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 88:854-66, 1 Apr 64

Deferred sequelae incident to pelvic irradiation. Smith CJ. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 88:91-6, 1 Jan 64

Radiation and cause of sickness. Meyer LM.
Amer J Public Health 54:Suppl51-6, Jan 64

Radiation and heredity. Muller HJ.
Amer J Public Health 54:Suppl42-50, Jan 64

Massive dose technique in radiation therapy of inoperable carcinoma of the breast. Atkins HL.
Amer J Roentgen 91:80-9, Jan 64

Hyperfractionation. Baclesse F.
Amer J Roentgen 91:32-6, Jan 64
Conclusion of the symposium on protraction and fractionation. Buschke F.
Amer J Roentgen 91:61, Jan 64
Split-course radiation therapy in malignant tumors. Sambrook DK. **Amer J Roentgen** 91:37-45, Jan 64
Complete oral reconstruction in conjunction with cobalt 60 teletherapy for carcinoma of the tongue. A case report. Stubbins SG.
Amer J Roentgen 92:59-63, Jul 64
The treatment of radionecrosis with persistent cancer of the head and neck. Coleman CC Jr, et al.
Amer J Surg 106:716-20, Nov 63
Effect of radiation on the development of facial structures in retinoblastoma cases. Ju DM, et al.
Amer J Surg 106:807-15, Nov 63
Osteoradionecrosis of the mandible and its treatment. MacDougall JA, et al. **Amer J Surg** 106:816-8, Nov 63
Radiation pneumonitis. Case report of bilateral reaction after unilaternal irradiation. Smith JC.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 89:264-9, Feb 64
Intra-uterine irradiation and iris heterochromia. Cheeseman EA, et al. **Ann Hum Genet** 27:23-9, Aug 63
The diagnosis, treatment, and prognosis of human radiation injury from whole-body exposure. Cronkite EP. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 114:341-55, 31 Mar 64
Sequential manifestations of acute radiation injury vs. "acute radiation syndrome" stereotype. Ingram M, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 114:356-67, 31 Mar 64
Abscopal effects and bone-marrow repopulation in man and mouse. Kurnick NB, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 114:528-37, 31 Mar 64
Treatment of total-body irradiation injury in man. Mathé G, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 114:368-92, 31 Mar 64
Chromosome changes following irradiation in mammals. Nowell PC, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 114:252-8, 31 Mar 64
Anticipated biological and environmental effects of detonating a twenty- megation weapon on Columbus Circle in New York City. Stonier T.
Ann NY Acad Sci 105:287-381, 15 Aug 63
Observations on supralethal whole-body irradiation and marrow transplantation in man and dog. Thomas ED. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 114:393-402, 31 Mar 64
Micropathology of radiation reaction in the larynx. Alexander FW. **Ann Otol** 72:831-41, Sep 63
Bowel obstruction after pelvic and abdominal radiation therapy: factitial enteritis or recurrent malignancy? Shamblin JR, et al. **Ann Surg** 160:81-9, Jul 64
Influence of temperature on ultraviolet injury. Freeman RG, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 89:858-64, Jun 64
Ionizing radiation and professional liability in dermatology. Rees RB.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 89:747-8, May 64
Planning for care of injured radiating patients. Norwood WD.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 8:474-9, Mar 64
Primary reconstruction of cervical esophagus. Use of the free tracheal graft. Farrior RT.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 79:258-68, Mar 64
Early and late cytologic effects of whole body irradiation on human marrow. Fliedner TM, et al.
Blood 23:471-87, Apr 64
Is there an immunologically incompetent lymphocyte? Gorman JG, et al. **Blood** 23:117-28, Jan 64 (39 ref.)
Long-term survival of lethally irradiated dogs given homografts of bone marrow. Thomas ED, et al.
Blood 23:488-93, Apr 64
Restoration of haemopoietic function in the irradiated mouse by means of allogeneic bone-marrow grafts from several donors of different strains. Mathé G, et al. **Brit J Haemat** 10:257-63, Apr 64
The lymphatic vessels in radiodermatitis: a clinical and experimental study. Wells FR.
Brit J Plast Surg 16:243-56, Jul 63
The metabolism of biologically important radionuclides. II. A review of some factors affecting the radiation damage to bone from ingested radium. Spiers FW. **Brit J Radiol** 37:85-8, Feb 64
Jaundice after halothane and radiotherapy.
Brit Med J 5371:1529, 14 Dec 63
X-ray hazard in small-animal veterinary practice. Schmidt A, et al.
Canad J Public Health 55:287-93, Jul 64
Effects of irradiation on lung function. Wellington JL, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:1341-4, 13 Jun 64
Rainfall and monsters. Lees B. **Clin Med** 71:17-8, Jan 64
Clinical trial of aludrox and oxethazaine in radiotherapy. Baker JW. **Clin Radiol** 14:442-4, Oct 63
The organization of the treatment for radiation casualties. Duncan KP. **Clin Radiol** 15:44-9, Jan 64
The value of bone marrow transplantation for acute accidental irridation injury. Kay HE.
Clin Radiol 15:41-3, Jan 64
The treatment of accidentally irradiated persons. Mathé G. **Clin Radiol** 15:14-29, Jan 64
Absorption and measurement of radionuclides in wounds and abrasions. Schofield GB.
Clin Radiol 15:50-4, Jan 64
The treatment of acute local radiation injuries. Sweet RD. **Clin Radiol** 15:55-8, Jan 64
I. The clinical story of radiation damage. Brucer M.
Conn Med 28:167-70, Mar 64
II. Definition of the radiation complex. C. The acute radiation syndrome. Brucer M.
Conn Med 28:192-202, Mar 64
III. Short-term and long-term effects. B. The long time effects of nuclear war. Newell RR.
Conn Med 28:207-11, Mar 64
Testing of the skin for reactions to ultraviolet irradiation. Rottier PB.
Dermatologica (Basel) 127:260-6, 1963
Health hazards from fallout. Jones HB.
Fed Proc 22:1415-7, Nov-Dec 63
Study of proliferative power of hemopoietic cells by means of radioactive indicators during radiotherapy. Kovinets GI, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:690-3, Jul-Aug 63
Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Institute of Biophysics, Brno. Research report 1960--1962. Hercik F. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 9:454-74, 1963
Disease of sublethally irradiated F1 hybrids after administration of parental lymphoid cells. Nouza K.
Folia Biol (Praha) 10:212-31, 1964
The significance of health physics testimony in radiation injury litigation. Forgotson E.
Health Phys 9:741-7, Jul 63
The fate of radioiodine applied to human skin. Harrison J. **Health Phys** 9:993-1000, Oct 63
Elements of emergency planning for coping with a serious radiation accident. Keene AR, et al.
Health Phys 9:793-801, Aug 63
Excretion of plutonium following accidental skin contamination. Lister BA, et al.
Health Phys 9:803-15, Aug 63
Accidental personnel exposure to elemental S. Maass AR, et al. **Health Phys** 9:731-40, Jul 63
Relative hazard of the various radioactive materials. Morgan KZ, et al. **Health Phys** 10:151-69, Mar 64
Estimates of (MPC)w for occupational exposure to Sr90, Sr89 and Sr85. Snyder WS, et al.
Health Phys 10:171-82, Mar 64
A comparative analysis of some of the immediate environmental effects at Hiroshima and Nagasaki. White CS, et al. **Health Phys** 10:89-150, Mar 64
Biological half-life of tritium. Wylie KF, et al.
Health Phys 9:911-4, Sep 63
Dosimetry investigation of the Recuplex critically accident. **Health Phys** 9:757-68, Jul 63
Planning for radiation accidents. Love RA.
Hospitals 38:50-6, 16 Feb 64
The role of the expert witness. Forgotson EH.
Industr Med Surg 32:485-7, Nov 63
Observations on amino-acid excretion in accidentally-irradiated humans. Ganis FM, et al.
Int J Radiat Biol 7:107-8, Jul 63
What nurses should know about radiation hazards. Quimby EH. **Int Nurs Rev** 11:18-22, Aug 64
Long-term intraoral findings in humans after exposure to total-body irradiation from sudden radioactive fallout. I. Five year postdetonation studies. Lyon HW, et al. **J Amer Dent Ass** 68:31-8, Jan 64
The physician and national health. Vaschak MR.
J Amer Med Wom Ass 19:290-4, Apr 64
The radiologist and some aspects of the radiation problem in nuclear warfare. Hazel J.
J Canad Ass Radiol 14:182-6, Dec 63
The acute radiation syndrome. Gurner CM.
J Coll Radiol Aust 7:216-9, Oct 63
The acute radiation pneumonitis syndrome. Holt JA.
J Coll Radiol Aust 8:40-7, Feb 64
The risk of diagnostic radiology. Hoy RJ.
J Coll Radiol Aust 7:227-32, Oct 63
Clinical aspects and management of radiation injury to superficial tissues. Johnson A.
J Coll Radiol Aust 7:219-22, Oct 63
Physical aspects of acute radiation exposure to superficial tissue. Robertson DF.
J Coll Radiol Aust 7:214-6, Oct 63
Symposium on acute radiation injury. Introduction to symposium. Stevens DJ.
J Coll Radiol Aust 7:206-8, Oct 63
Physical aspects of acute whole body radiation exposure. Titterton EW.
J Coll Radiol Aust 7:209-14, Oct 63
Radioprotective and radiosensitizing effect of synthetic antimalarial drugs on albino rats. el-Mofty AM, et al. **J Egypt Med Ass** 46:1181-9, 1963
Radiation problems. Roessler CE.
J Florida Med Ass 51:300, May 64
Biological dosimetry in radiation injury. Woods AH.
J Med Ass Georgia 52:512-4, Dec 63
Some unusual complications of carcinoma of the cervix and their treatment: three case reports. Wright CH, et al. **J Nat Med Ass** 55:529-31, Nov 63
Proceedings of the Conference on Epidemiologic Research in Occupational Health. Design of field studies. Case study no. 1: Uranium milling and mining. Cooper WC. **J Occup Med** 4:Suppl614-27, Oct 62
Excretion Pu239 in a patient with a plutonium-contaminated injury. Swanberg F Jr, et al.
J Occup Med 6:174-8, Apr 64
Post-irradiation sarcomas. Rao RS.
J Postgrad Med 10:55-7, Apr 64
Present thought on the management of irradiation casualties. Fallowfield TL.
J Roy Nav Med Serv 50:47-50, Spring 64
Radiation nephritis. Sagerman RH.
J Urol 91:332-6, Apr 64
Lymphographic alterations of pelvic lymphatics after radiotherapy. Averette HE, et al.
JAMA 186:554-7, 9 Nov 63
Radiodermatitis due to exposure in industry. Burdick KG, et al. **JAMA** 188:607-8, 11 May 64
Recovery of male fertility after sterilization by nuclear radiation. MacLeod J, et al.
JAMA 187:637-41, 29 Feb 64
Chronic bronchitis and radiotherapy of the lung. Brewin TB. **Lancet** 1:1443, 27 Jun 64
Radiomimetic toxicity of ozonised air. Brinkman R, et al. **Lancet** 1:133-6, 18 Jan 64
Chronic bronchitis and radiotherapy of the lung. Gillam PM, et al. **Lancet** 1:1443-4, 27 Jun 64
A review of the literature on burns and trauma. September 1962 to August 1963. Kernahan DA.
Med Serv J Canada 20:315-51, Apr 64 (528 ref.)
Management of hypothyroidism during infancy and childhood. Fisher DA. **Mod Treatm** 1:128-45, Jan 64
Oxford survey of childhood cancers: progress report I. Stewart A, et al.
Monthly Bull Minist Health (London) 22:182-92, Nov 63
Degenerative changes in the pelvic ganglia following betatron irradiation. Bozzetti LP, et al.
Neurology (Minneap) 13:788-92, Sep 63
In vivo effects of diagnostic x-irradiation on human chromosomes. Bloom AD, et al.
New Eng J Med 270:1341-4, 18 Jun 64
Radiation exposure from radioisotopes in pediatrics. Seltzer RA, et al.
New Eng J Med 271:84-90, 9 Jul 64 (40 ref.)
Maximal permissible dose. Brucer M.
New York J Med 64:857-61, 1 Apr 64
Irradiation dermatitis and the Tricho institute. Crikelair GF, et al.
New York J Med 64:1193-7, 15 May 64
Somatic effects of radiation. Dunham CL.
New York J Med 64:855-7, 1 Apr 64
Disaster medical care. Burns, fractures, and soft tissue injuries. MacMillan BG.
New York J Med 64:1994-7, 1 Aug 64
Some aspects of biological effects of radiation. Maqsood M. **Pakistan J Health** 12:209-41, Jan 63
The value of the haematological picture in the assessment of occupational damage from ionizing radiations. Bellion B, et al.
Panminerva Med 5:255-61, Sep 63
Osteochondromata following irradiation in children. Cole AR, et al. **Pediatrics** 32:285-8, Aug 63
Carcinomatous complication in radiodermatitis. Malbec EF, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 32:447-50, Oct 63
Irradiation and congenital malformations. Millen JW.
Practitioner 191:143-51, Aug 63 (44 ref.)
The late effects of irradiation--clinical aspects. Surgery of irradiated tissue. Lee ES.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:563-4, Jul 64
The late effects of irradiation--clinical aspects. Some effects of irradiation to the bowel. Newton KA.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:565-8, Jul 64
The late effects of irRadiation--clinical aspects. radiation exposure from the use of radioiodine in thyroid disease. Pochin EE.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:564-5, Jul 64
The late effects of irradiation--clinical aspects. Carcinoma of the cervix.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:568-9, Jul 64
The quantitative assessment of hereditary damage induced by radiation. James AP, et al.
Progr Med Genet 3:217-59, 1964 (161 ref.)
Bone changes following radiation therapy for malignant lesions in region of the pelvis. Redd BL Jr.
Radiol Clin (Basel) 33:60-71, 1964
Some thoughts on the time factor. Von Essen CF.
Radiol Clin (Basel) 33:28-33, 1964
A complication of steroid treatment after radiotherapy of carcinoma of the uterine cervix; report of a case. Fayos JV. **Radiology** 82:96-8, Jan 64
The use of a soft denture-base material in the management of the post-radiation denture problem. Griem ML, et al. **Radiology** 82:320-1, Feb 64
Sequelae of radical radiotherapy of carcinoma of the lung. Hellman S, et al. **Radiology** 182:1055-61, Jun 64
Radiation cataract in clinical therapeutic radiology. Parker RG, et al. **Radiology** 82:794-9, May 64
Radiation-induced chromosome aberrations in man. Sasaki M, et al. **Radiology** 81:652-6, Oct 63
The role of trauma in cancer.
Radiology 81:1039-41, Dec 63
The effect of radiation on the human electroencephalogram. Klimková-Deutschová E, et al.
Rev Czech Med 9:228-36, 1963
Cardiovascular changes during radiation disease. Jurkovič V, et al.
Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 6:5-10, 1963
The importance of the study of liver changes in radiation syndrome. Skalka M.
Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 6:107-13, 1963 (36 ref.)

Occupational dermatology: current problems. Birmingham DJ. **Skin** 3:38-42, Feb 64

Simultaneous bilateral intracapsular fractures of the hips: one case due to trauma, one of fatigue fracture, and one following pelvic irradiation. May VR Jr. **Southern Med J** 57:306-11, Mar 64

Surgical treatment of irradiation injuries of the perineum. Barnes WE, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 118:1067-72, May 64

The relationship between radiation injury to the skin and subsequent malignant change. Neuman Z, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 117:559-62, Nov 63

Vaginal reconstruction following pelvic exenteration for cancer or postirradiation necrosis. West JT, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 118:788-94, Apr 64

Ocular hazards due to nuclear explosions. Lubow M. **Survey Ophthal** 9:244-51, Jun 64 (27 ref.)

Radiation damage to thoracic tissues. Whitfield AG, et al. **Thorax** 18:371-80, Dec 63

Histopathological studies on radiation pneumonitis. Namiki T. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 80:89-102, 25 Jun 63

Hepatic injury following irradiation--a morphologic study--. Ogata K, et al. **Tokushima J Exp Med** 9:240-51, Feb 63

Current data from the epidemiological follow-up of the New Jersey radium cases. NYO-2181-1. Barrer LA, et al. **US AEC Div Techn Inform** 1-244, 1 Oct 63

Epidemiological follow-up of the New Jersey radium cases. I. Report of the medical study group (July 1963). II. Resumes of findings from individual case studies. NYO-10604. Barrer LA, et al. **US AEC Div Techn Inform** 1-146, 15 Apr 64

Survival experience of the radium cases. NYO-2762. Libove AH, et al. **US AEC Div Techn Inform** 1-37, Mar 63

Film activation studies following the Recuplex accident. HW-77609. De Pangher J, et al. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 2.47, Jan 63

Fast neutron doses from the Hanford criticality incident. HW-77609. Kirby LJ. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 3.26, Jan 63

Whole body counting following the recuplex accident. HW-77609. Palmer HE. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 2.25, Jan 63

Health Physics Division annual progress report for period ending June 30, 1963. ORNL-3492. **US AEC Oak Ridge Nat Lab** 1-226, 30 Sep 63

Radiation hazard resulting from tritium diffusion in glove box operations. LAMS-2962. Krebs GN Jr. **US AEC Univ Calif Los Alamos Sci Lab** 1-13, 10 Dec 63

Preliminary report on histopathological changes in brain following heavy-particle irradiation. UCRL-11033. McDonald LW, et al. **US AEC Univ Calif Radiat Lab (Berkeley)** 41-54, Spring 63

Multicompartment interpretation of radiation-damage curves. UCRL-11033. Rescigno A. **US AEC Univ Calif Radiat Lab (Berkeley)** 59-64, Spring 63

A cytogenetic study of some radium dial-painters and their progeny. Techn Docum Rep SAM-TDR-63-1. Wald N, et al. **US Air Force Electron Syst Div** 1-7, Apr 63

Late radiation necrosis of the brain. Chandler A, et al. **Wisconsin Med J** 63:297-300, Jul 64

Attrition in the Hiroshima adult health study: first cycle analysis. Anderson PS Jr. **Yale J Biol Med** 36:75-90, Aug 63

Study of adolescents exposed in utero to the atomic bomb, Nagasaki, Japan. I. General aspects: clinical and laboratory data. Burrow GN, et al. **Yale J Biol Med** 36:430-44, Jun 64

The relationship of serum lysozyme to leukocytes and other constitutional factors. Finch SC, et al. **Yale J Biol Med** 36:350-60, Apr 64

[On complications in radioactive gold (Au-198) therapy of ovarian cancer (massive, diffuse peritoneal fibrosis)] Vulkov G, et al. **Akush Ginek (Sofiia)** 3:59-63, 1964 (Bul)

[A case of bone necrosis of the forearm in radiation therapy] Karchinov K. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 16:880-1, 1963 (Bul)

[Effects of radiation on mammalian sex organs] Chu J. **Ke Xue Tong Bao** 3:6-18, Mar 63 (Ch)

[Data on pathological fractures of the femoral neck in women treated by irradiation in gynecological tumors (so-called postirradiation fractures of the femoral neck)] Polívka D, et al. **Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech** 31:216-26, Jun 64 (Cz)

[An attempt at influencing local irradiation reactions with rutin. Preliminary report] Durkovský J. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 44:104-9, 1964 (Cz)

[Current concepts on the pathophysiology of lymphocytes] Hromec A. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 2:354-70, 1963 (139 ref.) (Cz)

[Basalioma of the vestibule of the nose in late chronic rtg dermatosis of the face] Kúta A. **Cesk Otolaryng** 13:252-5, Aug 64 (Cz)

[Chronic late roentgen dermatosis with cancerization after application of very soft (Bucky) roentgen rays] Kúta A. **Cesk Rentgen** 17:273-9, Jul 63 (Cz)

[Torecan and symptoms of acute radiation sickness] Svoboda M. **Cesk Radiol** 17:408-11, Nov 63 (Cz)

[Current status of the diagnosis of chronic radiation sickness] Kolesár D. **Lek Obz** 12:399-410, 1963 (63 ref.) (Cz)

[Apropos of the use of radioactive isotopes in women during the reproductive age and during pregnancy] Hlavatý V. **Lek Ved Zahr** 4:74-80, 17 Apr 64 (88 ref.) (Cz)

[A statement on the relation between radiation dosage and the exposure of large groups of persons to low levels of ionizing rays] Eldjarn L, et al. **Fra Sundhedsstyr** 126:169-72, 16 Apr 64 (Dan)

[Genetic radiation injuries and fetal injuries caused by radiation in humans] Schultz-Larsen J, et al. **Fra Sundhedsstyr** 126:176-80, 16 Apr 64 (Dan)

[The acute radiation syndrome] **Fra Sundhedsstyr** 125:125-7, 13 Dec 63 (Dan)

[The influence of telecovaltotherapy on the myocardium] Scheeper JH, et al. **J Belg Radiol** 47:148-67, 1964 (Dut)

[Radiation myelopathy] Verjaal A. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:1123-7, 6 Jun 64 (Dut)

[Cutaneous radionecrosis] Vrebos J. **Acta Chir Belg** 62:517-32, May 63 (Fr)

[Late post-therapeutic radionecrosis of the neuraxis] Girard PF, et al. **Ann Anat Path (Paris)** 9:165-80, Apr-Jun 64 (Fr)

[A further case of tetany after treatment of thyrotoxicosis with radioactive iodine] Hélou A, et al. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 25:238-43, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)

[The importance of virus diseases, radiations and drugs during pregnancy in the etiology of congenital encephalopathies] Copelman LS. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 121:537-48, Apr 63 (Fr)

[Anatomo-clinical observation of a case of cerebral radionecrosis] Toga M, et al. **Arch Anat Path (Paris)** 11:175-80, Sep 63 (Fr)

[Rectoscopy in cancer of the cervix uteri] Segal S, et al. **Bull Ass Franc Cancer** 50:513-4, Oct-Dec 63 (Fr)

[Chromosomal mosaic, probably radio-induced in utero] Lejeune J, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:485-8, 15 Jul 64 (Fr)

[Post-radiotherapy rectitis] Guerre J. **Concours Med** 85:6353-8, 23 Nov 63 (Fr)

[Trial of a new antidiarrheic agent: R-1132, in diarrhea following abdominal and pelvic irradiation] Pourquier H, et al. **J Radiol Electr** 44:647-8, Oct 63 (Fr)

[Diagnosis and treatment of radioactive contaminations] Lafuma. **Maroc Med** 43:183-7, Feb 64 (Fr)

[The acute irradiation syndrome] Mechali. **Maroc Med** 43:177-82, Feb 64 (Fr)

[Late intestinal lesions after treatment of the pelvic region by physical agents] d'Huart F. **Mem Acad Chir (Paris)** 90:501-4, 20 May 64 (Fr)

[Apropos of a case of penetrating wound by foreign bodies heavily contaminated by plutonium-239. Decontaminative surgery under nuclear detector control] Pilleron JP, et al. **Mem Acad Chir (Paris)** 90:323-9, 8-15 Apr 64 (Fr)

[Generalities on eye infection] Verrey F. **Ophthalmologica (Basel)** 147:185-203, 1964 (Fr)

[Real and fictitious hazards of pulmonary radiology for patients and physicians] Brun J, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 20:41-70, 1964 (Fr)

[Occupational diseases caused by ionizing radiations] Bourguignon A. **Presse Med** 71:2306-8, 16 Nov 63 (Fr)

[Colpo-cytological variations in relation to ionizing radiations] Gardiol De Bertola V. **Presse Med** 71:2256, 9 Nov 63 (Fr)

[Study of 5 subjects subjected to an accidental subacute total-body irradiation] Gonzalez R, et al. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 8:1009-11, Dec 63 (Fr)

[Do cosmic rays present a radiobiological danger between 20 and 30 kilometers of altitude?] Delahaye RP, et al. **Rev Med Aero (Paris)** 3:581-4, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)

[The radiotherapy hip. Classical forms and little known forms] Sèze S de, et al. **Rev Rhum** 30:695-705, Nov 63 (Fr)

[Nuclear bombs and their effects on the human body] Van Rossum R. **Scalpel (Brux)** 116:1045-67 concl, 7 Dec 63 (166 ref.) (Fr)

[Nuclear bombs and their effects on the human body] Van Rossum R. **Scalpel (Brux)** 116:975-92 contd, 16 Nov 63 (Fr)

[Nuclear bombs and their effects on the human body] Van Rossum R. **Scalpel (Brux)** 116:1001-13 contd, 23 Nov 63 (Fr)

[The ocular reffects of atomic explosions] Boureau M. **Sem Hop Paris** 40:1560-1, 26 May 64 (Fr)

[Ionizing radiations and odonto-stomatology] Carlier G, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 39:2921-4, 30 Dec 63 (Fr)

[Metabolic disorders in inoperable cancer and their treatment by inhibitors] Rolle J. **Chirurg** 35:1-3, Jan 64 (Ger)

[Clinical and radiological findings in thorotrast damage] Gehrmann G, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 88:2050-6, 18 Oct 63 (Ger)

[Ovarian damage by roentgen irradiation in arthrosis deformans of the hip joint--No further obligation to inform the already sufficiently informed patient] Gelhaar W. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 88:1707-9, 30 Aug 63 (Ger)

[Radiation damage to the spinal cord] Schinz HR. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:796-7, 17 Apr 64 (Ger)

[Long-term observations of osteoradionecrosis of the skull vault] Fischer E. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 99:831-5, Dec 63 (Ger)

[Lipomatosis interna of the descending colon presenting as radiation injury] Schulze E. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 100:411-2, Mar 64 (Ger)

[Ureteral and bladder fistula after surgery and radiotherapy in uterine carcinoma] Stamm H. **Geburtsh Frauenheilk** 23:1129-35, Dec 63 (15 ref.) (Ger)

[Bone marrow transfusion] Witte S. **Haemat Bluttransfus Suppl**2:1-121, 1963 (373 ref.) (Ger)

[Surgical problems in roentgen injuries] Wilflingseder P. **Klin Med (Wien)** 19:11-6, Jan 64 (Ger)

[Late lesions of the lung 22 years after grid radiotherapy of presumptive bronchial cancer] Loew M, et al. **Med Klin** 58:1637-40, 4 Oct 63 (Ger)

[Investigations on radiation as a cause of disease] Diethelm L. **Meth Inform Med** 3:77-83, Apr 64 (Ger)

[Pharmacology and toxicology. Diseases due to external causes] Wiesener H. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 111:309-15, Aug 63 (96 ref.) (Ger)

[The treatment of radiogenic intestinal reactions by administration of physiological intestinal flora. I.] Neumeister K, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin)** 4:473-7, 1963 (Ger)

[Apropos of the possibilities of bone damage in telecobalt therapy] Siracká E. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin)** 4:641-5, 1963 (Ger)

[Radiation hazards, radiation injuries and radiation protection of the eye] Krokowski E, et al. **Radiol Austria** 14:57-65, 1963 (Ger)

[Local radiation injuries--causes and sequelae] Mayer EG. **Radiol Austria** 14:3-27, 1963 (Ger)

[Local radiation injuries--causes and consequences] Mayer EG. **Radiol Austria** 14:323, 1963 (Ger)

[On several cases of radiation injury] Mayer EG, et al. **Radiol Austria** 14:251-83, 1963 (Ger)

[Late sequelae following thorotrast injection] Schlager K. **Radiol Austria** 14:285-94, 1963 (Ger)

[Radon, cell respiration and autonomic nervous system] Frey W. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 93:1535-8, 26 Oct 63 (Ger)

[Osteoradionecrosis of the femur neck following telecobalt therapy] Grabiger R. **Strahlentherapie** 123:282-4, Feb 64 (Ger)

[Radiation injuries of the right hand as a result of an industrial accident] Grabiger R, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 123:132-8, Jan 64 (Ger)

[Urological complications as sequelae of radiotherapy of cervix carcinoma] Hohenfellner R, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 122:362-72, Nov 63 (Ger)

[Studies on the effects of therapeutic partial body irradiation on the liver function and the protective effect of essential phospholipids] Klemm J, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 123:438-50, Mar 64 (Ger)

[On induction of late injuries following chronic external effect of small radiation doses] Langendorff H. **Strahlentherapie** 122:1-15, Sep 63 (Ger)

[Skeletal changes after hemangioma treatment by close-range irradiation] Luger A, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 121:532-48, Aug 63 (Ger)

[Side-effects during radiotherapy and their treatment] Morczek A, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 121:349-64, Jul 63 (230 ref.) (Ger)

[Roentgen combination damage in short range irradiation of skin cancer] Profirov D. **Strahlentherapie** 123:285-9, Feb 64 (Ger)

[Endangering the human embryo during the 1st weeks of pregnancy] Töndury G. **Wien Klin Wschr** 75:869-72, 6 Dec 63 (Ger)

[Clinical studies with Voyal in radiation injuries] Brennig K. **Wien Med Wschr** 113:647-8, 31 Aug 63 (Ger)

[On the possibilities of damage caused by ionizing radiation from the standpoint of the gynecologist and obstetrician] Heiss H. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:64-5, 18 Jan 64 (Ger)

Wachtler F: [On damage to the cervical region of the spinal cord following roentgen irradiation] Weingarten K. **Wien Z Nervenheilk** 21:203-22, 2 Jan 64 (Ger)

[Use of the phenothiazine derivative Marophen for the treatment of radiation injury and toxic effects of contrast media] Reinhold H, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 18:817-9, 15 Sep 63 (Ger)

[On the treatment of ulcerous states following roentgen irradiation on human skin] Friederich HC, et al. **Z Haut Geschlechtskr** 35:42-8, 15 Jul 63 (Ger)

[On the problem of late damage after therapy with thorium X] Kutz G. **Z Orthop** 97:474-82, Oct 63 (Ger)

[Thorotrast liver tumors] Möbius G, et al. **Zbl Allg Path** 105:41-56, 30 Nov 63 (Ger)

[Cancer of the mouth: complications following radiotherapy] Buchner A. **Harefuah** 66:184-6, 15 Mar 64 (Heb)

[Therapeutic possibilities in cases of incorporated radioactive substances] Gimes B. **Magy Radiol** 15:201-7, Aug 63 (Hun)

[Roentgenological examinations and a review of their indications with special reference to gonadal hazard.

I. Determination of the gonadal dose] Hrabovszky Z, et al. **Magy Radiol** 16:65-88, Apr 64 (Hun)
[Modern problems of occupational diseases deriving from the use of radar equipment] Pons R. **Ann Med Nav (Roma)** 68:922-9, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[Biological treatment in radiation sickness] Pulcinelli M. **Ann Med Nav (Roma)** 68:717-44, Sep-Oct 63 (It)
[Reticulosarcoma of the frontal sinus and unusual complications of its radiotherapy and surgical treatment] Antonelli AR, et al. **Arch Ital Otol** 74:287-96, Mar-Apr 63 (It)
[Clinical considerations on proctitis caused by irradiation and on the therapeutic possibilities of a new corticoid preparation with local action] Fontana-Donatelli G, et al. **Clin Ostet Ginec** 65:716-27, Dec 63 (It)
[Observations on relationship between radium therapy of carcinoma of the uterine cervix and urologic complications] Leone U, et al. **Clin Ostet Ginec** 66:254-65, May 64 (It)
[Acute radiation pericarditis] Portioli RI, et al. **Folia Cardiol (Milano)** 22:257-65, May-Jun 63 (It)
[Hazards and damage caused by exposure to roentgen rays in childhood] Limonta A. **Lattante** 35:132-68, Mar 64 (It)
[On the reparative activity of an ointment containing menthyl pantothenate in human skin ulcerations] Ciaula V. **Minerva Derm** 38:271-5, Aug 63 (It)
[Evaluation of the damage caused by X-ray irradiation of the intestine by means of the detection of fecal proteoses] Giordano A, et al. **Minerva Gastroent** 9:155-8, Oct-Dec 63 (It)
[The current dangers of radioactive fallout] Oliva L. **Minerva Med** 54:2463-8, 1 Sep 63 (It)
[Dermatological cases] **Minerva Med** 55:353-4, 7 Feb 64 (It)
[Dose of gamma radiation due to skin contamination with beta- and gamma-emitting nuclides] Breuer F, et al. **Minerva Nucl** 7:289-92, Jul 63 (It)
[The radio-nephrogram in patients irradiated directlly over the renal region] Sorrentino R. **Minerva Nucl** 7:407-11, Oct 63 (It)
[On the social risks of genetic damage by roentgen diagnosis] Benassi E, et al. **Minerva Radiol** 9:92-101, Mar 64 (It)
[The present-day hazards of radioactive fallout] Oliva L. **Minerva Radiol** 8:389-94, Oct 63 (It)
[The use of various fractionations of the dose in cobalt teletherapy of primary pulmonary cancer] Pisani G, et al. **Radiobiol Radioter Fis Med** 18:321-80, Sep-Oct 63 (It)
[Clinical observations in patients with pulmonary neoplasms subjected to radiotherapy] Baroncelli G, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 50:15-31, Jan 64 (It)
[Bilateral fracture of the femur neck following cobalt teletherapy of the pelvis] Falchi Q, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 49:847-63, Oct 63 (It)
[Bladder reactions and alterations in radiotherapy of cancer of the uterus] Tunesi G, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 49:774-84, Sep 63 (It)
[Physico-chemical effects of ionizing radiations] Russo G, et al. **Rass Clin Ter** 62:301-8, Oct-Dec 63 (It)
[Medical care of workers exposed to ionizing radiations in nuclear industries] Rombolà G, et al. **Riv Infort Mal Prof** 51:167-74, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[Late radionecrosis of the optic chiasm and hypothalamus following cobalt therapy of the pituitary and simulating an expansive process] Bignami A, et al. **Riv Neurol** 33:709-30, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[Carcinoma and sarcoma appearing in radiodermitis] Lovo GF, et al. **Tumori** 50:233-7, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Medicolegal aspects of the use of nuclear energy] De Vincentiis G, et al. **Zacchia** 26:39-104, Jan-Jun 63 (It)
[Experimental study on neutron induced cataracts. (2) Cataractogenic dose of fast neutron in rabbits] Choshi K. **Folia Ophthal Jap** 14:351-2, Oct 63 (Jap)
[On the distribution of radiation in the pelvis and on rectal disorders in radiotherapy of cervix neoplasms] Miyauchi S. **J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc** 15:1137-42, Oct 63 (Jap)
[Clinical observations on rectal disorders caused by radiotherapy of cervix neoplasms] Miyauchi S. **J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc** 15:1019-28, Sep 63 (Jap)
[Study of radiation injury caused by repeated x-ray examinations in children with congenital hip dislocation] Sasahara S. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 38:201-17, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Biological actions of 14.1 MeV fast neutrons] Yoshinaga H. **Jap J Med Progr** 50:1-9, Jan 63 (Jap)
[Report of surveys of Nagasaki and Hiroshima atomic bomb casualties (Comparison of Nagasaki and Hiroshima)] Fukuda C. **Nagasaki Med J** 38:Suppl:61-4, Dec 63 (Jap)
[On breast neoplasms in atomic bomb casualties] Harano C, et al. **Nagasaki Med J** 38:Suppl:114-6, Dec 63 (Jap)
[Observations on stomach biopsy in atomic bomb casualties] Ito K, et al. **Nagasaki Med J** 38.Suppl:90-1, Dec 63 (Jap)
[Results of complete physical examination of atomic bomb casualties] Kuramoto K, et al. **Nagasaki Med J** 38:Suppl:70-80, Dec 63 (Jap)
[Report of a survey of Nagasaki atomic bomb casualties] Kurimoto S. **Nagasaki Med J** 38:Suppl:56-60, Dec 63 (Jap)
[On a follow-up study of cataract caused by the atomic bomb] Masuda Y. **Nagasaki Med J** 38:Suppl:7-12, Dec 63 (Jap)
[Statistical observations on atomic bomb injuries from the results of physical examination (1)] Miura M. **Nagasaki Med J** 38:Suppl:21-6, Dec 63 (Jap)
[Report of a survey of Hiroshima atomic bomb casualties] Nakamura T. **Nagasaki Med J** 38:Suppl:46-55, Dec 63 (Jap)
[Progressive study of peripheral blood in atomic bomb casualties in various groups. III] Osajima S, et al. **Nagasaki Med J** 38:Suppl:81-4, Dec 63 (Jap)
[Annual work of the Hiroshima Atomic Bomb Casualty Hospital] Shigeto F. **Nagasaki Med J** 38:Suppl:141-5, Dec 63 (Jap)
[Statistical observations on a survey of atomic bomb casualties before the establishment of the atomic bomb medical treatment law (1954-1957). (1)] Shimizu K. **Nagasaki Med J** 38:Suppl:27-35, Dec 63 (Jap)
[Statistical observations during the past 5 years on Hiroshima atomic bomb casualties who entered the city within 3 days after explosion. (1)] Shimizu K, et al. **Nagasaki Med J** 38:Suppl:36-45, Dec 63 (Jap)
[Study on physical obstruction and disorders of the eye caused by the atomic bomb] Sugimoto S. **Nagasaki Med J** 38:Suppl:13-7, Dec 63 (Jap)
[Experience with the treatment of joint rheumatism at the Hiroshima Atomic Bomb Casualty Hospital] Takagishi N, et al. **Nagasaki Med J** 38:Suppl:96-8, Dec 63 (Jap)
[The state of atomic bomb casualties in the Department of Psychiatry, Hiroshima University; a report of a preliminary survey] Takahashi H. **Nagasaki Med J** 38:Suppl:85-9, Dec 63 (Jap)
[Long term observations on hematopoietic function and radiation-induced disorders of the hematopoietic organs] Wakizaka G. **Nagasaki Med J** 38:Suppl:166-76, Dec 63 (Jap)
[On hypothyroidism in atomic bomb casualties] Yasuhi S, et al. **Nagasaki Med J** 38:Suppl:99-103, Dec 63 (Jap)
[Autopsy of microcephaly in fetal atomic bomb injury] Yokota S, et al. **Nagasaki Med J** 38:Suppl:92-5, Dec 63 (Jap)
[Clinical observations on atomic bomb casualties] Yokoto S. **Nagasaki Med J** 38:Suppl:135-40, Dec 63 (Jap)
[The effect of Leyk (cysteine derivative) on the radiation injury] Haruna H, et al. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 23:685-97, Sep 63 (Jap)
[L-Aspartic acid K,Mg salts for radiation sickness] Matsuura K, et al. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 23:792-800, Sep 63 (Jap)
[Dose estimation of limited exposure using old x-ray unit] Takeshita K, et al. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 23:1339-44, Feb 64 (Jap)
[2 cases of severe radiation burn; malignant melanoma in the external auditory canal and laryngeal cancer] Oda T, et al. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 36:201-5, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Bone marrow injury after thorotrast] Halvorsen S, et al. **Nord Med** 70:1320-1, 5 Dec 63 (Nor)
[Luminescent paints] Baltrukiewicz Z. **Lek Woj** 40:286-92, 1964 (Pol)
[Hematological and biochemical indices of radiation injury in cases of a single exposure to a large dose of ionizing radiations] Chojnowski J, et al. **Lek Woj** 39:647-54, 1963 (30 ref.) (Pol)
[Hematological and biochemical indices of radiation injury following a prolonged exposure] Chojnowski JR, et al. **Lek Woj** 39:808-14, 1963 (47 ref.) (Pol)
[Radioactive internal contamination of domestic animals] Kossakowski S. **Med Weteryn** 19:677-81, Dec 63 (27 ref.) (Pol)
[Changes of the peripheral blood picture under the influence of radiotherapy of malignant granuloma] Bratkowska-Seniów B, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 33:243-6, 1963 (Pol)
[Post-irradiation fracture of the femoral neck] Lukomski E, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:511-3, 1 Apr 63 (Pol)
[Radioactivity, isotopes and cancer] Placco RA. **Hospital (Rio)** 64:1451-8, Dec 63 (Por)
[Radiation sickness and the integral dose. (Antiemetic action of "Torecan")] Oliveira I de. **J Med (Porto)** 54:517-24, 27 Jun 64 (Por)
[Experience with vitamin B 12 in a case of alopecia following deep radiotherapy (X-rays). (Used as a surgical complement in a case of tumor of the right cerebellar hemisphere with ependymoma)] Antunes CA. **Rev Brasil Med** 20:171-2, Mar 63 (Por)
[Inflammation and penetrating ionizing radiation] Kraevskiĭ NA, et al. **Arkh Pat** 25:3-14, 1963 (7 ref.) (Rus)
[Some problems of bone marrow transplantation in radiation injury] Zaĭtseva KK. **Arkh Pat** 26:3-15, 1964 (153 ref.) (Rus)
[Capillary circulation and its comparison with hyaluronidase activity (the permeability factor) and blood protein fractions under the effect of chronic irradiation] Gorbachenko NI, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 7:34-8, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Therapeutic-prophylactic use of unithiol in the clinical treatment of occupational diseases] Krivoglaz BA. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 7:15-9, Aug 63 (Rus)
[The role of anti-leukocyte antibodies in the pathogenesis of leukopenia in certain occupational diseases] Sokolov VV, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 7:47-9, Sep 63 (Rus)
[On antenatal diseases and their prevention] Persianinov LS. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:5-13, Dec 63 (24 ref.) (Rus)
[Changes in the protein fractions of blood serum caused by radiation therapy] Abasov IT, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 8:24-30, Nov 63 (Rus)
[Classification of radiation sickness] Baĭsogolov GD, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:100-3, Feb 64 (11 ref.) (Rus)
[Method for histo-cytological studies of radiation injuries of the skin during life by means of contact fluorescent microscopy] Barskiĭ IIa, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:29-36, Feb 64 (Rus)
[On the mechanism of therapeutic action of bone marrow transfusion in the treatment of radiation sickness] Bogoiavlenskaia MP, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 8:63-8, Jun 63 (Rus)
[On late radiation injuries of bones in radiotherapy] Fedorov II, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 8:48-50, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Basic principles of dispensary services for persons working with sources of ionizing radiation and scientific analysis of results of medical observations] Guskova AK. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 8:3-9, Nov 63 (Rus)
[Seroprophylaxis and therapy of bacterial infections in irradiated animals] Kaulen DR, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:80-5, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Clinical manifestations in single exposure of the human organism to Cs 137] Kiriushkin VI, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 8:33-40, Nov 63 (Rus)
[On leukopenia in radiotherapy] Klimenko AA. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 8:3-7, Jun 63 (Rus)
[On evaluation of the leukocyte count in patients subjected to radiotherapy] Kremer PB. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 8:22-6, Apr 63 (Rus)
[Injuries of the spinal cord in radiotherapy] Likhachev IuP, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 8:27-33, Apr 63 (Rus)
[Complications in the treatment of cervical cancer with Au198] Pavlenko SI, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:28-33, Jan 64 (Rus)
[Skin changes in radiation exposure regions at remote dates after radio and gammatherapy of malignant tumors] Rakmanov VA, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 8:43-7, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Some peculiarities of repeated acute radiation sickness] Rezontov VA. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 8:86-91, Oct 63 (113 ref.) (Rus)
[A case of radiation sickness caused by internal irradiation] Safronov EI. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:64-71, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Morphological changes in the lungs in roentgenotherapy. (Clinical-roentgenomorphological parallels)] Savchenko ED, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 8:33-42, Apr 63 (Rus)
[Osteomyelitis of the mandible in radiation therapy of cancer of the oral cavity] Shimanovskaia KB. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:14-21, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Treatment of radiation injuries of the skin and mucous membranes with ephedro-carotenic ointment] Stukova LM, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 8:30-3, Nov 63 (Rus)
[Experience in the treatment of exudative epidermitis with Badional gel] Zubovskiĭ GA. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 8:44-6, Jul 63 (Rus)
[Role of the pituitary-adrenal system in the development of symptoms of radiation pathology. (Review of the literature)] Kandror VI. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter** 9:109-17, Sep-Oct 63 (195 ref.) (Rus)
[On the evaluation of the radioprotective action of beta-aminoethylisothiuronium (AET)] Bychkovskaia IB, et al. **Radiobiologia** 4:234-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Changes in the permeability of barriers after irradiation. Radiobiology of cell barriers] Hluchovský B. **Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ** 6:147-54, 1963 (Rus)
[Effect of ionizing radiation on blood pressure and pulse in subjects following occupational exposure] Kolesar D. **Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ** 6:31-3, 1963 (Rus)
[The use of polycythemic blood for the treatment of patients with blood diseases and certain malignant neoplasms treated by radiation methods] Sidora VD, et al. **Ter Arkh** 35:96-100, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Lesions due to x-rays] Stepanov VM, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 92:132-3, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Ophthalmological changes in a patient with acute radiation injury] Kotova ES. **Vestn Oftal** 76:37-9, May-Jun 63 (Rus)
[Correction of defects and deformations in the anterior and lateral wall of larynx and trachea] Iunina AI. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 25:50-7, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[On radiation injury as a result of the use of x-rays for diagnostic purposes] Butov NV. **Vestn Rentgen Radiol** 39:74, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[On the sequelae of acute radiation sickness. (Review

of the literature)] Antipenko EN. **Voennomed Zh** 2:43-9, 1963 **(Rus)**
[On the use of sulfanilamides and antibiotics in acute radiation sickness] Barbolin VI. **Voennomed Zh** 1:50-3, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Results of the study of the functional condition of the central nervous system in ship radiometer operators] Golubchikov PM. **Voennomed Zh** 1:70-4, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Characteristics of the action of therapeutic substances in acute radiation sickness. (Review of the literature)] Saksonov PP, et al. **Voennomed Zh** 1:44-50, 1963 **(Rus)**
[On a few principles of treatment of acute radiation sickness. (Review of the literature)] Zakrzhevskii EV, et al. **Voennomed Zh** 1:39-44, 1963 **(Rus)**
[A case of radiation injury to the lungs and pleura during therapy of breast cancer] Rabinovich RM. **Vop Onkol** 9:74-8, 1963 **(Rus)**
[On the treatment of roentgen ulcers] Sosnovskii AT. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 9:61-3, May 63 **(Rus)**
[Traumatic injuries to the soft tissue of the face in peace time] Datsenko MF. **Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev)** 6:25-8, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Polycythemia in a coagulation defect following radiophosphorus therapy] Dolgova-Korubin V, et al. **Srpski Arh Celok Lek** 91:735-9, Jul-Aug 63 **(Ser)**
[Epithelial radiolesions. Their prevention and treatment with the topical application of pantothenic acid] Lueje Casanueva C. **Acta Iber Radiol Cancer** 20:147-56, Apr-Jun 64 **(Sp)**
[Grave accidents secondary to irradiation of cancer of the larynx. Radionecrosis] Güell Revert J. **Med Clin (Barc)** 41:48-66, Jul 63 **(Sp)**
[Radiotherapy and plantar warts] Bragadini LA, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:2487-90, 13 Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[Actinic lesion of the transverse colon] Laurence AE, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:3140-1, 29 Nov 63 **(Sp)**
[Ureteral complications in the actinic treatment of carcinoma of the uterine cervix] Arrighi LA, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 122:1145-8, 30 May 63 **(Sp)**
[Actinic complications after treatment of cancer of the cervix] Pappuci Herrera S, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 122:1452-3, 17 Jun 63 **(Sp)**
[A case of hepato-renal syndrome provoked by radiation] Abaoğlu C, et al. **Turk Tip Cem Mec** 29:404-14, Jul 63 **(Tur)**
[Comparisons of radioisotope treatments and current problems in chemotherapy of cancer] Berkman AT. **Turk Tip Cem Mec** 30:124-43, Mar 64 **(Tur)**

RADIATION INJURY, EXPERIMENTAL (C14)

Experimental studies on serum and leukocyte alkaline phosphatase in white rats of whole body x-ray irradiation. Nakagawa K. **Acta Med Biol (Niigata)** 11:41-56, Aug 63
Studies on the compound lipids from x-ray irradiated animal. II. Biological and biochemical properties of the compound lipids in the x-ray irradiated rabbit organs. Ohara S. **Acta Med Okayama** 17:63-76, Apr 63
Schwann glial elements in the changes of neuromuscular junctions. Polikarpova GA, et al. **Acta Morph Acad Sci Hung** 12:379-86, 1964
Radiation and ear. Experimental studies. Kelemen G. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl**184:1-48, 1963
Radioprotective effects of S-phosphorylated thiols. Akerfeldt S. **Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm)** 1:465-9, Dec 63
Relation between field size and tolerance of rabbit's brain to roentgen irradiation (200kV) via a slit-shaped field. Berg NO, et al. **Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm)** 1:147-68, Jun 63
Alkoxyglycerols and their use in radiation treatment. An experimental and clinical study. Brohult A. **Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm) Suppl**223:1-99, 1963
Responses of neonatal rat spinal cords to high energy protons. Gilmore SA. **Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm)** 2:81-94, Apr 64
Protective effect of cysteamine at fractionated irradiationI. Lethality up to 30 days after last irradiation. Nelson A, et al. **Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm)** 1:471-83, Dec 63
A biological aspect of the protective action of AET against x-ray irradiation in mice. Sugahara T, et al. **Acta Sch Med Univ Kioto** 39:57-63, Mar 64
Modification by ionising radiation of the central nervous reactivity to stimulating drugs. Grossmann V, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 5:346-51, 1963
The microbeam as a tool in radiobiology. Curtis HJ. **Advances Biol Med Phys** 9:207-24, 1963 (12 ref.)
Chromatid deletions produced in human cell cultures by 250 KV X-rays at liquid nitrogen temperatures. Fetner RH, et al. **Aerospace Med** 34:1115-8, Dec 63
Tolerance of mice x-irradiated in an oxygen rich environment to explosive decompression. Furry DE. **Aerospace Med** 35:459-61, May 64
Biological effect of stress following ionizing radiation. Gambino JJ, et al. **Aerospace Med** 35:220-4, Mar 64
Chemical radioprotection. Melville GS, et al. **Aerospace Med** 34:938-41, Oct 63
A preliminary report on the effects of electric fields on mice. Moos WS. **Aerospace Med** 35:374-7, Apr 64
Biological effects of whole-body proton irradiation. Pickering JE. **Aerospace Med** 34:942-3, Oct 63
The response of the dog to head irradiation. Quinlan WJ, et al. **Aerospace Med** 35:362-4, Apr 64
Pathogenesis of focal somatic irradiation injury. Smith JC. **Amer J Clin Path** 41:609-17, Jun 64
Local irradiation of the thymus. Histologic changes with observations on circulating lymphocytes and serum protein fractions in adult mice. Ghossein NA, et al. **Amer J Path** 43:369-79, Sep 63
Effects of irradiation on canine kidney. Mostofi FK, et al. **Amer J Path** 44:707-25, May 64
Beta irradiation of rat intestine. Long-term studies after daily yttrium-90 ingestion. Sullivan MF, et al. **Amer J Path** 43:527-37, Oct 63
Progressive changes in cardiovascular function after unilateral heart irradiation. Stone HL, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:289-93, Feb 64
Disturbance in bone growth produced by 3.5 mev. electron irradiation of young rabbit limbs. D'Angio GJ, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 91:1132-7, May 64
Biochemical basis of reproductive death in irradiated cells. Kaplan HS. **Amer J Roentgen** 90:907-16, Nov 63
The acute effects of radiations on the physiology of small blood vessels. Moss WT, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 90:294-9, Aug 63
Gross effects on rabbit embryos and membranes of x-irradiation in the blastocyst stage. Inman OR, et al. **Anat Rec** 147:139-47, Sep 63
A histochemical examination of enzymatic changes in rats made hypertensive by X ray exposure. McKelvey RW, et al. **Ann Histochim** 8:339-48, Jul-Sep 63
The effects of radiation of different LET on early responses in the mammal. Bateman JL, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 114:32-47, 31 Mar 64
The constancy of repair rate and irreparability during protracted exposure to ionizing radiation. Blair HA. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 114:150-7, 31 Mar 64
Patterns of hemopoietic response to continuous whole-body irradiation. Brecher G, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 114:549-56, 31 Mar 64
The effects of partial-body irradiation on delayed responses. Carsten AL, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 114:316-27, 31 Mar 64
An approach to the characterization of stem cells in mouse bone marrow. Cudkowicz G, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 114:571-85, 31 Mar 64
The fate of transfused H3 thymidine-labeled bone-marrow cells in irradiated recipients. Fliedner TM, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 114:510-27, 31 Mar 64
Specific restoration of agglutinin formation in x-irradiated rabbits by nucleoprotein fractions from immune donors. Friedman H. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 114:444-59, 31 Mar 64
The measurement of residual acute injury from single exposures by survival following daily irradiation. Grahn D, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 114:158-68, 31 Mar 64
Some observations and an hypothesis concerning the early stages of radiation recovery. Kallman RF, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 114:173-84, 31 Mar 64
Abscopal effects and bone-marrow repopulation in man and mouse. Kurnick NB, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 114:528-37, 31 Mar 64
Effects of divided doses of x-ray on mortality and hematology of small and large domestic animals. Leong GF, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 114:138-49, 31 Mar 64
The assay of the transplantation potential of fresh and stored bone marrow by two in-vivo system. Lewis JP, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 114:677-85, 31 Mar 64
Recovery rate and dose-reduction factor in cysteamine-treated mice after fractionated irradiation. Nelson A, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 114:630-50, 31 Mar 64
Effects of a nuclear detonation on swine--bacteriologic studies. Noyes HE, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 105:653-65, 24 Oct 63
Further observations on the collection, storage and transfusion of peripheral blood leukocytes. Perry VP, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 114:651-60, 31 Mar 64
Relative ability of parental marrows to repopulate lethally irradiated F1 hybrids. Popp RA, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 114:538-48, 31 Mar 64
The effectiveness of different freeze storage techniques for mouse-bone-marrow cell-suspensions. Putten LM van. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 114:695-700, 31 Mar 64
Bone marrow and spleen patterns in mice irradiated and protected with homologous cells. Rabotti GF. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 114:468-79, 31 Mar 64
Protective effect of AET on the immune mechanism of x-irradiated mice. Simmons EL, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 114:607-13, 31 Mar 64
Uptake of FE59 by spleens of lethally irradiated mice given isologous bone marrow. Smith LH. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 114:586-7, 31 Mar 64
Recovery from radiation injury in mammals. Storer JB. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 114:126-37, 31 Mar 64
Delayed radiation effects in abdomen-irradiated rats. Taketa ST. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 114:328-34, 31 Mar 64
Observations on supralethal whole-body irradiation and marrow transplantation in man and dog. Thomas ED. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 114:393-402, 31 Mar 64
Leukokinetics in dogs given supralethal irradiation with or without a graft of marrow. Thomas ED, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 113:1020-32, 28 Feb 64
Repair processes in irradiated mouse hematopoietic tissue. Till JE, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 114:115-25, 31 Mar 64
Fractionated, low dose-rate irradiation of mice with fission neutrons and Co60 gamma-rays. Vogel HH Jr, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 114:185-8, 31 Mar 64
Further autoradiographic studies of the lens epithelium. Normal and x-irradiated rat eyes. Scullica L, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 70:659-65, Nov 63
Effects of heavy high energy charged particles. I. Literature review of Effects of Protons, Deuterons, and alpha-particles in mammals with a theoretical consideration of the negative pi-meson. Lippincott SW, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 76:497-526, Nov 63 (54 ref.)
Effects of heavy high energy charged particles. II. Primary atypical epithelial hyperplasia in mouse skin after exposure to 10 mev protons, 20 mev Deuterons, or 40 mev alpha-particles. Lippincott SW, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 76:527-36, Nov 63
Effects of 6-azauridine on regenerating bone marrow. Hollingsworth JW. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:401-6, Mar 64
The recovery of lethally irradiated dogs given infusions of autologous leukocytes preserved at -80 C. Cavins JA, et al. **Blood** 23:38-42, Jan 64
Some data on mechanism of leukopenia and leukocytosis following irradiation. Gidáli J, et al. **Blood** 23:27-37, Jan 64
On the origin of peritoneal fluid cells. Goodman JW. **Blood** 23:18-26, Jan 64
Radiation-induced hemorrhagic diathesis in dogs unassociated with thrombocytopenia: association with an intravascular protein-polysaccharide particle. Winchell HS, et al. **Blood** 23:186-92, Feb 64
Autologous bone marrow transplantation studies in dogs irradiated by Y90-DTPA urine-recycling technic. Winchell HS, et al. **Blood** 23:44-52, Jan 64
Perception of ionizing radiation. A study of behavioral and electrical responses to very low doses of x-ray. Garcia J, et al. **Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex)** 21:391-405, Dec 63
Effects of whole body irradiation and of partial hepatectomy on the liver lesions induced in rats by a single dose of retrorsine, a pyrrolizidine (Senecio) alkaloid. Schoental R, et al. **Brit J Cancer** 17:242-51, Jun 63
Radiographic changes following the administration of bone-seeking radionuclides. Fabrikant JI, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 37:53-62, Jan 64
Some characteristics of the survival curve of crypt cells of the small intestine of the mouse deduced after whole body x irradiation. Hornsey S, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 36:795-800, Nov 63
The effect of ionizing radiation on physiological changes in the content of mineral components in the brain during development. Wender M. **Bull Soc Amis Sci Poznan [Med]** 13:13-22, 1964
Responses of normal and malignant mammalian tissue to bombardment with high energy protons. Jesseph JE, et al. **Bull Soc Int Chir** 23:75-80, Jan-Feb 64
The use of chromium-51 as a sensitive quantitative criterion of early radiation damage to rat thymocytes. Scaife JF, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 42:503-12, Apr 64
Radiation effect on protein synthesis and RNA metabolism in reticulocytes in vitro. Robev S, et al. **Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk** 17:57-60, 1964
Excretion of electrolytes by adrenalectomized and control rats given a mid-lethal dose of total-body X-irradiation. Pentz EI. **Exp Cell Res** 32:170-4, Oct 63
Protective effects of a radioprotective agent on testes injury of prenatally X-irradiated rats. Ershoff BH, et al. **Exp Med Surg** 21:101-7, 1963
Histochemical investigations of glycogen in eyeball tissue in radiation sickness. Abdullaev VM. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:287-91, Mar-Apr 64
Relation of radiation dose rate to incidence of neoplasms in mouse hematopoietic organs. Aleksandrov SN, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:59-61, Jan-Feb 64
Latent infections in monkeys with radiation sickness induced by fractional irradiation. Dzhikidze EK, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 22:702-5, Jul-Aug 63
Humoral factors in CNS changes in experimental radiation sickness. Gorizontov PD, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:284-6, Mar-Apr 64
Aseptic inflammation in the lungs in acute radiation sickness. Ivanov AE. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 22:850-4, Sep-Oct 63
Nitrogen metabolism of dogs with acute radiation sickness fed a milk-egg diet. Kainova AS. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 22:700-1, Jul-Aug 63
Nicotinic acid metabolism in the irradiated organism. Kalashnikova VP. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 22:1202-3, Nov-Dec 63
Erythropoiesis in pregnant irradiated animals. Kiryushchenkov AP, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 22:694-6, Jul-Aug 63
Effect of preliminary immunization with living and killed E. coli cells on radioresistance of animals.

Klemparskaya NN, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:818-21, Sep-Oct 63
Quantitative changes in extracellular water during radiation sickness. Košmider S, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:62-4, Jan-Feb 64
Proliferation and maturation of myeloid cells in acute radiation sickness. Kozinets GI, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:292-5, Mar-Apr 64
Intramedullary injection of homologous marrow into lethally irradiated rats. Lebedev KA.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:1191-3, Nov-Dec 63
Transfer of Sr90 to the progeny of rats following single intraperitoneal administration. Levchenko MA, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:697-9, Jul-Aug 63
Late skeletal changes of dogs affected by radioactive strontium. Litvinov NN.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:829-32, Sep-Oct 63
Acute radiation sickness in newborn rats and remote consequences. Petrosyan SL, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:840-3, Sep-Oct 63
Treatment of acute radiation sickness by homotransplantation of fresh and preserved spleen. Revis VA.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:1197-201, Nov-Dec 63
Cytochemical changes in ribonucleoproteins of CNS cells during latent period and at first clinical sign of radiation sickness. Shabadash AL, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:1036-41, Nov-Dec 63
Autotransplantation of bone marrow cells in treatment of radiation sickness induced in rats by fractional irradiation. Strelin GS, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:65-8, Jan-Feb 64
Hypotension and vasoconstriction in acute radiation sickness. Tikhonov KB.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:844-9, Sep-Oct 63
Late disturbances in the reproductive functions of the monkey following acute radiation sickness. Yakovleva LA, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 22:833-5, Sep-Oct 63
Influence of an irradiated and non-irradiated host on the development of postirradiation changes in bone marrow cultivated in vivo. Koukalová B.
Folia Biol (Praha) 9:382-7, Oct 63
Role of the thymus in mouse radiation chimaeras. Lengerová A, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 10:245-9, 1964
Prediction of individual differences in postirradiation regeneration of the lymphatic tissue of the thymus. Pospíšil M. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 9:299-304, 1963
Prediction of individual differences in radiosensitivity in mice: testicular atrophy, mortality and weight changes. Pospíšil M, et al.
Folia Biol (Praha) 10:232-8, 1964
Ineffectiveness of lipotropic substances in postirradiation fatty infiltration of the liver. Skalka M. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 9:319-21, 1963
Effect of a raised oxygen concentration in air inhaled during irradiation on the survival of irradiated mice and the protective effect of cysteine. Vacek A, et al.
Folia Biol (Praha) 9:292-8, 1963
Effect of X-irradiation on the course of experimental vaccine anthrax. Vančuřík J.
Folia Microbiol (Praha) 9:164-72, May 64
RBE of 440-MeV proton radiation compared to 125 kVp x-rays for LD-50(30) of mice. Bradley FJ, et al.
Health Phys 10:71-3, Feb 64
Lung cancer from radioactive cerium chloride. Cember H, et al. **Health Phys** 10:43-8, Feb 64
Plutonium inhalation studies. VI. Pathologic effects of inhaled plutonium particles in dogs. Clarke WJ, et al.
Health Phys 10:391-8, Jun 64
Comparative early and late effects of single and prolonged exposure to radioiodine in young and adults of various animal species--a review. Garner RJ.
Health Phys 9:1333-9, Dec 63 (23 ref.)
The removal of strontium from organic waste. Goldman M, et al. **Health Phys** 9:847-55, Aug 63
Experimental studies on the elimination of radioiodine from the body. Graul EH, et al.
Health Phys 9:1411-8, Dec 63
Evaluation of erythropoietic damage and recuperation following x-irradiation. Hennessy TG, et al.
Health Phys 10:49-53, Feb 64
Comparative effects of I-131 and x-irradiation on sheep thyroids. McClellan RO, et al.
Health Phys 9:1363-8, Dec 63
Effect of I-131 on reproductive performance in ewes. Ragan HA, et al. **Health Phys** 9:1343-7, Dec 63
Neutron and gamma-ray dosimetry in an animal exposure volume at a pulsed TRIGA reactor. Simpson RE, et al. **Health Phys** 9:1021-30, Nov 63
Genetic effects of x-irradiation of 10, 15 and 20 generations of male mice. Spalding JF, et al.
Health Phys 10:293-6, May 64
Investigations of the nature of t-alleles in the mouse. I. Genetic analysis of a series of mutants derived from a lethal allele. Lyon MF, et al. **Heredity** 19:301-12, May 64
Immunological unresponsiveness to protein antigens in rabbits exposed to X-irradiation or 6-mercaptopurine treatment. Nachtigal D, et al.
Immunology 6:356-69, Jul 63
Effect of fractionated x-irradiation on the liver of albino rats. Agarwal SK, et al.
Indian J Path Bact 7:61-9, Apr 64
Stem-cell kinetics after irradiation. Alexanian R, et al.
Int J Radiat Biol 7:87-94, Jul 63
Survival of HeLa cells cultured in vitro and exposed to protracted gamma-irradiation. Bedford JS, et al.
Int J Radiat Biol 7:377-83, Oct 63
Restoration of supralethally irradiated amoebae. Reply to the letter of John Read. Daniels EW.
Int J Radiat Biol 7:105, Jul 63
Effect of chemoprotection by cystamine on urinary excretion of 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid in x-irradiated rats. Deanović Z, et al.
Int J Radiat Biol 7:109-11, Jul 63
Relationship between the dose of whole-body x-irradiation and the urinary excretion of 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid in rats. Deanović Z, et al.
Int J Radiat Biol 7:1-9, Jul 63
Relationship between urinary excretion-rate of 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid and survival-time of X-irradiated rats. Deanović Z, et al.
Int J Radiat Biol 7:569-74, Dec 63
Increased intestinal elimination of N'-methylnicotinamide in irradiated rats. Detrick LE, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 7:161-6, Aug 63
Comparison of cell-multiplication and colony-formation as criteria for radiation damage in cells grown in vitro. Dewey WC, et al.
Int J Radiat Biol 6:463-71, May 63
Studies on detoxication by the perfused liver. I. Hippuric acid synthesis after irradiation. Gerber GB, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 7:53-7, Jul 63
Studies on detoxication by the perfused liver. II. Bilirubin conjugation and excretion after irradiation. Gerber GB, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 7:59-63, Jul 63
Histochemical studies on activity and distribution of acid phosphatase, non-specific esterase, and E 600-resistant esterase in jejunal mucosa during acute radiation disease. Jonek J, et al.
Int J Radiat Biol 7:411-9, Nov 63
Inhibition of thymidine-kinase-DNA-polymerase activity in the kidney by x-radiation before or after uninephrectomy. Main RK, et al.
Int J Radiat Biol 7:45-51, Jul 63
Removal of polymeric plutonium from mice by combined therapy with the calcium chelate and penta-ethyl ester of DTPA. Markley JF.
Int J Radiat Biol 7:405-7, Oct 63
Effect of X-irradiation on zinc-65 metabolism in the liver of mice. Matsui K, et al.
Int J Radiat Biol 7:201-3, Aug 63
The effect of X-irradiation on the degradation of DNA in closely-related strains of E. coli. Miletić B, et al.
Int J Radiat Biol 7:141-4, Aug 63
The effect of x-irradiation on the oxytocin content of the posterior pituitary gland of the rat. Natarajan S, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 7:315-20, Oct 63
Restoration of viability of X-irradiated L-strain cells by isologous subcellular fractions. Petrović D, et al.
Int J Radiat Biol 7:133-9, Aug 63
The fasted mouse in the study of bone-marrow stem-cell kinetics. Porteous DD, et al.
Int J Radiat Biol 7:95-100, Jul 63
Influence of beta-mercaptoethylamine on mucosal uptake of 59Fe by intestine-irradiated rats. Prasad KN, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 7:245-53, Sep 63
Restoration of supralethally irradiated amoebae. Read J. **Int J Radiat Biol** 7:101-2, Jul 63
Progressive alteration of serum proteins in rats several months after an acute or protracted irradiation. Reuter A, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 7:197-200, Aug 63
Effect of X-irradiation on the circulatory system of the hind limb of the mouse. Sams A.
Int J Radiat Biol 7:113-29, Aug 63
The effect of low radiation doses on the release of deoxyribopolynucleotides in haematopoietic and lymphatic tissues. Skalka M, et al.
Int J Radiat Biol 7:41-4, Jul 63
Effect of cystamine and cysteamine on X-irradiated hair follicles. Smoliar V.
Int J Radiat Biol 7:145-9, Aug 63
The effect of whole body irradiation (300r) on experimental bladder calculus formation in rats. Cockett AT, et al. **Invest Urol** 1:552-4, May 64
The chronic functional and morphologic alterations caused by prolonged experimental nephrotoxic states in the rat. Murphy GP, et al.
Invest Urol 1:529-51, May 64
Seminal patterns following damage to bovine spermatogenic epithelium. Gillette EL, et al.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 144:1398-401, 15 Jun 64
Time-sequence of recovery of irradiated Escherichia coli. Orce LV, et al. **J Bact** 86:1137-8, Nov 63
Gingival ulceration in beagles induced by Ra-226, Ra-228, or Th-228. Taylor GN, et al.
J Dent Res 43:35-43, Jan-Feb 64
Radioprotective and radiosensitising effect of 8--methoxypsoralen on albino rats. el-Mofty AM, et al.
J Egypt Med Ass 46:1283-92, 1963
Sulfhydryl radiation protective agents. Shapiro B, et al.
J Einstein Med Cent 11:12-3, Jan 63
Enzymatic and biochemical studies of epidermis following irradiation with beta particles. Tabachnick J. **J Einstein Med Cent** 11:17-8, Jan 65
The effect of acute radiation injury on phagocytic mechanisms of antibacterial defense. Smith MR, et al.
J Immun 90:914-24, Jun 63
Secondary disease in rat radiation chimeras. Balner H, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 32:419-59, Feb 64
Survival of mice under duration-of-life exposure to gamma rays. I. The dosage-survival relation and the lethality function. Sacher GA, et al.
J Nat Cancer Inst 32:277-321, Feb 64
Histochemistry of particle microbeam lesions in the brain of the mouse. Samorajski T, et al.
J Neuropath Exp Neurol 23:264-79, Apr 64
Protection by dietary fat afforded serum gamma 1-globulin of x-irradiated rats. Jameson E, et al.
J Nutr 80:370-4, Aug 63
Radiation injury to membrane permeability of electrolytes. Yoshii G, et al.
J Radiat Res (Tokyo) 4:31-8, Mar 63
Effect of irradiation in infancy on the mouse ovary; a quantitative study of oocyte sensitivity. Peters H, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 7:37-45, Feb 64
Failure of quinoxaline-1,4-di-Noxide to increase the survival time in irradiated dogs infused with autologous marrow. Trumbull WE, et al.
J Surg Res 4:103-5, Mar 64
Comparison of the effects of autologous versus homologous marrow infusion in the irradiated dog. Trumbull WE, et al. **J Surg Res** 4:7-11, Jan 64
Systemic absorption of radioactive sodium in fresh and healing traumatic wounds. Salak WW, et al.
J Trauma 3:453-60, Sep 63
Effect of autologous marrow buffy coat on survival after supralethal irradiation. Bloch JH, et al.
JAMA 187:729-33, 7 Mar 64
Experimental production of parotid gland atrophy by ligation of Stensen's duct and by irradiation. Wallenborn WM, et al. **Laryngoscope** 74:644-55, May 64
The significance of changes in plasma iron clearance following exposure to ionizing radiation in the dog. Quaife MA, et al. **Laval Med** 35:414-8, Apr 64
Normal plasma iron clearance time in sheep and the significance of changes following exposure to ionizing radiation. Quaife MA, et al.
Laval Med 34:1238-41, Dec 63
Biological effects of high peak power radiation. Fine S, et al. **Life Sci** 3:209-22, Mar 64
Effects of pulsed laser irradiation of the forehead in mice. Fine S, et al. **Life Sci** 3:199-207, Mar 64
Effects on irradiated micro-organisms of growth in the presence of acriflavine. Alper T.
Nature (London) 200:534-6, 9 Nov 63
Photo-reactivation after division II. Calkins J.
Nature (London) 200:484-5, 2 Nov 63
Lymphocyte content and proliferative capacity of serially transplanted mouse bone marrow. Cudkowicz G, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:165-7, 11 Jan 64
Regeneration in relation to the lymphoid system. Davies AJ, et al.
Nature (London) 201:1097-101, 14 Mar 64
Death of Fasciola hepatica L. weakened by x-irradiation. Dawes B.
Nature (London) 200:602-3, 9 Nov 63
Dose-effect relationships for radiation damage to organized tissues. Fowler JF, et al.
Nature (London) 199:253-5, 20 Jul 63
Effect of gamma-radiation on eggs of the silkworm. Henneberry TJ, et al.
Nature (London) 200:1121-2, 14 Dec 63
Multiple anomalies occurring in a new-born Spanish goat following prenatal gamma-radiation. O'Brien CA, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:906-7, 30 Nov 63
Influence of gamma-irridation on sulphur-35 mineralization of sternum and tibia, and weight of spleen and testes of chicks. Patrick H, et al.
Nature (London) 201:1340-1, 28 Mar 64
Two components in the development of raycataract in frogs. Popov VV, et al.
Nature (London) 199:1109-10, 14 Sep 63
Changes occurring in the excretion of radio-rubidium by saliva in rats after whole-body irradiation. Raković M, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:1008-9, 7 Sep 63
Effect of multiple injections of calcium compounds on the survival of x-irradiated rats. Rixon RH, et al.
Nature (London) 199:821-2, 24 Aug 63
Chemical protection of MEG against ionizing radiation. I. The protective effect of MEG against death due to x-ray irradiation in mice. Antoku S.
Nippon Acta Radiol 23:666-73, Aug 63
Protective effect of MEG on radiation injuries of hematopoietic system in mice and rats. Antoku S, et al. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 23:674-82, Aug 63
Radiation-induced mortality of previously splenectomized mice. Sakka M, et al.
Nippon Acta Radiol 23:835-7, 25 Oct 63
Effects of heavy x-irradiation to the spleen on the survival of mice. Sakka M, et al.
Nippon Acta Radiol 23:838-40, 25 Oct 63
Comparative studies on the lethal effects of x-ray, Co-60 gamma-ray, and 14.1 MeV fast neutron on mice. Sawada S. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 23:1085-93, 25 Dec 63
The relative biological effectiveness of x-ray, Co-60 gamma-ray, and 14.1 MeV fast neutron for acute death in mice. Sawada S, et al.
Nippon Acta Radiol 23:1080-4, 25 Dec 63
Kidney tumors and irradiation pathogenesis of kidney tumors in irradiated rats. Berdjis CC.
Oncologia (Basel) 16:312-24, 1963

Some aspects of biological effects of radiation. Maqsood M.
Pakistan J Health 13:1-47 contd, Apr 63 (321 ref.)
Ultrastructural alterations in X-irradiated spleen. Bari WA, et al. **Path Microbiol (Basel)** 27:257-75, 1964
A remote-control apparatus for irradiation of mice and rats. Lindop PJ, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 8:325-31, Sep 63
Disturbances of nucleic acid metabolism preceding delayed radionecrosis of nervous tissue. Zeman W.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 50:626-30, Oct 63
Effect of a serotonin antagonist on radiation lethality. Feinstein RN, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 114:247-8, Oct 63
Chemical protection against early radiation mortality of the young chicken. Montour JL, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:937-40, Aug-Sep 63
Graft-host response in murine radiation chimeras. Uyeki EM. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:554-9, Dec 63
Lysozyme activity in radiation chimeras. Vu-Thi-Suu, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:825-9, Mar 64
Inhibition of homograft acceptance and homo- and hetero-graft rejection in chimeras by reticuloendothelial system stimulation. Wooles WR, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:756-9, Mar 64
Irradiation of the exteriorized circulating blood of rabbits. I. Irradiation procedure and dosimetry. Abramoff P, et al. **Radiat Res** 20:649-57, Dec 63
Irradiation of the exteriorized circulating blood of rabbits. II. Serum protein changes. Abramoff P, et al.
Radiat Res 20:658-67, Dec 63
The lethal effects of pulsed neutron or gamma irradiation in mice. Ainsworth EJ, et al.
Radiat Res 21:75-85, Jan 64
A method of characterizing protein changes in serum after x-irradiation. Baker DG, et al.
Radiat Res 20:431-42, Nov 63
Clearing factor lipase and the irradiation syndrome. Baker DG, et al. **Radiat Res** 20:8-16, Sep 63
Effects of different ionizing radiations on human cells in tissue culture. IV. Modification of radiation damage. Barendsen GW, et al.
Radiat Res 21:314-29, Feb 64
Effect of in vivo x-irradiation on nucleoprotein stability. Bauer RD, et al. **Radiat Res** 20:24-9, Sep 63
Effects of x-irradiation on cell differentiation and morphogenesis in a developing bettle wing. Beck JS.
Radiat Res 19:569-81, Aug 63
Effect of x-irradiation in sublethal to supralethal dosage on serum glutamic-oxalacetic transaminase. Becker FF, et al. **Radiat Res** 20:221-6, Oct 63
Effects of sublethal irradiation on parabiosis intoxication in Holtzman-CFN parabionts. Binhammer RT, et al. **Radiat Res** 20:364-71, Nov 63
Successive changes in the cornea of young axolotl (Siredon mexicanum) after x-irradiation. Brunst VV.
Radiat Res 20:325-40, Nov 63
Hematological effects of partial-body and whole-body x-irradiation in the rat. Carsten AL, et al.
Radiat Res 22:136-43, May 64
Gross dental lesions in the rat induced by x-rays and neutrons. Castanera TJ, et al.
Radiat Res 20:577-85, Dec 63
Mortality and clinical signs in swine exposed to total-body cobalt-60 gamma irradiation. Chambers FW Jr, et al. **Radiat Res** 22:316-33, Jun 64
LD50(24 hours) observations in the chick embryo after exposure to x-rays. Clapp NK.
Radiat Res 22:457-62, Jul 64
Low-level chronic gamma irradiation as a factor in audiogenic seizures of mice. Cooke JP.
Radiat Res 20:298-302, Oct 63
Late somatic effects of x-radiation in mice treated with AET and isologous bone marrow. Cosgrove GE, et al.
Radiat Res 21:550-74, Apr 64
Leukemia incidence and longevity in radiation-induced homologous mouse chimeras. Davis WE Jr, et al.
Radiat Res 20:43-52, Sep 63
Pyridoxine absorption from the small intestine of the x-irradiated rat. Detrick LE, et al.
Radiat Res 21:186-94, Feb 64
The effects of ionizing radiations on endocrine cells. I. Steroid biotransformations and androgen production by testes from irradiated mice. Ellis LC, et al.
Radiat Res 20:549-63, Dec 63
Molecular radiobiology of human cell lines. V. Comparative radiosensitizing properties of 5-halodeoxycytidines and 5-halodeoxyuridines. Erikson RL, et al. **Radiat Res** 20:252-62, Oct 63
Modification of radiosensitivity of mice by inert gases and nitrous oxide. Evans JC, et al.
Radiat Res 21:243-55, Feb 64
Effect of x-radiation on DNA metabolism in various tissues of the rat. VI. Correlative morphologic and biochemical changes during the regeneration of the thymus. Frenkel EP, et al.
Radiat Res 19:701-16, Aug 63
The generation cycle of duodenal crypt cells of mice exposed to 220 roentgens of cobalt-60 gamma irradiation per day. Fry RJ, et al.
Radiat Res 19:628-35, Aug 63
Prevention of death in mice after lethal irradiation of the head. Goepp RA, et al. **Radiat Res** 19:670-5, Aug 63
Assessment of actinomycin and radiation damage of stem cells by the erythropoietin tolerance test. Gurney CW, et al. **Radiat Res** 19:599-605, Aug 63
Modification of irradiation response of female rats by population density. Hahn EW, et al.
Radiat Res 19:676-81, Aug 63
Dose-response relationship for reproductive integrity of Vicia faba deduced from protracted irradiation experiments. Hall EJ. **Radiat Res** 20:195-202, Oct 63
The recovery of Vicia faba meristem cells from x-radiation. Hall EJ, et al. **Radiat Res** 20:187-94, Oct 63
Dose rate: its effect on the survival of Hela cells irradiated with gamma rays. Hall EJ, et al.
Radiat Res 22:305-15, Jun 64
Activity of Krebs cycle dehydrogenase systems in liver and spleen of rats after whole-body x-irradiation. Kivy-Rosenberg E, et al. **Radiat Res** 20:668-76, Dec 63
Life span, tumor incidence, and intercapillary glomerulosclerosis in the Chinese hamster (Cricetulus griseus) after whole-body and partial-body exposure to x-rays. Kohn HI, et al.
Radiat Res 21:622-43, Apr 64
The effect of the adrenal gland on radiation-induced creatinuria. Koszalka TR, et al.
Radiat Res 20:309-16, Oct 63
Quantitative studies on the radiation pathology of the bone marrow of small laboratory animals. II. Marrow response to whole-body x-irradiation in rodents of different LD50. Ludwig FC, et al.
Radiat Res 21:233-42, Feb 64
Basic mechanisms in the radiation chemistry of proteins and the nucleic acids. Luse RA.
Radiat Res Suppl 4:192+, 1964
The relative biological efficiency of 20-Mev electrons and 250-Kvp x-rays in Saccharomyces cerevisiae inactivation. Mookerjee A, et al.
Radiat Res 22:431-9, Jul 64
The protective effects of beta-aminoethylisothiuronium.Br.HBr and p-aminopropiophenone against acute lethal whole-body x-irradiation in dogs. Newsome JR, et al.
Radiat Res 21:520-9, Apr 64
The protective effects of beta-aminoethylisothiuronium.Br.HBr and p-aminopropiophenone against acute sublethal whole-body x-irradiations in dogs. Newsome JR, et al.
Radiat Res 21:530-40, Apr 64
Mitotic delay in more mature erythroblasts of the dog, induced in vivo by sublethal doses of X-rays. Odartchenko N, et al. **Radiat Res** 21:413-22, Mar 64
Long-term pathologic and behavioral changes in mice after focal deuteron irradiation of the brain. Ordy JM, et al. **Radiat Res** 20:30-42, Sep 63
Dark recovery phenomena in yeast. 1. Comparative effects with various inactivating agents. Patrick MH, et al. **Radiat Res** 21:144-63, Jan 64
Effect of moderate degrees of hypothermia on the sensitivity to whole-body irradiation in adult rats. Pizzarello DJ, et al. **Radiat Res** 20:203-6, Oct 63
Effect of x-irradiation on the fragility of rat spleen lysosomes. Rahman YE. **Radiat Res** 20:741-50, Dec 63
Influence of total-body x-irradiation on nucleoside phosphorylase in rat erythrocytes. Rappoport DA, et al. **Radiat Res** 21:5-15, Jan 64
Age and hematological recovery from acute whole-body x-irradiation. Rugh R, et al.
Radiat Res 20:399-422, Nov 63
Cataract development after embryonic and fetal x-irradiation. Rugh R, et al.
Radiat Res 22:519-34, Jul 64
Restoration of agglutinin production against Shigella paradysenteriae in irradiated rats. Russell WJ, et al.
Radiat Res 20:541-8, Dec 63
Effect of radiation on intermediary metabolism of the rat. Rust JH, et al. **Radiat Res** 20:703-25, Dec 63
X-ray-induced heritable damage (small-colony formation) in cultured mammalian cells. Sinclair WK.
Radiat Res 21:584-611, Apr 64
Heavy ion localization of sensitive embryonic sites in Tribolium. Slater JV, et al. **Radiat Res** 21:541-9, Apr 64
Effect of pretreatment with colchicine or a colchicine derivative on hemopoiesis in irradiated mice. Smith WW, et al. **Radiat Res** 19:621-7, Aug 63
Effect of partial hepatectomy on nucleic acid metabolism of regenerating thymus. Smoot AO, et al.
Radiat Res 19:659-69, Aug 63
Radiation mortality in the mouse: model of the kinetics of injury accumulation. I. Protracted doses in the 30-day lethal range. Stearner SP, et al.
Radiat Res 20:619-30, Dec 63
The effect of x-irradiation on the conjugation of steroids by mouse liver and kidney. Stevens W, et al.
Radiat Res 20:510-7, Nov 63
Effect of x-radiation on DNA metabolism in various tissues of the rat. V. DNA metabolism in regenerating thymus. Sugino Y, et al. **Radiat Res** 19:682-700, Aug 63
Modification of sensitivity to x-irradiation by water in Bacillus megaterium. Tallentire A, et al.
Radiat Res 20:270-87, Oct 63
Effects of total-body x-irradiation on phosphate esterification and hydrolysis in mitochondrial preparations of rat spleen. Thomson JF.
Radiat Res 21:46-60, Jan 64
Accumulation of acute injury in the mouse subjected to split or fractionated doses of x-radiation or gamma radiation. Tyler SA, et al. **Radiat Res** 21:16-25, Jan 64
Plutonium inhalation studies. V. Radiation syndrome in beagles after inhalation of plutonium dioxide. West JE, et al. **Radiat Res** 22:489-506, Jul 64
Survival studies of whole-body x-irradiated germfree (axenic) mice. Wilson BR.
Radiat Res 20:477-83, Nov 63
Effect of radiation on the RNA metabolism of the central nervous system. Yamamoto YL, et al.
Radiat Res 21:36-45, Jan 64
Synergistic effects of P32 decay and ultraviolet irradiation on inactivation of salmonella. Yan Y, et al.
Radiat Res 22:440-56, Jul 64
[On the stimulating action of serotonin on hematopoiesis in irradiated rats] Pukhal'skaia ECh, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 3:703-10, 1963
Effects of triiodothyronine in altering the response of kidneys to cobalt-60 radiation. Caldwell WL, et al.
Radiology 81:657-63, Oct 63
A unique 13,500-curie cobalt-60 irradiation facility for radiobiological experiments with large animals. Menkes CK, et al. **Radiology** 82:128, Jan 64
The determination of absorbed doses in mouse and rat phantoms with the Fricke and polyacrylamide dosimeters. Nelson RF, et al.
Radiology 82:132-3, Jan 64
Reactivity to vegetative drugs in the acute radiation sickness. Danysz A, et al.
Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 6:11-8, 1963
Electroshock seizures in rat after x-irradiation. Farský J, et al.
Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 6:77-80, 1963
Present experience with the changes of reactivity of the CSN in the course of acute irradiation disease. Grossmann V.
Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 6:45-55, 1963
On the question of liberation of ferments from the liver in the course of irradiation disease. Květina J.
Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 6:123-6, 1963
The effect of sodium succinate on dehydrogenation activity of the liver tissue in rats after irradiation. Květina J.
Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 6:137-9, 1963
A contribution to the histochemistry of the kidneys in irradiation disease. Pospíšil M, et al.
Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 6:179-80, 1963
Mice liver catalase activity after x-irradiation. Praslička M.
Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 6:115-8, 1963
The influence of CO2 on the respiration of irradiated rabbits. Tušl M, et al.
Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 6:95-7, 1963
Changes in the effect of thiopental and their influencing in irradiated animals. Veselý C, et al.
Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 6:89-93, 1963
Experimental ventricular tachycardia during radiation sickness. Vokrouhlický L, et al.
Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 6:27-30, 1963
Arterial blood pressure in the course of radiation sickness in dogs. Záruba K.
Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 6:35-8, 1963
Effect of whole-body irradiation with Co60 on the kidney function. Záruba K.
Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 6:155-9, 1963
Notes on dynamic processes of thermoregulation in white mice. Cheng CY, et al.
Sci Sinica 12:1593-5, Oct 63
The initial leucocytosis and its possible mechanism in rabbits after a single and whole body gamma-irradiation. Ma SC, et al.
Sci Sinica 13:449-58, Mar 64
Restitution of liver mitochondria in whole-body irradiated mice. Yang FY, et al.
Sci Sinica 12:1595-7, Oct 63
Overlap of photoreactivation and liquid holding recovery in Escherichia coli B. Castellani A, et al.
Science 143:1170-1, 13 Mar 64
Actinomycin D: suppression of recovery in x-irradiated mammalian cells. Elkind MM, et al.
Science 143:1454-7, 27 Mar 64
X-rays: are there cyclic variations in radiosensitivity? Rugh R, et al. **Science** 142:53-6, 4 Oct 63
Examination of diurnal variation in lethally irradiated rats. Straube RL. **Science** 142:1062, 22 Nov 63
Schistosomiasis: age of snails and susceptibility to x-irradiation. Szumlewicz AP.
Science 144:302-4, 17 Apr 64
Dissociation of homograft response to allogeneic versus xenogeneic skin grafts in irradiated mice. Tyan ML, et al. **Science** 141:813-4, 30 Aug 63
Studies on favorable effects of postradiation bleeding on hematopoiesis and survival. IX. The effect of postradiation bleeding on incorporation of Fe59 in erythrocytes of guinea pig. Hajdukovic S, et al.
Strahlentherapie 123:412-7, Mar 64
Effect of spleen homotransplants in animals subjected to sublethal doses of total body irradiation. Fiscus WG, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:182-4, 1963
Effect of thymectomy on immune reactions in adult dogs. Oliveras FE, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:184-6, 1963
Absorption of radioactive fallout products through normal skin, burns, and open wounds. Salak WW, et al.
Surg Forum 14:30-2, 1963

Cellular growth and tissue radiosensitivity: tissue studies in vivo and the concept of radiation nephritis. Maier JG, et al. **Trans NY Acad Sci** 26:599-627, Mar 64

The selective elimination of immunologically competent cells from bone marrow and lymphatic cell mixtures. I. Effect of storage at 4 C. Bekkum DW van. **Transplantation** 2:393-404, May 64

Irradiation of donor bone marrow: effects on survival and on chromosomal aberrations in the marrow of recipient mice. Goodman JW, et al. **Transplantation** 2:334-42, May 64

Early alterations in plasma proteins in the gamma-irradiated chick. ANL-6723. Christian EJ, et al. **US AEC Argonne Nat Lab** 5-9, May 63

Parameters of radiation dosage that influence the production of osteogenic sarcomas in mice. ANL-6823. Finkel MP, et al. **US AEC Argonne Nat Lab** 20-43, Jan 64

Some effects of Co60 gamma radiation on chick embryos. ANL-6823. Hessel DL, et al. **US AEC Argonne Nat Lab** 5-14, Jan 64

Progress report. Lethality of fractionated doses of fission neutrons and Co-60 gamma rays in mice. ANL-6723. Jordan DL, et al. **US AEC Argonne Nat Lab** 41-3, May 63

Comparative analysis of neutrophil kinetics in x-irradiated dog and monkey. ANL-6723. Maloney MA, et al. **US AEC Argonne Nat Lab** 61-2, May 63

Toxicity and metabolism of radionuclides. V. Progress report for period ending June 29, 1963. ANL-6823. Norris WP, et al. **US AEC Argonne Nat Lab** 44-75, Jan 64

Progress report: toxicity and metabolism of radionuclides. III. Semiannual report for period ending May 31, 1962. ANL-6723. Norris WP, et al. **US AEC Argonne Nat Lab** 100-37, May 63

A comparison of radiation-induced granulocytopenia in several mammalian species. ANL-6723. Patt HM, et al. **US AEC Argonne Nat Lab** 56-60, May 63

Progress report: survival of guinea pigs given low daily gamma-ray exposure-fourth year. ANL-6723. Sacher GA, et al. **US AEC Argonne Nat Lab** 10-5, May 63

Comparative kinetics of acute radiation lethality. ANL-6723. Stearner SP, et al. **US AEC Argonne Nat Lab** 67-72, May 63

Effect of age and radiation on the lens of the eye in the mouse. ANL-6723. Straube RL. **US AEC Argonne Nat Lab** 63-4, May 63

A model of the kinetics of injury processes associated with acute lethality in the gamma-irradiated mouse. ANL-6723. Tyler SA, et al. **US AEC Argonne Nat Lab** 73-81, May 63

Fractionated irradiation of mice with fission neutrons and Co60 gamma rays. ANL-6823. Vogel HH Jr, et al. **US AEC Argonne Nat Lab** 15-9, Jan 64

Dosimetry of monoenergetic neutrons. NYO-2740-1. Goodman L, et al. **US AEC Div Techn Inform** 8-17, 1 Jan 64

Dosimetry of 3 GEV protons. NYO-2740-1. Gross W, et al. **US AEC Div Techn Inform** 25-7, 1 Jan 64

RBE studies with monoenergetic neutrons. NYO-2740-1. Rossi HH, et al. **US AEC Div Techn Inform** 91-106, 1 Jan 64

Life span of mice following inhalation of PuO2. HW-76000. Bair WJ, et al. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 115-7, 15 Jan 63

Comparative toxicity of Pu-239 and Pu-238. HW-76000. Ballou JE. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 11-7, 15 Jan 63

Effects of plutonium in skin and in removal. HW-76000. Cable JW, et al. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 149-55, 15 Jan 63

Acute toxicity of Np-237 and its relationship to liver function in sheep. HW-76000. Casey HW, et al. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 31-5, 15 Jan 63

Comparative effects of radiation, copper, and molybdenum. HW-76000. Hackett PL. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 178-82, 15 Jan 63

Erythrokinetics of miniature swine ingesting Sr-90. HW-76000. McClellan RO, et al. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 89-92, 15 Jan 63

Biological effects of Sr-90 in miniature swine-third progress report. HW-76000. McClellan RO, et al. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 66-83, 15 Jan 63

Erythropoietin in miniature swine ingesting Sr-90. HW-76000. McClellan RO. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 93-4, 15 Jan 63

Comparative toxicity of Sr-90, Ra-226, and Pu-239. HW-76000. McClellan RO, et al. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 1-10, 15 Jan 63

Metabolism and toxicity of Np-237 in the rat. HW-76000. Mahlum DD, et al. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 22-30, 15 Jan 63

Effects of deuterium oxide and radiation on yeast and fish. HW-76000. O'Brien RT, et al. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 187-97, 15 Jan 63

Chronic toxicity of innaled plutonium in dogs. HW-76000. Park JF, et al. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 118-25, 15 Jan 63

Prevention of plutonium and neptunium deposition. HW-76000. Smith VH. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 143-8, 15 Jan 63

Radiation protective effects of chelating agents. HW-76000. Smith VH. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 156-60, 15 Jan 63

Bone marrow transplantation effects on liver and spleen phosphatase. HW-76000. Uyeki EM. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 161-6, 15 Jan 63

Secondary disease studies. HW-76000. Uyeki EM. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 167-73, 15 Jan 63

Modification of radiation effects with magnetic fields. UCRL-11033. Amer NM. **US AEC Univ Calif Radiat Lab (Berkeley)** 55-8, Spring 63

Studies on the mammalian radiation syndrome with high-energy particulate radiation. I. Difference in injury mode and its dose rate dependence for 100 kVp X rays and 730 MeV protons. UCRL-11033. Ashikawa JK, et al. **US AEC Univ Calif Radiat Lab (Berkeley)** 12-8, Spring 63

Studies on the mammalian radiation syndrome with high-energy particulate radiation. II. Some factors affecting RBE of 730-MeV protons. UCRL-11184. Sondhaus CA, et al. **US AEC Univ Calif Radiat Lab (Berkeley)** 128-35, Fall 63

Characteristics and intensity profile of a high-energy-proton beam after scattering in a thick target. UCRL-11184. Wallace R, et al. **US AEC Univ Calif Radiat Lab (Berkeley)** 136-40, Fall 63

The effects of x-radiation on work capacity and longevity of the dog. 12th Ann Progr Rep UCD-107. Andersen AC. **US AEC Univ Calif Sch Vet Med Radiobiol Proj** 1-281, Jun 63

On addition of modes of radiation injury in producing lethality in dogs and rodents. UR-654. Blair HA. **US AEC Univ Rochester** 1-30, 28 May 64

Population density and survival of the x-irradiated male rat. UR-631. Hahn EW. **US AEC Univ Rochester** 1-4, 19 Sep 63

Patho-physiologic aspects of radiation nephritis in dogs. UR-626. Maier JG, et al. **US AEC Univ Rochester** 1-176, 24 Jun 63

Radiation induced acute myocardial infarction in the dog. UR-625. Moss AJ, et al. **US AEC Univ Rochester** 1-23, 8 Apr 63

The influence of exposure to low levels of gamma or fast neutron irradiation on the life span of animals. II. Studies on the toxicity of rare earth compounds and their influence on radiation lethality. Quart Progr Rep 48. Bruce DW, et al. **US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep** 74-80, 15 Jul 63

Pharmacological and toxicological compounds as protective or therapeutic agents against radiation injury in experimental animals. II. Therapy of radiation injury in mice with chemical agents. Quart Progr Rep 50. Dilley J, et al. **US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep** 64-83, 15 Jan 64

Pharmacological of toxicological compounds as protective or therapeutic agents against radiation injury in experimental animals. I. Therapy of radiation injury in mice using various chemical agents. Quart Progr Rep 49. Dilley J, et al. **US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep** 45-56, 15 Oct 63

Pharmacological and toxicological compounds as protective or therapeutic agents against radiation injury in experimental animals. II. The effect of post-irradiation administration of sodium sulfite and other compounds on radiation lethality in female mice. Quart Progr Rep 48. Dilley J, et al. **US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep** 49-54, 15 Jul 63

The effects of ionizing radiations on the biochemistry of mammalian tissues. II. Influence of various factors on radiation-induced inhibition of the development of detoxification enzymes. Quart Progr Rep 50. DuBois KP, et al. **US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep** 15-33, 15 Jan 64

The effects of ionizing radiations on the biochemistry of mammalian tissues. I. The influence of x-irradiation and chemical agents on detoxification mechanisms. Quart Progr Rep 49. DuBois KP, et al. **US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep** 1-24, 15 Oct 63

The effects of ionizing radiation on the biochemistry of mammalian tissues. III. Further studies on the influence of x-irradiation on the reductase activity of the livers of rats. Quart Progr Rep 48. DuBois KP, et al. **US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep** 23-9, 15 Jul 63

The effects of ionizing radiation on the biochemistry of mammalian tissues. I. The effects of oral administration of mixtures of various sulfur-containing compounds on radiation-induced changes in enzyme activities in certain rat tissues. Quart Progr Rep 48. Hietbrink BE, et al. **US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep** 1-10, 15 Jul 63

The effects of ionizing radiation on the biochemistry of mammalian tissues. II. Influence of x-irradiation on the development of a thiophosphate-oxidizing enzyme system in the livers of young male rats. Quart Progr Rep 48. Hietbrink BE, et al. **US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep** 11-22, 15 Jul 63

The effects of ionizing radiations on the biochemistry of mammalian tissues. III. The influence of oral administration of mixtures of various radioprotective compounds on radiation-induced changes in enzyme activities in certain rat tissues. Quart Progr Rep 49. Hietbrink BE, et al. **US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep** 34-44, 15 Oct 63

The effects of ionizing radiations on the biochemistry of mammalian tissues. II. Influence of x-irradiation on the development of a thiophosphate-oxidizing enzyme system in the livers of young male rats. Quart Progr Rep 49. Hietbrink BE, et al. **US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep** 25-33, 15 Oct 63

The effects of ionizing radiations on the biochemistry of mammalian tissues. I. Influence of x-irradiation on the development of a thiophosphate-oxidizing enzyme system in the livers of male rats. Quart Progr Rep 50. Hietbrink BE, et al. **US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep** 1-14, 15 Jan 64

Pharmacological and toxicological compounds as protective or therapeutic agents radiation injury in experimental animals. IV. Comparison and analysis of protective effectiveness of AET derivatives. Quart Progr Rep 50. Oldfield DG, et al. **US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep** 96-106, 15 Jan 64

The influence of exposure to low levels of gamma and fast neutron irradiation on the life span of animals. II. Time-independence of dose reduction factors in proton- or x-ray-irradiated mice pretreated with MEA or PAPP.Quart Progr Rep 50. Oldfield DG, et al. **US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep** 118-30, 15 Jan 64

Influence of exposure to low levels of gamma and fast neutron irradiation on the life span of animals. III. The analysis of radioprotective effects in proton- or x-ray-irradiated mice pre-treated with chemical protectors. Quart Progr Rep 49. Oldfield DG, et al. **US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep** 115-23, 15 Oct 63

Influence of exposure to low levels of gamma or fast neutron irradiation on the life span of animals. II. Caging and housing effects on mortality in x-rayed mice. Quart Progr Rep 49. Oldfield DG, et al. **US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep** 104-14, 15 Oct 63

The influence of exposure to low levels of gamma or fast neutron irradiation on the life span of animals. IV. The time-course of survival in proton- or x-irradiated mice pretreated with chemical protectors. Quart Progr Rep 48. Oldfield DG, et al. **US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep** 107-26, 15 Jul 63

Pharmacological or toxicological compounds as protective or therapeutic agents against radiation injury in experimental animals. III. The influence of various chemical compounds on radiation lethality in mice. Quart Progr Rep 49. Plzak V, et al. **US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep** 70-91, 15 Oct 63

Pharmacological and toxicological compounds as protective or therapeutic agents against radiation injury in experimental animals. I. The influence of various chemical compounds on radiation lethality in mice. Quart Progr Rep 48. Plzak V, et al. **US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep** 30-48, 15 Jul 63

Influence of exposure to low levels of gamma and fast neutron irradiation on the life span of animals. I. Effects of partial body shielding on the acetylation of sulfanilamide in chronically irradiated mice. Quart Progr Rep 49. Sandberg A, et al. **US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep** 92-103, 15 Oct 63

The influence of exposure to low levels of gamma and fast neutron irradiation on the life span of animals. I. Current status of the chronic low level fast neutron irradiation program. Quart Progr Rep 48. Sandberg A, et al. **US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep** 66-73, 15 Jul 63

The influence of exposure to low levels of gamma and fast neutron irradiation on the life span of animals. I. Current status of the chronic low level fast neutron irradiation program. Quart Progr Rep 50. Sandberg A, et al. **US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep** 107-17, 15 Jan 64

Pharmacological and toxicological compounds as protective or therapeutic agents against radiation injury in experimental animals. III. Histopathological findings in the tissues of x-rayed mice treated with combinations of homologous bone marrow and 2-imino-thiazolidine-4-carboxylic acid. Quart Progr Rep 50. Vesselinovitch D, et al.

US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep 84-95, 15 Jan 64

The influence of exposure to low levels of gamma and fast neutron irradiation on the life span of animals. III. Radiation pathology of chemically protected mice serially sacrificed following proton or x-irradiation. Quart Progro Rep 48. Vesselinovitch D, et al. US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep 81-106, 15 Jul 63

Pharmacological or toxicological compounds as protective or therapeutic agents against radiation injury in experimental animals. II. Histopathological findings in the tissues of mice protected against the lethal effects of whole-body x-ray exposure by the post-irradiation administration of sodium sulfite or a thiazolidine derivative. Quart Progr Rep 49. Vesselinovitch D, et al. US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep 57-69, 15 Oct 63

[Interoceptive reflexes of the spleen in x-ray induced inflammation] Xhagjika I. Bul Univ Shtet Tirane (Mjek) 3:15-9, 1963 (Al)

[Interoceptive reflexes from the spleen in x-ray inflammation] Xhagjika I. Bul Univ Shtet Tirane (Mjek) 3:15-9, 1963 (Al)

[Experimental studies on the effect of theophylline associated with sodium nucleinate (nuclevasan) on leukopenia in radiation sickness in rabbits] Todorov V. Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 42:147-56, 1963 (Bul)

[On experimental therapy of radiation sickness] Vaskov L. Suvr Med (Sofiia) 14:61-7, 1963 (50 ref.) (Bul)

[Effects of x-rays on the growth, maturation and fertility in rats irradiated at seventh day after birth. VI. Oestrous cycle and mating behaviour in females] Chu J, et al. Acta Biol Exp Sinica 8:285-300, 1963 (Ch)

[Changes in the effect of sodium pentobarbital in irradiated animals] Hsieh MC, et al. Acta Physiol Sinica 26:339-46, Dec 63 (Ch)

[Resistance to lethal roentgen irradiations by the interaction of blood sera with a culture of Paramecium caudatum] Cabadaj S, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 103:502, 3 May 64 (Cz)

[Changes in the region of ventral spinal columns in rats irradiated by a lethal dosis of x-rays] Zvára J, et al. Cesk Morf 12:40-9, 1964 (Cz)

[Some experimental observations on the effect of the high frequency electromagnetic field in vivo and in vitro] Marha K. Prac Lek 15:238-42, Aug 63 (Cz)

[Contribution to the study of vagosympathetic excitability during the course of radiation sickness] Jurković V, et al. Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 6:245-51, 1963 (Cz)

[Some comments on experimental bone marrow transplantation] Mráz J, et al. Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 6:Suppl:373-80, 1963 (Cz)

[Study of late post-irradiation changes in the regenerative capacity of the hematopoietic system] Simek J. Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 6:Suppl85-118, 1963 (Cz)

[Bone marrow transplantation in total body irradiation] Balner H. Jaarb Kankeronderz Nederl 13:177-80, 1963 (Dut)

[Nephropathies and cancers of the kidney induced by local irradiation in rats] Maldague P. Acta Un Int Cancr 19:697-703, 1963 (Fr)

[Relative biological efficacy of 152 MeV protons. II. Determination from the dose-Salmonella typhi survival curve] Servant P, et al. Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 106:662-9, May 64 (Fr)

[Hepatic lesions induced by irradiation in the hibernating animal. Histological and histochemical study] Cavina Pratesi A, et al. Ann Radiol (Paris) 6:907-17, 1963 (Fr)

[Reaction of certain enzymes in striate muscles during acute radiation sickness] Jonek J, et al. Ann Radiol (Paris) 7:57-64, 1964 (Fr)

[On the radioprotective power of some organophosphoric compounds] Cheymol J, et al. Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 147:673-8, 3-10 Dec 63 (Fr)

[Modifications of free plasma amino acids in the C3H mouse after irradiation] Bohuon C, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:4227-9, 23 Dec 63 (Fr)

[Radioprotective action of nitrogenous heterocyclic compounds] Rinaldi R, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 258:6251-3, 22 Jun 64 (Fr)

[Absence of a radioprotective activity of phenylselenol in the mouse] Bacq ZM, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:899-901, 31 Aug 63 (Fr)

[Radioprotection of the hair of the young mouse by anoxia] Beaumariage ML. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:197-200, 1964 (Fr)

[Research on the action of x-rays localized at the level of the bone marrow. Study of destruction and restoration] Chevallier A, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:2061-5, 1963 (Fr)

[Study of late mortality, of lymphoid regeneration and of the immunological reactivity of irradiated thymiprivic mice restored by fetal liver, bone marrow or isogenic spleen] Duplan JF, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:1211-6, 15 Nov 63 (Fr)

[Influence of cortisone on the gastric lesions produced by an irradiation in slightly ulcerigenic doses] Haot J. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:2120-2, 1963 (Fr)

[Early ultrastructural modifications of the cells of mouse duodenal crypts after irradiation by x-rays] Hugon J, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:2109-11, 1963 (Fr)

[Action of x-rays on the metacercaria of Fasciola hepatica] Lagrange E. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:1826, 1963 (Fr)

[Subcutaneous resorption of thyroxin and 3,5,3'-triiodo-L-thyronine, in the normal rat and the rat subjected to lethal x-irradiation] Lemaire. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:893-6, 31 Aug 63 (Fr)

[Biological half-life on L-thyroxine and 3,5,3'-triiodo-L-thyronine-I-131 in the rat subjected to lethal dose total-body x-irradiation] Lemaire M, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:1513-8, 15 Dec 63 (Fr)

[Oxygen consumption in the rat subjected to a lethal x-irradiation: absence of significant response to the administration of thyroxin and triiodothyronine] Lemaire M, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:1304-10, 15 Nov 63 (Fr)

[Comparative excretion of iodides in the normal rat and in the rat subjected to lethal x-irradiation] Lemaire M. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:920-2, 31 Aug 63 (Fr)

[Influence of x-rays on the fertility of young rats irradiated 8 or 17 days after birth] Léonard A, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:1529-33, 15 Dec 63 (Fr)

[Influence of x-rays on the survival and growth of young rats irradiated 8 or 17 days after birth] Léonard A, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:1119-22, 5 Oct 63 (Fr)

[Increase of blood bilirubin following irradiation of the rat by x-rays] Loiseleur J, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:1164-5, 15 Nov 63 (Fr)

[On the influence of repeated infralethal irradiations on radioresistance and radioexcitability] Maisin H. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:1822-5, 1963 (Fr)

[The possible role of the thymus and of lymphoid tissue in secondary disease in the rat] Maisin J, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:1522-5, 15 Dec 63 (Fr)

[Action of 2-beta-aminoethylisothiourea (AET) and 5-hydroxytryptamine (serotonin) on the small intestine and hematopoietic system of irradiated mice] Maisin JR, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:1525-9, 15 Dec 63 (Fr)

[Influence of 2-beta-aminoethylisothiourea (AET) on lesions of the nuclei of the crypts of the small intestine of irradiated mice] Maisin JR, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:1115-8, 5 Oct 63 (Fr)

[Study of serum protein changes in the rat after total-body irradiation] Sassen A, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:1122-6, 5 Oct 63 (Fr)

[Cephalic regeneration of the annelid Lumbriculus variegatus from a radio-injured region] Stéphan-Dubois F. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:1491-3, 15 Dec 63 (Fr)

[The protective effect of cysteamine against x-rays applied locally to the skin of guinea pigs] Maggiora A. Dermatologica (Basel) 127:317-20, 1963 (Fr)

[A new material for the study of the formation of epidermal cysts. Cysts following x-irradiation in guinea pigs] Maggiora A. Dermatologica (Basel) 128:22-6, 1964 (Fr)

[Glutamic-oxalacetic transaminase activity and functional properties of the isolated cervical sympathetic ganglion of the rat] Roch-Ramel F, et al. Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta 21:292-9, 1963 (Fr)

[Effects of contamination by strontium-90 in growing rats] Graf B, et al. Int J Radiat Biol 7:601-17, Dec 63 (Fr)

[Study by Warburg's technic of the action of x-rays on cellular metabolism] Tanniou J. J Radiol Electr 45:23-30, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)

[Experimental study of the test of mobilization of the granulopoietic reserves of the bone marrow after irradiation] Lévy C. Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 3:773-8, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)

[Research on radioprotective agents and chemical radiosensitizing agents. V. Differential action of a cell-growth stimulator on leukopenia caused by chemotherapy and radiotherapy] Neukomm S, et al. Radiol Clin (Basel) 32:564-74, 1963 (Fr)

[Uniqueness or multiplicity of hematopoietic indifferent cells] Mathé G, et al. Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 8:973-8, Dec 63 (34 ref.) (Fr)

[Effects of preservation at -70 degrees C on the myelo-restorative and inducing powers of secondary allogenic bone marrow syndromes] Schwarzenberg L, et al. Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 8:783-6, Oct 63 (Fr)

[Radioactive fallout. II. Tropospheric fallout or intermediary fallout] Van Rossum R. Scalpel (Brux) 117:445-57 contd, 23 May 64 (Fr)

[Erythropoietic depression by exclusive irradiation of the spleen. II. Transfer of the splenic antimitotic factor in rabbits] Maurice PA, et al. Schweiz Med Wschr 93:1492, 19 Oct 63 (Fr)

[Immunization against grafts of allogenic hematopoietic cells by prior blood transfusion] Da Costa H, et al. Vox Sang 9:420-30, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[Radiation-induced changes in the blood seen in fluorescence microscopy] Choné B. Acta Haemat (Basel) 30:8-15, Jul 63 (Ger)

[Histochemical studies on the tibial epiphysis in rats after roentgen and cobalt irradiation] Putzke HP. Acta Histochem (Jena) 15:241-50, 30 Jun 63 (Ger)

[Electron microscopic findings in the capillaries of the rabbit brain after action of ionizing radiation] Cervós-Navarro J. Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 205:204-22, 16 Mar 64 (Ger)

[Functional disruption of rabbit brain stem centers by single high dose roentgen irradiation] Decker K, et al. Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 204:472-83, 18 Sep 63 (Ger)

[Therapy of lethal radiation injuries with nicotinic acid derivatives. 1. Experimental studies on the effect of 7-[2-hydroxy-3-(N-2-hydroxyethyl-N-methylamino)-1, 3-dimethylxanthinepyridine-3-carboxylate before and after lethal total body irradiation of white mice] Barth G, et al. Arzneimittelforschung 13:726-8, Aug 63 (Ger)

[Investigations on the problem of the immediate demonstration of the biological effects of roentgen rays] Schuppli R, et al. Dermatologica (Basel) 128:27-34, 1964 (Ger)

[Blood substitution with blood-dextran solution, its possibilities and prospects] Seraphimov-Dimitrov W. Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 80:296-304, 1963 (Ger)

[Experimental studies on the problem of chemical radiation protection of the lung. I. The effects of rutin on radiation-induced pneumonitis] Hartweg H, et al. Fortschr Roentgenstr 99:818-23, Dec 63 (Ger)

[On the radioprotective action of cysteamine] Huber R. Int J Radiat Biol 7:311-3, Sep 63 (Ger)

[Generalized hyperostosis interna and osteosarcoma following total body roentgen irradiation of female Swiss albino mice with hormonally active ovarian tumors] Cottier H, et al. Path Microbiol (Basel) 27:458-66, 1964 (Ger)

[On functional changes of the adrenals in acute radiation injury. Radiation protection of the adrenal glands. II.] Dávid G, et al. Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 4:711-6, 1963 (Ger)

[The alteration of hematological radiation injury in newborn mice by premedication with "Lysopar" and AET] Fischer H. Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 4:443-57, 1963 (Ger)

[On the cellular radiation reaction of lymphatic organs] Klug H. Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 4:685-98, 1963 (Ger)

[Histochemical studies on the behavior of enzymes in the lungs in acute radiation injury and after local roentgen irradiation] Kośmider S, et al. Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 4:699-710, 1963 (Ger)

[The reduction of radiophosphorus 32 incorporation into cancer cells by nontoxic doses of cytostatic substances] Krepsz I, et al. Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 4:479-82, 1963 (Ger)

[Apropos of myocardial damage in radiotherapy in the area of the chest] Michailov V. Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 4:423-8, 1963 (Ger)

[Studies on the change in the DNA content of bone marrow of guinea pigs and rats after irradiation] Strassner WL, et al. Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 4:593-603, 1963 (Ger)

[On the problem of the effect of spleen extirpation on subsequent sublethal total-body irradiation] Fridrich R. Radiol Austria 14:77-81, 1963 (Ger)

[On the role of the spleen in the reaction of the bone marrow to total body irradiation] Gostomzyk JG, et al. Schweiz Med Wschr 93:1490-2, 19 Oct 63 (Ger)

[The effect of total-body roentgen irradiation on the enzyme activity of leucine aminopeptidase, glutamic-oxaloacetic and glutamic-pyruvic transaminases in different rat organs] Braun H, et al. Strahlentherapie 122:211-21, Oct 63 (Ger)

[Contributions to the histology and cytology of the irradiated thymus. 2.] Braun H. Strahlentherapie 122:248-57, Oct 63 (Ger)

[On differences in the radiation-injured rat testis. A histologic and cytological study on the 2nd and 8th day after total body 600 R irradiation and 10-day pre-irradiation with 3 R daily] Diethelm L, et al. Strahlentherapie 123:207-25, Feb 64 (Ger)

[On differences in the recovery of radiation-damaged rat spleen. A histological and cytological study on the 2d and 8th days after 600 r. total-body roentgen irradiation and 10 day pre-irradiation with 3 r. daily] Diethelm L, et al. Strahlentherapie 122:222-47, Oct 63 (Ger)

[Biogenic amines in the urine and blood of rats after sublethal total body irradiation. 2. Appearance of abnormal autogenous amines in the 1st hours after the ray load] Franzen F, et al. Strahlentherapie 122:591-4, Dec 63 (Ger)

[Tuberculosis and lethal and sub-lethal total body roentgen irradiation in guinea pigs] Gabler E. Strahlentherapie 123:290-305, Feb 64 (Ger)

[The behavior of acid phosphatase, nonspecific esterases, E-600 resistant esterase and lipoids in guinea pig adrenal glands after total body and local roentgen irradiation] Jonek J, et al. Strahlentherapie 123:226-35, Feb 64 (Ger)

[Histochemical studies on the behavior of some myocardial enzymes after total body roentgen irradiation and after local irradiation in the heart

region] Jonek J, et al.
Strahlentherapie 122:198-210, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Studies on biological radiation protection. 50. The effect of serotonin on the fertility of male mice in repeated total body irradiation] Langendorff H, et al.
Strahlentherapie 123:236-48, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Nucleoside phosphate content in various rat organs after total-body irradiation] Maass H, et al.
Strahlentherapie 123:64-81, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Changes in the survival time of rats after total body irradiation at different periods of the day] Peters K.
Strahlentherapie 122:554-7, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Blood picture and serum protein studies in rats after high-dose total-body irradiation with grid protection, with special reference to histological results] Piller S.
Strahlentherapie 123:82-98, Jan 64 (Ger)
[New hematological data on rats after total body irradiation] Ruhenstroth-Bauer G, et al.
Strahlentherapie 122:56-67, Sep 63 (Ger)
[Change in oxygen consumption by rats following total roentgen irradiation] Schneider KW, et al.
Strahlentherapie 122:76-82, Sep 63 (Ger)
[The "tissue picture" during high doses of N-Lost phosphamide esters, triethyleneiminobenzoquinones and roentgen rays obtained with the cover glass method] Schneider R.
Strahlentherapie 122:290-9, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Effects of subiethal radiation doses on the cycle and estrus of white laboratory mice. II.] Trautmann J.
Strahlentherapie 122:558-64, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Early and late injuries to the offspring of Wistar rats after total-body irradiation on the 9th day of pregnancy. Abnormalities; observations on the 1st 2 generations] Wegner G, et al.
Strahlentherapie 121:374-82, Jul 63 (Ger)
[On the effect of fresh and deep-frozen preserved isologous bone marrow on hematological radiation syndrome after lethal total body irradiation in rats] Witte S, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 122:48-55, Sep 63 (Ger)
[On the significance of quantitative extracellular space changes in disorders of the water balance in experimental "intestinal irradiation death"] Zsebök Z, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 123:420-8, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Reaction of the somatic cell nucleus to ionizing radiations] Fasske E.
Verh Deutsch Ges Path 47:246-53, 1963 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on the formation of an erythropoietic factor in the kidney] Andreadis P, et al. **Z Ges Exp Med** 138:62-72, 17 Feb 64 (Ger)
[On the mechanism of action of radiation protection by olive oil] Locker A.
Z Ges Exp Med 137:587-96, 11 Dec 63 (Ger)
[The effect of a radiation protective agent (beta-aminoethylisothiouronium) on regeneration of DNA in radiation-injured small intestine] Pany JE.
Z Ges Exp Med 138:73-80, 17 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Demonstration of siderocytes in peripheral blood after total body roentgen irradiation of rats] Brüschke G. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:227-8, 1 Mar 64 (Ger)
[The alteration of cancerogenesis by the use of ionizing radiations during embryonal development] Diener E.
Z Krebsforsch 65:607-19, 4 Oct 63 (Ger)
[Electron microscope studies on structural changes in the cell nuclei of rat spinal ganglia after irradiation with 185 MeV protons] Andres KH.
Z Zellforsch 60:561-81, 15 Aug 63 (Ger)
[On the morphogenesis of acute radiation injury in rat spinal ganglia after irradiation with 185 MeV protons] Andres KH, et al.
Z Zellforsch 60:532-59, 15 Aug 63 (Ger)
[Electron microscopic studies on structural changes in the blood vessels and endoneurium of rat spinal ganglia after irradiation with 185 MeV protons] Andres KH. **Z Zellforsch** 61:23-51, 8 Oct 63 (Ger)
[Electron microscopic studies on structural changes in the nerve fibers of rat spinal ganglia after irradiation with 185 MeV protons] Andres KH.
Z Zellforsch 61:1-22, 8 Oct 63 (Ger)
[Electron microscope studies on structural changes in the cytoplasm of spinal ganglia cells in rats after irradiation with 185 MeV protons] Andres KH.
Z Zellforsch 60:633-58, 3 Sep 63 (Ger)
[On the problem of radiotoxins] Czeizel E, et al.
Magy Radiol 15:356-60, Nov 63 (Hun)
[Data on the mechanism of leukopenia and leukocytosis following irradiation] Gidáll J, et al.
Magy Radiol 15:232-9, Aug 63 (Hun)
[Significance of quantitative changes in extracellular fluid space in water imbalance in experimental "intestinal x-ray death"] Zsebök Z, et al.
Magy Radiol 16:1-8, Feb 64 (Hun)
[Role of antibiotics in the treatment of acute radiation syndrome] Hernádi F, et al.
Orv Hetil 104:913-7, 19 May 63 (27 ref.) (Hun)
[On chemical and biological protection from injury by ionizing radiations. VI. Effects of the administration of basic tissue polypeptides in acute and chronic x-ray poisoning] De Rinaldis P, et al.
Ann Med Nav (Roma) 69:5-16, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[Biological treatment in radiation sickness] Pulcinelli M.
Ann Med Nav (Roma) 68:547-70 contd, Jul-Aug 63 (It)
[Radiation protection by sulfurated mineral waters] Di Carlo R, et al.
Arch Ital Derm Vener 13:178-81, Apr 63 (It)
[On experimental radiation protection with homocysteine, glutathione and brewer's yeast in rabbits and rats] Zoldan T, et al.
Boll Oculist 42:182-93, Mar 63 (It)
[Sulfurous mineral water and methyl-bis-(2chlorethyl)-amine] Di Carlo R, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:1363-5, 30 Nov 63 (It)
[Research on the biochemical mechanisms of orotic acid in radiation protection] Marchetti M, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:1819-22, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[Serotonin and the local effect of x-rays. V. Use of serotonin by iontophoresis in guinea pigs] Maggiora A. **Dermatologica (Basel)** 127:398-402, 1963 (It)
[Effects of microwaves on the gonads] Dainotto F, et al.
Gazz Int Med Chir 68:1994-2002, 15 Oct 63 (It)
[Observations on the radioprotective effect of a heterologous spleen extract in rats. Studies made with the aid of Fe 59] Cultrera G, et al.
Haematologica 49:1-10, 1964 (It)
[Influence of regional physical protection on the indirect action of ionizing radiations] Agati G, et al.
Minerva Radiol 8:492-500, Nov 63 (It)
[Radioresistance induced by total-body grid irradiation in small doses and the behavior of guinea pigs after a subsequent lethal dose of x-ray] Bianchi E.
Minerva Radiol 8:500-6, Nov 63 (It)
[Chemical protection of the irradiated skin. Histological aspects] Boccardi S, et al.
Minerva Radiol 8:377-80, Sep 63 (It)
[Modifications induced by irradiation on the respiratory activity of normal and neoplastic tissue during perfusion] Cappelli L, et al.
Oncologia (Basel) 16:281-90, 1963 (It)
[Preliminary experimental results of a biological treatment for cancer and considerations that may be deduced from them for further studies] Nuvoli U.
Riforma Med 77:1053-66, 21 Sep 63 (It)
[Recent findings on the genetic and cytological effects of radiation] Nicoletti B.
Riv Biol 56:269-307, Jul-Sep 63 (55 ref.) (It)
[Studies on renal clearance. III: Changes of kidney and renal clearance following neutron irradiation to the kidney] Hamada K.
Acta Urol Jap 10:237-52, May 64 (Jap)
[Studies on renal clearance. II. Changes of kidney and renal clearance following x-ray irradiation to the kidney in rabbits] Hamada K.
Acta Urol Jap 10:3-26, Jan 64 (Jap)
[[On the effect of homologous bone marrow and lymph node cell transplantation on x-ray injury of experimental wound healing in mice] Matsubayashi Y.
Hiroshima Med J 12:11-56, Feb 64 (Jap)
[Experimental studies on radiation exposure in utero. 3. Summary and conclusions] Nakagawa S.
Hiroshima Med J 12:185-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Jap)
[Experimental studies on radiation exposure in utero. 2. Animal experiments on radiation disorders in fetuses] Nakagawa S.
Hiroshima Med J 12:161-84, Mar-Apr 64 (Jap)
[Experimental genetic pathology studies of irradiation on fertility and the offspring] Ota A.
Hiroshima Med J 12:103-15, Mar-Apr 64 (Jap)
[Experimental histopathological studies on the effects of bone marrow transplantation upon hematopoetic organs disturbed by irradiation and administration of anticancer agents] Sera Y.
J Psychosom Res 38:227-66, 25 Apr 64 (Jap)
[Experimental studies on the use of radiation chimeras and immunological acquired tolerance in homologous skin transplantation] Tanaka Y.
Jap J Allerg 13:55-73, Jan-Feb 64 (Jap)
[Antileukopenic action against radiation-induced leukopenia in the rabbit] Soeda M, et al.
Jap J Bact 18:227-33, Jun 63 (Jap)
[Effects of Leyk for roentgen damage in mice] Ezaki H, et al. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 23:1062-7, 25 Dec 63 (Jap)
[Radioprotection induced by bacterial toxins. 1. Radioprotection induced by bacterial endotoxin in x-irradiated germ-free mice] Matsuzawa T.
Nippon Acta Radiol 24:242-5, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Acute radiation death in the germ-free mouse. 3. Survival time (2)] Matsuzawa T.
Nippon Acta Radiol 24:238-41, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Acute x-radiation death in germfree mice. I. Survival time] Matsuzawa T.
Nippon Acta Radiol 24:163-9, May 64 (Jap)
[Acute x-radiation death in germfree mice. II. Survival ratio] Matsuzawa T.
Nippon Acta Radiol 24:170-3, May 64 (Jap)
[Theoretical approach to life span shortening induced by radiation (4)--a model for radiation injury] Sato F.
Nippon Acta Radiol 24:211-37, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the prophylaxis and therapy of Co-60 radiation-induced leukopenia] Soeda M.
Nippon Acta Radiol 23:735-40, Sep 63 (Jap)
[Clinical and experimental studies on radiation-injury to taste] Tanikawa K.
Nippon Acta Radiol 23:704-12, Sep 63 (Jap)
[Autonomic peripheral vascular changes under the influence of x-rays] Walawski J, et al.
Acta Physiol Pol 14:385-97, Jul-Aug 63 (Pol)
[Morphological and some biochemical changes in the adrenal glands in acute radiation sickness in rats] Borowicz JW, et al. **Pat Pol** 14:227-35, Apr-Jun 63 (Pol)
[Experimental research on the biochemical changes and biological reactions produced by irradiation. Preliminary note. Changes in the leukograms of white mice after acute irradiation] Roxin T, et al.
Stud Cercet Med Intern 4:687-95, 1963 (Rum)
[Amino acids in the blood in acute radiation injury] Podil'chak M, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 12:137-46, 1964 (Rus)
[Effect of pathogenic factors on permeability of the placenta for staphylococci] Bodiazhina VI, et al.
Akush Ginek 40:8-13, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Radiation protection of the fetus in utero with beta-aminoethylisothiuronium. (Experimental study)] Kiriushchenkov AP, et al.
Akush Ginek 40:33-8, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[The use of antibiotics of the tetracycline series in experimental radiation sickness] Dumova AM, et al.
Antibiotiki 8:723-8, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Cytochemical examination of the glycogen of the central nervous system of frogs after gamma irradiation] Shabadash AL, et al.
Arkh Anat 44:26-36, May 63 (Rus)
[Reparative regeneration of skin and muscle epithelium at the site of their anal junction in acute radiation sickness] Svetikova KM.
Arkh Anat 45:51-8, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Changes in transitional epithelium after the action of ionizing radiations] Zhuravlev AV.
Arkh Anat 45:59-66, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Morphological features of the course of influenza in chronic radiation injury] Emarkina VP.
Arkh Pat 26:54-60, 1964 (Rus)
[State of sensory innervation of the nose and tongue in dogs following injury with radioactive strontium and polonium] Lebedev BI. **Arkh Pat** 25:51-6, 1963 (Rus)
[On the morphology of breast tumors induced with radioactive niobium] Ponomar'kov VI.
Arkh Pat 25:44-51, 1963 (Rus)
[Some problems of bone marrow transplantation in radiation injury] Zaĭtseva KK.
Arkh Pat 26:3-15, 1964 (153 ref.) (Rus)
[Changes in gas exchange and morphological shifts in the internal organs of irradiated rats] Gulieva SA, et al. **Azerbaidzh Med Zh** 7:18-23, Jul 63 (Rus)
[Autolysis of bone marrow nucleic acids under normal conditions and after x-irradiation] Kritskiĭ GA, et al.
Biokhimiia 28:595-601, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)
[Sciatic nerve regeneration during acute radiation sickness] Baishtruk ON, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 56:100-4, Dec 63 (Rus)
[Electrophysiological investigation of impulses in the depressor nerve during the action of ionizing radiations] Chang MH.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 56:37-42, Sep 63 (Rus)
[Disorder of the functional state of the dog liver following Sr90 injury] Iusupov AA, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:29-33, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Quantitative characteristics of the oocytes of the ovaries of white rats in acute radiation injury] Karmysheva VI.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 56:97-101, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Change in the content of some amino acids in the blood and urine under the influence of low temperature and ionizing radiations] Ledentsov IK, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 56:60-4, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Effect of a single local irradiation on the peripheral vessels and their reaction to adrenalin administration] Mikhaĭlova OV.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:38-40, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Dynamics of the white blood cell reaction to irradiation] Petrovich IK, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:33-8, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Changes in the body temperature of white mice after total roentgen irradiation] Poplavskiĭ KK.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:48-51, Jun 63 (Rus)
[On the causes of the protective action of bacterial antigens in acute radiation sickness] Ravich-Shcherbo MI, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 56:36-8, Dec 63 (Rus)
[Effect of ionizing radiations on liver regeneration in white mice following short-term and chronic irradiation in animals] Strelin GS, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 56:87-91, Jul 63 (Rus)
[On some direct reactions of the nervous system to the action of ionizing irradiation] Tsypin AB.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 56:34-7, Sep 63 (Rus)
[The prognostic significance of changes in the peripheral blood in acute radiation sickness under conditions of acute hemorrhage] Zografov D.
Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk 17:303-6, 1964 (Rus)
[On the possibility of using Belenkii's serum in the treatment of multiple injuries] Komendantova AL, et al. **Eksp Khir Anest** 8:47-8, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[On the functional characteristics of the course of burn shock in the presence of a radiation lesion] Suvorov VA, et al. **Eksp Khir Anest** 8:10-2, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)
[On the function of the kidneys in the presence of their subcutaneous injury in association with radiation sickness] Tovstoles DF.
Eksp Khir Anest 8:70-1, May-Jun 63 (Rus)
[Skin transplantation after debridement of a deep burn wound at the site of acute radiation injury under

experimental conditions] Zaliaiiutdinova SZ. **Eksp Khir Anest** 8:45-7, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[Changes in the motor function of the intestine after total-body roentgen irradiation and the use of certain protective agents] Nekachalova IIa. **Farmakol Toksik** 26:327-33, May-Jun 63 (Rus)
[Combined effect of neutron irradiation and high atmospheric temperature on animals] Fur'ev AF. **Gig Sanit** 28:24-9, May 63 (Rus)
[The effect of chronic exposure to carbon monoxide on the resistance of animals to x-irradiation] Kustov VV, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 7:53-5, Jun 63 (Rus)
[On the nature of micronecrotic foci in the hemopoietic organs of irradiated animals] Meĭsel' MN, et al. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR (Biol)** 6:871-9, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Technic of determining thymidine in rat urine with paper chromatography and the Diche reaction] Zharkov IA. **Lab Delo** 10:296-300, 1964 (Rus)
[The effect of ultraviolet irradiation on the course of radiation sickness] Abdullaev VD. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 8:82-3, Apr 63 (Rus)
[Trials with tryptamine (3-beta-aminoethylindole HCl) in acute radiation sickness in mice] Antipov VV. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 8:81-2, Apr 63 (Rus)
[On the mechanism of therapeutic action of bone marrow transfusion in the treatment of radiation sickness] Bogoiavlenskaia MP, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 8:63-8, Jun 63 (Rus)
[On the humoral component in the effect of bone marrow transplantation in acute radiation injury in dogs] Chang TH. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 8:48-53, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Transformation of hemopoietic cells of transplanted allogenous bone marrow into immunologically competent cells in irradiated dogs] Chertkov IL, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 8:51-60, Jun 63 (Rus)
[Effect of citrine on the permeability of the histo-hematic barrier of the spleen after a single administration of polonium 210 into the body] Dunaev VV. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 8:53-5, Sep 63 (Rus)
[On proteinemia following external beta-irradiation of experimental animals] Glavinskaia TA, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 8:58-62, Jul 63 (Rus)
[Dynamics of lysozyme titer changes in guinea pigs under the action of ionizing radiations] Goriunova AG. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 8:77-9, May 63 (Rus)
[on excitability of the vago-sympathetic nervous system in radiation injury] Jurkovič V, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:53-7, Jan 64 (Rus)
[On changes in the capacity of tissues of irradiated animals to destroy microbial toxins] Kiselev PN, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 8:33-9, May 63 (Rus)
[Peculiarites of course of myocardial lesions in radiation sickness under conditions of transfusion of BK-8 blood and polyglucin] Kofanova IuB. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 8:57-65, Oct 63 (Rus)
[External pancreatic secretions in response to humoral stumuli in acute radiation sickness] Kuznetsova EK. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 8:23-9, May 63 (Rus)
[On relations between changes in arterial pressure and the state of some regulatory mechanisms in the immediate period after the effect of ionizing radiations] Lanin AN. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 8:42-8, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Distribution of P 32 in the tissue of rat organs under the effect of ionizing radiation and introduction of ACTH] Lomonos PI, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 8:59-63, Nov 63 (Rus)
[Causes of failure in antibiotic therapy of autoinfection in radiation injury] Meter ID. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 8:58-65, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Radiation injury to bone tissue] Mikeladze DA. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 8:35-42, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Changes in the electrocardiogram of rabbits subjected to the chronic action of radioactive zinc following intravenous administration of adrenalin and ammonia inhalation] Ovakimov VG, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 8:55-61, Sep 63 (Rus)
[Inhibition of antibody formation in monkeys following large doses of gamma irradiation] Pekerman SM. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 8:61-5, Sep 63 (Rus)
[Changes in the dentomaxillary system in repeated x-irradiation] Prokhonchukov AA, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 8:47-53, Apr 63 (Rus)
[On the mechanism of action of protective-therapeutic agents in acute radiation injury in rats] Protasova TN. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 8:66-8, Sep 63 (Rus)
[Excretion of radioactive sodium in rats after total irradiation] Rakovich M, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 8:68-71, Jul 63 (Rus)
[Decrease in regenerative processes as a characteristic feature of acute radiation injury in repeated irradiation] Rezontov VA. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 8:52-6, Jul 63 (Rus)
[Blood changes under the influence of prolonged repeated x-ray irradiation] Rusakov AB, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 8:50-2, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Data on the toxicology of radioactive iodine] Saksonov PP, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 8:29-32, May 63 (Rus)
[Morphological changes in white rats in remote periods after Po210 injury] Sanotskiĭ VA, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 8:71-7, Jul 63 (Rus)
[On the use of serotonin in the prevention of acute radiation sickness in monkeys] Semenov LF, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 8:58-62, Apr 63 (Rus)
[On the hemolysis of erythrocytes in radiation sickness] Shitikova MG. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 8:20-5, Oct 63 (Rus)
[The course of acute intestinal infection in monkeys under the effect of ionizing radiations] Stasilevich ZK. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 8:53-7, Apr 63 (Rus)
[Development and the course of syphilis in the irradiated organism] Stepanov PS. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 8:56-8, Jul 63 (Rus)
[Effect of preliminary immunization with live vaccine on the course and outcome of radiation sickness in rabbits] Sudnov AM. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 8:55-9, Nov 63 (Rus)
[Effect of proton and gamma irradiation on the functional state of the vestibular analyzer] Sveshnikov AA. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 8:48-52, Sep 63 (Rus)
[The effect of homologous bone marrow transplantation on certain indices of reactivity and survival of lethally irradiated rats] Veksler IG. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 8:68-73, Jun 63 (Rus)
[Peculiarities in the course of acute coronary insufficiency in radiation sickness caused by polonium (Po 210), roentgen irradiation, and also under conditions of local irradiation of the heart region] Volodin VM. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 8:50-5, Nov 63 (Rus)
[The effect of x-irradiation of the reproductive function in dogs and their 1st-generation progeny] Vozniuk IIa. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 8:62-7, Apr 63 (Rus)
[On the histomorphology of the solar plexus and intramural nerve ganglia in intestinal injury and radiation sickness] Fain SI. **Med Zh Uzbek** 5:51-4, May 63 (Rus)
[Protective effect of mercamine and cystamine in repeated irradiations] Shamakhmudov A. **Med Zh Uzbek** 8:23-8, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Bone tissue regeneration under different conditions of blood supply] Berdnikov VA. **Ortop Travm Protez** 24:34-8, Jul 63 (Rus)
[Clinical aspects and therapy of open infected knee fractures associated with radiation injury. (Experimental study)] Sakharov BV. **Ortop Travm Protez** 24:53-8, Aug 63 (Rus)
[The action of x-rays and hormones on the penetration of labeled albumin into an inflammatory focus] Bagramian ER, et al. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 7:27-31, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[On the protective and therapeutic effect of somatotropic hormone in acute radiation injury] Davydova SA. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 7:64-5, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)
[The use of diazoline in experimental acute radiation sickness] Davydova SA, et al. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 7:72, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[The effect of sex hormones on the course of acute radiation sickness] Davydova SA. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 7:45-8, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[On the problem of transplantation of hematopoietic tissue in the treatment of radiation injuries] Gorizontov PD, et al. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 7:15-20, May-Jun 63 (Rus)
[Effect of stress on radiation resistance in rats and the effectiveness of the radiation-protective action of mercamine] Gorizontov PD, et al. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 8:17-22, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Various aspects of the course of shock produced by compression of soft tissues during acute radiation sickness] Krivoruchko BI. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 7:72-3, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[Reaction of the adrenal glands to ACTH in irradiated and nonirradiated hypophysectomized rats] Bagramian ER. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter** 9:12-5, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)
[Treatment of acute radiation sickness by fresh bone marrow and that preserved at low temperatures (-196 degrees)] Pushkar' NS. **Probl Gemat** 8:47-51, Apr 63 (Rus)
[The combined effect of small doses of external gamma irradiation and strontium 90 on hematopoiesis in dogs] Aleksandrova MF, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 3:523-8, 1963 (Rus)
[Reactions of the blood system of dogs in chronic strontium-90-induced sickness as related to the original state of blood formation] Aleksandrova MF, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 3:383-8, 1963 (Rus)
[On cytogenetic radiosensitivity of some stages of meiosis in monkeys and mice] Arsen'eva MA, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 3:563-9, 1963 (Rus)
[Comparative analysis of the radiosensitivity of different types of spermatogonia in Macaca mulatta monkeys] Bakulina ED, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 3:570-5, 1963 (Rus)
[The significance of tissue globulins in the development of toxemia after irradiation] Balika ID, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 3:529-34, 1963 (Rus)
[Quantitative analysis of some features of post-irradiation restoration of yeast cells] Barsukov VS. **Radiobiologiia** 3:795-802, 1963 (Rus)
[Ultrastructural changes in irradiated cultured bone marrow cells] Biriuzova VI, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 4:123-8, 1964 (Rus)
[On the functional state of hematopoiesis in the bone marrow in dogs in late periods after chronic external irradiation] Bogarov LV. **Radiobiologiia** 3:682-8, 1963 (Rus)
[Changes in the spermatogenic function in dogs with chronic strontium-90-induced sickness] Burykina LN, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 3:369-76, 1963 (Rus)
[Study of the "oxygen effect" in the presence of different powered radiation doses] Bychkovskaia IB, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 4:63-6, 1964 (Rus)
[Electrophysiological investigation of the interoceptive analyzer in rabbits after abdominal irradiation by x-rays] Delitsyna NS. **Radiobiologiia** 4:118-22, 1964 (Rus)
[Phosphatase activity and calcium, phosphorus and nitrogen content of bone tissue of rabbits with plutonium-239-induced sickness] Elkina NI. **Radiobiologiia** 3:351-4, 1963 (Rus)
[The effect of ionizing radiations on the submicroscopic structure of transversostriated muscles] Gol'dshtéin MM. **Radiobiologiia** 4:23-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Radioautographic study using H3-thymidine of DNA synthesis in the liver cell elements of white rats after total-body x-irradiation] Gracheva ND. **Radiobiologiia** 4:102-7, 1964 (Rus)
[Change in content of nucleosides in rat urine following radiation injury] Grizontov PD, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 3:514-7, 1963 (Rus)
[On mechanisms of bone marrow destruction in gamma-irradiated rats] Gruzdev GP, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 3:389-92, 1963 (Rus)
[On the effect of prolonged external irradiation on the coupling function of the cerebral cortex] Ianson ZA. **Radiobiologiia** 3:549-56, 1963 (Rus)
[Reproductive capacity of mice irradiated with high energy protons following administration of chemical protective substances] Iarmonenko SP, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 3:576-81, 1963 (Rus)
[On isohemotransfusion leukocyte reactions in irradiated rats] Iurin RF. **Radiobiologiia** 3:535-9, 1963 (Rus)
[The effect of total-body x-irradiation on the peripheral nerve system of the liver] Karupu VIa. **Radiobiologiia** 3:727-30, 1963 (Rus)
[Changes in synaptic formations in the central nervous system of dogs after acute radiation sickness] Khanin AG. **Radiobiologiia** 3:731-7, 1963 (Rus)
[Increased resistance of the body to irradiation by preliminary immunization with BCG vaccine] Klemparskaia NN, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 3:557-62, 1963 (Rus)
[On the mechanism of therapeutic action of novocaine in acute radiation sickness] Klemparskaia NN, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 3:778-9, 1963 (Rus)
[Desoxyribonuclease activity in rabbit liver following plutonium injury] Konstantinova VV. **Radiobiologiia** 3:501-3, 1963 (Rus)
[Change in concentration of 17hydroxycorticosteroids and hematological indices in dogs following the use of some chemical protective substances and irradiation] Korotkova VP, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 3:603-11, 1963 (Rus)
[Neuro-humoral substances in dog blood in acute radiation injury. 1. Changes in the acetylcholine-cholinesterase system of the blood] Kuznetsova NE. **Radiobiologiia** 3:820-8, 1963 (Rus)
[The role of the tectum mesencephali and the subthalamus in the development of the early bioelectrical reaction of the cerebral cortex to total-body ionizing irradiation in rabbits] Lebedev AN. **Radiobiologiia** 3:408-14, 1963 (Rus)
[The relation between radiosensitivity in rats and antioxidative activity in bone marrow and the content of nonesterified fatty acids in the blood during the "stress" state] Leonov BV, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 3:518-22, 1963 (Rus)
[On the mechanism of therapeutic action of high-polymer DNA in radiation sickness] Libinzon RE, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 3:456-62, 1963 (Rus)
[The action of x-rays on desoxyribonucleoproteins in groundling sperm] Moiseenko EV. **Radiobiologiia** 4:52-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Examination of some manifestations of automatic movements in the intestine after total gamma irradiation] Murav'ev MN. **Radiobiologiia** 3:540-4, 1963 (Rus)
[The effect of different doses of synestrol on the blood formation and viability of irradiated C-57 black mice] Pareĭshvili EA, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 3:447-52, 1963 (Rus)
[Postirradiation recovery of Cynomolgus monkey heart cells subjected to gamma-irradiation] Parkhomenko IM. **Radiobiologiia** 3:689-90, 1963 (Rus)
[The effect of thyroidectomy on the resistance of rats of x-irradiation] Petrishchev NN. **Radiobiologiia** 4:114-7, 1964 (Rus)
[On the biological effect of fast neutrons] Petrovich IK, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 3:785-94, 1963 (Rus)
[On changes in the radiosensitivity of the testes of mice subjected to x-irradiation] Pomerantseva MD, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 4:129-35, 1964 (Rus)
[Evaluation of the repair of radiation damage by investigation of the state of myelopoiesis in dogs after

the repeated action of ionizing irradiation] Rezontov VA. **Radiobiologiia** 4:108-13, 1964 **(Rus)**

[Comparison of the serum albumin and alpha-3-globulin of dogs isolated before and after irradiation of the animal] Rodionov VM, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 3:691-7, 1963 **(Rus)**

[Effect of the rate of synthesis of nucleic acids and proteins on mortality and mutagenic effects of gamma irradiation] Skavronskaia AG, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 3:582-6, 1963 **(Rus)**

[On the problem of desoxycytidine excretion in the urine of rats after irradiation] Skurikhina MM, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 3:829-32, 1963 **(Rus)**

[Effect of sodium nitrite on radiation injury of the small intestine] Smirnova IB. **Radiobiologiia** 4:248-52, 1964 **(Rus)**

[The effect of phytolipopolysaccharides and VB-2 preparation on hematopoiesis in irradiated animals] Sondak VA, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 3:587-94, 1963 **(Rus)**

[Dynamics of the change in the quantity of injected gamma-globulin in the blood serum of rabbits in radiation sickness] Sosova VF. **Radiobiologiia** 3:355-8, 1963 **(Rus)**

[Effect of total roentgen irradiation on the content of gamma-aminobutyric acid in brain tissue] Sotnikova AP, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 3:504-7, 1963 **(Rus)**

[The oxidation-reduction potential as an index of the radiation protective effect of various agents] Sumarukov GV. **Radiobiologiia** 3:805-8, 1963 **(Rus)**

[On the protective effect of diethylstilbestrol] Suslikov VI. **Radiobiologiia** 3:880-90, 1963 **(Rus)**

[The effect of cytochrome C on the radioprotective action of carbon monoxide] Tiunov LA, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 3:766-9, 1963 **(Rus)**

[Reaction of the thyroid gland to a single injection of polonium-210] Tkachev AV. **Radiobiologiia** 4:167-9, 1964 **(Rus)**

[Correlation between the metabolic intensity of the radiosensitive organ and the effectiveness of the dose of the radiation-protective agent] Trincher KS, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 3:626-7, 1963 **(Rus)**

[The importance of water in radiation damage of erythrocytes] Trincher KS, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 4:36-40, 1964 **(Rus)**

[The effect of unithiol on the excretion of Dische-positive compounds in the urine of rats exposed to polonium-210] Uspenskaia MS, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 3:762-5, 1963 **(Rus)**

[The reaction of bone marrow to the action of radioactive strontium (morphological research)] Vlasov PA. **Radiobiologiia** 4:163-6, 1964 **(Rus)**

[Change in the spectral characteristics of oxyhemoglobin under the influence of roentgen rays] Vysochina IV. **Radiobiologiia** 3:494-500, 1963 **(Rus)**

[Features of serum albumin synthesis in embryos in acute radiation injury] Zamiatkina OG. **Radiobiologiia** 3:508-13, 1963 **(Rus)**

[The effect of radioprotective preparations on the distribution of neutral red and hemoglobin content of the organs of mice and rats] Zherebchenko PG, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 4:136-43, 1964 **(Rus)**

[On the importance of trace elements in the development of radiation pathology] Ziuzin IK. **Radiobiologiia** 3:364-8, 1963 **(Rus)**

[Role of the central nervous system in restorative and compensatory processes following the action of radiation-protective agents] Arbuzov SI. **Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ** 6:57-75, 1963 **(Rus)**

[Changes in the distribution of radioactive sulfur S35 in irradiated animals] Chmelař V, et al. **Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ** 6:171-3, 1963 **(Rus)**

[Effect of noradrenalin and adrenalin on the blood pressure of irradiated animals] Dostal M, et al. **Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ** 6:23-5, 1963 **(Rus)**

[Changes in the duration of the central inhibitory action of medinal and barbamil in irradiated rats] Dostal M. **Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ** 6:85-8, 1963 **(Rus)**

[Electron microscopy of mitochondria from rat liver after roentgen irradiation] Gradil I, et al. **Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ** 6:141-3, 1963 **(Rus)**

[Changes in the cardiac activity of irradiated animals under the influence of adrenalin] Grossmann V, et al. **Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ** 6:19-22, 1963 **(Rus)**

[Effect of pethidine and thiopental on the survival of irradiated animals] Kvetina I, et al. **Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ** 6:101-3, 1963 **(Rus)**

[Effect of roentgen irradiation on the formation of oxidation products of lipids in rat liver mitochondria] Leisek K. **Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ** 6:127-30, 1963 **(Rus)**

[Bacteriological findings in slaughtered swine irradiated with lethal doses of ionizing radiations] Pavel O, et al. **Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ** 6:181-2, 1963 **(Rus)**

[Effect of fatigue on the healing of mandibular fractures after irradiation] Shikha V, et al. **Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ** 6:81-3, 1963 **(Rus)**

[Effect of sodium desoxycholate on bile secretion in irradiated rats] Shimek I. **Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ** 6:119-22, 1963 **(Rus)**

[Auto-infection (intestinal) in radiation sickness and its prevention in Wistar white rats] Kovalevskiĭ KL. **Tr Inst Genet (Moskva)** 30:315-20, 1963 **(Rus)**

[Effect of oxygen after irradiation on the development of radiation injury in the cells of Vicia faba roots] Mikhel'son VM. **Tsitologiia** 6:226-31, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**

[Some morphological and cytochemical changes in the cytoplasm of neutrophil leukocytes in relation to regenerative and degenerative processes following radiation action] Sergel' OS, et al. **Tsitologiia** 6:30-5, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**

[The effect of corticosteroid hormones on skin reactivity] Stoianov BG. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 18:28-31, 1963 **(Rus)**

[On the basis for treatment of certain dermatoses with radioactive phosphorus (P32)] Gadzhiev RG. **Vestn Derm Vener** 37:35-40, May 63 **(Rus)**

[The zinc content of the skin in radiodermatitis] Sosnovskiĭ AT. **Vestn Derm Vener** 37:35-7, Nov 63 **(Rus)**

[Comparative evaluation of the course of penetrating corneal wounds in non-irradiated and roentgen-irradiated rabbits receiving bicillin therapy. (Clinical-morphological study)] Vaĭnshteĭn BI, et al. **Vestn Oftal** 76:45-52, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**

[The initial reaction to total-body irradiation and possibilities of stopping it] Timofeev VI. **Voennomed Zh** 2:49-52, 1963 **(Rus)**

[Cytochrome effect in irradiation] Manoĭlov SE, et al. **Vop Med Khim** 9:317-9, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**

[Morphological changes in the cat's brain in closed cranio-cerebral injury in radiation sickness] D'iachkov VG. **Vop Neirokhir** 27:6-11, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**

[Malignant intestinal tumors in rats following prolonged ingestion of strontium 90 through the intestinal tract] Lavrent'ev LN. **Vop Onkol** 10:7-11, 1964 **(Rus)**

[Blastomogenic effect of ionizing radiation on the ovary in experimental conditions] Smirnov RV. **Vop Onkol** 10:105-14, 1964 (94 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Histochemical study of lipase and alkaline and acid phosphatase activity in the digestive tract of rats subjected to sublethal doses of x-ray in the presence of different dietary regimens] Tashev T, et al. **Vop Pitan** 22:12-9, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**

[Cellular shifts in the lymph nodes of normal and irradiated animals vaccinated against influenza] Sklianskaia EI, et al. **Vop Virus** 9:83-90, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**

[Effect of ionizing radiations on the eye] Birich TV, et al. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 9:38-41, Jul 63 **(Rus)**

[On the treatment of roentgen ulcers] Sosnovskiĭ AT. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 9:61-3, May 63 **(Rus)**

[An observation on bone marrow homotransfusion in experimental radiation sickness in dogs] Burkalov AP. **Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev)** 6:53-6, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**

[Combined therapy of an associated purulent infection against a background of previous radiocobalt gamma-ray irradiation] Churbanova AK. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:78-82, Apr 63 **(Rus)**

[Active immunity against gas gangrene in monkeys with acute radiation injury] Dzikidze EK, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:68-72, Jul 63 **(Rus)**

[Features of immunogenesis in guinea pigs vaccinated with sorbed tetanus anatoxin during radiation injury] Illiutovich AI, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:61-4, Jul 63 **(Rus)**

[Effectiveness of emergency specific prevention of experimental tetanus in aggravated conditions] Kremlev GI. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:94-7, May 63 **(Rus)**

[Immunization of spotted squirrels with penicillin and penicillin-alum leptospirosis vaccine] Morozova VP. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:65-8, Jul 63 **(Rus)**

[In search of methods of stimulation of anti-leptospirosis immunity in irradiated animals] Morozova VP. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:75-80, Oct 63 **(Rus)**

[On the order of inclusion of various organs into immunogenesis in acute radiation sickness] Ravich-Shcherbo MI, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:5-12, Oct 63 **(Rus)**

[Cytological analysis of the radiosensitivity of similar tissues in various mammalian species] Chudinovskaia GA, et al. **Zh Obshch Biol** 24:435-44, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**

[Natural radiomimetics and its effect on different biological objects and systems] Kudriashov IB, et al. **Zh Obshch Biol** 25:3-17, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**

[Some hemato-vascular repercussions induced in mammals by ionizing radiations] Fernández Rubio F. **Acta Iber Radiol Cancer** 20:139-45, Apr-Jun 64 **(Sp)**

[The "2-stage mechanism" in carcinogenesis as an analytical tool] Trainin N. **Rev Fac Cienc Med Cordoba** 21:291-303, Oct-Dec 63 **(Sp)**

[Clinical and experimental viewpoints on the acute radiation syndrome] Birke AG. **T Milit Halsov** 89:22-5, 1964 **(Sw)**

[Anti-ray effect of gallates in conditions of irradiations with 1000 roentgens] Baraboĭ VA. **Fiziol Zh (Kiev)** 10:89-93, Jan-Feb 64 **(Uk)**

[Ballistocardiographic and electrocardiographic studies in acute radiation injury] Bilonozhko GO, et al. **Fiziol Zh (Kiev)** 9:547-50, Aug-Sep 63 **(Uk)**

[Course of the wound process in acute radiation injury in conditions of the use of blood protein substitutes] Gniedash IT. **Fiziol Zh (Kiev)** 9:512-9, Aug-Sep 63 **(Uk)**

RADIATION MONITORING (E1, G3)

Further attempts to influence the elimination of radiostrontium. Nelson A, et al. **Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm)** 1:129-39, Jun 63

Radiation monitoring on project mercury: results and implications. Schaefer HJ. **Aerospace Med** 35:829-33, Sep 64

Collection of biological information during prolonged flight missions with "yes and no" data reduction analysis. Sem-Jacobsen CW, et al. **Aerospace Med** 35:880-3, Sep 64

A gross gaseous particulate fission product monitoring system. Boone FW. **Amer Industr Hyg Ass J** 24:611-7, Nov-Dec 63

A health physics personnel records system. Evans HD. **Ann Occup Hyg** 6:223-34, Nov 63

Measuring and monitoring fallout radioactivity. Harley JH. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 8:598-605, Apr 64

Radiation control aboard the USS Enterprise CVA(N)65. Seaton LH. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 7:320-4, Sep 63

Radiation protection in Canada. II. The role of the radiation protection division in safeguarding the health of radiation workers. Bird PM. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:1075-80, 2 May 64

The calibration of health physics instruments used to measure high energy radiation. Baarli J, et al. **Health Phys** 9:1057-67, Nov 63

Improved techniques for environmental sample analysis. Boni AL. **Health Phys** 9:1035-46, Nov 63

Derivation of working limits for continuous release rates of iodine-131 to atmosphere in a milk producing area. Bryant PM. **Health Phys** 10:249-57, Apr 64

Calibration of a fission gas monitor. Day WC, et al. **Health Phys** 9:921-5, Sep 63

Environmental monitoring associated with the discharge of low activity radioactive waste from windscale works to the Irish sea. Dunster HJ, et al. **Health Phys** 10:353-62, May 64

On biological factors affecting secondary radiation protection standards. Feige Y. **Health Phys** 10:204-5, Mar 64

Photovoltaic cell x-ray exposure rate meter. Gangadharan P, et al. **Health Phys** 10:323-30, May 64

Alpha monitoring procedures for EBR-I marks IV plutonium fuel elements. Grant WB. **Health Phys** 10:203-4, Mar 64

Graphical resolving of gamma spectra. Hallden NA, et al. **Health Phys** 10:265-9, Apr 64

Determination of concentrations of airborne radioactivity. Helgeson GL. **Health Phys** 9:931-42, Sep 63

Accuracy and sensitivity of film measurements of gamma radiation. III. Effects of humidity and temperature during gamma irradiation. Kathren RL, et al. **Health Phys** 9:769-77, Jul 63

Studies on silver activated metaphosphate glass as a personnel monitoring dosimeter. Miyanaga I, et al. **Health Phys** 9:965-72, Oct 63

Principle and applications of equivalent dose expression in personnel monitoring photographic dosimetry. Miyanaga I, et al. **Health Phys** 9:677-86, Jul 63

A method for the determination of caesium-137 in sea water. Morgan A, et al. **Health Phys** 9:857-62, Aug 63

Correlation of uranium alpha surface contamination, air-borne concentrations, and urinary excretion rates. Schultz NB, et al. **Health Phys** 9:901-9, Sep 63

The integrating impactor. A monitor for airborne alpha emitters. Tait GW, et al. **Health Phys** 10:279-82, Apr 64

Health physics utilization of an IBM 1620 computer. Watts JR. **Health Phys** 9:1001-3, Oct 63

Use of statistics in an applied health physics program. West CM, et al. **Health Phys** 10:345-51, May 64

Planning for radiation accidents. Love RA. **Hospitals** 38:50-6, 16 Feb 64

A portable apparatus for measuring exposure in roentgens from strong gamma-ray sources. Aitken JH, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat** 14:511-6, Nov 63

Public Health Service national fallout surveillance program. Villforth JC. **J Air Pollut Contr Ass** 13:222-7, May 63

A modified design of a high temperature argon beta-ray detector for gas chromatography. Iyer RM, et al. **J Chromatogr** 11:404-5, Jul 63

Mississippi's radiation control program. Rester RR. **J Mississippi Med Ass** 4:530-4, Dec 63

Current concepts in radiation protection. II. Radioiodine intake, 1961-1932. Terry LL, et al. **JAMA** 188:343-50, 27 Apr 64

Plutonium-239 and other nuclides in ground-level air

and human lungs during spring 1962. Osborne RV. **Nature (London)** 199:143-6, 13 Jul 63
Monitoring of sea-water for important radioisotopes released by nuclear reactors. Yamagata N, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:52, 5 Oct 63
Contamination control of plutonium-241 by measurement of the low energy beta radiation. Gale HJ, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 8:297-308, Sep 63
A photographic dosemeter for the measurement of personal doses of environmental radiation. Henson PW. **Phys Med Biol** 8:423-38, Nov 63
The application of some direct current properties of silicon junction detectors to gamma-ray dosimetry. Jones AR. **Phys Med Biol** 8:451-9, Nov 63
The reduction of response times in cadmium sulphide radiation detectors by the use of "biassing" radiation. Turner BA, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 8:439-50, Nov 63
Implications of iodine 131 in fallout. Brink MF, et al. **Public Health Rep** 79:25-31, Jan 64
New York's radiation control system. Davies S. **Public Health Rep** 79:333-6, Apr 64
Field trial of a system to obtain data on population exposure to x-rays. Gitlin JN, et al. **Public Health Rep** 79:185-92, Mar 64
Protection against I-131 in Utah. Thompson GD, et al. **Public Health Rep** 79:324-30, Apr 64
Intercalibration of the major North American air monitoring systems. Lockhart LB Jr, et al. **Radiol Health Data** 5:12-5, Jan 64
Summary of state radiological environmental surveillance activities. Markarian CA, et al. **Radiol Health Data** 5:447-50, Sep 64
Radiation levels aboard commercial jet aircraft resulting from atmospheric nuclear weapons tests. November 1961-December 1962. Nelson DJ, et al. **Radiol Health Data** 4:373-81, Jul 63
Air and fallout. Fission product beta activity in airborne particulates and precipitation. **Radiol Health Data** 5:301-12, Jul 64
The use of p-i-n junctions for beta-ray dosimetry. Baily NA, et al. **Radiology** 82:129, Jan 64
A method for estimating the average bone-marrow dose from some fluoroscopic examinations. Liuzzi A, et al. **Radiology** 82:99-105, Jan 64
Radiological defense in texas. Barden CE. **Texas J Med** 60:31-3, Jan 64
Nondestructive testing: background, theory, and application. Greenfield FL, et al. **Trans NY Acad Sci** 26:453-73, Feb 64
Argonne National Laboratory Radiological Assistance Team. ANL-6786. Lonergan GT, et al. **US AEC Argonne Nat Lab** 1-37, Oct 63
Environmental radioactivity at Argonne National Laboratory. Report for the years 1960 and 1961. ANL-6736. Sedlet J, et al. **US AEC Argonne Nat Lab** 1-61, Jun 63
A review of the Argonne National Laboratory radiation exposure experience for the years 1959-1961. ANL-6688. Tedeschi P. **US AEC Argonne Nat Lab** 1-38, Feb 63
1962 environmental radiation levels at Brookhaven National Laboratory. BNL 807 (T-310). Hull AP. **US AEC Brookhaven Nat Lab** 1-12, May 63
Fort McClellan radiological instruction area (ARMS-II). CEX-62.6.2. Guillou RB. **US AEC Civil Eff Test Oper** 1-17, 26 Jun 63
Precision long counter: scattering corrections. HW-77609. De Pangher J. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 2.41, Jan 63
Film activation studies following the Recuplex accident. HW-77609. De Pangher J, et al. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 2.47, Jan 63
Calibration of the polyethylene double moderator. HW-77609. Kent RA. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 2.43, Jan 63
Cosmic-ray neutron measurements. HW-77609. Kent RA. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 2.46, Jan 63
Swimming performance of chinook salmon reared in reactor effluent. HW-76000. Nakatani RE. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 219-22, 15 Jan 63
Lithium-sandwich fast neutron spectrometer. HW-77609. Nichols LL, et al. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 2.37, Jan 63
Pulse shape discrimination in fast neutron dosimetry. HW-77609. Nichols LL, et al. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 2.34, Jan 63
Reactor effluent monitoring-1962. HW-76000. Olson PA, et al. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 211-4, 15 Jan 63
Chinook salmon spawning near Hanford-1962. HW-76000. Watson DG. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 215-8, 15 Jan 63
Health Physics Division. Health physics instrument manual. ORNL-332 (3d Edition). Davis DM, et al. **US AEC Oak Ridge Nat Lab** 1-136, 16 May 63
Health Physics Division. Applied health physics annual report for 1962. ORNL-3490. **US AEC Oak Ridge Nat Lab** 1-73, 2 Oct 63
Photographic dosimetry: an annotated bibliography (supplement). UCLA-516. Brisbane RW, et al. **US AEC UCLA Sch Med Lab Nucl Med** 1-258, Aug 63
Y-12 radiation safety manual. Rep No. Y-1401. McRee PC, et al. **US AEC Un Carb Nucl Co** 1-115, 3 Feb 64
Plants as monitors of radioactive contamination of the environment of Los Alamos, New Mexico. LAMS-2879. Graham ER. **US AEC Univ Calif Los Alamos Sci Lab** 1-18, 30 Oct 63
The development of film badges containing multi-element filters to reduce the x-ray energy dependence of photographic film. LA-3001. Storm E, et al. **US AEC Univ Calif Los Alamos Sci Lab** 1-107, 9 Apr 64
Hazards Control Quarterly Report No. 15 (October-December 1963). UCRL-7637. **US AEC Univ Calif Radiat Lab (Livermore)** 1-32, Oct-Dec 63
Hazards Control Quarterly Report No. 12 (January-March 1963). UCRL-7355. **US AEC Univ Calif Radiat Lab (Livermore)** 1-35, Jan-Mar 63
Hazards Control Quarterly Report No. 14 (July-September 1963). UCRL-7571. **US AEC Univ Calif Radiat Lab (Livermore)** 1-69, Jul-Sep 63
Background gamma spectra in a salt mine. UR-641. Rieder A, et al. **US AEC Univ Rochester** 1-21, 27 Apr 64
[Equipment for nuclear medicine and its economic re-evaluation] Maštalíř N, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 102:1353-6, 6 Dec 63 (Cz)
[Film dosimetry in a roentgenological department (An attempt at a psychological approach)] Hájek V, et al. **Cesk Rentgen** 17:206-12, May 63 (Cz)
[Gammagraphy of the spleen] Kuba J, et al. **Cesk Radiol** 17:328-33, Sep 63 (Cz)
[On the problem of the occupational hazard of Au198] Kudrna J, et al. **Prac Lek** 15:294-7, Sep 63 (Cz)
[Method of measuring the power density in centimeter waves for the purpose of hygiene service and problems of hygiene supervision] Marha K, et al. **Prac Lek** 15:201-6, Jun 63 (Cz)
[Radioactive materials in pharmacy. III. Measurement of radiation] Spaander P. **Pharm Weekbl** 98:1043-52, 8 Nov 63 (Dut)
[Radioactive materials in pharmacy. I. Introduction] Spaander P. **Pharm Weekbl** 98:958-66, 11 Oct 63 (Dut)
[Technic for analysis of the physico-chemical form of radioisotopes by paper electrophoresis coupled to an activity recorder] Lafuma J, et al. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 8:700-6, Aug-Sep 63 (Fr)
[Measurement of the radioactivity on commercial aircraft] Laplane R, et al. **Rev Med Aero (Paris)** 2:419-21, Aug-Sep 63 (Fr)
[A detector demonstrating contamination on a big surface] Vödrös D, et al. **Magy Radiol** 15:247-9, Aug 63 (Hun)
[Progress in equipment for activities in environmental health] Kozukue H. **Clin All Round (Osaka)** 13:968-72, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Fundamental studies for personal monitoring] Takeshita K. **Fukuoka Acta Med** 55:65-8, Feb 64 (Jap)
[Leakage radiation and radiation scattered from the medical x-ray installations, industrial x-ray installations, x-ray diffraction equipment and electron microscopy] Kimura K, et al. **J Sci Labour (Tokyo)** 40:121-9, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Experience in sanitary supervision of enterprises using thickness gauges with radioactive sources] Il'itskiĭ RB, et al. **Gig Sanit** 28:71-4, Jun 63 (Rus)
[2-channel recorder of nuclear radiations on the basis of the "Tiss" universal radiometer] Merkulov VS, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 8:66-71, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Some results and problems in the field of cosmic radiobiology] Saksonov PP, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 18:13-20, 1963 (Rus)
[A method for determining the dosage rates for the gonads during roentgen diagnostic procedures] Petrov BA, et al. **Vestn Rentgen Radiol** 38:56-9, May-Jun 63 (Rus)
[Dose measurement of personnel in the radiologic department and its significance] Lindbolm AF. **Svensk Lakartidn** 60:3415-8, 13 Nov 63 (Sw)

RADIATION PROTECTION (G3)

The radiation field inside space vehicles. Schaefer HJ. **Aerospace Med** 35:104-10, Feb 64
Fast neutron generators: radiation levels and shielding requirements. Cloutier RJ. **Amer Industr Hyg Ass J** 24:497-501, Sep-Oct 63
Application and measurement of ultraviolet radiation. Nagy R. **Amer Industr Hyg Ass J** 25:274-81, May-Jun 64
Medical therapy for internally deposited radioisotopes. Norwood WD. **Amer Industr Hyg Ass J** 24:492-6, Sep-Oct 63
Radioactive drugs. Kautz HD, et al. **Amer J Nurs** 64:124-8, Jan 64
Radiation and the public health. Chadwick DR. **Amer J Public Health** 54:Suppl63-70, Jan 64
Testing radium capsules for radon leakage. Gallaghar RG, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 90:396-402, Aug 63
Simple test for leaking radium sources. Rose JE. **Amer J Roentgen** 90:403, Aug 63
Hazards of diagnostic radiology in pediatrics. Risk versus benefit. Evans JA. **Amer J Surg** 107:400-5, Mar 64
The effectiveness of different freeze storage techniques for mouse-bone-marrow cell-suspensions. Putten LM van. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 114:695-700, 31 Mar 64
Bone marrow and spleen patterns in mice irradiated and protected with homologous cells. Rabotti GF. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 114:468-79, 31 Mar 64
The Radioactive Substances Act 1960. Baines ND. **Ann Occup Hyg** 7:47-51, Jan 64
The Nuclear Installations Act. Clifford AE. **Ann Occup Hyg** 7:53-7, Jan 64
The application of a university code of practice. Collins JC. **Ann Occup Hyg** 7:35-43, Jan 64
Transport regulations. Gibson R. **Ann Occup Hyg** 7:59-62, Jan 64
The sealed source regulations and draft unsealed source regulations. Legge IK. **Ann Occup Hyg** 7:9-12, Jan 64
The hospitals code of practice. Roberts JE. **Ann Occup Hyg** 7:29-33, Jan 64
The future of national and international regulations covering the use of ionizing radiations. Sim DF. **Ann Occup Hyg** 7:63-9, Jan 64
The need for regulations and codes of practice. Thompson RA. **Ann Occup Hyg** 7:5-8, Jan 64
The application of sealed source regulations. Thurston HG. **Ann Occup Hyg** 7:13-25, Jan 64
The problem of nuclear shelters. Corsbie RL. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 8:613-21, Apr 64
Measuring and monitoring fallout radioactivity. Harley JH. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 8:598-605, Apr 64
Planning for care of injured radiating patients. Norwood WD. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 8:474-9, Mar 64
Radiation control aboard the USS Enterprise CVA(N)65. Seaton LH. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 7:320-4, Sep 63
The recovery of lethally irradiated dogs given infusions of autologous leukocytes preserved at -80 C. Cavins JA, et al. **Blood** 23:38-42, Jan 64
Radiation protection of mice with bone marrow and spleen preserved at low temperature using polyvinylpyrrolidone. Persidsky MD, et al. **Blood** 23:337-40, Mar 64
The metabolism of biologically important radionuclides. VIII. Some aspects of the prevention and treatment of excessive internal radioactive contamination. Duncan KP. **Brit J Radiol** 37:120-3, Feb 64
The metabolism of biologically important radionuclides. I. Factors determining the importance of radionuclides when assessing hazards from internal radiation. Vennart J. **Brit J Radiol** 37:82-4, Feb 64
Public health report. Merrill MH. **Calif Med** 101:138, Aug 64
The use of chromium-51 as a sensitive quantitative criterion of early radiation damage to rat thymocytes. Scaife JF, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 42:503-12, Apr 64
The role of the public health inspector in disaster. Kryszek SH. **Canad J Public Health** 54:437-9, Sep 63
Radiation protection in Canada. I. Bird PM. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:1024-30, 25 Apr 64
Radiation protection in Canada. II. The role of the radiation protection division in safeguarding the health of radiation workers. Bird PM. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:1075-80, 2 May 64
Radiation protection in Canada. III. The role of the radiation protection division in safeguarding the health of the public. Bird PM. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:1114-20, 9 May 64
Ionizing radiation as an industrial health problem. Trewin RB. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:20-3, 4 Jan 64
The organization of the treatment for radiation casualties. Duncan KP. **Clin Radiol** 15:44-9, Jan 64
Countermeasures against radionuclides in foods. Read MS. **Fed Proc** 22:1418-23, Nov-Dec 63
Effect of preliminary immunization with living and killed E. coli cells on radioresistance of animals. Klemparskaya NN, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 22:818-21, Sep-Oct 63
Measurement of radioactive contamination by whole body spectrometry. Colard JF, et al. **Health Phys** 10:15-23, Jan 64
Some dosimetry problems of the alternating gradient synchrotron (AGS). Cowan FP, et al. **Health Phys** 10:33-40, Feb 64
On biological factors affecting secondary radiation protection standards. Feige Y. **Health Phys** 10:204-5, Mar 64
Photovoltaic cell x-ray exposure rate meter. Gangadharan P, et al. **Health Phys** 10:323-30, May 64
The use of commercial incinerators for the volume reduction of radioactively contaminated combustible wastes. Glauberman H, et al. **Health Phys** 10:237-41, Apr 64
Some considerations on protection against ionizing radiations in small countries beside the important nuclear energy centers. Godfroi EE, et al. **Health Phys** 9:1005-8, Oct 63
Alpha monitoring procedures for EBR-I marks IV plutonium fuel elements. Grant WB. **Health Phys** 10:203-4, Mar 64
Problems of estimating the hazard of radioiodine following a nuclear attack. Hollister H. **Health Phys** 9:1349-56, Dec 63 (25 ref.)
Optimum shape of shielding barrier for disc source. Jain JP, et al. **Health Phys** 10:337-40, May 64
Health physics following a nuclear excursion: the LRL

incident of 26 March 1963. Kathren RL, et al. **Health Phys** 10:183-92, Mar 64
Elements of emergency planning for coping with a serious radiation accident. Keene AR, et al. **Health Phys** 9:793-801, Aug 63
Prophylactic and therapeutic measures for radioiodine contamination--a review. Lengemann FW, et al. **Health Phys** 9:1391-7, Dec 63 (39 ref.)
Maximum permissible levels of contaminations. Oliver R. **Health Phys** 9:951-2, Sep 63
What is a permissible dose? Pochin EE. **Health Phys** 9:1091-4, Dec 63
Automated smear program for radioactive material. Sanders M. **Health Phys** 10:341-4, May 64
Excretion of uranium from mixed exposures under industrial conditions. Scott LM. **Health Phys** 10:479-81, Jul 64
The integrating impactor. A monitor for airborne alpha emitters. Tait GW, et al. **Health Phys** 10:279-82, Apr 64
Use of statistics in an applied health physics program. West CM, et al. **Health Phys** 10:345-51, May 64
The role of health physics training for research personnel in the university. Ziemer PL. **Health Phys** 10:505-7, Jul 64
Planning a fallout protection program. Weidemier GA. **Hosp Progr** 45:178-82, May 64
Fallout drill tests: personnel and equipment resources. Vinall RP. **Hospitals** 38:53-4, 16 Sep 64
The role of calcium complex formation in radioprotection by inorganic condensed phosphatases and EDTA. Barnes JH, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 7:427-45, Nov 63
Protection against actions of x-rays by glycerol in the bacterial spore. Webb RB, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 7:481-90, Nov 63
What nurses should know about radiation hazards. Quimby EH. **Int Nurs Rev** 11:18-22, Aug 64
Protection of mice against irradiation and tetanus by homologous bone marrow cells from hyperimmunized donors. Stoloff IL, et al. **J Immun** 91:1-6, Jul 63
Survey of ionizing radiation sources. Willis WT. **J Med Ass Alabama** 33:365-7, May 64
Mississippi's radiation control program. Rester RR. **J Mississippi Med Ass** 4:530-4, Dec 63
A query into the use of tracer doses of I-131. Janower ML. **J Nucl Med** 4:290-5, Jul 63
Administrative experience with decontamination of vacated radiation installations. Kleinfeld M, et al. **J Occup Med** 6:255-61, Jun 64
Radiation safety in industry. Kleinfeld M. **J Occup Med** 6:179-83, Apr 64
Safe procedures in radiation. Simon N. **J Okla Med Ass** 56:425-30, Sep 63
Radiological protection in peacetime. Hughes CO. **J Roy Nav Med Serv** 50:159-61 contd, Autumn 64
Embolization of dog prostates with yttrium-90 microspheres. Greene WM. **J Urol** 90:451-7, Oct 63
Current concepts in radiation protection. II. Radioiodine intake, 1961-1962. Terry LL, et al. **JAMA** 188:343-50, 27 Apr 64
Survey of state laws and regulations for radiation control. **JAMA** 189:779-83, 7 Sep 64
Radioactivity in milk and bone. Taylor G. **Lancet** 2:833-4, 19 Oct 63
Casualties from nuclear weapons: a manual for Emergency Health Services, Canada. Pace FC, et al. **Med Serv J Canada** 19:531-76, Jul-Aug 63
National Health Grants, 1948-1961. IX. General Public Health Grant. Radiation control. **Med Serv J Canada** 20:54-6, Jan 64
Methionine and homocysteine as protective agents against irradiation damage. Edwards CH, et al. **Metabolism** 13:373-80, Apr 64
Reduction of radiation mortality through magnetic pre-treatment. Barnothy MF. **Nature (London)** 200:279-80, 19 Oct 63
Freeze-drying and radiation protection. Cook AM, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:194-5, 13 Jul 63
Radiation protective effect and pharmacologically changed activity of the reticulo-endothelial system. Flemming K. **Nature (London)** 200:1117-8, 14 Dec 63
Cassette holder. Kane AA. **New York J Med** 63:3114-5, 1 Nov 63
Safe procedures in medical radiation. Simon N, et al. **New York J Med** 64:963-75, 15 Apr 64
National shelter program and its medical aspects. Visher PS. **New York J Med** 63:3294-7, 15 Nov 63
How to work and live with radiation. Warren S. **New York J Med** 64:853-4, 1 Apr 64
The new radiation control regulations of the state of California. Holden FR, et al. **Oral Surg** 17:747, Jun 64
An instrument to bisect the angle and reduce patient irradiation. Medwedeff FM, et al. **Oral Surg** 16:1049-56, Sep 63
X-radiation in dental offices in Jefferson County, Alabama. II. Darkroom facilities and processing techniques. Wuehrmann AH, et al. **Oral Surg** 16:1450-7, Dec 63
Some aspects of biological effects of radiation. Maqsood M. **Pakistan J Health** 13:1-47 contd, Apr 63 (321 ref.)
The value of the haematological picture in the assessment of occupational damage from ionizing radiations. Bellion B, et al. **Panminerva Med** 5:255-61, Sep 63
Technic of reducing tissue dose in stereoscopic chest filming. Hodges PC. **Postgrad Med** 35:A-91-6, Jan 64
Selecting surveyors of x-ray equipment. Brodeur AE, et al. **Public Health Rep** 79:317-23, Apr 64
State regulation of radioactive materials. Heslep JM. **Public Health Rep** 79:308-12, Apr 64
Basic surveillance programs. Poole BA, et al. **Public Health Rep** 79:313-6, Apr 64
X-ray survey program in Mississippi. Rester RR. **Public Health Rep** 79:331-2, Apr 64
State planning for radiation control. Venable JH. **Public Health Rep** 79:343-5, Apr 64
Problems in radium control. Viliforth JC. **Public Health Rep** 79:337-42, Apr 64
Survival of lethally x-irradiated rats receiving marrow from normal or chlorambucil-treated donor rats. Kielar RA, et al. **Radiat Res** 20:1-7, Sep 63
Effect of moderate degrees of hypothermia on the sensitivity to whole-body irradiation in adult rats. Pizzarello DJ, et al. **Radiat Res** 20:203-6, Oct 63
Radiation protection by calcium gluconate and recovery of x-irradiated conidia of Neurospora crassa. Weijer J. **Radiat Res** 20:227-46, Oct 63
A translucent medium for biological shielding: zinc bromide for a treatment-room window. Miller M. **Radiography** 29:378-80, Dec 63
Medical x-ray units in the city of Baltimore: findings of the 1963 pilot survey. Prather PF, et al. **Radiol Health Data** 5:341-4, Jul 64
The Analytical Quality Control Service of the Division of Radiological Health--interlaboratory study of iodine-131 surveillance measurements in milk. Rosenstein M, et al. **Radiol Health Data** 5:128-31, Mar 64
Radiation safety. A radioisotope accountability system. Ogborn RE, et al. **Radiol Techn** 35:198-200, Nov 63
Some considerations of radiologic protection. Sedlak MP. **Radiol Techn** 35:176-80, Nov 63
Radiation control: standardization versus freedom. Brown RF. **Radiology** 182:972-6, Jun 64
A radiologist looks at radiation protection procedures. Garland LH. **Radiology** 182:963-71, Jun 64
Some problems peculiar to electron therapy. Morgan JE, et al. **Radiology** 81:317-9, Aug 63
Why radiobiology? Rugh R. **Radiology** 82:917-20, May 64
Carotid compression device for the prevention of radiation hazard. Schunk H. **Radiology** 81:324-6, Aug 63
Protection from ionizing radiation--public health aspects. Weinbren M. **S Afr Med J** 37:947-9, 14 Sep 63
Gonadal dosages in investigative radiography. Garn SM, et al. **Science** 143:1039-40, 6 Mar 64
Radiological defense in texas. Barden CE. **Texas J Med** 60:31-3, Jan 64
Precautions in the radiography of female patients. Whitehouse WM. **Univ Mich Med Cent J** 30:178-9, Jul-Aug 64
Argonne National Laboratory Radiological Assistance Team. ANL-6786. Lonergan GT, et al. **US AEC Argonne Nat Lab** 1-37, Oct 63
A review of the Argonne National Laboratory radiation exposure experience for the years 1959-1961. ANL-6688. Tedeschi P. **US AEC Argonne Nat Lab** 1-38, Feb 63
Experimental radiation measurements in conventional structures. II. Comparison of measurements in above-ground and below-ground structures from simulated and actual fallout radiation. CEX-59.7B. Burson ZG. **US AEC Civil Eff Test Oper** 1-66, Feb 63
Radiation protection. Measurement of dose equivalent in mixed radiation fields. NYO-2740-1. Goodman LJ, et al. **US AEC Div Techn Inform** 55-74, 1 Jan 64
Research and development in progress. Biology and medicine. TID-4201. **US AEC Div Techn Inform** 1-323, Nov 63
Radiation shielding program at Hanford. HW-78274. Bunch WL. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 1-23, 15 Aug 63
Standard health and safety requirements. ID Manual Appendix 0500-1. Rep No. IDO-12028. **US AEC Idaho Oper Office** 1-322, Sep 63
Health Physics Division. Health physics instrument manual. ORNL-332 (3d Edition). Davis DM, et al. **US AEC Oak Ridge Nat Lab** 1-136, 16 May 63
Health Physics Division. Applied health physics annual report for 1962. ORNL-3490. **US AEC Oak Ridge Nat Lab** 1-73, 2 Oct 63
Health Physics Division annual progress report for period ending June 30, 1963. ORNL-3492. **US AEC Oak Ridge Nat Lab** 1-226, 30 Sep 63
Y-12 radiation safety manual. Rep No. Y-1401. McRee PC, et al. **US AEC Un Carb Nucl Co** 1-115, 3 Feb 64
Test cell A shielding study. Kiwi B4A. LAMS-2904. Lee PK, et al. **US AEC Univ Calif Los Alamos Sci Lab** 1-27, 26 Jun 63
The development of film badges containing multi-element filters to reduce the x-ray energy dependence of photographic film. LA-3001. Storm E, et al. **US AEC Univ Calif Los Alamos Sci Lab** 1-107, 9 Apr 64
Hazards Control Quarterly Report No. 15 (October-December 1963). UCRL-7637. **US AEC Univ Calif Radiat Lab (Livermore)** 1-32, Oct-Dec 63
Hazards Control Quarterly Report No. 12 (January-March 1963). UCRL-7355. **US AEC Univ Calif Radiat Lab (Livermore)** 1-35, Jan-Mar 63
Computer analysis of radiation shielding. Techn Docum Rep AMRL-TDR-64-11. Fortney RE. **US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab** 1-89, Feb 64
The December 1962 report of the RBE Committee to the ICRP and ICRU in its implications for the assessment of proton radiation exposure in space. Project MR005.13-1002, Subtask 1, Rep No. 26. Schaefer HJ. **US Naval Sch Aviat Med** 1-13, 18 Oct 63
A note on the influence of shield geometry on air dose and tissue dose from protons within a space vehicle. Proj MR005.13-1002, Subtask 1, Rep 25. Shaefer HJ. **US Naval Sch Aviat Med** 1-15, 25 Apr 63
The physician and radiation fallout. Buttery CM. **Virginia Med Monthly** 90:567-72, Nov 63
[Current problems in radiation dosimetry and health physics] Lenger V. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:7-10, 3 Jan 64 (Cz)
[Radioactive drugs and some problems in their control] Buriánek J, et al. **Cesk Farm** 12:466-70, Nov 63 (Cz)
[Contribution to the decontamination of surfaces and objects contaminated with Ra226 and its disintegration products] Konečný M, et al. **Cesk Hyg** 8:278-84, Jun 63 (Cz)
[Comprehensive analysis of the hygienic standard of the living environment near the atomic power plant as a basis for a report on hygienic conditions] Mayer J, et al. **Cesk Hyg** 8:249-53, Jun 63 (Cz)
[Protective apparatus for decreasing gonadal and somatic doses of ionizing radiations in roentgen diagnosis in children] Vojtek C. **Cesk Pediat** 18:722-5, Aug 63 (Cz)
[Measurement of the central ray in the pencil of betatron x-irradiation] Chvojka Z, et al. **Cesk Radiol** 18:44-8, Jan 64 (Cz)
[Use of the electronic amplifier of the radiograph in arthrography of the knee joint] Darmo V, et al. **Cesk Rentgen** 17:264-7, Jul 63 (Cz)
[Film dosimetry in a roentgenological department (An attempt at a psychological approach)] Hájek V, et al. **Cesk Rentgen** 17:206-12, May 63 (Cz)
[Exposure of x-ray intensifying screens and their photoactivity] Hrabal L, et al. **Cesk Radiol** 18:62-5, Jan 64 (Cz)
[Shielding of important organs in telecobalt therapy] Stěpánek J. **Cesk Radiol** 18:35-9, Jan 64 (Cz)
[On the problem of the occupational hazard of Au198] Kudrna J, et al. **Prac Lek** 15:294-7, Sep 63 (Cz)
[Problems in medical physics during work with sources of neutron radiation] Minárik F, et al. **Prac Lek** 15:69-74, Mar 63 (8 ref.) (Cz)
[An indicator for determination of the beam field dimension] Vijlbrief P. **J Belg Radiol** 47:83-8, 1964 (Dut)
[Radioactive materials in pharmacy. III. Measurement of radiation] Spaander P. **Pharm Weekbl** 98:1043-52, 8 Nov 63 (Dut)
[Radioactive materials in pharmacy. II. Introduction, continued] Spaander P. **Pharm Weekbl** 98:1008-16, 25 Oct 63 (Dut)
[Radioactive substances in pharmacy. IV. Protection against harmful effects of ionizing radiation] Spaander P. **Pharm Weekbl** 98:1098-106, 22 Nov 63 (Dut)
[Radiation hazards] Zaadnoordijk H. **Ziekenhuiswezen** 36:372, Oct 63 (Dut)
[Transport of radioactive material] Zaadnoordijk H. **Ziekenhuiswezen** 36:373, Oct 63 (Dut)
[Precautions to be taken with the cardiac catheterization tables] Santagostini F. **Arch Mal Coeur** 56:1406-16, Dec 63 (Fr)
[The hematological surveillance of personnel exposed to x-rays in hospitals] Bourret J, et al. **Arch Mal Prof** 24:919-22, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Irradiations and protection of hospital personnel exposed to ionizing radiations, according to job] Durgeat J. **Arch Mal Prof** 24:922-6, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Protection of the respiratory tract in an atomic center] Rodier J, et al. **Arch Mal Prof** 24:787-802, Oct-Nov 63 (Fr)
[Space explorations and the radiation belts] Delahaye RP, et al. **Concours Med** 86:1665-76, 14 Mar 64 (Fr)
[Routine radiological examinations and radiation hazards] Rémy J, et al. **Gaz Med France** 70:2993-3003, 25 Oct 63 (Fr)
[The limitation of quantities of radioactive substances manipulated or transported. Evaluation of accidental radiation exposure] Duhamel F, et al. **Health Phys** 10:453-68, Jul 64 (Fr)
[Cutaneous decontamination] Faes MH. **J Belg Radiol** 47:178-87, 1964 (Fr)
[Radiobiological problems posed by the use of radioisotopes] Henry JA. **J Belg Radiol** 47:168-77, 1964 (Fr)
[Bibliographic review of Belgian and Dutch publications, year 1961] Leroux GF. **J Belg Radiol** 46:612-54, 1963 (Fr)
[On the use of dosimeters in diagnosis] Brenot M. **J Radiol Electr** 44:790-1, Nov 63 (Fr)
[Irradiation during routine examinations. Value of

radiophotography] Gernez-Rieux C, et al.
J Radiol Electr 44:vii-xxi, Oct 63 (33 ref.) (Fr)
[Considerations on problems of protection against x-rays during radioscopy and radiography] Gounaris IG. **J Radiol Electr** 44:735-8, Nov 63 (Fr)
[Safety standards] Dousset M.
Maroc Med 43:147-55, Feb 64 (Fr)
[General principles of the organization of protection] Jammet H. **Maroc Med** 43:198-206, Feb 64 (Fr)
[The role of the radiophysical service in an university hospital.Preliminary experiences in Lausanne] Lerch P. **Radiol Clin (Basel)** 32:516-24, 1963 (Fr)
[Current data on the risks for the embryo, fetus and child of medical radiology. Description of measures already carried out to avoid them. Suggestions on measures to be taken] Tubiana M, et al.
Rev Hyg Med Soc 11:751-61, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Protection in radiodiagnosis] Pons H.
Toulouse Med 64:1107-20, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Radiation protection and decontamination in isotope laboratories] Schanze UO.
Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm) 1:484-96, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Medical control of persons occupationally exposed to radiation] Morczek A.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:20-6, 2 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Radiation exposure of the bone marrow in thoracic radiography with reference to marrow cell involvement] Franzen J.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 99:393-405, Sep 63 (Ger)
[The paidoscope, a universal apparatus for roentgen examination of children of every age] Schall L, et al.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 99:559-64, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Fracture and pregnancy] Gelehrter G.
Klin Med (Wien) 18:630-4, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Decrease of radiation dosage in lung examination of children] Simon K.
Mschr Kinderheilk 111:356-7, Sep 63 (Ger)
[Radiologic diagnosis, radiotherapy and radiation protection. 1st half of the year 1963] Ekert F.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:85-94, 10 Jan 64 (66 ref.) (Ger)
[Radiation protection in dental practice] Jung T.
Oeff Gesundheitsdienst 26:22-34, Jan 64 (Ger)
[High-dosage roentgen-ray treatment of the eye with effective protection of the anterior part of the eye] Arató K, et al.
Ophthalmologica (Basel) 147:313-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Measurement of the energy dosage with thermoluminescence dosimeters on irradiated patients] Morczek A, et al.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 4:491-8, 1963 (Ger)
[Radiation hazards, radiation injuries and radiation protection of the eye] Krokowski E, et al.
Radiol Austria 14:57-65, 1963 (Ger)
[On the possibility of dosage reduction in roentgen diagnosis by the proper selection of film material] Angerstein W.
Radiol Diagn (Berlin) 4:387-91, 1963 (Ger)
[On the evaluation of instruments for radiation protection in the field of medically used radiant energy] Frost D, et al.
Strahlentherapie 122:397-407, Nov 63 (Ger)
[On optimum wave lengths, absorption and biological effect] Peter G.
Strahlentherapie 122:190-7, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Blood picture and serum protein studies in rats after high-dose total-body irradiation with grid protection, with special reference to histological results] Piller S.
Strahlentherapie 123:82-98, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Research on the measurement of radiation protection in mixed radiation. I. The 1st correlations between neutrons and tissues] Schreiber H, et al.
Strahlentherapie 122:384-96, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Research on the measurement of radiation protection in mixed irradiation. II. The nuclear trace emulsion as a measuring device for personal dosimetry] Schreiber H, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 122:542-53, Dec 63 (Ger)
[The new legislation on radiation protection in medicine] Minder W.
Ther Umsch 21:51-6, Feb 64 (Ger)
[On the possibilities of damage caused by ionizing radiation from the standpoint of the gynecologist and obstetrician] Heiss H.
Wien Med Wschr 114:64-5, 18 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Tasks and possibilities of radiation protection] Kuhbock J. **Wien Z Inn Med** 44:513-9, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Practical organization of radiation protection] Bárány J. **Magy Radiol** 15:208-14, Aug 63 (Hun)
[Appropriate radiation protection of the ovaries in recumbent position in radiology] Gefferth K.
Magy Radiol 15:221-6, Aug 63 (Hun)
[Roentgenological examinations and a review of their indications with special reference to gonadal hazard. I. Determination of the gonadal dose] Hrabovszky Z, et al. **Magy Radiol** 16:65-88, Apr 64 (Hun)
[Radium treatment of plasticinduration of the penis and the problem of radiation protection] Kárpáti G, et al. **Magy Radiol** 15:227-31, Aug 63 (Hun)
[Radiation protection in the examination of the hip joint in children] Bárány J.
Orv Hetil 104:2123-4, 10 Nov 63 (Hun)
[Modern radiation protection in a radiological laboratory] Bisztray-Balku S.
Orv Hetil 105:1219-22, 28 Jun 64 (Hun)
[On problems of x-ray screening methods in hip joint dysplasia] Hrabovszky Z.
Orv Hetil 104:2124-5, 10 Nov 63 (Hun)
[The practitioner and radioisotopes. V. How the physician can procure radioisotopes and how he should handle them] Bellion B.
Minerva Med 54:2484-9, 1 Sep 63 (It)
[Technical ideas concerning the handling and administration of some radionuclides in surgery. Rules for and means of radioprotection] Caldarola L, et al. **Minerva Med** 54:2624-31, 12 Sep 63 (It)
[Preparation of the standards of protection for a "Hot Operations Laboratory." Critical considerations] Cortissone C. **Minerva Nucl** 7:353-62, Sep 63 (It)
[An operation of decontamination of the quarters of a U-Th metallurgic department renovated for ordinary commercial use] Cortissone C, et al.
Minerva Nucl 7:363-9, Sep 63 (It)
[Presentation of some French accomplishments in the field of instruments for use in health physics] Dieval M. **Minerva Nucl** 7:276-87, Jul 63 (It)
[The problems of the absorbed dose in the use of radioisotopes in hematology] Ollino P.
Minerva Nucl 8:228-31, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Influence of regional physical protection on the indirect action of ionizing radiations] Agati G, et al.
Minerva Radiol 8:492-500, Nov 63 (It)
[On the social risks of genetic damage by roentgen diagnosis] Benassi E, et al.
Minerva Radiol 9:92-101, Mar 64 (It)
[Radioresistance induced by total-body grid irradiation in small doses and the behavior of guinea pigs after a subsequent lethal dose of x-ray] Bianchi E.
Minerva Radiol 8:500-6, Nov 63 (It)
[Chemical protection of the irradiated skin. Histological aspects] Boccardi S, et al.
Minerva Radiol 8:377-80, Sep 63 (It)
[Ionizing radiations and sulfhydryl groups] Bosio F, et al. **Minerva Radiol** 8:485-92, Nov 63 (90 ref.) (It)
[Practical problems inherent in carrying out the rules for protection against ionizing radiations in radiology] Prevedi G. **Minerva Radiol** 8:551-61, Dec 63 (It)
[Scattered radiation in diagnosis and therapy as related to the professional risk] Caretti G, et al.
Radiol Med (Torino) 49:668-83, Aug 63 (It)
[Problems in radiation protection in space] Monti A.
Ric Sci (Notiz) 4:209-14, Mar 64 (It)
[Medical care of workers exposed to ionizing radiations in nuclear industries] Rombolà G, et al.
Riv Infort Mal Prof 51:167-74, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[Medicolegal aspects of the use of nuclear energy] De Vincentiis G, et al. **Zacchia** 26:39-104, Jan-Jun 63 (It)
[On the functional test of a decontamination apparatus of radio-contaminated water] Nagasawa K, et al.
Bull Nat Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo) 81:71-3, Oct 63 (Jap)
[Leakage radiation and radiation scattered from the medical x-ray installations, industrial x-ray installations, x-ray diffraction equipment and electron microscopy] Kimura K, et al.
J Sci Labour (Tokyo) 40:121-9, Mar 64 (Jap)
[On the problem of examining the health status of workers subjected to ionizing radiations] Sirotka A.
Sveik Apsaug 8:45-8, Apr 63 (Lith)
[Apropos of lowering the radiation exposure of the patient] Sirotka A. **Sveik Apsaug** 9:41-6, Jan 64 (Lith)
[Attempted prevention of excessive reactions to radiation in the treatment of laryngeal cancer with roentgen rays] Kuśnierczyk W, et al.
Nowotwory 13:341-6, Oct-Dec 63 (Pol)
[On teaching radiation hygiene at sanitary faculties of medical institutes] Cherkasov EF.
Gig Sanit 28:48-52, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Some problems of radiation protection in the therapeutic use of radioactive iodine] Enikeev MI.
Gig Sanit 29:44-9, Jan 64 (Rus)
[Evaluation of methods of determining air pollution by daughter products of radon] Gusarov II, et al.
Gig Sanit 29:56-65, Jan 64 (Rus)
[On teaching radiation hygiene] Lastkov OA.
Gig Sanit 28:45-8, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Radiation hazards in the contamination of surfaces by alpha-active substances] Parkhomenko GM.
Gig Sanit 28:101-3, Sep 63 (Rus)
[Apropos of protecting workers employed in industrial roentgenography and roentgenoscopy] Moiseĭtsev PI.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 7:54-5, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Safety problems of work with closed radioactive sources in clinical practice] Berlovskiĭ AIa.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 8:68-73, Apr 63 (Rus)
[On the article "Complex of protective devices for radiological units using closed gamma-emitters", by A. M. Levit] Dmokhovskiĭ VV.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 8:74, Nov 63 (Rus)
[Basic principles of dispensary services for persons working with sources of ionizing radiation and scientific analysis of results of medical observations] Guskova AK. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 8:3-9, Nov 63 (Rus)
[Answer to the observations of V. V. Dmokhovskii and A. F. Rimman on the article "Complex of protective devices for radiologic units using closed gamma-emitters", by A. M. Levit] Levit AM.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 8:75-6, Nov 63 (Rus)
[Complex of protective devices for radiological units using closed gamma-emitters] Levit AM.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 8:67-73, Nov 63 (Rus)
[Problems of assuring sanitary-hygienic standards in the interstitial tumor treatment with radioactive colloidal gold] Likhovetskaia LL.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 8:40-6, Nov 63 (Rus)
[On the computation of the integral absorbed dose of irradiation through a grid] Mamin RG.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 8:64-6, Nov 63 (Rus)
[On hygienic standardization in the design, construction and operation of electron accelerators] Moiseĭtsev PI.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 8:54-8, May 63 (Rus)
[Some observations on the article "Complex of protective devices for radiological units using closed gamma-emitters", by A. M. Levit] Rimman AF.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 8:74-5, Nov 63 (Rus)
[Results of dosimetric measurements in therapeutic work with radioactive iodine] Sheshina GA, et al.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 8:44-8, Sep 63 (Rus)
[The radiation exposure of medical personnel working with Au-198 granules in a neuro-oncological clinic] Volkov AA, et al.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 8:39-43, May 63 (Rus)
[Analysis of the relationship between the protective action of hypoxia and the dosage of radiations] Bychkovskaia IB, et al.
Radiobiologiia 4:203-9, 1964 (Rus)
[On the probable role of DNA denaturation in the biological action of radiation energy and in mutagenesis] Salganik RI.
Radiobiologiia 3:489-91, 1963 (Rus)
[Apropos of the article, "Partial protection of the patient and physician from radiation in roentgenologic examinations", by V. A. Guliaev] Aliev MB. **Vestn Rentgen Radiol** 38:66, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Additional protection for roentgenologists during radioscopy with the URDd-110 apparatus] Makarov AA. **Vestn Rentgen Radiol** 38:67-8, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)
[A protective screen for patients during x-ray diagnosis] Matvievskiĭ FP.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 38:60, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[Roentgen ray doses sustained during preventive fluoroscopic examinations] Pruzhanskiĭ SV, et al.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 39:54-9, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[On the method and technic of serial 1-stage tomography] Tananykin NI.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 38:52-6, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Measures for reducing the irradiation of patients during spinal radiography] Zharkov PL.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 38:64-6, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)
[Evaluation of health control measures for subjects exposed to ionizing radiations] Prpić B, et al.
Lijecn Vjesn 85:179-82, Feb 63 (Ser)
[Chemical protection in radiotherapy of cancer] Alem C, et al. **Dia Med** 36:31-2, 13 Jan 64 (Sp)
[Study of radioactivity in the Mexican Republic. Program of radiologic protection] Halvas J.
Salud Publica Mex 5:903-10, Nov-Dec 63 (Sp)
[Technical assessment of the problems of radiological protection] Telich J.
Salud Publica Mex 5:911-4, Nov-Dec 63 (Sp)

RADIATION-PROTECTIVE AGENTS (D8)

Studies on chemical protection against ionizing radiation. I. Studies on the toxicity of sodium cysteinethiosulphonate for C57 black mice. Szczepkowski T, et al. **Acta Med Pol** 4:305-12, 1963
Radioprotective effects of S-phosphorylated thiols. Akerfeldt S.
Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm) 1:465-9, Dec 63
Radioprotective efficacy of cysteamine. Bose A, et al.
Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm) 2:109-12, Apr 64
Protective effect of cysteamine at fractionated irradiationI. Lethality up to 30 days after last irradiation. Nelson A, et al.
Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm) 1:471-83, Dec 63
Antitumorous substances with radiomimetic and radioprotective groups. Hiller SA, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:147-50, 1964
Chemical radioprotection. Melville GS, et al.
Aerospace Med 34:938-41, Oct 63
Modification of radiation damage by fractionation of the dose, anoxia, and chemical protectors in relation to LET. Barendsen GW.
Ann NY Acad Sci 114:96-114, 31 Mar 64
Some remarks on the pharmacology of radioprotectant agents. DiStefano V.
Ann NY Acad Sci 114:588-96, 31 Mar 64 (45 ref.)
Studies concerning the nature of the protein-bound protective agent in the tissues of mice given bis (2-guanidoethyl disulfide (GED). Kollmann G, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 114:602-6, 31 Mar 64
Inhibition of DNA synthesis in murine bone-marrow cells by AET and cysteamine. La Salle M, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 114:622-9, 31 Mar 64
Recovery rate and dose-reduction factor in cysteamine-treated mice after fractionated irradiation. Nelson A, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 114:630-50, 31 Mar 64

Chemical protection against radiation in tumorbearing mice. Schwartz EE, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 114:614-21, 31 Mar 64
The distribution and metabolism of orally administered 2-mercaptoethylguanidine (MEG) and bis(2-guanidoethyl) disulfide (GED) in protected mice. Shapiro B, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 114:597-601, 31 Mar 64
Protection against nitrogen mustard by cysteine and related substances, investigated using [3H]methyl-di-(2-chloroethyl) amine. Contractor SF.
Biochem Pharmacol 12:821-32, Aug 63
X-ray hazard in small-animal veterinary practice. Schmidt A, et al.
Canad J Public Health 55:287-93, Jul 64
Studies on inhibition of intestinal absorption of radioactive strontium. II. Effects of administration of sodium alginate by orogastric intubation and feeding. Paul TM, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:553-7, 5 Sep 64
The distribution and the chemical forms of the radiation-protective agent AET in leukemic mice. Kollmann G, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:120-4, Jan 64
Selective chemical protection against radiation in tumor-bearing mice. Schwartz EE, et al.
Cancer Res 24:90-6, Jan 64
Irradiation-produced changes in serological properties of certain proteins. Robev S, et al.
Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk 17:259-62, 1964
Protective effects of a radioprotective agent on testes injury of prenatally X-irradiated rats. Ershoff BH, et al. **Exp Med Surg** 21:101-7, 1963
First aid in cases of radioiodine poisoning. Borisov VP.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:1205-6, Nov-Dec 63
Protective effect of combinations of amines against radiation. Zherebchenko PG, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:836-9, Sep-Oct 63
Zirconium citrate reduces Sr-90 body burden. Zander-Principati GE, et al.
Health Phys 10:473-7, Jul 64
The radioprotective action of a number of cysteamine derivatives and related compounds. Bekkum DW van, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 7:473-9, Nov 63
The effect of protectors on Serratia marcescens during anaerobic X-irradiation. Dewey DL.
Int J Radiat Biol 7:151-4, Aug 63
Radiation protection of aqueous polyvinylpyrrolidone solutions by thiourea. Kopp PM, et al.
Int J Radiat Biol 7:173-96, Aug 63
Recent advances in chemical protection against radiation injury. Van Den Brenk HA.
J Coll Radiol Aust 7:222-6, Oct 63
Radioprotective and radiosensitising effect of 8--methoxypsoralen on albino rats. el-Mofty AM, et al.
J Egypt Med Ass 46:1283-92, 1963
Radioprotective and radiosensitizing effect of synthetic antimalarial drugs on albino rats. el-Mofty AM, et al. **J Egypt Med Ass** 46:1181-9, 1963
Sulfhydryl radiation protective agents. Shapiro B, et al.
J Einstein Med Cent 11:12-3, Jan 63
Antibody, lysozyme and complement levels in animals chemically protected against x-irradiation. Hook WA, et al. **J Immun** 91:100-6, Jul 63
The protective effect of chloroquine against ultraviolet induced biochemical changes. Ogura R, et al.
J Invest Derm 42:461-4, Jun 64
Antiradiation compounds. IV. Trithiocarbonates of beta-mercaptoethylguanidines. Foye WO, et al.
J Med Chem 6:509-12, Sep 63
Antiradiation compounds. II. Dithiocarbamates. Foye WO, et al. **J Med Pharm Chem** 5:846-52, Jul 62
Radioresistance of phytohemagglutinin- treated normal and leukemic lymphocytes. Schrek R, et al.
J Nat Cancer Inst 32:507-21, Feb 64
Intermolecular reactions between glycerol and lactate dehydrogenase. Influence on the radiation sensitivity of the enzyme. Lohmann W, et al.
J Nucl Med 5:304-6, Apr 64
Protection by dietary fat afforded serum gamma 1-globulin of x-irradiated rats. Jameson E, et al.
J Nutr 80:370-4, Aug 63
Effect of autologous marrow buffy coat on survival after supralethal irradiation. Bloch JH, et al.
JAMA 187:729-33, 7 Mar 64
Research in agents to protect against ionizing radiation. Shapiro B. **Med Clin N Amer** 48:547-61, Mar 64 (85 ref.)
Radiation protection by cysteamine and cellular sulphydryl levels. Révész L, et al.
Nature (London) 200:594-5, 9 Nov 63
Safe procedures in medical radiation. Simon N, et al.
New York J Med 64:963-75, 15 Apr 64
Protective effect of MEG on radiation injuries of hematopoietic system in mice and rats. Antoku S, et al. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 23:674-82, Aug 63
Chemical protection of MEG against ionizing radiation. I. The protective effect of MEG against death due to x-ray irradiation in mice. Antoku S.
Nippon Acta Radiol 23:666-73, Aug 63
Chemical protection of MEG against ionizing radiation. III. Relationship between time interval from administration of MEG to irradiation and protective effect. Antoku S.
Nippon Acta Radiol 23:809-13, 25 Oct 63
Effects of various types of vitamine A against repeated gamma-irradiations in mice. Nagata H, et al.
Nippon Acta Radiol 23:1472-5, Mar 64
Some aspects of biological effects of radiation. Maqsood M.
Pakistan J Health 13:1-47 contd, Apr 63 (321 ref.)
Effect of a serotonin antagonist on radiation lethality. Feinstein RN, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 114:247-8, Oct 63
The relationship of sulfhydryl and disulfide constituents of Bacillus cereus to radioresistance. Bott KF, et al. **Radiat Res** 21:195-211, Feb 64
Extraction of the radioresistant factor of Micrococcus radiodurans. Bruce AK. **Radiat Res** 22:155-64, May 64
Influence of H2S on the radiosensitivity of enzymes and microorganisms. Brustad T.
Radiat Res 22:421-30, Jul 64
Radioprotection by p-chloromercuribenzoate of haploid, diploid, and tetraploid yeast. Burns VW.
Radiat Res 22:414-8, Jun 64
Nitric oxide protection of bacteriophage against x-irradiation damage. Cotton IM, et al.
Radiat Res 21:481-91, Mar 64
Studies on the growth-inhibiting and radioprotective effect of cystamine, cysteamine, and AET on mammalian cells in tissue culture. Eker P, et al.
Radiat Res 21:165-79, Feb 64
Modification of radiosensitivity of mice by inert gases and nitrous oxide. Evans JC, et al.
Radiat Res 21:243-55, Feb 64
The mechanism of action of AET. V. The distribution and the chemical forms of 2-mercaptoethylguanidine and bis (2-guanidoethyl) disulfide given orally in protective doses to mice. Kollmann G, et al.
Radiat Res 20:17-23, Sep 63
The protective effects of beta-aminoethylisothiuronium.Br.HBr and p-aminopropiophenone against acute lethal whole-body x-irradiation in dogs. Newsome JR, et al.
Radiat Res 21:520-9, Apr 64
The protective effects of beta-aminoethylisothiuronium.Br.HBr and p-aminopropiophenone against acute sublethal whole-body x-irradiations in dogs. Newsome JR, et al.
Radiat Res 21:530-40, Apr 64
The influence of irradiated basic proteins on the light-scattering properties of ribonucleic acid: a radiation protection study. Preiss JW.
Radiat Res 22:564-76, Jul 64
The effect of radiation on splenomegaly induced by the Friend leukemia virus and its modification by ethy-N-bis(2,2-dimethyl-ethylamidinophosphoro)-carbamate (AB-132), actinomycin D, and AET. Regelson W, et al. **Radiat Res** 22:368-82, Jun 64
Restoration of agglutinin production against Shigella paradysenteriae in irradiated rats. Russell WJ, et al.
Radiat Res 20:541-8, Dec 63
Selenoamino acids: decrease of radiation damage to amino acids and proteins. Shimazu F, et al.
Science 143:369-71, 24 Jan 64
Effect of a serotonin antagonist on radiation lethality. ANL-6823. Feinstein RN, et al.
US AEC Argonne Nat Lab 99-101, Jan 64
Radiation protective effects of chelating agents. HW-76000. Smith VH.
US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper 156-60, 15 Jan 63
Pharmacological and toxicological compounds as protective or therapeutic agents against radiation injury in experimental animals. I. Effects of 2-imino-thiazolidine-4-carboxylic acid on the radioprotective activity of various chemical agents. Rep No. 51. Dilley J, et al.
US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep 42-57, 15 Apr 64
Pharmacological and toxicological compounds as protective or therapeutic agents against radiation injury in experimental animals. II. The effect of post-irradiation administration of sodium sulfite and other compounds on radiation lethality in female mice. Quart Progr Rep 48. Dilley J, et al.
US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep 49-54, 15 Jul 63
Pharmacological and toxicological compounds as protective or therapeutic agents against radiation injury in experimental animals. II. Therapy of radiation injury in mice with chemical agents. Quart Progr Rep 50. Dilley J, et al.
US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep 64-83, 15 Jan 64
Pharmacological of toxicological compounds as protective or therapeutic agents against radiation injury in experimental animals. I. Therapy of radiation injury in mice using various chemical agents. Quart Progr Rep 49. Dilley J, et al.
US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep 45-56, 15 Oct 63
Pharmacological or toxicological compounds as protective or therapeutic agents against radiation injury in experimental animals. III. Dose-mortality relationships for several radioprotective agents. Rep No. 51. Doull J, et al.
US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep 75-98, 15 Apr 64
Pharmacological and toxicological compounds as protective or therapeutic agents against radiation injury in experimental animals. III. Metabolism and excretion of p-aminopropiophenone in mice. Quart Progr Rep 48. Doull J, et al.
US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep 55-65, 15 Jul 63
Pharmacological or toxicological compounds as protective or therapeutic agents against radiation injury in experimental animals. IV. Further studies on the role of sodium nitrite in radioprotection in mice. Rep No. 51. Hasegawa AT, et al.
US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep 99-106, 15 Apr 64
Influence of exposure to low levels of gamma and fast neutron exposure on the life span of animals. I. Chemical radioprotection against absorber-moderated protons. Rep No. 51. Oldfield DG, et al.
US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep 107-15, 15 Apr 64
The influence of exposure to low levels of gamma and fast neutron irradiation on the life span of animals. II. Time-independence of dose reduction factors in proton- or x-ray-irradiated mice pretreated with MEA or PAPP.Quart Progr Rep 50. Oldfield DG, et al.
US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep 118-30, 15 Jan 64
The influence of exposure to low levels of gamma or fast neutron irradiation on the life span of animals. IV. The time-course of survival in proton- or x-irradiated mice pretreated with chemical protectors. Quart Progr Rep 48. Oldfield DG, et al.
US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep 107-26, 15 Jul 63
Influence of exposure to low levels of gamma and fast neutron irradiation on the life span of animals. III. The analysis of radioprotective effects in proton- or x-ray-irradiated mice pre-treated with chemical protectors. Quart Progr Rep 49. Oldfield DG, et al.
US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep 115-23, 15 Oct 63
Pharmacological or toxicological compounds as protective or therapeutic agents against radiation injury in experin.ental animals. II. The influence of various chemical compounds on radiation lethality in mice. Rep No. 51. Pizak V, et al.
US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep 58-74, 15 Apr 64
Pharmacological or toxicological compounds as protective or therapeutic agents against radiation injury in experimental animals. III. The influence of various chemical compounds on radiation lethality in mice. Quart Progr Rep 49. Pizak V, et al.
US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep 70-91, 15 Oct 63
Pharmacological and toxicological compounds as protective or therapeutic agents against radiation injury in experimental animals. I. The influence of various chemical compounds on radiation lethality in mice. Quart Progr Rep 48. Pizak V, et al.
US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep 30-48, 15 Jul 63
Influence of exposure to low levels of gamma and fast neutron irradiation on the life span of animals. II. Effect of the addition of 2-mercaptoethylamine or para-aminopropiophenone to the diets of chronically irradiated mice and the production of methemoglobin by feeding a diet containing para-aminopropiophenone. Rep No. 51. Sandberg A, et al.
US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep 116-28, 15 Apr 64
Pharmacological and toxicological compounds as protective or therapeutic agents against radiation injury in experimental animals. III. Histopathological findings in the tissues of x-rayed mice treated with combinations of homologous bone marrow and 2-imino-thiazolidine-4-carboxylic acid. Quart Progr Rep 50. Vesselinovitch D, et al.
US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep 84-95, 15 Jan 64
Pharmacological or toxicological compounds as protective or therapeutic agents against radiation injury in experimental animals. II. Histopathological findings in the tissues of mice protected against the lethal effects of whole-body x-ray exposure by the post-irradiation administration of sodium sulfite or a thiazolidine derivative. Quart Progr Rep 49. Vesselinovitch D, et al.
US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep 57-69, 15 Oct 63
[Effect of alcohol and largactil on the resistance to ionizing radiations] Dimitrov LA.
Izv Inst Fiziol (Sofiia) 6:263-70, 1963 **(Bul)**
[On experimental therapy of radiation sickness] Vaskov L.
Suvr Med (Sofiia) 14:61-7, 1963 (50 ref.) **(Bul)**
[An attempt at influencing local irradiation reactions with rutin. Preliminary report] Durkovský J.
Bratisl Lek Listy 44:104-9, 1964 **(Cz)**
[Torecan and symptoms of acute radiation sickness] Svoboda M. **Cesk Radiol** 17:408-11, Nov 63 **(Cz)**
[Chemical protection against ionizing rays] De Loecker W. **Belg T Geneesk** 19:1169-81, 1 Nov 63 **(Dut)**
[Oxygen under pressure and the oxido-reduction

process] Laborit H, et al.
Agressologie 4:469-80, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)
[Effect of some radio-protective agents on the enzyme system of liver microsomes degrading hexobarbital] Liébecq C, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:51-8, Jan 64 (Fr)
[Absence of a radioprotective activity of phenylselenol in the mouse] Bacq ZM, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:899-901, 31 Aug 63 (Fr)
[Comparative study in mice of the radioprotective effects of several cations] Cier A, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:1596-9, 1963 (Fr)
[The protective effect of cysteamine against x-rays applied locally to the skin of guinea pigs] Maggiora A.
Dermatologica (Basel) 127:317-20, 1963 (Fr)
[Serotonin and local effect of x-rays. 6. Experiences concerning bufotenin and isoserotonin] Maggiora A.
Dermatologica (Basel) 127:429-34, 1963 (Fr)
[Protection of barley seeds against x-irradiation by tyramine and tryptamine] Gillet C, et al.
Int J Radiat Biol 6:559-63, Jun 63 (Fr)
[Pharmacologic and clinical study of 2-amino-ethyl-isothiouronium hydrobromide. Utilization in neurologic therapy] Akoun G.
Psychiat Neurol Neurochir 67:278-88, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Research on radioprotective agents and chemical radiosensitizing agents. V. Differential action of a cell-growth stimulator on leukopenia caused by chemotherapy and radiotherapy] Neukomm S, et al.
Radiol Clin (Basel) 32:564-74, 1963 (Fr)
[Influence of radiosensitizers and radioprotectors on the response of cancers to radiotherapy] Maisin JR.
Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 9:437-55, Apr 64 (167 ref.) (Fr)
[Experimental studies on radiation protection effect in guinea pigs (5-hydroxy-indoiyl-(3)-acetic acid)] Hobi H. **Dermatologica (Basel)** 127:435-44, 1963 (Ger)
[On the mechanism of action of chemical radiation-protective agents] Fallab S, et al.
Experientia 19:374-6, 15 Jul 63 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on the problem of chemical radiation protection of the lung. I. The effects of rutin on radiation-induced pneumonitis] Hartweg H, et al.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 99:818-23, Dec 63 (Ger)
[The alteration of hematological radiation injury in newborn mice by premedication with "Lysopar" and AET] Fischer H.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 4:443-57, 1963 (Ger)
[On the radioprotective effect of antioxidants] Huber R. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin)** 4:751-6, 1963 (Ger)
[Control of radiation reaction with a new antiphlogistic] Fridrich R.
Schweiz Med Wschr 93:1634-5, 16 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Studies on the effects of therapeutic partial body irradiation on the liver function and the protective effect of essential phospholipids] Klemm J, et al.
Strahlentherapie 123:438-50, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Studies on biological radiation protection. 50. The effect of serotonin on the fertility of male mice in repeated total body irradiation] Langendorff H, et al.
Strahlentherapie 123:236-48, Feb 64 (Ger)
[On the use of protective radiation pastes during the use of soft-ray therapy] Lessel W, et al.
Strahlentherapie 123:59-63, Jan 64 (Ger)
[On the problem of the efficacy of radiation-protective substances in tissue cultures] Peters K.
Strahlentherapie 121:599-612, Aug 63 (Ger)
[Effect of cold treatment after irradiation on loss of dorsocentral anterior setae in Sevelen and Berlin Inzucht Drosophila melanogaster] Schleuss P.
Strahlentherapie 123:139-45, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Tasks and possibilities of radiation protection] Kühböck J. **Wien Z Inn Med** 44:513-9, Dec 63 (Ger)
[On the mechanism of action of radiation protection by olive oil] Locker A.
Z Ges Exp Med 137:587-96, 11 Dec 63 (Ger)
[The effect of a radiation protective agent (beta-aminoethylisothiouronium) on regeneration of DNA in radiation-injured small intestine] Pany JE.
Z Ges Exp Med 138:73-80, 17 Feb 64 (Ger)
[The effect of sulfur-containing radiation-protective substances on histamine metabolism. I. Effect of SH and disulfide compounds on histamine decomposition enzymes] Pany JE.
Z Ges Exp Med 137:609-18, 11 Dec 63 (Ger)
[On biological-chemical radiation protection] Tóth F.
Magy Radiol 15:193-200, Aug 63 (Hun)
[On chemical and biological protection from injury by ionizing radiations. VI. Effects of the administration of basic tissue polypeptides in acute and chronic x-ray poisoning] De Rinaldis P, et al.
Ann Med Nav (Roma) 69:5-16, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[Radiation protection by sulfurated mineral waters] Di Carlo R, et al.
Arch Ital Derm Vener 13:178-81, Apr 63 (It)
[Drugs on the market] Tubaro E.
Boll Chimicofarm 103:162-4, Mar 64 (It)
[On experimental radiation protection with homocysteine, glutathione and brewer's yeast in rabbits and rats] Zoldan T, et al.
Boll Oculist 42:182-93, Mar 63 (It)
[Effect of propylthiouracil on panirradiated animals] Caprino G, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:1691-3, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[Sulfurous mineral water and methyl-bis-(2chlorethyl)-amine] Di Carlo R, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:1363-5, 30 Nov 63 (It)
[Research on the biochemical mechanisms of orotic acid in radiation protection] Marchetti M, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:1819-22, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[Serotonin and the local effect of x-rays. V. Use of serotonin by iontophoresis in guinea pigs] Maggiora A. **Dermatologica (Basel)** 127:398-402, 1963 (It)
[Observations on the radioprotective activity of S,2aminoethylisothiuronium (AET) and its derivatives on bacteria] Masironi R, et al.
Farmaco (Sci) 18:614-8, Aug 63 (It)
[Observations on the radioprotective effect of a heterologous spleen extract in rats. Studies made with the aid of Fe 59] Cultrera G, et al.
Haematologica 49:1-10, 1964 (It)
[Influence of roentgen radiations on erythrocytic and hepatic enzyme activities in rats] Sartori S, et al.
Haematologica 48:361-80, 1963 (It)
[Current orientations in collateral medical therapy in the roentgen-irradiated patient] Bistolfi F, et al.
Minerva Radiol 8:252-4, Jun 63 (It)
[Chemical protection of the irradiated skin. Histological aspects] Boccardi S, et al.
Minerva Radiol 8:377-80, Sep 63 (It)
[Study of the radioprotective action of homocysteine-thiolactone on the cells of Ehrlich's ascites carcinoma] Birarelli B, et al.
Radiobiol Radioter Fis Med 18:392-6, Sep-Oct 63 (It)
[Use of Aspara-tablets for prophylaxis of radiation-sickness] Araya T, et al.
Advances Obstet Gynec (Osaka) 15:275-8, 1 Sep 63 (Jap)
[The radioprotective substances] Akaboshi S.
J Pharm Soc Jap 83:1005-15, Nov 63 (0 ref.) (Jap)
[Studies on the thiazolidinecarboxylic acid derivatives as the protective and restorative agents against radiation injury] Watanabe H, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 83:1118-24, Dec 63 (Jap)
[Antileukopenic action against radiation-induced leukopenia in the rabbit] Soeda M, et al.
Jap J Bact 18:227-33, Jun 63 (Jap)
[Development of tolerance to x-radiation by ozone inhalation in mice] Sunada T, et al.
Jap J Hyg 18:268-72, Aug 63 (Jap)
[Chemical protection against radiation injury (1)] Izumi S, et al. **Nat Def Med J** 10:474-8, Oct 63 (Jap)
[Chemical protection of MEG against ionizing radiation. IV. Comparative protective effects of MEG against fast neutron and x-ray irradiation in mice] Antoku S. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 23:935-40, Nov 63 (Jap)
[Chemical protection of MEG against ionizing radiation. II. The relationship between irradiation dose and optimum dose of MEG] Antoku S.
Nippon Acta Radiol 23:698-703, Sep 63 (Jap)
[The radioprotecting action of several preparations] Asakura H. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 24:47-59, Apr 64 (Jap)
[Effects of Leyk for roentgen damage in mice] Ezaki H, et al. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 23:1062-7, 25 Dec 63 (Jap)
[The effect of Leyk (cysteine derivative) on the radiation injury] Haruna H, et al.
Nippon Acta Radiol 23:685-97, Sep 63 (Jap)
[Studies on the prophylaxis and therapy of Co-60 radiation-induced leukopenia] Soeda M.
Nippon Acta Radiol 23:735-40, Sep 63 (Jap)
[Research projects at the tissue culture laboratory] Oftebro R. **Nord Med** 70:1132-4, 17 Oct 63 (Nor)
[Relation of the biological effect of drugs to the chelating reaction of metals] Przyborowski L.
Farm Pol 19:440-3, 25 Nov 63 (35 ref.) (Pol)
[Radiation protection of the fetus in utero with beta-aminoethylisothiuronium. (Experimental study)] Kiriushchenkov AP, et al.
Akush Ginek 40:33-8, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Radio-protective effect of low-molecular anesthetics] Paribok VP, et al.
Farmakol Toksik 26:737-42, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Trials with tryptamine (3-beta-aminoethylindole HCl) in acute radiation sickness in mice] Antipov VV.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 8:81-2, Apr 63 (Rus)
[Effect of citrine on the permeability of the histo-hematic barrier of the spleen after a single administration of polonium 210 into the body] Dunaev VV. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 8:53-5, Sep 63 (Rus)
[Analysis of the action of radioprotective agents with regard to their practical use] Iarmonenko SP.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 8:32-42, Jun 63 (Rus)
[The action of unithiol on renal function in dogs subjected to ionizing radiations] Poluboiarinova ZI.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 8:44-50, Jun 63 (Rus)
[On the mechanism of action of protective-therapeutic agents in acute radiation injury in rats] Protasova TN.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 8:66-8, Sep 63 (Rus)
[The protective-therapeutic influence of the synergistic combination of effective substances on the outcome of radiation sickness in animals] Stashkov AM, et al.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 8:79-82, May 63 (Rus)
[On the protective and therapeutic effect of somatotropic hormone in acute radiation injury] Davydova SA.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 7:64-5, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)
[Some characteristics of radioprotective properties of the monosodium salt of beta-aminoethylthiophosphoric acid] Afrapetian GM, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 4:259-65, 1964 (Rus)
[On mechanisms of activation of regenerative processes in the bone marrow of irradiated animals by the radioprotective action of aminoethyl-isothiuronium, Br . HBr] Barakina NF, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 4:226-33, 1964 (Rus)
[Accumulation of S35-labeled mercamine in the liver and spleen of irradiated and nonirradiated white rats] Bazanov VA. **Radiobiologiia** 3:671-6, 1963 (Rus)
[A study of the radioprotective action of phenoxazine derivatives] Benevolenskiĭ VN, et al.
Radiobiologiia 3:745-8, 1963 (Rus)
[Concentration of free oxygen in rabbit brain and bone marrow following administration of chemical radiation-protective agents] Bicheikina NI.
Radiobiologiia 3:898-902, 1963 (Rus)
[On the evaluation of the radioprotective action of beta-aminoethylisothiuronium (AET)] Bychkovskaia IB, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 4:234-8, 1964 (Rus)
[On the nature of the "inverse" oxygen effect following the action of ionizing radiations] Eĭdus LK.
Radiobiologiia 3:920-2, 1963 (Rus)
[Study in vitro of the mechanism of action of chemical protective substances. I.] Ganassi EE, et al.
Radiobiologiia 3:440-6, 1963 (Rus)
[Relation of radio-protective activity of idolylalkylamines to tissue hypoxia and role of vascular changes in its appearance] Graevskiĭ ElA, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 4:197-202, 1964 (Rus)
[Interaction of tissue proteins and sulfur-containing radioprotective agents] Iakoviev VG, et al.
Radiobiologiia 4:244-7, 1964 (Rus)
[Reproductive capacity of mice irradiated with high energy protons following administration of chemical protective substances] Iarmonenko SP, et al.
Radiobiologiia 3:576-81, 1963 (Rus)
[The effect of monomers on human erythrocytes during the action of gamma-irradiation] Kalabukhova TN, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 3:758-61, 1963 (Rus)
[Radioprotective action of beta-aminoethylisothiuronium Br.HBr (AET) on the hereditary structures of various mammalian tissues] Kerkis IuIa, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 4:221-5, 1964 (Rus)
[Increased resistance of the body to irradiation by preliminary immunization with BCG vaccine] Klemparskaia NN, et al.
Radiobiologiia 3:557-62, 1963 (Rus)
[Study on the radiation-protective action of N-alkylderivatives of 2,3-dimercaptopropylamine and the mechanism of their action] Konstantinova MM, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 4:216-20, 1964 (Rus)
[Change of the oxygen requirement of erythrocytes under the influence of cystamine] Kuznetsov VI, et al.
Radiobiologiia 4:284-8, 1964 (Rus)
[The distribution of S-35 among organs and tissues of rats in the presence of intraperitoneal administration of some sulfur-labeled, sulfurcontaining radiation protective preparations] Mikhaĭlova EG.
Radiobiologiia 3:463-6, 1963 (Rus)
[Radio-protective effect of inert gases and low-molecular narcotics. 2. Effect of nitrous oxide and nitrogen under pressure on radiation injury in sprouts of Vicia faba] Paribok VP, et al.
Radiobiologiia 4:191-6, 1964 (Rus)
[Radio-protective effect of inert gases and low-molecular narcotics. 1. Absence of the protective effect of compressed nitrogen during the irradiation of Escherichia coli B/r in the aqueous suspension] Paribok VP, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 4:186-90, 1964 (Rus)
[Radioprotective action of thiazolidines] Rachinskiĭ FIu, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 4:266-8, 1964 (Rus)
[On the radiation-protective effect of alanine and proline on hereditary structures of mammalian bone marrow cells] Rukavishnikov IM.
Radiobiologiia 3:612-4, 1963 (Rus)
[Neuroendocrine reactions after mercamine and antifein administration and irradiation] Ryzhenkov VE, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 3:716-20, 1963 (Rus)
[Comparative study of the action of protective substances in the irradiation of neoplastic and normal tissues] Shapiro NI, et al.
Radiobiologiia 3:431-9, 1963 (Rus)
[Effect of sodium nitrite on radiation injury of the small intestine] Smirnova IB.
Radiobiologiia 4:248-52, 1964 (Rus)
[The effect of phytolipopolysaccharides and VB-2 preparation on hematopoiesis in irradiated animals] Sondak VA, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 3:587-94, 1963 (Rus)
[Protective action of metabolites of radioresistant plants] Sorokina ON, et al.
Radiobiologiia 4:279-83, 1964 (Rus)
[The oxidation-reduction potential as an index of the radiation protective effect of various agents] Sumarukov GV. **Radiobiologiia** 3:805-8, 1963 (Rus)
[On the protective effect of diethylstilbestrol] Suslikov VI. **Radiobiologiia** 3:880-90, 1963 (Rus)
[The effect of inactivation on the protective properties of certain antibiotics] Tambiev AKh, et al.
Radiobiologiia 3:754-7, 1963 (Rus)
[Comparative evaluation of the action of certain radioprotective compounds on Vicia faba bean

seedlings] Tank LI.
Radiobiologiia 3:749-53, 1963 **(Rus)**
[On the mechanism of the action of radioprotective indoles in the irradiation of tumor-bearing animals] Tolkacheva EN. **Radiobiologiia** 4:253-8, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Influence of the oxygen concentration on the effectiveness of cysteamine in the protection of Escherichia coli B/r] Val'dshteĭn EA.
Radiobiologiia 4:210-5, 1964 **(Rus)**
[On the role of oxidative deaminization in the mechanism of the radioprotective action of indolylalkylamines] Zherbchenko PG, et al.
Radiobiologiia 4:239-43, 1964 **(Rus)**
[On the relation between the radioprotective and vasoconstrictive action of indolyl alkalylamines] Zherebchenko PG, et al.
Radiobiologiia 3:595-602, 1963 **(Rus)**
[The effect of radioprotective preparations on the distribution of neutral red and hemoglobin content of the organs of mice and rats] Zherebchenko PG, et al.
Radiobiologiia 4:136-43, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Role of the central nervous system in restorative and compensatory processes following the action of radiation-protective agents] Arbuzov SI.
Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 6:57-75, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Nature of the anti-radiation effect of inert gases and low molecular narcotics. II. Effect of cold and KCN on the anti-radiation effect of nitrogen at high pressure] Kal'nīĭ VS, et al. **Tsitologiia** 6:222-6, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[Nature of the radiation-protective effect of inert gases and low molecular narcotics. I. Effect of single atom gases and low molecular narcotics on the cytogenetic effect of roentgen irradiation] Paribok VP, et al. **Tsitologiia** 6:162-8, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[The initial reaction to total-body irradiation and possibilities of stopping it] Timofeev VI.
Voennomed Zh 2:49-52, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Dietary calcium and phosphorus enrichment as a factor lowering the strontium-90 concentration in the skeletal bone] Knizhnikov VA, et al.
Vop Pitan 22:56-62, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[On the treatment of roentgen ulcers] Sosnovskiĭ AT.
Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:61-3, May 63 **(Rus)**
[Chemical protection in radiotherapy of cancer] Alem C, et al. **Dia Med** 36:31-2, 13 Jan 64 **(Sp)**
[Analysis of the need of an increased supply of calcium for the population to decrease the uptake of strontium-90 from radioactive fallout] Abramson E, et al. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:1563-79, 6 May 64 **(Sw)**
[Anti-ray effect of gallates in conditions of irradiations with 1000 roentgens] Baraboĭ VA.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:89-93, Jan-Feb 64 **(Uk)**

RADIO (L)

see also related
RADIO WAVES (H)

Radio-Ryle's tube. Marcus R, et al.
Brit Med J 5377:231, 25 Jan 64
Endoradiosonde study of propulsion and pressure activity induced by test meals, prostigmine, and diphenoxylate in the small intestine. Bárány F, et al.
Gut 5:90-5, Feb 64
The endomotorsonde. Vantrappen G, et al.
Gut 5:96-8, Feb 64
Guiding principles for dental radio broadcasting. Clark HL. **J Amer Dent Ass** 68:412-5, Mar 64
A radio telemetering device. Barry W.
J Appl Physiol 19:528-30, May 64
Diagnosis of bone metastasis by photoscanning with strontium 85. Sklaroff DM, et al.
JAMA 188:1-4, 6 Apr 64
Deep body temperature of untethered dolphin recorded by ingested radio transmitter. Mackay RS.
Science 144:864-6, 15 May 64
[Two-way radio communication for physicians and ambulance drivers] Lafay F.
Presse Med 71:1754, 31 Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[On the problem of pathogenesis of exostoses of the auditory canal with special reference to cases with "water anamnesis" and in radio operators] Dettmann J, et al. **HNO** 12:81-4, Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[Problems in mass communication from the standpoint of education] Kono S.
J Jap Med Ass 50:599-609, 15 Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[Radio communication in the care of the sick] Löfgren T. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:1391-2, 22 Apr 64 **(Sw)**

RADIO WAVES (H)

see also related
RADIO (L)

Hearing sensations in electric fields. Sommer HC, et al.
Aerospace Med 35:834-9, Sep 64
A constant current radiofrequency coagulator for producing lesions in nervous tissue. Sias FR Jr, et al.
Amer J Med Electronics 2:239-42, Jul-Sep 63
Experimental designs in the study of biological effects during radio frequency transmission. Pearlman W, et al. **Biomed Sci Instrum** 1:157-66, 1963
Human sensitivity to electric fields. Wieske CW.
Biomed Sci Instrum 1:467-75, 1963
Observations on the clinical use of radio pills. Connell AM, et al. **Brit Med J** 5360:771-4, 28 Sep 63
Radio frequency lesions in the ventrolateral hypothalamic "feeding center". Reynolds RW.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:965-7, Dec 63
Report on effect of cooking by radio frequency waves on bacteria in food. White A, et al.
Monthly Bull Minist Health (London) 22:227-36, Dec 63
Altered renopressor response-pattern to endotoxin radiated with radio-frequency energy. Rep 565. Dooley ES, et al. **US Army Med Res Lab** 1-21, 17 Jul 63
Effects of RF energy on tissue cultures. Rep No. 600. Richter WR. **US Army Med Res Lab** 1-11, 27 Jan 64
A morphological study of rat testicular tissue exposed to RF energy. Rep 601. Richter WR, et al.
US Army Med Res Lab 1-3, 28 Jan 64
[Biological effects of high frequency electromagnetic waves] Marha K. **Prac Lek** 15:387-93, Nov 63 **(Cz)**
[On the radioacoustic treatment of deafness] Bombelli U, et al. **Ann Laring** 62:283-96, Jul-Aug 63 **(It)**
[Radio-acoustic treatment of deafness] Manfredi A, et al. **Otorinolaring Ital** 32:177-89, 1963 **(It)**
[Radioacoustic therapy of deafness] Manfredi A.
Ric Sci (Biol) 3:217-28, Sep 63 **(It)**
[Effect of centimeter radio waves on the fertility of female mice] Horodets'ka SF.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 9:394-5, May-Jun 63 **(Uk)**

RADIOACTIVE FALLOUT (G3)

A low dose rate cobalt 60 irradiation facility for biological research. Ghys R, et al.
Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm) 1:275-87, Aug 63
Frequency of cancer and geological formations. Barany J, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:609-11, 1964
The relationship between the concentrations of calcium, strontium and strontium-90 in wild brown trout, Salmo trutta L. and the concentrations of the stable elements in some waters of the United Kingdom, and the implications in radiological health studies. Templeton WL, et al.
Air Water Pollut 8:49-75, Jan 64
The current fallout picture. Harley JH.
Amer Industr Hyg Ass J 25:304-8, May-Jun 64
Radiation and cause of sickness. Meyer LM.
Amer J Public Health 54:Suppl51-6, Jan 64
Physics, chemistry, and meteorology of fallout. Bjornerstedt R, et al.
Ann Rev Nucl Sci 13:505-34, 1963 (124 ref.)
The problem of nuclear shelters. Corsbie RL.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 8:613-21, Apr 64
Radioactive fallout problems in food, water, and clothing. Eisenbud M.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 8:606-12, Apr 64
Measuring and monitoring fallout radioactivity. Harley JH. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 8:598-605, Apr 64
Radioactive fallout in peace and war. Hollister H.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 8:590-7, Apr 64
Radioactive fallout. Sonenberg M.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 7:712-4, Dec 63
Exposure to fall-out radiation.
Brit Med J 5381:454, 22 Feb 64
The role of epidemiology in the etiology of leukemia. Miller RW. **CA** 14:130-4, Jul-Aug 64
Radiation protection in Canada. I. Bird PM.
Canad Med Ass J 90:1024-30, 25 Apr 64
Radiation protection in Canada. III. The role of the radiation protection division in safeguarding the health of the public. Bird PM.
Canad Med Ass J 90:1114-20, 9 May 64
Rainfall and monsters. Lees B. **Clin Med** 71:17-8, Jan 64
II. Definition of the radiation complex. B. The sources of radiation accidents. Brucer M.
Conn Med 28:181-91, Mar 64
Factors influencing the biological availability of fallout radionuclides for animals and man. Comar CL.
Fed Proc 22:1402-9, Nov-Dec 63
Distribution and physical-chemical nature of fallout. Holland JZ. **Fed Proc** 22:1390-7, Nov-Dec 63
Health hazards from fallout. Jones HB.
Fed Proc 22:1415-7, Nov-Dec 63
Factors influencing the biological availability of radionuclides for plants. Menzel RG.
Fed Proc 22:1398-401, Nov-Dec 63
Deposition of iodine onto plant leaves from air. Barry PJ, et al. **Health Phys** 9:1149-57, Dec 63
Radioiodine concentration in fetal human thyroid from fallout. Beierwaltes WH, et al.
Health Phys 9:1263-6, Dec 63
Uptake and transfer of fallout I-131 in pregnant women. Cohn SH, et al. **Health Phys** 9:1267-9, Dec 63
Thyroidal deposition in man, rat and dog of radioiodine from milk and non-milk sources. Comar CL, et al.
Health Phys 9:1249-52, Dec 63
Estimation of the distribution of thyroid doses in a population exposed to I-131 from weapons tests. Eisenbud M, et al. **Health Phys** 9:1281-9, Dec 63
I-131 dose to human thyroids in New York City from nuclear tests in 1962. Eisenbud M, et al.
Health Phys 9:1291-8, Dec 63
Biological disposition of radioiodine--a review. Eisenbud M, et al.
Health Phys 9:1133-9, Dec 63 (39 ref.)
Ion exchange methods for the estimation of Sr-90 in rain, milk and bone. Gregory LP.
Health Phys 10:483-93, Jul 64
Thyroidal radioiodine concentrations in North American deer following 1961-1963 nuclear weapons tests. Hanson WC, et al. **Health Phys** 9:1235-9, Dec 63
Natural occurrence of unsupported RaF (Po210) in tissue. Hill CR. **Health Phys** 9:952-3, Sep 63
Physical origin and dispersion of radioiodine. Holland JZ. **Health Phys** 9:1095-103, Dec 63 (29 ref.)
Problems of estimating the hazard of radioiodine following a nuclear attack. Hollister H.
Health Phys 9:1349-56, Dec 63 (25 ref.)
Vegetation retention and vegetation-milk ratios of fallout I-131. Hull AP. **Health Phys** 9:1173-7, Dec 63
Foliar sorption of I-131 by plants. Hungate FP, et al.
Health Phys 9:1159-66, Dec 63
Prophylactic and therapeutic measures for radioiodine contamination--a review. Lengemann FW, et al.
Health Phys 9:1391-7, Dec 63 (39 ref.)
Meteorological processes in the transport of weapon radioiodine. Machta L. **Health Phys** 9:1123-32, Dec 63
X-ray microanalysis of highly radioactive fall-out particles. Mamuro T, et al. **Health Phys** 9:779-84, Jul 63
Loss of I-131 from fallout-contaminated vegetation. Martin WE. **Health Phys** 9:1141-8, Dec 63
Weights of human thyroids in New York City. Mochizuki Y, et al. **Health Phys** 9:1299-301, Dec 63
I-131 in bovine thyroids following atmospheric fallout from nuclear testing September 1961--January 1962. Moore W, et al. **Health Phys** 10:61-4, Feb 64
Differential accumulation of I-131 from local fallout in people and milk. Pendleton RC, et al.
Health Phys 9:1253-62, Dec 63
Physical and chemical form of I-131 in fallout. Perkins RW. **Health Phys** 9:1113-22, Dec 63
An analysis of cesium body burdens. Scott LM.
Health Phys 10:415-9, Jun 64
The relationship between I-131 concentrations in various environmental samples. Soldat JK.
Health Phys 9:1167-71, Dec 63
Uptake of radioactive material from a nuclear reactor by small mammals at the Nevada test site. Turner FB, et al. **Health Phys** 10:65-8, Feb 64
Quantitative relationships between fallout radioiodine on native vegetaton and in the thyroids of herbivores. Turner FB. **Health Phys** 9:1241-6, Dec 63
Easily measured radioactive fallout. Van Middlesworth L. **Health Phys** 10:508, Jul 64
Factors influencing the thyroid uptake of iodine isotopes from nuclear fission--a review. Van Middlesworth L.
Health Phys 9:1197-211, Dec 63 (9 ref.)
Fallout I-131 in children--in vivo measurements. Visalli FI, et al. **Health Phys** 9:1271-7, Dec 63
A comparative analysis of some of the immediate environmental effects at Hiroshima and Nagasaki. White CS, et al. **Health Phys** 10:89-150, Mar 64
Planning a fallout protection program. Weidemier GA.
Hosp Progr 45:178-82, May 64
Fallout drill tests: personnel and equipment resources. Vinall RP. **Hospitals** 38:53-4, 16 Sep 64
Further studies of radioactive strontium and caesium in agricultural crops after direct contamination. Middleton LJ, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 6:549-58, Jun 63
Cincinnati's radioactive fallout monitoring program. Gruber CW, et al.
J Air Pollut Contr Ass 13:195-7, May 63
Public Health Service national fallout surveillance program. Villforth JC.
J Air Pollut Contr Ass 13:222-7, May 63
Long-term intraoral findings in humans after exposure to total-body irradiation from sudden radioactive fallout. I. Five year postdetonation studies. Lyon HW, et al. **J Amer Dent Ass** 68:31-8, Jan 64
Canada's radioactive fallout study program. Bird PM.
J Canad Ass Radiol 15:74-8, Jun 64
The radiologist and some aspects of the radiation problem in nuclear warfare. Hazel J.
J Canad Ass Radiol 14:182-6, Dec 63
Radioactivity in milk and bone. Taylor G.
Lancet 2:833-4, 19 Oct 63
Casualties from nuclear weapons: a manual for Emergency Health Services, Canada. Pace FC, et al.
Med Serv J Canada 19:531-76, Jul-Aug 63
Transfer of radio strontium from milk to cheese and whey. Buma TJ, et al.
Nature (London) 202:310-1, 18 Apr 64
Weathering of caesium-137 in soil. Gale HJ, et al.
Nature (London) 201:257-61, 18 Jan 64
Fixation of radioactive strontium in soil. Gregers-Hansen B.
Nature (London) 201:738-9, 15 Feb 64
Caesium-137 content of fresh-water fish in Finland. Häsänen E, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:1018-9, 7 Dec 63
Ratios of strontium-90 to calcium in milk and in the bones of infants. Loutit JF, et al.
Nature (London) 201:770-2, 22 Feb 64
Caesium-137 body burden in persons chosen at random from selected areas in Norway. Madshus K, et al.
Nature (London) 200:278-9, 19 Oct 63
Plutonium-239 and other nuclides in ground-level air

and human lungs during spring 1962. Osborne RV. **Nature (London)** 199:143-6, 13 Jul 63
Strontium-90 in Finnish milk during 1960-63. Paakkola O. **Nature (London)** 202:349-50, 25 Apr 64
Radium-226 content of natural waters and coal in New South Wales. Pallister ET, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:813-4, 22 Feb 64
Continued x-ray microanalysis of radioactive fall-out particles during the year 1962. Rajewsky MF. **Nature (London)** 199:162-3, 13 Jul 63
Spring precipitation and the strontium-90 contamination of wheat in the semi-arid regions of Idaho and Montana. Rickard WH. **Nature (London)** 201:309-10, 18 Jan 64
Biological half-life of caesium in man in acute and chronic exposure. Rundo J, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:188-9, 12 Oct 63
Strontium-90 and caesium-137 in arctic vegetation during 1961. Salo A, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:1177-9, 21 Mar 64
Studies of radioactive fall-out following 1961 U.S.S.R. tests. Walton A, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:526-31, 10 Aug 63
Monitoring of sea-water for important radioisotopes released by nuclear reactors. Yamagata N, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:52, 5 Oct 63
Handling public concern with hazards of radioactive fallout. Moore RT. **New York J Med** 63:3578-81, 15 Dec 63
Radiation casualties: newer aspects of mass casualty care. Saenger EL, et al. **New York J Med** 64:309-14, 15 Jan 64
Safe procedures in medical radiation. Simon N, et al. **New York J Med** 64:963-75, 15 Apr 64
Environmental factors in cancer: smoke, contaminants and food additives. Boyland E. **Nurs Times** 60:4-6, 3 Jan 64
Implications of iodine 131 in fallout. Brink MF, et al. **Public Health Rep** 79:25-31, Jan 64
Protection against I-131 in Utah. Thompson GD, et al. **Public Health Rep** 79:324-30, Apr 64
Strontium-90 deposition on the earth's surface--1962. Collins WR Jr. **Radiol Health Data** 5:163-5, Apr 64
Radiation levels aboard commercial jet aircraft resulting from atmospheric nuclear weapons tests. November 1961-December 1962. Nelson DJ, et al. **Radiol Health Data** 4:373-81, Jul 63
Strontium-90 in 1963 United States wheat. Pfeifer VF, et al. **Radiol Health Data** 5:282, Jun 64
Cesium-137 in tri-city diets, August-October 1963. Rivera J, et al. **Radiol Health Data** 5:288-90, Jun 64
Strontium-90 and calcium in United States wheat (1962) and milling products (1958-1962). Rivera J. **Radiol Health Data** 5:72-4, Feb 64
Air and fallout. Fission product beta activity in airborne particulates and precipitation. **Radiol Health Data** 5:301-12, Jul 64
Strontium-90 in 1963 harvest of selected grains--preliminary report. **Radiol Health Data** 5:221, May 64
Radiostrontium in tap water, May-October 1963. Health and Safety Laboratory. U.S. Atomic Energy Commission. **Radiol Health Data** 5:188-90, Apr 64
Radiation safety. Fallout rate measured in milk. Eich GB. **Radiol Techn** 35:276-7, Jan 64
More on the 1953 fallout in Troy. Lade JH. **Science** 143:994-5, 6 Mar 64
Meteorological evaluation of the sources of iodine-131 in pasteurized milk. List RJ, et al. **Science** 146:59-64, 2 Oct 64
Reports iodine-131 fallout from underground tests. Martell EA. **Science** 143:126-9, 10 Jan 64
Cesium-134 in Alaskan Eskimos and in fallout. Palmer HE, et al. **Science** 142:66-7, 4 Oct 63
Radioactivity measurements in Alaskan Eskimos in 1963. Palmer HE, et al. **Science** 144:859-60, 15 May 64
Cerium-144 and cesium-137 measurements in the 1963 United States wheat crop and milling products. Sutton DC, et al. **Science** 145:486-7, 31 Jul 64
Strontium 90: estimation of worldwide deposition. Volchok HL. **Science** 145:1451-2, 25 Sep 64
Detection and quantitation of fallout particles in a human lung. Wegst AV, et al. **Science** 143:957-9, 28 Feb 64
Iodine-131 and strontium-90 in man. Moore RT, et al. **Southern Med J** 57:66-8, Jan 64
The Pb-210(RaD) concentrations of some biological materials from arctic regions. ANL-6769. Holtzman RB. **US AEC Argonne Nat Lab** 59-65, Dec 63
1962 environmental radiation levels at Brookhaven National Laboratory. BNL 807 (T-310). Hull AP. **US AEC Brookhaven Nat Lab** 1-12, May 63
Experimental radiation measurements in conventional structures. II. Comparison of measurements in above-ground and below-ground structures from simulated and actual fallout radiation. CEX-59.7B. Burson ZG. **US AEC Civil Eff Test Oper** 1-66, Feb 63
Iodine-131 in fresh milk and human thyroids following a single deposition of nuclear test fallout. TID-19266. Knapp HA. **US AEC Div Techn Inform** 1-106, 1 Jun 63
Biological transfer of natural and fallout radionuclides in streams. TID-7664. Krumholz LA. **US AEC Div Techn Inform** 261-7, Jul 63
Radioiodine in thyroids of North American cervidae. HW-76000. Hanson WC. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 63-5, 15 Jan 63
Radiocesium in northern Alaskan Eskimos and their foods, summer 1962. HW-76000. Hanson WC, et al. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 239-43, 15 Jan 63
Cs-134 in Alaskan Eskimos and in fallout. HW-77609. Palmer HE, et al. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 2.15, Jan 63
Cs-137 urinary excretion by Alaskan Eskimos. HW-77609. Palmer HE, et al. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 2.19, Jan 63
Cs-134 from fallout. HW-77609. Perkins RW, et al. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 3.49, Jan 63
Fallout Program Quarterly Summary Report (September 1, 1963 through December 1, 1963). HASL-142. Hardy EP Jr, et al. **US AEC Health Safety Lab** 1-336, 1 Jan 64
Fallout Program Quartery Summary Report (December 1, 1963 through March 1, 1964). HASL-144. Hardy EP Jr, et al. **US AEC Health Safety Lab** 1-299, 1 Apr 64
Fallout Program Quarterly Summary Report (June 1, 1963 through September 1, 1963). HASL-140. Hardy EP Jr, et al. **US AEC Health Safety Lab** 1-314, 1 Oct 63
Fallout Program Quarterly Summary Report (March 1, 1963 through June 1, 1963). HASL-138. Hardy EP Jr, et al. **US AEC Health Safety Lab** 1-257, 1 Jul 63
Fallout report: beta-gamma radioactivity in air at Sandia Laboratory July thru December 1963. Res Rep SC-RR-64-70. Womelsduff RE. **US AEC Sandia Corp** 1-12, Mar 64
Increased environmental radiation in Southern Nevada, October-December, 1961. UCLA-518. Martin WE, et al. **US AEC UCLA Sch Med Lab Nucl Med** 1-45, Jul 63
The physician and radiation fallout. Buttery CM. **Virginia Med Monthly** 90:567-72, Nov 63
[Sr90 content of dried milk in the period 1957-1963] Drásil V, et al. **Cesk Hyg** 9:145-8, Apr 64 **(Cz)**
[Artificial radioactivity of the atmosphere and fall-out during the period between July 1960 and December 1962] Matoušek J, et al. **Cesk Hyg** 9:85-96, Mar 64 **(Cz)**
[Food in Czechoslovakia as the source of Sr90] Wolf A. **Cesk Hyg** 9:140-4, Apr 64 **(Cz)**
[Results of the long-term measurement of atmospheric fallout and the problem of seasonal variations] Santholzer V, et al. **Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ** 6:Suppl119-34, 1963 **(Cz)**
[Summary of measurements of radioactive fallout in Greenland and the Faeroses] **Fra Sundhedsstyr** 126:161-2, 19 Mar 64 **(Dan)**
[Report on radioactive fallout] **Fra Sundhedsstyr** 126:160, 20 Feb 64 **(Dan)**
[Review of the measurement of radioactive fallout in Denmark] **Fra Sundhedsstyr** 125:111-5, 13 Dec 63 **(Dan)**
[Prognosis for radioactive fallout in 1964 and 1965] **Medd Sundhedsstyr** 17:193, 25 Jun 64 **(Dan)**
[Pollution of the environment by radioactivity. Effects of radiocontaminations on the biological cycle] Boquet H. **Maroc Med** 43:156-8, Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Radioactive fallout] Van Rossum R. **Scalpel (Brux)** 117:467-76 contd, 30 May 64 **(Fr)**
[Radioactive fallout. II. Tropospheric fallout or intermediary fallout] Van Rossum R. **Scalpel (Brux)** 117:445-57 contd, 23 May 64 **(Fr)**
[Radioactive fallout] Van Rossum R. **Scalpel (Brux)** 117:485-95 concl, 6 Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Radioactive outfalls or fallout] Van Rossum R. **Scalpel (Brux)** 117:423-33 contd, 16 May 64 **(Fr)**
[Mechanism of introduction of strontium 90 into calcium metabolism] Van Rossum R. **Scalpel (Brux)** 116:883-902, 19 Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Radioactive fallout and nutrition] Müller E. **Arch Kinderheilk** 169:105-12, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Strontium 90 in human teeth. II.] Keil R, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 122:117-22, Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Defense attempts from "fall-out" of nuclear and thermonuclear explosions] Gennarelli L. **Minerva Med** 55:355-6, 10 Feb 64 **(It)**
[The current dangers of radioactive fallout] Oliva L. **Minerva Med** 54:2463-8, 1 Sep 63 **(It)**
[Corpuscular origin of diseases] Trincas M. **Minerva Med** 55:1468-82, 12 May 64 **(It)**
[On the determination of the rate of deposition of radioactive fine dust at Ispra] Gaglione P, et al. **Minerva Nucl** 7:349-53, Sep 63 **(It)**
[Radioactive fallout in the region of Ispra due to nuclear explosions during the 5-year period 1958-1962] Malvicini A. **Minerva Nucl** 7:267-76, Jul 63 **(It)**
[Investigation and determination of the radioactive isotopes Sr-90 and Cs-137 in plant samples] Zanetti M, et al. **Minerva Nucl** 7:257-60, Jul 63 **(It)**
[The present-day hazards of radioactive fallout] Oliva L. **Minerva Radiol** 8:389-94, Oct 63 **(It)**
[Determination of artificial radioactivity from fallout in milk] Zanetti M, et al. **Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol** 14:270-3, Jul-Aug 63 **(It)**
[Radiostrontium] Nicolaysen R. **Nord Med** 70:1322-3, 5 Dec 63 **(Nor)**
[Radioactive internal contamination of domestic animals] Kossakowski S. **Med Weteryn** 19:677-81, Dec 63 (27 ref.) **(Pol)**
[2-channel recorder of nuclear radiations on the basis of the "Tiss" universal radiometer] Merkulov VS, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 8:66-71, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Study of radioactivity in the Mexican Republic. Program of radiologic protection] Halvas J. **Salud Publica Mex** 5:903-10, Nov-Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Analysis of the need of an increased supply of calcium for the population to decrease the uptake of strontium-90 from radioactive fallout] Abramson E, et al. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:1563-79, 6 May 64 **(Sw)**

RADIOACTIVE WASTE (G3)

Sorption phenomena of radionuclides to clay particles in river water. Garder K, et al. **Air Water Pollut** 8:229-41, Mar-Apr 64
The relationship between the concentrations of calcium, strontium and strontium-90 in wild brown trout, Salmo trutta L. and the concentrations of the stable elements in some waters of the United Kingdom, and the implications in radiological health studies. Templeton WL, et al. **Air Water Pollut** 8:49-75, Jan 64
Considerations on the siting of outfalls for the sea disposal of radioactive effluent in tidal waters. Whipple RT. **Air Water Pollut** 7:889-906, Oct 63
A gross gaseous particulate fission product monitoring system. Boone FW. **Amer Industr Hyg Ass J** 24:611-7, Nov-Dec 63
The Radioactive Substances Act 1960. Baines ND. **Ann Occup Hyg** 7:47-51, Jan 64
Significant results in low-level waste treatments at ORNL. Cowser KE, et al. **Health Phys** 9:687-96, Jul 63
Environmental monitoring associated with the discharge of low activity radioactive waste from windscale works to the Irish sea. Dunster HJ, et al. **Health Phys** 10:353-62, May 64
Land burial of solid radioactive waste during a 10-year period. Fenimore JW. **Health Phys** 10:229-36, Apr 64
The use of commercial incinerators for the volume reduction of radioactively contaminated combustible wastes. Glauberman H, et al. **Health Phys** 10:237-41, Apr 64
The removal of strontium from organic waste. Goldman M, et al. **Health Phys** 9:847-55, Aug 63
Uptake of radionuclides by fresh water algae and fish. Harvey RS. **Health Phys** 10:243-7, Apr 64
Physical origin and dispersion of radioiodine. Holland JZ. **Health Phys** 9:1095-103, Dec 63 (29 ref.)
Prediction of movement of radionuclides in solution through porous media. Inoue Y, et al. **Health Phys** 9:705-15, Jul 63
Movement of ruthenium in the bed of White Oak Lake. Lomenick TF. **Health Phys** 9:835-45, Aug 63
Radioiodine uptake in native animals at the NRTS and environs. McBride R. **Health Phys** 9:1227-30, Dec 63
Radioiodine release incident at the Savannah River Plant. Marter WL. **Health Phys** 9:1105-9, Dec 63
A study of dilution in the Ottawa River using rhodamine B. I. NPD to deep river. Merritt WF. **Health Phys** 10:195-201, Mar 64
The design of a radioactive waste store. Oliver R, et al. **Health Phys** 10:69-71, Feb 64
Leachability of radium-226 from uranium mill solids and river sediments. Shearer SD Jr, et al. **Health Phys** 10:217-27, Apr 64
Reactions affecting strontium removal from radioactive wastes. Tamura T, et al. **Health Phys** 9:697-704, Jul 63
A review of theliterature of 1963 on wastewater and water pollution control. Okun DA, et al. **J Water Pollut Contr Fed** 36:659-711, Jun 64 (528 ref.)
Sorption and release of radionuclides by sediments. TID-7664. Clanton US. **US AEC Div Techn Inform** 113-25, Jul 63
Preliminary safety analysis of radionuclide release to the Clinch River. TID-7664. Cowser KE, et al. **US AEC Div Techn Inform** 17-42, Jul 63
Relationships between the concentration of radionuclides in Columbia River water and fish. Foster RF. **US AEC Div Techn Inform** 269-94, Jul 63
The aqueous behavior of strontium-85, cesium-137, zinc-65, and cobalt-60 as determined by laboratory type studies. TID-7664. Friend AG. **US AEC Div Techn Inform** 43-60, Jul 63
Aspects of biological transport of phosphorus-32 in streams. TID-7664. Hooper F. **US AEC Div Techn Inform** 247-59, Jul 63
Nature and disposition of sediment sorbed radionuclides entering San Francisco Bay TID-7664. Kaufman WJ, et al. **US AEC Div Techn Inform** 149-59, Jul 63
Mineralogy and exchange capacity of modern fluvial sediments. TID-7664. Kennedy V. **US AEC Div Techn Inform** 71-90, Jul 63
Role of bottom organisms. TID-7664. Nelson DJ. **US AEC Div Techn Inform** 193-207, Jul 63
Behavior of radionuclides in the Columbia River. TID-7664. Nielsen JM. **US AEC Div Techn Inform** 91-112, Jul 63
The element ratio method for predicting biogeochemical movements from metabolic measurements in ecosystems. TID-7664. Odum HT. **US AEC Div Techn Inform** 209-29, Jul 63

Clinch river studies. TID-7664. Parker F.
US AEC Div Techn Inform 161-91, Jul 63
Dispersion measurements. TID-7664. Patterson CC.
US AEC Div Techn Inform 295-309, Jul 63
Sorption and release of radionuclides by sediments. TID-7664. Reynolds TD.
US AEC Div Techn Inform 127-48, Jul 63
Transport of radionuclides in fresh water: dispersal of bed sediments. TID-7664. Sayre WW, et al.
US AEC Div Techn Inform 327-52, Jul 63
A least cost evaluation of low level liquid atomic waste treatment-simplified deterministic model. TID-7664. Spofford WO Jr, et al.
US AEC Div Techn Inform 353-89, Jul 63
Turbulent dispersion of miscible materials in open channels. TID-7664. Yotsukura N.
US AEC Div Techn Inform 311-26, Jul 63
Eight AEC Air Cleaning Conference held at Oak Ridge National Laboratory, Oct. 22-25, 1963. TID-7677.
US AEC Div Techn Inform 1-683, 22 Oct 63
Transport of radionuclides in fresh water systems. Report of a working meeting held at University of Texas, January 30-February 1, 1963. TID-7664.
US AEC Div Techn Inform 1-406, Jul 63
Evaluation of radiological conditions in the vicinity of Hanford January-March, 1963. HW-77533. Foster RF.
US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper 1-26, Apr 63
Evaluation of radiological conditions in the vicinity of Hanford July-September, 1963. HW-79652. Foster RF.
US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper 1-28, 15 Nov 63
Evaluation of radiological conditions in the vicinity of Hanford April-June 1963. HW-78395. Foster RF.
US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper 1-28, 16 Aug 63
Evaluation of radiological conditions in the vicinity of Hansford for 1962. HW-76526. Foster RF.
US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper 1-183, 25 Feb 63
The Columbia River sediment studies. HW-77609. Humphreys LL.
US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper 3.61, Jan 63
Determination of P-32 in sediments. HW-77609. Humphreys LL.
US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper 3.13, Jan 63
Plutonium in biological tissues. HW-77609. Kirby LJ.
US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper 3.54, Jan 63
Radioiodine sampling with activated charcoal cartridges. HW-77126. McConnon D.
US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper 1-14, 19 Apr 63
Swimming performance of chinook salmon reared in reactor effluent. HW-76000. Nakatani RE.
US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper 219-22, 15 Jan 63
Reactor effluent monitoring-1962. HW-76000. Olson PA, et al. US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper 211-4, 15 Jan 63
Chinook salmon spawning near Hanford-1962. HW-76000. Watson DG.
US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper 215-8, 15 Jan 63
Low-radioactivity-level waste treatment. II. Pilot plant demonstration of the removal of activity from low-level process wastes by a scavenging-precipitation ion-exchange process. ORNL-3349. Brooksbank RE, et al.
US AEC Oak Ridge Nat Lab 1-63, 27 May 63
Health Physics Division annual progress report for period ending June 30, 1963. ORNL-3492.
US AEC Oak Ridge Nat Lab 1-226, 30 Sep 63
Increased environmental radiation in Southern Nevada, October-December, 1961. UCLA-518. Martin WE, et al.
US AEC UCLA Sch Med Lab Nucl Med 1-45, Jul 63
Y-12 radiation safety manual. Rep No. Y-1401. McRee PC, et al. US AEC Un Carb Nucl Co 1-115, 3 Feb 64
Hazards Control Quarterly Report No. 15 (October-December 1963). UCRL-7637.
US AEC Univ Calif Radiat Lab (Livermore) 1-32, Oct-Dec 63
Hazards Control Quarterly Report No. 12 (January-March 1963). UCRL-7355.
US AEC Univ Calif Radiat Lab (Livermore) 1-35, Jan-Mar 63
[Radioactive pollution. Biological changes] Michon G.
Maroc Med 43:167-76, Feb 64 (Fr)
[The principal natural and artificial radioactive substances found in the environment] Vacca G.
Maroc Med 43:159-66, Feb 64 (Fr)
[Radioactive fallout] Van Rossum R.
Scalpel (Brux) 117:485-95 concl, 6 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Systematic inspection of the radioactivity of the sea along the Italian coasts. Organization of the networks for the collection of samples of water and marine fauna. Technics and results of measurements. Program of studies and research] Argiera L, et al.
Minerva Nucl 7:261-7, Jul 63 (It)
[Disposal of effluents contaminated with radioactive substances] Avdonin AT.
Gig Sanit 28:14-9, Aug 63 (Rus)

RADIOACTIVITY (H)

Variation in neonatal death rate and birth weight in the United States and possible relations to environmental radiation, geology and altitude. Grahn D, et al.
Amer J Hum Genet 15:329-52, Dec 63
Health physics following a nuclear excursion: the LRL incident of 26 March 1963. Kathren RL, et al.
Health Phys 10:183-92, Mar 64
Determination of radioactivity and chemical constituents in the water springs in U.A.R. II. Helwan Sulphur Springs. el-Sabban MZ, et al.
J Egypt Med Ass 47:134-40, 1964
Transfer of radioactivity from nuclear to cytoplasmic ribonucleic acid. Harris H.
Nature (London) 202:249-52, 18 Apr 64
Eight AEC Air Cleaning Conference held at Oak Ridge National Laboratory, Oct. 22-25, 1963. TID-7677.
US AEC Div Techn Inform 1-683, 22 Oct 63
[Experimental study on the effect of filters against radioactive aerosols] Stankovićová A, et al.
Prac Lek 15:343-4, Oct 63 (Cz)
[Experimental study of radioactive contamination by cerium-144 of a complex fresh water community carried out in the laboratory] Fontaine YA, et al.
Health Phys 9:1047-56, Nov 63 (Fr)
[The principal natural and artificial radioactive substances found in the environment] Vacca G.
Maroc Med 43:159-66, Feb 64 (Fr)
[Measurement of radioactivity in the air of Luchon cure and promenade sites] Arnaud Y, et al.
Presse Therm Climat 101:65-6, Jan-Mar 64 (Fr)
[Further data on the levels of radioactivity in permanent and migratory birds] Zanetti M, et al.
Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 14:339-41, Sep-Oct 63 (It)
[Radioactivity, isotopes and cancer] Placco RA.
Hospital (Rio) 64:1451-8, Dec 63 (Por)
[Artificial intensification of the radioactivity of therapeutic waters] Szabo A.
Med Intern (Bucur) 15:1141-9, Sep 63 (Rum)
[Apropos of radioactivity of some building materials] Barliaeva ZP, et al. Gig Sanit 28:94-5, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Hygienic significance of natural radioactivity in mining and concentration of some rare metal ores and its role in the development of pneumoconiosis] Katsnel'son BA, et al.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 7:3-9, Apr 63 (Rus)
[Natural radioactivity of the soil] Baranov VI.
Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] 29:159-63, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[A simple apparatus for pipetting radioactive and toxic solutions] Bichin LP. Lab Delo 9:59, Sep 63 (Rus)
[Natural radioactivity of organisms. 1. Radioactivity of some vertebrates] Lambrev Zh, et al.
Radiobiologiia 3:875-6, 1963 (Rus)
[Natural radiomimetics and its effect on different biological objects and systems] Kudriashov IB, et al.
Zh Obshch Biol 25:3-17, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Natural environmental contamination due to ionizing radiations arising from radioactive rocks] Mulhmann MM. Sem Med (B Air) 123:709-17, 29 Aug 63 (Sp)

RADIOAUTOGRAPHY (E1)

RNA and protein synthesis in normal peripheral mononuclear leukocytes. A radioautographic study. Torelli U, et al. Acta Haemat (Basel) 30:129-37, 1963
Brief reports. A method for exact intracellular localization of tritiated sex hormones by autoradiography. Attramadal A.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 61:150-1, 1964
Localization of radioactivity in the superior cervical ganglion of cats following injection of C14-labelled nicotine. Appelgren LE, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 59:330-6, Dec 63
Autoradiographic localization of strontium 85 in osteosarcomas. Appelgren LE, et al.
Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm) 1:459-64, Dec 63
Autoradiography of various rat tissues after the administration of bismuth 210. Broek CJ van den.
Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm) 1:385-96, Dec 63
Whole body autoradiographic studies of the distribution of sulphur 35-labelled mustard gas in mice. Clemedson CJ, et al.
Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm) 1:314-20, Oct 63
Distribution of radioterbium, radioholmium and radioytterbium in mice. An autoradiographic study. Ewaldsson B, et al.
Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm) 2:121-8, Apr 64
Distribution of radio-iodine studied by whole-body autoradiography. Ullberg S, et al.
Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm) 2:24-32, Feb 64
In vivo radioautography: a method for the diagnosis of gastric cancer. Ackerman NB, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 19:1181-3, 1963
Autoradiographic investigation of estrogen response mechanisms in rat vaginal epithelium. Peckham B, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 87:710-6, 15 Nov 63
Further autoradiographic studies of the lens epithelium. Normal and x-irradiated rat eyes. Scullica L, et al. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 70:659-65, Nov 63
Radioautographic studies of bone marrow lymphocytes in vivo and in diffusion chamber cultures. Osmond DG, et al. Blood 23:1-17, Jan 64
Identification of histamine metabolite 1-methyl, 4-imidazole acetic acid in human urine and its absence in status asthmaticus. Kerr JW.
Brit Med J 5409:606-8, 5 Sep 64
Lymph node response to high-dose intralymphatic injection of radiocromic phosphate. Burger RH.
Bull NY Acad Med 40:142-7, Feb 64
Localization of tritiated digoxin in dog myocardium by electron microscopic autoradiography. Tubbs FE, et al. Circ Res 14:236-44, Mar 64
A method for making autoradiographs of yeast cells which retain pool components. Cummins JE, et al.
Exp Cell Res 34:406-9, Apr 64
The role of sulfhydryl groups in RNA metabolism. Srinivasan PR, et al. Exp Cell Res 34:61-70, Mar 64
The importance of autoradiographic methods for studies of the tissue affinity of different drugs. Svartz N. Gastroenterologia (Basel) 101:145-9, 1964
Cell proliferation and migration in the stomach, duodenum, and rectum of man: radioautographic studies. MacDonald WC, et al.
Gastroenterology 46:405-17, Apr 64
The fate of cells in heterologous corneal transplants. Polack FM, et al. Invest Ophthal 2:355-60, Aug 63
Distribution of radioactivity in autolyzed cell wall of Bacillus cereus during spheroplast formation. Kronish DP, et al. J Bact 87:581-7, Mar 64
A method for studying intracellular movement of water-soluble isotopes prior to radioautography. Fischman DA, et al. J Cell Biol 21:139-43, Apr 64
A study of the ultrastructural localization of hair keratin synthesis utilizing electron microscopic autoradiography in a magnetic field. Nakai T.
J Cell Biol 21:63-74, Apr 64
Radioautography of 14C- and 3H-labeled steroids on thin-layer chromatograms. Richardson GS, et al.
J Chromatogr 12:115-8, Sep 63
Localization of tritiated oestradiol-17 beta within tissues by autoradiography. Mobbs BG.
J Endocr 27:129-30, Oct 63
Thyroid autografts in hypophysectomized and in thyroxine treated rats. Williams ED, et al.
J Endocr 26:479-88, Aug 63
Plasma protein formation in vitro by tissues from mice infected with staphylococci. Williams CA Jr, et al.
J Exp Med 118:315-26, 1 Aug 63
Autoradiographic detection of radioactive bacteria introduced into sea water and sewage. Berlin M, et al.
J Hyg (Camb) 61:307-15, Sep 63
Acquired tolerance to skin homografts in mice. II. Role of donor cell population in inducing and maintaining tolerance. Argyris BF. J Immun 92:630-7, Apr 64
An autoradiographic study of plasma cell and lymphocyte survival in rat popliteal lymph nodes. Miller JJ 3d. J Immun 92:673-81, May 64
The microscopic distribution of water soluble compounds by autoradiography. Zervas NT, et al.
J Neuropath Exp Neurol 23:151-5, Jan 64
Isotopic labeling of the rat parathyroid as demonstrated by autoradiography. Potchen EJ.
J Nucl Med 4:480-4, Nov 63
The in vivo autoradiography of human prostate--a preliminary communication. Rabinowitz JL, et al.
J Nucl Med 5:72-3, Jan 64
Autoradiographic evidence for the outward transport of 3H-cholesterol through rat and rabbit aortic wall. Adams CW, et al. J Path Bact 87:297-304, Apr 64
Electron microscopic autoradiography: a method for producing uniform monolayers of silver halide crystals using centrifuge sedimentation. Dohlman GF, et al. J Ultrastruct Res 10:293-303, Apr 64
Cell turnover in the respiratory tract. Shorter RG, et al.
Med Clin N Amer 48:1043-7, Jul 64
An evaluation of the available techniques for the autoradiography of tritium on chromatograms. Chamberlain J, et al.
Nature (London) 201:774-5, 22 Feb 64
Studies of radiation-induced changes in cellular proliferation, using a double labelling autoradiographic technique. Davies DR, et al.
Nature (London) 200:229-32, 19 Oct 63
A coincidence technic for paper chromatography. Ponnamperuma C, et al.
Nature (London) 202:393-4, 25 Apr 64
Another variable to be observed in autoradiographs. Sims RT. Nature (London) 199:395, 27 Jul 63
Radioautographic efficiency for tritium as a function of section thickness. Falk GJ, et al.
Radiat Res 20:466-70, Nov 63
The technique of microelectronic autocytoradiography with P32 and I-131. Petrea I, et al.
Rev Sci Med (Bucur) 8:135-40, 1963
Double emulsion autoradiography for identifying tritium-labelled cells in sections. Pickworth JW, et al.
Stain Techn 38:237-44, Jul 63
The detection of radioactive l-aminocyclopentanecarboxylic acid in tissues. Roberts ME, et al. Stain Techn 39:47-50, Jan 64
Stains compatible with dipping radioautography. Thurston JM, et al. Stain Techn 38:231-5, Jul 63
An autoradiographic technique for light and electron microscopy. ANL-6723. Minick OT.
US AEC Argonne Nat Lab 198-201, May 63
Photographic dosimetry: an annotated bibliography (supplement). UCLA-516. Brisbane RW, et al.
US AEC UCLA Sch Med Lab Nucl Med 1-258, Aug 63
A study of newly formed bone in lathyritic rats. Microradiographic, tetracycline labelling, and microangiographic techniques. Bergquist E, et al.
Virchow Arch Path Anat 337:195-204, 9 Dec 63
[Problems in interpretation of the mechanism of effect

of psychopharmacological agents] Vítek V, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 6:160-5, 1964 (Cz)
[Intrarenal sodium distribution] Schück O, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:593-7, 29 May 64 (Cz)
[Problems in quantitative cytochemistry] Lodin Z. **Cesk Fysiol** 13:126-45, Jan 64 (140 ref.) (Cz)
[On the problem and detection of so-called "hot" particles] Matoušek J, et al. **Cesk Hyg** 8:241-6, May 63 (Cz)
[Artificial radioactivity of the atmosphere and fall-out during the period between July 1960 and December 1962] Matoušek J, et al. **Cesk Hyg** 9:85-96, Mar 64 (Cz)
[Experimental study on radiosulfate uptake in the cat ovary] Konečný M. **Cesk Radiol** 17:317-21, Sep 63 (Cz)
[Determination of sodium metabolism in rats with the radioisotope Na22] Buděšinská M, et al. **Sborn Lek** 66:105-15, Apr 64 (Cz)
[Results of the long-term measurement of atmospheric fallout and the problem of seasonal variations] Santholzer V, et al. **Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ** 6:Suppl119-34, 1963 (Cz)
[Biophysical methods in medical research] Lindgren I. **Duodecim** 79:685-92, 1963 (Fin)
[Attempts at ultrastructural localization of S-35 in certain cells of the genital tract. Autoradiographs in electron microscopy] Moricard R. **Ann Histochim** 9:155-62, Apr-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Recent achievements in dental histochemistry] Weill R. **Ann Histochim** 8:5-20, Jan-Mar 63 (79 ref.) (Fr)
[Autoradiography of great sensitivity applicable to thin layer chromatography] Fray G, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 45:1201-5, 30 Nov 63 (Fr)
[Incorporation of S35-labelled sodium sulfate during the formation of mouse embryonal cartilage] Novel M. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:1063-5, 20 Jan 64 (Fr)
[Action of light on methionine S-35 incorporation at the level of the mouse retina] Droz B, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:2136-40, 1963 (Fr)
[Double autoradiography of nuclei in the interphase] Olszewska MJ. **Exp Cell Res** 33:571-4, Feb 64 (Fr)
[Bone (P-32) autoradiography method. Technic. Experimental importance] Guilmet D, et al. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 8:717-21, Aug-Sep 63 (Fr)
[Autoradiographic study on the incorporation of H3-labelled cytidine into the nucleus of some cell types in mice and on the effect of the fixative agent on the H3 activity] Schneider G, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 15:171-81, 30 Apr 63 (Ger)
[The quantitative determination of the uptake of the ingredients of springs in the skin and through the skin] Dirnagl K, et al. **Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig)** 15:283-306, Sep-Oct 63 (Ger)
[Autoradiographic studies on the distribution of I-131 in the guinea pig trachea] Lehrnbecher W, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 13:652-4, Aug 63 (Ger)
[Autoradiographic examination of protein metabolism in the nucleus and cytoplasm in spontaneous mammary carcinoma in mice] Citoler P, et al. **Beitr Path Anat** 128:359-75, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Effect of ethionine poisoning and starvation on DNA neoformation in adelomorphous tissues and parenchymatous organs in rats] Kramsch D, et al. **Beitr Path Anat** 128:416-44, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Autoradiographic studies on DNA synthesis in biopsy tumor tissue in man] Oehlert W, et al. **Beitr Path Anat** 128:468-80, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Concentration of radioactive iodine in free thyroid gland transplants] Ojima S. **Endokrinologie** 44:312-25, Aug 63 (Ger)
[On a new radioautographic method in the histochemical determination of protein-bound sulfhydryl groups with tritiated N-phenyl-maleimide] Hempel K. **Exp Cell Res** 31:594-6, Sep 63 (Ger)
[Magnitude of beta-autoabsorption with H-3 autoradiography] Maurer W, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 33:8-18, Jan 64 (Ger)
[On frozen-slice autoradiography of the whole animal] Taugner R, et al. **Nuclearmedizin** 3:397-405, 15 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Autoradiographic studies on the implantation of S35-sulfate into the injured cornea in various phases of healing and into the artificially vascularized cornea following the action of beta rays] Schuster R. **Strahlentherapie** 121:580-98, Aug 63 (Ger)
[Radioautographic studies on the distribution of mitosis in the mouse lymphatic organs] Hinrichsen K. **Verh Anat Ges** 58:128-37, 1964 (Ger)
[Radioautographic studies on the uptake of H 3-actinomycin by mouse ascites tumor cells] Backmann R. **Verh Deutsch Ges Path** 47:271-5, 1963 (Ger)
[Studies on the effect of parotin and on the effect of excision of the parotid glands on the autoradiographic picture in white rats] Dzierżykray-Rogalska I, et al. **Z Mikr Anat Forsch** 70:465-70, 1963 (Ger)
[Demonstration of injected I-125 human albumin in mice livers] Uebele E, et al. **Z Naturforsch (B)** 19:81-2, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Radioautographic studies on the distribution of S-35-methionine] Pál I, et al. **Kiserl Orvostud** 16:75-9, Jan 64 (Hun)
[Our experience with treatment of carcinoma of the thyroid with radioiodine] Costa A, et al. **Minerva Nucl** 8:150-4, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Observations on various particular aspects of organic metabolism of the enchondral state of the labyrinthine capsule of the guinea pig. Quantitative autoradiographic findings with S35] Aliprandi G. **Minerva Otorinolaring** 13:327-35, Nov 63 (It)
[Histogenesis of granulosa-cell tumors, demonstrated by autoradiography of ovarian transplants to the spleen in rats] Myhre E. **Nord Med** 71:8-12, 2 Jan 64 (Nor)
[Effect of TSH on the radioautographic picture and activity of the thyroid of white mice] Chodynicki S, et al. **Endokr Pol** 14:151-9, Mar-Apr 63 (Pol)
[Effect of parotin and of the excision of the parotid glands on the radioautographic picture of bones in white rats] Dzierżykray-Rogalska I, et al. **Endokr Pol** 14:11-8, Jan-Feb 63 (Pol)
[Physiology of chromosomes in the light of radioautographic studies] Rodkiewicz B. **Kosmos (Biol)** 13:124-37, 1964 (6 ref.) (Pol)
[Comparison of gamma-ray encephalography with the results of cerebral arteriography] Graban W, et al. **Pol Przegl Radiol** 27:141-59, Mar-Apr 63 (Pol)
[Detection of "hot" thyroid nodes independent of thyrotropic hormone] Gasiorowski W, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:1093-6, 22 Jul 63 (Pol)
[New methods of electron microscopic examination of biological objects] Pinchuk VG. **Arkh Pat** 26:79-84, 1964 (Rus)
[Study of the initial stage of interaction of Sendai virus with cells using the autoradiographic method] Zhdanov VM, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 56:67-72, Jul 63 (Rus)
[Morphological changes in white rats in remote periods after Po210 injury] Sanotskii VA, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 8:71-7, Jul 63 (Rus)
[Historadioautographic study of the distribution of labelled insulin in normal conditions and in experimental toxic hepatitis] Rabkina AE. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter** 10:97-103, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[On the distribution of polonium-210 in the hypophysis, thyroid and parathyroid glands of white rats] Tkachev AV. **Radiobiologiia** 3:877-9, 1963 (Rus)
[Changes in the distribution of radioactive sulfur S35 in irradiated animals] Chmelař V, et al. **Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ** 6:171-3, 1963 (Rus)
[Preliminary results of cytoautoradiographic studies with electron microscopy] Milcou SM, et al. **Tsitologiia** 6:110-3, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Chromosome disorders in man. Disorders in the system of sex chromosomes] Prokof'eva-Bel'govska. **Tsitologiia** 5:487-98, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[Autoradiographic determination of the lymphocyte regeneration time in mice] Zosimovskaia AI. **Tsitologiia** 6:98-101, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)

RADIOGRAPHY (E1)

see also related
CONTRAST MEDIA (D8)

Lumbar myelography in complete obstruction of the spinal canal. Cronqvist S, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm)** 2:145-52, Mar 64
Myelography with water-soluble media in lumbago-sciatica after operation for herniated lumbar disk. Fahrenkrug A, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm)** 2:138-44, Mar 64
Genetically significant radiation doses in diagnostic radiology. Hammer-Jacobsen E. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) Suppl222**:1-273, 1963
The subtraction method. Horenstein R, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm)** 2:264-72, May 64
Variations in corpus callosum, septum pellucidum and fornix, and their effect on the encephalogram and cerebral angiogram. McRae DL, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm)** 1:872-80, May 63
Postgastrectomy roentgenography with a physiologic contrast medium. Madsen P, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm)** 2:153-60, Mar 64
Comparative study of different methods of evacuation of the large bowel for roentgen examination. Soila P, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm)** 1:1105-10, Sep 63
Medical x-ray exposure. Morgan KZ. **Amer Industr Hyg Ass J** 24:588-99, Nov-Dec 63
Ossification in the fetal monkey (Macaca mulatta). Estimation of age and progress of gestation by roentgenography. Wagenen G van, et al. **Amer J Anat** 114:107-32, Jan 64
An investigation of possible genetic damage in the offspring of women receiving multiple diagnostic pelvic X rays. Cox DW. **Amer J Hum Genet** 16:214-30, Jun 64
Roentgenologic and clinical features of intramedullary fat necrosis in bones in acute and chronic pancreatitis. Immelman EJ, et al. **Amer J Med** 36:96-105, Jan 64
Radiation in the diagnosis and treatment of disease. Simon N. **Amer J Public Health** 54:Suppl57-62, Jan 64
An x-ray television image storage apparatus. Berci G, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 90:1290-300, Dec 63
Acute respiratory distress in an infant produced by hypertrophied tonsils. Epstein BS, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 91:571-2, Mar 64
A human phantom: improved for teaching and testing. Hodes PJ, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 92:215-6, Jul 64
Diagnostic applications of closed-circuit television in neuroroentgenology. Holman CB. **Amer J Roentgen** 91:1163-6, May 64
The pneumatic compression paddle in colonic roentgenography. Linsman JF. **Amer J Roentgen** 91:846-51, Apr 64
Breast roentgenographic diagnosis. McDonald EJ, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 92:221-2, Jul 64
Celiography with iothalamic acid. Esperimental studies in dogs and rats. Margulis AR, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 90:723-6, Oct 63
A routine survey roentgenogram of the abdomen on 500 consecutive patients over 40 years of age. Rosenbaum HD, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 91:903-9, Apr 64
The pyloric tit in hypertrophic pyloric stenosis. Shopfner CE. **Amer J Roentgen** 91:674-9, Mar 64
The roentgen anatomy of the lateral walls of the orbit (orbital line) and the maxillary antrum (antral line) in the submentovertical view. Whalen JP, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 91:1009-11, May 64
Mammography as a routine screening examination for detecting breast cancer. Witten DM, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 92:14-20, Jul 64
Roentgenographic diagnosis of splenic abscess. Zatzkin HR, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 91:898-9, Apr 64
Areas of concern in mammographic techniques. **Amer J Roentgen** 91:1173-4, May 64
Hazards of diagnostic radiology in pediatrics. Risk versus benefit. Evans JA. **Amer J Surg** 107:400-5, Mar 64
Apparatus and methods for improved obstetric roentgen diagnosis. Unnérus CE. **Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn** 53:218-22, 1964
Intra-uterine irradiation and iris heterochromia. Cheeseman EA, et al. **Ann Hum Genet** 27:23-9, Aug 63
Enteric protein loss with hypoproteinemia in diffuse lymphosarcoma of the bowel. Werdegar D, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 59:207-14, Aug 63
Can relatively simple anthropometric and radiographic measures yield reliable information on body composition? Falkner F. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 110:447-9, 26 Sep 63
Relationship of ultrasonic measurements and x-rays to body composition. Stouffer JR. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 110:31-9, 26 Sep 63
Automated computer analysis of radiographic images. Meyers PH, et al. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 8:774-5, Jun 64
Scanning electron probe microanalysis of biological specimens. Tousimis AJ. **Biomed Sci Instrum** 1:249-61, 1963
Radiodiagnosis. Pagan Saez H. **Bol Asoc Med P Rico** 56:88-9, Mar 64
Radiology in oral surgery. Blackman S. **Brit J Oral Surg** 1:63-71, Jul 63
Routine dose recording in diagnostic radiology. Ardran GM, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 36:689-94, Sep 63
Sialography by means of a polyethylene catheter and water soluble contrast medium (Isopaque 75 percent). Drevattne T, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 37:317-21, Apr 64
Immersion radiography of injected specimens. Fulton WF. **Brit J Radiol** 36:685-8, Sep 63
Medical radiations and leukaemia: a retrospective survey. Gunz FW, et al. **Brit Med J** 5380:389-93, 15 Feb 64
Longer training of radiographers. Jacobs P. **Brit Med J** 5407:509, 22 Aug 64
Radiology in diagnosis of coeliac disease. McCrae WM, et al. **Brit Med J** 5402:163-4, 18 Jul 64
Mammography of cancer. Gershon-Cohen J, et al. **Bull NY Acad Med** 40:674-89, Sep 64
Polaroid radiographs in a neurosurgical practice. Loew AG Jr, et al. **Calif Med** 100:325-7, May 64
Dr. Jutras's ring stand. Stephenson DR. **Canad Hosp** 40:73-4, Oct 63
X-ray hazard in small-animal veterinary practice. Schmidt A, et al. **Canad J Public Health** 55:287-93, Jul 64
Radiation protection in Canada. II. The role of the radiation protection division in safeguarding the health of radiation workers. Bird PM. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:1075-80, 2 May 64
Retouching of radiographs. Irvine RF. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:1369-71, 13 Jun 64
Mast cell disease. Rabinovich S, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 89:770-5, 12 Oct 63
Image-intensification, cine-radiography and television-fluoroscope. Gotsman M. **Cent Afr J Med** 10:138-9, Apr 64
A rating scale for evaluation of video tape recorded x-ray studies. Neely BJ, et al. **Cleft Palate J** 1:88-94, Jan 64
The reliability of neuroradiology. Di Chiro G. **Clin Neurosurg** 10:151-68, 1964
Use of water-soluble contrast medium in paediatric radiology. Sidaway ME. **Clin Radiol** 15:132-8, Apr 64
Multiple myelomatosis associated with hypercalcaemia. Patel KM, et al. **E Afr Med J** 40:363-5, Jul 63
Femoral interstitial retroperitoneal and mediastinal

emphysema as a complication of pneumoarthrography of the right knee. Kirschner LP. **Georgetown Med Bull** 17:178-82, Feb 64
Mammography--present status. Williams HJ. **Geriatrics** 19:356-64, May 64
Studies in the reliability of assessing skeletal maturity from x-rays. I. Greulich-Pyle Atlas. Acheson RM, et al. **Hum Biol** 35:317-49, Sep 63
The verticosubmental roentgenogram in cephalometrics. Nahoum HI, et al. **J Amer Dent Ass** 69:133-50, Aug 64
Practical roentgen interpretation of the foot. Bates JE. **J Amer Podiat Ass** 54:328-30, May 64
The painful stiff shoulder. Drompp BW. **J Arkansas Med Soc** 60:450-4, May 64
Roentgen diagnosis of carcinoma of the stomach and pitfalls in interpretation. Bhargava S, et al. **J Ass Physicians India** 12:211-20, Mar 64
Spondylosis. A clinical study. Khosla SN, et al. **J Ass Physicians India** 12:229-36, Mar 64
The quantitative ratio of requisite radiation to available information in different radiodiagnostic techniques. Feddema J. **J Belg Radiol** 46:587-98, 1963
Subtraction and auto-subtraction techniques for reproducing radiographs. Oldendorf WH. **J Biol Photogr Ass** 32:65-76, May 64
Double ulna with symmetrical polydactyly. Case report. Pintilie D, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg (Brit)** 46:89-93, Feb 64
The effect of uniform gamma ray fogging on the diagnostic usefulness of commercial x-ray film. Copestake GG, et al. **J Canad Ass Radiol** 15:23-6, Mar 64
Report of the Fourteenth Thomas Baker Memorial Fellow to the College of Radiologists of Australasia. Barratt JG. **J Coll Radiol Aust** 8:11-20, Feb 64
The risk of diagnostic radiology. Hoy RJ. **J Coll Radiol Aust** 7:227-32, Oct 63
X-rays of the fingers that point to the diagnosis. Parks RE. **J Florida Med Ass** 51:376-7, Jun 64
Comparison of the findings on transillumination, x-ray and lavage of the maxillary sinus. McNeill RA. **J Laryng** 77:1009-13, Dec 63
Radiologic seminar XXIX: mammography. Reikes D. **J Mississippi Med Ass** 5:376-7, Sep 64
The use of roentgenology in emergencies. Berman CZ. **J Newark Beth Israel Hosp** 14:266-79, Oct 63
Report of survey on teaching of nuclear medicine. Sears TP. **J Nucl Med** 5:400-3, May 64
Vincristine in children with malignant solid tumors. James DH Jr, et al. **J Pediat** 64:534-41, Apr 64
The laryngo-pharyngogram as a diagnostic aid. Pastore PN, et al. **Laryngoscope** 74:723-33, May 64
The value of roentgenological examinations in the diagnosis and treatment of nasal accessory sinus disease. Sanders SH. **Laryngoscope** 74:701-9, May 64
Roentgen diagnosis of acoustic neuroma with particular reference to the use of pantopaque. Scanlan RL. **Laryngoscope** 74:999-1003, Jul 64
Incidence of diagnostic radiology in Southern Tasmania in 1961. Bloomfield JA. **Med J Aust** 2:444-7, 14 Sep 63
The accuracy of radiological examinations: II. Ross P. **Med J Aust** 1:608-12, 18 Apr 64
The accuracy of radiological examinations. I. Ross P. **Med J Aust** 1:534-6, 4 Apr 64
Criteria for satisfactory x-ray examinations. Robinson D. **Med Trial Techn Quart** 10:21-5, Mar 64
Scheduling system shows way to expand x-ray productivity 30 per cent. Hansen KE, et al. **Mod Hosp** 102:110-2, Apr 64
Roentgen features of typhoid fever. Atsumoto G, et al. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 23:1480-2, Mar 64
Radiographic effects due to the waveforms of x-ray tube voltages and currents. 3. The effects due to tube-voltage pulsation, accurately determined kVp, and abnormal voltages. Kanamori H. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 23:646-59, Aug 63
Amniography, a versatile diagnostic procedure in obstetrics. McLain CR Jr. **Obstet Gynec** 23:45-50, Jan 64
The versatile Chamberlain-Towne projection. Its value in cases of trauma to the temporomandibular joint area. Caldwell WL, et al. **Oral Surg** 17:610-5, May 64
Some possibilities of neutron radiography. Barton JP. **Phys Med Biol** 9:33-42, Jan 64
Television techniques in diagnostic radiology. Greatorex CA. **Phys Med Biol** 9:1-24, Jan 64 (55 ref.)
Regulation of the amount of radiation employed in medicine: a challenge and an opportunity. Hodges PC. **Postgrad Med** 35:A77-A80, Feb 64
The planning of X-ray departments. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:343-9, May 64
Radiology of the skull and central nervous system. Young BR, et al. **Progr Neurol Psychiat** 18:411-23, 1963 (31 ref.)
Application of the subtraction method in neuroradiological examination. Ziedses des Plantes BG. **Psychiat Neurol Neurochir** 66:480-90, Jul-Oct 63
X-ray survey program in Mississippi. Rester RR. **Public Health Rep** 79:331-2, Apr 64
The radiographer and the anaesthetist. Bentley HB. **Radiography** 30:92-8, Apr 64
Pathology for radiographers. Brinkbock GC. **Radiography** 30:138-42, May 64
Breaking new ground. A trip with a portable x-ray unit in the Western Aden Protectorate in December 1962. Evans JM. **Radiography** 29:264-7, Aug 63
Teaching and learning anatomy. Friel DJ. **Radiography** 29:284-9, Sep 63
Aspects of geriatric radiography. King J. **Radiography** 30:74-8, Mar 64
An estimation of the necessity for physics in the training of the radiographer. Snelling OD. **Radiography** 29:354-9, Nov 63
The Princess Margaret Hospital, Toronto, Canada. **Radiography** 29:325-30, Oct 63
Redundancy and the ten-year hospital plan. **Radiography** 30:91, Apr 64
President 1963--64. Mr. R.F. Farr. (Farr RF), **Radiography** 29:366-7, Dec 63
Radiologic examination in blunt abdominal trauma. McCort JJ. **Radiol Clin N Amer** 2:121-43, Apr 64
Bone alterations in chronic leukemia. Leszler A. **Radiol Diagn (Berlin)** 4:197-202, 1963
Sialoadenitis--sialoadenosis. Some radiographic data concerning the differential diagnosis. Nitsche H, et al. **Radiol Diagn (Berlin)** 4:133-7, 1963
Medical x-ray units in the city of Baltimore: findings of the 1963 pilot survey. Prather PF, et al. **Radiol Health Data** 5:341-4, Jul 64
Variable thickness filters for use with 14 x 36-inch film. Dilella D, et al. **Radiol Techn** 36:1-5, Jul 64
The Bundy compensating filter. Kenaga JD. **Radiol Techn** 36:18-20, Jul 64
A high-speed processing technique. Rindner EG. **Radiol Techn** 35:404, May 64
The life history of an x-ray beam. Trout ED. **Radiol Techn** 35:161-70, Nov 63
Precise skull positionig using the cantho-meatal line. Van Arsdale ED. **Radiol Techn** 36:21, Jul 64
Square-frame sixteen-millimeter cineradiography. Campbell JA, et al. **Radiology** 82:520-4, Mar 64
Specialized roentgen diagnostic technics in the investigation of abdominal disease. Evans JA. **Radiology** 82:579-94, Apr 64
Thermography. Gershon-Cohen J, et al. **Radiology** 82:280-5, Feb 64
The conversion factor for image intensifiers. Holm T, et al. **Radiology** 82:898-904, May 64
A method for determination of bone-salt content of cortical bone. Meema HE, et al. **Radiology** 182:986-97, Jun 64
Evaluation of a computer-retrieved radiographic image. Meyers PH, et al. **Radiology** 81:201-6, Aug 63
Evaluation of computer-reconstructed radiographic images in an experimental approach to computer analysis of radiographic images. Meyers PH, et al. **Radiology** 82:303, Feb 64
Personal integrity and the status quo. Miller IJ. **Radiology** 82:536-8, Mar 64
Barium-enema examinations with large-bore tubing and drainage. Miller RE. **Radiology** 82:905-11, May 64
Intravenous pancreatography--a negative result. Silverman J, et al. **Radiology** 81:596-7, Oct 63
A survey of exposures received by hospitalized patients during routine diagnostic x-ray procedures. Spalding CK, et al. **Radiology** 82:113-9, Jan 64
Diagnostic accuracy in cineroentgenographic examination of the upper gastrointestinal tract. A comparative study of cine and conventional roentgenography in 103 patients. Staple TW, et al. **Radiology** 82:895-7, May 64
The transverse processes of the cervical vertebral segment. A correlation of oblique roentgenograms with skeletonized material. Templeton AW, et al. **Radiology** 82:912-5, May 64
Radiographic estimation of the size of the prostate. Vermooten V, et al. **Radiology** 182:1010-5, Jun 64
Gonadal dosages in investigative radiography. Garn SM, et al. **Science** 143:1039-40, 6 Mar 64
Operative contrast visualization. Preston FW, et al. **Surg Clin N Amer** 44:35-43, Feb 64
An appraisal of the differential diagnosis of jaundice. Lischer CE. **Surgery** 55:473-82, Mar 64 (27 ref.)
Congenital vertical talus. Jacobs M. **Texas J Med** 59:864-7, Sep 63
Lack of care imposes liability on radiologist. **Texas J Med** 59:1201, Dec 63
Nondestructive testing: background, theory, and application. Greenfield FL, et al. **Trans NY Acad Sci** 26:453-73, Feb 64
Radiology in the tropics. General considerations and special consideration of some haemoglobinopathies. Middlemiss H. **Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg** 58:197-211, May 64
[Characteristics or radiological diagnosis of discoid meniscus of the knee] Chou JH, et al. **Zhong Waike Z** 11:878-84, 1963 (Ch)
[Radiological examination of chronic lumbago in miners] Chou JT, et al. **Zhong Waike Z** 11:889-92, 1963 (Ch)
[Preliminary report of a new extraperiosteal pneumographic method] Pen SC. **Zhong Waike Z** 12:268-74, Mar 64 (Ch)
[On the problem of the possibility of genetic damage to future mothers in skiagraphy in small children] Hněvkovský O. **Cesk Pediat** 18:594-8, Jul 63 (Cz)
[Transitorized detector of roentgen rays] Manca J, et al. **Cesk Rentgen** 17:268-72, Jul 63 (Cz)
[Our experiences with preparation for irrigoscopy using clysodrast] Metyš R. **Cesk Radiol** 17:350-2, Sep 63 (Cz)
[Roentgenology in Afghanistan] Sehr A, et al. **Cesk Radiol** 17:338-42, Sep 63 (Cz)
[Organization of roentgenological service in the USSR] Slanina J. **Cesk Radiol** 17:346-9, Sep 63 (Cz)
[Anchoring patients on tilted tables with a safety belt] Svoboda M. **Cesk Radiol** 18:274-7, Jul 64 (Cz)
[Compression device of polystyrene foam for diagnostic x-ray equipment] Svoboda M. **Cesk Radiol** 18:66-8, Jan 64 (Cz)
[Significance of an isotope study by means of the gamma-encephalogram in the neurological clinic. A survey of 180 cases] De Roo M, et al. **Belg T Geneesk** 20:509-26, 15 May 64 (Dut)
[Roentgen diagnostic considerations] Van De Velde EG. **Belg T Geneesk** 19:1305-11, 15 Dec 63 (Dut)
[An indicator for determination of the beam field dimension] Vijlbrief P. **J Belg Radiol** 47:83-8, 1964 (Dut)
[Soft tissue radiography with Dermopan] Mustakallio KK. **Duodecim** 79:901-4, 1963 (Fin)
[Function and costs of radiodiagnosis. Analysis of 500,000 x-ray examinations made over a period of 5 years] Vuorinen P, et al. **Duodecim** 80:142-50, 1964 (Fin)
[Radiologic television: its physical, physiologic and pathologic problems] Noix M. **Acta Iber Radiol Cancer** 18:347-68 concl, Oct-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Saponins: their use in colic radiology] Bernard P, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 6:727-40, 1963 (Fr)
[Rendu-Osler disease with hemorrhagic angiomatosis of the small intestine] Dickstein M, et al. **Arch Franc Pediat** 20:1171-81, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Peroperative radiological practice and its future] Barraya L, et al. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 53:584-8, May 64 (Fr)
[Irradiations and protection of hospital personnel exposed to ionizing radiations, according to job] Durgeat J. **Arch Mal Prof** 24:922-6, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Radiography of the uterine contents] Mayer M, et al. **Atlas Radiol Clin** 172:1-4, 2 Nov 63 (Fr)
[Critical review of ideas and accomplishments in gastroenterology] Guerre J. **Cah RMF** 78:457-63, Sep 63 (28 ref.) (Fr)
[Bibliographic review of Belgian and Dutch publications, year 1961] Leroux GF. **J Belg Radiol** 46:612-54, 1963 (Fr)
[Possibilities offered by a new technic of anatomo-radiological investigation of pulmonary surgical specimens] Petit M, et al. **J Franc Med Chir Thorac** 17:831-43, Oct-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Extra-bulbar duodenal ulcers (the difficulties and errors of radiologic diagnosis)] Boudaghian B, et al. **J Radiol Electr** 44:598-603, Aug-Sep 63 (Fr)
[On the use of dosimeters in diagnosis] Brenot M. **J Radiol Electr** 44:790-1, Nov 63 (Fr)
[Considerations on problems of protection against x-rays during radioscopy and radiography] Gounaris IG. **J Radiol Electr** 44:735-8, Nov 63 (Fr)
[Priamide in digestive radiology] Guien C. **J Radiol Electr** 45:371-4, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)
[Bone densimetry in children] Lefebvre J, et al. **J Radiol Electr** 45:11-5, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of a case of spinocellular cancer of the cecum] Dargent M, et al. **Lyon Chir** 59:864-8, Nov 63 (Fr)
[Malabsorption-steatorrhea] Sarles H. **Marseille Med** 101:319-31, 1964 (Fr)
[Lumbago of tumoral origin] Lamarque P, et al. **Montpellier Med** 63:120-9, Feb 63 (Fr)
[Gastric cancer at its earliest onset] Cattan R. **Presse Med** 72:10, 4 Apr 64 (Fr)
[The Radiology Department of the Foundation Ophtalmologique A. de Rothschild] Halbron P, et al. **Presse Med** 72:1401-3, 9 May 64 (Fr)
[The role of the radiophysical service in an university hospital.Preliminary experiences in Lausanne] Lerch P. **Radiol Clin (Basel)** 32:516-24, 1963 (Fr)
[Remarks on the forms of the dissemination of information in diagnostic radiology] Solovjev M. **Radiol Diagn (Berlin)** 4:129-31, 1963 (Fr)
[Current data on the risks for the embryo, fetus and child of medical radiology. Description of measures already carried out to avoid them. Suggestions on measures to be taken] Tubiana M, et al. **Rev Hyg Med Soc** 11:751-61, Dec 63 (Fr)
[The subtraction method. Application to radiography in ORL] Vignaud-Pasquier J, et al. **Rev Laryng (Bordeaux)** 84:Suppl865-72, Oct 63 (Fr)
[Gas myelography] Gauthier G. **Roentgen Europ** 6:35-66, Jan-Apr 63 (Fr)
[Radiographic iconography of exophthalmia] Gilles S. **Roentgen Europ** 6:100-16, Jan-Apr 63 (Fr)
[Neuroradiology in acute cranial injuries] Leighton RS. **Roentgen Europ** 6:196-203, Jan-Apr 63 (Fr)
[Principles relating to the composition and organization of medical technical services] Ferrand G. **Techn Hosp (Paris)** 19:76-9, Apr 64 (Fr)

[Postgraduate courses in radiodiagnosis] **Un Med Canada** 93:337-9, Mar 64 **(Fr)**

[The practicability of contrast transfer commonly used in optics and the theory of information on image-forming with x-ray] Schober H, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm)** 1:1179-88, Nov 63 **(Ger)**

[Inflammation of the shoulder joint and its differential diagnosis] Dahmen G. **Arch Orthop Unfallchir** 55:617-26, 28 Nov 63 **(Ger)**

[Percutaneous fixation of closed reduced fractures by means of roentgen television] Schwier V. **Chirurg** 34:502-9, Nov 63 **(Ger)**

[Roentgen diagnostic results of pediatric gastroenterology] Lassrich MA, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:305-13, 14 Feb 64 **(Ger)**

[A method for the production of color roentgenograms] Angerstein W, et al. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 100:257-63, Feb 64 **(Ger)**

[On the value of functional examinations by Chantraine's cardiometry in athletes] Bugyi B. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 99:816-7, Dec 63 **(Ger)**

[Orienting measurements for the hard ray method] Chantraine H. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 99:411-3, Sep 63 **(Ger)**

[Differential diagnosis of cervical spine injuries in childhood] Gelehrter G. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 99:506-17, Oct 63 **(Ger)**

[Measurements of flexion and extension in the joints of the head] Lewit K, et al. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 99:538-43, Oct 63 **(Ger)**

[The paidoscope, a universal apparatus for roentgen examination of children of every age] Schall L, et al. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 99:559-64, Oct 63 **(Ger)**

[International radiological relations between the USA and Germany (From the history of roentgenology)] Walther K. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 99:241-5, Aug 63 **(Ger)**

[The alpha-method for the reconstruction of the duodenal passage following total gastric resection] Seeholzer A. **Helv Chir Acta** 31:234-9, Jan 64 **(Ger)**

[Contraindicated measures in pregnancy] Breitner J. **Med Klin** 58:1610-3, 27 Sep 63 **(Ger)**

[On the present status of treatment of invagination, with special reference to attempts at roentgen reposition.] Nordentoft JM. **Med Welt** 37:1857-63, 14 Sep 63 **(Ger)**

[Roentgen's discovery is neither an accident nor a mystery] (Roentgen WC), Schreus HT. **Med Welt** 44:2248-51, 2 Nov 63 **(Ger)**

[Radiologic diagnosis, radiotherapy and radiation protection. 1st half of the year 1963] Ekert F. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:85-94, 10 Jan 64 (66 ref.) **(Ger)**

[Gustav Bucky, 1880-1963] (Bucky G), Schinz HR. **Oncologia (Basel)** 16:357-8, 1963 **(Ger)**

[Roentgendiagnosis at the University of Zürich] Wellauer J. **Radiol Clin (Basel)** 33:111-39, 1964 **(Ger)**

[Emergency measures in incidents in roentgen diagnosis] Bertram H. **Radiol Diagn (Berlin)** 4:421-5, 1963 **(Ger)**

[Robert Kienböck in skeletal roentgenology. On the occasion of the 10th anniversary of his death on September 7, 1953] (Kienböck R), Walther K. **Radiologe** 3:469-70, Dec 63 **(Ger)**

[Radiological diagnostic errors caused by faulty examination technic] Braband H. **Roentgenpraxis** 16:169-74 contd, Aug 63 **(Ger)**

[Erroneous radiological diagnoses due to faulty examination technic] Braband H. **Roentgenpraxis** 16:194-204 concl, Sep 63 **(Ger)**

[Erroneous radiologic diagnoses by faulty examination technic] Braband H. **Roentgenpraxis** 16:169-74 contd, Aug 63 **(Ger)**

[Improved visualization of tracheal stenosis or obstruction by top exposures] Grasser H. **Roentgenpraxis** 16:282-3, Dec 63 **(Ger)**

[The determination of roentgen exposure data and simple aids for it (Measurement instruments and roentgen exposure dial)] Janker R. **Roentgenpraxis** 17:13-21, Jan 64 **(Ger)**

[Roentgenologic determination of blood circulation in varicose veins] Maatz R. **Roentgenpraxis** 17:25-34, Feb 64 **(Ger)**

[Roentgen television. II.] Schott O. **Roentgenpraxis** 17:2-12, Jan 64 **(Ger)**

[Roentgen television] Schott O. **Roentgenpraxis** 16:265-82, Dec 63 **(Ger)**

[Anniversaries of roentgenology, October 1963] Walther K. **Roentgenpraxis** 16:237-9, Oct 63 **(Ger)**

[Commemorative days in roentgenology] Walther K. **Roentgenpraxis** 16:261-4, Nov 63 **(Ger)**

[Roentgenologic anniversaries, August 1963] Walther K. **Roentgenpraxis** 16:187-9, Aug 63 **(Ger)**

[Roentgen symptomatology of collagen diseases] Beyer A. **Z Ges Inn Med** 18:932-6, Oct 63 **(Ger)**

[Spondylosis in diabetes mellitus] Ott VR, et al. **Z Rheumaforsch** 22:278-90, Aug 63 **(Ger)**

[On opacity summation and opacity subtraction in roentgenograms and the possibility of errors resulting from it] Schneider A. **Zbl Gynaek** 85:1708-10, 30 Nov 63 **(Ger)**

[Soft tissue x-ray diagnosis of the knee and ankle] Fischel RE, et al. **Dapim Refuiim** 23:6-9, Jan 64 **(Heb)**

[Diganosis of pericardial effusions and hepatic vein lesions by the intravenous carbon dioxide method] Lupo Y, et al. **Harefuah** 65:249-53, 15 Oct 63 **(Heb)**

[Foreign bodies in the upper section of the esophagus] László I, et al. **Fulorrgegegyogyaszat** 9:161-5, Dec 63 **(Hun)**

[Roentgenological examinations and a review of their indications with special reference to gonadal hazard. I. Determination of the gonadal dose] Hrabovszky Z, et al. **Magy Radiol** 16:65-88, Apr 64 **(Hun)**

[A brief survey of the development of x-ray television] Martos I. **Magy Radiol** 15:365-75, Nov 63 **(Hun)**

[Pathology and roentgendiagnosis of hiatal hernia] Barabás C, et al. **Magy Sebesz** 17:129-39, Jun 64 **(Hun)**

[On problems of x-ray screening methods in hip joint dysplasia] Hrabovszky Z. **Orv Hetil** 104:2124-5, 10 Nov 63 **(Hun)**

[Roentgenogram as official document] Várady I. **Orv Hetil** 105:1578-9, 16 Aug 64 **(Hun)**

[Utility of a chassis attached to flexible screens in traumatologic radiology] Bellucci M. **Ann Ital Chir** 41:176-7, 1964 **(It)**

[Uterine radiocinematography in the normal subject] Careddu G, et al. **Clin Ostet Ginec** 65:573-86, Nov 63 **(It)**

[Notes on direct and indirect radiographic enlargement] De Santis LA, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:2344-51, Feb 64 **(It)**

[On the social risks of genetic damage by roentgen diagnosis] Benassi E, et al. **Minerva Radiol** 9:92-101, Mar 64 **(It)**

[Radiographic changes of gastric mucosal picture under physical stimulation with short waves] Boccaridi S. **Minerva Radiol** 8:443-5, Oct 63 **(It)**

[Practical problems inherent in carrying out the rules for protection against ionizing radiations in radiology] Prevedi G. **Minerva Radiol** 8:551-61, Dec 63 **(It)**

[Considerations on the fetal dose in obstetrical x-ray diagnosis. Its variations in relation to the characteristics of the x-ray beam and to the particular projections used] Golfieri G, et al. **Radiobiol Radioter Fis Med** 19:48-70, Jan-Feb 64 **(It)**

[Scattered radiation in diagnosis and therapy as related to the professional risk] Caretti G, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 49:668-83, Aug 63 **(It)**

[On the intensification of the radiological image] Gregorio G. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 49:640-9, Aug 63 **(It)**

[Equipment for the radiological localization of neoplastic foci in the Istituto O. Alberti] Magno L. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 50:144-57, Feb 64 **(It)**

[Can we settle the point of the controversial question of summation images?] Nerli A. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 50:50-5, Jan 64 **(It)**

[On the problem of the reduction of the dose in roentgen diagnosis. Doses and generator circuits] Picchio C. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 49:784-99, Sep 63 **(It)**

[On late post-traumatic diaphragmatic hernia] Pellegrini L, et al. **Rass Int Clin Ter** 44:347-52, 15 Apr 64 **(It)**

[Osteoarthropathies induced by vibrations: radiologic findings in 84 miners employed in the use of pneumatic drilling hammers] Barsi C, et al. **Rass Med Industr** 32:592-9, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**

[The radiological aspect of silicosis caused by the pumice of Lipari (liparosis)] Pancheri G, et al. **Rass Med Industr** 32:432-46, Sep-Oct 63 **(It)**

[Invisible rays of the photo-electric spectrum (infrared, ultraviolet, roentgen) used to explore the human body. Brief historical review] Cipriani M. **Riv Stor Med** 8:65-91, Jan-Jun 64 **(It)**

[History of medical radiology. IV. Diagnosis] Cornacchia V. **Riv Stor Med** 7:73-93 contd, Jan-Jun 63 **(It)**

[History of medical radiology. IV. Diagnosis] Cornacchia V. **Riv Stor Med** 8:105-22 contd, Jan-Jun 64 **(It)**

[Importance of the Chaussé views for the diagnosis of fractures of the petrous portion of the temporal bone] Appel L, et al. **Roentgen Europ** 6:91-9, Jan-Apr 63 **(It)**

[On high-voltage roentgenography] Irie H. **Fukuoka Acta Med** 54:539-42, May 63 **(Jap)**

[Exposure dose in diagnostic x-ray in obstetrics and considerations on the decrease of such doses] Tabuchi A, et al. **Hiroshima Med J** 12:57-69, Feb 64 **(Jap)**

[Case of metastatic bone carcinoma misdiagnosed as spinal tuberculosis] Saito T, et al. **Iryo** 17:748-51, Dec 63 **(Jap)**

[On a simplified technic for the radiologic examination of the colon] Takahashi Y, et al. **Iryo** 18:77-85, Feb 64 **(Jap)**

[Study of radiation injury caused by repeated x-ray examinations in children with congenital hip dislocation] Sasahara S. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 38:201-17, Jun 64 **(Jap)**

[Case of malignant leiomyoma of the stomach associated with diaphragmatic hernia] Nakamura Y, et al. **Jap J Thorac Surg** 16:625-30, Oct 63 **(Jap)**

[Radiographic effects due to the waveforms of x-ray tube voltages and currents. 2. Effects of transmitted x-rays through object and fluorescence-brightness of an intensifying screen] Kanamori H. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 23:565-73, Aug 63 **(Jap)**

[Famous names in roentgenology] Goto G. **Rinsho Hosha** 9:153-4, Feb 64 **(Jap)**

[Diagnostic use of cobalt-60 radiography] Okuhara M, et al. **Rinsho Hosha** 9:266-76, Apr 64 **(Jap)**

[Pneumocephalus--with special reference to x-ray findings] Suzuki S, et al. **Rinsho Hosha** 9:83-90, Feb 64 **(Jap)**

[Iatrogenic problems in roentgenological interpretation] Choo DW. **J Korea Med Ass** 6:1035-6, 20 Oct 63 **(Kor)**

[Apropos of lowering the radiation exposure of the patient] Sirotka A. **Sveik Apsaug** 9:41-6, Jan 64 **(Lith)**

[Peritoneal lymph node tuberculosis] Fąfrowicz B. **Gruzlica** 31:1149-52, Nov 63 **(Pol)**

[Classification of calcifications appearing in the radiological picture and radiological histodiagnosis] Buraczewski J. **Nowotwory** 13:219-32, Jul-Sep 63 **(Pol)**

[Practical considerations on the scanogram technic] Corrêa CB, et al. **Rev Paul Med** 64:53-6, Jan 64 **(Por)**

[Pneumoperidurography in the diagnosis of degenerative lesions of the lumbar intervertebral disks] Ass IaK. **Eksp Khir Anest** 9:30-3, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**

[On causes of manifest forms of tuberculous spondylitis] Sorkin AZ. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:103-7, Feb 64 **(Rus)**

[Multiple congenital luxations in the joints of the extremities] Tsakhaev NTs. **Ortop Travm Protez** 24:58-60, Nov 63 **(Rus)**

[Experience with work in a fluorograph vehicle] Firsov GI. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 22:57-9, 1963 **(Rus)**

[Principles for the construction of diagnostic machines] Vishnevskiĭ AA, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 19:42-9, 1964 **(Rus)**

[On radiation injury as a result of the use of x-rays for diagnostic purposes] Butov NV. **Vestn Rentgen Radiol** 39:74, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**

[Structure and function of a teaching museum of the department of roentgenology and radiology] Lindenbraten LD, et al. **Vestn Rentgen Radiol** 38:52-6, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**

[A device for retrograde filling of the large intestine with a barium sulfate contrast suspension] Mandrov Iul. **Vestn Rentgen Radiol** 38:57, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**

[Experience in training physicians in roentgenology for rural district hospitals] Mil'man NIa, et al. **Vestn Rentgen Radiol** 38:81-3, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**

[Experience in training physician-roentgenologists in the Stavropol district] Sirota IZ. **Vestn Rentgen Radiol** 38:83-4, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**

[Roentgen-radiological department of a hospital] Al'perovich DM. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 10:37-8, Jan 64 **(Rus)**

[On rigid fixation in fractures of long bones] Pieterski M. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 21:108-14, Feb 64 **(Ser)**

[A new position and method for obtaining radiographies of the mastoid and the petrous pyramid] Alcaraz López L. **Acta Otorinolaring Iber Amer** 14:570-6, 1963 **(Sp)**

[Encapsulated meconium peritonitis] Lestache y Cabrera JG. **Acta Pediat Esp** 22:50-7, Jan 64 **(Sp)**

[Treatment of pseudoarthrosis of the long bones. Concepts and generalites] Porras R. **Arch Col Med El Salvador** 16:108-15, Jun 63 **(Sp)**

[Rectal prolapse. (Official report)] Escudero AM. **Dia Med** 36:384-9, 30 Apr 64 **(Sp)**

[Interauricular septal defect. A case closed under hypothermia] Ríos Mozo M, et al. **Hispalis Med** 20:623-34, Nov 63 **(Sp)**

[Simple radiologic studies. Study of the abdomen (empty plate)] Toriello J. **Rev Col Med Guatemala** 14:152-3, Dec 63 **(Sp)**

[Pseudocystic rectal leiomyoma with extraintestinal growth] Badosa-Gaspar J, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 22:1314-20, Nov 63 **(Sp)**

[Carbon dioxide and radiology] Ferrari AE, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:1143-4, 7 Oct 63 **(Sp)**

[Television in a radiodiagnostic department] Olsson O. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:1158-65, 8 Apr 64 **(Sw)**

RADIOGRAPHY, DENTAL (E1, G2)

Rotational tomography. Blackman S. **Brit J Oral Surg** 1:209-18, Apr 64

Radiography with scattered radiation. Richards AG. **Health Phys** 10:41-2, Feb 64

Roentgenographic evaluation of growth and development: a review. Barber TK. **J Amer Dent Ass** 67:329-39, Sep 63

One-step enlargement of periapical films. Goepp RA. **J Amer Dent Ass** 68:50-3, Jan 64

Modified rubber-dam holder to simplify taking roentgenograms during endodontic therapy. Kahn H. **J Amer Dent Ass** 68:695-7, May 64

Effect of altering physical roentgenographic factors on patient radiation dose levels. O'Shaughnessy PE, et al. **J Amer Dent Ass** 69:335-42, Sep 64

Unusual odontogenic tumor:report of case. MacLennan WD, et al. **J Oral Surg** 21:429-31, Sep 63

Residual nonpathologic bone cavity. Baumhammers A. **Oral Surg** 16:938, Aug 63

Enostosis versus retained root. Bowell G. **Oral Surg** 18:329, Sep 64

Supernumerary deciduous and permanent mandibular incisors. Duffy JH. **Oral Surg** 16:1201, Oct 63

An analysis of image sharpness as related to film speed. Evans MR, et al. **Oral Surg** 17:36-41, Jan 64
Use of an incorporated grid in the diagnosis of oral roentgenograms. Everett FG, et al. **Oral Surg** 16:1061-4, Sep 63
Roentgenographic temporomandibular joint survey. Frommer HH, et al. **Oral Surg** 16:1326-9, Nov 63
Roentgenolucent periapical areas. Garber FN. **Oral Surg** 17:460-6, Apr 64
Roentgenologic and clinical evaluation of endodontically treated teeth. Grossman LI, et al. **Oral Surg** 17:368-74, Mar 64
Granulation tissue in premolar trifurcation roentgenographically simulating internal dentinal resorption; report of a case. Herzberg F, et al. **Oral Surg** 18:187-8, Aug 64
The new radiation control regulations of the state of California. Holden FR, et al. **Oral Surg** 17:747, Jun 64
Hypercementosis. Luzardo M, et al. **Oral Surg** 16:937-8, Aug 63
X-Radiation in dental offices in Jefferson County, Alabama. III. Manson-Hing LR, et al. **Oral Surg** 17:192-8, Feb 64
An instrument to bisect the angle and reduce patient irradiation. Medwedeff FM, et al. **Oral Surg** 16:1049-56, Sep 63
Quality of an x-ray beam. Richards AG. **Oral Surg** 17:739-44, Jun 64
Image-retaining panel. An evaluation of its use in dentistry. Richards AG. **Oral Surg** 16:1317-25, Nov 63
Progressive idiopathic root resorption. Sachs RL. **Oral Surg** 17:745-6, Jun 64
Malposed mandibular premolar. Stafne EC. **Oral Surg** 17:43, Jan 64
Root resorption of obscure origin. Stafne EC. **Oral Surg** 17:43-4, Jan 64
Retarded development of maxillary third molar. Stafne EC. **Oral Surg** 17:44-5, Jan 64
Fusion of mandibular incisors with dens in dente. Stafne EC. **Oral Surg** 16:1458, Dec 63
Malposed mandibular canine. Stafne EC. **Oral Surg** 16:1330, Nov 63
X-radiation in dental offices in Jefferson County, Alabama. I. Wuehrmann AH, et al. **Oral Surg** 16:926-36, Aug 63
X-radiation in dental offices in Jefferson County, Alabama. II. Darkroom facilities and processing techniques. Wuehrmann AH, et al. **Oral Surg** 16:1450-7, Dec 63
Panoramic radiography. Ott W. **Radiography** 30:112-6, Apr 64
Modern dental roentgenology. Manson-Hing LR. **Radiol Techn** 36:22-7, Jul 64
[Value of the maxillo-dental radiographic examination in medical practice] Caen M. **Clinique (Paris)** 59:97-101, Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Ionizing radiations and odonto-stomatology] Carlier G, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 39:2921-4, 30 Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Radiation protection in dental practice] Jung T. **Oeff Gesundheitsdienst** 26:22-34, Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Attempted application of xeroradiography in stomatology] Pogorzelska-Stronczak B. **Pol Przegl Radiol** 27:265-75, May-Jun 63 **(Pol)**
[A method of extraoral radiography of the maxillary teeth] Epshtein VE. **Vestn Rentgen Radiol** 39:60-1, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Odontoradiology and the diseases of civilization] Ingber E. **Medicina (Mex)** 44:329-31, 10 Jul 64 **(Sp)**

RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING (E1)

'RIAF' --radio-iodinated anti-fibrinogen encephalography. Di Chiro G, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm)** 1:967-71, May 63
Value of radio-isotope diagnosis on the material of a neuro-oncological clinic. Shamov VN, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:813-4, 1964
Radioisotope scanning. Coin JW. **Alaska Med** 6:8-14, Mar 64
Reliable extrapolation of indicator-dilution curves without replotting. Gorten RJ, et al. **Amer Heart J** 67:383-7, Mar 64
Isotopic splenoportography: a continued appraisal. Green JP, et al. **Amer J Dig Dis** 8:908-15, Nov 63
Nondialyzable B12 binding material in human gastric juice following histamine stimulation. Welsh JD, et al. **Amer J Dig Dis** 9:246-55, Apr 64
An outline of the use of radioisotope techniques in medical diagnosis. Wagner HN Jr. **Amer J Med Sci** 247:601-32, May 64
The use of the radioisotope renogram in the follow-up of treated gynecologic malignancy. Roddick JW Jr, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 88:97-109, 1 Jan 64
II. Rapid carbon-14 test for sewage bacteria. Scott RM, et al. **Amer J Public Health** 54:834-44, May 64
I. Rapid carbon-14 test for coliform bacteria in water. Scott RM, et al. **Amer J Public Health** 54:827-33, May 64
Color television contrast expansion of photoscans. Charkes ND, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 90:406-9, Aug 63
Detection of metastatic cancer to bone by scintiscanning with strontium 87m. Charkes ND, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 91:1121-7, May 64
The use of iodine 125 in thyroid scintiscanning. Charkes ND, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 90:1052-8, Nov 63
Contour brain scanning with iodine and mercury compounds for detection of intracranial tumors. Feindel W, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 92:177-86, Jul 64
Determination of the distribution of P32 in phantoms and in patients by detection of Bremsstrahlung radiation with a scintiscanner. Heidelberg JG, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 90:325-35, Aug 63
Strontium 85 photoscanning in Paget's disease; with comments on several other skeletal problems. Klein EW, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 92:195-201, Jul 64
An unusual case of radium toxicity. Lucas HF Jr, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 90:1042-51, Nov 63
Radioencephalographic scanning with positron-emitting As74. McQueen JD. **Amer J Roentgen** 90:336-44, Aug 63
The use of the gamma camera in the investigation of thyroid disorders. Murray P, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 90:345-51, Aug 63
Liver scanning for extrahepatic tumors. O'Donnell TA. **Amer J Roentgen** 90:1063-7, Nov 63
Radioactive I 131 and P 32 as aids in the diagnosis of lesions of the stomach. Otto DL, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 91:784-95, Apr 64
Fecal excretion of I-131. A pitfall in interpretation of body scans. Schencker B, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 90:1059-62, Nov 63
Renogram and other radioisotope tests in the diagnosis of renal hypertension. Winter CC. **Amer J Surg** 107:43-9, Jan 64
Estimation of parasitic blood loss by whole-body counting. Georgi JR. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:246-50, Jan 64
Cisco--a whole-body counter for domestic animals and man. Twardock AR, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:270-3, Jan 64
A study of three clinical technics in evaluating the anterior intracerebral vascular pattern. Kennady JC, et al. **Amer Surg** 29:672-82, Oct 63
Use of internal scintillation standards in heterogeneous counting systems. Bloom B. **Anal Biochem** 6:359-61, Oct 63
Nitric acid digestion of tissues for liquid scintillation counting. O'Brien RD. **Anal Biochem** 7:251-4, Feb 64
A simple sensitive Geiger counter for scanning chromatograms (a simple radiochromatogram scanner). Shipotofsky SH. **Anal Biochem** 7:233-9, Feb 64
The application of radioisotopes to the study of cerebral blood flow, comparison of three methods. Horton GE, et al. **Angiology** 15:70-4, Feb 64
The application of radioisotopes to the study of cerebral blood flow using externally placed detectors. Johnson PC Jr. **Angiology** 15:75-81, Feb 64
Scintillation scanning of kidneys: a pitfall of interpretation in renal insufficiency. Buse MG, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 60:857-65, May 64
Observations of isotope hepatoscanning in diagnosis and treatment of amoebic liver infection. Marberg K, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 60:66-78, Jan 64
Nucleic acid metabolism in monolayers of HeLa cells infected with a DNA- and a RNA-virus. Cocito C. **Arch Ges Virusforsch** 14:201-14, 1964
Differentiation of benign and malignant thyroid nodules by scintiscan. Shimaoka K, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 114:36-9, Jul 64
1-mercuri-2-hydroxypropane (MHP). A new radiopharmaceutical for visualization of the spleen by radioisotope scanning. Wagner HN Jr, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 113:696-701, May 64
Scanning with positron-emitting radioisotopes. Occlusive cerebral vascular disease. Ojemann RG, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 10:218-28, Feb 64
Location of brain tumors with polyvinylpyrrolidone-I131. Pitlyk PJ, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 9:437-43, Oct 63
Posterior fossa tumors. Localization with radioactive mercury (Hg197 or Hg203) labeled Chlormerodrin. Rhoton AL Jr, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 10:521-6, May 64
Brain scanning with chlormerodrin Hg 197 and chlormerodrin Hg 203. Rhoton AL Jr, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 10:369-75, Apr 64
Liver photoscanning in evaluation of cancer chemotherapy. Hanson DJ Jr, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 87:442-5, Sep 63
The use of the I-131 hippuran renocystogram in the diagnosis of renal disease. Dodge EA. **Aust Ann Med** 13:15-23, Feb 64
The amount of Sr90 in the bones of people who have died of leukemia. Aleksandrowicz J, et al. **Blood** 22:246-50, Sep 63
Clinical bone marrow scanning with radioisotopes. Edwards CL, et al. **Blood** 23:741-56, Jun 64
Intensification of scintiscans by photocopying. Herbert R. **Brit J Radiol** 36:770-4, Oct 63
Total body scanning. Laughlin JS, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 37:287-96, Apr 64
Recovery of renal function as demonstrated by the radio-isotope renogram. Ross JC, et al. **Brit J Urol** 35:394-402, Dec 63
Diagnosis and localization of brain tumors using radioactive mercury (Hg203). Moores KD. **Bull Mason Clin** 17:103-13, Sep 63
Lymph node response to high-dose intralymphatic injection of radiocromic phosphate. Burger RH. **Bull NY Acad Med** 40:142-7, Feb 64
Radio-active isotopes in the investigation of the anaemic patient. Beal RW. **Bull Postgrad Comm Med Univ Sydney** 20:27-38, Apr 64
Cerebral scanning. Farrer PA. **Bull Postgrad Comm Med Univ Sydney** 20:20-8, Apr 64
Splenic scintillation scanning with sensitized or heated red cells. Spinelli-Ressi F, et al. **Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss** 19:82-96, Sep 63
The status and future of isotopes at Louis A. Weiss Memorial Hospital. Tabern DL. **Bull Weiss Mem Hosp** 5:35-53, Fall 63
Renograms. Correlation with renal arteriography and intravenous pyelography. Mandrick FH, et al. **Calif Med** 99:223-9, Oct 63
Scintillation scanning of brain tumors. Meadows PM. **Calif Med** 100:85-7, Feb 64
Intestinal absorption of tritum-labelled folic acid in idiopathic steatorrhea: effect of a glutenfree diet. Kinnear DG, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 89:975-9, 9 Nov 63
The role of radioisotope renal scanning in the assessment of renal disease. Rosenthall L. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:999-1004, 25 Apr 64
Detection of pericardial effusion by radioisotope heart scanning. Rosenthall L. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:447-51, 15 Feb 64
The radioisotope scan applied to the detection of carcinoma in thyroid swellings. Dische S. **Cancer** 17:473-9, Apr 64
Preparation of purified I-131-labeled antibody which reacts with human fibrin. Preliminary tracer studies on tumor patients. Spar IL, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:286-93, Feb 64
Radioactive isotope determination of myocardial blood flow by surface counting and ratio formula. Murphy PM, et al. **Circulation** 28:357-61, Sep 63
Radioisotope scanning of the liver and spleen in dextrocardia and in situs inversus with levocardia. Shah KD, et al. **Circulation** 29:231-41, Feb 64
The reliability of neuroradiology. Di Chiro G. **Clin Neurosurg** 10:151-68, 1964
Radioactive xenon method for determination of residual volume in the lungs. Votchal BE, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 22:855-6, Sep-Oct 63
The anemia of ulcerative colitis. Beal RW, et al. **Gastroenterology** 45:589-603, Nov 63
Ulcerogenic tumor of the pancreas and hyperparathyroidism. Burke G, et al. **Gastroenterology** 47:88-96, Jul 64
Unusual findings in hepatic photoscanning. Cohen MB, et al. **Gastroenterology** 45:621-4, Nov 63
The uses of radioisotopes in the geriatric patient. Meyer GJ. **Geriatrics** 19:496-504, Jul 64 (21 ref.)
The I131 scintigram in the diagnosis and management of thyroid disease. Berlin L, et al. **GP** 28:104-15, Oct 63
Treatment of hyperthyroidism in patients with nodular goiter. Miller JM. **GP** 29:94-103, Apr 64
Non-neoplastic brain scan localizations. Richardson NK, et al. **Harper Hosp Bull** 21:221-32, Nov-Dec 63
Radioisotope encephalography: a correlation with other neuroradiological procedures in localizing intracranial lesions. Geetter DM. **Hartford Hosp Bull** 19:4-15, Mar 64
A small-animal scanning system. Beck RN, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat** 15:101-6, Mar 64
Magnetic tape recording of scintillation scan data. Bonte FJ, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat** 14:273-7, Jul 63
Theoretical study of radiohippuran renogram. Kutka M, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat** 15:213-9, Apr 64
A method of sample preparation for the estimation of Fe55 in whole blood by the liquid scintillation counting technique. Perry SW, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat** 14:397-400, Sep 63
Liquid scintillation counting 1957--1963. A review. Rapkin E. **Int J Appl Radiat** 15:69-87, Feb 64 (163 ref.)
Experimental evaluation of Hg197-neohydrin as an indicator of renal blood flow. Johnston GS, et al. **Invest Urol** 1:499-508, Mar 64
Brain scanning utilizing Hg203: a preliminary report. Gierke LW. **J Amer Osteopath Ass** 63:851-8, May 64
Thyroid survey by isotope techniques. Shtasel P. **J Amer Osteopath Ass** 63:622-8, Mar 64
The study of I-fibrinogen in humans. Freeman T. **J Clin Path** 17:347, May 64
Thyroid scanning and the problem of the solitary nodule. Donovan JK. **J Coll Radiol Aust** 8:94-8, Jun 64
Liver scanning with radioactive isotopes. Charkes ND, et al. **J Einstein Med Cent** 12:126-33, Apr 64
Accessory spleen shown by chromium 51 scintigram. Lang EK. **J Indiana Med Ass** 56:1523-4, Dec 63
Fecal blood loss: detection by the rachromate method. Viril LC, et al. **J Kansas Med Soc** 64:483-6, Nov 63
The definition of thyroid status and detection of factitious test results by combined RAI uptake and PBI determination. Lareau DG. **J Kentucky Med Ass** 62:115-9, Feb 64
A simplified procedure for the simultaneous assay of Fe55 and Fe59 in a liquid scintillation system. Katz JH, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 63:885-93, May 64
Use of radioisotopes to measure body fluid constituents. II. Urine sulfate. Miller E, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 62:710-4, Oct 63

Visualization of the liver by scanning with Mo99 (molybdate) as tracer. Sorensen LB, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 62:330-40, Aug 63

Radioisotope organ scanning. Ihnen M. **J Med Ass Georgia** 52:465-7, Nov 63

Comparison of radioactive iodinated serum albumin (RISA) and radioactive mercury-203 for brain scanning. Feindel W, et al. **J Neurosurg** 21:1-6, Jan 64

The pattern of location of cerebral metastatic tumors. Kindt GW. **J Neurosurg** 21:54-7, Jan 64

Localization of brain tumors with the positron scintillation camera. Anger HO, et al. **J Nucl Med** 4:326-30, Jul 63

Theory of the performance characteristics of radioisotope distribution imaging systems. Cassen B. **J Nucl Med** 5:95-100, Feb 64

Early diagnosis of metastatic bone cancer by photoscanning with strontium-85. Charkes ND, et al. **J Nucl Med** 5:168-79, Mar 64

A "large crystal" scintillation scanner. Cradduck TD, et al. **J Nucl Med** 5:27-39, Jan 64

Radioisotope placentography: a bedside procedure. Croll MN, et al. **J Nucl Med** 4:417-25, Nov 63

Lung scanning with colloidal RISA. Dworkin HJ, et al. **J Nucl Med** 5:48-56, Jan 64

Diagnosis of pancreatic disease by photoscanning. Haynie TP, et al. **J Nucl Med** 5:90-4, Feb 64

Color-coded digital print-out for radioisotope scanning. Hine GJ. **J Nucl Med** 4:439-45, Nov 63

A diagnostic score useful for evaluating the renogram of hypertensive patients. Johnson PC Jr, et al. **J Nucl Med** 5:180-8, Mar 64

Labeling of human globulin with I-124 for positron scanning of neoplasms. Lippincott SW, et al. **J Nucl Med** 5:193-9, Mar 64

The value of brain scans in the management of suspected intracranial lesions. McClintock JT, et al. **J Nucl Med** 5:189-92, Mar 64

An approach to the scanning of pulmonary infarcts. Quinn JL 3d, et al. **J Nucl Med** 5:1-8, Jan 64

The use of radioactive isotopes to study the hemodynamic pattern, function and morphology of the liver in hepato-splenic bilharziasis (schistosomiasis). Razzak MA. **J Nucl Med** 5:125-33, Feb 64

Importance of stop flow to kidney scans. Schlegel JU, et al. **J Nucl Med** 4:320-5, Jul 63

Gallium-68 as a scanning agent for intracranial lesions. Shealy CN, et al. **J Nucl Med** 5:161-7, Mar 64

Measurement of pericardial fluid correlated with the I-131-Cholografin and IHSA heart scan. Sklaroff DM, et al. **J Nucl Med** 5:101-11, Feb 64

A new scanning isotope, mercury-197. A preliminary report. Sodee DB. **J Nucl Med** 4:335-44, Sep 63

Letters to the editor. Hg-197 as a scanning nuclide. Sodee DB. **J Nucl Med** 5:74-5, Jan 64

Suspensions of radioalbumin aggregates for photoscanning the liver, spleen, lung and other organs. Taplin GV, et al. **J Nucl Med** 5:259-75, Apr 64

Age differences in routine scans of human brain with arsenic-74. Whittier JR, et al. **J Nucl Med** 5:134-8, Feb 64

The radiocardiogram. Robbins GP, et al. **J Okla Med Ass** 57:123-8, Apr 64

The renal scan: a clinical evaluation of its ability to localize functioning renal tissue. Allen TD, et al. **J Urol** 90:617-30, Nov 63

Renal scans in urologic diagnosis using neohydrin HG-203. Brooks RT Jr, et al. **J Urol** 90:107-12, Jul 63

On the use of the mercury-203 scintiscan in experimental ureteral obstruction. Simmons JL, et al. **J Urol** 91:451-7, Apr 64

Use of the renal scintiscan in urology. Simmons JL, et al. **J Urol** 90:642-57, Nov 63

Radioisotope photoscanning as a diagnostic aid in cardiovascular disease. A safe, simple method for diagnosing pericardial effusion and aortic aneurysm. Charkes ND, et al. **JAMA** 186:920-2, 7 Dec 63

New radiographic and isotopic procedures in neurological diagnosis. Di Chiro G. **JAMA** 188:524-9, 11 May 64

Liver scanning and liver function tests; a comparative study. Gollin FF, et al. **JAMA** 187:111-6, 11 Jan 64

Clinical indications for kidney scanning. Izenstark JL, et al. **JAMA** 188:136-9, 13 Apr 64

The renal scan. An aid to renal biopsy. Keller HI, et al. **JAMA** 188:1085-6, 22 Jun 64

Clinical comparison of two agents used in brain scanning: Radio-iodinated serum albumin vs chlormerodrin Hg 203. Mealey J Jr, et al. **JAMA** 189:260-4, 27 Jul 64

Liver abscess: rose bengal I-131 hepatic photoscan in diagnosis and management. Schuman BM, et al. **JAMA** 187:708-11, 7 Mar 64

Diagnosis of bone metastasis by photoscanning with strontium 85. Sklaroff DM, et al. **JAMA** 188:1-4, 6 Apr 64

Hepatic photoscanning in hydatid liver cysts. Sodeman WA Jr, et al. **JAMA** 188:318-20, 20 Apr 64

Regional pulmonary blood flow in man by radioisotope scanning. Wagner HN Jr, et al. **JAMA** 187:601-3, 22 Feb 64

A radioisotope dilution technique for the quantitative study of coronary artery disease postmortem. Davis NA. **Lab Invest** 12:1198-203, Dec 63

Radioisotope localisation for renal biopsy. Telfer N, et al. **Lancet** 1:132-3, 18 Jan 64

Improved method of thyroid scanning with Ekco gamma camera. Thomson JA, et al. **Lancet** 2:73-4, 11 Jul 64

Detection of liver metastases. **Lancet** 1:31, 4 Jan 64

Radioactive mercury brain scans in the diagnosis of intracranial neoplasms. Bucy PC, et al. **Med Ann DC** 33:323-6, Jul 64

Determination of total body fat. Blumenstock JW. **Med Bull US Army Europe** 20:302-3, Oct 63

Renal scans performed with radioactive mercury-203. Verdon TA, et al. **Med Bull US Army Europe** 20:371-5, Dec 63

Radioisotope scanning in thyroid disease. Myhill J, et al. **Med J Aust** 2:6-11, 4 Jul 64

Radioisotopes in clinical medicine. Garrett JJ, et al. **Med Sci** 14:44-56, Aug 63

Radiomercury-labelled chlormerodrin for in vivo uptake studies and scintillation scanning of unilateral renal lesions associated with hypertension. Reba RC, et al. **Medicine (Balt)** 42:269-96, Jul 63

Some special features of tumors of the brain. Bucy PC. **Memphis Med J** 38:471-80, Dec 63

Thyroid uptake and body background. Kutka M, et al. **Minerva Nucl** 7:316-7, Aug 63

Dose problems in the use of radioisotopes in diagnostic kidney examinations. Zum Winkel K. **Minerva Nucl** 8:217-22, Jul-Aug 64

Radioisotope scanning in clinical diagnosis. Winkler CP, et al. **N Carolina Med J** 24:377-80, Sep 63

Low-level assay of iodine-131 in biochemical research. Barnaby CF, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:950-4, 7 Dec 63

The reliability of radioisotopic encephalography. A correlation with other neuroradiological and anatomical studies. Dugger GS, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 13:1042-53, Dec 63

A renal factor in hypertension due to coarctation of the aorta. Timmis GC, et al. **New Eng J Med** 270:814-8, 16 Apr 64

Diagnosis of massive pulmonary embolism in man by radioisotope scanning. Wagner HN Jr, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:377-84, 20 Aug 64

Radioactive mercury brain scan: clinical appraisal of 260 cases. LaZerte GD, et al. **Northwest Med** 62:945-50, Dec 63

Radioisotopes and clinical medicine. Nelp WB. **Northwest Med** 63:163, Mar 64

Study of the radiohippuran renogram vascular phase. Kutka M, et al. **Nuclearmedizin** 3:406-16, 15 Dec 63

Nutritional implications of the whole body counter. Forbes GB. **Nutr Rev** 21:321-4, Nov 63 (12 ref.)

Routine use of isotope localization of the placenta using I-131. Merchant RJ, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 23:72-3, Jan 64

Cr51 placenta localization and blood loss determinations in placenta previa accreta: report of a case. Paul JD Jr, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 23:259-61, Feb 64

Scintillation scanning of the spleen by means of 51-Cr labelled red cells. Spinelli-Ressi F. **Panminerva Med** 6:118-22, Apr 64

A whole-body counter for clinical applications. Glass HI, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 9:57-63, Jan 64

Visualization of internal organs and tumors by radioisotope photoscanning. King ER, et al. **Postgrad Med** 34:A47-A57, Sep 63

Some applications of measurements of whole-body radioactivity in clinical medicine. Hughes D, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 40:147-8, Mar 64

Radiation and the structure of bone. Spiers FW, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 40:149-51, Mar 64

A single-injection technic for renal photoscanning with ortho-iodohippurate-I-131. A preliminary report. Wenzl JE, et al. **Proc Mayo Clin** 38:313-20, 17 Jul 63

The management of gliomata. Radioisotope localization techniques. Mallard JR. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 56:680-6, Aug 63

Radioactive isotopes. Sach B. **Radiography** 30:39-41, Feb 64

Body area scanning with radioisotopes. Kilthau GF. **Radiol Techn** 35:17-27, Jul 63

The diagnosis of pulmonary embolism by radiating microspheres. Ariel IM, et al. **Radiology** 82:876-8, May 64

Evaluation of an isotope coronary patency test by angiography. Bishop HA, et al. **Radiology** 81:428-36, Sep 63

Radioisotope scanning in hepatic cirrhosis. Christie JH, et al. **Radiology** 81:455-69, Sep 63

Hepatic and renal studies with iron-59 EDTA in patients with and without liver of kidney disease. McLaren JR, et al. **Radiology** 81:447-54, Sep 63

The utilization of radioactive iodinated hippuran for determination of renal clearance rates. Meschan I, et al. **Radiology** 81:437-46, Sep 63

Early clinical applications of lung scintiscanning. Quinn JL 3d, et al. **Radiology** 82:315-7, Feb 64

Liver scanning in the diagnosis of hematobilia. Ruskin R, et al. **Radiology** 81:980-3, Dec 63

Preliminary physiological studies of molybdenum (Mo99) in liver scanning. Sorensen LB, et al. **Radiology** 82:318-9, Feb 64

Autofluorography of the thyroid gland by means of image amplification. Ter-Pogossian M, et al. **Radiology** 81:984-8, Dec 63

A modified method of radioisotopic placental localization. Wheeler PC, et al. **Radiology** 81:989-91, Dec 63

The value of gammagraphy in diffuse lesions of the liver. Andrysek O, et al. **Rev Czech Med** 10:8-16, 1964

Brain scanning and echoencephalography. **S Afr Med J** 38:449-50, 4 Jul 64

Acuracy of bone mineral measurement. Mazess RB, et al. **Science** 145:388-9, 24 Jul 64

Evaluation of renal function in shock with the radioisotope renogram. Kretchmar LH, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 117:733-7, Dec 63

Intralymphatic radioisotope therapy. Seitzman DM, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 118:52-8, Jan 64

Diagnosis of intracranial neoplasms by scintiscanning. Bazan C Jr, et al. **Texas J Med** 59:1079-85, Nov 63

The distribution of blood and gas within the lungs measured by scanning after administration of 133Xe. Dollery CT, et al. **Thorax** 18:316-25, Dec 63

Radioisotope uroflometry and bladder residual test. Winter CC. **Trans Amer Ass Genitourin Surg** 55:50-3, 1963

Localization of brain tumors with radioactive mercury. Selverstone B, et al. **Tufts Folia Med** 9:77-82, Jul-Sep 63

Medical Division Research Report for 1963. ORINS 43. **US AEC Oak Ridge Inst Nucl Stud** 1-105, 1963

Lung photoscans with macroaggregates of human serum radioalbumin. (Experimental basis and initial clinical trials). UCLA-12-521. Taplin GV, et al. **US AEC UCLA Sch Med Lab Nucl Med** 1-46, Apr 64

Liver blood flow estimates. (Available techniques and clinical significance). UCLA-511. Taplin GV. **US AEC UCLA Sch Med Lab Nucl Med** 1-42, Feb 63 (33 ref.)

Suspensions of radioalbumin aggregates for photoscanning the liver, spleen, lung and other organs. UCLA-519. Taplin GV, et al. **US AEC UCLA Sch Med Lab Nucl Med** 1-39, Nov 63

Scintillation camera with 11-inch crystal. UCRL-11184. Anger HO. **US AEC Univ Calif Radiat Lab (Berkeley)** 69-85, Fall 63

Sensitivity of the positron scintillation camera for detecting simulated brain tumors. UCRL-11033. Gottschalk A, et al. **US AEC Univ Calif Radiat Lab (Berkeley)** 126-9, Spring 63

Effect of erythropoietic stimulation on marrow distribution in man, rabbit and rat as shown with Fe59 and Fe52. UCRL-11184. Van Dyke D, et al. **US AEC Univ Calif Radiat Lab (Berkeley)** 6-19, Fall 63

Clinical use of radioisotopes for organ scanning. Meade RC, et al. **Wisconsin Med J** 62:365-70, Sep 63

[Effect of yearly seasons on iodine uptake by the thyroid gland in frogs (Rana ridibunda Pall.)] Caputa A. **Biologia (Bratisl)** 19:359-65, 1964 (Cz)

[Determination of digestion and absorption of fats, proteins and carbohydrates in patients with total duodenopancreatectomy] Koška M, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 44:296-300, 1964 (Cz)

[Comments on the determination of intercellular plasma in erythrocyte sediment] Miko M, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 44:454-62, 1964 (Cz)

[Current problems in radiation dosimetry and health physics] Lenger V. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:7-10, 3 Jan 64 (Cz)

[Stress and catecholamines] Petrášek J. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:772-8, 6 Jul 64 (Cz)

[Use of nondestructive activation analysis for determination of sodium in biological material] Raković M, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:632-5, 5 Jun 64 (Cz)

[Neutron activation analysis in isotope therapy] Raković M, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:14-8, 3 Jan 64 (Cz)

[Escape of some radioactive substances from the joint cavity] Tesárek B, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:545-7, 15 May 64 (Cz)

[Clearance of I-131 labeled sodium iodide by the skin in diseases of the deep venous system of the lower extremities. (Preliminary report)] Wiedermann M, et al. **Cesk Derm** 39:142-4, Apr 64 (Cz)

[I-131 muscle clearance in radicular lumbosacral syndromes] Kvíčala V, et al. **Cesk Neurol** 27:256-9, Jul 64 (Cz)

[Comparison of the results of gamma encephalography and electroencephalography in intracranial expansive processes] Procházková V, et al. **Cesk Neurol** 27:172-5, May 64 (Cz)

[Gammagraph for medical use] Caha A, et al. **Cesk Radiol** 18:271-3, Jul 64 (Cz)

[Current status of radioisotope methods for the study of the life span of erythrocytes] Slouka V. **Lek Ved Zahr** 7:140-4, 27 Jul 64 (16 ref.) (Cz)

[Antimony metabolism] Djurić D. **Prac Lek** 15:329-34, Oct 63 (Cz)

[Metabolism of Sb124-labelled antimony acid] Klučík I, et al. **Prac Lek** 15:323-9, Oct 63 (Cz)

[Retention of submicron aerosols by membrane filters] Spurný K. **Prac Lek** 16:62-9, Mar 64 (Cz)

[Functional examination of the hepatobiliary system with I-131-labelled rose bengal in anicteric patients. I. Method] Andrysek O, et al. **Sborn Lek** 66:193-8, Jul 64 (Cz)

[Functional examination of the hepatobiliary system with I-131-labelled rose bengal in anicteric patients. III. Assessment of changes in the passage of extrahepatic bile ducts and differentiation of parenchymatous liver damage] Frič P, et al. **Sborn Lek** 66:212-20, Jul 64 (Cz)

[Functional examination of the hepatobiliary system with I-131-labelled rose bengal in anicteric patients. II. Evaluation of the curves] Kecl'k M, et al. **Sborn Lek** 66:198-212, Jul 64 (Cz)

[Effect of prolonged application of a high-frequency wave on the incorporation of the osteotropic radioisotopes Ca45 and P32 into bone tissue of rabbits] Riedl O, et al. **Sborn Lek** 65:357-64, Dec 63 (Cz)

[Some comments on experimental bone marrow transplantation] Mráz J, et al. **Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ** 6:Suppl:373-80, 1963 (Cz)

[Isotope nephrography with I-131-labelled "Hippuran". II. Experiences in arterial hypertension with special reference to renal artery stenosis] Friis T, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:719-27, 21 May 64 (Dan)

[Isotope nephrography by I-131-labelled "Hippuran". I. Technic and experiences in various medical kidney diseases] Krogsgaard AR, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:711-9, 21 May 64 (Dan)

[Renography by I-131-labelled Hippuran in surgical urinary tract diseases] Pedersen F, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:731-5, 21 May 64 (Dan)

[Renography by I-131-labelled Hippuran in renal artery stenosis] Pedersen F, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:727-31, 21 May 64 (Dan)

[Renal scintigraphy] Dewulf L. **Belg T Geneesk** 20:822-5, 1 Aug 64 (Dut)

[Study on kidney function using radioactive hippuran] Dewulf L, et al. **Belg T Geneesk** 19:1001-12, 1 Oct 63 (Dut)

[Scintigraphy of the liver as a diagnostic aid] Schelstraete K, et al. **Belg T Geneesk** 20:817-20, 1 Aug 64 (Dut)

[Value of gamma encephalography in disorders of the central nervous system] Van Vaerenbergh M Jr, et al. **Belg T Geneesk** 20:820-1, 1 Aug 64 (Dut)

[Gamma encephalography] Werff JT van der, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:646-51, 28 Mar 64 (Dut)

[The circulating blood volume. Importance of its measurement with radioisotopes in surgical practice] Mathey J, et al. **Ann Chir** 17:1091-9, Sep 63 (Fr)

[Cylindrical and focussed collimators in scintigraphy. Detection of cold nodules] Desgrez A, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 6:695-711, 1963 (Fr)

[Improvements made in scintigraphy: variable contrast and pancreatic image, stenopaic chamber] Desgrez A, et al. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 52:1280-5, Dec 63 (Fr)

[Isotope lymphography] Gest J. **Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss** 19:97-113, Sep 63 (Fr)

[Scintigraphy of the liver and spleen in cirrhosis] Magnenat P, et al. **Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss** 19:20-35, Sep 63 (Fr)

[Radioisotope nephrography] Kioes C. **Bull Soc Sci Med Luxemb** 101:7-16, Mar 64 (Fr)

[Uptake of radioactive isotopes as a functional and morphological evidence in the evaluation of cure in liver cirrhosis] Girolami M. **Gastroenterologia (Basel)** 101:65-83, 1964 (Fr)

[Radioisotope lymphography of the liver] Magnenat P, et al. **Gastroenterologia (Basel)** 101:231-8, 1964 (Fr)

[Detection of intracranial lesions with radioisotopes] Akerman M. **Gaz Med France** 71:2623-43, 25 Jul 64 (Fr)

[Hepatic gammagraphy] Pérez R. **Gaz Med France** 71:2601-10, 25 Jul 64 (Fr)

[Isotope gammagraphy] Perez R. **Gaz Med France** 71:1247-55, 10 Apr 64 (Fr)

[The radioactive phosphorus test in breast tumors. Its correlation with mammography. Its effects on treatment procedures] Bercy A, et al. **J Belg Radiol** 46:498-514, 1963 (Fr)

[Diagnostic value of hepatogammagraphy. Apropos of statistics on 60 cases] Vachon A, et al. **Lyon Med** 211:677-92, 15 Mar 64 (Fr)

[The use of isotopes in coronary arteriosclerosis (including xenon angiography without vascular puncture)] Knipping H. **Mal Cardiov** 4:75-9, 1963 (Fr)

[Study of hepato-splenic scintigraphy with Au-198 during digestive and non-digestive diseases] Badetti J, et al. **Marseille Med** 101:245-9, 1964 (Fr)

[Surgery of the thyroid nodule as a function of cartography] Cordier G, et al. **Presse Med** 71:1807-9, 21 Sep 63 (Fr)

[The color photoscintigram. Description of a personal method] Stecíaci A. **Rev Med Int Photo Cinema Telev** 3:8-11, Feb-Mar 64 (Fr)

[Isotopic nephrography and scintigraphy] Roth HW. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 93:1772-7, 14 Dec 63 (Fr)

[Changes in the guinea pig thyroid and liver after I-131 administration] Georgi P, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 11:881-8, 1963 (Ger)

[Preparation of physiological sodium chloride solution containing Kr85] Schäfer H, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 12:511-6, 1964 (Ger)

[Principles and technic of spleen scintigraphy] Fischer J, et al. **Acta Hepatosplen (Stuttgart)** 10:209-27, Jul-Aug 63 (Ger)

[Results of brain neoplasm diagnosis with radioactive substances] Wende S. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm)** 1:972-80, May 63 (Ger)

[Studies with labelled substances on the patency of the aquaeductus cochleae] Schreiner L. **Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk** 182:587-90, 9 Dec 63 (Ger)

[The effect of chelating agents on the behavior of mercury in the body] Nigrović V. **Arzneimittelforschung** 13:787-92, Sep 63 (Ger)

[Scintigraphy of the spleen with Cr-51] Fischer J, et al. **Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss** 19:68-81, Sep 63 (Ger)

[Radiogold distribution in the bone marrow] Höfer R, et al. **Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss** 19:36-46, Sep 63 (Ger)

[The scintigraphic demonstration of the kidney] Scheer KE. **Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss** 19:114-22, Sep 63 (Ger)

[The scintigraphic detection of cancer metastases and its diagnostic, therapeutic and prognostic importance] Sinner W. **Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss** 19:47-67, Sep 63 (Ger)

[Hepatography with radiogold] Zuppinger A, et al. **Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss** 19:7-19, Sep 63 (Ger)

[Apropos of the vitamin supply covering all requirements for young infants] Gassmann B, et al. **Ernaehrungsforschung** 9:16-28, 1964 (Ger)

[The roentgenologic and scintigraphic demonstration of lingual goiter] Feine U, et al. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 99:735-44, Dec 63 (Ger)

[On scintigraphic demonstration of toxic thyroid gland adenoma] Uthgenannt H. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 99:381-92, Sep 63 (Ger)

[Combined examination for metastases in the abdominal cavity with scintigraphy of the lymphatic system and cavography] Winkel K zum, et al. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 100:90-9, Jan 64 (Ger)

[Significance and results of isotope nephrography in patients with cervical cancer] Täger F, et al. **Geburtsh Frauenheilk** 23:651-67, Jul 63 (Ger)

[On the lipids in the rat placenta and their quantitative changes in the course of pregnancy and some problems of placental metabolism of phosphatides] Winkler L. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 333:199-208, 1963 (Ger)

[The nutrition physiological properties of xylitol] Lang K. **Int Z Vitaminforsch** 34:117-22, 1964 (Ger)

[Clinical methods for evaluating the functional capacity of the chronically impaired lung] Scherrer M. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 304:179-88, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)

[Diagnosis of renal tumors with specialreference to radioisotope procedures] Winkel K zum, et al. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 303:187-204, 11 Sep 63 (Ger)

[Scintigraphic visualization of the spleen as an expression of its position and its functional state] Duesberg R, et al. **Med Klin** 59:429-33, 13 Mar 64 (Ger)

[Isotope nephrography as a diagnostic function test in internal medicine. 1. Acute renal failure after shock] Pfeffer KH, et al. **Med Welt** 52:2650-4, 28 Dec 63 (Ger)

[Tritium-labelling and organ distribution of a basic polypeptide with leukotactic and permeation-accelerating effect] Frimmer M. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 246:368-74, 10 Jan 64 (Ger)

[Possibilities and limitations of radioisotopes (Cu-64 and As-74) in the diagnosis of brain tumors] Wilcke O. **Neurochirurgia (Stuttgart)** 7:33-41, Feb 64 (Ger)

[Impulse-time discrimination and its practical use in scintigraphy] Hawliczek F, et al. **Nuclearmedizin** 3:312-21, 15 Oct 63 (Ger)

[Determination of the total clearance of standard gamma globulin, pH-4 gamma globulin and gamma venin] Diggelmann H, et al. **Path Microbiol (Basel)** 27:572-92, 1964 (Ger)

[Optimum distribution of Y90 seeds in radiation hypophysectomy] Dvořák K. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin)** 4:733-7, 1963 (Ger)

[On the accuracy of form and dimension in scintigraphy] Gursky S. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin)** 4:613-25, 1963 (Ger)

[Problems of the automatic measurement of the distribution of radioactive substances and test results] Hegewald H. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin)** 4:539-48, 1963 (Ger)

[Atomic radiation in medicine and technology] Schneider GH. **Radiologe** 3:375-7, Sep 63 (Ger)

[Contribution to the method and evaluation of the isotope nephrogram] Becker G, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 122:416-36, Nov 63 (Ger)

[Attempted intracorporal dosimetry with the use of the thermoluminescent method after incorporation of Sr90 in rats] Kriegel H, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 122:41-7, Sep 63 (Ger)

[Changes in the concentration of radiorubidium in the salivary glands and other rat organs after irradiation] Rakovic M, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 122:618-21, Dec 63 (Ger)

[On the effect of additional carrier in inhalation experiments with Y-91 C13] Schmidtke I, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 122:123-36, Sep 63 (Ger)

[Renal scintigraphy with radio-Salyrgan, a new diagnostic possibility] Weissenstein H. **Urologe** 3:11-3, Jan 64 (Ger)

[Renal scintigraphy] Winkel zum K. **Urologe** 3:1-10, Jan 64 (Ger)

[On the uptake of radioactive strontium] Fingerhut M. **Z Ernaehrungswiss** 4:178-82, Feb 64 (Ger)

[Vitamin E requirement in relation to linoleic acid feeding] Weber F, et al. **Z Ernaehrungswiss** 4:245-53, Feb 64 (Ger)

[Dosimetry of Co60 gamma rays with ferrocene in CC14] Gustorf EK von, et al. **Z Naturforsch** [B] 19:170-1, Feb 64 (Ger)

[The determination of hydrolysis constants in aqueous solutions by the ion exchange method] Koch H, et al. **Z Naturforsch** (B) 18:936-41, Nov 63 (Ger)

[Contribution to the study of protein permeability of the hemato-cerebrospinal fluid barrier in inflammatory conditions of the meninges] Lombardo G, et al. **Z Naturforsch** [B] 19:267-8, Mar 64 (Ger)

[Scintillography with Au 198 in hemangioma of the liver] Czerniac P, et al. **Dapim Refuiim** 22:123-6, Mar 63 (Heb)

[Experimental control of the measurement of coronary blood flow by external detection of radioactivity] Binaghi G, et al. **Arch Fisiol** 62:94-104, 10 Aug 63 (It)

[Changes in the superior vena cava in primary cancer of the lung. (Angiographic and radiocardiographic observations)] Rescigno B, et al. **Arch Tisiol** 18:576-93, Jun 63 (It)

["Radioangiopneumography" in the study of pulmonary circulation] Rescigno B, et al. **Arch Tisiol** 18:562-75, Jun 63 (It)

[Use of radioisotopes in the diagnosis of tumors] Benassi E. **Cancro** 16:233-8, 1963 (It)

[Selective hepatic arteriography in the differential diagnosis of hepatic tumefactions] Biasucci E, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 68:Suppl:2997+, 31 Dec 63 (It)

[Contribution to the interpretation of the radionephrographic tracings] Meldolesi U. **J Belg Radiol** 47:642-54, 1964 (It)

[Thyroid and hepatic scanning in surgical practice] Rossi R, et al. **Minerva Chir** 19:295-9, 15 May 64 (It)

[Gammagraphy of the thyroid gland] Gennarelli L, et al. **Minerva Med** 54:2205-9, 4 Aug 63 (It)

[Possibilities and limitations of radioisotope scanning in the diagnosis of thyroid diseases] Ollino P, et al. **Minerva Med** 54:2288-94, 11 Aug 63 (It)

[Renal scintigraphy and its clinical uses] Tori G, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:1916-30, 16 Jun 64 (It)

[Relations between hepato-scintigraphy with Au-198 and splenoportography] Barbieri LL, et al. **Minerva Nucl** 7:624-32, Oct 63 (It)

[Visualization of the spleen in hepato-scintigrams with Au-198] Barbieri LL, et al. **Minerva Nucl** 7:419-24, Oct 63 (It)

[Scintigraphy associated with thyrotropin stimulation in the differential of functioning adenoma and thyroid malformations] Baschieri I, et al. **Minerva Nucl** 7:169-74, May 63 (It)

[Considerations on the gammaencephalographic findings in 21 cases of meningioma] Becchini F, et al. **Minerva Nucl** 7:405-7, Oct 63 (It)

[First clinical experiences with the fixation of polyvinylpyrrolidone-I 131 in cerebral neoplasms] Becchini MF, et al. **Minerva Nucl** 7:399-401, Oct 63 (It)

[Use of I-125 in thyroid scintigraphy] Bellion B, et al. **Minerva Nucl** 7:343-8, Sep 63 (It)

[Functional exploration of the adrenal cortex with radiocortisol] Biancalana D, et al. **Minerva Nucl** 7:174-9, May 63 (It)

[Our experience with treatment of carcinoma of the thyroid with radioiodine] Costa A, et al. **Minerva Nucl** 8:150-4, May-Jun 64 (It)

[Presentation of some French accomplishments in the field of instruments for use in health physics] Dieval M. **Minerva Nucl** 7:276-87, Jul 63 (It)

[Physiopathological and clinical aspects of toxic adenoma] Ferrini O, et al. **Minerva Nucl** 8:12-9, Jan-Feb 64 (It)

[The use of fibrinogen-I 131 in the diagnosis of tumors in man] Giordani R, et al. **Minerva Nucl** 7:401-4, Oct 63 (It)

[The use of a semi-automatic apparatus for the measurement of blood volume with radioisotopes] Taschieri AM, et al. **Minerva Nucl** 7:318-21, Aug 63 (It)

[On the importance of thyrotropin stimulation in the diagnosis and therapy of hyperthyroidism] Tritto C, et al. **Minerva Nucl** 8:186-91, May-Jun 64 (It)

[Discussion on the subject of new radioisotope methods in endocrinological investigations] **Minerva Nucl** 7:179-82, May 63 (It)

[Indications, value and limitations of the TSH test in scintiscanning tests in thyroid diseases] Cantarano G, et al. **Progr Med (Napoli)** 19:588-90, 15 Oct 63 (It)

[On a case of papillary tumor of the "aberrant" thyroid gland] Sozio N. **Progr Med (Napoli)** 19:348-51, 15 Jun 63 (It)

[Autopsy investigations of the distribution in various organs of radioactive lipiodol introduced through the lymphatic system] Fava G, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 50:653-9, Jul 64 (It)

[Observations on the clinical value of thyroid scintigraphy after thyrotropin stimulation] Tritto C, et al. **Rass Int Clin Ter** 44:403-12, 30 Apr 64 (It)

[Renography with radiohippuran. Problems of method and clinical appraisal] Semprebene L, et al. **Recent Progr Med (Roma)** 35:27-39, Jul 63 **(It)**

[Radioisotope technic as a method of placental localization. Dosimetric documentation of clinical application] De Paulini GC. **Riv Ostet Ginec** 18:579-89, Oct 63 **(It)**

[Use of myeloscintigrams in the diagnosis of medullary blocks] Baggio GF, et al. **Riv Pat Nerv Ment** 84:285-306, Jun 63 **(It)**

[Investigations on the renal scintigram and renal uptake rate using 203Hg-neohydrin. III. On the renal uptake rate of 203Hg] Takahashi Y. **Acta Urol Jap** 10:177-87, Apr 64 **(Jap)**

[Investigations on the renal scintigram and renal uptake rate using 203Hg-Neohydrin. I. Fundamental studies of renal scintigram] Takahashi Y. **Acta Urol Jap** 10:61-75, Feb 64 **(Jap)**

[Investigations on the renal scintigram and renal uptake rate using 203Hg-neohydrin. II. Clinical studies of renal scintigram] Takahashi Y. **Acta Urol Jap** 10:119-36, Mar 64 **(Jap)**

[Scintigram] Arimizu N. **Clin All Round (Osaka)** 13:1106-13, Jun 64 **(Jap)**

[Progress in diagnostic measurement equipment in nuclear medicine] Nagai T. **Clin All Round (Osaka)** 13:1123-6, Jun 64 **(Jap)**

[Clinical uses of radioisotopes in routine examination: some experimental studies on circuits of the instruments] Akagi H. **J Jap Soc Intern Med** 52:598-9, 10 Sep 63 **(Jap)**

[Symposium on new diagnostic procedures in internal medicine. Clinical applications of in vivo counting] Nagai T. **J Jap Soc Intern Med** 52:590-7, 10 Sep 63 **(Jap)**

[Case of clearly observed gas in the liver] Tanaka H, et al. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 46:1186-90, Jun 64 **(Jap)**

[Principles and use of the Scintiscanner] Nagai T. **Jap J Clin Path** 11:565-8, Oct 63 **(Jap)**

[Principles and use of the Scintiscan] Nagai T. **Jap J Clin Path** 11:562-8, Oct 63 **(Jap)**

[Studies of renoscintigram. 1. Significance of area-scanning] Momose G, et al. **Jap J Urol** 54:1018-25, Oct 63 **(Jap)**

[Studies of renoscintigram. 2. Metabolism of Hg-203 neohydrin] Momose G, et al. **Jap J Urol** 54:1026-33, Oct 63 **(Jap)**

[Various problems in urology, especially on the renogram in male sterility] Shida K. **Kitakanto Med J** 13:131-42, 1963 **(Jap)**

[Panel discussion: recent progress in internal medicine--clinical examination a delight] Ueda H, et al. **Naika** 13:99-112, Jan 64 **(Jap)**

[Pancreas scanning. I. Biosynthesis of Se-75-selenomethionine and its clinical use] Kakehi H, et al. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 23:972-5, Nov 63 **(Jap)**

[Studies on the area scanning with I-125] Kasuga T. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 23:976-82, Nov 63 **(Jap)**

[The fundamental studies on linear scanning] Kawana M. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 23:1460-71, Mar 64 **(Jap)**

[Experimental study on RI area scanning of the liver] Nakano M. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 24:133-56, May 64 **(Jap)**

[Study of the scintillation camera] Yasukochi H. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 24:246-55, Jun 64 **(Jap)**

[Radiotherapy of cervical carcinoma] Iwai S. **Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka)** 8:76-85, Jan 64 **(Jap)**

[Case of intermittent eclampsia with premature separation of placenta in partially normal position with special reference to observation by radioisotope renogram] Iwasaki H, et al. **Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka)** 8:243-7, Feb 64 **(Jap)**

[Use of the pinhole camera in making a scintigram. Method of photographing the scintigraphic outline] Adachi T, et al. **Rinsho Hosha** 8:713-5, Sep 63 **(Jap)**

[Differential diagnosis of goiter and its treatment] Yamakawa K, et al. **Rinsho Hosha** 8:886-94, Dec 63 **(Jap)**

[One case of pyramidal lobe discovered with scintigram] Lee JK, et al. **J Korea Med Ass** 6:1153-5, 20 Nov 63 **(Kor)**

["Hot" thyroid nodules in the light of clinical studies and radioiodine tests] Górowski T, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 34:129-38, 1964 **(Pol)**

[Radiocardiography: principles and methods] Luís AS, **J Soc Cienc Med Lisboa** 128:365-84, Jun 64 **(Por)**

[Value of the scintigraphic method for diagnosis of hepatic hydatid cysts] Gheorghescu B, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 16:453-60, Apr 64 **(Rum)**

[New data on the clinical diagnosis and therapy of hyperfunctioning thyroid adenoma] Holan T, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 16:153-61, Feb 64 **(Rum)**

[The value of absorption tests with radioisotopes in patients with intestinal resection] Spirchez T, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 15:943-8, Aug 63 **(Rum)**

[The value of the I-131 labeled rose-bengal test in the diagnosis and evolution of post-viral chronic hepatitis] Zamfir C, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 15:695-702, Jun 63 **(Rum)**

[Research with radioactive chromium (Cr-51) on the value of the indirect criteria used for the diagnosis of states of accelerated erythrocatheresis] Nicolau CT, et al. **Stud Cercet Med Intern** 4:469-82, 1963 **(Rum)**

[Determination of the volume of the liver with the aid of color photoscintigrams] Stecíaci A. **Stud Cercet Med Intern** 5:75-81, 1964 **(Rum)**

[The principle and production of photoscintigrams in colors] Stecíaci A. **Stud Cercet Med Intern** 4:847-54, 1963 **(Rum)**

[On postmortem diagnosis of radioisotope contamination in man] Ulitovskiĭ DA. **Arkh Pat** 25:67-71, 1963 **(Rus)**

[A method for the improved effectiveness of the radioisotope diagnosis of small tumors (also ocular)] Gurtovoĭ GK. **Biofizika** 8:518-22, 1963 **(Rus)**

[Mechanism of reserpine stomach ulcer] Zavodskaia IS, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:78-80, Feb 64 **(Rus)**

[Effect of castration and testosteone propionate on thyroid gland function in male rats of different ages] Loskutova EA. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 50:210-6, Feb 64 **(Rus)**

[On the distribution and excretion of tellurium from the body] Sandratskaia SE, et al. **Gig Sanit** 28:92-5, Jul 63 **(Rus)**

[On the toxicology of metallic antimony] Shcherbakov GG. **Gig Sanit** 28:39-44, Nov 63 **(Rus)**

[Chromatographic determination of amino acids in biological fluids with the use of an internal standard] Santoi I, et al. **Lab Delo** 9:41-2, Oct 63 **(Rus)**

[Migration of flies (Musca domestica vicina) in rural areas] Il'iashenko LI. **Med Parazit (Moskva)** 33:9-13, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**

[Some technical problems in radiodiagnosis of the liver and kidney with the DSU-60 apparatus] Mandel'tsvaĭg IB. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 17:60-3, Jul 63 **(Rus)**

[On diagnosis of liver tumors with Au198 (experimental study)] Agranat VZ, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:42-7, Jan 64 **(Rus)**

[Apropos of radioisotope diagnosis of eye tumors] Dobrova SM, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:33-6, Jan 64 **(Rus)**

[Gas-flow radiation counters for the diagnosis of tumors in cavities and tissues] Filatov AI. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 8:65-70, May 63 **(Rus)**

[Radioisotope diagnosis of eye tumors] Gurtovoĭ GK. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 8:17-22, Aug 63 **(Rus)**

[Radiometric evaluation of the state of the liver in disturbed patency of the bile ducts. (Experimental and clinical research)] Karimova SB. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 8:19-27, Jun 63 **(Rus)**

[Determination of kidney function in clinical conditions with radioactive isotopes (review of foreign literature)] Khodarev NN. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:69-74, Jan 64 (13 ref.) **(Rus)**

[On transfer of radioactive isotopes from the mother to rat progeny] Kulikova VG. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:61-4, Jan 64 **(Rus)**

[Complications in the treatment of cervical cancer with Au198] Pavlenko SI, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:28-33, Jan 64 **(Rus)**

[Effect of Na3Ca-DTPA (pentacine) on excretion of Pu239 from the human body] Plotnikova LA, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:49-53, Jan 64 **(Rus)**

[Determination of radioactive iodine absorption from the intracutaneous depot in atherosclerosis and hypertension] Prostiakov KM, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 8:7-14, Sep 63 **(Rus)**

[Examination of thyroid gland function with the type MB-7101 (B-16-1-A) gamma: P-511 scanner (scintigram of Hungarian origin) with preliminary selection of optimum conditions on phantoms] Reginskiĭ AN. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 8:12-6, Jul 63 **(Rus)**

[On diagnosis of disorders of pulmonary circulation with a suspension of radioactive gold] Sedov VV, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:47-9, Jan 64 **(Rus)**

[Study of the motor-evacuant function of the stomach using radioactive isotopes] Shlevkov BA. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 8:83-8, May 63 (24 ref.) **(Rus)**

[On the characteristics of energy resources and synthetic processes in protein metabolism of rabbit myocardium following hyperthyroidism induction and after its arrest] Dagaeva LN. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 8:84-5, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**

[Relation of the distribution of labelled antibodies in rat organs to the method of administration into the body] Umanskiĭ IA, et al. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 8:65-9, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**

[On some problems in the metabolism of catecholamines. (Review of the literature)] Men'shikov VV. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter** 9:102-9, Nov-Dec 63 (57 ref.) **(Rus)**

[The scanning method and pneumothyrography in goiter surgery] Ponomarev LE, et al. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter** 9:66-72, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**

[Apropos of the functional state of the thyroid gland in endemic goiter] Popov A, et al. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter** 9:50-5, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**

[Effect of acute hemorrhage on the functional activity of the thyroid gland] Vaksberg GM. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter** 9:38-41, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**

[Functional state of the polygonal cells in chronic hepatitis, determined by the uptake of radioactive rose bengal (labelled with I-131)] Prostiakov KM, et al. **Ter Arkh** 36:23-9, Feb 64 **(Rus)**

[On the state of basic inorganic ions within muscle fibers] Sorokina ZA. **Tsitologiia** 6:152-61, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**

[Clinical picture, diagnosis, morphology of melanoblastoma of the choroid] Koretskaia IM. **Vestn Oftal** 77:7-16, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**

[On the diagnosis and therapy of melanoblastoma of the choroid. (Review of Russian and foreign literature)] Ziangirova GG. **Vestn Oftal** 77:24-8, Jan-Feb 64 (43 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Goiter of the tongue root (Review)] Kalinin AP, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 26:104-8, Mar-Apr 64 (0 ref.) **(Rus)**

[50 years of the isotope method] Grodzenskiĭ DE. **Vop Med Khim** 9:540-6, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**

[Distribution of radioactive gold colloid (Au198) in intracavitary administration] Chupin II, et al. **Vop Onkol** 9:3-8, 1963 **(Rus)**

[Capillary permeability and tissue blood supply in rheumatism determined by radioactive indication] Kozlov GS, et al. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 10:74-6, Jan 64 **(Rus)**

[Intensiveness of synthesis of nonspecific proteins in the body at various periods after administration of typhoid vaccine] Khasman EL. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:17-22, Jan 64 **(Rus)**

[Value of scintigraphy in the diagnostic examination of the liver] Matusan J, et al. **Lijecn Vjesn** 86:201-7, Feb 64 **(Ser)**

[Diagnosis of focal cerebral lesions using I-131] Ivačić-Bohaček V, et al. **Med Glas** 17:141-3, Mar-Apr 63 **(Ser)**

[Radiocardiography] Ivančević D, et al. **Med Glas** 17:128-31, Mar-Apr 63 **(Ser)**

[Functional examination of the thyroid using a diphasic radioiodine metabolism tests] Kastelic B, et al. **Med Glas** 17:109-11, Mar-Apr 63 **(Ser)**

[Scintigraphy of the thyroid gland] Antić M. **Srpski Arh Celok Lek** 91:811-7, Sep 63 **(Ser)**

[Normal radiohepatogram. Method of functional study of the liver and biliary tract with RBI-131] Muxi F, et al. **An Fac Med Montev** 48:283-90, 1963 **(Sp)**

[Hepatogammagram. Method of morphologic study of the liver and bile ducts with radioisotopes] Touya JJ, et al. **An Fac Med Montev** 48:291-6, 1963 **(Sp)**

[The toxic thyroid adenoma. Current diagnostic methods using radioactive iodine] Decourt J, et al. **Folia Clin Int (Barc)** 13:451-8, Oct 63 **(Sp)**

[Clinical value of renal exploration with radioisotopes with special reference to gammagraphy] Gomez Lopez J, et al. **J Belg Radiol** 47:625-41, 1964 **(Sp)**

[Clinical interpretation of the thyroid "scanner"] Artagaveytía D, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 51:375-80, 14 Aug 64 **(Sp)**

[Renal gammagraphy with neohydrin Hg 203] Linazasoro JM, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 91:362-5, 31 Dec 63 **(Sp)**

[Radioactive isotopes in the neurological diagnosis] Ortiz Berrocal J. **Rev Clin Esp** 91:1-11, 15 Oct 63 (117 ref.) **(Sp)**

[Action of 1-phenyl-1-hydroxy-n-pentane and 2-(dimethyl-n-octylammonium)-ethyl benzilate bromide on hepatic function, studied with radioactive rose bengal] Villanueva Díaz A, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 92:169-76, 15 Feb 64 **(Sp)**

[Gammaencephalography] Planiol T. **Rev Esp Otoneurooftal** 22:188-96, May-Aug 63 **(Sp)**

[Comparative value of the isotopic renogram and the Howard test in the study of hypertensives] Yasky J. **Rev Med Cordoba** 52:54-9, Jan-Mar 64 **(Sp)**

[Clinical kidney function diagnosis with isotope technic] Magnusson G. **Svensk Lakartidn** 60:3419-38, 13 Nov 63 (71 ref.) **(Sw)**

RADIOISOTOPE TELETHERAPY (E2)

Air as contrast medium in telecobalt radiography. Applications in field control for telecobalt therapy. Debois JM, et al. **Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm)** 2:139-44, Apr 64

Individually designed filters in cobalt 60 teletherapy. Sundbom L. **Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm)** 2:189-208, Jun 64

First experience with combined treatment of lung cancer. Novikov AN, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 19:1294-6, 1963

Pre-operative irradiation in lung cancer. Widow W. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 19:1297-9, 1963

Combined treatment of disseminated ovarian carcinoma with cobalt teletherapy and cytostatics (chlorambucil). Papavasiliou C, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 89:691-3, 1 Jul 64

Preoperative irradiation in bronchogenic carcinoma. Bloedorn FG, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 92:77-87, Jul 64

A double headed cobalt 60 teletherapy unit. Cunningham JR, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 92:202-6, Jul 64

On the specification of field size for telecobalt units. Hall EJ. **Amer J Roentgen** 92:207-12, Jul 64

Description of a method and results of treatment of breast carcinoma with cobalt 60 teletherapy. Koeck GP, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 91:67-79, Jan 64

Combined therapy, irradiation and surgery, for advanced cancer of the laryngopharynx. Silverstone SM, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 90:1023-31, Nov 63

Histology, natural history and results of treatment of mucous gland tumors. Snelling MD. **Amer J Roentgen** 90:1032-41, Nov 63

Complete oral reconstruction in conjunction with cobalt 60 teletherapy for carcinoma of the tongue. A case report. Stubbins SG.
Amer J Roentgen 92:59-63, Jul 64

Carcinome of the esophagus cobalt 60 teletherapy. Experience and comparison with surgical results. Walker JH. **Amer J Roentgen** 92:67-76, Jul 64

Experience with preoperative irradiation followed by radical cystectomy for the treatment of bladder cancer. Whitmore WF Jr, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 90:1016-22, Nov 63

Dose distribution in moving beam cobalt 60 teletherapy. A generalised calculation method. Geijin J van de. **Brit J Radiol** 36:879-85, Dec 63

[Science tools. 3. The cyclotron and its atomic knife. Nahum LH. **Conn Med** 27:736-9, Dec 63

The effects of water and a protective agent on gamma-ray induced free radicals in mustard seeds. Cook RF. **Int J Radiat Biol** 7:497-504, Nov 63

Effects of gamma radiation on the fertility of the common cattle grub, Hypoderma lineatum (de Villiers). Drummond RO.
Int J Radiat Biol 7:491-5, Nov 63

Lung corrections in cobalt 60 beam therapy. Batho HF.
J Canad Ass Radiol 15:79-83, Jun 64

A follow-up in patients with bronchogenic carcinoma "locally cured" by preoperative irradiation. Baker NH, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 46:298-309, Sep 63

Combined radiation and chemotherapy. Latourette HB, et al. **JAMA** 186:1057-60, 21 Dec 63

Combination of external and interstitial radiotherapy used at Maryland Hospital.
JAMA 188:Suppl 37-9, 27 Apr 64

Bronchogenic carcinoma: a comparative study of orthovoltage and cobalt-60 teletherapy. Wilcox UV.
Med Ann DC 33:61-3, Feb 64

Some remarks about localization and positioning technique in telecobalt-therapy. Heinzel F, et al.
Medicamundi 9:5-8, 1963

The defining of irradiation fields in telecurie therapy with cobalt-60. Heinzel F, et al.
Medicamundi 9:8-12, 1963

The local bone marrow changes following therapeutic telecobalt irradiation. II. Mainly on the changes of 1,000 r irradiated cases. Kurashina T.
Nippon Acta Radiol 23:814-27, 25 Oct 63

An auxiliary beam-defining device for cobalt therapy. Kramer S, et al. **Radiology** 82:325-6, Feb 64

New accessories for precise teletherapy with cobalt-60 units. Proimos BS. **Radiology** 81:307-16, Aug 63

Preliminary observations in Cesium 137 teletherapy. Reeves RJ, et al. **Southern Med J** 57:379-85, Apr 64

Radiation treatment of cancer of the esophagus. Watson TA. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 117:346-54, Sep 63

Primary fibroleiomyosarcoma of spermatic cord. Wagner M, et al. **Wisconsin Med J** 62:342-7, Aug 63

[Shielding of important organs in telecobalt therapy] Stěpánek J. **Cesk Radiol** 18:35-9, Jan 64 (Cz)

[Study of dose to proximity of air-tissue and tissue-air interspaces in telecobalt therapy] Légaré JM.
Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm) 2:150-60, Apr 64 (Fr)

[Auto-absorption and clinical efficiency of sources to be used in teleradiotherapy. Factors determining choice of a source] Debois JM.
Ann Radiol (Paris) 6:599-608, 1963 (Fr)

[Study of the dose in the vicinity of the interface between 2 media of different atomic composition, exposed to 11 to 20 Mv x-rays] Dutreix J, et al.
Ann Radiol (Paris) 7:233-41, 1964 (Fr)

[The absorbed integral dose. The effect of penumbra on this integral dose in telecurietherapy] Bercy A.
J Belg Radiol 47:74-82, 1964 (Fr)

[Technical considerations on the precision of irradiations in tetecobaltotherapy] Dancot H, et al.
J Belg Radiol 47:611-23, 1964 (Fr)

[Remote results of telecobaltotherapy in cancers of the ventricular bands. (Apropos of a series of 51 cases)] Gary-Bobo J, et al.
J Radiol Electr 45:378-80, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)

[Telegammatherapy and chemotherapy of bronchial cancers] Guérin RA. **Sem Ther** 39:276-7, Apr 63 (Fr)

[Economic aspects of cobalt therapy] Weiss E.
Techn Hosp (Paris) 19:61-3, Aug-Sep 63 (Fr)

[The effect of telecobalt irradiation on the regional lymphatic system in malignant tumors in the laryngopharyngeal region] Kley W.
Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 182:399-403, 9 Dec 63 (Ger)

[Significance and evaluation of bone marrow function tests in radiotherapy of malignant tumors] Schoen D.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 99:824-30, Dec 63 (Ger)

[Modern radiotherapy of malignant tumors] Bohndorf W. **Med Klin** 59:161-5, 31 Jan 64 (40 ref.) (Ger)

[Results of radiotherapy in the treatment of neoplasms] Franke H.
Med Klin 58:1968-72, 29 Nov 63 (Ger)

[Treatment of postoperative parotitis] Buttenberg D, et al. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:308-9, 14 Feb 64 (Ger)

[Chemical dosimetry as a method in measuring for survey and control in cobalt 60 and radium therapy] Kleinstück E, et al.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 4:627-33, 1963 (Ger)

[Apropos of the possibilities of bone damage in telecobalt therapy] Siracká E.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 4:641-5, 1963 (Ger)

[The orbitron, a universal deep therapy apparatus with cobalt 60] Schanze UO.
Radiol Austria 14:221-9, 1963 (Ger)

[Effect of the ratio of radiation source to rotational axis and radiation source to blend on the relative depth dosage in rotational irradiation with cobalt 60] Azuma I, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 122:519-30, Dec 63 (Ger)

[The significance of the penumbra for smaller quadratic and circular irradiation fields] Busch M.
Strahlentherapie 123:373-80, Mar 64 (Ger)

[Osteoradionecrosis of the femur neck following telecobalt therapy] Grabiger R.
Strahlentherapie 123:282-4, Feb 64 (Ger)

[Observations on skin reaction to cesium teletherapy] Harms I, et al.
Strahlentherapie 123:339-49, Mar 64 (Ger)

[Experiences with orthovolt and telecobalt therapy in 207 cases of esophageal cancer] Holsten DR, et al.
Strahlentherapie 123:323-38, Mar 64 (Ger)

[Factors for consideration for non-water equivalent tissue in irradiations between 200 kV and 17MeV] Keller HL, et al.
Strahlentherapie 122:531-41, Dec 63 (Ger)

[Telecobalt therapy of tumors of the larynx and hypopharynx. Experiences and results of therapy] Kuttig H. **Strahlentherapie** 122:493-500, Dec 63 (Ger)

[Grid irradiation in telecesium therapy] Kuttig H, et al.
Strahlentherapie 122:166-73, Oct 63 (Ger)

[Total-body radiotherapy of operable and inoperable malignant tumors] Stech H.
Strahlentherapie 122:358-61, Nov 63 (Ger)

[Telecobalt therapy of thoracic esophageal carcinoma. Report of 83 treated cases] Trial R, et al.
Strahlentherapie 122:349-57, Nov 63 (Ger)

[Thyroid carcinoma and its therapy] Welti H.
Wien Med Wschr 113:820-3, 2 Nov 63 (Ger)

[Experience with cobalt and betatron irradiation in otorhinolaryngology. Intermediate report] Nehls K.
Z Aerzti Fortbild (Jena) 58:146-51, 1 Feb 64 (Ger)

[Tumors of the thyroglossal tract. (Review of the literature and presentation of a case)] Lovino G, et al.
Arch Ital Otol 75:197-205, Mar-Apr 64 (It)

[Use of suprapubic epicystotomy in the course of telecobalt therapy in bladder neoplasms] Marrocu F.
Arch Ital Urol 37:158-70, Aug 64 (It)

[Observations on the histological changes of the human larynx after cobalt teletherapy] Mattioli V, et al.
Boll Mal Orecch 81:201-33, May-Jun 63 (It)

[Latest observations on histological modifications of the human larynx after cobalt teletherapy] Mattioli V, et al. **Boll Mal Orecch** 82:15-27, Jan-Feb 64 (It)

[High-energy radiations: cobalt teletherapy] Tardy A.
Cancro 16:414-21, 1963 (It)

[Brief comment on current dosimetry in the field of therapy with ionizing radiations] Bianchi E, et al.
Friuli Med 19:23-36, Jan-Feb 64 (It)

[Considerations on the treatment of carcinoma of the trachea (case contribution)] Giuliani G, et al.
Gazz Int Med Chir 68:2247-63, 30 Nov 63 (It)

[Changes in blood coagulation found in patients with neoplasms irradiated with Co60] Lombardi V, et al.
Haematologica 48:573-90, 1963 (It)

[The use of wedge filters and tangential pendular movement in telecobaltotherapy] Dalla Palma L, et al.
J Belg Radiol 47:585-610, 1964 (It)

[High-energy radiotherapy of primary malignant epithelial bronchopulmonary tumors] Bonomini B, et al. **Lotta Tuberc** 34:112-26, Jan-Feb 64 (It)

[Biological and physical problems in the treatment of primary malignant epithelial bronchopulmonary tumors with ionizing radiations] Pistolesi G, et al.
Lotta Tuberc 34:77-93, Jan-Feb 64 (It)

[Anatomo-microscopic and clinical observations on the subject of preoperative cobalt teletherapy of carcinomas of the breast and rectum. Preliminary note] Bergonzini R, et al.
Minerva Chir 18:1127-33, 15 Dec 63 (It)

[Radiotherapeutic treatment of cutaneous epitheliomas of the face. Methodological, clinical and statistical considerations on 415 treated cases] Ferolla G, et al. **Minerva Derm** 39:88-93, Mar 64 (It)

[Urologic complications in the radio-surgical treatment of carcinoma of the cervix uteri] Tetti A, et al.
Minerva Ginec 16:133-67, 29 Feb 64 (It)

[A non-radioactive tracer (T-1824) for the study of albumin metabolism. Comparative studies in neoplasm patients undergoing cobalt teletherapy] Di Pietrantonj F, et al.
Minerva Med 55:1999-2005, 23 Jun 64 (It)

[Experience with the combination of antineoplastic agents and high-energy radiotherapy with the simultaneous use of bone-marrow autotransplants in the treatment of pulmonary neoplasms. Preliminary clinical data] Artusi T, et al.
Minerva Nucl 7:301-6, Aug 63 (It)

[The problems of the absorbed dose in the use of radioisotopes in hematology] Ollino P.
Minerva Nucl 8:228-31, Jul-Aug 64 (It)

[The radio-nephrogram in patients irradiated directly over the renal region] Sorrentino R.
Minerva Nucl 7:407-11, Oct 63 (It)

[Orientational criteria in radiotherapy of primary tumors of the ovary] Bergonzini R, et al.
Minerva Radiol 9:264-77, Jun 64 (It)

[The association of radium therapy with a colpostat and pendular cobalt teletherapy in the treatment of cancer of the uterine cervix] Bernardini G, et al.
Minerva Radiol 9:162-7, Apr 64 (It)

[Considerations on the radiotherapeutic treatment of cancer of the anal canal] Gandolfo E.
Minerva Radiol 9:44-7, Jan-Feb 64 (It)

[On proctosigmoiditic changes secondary to complementary cobalt teletherapy of uterine carcinomas] Guzzon A, et al.
Minerva Radiol 8:314-20, Jul-Aug 63 (It)

[Observations on high-energy radiation therapy in cancer of the rectum] Valdagni C.
Minerva Radiol 8:477-84, Nov 63 (It)

[Cobalt teletherapy in tumors of the uterine cervix in advanced stage] Valdagni C.
Minerva Radiol 8:545-50, Dec 63 (It)

[Calculation of the correction for differences in density of tissue in cobalt teletherapy of intrathoracic neoplasms] Cirla A, et al.
Radiobiol Radioter Fis Med 18:100-23, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

[The use of various fractionations of the dose in cobalt teletherapy of primary pulmonary cancer] Pisani G, et al.
Radiobiol Radioter Fis Med 18:321-80, Sep-Oct 63 (It)

[On the preferability of the use of the tissue half-value layer (T.H.V.L.) rather than the half-value layer (H.V.L.) in the evaluation, for medical purposes, of the quality of radiation] Sighinolfi R.
Radiobiol Radioter Fis Med 18:381-91, Sep-Oct 63 (It)

[Telegammatherapy in the treatment of neoplasms of glial origin] Baciocco A, et al.
Radiol Med (Torino) 49:817-34, Oct 63 (It)

[The radiological therapy of primary endo-orbital malignant tumors] Banfi A, et al.
Radiol Med (Torino) 49:834-47, Oct 63 (It)

[On some dosimetric definitions in nuclear medicine] Bistolfi F. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 50:460-9, May 64 (It)

[Study of dose distribution by the graphic and direct ionimetric methods for planning telecobalt therapy of neoplasms of the head and neck] Coopmans De Yoldi G, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 49:1003-31, Nov 63 (It)

[Study of dose distribution by the graphic method and direct ionimetric method for telecobaltotherapy schemes in neoplasms of the head and neck] Coopmans de Yoldi G, et al.
Radiol Med (Torino) 49:1003-31, Nov 63 (It)

[Method of simple and rapid evaluation of the distribution of the doses in cobalt teletherapy with opposing stationary fields] Cugini A, et al.
Radiol Med (Torino) 50:449-60, May 64 (It)

[Study of the absorption of I-131 labeled oleic acid in patients irradiated with Co-60 in the abdomino-pelvic region] Dalla Palma L, et al.
Radiol Med (Torino) 49:896-906, Oct 63 (It)

[Bilateral fracture of the femur neck following cobalt teletherapy of the pelvis] Falchi Q, et al.
Radiol Med (Torino) 49:847-63, Oct 63 (It)

[The use of wedge filters in cesium therapy. Ionometric data and clinical uses] Miceli R, et al.
Radiol Med (Torino) 50:31-49, Jan 64 (It)

[Results of the treatment of malignant tumors of the lung with cobalt teletherapy] Pedoja G, et al.
Radiol Med (Torino) 50:639-52, Jul 64 (It)

[Neurological complications of malignant tumors of the rhinopharynx. Possibilities of radiotherapy] Pelù G, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 50:429-48, May 64 (It)

[Cobalt teletherapy of pulmonary neoplasms] Bergamini CD.
Rass Med Sarda 65:551-71, Sep-Oct 63 (It)

[Late radionecrosis of the optic chiasm and hypothalamus following cobalt therapy of the pituitary and simulating an expansive process] Bignami A, et al. **Riv Neurol** 33:709-30, Nov-Dec 63 (It)

[Method for a rapid measurement of the total absorbed dose in cobalt teletherapy] Romanini A, et al.
Tumori 49:173-83, May-Jun 63 (It)

[Radiation therapy of esophageal cancer and nutrition control] Hamada M, et al.
Jap J Cancer Clin 10:398-402, May 64 (Jap)

[Case of double cancer (thyroid gland: papillary adenocarcinoma; uterus: squamous cell carcinoma)] Shinohara T, et al.
Jap J Cancer Clin 10:424-6, May 64 (Jap)

[On radiotherapy of intracranial tumors] Kido C.
Nippon Acta Radiol 23:1549-74, Mar 64 (Jap)

[A slit type screen for telecobalt therapy] Maeda M, et al. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 24:107-10, May 64 (Jap)

[Treatment of cancer of the tongue] Muta N, et al.
Nippon Acta Radiol 23:1444-55, Mar 64 (Jap)

[Studies on telecobalt therapy measurements of dose distribution in cobalt-60 teletherapy] Okajima S.
Nippon Acta Radiol 24:174-9, May 64 (Jap)

[Studies on telecobalt therapy; a new moving collimator device] Okajima S, et al.
Nippon Acta Radiol 24:180-2, May 64 (Jap)

[Studies on preoperative and postoperative telecobalt therapy in gastric cancer. IX. Clinical studies on radiotherapy of gastric cancer combined with chemotherapy, with special reference to the clinical aspects] Takahashi T.
Nippon Acta Radiol 23:603-8, Aug 63 (Jap)

[Studies on preoperative and postoperative telecobalt therapy in gastric cancer. XIV. Investigation of way of administering drugs for preventing ill effects of the combined use of Co60 massive irradiation and chemicals against gastric cancer, with reference to the findings of clinical examination] Takahashi T. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 24:261-6, Jun 64 **(Jap)**

[Studies on preoperative and postoperative telecobalt therapy in gastric cancer. XIII. Investigation of ways of administering drugs for preventing ill effects of the combined use of massive Co60 irradiation and chemicals against gastric cancer, with reference to improvement observed in the subjective and objective symptoms] Takahashi T. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 24:256-60, Jun 64 **(Jap)**

[Studies on preoperative and postoperative telecobalt therapy in gastric cancer. XII.] Takahashi T. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 24:129-32, May 64 **(Jap)**

[Studies on preoperative and postoperative telecobalt therapy in gastric cancer. XI] Takahashi T. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 24:124-8, May 64 **(Jap)**

[Clinical and experimental studies on radiation-injury to taste] Tanikawa K. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 23:704-12, Sep 63 **(Jap)**

[Telecobalt radiation therapy which composed of rotatory cross section radiograph and rotatory conformation therapy unit] Watanabe T. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 23:841-8, 25 Oct 63 **(Jap)**

[Studies on homogeneity of dose distribution in tumor. (3). Cobalt-60 teletherapy] Yamashita N. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 24:310-7, Jun 64 **(Jap)**

[Cure of case of definite bone metastasis of uterine cancer with Cobalt-60 teletherapy] Ito O, et al. **Rinsho Hosha** 9:194-7, Mar 64 **(Jap)**

[2 cases of malignant tumor of the ilium treated with radiotherapy] Okamoto S, et al. **Rinsho Hosha** 9:219-26, Mar 64 **(Jap)**

[Physical aspects of cuneiform filters for the cobalt-60 teletherapy apparatus] Gwiazdowski B, et al. **Nowotwory** 13:359-65, Oct-Dec 63 **(Pol)**

[A measurement method for the distribution of isodoses in teletherapy] Gwiazdowski B, et al. **Nowotwory** 13:367-72, Oct-Dec 63 **(Pol)**

[Past experiences with the treatment of uterine cancer with cobalt-60 gamma-ray teletherapy] Nowakowski W. **Nowotwory** 13:165-71, Apr-Jun 63 **(Pol)**

[Radioisotopes in dermatology] Carvalho N. **An Brasil Derm** 38:36-42, Jan-Dec 63 **(Por)**

[3 years of experience in the treatment of inoperable cancer of the lung with cobalt teletherapy] Patrício MB. **Arq Pat** 35:171-85, Jul 63 **(Por)**

[Primary malignant tumor of the trachea] Bertelli A do P, et al. **Rev Brasil Cir** 47:166-8, Mar 64 **(Por)**

[Cobalt teletherapy in the treatment of cancer of the bladder] Cintra RR de, et al. **Rev Brasil Cir** 45:425-8, Jun 63 **(Por)**

[The tumor dose in the practice of cobalt teletherapy] Pereira A. **Rev Brasil Cir** 45:429-32, Jun 63 **(Por)**

[Effect of radiation therapy of the content of some electrolytes in erythrocytes, blood plasma and urine of patients with cancer of the uterine cervix] Grekh IF, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:52-6, Feb 64 **(Rus)**

[On prospects of organization of radiotherapy for oncological patients] Nikeshichev VN. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 8:88-91, Jul 63 **(Rus)**

[On the treatment of tumors of the urinary bladder with radioactive isotopes combined with surgical intervention] Pogozheva LN. **Urologiia** 28:44-8, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**

[Role of cobalt teletherapy in the treatment of malignant diseases] Bosnjakovic B. **Med Glas** 17:125-8, Mar-Apr 63 **(Ser)**

[Telecobalt therapy in otorhinolaryngology] Bošnjaković B, et al. **Srpski Arh Celok Lek** 91:283-8, Mar 63 **(Ser)**

[Regarding telecobaltotherapy in neoplasms of the bladder] Gomez Uliate F. **Acta Med Tenerife** 20:117-21, Sep-Oct 63 **(Sp)**

[Telecobaltotherapy in tumors of the female genital system] Rizo Robayna M. **Acta Med Tenerife** 21:90-5, Mar-Apr 64 **(Sp)**

[Telecobaltotherapy in bladder tumors] Rizo Robayna M. **Acta Med Tenerife** 21:39-43, Jan-Feb 64 **(Sp)**

[Telecobaltotherapy in the tumors of the pharynx and larynx] Rizo Robayna M. **Acta Med Tenerife** 21:29-33, Jan-Feb 64 **(Sp)**

[Actinic lesion of the transverse colon] Laurence AE, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:3140-1, 29 Nov 63 **(Sp)**

[Our criteria for the treatment of cancer of the esophagus] Triadu Castells I. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 23:78-88, Jan 64 **(Sp)**

[Radiotherapy of cancer of the urinary bladder] Diez de Urdanivia A. **Rev Mex Urol** 22:Suppl:180-3, Oct 63 **(Sp)**

RADIOISOTOPES (D1, E1)

The behavior of certain lanthanons in rats. Magnusson G. **Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn)** 20:Suppl2:1-95, 1963

Treatment of papilloma tosis of the bladder with radioactive arsenic 76-As. Einhorn J, et al. **Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm)** 2:1-16, Feb 64

Distribution of radioterbium, radioholmium and radioytterbium in mice. An autoradiographic study. Ewaldsson B, et al. **Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm)** 2:121-8, Apr 64

Semi-portable whole-body counter for cesium 137 and other gamma-emitting isotopes. Naversten Y, et al. **Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm)** 1:190-204, Jun 63

Medical therapy for internally deposited radioisotopes. Norwood WD. **Amer Industr Hyg Ass J** 24:492-6, Sep-Oct 63

An outline of the use of radioisotope techniques in medical diagnosis. Wagner HN Jr. **Amer J Med Sci** 247:601-32, May 64

Radioactive drugs. Kautz HD, et al. **Amer J Nurs** 64:124-8, Jan 64

A device for the interstitial administration of radioactive isotopes. Ariel IM. **Amer J Roentgen** 92:64-6, Jul 64

The design and construction of a new type isotope storage area. Hall CA, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 90:404-5, Aug 63

Some new portable radioactive sources for diagnostic radiography. Krabbenhoft KL, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 90:1123-42, Dec 63

The significance of photomultiplier fatigue in some medical isotope techniques. Moore BT, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 92:187-91, Jul 64

Scintillation scanning of kidneys: a pitfall of interpretation in renal insufficiency. Buse MG, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 60:857-65, May 64

The cancer hazards of industrial and accidental exposure to radioactive isotopes. Hasterlik RJ, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 114:832-7, 2 Apr 64

Isotope incorporation into the DNA and its use in studies of leukokinetics. Rigas DA. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 113:954-62, 28 Feb 64

Methods and applications of activation analysis. Sayre EV. **Ann Rev Nucl Sci** 13:145-62, 1963 (155 ref.)

Use of a new antiemetic in gynecological radiation therapy. Picha E. **Appl Ther** 6:43-7, Jan 64

The fate of Cd109 in the mouse. An autoradiographic study after a single intravenous injection of $CdCl_2$. Berlin M, et al. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 7:686-93, Dec 63

The body burden of long-lived isotopes. Morgan KZ. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 8:86-99, Jan 64 (31 ref.)

1-mercuri-2-hydroxypropane (MHP). A new radiopharmaceutical for visualization of the spleen by radioisotope scanning. Wagner HN Jr, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 113:696-701, May 64

Posterior fossa tumors. Localization with radioactive mercury (Hg^{197} or Hg^{203}) labeled Chlormerodrin. Rhoton AL Jr, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 10:521-6, May 64

A device for rapid collection of cells from radioactive medium. Lin HJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 75:444-6, 29 Nov 63

The metabolism of biologically important radionuclides. VIII. Some aspects of the prevention and treatment of excessive internal radioactive contamination. Duncan KP. **Brit J Radiol** 37:120-3, Feb 64

The distribution of radiobismuth in the rat. Eridani S, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 37:311-4, Apr 64

The metabolism of biologically important radionuclides. VII. An outline of the metabolism of inhaled and ingested insoluble radionuclides. Eve IS. **Brit J Radiol** 37:115-20, Feb 64

Caesium 137 sources for use in intracavitary and interstitial radiotherapy. Horsler AF, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 37:385-90, May 64

The metabolism of biologically important radionuclides. I. Factors determining the importance of radionuclides when assessing hazards from internal radiation. Vennart J. **Brit J Radiol** 37:82-4, Feb 64

Safety of food sterilization by ionizing radiation. Dean EE, et al. **Bull Parenteral Drug Ass** 18:12-26, May-Jun 64

Radio-active isotopes in the investigation of the anaemic patient. Beal RW. **Bull Postgrad Comm Med Univ Sydney** 20:27-38, Apr 64

Radio-isotopes in renal disease. Ronai PM. **Bull Postgrad Comm Med Univ Sydney** 20:16-9, Apr 64

Use of radioactive isotopes for tagging Hadena sordida Skh. moths. Andreev SV, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 22:825-8, Sep-Oct 63

The uses of radioisotopes in the geriatric patient. Meyer GJ. **Geriatrics** 19:496-504, Jul 64 (21 ref.)

On biological factors affecting secondary radiation protection standards. Feige Y. **Health Phys** 10:204-5, Mar 64

Internal doses from mixed fission products. Greitz U, et al. **Health Phys** 9:721-30, Jul 63

Radiation dose to the human intestinal tract from internal emitters. Hayes RL, et al. **Health Phys** 9:915-20, Sep 63

Surface collection efficiency of large-pore membrane filters. Lindeken CL, et al. **Health Phys** 10:495-9, Jul 64

Relative hazard of the various radioactive materials. Morgan KZ, et al. **Health Phys** 10:151-69, Mar 64

Uptake of radioactive material from a nuclear reactor by small mammals at the Nevada test site. Turner FB, et al. **Health Phys** 10:65-8, Feb 64

The role of health physics training for research personnel in the university. Ziemer PL. **Health Phys** 10:505-7, Jul 64

Extension of the efficiency tracing method for the calibration of pure beta-emitters. Baerg AP, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat** 15:279-87, May 64

The preparation and processing of radioactive gases for clinical use. Buckingham PD, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat** 14:439-45, Oct 63

Radiochemical recovery studies of a separation scheme for 23 elements in biological material. Wester PO, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat** 15:59-67, Feb 64

The use of radioisotopes in orthopaedics. II. Application of radioactive tracer techniques to bone. Budy AM. **J Bone Joint Surg (Amer)** 45:1073-83, Jul 63

The use of isotopes in orthopaedics. I. The atomic nucleus and isotopes. McLean FC. **J Bone Joint Surg (Amer)** 45:1067-72, Jul 63

Review: the use of isotopic steroids for the measurement of production rates in vivo. Tait JF. **J Clin Endocr** 23:1285-97, Dec 63 (35 ref.)

Regional pulmonary function studied with xenon in patients with bronchial asthma. Bentivoglio LG, et al. **J Clin Invest** 42:1193-200, Aug 63

The therapeutic and diagnostic use of radioisotopes during pregnancy. DeGroot RJ. **J Coll Radiol Aust** 8:123-7, Jun 64

Quantitative assessment of the mineral content of bone: preliminary investigation. Papworth MP. **J Coll Radiol Aust** 8:78-83, Feb 64 (29 ref.)

Lord Rutherford of Nelson (1871-1937). (Rutherford E), Brucer M. **J Nucl Med** 5:392-6, May 64

Report of survey on teaching of nuclear medicine. Sears TP. **J Nucl Med** 5:400-3, May 64

The use of a small, desk top analogue computer in nuclear medicine education. Weinshelbaum A. **J Nucl Med** 5:58-68, Jan 64

Application of radioisotopes to absorption in pharmaceutical closures. Clark GS, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 52:999-1000, Oct 63

Pharmaceutical sciences--1962. II. A literature review. McKeehan W. **J Pharm Sci** 52:717-29, Aug 63 (984 ref.)

Use of artificial radio-isotopes in interstitial radiotherapy. Gregorio RG. **J Philipp Med Ass** 39:690-701, Sep 63

New names. Supplemental list. Statement on radiopharmaceutical nomenclature. **JAMA** 186:1084, 21 Dec 63

The placenta--most available, least studied. **JAMA** 187:Suppl 32-5, 21 Mar 64

Radioactive isotopes in medicine. Therapeutic uses of radioactive isotopes. Dickson RJ. **London Clin Med J** 5:67-77 concl, Jan 64

Opportunities in the complex medicine of today. Boone JT. **Milit Med** 129:211-4, Mar 64

Assessment of tissue radiation dose in clinical use of radioactive inert gases, with examples of absorbed doses from $^{3}H_2$, ^{85}Kr and ^{133}Xe. Lassen NA. **Minerva Nucl** 8:211-7, Jul-Aug 64

An earthworm labelled with radioactive tantalum. Gerard BM. **Nature (London)** 200:486-7, 2 Nov 63

Lead-210 and polonium-210 in human tissues. Osborne RV. **Nature (London)** 199:295, 20 Jul 63

Use of radioactive isotopes in clinical pathology. Tauxe WN. **New Physician** 13:230-2, Jul 64

A method for the experimental determination of radioisotope concentrations in human organs by external counting techniques. Fava G, et al. **Nuclearmedizin** 3:372-81, 15 Dec 63

Comparative metabolism of barium-133 and calcium-45 by embryonic bone grown in vitro. Moore W Jr. **Radiat Res** 21:376-82, Mar 64

Radioactive isotopes. Sach B. **Radiography** 30:39-41, Feb 64

Summary of results from the raw milk sampling program June 1957-April 1963. Campbell JE, et al. **Radiol Health Data** 4:511-23, Oct 63

Radiation safety. A radioisotope accountability system. Ogborn RE, et al. **Radiol Techn** 35:198-200, Nov 63

Proposed minimum radioisotope and radiotherapy curricula. **Radiol Techn** 35:269-76, Jan 64

Radium-226, radium-228, lead-210, and fluorine in persons with osteogenic sarcoma. Lucas HF Jr, et al. **Science** 144:1573-5, 26 Jun 64

Marked molecules. Nystrom RF. **Science** 144:1045-6, 22 May 64

Isotopes in surgery. Kearns JE. **Surg Clin N Amer** 44:75-80, Feb 64

Absorption of radioactive fallout products through normal skin, burns, and open wounds. Salak WW, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:30-2, 1963

The diagnosis of cancer with radioisotopic techniques. Ackerman NB. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 118:1333-45, Jun 64 (124 ref.)

The intralymphatic administration of radioactive isotopes and cancer chemotherapeutic drugs. Ariel IM, et al. **Surgery** 55:355-63, Mar 64

Recent developments in multi-compartment tracer analysis. Hart HE, et al. **Trans NY Acad Sci** 26:64-74, Nov 63

George de Hevesy. (Hevesy G de)+HEVESY G. **Triangle** 6:239-40, Jul 64

George de Hevesy. (Hevesy G de), **Triangle** 6:239-40, Jul 64

Crystal growth-a new physical approach to the

deposition of radioactive isotopes in bone. ANL-6769. Edgington DN.
US AEC Argonne Nat Lab 127-40, Dec 63
The Pb-210(RaD) concentrations of some biological materials from arctic regions. ANL-6769. Holtzman RB. **US AEC Argonne Nat Lab** 59-65, Dec 63
The concentration of Ra-226, Ra-228, Pb-210, lead and fluoride in human bone from individuals with an osteogenic sarcoma. ANL-6769. Lucas HF Jr, et al.
US AEC Argonne Nat Lab 66-74, Dec 63
The calculation of isotope separation factors occurring in the chromatography of dual-labeled compounds. ANL-6823. Simborg DW, et al.
US AEC Argonne Nat Lab 141-51, Jan 64
Biological transfer of natural and fallout radionuclides in streams. TID-7664. Krumholz LA.
US AEC Div Techn Inform 261-7, Jul 63
Research and development in progress. Biology and medicine. TID-4201.
US AEC Div Techn Inform 1-323, Nov 63
Calorimetric determination of the half-life of Sb-124. HW-77609. Fleming DM.
US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper 2.49, Jan 63
Evaluation of radiological conditions in the vicinity of Hansford for 1962. HW-76526. Foster RF.
US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper 1-183, 25 Feb 63
Data procurement and processing for the fission product inhalation program using an automatic read out counting system. LF-13. Goodrich RM, et al.
US AEC Lovelace Found 1-21, Dec 63
Procedures and equipment used in inhalation studies on small animals. LF-11. Thomas RG, et al.
US AEC Lovelace Found 1-30, Sep 63
Medical Division Research Report for 1963. ORINS 43.
US AEC Oak Ridge Inst Nucl Stud 1-105, 1963
Chemical and radiochemical analytical procedures. Res Rep SC-4783(RR). Everett RJ, et al.
US AEC Sandia Corp 1-78, Feb 64
The quantitative radiorenogram for total and differential renal blood flow measurements. UCLA-514. Taplin GV, et al.
US AEC UCLA Sch Med Lab Nucl Med 1-18, Jun 63
Plants as monitors of radioactive contamination of the environment of Los Alamos, New Mexico. LAMS-2879. Graham ER.
US AEC Univ Calif Los Alamos Sci Lab 1-18, 30 Oct 63
Biological and Medical Research Group (H-4) of the Health Division--annual report, July 1962 through June 1963. LAMS-3034.
US AEC Univ Calif Los Alamos Sci Lab 1-374, 14 Feb 64
On the metabolism of radiobromide in the thyroid gland of rats. UCRL-11184. La Roche G, et al.
US AEC Univ Calif Radiat Lab (Berkeley) 150-6, Fall 63
Dry scrubber unit for low-leak ventilation systems. UCRL-10953. Young J, et al.
US AEC Univ Calif Radiat Lab (Berkeley) 1-11, 7 Aug 63
Elementary experiments in radiation biology. UR-627. Casarett AP, et al.
US AEC Univ Rochester 1-63, 2 Aug 63
An investigation of the interactions that occur between radionuclides and aerosols in the respirable size range. UR-636. Craig DK.
US AEC Univ Rochester 1-207, 14 Feb 64
Radioisotope therapy in nuclear medicine. King ER. **Virginia Med Monthly** 91:93-101, Mar 64
[Radioisotope diagnosis of the blood circulation and water-electrolyte balance] Sakhatchiev A, et al. **Suvr Med (Sofiia)** 14:58-68, 1963 **(Bul)**
[Equipment for nuclear medicine and its economic re-evaluation] Maštalíř N, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 102:1353-6, 6 Dec 63 **(Cz)**
[Radioactive drugs and some problems in their control] Buriánek J, et al. **Cesk Farm** 12:466-70, Nov 63 **(Cz)**
[The use of the isotope dilution method in biochemical analysis and in the control of drugs] Tölgyessy J, et al. **Cesk Farm** 12:257-62, Jun 63 **(Cz)**
[Use of radioisotopes in pediatrics] Ort M, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 19:636-9, Jul 64 (13 ref.) **(Cz)**
[Contribution of technical workshops to radiology and nuclear medicine. I.] Blanka F, et al. **Cesk Radiol** 17:322-7, Sep 63 **(Cz)**
[Apropos of the use of radioactive isotopes in women during the reproductive age and during pregnancy] Hlavatý V. **Lek Ved Zahr** 4:74-80, 17 Apr 64 (88 ref.) **(Cz)**
[On the use of radioisotopes in neruology, neurosurgery and psychiatry in the USSR] Kvíčala V. **Lek Ved Zahr** 7:142-4, 8 Jul 63 **(Cz)**
[The use of isotopes in gynecology] Vaerenbergh PM van, et al. **Belg T Geneesk** 19:1301-2, 1 Dec 63 **(Dut)**
[Radioactive materials in pharmacy. I. Introduction] Spaander P. **Pharm Weekbl** 98:958-66, 11 Oct 63 **(Dut)**
[Radioactive substances in pharmacy. V. Legal regulations] Spaander P. **Pharm Weekbl** 98:1137-46, 6 Dec 63 **(Dut)**
[Transport of radioactive material] Zaadnoordijk H. **Ziekenhuiswezen** 36:373, Oct 63 **(Dut)**
[Use of descriptive geometry to localized source of radium, radon and artificial radioisotopes for dosimetric purposes] Légaré JM. **Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm)** 1:288-302, Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Radioactive isotopes in the exploration of renal function] Desgrez A. **Gaz Med France** 71:2553-60, 10 Jul 64 **(Fr)**
[Hemodynamic applications of artificial radioelements] Vernejoul P de. **Gaz Med France** 71:2493-500, 10 Jul 64 **(Fr)**
[The limitation of quantities of radioactive substances manipulated or transported. Evaluation of accidental radiation exposure] Duhamel F, et al. **Health Phys** 10:453-68, Jul 64 **(Fr)**
[Cutaneous decontamination] Faes MH. **J Belg Radiol** 47:178-87, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Radiobiological problems posed by the use of radioisotopes] Henry JA. **J Belg Radiol** 47:168-77, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Bibliographic review of Belgian and Dutch publications, year 1961] Leroux GF. **J Belg Radiol** 46:612-54, 1963 **(Fr)**
[A new radioisotope laboratory] Trial R. **J Radiol Electr** 44:169-70, Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Diagnosis and treatment of radioactive contaminations] Lafuma. **Maroc Med** 43:183-7, Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Indications and technic of intra-hypophysial implantation, by stereotaxic method, of radioactive isotopes in cancers] Sedan R, et al. **Marseille Chir** 15:193-4, Mar-Apr 63 **(Fr)**
[The role of the radiophysical service in an university hospital.Preliminary experiences in Lausanne] Lerch P. **Radiol Clin (Basel)** 32:516-24, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Technic for analysis of the physico-chemical form of radioisotopes by paper electrophoresis coupled to an activity recorder] Lafuma J, et al. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 8:700-6, Aug-Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Radioisotopes] Kellershohn C. **Techn Hosp (Paris)** 19:70-4, May 64 **(Fr)**
[Investigations on the distribution of radioisotopes used for brain tumor diagnosis in the blood circulation, in experimental tumors and human brain tumors] Mundinger F, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 11:398-415, 21 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Radiation protection and decontamination in isotope laboratories] Schanze UO. **Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm)** 1:484-96, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Function tests with isotopes] Pabst HW. **Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig)** 15:311-24, Sep-Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[On the therapy of tumors by means of intra-arterially administered radioactive isotopes] Morino F, et al. **Chirurg** 34:388-92, Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Radioactive isotopes in therapy] Hess F. **Med Welt** 38:1929-33, 21 Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Radioactive substances in the foreign trade of the Organization of Economic Cooperation and Development area] Siegel O. **Nuclearmedizin** 3:330-4, 15 Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Atomic radiation in medicine and technology] Schneider GH. **Radiologe** 3:375-7, Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[On the problem of radiopraseodymium metabolism (Pr 143) after inhalation of fluid aerosols in white mice] Gensicke F, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 123:259-66, Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Theoretical principles and an instrumental system for heart and lung function diagnosis with radionuclides] Hundeshagen H, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 122:112-6, Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Decorporation of radionuclides. (Studies on radioruthenium)] Seidel D, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 122:595-610, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Isotope effects and their significance] Baertschi P. **Z Naturwiss Med Grundlagenforsch** 2:22-42, Jun 64 **(Ger)**
[A precision remote pipet for safe suction of radioactive and contaminated fluids] Györgyi S, et al. **Kiseri Orvostud** 15:669-70, Dec 63 **(Hun)**
[Therapeutic possibilities in cases of incorporated radioactive substances] Gimes B. **Magy Radiol** 15:201-7, Aug 63 **(Hun)**
[Evaluation of the current therapeutic trends in Hodgkin's disease. Critical review and casuistic contribution] Taglioretti D, et al. **Arch Pat Clin Med** 40:3-32, Aug 63 **(It)**
[Radioisotopes in cardiovascular diseases] **Cardiol Prat** 15:100-3, Feb 64 **(It)**
[The determination of cerebral circulation time in man, using radioisotopes. I. Cerebral vascular diseases] Baggio GF, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:1807-14, 6 Jun 64 **(It)**
[The practitioner and radioisotopes. V. How the physician can procure radioisotopes and how he should handle them] Bellion B. **Minerva Med** 54:2484-9, 1 Sep 63 **(It)**
[Technical ideas concerning the handling and administration of some radionuclides in surgery. Rules for and means of radioprotection] Caldarola L, et al. **Minerva Med** 54:2624-31, 12 Sep 63 **(It)**
[Radiations and human embryos] Monti A. **Minerva Med** 55:1352-6, 2 May 64 **(It)**
[Corpuscular origin of diseases] Trincas M. **Minerva Med** 55:1468-82, 12 May 64 **(It)**
[The use of nuclear reactors for research in biological studies and their medical applications] Arghittu C. **Minerva Nucl** 8:42-61, Jan-Feb 64 **(It)**
[Problems of the dose, total and regional, in the use of tracers with liver fixation] Becchini MF. **Minerva Nucl** 8:231-4, Jul-Aug 64 **(It)**
[Physico-chemical characteristics and biological properties of radioactive colloids] Bellion B. **Minerva Nucl** 8:116-22, Mar-Apr 64 **(It)**
[Studies on the therapeutic use of short-lived radioisotopes by regional perfusion. Experimental research with Dy-165] Biagini C, et al. **Minerva Nucl** 8:180-6, May-Jun 64 **(It)**
[Preliminary remarks on the study of radioactive colloids] Chevallier A. **Minerva Nucl** 7:439-41, Nov 63 **(It)**
[Some physico-chemical problems caused by the use of radioactive colloids] Marignan R. **Minerva Nucl** 7:441-6, Nov 63 **(It)**
[The problems of the absorbed dose in the use of radioisotopes in hematology] Ollino P. **Minerva Nucl** 8:228-31, Jul-Aug 64 **(It)**
[Problems in calculation of the dose in therapy with radiocolloids] Scarpa G, et al. **Minerva Nucl** 8:177-80, May-Jun 64 **(It)**
[Internal dosimetry of radioactive colloids] Scarpa G, et al. **Minerva Nucl** 7:496-509, Nov 63 **(It)**
[Radioisotopes in clinical practice] Salustri A. **Rass Clin Ter** 62:180-7, Jul-Sep 63 **(It)**
[Critical considerations on the most recent methods of intralymphatic therapy] Chiappa S, et al. **Rass Clinicosci** 39:217-22, Jul-Aug 63 **(It)**
[Radiotherapy and surgical treatment of neoplasms of the oral cavity and their metastases] Racugno V, et al. **Rass Med Sarda** 65:285-311, May-Jun 63 **(It)**
[Classification of leukemia by sensitivity of cells to drugs] Kimura K, et al. **Acta Haemat Jap** 26:94-100, Feb 63 **(Jap)**
[Investigations on the renal scintigram and renal uptake rate using 203Hg-neohydrin. III. On the renal uptake rate of 203Hg] Takahashi Y. **Acta Urol Jap** 10:177-87, Apr 64 **(Jap)**
[Treatment with radioisotopes] Maeda T. **Fukuoka Acta Med** 54:1167-79, Nov 63 **(Jap)**
[Diagnosis by use of some radioisotopic substances, particularly on the pancreatic function and thyroid tumor] Katayama K. **J Kumamoto Med Soc** 38:73-80, 25 Feb 64 **(Jap)**
[Introductory lectures on radioisotopes (8)] Shimizu Y. **Niigata Med J** 78:155-9, May 64 **(Jap)**
[Introductory lectures on radioisotopes (7)] Shimizu Y. **Niigata Med J** 77:598-603, Nov 63 **(Jap)**
[A method of interstitial irradiation using radioactive microspheres. I. Fundamental study on intra-capillary deposits of microspheres] Kakehi H, et al. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 23:1372-8, Feb 64 **(Jap)**
[Radioisotopes and bone tissue] Solheim K. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 84:612-6, 1 Apr 64 (43 ref.) **(Nor)**
[Radioactive internal contamination of domestic animals] Kossakowski S. **Med Weteryn** 19:677-81, Dec 63 (27 ref.) **(Pol)**
[Radioactivity, isotopes and cancer] Placco RA. **Hospital (Rio)** 64:1451-8, Dec 63 **(Por)**
[Some aspects of the uses of radioisotopes in cardiovascular diseases] Drăghici D. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 16:531-9, May 64 **(Rum)**
[Stable isotopes in the study of cells] Mercea V, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 16:513-21, May 64 **(Rum)**
[Uses of radioactive isotopes in hematology] Teitel P, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 16:523-9, May 64 **(Rum)**
[Experience in sanitary supervision of enterprises using thickness gauges with radioactive sources] Il'itskiĭ RB, et al. **Gig Sanit** 28:71-4, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[On the problem of the possibility of using sewage containing natural radioelements for field irrigation] Loginov LI. **Gig Sanit** 28:20-3, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Experimental method of local lung irradiation] Bykhovskiĭ AV, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 8:47-51, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[Some data on the use of new radioactive isotopes in clinical diagnotic investigations] Fateeva MN. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 8:3-11, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[Treatment of patients with neurodermatitis circumscripta with radioactive bandages containing an active coating of daughter products of thorium (alphatherapy)] Tret'iakov AF, et al. **Vestn Derm Vener** 37:34-8, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[50 years of the isotope method] Grodzenskiĭ DE. **Vop Med Khim** 9:540-6, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Clinical use of radioactive isotopes] Antić M. **Med Glas** 17:98-105, Mar-Apr 63 **(Ser)**
[Circulatory studies in lymphedema using radioactive isotopes] Valdés EF. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:2345-8, 23 Aug 63 **(Sp)**
[Radioactive isotopes in the neurological diagnosis] Ortiz Berrocal J. **Rev Clin Esp** 91:1-11, 15 Oct 63 (117 ref.) **(Sp)**
[Radioactive isotopes in neurological diagnosis. II. Further uses of radioactive isotopes in neurology] Ortiz Berrocal J. **Rev Clin Esp** 91:333-40, 31 Dec 63 (77 ref.) **(Sp)**
[Comparisons of radioisotope treatments and current problems in chemotherapy of cancer] Berkman AT. **Turk Tip Cem Mec** 30:124-43, Mar 64 **(Tur)**

RADIOLOGY (G2)

The development of radiological institutes in Hungary. Deák P. **Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung** 4:viii-xiii, 1963
The nurse on the radiological team. Miller RE, et al. **Amer J Nurs** 64:128-30, Jul 64
On the preservation of an image. Caulk RM. **Amer J Roentgen** 90:1121-2, Dec 63
The language of radiology. Etter LE. **Amer J Roentgen** 90:656-8, Sep 63
A human phantom: improved for teaching and testing. Hodes PJ, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 92:215-6, Jul 64
Reliability of the roentgenologist as a gastrointestinal consultant. Ochsner SF. **Amer J Roentgen** 91:928-9, Apr 64
Society for Pediatric Radiology. Singleton EB. **Amer J Roentgen** 91:706-7, Mar 64
Sherwood Moore, M.D. 1880-1963. (Moore S), **Amer J Roentgen** 90:1305-8, Dec 63
The hospitals code of practice. Roberts JE. **Ann Occup Hyg** 7:29-33, Jan 64
Nothing new?The presidential address, delivered at the British Institute of Radiology on October 17, 1963. Allsopp CB. **Brit J Radiol** 37:325-33, May 64
Radiology in the National Health Service. Godber G. **Brit J Radiol** 36:545-8, Aug 63
John Lewis Anderton Grout, C.B.E., M.C., M.D.(Hon.), F.R.C.S.(Ed.), F.F.R. (Grout JL), **Brit J Radiol** 37:241, Mar 64
Longer training of radiographers. Jacobs P. **Brit Med J** 5407:509, 22 Aug 64
Dr. Jutras's ring stand. Stephenson DR. **Canad Hosp** 40:73-4, Oct 63
The compensation of radiologists. 2. Comparative relative value schedules (points); comparative radiological fee schedules. Letourneau CU. **Hosp Manage** 96:45-7, Aug 63
Practical economy in the radiology department. 5 areas to consider in reducing radiology expenses. Starkweather DB, et al. **Hosp Manage** 96:75-80, Aug 63
Future treads in radiology. Robbins LL. **Hospitals** 38:68-72, 1 Mar 64
Financial relationships between radiologists and hospitals. Snoke AW. **Hospitals** 38:79-83, 16 Jul 64
Radiology in this century. Doub HP. **Illinois Med J** 124:441-4, Nov 63
Radiology in Chicago. Orndoff BH. **Illinois Med J** 124:530-3, Dec 63
A look at the radiology of tomorrow. Rigler LG. **Illinois Med J** 124:323-4, Oct 63
Schism and unity. Cooper AG. **J Coll Radiol Aust** 8:5, Feb 64
Ernest Rohan Williams. (Williams ER), **J Coll Radiol Aust** 8:6-8, Feb 64
James George Edwards, M.B., Ch.M., F.R.A.C.P., F.C.R.A. (Edwards JG), **J Coll Radiol Aust** 8:9-10, Feb 64
Programmed instruction versus a textual presentation of radiology. Cheris DN, et al. **J Med Educ** 39:311-8, Mar 64
Report of survey on teaching of nuclear medicine. Sears TP. **J Nucl Med** 5:400-3, May 64
The use of a small, desk top analogue computer in nuclear medicine education. Weinshelbaum A. **J Nucl Med** 5:58-68, Jan 64
The handcuffed radiologist. Tyner FH. **Med Rec Ann (Houston)** 57:437-8, Jul 64
How much radiology should hospitals do? Present AJ. **Mod Hosp** 101:136-7, Sep 63
How to plan your future office. Radiology. **New Physician** 12:526, Dec 63
Dr. Emil H. Grubbe, Pioneer Chicago Radiologist. (Grubbe EH), Hodges PC. **Postgrad Med** 35:A85-7, Jun 64
Radiology and the practitioner. I. Introduction. Sutton D. **Practitioner** 192:166-70, Jan 64
Memory and experience: factors in learning. Chesney MO. **Radiography** 29:376-7, Dec 63
Radiologic sub-specialization and the problem of centralization versus dispersal; Holzknecht's dream and hope. (Holzknecht G), Schwarz GS. **Radiol Austria** 14:245-50, 1963
Hearing aid for the x-ray department. Bach LM. **Radiol Techn** 35:28, Jul 63
The eternal triangle. Brogdon BG. **Radiol Techn** 35:181-4, Nov 63
Education: centralized training in x-ray technology. Copeman GA. **Radiol Techn** 36:35-7, Jul 64
Foreign x-ray training programs: a partial survey. Fedran RJ. **Radiol Techn** 36:14-7, Jul 64
Programmed learning in radiology: a preliminary evaluation. Felson B, et al. **Radiology** 81:890-2, Nov 63
Arthur U. Desjardins, M.D. 1884-1964. (Desjardins AU), Fricke RE. **Radiology** 82:716-7, Apr 64
A unique 13,500-curie cobalt-60 irradiation facility for radiobiological experiments with large animals. Menkes CK, et al. **Radiology** 82:128, Jan 64
Changing patterns in the training and practice of radiology. A preliminary analysis. Pendergrass HP, et al. **Radiology** 82:595-601, Apr 64
Computers: some assets and liabilities. Rigler LG. **Radiology** 81:327-9, Aug 63
John D. Reeves, Jr., M.D. 1924-1964. (Reeves JD), Robbins LL. **Radiology** 182:1072-3, Jun 64
Radiologic subjectivity, "fads," and objectivity. Robbins LL. **Radiology** 82:714-5, Apr 64
Role of the professions supplementary to medicine. Barrett RH. **Roy Soc Health J** 84:105-7 passim, Mar-Apr 64
Leukemia, multiple myeloma, and aplastic anemia in American radiologists. Lewis EB. **Science** 142:1492-4, 13 Dec 63
[Contribution of technical workshops to radiology and nuclear medicine. I.] Blanka F, et al. **Cesk Radiol** 17:322-7, Sep 63 **(Cz)**
[Plastics in radiology] Kočí J. **Cesk Radiol** 18:278-82, Jul 64 **(Cz)**
[Whither radiology?] Porcher P. **Cesk Radiol** 17:403-7, Nov 63 **(Cz)**
[Organization of roentgenological service in the USSR] Slanina J. **Cesk Radiol** 17:346-9, Sep 63 **(Cz)**
[Observations of a W.H.O. course on radiation medicine for teachers at medical schools] Holsti LR, et al. **Suom Laak** 19:73-84, 10 Jan 64 **(Fin)**
[Electroradiology] Bourdon A, et al. **Gaz Med France** 70:3835-56, 25 Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Medical radiology: a basic general clinical discipline] Gros C. **J Radiol Electr** 45:2-13, Jan-Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Introduction and presentation of the Institut Universitaire de Radiologie de l'Université de Genève] Wettstein P. **Radiol Clin (Basel)** 32:480-3, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Radiology and television in the university hospital center] Cherigie E. **Techn Hosp (Paris)** 19:80-5, Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[The administration of diagnostic radiology departments] Faribault C. **Un Med Canada** 93:457-69, Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Translations of the recommendations of the International Commission for Radiologic Units] Keller HL. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 100:265-75, Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[International radiological relations between the USA and Germany (From the history of roentgenology)] Walther K. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 99:241-5, Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[On radiological instruction in Austrian nursing education] Fuchs G. **Radiol Austria** 14:169-72, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Critical remarks on Roentgen's discovery] Schreus HT. **Radiologe** 4:26-8, Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[The Roentgen medal, its history and its bearers] Streller E. **Roentgenpraxis** 16:204-8, Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Anniversaries of roentgenology. September 1963] Walther K. **Roentgenpraxis** 16:212-4, Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Anniversaries of roentgenology. December 1963] Walther K. **Roentgenpraxis** 16:283-5, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Società Italiana di Radiologia Medica e Medicina Nucleare. Official list of members for 1963] **Radiol Med (Torino)** 49:Suppl:1-27, Dec 63 **(It)**
[On installation of a gamma ray source] Rossi C, et al. **Ric Sci (Notiz)** 4:15-21, Jan 64 **(It)**
[History of medical radiology. IV. Diagnosis] Cornacchia V. **Riv Stor Med** 8:105-22 contd, Jan-Jun 64 **(It)**
[Medicolegal aspects of the use of nuclear energy] De Vincentiis G, et al. **Zacchia** 26:39-104, Jan-Jun 63 **(It)**
[Present status of the radiological department] Yamazaki A. **Iryo** 17:650-6, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[Study tour (roentgenology). 2.] Kato Y. **J Jap Med Ass** 50:163-71, 1 Aug 63 **(Jap)**
[Roentgenology in Lithuania in the past and at the present] Kuncevič D. **Sveik Apsaug** 8:39-43, Nov 63 **(Lith)**
[Prof. Dr. med. Witold Grabowski (1902-1963)] (Grabowski W), Buraczewski J. **Nowotwory** 13:381-4, Oct-Dec 63 **(Pol)**
[Radiology in medical education] Vasconcellos E. **Arq Cir Clin Exp** 26:147-8, Jul-Aug 63 **(Por)**
[Basic principles of dispensary services for persons working with sources of ionizing radiation and scientific analysis of results of medical observations] Guskova AK. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 8:3-9, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[Ionization chambers for the measurement of roentgeno- and gamma-irradiations] Krongauz AN, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 8:72-7, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[On the organization of work procedures in radiological departments] Mashkov IP. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 8:50-4, May 63 **(Rus)**
[Resolution of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and Council of Ministers of the USSR "On measures for further development of biological science and improving its relation to practice" and prospects in the development of biology] Vorob'ev EI, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 8:3-7, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[The December plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the USSR and problems of chemistry in radiobiology] **Radiobiologiia** 4:?85, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Apropos of the article, "Partial protection of the patient and physician from radiation in roentgenologic examinations", by V. A. Guliaev] Aliev MB. **Vestn Rentgen Radiol** 38:66, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Structure and function of a teaching museum of the department of roentgenology and radiology] Lindenbraten LD, et al. **Vestn Rentgen Radiol** 38:52-6, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Roentgen-radiological department of a hospital] Al'perovich DM. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 10:37-8, Jan 64 **(Rus)**

RADIOMETRY (E1)

Genetically significant radiation doses in diagnostic radiology. Hammer-Jacobsen E. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) Suppl**222:1-273, 1963
Gonad dosimetry in diagnostic radiology with the high kilovoltage technique. Bösche H, et al. **Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm)** 1:351-62, Oct 63
Determination of integral absorbed dose from exposure measurements. Carlsson C. **Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm)** 1:433-58, Dec 63
Short-term kinetic studies of 85-Sr and 47-Ca by whole body counting in malignant diseases of the skeleton. Cederquist E. **Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm)** 2:42-50, Feb 64
Scintillation detectors for determination of cerebral blood flow. Hedlund S, et al. **Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm)** 2:51-64, Feb 64
Semi-portable whole-body counter for cesium 137 and other gamma-emitting isotopes. Naversten Y, et al. **Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm)** 1:190-204, Jun 63
A multisource gamma radiation head for laboratory work. Thoraeus R. **Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm)** 2:73-80, Feb 64
A biological aspect of the protective action of AET against x-ray irradiation in mice. Sugahara T, et al. **Acta Sch Med Univ Kioto** 39:57-63, Mar 64
A decimal pip method for continuous recording of rapidly changing radioactive counting rates. Danielson B, et al. **Acta Soc Med Upsal** 68:29-32, 1963
Rapid microbiological determinations with radioisotopes. Levin GV. **Advances Appl Microbiol** 5:95-133, 1963 (26 ref.)
Isotope clearance and myocardial blood flow. Love WD. **Amer Heart J** 67:579-82, May 64
Radiochemical determination of americium in the presence of plutonium in urine. Bokowski DL. **Amer Industr Hyg Ass J** 25:59-63, Jan-Feb 64
Medical x-ray exposure. Morgan KZ. **Amer Industr Hyg Ass J** 24:588-99, Nov-Dec 63
Preamplifier distortion of frequency response in an integral counting system. Moore BT. **Amer J Med Electronics** 3:115-8, Apr-Jun 64
An outline of the use of radioisotope techniques in medical diagnosis. Wagner HN Jr. **Amer J Med Sci** 247:601-32, May 64
The sensitivity of the positron scintillation camera for detecting simulated brain tumors with gallium 68-EDTA. Gottschalk A, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 92:174-6, Jul 64
The significance of photomultiplier fatigue in some medical isotope techniques. Moore BT, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 92:187-91, Jul 64
Liquid scintillation counting of C14-labeled amino acids on paper, using trinitrobenzene-1-sulfonic acid, and a modified combustion apparatus. Baxter CF, et al. **Anal Biochem** 7:55-61, Jan 64
Procedure for simultaneous assay of two beta-emitting isotopes with the liquid scintillation counting technique. Hendler RW. **Anal Biochem** 7:110-20, Jan 64
14C and 3H specific activities by bomb combustion and scintillation counting bomb combustion of 14C and 3H. McFARLANE AS, et al. **Anal Biochem** 6:284-7, Sep 63
Nitric acid digestion of tissues for liquid scintillation counting. O'Brien RD. **Anal Biochem** 7:251-4, Feb 64
A simple method for differential assay of tritium and carbon-14 in water-soluble biological materials. Prockop DJ, et al. **Anal Biochem** 6:263-71, Sep 63
A simple sensitive Geiger counter for scanning chromatograms (a simple radiochromatogram scanner). Shipotofsky SH. **Anal Biochem** 7:233-9, Feb 64
Volume dose and gonad in x-ray diagnosis. Unnérus CE, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn** 52:Suppl122:1-18, 1963
Determination of K42, Na24, Br82 and tritiated water concentration in man. Boling EA. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 110:246-54, 26 Sep 63
Closing remarks for session on dose distribution, partial-body exposure and abscopal effects. Brennan JT. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 114:339-40, 31 Mar 64
Dose-rate dependence of instantaneous physiological radiation effects. Hug O. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 114:169-72, 31 Mar 64
Correlation of radiation quality and biological effect. Rossi HH. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 114:4-15, 31 Mar 64
Myeloid leukemia in the mouse. Upton AC, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 114:189-202, 31 Mar 64
Measuring and monitoring fallout radioactivity. Harley JH. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 8:598-605, Apr 64
Bedside prospecting with a Geiger counter. An unusual case of malbsorption. Lowenstein JM. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 112:164, Aug 63
Effects of heavy high energy charged particles. I. Literature review of Effects of Protons, Deuterons, and alpha-particles in mammals with a theoretical consideration of the negative pi-meson. Lippincott SW, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 76:497-526, Nov 63 (54 ref.)
A sensitive assay for 5-hydroxytryptophan

decarboxylase. Snyder SH, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:805-6, May 64

Low level gamma counters and their uses in biology and medicine. Regas S. **Biomed Sci Instrum** 1:239-48, 1963

Leukemia and background radiation in Northern New England. Segall A. **Blood** 23:250-61, Feb 64

Extracorporeal irradiation of the blood: the mathematical problem of dosimetry. Oliver R, et al. **Brit J Haemat** 10:181-92, Apr 64

Routine dose recording in diagnostic radiology. Ardran GM, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 36:689-94, Sep 63

The measurement of locally absorbed dose of megavoltage X rays by means of a carbon calorimeter. Bewley DK. **Brit J Radiol** 36:865-78, Dec 63

Gamma-ray dosimetry of internal emitters. Monte Carlo calculations of absorbed dose from point sources. Ellett WH, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 37:45-52, Jan 64

The calculation of dose distributions for rectangular X- and gamma-ray fields. Emmett ML. **Brit J Radiol** 37:444-57, Jun 64

An adaptable water phantom, designed for the measurement of moving-beam dose distributions for individual patients. Geijn J Van de. **Brit J Radiol** 36:611-2, Aug 63

The metabolism of biologically important radionuclides. V. The metabolism of radioiodine and radiation dosage in man. Hainan KE. **Brit J Radiol** 37:101-7, Feb 64

A method for determining dose-modification factors. Pike MC, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 37:458-62, Jun 64

Correspondence. Smith CW. **Brit J Radiol** 37:78, Jan 64

The conversion of a small laboratory into a low background room suitable for counting whole body radiation. Tappin JW. **Brit J Radiol** 36:608-9, Aug 63

Applications of low level counting to studies of calcium and strontium metabolism in human subjects. Taylor DM, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 36:732-44, Oct 63

Studies in the design and applications of a clinical low background counting room. Trott NG, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 36:592-607, Aug 63

A general target theory of radiobiological action. Bierman A. **Bull Math Biophys** 25:273-96, Sep 63

Radiation dose to the skin and to the gonads from diagnostic x-ray procedures. Duggan HE, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 89:1144-7, 30 Nov 63

Developments in diagnostic dosimetry. Airth GR. **Clin Radiol** 15:90-7, Jan 64

Absorption and measurement of radionuclides in wounds and abrasions. Schofield GB. **Clin Radiol** 15:50-4, Jan 64

II. Definition of the radiation complex. A. The characterization of radiation. Brucer M. **Conn Med** 28:171-80, Mar 64

The use of radioactive phosphorus P32 and a miniature Geiger tube to detect malignant neoplasia of the gastrointestinal tract. Nelson RS, et al. **Gastroenterology** 46:8-15, Jan 64

Cross section of copper-63 for nuclear accident dosimetry. Anderson LL. **Health Phys** 10:315-22, May 64

Thermoluminescent radiation dosimetry utilizing LiF. Cameron JR, et al. **Health Phys** 10:25-9, Jan 64

Measurement of radioactive contamination by whole body spectrometry. Colard JF, et al. **Health Phys** 10:15-23, Jan 64

Some dosimetry problems of the alternating gradient synchrotron (AGS). Cowan FP, et al. **Health Phys** 10:33-40, Feb 64

The natural concentration of Ra-226 in bovine bones and teeth. Di Ferrante ER. **Health Phys** 10:259-64, Apr 64

Low-level radium content in water determined by alpha counting. Duquesne H, et al. **Health Phys** 9:927-30, Sep 63

A geometrical analysis of the seated human body for use in radiation dosage calculations. Dye DL. **Health Phys** 9:749-56, Jul 63

A model for calculation of radiation doses to the gastro-intestinal tract of ruminants. Garner RJ. **Health Phys** 10:297-301, May 64

Ion exchange methods for the estimation of Sr-90 in rain, milk and bone. Gregory LP. **Health Phys** 10:483-93, Jul 64

Energy response, gamma discrimination and stability of the ORNL model Q-2047, fast neutron survey meter. Gupton ED, et al. **Health Phys** 10:193-4, Mar 64

Graphical resolving of gamma spectra. Hallden NA, et al. **Health Phys** 10:265-9, Apr 64

Observed effects of plutonium in wounds over a long period of time. Hammond SE, et al. **Health Phys** 10:399-406, Jun 64

Radioactivity in northern Alaskan Eskimos and their foods, summer 1962. Hanson WC, et al. **Health Phys** 10:421-9, Jun 64

Sr-90 in human bone (Denmark, 1961-1962). Levi H, et al. **Health Phys** 10:75-6, Feb 64

Surface collection efficiency of large-pore membrane filters. Lindeken CL, et al. **Health Phys** 10:495-9, Jul 64

Damage effects in CaF2:Mn and LiF thermoluminescent dosimeters. Marrone MJ, et al. **Health Phys** 10:431-6, Jun 64

Relative hazard of the various radioactive materials. Morgan KZ, et al. **Health Phys** 10:151-69, Mar 64

Current mode operation of GM survey meters. Muse LA, et al. **Health Phys** 9:943-4, Sep 63

Electronic processing and analysis of metabolic data. Richmond CR, et al. **Health Phys** 10:3-13, Jan 64

Automated smear program for radioactive material. Sanders M. **Health Phys** 10:341-4, May 64

An analysis of cesium body burdens. Scott LM. **Health Phys** 10:415-9, Jun 64

Automatic reader for dosimeter films. Stutheit JS. **Health Phys** 10:501-3, Jul 64

Correlation between ingestion, body burden and excretion of cesium-137 in man. Suguri S, et al. **Health Phys** 10:469-72, Jul 64

Extrathyroidal gamma dose from the intake of millicurie levels of iodine-131. Tapper DN, et al. **Health Phys** 9:817-26, Aug 63

Easily measured radioactive fallout. Van Middlesworth L. **Health Phys** 10:508, Jul 64

Application of activation analysis to forensic science--II. Drugs. Bate LC, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat** 15:111-4, Mar 64

The assay of tritium-labelled compounds in faeces. Burns HG, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat** 14:627-8, Dec 63

Radiation dosimetry with dyed cellophane. Charlesby A, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat** 14:413-9, Sep 63

The scintillation counting of iodoform and other alkyl halides. Frigerio NA. **Int J Appl Radiat** 14:330-1, Aug 63

Note on the absolute detection efficiency of a cylindrical scintillation gamma-ray detector. Grosjean CC. **Int J Appl Radiat** 15:239-40, Apr 64

Minimizing self-absorption in 4 pi beta-counting. Hallden NA, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat** 14:529-32, Dec 63

The half-life of carbon-14: Comments on the mass-spectrometric method. Hughes EE, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat** 15:97-100, Mar 64

An improved phosphor for determining the specific activity of blood glucose by liquid scintillation. Jones GB, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat** 14:618-20, Dec 63

Neutron activation studies of biological fluids: manganese and copper. Kanabrocki EL, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat** 15:175-90, Apr 64

Use of the dye methyl orange as a spectrophotometric dosimeter in the range 500-5000 rad. Korgaonkar KS, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat** 14:405-11, Sep 63

The determination of specific activity of Bac14O3 by liquid scintillation assay. Kornblatt JA, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat** 15:191-4, Apr 64

Liquid scintillation counting 1957--1963. A review. Rapkin E. **Int J Appl Radiat** 15:69-87, Feb 64 (163 ref.)

Liquid scintillation counting of C14 using a balanced quenching technique. Ross HH. **Int J Appl Radiat** 15:273-7, May 64

A method for the simultaneous determination of H-3 and S-35 in samples with variable quenching. Weltman JK, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat** 14:541-8, Dec 63

A method of processing data when several mixtures of elements are resolved in their components. Applications to mixtures of Fe-59, Na-22, Rb-86 and I-131. Yudilevich D, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat** 14:563-70, Dec 63

Sr90 + Y90 bremesstrahlung efficiency in bone. Lloyd RD, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 7:339-51, Oct 63

Canada's radioactive fallout study program. Bird PM. **J Canad Ass Radiol** 15:74-8, Jun 64

A protected radioactive source for electron capture and other gas chromatographic detectors. Gregory NL. **J Chromatogr** 13:26-32, Jan 64

The effect of temperature and carrier gas on the loss rate of tritium from radioactive foils. Shoemake GR, et al. **J Chromatogr** 12:314-20, Nov 63

The performance of a commercial high-temperature ionization chamber for radioisotope analysis of gas chromatography vapors. Simpson KL, et al. **J Chromatogr** 13:354-60, Feb 64

Analysis of open systems of multiple pools by administration of tracers at a constant rate or as a single dose as illustrated by problems involving steroid hormones. Gurpide E, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 23:1155-76, Nov 63

Scintillation counting of plasma tritiated water (HTO). Moss G. **J Lab Clin Med** 63:315-8, Feb 64

Biological dosimetry in radiation injury. Woods AH. **J Med Ass Georgia** 52:512-4, Dec 63

A simplified method for Fe-55 and Fe-50 assay in mixed plasma preparations. Davis BK, et al. **J Nucl Med** 5:209-12, Mar 64

An exploratory study of Fe59-labeled ferrocene as a carrier in tracer techniques. Dratz AF, et al. **J Nucl Med** 5:40-7, Jan 64

A digital-computer method for rapid radioactivity calculations. Eberts FS Jr, et al. **J Nucl Med** 4:462-8, Nov 63

Extrapolation of precordial counting curves. Gorten RJ, et al. **J Nucl Med** 4:485-6, Nov 63

Liquid scintillation counting of I131 in a clinical laboratory. Horwitz H, et al. **J Nucl Med** 4:426-38, Nov 63

Tagged isomers and analogues of thyroxine (their transmission across the human placenta and other studies). Kearns JE, et al. **J Nucl Med** 4:453-61, Nov 63

The distribution of Rb86 in the dogs heart. Malamos B, et al. **J Nucl Med** 5:154-60, Feb 64

Results of a standardized hippuran renogram. Meade RC, et al. **J Nucl Med** 4:446-52, Nov 63

Determination of coronary blood flow index by external scintillation detection. Mena I, et al. **J Nucl Med** 4:259-76, Jul 63

Scintillation counting of aqueous solutions. Moss G. **J Nucl Med** 5:69-71, Jan 64

Supplementing the rate meter by adding an efficient low-pass filter. Oldendorf WH. **J Nucl Med** 4:399-403, Sep 63

Letters to the editor. Hg-197 as a scanning nuclide. Sodee DB. **J Nucl Med** 5:74-5, Jan 64

The quantitative radiorenogram for total and differential renal blood flow measurements. Taplin GV, et al. **J Nucl Med** 4:404-9, Sep 63

Computers in activation analysis. Watson BT. **J Nucl Med** 4:306-11, Jul 63

A method for maintenance of Curie quantities of Y90-DTPA in the human body for defined time periods: Technique and dosimetry. Winchell HS, et al. **J Nucl Med** 5:16-26, Jan 64

Safe procedures in radiation. Simon N. **J Okla Med Ass** 56:425-30, Sep 63

Terminology in photometry and radiometry. Jones RC. **J Opt Soc Amer** 53:1314-5, Nov 63

Measurement of radiation dosage. Systems used during clinical and radiobiological studies. Malsky SJ, et al. **JAMA** 187:839-41, 14 Mar 64

Assessment of tissue radiation dose in clinical use of radioactive inert gases, with examples of absorbed doses from 3-H2, 85-Kr and 133-Xe. Lassen NA. **Minerva Nucl** 8:211-7, Jul-Aug 64

Dose problems in the use of radioisotopes in diagnostic kidney examinations. Zum Winkel K. **Minerva Nucl** 8:217-22, Jul-Aug 64

Low-level assay of iodine-131 in biochemical research. Barnaby CF, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:950-4, 7 Dec 63

Determination of carbon-14 in plant material by wafer counting. Corbett JR, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:1106-7, 14 Sep 63

A contribution to the problem of intraperitoneal application of radiogold 198Au. Vebersík V. **Neoplasma (Bratisl)** 11:207-22, 1964

Radiation exposure from radioisotopes in pediatrics. Seltzer RA, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:84-90, 9 Jul 64 (40 ref.)

Maximal permissible dose. Brucer M. **New York J Med** 64:857-61, 1 Apr 64

A method for the experimental determination of radioisotope concentrations in human organs by external counting techniques. Fava G, et al. **Nuclearmedizin** 3:372-81, 15 Dec 63

Quality of an x-ray beam. Richards AG. **Oral Surg** 17:739-44, Jun 64

The therapeutic use of beta-radiation in dermatology. Radiobiological observations and general clinical indications. First results with beta-emitting radiostrontium and radioyttrium preparations. Lovera G. **Panminerva Med** 6:110-4, Apr 64

Distortion of the electric field in an ionization chamber due to a difference in potential between guard ring and collector. Boag JW. **Phys Med Biol** 9:25-32, Jan 64

A versatile cobalt-60 sample irradiation unit. Some design features and dose measurements. Brownell GL, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 8:265-77, Sep 63

The analysis of radio-isotope clearance data obtained using bone seeking isotopes. Glass HI, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 8:387-97, Nov 63

An improved type of crystal assembly for automatic sample changers. Kemplay JR. **Phys Med Biol** 9:89-92, Jan 64

A focusing collimator with fine resolution. Sear R, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 9:83-8, Jan 64

Some applications of measurements of whole-body radioactivity in clinical medicine. Hughes D, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 40:147-8, Mar 64

Radiation and the structure of bone. Spiers FW, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 40:149-51, Mar 64

Radiation dose-response characteristics of leucocyte recovery in the mouse. Smith WW, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 113:1016-8, Aug-Sep 63

Preamplifier distortion of frequency response in an integral counting system. Moore BT. **Psychosomatics** 5:115-8, May-Jun 64

Yield of the Fricke dosimeter to 14.6 mev neutrons. Axtmann RC, et al. **Radiat Res** 22:511-8, Jul 64

The lithium-drifted silicon p-i-n junction as an x-ray and gamma-ray dosimeter. Baily NA, et al. **Radiat Res** 22:53-80, May 64

The linear energy transfer distributions resulting from primary and scattered x-rays and gamma rays with primary HVL's from 1.25 mm Cu to 11 mm Pb. Bruce WR, et al. **Radiat Res** 19:606-20, Aug 63

II. Long-term Cs137 turnover in man as measured by a whole-body counter. Cohn SH, et al. **Radiat Res** 19:655-8, Aug 63

Inhomogeneity of dose distribution in animals subjected to whole-body irradiation with 250-Kvp x-rays. Malsky SJ, et al. **Radiat Res** 21:462-72, Mar 64

I. Cesium-137 metabolism in man. Rosoff B, et al. **Radiat Res** 19:643-54, Aug 63

Modern practice in the measurement and control of X-ray factors. Morgan Davies C. **Radiography** 30:147-54, Jun 64

In vivo measurement of iodine-131 in children's thyroids. Visalli FI. **Radiol Health Data** 4:475-7, Sep 63
The use of p-i-n junctions for beta-ray dosimetry. Baily NA, et al. **Radiology** 82:129, Jan 64
Preconstruction radiation survey for a whole-body counter. Bushong SC. **Radiology** 82:127, Jan 64
An improved whole-body counting geometry with a single nal (Tl) detector (8 x 4 inches). Chhabra AS. **Radiology** 82:816-26, May 64
Calorimetric measurements of absorbed dose for low- and medium-kilovoltage x-rays. Goodwin PN, et al. **Radiology** 81:320-3, Aug 63
Clinical applications of the multiple channel analyzer. Horwitz NH, et al. **Radiology** 82:129-30, Jan 64
A technic of experimental dosimetry for intracavitary radium applicators. Lane FW Jr, et al. **Radiology** 82:827-30, May 64
A method for estimating the average bone-marrow dose from some fluoroscopic examinations. Liuzzi A, et al. **Radiology** 82:99-105, Jan 64
Radiation measurements with a lithium fluoride thermoluminescent system. McCall RC, et al. **Radiology** 82:135, Jan 64
Dosimeter for 2 Mv Van De Graaff accelerator. Mauderli W, et al. **Radiology** 82:127-8, Jan 64
The determination of absorbed doses in mouse and rat phantoms with the Fricke and polyacrylamide dosimeters. Nelson RF, et al. **Radiology** 82:132-3, Jan 64
The polyacrylamide dosimeter. Nelson RF, et al. **Radiology** 82:120-4, Jan 64
Radiation doses received in myelographic examinations. Rohrer RH, et al. **Radiology** 82:106-12, Jan 64
Radiation exposure from radioiodine compounds in pediatrics. Seltzer RA, et al. **Radiology** 82:486-94, Mar 64
A survey of exposures received by hospitalized patients during routine diagnostic x-ray procedures. Spalding CK, et al. **Radiology** 82:113-9, Jan 64
Leakage radiation through lead glass in fluoroscopic screen assemblies, Trout ED, et al. **Radiology** 182:977-85, Jun 64
Dosimetric problems associated with the examination of thyroid function by means of radioiodine. Vohnout S, et al. **Rev Czech Med** 10:17-30, 1964
Human bone marrow distribution shown in vivo by iron-52 and the positron scintillation camera. Anger HO, et al. **Science** 144:1587-9, 26 Jun 64
Gonadal dosages in investigative radiography. Garn SM, et al. **Science** 143:1039-40, 6 Mar 64
The present status of x-ray spectrometry in the clinical laboratory. Natelson S. **Trans NY Acad Sci** 26:3-26, Nov 63
Beta-scintillation counting of radioactive tracers on filter paper.ANL-6723. Kisieleski WE, et al. **US AEC Argonne Nat Lab** 153-4, May 63
Experimental radiation measurements in conventional structures. II. Comparison of measurements in above-ground and below-ground structures from simulated and actual fallout radiation. CEX-59.7B. Burson ZG. **US AEC Civil Eff Test Oper** 1-66, Feb 63
Fort McClellan radiological instruction area (ARMS-II). CEX-62.6.2. Guillou RB. **US AEC Civil Eff Test Oper** 1-17, 26 Jun 63
Measurements of microscopic distribution of radiation energy. Computer applications--Evaluation of P(Z). NYO-2740-1. Biavati BJ, et al. **US AEC Div Techn Inform** 49-51, 1 Jan 64
Measurement of microscopic distribution of radiation energy. Tissue equivalent proportional counters and gas flow system. NYO-2740-1. Biavati MH, et al. **US AEC Div Techn Inform** 52-3, 1 Jan 64
Measurements of microscopic distribution of radiation energy. Monoenergetic neutron studies-14.7 Mev. NYO-2740-1. Biavati MH, et al. **US AEC Div Techn Inform** 32-48, 1 Jan 64
Radiological physics. Long term ionization chamber stability. NYO-2740-1. Forman ME, et al. **US AEC Div Techn Inform** 80-4, 1 Jan 64
Dosimetry of monoenergetic neutrons. NYO-2740-1. Goodman L, et al. **US AEC Div Techn Inform** 8-17, 1 Jan 64
Ionization chamber for thermal neutron studies. NYO-2740-1. Goodman LJ. **US AEC Div Techn Inform** 28-30, 1 Jan 64
Radiation protection. Measurement of dose equivalent in mixed radiation fields. NYO-2740-1. Goodman LJ, et al. **US AEC Div Techn Inform** 55-74, 1 Jan 64
Dosimetry of 3 GEV protons. NYO-2740-1. Gross W, et al. **US AEC Div Techn Inform** 25-7, 1 Jan 64
Radiological physics. Determination of the activity of an yttrium-90 solution. NYO-2740-1. Gross W, et al. **US AEC Div Techn Inform** 85-90, 1 Jan 64
Iodine-131 in fresh milk and human thyroids following a single deposition of nuclear test fallout. TID-19266. Knapp HA. **US AEC Div Techn Inform** 1-106, 1 Jun 63
RBE studies with monoenergetic neutrons. NYO-2740-1. Rossi HH, et al. **US AEC Div Techn Inform** 91-106, 1 Jan 64
Dosimetry. Tissue equivalent gas multiplication chamber. NYO-2740-1. Wingate C, et al. **US AEC Div Techn Inform** 18-24, 1 Jan 64
Determination of thorium in urine by activation analysis. HW-77609. Beasley TM, et al. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 3.5, Jan 63
Plutonium x-ray scintillation counters. HW-77609. Griffin BI, et al. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 2.28, Jan 63
Cs-137 in Alaskan Eskimos. HW-77609. Palmer HE, et al. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 2.8, Jan 63
Whole body counting following the recuplex accident. HW-77609. Palmer HE. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 2.25, Jan 63
Shadow shield whole body counter. HW-77609. Palmer HE. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 2.1, Jan 63
Cs-134 in Alaskan Eskimos and in fallout. HW-77609. Palmer HE, et al. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 2.15, Jan 63
Determination of P-32 in vivo. HW-77609. Palmer HE. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 2.22, Jan 63
Data procurement and processing for the fission product inhalation program using an automatic read out counting system. LF-13. Goodrich RM, et al. **US AEC Lovelace Found** 1-21, Dec 63
Medical Division Research Report for 1963. ORINS 43. **US AEC Oak Ridge Inst Nucl Stud** 1-105, 1963
Health Physics Division. Health physics instrument manual. ORNL-332 (3d Edition). Davis DM, et al. **US AEC Oak Ridge Nat Lab** 1-136, 16 May 63
Health Physics Division annual progress report for period ending June 30, 1963. ORNL-3492. **US AEC Oak Ridge Nat Lab** 1-226, 30 Sep 63
Photographic dosimetry: an annotated bibliography (supplement). UCLA-516. Brisbane RW, et al. **US AEC UCLA Sch Med Lab Nucl Med** 1-258, Aug 63
A comparison of the neutron dose rates obtained with the single-sphere instrument, multisphere method, and Hurst proportional counter.LAMS-2977. Hankins DE, et al. **US AEC Univ Calif Los Alamos Sci Lab** 1-23, 13 Mar 64
Test cell A shielding study. Kiwi B4A. LAMS-2904. Lee PK, et al. **US AEC Univ Calif Los Alamos Sci Lab** 1-27, 26 Jun 63
Scintillation camera with 11-inch crystal. UCRL-11184. Anger HO. **US AEC Univ Calif Radiat Lab (Berkeley)** 69-85, Fall 63
Gamma-ray-detection efficiency and image resolution in sodium iodide. UCRL-11184. Anger HO, et al. **US AEC Univ Calif Radiat Lab (Berkeley)** 86-90, Fall 63
Use of a whole-body counter in turnover studies with Ca47. UCRL-11033. Sargent T, et al. **US AEC Univ Calif Radiat Lab (Berkeley)** 130-8, Spring 63
Hazards Control Quarterly Report No. 15 (October-December 1963). UCRL-7637. **US AEC Univ Calif Radiat Lab (Livermore)** 1-32, Oct-Dec 63
Hazards Control Quarterly Report No. 14 (July-September 1963). UCRL-7571. **US AEC Univ Calif Radiat Lab (Livermore)** 1-69, Jul-Sep 63
Elementary experiments in radiation biology. UR-627. Casarett AP, et al. **US AEC Univ Rochester** 1-63, 2 Aug 63
Feasibility study of a new device to measure radon in the breath. UR-640. Hursh JB. **US AEC Univ Rochester** 1-19, 13 Mar 64
The retention of strontium-90 in the rats as influenced by dose, age and administration route. UR-642. Tuttle LW, et al. **US AEC Univ Rochester** 1-24, 18 May 64
Computer analysis of radiation shielding. Techn Docum Rep AMRL-TDR-64-11. Fortney RE. **US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab** 1-89, Feb 64
Model astronaut radiation dose distribution analysis. Techn Docum Rep AMRL-TDR-64-9. Fortney RE, et al. **US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab** 1-21, Feb 64
The December 1962 report of the RBE Committee to the ICRP and ICRU in its implications for the assessment of proton radiation exposure in space. Project MR005.13-1002, Subtask 1, Rep No. 26. Schaefer HJ. **US Naval Sch Aviat Med** 1-13, 18 Oct 63
A note on the influence of shield geometry on air dose and tissue dose from protons within a space vehicle. Proj MR005.13-1002, Subtask 1, Rep 25. Shaefer HJ. **US Naval Sch Aviat Med** 1-15, 25 Apr 63
[Current problems in radiation dosimetry and health physics] Lenger V. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:7-10, 3 Jan 64 (Cz)
[Equipment for nuclear medicine and its economic re-evaluation] Maštalíř N, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 102:1353-6, 6 Dec 63 (Cz)
[Radioactive drugs and some problems in their control] Buriánek J, et al. **Cesk Farm** 12:466-70, Nov 63 (Cz)
[Analytical methods based on reflection and absorption of radioactive radiation. II. Radiometric determination of ash in plant drugs] Jombík J, et al. **Cesk Farm** 13:241-5, Jun 64 (Cz)
[Apropos of the gonadal dosage following irradiation of angioma in children. Importance of dosimetric studies in irradiation with van der Plaat's apparatus] Bek V, et al. **Cesk Radiol** 18:11-9, Jan 64 (Cz)
[Possibilities of chemical dosimetry in clinical practice. I. Estimation of relative deep doses] Beneš J, et al. **Cesk Radiol** 18:126-32, Mar 64 (Cz)
[Use of changes in the viscosity of high molecular substances in the dosimetry of roentgen irradiation] Buděšinská M. **Cesk Radiol** 18:121-5, Mar 64 (Cz)
[Measurement of the central ray in the pencil of betatron x-irradiation] Chvojka Z, et al. **Cesk Radiol** 18:44-8, Jan 64 (Cz)
[Prism filters for cobalt radiators] Houdek P. **Cesk Radiol** 18:265-70, Jul 64 (Cz)
[Exposure of x-ray intensifying screens and their photoactivity] Hrabal L, et al. **Cesk Radiol** 18:62-5, Jan 64 (Cz)
[Advances in the use of neutron activation analysis in biology and medicine (1960-1962)] Raković M. **Lek Ved Zahr** 12:221-6, 13 Dec 63 (71 ref.) (Cz)
[Contribution to the determination of the radiotoxicity of luminous radioactive paints] Hařk J. **Prac Lek** 15:419-22, Dec 63 (Cz)
[A statement on the relation between radiation dosage and the exposure of large groups of persons to low levels of ionizing rays] Eldjarn L, et al. **Fra Sundhedsstyr** 126:169-72, 16 Apr 64 (Dan)
[Review of the measurement of radioactive fallout in Denmark] **Fra Sundhedsstyr** 125:111-5, 13 Dec 63 (Dan)
[Radioactive materials in pharmacy. III. Measurement of radiation] Spaander P. **Pharm Weekbl** 98:1043-52, 8 Nov 63 (Dut)
[Radioactive materials in pharmacy. II. Introduction, continued] Spaander P. **Pharm Weekbl** 98:1008-16, 25 Oct 63 (Dut)
[Use of descriptive geometry to localized source of radium, radon and artificial radioisotopes for dosimetric purposes] Légaré JM. **Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm)** 1:288-302, Aug 63 (Fr)
[On the usefulness of radiocardiography in some cases of acquired and congenital heart diseases] Delaloye B, et al. **Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss** 19:161-76, Sep 63 (Fr)
[Gammacardiography: theory and determination of output, collimation and correction factor] Joyet G, et al. **Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss** 19:149-60, Sep 63 (Fr)
[The isotope nephrogram] Roth HW, et al. **Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss** 19:123-38, Sep 63 (Fr)
[Action of the temperature on the labeling of HeLa cells cultivated in vitro in the presence of tritiated thymidine] Girgis AM, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:6254-7, 22 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Incorporation in vivo of labeled amino acids into rabbit plasma proteins] Mouray H, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:4871-4, 11 May 64 (Fr)
[Application of radioelements to medical diagnosis] Combrisson A, et al. **Concours Med** [Suppl] 26:1-39, 27 Jun 64 (Fr)
[The isotope nephrogram and its clinical applications] Farel H, et al. **Gaz Med France** 70:3653-60, 10 Dec 63 (Fr)
[Use of radioactive isotopes for digestive exploration] Renault H. **Gaz Med France** 71:2611-20, 25 Jul 64 (Fr)
[Tritiation of an anti-gamma globulin and radiochemical dosimetry] Cardinaud R, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat** 15:1-9, Jan 64 (Fr)
[Influence of the method of preparation on the luminescent yield of plastic scintillators made of polystyrolene] Heisel F, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat** 15:89-93, Feb 64 (Fr)
[Influence of the purification of solvents on the efficiency of liquid scintillators. I.] Tanielian C, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat** 15:11-5, Jan 64 (Fr)
[Influence of the purification of solvents on the efficiency of liquid scintillators. II.] Tanielian C, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat** 15:17-23, Jan 64 (Fr)
[Application of the electron capture detector to radiation chemistry] Adloff JP, et al. **J Chromatogr** 12:96-8, Sep 63 (Fr)
[The concept of absorbed energy and current dosimetric definitions] Bistolfi F. **J Radiol Electr** 45:133-48, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Contribution to the study of scintillant gels. Study of their behavior in a 14 MeV neutron beam] Commanay L, et al. **J Radiol Electr** 45:155-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Clinical value of simultaneous plasma and erythrocyte double labeling technics] Bernaille C, et al. **Path Biol (Paris)** 12:426-33, Apr 64 (Fr)
[The role of the radiophysical service in an university hospital.Preliminary experiences in Lausanne] Lerch P. **Radiol Clin (Basel)** 32:516-24, 1963 (Fr)
[Anaerobic dilution system of volatile indicator solutions] Seroussi S, et al. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 9:314-6, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Restraint and "á minima" anesthesia of the monkey "Macaccus rhesus"] Thieblemont P, et al. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 9:545-50, May 64 (Fr)
[Comparison of 2 isotope technics for blood volume measurement] Delwaide P, et al. **Rev Med Liege** 19:201-9, 15 Mar 64 (Fr)
[Isotopic nephrography and scintigraphy] Roth HW. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 93:1772-7, 14 Dec 63 (Fr)
[Radioisotopes] Kellershohn C. **Techn Hosp (Paris)** 19:70-4, May 64 (Fr)
[Cardiac impulse rate measurement with I-131-hippuran, a new method for flow determination of ventriculo-atrial shunts and the ventricular resorption determination in the differential diagnosis

of hydrocephalus] Mundinger F, et al.
Acta Neurochir (Wien) 11:272-86, 6 Aug 63 (Ger)
[Gammacardiography: findings in normal and pathological circulatory conditions] Brunner HE, et al.
Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss 19:177-85, Sep 63 (Ger)
[The use of krypton (Kr-85) in the investigation of heart and lung function] Gurtner HP.
Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss 19:186-222, Sep 63 (Ger)
[Development and future of radiocardiography] Waser PG.
Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss 19:139-46, Sep 63 (Ger)
[Measurement of peripheral circulation with Na-24. On the build-up technic] Widmer LK, et al.
Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss 19:223-33, Sep 63 (Ger)
[The diagnostic significance of the storage curve over the liver in the radioiodine test of the thyroid] Schneider G, et al.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:88-90, 9 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Radiobiological effectivness, RBE and rem] Schinz HR, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:1310-4, 3 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Orienting measurements for the hard ray method] Chantraine H.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 99:411-3, Sep 63 (Ger)
[Translations of the recommendations of the International Commission for Radiologic Units] Keller HL.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 100:265-75, Feb 64 (Ger)
[On roentgen diagnostic radiation dosage in children in hospitals and outpatient clinics] Pape R, et al.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 100:100-13, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Measurement of the integral dose of diagnostic voltage rays] Schaal A.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 99:406-10, Sep 63 (Ger)
[Detection and measurement of radioactive substances in the human body] Wolfgang H.
Mitt Deutsch Pharm Ges 33:161-5, Sep 63 (Ger)
[The planck as a new unit of medical radiology: Zürich proposal] Schinz HR, et al.
Oncologia (Basel) 16:347-50, 1963 (Ger)
[Comparative studies on the results of early uptake measurements and on the radiation dose in the radioiodine test] Correns HJ, et al.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 4:717-26, 1963 (126 ref.) (Ger)
[The changed meaning of the dosage concept and conclusions for practical dosimetry] Hegewald H.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 4:483-91, 1963 (Ger)
[On the absolute determination of the roentgen unit in the range of border rays. The Wilhelmy chamber of the Institut für Biophysik in Berlin-Buch] Rakow A, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin)** 4:739-44, 1963 (Ger)
[On the absolute determination of the roentgen unit in the energy range of conventional roentgen therapy. The standard ionization chamber of the Deutsche Akademie der Wissenschaften, Institut für Biophysik in Berlin-Buch] Rakow A, et al.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 4:745-50, 1963 (Ger)
[On the possibility of dosage reduction in roentgen diagnosis by the proper selection of film material] Angerstein W.
Radiol Diagn (Berlin) 4:387-91, 1963 (Ger)
[On the radiation dosage of patients in roentgenology] Fuchs G. **Radiol Diagn (Berlin)** 4:373-8, 1963 (Ger)
[Effect of the ratio of radiation source to rotational axis and radiation source to blend on the relative depth dosage in rotational irradiation with cobalt 60] Azuma I, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 122:519-30, Dec 63 (Ger)
[On the appearance of a secondary electron radiation in irradiation with the ultrahard roentgen betatron ray] Azuma I. **Strahlentherapie** 122:37-40, Sep 63 (Ger)
[On film dosimetry of fast electrons] Breitling G, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 122:483-92, Dec 63 (Ger)
[The radiation dosage to the bladder and intestine in local radium therapy of cervical carcinoma] Buttenberg D.
Strahlentherapie 122:511-8, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Factors for consideration for non-water equivalent tissue in irradiations between 200 kV and 17MeV] Keller HL, et al.
Strahlentherapie 122:531-41, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Contributions to the development of dosimetry of fast electrons] Markus B.
Strahlentherapie 123:350-65 contd, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Planck, rad, roentgen and rho; the Zurich proposal for radiological uniformity] Schinz HR, et al.
Strahlentherapie 122:408-15, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Research on the measurement of radiation protection in mixed irradiation. II. The nuclear trace emulsion as a measuring device for personal dosimetry] Schreiber H, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 122:542-53, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Dosimetry of Co60 gamma rays with ferrocene in CC14] Gustorf EK von, et al.
Z Naturforsch [B] 19:170-1, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Roentgenological examinations and a review of their indications with special reference to gonadal hazard. I. Determination of the gonadal dose] Hrabovszky Z, et al. **Magy Radiol** 16:65-88, Apr 64 (Hun)
[On the development of the concept of x-ray dosimetry] Koczkás G.
Magy Radiol 15:215-21, Aug 63 (Hun)
[Study of hemodynamics in circulatory insufficiency, using radiocardiography] Cantalamessa L, et al.
Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:50-2, 1964 (It)
[Normal values of cardiac output (radiocardiographic method): proposed personal formula for the correct expression of the cardiac index] Sevelius G, et al.
Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:92-3, 1964 (It)
[Personal experiences with radiocardiography. Possibilities and limitations of the methods] Modica G. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 8:412-5, 1963 (It)
[Brief comment on current dosimetry in the field of therapy with ionizing radiations] Bianchi E, et al.
Friuli Med 19:23-36, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[Determination of the total body potassium by means of a "total body" counter in subjects of various ages] Abbati A, et al. **G Geront** 11:913-26, Oct 63 (It)
[Contribution to the study of the circulation of the lymph in man in normal and pathological conditions] Sacchetti C, et al. **Haematologica** 48:409-20, 1963 (It)
[I-131 labeled fibrinogen in the diagnosis of cutaneous neoplasms. Preventive note] Bossi G, et al.
Minerva Derm 39:69-73, Mar 64 (It)
[The determination of renal clearances by radioactive tracers] Bianchi C, et al.
Minerva Nefrol 10:116-21, Jul-Sep 63 (It)
[Problems of the dose, total and regional, in the use of tracers with liver fixation] Becchini MF.
Minerva Nucl 8:231-4, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Problems of the absorbed dose in the therapeutic use of radiocolloids] Bellion B, et al.
Minerva Nucl 8:223-8, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Dose of gamma radiation due to skin contamination with beta- and gamma-emitting nuclides] Breuer F, et al. **Minerva Nucl** 7:289-92, Jul 63 (It)
[Presentation of some French accomplishments in the field of instruments for use in health physics] Dieval M. **Minerva Nucl** 7:276-87, Jul 63 (It)
[On the response to fast neutrons of a BF-3 counter in a hollow spherical moderator of paraffin] Ladu M, et al.
Minerva Nucl 7:287-8, Jul 63 (It)
[Tissue clearance of radio-iodine (I-131) in surgical diseases of the lower extremities] Rossi R, et al.
Minerva Nucl 7:322-30, Aug 63 (It)
[On the social risks of genetic damage by roentgen diagnosis] Benassi E, et al.
Minerva Radiol 9:92-101, Mar 64 (It)
[The use of phantoms in radiotherapy] Milanesi R, et al.
Minerva Radiol 9:204-16, May 64 (It)
[The study of erythrocyte survival with Cr51 in newborn infants] Del Vecchio E.
Pediatria (Napoli) 71:945-51, 1963 (It)
[Quantitative evaluation of hemolysis and study of the sites of hemocatheresis in some subjects with thalassemia major] Priolisi A, et al.
Pediatria (Napoli) 71:831-57, 1963 (It)
[Considerations on the fetal dose in obstetrical x-ray diagnosis. Its variations in relation to the characteristics of the x-ray beam and to the particular projections used] Golfieri G, et al.
Radiobiol Radioter Fis Med 19:48-70, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[Practical uses of photographic dosimetry of beams of rays of different energy] Miceli R, et al.
Radiobiol Radioter Fis Med 19:29-47, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[On the preferability of the use of the tissue half-value layer (T.H.V.L.) rather than the half-value layer (H.V.L.) in the evaluation, for medical purposes, of the quality of radiation] Sighinolfi R.
Radiobiol Radioter Fis Med 18:381-91, Sep-Oct 63 (It)
[On some dosimetric definitions in nuclear medicine] Bistolfi F. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 50:460-9, May 64 (It)
[On the problem of the reduction of the dose in roentgen diagnosis. Doses and generator circuits] Picchio C. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 49:784-99, Sep 63 (It)
[Physico-chemical effects of ionizing radiations] Russo G, et al. **Rass Clin Ter** 62:301-8, Oct-Dec 63 (It)
[Distribution in the animal body of liposoluble and watersoluble, C14 labeled chlorophylls] D'Agostino O, et al. **Rendic Ist Sup Sanit** 26:988-99, 1963 (It)
[Investigations of the methods used in the study of the metabolism of the hepatic phospholipids] Caccia Perugini I, et al. **Ric Sci [Biol]** 4:321-30, May 64 (It)
[Intracellular metabolism of hepatic phospholipids in normal rats] Caccia Perugini I, et al.
Ric Sci [Biol] 4:331-45, May 64 (It)
[Radioisotope technic as a method of placental localization. Dosimetric documentation of clinical application] De Paulini GC.
Riv Ostet Ginec 18:579-89, Oct 63 (It)
[Method for a rapid measurement of the total absorbed dose in cobalt teletherapy] Romanini A, et al.
Tumori 49:173-83, May-Jun 63 (It)
[On the functional test of a decontamination apparatus of radio-contaminated water] Nagasawa K, et al.
Bull Nat Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo) 81:71-3, Oct 63 (Jap)
[Dynamic analysis of radiation strength outside the body. A study of basic problems in in vitro measurement methods] Yoshitoshi Y, et al.
Clin All Round (Osaka) 13:1114-22, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Exposure dose in diagnostic x-ray in obstetrics and considerations on the decrease of such doses] Tabuchi A, et al. **Hiroshima Med J** 12:57-69, Feb 64 (Jap)
[Determination of colored 14C-nitrocompounds using liquid scintillation counter] Nagase Y, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:202-5, Feb 64 (Jap)
[Neutron flux distribution in water fantom] Kawachi K, et al. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 23:1488-92, Mar 64 (Jap)
[A simple and realistic calculator for radiography] Maeda M, et al.
Nippon Acta Radiol 23:728-34, Sep 63 (Jap)
[Calculation of the absorbed doses of primary x-ray] Takei C. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 23:1456-9, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Dose estimation of limited exposure using old x-ray unit] Takeshita K, et al.
Nippon Acta Radiol 23:1339-44, Feb 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the liver uptake measurements of radioisotopes. I. Fundamental study] Tokuyama T.
Nippon Acta Radiol 23:1348-71, Feb 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the liver uptake measurement of radioisotopes. II. Clinical studies] Tokuyama T.
Nippon Acta Radiol 23:1383-92, Feb 64 (Jap)
[A scintillation counter] Szymczyk W, et al.
Nowotwory 13:281-5, Jul-Sep 63 (Pol)
[A container for phantom measurements] Szymczyk W, et al. **Nowotwory** 13:377-9, Oct-Dec 63 (Pol)
[Characteristics of the energy of the KID type ionization chambers used in diagnostic and therapeutic roentgen apparatus] Lobodziec W.
Pol Przegl Radiol 27:347-52, Jul-Aug 63 (Pol)
[Some aspects of the uses of radioisotopes in cardiovascular diseases] Drăghici D.
Med Intern (Bucur) 16:531-9, May 64 (Rum)
[Test with I-131 labeled PVP in patients with chronic hepatopathies and in gastrectomized patients] Nicolaescu T, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 16:541-6, May 64 (Rum)
[Uses of radioactive isotopes in hematology] Teitel P, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 16:523-9, May 64 (Rum)
[Natural radioactivity of the soil] Baranov VI.
Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] 29:159-63, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Fixation of radiometric preparations with a solution of polymethylmethacrylate in chloroform] Nikberg II.
Lab Delo 9:55-6, Oct 63 (Rus)
[A scintillation well counter] Akatov IuA, et al.
Med Promyshl SSSR 17:50-3, Sep 63 (Rus)
[Technic of determining the absorbed radiation dosage in whole body alpha therapy and some results for peroral administration of radon water] Andreev SV.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 8:69-76, Sep 63 (Rus)
[Liquid moulages and their use on GUT-Co-400 units] Astrakhan BV.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 8:76-7, Sep 63 (Rus)
[Determination of the mean radiation energy with the use of a proportional counter] Denisenko AN, et al.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:65-8, Jan 64 (Rus)
[A device for the measurement of external radiation from humans] Drobot VI, et al.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 8:77-82, Oct 63 (Rus)
[On the determination of residual lung volume using a radioactive isotope of xenon] Kolesnikov BP.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 8:59-62, May 63 (Rus)
[Values and units of measurement of radioactivity and ionizing radiations] Krongauz AN.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 8:98-9, Oct 63 (Rus)
[A roentgenometer which determines radiation quality] Liapidevskiĭ VK, et al.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 8:62-5, May 63 (Rus)
[Evaluation of the accuracy limits in a single measurement with a low radioactivity preparation] Malykhin VM.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 8:82-5, Oct 63 (Rus)
[2-channel recorder of nuclear radiations on the basis of the "Tiss" universal radiometer] Merkulov VS, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 8:66-71, Aug 63 (Rus)
Dosage distribution in surface layers of tissue along the beam axis of the GUT-Co-400-1 type gamma apparatus] Petrov VA, et al.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 8:78-81, Jul 63 (Rus)
[Experimental study of kidney function using cardiotrast (I-131)] Sedov VV, et al.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 8:42-7, Apr 63 (Rus)
[Results of dosimetric measurements in therapeutic work with radioactive iodine] Sheshina GA, et al.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 8:44-8, Sep 63 (Rus)
[Registration of irregularity of specific energy loss by calculation of the medium alpha irradiation dose] Kononenko AM. **Radiobiologiia** 3:915-9, 1963 (Rus)
[Natural radioactivity of organisms. 1. Radioactivity of some vertebrates] Lambrev Zh, et al.
Radiobiologiia 3:875-6, 1963 (Rus)
[Evaluation of nephroptosis in the interpretation of a radioisotope renogram] Caraips A, et al.
Med Clin (Barc) 42:182-90, Mar 64 (Sp)
[Post-pyelonephritic renal sclerosis] Foz M.
Med Clin (Barc) 42:52-7, Jan 64 (Sp)
[Studies with Fe 59 in 2 cases of myeloid metaplasia] Barros CA, et al. **Rev Med Chile** 91:918-22, Dec 63 (Sp)

RADIOTHERAPY (E2)

Aluminum wedge filters for 220 to 300 kilovoltage roentgen rays. Goodwin PN, et al.
Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm) 2:145-9, Apr 64
Report on meeting on practical methods of assisting radiotherapy centers in less-developed areas. International Atomic Energy Agency/World Health Organization.
Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm) 1:217-23, Jun 63
Sex ratio shifts among progeny from patients having received therapeutic x-radiation. Scholte PJ, et al.
Amer J Hum Genet 16:26-37, Mar 64

Radiation in the diagnosis and treatment of disease. Simon N. **Amer J Public Health** 54:Suppl57-62, Jan 64
In memoriam. Arthur U. Desjardins 1884-1964. (Desjardins AU), Eckman J. **Amer J Roentgen** 91:708-9, Mar 64
The president's address. Fletcher GH. **Amer J Roentgen** 90:893-5, Nov 63
Sherwood Moore, M.D. 1880-1963. (Moore S), **Amer J Roentgen** 90:1305-8, Dec 63
Osteosarcoma arising in fibrous dysplasia of the facial bones: case report and review of the literature. Yannopoulos K, et al. **Amer J Surg** 107:556-64, Apr 64
Use of a new antiemetic in gynecological radiation therapy. Picha E. **Appl Ther** 6:43-7, Jan 64
Low dosage roentgen therapy of verrucae plantaris; technique and results in 1,250 patients. Duggan HE. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 90:202-4, Aug 64
Ionizing radiation and professional liability in dermatology. Rees RB. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 89:747-8, May 64
Postirradiation melanonychia. Shelley WB, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 90:174-6, Aug 64
Grenz ray in the treatment of acne vulgaris. Controlled study. Wright WL. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 89:417-8, Mar 64
Therapy of the eustachian tube. Zollner F. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 78:394-9, Sep 63
A new type of needle for use on radium surface applicators. Barber B. **Brit J Radiol** 36:774-5, Oct 63
The irradiation of conscious patients under high pressure oxygen. Emery EW, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 37:475-7, Jun 64
The use of a linear accelerator "simulator" in radiotherapy. Greene D, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 37:394-7, May 64
The effect of bismuth 206 irradiation on survival of skin homografts. Matthews CM, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 37:306-10, Apr 64
Medical radiations and leukaemia: a retrospective survey. Gunz FW, et al. **Brit Med J** 5380:389-93, 15 Feb 64
Radiation therapy program at Stanford University. Kapian HS, et al. **CA** 13:242-3, Nov-Dec 63
The role of epidemiology in the etiology of leukemia. Miller RW. **CA** 14:130-4, Jul-Aug 64
Eustachian tube obstruction and radiation therapy. Duggan HE, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:1454-6, 27 Jun 64
Current concepts in dermatology. III. The use of radiotherapy and corticosteroids. Jackson R. **Canad Med Ass J** 89:888-92, 26 Oct 63 (29 ref.)
Tumor clinic conference. Lemon HM, et al. **Cancer Bull (Texas)** 15:113-6, Nov-Dec 63
Techniques of sterilization. Overstreet EW. **Clin Obstet Gynec** 7:109-25, Mar 64
Clinical experience of whole-body radiation in man as a preliminary to renal transplantation. Morgan RL. **Clin Radiol** 15:35-40, Jan 64
The management of patients given whole-body irradiation or antimetabolites to promote the survival of a renal homotransplant. Woodruff MF. **Clin Radiol** 15:30-4, Jan 64
Candida albicans onychomycosis--a study of five modes of therapy. Many H, et al. **Derm Trop** 3:17-20, Jan-Mar 64
Study of proliferative power of hemopoietic cells by means of radioactive indicators during radiotherapy. Kovinets GI, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 22:690-3, Jul-Aug 63
Onychomycosis general review and treatment. Ragab MM, et al. **Indian J Derm** 9:51-3, Jan 64
A histopathologic study of carcinoma of the uterus following irradiation for dysfunctional uterine bleeding. Vakil VV, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 52:368-75, Apr 64
Preparation of colloidal chromic phosphate (P32) for medical use. Del Turco AM, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat** 14:279-83, Jul 63
The treatment of Mikulicz's disease with radiation therapy. Hazel J, et al. **J Canad Ass Radiol** 15:70-3, Jun 64
Early clinical applications of roentgen rays. Roland CG. **J Canad Ass Radiol** 15:65-6, Jun 64
Schism and unity. Cooper AG. **J Coll Radiol Aust** 8:5, Feb 64
The therapeutic and diagnostic use of radioisotopes during pregnancy. DeGroot RJ. **J Coll Radiol Aust** 8:123-7, Jun 64
Initial experiences with the Philips 250 kV. therapy unit and the Müller T.U.1. moving-beam stand. Woods W. **J Coll Radiol Aust** 7:233-5, Oct 63
Radiotherapy in angina pectoris: a controlled study. Senderoff E, et al. **J Mount Sinai Hosp NY** 31:396-402, Sep-Oct 64
Hair color changes following radiation epilation. Alexander LL. **J Nat Med Ass** 55:546-8, Nov 63
The x-ray menopause in 267 cases. Brinkley D, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 70:1010-5, Dec 63
Late results of the irradiation menopause. Shute E. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 70:833-8, Oct 63
Effect of x-ray therapy on patients with Peyronie's disease. Duggan HE. **J Urol** 91:572-3, May 64
Intraluminal beta irradiation in leukoplakia constricting the male urethra. Perl JI. **J Urol** 91:76-8, Jan 64
Facts and fallacies of current medical therapy for uncomplicated duodenal ulcer. Kirsner JB. **JAMA** 187:423-8, 8 Feb 64
Homotransplantation of kidney in patients treated by preoperative local irradiation and postoperative administration of an antimetabolite (imuran). Report of six cases. Woodruff MF, et al. **Lancet** 2:675-82, 28 Sep 63
Nevoxantho-endothelioma (juvenile xanthogranuloma) of the eye cured with x-ray therapy. Hertzberg R. **Med J Aust** 2:24-5, 4 Jul 64
Irradiation in the management of peptic ulcer. Ridings GR. **Missouri Med** 61:285-7, Apr 64
A fast neutron source for radiotherapy. Greene D. **Nature (London)** 202:204-5, 11 Apr 64
Radiation therapy. Easson E. **Nurs Times** 60:499-500, 17 Apr 64
Nursing in a radiotherapy unit. Parker B. **Nurs Times** 60:500-2, 17 Apr 64
Polycythemia vera and pregnancy: report of a case. Ruch WA, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 23:107-11, Jan 64
Incidence of malignant tumour of the pelvic organs in patients previously irradiated for benign gynaecological lesions. Corinaldesi A, et al. **Panminerva Med** 6:165-70, May 64
The therapeutic use of beta-radiation in dermatology. Radiobiological observations and general clinical indications. First results with beta-emitting radiostrontium and radioyttrium preparations. Lovera G. **Panminerva Med** 6:110-4, Apr 64
Therapy of the lymphomas. **Penn Med J** 67:31-6, Jun 64
Dr. Emil H. Grubbe, Pioneer Chicago Radiologist. (Grubbe EH), Hodges PC. **Postgrad Med** 35:A85-7, Jun 64
The planning of radiotherapy departments. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:349-54, May 64
Changing trends in radiotherapy. Dawson WB. **Radiography** 29:259-63, Aug 63
The Princess Margaret Hospital, Toronto, Canada. **Radiography** 29:325-30, Oct 63
The new Surrey Branch of the Royal Marsden. Radiotherapy for the nineteen-sixties. **Radiography** 29:289-98, Sep 63
The role of radiation therapy in some benign conditions. Chikiamco-Estanislao CS. **Radiol Clin (Basel)** 33:22-7, 1964
Some thoughts on the time factor. Von Essen CF. **Radiol Clin (Basel)** 33:28-33, 1964
Treatment planning correlating aid. Superimposition of size corrected images. Perez-Tamayo R, et al. **Radiol Techn** 35:400-3, May 64
Proposed minimum radioisotope and radiotherapy curricula. **Radiol Techn** 35:269-76, Jan 64
Ethylene oxide as a sterilizing agent for radium sources. Agard ET, et al. **Radiology** 82:134, Jan 64
Some problems peculiar to electron therapy. Morgan JE, et al. **Radiology** 81:317-9, Aug 63
Radiologic subjectivity, "fads," and objectivity. Robbins LL. **Radiology** 82:714-5, Apr 64
Palliation in gynecological cancer. Palumbo L Jr. **Trans New Eng Obstet Gynec Soc** 16:165-74, 1962
Medical Division Research Report for 1963. ORINS 43. **US AEC Oak Ridge Inst Nucl Stud** 1-105, 1963
Radioisotope therapy in nuclear medicine. King ER. **Virginia Med Monthly** 91:93-101, Mar 64
[EEG examination in children after roentgen epilation of the scalp. Preliminary report] Kachnić M, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 44:616-9, 1964 (Cz)
[Therapy of atopic eczema with Bucky rays (report on 95 patients treated during the past 10 years)] Kvíčalová E, et al. **Cesk Derm** 38:174-7, Jun 63 (Cz)
[Current trends in dermatological roentgen therapy] Stáva Z, et al. **Cesk Derm** 38:122-33, Apr 63 (10 ref.) (Cz)
[Possibilities of using solutions of barium chloride and zinc chloride instead of led glass] Beneš J, et al. **Cesk Radiol** 18:59-61, Jan 64 (Cz)
[Prism filters for cobalt radiators] Houdek P. **Cesk Radiol** 18:265-70, Jul 64 (Cz)
[On preliminary roentgen irradiation] Frey E. **Belg T Geneesk** 19:945-71, 15 Sep 63 (Dut)
[Treatment of heel spur pains] Enklaar JE. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:1387-8, 11 Jul 64 (Dut)
[Bucky's soft rays in dermatology] Meyer J. **Ann Derm Syph (Paris)** 91:137-46, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Normal pregnancy and labor after radioactive iodine treatment for exophthalmic goiter] Notter A, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 16:62-3, Jan-Mar 64 (Fr)
[Bowen's disease and patch-shaped ano-vulvar Paget's disease and their therapeutic problem] Degos R, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 70:177-81, Apr-May 63 (Fr)
["Miliary" pyodermatitis vegetans] Duperrat B, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 70:787-9, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Histiomonocytic reticulosis of 11 years' development. Pyocyanic superinfection with eruptions triggered by radiotherapy] Thiers H, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 70:930-1, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Low voltage and dermatology] Bourdon R. **J Radiol Electr** 45:76-7, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[For a uniform terminology in radiotherapy] Pierquin B. **J Radiol Electr** 45:93-5, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[The role of the radiophysical service in an university hospital.Preliminary experiences in Lausanne] Lerch P. **Radiol Clin (Basel)** 32:516-24, 1963 (Fr)
[The use of heavy particles in therapeutics] Lawrence JH. **Sem Hop Inform** 23:8-9, 20 May 63 (Fr)
[Tumors of the kidney] Dufresne M, et al. **Un Med Canada** 93:831-41, Jul 64 (Fr)
[Removal of the joint capsule--a possibility for the treatment of hip arthrosis in advanced age. Preliminary report] Borgmann F. **Arch Orthop Unfallchir** 56:128-31, 9 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Irradiation of inflammations in dermatological practice] Schneider. **Derm Wschr** 148:504-7, 9 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Modern roentgen therapy of skin diseases] Wagner G. **Derm Wschr** 148:334-5, 28 Sep 63 (Ger)
[On the behavior of the bone marrow function after irradiation of the spleen in chronic myeloid leukosis] Schoen D. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 100:254-6, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Indications, choice of quality and dosage in radiotherapy of inflammation in skin diseases] Schirren CG. **Hautarzt** 14:489-93, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Radiotherapy of inflammations in the dermatological practice] Schneider W. **Hautarzt** 14:484-9, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Viral genesis and therapy of epidemic keratoconjunctivitis] Wolffersdorff H von. **Klin Mbl Augenheilk** 143:550-63, Nov 63 (Ger)
[On the therapy of acute (postoperative) parotitis] Blümel G, et al. **Klin Med (Wien)** 18:430-4, Sep 63 (Ger)
[Radiologic diagnosis, radiotherapy and radiation protection. 1st half of the year 1963] Ekert F. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:85-94, 10 Jan 64 (66 ref.) (Ger)
[Chemical dosimetry as a method in measuring for survey and control in cobalt 60 and radium therapy] Kleinstück E, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin)** 4:627-33, 1963 (Ger)
[On the absolute determination of the roentgen unit in the energy range of conventional roentgen therapy. The standard ionization chamber of the Deutsche Akademie der Wissenschaften, Institut für Biophysik in Berlin-Buch] Rakow A, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin)** 4:745-50, 1963 (Ger)
[Controls following radiotherapy of occlusive arterial diseases] Barke R, et al. **Radiol Diagn (Berlin)** 5:183-8, 1964 (Ger)
[The present status of radiotherapy of neurological diseases] Zdansky E. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 93:1316-9, 14 Sep 63 (26 ref.) (Ger)
[Studies on the effect of large field ultraviolet and roentgen irradiation of the skin on erythropoiesis] Bergmann H. **Strahlentherapie** 123:249-54, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Factors for consideration for non-water equivalent tissue in irradiations between 200 kV and 17MeV] Keller HL, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 122:531-41, Dec 63 (Ger)
[On the use of protective radiation pastes during the use of soft-ray therapy] Lessel W, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 123:59-63, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Localizing the focus of the diseased area in roentgen moving field irradiation] Minkow L, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 122:179-82, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Side-effects during radiotherapy and their treatment] Morczek A, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 121:349-64, Jul 63 (230 ref.) (Ger)
[Perforation punch for the production of tin foil patterns for surface and short range field radiotherapy] Ringleb D, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 123:279-81, Feb 64 (Ger)
[On roentgen therapy of puerperal mastitis] Fochem K, et al. **Wien Klin Wschr** 75:620-2, 30 Aug 63 (Ger)
[Use of the phenotniazine derivative Marophen for the treatment of radiation injury and toxic effects of contrast media] Reinhold H, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 18:817-9, 15 Sep 63 (Ger)
[The treatment of lichen ruber planus] Veltman G. **Z Ther** 6:329-34, 1963 (43 ref.) (Ger)
[On the fate of women castrated by x-ray] Radzuweit H. **Zbl Gynaek** 85:1697-707, 30 Nov 63 (Ger)
[The evaluation of the estrogenic function of the ovary after radium therapy] Zolciński A, et al. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:203-5, 8 Feb 64 (Ger)
[X-ray therapy for the diseases of the spine] Weisman SA. **Harefuah** 65:229-30, 7 Oct 63 (Heb)
[Analysis of cases of epipharyngeal neoplasms manifested in symptomatic trigeminal neuralgia] Lukács K. **Ideggyogy Szemle** 16:238-41, Aug 63 (Hun)
[Modern therapy of hyperthyroidism] Policzer M. **Magy Belorv Arch** 16:115-23, Jun 63 (Hun)
[Radium treatment of plasticinduration of the penis and the problem of radiation protection] Kárpáti G, et al. **Magy Radiol** 15:227-31, Aug 63 (Hun)
[Treatment of hemorrhagic thrombocythemia with radiophosphorus] Nagy G. **Magy Radiol** 15:345-50, Nov 63 (Hun)
[On the possibility of the reversal of new vascularization of the retina] Imre G. **Szemeszet** 100:129-35, Sep 63 (Hun)
[Indirect roentgen therapy of herpetic keratitis with irradiation of the centers ocular trophosensitive innervation] Sanna G, et al. **Ann Ottal** 90:1-13, Jan 64 (It)
[Hypertrophy of the thymus gland and roentgenotherapy. (Remote results and

considerations)] Bianchi E, et al.
Friuli Med 18:472-80, May-Jun 63 **(It)**
[The practitioner and radioisotopes. V. How the physician can procure radioisotopes and how he should handle them] Bellion B.
Minerva Med 54:2484-9, 1 Sep 63 **(It)**
[Comparison of radioactive iodine therapy and roentgen therapy in the treatment of hyperthyroidism] Antognetti L.
Minerva Nucl 8:94-6, Mar-Apr 64 **(It)**
[Physico-chemical characteristics and biological properties of radioactive colloids] Bellion B.
Minerva Nucl 8:116-22, Mar-Apr 64 **(It)**
[Practical problems inherent in carrying out the rules for protection against ionizing radiations in radiology] Prevedi G. **Minerva Radiol** 8:551-61, Dec 63 **(It)**
[Immediate and long-term results of radiotherapy of keratitis] Racugno V, et al.
Radiobiol Radioter Fis Med 18:124-33, Mar-Apr 63 **(It)**
[Scattered radiation in diagnosis and therapy as related to the professional risk] Caretti G, et al.
Radiol Med (Torino) 49:668-83, Aug 63 **(It)**
[Behavior of the tuberculin intradermal test in radiologically treated patients with Hodgkin's disease] Ciampelli E, et al.
Radiol Med (Torino) 49:683-90, Aug 63 **(It)**
[Radiological aspects of mediastino-pulmonary changes in sarcoidosis] Sada E, et al.
Radiol Med (Torino) 49:1093-114, Dec 63 **(It)**
[An economical cobalt apparatus for habitual treatments] Hunter HD.
Rass Int Clin Ter 43:782-8, 31 Jul 63 **(It)**
[Radiation allergy in relation to various wave lengths] Falchi Q, et al. **Riforma Med** 77:897-904, 17 Aug 63 **(It)**
[Treatment with radioisotopes] Maeda T.
Fukuoka Acta Med 54:1167-79, Nov 63 **(Jap)**
[History of the development of Japanese radiation medicine. (Some reminiscences)] Goto G.
Nippon Acta Radiol 23:387-96, 25 Jul 63 **(Jap)**
[On the decision of blood changes following radiotherapy by means of Van der Waerden's method] Yamashita N, et al.
Nippon Acta Radiol 23:1345-7, Feb 64 **(Jap)**
[Recent trends in radiotherapy] Yu DY.
J Korea Med Ass 7:53-5, 20 Jan 64 (24 ref.) **(Kor)**
[Roentgen therapy of hemophilic osteoarthroses] Novikova EZ, et al.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:87-92, May 63 **(Rus)**
[Experimental method of local lung irradiation] Bykhovskiĭ AV, et al.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 8:47-51, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[On the article "Complex of protective devices for radiological units using closed gamma-emitters", by A. M. Levit] Dmokhovskiĭ VV.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 8:74, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[On radiotherapy of nontumoral diseases] Dubovyĭ ED.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 8:82-4, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Use of roentgen therapy in the acute period of burn disease] Gurevich IB, et al.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:20-4, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[On the use of cybernetics in the development of radiation therapy] Krugliakov IO, et al.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:94-9, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Complex of protective devices for radiological units using closed gamma-emitters] Levit AM.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 8:67-73, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[Answer to the observations of V. V. Dmokhovskii and A. F. Rimman on the article "Complex of protective devices for radiologic units using closed gamma-emitters", by A. M. Levit] Levit AM.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 8:75-6, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[Some observations on the article "Complex of protective devices for radiological units using closed gamma-emitters", by A. M. Levit] Rimman AF.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 8:74-5, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[Treatment of some diseases of the anterior section of the eye with radioactive thallium-204] Denisiuk SD.
Oftal Zh 19:126-30, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Remote results of radioactive phosphorus therapy of patients with eczema and neurodermatitis] Gadzhiev RG. **Vestn Derm Vener** 37:39-43, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Use of ultrasoft roentgen rays in a combined treatment of neurodermatitis and dermal pruritus in the Sochi spa] Malkin II, et al.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:61-4, Mar 64 **(Rus)**
[Treatment of patients with neurodermatitis circumscripta with radioactive bandages containing an active coating of daughter products of thorium (alphatherapy)] Tret'iakov AF, et al.
Vestn Derm Vener 37:34-8, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[A special tube for roentgen therapy with a grid] Karibov IuI.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 38:63-4, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Roentgenotherapy of furuncles and carbuncles in persons employed in "dusty" occupations] Krinichnyi PN. **Vestn Rentgen Radiol** 38:65-6, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Clinical use of radioactive isotopes] Antić M.
Med Glas 17:98-105, Mar-Apr 63 **(Ser)**
[Distant radiation of the skin with X-rays in the treatment of malignant generalized dermatoses] Schirren CG.
Actas Dermosif (Madrid) 54:193-200, Jun 63 **(Sp)**
[Rhythm in electro-radiobiology] Dernier A.
Folia Clin Int (Barc) 13:533-6, Nov 63 **(Sp)**
[Radiotherapy and plantar warts] Bragadini LA, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 50:2487-90, 13 Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[Ureteral complications in the actinic treatment of carcinoma of the uterine cervix] Arrighi LA, et al.
Sem Med (B Air) 122:1145-8, 30 May 63 **(Sp)**
[Menophasic cycle] Llauro JL.
Sem Med (B Air) 123:2044-57, 23 Dec 63 (149 ref.) **(Sp)**
[The place of radiotherapy in the treatment of Wilms' tumors] Uzel R.
Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul) 26:186-200, 1963 **(Tur)**
[Roentgen therapy of acute lactation mastitis] Vasyl'kova OP. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 5:62-4, 1963 **(Uk)**

RADIOTHERAPY DOSAGE (E1, E2)

Image contrast and integral dose. Carlsson C.
Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm) 2:219-25, Jun 64
Determination of integral absorbed dose from exposure measurements. Carlsson C.
Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm) 1:433-58, Dec 63
Aluminum wedge filters for 220 to 300 kilovoltage roentgen rays. Goodwin PN, et al.
Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm) 2:145-9, Apr 64
Computer method for treatment planning in external radiotherapy. Halldén H, et al.
Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm) 1:407-16, Dec 63
Costs in deep therapy of a 1 r tumour dose with various radiation sources. Keller HL.
Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm) 1:369-80, Oct 63
Computation of doses in dermatologic rotation therapy. Rönne P.
Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm) 1:140-6, Jun 63
Microchambers for dose-rate exploration in high energy beams. Sutherland WH.
Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm) 2:209-18, Jun 64
A multisource gamma radiation head for laboratory work. Thoraeus R.
Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm) 2:73-80, Feb 64
Results of ultrafraction radiation therapy in breast carcinoma. Archambault M, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 91:62-6, Jan 64
Massive dose technique in radiation therapy of inoperable carcinoma of the breast. Atkins HL.
Amer J Roentgen 91:80-9, Jan 64
Massive single dose, weekly fractionation technique in treatment of head and neck cancer: preliminary report. Atkins HL. **Amer J Roentgen** 91:50-60, Jan 64
Hyperfractionation. Baclesse F.
Amer J Roentgen 91:32-6, Jan 64
Reduced fractionation in radiation therapy. Botstein C.
Amer J Roentgen 91:46-9, Jan 64
Conclusion of the symposium on protraction and fractionation. Buschke F.
Amer J Roentgen 91:61, Jan 64
The influence of time-spacing of fractions on response to radiation. Du Sault LA.
Amer J Roentgen 91:90-4, Jan 64
The relative surface ionization for high energy electromagnetic radiation. Howarth JL.
Amer J Roentgen 90:231-9, Aug 63
Dosage to important sites in radiation therapy of tumors about the head and neck. Parker RG, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 90:240-5, Aug 63
Split-course radiation therapy in malignant tumors. Sambrook DK. **Amer J Roentgen** 91:37-45, Jan 64
Office radiobiology and the test of divided-dose irradiation. Scanlon PW.
Amer J Roentgen 90:269-79, Aug 63
Computers in dosimetry. Shalek RJ.
Amer J Roentgen 90:1088-9, Nov 63
A theoretical model for the study of neutron effects on tumors. Silini G, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 114:60-84, 31 Mar 64
Preoperative use of a single dose of x-rays; local cancer recurrence. Inch WR, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 89:398-406, Aug 64
Further observations on radiocurability of a solid Ehrlich and tissue reactions in the mouse with fractionated radiation doses and the effects of oxygen. Van Den Brenk HA, et al.
Brit J Cancer 17:281-6, Jun 63
Physical aspects of electron therapy using the 15 MeV linear accelerator. Bradshaw AL, et al.
Brit J Radiol 37:219-24, Mar 64
My philosophy of radiotherapy. Ellis F.
Brit J Radiol 36:627-44, Sep 63
Dose distribution in moving beam cobalt 60 teletherapy. A generalised calculation method. Geijin J van de. **Brit J Radiol** 36:879-85, Dec 63
A new design 6 MeV linear accelerator system for supervoltage radiotherapy. Haimson J.
Brit J Radiol 36:650-9, Sep 63
The metabolism of biologically important radionuclides. V. The metabolism of radioiodine and radiation dosage in man. Halnan KE.
Brit J Radiol 37:101-7, Feb 64
A 24 curie strontium 90 unit for whole-body superficial irradiation with beta rays. Haybittle JL.
Brit J Radiol 37:297-301, Apr 64
Caesium 137 sources for use in intracavitary and interstitial radiotherapy. Horsler AF, et al.
Brit J Radiol 37:385-90, May 64
Large-field superficial electron therapy with linear accelerators. Karzmark CJ.
Brit J Radiol 37:302-5, Apr 64
The reference point for percentage depth dose data and a proposal on an output calibration method. Meredith WJ. **Brit J Radiol** 36:801-5, Nov 63
Analysis of fractionation experiments using a high-speed digital computer. Shepstone BJ.
Brit J Radiol 36:755-7, Oct 63
Choice of volume in the x-ray treatment of supratentorial gliomas. Todd DH.
Brit J Radiol 36:645-9, Sep 63
Dose tables for linear radium sources calculated by an electronic computer. Young ME, et al.
Brit J Radiol 37:38-44, Jan 64
Theoretical aspects of dose-time factors in radiotherapy technique. II. Time factors. Sambrook DK. **Clin Radiol** 14:433-41, Oct 63
Theoretical aspects of dose-time factors in radiotherapy technique. Sambrook DK.
Clin Radiol 14:290-7, Jul 63
Health physics aspects of irradiation of large animals and human beings with curie quantities of internally administered isotopes. Hairr GM, et al.
Health Phys 9:987-92, Oct 63
A method of biological dosimetry in mammals. Shapiro IM, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 7:213-9, Sep 63
Lung corrections in cobalt 60 beam therapy. Batho HF.
J Canad Ass Radiol 15:79-83, Jun 64
A method for maintenance of Curie quantities of Y90-DTPA in the human body for defined time periods: Technique and dosimetry. Winchell HS, et al.
J Nucl Med 5:16-26, Jan 64
Measurement of radiation dosage. Systems used during clinical and radiobiological studies. Malsky SJ, et al.
JAMA 187:839-41, 14 Mar 64
Assessment of tissue radiation dose in clinical use of radioactive inert gases, with examples of absorbed doses from 3-H2, 85-Kr and 133-Xe. Lassen NA.
Minerva Nucl 8:211-7, Jul-Aug 64
The radiation dose to the body during treatment of thyrotoxicosis by 131-I. Myant NB.
Minerva Nucl 8:207-10, Jul-Aug 64
The problem of dosage in the treatment of thyrotoxicosis by 131 I. Myant NB.
Minerva Nucl 8:87-90, Mar-Apr 64
Influence of fractionation on clinical response and dosage in radiotherapy. Fleming JA, et al.
Nature (London) 199:924-5, 31 Aug 63
A contribution to the problem of intraperitoneal application of radiogold 198Au. Vebersík V.
Neoplasma (Bratisl) 11:207-22, 1964
Studies of biological sieve effects. Kaneda H, et al.
Nippon Acta Radiol 23:1013-20, Nov 63
Dose distribution in grid therapy with 15 MeV electrons. Bompiani C, et al.
Panminerva Med 5:313-8, Oct 63
The dose-rate from a spherical source with self-absorption. Whittaker JB.
Phys Med Biol 8:309-18, Sep 63
Regulation of the amount of radiation employed in medicine: a challenge and an opportunity. Hodges PC.
Postgrad Med 35:A77-A80, Feb 64
Calorimetric determination of absorbed dose and GFe ions of the Fricke dosimeter with 10-Mev and 20-Mev electrons. Geisselsoder J, et al.
Radiat Res 20:423-30, Nov 63
Absorbed dose in biological specimens irradiated externally with cobalt-60 gamma radiation. Sinclair WK. **Radiat Res** 20:288-97, Oct 63
A treatment time calculator for radiotherapy. Liversage WE. **Radiography** 29:374-5, Dec 63
The treatment of skin conditions in the radiotherapy department. Woodman EN.
Radiography 29:335-45, Nov 63
The magic 6,000. Evans JC.
Radiol Clin (Basel) 33:34-8, 1964
Some thoughts on the time factor. Von Essen CF.
Radiol Clin (Basel) 33:28-33, 1964
Entrance and exit absorbed dose characteristics for a 6-Mev x-ray generator. Chamberlain EC, et al.
Radiology 82:267-71, Feb 64
Whole abdominal irradiation by cobalt-60 moving-strip technic. Delclos L, et al. **Radiology** 81:632-41, Oct 63
Dose-time-volume relationship in squamous-cell carcinoma of the larynx. Fletcher GH, et al.
Radiology 182:1032-42, Jun 64
Calorimetric measurements of absorbed dose for low- and medium-kilovoltage x-rays. Goodwin PN, et al.
Radiology 81:320-3, Aug 63
The experimental production of superior vena caval obstruction. Trial of different therapy schedules. Green J, et al. **Radiology** 81:406-15, Sep 63
Radiation distribution around dumbbell and Indian club radium needles. Hodara M, et al.
Radiology 82:262-6, Feb 64
Patient effective thickness contour measurement. Holodny EI, et al. **Radiology** 82:131-2, Jan 64
Interstitial time-dose corrections. Johnson GC.
Radiology 82:831-2, May 64
A technic of experimental dosimetry for intracavitary radium applicators. Lane FW Jr, et al.
Radiology 82:827-30, May 64
Exit-surface-dose correction factors for x-rays of 1.5 to

4.0 mm. Cu half-value layer. Légaré JM. **Radiology** 82:272-9, Feb 64

Presurgical irradiation in bronchogenic carcinoma, superior sulcus type. Mallams JT, et al. **Radiology** 182:1050-4, Jun 64

Time-dose relationships in Hodgkin's disease. Scott RM, et al. **Radiology** 182:1043-9, Jun 64

Effect of total-body irradiation on the response of transplanted mouse tumors to fractionated local radiotherapy. I. Tumor response, longevity, and late changes. Sikov MR, et al. **Radiology** 81:642-51, Oct 63

The relative biological effectiveness of high-energy photons and electrons. Sinclair WK, et al. **Radiology** 82:800-15, May 64 (82 ref.)

A fast tissue-dosage system for 200-Kv arc therapy. Turner JE. **Radiology** 81:1028-38, Dec 63

A spatial model of time-dose-area relationships in radiation therapy. Von Essen CF. **Radiology** 81:881-3, Nov 63

Radiation and 5-fluorouracil: a controlled clinical study. Von Essen CF, et al. **Radiology** 81:1018-27, Dec 63

Dose delivered to the mediastinum: an intercomparison between centers. Worsnop R. **Radiology** 182:1062-6, Jun 64

Progress report: a note on self-absorption and reciprocity law in radiation dosimetry.ANL-6723. Trucco E. **US AEC Argonne Nat Lab** 16-27, May 63

Ionization chamber for thermal neutron studies. NYO-2740-1. Goodman LJ. **US AEC Div Techn Inform** 28-30, 1 Jan 64

[Possibilities of chemical dosimetry in clinical practice. I. Estimation of relative deep doses] Beneš J, et al. **Cesk Radiol** 18:126-32, Mar 64 **(Cz)**

[Use of changes in the viscosity of high molecular substances in the dosimetry of roentgen irradiation] Buděšinská M. **Cesk Radiol** 18:121-5, Mar 64 **(Cz)**

[Acceptable radiation doses of iodine-131 to the thyroid gland in infants] Christensen BC. **Fra Sundhedsstyr** 126:174-6, 16 Apr 64 **(Dan)**

[Study of dose to proximity of air-tissue and tissue-air interspaces in telecobalt therapy] Légaré JM. **Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm)** 2:150-60, Apr 64 **(Fr)**

[Study of the dose in the vicinity of the interface between 2 media of different atomic composition, exposed to 11 to 20 Mv x-rays] Dutreix J, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 7:233-41, 1964 **(Fr)**

[Chemical dosimetry using ferrous sulfate] Wambersie A. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 7:247-8, 1964 **(Fr)**

[Slide rule for determination of the dose delivered to an organ after a single absorption] **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 7:604-6, 1964 **(Fr)**

[The absorbed integral dose. The effect of penumbra on this integral dose in telecuritherapy] Bercy A. **J Belg Radiol** 47:74-82, 1964 **(Fr)**

[Practical dosimetry in tangential cyclotherapy] Abbatucci JS, et al. **J Radiol Electr** 45:297-302, May 64 **(Fr)**

[The concept of absorbed energy and current dosimetric definitions] Bistolfi F. **J Radiol Electr** 45:133-48, Mar-Apr 64 **(Fr)**

[On the optimal local irradiation of large cervix tumors] Kapp-Schwoerer H, et al. **Geburtsh Frauenheilk** 24:114-24, Feb 64 **(Ger)**

[Indications, choice of quality and dosage in radiotherapy of inflammation in skin diseases] Schirren CG. **Hautarzt** 14:489-93, Nov 63 **(Ger)**

[Radiotherapy of inflammations in the dermatological practice] Schneider W. **Hautarzt** 14:484-9, Nov 63 **(Ger)**

[Value and advantage of preoperative irradiation] Keller HL. **Med Welt** 38:1915-20, 21 Sep 63 **(Ger)**

[The changed meaning of the dosage concept and conclusions for practical dosimetry] Hegewald H. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin)** 4:483-91, 1963 **(Ger)**

[Chemical dosimetry as a method in measuring for survey and control in cobalt 60 and radium therapy] Kleinstück E, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin)** 4:627-33, 1963 **(Ger)**

[Comparative study of the dosage distribution in different methods of esophageal irradiation] Matschke S, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin)** 4:385-99, 1963 **(Ger)**

[Tangential breast irradiation. 2. Effect of configuration of the breast on dosage distribution] Matschke S, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin)** 4:411-21, 1963 **(Ger)**

[The individual adjustment of the isodose in biaxial pendulum irradiation of gynecological tumors] Matschke S, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin)** 4:401-9, 1963 **(Ger)**

[Measurement of the energy dosage with thermoluminescence dosimeters on irradiated patients] Morczek A, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin)** 4:491-8, 1963 **(Ger)**

[Simultaneous dosimetry by thermoluminescence. Studies on the suitability of this method for medical dosimetry] Rauh G, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin)** 4:499-508, 1963 **(Ger)**

[Gonadal dosage in the treatment of hemangioma with thorium-X lacquer] Unverricht A, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin)** 4:459-63, 1963 **(Ger)**

[Local radiation injuries--causes and sequelae] Mayer EG. **Radiol Austria** 14:3-27, 1963 **(Ger)**

[On the appearance of a secondary electron radiation in irradiation with the ultrahard roentgen betatron ray] Azuma I. **Strahlentherapie** 122:37-40, Sep 63 **(Ger)**

[The calculation and measurement of the surface dosage in rotational irradiation] Azuma I, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 122:161-5, Oct 63 **(Ger)**

[Dose distribution in irradiation of non-homogenous media with fast electrons] Breitling G, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 122:321-40, Nov 63 **(Ger)**

[On the determination of dose distribution with an electronic computer in the interstitial use of radioactive seeds (performed with radiogold seeds as an example)] Busch M. **Strahlentherapie** 121:549-55, Aug 63 **(Ger)**

[The significance of the penumbra for smaller quadratic and circular irradiation fields] Busch M. **Strahlentherapie** 123:373-80, Mar 64 **(Ger)**

[On the "creeping" dose loss in radiotherapy and its early recognition] Dietz W, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 122:458-62, Nov 63 **(Ger)**

[On the effects of a platinum cover on the contact dosage of Au198- seeds] Frost D, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 123:199-206, Feb 64 **(Ger)**

[On the technic of direct control pictures of the field in telecesium therapy] Harms I, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 123:35-44, Jan 64 **(Ger)**

[A critical observation on the focal dose determination in pendulum irradiation of eccentric foci] Keller HL. **Strahlentherapie** 123:366-72, Mar 64 **(Ger)**

[The problem of photographic dosage measurement in conventional and ultrahard irradiations] Keller HL. **Strahlentherapie** 122:174-8, Oct 63 **(Ger)**

[Grid irradiation in telecesium therapy] Kuttig H, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 122:166-73, Oct 63 **(Ger)**

[Contributions to the development of dosimetry of fast electrons] Markus B. **Strahlentherapie** 123:350-65 contd, Mar 64 **(Ger)**

[On optimum wave lengths, absorption and biological effect] Peter G. **Strahlentherapie** 122:190-7, Oct 63 **(Ger)**

[A method for determining dose distributions with digital computers] Richter J, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 123:45-58, Jan 64 **(Ger)**

[Planck, rad, roentgen and rho; the Zurich proposal for radiological uniformity] Schinz HR, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 122:408-15, Nov 63 **(Ger)**

[Calculation of dose distribution during tangential pendulum irradiation with cobalt-60] Schoknecht G. **Strahlentherapie** 122:341-8, Nov 63 **(Ger)**

[On the technic and dosage of contact radium irradiation of unilateral vocal cord cancer] Jatho K. **Z Laryng Rhinol Otol** 43:83-95, Feb 64 **(Ger)**

[Dosage problems in the treatment of uterine carcinoma with cobalt 60 pearls] Kuhn E. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:63-8, 11 Jan 64 **(Ger)**

[Comments on Dr. Gyula Kockas' article: "On changes in the concept of radiotherapy dosage"] Barany J. **Magy Radiol** 15:375-6, Nov 63 **(Hun)**

[On the development of the concept of x-ray dosimetry] Koczkás G. **Magy Radiol** 15:215-21, Aug 63 **(Hun)**

[Equipping of the Stabilivolt deep-therapy roentgen apparatus with a time-recording device] Koczkás G, et al. **Magy Radiol** 16:117-8, Apr 64 **(Hun)**

[Adjustments of a voltometer on the switchboard of a voltage regulator of a therapeutic x-ray apparatus] Koczkás G, et al. **Magy Radiol** 16:55-6, Feb 64 **(Hun)**

[Brief comment on current dosimetry in the field of therapy with ionizing radiations] Bianchi E, et al. **Friuli Med** 19:23-36, Jan-Feb 64 **(It)**

[Changes in blood coagulation found in patients with neoplasms irradiated with Co60] Lombardi V, et al. **Haematologica** 48:573-90, 1963 **(It)**

[Biological and physical problems in the treatment of primary malignant epithelial bronchopulmonary tumors with ionizing radiations] Pistolesi G, et al. **Lotta Tuberc** 34:77-93, Jan-Feb 64 **(It)**

[The chronological dose distribution factor in external and internal irradiation, from the clinical and experimental viewpoint] Bistolfi F, et al. **Minerva Nucl** 7:215-35, Jun 63 **(It)**

[Dosimetric evaluation in radioisotope therapy of the lymph nodes with lipiodol "F"-I 131] Fava G. **Minerva Nucl** 7:467-72, Nov 63 **(It)**

[The problems of the absorbed dose in the use of radioisotopes in hematology] Oliino P. **Minerva Nucl** 8:228-31, Jul-Aug 64 **(It)**

[Problems in calculation of the dose in therapy with radiocolloids] Scarpa G, et al. **Minerva Nucl** 8:177-80, May-Jun 64 **(It)**

[Internal dosimetry of radioactive colloids] Scarpa G, et al. **Minerva Nucl** 7:496-509, Nov 63 **(It)**

[Our experience in the treatment of malignant neoplasms with interstitial implant of radioactive gold (Au-198)] Valdoni P, et al. **Minerva Nucl** 8:163-9, May-Jun 64 **(It)**

[Experimental dosimetric research for contact radium therapy] Agati G, et al. **Minerva Radiol** 8:265-8, Jun 63 **(It)**

[Orientational criteria in radiotherapy of primary tumors of the ovary] Bergonzini R, et al. **Minerva Radiol** 9:264-77, Jun 64 **(It)**

[The association of radium therapy with a colpostat and pendular cobalt teletherapy in the treatment of cancer of the uterine cervix] Bernardini G, et al. **Minerva Radiol** 9:162-7, Apr 64 **(It)**

[On physical dosimetry in therapy with microwaves] Fierro D. **Minerva Radiol** 8:258-60, Jun 63 **(It)**

[Differentiated doses in relation to the greater or lesser radiosensitivity of the various zones of a single neoplasm] Martinenghi C, et al. **Minerva Radiol** 8:370-7, Sep 63 **(It)**

[The use of phantoms in radiotherapy] Milanesi R, et al. **Minerva Radiol** 9:204-16, May 64 **(It)**

[Cobalt teletherapy in tumors of the uterine cervix in advanced stage] Valdagni C. **Minerva Radiol** 8:545-50, Dec 63 **(It)**

[Radium implants in extensive malignant tumors of the forehead and scalp, with spatial fractionation of the dose, at successive intervals. Method of chronotopic fractionation of the dose] Boni R. **Omnia Med** 41:327-41, Jul-Sep 63 **(It)**

[Calculation of the correction for differences in density of tissue in cobalt teletherapy of intrathoracic neoplasms] Cirla A, et al. **Radiobiol Radioter Fis Med** 18:100-23, Mar-Apr 63 **(It)**

[Practical uses of photographic dosimetry of beams of rays of different energy] Miceli R, et al. **Radiobiol Radioter Fis Med** 19:29-47, Jan-Feb 64 **(It)**

[The use of various fractionations of the dose in cobalt teletherapy of primary pulmonary cancer] Pisani G, et al. **Radiobiol Radioter Fis Med** 18:321-80, Sep-Oct 63 **(It)**

[On the preferability of the use of the tissue half-value layer (T.H.V.L.) rather than the half-value layer (H.V.L.) in the evaluation, for medical purposes, of the quality of radiation] Sighinolfi R. **Radiobiol Radioter Fis Med** 18:381-91, Sep-Oct 63 **(It)**

[The radiological therapy of primary endo-orbital malignant tumors] Banfi A, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 49:834-47, Oct 63 **(It)**

[On some dosimetric definitions in nuclear medicine] Bistolfi F. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 50:460-9, May 64 **(It)**

[Scattered radiation in diagnosis and therapy as related to the professional risk] Caretti G, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 49:668-83, Aug 63 **(It)**

[Study of dose distribution by the graphic method and direct ionimetric method for telecobaltotherapy schemes in neoplasms of the head and neck] Coopmans de Yoldi G, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 49:1003-31, Nov 63 **(It)**

[Method of simple and rapid evaluation of the distribution of the doses in cobalt teletherapy with opposing stationary fields] Cugini A, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 50:449-60, May 64 **(It)**

[Bilateral fracture of the femur neck following cobalt teletherapy of the pelvis] Falchi Q, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 49:847-63, Oct 63 **(It)**

[Autopsy investigations of the distribution in various organs of radioactive lipiodol introduced through the lymphatic system] Fava G, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 50:653-9, Jul 64 **(It)**

[Dosimetric study for hypophysial implantation of Y-90 using cylindrical preparations] Juliani G. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 49:650-68, Aug 63 **(It)**

[The use of wedge filters in cesium therapy. Ionometric data and clinical uses] Miceli R, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 50:31-49, Jan 64 **(It)**

[Tables for the calculation of doses in rads in radium therapy of carcinoma of the uterine cervix] Sosso A. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 49:886-96, Oct 63 **(It)**

[The problem of insufficiency of the dose in curietherapy of cancer of the uterine cervix in stage I] Dulac GL, et al. **Riv Ostet Ginec** 19:171-86, Apr 64 **(It)**

[On the physico-biological presuppositions of clinical lymphoadenoisotope therapy] Laconi A, et al. **Riv Ostet Ginec** 18:469-74, Sep 63 **(It)**

[Method for a rapid measurement of the total absorbed dose in cobalt teletherapy] Romanini A, et al. **Tumori** 49:173-83, May-Jun 63 **(It)**

[Investigations on the renal scintigram and renal uptake rate using 203Hg-neohydrin. III. On the renal uptake rate of 203Hg] Takahashi Y. **Acta Urol Jap** 10:177-87, Apr 64 **(Jap)**

["Clinical application of fluorod dosimetry"] Arai T. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 23:753-72, Sep 63 **(Jap)**

[Roentgen irradiation in the treatment of hyperthyroidism] Irie H, et al. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 23:786-91, Sep 63 **(Jap)**

[I-131 therapy of hyperthyroidism. II. Thyroidal uptake rate and effective half life in I-131 therapeutic dose] Kakehi H, et al. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 23:987-91, Nov 63 **(Jap)**

[On the estimation of tissue dose in the treatment of pulmonary tumor] Maeda M, et al. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 23:773-7, Sep 63 **(Jap)**

[Dose distribution of radiation therapy. II. Tumor volume dose ratio (corrected version)] Miyakawa T, et al. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 23:893-906, 25 Oct 63 **(Jap)**

[A research on preoperative irradiation for carcinoma] Nakayama K, et al. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 23:958-71, Nov 63 **(Jap)**

[The determination of the depth dose in roentgen rotation therapy using the ionization pocket chamber (2)] Takahashi Y. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 24:34-6, Apr 64 **(Jap)**

[Calculation of the absorbed doses of primary x-ray] Takei C. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 23:1456-9, Mar 64 **(Jap)**
[131I therapy of hyperthyroidism (I) thyroidal uptake measurement in 131I therapeutic dose] Tateno Y. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 23:983-6, Nov 63 **(Jap)**
[Studies on homogeneity of dose distribution in tumor. (3). Cobalt-60 teletherapy] Yamashita N. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 24:310-7, Jun 64 **(Jap)**
[Studies on the integral dose. 1. Calculation of the integral dose of the whole body at 200 kV x-ray with Worthley & Wheatley's S(x)] Yamashita N. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 23:1053-7, 25 Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[A method of skin dose calculation for arc therapy with medium energy x-ray and RI gamma-ray] Yamazaki T, et al. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 23:1538-48, Mar 64 **(Jap)**
[Roentgenotherapy dose measurements inside and outside the useful beam] Koren K, et al. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 84:182-3, 15 Jan 64 **(Nor)**
[A measurement method for the distribution of isodoses in teletherapy] Gwiazdowski B, et al. **Nowotwory** 13:367-72, Oct-Dec 63 **(Pol)**
[A scintillation counter] Szymczyk W, et al. **Nowotwory** 13:281-5, Jul-Sep 63 **(Pol)**
[Characteristics of the energy of the KID type ionization chambers used in diagnostic and therapeutic roentgen apparatus] Lobodziec W. **Pol Przegl Radiol** 27:347-52, Jul-Aug 63 **(Pol)**
[Radiation sickness and the integral dose. (Antiemetic action of "Torecan")] Oliveira I de. **J Med (Porto)** 54:517-24, 27 Jun 64 **(Por)**
[The tumor dose in the practice of cobalt teletherapy] Pereira A. **Rev Brasil Cir** 45:429-32, Jun 63 **(Por)**
[Classification of radiation sickness] Baĭsogolov GD, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:100-3, Feb 64 (11 ref.) **(Rus)**
[On methods of using IFKB cassettes in beta-dosimetry] Egorova MS. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 8:70-4, May 63 **(Rus)**
[Dosage calculation in intracavitary irradiation of bladder tumors with a solution of radioactive gold (Au198)] Kozlova AV, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:4-12, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[Distribution of the dose field in distance gamma therapy of nasopharyngeal neoplasms] Kozlova AV, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 8:3-10, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[A simple method for the interpolation of dosimetric data in setting up isodoses for the multified irradiation] Kvasov VA, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:89-93, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[On a method for the determination of P32 in the bone marrow of long tubular bones of polycythemia patients according to inhibiting irradiation of the extremity] Lapchenkov VI, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 8:13-20, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[On the computation of the integral absorbed dose of irradiation through a grid] Mamin RG. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 8:64-6, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[Results of calculation of the dose field created by the gamma-emitter within the limits of 2 media] Nesterov SV. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 8:80-1, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[On the intratissue introduction of P-32 in the form of colloidal chromium phosphate. (Experimental research)] Pakulina LE. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 8:17-22, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[Relation of changes in the leukocyte count of the peripheral blood to the integral absorbed dose in combined radiotherapy of patients with cancer of the uterine cervix] Petrov VA, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 8:10-5, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Relation of the surface dose distribution in gamma-therapy to the status of collimation] Petrov VA, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:86-9, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[An example of focal and integral absorbed dose calculation in combined radiotherapy of patients with cancer of the cervix uteri] Petrov VA, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 8:52-7, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[On dosage estimation in intratissue administration of radioactive colloidal gold] Kachur LA, et al. **Vestn Rentgen Radiol** 38:59-60, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[An accelerated photographic method in establishing isodose curves in interstitial radioisotope therapy] Stankevich AA. **Vop Onkol** 9:103-8, 1963 **(Rus)**
[The chronologic factor in functional radiotherapy] Sagrera JM. **Acta Iber Radiol Cancer** 18:423-6, Oct-Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Considerations on the second dose of radioactive iodine in patients with hyperthyroidism not cured by the first dose] Adrian RE, et al. **Dia Med** 35:82-5, Aug 63 **(Sp)**

RADIOTHERAPY, HIGH ENERGY (E2)

Microchambers for dose-rate exploration in high energy beams. Sutherland WH. **Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm)** 2:209-18, Jun 64
Massive single dose, weekly fractionation technique in treatment of head and neck cancer: preliminary report. Atkins HL. **Amer J Roentgen** 91:50-60, Jan 64
Massive dose technique in radiation therapy of inoperable carcinoma of the breast. Atkins HL. **Amer J Roentgen** 91:80-9, Jan 64
Radiation therapy with high-energy electrons using pencil beam scanning. Carpender JW, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 90:221-30, Aug 63
The relative surface ionization for high energy electromagnetic radiation. Howarth JL. **Amer J Roentgen** 90:231-9, Aug 63
Experience with preoperative irradiation followed by radical cystectomy for the treatment of bladder cancer. Whitmore WF Jr, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 90:1016-22, Nov 63
Effects of heavy high energy charged particles. I. Literature review of Effects of Protons, Deuterons, and alpha-particles in mammals with a theoretical consideration of the negative pi-meson. Lippincott SW, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 76:497-526, Nov 63 (54 ref.)
Instrumental and technical notes: a planning device for use with beam direction shells. Besford H, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 37:391-4, May 64
Physical aspects of electron therapy using the 15 MeV linear accelerator. Bradshaw AL, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 37:219-24, Mar 64
A further study of the potential value of high energy electron therapy in comparison with megavoltage x-ray therapy. Greene D. **Brit J Radiol** 37:231-2, Mar 64
A new design 6 MeV linear accelerator system for supervoltage radiotherapy. Haimson J. **Brit J Radiol** 36:650-9, Sep 63
A 24 curie strontium 90 unit for whole-body superficial irradiation with beta rays. Haybittle JL. **Brit J Radiol** 37:297-301, Apr 64
Large-field superficial electron therapy with linear accelerators. Karzmark CJ. **Brit J Radiol** 37:302-5, Apr 64
Electron therapy at 15 MeV. Ward HW. **Brit J Radiol** 37:225-30, Mar 64
Osteosarcoma. A study of the value of preoperative megavoltage radiotherapy. Lee ES, et al. **Brit J Surg** 51:252-74, Apr 64
Heavy particles in neoplastic, metabolic, and neurological disease. Lawrence JH. **Clin Neurosurg** 10:189-94, 1964
Rapid palliative irradiation of inoperable breast cancer. Stoll BA. **Clin Radiol** 15:175-8, Apr 64
Multimillion volt x-ray and electron beam therapy. Loeffler RK. **J Amer Osteopath Ass** 63:717-27, Apr 64
Tolerance of central nervous system tissues to megavoltage radiation. Bradley JM. **J Coll Radiol Aust** 8:29-39, Feb 64
The acute radiation pneumonitis syndrome. Holt JA. **J Coll Radiol Aust** 8:40-7, Feb 64
The treatment of malignant disease of the extremities by megavoltage irradiation under tourniquet anoxia. Van Den Brenk HA, et al. **J Coll Radiol Aust** 7:142-58, Oct 63
Alpha particle and proton beams in therapy. Lawrence JH, et al. **JAMA** 186:236-45, 19 Oct 63 (52 ref.)
The future of particle radiation in man. **JAMA** 187:56-7, 4 Jan 64
Alpha particles and proton beams in therapy. **JAMA** 186:254-5, 19 Oct 63
Megavolt radiation therapy of cancer: some concepts of field shaping and protection of vital structures. Smedal MI, et al. **Lahey Clin Bull** 13:121-7, Jan-Mar 64
A fast-neutron source for radiotherapy. Berry RJ, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:923, 31 Aug 63
A fast-neutron source for radiotherapy. Bewley DK. **Nature (London)** 200:701, 16 Nov 63
Degenerative changes in the pelvic ganglia following betatron irradiation. Bozzetti LP, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 13:788-92, Sep 63
Radiation effects on bone marrow function. The relative biological effectiveness of 200-kVp x-rays, Cobalt-60 gamma rays, and 15-MeVp x-rays. Tanaka Y, et al. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 23:1036-44, 25 Dec 63
The role of linear accelerators and of the betatron in modern radiotherapy. Wachsmann F. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 23:375-86, 25 Jul 63
Dose distribution in grid therapy with 15 MeV electrons. Bompiani C, et al. **Panminerva Med** 5:313-8, Oct 63
Radiation therapy for cancer of the uterine cervix. Fletcher GH. **Postgrad Med** 35:134-42, Feb 64
The magic 6,000. Evans JC. **Radiol Clin (Basel)** 33:34-8, 1964
Supervoltage treatment planning. McCullough E. **Radiol Techn** 35:82-91, Sep 63
Entrance and exit absorbed dose characteristics for a 6-Mev x-ray generator. Chamberlain EC, et al. **Radiology** 82:267-71, Feb 64
Treatment of breast cancer with high-energy electrons produced by 24-Mev betatron. Chu FC, et al. **Radiology** 81:871-80, Nov 63
A new method for making air-cap compensating filters and wedges. Cunningham JR, et al. **Radiology** 82:130-1, Jan 64
A rota-wedge technic for therapy with high-energy radiation beams. Hall EJ, et al. **Radiology** 82:502-7, Mar 64
Investigation of the potential therapeutic applications of fast neutrons from a linear electron accelerator. Hazel JJ, et al. **Radiology** 82:329-30, Feb 64
Local recurrences after radical neck dissection with and without preoperative x-ray therapy. Henschke UK, et al. **Radiology** 82:331-2, Feb 64
Supervoltage irradiation for carcinoma of the urinary bladder. Miller LS, et al. **Radiology** 82:778-85, May 64
Radiation cataract in clinical therapeutic radiology. Parker RG, et al. **Radiology** 82:794-9, May 64
The relative biological effectiveness of high-energy photons and electrons. Sinclair WK, et al. **Radiology** 82:800-15, May 64 (82 ref.)
Limited volume radiation therapy with the electron beam. Tapley ND, et al. **Radiology** 82:327-8, Feb 64
High voltage radiation: an adjunct to surgery in large extrinsic malignancies of the larynx. Ferguson GB. **Southern Med J** 57:135-8, Feb 64
Malignant tumors of the esophagus and esophagogastric junction. Adams HD. **Surg Clin N Amer** 44:585-7, Jun 64
Radiation treatment of cancer of the esophagus. Watson TA. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 117:346-54, Sep 63
Use of the Bragg peak for brain-tumor therapy. UCRL-11184. Gottschalk A, et al. **US AEC Univ Calif Radiat Lab (Berkeley)** 121-7, Fall 63
[The multi-discipline treatment of cancer and the place of high energies] Maisin H. **Bruxelles Med** 44:645-77, 7 Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Use of a linear 4 MeV accelerator at the Centre de Radiothérapie de Lorraine] Roussel J, et al. **J Radiol Electr** 44:785-8, Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Results of radiotherapy in the treatment of neoplasms] Franke H. **Med Klin** 58:1968-72, 29 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Television in medicine] Kutschbach H. **Munchen Med Wschr** 105:2294-9, 15 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[High-dosage roentgen-ray treatment of the eye with effective protection of the anterior part of the eye] Aratô K, et al. **Ophthalmologica (Basel)** 147:313-8, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Cancer therapy with fast electrons of 20 to 30-MeV and 35-MeV roentgen rays] Hellriegel W. **Strahlentherapie** 121:481-94, Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Contributions to the development of dosimetry of fast electrons] Markus B. **Strahlentherapie** 123:350-65 contd, Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[Experience with cobalt and betatron irradiation in otorhinolaryngology. Intermediate report] Nehls K. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:146-51, 1 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Evaluation of the current therapeutic trends in Hodgkin's disease. Critical review and casuistic contribution] Taglioretti D, et al. **Arch Pat Clin Med** 40:3-32, Aug 63 **(It)**
[Treatment of tumors with high energy radiation] Carando Q. **Cancro** 16:304-13, 1963 **(It)**
[High-energy radiations: cobalt teletherapy] Tardy A. **Cancro** 16:414-21, 1963 **(It)**
[Brief comment on current dosimetry in the field of therapy with ionizing radiations] Bianchi E, et al. **Friuli Med** 19:23-36, Jan-Feb 64 **(It)**
[High-energy radiotherapy of primary malignant epithelial bronchopulmonary tumors] Bonomini B, et al. **Lotta Tubere** 34:112-26, Jan-Feb 64 **(It)**
[Observations on high-energy radiation therapy in cancer of the rectum] Valdagni C. **Minerva Radiol** 8:477-84, Nov 63 **(It)**
[Equipment for the radiological localization of neoplastic foci in the Istituto O. Alberti] Magno L. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 50:144-57, Feb 64 **(It)**
[The O. Alberti Radium Institute and the High Energy Center of the Civil Hospitals of Brescia] Piemonte M. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 50:289-304, Apr 64 **(It)**
[High energy radiotherapy of pulmonary tumors. (Summary note)] Bergamini CD, et al. **Rass Med Sarda** 65:543-9, Sep-Oct 63 **(It)**
[The betatron of the high-energy department of the University of Cagliari] Congiu A. **Rass Med Sarda** 65:367-72, May-Jun 63 **(It)**
[Medical use of the betatron] Murakami K. **Fukuoka Acta Med** 55:157-66, Mar 64 **(Jap)**
[Ultra high-pressure radiotherapy in gynecological cancer with the betatron and the gammatron] Schubert G. **J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc** 15:675-82, Jul 63 **(Jap)**
[Radiotherapy of cancer] Umegaki Y. **Naika** 13:1097-104, Jun 64 **(Jap)**
[A method of skin dose calculation for arc therapy with medium energy x-ray and RI gamma-ray] Yamazaki T, et al. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 23:1538-48, Mar 64 **(Jap)**
[The relative biological effectiveness of 200 kVp x-rays, 137Cs gamma-rays, 60Co gamma-ray and 22 MeV x-rays on the three types of tissue cultured human cells] Yoshimura S, et al. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 23:1073-9, 25 Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[Treatment of cancer of the urinary bladder with x-rays] Hliniak A. **Nowotwory** 13:41-52, Jan-Mar 63 **(Pol)**
[Distribution of the dose field in distance gamma therapy of nasopharyngeal neoplasms] Kozlova AV, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 8:3-10, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[On hygienic standardization in the design, construction and operation of electron accelerators] Moiseĭtsev PI. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 8:54-8, May 63 **(Rus)**
[On supervoltage therapy applied to uterine carcinoma] Schubert G. **Tokoginec Pract** 23:112-23, Jun 64 **(Sp)**

RADIUM (D1)

Radiation therapy and excision of the lymph nodes in cervical cancer. Gorton G.
Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 43:Suppl2:49-58, 1964

Excretion of oestrogens, 17-ketosteroids and 17-OH-corticosteroids in irradiated cervical carcinoma. Lindell A, et al.
Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 42:311-23, 1963

Radiation and ear. Experimental studies. Kelemen G.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl184:1-48, 1963

Our experience with radium therapy of 802 cases of lung cancer. Pereslegin IA.
Acta Un Int Cancr 19:1354-6, 1963

Testing radium capsules for radon leakage. Gallaghar RG, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 90:396-402, Aug 63

An unusual case of radium toxicity. Lucas HF Jr, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 90:1042-51, Nov 63

Simple test for leaking radium sources. Rose JE.
Amer J Roentgen 90:403, Aug 63

Radiation response and its significance in patients with cancer of the cervix. Rauramo L, et al.
Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 53:120-30, 1964

The cancer hazards of industrial and accidental exposure to radioactive isotopes. Hasterlik RJ, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 114:832-7, 2 Apr 64

Use of a new antiemetic in gynecological radiation therapy. Picha E. **Appl Ther** 6:43-7, Jan 64

Evaluation of results of treatment of some respiratory diseases, based on mathematical analysis. Norski T, et al. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 11:479-88, 1963

Treatment of carcinoma of mobile portion of tongue A preliminary report. Som ML.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 79:250-7, Mar 64

A new type of needle for use on radium surface applicators. Barber B. **Brit J Radiol** 36:774-5, Oct 63

My philosophy of radiotherapy. Ellis F.
Brit J Radiol 36:627-44, Sep 63

A vacuum operated instrument for handling radium tubes. Englander O. **Brit J Radiol** 37:236-7, Mar 64

The metabolism of biologically important radionuclides. II. A review of some factors affecting the radiation damage to bone from ingested radium. Spiers FW. **Brit J Radiol** 37:85-8, Feb 64

Dose tables for linear radium sources calculated by an electronic computer. Young ME, et al.
Brit J Radiol 37:38-44, Jan 64

Jaundice after halothane and radiotherapy. Ashton JW, et al. **Brit Med J** 5360:811, 28 Sep 63

Jaundice after halothane and radiotherapy. Chambers JS, et al. **Brit Med J** 5382:562, 29 Feb 64

Radium ovoid introducer. Sutton M.
Brit Med J 5359:736, 21 Sep 63

Carcinoma of the cervix in the third trimester of pregnancy. Hunt AB, et al.
Clin Obstet Gynec 6:964-74, Dec 63

Techniques of sterilization. Overstreet EW.
Clin Obstet Gynec 7:109-25, Mar 64

Survival in carcinoma of the endometrium following pelvic node dissection. Andersen JL, et al.
Danish Med Bull 11:160-4, Aug 64

The natural concentration of Ra-226 in bovine bones and teeth. Di Ferrante ER.
Health Phys 10:259-64, Apr 64

Skeletal distribution of Ra226 in swine consuming feed and water with naturally occurring radium. Nelson NS, et al. **Health Phys** 10:407-13, Jun 64

Leachability of radium-226 from uranium mill solids and river sediments. Shearer SD Jr, et al.
Health Phys 10:217-27, Apr 64

Comparison of concentrations of alpha-emitting elements in teeth and bones. Hunt VR, et al.
Int J Radiat Biol 7:277-87, Sep 63

Bilateral absence of the radius and tibia with bilateral reduplication of the ulna and fibula. A case report. Laurin CA, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg (Amer) 46:137-42, Jan 64

Improvement in results of treatment of carcinoma of the cervix. Green LS, et al.
J Canad Ass Radiol 14:191-9, Dec 63

Gingival ulceration in beagles induced by Ra-226, Ra-228, or Th-228. Taylor GN, et al.
J Dent Res 43:35-43, Jan-Feb 64

The ten-year results of individualized treatment of carcinoma of the cervix based on the analysis of serial biopsies. Glucksmann A, et al.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:198-201, Apr 64

Mixed mesodermal tumours of the body of the uterus following irradiation therapy for carcinoma of the cervix. A report on four cases. O'Connor KJ.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:281-3, Apr 64

Administrative experience with decontamination of vacated radiation installations. Kleinfeld M, et al.
J Occup Med 6:255-61, Jun 64

Combination of external and interstitial radiotherapy used at Maryland Hospital.
JAMA 188:Suppl 37-9, 27 Apr 64

Radium-226 content of natural waters and coal in New South Wales. Pallister ET, et al.
Nature (London) 201:813-4, 22 Feb 64

The genetically significant radiation dose from luminous wrist watches. McCarthy R, et al.
Phys Med Biol 8:279-85, Sep 63

Problems in radium control. Villforth JC.
Public Health Rep 79:337-42, Apr 64

Selective deposition of radium in normal and neoplastic melanocytes. Taylor GN, et al.
Radiat Res 21:285-98, Feb 64

A radium safe from Poland.
Radiography 29:359-60, Nov 63

The role of radiation therapy in some benign conditions. Chikiamco-Estanislao CS.
Radiol Clin (Basel) 33:22-7, 1964

Ethylene oxide as a sterilizing agent for radium sources. Agard ET, et al. **Radiology** 82:134, Jan 64

Radiation distribution around dumbbell and Indian club radium needles. Hodara M, et al.
Radiology 82:262-6, Feb 64

A technic of experimental dosimetry for intracavitary radium applicators. Lane FW Jr, et al.
Radiology 82:827-30, May 64

Influence of glycerol-guaiacol-ether upon gastric changes after x-ray therapy. Brückner L.
Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 6:99-100, 1963

Radium-226, radium-228, lead-210, and fluorine in persons with osteogenic sarcoma. Lucas HF Jr, et al.
Science 144:1573-5, 26 Jun 64

The kinetics of alkaline earth metabolism in animals. I. Basic principles. ANL-6769. Holtzman RB.
US AEC Argonne Nat Lab 90-111, Dec 63

The level of radium in human blood forty years after ingestion. ANL-6769. Lucas HF Jr, et al.
US AEC Argonne Nat Lab 75-8, Dec 63

The concentration of Ra-226, Ra-228, Pb-210, lead and fluoride in human bone from individuals with an osteogenic sarcoma. ANL-6769. Lucas HF Jr, et al.
US AEC Argonne Nat Lab 66-74, Dec 63

Current data from the epidemiological follow-up of the New Jersey radium cases. NYO-2181-1. Barrer LA, et al. **US AEC Div Techn Inform** 1-244, 1 Oct 63

Epidemiological follow-up of the New Jersey radium cases. I. Report of the medical study group (July 1963). II. Resumes of findings from individual case studies. NYO-10604. Barrer LA, et al.
US AEC Div Techn Inform 1-146, 15 Apr 64

Survival experience of the radium cases. NYO-2762. Libove AH, et al.
US AEC Div Techn Inform 1-37, Mar 63

Transfer of some radionuclides to milk. HW-76000. McClellan RO, et al.
US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper 98-108, 15 Jan 63

Comparative toxicity of Sr-90, Ra-226, and Pu-239. HW-76000. McClellan RO, et al.
US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper 1-10, 15 Jan 63

The effects of continual Sr-90 ingestion during the growth period of the beagle and its relation to Ra-226 toxicity. 6th Ann Progr Rep UCD-108. Andersen AC.
US AEC Univ Calif Sch Vet Med Radiobiol Proj 1-162, Aug 63

A cytogenetic study of some radium dial-painters and their progeny. Techn Docum Rep SAM-TDR-63-1. Wald N, et al.
US Air Force Electron Syst Div 1-7, Apr 63

[Economic method of decontamination of clothes after contamination with Ra226 and its disintegration products] Eysselt M, et al.
Cesk Hyg 8:273-7, Jun 63 (Cz)

[Contribution to the decontamination of surfaces and objects contaminated with Ra226 and its disintegration products] Konečný M, et al.
Cesk Hyg 8:278-84, Jun 63 (Cz)

[Contribution to the determination of the radiotoxicity of luminous radioactive paints] Halík J.
Prac Lek 15:419-22, Dec 63 (Cz)

[Use of descriptive geometry to localized source of radium, radon and artificial radioisotopes for dosimetric purposes] Légaré JM.
Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm) 1:288-302, Aug 63 (Fr)

[Cancer and geography] Guelfi J, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:612, 1964 (Fr)

[Transmission deafness in children. Statistical results of 243 cases treated by tubal radium therapy (betatherapy)] Pinson M.
J Med Bordeaux 141:997-1003, Jul 64 (Fr)

[On the optimal local irradiation of large cervix tumors] Kapp-Schwoerer H, et al.
Geburtsh Frauenheilk 24:114-24, Feb 64 (Ger)

[General indications concerning the problem of uterine cancer] Stamm H.
Geburtsh Frauenheilk 24:232-42, Mar 64 (Ger)

[Exploratory excisions in the ORL practice in suspected vocal cord cancer] Frenzel H.
HNO 12:48-9, Feb 64 (Ger)

[Chemical dosimetry as a method in measuring for survey and control in cobalt 60 and radium therapy] Kleinstück E, et al.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 4:627-33, 1963 (Ger)

[The radiation dosage to the bladder and intestine in local radium therapy of cervical carcinoma] Buttenberg D.
Strahlentherapie 122:511-8, Dec 63 (Ger)

[A new guide rod for gynecological radium applicators] Lemke J. **Strahlentherapie** 123:418-9, Mar 64 (Ger)

[Our experiences in the treatment of eyelid cancer] Spoljar M, et al.
Strahlentherapie 122:183-9, Oct 63 (Ger)

[On the technic and dosage of contact radium irradiation of unilateral vocal cord cancer] Jatho K.
Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 43:83-95, Feb 64 (Ger)

[The evaluation of the estrogenic function of the ovary after radium therapy] Zolciński A, et al.
Zbl Gynaek 86:203-5, 8 Feb 64 (Ger)

[Cancer of the mouth: complications following radiotherapy] Buchner A.
Harefuah 66:184-6, 15 Mar 64 (Heb)

[Study of radium incorporation by measuring the radon content of exhaled air] Tóth A.
Kiserl Orvostud 16:428-38, Aug 64 (Hun)

[Radium treatment of plasticinduration of the penis and the problem of radiation protection] Kárpáti G, et al. **Magy Radiol** 15:227-31, Aug 63 (Hun)

[Changes in the 17-ketosteroid and 17-OHCS (alpha-ketol) excretion during radiotherapy in women with genital cancer] Szereday Z, et al.
Orv Hetil 104:2465-6, 29 Dec 63 (Hun)

[Cytochemistry of vaginal smears. III. Changes in intracellular ascorbic acid in vaginal exfoliative elements after irradiation] Granata A, et al.
Arch Ostet Ginec 68:221-7, May-Jun 63 (It)

[Observations on relationship between radium therapy of carcinoma of the uterine cervix and urologic complications] Leone U, et al.
Clin Ostet Ginec 66:254-65, May 64 (It)

[Brief comment on current dosimetry in the field of therapy with ionizing radiations] Bianchi E, et al.
Friuli Med 19:23-36, Jan-Feb 64 (It)

[Radiotherapeutic treatment of cutaneous epitheliomas of the face. Methodological, clinical and statistical considerations on 415 treated cases] Ferolla G, et al. **Minerva Derm** 39:88-93, Mar 64 (It)

[On the unfavorable results of therapy in carcinoma of the uterine cervix, with special reference to recurrences] Bocci A, et al.
Minerva Ginec 15:1194-201, 15 Dec 63 (It)

[The radio-nephrogram in patients irradiated directly over the renal region] Sorrentino R.
Minerva Nucl 7:407-11, Oct 63 (It)

[Considerations on a simple method for the preparation of modeled apparatus for external radium therapy] Agati G. **Minerva Radiol** 8:255-7, Jun 63 (It)

[Experimental dosimetric research for contact radium therapy] Agati G, et al.
Minerva Radiol 8:265-8, Jun 63 (It)

[Our experience in the radiation therapy of carcinoma of the uterine body] Bergonzini R, et al.
Minerva Radiol 8:329-37, Sep 63 (It)

[The association of radium therapy with a colpostat and pendular cobalt teletherapy in the treatment of cancer of the uterine cervix] Bernardini G, et al.
Minerva Radiol 9:162-7, Apr 64 (It)

[The current role of radium therapy in the treatment of cancer of the uterine cervix] De Salvia P.
Minerva Radiol 8:337-44, Sep 63 (It)

[Considerations on the radiotherapeutic treatment of cancer of the anal canal] Gandolfo E.
Minerva Radiol 9:44-7, Jan-Feb 64 (It)

[New applicator for endouterine curietherapy. Preliminary note] Granone FG, et al.
Minerva Radiol 9:278-82, Jun 64 (It)

[Practical problems inherent in carrying out the rules for protection against ionizing radiations in radiology] Prevedi G. **Minerva Radiol** 8:551-61, Dec 63 (It)

[Radium implants in extensive malignant tumors of the forehead and scalp, with spatial fractionation of the dose, at successive intervals. Method of chronotopic fractionation of the dose] Boni R.
Omnia Med 41:327-41, Jul-Sep 63 (It)

[Behavior of hematic crasis after radium therapy and surgical treatment in uterine neoplasms] Chisale' E.
Pathologica 55:261-3, Jul-Aug 63 (It)

[Antitumor chemotherapy in the treatment of malignant neoplasms of the ovary] Bianchi F, et al.
Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 19:50-65, Feb 64 (It)

[Contribution to the study of recurrencies of carcinoma of the uterine body. (Clinical considerations on a case of adenocarcinoma of the endometrium recurring 14 years after radium therapy] Cimellaro M.
Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 18:710-20, Oct 63 (It)

[Hematological repercussions of actinotherapy in gynecology] Tasca E.
Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 18:Suppl 1:1459+, Dec 63 (It)

[Intraoral radium applicators for edentulous patients] Dazzi C, et al.
Radiobiol Radioter Fis Med 18:204-13, May-Jun 63 (It)

[Structure of a reticular endoplasm type in the nucleus of cells of irradiated carcinoma of the cervix] Sirtori C, et al.
Radiobiol Radioter Fis Med 18:87-99, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

[Tables for the calculation of doses in rads in radium therapy of carcinoma of the uterine cervix] Sosso A.
Radiol Med (Torino) 49:886-96, Oct 63 (It)

[Radiotherapy and surgical treatment of neoplasms of the oral cavity and their metastases] Racugno V, et al.
Rass Med Sarda 65:285-311, May-Jun 63 (It)

[Partial preoperative radium therapy in carcinoma of the uterine cervix] Debiasi E, et al.
Riv Ostet Ginec 18:421-38, Aug 63 (It)

[The problem of insufficiency of the dose in curietherapy of cancer of the uterine cervix in stage

I] Dulac GL, et al.
Riv Ostet Ginec 19:171-86, Apr 64 (It)
[Further modification of the Ogier-Scarpa utero-vaginal applicator for radiotherapy of carcinoma of the uterine cervix] Ogier E, et al.
Riv Ostet Ginec 18:389-402, Jul 63 (It)
[Results obtained with radiological therapy in 378 cases of malignant tumors of the tonsils] Bignazzi A, et al.
Tumori 49:221-33, Jul-Aug 63 (It)
[Parotid tumor] Kitamura T.
Jap J Cancer Clin 10:141-7, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Studies on absorbed dose of critical organ for alpha-emitter. (1). (Elimination of 228Ra from critical organs of thorotrast patients by means of alpha-energy spectrometry with using a gridded ionization chamber)] Kato Y.
Nippon Acta Radiol 23:871-8, 25 Oct 63 (Jap)
[Attempted evaluation of ovarian hormonal function following radium therapy] Zólciński A, et al.
Ginek Pol 35:73-9, Jan-Feb 64 (Pol)
[Luminescent paints] Baltrukiewicz Z.
Lek Woj 40:286-92, 1964 (Pol)
[Attempted evaluation of the radiosensitivity of cervical cancer with the aid of some cytochemical reactions. Preliminary communication] Skalska-Vorbrodt J, et al.
Nowotwory 13:209-17, Jul-Sep 63 (Pol)
[Interstitial radium therapy of labial cancer] Szymczyk W, et al. **Nowotwory** 13:75-81, Jan-Mar 63 (Pol)
[Effect of elements with natural radioactivity from the uranium-radium family on the hematopoietic system in uranium mine workers] Dominas-Kuczkowska H, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:561-3, 15 Apr 63 (Pol)
[Treatment of the complications after the Wertheim-Meigs operation and after irradiation of cancer of the uterine cervix] Vianna JB.
Med Cir Farm 304:77-93, Mar-Apr 63 (Por)
[Observational comments on treatment of carcinoma of the uterine body] Cintra RR de.
Rev Brasil Cir 47:237-9, Apr 64 (Por)
[Lymphomas: treatment and survival] Jamra M, et al.
Rev Paul Med 63:107-19, Aug 63 (Por)
[Artificial intensification of the radioactivity of therapeutic waters] Szabo A.
Med Intern (Bucur) 15:1141-9, Sep 63 (Rum)
[A case of radiation sickness caused by internal irradiation] Safronov EI.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:64-71, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Contribution to the study on radio-emanotherapy and results of combined balneo- and climatic therapy in Sokobanja] Radić M, et al.
Srpski Arh Celok Lek 91:1033-40, Nov 63 (Ser)
[Basal cell epithelioma of the eyelid] Mosto D, et al.
Arch Oftal B Air 38:147-9, May 63 (Sp)
[Some current ideas concerning the treatment of carcinoma of the uterine cervix] Sevillano Calderón G. **Bol Sanat S Lucas** 24:3-10, Jul 63 (Sp)
[Grave accidents secondary to irradiation of cancer of the larynx. Radionecrosis] Güell Revert J.
Med Clin (Barc) 41:48-66, Jul 63 (Sp)
[Curietherapy in gynecology. Bases. Indications. Technic] Lienhard CP.
Prensa Med Argent 50:1234-9, 17 May 63 (Sp)
[The treatment of cancer of the palatine tonsil] Samengo LA.
Prensa Med Argent 50:886-9, 5 Apr 63 (Sp)
[Current status of carcinoma of the uterine cervix] Angel G.
Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec 15:33-41, Jan-Feb 64 (Sp)
[Radiotherapy of cancer of the urinary bladder] Diez de Urdanivia A. **Rev Mex Urol** 22:Suppl:180-3, Oct 63 (Sp)
[Ureteral complications in the actinic treatment of carcinoma of the uterine cervix] Arrighi LA, et al.
Sem Med (B Air) 122:1145-8, 30 May 63 (Sp)
[Fletcher's method for the treatment of carcinoma of the cervix uteri] Arrighi LA, et al.
Sem Med (B Air) 123:351-4, 29 Jul 63 (Sp)
[Cancer of the cervix uteri and pregnancy] Durando AC, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:295-7, 22 Jul 63 (Sp)
[Radium at high dosages and restricted surgery in the treatment of cancer of the cervix uteri] Monaco H, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:270-5, 22 Jul 63 (Sp)
[Radium in the treatment of cancer of the cervix uteri] Sammartino P.
Sem Med (B Air) 123:269-70, 22 Jul 63 (Sp)
[Prevention of infection in radium therapy of uterine cancer] Díaz Llorente J.
Tokoginec Pract 23:69-75, Mar 64 (Sp)
[Loss and recovery of radium] Nilprabhassorn P.
Siriraj Hosp Gaz 15:5-13, Jan 63 (Th)

RADIUS (A2)

Ossification in the fetal monkey (Macaca mulatta). Estimation of age and progress of gestation by roentgenography. Wagenen G van, et al.
Amer J Anat 114:107-32, Jan 64
Estimation of height from lengths of forearm bones. A study of one hundred Maharashtrian male adults of ages between twenty-five and thirty years. Athawale MC. **Amer J Phys Anthrop** 21:105-12, Jun 63
Arthrogryposis congenita. Gupta S.
Indian J Pediat 31:115-6, Apr 64
The importance of the interosseous artery in the blood supply to the distal radial and ulnar epiphyses of the rabbit. Spira E, et al. **Israel Med J** 22:9-14, Jan-Feb 63
"Benign" giant-cell tumor of bone with a solitary pulmonary metastasis. A case report. Jewell JH, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 46:848-52, Jun 64
Parostel lipoma of the proximal part of the radius. A clinical entity with frequent radial-nerve injury. Moon N, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg (Amer) 46:608-14, Apr 64
Osteotomy of the proximal end of the radius for paralytic supination deformity in children. Zaoussis AL. **J Bone Joint Surg (Brit)** 45:523-7, Aug 63
Trisomy 18 syndrome with absent radius, varus deformity of hand, and rudimentary thumb: report of a case. Voorhess ML, et al. **J Pediat** 65:130-3, Jul 64
"Benign" giant cell tumor of the radius with pulmonary metastasis. Pan P, et al.
Mayo Clin Proc 39:344-9, May 64
Congenital thrombocytopenia with aplasia of the radii. Claassen SA, et al. **Nebraska Med J** 49:419-23, Aug 64
Bilateral symmetry and asymmetry in limb bones of Martes americana and man. Jolicoeur P.
Rev Canad Biol 22:409-32, Sep-Dec 63
[A case of bone necrosis of the forearm in radiation therapy] Karchinov K.
Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 16:880-1, 1963 (Bul)
[Contributions on the blood supply of tubular bones in some experimental animals] Gajó M, et al.
Anat Anz 113:22-8, 31 Jul 63 (Ger)
[On injuries of the apophyses of the ulnar epicondyle and the head of the radius] Bánki Z.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 99:220-7, Aug 63 (Ger)
[Contribution to radius-lunate bone synostosis] Girod E. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 100:282-3, Feb 64 (Ger)
[On 2 cases of Monteggia's fractures in adults] Karamparmpounes L.
Hellen Cheir 11:364-5, May-Jun 64 (Gr)
[Anatomo-radiological interpretation of painful pronation] Michelacci M, et al.
Ann Radiol Diagn (Bologna) 36:263-77, 1963 (It)
[Considerations on various aspects of elbow fractures in children (study of 100 cases)] Bonelli A, et al.
Chir Organi Mov 52:286-304, 1963 (It)
[Abnormalities of osteogenesis in osteoid osteoma studied with the fluorochromization method] Di Matteo G, et al.
Gazz Int Med Chir 69:1185-95, 15 Jul 64 (It)
[Case of sysnostosis humeroradialis congenita] Ariizumi S, et al.
J Jap Orthop Ass 38:235-6, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Congenital dislocations of the head of the radius] Zajić Z, et al. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 20:53-5, Jan-Feb 63 (Ser)
[Painful pronation] Fernández Yruegas E.
Acta Pediat Esp 22:39-43, Jan 64 (Sp)
[The lesion of Monteggia] Uribe DJ.
An Fac Med Lima 46:460-8, Sep 63 (Sp)
[A new thalidomide case] Fernström I, et al.
Nord Med 71:530-1, 23 Apr 64 (Sw)

RADIUS FRACTURES (C3, C14)

Survival of the head of the radius after fracture with complete dislocation. Bohlin PH, et al.
Acta Chir Scand 127:456-8, May 64
Report on a case of elbow prothesis. Ramos PA.
Amer J Orthop 5:358-60, Dec 63
The reaction of body tissue to metallic implants. Tate RC. **Canad J Surg** 7:309-18, Jul 64
Mpilo Hospital staff clinical meeting. Case Nos. 26-28-cystic bone lesions.
Cent Afr J Med 10:113-4, Mar 64
The integration of modern and traditional Chinese medicine in the treatment of fractures: A simple method of treatment for fractures of the shafts of both forearm bones. Fang HC, et al.
Chin Med J (Peking) 82:493-504, Aug 63
Internal fixation with primary bone grafting in the treatment of fresh fractures of the forearm bones in adults. (A preliminary report). Yogaratnam J.
Ghana Med J 3:26-31, Mar 64
Treatment of common fractures. Harvey JP Jr.
GP 29:122-35, Feb 64
Fractures of the forearm. Crabbe WA, et al.
Guy Hosp Rep 113:55-62, 1964
Further studies on the effect of Cissus quadrangularis in accelerating fracture healing. Udupa KN, et al.
Indian J Med Res 52:26-35, Jan 64
Fractures of the forearm in children. Blount WP.
Industr Med Surg 32:388-95, Sep 63
Use of bone grafts to assist repair of fractures in small dogs. Nestle AS.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 144:252-3, 1 Feb 64
Treatment of the disrupted radio-ulnar joint. Albert SM, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg (Amer)** 45:1373-81, Oct 63
Treatment of displacement of the proximal radial epiphysis. Reidy JA, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg (Amer) 45:1355-72, Oct 63
Lunate and perilunar dislocations. Campbell RD Jr, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg (Brit)** 46:55-72, Feb 64
The effect upon the inferior radio-ulnar joint of excision of the head of the radius in adults. Taylor TK, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg (Brit)** 46:83-8, Feb 64
Greenstick fracture of the upper end of the ulna with dislocation of the radio-humeral joint or displacement of the superior radial epiphysis. Wright PR.
J Bone Joint Surg (Brit) 45:727-31, Nov 63
Comminuted Colles fractures: their treatment by skeletal pinning and external fixation. Scott IH.
J Int Coll Surg 41:521-6, May 64
Fractures in children: fundamentals of management. Cooper RR. **J Iowa Med Soc** 54:472-8, Aug 64
Siliconized dacron interposition for traumatic radio-ulnar synostosis.Case report. Schneider CF, et al. **J Med Ass Alabama** 33:185-8, Jan 64
A method of measuring residual angulation and its practical application in wedging. Gangal HT, et al.
J Postgrad Med 9:111-4, Jul 63
Radial head fractures, is excision necessary? Adler JB, et al. **J Trauma** 4:115-36, Jan 64
Sideswipe injury to right elbow. Aufranc OE, et al.
JAMA 187:107-9, 28 Mar 64
Simple fractures of the hand and wrist.
Med Times 91:1136-42, Nov 63
Colles' fracture. Stamm TT. **Nurs Times** 60:179, 7 Feb 64
Colles' fracture in an elderly patient. 4. Rehabilitation at home. Stanley PA. **Nurs Times** 60:181, 7 Feb 64
Colles' fracture in an elderly patient. 1. The case of an outstretched hand. Tomalin AP.
Nurs Times 60:175-8, 7 Feb 64
Colles' fracture in an elderly patient. 3. Applying a plaster. Whyte BB. **Nurs Times** 60:180, 7 Feb 64
Changes due to trauma in the fat plane overlying the pronator quadratus muscle: a radiologic sign. MacEwan DW. **Radiology** 82:879-86, May 64
A salvage procedure for certain fractures of the radial head. Dickey LE, et al. **Southern Med J** 57:711-3, Jun 64
The treatment of bayonet fractures of the distal end of radius in children. Frankel CJ, et al.
Southern Med J 57:780-2, Jul 64
Torsional malalignments in transverse fractures of the lower end of the radius. Milch H.
Surgery 55:396-406, Mar 64
Colles' fracture. Kane AA. **Western Med** 5:124-9, Apr 64
[Isolated fracture of the diaphysis of the radius] Kundrát J, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 43:481-5, Jul 64 (Cz)
[Late compression of the ulnar nerve above the carpal tunnel, complication of a fracture of the lower extremity of the radius with palmar subluxation of the head of the ulna] Lasserre J.
Bordeaux Chir 4:179-80, Oct 63 (Fr)
[Apropos of a case of acute leukemia in a child, disclosed by fractures of the long bones of the extremities] Bonnette J, et al.
Gaz Med France 70:2533-40, 10 Sep 63 (Fr)
[Treatment of recent closed diaphysial fractures of the forearm] Trillat A, et al.
J Chir (Paris) 86:213-24, Sep 63 (Fr)
[Fractures of the head of the radius] Hamon G, et al.
Lille Chir 18:125-35, May-Jun 63 (Fr)
[Treatment of diaphyseal fractures of the 2 bones of the forearm in children and adults according to a continuous series of 428 cases] Stulz E, et al.
Lyon Chir 60:366-78, May 64 (Fr)
[Diaphysial fractures of the forearm in infants and their results. Apropos of the 122 cases followed-up] Fontaine R, et al.
Strasbourg Med 14:829-46, Nov 63 (Fr)
[Forearm fractures in the adult and their consequences. Apropos of 145 personal cases] Fontaine R, et al.
Strasbourg Med 14:732-56, Oct 63 (Fr)
[On the injuries of the distal radio-ulnar joint] Geyer E, et al. **Zbl Chir** 89:209-19, 15 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Considerations on the bloodless reduction of a case of perilunar luxation of the carpus with fracture of the scaphoid and of the styloid apophysis of the radius] Chiappini A, et al.
Ann Med Nav (Roma) 69:399-410, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Galeazzi's fracture-dislocation] Borroni M, et al.
Arch Ortop 76:323-32, 1963 (It)
[Isolated fractures of the diaphysis of the radius] Frassi GA, et al. **Arch Ortop** 76:343-52, 1963 (It)
[On the advisability of combining an autoplastic graft with Kirschner wire in the treatment of forearm fractures] Agrifoglio E, et al.
Minerva Ortop 15:315-7, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Percutaneous osteosynthesis in comminuted fractures oi the distal radial epiphysis] Barbieri MG.
Minerva Ortop 15:318-21, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Considerations on the treatment of the sequelae of forearm fractures] Barigazzi PD, et al.
Minerva Ortop 15:322-5, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[The treatment of diaphysial fractures of the forearm in the adult. (Critical review of methods and presentation of a compressor-plate)] Benedetti GB.
Minerva Ortop 15:325-9, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Critical evaluation of the remote results of fractures of the forearm in childhood] Berardi GC, et al.
Minerva Ortop 15:329, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[On the treatment of fractures of the proximal meta-epiphysis of the radius] Cagnazzo R, et al.
Minerva Ortop 14:600-8, Nov 63 (It)
[Clinico-statistical considerations on fractures of the forearm in the pediatric age] Cattani G, et al.
Minerva Ortop 15:330-7, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Our experience with surgical treatment of fractures of the forearm] Crozzoli NR, et al.
Minerva Ortop 15:337-40, Jul-Aug 64 (It)

[The "closed" technic in centromedullary osteosynthesis with Rush pins] Crozzoli NR. **Minerva Ortop** 14:483-94, Sep 63 **(It)**
[The open and closed treatment of fractures of the forearm] Gambier R, et al. **Minerva Ortop** 15:341-2, Jul-Aug 64 **(It)**
[On the surgical treatment of recent fractures of the forearm by autoplastic graft] Lièvre CA, et al. **Minerva Ortop** 15:342-7, Jul-Aug 64 **(It)**
[On diaphysial fracture of the forearm associated with luxation of the distal epiphysis of the ulna] Malcapi C. **Minerva Ortop** 15:347-51, Jul-Aug 64 **(It)**
[Compressive syndrome of the median nerve in the carpal tunnel in malconsolidated Colles fractures] Manzotti GF. **Minerva Ortop** 15:351-4, Jul-Aug 64 **(It)**
[Recent diaphysial fractures of the forearm] Rinaldi C. **Minerva Ortop** 15:294-314, Jul-Aug 64 **(It)**
[Clinico-statistical contribution to the treatment of fractures of the head of the radius] Monaco L, et al. **Riv Infort Mal Prof** 51:117-36, Jan-Feb 64 **(It)**
[Contribution to the surgical treatment of single and double bone fractures of the forearm in adults] Venturoli W. **Riv Infort Mal Prof** 50:615-34, May-Jun 63 **(It)**
[Aid in treatment of distal radius fractures] Weber-Laumann A. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 84:918-9, 15 Jun 64 **(Nor)**
[Results of the treatment of Smith's fracture of the radius] Fura M. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol** 28:575-80, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Anti-rotation of the union of the radius and fusion of the ulna with the Gruca method in the treatment of fresh fractures of the forearm bones] Pizio Z. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol** 28:285-90, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Fractures of the head and neck of the radius in children] Ruszkiewicz W. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol** 29:27-33, 1964 **(Pol)**
[Puncture of hematoma as a method of preventing ischemic contracture in fractures in children] Zubovich VS. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 39:121-2, May 63 **(Rus)**
[On the mechanism of injuries of the brachial plexus associated with radial fractures at a typical site] Pigin VM. **Ortop Travm Protez** 24:54-5, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[On severe complications in the treatment of fractures of upper extremities in children] Boiarinova MV, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 91:76-8, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Unstable Colles fractures] Almenar Benages L. **Med Esp** 50:83-8, Aug 63 **(Sp)**

RADON (D1)

Lung cancer in a fluorspar mining community. I. Radiation, dust, and mortality experience. De Villiers AJ, et al. **Brit J Industr Med** 21:94-109, Apr 64
Effect of whole-body alpha-ray therapy (intragastric injection of radon water) on experimentally disturbed lipid metabolism. Leites FL. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 22:1210-4, Nov-Dec 63
Local treatment of retinal tumors with radon. Fingerhut AG, et al. **Radiology** 81:1003-7, Dec 63
Radon and radioactive seed volume implants for extensive recurrent vaginal-pelvic cancer. Liegner LM. **Radiology** 82:786-93, May 64
Feasibility study of a new device to measure radon in the breath. UR-640. Hursh JB. **US AEC Univ Rochester** 1-19, 13 Mar 64
The effect of inhaled radon on the survival, body weight and hemogram of the mouse following multiple exposures. UR-624. Morken DA. **US AEC Univ Rochester** 1-72, 27 Mar 64
[Use of descriptive geometry to localized source of radium, radon and artificial radioisotopes for dosimetric purposes] Légaré JM. **Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm)** 1:288-302, Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Cancer and geography] Guelfi J, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:612, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Radon, cell respiration and autonomic nervous system] Frey W. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 93:1535-8, 26 Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Study of radium incorporation by measuring the radon content of exhaled air] Tóth A. **Kiserl Orvostud** 16:428-38, Aug 64 **(Hun)**
[Experiments and results in the determination of the polonium-210 content in the urine of subjects exposed and not exposed to Rd-222] Zsoldos T, et al. **Kiserl Orvostud** 16:302-9, Jun 64 **(Hun)**
[Artificial intensification of the radioactivity of therapeutic waters] Szabo A. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 15:1141-9, Sep 63 **(Rum)**
[On the capacity of mineral radon water to restore activity of the frog heart disturbed by the action of cortisone and ACTH] Saakian AG, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 56:69-72, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Apropos of the effect of radon on thermoregulatory polypnea in dogs] Pegel' VA, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 50:102-5, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Evaluation of methods of determining air pollution by daughter products of radon] Gusarov II, et al. **Gig Sanit** 29:56-65, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[Technic of determining the absorbed radiation dosage in whole body alpha therapy and some results for peroral administration of radon water] Andreev SV. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 8:69-76, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[A semiautomatic device for apportioning an aqueous solution of radon used in total-body alpha-therapy] Gusarov II, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 8:78-80, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Effect of whole body alpha therapy on liquid metabolism in experimental atherosclerosis] Leftis FL. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 8:62-7, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[The effect of radon on the sodium, potassium, calcium and magnesium content of the blood plasma in dogs] Dokshina GA, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 3:698-702, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Ureteral complications in the actinic treatment of carcinoma of the uterine cervix] Arrighi LA, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 122:1145-8, 30 May 63 **(Sp)**

RAILLIETINA see under TAPEWORMS (B1)

RAILROADS (J)

Environmental and clinical investigation of workmen exposed to diesel exhaust in railroad engine houses. Battigelli MC, et al. **Industr Med Surg** 33:121-4, Mar 64
The railroad surgeon. His association, his hospitals, his past, his present. Guy CC. **Industr Med Surg** 32:351-60, Sep 63
American Association of Railway Surgeons. A brief history. Kepner RB. **Industr Med Surg** 32:349-50, Sep 63
[Frequency and course of cardiovascular lesions during the working age within the framework of the S.N.C.F.] Leblanc M, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 57:Suppl:18-28, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Results of the routine radiographic dectection of tuberculosis from 1956 to 1961 in the F.C.N.S. agents of a large railroad center] Despierres G, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 19:967-71, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Study of some individual physical characteristics correlated with possible development of coronary cardiopathy in personnel of the Italian railways] Taylor HL, et al. **Cuore Circ** 47:277-92, Dec 63 **(It)**
[Study on the noisiness of various workshops with a view to their soundproofing] Straneo G, et al. **Folia Med (Napoli)** 46:616-27, Aug 63 **(It)**
[The offer of different occupations to pensionable disabled railroad workers] Sepe O. **Riv Infort Mal Prof** 50:799-808, Jul-Oct 63 **(It)**
[Management of first aid in disasters] **J Jap Med Ass** 51:1269-92, 1 Apr 64 **(Jap)**
[On the actual conditions in industrial noise in reference to its effects on occupational deafness in the Japanese National Railways Works, and the permissible limit of code numbers for noise tolerance] Yokomitsu H. **Nagasaki Med J** 38:747-69, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[Railroad accidents with reference to multiple fractures and injuries of the locomotor system] Pertkiewicz M, et al. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol** 28:395-9, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Data on epithelial tumors of the urinary bladder] Bochkor B. **Magy Sebesz** 17:160-72, Jun 64 **(Rus)**
[Organization of blood banks at large railway terminals] Kalliopina NM. **Probl Gemat** 8:53-5, May 63 **(Rus)**
[Dermatitis and eczema in railway transportation workers] Vilenskiĭ MM. **Vestn Derm Vener** 37:15-7, Aug 63 **(Rus)**

RAPE (I)

Unusual trace evidence in a case of sexual offense. Cowan ME. **Acta Med Leg Soc (Liege)** 17:71-3, Jan-Mar 64
Sexual assaults on children. **Brit Med J** 5366:1146-7, 9 Nov 63
The significance of spermatozoa in victims of sexual offences. Sharpe N. **Canad Med Ass J** 89:513-4, 7 Sep 63
On finding spermatozoa in suspected seminal stains. Kivela EW. **J Forensic Sci** 9:138-9, Jan 64
Estimation of creatine phosphokinase as an additional method for identification of seminal stains. Griffiths PD, et al. **Med Sci Law** 4:32-4, Jan 64
Survival time of sperm in the vagina of living and deceased females, together with the rate of decay of acid phosphatase. Linde RE. **Medicoleg Bull** 128:1-8, Dec 63
Murder and sexual assault of an old woman. Jayewardene CH. **Zacchia** 26:460-5, Oct-Dec 63
[Fatal fat embolism following multiple rib fractures during a rape] Fazekas IG. **Ann Med Leg (Paris)** 43:472-7, Sep-Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Study of a fantasy of rape in an adolescent] Bigras J. **Canad Psychiat Ass J** 9:131-9, Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Multiple intestinal injury associated with forced coitus] Fazekas IG. **Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med** 54:231-4, 20 Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Multiple intestinal injuries resulting from rape] Fazekas IG. **Gyermekgyogyaszat** 14:318-20, Oct 63 **(Hun)**
[Fatal fat embolism following multiple rib fractures due to forced sexual intercourse] Fazekas IG. **Magy Noorv Lap** 26:326-30, Nov 63 **(Hun)**
[Dilatable or complacent hymen] Zeledón Pérez M. **Rev Med Costa Rica** 21:203-8, May 64 **(Sp)**
[On the problem of protection against criminal assault] Oredsson O. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:513-4, 12 Feb 64 **(Sw)**

RAT-BITE FEVER (C1)

Rat-bite fever--an occupational hazard. Holden FA, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:78-81, 11 Jul 64

RAT-BITE FEVER, SPIRILLARY (C1)

Dermatoses of the americas. Pardo-Castello V. **Derm Trop** 2:232-7, Oct-Dec 63

RATIONALIZATION see under DEFENSE MECHANISMS (F)

RATS (B2)

see also related
RODENT CONTROL (G3)

Carotid afferentation and higher nervous activity. II. Conditioned reflexes of rats deprived of their carotid innervation. Adám G, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 23:339-42, 1963
Synergistic effects of aerosols. III. Carbon and air borne ions. Bevilacqua DM, et al. **Amer Industr Hyg Ass J** 24:448-52, Sep-Oct 63
The stability of expansion of the lung in pulmonary pathology. Gruenwald P. **Amer J Clin Path** 41:176-81, Feb 64
Studies on the habitats and popluation of Leptotrombidium (Leptotrombidium) akamushi and L. (L.) deliensis in Malaya (Acarina: Trombiculidae). Hubert AA, et al. **Amer J Hyg** 78:131-42, Sep 63
Interrelationships between diet and weight gain in rats with portacaval shunts. Masland WS. **Amer J Physiol** 206:304-8, Feb 64
Leptospires isolated in the Panama Canal Zone. Gale NB. **Amer J Trop Med** 12:895, Nov 63
Cocal virus, a new agent in Trinidad related to vesicular stomatitis virus, type Indiana. Jonkers AH, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:236-42, Jan 64
Survey of the innervation of the pineal organ in vertebrates. Kappers JA. **Amer Zool** 4:47-51, Feb 64 (16 ref.)
The ultrastructure of megakaryocytes and blood platelets in the rat spleen. Han SS, et al. **Anat Rec** 149:251-67, Jun 64
A comparison of the metalophilic reticuloendothelial cells to cells containing acid phosphatase and non-specific esterase in the lymphoid nodules of normal and stimulated rat spleens. Pettersen JC. **Anat Rec** 149:269-77, Jun 64
Spontaneous tumors in the Sprague-Dawley rat: incidence rates of some types of neoplasms as determined by serial section versus single section technics. Thompson SW, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 108:833-45, 4 Nov 63 (45 ref.)
A comparative study of the effect of hydrocortisone injection on tyrosine transaminase activity of different vertebrates. Chan SK, et al. **Arch Biochem** 104:335-7, Feb 64
Intracellular distribution of coenzyme Q in rat liver. Jayaraman J, et al. **Arch Biochem** 103:258-66, Nov 63
A comparative study of the glycogen content of leukocytes in human beings and in laboratory animals. Zawisza-Zenkteler W. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 11:219-25, 1963
Preparation and properties of rat transferrin. Gordon AH, et al. **Biochem J** 88:409-14, Sep 63
Positional distribution of fatty acids in fish and other animal lecithins. Menzel DB, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 84:133-9, 20 Apr 64
The effects of succinate and other substrates on the pyridine nucleotides of slices of rat liver and avian salt gland. Van Rossum GD. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 86:198-201, 4 Apr 64
Metabolic studies with di(aziridin-1-yl) sulphoxide (diethyleneiminosulphoxide). Craig AW, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 21:590-5, Dec 63
Acetylcholine in invertebrate nervous systems. Florey E. **Canad J Biochem Physiol** 41:2619-26, Dec 63 (32 ref.)
Effects of chronic excess salt ingestion: experimental hypertension in the rat. Dahl LK, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:155-60, 25 Jan 64
Daunomycin: a new antibiotic with antitumor activity. Di Marco A, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 38:31-8, May 64
Glucose-6-phosphatase in human jejunal mucosa. Lack of activity in glycogenosis of Cori's type 1. Ockerman PA. **Clin Chim Acta** 9:151-6, Feb 64
Comparative hematology of the turtle, rabbit and rat. Sheeler P, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 11:139-45, Jan 64
Fleas from 1,001 mice and rats taken in North-East Tanganyika. Hubbard CA. **E Afr Med J** 40:452-61, Sep 63
Species differences in luteinizing hormone (LH, ICSH) as revealed by the slope in the prostate assay. Parlow AF. **Endocrinology** 73:509-12, Oct 63

Role of ascorbic acid on testicular degeneration in alloxan diabetic rats. Deb C, et al. **Experientia** 19:595-6, 15 Nov 63

Effect of the acetophenone derivative of 16-alpha, 17-alpha-dihydroxyprogesterone on the estrous cycle, mating, and fertility in the rat. Lerner LJ, et al. **Fertil Steril** 15:63-73, Jan-Feb 64

Idiogram of the rat (Rattus norvegicus) and reliability in identification of individual chromosomes. Vrba M. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 10:75-80, 1964

Rat feeding studies on wheat treated with gamma-radiation. I. Reproduction. Hickman JR, et al. **Food Cosmet Toxic** 2:15-21, Apr 64

The specificity of antigenic protein of rat ascites hepatoma cells. Hirai H, et al. **Gann** 54:177-88, Jun 63

Experimental blind loop steatorrhea. Panish JF. **Gastroenterology** 45:394-9, Sep 63

Neurohypophyseal principles of Fundulus heteroclitus: characteristics and seasonal changes. Sawyer WH, et al. **Gen Comp Endocr** 3:439-45, Aug 63

Comparative studies on sex chromosomes in different species. Eberle P. **Genetica** 35:34-46, 1964

A relationship between thyroid function and a naturally occurring inhibitor of hypophysial proteinases. Lewis UJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:3336-40, Oct 63

Studies on alloxan. III. Effect on the biosynthesis of uridine nucleotides from uracil. Younathan ES, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:290-2, Jan 64

The effect of diethylstilbestrol on the susceptibility of rats to hematogenous pyelonephritis. Andriole VT, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:1136-45, Jun 64

Arteriovenous shunts in the blood supply to the brains of some common laboratory animals--with special attention to the rete mirabile conjugatum in the cat. Gillilan LA, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 121:305-11, Dec 63

Uterine deciduomata: role of histamine. Wrenn TR, et al. **J Endocr** 28:149-52, Jan 64

Breeding of rats in small laboratories. D'Amato MR, et al. **J Exp Anal Behav** 7:232, May 64

Some observations on the kidney of the desert J. jaculus and G. gerbillus and their possible bearing on the water economy of these animals. Khalil F, et al. **J Exp Zool** 154:259-71, Dec 63

Lifespan measurements in the male rat. Jones DC, et al. **J Geront** 18:316-21, Oct 63

Functional activity of the sweat glands of the albino rat. Hayashi H, et al. **J Invest Derm** 41:365-7, Dec 63

Sex chromosome polymorphism and the normal karyotype in three strains of the laboratory rat. Hungerford DA, et al. **J Morph** 113:275-85, Sep 63

The occurrence of Moniliformis clarki (Ward) (Acanthocephala: Moniliformidae) in California mammals. McKeever S. **J Parasit** 49:1032-3, Dec 63

A new babesia from the Indian bandicoot. Manwell RD, et al. **J Parasit** 50:390-3, Jun 64

Correlation of micro-electrode potential recordings with histology of rat and guinea-pig thyroid glands. Woodbury DM, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 169:553-67, Dec 63

Fine structural changes in placental labyrinth of the rat with increasing gestational age. Jollie WP. **J Ultrastruct Res** 10:27-47, Feb 64

Species differences of serum and liver cholesterol levels between rabbits and rats fed on high-cholesterol diet. Takaori S, et al. **Jap J Pharmacol** 14:32-42, Mar 64

Studies on the life cycle of Syphacia muris, the rat pinworm. Stahl W. **Keio J Med** 12:55-60, Jun 63

A simple apparatus for holding rats. Abildgaard CF. **Lab Anim Care** 14:235-7, Jun 64

Recovery of a pleuropneumonia-like organism (P.P.L.O.) from the genitalia of the female albino rat. Graham WR. **Lab Anim Care** 13:719-24, Oct 63

Experimental usefulness of the kangaroo rat. Haley TJ. **Lab Anim Care** 14:95-102, Apr 64

An effective control of Polyplax infestation without the use of insecticide. Olewine DA. **Lab Anim Care** 13:750-1, Oct 63

Hand feeding of suckling rodents. Pleasants JR, et al. **Lab Anim Care** 13:Suppl582-7, Aug 63

Improved hand rearing methods for small rodents. Pleasants JR, et al. **Lab Anim Care** 14:37-47, Feb 64

Comparative profiles of various strains of rats used in long-term feeding studies. Sherman H. **Lab Anim Care** 13:793-807, Dec 63

Uniform and favorable conditions for experimental rats. Simms HS, et al. **Lab Anim Care** 13:517-24, Aug 63

Studies of the 150,000 X g supernatant of different rat tissues. Morgan WS. **Lab Invest** 12:968-77, Oct 63

Loma Linda University's 1962 expedition to Baja California: medical entomology and parasitology. Ryckman RE, et al. **Med Arts Sci** 17:65-76, 1963

Preparation of rat growth hormone. Reisfeld RA, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:821-3, 22 Feb 64

Species identification of animal cell strains by immunofluorescence. Simpson WF, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:616-7, 10 Aug 63

Incidence of tumours in rats grafted with spleen from donors treat with extracts from the Walker tumour. Medzihradský J. **Neoplasma (Bratisl)** 10:447-8, 1963

Artificial feeding of newborn rats. **Nutr Rev** 22:46-7, Feb 64

A histological study of the innervation of the thyroid gland in the rat. Shioda T. **Proc Kon Nederl Akad Wet [Biol Med]** 66:458-63, 1963

Cardiovascular effect of oxytocin in rodents and a marsupial. Nakano J. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:707-9, Mar 64

Investigations on extraction of rat plasma phospholipids. Stevan MA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:16-20, Oct 63

The transport of materials across the capillary wall. Florey HW. **Quart J Exp Physiol** 49:117-28, Apr 64

Growth and body composition in rodents. Cheek DB. **Southern Med J** 57:1099-103, Sep 64

[Pharmacological investigation of Folia Thevetia peruviana Merr.] Li CC. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 9:753-6 contd, Dec 62 (Ch)

[Effects of 6 drugs on the production of renal hypertension in rats] Liu JF, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 9:657-60, Nov 62 (Ch)

[Number and distribution of fibers according to caliber in the corpus callosum in cats, dogs, rabbits and rats] Luttenberg J. **Cesk Morf** 11:291-300, 1963 (Cz)

[Contribution to the study of chloral hydrate metabolism in rodents. I. In rats] Buchel L. **Arch Sci Physiol (Paris)** 18:115-22, 1964 (Fr)

[Microbiological survey on the rats of Algiers. III. Presence of Rickettsia burneti] Mailloux M. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 56:149-56, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

[Ultrastructural contribution to the cytophysiological study of brown adipose tissue] Cotte G, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:126-8, 1964 (Fr)

[Experimental study of gastric tolerance to corticoid-aspirin combinations] Janbon M, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:2249-52, 1963 (Fr)

[Demonstration and topography of the hepatic lymphatics in the rat] Lambert R, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1989-92, 1963 (Fr)

[Seasonal variations of the pulicidal fauna of Rattus norvegicus in Marseille] Voelckel J, et al. **Med Trop (Marseille)** 24:23-6, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)

[Research on a severe Hafnia epizootic in young laboratory rats] Balmus G, et al. **Rev Path Gen** 63:573-80, May 63 (Fr)

[Concerning the vascularization of the subfornical organ of the rat] Spoerri O. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 54:333-48, 1963 (Ger)

[On the behavior of enzymes of energy-producing metabolism during a difference in oxygenation in normothermia and hypothermia during isolated perfusion of the liver (rats)] Herfarth C, et al. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 304:790-7, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)

[Endogenous and exogenous pharmaca] **Med Periskop** 13:107-12, Aug 63 (17 ref.) (Ger)

[A simple method for separating the cover glass from microscopic smear preparations] Eberle P. **Mikroskopie** 18:257-62, Jan 64 (Ger)

[Sex chromatin in rats] Sellyei M, et al. **Kiserl Orvostud** 16:288-92, Jun 64 (Hun)

[Hexokinase activity in the liver of irradiated rats] Bonsignore D, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1455-7, 15 Dec 63 (It)

[Electrocardiographical changes in the rat with pyridoxine deficiency] Valora N, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1521-4, 15 Dec 63 (It)

[Studies on erythropoietin. Experimental and clinical investigations on relationships between plasma erythropoietin level and bone marrow activity] Nakao K, et al. **Acta Haemat Jap** 26:675-80, Nov 63 (Jap)

[Characteristics of ascites hepatoma and characteristics of cell structure. On the chromosomes and the drug sensitivity of ascites hepatoma] Isaka H. **Nagasaki Med J** 38:449-59, Jun 63 (Jap)

[Examination of wild rats as a possible reservoir of some infectious and transmissible diseases appearing in the Szczecin Region] Golba J, et al. **Przegl Epidem** 17:313-20, 1963 (Pol)

[Therapeutic activity of thiabendazole in human strongyloidiasis. Considerations on endo- and auto-infection] Chaia G, et al. **Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo** 5:261-4, Sep-Oct 63 (Por)

[A holder for mice and rats] Shepelev VM. **Lab Delo** 9:55-6, Sep 63 (Rus)

[Natural radioactivity of organisms. 1. Radioactivity of some vertebrates] Lambrev Zh, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 3:875-6, 1963 (Rus)

[A personal observation of 50 years ago on cancer] Seyyitoglu EE. **Turk Tip Cem Mec** 30:63-6, Jan 64 (Tur)

RAUWOLFIA (B6, D4)

Prolonged cardiogenic shock. Report of a case in which previous prolonged therapy with a reserpine-like drug may have played a role. Chamberlin RT, et al. **Amer J Med** 35:396-403, Sep 63

The psychotherapeutic agents. Rossi GV. **Amer J Pharm** 136:6-24, Jan-Feb 64

Anesthesia, surgery and Rauwolfia. Katz RL, et al. **Anesthesiology** 25:142-7, Mar-Apr 64

More light on Rauwolfia. Vandam LD. **Anesthesiology** 25:122, Mar-Apr 64

Rhinitis induced by Rauwolfia: a cholinergic entity. Mathov E, et al. **Ann Allerg** 21:481-9, Sep 63

The action of some cardiac drugs on the butyrylcholinesterase activity of the rat heart in vitro. Torsti P, et al. **Ann Med Exp Fenn** 42:37-40, 1964

A brief review of clinical psychopharmacology. Enelow AJ. **Arizona Med** 21:161-3, Mar 64

Medication which may inhibit cardiovascular reactivity to stress. Charlebois P, et al. **Canad Anaesth Soc J** 11:318-22, May 64

Consultants' pre-anesthetic opinions: problem case due to endocrine disease. Brechner VL, et al. **Clin Anesth** 3:1-11, 1963

Drug therapy of hypertension. Brest AN, et al. **Dis Chest** 45:345-50, Apr 64

Treatment of disorders of the cardiac rhythm with Rauwolfia alkaloid ajmaline. Kleinsorge H, et al. **J Egypt Med Ass** 46:665-74, 1963

Old and still good. Lauter WM. **J Florida Med Ass** 51:239-40, Apr 64

Effects of decaserpine on the content of catecholamine in the brain, atrium and adrenal gland of rabbit. Higuchi H, et al. **Jap J Pharmacol** 13:36-42, Apr 63

Effects of decaserpine on the electroencephalogram of rabbit. Nakanishi H, et al. **Jap J Pharmacol** 13:43-55, Apr 63

The newer tranquilizing drugs. Welsh AL. **Med Clin N Amer** 48:459-81, Mar 64 (60 ref.)

Combination drug therapy of 'essential hypertension. Moser M. **Med Times** 92:803-6, Aug 64

The ephedrine response test. Cuka DJ, et al. **Milit Med** 129:748-50, Aug 64

Pharmacological action of ajmaline, the possible mechanism of its antiarrhythmic action, and its therapeutic possibilities. Chatterjee ML, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:1067-8, 14 Dec 63

Rauwolfia drugs. Hallwright GP. **New Zeal Med J** 62:434-5, Sep 63

Drugs effective in emotional disorders. Braceland FJ. **Postgrad Med** 35:237-42, Mar 64

Current therapeutics. CXC. The current status of the tranquillizers. Pollitt J. **Practitioner** 191:530-8, Oct 63

The chemistry and pharmacology of the Rauwolfia alkaloids. Lucas RA. **Progr Med Chem** 3:146-86, 1963 (272 ref.)

Hazards of antihypertensive therapy. Paton DM. **S Afr Med J** 38:31-4, 11 Jan 64

Ajmalin in angiocardiography. Cullhed I. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 15:441-2, 1963

Treatment of hypertension with 'Miopressin'. Kitchin AH, et al. **Scot Med J** 9:162-70, Apr 64

[Chemical studies of Rauwolfia verticillata (Lour.) Baill. I.] Jiang DQ, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 10:614-7, Oct 63 (Ch)

[Pharmacological studies on Chinese Rauwolfia. VI. Renal hemodynamic effects of the alkaloid of Hainandao roots in unanesthetized normal and hypertensive dogs] Yu SJ, et al. **Acta Physiol Sinica** 26:218-25, Sep 63 (Ch)

[Hypotensive and side-effects of methoxyphenoserpine, a new reserpine derivative] Ripka O. **Cas Lek Cesk** 102:1278-9, 15 Nov 63 (Cz)

[Humoral factors in the etiology of depression following treatment with Rauwolfia alkaloids and in alcoholics] Vojtěchovský M, et al. **Cesk Psychiat** 60:81-8, Apr 64 (Cz)

[Medical treatment of arterial hypertension] Ronnov-Jessen V. **Nord Med** 71:532-8, 23 Apr 64 (Dan)

[Medical treatment of hypertension] Hilden T. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:573-6, 23 Apr 64 (Dan)

[Ajmaline (Gilurytmal)] Nelemans FA. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:1420-2, 18 Jul 64 (Dut)

[Effects of 3-epi-isoyohimbine or (3-epi-alpha-yohimbine) on the sympathetic nervous system] Raymond-Hamet. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:372-4, 6 Jan 64 (Fr)

[Comparative activity of hydroquinidine and ajmaline in experimental auricular fibrillation] Boyadjian N. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:925-7, 31 Aug 63 (Fr)

[Action of a reserpine derivative on human gastric secretion: DIMETHYLAMINOETHANE RESERPILINATE] Lambert R, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:87-91, 1964 (Fr)

[Treatment of cardiac rhythm disorders by ajmaline in current practice] Danel JL. **Gaz Med France** 71:2065-7, 25 May 64 (Fr)

[Utility of intravenous ajmaline in rhythm disorders] Felix H, et al. **Lyon Med** 211:1625-44, 14 Jun 64 (Fr)

[Some therapeutic trials with a reserpine derivative: the methyl ether of methyl-18epireserpate] De Maio D. **Presse Med** 72:999-1002, 4 Apr 64 (Fr)

[Emergency treatment of cardiac rhythm disorders with intravenous ajmaline] Slama R, et al. **Presse Med** 71:2250-2, 9 Nov 63 (Fr)

[Effects of 2 antifibrillant alkaloids of Rauwolfia serpentina, ajmaline and serpentine, on systemic, pulmonary and coronary hemodynamics, and on cardiac metabolism and efficiency] Schmitt H, et al. **Therapie** 18:1415-48, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)

[The diagnosis and treatment of ventricular tachycardia] Salama R, et al. **Vie Med** 45:627-42, Apr 64 (Fr)

[Intravenous ajmaline in the treatment of rhythm disorders] Colvez P, et al. **Vie Med [Med Ther]** 45:791-800, May 64 (Fr)

[On the treatment of paroxysmal tachycardial states with ajmaline and novocamide] Brauch F. **Med Klin** 58:1562-8, 20 Sep 63 (Ger)

[Ajmaline poisoning in childhood] Kalifelz HC, et al. **Med Klin** 59:336-42, 28 Feb 64 (Ger)
[On Ajmaline treatment of paroxysmal ventricular tachycardia in myocardial infarct] Wystrach C. **Med Klin** 58:1418-22, 30 Aug 63 (Ger)
[High-dose ajmalin treatment of paroxysmal tachycardia] Behnen HJ. **Med Welt** 3:150-4, 18 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Comparative studies on the heart-damaging effects of quinidine and ajmalin] Dörner J, et al. **Med Welt** 1:32-8, 4 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Hypertension and antihypertensive agents] Schriever K. **Mitt Deutsch Pharm Ges** 33:93-107, Jun 63 (Ger)
[Therapeutic success with Ajmalin in tachycardia with frequent flutter due to thyrotoxic coma] Overbeck P, et al. **Munchen Med Wschr** 105:2500-2, 13 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Electrophysiological studies on the effect of ajmaline on conduction fibers] Pillat B, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 246:375-88, 13 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Neuroleptics and dyskinetic reactions] Eckmann F, et al. **Nervenarzt** 34:374-6, Aug 63 (Ger)
[The medical treatment of hypertension] Brest AN, et al. **Ther Gegenw** 103:68-78, Jan 64 (Ger)
[On the treatment of essential hypertension. A long-term study on salpressin in ambulant patients] Irsigler K. **Wien Med Wschr** 113:863-5, 16 Nov 63 (Ger)
[How does the hepatocardial syndrome affect the cardiovascular system?With directions for drug and diet therapy] Schennetten FP. **Z Ges Inn Med** 18:893-5, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Electrocardiographic modifications in the rat following the administration of strophantin, calcium, potassium and of substances with a specific myocardial action] Agnoletto A, et al. **Acta Geront (Milano)** 13:194-204, Jul-Sep 63 (It)
[Catecholamine content of the atria of guinea pigs treated with anti-fibrillary drugs] Bartolini A, et al. **Arch Ital Derm Vener** 13:146-7, Apr 63 (It)
[Effect of cardiac glycosides on the 2 principal pathways of metabolism of glucose in the decompensated heart-lung preparation] Liuzzi A, et al. **Arch Ital Derm Vener** 13:147-8, Apr 63 (It)
[Preliminary clinical findings on the anti-arrhythmic activity of an acetylated derivative of ajmaline: dichloro-acetyl-ajmaline] Borgatti E, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 8:494-9, 1963 (It)
[Derivatives of ajmaline. II] Bonati A, et al. **Farmaco (Sci)** 18:851-63, Nov 63 (It)
[Raubasine in the medical treatment of peripheral arterial diseases] Starace G, et al. **Gazz Med Ital** 122:173-5, Jun 63 (It)
[Clinical research on ajmaline] Tronconi L, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 11:710-8, Nov 63 (It)
[New psychopharmacological agents] Sabbatini F. **Minerva Med** 54:2539-44, 5 Sep 63 (It)
[On the effectiveness of the methyl ether of methyl 18-epireserpate in psychiatry] Rabassini A, et al. **Riv Sper Freniat** 87:1236-48, 30 Sep 63 (It)
[Methyl-18-epireserpate in psychiatric therapy] Piro S, et al. **Sist Nerv** 15:199-210, May-Jun 63 (It)
[Effect of radiation on the germination of Rauwolfia serpentina Benth. (II)] Kawatani T, et al. **Bull Nat Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo)** 81:181-2, Oct 63 (Jap)
[Studies on the germination of the seeds of Rauwolfias, especially R. serpentina Benth. (5) The effect of the sulfuric acid treatment on the germination of the seeds of R. serpentina Benth.] Miyazaki Y, et al. **Bull Nat Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo)** 81:163-5, Oct 63 (Jap)
[Experimental cultivation of Rauwolfias, especially R. serpentina Benth. at Izu. (5) The results of the 3rd and 4th year growth of R. serpentina Benth.] Miyazaki Y, et al. **Bull Nat Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo)** 81:165-7, Oct 63 (Jap)
[Experimental cultivation of Rauwolfia serpentina Benth. at Tanegashima. (4) Results of monthly harvest of the 4-year-old plant] Taki M. **Bull Nat Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo)** 81:186-9, Oct 63 (Jap)
[Analysis of circulation dynamics applied to the treatment of cardiovascular diseases. II. Clinical assay of new antihypertensive drugs] Kanda S. **J Chiba Med Soc** 39:96-122, Jul 63 (Jap)
[Tranquilizing agents in the therapy of gastrointestinal diseases] Matsunaga F, et al. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 45:1614-22, Sep 63 (Jap)
[Autopsy case of primary aldosteronism] Ueda H, et al. **Naika** 12:753-7, Oct 63 (Jap)
[Treatment of essential hypertension] Lee SH. **J Korea Med Ass** 7:140-6, 20 Feb 64 (Kor)
[Clinical studies on the therapeutic value of ajmaline in cardiac arrhythmias] Sladki E. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:1842-5, 2 Dec 63 (Pol)
[Preparation of ajmaline from the roots of Rauwolfia serpentina Benth] Kolesnikov DG, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 17:30-2, Aug 63 (Rus)
[A polarographic method of determination of ajmalin. I.] Tsarenko NIa, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 17:38-40, Sep 63 (Rus)
[Changes in the picture of the fundus oculi in patients with hypertension during therapy with Rauwolfia serpentina and ganglionic-blocking agents] Dukhina MA. **Oftal Zh** 18:26-31, 1963 (Rus)
[Some new drugs in the treatment of rheumatic children] Sokolov-Ponomareva OD, et al. **Pediatriia** 43:6-12, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Hindus, Rauwolfia and us] Favilli L. **Nicaragua Med** 19:159-60, Jul-Aug 63 (Sp)
[Rauwolfia alkaloids in the treatment of abnormalities of rhythm] Casellas Bernat A, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 93:296-9, 15 Jun 64 (Sp)
[On the effect of Rauwolfia preparations on the nature of vascular reactions] Humenna NO. **Fiziol Zh (Kiev)** 9:400-3, May-Jun 63 (Uk)

RAYNAUD'S DISEASE (C8)

A case of idiopathic retroperitoneal fibrosis presenting as a systemic collagen disease. Que GS, et al. **Amer J Med** 36:320-9, Feb 64
Raynaud's phenomenon. The situation in the Hungarian iron, steel and engineering industry. Magos L, et al. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 7:341-5, Sep 63
Clinical use of the infrared thermogram. Hoffman L, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 113:218-24, Feb 64
The management of impaired circulation to the legs. Calne RY. **Brit J Clin Pract** 18:311-22, Jun 64
Multiple telangiectasia, Raynaud's phenomenon, sclerodactyly, and subcutanious calcinosis: a syndrome mimicking hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasia. Winterbauer RH. **Bull Hopkins Hosp** 114:361-83, Jun 64
The role of sympathectomy in the treatment of obliterative peripheral vascular disease. Paloschi G, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:1147-51, 16 May 64
Vascular diseases of the limbs. Cartier GE. **Canad Nurse** 60:224-32, Mar 64
The natural history of vascular lesions in rheumatoid arthritis. Bywaters EG, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 16:905-14, Aug 63
Discoid lupus erythematosus with Raynaud's phenomenon passing to gangrene. el-Nasr HS, et al. **J Egypt Med Ass** 46:1343-52, 1963
Raynaud's disease and Raynaud's syndrome. Blain A 3d. **J Mich Med Soc** 63:44-5, Jan 64
Raynaud's phenomenon in users of chain saws. Grounds MD. **Med J Aust** 1:270-2, 22 Feb 64
Vascular (blood vessel) injuries. Lowenberg EL. **Med Trial Techn Quart** 10:51-8 concl, Jun 64
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 7-1964. Castleman B, et al. **New Eng J Med** 270:302-12, 6 Feb 64
Aperistalsis of the esophagus in patients with connective-tissue disorders and Raynaud's phenomenon. Stevens MB, et al. **New Eng J Med** 270:1218-22, 4 Jun 64
Diisopropylammonium dichlorethanoate in peripheral vascular diseases. Experimental study on oximetric variations. Ruberti A, et al. **Panminerva Med** 6:104-9, Apr 64
Vascular clues to occult diseases. Spittell JA Jr, et al. **Postgrad Med** 35:189-201, Feb 64
Advances in the treatment of peripheral arterial disease. Martin P. **Practitioner** 191:453-9, Oct 63 (17 ref.)
Second thoracic sympathetic ganglionectomy for neurologic and vascular disturbances of the upper extremities. Love JG, et al. **Western J Surg** 72:130-3, May-Jun 64
[Sympathetic denervation of the upper extremity by the transpleural axillary approach] Spinka J, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 42:601-4, Sep 63 (Cz)
[The cold agglutinin syndrome] Lind K. **Ugeskr Laeg** 125:1611-20, 15 Nov 63 (Dan)
[Traumatic thrombosis of the superficial palmar arch. Resection and termino-terminal suture] Massé L, et al. **Bordeaux Chir** 3:125-31, Jul 63 (Fr)
[Arteriolitis of the fingers and Raynaud's disease] Servelle M, et al. **Coeur Med Intern** 2:383-93, Oct 63 (Fr)
[Simultaneous bilateral sympathectomy in Raynauds's disease] Gravel JA, et al. **Laval Med** 35:404-9, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Cardiovascular diseases or circulatory disorders] Cartier GE. **Med Serv J Canada** 20:72-7, Jan 64 (Fr)
[Unusual developmental complications in the course of a "passed uremia"] Mathé P, et al. **Presse Med** 71:1985-6, 12 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Subcutaneous injections of carbon dioxide and Royat thermal gases in arterial diseases (angina pectoris, intermittent claudication, Raynaud's disease, headache of hypertensives, etc.)] Lian C. **Sem Hop Paris** 39:2924-7, 30 Dec 63 (Fr)
[Bioptic investigation of normal and pathological (Winiwarter-Bürger disease and Raynaud's disease) changes in Hoyer-Grosser bodies in humans. With special consideration of the epitheliod cells] Tischendorf F, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 53:193-216, 1963 (Ger)
[2 patients with cryoglobulinemia. 1. Syndrome of the Raynaud type. 2. Periarteritis nodosa restricted exclusively to the skin] Allegra F. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 217:363-76, 9 Oct 63 (Ger)
[Serological studies on leukocytes in a case of cold agglutinin syndrome] Hartl W. **Klin Wschr** 41:801-5, 15 Aug 63 (Ger)
[Peripheral vasodilator action of Mydeton] Soós S. **Orv Hetil** 105:1369-72, 19 Jul 64 (Hun)
[Cori ester and myocardial diseases] Izar G. **Arch Med Intern** 15:1-3, Jan-Apr 63 (It)
[An unusual morbid association: the superposition of autoimmune hemolysis and constitutional hemolysis. (Apropos of a case of heterozygous thalassemia with high-titer cold agglutination)] Arlotti O, et al. **Arcisped S Anna Ferrara** 17:35-61, 1964 (It)
[Research on glucose tolerance in non-diabetic vascular disease patients] Vitelli A, et al. **G Geront** 11:621-39, Aug 63 (It)
[Raubasine in the medical treatment of peripheral arterial diseases] Starace G, et al. **Gazz Med Ital** 122:173-5, Jun 63 (It)
[Considerations on the activity of a vasodilator: 1-(p-hydroxyphenyl)-2-(1-methyl-2-phenoxyethylamine)-propanol-1-hydrochloride (Duvadilan)] Anfossi F, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 12:123-7, Mar 64 (It)
[Spondylogenetic neurosympathetic arteriopathy] Franzini F. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 12:120-2, Mar 64 (It)
[The hematic glycoproteins in peripheral artery diseases] Tesauro B. **Rass Int Clin Ter** 43:859-65, 31 Aug 63 (It)
[Importance of the nervous mechanisms in the pathogenesis of peripheral obliterating arteriopathy (Clinical contribution)] Pratesi F, et al. **Rass Neurol Veg** 17:301-19, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[Studies of arteriovenous anastomoses. Histophotometric evaluation of the DNA and histochemical aspects of the myoepitheloid cells of arteriovenous anastomoses in normal and pathological conditions] Curri SB, et al. **Riv Anat Pat Oncol** 23:507-36, May 63 (It)
[Clinical effectiveness of Verina (nylidrin hydrochloride)] Takao H, et al. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 45:2268-70, 1963 (Jap)
[Necrotic changes in the extremities in arterial diseases] Nowicki S. **Pol Przegl Chir** 36:139-43, Feb 64 (Pol)
[Adrenalectomy as a basic form of therapy in progressive Raynaud's disease] Nowicki S. **Pol Przegl Chir** 35:989-91, 1963 (Pol)
[Role of adrenal histological changes in arteritis obliterans and in Raynaud's disease] Pięta-Polomski E, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir** 35:1024-6, 1963 (Pol)
[Remote results of the treatment of peripheral vascular diseases with butyl-nor-sympathol (Vasculat)] Kowalska M. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:1029-31, 8 Jul 63 (Pol)
[Raynaud's disease] Nowicki S. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:201-5, 3 Feb 64 (Pol)
[Further clinical studies on the effect of Ipronal (D1H preparation)] Komarnicka R. **Postepy Hig Med Dosw** 17:819-22, Nov-Dec 63 (Pol)
[Aspects of general pathology caused by chronic peripheral arterial obliteration in the light of arteriography] Pinto FO, et al. **Gaz Med Port** 17:18-35, Jan-Feb 64 (Por)
[Functional arterial complications with the use of amphotericin B] Raphael A, et al. **Rev Ass Med Brasil** 9:313-6, Sep-Oct 63 (Por)
[Peripheral circulatory changes in scleroderma] Pitea P, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 16:575-80, May 64 (Rum)
[The rickettsial or pararickettsial etiology of cardiovascular diseases] Nicolau SS, et al. **Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol** 14:379-408, 1963 (Rum)
[Diagnosis and treatment of obliterative peripheral vascular diseases] Begel'man AA, et al. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:140-5, Apr 64 (Rus)
[On Raynaud's disease in children] Reshetnikova AD. **Pediatriia** 42:27-30, Dec 63 (Rus)
[On the clinical manifestations of cryoglobulinemia] Shinskii GE. **Vestn Derm Vener** 37:32-6, Apr 63 (Rus)
[On Raynaud's disease in young males] Bogatyrev MF, et al. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 9:40-3, Aug 63 (Rus)
[On the pathogenesis and therapy of Raynaud's disease] Bekhtereva NP, et al. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 63:641-8, 1963 (Rus)
[Raynaud's phenomenon among plate spring operators in steel factories] Sušnik J. **Arh Hig Rada** 14:1-6, 1963 (Ser)
Saraceno EF: [Trial of relaxin in some peripheral vascular diseases] Viglioglia PA, et al. **Dia Med** 35:1266-7, 15 Aug 63 (Sp)
[Physiopathological study of the Raynaud phenomenon by histic clearance of radiosodium] Valdés EF, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:234-7, 25 Jan 63 (Sp)

REACTION TIME (F)

Effects on psycho- motor functions of different nitrogen-oxygen gas mixtures at increased ambient pressures. Frankenhaeuser M, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 59:400-9, Dec 63
The principle of back signalisation. Hlavsa J. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 6:70-1, 1964
Mental efficiency in schoolchildren in shift lessons. Jaroš M, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 6:96, 1964
Conflict of two simultaneous tendencies to reaction and choice time. Kotásková Z. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 6:110-2, 1964
Clinical and physiological concept of inhibition. Libus J, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 6:71-2, 1964
Effects of electric fields and negative ion

concentrations on test pilots. Barron CI, et al. **Aerospace Med** 35:20-3, Jan 64
Reaction times of normals and retardates under different stimulus intensity changes. Baumeister AA, et al. **Amer J Ment Defic** 69:126-30, Jul 64
Performance time and brain damage ratings. Throne FM, et al. **Amer J Ment Defic** 68:656-9, Mar 64
Body weight and Achilles reflex time. Burt V, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 60:900-2, May 64
Conditioning and the placebo effect: the effects of decaffeinated coffee on simple reaction time in habitual coffee drinkers. Knowles JB. **Behav Res Ther** 1:151-7, Aug 63
Cerebral dominance in reaction time responses. Kerr M, et al. **Brit J Psychol** 54:325-36, Nov 63
Two remarks on the mathematical biology of automobile driving. Rashevsky N. **Bull Math Biophys** 26:57-61, Mar 64
The positive skew observed in reaction time distributions. McCormack PD, et al. **Canad J Psychol** 18:43-51, Mar 64
Choice time as a function of stimulus dissimilarity and discriminability. Thurmond JB, et al. **Canad J Psychol** 17:326-37, Sep 63
The relation of response-time variability to age and the influence of brain wave frequency. Surwillo WW. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 15:1029-32, Dec 63
Personality and placebo effects upon timing behavior. Luoto K. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 68:54-61, Jan 64
The influence of sodium pentobarbital on vocal behavior. Starkweather JA, et al. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 69:123-6, Jul 64
Psychological and physiological responses to raised body temperature. Wilkinson RT, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:287-91, Mar 64
The effect of exercise upon the duration of the triceps surae stretch reflex. Johnson BL, et al. **J Ass Phys Ment Rehab** 17:172-6, Nov-Dec 63
Delusions in process and reactive schizophrenics. Eliseo TS. **J Clin Psychol** 20:352, Jul 64
Conditioning of the nictitating membrane of the rabbit as a function of CS-US interval. Schneiderman N, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 57:188-95, Apr 64
Effects of averaging data during stimulus generalization. Migler B. **J Exp Anal Behav** 7:303-7, Jul 64
Timing behavior and conditioned fear. Migler B, et al. **J Exp Anal Behav** 7:247-51, May 64
Effects of class-interval size upon certain frequency distributions of inter-response times. Ray RC, et al. **J Exp Anal Behav** 7:125-7, Jan 64
Reaction time as a function of stimulus intensity for the monkey. Stebbins WC, et al. **J Exp Anal Behav** 7:309-12, Jul 64
Absolute judgments of discrete quantities randomly distributed over time. Erlick DE. **J Exp Psychol** 67:475-82, May 64
Information capacity of discrete motor responses. Fitts PM, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 67:103-12, Feb 64
Reaction time and alpha blocking in normal and severely subnormal subjects. Hermelin BM, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 67:365-72, Apr 64
Reaction time under three viewing conditions: binocular, dominant eye, and nondominant eye. Minucci PK, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 67:268-75, Mar 64
Discrimination reaction time for 1,023-alternative task. Seibel R. **J Exp Psychol** 66:215-26, Sep 63
Relationships between choice time and frequency during discrimination training and generalization tests. Wollen KA. **J Exp Psychol** 66:474-84, Nov 63
An apparent source of drive in the methodology of motivational studies of reaction time and generalization. Worell L, et al. **J Gen Psychol** 69:235-45, Oct 63
Set and age in a choice-response task. Rabbitt PM. **J Geront** 19:301-6, Jul 64
Age and time for choice between stimuli and between responses. Rabbitt PM. **J Geront** 19:307-12, Jul 64
Cardiovascular health status, age, and psychological performance. Spieth W. **J Geront** 19:277-84, Jul 64
The effect of warning signals on reaction time in youth and old age. Talland GA. **J Geront** 19:31-8, Jan 64
Effect of brain damage on adaptability. McDonald RD. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 138:241-7, Mar 64
The use of psychomotor tests in predicting the potential of chronic schizophrenics. Weaver LA Jr, et al. **J Neuropsychiat** 5:170-80, Feb 64
The measurement of reaction time in the evaluation of drug action. Murray IP. **Med J Aust** 1:949-50, 20 Jun 64
Ipsilateral confusion in 2-choice and 4-choice responses with the hands and feet. Blyth KW. **Nature (London)** 199:1312, 28 Sep 63
Errors in a further 4-choice reaction task with the hands and feet. Blyth KW. **Nature (London)** 201:641-2, 8 Feb 64
Some variables affecting selective response latencies. Brebner J, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:1109-10, 14 Mar 64
Age differences in choice reaction time and cardio-vascular status among pilots. Szafran J. **Nature (London)** 200:904-6, 30 Nov 63
Effects of subclinical seizure activity on overt behavior. Grisell JL, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 14:133-5, Feb 64
Performance, heart rate, and respiration rate on the day-night continuum. Adkins S. **Percept Motor Skills** 18:409-12, Apr 64
Reaction times to regularly recurring visual stimuli. Aiken LR Jr, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 18:713-20, Jun 64
Effect of three kinds of knowledge-of-results information on three measures of vigilance performance. Chinn RM, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 18:901-12, Jun 64
Effects of a depressant drug as modified by experimentally-induced expectation. Frankenhaeuser M, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 18:513-22, Apr 64
Effects of auditory intensity on simple reaction time of schizophrenics. Grisell JL, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 18:398, Apr 64
Effect of motivating instructions on simple reaction time. Kushner EN. **Percept Motor Skills** 17:321-2, Aug 63
Follow-up effects on reaction time with partial knowledge of results. McCormack PD, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 17:565-6, Oct 63
Effects on reaction time of partial knowledge of results of performance. McCormack PD, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 17:279-81, Aug 63
Reminiscence in pursuit rotor reaction time. McIntyre J, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 18:39-42, Feb 64
Sensitive reaction time switches. May M. **Percept Motor Skills** 18:360, Apr 64
Stimulus categorization and response time. Nickerson RS, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 18:785-93, Jun 64
Verbal reaction times to briefly presented words. Pollack I. **Percept Motor Skills** 17:137-8, Aug 63
Effects of noise on discrimination reaction time. Reiter HH. **Percept Motor Skills** 17:418, Oct 63
Influence of hospitalization on simple reaction time. Ross JA. **Percept Motor Skills** 18:865-8, Jun 64
Disjunctive reaction times within and between sense modes. Rubinstein L. **Percept Motor Skills** 18:405-8, Apr 64
Intersensory and intrasensory effects in simple reaction time. Rubinstein L. **Percept Motor Skills** 18:159-72, Feb 64
Perception of temporal order of stimuli differing in sense mode and simple reaction time. Rutschmann J, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 18:345-52, Apr 64
Validation of the Iota scale of the perceptual reaction test. Vegas OV, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 17:242, Aug 63
Reaction time and serial response efficiency on arousal from sleep. Webb WB, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 18:783-4, Jun 64
Stimulus intensity effects depend upon the type of experimental design. Grice GR, et al. **Psychol Rev** 71:247-56, Jul 64
Alcoholism and reaction time. Talland GA. **Quart J Stud Alcohol** 24:610-21, Dec 63
Intra-individual variability of performance: ANS and psychometric correlates. Barratt ES. **Texas Rep Biol Med** 21:496-504, Winter 63
Measuring performance changes in highly transient extreme heat stress: rationale, problem, and experimental procedures. Techn Docum Rep AMRL-TDR-63-1. Groth H, et al. **US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab** 1-22, Jan 63
Information theory and human behavior: uncertainty as a fundamental variable in information-processing tasks. Techn Docum Rep AMRL-TDR-63-89. Wiegand KL. **US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab** 1-92, Oct 63
The influence of event salience on response frequency in a ten-alternative probability learning situation. Proj MR005.13-5001, Subtask 12, Rep 4. Beach LB, et al. **US Naval Radiol Def Lab** 1-8, 19 Jul 63
The influence of event salience on response frequency in a ten-alternative probability learning situation. Proj MR005. 13-5001, Subtask 12, Rep 4. Beach LR, et al. **US Naval Sch Aviat Med** 1-8, 19 Jul 63
Signal luminance and position effects in human reaction time. Rains JD. **Vision Res** 3:239-51, May-Jun 63
[Effect of the lag between 2 consecutive stimuli on the reaction time. IV. Effect of brief preliminary periods] Bakalska V, et al. **Izv Inst Fiziol (Sofiia)** 6:99-107, 1963 (Bul)
[Effect of the lag between 2 consecutive stimuli on the reaction time. III. Relation of the reaction time to the actual amount of information] Bakalska V. **Izv Inst Fiziol (Sofiia)** 6:85-98, 1963 (Bul)
[Effect of the relative stimulus frequency on the reaction time] Bakalska V, et al. **Izv Inst Fiziol (Sofiia)** 6:109-14, 1963 (Bul)
[A device for measuring reaction time] Draganov L. **Izv Inst Fiziol (Sofiia)** 6:285-8, 1963 (Bul)
[Reactometric examination of higher nervous activity in obese subjects during reducing therapy] Horáčková E, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 5:287-8, Jul 63 (Cz)
[Contribution to the study of some life manifestations in students of the 7th class during the course of learning] Kukura J, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 2:610-9, 1963 (Cz)
[Appraisal of the teaching regimen in a school with all-day care by the modified Bourdon test and by investigations of the latent reaction time] Kolandová J. **Cesk Hyg** 8:553-8, Oct 63 (Cz)
[Use of the reaction time, assessed cinematographically, for investigating the process of training] Kukura J, et al. **Cesk Hyg** 8:202-11, May 63 (Cz)
[Electromyographic measurement of the reaction time of movement of the head and different sound stimuli] Wigand ME. **Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk** 182:628-33, 9 Dec 63 (Ger)
[The variance of personal failures in reading the string electrometer and the effect of drugs on it] Lüthy H. **Experientia** 19:439-40, 15 Aug 63 (Ger)
[On the information therapy interpretation of experimentally objectivated disorders of perception in groups of psychiatric patients] Langer D. **Fortschr Neurol Psychiat** 32:31-49, Jan 64 (171 ref.) (Ger)
[The cortical time in varying flash intensity and short duration of flash] Müller W. **Graefe Arch Ophthal** 166:378-82, 28 Nov 63 (Ger)
[The effect of respiratory rhythm on reaction time] Hildebrandt G, et al. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 278:113-29, 25 Oct 63 (Ger)
[On the ability to walk and drive in the streets following short intravenous anesthesia] Klebelsberg D, et al. **Wien Klin Wschr** 75:840-2, 22 Nov 63 (Ger)
[The supervision of anticoagulant therapy] Remde W. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 57:1246-9, 15 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Some observations on the action of centrophenoxine on the perceptive and motor functions of mental patients] Buffardi R. **Osped Psichiat** 31:127-42, Jan-Sep 63 (It)
[Critera for fitness of automobile drivers in relation to the examination of the central and peripheral nervous systems] Catalano G, et al. **Rass Med Industr** 33:126-36, Jan-Apr 64 (It)
[Reaction time and intellectual efficiency in schizophrenics] Buffardi R, et al. **Rass Neuropsichiat** 17:220-36, 1963 (It)
[The influence of monthly periodicity in women students on the physical and mental phases (1) On the physical phases] Akita K. **J Sci Labour (Tokyo)** 40:334-9, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Apropos of the regulation of the rate of movement in man] Ganchev G. **Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk** 16:785-8, 1963 (Rus)
[On the effect of lysergic acid diethylamide on some forms of behavior in mice and rats] Mil'shteĭn GI, et al. **Farmakol Toksik** 26:753-6, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)

READING (L)

see also related
ALEXIA (C10, F)

Reading ability and CMAS scores in educable mentally retarded boys. Reger R. **Amer J Ment Defic** 68:652-5, Mar 64
The vision-reading bond. O'Neil RF. **Amer J Optom** 41:325-7, May 64
Legibility of print for children in the upper grades. Tinker MA. **Amer J Optom** 40:614-21, Oct 63
Duration of fixation to phorias and saccades. Walton HN. **Amer J Optom** 41:10-6, Jan 64
Specific reading disability: follow-up studies. Silver AA, et al. **Amer J Orthopsychiat** 34:95-102, Jan 64
The redundancy of letter-sequences and space-information. Baddeley AD. **Amer J Psychol** 77:322, Jun 64
Acquired dyslexia; a comparative study of two cases. Ajax ET. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 11:66-72, Jul 64
Reversal reading by Israeli observers of visual patterns without intrinsic directionality. Harcum ER, et al. **Canad J Psychol** 17:361-9, Dec 63
Interaction of two sources of information in tachistoscopic word recognition. Tulving E, et al. **Canad J Psychol** 18:62-71, Mar 64
Speech and reading problems in childhood. Klein JV. **Canad J Public Health** 55:303-9, Jul 64
A reinforcer system and experimental procedure for the laboratory study of reading acquisition. Staats AW, et al. **Child Develop** 35:209-31, Mar 64
Relation of self-concepts to beginning achievement in reading. Wattenberg WW, et al. **Child Develop** 35:461-7, Jun 64
The problem of reading disabilities. Goldstein R. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 3:105-7, Feb 64
The prevention of communication disorder by the use of a simplified alphabet. Downing J. **Develop Med Child Neurol** 6:113-24, Apr 64
A new concept in development. MacKeith RC. **Develop Med Child Neurol** 6:111-2, Apr 64
Dysphasia and dyslexia in school children. De Quirós JB de. **Folia Phoniat (Basel)** 16:201-22, 1964
Positional effects in the stuttering of contextually organized verbal material. Conway JK, et al. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 67:299-303, Sep 63
The Minnesota Percepto-Diagnostic Test. Fuller GB, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 19:3-34, Jan 63
Reinforcement variables in the control of unit reading responses. Staats AW, et al. **J Exp Anal Behav** 7:139-49, Mar 64

Stimulus information and contextual information as determinants of tachistoscopic recognition of words. Tulving E, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 66:319-27, Oct 63
Manifestations of cerebral dominance and reading retardation in primary-grade children. Koos EM. **J Genet Psychol** 104:155-65, Mar 64
Meprobamate, ethanol or meprobamate-ethanol combinations on performance of human subjects under delayed audiofeedback (DAF). Forney RB, et al. **J Psychol** 57:431-6, Apr 64
Teaching the mentally retarded to read. Bernstein J. **J Rehab** 29:14 passim, Sep-Oct 63
The effects of speech therapy upon certain linguistic skills of first-grade children. Irwin RB. **J Speech Hearing Dis** 28:375-81, Nov 63
Ability of deaf children to use different word classes. MacGinitie WH. **J Speech Hearing Res** 7:141-50, Jun 64
". . . and read what books I please". Beatty WK. **JAMA** 188:284-5, 20 Apr 64
The delayed reader and the paediatrician. Franklin AW. **London Clin Med J** 5:27-35, Jul 64
Specific language disability. Shelton MM. **Med Rec Ann (Houston)** 56:Suppl13-4 p, Dec 63
Reading ability in relation to several physical conditions. Cook HM, et al. **Northwest Med** 63:28-31, Jan 64
Patients' understanding of written health information. Mohammed MF. **Nurs Res** 13:100-8, Spring 64
Vision: a developing process. Eberl M. **Optom Weekly** 54:1820-4, 26 Sep 63
Learning and the reading process. Heilman A. **Optom Weekly** 54:1815-9, 26 Sep 63
Visual discrimination of alphabet letters. Popp HM. **Optom Weekly** 55:36-9, 25 Jun 64
Reading and study skills at secondary level. Smith NB. **Optom Weekly** 54:1831-4, 26 Sep 63
Mature reading and thinking. **Optom Weekly** 54:1829-30, 26 Sep 63
Transfer of a complex perceptual skill. Foulke E. **Percept Motor Skills** 18:733-40, Jun 64
Effect of pre-known stimulus-reversals on apparent cerebral dominance in word recognition. Harcum ER, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 17:799-810, Dec 63
Effects of stimulus reversals on lateral dominance in word recognition. Harcum ER, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 17:779-94, Dec 63
Relation of auditory-visual shifting to reading achievement. Katz PA, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 17:327-32, Oct 63
Relationship of critical flicker-fusion thresholds to reading readiness in six-year-old children. Leton DA, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 18:175-81, Feb 64
Reduction of word-recognition threshold under hypnosis. Scharf B, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 17:499-510, Oct 63
The dyslexic child. Ingram TT. **Practitioner** 192:503-16, Apr 64
Studies of display symbol legibility. II. The effects of the ratio of widths of inactive to active elements with a TV scan line and the scan pattern used in symbol construction. Techn Docum Rep ESD-TDR-63-440. Botha B, et al. **US Air Force Electron Syst Div** 1-25, Sep 63
An evaluation of branching and motivational phrases in a scrambled book. Techn Docum Rep AMRL-TDR-63-122. Senter RJ, et al. **US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab** 1-15, Nov 63
Reading disability--a case history and an essay. Lassen TJ. **Virginia Med Monthly** 91:421-3, Sep 64
[On misjudgment of intelligence] Ellermann M. **Militaerlaegen** 69:31-40, Oct 63 **(Dan)**
[Studies on legasthenia in strabismus] Küper J, et al. **Klin Mbl Augenheilk** 144:209-14, Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[Reading speed. Fundamentals for a clinical function test] Mackensen G. **Klin Mbl Augenheilk** 144:215-9, Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[Studies on the Lee effect. I. On the classification of speech disorders in delayed feed-back of phonation] Linsener J, et al. **Z Psychol** 168:26-58, Jun 63 **(Ger)**
[EEG contribution to the study of dyslexia and dysgraphia in the evolutive age] Lugaresi E, et al. **Riv Neurol** 33:320-5, May-Jun 63 **(It)**
[Reading epilepsy. A clinical and encephalographic observation] Nizzoli V, et al. **Riv Neurol** 34:153-7, Jan-Feb 64 **(It)**
[Problems of learning in school children born in slight dystocias] De Costa ES, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:516-9, 15 Feb 63 **(Sp)**
[Some considerations on dyslexia] Menges François B. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:3232-3, 6 Dec 63 **(Sp)**

REAGENTS see under INDICATORS AND REAGENTS (D8)

RECALL see under MEMORY (F)

RECEPTORS, NEURAL (A8, A11)

Some features of the discharges from the caudal photoreceptor of the crayfish. Morita Y. **Acta Med Biol (Niigata)** 11:223-32, Mar 64
Mandibular positioning. The effect of pressure on the joint capsule. Larsson LE, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 40:131-43, 1964
The role of mechanical factors in the response of single olfactory bulb neurons. Green JD, et al. **Acta Physiol Lat Amer** 13:347-9, 1963
Experiments on nervous factors controlling respiration and circulation during exercise employing blocking of the blood flow. Asmussen E, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 60:103-11, Jan-Feb 64
Studies of the relation between the frog's electro-olfactogram (EOG) and single unit activity in the olfactory bulb. Döving KB. **Acta Physiol Scand** 60:150-63, Jan-Feb 64
Phasic and static excitability of touch receptors in toad skin. Lindblom U. **Acta Physiol Scand** 59:410-23, Dec 63
Concept of the neurochemical transducer as an organized molecular unit at sympathetic nerve endings. Brodie BB, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 5:264-79, Jul 63
Correlated studies of sense organs and nerves of the lateral-line in living frog tadpoles. IV. Patterns of vagus nerve regeneration after single and multiple operations. Speidel CC. **Amer J Anat** 114:133-60, Jan 64
Baroreceptor influence on postural changes in blood pressure and carotid blood flow. Abel FL, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 205:360-4, Aug 63
Role of aortic and vagus nerves in arterial baroreflex bradycardia in rabbits. Alexander N, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 205:775-80, Oct 63
Changes in elasticity of pulmonary reflexogenic area with sympathetic activity. Bevan JA, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:36-42, Jan 64
Carotid chemoreceptor reflex effects on coronary flow and heart rate. Hashimoto K, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:536-40, Mar 64
Aortic depressor fibers in the rat: an electrophysiological study. Krieger EM, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 205:771-4, Oct 63
Discussion of paper by W.I. Welker and others on the somatic sensory system of the raccoon. DeJonge BR. **Amer Zool** 4:94-6, Feb 64
Some morphological and physiological characteristics of the somatic sensory system in raccoons. Welker WI, et al. **Amer Zool** 4:75-94, Feb 64
Prerequisites for a photoreceptor structure in the crayfish tail ganglion. Hermann H, et al. **Anat Rec** 147:209-17, Oct 63
Respiration. DuBois AB. **Ann Rev Physiol** 26:421-52, 1964 (541 ref.)
Systemic circulation. Murray JF. **Ann Rev Physiol** 26:389-420, 1964 (178 ref.)
Reorganization of function in the nervous system--use and disuse. Sharpless SK. **Ann Rev Physiol** 26:357-88, 1964 (212 ref.)
Pulmonary and systemic blood pressure response to chemoreceptor-stimulating drugs. A preliminary report. Braun K, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 148:429-33, 1 Apr 64
New studies on aerosols. XXII. Electrical response of pulmonary afferent vagal fibers to carbachol microaerosols administered before and after isoproterenol. Karczewski W, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 148:287-300, 1 Mar 64
Some actions of catecholamines on the smooth muscle of the guinea-pig vas deferens. Holman ME, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 42:40-53, Feb 64
The vagal body tumour. (Chemodectoma of the glomus intravagale). With report of a case. Spencer SL, et al. **Aust New Zeal J Surg** 33:301-9, May 64
Radioautographic studies of binding of gamma-aminobutyric acid to the abdominal stretch receptors of the crayfish. Sisken B, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:95-103, Jan 64
Phototaxis in Euglena. I. Isolation of the eye-spot granules and identification of the eye-spot pigments. Batra PP, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 79:371-8, 30 Mar 64
Photoreceptor organelles in animals. Moody MF. **Biol Rev** 39:43-86, Feb 64 (46 ref.)
Transfer functions in sensory receptor analysis. Chapman KM. **Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex)** 21:141-53, Aug 63
Chemoreceptor frequency changes evoked by electrical stimulation of the carotid body. Eyzaquirre C, et al. **Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex)** 21:197-200, Aug 63
Feedback control of activity of spinal interneurones. Kostyuk PG, et al. **Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex)** 21:287-302, Aug 63
Arterial blood pressure oscillations produced by intermittent activation of baroreceptors as a method for analysing blood pressure level regulation. Rudomin P, et al. **Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex)** 21:185-95, Aug 63
Some morphologic, histochemical, and chemical observations on chemodectomas and the normal carotid body, including a study of the chromaffin reaction and possible ganglion cell elements. Pryse-Davies J, et al. **Cancer** 17:185-202, Feb 64
Contribution of baroreceptors to the control of renal function. Gilmore JP. **Circ Res** 14:301-17, Apr 64
Effect of carotid baroceptor stimulation upon the forelimb vascular bed of the dog. Zingher D, et al. **Circ Res** 14:392-9, May 64
Successful therapy of prolonged hypotension with an adrenergic beta-receptor blocking agent. Luria MH, et al. **Circulation** 29:Suppl:494-8, Apr 64
Intracellular recording from photoreceptor neurons in the eyes of a nudibranch mollusc (Hermissenda crassicornis). Barth J. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 11:311-5, Mar 64
The crustacean myochordotonal organ as a proprioceptive system. Cohen MJ. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 8:223-43, Mar 63
Movement receptors in Buccinum undatum. Laverack MS, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 8:289-98, Apr 63
Aspects of chemoreception in crustacea. Laverack MS. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 8:141-51, Feb 63
Responses of cuticular sense organs of the lobster, Homarus vulgaris (Crustacea). III. Activity invoked in sense organs of the carapace. Laverack MS. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 10:261-72, Dec 63
On the response of the stretch receptor neurones of crayfish to 3-hydroxytyramine and other compounds. McLennan H, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 8:219-22, Mar 63
The taste response of the isolated barbel of the catfish. Tateda H. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 11:367-78, Apr 64
Correlations between the activity of the heart and the functional status of the vascular system. Georgiev V. **Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk** 16:761-4, 1963
On specific synchronization. Varbanova A, et al. **Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk** 17:515-8, 1964
Direct gonad-pituitary feedback: an analysis of effects of intracranial estrogenic depots on gonadotrophin secretion. Bogdanove EM. **Endocrinology** 73:696-712, Dec 63
Effects of presso- and chemoceptive components of the cat's aortic nerve on sham rage behaviour. Baccelli G, et al. **Experientia** 19:534-6, 15 Oct 63
Thermoreceptors. Informal discussion. **Fed Proc** 22:1156-66, Jul-Aug 63
Swim-bladder receptor function and cerebellum. Bianki VL. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:222-6, Mar-Apr 64
Role of stretch receptors of the left ventricle in reflex hemodynamic changes in myocardial ischemia. Dokukin AV. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:296-7, Mar-Apr 64
Comparative biochemical data on oxidative metabolism in visual and motor analysors. Dovedova EL. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 22:1115-9, Nov-Dec 63
Diaphragm reflexes in response to adequate stimulation of receptors of lungs and respiratory muscles. Glebovskii VD, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 22:651-6, Jul-Aug 63
Effector pattern of depressor carotid sinus reflex. Khayutin VM. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 22:755-60, Jul-Aug 63
Characteristics of afferent impulses evoked in cardiac nerves by chemical stimulation of epicardial receptors. Kulaev BS. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 22:749-54, Jul-Aug 63
Motor innervation of tonic muscle fibers of the oculomotor system. Matyushkin DP. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 22:728-31, Jul-Aug 63
Renin content of kidneys in experimental hypertension. Sirotina MF. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 22:1127-9, Nov-Dec 63
Phylogenesis of internal mechanisms of analysis and integration in the brain. Voronin LG, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:105-12, Jan-Feb 64
Connective tissue membranes and their apparent role in transporting neurosecretory and other secretory products in insects. Whitten JM. **Gen Comp Endocr** 4:176-92, Apr 64
The adrenergic receptors of the intraocular muscles of the cat. Van Alphen GW, et al. **Int J Neuropharmacol** 2:259-72, Dec 63
Some observations on the fine structure of the retinal receptors of the American gray squirrel. Cohen AI. **Invest Ophthal** 3:198-216, Apr 64 (35 ref.)
Effect of oxygen inhalation on cold thresholds. MacCanon DM, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 18:1057-60, Nov 63
Fine structure of the eye of a chaetognath. Eakin RM, et al. **J Cell Biol** 21:115-32, Apr 64
Pulmonary vasoconstriction in response to precapillary hypoxemia. Bergofsky EH, et al. **J Clin Invest** 42:1201-15, Aug 63
Temporomandibular-joint's sensory mechanisms controlling activities of the jaw muscles. Kawamura U, et al. **J Dent Res** 43:150, Jan-Feb 64
Nerve endings in the anterior part of the human hard palate. Taylor PF, et al. **J Dent Res** 43:447-54, May-Jun 64
The location of the photoperiodic receptors in the aphid Megoura viciae Buckton. Lees AD. **J Exp Biol** 41:119-33, Mar 64
Stochastic properties in the negative phototropic behavior of the crayfish. Hermann HT. **J Exp Zool** 155:381-401, Apr 64
Neural and photochemical mechanisms of visual adaptation in the rat. Dowling JE. **J Gen Physiol** 46:1287-301, Jul 63
Impulse origin and propagation in a bipolar sensory neuron. Mellon D Jr, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 47:487-99, Jan 64
Blockade of adrenergic alpha-receptors by a carbonium

ion. Belleau B, et al.
J Med Pharm Chem 5:636-9, May 62
The dendrites of the thin-walled olfactory pegs of the grasshopper (Orthoptera, Acrididae). Slifer EH, et al.
J Morph 114:393-409, May 64
Fine structure of the sense organs on the antennal flagellum of a flesh fly, Sarcophaga argyrostoma R.-D. (Diptera, Sarcophagidae). Slifer EH, et al.
J Morph 114:185-207, Jan 64
The effect of nervous activity on ribonucleic acid of the crustacean receptor neuron. Grampp W, et al.
J Neurochem 10:725-31, Oct 63
Sympathetic enhancement of peripheral sensory input in the frog. Chernetski KE.
J Neurophysiol 27:493-515, May 64
Gamma-aminobutyric acid and other blocking compounds in crustacea. I. Central nervous system. Dudel J, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 26:721-8, Sep 63
Some functional characteristics of mechanoreceptors in the larynx of the cat. Sampson S, et al.
J Neurophysiol 27:464-80, May 64
The effect of an adrenergic beta-receptor antagonist on the cardiovascular system of the dog. Donald DE, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 143:344-9, Mar 64
Alpha and beta adrenergic receptor mechanisms in the systemic venous bed. Kaiser GA, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 144:156-62, May 64
Possible sites of action of the respiratory stimulant effect of doxapram hydrochloride. Kato H, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 144:260-4, May 64
The discharge pattern recorded in chemoreceptor afferent fibres from the cat carotid body with normal circulation and during perfusion. Biscoe TJ, et al.
J Physiol (London) 168:332-44, Sep 63
The receptors concerned in the respiratory response to humidity in sheep at high ambient temperature. Bligh J. **J Physiol (London)** 168:747-63, Oct 63
Role of the pulmonary arterial baroreceptors in the effects produced by capsaicin in the dog. Coleridge HM, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 170:272-85, Mar 64
The location by regional cooling of central temperature receptors in the conscious rabbit. Downey JA, et al.
J Physiol (London) 170:415-41, Apr 64
The action of acetaldehyde on the chemoreceptors of the carotid glomus. Joels N, et al.
J Physiol (London) 168:234-7, Aug 63
Further observations on the distribution of actylcholine-reactive sites in skeletal muscle. Katz B, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 170:379-88, Mar 64
A persistent excitation of muscle-spindle receptor endings in the rat following ventral root filament stimulation. Kidd GL.
J Physiol (London) 170:39-52, Jan 64
A reflex increase in heart rate from distension of the pulmonary-vein-atrial junctions. Ledsome JR, et al.
J Physiol (London) 170:456-73, Apr 64
The response of de-efferented muscle spindle receptors to stretching at different velocities. Matthews PB. **J Physiol (London)** 168:660-78, Oct 63
Projection to cerebral cortex of large muscle-spindle afferents in forelimb nerves of the cat. Oscarsson O, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 169:924-45, Dec 63
The effect of sodium deficiency on the response of the isolated muscle spindle. Ottoson D.
J Physiol (London) 171:109-18, May 64
Natural stimulation of type B atrial receptors. Paintal AS. **J Physiol (London)** 169:116-36, Nov 63
The effect on crayfish muscle of iontophoretically applied glutamate. Takeuchi A, et al.
J Physiol (London) 170:296-317, Mar 64
[Responses of mechanoreceptors in the femoral skin of the toad. I. Responses to various mechanical stimuli. Goshi K. **J Physiol Soc Jap** 26:162-80, Mar 64
The ultrastructure of the pigment epithelium and of the photoreceptor-pigment epithelium junction in the human retina. Bairati A Jr, et al.
J Ultrastruct Res 9:484-96, Dec 63
Observations on the fine structure of photoreceptor cells in the planarian Dugesia tigrina. MacRae EK.
J Ultrastruct Res 10:334-49, Apr 64
Effects of light and dark adaptation on the vesicle populations of receptor-bipolar synapses. Mountford S. **J Ultrastruct Res** 9:403-18, Dec 63
Studies on the receptor areas and the nervous pathway of the Bezold-Jarisch reflex in dogs: with reference to the pressoreflex arising from the left coronary artery. Kurihara H. **Jap Circ J** 28:219-29, Apr 64
A comparative study on structure and function between the extrafusal receptor and the spindle receptor in the frog. Ito F, et al.
Jap J Physiol 14:12-33, 15 Feb 64
Effect of halothane on baroreceptors. Millar RA, et al.
Lancet 2:765-6, 12 Oct 63
Neurochemical transducer systems. Brodie B, et al.
Med Exp (Basel) 8:320-51, 1963
Central nervous responses to chemical stimulation of a gastropod osphradium. Bailey DF, et al.
Nature (London) 200:1122-3, 14 Dec 63
A new receptor potential of the monkey retina with no detectable latency. Brown KT, et al.
Nature (London) 201:626-8, 8 Feb 64
Electroreception and the ampullae of Lorenzini in elasmobranchs. Dijkgraaf S.
Nature (London) 201:523, 1 Feb 64
Infra-red receptors in Melanophila acuminata DeGeer. Evans WG. **Nature (London)** 202:211, 11 Apr 64
Innervation of laryngeal joints, and laryngeal reflexes. Kirchner JA, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:506, 1 Feb 64
Electric receptors in a non-electric fish (Clarias). Lissmann HW, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:88-9, 6 Jul 63
Functional location of adrenergic receptors on blood vessels in muscle. Lowe RD.
Nature (London) 202:400, 25 Apr 64
A globular substructure of the retinal receptor outer segment membranes and some other cell membranes in the tadpole. Nilsson SE.
Nature (London) 202:509-10, 2 May 64
Proprioceptor organs in the antennules of Squilla mantis. Sandeman DC.
Nature (London) 201:402-3, 25 Jan 64
Electrical responses to light stimuli in the isolated radial nerve of the sea urchin, Diadema setosum (Leske). Takahashi K.
Nature (London) 201:1343-4, 28 Mar 64
Cardiovascular effects of catecholamines in dogs before and after beta-adrenergic blockade. Kako K, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 246:297-308, 10 Jan 64
Excitability of stretch receptors and alpha efferents during simple tone discrimination. Bartoshuk AK.
Percept Motor Skills 18:523-4, Apr 64
Investigation of denervation supersensitivity in a sympathetic ganglion. Bokri E, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 277:347-56, 2 Jul 63
Effects of hypercapnia on the vascular resistance of the dog's hind limb. Litwin J, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 277:387-96, 9 Aug 63
The effect of the carotid sinus pressor reflex on renal function and electrolyte excretion. On the nature of the afferent signal. Cort JH, et al.
Physiol Bohemoslov 12:291-9, 1963
Motor and receptor units in the soleus muscle after nerve regeneration in very young rats. Zelená J, et al.
Physiol Bohemoslov 12:277-90, 1963
Deep sensibility. McIntyre AK.
Proc Aust Ass Neurol 1:37-40, May 63
Fluorescence emission of mitochondrial DPNH as a factor in the ultraviolet sensitivity of visual receptors. Chance B.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 51:359-61, Feb 64
Primitive nervous systems. Passano LM.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 50:306-13, Aug 63
The median eye of Limulus: an ultraviolet receptor. Wald G, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 50:1011-7, Dec 63
The effect of blood pressure upon chemoreceptor discharge to hypoxia, and the modification of this effect by the sympathetic-adrenal system. Lee KD, et al. **Quart J Exp Physiol** 49:171-83, Apr 64
Radiology of the basic functional manifestations of the normal stomach. Věšín S.
Rev Czech Med 10:86-104, 1964
The influence of various drugs on proprioceptive mechanisms of visual perception during driving. Pannain B, et al. **Riv Sper Freniat** 87:855-7, 30 Jun 63
The terminal nerve apparatus of the vascular reflexogenic zones in experimental hypertension. Russu IG, et al. **Rumanian Med Rev** 7:9-12, Oct-Dec 63
Investigations on the afferent pathway of the supracardial encapsulated receptors in birds. Tcheng KT, et al. **Sci Sinica** 13:767-74, May 64
Unit responses in the frog's tectum to moving and nonmoving visual stimuli. Grüsser-Cronehls U, et al.
Science 141:820-2, 30 Aug 63
Separation of transducer and impulse-generating processes in sensory receptors. Loewenstein WR, et al. **Science** 142:1180-1, 29 Nov 63
Pacemaker neurons: effects of regularly spaced synaptic input. Perkel DH, et al.
Science 145:61-3, 3 Jul 64
Pinkus's Haarscheibe and tactile receptors in cats. Pinkus H. **Science** 144:891, 15 May 64
Thysanuran median frontal organ: its structural resemblance to photoreceptors. Pipa RL, et al.
Science 145:829-31, 21 Aug 64
Tonic influence of rostral brain structures on pressure regulatory mechanisms in the cat. Reis DJ, et al.
Science 145:64-5, 3 Jul 64
Renal baroceptor control of renin secretion. Skinner SL, et al. **Science** 141:814-6, 30 Aug 63
Effects of cutaneous and muscle sensory nerve volleys in awake cats: a study in perception. Swett JE, et al.
Science 145:1071-3, 4 Sep 64
Cutaneous slowly adapting mechanoreceptors in the cat. Tapper DN. **Science** 143:53-4, 3 Jan 64
Pinkus's Haarscheibe and tactile receptors in cats. Tapper DN. **Science** 144:891, 15 May 64
Action of tetrodotoxin: a reply. Terzuolo CA, et al.
Science 145:72, 3 Jul 64
Dynamics of motion perception in the desert locust. Thorson J. **Science** 145:69-71, 3 Jul 64
Mechanoreceptors in the cuticle of the honey bee: fine structure and stimulus mechanism. Thurm U.
Science 145:1063-5, 4 Sep 64
On the pathophysiology of pain. Horányi B.
Ther Hung 11:11-4, 1963
On the fine structure of the amphioxus photoreceptor. Nakao T. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 82:349-63, 25 May 64
Afferent fibers of cardiovascular and pulmonary origins and their intrabulbar connections. (A review). Oberholzer RJ.
Tohoku J Exp Med 80:288-314, 25 Aug 63 (150 ref.)
Involvement of spinal cord and peripheral nerves in DDT-poisoning syndrome in albino rats. Shankland DL. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 6:197-213, Mar 64
Neuromuscular and cytotoxic effects of holothurin A and related saponins at low concentration levels. III. Thron CD, et al.
Toxic Appl Pharmacol 6:182-96, Mar 64
The effect of acoustic waves on the pacinian corpuscle: A pressure-sensory receptor of the skin. Agalides E.
Trans NY Acad Sci 26:670-87, Apr 64
Input-output relationships of a skin tactile sensory unit of the cat. Tapper DN.
Trans NY Acad Sci 26:697-701, Apr 64
Frog labyrinthine efferent impulses. Techn Docum Rep No. SAM-TDR-63-66. Schmidt RS.
US Air Force Sch Aerospace Med 1-11, Sep 63
Functional significance of the submicroscopical, histochemical and microscopical organization of the cutaneous receptor organs. Cauna N.
Verh Anat Ges 57:181-97, 1963
[Interoceptive reflexes of the spleen in x-ray induced inflammation] Xhagjika I.
Bul Univ Shtet Tirane (Mjek) 3:15-9, 1963 (Al)
[Adiuretin and volume receptors] Heller J.
Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha) Suppl 17:111-5, 1963 (Cz)
[Changes in the vegetative reaction to pain stimuli following section of nerve fibers leading to the neopallium. I. Changes in rectal temperature] Reinis S. **Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha)** 9:245-54, 1963 (Cz)
[Changes in the vegetative reaction to pain stimuli following section of nerve fibers leading to the neopallium. II. Changes in brain pulsation] Reinis S. **Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha)** 9:255-61, 1963 (Cz)
[Experimental research on proprioception in oculomotor muscles. I.] Hrbek J.
Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 6:302-16, 1964 (63 ref.) (Cz)
[Experimental research on proprioception in oculomotor muscles. II.] Hrbek J.
Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 6:316-24, 1964 (42 ref.) (Cz)
[Apropos of pathophysiological mechanisms of tremor] Podivinský F.
Bratisl Lek Listy 1:720-34, 1964 (67 ref.) (Cz)
[Pathophysiology and psychopathology of smoking. (Applications in practice)] Trčala J.
Cas Lek Cesk 102:977-80, 6 Sep 63 (Cz)
[Significance of pathological afference in the etiopathogenesis of neuroses] Vítek J.
Cas Lek Cesk 103:339-44, 27 Mar 64 (Cz)
[Current status of the reflex theory in Soviet physiology] Martínek Z.
Cesk Fysiol 13:293-302, Jul 64 (26 ref.) (Cz)
[Vasomotor reactions following acupuncture in lumbosacral syndromes] Figar S, et al.
Cesk Neurol 27:251-5, Jul 64 (Cz)
[Electroencephalographic analysis of the origin and fixation of conditioned pain reflexes in lumbar disk lesions] Mifatský Z, et al.
Cesk Neurol 27:260-3, Jul 64 (Cz)
[New information on relex spinal cord activity with reference to muscular proprioception. Application in clinical conditions. Findings in normal man. II.] Skorpil V, et al. **Cesk Neurol** 26:145-51, May 63 (Cz)
[New data on spinal reflex activity from the viewpoint of muscle proprioception. Clinical application. Findings in pathological states] Skorpil V, et al.
Cesk Neurol 27:26-33, Jan 64 (71 ref.) (Cz)
[Polyelectromyographic examination of disorders of propioceptive analysis in the initial stages of vertebrogenic disease in children] Starý O, et al.
Cesk Neurol 27:219-23, Jul 64 (Cz)
[Electrophysiology of the olfactory analyzer. (Review)] Rous J.
Cesk Otolaryng 13:179-89, Jun 64 (24 ref.) (Cz)
[Auditory analyzer from the viewpoint of the theory of information] Sedláček K.
Cesk Otolaryng 13:70-81, Apr 64 (Cz)
[Vestibular findings and disorders in fine motor functions in children with delayed speech] Langová J, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 19:599-605, Jul 64 (Cz)
[Analysis of involuntary movements of the head (spastic torticollis)] Podivinsky F.
Ed Lek Prac 4:1-157, 1964 (Cz)
[Effect of oxytocin on lactation] Jungmannová C.
Lek Ved Zahr 7:133-40, 27 Jul 64 (139 ref.) (Cz)
[Afferentiation of specialized reflexes in rats during postnatal ontogenesis] Svehlová M.
Sborn Lek 66:64-9, Feb 64 (Cz)
[Contribution to the determination of the perception of vibration] Havel V.
Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 5:Suppl:307-12, 1962 (Cz)
[An electrical theory of the action of sensory receptors] Davis H.
Actualites Neurophysiol 4:21-32, 1962 (Fr)
[Studies on tactile sensitivity and on vibratory sensitivity] Perl ER.
Actualites Neurophysiol 5:91-110, 1964 (Fr)
[The cholinergic receptors] Waser PG.
Actualites Pharmacol 16:169-93, 1963 (Fr)

[Study of the beta adrenergic receptors in the sloth (Bradypus tridactylus)] Chaves N, et al. **Arch Int Physiol** 71:802-9, Nov 63 (Fr)

[On the vision of uncolored and colored luminous sources by binary messages originating from bipolar receptors. (Theory of binary retinal signals)] Lombard G. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:1327-30, 27 Jan 64 (Fr)

[Special skin organ of the Mormyridae (mormyromaste)] Szabo T, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 257:1361-3, 5 Aug 63 (Fr)

[On the afferent innervation of the autonomic ganglia] Ivanov DP. **Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk** 17:415-8, 1964 (Fr)

[Osmo- and tenso-receptors; neuro-hormonal reflex arcs regulating fluid volume] Labadie P. **Rev Prat** 14:1507-16, 11 Apr 64 (Fr)

[Changes in the bioelectric activity of the sensorimotor cerebral cortex and the ventral nuclei of the thalamus due to mechanoreceptor stimulation of the stomach in cats with chronically implanted electrodes] Vărbanova A, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 11:29-50, 1963 (Ger)

[Observations on the glia- and neurofibrillar elements of the free receptors in connection with the degeneration process] Sabussow GH, et al. **Acta Morph Acad Sci Hung** 12:345-53, 1964 (Ger)

[New studies on the innervation of the thyroid gland] Lassmann G. **Acta Neuroveg (Wien)** 26:111-26, 1964 (Ger)

[Receptors in the sclera] Abrahám A. **Anat Anz** 113:317-31, 25 Nov 63 (Ger)

[Studies on binaural hearing during noise. A contribution to central nervous assimilation of acoustic information] Feldmann H. **Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk** 181:337-74, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)

[Hearing in information theory concepts] Winckel F. **Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk** 182:456-70, 9 Dec 63 (Ger)

[Transmission of hearing by electrical stimulation of the acoustic nerve. (Preliminary report)] Zöllner F, et al. **Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk** 181:216-23, 25 Sep 63 (Ger)

[Reflex muscle activity in exogenous cold stress in man] Gärtner W. **Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig)** 15:401-3, Nov-Dec 63 (Ger)

[On the topography of muscle activity during cold stress in man] Golenhofen K. **Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig)** 15:435-7, Nov-Dec 63 (Ger)

[The effect of endocochlear application of iodoacetate on microphonic potentials] Bornschein H, et al. **Experientia** 19:413-4, 15 Aug 63 (Ger)

[Sympathicolytic effects on isolated internal eye muscles] Lommatzsch P. **Graefe Arch Ophthal** 166:537-44, 17 Feb 64 (Ger)

[Afferent receptor impulses in the human cervical vague] Langrehr D. **Klin Wschr** 42:239-44, 1 Mar 64 (Ger)

[Impulses in sensitive nerve fibers in experimental hypocalcemia. With special reference to heart, blood vessel and lung receptors] Schulte FJ, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:140-6, 1 Feb 64 (Ger)

[Optomotor reactions of the fly, Musca domestica. Dependence of the reaction on wave length, velocity, contrast and median brightness of periodically moved stimulus patterns] Fermi G, et al. **Kybernetik** 2:15-28, Sep 63 (Ger)

[The effect of pyramidon on the discharge frequency of muscle spindles during the stretch reflex] Jurna I. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 246:287-96, 30 Nov 63 (Ger)

[Reflex increase in the venous outflow from the spleen after adequate stimulation of venous receptors in the mesenteric circulation in cats] Bauereisen E, et al. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 277:397-403, 9 Aug 63 (Ger)

[Discharges of cat muscle spindles in experimental hypocalcemia] Bruggencate HG ten, et al. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 277:650-61, 1963 (Ger)

[The effect of altered pressor receptor stimulation in the carotid sinus on the tone of peripheral blood vessels in man] Schiepper M, et al. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 277:623-32, 1963 (Ger)

[The effect of adrenalin on the activity of the "sympathetic nervous system"] Weidinger H, et al. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 278:229-40, 11 Nov 63 (Ger)

[Light and electron microscope studies on sensory receptors of domestic animals] Walter P. **Verh Anat Ges** 57:198-207, 1963 (Ger)

[Neuroreceptor areas in the wall of the pulmonary artery] Blümcke S, et al. **Verh Deutsch Ges Path** 47:326-31, 1963 (Ger)

[On the problem of specificity of mesenteric circulation reflexes] Bauereisen E. **Z Biol** 114:81-8, Oct 63 (Ger)

[The effect of sodium cyanide on the chemoreceptors in the carotid sinus area] Ott N. **Z Biol** 114:59-80, Sep 63 (Ger)

[The activity of chemo- and pressor receptors in rabbits in the electrogram of mixed multifiber preparation of the sinus nerve] Wiemer W, et al. **Z Biol** 113:422-44, Jun 63 (Ger)

[The electrogram of the carotid sinus nerves in the dying and dead animal] Wiemer W, et al. **Z Biol** 113:445-52, Jun 63 (Ger)

[Reflex and central participation of hyperpnea in HCl acidosis] Wiemer W, et al. **Z Biol** 114:299-308, Jan 64 (Ger)

[Reflex and central participation of oxygen deficiency and carbon dioxide hyperpnea of the rabbit] Wiemer W, et al. **Z Biol** 114:230-64, Oct 63 (Ger)

[On the feeling of temperature in the foot (Studies in physiology of the senses by means of thermometry and interrogation about sensations)] Cordes JC. **Z Ges Inn Med** 18:724-30, 15 Aug 63 (Ger)

[On pathogenetic, diagnostic and therapeutic problems in Meniere's disease] Arslan M. **Z Laryng Rhinol Otol** 42:401-7, Jun 63 (Ger)

[Morphological demonstration of afferent (sensory) innervation of peripheral neurons of the autonomic nervous system] Milochin AA. **Z Mikr Anat Forsch** 69:615-29, 1963 (Ger)

[Studies on the ontogenesis of renal innervation in man under normal and pathological conditions] Schwalew WN. **Z Mikr Anat Forsch** 71:137-46, 1964 (Ger)

[On the structure and light-dark adaptation of the eyes of the polychaete Platynereis dumerilii] Fischer A. **Z Zellforsch** 61:338-53, 21 Nov 63 (Ger)

[On chemo- and pressor receptor fields in the coronary circulation] Knoche H, et al. **Z Zellforsch** 61:524-60, 3 Dec 63 (110 ref.) (Ger)

[Exploration of the sensory function of the upper limb and of the correlated cutaneous phenomena in fibromyalgias. Effects of blocking of the sensory pathways and stellate ganglion] Gallotti R, et al. **Arch Fisiol** 62:313-31, 30 Dec 63 (It)

[On the origin the radiated painful sensation in experimentally induced muscular pain. II.] Marchetti PG, et al. **Arch Fisiol** 62:121-7, 10 Aug 63 (It)

[Anatomic research on innervation of carotid and aortic reflexogenic areas in the human species] Battaglia G. **Arch Ital Anat Embriol** 69:1-52, Mar 64 (It)

[Vestibular symptomatology after oval-window operations for otosclerosis] Giacomelli F. **Boll Mal Orecch** 81:589-610, Nov-Dec 63 (It)

[Effects of pulmonary ventilation on pressor responses to electric stimulation of the aortic nerve in decerebrate cats] Baccelli G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:808-10, 31 Jul 63 (It)

[Experimental investigations of the effect of lobeline on respiration in dogs with and without exclusion of the carotid body] Chiavaro A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:2031-5, 31 Dec 63 (It)

[Influence of the cardio-aortic and carotid-sinus receptors on the appearance of the periodic sigh in hyperventilation in dogs] Midrio M, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:2035-8, 31 Dec 63 (It)

[Changes in the electric activity of the vestibular nucleus during Arslan's experimental labyrinthine crisis in the cat] Molinari GA, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:865-7, 15 Aug 63 (It)

[Importance of acetylcholine in the activation of frog lingual receptors] Rapuzzi G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1851-3, 31 Dec 63 (It)

[Influence of some amino acids on the sensitivity of frog gustatory receptors] Rapuzzi G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1853-5, 31 Dec 63 (It)

[Relation between nervous and chemical regulation of ventilation in the adaptation and equilibrium phases of muscular work] Torelli G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1750-3, 31 Dec 63 (It)

[Physiological mechanisms of regulation of pulmonary circulation] Beretta Anguissola A. **Cytogenetics (Basel)** 2:13-8, 1963 (It)

[Recent acquisitions in the physiology of the analysors] Pallestrini E. **Minerva Otorinolaring** 13:282-9, Sep 63 (It)

[Regulatory mechanism of autonomic function. (XXIII) On the function of the internal branch of the superior laryngeal nerve. (3) Experiments on body reflexes by perfusion after laryngectomy] Tokida K, et al. **Folia Pharmacol Jap** 59:307-12, 20 Sep 63 (Jap)

[Mechanism of regulation of autonomic function. XXI. Reflex function via the N. laryngicus cranialis interna. 1. Reflex function in the heart and blood vessels] Tokita K, et al. **Folia Pharmacol Jap** 59:215-31, May 63 (Jap)

[Regulatory mechanism of autonomic function. (XXII) On the function of the internal branch of the superior laryngeal nerve. (2)] Tokita K, et al. **Folia Pharmacol Jap** 59:287-306, 20 Sep 63 (Jap)

[Sensory information from muscle receptors participating in reflex regulation of movement and posture] Homma S. **J Chiba Med Soc** 39:246-55, Nov 63 (Jap)

[The role of baroceptors in experimental renal hypertension] Yamanaka Y. **J Jap Soc Intern Med** 52:798-812, 10 Oct 63 (Jap)

[Investigation on the cholinoceptors of various muscles of some vertebrates] Ebara S. **J Physiol Soc Jap** 25:564-76, Nov 63 (Jap)

[Responses of mechanoreceptors in the femoral skin of the toad. II. Response to mechanical stimuli at two points in the receptive field] Goshi K. **J Physiol Soc Jap** 26:197-210, Apr 64 (Jap)

[Responses of the mechanoreceptors in the oral lip to mechanical stimuli from the mental nerve of the cat] Ikegami H. **J Physiol Soc Jap** 25:383-405, Aug 63 (Jap)

[Responses of the mechanoreceptors in the periodontal membrane to vibratory stimulus on the canine of the cat] Suzuki H. **J Physiol Soc Jap** 25:415-41, Sep 63 (Jap)

[On the threshold of mechanical stimuli for the frog skin] Ueda G. **J Physiol Soc Jap** 25:363-8, Aug 63 (Jap)

[Biological properties of basic proteins] Rzeczycki W. **Postepy Biochem** 9:431-50, 1963 (133 ref.) (Pol)

[Reactivity of interoceptive reflexes under the influence of continuous drip infusion of levomycetin (chloramphenicol) into intestinal interoceptors] Popovici GG, et al. **Antibiotiki** 8:348-54, Apr 63 (Rus)

[Sensory innervation and state of the tissue elements in the stomach wall following vagotomy] D'iachkova LI. **Arkh Anat** 45:30-4, Dec 63 (Rus)

[On the receptor innervation of superficial veins in the human brain] Eremenko VI. **Arkh Anat** 46:32-5, Feb 64 (Rus)

[State of the receptor apparatus of the pelvic extremity of the dog after excision of the femoral artery] Gzgzian DM, et al. **Arkh Anat** 45:48-54, Jul 63 (Rus)

[Experimental-morphological study on afferent endings of different cardiac nerves] Semenov SP. **Arkh Anat** 45:72-83, Sep 63 (Rus)

[Sources of afferent innervation of the parotid glands in cats] Shkurko VI. **Arkh Anat** 45:35-40, Dec 63 (Rus)

[On the afferent innervation of the parietal fascia of the true and false pelvis in man] Simagin EI. **Arkh Anat** 45:23-9, Dec 63 (Rus)

[State of sensory innervation of the nose and tongue in dogs following injury with radioactive strontium and polonium] Lebedev BI. **Arkh Pat** 25:51-6, 1963 (Rus)

[Study of the mechanism of chemoreceptors. V. Effect of tetraethylammonium on receptivity of small intestine receptors to different chemical stimuli] Anikina NA. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 55:29-34, Jun 63 (Rus)

[Apropos of the localization of conductive pathways of the visceral afferent system in the region of the internal capsule] Bakiavadzhian OG. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 55:8-13, Jun 63 (Rus)

[Electrophysiological investigation of impulses in the depressor nerve during the action of ionizing radiations] Chang MH. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 56:37-42, Sep 63 (Rus)

[On reflex reactions of thermoreceptors] Dmitrieva TM, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 56:14-7, Aug 63 (Rus)

[The role of the dilatator receptors of the left ventricle in reflex hemodynamic changes in myocardial ischemia] Dokukin AV. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 55:29-32, Apr 63 (Rus)

[Apropos of the causes of automatic excitation of the respiratory center in frogs] Dontsova ZS, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 55:34-9, Jun 63 (Rus)

[Anatomical connections of cortical representation zones of the splanchnic nerve in cats with the premotor, motor and limbic systems] Ermolaeva VI. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 56:107-12, Aug 63 (Rus)

[On reflex regulation of "spontaneous" activity of tongue chemoreceptors] Esakov AI. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 56:7-11, Aug 63 (Rus)

[Reflexes from the mechanoreceptors of the upper respiratory tract to the heart in experimental laryngeal tuberculosis] Fel'bergaum RA. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 56:46-51, Jul 63 (Rus)

[Irritation of the mechanoreceptors of the intestinal wall as a cause of dynamic intestinal obstruction] Gal'perin IuM. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 55:45-8, May 63 (Rus)

[The morphology of baroreceptors of the aortic branch of puppies during postnatal development] Krokhina EM. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 56:92-6, Dec 63 (Rus)

[On the defensive reflex antiplasmin system in the body] Kudriashov BA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 56:29-33, Sep 63 (Rus)

[Reactions of the vessels of skeletal muscle and changes in sympathetic impulsation towards them in response to stimulation of organs of the lesser pelvis (rectum and bladder)] Lagutina TS. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:24-8, Feb 64 (Rus)

[Reflex mechanism of the effect of heparin] Lomazova KD, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:20-3, Feb 64 (Rus)

[Examination of gustatory sensitivity in man during prolonged oxygen inhalation and a suitable dietary regimen] Zaĭko NS, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 56:11-3, Aug 63 (Rus)

[On the relation of the bioelectrical activity of the cortical and subcortical portions of the visual and acoustic analyzors under conditions of ether anesthesia] Linenko VI. **Farmakol Toksik** 26:266-74, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

[Sechenov's forecast on the internal analyzers and the current status of knowledge concerning them] Airapet'iants ESh. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 49:1294-302, Nov 63 (Rus)

[Reflex changes in glucose absorption, activity of the villi and state of the vessels in the small intestine following stimulation of the mechanoreceptors of the gastrointestinal system] Bannikova NA. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 50:95-101, 1964 (Rus)

[Research on adaptation in the somatic reflex arch] Bazanova IS. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 50:87-94, 1964 (Rus)

[Receptivity of the swim bladder in fish and the

cerebellum] Bianki VL.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:494-502, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[Significance of proprioceptive impulses in the functional maturation of the central nervous system of the chick embryo] Bogdanov OV.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:701-5, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Types of integral interoceptive reactions and their functional structure] Bulygin IA.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:389-97, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[Electrical activity of the respiratory center in frogs in normal conditions and following exclusion of the receptors in the aortic zone] Dontsova ZS.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:863-9, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[The action of veratrine on skeletal muscle stretch receptors] Erzina GA.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:1071-5, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Physiological characteristics of functioning of the taste receptor apparatus] Esakov AI, et al.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:169-76, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Effect of guanidine on the functional activity of taste receptors] Esakov AI, et al.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:984-9, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Effect of interoceptive impulses on mono- and polysynaptic responses of flexor motor neurons] Evtushenko OI.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:706-10, 1963 **(Rus)**
[On the problem of reflex influences from the upper respiratory tract] Fel'berbaum RA.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:736-43, 1963 **(Rus)**
[On changes in respiration and blood pressure following stimulations of different intensity of diaphragmatic proprioceptive nerve fibers] Glebovskiĭ VD.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:1447-56, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Intercostal muscle reflexes during adequate stimulation of pulmonary and thoracic receptors] Glebovskiĭ VD.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:965-75, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Demonstration of somatic-sensory and olfactory receptors in the forebrain hemispheres of the lizard (Agama caucasica)] Gusel'nikov VI, et al.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:129-37, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[On demonstration of the visual and auditory analyzer in forebrain hemispheres of lizards] Gusel'nikov VI, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 49:919-27, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Changes in the blood pressure and afferent impulses in the intestinal nerves following the action on the intestinal receptors of solutions without calcium and with increased potassium content] Il'inskiĭ OB, et al.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:751-9, 1963 **(Rus)**
[A local sign of pressor reflexes] Khaiutin VM.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:952-60, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[On reflexes from the internal organs to the lymphatic and blood vessels] Kotova GN.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:461-9, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[Electrophysiological examination of afferent impulse activity from the uterine receptors following the action of ovarian hormone preparations] Kryzhanovskaia EF.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:106-11, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Changes in chemoreception of muscles in the process of evolution (analysis of choline reception by the muscles of Mollusca Mytilus edulis)] Magazanik LG, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 49:725-35, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Effect of urea on the adrenoreceptors of the blood vessels] Manukhin BN.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:205-10, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Cortico-subcortical interactions in activity of the analyzers. (Some results of their study)] Marikashvili SP.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:1303-9, Nov 63 (32 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Bioelectrical reactions of the cerebral cortex in cats following stimulation of the afferent system of the internal organs] Musiashchikova SS.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:33-40, 1964 **(Rus)**
[On the characteristics of coronary chemoreflexes] Tkachenko BI.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:1360-8, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[On transmission of excitations along interoceptive reflex pathways of the lumbar and sacral segments of the spinal cord] Zamiatina ON.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:81-6, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Bioelectrical activity of skeletal muscle under conditions of intermittent action of overloading and weightlessness] Iuganov EM, et al.
Izv Akad Nauk SSSR (Biol) 5:746-54, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Experimental reflexogenic hypertension of cardiac origin] Dligach DL, et al.
Kardiologiia 3:3-10, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Some clinical data on the influence of the interoceptors on the blood circulation] Popova NA.
Klin Med (Moskva) 41:19-24, Jan 63 **(Rus)**
[Research on chemoreception in flies and ticks: behavior of Ixodes persulcatus P. Sch. ticks following the action of repellents] Zolotarev EK, et al.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:47-53, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[On the effect of ultrashort waves of diathermy on the secretory-excretory activity of the stomach during treatment of patients with cholecystitis. (I).] Karimdzhanov A. **Med Zh Uzbek** 11:43-6, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[Apropos of conditions for the development of stationary excitation in nerve centers] Dontsova ZS.
Nerv Sist (Leningr) 4:105-7, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Neuroreceptor apparatus of the ciliary body in secondary glaucoma] Semenova GS.
Oftal Zh 19:31-7, 1964 **(Rus)**
[On the mechanism of disorder of reflex activity of the spinal cord in leprosy in rats] Mikhaĭlov VV, et al.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:61-5, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[Pathomorphology of afferent and efferent structures of the intramural nervous system of the lungs in fibrous-cavernous tuberculosis] Efimov GA.
Probl Tuberk 41:66-72, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Problems in the biological action of microwaves] Presman AS.
Usp Sovr Biol 56:161-79, Sep-Oct 63 (70 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Morphophysiology and physiology of skin receptors] Sergeev KK. **Vestn Derm Vener** 37:8-14, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[Chemical bases of nervous activity] Grashchenkov NI.
Zdravookhr Beloruss 10:44-8, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[Effect of aminazin on behavioral and interoceptive reactions modified by stimuli of varied biological significance] Levtova FA.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:572-81, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Asymmetry of conditioned reflex activity of the parotid salivary glands as an indication of interoceptive influences of the thyroid gland] Turubiner NM.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 13:521-9, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Excitatory receptors for tolazoline (priscoline) in smooth muscle] Sanchez Garcia P, et al.
Arch Inst Farmacol Exp (Madrid) 15:161-8, 1963 **(Sp)**
[Fundamental neural process: recepto-effectivity] Meccheri LA. **Dia Med** 35:2127-8, 23 Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Experimental studies (in dogs) on the hemodynamics of the left auricle and on the mechanoreceptors of the left auricle and ventricle] Jorge Guimpel A.
Prensa Med Argent 50:3271-9, 13 Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Electrophysiological research on the interaction of visceral impulses in the cerebellar cortex] Bratus' NV. **Fiziol Zh (Kiev)** 10:16-24, Jan-Feb 64 **(Uk)**
[Changes in arterial pressure and pressure in the right heart ventricle following action on the receptors in the sinocarotid region of animals after pneumonectomy] Cherkas'kyi LP.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 9:632-9, Sep-Oct 63 **(Uk)**
[Current philosophical problems in the study of reflex] Makarchenko OF, et al.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 9:569-78, Sep-Oct 63 **(Uk)**
[Reactivity of the cholinoreceptors in relation to the acetylcholine concentration] Pliekhanov MI.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:119-20, Jan-Feb 64 **(Uk)**
[On changes in the renin content of the kidneys in the dynamics of development of reflexogenic hypertension] Syrotina MF.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:68-74, Jan-Feb 64 **(Uk)**
[Importance of the receptor apparatus of the cervix uteri in prolonged pregnancy] Stepankovs'ka GK.
Pediat Akush Ginek 1:42-5, 1964 **(Uk)**

RECKLINGHAUSEN'S DISEASE OF BONE see under OSTEITIS FIBROSA (C3, C7)

RECKLINGHAUSEN'S DISEASE OF NERVE see NEUROFIBROMATOSIS (C2, C10)

RECREATION (E2)

Man's leisure and his health. Martin AR.
Bull NY Acad Med 40:21-42, Jan 64
Recreational therapy in Italy. Cohen HM.
Develop Med Child Neurol 5:403-4, Aug 63
Recreational activities for the aging. Lerner J.
J Amer Geriat Soc 12:323-7, Apr 64
Stability of activity participation in an aged population. Desroches HF, et al. **J Geront** 19:211-4, Apr 64
Psychiatric aspects of leisure. Maclean JR.
J Indiana Med Ass 57:896-903, Aug 64
Therapeutic recreation for the narcotics addict. Young E. **J Rehab** 30:23-4, Jan-Feb 64
Therapeutic recreation in the psychiatric setting. Orvin GH, et al. **J S Carolina Med Ass** 59:381-4, Nov 63
Retardates enjoy outdoor activities. Burgess EF, et al.
Ment Hosp 15:314-5, Jun 64
Smoking behavior, recreational activities and attitudes toward smoking among Newton secondary school children. Salber EJ, et al. **Pediatrics** 32:911-8, Nov 63
Research in recreation for arthritics. Thompson M.
Rehab Lit 25:173-4, Jun 64
Mental health in new communities. Taylor.
Roy Soc Health J 83:231-6, Sep-Oct 63
[Contribution to therapy by environment] Němeček J, et al. **Cesk Psychiat** 60:199-202, Jun 64 **(Cz)**
[Notes on social gatherings of inmates in a female closed psychiatric department] Nachin C, et al.
Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 122:258-9, Jul 64 **(Fr)**
[Seminar on fatigue in the school child. III. Work and recreation in schools] Douady D.
Concours Med 85:6339-50, 23 Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Organization of leisure for the aged] Destrem H.
Rev Franc Geront 9:269-79, Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[The extra-hospital treatment of chronic mental disorders] Cordier J.
Scalpel (Brux) 117:241-54, 14 Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[The utilization of leisure time in the psychiatric hospital. II. The socio-therapeutic experiment at Fleury-les-Aubrais] Kipman SD.
Techn Hosp (Paris) 19:53-74, Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[The utilization of leisure in the psychiatric hospital] Kipman SD.
Techn Hosp (Paris) 19:63-7 contd, Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Ecology of medical students. XXI. Social services] Bastide H. **Vie Med** 44:1643-6, Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Recreation test of mental patients] Yoshimura T.
Iryo 18:60-3, Jan 64 **(Jap)**
[Leisure activities of psychiatric patients] Yoshimura T, et al. **Iryo** 17:597-605, Sep 63 **(Jap)**

RECRUITS see under MILITARY PERSONNEL (J, M)

RECTAL FISTULA (C4)

Anorectal anomalies. Sommerschild H, et al.
Acta Chir Scand 127:536-42, May 64
Ano-rectal fistulae, diagnosis and classification. Parker HW. **Amer J Proctol** 14:303-8, Oct 63
Neonatal surgery at the Cook County Hospital: review of the period 1954 to 1958. Raffensperger JG, et al.
Amer J Surg 107:792-801, Jun 64
Methods of approach to low lying lesions in the rectum. Hightower F. **Amer Surg** 29:393-8, Jun 63
Common denominators in rectal anomalies on both sides of the Atlantic. Bill AH Jr.
Arch Dis Child 39:149-52, Apr 64
A method for closure of a gaping anorectal defect: report of two cases. Jackman RJ, et al.
Dis Colon Rectum 7:42-4, Jan-Feb 64
Emphysematous anorectal fistulas. Kelly JS, et al.
Dis Colon Rectum 6:361-3, Sep-Oct 63
Anorectal fistula and cancer. Schwartz A.
Dis Colon Rectum 6:305-7, Jul-Aug 63
Proctologic problems in children. Schapiro S.
J Lancet 84:134-40, Apr 64
Perirectal abscesses and fistulas. Smith ND.
J Lancet 84:145-8, Apr 64
A variety of rectourethral fistulas: experiences with 20 cases. Culp OS, et al. **J Urol** 91:560-71, May 64
Granulomatous disease of colon. Vogl A, et al.
New York J Med 64:1018-23, 15 Apr 64
Intestinovesical fistula. Couris GD, et al.
Surgery 54:736-42, Nov 63 (42 ref.)
[Urethro-prostato-rectal fistula, following a tuberculous abscess of the prostate. Surgical treatment under streptomycin-rimifon treatment. Recovery in a month, maintained for 6 years] Asselin J. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 70:404-7, Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Proctologic surgery] Deucher F.
Dermatologica (Basel) 128:133-56, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Proctology from the viewpoint of the internist] Hafter E. **Dermatologica (Basel)** 128:157-62, 1964 **(Ger)**
[The fistulography of anorectal fistula] Betzler HJ.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 99:710-1, Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Ano-rectal malformations] Bonaccorsi G, et al.
Ann Ital Chir 40:513-38, 1963 **(It)**
[On antibiotic therapy of suppurating perineal and gluteal wounds following rectal surgery] Gel'fenbeĭn LS, et al. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:49-51, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Anal incontinence. Reconstruction of the superficial bundle of the external sphincter] Caamaño A, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 50:2618-21, 4 Oct 63 **(Sp)**

RECTAL NEOPLASMS (C2, C4)

Some prognostic factors for carcinomas of the colon and rectum. Eker R.
Acta Chir Scand 126:636-56, Dec 63
Preoperative intestinal antisepsis with sulphathalidine and neomycin. Jordal K.
Acta Chir Scand 127:141-8, Jan-Feb 64
On cancer and polyps of colon and rectum. Ekelund G.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 59:165-70, 1963
The biological characteristics of colonic and rectal neoplasms with refutation of the concept that adenomatous polyps are highly pre-malignant tumors. Ackerman LV, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:716-23, 1964
General results of surgical treatment of rectal cancer at St. Mark's Hospital, 1928-1952. Bussey HJ, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 19:1510-3, 1963
Secular trends in survival: five years and later; cancer patients drawn from a defined population, Connecticut, U.S.A. Eisenberg H, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 19:1467-78, 1963
Chemical constitution of acetonic extracts of neoplastic human tissues and results of their therapeutical utilization. Guidetti E.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:421-2, 1964
Interrelations between delay of therapy and survival rate in carcinomata. Gummel H, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 19:1495-6, 1963
Results of treatment of cancer of the rectum. Herzfeld E, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 19:1520, 1963
Serial enzyme changes in cancer patients undergoing chemotherapy. Kabakow B, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:333-6, 1964
Long-term results after resection and extirpation for carcinoma of the rectum and distal portion of sigmoid. Kholdin SA. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 19:1521-5, 1963
Follow up studies of treatment of cancer of the gastric

intestinal canal. Kozhevnikov AI, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 19:1499-501, 1963

[Our experience in using ThioTEPA in oncological hospitals. Kundzinya I, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:360-2, 1964

Regional perfusion of pelvis and abdomen by an indirect technique. Lawrence W Jr, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:469-73, 1964

Prophylactic and adjuvant use of chemotherapy in the surgical treatment of cancer. Mrazek R, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:511-2, 1964

Combination of chemotherapy and surgery in the treatment of cancer. Nasr AL. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 19:1108-11, 1963

On chemo- and biotherapy of rectum cancer. Nisnyevich L, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 19:1046-7, 1963

Abdominal perfusion for cancer chemotherapy using hypothermia and hyperthermia. Shingleton WW, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:465-8, 1964

Endometriosis of the gastrointestinal tract. Ecker JA, et al. **Amer J Gastroent** 41:405-17, Apr 64

Papillary (villous) adenomas of the rectum. Granet E, et al. **Amer J Gastroent** 41:627-41, Jun 64 (36 ref.)

Rare tumors of the gastrointestinal tract. Von Pohle EE. **Amer J Proctol** 15:311-7, Aug 64

The roentgen findings of carcinoid tumors of the gastrointestinal tract: a report of 12 recent cases. Hudson HL, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 91:833-9, Apr 64

The rates and patterns of growth of 375 tumors of the large intestine and rectum observed serially by double contrast enema study (Malmö technique). Welin S, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 90:673-87, Oct 63

Carcinoid tumors of the rectum. Caldarola VT, et al. **Amer J Surg** 107:844-9, Jun 64

Adjuvant chemotherapy in cancer of the large bowel. An interim report of the Veterans Administration Surgical Adjuvant Cancer Chemotherapy Study. Dwight RW. **Amer J Surg** 107:609-13, Apr 64

Villous tumors of the colon and rectum. Boling E, et al. **Amer Surg** 29:413-7, Jun 63

Carcinoma of the colon and rectum. Colcock BP. **Amer Surg** 30:6-8, Jan 64

The value of routine proctoscopy for surgeons. Fishel ER, et al. **Amer Surg** 30:281-3, Apr 64

Methods of approach to low lying lesions in the rectum. Hightower F. **Amer Surg** 29:393-8, Jun 63

Double contrast examination of the large intestine in children. Welin S. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 7:406-11, 1964

Villous adenoma of the rectum associated with electrolyte disturbance. Eisenberg HL, et al. **Ann Surg** 159:604-10, Apr 64

Gastro-intestinal metastases from carcinoma of the breast. Graham WP 3d. **Ann Surg** 159:477-80, Mar 64

Rates of growth of pulmonary metastases and host survival. Spratt JS Jr, et al. **Ann Surg** 159:161-71, Feb 64

Inclusion bodies in rectal polyps; cytophotometrical and qualitative histochemical investigations. Walb D, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 78:104-7, Aug 64

Metastatic melanoma of the gastrointestinal tract. Das Gupta TK, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 88:969-73, Jun 64

Papillary (villous) adenomas. Location in rectum and colon with electrolyte imbalance. Diffenbaugh WG, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 88:577-85, Apr 64

Concentrated preoperative irradiation therapy. Nakayam K, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 87:1003-18, Dec 63

Surgical mortality and survival from colonic carcinoma. Polk HC Jr, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:16-23, Jul 64

A report of the systemic use of 5-fluorouracil in the treatment of Chinese cancer patients. Chan DP, et al. **Brit J Cancer** 18:102-10, Mar 64

Volvulus of small intestine following relief of distension by colostomy for carcinoma of rectum. Binns PM. **Brit J Clin Pract** 17:737-8, Dec 63

Progressive postoperative subcutaneous gangrene following excision of carcinoma of the rectum. Goodall P. **Brit J Surg** 50:983-4, Nov 63

Postoperative tension pneumoperitoneum. Hughes ES, et al. **Brit J Surg** 51:274-6, Apr 64

Actinomycetes in biopsy material obtained from suture-line granulomata following restorative resection of the rectum. Whitaker BL. **Brit J Surg** 51:445-6, Jun 64

Early detection of cancer of the colon and rectum. **Brit Med J** 5363:950, 19 Oct 63

Immunologic resistance to the growth of Brown-Pearce carcinoma induced by injection of necrotic, electrocoagulated homologous tumor tissue. Strauss AA, et al. **Bull Weiss Mem Hosp** 5:6-17, Fall 63

"Proktologicheskaya klinika": the U.S.S.R. combats cancer of the colon and rectum. **CA** 13:160-2, Jul-Aug 63

Carcinoma of the colon and rectum. Gallagher DM, et al. **Calif Med** 99:331-4, Nov 63

Colon and rectal polyps. Relationship to carcinoma. Knight IA. **Calif Med** 99:378-81, Dec 63

Gardner's syndrome: a case report. MacDonald IB, et al. **Canad J Surg** 6:477-80, Oct 63

The control of precancerous conditions of the colon and rectum. Dukes CE. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:630-5, 7 Mar 64

Palliative management of gastrointestinal cancer. Hart GD. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:1265-8, 30 May 64

Metastatic neoplasms of the brain: their frequency in relation to age. Aronson SM, et al. **Cancer** 17:558-63, May 64

Autologous transplantation of enzymatically prepared and freeze-preserved human tumors. Vaitkevicius VK, et al. **Cancer** 17:666-73, May 64

Tumor clinic conference. Eckert C. **Cancer Bull [Texas]** 16:45-6 passim, May-Jun 64

The finger and the proctoscope can detect 70 per cent of rectal carcinomas. **Cancer Bull (Texas)** 15:102-3, Nov-Dec 63

Methodology of preliminary chemotherapeutic trials in patients with malignant solid tumors. Brindley CO. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 32:27-33, Oct 63

Vincristine (NSC-67574) therapy of adult patients with solid tumors. Reitemeier RJ, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 34:21-3, Jan 64

What about large-bowel polyps in children?A clinicopathologic study. Weakley FL, et al. **Cleveland Clin Quart** 30:199-206, Oct 63

Calcification in gastro-intestinal carcinomata. Hermann G, et al. **Clin Radiol** 15:139-41, Apr 64

Multiple tumours; report of a case with five histologically different neoplasms. Hornbak H, et al. **Danish Med Bull** 11:67-9, Mar 64

Cancer of the colon and rectum: current concepts. McGregor RA. **Delaware Med J** 36:32-4, Feb 64

Incidence and distribution of adenomatous polyps of the colon and rectum based on 1,000 autopsy examinations. Arminski TC, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 7:249-61, Jul-Aug 64

The rationale of palliative resection for primary cancer of the colon and rectum complicated by liver and lung metastasis. Bacon HE, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 7:211-7, May-Jun 64

Silicone-foam enema as a diagnostic aid in cancer of the rectum and colon. Cook GB. **Dis Colon Rectum** 7:195-6, May-Jun 64

A further evaluation of the one-stage low-anterior resection. Cullen PK Jr, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 6:415-21, Nov-Dec 63

Lymphangioma of the rectum: report of a case. Dalton ML Jr, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 6:385-6, Sep-Oct 63

Adenocarcinoma of the rectum: a case of 30 years' survival. Khubchandani IT, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 7:271-2, Jul-Aug 64

Lymphogranuloma venereum: rectal stricture and carcinoma. Levin I, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 7:129-34, Mar-Apr 64

Proctologic lesions observed in male homosexuals. Marino AW Jr. **Dis Colon Rectum** 7:121-8, Mar-Apr 64

Heterotopic bone in a juvenile rectal polyp: case report. Marks MM, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 7:345-7, Jul-Aug 64

Irradiation of cancer of the rectum and rectosigmoid. Murphy WT, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 7:102-5, Mar-Apr 64

Polyposis of the rectum and colon in a 12-year-old boy with schistosomiasis mansoni. Pontes JT, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 7:324-30, Jul-Aug 64

Carcinoid tumors of the rectum. Quan SH, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 7:197-206, May-Jun 64

Treatment of advanced carcinoma of the sigmoid and rectum. Remington JH. **Dis Colon Rectum** 7:30-8, Jan-Feb 64

Explosion during electrocauterization of a rectal polyp: report of a case. Rosa JV. **Dis Colon Rectum** 6:364-6, Sep-Oct 63

Review of literature on diseases of the colon and rectum, March-April, 1963. Rowe RJ, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 7:153-60, Mar-Apr 64

Review of literature on diseases of the colon and rectum. Rowe RJ, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 7:66-72, Jan-Feb 64

Anorectal fistula and cancer. Schwartz A. **Dis Colon Rectum** 6:305-7, Jul-Aug 63

Abnormalities accompanying carcinomas of the large intestine. Sommers SC. **Dis Colon Rectum** 7:262-9, Jul-Aug 64

Inflammatory tumors as a cause of benign rectal stricture. Sucre AJ. **Dis Colon Rectum** 6:356-60, Sep-Oct 63

Metastasis of cancer of the rectum and sigmoid flexure. Swinton NW, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 7:273-7, Jul-Aug 64

Squamous cell carcinoma of the rectum: report of a case complicating chronic ulcerative colitis. Zirkin RM, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 6:370-3, Sep-Oct 63

Fluorinated pyrimidine therapy of advanced gastrointestinal cancer. Moertel CG, et al. **Gastroenterology** 46:371-8, Apr 64

The use of radioactive phosphorus P32 and a miniature Geiger tube to detect malignant neoplasia of the gastrointestinal tract. Nelson RS, et al. **Gastroenterology** 46:8-15, Jan 64

A mucus-secreting villous adenoma of the rectum. Rowe PB. **Gut** 5:250-2, Jun 64

Mucus and electrolyte secreting villous adenoma of the rectum: case report and review. Coldiron JS, et al. **Guthrie Clin Bull** 33:52-8, Jul-Oct 63

Inguinal node metastases in carcinoma of the recto-sigmoid. Neto MX. **Huron Road Hosp Sci Quart** 10:14-8, Jan 64

Surgical techniques--pull through vs. abdominoperineal. Conole FD. **J Abdom Surg** 6:41-3, Mar 64

Munchausen syndrome (A case report). Sehgal AK, et al. **J Ass Physicians India** 12:309-13, Apr 64

In vitro study of human rectal epithelial cells. I. Atypical zone of H3 thymidine incorporation in mucosa of multiple polyposis. Deschner E, et al. **J Clin Invest** 42:1922-8, Dec 63

Two cases of malignant intestinal neoplasms in dogs. Christie GS, et al. **J Comp Path Ther** 74:90-3, Jan 64

Leiomyoma of the rectum; report of a case and review of the literature. Abdel-Ghaffar K, et al. **J Egypt Med Ass** 47:81-8, 1964

Leiomyosarcoma of the rectum. Bhargava KS, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 42:228-30, 1 Mar 64

Neurofibroma of the rectum and colon. Weston SD, et al. **J Int Coll Surg** 40:285-93, Sep 63

Villous adenoma of the rectum with potassium loss. Hinshaw CT Jr. **J Kansas Med Soc** 64:448-9, Oct 63

Chronic ulcerative colitis complicated by carcinoma of the rectum. **J Kansas Med Soc** 65:74-7, Feb 64

Rapid disappearance of C14-labeled serotonin from platelets in patients with carcinoid syndrome. Zucker MB, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 63:137-46, Jan 64

Treatment of cancer of the colon and rectum. Stearns MW Jr. **J Lancet** 84:127-30, Apr 64

Present-day concepts of rectal and colon polyps and their relation to cancer. Swinton NW, et al. **J Lancet** 84:111-3, Apr 64

Cancer of the colon and rectum and cancer detection. Wangensteen OH. **J Lancet** 84:109-10, Apr 64

Melanoma of the rectum, a case report. Joshi SG, et al. **J Postgrad Med** 10:37-40, Jan 64

Percutaneous visceral catheterization for infusion cancer chemotherapy. Golomb FM, et al. **JAMA** 188:225-8, 20 Apr 64

Endometrioma of the rectum simulating carcinoma. Henson SW Jr. **JAMA** 187:1026-7, 28 Mar 64

Anorectal squamous-cell carcinoma: conservative or radical treatment? Hohm WH, et al. **JAMA** 188:241-4, 20 Apr 64

Asbestos exposure and neoplasia. Selikoff IJ, et al. **JAMA** 188:22-6, 6 Apr 64

Carcinoma of the kidney: Incidental discovery in a solitary kidney. Ewert EE. **Lahey Clin Bull** 13:198-200, Apr-Jun 64

Recent trends in the treatment of cancer of the colon and rectum. Swinton NW, et al. **Lahey Clin Bull** 13:64-70, Jul-Sep 63 (24 ref.)

Potassium imbalance and rectosigmoid neoplasia. Little JM. **Lancet** 1:302-3, 8 Feb 64

Squamous cell carcinoma of the rectum complicating ulcerative colitis: report of two cases. Hohm WH, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 39:249-51, Apr 64

Regression of rectal polyps following subtotal colectomy for familial polyposis: a case report. Wilson JS. **Med Bull US Army Europe** 21:227-9, Jul 64

Carcinoma in an ano-rectal stump years after a total colectomy for ulcerative colitis. Steedman PK. **Med J Aust** 2:407-8, 7 Sep 63

Six cases I wish I could do over. Kissinger CC. **Med Times** 91:1059-60, Nov 63

Modern operations for cancer of the colon and rectum. Mahorner H. **Med Times** 92:245-8, Mar 64

Carcinoma of the colon. Welch CE. **Memphis Med J** 38:417-23, Nov 63

The management of polypoid lesions of the colon and rectum. Burns FJ. **Missouri Med** 61:353-4, May 64

The use of Degranol in combination with surgical treatment in cancer of gastrointestinal tract. Godál A, et al. **Neoplasma (Bratisl)** 11:89-93, 1964

Persistent diarrhea. Radiologic diagnosis. Goodwin BD. **New Physician** 13:15-7, Jan 64

Carcinoma of colon and rectum. Conservatism and palliation in management. Remington JH. **New York J Med** 64:1713-6, 1 Jul 64

Stenosing lesion of the anorectal canal. **New York J Med** 64:2082-5, 15 Aug 64

Abdomino-perineal excision of the rectum. Ellis F. **Nurs Times** 59:1470-3, 22 Nov 63

Abdomino-perineal excision of rectum. Hey CV. **Nurs Times** 59:1473-5, 22 Nov 63

Endocervical cytologic screening of nongynecologic patients. Experience in the outpatient department of a general hospital. Sandler MJ. **Obstet Gynec** 22:368-70, Sep 63

Cancer of the rectum: pull-through operation; twenty-two years of experience. Bacon HE. **Penn Med J** 66:33-8, Nov 63

Metastatic (prostatic) carcinoma of the rectum coexisting with primary adenocarcinoma of the rectum. DeVan WT. **Penn Med J** 67:41-4, Feb 64

Operations in the colon and rectum for cancer with particular reference to refinements in technic and the use of adjuvant chemotherapy. Nuguid TP, et al. **Philipp J Surg** 18:97-100, Mar-Apr 63

Cancer of the digestive tract. Palmer WL. **Postgrad Med** 36:11-8, Jul 64

Electron microscopy of rectal neoplasms. Birbeck MS, et al. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 56:793-7, Sep 63

Recurrence after local excision of malignant polyps of the rectum. Carden AB, et al. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:559-61, Jul 64

Carcinoma of rectum presenting as a myasthenic syndrome. Jones L. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:554-5, Jul 64
Polyposis coli associated with multiple tumours in other parts of the body (Gardner's syndrome). Savage PT. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:402-3, May 64
Juvenile polyps. Todd I.
Proc Roy Soc Med 56:969-70, Nov 63
A reappraisal of polyps of the colon and rectum. Castro AF. **Southern Med J** 57:934-8, Aug 64
Semantics and the surgeon. Rosser C.
Southern Med J 57:981, Aug 64
Complications of abdominoperineal resection for cancer of the rectum. Deddish MR, et al.
Surg Clin N Amer 44:449-59, Apr 64
Surgical lesions of the colon and rectum in Hawaii. Strode JE. **Surg Clin N Amer** 43:1397-414, Oct 63
Rectal carcinoma. Nadler SH, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 117:205-10, Aug 63
Pelvic recurrence of carcinoma of the rectum. Tyndal EC, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 118:47-51, Jan 64
Submucous lipomas of the colon and rectum. Wychulis AR, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 118:337-40, Feb 64
Viral warts in the anorectum possibly precluding rectal cancer. Young HM. **Surgery** 55:367-80, Mar 64
Malignant potential of polypoid lesions of the large intestine. Ackerman LV.
Trans Coll Physicians Phila 32:5-14, Jul 64
[Apropos of malignant melanomas of the rectum] Tsanev K, et al.
Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 16:969-74, 1963 **(Bul)**
[Rectal melanoma...a case report] Wang KS, et al.
Zhong Waike Z 11:849, 1963 **(Ch)**
[Experiences with surgical treatment of cancer of the rectum] Rozhold Z, et al.
Bratisl Lek Listy 43:348-53, 1963 **(Cz)**
[Contribution to the diagnosis of large retro- and intraperitoneal structures] Sehr A, et al.
Cesk Radiol 18:100-4, Mar 64 **(Cz)**
[Ulcerative colitis in Denmark: morbidity, mortality and malignancy] Lindenberg J, et al.
Ugeskr Laeg 126:781-4, 4 Jun 64 **(Dan)**
[Ovarian metastases from tumors of the colon and rectum] Stensberg J.
Ugeskr Laeg 126:343-6, 12 Mar 64 **(Dan)**
[Colonic and rectal carcinoma] Dequeker J.
Belg T Geneesk 19:1040-9, 1 Oct 63 (58 ref.) **(Dut)**
[Investigation of the value of electrocoagulation as treatment of rectal adenocarcinoma] Klok PA.
Jaarb Kankeronderz Nederl 13:193-8, 1963 **(Dut)**
[Operability and cancer control in cancer of the colon and rectum] Fagarasanu I, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 19:949-52, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Renal complications as the consequences of anesthesia after radical operation on rectal cancer] Incze F Jr.
Anesth Analg (Paris) 21:291-5, Apr-Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Aortic aneurysm and rectal cancer] Hivet M, et al.
Ann Chir 18:751-4, Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[The results of surgical treatment of cancer of the rectum] Houdard C, et al.
Ann Chir 18:143-8, Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Resection of the rectum by abdomino-perineal route using 2 teams] Lamy J, et al.
Ann Chir 17:1602-6, Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Abdomino-perineal amputation of the rectum using 2 teams] Lamy J, et al. **Ann Chir** 17:1607-15, Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Muscular tumors of the rectum: leiomyomas and leiomyosarcomas] Robert H, et al.
Ann Chir 17:971-81, Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Rectal cancer in a 9-year-old child] Arandès R, et al.
Ann Chir Infant 4:387-90, Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Some applications of histophotometry to pathological anatomy] Laumonier R, et al.
Ann Histochim 8:313-9, Jul-Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Special anatomo-clinical characteristics of carcinoids of the rectum. Review of the literature apropos of 3 cases] Potet F, et al.
Arch Anat Path (Paris) 11:141-6, Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Study of series of 275 cases of ano-rectal cancers (214 exereses)] Mouchet A, et al.
Arch Mal Appar Dig 53:75-90, Jan-Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Rectal carcinoids. Peculiar anatomical characteristics. Review of the literature apropos of 5 cases] Potet F, et al. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 53:505-18, May 64 **(Fr)**
[A case of tumor praevia (rectosigmoid cancer) causing dystocia] Garnier H, et al.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 16:203-6, Apr-May 64 **(Fr)**
[Muscle tumor of the rectum and hepatic leiomyosarcoma] Robert HG, et al.
Confront Radioanatomoclin 7:13-5, 30 May 64 **(Fr)**
[Hemorrhagic angiomatosis of the small intestine] Van der Hoeden.
Confront Radioanatomoclin 72:9-10, 4 Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Radical recto-colectomy with contemporaneous aortico-pelvic lymph node curettage] Carcassonne F, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 86:323-6, Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Diffuse recto-colic polyposis with major water-electrolyte disorders] Aubertin E, et al.
J Med Bordeaux 141:387-94, Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[St. Mark's Hospital and cancer of the rectum] Dionne L. **Laval Med** 34:1043-6, Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Cerebral tumor preceding by 2 years the discovery of a rectal cancer. Metastasis?] Schott B, et al.
Lyon Chir 59:888-90, Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Villous tumors of the sigmoid and rectum] Vittori J, et al. **Lyon Chir** 59:885-8, Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[The perineal stage in abdomino-perineal amputation of the rectum] Bricot R, et al.
Marseille Chir 15:396-403, Jul-Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Early diagnosis of rectal cancer] Monges A.
Marseille Med 101:315-7, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Rectal cancer in young persons] Hillemand P, et al.
Presse Med 72:1435-6, 16 May 64 **(Fr)**
[A case of double cancer: rectum and sigmoid] Crismer R, et al. **Rev Med Liege** 19:144-5, 1 Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Recto-colic polyposis] Hélou E.
Rev Med Moyen Orient 21:82-5, Jan-Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Peritoneal carcinosis as a postoperative complication of resection of the rectum for cancer. Disappearance of all clinical and macroscopic (surgically verified) signs of metastases after the appearance of a jaundice of short duration] Morer G, et al.
Rev Path Gen 63:693-700, Jun 63 **(Fr)**
[Prognosis of recto-sigmoid polypi in children. Therapeutic attitude] Duhamel J.
Sem Ther 39:265-8, Apr 63 **(Fr)**
[Multiple metastases of an epithelioma of the rectum attacking the frontal bone] Trillot J, et al.
Toulouse Med 64:1046-9, Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[On the knowledge of neuromyopathia carcinomatosa with myasthenic syndrome] Canak S, et al.
Anaesthesist 13:65-9, Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[The treatment of the sacral urinary fistula following rectal cancer surgery] Lutzeyer W.
Chirurg 35:28-32, Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Proctologic surgery] Deucher F.
Dermatologica (Basel) 128:133-56, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Value and advantage of preoperative irradiation] Keller HL. **Med Welt** 38:1915-20, 21 Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[The significance of benign anerectal findings for carcinogenesis] Reifferscheid M.
Med Welt 13:681-9, 28 Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[On the problem of after-treatment of benign solitary rectal polypi] Triska H, et al.
Wien Med Wschr 113:804-5, 19 Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Carcinoma of the organs and age] Bartel M.
Z Alternsforsch 17:15-20, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Combined abdomino-interrecto-vaginal continuity resection of the rectum with preservation of the sphincter] Corneleac E.
Zbl Chir 89:294-9, 29 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Metastatic cancer of the rectum. (Report of an unusual case)] Moschopoulos AN, et al.
Hellen Cheir 11:319-32, May-Jun 64 **(Gr)**
[Isolated rectal neurinoma simulating rectal carcinoma] Dragon K, et al.
Magy Sebesz 17:55-7, Feb 64 **(Hun)**
[Hypersecreting villous rectal tumor] Bajzik E, et al.
Orv Hetil 105:701-3, 12 Apr 64 **(Hun)**
[On colonic and rectal cancer] Berniczei M.
Orv Hetil 105:535-9, 22 Mar 64 (97 ref.) **(Hun)**
[Significance of digital and endoscopic examination of the rectum in infectious disease hospital] Bodor G.
Orv Hetil 105:1481-3, 2 Aug 64 **(Hun)**
[Recurrent rectal neurinoma] Drobni S, et al.
Orv Hetil 105:1188-90, 21 Jun 64 **(Hun)**
[Early diagnosis of cancer of the colon and rectum] Herczeg T. **Orv Hetil** 105:529-34, 22 Mar 64 **(Hun)**
[Clinical considerations on the surgical treatment of cancer of the rectum] Cillo L.
Acta Chir Ital 19:401-17, Jul-Aug 63 **(It)**
[Functional results of so-called conservative resections in surgery of cancer of the left colon and of the rectum] Imperati L, et al.
Ann Ital Chir 40:105-16, 1963 **(It)**
[On the multiplicity of malignant neoplasms. (Clinical contribution)] Calderini P, et al.
Cancro 16:605-26, 1963 **(It)**
[Early diagnosis of intestinal tumors] Crosetti L.
Cancro 16:324-34, 1963 **(It)**
[Trends in surgical treatment of cancer of the rectum and sigmoid] Imperati L.
Fracastoro 57:153-61, May-Jun 64 **(It)**
[Intramural spread of recto-sigmoid carcinoma (considerations on the longitudinal invasion of the wall in the distal direction)] Bonaccorsi G, et al.
Gazz Int Med Chir 69:1281-305, 31 Jul 64 **(It)**
[Anatomic-surgical considerations on tumors of the extraperitoneal middle and lower rectum and of the perineal rectum] Rizzi GM.
Gazz Int Med Chir 68:2443-52, 15 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Observation and evaluation of an antispastic drug in surgical disorders] Grasso A.
Gazz Med Ital 123:1-4, Jan 64 **(It)**
[Anatomo-microscopic and clinical observations on the subject of preoperative cobalt teletherapy of carcinomas of the breast and rectum. Preliminary note] Bergonzini R, et al.
Minerva Chir 18:1127-33, 15 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Results of abdomino-perineal resection and anterior resections (with low anastomosis and invagination) in surgery of recto-sigmoid cancer. Critical study] Masera N, et al. **Minerva Chir** 19:503-53, 15 Aug 64 **(It)**
[Adenography and phlebography in neoplasms of the pelvic cavity] Cavalot A, et al.
Minerva Radiol 9:191-203, May 64 **(It)**
[Observations on high-energy radiation therapy in cancer of the rectum] Valdagni C.
Minerva Radiol 8:477-84, Nov 63 **(It)**
[Surgical problems of treatment of cancer of the sigmoid and rectum] Lanzara A.
Riforma Med 77:1301-4, 23 Nov 63 **(It)**
[Case of rectal neoplasm of long duration causing rectal occlusion cured by injections of OX substance] Ofuji M, et al.
Clin All Round (Osaka) 12:2206-11, Nov 63 **(Jap)**
[On rectal examination] Onitsuka A, et al.
Clin Surg (Tokyo) 18:1390-7, Nov 63 **(Jap)**
[Improvement in the results of cancer therapy: rectal cancer] Urabe M, et al.
Clin Surg (Tokyo) 19:618-28, May 64 **(Jap)**
[Combined sacroabdominal method as a radical operative procedure for rectal cancer] Urabe M.
Clin Surg (Tokyo) 19:374-81, Mar 64 **(Jap)**
[Studies on the autologous bone marrow transplantation, especially its application to the massive dosage administration of anticancer agents during and closely after surgical operation] Hayakawa H. **J Psychosom Res** 38:267-306, 25 Apr 64 **(Jap)**
[Statistical observations on cancer of the rectum in our clinic] Hashimoto I, et al.
Jap J Proctol 19:15-6, Mar 64 **(Jap)**
[Massive hemorrhage from rectal polyp] Miyaoka T, et al. **Jap J Proctol** 19:20-1, Mar 64 **(Jap)**
[2 cases of leiomyosarcoma of the rectum] Nagasu K, et al. **Jap J Proctol** 19:19-20, Mar 64 **(Jap)**
[Statistical observations on cancer of the rectum] Shibata K, et al. **Jap J Proctol** 19:16-8, Mar 64 **(Jap)**
[The results of radiotherapy on cancers of the rectum and ileocaecum] Irie H, et al.
Nippon Acta Radiol 24:13-8, Apr 64 **(Jap)**
[Pelvic angiogram in sigmoidorectal neoplasms] Ohkoshi M, et al. **Rinsho Hosha** 9:322-4, Apr 64 **(Jap)**
[Venography with Conray in patients with malignant tumors] Suzuki S, et al.
Rinsho Hosha 9:456-64, Jun 64 **(Jap)**
[Use of protein-assimilating hormones in radiology] Suzuki S, et al. **Rinsho Hosha** 9:91-7, Feb 64 **(Jap)**
[Polyps of the large intestine] Otnes B.
T Norsk Laegeforen 84:1031-6, 15 Jul 64 (47 ref.) **(Nor)**
[Evaluation of indications and results of various surgical methods in rectal cancer] Koszarowski T.
Pol Przegl Chir 36:315-24, Mar 64 **(Pol)**
[Value of surgical treatment of isolated recurrences of carcinoma of the colon and rectum] Sokolic I, et al.
J Med (Porto) 52:407-11, 2 Nov 63 **(Por)**
[Adenomatous polypi of the colon and rectum. I. Analysis of 125 personal cases having 155 polypi encountered in 1000 consecutive rectosigmoidoscopies. 2. Relation between adenomatous polypi and adenocarcinoma of the colon and rectum. 3. Review of recent medical literature] Barbosa JJ de, et al.
Rev Brasil Cir 46:193-211 passim, Sep 63 (9 ref.) **(Por)**
[Adenomatous polyps of the colon and rectum. I. Analysis of 125 personal cases with 155 polyps found during consecutive rectosigmoidoscopies. II. Relation between adenomatous polyps and adenocarcinoma of the colon and rectum. III. Review of the recent medical literature] Barbosa JJ de, et al.
Rev Brasil Cir 46:69-79 contd, Aug 63 **(Por)**
[Dermatomyositis and cancer (apropos of 2 clinical cases)] Ciobanu V, et al.
Stud Cercet Med Intern 4:817-25, 1963 **(Rum)**
[On rectal polyposis] Aliev GK, et al.
Azerbaidzh Med Zh 12:51-4, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Intralymphatic transfusions in the treatment of neoplasms] Battezzati M, et al.
Eksp Khir Anest 8:28-31, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Villous tumors of the rectum and large intestine] Slavin IuM. **Eksp Khir Anest** 8:13-6, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Villous tumors of the rectum and large intestine] Fain SN, et al. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 39:95-103, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[On the combined treatment of anorectal syndrome in the 4th venereal disease] Tsend UD.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:111-4, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[The role of radiotherapy in the surgical treatment of rectal cancer] Ivanitskaia EP, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 41:5-7, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[Histological changes in radiotherapy of neglected forms of rectal cancer] Savchenko ED, et al.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 8:9-16, May 63 **(Rus)**
[Polypi of the rectum and sigmoid in children] Tagirov KK, et al. **Med Zh Uzbek** 12:21-5, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Inoculation cancer metastasis in the endocardium] Assev LV.
Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst 83:160-1, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Experience in the clinical use of the UKL-60 apparatus in esophageal, gastric and intestinal surgery] Bezuglyĭ AE, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 92:79-81, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[X-ray diagnosis of villous tumors of the rectum and large intestine] Geselevich ES.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 39:7-12, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Surgical treatment of rectal cancer and its remote results] Ezerietis ET.
Vop Klin Lech Zlok Novoobraz 9:215-21, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Modern types of anesthesia in one-stage combined operations on the rectum] Frid IA.
Vop Klin Lech Zlok Novoobraz 9:235-8, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Results of the treatment of rectal cancer] Gertsfel'd

EB, et al.
Vop Klin Lech Zlok Novoobraz 9:221-6, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Clinical results after the use of ethoxene] Kundzinia IA, et al.
Vop Klin Lech Zlok Novoobraz 9:51-64, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Formula of the 3rd blood coagulation fraction in cancer and other chronic diseases of the gastrointestinal tract] S'iakste II.
Vop Klin Lech Zlok Novoobraz 9:201-5, 1963 **(Rus)**
[On the differential diagnosis and treatment of rectal polyps in children] Bushmelev VA.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:35-9, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[On the effect on the prognosis of certain factors of rectal cancer local and regional distribution] Berezkin DP. **Vop Onkol** 10:67-73, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Lipoma of the rectum] Bogoslavskiĭ AL.
Vop Onkol 9:84-5, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Remote results of the treatment of cancer of the rectum (based on material of the regional oncological dispensary of Kalinin)] Mikhireva TN.
Vop Onkol 9:84-6, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Extensive operations in cancer of the rectum] Serebriakova ES. **Vop Onkol** 10:110-4, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Problems in the surgery of rectal neoplasms] Usova MM. **Vop Onkol** 10:111-5, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Problems in the diagnosis and surgical treatment of rectal cancer] Vepkhvadze KF, et al.
Vop Onkol 9:86-90, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Early diagnosis of rectosigmoid carcinoma] Gašparov A, et al. **Lijecn Vjesn** 85:1353-9, Dec 63 **(Ser)**
[Radiologic study of the testicular lymphatic unit. Clinical applications] Sica MA, et al.
An Fac Med Montev 48:26-33, 1963 **(Sp)**
[Surgery of cancer of the rectum] Fernandez Albor G.
Bol Cons Gen Col Med Esp 26:15-26, Jan 63 **(Sp)**
[Resections of the left colon and iliopelvic colon in one stage. Experience and comments] Laurence AE, et al.
Bol Soc Cir B Air 47:360-73, 24 Jul 63 **(Sp)**
[Exfoliative cytology in rectocolonic pathology. (Our experience in rectocolonic cancer and ulcerative colitis)] Schickendantz GA, et al.
Dia Med 36:448-52, 11 May 64 **(Sp)**
[Hepatic metastasis 7 years after a Miles type operation for cancer of the rectum. Preventive measures] Molina Nogales E. **Med Esp** 51:9-13, Jan 64 **(Sp)**
[Pathology of the rectal polyp. With views on its treatment] Aguiar A.
Prensa Med Argent 50:2790-5, 25 Oct 63 **(Sp)**
[Ilioinguinal lymphadenectomy. Technic] Pataro VF, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:348-53, 1 Feb 63 **(Sp)**
[Metastatic carcinoma of the ovary: Krukenberg tumor. 3 cases secondary to digestive tumors] Pavlovsky HJ.
Prensa Med Argent 50:493-5, 15 Feb 63 **(Sp)**
[Severe ulcerative colitis and cancer] Ramos Mejía MM.
Prensa Med Argent 50:2805-6, 4 Oct 63 **(Sp)**
[Pseudocystic rectal leiomyoma with extraintestinal growth] Badosa-Gaspar J, et al.
Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 22:1314-20, Nov 63 **(Sp)**
[Exploration and treatment of the urologic complications following cancer surgery] Pisani Méndez D. **Rev Venez Urol** 15:324-38, Jul-Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Simultaneous cancer of the rectum and the cervix uteri] Amadeo TB, et al.
Sem Med (B Air) 123:436-8, 5 Aug 63 **(Sp)**
[The doctor and the proctologist] Lentini J.
Sem Med (B Air) 122:1387-93, 13 Jun 63 **(Sp)**
[Urologic complications in the abdominoperineal resection] Mastrangelo R, et al.
Sem Med (B Air) 123:927-30, 19 Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[A modification of the sphincter-preserving "Hochenegg" method in the radical operation for rectal carcinoma (based on 6 cases in 8 years)] Tuncel S. **Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul)** 26:244-56, 1963 **(Tur)**
[A new surgical method for rectal carcinoma ensuring protection of the sphincter] Tuncel S, et al.
Turk Tip Cem Mec 29:620-4, Nov 63 **(Tur)**

RECTAL PROLAPSE (C4)

Intrarectal intussusception of the rectal mucosa. Khilnani MT, et al. **Amer J Surg** 107:754-6, May 64
Treatment of complete rectum prolapse by the suspension operation of T.G. Orr. Tuomikoski V.
Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 52:734-8, 1963
One-stage perineal repair of rectal prolapse. Twelve years' experience. Altemeier WA, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 89:6-16, Jul 64
Successful surgical treatment of complete rectal prolapse. Den Besten L, et al.
Dis Colon Rectum 7:39-41, Jan-Feb 64
A method for closure of a gaping anorectal defect: report of two cases. Jackman RJ, et al.
Dis Colon Rectum 7:42-4, Jan-Feb 64
Hyaluronidase in local anesthesia for severe hemorrhoids and procidentia. Zamborsky EJ, et al.
Dis Colon Rectum 6:411-4, Nov-Dec 63
Spontaneous rupture of sigmoid with ileal evisceration through the anus: a complication of advanced rectal prolapse. Report of a case. Alvich JP, et al.
J Int Coll Surg 41:527-35, May 64
Rectal procidentia; surgical treatment. Frykman HM.
J Lancet 84:122-6, Apr 64
Gynecologic problems in elderly cardiac. Bonanno PJ.
J Med Soc New Jersey 61:110-2, Mar 64
Rectal prolapse: correction in a patient with severe diabetes mellitus and uremia. Swinton NW, et al.
Lahey Clin Bull 13:209-11, Apr-Jun 64
Management of rectal prolapse. Larson GE.
Nebraska Med J 49:115-20, Mar 64
Prolapse of the rectum. Goligher JC.
Postgrad Med J 40:124-9, Mar 64
Painful proctologic disease of prominent persons: some famous people who have had anorectal diseases. Banov L Jr. **Southern Med J** 57:328-31, Mar 64
Fundamentals of sound practice in the diagnosis and treatment of anorectal disease. Scarborough RA.
Southern Med J 57:764-8, Jul 64
[Rectal prolapse in infants. (Report of 4 cases)] Wang TY, et al. **Zhong Waike Z** 11:909-10, 1963 **(Ch)**
[Contribution to the study of traumatic stenosis of the anus] Le Boiteux F.
Agressologie 4:613-9, Nov-Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Apropos of vaginal fibromas. Direct perineal externalization of a voluminous fibroma of the rectovaginal septum] Vichard P, et al.
Ann Med Nancy 2:989-92, Jun 63 **(Fr)**
[Study of a trypsin-alpha-chymotrypsin combination active by buccal route in proctology and proctological surgery] Doreau JL.
Gaz Med France 71:1426-9, 10 Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Combined study of rectal and genital prolapse. General conclusions of an experimental and clinical study] McGraw JY. **Laval Med** 35:181-7, Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Description of a new surgical technic of artificial suspension of intrapelvic organs. Resumé of an experimental and clinical study] McGraw JY.
Laval Med 35:66-70, Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[Observations on proctology from the viewpoint of the dermatologist] Burckhardt W.
Dermatologica (Basel) 128:163-6, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Proctologic surgery] Deucher F.
Dermatologica (Basel) 128:133-56, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Proctology from the viewpoint of the internist] Hafter E. **Dermatologica (Basel)** 128:157-62, 1964 **(Ger)**
[On a family with frequently occurring rectal prolapse] Briedigkeit W. **Kinderaerztl Prax** 31:301, Jul 63 **(Ger)**
[Rectal prolapse. A review of 15 cases operated by the Orr procedure] Kott I, et al.
Harefuah 66:400-2, 15 Jun 64 **(Heb)**
[The therapy of rectal prolapse as a complementary operation in gynecology] Manfredi P.
Rass Int Clin Ter 44:413-24, 30 Apr 64 **(It)**
[Rectal prolapse in childhood] Tubino P, et al.
Hospital (Rio) 65:1281-90, Jun 64 **(Por)**
[Surgical treatment of simultaneous prolapse of the rectum and uterus] Poboliak GA.
Akush Ginek 39:108-10, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[The treatment of children with rectal prolapse by alcohol injections into the pararectal cellular tissue] Shuvalova ZA.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:76-81, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[Fixation of the rectum with lavsan tissue] Titarenko AA. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 39:53-6, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[Resections of the left colon and iliopelvic colon in one stage. Experience and comments] Laurence AE, et al.
Bol Soc Cir B Air 47:360-73, 24 Jul 63 **(Sp)**
[Rectal prolapse. (Official report)] Escudero AM.
Dia Med 36:384-9, 30 Apr 64 **(Sp)**
[Rectal prolapse. Its surgical treatment] Musiari JP.
Dia Med 36:217-20, 30 Mar 64 **(Sp)**
[Treatment of complete prolapse of the rectum] Karlen MA.
Prensa Med Argent 50:2774-80, 18 Oct 63 **(Sp)**

RECTOCOLITIS see under COLITIS (C1, C4)

RECTOVAGINAL FISTULA (C4, C6)

Complications following radiation therapy in carcinoma of the cervix and their treatment. Kottmeier HL.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 88:854-66, 1 Apr 64
Sigmoidorectovaginal fistula complicating diverticulitis. Erb WH, et al.
Amer J Proctol 15:133-7, Apr 64
Surgical repair of third-degree perineal laceration and rectovaginal fistula in the mare. Aanes WA.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 144:485-91, 1 Mar 64
Film of the month, from the Hermann Hospital, Houston, Texas. Reeve JD.
Med Rec Ann (Houston) 57:406, Jun 64
[Surgical treatment of late complications of the bladder and rectum after irradiation of uterine cancer] Mikš J. **Rozhl Chir** 42:348-54, May 63 **(Cz)**
[A case of anal imperforation with rectovaginal fistula at the commisure] De Staercke P, et al.
Acta Paediat Belg 18:46-53, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Surgical cure of old 3d degree obstetrical lacerations of the perineum with anal sphincter incontinence. A procedure following a 2-stage treatment of noncancerous rectovaginal fistulas located at the lower 2/3 of the vagina] Musset R, et al.
J Chir (Paris) 86:661-78, Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Apropos of the medico-surgical treatment of recto-vaginal fistulas of lympho-granulomatous origin. On 8 cases observed in the Cameroons] Le Bourthe F, et al.
Med Trop (Marseille) 23:527-37, Jul-Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Megacolon due to congenital stricture of the rectum with recto-vaginal fistula. Duhamel operation - satisfactory results] Perquis P, et al.
Med Trop (Marseille) 24:318-20, May-Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[8 cases of rectovaginal fistula of lymphogranulomatous origin treated according to the technic of Musset and Cottrell] Le Bourthe F, et al.
Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:823-6, 20 Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Ano-rectal malformations] Bonaccorsi G, et al.
Ann Ital Chir 40:513-38, 1963 **(It)**
[Clinico-statistical contribution to the study of urinary fistulas] Bracale R.
Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 18:Suppl 1:1470+, Dec 63 **(It)**
[Clinical observations on rectal disorders caused by radiotherapy of cervix neoplasms] Miyauchi S.
J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 15:1019-28, Sep 63 **(Jap)**
[Surgical treatment of old total perineal lacerations] Pisarskaia NM.
Akush Ginek 39:136-8, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Closure of persistent recurrent recto-vaginal fistula by the method of lowering the rectum] Shnitser LIa, et al. **Akush Ginek** 39:131-2, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Imperforate anus with congenital rectovaginal fistula] Tronge CL, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 50:956-60, 12 Apr 63 **(Sp)**
[Genital fistulas (Analysis of clinical material relating to the years 1944-1961)] Yenen E, et al.
Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul) 26:381-90, 1963 **(Tur)**

RECTUM (A3)

Anorectal anomalies. Sommerschild H, et al.
Acta Chir Scand 127:536-42, May 64
Yeasts isolated from the throat, rectum and vagina in 60 women examined during pregnancy and 1/2 to 1 year after labour. Pedersen GT.
Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 42:Suppl 6:47-51, 1964
Evacuation of the normal large intestine. Köhler R.
Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 2:9-16, Jan 64
Deformation of the recto-sigmoid junction in peritoneal carcinomatosis. Theander G, et al.
Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:1071-6, Sep 63
Perforation of the rectum: a complication of barium enema following rectal biopsy. Report of 2 cases. Hemley SD, et al. **Amer J Dig Dis** 8:882-4, Oct 63
Total colectomy with ileosigmoidostomy and ileoproctostomy in the treatment of intractable ulcerative colitis. Report of 4 cases. Wee GC, et al.
Amer J Dig Dis 8:962-8, Nov 63
Systemic use of muscle relaxants for virtual elimination of rectal involvement with midline episiotomy. Dodek SM.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 87:272-5, 15 Sep 63
Complications following radiation therapy in carcinoma of the cervix and their treatment. Kottmeier HL.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 88:854-66, 1 Apr 64
Evidence that vaginal lactobacilli do not ferment glycogen. Stewart-Tull DE.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 88:676-9, 1 Mar 64
Efficacy of anugesic in anorectal disorders. Ford CE, et al. **Amer J Proctol** 14:319-26, Oct 63
Ileorectal anastomosis for ulcerative colitis. Barker WF, et al. **Amer J Surg** 106:348-56, Aug 63
Surgical management of duplications of the alimentary tract. Bishop HC, et al. **Amer J Surg** 107:434-42, Mar 64
Early and late complications of the Swenson pull-through operation for Hirschsprung's disease. Clausen EG, et al. **Amer J Surg** 106:372-80, Aug 63
Rectal duplication lined by gastric mucosa in an adult. Manz DJ, et al. **Amer J Surg** 107:887-90, Jun 64
Low anterior proctosigmoidectomy using an anastomotic instrument. Sugarbaker ED.
Amer J Surg 108:64-8, Jul 64
The rectum and vagina as routes of removal of displaced or wandering hip nails. McKinnon WM, et al.
Amer Surg 29:905-6, Dec 63
Fine structure of the rectal (salt-secreting) gland of the spinydogfish, Squalus acanthias. Bulger RE.
Anat Rec 147:95-127, Sep 63
Common denominators in rectal anomalies on both sides of the Atlantic. Bill AH Jr.
Arch Dis Child 39:149-52, Apr 64
Megarectum: physiological observations. Callaghan RP, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 39:153-7, Apr 64
Ano-rectal anomalies: physiological considerations. Nixon HH, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 39:158-60, Apr 64
Spontaneous intramural hemorrhage of the colon; associated with anticoagulants. Gabriele OF, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 89:522-6, Sep 64
Development and classification of anorectal anomalies. Pegum JM, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:481-4, Sep 64
A sensitive method for the assay of catechol amines. Armitage AK, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 22:204-10, Feb 64
The rectal approach to neuropathology. Bodian M, et al.
Brit J Surg 50:702-14, Jul 63
Presacral neurenteric cyst. An unusual malformation resulting from persistence of the neuroenteric canal. Esterly JR, et al. **Bull Hopkins Hosp** 113:202-10, Oct 63
The frequency of lymphogranuloma venereum in persons with perirectal abscesses, fistulae in ano, or both. With particular reference to the relationship between perirectal abscesses of lymphogranuloma origin in the male and inversion. Greaves AB.
Bull WHO 29:797-801, 1963
Antiallergic activity and some chemical properties of

an antihistamine principle in human and animal tissue extracts. Francis LE, et al.
Canad J Biochem Physiol 41:1961-9, Sep 63
Duplication of the rectum. Mousseau LP, et al.
Canad J Surg 6:438-45, Oct 63
Congenital anorectal anomalies: changing concepts in management. Gans SL, et al.
Clin Pediat (Phila) 2:605-13, Nov 63
Transrectal needle biopsy as an office procedure. Anderson MJ Jr. **Dis Colon Rectum** 7:23-9, Jan-Feb 64
Neurofibroma of the bladder presenting as a perirectal hernia: report of a case. Bernstein WC, et al.
Dis Colon Rectum 6:457-8, Nov-Dec 63
Colonic and rectal ischemia following abdominal aneurysmectomy. Birnbaum W, et al.
Dis Colon Rectum 7:293-302, Jul-Aug 64
Use of hypnosis in anorectal surgery. Day WA.
Dis Colon Rectum 7:331-5, Jul-Aug 64
Ileorectal anastomosis: a review of 20 cases. Foote RF, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 7:48-54, Jan-Feb 64
High intermuscular abscess. McElwain JW, et al.
Dis Colon Rectum 6:301-4, Jul-Aug 63
Proctologic lesions observed in male homosexuals. Marino AW Jr. **Dis Colon Rectum** 7:121-8, Mar-Apr 64
Urethrorectal syndrome. Marks MM.
Dis Colon Rectum 7:55-7, Jan-Feb 64
Traumatic perforation of the rectum and the retroperitoneal space. Muldoon JP, et al.
Dis Colon Rectum 7:222-5, May-Jun 64
Polyposis of the rectum and colon in a 12-year-old boy with schistosomiasis mansoni. Pontes JT, et al.
Dis Colon Rectum 7:324-30, Jul-Aug 64
Review of literature on diseases of the colon and rectum. Rowe RJ, et al.
Dis Colon Rectum 6:394-404, Sep-Oct 63
Review of literature on diseases of the colon and rectum. Rowe RJ, et al.
Dis Colon Rectum 7:66-72, Jan-Feb 64
Review of literature on diseases of the colon and rectum; November-December, 1962. Rowe RJ, et al.
Dis Colon Rectum 6:465-82, Nov-Dec 63
Inflammatory tumors as a cause of benign rectal stricture. Sucre AJ.
Dis Colon Rectum 6:356-60, Sep-Oct 63
Gangrene of the distal two thirds of transverse colon, left colon, rectum and anal canal due to superior mesenteric vascular insufficiency. Wald M.
Dis Colon Rectum 7:303-5, Jul-Aug 64
Puborectalis syndrome (rectal stenosis due to anorectal spasm). Wasserman IF.
Dis Colon Rectum 7:87-98, Mar-Apr 64
A membrane bounded intramitochondrial granule in untreated mouse sigmoid-rectal epithelial cells. Deschner EE. **Exp Cell Res** 31:428-32, Aug 63
The pattern of rectosigmoid motility in children. Kim IC, et al. **Gastroenterology** 45:57-66, Jul 63
Cell proliferation kinetics in the gastrointestinal tract of man. II. Cell renewal in stomach, ileum, colon, and rectum. Lipkin M, et al.
Gastroenterology 45:721-9, Dec 63
Rectal examination in infancy and childhood. Raffensperger J. **GP** 28:115-6, Nov 63
Foreign bodies in the rectum. Warbasse JP Jr.
GP 30:101-4, Sep 64
Ano-rectal anomalies. Lloyd JR.
Harper Hosp Bull 22:63-7, Mar-Apr 64
Rectal problems of children. Shands RE.
J Abdom Surg 6:6-8, Jan 64
Anoproctoplasty--a method of surgical repair for multiple anorectal lesions. Egle EW.
J Amer Osteopath Ass 63:1038-43, Jul 64
Sedimentation rate, packed cell volume, buffy coat value, and rectal temperature of chickens and turkeys at various ages. Bierer BW, et al.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 144:727-30, 1 Apr 64
Normal flora of the nose, throat, and lower intestine of dogs. Clapper WE, et al. **J Bact** 85:643-8, Mar 63
Botties and bearings. Matthew JR.
J Indiana Med Ass 57:230-1, Mar 64
Management of the healing phase of anorectal surgery. Moran TF. **J Int Coll Surg** 40:602-5, Dec 63
Rectosigmoidal absorption of phenolsulfonphthalein (PSP), sulfisoxazole diethanolamine (Gantrisin), and radioiodine (I-131) in normal subjects and patients with idiopathic ulcerative colitis. Levitan R, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 62:639-45, Oct 63
Current evaluation of proctology in industry. Schwarzmann JU. **J Occup Med** 5:449-52, Sep 63
The diagnosis of cystic fibrosis by rectal suction biopsy. Parkins RA, et al. **Lancet** 2:851-6, 26 Oct 63
Determining the source of ano-rectal bleeding. Stern W. **Med J Aust** 2:288-9, 17 Aug 63
Film of the month, from the Hermann Hospital, Houston, Texas. Reeve JD.
Med Rec Ann (Houston) 57:406, Jun 64
Studies of the reflex activity of the external sphincter ani in spinal man. Melzak J, et al.
Paraplegia 1:277-96, Mar 64
The use of whirlpool therapy in anorectal surgery. Walsh JA, et al. **Penn Med J** 67:35-7, Apr 64
Solitary ulcer of the rectum. Lockhart-Mummery HE.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:403, May 64
Anorectal venereal disease. Morson BC.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:179-80, Mar 64
Pneumatosis cystoides intestinalis. Sames CP.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:400, May 64
Stability of bacterial flora with long-term iodochlorhydroxyquin therapy. Batterman RC, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 115:957-9, Apr 64
Barium-enema examinations with large-bore tubing and drainage. Miller RE. **Radiology** 82:905-11, May 64
The treatment of proctalgia fugax: four more years of experience. Potthast OJ.
Southern Med J 57:255-8, Mar 64
Surgical lesions of the colon and rectum in Hawaii. Strode JE. **Surg Clin N Amer** 43:1397-414, Oct 63
Sphincterotomy in anorectal surgery. Nesselrod JP.
Surg Gynec Obstet 117:505, Oct 63
Viral warts in the anorectum possibly precluding rectal cancer. Young HM. **Surgery** 55:367-80, Mar 64
Study of skin temperatures. Malin HV.
Texas J Med 60:376-8, Apr 64
Effects of exposure to extremely hot environments on temperatures of the tympanic membrane, the oesophagus, and the rectum of men. Techn Docum Rep AMRL-TDR-63-85. Piironen P.
US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-47, Oct 63
[Closure of the rectum at the anus after colostomy] Li PH. **Zhong Waike Z** 11:383-5, 1963 (Ch)
[The treatment of the sequelae of bladder extrophia with a rectal artificial bladder] Moyson F.
Acta Chir Belg 62:601-5, Sep 63 (Fr)
[Surgical anatomy of the rectal region] Dor V, et al.
Ann Chir 17:1595-601, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Influence of testosterone on the mitotic activity of the vagina, rectum and skin in the hypophysectomized rat] Darcis L.
Ann Endocr (Paris) 25:88-90, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Value of cytodiagnosis used as diagnostic method of inflammatory lesions of the rectosigmoid] Bensaude A, et al. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 53:215-24, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Anal tonosphincterometry. Its value in operated anorectal malformations] Lasserre J.
Bordeaux Chir 2:78, Apr 63 (Fr)
[Apropos of a curious case of impalement by a wooden peg] Sibilly A, et al.
Bull Soc Med Milit Franc 58:191-3, May 64 (Fr)
[Critical review of ideas and accomplishments in gastroenterology] Guerre J.
Cah RMF 78:457-63, Sep 63 (28 ref.) (Fr)
[Post-radiotherapy rectitis] Guerre J.
Concours Med 85:6353-8, 23 Nov 63 (Fr)
[Perineo-abdominal amputation of the rectum] Détrie P, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 87:313-20, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Recto-sigmoid stenosis with occlusion caused by a pelvic ectopic kidney] Frank P, et al.
J Radiol Electr 45:202-3, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Suspension of the right colon permits without exception preservation of the anal sphincter after extensive colectomy of the transverse and left colon (including rectum). Technic -indications- immediate and late results] Deloyers L.
Lyon Chir 60:404-13, May 64 (Fr)
[Congenital absence of the vagina. Rectocolpoplasty by exclusion of the rectal ampulla with preservation of the anal canal. Colo-rectal anastomosis] Soustelle J, et al. **Lyon Chir** 59:757-60, Sep 63 (Fr)
[Congenital ano-rectal anomalies of the newborn infant] Boureau M.
Med Infant (Paris) 71:345-56, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)
[Megacolon due to congenital stricture of the rectum with recto-vaginal fistula. Duhamel operation - satisfactory results] Perquis P, et al.
Med Trop (Marseille) 24:318-20, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of 2 spontaneous intraperitoneal perforations of the rectum] Maire A, et al.
Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:675-80, 9-16 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Precancerous changes of the large intestine] Giampalmo A, et al.
Pathologica 55:381-90, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[A case of apparently spontaneous rupture of the rectum in a month and 3-week-old infant. Surgical treatment; recovery] Jaubert De Beaujeu M, et al.
Pediatrie 19:596-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Reflections on the rectal examination] Nini W.
Rev Med Moyen Orient 21:184-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Sequelae of rectal surgery] Francillon J.
Rev Prat 14:795-7, 1 Mar 64 (Fr)
[Thalidomide in early pregnancy and rectal abnormalities] Imdahl H, et al.
Bull Soc Int Chir 22:602-11, Nov-Dec 63 (Ger)
[On rectal perforations] Weese K.
Chirurg 34:448-51, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Rectal biopsy in the detection of amyloidosis] Missmahl HP.
Deutsch Med Wschr 88:1783-5, 13 Sep 63 (Ger)
[Diagnosis of a primary, pericollagenous amyloidosis by means of rectal biopsy] Missmahl HP.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:122-4, 17 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Rectal biopsy] Wellmann KF.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:1602, 21 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Anorectal atresia and stenoses] Henkel H.
Klin Med (Wien) 18:392-400, Aug 63 (Ger)
[Thalidomide and recto-anal atresia] Imdahl H, et al.
Med Welt 37:1868 passim, 14 Sep 63 (Ger)
[The radiation dosage to the bladder and intestine in local radium therapy of cervical carcinoma] Buttenberg D.
Strahlentherapie 122:511-8, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Treatment of megacolon by rectal dilatation] Dénes J, et al. **Gyermekgyogyaszat** 14:302-7, Oct 63 (Hun)
[On anorectal atresia] Pilaszanovich I, et al.
Orv Hetil 105:347-51, 23 Feb 64 (Hun)
[Ano-rectal malformations] Bonaccorsi G, et al.
Ann Ital Chir 40:513-38, 1963 (It)
[Observations on the ileostomy in the rectocolectomized for diffuse ulcerous-hemorrhagic rectocolitis] Ferrero PG, et al.
Arch Sci Med (Torino) 116:290-313, Nov 63 (It)
[Voluminous duplication of the rectum associated with multiple malformations] Genova R.
Lattante 35:202-14, Apr 64 (It)
[Infectious complications of the peritoneum after operations on the colon and rectum] Fogliati E, et al.
Minerva Chir 19:169-74, 15 Mar 64 (It)
[Secondary reconstitution according to Biancalana of intestinal continuity in the rectocolectomized for grave ulcerative-hemorrhagic recto colitis] Masera N, et al. **Minerva Chir** 19:1-21, 15 Jan 64 (It)
[Organ hypothermia and its clinical uses] Ruffo A, et al.
Minerva Med 55:947-9, 28 ,Mar 64 (It)
[On rectal examination] Onitsuka A, et al.
Clin Surg (Tokyo) 18:1390-7, Nov 63 (Jap)
[On the distribution of radiation in the pelvis and on rectal disorders in radiotherapy of cervix neoplasms] Miyauchi S.
J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 15:1137-42, Oct 63 (Jap)
[Clinical observations on rectal disorders caused by radiotherapy of cervix neoplasms] Miyauchi S.
J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 15:1019-28, Sep 63 (Jap)
[Cure of 1 case of a lumbar vertebral intervertebral disk displacement with impotence and retovesical damage as the chief symptoms] Mihara S, et al.
J Ther (Tokyo) 46:1018-20, 1964 (Jap)
[Apropos of isolated rectal injuries] Veškelis V.
Sveik Apsaug 9:46-7, Jan 64 (Lith)
[Treatment of congenital atresia of the anus and rectum in children] Kossakowski J.
Pol Przegl Chir 35:1156-8, 1963 (Pol)
[Anorectal abscess. (Surgical treatment)] Rosa JV.
Rev Brasil Cir 45:412-5, Jun 63 (Por)
[Perianorectal abscesses] Xaxier A.
Rev Brasil Cir 47:313-24, Jun 64 (Por)
[Ano-rectal stenosis] Rosa JV.
Rev Brasil Med 20:146-8, Mar 63 (Por)
[Experimental study of the development of cancerous epithelium in the wall of the rectum] Lavrenko VV.
Arkh Anat 44:84-95, May 63 (Rus)
[Reactions of the vessels of skeletal muscle and changes in sympathetic impulsation towards them in response to stimulation of organs of the lesser pelvis (rectum and bladder)] Lagutina TS.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:24-8, Feb 64 (Rus)
[On changes in the activity of different segments of the sympathetic nervous system due to stimulation of mechanoreceptors of the rectum] Lagutina TS.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:11-6, Jan 64 (Rus)
[Difference in the temperature of some organs in normal conditions and during general anesthesia] Pekhovich AM, et al.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:133-4, Nov 63 (Rus)
Technic of ileorectal anastomosis following total colectomy (experimental research)] Vasil'ev AA.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:102-6, Jun 63 (Rus)
[On proctalgia] Barkan MB.
Vestn Khir Grekov 92:101-3, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Dissection of the sphincter in injuries to the rectum] Kozlovskaia LL.
Vestn Khir Grekov 92:96-100, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Clinical evaluation of various modifications of ileorectal anastomosis] Vasil'ev AA.
Vestn Khir Grekov 92:104-7, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Surgery of the rectum and colon] Juzbašić D.
Acta Chir Iugosl 10:97-111, 1963 (Ser)
[War injuries of the abdomen] Predanić E.
God Zborn Med Fak Skopje 10:22-37, 1963 (Ser)
[Caudal epidural anesthesia in proctological surgery] Martinez Marquez M. **Dia Med** 35:1840-2, 7 Nov 63 (Sp)
[Retro-rectal and transanal lowering of the intestine in surgery of the colon. Technic and indications]
Dia Med 36:232-3, 30 Mar 64 (Sp)
[Differential diagnosis of ileosic states in the newborn and the infant] Rubin A.
Folia Clin Int (Barc) 13:527-30, Nov 63 (Sp)
[Functional exploration of the rectum. Personal experience] Petrozzi CA, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 50:2631-3, 4 Oct 63 (Sp)
[Anal continence. Physiopathologic considerations] Petrozzi CA.
Prensa Med Argent 50:2634-6, 4 Oct 63 (Sp)
[Anorectal diseases and hemopathies. Report of 3 cases] Palma F. **Rev Clin Esp** 90:102-3, 31 Jul 63 (Sp)
[Actinic complications after treatment of cancer of the cervix] Pappuci Herrera S, et al.
Sem Med (B Air) 122:1452-3, 17 Jun 63 (Sp)

RED NUCLEUS (A8)

Excitation of flexor fusimotor neurones by electrical stimulation in the red nucleus. Appelberg B, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 59:445-53, Dec 63

Sites and mode of termination of rubrospinal fibres in the cat. An experimental study with silver impregnation methods. Nyberg-Hansen R, et al. **J Anat** 98:235-53, Apr 64

Central control of extensor muscle spindle dynamic sensitivity. Appelberg B. **Life Sci** 9:706-8, Sep 63

[Frontorubral connections in the cat] Grofová I. **Cesk Morf** 11:278-85, 1963 (Cz)

[Characteristic electric activities of some cerebral structures in man] Albe-Fessard D, et al. **Ann Chir** 17:1185-214, Sep 63 (Fr)

[Duality of afferent sensory tracts controlling the activity of the red nucleus] Massion J, et al. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 15:435-54, Jun 63 (Fr)

REDUCTASES see under OXIDOREDUCTASES (D5)

REFERENCE BOOKS (L)

Portability: a new look at an old problem. Carlock J Weasner MH, et al. **Hum Factors** 5:577-81, Dec 63

Toward an ideal guide for display designers. Devoe DB. **Hum Factors** 5:583-91, Dec 63

A critique of standard reference works in human factors. Lovinger DN, et al. **Hum Factors** 5:569-76, Dec 63

A bibliography and overview of human factors reference works. Ronco PG. **Hum Factors** 5:549-68, Dec 63

Reference works in human factors; preface. Saul EV. **Hum Factors** 5:547-8, Dec 63

Some ideas about the future of human factors reference works. Sinaiko HW. **Hum Factors** 5:593-7, Dec 63

REFLEX (E1, F)

Properties of spinal frog preparation in relation to the level of the spinal transection. Afelt Z. **Acta Biol Exp (Warsz)** 23:155-64, 1963

Inhibition of vesical motor activity induced by anal stimulation. Kock NG, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 126:244-50, Sep 63

Contributions to the physiology of the ventilatory movement and reflex of the toad. Takahashi K, et al. **Acta Med Biol (Niigata)** 11:213-21, Mar 64

Middle ear muscle reflexes elicited by acoustic and nonacoustic stimulation. Djupesland G. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** Suppl 188:287+, 1964

Significance of the stapedius reflex for the understanding of speech. Lidén G, et al. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** Suppl 188:275+, 1964

The tensor-tympani reflex in operative treatment of trigeminal neuralgia. Lindström D, et al. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** Suppl 188:271+, 1964

Temperature measurements in the respiratory tract of laryngectomized patients. Schulthess G von. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** 57:325-31, Mar-Apr 64

Habituation (adaptation) in the middle-ear muscle reflexes of the cat. Simmons FB, et al. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** 57:89-96, Jan-Feb 64

Reticular influences on a spinal reflex arc. Timo-Iaria C, et al. **Acta Physiol Lat Amer** 13:165-76, 1963

Decerebrate control of reflexes to primary afferents. Carpenter D, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 59:424-37, Dec 63

Effects of cardiovascular reflexes on net capillary fluid transfer. Oberg B. **Acta Physiol Scand** 62:Suppl 229:1-98, 1964

Efferent muscle innervation and rigidity. Steg G. **Acta Physiol Scand** 61:Suppl 225:1-53, 1964

The role of conditioned and unconditioned reflexes in provoking experimental neurosis. Svorad D, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 6:34, 1964

The cardioinhibitory carotid sinus reflex. Its importance as a vagocardiosensitivity test. Sigler LH. **Amer J Cardiol** 12:175-83, Aug 63

Delay of the Achilles reflex in diabetes mellitus. Beardwood DM, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 247:324-7, Mar 64

Refinements in technique and interpretation of muscle contraction time (MCT) used as an office test of thyroid function. Hirst DV. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 87:80-6, 1 Sep 63

The oculocardiac reflex. Berler DK. **Amer J Ophthal** 56:954-9, Dec 63

Sensory feedback analysis in medical research. II. Spatial organization of neurobehavioral systems. Smith KU, et al. **Amer J Phys Med** 43:49-84, Apr 64 (42 ref.)

Reflex association of head and shoulder girdle in nonstressful movements of man. Waterland JC, et al. **Amer J Phys Med** 43:98-108, Jun 64

Reflex responses to stimulation of baroreceptors in the right subclavian artery. Okada H. **Amer J Physiol** 206:918-22, Apr 64

The Achilles reflex in an unselected psychiatric population. McKinney WT, et al. **Amer J Psychiat** 120:1108-10, May 64

Hemorrhagic shock and the nervous system. Peterson CG, et al. **Amer J Surg** 106:233-42, Aug 63

Gross structure and development of the canine brain. Fox MW. **Amer J Vet Res** 24:1240-7, Nov 63

The development and clinical significance of muscle tone and posture in the neonate dog. Fox MW. **Amer J Vet Res** 24:1232-9, Nov 63

Hyperventilation and abdominal reflex inhibition in the rat. Downes H. **Anesthesiology** 24:615-9, Sep-Oct 63

Axon reflex sweating in chronic nephropathy. Toivanen P, et al. **Ann Med Intern Fenn** 53:9-12, 1964

Lower somatic functions of the nervous system. Hagbarth KE. **Ann Rev Physiol** 26:249-70, 1964 (160 ref.)

Reorganization of function in the nervous system--use and disuse. Sharpless SK. **Ann Rev Physiol** 26:357-88, 1964 (212 ref.)

Neurophysiological aspects of homeostasis. Söderberg U. **Ann Rev Physiol** 26:271-88, 1964 (198 ref.)

Tolerance to LSD-25 in schizophrenic subjects; attenuation of effects on pupillary diameter and kneejerk threshold after chronic intoxication. Chessick RD, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago)** 10:653-8, Jun 64

The effect of catecholamines and anticholinesterases on the peristaltic reflex of the isolated guinea-pig ileum. Beleslin D, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 148:123-34, 1 Mar 64

The possible site of action of bradykinin on the peristaltic reflex of the isolated guinea pig ileum. Beleslin DB, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 147:43-52, 1 Jan 64

Observations on the pharmacological actions of Cannabis indica. II. Bose BC, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 147:285-90, 1 Jan 64

Spinal actions of tremorine in the dog. Chalmers RK, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 145:322-33, 1 Oct 63

Comparative effects of three substituted phenothiazines on the patellar reflex and mean arterial blood pressure of the rabbit. Hudson RD, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 147:36-42, 1 Jan 64

On the role of the dorsal nucleus of the vagus in the reflex activity of the reticulum. Beghelli V, et al. **Arch Ital Biol** 101:365-84, 5 Oct 63

Descending inhibitory influences on spinal reflexes during natural sleep. Giaquinto S, et al. **Arch Ital Biol** 102:282-307, 18 Apr 64

Supraspinal modulation of heteronymous monosynaptic and of polysynaptic reflexes during natural sleep and wakefulness. Giaquinto S, et al. **Arch Ital Biol** 102:245-81, 18 Apr 64

Ocular movements in the midpontine pretrigeminal preparation. King FA, et al. **Arch Ital Biol** 101:149-60, 2 Apr 63

Actions of graded cutaneous and muscular afferent volleys on brain stem units in the decerebrate, cerebellectomized cat. Pompeiano O, et al. **Arch Ital Biol** 101:552-83, 5 Oct 63

Spontaneous and reflex activities of vagal efferent fibers in frogs. Sumi T, et al. **Arch Ital Biol** 101:78-89, 8 Jan 63

The H reflex in normal, spastic, and rigid subjects. Angel RW, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 8:591-6, Jun 63

Fusimotor function. V. Reflex reinforcement under fusimotor block in normal subjects. Clare MH, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 10:123-7, Feb 64

Post-tetanic potentiation of H reflex in normal man; quantitative study. Corrie WS, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 11:317-23, Sep 64

Fusimotor function. I. Spinal shock of the cat and the monkey. Hunt RS, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 9:120-6, Aug 63

Fusimotor function. VI. H reflex, tendon jerk, and reinforcement in hemiplegia. Landau WM, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 10:128-34, Feb 64

Fusimotor function. IV. Reinforcement of the H reflex in normal subjects. Landau WM, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 10:117-22, Feb 64

Postural reflexes in hemichorea of sudden onset. Martin JP. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 10:28-37, Jan 64

Fusimotor function. III. The spastic monkey. Meltzer GE, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 9:133-6, Aug 63

Fusimotor function. II. Evidence of fusimotor depression in human spinal shock. Weaver RA, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 9:127-32, Aug 63

Developmental study of coordinated eye movements in the human infant. II. An electro-oculographic study of the fixation reflex in the newborn. Dayton GO Jr, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 71:871-5, Jun 64

Vestibulospinal reflexes. VII. Alterations in the stepping test in various disorders of the inner ear and vestibular nerve. Peitersen E. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 79:481-6, May 64

Effectiveness of myotatic reflex facilitation in Augmenting rate of increase of muscular strength due to brief maximal exercise. Awad EA, et al. **Arch Phys Med** 45:23-9, Jan 64

Role of intrinsic and extrinsic mechanisms in the patterning of spinal integration. Campbell B. **Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex)** 21:277-86, Aug 63

Moro reflex and myoclonic epilepsy. Report of a case seemingly indicating a common mechanism for both. Olivares L. **Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex)** 21:39-42, Apr 63

[Studies on a motor reflex with its reflex center in the bulbar reticular formation (spino-bulbo-spinal reflex). Shimamura M. **Brain Nerve (Tokyo)** 15:1165-72, Dec 63

Hereditary opalescent dentine associated with the Marcul Gunn phenomenon. A case report. Howe GL. **Brit J Oral Surg** 1:119-23, Nov 63

The effects of neostigmine upon ganglion responses after administration of blocking drugs. Fenner PA, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 21:323-30, Oct 63

Psycho-optical movements of the eyes, I. Morrison LC. **Brit J Physiol Opt** 20:99-112, Apr-Jun 63

Thomas Laycock, I.M. Sechenov, and the reflex arc concept. (Laycock T), (Sechenov IM), Amacher MP. **Bull Hist Med** 38:168-83, Mar-Apr 64

Rapid estimation of thyroid function by photomotography. Vulpe M, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:101-5, 18 Jul 64

Physiological correlates of anxiety. A preliminary investigation of the orienting reflex. Tan BK. **Canad Psychiat Ass J** 9:63-71, Feb 64

A comparative study of certain limb reflexes in decapod crustaceans. Bush BM. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 10:273-90, Dec 63

The palmomental reflex in premature infants. Parmelee AH Jr. **Develop Med Child Neurol** 5:381-7, Aug 63

The 'H' reflex. Rushworth G. **Develop Med Child Neurol** 6:60-2, Feb 64

Tendon reflexes and safe EST. Impastato DJ. **Dis Nerv Syst** 24:618-9, Oct 63

Normal electrically induced reflexes ("H reflexes") in a 2-week-old infant with acrania and cerebral dysgenesis. Hodes R, et al. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 15:1033-6, Dec 63

Post-tetanic potentiation of H-reflexes in human infants. Blom S, et al. **Exp Neurol** 9:198-211, Mar 64

Possible factors influencing the demonstration of post-tetanic potentiation of the H-reflex as studied in the cat. Ekholm J, et al. **Exp Neurol** 9:183-97, Mar 64

Effects of visceral and somatic afferent nerve stimulation on intra-abdominal pressure reflex of pelvic nerve origin. Yamamoto S. **Exp Neurol** 9:114-26, Feb 64

The effect of DOPA on spinal reflexes from the FRA (flexor reflex afferents). Andén NE, et al. **Experientia** 19:654-5, 15 Dec 63

Plantar reflexes in cat. Engberg I. **Experientia** 19:487-8, 15 Sep 63

Generalized inhibition of spinal reflexes induced by cutaneous nerve stimulation in unrestrained cats. Giaquinto S, et al. **Experientia** 19:653-4, 15 Dec 63

Supraspinal inhibitory control of spinal reflexes during natural sleep. Giaquinto S, et al. **Experientia** 19:652-3, 15 Dec 63

Reflex activity of extensor and flexor muscles following muscular afferent excitation during sleep and wakefulness. Giaquinto S, et al. **Experientia** 19:481-2, 15 Sep 63

Role of stretch receptors of the left ventricle in reflex hemodynamic changes in myocardial ischemia. Dokukin AV. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:296-7, Mar-Apr 64

The dual nature of respiratory jaw reflex. Kumar S, et al. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol** 7:270-5, Oct 63

Inhibition of peristaltic reflex by sympathomimetic drugs. Sharma ML, et al. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol** 7:224-34, Oct 63

Prototypes of defences. Stern MM. **Int J Psychoanal** 45:296-8, Apr-Jul 64

A reflex basis for osteopathic medicine. Cole WV. **J Amer Osteopath Ass** 63:246-52 contd, Nov 63

A reflex basis for osteopathic medicine. Cole WV. **J Amer Osteopath Ass** 63:343-50, Dec 63

Postnatal ontogeny of the canine eye. Fox MW. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 143:968-74, 1 Nov 63

Reflex control of abdominal muscles during positive-pressure breathing. Bishop B. **J Appl Physiol** 19:224-32, Mar 64

Pulmonary alveolar-vascular reflex. Halmagyi DF, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:105-12, Jan 64

The effect of exercise upon the duration of the triceps surae stretch reflex. Johnson BL, et al. **J Ass Phys Ment Rehab** 17:172-6, Nov-Dec 63

Role of auditory cortex in reflex head orientation by cats to auditory stimuli. Thompson RF, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 56:996-1002, Dec 63

Differential latency of oral response on the first day of life. Blauvelt H. **J Genet Psychol** 104:199-205, Jun 64

A chemical method for exciting cough reflex and trial of diethylaminoethoxyethyl ester of alpha alpha-diethylphenylacetic acid. Konar NR, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 43:66-71, 16 Jul 64

Effect of wearing contact lens on blinking. Hamano H, et al. **J Jap Contact Lens Soc** 6:17-22, 1964

The placing and supporting reactions in cerebral palsy. Foley J, et al. **J Ment Defic Res** 8:17-24, Jun 64

The placing and supporting reactions in children with mental retardation. Zappella M, et al. **J Ment Defic Res** 8:1-16, Jun 64

Reflex vasomotor abnormalities in the hands of migrainous subjects. Appenzeller O, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat** 26:447-50, Oct 63

Site of action of thiamylal sodium on the monosynaptic spinal reflex pathway in cats. Loyning Y, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 27:408-28, May 64

Pattern of discharge of flexor motoneurons. Wilson VJ, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 27:451-63, May 64

Muscle reflex patterns in infancy and childhood.

Normal patterns and patterns in thyroid disorders, cerebral palsy, and meningopathies. Wall RL, et al. **J Pediat** 64:701-10, May 64
Spontaneous and reflex activity of intercostal gamma motoneurones. Eklund G, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 171:139-63, May 64
A reflex increase in heart rate from distension of the pulmonary-vein-atrial junctions. Ledsome JR, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 170:456-73, Apr 64
The effect of bretylium tosylate on some cardiovascular reflexes. Ledsome JR, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 170:442-55, Apr 64
Dysarthria and oropharyngeal reflexology: a review. Mysak ED. **J Speech Hearing Dis** 28:252-60, Aug 63 (18 ref.)
Robert Whytt of Edinburgh. (Whytt R), **JAMA** 189:150-1, 13 Jul 64
Pressoreflex arising from the left coronary artery. Okinaka S, et al. **Jap Circ J** 27:575-84, Aug 63
Depressor reflex from the kidney with altered perfusion pressure. Ueda H, et al. **Jap Heart J** 5:254-9, May 64
A simple inexpensive method for recording Achilles tendon reflexes. Moulopoulos SD, et al. **Lancet** 1:85-6, 11 Jan 64
The Achilles reflex. Sherman L. **Lancet** 2:942-3, 2 Nov 63
Laterotorsion: a vestibular-spinal reflex. Dolowitz DA, et al. **Laryngoscope** 73:893-905, Jul 63
Action of neurotropic drugs on reflex gastric wall dystrophy. Anichkov SV, et al. **Med Exp (Basel)** 8:296-306, 1963
Aspects on the reflex control of capillary filtration transfer between blood and interstitial fluid. Oberg B. **Med Exp (Basel)** 9:49-61, 1963
Achilles tendon reflex in the diagnosis of thyroid disease. Quigley M, et al. **Med J Aust** 2:615-6, 12 Oct 63
Hemihidrotic sweating and sebum excretion on pressure reflex. The problem of autonomic innervation of the sebaceous gland. Ikai K, et al. **Nagoya Med J** 9:1-14, Aug 63
A pharmacological effect of tobacco smoke. Clark MS, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:507-8, 1 Feb 64
The bill-snap reflex: a feeding mechanism in the American wood stork. Kahl MP Jr, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:505-6, 3 Aug 63
Innervation of laryngeal joints, and laryngeal reflexes. Kirchner JA, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:506, 1 Feb 64
Tonic stretch reflexes in the calf muscles of normal human subjects. Mark RF. **Nature (London)** 199:50-2, 6 Jul 63
The Jendrassik maneuver. I. The pattern of reinforcement of monosynaptic reflexes in normal subjects and patients with spasticity of rigidity. Gassel MM, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 14:555-60, Jun 64
Postural reflex patterns. An exploratory study. Day MA. **Nurs Res** 13:139-47, Spring 64
Clinical behavior of the newly born. III. The term infant with a low Apgar score. Franklin RR, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 23:28-36, Jan 64
Clinical observation of the oculo-cardiac reflex. Planten JT. **Ophthalmologica (Basel)** 146:300-2, 1963
Blood pressure and vasomotor reflexes in the newborn infant. Moss AJ, et al. **Pediatrics** 32:175-9, Aug 63
A critical evaluation of Moro reflex. Parmelee AH Jr. **Pediatrics** 33:773-88, May 64
Two attempts to demonstrate tonal supression of non-nutritive sucking in neonates. Kaye H, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 17:521-2, Oct 63
Evidence for a ventilation modifying reflex from the pulmonary circulation in man. Bevan JA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:393-6, Nov 63
Psychophysical correlates of intratympanic reflex action. Loeb M. **Psychol Bull** 61:140-52, Feb 64 (72 ref.)
Observations on direct and cross tolerance with LSD and D-amphetamine in man. Rosenberg DE, et al. **Psychopharmacologia (Berlin)** 5:1-15, 24 Oct 63
Rhythmic excitation of a stretch reflex, revealing (a) hysteresis and (b) a difference between the responses to pulling and to stretching. Roberts TD. **Quart J Exp Physiol** 48:328-45, Oct 63
The influence of various drugs on proprioceptive mechanisms of visual perception during driving. Pannain B, et al. **Riv Sper Freniat** 87:855-7, 30 Jun 63
The terminal nerve apparatus of the vascular reflexogenic zones in experimental hypertension. Russu IG, et al. **Rumanian Med Rev** 7:9-12, Oct-Dec 63
Investigations on the afferent pathway of the supracardial encapsulated receptors in birds. Tcheng KT, et al. **Sci Sinica** 13:767-74, May 64
Startle reaction: modification by background acoustic stimulation. Hoffman HS, et al. **Science** 141:928-30, 6 Sep 63
Tonic influence of rostral brain structures on pressure regulatory mechanisms in the cat. Reis DJ, et al. **Science** 145:64-5, 3 Jul 64
Trigeminal dorsal root reflex. Stewart WA, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:405-7, 1963
The effect of hypothermia on circulatory reflexes in the human. Blair E, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 117:553-8, Nov 63
Middle ear muscle reflex tests for otologic diagnosis. Klockhoff I. **Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng** 67:777-84, Nov-Dec 63
Aural reflex indicator. Onchi Y. **Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng** 67:785-9, Nov-Dec 63
On the relation of spinal reflex variability to internal noise. Gasteiger EL, et al. **Trans NY Acad Sci** 26:688-96, Apr 64
Reflex control of the abdominal muscles during positive pressure breathing. Techn Docum Rep AMRL-TDR-63-103 (I). Bishop B. **US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab** 18-33, Oct 63
Temporary threshold shift in successive sessions for subjects exposed to continuous and periodic intermittent noise. Rep No. 604. Loeb M, et al. **US Army Med Res Lab** 213-20, 25 Mar 64
[Interoceptive reflexes of the spleen in x-ray induced inflammation] Xhagjika I. **Bul Univ Shtet Tirane (Mjek)** 3:15-9, 1963 (Al)
[Development of specialized reflexes in rabbit fetuses with lesions of the neopallium] Sedláček J, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 5:243-9, Jul 63 (Cz)
[Significance of individual segments of the central nervous system for the development of specialized reflexes] Sedláček J, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 5:250-6, Jul 63 (Cz)
[Localization of centers of specialized reflexes] Sedláček J, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 5:237-42, Jul 63 (Cz)
[Problems of motivation in the concept of the reflex theory, behaviorism and ethology] Lát F. **Cesk Fysiol** 13:316-31, Jul 64 (60 ref.) (Cz)
[Current status of the reflex theory in Soviet physiology] Martínek Z. **Cesk Fysiol** 13:293-302, Jul 64 (26 ref.) (Cz)
[Aurae and their significance in reflex mechanisms of epileptic seizures] Henner K. **Cesk Neurol** 27:176-81, May 64 (Cz)
[Reflex epilepsy. Opinions and experiences of the clinical neurologist] Henner K. **Cesk Neurol** 27:34-9, Jan 64 (Cz)
[New information on relex spinal cord activity with reference to muscular proprioception. Application in clinical conditions. Findings in normal man. II.] Skorpil V, et al. **Cesk Neurol** 26:145-51, May 63 (Cz)
[Development of some EEG parameters in chick embryos] Sedláček J. **Sborn Lek** 65:347-54, Nov 63 (Cz)
[Development of the palpebral reflex. I. Development in rats] Sedláček J, et al. **Sborn Lek** 65:268-73, Aug 63 (Cz)
[Development of the palpebral reflex. II. Development in children] Sedláček J, et al. **Sborn Lek** 65:273-8, Aug 63 (Cz)
[Development of specialized reflexes in guinea pigs during postnatal ontogenesis] Svehlová M. **Sborn Lek** 66:61-3, Feb 64 (Cz)
[Afferentiation of specialized reflexes in rats during postnatal ontogenesis] Svehlová M. **Sborn Lek** 66:64-9, Feb 64 (Cz)
[Effect of surgical damage to the brain on the survival of spinal reflexes after decapitation during the course of ontogenesis in rats] Trojan S, et al. **Sborn Lek** 66:70-4, Feb 64 (Cz)
[From the practice of a school physician: Sinus hyperreflexia in an advanced elementary school pupil] Brouwer D. **T Soc Geneesk** 42:481-2, 26 Jun 64 (Dut)
[Vigilance and transfer of active connections of the common final pathway] Hugelin A. **Actualites Neurophysiol** 5:145-61, 1964 (Fr)
[The extenso-progressive syndrome. Clinical and medico-legal considerations] Tabbara W, et al. **Ann Med Leg (Paris)** 43:303-18, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Experimental foundation of a therapy of rigidity of cerebral origin. (Effect of diluted alcoholization of the motor nerve on the stretch reflex of the decerebrate animal)] Tardieu C, et al. **Arch Franc Pediat** 21:5-23, Jan 64 (Fr)
[Vasomotor reactions during mobilization of the posterior extremities in the unanesthetized dog] Feo C, et al. **Arch Sci Physiol (Paris)** 18:31-48, 1964 (Fr)
[Reflexes and analyzer centers in isotropic microstructures] Nelson PP. **Bull Math Biophys** 25:421-69, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Action of adrenaline on the approach reflex in homochromous marine teleosts] Labat R. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:881-5, 31 Aug 63 (Fr)
[Influence of monochromatic lightings on the optorespiratory reflex of a fresh water teleostean: the carp (Cyprinus carpio L.)] Peyraud C, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1688-90, 1963 (Fr)
[Illustrated physiopathology. Medullary reflexes and muscular tonus. VII. The stretch reflex (role of the rate of stretch and other factors)] Bernier JJ, et al. **Concours Med** 86:4435-6, 4 Jul 64 (Fr)
[Illustrated physiopathology. Medullary reflexes and muscular tonus. VI. The stretch reflex. (Role of the extent of stretch)] Bernier JJ, et al. **Concours Med** 86:3951-2, 13 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Illustrated physiopathology. Medullary reflexes and muscular tonus. 4. Central control of the myotactic reflex. I. Regulation at the medullary level] Bernier JJ, et al. **Concours Med** 86:2200-1, 4 Apr 64 (Fr)
[Illustrated physiopathology. Medullary reflexes and muscle tonus. 3. Central control of the myostatic reflex. 2) Regulation at the upper level] Bernier JJ, et al. **Concours Med** 86:3075-6, 9 May 64 (Fr)
[Illustrated physiopathology. Medullary reflexes and muscular tonus. 3. Function of the myotactic reflex] Bernier JJ, et al. **Concours Med** 86:1860-3, 21 Mar 64 (Fr)
[Duality of afferent sensory tracts controlling the activity of the red nucleus] Massion J, et al. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 15:435-54, Jun 63 (Fr)
[Nervous control of respiratory movement: on the existence of a visceral regulation of respiration] Paulet G. **J Physiol (Paris)** 55:611-24, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)
[Amyotrophy and abolition of reflexes in multiple sclerosis] Bonduelle M, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 40:814-21, 14 Mar 64 (Fr)
[Methods for executing studies on behavior in total darkness] Pickenhain L, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 11:51-6, 1963 (Ger)
[The effect of thiamine on the orientation reflex and the nicotinic acid reaction in schizophrenics. I.] Kassay G, et al. **Acta Neuroveg (Wien)** 25:543-50, 1964 (Ger)
[The effect of thiamine on the electroshock-induced changes of the orientation reflex and of the nicotinic acid reaction in schizophrenics. II.] Kassay G, et al. **Acta Neuroveg (Wien)** 25:551-9, 1964 (Ger)
[Experiments on the pharmacological characterization of the effect of azacyclopentenyl-O-methylether on the spinal cord reflexes and on the skeletal musculature] Behrendt WA. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 147:99-112, 1 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Spontaneous EEG and motor reflexes of the rabbit under the influence of central relaxants and narcotics] Hoffmeister F. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 148:382-96, 1 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Reflex muscle activity in exogenous cold stress in man] Gärtner W. **Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig)** 15:401-3, Nov-Dec 63 (Ger)
[Periodic facilitation of the H reflex activity in subacute sclerosing leukoencephalitis (panencephalitis)] Lehmann HJ. **Arch Psychiat Nervenkr** 205:93-9, 30 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Periosteal reflex zone massage. Diagnosis and therapy] Diekmeier L. **Hippokrates** 34:940-4, 15 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Reflexes in the autonomic nervous system] Weidinger H. **Hippokrates** 34:982-5, 31 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Effect of apomorphine, ergotamine, reserpine and yohimbine on the blinking reflex of the rabbit] Ther L, et al. **Med Exp (Basel)** 10:1-9, 1964 (Ger)
[The intestinal mucosa-mucosa reflex in the roentgenogram] Ingber E. **Med Welt** 48:2459-61, 30 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Jendrassik's maneuver and the explanation of its physiological significance. The fate of a discovery] Hoffmann P. **Munchen Med Wschr** 105:1629-34, 23 Aug 63 (Ger)
[The effect of pyramidon on the discharge frequency of muscle spindles during the stretch reflex] Jurna I. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 246:287-96, 30 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Cross reflex release in contracting processes of skin and muscle] Kirchhof JK. **Nervenarzt** 34:187-9, Apr 63 (Ger)
[Electromyographic study of the glabellar reflex in various neurological disorders] Struppler A, et al. **Nervenarzt** 34:347-52, Aug 63 (Ger)
[Dissociation of the individual vestibular reflexes and their diagnostic significance] Wodak E. **Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel)** 25:324-31, 1963 (Ger)
[Species-preserving and social instinctiva movements as neurological symptoms in man] Piller G, et al. **Psychiat Neurol (Basel)** 147:193-238, 1964 (Ger)
[Studies on pulmonary reflexes in pulmonary embolism] Eisenreich F. **Thoraxchirurgie** 11:448-57, Feb 64 (Ger)
[On the problem of specificity of mesenteric circulation reflexes] Bauereisen E. **Z Biol** 114:81-8, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Reflex and central participation of oxygen deficiency and carbon dioxide hyperpnea of the rabbit] Wiemer W, et al. **Z Biol** 114:230-64, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Experimental study on the cutaneo-cardiac reflex activity] Pastinszky I, et al. **Borgyogy Vener Szemle** 40:106-13, Jun 64 (Hun)
[Different behavior of the oculo-cardiac reflex in patients operated on for cataract with and without the use of zonulolytic enzyme and with 2 different anesthetic methods] Sforza I, et al. **Ann Ottal** 89:601-6, Oct 63 (It)
[Considerations on the behavior of vestibular reflectivity during so-called paralysis "a frigore" of the facial nerve] Perani G, et al. **Arch Ital Otol** 74:279-86, Mar-Apr 63 (It)
[Observations on the action of L-adrenaline and L-noradrenaline in local anesthetic combinations. Experiments with novocaine and tetracaine] Taddei I, et al. **Arch Ital Sci Farmacol** 13:9-20, Jan 63 (It)
[Hypothalamus and carotid reflexes in the regulation of the blood flow in some vascular regions] Corazza R, et al. **Arch Sci Biol (Bologna)** 47:259-74, Jul-Sep 63 (It)

[The first test of the pupillary reflex to light] Ascher KW. **Boll Oculist** 42:586-91, Sep 63 (It)
[Further demonstration of the importance of the esophageal canal for the reflex activity of the reticulum] Borgatti G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1149-50, 15 Oct 63 (It)
[Characteristics of the oral reflex of the reticulum] Borgatti G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1150-2, 15 Oct 63 (It)
[Mechanisms responsible for modifications of proprioceptive reflexes during sleep] Giaquinto S, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1261-4, 15 Nov 63 (It)
[Inhibition of postural tonus and spinal reflexes produced by the appropriate stimulation of cutaneous nerves in intact unanesthetized cats] Giaquinto S, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1258-61, 15 Nov 63 (It)
[Pharmacological observations on a special thermal reflex in the guinea pig] Rossini L. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1202-4, 31 Oct 63 (It)
[Visceromotor reflexes of cholecystic origin. Electromyographic contribution] Serra C, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1564-6, 15 Dec 63 (It)
[Electrocardiographical changes caused by induced variations of neurovegetative tonus. Comparative study of 2 groups of normal subjects of various ages] Botti G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 8:544-52, 1963 (It)
[Achilles reflexogram in respiro-circulatory psychoneuroses] Melchionda E. **G Med Milit** 114:259-67, May-Jun 64 (It)
[On cardiac arrest induced in man during anesthesia. Potentiation of the oculo-cardiac reflex with anticholinesterase drugs] Maritano M, et al. **Minerva Anest** 29:250-4, Jul 63 (It)
[Segmental cutaneo-vasomotor renal reflex induced by lumbar application of mustard plasters in patients with essential hypertension] Chiarini P, et al. **Minerva Nefrol** 10:169-71, Oct-Dec 63 (It)
[Sympathico-nasal reflexes after intramuscular injection of nicotinic acid in subjects with rhinopathy of the allergic type] Galletti C, et al. **Otorinolaring Ital** 32:40-5, 1963 (It)
[Study of the postural reflex in physiological pregnancy by means of rheographic examination] Consiglio GC, et al. **Quad Clin Ostet Ginec** 18:1083-8, Dec 63 (It)
[Response of blood flow in the forearm to stimulation of some reflexogenic zones in the normal subject and in patients with congestive cardiac insufficiency] Martini U, et al. **Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter** 36:244-61, May-Jun 64 (It)
[The examination of the central and peripheral nervous systems and fitness for work] Rubino A. **Rass Med Industr** 33:89-115, Jan-Apr 64 (It)
[Viscero-cutaneous reflexes through stimulations induced by substances instilled into the bronchi] Bozza G, et al. **Rass Neurol Veg** 17:29-37, 28 Feb 63 (It)
[Viscero-cutaneous reflexes through tension stimulation of the main bronchus] Bozza G, et al. **Rass Neurol Veg** 17:5-20, 28 Feb 63 (It)
[Viscero-cutaneous reflexes through tension stimulation of the inferior lobar bronchi] Galletti R, et al. **Rass Neurol Veg** 17:21-8, 28 Feb 63 (It)
[Peripheral rheographic changes following the Dagnini-Aschner maneuver] Del Guercio R, et al. **Riforma Med** 77:1385-7, 14 Dec 63 (It)
[Significance of some postural reactions in severely retarded children and those with cerebral palsy] Zappella M. **Riv Neurol** 33:610-27, Sep-Oct 63 (It)
[The Fisher syndrome: ophthalmoplegia, ataxia, areflexia. (Clinical contribution)] Lugaresi E, et al. **Riv Otoneurooftal** 38:423-40, Jul-Aug 63 (It)
[Current significance of the Exner-Cattel "prepared reflex" and the relaxation reaction] Pinelli P. **Riv Sper Freniat** 88:426-50, 30 Jun 64 (It)
[The palmomental reflex in the aged] Otomo E. **Acta Geront Jap** 37:37-42, Jul 63 (Jap)
[Regulation mechanism of autonomic nervous functions. (XXVI) On reflex changes induced by various drugs in young dogs] Saito K. **Folia Pharmacol Jap** 60:150-65, 20 Mar 64 (Jap)
[Regulation mechanism of the autonomic nervous functions. (XXIV) On the function of the nervus larynigicus cranialis interna (N. l. cr. int.)] Tokita K, et al. **Folia Pharmacol Jap** 60:166-72, 20 Mar 64 (Jap)
[Regulation mechanism of autonomic nervous function. (XXV) On reflex changes in blood pressure and heart rate produced by various drugs (adult dogs)] Yoshikata M. **Folia Pharmacol Jap** 60:139-49, 20 Mar 64 (Jap)
[Sensory information from muscle receptors participating in reflex regulation of movement and posture] Homma S. **J Chiba Med Soc** 39:246-55, Nov 63 (Jap)
[Studies on the spinal reflex using electromyography. On reflex waves of the intrinsic muscles of the hand] Kawata T. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 37:365-73, Aug 63 (Jap)
[A polygraphic study of vestibular reflexes. I. Vestibular reflexes under general anesthesia] Goto K. **J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap** 67:228-37, Mar 64 (Jap)
[A polygraphic study of vestibular reflexes. II. Vestibular reflexes during recovery from general anesthesia and 52 hours observation after labyrinthotomy] Goto K. **J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap** 67:238-44, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Study on laryngeal paralysis] Kohno Y. **J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap** 67:159-76, Feb 64 (Jap)
[Influence of the amphibian optic lobe upon the spinal reflex and its motor effects] Sugiura G. **J Showa Med Ass** 23:350-61, Nov 63 (Jap)
[On neurological examinations of newborn and nursing infants and attendant problems] Matsumoto H. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 46:689-702, 1964 (Jap)
[Patho-physiological diagnosis of hypertension by electrodermometer] Yagi R. **Jap Arch Intern Med** 11:227-32, May 64 (Jap)
[A note on the reflex changes in respiratory and laryngeal movements produced with an air blow upon the face in man] Kobayasi S, et al. **Niigata Med J** 77:619-22, Dec 63 (Jap)
[Study on the mechanism of development of shock-like symptoms. (3) Relation of shock to the neural mechanism] Shibusawa K. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 35:991-6, Dec 63 (Jap)
[Marcus Gunn's synkinesis] Orlowski WJ. **Klin Oczna** 34:47-55, 1964 (Pol)
[Methods for objective hearing tests] Taniewski M. **Otolaryng Pol** 17:147-53, 1963 (Pol)
[Problems in ontogenetic formation of the mechanism of temporary connection] Sedlaček J. **Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha)** 9:265-319, 1963 (117 ref.) (Rus)
[Basic controversial questions in the morphology of the vegetative nervous system] Knorre AG, et al. **Arkh Anat** 45:84-102, Sep 63 (90 ref.) (Rus)
[The development of autonomic reactions during chick embryogenesis] Blinkova TP, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 56:32-5, Dec 63 (Rus)
[On reflex reactions of thermoreceptors] Dmitrieva TM, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 56:14-7, Aug 63 (Rus)
[On reflex regulation of "spontaneous" activity of tongue chemoreceptors] Esakov AI. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 56:7-11, Aug 63 (Rus)
[On the defensive reflex antiplasmin system in the body] Kudriashov BA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 56:29-33, Sep 63 (Rus)
[The reflex effect of pressure changes in frog cardiac cavities on peripheral blood circulation and heart beat rate] Kulaev BS, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 56:24-9, Sep 63 (Rus)
[The morphological basis of Sokovnin's phenomenon] Kuz'mina SV. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 56:113-5, Sep 63 (Rus)
[Reflex mechanism of the effect of heparin] Lomazova KD, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:20-3, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Individual features in the development of motor activity of rabbits during an early postnatal period] Malakhovskaia DB. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 56:13-7, Sep 63 (Rus)
[On reflex changes in respiration during increased pressure in the thoracic duct] Potapov IA. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 56:20-4, Jul 63 (Rus)
[On the effect of insulin hypoglycemia on the dynamics of the temporary characteristics of excitation of the spinal cord reflex arc in cats] Pushkarev IP. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 56:12-4, Jul 63 (Rus)
[On regional vascular reactions of the internal organs during interoceptive stimulations under normal conditions and in experimental hypertension] Vyshatina AI. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 56:56-61, Oct 63 (Rus)
[On higher regulation of human motor reactions] Gidikov A. **Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk** 17:315-8, 1964 (Rus)
[On the regulation of arrest of human motor reactions and its ontogenesis] Gidikov A, et al. **Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk** 17:319-21, 1964 (Rus)
[The effect of alcohol on thermoregulatory reactions in healthy persons] Kuznetsov AI. **Farmakol Toksik** 26:279-84, May-Jun 63 (Rus)
[Biological evaluation of 2-mercaptobenzothiazole--a stabilizing agent in rubber vulcanization] Litvinchuk MD. **Farmakol Toksik** 26:484-8, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)
[On the effect of curariform drugs on the glosso-maxillary reflex] Muratov VK. **Farmakol Toksik** 26:597-602, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[The I. M. Sechenov Leningrad Society of Physiologists, Biochemists and Pharmacologists on the 100th anniversary of I. M. Sechenov's "Cerebral Reflexes"] Batuev AS. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 49:1387-9, Nov 63 (Rus)
[Research on adaptation in the somatic reflex arch] Bazanova IS. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 50:87-94, 1964 (Rus)
[The evolutionary ideas of I. M. Sechenov and certain questions of nervous the physiology of nervous activity] Biriukov DA. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 49:1286-93, Nov 63 (Rus)
[Basic principle of examining afferent pathways and the level of coupling of interoceptive reflexes] Bulygin IA. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 50:49-57, 1964 (Rus)
[On the problem of reflex influences from the upper respiratory tract] Fel'berbaum RA. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 49:736-43, 1963 (Rus)
[Auto-regulation of activities in aging of the organism] Frol'kis VV. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 49:1221-9, Oct 63 (Rus)
[On reflexogenic zones in the external jugular veins in rabbits] Gheorghiu P, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 49:817-21, Jul 63 (Rus)
[Intercostal muscle reflexes during adequate stimulation of pulmonary and thoracic receptors] Glebovskiĭ VD. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 49:965-75, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Inhibition of spinal cord reflexes following occlusion of the abdominal aorta close to its bifurcation] Kosheleva GG. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 50:64-72, 1964 (Rus)
[On reflexes from the internal organs to the lymphatic and blood vessels] Kotova GN. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 49:461-9, Apr 63 (Rus)
[On reflex from vessels of the portal system on vascular tone in the pulmonary circulation] Kupriianov VS. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 49:961-4, Aug 63 (Rus)
[I. M. Sechenov's "Cerebral Reflexes" and Russian physiological science during the 18th and 1st half of the 19th centuries] Kvasov DG. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 49:1277-85, Nov 63 (Rus)
[Electrophysiological study of the sequelae of ventral hemisection of the spinal cord in cats] Potapov AN. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 49:1353-9, Nov 63 (Rus)
[On contralateral influences affecting different components of the reflex response of the flexor center] Saf'iants VI. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 50:73-80, 1964 (Rus)
[On dynamics and other properties of unconditioned and conditioned reactions of the cardiovascular system following administration of a small dose of acetylcholine] Smirnov BA. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 49:1432-9, Dec 63 (Rus)
[On the characteristics of coronary chemoreflexes] Tkachenko BI. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 49:1360-8, Nov 63 (Rus)
[Electromyographic study of the stretch reflexes of the flexor and extensor muscles of the upper extremities in the newborn infant] Vakhrameeva IA. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 49:449-56, Apr 63 (Rus)
[Development of storage capacity and milk ejection reflex in lactating women] Zaks MG, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 49:1084-8, Sep 63 (Rus)
[On transmission of excitations along interoceptive reflex pathways of the lumbar and sacral segments of the spinal cord] Zamiatina ON. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 50:81-6, 1964 (Rus)
[On the mechanism of pessimum inhibition] Ioseliani TK, et al. **Nerv Sist (Leningr)** 4:9-13, 1963 (Rus)
[On the effect of inhibition structures of the reticular formation on spinal reflexes] Rudashevskiĭ SE. **Nerv Sist (Leningr)** 4:101-4, 1963 (Rus)
[On initial phases of the parabiotic process] Vasil'ev LL. **Nerv Sist (Leningr)** 4:36-9, 1963 (Rus)
[Apropos of the nature of Vvedenskii's pessimum] Zhukov EK. **Nerv Sist (Leningr)** 4:3-8, 1963 (Rus)
[On changes in the functional state of certain sections of the central nervous system in anaphylactic shock in rats] Gushchin IS. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 7:10-6, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[On the mechanism of disorder of reflex activity of the spinal cord in leprosy in rats] Mikhaĭlov VV, et al. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 8:61-5, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[A method of inducing the oculo-cardiac reflex by means of compression of the eye with increasing intensity] Pshenichnyĭ IP. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 7:74-5, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[Higher nervous activity in patients with bronchial asthma] Bulatov PK. **Ter Arkh** 35:3-9, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Some methodological problems in reactivity in children] Kaliuzhnaia RA. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 19:53-9, 1964 (Rus)
[On the 100th anniversary of the publication of I. M. Sechenov's work "Brain reflexes"] **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 19:3-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Some data on the neurogenic pathogenesis and therapy of eczema and neurodermatitis. (Clinico-physiological study)] Brind AI. **Vestn Derm Vener** 37:9-16, Apr 63 (Rus)
[Functional disorders of the nervous system in patients with secondary eruptions (allergids, microbids)] Khilkov VA. **Vestn Derm Vener** 37:26-32, Apr 63 (Rus)
[Otoneurological symptomatology in syringomyelia] Kalinovskaia IIa. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 25:72-7, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)
[On the palmar-mentum reflex of Marinesko-Radovich] Ianukovich VA. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 2:75-6, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Kinesimetric indices of the Achilles tendon reflex in relation to age] Liubchinskii EB, et al. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 64:331-3, 1964 (Rus)
[Certain clinico-pathophysiological characteristics of the simple form of schizophrenia] Petrova AG. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 64:80-4, 1964 (Rus)
[The vessels of the sino-carotid reflexogenic zone and their changes in atherosclerosis and hypertension. (On the pathogenesis of "internal carotid artery thrombosis in the neck")] Ryvkind AV. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 64:172-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Standards for the latent phase of tendon reflexes in normal children from various age groups. (According to electrophysiological data)] Test RI. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 63:1018-21, 1963 (Rus)
[Effect of Tofranil on higher nervous activity and on some autonomic functions in schizophrenic patients]

Tirkel'taub IuA.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:564-71, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Data for the neurophysiological analysis of the antidepressive action of Tofranil] Traugott NN, et al.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:552-63, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Sechenov's theory on reflex space perception and several ways of its modern development] Airapet'iants ESh, et al.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 13:831-44, Sep-Oct 63 (68 ref.) **(Rus)**
[The electrical activity of the cerebral cortex of rabbits during pairing of the action of sound with rhythmic light] Apostol G, et al.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 13:699-704, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[The feedback and reflex activity of the organism. (The response to some critics of the reflex theory)] Bulygin IA.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:161-71, Jan-Feb 64 (51 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Peculiarities of cortico-subcortical mechanisms of interoceptive and exteroceptive reflexes] Bulygin IA.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 13:845-58, Sep-Oct 63 (86 ref.) **(Rus)**
[The conditions necessary for system formation in various functional states of nervous activity in the child] Degtiar' EN.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 13:631-7, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[A method for the study of conditioned and unconditioned reflexes in animals] Grushevskii EF.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:369-73, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[Comparison of conditions of system formation in various functional states of nervous system activity in the child] Kol'tsova MM.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 13:626-30, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[On the correlation between the strength of the nervous system and the magnitude of unconditioned food secretory reflexes] Rudenko LP.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 13:695-8, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Effect of chronic changes in the level of stimulation of the unconditioned food center on the dynamics of conditioned and unconditioned reflexes in chickens in various stages of development] Smirnova GP.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:116-21, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[The orienting reflex as a cybernetic system] Sokolov EN.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 13:816-30, Sep-Oct 63 (32 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Basic concepts of materialistic teaching on cerebral activity] Voronin LG.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 13:763-71, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Frontal signes in the newborn] Rebollo MA, et al.
Arch Pediat Urug 35:234-8, Apr 64 **(Sp)**
[Frontal signs in the newborn] Rebollo MA, et al.
Arch Pediat Urug 35:234-8, Apr 64 **(Sp)**
[The carotid reflex and cerebral bioelectric activity] Imbriano AE, et al.
Folia Clin Int (Barc) 13:595-9, Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[The carotid reflex and the bioelectric cerebral activity] Imbriano AE, et al.
Sem Med (B Air) 123:1328-9, 24 Oct 63 **(Sp)**
[Changes in arterial pressure and pressure in the right heart ventricle following action on the receptors in the sinocarotid region of animals after pneumonectomy] Cherkas'kyi LP.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 9:632-9, Sep-Oct 63 **(Uk)**
[I. M. Sechenov's concepts of reflex and some problems in the modern physiology of subcortical formations] Cherkes VC. **Fiziol Zh (Kiev)** 9:592-5, Sep-Oct 63 **(Uk)**
[The brilliant concepts of Sechenov's ideas] Logvin MO. **Fiziol Zh (Kiev)** 9:588-91, Sep-Oct 63 **(Uk)**
[Current philosophical problems in the study of reflex] Makarchenko OF, et al.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 9:569-78, Sep-Oct 63 **(Uk)**
[Data on the effect of the trace elements copper and manganese on the functional state of the central nervous system] Raitses VS, et al.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 9:319-24, May-Jun 63 **(Uk)**
[Dynamics of the course of the vascular non-conditioned reflex to cold in subjects during the course of training for static muscular exercises] Shabunin RO.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 9:451-7, Aug-Sep 63 **(Uk)**
[Morphological changes in the reflex arc neurons of posterior terminations during prolonged immobilization] Tkachenko ZIa.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 9:383-4, May-Jun 63 **(Uk)**

REFLEX, ABNORMAL (C10, E1, F)

Metabolism of ornithine and other amino acids in the cerebro-oculo-renal syndrome. Schwartz R, et al.
Amer J Med 36:778-86, May 64
Prevention of the oculo-cardiac reflex in children. Comparison of retrobulbar block and intravenous atropine. Taylor C, et al.
Anesthesiology 24:646-9, Sep-Oct 63
Vestibulospinal reflexes. VIII. Alterations in the stepping test in various intracranial diseases. Peitersen E, et al.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 79:600-5, Jun 64
Brudzinsk's nuchal sign as a cerebral sign. Brokman H, et al. **Bull Pol Med Sci Hist** 7:81-2, Apr 64
Studies in spina bifida cystica. V. Anomalous reflexes in congenital spinal palsy. Guthkelch AN.
Develop Med Child Neurol 6:264-9, Jun 64
The glabellar tap sign in elderly patients. Wright WB, et al. **Geront Clin (Basel)** 6:124-8, 1964
Speech defects in a tongue-thrust group. Kortsch WE.
J Amer Dent Ass 67:698-700, Nov 63
Cervical ganglioneuroma in a dog. Ferrell JF, et al.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 144:508-12, 1 Mar 64
Pathological plantar response: disturbances of the normal integration of flexor and extensor reflex components. Grimby L.
J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 26:314-21, Aug 63
Stretch responses during chronic cerebellar ablation. A study of reflex instability. Higgins DC, et al.
J Neurophysiol 27:49-62, Jan 64
Vincristine in children with malignant solid tumors. James DH Jr, et al. **J Pediat** 64:534-41, Apr 64
Muscle reflex patterns in infancy and childhood. Normal patterns and patterns in thyroid disorders, cerebral palsy, and meningopathies. Wall RL, et al.
J Pediat 64:701-10, May 64
Ophthalmoplegia, ataxia, and areflexia. Fisher's syndrome. Goodwin RF, et al.
JAMA 186:258-9, 19 Oct 63
Studies on the receptor areas and the nervous pathway of the Bezold-Jarisch reflex in dogs: with reference to the pressoreflex arising from the left coronary artery. Kurihara H. **Jap Circ J** 28:219-29, Apr 64
Seizures induced by movement: a form of reflex epilepsy. Whitty CW, et al. **Lancet** 1:1403-6, 27 Jun 64
A follow-up study of newborn infants with perinatal complications. Determination of etiology and predictive value of abnormal histories and neurological signs. Del Mundo-Vallarta J, et al.
Neurology (Minneap) 14:413-24, May 64
Nonprogressive neurogenic muscular atrophy with 'voluntary fasciculation'. Dubowitz V.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:117-8, Feb 64
Reflex physiopathic disturbances. Arieff AJ, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 118:1029-34, May 64
[Babkin's reflex in newborns and older infants] Kabátník Z, et al. **Cesk Neurol** 27:115-6, Mar 64 **(Cz)**
[On the importance of the infant's motor development for the prognosis of the child's mental development] Schneeberger de Ataide F.
Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel) 31:52-9, Feb-Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Syncope triggered by deglutition] Thiébaut F.
Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 148:147-50, 18 Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Reversible tapetoid reflex (inverse Mizuo phenomenon) in female conductors of recessive pigmentary retinopathy related to sex] Ricci A, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Ophtal 76:31-5, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Pallido-commissural necrosis with akinetic mutism and forced prehension. Clinical and anatomo-pathological study] Brage D, et al.
Rev Neurol (Paris) 108:971-9, Jun 63 **(Fr)**
[Importance of the ciliary plexus in the physiopathological mechanism of general and ocular disorders associated with glaucoma] Carapancea M.
Rev Otoneuroophtal 35:225-61, Sep-Oct 63 (55 ref.) **(Fr)**
[Electromyographic studies on the behavior of the tonic neck reflex in the brain-damaged child] Thom H.
Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig) 15:411-7, Nov-Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Species-preserving and social instinctiva movements as neurological symptoms in man] Pilleri G, et al.
Psychiat Neurol (Basel) 147:193-238, 1964 **(Ger)**
[On a new method for demonstrating the Babinski phenomenon in pyramidal syndromes] Irone I, et al.
Riforma Med 77:1256-8, 9 Nov 63 **(It)**
[A case of encephalopathy induced by aminopyrine hypersensitivity] Kimura M, et al.
J Showa Med Ass 23:316-20, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[Channeling combined extension responses] Szapiro M, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 13:9-15, Jan-Feb 63 **(Pol)**
[Apropos of the most appropriate method of inducing Babinski's reflex in small children] Tylicka T.
Pediat Pol 39:571-4, May 64 **(Pol)**
[Some data for the comparative evaluation of the adaptive role of the sympathetic nervous system in the diagnosis of acute appendicitis] Aliev AB.
Azerbaidzh Med Zh 10:48-53, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Comparative evaluation of certain reflexes of the newborn in intracranial birth injury] Balunova AA.
Pediatriia 42:3-6, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[The ciliary zone as a decisive factor in disorders of visceral reflexes] Karapancha MT.
Vestn Oftal 76:9-17, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Dynamics of symptoms of the lesion of the brain stem in severe cranio-cerebral injuries] Kuklina AS.
Vop Neirokhir 27:12-4, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Dynamics of symptoms of the lesion of the brain stem in severe craniocerebral injuries] Kuklina AS.
Vop Neirokhir 27:12-4, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[On depressed knee reflexes in acute myocardial infarct] Tserefman AG.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:670-4, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Palmo-mental reflex in pyramidal insufficiency] Gospavić J, et al.
Neuropsihijatrija 11:79-83, 1963 **(Ser)**

REFLEX, CONDITIONED (F)

Food intake and type II conditioning in lateral hypothalamic rabbits survived under forced hydration. Balinska H.
Acta Biol Exp (Warsz) 23:115-24, 1963
Impairment of conditioned defensive reactions following lesions of the lateral hypothalamus in rabbits. Balińska H, et al.
Acta Biol Exp (Warsz) 24:89-97, 1964
The inhibitory role of amygdala stimulation. Fonberg E.
Acta Biol Exp (Warsz) 23:171-80, 1963
Some problems concerning the mechanism of instrumental conditioning. Konorski J.
Acta Biol Exp (Warsz) 24:59-72, 1964
The formation of defensive conditioned reflexes by direct stimulation of the hypothalamic "flight-points" in cats. Romaniuk A.
Acta Biol Exp (Warsz) 24:145-51, 1964
Stimulation effects and bioelectrical activity of the caudate nucleus in unilaterally decorticated rabbits and cats. Sadowski B, et al.
Acta Biol Exp (Warsz) 23:101-13, 1963
Conditioned reflexes established in unilaterally decorticated rabbits to caudate nucleus stimulation. Sadowski B, et al.
Acta Biol Exp (Warsz) 23:125-32, 1963
Cardiac and respiratory concomitants in classical defensive conditioning in cats. Santibáñez G, et al.
Acta Biol Exp (Warsz) 23:165-70, 1963
The effect of partial lesions of the prefrontal area on alimentary conditioned reflexes in dogs. Szwejkowska G, et al.
Acta Biol Exp (Warsz) 23:181-92, 1963
The properties of alternation of conditioned reflexes in dogs. Szwejkowska G, et al.
Acta Biol Exp (Warsz) 24:135-44, 1964
Conditioning and tranquilizing action. I. The effect of tranquilizing drugs on conditioned reflex type II activity following transformation of an alimentary CS into a defense CS. Wojtczak-Jaroszowa J.
Acta Biol Exp (Warsz) 24:37-45, 1964
Properties of multiple conditioned reflex type II activity. Wolf K. **Acta Biol Exp (Warsz)** 23:133-50, 1963
Carotid afferentation and higher nervous activity. II. Conditioned reflexes of rats deprived of their carotid innervation. Adám G, et al.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 23:339-42, 1963
Correlations between avoiding conditioned reflex activity and pituitary-adrenocortical function in the rat. Bohus B, et al.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 24:79-83, 1963
The effect of septal lesions on simple and delayed conditioning in cats. Czopf J, et al.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 24:313-9, 1964
The role of the meso-diencephalic activating system in the EEG arousal reaction and conditioned reflex activity. Endröczi E, et al.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 24:447-64, 1964
Avoiding conditioned reflex in blind rats and rats deprived of vibrissae. Korányi L, et al.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 24:193-8, 1963
Differential inhibition of interoceptive conditioned arousal. Mészáros I, et al.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 23:347-53, 1963
Carotid afferentation and higher nervous activity. III. Székely JI, et al.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 23:343-6, 1963
Group conditioning (alimentary and avoidance responses). Antal J. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 6:35, 1964
Clinical and experimental long-term investigations of functional psychoses. Astrup C.
Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 5:452-3, 1963
The effect of lowered body temperature on conditioned reflexes in rats. Burešová O, et al.
Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 6:31-2, 1964
To the associative character of backward conditioning. Dostálek C, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 6:69-70, 1964
"Memory test" in rats and its use for determining threshold concentration of chemical substances. Ferin J, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 6:54, 1964
The ontogenetic development of convergence into the auditory cortex. Hasmannová J, et al.
Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 6:38-9, 1964
Individual differences in the speed of conditioned reflex formation in very small infants. Janoš O.
Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 6:82-3, 1964
The influence of spontaneous variation of unconditioned reaction intensity on conditioning. Kellerová E, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 6:62-3, 1964
EEG at conditioning in neurotics. Krejčí F, et al.
Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 6:90-2, 1964
Conditioned reflectory movements of the head in the human newborn. Papoušek H.
Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 6:83-4, 1964
Objective study of conditioned reflexes in 6-9 months old infants. Rokyta R, et al.
Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 6:85-6, 1964
Conditions for provoking experimental neurosis. Svorad D, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 6:36, 1964

The role of conditioned and unconditioned reflexes in provoking experimental neurosis. Svorad D, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 6:34, 1964

Influence of hippocampal lesions on conditioned reflex activity. Svorad D, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 6:36-7, 1964

Complex evaluation of higher nervous activity in dogs after perinatal destruction of auditory cortex. Záhlava J, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 6:40-1, 1964

Objective manifestation of unconditioned stimulus imagination and its influence on forming conditioned optokinetic nystagmus. Zikmund V. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 6:64, 1964

Conditional reflex electrocardiogram of bulbocapnine: conditioning of the T wave. Perez-Cruet J, et al. **Amer Heart J** 67:61-72, Jan 64

Conditioned reflexes in space. Alibrandi A. **Arch Fisiol** 62:217-9, 10 Dec 63

Differential effects of various drugs on the conditioned motor and heart rate responses in dogs resistant to extinction. Karoly AJ, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 148:40-52, 1 Mar 64

Effectiveness of hydroxyzine hydrochloride in the extinction of anxiety-motivated responses. Olson VG, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 145:288-92, 1 Sep 63

A neuroanatomical and behavioral analysis of the syndromes resulting from midbrain lemniscal and reticular lesions in the cat. Sprague JM, et al. **Arch Ital Biol** 101:225-95, 15 Jun 63

Alpha blocking and autonomic responses in neurological patients. A study of EEG and autonomic conditioning. Davidoff RA, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 10:283-92, Mar 64

A note on reflex sensitivity and formation of conditioned responses. Martin I. **Behav Res Ther** 1:185-90, Aug 63

Eyelid conditioning and concomitant GSR activity. Martin I. **Behav Res Ther** 1:255-65, Dec 63

Pavlov today. Barnett SA. **Develop Med Child Neurol** 6:270-6, Jun 64

Relationships between contingent alpha blocking and conditioned psychogalvanic reflex. Visser SL. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 15:768-74, Oct 63

Effect of deafferentation upon acquisition of a conditioned flexion response in the cat. Buchwald JS, et al. **Exp Neurol** 9:372-85, May 64

Avoidance conditioning to stimulation of the recruiting system used as a conditioned stimulus. Andyan L, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:264-7, Mar-Apr 64

Swim-bladder receptor function and cerebellum. Bianki VL. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:222-6, Mar-Apr 64

Phylogenesis of internal mechanisms of analysis and integration in the brain. Voronin LG, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:105-12, Jan-Feb 64

Electrical activity of cerebral cortex during formation of conditioned reflexes in monkeys. Wang TA, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:260-3, Mar-Apr 64

Behavioural tests as indicators of toxic action. **Food Cosmet Toxic** 1:256-8, Dec 63

Study of the higher nervous functions in occupational health. Horvath M, et al. **Industr Med Surg** 33:136-7, Mar 64

Characteristics of a conditioned response in human subjects during extinction trials following a single traumatic conditioning trial. Campbell D, et al. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 68:629-39, Jun 64

Relation of eyelid conditioning to manifest anxiety, extraversion, and rigidity. Spence KW, et al. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 68:144-9, Feb 64

Production of conditioned diuresis in man. Hofer MA, et al. **J Clin Invest** 42:1421-30, Sep 63

Differential salivary conditioning to traces. Ellison GD. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 57:373-80, Jun 64

Effects of partial reinforcement with acid on the classically conditioned salivary response in dogs. Fitzgerald RD. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 56:1056-60, Dec 63

Conditioned vasomotor responses in the rabbit. Fromer R. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 56:1050-5, Dec 63

Measurement of the conditioned cardiac response. Geer JH. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 57:426-33, Jun 64

Conditioning of the nictitating membrane in the frog, Rana p. pipiens. Goldstein AC, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 57:456-8, Jun 64

Behavioral consequences of striatal spreading depresion in pigeons. Shima I. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 57:37-41, Feb 64

Variables affecting the frequency of response of planaria to light. VanDeventer JM, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 57:407-11, Jun 64

Effect of a ready signal on the latincy of voluntary responses en eyelid conditioning. Goodrich KP. **J Exp Psychol** 67:496-8, May 64

Effect of a ready signal on the latency of voluntary responses in eyelid conditioning. Goodrich KP. **J Exp Psychol** 67:496-8, May 64

Effect of a ready signal on the latincy of voluntary responses en eyelid conditioning. Goodrich KP. **J Exp Psychol** 67:496-8, May 64

Reversal of conditioned discrimination of the eyelid response. Levy CM, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 67:80-2, Jan 64

Effect of instructions upon eyelid conditioning. Nicholls MF, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 67:400-2, Apr 64

Geometric and arithmetic means as indexes of UCS intensity with variable reinforcement. Passey GE, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 67:7-10, Jan 64

External inhibition of the conditioned eyelid reflex. Pennypacker HS. **J Exp Psychol** 67:33-40, Jan 64

Extinction of the human eyelid CR as a function of the discriminability of the change from acquisition to extinction. Spence KW, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 67:545-52, Jun 64

Backward conditioning and UCR latency. Trapold MA, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 67:387-91, Apr 64

Primary stimulus generalization under different percentages of reinforcement in eyelid conditioning. Vandament WE, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 67:162-7, Feb 64

Extinction and spontaneous recovery of the eyelid CR as a function of delay of the UCS and the interval between acquisition and extinction. Lockard JS, et al. **J Gen Psychol** 71:161-7, Jul 64

Pavlov's typology. Macmillan M. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 137:447-54, Nov 63

Some aspects of conditioning in clinical psychiatry and its morphological basis. Ban TA, et al. **J Neuropsychiat** 5:306-9, Jun 64

Somatomotor activity and avoidance conditioned reflex performance following forebrain lesions. Korányi L, et al. **J Psychosom Res** 7:159-64, Oct 63

Studies on "memory tracer" with conditioning technique. 3. Electroencephalographic relationships between sleep and acute neurosis. Yoshii N, et al. **Med J Osaka Univ** 14:99-123, Sep 63

Various stimuli as they affect learning and public health. Sinclair WM. **Med Serv J Canada** 19:499-523, Jul-Aug 63

Contingent alpha blocking and sensitization. Esecover HB, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:1247-8, 21 Mar 64

The rate of elaboration of alimentary and defensive reflexes in group conditioning. Antal J, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 13:110-6, 1964

The effect of decreased body temperature on conditioned reflex activity in the rat. Burešová O, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 13:220-6, 1964

Facilitatory and inhibitory effects of splanchnic afferentation on somatic reflexes. Duda P. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 13:137-41, 1964

Localization of the splanchnic effect on somatic reflexes in the spinal cord. Duda P. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 13:142-7, 1964

Conditioned reflex activity in male rats weaned normally or prematurely. Nováková V, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 12:325-31, 1963

The effect of premature weaning and high fat diet on retention of a memory trace in male rats. Nováková V, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 12:533-40, 1963

New findings on the formation of the temporary connection in the prenatal and perinatal period in the guinea-pig. Sedláček J, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 13:268-73, 1964

Effect of evocation of a visual image of the unconditioned stimulus on elaboration of conditioned optokinetic nystagmus. Zikmund V, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 13:202-6, 1964

Protein metabolism during therapeutic sleep. Kuhn E. **Psychiat Neurol (Basel)** 146:353-78, 1963 (118 ref.)

Anxiety (drive) level and performance in eyelid conditioning. Spence KW. **Psychol Bull** 61:129-39, Feb 64

Cardiac conditioning and skeletal responding in curarized dogs. Black AH, et al. **Psychol Rev** 71:80-5, Jan 64

Stimulus intensity effects depend upon the type of experimental design. Grice GR, et al. **Psychol Rev** 71:247-56, Jul 64

Comment on the paper by Black and Lang. Smith K. **Psychol Rev** 71:86, Jan 64

The apparent failure of ethyl alcohol to inhibit the formation of conditioned eyeblink responses in man. Franks CM. **Psychopharmacologia (Berlin)** 4:433-40, 20 Aug 63

Conflict vs. conditioning: effects upon peripheral vascular activity. Moss T, et al. **Psychosom Med** 26:267-74, May-Jun 64

A study of conditioning and reactivity as determinants of pressor responses to noxious stimuli. Moutsos SE, et al. **Psychosom Med** 26:274-86, May-Jun 64

Saccharin avoidance conditioning instigated immediately after the exposure period. Scarborough BB, et al. **Radiat Res** 21:299-307, Feb 64

Measurement of the conditioned eyelid reflex. Pennypacker HS. **Science** 144:1248-9, 5 Jun 64

Cardiovascular concomitants of the conditioned emotional response in the monkey. Stebbins WC, et al. **Science** 144:881-3, 15 May 64

Studies of classical heart rate conditioning in the rat. Rep 63-3. McDonald DG, et al. **US Navy Med Neuropsychiat Res Unit** 1-20, Mar 63

[On some aspects of variable reactivity of the organism (with special reference to pharmacology)] Petkov V. **Izv Inst Fiziol (Sofiia)** 6:191-211, 1963 (Bul)

[Changes in the vascular reactions of human subjects in the presence of repeated conditioned motor reflexes] Stefanova N, et al. **Izv Inst Fiziol (Sofiia)** 6:155-60, 1963 (Bul)

[The effect of Schizandra chinensis Baillon on the conditioned reflexes of the dog] Ho MS. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 11:30-5, Jan 64 (Ch)

[On the monocular conditioned reflex in the pigeon] Mei CT, et al. **Acta Physiol Sinica** 26:258-63, Sep 63 (Ch)

[Effect of lipids of different structure on orientation and conditioned reflex activity in rats] Franková S. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 5:366-72, 1963 (Cz)

[Effect of age on different functions of higher nervous activity during the 1st months of life] Janoš O, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 5:407-10, 1963 (Cz)

[Effect of iproniazid, propazepine, reserpine and their combinations on the orientation reaction and conditioned defense reaction in rats] Soušková M, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 6:258-67, 1964 (Cz)

[Effect of locomotion and the group factor on conditioned reflex activity] Antal J. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 43:378-88, 1963 (Cz)

[Contribution to the study of the effect of medicinal sleep on metabolism. 2. Effect of medicinal sleep on protein metabolism. Changes in nitrogen balance] Kuhn E. **Cas Lek Cesk** 102:1154-62, 18 Oct 63 (Cz)

[Some aspects of the comparative physiology of the conditioned reflex] Chocholová L. **Cesk Fysiol** 12:444-58, Nov 63 (169 ref.) (Cz)

[Automatic apparatus for studying defense conditioned reflexes in rats] Soušková M, et al. **Cesk Fysiol** 13:67-72, Jan 64 (Cz)

[Development of voluntary activity in children aged 3-4 and a half years by verbal instruction from adults] Plavius J. **Cesk Hyg** 8:212-5, May 63 (Cz)

[The "alpha discharge" phenomenon in the electroencephalogram due to conditioned reflex influences. Contribution to EEG study of higher nervous activity] Krejčí F. **Cesk Neurol** 27:1-10, Jan 64 (Cz)

[Electroencephalographic analysis of the origin and fixation of conditioned pain reflexes in lumbar disk lesions] Mifatský Z, et al. **Cesk Neurol** 27:260-3, Jul 64 (Cz)

[Electroencephalographic study on conditioned reflex influences] Krejčí F. **Lek Ved Zahr** 7:129-33, 27 Jul 64 (Cz)

[Method of functional retraining of the intestinal evacuatory function] Quarti C. **Agressologie** 4:543-4, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)

[Contribution to the problem of neural regulation of the morphophysiological processes of gastric secretion in male rats] Mirza VD, et al. **Ann Histochim** 8:199-205, Jul-Sep 63 (Fr)

[Conditioned reflex bradycardia in the rabbit] Ruckebusch Y, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:838-40, 31 Aug 63 (Fr)

[Conditioned reflex activity and heart rate in white rats with thiamine deficiency in relation to the total thiamine content of the brain, liver and heart] Gerzymisch J. **Acta Biol Med German** 11:57-67, 1963 (Ger)

[On the dose-related triphasic effect of benactyzine on the conditioned flight reflex in albino rats] Hecht K. **Acta Biol Med German** 11:502-18, 1963 (Ger)

[On the pharmacology of a series of new benzilic acid derivatives. III. On the effect on conditioned flight reflex in albino rats] Hecht K, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 11:530-8, 1963 (Ger)

[On the effect of dehydroascorbic acid on conditioned reflex activity in guinea pigs] Lyhs L, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 11:182-8, 1963 (Ger)

[Tolerance phenomena noted during alteration of conditioned reactions by noradrenalin, serotonin and lysergic acid diethylamide] Matthies H, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 11:849-58, 1963 (Ger)

[Methods for executing studies on behavior in total darkness] Pickenhain L, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 11:51-6, 1963 (Ger)

[Aspects of a suggestive-psychagogic therapy. An anthropological consideration] Vereecken JL. **Acta Psychother (Basel)** 11:403-11, 1963 (Ger)

[Introduction of the conditioned motor reflex as an examination method in the diagnosis of psycho-autonomic disorders] Neubert H. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:337-40, 20 Feb 64 (Ger)

[On stereotypes of physical capacity disposition] Hamar N, et al. **Int Z Angew Physiol** 20:271-80, 21 Feb 64 (Ger)

[Production of leukocytic conditioned reflexes in man by injecting mixed typhoid-paratyphoid vaccines] Imaizumi K, et al. **Tokushima J Exp Med** 10:96-101, Aug 63 (Ger)

[Psyche--nervous system--neoplastic process. An old problem having a new present significance] Baltrusch HJ, et al. **Z Psychosom Med** 9:229-45 contd, Oct-Dec 63 (Ger)

[Considerations on sado-masochism and its manifestations] Schindler W. **Z Psychother Med Psychol** 14:62-74, Mar 64 (Ger)

[Studies on the optic reaction of the arms as a sign of readiness to stand up] Falk J. **Gyermekgyogyaszat** 15:143-6, May 64 (Hun)

[Effect of the stimulation of the mesencephatic reticular formation on conditioned motor reflexes in rats] Béla A, et al. **Kiserl Orvostud** 16:149-52, Apr 64 (Hun)

[Conditioned reflex of increased erythrocytes before

exertion] Láng S.
Kiserl Orvostud 15:375-80, Aug 63 (Hun)
[Motor conditioned reflex induced by the mechanical stimulation of the carotid sinus] Markel E, et al.
Kiserl Orvostud 16:8-11, Jan 64 (Hun)
[Theoretical considerations on the subject of neurodynamic psychiatry according to the doctrine of conditioning] Signorato U.
G Psichiat Neuropat 91:559-81, 1963 (It)
[Current significance of the Exner-Cattel "prepared reflex" and the relaxation reaction] Pinelli P.
Riv Sper Freniat 88:426-50, 30 Jun 64 (It)
[The Ivanov-Smolenskj conditioned reflex as a method of investigating motor behavior in Parkinson's syndrome (with a note on the conditioned changes in tremor)] BisiaEh C.
Sist Nerv 15:257-79, Jul-Aug 63 (It)
[Electroencephalographic aspects of the Ivanov-Smolenskii verbomotor conditioned reflex] Menozzi C, et al. **Sist Nerv** 15:319-52, Sep-Oct 63 (It)
[Conditioned-reflex leukocytosis caused by typhoid-paratyphoid vaccine injection in man] Ujihara T. **Brain Nerve (Tokyo)** 16:653-6, Aug 64 (Jap)
[The problem of symmetric functioning of cerebral hemispheres in the light of chronaxymetric studies] Cytawa J, et al.
Acta Physiol Pol 14:261-71, May-Jun 63 (Pol)
[Experimental and theoretical electro-clinical evaluation of some memory disorders. (A contribution to the theory of memory)] Jus A, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 13:895-900, Nov-Dec 63 (Pol)
[Methods for objective hearing tests] Taniewski M.
Otolaryng Pol 17:147-53, 1963 (Pol)
[On the conditioned reflex nature of visual impressions with special reference to visual acuity] Baranowska T.
Roczn Pom Akad Med Swierczewski 9:271-91, 1963 (Pol)
[Conditioned reflexes and neurophysiology] Fonseca JS da.
J Med (Porto) 54:185-206, 23 May 64 (6 ref.) (Por)
[Problems in ontogenetic formation of the mechanism of temporary connection] Sedlaček J.
Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha) 9:265-319, 1963 (117 ref.) (Rus)
[2 functional levels of the 2d signal system during research on signal system connections] Khristozov Kh. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 5:257-9, Jul 63 (Rus)
[Comparative characteristics of the electrical activity of the cerebral cortex, hippocampus and reticular formation of the brain stem during conditioned defense and digestive reactions] Shumilina AI.
Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 5:328-30, Jul 63 (Rus)
[On the localization of function in the cerebral cortex in rats. II. Conditioned reflex activity in rats after excision of the cortex of the occipital lobes] Dang-Tkhu. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 55:19-24, Jun 63 (Rus)
[On localization of function in the rat cerebral cortex. III. Visual and auditory conditioned reflexes in rats after prior removal of the temporal and occipital lobes of the brain at an early age] Dang Tkhu.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 56:17-21, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Some supplementary data on the problem of depression of alpha-rhythm as an electrographic expression of basic nerve processes] Ivanova IP.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:3-7, Jan 64 (Rus)
[An apparatus with a photoelectronic automatic device for examining conditioned reflex activity in small animals] Kornil'ev VP, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 56:113-6, Jul 63 (Rus)
[On conditioned reflex regulation of serum globulin levels] Luk'ianenko VI, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:80-3, Jun 63 (Rus)
[On the interrelation of coupled auditory centers in the dog brain] Mosidze VM.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 56:8-11, Jul 63 (Rus)
[On one of the mechanisms of appearance of the diffuse component of the conditioned reflex reaction] Naumova TS, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 56:3-8, Jul 63 (Rus)
[Changes in conditioned reflex activity and blood cholinesterase activity of animals under the action of phosphamid, an organic phosphoric insecticide] Pan'shina TN.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 56:56-60, Dec 63 (Rus)
[Injury of the frontal and parietal portions of the cerebral cortex and conditioned reflexes in free motor activity] Sovetov AN.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:22-5, Apr 63 (Rus)
[On physiological mechanisms of Bell's phenomenon] Lozanov G. **Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk** 16:781-3, 1963 (Rus)
[Effect of some isothiuronium pyridoxine derivatives on blood circulation and some functions of the nervous system] Arbuzov SIa, et al.
Farmakol Toksik 26:518-25, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[Conditioned pupillary reflexes following the administration of trimecaine] Baskakova VP.
Farmakol Toksik 26:515-8, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[On the reactivity of the animal organism to narcotics following prolonged exposure to lateral acceleration] Beliĭ VE, et al.
Farmakol Toksik 26:559-63, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[Effect of thyroidin and of 6-methylthiouracil on the conditioned reflex activity of dogs with experimental neuroses] Ul'anova LA.
Farmakol Toksik 26:406-10, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)
[Effect of amizil on the course of secretory and situational conditioned reflexes in dogs exposed to the effect of roentgen rays] Voevodina ON.
Farmakol Toksik 26:410-4, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)
[Reaction of the body and intraneural relations following afferent stimulations of the osseous system] Aksiantsev MI, et al.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:58-63, 1964 (Rus)
[Receptivity of the swim bladder in fish and the cerebellum] Bianki VL.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:494-502, Apr 63 (Rus)
[On the mechanism of regulating cortical dendritic potentials] Mnukhina RS.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:798-804, Jul 63 (Rus)
[On dynamics and other properties of unconditioned and conditioned reactions of the cardiovascular system following administration of a small dose of acetylcholine] Smirnov BA.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:1432-9, Dec 63 (Rus)
[Modification of muscular work capacity during the process of formation and disorders of the motor dynamic stereotype of varied complexity] Chebanova OV. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 7:21-7, Oct 63 (Rus)
[On the problem of changes in the diurnal rhythm of physiological functions in various types of work] Ruttenburg SO, et al.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 7:31-8, Apr 63 (Rus)
[Functional and morphological changes in the nervous system and the vascular bed of the heart in experimental neurogenic coronary insufficiency] Tsvetkova GM. **Kardiologiia** 4:42-6, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Phases of rhythmic activity in the development of supraliminal cortical inhibition] Movchan NP.
Nerv Sist (Leningr) 4:118-22, 1963 (Rus)
[Analysis of the functional structure of a motor center] Pankratov MA. **Nerv Sist (Leningr)** 4:116-7, 1963 (Rus)
[Characteristics of higher nervous activity and autonomic reactions in patients in initial stages of epilepsy] Usievich MA, et al.
Nerv Sist (Leningr) 4:156-60, 1963 (Rus)
[Problems of oxygen insufficiency. (Some results and problems of research)] Petrov IR.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:3-9, Jan-Feb 64 (21 ref.) (Rus)
[On the effect of prolonged external irradiation on the coupling function of the cerebral cortex] Ianson ZA.
Radiobiologiia 3:549-56, 1963 (Rus)
[The effect of cortical application of ribonuclease on higher nervous activity in pigeons] Mei CT.
Sci Sinica 13:524-5, Mar 64 (Rus)
[General adaptive reactions during the activity of pathogenic stimuli] Petrov IR.
Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst 83:26-34, 1963 (Rus)
[Some data on the neurogenic pathogenesis and therapy of eczema and neurodermatitis. (Clinico-physiological study)] Brind AI.
Vestn Derm Vener 37:9-16, Apr 63 (Rus)
[Results of the study of the functional condition of the central nervous system in ship radiometer operators] Golubchikov PM. **Voennomed Zh** 1:70-4, 1963 (Rus)
[Cortico-reticular relations and their place in the structural properties of the nervous system] Nebylitsyn VD.
Vop Psikhol 1:3-24, Jan-Feb 64 (113 ref.) (Rus)
[Combined pathogenetic therapy of hypertension] Starostenko NT.
Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev) 7:19-23, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[On some changes in the interrelationship between signaling systems resulting from the treatment of patients with neurasthenia and hysteria] Dmitrieva AF.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:591-4, 1963 (Rus)
[The conditioned reflex method in successful therapy of post-encephalitic Gunn's syndrome] Gladkov GA.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:1329-32, 1963 (Rus)
[On the localization of functions in the animal brain in relation to the analysis of conditioned reflex activity] Kupalov PA.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:18-26, 1964 (Rus)
[Effect of pyridrol on conditioned reflex activity in the dog] Mekhedova AIa.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:771-7, 1964 (Rus)
[Certain clinico-pathophysiological characteristics of the simple form of schizophrenia] Petrova AG.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:80-4, 1964 (Rus)
[Effect of Tofranil on higher nervous activity and on some autonomic functions in schizophrenic patients] Tirkel'taub IuA.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:564-71, 1963 (Rus)
[Data for the neurophysiological analysis of the antidepressive action of Tofranil] Traugott NN, et al.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:552-63, 1963 (Rus)
[Paired activity of the greater cerebral hemispheres and some aspects of higher nervous activity in animals] Afrapet'iants ESh, et al.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:247-62, Mar-Apr 64 (91 ref.) (Rus)
[On typological features of higher nervous activity in dogs subjected to ionizing radiations in the fetal period of antenatal development] Afrapetiants MG.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 13:511-20, May-Jun 63 (Rus)
[Comparative genetic studies on the lability of the nervous system in rats with a high degree of sensitivity to sound stimuli and in Wistar rats] Alekseeva MS, et al.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:110-5, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[I. M. Sechenov's "Brain reflexes" and present-day psychology] Anan'ev BG.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 13:772-80, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[On the problem of physiological mechanisms of automatization of a motor habit] Asknazii AA.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 13:453-61, May-Jun 63 (Rus)
[Tonic conditioned reflexes as a form of integrated brain activity] Asratian EA.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 13:781-8, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[Trace conditioned reflexes in lower monkeys] Bolotina OP, et al.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 13:1032-8, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Successive inhibition from the effect of a secondary inhibitory stimulus] Bosyĭ MK, et al.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 13:495-500, May-Jun 63 (Rus)
[On the physiological analysis of formation of a lathe operator's working habits in school children] Briks ZN, et al.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 13:928-38, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[Peculiarities of cortico-subcortical mechanisms of interoceptive and exteroceptive reflexes] Bulygin IA.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 13:845-58, Sep-Oct 63 (86 ref.) (Rus)
[Changes in higher nervous activity in dogs of various nervous system types under the influence of dimedrol] Danilova LK.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 13:673-9, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)
[Modification of higher nervous activity in the dog following the administration of noradrenalin] Denisova AS.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:40-6, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[On the characteristics of the stages in the process of the formation of a conditioned reflex to time] Dmitriev AS.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 13:705-14, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)
[Modification of the bio-electrical acitivity of the human cerebral cortex during the production of motor conditioned reactions to time] Dobronravova IS.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:33-9, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Rapid electroencephalographic oscillations in the dog during the elaboration of conditioned reflexes] Dumenko VN.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:301-10, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[On the dependence of the motor reaction form on the signal significance of the stimulus] Gasanov UG.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 13:491-4, May-Jun 63 (Rus)
[Conditioned inhibition in dogs with a unilaterally removed thalamus] Gavrilova LN.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 13:1039-46, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[A method for the study of conditioned and unconditioned reflexes in animals] Grushevskii EF.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:369-73, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Electrical indices of the dynamics of neural processes in the parietal zones of the cortex during the "non-active" phase of the trace conditioned reflex] Gurevich BKh.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 13:658-65, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)
[Differentiation of conditioned reflexes to electrical stimulation of various segments of the cerebral cortex] Iordanis KA.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:77-85, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Changes in the stereotype of respiratory conditioned reflexes and respiratory responses to the action of CO-2 after the administration of chlorpromazine] Ivanov IuN, et al.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 13:680-5, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)
[The nature of the elaboration of motor reactions in unilateral lesions of the greater cerebral hemisphere] Kaidanova SI, et al.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:223-8, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[On comparative physiology of the tonus of higher segments of the brain] Katinas VIa.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:318-25, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[On spatial analysis of conditioned sound stimuli and experimental neurosis caused by the spatial approximation of sources of sound stimulation] Khananashvili MM.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:270-6, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[The effect of ablation of the superior cervical sympathetic ganglia on conditioned shaking-off reflexes in rabbits during ontogenesis] Khavina MP, et al.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 13:727-30, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)

[On a possibility of applying some indices in the determination of the nature of the force of excitation processes and lability of nervous processes in establishing nervous system type] Kokorina EP. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov** 14:95-101, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**

[Spatial analysis in young hamadryad baboons after the simultaneous excision of the visual, olfactory, hearing and vestibulary apparatus] Korolev VI. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov** 13:652-7, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**

[Conditioned reflexes to light stimuli in monkeys after removal of the occipital lobe at different ages] Koroleva LV. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov** 13:482-90, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**

[Modified interrelationship between orientation and motor conditioned reflexes under the effect of atropine] Kostandov EA. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov** 14:211-22, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**

[The role of disturbances in corticofugal influences in pathology of the orientating reflex in schizophrenia patients] Kostandov EA. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov** 13:995-1009, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**

[On the characteristics of trace conditioned motor-defensive reflexes] Kovtun AP, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov** 13:686-94, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**

[On advantages of early training of conditioned inhibition in puppies] Kozlova LN. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov** 13:537-42, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**

[Electroencephalographic studies of cerebral activity in man during trace and delayed conditioned activity] Kratin IuG. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov** 14:23-32, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**

[Changes in motor food conditioned reflexes in pigeons after removal of the paleocortex] Krushinskaia NL. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov** 13:1077-86, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**

[Relationships of lacrimal and salivary secretions during elaboration of conditioned reflexes from different receptor zones] Lapina IA. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov** 13:1047-51, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**

[Interrelationship between excitation and inhibition processes in the auditory analyzer of the dog under the influence of pure tones] Lazuko NN. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov** 14:296-300, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**

[A method for the simultaneous examination of blinking conditioned reflexes and functional conditions of the cardiovascular system in man] Lebedev FM, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov** 14:364-8, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**

[On the problem of study of mobility of neural processes in man] Lekakh VA. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov** 13:445-52, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**

[On the functional characteristics of conditioned motor reactions in man in relation to their place in the stereotype] Livshits MP. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov** 13:610-8, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**

[On the role of typological peculiarities of higher nervous activity in the genesis of tumors caused by cancerogenic substances] Maliugina LL, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov** 13:1097-100, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**

[Effect of removal of the neocerebellum on situational conditioned reflexes in dogs] Maliukova IV. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov** 13:1052-8, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**

[A simplified model of an automatic device for the study of motor defensive conditioned reflexes] Mil'shtein GI, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov** 13:1105-7, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**

[On individual variation factors in cerebral bio-current reactions to rhythmical light stimuli] Nebylitsyn VD. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov** 14:195-203, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**

[On the role of the hippocampus in higher nervous activity] Nutsubidze MA. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov** 14:172-9, Jan-Feb 64 (39 ref.) **(Rus)**

[A method of recording eyelid conditioned reflexes in young children] Osepian VA. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov** 13:1101-4, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**

[Local changes in the human EEG in response to tactile stimulation in association with sound] Raeva SN. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov** 13:963-71, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**

[On peculiarities of a complex conditioned reaction in persons with chronic alcoholism] Ratner KS. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov** 13:593-603, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**

[Various aspects of the interaction between motor reaction with verbal reinforcement and the blinking reaction in the complex conditioned reaction in man] Ratner KS. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov** 13:398-407, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**

[Studies on higher nervous activity in rodents under natural conditions] Reimov R. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov** 14:102-9, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**

[On the possibility of studying regularities in the formation of vascular conditioned reflexes with finger plethysmograms] Rogov AA. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov** 13:429-36, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**

[Effect of a single administration of radioactive sodium-24 on higher nervous activity in the dog] Shal'nev BI. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov** 14:61-7, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**

[Intensification with cholinolytic agents and weakening with eserine of disorders of conditioned reflex induced by phenamine] Shchelkunov EL. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov** 13:740-7, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**

[Apropos of the physiological significance of the sound of the human voice] Shpakov PS. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov** 14:239-46, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**

[Effect of a prolonged action of high temperature on simultaneous complex conditioned reflexes in dogs] Sidorova LM. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov** 14:56-60, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**

[On the interaction of the galvanic skin response and conditioned reflex in man during the process of formation of a system of conditioned motor reflexes] Sizan EP. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov** 13:619-25, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**

[Effect of chronic changes in the level of stimulation of the unconditioned food center on the dynamics of conditioned and unconditioned reflexes in chickens in various stages of development] Smirnova GP. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov** 14:116-21, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**

[On the manifestation of internal inhibition in autonomic reactions in cats devoid of neocortex] Sosenkov VA. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov** 13:543-52, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**

[Time as a conditioned stimulus in paroxysmal tachycardia] Sribner VA. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov** 13:462-4, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**

[Changes of higher nervous activity in animals after a lesion of the medial nuclei of the optic thalamus] Syrenskiĭ VI. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov** 13:666-72, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**

[Results and prospects for the use of some physiological research methods in a psychiatric clinic] Tatarenko NP, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov** 14:351-7, Mar-Apr 64 (29 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Chronaximetric analysis of cases of difficult elaboration of motor conditioned reflexes in humans] Tsytava E, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov** 13:987-94, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**

[Asymmetry of conditioned reflex activity of the parotid salivary glands as an indication of interoceptive influences of the thyroid gland] Turubiner NM. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov** 13:521-9, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**

[Basic concepts of materialistic teaching on cerebral activity] Voronin LG. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov** 13:763-71, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**

[Cortical electrical activity during the process of forming and reinforcing motor food and defensive conditioned reflexes] Voronin LG, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov** 13:917-27, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**

[The effect of 5-hydroxytryptophen (serotonin precursor) on food-procuring conditioned reflexes in rabbits] Voronina ML, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov** 13:1071-6, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**

[Dynamics of the interaction of conditioned reflexes to relative and absolute signs with the stimulus in relation to their reinforcement] Zakher IuIa. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov** 13:646-51, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**

[A conditioned reflex to relative intensity of sound stimuli under their isolated action on the dog] Zakher IuIa. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov** 14:311-7, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**

[The functional roles of the auditory and motor analizers in elaborating generalization in the 1st and 2d signal systems] Zakliakova VN. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov** 13:980-6, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**

[Dynamics of the limits of differential inhibition in various functional states] Zeval'd LO. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov** 14:263-9, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**

[On mechanisms of erroneous reactions appearing as a result of dynamic stereotype disorder] Zeval'd RG. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov** 13:465-73, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**

[The role of certain analizers in the elaboration of a conditioned switch-over in the 1st and 2d signal systems] Znamenskaia AN. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov** 13:1010-7, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**

[Some electroencephalographic aspects of conditioned reflexes. Cortical mechanisms. Conditioned excitatory reactions] Sartibáñez G. **Acta Physiol Lat Amer** 13:63-5, 1963 **(Sp)**

[Conditioned acts and learning] Imbriano AE. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:1589-93, 14 Nov 63 **(Sp)**

[Conditioned reflex activity in animals revived after lethal electrical trauma] Adamenko MP, et al. **Fiziol Zh (Kiev)** 10:47-54, Jan-Feb 64 **(Uk)**

[Changes in motor alimentary (food-procuring) conditioned reflex in dogs under the influence of dynamic stress] Filipova GG. **Fiziol Zh (Kiev)** 9:443-50, Aug-Sep 63 **(Uk)**

[Apropos of the formation and dynamics of conditioned inhibition in ontogenesis in dogs] Kozlova LN. **Fiziol Zh (Kiev)** 10:38-46, Jan-Feb 64 **(Uk)**

[Effect of chloral hydrate sleep on conditioned reflex activity in dogs] Lovchykov VO. **Fiziol Zh (Kiev)** 9:458-64, Aug-Sep 63 **(Uk)**

[Automatic feeding trough for the conditioned reflex chamber] Lyzogubov DV, et al. **Fiziol Zh (Kiev)** 10:135-7, Jan-Feb 64 **(Uk)**

[Changes in conditioned reflex activity and cholinesterase activity in animal blood under the influence of methyl mercaptophos] Statsek NK. **Fiziol Zh (Kiev)** 10:122-5, Jan-Feb 64 **(Uk)**

REFLEX, PSYCHOGALVANIC see GALVANIC SKIN RESPONSE (E1, F)

REFLEXOTHERAPY (E2)

[Plethysmographic study of the effect of manipulation therapy in vertebrogenic syndromes] Figar S, et al. **Cesk Neurol** 27:246-50, Jul 64 **(Cz)**

[Periosteal reflex zone massage. Diagnosis and therapy] Diekmeier L. **Hippokrates** 34:940-4, 15 Dec 63 **(Ger)**

[Stimulation therapy of rheumatic diseases] Kron R. **Hippokrates** 34:730-6, 30 Sep 63 **(Ger)**

[Treatment of pruritic dermatoses by nasal electrophoresis] Rashina AI, et al. **Vestn Derm Vener** 37:18-20, Jul 63 **(Rus)**

REFRACTION, OCULAR (E1)

Corneal refraction according to age and sex in an isolated population and the heredity of the trait. Forsius H, et al. **Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn)** 42:224-35, 1964

Photokeratometry and refraction analysis in congenital cornea plana. Forsius H, et al. **Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn)** 41:609-20, 1963

A philosophy of refraction for aviation personnel. Erdbrink WL. **Aerospace Med** 34:762-5, Aug 63

Malignant melanoma. Ogiesby CD. **Amer J Ophthal** 58:136-7, Jul 64

Conoid ophthalmic lenses in legal blindness. Volk D. **Amer J Ophthal** 56:195-203, Aug 63

Fogging lenses: differential acuity response in the two eyes. Flom MC, et al. **Amer J Optom** 41:388-92, Jun 64

Refraction of children. Hirsch MJ. **Amer J Optom** 41:395-9, Jul 64

The longitudinal study in refraction. Hirsch MJ. **Amer J Optom** 41:137-41, Mar 64

Corneal areas utilized in ophthalmometry. Mandell RB. **Amer J Optom** 41:150-3, Mar 64

Refractive characteristics of chimpanzees. Young FA, et al. **Amer J Optom** 41:81-91, Feb 64

Axes and angles. Bredemyer HG. **Amer Orthopt J** 14:167-74, 1964

The significance of monofixational phoria. Chamberlain W, et al. **Amer Orthopt J** 14:152-8, 1964

Annual review: refraction and visual physiology. Bair HL, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 71:889-915, Jun 64 (169 ref.)

Performance changes following correction of visual difficulties in geriatric mental hospital patients. Stoll MR, et al. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 12:508-14, May 64

Ophthalmic condition of school children in Calcutta between the ages of 5 and 16 years. Sinha BN, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 41:440-8, 1 Nov 63

Treatment of amblyopia due to anisometropia. Ueno I, et al. **J Jap Contact Lens Soc** 6:23-6, 1964

Method for measurement of accommodation in the cat. Elul R, et al. **J Opt Soc Amer** 54:380-6, Mar 64

Derivation of the radius of the anterior curve of contact lenses accounting for the presence and refraction of the lachrymal fluid and thickness. Mast AR. **Optom Weekly** 55:19-25, 7 May 64

A case study: vertical deviation. Werner DL. **Optom Weekly** 55:22-3, 23 Jan 64

The schematic eye in the cat. Vakkur GJ, et al. **Vision Res** 3:357-81, Nov 63

Refraction of the monkey eye under general anesthesia. Young FA. **Vision Res** 3:331-9, Nov 63

[Axis length and refraction of the living eye in newborn

infants] Gernet H.
Graefe Arch Ophthal 166:530-6, 17 Feb 64 (Ger)
[On the calculation of an imaginary refraction index on the unaccommodated living eye] Gernet H.
Graefe Arch Ophthal 166:415-23, 21 Jan 64 (Ger)
[On the axis length and refraction of the emmetropic living eye] Gernet H.
Graefe Arch Ophthal 166:424-31, 21 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the problem of emmetropisation] Gernet H.
Ophthalmologica (Basel) 147:235-43, 1964 (Ger)
[Refraction of the eye in childhood] Suzuki I.
Folia Ophthal Jap 15:125-8, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Examination of refraction and accommodation] Oshima S.
J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:1086-94, Oct 63 (Jap)
[Survey of the literature on vision and visual function--vision, visual fields, light perception, entoptic phenomena, refraction, accommodation--(for the year 1963)] Oshima S.
Ophthalmology (Tokyo) 6:255-68, Apr 64 (225 ref.) (Jap)
[Study of photoelectronystagmography] Uchida K, et al. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 35:798-800, 1963 (Jap)
[On the conditioned reflex nature of visual impressions with special reference to visual acuity] Baranowska T.
Roczn Pom Akad Med Swierczewski 9:271-91, 1963 (Pol)
[On changes in clinical refraction in children] Korablev AF. **Oftal Zh** 19:83-7, 1964 (Rus)
[Refraction and binocular vision in children of the preschool age] Litvinova MP, et al.
Oftal Zh 19:87-91, 1964 (Rus)
[1st experience in the organization of mass refraction tests in school children of the Vilelka region] Zaitseva AS. **Oftal Zh** 19:154-5, 1964 (Rus)
[State of vision and refraction in urban and rural schoolchildren] Zil'berman RS.
Oftal Zh 18:47-8, 1963 (Rus)

REFRACTIVE ERRORS (C11)

A philosophy of refraction for aviation personnel. Erdbrink WL. **Aerospace Med** 34:762-5, Aug 63
Artiphakia and aniseikonia. Troutman RC.
Amer J Ophthal 56:602-39, Oct 63 (129 ref.)
Refraction of children. Hirsch MJ.
Amer J Optom 41:395-9, Jul 64
Corneal areas utilized in ophthalmometry. Mandell RB.
Amer J Optom 41:150-3, Mar 64
Clinical manifestations of spherical aberration on the appearance of optotypes. Ryan VI.
Amer J Optom 41:65-80, Feb 64
Refractive characteristics of chimpanzees. Young FA, et al. **Amer J Optom** 41:81-91, Feb 64
A case report of spontaneous consecutive esotropia. Fitton MH, et al. **Amer Orthopt J** 14:144-6, 1964
Aniseikonia. A present appraisal and some practical considerations. Berens C, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 70:181-8, Aug 63 (43 ref.)
The refractive state of malnourished children. Halasa AH, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 71:827-31, Jun 64
Aberrations of the eye and their effects on vision. II. Jenkins TC. **Brit J Physiol Opt** 20:161-201, Jul-Sep 63
Comparison of the eye conditions of hypermature, premature and full term school children. Eames TH.
Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 43:36-41, Feb 64
The effect of restricted visual space on the refractive error of the young monkey eye. Young FA.
Invest Ophthal 2:571-7, Dec 63
Clinical study on aniseikonia. Umeno R.
Kyushu J Med Sci 14:145-56, Jun 63
The effect of visual discrepancies on binocular functions. Brock FW.
Optom Weekly 55:21-5 contd, 26 Mar 64
The use of contact lenses in infants. Blaxter PL.
Trans Ophthal Soc UK 83:41-50, 1963
The relationship of small visual acuity defects to the ability to complete flight training and perform in operational flying. A ten-year progress report. Project MR005.13-3001, Subtask 3, Rep No. 2. Erdbrink WL, et al. **US Naval Sch Aviat Med** 1-11, 9 Apr 63
[Contact lenses and their uses] Vasilev I.
Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 16:1069-72, 1963 (Bul)
[On the possibilities of ultrasonic diagnosis in ophthalmology] Vaňýsek J, et al.
Cas Lek. Cesk 103:193-8, 21 Feb 64 (Cz)
[Temporary work disability in eye diseases] Balík J.
Cesk Oftal 20:95-103, Mar 64 (Cz)
[Ophthalmological viewpoints in the preparation of children with myopia for their future occupations] Fafl B. **Cesk Oftal** 20:88-91, Mar 64 (Cz)
[Objective evaluation of aniseikonia by means of ultrasonics] Kožoušek V.
Cesk Oftal 19:162-5, May 63 (Cz)
[Anequidistant spectacles--correction for binocular vision in unilateral aphakia. II.] Zoubek R, et al.
Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 6:Suppl:523-38, 1963 (Cz)
[Indications and possibilities for the clinical use of contact lenses] Edmund J.
Ugeskr Laeg 126:976-80, 9 Jul 64 (Dan)
[Contribution to the study of retinal spatial summations. (Preliminary note)] Meur G.
Bull Soc Belg Ophtal 134:317-25, 1963 (Fr)
[G-33040 in ophthalmology] Gil Del Rio E, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Ophtal 76:510-8, 1963 (Fr)
[Ocular manifestations of diabetes mellitus] Renard G.
Diabete 12:127-33, Apr-May 64 (Fr)
[Contribution to the diagnosis of scotoma caused by refractive errors] Kruse W, et al.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 143:247-52, Sep 63 (Ger)
[Refraction of the eye in childhood] Suzuki I.
Folia Ophthal Jap 15:125-8, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Analysis of accommodation in myopia. 3. Studies on myopic conditions in children and youths] Hori M.
J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 18:307-14, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Studies on corneal thickness. 2. On corneal thickness in refraction anomalies and distribution of the thickness] Murata H, et al.
J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:447-51, 1963 (Jap)
[Skiascopic ruler of a new type] Starkiewicz W.
Klin Oczna 33:239-43, 1963 (Pol)
[Surgical correction of refractive errors] Almeida AG de. **Rev Brasil Oftal** 22:299-369, Dec 63 (Por)
[Skiascopy and fogging] Sébas SR.
Rev Brasil Oftal 23:69-72, Mar 64 (Por)
[Prevention of eye diseases at the "Kommunar" factory in Andizhan] Aslanova K.
Med Zh Uzbek 7:27-9, Jul 63 (Rus)
[On possible errors in correcting refractive anomalies in children] Guliakov MF.
Vestn Oftal 77:61-2, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)

REFRIGERATION (G3)

see also related
HYPOTHERMIA, INDUCED (E3)

Limits of edibility. II. Defrost of frozen prepared turkey dinners and macaroni and cheese dinners. Peterson AC, et al.
Amer J Public Health 54:649-59, Apr 64
Bacteriology of spoilage of fish muscle. II. Incidence of spoilers during spoilage. Adams R, et al.
Appl Microbiol 12:277-9, May 64
Inactivation of the radiation-resistant spoilage bacterium Micrococcus radiodurans. II. Radiation inactivation rates as influenced by menstruum temperature, preirradiation heat treatment, and certain reducing agents. Duggan DE, et al.
Appl Microbiol 11:413-7, Sep 63
Renal preservation by ice-cooling: an experimental study relating to kidney transplantation from cadavers. Calne RY, et al.
Brit Med J 5358:651-5, 14 Sep 63
Viability of pooled culture-produced cysts of Entamoeba histolytica after prolonged storage at refrigerator temperature (4 degree C.). McQuay RM.
Chicago Med Sch Quart 24:18-23, Summer 64
Industrial uses of nitrous oxide--no laughing matter. Simpler CA, et al. **Clin Anesth** 1:115-34, 1964 (40 ref.)
Food freezing. Hughes BJ.
J Amer Diet Ass 43:567, Dec 63
Cooling fluid food under agitation. Longré K.
J Amer Diet Ass 44:477-9, Jun 64
Cytology of human bone marrow subjected to prolonged storage at--79C. Pegg DE.
J Appl Physiol 19:301-9, Mar 64
Temperature control in the low temperature preservation of spermatozoa. Bruemmer JH, et al.
J Cell Comp Physiol 62:113-7, Oct 63
Liquid nitrogen storage of haemoglobin variants. Huntsman RG, et al. **J Clin Path** 17:99-100, Jan 64
An adaptation of the Frigistor thermoelectric stage cooler for the cutting of paraffin embedded tissues. Murdoch AE. **J Med Lab Techn** 21:157-9, Apr 64
Attempted storage of sheep ova at 7 degrees centigrade. Harper MJ, et al.
J Reprod Fertil 6:183-91, Oct 63
Temperature control in glycerolized kidneys during freezing and thawing. Stickel DL, et al.
Surg Forum 14:178-9, 1963
Red cell preservation in citrate-phosphate-dextrose and in acid-citrate-dextrose: comparison of erythrocyte viability after 28 days refrigerated storage. Bowman HS. **Transfusion** 3:364-7, Sep-Oct 63
[A special legislation on deep-frozen foodstuffs] Heegaard LA.
Fra Sundhedsstyr 18:201-7, 23 Jul 64 (Dan)
[Hypothermia and surgery. Freezing and super-freezing] Hanquet M.
Acta Chir Belg Suppl 1:271-4, 1964 (Fr)
[Moderate visceral refrigeration. Treatment of gastroduodenal hemorrhages and acute pancreatic syndromes. Apropos of 5 cases] Levy E, et al.
Presse Med 72:7-12, 4 Jan 64 (Fr)
[On a method of freezing rat kidneys by cold nitrogen internal circulation] Schimmel H, et al.
Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 8:1033-5, Dec 63 (Fr)
[The problem of the refrigeration of isothermic containers used for the transportation of blood. Results of a personal experimentation] Ducos J, et al.
Transfusion (Paris) 7:177-89, 1964 (Fr)
[Cryostat] Tiniakov IuG. **Arkh Pat** 26:86-7, 1964 (Rus)
[Occupational diseases in workers exposed to the effect of aerosols of cooling oils and emulsions] Khazan GL, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 7:42-4, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Freezing bone marrow for preservation at low temperatures. I.] Fedotenkov AG, et al.
Probl Gemat 8:16-22, May 63 (Rus)
[Effect of preservation of bone marrow and spleen by freezing in different media on the retention of morphological and protective biological properties of these tissues] Revis VA.
Probl Gemat 8:22-9, May 63 (Rus)
[Use of deep freezing for prolonged preservation of blood in the frozen state] Vinograd-Finkel' FR, et al.
Probl Gemat 8:3-16, May 63 (58 ref.) (Rus)
[Preservation of skin by deep freezing (preliminary report)] Voronoĭ IuIu, et al.
Probl Gemat 8:30-2, May 63 (Rus)

REFRIGERATION ANESTHESIA see ANESTHESIA, REFRIGERATION (E3)

REFUGEES (I, M)

Nutritional and growth characteristics of Arab refugee children in Lebanon. Puyet JH, et al.
Amer J Clin Nutr 13:147-57, Sep 63
Health trends in China since the "great leap forward". Worth RM. **Amer J Hyg** 78:349-57, Nov 63
Methodology and effectiveness of a program of postgraduate education for Cuban physicians. Jones R Jr, et al. **J Med Educ** 38:949-60, Nov 63
[Exodus of civilian refugees and military operations] Perthus P.
Rev Int Serv Sante Armees 36:387-91, Jun 63 (Fr)

REFUSE DISPOSAL (G3)

Garbage and refuse disposal in Hamilton County. Reed JE. **Cincinnati J Med** 44:495-6, Dec 63
The contribution of the open burning of land clearing debris to air pollution. Feldstein M, et al.
J Air Pollut Contr Ass 13:542-5, Nov 63
Air pollution from coal refuse disposal areas. Sussman VH, et al. **J Air Pollut Contr Ass** 14:279-84, Jul 64
Wastes-wastes-wastes. Lee DB.
J Florida Med Ass 51:297-8, May 64
Disposal system fights fire and infection. Crone J, et al.
Mod Hosp 101:132-4, Dec 63
Incinerator saves 25 per cent in disposal expense.
Mod Hosp 102:138-40, May 64
A revolutionary system of hygienic refuse disposal. Ehrlich PA. **Public Health (Johannesb)** 64:31-5, Apr 64
Paper bag system of refuse collection. Ruck JS, et al.
Public Health (Johannesb) 64:11-27 contd, Jul 64
Composting is preferred disposal method in Israel. Shuval HI. **Public Health (Johannesb)** 63:5-7, Dec 63
The public health aspects of solid waste disposal. Anderson RJ. **Public Health Rep** 79:93-6, Feb 64
Bulk storage and mechanized collection of combined refuse. Fehn CF, et al.
Public Health Rep 79:413-6, May 64
Sanitary landfill operations in New York State. Pagano S. **Public Health Rep** 79:543-8, Jun 64
Solid research needs for solid wastes.
Public Health Rep 79:97-100, Feb 64
Fresh water pollution hazards related to the petroleum industry in Kansas. Latta BF.
Trans Kansas Acad Sci 66:25-33, 1963
[Effect of compost piles on human helminth eggs] Iwańczuk I. **Przegl Epidem** 17:327-35, 1963 (Pol)
[On methods of studying the effectiveness of refuse disposal in populated areas] Pastushchak GI.
Gig Sanit 28:76-81, Jul 63 (Rus)
[Brief account and views on the present possibilities of utilizing or destroying garbage and sludge from sewage plants] Arfwidson S.
Nord Hyg T 44:85-92, 1963 (Sw)

REGENERATION (G1)

Regeneration and somatic embryogenesis of Actinia equina in different stages of ontogenetic development. Polteva DG.
Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung 14:199-208, 1963
Degeneration and regeneration in the chronic spinal preparation of Rana Esculenta. Jankowski K, et al.
Acta Biol Exp (Warsz) 24:3-11, 1964
Influences of various hormones on regenerative processes in the skin. Bookhonova AI.
Acta Chir Plast (Praha) 6:9-15, 1964
The effect of stalk section on the volume of the pituitary gland of the sheep. Adams JH, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 43:Suppl81:1-27, 1963
Microscopic patterns of lens regeneration. Binder HF, et al. **Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn)** 41:698-701, 1963
The healing process in otosclerosis. Hall IS, et al.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 57:246-50, Mar-Apr 64
Regeneration of parietal cells following experimentally produced gastric ulcers in mice. Intracellular succinic dehydrogenase activity and gastric pH in untreated animals. Myren J, et al.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 60:145-55, 1964
The mechanism of regeneration, hyperplasia and cancerization. Oehlert W.
Acta Un Int Cancr 19:605-6, 1963

Correlated studies of sense organs and nerves of the lateral-line in living frog tadpoles. IV. Patterns of vagus nerve regeneration after single and multiple operations. Speidel CC. **Amer J Anat** 114:133-60, Jan 64

Hyper-regeneration of corneal nerves in bullous keratopathy. Wolter JR. **Amer J Ophthal** 58:31-8, Jul 64

Blood flow rates of intact and regenerated rat adrenals during stress. Kolthoff NJ, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:793-5, Apr 64

Electrolyte and juxtaglomerular changes in adrenal regeneration hypertension. Rapp JP. **Amer J Physiol** 206:93-104, Jan 64

Evocation of regrowth phenomena in anuran limbs by electrical stimulation of the nerve supply. Bodemer CW. **Anat Rec** 148:441-57, Mar 64

Retardation of the newt limb regeneration with semicarbazide, an inhibitor of histamine formation. Deck JD, et al. **Anat Rec** 146:225-33, Jul 63

The fine structure of regenerating adrenocortical autotransplants in the rat. Penney DP, et al. **Anat Rec** 146:319-35, Aug 63

The vascularization of adrenal transplants in the rat and the effect of x-irradiation. Wyman LC, et al. **Anat Rec** 147:533-45, Dec 63

Observations on the recovery of continuity of divided arteries and veins. Lambert PB, et al. **Angiology** 14:121-33, Mar 63

Vascular regeneration in the healing fracture. An experimental study. Wray JB. **Angiology** 14:134-8, Mar 63

Regulation of regeneration and transplantation of hemic tissues. Ambrus JL, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 113:898-915, 28 Feb 64

Abscopal effects and bone-marrow repopulation in man and mouse. Kurnick NB, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 114:528-37, 31 Mar 64

The problem of regenerating nerves as studied in tissue culture. Shambaugh GE Jr, et al. **Ann Otol** 72:1124-34, Dec 63

Morphogenesis. DeHaan RL, et al. **Ann Rev Physiol** 26:15-46, 1964 (211 ref.)

Reorganization of function in the nervous system--use and disuse. Sharpless SK. **Ann Rev Physiol** 26:357-88, 1964 (212 ref.)

Neuronal regeneration. Freeman LW. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 7:289-92, Sep 63

Studies on the regeneration of ossal tissue. I. On the electric surface-depth potential of salines of Iwonicz-spa and Jastrzębie-spa and of sodium hydroxide and hydrochloric acid solutions. Cieszyński T. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 11:189-97, 1963

Studies on the regeneration of ossal tissue. II. Treatment of bone fractures in experimental animals with electric energy. Cieszyński T. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 11:199-217, 1963

Muscle regeneration in normal and dystrophic mice. Laird JL, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 77:64-72, Jan 64

Striated muscle regeneration after chemical injury. Standish SM. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 77:330-9, Mar 64

Effects of 6-azauridine on regenerating bone marrow. Hollingsworth JW. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:401-6, Mar 64

Regeneration and the decline of preformationism in eighteenth century embryology. Bodemer CW. **Bull Hist Med** 38:20-31, Jan-Feb 64

[Effect of antibiotics on muscle regeneration] Strmiska J, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 102:1094-8, 4 Oct 63

The role of the Y-organ in crab proecdysis and limb regeneration. Passano LM, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 9:195-213, Jul 63

The nerve growth factor (NGF). Nahum LH. **Conn Med** 28:508-12, Jul 64

Regeneration of the apical ectodermal ridge of the chick limb bud. Searls RL, et al. **Develop Biol** 9:38-55, Feb 64

Histochemical studies on the regenerating urodele limb. I. Oxidative and glycogenic enzymes. Wolfe HJ, et al. **Develop Biol** 8:48-66, Aug 63

An autoradiographic study of protein synthesis in regenerative tissue transformation of iris into lens in the newt. Yamada T, et al. **Develop Biol** 8:358-69, Dec 63

The effect of hyperglycemia upon islet regeneration in rats. Martin JM, et al. **Diabetes** 12:538-44, Nov-Dec 63

Effect of metabolic and other inhibitors on regeneration in Blepharisma undulans. Giese AC, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 32:130-46, Oct 63

Relation of spinal cord regeneration to age in adult goldfish. Bernstein JJ. **Exp Neurol** 9:161-74, Feb 64

Effect of certain antitumor drugs on regeneration in rabbits. Samoilov NN. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:37-8, Jan-Feb 64

Prediction of individual differences in postirradiation regeneration of the lymphatic tissue of the thymus. Pospíšil M. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 9:299-304, 1963

Time of release and action of a hormone influencing regeneration in the polychaete Nereis diversicolor. Clark RB, et al. **Gen Comp Endocr** 3:542-53, Oct 63

Hormonal control of growth in Nereis diversicolor. Clark RB, et al. **Gen Comp Endocr** 4:82-90, Feb 64

Iodine metabolism in thyroidectomized frog larvae. Flickinger RA. **Gen Comp Endocr** 3:606-15, Dec 63

The incretory organs of the eyestalk and brain of the porcelain crab, Petrolisthes cinctipes Randall (Reptantia-Anomura). Kurup NG. **Gen Comp Endocr** 4:99-112, Feb 64

Factors influencing the secretion of regeneration-promoting hormone in Nereis diversicolor. Scully U. **Gen Comp Endocr** 4:91-8, Feb 64

Regeneration of transitional epithelium in the human bladder following total surgical excision. Baker R, et al. **Georgetown Med Bull** 17:137-45, Feb 64

Metatarsal head division and regeneration, a case report. Asin HM, et al. **J Amer Podiat Ass** 54:334, May 64

The role of the meniscus in the healing process, following excision of the articular surfaces of the mandibular joint in rabbits. Sprinz R. **J Anat** 97:345-52, Jul 63

An electron microscope study of the endoplasmic reticulum in newt notochord cells after disturbance with ultrasonic treatment and subsequent regeneration. Selman GG, et al. **J Cell Biol** 20:175-83, Jan 64

Lens regeneration from the cornea in Xenopus laevis. Freeman G. **J Exp Zool** 154:39-65, Oct 63

Regeneration and division rates of different-sized fragments of Blepharisma. Giese AC, et al. **J Exp Zool** 154:239-45, Nov 63

The role of the nervous system in regenerating hydra: the effect of neuropharmacological agents. Lentz TL, et al. **J Exp Zool** 154:305-27, Dec 63

Patterns of limb regeneration in Xenopus laevis. Overton J. **J Exp Zool** 154:153-61, Nov 63

Dehydrogenases and aldolase in the regenerating forelimb of the adult newt, Diemictylus viridescens. Schmidt AJ, et al. **J Exp Zool** 155:303-15, Apr 64

The nerve and the epidermal apical cap in regeneration of the forelimb of adult Triturus. Singer M, et al. **J Exp Zool** 155:105-16, Feb 64

Tissue interaction in amputated aneurogenic limbs of Ambystoma larvae. Steen TP, et al. **J Exp Zool** 154:207-21, Nov 63

The response of x-irradiated limbs of adult urodeles to normal tissue grafts. I. Effects of autografts of sixty-day forearm regenerates. Stinson BD. **J Exp Zool** 153:37-52, Jun 63

The response of X-irradiated limbs of adult urodeles to normal tissue grafts. II. Effects of autografts of anterior or posterior halves of sixty-day forearm regenerates. Stinson BD. **J Exp Zool** 155:1-24, Feb 64

Experiments dealing with the role played by the aqueous humor and retina in lens regeneration of adult newts. Stone LS. **J Exp Zool** 153:197-209, Aug 63

Lens regeneration in cave salamanders'. Stone LS. **J Exp Zool** 155:171-7, Mar 64

The relationship of nerve number to regenerative capacity in the developing hind limb of Rana sylvatica. Van Stone JM. **J Exp Zool** 155:293-302, Apr 64

The role of growth hormone in regeneration of the forelimb of the hypophysectomized newt. Wilkerson JA. **J Exp Zool** 154:223-30, Nov 63

Regeneration and proportional life span extension of Acetabularia crenulata Lamouroux. Hackett HE, et al. **J Geront** 18:331-3, Oct 63

Analysis of tail regeneration in the lizard Lygosoma laterale. I. Initiation of regeneration and cartilage differentiation: the role of ependyma. Simpson SB Jr. **J Morph** 114:425-35, May 64

The conduction velocity of regenerated peripheral nerve fibres. Cragg BG, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 171:164-75, May 64

Collagen and basement membrane formation by Schwann cells during nerve regeneration. Nathaniel EJ, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 9:550-60, Dec 63

Observations on reparative processes of lower third of ureter following total segmental resection. Kozak JA, et al. **J Urol** 91:509-14, May 64

Cellular renewal and mucosal morphology in experimental enteritis. Infection with Salmonella typhimurium in the mouse. Abrams GD, et al. **Lab Invest** 12:1241-8, Dec 63

Host-cell repopulation of normal spleen grafts. Metcalf D. **Lancet** 1:1012-4, 9 May 64

Effect of 5-fluorouracil on regeneration in tadpoles. Dumont AE, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:617-8, 10 Aug 63

Wounds and the polarity of implant-induced accessory urodele limbs. Ruben LN, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:797-8, 23 Nov 63

Electron microscopic studies on retrograde chromatolysis in the hypoglossal nucleus and changes in the hypoglossal nerve, following its severance and ligation. Takano I. **Okajima Folia Anat Jap** 40:1-69, Apr 64

Effect of increased motor activity on regeneration of the peripheral nerve in young rats. Gutmann E, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 12:463-8, 1963

Motor and receptor units in the soleus muscle after nerve regeneration in very young rats. Zelená J, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 12:277-90, 1963

Effect of gentling on development of adrenal regeneration hypertension in immature female rats. Bernardis LL, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 113:955-7, Aug-Sep 63

Effect of crowding on hypertension and growth in rats bearing regenerating adrenals. Bernardis LL, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 113:952-4, Aug-Sep 63

Effect of N-dichloroacetyl-dl-serine on regeneration in the forelimb of Diemictylus viridescens. Gomes L. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:204-6, Jan 64

Effect of x-radiation on DNA metabolism in various tissues of the rat. VI. Correlative morphologic and biochemical changes during the regeneration of the thymus. Frenkel EP, et al. **Radiat Res** 19:701-16, Aug 63

Effect of partial hepatectomy on nucleic acid metabolism of regenerating thymus. Smoot AO, et al. **Radiat Res** 19:659-69, Aug 63

An oxygen-dependent postirradiation restoration of Rhizopus stolonifer sporangiospores. Sommer NF, et al. **Radiat Res** 22:21-8, May 64

Effect of x-radiation on DNA metabolism in various tissues of the rat. V. DNA metabolism in regenerating thymus. Sugino Y, et al. **Radiat Res** 19:682-700, Aug 63

Axon regeneration in the rat spinal cord. O'Callaghan WJ, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:410-1, 1963

Studies on inflammation. III. Growing capillaries: their structure and permeability. Schoefl GI. **Virchow Arch Path Anat** 337:97-141, 8 Nov 63

Investigations on the ultrastructural changes of the spinal ganglion neurons in the course of axon regeneration and cell hypertrophy. II. Changes during cell hypertrophy and comparison between the ultrastructure of nerve cells of the same type under different functional conditions. Pannese E. **Z Zellforsch** 61:561-86, 3 Dec 63

[Recovery of muscle paralyzed by botulinum toxin following nerve regeneration] Wei NS, et al. **Acta Physiol Sinica** 26:328-31, Dec 63 (Ch)

[Metaplasia in regeneration of the alveolar lining in pulmonary lipogranuloma and SO_2 poisoning] Craciun EC. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:873-6, 7 Aug 64 (Cz)

[Regenerative capacity of the articular cartilage] Krouský J, et al. **Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ** 6:451-61, 1963 (Cz)

[Study of late post-irradiation changes in the regenerative capacity of the hematopoietic system] Simek J. **Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ** 6:Suppl85-118, 1963 (Cz)

[Methods of regression of nephropathies: data furnished by renal biopsy and by historadiography (H3-thymidine). Case of experimental nephropathies] Noltenius H. **Ann Anat Path (Paris)** 8:441-62, Jul-Sep 63 (Fr)

[Influence of beta-mercaptoethanol on regeneration of Dugesia gonocephala (Turbellaria, Tricladida)] Gabriel A. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 257:976-8, 22 Jul 63 (Fr)

[Influence of castration on the rate of regeneration of the extremities in the newt, Triturus alpestris Laur] Durand N. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:821-3, 31 Aug 63 (Fr)

[Functional activity of thyroid regenerates after surgical thyroidectomy] Fabre M, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:2073-6, 1963 (Fr)

[On the formation and ultrastructure of "regeneration cells" in the renal tubules of mice poisoned by uranyl nitrate] Porte A, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:2079-81, 1963 (Fr)

[Cephalic regeneration of the annelid Lumbriculus variegatus from a radio-injured region] Stéphan-Dubois F. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1491-3, 15 Dec 63 (Fr)

[Reflections on reinsertions of the extremities] Julliard A. **Concours Med** 85:4735-6, 7 Sep 63 (Fr)

[On the effect of phosphate esters on regenerative chondral bone formation] Földes I. **Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung** 5:141-50, 1964 (Ger)

[Diversion and compensation mechanism of the peripheral lymphatic system] Kaindl F, et al. **Angiologica (Basel)** 1:80-93, 1964 (Ger)

[Electronoptic studies on Schwann's cells during initial degeneration and early regeneration] Blümcke S. **Beitr Path Anat** 128:238-58, Jul 63 (Ger)

[Observations on the regenerative capacity of hyaline cartilage cells] Ecke H. **Bruns Beitr Klin Chir** 207:282-8, Nov 63 (Ger)

[Experimental study of the regeneration and function of an injured tendon after use of various types of tendon sutures] Salamon A, et al. **Bruns Beitr Klin Chir** 208:22-31, Feb 64 (Ger)

[Desoxyribonucleic acid, ribonucleic acid and protein in experimental regeneration and cancerization] Büchner F, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 88:2277-83, 22 Nov 63 (Ger)

[Electron microscope studies on degenerative and regenerative processes in severed spinal cord of Ambystoma mexicanum] David H, et al. **J Hirnforsch** 6:235-55, 1963 (Ger)

[On the bony regeneration in the area of the terminal phalanges] Freilinger G. **Klin Med (Wien)** 19:33-7, Jan 64 (Ger)

[The behavior of the remaining lung following resections. Radioautographic studies on the problem of regenerative capacity in rat lungs] Wegner G. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 305:191-201, 21 Feb 64 (Ger)

[Histochemical enzyme studies in normal and cirrhotic rat livers after partial hepatectomy] Bartók I, et al. **Path Microbiol (Basel)** 26:415-26, 1963 (Ger)
[On differences in the recovery of radiation-damaged rat spleen. A histological and cytological study on the 2d and 8th days after 600 r. total-body roentgen irradiation and 10 day pre-irradiation with 3 r. daily] Diethelm L, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 122:222-47, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Electron microscope studies on peripheral nerve regeneration] Glimstedt G. **Verh Anat Ges** 57:209-21, 1963 (Ger)
[The regeneration of the ligamentum pectinatum in the eye of primates and its clinical significance (based on microscopic and electron microscopic investigations)] Rohen JW. **Verh Anat Ges** 58:104-10, 1964 (Ger)
[Studies on the sequelae on transitory experimental kidney ischemia. III. Karyometry and frequency analysis of the "varied nuclear pattern" during regeneration] Cain H, et al. **Virchow Arch Path Anat** 337:53-64, 7 Oct 63 (Ger)
[The regeneration of the spinal cord in vertebrates under experimental conditions] Winkelmann E. **Z Aerzti Fortbild (Jena)** 57:1202-11, 1 Nov 63 (139 ref.) (Ger)
[On root fibers in ciliated ependymal cells of the spinal cord of Amblystoma mexicanum] David H, et al. **Z Mikr Anat Forsch** 70:471-7, 1963 (Ger)
[On connective tissue neogenesis in the healing of wounds. II.] Ferolla S. **Arcisped S Anna Ferrara** 17:25-34, 1964 (It)
[Anatomo-microscopic findings in the intestinal mucosa obtained by Crosby biopsy in epidemic hepatitis during the period of remission] Astaldi G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1088-9, 15 Oct 63 (It)
[Relations between the chemical structure of some sympathomimetic and sympatholytic drugs and their capacity to inhibit the regeneration of the head in Planaria] Liotti FS. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:921-5, 31 Aug 63 (It)
[Cutaneous enzymatic activity in the processes of regeneration. I. Effect of asiaticoside on leucine aminopeptidase (LAP) and the sulfhydryl groups in normal subjects] Tincani GP, et al. **G Ital Derm** 104:429-40, Sep-Oct 63 (It)
[Resection of the pancreas for the purpose of inducing reversion of experimental damage to the organ by regenerative phenomena] Mancuso M, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 68:2033-60, 31 Oct 63 (It)
[Experimental findings on bronchial regeneration in pussies after pulmonary exeresis] Pietri P, et al. **Minerva Chir** 19:370-9, 15 Jun 64 (It)
[Mast cells in wallerian degeneration and regeneration of the peripheral nerve] Boschi E. **Sist Nerv** 16:129-39, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Effect of enzyme (alpha-chymotrypsin) on the process of wound healing and regeneration of the urinary tract; experimental study] Ishida H. **Acta Urol Jap** 9:625-30, Nov 63 (Jap)
[A study on reconstruction of the urinary bladder subjected to regeneration following homograft] Sakai H. **J Osaka City Med Cent** 13:107-23, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Effects of x-irradiation on secondary gill formation and tail regeneration in Branchiura sowerbyi (I)] Tanaka N. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 23:1313-25, Feb 64 (Jap)
[Effect of adrenal regeneration on ovarian function in white rats] Zieleniewski J. **Endokr Pol** 14:467-71, Sep-Oct 63 (Pol)
[Degeneration and regeneration of nerve fibers in lyophilized corneal grafts] Szwarc B. **Klin Oczna** 33:345-53, 1963 (Pol)
[Morphological studies on the healing of the resected Vater's ampulla] Olszewski W, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir** 36:161-7, Feb 64 (Pol)
[Hepatic regeneration in chronic hepatitis and hepatic cirrhosis] Nicolaescu T. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 15:405-12, Apr 63 (Rum)
[Nuclein metabolism during regeneration of the skeletal musculature under various types of x-irradiation] Dmitrieva EV. **Arkh Anat** 44:40-7, Jun 63 (Rus)
[Reactive changes in the epidermis after thermal injury] Grafova GIa. **Arkh Anat** 44:96-105, May 63 (Rus)
[Restoration of myoneural connections following skeletal muscle trauma in mammals after administration of vitamin B12, and the combined action of vitamin B12 and thyroidin] Kovalenko TM. **Arkh Anat** 44:68-74, May 63 (Rus)
[On some characteristics of the regeneration of internal organs in mammals] Sarkisov DS. **Arkh Anat** 45:3-12, Oct 63 (51 ref.) (Rus)
[Tissue regulation and its biological significance] Styditskiĭ AN. **Arkh Anat** 46:29-49, Jan 64 (3 ref.) (Rus)
[Significance of the sensory neuron for the structure and regeneration of skeletal muscle] Zhenevskaia RP. **Arkh Anat** 44:57-62, May 63 (Rus)
[DNA synthesis and nuclei multiplication in regeneration of the somatic musculature] Zhinkin LN, et al. **Arkh Anat** 44:30-9, Jun 63 (Rus)
[On various aspects of the reverse development of chronic changes in the internal organs apropos of the problem of regeneration] Sarkisov DS, et al. **Arkh Pat** 25:3-13, 1963 (49 ref.) (Rus)
[Restorative processes in the kidneys of Bombina bombina] Babaeva AG. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:103-7, Jan 64 (Rus)
[Sciatic nerve regeneration during acute radiation sickness] Bâishtruk ON, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 56:100-4, Dec 63 (Rus)
[On possible sources of generation of interrenal tissue in mammals] Ferkhmin AA. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 56:99-102, Sep 63 (Rus)
[Development of capillaries in post-traumatic regeneration of mammalian skeletal muscle tissue] Grigor'ev AV. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 56:89-93, Aug 63 (Rus)
[24-hour rhythm in mitotic activity in reparative regeneration of the salivary gland, liver and epidermis of white mice and rats] Krasil'nikova NV. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 56:96-9, Jul 63 (Rus)
[Effect of thyroid hormone on adrenal cortex regeneration] Poluéktov AI. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:88-91, Jan 64 (Rus)
[Role of functional stress in the process of cellular activation in regeneration of the kidneys in mice] Semenova NF. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:108-11, Jan 64 (Rus)
[Reparative processes in the thyroid gland of hypophysectomized rats] Shlykov IP. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:91-5, Jan 64 (Rus)
[On the role of the sympathetic nervous system in the restoration of function of a reimplanted limb in dogs] Gurova EV. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 49:570-4, May 63 (Rus)
[Stimulation of the regeneration of the myocardium in inhibited cicatrix formation] Polezhaev LV, et al. **Grudn Khir** 5:47-54, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)
[Electron microscopy observations on the process of chondrogenesis during the regeneration of tubular bones] Mikhailova LN. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR (Biol)** 5:763-7, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[Decrease in regenerative processes as a characteristic feature of acute radiation injury in repeated irradiation] Rezontov VA. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 8:52-6, Jul 63 (Rus)
[Quantitative analysis of some features of post-irradiation restoration of yeast cells] Barsukov VS. **Radiobiologiia** 3:795-802, 1963 (Rus)
[On the effect of high-energy protons on the physiological regeneration of corneal epithelium] Mastriukova VM, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 3:667-70, 1963 (Rus)
[On reactive changes in mammalian sweat gland epithelium] Smirnova LI. **Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst** 76:7-16, 1963 (Rus)
[The problem of autoregulation in cytology. II. Reparative capacity of the cell] Aleksandrov VI. **Tsitologiia** 6:133-51, Mar-Apr 64 (82 ref.) (Rus)
[Autoradiographic determination of the lymphocyte regeneration time in mice] Zosimovskaia AI. **Tsitologiia** 6:98-101, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[On physiological death of cells in the body] Laguchev SS. **Usp Sovr Biol** 56:274-83, Sep-Oct 63 (27 ref.) (Rus)
[On the peculiarities of regeneration and postnatal growth of certain internal organs of vertebrates] Sidorova VF. **Usp Sovr Biol** 57:283-99, Mar-Apr 64 (4 ref.) (Rus)
[The significance of polyploidy and binucleate cells in the processes of physiological regeneration] Laguchev SS. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 18:62-6, 1963 (Rus)
[Regeneration and compensatory hypertrophy] Liozner LD. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 18:42-50, 1963 (53 ref.) (Rus)
[Changes in the nucleotide composition of total fibroblast RNA during the process of connective tissue regeneration] Mazurov VI, et al. **Vop Med Khim** 9:436-40, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)
[Somatic polyploidy as a form of physiological regeneration of structural unities of organs in individual development of vertebrates] Brodskiĭ VI. **Zh Obshch Biol** 25:39-50, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Controversial questions in modern concepts of regeneration] Studitskiĭ AN. **Zh Obshch Biol** 24:241-60, Jul-Aug 63 (57 ref.) (Rus)

REGITINE see PHENTOLAMINE (D4)

REGRESSION (F)

Some regressive phenomena in old age. Gillespie WH. **Brit J Med Psychol** 36:203-9, 1963
Patient-doctor relationship in treatment of aged persons. Goldfarb AI. **Geriatrics** 19:18-23, Jan 64
Further reliability of the minimal social behavior scale. Dinoff M, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 20:252-3, Apr 64
An analysis of polygraphic responses of chronic regressed male schizophrenic patients to Freudian-type stimuli. Starer E, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 19:43-4, Jan 63
An investigation of regression in a long dream series. Smith ME, et al. **J Geront** 19:66-71, Jan 64
Psychotherapy using LSD. 2. Sandison RA, et al. **Nurs Times** 60:556-7, 1 May 64
The age game. Newman MR, et al. **Psychoanal Rev** 51:231-42, Summer 64
[Psychoanalytic study of thinking. Thinking and negative hallucination] Monchaux C de. **Rev Franc Psychanal** 28:85-91, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[The analytic situation: remarks on the regression towards primary narcissism and the importance of the analyst's word] Stein C. **Rev Franc Psychanal** 28:235-49, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Disorders of intentionality exemplified by suicide in childhood and adolescence] Lõwnau HW. **Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel)** 31:12-9, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Regression; on the concept and its significance in a general psychoanalytic theory of neuroses] Loch W. **Psyche (Stuttgart)** 17:516-45, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Medicosocial aspects of acute anterior poliomyelitis] Santorelli G. **Rass Neuropsichiat** 17:183-95, 1963 (It)

REHABILITATION (E2, G2)

Rehabilitation. Rusk HA. **Abbottempo [Eng]** 1:22-4, 1 Sep 63
Changes in alcoholism rehabilitation, 1928-1963. Bacon SD. **Acad Med New Jersey Bull** 9:166-78, Sep 63
A study on working capacity of persons physically disabled by neurologic disease or injury. Effect of rehabilitation. Fällström CE. **Acta Neurol Scand** 40:Suppl6:1-112, 1963
Mental disorders in a group of rehabilitees. Cronholm B. **Acta Psychiat Scand** 39:Suppl169:207-8, 1963
Psychiatric rehabilitation problems. Spansdahl G, et al. **Acta Psychiat Scand** 39:Suppl169:292, 1963
Summary of observations in West German reconditioning centers. Anastasia TG. **Amer J Cardiol** 13:674-6, May 64
Use of exercise, air, light and water to restore health and productivity. Price L. **Amer J Cardiol** 13:677-80, May 64
Report on study tour of German reconditioning centers. Insurance-sponsored, preventive, cardiac reconditioning centers in West Germany. Raab W, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 13:670-3, May 64
Reactions to the West Germany medical care program with particular reference to cardiovascular disease. Saward EW. **Amer J Cardiol** 13:681-2, May 64
Technics of rehabilitation of hemiplegic patients. Hirschberg GG, et al. **Amer J Med** 35:536-45, Oct 63
Work and the heart: anticipation and ergonometry. Goldner F Jr, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 246:192-9, Aug 63
Architectural barriers to the handicapped. Pfaudler M. **Amer J Nurs** 64:118-20, Mar 64
Prosthetic training techniques for the bilateral upper amelia. II. Carroll LJ. **Amer J Occup Ther** 18:144-6, Jul-Aug 64
A sheltered shop program from research to service. Mahan SP, et al. **Amer J Occup Ther** 17:229-32, Nov-Dec 63
Rehabilitation kitchen. Slattery MM. **Amer J Occup Ther** 18:24-5, Jan-Feb 64
Effect of orthokinetics on upper extremity function of the adult hemiplegic patient. Whelan JK. **Amer J Occup Ther** 18:141-3, Jul-Aug 64
The amputee clinic in a rural setting. Clark OV. **Amer J Orthop** 6:96-7, Apr 64
Response of adult heroin addicts to a total therapeutic program. Freedman AM, et al. **Amer J Orthopsychiat** 33:890-9, Oct 63
The sheltered workshop in psychiatric rehabilitation: therapeutic modality and socioeconomic resource. Hubbs RS. **Amer J Orthopsychiat** 34:76-9, Jan 64
Socio-economic adjustment of a sample of schizophrenic patients. Cole NJ, et al. **Amer J Psychiat** 120:465-71, Nov 63
Drug maintenance problems of rehabilitated mental patients: the current drug dosage "merry-go-round". Forrest FM, et al. **Amer J Psychiat** 121:33-40, Jul 64
Community expectations and psychiatric rehabilitation. Hartlage LC. **Amer J Psychiat** 121:67-9, Jul 64
Rehabilitation and occupational therapy. Mann WA, et al. **Amer J Psychiat** 120:704-6, Jan 64 (16 ref.)
A continuity of care plan for long-term patients. Anderson EM. **Amer J Public Health** 54:308-12, Feb 64
Health, welfare, and rehabilitation: an official agency approach--from a local viewpoint. Chope HD. **Amer J Public Health** 54:98-102, Jan 64
Teamwork in rehabilitation--from fancy to fact. Hilleboe HE. **Amer J Public Health** 54:751-7, May 64
The role of a residential center in the care of the asthmatic child. Mascia AV. **Ann Allerg** 22:191-5, Apr 64
Rehabilitation and resettlement in hemiplegia. Harris R, et al. **Ann Phys Med** 7:209-24, May 64
From hospital to work. Randle AP. **Ann Phys Med** 7:151-3, Nov 63
Rehabilitation of the industrial coronary patient. Sibley JC. **Appl Ther** 6:121-7, Feb 64
Rehabilitation of the aged. Smith TO. **Appl Ther** 6:32-3, Jan 64
Employment of the handicapped--placement. Gucker T 3d. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 9:104-6, Jul 64
Comprehensive rehabilitation program for alcoholics. Hoff EC. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 7:460-8, Oct 63

Rehabilitation of the injured worker. Linster JE. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 8:632-3, May 64
Treatment of narcotic addicts in private practice. Berger H. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 114:59-66, Jul 64
The development of a reporting system for rehabilitation centers. Angell DL, et al. **Arch Phys Med** 44:439-44, Aug 63
Relation between measured muscular force and success in selected tasks in physically handicapped patients. Bender JA, et al. **Arch Phys Med** 45:30-40, Jan 64
The elderly medically ill amputee. Cummings V, et al. **Arch Phys Med** 44:549-54, Oct 63
Undergraduate education in physical medicine and rehabilitation. Darling RC. **Arch Phys Med** 45:115-6, Mar 64
Medical aspects of the program of the vocational rehabilitation administration. Frost D. **Arch Phys Med** 45:391-5, Aug 64
Physical medicine on the SS Hope. Gurewitsch AD. **Arch Phys Med** 44:427-9, Aug 63
Improving the quality of medical care during the next decade. James G. **Arch Phys Med** 45:53-61, Feb 64
An experiment in postgraduate education in physical medicine and rehabilitation. Knapp ME. **Arch Phys Med** 45:315-7, Jul 64
An analysis of the sociologic factors affecting the rehabilitation of physically handicapped patients. Litman TJ. **Arch Phys Med** 45:9-16, Jan 64
Orthetics in recovery. Long C 2d. **Arch Phys Med** 44:541-4, Oct 63
Rehabilitation-a reappraisal. Peszczynski M. **Arch Phys Med** 45:165-6, Apr 64
An appraisal of recent developments in physical medicine and rehabilitation: thirteenth John Stanley Coulter memorial lecture. Shields CD. **Arch Phys Med** 44:589-96, Nov 63
A spongy cushion over hypersensitive areas of the skin to increase threshold to pain. Sverdlik SS, et al. **Arch Phys Med** 45:430-2, Aug 64
The perception of progress in rehabilitation. Tamerin JS. **Arch Phys Med** 45:17-22, Jan 64
Development of an elemental motion analysis for man-work matching in vocational rehabilitation and placement. Thompson DA, et al. **Arch Phys Med** 44:545-8, Oct 63
"Quo vadis? Tobis JS. **Arch Phys Med** 44:583-8, Nov 63
A grip-strength study among steelworkers. Toews JV. **Arch Phys Med** 45:413-7, Aug 64
Rehabilitation: one program or many. Whitten EB. **Arch Phys Med** 45:213-7, May 64
Rehabilitation. Schwarz K. **Brit J Clin Pract** 18:37, Jan 64
Occupational prognosis. Weir RD, et al. **Brit J Prev Soc Med** 18:102-4, Apr 64
Rehabilitation of psychiatric patients. Wing JK. **Brit J Psychiat** 109:635-41, Sep 63
Iatrogenic health. Day GH. **Brit Med J** 5390:1104-7, 25 Apr 64
Rehabilitation of traumatic and orthopaedic patients. Exercise in collaboration between a general hospital and an industrial rehabilitation unit. Fletcher GC, et al. **Brit Med J** 5376:173-5, 18 Jan 64
Tuberculosis and rehabilitation: dynamic physical restoration of patients with active disease. Chapman CE, et al. **Calif Med** 100:88-91, Feb 64
Rehabilitation foundation for the disabled: Ontario March of Dimes. Brown L. **Canad J Occup Ther** 31:19-21, Spring 64
Hypnosis. The use of hypnosis as an aid in treating patient with physical disabilities. Doney H. **Canad J Occup Ther** 31:63-8, Summer 1964
Congenital anomalies of the limbs. I. Medical aspects. Gingras G, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:67-73, 11 Jul 64
Rehabilitation facilities in Ontario. Godfrey CM, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 89:657-62, 28 Sep 63
Sheltered workshops. Houston F. **Canad Psychiat Ass J** 9:78-84, Feb 64
Rehabilitation of the laryngectomee. Martin H. **Cancer** 16:823-41, Jul 63
Congress of the World Confederation for Physical Therapy and of the International Society for the Rehabilitation of the Disabled, Copenhagen, June 1963. Levitt S. **Cent Afr J Med** 10:178-80, May 64
The opening of Liteta Leprosarium. **Cent Afr J Med** 9:286-8, Jul 63
Experience in a sheltered workshop--is tension equated with decreased productivity? Matlin E. **Clin Med** 71:45-58, Jan 64
Children with cerebral palsy: some factors that affect future potentials. Solomons G. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 3:46-9, Jan 64
Maternal and child health in the District of Columbia. Shwartz S. **Clin Proc Child Hosp (Wash)** 20:195-203, Aug 64
Habilitation potential of elderly state hospital patients. Scott T, et al. **Compr Psychiat** 4:351-7, Oct 63
Hearing conservation program; State of Delaware 1953-1962. Fisher JC, et al. **Delaware Med J** 35:250-6, Oct 63
Functional training of the severely handicapped. Mitchell RG. **Develop Med Child Neurol** 5:641-3, Dec 63
Industrial (hospital) therapy in a Veterans Adminstration Hospital (Chest Center). Observations of a five year study. Goldberg J. **Dis Chest** 44:524-8, Nov 63
A treatment program for homosexuals. Buki R. **Dis Nerv Syst** 25:304-7, May 64
Rehabilitation: comprehensive and inexpensive. Burke JL, et al. **Dis Nerv Syst** 24:612-5, Oct 63
Results at a "half-way house. Oltman JE, et al. **Dis Nerv Syst** 25:317-8, May 64
Epileptic seizures, psychological factors and occupational adjustment. Goodglass H, et al. **Epilepsia (Amst)** 4:322-41, Dec 63
Putting retired men to work. Alvarez WC. **Geriatrics** 19:228-9, Apr 64
Influence of age on physical rehabilitation. Litman TJ. **Geriatrics** 19:202-7, Mar 64
Rehabilitating the chronically ill; a method for evaluating the functional capacity of ambulatory patients. Reed JW, et al. **Geriatrics** 19:87-103, Feb 64
Rehabilitation of the hearing handicapped. Joseph RB. **Hawaii Med J** 23:32-40, Sep-Oct 63
Returning the cardiac to work. Warshaw LJ. **Heart Bull** 13:1-7, Jan-Feb 64
Rehabilitation and social work. Cooper JW. **Hosp Progr** 45:82-4 passim, Jan 64
Clinical & administrative management of the P.M. & R. department. Peszczynski M, et al. **Hosp Progr** 45:97-100, Mar 64
Affiliation provides a broad range of services for two hospitals. Lucchesi PF, et al. **Hospitals** 37:59-61, 16 Nov 63
The rehabilitation of the rheumatoid arthritic. Betts HB, et al. **Illinois Med J** 124:515-23, Dec 63
Physical medicine and rehabilitation in multiple injuries. Knapp ME. **Illinois Med J** 126:33-7, Jul 64
Industrial rehabilitation of the mentally ill. Winick W, et al. **Industr Med Surg** 32:332-6, Aug 63
Group therapy in a work adjustment center. Reiser M, et al. **Int J Group Psychother** 13:300-7, Jul 63
The social needs of the discharged mental hospital patient. Dudgeon MY. **Int J Soc Psychiat** 10:45-56, Winter 64
Philosophy of rehabilitation nursing. Kim YJ. **Int Nurs Rev** 10:44-6, Aug 63
Federal republic of Germany. Rehabilitation of the physically handicapped. Wellmer A. **Int Nurs Rev** 11:23-6, Aug 64
Contracture of the palmar fascia (Dupuytren's): functional rehabilitation. Goldberg J, et al. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 11:1122-9, Nov 63
Rehabilitation: a systematized approach. Hadley RG, et al. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 11:801-9, Aug 63
Maintenance therapy in physical medicine: relation to rehabilitation of the chronically ill. Rudd JL, et al. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 12:582-8, Jun 64
Rehabilitation of the aged with coronary heart disease. Segall HN. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 11:964-7, Oct 63
Performance changes following correction of visual difficulties in geriatric mental hospital patients. Stoll MR, et al. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 12:508-14, May 64
Augusta strikes back at stroke. Branch fifty-one and community set up rehabilitation education center. Gallaher BS. **J Amer Med Wom Ass** 19:29-34, Jan 64
Careers... in physical medicine and rehabilitation. Giliette HE. **J Amer Med Wom Ass** 19:582-5, Jul 64
Psychological factors in hemiplegia. Bardach JL. **J Amer Phys Ther Ass** 43:792-7, Nov 63
Rehabilitation of a partial forefoot amputee, a case report. Barnes R. **J Amer Podiat Ass** 54:333-4, May 64
Podiatry as an adjunct to rehabilitation of the nursing home patient. Sachs RR. **J Amer Podiat Ass** 54:120-1, Feb 64
Gait analysis in rehabilitation. Schuster RO. **J Amer Podiat Ass** 54:99-106, Feb 64
Motivation in rehabilitation. Bernstein S. **J Ass Phys Ment Rehab** 18:4-7 passim, Jan-Feb 64
Some reflections on research. Brennan MJ. **J Ass Phys Ment Rehab** 17:171, Nov-Dec 63
Corrective therapy, its changing roles. Davis JE. **J Ass Phys Ment Rehab** 18:98-100 passim, Jul-Aug 64
The social dynamics of rehabilitation generated in a democracy. Davis JE. **J Ass Phys Ment Rehab** 18:37-40, Mar-Apr 64
Above-knee amputations--pre-prosthetic training principles and practice. Grimm Z. **J Ass Phys Ment Rehab** 17:162-7, Nov-Dec 63
A resocialization and rehabilitation program for patients on a psychology service. II. Heckel RV. **J Ass Phys Ment Rehab** 17:168 passim, Nov-Dec 63
Rehabilitation and behavior: psychotherapy in the community. O'Connel WE. **J Ass Phys Ment Rehab** 18:107, Jul-Aug 64
A constructive approach to the treatment of the geriatric patient. Robinson MR. **J Ass Phys Ment Rehab** 17:135-6 passim, Sep-Oct 63
As I see us. Vogel J. **J Ass Phys Ment Rehab** 17:127 passim, Sep-Oct 63
Trends in rehabilitation concepts. Watson M Jr. **J Ass Phys Ment Rehab** 18:88-9 passim, Jul-Aug 64
Medical rehabilitation: the clinical management of disability. Feldman DJ. **J Chronic Dis** 16:1313-6, Dec 63
Participation of general practitioners in a rehabilitation program. Wylie CM. **J Chronic Dis** 17:359-69, Apr 64
The general aptitude test battery as predictor of vocational readjustment by psychiatric patients. Taylor FR. **J Clin Psychol** 19:130, Jan 63
Approach to rehabilitation services. Evans S. **J Coll Gen Pract** 8:Suppl 1:2-6, Jul 64
Resettlement--the last phase. Platt H. **J Coll Gen Pract** 8:Suppl 1:43-50, Jul 64
Comprehensive rehabilitation. Sommerville JG. **J Coll Gen Pract** 8:Suppl 1:21-9, Jul 64
Rehabilitation of the athlete. Tucker WE. **J Coll Gen Pract** 8:Suppl 1:13-21, Jul 64
Rehabilitation in the Royal Air Force. Wynn-Parry CB. **J Coll Gen Pract** 8:Suppl 1:6-13, Jul 64
Prevalence of the disabled in discharged inpatients and associated rehabilitation problems. Huang SS, et al. **J Formosa Med Ass** 62:362-7, 28 May 63
Studies of illness in the aged: recovery after fracture of the hip. Katz S, et al. **J Geront** 19:285-93, Jul 64
Rehabilitation as planned social change: a conceptual framework. Rabinowitz HS, et al. **J Health Hum Behav** 5:2-14, Spring 64
A study of exclusions in a mental rehabilitation program. Scott FG. **J Health Hum Behav** 4:183-94, Fall 63
Helpless...but not hopeless. Whittemore RH. **J Maine Med Ass** 55:6-7, Jan 64
Treatable factors in chronic illness. Willard HN, et al. **J Maine Med Ass** 55:25-6, Feb 64
Therapy through music and the arts. Thompson MF. **J Med Soc New Jersey** 60:467-73, Oct 63
The general hospital--a vital link in rehabilitating alcoholics. Conover TS, et al. **J Mich Med Soc** 62:1000-3, Oct 63
Rehabilitation in a community hospital. House FB, et al. **J Mich Med Soc** 63:428-34, Jun 64
In-patient versus out-patient alcoholism rehabilitation. Prothro WB. **J Mich Med Soc** 62:1004-7, Oct 63
The use of psychomotor tests in predicting the potential of chronic schizophrenics. Weaver LA Jr, et al. **J Neuropsychiat** 5:170-80, Feb 64
The role of the industrial physician in cardiovascular rehabilitation. Warshaw LJ. **J Occup Med** 6:85-90, Feb 64
Management of surgical defects of the maxilla. Gutman D, et al. **J Oral Surg** 22:244-8, May 64
Modified community employment for the mental patient. Brennan JJ. **J Rehab** 30:21 passim, Jul-Aug 64
Growth and development of the private agency. Burrows JN. **J Rehab** 30:32-3, Sep-Oct 64
Rehabilitation facilities and social trends. Caniff CE, et al. **J Rehab** 30:16-8 passim, May-Jun 64
Rehabilitation and the American future. Cohen WJ. **J Rehab** 30:18-9 passim, Sep-Oct 64
Q-sort: road to improved rehabilitation programs. Curtiss JB, et al. **J Rehab** 30:13 passim, Jul-Aug 64
Providing full vocational opportunities for retarded adolescents and adults. DiMichael SG. **J Rehab** 30:11-2 passim, Jul-Aug 64
Family adjustment in the rehabilitation plan. Dishart M. **J Rehab** 30:42-3, Jan-Feb 64
Contractor opinions of sheltered workshops. Dolnick M. **J Rehab** 30:23-5, Mar-Apr 64
Work incentives for the disabled--the social security approach. Hess AE. **J Rehab** 30:15-6, Jul-Aug 64
Sister City Project for the handicapped. House J. **J Rehab** 30:17, Jan-Feb 64
Using group decision and social influence in rehabilitation. Keenan WW. **J Rehab** 29:15-7, Sep-Oct 63
Here we stand: issues for the rehabilitation counselor. Lenard HM. **J Rehab** 29:12-3, Sep-Oct 63
Impact of PL 565 on the handicapped. McCauley WA. **J Rehab** 30:25-9, Sep-Oct 64
The economics of a subcontract and manufacturing workshop. Nelson N. **J Rehab** 30:18-9 passim, Jul-Aug 64
Rehabilitation 1954-1964: selected states. Power FR **J Rehab** 30:30-1, Sep-Oct 64
The task ahead. Russell DW. **J Rehab** 30:27-9, Jan-Feb 64
A critical point in rehabilitation of the mentally ill patient. Stewart HF Jr. **J Rehab** 30:19, Mar-Apr 64
The public program today. Switzer ME. **J Rehab** 30:20-4, Sep-Oct 64
Counseling the adolescent addict. Telson S. **J Rehab** 30:10-2, Sep-Oct 64
Working with the socially handicapped. Turner WH. **J Rehab** 30:29-32, Mar-Apr 64
Re-employ workshops in England: paradox and dilemma. Usdane WM. **J Rehab** 30:40-2, Jan-Feb 64
Rehabilitation in the social revolution. Whitehouse FA. **J Rehab** 30:35-7, Sep-Oct 64
Living a useful and meaningful life after stroke. Whitehouse FA. **J Rehab** 29:45-7, Nov-Dec 63
The road ahead. Whitten EB. **J Rehab** 30:38-40, Sep-Oct 64
Accreditation of the rehabilitation facility. Whitten EB. **J Rehab** 30:19-20 passim, May-Jun 64
Therapeutic recreation for the narcotics addict. Young E. **J Rehab** 30:23-4, Jan-Feb 64
Round-up of 1964 NRA regional conferences. **J Rehab** 30:22-7, Jul-Aug 64
1964 directory of rehabilitation facilities, listing of facilities in the United States and Canada. **J Rehab** 30:21-72, May-Jun 64
A black light box for reducing attention scatter in

aphasoid cases. Palmer MF, et al.
J Speech Hearing Dis 28:396-8, Nov 63
Interval training in heart disease. Smodlaka V.
J Sport Med 3:93-100, Jun-Sep 63
Physical medicine--its scope and application in medical practice. Von Werssowetz OF.
J Tenn Med Ass 57:289-92, Jul 64
Rehabilitation of the alcoholic. Block MA.
JAMA 188:84-6, 6 Apr 64
Amputee clinic in a rural setting. Clark OV.
JAMA 188:936-7, 8 Jun 64
Traumatic quadriplegia. Many of these patients can become self-sufficient through the use of orthotic devices and by means of resistance exercises. Garrett AL, et al. **JAMA** 187:7-11, 4 Jan 64
Studies of illness in the aged. The index of ADL: a standardized measure of biological and psychosocial function. Katz S, et al. **JAMA** 185:914-9, 21 Sep 63
Mental barriers to recovery from strokes. Adams GF, et al. **Lancet** 2:533-7, 14 Sep 63
Practising patient. Armstrong A.
Lancet 2:581-3, 12 Sep 64
The doctor has a stroke. Mead S.
Lancet 2:574-6, 14 Sep 63
Dependence and independence. Wyatt HJ, et al.
Lancet 1:658-60, 21 Mar 64
Problems in the employment of the worker with heart disease. Scherlis S. **Maryland Med J** 13:39-41, Sep 64
Occupational medicine in Iceland. Crawcour S.
Med J Aust 1:20, 4 Jan 64
The rehabilitation of patients with an ileostomy established for ulcerative colitis. Wilson E.
Med J Aust 1:842-5, 30 May 64
The modern epidemic and cardiac rehabilitation.
Med J Aust 2:993-4, 14 Dec 63
National Health Grants, 1948-61. V. Medical rehabilitation. **Med Serv J Canada** 19:653-8, Sep 63
Locomotion, ambulation and happiness. Bowers RF.
Memphis Med J 38:362-3, Sep 63
Community placement ward: a total team effort. Boquet RF. **Ment Hosp** 15:320-6, Jun 64
Paid work speeds rehabilitation. Brennan JJ, et al.
Ment Hosp 14:648-51, Dec 63
Educational therapy: objectives and values. Dyer GW.
Ment Hosp 15:23-6, Jan 64
Chronic patients and a college companion program. Holzberg JD, et al. **Ment Hosp** 15:152-8, Mar 64
Overcoming physical handicaps in mental patients. Meade R, et al. **Ment Hosp** 15:206-10, Apr 64
Compensated work as therapy. Myers ES.
Ment Hosp 15:159, Mar 64
Community hospital industrial rehabilitation program. Winick W, et al. **Ment Hosp** 15:147-50, Mar 64
When is a geriatric patient rehabilitated? Wolff K.
Ment Hosp 15:252-3, May 64
Three aspects of psychiatric rehabilitation at Fountain House. Beard JH, et al. **Ment Hyg** 48:11-21, Jan 64
A simplified approach to the promotion of vocational adjustment in mental patients. Furman SS.
Ment Hyg 48:114-20, Jan 64
The California recovery house: a sanctuary for alcoholics. Martinson R. **Ment Hyg** 48:432-8, Jul 64
A study of the membership and program of a club for expatients of mental hospitals. Palmer MB, et al.
Ment Hyg 48:372-9, Jul 64
Re-education for living through experience. Richman S. **Ment Hyg** 48:132-41, Jan 64
The child psychiatrist in a state industrial school. Toussieng PW. **Ment Hyg** 48:273-81, Apr 64
Work therapy. Ricker HA. **Milit Med** 129:167-73, Feb 64
Let's start speaking--it will help patients. Kramer JR.
Mod Hosp 102:104-5, Mar 64
Physical medicine and rehabilitation (concluded). Bonner CD.
New Eng J Med 271:189-95 concl, 23 Jul 64 (32 ref.)
Physical medicine and rehabilitation. Bonner CD.
New Eng J Med 271:136-43 contd, 16 Jul 64 (40 ref.)
Disease-simulation technics in rehabilitation teaching. Bowker JH, et al. **New Eng J Med** 270:243-4, 30 Jan 64
Below-knee amputations in patients with severe arterial insufficiency. Eraklis A, et al.
New Eng J Med 269:938-43, 31 Oct 63
Cardiac rehabilitation. Work evaluation units: when and how to use them. Ruskin HD.
New York J Med 64:1743-6, 1 Jul 64
Employment of the ex-service blind. Buckley R.
Nurs Times 59:1597-9, 20 Dec 63
Living without sight. Miles B.
Nurs Times 60:601-2, 8 May 64
Rehabilitation after amputation of toes. Smith M.
Nurs Times 60:563, 1 May 64
Patients working for pay--further comments. Wheatley J. **Nurs Times** 59:1067-8, 23 Aug 63
A symposium on the wheelchair. The user's viewpoint. Denly OA. **Paraplegia** 2:42-8, May 64
Electronic controls for the tetraplegic (Possum) (patient operated selector mechanisms--P.O.S.M.). Maling RG, et al. **Paraplegia** 1:161-74, Dec 63
Hypnosis and movement re-education in partially paralysed subjects. Yensen R.
Percept Motor Skills 17:211-22, Aug 63
Rehabilitation following peripheral nerve injuries. Dyer L. **Physiotherapy** 50:61-3, Feb 64
Planning homes for the disabled. Goldsmith S.
Physiotherapy 49:321-5, Oct 63
Re-education and rehabilitation by physiotherapy after stereotaxic surgery for Parkinsonism. Robertson M.
Physiotherapy 49:381-2, 10 Dec 63
Rehabilitation--past and future. Trueta J.
Physiotherapy 49:346-51, Nov 63
"Vita-maxima" problems in the management of cardiac patients. Knipping HW, et al.
Postgrad Med 35:68-82, Jan 64
Advances in rehabilitation. Cooksey FS.
Practitioner 191:505-10, Oct 63
Rehabilitation. Marks M, et al.
Progr Neurol Psychiat 18:670-85, 1963 (211 ref.)
Resocialization of schizophrenics. Speijer N.
Psychiat Neurol Neurochir 67:170-5, Mar-Apr 64
Rehabilitation of chronic mental patients. Kahne MJ.
Psychiat Quart 37:704-9, Oct 63
Employment services for the disabled. Boston MD.
Public Health 78:139-43, Mar 64
Ministry of Labour industrial rehabilitation units. Crinnion J. **Public Health** 78:130-9, Mar 64
The work of a medical rehabilitation unit within the hospital service. Millard JB.
Public Health 78:144-50, Mar 64
The role of the hospital physician in the rehabilitation of the elderly. Wilkins PS.
Public Health 78:151-5, Mar 64
Rehabilitation. **Public Health** 78:121-3, Mar 64
Handicapped youth. **Public Health** 78:61-6, Jan 64
Improving performance in public health. Hilleboe HE.
Public Health Rep 79:45-8, Jan 64
Inservice training in stroke rehabilitation for care facility personnel in Oregon. Van Buren JK, et al.
Public Health Rep 79:73-6, Jan 64
Factors influencing CVA patients to seek rehabilitative care. Wylie CM. **Public Health Rep** 79:525-32, Jun 64
A program for the treatment and study of alcoholism in a Veterans Administration Hospital. Valles J, et al.
Quart J Stud Alcohol 25:100-7, Mar 64
A viewpoint on co-ordination in rehabilitation services: a geometry of social action. Barsch RH.
Rehab Lit 24:298-301, Oct 63
Interdepartmental coordination of rehabilitation in New York State government. Fenton J.
Rehab Lit 25:98-104, Apr 64
Social factors influencing the decision of severely disabled older persons to participate in a rehabilitation program. Gray RM, et al.
Rehab Lit 25:162-7, Jun 64
The employability of the cerebral palsied. A summary of two related studies. Moed M, et al.
Rehab Lit 24:266-71, Sep 63
The vocational rehabilitation of the emotionally handicapped in the community. Richman S.
Rehab Lit 25:194-202 passim, Jul 64
How interpersonal relations affect patient care. Robinault IP. **Rehab Lit** 25:227-30, Aug 64
Staff tensions and needed skills in staff-patient interactions. Schlesinger LE.
Rehab Lit 24:362-5, Dec 63
Some essentials in planning rehabilitation services. Sieder VM. **Rehab Lit** 25:66-70, Mar 64
Rehabilitation nursing for the long-term patient. Spain RW. **Rehab Lit** 25:130-8, May 64 (37 ref.)
A report of progress in the elimination of architectural barriers. Stein TA. **Rehab Lit** 25:15-6, Jan 64
Rehabilitation in Czechoslovak internal medicine. Riedl O. **Rev Czech Med** 10:124-9, 1964
Rehabilitation in workmen's compensation. Grynbaum BB. **Rhode Island Med J** 46:652-4, Dec 63
Psychiatric care of the aged. Cheetham RW.
S Afr Med J 37:1021-6, 12 Oct 63
Speech therapy for the laryngectomized. Clifford S, et al. **S Dakota J Med Pharm** 17:24-8, May 64
Rehabilitation in cardiovascular disease with special reference to hemiplegia. Benton JG.
Southern Med J 57:943-5, Aug 64
How to interest the medical student in chronic illness. Kampmeier RH. **Southern Med J** 57:852-3, Jul 64
The importance of research and scientific writing by physiatrists. Kent H. **Southern Med J** 57:403-5, Apr 64
Physical medicine and rehabilitation: inventory of progress. Knudson AB. **Southern Med J** 57:9-13, Jan 64
A method of presenting concepts of chronic disease and rehabilitation in a medical school curriculum. Lynn TN. **Southern Med J** 57:769-71, Jul 64
Acceptance of rehabilitation. Johnson ME.
Texas J Med 60:555, Jul 64
Surgical aspects of the rehabilitation of leprosy patients. Brand PW. **Triangle** 6:53-9, Jul 63
Heart disease and rehabilitation.
WHO Chron 18:216-9, Jun 64
Rehabilitation of patients with cardiovascular diseases. Report of a WHO expert committee.
WHO Techn Rep Ser 270:3-46, 1964
Long range treatment of the alcoholic patient and his family. Hoff EC. **Wisconsin Med J** 63:203-6, Apr 64
[Work therapy as a rehabilitation procedure] **S Afr Med J** 38:477-8, 11 Jul 64 **(Af)**
[Modern trends in psychiatric rehabilitation] Liu PS. **J Formosa Med Ass** 62:98-103, 28 Jan 63 (37 ref.) **(Ch)**
[Combined therapy, rehabilitation and orthopedics] Balzar M.
Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 31:279-82, Jun 64 **(Cz)**
[Errors in rehabilitation after bone and joint injuries] Knapek V.
Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 31:168-71, Feb 64 **(Cz)**
[Posttraumatic rehabilitation in athletes] Knapek V.
Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 30:261-6, Jun 63 **(Cz)**
[Capsular arthroplasty of the hip joint. III. Rehabilitation in residual states after capsular arthroplasty] Lánik V, et al.
Bratisl Lek Listy 1:680-7, 1964 **(Cz)**
[Rehabilitation of hearing in children] Rumler A.
Cas Lek Cesk 102:531-2, 10 May 63 **(Cz)**
[Reconvalescence and work disability after gynecological operations] Jičínský K, et al.
Cesk Gynek 29:408-11, Jun 64 **(Cz)**
[Use of paired activity of the hemispheres in rehabilitation of hemiplegics] Cernáček J, et al.
Cesk Neurol 27:17-23, Jan 64 **(Cz)**
[Our experiences with rehabilitation in wounds of the brachial plexus] Surin V, et al.
Cesk Neurol 26:417-21, Nov 63 **(Cz)**
[Current methods of rehabilitation in the treatment of motor disorders in perinatal encephalopathy] Vojta V.
Cesk Neurol 27:81-6, Mar 64 **(Cz)**
[On an educational trip to the USSR. II. Psychiatric rehabilitation care] Skoda C.
Cesk Psychiat 59:388-95, Dec 63 **(Cz)**
[Effect of respiratory rehabilitation in patients with pulmonary emphysema] Maixner J.
Cesk Zdrav 11:486-93, Nov 63 **(Cz)**
[Rehabilitation as a solution to invalidism] Smýd B.
Cesk Zdrav 12:260-4, May 64 **(Cz)**
[Apropos of the organization of preventive medical care for patients with vascular diseases of the CNS in Prague] Theuer J. **Cesk Zdrav** 12:60-6, Feb 64 **(Cz)**
[Advances in rehabilitation in injuries of the area of the hip joint] Mastný V, et al.
Rozhl Chir 42:484-7, Jul 63 **(Cz)**
[Report of the Rehabilitation Committee on the rehabilitation of persons with severe mental disorders] Backer KH, et al.
Yng Laeg 10:1088-92, 30 Jul 64 **(Dan)**
[Traumatology and rehabilitation] Bangma BD.
J Belg Med Phys Rhum 18:224-32, Sep-Oct 63 **(Dut)**
[The disability insurance law and rehabilitation] Jonk A. **T Soc Geneesk** 42:177-80, 6 Mar 64 **(Dut)**
[On rehabilitation in the nursing home] Haaften WH van. **Ziekenhuiswezen** 36:374-5, Oct 63 **(Dut)**
[Sport injuries] Peltokallio P.
Duodecim 80:118-27, 1964 **(Fin)**
[The requirement of protective employment within the Welfare District for Mentally Ill in Helsinki] Achté KA. **Suom Laak** 18:2109-19, 20 Nov 63 **(Fin)**
[Protective employment and rehabilitation of psychiatric patients] Achté KA.
Suom Laak 18:2033-9, 10 Nov 63 **(Fin)**
[Observations on psychiatric rehabilitation in Holland in the fall, 1963. A travel report] Elosuo R.
Suom Laak 19:1037-42, 1 May 64 **(Fin)**
[Rehabilitation of patients with pulmonary diseases] Rinne HJ. **Suom Laak** 19:1023-36, 1 May 64 **(Fin)**
[Helplessness, daily activities and rehabilitation] Rinne HJ. **Suom Laak** 19:767-70, 1 Apr 64 **(Fin)**
[On certain responsibilities of the Commissions d'Assistance publique and their physicians in regard to mental patients and their establishments] Stine L, et al.
Acta Med Leg Soc (Liege) 16:129-50, Jul-Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Rehabilitation in multiple sclerosis] Bouillet R.
Acta Neurol Belg 63:478-88, Jun 63 **(Fr)**
[Can the Army be a school for rehabilitation of the slightly unbalanced?Disadvantages of the pure and simple reform of these young persons] Rondepierre JJ. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 122:438-42, Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[The activities of private works for assistance of cardiac patients] Audier M.
Arch Mal Coeur 57:Suppl:120-2, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Vocational guidance of young cardiac patients] Audier M, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 57:Suppl:35-8, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Occupational adaptation of cardiac patients] Bouvrain Y, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 57:Suppl:40-55, 1964 **(Fr)**
[The patient with a cardiovascular lesion in the special case of agricultural work] Faivre G, et al.
Arch Mal Coeur 57:Suppl:77-83, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Practical experiments in the social reclassification of cardiac patients] Fouché S, et al.
Arch Mal Coeur 57:Suppl:84-91, 1964 **(Fr)**
[The patient with cardiovascular lesions with respect to current French legislation] Latour H, et al.
Arch Mal Coeur 57:Suppl:8-17, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Reflections on "social cardiology"] Merle P.
Arch Mal Coeur 57:Suppl:135-41, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Foreign accomplishments in social cardiology] Poumailloux M, et al.
Arch Mal Coeur 57:Suppl:123-7, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Problems posed by education of the child cardiac patient] Soulié P, et al.
Arch Mal Coeur 57:Suppl:31-4, 1964 **(Fr)**
[The social reinstatement of the handicapped] Gillon JJ. **Concours Med** 86:3379-83, 23 May 64 **(Fr)**
[Rehabilitation and psychotherapy in 2 cases of encopresis] Launay C.
Concours Med 85:4637-40, 17 Aug 63 **(Fr)**

[Return to work after myocardial infarct. Recommendations of the French Cardiological Society] **Concours Med** 86:2741-2, 25 Apr 64 (Fr)
[Thioridazine, a neuroleptic for resocialization in chronic schizophrenia] Verdeau-Pailles J. **Encephale** 53:344-55, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Clinical aspects of physical medicine and rehabilitation] Farneti P. **J Belg Med Phys Rhum** 18:240-8, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)
[Teaching and research in physical medicine and rehabilitation] Krusen FH. **J Belg Med Phys Rhum** 18:198-210, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)
[Electromyography in research in physical medicine and rehabilitation] Rosselle N. **J Belg Med Phys Rhum** 18:235-9, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)
[Statement on the social reintegration and rehabilitation of the cerebral palsied: the present situation and what is needed] Dechaume J, et al. **J Med Lyon** 44:1931-44, 20 Dec 63 (Fr)
[The after-care of mental patients. Apropos of 150 cases] Lambert PA, et al. **J Med Lyon** 44:1367-72, 20 Sep 63 (Fr)
[On the use of a muscle relaxant with analgesic action in children] Cuche J, et al. **Lyon Med** 210:573-6, 6 Oct 63 (Fr)
[The future of the paraplegic. (Insufficiency of the present means. Urgency and need for an organization combining the needs at the various stages of the disease)] Truc E, et al. **Montpellier Med** 63:359-63, Jun 63 (Fr)
[A problem full of pitfalls: should delinquents and criminals be punished or treated?] Monnerot-Dumaine. **Presse Med** 72:1833-5, 20 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Rehabilitation of pulmonary tuberculosis patients in rural areas] Mezard J, et al. **Rev Hyg Med Soc** 11:521-6, Sep 63 (Fr)
[The medical rehabilitation of aged persons] Delachaux A, et al. **Rev Med Suisse Rom** 83:933-46, Nov 63 (Fr)
[Present status of the care of chronic and aged patients. Psychiatric and psychological aspects] Villa JL. **Rev Med Suisse Rom** 83:881-6, Nov 63 (Fr)
[Measures to be taken with regard to the seriously mentally defective and those with senile dementia] **Rev Prat [Suppl]** 12:Supplvii-xii, 11 Dec 63 (Fr)
[Rehabilitation of an aged lumbago patient] Levernieux J, et al. **Rev Rhum** 30:381-2, Jun 63 (Fr)
[Rehabilitation of a patient with traumatic aphasia] Mussafia M. **Scalpel (Brux)** 116:552-7, 29 Jun 63 (Fr)
[How a sanatorium for children with pulmonary tuberculosis has been adapted to physical retraining] Lowys P, et al. **Techn Hosp (Paris)** 19:41-8, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Functional retraining] Pierquin L. **Techn Hosp (Paris)** 19:73-6, Mar 64 (Fr)
[The audio-phonology center at Persagotière (Nantes)] **Techn Hosp (Paris)** 19:50-1, Feb 64 (Fr)
[Evolution of concepts of functional rehabilitation and occupational integration in motor handicaps] De Montmollin B. **Z Unfallmed Berufskr** 57:157-62, 1964 (Fr)
[Functional retraining and social rehabilitation of paraplegics] Rossier A. **Z Unfallmed Berufskr** 57:162-81, 1964 (Fr)
[Rehabilitation after multiple complicated gunshot wounds of the upper extremity] Jantsch H, et al. **Chirurg** 34:468-70, Oct 63 (Ger)
[On the road to the modern psychiatric hospital] Gropler H. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:181-8, 23 Jan 64 (Ger)
[On prophylaxis, therapy and after-care of persons suffering from neurologic and mental disorders] Ziegelroth L. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:395-400, 27 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Progress in practical medicine from the viewpoint of the internist] Bock HE. **Deutsch Med J** 14:667-78, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Studies on the rehabilitation of workers with myocardial infarct] Delius L, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:474-80 contd, 6 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the rehabilitation of workers with myocardial infarct] Delius L, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:519-25 concl, 13 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Physician and social security] Hirschmann J. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 88:2503-22, 27 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Treatment of congenital malformations of the limbs] Mau H. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 88:1604-5, 16 Aug 63 (Ger)
[Rehabilitation and health resorts] Meyeringh H. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 88:2473-6, 20 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Occupational rehabilitation of patients with unilateral aphakia caused by accident injury] Pape R, et al. **Klin Mbl Augenheilk** 143:582-9, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Spiroergometric observations during a rehabilitation treatment of convalescents from myocarcial infarct] Goerke A, et al. **Med Klin** 59:56-8, 10 Jan 64 (Ger)
[The development of silicosis and its expert evaluation as a basis for the rehabilitation of silicosis patients in Bulgaria] Hadjioloff C. **Med Klin** 58:2023-4, 6 Dec 63 (Ger)
[A contribution to the problem of resocialization of schizophrenics after discharge from clinical therapy] Rudolph W. **Med Welt** 44:2234-6, 2 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Psychological factors of rehabilitation] Staewen-Haas R. **Med Welt** 39:1960-6, 28 Sep 63 (Ger)
[On the cooperation of the specialist in the rehabilitation of person with hearing and speech disorders according to the German Federal Social Aid law] Loebell E. **Mschr Ohrenheilk** 98:126-9, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Rehabilitation of paraplegics] Meinecke FW. **Mschr Unfallheilk** 66:384-98, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Rehabilitation problems of the brain-injured] Portius W. **Mschr Unfallheilk** 66:457-64, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Orthopedics and rehabilitation] Mau H. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:473-83, 13 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Psychotherapeutic ward and rehabilitation department in a psychiatric hospital] Brigl H, et al. **Nervenarzt** 34:549-50, Dec 63 (Ger)
[The present treatment and rehabilitation of paraplegics. Report on a study trip to and stay in the National Spinal Injuries Centre, Stoke Mandeville Hospital, Aylesbury, England] Fromm H. **Nervenarzt** 34:256-62, Jun 63 (Ger)
[Psychological care of tuberculotics from the viewpoint of the public health physician] Grabener J. **Oeff Gesundheitsdienst** 25:606-12, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Possibilities of aid according to federal legislation on social assistance for subjects with severe abnormalities with special reference to rehabilitation for the handicapped] Schaudienst R. **Oeff Gesundheitsdienst** 25:419-25, Sep 63 (Ger)
[On the work of the audiological department of the ear clinic of Berne] Dysli R. **Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel)** 25:275-81, 1963 (Ger)
[Accident medicine and rehabilitation] Bangma BD. **Rehabilitation (Bonn)** 16:121-8, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Thoughts on "rehabilitation in social medicine"] Bialonski H. **Rehabilitation (Bonn)** 16:49-52, Aug 63 (Ger)
[Experiences with group work not conducted by a physician aiming at the social rehabilitation of chronic hospital patients] Cremerius J. **Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat** 93:425-7, 1964 (Ger)
[The tasks of the nurse in directed rehabilitation] Jucker P. **Veska** 28:259, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Problems of aid to the handicapped. A training course of participants in the Arbeitsgemeinschaft Schweizerischer Kranken-und Invaliden-Selbsthilfeorganisationen] Kaufmann J. **Veska** 27:1362-76, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Demonstration of the cooperation of the nurse in rehabilitation] Pohle K. **Veska** 28:259, Mar 64 (Ger)
[On the problem of rehabilitation of severe cerebrocranial trauma] Gerstenbrand F, et al. **Wien Klin Wschr** 75:622-6, 30 Aug 63 (Ger)
[The rehabilitation of pulmonary tuberculotics treated surgically] Langer C. **Wien Klin Wschr** 75:580-2, 2 Aug 63 (Ger)
[Orthopedics and rehabilitation] Platzgummer H. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:97-101, 7 Feb 64 (Ger)
[On the rehabilitation of epilepsy] Lechner H. **Wien Med Wschr** 113:693-7, 21 Sep 63 (75 ref.) (Ger)
[The general bases of rehabilitation therapy of neurologic disorders] Bertha H. **Wien Z Nervenheilk** 21:79-88, May 63 (Ger)
[Rehabilitation of paraplegics in clinics] Ganner H, et al. **Wien Z Nervenheilk** 21:132-8, May 63 (Ger)
[The therapeutic club and the after-care of psychoses] Gastager H. **Wien Z Nervenheilk** 21:159-65, May 63 (Ger)
[On the rehabilitation of the apallic syndrome following severe closed craniocerebral trauma] Gerstenbrand F, et al. **Wien Z Nervenheilk** 21:177-85, May 63 (Ger)
[Contribution to the therapy and rehabilitation of Parkinson's syndrome] Gerstenbrand F, et al. **Wien Z Nervenheilk** 21:124-31, May 63 (Ger)
[Rehabilitation in a treatment and nursing home] Hartmann O. **Wien Z Nervenheilk** 21:166-8, May 63 (Ger)
[Attempts at establishing directions for a differentiated rehabilitation of aphasic patients by means of special tests] Kreindler A, et al. **Wien Z Nervenheilk** 21:116-23, May 63 (Ger)
[Non-psychiatric factors in rehabilitation] Leupold-Löwenthal H. **Wien Z Nervenheilk** 21:155-8, May 63 (Ger)
[On rehabilitation in the psychiatric hospital] Lindinger H. **Wien Z Nervenheilk** 20:349-59, Mar 63 (Ger)
[On the rehabilitation of cerebral motor disorders] Quatember R, et al. **Wien Z Nervenheilk** 21:89-99, May 63 (Ger)
[Rehabilitation in stroke] Reisner H. **Wien Z Nervenheilk** 21:100-15, May 63 (Ger)
[Organization and 1st experiences with after-care of psychoses by the Viennese public health service] Schindler R. **Wien Z Nervenheilk** 21:70-8, May 63 (Ger)
[On the concept and meaning of industrial hygiene in a socialist state] Brandt A. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 57:1259-62, 15 Nov 63 (Ger)
[On rehabilitation in dermatology] Folesky H. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 57:753-6, 1 Jul 63 (Ger)
[Do we need rehabilitation stations for aged patients?] Franke E, et al. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 57:1263-7, 15 Nov 63 (Ger)
[The organization of rheumatic care in the German Democratic Republic as a presupposition for the rehabilitation of chronic rheumatics] Heidelmann G. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 57:747-50, 1 Jul 63 (Ger)
[On rehabilitation in tuberculosis convalescence] Hopf K. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 57:1069-74, 1 Oct 63 (Ger)
[On rehabilitation in traumatology] Osswald M. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:38-9, 1 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Survey of rehabilitation in tuberculosis] Steinbrück P. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 57:750-3, 1 Jul 63 (Ger)
[Rehabilitation in cardiovascular diseases] Straube KH. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 57:743-7, 1 Jul 63 (Ger)
[Early rehabilitation following heart surgery] Pochopová K, et al. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 52:990-1001, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Measures of rehabilitation according to Paragraph 1237 of the new law regulating workmen's compensation insurance as shown in findings of the Landesversicherungsanstalt Berlin] Mattheis R. **Z Psychosom Med** 9:175-96, Jul-Sep 63 (Ger)
[On the reintegration of mentally ill and abnormal persons into occupation and family] Schulte W. **Z Psychother Med Psychol** 13:209-18, Dec 63 (Ger)
[The place of the industrial physician in occupational rehabilitation and his cooperation with the Arztliche Dienst der Arbeitsverwaltung] Scholz JF. **Zbl Arbeitsmed** 14:33-7, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Rehabilitation services in Kupat-Holim] Dror KL. **Dapim Refuiim** 23:286-9, Jul 64 (Heb)
[Some problems of the rehabilitation of cardiac patients] Vadász G, et al. **Nepegeszsegugy** 45:48-51, Feb 64 (Hun)
[The system of rehabilitation and detection of subjects requiring rehabilitation in the Democratic German Republic] Renker K. **Orv Hetil** 105:260-2, 9 Feb 64 (Hun)
[The role of the night sanatoriums in rehabilitation] Rózsahegyi I. **Orv Hetil** 104:1564-5, 18 Aug 63 (Hun)
[Motivation and basic conditions for the development of psychiatric work therapy] Tóth L. **Orv Hetil** 105:1376-8, 19 Jul 64 (Hun)
[Our experiences with training courses for technicians] Papp A, et al. **Tuberkulozis** 16:131-3, Apr-May 63 (Hun)
[Follow-up examination of discharged recovered patients] Poszler L, et al. **Tuberkulozis** 16:109-12, Apr-May 63 (Hun)
[Occupational rehabilitation in ischemic heart disease of coronary sclerosis] Finardi G, et al. **Cardiol Prat** 14:258-85, Jun 63 (It)
[Heart diseases and their social and economic repercussions] Ruggeri P. **G Med Milit** 113:405-19, Sep-Oct 63 (It)
[Pathology caused by immobilization. The fundamental medical motivation of rehabilitation of the aged] Cavalieri U, et al. **Minerva Med** 54:2639-45, 15 Sep 63 (It)
[Problems in rehabilitation of asthmatic patients] Quarles van Ufford WJ. **Minerva Med** 55:1256-8, 21 Apr 64 (It)
[The study of various methods of motor retraining in the treatment of paraplegias caused by lesions of the spinal column and spinal cord] Farneti P, et al. **Osped Maggiore** 58:925-45, Oct 63 (It)
[On the psychological and social importance of extra- and post-hospital work therapy] Nardini L. **Riv Sper Freniat** 88:600-6, 30 Jun 64 (It)
[Description of the Philadelphia Rehabilitation Center] Kuramoto S. **Brain Nerve (Tokyo)** 16:446-7, May 64 (Jap)
[Rehabilitation after cerebrovascular disorder--guide to therapy in speech disorders] Kirikae I. **Clin All Round (Osaka)** 13:100-4, Jan 64 (Jap)
[Rehabilitation after cerebrovascular disorder--from a practical viewpoint] Mizuno Y, et al. **Clin All Round (Osaka)** 13:92-9, Jan 64 (Jap)
[Rehabilitation after cerebrovascular disorder from the standpoint of a return to society, with special reference to results with the aged] Ueda T, et al. **Clin All Round (Osaka)** 13:105-11, Jan 64 (Jap)
[The concept of rehabilitation] Kodama T. **Clin Surg (Tokyo)** 19:248-9, Feb 64 (Jap)
[Rehabilitation and therapeutics] Sato S. **Iryo** 17:547-52, Sep 63 (Jap)
[Significance of rehabilitation] Sato S. **J Jap Med Ass** 51:175-8, 15 Jan 64 (Jap)
[On the rehabilitation of long-term patients in the mental hospital. Our experiences and problems] Seki H, et al. **J Showa Med Ass** 23:427-33, Dec 63 (Jap)
[Characteristics of rehabilitation in children] Fujii R. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 45:2243-7, 1963 (Jap)
[Heart diseases and rehabilitation after heart surgery] Hirasawa K. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 46:472-80, 1964 (Jap)
[Rehabilitation and psychosomatic medicine] Ishikawa T. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 46:993-8, 1964 (Jap)
[Rehabilitation in heart disease] Kobayashi T, et al. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 45:1881-90, Oct 63 (Jap)
[Rehabilitation in bronchial asthma] Miyamoto S. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 46:1353-63, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Rehabilitation of amblyopia] Sugiura K, et al. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 46:811-8, 1964 (Jap)
[Rehabilitation of patients after removal of noncancerous stomachs] Tanaka D. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 45:2063-9, Nov 63 (Jap)
[Speech rehabilitation--on the esophageal voice after

laryngectomy] Tozuka M, et al.
J Ther (Tokyo) 46:1171-7, Jun 64 **(Jap)**
[Rehabilitation after peripheral nerve injuries] Tsuyama N. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 46:133-40, Jan 64 **(Jap)**
[Practical experience in the rehabilitation of movement disorders in the field of internal medicine (IV) Hemiplegia (evaluation of disorder, neuromuscular facilitation, for upper limbs)] Hattori I, et al. **Naika** 13:1153-68, Jun 64 **(Jap)**
[Practical measures in rehabilitation of movement disorders in internal medicine. III. Hemiplegia (standing up, walking, drill in movements used in walking, leg braces)] Hattori I, et al.
Naika 13:123-35, Jan 64 **(Jap)**
[Practical aspects of rehabilitation in movement disorders in internal medicine. (II). Hemiplegia (from shock to bed therapy)] Hattori I, et al.
Naika 12:903-13, Nov 63 **(Jap)**
[Medical rehabilitation of movement disorders] Hattori I. **Naika** 12:719-29, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[Criteria for evaluation of the cure in glomerulonephritis and rehabilitation] Oshima K. **Naika** 12:227-9, Aug 63 **(Jap)**
[On concrete measures regarding return-to-duty standards] **Nat Def Med J** 10:294-302, Jun 63 **(Jap)**
[Pattern of discharge from Norwegian mental hospitals before and after the introduction of modern drugs] Odegård O. **Nord Med** 70:961-5, 29 Aug 63 **(Nor)**
[Rehabilitation of infarct patients] Thiis-Evensen E. **Socialmed T Suppl** 31:25-8, 1964 **(Nor)**
[Rehabilitation of infarct patients] Thiis-Evensen E. **Socialmed T** 41:26-9, Jan 64 **(Nor)**
[Psychiatry in general practice. General considerations and suggestions for a practical solution] Asdahl T, et al. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 84:237-8, 1 Feb 64 **(Nor)**
[Rehabilitation and psychiatry. A survey] Steenfeldt-Voss OW.
T Norsk Laegeforen 84:265-72, 1 Feb 64 (22 ref.) **(Nor)**
[After-care of psychiatric patients] Ytrehus A. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 84:272-6, 1 Feb 64 **(Nor)**
[Principles for the development of rehabilitation in Warsaw] Weiss M.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 28:499-502, 1963 **(Pol)**
[On the rehabilitation of patients with multiple sclerosis] Cendrowski W, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:421-4, 18 Mar 63 **(Pol)**
[Rehabilitation of myocardial infarction patients under sanatorial conditions] Zera E, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:1264-7, 19 Aug 63 **(Pol)**
[Preparation of patients with spinal cord injuries for prostheses and training in walking] Belousov PI.
Ortop Travm Protez 24:33-9, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[Analysis of the results of combined therapy of dropfoot after poliomyelitis] Pogrebniak BA.
Ortop Travm Protez 25:29-39, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Work capacity and employment in the machine construction industry of disabled subjects with permanent sequelae of injuries of the locomotor system] Rudaev VA, et al.
Ortop Travm Protez 24:45-8, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[Remote results of treating invalids of World War II with sequelae of combat injuries] Kheifets LZ, et al.
Sovet Zdravookhr 22:50-4, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Medical service for invalids from the Patriotic War] Vybornova MV. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 23:25-9, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Treatment of children with complications of paralytic poliomyelitis] Liuledzhan AE.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:54-9, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Experience with industrial employment of schizophrenic patients in the state of remission or intermission. I] Pashchenkov SZ.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:1406-10, 1963 **(Rus)**
[The rehabilitation and readjustment of schizophrenic patients (review of the literature)] Zharikov NM.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:1266-70, 1963 (17 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Rehabilitation of patients with inflammatory rheumatism] Vitauš M.
Lijecn Vjesn 85:379-88, Apr 63 **(Ser)**
[Rimske Toplice, a military health resort, as an army rehabilitation center] Baum J.
Vojnosanit Pregl 20:656-8, Oct 63 **(Ser)**
[New information about the rehabilitation of pinta] González Ochoa A, et al.
Gac Med Mex 94:255-65, Mar 64 **(Sp)**
[The re-education of rhythm. Its importance in speech disorders] Menges François B.
Prensa Med Argent 50:3229, 6 Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Rehabilitation treatment of tuberculosis. (Experiences of the Honorary Comission for Tuberculosis Control)] Renec Lay L.
Rev Esp Tuberc 32:563-8, Nov 63 **(Sp)**
[A method for the evaluation of the degree of independence of the patient with rheumatoid arthritis] Bosch SJ, et al.
Rev Med Chile 92:221-2, Mar 64 **(Sp)**
[Rehabilitation in general. (Social aspects and organization of the service)] Nuño Palacios F.
Rev Sanid Hig Publica 38:244-81, Apr-Jun 64 **(Sp)**
[Study of the rehabilitation and recuperation of the tuberculosis patient at the Linares sanatorium] Sanchez Gonzalez JA.
Rev Sanid Hig Publica 37:284-329, Aug-Oct 63 **(Sp)**
[The Regional Institute of Rehabilitation in Nancy] Kandel B. **Sem Med (B Air)** 122:1303-10, 6 Jun 63 **(Sp)**
[Physical medicine and rehabilitation, 2 terms which are not synonyms] Oliva JS.
Sem Med (B Air) 123:237-9, 18 Jul 63 **(Sp)**
[Rehabilitation of geriatric amputees] Lindholm R.
Nord Med 72:873-8, 16 Jul 64 **(Sw)**
[Postconcussion syndrome and its treatment] Silfverskiöld BP. **Nord Med** 70:1029-34, 19 Sep 63 **(Sw)**
[Study tour of the USA and Canada in the autumn of 1963, with special reference to psychiatric rehabilitation] Hartelius H.
Socialmed T 41:219-30 concl, May 64 **(Sw)**
[Rehabilitation and psychiatry. Attempt to determine rehabilitation requirements for psychiatric patients] Hartelius H. **Socialmed T** 41:243-55, Jun 64 **(Sw)**
[A study tour of the USA and Canada in the fall of 1963 with special attention to psychiatric rehabilitation] Hartelius H. **Socialmed T** 41:150-7 contd, Apr 64 **(Sw)**
[Research on plans for persons unable to move about freely] Hirsch C. **Socialmed T** 40:401-3, Nov 63 **(Sw)**
[Hospitals and open wards. Conclusions of the committee] Nordlander NB.
Socialmed T 40:358-61, Oct 63 **(Sw)**
[Rehabilitation in heart disease] Biörck G.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:211-24, 22 Jan 64 **(Sw)**
[Tilt-board in medical rehabilitation] Bjerner B, et al.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:162-9, 15 Jan 64 **(Sw)**
[On occupational rehabilitation in England] Ottosson LG. **Svensk Lakartidn** 60:3840-51, 18 Dec 63 **(Sw)**
[Organization of a sociomedical service with special reference to rehabilitation] Inghe G.
T Norsk Laegeforen 84:326-32, 15 Feb 64 **(Sw)**
[Rehabilitation of the socially maladjusted with special reference to the behavior of tuberculotics] Inghe G.
T Norsk Laegeforen 84:332-5, 15 Feb 64 **(Sw)**

REHABILITATION OF MENTALLY DEFECTIVE see under EDUCATION OF MENTALLY DEFECTIVE (F)

REINFORCEMENT LEARNING (F)

To the associative character of backward conditioning. Dostálek C, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 6:69-70, 1964
Crows and pigeons and psychotherapy. Heron WT.
Amer J Clin Hypn 6:85-91, Oct 63
Effects of instructions and initial reinforcement on fixed-interval behavior in retardates. Headrick MW.
Amer J Ment Defic 68:425-32, Nov 63
A test of the relative-valence theory of instrumental-reward learning. Heathcote MJ, et al.
Amer J Psychol 76:679-82, Dec 63
Intensive treatment of psychotic behaviour by stimulus satiation and food reinforcement. Ayllon T.
Behav Res Ther 1:53-61, May 63
Intermittent reinforcement in behavior therapy. Lovibond SH. **Behav Res Ther** 1:127-32, Aug 63
The reinforcement of disagreement in a small group. Shapiro D. **Behav Res Ther** 1:267-72, Dec 63
A behavioural interpretation of obsessive-compulsive neurosis. Taylor JG. **Behav Res Ther** 1:237-44, Dec 63
Punishing and rewarding brain stimulation during acquisition and extinction of a shock-motivated task. Cooper RM, et al. **Canad J Psychol** 17:338-45, Sep 63
Effects of social reinforcement on isolate behavior of a nursery school child. Allen KE, et al.
Child Develop 35:511-8, Jun 64
Effects of magnitude of reward and percentage of reinforcement on a lever movement response. Bruning JL. **Child Develop** 35:281-5, Mar 64
Reinforcement effects of adult reactions and nonreactions on children's achievement expectations; a replication study. Crandall VC, et al.
Child Develop 35:485-97, Jun 64
Effect of instructions, penalty, and age on probability learning. Gruen GE, et al.
Child Develop 35:265-73, Mar 64
Studies of verbal conditioning. I. Effects of age, sex, intelligence, and "reinforcing stimuli". Meyer WJ, et al. **Child Develop** 35:499-510, Jun 64
Effects of schedules of primary and secondary reinforcement on extinction behavior. Myers JL, et al.
Child Develop 34:1057-63, Dec 63
A reinforcer system and experimental procedure for the laboratory study of reading acquisition. Staats AW, et al. **Child Develop** 35:209-31, Mar 64
Effect of patterned partial reinforcement on children's performance in a two-choice task. Weir MW.
Child Develop 35:257-64, Mar 64
Five-choice discrimination learning by children under simultaneous incentive conditions. Witryol SL, et al.
Child Develop 35:233-43, Mar 64
Appetitively conditioned and drive-related bioelectric baseline shift in cat cortex. Rowland V, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 15:474-85, Jun 63
Sharing in preschool children as a function of amount and type of reinforcement. Fischer WF.
Genet Psychol Monogr 68:215-45, Nov 63
Pharmacological patterns in subcortical reinforcement behavior. Olds ME, et al.
Int J Neuropharmacol 2:309-25, Dec 63
Generalization of experimentally reinforced conformity. Allen VL, et al.
J Abnorm Soc Psychol 67:326-33, Oct 63
Effort, attractiveness, and the anticipation of reward: a reply to Lott's critique. Aronson E.
J Abnorm Soc Psychol 67:522-6, Nov 63
Reinforcement of agents of action in doll play. Baldwin CP, et al. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 68:328-30, Mar 64
Influence of social reinforcement and the behavior of models in shaping children's moral judgments. Bandura A, et al.
J Abnorm Soc Psychol 67:274-81, Sep 63
Transmission of patterns of self-reinforcement through modeling. Bandura A, et al.
J Abnorm Soc Psychol 69:1-9, Jul 64
A comparative test of the status envy, social power, and secondary reinforcement theories of identificatory learning. Bandura A, et al.
J Abnorm Soc Psychol 67:527-34, Dec 63
Vicarious reinforcement and imitative learning. Bandura A, et al.
J Abnorm Soc Psychol 67:601-7, Dec 63
Need for achievement and schedules of variable reinforcement. Burdick, HA.
J Abnorm Soc Psychol 68:302-6, Mar 64
An experimental study of reinforcement and participant satisfaction. Collins BE, et al.
J Abnorm Soc Psychol 68:463-7, Apr 64
Verbal conditioning: the effect of partial reinforcement upon the recall of early memories. Craddick RA, et al.
J Abnorm Soc Psychol 68:353-5, Mar 64
Effectiveness of social reinforcement following social and sensory deprivation. Hill KT, et al.
J Abnorm Soc Psychol 68:579-84, Jun 64
Secondary reinforcement and effort: comment on Aronson's "the effect of effort on the attractiveness of rewarded and unrewarded stimuli". Lott BE.
J Abnorm Soc Psychol 67:520-2, Nov 63
Control of food intake in children by reinforcement of relevant verbal behavior. Lovaas OI.
J Abnorm Soc Psychol 68:672-8, Jun 64
Meaningful symbols as reinforcing stimuli. Munsinger HL. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 68:665-8, Jun 64
Influence and reward in structured two-person interactions. Rosenberg S.
J Abnorm Soc Psychol 67:379-87, Oct 63
Effects of test anxiety and reinforcement history on verbal behavior. Sarason IG, et al.
J Abnorm Soc Psychol 67:513-9, Nov 63
Conditioning of verbal behavior as a function of awareness, need for social approval, and motivation to receive reinforcement. Spielberger CD, et al.
J Abnorm Soc Psychol 67:241-6, Sep 63
Learning in hypothermic rats. Panuska JA, et al.
J Appl Physiol 18:1016-8, Sep 63
Psychoanalytic interpretations as verbal reinforcers: importance of interpretation content. Noblin CD, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 19:479-81, Oct 63
"Climate" and temporal verbal reinforcement. Reece MM. **J Clin Psychol** 20:284-6, Apr 64
Secondary reinforcement strength and primary reinforcement schedule: Single group technique. Armus HL, et al.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 57:313-5, Apr 64
Suppression of exploratory behavior by aversive stimulation. Baron A.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 57:299-301, Apr 64
Children's response to relative, absolute, and position cues in a two-trial size discrimination. Berman PW, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 57:393-7, Jun 64
Saccharin consumption and the reinforcement issue. Capretta PJ. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 57:448-50, Jun 64
Motivational artifact in standard food-deprivation schedules. Davenport DG, et al.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 57:237-40, Apr 64
Instrumental runway performance as a function of temporal distribution of reinforcement. Davenport JW. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 57:205-10, Apr 64
Spatial discrimination and reversal learning based upon differential percentage of reinforcement. Davenport JW. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 56:1038-43, Dec 63
Choice of intracranial stimulation as a function of delay between stimulations and strength of competing drive. Deutsch JA, et al.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 57:241-3, Apr 64
Operant discrimination learning and stimulus generalization as a function of reward exposure. Dickson JF Jr, et al.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:829-33, Oct 63
Effects of partial reinforcement with acid on the classically conditioned salivary response in dogs. Fitzgerald RD.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:1056-60, Dec 63
Retention of fixed-interval performance in rats. Gleitman H, et al.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:839-41, Oct 63
Comparison of different patterns of social reinforcement in children's operant learning. Kelly R, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 57:294-6, Apr 64
Animal preference for method of obtaining reinforcing brain stimulation. Meyers WJ, et al.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 57:47-51, Feb 64
Electrophysiological activity accompanying

intracranial self-stimulation. Newman BL, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 57:244-7, Apr 64

Effects of methamphetamine on hunger and thirst motivated variable-interval performance. Poschel BP. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 56:968-73, Dec 63

Effects of deprivation level, reinforcement conditions, and continued testing on visual cliff performance. Rosen AJ, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 57:471-2, Jun 64

Visually reinforced behavior following ablation of the amygdaloid complex in monkeys. Schwartzbaum JS. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 57:340-7, Jun 64

Establishment in rats of a persistent response producing a net loss of reinforcement. Stolz SB, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 57:147-9, Feb 64

Rate-independent test of reinforcing consequences of brain stimulation. Valenstein ES, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 57:52-60, Feb 64

Level of training and goal-box movements as parameters of the partial reinforcement effect. Wilson JJ. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 57:211-3, Apr 64

Partial reinforcement of a discriminative response in the turtle. Wise LM, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 57:311-3, Apr 64

Instrumental escape conditioning in a water tank: effects of variations in drive stimulus intensity and reinforcement magnitude. Woods PJ, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 57:466-70, Jun 64

Amygdaloid stimulation and operant reinforcement in the rat. Wurtz RH, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 56:941-9, Dec 63

Partial reinforcement and resistance to extinction in the earthworm. Wyers EJ, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 57:113-6, Feb 64

Extraexperimental effects in verbal conditioning. Wimsatt WR, et al. **J Consult Psychol** 27:400-4, Oct 63

Partial reinforcement (acquisition) effects within subjects. Amsel A, et al. **J Exp Anal Behav** 7:135-8, Mar 64

Reinforcement and instructions with mental patients. Ayllon T, et al. **J Exp Anal Behav** 7:327-31, Jul 64

Exteroceptive control of response under delayed reinforcement. Azzi R, et al. **J Exp Anal Behav** 7:159-62, Mar 64

Development of a complex multiple schedule in the chimpanzee. Belleville RE, et al. **J Exp Anal Behav** 6:549-56, Oct 63

Parameters affecting the acquisition of Sidman avoidance. Bolles RC, et al. **J Exp Anal Behav** 7:315-21, Jul 64

Shaping of three-man teams on a multiple DRL-DRH schedule using collective reinforcement. Burnstein DD, et al. **J Exp Anal Behav** 7:191-7, Mar 64

A nose operandum for rats. Crossman E. **J Exp Anal Behav** 6:524, Oct 63

Effects of varying cycle length in a tau reinforcement schedule. Cumming WW, et al. **J Exp Anal Behav** 6:623-6, Oct 63

Selective punishment of fixed-ratio performance. Dardano JF, et al. **J Exp Anal Behav** 7:255-60, May 64

An aversive stimulus as a correlated block counter in FR performance. Dardano JF, et al. **J Exp Anal Behav** 7:37-43, Jan 64

Properties of behavior under random interval reinforcement schedules. Farmer J. **J Exp Anal Behav** 6:607-16, Oct 63

Inter-reinforcement times for the bar-pressing response of white rats on two DRL schedules. Farmer J, et al. **J Exp Anal Behav** 7:119-22, Jan 64

Brain-stimulation intensity, rate of self-stimulation, and reinforcement strength: an analysis through chaining. Hawkins TD, et al. **J Exp Anal Behav** 7:285-8, Jul 64

Partial negative reinforcement: fixed-ratio escape. Hendry DP, et al. **J Exp Anal Behav** 6:519-23, Oct 63

Fixed-ratio punishment with continuous reinforcement. Hendry DP, et al. **J Exp Anal Behav** 7:293-300, Jul 64

Performance on a fixed-ratio schedule with correlated amount of reward. Hendry DP, et al. **J Exp Anal Behav** 7:207-9, Mar 64

Punishment by noise in an alternative response situation. Herman RL, et al. **J Exp Anal Behav** 7:185-8, Mar 64

The successive differentiation of a lever displacement response. Herrick RM. **J Exp Anal Behav** 7:211-5, May 64

Aperiodicity as a factor in choice. Herrnstein RJ. **J Exp Anal Behav** 7:179-82, Mar 64

An integrator with punched film for interlocking schedules. Herrnstein RJ. **J Exp Anal Behav** 7:67-8, Jan 64

Secondary reinforcement and rate of primary reinforcement. Herrnstein RJ. **J Exp Anal Behav** 7:27-36, Jan 64

A note on recording post-reinforcement pauses. Keehn JD. **J Exp Anal Behav** 7:301-2, Jul 64

Adjusting fixed-ratio schedules in the squirrel monkey. Kelleher RT, et al. **J Exp Anal Behav** 7:69-77, Jan 64

Differential reinforcement of vocal duration. Lane H. **J Exp Anal Behav** 7:107-15, Jan 64

Some notes on conditioned suppression and reinforcement schedules. Lyon DO. **J Exp Anal Behav** 7:289-91, Jul 64

An operant water-feeder for rats. Pare WP. **J Exp Anal Behav** 7:78, Jan 64

Rate-change effects with equal potential reinforcements during the "warning" stimulus. Pliskoff SS. **J Exp Anal Behav** 6:557-62, Oct 63

Reinforcement of drinking by running: effect of fixed ratio and reinforcement time. Premack D, et al. **J Exp Anal Behav** 7:91-6, Jan 64

A relationship between responses per reinforcement and preference during concurrent. VI. Revusky SH. **J Exp Anal Behav** 6:518, Oct 63

A rapid procedure for generating random reinforcement intervals on VI and VR tapes. Segal EF. **J Exp Anal Behav** 7:20, Jan 64

Behavior stability and response rate as functions of reinforcement probability on "random ratio" schedules. Sidley NA, et al. **J Exp Anal Behav** 7:281-3, May 64

Reinforcement variables in the control of unit reading responses. Staats AW, et al. **J Exp Anal Behav** 7:139-49, Mar 64

Multiple baseline investigation of stimulus functions in an FR chained schedule. Thomas JR. **J Exp Anal Behav** 7:241-5, May 64

Escape from Sd associated with fixed-ratio reinforcement. Thompson DM. **J Exp Anal Behav** 7:1-8, Jan 64

Mouth-operated food and water manipulanda for use with monkeys. Thompson T, et al. **J Exp Anal Behav** 7:171-2, Mar 64

Visual reinforcement in fighting cocks. Thompson TI. **J Exp Anal Behav** 7:45-9, Jan 64

Continuous opportunity for reinforcing brain stimulation. Valenstein ES, et al. **J Exp Anal Behav** 7:183-4, Mar 64

Towards an empirical calculus of reinforcement value. Verhave T. **J Exp Anal Behav** 6:525-36, Oct 63

Response cost effects during extinction following fixed-interval reinforcement in humans. Weiner H. **J Exp Anal Behav** 7:333-5, Jul 64

Response cost and fixed-ratio performance. Weiner H. **J Exp Anal Behav** 7:79-81, Jan 64

Chained VI performance of pigeons maintained with an added stimulus. Zimmerman J, et al. **J Exp Anal Behav** 7:83-9, Jan 64

Some notes on time out from reinforcement. Zimmerman J, et al. **J Exp Anal Behav** 7:13-9, Jan 64

Discrimination learning as a function of prior relevance of a partially reinforced dimension. Abraham F, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 67:242-9, Mar 64

Discrimination of rewards as a function of contrast in reward stimuli. Berkley MA. **J Exp Psychol** 66:371-6, Oct 63

Effect of goal-box similarity on the aftereffect of nonreinforcement and resistance to extinction. Capaldi EJ, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 66:461-5, Nov 63

Stimulus overlap in a massed-trial situation. Ginsberg R. **J Exp Psychol** 67:553-9, Jun 64

Sequential dependencies and nonreinforcement in probability learning. Greeno JG, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 66:547-52, Dec 63

Mean amount of reinforcement and instrumental response strength. Hulse SH, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 67:417-22, May 64

Acquisition and reversal of a spatial response as a function of sucroseconcentration. Ison JR. **J Exp Psychol** 67:495-6, May 64

Acquisition and reversal of a spatial response as a function of sucrose concentration. Ison JR. **J Exp Psychol** 67:495-6, May 64

Acquisition and reversal of a spatial response as a function of sucroseconcentration. Ison JR. **J Exp Psychol** 67:495-6, May 64

Effect of spatial separation of stimulus, response, and reinforcement on selective learning in children. Jeffrey WE, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 67:577-80, Jun 64

Determinants of self-reinforcement in human learning. Kanfer FH, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 66:245-54, Sep 63

Nonreinforcements of perceptual and mediating responses in concept learning. Kendler HH, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 67:591-2, Jun 64

Partial reinforcement effect and extinction as a function of frustration and interfering responses. Longstreth LE. **J Exp Psychol** 67:581-6, Jun 64

Development and attenuation of delay-engendered avoidance behavior. Ludvigson HW, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 67:405-11, May 64

Persistence of nonreinforced responding as a function of the direction of a prior-ordered incentive shift. Marx MH, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 66:542-6, Dec 63

Effect of pattern of reinforcement on the conditioned eyelid response. Passey GE, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 66:241-4, Sep 63

Geometric and arithmetic means as indexes of UCS intensity with variable reinforcement. Passey GE, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 67:7-10, Jan 64

External inhibition of the conditioned eyelid reflex. Pennypacker HS. **J Exp Psychol** 67:33-40, Jan 64

Effects of knowledge of results on a verbal mediating response. Peterson MJ. **J Exp Psychol** 66:394-8, Oct 63

Effects of delay on subsequent running under immediate reinforcement. Sgro JA, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 66:260-3, Sep 63

Choice between magnitude and percentage of reinforcement. Spear NE. **J Exp Psychol** 68:44-52, Jul 64

Verbal discrimination performance under different verbal reinforcement combinations. Spence JT. **J Exp Psychol** 67:195-7, Feb 64

Effect of a number of acquisition trials and the presence or absence of the UCS on extinction of the eyelid CR. Spence KW, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 66:286-91, Sep 63

Handling-gentling as a positive secondary reinforcer. Sperling SE, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 67:573-6, Jun 64

Overlearning-extinction effect as an incentive phenomenon. Theios J, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 67:463-7, May 64

Two-choice probability learning in the rat as a function of incentive, probability of reinforcement, and training procedure. Uhl CN. **J Exp Psychol** 66:443-9, Nov 63

Primary stimulus generalization under different percentages of reinforcement in eyelid conditioning. Vandament WE, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 67:162-7, Feb 64

Effect of instructions and UCS strength on extinction of the conditioned CSR. Wickens DD, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 66:235-40, Sep 63

The effect of competitive allocation of reinforcements to rats in the straight alley. Carnathan J, et al. **J Gen Psychol** 71:137-44, Jul 64

The effects of reinforcement on verbal and nonverbal responses. Salzinger K, et al. **J Gen Psychol** 70:225-34, Apr 64

The tact relation: an experiment in verbal behavior. Wenrich WW. **J Gen Psychol** 71:71-8, Jul 64

Change in motor activity as reinforcement in rats, chicks, and fish. Angermeier WF, et al. **J Genet Psychol** 103:161-5, Sep 63

Basic dimensions of light as reinforcement: changes in patterns, brightness and movement. Angermeier WF, et al. **J Genet Psychol** 104:147-53, Mar 64

An empirical concept of reinforcement and a functional analysis of child behavior. Bijou SW. **J Genet Psychol** 104:215-23, Jun 64

Age of learning, severity of negative reinforcement, and retention of learned responses. Crockett WH, et al. **J Genet Psychol** 103:105-12, Sep 63

Remarks on papers presented during symposium on reinforcement effects. Kessen W. **J Genet Psychol** 104:253-8, Jun 64

Reinforcement and personality development in children. Ruebush BK. **J Genet Psychol** 104:243-52, Jun 64

Reinforcement in discrimination learning: with special attention to the effects of delayed reinforcement. Terrell G. **J Genet Psychol** 104:225-33, Jun 64

The effect of social reinforcement on normal and socially deprived children. Zigler E. **J Genet Psychol** 104:235-42, Jun 64

Visual discrimination and social reinforcement in normal and emotionally disturbed boys. Knights RM. **J Personality** 32:145-61, Mar 64

Parental effectiveness as reinforcers in the laboratory and its relation to child rearing practices and child adjustment in the classroom. Patterson GR, et al. **J Personality** 32:180-99, Jun 64

The preference for conflict: some paradoxical reinforcement effects. Worell L. **J Personality** 32:32-44, Mar 64

Personality variables related to self-reinforcement. Marston AR. **J Psychol** 58:169-75, Jul 64

Delay as a variable in expectancy changes. Phares EJ. **J Psychol** 57:391-402, Apr 64

Individual and group performance under reward and fine. Sampson EE. **J Soc Psychol** 61:111-25, Oct 63

Reinstatement of verbal behavior in a psychotic by reinforcement methods. Sherman JA. **J Speech Hearing Dis** 28:398-401, Nov 63

Norepinephrine: a possible excitatory neurohormone of the reward system. Poschel BP, et al. **Life Sci** 10:782-8, Oct 63

Electroencephalogram rhythms correlated with milk reinforcement in cats. Buchwald NA, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:830-1, 22 Feb 64

A reversal effect with pauses on mixed schedules of reinforcement. Keehn JD. **Nature (London)** 200:1124-5, 14 Dec 63

Effects of amobarbital on extinction of an instrumental response in rats. Stretch R, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:472-4, 1 Feb 64

Reinforcing properties of selected Rorschach cards: a methodological study. Weingold HP, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 17:655-8, Dec 63

Relation of intelligence to effectiveness of praise and reproof as reinforcers for fourth-graders. Willcutt HC, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 17:695-7, Dec 63

Electrical self-stimulation and its theoretical implications. Gallistel CR. **Psychol Bull** 61:23-34, Jan 64 (46 ref.)

Reward and punishment associated with the same goal response: a factor in the learning of motives. Martin B. **Psychol Bull** 60:441-51, Sep 63 (42 ref.)

Delayed of reinforcement: a historical review. Renner KE. **Psychol Bull** 61:341-61, May 64 (3 ref.)

Some tests of a theory of intracranial self-stimulation. Deutsch JA, et al. **Psychol Rev** 70:444-60, Sep 63

The blank trials law: the equivalence of positive

reinforcement and nonreinforcement. Levine M, et al. **Psychol Rev** 71:94-103, Mar 64
A contingent reinforcer. Wittenborn JR, et al. **Psychol Rev** 70:418-31, Sep 63
Application of learning theory to the etiology and treatment of alcoholism. Kepner E. **Quart J Stud Alcohol** 25:279-91, Jun 64
Timing behavior after lesions of zona incerta and mammillary body. Ellen P, et al. **Science** 141:828-30, 30 Aug 63
Prediction of discrimination from generalization after variations in schedule of reinforcement. Haber A, et al. **Science** 142:412-3, 18 Oct 63
Running as both a positive and negative reinforcer. Hundt AG, et al. **Science** 142:1087-8, 22 Nov 63
Intracranial reward delay and the acquisition rate of a brightness discrimination. Keesey RE. **Science** 143:702-3, 14 Feb 64
Group learning of speech sequences without awareness. Shapiro D. **Science** 144:74-6, 3 Apr 64
Reinforcement as input: cyclic variable-interval schedule. Staddon JE. **Science** 145:410-2, 24 Jul 64
Behavior: persistence of shock-induced aggression. Ulrich RE, et al. **Science** 143:971-3, 28 Feb 64
Technique for sustaining behavior with conditioned reinforcement. Zimmerman J. **Science** 142:682-4, 8 Nov 63
The successive differentiation of a lever displacement response. NADC-MA-6307. Herrick RM. **US Naval Aviat Med Accel Lab** 1-29, 24 Jul 63
[The development of increased labyrinth learning in the young rat] Blozovski M, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:1891-4, 10 Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Various aspects of the interaction between motor reaction with verbal reinforcement and the blinking reaction in the complex conditioned reaction in man] Ratner KS. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov** 13:398-407, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Cortical electrical activity during the process of forming and reinforcing motor food and defensive conditioned reflexes] Voronin LG, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov** 13:917-27, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Dynamics of the interaction of conditioned reflexes to relative and absolute signs with the stimulus in relation to their reinforcement] Zakher IuIa. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov** 13:646-51, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**

REITER'S DISEASE (C1, C3, C6, C11)

Arthritis and the gastro-intestinal system. Campbell ED. **Ann Phys Med** 7:154-64, Nov 63 (32 ref.)
Electrophoretic studies of synovial fluid proteins. Wilkinson M, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 23:22-9, Jan 64
The link between Reiter's syndrome and psoriatic arthritis. Wright V, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 23:12-21, Jan 64
The occurrence of the mucocutaneous lesions of Reiter's syndrome ("keratosis blennorrhagica") in a patient with classical rheumatoid arthritis. Shalit IE, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 7:177-88, Apr 64
Ankylosing spondylitis: its etiology and relationship to Reiter's syndrome and rheumatoid arthritis. Taylor CE. **BMQ** 15:74-91, Jun 64 (83 ref.)
Auto-immunity in Reiter's syndrome. Grimble A. **Brit J Vener Dis** 39:246-7, Dec 63
Reiter's syndrome. Case report and review of the literature. Pendharker MB, et al. **J Ass Physicians India** 12:359-63, May 64
Experimental joint disease observations on adjuvant-induced arthritis. Pearson CM. **J Chronic Dis** 16:863-74, Aug 63
Auto-immunity to prostate antigen in rheumatic disease. Grimble A. **J Clin Path** 17:264-7, May 64
Enzyme activity in synovial fluid. West M, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 62:175-83, Aug 63
Reiter's syndrome. Clinicopathological study of a fatal case. Denko CW, et al. **JAMA** 186:632-6, 16 Nov 63
Reiter's syndrome and aortic insufficiency. Rodnan GP, et al. **JAMA** 189:889-94, 21 Sep 64
On the etiology of ankylosing spondylitis. Donahue PM. **Marquette Med Rev** 30:15-7, Jan 64 (12 ref.)
In vitro and in vivo interference of temperature with the autosedimentation of blood in patients with articular diseases. Štěpán J, et al. **Med Exp (Basel)** 9:102-6, 1963
Effect of hyaluronidase on sheep cell agglutination and latex fixation tests in contemporary sera and joint fluids. Bland JH, et al. **Yale J Biol Med** 36:135-40, Oct 63
[A group of skin-mucosa-eye syndromes. (Review)] Danda J. **Cesk Derm** 39:166-72, May 64 **(Cz)**
[Spongiform pustulosis with polyarthritis and iritis reminiscent of the Fiessinger-Leroy-Reiter syndrome] Témime P, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 70:409-11, Jul-Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Use of subiesional injectable triamcinolone in the treatment of several dermatoses] Thivolet J, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 70:694-8, Sep-Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[On a severe type of pluri-orificial ectodermosis. Rapidly favorable course due to corticotherapy] Marchal G, et al. **Bull Soc Med Hop Paris** 115:717-20, 15 May 64 **(Fr)**
[Apropos of 6 cases of pluri-orificial erosive ectodermosis; etiological research] Thabaut A, et al. **Bull Soc Med Hop Paris** 115:709-16, 15 May 64 **(Fr)**
[Relapsing forms of the Fiessinger-Leroy syndrome. Apropos of 2 cases] Martin M, et al. **Med Trop (Marseille)** 23:470-6, Jul-Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Rheumatism--Reiter's disease--Bechterew's disease] Reiter H. **Med Welt** 39:1972-7, 28 Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Reiter's symptom complex with "symptomatic" exfoliatio areata linguae] Sturde HC. **Z Haut Geschlechtskr** 35:271-6, 15 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Fiessinger-Leroy-Reiter syndrome; clinical considerations on a case] Carneiro RA, et al. **Hospital (Rio)** 66:35-46, Jul 64 **(Por)**

REJUVENATION (G1)

Chemexfoliation and silicone infiltration in the treatment of aging skin and dermal defects. Sperber PA. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 12:594-601, Jun 64
Some medical myths. Kelly M. **World Med J** 11:205-7, Jul 64
[Old and new considerations on the so-called rejuvenation cures] Scardigli G. **G Geront** 12:63-9, Jan 64 **(Fr)**

RELA see CARISOPRODOL (D4)

RELAPSING FEVER (C1)

Relapsing fever--successful treatment with demethylchlortetracycline (Demclomycin). Klein M. **Calif Med** 100:283-5, Apr 64
A study on Indian tick-borne relapsing fever. Dutta RN. **J Ass Physicians India** 12:341-5, May 64
[Tropical diseases transmitted by blood transfusion] Schneider J. **Ann Soc Belg Med Trop** 43:407-33, 31 Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Comparative epidemiology of autochtonous and military communities in Algeria, from 1956 to 1962] Bernard JG, et al. **Rev Immun (Paris)** 27:145-61, Apr-Jun 63 **(Fr)**
[The preservation of an Egyptian strain of Borrelia crocidurae in Ornithodorus moubata] Mooser H. **Acta Trop (Basel)** 20:369-72, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Studies on the behavior of relapsing fever spirochetes especially the Borrelia crocidurae group in the body louse. 2.] Haberkorn A. **Z Tropenmed Parasit** 14:209-39, Jul 63 **(Ger)**
[Observations on relapsing fever] Neuman S, et al. **Harefuah** 66:402-4, 15 Jun 64 **(Heb)**
[Observations on cultivation of the spirochete of the Caucasian and Middle Asian form of tick relapsing fever] Krylova OP. **Med Parazit (Moskva)** 32:659-60, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Apropos of the development of the spirochete of tick recurrent fever] Sofiev MS, et al. **Med Parazit (Moskva)** 32:655-9, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[On the sensitivity of chicks to Azerbaijan strains of the spirochetes of tick relapsing typhoid fever] Bairamova RA. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:138-9, Nov 63 **(Rus)**

RELAXATION (E2)

Use of exercise, air, light and water to restore health and productivity. Price L. **Amer J Cardiol** 13:677-80, May 64
". . . and read what books I please". Beatty WK. **JAMA** 188:284-5, 20 Apr 64
Autonomic responses as related to nursing comfort measures. Kaufmann MA. **Nurs Res** 13:45-55, Winter 64
A technique for obtaining relaxation. Mitchell L. **Physiotherapy** 49:254-6, Aug 63
Some objective and subjective characteristics of labour influenced by personality, and their modification by hypnosis or relaxation. Furneaux WD, et al. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:261-2, Apr 64
[Relaxation in the adult sanatorium] Scherding JP. **Concours Med** 86:2949-56, 2 May 64 **(Fr)**
[Relaxation and group psychotherapy. Collective therapeutic use of autogenic training] Bousingen RD de, et al. **Strasbourg Med** 14:983-8, Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Technical note on methods of psychotonic control or relaxation] Durand De Bousingen R, et al. **Vie Med** 44:45-50, Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Experimental aspect and purpose of relaxation] Geissmann P. **Vie Med** 44:33-43, Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Applications of Schultz's relaxation method in neuropsychiatry] Kammerer T. **Vie Med** 44:53-7, Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Autogenic training; applications in psychosomatic medicine] Luthe W. **Vie Med** 44:59-76, Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[A drug, relaxation and psychotherapy] This B. **Vie Med** 44:11-30, Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Relaxation and muscular retraining] Winter E de. **Vie Med** 44:79-84, Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[On the nature of inner security] Finke J. **Nervenarzt** 34:61-6, Feb 63 **(Ger)**
[Objectively recordable relaxation in the abdominal area in active graded hypnosis] Gödan H. **Z Psychother Med Psychol** 14:80, Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[Relaxation therapy] Luban-Plozza B. **Riv Sper Freniat** 87:1162-80, 30 Sep 63 **(It)**

RELAXIN (D5)

Effects of ovariectomy and of hormones on collagenous framework of the uterus. Cullen BM, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:621-7, Mar 64
The effect of relaxin on parathyroid histology in the mouse. Chase EB, et al. **Anat Rec** 149:309-12, Jun 64
Relaxin in the ovariectomized guinea pig during early pregnancy. Deanesly R, et al. **Endocrinology** 73:522-3, Oct 63
Hormonal control of the pubic symphysis of the Skomer bank vole (Clethrionomys skomerensis). Zarrow MX, et al. **J Endocr** 28:103-6, Dec 63
Effects of ovariectomy in the marsupial Setonix brachyurus. Tyndale-Biscoe CH. **J Reprod Fertil** 6:25-40, Aug 63
Relaxin in the treatment of localised scleroderma. Wells RS. **Trans St John Hosp Derm Soc** 49:149-51, 1963
[Releasin. Its use and its results during pregnancy in threatened abortion and premature labor] Bret AJ, et al. **Rev Franc Gynec Obstet** 58:649-68, Sep-Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Immunohistological studies on the localization of relaxin in the human placenta and decidua] Dallenbach FD, et al. **Virchow Arch Path Anat** 337:301-16, 27 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[On glycoprotein inclusions in trophoblast cells of the human placenta and the problem of their relation to gonadotropin formation] Dallenbach-Hellweg G, et al. **Z Zellforsch** 61:145-58, 8 Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Activity of some polypeptides on the rat uterus in situ] Bianchini P. **Arch Ital Derm Vener** 13:149-50, Apr 63 **(It)**
[Action of relaxin on the genital apparatus of rats] Ragucci N, et al. **Arch Ostet Ginec** 68:259-90, May-Jun 63 **(It)**
[Relaxin in the therapy of functional dysmenorrhea] Moggian G, et al. **Minerva Ginec** 15:790-3, 15 Aug 63 **(It)**
[The cervix uteri and drugs from the obstetrical viewpoint] Tokuda G, et al. **Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka)** 8:338-42, Mar 64 **(Jap)**
[On relaxin--a pregnancy hormone] Kaminskiĭ BM. **Akush Ginek** 39:74-6, Nov-Dec 63 (15 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Relaxin in peripheral vasculopathies and in angina pectoris] Sloer M, et al. **Dia Med** 36:268-71, 6 Apr 64 **(Sp)**
Saraceno EF: [Trial of relaxin in some peripheral vascular diseases] Viglioglia PA, et al. **Dia Med** 35:1266-7, 15 Aug 63 **(Sp)**
[Action of 17-beta-estradiol by intravenous drip on the uterine activity. Clinical study and registration of intra-amniotic pressure] Martin Pinto R, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:2644-62, 4 Oct 63 **(Sp)**
[Chronic fibrorespiratory processes and other diseases treated with relaxin and ACTH combined] Simkin Zmud B. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:979-85, 23 Sep 63 **(Sp)**

RELIEF WORK see under DISASTERS (I)

RELIEF WORK see under INDIGENT CARE (I)

RELIGION (K)

Cancer of the lung and mouth in Seventh-Day Adventists. Preliminary report on a population study. Lemon FR, et al. **Cancer** 17:486-97, Apr 64
A new frontier in hospitals. Gamblee JD. **Hosp Progr** 44:83 passim, Dec 63
Planning facilities for the psychiatric treatment of religious personnel. Juliana Sister. **Hosp Progr** 45:91-3 passim, Jun 64
Aggiornamento: a challenge to sisters. Mary Josetta Sister. **Hosp Progr** 45:50 passim, May 64
Canon law demands justice. O'Connor JI. **Hosp Progr** 45:94-7 passim, Jun 64
Catholic hospital construction. Roberts DC. **Hosp Progr** 45:45-8, May 64
Growth and inbreeding of a human isolate. Mange AP. **Hum Biol** 36:104-33, May 64
The use of narcotics in religion. Coleman AH. **J Nat Med Ass** 56:300-2, May 64
Brothers in nursing over 450 years. Boorer D. **Nurs Times** 60:961-4, 24 Jul 64
A chaplain's diary. Booth H. **Nurs Times** 59:1155, 13 Sep 63
[Intelligence and religious persuasion] Verhage F. **Nederl T Psychol** 19:247-54, May-Jun 64 **(Dut)**
[How do the Americans live? (Ethnographic, psychological and medical considerations)] Poumailloux M. **Presse Med** 72:2031-5, 11 Jul 64 **(Fr)**
[Religious services for psychiatric patients as a problem in hospital management] Nobile C. **Arch Psicol Neurol** 24:571-9, Sep-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Philosophic-anthropologic considerations regarding chaos] Arasa F. **Folia Clin Int (Barc)** 14:15-21, Jan 64 **(Sp)**
[Thoughts on the strength and weaknesses of our times] Lundqvist M. **Svensk Farm T** 67:999-1006, 20 Dec 63 **(Sw)**

RELIGION AND MEDICINE (G2, K)

The medical aspects of the Crucifixion of Christ.

Bucklin R.
Acta Med Leg Soc (Liege) 16:69-75, Jul-Sep 63
Open heart surgery in Jehovah's witnesses. Cooley DA, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 13:779-81, Jun 64
The doctor's religion. A Browne study. (Browne T), (Osler W), Bean WB.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 113:1-6, Jan 64
Man is a total being. McCleave PB.
Arizona Med 21:237-40, Apr 64
The Christian nurse's role. Schumacher ME.
Canad Nurse 60:774-5, Aug 64
Luke, the patron healer and physician. Fletcher AH.
Cent Afr J Med 10:129-32, Apr 64
Medicine and religion. McCleave PB.
Cincinnati J Med 44:491-2, Dec 63
Routine non-ritual circumcision in infancy. A new look at an old operation. Weiss C.
Clin Pediat (Phila) 3:560-3, Sep 64
Medicine yesterday and today. (From magic to mystery). Marina Fiol C. **Dia Med** 36:1-5, 6 Jan 64
Medical, hygienic and psychological aspects of the Dead Sea Scrolls. Brayer MM. **Hebrew Med J** 1:285-98, 1964
Ocular and general tuberculosis. Gordon BL.
Hebrew Med J 2:293-322, 1963 (69 ref.)
Hormone treatment of females from the standpoint of Jewish law. Levy J. **Hebrew Med J** 1:311-20, 1963
Serpent-staffs of antiquity. Segal B.
Hebrew Med J 2:229-31, 1963
Canon law demands competence. O'Connor JI.
Hosp Progr 45:70-4, Feb 64
Medicine and religion. Larson AE.
J Arkansas Med Soc 60:416-8, Apr 64
Christian influence on medicine and medical ethics. Burke RJ. **J Christ Med Ass India** 39:187-9, May 64
Recruitment to Christian service through the medical profession. David JC.
J Christ Med Ass India 38:375-82, Jul 63
Christian medical counselling. Stringham JA.
J Christ Med Ass India 39:22-30, Jan 64
Nicolaus of Cusa, van Helmont, and Boyle: the first experiment of the Renaissance in quantitative biology and medicine. (Krebs N), (Van Helmont JB), (Boyle R), Hoff HE. **J Hist Med** 19:99-117, Apr 64
The knights of St. John of Jerusalem. Major RH.
J Kansas Med Soc 65:141-8, Mar 64
Medicine and religion.
J Med Soc New Jersey 61:338-47, Jul 64
Transfusion without consent. Kennedy RB.
J Mississippi Med Ass 5:290-1, Jul 64
A tale of two lanterns.The relation of psychiatry and religion in mental health. Ebaugh FG.
JAMA 188:64-8, 6 Apr 64
Foundations of professional conduct. Norwood WF.
Med Arts Sci 17:77-85, 1963
Medical horizons concerning alcoholism. Jones TT.
Memphis Med J 38:175-88, May 63
The patient's right to die. Moral and spiritual aspects of euthanasia. McClanahan JH.
Memphis Med J 38:303-16, Aug 63
Our friend the doctor--Institute of Religion and Medicine?--Cowboy walk. Lister J.
New Eng J Med 269:1193-5, 28 Nov 63
Blood transfusions and Jehovah's Witnesses. Hall G.
New Physician 13:A81-3, May 64
Medicine, religion and the patient. McCleave PB.
New Physician 12:Suppl A9-A10, Oct 63
A chaplain's diary. Booth H.
Nurs Times 59:1225, 27 Sep 63
Spiritual health. Reindorp G.
Practitioner 191:279-81, Sep 63
Faith and medical practice. Bunch CP.
Rocky Mountain Med J 61:25-8, Jul 64
Department of medicine and religion of the American Medical Association. McCleave PB.
Rocky Mountain Med J 60:27-8, Nov 63
The religious implications of mental ill-health. Haskins FP. **S Afr Med J** 37:1019-21, 12 Oct 63
Menstrual regulation by sequential hormone therapy. Beaton JH. **Western J Surg** 72:160-3, May-Jun 64
[Psychotherapeutic aspects of the Zen system] Hoskovec J. **Cesk Psychiat** 59:406-11, Dec 63 (Cz)
[The auspicious day for the surgeon] Bik JG.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:21-7, 4 Jan 64 (Dut)
[The relation of private initiative to the hospital] Kruisinga RJ. **Ziekenhuiswezen** 37:11-5, Jan 64 (Dut)
[The aged in the Bible] Fink-Errera G.
Vie Med [Num Spec] 45:81-90, May 64 (Fr)
[Food and nutrition in Hildegard of Bingen, abbess, physician and natural scientist (1098-1179)] (Hildegard), Strübing E.
Centaurus 9:73-124, 1963 (Ger)
[Contemporary-historic and ethnological aspects of artificial skin damage. Its pecularities in the Arabic countries] Kochs AG.
Derm Wschr 148:171-82, 17 Aug 63 (Ger)
[Forensic medicine in the Old Testament of the Bible] Mildner T. **Deutsch Med J** 15:61-3, 20 Jan 64 (Ger)
[The true position of the Catholic Curch on the problem of castration for the purpose of voice training] Bässler E. **Geburtsh Frauenheilk** 23:1124-8, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Christ as a symbolic figure of the healing arts] Gubalke W.
Munchen Med Wschr 105:2550-3, 20 Dec 63 (Ger)
[On Indian colors] Müller RF.
Sudhoff Arch Gesch Med 47:325-33, Sep 63 (Ger)
[Portrayal of healing gods in the 18th century] Jantsits G. **Orv Hetil** 105:940-2, May 64 (Hun)
[Pope Paul VI and physicians] Piazza U.
Minerva Med 55:979-85, 31 Mar 64 (It)
[Resolution of an anxiety state connected with the mental representation of the infinite. Critical observations on the relations to the theories of imagination] Maffei G.
Riv Pat Nerv Ment 84:551-60, Sep 63 (It)
[Votive offerings for recoveries from tuberculosis existing in the Santuario della Madonna del Monte in Cesena] Cornacchia V.
Riv Stor Med 7:212-8, Jul-Dec 63 (It)
[Religion and psychiatry] Yoshimura T.
Iryo 17:477-80, Jul 63 (Jap)
[St. Luke and the plan of salvation] Vieira GN.
An Paul Med Cir 86:35-46, Sep 63 (Por)
[Concerning pastoral psychiatry. A contribution] Edsbagge A.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:2017-8, 17 Jun 64 (Sw)
[Religion, science and physicians] Käbin I.
Svensk Lakartidn 60:3542-55, 20 Nov 63 (Sw)
[Neurologic studies of the "miracles" in Lourdes] Lidvall HF. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:411-20, 5 Feb 64 (Sw)
[Medieval cures for illness in a Finnish monastery] Lindberg J. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:404-11, 5 Feb 64 (Sw)

RELIGION AND PSYCHOLOGY (F, K)

De praestigiis daemonum. Lehrman NS.
Amer J Psychiat 120:1135-6, May 64
Psychotherapy with religious patients. Bronner A.
Amer J Psychother 18:475-87, Jul 64 (30 ref.)
Subud and mental illness; psychiatric illness in a religious sect. Kiev A, et al.
Amer J Psychother 18:66-78, Jan 64
Maturity in religion. Kaplan A.
Bull Phila Ass Psychoanal 13:101-19, Sep 63
Child-control through a "coalition with God". Nunn CZ.
Child Develop 35:417-32, Jun 64
Religion and psychopathology. Walters OS.
Compr Psychiat 5:24-35, Feb 64
Medical, hygienic and psychological aspects of the Dead Sea Scrolls. Brayer MM. **Hebrew Med J** 1:285-98, 1964
Clinical and theoretical aspects of religious belief.
J Amer Psychoanal Ass 12:160-70, Jan 64
The child's conception of his religious denomination. III. The Protestant child. Elkind D.
J Genet Psychol 103:291-304, Dec 63
Religion, guilt, and ethical standards. London P, et al.
J Soc Psychol 63:145-59, Jun 64
Every Tuesday at three-thirty. Bousman G.
Ment Hosp 15:402-3, Jul 64
The common grounds between psychiatry and religion. Ritey HJ. **Ment Hyg** 48:351-5, Jul 64
Religious affiliation and open-mindedness in binocular resolution. Lo Sciuto LA, et al.
Percept Motor Skills 17:427-30, Oct 63
The word in the beginning. Feldman AB.
Psychoanal Rev 51:79-98, Spring 64
The assumptions in scientific therapy. Fisher KA.
Psychoanal Rev 51:253-73, Summer 64
Jung's sermons to the dead. Fodor N.
Psychoanal Rev 51:74-8, Spring 64
Psychological evolution from polytheism to monotheism. Schneiderman L.
Psychoanal Rev 51:274-84, Summer 64
Philosophical-religious factors in the etiology and treatment of alcoholism. Clinebell HJ Jr.
Quart J Stud Alcohol 24:473-88, Sep 63
[Psychotherapeutic aspects of the Zen system] Hoskovec J. **Cesk Psychiat** 59:406-11, Dec 63 (Cz)
[Psychopathy and religion] Lindinger H.
Bibl Psychiat Neurol 118:59-68, 1963 (Ger)
[On hysteria in mysticism and mysticism in hysteria] Dietrich H. **Confin Psychiat** 6:232-41, 1963 (Ger)
[Psychiatric model of Koan Zen Buddhism] Watanabe H. **Nat Def Med J** 10:517-23, Nov 63 (Jap)
[Corticosteroid psychosis with Christ ideas in women] Lehre KD. **Nord Psykiat T** 17:397-402, 1963 (Nor)
[A case of psychology] Mello A da S.
Rev Brasil Med 20:81-4, Feb 63 (Por)
[Is there any relation between religion and psychiatry?] Toss R.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:1291-5, 15 Apr 64 (Sw)
[Religion and psychiatry] Zethraeus S.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:2254-9, 22 Jul 64 (Sw)

RELIGION AND SCIENCE (K)

Serpent-staffs of antiquity. Segal B.
Hebrew Med J 2:229-31, 1963
The assumptions in scientific therapy. Fisher KA.
Psychoanal Rev 51:253-73, Summer 64
[The origin of man in the light of science] Arasa F.
Folia Clin Int (Barc) 13:339-46, Jul-Aug 63 (Sp)
[Religion, science and physicians] Käbin I.
Svensk Lakartidn 60:3542-55, 20 Nov 63 (Sw)

RELIGION AND SEX (K)

Panel on contraception and sterilization--continued after papers of Drs. Adams, Nichols, and Page.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 89:407-13, 1 Jun 64
Birth control problems in Connecticut. Medical necessity, political cowardice and legal procrastination. Buxton CL.
Conn Med 28:581-4, Aug 64
The wife's work experience and child spacing. Namboodiri NK.
Milbank Mem Fund Quart 42:65-77, Jul 64
Sexology in Italy today. Santori G.
Panminerva Med 6:40-2, Jan-Feb 64
[Family planning. Philosophical, religious, sociologic and medical aspects] Leon J, et al.
Dia Med 36:339-41, 20 Apr 64 (Sp)

REMEDIAL TEACHING (F, I)

Functions of the educational psychologist in a psychiatric setting for children. Miller DD, et al.
J Amer Acad Child Psychiat 3:536-50, Jul 64
Reading ability in relation to several physical conditions. Cook HM, et al.
Northwest Med 63:28-31, Jan 64
[Corporality as an ortho-educational vector] Delhaert R.
Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel) 31:44-52, Feb-Mar 64 (Fr)
[Mental retardation and deficiency with special reference to the school physician's diagnosis and measures to be taken] Seebandt G.
Oeff Gesundheitsdienst 25:380-5 contd, Aug 63 (Ger)
[Life and vocational activities of former inmates of special schools] Lindenblatt A, et al.
Prax Kinderpsychol 12:166-73, Jul 63 (Ger)
[Special measures for children with learning and educational difficulties. Experiences and results with children with learning and educational difficulties in Holland] Mönks F.
Prax Kinderpsychol 13:105-9, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Am I really stupid?Excerpts from a psychagogic treatment] Stange R.
Prax Kinderpsychol Suppl 6:37-47, 1964 (Ger)
[Benefits of medical care for children with weak sight also] Takeda T.
J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:551-2, 1963 (Jap)

RENAL ARTERY (A7)

Experimental auto-alloplastic revascularization of the kidney. Furka I, et al.
Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung 4:239-47, 1963
Surgical treatment of renal artery aneurysm. Ekeström S. **Acta Chir Scand** 127:149-57, Jan-Feb 64
Renal arteriography in dogs with unilateral hydronephrosis after operative ligation of the ureter. Analysis of complications. Kordys J.
Acta Med Pol 5:81-5, 1964
The intrarenal arterial pattern in the normal and diseased human kidney. A micro-angiographic and histologic study. Ljungqvist A.
Acta Med Scand 174:Suppl401:1-38, 1963
Fetal and postnatal development of the intrarenal arterial pattern in man. A micro-angiographic and histologic study. Ljungqvist A.
Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 52:443-64, Sep 63
Vasoconstrictor action of acetylcholine on kidney blood vessels. Aström A, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 61:159-64, May-Jun 64
The interrelationship of some factors influencing renal blood flow autoregulation. Folkow B, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 61:165-76, May-Jun 64
Renal artery aneurysms. Boijsen E, et al.
Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:1077-90, Sep 63
Risks in selective renal catheterization and arteriography; An experimental study in dogs. Edling NP, et al.
Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 2:241-9, May 64
Incomplete angiogram in selective renal angiography. Köhler R.
Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:1011-31, Jul 63
Transureteral hydrostatic pressures and renal arterial pulse. Technic for the study of renal arterial occlusive disease. Tanenbaum HL, et al.
Amer J Cardiol 13:58-63, Jan 64
Safety of selective renal arteriography. Kong TQ, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 246:527-31, Nov 63
Irreversible uterine and renal changes induced by placental ischemia (rabbit). Berger M, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 89:230-40, 15 May 64
Altered permeability of the renal artery of the hypertensive rat: an electron microscopic study. Esterly JA, et al. **Amer J Path** 43:619-38, Oct 63
Fine structure of chronic hypertensive arteriopathy in the human kidney. McGee WG, et al.
Amer J Path 43:273-99, Aug 63
The renal artery in normal and cholesterol-fed rabbits. Stehbens WE, et al. **Amer J Path** 43:969-85, Dec 63
Effects of endotoxin on renal function and hemodynamics. Gillenwater JY, et al.
Amer J Physiol 205:293-7, Aug 63
Effects of norepinephrine and angiotensin on total and

venous resistance in the kidney. Zimmerman BG, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:701-6, Apr 64
Renal arteriography. Lumbar approach. Crane C. **Amer J Surg** 107:74-7, Jan 64
Lesions of the renal artery. Surgical technic and results. DeBakey ME, et al. **Amer J Surg** 107:84-96, Jan 64
Renal arteriovenous fistula: occurrence in renal cell carcinoma. Nicoloff DM. **Amer J Surg** 108:82-4, Jul 64
Basic factors in improving visualization of the renal arteries. Weaver RG, et al. **Amer J Surg** 107:733-8, May 64
The current status of prophylactic carotid endarterectomy. Gaal PG, et al. **Amer Surg** 30:415-9, Jul 64
Further studies on enzymatic histochemical alterations in the renal tubular epithelium of dogs. II. The effect of aortic crossclamping below the renal arteries. III. The effect of pretreatment with 10 per cent mannitol in peripheral trauma. Lempert N, et al. **Ann Surg** 160:115-8, Jul 64
Induction of atheroma in renal arteries of rabbits. Ozoa A, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 76:667-76, Dec 63
Angiotensin and renal vascular damage. Byrom FB. **Brit J Exp Path** 45:7-12, Feb 64
Neurofibromatosis and coarctation of the abdominal aorta with renal artery involvement. Bloor K, et al. **Brit J Surg** 50:811-3, Sep 63
Congenital intrarenal arteriovenous fistula. Currie JC, et al. **Brit J Surg** 51:40-4, Jan 64
Effects of hypoxia on the renal circulation. Korner PI. **Bull Postgrad Comm Med Univ Sydney** 20:67-77, May 64
Orthostatic renal arteriography. Kaufman JJ, et al. **Calif Med** 99:230-3, Oct 63
Sodium, renal arterial distension and the juxtaglomerular apparatus. Tobian L. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:160-2, 25 Jan 64
Intrarenal distribution of nutrient blood flow determined with krypton 85 in the unanesthetized dog. Thorburn GD, et al. **Circ Res** 13:290-307, Oct 63
Visualization of the renal artery. A comparison of transiumbar and percutaneous retrograde catheter approaches, single-film and seriographic technics. Kong Y, et al. **Circulation** 28:843-52, Nov 63
Selective renal arteriography in the diagnosis of renal hypertension. Meaney TF, et al. **Circulation** 28:1035-41, Dec 63
Kidney function after renal revascularization for hypertension. Simon NM, et al. **Circulation** 29:376-92, Mar 64
Transureteral phonocatheter recording of the renal arterial pulse. Tanenbaum HL Kiser WS. **Circulation** 29:688-93, May 64
Angiography in acute renal failure. Shaldon S, et al. **Clin Radiol** 15:123-9, Apr 64
Selective renal arteriography today. Bunnell IL, et al. **Heart Bull** 13:61-5, Jul-Aug 64
Fate of organized experimental arterial thrombi in normal and atherosclerotic vessels of the rabbit kidney. Chakravarti RN, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 52:258-62, Mar 64
The use of an intravascular ballon catheter in renal arteriography. Heetderks DR Jr. **Invest Urol** 1:262-8, Nov 63
The hemodynamic alterations induced by low molecular weight dextran in normotension and hypotension. I. Simultaneous direct measurement of cardiac and renal hemodynamics. Johnston GS, et al. **Invest Urol** 1:566-73, May 64
Experimental evaluation of Hg197-neohydrin as an indicator of renal blood flow. Johnston GS, et al. **Invest Urol** 1:499-508, Mar 64
The effect of systemic hematocrit value change on direct renal blood flow in dogs with hemorrhagic hypotension. Johnston GS, et al. **Invest Urol** 1:387-93, Jan 64
The acute cardiovascular and renal hemodynamic consequences of osmotic diuresis. Murphy GP, et al. **Invest Urol** 1:394-402, Jan 64
Auscultation of abdominal arterial murmurs. Myers CA. **J Amer Osteopath Ass** 63:326-30, Dec 63
The PNH3 of renal tubular cells. Denis G, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:571-82, Apr 64
The effect of renal perfusion pressure on the net transport of sodium out of distal tubular urine as studied with the stop-flow technique. Tobian L, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:118-28, Jan 64
Renal vascular anastomosis by the American vascular stapler. Cooper P, et al. **J Surg Res** 4:265-9, Jun 64
Intrarenal aneurysm treated by partial nephrectomy: report of a case. Hale RW, et al. **J Urol** 91:137-40, Feb 64
Studies on segmental renal ischemia in the etiology of hypertension. Kiser WS, et al. **J Urol** 91:20-5, Jan 64
Renal artery spasm. Markland C. **J Urol** 91:228-31, Mar 64
Intrarenal arteriovenous fistula: a complication of partial nephrectomy. Snodgrass WT, et al. **J Urol** 91:135-6, Feb 64
Upright renal arteriography in the study of renal hypertension. Kaufman JJ, et al. **JAMA** 187:977-80, 28 Mar 64
The innervation of the renal blood vessels of the toad. Yamagishi S, et al. **Jap J Physiol** 13:399-412, 15 Aug 63
Experimental studies in renal blood flow. II. On renal blood flow after renal denervation. Oikawa K. **Jap J Urol** 55:264-74, Mar 64
Primary renal arteriosclerosis. A comparative angiographic study of hypertensive and normotensive individuals. Greenblatt M. **Lab Invest** 12:1270-80, Dec 63
Continuous chromometric infusion of immunosuppressive drugs into the arterial blood supply of a transplanted kidney. Miura T, et al. **Lahey Clin Bull** 13:136-41, Jan-Mar 64
Altered drug response of tumour vessels in man. Abrams HL. **Nature (London)** 201:167-70, 11 Jan 64
A renal factor in hypertension due to coarctation of the aorta. Timmis GC, et al. **New Eng J Med** 270:814-8, 16 Apr 64
Renal artery response of epinephrine. DeMaria WJ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:588-91, Dec 63
Effects of insulin on renal hemodynamics. Knox FG, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:826-8, Dec 63
Fibromuscular hyperplasia in extrarenal arteries. Palubinskas AJ, et al. **Radiology** 82:451-5, Mar 64
"Stretching" of the arteries in renal arteriography. Palubinskas AJ. **Radiology** 82:40-3, Jan 64
Vascular shunts in the renal cortex of the dog. Munkácsi I, et al. **Rev Canad Biol** 22:353-63, Sep-Dec 63
Application of renal angiography in hypertension. Mardis HK, et al. **Southern Med J** 57:897-903, Aug 64
Influence of hyperventilation on cardiac output and renal blood flow. Pollock L, et al. **Surgery** 55:299-303, Feb 64
The response of arterial muscular coat to elevated blood pressure. Histometrical studies of renal artery in experimental hypertension of rats. Ohyama S. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 80:182-204, 25 Jul 63
Altered renopressor response-pattern to endotoxin radiated with radio-frequency energy. Rep 565. Dooley ES, et al. **US Army Med Res Lab** 1-21, 17 Jul 63
[Selected renal arteriography] Hsieh T, et al. **Zhong Waike Z** 12:275-8, Mar 64 (Ch)
[Relation of central and peripheral atherosclerosis] Dobiáš J. **Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha)** 9:575-85, 1963 (Cz)
[Measurement of the lumen of the peripheral vessels] Stejskalová A. **Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha)** 9:611-7, 1963 (Cz)
[Adipose capsular arteries and veins of the kidney and the circulus exorenalis] Eliška O. **Cesk Morf** 11:209-20, 1963 (Cz)
[Effect of stenosis of the renal artery on the development of exorenal circulation in dogs and man] Eliška O, et al. **Cesk Radiol** 18:217-28, Jul 64 (Cz)
[Renal hemodynamics in chronic cor pulmonale] Neubauer E, et al. **Vnitrni Lek** 9:1190-5, Dec 63 (43 ref.) (Cz)
[Study of new therapeutics of shock states based on the physical and biological exploration of the hepatic and renal circulations] Leterrier F, et al. **Agressologie** 4:343-58, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Permanent arterial hypertension caused by traumatic lesion of the renal artery. Apropos of 2 cases] Fontaine R, et al. **Ann Chir** 17:919-24, Aug 63 (Fr)
[On some pharmacological effects of a new plant hypotensive agent with rapid, powerful and prolonged action] Raymond-Hamet. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:5760-2, 8 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Influence of alkaline earths on the renal blood flow in dogs] Barac G, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:2351-4, 1963 (Fr)
[Comparative value of the vasomotor tonus in the renal and peripheral circulations] Faucon G, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1602-7, 1963 (Fr)
[Indications, contraindications and complications of renal angiography] Milliez P. **Presse Med** 71:2210, 2 Nov 63 (Fr)
[Analysis of the relation between perfusion pressure of the kidney "in situ" and the renal blood flow measured by direct method in the dog] Astoin M, et al. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 8:979-84, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Renal angiography] Saltiel J, et al. **Un Med Canada** 93:636-44, Jun 64 (30 ref.) (Fr)
[On the significance ofabnormal renal vessels in infancy and childhood] Láncos F, et al. **Acta Paediat Acad Sci Hung** 4:141-52, 1963 (Ger)
[Demonstration of the renal vessels in blunt kidney injuries] Braedel HU. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 99:416-8, Sep 63 (Ger)
[Spasm of the renal arteries in renovasography] Haage H, et al. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 99:649-53, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on the behavior of the kidney blood supply following change in the perfusion volume in extracorporeal circulation and hypothermia at 10 degrees C] Albrecht KF, et al. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 304:744-8, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Avulsion of the renal stalk and liver rupture] Nikolai N. **Mschr Unfallheilk** 67:84-8, Feb 64 (Ger)
[On the behavior of nucleotides and their dephosphorylation degradation products in the kidney in ischemia and short-term post-ischemic re-establishment of blood circulation] Gerlach E, et al. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 278:296-315, 11 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Calcifications in the kidney parenchyma, x-ray diagnosis with special reference to angiography] Pirker E. **Radiol Austria** 14:109-16, 1963 (Ger)
[Studies on the sequelae of transitory experimental kidney ischemia. II. Restoration processes in the tubules] Cain H, et al. **Virchow Arch Path Anat** 337:33-52, 7 Oct 63 (Ger)
[Structural changes in ischemia-damaged kidneys during osmotic diuresis] Schubert GE, et al. **Z Ges Exp Med** 137:263-75, 12 Sep 63 (Ger)
[The arteriogram and the isotope nephrogram of the silent kidney] Gasser G, et al. **Z Urol** 57:29-37, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Rupture of the renal artery caused by an accident] Weber J. **Z Urol** 56:525-6, Aug-Sep 63 (Ger)
[Relation of the level of the origin of the renal artery to the index value of the granulation of juxtaglomerular cells of both kidneys in white rats] Dévényi I, et al. **Kiserl Orvostud** 15:573-6, Dec 63 (Hun)
[Changes in the kidney function following procaine infiltration in acute kidney damage] Fekete A, et al. **Kiserl Orvostud** 16:267-71, Jun 64 (Hun)
[Angio-renographic examinations in live rats] László F, et al. **Magy Radiol** 16:106-9, Apr 64 (Hun)
[On spontaneous intra- and retro-peritoneal hemorrhages] Rozsos I, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:1018-21, 31 May 64 (Hun)
[On a case of aneurysm of the renal artery] Pandolfi R. **Arch Ital Urol** 36:413-22, Feb 64 (It)
[Hypothalamus and carotid reflexes in the regulation of the blood flow in some vascular regions] Corazza R, et al. **Arch Sci Biol (Bologna)** 47:259-74, Jul-Sep 63 (It)
[Experimental research on renal arteriography with arrested or bradycardic heart] Fabi M, et al. **Arcisped S Anna Ferrara** 17:117-32, 1964 (It)
[Quantitative morphology and vascular architectonic of the renal glomerulus in mammals. 3. Research in Lepus caniculus] Portigliotti L, et al. **Biol Lat (Milano)** 16:271-86, Jul-Sep 63 (It)
[Effects of intracarotid infusion of distilled water on the hemodynamics of the greater and lesser circulation, on pulmonary ventilation, on diuresis, on urinary Na/K ratio, on serum Na and K and on renal blood flow] Filocamo G Jr, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 9:52-8, 1964 (It)
[Effects of distention of the walls of the right auricle from the exterior by means of traction by ligatures on hemodynamics of the greater and lesser circulation, on pulmonary ventilation, on renal blood flow, on diuresis and on the urinary Na/K ratio] Giuffrida G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 9:38-44, 1964 (It)
[Effects of negative-pressure respiration on the hemodynamics of the greater and lesser circulation, on diuresis and on renal blood flow] Giuffrida G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 9:12-27, 1964 (It)
[Changes in diuresis, circulating blood mass, renal blood flow and other hemodynamic indices induced by bloodletting of moderate degree] Giuffrida G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 9:28-37, 1964 (It)
[Arterial vascularization of the kidney in pelvic ectopia] Babini L, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 12:150-4, Apr 64 (It)
[Physiopathology of the visceral regional circulation] Beretta-Anguissola A, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:449-61, 17 Feb 64 (It)
[Benign and malignant arteriosclerotic renal sclerosis] **Minerva Med** 54:3462-3, 10 Nov 63 (It)
[Anti-renal antibodies demonstrated by the antiglobulin consumption test] Cioni L, et al. **Minerva Nefrol** 10:128-30, Oct-Dec 63 (It)
[On the genesis of hyperlipemia of renal origin] Crepaldi G, et al. **Minerva Nefrol** 11:4-13, Jan-Mar 64 (It)
[Behavior of renal hemodynamics and histological findings after transfusion of heterologous blood] Torchiana B, et al. **Minerva Nefrol** 10:217-21, Oct-Dec 63 (It)
[Relations between the state of the retinal vessels and that of the vessels of other circulatory areas in systolic hypertension in aged subjects] Dorello U, et al. **Minerva Oftal** 5:51-7, Apr-Jun 63 (It)
[On a case of nephrogenic hypertension due to unilateral obstructive angiopathy (stenosis of the right renal artery) secondary to chronic inflammation of periarterial cellular tissue] Cantoni L, et al. **Osped Maggiore** 59:348-65, Apr 64 (It)
[Ultrastructural findings of epithelioid cells of the afferent arterioles in mammalian kidneys] Montalso G, et al. **Pathologica** 55:217-27, Jul-Aug 63 (It)
[Histomorphological and histochemical study of the changes in the renal arteries (compared with those of the aorta and coronary arteries) in hypertensive subjects] Gonzales M. **Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter** 36:84-104, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[Surgery of the renal arteries] Stefanini P, et al. **Riforma Med** 77:1113-4, 5 Oct 63 (It)
[Semeiological value of renal resistance in some situations in surgical practice] Bazzocchi A. **Riv Pat Clin** 18:279-90, Jun 63 (It)
[Action of alpha-methyldopa in combination with dihydrochlorothiazide on renal hemodynamics in

hypertensive subjects] Giraldi A, et al.
Riv Pat Clin 18:490-7, Sep 63 **(It)**
[Correlation of arteriosclerotic changes due to aging, in the small renal arteries and arterioles and hypertension] Ikeda M, et al.
Acta Geront Jap 38:27-37, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[Organ characteristics of atherosclerosis] Ikeda M, et al. **Acta Geront Jap** 38:65-74, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[Diagnosis of unilateral renal hypertension, with special reference to the renal artery picture and the Howard test] Shimizu K, et al.
Clin All Round (Osaka) 12:2184-95, Nov 63 (3 ref.) **(Jap)**
[Clinical pathophysiological studies on the effect of induced hypoxemia on the renal circulation. 1. On renal hemodynamics during rest of normal individuals and patients with pulmonary tuberculosis, hypertension, and nephrosclerosis] Fukuda I.
Jap Circ J 28:266-71, Apr 64 **(Jap)**
[Clinical pathophysiological studies on the effect of induced hypoxemia on the renal circulation. 1. On renal hemodynamics during a low oxygen load of normal individuals and patients with pulmonary tuberculosis, hypertension, and nephrosclerosis] Fukuda I. **Jap Circ J** 28:272-82, Apr 64 **(Jap)**
[Clinical pathophysiological studies on the effect of induced hypoxemia on renal gas metabolism. 1. On renal gas metabolism during rest in normal individuals and in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis, hypertension, and nephrosclerosis] Nishimoto H. **Jap Circ J** 28:283-9, Apr 64 **(Jap)**
[Clinical pathophysiological studies on the effect of induced hypoxemia on renal gas metabolism. 2. On renal gas metabolism during a low oxygen load in normal individuals and in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis, hypertension, and nephrosclerosis] Nishimoto H. **Jap Circ J** 28:290-8, Apr 64 **(Jap)**
[Experimental studies in renal blood flow. I. Influence of aortic blood pressure upon renal blood flow in the dog kidney] Oikawa K.
Jap J Urol 55:249-63, Mar 64 **(Jap)**
[Aneurysm of rnal artery with hypertention] Tsuchiya F, et al. **Jap J Urol** 55:287-93, Mar 64 **(Jap)**
[Effect of neurohormones on the blood circulation in the kidneys and in other vascular areas] Pytasz M, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 14:55-63, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Arteriographic examination of dog kidneys in unilateral hydronephrosis following surgical ligation of a ureter] Kordys J.
Pol Przegl Radiol 27:171-80, Mar-Apr 63 **(Pol)**
[Selective renal arteriography in dogs during acute partial occlusion of the abdominal aorta] Amorim DS, et al. **Arq Brasil Cardiol** 16:199-208, Aug 63 **(Por)**
[On the occurrence of hypertrophy of the tunica media of the renal arterioles in patients with essential hypertension] Lopes ER.
Hospital (Rio) 64:487-90, Aug 63 **(Por)**
[Pathology of the renal artery: vascular anomalies] Rocha-Brito R, et al.
Rev Paul Med 63:149-56, Sep 63 **(Por)**
[Morphologic changes in the kidneys in homoplasty of the renal artery] Gasparian SA.
Arkh Pat 26:17-22, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Significance of aortoroentgenography in renal tuberculosis] Mochalova TP, et al.
Eksp Khir Anest 9:34-6, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Vasomotor reactions in the organs of the abdominal cavity following qualitative changes in nervous control] Udel'nov MG, et al.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:760-6, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Morphological and physical properties of blood vessels in the human kidney] Aivazian AV.
Urologiia 28:9-13, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Puncture biopsy of the kidney in the diagnosis of nephrogenic hypertension] Chebaniuj GM, et al.
Urologiia 28:16-22, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[On renal function following unilateral homoplasty of the renal artery] Gasparian SA, et al.
Urologiia 28:14-9, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Kidney function before and after reconstructive surgery of the abdominal aorta] Boichevskaia NO, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 92:44-7, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[Renovascular arterial hypertension. Remote results in a case treated with an aorto-renal arterial graft] Bellizzi ME, et al. **Dia Med** 35:2151-2, 30 Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Simultaneous isolated bilateral dissection of the renal arteries] Barcat JA, et al.
Medicina (B Air) 24:235-9, Jul-Aug 64 **(Sp)**
[Diagnosis of vasculo-renal hypertension] Del Rio G, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 93:37-42, 15 Apr 64 **(Sp)**

RENAL ARTERY OBSTRUCTION (C8)

Surgical treatment of renal artery aneurysm. Ekeström S. **Acta Chir Scand** 127:149-57, Jan-Feb 64
Pathogenesis of vascular diseases caused by acute renal ischaemia. Giese J.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 59:417-27, 1963
Polycythaemia produced by constriction of the renal artery in a rabbit. Hansen P.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 60:465-72, 1964
Transureteral hydrostatic pressures and renal arterial pulse. Technic for the study of renal arterial occlusive disease. Tanenbaum HL, et al.
Amer J Cardiol 13:58-63, Jan 64
Renal artery stenosis. A clinical-pathologic study in normotensive and hypertensive patients. Holley KE, et al. **Amer J Med** 37:14-22, Jul 64
A study of the proteinurias following manipulation of the renal blood vessels. Swann HG, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 246:153-61, Aug 63
Renal arteriography. Kelly AE, et al.
Amer J Nurs 64:97-9, Feb 64
Fibromuscular hyperplasia of renal arteries in hypertension. Wellington JS.
Amer J Path 43:955-67, Dec 63
Applications of frozen section technic to study of primary renal ischemia. Diagnosis of juxtaglomerular body hyperplasia by the frozen section technic. Crocker DW. **Amer J Surg** 107:121-2, Jan 64
Lesions of the renal artery. Surgical technic and results. DeBakey ME, et al.
Amer J Surg 107:84-96, Jan 64
Surgical treatment of renal hypertension. Poutasse EF.
Amer J Surg 107:97-103, Jan 64
Diagnosis of primary aldosteronism. Reiman AS.
Amer J Surg 107:173-7, Jan 64
Renogram and other radioisotope tests in the diagnosis of renal hypertension. Winter CC.
Amer J Surg 107:43-9, Jan 64
Embolic occlusion of the aorta at the level of the renal vessels. McGarity WC, et al.
Amer Surg 30:115-7, Feb 64
The treatment of malignant hypertension due to ischemia of the solitary functioning kidney. Robicsek F, et al. **Angiology** 14:377-80, Jul 63
Recurrent hypertension in a patient with chronic aortoiliac thrombosis and renal artery obstruction successfully treated on two occasions by partial nephrectomy. Scherlis L, et al.
Ann Intern Med 60:117-24, Jan 64
Coarctation of abdominal aorta with right renal artery stenosis. Björk VO, et al. **Ann Surg** 160:54-60, Jul 64
Diagnosis of renal arterial lesions. Wilson L, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 112:270-7, Aug 63
Renal damage from angiographic media. The role of vascular obstruction. Andrew JH, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 88:812-8, May 64
Management of juxtarenal aortic occlusions. Bergan JJ, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 87:230-8, Aug 63
Low molecular dextran effect on temporary renal ischemia. Hendren TH, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 88:206-8, Feb 64
Experimental renal-artery stenosis; an evaluation of differential renal function studies. Maier N, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 88:91-104, Jan 64
Bilateral simultaneous renal endarterectomy. Trippel OH, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 88:818-24, May 64
Neurofibromatosis and coarctation of the abdominal aorta with renal artery involvement. Bloor K, et al.
Brit J Surg 50:811-3, Sep 63
The surgery of renal artery stenosis. Owen K.
Brit J Urol 36:7-13, Mar 64
Acute renal failure due to bilateral renal artery emboli: case report. Joekes AM, et al.
Brit Med J 5378:286-7, 1 Feb 64
Obliterative vascular changes in four human kidney homotransplants. Porter KA, et al.
Brit Med J 5358:639-45, 14 Sep 63
Ureteric irregularity due to collateral vessels in renal-artery stenosis. Wong HO, et al.
Brit Med J 5380:418, 15 Feb 64
Renal artery obstruction.
Brit Med J 5370:1420-1, 7 Dec 63
A case of rheumatic heart disease with an ischaemic kidney. Demonstrated at the Postgraduate Medical School of London. **Brit Med J** 5400:40-3, 4 Jul 64
Clinicopathological conference. A case of occlusive arterial disease demonstrated at the Postgraduate Medical School of London.
Brit Med J 5383:617-21, 7 Mar 64
Complete unilateral renal arterial occlusion in the dog. Morris TM, et al.
Bull Tulane Med Fac 22:287-98, Aug 63
Separate renal function studies in dogs with chronic unilateral renal artery obstruction. The effect of hypertonic urea infusions. Rapoport A, et al.
Canad J Biochem Physiol 41:2273-85, Nov 63
Hypertension due to renal artery occlusion simulating primary aldosteronism. Laidlaw JC, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 90:321-5, 25 Jan 64
The role of the renin-angiotensin system in the hypertension associated with renal vascular disease. Mulrow PJ. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:277-80, 25 Jan 64
Production of hypertension and vascular disease by kidney extracts. Masson GM, et al.
Circ Res 14:150-63, Feb 64
Angiotensin in blood and lymph following reduction in renal arterial perfusion pressure in dogs. Skinner SL, et al. **Circ Res** 13:336-45, Oct 63
Diagnosis of hypertension due to renal arterial stenosis. Birchall R, et al. **Circulation** 29:6-13, Jan 64
Hypertension as related to renal ischemia. Howard JE.
Circulation 29:657-65, May 64
Occlusive vascular disease including renal artery obstruction--treatment and prognosis. DeNiord RN Jr.
Clin Med 71:659-68, Apr 64
Fibromuscular hyperplasia of the renal arteries. Macdonald JS, et al. **Clin Radiol** 14:392-6, Oct 63
Fibromuscular, fibrous and non-atheromatous renal artery stenosis and hypertension. Sutton D, et al.
Clin Radiol 14:381-91, Oct 63
The treatment of malignant hypertension due to ischemia of the solitary functioning kidney. Report of two cases. Robicsek F, et al.
Coll Works Cardiopulm Dis 7:481-8, Apr 63
Hypertension due to unilateral renal artery disease. Slotkoff LM. **Georgetown Med Bull** 18:3-10, Aug 64
Renal artery disease: diagnosis and therapy. A review of 36 cases in elderly patients. Gifford RW Jr, et al.
Geriatrics 18:761-73, Oct 63
Current concept of the hepatorenal syndrome. A clinico-pathologic study. Spellberg MA, et al.
Geriatrics 18:837-45, Nov 63
Diagnosis of hypertension secondary to renal artery stenosis. Nagle WC. **Guthrie Clin Bull** 33:161-8, Apr 64
Percutaneous angiography. Carter BL, et al.
Heart Bull 12:112-6, Nov-Dec 63
Reduction in renal vein oxygen saturation and oxygen tension in experimental unilateral renal artery stenosis. Cockett AT, et al. **Invest Urol** 2:71-7, Jul 64
Renal factors in the pathogenesis of hypertension. Riccitelli ML, et al. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 12:548-52, Jun 64
A new renal artery clamp and applicator. Mulieri LA, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 18:1033-4, Sep 63
The dietary induction of thrombosis and myocardial infarction. Howard AN, et al.
J Atheroscler Res 4:40-56, Jan-Feb 64
The radiological study of renal artery stenosis. Sneider SE, et al. **J Florida Med Ass** 51:155-9, Mar 64
Acute renal failure due to bilateral renal artery emboli: report of a case. Carmody M, et al.
J Irish Med Ass 54:180-1, Jun 64
Renal function as affected by intra-arterial injection of plastic microspheres. Malvin RL, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 63:551-61, Apr 64
Occlusive renal artery disease and hypertension: report of five representative cases. Geyer JR, et al.
J Okla Med Ass 56:547-54, Dec 63
Renal hypertension and secondary hyperaldosteronism. Hicks DL.
J Okla Med Ass 57:62-4, Feb 64
The diagnosis and treatment of hypertension due to renal arterial stenosis. Torrance HB.
J Roy Coll Surg Edinb 8:288-300, Jul 63
Kidney revascularization: the development of collateral arteries by ileum during renal ischemia. Cockett AT, et al. **J Urol** 90:368-72, Oct 63
Surgery in renovascular hypertension. Gleen JF.
J Urol 90:22-7, Jul 63
Experiences with differential function studies in renal vascular hypertension. Ocker JM Jr, et al.
J Urol 91:639-45, Jun 64
Use of the renal scintiscan in urology. Simmons JL, et al. **J Urol** 90:642-57, Nov 63
"Scalloping" of the ureter. A urographic sign of renal artery disease. Berlin L, et al.
JAMA 187:680-1, 29 Feb 64
Renal functional recovery following anuria secondary to renal artery embolism. Brest AN, et al.
JAMA 187:540-2, 15 Feb 64
Normal arterial pressure in patients with renal arterial stenosis. Dustan HP, et al. **JAMA** 187:1028-9, 28 Mar 64
Upright renal arteriography in the study of renal hypertension. Kaufman JJ, et al.
JAMA 187:977-80, 28 Mar 64
A cured case of renovascular hypertension caused by panaortitis. Ueda H, et al. **Jap Heart J** 4:496-503, Sep 63
Primary renal arteriosclerosis. A comparative angiographic study of hypertensive and normotensive individuals. Greenblatt M.
Lab Invest 12:1270-80, Dec 63
Renal artery stenosis without renal ischaemia. Lawrence JR, et al. **Lancet** 1:62-5, 11 Jan 64
Subadventitial fibrous stenosis of the main renal artery. Reid RT. **Med J Aust** 2:496-7, 21 Sep 63
Aldosterone secretion rate and electrolyte balance studies on three patients with hypertension. Influence of guanethidine, hydralazine and methyclothiazide. Sambhi MP, et al.
Metabolism 13:212-20, Mar 64
The angiotensin-infusion test. A new approach to the differential diagnosis of renovascular hypertension. Kaplan NM, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:536-41, 10 Sep 64
The pyelogram-urea washout test. Its value in the diagnosis of renovascular hypertension. Schreiber MH, et al. **New Eng J Med** 270:1223-7, 4 Jun 64
Upper-quadrant bruit due to tortuous splenic artery. Smythe CM, et al. **New Eng J Med** 269:1308-9, 12 Dec 63
Complicated renal-artery stenosis. Stansel HC Jr.
New Eng J Med 270:770-6, 9 Apr 64
Renal arteriography, separate renal-function studies and renal biopsy in human hypertension. Selection of patients for surgical treatment. Vertes V, et al.
New Eng J Med 270:656-9, 26 Mar 64
Newer treatment of hypertension. Fairbairn JF 2d, et al. **Postgrad Med** 34:546-58, Dec 63
Advances in the treatment of peripheral arterial disease. Martin P.
Practitioner 191:453-9, Oct 63 (17 ref.)

Renal conditioning. DeMaria WJ, et al. **Psychosom Med** 25:538-42, Nov-Dec 63
Renal artery stenosis and the nephrotic syndrome. Berlyne GM, et al. **Quart J Med** 33:325-35, Jul 64
Hypertensive encephalopathy with cortical disorders of vision. Jellinek EH, et al. **Quart J Med** 33:239-56, Apr 64
Fibromuscular hyperplasia of the renal arteries causing hypertension. Van Wyk FA. **S Afr Med J** 38:515-9, 18 Jul 64
Postural hypertension and edema caused by excessive mobility of the kidneys. Ginn HE Jr, et al. **Southern Med J** 57:739-45, Jul 64
Importance of vascular evaluation in surgical patients. Javid H, et al. **Surg Clin N Amer** 44:25-33, Feb 64
Occlusive arterial syndromes: case selection and diagnostic methods. Whitcomb JG. **Surg Clin N Amer** 43:1425-31, Oct 63
Renal artery reconstruction for hypertension. Thompson JE, et al. **Surgery** 55:42-56, Jan 64
Diagnosis of hypertension caused by unilateral renal artery disease. Remmers AR, et al. **Texas J Med** 60:131-6, Feb 64
Clinicopathologic conference. **Texas J Med** 60:754-64, Sep 64
The mechanisms of intrarenal hemodynamic changes following acute arterial occlusion. Rep 63-22. Hinshaw LB, et al. **US Civil Aeromed Res Inst** 1-24, Oct 63
Experimental pyelonephritis. XI. A comparison of temporary occlusion of renal artery and vein on susceptibility of rat kidney to infection. Godley JA, et al. **Yale J Biol Med** 36:268-78, Feb 64
[Effect of stenosis of the renal artery on the development of exorenal circulation in dogs and man] Eliška O, et al. **Cesk Radiol** 18:217-28, Jul 64 **(Cz)**
[Isotope nephrography with I-131-labelled "Hippuran". II. Experiences in arterial hypertension with special reference to renal artery stenosis] Friis T, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:719-27, 21 May 64 **(Dan)**
[The lactic acid dehydrogenase isozyme pattern of the unilateral kidney pelvis urine from patients with hypertension] Güttler F, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg** 125:1551-6, 1 Nov 63 **(Dan)**
[Stenosis of the renal artery. An evaluation of the split-function test (Howard's test) in diagnosis] Ladefoged J, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg** 125:1545-51, 1 Nov 63 **(Dan)**
[Renography by I-131-labelled Hippuran in renal artery stenosis] Pedersen F, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:727-31, 21 May 64 **(Dan)**
[Diseases in kidneys and renal vessels in 205 patients with hypertension] Schioler M, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg** 125:1509-16, 25 Oct 63 **(Dan)**
[A case of dissecting aneurysm of the renal artery] Bekaert S, et al. **Acta Clin Belg** 19:53-7, 1964 **(Dut)**
[A case of renal artery aneurysm. 2-year follow-up] Bekaert S, et al. **Acta Clin Belg** 19:45-52, 1964 **(Dut)**
[Hypertension in unilateral kidney disease and in renal artery disorders] Olie RJ. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:256-65, 8 Feb 64 (20 ref.) **(Dut)**
[A case of hypertension caused by an aneurysm of the renal artery] De Jaegere P, et al. **Acta Urol Belg** 31:289-97, Jul 63 **(Fr)**
[Radiological study of renal artery lesions, factors in hypertension] Michel JR, et al. **Atlas Radiol Clin** 2:1-4, 15 Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Double stenosis of a renal artery and the superior mesenteric artery] Antebi L, et al. **Coeur Med Intern** 3:111-6, Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[Arterial hypertension caused by renal artery diseases] Meyer P, et al. **Gaz Med France** 70:3641-51, 10 Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[A case of renal infarction. Anatomo-clinical data] Martin-Dupont C, et al. **J Med Bordeaux** 141:217-9, Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Radiological diagnosis of stenosis of the renal artery] Antoine M, et al. **J Radiol Electr** 44:773-6, Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Apropos of 2 cases of aneurysm of the renal artery with arterial hypertension] Bekaert S. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 70:170-7, Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Surgery of the renal artery] Auvert J. **Presse Med** 71:2449-52, 30 Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Value and limitations of renal arteriography by translumbar route in the aged person] Dorst V, et al. **Rev Franc Geront** 9:407-12, Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[The surgical treatment of arterial hypertension caused by stenosis of the renal artery] Alivisatos CN. **Rev Med Moyen Orient** 20:349-58, Jul-Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[The value of catheterization of the renal artery] Huber A. **Rev Med Suisse Rom** 84:225-34, Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[On diagnostic measures in renal artery stenosis and hypertension before giving indication for surgery] Hagemann I, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:85-7, 9 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[The significance of isotope renography for the diagnosis of renal hypertension, with special reference to its operable forms] Scholz A, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:1011-7, 22 May 64 **(Ger)**
[The phonogram in renal artery stenosis] Schönthal H. **Klin Wschr** 41:1207-8, 15 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Diagnosis and surgical treatment of renovascular hypertension] Morris GC, et al. **Med Klin** 59:291-7, 21 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Reconstructive surgery in obstructive processes of vital organ arteries] Vollmar J. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:603-7, 27 Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[Urgent roentgen diagnosis in vascular injuries and occlusions] Gremmel H. **Radiologe** 3:455-61, Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Fluorescence-optical findings in various renal vascular processes] Cain H. **Verh Deutsch Ges Path** 47:361-5, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Nephroangiography] Deutsch V, et al. **Dapim Refuiim** 23:24-9, Jan 64 **(Heb)**
[Postischemic renal insufficiency (experimental so-called acute renal failure)] Bálint P. **Orv Hetil** 105:98-103, 19 Jan 64 **(Hun)**
[Importance of scintigraphy in the diagnosis of disease of the kidney] Tori G, et al. **Bull Sci Med (Bologna)** 136:163-77, Apr-Jun 64 **(It)**
[On the subject of renal hypertension. (Experimental research)] Martinelli V, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 69:1095-104, 30 Jun 64 **(It)**
[Study of the influence of experimentally induced edema on the pathogenesis of lesions of the kidney in acute ischemia] Martinelli V, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 69:740-66, 30 Apr 64 **(It)**
[Surgery of the renal arteries] Stefanini P, et al. **Minerva Chir** 18:968-9, 15 Nov 63 **(It)**
[Surgery of the renal arteries] Stefanini P, et al. **Minerva Med** 54:3210-1, 24 Oct 63 **(It)**
[On a case of nephrogenic hypertension due to unilateral obstructive angiopathy (stenosis of the right renal artery) secondary to chronic inflammation of periarterial cellular tissue] Cantoni L, et al. **Osped Maggiore** 59:348-65, Apr 64 **(It)**
[Arterial hypertension and renal artery stenosis] **Policlinico (Prat)** 71:183-5, 3 Feb 64 **(It)**
[Surgery of the renal arteries] Stefanini P, et al. **Riforma Med** 77:1113-4, 5 Oct 63 **(It)**
[Countermeasures in hypertension] Mikami M. **Clin All Round (Osaka)** 13:132-6, Jan 64 **(Jap)**
[On changes in blood vessel wall electrolytes and the adrenal cortex in experimental hypertension] Takahashi H. **Jap Circ J** 28:529-35, Jul 64 **(Jap)**
[Diagnosis of diabetic nephropathies. Pathological aspects] Iidaka K. **Jap J Clin Path** 12:97-100, Feb 64 **(Jap)**
[An experimental study of divided renal function study for unilateral renal hypertension. (The first report of studies on unilateral renal hypertension)] Nakaarai K. **Jap J Urol** 54:689-705, Jul 63 **(Jap)**
[Renal hypertension] Ueda H, et al. **Naika** 12:1049-59, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[Pulseless disease with hypertension. Primary arteritis causing occlusion of the left subclavian artery, coarctation of the abdominal aorta and bilateral stenosis of renal arteries] Hong CY. **J Korea Med Ass** 6:1161-7, 20 Nov 63 **(Kor)**
[Embolism caused by cholesterol crystals in renal vessels. (Report of a case)] Kruś S, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:949-51, 24 Jun 63 **(Pol)**
[Pathology of the renal artery: vascular anomalies] Rocha-Brito R, et al. **Rev Paul Med** 63:149-56, Sep 63 **(Por)**
[Arterial hypertension caused by renal artery lesions (renovascular arterial hypertension)] Zosin C. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 16:547-55, May 64 **(Rum)**
[Syndrome of milignant hypertension due to the Goldblatt mechanism] Zosin P, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 16:333-7, Mar 64 **(Rum)**
[On methods of studying the pathology of the renal arteries in patients with arterial hypertension] Mekhtiev MM, et al. **Ter Arkh** 35:40-4, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[On the possibility of using the splenic artery for the blood supply of the left kidney] Elizarovskiĭ SI. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 90:55-60, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Considerations on various renal vascular lesions] Zapata-Vargas C, et al. **Angiologia** 16:10-5, Jan-Feb 64 **(Sp)**
[Evaluation of nephroptosis in the interpretation of a radioisotope renogram] Caralps A, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 42:182-90, Mar 64 **(Sp)**
[Acute experimental renal insufficiency with direct measure of the renal blood flow] Paz RA, et al. **Medicina (B Air)** 24:9-16, Jan-Feb 64 **(Sp)**
[Partial renal ischemia and arterial hypertension] Aznar Reig A, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 90:226-38, 31 Aug 63 **(Sp)**
[Diagnosis of vasculo-renal hypertension] Del Rio G, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 93:37-42, 15 Apr 64 **(Sp)**
[Preliminary studies in bilateral renal ischemia. Influence of DOCA and progesterone on natriuresis and urinary volume] Garrachón J, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 93:234-42, 31 May 64 **(Sp)**
[Congenital vasculorenal anomaly as a cause of curable arterial hypertension] Jiménez Casado M, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 93:325-9, 15 Jun 64 **(Sp)**
[Thrombosis of the renal artery as a cause of curable hypertension. Presentation of a case] Jiménez Casado M, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 90:326-9, 15 Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[Stenosis of the renal artery as the cause of curable hypertension (evolution of a case)] Jiménez Casado M, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 90:398-401, 30 Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[Peripheral arterial thrombosis] Rey-Baltar E. **Rev Clin Esp** 90:314-7, 15 Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[Surgical indications in the occlusive diseases of the visceral arteries] Bellizzi ME, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:1956-7, 16 Dec 63 **(Sp)**

RENAL ARTERY STENOSIS see under RENAL ARTERY OBSTRUCTION (C8)

RENAL FAILURE, ACUTE see ACUTE RENAL FAILURE (C6)

RENAL PAPILLITIS, NECROTIZING see PYELONEPHRITIS, ACUTE NECROTIZING (C1, C8)

RENAL VEINS (A7)

Experimental auto-alloplastic revascularization of the kidney. Furka I, et al. **Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung** 4:239-47, 1963
The angiotensin content of the renal blood of normal dogs. Vito E de, et al. **Acta Physiol Lat Amer** 13:49-53, 1963
A study of the proteinurias following manipulation of the renal blood vessels. Swann HG, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 246:153-61, Aug 63
Implications of urine pO2 for renal medullary blood flow. Aperia AC, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:499-504, Mar 64
Diverting renal and adrenal vein blood into liver and renal hypertension in dogs. Kubicek WG, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 205:1275-8, Dec 63
Allocation of cardiac output to limb and kidney during hypotensive procedures. McGiff JC. **Amer J Physiol** 205:541-8, Sep 63
Pressor activity of renal venous effluent of normal and hypertensive rats. Sokabe H, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 205:264-6, Aug 63
Effects of norepinephrine and angiotensin on total and venous resistance in the kidney. Zimmerman BG, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:701-6, Apr 64
Portal decompression procedures in children. Clatworthy HW Jr, et al. **Amer J Surg** 107:447-51, Mar 64
Renal arteriovenous fistula: occurrence in renal cell carcinoma. Nicoloff DM. **Amer J Surg** 108:82-4, Jul 64
Porto-renal shunt: a new technic for porto-systemic anastomosis in portal hypertension. Erlik D, et al. **Ann Surg** 159:72-8, Jan 64
Nephrotic syndrome in renal vein thrombosis. Report of a case with electron microscopy of a renal biopsy. Panner B. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 76:303-17, Sep 63
Congenital intrarenal arteriovenous fistula. Currie JC, et al. **Brit J Surg** 51:40-4, Jan 64
Renal vein thrombosis in acute hyperparathyroidism. Pringle A, et al. **Brit Med J** 5410:675-6, 12 Sep 64
Application of a constant indicator dilution method to the measurement of local venous flow. Kountz SL, et al. **Circ Res** 14:377-86, May 64
Surgical reconstruction of major veins. DeLaurentis DA, et al. **Circulation** 29:Suppl:176-80, Apr 64
Development of the nephrotic syndrome secondary to renal vein thrombosis in a patient with bronchogenic carcinoma and Hodgkin's disease. Foth R, et al. **Illinois Med J** 125:505-9, May 64
Reduction in renal vein oxygen saturation and oxygen tension in experimental unilateral renal artery stenosis. Cockett AT, et al. **Invest Urol** 2:71-7, Jul 64
Experimental evaluation of Hg197-neohydrin as an indicator of renal blood flow. Johnston GS, et al. **Invest Urol** 1:499-508, Mar 64
The effect of systemic hematocrit value change on direct renal blood flow in dogs with hemorrhagic hypotension. Johnston GS, et al. **Invest Urol** 1:387-93, Jan 64
The acute cardiovascular and renal hemodynamic consequences of osmotic diuresis. Murphy GP, et al. **Invest Urol** 1:394-402, Jan 64
The PNH3 of renal tubular cells. Denis G, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:571-82, Apr 64
Intrarenal arteriovenous fistula: a complication of partial nephrectomy. Snodgrass WT, et al. **J Urol** 91:135-6, Feb 64
Fistula between abdominal aortic aneurysm and anomalous renal vein. Lord JW Jr, et al. **JAMA** 187:535-6, 15 Feb 64
Prehepatic block of portal vein. Inokuchi K. **Jap Circ J** 28:171-2, Mar 64
The innervation of the renal blood vessels of the toad. Yamagishi S, et al. **Jap J Physiol** 13:399-412, 15 Aug 63
Treatment of haemochromatosis and portal hypertension by lienorenal anastomosis and venesection. Orr FR, et al. **Lancet** 2:1307-9, 21 Dec 63
Renal vein thrombosis demonstrated by selective renal phlebography. March TL, et al. **Radiology** 81:958-62, Dec 63
Vascular shunts in the renal cortex of the dog. Munkácsi I, et al. **Rev Canad Biol** 22:353-63, Sep-Dec 63
The effect of the amine buffer tris (hydroxymethyl) amino methane (THAM) on the renal blood flow during hemorrhagic shock. Goetz RH, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 117:715-21, Dec 63
Influence of hyperventilation on cardiac output and renal blood flow. Pollock L, et al. **Surgery** 55:299-303, Feb 64
Altered renopressor response-pattern to endotoxin

radiated with radio-frequency energy. Rep 565. Dooley ES, et al. **US Army Med Res Lab** 1-21, 17 Jul 63
Experimental pyelonephritis. XI. A comparison of temporary occlusion of renal artery and vein on susceptibility of rat kidney to infection. Godley JA, et al. **Yale J Biol Med** 36:268-78, Feb 64
[Contribution to the morphology of the venous system of the human kidney] Remiš T, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 44:15-23, 1964 (Cz)
[Adipose capsular arteries and veins of the kidney and the circuius exorenalis] Eliška O. **Cesk Morf** 11:209-20, 1963 (Cz)
[Angiographic picture of parapelvic lipoma] Chudáček Z. **Cesk Radiol** 17:374-6, Nov 63 (Cz)
[Effect of stenosis of the renal artery on the development of exorenal circulation in dogs and man] Eliška O, et al. **Cesk Radiol** 18:217-28, Jul 64 (Cz)
[Renal hemodynamics in chronic cor pulmonale] Neubauer E, et al. **Vnitrni Lek** 9:1190-5, Dec 63 (43 ref.) (Cz)
[Diseases in kidneys and renal vessels in 205 patients with hypertension] Schioler M, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg** 125:1509-16, 25 Oct 63 (Dan)
[Cortical necrosis and renal thrombosis in the newborn] Bret AJ, et al. **Arch Franc Pediat** 21:101-10, Jan 64 (Fr)
[Selective renal phlebography and splenorenal anastomoses] Caron J, et al. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 53:41-8, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Cirrhosis with portal hypertension in a syphilitic presenting a spontaneous splenorenal shunt] Gérard A, et al. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 53:748-52, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Gastric ulcer after splenorenal anastomosis] Ribet, et al. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 53:146-51, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Hypersplenism in cirrhosis. An attempt to rehabilitate associated or deferred splenectomy] Varay A, et al. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 52:833-68, Sep 63 (Fr)
[A neonatal emergency: renal infarct caused by thrombosis of the renal vein] Jamain B, et al. **Gynec Obstet (Paris)** 62:631-42, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[9 years' observation of a reversible nephrotic syndrome caused by renal vein thrombosis] Leng-Levy J, et al. **Med Monde** 40:62-4, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Renal vein thromboses (with the exception of acute complications)] Lagrue G, et al. **Rev Prat** 14:2311-22, 21 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Thrombosis of the renal veins] Cruchaud S. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:94-6, 18 Jan 64 (Fr)
[Thrombosis of the renal veins in infancy] Pasquie M, et al. **Toulouse Med** 65:627-39, May 64 (Fr)
[On the significance ofabnormal renal vessels in infancy and childhood] Láncos F, et al. **Acta Paediat Acad Sci Hung** 4:141-52, 1963 (Ger)
[Bilateral renal vein thrombosis in a newborn infant caused by vascular anomaly] Krey WD. **Arch Kinderheilk** 168:196-201, Apr 63 (Ger)
[Demonstration of the renal vessels in blunt kidney injuries] Braedel HU. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 99:416-8, Sep 63 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on the behavior of the kidney blood supply following change in the perfusion volume in extracorporeal circulation and hypothermia at 10 degrees C] Albrecht KF, et al. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 304:744-8, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)
[On the behavior of nucleotides and their dephosphorylation degradation products in the kidney in ischemia and short-term post-ischemic re-establishment of blood circulation] Gerlach E, et al. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 278:296-315, 11 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Calcifications in the kidney parenchyma, x-ray diagnosis with special reference to angiography] Pirker E. **Radiol Austria** 14:109-16, 1963 (Ger)
[On thrombosis of the renal vein] Ferenc G, et al. **Z Urol** 56:315-21, Jun 63 (Ger)
[Bilateral calcified renal vein thrombosis] Heusch K, et al. **Z Urol** 56:329-33, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Unilateral occlusion of the renal vein by thrombosis of the vena cava inferior] Imre J, et al. **Z Urol** 57:87-91, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Remote results of splenorenal anastomosis in a portal hypertension syndrome] Rossonis G, et al. **Hellen Cheir** 10:96-9, Jan-Feb 63 (Gr)
[Quantitative morphology and vascular architectonic of the renal glomerulus in mammals. 3. Research in Lepus caniculus] Portigliotti L, et al. **Biol Lat (Milano)** 16:271-86, Jul-Sep 63 (It)
[Effects of intracarotid infusion of distilled water on the hemodynamics of the greater and lesser circulation, on pulmonary ventilation, on diuresis, on urinary Na/K ratio, on serum Na and K and on renal blood flow] Filocamo G Jr, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 9:52-8, 1964 (It)
[Effects of distention of the walls of the right auricle from the exterior by means of traction by ligatures on hemodynamics of the greater and lesser circulation, on pulmonary ventilation, on renal blood flow, on diuresis and on the urinary Na/K ratio] Giuffrida G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 9:38-44, 1964 (It)
[Effects of negative-pressure respiration on the hemodynamics of the greater and lesser circulation, on diuresis and on renal blood flow] Giuffrida G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 9:12-27, 1964 (It)
[Changes in diuresis, circulating blood mass, renal blood flow and other hemodynamic indices induced by bloodletting of moderate degree] Giuffrida G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 9:28-37, 1964 (It)
[Hepatic phlebography] Belli L. **Epatologia** 9:545-59, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[Physiopathology of the visceral regional circulation] Beretta-Anguissola A, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:449-61, 17 Feb 64 (It)
[On the genesis of hyperlipemia of renal origin] Crepaldi G, et al. **Minerva Nefrol** 11:4-13, Jan-Mar 64 (It)
[Behavior of renal hemodynamics and histological findings after transfusion of heterologous blood] Torchiana B, et al. **Minerva Nefrol** 10:217-21, Oct-Dec 63 (It)
[Semeiological value of renal resistance in some situations in surgical practice] Bazzocchi A. **Riv Pat Clin** 18:279-90, Jun 63 (It)
[Renal vein thrombosis treated with anticoagulant therapy: report of a case] Ohkawa T, et al. **Acta Urol Jap** 10:137-41, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Clinical pathophysiological studies on the effect of induced hypoxemia on the renal circulation. 1. On renal hemodynamics during rest of normal individuals and patients with pulmonary tuberculosis, hypertension, and nephrosclerosis] Fukuda I. **Jap Circ J** 28:266-71, Apr 64 (Jap)
[Clinical pathophysiological studies on the effect of induced hypoxemia on the renal circulation. 1. On renal hemodynamics during a low oxygen load of normal individuals and patients with pulmonary tuberculosis, hypertension, and nephrosclerosis] Fukuda I. **Jap Circ J** 28:272-82, Apr 64 (Jap)
[Clinical pathophysiological studies on the effect of induced hypoxemia on renal gas metabolism. 2. On renal gas metabolism during a low oxygen load in normal individuals and in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis, hypertension, and nephrosclerosis] Nishimoto H. **Jap Circ J** 28:290-8, Apr 64 (Jap)
[Clinical pathophysiological studies on the effect of induced hypoxemia on renal gas metabolism. 1. On renal gas metabolism during rest in normal individuals and in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis, hypertension, and nephrosclerosis] Nishimoto H. **Jap Circ J** 28:283-9, Apr 64 (Jap)
[Clinical studies on retrograde renal venograms] Yamanaka M. **Tohoku Igaku Z** 67:515-37, Apr 63 (Jap)
[Retropancreatic lieno-renal venous anastomosis in portal hypertension] Sadliński C, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir** 36:379-83, Mar 64 (Pol)
[Pathology of the renal artery: vascular anomalies] Rocha-Brito R, et al. **Rev Paul Med** 63:149-56, Sep 63 (Por)
[Double and combined occlusion of the inferior vena cava for contrast visualization of the renal veins and portacaval and splenorenal anastomoses] Sader AA, et al. **Rev Paul Med** 64:157-60, Mar 64 (Por)
[On the innervation of the human adrenal vein] Agarkov GB. **Arkh Anat** 45:77-80, Jul 63 (Rus)
[On morphological changes in the kidneys in conditions of collateral circulation] Sudzilovskiĭ FV. **Arkh Anat** 45:19-25, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Morphological and physical properties of blood vessels in the human kidney] Aivazian AV. **Urologiia** 28:9-13, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Puncture biopsy of the kidney in the diagnosis of nephrogenic hypertension] Chebaniuj GM, et al. **Urologiia** 28:16-22, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)

RENIN (D5)

Mechanism of the increased sensitivity to renin in nephrectomized animals. Bing J. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 60:311-22, 1964
Renin in nephrogenic renal tissue devoid of both granular and non-granular epitheloid juxtaglomerular cells. Bing J, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 60:83-9, 1964
Potentiation of sensitivity to renin in normal rats by cross circulation with nephrectomized. Bing J, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 59:485-90, 1963
Pathogenesis of vascular diseases caused by acute renal ischaemia. Giese J. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 59:417-27, 1963
A study on the role of the renin-angiotensin system in the control of aldosterone secretion. Sólyom J, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 24:293-8, 1964
Angiotensin tachyphylaxis in the rat. Taquini AC Jr, et al. **Acta Physiol Lat Amer** 13:159-64, 1963
The angiotensin content of the renal blood of normal dogs. Vito E de, et al. **Acta Physiol Lat Amer** 13:49-53, 1963
Angiotensinogen effect of CCl4 treated experimental hypertension. Loyke HF. **Amer J Med Sci** 247:177-81, Feb 64
Bio-assay of circulating renin-like pressor material by isovolemic cross circulation. Schaechtelin G, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 205:303-6, Aug 63
Systemic circulation. Murray JF. **Ann Rev Physiol** 26:389-420, 1964 (178 ref.)
Renin, angiotensin, and aldosterone. Abboud FM. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 112:305-8, Sep 63
Renal tissue and extracts vs cardiovascular injury. Muirhead EE. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 76:613-9, Dec 63
Angiotensin, electrolytes and aldosterone. Denton DA. **Aust Ann Med** 13:121-35, May 64
Studies on renin. Haas E, et al. **Biochem Z** 338:164-78, 1963
Toxaemia of pregnancy. Asscher AW, et al. **Brit Med J** 5410:686-7, 12 Sep 64
New procedures for measurement of human plasma angiotensin and renin activity levels. Boucher R, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:194-201, 25 Jan 64
Variations in plasma renin concentration in several physiological and pathological states. Brown JJ, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:201-6, 25 Jan 64
Renin, angiotensin and aldosterone in experimental secondary hyperaldosteronism. Davis JO, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:245-8, 25 Jan 64
Induced changes in the antigenicity of renin and the production of antirenin to homologous renin and to human renin. Deodhar SD, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:236-9, 25 Jan 64
The renin content of the blood of humans and dogs under several conditions. Fasciolo JC, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:206-9, 25 Jan 64
Studies on the renin-angiotensin system in hypertensive patients. Genest J, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:263-8, 25 Jan 64
The role of the renin-angiotensin system in blood pressure regulation and kidney function. Gross F, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:258-62, 25 Jan 64
Juxtaglomerular cells as the source of renin: further studies with the fluorescent antibody technique and the effect of passive transfer of antirenin. Hartroft PM, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:163-6, 25 Jan 64
Renin activity in blood from patients with hypertension. Helmer OM. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:221-5, 25 Jan 64
Further studies on the mechanism whereby nephrectomy augments the pressor response to renin. Hoobler S, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:227-31, 25 Jan 64
The role of the renin-angiotensin system in the hypertension associated with renal vascular disease. Mulrow PJ. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:277-80, 25 Jan 64
Effects of aldosterone and other adrenal hormones on the blood pressure responses to renin and angiotensin. Ostrovsky D, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:180-4, 25 Jan 64
As I think I see it. Page IH. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:736-8, 21 Mar 64
Action of renin and angiotensin in the renal handling of sodium and chloride in rabbits. Pickering G. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:256-7, 25 Jan 64
Relations between renin, aldosterone and experimental hypertension in rats. Schwartz J, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:243-4, 25 Jan 64
The chemistry of renin substrate. Skeggs LT Jr, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:185-9, 25 Jan 64
On the production and role of renin. Taquini AC, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:210-3, 25 Jan 64
Measurement of human arterial renin activity in some physiological and pathological states. Veyrat R, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:215-20, 25 Jan 64
A method for the determination of "renin" in blood and some preliminary findings. Warzynski R, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:225-6, 25 Jan 64
Demonstration by pressor and steroidogenic assays of increased renin in lymph of dogs with secondary hyperaldosteronism. Higgins JT Jr, et al. **Circ Res** 14:218-27, Mar 64
Angiotensin in blood and lymph following reduction in renal arterial perfusion pressure in dogs. Skinner SL, et al. **Circ Res** 13:336-45, Oct 63
Morphological aspects of the renin-angiotensin system. Bing J. **Danish Med Bull** 11:24-33, Feb 64 (57 ref.)
A study of adrenal regeneration hypertension: effect of the delayed adrenal enucleation on the development of hypertension and salt appetite. Takeda R, et al. **Endocr Jap** 11:19-24, Mar 64
Cytological studies on the possible sites of renin formation in hypertensive rats by DOCA, Cortisone and thyroxine. Yoshimura F, et al. **Endocr Jap** 10:102-18, Jun 63
Isolation of rat renin by TEAE-cellulose chromatography. Morgan WS, et al. **Exp Molec Path** 2:317-22, Aug 63
Renin activity in the kidneys in vascular hypertension and in symptomatic renal hypertension. Kramer AA, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 22:882-5, Sep-Oct 63
Renin content of kidneys in experimental hypertension. Sirotina MF. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 22:1127-9, Nov-Dec 63
Localization of renin in kidneys of healthy people and animals. Vikhert AM, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:178-82, Jan-Feb 64
Influence of the pituitary and the renin-angiotensin system on the secretion of aldosterone, cortisol, and corticosterone. Slater JD, et al. **J Clin Invest** 42:1504-20, Sep 63
Production of antirenin to homologous renin and its effect of experimental renal hypertension. Deodhar SD, et al. **J Exp Med** 119:425-32, 1 Mar 64
The presence of renin activity in blood vessel walls. Gould AB, et al. **J Exp Med** 119:389-99, 1 Mar 64

A study of enzymatic and antigenic properties of renin. Haas E, et al. **J Immun** 91:170-8, Aug 63
Renin in the plasma of normal and hypertensive rabbits. Lever AF, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 170:212-8, Jan 64
Further observations on juxtaglomerular cells and renal pressor activity in experimental hypertension. Masson GM, et al. **Lab Invest** 13:321-30, Apr 64
Plasma-renin in normalpregnancy. Brown JJ, et al. **Lancet** 2:900-1, 2 Nov 63
Assay of renin in single glomeruli renin distribution in the normal rabbit kidney. Brown JJ, et al. **Lancet** 2:668, 28 Sep 63
The presence of renin in human amniotic fluid. Brown JJ, et al. **Lancet** 2:64-6, 11 Jul 64
Renin-like substance in placenta and uterus of rabbit. Gross F. **Lancet** 2:590-1, 12 Sep 64
A renin-like substance in the placenta and uterus of the rabbit. Gross F, et al. **Lancet** 1:914-6, 25 Apr 64
Factors controlling the release of renin from the kidney. Lowe RD. **Lancet** 2:183-5, 25 Jul 64
Renin-like substance in placenta and uterus of rabbit. Sophian J. **Lancet** 1:1445, 27 Jun 64
Effects of d,l-aldosterone on renal excretion of water, sodium, and potassium induced by renin. Croxatto H, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:182-3, 13 Jul 63
Experimental hypertensions treated with CCl-4: measurements of adrenal function, vascular responsiveness, angiotensinase and converting enzyme. Loyke HF. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:1035-40, Apr 64
Effects of cortexone and salt on renin content, juxtaglomerular index and renal hypertension in rabbits. Verniory A, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:18-21, Jan 64
Influence of pinealectomy and hypophysectomy on the renin content of rat kidneys. Bruinvels J, et al. **Quart J Exp Physiol** 49:95-102, Jan 64
The juxtaglomerular apparatus. Read WO, et al. **S Dakota J Med Pharm** 17:19-24, Feb 64 (5 ref.)
Hypertensive vascular disease produced by homologous renin. Masson GM, et al. **Science** 145:178-80, 10 Jul 64
Renal baroceptor control of renin secretion. Skinner SL, et al. **Science** 141:814-6, 30 Aug 63
The juxtaglomerular apparatus and aldosterone in hyperaldosteronism. Torikai T, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 82:74-86, 25 Feb 64
Assay of renin in peripheralblood: a modification of Helmer's method for the estimation of circulating renin. Yoshinaga K, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 80:32-41, 25 Jun 63
[Role of the kidneys, adrenal glands and sodium in experimental hypertension] Jelínek J. **Cesk Fysiol** 12:410-6, Nov 63 (126 ref.) **(Cz)**
[Current information on the role of the renal-adrenal system in the regulation of blood pressure, electrolytes and water metabolism] Pazourek M, et al. **Lek Ved Zahr** 103:110-4, 19 Jun 64 (59 ref.) **(Cz)**
[Ascites and hormonal factors] Rasio E, et al. **Acta Gastroent Belg** 26:517-31, Aug-Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Effect of cortexone and NaCl on the renin content of the kidney, the granularity of the juxtaglomerular apparatus and hypertension obtained by constriction of the renal artery in the rabbit] Verniory A, et al. **Bull Acad Roy Med Belg** 4:373-93, 1964 **(Fr)**
[The value of the ballistocardiogram in pharmacodynamics] Moreira MG. **Lille Med** 8:806-9, Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Role of the kidney in the regulation of arterial pressure] Meyer P, et al. **Path Biol (Paris)** 11:912-6, Aug-Sep 63 (56 ref.) **(Fr)**
[The hyperaldosteronism of edematous states] Schwartz J, et al. **Path Biol (Paris)** 12:312-6, Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Physiology and biochemistry of arterial hypertension of renal origin. Recent data] Biron P, et al. **Rev Prat** 14:2335-43, 21 Jun 64 (3 ref.) **(Fr)**
[Physiopathology of nephrotic edema; role of aldosterone] Genest J. **Un Med Canada** 92:968-75, Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[On an iso-enzyme of renin and on the isolation of a biologically active split product of its substrate] Werle E, et al. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 332:79-87, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Demonstration of leucine-endopeptidase and its relation to papain and renin] Klaus D, et al. **Z Ges Exp Med** 137:144-51, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Studies on the relationship between the renin-angiotensin system and aldosterone excretion] Sólyom J, et al. **Kiserl Orvostud** 15:431-4, Aug 63 **(Hun)**
[Study of the role of the renin-angiotensin system in the regulation of aldosterone production] Sólyom J, et al. **Kiserl Orvostud** 16:96-100, Jan 64 **(Hun)**
[Hormones and kidneys] **Policlinico (Prat)** 71:706-9, 4 May 64 **(It)**
[On progressive hypertensive response to small doses of angiotonin] Dickinson CJ. **Recent Progr Med (Roma)** 36:97-103, Feb 64 **(It)**
[Angiotensin skin test] Kokubu T, et al. **J Jap Soc Intern Med** 52:1467-72, 10 Mar 64 **(Jap)**
[Angiotensin, sodium and high blood pressure] Mathisen HS. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 84:1055-6, 15 Jul 64 **(Nor)**
[On changes in the renin content of the kidneys in the dynamics of development of reflexogenic hypertension] Syrotina MF. **Fiziol Zh (Kiev)** 10:68-74, Jan-Feb 64 **(Uk)**

RENNIN (D5)

Studies on the action mechanism of rennin. Bargoni N. **Enzymologia** 26:108-12, 30 Sep 63
Researches on milk-clotting enzymes from Palestinian plant sources. IV. Zuckerman-Stark S, et al. **Enzymologia** 26:294-6, 31 Dec 63

REPRESSION (F)

Repression and hypnotic amnesia. Clemes S. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 69:62-9, Jul 64
Repression-sensitization as a variable in deviant responding. Lucky AW, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 20:92-3, Jan 64
Instigation to aggression, emotional arousal and defensive emulation. Conn LK, et al. **J Personality** 32:163-79, Jun 64
[Psychoanalytic study of thinking. Thinking and negative hallucination] Monchaux C de. **Rev Franc Psychanal** 28:85-91, Jan-Feb 64 **(Fr)**

REPRODUCTION (G1)

The effect of amygdaloid lesions on feeding, grooming and reproduction in rats. Schwartz NB, et al. **Acta Neuroveg (Wien)** 26:12-34, 1964
Prolactin or progesterone as key to parental behaviour: a review. Riddle O. **Anim Behav** 11:419-32, Oct 63 (55 ref.)
Studies on Bulinus (Physopsis) globosus in Rhodesia. I. The influence of temperature on the intrinsic rate of natural increase. Shiff CJ. **Ann Trop Med Parasit** 58:94-105, Mar 64
The extirpation of the neurosecretory preoptic nucleus and the reproduction of Rana temporaria. Dierickx K. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 145:580-9, 1 Oct 63
Lipid metabolism and the laying hen. II. The nature and quantities of the free fatty acids of the plasma during the onset of laying. Heald PJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 84:1-7, 24 Feb 64
Comparative biochemical aspects of animal reproduction. Mann T, et al. **Bull Acad Roy Med Belg** 3:563-97, 1963
The "brown spots" (bsp) character of Drosophila melanogaster and its relation to copulation. Di Pasquale A, et al. **Experientia** 19:360-2, 15 Jul 63
Effect of sexual activity on the adrenal gland in the Northern palm squirrel, Funambulus pennanti Wroughton. Purohit KG. **Experientia** 19:598-600, 15 Nov 63
Late disturbances in the reproductive functions of the monkey following acute radiation sickness. Yakovleva LA, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 22:833-5, Sep-Oct 63
Rat feeding studies on wheat treated with gamma-radiation. I. Reproduction. Hickman JR, et al. **Food Cosmet Toxic** 2:15-21, Apr 64
Seasonal changes in the gonads and accessory reproductive organs of the vole (Microtus agrestis). Clarke JR, et al. **Gen Comp Endocr** 4:233-42, Jun 64
Seasonal changes in the adenohypophysis of the vole (Microtus agrestis). Clarke JR, et al. **Gen Comp Endocr** 4:243-52, Jun 64
Effect of I-131 on reproductive performance in ewes. Ragan HA, et al. **Health Phys** 9:1343-7, Dec 63
Climate and conception rates in Hong Kong. Chang KS, et al. **Hum Biol** 35:366-76, Sep 63
Effect of drugs on reproduction in mice. Dreisbach RH. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol** 7:65-71, Apr 63
Comparison of a natural and a purified diet with respect to reproductive ability and caries susceptibility. Shaw JH, et al. **J Dent Res** 42:1198-207, Sep-Oct 63
Differential effects of permanent hypothalamic lesions on reproduction and lactation in rats. Averill RL, et al. **J Endocr** 26:463-77, Aug 63
Research at University of Florida College of Medicine. Department of obstetrics and Gynecology. Prystowsky H. **J Florida Med Ass** 51:378-9, Jun 64
The functional anatomy of the clasper and clasper gland of the yellow stingray, Urolophus jamaicensis (Cuvier). LaMarca MJ. **J Morph** 114:303-23, Mar 64
Reproductive performance of rats receiving various levels of dietary protein and fat. Richardson LR, et al. **J Nutr** 82:257-62, Feb 64
Superpregnancy following pre-fertilization X-irradiation of the rat. Hahn EW, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 7:73-8, Feb 64
Attempted storage of sheep ova at 7 degrees centigrade. Harper MJ, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 6:183-91, Oct 63
Reproductive performance of domestic fowl maintained under continuous light. Lauber JK. **J Reprod Fertil** 7:409-11, Jun 64
Effects of legumes on reproduction in mice. Leavitt WW, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 6:115-23, Aug 63
In defense of the fetus. (Conflicts in human reproduction). Mattingly RF. **Marquette Med Rev** 30:72-6, Mar 64
Features of reproduction in the grey seal. Backhouse KM, et al. **Med Biol Illus** 14:144-50, Jul 64
The thyroid gland in human reproduction. Steinbeck AW. **Mod Trends Hum Reprod Physiol** 1:155-74, 1963 (6 ref.)
The adrenal cortex and reproductive functions. Steinbeck AW. **Mod Trends Hum Reprod Physiol** 1:122-54, 1963 (140 ref.)
Oviposition on dry surfaces by Anopheles (Cellia) gambiae Giles. Goma LK. **Nature (London)** 200:1232-3, 21 Dec 63
Evidence of an autonomous reproductive rhythm in an equatorial bird (Quelea quelea). Lofts B. **Nature (London)** 201:523-4, 1 Feb 64
Influence of radio frequency heating on sperm. Makow D, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:1120-1, 14 Dec 63
Reproduction in a free-living population of domestic rabbits, Oryctolagus cuniculus (L.), on a sub-Antarctic island. Shipp E, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:858-60, 30 Nov 63
Effect on body composition and weight of ingesta of the number of lambs reared by Romney Marsh ewes. Ulyatt MJ, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:318-9, 18 Apr 64
Central neural control of reproductive functions of the adenohypophysis. Everett JW. **Physiol Rev** 44:373-431, Jul 64 (471 ref.)
Vitamin A and reproduction in rats. Thompson JN, et al. **Proc Roy Soc (Biol)** 159:510-35, 18 Feb 64
Neuroendocrine relationships. Rajusz E. **Progr Neurol Psychiat** 18:306-47, 1963 (319 ref.)
The female reproductive system of Anopheles gambiae melas. I. The structure and function of the genital ducts and associated organs. Giglioli ME. **Riv Malar** 42:149-76, Dec 63
Sterol induction of reproduction and stimulation of growth of Pythium and Phytophthora. Hendrix JW. **Science** 144:1028-9, 22 May 64
Physiological studies on fruit development by means of ovule transplantation in vivo. Melnick VL, et al. **Science** 145:609-11, 7 Aug 64
The effects of x-radiation on work capacity and longevity of the dog. 12th Ann Progr Rep UCD-107. Andersen AC. **US AEC Univ Calif Sch Vet Med Radiobiol Proj** 1-281, Jun 63
Biology of human reproduction. **WHO Techn Rep Ser** 280:3-30, 1964
[Role of the cerebellum in the mechanisms of maturation of sexual function and reproductive activity] Gambarjan LS, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 28:429-32, Sep 63 **(Cz)**
[On the effects of repeated ingestion of small doses of boron derivatives on the reproductive functions of the rat] Truhaut R, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:5099-102, 20 May 64 **(Fr)**
[Influence of the exterior temperature on the reproduction of the Long Evans rat] Chevillard L, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1388-90, 15 Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Breeding experiments with sex-converted clawed toads (Xenopus laevis)] Mikamo K, et al. **Experientia** 19:536-7, 15 Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Human mass reproduction in relation to the universal biological organization] Zondek H. **Harefuah** 65:162, 1 Sep 63 **(Heb)**
[An experiment on the active part played by the female in sexual selection in Mus musculus] Mainardi D. **Arch Sci Biol (Bologna)** 47:227-37, Jul-Sep 63 **(It)**
[A lesion on the physiology of reproduction in a manuscript from the Ambrosiana of the 16th century] Di Giovanni A. **Atti Accad Stor Arte Sanit** 30:14-20, Jan-Feb 64 **(It)**
[ACTH in the physiology of reproduction] Suchowsky KG, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:Suppl:529-30, 21 Feb 64 **(It)**
[Induction of spawning in the sardine, Triportheus angulatus angulatus (Spix) by pituitary treatment] Braga RA. **Rev Brasil Biol** 23:283-92, Oct 63 **(Por)**
[The effect of x-irradiation of the reproductive function in dogs and their 1st-generation progeny] Vozniuk IIa. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 8:62-7, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[Modern contributions to gamete conjugation] Pérez y Pérez F. **Clin Lab (Zaragoza)** 77:241-62, Apr 64 **(Sp)**

REPTILES (B2)

The evolution of cerebellar structure and function. Goodman DC. **Amer Zool** 4:33-6, Feb 64
Survey of the innervation of the pineal organ in vertebrates. Kappers JA. **Amer Zool** 4:47-51, Feb 64 (16 ref.)
Serological identification of the natural hosts of Aedes aegypti (L.) and some other mosquitoes (Diptera, Culicidae) caught resting in vegetation in Kenya and Uganda. McClelland GA, et al. **Ann Trop Med Parasit** 57:214-24, Jun 63
A comparative study of the effect of hydrocortisone injection on tyrosine transaminase activity of different vertebrates. Chan SK, et al. **Arch Biochem** 104:335-7, Feb 64
Blood composition of a sea-turtle Caretta caretta L., reared in fresh water. Tercafs RR, et al. **Arch Int Physiol** 71:614-5, Aug 63

Ammonotelism and uricotelism in crocodiles. Haggag G. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 11:155-9, Jan 64
Blood coagulation and anticoagulant mechanisms in the turtle Pseudemys elegans. Jacques FA. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 9:241-9, Jul 63
Tissue constituents of reptiles in relation to their mode of life. III. Nitrogen content and serum proteins. Khalil F, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 9:75-9, May 63
Types of endolymphatic potentials. Schmidt RS. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 10:83-7, Sep 63
Comparative hematology of the turtle, rabbit and rat. Sheeler P, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 11:139-45, Jan 64
Cardiovascular responses during buccal and thoracic respiration in the lizard, Sauromalus obesus. Templeton JR. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 11:31-43, Jan 64
Nasal salt excretion in terrestrial lizards. Templeton JR. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 11:223-9, Feb 64
The fine structure of the radial fibres in the reptile retina. Pedler C. **Exp Eye Res** 2:296-303, Jul 63
Antibody response in amphibia and reptilia. Evans EE. **Fed Proc** 22:1132-7, Jul-Aug 63
Seasonal changes in the thyroid and interrenal glands of the tropical Australian skink, Leiolopisma rhomboidalis. Wilhoft DC. **Gen Comp Endocr** 4:42-53, Feb 64
Fine structure of the eye of a chaetognath. Eakin RM, et al. **J Cell Biol** 21:115-32, Apr 64
Some aspects of electrolyte excretion in the green turtle, Chelonia mydas mydas. Holmes WN, et al. **J Exp Biol** 41:81-90, Mar 64
Studies on animal hemoglobins. I. Hemoglobins in turtles. Dozy AM, et al. **J Exp Zool** 155:343-7, Apr 64
The photosensitive retinal pigment system of Gekko gekko. Crescitelli F. **J Gen Physiol** 47:33-52, Sep 63
Phylogeny of the immune response. Studies on some physical chemical and serologic characteristics of antibody produced in the turtle. Grey HM. **J Immun** 91:819-25, Dec 63
Gonadal histology and seasonal changes in the tropical Australian lizard, Leiolopisma rhomboidalis. Wilhoft DC. **J Morph** 113:185-204, Sep 63
Hirstiella pyriformis sp. n. (Acari, Pterygosomidae), a new parasite of lizards from Baja California. Newell IM, et al. **J Parasit** 50:163-71, Feb 64
Electrocardiography in turtles. Kaplan HM, et al. **Life Sci** 9:637-45, Sep 63
Origin of the Triassic dicynodonts (Reptilia: Synapsida). Cruickshank AR. **Nature (London)** 201:733, 15 Feb 64
Posterior division of the eighth cranial nerve in Lacerta vivipara. Hamilton DW. **Nature (London)** 200:705-6, 16 Nov 63
Lung lining in bird, reptile and amphibian. Pattle RE, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:894, 30 Nov 63
The structure and the development of the chondrocranium of Varanus. I. The development of the ethmoidal region. Shrivastava RK. **Okajima Folia Anat Jap** 39:55-83, Jul 63
Further studies of hearing in the gekkonid lizards. Wever EG, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:561-7, Apr 64
Circulatory adaptation to diving in the freshwater turtle. Millen JE, et al. **Science** 145:591-3, 7 Aug 64
Nasal salt excretion and the possible function of the cloaca in water conservation. Schmidt-Nielson K, et al. **Science** 142:1300-1, 6 Dec 63
The population status of the larger vertebrates on the Atomic Energy Commission Savannah River Plant site. TID-19562. Jenkins JH, et al. **US AEC Div Techn Inform** 1-45, 15 Feb 64
On a new species of Artyfechinostomum Lane, 1915, from the intestine of the Monitor lizard, Varanus bengalensis in Hyderabad-India. Simha SS, et al. **Z Parasitenk** 24:23-6, 10 Mar 64
Investigations on the ultrastructural changes of the spinal ganglion neurons in the course of axon regeneration and cell hypertrophy. II. Changes during cell hypertrophy and comparison between the ultrastructure of nerve cells of the same type under different functional conditions. Pannese E. **Z Zellforsch** 61:561-86, 3 Dec 63
[Preparation of tissue cultures from reptiles] Somogyiová J. **Biologia (Bratisl)** 19:257-62, 1964 (Cz)
[Contribution to the knowledge of the parasitology of Madagascan chameleons. 2.] Brygoo ER. **Ann Parasit Hum Comp** 38:525-739, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Contribution to the knowledge of the parasitology of Madagascan chameleons] Brygoo ER. **Ann Parasit Hum Comp** 38:149-336, Feb-Mar 63 (Fr)
[Histological peculiarities of the adrenal gland in Sphenodon punctatus Gray (rhyncocephalian reptile)] Gabe M, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:3559-62, 1 Apr 64 (Fr)
[Species balance in populations of nematode parasites in the colon of land turtles] Petter AJ. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 257:2152-4, 7 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Species balance and vicariance phenomena in opulations of Nematoda parasitizing the colon of land turtles] Petter AJ. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 257:4016-8, 16 Dec 63 (Fr)
[The development and differentiation of Müller's ducts in blind-worm embryos (Anguis fragilis L.)] Raynaud A, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:4144-7, 20 Apr 64 (Fr)
[The Wolffian ducts of the blind-worm embryo (Anguis fragilis L.)] Raynaud A, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:4850-3, 11 May 64 (Fr)
[On a particular structure found in the oocyte of the land turtle: Testudo ermania] Zahnd JP, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1490-1, 15 Dec 63 (Fr)
[On striated ring binding of skeletal muscle in vertebrates] Jonecko A. **Anat Anz** 113:337-56, 25 Nov 63 (Ger)
[A contribution to the incidence of tapeworm infection in Python reticulatus (SCHN.)] Wiesenhütter E. **Z Parasitenk** 24:80-2, 10 Mar 64 (Ger)
[The influence of low temperature on some biochemical processes in poikilotherms] Lenartowicz E. **Postepy Biochem** 9:463-86, 1963 (88 ref.) (Pol)
[Current status of studies on amphibian and reptile parasites in Poland] Grabda-Kazubska B. **Wiad Parazyt** 9:325-31, 1963 (Pol)
[Natural radioactivity of organisms. 1. Radioactivity of some vertebrates] Lambrev Zh, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 3:875-6, 1963 (Rus)
[A lung tumor in a turtle, Emys orbicularis] Bresler VM. **Vop Onkol** 9:87-91, 1963 (Rus)
[Some data on the relationship between slow and impulse activity of the paleocortex in the lizard] Voronin LG, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov** 14:326-36, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)

RESEARCH (G1, H, I)

The evaluation of psychotherapy. Wolberg LR. **Acta Psychother (Basel)** 12:262-83, 1964
Industrial cooperation in cancer chemotherapy research. Howard FA. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:135-8, 1964
The need for generalization in biological research. The theories of "ensembles" or sets. Laborit H. **Agressologie** 4:551-60, Nov-Dec 63
The advantages of research on man. Burch GE, et al. **Amer Heart J** 67:287-9, Mar 64
"Credulity" and "skepticism" in hypnotic research: a critical examination of sutcliffe's thesis and evidence. II. Weitzenhoffer AM. **Amer J Clin Hypn** 6:241-68 concl, Jan 64
Why the National Society for Medical Research? Essex HE. **Amer J Clin Nutr** 13:341-2, Dec 63
The controlled therapeutic trial in gastroenterology. Truelove SC, et al. **Amer J Dig Dis** 9:1-30, Jan 64 (80 ref.)
Organizational patterns of engineering support for biomedical research. Alt F. **Amer J Med Electronics** 2:316-21, Oct-Dec 63
Federal fiscal policy and research support. Berkley C. **Amer J Med Electronics** 3:79-81, Apr-Jun 64
Support for research, training and education in medical electronics. **Amer J Med Electronics** 2:339-43, Oct-Dec 63
Support for research, training and education in medical electronics; research grants from Department of Health, Education and Welfare. **Amer J Med Electronics** 3:128-35, Apr-Jun 64
Support for research, training and education in medical electronics. **Amer J Med Electronics** 3:57-61, Jan-Mar 64
American eye research comes of age. Potts AM. **Amer J Ophthal** 57:143-4, Jan 64
The bypaths of progress. Smith A. **Amer J Pharm** 135:199-205, Jun 63
Some observations on the effects of program research in a local health department. Carter HW. **Amer J Public Health** 53:1818-24, Nov 63
Research developments in international nutrition. Darby WJ. **Amer J Public Health** 53:1789-94, Nov 63
Research programs and projects by local health departments--general policies and practices. Mayes WF. **Amer J Public Health** 53:1813-7, Nov 63
Problems encountered in behavioral science research in epidemiological studies. Wardwell WI, et al. **Amer J Public Health** 54:972-81, Jun 64
Needed research on the social-psychological aspects of disease. Gordon G. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 89:753-5, May 64
Thoughts on cancer research, 1963. Gellhorn A. **Ann Intern Med** 59:251-7, Aug 63
Cancer epizootiology. Tjalma RA. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 108:849-54, 4 Nov 63
On balance. Cope O. **Ann Surg** 158:321-32, Sep 63
Man's best friend? Eiseman B, et al. **Ann Surg** 159:159-60, Jan 64
Gestation of a new drug. Taylor R. **Appl Ther** 5:731-2, Sep 63
Analog computers in medical research and diagnosis. Taskett BM. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 7:303-12, Sep 63
Ahead of their time. Shambaugh GE Jr. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 79:118-9, Feb 64
The paradox of the well-intentioned enemies of medical research. Mayo CW. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 88:511-4, Apr 64
Engineering design for medicine and medical science. Barish EZ. **Biomed Sci Instrum** 1:89-92, 1963
The multidisciplinary team approach to biological research. Howard RM. **Biomed Sci Instrum** 1:87-8, 1963
The role of the engineer in biological research. Johnston GI. **Biomed Sci Instrum** 1:93, 1963
Engineering in biomedical research. Meryman HT. **Biomed Sci Instrum** 1:67-9, 1963
Engineering and biomedical research. Stevenson EP. **Biomed Sci Instrum** 1:63-5, 1963
Research on cells and viruses. 1962. Synthesis of research activity carried out in the Cell and Virus Section of the Department of Microbiology. Felici A, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 43:96-112, Mar-Apr 64
Fifty years of medical research. Dale H. **Brit Med J** 5368:1287-90, 23 Nov 63
The child and experimental medicine. Mitchell RG. **Brit Med J** 5385:721-7, 21 Mar 64
The future of the Medical Research Council. Pickering G. **Brit Med J** 5368:1293-4, 23 Nov 63
Origin and development of the Medical Research Council. Thomson L. **Brit Med J** 5368:1290-2, 23 Nov 63
Human experimentation. Code of ethics of the World Medical Association. Declaration of Helsinki. **Brit Med J** 5402:177, 18 Jul 64
Responsibility in investigations on human subjects. Statements by Medical Research Council. **Brit Med J** 5402:178-9, 18 Jul 64
Ethics of human experimentation. **Brit Med J** 5402:135-6, 18 Jul 64
Comparative study of Russian freeze-dried small-pox vaccine and a local lymph: further report. Sarkar JK, et al. **Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med** 12:15-7, Jan 64
On the study of American biology and medicine: some justifications. Rosenberg CE. **Bull Hist Med** 38:364-76, Jul-Aug 64
Medical research--fact and fantasy. Fogarty JE. **Bull NY Acad Med** 40:625-31, Aug 64
The nature, qualities and varieties of medical research. Tepperman J. **Bull NY Acad Med** 40:7-20, Jan 64
Control experience with investigational new drugs. Meyers EL. **Bull Parenteral Drug Ass** 17:27-37, Nov-Dec 63
Casimir Funk, Ph.D., D.Sc. President--Funk foundation for Medical Research, Inc., New York. (Funk C), **Bull Pol Med Sci Hist** 6:181-2, Oct 63
A student commentary on the value of research experience. Bell CE Jr. **Bull Tulane Med Fac** 23:283-4, Aug 64
Background of the Tulane International Center for Medical Research and Training. Paterson JC. **Bull Tulane Med Fac** 23:1-2, Nov 63
Soviet neurological science today. Basmajian JV. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:167-71, 25 Jul 64
A method for the assessment of reports of drug trials. Mahon WA, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:565-9, 29 Feb 64
Clinical research in the community. Morison RS. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:335-40, 25 Jan 64
As I think I see it. Page IH. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:736-8, 21 Mar 64
Questions asked of nature. **Canad Med Ass J** 89:950-1, 2 Nov 63
General practice as a field for research. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:1322-4, 6 Jun 64
Support of medical research in Canada. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:138-40, 18 Jan 64
Some problems basic to cancer research without particular reference to chemotherapy. Burchenal JH. **Cancer Res** 23:1186-90, Sep 63 (41 ref.)
Research and medical education. DeBakey ME. **Cardiov Res Cent Bull** 2:63-4, Spring 64
Student research and the clinical laboratory. Dennis EW. **Cardiov Res Cent Bull** 2:2, Fall 63
Medicine's tug o' war. **Chicago Med** 67:585, 11 Jul 64
A research Centre in India. **Ciba Sympos** 11:102-5, 1963
Commencement address. Kenney EC. **Cincinnati J Med** 45:145-9, Apr 64
AMA'S new biomedical institute to give science room to roam. Roosevelt T. **Cincinnati J Med** 45:276-8, Jul 64
Statement on public and private support of medical research. Pharmaceutical Manufacturers Association June 15, 1964. **Cincinnati J Med** 45:345-9, Sep 64
Cardiovascular and biomedical research support in the United States with particular reference to national voluntary and official health agencies. Wakerlin GE. **Circulation** 28:323-8, Sep 63
Clinical investigation for medical practitioners. Gwinn RP, et al. **Clin Med** 71:1269-78, Jul 64
Clinical investigation for medical practitioners. 2. Some basic concepts. Gwinn RP, et al. **Clin Med** 71:1099-110, Jun 64
Proposed aims, organization, and activities of a division of clinical pharmacology. Carr EA Jr. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 4:587-95, Sep-Oct 63
The significance of "nonsignificance". Mainland D. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 4:580-6, Sep-Oct 63
Report of the subcommittee on position and status of the clinical pharmacologist in drug research. Modell W. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 5:226-9, Mar-Apr 64
Commentary: legal considerations in drug research. Smith A. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 4:704-8, Nov-Dec 63
The child and experimental medicine. MacKeith R. **Develop Med Child Neurol** 6:229-30, Jun 64
The error of lost objective. Heisch RB. **E Afr Med J** 40:405-6, Aug 63
The future of research in the biology of ageing. Bourlière F. **Excerpta Med [XX]** 7:305-8, Jul 64
Let's give the medical schools back to the students. Davison WC. **Fed Bull** 51:70-86, Mar 64

Science: problems, aims, responsibilities. Popper KR. **Fed Proc** 22:961-72, Jul-Aug 63
Animal care and control. Blood FR. **Food Cosmet Toxic** 1:163-4, Sep 63
A note on some ethical considerations of drug-testing in humans. O'Donnell TJ. **Georgetown Med Bull** 17:156-7, Feb 64
Handling drugs for investigational use. Jeffrey LP. **Hosp Manage** 96:90-8, Oct 63
Hospital administrative research. McGibony JR. **Hosp Manage** 98:50-3, Aug 64
Institutional research in health organizations. Wessler RL, et al. **Hosp Progr** 45:87-90, Jun 64
Hospital research. Thompson JD, et al. **Hospitals** 38:91-6, 1 Apr 64
Automatic data processing in hospitals: a powerful new tool for clinical research. Turner WA, et al. **Hospitals** 38:87-90, 1 Jan 64
The law in brief. **Hospitals** 37:100-1, 1 Oct 63
The core system. A proposal for a man -- machine system research tool. Story AW. **Hum Factors** 5:347-53, Aug 63
Human experimentation. O'Donnell T. **Illinois Med J** 124:524-7, Dec 63
Problems in pharmacology and clinical testing. Richards RK. **Illinois Med J** 124:445-8, Nov 63
Operations research in public health. Andersen S. **Indian J Public Health** 7:141-51, Oct 63
Matching in comparative studies in public health. Mathen KK. **Indian J Public Health** 7:161-9, Oct 63
Research in operating theatre nursing. Jayawardena Y. **Int Nurs Rev** 10:25-33, Aug 63
Trends in dental research. Arnold FA Jr. **J Amer Dent Ass** 68:807-14, Jun 64 (8 ref.)
NIDR: Bellwether of dental research. Bishop EM. **J Amer Dent Ass** 68:942-7, Jun 64
Epidemiological research, 1960-1963. Russell AL. **J Amer Dent Ass** 68:820-4, Jun 64 (61 ref.)
Contemporary salivary gland research. Tamarin A. **J Amer Dent Ass** 68:833-40, Jun 64 (157 ref.)
National Institute of Dental Research and dental education. Volker JF. **J Amer Dent Ass** 68:262-6, Feb 64
Osteopathic research. Cole WV. **J Amer Osteopath Ass** 63:821-32, May 64 (112 ref.)
Biological research--planning, doing, and publishing. Pattison IH. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 143:982-5, 1 Nov 63
A new type of electronic cable for chronic implantation in living tissue. Colwell RK. **J Appl Physiol** 18:1039-40, Sep 63
Basic science clinical investigation and the practicing physician. Kahn A Jr. **J Arkansas Med Soc** 60:427-8, Apr 64
Clinical research unit of Arkansas Medical Center. Pierce JA. **J Arkansas Med Soc** 60:196-7, Oct 63
Some reflections on research. Brennan MJ. **J Ass Phys Ment Rehab** 17:171, Nov-Dec 63
Techniques of medical research. Guthrie N. **J Ass Phys Ment Rehab** 17:137 passim, Sep-Oct 63
The interdisciplinary conference. Fremont-Smith F. **J Asthma Res** 1:3-10, Sep 63
Clinical research insurance. Ladimer I. **J Chronic Dis** 16:1229-35, Dec 63
The investigator's responsibility to the patient. Lasagna L. **J Chronic Dis** 16:955-9, Sep 63
The social worker as part of a metabolic research team. Weissman MM. **J Chronic Dis** 17:443-8, May 64
The impact of the revolution in biology on clinical investigation. London IM. **J Clin Invest** 43:1222-4, Jun 64
"What?" and "How often?" in medical research. Watson GI. **J Coll Gen Pract** 7:24-37, Jan 64
Medical research, Florida, federalism and the United Fund. Cole EL Jr. **J Florida Med Ass** 50:453-4, Dec 63
Research at University of Florida College of Medicine. Department of obstetrics and Gynecology. Prystowsky H. **J Florida Med Ass** 51:378-9, Jun 64
Research in the Department of Biochemistry of the University of Florida College of Medicine. Putnam FW. **J Florida Med Ass** 50:370-3, Nov 63
Research at University of Florida College of Medicine. Department of anatomy. Wilson JG. **J Florida Med Ass** 51:36-9, Jan 64
Utilization of the FIRO scale with a group having limited interpersonal contact. Sapolsky A. **J Hillside Hosp (Glen Oaks)** 13:95-9, Apr 64
A sense of purpose. Hatfield MO. **J Indiana Med Ass** 57:531-2, Jun 64
Town versus gown. Sawyer KC. **J Iowa Med Soc** 54:43-6, Feb 64
A program of education and public relations contributing to passage of the Connecticut "dogs for Research" bill in 1963. Hume M. **J Med Educ** 38:1055-8, Dec 63
Research in education. Keppel F. **J Med Educ** 38:1004-10, Dec 63
The role of biomedical research in international development. McDermott W. **J Med Educ** 39:655-69, Jul 64
For the contemplative and the active. Mellinkoff SM, et al. **J Med Educ** 39:514-7, May 64
Seen but unperceived. Seegal D. **J Med Educ** 39:321-4, Mar 64
Two sides of the coin. Stone FL. **J Med Educ** 38:771-3, Sep 63
Training for medical research: the world role of the United States. West KM. **J Med Educ** 39:237-64, Mar 64
Medical and legal responsibility in clinical research. Furst W, et al. **J Med Soc New Jersey** 60:229-31, Jun 63
The research focus in medical schools. Stetten D. **J Med Soc New Jersey** 60:488-9, Oct 63
The current clinical drug study. True AC. **J Med Soc New Jersey** 61:405-9, Sep 64
The federal dollar: eagle with a hundred talons. Archer JG. **J Mississippi Med Ass** 5:276-9, Jul 64
Research in medical schools. Garvin CH. **J Nat Med Ass** 55:420-5, Sep 63 (23 ref.)
The Investigational Drug Branch: a review of objectives and function. Kelsey FO. **J New Drugs** 3:250-5, Jul-Aug 63
Regulations affecting drug research and development: a historical perspective. Klumpp TG. **J New Drugs** 3:212-20, Jul-Aug 63
Today DNA, tomorrow. Lewis CE. **J Occup Med** 5:545-6, Nov 63
Clinical research in industrial medicine. Warshaw LJ. **J Occup Med** 6:1-4, Jan 64
Ills, skills and frills. Hellbaum AA. **J Okla Med Ass** 57:1-5, Jan 64
The design for pediatric teaching and research: whose responsibility? Nelson WE. **J Pediat** 63:Suppl786-93, Oct 63
A review of the physio-pathologic researches on the adrenal gland. Mody JK. **J Postgrad Med** 9:121-30, Jul 63 (11 ref.)
An annotated bibliography of selected behavioral science research studies on health. Campbell DA. **J Sch Health** 34:143-7, Mar 64
Viewpoint. Jerger J. **J Speech Hearing Res** 6:203-6, Sep 63
Programed research and co-operative studies. Lee LE Jr. **J Urol** 90:1-7, Jul 63
Humaniacs threaten research. Jones LM. **JAMA** 185:778-9, 7 Sep 63
Private giving and federal aid for medical education. Kidd CV. **JAMA** 188:295-8, 20 Apr 64
Statistics, science, and sense. 2. Summarization of data. Shindell S. **JAMA** 186:570-4, 9 Nov 63
Statistics, science, and sense. 3. Probability. Shindell S. **JAMA** 186:637-40, 16 Nov 63
The marmoset as an experimental animal in biological research: care and maintenance. Levy BM, et al. **Lab Anim Care** 14:20-7, Feb 64
Regional primate research center program. **Lab Anim Care** 14:59-63, Apr 64
Building for clinical research. Black DA. **Lancet** 1:211-2, 25 Jan 64
Medicine and society. Hubble D. **Lancet** 1:995-1000, 9 May 64
Teams and their leaders. Some implications for scientific work. Medvei VC. **Lancet** 1:1213-4, 30 May 64
High-speed computing. Its role in medical research. Michie D. **Lancet** 1:33-5, 4 Jan 64
The first fifty years. **Lancet** 2:1101-2, 23 Nov 63
Medical research worker--who pays him? MacIntosh FC. **Laval Med** 34:518-21, Apr 63
Research association between student and teacher. Quick AJ. **Marquette Med Rev** 30:90-5, May 64
The design of clinical experiments: I. Cox KR. **Med J Aust** 2:896-8, 23 Nov 63
The design of clinical experiments. II. Cox KR. **Med J Aust** 2:932-5, 30 Nov 63
Looking both ways. Ward HK. **Med J Aust** 1:545-51, 11 Apr 64
The contribution of research to prosthetic services. Gilpin RE. **Med Serv J Canada** 19:727-46, Oct 63
Role of a vascular laboratory. McGraw JY. **Med Serv J Canada** 20:374-412, Apr 64 (150 ref.)
The organization and operation of a vascular research department. McGraw JY. **Med Serv J Canada** 20:1-24, Jan 64
Public health research. Pett LB. **Med Serv J Canada** 19:923-33, Dec 63
The medical research program of WHO. Zoonoses. **Med Serv J Canada** 20:420-31, Apr 64
The medical research programme of WHO. **Med Serv J Canada** 20:81-8, Jan 64
National Health Grants, 1948-1961. VIII. General public health grant. Occupational health and air pollution. **Med Serv J Canada** 19:934-9 contd, Dec 63
Resolving conflicts between clinical and research teams. Poser EG, et al. **Ment Hosp** 15:278-82, May 64
Medical research today--military resource tomorrow. Galloway CB. **Milit Med** 129:91-3, Feb 64
Military medical research--the Navy Program. Kenney EC. **Milit Med** 129:101-3, Feb 64
Medical research in the Veterans Administration: its contribution to the nation's manpower. McNinch JH. **Milit Med** 129:109-10, Feb 64
Army medical research--a medical resource. Milburn CL Jr. **Milit Med** 129:98-100, Feb 64
Medical research today--military resource tomorrow. Niess OK. **Milit Med** 129:104-5, Feb 64
Biochemistry and biophysics in food research. Taylor AA, et al. **Milit Med** 128:1108-10, Nov 63
Medical research: a military-civilian resource. Terry LL. **Milit Med** 129:106-8, Feb 64
Military research opportunities. Wiesner JB. **Milit Med** 129:215-8, Mar 64
President's letter. McCarthy D. **Minnesota Med** 46:961, Oct 63
Balance in medicine. Fountain LH. **N Carolina Med J** 25:273-7, Jul 64
Development of modern science. Florey H. **Nature (London)** 200:397-402, 2 Nov 63
The experimental animal in research. Sabourdy MA. **Nature (London)** 201:354-7, 25 Jan 64
Investigation of non-recurring phenomena: The research cinema film. Sorenson ER, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:112-4, 12 Oct 63
Medical liability in drug trials. Boyer F. **New Eng J Med** 270:777-8, 9 Apr 64
Medical care: its social and organizational aspects; medical education and medical research--an interaction. Bradley SE. **New Eng J Med** 269:1292-6, 12 Dec 63
Medical research--hospital food--one-day influenza. Lister J. **New Eng J Med** 270:245-7, 30 Jan 64
Medical care: its social and organizational aspects. The place of the National Institutes of Health in American medicine. Shannon JA. **New Eng J Med** 269:1352-7, 19 Dec 63
William Read and his books. A bibliographic research pattern in 1861. (Read W), Viets HR. **New Eng J Med** 269:562-5, 12 Sep 63
The international role of research training. **New Eng J Med** 271:319-20, Aug 64
The ethics of human experimentation. **New Eng J Med** 270:1014-5, 7 May 64
Opportunities for research in the community hospital. Foraker AG. **New Physician** 13:220-1, Jul 64
A student's thoughts on time spent in research. Kann HE. **New Physician** 13:95-7, Mar 64
This career called research. Page IH. **New Physician** 12:495-6, Dec 63
Medical progress requires animal research. Rohweder RA. **New Physician** 13:A23, Jul 64
New drug regulations--a year's perspective. Stetler CJ. **New Physician** 13:75-7, Mar 64
Training in pathology as a basis for a career in research. Stowell RE. **New Physician** 13:215-9, Jul 64
Morbidity recording for research. Marshall EJ. **New Zeal Med J** 62:484-5, Oct 63
Signed release a prejudice to drug tests. Rosenbaum EE. **Northwest Med** 63:232-3, Apr 64
Research at the Oregon Regional Primate Research Center. **Northwest Med** 63:452-6, Jul 64
Paradox in drug testing. **Northwest Med** 63:224-5, Apr 64
Wanted: volunteers for research. Mauksch I. **Nurs Outlook** 12:69-70, Apr 64
Research in the development of nursing theory. The importance of a theoretical framework in nursing research. Brown MI. **Nurs Res** 13:109-12, Spring 64
Research techniques applied to nursing. Some notes on two problem areas. Gunter LM. **Nurs Res** 13:230-2, Summer 64
Nursing research programs of the Public Health Service. Highlights and trends. Vreeland EM. **Nurs Res** 13:148-58, Spring 64
Nutritional research in the polar regions. Lewis HE. **Nutr Rev** 21:353-6, Dec 63
Reverence for life. Judd GE. **Obstet Gynec** 22:533-41, Oct 63
Research on premature infants--some perspectives. Levine SZ. **Pediatrics** 32:319-25, Sep 63
Primates, drugs and fetal safety. Lucey JF. **Pediatrics** 32:953-5, Dec 63
Searchers and researchers. Waksman SA. **Perspect Biol Med** 7:309-20, Spring 64
Biological instrumentation. Electrophysiological recording and analytic techniques. Adey WR. **Physiologist** 7:65-8, May 64
Biological instrumentation. Bach LM. **Physiologist** 7:60-2, May 64
Basic concepts of biological instrumentation. Lion KS. **Physiologist** 7:62-4, May 64
The importance of research. Tegner WS. **Physiotherapy** 50:230-1, Jul 64
The federal government and biomedical research. Fishbein M. **Postgrad Med** 34:315-6, Sep 63
Dollars and medical research. Rusk HA. **Postgrad Med** 34:535-6, Nov 63
Advances in general practice. Pinsent RJ. **Practitioner** 191:523-9, Oct 63
The debt of science to medicine. Harington C. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:1-8, Jan 64
Discussions of the new FDA regulations. Althouse H. **Proc West Pharmacol Soc** 6:59-60, 1963
The clinical investigator and the new FDA regulations. Batterman RC. **Proc West Pharmacol Soc** 6:53-8, 1963
The new drug regulations and the pharmaceutical industry. Kirsch WE. **Proc West Pharmacol Soc** 6:48-52, 1963
Directiveness and nondirectiveness in research interviewing: a reformulation of the problem. Dohrenwend BS, et al. **Psychol Bull** 60:475-85, Sep 63
An empirical contribution to the evaluation of practitioner bias. MacAndrew C, et al. **Psychopharmacologia (Berlin)** 5:349-60, 3 Apr 64

Federal fiscal policy and research support. Berkley C. **Psychosomatics** 5:79-81, May-Jun 64
Operations research in public health. Andersen S. **Public Health Rep** 79:297-305, Apr 64
E. M. Jellinek, 1890-1963. (Jellinek EM), Bacon SD. **Quart J Stud Alcohol** 24:587-90, Dec 63
Medical research in the Royal Navy. Miles S. **Rev Int Serv Sante Armees** 36:381-6, Jun 63
The safety of drugs. Cohen. **Roy Soc Health J** 84:128-31, May-Jun 64
Federal support of basic research. Abelson PH. **Science** 143:1397, 27 Mar 64
Stimulation of health research. Cassedy JH. **Science** 145:897-902, 28 Aug 64
Creative scientists of today. Chambers JA. **Science** 145:1203-5, 11 Sep 64
Grant system: Elliott Committee finds flaws, diversity in study of practices of federal agencies. Greenberg DS. **Science** 145:795-8, 21 Aug 64
Human experimentation. Guttentag OE. **Science** 145:768, 21 Aug 64
Problems of drug development. The government, the drug industry, the universities, and the medical profession: partners or enemies? Lasagna L. **Science** 145:362-7, 24 Jul 64
Research indemnification: new VA "insurance" policy offers greater security to researchers. Leacock E. **Science** 145:798 conci, 21 Aug 64
Report from Europe: biochemical laboratory at Uppsala. McElheny VK. **Science** 144:1323-5, 12 Jun 64
Research in biology: new pattern of support is developing. McElheny VK. **Science** 145:908-12, 28 Aug 64
Biological research in Czechoslovakia. McElheny VK. **Science** 145:799-802, 21 Aug 64
Laboratory of molecular biology, Cambridge, II. McElheny VK. **Science** 145:36-8, 3 Jul 64
Germfree animals and biological research. Pollard M. **Science** 145:247-51, 17 Jul 64 (27 ref.)
Science and federal programs: the continuing dialogue. Academic values can be extended in the context of major support derived from public sources. Shannon JA. **Science** 144:976-8, 22 May 64
The political good fortune of medical research. Viorst M. **Science** 144:267-70, 17 Apr 64
The new regulations pertaining to research grants of the Public Health Service. Welch AD. **Science** 141:1099-104, 13 Sep 63
Medical ethics: British unit offers guidelines for research involving human subjects. **Science** 145:1024-5 passim, 4 Sep 64
One man with three masters. Lilly GD. **Southern Med J** 57:796-8, Jul 64
The unique importance of clinical research. **Summ Shute Inst** 15:44-7, Dec 63
Role of voluntary health agencies in research. Hirschboeck JS. **Surgery** 54:837-8, Nov 63
Ophthalmic research. Duane TD. **Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng** 68:471-2, May-Jun 64
International research trends. Mushett CW. **Trans NY Acad Sci** 26:294-311, Jan 64
How science advances. De Meester TR. **Univ Mich Med Bull** 29:253-64, Sep-Oct 63
Personality consistency and change: some comments on papers by Bayley, MacFarlane, Moss and Kagan, and Murphy. Honzik MP. **Vita Hum** 7:139-42, 1964
An analysis of consensus in longitudinal research on personality consistency and change: discussion of papers by Bayley, MacFarlane, Moss and Kagan, and Murphy. Schaefer ES. **Vita Hum** 7:143-6, 1964
Progress in cancer research. Heller JR. **W Virginia Med J** 59:378-80, Dec 63
Medicine in retrospect. Welch NA. **W Virginia Med J** 60:262-5, Sep 64
Splintered research. Hussey LM. **Western Med** 4:293, Sep 63
Seventeenth World Health Assembly. **WHO Chron** 18:117-27, Apr 64
The nurse in mental health practice. John AL, et al. **WHO Public Health Pap** 22:7-212, 1963
Medical research in Yugoslavia. Djordjević BS. **World Med J** 11:211, Jul 64
Some medical myths. Kelly M. **World Med J** 11:205-7, Jul 64
Declaration of Helsinki. Recommendations guidings doctors in clinical research. **World Med J** 11:281, Sep 64
Panel discussion: moral issues in clinical research. Articles of the Nuremberg Tribunal. Beeson PB, et al. **Yale J Biol Med** 36:455-76, Jun 64
[The need for researchers in South Africa] **S Afr Med J** 37:837, 17 Aug 63 **(Af)**
[Modern aims in medical research. Opening session of the 3-year course in advanced medicine for students of the Faculty of General Medicine at Charles University in Prague on 1 October 1963] Charvát J. **Cas Lek Cesk** 102:1281-6, 22 Nov 63 **(Cz)**
[Conference on the prospects of basic research in hygiene] Poupa O. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:501, 3 May 64 **(Cz)**
[Can gnosiology be used in clinical research work?] Válek A. **Cas Lek Cesk** 102:739-43, 8 Jul 63 **(Cz)**
[Scientific methods and practice and child and adolescent hygiene: survey of research results] Janev BA. **Cesk Hyg** 9:309-12, Jun 64 **(Cz)**
[Research in child and adolescent hygiene in the USSR] Lučina KJ, et al. **Cesk Hyg** 9:307-8, Jun 64 **(Cz)**
[Leukocytic phagocytosis--a method applicable in hygiene and research work] Nauš A. **Cesk Hyg** 8:594-601, Dec 63 **(Cz)**
[Research in child and adolescent hygiene in Poland] Radiukiewicz SB. **Cesk Hyg** 9:313, Jun 64 **(Cz)**
[The tasks of research in child and adolescent hygiene in relation to the investigation of physical and neuropsychological development] Tanasesco C. **Cesk Hyg** 9:314-7, Jun 64 **(Cz)**
[A study trip to the USSR. I. A review of research on schizophrenia] Skoda C. **Cesk Psychiat** 59:199-206, Jun 63 **(Cz)**
[Experiences with a key questionnaire in research work] Farkaš LG, et al. **Cesk Zdrav** 11:514-6, Dec 63 **(Cz)**
[Formation of evaluations in medicine by means of group studies] De Jonge H. **Belg T Geneesk** 20:374-91, 1 Apr 64 **(Dut)**
[Scope of study of the medical research worker] Simons K. **Duodecim** 80:60-1, 1964 **(Fin)**
[Medicine at the Mayo Clinic] Vanderhoeft P. **Acta Chir Belg** 62:620-38, Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Report on the activities of the Institut Pasteur d'Algerie in 1962] **Arch Inst Pasteur Algerie** 41:75-85, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Report on the activities of the Institut Pasteur de Tunis during the year 1962] **Arch Inst Pasteur Tunis** 40:133-212, Jun 63 **(Fr)**
[The French disease] Delmas-Marsalet P. **J Med Bordeaux** 140:1797-813, Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[The Institut Pasteur du Maroc] Neel R. **Presse Med** 71:1783-5, 14 Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Research in psychoanalysis. Contribution to the discussion] Ramzy I. **Rev Franc Psychanal** 28:47-56, Jan-Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[The Hampstead Index as a tool of psychoanalytic research] Sandler J. **Rev Franc Psychanal** 28:37-45, Jan-Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Why 200 years of scientific research on cancer have been a disillusionment] Voisin A. **Rev Path Gen** 63:631-72, Jun 63 **(Fr)**
[On a diagram] Bourguignon A. **Sem Hop Inform** 32:3-4, 10 Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[The most modern stomatology institute in Europe inaugurated in Paris] **Sem Hop Inform** 38:4-5, 2 Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[The Association du Diabète de la Province de Québec and its relationships with the physicians] Gratton A. **Un Med Canada** 92:1279-81, Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Importance and organization of clinical research] Jobin JB. **Un Med Canada** 93:200-3, Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Clinical research on the international scale] Morison RS. **Un Med Canada** 93:77-83, Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[Grandeur and service of industrial drug research] Boucherle. **Vie Med [Actualite]** 31:10-9, May 64 **(Fr)**
[Computers in medical research. Personal experiences] Beckenkamp H, et al. **Med Klin** 58:1995-8, 6 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[What possibilities of doing scientific research does the general practitioner have?] Frank HR. **Med Welt** 8:377-86, 22 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Multifactorial statistical analyses, connection research and hospital organization] Bochnik HJ. **Nervenarzt** 34:430-7, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[The need for mathematic-statistical methods in therapeutic test series] Neuss O. **Z Laryng Rhinol Otol** 43:121-5, Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Modern aspects of multidisciplinary research] Attinger EO. **Z Naturwiss Med Grundlagenforsch** 1:93-103, Apr 63 **(Ger)**
[Technical and organizational problems of an epidemiological and statistical unit of an institute for the study and treatment of tumors] Polizzi F. **Ann Sanit Pubblica** 25:151-92, Mar-Apr 64 **(It)**
[The patent in the pharmaceutical field and research] Banci F. **Boll Chimicofarm** 103:1-3, Jan 64 **(It)**
[Allergology in the United States. II. Specialization, education, training and research] Feinberg SM. **Clin Europ** 2:271-80, Jul-Aug 63 **(It)**
[The Patent Office: its relations with the research laboratories and its organization] Tanara CB. **Farmaco (Prat)** 18:558-67, Oct 63 **(It)**
[The scientific and didactic activity of the phthisiological clinic of the study center of the Ospedale Sanatoriale "Carlo Forlanini" of the I.N.P.S. during the year 1963] Omodei Zorini A. **Lotta Tuberc** 34:3-35, Jan-Feb 64 **(It)**
[Contributions to cancerology in 1963] Collina G. **Minerva Med** 55:911-40, 24 Mar 64 **(It)**
[The use of nuclear reactors for research in biological studies and their medical applications] Arghittu C. **Minerva Nucl** 8:42-61, Jan-Feb 64 **(It)**
[Centro di Studio per la Neuroembriologia, Rome. Report of activities in the 3-year period 1960-1963] Stefanelli A. **Ric Sci (Notiz)** 3:1281-90, Nov 63 **(It)**
[Organizational activities of the CNR] **Ric Sci [Notiz]** 4:571-94, Jun 64 **(It)**
[Clinical and biological research] Villa L. **Ric Sci (Riv)** 4:31-8, Jan 64 **(It)**
[Trends in the scientific research activities of the M. Sklodowska-Curie Institute of Oncology] Jasiński W. **Nowotwory** 13:109-11, Jan-Mar 63 **(Pol)**
[Role of the Maria Sklodowska-Curie Institute of Oncology in the development of social control of cancer in Poland] Koszarowski T. **Nowotwory** 13:105-7, Jan-Mar 63 **(Pol)**
[An outline of the history of the Maria Sklodowska-Curie Institute of Oncology in Warsaw] Rudowski W. **Nowotwory** 13:101-4, Jan-Mar 63 **(Pol)**
[Scientific research in university maternity hospitals] Adeodato Filho J. **Rev Ginec Obstet (Rio)** 114:1-6, Jan 64 **(Por)**
[Ion Cantacuzino and the stages of development of the Institutul "Dr. I. Cantacuzino"] (Cantacuzino I), Mesrobeanu I. **Microbiologia (Bucur)** 8:487-98, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rum)**
[Tissue culture as a method in current biological and endocrinological research] Holban R, et al. **Stud Cercet Endocr** 15:5-16, 1964 **(Rum)**
[Toward further progress of biological sciences] **Antibiotiki** 8:291-2, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[Scientific research in surgery in the immediate future] Petrovskiĭ BV. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:3-11, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[New methods of research, training and general observation in medicine by means of television] Bychkov OD. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:3-13, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Basic problems of scientific research in pediatrics] Nisevich NI. **Pediatriia** 43:3-5, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[Scientific research on tuberculosis carried out by the World Health Organization] Shebanov FV. **Probl Tuberk** 41:3-7, 1963 **(Rus)**
[The A. M. Gor'kiĭ All-Union Institute of Experimental Medicine in Tomsk during World War II] Fedotov NP. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 23:44-7, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Financing scientific research work in medical institutes] Kondrat'eva LV, et al. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 22:73-80, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Experiments of human subjects in current foreign medicine. (Review of the literature)] Perov OV. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 22:71-6, 1963 (24 ref.) **(Rus)**
[On the method of historico-medical research] Petriaev ED. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 22:44-7, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Tasks of scientific research in the field of leprosy] Loginov VK. **Vestn Derm Vener** 37:41-5, May 63 **(Rus)**
[Trends and organization in scientific research in the field of occupational dermatoses in medical institutes and scientific-research dermato-venerological institutes] Studnitsin AA, et al. **Vestn Derm Vener** 37:3-7, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[Results of research performed on abacterial animals (abionts)] Levenson SM. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:92-7, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Results and prospects for the use of some physiological research methods in a psychiatric clinic] Tatarenko NP, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov** 14:351-7, Mar-Apr 64 (29 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Experiments in clinical and preventive medicine] Morelj M. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 20:280-9, May 63 (73 ref.) **(Ser)**
[The stages of scientific method] **Rev Chile Pediat** 34:664-6, Aug 63 **(Sp)**
[Clinical investigation] Cobo E. **Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec** 14:389-96, Jul-Aug 63 **(Sp)**
[The department of teaching and scientific investigation and its program] Villanueva A. **Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex)** 26:603-6, Aug 63 **(Sp)**
[The "incubation time" of medical discoveries] Jorpes E. **Nord Med** 70:1149-54, 24 Oct 63 **(Sw)**
[Industrial medical and hygienic institutions and their importance in biotechnology] Noro L. **Nord Med** 70:1155-7, 24 Oct 63 **(Sw)**
[Incubation period of medical discoveries] Jorpes E. **Svensk Farm T** 67:905-14, 20 Nov 63 **(Sw)**
[Research training of medical students] Birke G. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:1594-9, 13 May 64 **(Sw)**
[Research training of medical students] Reichard P. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:1600-1, 13 May 64 **(Sw)**

RESERPINE (D4)

Conditioning and tranquilizing action. I. The effect of tranquilizing drugs on conditioned reflex type II activity following transformation of an alimentary CS into a defense CS. Wojtczak-Jaroszowa J. **Acta Biol Exp (Warsz)** 24:37-45, 1964
A fluorescent reaction for monoamines in the insulin producing cells of the guinea-pig. Falck B, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 45:133-8, Jan 64
Effect of reserpine on pituitary prolactin content and its hypothalamic site of action in the rabbit. Kanematsu S, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 44:467-74, Nov 63
Experimental studies on the effects of ovariectomy and hypophysectomy on blastocyst implantation in the rat. Zeilmaker GH. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 44:355-66, Nov 63
Effect of some psychopharmacs on larvae of the frog rana agilis. Vitorović M, et al. **Acta Med Iugosl** 17:229-37, 1963
Uptake and release of dextro- and laevo-adrenaline in

noradrenergic stores. Andén NE.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 21:59-75, 1964
Beta-hydroxylation of tyramine in vivo. Carlsson A, et al. **Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn)** 20:371-4, 1963
Adrenergic mechanisms and amphetamine induced abnormal behaviour. Randrup A, et al.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 20:145-57, 1963
Estimation of vasodilator drug effects in mice by measurements of paw skin temperature. Richter W.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 21:91-104, 1964
Action of reserpine on the weight and corticosterone content of the adrenal glands. Denti A, et al.
Acta Physiol Lat Amer 13:324-7, 1963
Effect of reserpine on the vasoconstrictor action of tyramine on the rabbit ear, with a discussion of the mechanisms of action of reserpine and tyramine. Luduena FP. **Acta Physiol Lat Amer** 13:221-41, 1963
Effects of various cations and drugs on the isolated hypogastric nerve-vas deferens preparation of the rat. Boeles JF, et al.
Acta Physiol Pharmacol Neerl 12:117-30, 1963
Vasoconstrictor action of acetylcholine on kidney blood vessels. Aström A, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 61:159-64, May-Jun 64
Effects of bretylium, reserpine, guanethidine and sympathetic denervation on the noradrenaline content of the rat submaxillary gland. Benmiloud M, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 59:34-42, Sep-Oct 63
Time correlation between the effects of reserpine on behaviour and storage mechanism for arylalkylamines. Carlsson A, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 59:474-7, Dec 63
Gastric acid secretion in gastric fistula cats during reserpine treatment. Emás S.
Acta Physiol Scand 59:169-83, Sep-Oct 63
Gastric acid secretion in sympathectomized gastric fistula cats before and during reserpine treatment and in gastric fistula cats during guanethidine treatment. Emás S.
Acta Physiol Scand 60:57-69, Jan-Feb 64
Histochemical and biochemical observations on the effect of reserpine on noradrenaline storage in vasoconstrictor nerves. Fuxe K, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 61:121-9, May-Jun 64
Disclosure of labile monoamine fractions in brain and their correlation to behaviour. Häggendal J, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 60:351-7, Apr 64
The presence of 3-O-methylated noradrenaline (normetanephrine) in normal brain tissue. Häggendal J. **Acta Physiol Scand** 59:261-8, Nov 63
The effect of cold exposure on the catecholamine excretion of adrenalectomized rats treated with reserpine. Johnson GE.
Acta Physiol Scand 59:438-44, Dec 63
Effects of some pharmacologically active amines on the uptake of arylalkylamines by adrenal medullary granules. Jonasson J, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 60:136-40, Jan-Feb 64
Biochemical and functional effects of long-term administration of reserpine in mice. Markiewicz L.
Acta Physiol Scand 58:376-80, Aug 63
Studies on the excretion mechanism of serotonin (5-hydroxytryptamine) in the chicken kidney. Sanner E. **Acta Physiol Scand** 58:330-41, Aug 63
Efferent muscle innervation and rigidity. Steg G.
Acta Physiol Scand 61:Suppl 225:1-53, 1964
Tetrabenazine (Nitoman) in the treatment of psychoses. With a discussion on the central mode of action of tetrabenazine and reserpine. Lingjaerde O.
Acta Psychiat Scand 39:Suppl170:1-109, 1963
Angiographic observations on the effect of reserpine in connective tissue diseases. Soila P, et al.
Air 6:372-80, Sep 63
Reserpine. Frieden J. **Amer Heart J** 66:714-6, Nov 63
The effect of vasoactive antagonists in endotoxin shock. Kalas JP, et al. **Amer Heart J** 67:764-78, Jun 64
Adrenergic mechanisms in the treatment of essential hypertension. Abrams WB, et al.
Amer J Cardiol 12:711-20, Nov 63 (41 ref.)
Comparison of alpha-methyldopa with standard antihypertensive therapy in man. Kakaviatos N, et al.
Amer J Cardiol 13:489-94, Apr 64
Effects of atrial and ventricular tachycardia on the cardiovascular dynamics in reserpinized dogs. Nakano J. **Amer J Cardiol** 14:89-93, Jul 64
Effects of regitine and reserpine on portal hypertension. Mena I, et al.
Amer J Dig Dis 8:895-903, Nov 63
Rapid stabilization by hypotensive drugs followed by early delivery in antepartum eclampsia treatment. Alexander JA, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 89:77-82, 1 May 64
Adrenergic mechanisms in ganglionic transmission. Gillet FB, et al.
Amer J Pharm 135:334-50, Sep 63 (58 ref.)
Venous and arterial responses to norepinephrine in dogs treated with reserpine. Abboud FM, et al.
Amer J Physiol 206:299-303, Feb 64
A light and electron microscopic study correlating the chromaffin reaction and granule ultrastructure in the adrenal medulla of the Syrian hamster. Yates RD.
Anat Rec 149:237-49, Jun 64
Current concepts on antihypertensive drugs and steroids. Hamelberg W.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 43:104-8, Jan-Feb 64
Pharmacology of reserpine and its implications for anesthesia. Alper MH, et al.
Anesthesiology 24:524-42, Jul-Aug 63 (186 ref.)
Influence of reserpine on cardiovascular and sympatho-adrenal responses to cyclopropane anesthesia in the dog. Bagwell EE, et al.
Anesthesiology 25:148-55, Mar-Apr 64
Influence of reserpine on cardiovascular and sympatho-adrenal responses to ether anesthesia in the dog. Bagwell EE, et al.
Anesthesiology 25:15-24, Jan-Feb 64
Failure to replenish catecholamine stores in reserpinized dogs. Crandell DL, et al.
Anesthesiology 24:636-9, Sep-Oct 63
Effects of guanethidine and reserpine on the cardiac responses to halothane. Rein J, et al.
Anesthesiology 24:672-5, Sep-Oct 63
Polythiazide and reserpine combined in the office treatment of hypertension. Fishback DB, et al.
Angiology 15:196-200, Apr 64
A double-blind evaluation of antihypertensive drugs. Grenfell RF, et al. **Angiology** 15:163-70, Apr 64
Rhinitis induced by Rauwolfia: a cholinergic entity. Mathov E, et al. **Ann Allerg** 21:481-9, Sep 63
The response of stroke patients to very small doses of parenteral reserpine. Leonberg SC Jr, et al.
Ann Intern Med 60:866-70, May 64
The vasoconstrictor action of some nornicotine derivatives. Mattila M, et al.
Ann Med Exp Fenn 42:27-32, 1964
The action of some cardiac drugs on the butyrylcholinesterase activity of the rat heart in vitro. Torsti P, et al. **Ann Med Exp Fenn** 42:37-40, 1964
Tranquilizers and suicide in the schizophrenic patient. Cohen S, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 11:312-21, Sep 64
Effect of compounds on blood pressure and behavioral responses of rats chronically subjected to an avoidance-escape situation. Aceto MD, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 144:214-25, 1 Jul 63
Effect of various monoamine oxidase inhibitors on the catecholamine content of rat heart. Bhagat B.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 146:65-72, 1 Nov 63
The effect of adrenergic neurone blocking agents on the release and uptake of catecholamines by the rat heart. Bhagat B.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 146:231-7, 1 Nov 63
Effect of reserpine on amino acids in brain. Bose BC, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 146:114-8, 1 Nov 63
Effects of tetrahydrocannabinols and other drugs on operant behavior in rats. Boyd ES, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 144:533-54, 2 Aug 63
Effect of histamine, serotonin and catecholamine depletors on the capillaries in the rat skin. Gözsy B, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 148:243-54, 1 Mar 64
Influence of desmethylimipramine on the pressor responses to angiotensin. Kaumann AJ, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 149:69-77, 1 May 64
Effect of ganglion blocking drugs on the responses of the rabbit aortic strip to adrenaline, noradrenaline and other vasoactive substances. Kelkar VV, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 149:209-22, 1 May 64
The cumulative nature of the reserpine effect and the possibilities of inhibiting cumulation pharmacologically. Knoll J, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 148:200-16, 1 Mar 64
Potentiation of the pressor effect of tyramine by norepinephrine in the reserpine-pretreated cat. Murnaghan MF.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 149:99-118, 1 May 64
Effect of reserpine on the metabolic centres. Pfeifer AK, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 149:126-35, 1 May 64
Imipramine and electroshock threshold. Piette Y, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 144:293-7, 1 Jul 63
The role of catecholamines in the development of myocardial hypoxia. Tardos L, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 145:293-300, 1 Oct 63
Dose: response effects on norepinephrine-depletion of reserpine and of guanethidine in bretylium-pretreated rats. Arnold A, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 12:1231-2, Oct 63
Release of thyroidal serotonin by reserpine, methyldopa and guanethidine. Magus RD, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:115-7, Jan 64
Effect of monoamine releasers and decarboxylase inhibitors on endogenous 5-hydroxyindole derivatives in brain. Pletscher A, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:385-90, Mar 64
The surface activity of tranquilizers. Seeman PM, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 12:1181-91, Oct 63
Inhibition of histamine methylation in vivo by drugs. Snyder SH, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:536-7, Mar 64
The biphasic effect of phenothiazines and reserpine on the release of epinephrine from adrenomedullary granules and its dependence on pH. Weil-Malherbe H, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:685-90, May 64
Cardiac and vascular effects of sympathomimetic drugs after administration of tri-iodothyronine and reserpine. Benfey BG, et al.
Brit J Pharmacol 21:174-81, Aug 63
Vasoconstrictor action of tolazoline. Benfey BG, et al.
Brit J Pharmacol 22:66-71, Feb 64
The effect of some phenothiazine tranquillizers on the oestrous cycle of albino mice. Bhargava KP, et al.
Brit J Pharmacol 22:162-5, Feb 64
Removal of interfering nucleotides from brain extracts containing substance P. Effect of drugs on brain concentrations of substance P. Laszlo I.
Brit J Pharmacol 21:113-26, Aug 63
The effect of intra(cerebro)ventricular reserpine on the acetylcholine content of the heart, ileum and hypothalamus of the dog. Malhotra CL, et al.
Brit J Pharmacol 21:355-60, Oct 63
Methyldopa and hydrochlorothiazide compared with reserpine and hydrochlorothiazide in hypertension. Agnew TM, et al. **Brit Med J** 5360:781-3, 28 Sep 63
The use of hypotensive drugs during electrical anaesthesia in dogs. Cameron DF, et al.
Canad Anaesth Soc J 10:516-7, Sep 63
Medication which may inhibit cardiovascular reactivity to stress. Charlebois P, et al.
Canad Anaesth Soc J 11:318-22, May 64
Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide levels in rat brain. Brown FC. **Canad J Biochem** 42:489-92, Apr 64
The action of catecholamines in sympathetic ganglia. Weir MC, et al.
Canad J Biochem Physiol 41:2627-36, Dec 63
Observations on the antihypertensive and sedative effects of mebutamate, meprobamate and reserpine. Morin Y, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 89:980-2, 9 Nov 63
Angiotensin skin test in normotensive subjects and the effect of some antihypertensive drugs on the test. Kalliomäki JL, et al. **Cardiologia (Basel)** 43:371-5, 1963
Ten years of Serpasil. **Ciba Sympos** 11:145, 1963
Vascular reactivity in experimental diabetes mellitus. Brody MJ, et al. **Circ Res** 14:494-501, Jun 64
Coronary and myocardial actions of angiotensin. Fowler NO, et al. **Circ Res** 14:191-201, Mar 64
Influence of reserpine and beta TM 10 on digitalis-induced ventricular arrhythmia. Roberts J, et al. **Circ Res** 13:149-58, Aug 63
Effects of small oral doses of reserpine on vascular responses to tyramine and norepinephrine in man. Abboud FM, et al. **Circulation** 29:219-23, Feb 64
Studies on the function of the adrenergic nerve endings in the heart. Braunwald E, et al.
Circulation 28:958-69, Nov 63 (43 ref.)
The effect of drugs on the electroencephalogram of man. Brazier MA.
Clin Pharmacol Ther 5:102-16, Jan-Feb 64 (139 ref.)
The effect of serotonin and catecholamines on the nervous control of periodic activity in fresh-water mussel (Anodonta cygnea). Salánki J.
Comp Biochem Physiol 8:163-71, Feb 63
The effect of muscular exercise, oxygen inhalation, serpasil and priscol on the lesser circulation in silicosis. Kasalický J, et al. **Cor Vasa** 5:264-72, 1963
Treatment of essential hypertension with quinethazone plus reserpine. Diamond S, et al.
Curr Ther Res 6:62-6, Jan 64
Use of quinethazone combined with reserpine in hypertension. Kozma JJ. **Curr Ther Res** 5:616-9, Dec 63
Cardiovascular effects of 3,4-dihydro-2(1H) isoquinoline carboxamidine (Declinax-t.m.). Moe RA, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 6:299-318, Apr 64
Polythiazide in the management of hypertensive disease. II. Comparison of the effects of polythiazide and reserpine in the management of hypertension in abulatory patients. Talso PJ, et al.
Curr Ther Res 6:169-79, Mar 64
The pharmacology and biochemistry of depression. Prange AJ Jr. **Dis Nerv Syst** 25:217-21, Apr 64
Drugs made in Germany. Bucher R.
Drugs Made Germany 6:127, Sep 63
Thyroid hormone and brain function. I. The EEG in hyperthyroidism with observations on the effect of age, sex, and reserpine in the production of abnormalities. Wilson WP, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 16:321-8, Apr 64
Psychoses caused by neuroleptics. Strömgren E.
Encephale 53:Suppl:170-4, 1964
Effects of reserpine on gonadotropin-induced ovulation in immature rats. Hopkins TF, et al.
Endocrinology 73:775-80, Dec 63
Further studies concerning carcinolysis. Willheim R, et al. **Exp Med Surg** 21:154-8, 1963
Effect of reserpine on Trichinella spiralis infection in rats. Mauss EA. **Exp Parasit** 13:244-51, Jun 63
Storage function and amine levels of the adrenal medullary granules at various intervals after reserpine treatment. Lundborg P.
Experientia 19:479-80, 15 Sep 63
The effect of adrenalectomy on the norepinephrine and serotonin content of the brain and on reserpine action in rats. Pfeifer AK, et al.
Experientia 19:482-3, 15 Sep 63
Behavioural tests as indicators of toxic action.
Food Cosmet Toxic 1:256-8, Dec 63
Action of various drugs on the tissue histamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine contents of common laboratory animals. Bhatt KG, et al.
Indian J Med Res 52:52-62, Jan 64
Observations on reversal phenomenon of Dale in reserpinized dogs. Rajapurkar MV, et al.
Indian J Med Res 51:1048-52, Nov 63
Effects of drugs on radioactive iodine uptake by

thyroid in rats. Gaitonde BB, et al. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol** 7:252-8, Oct 63
Further studies on the pharmacology of tetrahydropalmatine and its analogs. Hsu B, et al. **Int J Neuropharmacol** 2:283-90, Dec 63
Effect of atropine and reserpine on pulmonary diffusing capacity during exercise in man. Krumholz RA, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:465-8, May 64
Studies on the interactions of thyroid hormone and catecholamines. Bray GA. **J Clin Invest** 43:285-94, Feb 64
Vasoactive mediators as the "Trigger Mechanism" of endotoxin shock. Jacobson ED, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:1000-13, May 64
A comparison of platelet aggregation produced by seven compounds and a comparison of their inhibitors. O'Brien JR. **J Clin Path** 17:275-81, May 64
Pre-eclamptic toxaemia of pregnancy and the use of anti-hypertensive drugs. Kamal I. **J Egypt Med Ass** 46:361-74, 1963
The influence of reserpine on the nucleic acid and acid-soluble ribonucleotide contents of involuting mammary tissue of rats. Darby FJ, et al. **J Endocr** 28:329-37, Feb 64
Effect of indole and indoline alkaloids on insect muscle contraction. Dey PK, et al. **J Exp Med Sci** 7:68-72, Dec 63
Concentration of norepinephrine, serotonin, and histamine, and of amine-metabolizing enzymes in mammalian adipose tissue. Stock K, et al. **J Lipid Res** 4:297-304, Jul 63
Use of Ser-Ap-Es for hypertension. Dominguez GH, et al. **J Louisiana Med Soc** 116:297-9, Aug 64
Combination drug therapy of hypertension. Tan CH, et al. **J Louisiana Med Soc** 116:268-72, Jul 64
The treatment of hypertension with chlorthalidone alone and in combination with reserpine. Klapper MS, et al. **J Med Ass Alabama** 33:164-9, Dec 63
Long term therapy with guanethidine and associated antihypertensive drugs. Schultz FB. **J Med Ass Alabama** 33:344-51, May 64
The measurement of activity patterns of schizophrenic patients. Chapple ED, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 137:258-67, Sep 63
Interaction of motivational and drug effects in animal behavior research. Liberson WT. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 138:131-40, Feb 64
Awakening from reserpine sedation by alpha-methyldopa. Day MD, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 15:631-2, Sep 63
Action of guanethidine on the 5-hydroxytryptamine content of the brain. Ferrini R, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 15:772-3, Nov 63
A note on the electrically transmurally stimulated isolated trachea of the guinea-pig. Foster RW. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:125-8, Feb 64
Effects of reserpine in rats pretreated with alpha-methyldopa. Gunne LM, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 15:774-5, Nov 63
The action of reserpine and alpha-methyl-m-tyrosine on the analgesic effect of morphine in rats and mice. Medaković M, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:198-206, Mar 64
The inflammatory response to implantation of cotton pellets in the rat. Penn GB, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 15:798-803, Dec 63
Teratogenic activity of drugs. West GB. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:63-4, Jan 64
The uptake and binding of circulating serotonin and the effect of drugs. Axelrod J, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 141:161-5, Aug 63
Effects of acetylcholine on the intestinal vasculature of the dog. Boatman DL, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 142:185-91, Nov 63
A comparative study of supersensitivity to norepinephrine and acetylcholine produced by denervation, decentralization and reserpine. Fleming WW. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 141:173-9, Aug 63
The gastric antiulcer activity of chlorbenzoxamine, a non-anticholinergic piperazine compound. Hillyard IW, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 142:358-64, Dec 63
Effects of alteration of sympathetic tone upon the blood pressure response to epinephrine. Hilton JG, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 143:259-67, Feb 64
Metabolism of dl-norepinephrine-7-H3 in rabbits tolerant to l-norepinephrine. Kaplan M, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 142:306-11, Dec 63
Mechanism of action of reserpine and insulin on gastric amines and gastric acid secretion, and the effect of monoamine oxidase inhibition. Kim KS, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 141:321-5, Sep 63
Depletion and recovery of catecholamines and adenosine triphosphate of rat adrenal medulla after reserpine treatment. Kirpekar SM, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 142:71-5, Oct 63
Inhibition of dopamine uptake in vitro by reserpine administered in vivo. Kirshner N, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 141:285-9, Sep 63
Local cholinergic-adrenergic interaction: mechanism for the biphasic chronotropic response to nerve stimulation. Leaders FE. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 142:31-8, Oct 63
Properties of norepinephrine storage particles of the rat heart. Potter LT, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 142:299-305, Dec 63
An autoradiographic study of the uptake and storage of norepinephrine-H3 in tissues of mice treated with reserpine and cocaine. Samorajski T, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 143:82-9, Jan 64
Enhancement by reserpine and alpha-methyl dopa of the effects of d-amphetamine upon the locomotor activity of mice. Smith CB. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 142:343-50, Dec 63
Antagonism of certain effects of catecholamine-depleting agents by antidepressant and related drugs. Stone CA, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 144:196-204, May 64
Comparison of some pharmacologic effects of certain 6-substituted dopamine derivatives with reserpine, guanethidine and metaraminol. Stone CA, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 142:147-56, Nov 63
The action of ouabain on cardiac muscle treated with reserpine and dichloroisoproterenol. Tanz RD. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 144:205-13, May 64
Modification by reserpine of the response of the atrial pacemaker to sympathomimetic amines. Trendelenburg U, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 141:301-9, Sep 63
Antagonism of reserpine-induced subsensitivity to tyramine by methyldopa. Varma DR, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 141:310-3, Sep 63
Reserpine as an antagonist of tyramine. Varma DR, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 144:181-5, May 64
Effects of reserpine and chlorpromazine on the vasomotor center in the medulla oblongata of the dog. Wang HH, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 144:186-95, May 64
The disposition of catecholamines in the rat uterus and the effect of drugs and hormones. Wurtman RJ, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 144:150-5, May 64
Microcirculation: effects of guanethidine and reserpine. Zimmerman AM, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 142:76-82, Oct 63
Catecholamine-stimulated thermogenesis: some factors influencing the pattern of respiration of isolated kitten diaphragms. Baum H, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 169:237-48, Nov 63
The influence of acute sympathetic denervation, reserpine and choline xylyl ether on vagal escape. Campos HA, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 169:249-62, Nov 63
The effect of adrenergic blocking agents on the guinea-pig uterus in vitro, and a study of the histology of the intrinsic myometrial nerves. Clegg PC. **J Physiol (London)** 169:73-90, Nov 63
Effect of catecholamines on the responses of the nictitating membrane to nervous stimulation in cats treated with reserpine. Mirkin BL, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 168:804-19, Oct 63
The use of tranquilizers in the treatment of stuttering. Kent LR. **J Speech Hearing Dis** 28:288-94, Aug 63
The effects of reserpine, alpha-methyl DOPA, nialamide and dexamethasone on the uptake and metabolism of H3-catecholamine--mainly in regard to the cardiovascular system of human and rabbits. Osada H. **Jap Heart J** 5:224-42, May 64
Recovering effect of acetylcholine on the depressed atrial transmembrane potential of the reserpinized rabbit by the adrenolytics. Misu Y. **Jap J Pharmacol** 14:43-55, Mar 64
The effects of reserpine on the spontaneous contraction of the isolated atrium of rabbit treated with monoamine oxidase inhibitors. Tachi S, et al. **Jap J Pharmacol** 13:74-81, Apr 63
Response of vascular strip preparations to noradrenaline and tyramine. Takenaka F. **Jap J Pharmacol** 13:274-81, Dec 63
The mode of action of reserpine on the salivary secretion of the submaxillary gland in dog. Yamawaki T. **Jap J Pharmacol** 13:56-65, Apr 63
Correlation between noradrenaline uptake and adrenergic nerve function after reserpine treatment. Andén NE, et al. **Life Sci** 3:19-25, Jan 64
Reserpine-resistent uptake mechanisms of noradrenaline in tissues. Andén NE, et al. **Life Sci** 12:889-94, Dec 63
A simple screening procedure for imipramine-like antidepressant agents. Askew BM. **Life Sci** 10:725-30, Oct 63
Contrasting behavioral, pharmacological, neurophysiological, and biochemical profiles of C57 B1/6 and SC-I strains of mice. Bourgault PC, et al. **Life Sci** 8:533-53, Aug 63
Uptake of radioactively labeled DL-catecholamines in isolated adrenergic nerve granules with and without reserpine. Euler US von, et al. **Life Sci** 11:878-85, Nov 63
Effects of reserpine, segontin and phenoxybenzamine on the catecholamines and ATP of isolated nerve and adrenomedullary storage granules. Euler US von, et al. **Life Sci** 3:35-40, Jan 64
Cellular localization of monoamines in sympathetic ganglia of the cat. A preliminary report. Hamberger B, et al. **Life Sci** 9:659-61, Sep 63
Amine transport and storage in rabbit platelets. McLean J, et al. **Life Sci** 9:683-90, Sep 63
Effects of adrenotropic drugs on the release of histamine in the anaphylactic reaction of the isolated guinea pig heart. Mannaioni PF, et al. **Life Sci** 3:347-50, Apr 64
Effect of alpha-methyl DOPA and reserpine in Huntington's chorea, Parkinson's disease and other movement disorders. Markham CH, et al. **Life Sci** 9:697-705, Sep 63
The effect of L-3, 4-dihydroxyphenylalanine and DL-5-hydroxytryptophan on rigidity and tremor induced by reserpine, chlorpromazine and phenoxybenzamine. Roos BE, et al. **Life Sci** 3:351-60, Apr 64
The effect of desmethylimipramine on reserpine and insulin-induced release of gastric histamine and adrenal catecholamines. Shore PA, et al. **Life Sci** 3:361-6, Apr 64
Newer antihypertensive drugs. Finnerty FA Jr. **Med Clin N Amer** 48:329-33, Mar 64
Monoamine levels and choline acetylase activity in brain and effect of reserpine and dihydroxyphenylalanine after cerebral lesions. Bertler A, et al. **Med Exp (Basel)** 9:17-9, 1963
Tranquillisers. Adams BG. **Med World (London)** 99:491-5, Oct 63
Drug profiles: anti-hypertensive drugs. Prichard BN. **Med World (London)** 100:401-14, May 64 (89 ref.)
Electron microscopic study on the catecholamine metabolism in the human adrenal medulla. Shionoya S. **Nagoya J Med Sci** 26:60-70, Oct 63
Effects of reserpine pre-treatment on the protective action of amphetamine and phenoxypropazine in the phenylbenzoquinone-induced writhing syndrome in mice. Davis RA, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:306-7, 18 Jan 64
Involution of thymus and suppression of immune responses in rats treated with reserpine. Draškoci M, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:408-9, 25 Apr 64
Potentiation of the anti-reserpine effects of dihydroxyphenylalanine by antidepressants and stimulants. McGrath WR, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:917-8, 31 Aug 63
Elevation by propynylamines of rat tissue norepinephrine-levels and reserpine antagonism in mice. McLean JR, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:686, 16 Nov 63
Correlation between brain catecholamine and sedative action of reserpine. Matsuoka M, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:198, 11 Apr 64
Tremorine-induced tremor versus extrapyramidal disease. Patten BM, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:929-30, 29 Feb 64
Enhancement by methyldopa of tyramine sensitivity in man. Pettinger W, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:1107-8, 14 Dec 63
Effects of alpha-methyl DOPA and DOPA on the amphetamine excitatory response in reserpinized rats. Quinton RM, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:178-9, 12 Oct 63
Myocardial norepinephrine concentration in man. Effects of reserpine and of congestive heart failure. Chidsey CA, et al. **New Eng J Med** 269:653-8, 26 Sep 63
Hyperaldosteronism and renal sodium loss reversed by drug treatment for malignant hypertension. Gill JR Jr, et al. **New Eng J Med** 270:1088-92, 21 May 64
Effects of diet and diuretic agents in pregnancy toxemias. Hayashi TT, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 22:327-34, Sep 63
Management of hypertension in ambulant patients. Johnson HJ Jr. **Penn Med J** 67:35-8, May 64
Current therapeutics. CXC. The current status of the tranquillizers. Pollitt J. **Practitioner** 191:530-8, Oct 63
Increased responsivity of adrenals from reserpine-treated or stressed rats to steroidogenic activity of ACTH. Halkerston ID, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:292-5, Feb 64
Antagonism of morphine and of reserpine by levorotatory and dextrorotatory isomers of 2,2-diphenyl-4-(2-piperidyl)-1,3-dioxolane HCl. Hidalgo J, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:92-6, Oct 63
Effects of intrahypothalamic implants of reserpine on lactation and pituitary prolactin content in the rabbit. Kanematsu S, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 113:967-9, Aug-Sep 63
Brain concentration of reserpine-H3 and its metabolites in the mouse. Maggiolo C, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:149-51, Jan 64
Inhibition of mammary secretion in rats by iproniazid. Mizuno H, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:604-7, Mar 64
Effect of reserpine and guanethedine on excretion of 3-methoxy-4-hydroxymandelic acid in man. Woods JW, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:107-9, Oct 63
The action of neuroleptic drugs in schizophrenia. Nijdam SJ. **Psychiat Neurol Neurochir** 67:114-22, Mar-Apr 64
Drugs, shock intensity, and the CER. Appel JB. **Psychopharmacologia (Berlin)** 4:148-53, 16 Apr 63
Behaviour of rats depleted of 5-hydroxytryptamine by feeding a diet free of tryptophan. Boullin DJ. **Psychopharmacologia (Berlin)** 5:28-38, 24 Oct 63
Effects of psychotropic drugs on open-field behaviour in rats. Brimblecombe RW. **Psychopharmacologia (Berlin)** 4:139-47, 16 Apr 63
Combined administration of desipramine and reserpine

or tetrabenazine in depressive patients. Pöldinger W. **Psychopharmacologia (Berlin)** 4:308-10, 21 May 63
The effects of tranquilizers on positively and negatively motivated behavior in rats. Ray OS. **Psychopharmacologia (Berlin)** 4:326-42, 2 Jul 63
Tranquilizer effects on conditioned suppression. Ray OS. **Psychopharmacologia (Berlin)** 5:136-46, 7 Jan 64
Temporary and partial antagonism by L-DOPA of reserpine-induced suppression of a conditioned avoidance response. Seiden LS, et al. **Psychopharmacologia (Berlin)** 4:418-23, 20 Aug 63
Brain and heart catecholamine levels after L-dopa administration in reserpine treated mice: correlations with a conditioned avoidance response. Seiden LS, et al. **Psychopharmacologia (Berlin)** 5:178-81, 12 Feb 64
Reserpine in thyrotoxicosis. Dines DE. **Rocky Mountain Med J** 60:30-2, Oct 63
Treatment of hypertension with reserpine, thiazide derivatives, and guanethidine. Seedat YK, et al. **S Afr Med J** 38:282-4, 25 Apr 64
Quinethazone and quinethazone-reserpine in hypertension. Diamond D. **Southwest Med** 44:317-9, Sep 63
The continuing problem of eclampsia. Newton M. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 118:1055-8, May 64
Absence of histamine-reserpine ulcers in pyloric pouches free of acid. Smith GV, et al. **Surgery** 55:262-7, Feb 64
The cardiac athlete. Recent studies in sports medicine. Hyman AS. **Texas J Med** 60:571-6, Jul 64
Hirepine in psychiatry. Derzsi S, et al. **Ther Hung** 12:37-41, 1964
Hirepin treatment of vascular headache. Fejér A. **Ther Hung** 12:24-6, 1963
Treatment of hypertension with medicamentous combinations. Martos K, et al. **Ther Hung** 12:46-8, 1964
Praemedication to gynaecological operations. Szereday Z, et al. **Ther Hung** 11:22-4, 1963
The suppression of ouabain toxicity by oxytocin and reserpine. Nash CB, et al. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 6:163-7, Mar 64
[Side effects of the corticoid therapy of tuberculous polyserositis] Adhami JE. **Bul Univ Shtet Tirane** [Mjek] 3:3-22, 1963 **(Al)**
[Quantitative comparisons of changes of blood pressure--"net per cent of hyper and hypotensive areas"] Chu CC, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 9:741-7, Dec 62 **(Ch)**
[The influence of chlorpromazine and reserpine on the emetic effects of certain drugs] Ma WC, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 9:122-5, Feb 62 **(Ch)**
[Effects of guanethidine and reserpine on epinephrine liberation and renal function in cats] Chu CC, et al. **Acta Physiol Sinica** 26:157-64, Jun 63 **(Ch)**
[Effects of reserpine, alpha-methyl-dopa and their interactions on morphine analgesia] Tsou K, et al. **Acta Physiol Sinica** 26:360-6, Dec 63 **(Ch)**
[Effect of various pharmacological agents on cataleptic symptoms in catatonic stupor] Bílý J. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 5:160-1, May 63 **(Cz)**
[Treatment of endogenous depressions with intermittent doses of reserpine] Ingrová L, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 5:183-4, May 63 **(Cz)**
[Contribution to the differentiation of thymoleptics and neuroleptics] Metyšová J, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 5:172, May 63 **(Cz)**
[Effect of iproniazid, propazepine, reserpine and their combinations on the orientation reaction and conditioned defense reaction in rats] Soušková M, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 6:258-67, 1964 **(Cz)**
[On the use of a combination of reserpine and trihexylphenidyl in endogenous depressive states] Náhunek K, et al. **Cesk Psychiat** 59:109-10, Apr 63 **(Cz)**
[Apropos of the pathophysiology of catatonic stupor] Bílý J. **Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ** 6:Suppl225-45, 1963 **(Cz)**
[Medical treatment of hypertensive crises] Krogsgaard AR. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:577-80, 23 Apr 64 **(Dan)**
[Acute malignant hypertension with secondary aldosteronism. A case in a 31-year-old man with congenital unilateral renal hypoplasia] Pedersen J, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:73-8, 16 Jan 64 **(Dan)**
[Exophthalmos] Bekaert S. **Belg T Geneesk** 20:80-3, 15 Jan 64 **(Dut)**
[Effect of methyldopa and reserpine on blood pressure and salt excretion] Birkenhäger WH, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:968-9, 9 May 64 **(Dut)**
[Serological study on blood changes caused by drugs] Jansz A. **Nederl T Geneesk** 107:2127-31, 9 Nov 63 **(Dut)**
[Treatment of essential hypertension] Viersma HJ. **Nederl T Geneesk** 107:1850-5, 12 Oct 63 **(Dut)**
[Hypothermic drugs] Laborit H. **Agressologie** 5:9-39, Jan-Feb 64 (68 ref.) **(Fr)**
[Antihypertensive agents and anesthesia: some pharmacological aspects] Boissier JR, et al. **Anesth Analg (Paris)** 21:441-54, Jul-Sep 64 (54 ref.) **(Fr)**
[Study in animals of the influence of acute and chronic alcoholization on the action of some general and neuro-sedative anesthetics] Quevauviller A, et al. **Anesth Analg (Paris)** 21:431-9, Jul-Sep 64 **(Fr)**
[Urinary steroids and psychotropic chemotherapy] Vallade L, et al. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 121:709-20, Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[On some general pharmacodynamic effects of cystamine in the rat] Lecomte J, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 148:487-510, 1 Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Comparisons of postganglional enervation with the action of certain substances on the nictitating membrane of the cat] Schmitt H. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 145:518-27, 1 Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Correlation between the plasma level of free corticosterone and in vitro adrenal activity in the rat] Eechaute W, et al. **Arch Int Physiol** 71:528-33, Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Development of gastric lesions caused by reserpine in the rat] Clay A, et al. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 53:35-40, Jan-Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Ocular pressure, neuroleptic agents and parkinsonian states] Georgiadès G, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Ophtal** 76:340-64, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Suppression by thyroxin of the reserpine protection against "group toxicity"] Halpern B, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 257:1999-2001, 23 Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Influence of simultaneous administration of reserpine and a corticoid on carcinogenesis of rat liver by p-dimethylaminoazobenzene (DAB)] Lacassagne A, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 257:1658-60, 2 Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[New research concerning the influence of reserpine on pregnancy in the rabbit] Arnaud G. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1585-6, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Mechanism of the emetic effect of catecholamines] Cahen R, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:774-9, 31 Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Influence of reserpine on the extrinsic cardiac innervation of the rabbit] Duchêne-Marullaz P, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:2208-10, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Action of psychotropic drugs on audiogenic convulsions in mice] Foglia VG, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1813-4, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Action of monoamine oxidase inhibitors on gastric secretion stimulated by reserpine in man] Lambert R, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:826-30, 31 Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Action of reserpine on the pituitary, the interrenal gland and the chromaffin cells of the eel, Anguilla anguilla L.] Olivereau M. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1357-60, 15 Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Complications of neuroleptics] Nehlil J. **Clinique (Paris)** 58:595-9, 31 Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Experimental equivalents of the neurologic syndrome of neuroleptics] Boissier JR, et al. **Encephale** 53:Suppl:109-22, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Trial systematization of neuroleptic combinations] Lambert PA. **Encephale** 53:Suppl:262-75, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Experimental antagonism of chlorpromazine and thioridazine in relation to certain effects of lysergide] Nakajima H, et al. **Encephale** 53:Suppl:131-41, 1964 **(Fr)**
[A reagent for indole alkaloids: aminopyrimidine] Wachsmuth H, et al. **J Pharm Belg** 18:378-82, Jul-Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Reserpine reactions] Wachsmuth H, et al. **J Pharm Belg** 19:90-4, Jan-Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Acute adrenergic insufficiency] Déry R. **Laval Med** 35:501-4, May 64 (4 ref.) **(Fr)**
[Recent therapeutic acquisitions due to chemical synthesis] Lespagnol A, et al. **Prod Pharm** 18:386-97 concl, Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Pathogenic study of cardiac, renal and muscular lesions induced in the rat by methoxamine and metaraminol] Jasmin G, et al. **Rev Canad Biol** 23:67-76, Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Monoamine oxidase inhibitors and stimulation by reserpine of human gastric secretion] Lambert R, et al. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 9:506-15, May 64 **(Fr)**
[Experimental neuropharmacology of facilitation of electrical convulsions as a basis for research in gerontological psychiatry] Thuillier H, et al. **Rev Franc Geront** 10:21-2, Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[The polythiazide-reserpine combination in the treatment of hypertension] Delmulle J. **Scalpel (Brux)** 116:770-8, 14 Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Use of a particular mouse reaction (hole board method) for the study of psychotropic drugs] Boissier JR, et al. **Therapie** 19:571-83, May-Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Duality of action of psychotropic drugs] Nakajima H. **Therapie** 19:549-50, May-Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Pharmacodynamic research on N-diethylaminoethyl-reserpine acid bitartrate (DL-152)] Quevauviller A, et al. **Therapie** 18:1429-37, Nov-Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Addison's disease and arterial hypertension] Ben Ayed H. **Tunisie Med** 42:31-6, Jan-Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Menopause and Climaterine] Naud. **Vie Med [Actualite]** 30:18-21, May 64 **(Fr)**
[The influence of reserpine pretreatment on the metabolism-promoting effect of sympathomimetic amines] Ankermann H. **Acta Biol Med German** 11:101-7, 1963 **(Ger)**
[On the structure-effect relation of cardenolides and bufadienolides. III. Effect of reserpine pretreatment on the effect of digitoxigenin and digoxigenin on the heart] Förster W, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 11:86-92, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Glutamic-pyruvic and glutamic-oxaloacetic transaminase under the influence of chlorpromazine, reserpine, serotonin and physical stress] Kusch T. **Acta Biol Med German** 11:485-93, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Comparative pharmacological investigations with tofranil, pertofran and insidon] Theobald W, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 148:560-96, 1 Apr 64 **(Ger)**
[Effect of psychotropic substances on thyroid function] Stumpf W, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 13:682-8, Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Hormonal alteration of the milk lactose level. (Preliminary report)] Gatschew E. **Endokrinologie** 44:71-4, Feb 63 **(Ger)**
[On the suppression of atropine-resistant non-adrenergic neuromuscular transmission by guanethidine] Fülgraff G, et al. **Med Exp (Basel)** 9:371-7, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Effect of apomorphine, ergotamine, reserpine and yohimbine on the blinking reflex of the rabbit] Ther L, et al. **Med Exp (Basel)** 10:1-9, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Use of reserpine in the diagnosis of carcinoid] Kähler HJ. **Med Klin** 58:1803-5, 1 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Long-term treatment of hypertension with Hygroton-reserpine] Thurau H. **Med Klin** 58:2020-2, 6 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[On the problem of the effect of Repicin and Seda-Repicin on goal-oriented attention] Baum H. **Med Mschr** 17:689-91, Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[A contribution to modern treatment of hypertension] Brommer W, et al. **Med Mschr** 18:80-1, Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Treatment of hypertension with hygroton-reserpine in office practice] Junkersdorf J, et al. **Med Welt** 7:337-42, 15 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Drug-induced gastrointestinal ulcer and its practical significance] Krentz K, et al. **Med Welt** 36:1777-81, 7 Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Clinical experiences with Hygroton-reserpine] Schuppius A. **Med Welt** 48:2462-4, 30 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[The effect of a saluretic-reserpine combination on exertional blood pressure in man] Strasburger KH, et al. **Med Welt** 41:2079-83, 12 Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[The alteration of the effect of tyramine by different sympathicomimetics in reserpine-pretreated cats] Graubner W, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 246:175-83, 8 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[The inhibition of morphine, levorphan, methadone and pethidine analgesia in mice by "specific" and "nonspecific" antagonists] Zetler G, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 246:191-202, 8 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[On the antagonism of the action of neuroleptics and antiparkinson agents] Zschucke CF. **Nervenarzt** 35:217-21, May 64 **(Ger)**
[Inhibition of nociceptive and conditioned reactions by cholinomimetics in comparison with the action of other centrally-active substances] Herz A, et al. **Psychopharmacologia (Berlin)** 5:115-25, 7 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[The effect of ionizing radiations on the coenzyme A content of animal organs and their control by cysteamine and reserpine] Strubelt O. **Strahlentherapie** 121:613-20, Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Experiences with hygroton/reserpine in medical practice] Steigrad A. **Ther Umsch** 21:21-4, Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[The effect of reserpine on the cells of the Lieberkühn crypts (Electron microscopic observations on the guinea pig duodenum)] Doerfler W, et al. **Verh Anat Ges** 58:222-3, 1964 **(Ger)**
[On the treatment of extrapyramidal hyperkinesia with a new reserpine derivative (resepine ascorbinate)] Gerstenbrand F, et al. **Wien Klin Wschr** 75:703-6, 4 Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Treatment of hypertension due to acute glomerulonephritis with parenteral reserpine and hydralazine] Benderly A. **Harefuah** 66:374-7, 1 Jun 64 **(Heb)**
[Study on evoked cerebrocortical potentials in cats treated with strychnine] Fehér O, et al. **Kiserl Orvostud** 16:247-55, Jun 64 **(Hun)**
[The role of hirepin in the treatment of imminent abortion and premature labor] Tóth F. **Magy Noorv Lap** 26:344-5, Nov 63 **(Hun)**
[Some principles of drug therapy in hypertension] Gömöri P. **Orv Hetil** 104:2308-9, 8 Dec 63 **(Hun)**
[Obstetrical use of hirepine] Takács I, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:1319-21, 12 Jul 64 **(Hun)**
[Clinical aspects of the preoperative treatment of hyperthyroid patients] Napolitano A, et al. **Ann Ital Chir** 40:693-708, 1963 **(It)**
[Analogues of reserpine. I. Synthesis of N-dialkylaminoalkyl derivatives of methyl 18-epireserpate] Bombardelli E, et al. **Boll Chimicofarm** 102:703-8, Oct 63 **(It)**
[Metabolism of serotonin. II. Depleting effect of reserpine and carbethoxysyringoyl methylreserpate] Pipitone V, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1411-3, 30 Nov 63 **(It)**
[Metabolism of serotonin. Use of the reserpine tolerance curve] Pipitone V, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1407-11, 30 Nov 63 **(It)**
[Considerations on the DL-50 for reserpine] Rossini L. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1205-7, 31 Oct 63 **(It)**
[Cortical responses to the stimulation of the caudate nucleus. II. Modifications of the response to a single impulse induced by the administration of substances with synchronizing and desynchronizing action]

Tartara A, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:1137-40, 15 Oct 63 **(It)**
[The action of reserpine on experimental ergotamine-induced gangrene] Laurentaci G, et al.
G Ital Chir 19:575-85, Sep 63 **(It)**
[Reserpine in labor] Martins AD, et al.
Hospital (Rio) 65:1267-80, Jun 64 **(It)**
[Our principles of therapy in medication in labor (further observations on Serpasil)] Solla E.
Minerva Ginec 16:248-54, 31 Mar 64 **(It)**
[On the combined pharmacological treatment of arterial hypertension] Baldrighi G, et al.
Minerva Med 54:2157-66, 28 Jul 63 **(It)**
[Factors opposing adrenal atrophy caused by lack of ACTH secretion] Fraschini F, et al.
Minerva Med 55:Suppl:530-7, 21 Feb 64 **(It)**
[Clinical trial of the association of polythiazide and reserpine (Renese-R Pfizer) in the treatment of arterial hypertension] Pinelli L, et al.
Minerva Med 55:497-501, 21 Feb 64 **(It)**
[Critical note on the usefulness of a new drug, the methyl ether of methyl 18-epireserpate, in psychiatry] Tripi E.
Rass Stud Psichiat 52:703-10, 1963 **(It)**
[Drugs and electroshock] Heymans C, et al.
Riforma Med 78:1-6, 4 Jan 64 **(It)**
[On the mechanism of action and hypotensive effectiveness of the combination of quinethazone and reserpine] Casirola G, et al.
Riv Pat Clin 18:787-94, Dec 63 **(It)**
[Urinary elimination of 5-hydroxyindolacetic acid, homovanillic and vanillylmandelic acids in schizophrenic subjects with reserpine and chlorpromazine] Allegranza A, et al.
Riv Pat Nerv Ment 84:181-200, Jun 63 **(It)**
[Elimination of the principal urinary metabolites of serotonin, dopamine, noradrenaline, and adrenaline during treatment with reserpine and with chloropromazine in schizophrenic subjects. Clinico-biological correlations] Bruno A, et al.
Riv Pat Nerv Ment 84:451-92, Sep 63 **(It)**
[On the role of serotonin in anaphylactic shock] Kanaya K. **Ann Paediat Jap** 10:15-21, Jan-Feb 64 **(Jap)**
[An analysis of central-acting drugs using animal experiments-association and dissociation between EEG and behavior] Yamamoto K, et al.
Brain Nerve (Tokyo) 16:44-58, Jan 64 **(Jap)**
[Experimental cultivation of Rauwolfia serpentina Benth. at Tanegashima. (4) Results of monthly harvest of the 4-year-old plant] Taki M.
Bull Nat Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo) 81:186-9, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[Drugs for treating arrhythmia] Maekawa M, et al.
Clin All Round (Osaka) 12:1856-64, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[Pharmacological studies on hallucinogens (2). 3. Effect of LSD25 on the action of psychotropic drugs, especially tranquilizers] Matsuoka M.
Folia Pharmacol Jap 60:124-38, Jan 64 **(Jap)**
[Intra-abdominal pressure responses to the electrical stimulation of skin of the rabbit] Notohara M.
Fukuoka Acta Med 54:1265-76, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[Pharmacological studies on guanethidine derivatives. II. Effects of some drugs on hypotensive action of guanethidine and [2-(hexahydro-1-azepinyl)ethyl]guanidine sulfate] Ozawa H, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:67-72, Jan 64 **(Jap)**
[Psychotropic drugs. (1). With special reference to tranquilizing agents] Fukuchi K.
J Ther (Tokyo) 45:2077-83, Nov 63 **(Jap)**
[On apoplexy in a certain region and the prophylactic use of antihypertensive agents] Nozawa G, et al.
J Ther (Tokyo) 46:776-9, 1964 **(Jap)**
[Effect of drugs introduced into the lateral ventricles on the electroencephalogram] Kadowaki Y.
J Yonago Med Ass 14:278-93, Aug 63 **(Jap)**
[Arrhythmia] Kimura E. **Naika** 12:831-4, Nov 63 **(Jap)**
[Report of an hysterical patient manifesting Schizophrenic state] Sano T.
Niigata Med J 77:542-8, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[Pharmacotherapy of schizophrenia. I. Pharmacotherapy with in-patients of short-term admission] Hachiya H.
Psychiat Neurol Jap 66:45-66, Jan 64 **(Jap)**
[Some pharmacological experiments on antidepressants--in reference to cerebral monoamines] Kurihara M.
Psychiat Neurol Jap 65:482-8, May 63 **(Jap)**
[Studies of the urinary 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid with special reference to cases with thyroid disorders] Chiba N. **Tohoku Igaku Z** 67:543-61, May 63 **(Jap)**
[Treatment of mania]
T Norsk Laegeforen 84:695, 15 Apr 64 **(Nor)**
[Control of chronic auricular fibrillation with oral reserpine] Markiewicz K.
Kardiol Pol 6:93-5, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Postoperative arterial hypotension related to the use of Rauwolfia derivatives and corticoids in the preoperative period] Nicoletti RL, et al.
Rev Brasil Anest 13:217-21, Sep 63 **(Por)**
[Adrenaline and hypofibrinogenemia. I. Participation of fibrinogen B and of profibrin in the hypercoagulability of hemorrhagic shock states] Tinoco EM, et al.
Rev Brasil Cir 45:383-404, Jun 63 **(Por)**
[Considerations on the renal side-effects during treatment of arterial hypertension] Mihăilescu VV, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 16:79-82, Jan 64 **(Rum)**
[Current possibilities of ambulatory treatment in arterial hypertension] Vintilă P, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 16:83-6, Jan 64 **(Rum)**
[Effect of reserpine on the secretory activity of the stomach] Kiseleva VI.
Farmakol Toksik 26:677-8, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Effect of reserpine on the secretory activity of the gastrointestinal system] Motovilova TP.
Farmakol Toksik 26:674-6, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[On the effect of reserpine, aminazin and aprophen on experimental hypertension] Pan'shina MV.
Farmakol Toksik 26:537-42, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Hemodynamic changes in patients with thyrotoxicosis during combined preoperative preparation] Akzhigitov GN, et al.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:52-6, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Effect of rauwolfia preparations and ganglionic-blocking agents on higher nervous activity in patients with hypertension] Kononiachenko VA.
Klin Med (Moskva) 41:31-5, May 63 **(Rus)**
[Some new drugs in the treatment of rheumatic children] Sokolov-Ponomareva OD, et al.
Pediatriia 43:6-12, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Clinical study of the effectiveness of Soviet synthetic reserpine] Kokosov AN.
Sovet Med 27:118-9, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Treatment of toxic goiters with the combined use of small doses of mercazolyl or methylthiouracil with reserpine] Baranov VG, et al.
Ter Arkh 36:110-5, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Reserpine in the complex therapy of nephritis in children] Ignatova MS.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:10-4, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Dynamics of immediate effectiveness of treatment of schizophrenics. (Comparative evaluation of various therapeutic methods)] Gissen LD.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:1563-9, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Regional blood pressure in the central retinal artery in schizophrenic patients during aminazin and reserpine therapy. (Clinico-physiological studies)] Petrochenkov PG.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:428-33, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Effect of reserpine on the action of morphine at a low temperature] Banić B, et al.
Acta Med Iugosl 17:187-94, 1963 **(Ser)**
[Diminution of tissue catecholamines in the rat treated with polythiazide] Chávez Lara B, et al.
Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 34:174-81, Mar-Apr 64 **(Sp)**
[Effect of atropine and prostigmine on the response of the nictitating membrane of the normal and reserpinized cat to the postganglionar electrical stimulus and to adrenaline injection] Sanchez Garcia P, et al.
Arch Inst Farmacol Exp (Madrid) 15:151-60, 1963 **(Sp)**
[Excitatory receptors for tolazoline (priscoline) in smooth muscle] Sanchez Garcia P, et al.
Arch Inst Farmacol Exp (Madrid) 15:161-8, 1963 **(Sp)**
[Action of reserpine on the Kultschitsky cells] Barroso-Moguel R, et al.
Gac Med Mex 93:1109-28, Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Treatment of hypertension with hygroton-reserpine] Sebranjo Briz F. **Med Clin (Barc)** 41:463-6, Dec 63 **(Sp)**
Effects of the association of reserpine and 1-4 dihydrazinophthalazine sulfate] Tortosa Furió F.
Med Clin (Barc) 40:277-80, Apr 63 **(Sp)**
[Endocrine modifications with the administration of psychotropic agents in the menopause] Castillo D, et al. **Medicina (Mex)** 44:203-12, 10 May 64 **(Sp)**
[Hindus, Rauwolfia and us] Favilli L.
Nicaragua Med 19:159-60, Jul-Aug 63 **(Sp)**
[Therapeutics of arterial hypertension in pregnancy] Uranga Imaz FA, et al.
Rev Asoc Med Argent 78:302-6, Jun 64 **(Sp)**
[Diuretic drugs in the edemas of pregnancy] Uranga Imaz FA, et al.
Rev Asoc Med Argent 78:226-32, May 64 **(Sp)**
[Treatment of hypertension with GP-37736-R 2052] Benot E, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 93:119-21, 30 Apr 64 **(Sp)**
[Rauwolfia alkaloids in the treatment of abnormalities of rhythm] Caselias Bernat A, et al.
Rev Clin Esp 93:296-9, 15 Jun 64 **(Sp)**
[Results obtained in the treatment of arterial hypertension with the association of a new thiazide diuretic (polythiazide) and reserpine] Rapado Errazti A, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 91:365-71, 31 Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Inhibitors of ovulation. Indications and therapeutic schedules] Llauro JL.
Sem Med (B Air) 123:2134-40, 30 Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Severe neurological side-effects in hypotension therapy] Böttiger LE, et al.
Nord Med 71:523-5, 23 Apr 64 **(Sw)**
[Effect of aminazin and reserpine administration on enzyme activity (catalase, transaminase and aldolase) in the blood of schizophrenia patients] Vashetko VM.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:82-8, Jan-Feb 64 **(Uk)**

RESERPINE TOXICOLOGY (C14)

Cardiogenic shock as influenced by reserpine. Barrera F, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 247:242-3, Feb 64
Ulcer production with reserpine and conflict. Sawrey JM, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 57:307-9, Apr 64
Ocular pathology in reserpine sensitivity: report of two cases. Raymond LF.
J Med Soc New Jersey 60:417-9, Sep 63
An experimental study of the neuropathological and toxicological effects of chlorpromazine and reserpine. Mackiewicz J, et al. **J Neuropsychiat** 5:159-69, Feb 64
Role of drugs in production of gastroduodenal ulcer. Roth JL. **JAMA** 187:419-22, 8 Feb 64
Report from the Duke University Poison Control Center. Drug dangers (maternal medication) to the fetus. Arena JM. **N Carolina Med J** 25:210-1, May 64
Sexual changes in the male rat following chronic administration of reserpine. Fuller R.
Nature (London) 200:585-6, 9 Nov 63
[Complications during clinical therapy with psychopharmaca] Häfner H, et al.
Aerztl Forsch 18:18-36, 10 Jan 64 (62 ref.) **(Ger)**
[Clinical and electromyographic analysis of motor disorders in neuroleptic therapy] Zakrzewska F.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 13:679-86, Sep-Oct 63 **(Pol)**
[Mechanism of reserpine stomach ulcer] Zavodskaia IS, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:78-80, Feb 64 **(Rus)**

RESIDENCY, MEDICAL see under INTERNSHIP AND RESIDENCY (I)

RESINAT see under ION EXCHANGE RESINS (D8)

RESINS (D8)

Gases released when fire resistant epoxy resins are burned. Thrune RI.
Amer Industr Hyg Ass J 24:475-80, Sep-Oct 63
Correlation of water absorption with tablet disintegration time. Billups NF, et al.
Amer J Pharm 136:25-37, Jan-Feb 64
The use of a Teflon prosthesis to bridge complete sleeve defects in the human trachea. Kramish D, et al.
Amer J Surg 106:704-8, Nov 63
The bacteriostatic activity of wood tar. Veijola V, et al.
Ann Med Exp Fenn 41:407-14, 1963
Circumileostomy skin difficulties. A study in Great Britain and the United States. McNamara RJ, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 89:675-7, May 64
Hazards from thermodecomposition of epoxy resins. Leong KJ, et al.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 7:675-81, Dec 63
Comparative study of four prosthetic materials. Subcutaneous implantation in a single human host. Anthony WP.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 78:595-600, Oct 63
Physical changes, measured by interference microscopy, in fresh Landschütz ascites tumour cells after tragacanth and mannitol mustard treatments. Galbraith W, et al. **Brit J Cancer** 17:738-44, Dec 63
Polytetrafluorethylene toxicology.
Food Cosmet Toxic 1:90-1, Sep 63
Isolation of new fractions from tragacanth. Zawahry MR, et al. **Indian J Derm** 8:69-74, Apr 63
Thin-layer chromatography of resin acid methyl esters. Zinkel DF, et al. **J Chromatogr** 13:74-7, Jan 64
Physical properties of cements, based on zinc oxide, hydrogenated rosin, o-ethoxybenzoic acid, and eugenol. Civjan S, et al.
J Dent Res 43:281-99, Mar-Apr 64
Resin sponge modification of the I-131 T3 test. McAdams GB, et al. **J Nucl Med** 5:112-8, Feb 64
Sorption of water vapour and surface activity of ghatti gum. Elworthy PH, et al.
J Pharm Pharmacol 16:258-64, Apr 64
The molecular properties of ghatti gum: a naturally occurring polyelectrolyte. Elworthy PH, et al.
J Pharm Pharmacol 15:781-93, Dec 63
Interaction of antihistamines with hydrocolloids. Graham HD, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 52:964-7, Oct 63
Coating and reinforcement of the intracranial aneurysm with synthetic resins and rubbers. Araki C, et al. **Neurochirurgia (Stuttgart)** 6:123-36, Dec 63
Effect of a serotonin antagonist on radiation lethality. Feinstein RN, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 114:247-8, Oct 63
Occupational dermatology: current problems. Birmingham DJ. **Skin** 3:38-42, Feb 64
Restoration of hearing with teflon as a replacement for the stapes. Tabb HG. **Southern Med J** 57:756-63, Jul 64
False cellular localization of aminopeptidase caused by resinous mounting media. Chauncey HH, et al.
Stain Techn 39:131-4, May 64
In situ embedding of cultured cells or tissue, grown on glass, in epoxy resins for electron microscopy. Heyner S. **Stain Techn** 38:335-6, Nov 63
Polyethylene bottles as containers and dispensers of thin-sectioning resins. Price ZH.
Stain Techn 39:121-2, Mar 64
Simplified embedding and orientation of small biological specimens in polyester and epoxy resins. Yusa A, et al. **Stain Techn** 39:60-1, Jan 64
[Comparative evaluation of the combined treatment of patients with rheumatoid polyarthritis with petroleum naphthalan and mastic in combination with butadione] Akhadi GG.
Azerbaidzh Med Zh 4:79-83, Apr 63 **(Az)**

[Studies on certain Chinese acacia gums] Feng YC, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 10:496-506, Aug 63 **(Ch)**
[Studies on the constituents of rhizomes and roots of Podophyllum versipelle Hance] Ling CS, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 10:489-95, Aug 63 **(Ch)**
[Group hypersensitivity to epoxide resins] Jirásek L. **Cesk Derm** 38:189-95, Jun 63 **(Cz)**
[Use of polyester resins as casting and corrosion material in anatomical practice] Oldrich E, et al. **Cesk Morf** 11:286-8, 1963 **(Cz)**
[Embedding of anatomical preparations into the resin, ChS polyester 104] Otakar M, et al. **Cesk Morf** 11:372-5, 1963 **(Cz)**
[Study of gastric acid secretion without intubation, using azure resin (Diagnex-Blue)] Dommelen CK van, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:1067-70, 30 May 64 **(Dut)**
[On the isolation and identification of 3,5,7-trihydroxyflavone (galangine) from propolis] Villanueva VR, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 106:292-302, Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Polyester resins; their use in varnishing; pathological notes] Miault R, et al. **Arch Mal Prof** 24:752-4, Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Technic for the preparation of a fibrinogen reagent for determinations of fibrinolytic activity] Biatrix C, et al. **Hemostase** 3:179-86, Apr-Jun 63 **(Fr)**
[Action of pharmaceutical liquids on plastic material and rubber] De Roeck-Holtzhauer Y. **Prod Pharm** 19:58-63, Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[The rapid purification of fluorescence-labelled antibodies with Wofatit EZ] Rudolph W. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 17:186-92, 31 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[The distribution of cucurbitacins and cucurbitacin glycosides in the genus Iberis (cruciferae). Isolation of cucurbitacins J and K from Iberis amara L. and cucurbitacin B and from Iberis umbellata L.] Gmelin R. **Arzneimittelforschung** 13:771-6, Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Thin layer chromatography as an analytical method for the investigation of secondary lipophilic plant materials with special attention to resins and balsams] Jork H. **J Pharm Belg** 18:429-39, Sep-Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Experiences with Araldit in animal experiments] Bircher J, et al. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 304:930-4, 5 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Study of primary irritating effects and acute toxicity of plastics] Medve F, et al. **Borgyogy Vener Szemle** 39:273-82, Dec 63 **(Hun)**
[Epicutaneous tests, made in a polygraphic institute on a group of workers employed in paper coloration] Biancia A. **Arch Ital Derm Vener** 32:168-77, Oct 63 **(It)**
[Skin sensitization in dermatoses caused by glues used in the shoe industry] Di Vito G, et al. **Folia Med (Napoli)** 46:551-66, Jul 63 **(It)**
[Dermatitis caused by araldite D] Grazioli C. **Folia Med (Napoli)** 46:734-40, Sep 63 **(It)**
[Immunoprotein research in a group of workers in contact with synthetic resins] Ricci C, et al. **Folia Med (Napoli)** 46:1140-6, Dec 63 **(It)**
[Lymphocytes, mononuclear cells and mastocytes in orthoergic and allergic experimental dermatitis caused by some chemical products in man] Meneghini CL, et al. **G Ital Derm** 105:307-24, May-Jun 64 **(It)**
[Allergy of an occupational eczematous type. Experimental observations on the pathogenetic mechanism] Meneghini CL. **G Ital Derm** 104:478-504, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Our observations on the clinical intra-arterial use of microspheres of resin labeled with P-32] Dogliotti AM, et al. **Minerva Nucl** 8:131-6, Mar-Apr 64 **(It)**
[Experimental eczematous sensitization with some glues used in industry] Odescalchi CP, et al. **Rass Med Industr** 32:447-50, Sep-Oct 63 **(It)**
[Diagnosis of thyroid function with I-131 and I-131-labelled hormones] Kono G, et al. **Folia Endocr Jap** 39:814-24, 20 Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[Problems of occupational hygiene in the production of 100 per cent synthetic resins manufactured using p-tert-butylphenol and formaldehyde as the base] Babnov GP, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 7:6-9, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Occupational hygiene problems in new synthetic resin and plastic-manufacturing plants] Boĭtsov AN. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 7:20-7, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[The importance of liver and gastric function in the development of skin disorders caused by epoxy resins and nickel salts] Tsyrkunov LP. **Vestn Derm Vener** 37:27-30, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Fixation of fractures of the articular process of the mandible with osteoplast] Tikhonov ES. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 91:106-7, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Dermatitis due to epoxide resins in a Minsk radio factory] Raskina RI, et al. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 9:53-4, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[New approach for the treatment of seborrheic alopecia. Preliminary communication] Kuminsky R, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:1287, 21 Oct 63 **(Sp)**

RESORCINOL (D3)

Balanoposthitis chronica ulcerativa cryptococcica. Castellani A. **Derm Trop** 2:137-41, Jul-Sep 63
The interference of tryptophane in the estimation of fructose by the resorcinol method. Sheth AR, et al. **Experientia** 19:362-3, 15 Jul 63
Treatment of acne vulgaris. Malkinson FD. **Illinois Med J** 124:420-4, Nov 63
Color reactions of 4-alkylresorcinols and some naturally occurring phenolics with Ehrlich reagent. Kapadia GJ, et al. **J Chromatogr** 12:420-1, Nov 63
Second supplement for the paper chromatographic separation and identification of phenol derivatives and related compounds of biochemical interest using a "reference system". Reio L. **J Chromatogr** 13:475-96, Feb 64
Studies on staphylococcal catalase. II. Effect of sulfonamides and phenolic compounds on catalase biosynthesis in intact staphylococcal cells. Lin JK. **J Formosa Med Ass** 62:368-72, 28 May 63
Let's talk about warts? Perlman HH. **Med Times** 92:99-112, Feb 64
Enzymatic galactosylation and fucosylation of phenols. Pridham JB, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:488-9, 2 May 64
[Anti-cancer chemotherapy] Lefevre R, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:329-32, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Experience with a new preparation against acne] Zuiden E van. **Bruxelles Med** 44:301-5, 15 Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[On a mode of differentiation of 4,5and 4,7-dihydroxycoumarins in mixtures obtained during thermal condensations of polyphenols with malonic esters] Deschamps-Vallet C. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 257:1181-3, 29 Jul 63 **(Fr)**
[A case of resorcin poisoning in an infant treated with exchange transfusion] Kelemen N, et al. **Gyermekgyogyaszat** 14:312-4, Oct 63 **(Hun)**
[Color reaction with xanthydrol. V. Mechanisms of color reactions of phenols. (4). Studies on reaction of resorcinol] Mizukami S, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:57-62, Jan 64 **(Jap)**
[Formation in vitro of hydropic cells (plasmatocystiform cells). VI. Influence of the toxicity of the benzene rings] Gonzalez-Guzman I, et al. **Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex)** 21:105-15, Aug 63 **(Sp)**
[Determination of glucose in biological products by means of resorcinol-sulfuric acid] Moya Rodríguez J. **Laboratorio** 37:317-21, Apr 64 **(Sp)**

RESORTS see HEALTH RESORTS (G3)

RESPIRATION (G1)

see also related
APNEA (C5)
BREATHING EXERCISES (E2)
DYSPNEA (C5)

The effect of dorsal and dorsolateral incision on the respiratory movements of the abdomen during rest. A photogrammetric study. Ekström T, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 127:85-7, Jan-Feb 64
Effect of the chemical stimulation on the nasal mucosa upon the pulmonary temperature in rabbits. Abe K. **Acta Med Biol (Niigata)** 11:243-55, Mar 64
Contributions to the physiology of the ventilatory movement and reflex of the toad. Takahashi K, et al. **Acta Med Biol (Niigata)** 11:213-21, Mar 64
Some pharmacologic effects of Arcangelisia flava (Linn.) Merr. extract. Estrada HR, et al. **Acta Med Philipp** 19:11-20, Jan-Mar 63
Gas-mixing in the lungs: a study of the clinical applicability of the so-called Becklake-index. Petersen ES. **Acta Med Scand** 174:507-14, Oct 63
Reflexions on the respiration in neurosurgical patients in coma with reference to blood gas analysis and brain stem lesions. Rohrt T. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl** 188:134+, 1964
Temperature measurements in the respiratory tract of laryngectomized patients. Schulthess G von. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** 57:325-31, Mar-Apr 64
An apparatus for continuous direct and indirect calorimetric estimations of newborns and prematures under different environmental conditions. Andersin E, et al. **Acta Paediat (Stockholm) Suppl**146:11-8, 1963
The effect of Pirexyl on normal and depressed respiration. Johansen SH, et al. **Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn)** 20:181-5, 1963
Carotid occlusion in the rat: circulatory and respiratory effects. Krieger EM. **Acta Physiol Lat Amer** 13:350-7, 1963
Respiratory eye movements and perception of stationary objects in the frog. Schipperheyn JJ. **Acta Physiol Pharmacol Neerl** 12:157-9, 1963
Respiratory kymography in acute pulmonary disease. Schmidt S. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm)** 1:1032-44, Jul 63
Acute effects of cigarette smoking on ventilation and oxygen uptake. A. Bronchospirometric study. Preliminary report. Carlens E, et al. **Acta Tuberc Scand Suppl** 56:85-8, 1964
Biodynamic response to supersonic ejection. Clarke NP. **Aerospace Med** 34:1089-94, Dec 63
Endocrine and metabolic effects of short-duration hyperoxia. Hale HB, et al. **Aerospace Med** 35:449-51, May 64
The effect of decreased barometric pressure on maximum pressure-volume relationships of the human respiratory system. Johnson LF Jr. **Aerospace Med** 35:637-42, Jul 64
Non-esterified fatty acids in venous blood under different experimental conditions. Lorentzen FV. **Aerospace Med** 35:649-52, Jul 64
Physiologic response to increased oxygen partial pressure. II. Respiratory studies. Robertson WG, et al. **Aerospace Med** 35:618-22, Jul 64
Speech during respiration of a mixture of helium and oxygen. Sergeant RL. **Aerospace Med** 34:826-9, Sep 63
Clinical problems in aviation medicine. The exposure of ambulatory patients to moderate altitudes. Shilito FH, et al. **Aerospace Med** 34:850-7, Sep 63
The hemodynamic effect of the Valsalva maneuver in muscular stenosis. Marcus FI, et al. **Amer Heart J** 67:324-33, Mar 64
The effect of digoxin in normal man on the cardiorespiratory response to severe effort. Russell RO Jr, et al. **Amer Heart J** 66:381-8, Sep 63
Particle deposition by diffusion in the lower lung: application of dimensional analysis. Friedlander SK. **Amer Industr Hyg Ass J** 25:37-42, Jan-Feb 64
Radiocarbon estimates of intestinal absorption. Studies of breath excretion of C14O2 after ingestion of labeled fatty acids, glucose, and lactose. Cozzetto FJ. **Amer J Dis Child** 107:605-11, Jun 64
Cardiovascular effects of oxytocin and comparison with related polypeptides. Ribot S, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 248:61-70, Jul 64
The surface tension of amniotic fluid. Enhorning G. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 88:519-23, 15 Feb 64
Critical oxygen tensions in newborn, young, and adult mice. Cassin S. **Amer J Physiol** 205:325-30, Aug 63
Respiratory periodicity in the paralyzed, vagotomized cat: hypocapnic polypnea. Cohen MI. **Amer J Physiol** 206:845-54, Apr 64
Effect of changes in tidal ventilation on physiologic shunting. Hedley-Whyte J, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:891-7, Apr 64
Adaptations to diving in the harbor seal--gas exchange and ventilatory response to CO2. Robin ED, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 205:1175-7, Dec 63
Preganglionic discharge to the cardiovascular system in the comatose cat. Tuttle RS. **Amer J Physiol** 205:754-60, Oct 63
Effects of bronchoactive agents on static pressure-volume characteristics of dog lungs. Yoshida S. **Amer J Physiol** 206:321-6, Feb 64
The effect of dimetridazole on blood pressure, respiration, heart rate, body temperature, and hatchability of chicks. Collins GJ Jr, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 24:1063-5, Sep 63
Terminology for exchange of gas in the lungs. Cotes JE. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 89:293, Feb 64
The mechanics of breathing in chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. Ting EY, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 88:791-801, Dec 63
The effects of ventilation on the absorption and elimination of inhalation anaesthetics. Yamamura H, et al. **Anaesthesia** 18:427-38, Oct 63
Effects of time, dehydration, temperature and atropine on respiratory water loss. Chase HF, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleveland)** 42:696-700, Nov-Dec 63
Considerations in the determination oxygen uptake and ventilatory performance during methoxyflurane anesthesia in man. Theye RA, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleveland)** 43:306-12, May-Jun 64
Changes in respiratory dead space during halothane, cyclopropane, and nitrous oxide anesthesia. Askrog VF, et al. **Anesthesiology** 25:342-52, May-Jun 64
Atelectasis and shunting during spontaneous ventilation in anesthetized patients. Bendixen HH, et al. **Anesthesiology** 25:297-301, May-Jun 64
Uptake of methoxyflurane in man at constant alveolar and at constant inspired concentration. Eger EI 2d. **Anesthesiology** 25:284-90, May-Jun 64
The use of trimethylammoniumcaproylcholine for the maintenance of surgical relaxation. Foldes FF, et al. **Anesthesiology** 25:173-9, Mar-Apr 64
The effect of sleep plus morphine on the respiratory response to carbon dioxide. Forrest WH Jr, et al. **Anesthesiology** 25:137-41, Mar-Apr 64
"Humidification" of inhaled gases. Helmholz HF. **Anesthesiology** 25:207-9, Mar-Apr 64
The response of infants and children to muscle relaxants. Lim HS, et al. **Anesthesiology** 25:161-8, Mar-Apr 64
Systemic and coronary hemodynamic effects of trimethaphan camphorsulfonate (Arfonad) in the dog. Rowe GG, et al. **Anesthesiology** 25:156-60, Mar-Apr 64
Doxapram hydrochloride as a respiratory stimulant in anesthetized man. Sanchez-Salazar AA, et al. **Anesthesiology** 24:808-12, Nov-Dec 63
Adaptation to unusual atmospheres: Aspen, Colorado--1963. Filley GF. **Ann Allerg** 22:196-204, Apr 64
Influence of the changes of ambient temperature on Hariana cattle. Bhosrekar M, et al. **Ann Biochem Exp Med** 23:451-6, Nov 63
Oxygen consumption of Hariana cow calves under different temperatures. Bhosrekar M, et al. **Ann Biochem Exp Med** 23:421-2, Oct 63
Investigations in laryngeal physiology: The canine larynx. II. Brewer DW, et al. **Ann Otol** 72:1060-75, Dec 63

Electromyography of laryngeal and respiratory muscles: correlation with phonation and respiration. Buchthal F, et al. **Ann Otol** 73:118-23, Mar 64
Natal transition of the pig after caesarean section. Observation of the upper respiratory area and the lungs. Bosma JF, et al. **Ann Paediat Fenn** 9:249-57, 1963
The haemodynamic factor associated with lung expansion at birth. Jäykkä S. **Ann Paediat Fenn** 10:113-21, 1964
Respiration. DuBois AB. **Ann Rev Physiol** 26:421-52, 1964 (541 ref.)
Chemical stimulants to respiration. Taylor R. **Appl Ther** 5:1019-21 passim, Dec 63
Ventilatory function after exposure to ionized air. Lefcoe N. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 7:664-7, Dec 63
Mechanisms controlling airway size. Nadel JA. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 7:179-82, Aug 63
Aging of the lung: perspectives. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 9:255-65, Aug 64
Pharmacological properties of pentaerythritol derivatives. II.Monobenzalpentaerythritol, a compound stimulating the central nervous system. Maj J. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 10:834-42, 1962
Structure-activity relationship in the phenylisopropylamine group. IV. The action of DL-m- and p-DI-(2-aminopropyl)-benzenes on blood circulation and respiration. Wojewódzki W. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 11:441-70, 1963
Structure-activity relationship in the phenylisopropylamine group. IV. The action of DL-m-and p DI-(2-aminopropyl)-benzenes on blood circulation and respiration. Wojewódzki W. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 11:441-70, 1963
The effects of adenosine and its phosphorylated derivatives upon the respiratory apparatus. Bianchi A, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 145:498-517, 1 Oct 63
Pulmonary ventilation response to the metabolic action of 2,4-dinitrophenol. Cardus D, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 144:563-70, 2 Aug 63
New studies on aerosols, XIX. Influence of air-borne, submicronic, inert particulates administered to guinea pigs prior to establishment of acute, total lung atelectasis immediately followed on the excised lungs by determination in vitro of "pressure-volume" hysteresis curves. Dautrebande L, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 144:278-92, 1 Jul 63
Beta-(N-pyrrolidyl)-butyroanilid (WS 10): its subacute toxicity, influence on morphine analgesia in the rat and morphine analgesia and respiratory depression in the rabbit. Lightowler JE, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 144:97-111, 1 Jul 63
The effect of dibenzheptropine citrate on the tone of the bronchial muscles. Mulder D, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 148:367-81, 1 Apr 64
New studies on aerosols. XXI. "Pressure-volume" curves obtained on isolated atelectatic rats' lung after short inhalations of various insoluble submicronic and submicroscopic particles. Robillard E, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 147:220-8, 1 Jan 64
Acute effects of pentaerythritol tetranitrate on various myocardial hemodynamic and metabolic parameters in the normal anesthetized dog. Sullivan FJ, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 147:229-35, 1 Jan 64
Observations on the scalene respiratory muscles. Thompson WT Jr, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 113:856-65, Jun 64
Effect of alveolar ventilation on the EEG of the "encéphale isolé" cat. Abeles M, et al. **Arch Ital Biol** 102:40-55, 8 Jan 64
Respiratory control of motoneurones of the recurrent laryngeal nerve and hypocapnic apnoea. Bianconi R, et al. **Arch Ital Biol** 102:56-73, 8 Jan 64
Severe craniocerebral trauma and respiratory abnormalities. I. Physiological studies with specific reference to effect of tracheostomy on survival. Huang CT, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 9:545-54, Nov 63
Apneustic breathing in man. Plum F, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 10:101-12, Jan 64
Management of respiratory and cardiac failure. Atkinson WS. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 70:813-6, Dec 63
Hoarseness: aerodynamic studies. Isshiki N, et al. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 80:206-13, Aug 64
Respiratory and metabolic changes during passive and active movement of the lower extremities. Bierman W, et al. **Arch Phys Med** 44:560-4, Oct 63
Studies about respiratory regulation of the newborn. I. About the respiratory regulating function of the postnatal CO2 rise in the alveolar air of the mature born infant after uncomplicated birth. (A contribution to examination of newborn babies with the help of the Apgar score. Gleiss J, et al. **Biol Neonat** 5:350-78, 1963
Respiratory evaporation in birds. Salt GW. **Biol Rev** 39:113-36, Feb 64
Pulmonary gas exchange during deliberate hypotension. Eckenhoff JE, et al. **Brit J Anaesth** 35:750-9, Dec 63
Respiratory and circulatory factors in uptake and distribution of volatile anaesthetic agents. Eger EI 2d. **Brit J Anaesth** 36:155-71, Mar 64
Neonatal respiration following abdominal delivery.Clinical study of the effect of anaesthetic management on carbon dioxide content of umbilical venous blood. Holmes F. **Brit J Anaesth** 35:433-7, Jul 63
A respiration monitor for use during anaesthesia. Millar RA, et al. **Brit J Anaesth** 35:447-8, Jul 63
Cardiovascular, respiratory and metabolic changes during chloroform anaesthesia. Payne JP, et al. **Brit J Anaesth** 35:588-96, Oct 63
A new method for the biological assay of curarizing agents. Salgado AS. **Brit J Anaesth** 35:410-3, Jul 63
The analeptic effects of doxapram hydrochloride on thiopentone induced depression. Siker ES, et al. **Brit J Anaesth** 36:216-23, Apr 64
Effects of electric shock on respiration in the rabbit. Lee WR, et al. **Brit J Industr Med** 21:135-44, Apr 64
Further pharmacology and chemotherapy of cloxacillin. Acred P, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 21:339-54, Oct 63
Breathalyzer and Kitagawa-Wright methods of measuring breath alcohol. Begg TB, et al. **Brit Med J** 5374:9-15, 4 Jan 64
Ventilation and acid-base balance. Lowe HJ. **Bull Fillmore Hosp** 10:11-21, 1963
Comparison of cardiovascular, respiratory, and metabolic effects of halothane-ether azeotropic mixture with those of methoxyflurane anaesthesia in man. Déry R, et al. **Canad Anaesth Soc J** 11:394-409, Jul 64
The adequacy of the Radford nomogram during anaesthesia. Gain EA. **Canad Anaesth Soc J** 10:491-500, Sep 63
Respiratory and haemodynamic effects of methoxyflurane anaesthesia. Hudon F, et al. **Canad Anaesth Soc J** 10:442-59, Sep 63
The influence of the respiratory dynamics on a limb segment plethysmogram in normal individuals. Pennetti V, et al. **Cardiologia (Basel)** 43:195-212, 1963
Studies on ductus arteriosus circulation. Assali NS, et al. **Circ Res** 13:478-89, Nov 63
Humoral transmission of cardiorespiratory changes in experimental lung embolism. Halmagyi DF, et al. **Circ Res** 14:546-54, Jun 64
Studies on cardiac dimensions in intact, unanesthetized man. I. Description of techniques and their validation. II. Effects of respiration. III. Effects of muscular exercise. Harrison DC, et al. **Circ Res** 13:448-67, Nov 63
Gaseous diffusion from alveoli to pulmonary vessels of considerable size. Sobol BJ, et al. **Circ Res** 13:71-9, Jul 63
The circulatory response of patients with idiopathic hypertrophic subaortic stenosis to nitroglycerin and to the Valsalva maneuver. Braunwald E, et al. **Circulation** 29:422-31, Mar 64
Respiratory carbon dioxide and gas flow measurements in anesthesia. Brown ES, et al. **Clin Anesth** 2:35-60, 1964
The first breath: a turbulent period of physiologic adjustment. Polgar G. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 2:562-71, Oct 63 (48 ref.)
The interaction of morphine and d-tubocurarine on respiration and grip strength in man. Bellville JW, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 5:35-43, Jan-Feb 64
Respiratory effects of Tris (THAM) in acidosis and alkalosis. Cosby RS, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 5:185-92, Mar-Apr 64
Ethamivan and the ventilatory response to carbon dioxide in depressed man. Rockwell GH, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 4:728-33, Nov-Dec 63
Effect of breathing oxygen upon cardiac output, heart rate, ventilation, systemic and pulmonary blood pressure in patients with chronic lung disease. Cotes JE, et al. **Clin Sci** 25:305-21, Oct 63
Changes in the absorption of carbon monoxide in the lungs after breathing oxygen. Hamer NA. **Clin Sci** 25:385-98, Dec 63
The effects of dihydroergotamine tartrate on the pulmonary and systemic circulations in man. Harris P, et al. **Clin Sci** 25:443-7, Dec 63
Effect of carbon dioxide breathing upon the pulmonary circulation in patients with mitral valve disease. Paul G, et al. **Clin Sci** 26:111-20, Feb 64
The effects of changes in environmental gas concentrations on the breathing and heart rate of a teleost fish. Randall DJ, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 9:229-39, Jul 63
Cardiovascular responses during buccal and thoracic respiration in the lizard, Sauromalus obesus. Templeton JR. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 11:31-43, Jan 64
Studies on the cause of death in tetanus; human tetanus as a respiratory problem. Kloetzel K. **Dis Chest** 45:63-71, Jan 64
Periodic EEG complexes in subacute panencephalitis: reactivity, response to drugs and respiratory relationships. Fenyö E, et al. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 16:446-58, May 64
Recovery after procaine-induced seizures in dogs. Mark LC, et al. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 16:280-4, Mar 64
Effects of simultaneous application of opposing brain-stem stimuli on respiration and blood pressure in anesthetized cats. Hyde JE, et al. **Exp Neurol** 9:427-40, May 64
Effects of presso- and chemoceptive components of the cat's aortic nerve on sham rage behaviour. Baccelli G, et al. **Experientia** 19:534-6, 15 Oct 63
Inert gas components for space capsule atmospheres. Bond GF. **Fed Proc** 22:1042-5, Jul-Aug 63
Respiratory physiology in manned spacecraft. Introductory remarks. DuBois AB. **Fed Proc** 22:1022-3, Jul-Aug 63
A problem of man and milieu: prolonged exposure to pure oxygen. Helvey WM. **Fed Proc** 22:1057-9, Jul-Aug 63
Physiological interactions and gaseous environment in manned exploration of space. Lambertsen CJ. **Fed Proc** 22:1046-50, Jul-Aug 63
Gaseous environment and atelectasis. Rahn H, et al. **Fed Proc** 22:1035-41, Jul-Aug 63
Future operational and physiological requirements for man in space. Voris FB. **Fed Proc** 22:1051-2, Jul-Aug 63
Influence of acceleration on pulmonary physiology. Wood EH, et al. **Fed Proc** 22:1024-34, Jul-Aug 63
Cardiovascular and respiratory reactions of animals in sealed cabins during rocket flights up to an altitude of 212 kilometers. Kas'yan II. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:410-6, Mar-Apr 64
Pharmacology of 5-methoxytryptamine hydrochloride (Mexamine). Mashkovskii MD, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:125-8, Jan-Feb 64
Preliminary observations of the respiratory effects of neon. Young JA, et al. **Guthrie Clin Bull** 33:30-8, Jul-Oct 63
A method of monitoring ventricular contractionby intranasal thermometry. Hershberg PI, et al. **IEEE Trans Biomed Electronics** 10:82-3, Apr 63
The value of charting the vital signs in premature and newborn infants: a method for improving communications between nurses and physicians. Kravitz H. **Illinois Med J** 125:154-5, Feb 64
Conditions aggravated by inhalation of cold air--prophylaxis with a face mask that preheats inhaled air. Terman LA. **Illinois Med J** 124:127-30, Aug 63
Association of breath-holding attacks with anaemia and their treatment. Chandra RK. **Indian J Pediat** 31:143-4, May 64
The dual nature of respiratory jaw reflex. Kumar S, et al. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol** 7:270-5, Oct 63
A study of the effect of distension of stomach and duodenum on blood pressure and respiration of dog. Shukla RC, et al. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol** 7:72-9, Apr 63
Pulmonary function changes in the lateral position following pneumonectomy. Capman TT. **Irish J Med Sci** 454:475-9, Oct 63
Gaseous exchange in the lungs in old age. Dill DB, et al. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 11:1063-76, Nov 63
Breathing patterns and gas mixing in patients with pulmonary emphysema. Pfeiffer VR, et al. **J Amer Phys Ther Ass** 44:331-8, May 64
Effects of central stimulants on onset of diaphragm activity during breath holding. Agostoni E, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:408-12, May 64
Respiratory sinus arrhythemia: a frequency dependent phenomenon. Angelone A, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:479-82, May 64
Acid-base changes in the fetal lamb before and after lung expansion. Assali NS, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 18:877-80, Sep 63
Ventilatory response to inspired carbon dioxide in infants and adults. Avery ME, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 18:895-903, Sep 63
Factors affecting regional distribution of ventilation and perfusion in the lung. Bryan AC, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:395-402, May 64
Effect of vagotomy and vagal stimulation on lung mechanics and circulation. Colebatch HJ, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 18:881-7, Sep 63
Effect of CO2 on respiration using a new method of administering CO2. Fenn WO, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 18:1023-4, Sep 63
Tracheostomy and respiratory dead space in emphysema. Froeb HF, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:92-6, Jan 64
Exposure chamber for animals at changed atmospheric conditions. Gans P. **J Appl Physiol** 18:1035-7, Sep 63
Pulmonary alveolar-vascular reflex. Halmagyi DF, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:105-12, Jan 64
Effects of compressibility of alveolar gas on dynamics and work of breathing. Jaeger MJ, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:83-91, Jan 64
Gaseous diffusion from alveoli into pulmonary arteries. Jameson AG. **J Appl Physiol** 19:448-56, May 64
Responses of cold-acclimatized men to infused norepinephrine. Joy RJ. **J Appl Physiol** 18:1209-12, Nov 63
Ventilation standards for small mammals. Kleinman LI, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:360-2, Mar 64
Effect of atropine and reserpine on pulmonary diffusing capacity during exercise in man. Krumholz RA, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:465-8, May 64
Calibration of an impedance pneumograph. Kubicek WG, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:557-60, May 64
Muscular exercise at great altitudes. Pugh LG, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:431-40, May 64
Reliability of estimation of metabolic levels from respiratory frequency. Ramanathan NL. **J Appl Physiol** 19:497-502, May 64
Determination of tissue volume and carbon dioxide

dissociation slope of the lungs in man. Sackner MA, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:374-80, May 64
A bag-in-box system for maintaining gases at body temperature within the body plethysmograph. Sackner MA, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:534-5, May 64
Pulmonary gas exchange during induction of pulmonary edema in anesthetized dogs. Said SI, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:403-7, May 64
An analysis of pressure-volume characteristics of the lungs. Salazar E, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:97-104, Jan 64
Gas chromatography in determination of pulmonary diffusing capacity. Sasahara AA, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:516-8, May 64
Respiratory control at high altitude suggesting active transport regulation of CSF pH. Severinghaus JW, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 18:1155-66, Nov 63
Changes in respiration, heart rate, and systolic blood pressure in human sleep. Snyder F, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:417-22, May 64
Hemodynamic response of normal men to graded treadmill exercise. Tabakin BS, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:457-64, May 64
Airway volume, airway resistance, and work and force of breathing: theory. Widdicombe JG, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 18:863-8, Sep 63
The acute effects of atelectasis on the pulmonary circulation. Niden AH. **J Clin Invest** 43:810-24, May 64
Carbon dioxide and the work of breathing. Parker JC, et al. **J Clin Invest** 42:1362-72, Aug 63
Alterations in ventilation-perfusion relationships in the lung after breathing inert dust or bronchoconstrictor aerosols and after short periods of voluntary hyperventilation. Raine JM, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:557-70, Apr 64
The total work of breathing in normal and obese men. Sharp JT, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:728-39, Apr 64
An analysis of polygraphic responses of chronic regressed male schizophrenic patients to Freudian-type stimuli. Starer E, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 19:43-4, Jan 63
Velocity and volume measurements of nasal and oral airflow in normal and cleft-palate speech, utilizing a warm-wire flowmeter and two-channel recorder. 2. Quigley LF Jr, et al. **J Dent Res** 42:1520-7, Nov-Dec 63
The action of parathione on the circulatory & respiratory systems. Salama S, et al. **J Egypt Med Ass** 46:240-62, 1963
Hypothermia and epinephrine and norepinephrine effect on blood pressure, spleen volume and respiratory changes; role of anaesthetics in modifying such effects. Dey CD, et al. **J Exp Med Sci** 7:1-17, Jun-Sep 63
Human heart rate responses during experimentally induced anxiety: a follow up with controlled respiration. Deane GE. **J Exp Psychol** 67:193-5, Feb 64
Locomotor activity and oxygen consumption. Variability in two inbred strains of mice and their F hybrids. Schlesinger K, et al. **J Hered** 54:177-82, Jul-Aug 63
Pulmonary diffusing capacity, capillary blood volume, lung volumes, and mechanics of ventilation in early and late pregnancy. Krumholz RA, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 63:648-55, Apr 64
Studies of metabolic products in expired air. I. Methane. Levey S, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 62:247-54, Aug 63
Studies of metabolic products in expired air. II. Acetone. Levey S, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 63:574-84, Apr 64
Pulmonary diffusing capacity and pulmonary capillary blood volume in patients with intracardiac shunts. McCredie RM, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 63:914-23, Jun 64
Effects of stimulation of the septal area upon blood pressure and respiration in the cat. Covian MR, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 27:394-407, May 64
Periodic breathing of premature infants. Chernick V, et al. **J Pediat** 64:330-40, Mar 64
Method for recording respiratory changes induced in guinea-pigs by aerosols of histamine or of specific antigen, and for assessing drugs which antagonize bronchoconstriction. Bennett A, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:241-9, Apr 64
Some pharmacological aspects of a new water-soluble tetracycline. Tubaro E, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:33-7, Jan 64
Some pharmacological aspects of a new water-soluble tetracycline. Tubaro E, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 61:33-7, Jan 64
Chemical and pharmacological studies on Argemone mexicana. Bose BC, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 52:1172-5, Dec 63
Interaction of caffeine and morphine on respiration. Bellville JW. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 143:165-8, Feb 64
Blocking of the in vivo effects of bradykinin and kallidin with carboxypeptidase B. Erdös EG, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 142:327-34, Dec 63
Possible sites of action of the respiratory stimulant effect of doxapram hydrochloride. Kato H, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 144:260-4, May 64
Selective renal carbonic anhydrase inhibition without respiratory effect: pharmacology of 2-benzenesulfonamido-1,3,4-thiadiazole-5-sulfonamide (CL 11,366). Travis DM, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 143:383-94, Mar 64
The receptors concerned in the respiratory response to humidity in sheep at high ambient temperature. Bligh J. **J Physiol (London)** 168:747-63, Oct 63
Inhibition of thermal polypnoea in the closely shorn sheep. Bligh J. **J Physiol (London)** 168:764-81, Oct 63
Control of pulmonary blood flow in the foetal and newly born lamb. Cook CD, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 169:10-29, Nov 63
Intercostal muscle spindle activity and its gamma motor control. Critchlow V, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 168:820-47, Oct 63
The location by regional cooling of central temperature receptors in the conscious rabbit. Downey JA, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 170:415-41, Apr 64
The effects of end-tidal CO2 on the discharge of individual phrenic motoneurones. Gill PK. **J Physiol (London)** 168:239-57, Sep 63
Excitatory and inhibitory actions on phrenic motoneurones. Gill PK, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 168:274-89, Sep 63
Respiratory regulation in man during acclimatization to high altitude. Michel CC, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 168:631-43, Oct 63
[Respiration in hypothermia. I. Respiratory pattern and acid-base balance of the blood. Ueno T. **J Physiol Soc Jap** 26:146-55, Mar 64
A conditioning procedure to increase the influence of the respiratory cycle upon the electrodermal activity. Scholander T, et al. **J Psychosom Res** 7:295-300, Feb 64
Eustachian tube function. Coles RR. **J Roy Nav Med Serv** 50:23-9, Spring 64
The mechanics of respiration at increased ambient pressures. Jarrett AS. **J Roy Nav Med Serv** 50:14-8, Spring 64
Development of electrical stimulation in modifying respiratory patterns of children with cerebral palsy. Jones EI, et al. **J Speech Hearing Dis** 28:230-8, Aug 63
Breathiness and phonation length. Ptacek PH, et al. **J Speech Hearing Dis** 28:267-72, Aug 63
Cardiovascular responses to breathholding while exercising. Michael ED Jr, et al. **J Sport Med** 4:28-31, Mar 64
The components of nervous regulation of ventilation. Torelli G, et al. **J Sport Med** 4:75-8, Jun 64
The ballistocardiographic smoking test. Dock W. **JAMA** 186:509-10, 2 Nov 63
Effect of morphine on breathing pattern. A possible factor in atelectasis. Egbert LD, et al. **JAMA** 188:485-8, 11 May 64
A study on ballistocardiogram recorded during Valsalva maneuver in healthy persons and patients with abnormal blood pressure. Onodera K. **Jap Circ J** 28:493-504, Jul 64
Pharmacological studies of hexamethylene-bis-carbaminoylcholine (Imbretil) on the cardiovascular and respiratory systems in dogs. Saito S, et al. **Jap Circ J** 27:791-6, Nov 63
Response of medullary respiratory neurones to stimulation of the vagus. Nakayama T, et al. **Jap J Physiol** 14:147-54, 15 Apr 64
Effect of prolonged hyperventilation on threshold ...pCO2... for respiratory system of dogs. Natsui T, et al. **Jap J Physiol** 13:413-20, 15 Aug 63
Studies on the distribution of inspired gas by a closed circuit method. Suetsugu S, et al. **Jap J Tuberc** 11:67-9, Dec 63
Blood-flow, ventilation, and gas exchange in the lung. West JB. **Lancet** 2:1055-8, 16 Nov 63
Periodic breathing of premature infants. **Lancet** 1:1377, 20 Jun 64
Respiration and the cerebrospinal fluid. **Lancet** 2:251-2, 1 Aug 64
Periodic breathing of premature infants. **Lancet** 1:1377, 20 Jan 64
An instrument for measuring the respiration of small animals. Jackman V, et al. **Life Sci** 10:779-81, Oct 63
Glossopharyngeal breathing. III. The simultaneous study of the respiratory and acoustical changes. Bonnet F, et al. **Maandschr Kindergeneesk** 31:301-7, Sep 63
The antidotal action of nalorphine in combatting alcohol induced bradypnea in the rabbit. Frommel E, et al. **Med Exp (Basel)** 9:38-40, 1963
Pneumotachograms of troops masking in response to surprise chemical attack. Craig FN, et al. **Milit Med** 129:150-6, Feb 64
The first minute of life: a physiologic review. Mier TM, et al. **Missouri Med** 61:103-6, Feb 64 (53 ref.)
Respiratory and cardiovascular changes in the immediate neonatal period. Burnard ED. **Mod Trends Hum Reprod Physiol** 1:333-54, 1963 (71 ref.)
Effects of air, oxygen and 20 per cent carbon dioxide on the rabbit during surface cooling down to cardiac arrest. Broom B. **Nature (London)** 199:1155-8, 21 Sep 63
Ciliastatic action of smoke from filter-tipped and non-tipped cigarettes. Dalhamn T, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:401-2, 25 Jan 64
Action of puffer fish poison. Li KM. **Nature (London)** 200:791, 23 Nov 63
Expired-air acetone in diabetes mellitus. Stewart RD, et al. **New Eng J Med** 270:1035-8, 14 May 64
Patterns of pulmonary ventilation. **New Eng J Med** 269:1038-9, 7 Nov 63
Paediatric anaesthesia. I. Factors affecting the safety of the child. Shannon DW. **Nurs Times** 60:332-4, 13 Mar 64
Carbohydrate intake and respiratory quotient. **Nutr Rev** 22:105-7, Apr 64
The mathematician Lagrange (1736-1813) and his theory of animal respiration. (Lagrange L), Cavanna K, et al. **Panminerva Med** 5:386-7, Nov 63
The effect of acute pulmonary edema upon lung compliance. Haddy TB, et al. **Pediatrics** 33:55-62, Jan 64
Relationships of Po2, Pco2, and pH to onset of breathing of the term lamb as studied by flowby a flow-through cuvette electrode assembly. Harned HS Jr, et al. **Pediatrics** 33:672-81, May 64
Relationships of pO2, pCO2, and pH to onset of breathing of the term lamb as studied by a flow-through cuvette electrode assembly. Harned HS Jr, et al. **Pediatrics** 33:672-81, May 64
Autonomic function in the neonate. VIII. Cardio-pulmonary observations. Lipton EL, et al. **Pediatrics** 33:212-5, Feb 64
Adjustment of ventilation, intrapulmonary gas exchange, and acid-base balance during the first day of life. Normal values in well infants of diabetic mothers. Prod'hom LS, et al. **Pediatrics** 33:682-93, May 64
Performance, heart rate, and respiration rate on the day-night continuum. Adkins S. **Percept Motor Skills** 18:409-12, Apr 64
Spinal respiratory neurons and their reaction to stimulation of intercostal nerves. Sumi T. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 278:172-80, 25 Oct 63
Observations following distention of the intrahepatic and common hepatic ducts in man. Horrilleno EG, et al. **Philipp J Surg** 18:63-71, Mar-Apr 63
Pharmacodynamics of human disease. 2. Therapeutic application of opiates. Dripps RD. **Postgrad Med** 34:520-4, Nov 63
The pattern of external respiration in the unanaesthetized animal. Amoroso EC, et al. **Proc Roy Soc (Biol)** 159:325-47, 14 Jan 64
Evidence for a ventilation modifying reflex from the pulmonary circulation in man. Bevan JA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:393-6, Nov 63
Effects of benzquinamide, in comparison with chlordiazepoxide and placebo, on subjective experiences and autonomic phenomena in stress experiments. Holmberg G, et al. **Psychopharmacologia (Berlin)** 5:147-57, 7 Jan 64
Changes in respiration associated with hypnotically induced emotion, pain, and exercise. Dudley DL, et al. **Psychosom Med** 26:46-57, Jan-Feb 64
The repeatability of ventilatory responses to excess of carbon dioxide and lack of oxygen. Anderton JL, et al. **Quart J Exp Physiol** 49:43-51, Jan 64
Influence of chlorpromazine on ventilation and oxygen consumption in newborn infants. Vávra J, et al. **Rev Czech Med** 9:189-96, 1963
The effects of surgical operations on the physiology of respiration. A review of present knowledge. Davidson L. **S Afr J Lab Clin Med** 10:37-44, 27 Jun 64 (133 ref.)
The master switch of life. Scholander PF. **Sci Amer** 209:92-106, Dec 63
The first breath. Smith CA. **Sci Amer** 209:27-35, Oct 63
Protein-bound iodine in serum of rats breathing 99 per cent oxygen. Felig P, et al. **Science** 145:601-2, 7 Aug 64
Sites of carcinoma of tracheobronchial tree as determined by patterns of airflow and fallout. Roth D. **St Barnabas Hosp Med Bull** 1:55-60, Autumn 63
Early ambulation initiated by a three stage procedure after extensive surgery. Leithauser DJ, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 118:1273-6, Jun 64
The metabolic effects of mechanical ventilation and respiratory alkalosis in postoperative patients. Flemma RJ, et al. **Surgery** 56:36-43, Jul 64
Water and heat exchange in third-degree burns. Roe CF, et al. **Surgery** 56:212-20, Jul 64
A study of some of the pharmacologic actions of fentanyl citrate and droperidol. Yelnosky J, et al. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 6:63-70, Jan 64
Feasibility study of a new device to measure radon in the breath. UR-640. Hursh JB. **US AEC Univ Rochester** 1-19, 13 Mar 64
Thoracic cage impedance measurements. Cancellation of respiration effects on transthoracic impedance. Techn Docum Rep SAM-TDR-63-99. Kinnen E, et al. **US Air Force Electron Syst Div** 1-5, Dec 63
Studies in decompression sickness. Cardiorespiratory responses of anesthetized dogs to compression therapy following experimental decompression sickness. McIver RG, et al. **US Air Force Electron Syst Div** 1-9, Dec 63
Dynamics of changes in carbon dioxide stores. Techn Docum Rep AMRL-TDR-63-103 (I). Farhi LE, et al. **US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab** 187-97, Oct 63
Survival of mice in absence of inert gas. Techn Docum Rep AMRL-TDR-63-103 (I). MacHattie L, et al. **US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab** 229-32, Oct 63
Gas composition of pressurized, perfused gas pockets and the fish swim bladder. Techn Docum Rep AMRL-TDR-63-103 (I). Piiper J, et al.

US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab 173-80, Oct 63

Gaseous environment and atelectasis. Techn Docum Rep AMRL-TDR-63-103 (I). Rahn H, et al. **US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab** 243-57, Oct 63 (37 ref.)

The role of N2 gas in various biological processes with particular reference to the lung. Techn Docum Rep AMRL-TDR-63-103 (I). Rahn H. **US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab** 209-28, Oct 63 (33 ref.)

Oxygen stores of man. Techn Docum Rep AMRL-TDR-63-103 (I). Rahn H. **US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab** 198-207, Oct 63

Aquatic gas exchange:theory. Techn Docum Rep AMRL-TDR-63-103 (I). Rahn H. **US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab** 258-73, Oct 63

Decreases in arterial oxygen saturation as an indicator of the stress imposed on the cardiorespiratory system by forward acceleration (+Gx). Techn Docum Rep AMRL-TDR-63-104. Wood EH, et al. **US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab** 1-36, Dec 63

Photoelectric earpiece recordings and other physiologic variables as objective methods of measuring the increase in tolerance to headward acceleration (+Gz) produced by partial immersion in water. Techn Docum Rep AMRL-TDR-63-106. Wood EH, et al. **US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab** 1-19, Dec 63

Use of the human centrifuge to study circulatory, respiratory and neurologic physiology in normal human beings and a description of an electronic data processing system designed to facilitate these studies. Techn Docum Rep AMRL-TDR-63-105. Wood EH, et al. **US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab** 1-24, Dec 63

Surface immersion hypothermia. Rep 278. I. Blair E. **US Army Med Res Nutr Lab** 1-58, 14 Aug 63

Surface immersion hypothermia. Rep 278. II. Blair E. **US Army Med Res Nutr Lab** 1-64, 14 Aug 63

[Regulation of breathing] **S Afr Med J** 37:1085, 26 Oct 63 **(Af)**

[Interoceptive reflexes from the spleen in x-ray inflammation] Xhagjika I. **Bul Univ Shtet Tirane (Mjek)** 3:15-9, 1963 **(Al)**

[Respiratory rhythm of the discharges in the cervical sympathetic trunk in rabbit] Yao T. **Acta Physiol Sinica** 26:232-9, Sep 63 **(Ch)**

[Respiratory disorders caused by nerve injuries and their treatment] Chan MS, et al. **Zhong Waike Z** 11:810-2, 1963 **(Ch)**

[Interferometric determination of nitrogen and high and low oxygen concentrations] Vokáč Z. **Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha)** 10:35-44, 1964 **(Cz)**

[Development of pulmonary ventilation in newborn infants in relation to temperature] Přibylová H, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 19:513-7, Jun 64 **(Cz)**

[Effect of respiration on the blood pressure in the pulmonary bed] Samánek M, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 18:909-14, Oct 63 **(Cz)**

[Effect of labor on the respiratory index in newborn children] Znamenáček K, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 19:510-2, Jun 64 **(Cz)**

[Movements of the bifurcation of the trachea and operability of lung carcinoma] Stastný B. **Cesk Radiol** 18:196-202, May 64 **(Cz)**

[Modern physiology of respiration and clinical aspects of anesthesiology] Zalud P. **Rozhl Chir** 43:359-63, Jun 64 **(Cz)**

[Oxidation curve in respiration through the nose, mouth and tracheostoma] Skranc O, et al. **Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ** 6:Suppl: 623-9, 1963 **(Cz)**

[Physiological principles in the evaluation of night work and of types of shifts] Bena E. **Zdrav Aktuality** 152:28-57, 1963 **(Cz)**

[On pCO2 determination in arterial blood in Van Slyke's analysis and in alveolar air in the rebreathing method; a comparative study] Pedersen JE, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:1071-3, 30 Jul 64 **(Dan)**

[Changes in lung function in older persons] Le Compte H. **Belg T Geneesk** 19:1182-4, 1 Nov 63 **(Dut)**

[Modern respiration] Weerden GJ van. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:100-8, 11 Jan 64 **(Dut)**

[Use of the lateral supine position in the treatment of pulmonary and postoperative patients] Autio V, et al. **Duodecim** 80:238-43, 1964 **(Fin)**

[Pulmonary ventilation in various operative positions] Jurczyk W, et al. **Anesth Analg (Paris)** 20:561-7, Jul-Sep 63 **(Fr)**

[Respiratory effects of chronic section of Hering nerves in the awake dog] Bouverot P, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:2045-8, 1963 **(Fr)**

[Characteristics and mechanism of ventilatory reactions to thermal shivering in man] Cabanac M, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:80-4, 1964 **(Fr)**

[Influence of the hygrometric degree of the environmental air on the temperature of the expired air] Colin J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:960-2, 5 Oct 63 **(Fr)**

[Repercussions of 3,5-diiodination on the pressor effects of certain hypertensive 4-hydroxyphenylalkylamines] Michel R, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1954-9, 1963 **(Fr)**

[Influence of monochromatic lightings on the optorespiratory reflex of a fresh water teleostean: the carp (Cyprinus carpio L.)] Peyraud C, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1688-90, 1963 **(Fr)**

[Influence of 2 bronchodilators on dynamic pulmonary resistance in healthy subjects] Marcelle R, et al. **Int Arch Allerg** 23:167-75, 1963 **(Fr)**

[Influence of inhalation of cold air on pulmonary ventilation in man] Chassain A, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:193-211, Mar-Apr 64 **(Fr)**

[Nervous control of respiratory movement: on the existence of a visceral regulation of respiration] Paulet G. **J Physiol (Paris)** 55:611-24, Sep-Oct 63 **(Fr)**

[Collateral ventilation] Galy P, et al. **Med Thorac** 20:44-50, 1963 **(Fr)**

[Apropos of the central respiratory action of "Micoren"] Ardisson JL, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 19:997-1005, 1963 **(Fr)**

[Diffusion and chemical reaction of oxygen at the level of the pulmonary capillaries] Bartels H. **Poumon Coeur** 19:887-94, 1963 **(Fr)**

[Effects of shunt and ventilation-perfusion ratios on the O2, CO2 and N2 gradients] Farhi LE. **Poumon Coeur** 19:909-16, 1963 **(Fr)**

[Oscillation of gradients during the ventilatory cycle] Lacoste J. **Poumon Coeur** 19:923-9, 1963 **(Fr)**

[Unequal distribution of diffusion capacity] Pliiper J. **Poumon Coeur** 19:898-908, 1963 **(Fr)**

[Diffusion of CO2] Visser BF. **Poumon Coeur** 19:894-8, 1963 **(Fr)**

[Differences in alveolo-arterial gas pressures. I. Round table discussion. Physiological approach: Gradients in the ideal lung] **Poumon Coeur** 19:883-7, 1963 **(Fr)**

[Apropos of the painful sigh in a patient with causalgia] Krijgers Janzen E. **Psychiat Neurol Neurochir** 66:371-80, Jul-Oct 63 **(Fr)**

[Orientation of respiratory physiology as applied to aero-space biology] Jacquemin C, et al. **Rev Corps Sante Armees** 4:589-99, Oct 63 **(Fr)**

[Study of the relations between carbon dioxide ventilatory stimulus and neurogenic ventilatory stimulus during muscular exercise in humans] Lefrançois R, et al. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 9:498-505, May 64 **(Fr)**

[Physiological consequences of the vertical immersion of the human body] Penders C, et al. **Rev Med Liege** 19:440-5, 1 Jul 64 **(Fr)**

[Contribution to the study of pancreatic extracts with vagotonic and respiratory action. 2. Pancreatic extract with respiratory action] Robert M. **Rev Path Gen** 63:907-46 concl, Nov 63 **(Fr)**

[Role of thoracic aspiration in pharyngeal deglutition. Esophageal aspiration] Nemours-Auguste S. **Sem Hop Paris** 40:1096-106, 14 Apr 64 **(Fr)**

[Comparative pharmacodynamic study of mescaline and several synthetic derivatives] Blanpin O, et al. **Therapie** 18:1441-52, Nov-Dec 63 **(Fr)**

[Pharmacological study of Fumeterre officinal L. I. Toxicity; cardiovascular, respiratory and hepato-biliary actions] Cahen R, et al. **Therapie** 19:357-74, Mar-Apr 64 **(Fr)**

[Pharmacological study of the tetramethyl or tetraethyl derivatives of hypophosphoric acid] Cheymol J, et al. **Therapie** 19:227-45, Jan-Feb 64 **(Fr)**

[Contribution to the study of the mode of action of an antispasmodic-anti-ulcer combination] Mercier J, et al. **Therapie** 19:743-65, May-Jun 64 **(Fr)**

[The circulatory and respiratory disruption of birth] Panigel M. **Vie Med Suppl**55-63, 1963 **(Fr)**

[On the effect of D,L-,D- and L-nor-pseudoephredrine compared with D,L-ephredrine on blood pressure and respiration in rats] Schmidt R, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 11:210-9, 1963 **(Ger)**

[The effect of anesthesia on respiration and respiratory in metabolism rats] Baedeker WD. **Anaesthesist** 13:8-11, Jan 64 **(Ger)**

[On the behavior of blood circulation and respiration in intravenous short-term anesthesia with 2-(2-methoxy-4-allyiphenoxy)-N, N-diethylacetamide] Langrehr D, et al. **Anaesthesist** 12:325-34, Nov 63 **(Ger)**

[Changes in spontaneous respiration following protoveratrin A administration] Hapke HJ. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 146:192-8, 1 Nov 63 **(Ger)**

[On the rhythmic behavior of the pulse-respiratory quotient in chronic diseases] Kihn L. **Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig)** 15:217-24, Jul-Aug 63 **(Ger)**

[Circulatory effect of the Valsalva test] Knebel R. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:1558-60, 14 Aug 64 (16 ref.) **(Ger)**

[The demonstration of the esophagus with reference to morphological and functional moments] Mosetitsch W. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 99:589-99, Nov 63 **(Ger)**

[The behavior of intraocular pressure in changed environmental pressure in animal research] Marré E, et al. **Graefe Arch Ophthal** 166:462-74, 21 Jan 64 **(Ger)**

[The effect of compressibility of alveolar air on ventilation and work of breathing] Jaeger MJ. **Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta** 22:C20-4, 1964 **(Ger)**

[Characteristics of an active expiratory ability in pigeons] Wick H, et al. **Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta** 21:165-72, 1963 **(Ger)**

[Violin playing and respiration. I. The rhythm of respiration during violin playing] Stadler E, et al. **Int Z Angew Physiol** 20:156-63, 16 Oct 63 **(Ger)**

[Studies on the circulatory effect of Eledoisin in humans and experimental animals] Broghammer H. **Klin Wschr** 41:1097-104, 15 Nov 63 **(Ger)**

[The effect of trishydroxymethylaminomethane and of several other buffer substances on gas exchange in anesthetized rats] Andreas K, et al. **Med Exp (Basel)** 9:289-94, 1963 **(Ger)**

[Recognition of respiratory insufficiency through measurement of the alveolar and arterial carbon dioxide tension] Fruhmann G. **Med Klin** 59:474-7, 20 Mar 64 **(Ger)**

[Hemodynamic effects of Valsalva's test] Ludin H. **Med Thorac** 20:193-210, 1963 (132 ref.) **(Ger)**

[Respiratory metabolism and blood gases in exogenous heat load] Kaufmann W, et al. **Med Welt** 52:2693-9, 28 Dec 63 **(Ger)**

[Nasal respiration and tooth regulation] Waechter R. **Mschr Ohrenheilk** 97:351-3, Aug 63 **(Ger)**

[The alteration of thermoregulation in unanesthetized dogs by vasoactive drugs] Kappey F, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 246:355-67, 10 Jan 64 **(Ger)**

[Studies on respiratory activity in patients following I-131 treatment] Fényes S, et al. **Nuclearmedizin** 3:280-5, 15 Oct 63 **(Ger)**

[Experimental studies on a form of resting tremor in the extremities of healthy dogs] Brumlik J, et al. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 278:597-609, 30 Jan 64 **(Ger)**

[The effect of respiratory rhythm on reaction time] Hildebrandt G, et al. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 278:113-29, 25 Oct 63 **(Ger)**

[The effect of relative humidity on the induction of panting in the nonanesthetized dog] Kappey F, et al. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 278:262-72, 11 Nov 63 **(Ger)**

[Contributions to the problem of respiratory regulation during adaptation to altitude] Pauli HG. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 278:447-66, 1964 **(Ger)**

[Respiratory and circulatory reactions following injection of hypertonic sodium chloride into the carotid artery in rats] Scherrer H. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 277:372-86, 9 Aug 63 **(Ger)**

[Age changes in the mechanics of the peripheral respiratory system] Hartung W. **Verh Deutsch Ges Path** 47:217-21, 1963 **(Ger)**

[The effect of negative pressure respiration on periodic respiration in the Pickwick syndrome] Kretschy A. **Wien Z Inn Med** 45:29-34, Jan 64 **(Ger)**

[Spontaneous cutaneous emphysema in labor] Rothe K, et al. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:306-7, 15 Mar 64 **(Ger)**

[Reflex and central participation of hyperpnea in HCl acidosis] Wiemer W, et al. **Z Biol** 114:299-308, Jan 64 **(Ger)**

[Reflex and central participation of oxygen deficiency and carbon dioxide hyperpnea of the rabbit] Wiemer W, et al. **Z Biol** 114:230-64, Oct 63 **(Ger)**

[Experimental data on the pathology of increased intracranial pressure. I. Cardio-respiratory changes with a reference to ECG] Csanda E, et al. **Ideggyogy Szemle** 17:237-50, Aug 64 **(Hun)**

[Significance of general anesthesia in neurosurgery] Orosz E. **Ideggyogy Szemle** 17:150-60, May 64 **(Hun)**

[Pharmacologic study of tertiary and quaternary aromatic aminoethers with reference to their effect on the nervous system] Pórszász J, et al. **Kiserl Orvostud** 16:348-62, Aug 64 **(Hun)**

[Influence of the position of the patient and of anesthesia on peroperative bleeding in operations on the lumbar spine for disk hernia] Sartori. **Acta Anaesth (Padova)** 14:466-72, Sep-Oct 63 **(It)**

[Position and the plaster cast] Tognetti. **Acta Anaesth (Padova)** 14:476-7, Sep-Oct 63 **(It)**

[Remote functional results induced on the respiratory and cardiocirculatory systems by the surgical therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis] Cardaci G. **Ann Ist Forlanini** 23:224-31, 1963 **(It)**

[Physiology of respiration in compressed air. I. Ventilatory mechanics] Albano G. **Ann Med Nav (Roma)** 68:745-72 concl, Sep-Oct 63 **(It)**

[Physiology of respiration in compressed air. I. Ventilatory mechanics] Albano G. **Ann Med Nav (Roma)** 68:571-90 contd, Jul-Aug 63 **(It)**

[Chemical and pharmacological research on one of the active principles of Genista aetnensis: retamine] Ottaviano G, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 148:404-18, 1 Apr 64 **(It)**

[On some pharmacological activities of 2'-AMP, 3'AMP, and 2'-3'-AMP in comparison with 5'-AMP] De Natale G, et al. **Arch Ital Derm Vener** 13:169-72, Apr 63 **(It)**

[Electric activity of the intrinsic muscles of the larynx and position of the vocal cords in hyperventilation with air and in hypocapnic apnea] Bianconi R, et al. **Arch Sci Biol (Bologna)** 47:376-89, Oct-Dec 63 **(It)**

[On the behavior of pulmonary diffusion in mitral disease patients in good hemodynamic conditions] Chiavaro A, et al. **Atti Soc Ital Cardiol** 2:85-7, 1964 **(It)**

[Study of pulmonary diffusion in normal subjects and subjects with chronic bronchopneumopathy during the pharmacodynamic action induced by nicotinic acid] Dagianti A, et al. **Atti Soc Ital Cardiol** 2:79-81, 1964 **(It)**

[Effects of pulmonary ventilation on pressor responses

to electric stimulation of the aortic nerve in decerebrate cats] Baccelli G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:808-10, 31 Jul 63 **(It)**

[Experimental investigations of the effect of lobeline on respiration in dogs with and without exclusion of the carotid body] Chiavaro A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:2031-5, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**

[Inversion of the vagal effect on inspiration by experimental lowering of the intra-arterial pressure or after anatomical exclusion of the suprabulbar centers] Fadiga E, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:2004-6, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**

[Pharmacological characteristics of 2-allyloxy-3-methylbenzamide] Gorini S, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:875-9, 15 Aug 63 **(It)**

[Considerations on the behavior of ventilation after muscular work] Torelli G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1747-50, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**

[Relation between nervous and chemical regulation of ventilation in the adaptation and equilibrium phases of muscular work] Torelli G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1750-3, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**

[On some physiological changes in the electrocardiogram of the rat: respiratory changes and those due to changes of posture] Valora N, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1527-9, 15 Dec 63 **(It)**

[Effects of intracarotid infusion of distilled water on the hemodynamics of the greater and lesser circulation, on pulmonary ventilation, on diuresis, on urinary Na/K ratio, on serum Na and K and on renal blood flow] Filocamo G Jr, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 9:52-8, 1964 **(It)**

[Effects of distention of the walls of the right auricle from the exterior by means of traction by ligatures on hemodynamics of the greater and lesser circulation, on pulmonary ventilation, on renal blood flow, on diuresis and on the urinary Na/K ratio] Giuffrida G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 9:38-44, 1964 **(It)**

[Changes in diuresis, circulating blood mass, renal blood flow and other hemodynamic indices induced by bloodletting of moderate degree] Giuffrida G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 9:28-37, 1964 **(It)**

[Changes in renal plasmatic flow, in diuresis, in the urinary Na/K ratio, in the hemodynamics of the greater and lesser circulation and in pulmonary ventilation induced by distention of a rubber balloon in the right atrial cavity] Migliau G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 8:654-62, 1963 **(It)**

[Anxiety states, respiratory dysrhythmia, with slight chronic anoxia in the pathogenesis of solitary pulmonary hypertension] Lapiccirella V. **Cardiol Prat** 14:215-26, Jun 63 **(It)**

[Aspects of the anticholinergic action of a new spasmolytic: 1-alpha-thienyl-1-phenyl-3-N-methylmorpholine-1-propanol iodide] La Licata D. **Clin Ter** 27:39-45, 15 Oct 63 **(It)**

[Interactions between gamma-amino-butyric acid and mebutamate and their repercussions in antihypertensive therapy] Marmo E, et al. **Clin Ter** 29:195-229, 15 May 64 **(It)**

[Physiological mechanisms of regulation of pulmonary circulation] Beretta Anguissola A. **Cytogenetics (Basel)** 2:13-8, 1963 **(It)**

[Alveolar ventilation and ventilatory efficiency in the aged] Cresci F, et al. **G Geront** 11:1141-5, Nov 63 **(It)**

[Behavior of respiratory frequency in the cycloergometric test in childhood] Lazzari A. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 68:Suppl:3636-9, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**

[Influence of saline-bromine-iodide hydrotherapy on the respiratory quotient and basal metabolism in children] Monacelli G, et al. **Lattante** 34:504-17, Jul 63 **(It)**

[Factors which influence the recovery of activity of the respiratory center at the end of anesthesia in hyperventilated patients] Ravagnan R, et al. **Minerva Anest** 30:101-4, Mar 64 **(It)**

[On the effect of neuromuscular block of intravenous streptomycin sulfate in man] Toscani T, et al. **Minerva Anest** 29:466-78, Nov 63 **(It)**

[On the changes in concentration of oxygen and carbonic anhydride in the tissues during anesthesia] Zeni L. **Minerva Anest** 30:4-6, Jan 64 **(It)**

[Contribution to the study of changes in pulmonary ventilation during anesthesia] Zeni L. **Minerva Anest** 30:1-3, Jan 64 **(It)**

[Signs of changes in nerve control and chemical control of respiration during anesthesia] Zeni L. **Minerva Anest** 29:478-80, Nov 63 **(It)**

[Considerations on the splitting of the second heart sound in normal and pathological conditions] Aquaro G, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 11:515-8, Sep 63 **(It)**

[Observations on respiratory function in pregnancy] Miraglia F, et al. **Minerva Ginec** 16:261-83, 15 Apr 64 **(It)**

[Study of the correlation between blood pH and CO-2 and cerebral vascular resistance in emphysematous patients] Belluschi A, et al. **Osped Maggiore** 58:850-6, Sep 63 **(It)**

[The respiratory mechanics. Physiological premises. Technique and personal case contribution] Patrignani S, et al. **Policlinico (Med)** 70:243-71, Oct 63 **(It)**

["Santolina chamaecyparissus"] Ajazzi Mancini P. **Rass Clin Ter** 63:123-36, 1964 **(It)**

[Preliminary observations on the electrocardiographical effects of respiratory movements in patients with chronic lung diseases] Santoli C, et al. **Rass Int Clin Ter** 44:78-87, 31 Jan 64 **(It)**

[Respiratory mechanics. Doctrinal concepts and methods of study] Patrignani S. **Recent Progr Med (Roma)** 35:533-68, Dec 63 **(It)**

[Use of the Apgar method for evaluation of the viability of the newborn infant] Morgera P. **Riforma Med** 77:1366-9, 7 Dec 63 **(It)**

[Cytologic and electron microscopic studies on the intestinal respiration of the loach (Misgurnus anguillicaudatus)] Suzuki Y, et al. **Arch Histol Jap** 23:431-46, Jul 63 **(Jap)**

[Facilitation and inhibition of respiration during stimulation of the brain stem] Nakayama T, et al. **Brain Nerve (Tokyo)** 16:662-9, Aug 64 **(Jap)**

[Pharmacological studies on snake venoms (venoms from Trimeresurus, Ancistrodon blomhoffii and the cobra)] Nuki B, et al. **Folia Pharmacol Jap** 59:323-34, 20 Sep 63 **(Jap)**

[Pharmacological study on a new antibiotic, rifamycin SV] Aratani H, et al. **J Antibiot (B) (tokyo)** 16:312-6, Oct 63 **(Jap)**

[Experimental studies on ventricular perfusion with cold fluids, with special reference to respiration, blood pressure and the electroencephalogram] Shimizu R. **J Chiba Med Soc** 39:219-36, Jul 63 **(Jap)**

[A physiological consideration on the course of the nasal air-streams] Akaike K. **J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap** 66:808-13, Jun 63 **(Jap)**

[Effect of CO2 inhalation on the blood pressure oscillation and periodic change of the respiratory pattern] Takeuchi T. **J Physiol Soc Jap** 25:577-91, Dec 63 **(Jap)**

[Effect of low O-2 on the blood pressure oscillation and periodic change of the respiratory pattern] Takeuchi T. **J Physiol Soc Jap** 25:451-71, Sep 63 **(Jap)**

[Respiration in hypothermia. II. CO2 sensitivity of respiratory system] Ueno T. **J Physiol Soc Jap** 26:156-61, Mar 64 **(Jap)**

[Studies on the function of concentration maintenance (TAF). 4. Influences of alcohol on TAF] Takakuwa E, et al. **Jap J Hyg** 19:25-32, Apr 64 **(Jap)**

[The lung-brain relationship--with special reference to the pathogenesis of Cheyne-Stokes respiration and pulmonary encephalopathy] Nakamura T, et al. **Medicine (Tokyo)** 20:692-8, Oct 63 **(Jap)**

[A note on the reflex changes in respiratory and laryngeal movements produced with an air blow upon the face in man] Kobayasi S, et al. **Niigata Med J** 77:619-22, Dec 63 **(Jap)**

[The prophylactic effect of head-cooling on coal miner's cramps. II. The effect of head-cooling on coal miners under the hot and humid environment] Shiratori T, et al. **Tohoku Igaku Z** 66:266-71, Sep 62 **(Jap)**

[Pharmacological properties of some aromatic boron derivatives. II] Jakimowska K. **Acta Physiol Pol** 14:313-28, May-Jun 63 **(Pol)**

[Behavior of the level of human serum proteins during oxygen respiration training under low and high atmospheric pressure] Swięcicki W, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 14:493-501, Sep-Oct 63 **(Pol)**

[Studies on the effect of extracts from plants of the family Rosaceae on gonadotropic and thyrotropic activity in the rat] Kurzepa S, et al. **Endokr Pol** 14:143-50, Mar-Apr 63 **(Pol)**

[Child and infant feeding and respiration in orthodontic prophylaxis] Ziółkiewicz T. **Pediat Pol** 38:987-92, Nov 63 **(Pol)**

[Studies on the therapeutic and side effects of 1-(3,5-dihydroxyphenyl-2-isopropylaminoethanol sulfate)] Droszcz W, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 33:753-67, 1963 **(Pol)**

[Effect of the excision of nerves of the carotid sinus on the activity of the respiratory and circulatory systems] Rutkowski J, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:1289-93, 26 Aug 63 **(Pol)**

[Respiratory insufficiency. (Difinition, types and pathogenic mechanisms)] Vidal C. **J Soc Cienc Med Lisboa** 127:356-75, Jun 63 **(Por)**

[Considerations on the pathogenesis of Cheyne-Stokes respiration. (Notes on 2 cases)] Popescu I, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 15:1249-56, Oct 63 **(Rum)**

[Pharmacological studies on ristomycin] Gol'dberg LE, et al. **Antibiotiki** 8:401-6, May 63 **(Rus)**

[Reactivity of interoceptive reflexes under the influence of continuous drip infusion of levomycetin (chloramphenicol) into intestinal interoceptors] Popovici GG, et al. **Antibiotiki** 8:348-54, Apr 63 **(Rus)**

[Curariform effect of colimycin] Zolotukhin SI. **Antibiotiki** 8:354-8, Apr 63 **(Rus)**

[On distribution and potential properties of the bronchial arteries in dogs with reference to shifts in external respiration] Maksimukh IA. **Arkh Anat** 45:41-50, Dec 63 (115 ref.) **(Rus)**

[On the effectiveness of antihistaminic preparations in anesthesiology] Tagdisi DG. **Azerbaidzh Med Zh** 9:3-11, Sep 63 **(Rus)**

[Physiological reactions of the human body during the action of maximum accelerations in time and value, directed along the spinal-thoracic axis. I. Limitation of acceleration and the basic concept of physiological reactions] Barer AS, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 56:24-9, Jul 63 **(Rus)**

[The effect of aminazin on respiration in the frog] Baskakova GM, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 56:20-3, Dec 63 **(Rus)**

[Apropos of the causes of automatic excitation of the respiratory center in frogs] Dontsova ZS, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 55:34-9, Jun 63 **(Rus)**

[Some data on the role of the higher segments of the brain in the reaction of respiration to aminazin administration] Korneva EA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 56:77-80, Aug 63 **(Rus)**

[On reflex changes in respiration during increased pressure in the thoracic duct] Potapov IA. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 56:20-4, Jul 63 **(Rus)**

[On the functional state of the respiratory center and dynamics of respiratory arrhythmia during increased tonus of the vagus nerve center] Smirnov AI, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 56:11-4, Dec 63 **(Rus)**

[Transistorized device for radiotelemetric registration of the frequency of heart contractions, respiration and movement] Unzhin RV, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:117-21, Feb 64 **(Rus)**

[Electrophrenic respiration in experimental high spinal anesthesia] Geshelin SA. **Eksp Khir Anest** 8:65-9, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**

[Effect of ganglionic-blocking agents on some indices of blood circulation and respiration] Vinogradov VM, et al. **Eksp Khir Anest** 8:61-6, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**

[Further pharmacological analysis of Etephyl (N,N'-diethyl-4, 5-imidazolecarboxamide, IEM-288)] Allikmets LKh. **Farmakol Toksik** 26:531-6, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**

[Effect of some isothiuronium pyridoxine derivatives on blood circulation and some functions of the nervous system] Arbuzov SIa, et al. **Farmakol Toksik** 26:518-25, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**

[Pharmacological properties of melatonine] Arutiunian GS, et al. **Farmakol Toksik** 26:650-5, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**

[Pharmacology of alkaloids from the furoquinoline series] Berezhinskaia VV, et al. **Farmakol Toksik** 26:707-12, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**

[Pharmacology of subecholine (corconium)] Dardymov IV, et al. **Farmakol Toksik** 26:661-7, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**

[Biological evaluation of 2-mercaptobenzothiazole--a stabilizing agent in rubber vulcanization] Litvinchuk MD. **Farmakol Toksik** 26:484-8, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**

[The pharmacology of Aplacum] Lupachev VF. **Farmakol Toksik** 26:333-8, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**

[on the effect of small doses of metallic nickel with low dispersion properties under chronic experimental conditions] Selivanova LN, et al. **Farmakol Toksik** 26:743-50, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**

[On pharmacological characteristics of cystamine] Strel'nikov IuE. **Farmakol Toksik** 26:731-7, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**

[Effect of electrical trauma of the central nervous system on oxygen tension and pH in brain tissue] Abinder AA, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 50:183-6, Feb 64 **(Rus)**

[On the dynamics of gas exchange in white mice under increased partial oxygen pressure] Breslav IS, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 49:643-7, May 63 **(Rus)**

[Electrometric method of determing the oxygen concentration in the expired air of small animals] Evdokimov SA, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 49:767-70, 1963 **(Rus)**

[Auto-regulation of activities in aging of the organism] Frol'kis VV. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 49:1221-9, Oct 63 **(Rus)**

[On changes in respiration and blood pressure following stimulations of different intensity of diaphragmatic proprioceptive nerve fibers] Glebovskiĭ VD. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 49:1447-56, Dec 63 **(Rus)**

[Features of respiration and gas exchange following cooling of different segments of the central nervous system] Iurasov VF. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 49:711-8, 1963 **(Rus)**

[Oxygenation of brain tissue during respiration of air and oxygen with a mixture of CO2] Kovalenko EA, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 50:177-82, Feb 64 **(Rus)**

[Significance of the cerebral cortex in asymmetrical activity of the respiratory center in rabbits] Markulova NA. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 50:161-8, Feb 64 **(Rus)**

[Reflex reactions of the blood pressure and respiration to stimulation of the cavernous venous sinus] Mikhaĭlov SS. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 49:822-9, Jul 63 **(Rus)**

[Apropos of the effect of radon on thermoregulatory polypnea in dogs] Pegel' VA, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 50:102-5, 1964 **(Rus)**

[Apropos of the relationship between respiratory and cardiovascular centers] Trubetskoi AV. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 49:1215-20, Oct 63 **(Rus)**

[Effect of local stimulation and injury to the reticular formation and pons variolii on respiration] Tychina DN. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 50:41-8, 1964 **(Rus)**

[Role of structures at the striated and thalamic level of the central nervous system of birds in the regulation of external respiration and their functional

characteristics] Vediaev FP.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:666-76, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Gas exchange and external respiration in boys performing limited cyclic rapid exercises] Volkov VM. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 49:1456-60, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Study of the toxicity of gaseous ammonia] Alpatov IM. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 8:14-8, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Physiological reactions of cosmonauts to overloading and weightlessness] Iazdovskii VI, et al. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR** [Biol] 29:12-31, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[External respiration in pulmonary tuberculosis patients before and after conservative resections. (Roentgenological study)] Kamenetskiĭ MS. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:57-61, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Apropos of conditions for the development of stationary excitation in nerve centers] Dontsova ZS. **Nerv Sist (Leningr)** 4:105-7, 1963 **(Rus)**
[On the role of pessimum inhibition in the mechanism of interaction of the vascular and respiratory system] Filistovich VI. **Nerv Sist (Leningr)** 4:87-91, 1963 **(Rus)**
[On the reflex excitability and functional motility of the respiratory center in animals during the initial postnatal period] Garanina IP. **Nerv Sist (Leningr)** 4:92-5, 1963 **(Rus)**
[On the significance of variable lability and the adaptation of rhythm in the progress training of athletes] Kossovskaia EB. **Nerv Sist (Leningr)** 4:179-82, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Vvedenskiĭ's research on the reflex regulation of respiration and his parabiosis theory] Merkulov VL. **Nerv Sist (Leningr)** 4:96-100, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Excitation and inhibition activities of respiratory impulses. (Apropos of inhibition)] Sergievskiĭ MV. **Nerv Sist (Leningr)** 4:83-6, 1963 **(Rus)**
[On some changes in the structure of the respiratory act during the agonal process] Gurvich AM, et al. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 8:24-9, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[On cerebral hypoxia during overloading under conditions of oxygen breathing] Kovalenko EA, et al. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 7:9-15, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Experimental data on the pathogenesis of shock induced by compression of the soft tissues] Krivoruchko BI. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 7:26-30, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[External (pulmonary) respiratory function in rheumatic children in the inactive phase of disease treated in the Kislovodsk sanatorium] Mel'nichuk SP, et al. **Pediatriia** 42:69, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Treatment of functional disorders in pulmonary tuberculosis patients] Goncharov VI. **Probl Tuberk** 41:49-53, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Electrophysiological investigation of the interoceptive analyzer in rabbits after abdominal irradiation by x-rays] Delitsyna NS. **Radiobiologiia** 4:118-22, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Pharmacological characteristics of substances inhibiting acetylcholine synthesis in the body] Golikov SN, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 18:77-87, 1963 (52 ref.) **(Rus)**
[The interrelation of ventilation and blood circulation in the lesser circulation in healthy children at various age periods] Pugina NS. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 8:29-33, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[Endotracheal anesthesia in onco-gynecological surgery] Gologorskii VA, et al. **Vop Onkol** 9:75-82, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Experience in the use of modern methods of anesthesia in urological practice] Burdilo NG. **Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev)** 6:39-43, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Effect of aminazin on behavioral and interoceptive reactions modified by stimuli of varied biological significance] Levtova FA. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 63:572-81, 1963 **(Rus)**
[On disorders of the relationship of respiration and cardiac activity in schizophrenic patients] Saarma IuM. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 63:735-41, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Changes in the stereotype of respiratory conditioned reflexes and respiratory responses to the action of CO-2 after the administration of chlorpromazine] Ivanov IuN, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov** 13:680-5, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[On comparative physiology of the tonus of higher segments of the brain] Katinas VIa. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov** 14:318-25, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[Functional and structural changes in the central nervous system under the influence of nivalin] Popova EN, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov** 14:337-45, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[Pulmonary distensibility and mechanical resistance in different experimental conditions] Voltas Baró J. **Med Clin (Barc)** 41:406-11, Nov 63 **(Sp)**
[Respiratory mechanics in chronic poliomyelitis with severe ventilatory incapacity. II. Non-elastic forces acting during movement of the chest-lung system] Stigol LC, et al. **Medicina (B Air)** 24:1-8, Jan-Feb 64 **(Sp)**
[Respiratory mechanics in chronic poliomyelitis with severe ventilating incapacity. I. Elastic forces which act in the thorax-lung system] Stigol LC, et al. **Medicina (B Air)** 23:245-51, Sep-Oct 63 **(Sp)**
[Cardiovascular and respiratory response to ouabain in the anesthetized dog] Perez Masis R, et al. **Nicaragua Med** 19:270-6, Nov-Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[The treatment of alterations in rhythm and respiration provoked experimentally in the guinea pig and the rat by means of 7-[2-hydroxy-3-(N-2-hydroxyethyl-N-methylamino)-propyl]-1,3-dimethylxanthine-pyridine-3-carboxylate(Complamin-Landrin and other purine bodies] Reichertz P. **Rev Esp Cardiol** 16:844-61, Oct 63 **(Sp)**
[Abnormal subjective symptoms in unlike typological variants according to the Sjöbring principle] Marke S. **Socialmed T** 40:287-301, Sep 63 **(Sw)**
[Resuscitation of the newborn. Pathophysiological background. Respiration and circulation. II.] Celander O. **Svensk Lakartidn** 60:3583-8, 27 Nov 63 **(Sw)**
[Resuscitation of the newborn. Pathophysiological background. Respiration and circulation. I.] Karlberg P. **Svensk Lakartidn** 60:3577-82, 27 Nov 63 **(Sw)**

RESPIRATION, ARTIFICIAL (E2)

Rupture of the normal stomach during mouth-to-mouth resuscitation. Report of a case. Valtonen EJ, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 127:427-31, Apr 64
Laryngoscopy performed under general anaesthesia through a commissure laryngoscope. Biondal B, et al. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** 57:411-5, May 64
A self-emptying bellows spirometer for continuous automatic measurement of the expired air tidal volume of patients undergoing artificial respiration with internal, pressure-limited respirators. Auchincloss JH Jr, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 88:257-60, Aug 63
A 'new' infant anaesthetic set. Dennison PH. **Anaesthesia** 19:75-80, Jan 64
Accuracy of a simple rebreathing technique for the estimation of alveolar carbon dioxide. Taylor G. **Anaesthesia** 19:57-9, Jan 64
The role of epinephrine in cardiac resuscitation. Pearson JW, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleveland)** 42:599-606, Sep-Oct 63
Controlled ventilation in the newborn. Munson ES, et al. **Anesthesiology** 24:871-2, Nov-Dec 63
The results of resuscitation with external cardiac massage or direct cardiac massage in eleven surgical patients. Greenberg HB. **Angiology** 14:529-31, Oct 63
The influence of saline and glucose infusions on the course of acute barbiturate intoxication. Borzelleca JF. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 146:163-73, 1 Nov 63
Management of respiratory and cardiac failure. Atkinson WS. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 70:813-6, Dec 63
Preparations for cardiac arrest. Swan H, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 88:1079-84, Jun 64
External cardiac compression. Phillips LA. **Brit J Anaesth** 36:322, May 64
Experience with fifty patients treated with artificial ventilation. Robbie DS, et al. **Brit J Anaesth** 35:771-82, Dec 63
A myasthenic crisis: domiciliary emergency treated by prolonged mouth-to- mouth artificial respiration. Rankin AM. **Brit Med J** 5373:1636, 28 Dec 63
Epidermoid of temporal lobe with interpeduncular extension operated with the use of urea and controlled respiration. Kozniewska H, et al. **Bull Pol Med Sci Hist** 7:14-6, Jan 64
Practical aspects of resuscitation. Liu WC. **Bull Weiss Mem Hosp** 5:31-4, Fall 63
Drowning: its mechanism and treatment. Noble CS, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 89:402-5, 31 Aug 63
Road accidents--essentials in treating cerebro-cranial injuries. Kraus H. **Ciba Sympos** 11:115-21, 1963
A new device to aid mouth-to-mouth breathing. Hirschhorn L. **Clin Med** 71:843-9, May 64
Newborn infants and prolonged artificial respiration. Richards CC. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 2:413-4, Aug 63
Cardiac resuscitation. Lefemine AA, et al. **GP** 29:78-87, Feb 64
Effect of different pressure breathing patterns on alveolar-arterial gradients in dogs. Bergman NA. **J Appl Physiol** 18:1049-52, Nov 63
Distribution of inspired gas during anesthesia and artificial ventilation. Bergman NA. **J Appl Physiol** 18:1085-9, Nov 63
Management of civilian casualties in air-raid with particular reference to resuscitation. Bhattacharjee B. **J Indian Med Ass** 42:175-7, 16 Feb 64
Organic-phosphate intoxication. Long JP, et al. **J Iowa Med Soc** 54:120-1, Mar 64
Resuscitation of children in a tropical hospital. Caddell JL. **J Trop Med Hyg** 67:125-8, May 64
Tracheostomy and artificial ventilation in the treatment of acute exacerbations of chronic lung disease. A study in twenty-nine patients. Bradley RD, et al. **Lancet** 1:854-9, 18 Apr 64
Hypoxaemia associated with anaesthesia and controlled respiration. Conway CM, et al. **Lancet** 1:12-4, 4 Jan 64
Assisted respiration in chronic bronchitis. Davis DM. **Lancet** 2:842, 19 Oct 63
The place of a respiratory unit in a general hospital. Hercus V, et al. **Lancet** 1:1265-8, 6 Jun 64
Artificial ventilation of the lungs in combined head and chest injuries. Hunter AR. **Lancet** 2:279-82, 8 Aug 64
Artificial ventilation of the lungs in combined head and chest injuries. Marshall M. **Lancet** 2:412-3, 22 Aug 64
Suxamethonium apnoea. **Lancet** 1:156-7, 18 Jan 64
Howell JB, Stretton TB, Massoud A: Tracheostomy and artificial ventilation in acute exacerbations of chronic lung disease. **Lancet** 1:980-1, 2 May 64
The support of ventilation. Slocum HC. **Med Bull US Army Europe** 21:174-5, Jun 64
Poisoning by anticholinesterase organic phosphates: its significance in anaesthesia. Barr AM. **Med J Aust** 1:792-6, 23 May 64
Assisted respiration, noradrenaline infusion and the artificial kidney for glutethimide ("Doriden") poisoning. Irvine RO, et al. **Med J Aust** 2:277-9, 17 Aug 63
External cardiac resuscitation. Wright JS, et al. **Med J Aust** 2:433-6, 14 Sep 63
Artificial ventilation and the physician. Taylor C. **Med Trial Techn Quart** 10:59-65, Dec 63
Impaired oxygenation in surgical patients during general anesthesia with controlled ventilation. A concept of atelectasis. Bendixen HH, et al. **New Eng J Med** 269:991-6, 7 Nov 63
Mouth-to-mouth resuscitation, April 14, 1865. Seidensticker JF. **New Eng J Med** 270:788-9, 9 Apr 64
Patterns of pulmonary ventilation. **New Eng J Med** 269:1038-9, 7 Nov 63
Respiratory management in acute traumatic tetraplegia. Cheshire DJ. **Paraplegia** 1:252-61, Mar 64
Artificial respiration in mice during thoracic surgery: a simple inexpensive technic. Siegler R, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:511-3, Nov 63
Mechanical pulmonary ventilation: indications for its uses in surgical cases. Harrison GG. **S Afr Med J** 38:383-6, May 64
Respiratory support in the postoperative period. Staub EW, et al. **Surg Clin N Amer** 44:227-41, Feb 64
Atelectasis and surface tension properties of lung extracts following positive pressure ventilation and overinflation. Greenfield LJ, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:239-40, 1963
Effect of controlled respirations on pulmonary function during hypovolemic shock. Reller CR Jr, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:230-2, 1963
Gastric rupture occurring during external cardiac resuscitation. Demos NJ, et al. **Surgery** 55:364-6, Mar 64
Venomous snake bite in Papua and its treatment with tracheotomy, artificial respiration and antivenene. Campbell CH. **Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg** 58:263-73, May 64
Abdominal muscle and diaphragm activities and cavity pressures in pressure breathing. Techn Docum Rep AMRL-TDR-63-103 (I). Bishop B. **US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab** 12-7, Oct 63
Effect of negative pressure breathing on lung mechanics and venous admixture. Techn Docum Rep AMRL-TDR-63-103 (I). Velasquez T, et al. **US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab** 34-50, Oct 63
[A case of protracted apnea caused by the use of scoline (succinylcholine)] Gaçja P. **Bul Univ Shtet Tirane (Mjek)** 3:60-2, 1963 **(Al)**
[Treatment of a case of severe tetanus with prolonged curarization] Srámková L, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:214-8, 21 Feb 64 **(Cz)**
[Respiratory depression after intraperitoneal injection of neomycin in anesthesia] Jordal K. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:27-32, 9 Jan 64 **(Dan)**
[Treatment of tetanus] Moller B, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:888-91, 25 Jun 64 **(Dan)**
[Resuscitation] Klein SA. **Geneesk Gids** 41:489-90, 28 Nov 63 **(Dut)**
[Resuscitation] Aleman PJ, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:1265-70, 27 Jun 64 **(Dut)**
[Artificial respiration and hypothermia during intracranial surgery] Leikens JP. **Nederl T Geneesk** 107:2206-8, 23 Nov 63 **(Dut)**
[Resuscitation] Slikke W van der. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:1015-6, 16 May 64 **(Dut)**
[Experiences obtained in the treatment of 500 patients in an artificial respiration center] Sluiter HJ, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:1355-68, 11 Jul 64 **(Dut)**
[Resuscitation of a patient with ventricular fibrillation. Related ethical and technical problems] Verhave JH. **Nederl T Geneesk** 107:1664-7, 14 Sep 63 **(Dut)**
[Modern respiration] Weerden GJ van. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:100-8, 11 Jan 64 **(Dut)**
[Resuscitation of the newborn infant after the heart-beat is no longer perceptible] Stolk JG, et al. **Nederl T Verlosk** 63:413-22, Dec 63 **(Dut)**
[Resuscitation after fresh water drowning] Pöntinen PJ. **Suom Laak** 19:1303-8, 10 Jun 64 **(Fin)**
[What remains of indications for ventilation methods instituted by external route in respiratory resuscitation in adults?] Andrieu G, et al. **Anesth Analg (Paris)** 21:231-6, Apr-Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Apropos of a case of postoperative acute respiratory insufficiency treated by respiratory for 5 days]

Estanove S, et al.
Anesth Analg (Paris) 21:259-63, Apr-Jun 64 (Fr)
[The therapeutic principles of the Centre de respiration artificielle de Hambourg-Altona in severe forms of tetanus] Nachtwey W.
Anesth Analg (Paris) 21:217-30, Apr-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Pulmonary and cardiac resuscitation] Noviant Y.
Anesth Analg (Paris) 20:501-59, Jul-Sep 63 (Fr)
[The prevention and treatment of postoperative respiratory insufficiency in pulmonary surgery by assisted respiration without tracheotomy] Baumann J, et al. **Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov** 3:125-32, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Thoracic flaps and artificial ventilation] Cara M, et al.
Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 3:166-9, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Tracheotomy and assisted respiration in the sequelae of thoracic surgery] Hertzog P, et al.
Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 3:133-40, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Place of artificial ventilation in the postoperative sequelae of thoracic surgery] Humbert P, et al.
Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 3:151-3, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Per-and possibly postoperative use of "respirators". Biological controls] Joly H, et al.
Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 3:154-9, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Immediate and remote respiratory failure in pulmonary surgery] Laumonier P, et al.
Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 3:146-50, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Indications and results of assisted respiration in the sequelae of thoracic surgery, cardiac surgery excepted. Conclusions] Magnin F.
Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 3:170-2, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Assisted respiration in the sequelae of pulmonary surgery] Mérat P, et al.
Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 3:141-5, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Acute idiopathic porphyria. Apropos of a case using a respiratory lasting 4 months] Gerbaut P, et al.
Ann Med Nancy 2:914-23, Jun 63 (Fr)
[Oxygen consumption during respiration under pressure] Jacquemin C, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:953-5, 5 Oct 63 (Fr)
[A difficult anesthesia in neurosurgery] Loeuillet C.
Cah Anesth 11:333-7, Dec 63 (Fr)
[The development of anesthetic technics in neurosurgery] Millet R.
Cah Anesth 12:197-229, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)
[Emergency respiratory resuscitation] Noviant Y.
Gaz Med France 70:2645-62, 25 Sep 63 (Fr)
[The use of mechanical respirators associated with narcosis in a general surgical clinic. (Apropos of 897 cases)] Rudier JC, et al.
Lyon Chir 59:483-98, Jul 63 (Fr)
[Emergency cardio-respiratory resuscitation, and its application in the field of underwater activities] Christ M. **Maroc Med** 42:624-8, Aug 63 (Fr)
[Incidents and complications during respiratory resuscitation] Baumann J.
Marseille Chir 15:178-80, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)
[Respiratory resuscitation in neurosurgery and cranio-cerebral traumatology] Vigouroux R.
Marseille Chir 15:172-5, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)
[Respiratory resuscitation in measles meningoencephalitis] Freycon F, et al.
Pediatrie 19:437-43, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Infectious complications in respiratory resuscitation. Etiological, symptomatic and therapeutic data] Rapin M, et al. **Presse Med** 71:2139-42, 26 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Hospitalism in respiratory resuscitation] Vic-Dupont, et al. **Presse Med** 71:2247-9 concl, 9 Nov 63 (Fr)
[Hospitalism in respiratory resuscitation] Vic-Dupont, et al. **Presse Med** 71:2195-8 contd, 2 Nov 63 (Fr)
[The ventilatory behavior of man during overpressure respiration] Jacquemin C, et al.
Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:444-6, Aug-Sep 63 (Fr)
[Prolonged artificial respiration] Cartier F.
Sem Hop Paris 40:1801-7, 20 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Treatment of cardio-respiratory decompensation complications in chronic bronchitis patients] Roegel E. **Strasbourg Med** 15:232-8, Mar 64 (Fr)
[The problem of respiratory disorders in severe eclampsia and its treatment] Drasche E, et al.
Anaesthesist 13:1-3, Jan 64 (Ger)
[On alternating pressure respiration of intubated infants and small children with a flushing system combined with a pulmomat. Preliminary report] Henneberg U, et al. **Anaesthesist** 13:55-6, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Determination of pH and pCO2 for evaluation of ventilation in mask breathing in prone position] Hessler O, et al. **Anaesthesist** 13:3-5, Jan 64 (Ger)
[The treatment of severe forms of tetanus] Nachtwey W, et al. **Anaesthesist** 13:71-6, Mar 64 (Ger)
[On the function of the Ruben valve in respiration with the Ruben bag] Ruben H, et al.
Anaesthesist 13:56-7, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Comparative radiocirculographic studies on the venous backflow in various clinical respiration methods] Stephan G.
Anaesthesist 12:302-6, Oct 63 (Ger)
[On the treatment of tetanus in children] Schuch P, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 88:2181-8, 8 Nov 63 (Ger)
[On resuscitation of asphyctic newborn infants] Bretscher J.
Gynaecologia (Basel) 157:215-31, 1964 (89 ref.) (Ger)
[The use of the Dräger Poliomat for changed pressure respiration of the newborn and premature infant] Reich J. **Kinderaerztl Prax** 32:67-71, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Prophylaxis and therapy of acute respiratory insufficiency during thoracic surgery in patients with decreased lung function] Zindler M.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 304:188-204, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)
[On the registration and evaluation of nerve action by means of an electronic integration unit] Tauberger G.
Med Exp (Basel) 10:321-6, 1964 (Ger)
[Urgency of accident injury care] Böhler J.
Med Welt 5:229-32, 1 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Emergency measures in incidents in roentgen diagnosis] Bertram H.
Radiol Diagn (Berlin) 4:421-5, 1963 (Ger)
[Artificial respiration] Herzog W.
Z Tuberk 121:88-91, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Postoperative respiratory insufficiency. Treatment by tracheostomy and prolonged artificial respiration] Karakantzas DG. **Hellen Iatr** 33:159-66, Feb 64 (Gr)
[Closed chest resuscitation following lung surgery] Bacsa S, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:601-5, 29 Mar 64 (Hun)
[Hemodynamic effects of artificial ventilation of the lungs performed with various "respirators"] Mazzoni P, et al.
Acta Anaesth (Padova) 15:1-15, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[On the treatment of acute respiratory insufficiency] Mocavero G, et al. **Ann Ital Chir** 40:812-24, 1963 (It)
[Automatic pulmonary ventilation in internal medicine: physiopathological and clinical aspects] Lamedica G, et al.
Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 19:489-547, Aug 63 (381 ref.) (It)
[Effects of negative-pressure respiration on the hemodynamics of the greater and lesser circulation, on diuresis and on renal blood flow] Giuffrida G, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 9:12-27, 1964 (It)
[Effects of negative-pressure respiration on the hemodynamics of the greater and lesser circulation, on pulmonary ventilation and on diuresis in vagotomized animals and animals treated with hydergine] Giuffrida G, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 9:6-11, 1964 (It)
[On the subject of respiratory resuscitation of persons with traffic injuries] Dagradi A, et al.
Chir Ital 15:257-65, Apr 63 (It)
[Experimental study of the histological changes induced in the respiratory system by prolonged automatic artificial ventilation] Minola GC, et al.
Minerva Anest 30:215-24, Jun 64 (It)
[Automatic artificial respiration in general surgery] Papi B. **Minerva Anest** 29:304-8, Aug 63 (It)
[Influence of controlled respiration on the circulatory dynamics of the liver] Posteli T, et al.
Minerva Anest 30:133-6, Apr 64 (It)
[Factors which influence the recovery of activity of the respiratory center at the end of anesthesia in hyperventilated patients] Ravagnan R, et al.
Minerva Anest 30:101-4, Mar 64 (It)
[Mechanical ventilation in the therapy of bronchial asthma] Campanacci D, et al.
Minerva Med 55:1252-6, 21 Apr 64 (It)
[Cardiac arrest] De Leo F.
Riforma Med 78:295-6, 14 Mar 64 (It)
[Resuscitators needed at emergencies] Morioka R, et al. **Clin Surg (Tokyo)** 19:149-52, Feb 64 (Jap)
[Practical aspects of artificial respiration] Nishimura N, et al. **Clin Surg (Tokyo)** 18:1027-36, Aug 63 (Jap)
[Counter-measures in sudden heart arrest] Yasutomi T, et al. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 46:116-22, Jan 64 (34 ref.) (Jap)
[Resuscitation] Kitamoto O, et al.
Naika 13:916-33, May 64 (Jap)
[Emergency management of acute heart failure (heart arrest)] Ueda K. **Naika** 13:812-9, May 64 (Jap)
[Methods of resuscitation; artificial respiration] Yamamura H, et al. **Naika** 13:804-11, May 64 (Jap)
[On the effect of various anesthetics on capillary oozing during mechanically controlled respiration] Nagano M, et al. **Nat Def Med J** 10:374-5, Jul 63 (Jap)
[On asphyxia neonatorum and its therapy] Nakatsu Y.
Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 7:726-32, Dec 63 (Jap)
[Mouth-to-mouth resuscitation in Norway] Lind B, et al. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 84:735-7, 1 May 64 (Nor)
[Restoration of respiratory and cardiac activity] Wierzbicki J.
Pol Przegl Chir 35:245-53, Mar 63 (24 ref.) (Pol)
[Bronchoscopy and the bacterial flora of the trachea and bronchial tree] Polaczek-Kornecki T, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:89-91, 20 Jan 64 (Pol)
[The Respiratory Resuscitation Center. Its advantages in hospital practice] Berrance N.
J Med (Porto) 54:316-25, 6 Jun 64 (Por)
[Artificial respiration in injured patients] Poisvert M.
J Med (Porto) 52:127-31, 28 Sep 63 (Por)
[Accidents and complications during prolonged artificial ventilation] Poisvert M.
J Med (Porto) 52:218-22, 12 Oct 63 (Por)
[Treatment of chronic respiratory insufficiency] Féria R de la.
J Soc Cienc Med Lisboa 127:465-80, Jun 63 (Por)
[Outline of the routine procedures for treatment of asphyxia "neonatorum" in the Casa Maternal e da Infância "Leonor Mendes de Barros" of the Legião Brasileira de Assistência] Senna JO.
Matern Infanc (S Paulo) 22:457-72, Oct-Dec 63 (Por)
[Heart massage without thoracotomy] Curi N.
Rev Paul Med 63:168-77, Sep 63 (Por)
[Cardiopulmonary resuscitation. I. Mouth-to-mouth breathing] Lane JC.
Rev Paul Med 63:256-62, Oct 63 (Por)
[Movable table with equipment for resuscitation of asphyctic newborn infants] Guliuk NG.
Akush Ginek 39:33-7, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Experience with resuscitation and reanimation of patients from terminal states in regional hospital conditions] Frank AG, et al.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:23-5, Sep 63 (Rus)
[On arrest and restoration of heart activity] Marinescu V, et al. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 39:19-23, Sep 63 (Rus)
[Some remarks on the method of emergency aid in terminal care] Kivilo M.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:151-2, Jan 64 (Rus)
[Automatic controlled respiration during anesthesia] Tsener KK. **Med Zh Uzbek** 9:29-31, Sep 63 (Rus)
[Acid-base equilibrium in tetanus patients during the treatment with curariform preparations associated with artificial respiration] Dubrovskaia VF.
Sovet Med 27:60-5, Aug 63 (Rus)
[A case of combined treatment of severe botulism using controlled respiration] Maslov OK, et al.
Sovet Med 27:139, Jun 63 (Rus)
[On the prophylaxis and treatment of asphyxiation of the fetus and the newborn] Persianinov LS.
Sovet Med 27:9-17, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Experience with indirect heart massage in first aid] Tabak VIa, et al. **Sovet Med** 27:76-9, Sep 63 (Rus)
[Resuscitation under the condition of a district hospital] Kim LM.
Vestn Khir Grekov 91:56-9, Dec 63 (Rus)
[Bronchoscopy under anesthesia with automatically controlled respiration] Sinevich EE.
Vestn Khir Grekov 91:60-6, Jul 63 (Rus)
[Tracheostomy in a surgical clinic] Uglov FG, et al.
Vestn Khir Grekov 91:19-27, Dec 63 (Rus)
[Acute respiratory insufficiency in thoracic surgery] Zitti E, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 91:11-8, Dec 63 (Rus)
[Clinical aspects and treatment of patients with severe cranio-cerebral injury in prolonged comatose condition] Shlykov AA, et al.
Vop Neirokhir 27:15-9, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[External cardiac massage and direct artificial respiration in obstetrical-gynecological practice] Negovskiĭ VA.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:9-15, Jan 64 (Rus)
[Resuscitation of newborn infants by means of direct breathing] Tomić F.
Lijecn Vjesn 85:431-7, Apr 63 (Ser)
[Neuro-respiratory resuscitation; concept and field of application] Corominas Beret F.
Med Clin (Barc) 41:283-7, Oct 63 (60 ref.) (Sp)
[Automatic methods of artificial respiration] Corominas Beret F.
Med Clin (Barc) 41:153-63, Sep 63 (Sp)
[Mechanical ventilation with positive-negative pressures in operations on the head and neck] Vento Ruiz V, et al. **Med Esp** 51:290-6, Mar 64 (Sp)
[Practical measures in asystole] Hossli G.
Triangulo 6:26-30, 1963 (Sp)
[Resuscitation of the newborn. Methods for resuscitation of the newborn] Holmdahl MH.
Svensk Lakartidn 60:3599-608, 27 Nov 63 (Sw)
[Artificial respiration during stretcher transportation. A practical study] Ruben A, et al.
Svensk Lakartidn 60:3162-5, 23 Oct 63 (Sw)

RESPIRATION, TISSUE see TISSUE METABOLISM (G1)

RESPIRATORS (E2, E5)

The concentration of halothane by the combined use of fluotec vaporizer and engström respirator. Gordh T, et al. **Acta Anaesth Scand** 8:97-105, 1964
Ultrasonic generation of aerosol for the humidification of inspired gas during volume-controlled ventilation. Herzog P, et al. **Acta Anaesth Scand** 8:79-95, 1964
Direct measurement of pulmonary ventilation in newborn and infants during artificial ventilation with the Engström respirator. Okmian LG.
Acta Anaesth Scand 7:155-68, 1963
Principles for the treatment of children with respiratory distress. Buchmann G, et al.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 57:531-8, Jun 64
A machine for introducing a regulated amount of tobacco smoke into an animal. Dalhamn T, et al.
Air Water Pollut 7:511-5, Aug 63
Current problems and new developments in respiratory protection. Hyatt EC.
Amer Industr Hyg Ass J 24:295-304, Jul-Aug 63
Mechanical assistance to respiration in emphysema: results with a patient-controlled servorespirator. Harries JR, et al. **Amer J Med** 36:68-78, Jan 64
Organization of intensive care units: results in cases of respiratory failure. Bates DV.
Anesthesiology 25:199-202, Mar-Apr 64
A new pop-off valve. Lee S.
Anesthesiology 25:240-2, Mar-Apr 64
A modified nonrebreathing system. Lee S.
Anesthesiology 25:238-9, Mar-Apr 64
Equipment for respiratory resuscitation. Person JW, et al. **Anesthesiology** 24:739-40, Sep-Oct 63

Modified Moerch piston respirator. Safar P, et al. **Anesthesiology** 25:81-4, Jan-Feb 64
Adaptation of Ambu respirator for high oxygen concentration. Saklad M, et al. **Anesthesiology** 24:877, Nov-Dec 63
Measurement of spontaneous ventilation with Engstrom respirator. Saklad M, et al. **Anesthesiology** 24:880, Nov-Dec 63
An oxygen head tent for hypoxia. Bradley MN, et al. **Ann Surg** 159:683-9, May 64
A new isolated lung apparatus. Delaunois AL. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 148:597-606, 1 Apr 64
A comparison of three mechanical ventilators. Effects on pulmonary blood flow. McDonald KE, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 87:796-800, Nov 63
The use of ethylene oxide for sterilization of mechanical ventilators. Bishop C, et al. **Brit J Anaesth** 36:53-7, Jan 64
A device for mechanical ventilation suitable for newborn and infants during anaesthesia. Doctor NH. **Brit J Anaesth** 36:259-65, Apr 64
A device for mechanical ventilation suitable for newborn and infants during anaesthesia. Inkster JS, et al. **Brit J Anaesth** 36:381, Jun 64
The adequacy of the air-mix control in ventilators operated from an oxygen source. Fairley HB, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:1394-6, 20 Jun 64
The performance of respirators used in the treatment of respiratory insufficiency. Fairley HB, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:1397-406, 20 Jun 64
The Vellore ventilator. A bellows respirator constructed locally of wood and leather. Cullingford DW, et al. **J Christ Med Ass India** 38:577-80, Nov 63
The importance of added humidity with mechanical respirators. Bryant LR. **J Kentucky Med Ass** 62:211-2, Mar 64
A technique for adequate humidification with mechanical respirators. Bryant LR. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 46:404-7, Sep 63
Principles in the selection and use of mechanical ventilators and assisters. Didier EP, et al. **Med Clin N Amer** 48:867-76, Jul 64
A simple portable ventilator. James NR. **Med J Aust** 1:847-8, 30 May 64
Assessment of the "air-viva", a new "portable" resuscitator. Tai E, et al. **Med J Aust** 2:57-60, 11 Jul 64
Disaster anaesthesia. Brown LM. **Med Serv J Canada** 20:35-42, Jan 64
Assisted respiration in air evacuation. Waller DJ. **Med Serv J Canada** 20:25-34, Jan 64
Rescue breathing and cardiac massage: field experiences of the City of New York Fire Department. Saland G. **New York J Med** 63:3521-3, 15 Dec 63
Mobile unit for cardiac arrest. Vallari RM. **Nurs Outlook** 12:39, Mar 64
The bird respirator in cardiothoracic surgery. Fell AV. **Nurs Times** 60:652-3, 22 May 64
High pressure oxygen. Ledingham IM. **Nurs Times** 60:171-3, 7 Feb 64
The East-Radcliffe positive-negative respiratory. McClelland RM. **Nurs Times** 59:1635-8, 27 Dec 63
Respiratory management in acute traumatic tetraplegia. Cheshire DJ. **Paraplegia** 1:252-61, Mar 64
Advances in anaesthesia. Lucas BG. **Practitioner** 191:487-91, Oct 63 (18 ref.)
Recommended standards of procedures in inhalation therapy. Collins VJ. **Southern Med J** 57:1059-70, Sep 64
The sterility and sterilization of lung ventilators. Baker FJ, et al. **Thorax** 18:313-5, Dec 63
[Light compact automatic respirator] Wang CY, et al. **Zhong Waike Z** 11:976-8, Dec 63 **(Ch)**
[Respirator treatment of neurosurgical patients] Skajaa T. **Nord Med** 70:1272-5, 21 Nov 63 **(Dan)**
[Controlled respiration in medical practice, with special reference to the Engström respirator] Rolly G. **Belg T Geneesk** 20:690-701, 1 Jul 64 **(Dut)**
[Takaoka's automatic respirator] Nigot G, et al. **Presse Med** 72:750, 14 Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Continuous registration of the temperature of the air at the level of the nasal fossa] Colin J, et al. **Rev Med Aero (Paris)** 3:506-9, Nov-Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[On the recording of respiration in non-rebreathing valves] Wolff G, et al. **Experientia** 19:606-8, 15 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[The use of the Dräger Poliomat for changed pressure respiration of the newborn and premature infant] Reich J. **Kinderaerztl Prax** 32:67-71, Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[The treatment of chronic respiratory paralysis after poliomyelitis] Dönhardt A, et al. **Munchen Med Wschr** 105:2172-8, 1 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Postoperative mortality after resection in cancer of the middle segment of the thoracic esophagus. Improvement of results by use of the Engström respirator during anesthesia] Rudler JC, et al. **Thoraxchirurgie** 11:95-9, Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[The problem of postoperative treatment with the respirator in lung surgery] Quarz W. **Z Tuberk** 120:302-10, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Resuscitation of the newborn by the intratracheal method] Szereday Z, et al. **Magy Noorv Lap** 26:234-7, Jul 63 **(Hun)**
[Hemodynamic effects of artificial ventilation of the lungs performed with various "respirators"] Mazzoni P, et al. **Acta Anaesth (Padova)** 15:1-15, Jan-Feb 64 **(It)**
[Automatic pulmonary ventilation in internal medicine: physiopathological and clinical aspects] Lamedica G, et al. **Arch Maragliano Pat Clin** 19:489-547, Aug 63 (381 ref.) **(It)**
[Effect of the respiratory mechanism on the cardiac rhythm during anesthesia] Cessi C. **Chir Ital** 15:72-82, Feb 63 **(It)**
[Pressure equipment for high-altitude and space flight] Scano A. **Riv Med Aero** 26:478-508, Jul-Sep 63 **(It)**
[Allergic disorders of upper respiratory tract by sawdust of Thuja standishii. 4. Their prevention and treatment] Ito K. **J Sci Labour (Tokyo)** 39:568-76, Nov 63 **(Jap)**
[Long-term management of respiration in respiratory muscle paralysis] Kawaguchi T. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 46:89-95, Jan 64 **(Jap)**
[A modified respiratory apparatus of the closed type] Chudy J. **Acta Physiol Pol** 14:237-42, Mar-Apr 63 **(Pol)**
[A simple apparatus for artificial respiration] Sych M. **Pol Przegl Chir** 35:1153-5, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Some mechanical respirators used in anesthesia and resuscitation] Beltrão Júnior E. **Arq Pat** 35:103-25, Jul 63 **(Por)**
[Treatment of chronic respiratory insufficiency] Féria R de la. **J Soc Cienc Med Lisboa** 127:465-80, Jun 63 **(Por)**
[Movable table with equipment for resuscitation of asphyctic newborn infants] Guliuk NG. **Akush Ginek** 39:33-7, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Pathogenesis and treatment of respiratory disorders in botulism] Popova LM. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:83-7, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Indications for the use of artificial respirators] Melamed RI, et al. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 9:58-62, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[New system of postoperative artificial respiration] Christie JE. **Hoja Tisiol** 23:135-9, Jun-Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[Automatic methods of artificial respiration] Corominas Beret F. **Med Clin (Barc)** 41:153-63, Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[Positive-pressure respirators] Corominas Beret F. **Rev Esp Anest** 10:155-69, Apr 63 **(Sp)**
[Medical aspects of respiratory insufficiency in lung diseases, a problem in collaboration in our hospital] Andér L, et al. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:201-10, 22 Jan 64 **(Sw)**

RESPIRATORY ALLERGY (C5, C14)

Sensitivity to deer scurf. Munro-Ashman D, et al. **Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn)** 18:168-9, 1963
Air pollution and allergy. Pirilä V, et al. **Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn)** 18:113-30, 1963
Immunoelectrophoresis as a diagnostic means in allergic disorders. Rordam P. **Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn)** 18:148-55, 1963
Studies in hypersensitivity to molds and staphylococci in prurigo Besnier (atopic dermatitis). Rajka G. **Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm)** 43:Suppl54:1-139, 1963
Bronchopulmonary aspergillosis. A correlation of the clinical and laboratory findings in 272 patients investigated for bronchopulmonary aspergillosis. Campbell MJ, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 89:186-96, Feb 64
Allergic bronchial asthma and pulmonary infection due to Aspergillus fumigatus treated by injections of emulsified allergen. Argabrite JW, et al. **Ann Allerg** 21:583-7, Oct 63
The causes and prevention of problems encountered in emulsion therapy. Caplin I. **Ann Allerg** 21:593-600, Oct 63
Allergic tracheitis; a problem in pediatric allergy. Levin SJ, et al. **Ann Allerg** 22:26-32, Jan 64
Studies on the air-borne fungal spores in Delhi. Their role in respiratory allergy. Sandhu DK, et al. **Ann Allerg** 22:374-84, Jul 64
Adverse reactions in 3000 emulsion injections and introduction of a new non-metallic emulsator. Scherr MS. **Ann Allerg** 21:388-95, Jul 63
Farmers' lung. Weil AJ. **Ann Allerg** 21:657, Nov 63
Fungi of allergic significance in air over Calcutta. Barat R, et al. **Ann Biochem Exp Med** 23:461-6, Nov 63
Nasal eosinophilia in children with atopic (allergic) eczema. Backman A, et al. **Ann Paediat Fenn** 10:179-82, 1964
Prophylactic action of regitine in experimental histaminic and allergic bronchial asthma. Wiśniewska JM. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 149:56-61, 1 May 64
Evaluation of two sustained-action oral decongestants: a controlled clinical study. Frank DI. **Curr Ther Res** 6:158-61, Mar 64
The method of simultaneous symmetrical paired comparisons in rhinology. Keiber HF. **Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly** 42:54-5, Nov 63
Allergy. Sanders SH. **Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly** 43:71-6 contd, Apr 64
Allergy in relation to otology. Sanders SH. **Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly** 43:58-61, Feb 64
The effects of hair lacquer sprays on the lungs. McLaughlin AI, et al. **Food Cosmet Toxic** 1:171-88, Dec 63
Hair sprays--the end of a scare? **Food Cosmet Toxic** 1:205-7, Dec 63
Allergy, air pollution and weather. Blumstein GI, et al. **GP** 28:76-7, Nov 63
Hypersensitivity reactions in man to fungi, vegetable dusts and tuberculin. Pepys J. **Guy Hosp Rep** 112:419-32, 1963
Atopic reagins to penicillin, pollens and seeds: thermolability, titer and persistence in the skin of passively sensitized macaque monkeys. Layton LL, et al. **Int Arch Allerg** 23:87-94, 1963
Loss of allergenicity of chlorogenic acid in the gastrointestinal tract. Freedman SO. **J Allerg** 35:108-16, Mar-Apr 64
Respiratory allergy due to chemical compounds encountered in the rubber, lacquer, shellac, and beauty culture industries. Gelfand HH. **J Allerg** 34:374-81, Jul-Aug 63
Immunologic studies of Caddis fly. V. Cross-reaction with other insects. Langlois C, et al. **J Allerg** 34:385-94, Sep-Oct 63
Endotoxin activity of a house dust extract. Peterson RD, et al. **J Allerg** 35:134-42, Mar-Apr 64
Six cases of buckwheat asthma induced by buckwheat flour attached to buckwheat chaff in pillows. Matsumura T, et al. **J Asthma Res** 1:219-27, Mar 64
Children suffering from respiratory allergy in general practice. Philipp E. **J Coll Gen Pract** 8:76-87, Jul 64
Farmer's lung. Thermophilic actinomycetes as a source of "farmer's lung hay" antigen. Pepys J, et al. **Lancet** 2:607-11, 21 Sep 63
Investigation of a series of samples of house dust for the presence of fungi: correlation with previous investigations of air-borne fungi and sensitivity tests on patients. Frey D, et al. **Mycopathologia** 19:83-6, 20 May 63
Chronic colitis due to sensitivity to inhalant allergens. Cancellieri CP. **New York J Med** 64:1975-8, 1 Aug 64
Value of home visits in the treatment of the allergic patient. Wiseman RD, et al. **New York J Med** 64:1948-51, 1 Aug 64
Some advances in pediatric allergy in the last ten years. Hill LW. **Pediat Clin N Amer** 11:17-31, Feb 64
Is repository therapy beneficial? Robbins JJ, et al. **Postgrad Med** 35:A91, May 64
Sinusitis: what it is and what it is not. Van Alyea OE. **Postgrad Med** 34:473-8, Nov 63
Repository therapy in allergic respiratory disease. Vanselow NA, et al. **Postgrad Med** 35:165-74, Feb 64
Respiratory distress in some diseases of man and animals. Epidemiological observations on farmer's lung. Staines FH. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 56:971-2, Nov 63
Air pollution and respiratory disease. Turner WC. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:618-20, Jul 64
Density-gradient sedimentation of skin-sensitizing antibody and beta-2A-globulin in serum of allergic individuals. Terr AI, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:721-3, Mar 64
Farmer's lung: studies of pulmonary function and aetiology. Bishop JM, et al. **Quart J Med** 32:257-78, Jul 63
An approach to spring catarrh. Kruger LP. **S Afr Med J** 38:592-3, 8 Aug 64
Allergic skin testing in infancy. Crawford LV, et al. **Southern Med J** 56:1250-4, Nov 63
Dimethindene maleate in the management of respiratory allergy. Thomas JW, et al. **Southern Med J** 57:434-8, Apr 64
A comparison of traditional and modern treatment of inhalant allergy. Brown EA. **Southwest Med** 45:143-52, May 64
Pulmonary function studies in patients with farmer's lung. Williams JV. **Thorax** 18:255-63, Sep 63
The confused problem of sinus disease in today's practice of otolaryngology. Sanders SH. **Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng** 68:456-69, May-Jun 64
Occupational and household allergy due to inhalants. Levine MI. **W Virginia Med J** 60:126-8, May 64
Pharyngitis: allergic or infectious? Elia JC. **Western Med** 4:301-3, Sep 63
[Clinical results of the treatment of certain ORL diseases with Spa carbo-gaseous waters] Depaepe E, et al. **Acta Otorhinolaryng Belg** 17:365-77, 1963 **(Fr)**
[The risks of tonsillectomy and adenoidectomy in children with respiratory allergy] Schöngut L, et al. **Acta Paediat Acad Sci Hung** 4:185-93, 1963 **(Fr)**
[The rhinologist and naso-sinusal allergy] Bourdial J. **Ann Otolaryng (Paris)** 80:753-67, Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[The ORL outpatient clinic of the Hôpital universitaire Mouassat in 1962] Cassab E. **Ann Otolaryng (Paris)** 81:275-7, Apr-May 64 **(Fr)**
[Functional exploration in chronic bronchitis] Bariéty M, et al. **Bull Soc Med Hop Paris** 115:57-62, 10 Jan 64 **(Fr)**
["Artificial" thesaurismosis caused by polyvinylpyrrolidone. Report of 2 cases] Delbarre F, et al. **Bull Soc Med Hop Paris** 115:243-58, 7-14 Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Conduct of allergic treatments in an altitude climate] Enaud-Bruley E, et al. **Clinique (Paris)** 58:499-501, Sep 63 **(Fr)**

[Study of a case of pseudo-respiratory food allergy caused by melon ingestion, related in reality to an allergy to "Candida albicans"] Mallet JR. **J Med Bordeaux** 141:719-22, May 64 (Fr)
[Bronchorrheas and sulfurous crenotherapy] Lagèze P, et al. **J Med Lyon** 44:1075-95, 20 Jun 63 (Fr)
[Hyposensitization treatment in respiratory allergic diseases in children] Christiaens L, et al. **Lille Med** 8:708-21, Oct 63 (82 ref.) (Fr)
[Use of a new antihistaminic, "Cinnarazine", in respiratory allergy] Charpin J, et al. **Marseille Med** 101:179-82, 1964 (Fr)
[Identification of airborne mold spores. Attempted evaluation of their allergenic role] Charpin J, et al. **Marseille Med** 100:825-40, 1963 (Fr)
[Provocation tests in respiratory allergy] Christiaens L, et al. **Med Infant (Paris)** 71:17-26, Jan 64 (Fr)
[Allergic rhinitis due to p-aminosalicylic acid] Vidal J, et al. **Montpellier Med** 64:17-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Clinical modifications of the nasal mucosa during allergic diseases caused by sensitization to respiratory allergens. Value of rhinoscopy and rhinophotography] Blamoutier J, et al. **Presse Med** 72:219-24, 22 Jan 64 (Fr)
[The role of crenotherapy and climatotherapy in the social rehabilitation of respiratory allergy patients] Berlioz C, et al. **Presse Therm Climat** 100:173-8, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Allergy of the upper respiratory tract and crenotherapy] Bourdial J, et al. **Presse Therm Climat** 100:109-17, Sep 63 (Fr)
[Allergy of the lower respiratory tract and crenotherapy during childhood] Chareire J, et al. **Presse Therm Climat** 100:144-9, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[The role of allergy in the etiology of chronic bronchitis] Charpin J, et al. **Presse Therm Climat** 100:97-9, Sep 63 (Fr)
[Allergy of the lower respiratory tract and the Mont-Dore cure] Claude F. **Presse Therm Climat** 100:139-44, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Mineral waters in the treatment of respiratory allergy. Pharmacodynamics; experimental action] Cornet A, et al. **Presse Therm Climat** 100:104-9, Sep 63 (Fr)
[High altitude climatotherapy and respiratory allergy] Enaud B, et al. **Presse Therm Climat** 100:165-9, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Bronchorrhea] Fonquernie M. **Presse Therm Climat** 100:158-64, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Bronchorrhea and sulfurous crenotherapy] Lagèse P, et al. **Presse Therm Climat** 100:150-8, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Mediterranean climatotherapy and respiratory allergy] Préault, et al. **Presse Therm Climat** 100:170-3, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[The treatments of allergy, excluding crenotherapy] Sclafer J. **Presse Therm Climat** 100:100-3, Sep 63 (Fr)
[Clinical experimentation with S-314] Piquet JJ. **Sem Ther** 39:635-6, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Antihistaminics and synthetic hypohistaminemic drugs. Therapeutic role of an inhibitor of histidine decarboxylase in allergologic pathology] Mallet JR. **Vie Med [Med Ther]** 45:623-32, Apr 64 (Fr)
[The significance of smallest antigen doses for bronchial asthma and other clinical allergies] Cornet HH. **Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn)** 18:300-16, 1963 (Ger)
[On the problem of surgical interventions at Waldeyer's lymphatic tonsillar ring in allergic patients] Pasková Z. **Allerg Asthma (Leipzig)** 10:31-40, Feb 64 (Ger)
[The role of allergy in childhood sinobronchitis] Zelenka J. **Allerg Asthma (Leipzig)** 10:14-8, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Observations on allergic diseases and skin tests in the aged] Negrini AC, et al. **G Geront** 12:257-60, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Dermatitis caused by araldite D] Grazioli C. **Folia Med (Napoli)** 46:734-40, Sep 63 (It)
[Findings on respiratory allergic diseases in bakers] Vallerani G, et al. **Minerva Med** 54:3069-75, 13 Oct 63 (It)
[Corticosteroid therapy of dyspneic acute pneumopathy in infancy] De Luca G, et al. **Minerva Nipiol** 14:66-70, May-Jun 64 (It)
[The current concepts concerning the physiopathology of the mucosa of the upper respiratory tract. Immunological aspects] Chevance LG, et al. **Minerva Otorinolaring** 13:202-3, Jun 63 (It)
[Clinical data on the combination of a cortisone derivative with a proteoanabolic drug in otorhinolaryngology] Magri M, et al. **Minerva Otorinolaring** 13:292-3, Sep 63 (It)
[The allergic factor in the origin of nasal sinus polyposis] Massara G, et al. **Minerva Otorinolaring** 14:11-3, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[Reactivity of the mucosa and chronic inflammation] Matzker J. **Minerva Otorinolaring** 13:204-5, Jun 63 (It)
[Biohumoral semiotics of periodic and aperiodic vasomotor rhinopathy: the blood protein pattern] Barbi G, et al. **Osped Maggiore** 58:564-78, Jun 63 (It)
[Allergic disorders of upper respiratory tract by saw dust of Thuja standishii. 3. Allergic disorders due to the sawdust of Thuja standishii and other kinds of woods] Ito K. **J Sci Labour (Tokyo)** 39:501-10, Oct 63 (Jap)
[Allergic disorders of upper respiratory tract by sawdust of Thuja standishii. 4. Their prevention and treatment] Ito K. **J Sci Labour (Tokyo)** 39:568-76, Nov 63 (Jap)
[Clinical forms of allergic diseases in pediatric otolaryngology] Kossowska E, et al. **Otolaryng Pol** 17:445-6, 1963 (Pol)
[Apropos of specific therapy of respiratory allergies in childhood] Sielużycki C. **Otolaryng Pol** 17:456-7, 1963 (Pol)
[Apropos of allergic otitis media in children] Czerniawska A. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:1809-11, 25 Nov 63 (Pol)
[Research on the reticulohistiocytic system in allergy. Influence of cortisone treatment] Dinu IV, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 15:439-45, Apr 63 (Rum)
[Attempted specific desensitization in some cases of occupational allergy] Pilat L, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 15:431-7, Apr 63 (Rum)
[Aspects of occupational sensitization caused by yeasts] Pilat L, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 15:1091-2, Sep 63 (Rum)
[Considerations on some cases of respiratory sensitization in textile industrial workers] Preda N, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 15:1065-70, Sep 63 (Rum)
[Research on occupational allergy to library dust] Păun R, et al. **Stud Cercet Med Intern** 5:45-53, 1964 (Rum)
[Preparation of some inhalant antigens for skin tests and therapy] Zamfirescu-Gheorghiu M, et al. **Stud Cercet Med Intern** 4:697-9, 1963 (Rum)
[Some peculiarities of the morbidity of workers of the furrier plant at the furriers' combinate in Bel'tsy in the course of 3 years (1960-1962)] Sarukhanova IN, et al. **Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev)** 6:12-4, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Allergological problems in otorhinolaryngology] Undrits VF. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolez** 23:3-19, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)
[Successful suprastin therapy of rhinolaryngological diseases] Winkelsberg J. **Lijecn Vjesn** 85:1151-4, Oct 63 (Ser)
[1-Methyl-4-(N-2-thienylanilino)-piperidine and calcium salts in allergic respiratory problems] Barrera Hernandez EU. **Dia Med** 36:301-2, 13 Apr 64 (Sp)
[Autogenous vaccine with tissue lysate in infantile otorhinolaryngology] Ribo J, et al. **Pediat Panamer Suppl**:49-51, Jan 64 (Sp)
[Study of pulmonary ventilation in the asthmatic patient with and without associated emphysema. Evaluation of therapeutic hormonal agents] Vaccarezza JR, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 51:391-4, 14 Aug 64 (Sp)
[The association methandrostenolone-dexamethasone in some otorhinolaryngopathies of allergic pathogenesis] Viale Del Carril A, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:879-82, 5 Apr 63 (Sp)
[Rhino-sino-tracheobronchial state in tracheal breathers] Saporiti EM. **Rev Asoc Med Argent** 78:130-9, Mar 64 (Sp)
[Sensitivity to the earthworm] Sastre Castillo A, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 91:37-9, 15 Oct 63 (Sp)
[Respiratory infectoallergic processes. Etiopathogenic treatment] Marino A, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:1729-32, 28 Nov 63 (Sp)
[Bronchial asthma and its therapeutic emphasis] Marino A. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:1343-6, 28 Oct 63 (71 ref.) (Sp)
[Allergy and stenosis of the tube] Saporiti EM, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:1454-8, 4 Nov 63 (Sp)

RESPIRATORY DISEASES (C5)

Physical defects of civilian pilots related to aircraft accidents. Harper CR. **Aerospace Med** 35:851-6, Sep 64
Human respiratory diseases and atmospheric air pollution in Los Angeles, California. Brant JW, et al. **Air Water Pollut** 8:259-77, May 64
The irritant potency of zinc ammonium sulfate of different particle sizes. Amdur MO, et al. **Amer Industr Hyg Ass J** 24:326-33, Jul-Aug 63
Altered function in animal inhaling low concentrations of ozone and nitrogen dioxide. Murphy SD, et al. **Amer Industr Hyg Ass J** 25:246-53, May-Jun 64
The stability of expansion of the lung in pulmonary pathology. Gruenwald P. **Amer J Clin Path** 41:176-81, Feb 64
Telephone in diagnosis of respiratory diseases. Kravitz H, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 106:471-2, Nov 63
Push-up stridor caused by a bronchogenic cyst. Trossman CM. **Amer J Dis Child** 107:293-6, Mar 64
What is the role of air pollution as a cause of disease? Gocke TM. **Amer J Public Health** 54:Suppl71-8, Jan 64
The relation of surface contamination to the transmission of disease. Sanborn WR. **Amer J Public Health** 53:1278-83, Aug 63
The flail chest. An analysis of 100 patients. Howell JF, et al. **Amer J Surg** 106:628-35, Oct 63
The incidence of diseases caused by respiratory viruses in the U. S. S. R. and Czechoslovakia. Baroyan OV. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 88:Suppl 22-34, Sep 63
Respiratory disease in southern West Virginia coal miners. Hyatt RE, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 89:387-401, Mar 64
Weather and cough. Loudon RG. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 89:352-9, Mar 64
The importance of respiratory viral diseases in Western Europe. McDonald JC. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 88:Suppl 35-45, Sep 63
The prevalence of chronic nonspecific respiratory disease in road tunnel employees. Speizer FE, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 88:205-12, Aug 63
The effect of respiratory muscle dysfunction on pulmonary function. Studies in patients with spinal cord injuries. Stone DJ, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 88:621-9, Nov 63
Diaphragmatic flutter associated with apneustic respiration. A case report with pulmonary function studies. Ting EY, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 88:833-8, Dec 63
The role of adenoviruses in respiratory disease. Veen J van der. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 88:Suppl 167-80, Sep 63 (163 ref.)
Acute respiratory illnesses reported to the U. S. National Health Survey during 1957 to 1962. Wilder CS. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 88:Suppl 14-21, Sep 63
Respiratory obstruction with oxygenation apnea. Horbein TF. **Anesthesiology** 24:880-3, Nov-Dec 63
Clinical evaluation of a new antitussive preparation. Chernish SM, et al. **Ann Allerg** 21:677-82, Dec 63
Air pollution and respiratory disease. Heimann H. **Ann Allerg** 21:396-407, Jul 63
Collapsible trachea (tracheomalacia); a non-allergic cause of wheezing in infancy. Levin SJ, et al. **Ann Allerg** 22:20-5, Jan 64
Viruses associated with upper respiratory illnesses in adults. Mogabgab WJ. **Ann Intern Med** 59:306-22, Sep 63
[Apropos of respiratory diseases and asthma at La Bourboule](Fr] Godonnèche J. **Ann Med Nancy** 2:1288-90, Sep 63
Nasal reflex arcs and their influence in nasal obstruction. Furstenberg AC. **Ann Otol** 72:1076-81, Dec 63
Burn therapy. IV. Respiratory tract damage (an account of the clinical, x-ray and postmortem findings) and the meaning of restlessness. Phillips AW, et al. **Ann Surg** 158:799-811, Nov 63
Trends in air pollution health effects. Breslow L. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 8:24-6, Jan 64
Methane diisocyanate: a respiratory hazard? Longley EO. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 8:898, Jun 64
Chronic respiratory disease in Great Britain. McKerrow CB. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 8:174-9, Jan 64
Respiratory irritation from toluene diisocyanate. Maxon FC Jr. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 8:755-8, May 64
Los Angeles air pollution and respiratory disease. Oelsner T, et al. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 8:182-3, Jan 64
A community approach to respiratory disease. Taubenhaus LJ. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 8:746-51, May 64
Air pollution and its health effects in Japan. Toyama T. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 8:153-73, Jan 64
Discussion on respiratory disease and pollutant exposures. IV. Epidemiological relationships. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 8:188-9, Jan 64
Discussion on trends in air pollution. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 8:31-8, Jan 64
Discussion on respiratory disease and pollutant exposures. III. Epidemiological relationships. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 8:180-1, Jan 64
Discussion on respiratory disease and pollutant exposures. II. Laboratory relationships. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 8:147-52, Jan 64
Evaluation of results of treatment of some respiratory diseases, based on mathematical analysis. Norski T, et al. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 11:479-88, 1963
Bronchoscopic problems of infancy and childhood. Atkins JP. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 79:152-4, Feb 64
Respiratory symptoms and ventilatory capacity in men exposed to isocyanate vapour. Gandevia B. **Aust Ann Med** 13:157-66, May 64
Tracheobronchial collapse, a variant of obstructive respiratory disease. Campbell AH, et al. **Brit J Dis Chest** 57:174-81, Oct 63
Studies of ventilatory capacity and histamine response during exposure to isocyanate vapour in polyurethane foam manufacture. Gandevia B. **Brit J Industr Med** 20:204-9, Jul 63
Idiopathic rhabdomyolysis (myoglobinuria) as an acute respiratory problem. Borman JB, et al. **Brit Med J** 5359:726-8, 21 Sep 63
Correlation between the physical signs of hypercapnia and the mixed venous PCO2. Gross NJ, et al. **Brit Med J** 5365:1096-7, 2 Nov 63
Forced expiratory time: a simple test for airways obstruction. Lal S, et al. **Brit Med J** 5386:814-7, 28 Mar 64
Smoker's lungs. **Brit Med J** 5405:327, 8 Aug 64
Deaths from smoking. **Brit Med J** 5396:1451-2, 6 Jun 64
Current views on respiratory disease. II. **Canad Med Ass J** 89:417-8, 31 Aug 63
Current views on respiratory disease. III. **Canad Med Ass J** 89:521-2, 7 Sep 63
Current views on respiratory disease. IV. **Canad Med Ass J** 89:573, 14 Sep 63

Principles of physiotherapy. Cecilia JH. **Canad Nurse** 60:751-4, Aug 64
Studies in long term decongestant therapy. Rohr JH, et al. **Clin Med** 70:2230-4, Dec 63
The effect of acute changes in inspired oxygen concentration on cardiac, respiratory and renal function in patients with chronic obstructive airways disease. Aber GM, et al. **Clin Sci** 26:133-43, Feb 64
Psychiatric management of disabilities due to neurologic disease. II. Hines TF, et al. **Conn Med** 27:696-700, Nov 63
Acute respiratory acidosis and cor pulmonale. Rodman T, et al. **GP** 28:84-96, Nov 63
Conditions aggravated by inhalation of cold air--prophylaxis with a face mask that preheats inhaled air. Terman LA. **Illinois Med J** 124:127-30, Aug 63
Environmental and clinical investigation of workmen exposed to diesel exhaust in railroad engine houses. Battigelli MC, et al. **Industr Med Surg** 33:121-4, Mar 64
A study of the epidemiology of respiratory disease in a small school. Chadwick WL. **J Amer Coll Health Ass** 12:491-3, Apr 64
"Silo filler's disease" in dairy cattle. Haynes NB. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 143:593-4, 15 Sep 63
Pulmonary function in the newborn infant. V. Trapped gas in the normal infant's lung. Nelson NM, et al. **J Clin Invest** 42:1850-7, Dec 63
A respiratory disease of pigs (type XI) differing from enzootic pneumonia. Natural transmission experiments. Goodwin RF, et al. **J Comp Path Ther** 74:8-16, Jan 64
Primary amyloidosis of the upper air passages. Fagan AP, et al. **J Irish Med Ass** 54:143-5, May 64
Treatment of bronchial and pulmonary parenchymal disorders. Heisen AJ. **J Med Soc New Jersey** 61:104-6, Mar 64
How to write a disability report. I. Respiratory impairment. Hoerner EF. **J Med Soc New Jersey** 61:173-5, May 64
Respiratory symptoms in a working population--a report on methods. Stone RW. **J Occup Med** 5:446-8, Sep 63
R.D.--respiratory diseases. Munnell ER. **J Okla Med Ass** 57:323, Jul 64
Accidental exposure to ethylenimine and n-ethylethylenimine vapors. Weightman J, et al. **JAMA** 189:543-5, 17 Aug 64
Serological survey of equine rhinopneumonitis virus infection among horses in Japan. Shimizu T, et al. **Jap J Exp Med** 33:133-47, Apr 63
Chronic respiratory disease in mice and rats. Nelson JB. **Lab Anim Care** 13:Suppl137-43, Apr 63
Dysekpnoea. Jacoby NM. **Lancet** 1:632-3, 21 Mar 64
Acute respiratory-virus diseases. **Lancet** 2:1369-70, 28 Dec 63
Hair-sprays. **Lancet** 1:709-10, 28 Mar 64
The present status of respiratory viruses. Gwaltney JM Jr, et al. **Med Clin N Amer** 47:1155-70, Sep 63 (67 ref.)
The role of immunity in the common cold and related viral respiratory infections. Lefkowitz LB Jr, et al. **Med Clin N Amer** 47:1171-84, Sep 63
A study of 2000 admissions to the medical ward of the Port Moresby General Hospital. Campbell CH, et al. **Med J Aust** 1:989-92, 27 Jun 64
Cyanosis in the new-born. Wiles HB. **Med J Aust** 1:481-2, 28 Mar 64
Surgical emergencies in the newborn infant. Raffensperger J. **Med Sci** 14:41-7, Dec 63
Virus respiratory disease. Boone HA. **Memphis Med J** 39:75-7, Feb 64
Preventive therapy. Pletcher KE. **Milit Med** 129:67-8, Jan 64
Changes in serum calcium, serum phosphate and red-cell phosphate during hyperventilation. George WK, et al. **New Eng J Med** 270:726-8, 2 Apr 64
A bed jacket for the acutely-ill patient. Jones ES, et al. **Nurs Times** 60:894, 10 Jul 64
The breath-holding syndrome. Shuttleworth VS. **Practitioner** 191:651-7, Nov 63
Discussion on air pollution. **Practitioner** 192:563-6, Apr 64
Air pollution study. Carne S. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:620-4, Jul 64
A pilot study of predisposing factors affecting the incidence of upper respiratory disease in a Royal Air Force Boy Entrants School. Taylor B. **Public Health** 78:67-77, Jan 64
Chronic respiratory disease mortality in the United States. Moriyama IM. **Public Health Rep** 78:743-8, Sep 63
The geography of chronic respiratory disease. **Statist Bull Metrop Life Insur Co** 45:3-5, Apr 64
Respiratory problems in the immediate postoperative period. Karlson KE. **Surg Clin N Amer** 44:537-52, Apr 64
Tracheobronchial compression due to a vascular sling. Murphy DR, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 118:572-8, Mar 64
Severe irreversible airways obstruction without emphysema. Simpson T, et al. **Thorax** 18:361-70, Dec 63
A community approach to respiratory disease. Taubenhaus LJ. **Tuberculology** 21:61-6, Dec 63
Effects of non-respiratory vaccines on natural immunity. Res Proj Rep MR 005.09-1203.2. Rytel MW, et al. **US Naval Med Res Unit 4** 1-10, 19 Aug 63
Acute conditions: incidence and associated disability, United States-July 1961-June 1962. **Vital Health Statist** 10:1-58, May 63
[Pathological changes in the mucosa of the upper respiratory tract and larynx in gray cast iron foundry workers, their prevention and therapy] Karen A. **Cesk Otolaryng** 13:214-6, Aug 64 (Cz)
[The effect of selenium on the upper respiratory tract] Kulička F. **Cesk Otolaryng** 12:168-73, Jun 63 (Cz)
[External effects on the mucosa of the respiratory organs in workers on the Bratislava railway] Lajda J, et al. **Cesk Otolaryng** 13:217-9, Aug 64 (Cz)
[Changes in the upper respiratory system in workers in an acid and alkaline milieu of paper mills] Venclík H, et al. **Cesk Otolaryng** 13:226-8, Aug 64 (Cz)
[Effect of Aspergilla niger on the respiratory system in the manufacture of citric acid] Voldřich L, et al. **Cesk Otolaryng** 13:220-1, Aug 64 (Cz)
[Effect of surgical correction of a deformed nasal septum on pathological changes in the respiratory tract] Klos J, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 19:349-53, Apr 64 (Cz)
[Acetylcholine test in children] Zapletal A. **Cesk Pediat** 19:331-40, Apr 64 (Cz)
[Apropos of acute respiratory tract injury due to irritating gases] Filipová J, et al. **Prac Lek** 15:379-83, Nov 63 (Cz)
[Study on Mycoplasma pneumoniae (Eaton agent)] Nunen MC van, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 107:2141-5, 16 Nov 63 (Dut)
[Modern respiration] Weerden GJ van. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:100-8, 11 Jan 64 (Dut)
[General physiopathology of the nasal mucosa (with the exception of the olfactory mucosa)] Melon J. **Acta Otorhinolaryng Belg** 18:79-408, 1964 (Fr)
[Lung cancer and aspecific chronic respiratory diseases] Huizinga E, et al. **Ann Otolaryng (Paris)** 81:185-7, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Embryology and malformative pathology of the respiratory tract] Roux C. **Ann Pediat (Paris)** 11:305-14, 2 May 64 (Fr)
[The clinical aspects of respiratory pathology in the aged] Chassagnon C. **Cah RMF** 78:541-7, Oct 63 (Fr)
[Senescence and the respiratory tract] Fonquernie M. **Gaz Med France** 71:1745-60, 10 May 64 (Fr)
[Atmospheric pollution and bronchopulmonary diseases] Gernez-Rieux C, et al. **Gaz Med France** 70:2983-91, 25 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Esophageal compression by an abnormal subclavian artery in infants] Favreau-Ethier M, et al. **J Canad Ass Radiol** 14:151-7, Dec 63 (Fr)
[The role of mucoviscidosis in respiratory pathology] Crinquette J. **J Sci Med Lille** 82:291-8, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Diagnostic difficulties in relation to bronchial asthma] Charpin J, et al. **Marseille Med** 101:425-7, 1964 (Fr)
[Value of Antrenyl as a bronchodilator. Comparative study with respect to aminophylline] Buytendijk HJ, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 19:863-9, 1963 (Fr)
[Ergospirometry in sick persons] Lacoste J, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 19:579-619, 1963 (Fr)
[Indications for cortisol in pneumology] Favez G. **Rev Med Suisse Rom** 84:55-66, Jan 64 (19 ref.) (Fr)
[Air pollution and its role in the etiology of chronic bronchopneumonia in the area of northern France] Fournier P. **Rev Tuberc (Paris)** 27:847-50, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[General view of the problem of relations between air pollution and bronchopulmonary diseases] Gernez-Rieux C. **Rev Tuberc (Paris)** 27:836-7, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Acute accidents related to air pollution. (Epidemiology, symptomatology and treatment)] Gervais P. **Rev Tuberc (Paris)** 27:838-44, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Place of air pollution in the genesis of chronic bronchopneumonia] Voisin C. **Rev Tuberc (Paris)** 27:845-6, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Experimental and clinical trials with the semi-synthetic broad spectrum penicillin Ampicillin] Germer WD, et al. **Arch Hyg Bakt** 147:298-304, Aug 63 (Ger)
[Pathology of the mucosa of the respiratory tract in foundry, glass and engine-shed workers in relation to the presence of the cancerogenic substance 3,4-benzopyrene in the working atmosphere] Kolomazník L. **Cesk Otolaryng** 13:233-8, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Erroneous diagnosis of hypothyroidism] Kluwe H, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 88:2456-70, 20 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Gas exchange disorders in the lung, their causes and detection] Reichel G. **Hippokrates** 34:723-30, 30 Sep 63 (Ger)
[Clinical experiences in the use of thymodrosine balsam and thymodrosine suppositories] Münch FJ. **Med Welt** 4:207-10, 25 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Remarks on the "common disease of the chest" of the miners in the oldest history of Joachimsthal] Matoušek O. **Sudhoff Arch Gesch Med** 47:317-24, Sep 63 (Ger)
[Therapeutic trials with Gelonida syrup] Hettler W. **Ther Gegenw** 102:1068-9, Sep 63 (Ger)
[The "percutaneous tracheal stimulation" (a new therapeutic possibility in the treatment of postoperative lung complications)] Gerber HU, et al. **Zbl Chir** 89:113-6, 25 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Examination of subglottic bacterial flora in a closed system] Steiner B, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:21-5, 5 Jan 64 (Hun)
[Experimental research on inhalation crenotherapy with the waters of Castellammare di Stabia] De Maio M. **Ann Laring** 62:87-112, Mar-Apr 63 (It)
[On pathological fibrosclerosis in cattle] Ravenna E. **Friuli Med** 18:165-76, Mar-Apr 63 (It)
[Notes on a therapy for senescence of the respiratory system] Daddi G. **G Geront** 11:769-77, Sep 63 (It)
[Hypotonic tracheobronchial dyskinesia or tracheobronchomalacia in infants] Brughera F. **Lattante** 34:518-34, Jul 63 (It)
[Problems and aspects of respiratory function in pulmonary tuberculosis in the more advanced ages of life] Babolini G, et al. **Lotta Tuberc** 33:272-7, May-Jun 63 (It)
[Clinical observations on the therapeutic activity of 6[D(--)alpha-aminophenylacetamido]-penicillanic acid (ampicillin)] Drago U, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:1991-8, 23 Jun 64 (It)
[On the association of antibiotics and vaccine in the therapy of acute diseases of the respiratory system] Fossati C. **Minerva Med** 55:1662-4, 23 May 64 (It)
[Which are the diseases of the upper respiratory and digestive tracts that can be classified among the collagen diseases] Arslan M, et al. **Minerva Otorinolaring** 13:193-7, Jun 63 (It)
[Are there any morphological and ultrastructural elements of the upper respiratory mucosa which can clarify the onset of collagenoses and chronic inflammations of the upper respiratory and digestive tracts?] Gotte L, et al. **Minerva Otorinolaring** 13:197-201, Jun 63 (It)
[Reactivity of the mucosa and chronic inflammation] Matzker J. **Minerva Otorinolaring** 13:204-5, Jun 63 (It)
[Morphological peculiarities of mesenchymopathies of the upper respiratory mucosa] Naumann HH, et al. **Minerva Otorinolaring** 13:205-10, Jun 63 (It)
[Therapy with steroid hormones and crenotherapy in collagenoses of the upper respiratory and digestive tracts] Sala O, et al. **Minerva Otorinolaring** 13:244-9, Jul 63 (It)
[Considerations on the so-called "pure athreptic" form of mucoviscidosis. Importance of the minor respiratory symptomatology] Romano C, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 15:969-74, 22 Sep 63 (It)
[On 5 cases of the purely respiratory form of mucoviscidosis] Bolletti M, et al. **Pediatria (Napoli)** 72:599-605, 30 Jun 64 (It)
[Oxolamine alone and combined with tetracycline in the treatment of chronic disorders of the respiratory tract] Mulargia A. **Policlinico [Med]** 71:204-16, Jun 64 (It)
[Therapy of senescence of the respiratory tract] Daddi G. **Rass Clin Ter** 63:1-4, 1964 (It)
[On the use of proteolytic enzymes in association with antimycobacterial agents in the therapy of diseases of the respiratory system] Fossati C. **Rass Clin Ter** 63:45-62, 1964 (It)
[Behavior of some spirometric values in male subjects between 15 and 18 years of age] Cenacchi GC. **Rass Med Industr** 33:137-40, Jan-Apr 64 (It)
[Otorhinolaryngology, with special reference to emergency management] Kashiwado T. **Clin All Round (Osaka)** 12:1702-7, Sep 63 (Jap)
[Studies on oyster-shucker's asthma, an asthma-like disease affecting oyster-shuckers in Hiroshima Prefecture (I)] Jyo T, et al. **Jap J Allerg** 13:88-99, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Emergency management of respiratory diseases] Kitamoto O. **Naika** 13:820-4, May 64 (Jap)
[Respiratory diseases (including tuberculosis)] Nakamura T, et al. **Naika** 13:408-17, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Immunological aspects of respiratory diseases] Berdal P. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 84:115-9, 1 Jan 64 (27 ref.) (Nor)
[The level of Ca, K and Na in the cerebrospinal fluid and blood in convulsive states in children] Bekajlowa B. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 13:849-53, Nov-Dec 63 (Pol)
[The status of nasal ventilation and hearing] Lapińska D. **Otolaryng Pol** 17:383-5, 1963 (Pol)
[Clinical value of the effort oxigram] Serżysko W. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 33:667-74, 1963 (Pol)
[Contraindications to airplane travel] Zlotnicki B. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:1073-5, 15 Jul 63 (Pol)
[Creation of a pneumology service in the Navy] Cavalcante CL. **Arq Brasil Med Nav** 24:31-5, 1963 (Por)
[The pre- and postoperative period. Illustrative cases. Case no. 5: tracheobronchial inundation caused by aspiration of gastric fluid] Paulino F. **Rev Brasil Cir** 47:329-30, Jun 64 (Por)
[Symposium on the general care of the normal and pathological newborn. II. Pathology of the newborn. B. Congenital malformations: diagnosis and management in the neonatal period] Penna HA de, et al. **Rev Paul Med** 64:321-407, Jun 64 (Por)
[Symposium on the general care of the normal and pathological newborn. II. Pathology of the newborn. A. Most frequent problems of diagnosis and treatment] **Rev Paul Med** 64:255-304, May 64 (Por)

[Respiratory and digestive interrelations] Jelea A, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 15:1515-22, Dec 63 **(Rum)**

[Research on one of the etiological factors in the epidemic of respiratory viral disease of February-March 1962, in Bucharest] Mușeteanu C, et al. **Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol** 14:635-9, 1963 **(Rum)**

[Foci of febrile catarrh of the upper respiratory tract and conjunctivitis associated with enteroviruses] Slobodá E, et al. **Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol** 14:603-18, 1963 **(Rum)**

[Occupational diseases in workers exposed to the effect of aerosols of cooling oils and emulsions] Khazan GL, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 7:42-4, Oct 63 **(Rus)**

[Diseases of the upper respiratory tract and lungs in the production of monochloroacetic acid] Lisnianskii EZ, et al. **Kazan Med Zh** 1:98-100, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**

[Development anomalies of the respiratory system in children] Doletskii SIa, et al. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 39:6-15, Apr 63 **(Rus)**

[Forms of polyclinic care of children under 3 years of age afflicted with recurring diseases of the upper respiratory tract] Turova FD, et al. **Pediatriia** 42:59-64, Jun 63 **(Rus)**

[The examination of lavage fluids of the bronchi in the differential diagnosis of diseases of the respiratory organs] Gerasimov AI. **Probl Tuberk** 41:35-8, 1963 **(Rus)**

[On the effect of concentrated monochloracetic acid aerosols on the upper respiratory tract in white rats] Lisnianskii EZ. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 26:53-7, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**

[Infectious-allergic factor in the pathogenesis of respiratory diseases in children] Dombrovskaia IF. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 8:9-14, Nov 63 **(Rus)**

[Roentgenological detection of noncontrasting foreign bodies in the respiratory tract] Melikhova NA. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 9:63-6, Aug 63 **(Rus)**

[On the association of diseases of the respiratory organs with gastric and duodenal ulcer] Bronshtein KhI, et al. **Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev)** 6:38-42, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**

[Role of general practitioners in the management of foreign bodies of the respiratory system] Krajina Z. **Lijecn Vjesn** 85:1273-7, Nov 63 **(Ser)**

[Cyanosis] Salvatori FE. **Dia Med** 35:1697-700, 24 Oct 63 **(Sp)**

[Recent acquisitions in internal medicine in relation to: cardiology, dermatology, gastroenterology, immunology, nephrology and pneumology. VII. Pneumology] Jiménez M. **Gac Med Mex** 93:1015-20, Nov 63 **(Sp)**

[Paper presented at the seminary on the teaching of the clinical aspects of the system. Investigation in clinical rounds. Participation of the student] Celis A. **Neumol Cir Torax** 24:347-51, Nov-Dec 63 **(Sp)**

[Corticoids in the treatment of respiratory diseases. (Bibliographic review)] Katz F, et al. **Neumol Cir Torax** 25:85-100, Mar-Apr 64 (68 ref.) **(Sp)**

[Study of respiratory processes observed in the service of the department of infectious diseases during the period 1961-June 1962] Martino OA, et al. **Rev Asoc Med Argent** 77:345-50, Jul 63 **(Sp)**

[Occupational health problems in the manufacture of phthalic anhydride] Montejano B, et al. **Rev Asoc Med Argent** 77:559-63, Nov 63 **(Sp)**

[Importance of infantile bronchopathology in the etiology of respiratory diseases in the adult] Lemoine JM. **Rev Esp Pediat** 20:95-106, Mar-Apr 64 **(Sp)**

[Hydromineral treatment of the diseases of the respiratory tract] Samitier Azparren J. **Rev Esp Tuberc** 32:423-46, Sep 63 **(Sp)**

[Hospital morbidity and the circumstances of hospitalization of the child in Colombia] Baquero Angel J. **Rev Soc Colombia Pediat** 5:325-37, Apr 64 **(Sp)**

RESPIRATORY FUNCTION TESTS (E1)

Direct measurement of pulmonary ventilation in newborn and infants during artificial ventilation with the Engström respirator. Okmian LG. **Acta Anaesth Scand** 7:155-68, 1963

Cardiac and respiratory concomitants in classical defensive conditioning in cats. Santibáñez G, et al. **Acta Biol Exp (Warsz)** 23:165-70, 1963

Epigastric incisional hernia. Double-door reconstruction--a new method of repair and a physiologic study of respiration. Arner O, et al. **Acta Chir Scand Suppl** 320:1-46, 1963

Pectus excavatum. Buchem FS van, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 174:657-63, Dec 63

Gas-mixing in the lungs: a study of the clinical applicability of the so-called Becklake-index. Petersen ES. **Acta Med Scand** 174:507-14, Oct 63

Respiratory studies in children. XII. Serial studies of mechanics of breathing, lung volumes and ventilatory capacity in provoked asthmatic attacks. Engström I. **Acta Paediat (Stockholm)** 53:345-55, Jul 64

Respiratory studies in children. XI. Mechanics of breathing, lung volumes and ventilatory capacity in asthmatic children from attack to symptom-free status. Engström I. **Acta Paediat (Stockholm) Suppl** 155:1-60, 1964

Pertussis with pulmonary complications--a follow-up study. Jernelius H. **Acta Paediat (Stockholm)** 53:247-54, May 64

Cartiomyopathy in Friedreich's ataxia with studies of cardiovascular and respiratory function. Thorén C. **Acta Paediat (Stockholm)** 53:388-9, Jul 64

Cardiomyopathy in Friedreich's ataxia. With studies of cardiovascular and respiratory function. Thorén C. **Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 53:Suppl** 153:1+, 1964

Some parameters of respiratory metabolism in the first 3 days after birth. Znamenáček K, et al. **Acta Paediat (Stockholm)** 53:241-6, May 64

Measurement of ventilation and alveolar Pco2 in small animals (cats) at varying inspiratory Po2 and Pco2 values. Friedstra JW, et al. **Acta Physiol Pharmacol Neerl** 12:105-16, 1963

Experiments on nervous factors controlling respiration and circulation during exercise employing blocking of the blood flow. Asmussen E, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 60:103-11, Jan-Feb 64

Solubility of acetylene in lung tissue as an error in cardiac output determination with the acetylene method. Jernérus R, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 59:1-6, Sep-Oct 63

Cardiac output in healthy subjects determined with a CO2 rebreathing method. Jernérus R, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 59:390-9, Dec 63

Mechanics of abdomen and thorax in man during natural breathing. Nisell O. **Acta Physiol Scand** 59:85-96, Sep-Oct 63

Cardio-pulmonary function in sarcoidosis of the lungs. Abrahamsen AF, et al. **Acta Tuberc Scand** 44:138-44, 1964

Uneven ventilation in pulmonary tuberculosis. Poppius H, et al. **Acta Tuberc Scand** 43:9-16, 1963

Objective study of conditioned reflexes in 6-9 months old infants. Rokyta R, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 6:85-6, 1964

Rapid decompressions up to 60,000 feet wearing the standard oxygen mask. Bancroft RW, et al. **Aerospace Med** 35:203-11, Mar 64

Decreases in arterial oxygen saturation and associated changes in pressures and roentgenographic appearance of the throax during forward(+Gx) acceleration. Nolan AC, et al. **Aerospace Med** 34:797-813, Sep 63

Collection of biological information during prolonged flight missions with "yes and no" data reduction analysis. Sem-Jacobsen CW, et al. **Aerospace Med** 35:880-3, Sep 64

Clinical problems in aviation medicine. The exposure of ambulatory patients to moderate altitudes. Shillito FH, et al. **Aerospace Med** 34:850-7, Sep 63

A comparison of the acute effects of SO2 administered alone or in combination with NaCl particles on the respiratory mechanics of healthy adults. Frank NR, et al. **Air Water Pollut** 8:125-33, Feb 64

Multi-animal test system for measuring effects of irritant gases and vapors on respiratory function of guinea pigs. Murphy SD, et al. **Amer Industr Hyg Ass J** 25:28-36, Jan-Feb 64

The effect of anesthesia and surgery on pulmonary and cardiac function. Rodman T. **Amer J Cardiol** 12:444-50, Oct 63

The stability of expansion of the lung in pulmonary pathology. Gruenwald P. **Amer J Clin Path** 41:176-81, Feb 64

Work of respiration in bronchiolitis. Krieger I, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 107:386-92, Apr 64

Effect of metastatic carcinoma to the lung on pulmonary function in man. Emirgil C, et al. **Amer J Med** 36:382-94, Mar 64

Early lipoid pneumonia. Roentgenologic, anatomic and physiologic characteristics. Weill H, et al. **Amer J Med** 36:370-6, Mar 64

An early pulmonary physiologic abnormality in progressive systemic sclerosis (diffuse scleroderma). Wilson RJ, et al. **Amer J Med** 36:361-9, Mar 64

The measurement of physiologic events by electrical impedance, a review. Geddes LA, et al. **Amer J Med Electronics** 3:16-27, Jan-Mar 64 (57 ref.)

A postoperative pneumographic monitoring unit. Hershberg PI, et al. **Amer J Med Electronics** 2:207-11, Jul-Sep 63

Observations with an electrical impedance respirometer. McCally M, et al. **Amer J Med Electronics** 2:322-7, Oct-Dec 63

Physiologic benefits of "thermo fog" as a bronchodilator vehicle: acute ventilation responses of 93 patients. Cohen BM, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 247:57-61, Jan 64

The effect of simultaneously administered N-allylnoroxymorphoe on the respiratory depression induced by oxymorphone. Devine MF, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 247:412-21, Apr 64

Tidal volume, oxygen uptake, cardiac output, and body surface in the cat. Bartorelli C, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 205:588-90, Sep 63

Development of tissue hypoxia during progressive hyperthermia in dogs. Frankel HM, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 205:733-7, Oct 63

Effect of high oxygen pressure on ground squirrels in hypothermia and hibernation. Popovic V, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:49-50, Jan 64

Monitors in the operating room. Dillon JB. **Amer J Surg** 107:595-7, Apr 64

A simple apparatus for long-term respiratory carbon-14 studies in ruminants. Bergman EN. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:848-51, May 64

Single-breath diffusing capacity as an aid in evaluation and prognosis of cardiopulmonary disease. Auchincloss JH Jr, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 90:28-35, Jul 64

Studies of regional ventilation and perfusion in pulmonary emphysema using xenon133. Bentivoglio LG, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 88:315-29, Sep 63

Correlations, normal standards, and interdependence in tests of ventilatory strength and mechanics. Brody AW, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 89:214-35, Feb 64

Tests of ventilatory strength and mechanics. Graphs of normal values. Brody AW, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 89:270-6, Feb 64

Estimation of ventilatory function by blowing out a match. Carilli AD, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 89:680-6, May 64

Effects upon pulmonary function of lobectomy performed during childhood. Filler J. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 89:801-10, Jun 64

Ventilatory response to exercise and the results of a standardized exercise test in chronic obstructive lung disease. Gandevia B. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 88:406-8, Sep 63

The chronic effect of cigarette smoking on pulmonary ventilation. Larson RK. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 88:630-5, Nov 63

Expiratory peak flow rate. Standard values for normal subjects. Use as a clinical test of ventilatory function. Leiner GC, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 88:644-51, Nov 63

Chronic obstructive bronchopulmonary disease. III. Factors influencing prognosis. Mitchell RS, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 89:878-96, Jun 64

Chronic obstructive bronchopulmonary disease. I. Clinical features. Mitchell RS, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 89:360-71, Mar 64

Alterations in lung volume and intrapulmonary gas mixing after inguinal herniorrhaphy in patients with normal lung function and in patients with emphysema. Ross JC, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 88:213-22, Aug 63

The mechanics of ventilation in sarcoidosis. Snider GL, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 89:897-908, Jun 64

Subject effort and the expiratory flow rate. Sobol BJ, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 89:402-8, Mar 64

The merits of oxygen, air, and helium as single-breath indicators of nonuniform distribution of inspired gas. Thomson ML, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 89:859-69, Jun 64

The relation of pressure and volume of the total respiratory system and its components in kyphoscoliosis. Ting EY, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 89:379-86, Mar 64

Study of relationship between cavity and obstructive ventilatory syndrome in tuberculosis. Vargha G, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 89:830-4, Jun 64

The effect of tobacco smoking on pulmonary function in asymptomatic women. Webster JR. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 88:393-4, Sep 63

The effects of pleural effusion on pulmonary function. Yoo OH, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 89:55-63, Jan 64

Cigarette smoking and pulmonary function in healthy young adults. Zwi S, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 89:73-81, Jan 64

Influence of gas velocities and concentrations on match-blowing-out time. Ravin MB. **Anesthesiology** 25:392-4, May-Jun 64

The match test as an aid to preoperative pulmonary evaluation. Ravin MB. **Anesthesiology** 25:391-2, May-Jun 64

Physical conditioning in asthma. I. Preliminary results. Hirt M. **Ann Allerg** 22:229-37, May 64

Cardiopulmonary function in young smokers. A comparison of pulmonary function measurements and some cardiopulmonary responses to exercise between a group of young smokers and a comparable group of nonsmokers. Krumholz RA, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 60:603-10, Apr 64

The vital capacity in pulmonary emphysema. Leiner GC, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 60:61-5, Jan 64

Hypoxia in polycythemia vera. Lertzman M, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 60:409-17, Mar 64

The pathophysiology of scleroderma involving the heart and respiratory system. Sackner MA, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 60:611-30, Apr 64

Body form, composition, and some physiological functions of Chinese on Taiwan. Chen KP, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 110:760-77, 26 Sep 63

The time factor and the influence of body position and blood flow on the lung volumes of healthy children. Stainier L, et al. **Ann Paediat (Basel)** 201:389-98, 1963

Effect of body position and venous blood flow on the lung volume in children. Stainier L, et al. **Ann Paediat (Basel)** 201:489-97, 1963

Respiration. DuBois AB. **Ann Rev Physiol** 26:421-52, 1964 (541 ref.)

Oxygen uptake during anesthesia in patients before and after total body perfusion. Gerbode F, et al. **Ann Surg** 159:481-8, Apr 64

Caloric expenditure at two types of factory work. Bliss HA, et al.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 9:201-5, Aug 64
Comparative pulmonary function studies: coal miner's silicosis vs monsilicotic emphysema and fibrosis. Motley HL.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 8:850-65, Jun 64
Air pollution and its health effects in Japan. Toyama T.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 8:153-73, Jan 64
Ventilatory dynamics under hyperbaric states. Wood WB, et al.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 7:47-59, Jul 63
Pulmonary function in welders exposed to ozone. Young WA, et al.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 7:337-40, Sep 63
A new isolated lung apparatus. Delaunois AL.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 148:597-606, 1 Apr 64
Ethanol and lung function in bronchial asthma. Herxheimer H, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 144:310-4, 2 Aug 63
Bradykinin and ethanol in bronchial asthma. Herxheimer H, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 144:315-8, 2 Aug 63
A method of measuring nasal obstruction. Perks ER, et al **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 80:200-5, Aug 64
Patterns of response to bronchodilator in young patients with asthma. Pain MC, et al.
Aust Ann Med 12:216-20, Aug 63
Assessment of cardiovascular function. McIlroy MB, et al. **Biochem Clin** 1:161-8, 1963 (21 ref.)
Instrumentation and methods for measuring the physiological effects of air pollution. Balchum OJ.
Biomed Sci Instrum 1:39-44, 1963
Haemodynamic effects of histamine in mitral stenosis. Lindell SE, et al. **Brit Heart J** 26:180-6, Mar 64
Ventilatory capacity and exercise ventilation in congenital and acquired cardiac disease. Sloman G, et al. **Brit Heart J** 26:121-8, Jan 64
Factors influencing the arterial oxygen tension during halothane anaesthesia with spontaneous respiration. Nunn JF. **Brit J Anaesth** 36:327-41, Jun 64
Inspired gas, rebreathing and apparatus deadspace. Nunn JF, et al. **Brit J Anaesth** 36:5-10, Jan 64
The effect of atropine on pulmonary gas exchange. Nunn JF, et al. **Brit J Anaesth** 36:68-73, Feb 64
Effect of radiant heating on pulmonary diffusing capacity in man. Rotman HH, et al.
Brit J Anaesth 36:2-4, Jan 64
Effect of atropine on pulmonary diffusing capacity in man. Rotman HH. **Brit J Anaesth** 36:74-6, Feb 64
The measurement of uptake of nitrous oxide by pneumotachography. I. Apparatus, methods and accuracy. Smith WD. **Brit J Anaesth** 36:363-78, Jun 64
Human oxygenation by air during anaesthesia: the relation of ventilatory volume and arterial oxygen saturation. Wakai I. **Brit J Anaesth** 35:414-24, Jul 63
A simple scaled ruler for use in spirometry. Lockwood P. **Brit J Dis Chest** 57:208-9, Oct 63
Seasonal variations in the measurement of ventilatory capacity and in the answers of working coal miners to a respiratory symptoms questionary. Morgan DC, et al.
Brit J Prev Soc Med 18:88-97, Apr 64
The lungs in mitral stenosis. I. Arnott WM.
Brit Med J 5360:765-70, 28 Sep 63
The lungs in mitral stenosis. II. Arnott WM.
Brit Med J 5361:823-30, 5 Oct 63
Forced expiratory time: a simple test for airways obstruction. Lal S, et al.
Brit Med J 5386:814-7, 28 Mar 64
Effect of partial gastrectomy on pulmonary physiology. Palmer KN, et al. **Brit Med J** 5379:347-9, 8 Feb 64
The lungs in mitral stenosis.
Brit Med J 5361:819-20, 5 Oct 63
Lung-function tests. **Brit Med J** 5408:570-1, 29 Aug 64
Principles and clinical applications of pulmonary function tests. 3. Axelrod S.
Cent Afr J Med 9:278-82 contd, Jul 63
Roentgenologic examination of the pulmonary ventilatory function in patients with silicosis. Hu MH, et al. **Chin Med J (Peking)** 82:432-9, Jul 63
Effects of surface-active aerosols and pulmonary congestion on lung compliance and resistance. Obenour RA, et al. **Circulation** 28:888-92, Nov 63
Hemodynamic and ventilatory effects of exercise in the upright position in patients with left-to-right shunts. Stephens NL, et al. **Circulation** 29:99-106, Jan 64
The cost of respiratory effort in postoperative cardiac patients. Thung N, et al. **Circulation** 28:552-9, Oct 63
Respiratory and cardiovascular function in patients with severe pulmonary hypertension. Wessel HU, et al. **Circulation** 29:825-32, Jun 64
Changes in pulmonary hemodynamics produced by isoproterenol infusion in emphysematous patients. Williams JF Jr, et al. **Circulation** 28:396-403, Sep 63
Pulmonary function in adults with intracardiac septal defect. Woolf CR. **Circulation** 27:261-7, Feb 63
High-temperature operation of oxygen electrode giving fast response for respiratory gas sampling. Severinghaus JW. **Clin Chem** 9:727-33, Dec 63
Inter-relationships between renal and cardiac function and respiratory gas exchange in obstructive airways disease. Aber GM, et al. **Clin Sci** 25:159-70, Oct 63
The effect of THAM infusion on simultaneously studied cardiac, respiratory and renal function in patients with obstructive airways disease. Aber GM, et al. **Clin Sci** 25:171-80, Oct 63
The effect of acute changes in inspired oxygen concentration on cardiac, respiratory and renal function in patients with chronic obstructive airways disease. Aber GM, et al. **Clin Sci** 26:133-43, Feb 64
Acute bronchodilator properties of a steroid microaerosol. Cohen BM.
Curr Ther Res 6:73-82, Feb 64
Pharmacologic reversal of the "Snider match test". Cohen BM. **Curr Ther Res** 5:594-6, Nov 63
A simple test of abnormal ventilation-perfusion relationships. Anderson WH.
Dis Chest 44:478-84, Nov 63
Factors affecting prognosis in emphysema. Boushy SF, et al. **Dis Chest** 45:402-11, Apr 64
Clinical evaluation of Elixophyllin with correlation of pulmonary function studies and theophylline serum levels in acute and chronic asthmatic patients. Jackson RH, et al. **Dis Chest** 45:75-85, Jan 64
Functional changes of circulation and respiration with age. Frol'kis VV, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:1169-72, Nov-Dec 63
Radioactive xenon method for determination of residual volume in the lungs. Votchal BE, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:855-6, Sep-Oct 63
Preliminary impressions from lung function tests and other studies in the plant dispensary. Ebling PR.
Industr Med Surg 32:465-7, Nov 63
The timed vital capacity and its relation to pulmonary elastance. Chapman TT. **Irish J Med Sci** 6:251-7, Jun 64
Lung volumes and aging; a review and a report of changes in 43 Spanish-American war veterans. Norman JR, et al. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 12:38-49, Jan 64
The significance of presurgical vital capacity in prognosticating pulmonary complications of surgery and anesthesia. Singer E.
J Amer Osteopath Ass 63:435-7, Jan 64
Heart rates and respiratory rates for evaluating performance in horses during endurance trail ride competition. Cardinet GH 3d, et al.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 143:1303-9, 15 Dec 63
Volumetric dynamics of respiration as measured by electrical impedance plethysmography. Allison RD, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:166-73, Jan 64
Components of alveolar-arterial O2 difference in normal man. Ayres SM, et al.
J Appl Physiol 19:43-7, Jan 64
Pattern of ventilation in young adults. Bendixen HH, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:195-8, Mar 64
Distribution of inspired gas during anesthesia and artificial ventilation. Bergman NA.
J Appl Physiol 18:1085-9, Nov 63
Reflex control of abdominal muscles during positive-pressure breathing. Bishop B.
J Appl Physiol 19:224-32, Mar 64
Effects of fever on pulmonary diffusing capacity and pulmonary mechanics in man. Cander L, et al.
J Appl Physiol 18:1065-70, Nov 63
Effect of varying inspired O2 tension on alveolar-arterial O2 tension difference in man. Cole RB, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 18:1043-8, Nov 63
Effects of aspartic acid salts (Mg and K) on physical performance of men. Consolazio CF, et al.
J Appl Physiol 19:257-61, Mar 64
Regulation of breathing at beginning of exercise. Craig FN, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 18:1183-7, Nov 63
Pulmonary function during norepinephrine-induced calorigenesis in cold-acclimatized rats. Evonuk E, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 18:1213-6, Nov 63
Threshold PCO2 for respiratory system in acute hypoxia of dogs. Honda Y, et al.
J Appl Physiol 18:1053-6, Nov 63
Alveolar-arterial oxygen gradient in Andean natives at high altitude. Kreuzer F, et al.
J Appl Physiol 19:13-6, Jan 64
Effect of pulmonary vascular engorgement on DL during and immediately after exercise. Krumholz RA, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 18:1180-2, Nov 63
An electronic system for cardiac and metabolic evaluation. Kubicek WG, et al.
J Appl Physiol 19:153-6, Jan 64
Measurement of factors impairing gas exchange in man with hyperbaric pressure. Lenfant C.
J Appl Physiol 19:189-94, Mar 64
Measurement of ventilation/perfusion distribution with alveolar-arterial differences. Lenfant C.
J Appl Physiol 18:1090-4, Nov 63
Semigraphical method for calculation of the index of alveolar ventilation (IAV). Lichtneckert SJ, et al.
J Appl Physiol 19:148-9, Jan 64
Mechanical aid for plotting multiple-breath nitrogen elimination curves. Lichtneckert SJ, et al.
J Appl Physiol 19:147, Jan 64
Effects of epinephrine on cardiovascular and metabolic responses to leg exercise in man. Marshall RJ, et al.
J Appl Physiol 18:1118-22, Nov 63
Improved technique for estimating pleural pressure from esophageal balloons. Milic-Emili J, et al.
J Appl Physiol 19:207-11, Mar 64
Respiratory thoraco-abdominal mechanics in man. Milic-Emili J, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:217-23, Mar 64
Frequency-dependent compliance at different levels of inspiration in normal adults. Mills RJ, et al.
J Appl Physiol 18:1061-4, Nov 63
Some effects of vibration on totally immersed cats. Pape RW, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 18:1193-200, Nov 63
Hypoxic-hypercapnic interaction in subjects with bilateral cerebral dysfunction. Plum F, et al.
J Appl Physiol 18:1139-45, Nov 63
Tolerance to extreme cold at altitude in a Nepalese pilgrim. Pugh LG. **J Appl Physiol** 18:1234-8, Nov 63
Respiratory acclimatization to carbon dioxide. Schaefer KE, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 18:1071-8, Nov 63
Cardiopulmonary manifestations with high O2 tensions at atmospheric pressure. Smith CW, et al.
J Appl Physiol 18:849-53, Sep 63
Measurement of lung diffusing capacity by means of C14O in a closed system. Solvsteen P.
J Appl Physiol 19:59-74, Jan 64
A technique for measuring nasal and pulmonary flow resistance simultaneously. Speizer FE, et al.
J Appl Physiol 19:176-8, Jan 64
Ventilatory capacity during prolonged exposure to simulated altitude without hypoxia. Ulvedal F, et al.
J Appl Physiol 18:904-8, Sep 63
Cardiopulmonary function in mild and moderate idiopathic scoliosis. Mankin HJ, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg (Amer) 46:53-62, Jan 64
Regional pulmonary function studied with xenon in patients with bronchial asthma. Bentivoglio LG, et al.
J Clin Invest 42:1193-200, Aug 63
Determination of tissue O2 tensions by hollow visceral tonometers: effect of breathing enriched O2 mixtures. Bergofsky EH.
J Clin Invest 43:193-200, Feb 64
Mechanical properties of lung in normal men over 60 years old. Cohn JE, et al.
J Clin Invest 42:1406-10, Sep 63
Effects of pulmonary vascular congestion on postural changes in the perfusion and filling of the pulmonary vascular bed. Daly WJ, et al.
J Clin Invest 43:68-76, Jan 64
Pulmonary function in the newborn infant. V. Trapped gas in the normal infant's lung. Nelson NM, et al.
J Clin Invest 42:1850-7, Dec 63
Effect of gas density and viscosity on the maximal expiratory flow-volume relationship. Schilder DP, et al. **J Clin Invest** 42:1705-13, Nov 63
Total respiratory inertance and its gas and tissue components in normal and obese men. Sharp JT, et al.
J Clin Invest 43:503-9, Mar 64
The diffusing capacity of the lungs and its clinical application. el-Gammal MY, et al.
J Egypt Med Ass 47:1-17, 1964
Pulmonary function study in healthy Chinese. 3. Timed vital capacity in healthy Chinese; its correlation with maximal breathing capacity. Yang SP, et al.
J Formosa Med Ass 61:811-7, 28 Sep 62
Ventilatory tests and lung volume studies in health. Kasliwal RM, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 43:49-54, 16 Jul 64
Acidity and acidosis: gastric acid secretions in pulmonary emphysema. Calkins WG.
J Kansas Med Soc 64:500-4, Nov 63
Time course of factors causing exaggerated respiratory variation of arterial blood pressure. Lange RL, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 63:431-44, Mar 64
Clinical value of pulmonary function testing. Solomon M. **J Louisiana Med Soc** 115:418-9, Dec 63
Lung function testing in the doctor's office. Cohen BM.
J Med Soc New Jersey 60:484-7, Oct 63
Evaluation of bronchodilator preparations with special reference to isoprophenamine, a new oral bronchodilator. Wang RI, et al.
J New Drugs 3:172-7, May-Jun 63
Pulmonary function test using krypton-85. Byun HH, et al. **J Nucl Med** 4:345-58, Sep 63
Pulmonary symptoms and function in 4,922 southeastern Oklahomans. Lindeman RD, et al.
J Okla Med Ass 57:331-5, Jul 64
Interaction of caffeine and morphine on respiration. Bellville JW. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 143:165-8, Feb 64
Factor analyses of cardiovascular test variables. Cureton TK, et al. **J Sport Med** 4:1-24, Mar 64
Heart rate response to the Valsalva maneuver as a test of circulatory integrity. Elisberg EI.
JAMA 186:200-5, 19 Oct 63
Pulmonary physiological measurements in smokers and nonsmokers. Hensler NM, et al.
JAMA 186:885-9, 7 Dec 63
Pharmacological studies of hexamethylene-bis-carbaminoylcholine (Imbretil) on the cardiovascular and respiratory systems in dogs. Saito S, et al. **Jap Circ J** 27:791-6, Nov 63
The postural influence on lung volumes of normal and obese subjects. Yoshitake J.
Kyushu J Med Sci 14:305-15, Oct 63
A whistle for testing lung function. De Bono EF.
Lancet 2:1146-7, 30 Nov 63
A simple CO2 gas analyser. Essex L, et al.
Lancet 1:311, 8 Feb 64
Respiratory quotient of scorbutic guinea pigs. Evans JR, et al. **Life Sci** 3:15-7, Jan 64
Variations in pulmonary function in asthmatic children. Engström I. **Maandschr Kindergeneesk** 32:52-4, Feb 64
Techniques and methods for testing the pulmonary

function in children. Geubelle F.
Maandschr Kindergeneesk 32:44-51, Feb 64
The application of simple methods in the functional assessment of obstructive lung disease and respiratory failure. Ritchie B.
Med J Aust 2:259-62, 17 Aug 63
Significance of the dynamic pressure-volume curve in subjects with and without obstructive respiratory disease. Terplan M, et al. **Med Thorac** 20:372-85, 1963
The use of pulmonary function tests by the GP. Gregg I.
Med World (London) 99:461-5 contd, Oct 63
The use of pulmonary function tests by the GP. Gregg I.
Med World (London) 99:556-62, Nov 63
Pneumotachograms of troops masking in response to surprise chemical attack. Craig FN, et al.
Milit Med 129:150-6, Feb 64
Pulmonary function testing. Analysis of 200 consecutive cases. Karon EH, et al.
Minnesota Med 46:963-6, Oct 63
Cardiovascular changes during pregnancy. Sinclair JD.
Mod Trends Hum Reprod Physiol 1:175-89, 1963
Chronic obstructive pseudoemphysema. A rare cause of unilateral hyperlucent lung. Prowse OM, et al.
New Eng J Med 271:127-32, 16 Jul 64
The effect of gravity on ventilation of different lung regions in man: radiographic evidence. Surprenant EL. **New Physician** 13:168-72, Jun 64
Lung function tests. Riches HR.
Nurs Times 60:280-2, 28 Feb 64
Clinical behavior of the newly born. III. The term infant with a low Apgar score. Franklin RR, et al.
Obstet Gynec 23:28-36, Jan 64
Effects of zygadenine derivatives upon the circulatory system. Oda T. **Osaka City Med J** 9:31-52, 1963
The oxygen cost of breathing in tetraplegic patients. Silver JR. **Paraplegia** 1:204-14, Dec 63
Effect of ambiotic fluid aspiration on the lung and circulation. Colebatch HJ, et al.
Pediatrics 32:808-15, Nov 63
The use of the working capacity test in the evaluation of children with congenital heart disease. Duffie ER Jr, et al. **Pediatrics** 32:Suppl 757-68, Oct 63
Mechanics of respiration in bronchiolitis. Krieger I.
Pediatrics 33:45-54, Jan 64
An appraisal of exercise fitness tests. Linde LM.
Pediatrics 32:Suppl 656-9, Oct 63
The respiratory response to exercise. McIlroy MB.
Pediatrics 32:Suppl 680-2, Oct 63
Pulmonary function in pectus excavatum. Polgar G, et al. **Pediatrics** 32:209-15, Aug 63
Adjustment of ventilation, intrapulmonary gas exchange, and acid-base balance during the first day of life. Normal values in well infants of diabetic mothers. Prod'hom LS, et al.
Pediatrics 33:682-93, May 64
A new method collecting alvolar gas mixtures from the lungs. I. Description of apparatus. Jager MJ de, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 277:687-91, 1963
A new method of collecting alveolar gas mixtures from the lungs. II. Determinations of alveolar oxygen pressure. Kreukniet J, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 277:691-4, 1963
The rhythm of vasomotor excitability in the acral skin zone. Kellerová E. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 13:179-86, 1964
Farmer's lung: studies of pulmonary function and aetiology. Bishop JM, et al.
Quart J Med 32:257-78, Jul 63
Influence of chlorpromazine on ventilation and oxygen consumption in newborn infants. Vávra J, et al.
Rev Czech Med 9:189-96, 1963
The effects of surgical operations on the physiology of respiration. A review of present knowledge. Davidson L. **S Afr J Lab Clin Med** 10:37-44, 27 Jun 64 (133 ref.)
The influence of CO2 on the respiration of irradiated rabbits. Tušl M, et al.
Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 6:95-7, 1963
Preparation of compressed gas mixtures for respiratory experiments. Naeraa N, et al.
Scand J Clin Lab Invest 15:557-8, 1963
Evaluation of cardio-pulmonary function by studying the recovery of the gaseous exchange after exercise of short duration. Refsum HE.
Scand J Clin Lab Invest 15:Suppl 76:44-8, 1963
Measurement of the lung diffusing capacity for carbon monoxide and of non-uniform ventilation by means of a closed system. Solvsteen P.
Scand J Clin Lab Invest 15:587-96, 1963
Measurement of the lung diffusing capacity for carbon monoxide by means of a closed system. Solvsteen P.
Scand J Clin Lab Invest 15:577-86, 1963
Peak expiratory flow after cholecystectomy in women. Steyn JH. **Scot Med J** 9:307-9, Jul 64
Preservation of lung function during pulmonary artery ischemia. Long DM Jr, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:226-8, 1963
Pulmonary arteriovenous admixture and the hyperdynamic cardiovascular state in surgery for portal hypertension. Del Guercio LR, et al.
Surgery 56:57-74, Jul 64
Automatized clinical measurement of respiratory parameters. Peters RM, et al. **Surgery** 56:44-52, Jul 64
Cardiopulmonary function studies in workers dealing with asbestos and glasswool. Bjure J, et al.
Thorax 19:22-7, Jan 64
The distribution of blood and gas within the lungs measured by scanning after administration of 133Xe. Dollery CT, et al. **Thorax** 18:316-25, Dec 63
Respiration in dystrophia myotonica. Gillam PM, et al.
Thorax 19:112-20, Mar 64
Changes in the components of the diffusing capacity in pulmonary sarcoidosis. Hamer NA.
Thorax 18:275-87, Sep 63
Pulmonary function in scleroderma. Ritchie B.
Thorax 19:28-36, Jan 64
Pulmonary function studies in patients with farmer's lung. Williams JV. **Thorax** 18:255-63, Sep 63
Physiologic effects of exposure to increased oxygen tension at 5 p.s.i.a. Techn Docum Rep SAM-TDR-63-64. Morgan TE Jr, et al.
US Air Force Electron Syst Div 1-11, Oct 63
Simultaneous measurement of O2, CO2 and N2 alveolo-arterial gas pressure differences. Techn Docum Rep AMRL-TDR-63-103 (I). Farhi L.
US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab 116-9, Oct 63
Estimation of true venous and arterial PCO2 and cardiac output by gas analysis of a single breath. Techn Docum Rep AMRL-TDR-63-103 (I). Kim TS, et al.
US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab 58-73, Oct 63
Simple method for determination of perfusion and ventilation-perfusion ratio of the underventilated elements (the slow compartment) of the lung. Techn Docum Rep AMRL-TDR-63-103 (I). Klocke RA, et al.
US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab 140-8, Oct 63
Alveolar gas exchange during breath-holding diving Techn Docum Rep AMRL-TDR-63-103 (I). Lanphier EH, et al.
US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab 79-85, Oct 63
Alveolar gas exchange during breath holding with air. Techn Docum Rep AMRL-TDR-63-103 (I). Lanphier EH, et al.
US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab 74-8, Oct 63
Perfusion of the underventilated compartment of the lungs in asthmatic children. Techn Docum Rep AMRL-TDR-63-103 (I). Ledbetter MK, et al.
US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab 149-57, Oct 63
Absorption of various inert gases from subcutaneous gas pockets in rats. Techn Docum Rep AMRL-TDR-63-103 (I). Piiper J, et al.
US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab 166-72, Oct 63
Unequal distribution of pulmonary diffusing capacity in the anesthetized dog. Techn Docum Rep AMRL-TDR-63-103 (I). Piiper J, et al.
US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab 158-65, Oct 63
Ventilation-perfusion relationship. Techn Docum Rep AMRL-TDR-63-103 (I). Rahn H, et al.
US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab 106-15, Oct 63
Lessons from breath holding. Techn Docum Rep AMRL-TDR-63-103 (I). Rahn H.
US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab 86-93, Oct 63
Effect of negative pressure breathing on lung mechanics and venous admixture. Techn Docum Rep AMRL-TDR-63-103 (I). Velasquez T, et al.
US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab 34-50, Oct 63
Topographical distribution of perfusion and ventilation. Techn Docum Rep AMRL-TDR-63-103 (I). West J.
US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab 126-9, Oct 63
Regional differences in gas exchange in the lung of erect man. Techn Docum Rep AMRL-TDR-63-103 (I). West JB.
US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab 120-5, Oct 63
[Effect of bronchography on respiratory function] Georgiev G, et al.
Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 16:853-5, 1963 (Bul)
[Current methods for determining gas metabolism] Bŭrbanov VG. **Suvr Med (Sofiia)** 14:55-63, 1963 (Bul)
[Survey of lung and heart function after pneumonectomy] Shih HY, et al.
Zhong Waike Z 12:22-4, Jan 64 (Ch)
[Relation of respiration to pulmonary circulation and heart function in chronic pulmonary heart disease caused by chronic bronchitis and pulmonary emphysema] Daum S, et al.
Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha) Suppl 17:43-9, 1963 (Cz)
[Role of the occupational factor in the pathogenesis of pulmonary emphysema] Rejsek K.
Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha) 9:123-47, 1963 (60 ref.) (Cz)
[Functional efficiency of the cardiopulmonary system during the period of adolescence. IV. Relation of physical performance to some somatic indices] Birčák J, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 2:637-48, 1963 (Cz)
[Functional capacity of the cardiopulmonary system in adolescence. III. Effect of work stress on some basic indices of blood circulatory efficiency] Birčak J, et al.
Bratisl Lek Listy 2:541-58, 1963 (Cz)
[Evaluation of mechanical ventilation by the Tiffeneau test in children during puberty] Nikš M, et al.
Bratisl Lek Listy 2:583-9, 1963 (Cz)
[Contribution to a more accurate method of determining residual lung volume] Král B, et al.
Cas Lek Cesk 102:1274-5, 15 Nov 63 (Cz)
[New elements in the functional examination of respiration] Skládal J, et al.
Cas Lek Cesk 103:314-6, 20 Mar 64 (Cz)
[Differential optical manometer and its use] Zajíc F, et al. **Cesk Fysiol** 13:170-4, Jan 64 (Cz)
[Intrapulmonary mixing of gases in the lungs of children] Herdegen L, et al.
Cesk Pediat 18:964-71, Nov 63 (Cz)
[Normal pulmonary volumes in children] Herdegen L, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 18:972-8, Nov 63 (Cz)
[Analysis of ventilation mechanics in premature infants] Vávra J, et al.
Cesk Pediat 18:1057-63, Dec 63 (Cz)
[Acetylcholine test in children] Zapletal A.
Cesk Pediat 19:331-40, Apr 64 (Cz)
[Effect of respiratory rehabilitation in patients with pulmonary emphysema] Maixner J.
Cesk Zdrav 11:486-93, Nov 63 (Cz)
[Review of discrepancies in radiological and functional data in silicosis] Navrátil M.
Prac Lek 15:338-42, Oct 63 (Cz)
[Index for the determination of the traced-out expiration curve] Pavlík I.
Prac Lek 15:57-60, Mar 63 (Cz)
[The importance of functional examination of the lungs for the early diagnosis of lung diseases] Horák J, et al.
Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 5:159-66, 1963 (Cz)
[Effect of body posture on vital capacity in children] Janský O, et al.
Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 6:491-5, 1963 (Cz)
[Supplementary report on lung function tests] Laros CD. **Folia Med Neerl** 6:122-30, Aug 63 (Dut)
[Possibilities and limitations of clinical lung function tests] Tammeling GJ.
Folia Med Neerl 6:105-21, Aug 63 (Dut)
[Lung function tests] Bouhuys A.
Nederl T Geneesk 107:1914-21, 19 Oct 63 (Dut)
[Modern respiration] Weerden GJ van.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:100-8, 11 Jan 64 (Dut)
[The place of pulmonary functional exploration in pneumological clinical practice] Toussaint C.
Acta Tuberc Belg 54:261-74, May-Jun 63 (Fr)
[Value of helium extraction curves in the study of pulmonary function] Willemot JP, et al.
Acta Tuberc Belg 55:21-32, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Cardio-circulatory changes appearing during rest and upon exertion under the influence of doping agents] Segers M, et al.
Actualites Cardiol Angeiol Int 12:195-204, Jul-Sep 63 (Fr)
[Study of alveolo-capillary carbon monoxide diffusion in pneumoconiotics] Dechoux J, et al.
Arch Mal Prof 25:53-6, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Normal values of the vital capacity and second maximum expiratory volume. Research in steel mill workers in the Netherlands] Kroon JP de, et al.
Arch Mal Prof 25:17-30, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Considerations on some function tests applied to chronic bronchitics] Barzin J.
Bruxelles Med 44:497-509, 3 May 64 (Fr)
[Improved cinedensigraphy permitting the simultaneous registration of local pulmonary circulation and ventilation of the same area] Marchal M, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:345-6, 6 Jan 64 (Fr)
[Pulmonary diffusion capacity during respiration under pressure] Jacquemin C, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:1756-8, 1963 (Fr)
[Pulmonary functional exploration] Nikly.
Concours Med 86:3737-50, 6 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Comparative study of electromyograms of the pillars of the diaphragm obtained by 3 types of electrode-sounds] Delhez L, et al.
Electromyography 4:5-14, Jan-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Respiratory function in subjects with broad thorax and its gerontological aspects] Panuccio P, et al.
G Geront 12:261-5, Feb 64 (Fr)
[Influence of 2 bronchodilators on dynamic pulmonary resistance in healthy subjects] Marcelle R, et al.
Int Arch Allerg 23:167-75, 1963 (Fr)
[Value of the electromyographic exploration in the examination of respiratory motor function] Delhez L, et al.
J Belg Med Phys Rhum 19:81-94, Mar-Apr 64 (55 ref.) (Fr)
[The preoperative functional balance of borderline cases. Place of the effort test] Witz JP, et al.
J Franc Med Chir Thorac 17:813-29, Oct-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Problems raised by decannulation in respiratory forms of poliomyelitis] Bertoye A, et al.
J Med Lyon 45:943-56, 5 May 64 (Fr)
[Thoracic radiography during forced inspiration and expiration. Value for the study of respiratory function] Mereau J.
J Radiol Electr 44:846-8, Dec 63 (Fr)

[Respiratory function and surgery (excepting thoracic surgery)] Latarjet M. **Lyon Chir** 59:624-35, Jul 63 (Fr)
[Respiratory functional exploration in asthma in children] Christiaens L, et al. **Med Infant (Paris)** 71:29-39, Jan 64 (Fr)
[Studies of pulmonary function in congenital heart diseases] Garbagni R, et al. **Med Thorac** 20:211-22, 1963 (Fr)
[The influence in pneumoconiotic and bronchitic patients of body position on the end-respiratory PCO2 and the CO2 alveolo-arterial gradient] Bande J, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 19:Suppl1291-303, 1963 (Fr)
[Distribution of ventilation and perfusion in emphysema] Briscoe WA. **Poumon Coeur** 19:929-32, 1963 (Fr)
[The contribution of routine function tests to the evaluation of emphysema] Fréour P, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 20:121-40, 1964 (Fr)
[Relation of the arterio-alveolar PCO2 gradient to the intrapulmonary shunt volume, to the arterial PCO2 and to the alveolar dead space] Fruhmann G. **Poumon Coeur** 19:Suppl1363-75, 1963 (Fr)
[The alveolo-arterial difference in carbon dioxide pressure in the dog] Haab P, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 19:Suppl1279-88, 1963 (Fr)
[The alveolo-capillary CO2 gradient, especially after pneumonectomy] Kovats J. **Poumon Coeur** 19:Suppl1345-7, 1963 (Fr)
[Study of pulmonary exchanges and their disorders on a physical model] Lacoste J, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 19:Suppl1273-8, 1963 (Fr)
[The alveolo-arterial gradients in the healthy human under various conditions. (Effect of posture and ventilatory frequency)] Lacoste J, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 19:Suppl1315-33, 1963 (Fr)
[A method of measuring ventilation perfusion distribution in the lung] Lenfant G. **Poumon Coeur** 19:916-23, 1963 (Fr)
[Gas exchanges after pneumonectomy] Malmberg R, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 19:Suppl1349-53, 1963 (Fr)
[O2 and CO2 gradients in silicosis] Muysers K. **Poumon Coeur** 19:932-8, 1963 (Fr)
[Alveolo-arterial oxygen gradients in the anesthetized human] Nunn JF. **Poumon Coeur** 19:Suppl1335-43, 1963 (Fr)
[Value and limitations of studies of ventilatory mechanics in pneumology] Peslin R. **Poumon Coeur** 19:711-28, 1963 (Fr)
[A simple method of demonstration of ventilatory asynchronism] Petit JM. **Poumon Coeur** 19:731-43, 1963 (Fr)
[Alveolo-arterial gradients in patients] Pham QT, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 19:Suppl1407-24, 1963 (Fr)
[Use of the step test as ergometric technic] Pitteloud JJ. **Poumon Coeur** 19:625-32, 1963 (Fr)
[The alveolo-arterial PCO2 gradient and the arterial blood gases in restrictive and obstructive disorders of ventilation] Reichel G. **Poumon Coeur** 19:Suppl1395-406, 1963 (Fr)
[The alveolar O2-CO2 diagram] Serra R, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 19:Suppl1261-72, 1963 (Fr)
[End-respiratory O2 and CO2 gradients in miners during rest, during muscular exercise and during the recovery phase] Siehoff F, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 19:Suppl1385-93, 1963 (Fr)
[The alveolo-arterial PCO2 gradients: their relation to body position and age] Ulmer WT, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 19:Suppl1305-14, 1963 (Fr)
[Importance of the elastic properties of the esophagus in the measurement of intrathoracic pressure] Van de Woestijne KP. **Poumon Coeur** 19:729-30, 1963 (Fr)
[Dimensional analysis of distribution factors] Visser BF. **Poumon Coeur** 19:938-40, 1963 (Fr)
[End-respiratory oxygen and carbon dioxide gradients in the course of silicosis of the punctiform type] Worth G, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 19:Suppl1377-84, 1963 (Fr)
[The pathophysiology of the asthmatic lung] Rossier PH. **Presse Therm Climat** 100:93-6, Sep 63 (Fr)
[Ventilatory and circulatory tests in aged subjects during static exertion carried out in normal air and under oxygen inhalation] Binet L, et al. **Rev Franc Geront** 10:7-19, Feb 64 (Fr)
[Role of the labyrinthine afferents in autonomic reactions observed in the rat during centrifugation] Grandpierre R, et al. **Rev Med Aero (Paris)** 2:430-6, Aug-Sep 63 (Fr)
[Combined examinations of circulation and respiration under various oxygen concentrations] Kirchoff HW. **Rev Med Aero (Paris)** 2:463-6, Aug-Sep 63 (Fr)
[Electromyographic behavior of the respiratory muscles during transverse accelerations in man] Varène P, et al. **Rev Med Aero (Paris)** 3:497-9, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Study of the action of a bronchodilator (Th-152) on the pulmonary function of the asthmatic child] Geubelle F, et al. **Rev Med Liege** 19:285-92, 1 May 64 (Fr)
[Respiratory exchanges in the course of chronic bronchitis] Collombier N, et al. **Rev Prat** 13:3857-64, 11 Dec 63 (Fr)
[Respiratory function and general surgery] Latarjet M. **Rev Prat** 13:3245-56, 21 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Comparative study of the protection test and exploration of pulmonary ventilation in asthma] Drutel P, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 39:1900-4, 10 Sep 63 (Fr)
[Value of respiratory functional exploration in the diagnosis of chronic bronchorrhea] Lechien J. **Vie Med** 45:381-92, Mar 64 (Fr)
[The effect of bradykinin aerosol on the respiration of humans and guinea pigs and the influence of various substance on experimental bradykinin bronchospasm] Stresemann E. **Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn)** 18:235-55, 1963 (Ger)
[Respiratory activity of urethane-anesthetized rats in a sudden rise in intrapulmonic pressure] Ankermann H, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 11:363-70, 1963 (Ger)
[The alteration of work capacity by an apparent change in the course of time] Havel V. **Acta Biol Med German** 12:459-74, 1964 (Ger)
[Significance of the forced expiration test (pneumometry) for respiratory function diagnosis in medical practice] Hildebrandt G. **Aerztl Forsch** 17:571-8, 10 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Results of the inhalation test in suspected bacterial and viral sensitization in bronchial asthma] Hajós MK. **Allerg Asthma (Leipzig)** 9:94-8, Apr 63 (Ger)
[Changes of the lung function following operations with the aid of a heart--lung machine] Beer R, et al. **Anaesthesist** 12:306-8, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Influence of 40 per cent O2 in the inspired air on the respiration of children from 0 to 6 years] Hahn N, et al. **Anaesthesist** 12:334-6, Nov 63 (Ger)
[The result of spondylodesis in skoliosis of adolescents with regard to the lung function] Aeppli U. **Arch Orthop Unfallchir** 56:155-65, 9 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on thalassotherapy in bronchial asthma] Menger W. **Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig)** 15:422-5, Nov-Dec 63 (Ger)
[On the problem of reliability of preoperative predictions for the postoperative residual lung function] Grabow L, et al. **Beitr Klin Tuberk** 127:592-604, 26 Nov 63 (Ger)
[The use of krypton (Kr-85) in the investigation of heart and lung function] Gurtner HP. **Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss** 19:186-222, Sep 63 (Ger)
[Changes of the respiratory function due to operations in the abdominal region] Halmagyi M, et al. **Chirurg** 34:481-3, Nov 63 (Ger)
[On the alteration of respiration by weak roentgen irradiation of the diencephalon] Pape R, et al. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 99:551-9, Oct 63 (Ger)
[On the functional roentgen diagnosis of lung diseases. X-ray image and oxygen diffusion in sarcoidosis of the lung] Reindell H, et al. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 100:342-58, Mar 64 (Ger)
[The effect of compressibility of alveolar air on ventilation and work of breathing] Jaeger MJ. **Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta** 22:C20-4, 1964 (Ger)
[Static and dynamic lung function in miners, industrial workers and employees in the Ruhr region; a contribution to the problem of accomplishing mass examinations] Carstens M, et al. **Int Arch Gewerbepath** 20:343-61, 6 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Comparative breathing mechanics, spirographic and roentgenologic studies in sarcoidosis of the lungs] Fabel H, et al. **Klin Wschr** 41:1140-9, 1 Dec 63 (Ger)
[The pathophysiology of chronic pulmonary insufficiency] Grosse-Brockhoff F. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 304:146-66, 5 Nov 63 (71 ref.) (Ger)
[On the incidence of lung function disorders among patients at the Chirurgische Universitätsklinik Hamburg] Harms H, et al. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 304:205-9, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Clinical methods for evaluating the functional capacity of the chronically impaired lung] Scherrer M. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 304:179-88, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)
[On the confirmatory value of lung function tests and on the equipment of lung function laboratories] Julich H, et al. **Med Klin** 58:1627-31, 4 Oct 63 (Ger)
[Critical evaluation of the results of treatment of bronchial carcinoma and of the indication for surgery obtained by lung function tests] Zimmermann WE, et al. **Med Klin** 59:507-15, 26 Mar 64 (Ger)
[On the question of the normal values of arterial O-2 partial pressures and the alveolar-arterial O-2 and CO-2 pressure gradients in the field of industrial medical problems] Worth G, et al. **Med Thorac** 20:223-34, 1963 (Ger)
[Physiological basis for pneumometry in the aludrin inhalation test] Hildebrandt G, et al. **Med Welt** 7:325-32, 15 Feb 64 (Ger)
[On the therapy of bronchial asthma and asthmatoid bronchitis.Spirographic and respiratory function studies] Fruhmann G, et al. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:246-51, 7 Feb 64 (Ger)
[The effect of heat tachypnea in dogs on the alveolararterial O2 tension difference AaD)] Kappey F, et al. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 278:250-61, 11 Nov 63 (Ger)
[The diffusion capacity of the lungs for carbon monoxide determined with the aid of arterial and alveolar carbon dioxide pressure in patients with ventilation disorders] Kreukniet J, et al. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 277:585-602, 1963 (Ger)
[On the time course of respiratory tidal volume, duration of the respiratory period, respiratory minute volume and end expiratory CO2 pressure during inspiration of gas mixtures with increased CO2 pressure] Loeschcke HH, et al. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 277:671-83, 1963 (Ger)
[Heart stroke volume, venous admixture and respiratory dead space during changes in the mean intrapulmonary pressure on the artifically ventilated dog] Schorer R, et al. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 277:404-21, 9 Aug 63 (Ger)
[Theoretical principles and an instrumental system for heart and lung function diagnosis with radionuclides] Hundeshagen H, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 122:112-6, Sep 63 (Ger)
[On lung function studies in 84 patients with ankylosing spondylitis (Bechterew's disease)] Schmidt F. **Wien Z Inn Med** 44:309-13, Jul 63 (Ger)
[On oxygen diffusion in the lungs of healthy subjects. O2 diffusion capacity and other blood gas analytical data] Doll E, et al. **Z Ges Exp Med** 137:27-46, 21 Jun 63 (Ger)
[On rarely used possibilities of differential diagnosis between polycythemia vera and symptomatic polycythemia] Richter K, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 18:895-7, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Comparative studies on chest circumference, vital capacity, breathing-in test and quotient of breathing time (determined by an extension strip measurement device) simultaneously with ECG and respiratory phonogram before and after inhalation of sulfurated isoprenaline as well as hydroxyethyltheophyllin injection in persons with so-called normal lungs] Schennetten F, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:59-65, 15 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Acute intrathoracic pressure increase in children and adolescents. 3. The behavior of the systolic blood pressure in the prepressor, pressor and postpressor phase in Valsalva's experiment (Bürger's pressure after forced expiration test)] Klimt F. **Z Kinderheilk** 88:573-98, 4 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Comparison of maximal respiration and breathing time volumina (vital capacity, limitations of breathing capacity) with calculated normal values] Fruhmann G, et al. **Z Klin Med** 157:586-600, 8 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Comparison of maximal respiration and breathing time volumina (vital capacity, limitations ov breathing capacity) with calculated normal values] Fruhmann G, et al. **Z Klin Med** 157:586-600, 8 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Function tests in cardiovascular diseases with a new metabolic measuring apparatus] Matzdorff F. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 53:32-46, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Objective olfactometry. Experiences with respiratory registration under the influence of olfactory stimuli] Gerhardt HJ, et al. **Z Laryng Rhinol Otol** 42:658-68, Sep 63 (Ger)
[Somatic analysis of neuroses and its bases] Polzien P. **Z Psychother Med Psychol** 14:139-48, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Disorders of pulmonary ventilation in Bechterew's disease] Schmidt F. **Z Rheumaforsch** 22:357-61, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Practical course in methods for examination of lung function. XIV.] Gerlach HA. **Z Tuberk** 121:92-7, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Practical course in methods of examination of lung function. XIII.] Gerlach HA. **Z Tuberk** 120:331-9, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Respiratory mechanics. I. Theoretical principles and normal values] Jaenckner D, et al. **Z Tuberk** 120:289-97, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Study of radium incorporation by measuring the radon content of exhaled air] Tóth A. **Kiserl Orvostud** 16:428-38, Aug 64 (Hun)
[Late results of operations performed for bronchiectasis in children] Keszler P, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:627-30, 5 Apr 64 (Hun)
[The importance of diagnosis in the treatment of chronic bronchitis] Lányi M, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:1508-11, 9 Aug 64 (Hun)
[Respiratory function test in silicosis] Mándi A, et al. **Orv Hetil** 104:2126-9, 10 Nov 63 (Hun)
[Proposals of the Committe on Respiratory Function Test Nomenclature of the Society of Phthisiologists] Vargha G. **Orv Hetil** 105:1228-30, 28 Jun 64 (Hun)
[Late functional results of pulmonary resection] Csorba L, et al. **Tuberkulozis** 16:328-32, Nov 63 (Hun)
[Respiratory function tests in bronchial dyskinesia] Hutás I, et al. **Tuberkulozis** 16:149-53, Apr-May 63 (Hun)
[Late functional effect of lung surgery] Vargha G, et al. **Tuberkulozis** 16:112-7, Apr-May 63 (Hun)
[Ergometric study on respiratory function of overweight subjects] Canepa F, et al. **Arch Maragliano Pat Clin** 20:135-43, Apr 64 (It)
[Functional appraisal of the results of non-complicated therapeutic pneumothorax. (Study of 123 cases)] Gunella G, et al. **Arch Tisiol** 18:400-17, Apr 63 (It)
[The exercise test on the cyclo-ergometer with continuous recording of the electrocardiogram and oxygen consumption] Fusco M, et al. **Atti Soc Ital Cardiol** 2:88-9, 1964 (It)
[Relations between the difference of concentration and incremental ratios in the alveolar phase of the capnogram] Berengo A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:791-4, 31 Jul 63 (It)

[Analysis of the factors determining the difference of concentration in the alveolar phase of the capnogram] Berengo A, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:794-7, 31 Jul 63 **(It)**

[The morphology of the dye curve during pharmacological activity induced by nicotinic acid] Dagianti A, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:2101-4, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**

[Influence of atropine on the behavior of the R.Q. after glucose loading in obese humans] De Caro LG, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:1134-7, 15 Oct 63 **(It)**

[Vital capacity and muscular power in Olympic athletes of various specialties] Rovelli E, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:1639-40, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**

[Changes in respiratory function following artificial pneumomediastinum] Barbagallo Sangiorgi G, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 8:586-92, 1963 **(It)**

[The ventilation/perfusion ratio in chronic pulmonary heart disease caused by obstructive bronchopneumopathy] Carpentiere G, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 8:601-3, 1963 **(It)**

[The behavior of alveolo-capillary diffusion of CO during progressively increasing muscular exercise in subjects with mitral disease in good hemodynamic conditions. II.] Chiavaro A, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 8:634-8, 1963 **(It)**

[Effects of therapeutic bloodletting in chronic pulmonary heart disease caused by obstructive bronchopneumopathy: change in alveolar ventilation, in the ventilation/perfusion ratio and blood gas measurements] Durante F, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 8:604-6, 1963 **(It)**

[Effects of negative-pressure respiration on the hemodynamics of the greater and lesser circulation, on pulmonary ventilation and on diuresis in vagotomized animals and animals treated with hydergine] Giuffrida G, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 9:6-11, 1964 **(It)**

[The ventilation perfusion ratio in mitral valve diseases] Martelli M, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 8:598-600, 1963 **(It)**

[The oxygen pulse in subjects with stabilized sequelae of cardiac infarct] Randi V, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 8:378-82, 1963 **(It)**

[Response of the respiratory centers to inhalation of CO2 in patients with mitral cardiopathy with predominant stenosis] Randi V, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 8:517-20, 1963 **(It)**

[Hemodynamic and respiratory correlations in hyperthyroid patients] Vancini B, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 8:513-6, 1963 **(It)**

[Behavior of pulmonary diffusion capacity and pulmonary capillary volume in mitral stenosis before and after the commissurotomy operation] Pezzagno G, et al.
Folia Cardiol (Milano) 22:249-55, May-Jun 63 **(It)**

[The lungs of woodworkers. (Preliminary note)] Bellion B, et al. **Folia Med (Napoli)** 47:41-56, Jan 64 **(It)**

[Functional alterations of the respiratory apparatus in iron casters] Capodaglio E, et al.
Folia Med (Napoli) 46:903-13, Nov 63 **(It)**

[Vital capacity in groups of young people engaged in a particular work activity and its correlation with the thoracic perimeter] Orsini M.
Folia Med (Napoli) 46:803-13, Oct 63 **(It)**

[Findings on the respiratory function in workers employed in the production of polyrene] Perrelli G, et al. **Folia Med (Napoli)** 46:1131-5, Dec 63 **(It)**

[Clinical, radiological (broncho-angiographic) and functional investigations in malformative pneumopathies with aplasia or hypoplasia of the pulmonary artery] Sala L.
Friuli Med 18:725-36, Sep-Oct 63 **(It)**

[Respiratory function in pectus excavatum] Sala L, et al. **Friuli Med** 18:785-96, Sep-Oct 63 **(It)**

[Notes on a therapy for senescence of the respiratory system] Daddi G. **G Geront** 11:769-77, Sep 63 **(It)**

[Contribution to the study of the respiratory deficit in pulmonary exeresis. II. The behavior of pulmonary function after a period of 12-14 months] Babich S.
G Ital Tuberc 17:106-20, May-Jun 63 **(It)**

[Functional respiratory findings in the intervention of pneumonectomy (for tuberculosis). Orientation criteria of operability] Babich S.
G Ital Tuberc 17:256-62, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**

[Static and dynamic relaxation in the study of respiratory mechanics] Boschi F, et al.
G Ital Tuberc 18:47-51, Mar-Apr 64 **(It)**

[The VA-Qb ratio] Casadio V, et al.
G Ital Tuberc 17:181-91, Sep-Oct 63 **(It)**

[On respiratory function in pulmonary hydatidosis] Andreassi F, et al.
Gazz Int Med Chir 68:1467-9, 31 Jul 63 **(It)**

[Duration of the test of maximum efficiency in trained and untrained subjects placed under the hypoxemia test] Lazzari A.
Gazz Int Med Chir 69:179-84, 31 Jan 64 **(It)**

[Respiratory recovery time in trained and untrained subjects before ATP administration] Lazzari A.
Gazz Int Med Chir 69:674-8, 15 Apr 64 **(It)**

[Problems and aspects of respiratory function in pulmonary tuberculosis in the more advanced ages of life] Babolini G, et al.
Lotta Tuberc 33:272-7, May-Jun 63 **(It)**

[The pulmonary gas diffusion capacity in silicotics. Research with a carbon monoxide method] Sartorelli E, et al. **Med Lavoro** 54:191-200, Mar 63 **(It)**

[Study of respiratory function in surgical patients with pulmonary emphysema and its importance in the evaluation of operative risk. Therapeutic considerations] Foti F, et al.
Minerva Anest 30:279-304, Jul 64 **(It)**

[The evaluation of operative risk by the anesthetist. Functional study of various organs and systems] Mocavero G, et al. **Minerva Anest** 30:333-42, Aug 64 **(It)**

[New analytical method for exploration of respiratory function: gas chromatography] Tiengo M.
Minerva Anest 30:145-54, Apr 64 **(It)**

[The respiratory volume-output diagram] Gaffuri E, et al. **Minerva Med** 54:3076-9, 13 Oct 63 **(It)**

[Ventilatory changes after the administration of a new bronchodilator] Garbagni R, et al.
Minerva Med 54:3640-4, 28 Nov 63 **(It)**

[Considerations on pulmonary physiopathology in leukemic patients] Garbagni R, et al.
Minerva Med 54:2547-50, 8 Sep 63 **(It)**

[Contribution to the study of the relations between the radiological picture and respiratory function in silicosis (300 cases)] Marini N, et al.
Minerva Med 55:949-53, 28 Mar 64 **(It)**

[Clinical results of the current therapeutic trends in respiratory acidosis in emphysematous patients] Belluschi A, et al.
Osped Maggiore 58:591-607, Jun 63 **(It)**

[Function tests in clinical phonocardiography] Rovelli F, et al. **Osped Maggiore** 58:727-54, Aug 63 **(It)**

[Effects of decubitus on the respiratory mechanism in heart disease patients] Patrignani S, et al.
Policlinico (Med) 70:360-74, Dec 63 **(It)**

[The respiratory mechanics. Physiological premises. Technique and personal case contribution] Patrignani S, et al. **Policlinico (Med)** 70:243-71, Oct 63 **(It)**

[Respiratory function after histamine administration. Study of normal and pneumopathic subjects] Patrignani S, et al.
Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter 35:668-86, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**

[The 3 apneas test in the evaluation of cardiorespiratory function] D'Alessandro L, et al.
Rass Int Clin Ter 43:803-15, 15 Aug 63 **(It)**

[Practical use of the 3 apnea tests in evaluation of cardio-respiratory function] Palma A.
Rass Int Clin Ter 44:425-32, 30 Apr 64 **(It)**

[The Harward test, the LPI (Leistungs-Puls-Index) of E.A. Mueller and the maximum oxygen consumption test according to Astrand in young apprentices. (Preliminary results)] Maggio M, et al.
Rass Med Industr 32:362-3, May-Aug 63 **(It)**

[Respiratory mechanics. Doctrinal concepts and methods of study] Patrignani S.
Recent Progr Med (Roma) 35:533-68, Dec 63 **(It)**

[Research on the respiratory function of patients with rheumatoid arthritis. I. Study of respiratory mechanics] Pino G, et al.
Reumatismo 15:53-61, Mar-Apr 63 **(It)**

[Functional exploration of lung function in subjects with rheumatoid arthritis] Rambaldi M, et al.
Reumatismo 15:272-82, May-Jun 63 **(It)**

[Pulmonary diffusion. Physiological and pathological changes] Dagianti A, et al.
Riforma Med 77:1161-72, 19 Oct 63 **(It)**

[Action of nicotinic acid on capacity of alveolo-capillary diffusion in subjects with chronic pulmonary heart disease] Rizzo A, et al.
Riforma Med 78:33-5, 11 Jan 64 **(It)**

[Considerations on some respiratory parameters studied in more than 1000 aircraft pilot applicants] Rossanigo F, et al.
Riv Med Aero 27:155-75, Apr-Jun 64 **(It)**

[Respiratory function and diagnosis of pulmonary emphysema with special reference to the application of x-ray scanning kymography] Tozuka T, et al.
Clin All Round (Osaka) 13:858-66, May 64 **(Jap)**

[Studies on respiratory flow rate and respiratory volume in pediatric anesthesia] Tanaka I.
Fukuoka Acta Med 54:601-11, May 63 **(Jap)**

[Critical studies of right ventricular dynamic values] Miyauchi H. **J Chiba Med Soc** 38:500-15, Mar 63 **(Jap)**

[Pathophysiological studies on lung cavities: clinical and experimental studies on dynamics of intracavitary gaseous contents] Nakazawa S.
J Jap Soc Intern Med 52:885-95, 10 Nov 63 **(Jap)**

[A study on the alveolar-arterial oxygen tension difference during the breathing of room air and high concentration of oxygen] Tamura F.
J Jap Soc Intern Med 52:1081-8, 10 Dec 63 **(Jap)**

[Studies on the method of examination of pulmonary function in pneumoconiosis cases] Abe A, et al.
J Sci Labour (Tokyo) 39:551-67, Nov 63 **(Jap)**

[Study on movement load from the viewpoint of lung function] Miyoshi J.
Ochanomizu Med J 11:99-108, Dec 63 **(Jap)**

[Study on pulmonary function in pulmonary tuberculosis from the viewpoint of movement load] Suda Y. **Ochanomizu Med J** 11:109-19, Dec 63 **(Jap)**

[Studies on the effects of hypoxia and hypercapnia on cardiopulmonary function. II. The cardiopulmonary function in hypoxic dogs] Hong SH.
J Korea Med Ass 7:61-73, 20 Jan 64 **(Kor)**

[Studies on the effects of hypoxia and hypercapnia on cardiopulmonary function. III. The cardiopulmonary functions in hypercapnic dogs] Hong SH.
J Korea Med Ass 7:151-63, 20 Feb 64 **(Kor)**

[Studies on the effects of hypoxia and hypercapnia on cardiopulmonary function. I. The cardiopulmonary function in normal dogs] Hong SH.
J Korea Med Ass 6:1265-71, 20 Dec 63 **(Kor)**

[Role of the determination of principal indices of external respiration in chronic lung diseases] Snipas P. **Sveik Apsaug** 8:50-1, Jul 63 **(Lith)**

[Lung function tests and their clinical use] Aas TW.
T Norsk Laegeforen 83:1351-2, 1 Sep 63 **(Nor)**

[Lung function studies] Frostad S.
T Norsk Laegeforen 83:1323-9, 1 Sep 63 **(Nor)**

[Observations on vital capacity changes following surgical therapy of scoliosis in children] Kubiś W.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 28:615-8, 1963 **(Pol)**

[Distribution of vital capacity in both lungs determined by comparative respiratory densitography and bronchospirometry in 32 patients] Birecka A, et al.
Gruzlica 31:586-91, Jun 63 **(Pol)**

[Some notes on the use of photodensitometry] Czapnicka-Starecka M. **Gruzlica** 31:591-3, Jun 63 **(Pol)**

[Polish prototype of Wright's apparatus. (For the measurement of the apical air flow). Clinical evaluation] Droszcz W, et al.
Gruzlica 31:883-8, Aug 63 **(Pol)**

[The nitrogen mixing time in the lungs (nitrogen clearance and defective ventilation)] Garbiński T, et al. **Gruzlica** 30:599-603, Jul 62 **(Pol)**

[Percent ratio of the residual volume and total pulmonary capacity (the RV-TLC 100 index) in chronic diseases of the respiratory system] Kowalski J, et al. **Gruzlica** 32:507-18, Jun 64 **(Pol)**

[Some notes on the problem of the ventilatory activity in adult pneumonectomized patients] Lukiański M.
Gruzlica 31:791-802, Jul 63 **(Pol)**

[Use of radioactive thulium-170 for the determination of pulmonary ventilation disorders] Murczyński C, et al. **Gruzlica** 32:107-17, Feb 64 **(Pol)**

[Gas chromatography in medical studies on respiratory physiopathology] Nikodemowicz E.
Gruzlica 32:443-51, May 64 **(Pol)**

[Small-picture radioplanimetry in respiratory function tests] Nikodemowicz E, et al.
Gruzlica 31:1209-16, Dec 63 **(Pol)**

[Clinical value of the determination of the maximum 3-second expiratory capacity in pulmonary ventilation insufficiency] Ornowski S.
Gruzlica 31:569-76, Jun 63 **(Pol)**

[A bloodless method in the determination of partial carbon dioxide pressure in mixed venous and arterial blood] Pudelski J. **Gruzlica** 31:965-72, Sep 63 **(Pol)**

[Diffusion disorders in chronic respiratory insufficiency] Randowa D.
Gruzlica 31:576-9, Jun 63 **(Pol)**

[Practical value of pneumo-angiography and its comparison with oxygen consumption by each lung separately] Rzepecki W, et al.
Gruzlica 31:564-9, Jun 63 **(Pol)**

[Behavior of the respiratory function in various cases of respiratory insufficiency] Rzeszutko B.
Gruzlica 31:584-6, Jun 63 **(Pol)**

[Some functional aspects of pulmonary tuberculosis in various modes of therapy] Semenow AD, et al.
Gruzlica 31:545-7, Jun 63 **(Pol)**

[Notes on the function of the respiratory system following extensive bilateral pulmonary resection (in bronchiectasis)] Szczygielski L, et al.
Gruzlica 30:965-70, Oct 62 **(Pol)**

[The phenomenon of air trapping in spirographic tests and its role in the mechanism of pulmonary ventilation disorders] Szlenkier E.
Gruzlica 31:581-4, Jun 63 **(Pol)**

[The circulation-respiration coefficient of Skibiński] Węsław T. **Gruzlica** 30:657-60, Jul 62 **(Pol)**

[Efficiency of the respiratory system following controlled effort with the aid of a bicycle ergometer] Zwoliński J. **Gruzlica** 31:579-81, Jun 63 **(Pol)**

[Evaluation of the simultaneous determination of the oxigram, minute ventilation and expired air composition during effort of brief duration] Orlowska K, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 33:801-5, 1963 **(Pol)**

[Respiratory function tests in obesity] Randowa D, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 34:183-8, 1964 **(Pol)**

[Practical value of pneumo-angiography in comparison with oxygen utilization by each lung separately] Rzepecki W, et al.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 33:525-31, 1963 **(Pol)**

[Pneumodensigraphy--a new roentgenographic method for the physiological examination of pulmonary ventilation] Karwowski J.
Pol Przegl Radiol 27:233-57, May-Jun 63 **(Pol)**

[The effort test in the evaluation of the respiratory and circulatory system] Deloff L, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:1256-60, 19 Aug 63 **(Pol)**

[Behavior of the vital capacity of the lung in relation to the type of respiration and environmental air irritating the respiratory tract] Frontczak A.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:592-3, 22 Apr 63 **(Pol)**

[Value of various statistical methods for calculating the maximum expiration curve] Marek K, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:1215-7, 12 Aug 63 **(Pol)**

[Respiratory function in patients with malignant pulmonary tumors] Pudelski J.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:585-8, 22 Apr 63 **(Pol)**
[Effect of obesity on the behavior of some respiratory function tests] Szachowski J.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:281-3, 18 Feb 63 **(Pol)**
[Evaluation of surgical risk (with special reference to the circulatory and respiratory systems)] Paulino F.
Hospital (Rio) 65:693-710, Apr 64 **(Por)**
[Laboratory and functional diagnosis of respiratory insufficiency] Lucas G.
J Soc Cienc Med Lisboa 127:376-410, Jun 63 **(Por)**
[Respiratory function study in patients with open mitral valve. Value of the Astrup method] Maltez JS.
J Soc Cienc Med Lisboa 128:329-50, May 64 **(Por)**
[Pulmonary function tests in congenital cardiovascular malformations with left-right shunts] Streian C, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 16:469-73, Apr 64 **(Rum)**
[The limitations and perspectives of the quantitative evaluation of the degree of overloading of the coronary circulation in clinical induced-hypoxia and exercise tests] Iliescu CC, et al.
Stud Cercet Endocr 14:545-53, 1963 **(Rum)**
[Physiological reaction of the human body during the action of maximum accelerations in time and intensity, directed along the spinal-thoracic axis. Change in the system of external respiration] Barer AS, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 56:33-7, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[On changes in respiration following acclimatization in intercontinental regions of the Antarctic] Tikhomirov II.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:20-3, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[Use of a flow oxyhemometer in conditions of acute experiment] Balakhovskiĭ IS, et al.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:236-40, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[On the technic of evaluating diffusion of gases in the lungs of man] Kanaev NN.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:1494-6, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Complex evaluation of external respiratory function in miners exposed to silicon-containing dust and in those with silicosis] Dudoladova RV.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 7:22-5, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Relationship between some indices of cardio-pulmonary activity in adolescents working during their developmental period] Nova M, et al.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 7:13-20, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[The influence of physical exertion on some indices of external respiratory function in miners] Shevelev IP.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 7:13-7, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Study of the external respiration in patients with different occupational lung diseases] Shishlovskaia KIa. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 7:15-22, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Apropos of so-called byssinosis and "factory fever" in workers dealing with low grade cotton] Vertkin II.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 7:3-8, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Use of the objective apneic test in the detection of respiratory insufficiency in congenital and acquired heart defects] Kolesov VI, et al.
Grudn Khir 5:54-60, Mar-Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[Remote results of surgical treatment of patients with bilateral chronic lung diseases] Levina ZI.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:82-7, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[State of external respiration and blood oxygen saturation] Kochetov DK.
Klin Med (Moskva) 41:109-14, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[On the determination of residual lung volume using a radioactive isotope of xenon] Kolesnikov BP.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 8:59-62, May 63 **(Rus)**
[Effect of hypophysial somatotropic hormone on gas exchange in animals with experimental obesity] Isichenko NA.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:57-9, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[An electric veloergometer for the production of a controlled physical load in pulmonary tuberculosis patients] Filimonov IuI.
Probl Tuberk 41:70-1, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Study of functional results of lung resection in patients with tuberculosis in sanatorium conditions on the southern shore of Crimea] Gamov VS.
Probl Tuberk 41:33-8, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Treatment of functional disorders in pulmonary tuberculosis patients] Goncharov VI.
Probl Tuberk 41:49-53, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Changes in residual air volume after the use of bronchodilator agents] Kanazirski P, et al.
Probl Tuberk 41:77-81, 1963 **(Rus)**
[The role of functional studies of the respiratory system in surgical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis] Luk'ianski M.
Probl Tuberk 42:23-7, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Determination of the active tone of the lung on an experimental model of extrapleural pneumothorax] Miroshnikov BI. **Probl Tuberk** 41:67-72, 1963 **(Rus)**
[On compensatory increase in the remaining lung after pneumonectomy] Severov VS, et al.
Probl Tuberk 41:84-6, 1963 **(Rus)**
[The value of residual air determination for the detection of certain types of respiratory insufficiency in pulmonary tuberculosis] Tsanev B, et al.
Probl Tuberk 41:82-4, 1963 **(Rus)**
[External respiration under controlled physical loading in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis (veloergometric studies)] Vinnik LA, et al.
Probl Tuberk 42:27-34, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Functional status of respiratory and cardiovascular organs in patients with fibro-cavernous pulmonary tuberculosis] Vysokova TM, et al.
Probl Tuberk 42:13-8, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Respiratory work in bronchial asthma] Magazanik NA.
Ter Arkh 36:95-100, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Evaluation of external respiratory function and blood circulation by means of physical exercise in patients with mitral stenosis in various stages of disease] Martynov IF. **Ter Arkh** 36:97-105, Mar 64 **(Rus)**
[On some features of the functional state of the central nervous system of patients with bronchial asthma] Rodsolainen II. **Ter Arkh** 36:88-94, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[On corrections on the temperature, pressure and humidity of gases used in the clinical study of pulmonary capacity, pulmonary ventilation and gas exchange] Sheĭder MS. **Ter Arkh** 35:32-7, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[The status of external respiration in patients with acute myocardial infarct] Sidorovich SKh.
Ter Arkh 35:34-9, May 63 **(Rus)**
[On the nature of functional respiratory and circulatory disorders in patients recovered from destructive forms of pulmonary tuberculosis and their prevention] Shparberg AI.
Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst 72:103-14, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Chronic lung diseases after the aspiration of foreign bodies] Libov SL, et al.
Vestn Khir Grekov 91:19-24, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Study of the external respiratory function by the tomographic method in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Maslennikova IN.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 38:22-6, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Pneumotachometric indices in bronchial asthma and chronic nonspecific pneumonia in children] Iankovskaia VN.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:32-6, May 63 **(Rus)**
[Pulse, respiration and arterial pressure changes in young children after physical exercise] Ostrovskaia AA. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 8:41-6, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[Respiratory and blood circulation functions in disseminated pulmonary tuberculosis] Dragan VS, et al.
Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev) 6:44-8, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Some indices of external respiration in rheumatism in children] Getseul VV.
Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev) 6:18-24, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[The clinical importance of study of the function of external respiration in surgery of the pleura] Sergeev VM.
Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev) 6:24-7, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Multiple pneumography in children with poliomyelitis and similar diseases] Gaevskiĭ EV.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:1004-8, 1963 **(Rus)**
[The need for standardization of terminology of respiratory physiopathology in Yugoslavia] Pavlović M. **Tuberkuloza** 15:492-4, Jul-Dec 63 **(Ser)**
[Vascular ventilatory insufficiency. Ventilatory study in pregnancy] Dighiero J, et al.
Arq Brasil Cardiol 17:65-72, Apr 64 **(Sp)**
[Pharmacodynamic exploration using broncholytic aerosols in the evaluation of bronchial asthma and emphysema] Comba Ezquerra G.
Med Clin (Barc) 40:269-77, Apr 63 **(Sp)**
[Study of pulmonary ventilation in the asthmatic patient with and without associated emphysema. Evaluation of therapeutic hormonal agents] Vaccarezza JR, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 51:391-4, 14 Aug 64 **(Sp)**
[Respiratory function in cardiac insufficiency] Motles E, et al. **Rev Med Chile** 92:118-26, Feb 64 **(Sp)**
[Respiratory function in diseases of the heart. Its effects on respiratory function tests] Yáñez JL. **Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex)** 27:381-7, Jun 64 **(Sp)**
[Determination of the residual volume by the helium technique in a closed circuit] Isoardi O, et al.
Sem Med (B Air) 123:1282-5, 21 Oct 63 **(Sp)**
[Respiratory function and hemodynamics in chronic pulmonary diseases. Emphysema] Purriel P, et al.
Torax 12:1-19, Mar 63 **(Sp)**
[The Harvard step test as a test for exploration of dynamic fitness] Sloan AW.
Triangulo 5:360-5, 1963 **(Sp)**
[Effect of vagotomy on respiratory muscle function] Nuridzhanova AA.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:113-6, Jan-Feb 64 **(Uk)**
[Clinical picture, diagnosis and therapy of atypical forms of chorea in children] Eirenkov VA.
Pediat Akush Ginek 4:28-30, 1963 **(Uk)**
[Changes in the external respiration in children with tuberculosis after pneumonectomy] Herbut HA.
Pediat Akush Ginek 3:24, 1963 **(Uk)**

RESPIRATORY INSUFFICIENCY (C5)

Dimefline, a new respiratory analeptic. Air analyses on arterial and capillary blood. Amris CJ, et al.
Acta Anaesth Scand 7:107-12, 1963
Dimefline, a new respiratory analeptic. Pneumotachographic studies on patients with respiratory insufficiency. Colding A, et al.
Acta Anaesth Scand 7:97-106, 1963
Direct measurement of pulmonary ventilation in newborn and infants during artificial ventilation with the Engström respirator. Okmian LG.
Acta Anaesth Scand 7:155-68, 1963
Respiratory problems of thoracic surgery. Bergan F.
Acta Chir Scand 127:270-80, Mar 64
The value of lung physiotherapy in the treatment of acute exacerbations in chronic bronchitis. Anthonisen P, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 175:715-9, Jun 64
Radio-iodine therapy in large atoxic goitre. Säterborg NE, et al.
Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm) 2:33-41, Feb 64
Uneven ventilation in pulmonary tuberculosis. Poppius H, et al. **Acta Tuberc Scand** 43:9-16, 1963
Heparin in the treatment of chronic obstructive bronchopulmonary disease. Boyle JP, et al.
Amer J Cardiol 14:25-8, Jul 64
Use of therapeutic aerosols. Lyons HA.
Amer J Cardiol 12:461-4, Oct 63
Intraventricular conduction defect and respiratory tract paralysis in diabetic ketoacidosis. Fischer DS, et al. **Amer J Med** 35:123-9, Jul 63
Severe depression of the respiratory center in myxedema. Massumi RA, et al.
Amer J Med 36:876-82, Jun 64
Respiratory effects of added fluid. Johnson JW, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 89:481-7, 15 Jun 64
Respiratory symptoms, lung function, and smoking habits in an adult population. Payne M, et al.
Amer J Public Health 54:261-77, Feb 64
Acute respiratory distress in an infant produced by hypertrophied tonsils. Epstein BS, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 91:571-2, Mar 64
Obesity-hypoventilation syndrome in siblings. Falsetti HL, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 90:105-10, Jul 64
Chronic obstructive bronchopulmonary disease. III. Factors influencing prognosis. Mitchell RS, et al.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 89:878-96, Jun 64
Study of relationship between cavity and obstructive ventilatory syndrome in tuberculosis. Vargha G, et al.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 89:830-4, Jun 64
Muscular paralysis due to streptomycin following inhalation anaesthesia. Bennetts FE.
Anaesthesia 19:93-5, Jan 64
Oxygen administration. Campbell EJ.
Anaesthesia 18:503-6, Oct 63
The role of the anesthesiologist in respiratory emergencies. Nesi JA, et al.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 43:153-8, Mar-Apr 64
Report of a case. Respiratory paralysis after a large dose of intraperitoneal polymyxin B. and bacitracin. Small GA.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 43:137-9, Mar-Apr 64
Postoperative respiratory distress: diagnosis and management. Case history Number 35.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 42:753-8, Nov-Dec 63
The recognition and management of respiratory insufficiency. Cherniak RM.
Anesthesiology 25:209-16, Mar-Apr 64
The response of infants and children to muscle relaxants. Lim HS, et al.
Anesthesiology 25:161-8, Mar-Apr 64
Unusual cause for respiratory obstruction. McLaughlin DF, et al. **Anesthesiology** 25:402, May-Jun 64
Polycythemia in chronic respiratory anoxia. Hirsjarvi E, et al. **Ann Acad Sci Fenn (Med)** 106:1-13, 1964
An evaluation of ethamivan as a respiratory stimulant in barbiturate intoxication, and alveolar hypoventilation in emphysema and obesity. Cherniack RM, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 60:631-40, Apr 64
Respiratory and cardiac arrest after intravenous administration of kanamycin with reversal of toxic effects by neostigmine. Ream CR.
Ann Intern Med 59:384-7, Sep 63
Tracheomalacia. Baxter JD, et al.
Ann Otol 72:1013-23, Dec 63
Pulmonary dysaeration in Marfan's syndrome. Tucker AS, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 7:450-8, 1964
Respiratory disturbances caused by general surgical operations. Hobsley M.
Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng 33:105-26, Aug 63
High output respiratory failure: an important cause of death ascribed to peritonitis or ileus. Burke JF, et al.
Ann Surg 158:581-95, Oct 63
Effect of alcohol intoxication on the respiratory exchange and mortality rate associated with acute hemorrhage in anesthetized dogs. Gettler DT, et al.
Ann Surg 158:151-8, Aug 63
Respiratory failure after thymectomy for myasthenia gravis. Head JM. **Ann Surg** 160:123-30, Jul 64
Intestinal obstruction in the newborn with special reference to transient functional ileus associated with respiratory distress syndrome. Dunn PM.
Arch Dis Child 38:459-67, Oct 63
Smoking and the health of older men. II. Smoking and ventilatory function. Weiss W, et al.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 7:538-47, Nov 63
Dust inhalation. Influence on the bronchopulmonary system. Worth G, et al.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 7:556-67, Nov 63
Erythropoietic response in chronic pulmonary disease. Gallo RC, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 113:559-68, Apr 64
Myocardial infarction in respiratory insufficiency.

Nonkin PM, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 113:42-5, Jan 64
Nasogastric tube and pulmonary ventilation. Mackay WD, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 87:673-5, Oct 63
Stenosis of trachea resection and end-to-end anastomosis. Report of two cases. Miscall L, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 87:726-31, Nov 63
Tracheostomy and assisted ventilation. Use in respiratory insufficiency in the postsurgical patient. Neville WE, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 89:149-58, Jul 64
Experience with fifty patients treated with artificial ventilation. Robbie DS, et al.
Brit J Anaesth 35:771-82, Dec 63
The relaxants and pulmonary ventilation. Utting J. **Brit J Anaesth** 35:521-7, Sep 63 (32 ref.)
Anaesthesia in upper respiratory obstruction. Verrill PJ. **Brit J Anaesth** 35:237-49, Apr 63
Oral amiphenazole in chronic respiratory failure. Hughes D. **Brit J Dis Chest** 57:204-7, Oct 63
Behaviour of apparatus for oxygen administration. Fienley DC, et al. **Brit Med J** 5365:1081-8, 2 Nov 63
Bronchodilators and corticosteroids in chronic bronchitis and emphysema. Freedman BJ.
Brit Med J 5371:1509-12, 14 Dec 63
Unusual neurological and cardiovascular complications of respiratory failure. Hamilton JD, et al.
Brit Med J 5365:1092-6, 2 Nov 63
Determination of mixed venous pCO2 in infants and children. Heese HD, et al.
Brit Med J 5393:1290-2, 16 May 64
A myasthenic crisis: domiciliary emergency treated by prolonged mouth-to- mouth artificial respiration. Rankin AM. **Brit Med J** 5373:1636, 28 Dec 63
Oral neomycin: a possible anaesthetic hazard. Ross ED, et al. **Brit Med J** 5365:1109-10, 2 Nov 63
Meaning of diagnostic terms in broncho-pulmonary disease. Scadding JG. **Brit Med J** 5370:1425-30, 7 Dec 63
Shortness of breath. Stuart-Harris CH.
Brit Med J 5392:1203-9, 9 May 64
Blocked airways. **Brit Med J** 5365:1075-6, 2 Nov 63
A case of severe airways obstruction.
Brit Med J 5364:1043-7, 26 Oct 63
Lung-function tests. **Brit Med J** 5408:570-1, 29 Aug 64
The performance of respirators used in the treatment of respiratory insufficiency. Fairley HB, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 90:1397-406, 20 Jun 64
Hospital facilities for the management of acute cardiorespiratory failure. Fairley HB, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 90:376-7, 1 Feb 64
Hypoventilation, cyanosis and polycythemia in a thin man. Fraser RS, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 89:1178-82, 7 Dec 63
Neonatal respiratory distress: experience at the Hospital for Sick Children, Toronto, 1960-1961. Hanley WB, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 89:375-81, 31 Aug 63
Cardiopulmonary changes in obesity. Miller WF, et al.
Clin Anesth 3:127-39, 1963 (27 ref.)
Newborn infants and prolonged artificial respiration. Richards CC. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 2:413-4, Aug 63
Drug-induced respiratory depression in man. A method of assessment. Campbell D, et al.
Clin Pharmacol Ther 5:193-200, Mar-Apr 64
The effect of THAM infusion on simultaneously studied cardiac, respiratory and renal function in patients with obstructive airways disease. Aber GM, et al.
Clin Sci 25:171-80, Oct 63
Inter-relationships between renal and cardiac function and respiratory gas exchange in obstructive airways disease. Aber GM, et al. **Clin Sci** 25:159-70, Oct 63
Effect of breathing oxygen upon cardiac output, heart rate, ventilation, systemic and pulmonary blood pressure in patients with chronic lung disease. Cotes JE, et al. **Clin Sci** 25:305-21, Oct 63
Arterial hypoxaemia, serum activities of GO-T, GP-T and LDH, and centrilobular liver cell necrosis in pulmonary insufficiency. Refsum HE.
Clin Sci 25:369-74, Dec 63
Relationship between state of consciousness and arterial hypoxaemia and hypercapnia in patients with pulmonary insufficiency, breathing air. Refsum HE.
Clin Sci 25:361-7, Dec 63
Clinical manifestations of IBR in New York State. A case report. Van Kruiningen HJ, et al.
Cornell Vet 53:388-91, Jul 63
Respiratory insufficiency treated with intermittent positive pressure respiration. Moller NE, et al.
Danish Med Bull 11:105-10, Jul 64
Hypoxia in respiratory failure. Penman RW.
Geriatrics 18:807-14, Nov 63
Modern treatment of respiratory failure. Pande RS.
J Indian Med Ass 43:79-81, 16 Jul 64
Otolaryngeal problems arising during the management of severe renal failure. Beaney GP.
J Laryng 78:507-15, May 64
The biochemical control and treatment of the respiratory distress syndrome of the newborn. Hutchison JH.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:138-9, Feb 64
Perinatal stress and the premature neonate. I. Effect of fluid and calorie deprivation. Beard AG, et al.
J Pediat 63:361-85, Sep 63
The lung as the main target organ in the acute phase of transfusion reaction in sheep. Halmagyi DF, et al.
J Surg Res 3:418-29, Nov 63
A regimen for the early care of the patient with crushed chest. Hebert WM, et al. **J Trauma** 4:325-38, May 64
Drug reactions following urethral instillation of tripelennamine (pyribenzamine). Rinker JR, et al.
J Urol 91:433-4, Apr 64
Resuscitation experience within the hospital. Jordan D, et al. **JAMA** 188:181-2, 13 Apr 64
Fetal chloroquine poisoning: two more cases. Mason JR, et al. **JAMA** 188:187, 13 Apr 64
Carbon dioxide narcosis in association with muscular dystrophy. Neustadt JE, et al.
JAMA 187:616-7, 22 Feb 64
Correlation of pH and CO2 in respiratory failure.
JAMA 188:70-1, 6 Apr 64
The pulmonary insufficiency and the liver circulation. Katagiri S, et al. **Jap Circ J** 28:113-6, Feb 64
Metabolic effects of hypoxia and hypercapnia on the liver related with hepatic circulation. Suemitsu I, et al. **Jap Circ J** 28:119-25, Feb 64
An improved ventilator. Atherley DW, et al.
Lancet 2:1257-9, 14 Dec 63
Tracheostomy and artificial ventilation in the treatment of acute exacerbations of chronic lung disease. A study in twenty-nine patients. Bradley RD, et al. **Lancet** 1:854-9, 18 Apr 64
Neonatal respiratory distress associated with a high haematocrit reading. Danks DM, et al.
Lancet 2:499-500, 5 Sep 64
Transport of neonatal emergencies. Eckstein HB, et al.
Lancet 1:427-8, 22 Feb 64
A case of tension pneumomediastinum. Ibrahim JM.
Lancet 1:642-3, 21 Mar 64
Combined renal and respiratory failure after trauma. Kennedy AC, et al. **Lancet** 2:1304-7, 21 Dec 63
Electrocardiogram in idiopathic respiratory distress syndrome of newborn. Sutin GJ, et al.
Lancet 2:532-3, 5 Sep 64
Respiratory effects of general anaesthesia. Taylor SH, et al. **Lancet** 1:841-3, 18 Apr 64
Howell JB, Stretton TB, Massoud A: Tracheostomy and artificial ventilation in acute exacerbations of chronic lung disease. **Lancet** 1:980-1, 2 May 64
Respiratory failure. **London Clin Med J** 5:6-10, Jan 64
Management of patients with pulmonary insufficiency undergoing surgery. Olsen AM, et al.
Med Clin N Amer 48:877-85, Jul 64
The application of simple methods in the functional assessment of obstructive lung disease and respiratory failure. Ritchie B.
Med J Aust 2:259-62, 17 Aug 63
Assisted respiration in air evacuation. Waller DJ.
Med Serv J Canada 20:25-34, Jan 64
Artificial ventilation and the physician. Taylor C.
Med Trial Techn Quart 10:59-65, Dec 63
Breathlessness in middle age. Hugh-Jones P.
Med World (London) 99:388-93, Sep 63
Chronic bronchitis and emphysema. Des Prez RM, et al.
Mod Treatm 1:273-89, Mar 64
Management of pulmonary insufficiency. Blake JM.
New York J Med 64:1308-12, 1 Jun 64
Acute ventilatory failure. Feldman R, et al.
New York J Med 63:3355-60, 1 Dec 63
Respiratory management in acute traumatic tetraplegia. Cheshire DJ. **Paraplegia** 1:252-61, Mar 64
A therapeutic approach in 100 cases of the respiratory distress syndrome of the newborn infant. Hutchison JH, et al. **Pediatrics** 33:956-64, Jun 64
Pulmonary function tests. Pugsley HE.
Proc Med Sect Amer Life Convention 51:123-6, 1963
Rheumatoid arthritis with laryngeal stridor. Asher R.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:333, Apr 64
Respiratory distress in some diseases of man and animals. The syndrome of 'broken wind' in the horse. Cook WR, et al. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 56:972-7, Nov 63
Some clinical and experimental applications of high pressure oxygen. Ledingham IM.
Proc Roy Soc Med 56:999-1002, Nov 63
On the utility of hyaluronidase in phthisiopneumonology. Timoc I, et al.
Rumanian Med Rev 7:61-7, Oct-Dec 63
Mechanical pulmonary ventilation: indications for its uses in surgical cases. Harrison GG.
S Afr Med J 38:383-6, May 64
Respiratory insufficiency associated with the use of streptomycin. Pinkerton HH, et al.
Scot Med J 9:256-8, Jun 64
Respiratory support in the postoperative period. Staub EW, et al. **Surg Clin N Amer** 44:227-41, Feb 64
Atelectasis and surface tension properties of lung extracts following positive pressure ventilation and overinflation. Greenfield LJ, et al.
Surg Forum 14:239-40, 1963
Renal and electrolyte alterations in respiratory insufficiency. Herring ME, et al.
Texas J Med 60:110-5, Feb 64
Respiration in dystrophia myotonica. Gillam PM, et al.
Thorax 19:112-20, Mar 64
Pathophysiology of pulmonic toxicity in rats exposed to 100 per cent oxygen at reduced pressures.
NADC-ML-6403. Dickerson KH.
US Naval Aviat Med Accel Lab 1-76, 5 May 64
[Respiratory disorders caused by nerve injuries and their treatment] Chan MS, et al.
Zhong Waike Z 11:810-2, 1963 (Ch)
[Clinical picture of respiratory insufficiency in chronic pulmonary heart disease] Neuwirtová R, et al.
Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha) Suppl 17:87-93, 1963 (Cz)
[Prevention of lesions due to respiratory insufficiency in craniocerebral injuries] Novák P, et al.
Bratisl Lek Listy 44:435-51, 1964 (Cz)
[Clinical picture of respiratory insufficiency in patients with chronic bronchitis] Ouředník A, et al.
Cas Lek Cesk 103:169-74, 14 Feb 64 (Cz)
[Medical treatment of respiratory insufficiency] Ouředník A, et al.
Cas Lek Cesk 103:244-5, 28 Feb 64 (Cz)
[Effect of analeptics in respiratory insufficiency] Ouředník A, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:77-8, 17 Jan 64 (Cz)
[A special type of respiratory failure] Ledinský Q.
Cesk Neurol 26:409-12, Nov 63 (Cz)
[Treatment of acute respiratory crises in patients with chronic respiratory insufficiency] Kalenda Z.
Rozhl Chir 42:519-25, Aug 63 (Cz)
[Our experiences with the treatment of acute respiratory insufficiency] Malá H, et al.
Rozhl Chir 43:368-71, Jun 64 (Cz)
[Function disorders among post-traumatic sequelae in gunshot wounds of the thorax] Přeborovský F, et al.
Rozhl Chir 42:841-51, Nov 63 (Cz)
[The importance of functional examination of the lungs for the early diagnosis of lung diseases] Horák J, et al.
Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 5:159-66, 1963 (Cz)
[Respiratory depression after intraperitoneal injection of neomycin in anesthesia] Jordal K.
Ugeskr Laeg 126:27-32, 9 Jan 64 (Dan)
[On pCO2 determination in arterial blood in Van Slyke's analysis and in alveolar air in the rebreathing method; a comparative study] Pedersen JE, et al.
Ugeskr Laeg 126:1071-3, 30 Jul 64 (Dan)
[Modern respiration] Weerden GJ van.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:100-8, 11 Jan 64 (Dut)
[Influence of oral diethadione administration on the hypercapnia of the chronic pulmonary patient] Radermecker M, et al.
Acta Tuberc Belg 55:33-41, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of a case of postoperative acute respiratory insufficiency treated by respiratory for 5 days] Estanove S, et al.
Anesth Analg (Paris) 21:259-63, Apr-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Contribution to the study of the postoperative repercussions of thoracic surgical operations on the arterial blood gases] Magnin P, et al.
Anesth Analg (Paris) 21:205-15, Apr-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Comparative study of the arterial blood gases before operation, then before extubation, in thoracic surgery] Magnin P, et al.
Anesth Analg (Paris) 21:189-203, Apr-Jun 64 (Fr)
[The general surgeon in the presence of respiratory insufficiency] Meillère D, et al.
Ann Chir 18:271-6, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Immediate and remote results of pulmonary exeresis for tuberculosis completed by Bjork's thoracoplasty. Apropos of 26 cases] Barrie J, et al.
Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 3:173-82, Apr 64 (Fr)
[The prevention and treatment of postoperative respiratory insufficiency in pulmonary surgery by assisted respiration without tracheotomy] Baumann J, et al. **Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov** 3:125-32, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Place of artificial ventilation in the postoperative sequelae of thoracic surgery] Humbert P, et al.
Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 3:151-3, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Per-and possibly postoperative use of "respirators". Biological controls] Joly H, et al.
Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 3:154-9, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Immediate and remote respiratory failure in pulmonary surgery] Laumonier P, et al.
Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 3:146-50, Apr 64 (Fr)
[The treatment of respiratory failure in closed thoracic injuries] Laumonier P, et al.
Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 3:92-7, Jan 64 (Fr)
[Indications and results of assisted respiration in the sequelae of thoracic surgery, cardiac surgery excepted. Conclusions] Magnin F.
Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 3:170-2, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Assisted respiration in the sequelae of pulmonary surgery] Mérat P, et al.
Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 3:141-5, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Adrenal insufficiency as a possible cause of aggravation and prolongation of postoperative respiratory insufficiency in tuberculotics] Nédey R, et al. **Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov** 3:161-5, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Acute idiopathic porphyria. Apropos of a case using a respiratory lasting 4 months] Gerbaut P, et al.
Ann Med Nancy 2:914-23, Jun 63 (Fr)
[Anomalous division of the pulmonary artery with recurrent course of the left branch and chronic respiratory obstruction] Fontan A, et al.
Ann Pediat (Paris) 11:333-40, Jan-Jul 64 (Fr)
[The radiological signs of pulmonary hypoventilation caused by a bronchial stenosis. (Apropos of 15 cases)] Leszczynski S, et al.
Ann Radiol (Paris) 7:11-30, 1964 (Fr)
[Aberrant course of the left pulmonary artery and

bronchial stenosis] Neimann N, et al.
Arch Franc Pediat 21:397-412, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Acute fatal pneumopathy after general anesthesia in a puerpera] Chosson J, et al.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:409-15, Jun-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Acute respiratory complication caused by sub-lingual tumor in a newborn infant] Ruf H, et al.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:415-7, Jun-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Place of tracheal intubation in the treatment of ventilatory insufficiency] Gaujard R, et al.
Bull Soc Med Milit Franc 58:143-6, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Postoperative surveillance and treatments in patients with chronic respiratory insufficiency] Sadoul P.
Cah Anesth 11:31-62, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)
[Respiratory complications of tracheo-bronchial foreign bodies] Lemariey A.
Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 5:35-42, Jan 64 (Fr)
[Diagnosis of nasal obstructions] Sarfati W.
Concours Med 86:3407-11, 23 May 64 (Fr)
[Encephalopathy of chronic respiratory insufficiency] Masson M.
France Med 26:379-86, Aug-Sep 63 (11 ref.) (Fr)
[Study of the correlation between hematogasometric and electroencephalographic disorders in cardiorespiratory insufficiency in relation to age] Barbagallo Sangiorgi G, et al.
G Geront 12:171-9, Feb 64 (Fr)
[Atmospheric pollution and bronchopulmonary diseases] Gernez-Rieux C, et al.
Gaz Med France 70:2983-91, 25 Oct 63 (Fr)
[The symptomatic treatment of acute respiratory insufficiency] Monsallier JF.
Gaz Med France 70:3057-64, 25 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Contribution to the study of ventilatory disorders in tetraplegics. Value of electromyography for the analysis of expiratory compensations] Grossiord A.
J Belg Med Phys Rhum 18:233-4, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)
[18 cases of digestive hemorrhages during acute attacks of respiratory insufficiency; etiopathogenic discussion] Bernard E, et al.
J Franc Med Chir Thorac 18:181-93, Feb-Mar 64 (Fr)
[Effects of breathing exercises on the gases in the arterial blood in patients with chronic respiratory insufficiency. (Application to kinesitherapy)] Brille D, et al.
J Franc Med Chir Thorac 18:425-42, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Attempted evaluation of the functional value of coughing in ventilatory insufficiency patients before decannulation] Bertoye A, et al.
J Med Lyon 45:933-42, 5 May 64 (Fr)
[Problems raised by decannulation in respiratory forms of poliomyelitis] Bertoye A, et al.
J Med Lyon 45:943-56, 5 May 64 (Fr)
[Resuscitation in the acute distress of patients with chronic respiratory insufficiency] Voisin C.
Lille Med 8:Suppl987-92, 1963 (Fr)
[Respiratory function and surgery (excepting thoracic surgery)] Latarjet M. **Lyon Chir** 59:624-35, Jul 63 (Fr)
[The use of mechanical respirators associated with narcosis in a general surgical clinic. (Apropos of 897 cases)] Rudler JC, et al.
Lyon Chir 59:483-98, Jul 63 (Fr)
[Costal bone fissures of the solitary thoracic Milkman-Looser syndrome. Latest comprehensive statistics on 110 cases] Guichard A, et al.
Lyon Med 210:555-71, 6 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Respiratory insufficiency in laryngeal surgery] Appaix A, et al.
Marseille Chir 15:175-7, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)
[Incidents and complications during respiratory resuscitation] Baumann J.
Marseille Chir 15:178-80, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)
[Fatal intracranial hypertension caused by chronic grave respiratory insufficiency with severe hypercapnia] Bonnal J, et al.
Marseille Chir 15:169, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)
[Treatment of grave respiratory insufficiency in surgery] Chasson J.
Marseille Chir 15:166-9, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)
[Prevention and treatment of respiratory insufficiency. Postoperative sequelae in general surgery] Grimaud C.
Marseille Chir 15:161-4, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)
[Respiratory insufficiency as a conditional factor in postoperative complications in modern surgery] Laval P, et al. **Marseille Chir** 15:164-6, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)
[Respiratory resuscitation in neurosurgery and cranio-cerebral traumatology] Vigouroux R.
Marseille Chir 15:172-5, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)
[The blood lactic acid during respiratory insufficiency] Brun J, et al. **Marseille Med** 100:1067-76, 1963 (Fr)
[Hypercapnia and blood pH. The problem of respiratory acidosis] Laval P, et al.
Marseille Med 100:1077-81, 1963 (Fr)
[Hypercapnia caused by oxygen inhalation. Its variations in the course of the development of respiratory insufficiency] Van De Woestijne KP, et al.
Med Thorac 20:317-37, 1963 (Fr)
[A recent case of lymphocyto-phthisis with hypogammaglobulinemia, having predominantly respiratory manifestations] Bernard R, et al.
Pediatrie 18:821-4, 1963 (Fr)
[Hypopotassemic respiratory paralysis occurring after ureterosigmoidostomy] Boda D.
Pediatrie 18:785-91, 1963 (Fr)
[Effects of Micoren in perfusion in patients with chronic respiratory insufficiency during acute episodes of failure] Brille D, et al.
Poumon Coeur 19:1023-34, 1963 (Fr)
[Thromboemboli of the large pulmonary vessels and cardiac cavities in patients with respiratory insufficiency. (Apropos of 10 anatomo-clinical cases)] Brun J, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 19:509-28, 1963 (Fr)
[Place of analeptics in respiratory pathology] Gay R, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 19:789-824, 1963 (74 ref.) (Fr)
[The applications of Micoren and respiratory analeptics in the treatment of respiratory insufficiency. Place of Micoren in the treatment of acute respiratory insufficiency] Grimaud C, et al.
Poumon Coeur 19:989-95, 1963 (Fr)
[The applications of analeptics in the treatment of respiratory insufficiency. Experimental and clinical study] Perret C, et al.
Poumon Coeur 19:1007-21, 1963 (Fr)
[Chronic respiratory insufficiency of extrapulmonary origin] Popesco I, et al.
Poumon Coeur 19:1127-41, 1963 (Fr)
[The alveolo-arterial PCO2 gradient and the arterial blood gases in restrictive and obstructive disorders of ventilation] Reichel G.
Poumon Coeur 19:Suppl1395-406, 1963 (Fr)
[Clinical signs of severe respiratory insufficiency] Sadoul P, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 19:745-87, 1963 (Fr)
[The action of prethcamide during oxygen administration in respiratory insufficiency] Van de Woestijne KP, et al.
Poumon Coeur 19:825-31, 1963 (Fr)
[Hazards of the vertical position in respiratory poliomyelitis patients. Preventive value of immersion] Leroy D, et al.
Presse Med 71:1965-8, 12 Oct 63 (Fr)
[The lung of the opium smoker] Mazaud R, et al.
Presse Med 71:1800-2, 21 Sep 63 (Fr)
[Problems of ventilatory mechanics in aeronautics] Varène P, et al.
Rev Corps Sante Armees 5:453-63, Aug 64 (Fr)
[The laryngologist's viewpoint on the subject of tracheotomies in severe respiratory insufficiency of pulmonary origin] Aboulker P.
Rev Tuberc (Paris) 27:788-94, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Apropos of respiratory disorders in the obese] Galy P, et al. **Rev Tuberc (Paris)** 28:281-8, Feb-Mar 64 (Fr)
[Influence of obesity on the respiratory disorders of bronchitics with or without emphysema] Lagèze P, et al. **Rev Tuberc (Paris)** 28:289-94, Feb-Mar 64 (Fr)
[Indications for tracheotomy in the acute respiratory insufficiency of patients with chronic broncho-pneumopathy] Nedey R.
Rev Tuberc (Paris) 27:795-800, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[A new sedogenic-hypnogenic compound: mecloqualone] Boissier JR, et al.
Sem Ther 39:256-61, Apr 63 (Fr)
[Chronic bronchitis. Clinical and radiological study] Oudet P. **Strasbourg Med** 15:177-85, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Present status of the problem of respiratory insufficiency] Lépine C.
Un Med Canada 93:866-8, Jul 64 (Fr)
[Treatment of severe pulmonary complications of influenza] Barré C.
Vie Med [Med Ther] 45:765-70, May 64 (Fr)
[Clinical and biological effects of micoren in decompensation episodes in respiratory insufficiency and chronic cor pulmonale (apropos of 121 cases)] Mériel P, et al.
Vie Med [Med Ther] 45:779-88, May 64 (Fr)
[The problem of respiratory disorders in severe eclampsia and its treatment] Drasche E, et al.
Anaesthesist 13:1-3, Jan 64 (Ger)
[On the problem of oxygen therapy in decompensated, chronic cor pulmonale] Fleisch AO.
Cardiologia (Basel) 43:94-103, 1963 (Ger)
[On the differential diagnosis of alveolar hypoventilation] Herberg D.
Deutsch Arch Klin Med 209:117-35, 2 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Chronic alveolar hypoventilation of central origin in malacia of the medulla oblongata. Contribution to Wallenberg's syndrome] Hunziker A, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:676-80, 3 Apr 64 (Ger)
[The prevention of respiratory insufficiency after surgery in lung cancer (our experience with the "sleeve resection")] Carlon CA, et al.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 304:233-9, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Preoperative treatment of chronic ventilation disorders for enlarging the indication for thoracic surgery] Fürnrohr H.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 304:209-12, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)
[The pathophysiology of chronic pulmonary insufficiency] Grosse-Brockhoff F.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 304:146-66, 5 Nov 63 (71 ref.) (Ger)
[On the incidence of lung function disorders among patients at the Chirurgische Universitätsklinik Hamburg] Harms H, et al.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 304:205-9, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Stenosing cicatrical formations after tracheotomy in pulmonary insufficiency] Hoffmann T.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 304:244-6, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Functional late results in so-called risk patients after lung resection] Kappey F, et al.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 304:239-43, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Possibility of resection in severely restricted lung function (with special reference to pulmo-pleural collateral circulation in chronic inflammatory pleural adhesions)] Kerrinnes C.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 304:223-30, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Postoperative respiratory function disorders after intracardiac surgery and possibilities of their treatment] Reichel G, et al.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 304:865-72, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Chronic pulmonary dysfunction and thoracic surgery] Rink H.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 304:166-78, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Clinical methods for evaluating the functional capacity of the chronically impaired lung] Scherrer M.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 304:179-88, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Ergometry, arterial blood gases and acute changes in the acid-base equilibrium for evaluation of chronic and respiratory insufficiency] Zimmermann WE.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 304:215-23, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Prophylaxis and therapy of acute respiratory insufficiency during thoracic surgery in patients with decreased lung function] Zindler M.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 304:188-204, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Recognition of respiratory insufficiency through measurement of the alveolar and arterial carbon dioxide tension] Fruhmann G.
Med Klin 59:474-7, 20 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the mechanics of respiration in patients with silicosis, with special consideration of obstructive syndromes] Zeilhofer R, et al.
Med Thorac 20:19-43, 1963 (Ger)
[On the influence of some frequently used sedatives and analgesics on the human respiratory center with special reference to patients with alveolar hypoventilation] Herberg D, et al.
Med Welt 44:2219-24, 2 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Central respiratory disorders in cerebrocranial injuries and brain tumors. Effect of type and localization of the process of intracranial pressure increase and brain surgery on the central regulation of respiration] Frowein RA, et al.
Monogr Neurol Psychiat (Berlin) 101:1-159, 1963 (475 ref.) (Ger)
[The effect of aldactone on advanced respiratory insufficiency (respiratory acidosis) in chronic cor pulmonale] Hänel J.
Munchen Med Wschr 105:2179-85, 1 Nov 63 (Ger)
[The diffusion capacity of the lungs for carbon monoxide determined with the aid of arterial and alveolar carbon dioxide pressure in patients with ventilation disorders] Kreukniet J, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 277:585-602, 1963 (Ger)
[Acute respiratory insufficiency and emergency tracheotomy] Dietrich KF.
Ther Gegenw 103:51-60, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Respiratory problems after esophageal resections] Schilling K, et al.
Thoraxchirurgie 11:99-100, Sep 63 (Ger)
[On experiences in the treatment of respiratory insufficiency in surgery with the respiratory tonic Micoren] Rosskopf A.
Wien Med Wschr 113:721-2, 28 Sep 63 (Ger)
[Resorption and retraction in the pathogenesis of pulmonary atelectasis] Eisenreich F.
Z Ges Exp Med 137:413-46, 10 Oct 63 (Ger)
[Comparative studies of carbon dioxide pressure in the blood calculated from the carbondioxide content and pH and the direct measurement with the stabilized all glass pCO2 electrode] Krackhardt H, et al.
Z Klin Med 157:561-8, 8 Nov 63 (Ger)
[The problem of postoperative treatment with the respirator in lung surgery] Quarz W.
Z Tuberk 120:302-10, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Postoperative respiratory insufficiency. Treatment by tracheostomy and prolonged artificial respiration] Karakantzas DG. **Hellen Iatr** 33:159-66, Feb 64 (Gr)
[Anesthetic deaths] Chan M.
Harefuah 65:264-5, 15 Oct 63 (Heb)
[Respiratory failure] Rogal S, et al.
Harefuah 65:129-30, 15 Aug 63 (Heb)
[Resuscitative and anesthesiological problems in emergency traumatology] Massera.
Acta Anaesth (Padova) 14:454-8, Sep-Oct 63 (It)
[Causes of respiratory insufficiency in pulmonary surgery] Angeletti CA, et al.
Ann Ital Chir 40:397-9, 1963 (It)
[On the treatment of acute respiratory insufficiency] Mocavero G, et al. **Ann Ital Chir** 40:812-24, 1963 (It)
[Retinal vascular changes in chronic respiratory insufficiency in varied origin] Caffi M, et al.
Ann Ottal 89:737-48, Nov 63 (It)
[Alveolar hypoventilation: functional aspects of some cases of uncommon origin] Piane C, et al.
Arch Pat Clin Med 40:420-5, Apr 64 (It)
[Electroencephalographic research in patients with heart disease in various conditions of circulatory insufficiency] Blasi A, et al.
Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:40-2, 1964 (It)
[The cranial rheogram in obese patients with respiratory insufficiency] De Gregorio G, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 8:434-8, 1963 (It)

[Tracheotomy in patients injured in traffic accidents] Marini F, et al. **Chir Ital** 15:277-394, Jun 63 **(It)**
[Exceptional cardiovascular disorders appearing during the sequels of acute anterior poliomyelitis with grave insufficiency of the respiratory system] Musiani S, et al. **Clin Pediat (Bologna)** 45:754-64, Oct 63 **(It)**
[Contribution to the biochemical director of therapy in myocardial insufficiency] Diversi R. **Clin Ter** 27:125-31, 31 Oct 63 **(It)**
[Dimefline in large doses in the therapy of the syndrome of CO-2 intoxication in patients with emphysema and with silicosis] Sartorelli E, et al. **Clin Ter** 26:431-47, 15 Sep 63 **(It)**
[Functional alterations of the respiratory apparatus in iron casters] Capodaglio E, et al. **Folia Med (Napoli)** 46:903-13, Nov 63 **(It)**
[Uses in medicine of positive-pressure artificial respiration] Tognetti A, et al. **Fracastoro** 57:59-67, Jan-Feb 64 **(It)**
[Contribution to the study of the respiratory deficit in pulmonary exeresis. II. The behavior of pulmonary function after a period of 12-14 months] Babich S. G **Ital Tuberc** 17:106-20, May-Jun 63 **(It)**
[The respiratory dysfunctional syndrome in pulmonary sarcoidosis] Cornia G, et al. **G Ital Tuberc** 18:1-14, Jan-Feb 64 **(It)**
[Clinico-instrumental evaluation of the respiratory analeptic action of diethadione] Fassina G. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 68:1496-511, 31 Jul 63 **(It)**
[Anesthesiological and clinical data relating to intrathoracic surgery in patients with respiratory insufficiency] Aletti L, et al. **Minerva Anest** 30:139-42, Apr 64 **(It)**
[Physiopathological considerations on cardiac arrest in induction of anesthesia in some forms of grave respiratory insufficiency] Damia G. **Minerva Anest** 30:90-2, Mar 64 **(It)**
[Considerations on the indications for tracheostomy in traumatic coma based on clinical and anatomo-clinical experience with 124 operated cases] Urciuoli R, et al. **Minerva Chir** 18:854-7, 30 Sep 63 **(It)**
[Therapy of acute respiratory insufficiency in childhood with intravenous hydrocortisone in a single massive dose] Mentasti G, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:2319-22, 28 Jul 64 **(It)**
[On the subject of the curarizing action of antibiotics. Description of a case of synergism of action with tubocurarine at the level of the neuromuscular end-plate] Volpi GC. **Minerva Med** 55:2313-5, 28 Jul 64 **(It)**
[Cardiorespiratory insufficiency due to obesity (Pickwick syndrome)] Dibenedetto Dell'Aquila,M et al. **Omnia Med** 42:151-73, Jan-Mar 64 **(It)**
[New prospects for the interpretation of the pathogenetic mechanisms of chronic respiratory insufficiency] Belluschi A, et al. **Osped Maggiore** 58:1119-28, Dec 63 **(It)**
[The respiratory mechanics. Physiological premises. Technique and personal case contribution] Patrignani S, et al. **Policlinico (Med)** 70:243-71, Oct 63 **(It)**
[Respiratory paralysis caused by antibiotics. Case report of myasthenia gravis and experiments] Ichiyanagi K, et al. **Clin All Round (Osaka)** 12:1590-4, Aug 63 **(Jap)**
[Various problems in the surgical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis with respiratory insufficiency] Ishikawa O, et al. **Clin All Round (Osaka)** 12:1534-42, Aug 63 **(Jap)**
[Pulmonary encephalopathy] Mitsuse J, et al. **Clin All Round (Osaka)** 13:598-602, Apr 64 **(Jap)**
[Long-term management of respiration in respiratory muscle paralysis] Kawaguchi T. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 46:89-93, Jan 64 **(Jap)**
[Chief symptoms: edema, respiratory insufficiency] **Naika** 13:542-5, Mar 64 **(Jap)**
[Diagnosis and treatment of changes in body fluid in pulmonaryinsufficiency] Park HM. **J Korea Med Ass** 6:691-7, 20 Jul 63 **(Kor)**
[Blood gas relationships in pulmonary insufficiency] Refsum HE. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 83:1333-41, 1 Sep 63 **(Nor)**
[Dyspnea and respiratory insufficiency] Vale JR. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 84:670-2, 15 Apr 64 **(Nor)**
[Respiratory insufficiency and scoliosis following pulmonary surgery. (Preliminary communication)] Czaykowski LE, et al. **Gruzlica** 31:247-58, Mar 63 **(Pol)**
[Clinical value of the determination of the maximum 3-second expiratory capacity in pulmonary ventilation insufficiency] Ornowski S. **Gruzlica** 31:569-76, Jun 63 **(Pol)**
[Diffusion disorders in chronic respiratory insufficiency] Randowa D. **Gruzlica** 31:576-9, Jun 63 **(Pol)**
[Behavior of the respiratory function in various cases of respiratory insufficiency] Rzeszutko B. **Gruzlica** 31:584-6, Jun 63 **(Pol)**
[The respiratory system in obstructive and restrictive respiratory insufficiency] Falkiewicz A, et al. **Kardiol Pol** 6:19-26, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Excretion of uropepsin and 17-ketosteroids in patients with respiratory insufficiency] Chlebowski J, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 33:863-8, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Evaluation of tracheotomy in the treatment of acute respiratory insufficiency] Wasiak J. **Pol Przegl Chir** 36:37-43, Jan 64 **(Pol)**
[Astrup's method in the diagnosis of acid-base equilibrium disorders in chronic respiratory insufficiency] Koziorowski A, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:161-4, 28 Jan 63 **(Pol)**
[On the treatment of hypercapnic coma (with notes on a case)] Müller J, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:400-2, 11 Mar 63 **(Pol)**
[Evaluation of surgical risk (with special reference to the circulatory and respiratory systems)] Paulino F. **Hospital (Rio)** 65:693-710, Apr 64 **(Por)**
[Artificial respiration in injured patients] Poisvert M. **J Med (Porto)** 52:127-31, 28 Sep 63 **(Por)**
[Kinesitherapy in the prevention and therapy of chronic respiratory insufficiency] Aguiar D de. **J Soc Cienc Med Lisboa** 127:481-92, Jun 63 **(Por)**
[Ocular manifestations in hypercapnia] Alves F. **J Soc Cienc Med Lisboa** 127:425-31, Jun 63 **(Por)**
[Treatment of chronic respiratory insufficiency] Féria R de la. **J Soc Cienc Med Lisboa** 127:465-80, Jun 63 **(Por)**
[Laboratory and functional diagnosis of respiratory insufficiency] Lucas G. **J Soc Cienc Med Lisboa** 127:376-410, Jun 63 **(Por)**
[The stomach in respiratory insufficiency] Moura MC de. **J Soc Cienc Med Lisboa** 127:432-53, Jun 63 **(Por)**
[Respiratory insufficiency and circulation] Pádua F de. **J Soc Cienc Med Lisboa** 127:411-24, Jun 63 **(Por)**
[Therapy of acute respiratory insufficiency] Sousa B de. **J Soc Cienc Med Lisboa** 127:454-64, Jun 63 **(Por)**
[Respiratory insufficiency. (Difinition, types and pathogenic mechanisms)] Vidal C. **J Soc Cienc Med Lisboa** 127:356-75, Jun 63 **(Por)**
[Acute anesthetic emergencies. I. Open bronchial intubation. Presentation of 2 cases] Vieira Z. **Rev Brasil Anest** 14:89-91, Jan-Mar 64 **(Por)**
[Pre- and post-operative care. Illustrative cases. Case 1. Gastrectomy in a patient with respiratory insufficiency] Paulino F. **Rev Brasil Cir** 47:143-4, Mar 64 **(Por)**
[Electrocardiographical changes in emphysematous disease. Correlation with spirometric data] Boeriu IN, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 16:461-8, Apr 64 **(Rum)**
[Contribution to the study of pulmonary insufficiency due to tabagism] Jelea A, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 16:229-34, Feb 64 **(Rum)**
[Complications during the clinical use of muscle relaxants] Sadykhov NM, et al. **Azerbaidzh Med Zh** 1:22-31, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[On the mechanism of respiratory paralysis in botulism, tetanus and diphtheria] Mikhailov VV, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:36-40, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[Use of the objective apneic test in the detection of respiratory insufficiency in congenital and acquired heart defects] Kolesov VI, et al. **Grudn Khir** 5:54-60, Mar-Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[Characteristics of respiratory disorders during various stages of intrathoracic operations] Libov SL, et al. **Grudn Khir** 5:55-61, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Spirographic investigation and evaluation of external respiratory function in lung cancer patients] Mar'in ND. **Kazan Med Zh** 1:21-4, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Electrocardiographic data and disturbed external respiratory function in chronic nonspecific lung diseases] Ponomarev AA. **Kazan Med Zh** 1:18-21, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Tracheotomy as a method of treatment of respiratory insufficiency in operations on the thoracic organs] Shipov AA. **Kazan Med Zh** 1:51-3, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Separate bronchospirometry in esophageal surgery] Nagib A, et al. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 39:66-71, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Diagnosis and surgical treatment of diaphragmatic relaxation] Zavgorodnii LG. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 39:76-81, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[State of external respiration and blood oxygen saturation] Kochetov DK. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:109-14, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[External respiration in patients with silicosis working in the mining industry] Krulova NI. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:85-9, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Tomographic study of external respiratory functions in patients with infiltrative pulmonary tuberculosis] Maslennikova IN. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:62-6, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Pathogenesis and treatment of respiratory disorders in botulism] Popova LM. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:83-7, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[On indications for tracheostomy in certain forms of acute respiratory insufficiency] Rasulov KhKh, et al. **Med Zh Uzbek** 10:35-6, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Tracheostomy as a means of preventing respiratory insufficiency in patients with severe multiple injuries] Ivanov VI. **Ortop Travm Protez** 24:45-7, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Study of the erythropoietic activity in the serum of patients with manifestations of oxygen deficiency] Klemina IK. **Probl Gemat** 8:18-22, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[Functional status of respiratory and cardiovascular organs in patients with fibro-cavernous pulmonary tuberculosis] Vysokova TM, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 42:13-8, 1964 **(Rus)**
[On the problem of tracheostomy in the prevention and therapy of acute respiratory insufficiency after lung surgery] Bershadenko DD. **Sovet Med** 27:27-31, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[Latent respiratory insufficiency in patients with mitral stenosis following mitral commissurotomy] Damir AM, et al. **Ter Arkh** 36:51-6, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[On emergency therapy in respiratory insufficiency] Dimitriu K, et al. **Ter Arkh** 35:23-6, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Resuscitation under the co dition of a district hospital] Kim LM. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 91:56-9, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Treatment of respiratory disorders with central and reflex action analeptics] Kostin ED, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 91:84-8, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Tracheostomy in a surgical clinic] Uglov FG, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 91:19-27, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Acute respiratory insufficiency in thoracic surgery] Zitti E, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 91:11-8, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[On chronic laryngeal stenosis in children] Bogomil'skiĭ RD. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 25:62-8, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[On the neurological evaluation of acute and prolonged respiratory disorders (in the light of prognostic judgment)] Rapoport MIŭ. **Vop Neirokhir** 27:6-11, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Clinical aspects and treatment of patients with severe cranio-cerebral injury in prolonged comatose condition] Shlykov AA, et al. **Vop Neirokhir** 27:15-9, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Respiratory distrubances in polyradiculoneuritis in children] Dadiomova MA. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 8:43-9, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[On diagnostic errors in the presence of foreign bodies of the respiratory system in children] Fiekser SIa, et al. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 8:44-7, May 63 **(Rus)**
[Acute respiratory insufficiency] Podestá HA. **Dia Med** 35:1101-6, 25 Jul 63 **(Sp)**
[Respiratory mechanics in chronic poliomyelitis with severe ventilating incapacity. I. Elastic forces which act in the thorax-lung system] Stigol LC, et al. **Medicina (B Air)** 23:245-51, Sep-Oct 63 **(Sp)**
[Tracheotomy, Indications and mode of use. Analysis of 129 cases] Arguero R, et al. **Neumol Cir Torax** 25:235-42, Jul-Aug 64 **(Sp)**
[Our technique of surgical disjunction in maxillonasal malformations] Cabrera Trigo JS, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:900-3, 5 Apr 63 **(Sp)**
[Bronchospasm in obstructive respiratory insufficiency. Its treatment] Perriconi HM, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 51:94-9, 10 Jul 64 **(Sp)**
[Digestive pathology in chronic respiratory insufficiency] Schaposnik F, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 91:165-8, 15 Nov 63 **(Sp)**
[Resuscitation in a case of Guillain-Barré syndrome] González Llamazares T. **Rev Esp Anest** 10:62-5, Jan 63 **(Sp)**
[Tracheotomy and cranio-encephalic injuries] Soler-Montero A. **Rev Esp Anest** 10:70-4, Jan 63 **(Sp)**
[Perinatal mortality] De La Iglesia FA. **Rev Fac Cienc Med Cordoba** 21:229-35, Jul-Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[Medical aspects of respiratory insufficiency in lung diseases, a problem in collaboration in our hospital] Andér L, et al. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:201-10, 22 Jan 64 **(Sw)**
[Chronic respiratory obstruction--some experiences on a study tour to Holland] Simonsson BG. **Svensk Lakartidn** 60:3511-6, 20 Nov 63 **(Sw)**
[Lung changes in leukoses in children. (Clinical-roentgen-morphological observations)] Koshel' IV, et al. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 6:18-23, 1963 **(Uk)**

RESPIRATORY SYSTEM (A4)

Time-lapse relation to changes in the respiratory epithelium after minimal trauma. Hilding AC. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** 57:352-67, Mar-Apr 64
Temperature measurements in the respiratory tract of laryngectomized patients. Schulthess G von. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** 57:325-31, Mar-Apr 64
Respiratory kymography in postoperative pulmonary complications. Schmidt S. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm)** 1:1091-9, Sep 63
A machine for introducing a regulated amount of tobacco smoke into an animal. Dalhamn T, et al. **Air Water Pollut** 7:511-5, Aug 63
Realistic air sampling of beryllium production facilities. Donaldson HM, et al. **Amer Industr Hyg Ass J** 25:69-76, Jan-Feb 64
Evaluation of inhalation hazards based upon the respirable dust concept and the philosophy and application of selective sampling. Morrow PE. **Amer Industr Hyg Ass J** 25:213-36, May-Jun 64 (126 ref.)
Respiratory tract bacteriology in cystic fibrosis. Iacocca VF, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 106:315-24, Sep 63
Interaction of respiratory epithelium of the chick and Newcastle disease virus. Bang FB, et al. **Amer J Hyg** 79:260-78, May 64
Deposition and retention of dust in the human respiratory tract. Davies CN. **Ann Occup Hyg** 7:169-83, Jun 64
Sarcoidosis of the mucosa of the respiratory tract. Siltzbach LE, et al. **Ann Otol** 72:923-39, Dec 63

Respiratory exposure of volunteers to parathion. Hartwell WV, et al.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 8:820-5, Jun 64
SO2 absorption in the respiratory tract. Studies on the absorption in rabbit, its dependance on concentration and breathing phase. Strandberg LG.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 9:160-6, Aug 64
The sensitivity of the respiratory tract during anaesthesia in the cat. Harrison GA, et al.
Brit J Anaesth 35:403-9, Jul 63
The metabolism of biologically important radionuclides. VII. An outline of the metabolism of inhaled and ingested insoluble radionuclides. Eve IS.
Brit J Radiol 37:115-20, Feb 64
Sudden death at table. **Brit Med J** 5369:1355, 30 Nov 63
Mechanical characteristics of the human airway in relation to use of the interrupter valve. Shephard RJ.
Clin Sci 25:263-80, Oct 63
Respiratory retention of one micron particles in man. Weimer JT, et al. **Dis Chest** 44:268-73, Sep 63
An electron microscope study of the "chloride cell" of Salmo salar L. Threadgold LT, et al.
Exp Cell Res 34:1-23, Mar 64
Unrecognized foreign bodies in the air and food passages. Bunker PG. **GP** 29:78-88, Jun 64
Location and mechanism of airway constriction after barium sulfate microembolism. Nadel JA, et al.
J Appl Physiol 19:387-94, May 64
The descending respiratory pathway in man. Nathan PW. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat** 26:487-99, Dec 63
The fine structure of the nephrocyte of the gills of two marine decapods. Wright KA.
J Ultrastruct Res 10:1-13, Feb 64
The café coronary. Sudden deaths in restaurants. Haugen RK. **JAMA** 186:142-3, 12 Oct 63
Vaccination by respiratory route with live attenuated measles virus, Sugiyama, adapted to bovine rea respiratory route with live attenuated measles virus, Sugiyama, adapted to bovine renal cells. Minamitani M, et al. **Jap J Exp Med** 34:81-4, Apr 64
An aspirator for neonates. Samson HH.
Lancet 2:557, 14 Sep 63
Cell turnover in the respiratory tract. Shorter RG, et al.
Med Clin N Amer 48:1043-7, Jul 64
High arterial pCO2, low pH, the ACh-AChE system in the medulla, and respiratory activity. Metz B.
Neurology (Minneap) 14:425-33, May 64
Early and late changes in the respiratory system related to primary tuberculosis. Villar TG.
Thorax 18:264-74, Sep 63
Abdominal and thoracic pressures at different lung volumes. Techn Docum Rep AMRL-TDR-63-103 (I). Agostoni E, et al.
US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-6, Oct 63
Velocity of muscle shortening as a limiting factor in respiratory air flow. Techn Docum Rep AMRL-TDR-63-103 (I). Agostoni E, et al.
US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab 7-11, Oct 63
Abdominal muscle and diaphragm activities and cavity pressures in pressure breathing.Techn Docum Rep AMRL-TDR-63-103 (I). Bishop B.
US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab 12-7, Oct 63
Reflex control of the abdominal muscles during positive pressure breathing. Techn Docum Rep AMRL-TDR-63-103 (I). Bishop B.
US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab 18-33, Oct 63
[The clearing mechanism of the respiratory system] Ferin J, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 43:411-6, 1963 **(Cz)**
[Detection of Mycobacterium tuberculosis in the respiratory tract and anesthesia equipment following lung resections in tuberculosis] Váňa D, et al.
Cas Lek Cesk 103:656-9, 12 Jun 64 **(Cz)**
[Role of otolaryngology in the study of the effect of the external environment on the respiratory tract] Hlaváček V. **Cesk Otolaryng** 13:196-9, Aug 64 **(Cz)**
[Effect of the working environment on the respiratory tract mucosa in allergics] Hlaváček V, et al.
Cesk Otolaryng 13:223-5, Aug 64 **(Cz)**
[Effect of the bioelectrical potential of the mucosa of the upper respiratory tract and digestive tract on the distribution of microflora] Pavlík J.
Cesk Otolaryng 13:204-6, Aug 64 **(Cz)**
[Embryology and malformative pathology of the respiratory tract] Roux C.
Ann Pediat (Paris) 11:305-14, 2 May 64 **(Fr)**
[The thoracic posture function of the inspiratory muscles of the neck in man] Varène P, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:994-6, 5 Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Secondary damage of the respiratory tract in chronic bronchitis with emphysema] Israel-Asselain R, et al.
Coeur Med Intern 3:257-69, Jul 64 **(Fr)**
[On water elimination by the respiratory tract] Houdas Y, et al.
Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:409-10, Aug-Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[On the pharmacological properties of 2 oxolamine salts] Balea T, et al.
Therapie 19:631-43, May-Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Action of nicotine on the cardiovascular centers of the diencephalon, mesencephalon and medulla oblongata] Schmitt H, et al. **Therapie** 18:1393-403, Nov-Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Arginase in the repsiratory tissue of vertebrates] Lange K, et al.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 335:229-31, 1964 **(Ger)**
[On the demonstration of functional aging of the respiratory system] Hochrein M, et al.
Med Welt 35:1738-40, 31 Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[On the effect of exposure to dust on the airways and respiratory organs] Meyer WC.
Munchen Med Wschr 105:2386-401, 29 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[The loss of water through the respiratory tract and the effect of heat panting in the nonanesthetized dog] Thiele P, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 278:316-24, 11 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Determination of water loss through the respiratory tract and oxygen consumption in the nonanesthetized, panting dog] Thiele P, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 278:325-32, 11 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Experimental study of the histological changes induced in the respiratory system by prolonged automatic artificial ventilation] Minola GC, et al.
Minerva Anest 30:215-24, Jun 64 **(It)**
[Bronchopulmonitis caused by a foreign body inhaled inadvertently. Description of a case cured by spontaneous expulsion of the foreign body] Garofalo P, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 15:1395-400, 1 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Regulatory mechanism of autonomic function. (XXII) On the function of the internal branch of the superior laryngeal nerve. (2)] Tokita K, et al.
Folia Pharmacol Jap 59:287-306, 20 Sep 63 **(Jap)**
[Changes in the electrical activity of respiratory muscles in cats during coughing] Korpash Iu, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 56:24-7, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[On the problem of reflex influences from the upper respiratory tract] Fel'berbaum RA.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:736-43, 1963 **(Rus)**
[The effect of stimulation of the cerebral cortex on the electrical activity of the respiratory muscles in cats] Storozhuk VM, et al.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:1345-52, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[On the technic of inflicting burns of the respiratory tract under experimental conditions] Khrebtovich VN. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 7:69-70, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Microflora of the upper respiratory tract in pneumonia in young children] Viaseleva SM, et al.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:12-5, May 63 **(Rus)**
[Pathomorphology of the respiratory organs in measles] Shroĭt IG.
Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev) 6:58-60, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Anatomo-physiological peculiarities of the human and animal respiratory systems in the genesis of immunity after vaccination by the aerosol method. I. Role of the structure of the airways in the mechanical retention of inhaled material] Pisarevskiĭ IuS.
Zh Mikrobiol 40:57-61, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[Anatomo-physiological properties of the respiratory system in man and animals in the genesis of immunity following the aerosol method of vaccination. II. Tissue-protective function of the lung parenchyma and the lymphatic system of the respiratory organs] Pisarevskiĭ IuS. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:101-5, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Comparison of SO2 absorption in the respiratory tract of the rabbit with and without simultaneous exposure to carbon particles. Preliminary report] Strandberg L. **Nord Hyg T** 45:24-30, 1964 **(Sw)**

RESPIRATORY TRACT INFECTIONS

(C1, C5)

Studies in hypersensitivity to molds and staphylococci in prurigo Besnier (atopic dermatitis). Rajka G.
Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm) 43:Suppl54:1-139, 1963
Aetiologic agents in respiratory illness. Occurrence of bacteria and serologic reactions against viruses and bacteria in acute respiratory illness. Tunevall G, et al.
Acta Med Scand 174:237-48, Aug 63
The quantitative values of mucin in respiratory tract in normal and pathological conditions. Pražić M, et al.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 57:377-82, Mar-Apr 64
Bacterial flora of the subglottis in samples taken in a closed system. The significance of potential pathogens. Steiner B, et al.
Acta Paediat Acad Sci Hung 4:119-31, 1963
The aetiology of respiratory tract infections in military personnel. 5. The recovery of ECHO 28 from cases with minor respiratory illness. Kjersgaard R, et al.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 59:537-42, 1963
Diagnostic value of the complement fixation reactions in viral respiratory infections of infants. Morozenko MA, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha) (Eng)** 7:534-41, Nov 63
Bacterial pseudomycosis ("botryomycosis"). Greenblatt M, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 41:188-93, Feb 64
Beta-hemolytic streptococcal infections in children. Comparison of the therapeutic effectiveness of potassium penicillin G, tetracycline phosphate complex, and demethylchlortetracycline. Breese BB, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 107:232-9, Mar 64
Carrier state in relation to streptococcal disease. Harvey HS, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 107:240-6, Mar 64
Rheumatoid disease of the lung and cor pulmonale. Observations in a child. Jordan JD, et al.
Amer J Dis Child 108:174-80, Aug 64
Push-up stridor caused by a bronchogenic cyst. Trossman CM. **Amer J Dis Child** 107:293-6, Mar 64
A study of illness in a group of Cleveland families. XXI. The tendency of members of a given family to have a similar number of common respiratory diseases. Miller I. **Amer J Hyg** 79:207-17, Mar 64
An outbreak of infection with ECHO virus type 3 associated with a mild febrile illness. Rosen L, et al.
Amer J Hyg 79:163-9, Mar 64
Role of Mycoplasma pneumoniae in acute respiratory disease in a military population. Veen J van der, et al.
Amer J Hyg 78:293-301, Nov 63
Some newly discovered respiratory disease viruses. Johnson KM. **Amer J Nurs** 63:67-9, Nov 63
Recent developments in biological products. II. Gershenfeld L. **Amer J Pharm** 135:360-79, Oct 63
Superinfection: a complication of antimicrobial therapy and prophylaxis. Weinstein L.
Amer J Surg 107:704-9, May 64
The combined effect of pasteurella multocida and myxovirus parainfluenza-3 upon calves. Hetrick FM, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 24:939-47, Sep 63
Bovine respiratory infections. II. Field trial using bacterial vaccine products as a means of prophylaxis. Palotay JL, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 24:1137-42, Nov 63
Experimentally induced mycoplasmosis of adult turkeys. Rhoades KR, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 25:764-7, May 64
Respiratory disease viruses of cattle and observations on reovirus infections of cattle. Abinanti FR.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 88:Suppl 290-305, Sep 63
The incidence of diseases caused by respiratory viruses in the U. S. S. R. and Czechoslovakia. Baroyan OV.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 88:Suppl 22-34, Sep 63
Role of Mycoplasma (PPLO) in human respiratory disease. Chanock RM, et al.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 88:Suppl 218-39, Sep 63
Myxoviruses: parainfluenza. Chanock RM, et al.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 88:Suppl 152-66, Sep 63
Clinical syndromes in adults caused by respiratory viruses. Dowling HF, et al.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 88:Suppl 61-72, Sep 63 (99 ref.)
Epidemic influenza. Francis T Jr.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 88:Suppl 148-51, Sep 63
Methods for describing behavior of respiratory diseases. Studies in civilian populations. Grayston JT.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 88:Suppl 94-109, Sep 63 (125 ref.)
A mobile laboratory unit for exposure of animals and human volunteers to bacterial and viral aerosols. Griffith WR. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 89:240-9, Feb 64
Critique of methods for recovery of respiratory viruses. Hamre D.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 88:Suppl 306-12, Sep 63
Fluorescent antibody technique in respiratory viral diseases. Hers JF.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 88:Suppl 316-38, Sep 63 (130 ref.)
Clinical-epidemiologic findings in coryzavirus infections. Hilleman MR, et al.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 88:Suppl 274-6, Sep 63
Respiratory syncytial virus. Hilleman MR.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 88:Suppl 181-97, Sep 63
Viral respiratory disease in the Americas. Huebner RJ.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 88:Suppl 1-13, Sep 63 (63 ref.)
Contributions of volunteers to studies on the common cold. Jackson GG, et al.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 88:Suppl 120-7, Sep 63
The role of enteroviruses in respiratory disease. Johnson KM, et al.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 88:Suppl 240-5, Sep 63
Studies in volunteers with respiratory viral agents: small particle aerosol; heterotypic protection; viral chemotherapy; bovine reovirus in man. Knight V, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 88:Suppl 135-47, Sep 63
The importance of respiratory viral diseases in Western Europe. McDonald JC.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 88:Suppl 35-45, Sep 63
Newer respiratory disease viruses in Japan and some Far Eastern countries. Matumoto M.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 88:Suppl 46-60, Sep 63 (92 ref.)
Present and future of inactivated virus vaccines. Meiklejohn G.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 88:Suppl 372-8, Sep 63
Muriviruses and others associated with mild upper respiratory illnesses in adults. Mogabgab WJ.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 88:Suppl 246-61, Sep 63
The use of family groups in the study of respiratory disease. Oseasohn R.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 88:Suppl 110-9, Sep 63
Clinical syndromes among children. Parrott RH, et al.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 88:Suppl 73-6, Sep 63
Serologic diagnosis "en masse" with multiple antigens. Sever JL, et al.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 88:Suppl 342-59, Sep 63
The value of military populations for studies of viral respiratory disease. Stallones RA, et al.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 88:Suppl 89-93, Sep 63
Discovering and defining the etiology of acute respiratory viral disease. Tyrrell DA.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 88:Suppl 77-88, Sep 63
The use of volunteers. Tyrrell DA.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 88:Suppl 128-34, Sep 63
Acute respiratory illnesses reported to the U. S. National Health Survey during 1957 to 1962. Wilder CS. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 88:Suppl 14-21, Sep 63
Recurrent respiratory infections complicating bronchial asthma. A double blind study in

prophylaxis. Moriarty RJ, et al. **Ann Allerg** 21:424-31, Aug 63

Newer respiratory disease viruses. Dowling HF. **Ann Intern Med** 60:528-9, Mar 64

Results of surgical treatment of congenital tracheo-esophageal fistula, with a note on cine-fluorographic findings. Desjardins JG, et al. **Ann Surg** 160:141-5, Jul 64

Air sampling in viral respiratory disease. Artenstein MS, et al. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 9:58-60, Jul 64

Reovirus infections in children and young adults. El-Rai FM, et al. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 7:700-4, Dec 63

Gentamicin in gram-negative urinary and pulmonary infections. Brayton RG, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 114:205-12, Aug 64

Hepatitis-encephalitis in humans with reovirus infection. Joske RA, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 113:811-6, Jun 64

Respiratory infections and antimicrobial therapy. Sauders WH. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 78:217-21, Aug 63 (17 ref.)

The No. 18 trisomy syndrome. Another example. Póvoa JC, et al. **Arq Brasil Endocr** 12:49-53, Apr 63

Acute arrest of haemopoiesis. Chanarin I, et al. **Brit J Haemat** 10:43-9, Jan 64

Parainfluenza infections in the community. Banatvala JE, et al. **Brit Med J** 5382:537-40, 29 Feb 64

Viruses associated with acute respiratory infections. Clarke SK, et al. **Brit Med J** 5397:1536-9, 13 Jun 64

A survey of antibodies to respiratory syncytial virus in the population. Hambling MH. **Brit Med J** 5392:1223-5, 9 May 64

Frequency of complications of measles, 1963. Report on a national inquiry by the Public Health Laboratory Service in collaboration with the society of Medical officers of Health. Miller DL. **Brit Med J** 5401:75-8, 11 Jul 64

Paediatric prescribing. Treatment of infections in childhood. **Brit Med J** 5372:1577-8 contd, 21 Dec 63

Clinical trials of oil-adjuvant influenza vaccines, 1960-3. Report to the Medical Research Council by its Committee on Influenza and Other Respiratory Virus Vaccines. **Brit Med J** 5404:267-71, 1 Aug 64

Colds and their viruses. **Brit Med J** 5382:513-4, 29 Feb 64

Viral respiratory tract illnesses in children. Parrott RH. **Bull NY Acad Med** 39:629-48, Oct 63

The treatment of allergic rhinitis. Freedman SO. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:602-5, 12 Sep 64

Acute respiratory infections in children. II. A trial of polyvalent virus vaccine. Laxdal OE, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:15-9, 4 Jan 64

The transmission of respiratory infections. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:983-4, 18 Apr 64

A comparative study of erythromycin and tetracycline in common bacterial infections. Printz PA, et al. **Clin Med** 71:1037-41, Jun 64

Clinical studies and therapeutic use of sulfamethoxazole in a pediatric out-patient clinic. Reichelderfer TE. **Clin Med** 71:1045-55, Jun 64

Evaluation of two sustained-action oral decongestants: a controlled clinical study. Frank DI. **Curr Ther Res** 6:158-61, Mar 64

Viral infections and the common cold. Johnson HE, et al. **Dis Chest** 45:46-53, Jan 64

Involvement of the tracheobronchial tree in South American blastomycosis. Kloetzel K, et al. **Dis Chest** 44:368-72, Oct 63

Opportunistic gram-negative rod pulmonary infections. Lepper MH. **Dis Chest** 44:18-26, Jul 63

Infantile gastroenteritis; some pointers to a preventive policy. Arhammar G. **Ethiopian Med J** 1:272-4, Jul 63

Allergy. Sanders SH. **Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly** 43:71-6 contd, Apr 64

Respiratory viral diseases--review of recent concepts. **Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly** 42:60, Aug 63

The diagnosis and treatment of asthma in the elderly. Taub SJ. **Geriatrics** 19:235-9, Apr 64

Staphylococcal infections. Lyons C. **GP** 30:133-5, Sep 64

Mechanical intestinal obstruction in a young adult male with mucoviscidosis. Garnham JR, et al. **Gut** 5:256-9, Jun 64

Histaminic cephalgia linked with upper respiratory infections. Horton BT. **Headache** 4:228-36, Jul 64

Acute respiratory infections in civilian adults. II. Clinical and serologic observations in a vaccine study group. Cox F Jr, et al. **Henry Ford Hosp Med Bull** 11:273-8, Sep 63

Jaundice and Sheehan's syndrome with toxemia of pregnancy. Fitzpatrick TJ, et al. **Illinois Med J** 125:528-31, May 64

Nystatin sensitivity of yeasts isolated from the human respiratory tract. Sandhu RS, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 52:462-6, May 64

Some problems common to otolaryngologists and paediatricians. Craig DH, et al. **Irish J Med Sci** 6:135-41, Mar 64

Ciliocytophthoria (CCP) in asthmatic children, with references to viral respiratory infection and exacerbation of asthma. Preliminary report. Kim CJ, et al. **J Allerg** 35:159-68, Mar-Apr 64

Two cases of bovine malignant catarrh. Harr JR. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 143:1090-3, 15 Nov 63

A new influenza virus associated with equine respiratory disease. Waddell GH, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 143:587-90, 15 Sep 63

Comparison of in vitro and in vivo activity of spiramycin and erythromycin against Mycoplasma gallisepticum. Inglis JM, et al. **J Comp Path Ther** 74:101-7, Apr 64

The specificity of the antibody responses of human volunteers to certain respiratory viruses. Buckland FE, et al. **J Hyg (Camb)** 62:115-9, Mar 64

Para-influenza 2 virus infections in adult volunteers. Taylor-Robinson D, et al. **J Hyg (Camb)** 61:407-17, Dec 63

Multiple infections in acute respiratory disease. II. Gamma globulin disturbances in dual infections and possible significance in acute rheumatic fever. Lytle RI, et al. **J Infect Dis** 113:123-30, Sep-Oct 63

Effect of atmospheric pollutants on susceptibility to respiratory infection. II. Effect of nitrogen dioxide. Purvis MR, et al. **J Infect Dis** 113:72-6, Jul-Aug 63

Virologic studies on acute respiratory disease in young adults. II. Characteristics and serologic studies of three new rhinoviruses. Connelly AP Jr, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 63:30-43, Jan 64

Rhinophycomycosis. Martinson FD. **J Laryng** 77:691-705, Aug 63

Acute respiratory virus infections in childhood. Stuart-Harris CH. **J Laryng** 77:979-91, Dec 63

Prevention of rheumatic fever: limitations. Saslaw MS, et al. **J Pediat** 64:552-6, Apr 64

The surgical treatment of acute frontal sinusitis. Glasscock ME 3d. **J Tenn Med Ass** 57:323-6, Aug 64

Identification of group A streptococci. Evaluation of the use of the fluorescent-antibody technique. Ayoub EM, et al. **JAMA** 187:908-13, 21 Mar 64

Relationship of rhinovirus infection to mild upper respiratory disease. 1. Results of a survey in young adults and children. Bloom HH, et al. **JAMA** 186:38-45, 5 Oct 63

Adenovirus type 12 infection. Clinical and laboratory studies. Cramblett HG, et al. **JAMA** 188:1086-8, 22 Jun 64

The efficacy of penicillin regimens, with observations on the frequency of superinfection. Louria DB, et al. **JAMA** 186:987-90, 14 Dec 63

Effect of neutralizing antibody on experimental rhinovirus infection. Mufson MA, et al. **JAMA** 186:578-84, 9 Nov 63

Parainfluenza viruses as the etiological agents of acute nonbacterial respiratory infections of the adult. Nakamura S, et al. **Jap J Exp Med** 33:169-82, Jun 63

Etiology and seasonal incidence of acute nonbacterial respiratory infections in adults with emphasis on influenza. Tateno I, et al. **Jap J Exp Med** 33:159-68, Jun 63

Minor respiratory illnesses caused by an agent of the psittacosis/lymphogranuloma-venereum group. Fraser PK, et al. **Lancet** 2:306-8, 8 Aug 64

Respiratory syncytial virus in acute exacerbations of chronic bronchitis. Sommerville RG. **Lancet** 2:1247-8, 14 Dec 63

Interferon in human serum during clinical viral infections. Wheelock EF, et al. **Lancet** 2:382-5, 22 Aug 64

Rhinoviruses. **Lancet** 1:804, 11 Apr 64

Nutrition and infection in Papuan children. Ryan B, et al. **Med J Aust** 1:556-9, 11 Apr 64

Reports from Australian virus laboratories. **Med J Aust** 2:161, 25 Jul 64

Hemoptysis. Ottenberg DJ, et al. **Med Sci** 14:56-65, Dec 63

Bacterial aspects of respiratory infections in young children; diagnosis and therapy. Sell SH. **Med Sci** 15:31-8, Feb 64

The growth and structure of viruses. Recent contributions by investigators of the Commission on Acute Respiratory diseases. Jordan WS Jr. **Milit Med** 129:497-501, Jun 64

Acute respiratory infections in naval personnel. Miller LF. **Milit Med** 129:526-32, Jun 64

The isolation of viruses from acute respiratory infections. II. A study of the isolations made from cases occuring in a general practice in 1963. Higgins PG, et al. **Monthly Bull Minist Health (London)** 23:93-105, Jun 64

Cancer of the nasopharynx. Waggener RE. **Nebraska Med J** 49:351-4, Jul 64

A virologic study of chronic bronchitis. Carilli AD, et al. **New Eng J Med** 270:123-7, 16 Jan 64

Patterns of illness in rhinovirus infections of military personnel. Forsyth BR, et al. **New Eng J Med** 269:602-6, 19 Sep 63

Home cultures as an aid in the diagnosis of streptococcal respiratory infection. Evaluation of the filter-paper strip as a transport medium. Massell BF, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:581-5, 17 Sep 64

A comparison of transtracheal aspiration with other methods of determining the bacterial flora of the lower respiratory tract. Pecora DV. **New Eng J Med** 269:664-6, 26 Sep 63

Respiratory virus. Isolation and identification in New York State, 1962 to 1963. Preliminary report. Deibel R, et al. **New York J Med** 64:249-54, 15 Jan 64

Respiratory syncytial virus and parainfluenza myxoviruses as causal agents of acute respiratory infections in Auckland children. Burton JF. **New Zeal Med J** 63:372-4, Jun 64

Cold injury among premature infants in Central Africa. Hemsley M, et al. **Nurs Times** 60:638-9, 15 May 64

ECHO II outbreak in newborn infants and mothers. Berkovich S, et al. **Pediatrics** 33:534-40, Apr 64

A community epidemic of enteropathogenic Escherichia coli O126:B16:NM gastroenteritis associated with asymptomatic respiratory infection. Boris M, et al. **Pediatrics** 33:18-29, Jan 64

Clinical significance of respiratory syncytial virus. Coates HV, et al. **Postgrad Med** 35:460-5, May 64

The effect of weather on winter epidemics. Cross KW. **Postgrad Med J** 39:594-8, Oct 63

Virus respiratory tract infections in children. Hill EE. **Postgrad Med J** 39:574-7, Oct 63

The transmission of respiratory infections. Hare R. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:221-30, Mar 64

The isolation of respiratory viruses from children in hospital in South East Lancashire. Tobin JO. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 56:991-2, Nov 63

A preliminary report on effects of routine military inoculations on respiratory illness. Pierce WE, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:369-72, Nov 63

Intermittent air pollution episode in New York City, 1962. Greenburg L, et al. **Public Health Rep** 78:1061-4, Dec 63

The prevention of respiratory infections in Bantu gold-miners. Coetzee AM. **S Afr Med J** 37:1264-5, 14 Dec 63

Clinical observations on erythromycin in the management of common respiratory tract infections. Kay LL, et al. **Southwest Med** 45:248-50, Aug 64

Hospitalization of children: nonsurgical conditions. **Statist Bull Metrop Life Insur Co** 45:5-8, Mar 64

Respiratory infection following tracheostomy. Gotsman MS, et al. **Thorax** 19:89-96, Jan 64

The confused problem of sinus disease in today's practice of otolaryngology. Sanders SH. **Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng** 68:456-69, May-Jun 64

A primer on virus diseases and respiratory vaccines. Morrison LE. **Trans Indiana Acad Ophth Otolaryng** 46:55-66, 1963

1962 annual report: Virus Reference Laboratory, Department of Microbiology, Queen's University, Belfast. **Ulster Med J** 32:192-6, Dec 63

Toxicity of plutonium in mice. ANL-6723. Finkel MP, et al. **US AEC Argonne Nat Lab** 82-99, May 63

Respiratory exposure of animals to microorganisms with the Henderson apparatus. Miller OT, et al. **US Army Biol Lab Techn Manuscr** 39:1-48, Apr 63

The isolation and characterization of a new influenza type B virus on Taiwan. Res Rep MR005.09-1201.4.7. Green IJ, et al. **US Naval Med Res Unit 2** 1-7, 27 Apr 63

Comparative effectiveness of 1/2 ml and 1 ml doses of adenovirus vaccine on respiratory disease in navy recruits. Res Proj Rep MR 005.09-1203-1. Pierce WE, et al. **US Naval Med Res Unit 4** 1-11, 24 Sep 63

Increasing non-specificity of the enzymes LDH and GOT. Particular reference to asthma, emphysema and viral infections. Ende M. **Virginia Med Monthly** 91:199-202, May 64

Management of upper respiratory infections. Ella JC. **Western Med** 5:248-52, Aug 64

Use of sulfamethoxazole in pediatric infections. Patton JM. **Western Med** 5:46-8, Feb 64

[Pseudomonas sepsis in childhood] Jurkovič I, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 2:673-85, 1963 (Cz)

[Presence of Candida on the mucous membrane of the respiratory tract] Běhounková L, et al. **Cesk Epidem** 13:159-64, May 64 (Cz)

[Contamination of monkey kidney cultures by viruses with hemadsorption properties] Benda R, et al. **Cesk Epidem** 12:199-207, Jul 63 (Cz)

[Haemophilus influenzae and its important in clinical practice. I. Microbiological-epidemiological aspects] Neubauer M, et al. **Cesk Epidem** 13:183-8, May 64 (Cz)

[Changes in the respiratory system in workers in a dusty environment] Tichý S, et al. **Cesk Otolaryng** 13:211-3, Aug 64 (Cz)

[A combined epidemic of adenovirus respiratory infections and diarrhea caused by E. coli 0111 in a children's nursery] Fromowicz M, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 18:810-7, Sep 63 (Cz)

[The possible role of respiratory viruses in sudden and unexpected death in infants] Holý J, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 18:931-6, Oct 63 (Cz)

[Effect of surgical correction of a deformed nasal septum on pathological changes in the respiratory tract] Klos J, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 19:349-53, Apr 64 (Cz)

[Prognosis in silicosis of the lungs following removal from the noxious environment in the early stages of the disease] David A. **Prac Lek** 16:59-62, Mar 64 (Cz)

[Problems in the clinical aspects of respiratory infections in children] Kluska V. **Scr Med Fac Med Brunensis** 36:85-110, 1963 (Cz)

[Virology of the common cold syndrome. A survey with a resumé of Danish studies] Hornsleth A, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:121-5, 30 Jan 64 (42 ref.) (Dan)

[Common cold] **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:144-5, 30 Jan 64 (Dan)

[Virus diseases of the respiratory tract] Van Der Straeten M. **Belg T Geneesk** 20:121-5, 15 Jan 64 (Dut)

[Pasteurella multocida: contamination of the respiratory tract and infection after contact with animals] Esseveld H.
Nederl T Geneesk 107:1730-2, 21 Sep 63 **(Dut)**
[The prophylactic value of propicillin and sulfadimidine in children with recurrent infections of the lower respiratory tract] Kerrebijn KF, et al.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:1396-8, 18 Jul 64 **(Dut)**
[Coxsackie virus infections in children] Chaptal J, et al.
Arch Franc Pediat 21:629-33, May 64 **(Fr)**
[Apropos of recent cases of adenovirus infection] Verger P, et al. **Arch Franc Pediat** 21:201, Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Agammaglobulinemia in the adult revealed by respiratory manifestations. Apropos of 4 cases] Galy P, et al.
Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 115:639-49, 24 Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Viral diseases in respiratory pathology] Béjot J.
Gaz Med France 70:3067-82, 25 Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Trial of a new antibiotic, kitasamycin, in some pediatric diseases, especially in staphylococcal gastroenteritis] Chaptal J, et al.
Gaz Med France 70:Suppl:48-55, 10 Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Syneptin in daily medicine] Fayard M, et al.
Gaz Med France 70:Suppl:26-32, 10 Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Kitasamycin. Experimental "in vitro" study and 1st clinical results] Janbon M, et al.
Gaz Med France 70:Suppl:9-21, 10 Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Experience with a new antibiotic, kitasamycin, in general medicine in adults] Linquette M, et al.
Gaz Med France 70:33-9, 10 Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Pulmonary viral diseases] Poirier J.
Gaz Med France 70:3117-25, 25 Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Syneptin. Clinical study involving 100 cases in adults] Ravina A.
Gaz Med France 70:Suppl:40-7, 10 Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Use in pediatrics of a new antibiotic: "syneptin"] Vialatte J, et al.
Gaz Med France 70:Suppl:71-80, 10 Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Apropos of recent cases of adenovirus infection] Verger P, et al. **J Med Bordeaux** 141:851-8, Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Respiratory complications during diabetes mellitus, excluding pulmonary tuberculosis] Plauchu M, et al.
J Med Lyon 45:791-7, 20 Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Clinical trials with oxacillin, a new synthetic penicillin] Linquette M, et al.
Lille Med 9:572-81, Jun-Jul 64 **(Fr)**
[Use of a wide-spectrum oral penicillin: ampicillin. Therapeutic results] Warembourg H, et al.
Lille Med 9:582-6, Jun-Jul 64 **(Fr)**
[Clinical study of a tetracycline-novobiocin combination] Warembourg H, et al.
Lille Med 9:587-92, Jun-Jul 64 **(Fr)**
[Use in respiratory infectious pathology of a combination of dihydronovobiocin and activated tetracycline] Brune J, et al.
Lyon Med 210:1317-32, 22 Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Mycostatin-tetracycline sodium hexametaphosphate association in the treatment of broncho-pulmonary infections] Perrin-Fayolle M.
Lyon Med 211:39-47, 5 Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[Fowl plague and respiratory diseases of poultry] Saunie L. **Maroc Med** 42:641-5, Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Use of chloramphenicol hemisuccinate in respiratory infections. (1st results)] Dumon G, et al.
Marseille Med 100:1187-99, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Clinical study of pristinamycin (RP-7293) in pediatric pathology] Orsini A, et al.
Marseille Med 101:537-41, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Current therapeutics in relation to natural reactions. V. Application to pneumology] Balmès A.
Montpellier Med 63:195-9, Mar 63 **(Fr)**
[Echo virus infections] Neimann N, et al.
Pediatrie 19:85-102, Jan-Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Reflections on 134 cases of acute pneumopathies] Coury C, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 20:351-71, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Clinical aspects of adenovirus infections in eastern France] Dupré N, et al.
Presse Med 71:2439-41, 30 Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Infectious complications in respiratory resuscitation. Etiological, symptomatic and therapeutic data] Rapin M, et al. **Presse Med** 71:2139-42, 26 Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[For or against therapeutic nose drops?] Scherler M.
Rev Med Suisse Rom 83:1007-10, Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[From syndromes of influenzal aspect without broncho-pulmonary changes to seasonal noncondensing acute bronchopneumopathies] Galy P, et al. **Rev Prat** 14:1211-9, 1 Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Adenovirus pneumonia] Gerbeaux J, et al.
Rev Tuberc (Paris) 27:736-43, Jul-Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Penicline, an oral penicillin with broad spectrum] Duruy A. **Sem Hop Paris** 39:1132-6, 8 May 63 **(Fr)**
[Study of the syncytial respiratory virus and other viruses in respiratory tract infections at the Sainte-Justine Hospital] Lafleur L, et al.
Un Med Canada 93:521-30, May 64 **(Fr)**
[The diagnosis of respiratory viral infections] Samaille J. **Vie Med** 45:259-69, Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Results of the inhalation test in suspected bacterial and viral sensitization in bronchial asthma] Hajós MK.
Allerg Asthma (Leipzig) 9:94-8, Apr 63 **(Ger)**
[Infections of the respiratory tract following endotracheal anesthesia. Attempt at their prevention] Benke A, et al.
Anaesthesist 12:312-5, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[On the conservative treatment of diseases of the upper respiratory tract with special reference to physical measures] Biesalski P.
Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig) 16:27-30, Jan-Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Problems in immunity in childhood] Menger W.
Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig) 16:39-44, Jan-Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[The infection-susceptible child and its treatment with special reference to mouth breathing] Schönfeld K, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh** 18:1516-22, 29 Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Specific prevention of respiratory virus infections] Maass G.
Deutsch Med Wschr 88:2435-7, 13 Dec 63 (5 ref.) **(Ger)**
[Considerations on iron deficiency in infancy] Hesse H, et al. **Kinderaerztl Prax** 31:43-51, Feb 63 **(Ger)**
[Theory on the control of influenza and colds] Lorant M. **Med Klin** 59:451-2, 13 Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[Parenteral leukomycin treatment in general practice] Schumann E. **Med Mschr** 17:580-1, Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Study on Neisseria in broncho-pulmonary infections] Bartmann K, et al. **Med Thorac** 20:341-57, 1963 **(Ger)**
[The syndrome of pharyngeal paresthesia (globus sensation) from the viewpoint of the practitioner] Langraf-Favre F.
Mschr Ohrenheilk 97:390-6, Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Diseases of the respiratory system. Acute respiratory infections] Sundermann A, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 105:1618-23, 16 Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[The diagnosis of bacterial infections of the respiratory system from the sputum] Bartmann K, et al.
Tuberkulosearzt 17:506-14, Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Viral infections of the respiratory tract and their significance for public health, with reference to their effect on the disease status] Urbach H.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 57:590-3, 15 May 63 **(Ger)**
[Streptococcal infections and rheumatic fever in children of preschool age] Yenal O, et al.
Z Rheumaforsch 23:33-41, Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[12 months of work among Falachas] Harell D.
Harefuah 66:380-4, 1 Jun 64 **(Heb)**
[Role of various organisms in lung diseases complicating measles] Dudás P, et al.
Gyermekgyogyaszat 15:80-5, Mar 64 **(Hun)**
[Significance of the "grippe" syndrome and its complications, with special reference to the antibiotic therapy and prevention of infant mortality] Horváth M. **Orv Hetil** 104:930-2, 19 May 63 **(Hun)**
[Epidemiological findings on the incidence of respiratory virus infections and enterovirus infections made in Rome during the years 1959-1962] Lippi M, et al.
Arch Ital Sci Med Trop 45:112-43 concl, Mar 64 **(It)**
[Epidemiological findings on the incidence of respiratory virus infections an enterovirus infections made in Rome in the years 1959-1962] Lippi M, et al. **Arch Ital Sci Med Trop** 45:51-94 contd, Feb 64 **(It)**
[Values of the antibiogram on polymicrobial materials from the respiratory tract] Galliera A, et al.
Friuli Med 18:291-9, Mar-Apr 63 **(It)**
[Clinical experience with the action of a combination of a pyrazole derivative and delayed-action sulfonamide in acute inflammation of the upper respiratory tract and in influenza] Golinelli G, et al.
Gazz Med Ital 122:329-32, Oct 63 **(It)**
[Clinico-virological observations on exanthematous syndromes] Giovannelli G, et al.
Lattante 34:777-94, Dec 63 **(It)**
[Clinical investigations of a new preparation with high chemotherapeutic activity] Lojacono F, et al.
Minerva Med 54:Suppl2458-62, 29 Aug 63 **(It)**
[On the antiphlogistic-antipyretic activity of a new pharmacologic combination in geriatric therapeutic practice] Maccaferri A, et al.
Minerva Med 55:231-3, 27 Jan 64 **(It)**
[Microbial allergy in asthma] Ricci M.
Minerva Med 55:1227-33, 21 Apr 64 **(It)**
[The association of oxolamine citrate and tetracycline in the therapy of acute microbial bronchopneumopathies] Zangaglia O, et al.
Minerva Med 55:12-5, 6 Jan 64 **(It)**
[Corticosteroid therapy of dyspneic acute pneumopathy in infancy] De Luca G, et al.
Minerva Nipiol 14:66-70, May-Jun 64 **(It)**
[Glycocorticoid therapy of acute infections in infants] Ritossa P. **Minerva Nipiol** 14:34-41, Mar-Apr 64 **(It)**
[Corticosteroid therapy of inflammatory processes of the respiratory tract in infants] Saccá M.
Minerva Nipiol 14:65-6, May-Jun 64 **(It)**
[Observations on the use of thiophenicol glycinate in aerosol form in pediatrics] Della Cella C.
Otorinolaring Ital 32:157-61, 1963 **(It)**
[Further possibilities of broad-spectrum aerosol chemotherapy. Use of thiophenicol glycinate] Martines G. **Otorinolaring Ital** 32:59-63, 1963 **(It)**
[On an epidemic episode due to reovirus infection] Morrone G, et al.
Pediatria (Napoli) 72:254-65, 30 Apr 64 **(It)**
[On urine findings in acute upper respiratory infections] Yanaka M, et al.
J Ther (Tokyo) 45:2207-10, 1963 **(Jap)**
[Communicable diseases and chemotherapy] Kitamoto O. **Naika** 13:81-6, Jan 64 **(Jap)**
[The cold syndrome] Kitamoto O.
Naika 12:818-21, Nov 63 **(Jap)**
[Pathogenetic diagnosis of acute diseases of the respiratory system in infants and its prophylactic significance] Lašienė J, et al.
Sveik Apsaug 8:3-7, Feb 63 **(Lith)**
[Herpes zoster of the upper respiratory tract] Kwilman A, et al. **Otolaryng Pol** 17:89-93, 1963 **(Pol)**
[The RS virus and its role in the etiology of acute respiratory diseases] Granicki O.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:1234-8, 12 Aug 63 **(Pol)**
[Viral infection of the respiratory system. Recent views on the etiology of respiratory tract diseases] Szczygielska J.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:1202-6, 5 Aug 63 (13 ref.) **(Pol)**
[Asthmatic reactions and infections of the upper respiratory tract in children] Szpakowska-Dańko W, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:1341-2, 2 Sep 63 **(Pol)**
[The use of phenoxyethyl penicillin in pediatrics] Snitkowsky N. **Hospital (Rio)** 64:1225-7, Nov 63 **(Por)**
[Analysis of an outbrake of adenovirvus diseases in the pediatric section of a tuberculosis sanatorium] Kaplan AS, et al. **Pediatriia** 42:23-7, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Current problems of the clinical diagnosis of influenza and influenza-like viral infections in children] Nosov SD. **Pediatriia** 42:3-8, May 63 **(Rus)**
[On the clinical picture of chronic interstitial pneumonia and pneumomediastinum in young children] Rtskhiladze IM.
Pediatriia 43:53-6, Mar 64 **(Rus)**
[Indices of cardiovascular reactivity and connective tissue permeability in children of preschool age] Sokolova TS, et al. **Pediatriia** 43:29-33, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[On combinations of viral infections] Sukhareva ME, et al. **Pediatriia** 42:9-15, May 63 **(Rus)**
[The convalescent ward as an important link in the system of caring for children with recurrent diseases of the upper respiratory tract] Turova FD, et al.
Pediatriia 42:77-8, May 63 **(Rus)**
[Morbidity with temporal disability due to influenza and acute catarrh of the upper respiratory tract among workers in the S. M. Kirov synthetic rubber factory] Anokhin LV.
Sovet Zdravookhr 22:23-7, 1963 **(Rus)**
[On the problem of dispensary service for patients with influenza and catarrh of the upper respiratory tract] Mikhaĭlova ES. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 22:16-7, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Current data on the etiology of acute respiratory diseases] Dreizin RS.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 18:71-5, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Results of the study of the clinical aspects of influenza and other acute respiratory diseases] Morozkin NI, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 18:87-93, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Results and prospects of the use of live vaccine against influenza and influenza-like infections] Smorodintsev AA, et al.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 18:81-7, 1963 **(Rus)**
[On adenovirus infection in children] Kriukova OF, et al. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 8:81-2, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[The Donaggio reaction in various respiratory diseases in children] Safronova ON, et al.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:18-22, May 63 **(Rus)**
[Effect of respiratory virus infections on the course of gastrointestinal diseases in children] Sukhareva ME, et al. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 8:3-7, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[Survey of an epidemic of angina and pharyngitis in a military unit] Stamatović L, et al.
Vojnosanit Pregl 21:99-103, Feb 64 **(Ser)**
[Clinical observations about tetracycline-L-methylene-lysine (TML)] Sala Ginabreda JM. **Acta Pediat Esp** 22:1-11, Jan 64 **(Sp)**
[Clinical and epidemiologic observations in respect to an epidemic outbreak produced by group II Neisseria meningitides (meningococcus)] Heredia Duarte A, et al.
Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 21:317-23, May-Jun 64 **(Sp)**
[Clinical and pharmacological study of a combination of novobiocin and tetracycline in pediatrics] Stiglitz V, et al. **Dia Med** 35:1593-6, 7 Oct 63 **(Sp)**
[Recent biological concepts about respiratory infections] Vilar Bonet J.
Med Clin (Barc) 40:369-70, May 63 **(Sp)**
[Use of pyrrolidino-methyltetracycline in pediatrics. Preliminary note] Toriano CA, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 50:712-4, 8 Mar 63 **(Sp)**
[Rhino-sino-tracheobronchial state in tracheal breathers] Saporiti EM.
Rev Asoc Med Argent 78:130-9, Mar 64 **(Sp)**
[Spontaneous infection of cephalhematoma in the newborn infant. (Presentation of 2 cases)] Latuff H.
Rev Obstet Ginec Venez 23:889-96, 1963 **(Sp)**
[Concepts and classification of the respiratory viruses] López Pintado F.
Salud Publica Mex 5:945-51, Nov-Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Respiratory infectoallergic processes. Etiopathogenic treatment] Marino A, et al.
Sem Med (B Air) 123:1729-32, 28 Nov 63 **(Sp)**
[Action of a pyrazole derivative in medical and surgical inflammations of the upper respiratory tract] Viale del Carril A, et al.
Sem Med (B Air) 122:1208-13, 31 May 63 **(Sp)**
[Threat of suffocation in Haemophilus influenzae] Lagercrantz R, et al.
Nord Med 71:491-3, 16 Apr 64 **(Sw)**
[The role of Candida in childhood pathology] Tümay SB, et al. **Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul)** 26:364-72, 1963 **(Tur)**
[A case of sudden death on the 9th day after laparotomy

as a result of ascariasis of the respiratory tract] Kucher OM, et al.
Pediat Akush Ginek 6:61-2, 1963 **(Uk)**
[Clinical aspects of catarrh of the upper respiratory tract in children under 1 year of age. Preliminary report] Tebenchuk HM.
Pediat Akush Ginek 3:3-8, 1963 **(Uk)**

RESPIRATORY TRACT NEOPLASMS (C2, C5)

Individualized chemotherapy by in vitro drug selection. Dowd JE, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancer** 20:279-83, 1964
Upper respiratory tract plasmacytoma. Batsakis JG, et al. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 79:613-8, Jun 64
Differences in biological characteristics of various histological types of lower respiratory tract tumours. Shinton NK. **Brit J Cancer** 17:222-30, Jun 63
The histological classification of lower respiratory tract tumours. Shinton NK.
Brit J Cancer 17:213-21, Jun 63 (66 ref.)
The agglutination of tumour cells in vitro by sera from tumour patients and pregnant women. Tal C, et al.
Brit J Cancer 18:111-9, Mar 64
Mortality in relation to smoking: ten years' observations of British doctors. Doll R, et al.
Brit Med J 5396:1460-7 concl, 6 Jun 64
Hemoptysis. Ottenberg DJ, et al.
Med Sci 14:56-65, Dec 63
Oxygenation in radiotherapy of malignant disease of the upper air passages. The oxygen effect of radiotherapy. Churchill-Davidson I.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:635-8, Jul 64
Survival of patients treated for cancer of the breast, cervix, lung, and upper respiratory tract at the Ontario Cancer Institute (Toronto) from 1930 to 1957. Bruce WR, et al. **Radiology** 81:861-70, Nov 63
[Primary ecleroma of the trachea in the differential diagnosis of tumors of the respiratory tract] Raichev R, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 16:469-70, 1963 **(Bul)**
[Contribution to cylindroma in the upper respiratory tract] Mráz S. **Cesk Otolaryng** 12:245-8, Aug 63 **(Cz)**
[Action of cyclophosphamide (endoxan) in intracarotid injections. In malignant tumors of the aero-digestive junction] Sitbon J.
Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 81:373-7, Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Plasmocytomas of the upper aero-digestive tracts. Apropos of 248 cases of which 19 were treated at the Fondation Curie] Ennuyer A, et al.
Ann Radiol (Paris) 6:741-68, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Mixed tumors and cylindromas of the upper aero-digestive tracts] André P.
Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 5:9-17, Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[Biopsy on tumors in the upper aero-digestive tracts] Labayle J. **Cah Coll Med Hop Paris** 5:19-22, Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[Pathology of the mucosa of the respiratory tract in foundry, glass and engine-shed workers in relation to the presence of the cancerogenic substance 3,4-benzopyrene in the working atmosphere] Kolomazník L. **Cesk Otolaryng** 13:233-8, Aug 64 **(Ger)**
[On multiple primary malignant tumors of the oral cavity and upper respiratory tract] Kuhn E.
Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 42:520-8, Jul 63 **(Ger)**

REST (E2)

Haemodynamics during rest and exercise at the end of convalescence from myocardial infarction. Comparison with earlier and later stages of the disease. Malmcrona R, et al.
Acta Med Scand 175:19-30, Jan 64
Electrocardiographic findings at rest, during and after exercise in healthy old men compared with young men. Strandell T. **Acta Med Scand** 174:479-99, Oct 63
Effect of minimal dehydration on orthostatic tolerance following short-term bed rest. Di Giovanni C Jr, et al.
Aerospace Med 35:225-8, Mar 64
Adrenal function during bed rest. Katz FH.
Aerospace Med 35:849-51, Sep 64
Cardiovascular deconditioning during chair rest. Lamb LE, et al. **Aerospace Med** 35:646-9, Jul 64
Effects of physical training on circulation at rest and during exercise. Frick MH, et al.
Amer J Cardiol 12:142-7, Aug 63
The treatment of acute infectious hepatitis. Ten-year follow-up study of the effects of diet and rest. Nefzger MD, et al. **Amer J Med** 35:299-309, Sep 63
Circulatory metabolic effects of different types of prolonged inactivity. Birkhead NC, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 247:243, Feb 64
The pathogenesis of intrapleurally induced tuberculosis in guinea pigs including some observations on the effects of rest and exercise. Burke HE, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 88:360-75, Sep 63
Bed rest, sleep, and symptoms. Study of older persons. Tiller PM Jr. **Ann Intern Med** 61:98-105, Jul 64
The effect of pulmonary emphysema upon cardiopulmonary hemodynamics at rest and during exercise. Williams JF Jr, et al.
Ann Intern Med 60:824-42, May 64
Haemodynamic effects of histamine in mitral stenosis. Lindell SE, et al. **Brit Heart J** 26:180-6, Mar 64
Man's leisure and his health. Martin AR.
Bull NY Acad Med 40:21-42, Jan 64
Cardiac output at rest and during graded exercise in normals and in patients with heart disease. A cardiac function test. Morbelli E, et al.
Cardiologia (Basel) 43:317-36, 1963
The circulatory changes in patients with cirrhosis of the liver at rest and during exercise. Bayley TJ, et al.
Clin Sci 26:227-35, Apr 64
Metabolism of the myocardium at rest and during exercise in patients with rheumatic heart disease. Harris P, et al. **Clin Sci** 26:145-56, Feb 64
Spondylosis. A clinical study. Khosla SN, et al.
J Ass Physicians India 12:229-36, Mar 64
Studies on the intervertebral disk herniation at the lumbar spine (as a cause of sciatica and low back pain). Chang CY. **J Formosa Med Ass** 62:292-309, 28 Apr 63
Management of virus hepatitis.
Lancet 1:480-1, 29 Feb 64
Physical activity and the fat metabolism in rats. Simko V, et al. **Med Exp (Basel)** 10:286-91, 1964
Rest as a concept of treatment for the emotionally disturbed. Harris TA. **Nebraska Med J** 48:652-4, Dec 63
Infectious mononucleosis. 2. Relation of bed rest and activity to prognosis. Dalrymple W.
Postgrad Med 35:345-9, Apr 64
The conservative management of venous ulceration. Allan JC. **S Afr Med J** 38:358-64, 23 May 64
Cardiac output during exercise in patients with varicose veins. Grimby G, et al.
Scand J Clin Lab Invest 16:21-30, 1964
Current management of coronary heart disease. Woods JW. **W Virginia Med J** 60:97-9, Apr 64
[Organization of work and rest within the shift] Bena E.
Zdrav Aktuality 152:71-125, 1963 **(Cz)**
[A "vanishing tumor" of the lung] Beumer HM.
Nederl Milit Geneesk T 16:323-4, Oct 63 **(Dut)**
[Work time and rest time. Social aspects] Dop GH.
T Soc Geneesk 41:626-8, 11 Oct 63 **(Dut)**
[Work time and rest time. Industrial medical aspects] Lammers B. **T Soc Geneesk** 41:631-3, 11 Oct 63 **(Dut)**
[Work time and rest time. Statement of the problem] Lammers B. **T Soc Geneesk** 41:625-6, 11 Oct 63 **(Dut)**
[Work time and rest time. Industrial organizational aspects] Recter CG.
T Soc Geneesk 41:628-31, 11 Oct 63 **(Dut)**
[On the clinical significance of electrocardiographic bifid T-waves in rest and exertion] Fleisch AO.
Cardiologia (Basel) 44:177-86, 1964 **(Ger)**
[A follow-up study of patients with myocardial infarction treated by the armchair regime] Djaldetti M, et al. **Harefuah** 65:312-6, 15 Nov 63 **(Heb)**
[The therapy of liver diseases in the aging] Boselli A.
G Geront 11:755-68, Sep 63 **(It)**
[On the response of the urinary tract to electrolyte changes during prolonged confinement to bed for orthopedic diseases] Santolini BM, et al.
Pathologica 55:515-21, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Physical exercises in early stages of rheumatic fever in children] Niklewicz-Rodkiewicz J, et al.
Reumatologia (Warsz) 1:275-80, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Modification of muscular work capacity during the process of formation and disorders of the motor dynamic stereotype of varied complexity] Chebanova OV. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 7:21-7, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Physiologicol principles of work and rest and of the increase of working capacity] Kosilov SA.
Nerv Sist (Leningr) 4:173-5, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Apropos of physiologic premises of work] Tochilov KS, et al. **Nerv Sist (Leningr)** 4:176-8, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Cross correlation of the bio-electrical activity of separate parts of the human cerebral cortex under the condition of relative rest] Gavrilova NA, et al.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:3-8, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Rheumatic chorea: clinical aspects and diagnosis] Sánchez Villares E.
Acta Pediat Esp 22:131-44, Mar 64 **(Sp)**

RESTAURANTS (J)

Digital computer simulations of a cafeteria service line. Knickrehm ME, et al. **J Amer Diet Ass** 43:203-8, Sep 63
[On the quality of dish-washing in public enterprises] Chikov VM. **Gig Sanit** 28:77-80, May 63 **(Rus)**
[A semisolid AMB medium for the control of disinfection of food-handling enterprises] Kurochkin BI. **Gig Sanit** 28:63-4, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[A rapid method for analyzing dishwater in public eating areas] Vainberg EG.
Gig Sanit 28:61, Jul 63 **(Rus)**

RESTIFORM BODIES see under MEDULLA OBLONGATA (A8)

RESUSCITATION (E2)

Kuatsu resuscitation: the Asiatic tradition. De Winter E. **Abbottempo [Eng]** 1:12-5, 1 Jun 63
Rupture of the normal stomach during mouth-to-mouth resuscitation. Report of a case. Valtonen EJ, et al.
Acta Chir Scand 127:427-31, Apr 64
Successful cardiac resuscitation in myocardial infarction. Report of a Case. Knutsen B, et al.
Acta Med Scand 174:223-8, Aug 63
Countershock conversion of digitalis-associated paroxysmal atrial tachycardia with block. Corwin ND, et al. **Amer Heart J** 66:804-8, Dec 63
Clinical features relevant to possible resuscitation in death after acute myocardial infarction. Mower MM, et al. **Amer Heart J** 67:437-44, Apr 64
Epinephrine in cardiac resuscitation. Pearson JW, et al.
Amer Heart J 66:210-4, Aug 63
Long term resuscitation in intensive care units. Safar P.
Anesthesiology 25:216-22, Mar-Apr 64
Management of respiratory and cardiac failure. Atkinson WS. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 70:813-6, Dec 63
Preparations for cardiac arrest. Swan H, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 88:1079-84, Jun 64
Resuscitation of the newborn. Karlberg P.
Bibl Paediat 81:353-79, 1963 (49 ref.)
Cardiac resuscitation. Hosler RM.
Biochem Clin 1:327-9, 1963 (4 ref.)
Hypothermia in resuscitation of the newborn. Dawes GS, et al. **Brit Med J** 5367:1266, 16 Nov 63
Hypothermia in resuscitation of the newborn.
Brit Med J 5362:880-1, 12 Oct 63
Hospital facilities for the management of acute cardiorespiratory failure. Fairley HB, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 90:376-7, 1 Feb 64
A cart for cardiopulmonary resuscitation. Israel JS, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 89:1284-9, 21 Dec 63
Cardiac arrhythmias following condenser discharges and their dependence upon strength of current and phase of cardiac cycle. Peleška B.
Circ Res 13:21-32, Jul 63
Hearts that need a second chance. Nahum LH.
Conn Med 27:529-31, Sep 63
Report of the Subcommittee on Closed-chest Cardiac Resuscitation. Thompson SA, et al.
Dis Chest 45:440-2, Apr 64
Cardiac resuscitation. Lefemine AA, et al.
GP 29:78-87, Feb 64
Five years of cardiac resuscitation. Rubin IL, et al.
GP 30:96-100, Sep 64
Code blue: emergency procedure for cardiac arrest. Coburn WV. **Hospitals** 38:46-9, 1 May 64
Polish medicine 1962. Koreywo M.
Indian Med J 57:315-7, Dec 63
Cardiac arrest. Johnson AS.
J Abdom Surg 5:113-4, Sep 63
Emergency respiratory and cardiac resuscitation: experiences with a training program in a community hospital. Heiser JJ, et al.
J Amer Osteopath Ass 63:945-50, Jun 64
Emergencies of lethal potential in podiatry practice. Part III. Nott D Jr. **J Amer Podiat Ass** 54:474-6, Jul 64
Management of civilian casualties in air-raid with particular reference to resuscitation. Bhattacharjee B. **J Indian Med Ass** 42:175-7, 16 Feb 64
A clinical appraisal of drugs used for cardiorespiratory resuscitation. Mullen J, et al.
J Louisiana Med Soc 116:107-15, Apr 64
Initial management of the patient with a chest injury. Webb WR. **J Louisiana Med Soc** 116:1-6, Jan 64
Significance and management of acidosis occurring in conjunction with cardiac resuscitation. Peirce EC 2d.
J Tenn Med Ass 56:321-3, Aug 63
The defibrillator and cardiac burns. Rivkin LM.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 46:755-64, Dec 63
Ventricular fibrillation. Seventeen cases with long-term survival in four. Conway JP, et al.
JAMA 186:803-4, 23 Nov 63
Resuscitation experience within the hospital. Jordan D, et al. **JAMA** 188:181-2, 13 Apr 64
Repeated direct-current countershock without myocardial injury. Kong TQ, et al.
JAMA 187:60-1, 4 Jan 64
Mouth-to-mouth resuscitation in Norway. Lind B, et al.
JAMA 185:933-5, 21 Sep 63
Hyperbaric oxygen in resuscitation of the newborn. Barrie H. **Lancet** 2:1223-4, 7 Dec 63
Hyperbaric oxygen and intermittent positive-pressure ventilation in resuscitation of asphyxiated newborn rabbits. Cross KW, et al. **Lancet** 2:560-2, 12 Sep 64
The place of a respiratory unit in a general hospital. Hercus V, et al. **Lancet** 1:1265-8, 6 Jun 64
Hyperbaric oxygen in the resuscitation of the newborn. Hutchison JH, et al. **Lancet** 2:1019-22, 16 Nov 63
Trolley for resuscitation of the newborn. Kohorn EI, et al. **Lancet** 1:312, 8 Feb 64
Cardiac arrest complicating acute myocardial infarction. Report of five cases successfully resuscitated and review of the literature. Chiocca JC.
Med Ann DC 33:411-20 passim, Sep 64
Resuscitation after multiple injuries. Dwyer B.
Med J Aust 1:349-52, 7 Mar 64
A case of recovery from drowning and prolonged anoxia. King RB, et al. **Med J Aust** 1:919-20, 13 Jun 64
Continuous electrocardiographic monitoring in the early stages after acute myocardial infarction. Robinson JS, et al. **Med J Aust** 1:427-32, 21 Mar 64
Assessment of the "air-viva", a new "portable" resuscitator. Tai E, et al. **Med J Aust** 2:57-60, 11 Jul 64
Resuscitation of sheep embryos and the simulation of intra-uterine life. Marrable AW.
Nature (London) 199:97, 6 Jul 63
50-year water safety program features health and recreation. **Nebraska Med J** 49:475-6, Sep 64

Training of rescue personnel in closed-chest cardiac resuscitation. Weingarten CH, et al. **New Eng J Med** 270:1396-9, 25 Jun 64

Cardiopulmonary resuscitation. Review of one year's experience in a general hospital. Ayers WR, et al. **New York J Med** 64:1929-32, 1 Aug 64

Digitalis and resuscitation. Mazzia VD, et al. **New York J Med** 63:2679-80, 15 Sep 63

Advances in paediatrics. Jolly H. **Practitioner** 191:417-25, Oct 63 (33 ref.)

Advances in anaesthesia. Lucas BG. **Practitioner** 191:487-91, Oct 63 (18 ref.)

Resuscitation of the heart. Beard J. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:365-8, May 64

The use of artificial pacemaking in cardiac resuscitation. Sowton E. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:368-72, May 64

Organization of a resuscitation service and results of treatment. Sykes MK. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:372-5, May 64

Cardiac resuscitation. Smith MJ. **Rocky Mountain Med J** 60:23, Oct 63

Resuscitation of a patient with ventricular fibrillation. Related ethical and technical problems. Verhave JH. **Rocky Mountain Med J** 60:25-7, Oct 63

The organization of an efficient accident service. Burger JG. **S Afr Med J** 37:1133-6, 9 Nov 63

Cardiac arrest and resuscitation. Marchand P. **S Afr Med J** 38:506-12, 18 Jul 64

Cardiac arrest and resuscitation. I. Marchand P. **S Afr Med J** 38:479-84 contd, 11 Jul 64

Massive venous air embolism. Marchand P, et al. **S Afr Med J** 38:202-8, 28 Mar 64

The management of medical cardiac arrest. Semple T, et al. **Scot Med J** 8:475-81, Dec 63

Circulatory arrest and resuscitation. **Scot Med J** 8:494-6, Dec 63

Recent experiences with cardiac resuscitation. Nachlas MM. **Sinai Hosp J (Balt)** 12:1-9, 1964

Cardiac resuscitation with a monopulse DC current defibrillator. Sadove MS, et al. **Surg Clin N Amer** 44:243-51, Feb 64

[Morphological findings in the myocardium of rats after hypercapnichypoxic hypothermia to a rectal temperature of 1.8 degrees C. I.] Kubátová A, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 102:874-80, 16 Aug 63 (Cz)

[The danger of explosions in anesthesiology and resuscitation and their prevention] Dvořáček B, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 42:552-8, Aug 63 (Cz)

[Directions and outlines for resuscitation at the Institute of Clinical and Experimental Surgery in Prague] Keszler H. **Rozhl Chir** 42:207-13, Mar 63 (Cz)

[Combined electrical reanimation unit] Peleška B, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 43:253-8, Apr 64 (Cz)

[Problems and possibilities of treatment at resuscitation centers] Strahl U. **Rozhl Chir** 42:513-8, Aug 63 (Cz)

[Directions and organizational plans for resuscitation at the Institute of Clinical and Experimental Surgery in Prague] **Rozhl Chir** 42:282-3, Apr 63 (Cz)

[Resuscitation] Klein SA. **Geneesk Gids** 41:489-90, 28 Nov 63 (Dut)

[Resuscitation] Aleman PJ, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:1265-70, 27 Jun 64 (Dut)

[Resuscitation] Slikke W van der. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:1015-6, 16 May 64 (Dut)

[Resuscitation of a patient with ventricular fibrillation. Related ethical and technical problems] Verhave JH. **Nederl T Geneesk** 107:1664-7, 14 Sep 63 (Dut)

[Resuscitation of the newborn infant after the heart-beat is no longer perceptible] Stolk JG, et al. **Nederl T Verlosk** 63:413-22, Dec 63 (Dut)

[Resuscitation after fresh water drowning] Pöntinen PJ. **Suom Laak** 19:1303-8, 10 Jun 64 (Fin)

[Treatment of acute barbiturate poisoning] Copinschi G, et al. **Acta Clin Belg** 18:128-43, 1963 (74 ref.) (Fr)

[Value of the use in resuscitation of a standard glucose solute and polyionic levuiose] Laborit H, et al. **Agressologie** 4:511-31, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)

[What remains of indications for ventilation methods instituted by external route in respiratory resuscitation in adults?] Andrieu G, et al. **Anesth Analg (Paris)** 21:231-6, Apr-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Commentary on certain problems in anesthesia and resuscitation resulting from an international statistical series of 727,987 cases] Filipescu Z, et al. **Anesth Analg (Paris)** 21:1-12, Jan-Mar 64 (Fr)

[Resuscitation problems posed by obstetrical shock. Apropos of a case] Gounot R. **Anesth Analg (Paris)** 21:265-7, Apr-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Present-day anesthesia-resuscitation. "Progress and setbacks"] Lareng L. **Anesth Analg (Paris)** 21:13-24, Jan-Mar 64 (Fr)

[Difficult resuscitation following the Dragstedt operation] Magre J, et al. **Anesth Analg (Paris)** 20:627-32, Jul-Sep 63 (Fr)

[Resuscitation in intestinal occlusion] Malvy P. **Anesth Analg (Paris)** 20:609-16, Jul-Sep 63 (Fr)

[Some problems of anesthesia and resuscitation posed by anuric patients] Nicolas F. **Anesth Analg (Paris)** 20:617-26, Jul-Sep 63 (Fr)

[Pulmonary and cardiac resuscitation] Noviant Y. **Anesth Analg (Paris)** 20:501-59, Jul-Sep 63 (Fr)

[Resuscitation of a 4-year-old child, the victim of a traffic accident] Serre L. **Anesth Analg (Paris)** 21:345-7, Apr-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Myxedematous coma. Importance of respiratory resuscitation] Mahoudeau D, et al. **Bull Soc Med Hop Paris** 115:617-25, 24 Apr 64 (Fr)

[Round table discussion on problems presented by resuscitation of the newborn. Introduction to the discussion] Cavrot E. **Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet** 33:489-97, 1963 (Fr)

[Recent progress in medical resuscitation] Larcan A. **Bull Soc Sci Med Luxemb** 100:293-310, Oct 63 (Fr)

[Hypertonic glucose solution and potassium level in resuscitation] Lassner J, et al. **Cah Anesth** 12:117-21, May 64 (Fr)

[Current possibilities of resuscitation in comas following cranial injuries] Marrubini-Bozza ML. **Cah Anesth** 11:5-29, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)

[Perspective treatment of drowning] Servettaz PL. **Concours Med** 86:4511-20, 11 Jul 64 (Fr)

[Several problems posed by resuscitation of the aged person] Balmes A, et al. **Gaz Med France** 71:1697-712, 10 May 64 (Fr)

[Treatment of heart arrest] Baumann J. **Gaz Med France** 70:2617-24, 25 Sep 63 (Fr)

[Resuscitation in acute anuric nephropathy] Guedon J, et al. **Gaz Med France** 70:2693-700, 25 Sep 63 (Fr)

[Resuscitation of the severely injured] Kern E. **Gaz Med France** 70:2673-9, 25 Sep 63 (Fr)

[Initial resuscitation in extensive burns] Poyart C, et al. **Gaz Med France** 70:2681-91, 25 Sep 63 (Fr)

[Resuscitation of diabetics] Tchobroutsky G, et al. **Gaz Med France** 70:2703-7, 25 Sep 63 (Fr)

[Argument for a scientific treatment of asphyxia neonatorum] Parmentier R. **Guigoz Sci Rev** 66:2-9, 1964 (Fr)

[Adaptation of tracheo-bronchial endoscopy to respiratory resuscitation] Garaix JP, et al. **J Franc Med Chir Thorac** 17:725-31, Oct-Dec 63 (Fr)

[Pre- and postoperative resuscitation of diabetics] Nédey R. **Journees Ann Diabet Hotel Dieu** 4:139-53, 1963 (Fr)

[Prospects of treatment of clinical death from asphyxia] Déry R. **Laval Med** 34:1191-3, Dec 63 (Fr)

[Resuscitation in the acute distress of patients with chronic respiratory insufficiency] Voisin C. **Lille Med** 8:Suppl987-92, 1963 (Fr)

[Hypokalemia observed in neuro-respiratory resuscitation. III. The electrocardiographic signs. Study of 409 cases observed at the Centre de Réanimation de l'Hôpital Claude-Bernard in Paris] Mercier JN, et al. **Presse Med** 71:1911-4, 5 Oct 63 (Fr)

[Experimental study of the efficacy of 2 current maneuvers of emergency respiratory and circulatory resuscitation] Rougier G, et al. **Presse Med** 71:2631-3, 21 Dec 63 (Fr)

[Cardiac resuscitation in hospital practice] Smessaert AA, et al. **Presse Med** 71:1751-2, 31 Aug 63 (Fr)

[Means of practical application of cardio-respiratory resuscitation] Nouailhat F. **Progr Med (Paris)** 92:215-24, 10 Apr 64 (Fr)

[Anesthesia-resuscitation in the aged person] Dousson C. **Rev Franc Geront** 10:51-5, Feb 64 (Fr)

[Procedure to follow in the case of a major pulmonary embolism] Chevalier H. **Rev Prat** 14:2505-6, 1 Jul 64 (Fr)

[Procedure to follow in the case of an electrocuted individual] François RC, et al. **Rev Prat** 14:2507-9, 1 Jul 64 (Fr)

[Medicolegal limits of resuscitation] Gaultier M, et al. **Rev Prat** 14:2489-93, 1 Jul 64 (Fr)

[Procedure to follow in the case of a severe hemorrhage] Germain A. **Rev Prat** 14:2510-5, 1 Jul 64 (Fr)

[Current data on emergency respiratory resuscitation] Monsallier JF. **Rev Prat** 14:2425-37, 1 Jul 64 (Fr)

[Hyperbaric oxygen therapy] Monsallier JF. **Rev Prat** 14:2439-40, 1 Jul 64 (Fr)

[Manual and instrumental artificial respiration by mechanical methods] Robert JM. **Rev Prat** 14:2443-66, 1 Jul 64 (Fr)

[The physiological and experimental bases of cardio-neuro-respiratory resuscitation] Strumza MV. **Rev Prat** 14:2409-23, 1 Jul 64 (Fr)

[Closed-chest cardiac resuscitation. Results; indications; technics] Dorra M. **Sem Hop Paris** 40:1794-800, 20 Jun 64 (44 ref.) (Fr)

[The pilot resuscitation center of the Hôpital Claude-Bernard; a few hours of its life and its function] Mollaret P, et al. **Techn Hosp (Paris)** 19:76-9, Jan 64 (Fr)

[The effect of the state of clinical death and resuscitation on the capacity of dogs for sensitization and reaction with an anaphylactic shock] Samzow WA. **Allerg Asthma (Leipzig)** 9:339-48, Dec 63 (Ger)

[On the resuscitation of the body] Negovski W. **Anaesthesist** 12:277-80, Sep 63 (Ger)

[Problems of blood replacement and resuscitation in obstetrics] Hauser GA, et al. **Gynaecologia (Basel)** 157:362-70, 1964 (Ger)

[Respiratory resuscitation] Dangel P. **Helv Paediat Acta** 18:246-65, Sep 63 (Ger)

[Urgency of accident injury care] Böhler J. **Med Welt** 5:229-32, 1 Feb 64 (Ger)

[On resuscitation in avalanche catastrophes] Haid B. **Med Welt** 5:240-1, 1 Feb 64 (Ger)

[Electrophysiological studies on the revival time of the cochlea] Thalmann R, et al. **Mschr Ohrenheilk** 97:327-8, Jul 63 (Ger)

[Possibilities of resuscitation in office practice] Tremel H. **Mschr Ohrenheilk** 98:118-20, Mar 64 (Ger)

[Findings in temporary resuscitation following electric accident] Spitz WU. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:495-8, 13 Mar 64 (Ger)

[Our experiences and results with 64 clinical resuscitations] Kudász J, et al. **Thoraxchirurgie** 11:345-50, Jan 64 (Ger)

[On the treatment of acute circulatory arrest] Weicker W. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:90-5, 15 Jan 64 (Ger)

[Neurologic and electroencephalographic differential diagnosis and prognosis in vita reducta] Schliack H, et al. **Zbl Neurochir** 24:242-9, 1964 (Ger)

[Resuscitation of the newborn by the intratracheal method] Szereday Z, et al. **Magy Noorv Lap** 26:234-7, Jul 63 (Hun)

[Closed chest resuscitation following lung surgery] Bacsa S, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:601-5, 29 Mar 64 (Hun)

[Cardiac arrest in newborn and its treatment] Boros IM, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:1565-7, 16 Aug 64 (Hun)

[Data on resuscitation of asphyctic newborn infants by means of closed chest heart massage, transfusion into the umbilical vein and hypothermia. (Preliminary report)] Varga K, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:928-30, May 64 (Hun)

[Resuscitative and anesthesiological problems in emergency traumatology] Massera. **Acta Anaesth (Padova)** 14:454-8, Sep-Oct 63 (It)

[Preoperative resuscitation and evaluation] Tognetti. **Acta Anaesth (Padova)** 14:447-54, Sep-Oct 63 (It)

[Cardiac arrest and resuscitation] Dal Pra L. **Ann Med Nav (Roma)** 69:367-88, May-Jun 64 (It)

[Cardiac arrest and percussion of the precordium. (Apropos of 2 cases)] Malaguti R. **Arcisped S Anna Ferrara** 17:287-304, 1964 (It)

[Reanimatology: the science of the reanimation of the organism] Negovsky VA. **Clin Ter** 27:303-10, 30 Nov 63 (It)

[Indications of methods of resuscitation treatment] Altissimi C. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 69:871-88, 15 May 64 (It)

[Clinical contribution to the study of the awakening effect of a synthetic analeptic (3-ethoxy-4-hydroxybenzoic diethylamide)] Marconi A, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 69:1254-67, 15 Jul 64 (It)

[Interrelations between cerebral concussion and the shock state] Matossi L'Orsa R, et al. **Minerva Anest** 30:9-12, Jan 64 (It)

[Tasks of the anesthetist-resuscitator in the treatment of burn disease] Valenti F. **Minerva Anest** 30:230-5, Jun 64 (It)

[Anesthesia and reanimation in acute abdomen of infancy] Zuccoli G, et al. **Minerva Chir** 18:963-5, 15 Nov 63 (It)

[Revival of the asphyctic newborn infant extracted by cesarean section] De Leonardis A, et al. **Minerva Ginec** 16:218-9, 15 Mar 64 (It)

[Organization and tasks of a modern resuscitation center] Fratello U. **Riforma Med** 78:597-600, 30 May 64 (It)

[Resuscitators needed at emergencies] Morioka R, et al. **Clin Surg (Tokyo)** 19:149-52, Feb 64 (Jap)

[Resuscitation of the newborn] Virtue RW. **J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc** 15:689-94, Jul 63 (Jap)

[Resuscitation of severely burned patients] Fuse T. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 45:2003-7, Nov 63 (Jap)

[Resuscitation] Kitamoto O, et al. **Naika** 13:916-33, May 64 (Jap)

[Methods of resuscitation; artificial respiration] Yamamura H, et al. **Naika** 13:804-11, May 64 (Jap)

[Resuscitation] Lund I. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 84:767-8, 1 May 64 (Nor)

[Endotracheal resuscitation of newborn infants] Krassowski T, et al. **Ginek Pol** 34:401-5, May-Jun 63 (Pol)

[The problem of resuscitation in sudden death in infants (apropos of a case)] Bodalski J, et al. **Pediat Pol** 39:281-6, Mar 64 (Pol)

[Organization of the treatment of sudden cardiac arrest] Fibak J. **Pol Przegl Chir** 36:493-500, Apr 64 (Pol)

[Restoration of respiratory and cardiac activity] Wierzbicki J. **Pol Przegl Chir** 35:245-53, Mar 63 (24 ref.) (Pol)

[Clinical observations on sudden cardiac arrest and on the restoration of cardiac activity] Heftman I, et al. **Roczn Pom Akad Med Swierczewski** 9:233-43, 1963 (Pol)

[Some mechanical respirators used in anesthesia and resuscitation] Beltrão Júnior E. **Arq Pat** 35:103-25, Jul 63 (Por)

[Cardiac resuscitation. Current status] Pavan WL. **Hospital (Rio)** 64:203-24, Jul 63 (67 ref.) (Por)

[Asphyxia neonatorum and fetal resuscitation] Fortuna A. **J Pediat (Rio)** 28:299-310, Nov-Dec 63 (Por)

[Aspects of cardiac resuscitation during ventricular fibrillation caused by myocardial infarct] Carp C. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 16:185-91, Feb 64 (Rum)

[Movable table with equipment for resuscitation of

asphyctic newborn infants] Guliuk NG. **Akush Ginek** 39:33-7, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Forcing of the blood into the ascending aorta in an agonal condition of a parturient] Kariukina AT. **Akush Ginek** 39:68-70, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Experimental study of the portal circulation during the agonal period and during resuscitation after clinical death] Levin IuM. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 55:33-6, May 63 **(Rus)**
[The restoration of vital functions in animals with experimental myocardial infarct] Semenov VN. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 56:44-7, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[The value of tracheotomy among resuscitative measures after mechanical asphyxia] Fedorov MI, et al. **Kazan Med Zh** 1:54-6, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Current methods of resuscitation] Okulov AM. **Kazan Med Zh** 4:77-80, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Some remarks on the method of emergency aid in terminal care] Kivilo M. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:151-2, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[Emergency care in terminal conditions] Lel'chitskii VN. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:104-7, Jan 63 **(Rus)**
[Successful resuscitation after clinical death lasting 5 minutes] Nikulin VA. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:144-5, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[Resuscitation after pachycarpine poisoning] Rabinovich IuIa, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:140-3, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[Problems of anesthesia and resuscitation in traumatology] Krupko IL, et al. **Ortop Travm Protez** 24:72-81, Jun 63 (7 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Resuscitation problems in traumatological clinical practice] Negovskiĭ VA. **Ortop Travm Protez** 24:11-8, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[On certain factors influencing the appearance of ventricular fibrillation during clinical death and resuscitation in acute hemorrhage in dogs] Kolganova NS. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 7:37-42, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Experience with indirect heart massage in first aid] Tabak VIa, et al. **Sovet Med** 27:76-9, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Attempts to prevent death in disorders of the coronary circulation] Beck CS. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 91:94-8, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Resuscitation under the condition of a district hospital] Kim LM. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 91:56-9, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Arterial infusion of blood in terminal states] Kladovshchikov AI, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 90:19-22, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Twice-performed resuscitation of a patient with severe closed chest injury] Rabiner AP. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 90:86-7, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[Treatment of patients immediately after resuscitation from clinical death] Uvarov BS, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 92:38-42, Mar 64 **(Rus)**
[Development of children born with severe asphyxia and resuscitated by a combined method (Legenchenko-Persianinova-Negovskogo)] Zhurba LT. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:25-30, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[Electrical stimulation of the heart in complete atrioventricular block under experimental conditions] Bazhenov VS. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 9:20-6, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[Effectiveness of intra-arterial blood transfusion] Grishel' II. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 9:31-4, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Resuscitation of newborn infants] Boicic-Wikerhauser J. **Lijecn Vjesn** 85:444-6, Apr 63 (11 ref.) **(Ser)**
[The effectiveness of tracheotomy in subjects surviving after hanging] Dordević R, et al. **Med Glas** 17:340-3, Aug-Sep 63 **(Ser)**
[A trip to the Resuscitation and Blood Transfusion Center of the French Army] Pavlović P. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 20:730-2, Nov 63 **(Ser)**
[Resuscitation of the newborn. Round-table discussion] **Dia Med** 35:2049-59, 12 Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Cardiac arrest and resuscitation] Meneses Hoyos J. **Medicina (Mex)** 43:421-6, 10 Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[Cardiac arrest and resuscitation. II. Notes for the history of medicine] Meneses Hoyos J. **Medicina (Mex)** 43:445-51, 25 Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[Resuscitation in a case of Guillain-Barré syndrome] González Llamazares T. **Rev Esp Anest** 10:62-5, Jan 63 **(Sp)**
[Resuscitation of the newborn] Monereo J, et al. **Rev Esp Pediat** 20:129-46, Mar-Apr 64 **(Sp)**
[Treatment of cardiac arrest with massage and external defibrillation. Presentation of a case treated in an internal medicine ward] Palma S, et al. **Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex)** 27:21-5, Jan 64 **(Sp)**
[Practical measures in asystole] Hossli G. **Triangulo** 6:26-30, 1963 **(Sp)**
[Resuscitation of the newborn. Methods. Current methods in Sweden] Asplund J. **Svensk Lakartidn** 60:3596-8, 27 Nov 63 **(Sw)**
[Resuscitation of the newborn. Summary and program of treatment] Engström L. **Svensk Lakartidn** 60:3638-40, 27 Nov 63 **(Sw)**
[Resuscitation of the newborn. Methods. Obstetric views] Engström L. **Svensk Lakartidn** 60:3594-6, 27 Nov 63 **(Sw)**
[Resuscitation of the newborn. Methods for resuscitation of the newborn] Holmdahl MH. **Svensk Lakartidn** 60:3599-608, 27 Nov 63 **(Sw)**
[Resuscitation of the newborn. Program of treatment] Wiklund PE. **Svensk Lakartidn** 60:3628-38, 27 Nov 63 **(Sw)**
[Resuscitation of the newborn. Invention of technical aids] Wiklund PE. **Svensk Lakartidn** 60:3620-4, 27 Nov 63 **(Sw)**
[Resuscitation of the newborn. Pathophysiological background. Metabolic homeostatasis] Zetterström R. **Svensk Lakartidn** 60:3575-7, 27 Nov 63 **(Sw)**
[Conditioned reflex activity in animals revived after lethal electrical trauma] Adamenko MP, et al. **Fiziol Zh (Kiev)** 10:47-54, Jan-Feb 64 **(Uk)**

RETENTION see under MEMORY (F)

RETICULAR FORMATION (A8)

On the physiology of the meso-diencephalic extrapyramidal system, with special reference to the pathogenesis of involuntary movements. Bergström RA. **Acta Neurol Scand** 39:Suppl 4:52-60, 1963
On nystagmus provoked by central stimulation. Preliminary note. Jongkees LB, et al. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** 57:313-9, Mar-Apr 64
Summation phenomena in the autonomic nervous system. Bittman E, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 24:101-15, 1963
Effect of intracerebrally administered cholinergic and adrenergic drugs on neocortical and archicortical electrical activity. Endröczi E, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 24:199-209, 1963
Reticular influences on a spinal reflex arc. Timo-Iaria C, et al. **Acta Physiol Lat Amer** 13:165-76, 1963
Vasoconstriction resulting from diencephalic stimulation. Feigl EO. **Acta Physiol Scand** 60:372-80, Apr 64
The electrophysiological manifestations of narcotic state evoked by magnesium sulphate. Bohdanecký Z, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 6:42, 1964
Experimental influencing of the duration of sleep cycles with rats. Roldan E, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 6:42-3, 1964
Hippocampal theta rhythm at various body temperatures. Weiss T. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 6:44-5, 1964
Antidiuretic response to electrical stimulation in brain stem of the monkey. Hayward JN, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:15-20, Jan 64
The effect of neocortical and hippocampal spreading depression on the slow wave EEG activity induced by atropine. Bohdanecký Z, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 148:545-56, 1 Apr 64
Cerebral effects of decaborane on the monkey. Delgado JM. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 148:459-70, 1 Apr 64
Excitability changes of the reticular ascendent activating system during sleep cycle in the rabbit. Roldán E, et al. **Arch Int Physiol** 71:518-27, Aug 63
Functional connections between pontine reticular formation and lateral geniculate nucleus during deep sleep. Bizzi E, et al. **Arch Ital Biol** 101:666-80, 5 Oct 63
Excitation and inhibition of sham rage behavior by lower brain stem stimulation. Bizzi E, et al. **Arch Ital Biol** 101:614-31, 5 Oct 63
Brain stem electrical activity during deep sleep. Brooks DC, et al. **Arch Ital Biol** 101:648-65, 5 Oct 63
EEG and behavioral changes following microinjections of acetylcholine and adrenaline in the brain stem of cats. Cordeau JP, et al. **Arch Ital Biol** 101:30-47, 8 Jan 63
Identification of reticular formation neurons by intracellular recording. Magni F, et al. **Arch Ital Biol** 101:681-702, 5 Oct 63
Ascending afferent mechanisms maintaining sham rage behavior in the acute thalamic cat. Malliani A, et al. **Arch Ital Biol** 101:632-47, 5 Oct 63
The activity of single cortical neurones of unrestrained cats during sleep and wakefulness. Murata K, et al. **Arch Ital Biol** 101:306-31, 15 Jun 63
A study on the bioelectrical rhythms of cortical and subcortical structures during activated sleep. Parmeggiani PL, et al. **Arch Ital Biol** 101:385-412, 5 Oct 63
Actions of graded cutaneous and muscular afferent volleys on brain stem units in the decerebrate, cerebellectomized cat. Pompeiano O, et al. **Arch Ital Biol** 101:552-83, 5 Oct 63
Cerebellar potentials and responses of reticular units evoked by muscular afferent volleys in the decerebrate cat. Pompeiano O, et al. **Arch Ital Biol** 101:584-613, 5 Oct 63
A neuroanatomical and behavioral analysis of the syndromes resulting from midbrain lemniscal and reticular lesions in the cat. Sprague JM, et al. **Arch Ital Biol** 101:225-95, 15 Jun 63
Evoked responses and changes during attentive factors in man. Guerrero-Figueroa R, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 10:74-84, Jan 64
Spikes-Wave from stimulation of reticular core. Weir B. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 11:209-18, Aug 64
Some data on cortical regulation of subcortical activity. Narikashvili SP. **Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex)** 21:375-90, Dec 63
Neural mechanisms underlying sleep cycle in rodents. Roldan E, et al. **Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex)** 21:467-83, Dec 63
Central actions of muscular afferents. Swett JE. **Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex)** 21:259-76, Aug 63
Cortical and subcortical structures mediating visual discrimination habits in the rat. Thompson R. **Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex)** 21:451-66, Dec 63
The role of cerebral cortex in interrelations between reticular formation, hippocampus and cortex. Weiss T, et al. **Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex)** 21:335-48, Aug 63
[Studies on a motor reflex with its reflex center in the bulbar reticular formation (spino-bulbo-spinal reflex). Shimamura M. **Brain Nerve (Tokyo)** 15:1165-72, Dec 63
Experimental central nervous system studies related to anaesthesia: clinical implications. I. Anaesthesia and the brain stem reticular formation. II. Effect of reduced sensory inflow on anaesthetic requirements. Jenkins LC, et al. **Canad Anaesth Soc J** 10:634-47, Nov 63
The electroencephalogram as a resultant of ascending influences on the cells of the cortex. Anokhin PK. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 16:27-43, Jan-Feb 64
A low threshold convulsive area in the rabbit's mesencephalon. Bergmann F, et al. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 15:683-90, Aug 63
Prolonged spontaneous and evoked reticular activation following discrete bulbar lesions. Bonvallet M, et al. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 15:969-88, Dec 63
Effects of reticular formation lesions on afferent projections to the hypothalamus. Feldman S. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 15:672-82, Aug 63
The effect of pentobarbital on evoked potentials in brain of Macaca mulatta. Feldman S, et al. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 15:747-60, Oct 63
"Deactivation" of the rabbit's brain by pressure application to the skin. Kumazawa T. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 15:660-71, Aug 63
Electrophysiological investigation of lemniscal and paralemniscal input to the midbrain reticular formation. Morillo A, et al. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 15:455-64, Jun 63
Reticular influences on the EEG. Moruzzi G. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 16:2-17, Jan-Feb 64 (85 ref.)
Excitability changes during the sleep cycle of the rat. Roldán E, et al. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 15:775-85, Oct 63
Interactions of peripherally and centrally originating input to association cortex. Rutledge LT. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 15:958-68, Dec 63
Amygdala unitary activity in the unrestrained cat. Sawa M, et al. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 15:637-50, Aug 63
Mesencephalic influence upon the hypothalamic ventromedial nucleus. Tsubokawa T, et al. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 15:804-10, Oct 63
Some inhibitory effects of attentive factors on experimental epilepsy. Guerrero-Figueroa R, et al. **Epilepsia (Amst)** 4:225-40, Dec 63
Convergent and long-latency unit responses in the reticular formation of the cat. Bach-y-Rita P. **Exp Neurol** 9:327-44, Apr 64
Local cerebral impedance and blood flow during sleep and arousal. Birzis L, et al. **Exp Neurol** 9:269-85, Apr 64
Effect of midbrain stimulation on a visual response. Hotta T, et al. **Exp Neurol** 9:127-36, Feb 64
Influence of drugs and neocortical spreading depression of hippocampal 'arousal reaction'. Weiss T, et al. **Experientia** 19:427-8, 15 Aug 63
Characteristics of afferent convergence on neurons of the medullary reticular formation. Limans'kiĭ YP. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 22:1090-3, Nov-Dec 63
Cortical and reticular effects upon evoked activity of thalamic somatosensory relay nucleus. Iwama K, et al. **Folia Psychiat Neurol Jap** 17:60-70, Jul 63
The reticular formation: anatomical, physiological and clinical considerations. Solnitzky O. **Georgetown Med Bull** 17:67-92, Nov 63 (36 ref.)
Cerebral circuits. **Glaxo Vol** 27:26-33, 1963
Effect of electrical stimulation of reticular formation in intact rats and rats with median eminence lesion on corticotropin releasing activity. Sen RN, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 52:308-12, Mar 64
Further studies on the pharmacology of tetrahydropalmatine and its analogs. Hsu B, et al. **Int J Neuropharmacol** 2:283-90, Dec 63
The specificity of the neuronal structure and topography of the reticular formation in the brain and spinal cord of carnivora. Leontovich TA, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 121:347-79, Dec 63
Fiber projections from the nucleus caudalis of the spinal trigeminal nucleus. Stewart WA, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 121:271-86, Oct 63
A neuropathological study of familial dysautonomia (Riley-Day syndrome) in siblings. Brown WJ, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat** 27:131-9, Apr 64
An electrophysiologic study of ascending pathways from nucleus caudalis of the spinal trigeminal nuclear complex. Stewart WA, et al. **J Neurosurg** 21:35-48, Jan 64
The reticular formation. **JAMA** 186:794-5, 23 Nov 63
Effect of tetrabenazine on the afferent pathways of the

central nervous system. Takagi H, et al. **Jap J Pharmacol** 14:94-104, Mar 64
Studies on the oxytocin sensitive component in the reticular activating system. Kawakami M, et al. **Jap J Physiol** 14:102-21, 15 Feb 64
Remote effects of striatal spreading depression in pigeon brain. Shima I, et al. **Jap J Physiol** 13:630-40, 15 Dec 63
Central effects on minor tremor. Sugano H. **Jap J Physiol** 13:492-9, 15 Oct 63
Histochemical study of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase in the brain of normal adult rat. Abe T, et al. **Med J Osaka Univ** 14:67-98, Jun 63
Differences between excitation patterns of fast and slow motor systems in the toad. Ito F, et al. **Nagoya J Med Sci** 25:211-20, May 63
Analysis of antidromic tegmental responses caused by stimulation to the spinal ventral horn of the toad. Ito F, et al. **Nagoya J Med Sci** 25:221-7, May 63
Alcohol and evoked potentials in the cat. Dravid AR, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:1328-9, 28 Dec 63
Differences between cortical recruiting responses observed during wakefulness and natural sleep. Yamaguchi N, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:186-7, 13 Jul 63
Effect of body temperature changes on theta rhythm in the rat hippocampus. Weiss T. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 13:246-55, 1964
Some recent views on the mechanisms of consciousness and differences between the central actions of anaesthetics and some of the newer sedative agents. Hopkin DA. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 56:981-3, Nov 63
Evidence of inhibitive role of hippocampus in neural regulation of ACTH release. Knigge KM, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:67-9, Oct 63
Reticular mechanisms of facilitation of the after-discharge elicited by direct stimulation of the neocortex. Kreindler A, et al. **Psychiat Neurol Neurochir** 67:221-30, May-Jun 64
Anatomic structures and physiologic systems. Mettler FA. **Psychiat Quart** 38:203-47, Apr 64
Effect of atropine on learning, extinction, retention and retrieval in rats. Burešová O, et al. **Psychopharmacologia (Berlin)** 5:255-63, 11 Mar 64
Sleep: cortical and subcortical recordings in the chimpanzee. Adey WR, et al. **Science** 141:932-3, 6 Sep 63
Effects upon thalamic somatosensory transmission of reticular formation stimulation. Yamamoto T. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 79:369-84, 25 May 63
[On rhythmic bio-electrical oscillations in the cortex and subcortex of the brain under the influence of interceptive stimulation] Vurbanova A, et al. **Izv Inst Fiziol (Sofiia)** 6:53-69, 1963 **(Bul)**
[Studies on the pharmacologic actions of corydalis. X. Effects of corydalis B on some descending functions of the brain stem reticular formation] Lee RC, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 9:671-7, Nov 62 **(Ch)**
[Antagonism to morphine analgesia by localized intracerebral microinjection of nalorphine] Kong T. **Acta Physiol Sinica** 26:332-8, Dec 63 **(Ch)**
[Reticular formation of the medulla oblongata in rats (Rattus rattus albus)] Petrovický P. **Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha)** 9:733-40, 1963 **(Cz)**
[Reticular formation of the pons in rats (Rattus rattus albus)] Petrovický P. **Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha)** 9:741-50, 1963 **(Cz)**
[Cytoarchitectonic structure of the reticular formation of the mesencephalon in dogs] Grofová I, et al. **Cesk Morf** 11:349-57, 1963 **(Cz)**
[Cytoarchitectonic analysis of the reticular formation of the pons in dogs] Petrovický P, et al. **Cesk Morf** 11:341-8, 1963 **(Cz)**
[Striato- and pallidoreticular fibers in rats] Petrovický P. **Cesk Morf** 12:248-56, 1964 **(Cz)**
[Cytoarchitectonics of terminal nuclei of the nervus trigeminus and their relation to the formatio reticularis in the dog (Canis familiaris)] Plavuchová O, et al. **Cesk Morf** 12:302-12, 1964 **(Cz)**
[Vigilance and transfer of active connections of the common final pathway] Hugelin A. **Actualites Neurophysiol** 5:145-61, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Comparative actions of testosterone and hydrocortisone on central nervous excitability in the male rat] Soulairac A, et al. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 25:65-9, Jan-Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Reticular control of the autonomic system, and particularly, the sympathetic and parasympathetic innervation of the pupil] Bonvallet M, et al. **Arch Ital Biol** 101:174-207, 2 Apr 63 **(Fr)**
[Inhibitory tonic influence of the medulla oblongata on the activity of the Edinger-Westphal nucleus] Zbrozyna A, et al. **Arch Ital Biol** 101:208-22, 2 Apr 63 **(Fr)**
[New data on cortical electrogenic changes in the rat induced by stimulation of the mesencephalic reticular formation] Soulairac A, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:1080-2, 20 Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[Relations between anxiety level and the paradoxal effect on an intense noise on the subject performing an attention test in more numerous and more prolonged situations] Dutheil R, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1405-8, 15 Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Study of sleep in the pontine cat. Its automatic suppression] Jouvet M, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:845-9, 31 Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[On the mechanisms of activity of points at the level of the visual system during the paradoxal phase of sleep] Michel F, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:103-6, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Comparative study of excitability at different levels of the reticular formation of the brain stem in rats] Soulairac A, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:2165-8, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Effect of cochlear stimulation on the bioelectric activity of the recurrent nerve] Arslan M. **Confin Neurol** 24:74-9, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Survey of certain neurologic syndromes caused by lesions of the superior brain stem] Geoffroy G. **France Med** 26:373-7, Aug-Sep 63 (9 ref.) **(Fr)**
[On the effect of ethanol on the brain. Results of so-called neuropharmacologic tests in animals] Frommel E, et al. **Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta** 22:34-8, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Effect of excitation of the mesencephalic reticular formation on the circulatory rate and the functional biochemistry of the brain] Benetato G, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 55:649-76, Nov-Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Unit activity in the optic nerve, lateral geniculate body and reticular formation during different stages of sleep] Benoit O. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:259-62, Mar-Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Attempted localization and interpretation of the action of amitriptyline at the level of the nervous system] Mercier J, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 55:581-609, Sep-Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Microphysiological study of afferents of the trigeminal in the reticular formation of the brain stem] Langlois JM. **Laval Med** 35:427-58 concl, Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Microphysiological study of trigeminal afferents in the reticular formation of the brain stem] Langlois JM. **Laval Med** 35:282-312 contd, Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Consciousness disorders and akinetic mutism. Anatomo-clinical study of a bilateral paramedian softening of the cerebral peduncle and thalamus] Lhermitte F, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 109:115-31, Aug 63 **(Fr)**
["Activators" of the reticular formation] Mamo H. **Rev Prat** 13:Suppl 146-53, 9 Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Role of the reticular formation of the brain stem in corneal anesthesia return] Rossignol P, et al. **Therapie** 19:790-7, May-Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Changes of the membrane polarization and irritability of motor cortex cells during high-frequency stimulation of the reticular formation] Klee MR, et al. **Arch Psychiat Nervenkr** 205:237-61, 1 Jun 64 **(Ger)**
[Method of location of the reticular formation at the level of the mesencephalon of the dog using a stereotaxic apparatus] Glavtcheva L, et al. **Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk** 17:191-3, 1964 **(Ger)**
[The functional duality of the mesencephalic reticular system. I. Activating and inhibiting irritant effects on electrical brain activity and behavior] Hösli L, et al. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 278:241-9, 11 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[The functional duality of the mesencephalic reticular system. II. Activating and inhibiting effect on single neurons of the motor cortex] Krupp P, et al. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 278:586-96, 30 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[The alteration of theta rhythm in the rabbit hippocampus by electrical stimulation of the septum and reticular formation] Petsche H, et al. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 278:520-31, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Effect of the stimulation of the mesencephatic reticular formation on conditioned motor reflexes in rats] Béla A, et al. **Kiserl Orvostud** 16:149-52, Apr 64 **(Hun)**
[Effect of stimulation of the carotid sinus on the cerebral potential modified by strychnine] Markel E, et al. **Kiserl Orvostud** 16:1-7, Jan 64 **(Hun)**
[Mesencephalic reticular formation and experimental neurosis in rats] Székely J, et al. **Kiserl Orvostud** 16:423-7, Aug 64 **(Hun)**
[The role of the mesencephalic reticular formation in audiogenic and Tetracor-induced seizures] Székely JI, et al. **Kiserl Orvostud** 15:453-6, Oct 63 **(Hun)**
[The integrative system of the brain stem] Horányi B. **Orv Hetil** 104:2401-11, 22 Dec 63 **(Hun)**
[Recent acquisitions in the physiology of the analysors] Pallestrini E. **Minerva Otorinolaring** 13:282-9, Sep 63 **(It)**
[Interaction in brain stem reticular activating system. 2. Studies on spontaneous and evoked discharges] Hayashi Y. **J Physiol Soc Jap** 26:253-66, May 64 **(Jap)**
[Interaction in brain stem reticular activating system. 1. Studies on evoked potential] Hayashi Y. **J Physiol Soc Jap** 26:239-52, May 64 **(Jap)**
[The influence of chlordiazepoxide upon EEG activities of cat's brain] Nakagawa S. **Psychiat Neurol Jap** 65:963-73, Nov 63 **(Jap)**
[Excitatory effect of the reticular formation on the functional biochemistry of the cerebral cortex] Benetato G, et al. **Stud Cercet Endocr** 14:457-66, 1963 **(Rum)**
[Comparative characteristics of the electrical activity of the cerebral cortex, hippocampus and reticular formation of the brain stem during conditioned defense and digestive reactions] Shumilina AI. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 5:328-30, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[Relation between the rostral portion of the reticular formation and the small intestine] Dobromyslova OP, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 55:13-6, May 63 **(Rus)**
[The effect of peripheral vestibular afferentation on the synchronization of slow cortical rhythms] Gil'man IM. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 56:8-13, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[On the sympathetic nature of "spontaneous" impulses recorded in the common nerve stem of the frog] Kirzon MV, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 55:5-8, May 63 **(Rus)**
[Electrical activity of the respiratory center in frogs in normal conditions and following exclusion of the receptors in the aortic zone] Dontsova ZS. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 49:863-9, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[Intercostal muscle reflexes during adequate stimulation of pulmonary and thoracic receptors] Glebovskiĭ VD. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 49:965-75, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Effect of strychnine poisoning on the reticular inhibition of spinal reflexes] Ioseliani TK, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 49:695-700, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Examination of responses from a short latent period evoked by sound stimuli in the somesthetic and visual zone of nonanesthetized cats] Kreĭndler A, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 49:1391-9, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Sensitivity of the rostral segment of the reticular formation to adrenalin in normal and thyroidectomized dogs] Marits AM. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 49:434-9, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[Significance of the cerebral cortex in asymmetrical activity of the respiratory center in rabbits] Markulova NA. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 50:161-8, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[The role of the cerebral cortex in reticular facilitation of visual system responses] Narikashvili SP, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 49:548-57, May 63 **(Rus)**
[Electrical activity of different segments of the brain in hibernators] Shtark MB. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 49:943-51, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Effect of local stimulation and injury to the reticular formation and pons variolii on respiration] Tychina DN. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 50:41-8, 1964 **(Rus)**
[On the effect of inhibition structures of the reticular formation on spinal reflexes] Rudashevskiĭ SE. **Nerv Sist (Leningr)** 4:101-4, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Neuroendocrine reactions after mercamine and antifein administration and irradiation] Ryzhenkov VE, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 3:716-20, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Cytochemical study of differentiation of neurons in different segments of the rabbit brain] Krasil'nikova VI. **Tsitologiia** 6:231-5, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[The endocrine system and reticular formation of the brain] Buntser IaM. **Usp Sovr Biol** 57:143-58, Jan-Feb 64 (111 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Cortico-reticular relations and their place in the structural properties of the nervous system] Nebylitsyn VD. **Vop Psikhol** 1:3-24, Jan-Feb 64 (113 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Some philosophical questions on instruction about the reticular formation of the brain] Uvarov LV. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 2:24-8, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[On the effect of oxylidine on the bioelectric activity of the brain] Mashkovskii MD, et al. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 63:1532-40, 1963 **(Rus)**
[On the effect of stimulation of the cortical projection zones on the process of generalization of the electrical reaction (desynchroni- zation) in the cerebral cortex] Belenkov IIu, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov** 13:390-7, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[On excitability of the reticular-cortical and thalamic-cortical system in serum sensitization] Markov KhM. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov** 13:553-64, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[The effect of reticular stimulation on cortical responses arising during simultaneous peripheral stimulation of 3 afferent systems] Narikashvili SP, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov** 13:870-81, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[The effect of functional elimination of the visual afferentation on the electrical activity of the cortex and reticular formation of the rabbit brain] Novikova LA, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov** 13:715-26, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Functional and structural changes in the central nervous system under the influence of nivalin] Popova EN, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov** 14:337-45, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[Cerebral electrical activity after hemispherectomy] Serkov FN, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov** 13:891-903, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[The nature of the neuronal structure and topography of the reticular formation in Carnivora] Zhukova GP, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov** 14:124-47, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Intestinal absorption following action on the reticular

formation of the brain] Faĭtel'berg RO, et al. **Fiziol Zh (Kiev)** 9:473-8, Aug-Sep 63 (Uk)

RETICULIN (D6)

The architecture of human gingival reticulin. Melcher AH. **Arch Oral Biol** 9:111-25, Mar-Apr 64

Reticulin fibrosis and bone infarction in acute leukemia. Implications for prognosis. Kundel DW, et al. **Blood** 23:526-44, Apr 64

Autotransplantation of gliomas. Mitts MG, et al. **J Neuropath Exp Neurol** 23:324-33, Apr 64

Staining reticulin with gold. Lynch MJ. **Stain Techn** 39:19-25, Jan 64

[Histological characteristics of the reticuloendothelial system and the reticulin network in Hodgkin-Sternberg-Paltauf disease] Polak M, et al. **Arch Histol (B Air)** 8:55-71, 1963 (Sp)

RETICULOCYTES (A11)

Isocitric-dehydrogenase of rabbit reticulocytes and erythrocytes. II. The influence of physical and chemical agents on the liberation of the enzyme; the maximal activity of the enzyme in the cell. Rapoport S, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 11:335-44, 1963

A study of malic and lactic dehydrogenase activities in rabbit reticulocytes and erythrocytes. Sarkar R. **Acta Biol Med German** 12:67-74, 1964

A note on the absence of RNase effect on the activities of pyrophosphatase and isocitric dehydrogenase in rabbit reticulocytes. Sarkar R. **Acta Biol Med German** 11:595-6, 1963

A note on the absence of malic enzyme and beta-hydroxybutyrate dehydrogenase in rabbit reticulocytes. Sarkar R. **Acta Biol Med German** 11:597-9, 1963

A study of isocitric-dehydrogenase of rabbit reticulocytes and erythrocytes. I. Properties, the effects of various ions and SH-reagents. Sarkar SR, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 11:323-34, 1963

Mechanisms for the induction of anisocytosis. Seno S. **Acta Haemat (Basel)** 31:129-36, Mar 64

Does reticulocyte synthesize RNA? Seno S, et al. **Acta Med Okayama** 17:253-6, 1963

Reticulocytosis in congestive heart failure. ABRAHAMSEN AF. **Acta Med Scand** 174:47-51, Jul 63

The distribution of erythrocytes and reticulocytes in blood smears. Stavem P. **Acta Med Scand** 175:Suppl 409:1+, 1964

Effects of hypothalamic lesions on the erythropoietic response to hypoxia in rabbits. Halvorsen S. **Acta Physiol Scand** 61:1-19, May-Jun 64

Reticulocytopenia in sickle cell disease. Aplastic episodes in the course of sickle cell disease in children. Charney E, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 107:450-5, May 64

A comparison of the metalophilic reticuloendothelial cells to cells containing acid phosphatase and non-specific esterase in the lymphoid nodules of normal and stimulated rat spleens. Pettersen JC. **Anat Rec** 149:269-77, Jun 64

A simple method for the quantitative isolation of undegraded high molecular weight ribonucleic acid. Barlow JJ, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 13:61-6, 10 Sep 63

The isolation, characterization and acid-base properties of ribonucleic acid from rabbit-reticulocyte ribosomes. Cox RA, et al. **Biochem J** 89:574-84, Dec 63

Stimulation of amino acid incorporation in an Escherichia coli cell-free system by reticulocyte RNA. Shaeffer J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 80:247-55, 17 Feb 64

Hereditary non-spherocytic haemolytic anaemia. A study of red-cell carbohydrate metabolism in twelve cases of pyruvate-kinase deficiency. Grimes AJ, et al. **Brit J Haemat** 10:403-11, Jul 64

Erythropoietic depression due to splenic irradiation. Experimental study of the distant radiological effect. Maurice PA, et al. **Brit J Haemat** 10:327-38, Jul 64

Studies on the exchange of iron between transferrin and reticulocytes. Morgan EH, et al. **Brit J Haemat** 9:471-83, Oct 63

Comparative hematology of the turtle, rabbit and rat. Sheeler P, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 11:139-45, Jan 64

Radiation effect on protein synthesis and RNA metabolism in reticulocytes in vitro. Robev S, et al. **Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk** 17:57-60, 1964

Relationship of red blood cell 131-I-L-triiodothyronine binding coefficient and cell maturation. Carter AC, et al. **Endocrinology** 74:689-93, May 64

Synthetic capacity of reticulocytes as shown by radioautography after incubation with labeled precursors of protein or RNA. Pinheiro P, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 31:517-37, Sep 63

Iron uptake by erythropoietic and other tissues from "native" serum siderophilin and from isolated "purified" siderophilin. Schade AL. **Farmaco (Sci)** 19:185-202, Feb 64

Some criteria of the energy metabolism of reticulocytes. Mikhnovich EP. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 22:1069-72, Nov-Dec 63

Reticulocyte count and sedimentation rate in man during total fasting (without limitation of water) and after resumption of eating. Shapiro YL. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 22:900-2, Sep-Oct 63

Antigenic serum proteins carried by rat reticulocytes. Rogers J, et al. **Guy Hosp Rep** 113:153-8, 1964

The transfer of iron to reticulocytes by synthetic chelating agents. Princiotto JV, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:825-33, May 64

Studies on the formation of ferritin in red cell precursors. Zail SS, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:670-80, Apr 64

Influence of nucleated cells on sickling phenomenon. Ghose S, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 42:101-5, 1 Feb 64

The reticulocyte count: laboratory procedures for the office. Knouse CA. **J Osteopath** 71:26-34, Jul 64

Ribosomes active in protein synthesis in human reticulocytes: a defect in thalassemia major. Burka ER, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:706-7, 17 Aug 63

False positive direct Coombs tests following total-body x-irradiation of mice. Garfein O, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:1168-70, 21 Dec 63

Role of the genetic message in initiation and release of the polypeptide chain. Williamson AR, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:435-7, 2 May 64

Danon D: Polyribosomes and protein synthesis during reticulocyte maturation in vitro. Marks PA, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 50:336-42, Aug 63

Reticulocyte count methods. Abrahamsen AF. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 15:559-62, 1963

Morphological changes and iron uptake in human normoblasts in vitro. II. Maturation of nucleated red cells during incubation of normal bone marrow. Myhre E. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 16:233-43, 1964

Iron uptake by human erythroid cells in vitro. Myhre E. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 16:201-11, 1964

Iron uptake and hemoglobin synthesis by human erythroid cells in vitro. Myhre E. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 16:212-21, 1964

Electron microscopic studies on phagocytosis of rabbit intratonsillar cells. Kato S. **Tokushima J Exp Med** 10:79-85, Aug 63

A cytophotometric method for study of the erythroid development sequence in mammals. UCRL-11033. Adams LR, et al. **US AEC Univ Calif Radiat Lab (Berkeley)** 118-25, Spring 63

The effect of inhaled radon on the survival, body weight and hemogram of the mouse following multiple exposures. UR-624. Morken DA. **US AEC Univ Rochester** 1-72, 27 Mar 64

A preliminary study of vitamin E and the anaemia of kwashiorkor. Marvin HN, et al. **W Afr Med J** 13:3-8, Feb 64

[Reticulo-histiocytic granulomatous encephalitis] Draganesco S, et al. **Ann Anat Path (Paris)** 8:463-76, Jul-Sep 63 (Fr)

[Orientation test of the specificity of hemoglobin synthesis by a soluble reticulocyte factor] Schapira G, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:2221-3, 17 Feb 64 (Fr)

[The reticulocyte. Vital staining and electron microscopy] Bessis M, et al. **Nouv Rev Franc Hemat** 4:77-94, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)

[Study of non-hemin iron compartments. II. Kinetics of "in vitro" iron and hemin synthesis in the normal reticulocyte] Najean Y, et al. **Nouv Rev Franc Hemat** 4:31-54, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)

[Study of non-hemin iron compartments. III. Kinetics of "in vitro" iron and hemin synthesis in the pathological reticulocyte] Najean Y, et al. **Nouv Rev Franc Hemat** 4:55-68, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)

[Prediction of hemolytic disease of the newborn by the maternal reticulocyte index] Moulinier J. **Rev Franc Gynec Obstet** 58:787-98, Dec 63 (Fr)

[Absorption of iron by the reticulocytes and its use for the synthesis of hemoglobin in normal subjects, in subjects bearing the thalassemic defect and in thalassemic patients. (Study in vitro)] Malamos B, et al. **Rev Med Moyen Orient** 20:422-8, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)

[On the effect of glucose on the potassium and sodium transport in rabbit erythrocytes and reticulocytes] Kaludin IS. **Acta Biol Med German** 12:80-4, 1964 (Ger)

[The behavior of adenosine triphosphatephosphohydrolase (ATP-ase) in the course of hemorrhagic anemia] Scheuch D, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 11:941-3, 1963 (Ger)

[Ribonucleic acid degradation and hemoglobin synthesis in reticulocytes] Schweiger HG, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 76:482-4, 22 Nov 63 (Ger)

[The tocopherol content of the serum and erythrocytes of rabbits during anemia due to blood loss] Kaludin I. **Int Z Vitaminforsch** 33:443-7, 1963 (Ger)

[Studies on the effect of large field ultraviolet and roentgen irradiation of the skin on erythropoiesis] Bergmann H. **Strahlentherapie** 123:249-54, Feb 64 (Ger)

[Ribonucleic acid metabolism in erythrocytes. III. Ribonucleic acid degradation in rat reticulocytes] Schweiger HG, et al. **Z Naturforsch [B]** 19:248-55, Mar 64 (Ger)

[Pyruvate kinase, 6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase and ATP-ase activity of the reticulocytes and normocytes] Belfiore F, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1574-7, 15 Dec 63 (It)

[Isocitrate dehydrogenase activity of the reticulocytes and normocytes] Belfiore F, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1577-80, 15 Dec 63 (It)

[The reduced glutathione content of the reticulocytes and normocytes] Belfiore F, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1580-2, 15 Dec 63 (It)

[The behavior of achromatocytes and achromoreticulocytes in the full-term and premature newborn] Massimo L, et al. **Clin Pediat (Bologna)** 45:765-70, Oct 63 (It)

[Statistical hematological data on acute leukoses] Casirola G, et al. **Haematologica** 48:765-90, 1963 (It)

[Relation between reticulocyte level and direct Coombs' test] Guazelli C. **Riv Clin Pediat** 71:168-73, Mar 63 (It)

[The blood and bone marrow picture in hemolytic disease of the newborn. (Findings and considerations in 30 cases)] Guazzelli C, et al. **Riv Clin Pediat** 71:57-78, Feb 63 (It)

[Importance of some indices of medullary function and of reticulocytes in evaluation of erythropoietic activity] Guazzelli C, et al. **Riv Clin Pediat** 71:290-301, May 63 (It)

[Hematological and immunological aspects of a case of hemolytic disease of the newborn caused by Rh factor with grave and prolonged anemia and diminished activity of the hemopoietic organs] Pratesi V. **Riv Clin Pediat** 71:245-51, Apr 63 (It)

[On the diagnostic value of the maternal reticulocyte count in hemolytic disease of the newborn (HDN)] Morganti G, et al. **Riv Ostet Ginec Prat** 45:927-33, Nov 63 (It)

[Experimental research on hematological thanatology. Influence of gravity on the reticulocyte count] Nanetti L. **Zacchia** 26:403-19, Oct-Dec 63 (It)

[Experimental studies of hematological thanatology. Behavior of the reticulocytes in cadavers] Nanetti L. **Zacchia** 26:353-68, Jul-Sep 63 (It)

[Studies on inhibitory effect of uremic serum on erythropoiesis] Saito M. **Acta Haemat Jap** 26:663-74, Nov 63 (Jap)

[On the relation between the granulofilic substance of reticulocytes and the basophil component of the cytoplasm of polychromatophils] Gol'dberg DI, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:145-9, Jan 63 (Rus)

[Simultaneous staining of blood reticulocytes and thrombocytes] Alimov R. **Lab Delo** 9:44-6, Apr 63 (Rus)

[Hematologic studies in common rickets. I: Characterization of the anemia. II. The erythropoietic capacity. III. Nutritional aspects: iron metabolism. IV. The duration of the life of the erythrocytes. V. Hematologic response to the administration of 15 mgms. of Vitamin D] Peña J, et al. **Rev Esp Pediat** 20:15-43, Jan-Feb 64 (Sp)

RETICULOENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM (A10)

The reticuloendothelial system and virus infection. I. The reaction of mouse peritoneal mononucleate cells to infection with the mouse and egg line of influenza virus--persistence and dissemination of the virus in the mouse organism. Borecký L, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng]** 8:208-16, May 64

Diagnostic patterns. Lesions of the reticuloendothelial system. Gould SE, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 41:419-23, Apr 64

Scalene node biopsy for the diagnosis of obscure systemic disease. Cooke WB, et al. **Amer J Surg** 107:769-72, May 64

Reticuloendothelial phagocytosis of virulent leptospires. Faine S. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:830-5, May 64

A comparison of the metalophilic reticuloendothelial cells to cells containing acid phosphatase and non-specific esterase in the lymphoid nodules of normal and stimulated rat spleens. Pettersen JC. **Anat Rec** 149:269-77, Jun 64

Experimental production of a selectively hepatic periarteritis nodosa. Selye H, et al. **Angiology** 15:184-7, Apr 64

The cellular origin on amyloid. Christensen HE, et al. **Ann Histochim** 8:307-12, Jul-Sep 63

Studies on the pathogenesis of amyloidosis. Menkin V. **Ann Histochim** 8:283-94, Jul-Sep 63

Ear lobe histiocytosis as a clue to the diagnosis of subacute basterial endocarditis. Greenberg MS. **Ann Intern Med** 61:124-7, Jul 64

1. Multiple benign histiocytoma. 2. Reticulohistiocytoma. Fromer JL. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 89:765-6, May 64

Multicentric reticulohistiocytosis. Goltz RW. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 89:639, May 64

A study of multicentric reticulohistiocytosis. Orkin M, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 89:640-54, May 64

Splenomegaly with rare morphologically distinct histiocyte; a syndrome. Silverstein MN, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 114:251-7, Aug 64

Experimental studies on the influence of reticulo-endothelial system upon the induction of malignant gastric neoplasms. Ojima Y. **Arch Jap Chir** 32:451-78, 1 Jul 63

A morphologic study of the effect of

reticuloendothelial stimulation upon hepatic removal of minute particles from the blood of rats. Ashworth CT, et al. **Exp Molec Path** 2:Suppl1:83-103, Aug 63
Effect of bacterial endotoxin on the phagocytic activity of the reticulo-endothelial system in rabbits of different age. Miler I.
Folia Microbiol (Praha) 8:265-73, Sep 63
Immunological modifications of graft-versus-host reaction. Howard JG. **Guy Hosp Rep** 112:360-74, 1963
Relation of the reticulo-endothelial system to natural and acquired resistance in shock. Zweifach BW.
Int Anesth Clin 2:271-86, Feb 64
Reticulo-endothelial cells in the bone marrow of the guinea-pig. Hudson G, et al. **J Anat** 97:409-16, Jul 63
Action of India ink and triton on the post-heparinic clearing factor release. Bianchini P.
J Atheroscler Res 4:96-102, Jan-Feb 64
Regulation of spleen growth and sequestering function. Jacob HS, et al. **J Clin Invest** 42:1476-90, Sep 63
Mechanisms of endotoxin tolerance. II. Relationship between endotoxin tolerance and reticuloendothelial system phagocytic activity in man. Greisman SE, et al.
J Exp Med 119:241-64, 1 Feb 64
Studies on the role of complement in the immune clearance of Escherichia coli and rat erythrocytes by the reticuloendothelial system in mice. Spiegelberg HL, et al. **J Immun** 90:751-9, May 63
Precipitating antibody production in germfree chickens. Wostmann BS, et al. **J Immun** 92:41-8, Jan 64
Extravascular destruction of acetylphenylhydrazine-damaged erythrocytes in the rat. Azen AE, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 63:122-36, Jan 64
Arterio-venous fistulae and reticulo-endothelial activity. Andrew JH, et al.
J Mich Med Soc 63:125-7, Feb 64
Effect of simple lipids on antibody formation after injection of foreign red cells. Stuart AE, et al.
J Path Bact 87:305-16, Apr 64
Reticulo-endothelial activity in mice infected with Plasmodium vinckei. Cox FE, et al.
J Protozool 11:229-30, May 64
The role of hepatic and adrenal reticuloendothelial cells in steroid biotransformation. Berliner DL, et al.
J Reticuloendothel Soc 1:1-11, Jan 64
The effect of splenctomy on the severity of graft-versus-host disease in adult mice. Biozzi G, et al.
J Reticuloendothel Soc 1:18-28, Jan 64
The use of reticuloendothelial function for studying graft-versus-host reaction in the presence of potential host-versus-graft reaction. Howard JG.
J Reticuloendothel Soc 1:29-39, Jan 64
Evaluation of reticuloendothelial function in man. Salky NK, et al. **JAMA** 187:744-8, 7 Mar 64
Blockade of the reticuloendothelial system induced by dietary lipids. McKay DG, et al.
Lab Invest 13:54-61, Jan 64
Quantitative study of the distribution of 198 Au, during experimental plasmocytosis from DDT. Fumarola D, et al. **Med Exp (Basel)** 10:245-50, 1964
A study of 2000 admissions to the medical ward of the Port Moresby General Hospital. Campbell CH, et al.
Med J Aust 1:989-92, 27 Jun 64
Radiation protective effect and pharmacologically changed activity of the reticulo-endothelial system. Flemming K. **Nature (London)** 200:1117-8, 14 Dec 63
A new reticuloendothelial system stimulating agent ('restim') from shark livers. Heller JH, et al.
Nature (London) 199:904-5, 31 Aug 63
Implanted tumour growth in mice exposed to continuous centrifugation. Lutherer LO, et al.
Nature (London) 201:303-4, 18 Jan 64
Influence of bacillus Calmette-Guérin infection on the intensity of homograft reaction in rats. Vitale B, et al.
Nature (London) 199:507-8, 3 Aug 63
Lysine deficiency and infection with anthrax bacillus: reticuloendothelial function.
Nutr Rev 21:275-6, Sep 63 (4 ref.)
The clinical use of BCG vaccine in stimulating host resistance to cancer. Villasor RP, et al.
Philipp J Surg 18:85-93, Mar-Apr 63
Plasma enzymes erythropoiesis and R.E.S. function in mice following infection with an LDH agent. Bailey JM, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:642-6, Mar 64
Effect of Jensen sarcoma upon the reticuloendothelial system of rats of different ages. Kampschmidt RF, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:681-4, Mar 64
Inhibition in vivo of reticulo-endothelial phagocytosis by synthetic polyamino acids. Stern K.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 114:321-5, Nov 63
Inhibition of homograft acceptance and homo- and hetero-graft rejection in chimeras by reticuloendothelial system stimulation. Wooles WR, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:756-9, Mar 64
A histochemical study of experimental Chagas' disease. Andrade ZA, et al.
Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 5:236-42, Sep-Oct 63
Reticuloendothelial function and the immune response. Wooles WR, et al.
Science 142:1078-80, 22 Nov 63
Toxicity of burned mouse skin in relation to burn temperature. Allgöwer M, et al.
Surg Forum 14:37-9, 1963
Pathological studies of tumors of RES in Japan. Akazaki K, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 82:21-41, 25 Feb 64
Reticuloendothelial system and neoplasma. Ishibashi Y. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 82:42-7, 25 Feb 64
Architecture of reticulin fibers of the spleen in Banti's syndrome. Kakizaki G.
Tohoku J Exp Med 82:387-410, 25 May 64
Clinical and statistical studies of tumors of reticuloendothelial system in Japan. Kimura K.
Tohoku J Exp Med 82:1-20, 25 Feb 64
Fine structures of the cells of the reticuloendothelial system and their correlation to the function. Onoé T, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 81:340-9, 25 Jan 64
Cytological study of the reticuloendothelial system from the optical microscopic standpoint. Takikawa K.
Tohoku J Exp Med 81:322-9, 25 Jan 64
Electron microscopic observation of the reticuloendothelial system. Yamori T, et al.
Tohoku J Exp Med 81:330-9, 25 Jan 64
Tissue transplantation and the reticuloendothelial system. II. Effect of vitamin B6 deficiency on phagocytic activity. Fisher B, et al.
Transplantation 2:235-40, Mar 64
Tissue transplantation and the reticuloendothelial system. I. Effect of skin grafts in normal animals. Fisher B, et al. **Transplantation** 2:228-34, Mar 64
The reticulo-endothelial system and immunity. Halpern B. **Triangle** 6:174-81, Apr 64
Toxicity of plutonium in mice. ANL-6723. Finkel MP, et al. **US AEC Argonne Nat Lab** 82-99, May 63
[The clearing mechanism of the respiratory system] Ferin J, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 43:411-6, 1963 (Cz)
[Clinical diagnosis of thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura (Moschcowitz disease)] Tomší F, et al.
Cas Lek Cesk 103:225-9, 28 Feb 64 (Cz)
[Some remarks on the clinical aspects of transplantation] Klen R.
Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 6:Suppl:297-304, 1963 (Cz)
[Use of radio-labelled and phagocytized protein by reticuloendothelial cells in the measurement of hepatic blood flow] Halpern BN, et al.
Ann Nutr (Paris) 17:281-9, 1963 (Fr)
[Effects of penicillin, streptomycin and panodine on the function of the reticuloendothelial system] Jendykiewicz Z, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 146:293-7, 1 Dec 63 (Fr)
[Studies on culture of human fetal hemopoietic tissues] Klein R. **Biol Neonat** 5:319-49, 1963 (Fr)
[Scintigraphy of the liver and spleen in cirrhosis] Magnenat P, et al.
Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss 19:20-35, Sep 63 (Fr)
[Comparative study of the stimulation of the reticuloendothelial system by different strains of anaerobic Corynebacterium and related species] Prévot AR, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 258:4619-21, 4 May 64 (Fr)
[Stimulation of the phagocytic activity of the reticuloendothelial system by Corynebacterium parvum] Halpern BN, et al.
J Reticuloendothel Soc 1:77-96, Jan 64 (Fr)
[Correlation between the tolerance to phenobarbital and the functional capacity of the reticulohistiocytic system (RHS) in the rabbit] Timar M, et al.
Med Exp (Basel) 10:34-8, 1964 (Fr)
[Definition of the reticuloendothelial system in 1963] Bernard J, et al.
Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 3:779-803, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[The chase phenomenon in the course of granulopexy. Preliminary study] Sicot C, et al.
Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 8:786-8, Oct 63 (Fr)
[The reticuloendothelial system and immunity] Halpern B.
Triangle [French] 6:174-81, Apr 64 (23 ref.) (Fr)
[Experimental "allergic" encephalomyelitis. Experiments concerning its morphology and pathogenesis. II. Measurements of activity in the RES. Morphological changes in the RES. Experiments on the permeability of the antigen] Böhme D.
Beitr Path Anat 129:171-221, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Radiogold distribution in the bone marrow] Höfer R, et al.
Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss 19:36-46, Sep 63 (Ger)
[Studies of the mechanism of the fixation of intravenously injected heterogenous colloids in the reticuloendothelial system] Frimmer M.
Med Exp (Basel) 9:173-7, 1963 (Ger)
[The role of phagocytosis in nonspecific resistance] Böhme D. **Med Welt** 44:2213-8, 2 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Immunobiological reactions of the cellular and humoral system] Hitzig WH.
Schweiz Med Wschr 93:1433-44, 12 Oct 63 (162 ref.) (Ger)
[Contribution to the enzyme histochemistry of the activated lymphoreticular system] Nowotny P.
Z Ges Exp Med 137:383-95, 10 Oct 63 (Ger)
[Infections with Plasmodium praecox in Spheniscus humboldti and Spheniscus demersus] Grünberg W, et al. **Zbl Bakt (Orig)** 189:511-20, Aug 63 (Ger)
[Experimental study on the behavior of the reticulohistiocyte system of the esophagus in lesions induced by chemical substances] Martina I, et al.
Ann Laring 62:297-305, Jul-Aug 63 (It)
[Morphological aspects of epithelial cells and histiocytic cells in chick embryo cultures (primary cultures and subcultures)] Pitzurra M, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:914-6, 31 Aug 63 (It)
[Lymphatic system and antibiotics: pharmacological and therapeutic problems] Cairella M, et al.
Clin Ter 28:481-9, 15 Mar 64 (39 ref.) (It)
[Research on the physiology and physiopathology of the spleen. II. Splenic erythrocyte catheresis] Esposito S, et al. **Haematologica** 48:835-56, 1963 (It)
[Influence of zymosan on the granulopexic activity of the reticulo-histiocytic system studied with Au-198] Diomede-Fresa V, et al.
Minerva Nucl 8:34-6, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[Quantitative study of the distribution of Au-198 during experimental plasmocytosis induced with DDT] Fumarola D, et al.
Minerva Nucl 8:28-33, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[Reticuloendothelial function in animals exposed to ionizing irradiations, studies with the aid of Au-199 in colloid suspensions] Gasso G, et al.
Minerva Nucl 7:251-2, Jun 63 (It)
[Glycoproteins of the aqueous humor after "blocking" of the reticuloendothelial system. Experimental research] Coriglione G, et al.
Minerva Oftal 6:41-3, Apr-Jun 64 (It)
[Histopathological changes in the albino rat infected with Plasmodium berghei. II. Observations at the moment of parasystolic crisis and in the days immediately after] Rigoli E, et al.
Riv Anat Pat Oncol 14:92-114, Jul 63 (It)
[The clinical anatomy of the bone marrow in lymphogranuloma] Visioli O, et al.
Riv Anat Pat Oncol 24:Suppl:749-62, Nov 63 (It)
[The synthesis of gamma globulins fractions in splenectomized animals] De Luca F.
Riv Pat Clin 18:609-14, Oct 63 (It)
[On the behavior of the serum properdin level in tumors of the lymphatic tissue] De Luca F.
Riv Pat Clin 18:313-20, Jul 63 (It)
[Malignant tumors and serum proteins] Shimura H, et al. **Fukuoka Acta Med** 54:827-41, Aug 63 (Jap)
[Studies of the influences exerted by so-called anti-cancer agents on reticuloendothelial functions] Suzuki K. **Hokkaido J Med Sci** 38:81-91, Feb 63 (Jap)
[Studies on transfusion of polyvinylpyrrolidone solution with added amino acid crystals and sorbitol. 1. On transfusion in animals] Ueno K.
J Kumamoto Med Soc 38:19-31, 25 Jan 64 (Jap)
[Studies of influence of an adrenocorticosteroid hormone on experimental tuberculosis] Matsumoto Y. **J Osaka City Med Cent** 12:231-46, Jun 63 (Jap)
[Prevention of the recurrence of cancer] Imanaga H.
J Ther (Tokyo) 46:682-8, 1964 (Jap)
[Studies on the influence of stressors on reticuloendothelial function and experimental Salmonella infection] Fujihara J.
J Yonago Med Ass 14:389-407, Oct 63 (Jap)
[Studies on the early reaction in mice infected with Salmonella. I. Role of the reticuloendothelial system in the early phase of infection] Nobuya H.
Jap J Bact 18:418-27, Nov 63 (Jap)
[On the problem of the interrelations of the body defense systems] Keblas S.
Sveik Apsaug 8:53-6, Jun 63 (Lith)
[Phagocytic activity of the reticuloendothelial system in mice infected with "Brucella suis"] Passos HC, et al. **Rev Brasil Biol** 23:25-30, Jun 63 (Por)
[Morphofunctional bases of the Congo red test. (Histo-physicochemical studies)] Csögör S, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 16:851-7, Jul 64 (Rum)
[Research on the reticulohistiocytic system in allergy. Influence of cortisone treatment] Dinu IV, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 15:439-45, Apr 63 (Rum)
[Study of the role of the reticuloendothelial system of the kidneys in erythropoiesis using specific cytotoxic serums] Pavlov AD.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 7:63-7, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[Histochemical and functional study of the reticuloendothelial system of experimental animals after infusion of a polyvinyl blood substitute solution] Chaplygina ZA, et al.
Probl Gemat 9:48-52, Feb 64 (Rus)
[On so-called lupiform hepatitis] Aprosina ZG, et al.
Ter Arkh 35:10-8, Aug 63 (72 ref.) (Rus)
[Observations on the reticuloendothelial system of the human sinus node] Pessacq TP.
Arch Histol (B Air) 8:89-95, 1963 (Sp)
[Histological characteristics of the reticuloendothelial system and the reticulin network in Hodgkin-Sternberg-Paltauf disease] Polak M, et al.
Arch Histol (B Air) 8:55-71, 1963 (Sp)

RETICULOENDOTHELIOSIS (C2, C9)

Primary reticulosis of the central nervous system "microgliomatosis". Miller AA, et al.
Acta Neurochir (Wien) 11:439-78, 21 Nov 63
Microgliomatosis. Rubinstein LJ.
Acta Neurochir (Wien) Suppl 10:201+, 1964
The relation of sinus histiocytosis in axillary lymph nodes to surgical curability of carcinoma of the breast. DiRe JJ, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 40:508-15, Nov 63
Severe hepatic involvement in chronic disseminated histiocytosis X. Report of a case with necropsy. Parker JW, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 40:624-32, Dec 63

Disseminated herpes zoster in the reticuloses. Dayan AD, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 92:116-23, Jul 64
Mycosis fungoides. Relationship to malignant cutaneous reticulosis and the Sézary syndrome. Clendenning WE, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 89:785-92, Jun 64 (62 ref.)
Pseudosarcomatous reticulohistiocytoma; a report of four cases. Gordon HW.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 90:319-25, Sep 64
Generalized eruptive histiocytoma. A benign papular histiocytic reticulosis. Winkelmann RK, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 88:586-96, Nov 63
Histiocytosis X in adult with predominant pulmonary manifestation. Pruzanski W, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 113:261-6, Feb 64
Retinal involvement with reticuloendotheliosis of unclassified type. Cogan DG, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 71:489-91, Apr 64
Retinal involvement in adult cytomegalic inclusion disease. Smith ME.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 72:44-9, Jul 64
The reticuloses. Feiwel M, et al.
Brit J Clin Pract 18:43-5, Jan 64
Skin reticuloses. **Brit Med J** 5391:1131-2, 2 May 64
Malignant bone tumors: primary and metastatic. II. Copeland MM, et al. **CA** 13:187-96, Sep-Oct 63
Fibroblastic type of leukemic reticuloendotheliosis. Anderson RE, et al. **Cancer** 16:993-7, Aug 63
Lymphoid hyperplasia and neoplasia associated with a mouse pituitary thyrotropic tumor. Sproul EE, et al.
Cancer Res 23:1090-6, Aug 63
Reticulosis or aleukemic reticuloendotheliosis as a disease entity: Based on clinical and pathologic studies of 27 cases. Ch'in KY, et al.
Chin Med J (Peking) 83:271-99, May 64
Excretion of tryptophan metabolites in different forms of haemoblastosis. Crepaldi G, et al.
Clin Chim Acta 9:106-17, Feb 64
On the serological and cellular-tissue changes during the infections and immunizatory processes caused by Salmonella typhi murium. Hadjiolov AI, et al.
Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk 16:769-72, 1963
Reticular histiocytosis in a bull. Payne BJ, et al.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 143:734-7, 1 Oct 63
The inheritance of high density lipoprotein deficiency (Tangier disease). Fredrickson DS.
J Clin Invest 43:228-36, Feb 64
Progressive multifocal leucoencephalopathy and primary hypersplenism. With a note on the association between disease of the reticuloendothelial system and progressive multifocal leucoencephaiopathy. Weinstein VF, et al.
J Clin Path 16:405-18, Sep 63
[Reticuloendotheliosis associated with striking erythrophagocytosis, clinically with marked anemia and hypoproteinemia: report of a case. Hasegawa M, et al. **J Jap Soc Intern Med** 53:182-7, 10 May 64
Treatment of reticuloendotheliosis with vinblastine sulfate: preliminary report. Beier FR, et al.
J Pediat 63:1087-92, Dec 63
Ataxia-telangiectasia. Its association with a defective thymus, immunological-deficiency disease, and malignancy. Peterson RD, et al.
Lancet 1:1189-93, 30 May 64
The pentose phosphate pathway of red cells in hemoblastoses. Palek J, et al.
Neoplasma (Bratisl) 10:253-9, 1963
Familial erythrophagocytic lymphohistiocytosis. MacMahon HE, et al. **Pediatrics** 32:868-79, Nov 63
A typical reticulosis. Bettley FR.
Proc Roy Soc Med 56:730-1, Aug 63
Prereticulosis with necrotic papules containing reticulum cells. Hare PJ.
Proc Roy Soc Med 56:731-2, Aug 63
Chemotherapy in reticuloses. Israëls MCD.
Proc Roy Soc Med 56:643-4, Aug 63
Subcutaneous lymphoid hyperplasia with eosinophilia. Wells GC. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 56:728-9, Aug 63
Pathological studies of tumors of RES in Japan. Akazaki K, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 82:21-41, 25 Feb 64
The relation between the reticuloendothelial system and the spread of cancer, especially of gastric carcinoma. Omori Y.
Tohoku J Exp Med 81:315-21, 25 Jan 64
Anti-M in neoplastic disease. Dunsford I.
Vox Sang 9:212-3, Mar-Apr 64
[Atypical reticuloses] Bednář B, et al.
Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha) 9:101-14, 1963 (16 ref.) **(Cz)**
[Reticular hemoblastoma with differentiation into malignant lymphogranuloma and Kaposi's sarcoma] Hůla M, et al. **Cesk Derm** 39:256-60, Jul 64 **(Cz)**
[Therapeutic agents in hemoblastosis] Klener P.
Lek Ved Zahr 5:81-5, 15 May 64 (62 ref.) **(Cz)**
[Cytostatic therapy] Lopes Cardozo E.
Geneesk Bl 51:1-70, 1964 **(Dut)**
[Experience in the treatment of malignant diseases of the reticuloendothelial system and leukemias. II.] Bootsma BK.
Nederl Milit Geneesk T 17:66-73, Mar 64 **(Dut)**
[Differential diagnosis between malignant histiocytopathy in the newborn and congenital leukemia] Dechamps L, et al.
Arch Franc Pediat 21:212-8, Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[The radiological aspects of eosinophilic granuloma of bone and the osseous lesions of histiocytosis-X] Fèvre M. **Arch Franc Pediat** 21:746-7, Jun-Jul 64 **(Fr)**
[Histiocytosis X; nosology and prognosis. Study based on the observed course of 52 personal cases] Nezelof C, et al. **Arch Franc Pediat** 20:1063-103, Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Lymphnode reaction after transplantable tumor homograft (Guérin tumor T 8) in the rat] Massé L, et al.
Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 147:499-504, 25 Jun 63 **(Fr)**
[Reticulosis with reticulemia of 3 years development. II.] Bureau Y, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:275-6, Apr-May 63 **(Fr)**
[Histiocytosis-X with cutaneous, lymph node, pulmonary and osseous localizations. Image of undetermined coxopathy] David-Chaussé J, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:847-8, Nov-Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Monocytic leukemia (leukemic reticulosis)] Degos R, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:522-4, Sep-Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Very unusual cutaneous manifestations of malignant reticulosis] Dugois P, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:922-3, Nov-Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Histiomonocytic reticulosis of 11 years' development. Pyocyanic superinfection with eruptions triggered by radiotherapy] Thiers H, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:930-1, Nov-Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Study of several reticulomas, spontaneously resolvent tumors] Van der Meiren L, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:683-8, Sep-Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Pinkus' follicular mucinosis with malignant reticulosis] Vermenouze P, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:500-1, Jul-Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Chemical preparations in the treatment of hemoblastoses] Kassirski J.
J Med Lyon 44:975-7, 5 Jun 63 **(Fr)**
[Histiocytic orchitis] Alberto P.
J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 69:357-72, Jul-Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[A conception of isoimmune diseases] Sandor G.
Med Monde 40:85-99, Jun 64 (141 ref.) **(Fr)**
[Major serum globulin disorder of paraplastic type in the course of hepatic fibrosis] Payet M, et al.
Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 3:633-6, Sep-Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Malignant reticulo-histocytosis of the newborn] Sacrez R, et al. **Pediatrie** 19:103-11, Jan-Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Purpura] Hadida E, et al.
Presse Med 72:27-32, 4 Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[Cerebral reticulosis] Draganesco S, et al.
Rev Neurol (Paris) 108:946-55, Jun 63 **(Fr)**
[Reticuloendotheliosis in children] Graciansky P de.
Rev Prat 13:2803-12, 11 Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Lipoid dermato-arthritis, reticulo-histiocytosis of the skin and joints] Kahn MF.
Rev Rhum 30:473-8, Jul 63 (14 ref.) **(Fr)**
[Eosinophilic granuloma of bone and pulmonary reticulosis complicated by chronic pulmonary heart disease and pulmonary tuberculosis] Crinquette J, et al. **Rev Tuberc (Paris)** 27:551-70, May-Jun 63 **(Fr)**
[A case of periodic-type prolonged fever] Grossetete G, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 40:821-5, 14 Mar 64 **(Fr)**
["Apyretic cutaneous and pulmonary reticulosis" (J. Marie) and its relation to Letterer-Christian disease] Bader G, et al.
Ann Paediat (Basel) 201:199-223, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Local changes following injections of iron-dextran complex] Raab W.
Derm Wschr 147:241-51, 9 Mar 63 **(Ger)**
[Survival time and ability to work in hemoblastoses treated by chemotherapy] Praetorius E.
Deutsch Arch Klin Med 209:192-218, 2 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Clinicopathologic-anatomical colloquy. From the Medizinische Akademie in Düsseldorf. Case 42] Meessen H.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:1129-33, 5 Jun 64 **(Ger)**
[The significance of reticuloses in the area of malignant hematological diseases in childhood] Dietzsch HJ.
Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 81:216-23, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Electron microscope findings in lymphoid cell reticuloses] Jorke D.
Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 81:30-42, 1963 **(Ger)**
[The diagnostic significance of bone marrow biopsy in reticuloses] Nowotny P.
Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 81:288-96, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Inflammatory stimulation of the reticuloendothelial system with subsequent reticuloses] Scheuer-Karpin R. **Folia Haemat (Leipzig)** 81:257-64, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Reticular reactions in panmyelophthisis] Siering H.
Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 81:306-14, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Morphological and lipid-chemical studies in Letterer-Christian disease] Müller G, et al.
Frankfurt Z Path 73:245-68, 22 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Suction biopsy of the gastric antrum and its comparison with fundus biopsy] Moll A, et al.
Gastroenterologia (Basel) 101:41-52, 1964 **(Ger)**
[The activity of leukocyte alkaline phosphatase in cytostatic shock therapy in malignant disease] Müller D. **Med Klin** 59:7-9, 3 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[On the therapy and prognosis of malignant reticuloses and reticulum cell sarcoma] Arndt J.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 4:289-94, 1963 **(Ger)**
[The therapy of malignant proliferations of the RES and its prospects] Bast G.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 4:307-12, 1963 **(Ger)**
[The internal treatment of hemoblastoses and malignant reticuloses] Stobbe H.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 4:257-65, 1963 **(Ger)**
[A case of agranulocytic malignant reticulosis] Senn VH. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:26-7, 4 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[On the differential diagnosis of inguinal lymph node swellings] Goetz M.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 57:1148-55, 1 Nov 63 (24 ref.) **(Ger)**
[Reticuloses]
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:57-8, 1 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Extragradients in electrophoresis (Incidence and clinical significance)] Lohmann D.
Z Ges Inn Med 19:145-52, 15 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Sarcoid reticuloendotheliosis with reference to kidney findings] Otto H.
Z Ges Inn Med 18:898-915, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Isolated visceral Kaposi's sarcoma] Dömötör L, et al.
Orv Hetil 105:502-5, 15 Mar 64 **(Hun)**
[On a rare morphological case of giant follicular reticulosis of the palatine tonsils] Bonandini B.
Ann Laring 62:359-63, Jul-Aug 63 **(It)**
[Alkaline phosphatase in the lymphatic tissue in hemolymphopathy] Coceani L, et al.
Arch Pat Clin Med 40:194-210, Nov 63 **(It)**
[Early diagnosis of malignant blood diseases] Audo-Gianotti GB. **Cancro** 16:64-83, 1963 **(It)**
[Ultrastructural aspects of the desmosome in the infantile age] Bellone AG, et al.
G Ital Derm 105:295-306, May-Jun 64 **(It)**
[Giant cell reticulohistiocytosis (lipoid dermato-arthritis). Anatomo-clinical study of 2 cases)] Granelli U, et al.
G Ital Derm 104:285-306, Jul-Aug 63 **(It)**
[Contribution to the knowledge of leukemic reticuloendotheliosis] Grignani F, et al.
Haematologica 48:821-34, 1963 **(It)**
[Endolymphatic radiotherapy in the treatment of systemic lymphoreticulopathy] Chiappa S.
J Belg Radiol 47:657-63, 1964 **(It)**
[I-131 labeled fibrinogen in the diagnosis of cutaneous neoplasms. Preventive note] Bossi G, et al.
Minerva Derm 39:69-73, Mar 64 **(It)**
[Iconography of the practicing physician. Dermatological case reports]
Minerva Med 54:2201-3, 28 Jul 63 **(It)**
[Dermatological case reports]
Minerva Med 54:2429-32, 29 Aug 63 **(It)**
[Considerations on acute malignant reticuloendotheliosis in childhood. Presentation of 4 cases] Cortesi M, et al.
Minerva Pediat 16:659-68, 2 Jun 64 **(It)**
["Non-correctable" thromboplastin deficiency and hemorrhagic manifestations in thrombopenic hemoblastosis] Pello' F, et al.
Progr Med (Napoli) 19:276-85, 15 May 63 **(It)**
[Reticulosis: morphological and doctrinary classification] Lanza G.
Rass Clinicosci 39:205-9, Jul-Aug 63 **(It)**
[Eburnating osseous reticuloendotheliosis, with a chronic course and metastasis caused by trauma] Nuvoli U. **Riforma Med** 78:477-8, 2 May 64 **(It)**
[On a case of "remittent generalized lymphoreticulosis"] Rossi R.
Riv Clin Pediat 71:9-17, Jan 63 **(It)**
[Leukemic forms of lymphosarcomatosis and reticuloendotheliosis] Hino S.
Acta Haemat Jap 26:68-73, Feb 63 **(Jap)**
[Leukemic forms of lymphosarcomatosis and reticuloendotheliosis] Matsui K.
Acta Haemat Jap 26:73-7, Feb 63 **(Jap)**
[Reticuloendotheliosis associated with striking erythrophagocytosis, clinically with marked anemia and hypoproteinemia: report of a case] Hasegawa M, et al. **J Jap Soc Intern Med** 53:182-7, 10 May 64 **(Jap)**
[A case of reticuloendotheliosis with marked hypercalcemia simulating idiopathic hyperparathyroidism] Yokota S, et al.
J Jap Soc Intern Med 53:60-5, 10 Apr 64 **(Jap)**
[Diagnosis and treatment of diseases of the reticuloendothelial system] Song TS.
J Korea Med Ass 6:931-3, Sep 63 **(Kor)**
[Histiomonocytic reticulosis. Presentation of a case] Naveira JB, et al.
Hospital (Rio) 64:1157-63, Nov 63 **(Por)**
[Current problems in chemotherapy and hormone therapy of malignant hemopathies] Berceanu S, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 16:685-93, Jun 64 **(Rum)**
[Study of erythrocyte fragility in malignant hemopathies] Gheorghiu-Teican M, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 16:735-40, Jun 64 **(Rum)**
[Tuberculin anergy as a criterion of biological delimitation of malignant reticulopathies] Popa M, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 16:811-8, Jul 64 **(Rum)**
[Study of the clinical forms of malignant reticulosis] Petrescu M, et al.
Stud Cercet Med Intern 4:781-93, 1963 **(Rum)**
[A case of Gaucher's disease with bone changes] Mikhailova NM, et al.
Ortop Travm Protez 24:61-4, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[Transformation of leukocytes in the peripheral blood of patients with acute reticulosis, in explants] Letskiĭ VB. **Probl Gemat** 8:30-6, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[A case of congenital reticulosis] Rumiantsev VN.
Probl Gemat 8:49-50, Aug 63 **(Rus)**

[Hypoplastic anemia simulating the initial stage of acute leukemia and reticulosis] Geiro SB, et al. **Ter Arkh** 36:54-9, Mar 64 **(Rus)**

[A case of generalized undifferentiated reticulosis] Riabov SI, et al. **Ter Arkh** 35:82-4, Oct 63 **(Rus)**

[Diagnosis of acute leukemias in children during the course of modern therapy] Mukhamedzianova GS. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:35-8, Mar 64 **(Rus)**

[On a case of "reticulosis cutanea" in the form of exfoliative erythroderma] Hrnjiček B, et al. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 20:223-4, Apr 63 **(Ser)**

[Pulmonary reticuloendotheliosis secondary to inhalation of hair spray. Experimental study. Previous note] Doyle JA, et al. **Arch Histol (B Air)** 8:290-6, 1963 **(Sp)**

[Participation of the spleen in certain pathological processes of the reticuloendothelial system and in some mesenchymopathies] Boccardo JJ. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:2949-56, 8 Nov 63 **(Sp)**

[Reticulosis with cirrhotic, hepatosplenic and adenopathic aspects] **Rev Clin Esp** 93:339-40, 15 Jun 64 **(Sp)**

RETICULUM CELL-LIKE SARCOMA, YOSHIDA see SARCOMA, YOSHIDA (C2)

RETICULUM CELL SARCOMA see SARCOMA, RETICULUM CELL (C2, C9)

RETINA (A9)

see also related
ANGIOID STREAKS (C11)
ELECTRORETINOGRAPHY (E1)

Hereditary affections of the retina and choroid. Sorsby A. **Acta Genet Med (Roma)** 13:20-68, Jan 64

Retinal damage in chloroquine therapy. Algvere P, et al. **Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn)** 41:469-72, 1963

The retinotoxic action of 2:3:5-triethylenimino-1:4-benzoquinone (Trenimon). Apponi G, et al. **Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn)** 42:64-7, 1964

Binocularity in anomalous retinal correspondence. Binder HF, et al. **Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn)** 41:653-8, 1963

Intraocular temperature changes produced by laser coagulation. Campbell CJ, et al. **Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn)** Suppl76:22-31, 1963

Use of optical fibres for determination of irradiance at the retinal plane. Cooper B, et al. **Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn)** Suppl76:51-8, 1963

Degeneration of the retina caused by the p-chloro-mercurobenzoate of sodium. De Berardinis E, et al. **Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn)** 41:587-8, 1963

Electro-oculographic and electroretinographic evaluation of retinal function in subjects undergoing chloroquine treatment. Elenius V, et al. **Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn)** 41:488-96, 1963

Hygroton-induced myopia and retinal edema. Ericson LA. **Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn)** 41:538-43, 1963

Histochemical and electrophoretic properties of cholinesterases and non-specific esterases in the retina of some mammals, including man. Esilä R. **Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn)** Suppl77:1-113, 1963

Enzyme activity in the coagulated retina: a means of studying thermal conduction as a function of exposure time. Geeraets WJ, et al. **Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn)** Suppl76:79-93, 1963

Retinal damage from high intensity light. Geeraets WJ, et al. **Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn)** Suppl76:109-12, 1963

Correlation between the mast cells and histamine content of the eye in cattle. Gröf P, et al. **Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn)** 42:38-41, 1964

Optical masers (lasers). Ham WT Jr, et al. **Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn)** Suppl76:60-78, 1963

Incidence of medullated nerve fibres in retina and of epipapillary membrane. Lorentzen SE. **Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn)** 41:279-84, 1963

The enolase activity of the retina of the rabbit. Rinaldi E, et al. **Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn)** 41:483-7, 1963

Pseudo-epitheliomatous hyperplasia of the retinal pigment epithelium. Report of a case with complete serial sections. Spiers F, et al. **Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn)** 41:722-7, 1963

Changes in the basophilic substance of theretinal ganglion cells of rabbits after exposure to unphysiological light stimulation. Svane-Knudsen P, et al. **Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn)** 41:574-86, 1963

Oxyphenbutazone and its use in ophthalmology. Svane-Knudsen P. **Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn)** 42:193-200, 1964

Racemose haemangioma of the retina. Two additional cases. Thorkildgaard O. **Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn)** 41:564-73, 1963

The dependence of corneo-retinal potential upon illumination. Munthe Fog CV. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** Suppl 188:414+, 1964

The albumin exchange in the rabbit eye. Bill A. **Acta Physiol Scand** 60:18-29, Jan-Feb 64

Evidence of dopamine-containing neurons in the retina of rabbits. Häggendal J, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 59:295-6, Nov 63

A simple method of chorioretinal burn protection. Minners HA, et al. **Aerospace Med** 35:627-9, Jul 64

Lindau's disease. Review of the literature and study of a large kindred. Melmon KL, et al. **Amer J Med** 36:595-617, Apr 64

Electronically pulsed light source for the production of retinal burns. Ham WT Jr, et al. **Amer J Med Electronics** 2:308-15, Oct-Dec 63

Retinal findings associated with serum hyperviscosity. Carr RE, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 56:23-31, Jul 63

Electrophysiologic aspects of several retinal diseases. Carr RE, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 58:95-107, Jul 64

Pigmented tumor of the disc. Deutsch AR. **Amer J Ophthal** 58:137-8, Jul 64

Central angiospastic retinopathy. Edwards TS, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 57:988-98, Jun 64

The fellow-eye syndrome in retinal detachment. Everett WG. **Amer J Ophthal** 56:739-48, Nov 63

Gyrate atrophy of choroid and retina. Gillespie FD. **Amer J Ophthal** 57:317-20, Feb 64

Technical aspects of laser coagulation. Havener WH. **Amer J Ophthal** 58:38-41, Jul 64

The electroretinographic potential field. Localization of retinal lesions. Holland MG, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 57:639-45, Apr 64

Bronchogenic carcinoma with metastases to the retina. Koenig RP, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 56:827-9, Nov 63

Retinopathy of obscure (toxic?) origin in Hodgkin's disease. Kurz GH. **Amer J Ophthal** 57:205-13, Feb 64

The pupil as indicator of retinal activity. Lowenstein O, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 57:569-96, Apr 64

Subscleral implants and chorioretinal diathermy. MacDonald RK, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 56:450-4, Sep 63

Leber's retinal degeneration with miliary aneurysms. Maggi C. **Amer J Ophthal** 56:901-7, Dec 63

Photographic analysis of the retinopathy accompanying adrenal pheochromocytoma. Norton HJ. **Amer J Ophthal** 57:967-73, Jun 64

Surgical treatment of retinal cysts. Pischel DK. **Amer J Ophthal** 56:1-16, Jul 63

The plotting of dark-adaptation curves in rod-cone investigations. Rushton WA. **Amer J Ophthal** 56:748-51, Nov 63

Juvenile retinoschisis. Congenital vascular veils and hereditary retinoschisis. Sarin LK, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 57:793-6, May 64

A study of photostress and flash blindness. Severin SL, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 56:589-95, Oct 63

Fuchs' epithelioma of the posterior retina. Wolter JR. **Amer J Ophthal** 57:835-8, May 64

Contradictory findings in chloroquine-treated patients. Ziv B. **Amer J Ophthal** 57:311-2, Feb 64

Viewing conditions under which the blind spot is not compensated by vision in the other eye. Bridgman CS. **Amer J Optom** 41:426-8, Jul 64

Colour blindness and cone pigments. Rushton WA. **Amer J Optom** 41:265-81, May 64

Some phenomena associated with amblyopia. Jaffe NS. **Amer Orthopt J** 14:123-30, 1964

Glycogen in the retina. Kuwabara T, et al. **Ann Histochim** 8:223-8, Jul-Sep 63

Pigmentation from antimalarial therapy. Its possible relationship to the ocular lesions. Tuffanelli D, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 88:419-26, Oct 63

Analysis of cytogenesis in chick retina by tritiated thymidine autoradiography. Fujita S, et al. **Arch Histol Jap** 23:359-66, May 63

Electrical recordings from isolated mammalian retina mounted as a membrane. Ames A 3d, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 70:837-41, Dec 63

The pathology of chloroquine retinopathy. Bernstein HN, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 71:238-45, Feb 64

Endogenous fungal endophthalmitis.Clinical course in a successfully treated case. Bonatti WD, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 70:772-4, Dec 63

Developmental study of coordinated eye movements in the human infant. II. An electro-oculographic study of the fixation reflex in the newborn. Dayton GO Jr, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 71:871-5, Jun 64

Metabolism of the alloxan diabetic rat retina. De Roetth A Jr, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 71:73-6, Jan 64

Cone dysfunction syndromes. Goodman G, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 70:214-31, Aug 63

The EOG in chloroquine and other retinopathies. Gouras P, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 70:629-39, Nov 63

Early chloroquine retinopathy: clinical and functional findings. Henkind P, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 71:157-65, Feb 64

Retinal ganglion cell degeneration following chiasmal lesions in man. Kupfer C. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 70:256-60, Aug 63

Retinal neuroglia. Lessell S, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 70:671-8, Nov 63

Retinal pits. A study of pathologic findings in two cases. Meyer E, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 70:640-6, Nov 63

Ocular thermal effects produced by photocoagulation. Noyori KS, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 70:817-22, Dec 63

The characteristics of experimental laser coagulations of the retina. Noyori KS, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 72:254-63, Aug 64

Studies on the pharmacology of chloroquine. Recommendations for the treatment of chloroquine retinopathy. Rubin M, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 70:474-81, Oct 63

Retinal pigmentation in a patient receiving thioridazine. Scott AW. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 70:775-8, Dec 63

Retinal involvement in adult cytomegalic inclusion disease. Smith ME. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 72:44-9, Jul 64

Amebiasis and ocular lesions. Straatsma BR. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 72:3-4, Jul 64

Histopathology of chloroquine retinal toxicity. Wetterholm DH, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 71:82-7, Jan 64

Photoreceptor organelles in animals. Moody MF. **Biol Rev** 39:43-86, Feb 64 (46 ref.)

Pattern analysis of single-unit responses from the goldfish retina. Sias FR Jr, et al. **Biomed Sci Instrum** 1:341-6, 1963

The clinical appearance of abnormal retinal correspondence. Pickwell LD. **Brit J Physiol Opt** 20:275-81, Oct-Dec 63

Foveal acuity depression: laboratory confirmation of its clinical usefullness. Prince JH. **Brit J Physiol Opt** 20:257-60, Oct-Dec 63

Synthesis of experimentally induced glutamine synthetase (glutamotransferase activity) in embryonic chick retina in vitro. Kirk DL, et al. **Develop Biol** 8:341-57, Dec 63

Studies on sodium-potassium-activated adenosine triphosphatase. X. Occurrence in retinal rods and relation to rhodopsin. Bonting SL, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 3:47-56, Mar 64

Observations on the oil of droplets of the principal cone cells of the frog retina. Craig EL, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 2:268-71, Jul 63

Metabolism of the developing retina. 7. Lactic dehydrogenase isoenzyme in the normal and degenerating retina. A preliminary communication. Graymore C. **Exp Eye Res** 3:5-8, Mar 64

The fine structure of the radial fibres in the reptile retina. Pedler C. **Exp Eye Res** 2:296-303, Jul 63

Effect of midbrain stimulation on a visual response. Hotta T, et al. **Exp Neurol** 9:127-36, Feb 64

The phenomenon of retinal rivalry in the aged. Jalavisto E. **Gerontologia (Basel)** 9:1-8, 1964

Stretching of retina during growth of salmon (Salmo salar). Ali MA. **Growth** 28:83-9, Mar 64

The ocular deposition of chloroquine. Bernstein H, et al. **Invest Ophthal** 2:384-92, Aug 63

Some observations on the fine structure of the retinal receptors of the American gray squirrel. Cohen AI. **Invest Ophthal** 3:198-216, Apr 64 (35 ref.)

Evoked occipital potentials recorded from scalp electrodes in response to focal visual illumination. Copenhaver RM, et al. **Invest Ophthal** 2:393-406, Aug 63

Observations on the rod and cone layer of the human retina. A light and electron microscopic study. Fine BS, et al. **Invest Ophthal** 2:446-59, Oct 63

The vitreous, its structure, and relation to the ciliary body and retina. Proctor Award Lecture. Hogan MJ. **Invest Ophthal** 2:418-45, Oct 63

Studies on the metabolism of the retina and lateral geniculate nucleus. In vivo incorporation of H-3-DL-leucine in albino rats. Maraini G, et al. **Invest Ophthal** 2:568-70, Dec 63

Electron microscopic studies of nucleoside phosphatase activity in blood vessels and glia of the retina. Marchesi VT, et al. **Invest Ophthal** 3:1-21, Feb 64

Metabolism of the retina. IV. The composition of vitamin A ester synthesized by the retina. Futterman S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:81-4, Jan 64

The visual cells and visual pigment of the mudpuppy, necturus. Brown PK, et al. **J Cell Biol** 19:79-106, Oct 63

Filamentous structures in the inner segment of human retinal rods. Orzalesi N, et al. **J Cell Biol** 20:509-14, Mar 64

Studies on chick brain differentiation. V. Comparative histochemical alkaline phosphatase studies on chick retina, and blackbird, mouse, rabbit, cat, and human brains. Rogers KT. **J Exp Zool** 153:21-35, Jun 63

Experiments dealing with the role played by the aqueous humor and retina in lens regeneration of adult newts. Stone LS. **J Exp Zool** 153:197-209, Aug 63

The dependence of the photopupil response on flash duration and intensity. Alpern M, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 47:265-78, Nov 63

Familial syndrome of dysplastic body build, mental retardation and choroido-retinal coloboma. McLain W, et al. **J Genet Hum** 12:168-83, Dec 63

Projection of the retina on to striate and prestriate cortex in the squirrel monkey, Saimiri sciureus. Cowey A. **J Neurophysiol** 27:366-93, May 64

Retinal excitation and inhibition from direct electrical stimulation. Crapper DR, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 26:924-47, Nov 63

Responses of cat retinal ganglion cells to exponentially changing light intensities. Enroth-Cugell C, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 26:894-907, Nov 63

Optical stimulator, microelectrode advancer, and associated equipment for intraretinal

neurophysiology in closed mammalian eyes. Brown KT. **J Opt Soc Amer** 54:101-9, Jan 64
Foveal increment thresholds in dark adaptation. Das SR. **J Opt Soc Amer** 54:541-6, Apr 64
Area-intensity relations within the fovea for flickering white and part-spectrum targets. Foley PJ, et al. **J Opt Soc Amer** 54:547-50, Apr 64
Effects of sympathetic neurohumors on differential retinal sensitivity to short- and long-wave stimuli. Keeler MH. **J Opt Soc Amer** 54:131-2, Jan 64
Interpretation of retinal densitometry. Rushton WA. **J Opt Soc Amer** 54:273, Feb 64
Effect of topically administered drugs on retinal directional sensitivity. Safir A. **J Opt Soc Amer** 53:1007-8, Aug 63
Contribution of the retina to entoptic scatter. Vos JJ, et al. **J Opt Soc Amer** 54:95-100, Jan 64
Effects of uniocular and binocular excitation of the peripheral retina with test fields of various shapes on binocular summation. Wolf E, et al. **J Opt Soc Amer** 53:1199-205, Oct 63
Sensitivity of the retinal area in one eye corresponding to the blind spot in the other eye. Wolf E, et al. **J Opt Soc Amer** 53:1437-40, Dec 63
Ocular pathology in macroglobulinaemia. Ashton N, et al. **J Path Bact** 86:453-61, Oct 63
The foveal absolute visual threshold for short flashes and small fields. Marriott FH. **J Physiol (London)** 169:416-23, Nov 63
The ultrastructure of the pigment epithelium and of the photoreceptor-pigment epithelium junction in the human retina. Bairati A Jr, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 9:484-96, Dec 63
The ultrastructure of the retinal vessels. III. Vascular-glial relationships. Hogan MJ, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 9:47-64, Aug 63
Filamentous organelles in receptor-bipolar synapses of the retina. Mountford S. **J Ultrastruct Res** 10:207-16, Apr 64
Effects of light and dark adaptation on the vesicle populations of receptor-bipolar synapses. Mountford S. **J Ultrastruct Res** 9:403-18, Dec 63
Screening test for chloroquine retinopathy. Arden GB, et al. **Lancet** 2:41, 4 Jul 64
Screening test for chloroquine retinopathy. Copeman PW, et al. **Lancet** 1:1369-70, 20 Jun 64
Screening test for chloroquine retinopathy. Copeman PW, et al. **Lancet** 1:1369-70, 20 Jan 64
Screening test for chloroquine retinopathy. Henkind P. **Lancet** 2:40-1, 4 Jul 64
Chloroquine and the eye. **Lancet** 1:423-4, 22 Feb 64
After-effect of seen motion: transfer from rods to cones and vice versa. Anstis SM. **Nature (London)** 201:952, 29 Feb 64
Inter-ocular transfer of movement after-effects during pressure blinding of the stimulated eye. Barlow HB, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:1347, 28 Dec 63
Evidence for a physiological explanation of the waterfall phenomenon and figural after-effects. Barlow HB, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:1345-7, 28 Dec 63
Effects of light and dark on the acetylcholinesterase activity of the retina. Glow PH, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:422-3, 25 Apr 64
Possible significance of the isoenzymes of lactic dehydrogenase in the retina of the rat. Graymore C. **Nature (London)** 201:615-6, 8 Feb 64
Inhibition by trypsin inhibitors of dissociation of embryonic tissue by trypsin. Moscona AA. **Nature (London)** 199:379-80, 27 Jul 63
A globular substructure of the retinal receptor outer segment membranes and some other cell membranes in the tadpole. Nilsson SE. **Nature (London)** 202:509-10, 2 May 64
Metabolism of endogenous substrate in the retina. Reading HW. **Nature (London)** 199:817-8, 24 Aug 63
Effect of a very bright flash on cone vision and cone pigments in man. Rushton WA, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:421-3, 2 Nov 63
Calcium and the adenosine triphosphatase activity of the developing rat retina. Towlson MJ. **Nature (London)** 201:295-6, 18 Jan 64
Stippling of the retina. A new physical sign in the early diagnosis of lead poisoning. Sonkin N. **New Eng J Med** 269:779-80, 10 Oct 63
More on retinal stippling. **New Eng J Med** 270:533-4, 5 Mar 64
Efferent fibers in the visual system of the mouse. Honjin R, et al. **Okajima Folia Anat Jap** 40:71-9, Apr 64
Demonstrations. Balen AT van. **Ophthalmologica (Basel)** 145:481-2, 1963
Central tapeto-retinal degeneration with peripheral involvement (differential diagnostic difficulties). Biesheuvel K. **Ophthalmologica (Basel)** 146:238-41, 1963
The amount of sulfhydryl groups released by light in retinal homogenates. Cernoch M, et al. **Ophthalmologica (Basel)** 147:77-80, 1964
A retinal acuity direction effect. Dunnewold CJ. **Ophthalmologica (Basel)** 146:321-4, 1963
Capillary systems of the optic pathways. François J, et al. **Ophthalmologica (Basel)** 146:165-77, 1963
A reply to Scott. Terwilliger RF. **Percept Motor Skills** 18:640, Apr 64
The syndromes of pseudoglioma. Forrester RM. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 56:994-5, Nov 63
Neuro-ophthalmology. Silverman S, et al. **Progr Neurol Psychiat** 18:230-43, 1963 (85 ref.)
Competing theories of receptor excitation. Blackwell HR. **Psychol Bull** 61:268-9, Apr 64
Competing theories of receptor excitation. Boynton RM. **Psychol Bull** 61:262-7, Apr 64
Physical properties of the retinal receptor and response of retinal receptors. Enoch JM. **Psychol Bull** 61:242-51, Apr 64 (29 ref.)
Competing theories of receptor excitation in the retina: chemical theories. McConnell DG. **Psychol Bull** 61:252-61, Apr 64 (42 ref.)
Selective deposition of radium in normal and neoplastic melanocytes. Taylor GN, et al. **Radiat Res** 21:785-98, Feb 64
Local treatment of retinal tumors with radon. Fingerhut AG, et al. **Radiology** 81:1003-7, Dec 63
Retinomotor responses in the enucleated eyes of the brown bullhead (Ictalurus nebulosus) and the goldfish (Carassius auratus). Ali MA. **Rev Canad Biol** 23:55-66, Mar 64
Retinomotor responses of the goldfish (Carassius auratus) to unilateral photic stimulation. Ali MA. **Rev Canad Biol** 23:45-53, Mar 64
Control mechanisms of the eye. Fender DH. **Sci Amer** 211:24-33, Jul 64
The visual cortex of the brain. Hubel DH. **Sci Amer** 209:54-62, Nov 63
Bilateral differences in the human occipital electroencephalogram with unilateral photic driving. Freedman NL. **Science** 142:598-9, 1 Nov 63
Sensitivity of visual receptors of carotenoid-depleted flies: a vitamin A deficiency in an invertebrate. Goldsmith TH, et al. **Science** 146:65-7, 2 Oct 64
Primate retinal responses: slow changes during repetitive stimulation with light. Gouras P, et al. **Science** 145:413-4, 24 Jul 64
Directional movement and horizontal edge detectors in the pigeon retina. Maturana HR, et al. **Science** 142:977-9, 15 Nov 63
Inhibition of adhesiveness and aggregation of dissociated cells by inhibitors of protein and RNA synthesis. Moscona MH, et al. **Science** 142:1070-1, 22 Nov 63
Human cones. Weale RA. **Science** 145:1205-6, 11 Sep 64
Visual evoked potentials as a function of flash luminance and duration. Wicke JD, et al. **Science** 146:83-5, 2 Oct 64
Melatonin synthesis in the pineal gland: effect of light mediated by the sympathetic nervous system. Wurtman RJ, et al. **Science** 143:1328-30, 20 Mar 63
Hereditary retinoschisis with retinal detachment. Isbey EK Jr, et al. **Southern Med J** 57:442-5, Apr 64
Retinal dysplasia. Makley TA Jr. **Survey Ophthal** 9:130-5, Apr 64
Blood-filled macrocyst of the peripheral retina. Wolter JR. **Survey Ophthal** 9:135-8, Apr 64
Ocular complications from chloroquine therapy. Scruggs JH. **Texas J Med** 60:362-5, Apr 64
Cortical evoked potentials by photic stimulation at variousadaptation levels of retina in man. Ebe M, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 80:9-17, 25 Jun 63
The pathology of cotton wool spots and cytoid bodies in hypertensive retinopathy and other diseases. Ashton N, et al. **Trans Ophthal Soc UK** 83:91-114, 1963
The antigenic relationships of ocular and other tissues. Perkins ES. **Trans Ophthal Soc UK** 83:271-8, 1963
Bioelectric sensitivity to irradiation of the retina and visual pathways. UCRL-11005. Gaffey CT, et al. **US AEC Univ Calif Radiat Lab (Berkeley)** 1-35, 9 Sep 63
Some characteristics of voluntary nystagmus. Rep 585. Wist ER, et al. **US Army Med Res Lab** 1-17, 18 Jul 63
Neurochemical studies on the inherited retinal degeneration of the rat. I. Lactate dehydrogenase in the developing retina. Bonavita V, et al. **Vision Res** 3:271-80, Nov 63
Cones in the retina of the lemon shark (Negaprion brevirostris). Gruber SH. **Vision Res** 3:397-9, Dec 63
Glutathione reductase in the retina and kidney from alloxan-diabetic rats. Heath H, et al. **Vision Res** 3:315-21, Nov 63
The visual cells of the alligator: an electron microscopic study. Kalberer M, et al. **Vision Res** 3:323-9, Nov 63
Signal luminance and position effects in human reaction time. Rains JD. **Vision Res** 3:239-51, May-Jun 63
Visual optics in the cat, including posterior nodal distance and retinal landmarks. Vakkur GJ, et al. **Vision Res** 3:289-314, Nov 63
An ontogenetic study of retinal function in the chick. Witkovsky P. **Vision Res** 3:341-55, Nov 63
Studies on cultures of mammalian retina. Hansson HA, et al. **Z Zellforsch** 62:26-47, 19 Feb 64
[Reaction of intraocular tissue to perforating and non-perforating scleral coagulation] Vrabec J. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:579-82, 22 May 64 (Cz)
[Serum cholesterol and phospholipids in patients with tapetoretinal degeneration] Balík I, et al. **Cesk Oftal** 20:163-5, May 64 (Cz)
[Study of anterior chamber fluid with the electron microscope in melanoblastoma of the retina, pigmented cyst of the cornea and siderosis of the eye] Kožoušek V. **Cesk Oftal** 19:308-11, Sep 63 (Cz)
[Leukokoria in children] Dolének A. **Cesk Pediat** 19:365-8, Apr 64 (Cz)
[Retinopathy following prolonged chloquine (Nivaquine) use] Lamers WP. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:1102-4, 30 May 64 (Dut)
[Chloroquine-induced retinopathy] Voipoi H, et al. **Suom Laak** 18:189-92, 1 Feb 63 (Fin)
[Variations in the patterns of the electrophysiological responses of retinal ganglion cells as a function of wave length] Wagner HG. **Actualites Neurophysiol** 4:11-9, 1962 (Fr)
[Histological and histochemical study of the visual cells of the chick retina] O'Rahilly R, et al. **Ann Histochim** 8:281-2, Jul-Sep 63 (Fr)
[Contribution to the study of retinal spatial summations. (Preliminary note)] Meur G. **Bull Soc Belg Ophtal** 134:317-25, 1963 (Fr)
[Ultrastructure of the synapses of the visual cells of the human retina] Missotten L, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Ophtal** 76:59-82, 1963 (Fr)
[Histological study of retinal and optic nerve changes during metachromatic leukodystrophy (Scholz-Greenfield disease)] Renard G, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Ophtal** 76:40-58, 1963 (Fr)
[Exophthalmos, exceptional revelatory sign of a tumor of the olfactive placode. Esthesioneuroepithelioma. Histological relation of this tumor to nervous retinal tumors] Voisin J, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Ophtal** 76:404-11, 1963 (Fr)
[Pheochromocytoma and phakomatosis] Job JC, et al. **Bull Soc Med Hop Paris** 114:1061-7, 11 Oct 63 (Fr)
[On the vision of uncolored and colored luminous sources by binary messages originating from bipolar receptors. (Theory of binary retinal signals)] Lombard G. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:1327-30, 27 Jan 64 (Fr)
[Action of light on methionine S-35 incorporation at the level of the mouse retina] Droz B, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:2136-40, 1963 (Fr)
[Ocular complications observed during synthetic antimalarial treatment] Begue JJ. **Clinique (Paris)** 59:287-91, May 64 (21 ref.) (Fr)
[Neuro-ocular vascular dysplasia] Rougier J, et al. **J Med Lyon** 45:485-501, 5 Mar 64 (Fr)
[A new technic for the clinical study of the relationship between retinal illumination and visual acuity] François J, et al. **Ophthalmologica (Basel)** 147:325-33, 1964 (Fr)
[Studies on the metabolism and the function of the visual cells. II. Relation between the electroretinographic changes and those of retinal metabolism] Gaipa M, et al. **Vision Res** 3:285-8, Nov 63 (Fr)
[Incidence and presence of anomalous retinal correspondence] Holland G. **Graefe Arch Ophthal** 166:556-82, 17 Feb 64 (Ger)
[The absolute size of the foveal receptor field centers and of Panum's areas] Hommer K, et al. **Graefe Arch Ophthal** 166:205-10, 15 Aug 63 (Ger)
[On hereditary retinal degeneration of the mouse] Theiler K, et al. **Graefe Arch Ophthal** 166:387-96, 28 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Apropos of centrifugal nerve fibers to the retina] Haschke W. **J Hirnforsch** 6:165-9, 1963 (Ger)
[On the problem of retinal degeneration after use of high phenothiazine doses in psychiatry] Busch KT, et al. **Klin Mbl Augenheilk** 143:743-9, Dec 63 (Ger)
[The experimental testing of the efficacy of an alpha-chymotrypsin inhibitor] Dardenne U, et al. **Klin Mbl Augenheilk** 143:666-72, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Sex-related hereditary retinoschisis in 2 families in Finland] Forsius H, et al. **Klin Mbl Augenheilk** 143:806-16, 1963 (Ger)
[The latency of the macro- and micro-potentials of the optical cortex of the cat after electrical stimulation of the optic nerve and the correlation with the retino-cortical time] Hellner KA. **Ophthalmologica (Basel)** 146:124-33, 1963 (Ger)
[Morphological changes in the eye with experimentally increased intraocular pressure] Rohen J. **Verh Anat Ges** 57:293-7, 1963 (Ger)
[The survival and revival time of the human retina] Böck J, et al. **Wien Med Wschr** 113:855-9, 16 Nov 63 (26 ref.) (Ger)
[On the problem of glycogen localization in the retina of rats, fowl and goldfish] Eichner D, et al. **Z Mikr Anat Forsch** 70:330-43, 1963 (Ger)
[On the side effect of chloroquine therapy in rheumatoid arthritis and systemic lupus erythematosus] Kahán A, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:883-8, 10 May 64 (Hun)
[On the postretinal component of visual perception] Kettesy A. **Orv Hetil** 104:1825-8, 29 Sep 63 (Hun)
[Recent data on the histochemistry of pathological ocular changes in Tay-Sachs disease] Rajkovits K, et al. **Szemeszet** 101:72-6, Jun 64 (Hun)
[Histochemical study of the rabbit retina both during postnatal development and in the adult] Raviola E, et al. **Ann Histochim** 8:263-7, Jul-Sep 63 (It)
[Action of pantothenic acid, thyroxin and combined pentothenic acid and thyroxin on the development of

the retina of the chick embryo] Bonavolontá A, et al. **Ann Ottal** 89:414-26, Aug 63 (It)
[The dysoric nodule of the retina. (Collective review)] Capperucci G. **Ann Ottal** 89:335-54, Jul 63 (127 ref.) (It)
[Investigation of the role of pentosephosphates in retinal metabolism] Morone G, et al. **Ann Ottal** 90:203-9, Apr 64 (It)
[On a case of Franceschetti's chorioretinal helicoid degeneration] Parducci F, et al. **Ann Ottal** 89:448-60, Sep 63 (It)
[Action of several antimitotic substances, after endocarotid administration, on the rabbit retina] Rinaldi E, et al. **Ann Ottal** 90:177-82, Apr 64 (It)
[Partial gigantism and phakomatosis: neurofibromatous hemifacial hypertrophy with homolateral buphthalmos] Toselli C, et al. **Ann Ottal** 89:791-9, Nov 63 (It)
[On the possibility of the evolution of ablatio falciformis congenita into retinal detachment. (Clinical contribution)] Venturi G, et al. **Ann Ottal** 89:405-13, Aug 63 (It)
[Circular static campimetry in the analysis of central defects of the visual field] Zingirian M, et al. **Ann Ottal** 89:523-43, Oct 63 (It)
[The influence of the prolonged lack of light stimulation on the protein metabolism of retina and of the neurons of the lateral geniculate body] Maraini G, et al. **Boll Oculist** 42:175-81, Mar 63 (It)
[Periodic activity in the cat retina] Ascoli D, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1998-9, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[On 3 cases of oculo-diencephalic malformation] Borioni D. **Minerva Med** 54:2234-6, 4 Aug 63 (It)
[Problems of retinal electrophysiology] Rubino A, et al. **Ric Sci (Riv)** 3:187-200, May-Jun 63 (43 ref.) (It)
[Clinical use of urea to the ophthalmic diseases excepting glaucoma] Funahashi T. **Folia Ophthal Jap** 14:568-72, Dec 63 (Jap)
[Electron microscopical studies on the internal limiting membrane of the human retina] Matsuo N, et al. **Folia Ophthal Jap** 14:428-41, Nov 63 (Jap)
[Cytoid body lesions in the rabbit eye experimentally produced by diathermic electrocoagulation] Matsuyama M. **Folia Ophthal Jap** 14:442-6, Nov 63 (Jap)
[A new alkaloid, securinine, clinically employed in ophthalmology] Mizukawa T, et al. **Folia Ophthal Jap** 15:183-8, Apr 64 (Jap)
[Electron microscopic study of chicken retina. (On the visual cells and retinal pigment epithelium of newborn chicken under light and dark adaptation)] Nishida S. **Folia Ophthal Jap** 14:420-7, Nov 63 (Jap)
[Dehiscence of the internal layer of the retina] Asayama R, et al. **J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo)** 18:147-54, Feb 64 (Jap)
[Treatment of Hippel's disease by photocoagulation] Dodo T, et al. **J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo)** 17:421-34, 1963 (Jap)
[The effects of scleral buckling operation on contusion hypotony with papilledema and retinopathy] Fukuda T. **J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo)** 18:211-4, Feb 64 (Jap)
[A new hypothesis of rod and cone color vision] Tsutsumi S. **J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo)** 17:435-9, 1963 (Jap)
[2 cases of retinal dysplasia] Yoshioka H, et al. **J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo)** 18:128-34, Feb 64 (Jap)
[Preliminary experiment in observing ophthalmoscopically of external objects on the retina and some findings] Sato C. **Jap J Clin Ophthal** 18:417-22, Apr 64 (Jap)
[Survey of the literature on vision and visual function--vision, visual fields, light perception, entoptic phenomena, refraction, accommodation--(for the year 1963)] Oshima S. **Ophthalmology (Tokyo)** 6:255-68, Apr 64 (225 ref.) (Jap)
[Neural mechanisms in the retina] Enger S. **Nord Med** 70:1285-9, 28 Nov 63 (Nor)
[Localization disorders in sensory asymmetry of the retina] Falkowska Z. **Klin Oczna** 33:7-18, 1963 (Pol)
[Morphology of the subretinal fluid in spontaneous retinal detachment] Manna F, et al. **Klin Oczna** 34:1-8, 1964 (Pol)
[Cytology of the subretinal fluid. Preliminary communication] Ogielska E. **Klin Oczna** 33:273-5, 1963 (Pol)
[A case of chronic plumbism with changes in the central nervous system and the visual organ] Falkowska Z, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:12-5, 1 Jan 64 (Pol)
[Effect of chlorpromazine on labyrinthine, sensory and retinal chronaxy in alcoholics and in schizophrenic patients] Warzel B, et al. **Roczn Pom Akad Med Swierczewski** 9:405-26, 1963 (Pol)
[Injury of the retina as a cause of microphthalmia in mice of a mutant ocular retardation line] Koniukhov BV, et al. **Arkh Anat** 44:36-43, Apr 63 (Rus)
[Apropos of cortical fibers in the retina of the monkey] Shibkova SA, et al. **Arkh Anat** 46:36-42, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Isolation of mitochondria from retinal photoreceptors] Etingof RN, et al. **Biokhimiia** 28:843-9, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[On the interaction of rod and cone signals in the PIII component of the frog electroretinogram] Byzov AL, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 49:805-11, Jul 63 (Rus)
[Possibility of determining the response of the organism to small doses of ionizing radiation by means of the examination of the phophene threshold of the retina] Glavaty V, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 8:47-50, Nov 63 (Rus)
[Bilateral retinal cysts and their treatment] Gundorova RA, et al. **Oftal Zh** 19:123-5, 1964 (Rus)
[Blood serum protein fractions in dystrophic processes in the eye] Dmitrieva AA, et al. **Vestn Oftal** 76:58-61, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
An unusual change in the retina with normal function] **Vestn Oftal** 76:81-3, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[Bitemporal pseudohemianopsia] Gavio CA, et al. **Arch Oftal B Air** 38:292-3, Sep 63 (Sp)
[Retinal atherosclerosis. Functional modifications with the use of an aminocomplex derived from protamine] Yankelevich IJ. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:1951-5, 16 Dec 63 (Sp)

RETINAL DETACHMENT (C11)

The dazzling test in diseases of the retina. Forsius H, et al. **Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn)** 42:55-63, 1964
Some experience of clinical flicker electroretinography in various eye diseases. Zetterstrom B. **Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn)** 42:144-64, 1964
Detachment of the retina. Brockhurst RJ, et al. **Amer J Nurs** 64:96-100, Apr 64
Round pupil after vitreous loss. Beasley H. **Amer J Ophthal** 57:328-9, Feb 64
The prevention of retinal detachment in cataractous eyes by retinal sealing. Callahan A, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 56:752-7, Nov 63
The fellow-eye syndrome in retinal detachment. Everett WG. **Amer J Ophthal** 56:739-48, Nov 63
Retinal detachment and its relationship to trauma. An analysis of cases of retinal detachment hospitalized at Rochester General Hospital from 1951-1962. Gruber E. **Amer J Ophthal** 56:911-9, Dec 63
Photocoagulation of retinal defects. Havener WH, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 56:445-9, Sep 63
Ocular response to fascia lata procedure for retinal detachment. Havener WH, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 57:201-5, Feb 64
Cryogenic ophthalmic surgery. Kelman CD, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 56:731-9, Nov 63
Histopathologic findings following scleral buckling in an eye 18 days after a circling-buckling operation with polyethylene tube with particular reference to the area where the polyethylene tube indented unresected and undiathermized sclera. Kornblueth W, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 57:261-4, Feb 64
A complication during cataract extraction. Resulting from an elastic encircling silicone band. Martola EL, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 57:567-9, Apr 64
A new localizer useful in retinal detachment surgery. Murrah WF. **Amer J Ophthal** 56:468-9, Sep 63
Experimental retinal detachment: method I. Mutlu F, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 56:427-32, Sep 63
Experimental retinal detachment: method II. Mutlu F, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 56:432-9, Sep 63
Retinal detachment in aphakia. Norton EW. **Amer J Ophthal** 58:111-24, Jul 64
The clinical value of time-amplitude ultrasonography. Oksala A. **Amer J Ophthal** 57:453-60, Mar 64
Present state of treatment of detached retina. Paufique L. **Amer J Ophthal** 56:480-1, Sep 63
Erosion of the ocular wall by circling polyethylene tubing: a late complication of scleral buckling. Regan CD, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 57:79-83, Jan 64
The problem of retinal detachment in the presence of glaucoma; presentation of two cases. Sarin LK, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 56:908-11, Dec 63
Autograft tendon for scleral buckling. Scott AB. **Amer J Ophthal** 57:564-7, Apr 64
Erosion of the ocular wall by circling polyethylene tubing: a late complication of scleral buckling. Vail D. **Amer J Ophthal** 57:83, Jan 64
How to create a pupil in severe rubeosis iridis. Wolter JR. **Amer J Ophthal** 57:667-8, Apr 64
Positioning of anesthetized patients for repair of giant retinal breaks: prone, head down, and flexed position. Snow JC. **Anesth Analg (Cleveland)** 43:140-3, Mar-Apr 64
Retinal detachment and intrabulbar silicone fluid injection. Castrén JA. **Ann Med Exp Fenn** 42:1-3, 1964
Retinal detachment in adult dogs resulting from oxygen toxicity. Beehler CC, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 71:665-70, May 64
Retinal separation in chronic glomerulonephritis. Report of a patient cured by bilateral nephrectomies and subsequent successful kidney transplant. Buchanan WS, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 71:182-6, Feb 64
Macular detachment associated with congenital pit of the optic nerve head. Pathologic findings in two cases simulating malignant melanoma of the choroid. Ferry AP. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 70:346-57, Sep 63
A modified scleral buckling procedure for retinal detachment. Kennedy JA. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 71:839-41, Jun 64
The eye of the "battered child". Kiffney GT Jr. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 72:231-3, Aug 64
A new needle for retinal detachment surgery. L'Esperance FA Jr. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 72:238-9, Aug 64
Uveal effusion. 1. Clinical picture. Schepens CL, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 70:189-201, Aug 63
Scleral staphylomas and retinal detachment. Watzke RC. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 70:796-804, Dec 63
Biochemical studies of subretinal fluid. III. Ascorbic acid of subretinal fluid in patients with retinal detachments. Weber JC, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 71:556-7, Apr 64
Homografts of preserved sclera in retinal detachment surgery. Wilson FM. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 72:212-8, Aug 64
Disciform lesions of the macula simulating a melanoma. Zscheile FP. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 71:505-7, Apr 64
Experiences with seventy-five consecutive retinal detachments. Sears ML. **Conn Med** 28:592-4, Aug 64
Treatment of retinal detachment. Hagedoorn A. **Geriatrics** 19:332-41, May 64
Ocular conditions of the aged. Kornzweig AL. **Geriatrics** 19:24-34, Jan 64
Cryosurgery. Lincoff M, et al. **Highlights Ophthal** 6:253-60, 1963
Immunochemical analysis of vitreous and subretinal fluid. Cooper WC, et al. **Invest Ophthal** 2:369-77, Aug 63
Non-traumatic retinal detachment in young persons. Dhir BK. **J All India Ophthal Soc** 12:14, Apr 64
Exudative type of retinal detachment: "harada disease". Mishra RK, et al. **J All India Ophthal Soc** 11:68-72, Oct 63
Retinal photocoagulation by lasers. Kapany NS, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:146-9, 13 Jul 63
Retinal detachment and aphakia. Malbran E, et al. **Ophthalmologica (Basel)** 147:343-60 contd, 1964
Retinal detachment and aphakia. Malbran E, et al. **Ophthalmologica (Basel)** 147:361-84 concl, 1964
Hereditary retinoschisis with retinal detachment. Isbey EK Jr, et al. **Southern Med J** 57:442-5, Apr 64
Cardiac arrest in ophthalmology: its diagnosis and management. Magoon RC, et al. **Southern Med J** 57:836-40, Jul 64
Blood-filled macrocyst of the peripheral retina. Wolter JR. **Survey Ophthal** 9:135-8, Apr 64
Cryosurgical treatment of retinal detachment. Lincoff HA, et al. **Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng** 68:412-32, May-Jun 64
Retinal detachment and glaucoma. Smith JL. **Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng** 67:726-32, Sep-Oct 63
Experimental retinal detachment. Foulds WS. **Trans Ophthal Soc UK** 83:153-70, 1963
The encircling suture operation for detachment of the retina. Law F. **Trans Ophthal Soc UK** 83:171-82, 1963
An assessment of the Harrington-Flocks screener for visual fields. Watson PG. **Trans Ophthal Soc UK** 83:279-88, 1963
Prophylactic treatment of retinal detachment with light coagulation. Lincoff HA. **Western J Surg** 72:73-5, Mar-Apr 64
The treatment of retinal detachment with radial scleral resections. Sanchez-Bulnes L. **Western J Surg** 72:82-4, Mar-Apr 64
[Apparatus for electrocoagulation of the retina from the posterior pole of the eye] Riebel O. **Cesk Oftal** 20:223-5, May 64 (Cz)
[On the treatment of detached retina with Fissure in the posterior pole of the eye] Riebel O. **Scr Med Fac Med Brunensis** 36:269-92, 1963 (92 ref.) (Cz)
[Operative procedures inducing sinking of the retina in certain bulging detachments] Charamis J, et al. **Ann Oculist (Paris)** 196:912-6, Sep 63 (Fr)
[The psychogalvanic reflex in ocular pathology] François J, et al. **Ann Oculist (Paris)** 197:557-64, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Glaucoma, pilocarpine and detachment] Sédan J. **Ann Oculist (Paris)** 197:389-93, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Choice of an operative technic in different types of retinal detachment] Rouher F, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Ophtal** 76:380-92, 1963 (Fr)
[Injection of liquid silicone into the vitreous body in hopeless cases of retinal detachment] Dufour R. **Ophthalmologica (Basel)** 147:160-6, 1964 (Fr)
[Follow-up of a case of nodular ophthalmia (caused by a caterpillar hair)] Gailloud C, et al. **Ophthalmologica (Basel)** 147:244-7, 1964 (Fr)
[On the pathogenesis of cystic detachment] Hruby K. **Graefe Arch Ophthal** 166:451-61, 21 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Electrophoretic studies on subretinal fluid in retinal detachment] Sachsenweger R, et al. **Graefe Arch Ophthal** 166:432-9, 21 Jan 64 (Ger)
[The electroretinogram before and after successful surgery in retinal detachment] Schmöger E. **Graefe Arch Ophthal** 166:211-9, 9 Oct 63 (Ger)
[Circular operations in prognostically unfavorable amotio retinae] Böke W. **Klin Mbl Augenheilk** 143:654-65, Dec 63 (Ger)
[The treatment of retinal detachment in equatorial

scleral staphyloma] Burk M.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 143:127-30, Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Operation of retinal detachment with the Arruga suture] Dittmann M, et al.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 143:647-53, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Hemianopsia and glaucoma] Hofe K vom.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 143:161-7, Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Experiences with buckling of the eyeball by the Arruga technic in retinal detachment] Papst W.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 143:853-64, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Can measurement of systolic pressure in the retinal arteries cause complications?] Polychronakos DJ.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 143:274-6, Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Statistical study on the incidence of retinal detachment after blunt trauma and the necessity for medical documentation. Accident statistics] Thiel R, et al. **Klin Mbl Augenheilk** 143:564-76, Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Fascia lata in retinal surgery. Report of 65 operations] Klöti R.
Ophthalmologica (Basel) 147:149-58, 1964 **(Ger)**
[On retrovitreal injection of silicone in the treatment of retinal detachment] Niesel P, et al.
Ophthalmologica (Basel) 147:167-75, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Immunoelectrophoresis of the retroretinal fluid] Speiser P.
Ophthalmologica (Basel) 147:291-6, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Pathogenesis and therapy of retinal detachment] Hollwich F. **Ther Gegenw** 102:1428-34, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Experiences with Arruga's equatorial cerclage in a prognostically unfavorable retinal detachment] Gittler R. **Wien Med Wschr** 113:719-21, 28 Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Coincidence of microphthalmia, glaucoma, and retinal detachment] Hönig M.
Szemeszet 100:181-4, Sep 63 **(Hun)**
[Lamellar scleroplasty in the treatment of retinal detachment with poor prognosis] Kahán A, et al.
Szemeszet 100:201-12, Dec 63 **(Hun)**
[On intraocular epithelial proliferation] Radnót M, et al. **Szemeszet** 101:66-71, Jun 64 **(Hun)**
[Juvenile macular degeneration and its relation to other symptoms of retinal dystrophy] Sebestyén J, et al. **Szemeszet** 101:25-36, Mar 64 **(Hun)**
[Data on rare forms of corneal transplantation] Váry I, et al. **Szemeszet** 101:56-8, Mar 64 **(Hun)**
[Glaucoma and retinal detachment] Graziano FM, et al.
Ann Ottal 89:1012-20, Dec 63 **(It)**
[Differential diagnosis of idiopathic retinal detachment and secondary retinal detachment with the aid of ultrasonics] Sanna G, et al.
Ann Ottal 89:572-80, Oct 63 **(It)**
[On the possibility of the evolution of ablatio falciformis congenita into retinal detachment. (Clinical contribution)] Venturi G, et al.
Ann Ottal 89:405-13, Aug 63 **(It)**
[Histological research on the remote results of the cerclage operation on the rabbit eye, using fascia lata and synthetic materials] Cricchi M.
Boll Oculist 42:157-68, Mar 63 **(It)**
[On various methods of scleral reinforcement utilizable in retinal detachment surgery] Pannarale MR.
Boll Oculist 42:265-75, May 63 **(It)**
[Complications in the use of plastic substances invaginated in scleral folds in retinal detachment surgery] Pannarale MR.
Boll Oculist 42:276-86, May 63 **(It)**
[The effect of chondroitin sulfuric acid used as protective agent for corneal transparency during the operation of retinal detachment] Asayama R, et al.
Folia Ophthal Jap 14:173-8, Jun 63 **(Jap)**
[Clinical use of urea to the ophthalmic diseases excepting glaucoma] Funahashi T.
Folia Ophthal Jap 14:568-72, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[A case of choroidal detachment after filtering operation] Hatsuda T.
Folia Ophthal Jap 14:289-91, Sep 63 **(Jap)**
[Melanosarcoma of the choroid] Kawai K.
Folia Ophthal Jap 14:169-72, Jun 63 **(Jap)**
[Three cases of the metastatic cancer of the choroid] Kojima K, et al.
Folia Ophthal Jap 14:399-408, Nov 63 **(Jap)**
[An improved method of conjunctival incision in strabismus surgery] Yuge T.
Folia Ophthal Jap 15:66-7, Feb 64 **(Jap)**
[Results in the treatment of spontaneous retinal detachment by tear-closing xenon photocoagulation] Dodo T, et al.
J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 18:233-44, Mar 64 **(Jap)**
[An experience with the use of Balance] Fukuchi S.
J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 18:195-204, Feb 64 **(Jap)**
[On Custodis' plombage method for retinal detachment. Recent literature and personal experience] Sakaue E.
J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 18:7-16, Jan 64 (46 ref.) **(Jap)**
[Effect of ocular surgery on plasmin activity] Maeda I.
Jap J Clin Ophthal 18:445-9, Apr 64 **(Jap)**
[Changes in the resting potential of human eye under the different degrees of illumination] Nagaya T.
Jap J Clin Ophthal 18:407-15, Apr 64 **(Jap)**
[Morphology of the subretinal fluid in spontaneous retinal detachment] Manna F, et al.
Klin Oczna 34:1-8, 1964 **(Pol)**
[Analysis of 200 cases of retinal detachment] Swięch W.
Klin Oczna 33:267-71, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Pathogenesis and therapy of retinal detachment] Wilczek M. **Klin Oczna** 33:253-65, 1963 (39 ref.) **(Pol)**
[Use of photocoagulation in the creation of chorio-retinal adhesions as prophylactic and curative treatment of retinal detachment] Alves F.
J Soc Cienc Med Lisboa Suppl 1:66-77, Apr 63 **(Por)**
[Photocoagulation and detachment of the retina. A clinic: Städtische Augenklinik of Essen. A school: the German school. A teacher: Meyer-Schwickerath] Pires AM.
J Soc Cienc Med Lisboa Suppl 1:43-65, Apr 63 **(Por)**
[First Brazilian publication of clinical observations on retinal detachment treated with photocoagulation] Rezende Filho J de.
Rev Brasil Oftal 22:203-22, Sep 63 **(Por)**
[Surgical treatment of traumatic retinal detachment] Gundrova RA. **Vestn Oftal** 76:11-7, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Use of a mechanical suture in scleral reduction surgery] Zheleznova VF.
Vestn Oftal 77:80-5, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Report of 4 cases of Vogt-Koyanagi-Harada's disease] González CA. **An Fac Med Lima** 46:366-78, Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[Retinal detachment and aphakia] Malbran E, et al.
Arch Oftal B Air 38:311-39, Oct 63 **(Sp)**
[The sequence of retinal detachment and its relationship to the search for tears] Nano HD, et al.
Arch Oftal B Air 39:173-8, Apr 64 **(Sp)**
[Ocular cysticerosis and pseudoglioma of the retina] De Buen S.
Rev Lat Amer Anat Pat 7:77-9, Apr-Jun 63 **(Sp)**
[Surgical treatment of opacities in the vitreous body and of retinal detachment] Castrén JA.
Nord Med 70:1318-20, 5 Dec 63 **(Sw)**

RETINAL HEMORRHAGE (C8, C11)

Retinal findings associated with serum hyperviscosity. Carr RE, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 56:23-31, Jul 63
Leber's retinal degeneration with miliary aneurysms. Maggi C. **Amer J Ophthal** 56:901-7, Dec 63
Coats' disease. Wise GN, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 56:17-23, Jul 63
How to create a pupil in severe rubeosis iridis. Wolter JR. **Amer J Ophthal** 57:667-8, Apr 64
A rare retinal disease. **Brit Med J** 5369:1355-6, 30 Nov 63
The fundus oculi in hypertension and arteriosclerosis. Nicholls JV. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:581-8, 29 Feb 64
Etiology, symptoms, and therapy of anemias. Kupfer HG. **Clin Med** 71:807-20, May 64
Subdural haematoma in battered babies. O'Doherty NJ. **Develop Med Child Neurol** 6:192-3, Apr 64
A bleeding abnormality associated with malignant hypertension. Ausubel H, et al.
J Mount Sinai Hosp NY 31:218-22, May-Jun 64
The treatment of diabetic vitreous hemorrhages. Walsh FM, et al. **Med Times** 92:775-9, Aug 64
Retinal soft exudates. A clinical study by colour and fluorescence photography. Hodge JV, et al.
Quart J Med 33:117-31, Jan 64
Blood-filled macrocyst of the peripheral retina. Wolter JR. **Survey Ophthal** 9:135-8, Apr 64
Vasculitis retinae. Cross AG.
Trans Ophthal Soc UK 83:133-42, 1963
Treatment of Eales' disease and diabetic retinopathy with photocoagulation. Meyer-Schwickerath G.
Western J Surg 72:76-81, Mar-Apr 64
[Vitamin K and the gravido-puerperal state] Dumont M. **J Med Lyon** 44:191-6, 5 Feb 63 **(Fr)**
[Retinal hemorrhages in newborn infants after vacuum extraction] Sanchez Ibañez JM, et al.
Gynaecologia (Basel) 156:172-86, 1963 **(Ger)**
[On the prognosis of hemorrhages into the vitreous body] Balmer F.
Ophthalmologica (Basel) 147:425-47, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Eye changes in macroglobulinemia (Waldenstrom's disease)] Gittler R.
Wien Med Wschr 114:61-4, 18 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Primary hemorrhages into the ocular chambers] Leel-Ossy L. **Ideggyogy Szemle** 17:230-7, Aug 64 **(Hun)**
[3-year follow-up examination of 227 newborn infants with retinal hemorrhage] Pajor R, et al.
Orv Hetil 105:781-3, 26 Apr 64 **(Hun)**
[Ocular changes in cytomegalic inclusion disease] Miklós G, et al. **Szemeszet** 101:90-5, Jun 64 **(Hun)**
[Intraocular hemorrhage associated with vicarious menstruation] Németh B, et al.
Szemeszet 100:232-4, Dec 63 **(Hun)**
[Unusual ophthalmoscopic aspect of acute leukemia] Zingirian M, et al. **Ann Ottal** 89:1031-8, Dec 63 **(It)**
[Clinical use of urea to the ophthalmic diseases excepting glaucoma] Funahashi T.
Folia Ophthal Jap 14:568-72, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[On experiences with ATP in ophthalmology] Ooka Y, et al. **Jap J Clin Ophthal** 18:879-86, Jul 64 **(Jap)**
[Experiences with Verina in ophthalmology] Shimizu K, et al. **Jap J Clin Ophthal** 18:865-8, Jul 64 **(Jap)**
[3 cases of expulsive hemorrhage] Krichko MA.
Oftal Zh 19:150-1, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Intracarotid route in the treatment of Eales' disease. Contribution toward its study] Grolman G von.
Arch Oftal B Air 38:131-2, May 63 **(Sp)**

RETINAL PIGMENTS (D6)

Retinal damage in chloroquine therapy. Algvere P, et al. **Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn)** 41:469-72, 1963
Alterations of soluble retinal proteins due to thermal injury. Chan G, et al.
Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) Suppl76:101-8, 1963
The monocular use of the centroscope. Engel D.
Amer Orthopt J 14:175-7, 1964
The pathology of chloroquine retinopathy. Bernstein HN, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 71:238-45, Feb 64
Chorioretinopathy associated with thioridazine therapy. Connell MM, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 71:816-21, Jun 64
Selected topics in ophthalmic biochemistry. Kinoshita JH. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 70:558-73, Oct 63 (81 ref.)
Electron microscopy of a retinal abiotrophy. Kroll AJ, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 71:683-90, May 64
The reaction of L-cysteine with all-trans-retinene. Peskin JC, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 78:751-3, 13 Dec 63
Photoreceptor organelles in animals. Moody MF.
Biol Rev 39:43-86, Feb 64 (46 ref.)
Visual pigments in man and animals. Dartnall HJ.
Brit J Physiol Opt 21:85-97, Apr-Jun 64
Direct observation of type-specific segregation in mixed cell aggregates. Trinkaus JP, et al.
Develop Biol 9:115-36, Feb 64
Changes in melanogenesis during the dedifferentiation of chick retinal pigment cells in cell culture. Whittaker JR. **Develop Biol** 8:99-127, Aug 63
Studies on sodium-potassium-activated adenosine triphosphatase. X. Occurrence in retinal rods and relation to rhodopsin. Bonting SL, et al.
Exp Eye Res 3:47-56, Mar 64
Some observations on the fine structure of the retinal receptors of the American gray squirrel. Cohen AI.
Invest Ophthal 3:198-216, Apr 64 (35 ref.)
The visual cells and visual pigment of the mudpuppy, necturus. Brown PK, et al. **J Cell Biol** 19:79-106, Oct 63
Vitamin A content and spectral response of house flies reared on diets with and without a vitamin A source. Cohen CF, et al. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 62:43-7, Aug 63
Quantitative studies on pigment migration and light sensitivity in the compound eye at different light intensities. Bernhard CG, et al.
J Gen Physiol 47:465-78, Jan 64
The photosensitive retinal pigment system of Gekko gekko. Crescitelli F. **J Gen Physiol** 47:33-52, Sep 63
Neural and photochemical mechanisms of visual adaptation in the rat. Dowling JE.
J Gen Physiol 46:1287-301, Jul 63
Vitamin A in the vision of insects. Goldsmith TH, et al.
J Gen Physiol 47:433-41, Jan 64
Changes in electrical conductance of rhodopsin on photolysis. Hara R. **J Gen Physiol** 47:241-64, Nov 63
Tautomeric forms of metarhodopsin. Matthews RG, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 47:215-40, Nov 63
Photoreversal of rhodopsin bleaching. Williams TP.
J Gen Physiol 47:679-89, Mar 64
Validation of an indicator of mammalian retinal receptor response: action spectrum. Enoch JM.
J Opt Soc Amer 54:368-74, Mar 64
On seeing red. Ripps H, et al.
J Opt Soc Amer 54:372-3, Feb 64
Comparison of reactions of human and rabbit fundi to photic exposure. Weale RA.
J Opt Soc Amer 54:120-6, Jan 64
Relation between dark adaptation and visual pigment regeneration. Weale RA.
J Opt Soc Amer 54:128-9, Jan 64
The density of chlorolabe in the foveal cones of the protanope. Rushton WA.
J Physiol (London) 168:360-73, Sep 63
A cone pigment in the protanope. Rushton WA.
J Physiol (London) 168:345-59, Sep 63
Cone pigment kinetics in the protanope. Rushton WA.
J Physiol (London) 168:374-88, Sep 63
The ultrastructure of the pigment epithelium and of the photoreceptor-pigment epithelium junction in the human retina. Bairati A Jr, et al.
J Ultrastruct Res 9:484-96, Dec 63
Hypopigmented patches in fundus in leprosy. Chatterjee S, et al. **Leprosy Rev** 35:88-90, Apr 64
Visual pigments in human and monkey retinas. Brown PK, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:37-43, 5 Oct 63
Effect of instantaneous flashes on adaptation of the eye. Effects of brilliant flashes on light and dark adaptation. Dowling JE, et al.
Nature (London) 199:972-5, 7 Sep 63
Isolation and purification of hormones of the crustacean eye-stalk. Josefsson L, et al.
Nature (London) 201:301-2, 18 Jan 64
Effect of instantaneous flashes on adaptation of the eye. Dark adaptation after exposing the eye to an instantaneous flash. Rushton WA.
Nature (London) 199:971-2, 7 Sep 63
Transformations of squid rhodopsin at low temperatures. Yoshizawa T, et al.
Nature (London) 201:340-5, 25 Jan 64
The effect of an excess of vitamin A on membranes in vitro. **Nutr Rev** 22:146-9, May 64
Supplementary studies on the rhodopsin-regeneration

of liver impaired albino rat. Kuge K. **Osaka City Med J** 9:13-30, 1963

Competing theories of receptor excitation in the retina: chemical theories. McConnell DG. **Psychol Bull** 61:252-61, Apr 64 (42 ref.)

Retinomotor responses of the goldfish (Carassius auratus) to unilateral photic stimulation. Ali MA. **Rev Canad Biol** 23:45-53, Mar 64

Retinomotor responses in the enucleated eyes of the brown bullhead (Ictalurus nebulosus) and the goldfish (Carassius auratus). Ali MA. **Rev Canad Biol** 23:55-66, Mar 64

Visual pigments in single rods and cones of the human retina. Direct measurements reveal mechanisms of human night and color vision. Brown PK, et al. **Science** 144:45-52, 3 Apr 64

Visual pigments of single primate cones. Marks WB, et al. **Science** 143:1181-3, 13 Mar 64

The receptors of human color vision. Wald G. **Science** 145:1007-16, 4 Sep 64

Human cones. Weale RA. **Science** 145:1205-6, 11 Sep 64

The visual cells of the alligator: an electron microscopic study. Kalberer M, et al. **Vision Res** 3:323-9, Nov 63

Evidence for macular pigmentation from colour matching data. Ruddock KH. **Vision Res** 3:417-29, Dec 63

An ontogenetic study of retinal function in the chick. Witkovsky P. **Vision Res** 3:341-55, Nov 63

[A family with coloboma of the iris and choroid, heterochromy of the iris and abortive Marfan's syndrome] Ammann F, et al. **Ophthalmologica (Basel)** 147:118-24, 1964 **(Fr)**

[Bruch's membrane and pigment epithelium of the retina (electron microscope studies)] Lieb WA, et al. **Klin Mbl Augenheilk** 143:204-16, Sep 63 **(Ger)**

[Action of several antimitotic substances, after endocarotid administration, on the rabbit retina] Rinaldi E, et al. **Ann Ottal** 90:177-82, Apr 64 **(It)**

[Clinical contribution to the study of pigmentary glaucoma (G.P.)] Di Tizio A, et al. **Boll Oculist** 42:435-53, Jul 63 **(It)**

[Electron microscopic study of chicken retina. (On the visual cells and retinal pigment epithelium of newborn chicken under light and dark adaptation)] Nishida S. **Folia Ophthal Jap** 14:420-7, Nov 63 **(Jap)**

[Studies on the action of L-aspartate in the retina on the regeneration of visual purple. (1)] Tsumura S. **Folia Ophthal Jap** 14:447-52, Nov 63 **(Jap)**

[Studies on the action of L-aspartate in the retina on the regeneration of visual purple. (2)] Tsumura S. **Folia Ophthal Jap** 14:453-60, Nov 63 **(Jap)**

[Changes in the resting potential of human eye under the different degrees of illumination] Nagaya T. **Jap J Clin Ophthal** 18:407-15, Apr 64 **(Jap)**

RETINAL VESSELS (A7)

Retinal periphlebitis in multiple sclerosis. Haarr M. **Acta Neurol Scand** 39:Suppl4:270-2, 1963

Retinal periphlebitis in multiple sclerosis. Moller PM, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 39:Suppl4:263-9, 1963

The dazzling test in diseases of the retina. Forsius H, et al. **Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn)** 42:55-63, 1964

Oxyphenbutazone and its use in ophthalmology. Svane-Knudsen P. **Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn)** 42:193-200, 1964

Some experience of clinical flicker electroretinography in various eye diseases. Zetterstrom B. **Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn)** 42:144-64, 1964

The caliber of the retinal arteries in hypertension. Byrom FB. **Amer Heart J** 66:727-30, Dec 63

Occlusion of the central retinal artery following a closed head injury. Cullen JF. **Amer J Ophthal** 57:670-2, Apr 64

Central angiospastic retinopathy. Edwards TS, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 57:988-98, Jun 64

Viewing fluorescein in retinal vessels. Freemond AS. **Amer J Ophthal** 56:309, Aug 63

Leber's retinal degeneration with miliary aneurysms. Maggi C. **Amer J Ophthal** 56:901-7, Dec 63

Structure of retinal vascular system of cat and rabbit. Mutlu F, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 57:804-14, May 64

Histopathology of experimental photocoagulation in the dog eye. III. Microaneurysmlike formations following branch vein occlusion. Okun E, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 56:40-5, Jul 63

The fundus oculi in the squirrel, owl, and marmoset monkey. Smith JL, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 57:431-5, Mar 64

Effect of hypercapnia on retinal vessel size at constant intracranial pressure. Spalter HF, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 57:741-5, May 64

Mercury embolism of the central retinal artery. Vallotton WW, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 57:476-9, Mar 64

Pigmented retinal arteries in retinitis pigmentosa. Ziv B, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 57:132-3, Jan 64

Fat emboli in the retina following angiography. Cogan DG, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 71:308-13, Mar 64

Induced spasm in the retinal arterioles of cats. II. Influences of physical factors and drugs. Ellis PP, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 71:706-11, May 64

Behcet's syndrome. A histopathologic study of the eye. Fenton RH, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 72:71-81, Jul 64

Vascularity of the eye and the optic nerve in glaucoma. Francois J, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 71:219-25, Feb 64

Transient amaurosis in one eye with simultaneous dilatation of retinal veins. In association with a congenital anomaly of the optic nerve head. Graether JM. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 70:342-5, Sep 63

Orbital vascular response to acutely increased intracrainial pressure in the rhesus monkey. Hedges TR, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 71:226-37, Feb 64

Occlusive disease of retinal vasculature. A clinicopathological study. Kornzweig AL, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 71:542-51, Apr 64

Induced spasm in the retinal arterioles of cats. I. Mechanisms and characteristics. Lende RA, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 71:701-5, May 64

The retina in experimental diabetic rats. Levene R, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 70:253-5, Aug 63

Retinal vessel dehydrogenase enzymes. Levene R, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 72:99-103, Jul 64

Retinal pits. A study of pathologic findings in two cases. Meyer E, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 70:640-6, Nov 63

The structure of human retinal vascular system. Mutlu F, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 71:93-101, Jan 64

The structure of retinal vascular system of the human fetus eye. Mutlu F, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 71:531-6, Apr 64

Photometric study of ocular blood flow in man. Trokel S. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 71:528-30, Apr 64

A controlled trial of cosaldon in arteriosclerotic dementia. Cooper AJ. **Brit J Psychiat** 110:415-8, May 64

Recurrent transient monocular blindness. Ashby M, et al. **Brit Med J** 5362:894-7, 12 Oct 63

Fluorescein studies of diabetic retinopathy. Scott DJ, et al. **Brit Med J** 5386:811-4, 28 Mar 64

Retinal vasculature in the aged. Kornzweig AL, et al. **Bull NY Acad Med** 40:116-29, Feb 64

The fundus oculi in hypertension and arteriosclerosis. Nicholls JV. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:581-8, 29 Feb 64

Regulatory mechanisms affecting the retinal circulation. Sautter H. **Ciba Sympos** 12:25-33, 1964

Clinical experience with fluorescence retinal cinematography. Linhart JW, et al. **Circulation** 29:Suppl:577-82, Apr 64

The acute effect of nicotine on cerebral blood flow and cerebral venous pressure. Solti F, et al. **Cor Vasa** 5:197-202, 1963

Capillary shunts in the pathogenesis of diabetic retinopathy. Cogan DG, et al. **Diabetes** 12:293-300, Jul-Aug 63

Capillary shunts in the pathogenesis of diabetic retinopathy. Leopold IH. **Diabetes** 12:349-50, Jul-Aug 63

Ophthalmodynamometry. Morrison FD. **GP** 29:77, Apr 64

Retinal microcirculation in vivo. Friedman E, et al. **Invest Ophthal** 3:217-26, Apr 64

Electron microscopic studies of nucleoside phosphatase activity in blood vessels and glia of the retina. Marchesi VT, et al. **Invest Ophthal** 3:1-21, Feb 64

Uveal and other ocular tissue reactions to heterologous antilens capsule antibodies. Nozaki M, et al. **Invest Ophthal** 2:641-7, Dec 63

Manifestations of arteriosclerosis in the background of the eye. Sautter H. **J Atheroscler Res** 4:197-212, May-Jun 64 (33 ref.)

Intravenous streptokinase in the treatment of retinal vascular occlusion. Hawkey C, et al. **J Clin Path** 17:363-4, May 64

Central retinal artery pulsation an early sign of glaucoma. Firdosi AH, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 42:431-2, 1 May 64

The association of calcific valvular disease and retinal embolization. Horn P, et al. **J Indiana Med Ass** 57:227-9, Mar 64

Fluorescence motion picture photography of the retinal circulation, a description of technique and normal retinal blood flow. Hart LM, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 62:703-9, Oct 63

Ophthalmodynamometry: an aid to stroke management. Morrison FD, et al. **J Louisiana Med Soc** 116:50-3, Feb 64

Cholesterol emboli in retinal arteries. Balla JI, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat** 27:144-8, Apr 64

The significance of the retinal artery pressure in cerebrovascular insufficiency. Szapiro J, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat** 26:410-3, Oct 63

Anatomical studies of the collateral blood supply to the brain and the retina. Szapiro J, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat** 26:414-7, Oct 63

Ocular pathology in macroglobulinaemia. Ashton N, et al. **J Path Bact** 86:453-61, Oct 63

The ultrastructure of the retinal vessels. II. The small vessels. Hogan MJ, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 9:29-46, Aug 63

The ultrastructure of the retinal vessels. III. Vascular-glial relationships. Hogan MJ, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 9:47-64, Aug 63

The ultrastructure of the retinal blood vessels. I. The large vessels. Hogan MJ, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 9:10-28, Aug 63

The localization of nucleosidephosphatase activity in different types of small blood vessels. Marchesi VT, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 10:103-15, Feb 64

Postural ophthalmodynamometry in carotid artery occlusive disease. Calderon RG. **JAMA** 185:826-30, 14 Sep 63

High oxygen pressure and the retinal blood-vessels. Dollery CT, et al. **Lancet** 2:291-2, 8 Aug 64

Atheromatous retinal embolism. Russell RW. **Lancet** 2:1354-6, 28 Dec 63

Fetal atheromatous cerebral embolism associated with bright plaques in the retinal arterioles. Report of a case. David NJ, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 13:708-13, Aug 63

Occlusion of the central retinal artery in migraine. Krapin D. **New Eng J Med** 270:359-60, 13 Feb 64

"Retinal reanimation" in the surgical treatment of glaucoma: first results obtained with the postoperative administration of dihydroergotamine (DHE). Carreras Mata M. **Ophthalmologica (Basel)** 147:19-30, 1964

Venous-stasis retinopathy of occlusive disease of the carotid artery. Kearns TP, et al. **Proc Mayo Clin** 38:304-12, 17 Jul 63

Mural thrombosis of the internal carotid artery and subsequent embolism. Gunning AJ, et al. **Quart J Med** 33:155-95, Jan 64

Miliary aneurysms of the retinal artery. Wilson W. **Scot Med J** 8:398-401, Oct 63

Ophthalmology. Hedges TR. **Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng** 68:204-7, Mar-Apr 64

Neurology: its role in ophthalmology and otolaryngology. Millikan CH. **Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng** 68:208-17, Mar-Apr 64

Development and senescence of the human retinal vasculature. Cogan DG. **Trans Ophthal Soc UK** 83:465-89, 1963

Occult temporal arteritis. Cullen JF. **Trans Ophthal Soc UK** 83:725-36, 1963

Hypertensive retinopathy studied with fluorescein. Dollery CT, et al. **Trans Ophthal Soc UK** 83:115-32, 1963

Studies in fluorescence retinal photography. Dollery CT, et al. **Trans Ophthal Soc UK** 83:429-35, 1963

The ocular manifestations of blood diseases. Foulds WS. **Trans Ophthal Soc UK** 83:345-67, 1963

The pathology of hypertensive retinopathy. Harry J, et al. **Trans Ophthal Soc UK** 83:71-90, 1963

Calibre changes in retinal arterioles. Hill DW, et al. **Trans Ophthal Soc UK** 83:61-70, 1963

Hypertensive retinopathy. McMichael J, et al. **Trans Ophthal Soc UK** 83:51-9, 1963

[Ophthalmodynamometry in thrombosis and aneurysm in the carotid area] Vladyková J. **Cas Lek Cesk** 102:1219-22, 1 Nov 63 **(Cz)**

[Disorders of Purkinje's after-image in neuroses and pseudoneuroses studied by the opto-inductograph method] Vyskočil J, et al. **Cesk Neurol** 26:271-9, Jul 63 **(Cz)**

[Changes in the eye grounds in acute dermatomyositis] Dvořák V, et al. **Cesk Oftal** 20:32-7, Jan 64 **(Cz)**

[Sheathing of the retinal veins in multiple sclerosis] Otradovec J. **Cesk Oftal** 20:187-93, May 64 **(Cz)**

[Diagnostic importance of ophthalmodynamometry in thrombosis of the carotid artery network] Vladyková J. **Cesk Oftal** 19:389-96, Nov 63 **(Cz)**

[Importance of ophthalmodynamometry in the diagnosis of vasomotor cephalgia in children] Kuncová Z, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 18:996-1002, Nov 63 **(Cz)**

[Familial occurrence of thrombosis of the central retinal vein] Riebel O, et al. **Scr Med Fac Med Brunensis** 36:293-9, 1963 **(Cz)**

[Fluorescein retinography used in diabetic retinopathy] Skovborg F, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:826-31, 11 Jun 64 **(Dan)**

[Treatment of thromboembolic vascular disorders in ophthalmology] François J, et al. **Belg T Geneesk** 19:1261-9, 1 Dec 63 **(Dut)**

[Therapy of thromboembolic vascular accidents in ophthalmology] François J. **Acta Cardiol (Brux)** 18:515-32, 1963 **(Fr)**

[Paraveinous streaks in multiple sclerosis. Their significance for diagnosis of the disease] De Laet HA. **Acta Neurol Belg** 63:384-93, Jun 63 **(Fr)**

[Angiospastic central retinopathy and uveal manifestations] Cantat MA. **Ann Oculist (Paris)** 196:1110-9, Nov 63 **(Fr)**

[The retinal manifestations of essential hyperlipema] Cordier TJ, et al. **Arch Ophtal (Paris)** 23:649-54, Oct-Nov 63 **(Fr)**

[Venous pressure and ocular pressure in glaucoma] Fritz A. **Bull Soc Belg Ophtal** 135:387-99, 1963 **(Fr)**

[Cutaneous gangrene in plaques accompanied by thrombosis of the central retinal veins of Rickettsia conori rickettsial origin] Paufique L, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 70:627-33, Sep-Oct 63 **(Fr)**

[Causes of error in measurement of retinal arterial pressure] Bailliart JP. **Bull Soc Franc Ophtal** 76:675-82, 1963 **(Fr)**

[Measurement of ocular venous pressures] Bronner A, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Ophtal** 76:663-74, 1963 **(Fr)**

[Retinal vein sheathing and multiple sclerosis] De Laet HA. **Bull Soc Franc Ophtal** 76:611-23, 1963 (Fr)
[Role of the blood flow in changes in the hemato-aqueous junction of glaucoma] Fritz A. **Bull Soc Franc Ophtal** 76:596-603, 1963 (Fr)
[On the pathogenesis of thrombosis of the central retinal vein] Katsourakis N, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Ophtal** 76:636-47, 1963 (Fr)
[Result of treatment of retinal venous thromboses by prolonged anticoagulant treatments. Retinographic control] Lombard G. **Bull Soc Franc Ophtal** 76:648-57, 1963 (Fr)
[Apropos of the pathological granular venous current] Thomas C, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Ophtal** 76:658-62, 1963 (Fr)
[Behavior of the retinal arteries and intraocular pressure during controlled hypotension] Haimboeck H, et al. **Cah Anesth** 10:555-69, Mar 63 (Fr)
[Cutaneous gangrene in plaques accompanied by thrombosis of the central veins of the retina of rickettsial origin (Rickettsia conori)] Paufique L, et al. **Lyon Med** 211:410-3, 16 Feb 64 (Fr)
[Retinal arterial pressure changes following noise production] Yannoulis G, et al. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** 57:217-23, Mar-Apr 64 (Ger)
[In vivo observations of passage of dyes in retinal vessels] Steinhausen M. **Graefe Arch Ophthal** 166:412-4, 28 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Changes in the visual fields in retinal vessel occlusions] Aulhorn E. **Klin Mbl Augenheilk** 143:234-47, Sep 63 (Ger)
[Light coagulation in diseases of the retinal vessels] Mackensen G. **Klin Mbl Augenheilk** 143:217-34, Sep 63 (Ger)
[Heart infarct and branch thrombosis] Niedermeier S. **Klin Mbl Augenheilk** 143:883-4, 1963 (Ger)
[Can measurement of systolic pressure in the retinal arteries cause complications?] Polychronakos DJ. **Klin Mbl Augenheilk** 143:274-6, Sep 63 (Ger)
[The survival and revival time of the human retina] Böck J, et al. **Wien Med Wschr** 113:855-9, 16 Nov 63 (26 ref.) (Ger)
[On the effect of sodium nitrite on cerebral circulation, pressure of the central retinal artery and cerebrospinal fluid pressure] Solti F, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 18:1045-7, 15 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Hirudin and Pelentan in the treatment of retinal vein thrombosis] Galli L. **Szemeszet** 100:162-9, Sep 63 (Hun)
[On the possibility of the reversal of new vascularization of the retina] Imre G. **Szemeszet** 100:129-35, Sep 63 (Hun)
[Retinal vascular anomaly. (Clinical considerations)] Brogi M, et al. **Ann Ottal** 89:676-80, Nov 63 (It)
[Histological research on the vascular system of the human retina. (Preliminary observations)] Caffi M, et al. **Ann Ottal** 89:767-71, Nov 63 (It)
[Retinal vascular changes in chronic respiratory insufficiency in varied origin] Caffi M, et al. **Ann Ottal** 89:737-48, Nov 63 (It)
[The corneal pulse in obstruction of the central retinal artery] Frasca G, et al. **Ann Ottal** 89:324-9, Jul 63 (It)
[Vitelliform disk and congenital tapeto-retinal degeneration] Maggi C. **Ann Ottal** 89:669-75, Nov 63 (It)
[Vascular diseases of the optic nerve and retina and biopsy of the superficial temporal artery] Moro F. **Ann Ottal** 89:Suppl:1167-98, Dec 63 (It)
[On the evolution of hypertensive retinopathy in the course of "monolateral nephropathy". (Apropos of 3 cases treated with nephrectomy)] Moro F, et al. **Ann Ottal** 89:Suppl:1231-51, Dec 63 (It)
[Research on the presumed significance of "sludged blood" of the retinal vessels in some general diseases (diabetes, arterial hypertension, rheumatic diseases, nephropathy)] Nervi I. **Ann Ottal** 90:92-7, Feb 64 (It)
[Comparison between the therapeutic action of anticoagulants and other drugs in occlusion of the central retinal vein] Pandolfi M, et al. **Ann Ottal** 89:926-30, Dec 63 (It)
[Central chorioretinitis and retinal periphlebitis following polyvalent vaccination] Scialdone D, et al. **Ann Ottal** 89:931-4, Dec 63 (It)
[Unusual ophthalmoscopic aspect of acute leukemia] Zingirian M, et al. **Ann Ottal** 89:1031-8, Dec 63 (It)
[Bilateral amaurosis caused by angiospasm. (Presentation of 2 cases)] Aliquo'-Mazzei A. **Friuli Med** 18:359-66, May-Jun 63 (It)
[Changes in the visual apparatus after circulatory arrest] Aliquo'-Mazzei A. **Friuli Med** 19:39-60, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[Fibrinolytic therapy using a synthetic heparinoid (SP 54) in cases of retinal vessel occlusion] Bellone G. **Minerva Oftal** 5:151-8, Oct-Dec 63 (It)
[Relations between the state of the retinal vessels and that of the vessels of other circulatory areas in systolic hypertension in aged subjects] Dorello U, et al. **Minerva Oftal** 5:51-7, Apr-Jun 63 (It)
[Evaluation of cerebral vascular resistance in emphysematous patients. Ophthalmodynamometric evaluation] Belluschi A, et al. **Osped Maggiore** 58:844-9, Sep 63 (It)
[Physiological bases and current technics of opthalmodynamometry] Raimondo N. **Osped Maggiore** 58:544-52, Jun 63 (It)
[Influence of the position of the body on retinal artery pressure in subjects with carotid occlusion] Cambiaggi A. **Riv Otoneurooftal** 38:545-61, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[Ophthalmodynamometry in the diagnosis of thrombosis of the carotid artery] Zanetti R, et al. **Riv Otoneurooftal** 38:461-83, Sep-Oct 63 (It)
[Changes in retinal arterial pressure after procaine infiltration of the region of the carotid body and sinus in arteriosclerotic subjects] Zanetti R, et al. **Riv Pat Nerv Ment** 84:215-31, Jun 63 (It)
[On the relation between cerebrovascular disorders and observations on the fundus oculi] Hiwatari S, et al. **J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo)** 17:1145-57, Oct 63 (Jap)
[Biomicroscopic examination. 5. Fundus oculi] Kajiura M. **J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo)** 17:1137-41, Oct 63 (Jap)
[Estimation of blood pressure in the fundus oculi] Kawashima K. **J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo)** 17:933-43, Aug 63 (Jap)
[Fibrinolysin treatment of retinal artery obstruction] Mikuni M, et al. **J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo)** 17:1055-60, Sep 63 (Jap)
[Methods of measuring retinal arterial pressure] Mikuni M, et al. **J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo)** 17:1287-91, Dec 63 (Jap)
[Trials of a new antihypertensive, alpha-methyl-dopa (Aldomet) with special reference to changes in retinal blood flow] Mikuni M, et al. **J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo)** 17:1249-56, Nov 63 (Jap)
[Results of a clinical study of asthenopia, with special reference to its relation to retinal arterial pressure] Miyashita T, et al. **J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo)** 18:253-8, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Clinical trial of warfarin in retinal vein thrombosis] Ono Y. **J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo)** 18:37-42, Jan 64 (Jap)
[Clinical trial of Hepacarin] Ono Y, et al. **J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo)** 17:1387-92, Dec 63 (Jap)
[A case of spasm of the retinal central artery] Shimizu K, et al. **J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo)** 17:1007-8, Sep 63 (Jap)
[Effect of Verina on retinal hemodynamics and on retinal vein obstruction] Tsuchiya H. **J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo)** 18:29-35, Jan 64 (Jap)
[A case of malignant hypertensive retinopathy with typical changes of fundus in Keith-Wegener's IV group] Umimura S. **J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo)** 17:931-2, Aug 63 (Jap)
[Fibrinolytic enzyme treatment of thrombophlebitis of the retina and arterial thromboembolism] Mikuni M, et al. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 46:785-92, 1964 (Jap)
[Pathophysiological study of retinal circulation and diagnosis of retinal blood vessel function in hypertension and cerebral arteriosclerosis. 2. Study on retinal circulation during hypoxemia] Okui T. **Jap Circ J** 27:568-73, Jul 63 (Jap)
[Pathophysiological study of retinal circulation and diagnosis of retinal blood vessel function in hypertension and cerebral arteriosclerosis. 1. Study on retinal circulation during rest] Okui T. **Jap Circ J** 27:562-7, Jul 63 (Jap)
[The relationship between total blood cholesterol and peripheral blood pressure and central arterial pressure of the retina in diabetics. (2) On diabetic retinopathy] Kojima K, et al. **Jap J Clin Ophthal** 18:488-91, Apr 64 (Jap)
[The relationship between total blood cholesterol peripheral and blood pressure and central arterial pressure of the retina in diabetics. (1) On diabetics (non-retinopathy)] Kojima K, et al. **Jap J Clin Ophthal** 18:485-7, Apr 64 (Jap)
[Ophthalmological aspects of hypertension] Kato K, et al. **Naika** 12:1060-72, Dec 63 (Jap)
[Cerebro-retinal hypotension and its clinical significance in the picture of hypertensive diseases] Marin F. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 16:311-8, Mar 64 (Rum)
[On regional arterial blood pressure in neurocirculatory dystonia] Shakhnazarov AB, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:67-72, Sep 63 (Rus)
[Condition of the cardiovascular system in patients with thrombosis of the central retinal vein] Dmitrieva IT. **Oftal Zh** 19:43-5, 1964 (Rus)
[Study of the effect of nicotinic acid on the caliber of retinal vessels] Svetocheva ZF. **Oftal Zh** 19:109-13, 1964 (Rus)
[Various aspects of metabolic processes in disorders of retinal blood circulation] Antelava DN. **Vestn Oftal** 76:3-9, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)
[Conjunctival vascular changes in myocardial infarction] Daktaravichene EIu. **Vestn Oftal** 77:59-61, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Blood serum protein fractions in dystrophic processes in the eye] Dmitrieva AA, et al. **Vestn Oftal** 76:58-61, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Ophthalmological changes in a patient with acute radiation injury] Kotova ES. **Vestn Oftal** 76:37-9, May-Jun 63 (Rus)
[Clinical picture and therapy of acute circulatory disorders in the arterial system supplying the optic nerve] Krasnov ML, et al. **Vestn Oftal** 76:6-11, May-Jun 63 (Rus)
[Comparative evaluation of the depressive action of various medicinal preparations on the retinal vessels] Krugliakova IF. **Vestn Oftal** 76:34-8, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)
[Angiodiathermocoagulation in various forms of glaucoma] Mirzakhanov KhS. **Vestn Oftal** 76:52-5, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Regional blood pressure in the central retinal artery in schizophrenic patients during aminazin and reserpine therapy. (Clinico-physiological studies)] Petrochenkov PG. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 64:428-33, 1964 (Rus)
[Pressure in the central retinal artery in cerebral hypertension] Rudchenko VV. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 63:673-6, 1963 (Rus)
[Role of ophthalmodynamometric studies in circulatory insufficiency of the brain] Shapiro E, et al. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 63:517-25, 1963 (Rus)
[Retinal arterial pressure in neuroangiology] Puncernau R. **Angiologia** 16:75-81, Mar-Apr 64 (Sp)
[The cardiac and tension factors in experimental shock in the toad, with special reference to its repercussion on the retina. Etiopathologic and therapeutic considerations according to the recent theories verified by examination of the fundus of the eye] Escariz BH. **Arch Oftal B Air** 38:243-68, Aug 63 (Sp)
[Periarteritis nodosa starting as an ocular form] Norbis AL, et al. **Arch Oftal B Air** 38:294-8, Sep 63 (Sp)
[Retinal atherosclerosis. Functional modifications with the use of an aminocomplex derived from protamine] Yankelevich IJ. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:1951-5, 16 Dec 63 (Sp)
[Occlusive syndrome of the internal cervical carotid. Means of diagnosis] Zimman J, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:1782-92, 2 Dec 63 (Sp)

RETINITIS (C1, C11)

Dazzling test in central serous retinopathy. Forsius H, et al. **Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn)** 42:25-32, 1964
Oxyphenbutazone and its use in ophthalmology. Svane-Knudsen P. **Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn)** 42:193-200, 1964
Some experience of clinical flicker electroretinography in various eye diseases. Zetterstrom B. **Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn)** 42:144-64, 1964
Leber's retinal degeneration with miliary aneurysms. Maggi C. **Amer J Ophthal** 56:901-7, Dec 63
Subretinal cysticercosis in the macular region. Segal P, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 57:655-64, Apr 64
Coats' disease. Wise GN, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 56:17-23, Jul 63
Observations on experimental chloroquine retinopathy. McConnell DG, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 71:552-3, Apr 64
A rare retinal disease. **Brit Med J** 5369:1355-6, 30 Nov 63
Allergic manifestations in the eye. Ganguly AK. **Indian Med J** 58:143, Jul 64
Toxoplasmosis. Hoeprich PD. **Med Sci** 15:89-94, Feb 64
Unilateral fundus albipunctatus. Henkes HE. **Ophthalmologica (Basel)** 145:470-80, 1963
[Gerontology of the eye] François J, et al. **Belg T Geneesk** 20:719-41, 15 Jul 64 (Dut)
[Iridocyclitis and focus of retinitis in the course of a therapeutic rickettsiosis with Rickettsia quintana] Deduit Y. **Ann Oculist (Paris)** 196:934-8, Sep 63 (Fr)
[Ocular lesions induced by a synthetic antimalarial agent] Hermann P, et al. **Ann Oculist (Paris)** 196:1004-10, Oct 63 (Fr)
[2 cases of severe retinopathies caused by chloroquine in patients with lupus erythematosus] Bureau Y, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 70:832-7, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Severe retinopathy during treatment of lupus erythematosus by synthetic antimalarials (2 cases)] Grupper C, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 70:824-32, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Use of betamethasone in ophthalmology] Montibert J. **J Med Lyon** 45:529, 5 Mar 64 (Fr)
[Eye complications in smallpox vaccination] Grósz I. **Orv Hetil** 105:171, 26 Jan 64 (Hun)
[Chloroquine toxicology. (Eye manifestations)] Grósz I. **Szemeszet** 101:86-9, Jun 64 (51 ref.) (Hun)
[Considerations on the so-called paraneoplastic syndromes] Boari L, et al. **Boll Soc Medicochir Cremona** 17:19-39, Jan-Mar 63 (82 ref.) (It)
[Toxoplasmosis: its oculistic verification and current increase in the province of Varese] Maffei S. **Minerva Oftal** 6:48-57, Apr-Jun 64 (It)
[A case of retinitis punctata albescens] Polychronakos D, et al. **Minerva Oftal** 5:176-7, Oct-Dec 63 (It)
[Clinical use of urea to the ophthalmic diseases excepting glaucoma] Funahashi T. **Folia Ophthal Jap** 14:568-72, Dec 63 (Jap)
[A case of tuberculoma of the anterior uvea complicated with neuroretinitis] Nango R. **Folia Ophthal Jap** 14:285-8, Sep 63 (Jap)
[Experiences with the Kowa RC fundus camera] Hagino R, et al. **Jap J Clin Ophthal** 18:720-4, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Changes in the resting potential of human eye under the different degrees of illumination] Nagaya T. **Jap J Clin Ophthal** 18:407-15, Apr 64 (Jap)
[Various aspects of metabolic processes in disorders of retinal blood circulation] Antelava DN. **Vestn Oftal** 76:3-9, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)

RETINITIS PIGMENTOSA (C11)

The dazzling test in diseases of the retina. Forsius H, et al. **Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn)** 42:55-63, 1964
Some experience of clinical flicker electroretinography in various eye diseases. Zetterstrom B.
Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 42:144-64, 1964
Electrophysiologic aspects of several retinal diseases. Carr RE, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 58:95-107, Jul 64
Electro-encephalograms in retinitis pigmentosa. Gillespie FD, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 57:1045-50, Jun 64
Pigmented retinal arteries in retinitis pigmentosa. Ziv B, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 57:132-3, Jan 64
Pigmentary retinopathy associated with thioridazine: report of a case with a maximum daily dose of 1400 mgm. Finn R. **Amer J Psychiat** 120:913-5, Mar 64
The EOG in chloroquine and other retinopathies. Gouras P, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 70:629-39, Nov 63
Electrophysiological studies in early retinitis pigmentosa. Gouras P, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 72:104-10, Jul 64
Presumptive X-linked intermediate transmission of retinal degenerations. Variations and coincidental occurrence with ataxia in a large family. Heck AF.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 70:143-9, Aug 63
Cockayne's syndrome. A report of five new cases with biochemical, chromosomal, dermatologic, genetic and neuropathologic observations. Paddison RM, et al.
Derm Trop 2:195-203, Oct-Dec 63
Some aspects of toxicology of the eye.
Food Cosmet Toxic 2:75-6, Apr 64
Red-cell and plasma lipids in acanthocytosis. Ways P, et al. **J Clin Invest** 42:1248-60, Aug 63
Possible significance of the isoenzymes of lactic dehydrogenase in the retina of the rat. Graymore C.
Nature (London) 201:615-6, 8 Feb 64
Refsum syndrome or heredopathia atactica polyneuritiformis. Prior IA.
New Zeal Med J 63:322-3, May 64
Central tapeto-retinal degeneration with peripheral involvement (differential diagnostic difficulties). Biesheuvel K.
Ophthalmologica (Basel) 146:238-41, 1963
A one-day postgraduate course in ophthalmology. A pacific pastiche. Whimster WF.
Practitioner 192:385-7, Mar 64
The pathology of chloroquine in the eye. Monahan RH, et al.
Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 68:40-4, Jan-Feb 64
[Side-effects of psychopharmaceutical agents] Harenko A. **Suom Laak** 19:241-53, 1 Feb 64 **(Fin)**
[Recent contributions to the study of tapeto-retinal degeneration in deaf-mutism] Amalric P, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Ophtal 76:100-7, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Neuro-oculo-cutaneous manifestations during Refsum's disease] Ardouin M, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Ophtal 76:137-9, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Chorio-retinal heredo-degeneration] Babel J.
Bull Soc Franc Ophtal 76:20-9, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Albescent punctate retinopathy] Franceschetti A.
Bull Soc Franc Ophtal 76:14-9, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Leber's congenital tapeto-retinal degeneration] François J. **Bull Soc Franc Ophtal** 76:1-13, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Central tapeto-retinal degeneration and vitelliform cysts of the macula] Hermann, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Ophtal 76:92-9, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Familial appearance of a fundus flavi-maculatus (Franceschetti-François)] Hollwich F.
Bull Soc Franc Ophtal 76:135-6, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Electroretinographic changes and acquired pigmentary retinopathies in tapeto-retinal degeneration] Perdriel G, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Ophtal 76:83-91, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Histological study of retinal and optic nerve changes during metachromatic leukodystrophy (Scholz-Greenfield disease)] Renard G, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Ophtal 76:40-58, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Reversible tapetoid reflex (inverse Mizuo phenomenon) in female conductors of recessive pigmentary retinopathy related to sex] Ricci A, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Ophtal 76:31-5, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Tapeto-retinal degeneration of the X chromosome type in the Netherlands] Schappert-Kimmijser J.
Bull Soc Franc Ophtal 76:122-9, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Hemeralopia and temporal pallor of the papilla. Diagnostic problem] Schlaeppi V, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Ophtal 76:36-9, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Considerations on the significance of the terms "dominant" and "recessive" heredity in primary chorio-retinal abiotrophy] Stanković I.
Bull Soc Franc Ophtal 76:130-4, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Refsum's disease] Dereux J.
Gaz Med France 71:817-25, 10 Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Congenital achromatopsia associated with a pigmentary retinopathy en secteur] Grützner P.
J Genet Hum 12:71-82, Jun 63 **(Fr)**
[Unilateral manifestations of tapeto-retinal degeneration, vitiligo, poliosis, grey hair and hypoacousia] Aiezzandrini AA.
Ophthalmologica (Basel) 147:409-19, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Different ophthalmoscopical aspects of tapeto-retinal degeneration among inhabitants of an archipelago] Forsius H, et al.
Ophthalmologica (Basel) 147:40-56, 1964 **(Fr)**
[New tests for hereditary transmission of "à minima" retinal degeneration associated with deaf-mutism] Amalric P, et al.
Rev Otoneuroophtal 36:109-11, Mar-Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Heredopathia atactica polyneuritiformis. Clinical aspects and diagnosis of the Refsum syndrome] Harders H, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:248-54, 7 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[On hereditary retinal degeneration of the mouse] Theiler K, et al.
Graefe Arch Ophthal 166:387-96, 28 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Macular dystrophy in deaf-mutism (Amalric's syndrome)] Remky H, et al.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 144:180-7, Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[Pigmented glaucoma and inner ear deafness] Gärtner J. **Ophthalmologica (Basel)** 147:393-408, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Chloroquine toxicology. (Eye manifestations)] Grósz I. **Szemeszet** 101:86-9, Jun 64 (51 ref.) **(Hun)**
[Juvenile macular degeneration and its relation to other symptoms of retinal dystrophy] Sebestyén J, et al. **Szemeszet** 101:25-36, Mar 64 **(Hun)**
[Retinitis pigmentosa. Etiopathogenetic and therapeutic aspects] Mastrangeli W.
Clin Ter 26:255-76, 15 Aug 63 (20 ref.) **(It)**
[Origin of the electroretinogram and genesis of retinitis pigmentosa] Wirth A.
Minerva Med 55:1793-7, 2 Jun 64 **(It)**
[The electroencephalogram in familial hereditary retinitis pigmentosa] Pariante F, et al.
Osped Psichiat 31:169-86, Jan-Sep 63 **(It)**
[Oligophrenia, congenital cataract, retinitis pigmentosa, cerebellar ataxia, neurogenic amyotrophia. Observations on 3 familial cases and comparison with the Marinesco-Sjogren's syndrome] Calvi LA. **Sist Nerv** 15:189-98, May-Jun 63 **(It)**
[Basic studies on retinitis pigmentosa. 1. Experimental retinitis pigmentosa induced by ammonium compounds] Ito W.
Folia Ophthal Jap 15:151-9, Apr 64 **(Jap)**
[Congenital anomalies of the eye] Kozaki H.
Folia Ophthal Jap 15:129-33, Mar 64 **(Jap)**
[Studies on retinitis pigmentosa. (13). Treatment of experimental retinitis pigmentosa with Augenin] Kunou Y. **Folia Ophthal Jap** 14:479-85, Nov 63 **(Jap)**
[Results of chemical examinations of blood and urine following transplantation of cattle-hypophysis in cases of pigmentary degeneration of the retina] Suyama T, et al.
Folia Ophthal Jap 15:104-11, Mar 64 **(Jap)**
[Pigmentary degeneration of the retina treated with retrobulbar vasodilator injections] Hirose K.
J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 18:267-74, Mar 64 **(Jap)**
[Experiences with the use of warfarin in the degeneration of retinal pigments] Ono Y, et al.
J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 18:185-9, Feb 64 **(Jap)**
[Clinical trial of Hepacarin] Ono Y, et al.
J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:1387-92, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[A basic experiment on a pathogenic factor in retinitis pigmentosa (on ammonium base in the retina)] Yamamoto K, et al.
J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 18:125-8, Feb 64 **(Jap)**
[Clinical use of tonophosphan in pigmented degeneration of the retina] Fujinaga Y.
Jap J Clin Ophthal 18:735-7, Jun 64 **(Jap)**
[Treatment of pigment degeneration of the retina] Ogura S. **Jap J Clin Ophthal** 18:457-61, Apr 64 **(Jap)**
[On experiences with ATP in ophthalmology] Ooka Y, et al. **Jap J Clin Ophthal** 18:879-86, Jul 64 **(Jap)**
[On the clinical use of Catalin in pigmented degeneration of the retina] Sanada T, et al.
Jap J Clin Ophthal 18:745-50, Jun 64 **(Jap)**
[Experiences with Verina in ophthalmology] Shimizu K, et al. **Jap J Clin Ophthal** 18:865-8, Jul 64 **(Jap)**
[On the problem of coexistent familial pigmentary retinal degeneration and Kartagener's triad] Segal P, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:809-12, 3 Jun 63 **(Pol)**
[On the treatment of pigmented degeneration of the retina] Adigezalova-Polchaeva KA, et al.
Azerbaidzh Med Zh 10:16-21, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Pigmentary retinal degeneration associated with congestive glaucoma] Kosobutskaia AI.
Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:84-5, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Retinitis pigmentosa, prognosis and treatment] Lijo Pavia JJ, et al. **Arch Oftal B Air** 38:399-403, Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Cytogenetic studies in different constitutional diseases and human hematologic processes] Ortiz Manchado O, et al.
Rev Clin Esp 90:295-307, 15 Sep 63 **(Sp)**

RETINOBLASTOMA (C2, C11)

Light coagulation and intraocular malignant tumors: an experimental study. Chan G, et al.
Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) Suppl76:5-21, 1963
A modified cobalt 60 applicator for the treatment of retinoblastoma. Rosengren BH, et al.
Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm) 1:305-13, Oct 63
The results of combination therapy of retinoblastoma. A nine year study of 250 cases. Hyman GA, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:407-10, 1964
The "whole family" concept in clinical genetics. Tips RL, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 107:67-76, Jan 64
Effect of radiation on the development of facial structures in retinoblastoma cases. Ju DM, et al.
Amer J Surg 106:807-15, Nov 63
Chromosome deletion in a case of retinoblastoma. Lele KP, et al. **Ann Hum Genet** 27:171-4, Nov 63
Retinoblastoma: behavior and treatment with fractional irradiation and intra-arterial triethylenemelamine. Krementz ET, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 114:963-75, 2 Apr 64
Management of retinoblastoma. Reese AB, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 114:958-62, 2 Apr 64
Sarcoma following irradiated retinoblastoma. Report of a case. Frezzotti R, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 70:471-3, Oct 63
Metastatic retinoblastoma treated with radiation and continuous intra-arterial infusion of triethylenemelamine (NSC-9706). Lawton RL, et al.
Cancer Chemother Rep 38:61-2, May 64
Metastatic retinoblastoma of the mandible: report of a case. Merrill RG, et al. **J Oral Surg** 22:341-5, Jul 64
Bone marrow aspiration in children with malignant tumors. Delta BG, et al. **J Pediat** 64:542-6, Apr 64
Vincristine in children with malignant solid tumors. James DH Jr, et al. **J Pediat** 64:534-41, Apr 64
Retinoblastoma. Berkeley RG.
Med Rec Ann (Houston) 57:Suppl:16-7, Apr 64
Pseudoglioma. Hamburg A.
Ophthalmologica (Basel) 146:355-7, 1963
The danger of diagnostic biopsy in eyes suspected of an intraocular tumour. Henkes HE, et al.
Ophthalmologica (Basel) 145:467-9, 1963
Photocoagulation in the management of bilateral retinoblastoma. Hamilton RS.
Southern Med J 57:73-5, Jan 64
The story of retinoblastoma. Dunphy EB.
Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 68:249-64, Mar-Apr 64
[A recurrent retinoblastoma in adult age] Lasch H.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 144:268-72, Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[The malignant diseases of childhood] Swoboda W.
Wien Med Wschr 113:925-8, 7 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[On a rare clinical manifestation of a retinoblastoma] Cricchi M, et al. **Boll Oculist** 42:455-62, Aug 63 **(It)**
[Possibilities of treatment of retinoblastoma with vitamin B 12. Preliminary note] Frezzotti R, et al.
Minerva Oftal 6:18-9, Jan-Mar 64 **(It)**
[On 2 rare cases of retinoblastoma] Manfredini U, et al.
Minerva Oftal 5:64-8, Apr-Jun 63 **(It)**
[Diagnostic possibilities of radiology, especially of stratigraphy, in clinically non-explorable retinoblastoma] Stradolini L, et al.
Minerva Oftal 6:4-7, Jan-Mar 64 **(It)**
[The radiological therapy of primary endo-orbital malignant tumors] Banfi A, et al.
Radiol Med (Torino) 49:834-47, Oct 63 **(It)**
[Case of retinoblastoma in the aged] Ohara H, et al.
J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:951-3, Aug 63 **(Jap)**
[Occurrence of bilateral retinoblastoma in 3 siblings] Totsuka K, et al.
J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 18:134-6, Feb 64 **(Jap)**
[4 cases of widespread bone metastasis observed with juvenile malignant tumor] Tamura E, et al.
Rinsho Hosha 9:198-208, Mar 64 **(Jap)**
[Survey of radiotherapy in pediatrics] Umegaki Y.
Shonika 5:199-205, Apr 64 (8 ref.) **(Jap)**
[Surgical treatment of tumors of the optic nerve in children] Barkhash SA. **Oftal Zh** 19:3-8, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Significance of radioactive phosphorus (P32) in the diagnosis of tumors of the eye] Gorskiĭ LA.
Oftal Zh 19:13-20, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Roentgenotherapy in the early stages of retinoblastoma] Panfilova GV, et al.
Oftal Zh 19:8-13, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Ocular cysticerosis and pseudoglioma of the retina] De Buen S.
Rev Lat Amer Anat Pat 7:77-9, Apr-Jun 63 **(Sp)**

RETIREMENT (I)

The retired senior citizen as a resource to minimize underachievement of children in public schools. Carter HA. **Arch Phys Med** 45:218-23, May 64
The golden years. Cheplove M.
Bull Fillmore Hosp 10:38-40, 1963
The seven keys to Keogh. Proyect M.
Delaware Med J 36:126-30, Jun 64
Putting retired men to work. Alvarez WC.
Geriatrics 19:228-9, Apr 64
Dependence or independence. James CA Jr.
Hosp Manage 96:146-7, Oct 63
Why waste scarce manpower with a fixed retirement age? Wren GR. **Hospitals** 38:68-70, 16 Jan 64
Keogh retirement programs. Bartlett IE.
Illinois Med J 124:548-9, Dec 63
Survey of dentists over 60. III. Financial planning for retirement. Bureau of Economic Research and Statistics. **J Amer Dent Ass** 67:936-42, Dec 63
Survey of dentists over 60. I. Introduction; age and retirement. Bureau of Economic Research and Statistics. **J Amer Dent Ass** 67:454-7, Sep 63
The 65-plus distress syndrome. Barach AL.
J Amer Geriat Soc 12:262-5, Mar 64

Psychiatric aspects of leisure. Maclean JR. **J Indiana Med Ass** 57:896-903, Aug 64
Disposable people? Warshaw LJ. **J Occup Med** 5:581-2, Dec 63
The use of selected T.A.T. cards among Arab university students: a cross-cultural study. Melikian LH. **J Soc Psychol** 62:3-19, Feb 64
Present status of retirement plans for physicians. Satterfield WT. **J Tenn Med Ass** 57:77-9, Feb 64
The AMA members' retirement plan. **JAMA** 185:1019-22, 28 Sep 63
The Med Re Fund: retirement plan for Maryland physicians. Laughlin HP. **Maryland Med J** 12:540-5, Nov 63
Preparation for retirement. Sax S. **Med J Aust** 2:594-6, 5 Oct 63
Preparation for retirement. **Med J Aust** 2:589-90, 5 Oct 63
How will the Keogh Retirement Law affect you? Moragne RD. **Med Rec Ann (Houston)** 56:182-4, Aug 63
The retiring general practitioner. Currie JA. **Med World (London)** 101:142-4, Aug 64
To retire or not to retire?That is the question. Hobson JJ. **Memphis Med J** 38:32-3, Jan 63
A study in role diffusion: the chief and the sergeant fact retirement. Milowe ID. **Ment Hyg** 48:101-7, Jan 64
Tax retirement act for the self-employed. **New Eng J Med** 269:1261-2, 5 Dec 63
Growing old in the Welfare State. Parry WH. **Nurs Times** 60:346-8, 13 Mar 64
How to plan retirement now. Discussion of a financial future. Pedersen MC. **PDM** 1963:1-32, Sep 63
On retirement from active surgery. Mayo CW. **Postgrad Med** 36:288-9, Sep 64
The personal and socio-medical aspects of retirement. Hinds SW. **Roy Soc Health J** 83:281-5, Nov-Dec 63
The age factor in the Sheffield cutlery industry. Fleming CE. **Vita Hum** 6:177-212, 1963
[Retirement] Jong-Nust N de. **Ziekenhuiswezen** 36:359-66, Oct 63 **(Dut)**
[Economical security of retired physicians] Haavio-Mannila E, et al. **Suom Laak** 19:1377-92, 20 Jun 64 **(Fin)**
[Organization of leisure for the aged] Destrem H. **Rev Franc Geront** 9:269-79, Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Contribution to the study of senile maladjustment. II. The attitude toward death examined in a group of old people] Maderna AM, et al. **G Geront** 11:1009-16, Oct 63 **(It)**
[Contribution to the study of senile maladjustment. IV. Considerations on the choice of a particular activity after retirement] Maderna AM, et al. **G Geront** 11:1017-24, Oct 63 **(It)**
[Note on the origin of social insurances in Germany] Cherubini A. **Riv Infort Mal Prof** 50:1063-100, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**

RETROLENTAL FIBROPLASIA

(C11, C16)

Some experience of clinical flicker electroretinography in various eye diseases. Zetterstrom B. **Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn)** 42:144-64, 1964
Clinical evaluation of school-age children with retrolental fibroplasia. Cohen J, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 57:41-57, Jan 64
The present status of retrolental fibroplasia. Jordan JM. **Calif Med** 100:252-5, Apr 64
The mental development of ex-premature children with retrolental fibroplasia. Genn MM, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 138:79-86, Jan 64
Retrolental fibroplasia. Zacharias L. **J Pediat** 64:156-8, Jan 64
Blindness: its relation to age of menarche. Zacharias L, et al. **Science** 144:1154-5, 29 May 64
[Notes on myopia in premature children] Lomíčková H. **Cesk Oftal** 20:195-201, May 64 **(Cz)**
[Leukokoria in children] Dolének A. **Cesk Pediat** 19:365-8, Apr 64 **(Cz)**
[Thrombasthenia with neonatal onset (Glanzmann-Naegeli type) and retrolental fibroplasia of the premature] Verger P, et al. **Arch Franc Pediat** 20:878-84, Aug-Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Retrolental fibroplasia] Ferrez B. **Clinique (Paris)** 58:531-3, 15 Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Retinopathy of premature infants (retrolental fibroplasia)] Aliquo'-Mazzei A. **Friuli Med** 18:571-607, Jul-Aug 63 **(It)**
[Congenital anomalies of the eye] Kozaki H. **Folia Ophthal Jap** 15:129-33, Mar 64 **(Jap)**
[On the treatment of retrolental fibroplasia] Matsumoto K, et al. **J Clin Ophthal** (Tokyo) 18:165-73, Feb 64 **(Jap)**
[Retrolental fibroplasia. Problems of prematurity] Lima H de C. **Rev Brasil Oftal** 22:421-45, Dec 63 **(Por)**

RETROPERITONEAL NEOPLASMS

(C2, C4)

Transformation of sympathicoblastoma into ganglioneuroma, with a case report. Visfeldt J. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 58:414-28, 1963
Electrophysiological diagnosis of cancer and precancer of gastro-intestinal tract. Krasnov EA. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:824-6, 1964
Abdominal perfusion for cancer chemotherapy using hypothermia and hyperthermia. Shingleton WW, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:465-8, 1964
Some surgical considerations of retroperitoneal tumors. Pratt JH. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 87:956-62, 1 Dec 63
Lymphadenography with radioactive contrast medium in retroperitoneal localization of malignant lymphogranuloma. Chiappa S, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 92:134-47, Jul 64
Calcifications in intra-abdominal and retroperitoneal metastases: review of the roentgenographic features. Fred HL, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 91:138-48, Jan 64
Liver scanning for extrahepatic tumors. O'Donnell TA. **Amer J Roentgen** 90:1063-7, Nov 63
Liposarcomas. Groff DB, et al. **Amer J Surg** 107:725-9, May 64
Abdominal masses in newborn infants. Hendren WH. **Amer J Surg** 107:502-10, Mar 64
Osteogenic sarcoma of extraskeletal soft tissues: a case report. Lowry K Jr, et al. **Amer Surg** 30:97-100, Feb 64
Isolation of cytomegalovirus in an infant with an angiosarcoma. Stern H, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 38:626-31, Dec 63
Neuroblastoma. Lusher JM. **Bull Tulane Med Fac** 23:195-205, May 64
Pelvic lymphocyst. Quinn LJ, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:1273-5, 30 May 64
Intra-abdominal malignant lymphomas in autopsies at Korle Bu Hospital, Accra. Younn SS. **Ghana Med J** 3:21-5, Mar 64
Sympathicoblastoma: discussion and case report. Henshaw RE, et al. **J Amer Osteopath Ass** 63:40-2, Sep 63
Treatment of inoperable carcinoma with newer chemotherapeutic agents: report of three cases. McGovern EL, et al. **J Amer Osteopath Ass** 63:330-3, Dec 63
Essential hematuria and retroperitoneal cyst. A case report. Schapira HE, et al. **J Mount Sinai Hosp NY** 30:427-34, Sep-Oct 63
Retroperitoneal neuroblastoma: experience in twenty-eight cases. Clark JA Jr. **J Urol** 90:233-4, Aug 63
Extragonadal retroperitoneal seminoma. Phalakornkule S, et al. **J Urol** 91:579-81, May 64
Retroperitoneal choriocarcinoma in a male pseudohermaphrodite: first case report with necropsy. Ruffolo PR. **J Urol** 90:80-7, Jul 63
Lymphography: its place in urology. Whitesel JA. **J Urol** 91:613-8, May 64
Perirenal hemangiopericytoma. A case associated with hypoglycemia. Simon R, et al. **JAMA** 189:155-6, 13 Jul 64
Fetus in getu. A case report. Buchanan AC. **Med Bull US Army Europe** 20:339-40, Nov 63
Extrapancreatic insulin-secreting tumor. Boshell BR, et al. **New Eng J Med** 270:338-41, 13 Feb 64
Cyclophosphamide therapy in childhood neuroblastoma. Thurman WG, et al. **New Eng J Med** 270:1336-40, 18 Jun 64
Lymphangiomas of mesentery and retroperitoneum. Gordon DL, et al. **New York J Med** 64:1871-4, 15 Jul 64
Presacral tumors in women: report of 3 cases. Mulla NP. **Obstet Gynec** 22:743-4, Dec 63
Hemodialysis in treatment of hypercalcemia. Rosenbaum JL, et al. **Ohio Med J** 59:1208-9, Dec 63
Abdominal masses in infants and children. Arey JB. **Pediat Clin N Amer** 10:665-91, Aug 63
Lymphangiography, cavography, and urography; comparative accuracy in the diagnosis of pelvic and abdominal metastases. Baum S, et al. **Radiology** 81:207-18, Aug 63
Lymphosarcoma and periureteral fibrosis. LeVine M, et al. **Radiology** 82:90-5, Jan 64
Tumor seminar. Lattes R. **Texas J Med** 60:420-46, May 64
Pathology-radiation therapy conference: seminoma of the retroperitoneal space. Abell MR, et al. **Univ Mich Med Bull** 29:287-91, Sep-Oct 63
Clinicopathologic conference sponsored by the section on pathology, State Medical Society of Wisconsin. **Wisconsin Med J** 63:345-53, Aug 64
[Simultaneous lipoblastic sarcoma and fibrosarcoma of the retroperitoneum] Jekler J, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 43:25-30, Jan 64 **(Cz)**
[Retroperitoneal leiomyoma] Ort J. **Rozhl Chir** 42:331-3, May 63 **(Cz)**
[Retroperitoneal lymphangioma] Oster A. **Yng Laeg** 10:664-6, 7 May 64 **(Dan)**
[Abdominal and genital cancers in children] Llambias M, et al. **Ann Chir Infant** 4:307-12, Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Retroperitoneal mesenchymoma] Aboulker P, et al. **Arch Anat Path (Paris)** 11:257-9, Dec 63 **(Fr)**
Beaudoin J, Bonenfant JL: [Clinico-pathological conference of the Hôtel-Dieu de Québec] **Laval Med** 35:539-48, May 64 **(Fr)**
[Surgical procedure in a monstrous retroperitoneal lipoma] Comiti J, et al. **Marseille Chir** 15:392-5, Jul-Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[2 cases of metastatic retroperitoneal adenopathies] Crismer R, et al. **Rev Med Liege** 19:151-6, 1 Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Apropos of a case of cruralgia] Nasr W, et al. **Rev Med Moyen Orient** 21:192-3, Mar-Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Abdomino-crural lipoma and vascular exploration] Grimoud M, et al. **Toulouse Med** 64:1059-62, Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[On a malignant metastasizing neurinoma of the retroperitoneum with infiltration of the abdominal aorta (sarcomatosis of the intima)] Ganz R. **Psychiat Neurol (Basel)** 147:297-320, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Corticosteroid therapy in chronic fibrotic retroperitonitis (so-called retroperitoneal fibrosis)] Morandi L, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 93:1409-14, 5 Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Contribution to the modification of the urinary tract by chronic lymphadenoses] Strietzel M. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:159-63, 15 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Retroperitoneal pseudomucinous cystoma proceeding from ectopic ovarian tissue] Möbius W, et al. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:133-6, 25 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Retroperitoneal sclerolipomatosis (on 2 cases)] Demopoulos KA. **Hellen Cheir** 10:575-86, Sep-Oct 63 **(Gr)**
[Case of retroperitoneal mixed tumor] Hieromnemon G. **Hellen Cheir** 10:833-4, Nov-Dec 63 **(Gr)**
[Retroperitoneal tumors] Gatos MK. **Hellen Iatr** 33:131-5, Feb 64 (49 ref.) **(Gr)**
[On a case of presacral retroperitoneal ganglioneuroma] Flamigni C. **Arch Ital Anat Istol Pat** 37:348-61, 1963 **(It)**
[On the histo-pathogenetic connection between connective tissue tumors (mesenchymomas) of the retroperitoneal space and those of the root of the thigh] Piegaja D. **Arch Ital Anat Istol Pat** 37:132-47, 1963 **(It)**
[The results of lymphadenography and phlebography in the study of systemic and metastatic neoplasms of the retroperitoneal region] Corinaldesi A, et al. **Bull Sci Med (Bologna)** 135:430-48, Oct-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Voluminous "foetus in foetu" retroperitoneal teratoma in an 11-month-old girl] Caucci M. **Minerva Chir** 18:936-9, 31 Oct 63 **(It)**
[Presacral retroperitoneal neurofibroma simulating an aorto-iliac aneurysm] Del Gaudio A. **Minerva Chir** 19:480-6, 31 Jul 64 **(It)**
[The radio-nephrogram in patients irradiated directlly over the renal region] Sorrentino R. **Minerva Nucl** 7:407-11, Oct 63 **(It)**
[Voluminous perirenal lipoma] Zanolio A, et al. **Osped Maggiore** 59:261-76, Mar 64 **(It)**
[Recurrences of so-called retroperitoneal lipomas and related therapeutic problems] Pompili M. **Policlinico (Prat)** 70:1482-92, 21 Oct 63 **(It)**
[3 cases of tumors of the retroperitoneal spaces (simple fibroma, liposarcoma and ganglioneuroma)] Porzio D, et al. **Progr Med (Napoli)** 19:372-9, 30 Jun 63 **(It)**
[On 2 cases of perirenal sclerolipomatosis with anterior displacement of the pelvis and ureters associated with ureteral calculosis] Ciampelli L. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 49:988-1002, Nov 63 **(It)**
[Bilateral fracture of the femur neck following cobalt teletherapy of the pelvis] Falchi Q, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 49:847-63, Oct 63 **(It)**
[Contribution to the casuistics of primary epithelial tumors of the retroperitoneum] Grippo A, et al. **Rass Int Clin Ter** 44:136-52, 15 Feb 64 **(It)**
[On a clinical case of voluminous solid retroperitoneal tumor] Colonna S, et al. **Riforma Med** 78:510-5, 9 May 64 **(It)**
[Embryological and anatomo-pathologic considerations on "retroperitoneal teratoma"] Petronio P. **Sicilia Sanit** 1:131-5, Oct-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Course of a case in which duodenosigmoidostomy was feasible] Yano S, et al. **Clin All Round (Osaka)** 12:1543-6, Aug 63 **(Jap)**
[Differential diagnosis of retroperitoneal neoplasms in infants] Makuuchi S, et al. **Clin Surg (Tokyo)** 19:224-30, Feb 64 **(Jap)**
[On the diagnosis of retroperitoneal neoplasms] Maki T. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 45:2055-62, Nov 63 **(Jap)**
[On primary retroperitoneal neurilemmoma (report of a case): statistical observation of retroperitoneal neurilemmomas and retroperitoneal tumors in Japan] Hayashi N, et al. **Jap J Urol** 55:164-76, Feb 64 **(Jap)**
[2 cases of retroperitoneal lipoma] Hirai T, et al. **Nagasaki Med J** 39:37-40, Jan 64 **(Jap)**
[Primary retroperitoneal tumors] Lee DH, et al. **J Korea Med Ass** 6:749-54, 20 Jul 63 **(Kor)**
[A case of retroperitoneal tumor in a patient with neurofibromatosis cutis (Recklinghausen's disease)] Krakowski J, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:1894-6, 9 Dec 63 **(Pol)**
[Surgical progress in the field of gastroenterology] Rutkowski J. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:149-52, 21 Jan 63 (15 ref.) **(Pol)**
[On a case of myxomatous mixed tumor (myxoma in the process of lipomatous differentiation)] Lordy C, et al. **Bol Sanat S Lucas** 23:126-8, Feb 63 **(Por)**
[A case of retroperitoneal chorioepithelioma in a male] Munteanu P, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 16:621-4, May 64 **(Rum)**
[A case of lymphohemangioma of the retroperitoneal

region] Zabolotnyĭ MD.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:100-1, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Venacavography in urological diseases] Chebaniuk GM, et al. **Urologiia** 28:13-6, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[On changes in the topography of the kidneys in lymphogranulomatosis] Vil'khovoĭ VF, et al.
Urologiia 28:50-2, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[On errors in the diagnosis and treatment of retroperitoneal tumors] Boeva MP.
Vestn Khir Grekov 90:112-6, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[Myxomas of the retroperitoneal-pelvic-perineal region] Makarov MP.
Vestn Khir Grekov 90:121-3, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[On the use of splenoportography in tumors of the upper abdomen] Marmorshteĭn SIa, et al.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 39:30-5, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Non-visceral retroperitoneal tumors. 15 cases, one with hypoglycemia] Goñi Moreno I, et al.
Bol Soc Cir B Air 47:711-26, 6 Nov 63 **(Sp)**
[Report on retroperitoneal tumors with hypoglycemia] Pierini A, et al.
Bol Soc Cir B Air 47:743-6, 13 Nov 63 **(Sp)**
[Retroperitoneal tumors] Agustí Peypoch JA.
Clin Lab (Zaragoza) 77:263-76, Apr 64 **(Sp)**
[Considerations on abdominal tumors and intestinal invagination] Llambias MR.
Dia Med 36:505-7, 18 May 64 **(Sp)**
[Perirenal teratoma] Belaunde J.
Maroc Med 42:602-3, Aug 63 **(Sp)**
[Actinic lesion of the transverse colon] Laurence AE, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:3140-1, 29 Nov 63 **(Sp)**
[Retroperitoneal lipoblastomas] Puyó Villafañe E.
Prensa Med Argent 50:963-8, 12 Apr 63 **(Sp)**
[Primary retroperitoneal tumors] Balcells-Gorina A, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 92:99-104, 31 Jan 64 **(Sp)**
[Pseudocystic rectal leiomyoma with extraintestinal growth] Badosa-Gaspar J, et al.
Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 22:1314-20, Nov 63 **(Sp)**
[Our experience with retroperitoneal tumors] De Arzua Zulaica E.
Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 22:1281-2, Nov 63 **(Sp)**
[Retroperitoneal sympathocytoma] Gallart-Esquerdo A. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 22:1326, Nov 63 **(Sp)**
[Primary retroperitoneal tumors] González-Bueno C.
Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 22:1183-268, Nov 63 **(Sp)**
[Our experience with retroperitoneal tumors] Goti Iturriaga JL.
Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 22:1283-92, Nov 63 **(Sp)**
[Clinico surgical aspects of the primary retroperitoneal tumors] Moreno Gonzalez-Bueno C, et al.
Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 22:1276-80, Nov 63 **(Sp)**
[Retroperitoneal tumors] Pi-Figueras J, et al.
Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 22:1269-75, Nov 63 **(Sp)**
[Retroperitoneal liposarcoma. Report of 3 cases] Sitges A, et al.
Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 22:1293-313, Nov 63 **(Sp)**
[A case of neuroblastoma] Alvarez Ierena J de J, et al.
Rev Mex Urol 23:351-7, Jul-Aug 64 **(Sp)**
[Clinical application of lymphoadenography in 5 urologic cases] Gómez Reguera L, et al.
Rev Mex Urol 22:383-408, Sep-Oct 63 **(Sp)**
[Retroperitoneal lipoma. Diagnosis and a case of giant lipoma] Gundersen J.
Nord Med 71:527-9, 23 Apr 64 **(Sw)**
[Electrophoresis pattern in retroperitoneal sarcoma] Heijkenskjold F, et al.
Nord Med 70:1042-3, 19 Sep 63 **(Sw)**

RETROPERITONEAL SPACE (A3)

Retroperitoneal hemorrhage during heparin therapy. Morrison FS, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 13:329-32, Mar 64
Diagnostic patterns. Lesions of fibrous tissue. Gould SE, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 40:411-4, Oct 63
A case of idiopathic retroperitoneal fibrosis presenting as a systemic collagen disease. Que GS, et al.
Amer J Med 36:320-9, Feb 64
Retroperitoneal fibrosis. Varis A.
Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 53:56-66, 1964
Idiopathic retroperitoneal fibrosis producing vena caval, biliary, ureteral and duodenal obstructions. Schneider CF. **Ann Surg** 159:316-20, Feb 64
Retroperitoneal vasculitis with perivascular fibrosis. Kay RG. **Brit J Urol** 35:284-91, Sep 63
Intermittent claudication secondary to idiopathic fibrous retroperitonitis. Report of an unusual case. Larson RE, et al. **Circulation** 28:1145-8, Dec 63
Traumatic perforation of the rectum and the retroperitoneal space. Muldoon JP, et al.
Dis Colon Rectum 7:222-5, May-Jun 64
Femoral interstitial retroperitoneal and mediastinal emphysema as a complication of pneumoarthrography of the right knee. Kirschner LP.
Georgetown Med Bull 17:178-82, Feb 64
Intra-abdominal bleeding. Patterson M, et al.
GP 28:121-9, Oct 63
Retroperitoneal fibrosis. Garrett N, et al.
Grace Hosp Bull 42:83-6, Jul 64
Presumptive Ormond's disease: remission following steroid therapy. Reinhard RE.
Henry Ford Hosp Med Bull 11:313-7, Sep 63
Idiopathic retroperitoneal fibrosis. Turner TA, et al.
J Int Coll Surg 40:452-6, Nov 63
Retroperitoneal fibrosis. Ingalls JM, et al.
J Okla Med Ass 57:342-6, Jul 64
Complications of retrograde percutaneous arteriography. Lang EK. **J Urol** 90:604-10, Nov 63
Bilateral ureteral obstruction. Clouse ME.
JAMA 188:299-301, 20 Apr 64
Pneumatosis intestinalis with associated retroperitoneal air. Report of a complication of severe asthma. Culver GJ. **JAMA** 186:160-2, 12 Oct 63
Idiopathic retroperitoneal fibrosis. Ardagh JW, et al.
New Zeal Med J 63:362-6, Jun 64
Idiopathic fibrous retroperitonitis. Report of ten new cases. McMillan JC, et al.
Northwest Med 63:605-10, Sep 64
Decum's disease with unusual retroperitoneal and paravesical fatty infiltration. Rosenberg B, et al.
Surgery 54:451-5, Sep 63
Pelvic hematomata. Pedowitz P.
Trans New Eng Obstet Gynec Soc 16:153-64, 1962
[Case report of idiopathic retroperitoneal fibrosis] Yu TL, et al. **Zhong Waike Z** 11:925-6, 1963 **(Ch)**
[Contribution to the diagnosis of large retro- and intraperitoneal structures] Sehr A, et al.
Cesk Radiol 18:100-4, Mar 64 **(Cz)**
[Idiopathic retroperitoneal fibrosis with compression of the ureter] Okoličány O, et al.
Rozhl Chir 42:327-30, May 63 **(Cz)**
[Apropos of periureteritis] Patoir G, et al.
J Radiol Electr 44:837-41, Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Spontaneous choleretroperitoneum] Popesco Urlueni M, et al. **Presse Med** 71:2515-6, 7 Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Apropos of a case of retroperitoneal hydatid cyst] Assouad I.
Rev Med Moyen Orient 21:182-3, Mar-Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Retroperitoneal fibrosis in myxedema] Pesch KJ, et al. **Frankfurt Z Path** 73:97-110, 3 Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Retroperitoneal fibrosis. A contribution to the therapy and pathogenesis of the disease] Ludwig J, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 93:1405-9, 5 Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Corticosteroid therapy in chronic fibrotic retroperitonitis (so-called retroperitoneal fibrosis)] Morandi L, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 93:1409-14, 5 Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[On the consequences of retroperitoneal periureteral fibrosis] Baranyai E, et al.
Magy Sebesz 16:407-13, Dec 63 **(Hun)**
[On spontaneous intra- and retro-peritoneal hemorrhages] Rozsos I, et al.
Orv Hetil 105:1018-21, 31 May 64 **(Hun)**
[Disseminated cavernous hemangioma] Szabó A, et al.
Orv Hetil 105:1322-4, 12 Jul 64 **(Hun)**
[Retroperitoneal amoeboma. (Clinical contribution)] Zaccarini C. **Acta Chir Ital** 19:447-58, Jul-Aug 63 **(It)**
[Stenosis of the ureter caused by retroperitoneal fibrosis] Grifi M. **Ann Ital Chir** 40:187-92, 1963 **(It)**
[Radiological and clinical semeiotics of the retroventricular (RV) and retrobulbar (RB) retroperitoneal space] Ingber E.
Ann Radiol Diagn (Bologna) 36:451-67, 1963 **(It)**
[Perirenal hematoma revealing a carcinoma of the kidney in a newborn infant] Zaffagnini V.
Clin Pediat (Bologna) 45:897-909, Nov 63 **(It)**
[Unusual association of parietal and visceral lesions in abdominal trauma] Bernardini P, et al.
Gazz Int Med Chir 68:Suppl:3640-7, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**
[On 2 cases of perirenal sclerolipomatosis with anterior displacement of the pelvis and ureters associated with ureteral calculosis] Ciampelli L.
Radiol Med (Torino) 49:988-1002, Nov 63 **(It)**
[A case of pancytopenia and tuberculosis of the retroperitoneal lymph nodes] Lorska D.
Gruzlica 31:75-80, Jan 63 **(Pol)**
[Spontaneous rupture of Wilms' tumor. Giant retroperitoneal hematoma] Stoba C.
Pediat Pol 38:769-70, Aug 63 **(Pol)**
[Acute inflammatory processes in the retroperitoneal space in children] Voskoboĭnikova SB.
Azerbaidzh Med Zh 4:54-9, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[A rare case of thoraco-abdominal- retroperitoneal injury] Gilevich IuS, et al.
Grudn Khir 5:103-4, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[On retroperitoneal interstitial hemorrhage in pelvic bone fractures and complex central hip dislocations] Likhoded SI, et al.
Ortop Travm Protez 24:19-22, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Primary retroperitoneal sclerosing fibrosis in the pathogenesis of diseases of the urinary organs] Subotskiĭ VE, et al.
Urologiia 28:49-52, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Extraperitoneal ruptures of the duodenum] Izmaĭlov GA. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 92:88-90, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Certain complications and hazards in the transduodenal papillotomy operation] Porembskiĭ OB. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 91:8-12, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[On the diagnosis and treatment of retroperitoneal ruptures of the duodenum] Greĭman AA, et al.
Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:13-6, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[War injuries of the abdomen] Predanić E.
God Zborn Med Fak Skopje 10:22-37, 1963 **(Ser)**
[Radiologic study of the testicular lymphatic unit. Clinical applications] Sica MA, et al.
An Fac Med Montev 48:26-33, 1963 **(Sp)**
[Urine retention and massive edema of the lower extremities due to congenital presacral cyst] Poppi J, et al. **Arch Argent Pediat** 59:87-96, Mar-Apr 63 **(Sp)**
[Idiopathic diffuse retroperitoneal fibrosis] Manguel M, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:1722-8, 28 Nov 63 **(Sp)**
[Idiopathic retroperitoneal fibrosis] Danckwardt-Lilliestrŏm G, et al.
Nord Med 71:357-63, 19 Mar 64 **(Sw)**

RETROPNEUMOPERITONEUM (E1)

Parietography of the digestive system. Lenzi M, et al.
Panminerva Med 5:241-51, Sep 63
Possibilities and results of roentgen diagnosis in case of acute renal failure. Teichmann V, et al.
Radiol Diagn (Berlin) 4:589-97, 1963
[Pneumoperitoneum complicating diagnostic retropneumoperitoneum] Diankov L.
Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 16:779-81, 1963 **(Bul)**
[Retropneumoperitoneum] May JP, et al.
Gaz Med France 71:1377-86, 10 Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[On the visualization of the pancreas in a roentgenogram] Kisseler B, et al.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 100:309-18, Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[Pheochromocytoma] Schwarz K.
Internist (Berlin) 5:22-32, Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[The diagnosis of pancreatic tumors using pneumoretroperitoneum] Dráb K.
Radiol Diagn (Berlin) 4:485-97, 1963 **(Ger)**
[A modified retropneumoperitoneum method] Gósfay S. **Magy Radiol** 15:332-8, Nov 63 **(Hun)**
[Pneumoradiodiagnosis in diseases of the pelvic organs] Lacroix L, et al.
Minerva Med 54:3952-62, 22 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Radiological diagnosis of Wilms' nephroblastoma in childhood] Maggi GC, et al.
Minerva Pediat 16:646-54, 2 Jun 64 **(It)**
[Clinical study in ectopic kidney] Bertini P, et al.
Policlinico (Chir) 71:22-42, Feb 64 **(It)**
[Importance of radiography of the adrenal glands after retropneumoperitoneum in the diagnosis of some endocrine syndromes of gynecological interest] Albano SB, et al. **Sicilia Sanit** 1:33-6, Jan-Jun 63 **(It)**
[Evaluation of radiological studies in some chronic pancreatic diseases] Dobek J, et al.
Pol Przegl Chir 36:145-55, Feb 64 **(Pol)**
[Retropneumoperatoneum in the examination of the pancreas] Michale W, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:504-8, 1 Apr 63 **(Pol)**
[On current methods of x-ray diagnosis. (Review of the literature)] Vakhtel' VS.
Voennomed Zh 2:29-32, 1963 (8 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Traumatic rupture of the duodenum diagnosed by retropneumoperitoneum] Cizmić M, et al.
Acta Chir Iugosl 10:163-5, 1963 **(Ser)**
[Spontaneous retroperitoneal emphysema due to fistula of the colon. Report of a case] López Engelking R, et al. **Rev Mex Urol** 23:339-48, Jul-Aug 64 **(Sp)**
[Retropneumoperitoneum and ascending pyelography in renal tumors] Maldonalo J.
Rev Mex Urol 22:Suppl:107-13, Oct 63 **(Sp)**

REVERIN see ROLITETRACYCLINE (D3)

REWARD see under MOTIVATION (F)

REWARD see under REINFORCEMENT LEARNING (F)

RH FACTORS (D7)

Blood groups and coronary occlusion. Gjorup L.
Acta Genet (Basel) 13:178-83, 1963
Genetics of the Gc serum types: associations and linkage relations. Mohr J, et al.
Acta Genet (Basel) 13:328-33, 1963
Ro (D--) in three Japanese families with a note on its genetic interpretation. Yokoyama M.
Acta Med Leg Soc (Liege) 16:87-8, Jul-Sep 63
Erythropoietin levels in the amniotic fluid, particularly in Rh-immunized pregnancies. Finne PH.
Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 53:269-81, May 64
Auto-immune anti-D specificity in infancy. Gross S, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 108:181-3, Aug 64
Biochemical polymorphic traits in a U. S. white and Negro population. Cooper AJ, et al.
Amer J Hum Genet 15:420-8, Dec 63
Further observations on the blood group antigen Bu-a. Lewis M, et al. **Amer J Hum Genet** 16:256-60, Jun 64
Risk of fetal death to mothers of different ABO and Rh blood types. Newcombe HB.
Amer J Hum Genet 15:449-64, Dec 63
ABO incompatibility and RH immunization. Nijenhius LE. **Amer J Hum Genet** 16:155, Mar 64
A search for natural selection in six blood group systems and ABH secretion. Reed TE, et al.
Amer J Hum Genet 16:161-79, Jun 64
Blood group frequencies in mongols. Shaw MW, et al.
Amer J Hum Genet 15:495-6, Dec 63
The study of normal variation in man. I. Interrelations of adiposity, ancestry, and blood type. Slatis HM, et al.
Amer J Hum Genet 15:398-407, Dec 63
Blood groups of apes and monkeys. IV. The Rh-Hr blood types of anthropoid apes. Wiener AS, et al.
Amer J Hum Genet 16:246-53, Jun 64

Trisomy-21 and blood group frequencies. Kaplan AR, et al. **Amer J Ment Defic** 69:37-8, Jul 64
Pseudotoxemic state associated with severe Rh isoimmunization. Nicolay KS, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 89:41-5, 1 May 64
Inhibition of Rh antibodies. Pearse WH, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 89:46-53, 1 May 64
Distribution of blood groups among Indians in Middle America: IV. Matson GA, et al. **Amer J Phys Anthrop** 21:319-33, Sep 63
Distribution of hereditary blood antigens among Indians in Middle America: III. In Guatemala. Matson GA, et al. **Amer J Phys Anthrop** 21:301-17, Sep 63
Testing for heterogeneity of recombination fraction values in human genetics. Smith CA. **Ann Hum Genet** 27:175-82, Nov 63
Some implications in the use of activated papain for the screening of blood group antibodies. Vainio T, et al. **Ann Med Exp Fenn** 41:388-94, 1963
The problem of anti-Rh immunization in obstetrics. Van Wyck DJ. **Appl Ther** 6:213-6, Mar 64
Antigenic heterogeneity of human Rh antibodies, rheumatoid factors, and cold agglutinins. Franklin EC, et al. **Arch Biochem** 104:433-7, Mar 64
Intra-uterine death due to foetal erythroblastosis=. Townsend L, et al. **Aust New Zeal J Obstet Gynaec** 4:85-9, Jun 64
The detection and quantification of Rh(D) antigen sites on human leukocytes. Barnes AE, et al. **Blood** 22:690-702, Dec 63
Serology of acquired hemolytic anemias. Weiner W, et al. **Blood** 22:606-13, Nov 63
Splenic destruction of Rh-sensitized, and of heated red cells. Crome P, et al. **Brit J Haemat** 10:137-54, Apr 64
Distribution of ABO and rhesus blood groups in relation to smoking habit. Bourke GJ, et al. **Brit J Prev Soc Med** 18:109-13, Apr 64
Haemolytic anaemia following malarial therapy. Hilton AL, et al. **Brit J Vener Dis** 39:269-72, Dec 63
Tobacco smoking and blood group. Higgins IT, et al. **Brit Med J** 5366:1167-9, 9 Nov 63
Examination of amniotic fluid in rhesus isoimmunization. Robertson JG. **Brit Med J** 540:147-51, 18 Jul 64
Analysis of amniotic fluid in the management of the rhesus sensitised pregnancy. Kibel MA, et al. **Cent Afr J Med** 9:270-5, Jul 63
Diabetes mellitus and the blood groups. Buckwalter JA. **Diabetes** 13:164-8, Mar-Apr 64
Blood groups in chimpanzees. Wiener AS, et al. **Exp Med Surg** 21:159-63, 1963
Incidence of Rh (D) blood group in Western Uttar Pradesh. Mital VP. **Indian J Med Sci** 17:830-3, Oct 63
Haematological field survey in Anglo-Indian community of Kharagpore, W. Bengal. Chaudhuri S, et al. **J Ass Physicians India** 11:955-60, Nov 63
Localization of antibodies in group I and group II gamma-globulins. Mannik M, et al. **J Exp Med** 118:817-26, 1 Nov 63
Serology and genetics of a 'new' blood factor: hrH. Shapiro M. **J Forensic Med** 11:52-66, Apr-Jun 64
The solution of another problem in Rh-Hr blood typing. Wiener AS. **J Forensic Med** 11:48-51, Apr-Jun 64
An unusual case illustrating the application of tests for blood factor hr in disputed parentage. Wiener AS. **J Forensic Sci** 9:134-7, Jan 64
Gene frequencies of the Micmac Indians. Blood groups and other inherited characters. Chiasson LP. **J Hered** 54:229-36, Sep-Oct 63
The Rho(D) specificity of a polysaccharide isolated from a species of Pseudomonas. Bigley NJ, et al. **J Immun** 90:526-31, Apr 63
Further observations on the serologic specificity of sialic acid for Rho(D) antibody. Dodd MC, et al. **J Immun** 90:518-25, Apr 63
Effect of formalin and periodic acid on red cell Rho (D) and enzyme-exposed Rho (D) antigen. Kaufman B, et al. **J Immun** 91:233-42, Aug 63
Immunochemical studies of the Rh system. I. Isolation and characterization of antibodies. Kochwa S, et al. **J Immun** 92:682-92, May 64
Immunochemical studies of the Rh system II. Capacity of antigenic sites of different phenotypes to bind and retain Rh antibodies. Rosenfield RE, et al. **J Immun** 92:693-701, May 64
A pure anti-E antibody: intragroup Rh incompatibility in Rho positive parents with resulting maternal isosensitization and hemolytic disease of the newborn infant. Grundorfer J. **J Newark Beth Israel Hosp** 15:45-50, Jan 64
Obstetrical considerations in the routine use of amniocentensis in immunized Rh negative women. Fairweather DV, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 71:48-53, Feb 64
The value of induction of labour in rhesus isoimmunization. Robertson JG. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 71:54-60, Feb 64
Observations on the blood grouping serums, (anti-A, anti-B and anti-Rho.) prepared from animals. Hayakawa Z. **Jap J Leg Med** 17:367-73, Sep 63
ABO, Lewis and Rh blood group tests on the blood of green monkeys. Nakajima H, et al. **Jap J Leg Med** 18:76-80, Jan 64
ABO blood groups and Rh. antigens in patients with carcinoma of the breast. Torti RA. **Med Times** 91:1167-8, Dec 63
Correlation between rheumatic diseases and Rh blood groups. Cohen AS, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:1215, 21 Dec 63
Production of specific anti-E autoantibodies in experimental iso-immune haemolytic anaemia in man. Mohn JF, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:705-6, 17 Aug 63
Three new trisaccharides obtained from human blood-group A, B, H and Lea substances: possible sugar sequences in the carbohydrate chains. Rege VP, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:532-4, 9 Nov 63
Rhesus antibodies in liquor amnii. Crowley JD, et al. **New Zeal Med J** 63:210-1, Apr 64
Postpartum immunization: the hypothetical hazard of manual removal of the placenta. Report of a study. Queenan JT, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 23:392-5, Mar 64
Scintillation scanning of the spleen by means of 51-Cr labelled red cells. Spinelli-Ressi F. **Panminerva Med** 6:118-22, Apr 64
Survival rates in Rh sensitizations: 140 interrupted versus 141 uninterrupted pregnancies. Boggs TR Jr. **Pediatrics** 33:758-62, May 64
Inhibition of specific binding of antibody to the Rho(D) factor of red cells in antibody excess. Masouredis SP, et al. **Science** 145:1197-9, 11 Sep 64
Jaundice in the newborn. Nespole AJ. **St Vincent Hosp Med Bull (Bridgeport)** 6:6-8, Jun 64
The Rh antigen Dw (Wiel). Chown B, et al. **Transfusion** 4:169-72, May-Jun 64
Blood groups, serum genetic factors, and hemoglobins in New Hebrides Islanders. Douglas R, et al. **Transfusion** 4:177-84, May-Jun 64
Erythroblastosis due to anti-Rh6. Freda VJ, et al. **Transfusion** 3:281-2, Jul-Aug 63
Successful prevention of experimental Rh sensitization in man with an anti-Rh gamma2-globulin antibody preparation: a preliminary report. Freda VJ, et al. **Transfusion** 4:26-32, Jan-Feb 64
The Rh antigen E. Kaita H, et al. **Transfusion** 4:118-9, Mar-Apr 64
Complement activity in sera from normal adult blood donors: its relation to blood group, Rho (d) type, sex, age and weight. Marucci AA, et al. **Transfusion** 4:39-44, Jan-Feb 64
Behavior of incomplete antibodies in quantitative hemagglutination reactions. Solomon JM. **Transfusion** 4:101-11, Mar-Apr 64
An unusual Rh agglutinogen lacking blood factors Rh-A, Rh-B, Rh-C, and Rh-D. Sussman LN, et al. **Transfusion** 4:50-1, Jan-Feb 64
Third example of a human "D-like" antibody or anti-LW. Swanson J, et al. **Transfusion** 4:257-61, Jul-Aug 64
A family pedigree showing the transmission of rare and "new" Rh-Hr genes. Unger LJ. **Transfusion** 4:173-6, May-Jun 64
The D(C)(e) gene complex revealed in the Swedish population. Broman B, et al. **Vox Sang** 8:588-93, Sep-Oct 63
Identification of blood group antigens by immunofluorescence and its application to the detection of the transplacental passage of erythrocytes in mother and child. Cohen F, et al. **Vox Sang** 9:75-8, Jan-Feb 64
Possible suppression of Rh-antigens in only one generation of a family. Giles CM, et al. **Vox Sang** 9:204-8, Mar-Apr 64
Binding characteristics of Rh antibodies and their serologic properties. Goodman HS, et al. **Vox Sang** 9:6-9, Jan-Feb 64
Anti-Rh inhibition by RNA derivatives and amino acids. Hackel E. **Vox Sang** 9:56-9, Jan-Feb 64
Letter to the editor. Kirk RL, et al. **Vox Sang** 9:107-11, Jan-Feb 64
The nature of incomplete erythrocyte antibodies. Pirofsky B, et al. **Vox Sang** 9:17-21, Jan-Feb 64
The effect of phosphatases and organic phosphates on Rh reactions. Prager MD, et al. **Vox Sang** 8:410-9, Jul-Aug 63
Rh alleles, R-10, 20, and new evidence for R2, 4. Rosenfield RE, et al. **Vox Sang** 9:168-74, Mar-Apr 64
[Can tolerance to Rho(D) antigen originating during the course of Rho(D) heterospecific pregnancy be proven?] Kulich V, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 29:94-7, Feb 64 (Cz)
[Role of incompatibility in the etiology of mental diseases] Mišśik T. **Cesk Psychiat** 59:229-33, Aug 63 (Cz)
[Problems associated with iso-immunization] Derom R. **Belg T Geneesk** 20:826-8, 1 Aug 64 (Dut)
[An interesting case of rhesus antagonism] Intveld TB. **Nederl T Geneesk** 107:2189-90, 23 Nov 63 (Dut)
[Hydrops fetalis] Drogendijk AC. **Nederl T Verlosk** 63:347-76, Dec 63 (Dut)
[Rhesus antibodies in the amniotic fluid] Zonderland JB. **Nederl T Verlosk** 63:308-15, Oct 63 (Dut)
[The increased immunological danger of multiple transfusions] Guimbretière J, et al. **Anesth Analg (Paris)** 20:633-9, Jul-Sep 63 (Fr)
[Hepatic lesions in hemolytic disease caused by Rh iso-immunization and the role of this disease in the etiology of congenital cirrhosis of the liver] Camenen X, et al. **Cah Coll Med Hop Paris** 4:752-8, 15 Oct 63 (Fr)
[The Rhesus system] Gex M. **Med Lab (Stuttgart)** 16:221-9, Dec 63 (Fr)
[The Rhesus system] Gex M. **Med Lab (Stuttgart)** 16:157-62 contd, Sep 63 (Fr)
[The Rhesus system] Gex M. **Med Lab (Stuttgart)** 16:173-5 contd, Oct 63 (Fr)
[Place of immune tolerance and antigen competition in maternal iso-immunization to the Rhesus factor] Seigneurin R, et al. **Presse Med** 72:1649-52, 6 Jun 64 (Fr)
[A cause of error in the determination of the Rh factor: intravenous perfusion of EB 25] Ducos J, et al. **Transfusion (Paris)** 7:165-8, 1964 (Fr)
[Identification of an Ry/r subject] Vroglans B, et al. **Transfusion (Paris)** 7:86-7, 1964 (Fr)
[Attempts at preventing the sensitization of Rh-negative women by antibody-containing sera] Preisler O, et al. **Geburtsh Frauenheilk** 24:124-31, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Genotype determination in the Rhesus system] Spielmann W. **Klin Wschr** 42:294-5, 15 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Experiences at the Berlin Universitäts-Frauenklinik with blood group incompatibilities in the years 1950 to March 1962] Issel EP. **Zbl Gynaek** 85:1652-7, 16 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Experiences in obtaining Rh antiserum] Csutak G. **Magy Noorv Lap** 26:270-1, Sep 63 (Hun)
[Delivery complications caused by infants weighing over 4000 gm] Turóczi F, et al. **Magy Noorv Lap** 26:292-300, Sep 63 (Hun)
[On the prevention of hemolytic complications in blood transfusion therapy] Brenner F, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:647-50, 5 Apr 64 (Hun)
[On the causes of false results in the determination of the Rh factor] Horváth E, et al. **Orv Hetil** 104:2167-9, 17 Nov 63 (Hun)
[Metabolism of isonicotinic acid hydrazide. VI. Blood groups and the metabolizing capacity of isoniazid] Fantoli U, et al. **Ann Ist Forlanini** 23:189-95, 1963 (It)
[ABO and Rh phenotypes in the Sardinian population] Ajmar F, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1467-9, 15 Dec 63 (It)
[Premature separation of the placenta complicated by coagulopathy in twin pregnancy with Rh incompatibility] Marzetti L. **Clin Ostet Ginec** 66:351-64, Jun 64 (It)
[Various findings on the distribution of blood groups of the ABO system and of Rh factors in the course of senescence. (Study conducted on the population of Novara)] Franzini C, et al. **G Geront** 12:353-86, Mar 64 (It)
[Preliminary findings on the relations between blood groups and senescence. (Study conducted on the population of Novara)] Franzini C, et al. **G Geront** 11:1037-44, Oct 63 (It)
[Natural and immune isoagglutinins in electrophoretic tracing in starch gel (research carried out in cases of maternal-fetal immunization)] Moretti M, et al. **Lattante** 34:537-53, Aug 63 (It)
[Clinical interpretation of the antibody titer in materno-fetal isoimmunization] Mittiga M, et al. **Minerva Ginec** 15:712-4, 31 Jul 63 (It)
[On a case of anti-Rh immunization caused by incompatible transfusion. Clinical and medico-legal aspects] Morini A, et al. **Minerva Ginec** 15:777-9, 15 Aug 63 (It)
[Does maternal-fetal isoimmunization represent an elective indication for cesarean section?] Ruozi Berretta L. **Minerva Ginec** 15:918-9, 30 Sep 63 (It)
[Absence of the anemic-hemolytic syndrome in the characteristic conditions for hemolytic disease of the newborn] Antonelli G, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 15:1252-4, 10 Nov 63 (It)
[Results obtained in the treatment of maternal-fetal ABO and Rh incompatibility] Gandolfo Caramello MT, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 15:1267-71, 10 Nov 63 (It)
[Correlation between blood groups, Rh factors and ozenous atrophic rhinitis] Rizzi N. **Otorinolaring Ital** 32:373-7, 1963 (It)
[The human placenta in anti Rh isoimmunization. (Comparative study between the histological and microfluoroscopic aspects)] De Cecco L, et al. **Quad Clin Ostet Ginec** 18:675-82, Oct 63 (It)
[Clinico-statistical data on feto-maternal isoimmunization to RH factors in the Maternità Loreto-Crispi] D'Elia O, et al. **Rass Int Clin Ter** 43:932-44, 15 Sep 63 (It)
[Morphological and serological anthropometry of the N'Zakaras of the Republic of Central Africa] Cresta M. **Ric Sci (Biol)** 4:131-42, Apr 64 (It)
[Hematological and immunological aspects of a case of hemolytic disease of the newborn caused by Rh factor with grave and prolonged anemia and diminished activity of the hemopoietic organs] Pratesi V. **Riv Clin Pediat** 71:245-51, Apr 63 (It)
[Importance of the Du antigens in the clinical transfusion field] Cutrera A. **Riv Ostet Ginec** 19:353-5, Jun 64 (It)
[Clinico-statistical data on the prevention, therapy and remote sequelae of hemolytic disease of the newborn due to Rh factors in the Clinica Ostetrica e Ginecologica dell'Università di Firenze] Cutrera A, et al. **Riv Ostet Ginec** 18:380-8, Jul 63 (It)
[On genetical hypotheses of Rh-Hr blood type]

Nishimura T, et al.
Advances Obstet Gynec (Osaka) 15:339-46, 1 Nov 63 **(Jap)**
[Information on Rh blood groups] Tohyama H.
Clin Surg (Tokyo) 18:993-1000, Aug 63 **(Jap)**
[Studies on the distribution of Rh blood types among various racial tribes in Formosa] Huang MC.
Jap J Leg Med 18:135-42, Mar 64 **(Jap)**
[Significance of the rhesus factor in obstetrics] Svygrys A. **Sveik Apsaug** 8:48-51, Apr 63 **(Lith)**
[Haptoglobins and blood groups in familial multiple sclerosis] Cendrowski W, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 13:183-8, Mar-Apr 63 **(Pol)**
[A simplified method for the determination of Rh factors] Daszyński J.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:1603-5, 21 Oct 63 **(Pol)**
[Statistical analysis of human blood groups in Fortaleza] Nunes Moreira JA.
Rev Brasil Biol 23:355-60, Dec 63 **(Por)**
[On the pathogenesis of hemorrhages during labor and in early puerperium] Chernaia VV.
Akush Ginek 40:60-5, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[Comparative data on determining the Rhesus factor and Rhesus antibodies in test tubes and Petri dishes] Zabalueva II. **Lab Delo** 9:9-13, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Peculiarities of course of pregnancy in Rhesus-sensitization] Mordukhovich AS.
Med Zh Uzbek 1:14-7, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[The experience of a Rhesus laboratory] Frid'eva GD.
Probl Gemat 8:53-4, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[The obtaining of universal anti-Rhesus serum from O, A and B serums containing Rhesus antibodies] Ivanov LV. **Probl Gemat** 8:39-44, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[On rhesus sensitization] Pashchuk AIu.
Vestn Khir Grekov 90:123-5, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[On rhesus sensitization in women] Tagunova GA, et al.
Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:34-7, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Exchange transfusion with Rh-positive blood in hemolytic disease of the newborn caused by rhesus factor incompatibility. Experience of the Hospital de Carabineros] Oyarce P, et al.
Minerva Pediat 16:619-23, 19 May 64 **(Sp)**
[Hemolytic disease due to incompatibility to the Rh factor; its prenatal control. (Experience at the Centro Asistencial y de Investigación de Rh de la Maternidad del Hospital San Francisco de Borja. Preliminary report)] Meneghello J, et al.
Pediatria (Santiago) 6:263-72, Oct-Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Immunization to the rhesus factory (Rho) and to the second factor rh (rh") in an Rho positive person] Sepich LF.
Prensa Med Argent 50:1459-63, 14 Jun 63 **(Sp)**
[Recent acquisitions in immuno-hematology] Linares J.
Rev Obstet Ginec Venez 23:809-21, 1963 **(Sp)**
[The ABO and Rh blood group systems in colonic pathology] Maur M, et al.
Sem Med (B Air) 124:634-7, 26 Mar 64 **(Sp)**
[On the problem of the management of pregnancy and labor in women with Rh-negative blood] Dashkevych VIe. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 3:47-9, 1963 **(Uk)**
[Detection of the Rhesus factor and Rhesus antibodies in the placenta of isosensitized women and in fetal organs as an atypical form of hemolytic disease] Shyleĭko VA. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 1:51-3, 1964 **(Uk)**

RHABDITOIDEA (B1)

A comparative study of the movement of some microphagous, plant-parasitic and animal-parasitic nematodes. Wallace HR, et al.
Parasitology 54:313-26, May 64

RHABDOMYOMA (C2, C3)

Angiocardiography in diagnosis of cardiac tumors. Steinberg I, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 91:364-78, Feb 64
Multicentric benign rhabdomyoma of skeletal muscle. Goldman RL. **Cancer** 16:1609-13, Dec 63
John Gaston Hospital: transverse incision in gynecology. **J Tenn Med Ass** 57:202-6, May 64
[Histological aspects of malignant rhabdomyoma] Fiocca S. **Minerva Med** 55:2322-5, 28 Jul 64 **(It)**
[Cutaneous rhabdomyoma] Falcone CA.
Riforma Med 78:257-61, 7 Mar 64 **(It)**
[Pre-excitation syndrome in a case of rhabdomyoma] Paci A, et al. **Riv Clin Pediat** 72:32-44, Jul 63 **(It)**
[Case of rhabdomyoma of the nose] Kiuchi S.
Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 35:831-5, 1963 **(Jap)**

RHABDOMYOSARCOMA (C2, C3)

The effect of physical form of implant on nickel sulphide tumourigenesis in the rat. Gilman JP, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 19:615-9, 1963
The therapy of sarcomas by isolation perfusion. Rochlin DB. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:487-90, 1964
Experimental rhabdomyoblastomata and their importance for an analysis of the phenomena of tumorous transformation. Studitsky AN.
Acta Un Int Cancr 19:648-51, 1963
Primary cardiac rhabdomyosarcoma presenting as pulmonary stenosis. Pund EE Jr, et al.
Amer J Cardiol 12:249-53, Aug 63
Hemipelvectomy for the management of soft tissue tumors of the lower extremity. Phelan JT, et al.
Amer J Surg 107:604-8, Apr 64
Response to repeated platelet transfusion from the same donor. Freireich EJ, et al.
Ann Intern Med 59:277-87, Sep 63
Clinical management of soft part sarcomas. Bowden L.
Ann NY Acad Sci 114:1047-60, 2 Apr 64
Management of malignant tumors of the scalp. Conley JJ. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 114:976-84, 2 Apr 64
Rhabdomyosarcoma of the head and neck in children. Koop CE, et al. **Ann Surg** 160:95-103, Jul 64
Rhabdomyosarcoma of the orbit in brothers. Howard GM, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 70:319-22, Sep 63
Tumors of the infratemporal fossa. Conley JJ.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 79:498-504, May 64
The role of chemotherapy in advanced cancer of the head and neck. A review of eighty cases. Harrison DF, et al. **Brit J Cancer** 18:74-97, Mar 64
The production of malignant tumours by cadmium in the rat. Heath JC, et al. **Brit J Cancer** 18:124-9, Mar 64
Effects of methandrostenolone on muscle carcinogenesis induced in rats by nickel sulphide. Jasmin G. **Brit J Cancer** 17:681-6, Dec 63
Rhabdomyosarcoma of the spermatic cord. Bhansali SK. **Brit J Surg** 50:883-4, Sep 63
Lower urinary tract tumours in children. Williams DI, et al. **Brit J Urol** 36:51-65, Mar 64
Testicular neoplasms in adolescents. Abell MR, et al.
Cancer 17:881-96, Jul 64
Soft tissue sarcoma. A review of 200 cases. Hare HF, et al. **Cancer** 16:1332-7, Oct 63
Testicular neoplasms in infants and children. II. Tumors of non-germ cell origin. Holtz F, et al.
Cancer 16:982-92, Aug 63
Autologous transplantation of enzymatically prepared and freeze-preserved human tumors. Vaitkevicius VK, et al. **Cancer** 17:666-73, May 64
Rhabdomyosarcoma.
Cancer Bull (Texas) 16:35, Mar-Apr 64
The binding and metabolism of cortisol-4-C14 by lymphatic tissue and tumors of rats and mice. Burton AF. **Cancer Res** 24:470-4, Apr 64
Globulin fraction of nuclear proteins of cells in normal tissues and malignant tumors. Mant'ev VA, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:1042-4, Nov-Dec 63
Concentration of labeled amino acids in vivo and their incorporation into the protein of tumor cells, normal tissues and regenerating liver of rats.
Perevoshchikova KA, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:1049-52, Nov-Dec 63
Electron microscopy of rhabdomyosarcoma of the orbit. A study of two cases. Kroll AJ, et al.
Invest Ophthal 2:523-37, Dec 63
The Phillips case--a new dimension in murder. Miner JW. **J Forensic Sci** 9:1-10, Jan 64
Tumor imprints as a source of nuclear substrate for the detection of antinuclear factors. Burnham TK, et al.
J Int Coll Surg 42:7-9, Jul 64
The value of arteriography in the treatment of soft tissue tumors of the extremities. Rosenberg JC.
J Int Coll Surg 41:405-14, Apr 64
Rhabdomyosarcoma of the bladder: occurrence in childhood and in advanced age. Jones CB Jr, et al.
J Urol 91:533-7, May 64
Unusual intrascrotal tumors. Miller AL Jr, et al.
J Urol 91:273-9, Mar 64
Radiotherapy of soft-tissue sarcomas. Del Regato JA.
JAMA 185:216-8, 20 Jul 63
Chemotherapy of localized inoperable malignant tumors of children. Preliminary report. James DH Jr, et al. **JAMA** 189:636-8, 24 Aug 64
Rhabdomyosarcoma of the head and neck. A disease of children. Dito WR.
Med Bull US Army Europe 21:208-12, Jul 64
Effect of duration of exposure on nickel sulphide tumorigenesis. Herchen H, et al.
Nature (London) 202:306-7, 18 Apr 64
Uncommon myogenic tumors of the female generative tract. Wolfe SA, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 22:199-209, Aug 63
Angiography of malignant tumors in mice following irradiation. McAlister WH, et al.
Radiology 81:664-75, Oct 63
Treatment of tumors of the soft somatic tissues: a review. Ariel IM, et al.
Rev Surg (Phila) 21:157-74, May-Jun 64
Soft tissue sarcomas: electron microscopic approach to histogenetic classification. Stembridge VA, et al.
Southern Med J 57:772-9, Jul 64
Medical grand rounds from the University of Alabama Medical Center. **Southern Med J** 57:1083-7, Sep 64
Tumor seminar. Lattes R. **Texas J Med** 60:420-46, May 64
[Rhabdomyosarcoma in orthopedic practice] Kate JH ten. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:548-9, 14 Mar 64 **(Dut)**
[Pathologico-anatomic diagnosis of rhabdomyosarcoma] Schornagel HE.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:549-50, 14 Mar 64 **(Dut)**
[Arteriography of tumors of soft parts] Pinet F, et al.
J Radiol Electr 44:590-3, Aug-Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Apropos of a sarcoma of the spermatic cord] Berge D, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 70:407-14, Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[On a case of rhabdomyoblastic sarcoma of the testicle] Bulay O.
Rev Med Moyen Orient 21:125-30, Mar-Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[On rhabdomyosarcomas] De Sanctis C, et al.
Policlinico [Prat] 71:1137-46, 27 Jul 64 **(It)**
[Experimental rhabdomyosarcomas in rats and guinea pigs] Maltoni C, et al.
Tumori 49:315-39, Sep-Oct 63 **(It)**
[Case report of malignant mixed tumor of the submaxillary gland primarily suspected as rhabdomyosarcoma in the side of the neck] Tokuoka S, et al. **Hiroshima Med J** 11:283-8, Aug 63 **(Jap)**
[Autopsy case of prostatic rhabdomyosarcoma in an infant] Michinaka N, et al.
Jap J Cancer Clin 10:436-41, May 64 **(Jap)**
[Case of rhabdomyosarcoma with special reference to its pathology] Urushizaki I, et al.
Naika 13:367-72, Feb 64 **(Jap)**
[Survey of radiotherapy in pediatrics] Umegaki Y.
Shonika 5:199-205, Apr 64 (8 ref.) **(Jap)**
[2 cases of rare laryngeal tumors. Neurilemmoma, rhabdomyosarcoma] Karwowski R.
Otolaryng Pol 17:103-10, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Contribution to the problem of rhabdomyosarcoma] Kurasz S. **Pat Pol** 14:279-86, Apr-Jun 63 **(Pol)**
[Renal rhabdomyosarcoma] Kanô H.
Arq Oncol 5:181-2, 1963 **(Por)**
[Histogenesis of experimental somatic muscle tumors] Klishov AA. **Arkh Anat** 45:102-10, Nov 63 **(Rus)**

RHENIUM (D1)

Chromatography on ion-exchange papers. XI. The salting-out effect in the adsorption of inorganic anions. Lederer M. **J Chromatogr** 13:232-3, Jan 64
[Industrial aerosols resulting from the condensation of tungsten, molybdenum and rhenium and their hygienic evaluation] Suvorov SV.
Gig Sanit 28:24-8, Apr 63 **(Rus)**

RHEUMATIC FEVER (C1, C3, C8)

Neurological and electroencephalographic abnormalities in rheumatic fever. Lavy S, et al.
Acta Neurol Scand 40:76-88, 1964
Rheumatic fever. Blumenthal S.
Acta Paediat Sinica 5:36-8, Jan-Mar 64
Similarities and differences in the roentgen finding of joints in connective tissue diseases. Soila P.
Acta Rheum Scand 10:55-61, 1964
Prophylaxis of rheumatic fever. Feinstein AR.
Amer Heart J 67:278-9, Feb 64
Abnormalities of serum proteins as criteria for the diagnosis of acute rheumatic fever. Bernstein SH, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 247:431-7, Apr 64
The effect of penicillin prophylaxis on the colonization of the nasopharynges of rheumatic fever patients by staphylococci. Foltz EL, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 246:683-90, Dec 63
A public health program for children with heart disease or rheumatic fever. Brownell KD, et al.
Amer J Public Health 53:1587-93, Oct 63
Rheumatic fever in children and adolescents. A long-term epidemiologic study of subsequent prophylaxis, streptococcal infections, and clinical sequelae. VII. Cardiac changes and sequelae. Feinstein AR, et al.
Ann Intern Med 60:Suppl 5:87-123, Feb 64
Rheumatic fever in children and adolescents. A long-term epidemiologic study of subsequent prophylaxis, streptococcal infections, and clinical sequelae. VI. Clinical features of streptococcal infections and rheumatic recurrences. Feinstein AR, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 60:Suppl 5:68-86, Feb 64
Rheumatic fever in children and adolescents. A long-term epidemiologic study of subsequent prophylaxis, streptococcal infections, and clinical sequelae. II. Maintenance and preservation of the population. Gavrin JB, et al.
Ann Intern Med 60:Suppl 5:18-30, Feb 64
Rheumatic fever in children and adolescents. A long-term epidemiologic study of subsequent prophylaxis, streptococcal infections, and clinical sequelae. V. Relation of the rheumatic fever recurrence rate per streptococcal infection to pre-existing clinical features of the patients. Taranta A, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 60:Suppl 5:58-67, Feb 64
Rheumatic fever in children and adolescents. A long-term epidemiologic study of subsequent prophylaxis, streptococcal infections, and clinical sequelae. IV. Relation of the rheumatic fever recurrence rate per streptococcal infection to the titers of streptococcal antibodies. Taranta A, et al.
Ann Intern Med 60:Suppl 5:47-57, Feb 64
Rheumatic fever in children and adolescents. A long-term epidemiologic study of subsequent prophylaxis, streptococcal infections, and clinical sequelae. I. Description of the investigative techniques and of the population studied. Wood HF, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 60:Suppl 5:6-17, Feb 64
Rheumatic fever in children and adolescents. A long-term epidemiologic study of subsequent prophylaxis, streptococcal infections, and clinical sequelae. III. Comparative effectiveness of three prophylaxis regimens in preventing streptococcal infections and rheumatic recurrences. Wood HF, et al.
Ann Intern Med 60:Suppl 5:31-46, Feb 64

Appendicitis in rheumatic subjects. Julkunen H, et al. **Ann Med Intern Fenn** 52:249-53, 1963

Statistical observation on rheumatic fever in Japan. Okuda R. **Ann Paediat Jap** 9:112-9, Mar-Apr 63

Vertical starch-gel electrophoresis in some rheumatic diseases. Howard A, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 23:232-5, May 64

The epidemiology of rheumatic diseases. Kellgren JH. **Ann Rheum Dis** 23:109-22, Mar 64

Effect of penicillin treatment on serum complement levels in acute rheumatic fever. Schubart AF, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 22:319-26, Sep 63

Cutaneous papules heraiding rheumatic carditis (Rosenberg). Burns RE, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 89:334-8, Mar 64

"Rheumatoid" nodules of the skin: their significance as an isolated finding. Lowney ED, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 88:853-8, Dec 63

Gamma-1 globulin levels in rheumatic fever. Hong R, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 7:128-37, Apr 64

The prevalence of arthritis. Lawrence JS. **Brit J Clin Pract** 17:699-705, Dec 63

Red blood cell groups and ABH secretor system as genetic indicators of susceptibility to rheumatic fever and rheumatic heart disease. Dublin TD, et al. **Brit Med J** 5412:775-9, 26 Sep 64

Secretor status of Streptococcus pyogenes group A cariers and patients with rheumatic heart disease or acute glomerulonephritis. Haverkorn Van Rijsewijk , et al. **Brit Med J** 5356:542-3, 31 Aug 63

Treatment of rheumatic fever: comparison of the effects of aspirin and phenylbutazone. Will G, et al. **Brit Med J** 5404:281-4, 1 Aug 64

Drugs for rheumatic fever. Fowler RS. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:1269, 30 May 64

Incidence of heart disease in children in the city of Toronto. Rose V, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:95-100, 18 Jul 64

Rheumatic fever in children and adolescents. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:1088-9, 2 May 64

The adrenal cortex in rheumatoid arthritis, rheumatic fever, and rheumatic heart disease (a preliminary report). Elias H, et al. **Chicago Med Sch Quart** 22:49-68, Winter 62

A comparative study of laboratory aids for the diagnosis of rheumatic fever and for assessing rheumatic activity. T'ao SC, et al. **Chin Med J (Peking)** 82:639-45, Oct 63

Missing links in the streptococcal chain leading to rheumatic fever. McCarty M. **Circulation** 29:Suppl:488-93, Apr 64

Fingerprinting the hyaluronic acid component of normal and pathological synovial fluids. Barker SA, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 8:902-9, Nov 63

Evidence for deviation in the metabolism of tyrosine in rheumatic fever. Preliminary communication. Choremis KB, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 8:814-21, Nov 63

Rheumatic fever. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 2:685-93, Dec 63

Potential preventability of rheumatic fever. Nahum LH. **Conn Med** 27:366-7, Jul 63

Factors contributing to the aetiology of cardiovascular disease. Björck G. **Cor Vasa** 6:169-77, 1964

Pseudotumor cerebri following acute rheumatic fever. Cohen MG. **Delaware Med J** 35:257-60, Oct 63

Acute rheumatic fever in the African in Kenya. Hall L. **E Afr Med J** 40:593-600, Dec 63

Filtrable viruses isolated from patients with rheumatic fever. Zalesskii GG, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 22:806-13, Sep-Oct 63

Rheumatic fever prophylaxis in downstate Illinois. Sondag RF, et al. **Illinois Med J** 125:532-6, May 64

Carditis following administration of tetanus antitoxin and its relationship to rheumatic fever. Mukherji PS. **Indian J Child Health** 12:514-9, Aug 63

Treatment of rheumatic heart disease. Basu DP. **Indian Med J** 58:139-42, Jul 64

Heart muscle antibodies in rheumatic fever and other diseases. Hess EV, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:886-93, May 64

Auto-immunity to prostate antigen in rheumatic disease. Grimble A. **J Clin Path** 17:264-7, May 64

Treatment of acute rheumatic fever. Abboud MA. **J Egypt Med Ass** 46:298-304, 1963

Immunologic relation of streptococcal and tissue antigens. III. Presence in human sera of streptococcal antibody cross-reactive with heart tissue. Association with streptococcal infection, rheumatic fever, and glomerulonephritis. Kaplan MH, et al. **J Exp Med** 119:651-66, 1 Apr 64

Practicing pediatrics 1896-1903. McKibben WW. **J Florida Med Ass** 51:31-3, Jan 64

Isolation of L-forms of streptococci from the blood of patients with rheumatism and endocarditis. Kagan CY, et al. **J Hyg Epidem (Praha)** 7:327-43, 1963

Prevention of rheumatic fever. **J Indian Med Ass** 41:461, 1 Nov 63

Multiple infections in acute respiratory disease. II. Gamma globulin disturbances in dual infections and possible significance in acute rheumatic fever. Lytle RI, et al. **J Infect Dis** 113:123-30, Sep-Oct 63

Why report rheumatic fever? Teague RE. **J Kentucky Med Ass** 61:1066, Dec 63

Rheumatic fever: a post-streptococcal hypersensitivity. Marcus LI. **J Med Soc New Jersey** 61:189-93, May 64

Rheumatic fever. Brinsfield D. **J Mississippi Med Ass** 4:538-40, Dec 63

Prevention of rheumatic fever: limitations. Saslaw MS, et al. **J Pediat** 64:552-6, Apr 64

The problem of correct diagnosis in rheumatic fever. Little JA. **J Tenn Med Ass** 56:404-5, Oct 63

Mitral valve replacement with preservation of papillary muscles and chordae tendineae. Lillehei CW, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 47:532-43, Apr 64

Oral prophylaxis of recurrent rheumatic fever. Sulfadiazine vs a double daily dose of penicillin. Feinstein AR, et al. **JAMA** 188:489-92, 11 May 64

Evolving picture of rheumatic fever. Data from 40 years at the House of the Good Samaritan. Massell BF, et al. **JAMA** 188:287-94, 20 Apr 64

Heart murmurs in youths of military age. Evidence of inadequate rheumatic fever prophylaxis. RuDusky BM. **JAMA** 185:1004-7, 28 Sep 63

Treatment of congestive heart failure in infancy and childhood. Mori C, et al. **Jap Circ J** 28:210-5, Mar 64

Studies on rheumatic fever with immunofluorescent method. Shiokawa Y, et al. **Jap Heart J** 4:407-16, Sep 63

A method for differentiating homozygous from heterozygous secretors of ABH blood-group substances. Its application to the study of secretor status in rheumatic fever. Kaklamanis E, et al. **Lancet** 1:788-90, 11 Apr 64

Juvenile mitral stenosis in India. Roy SB, et al. **Lancet** 2:1193-5, 7 Dec 63

Streptococcal infection and isolated rheumatic-like subcutaneous nodules. Kosmin M, et al. **Med Bull US Army Europe** 21:28-9, Jan 64

Current considerations regarding the prevention of primary and recurrent rheumatic fever. Daugherty SC, et al. **Med Clin N Amer** 47:1301-14, Sep 63 (57 ref.)

Rheumatic and other locomotor diseases. Knox JD, et al. **Med World (London)** 100:456-60, Jun 64

Correlation between rheumatic diseases and Rh blood groups. Cohen AS, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:1215, 21 Dec 63

Cardiac noises. Feinstein AR. **New Eng J Med** 269:642-3, 19 Sep 63

Presence of bound immunoglobulins and complement in the myocardium in acute rheumatic fever. Association with cardiac failure. Kaplan MH, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:637-45, 24 Sep 64

Rheumatic fever. Baum D. **Pediat Clin N Amer** 10:899-919, Nov 63 (85 ref.)

Advances in paediatrics. Jolly H. **Practitioner** 191:417-25, Oct 63 (33 ref.)

Rheumatic fever and rheumatic heart disease; natural history and preventive aspects. Szekely P, et al. **Public Health** 78:78-84, Jan 64

The nurse's role in rehabilitation of the child with rheumatic fever. Dick LS, et al. **Public Health Rep** 79:532-6, Jun 64

Incidence of rheumatism in Sweden. Jonsson E. **Rheumatism** 20:68-72, Jul 64

On the aetiology of uveitis with regard to rheumatic conditions. Svec V, et al. **Rheumatism** 20:17-9, Jan 64

Colpocytology in young girls suffering from rheumatic disease. Coja N, et al. **Rumanian Med Rev** 7:59-64, Jul-Sep 63

Collagen disease in children; differential diagnosis. Brewer EJ Jr. **Texas J Med** 59:39-42, Jan 63

Studies on sinus arrhythmia in children. Kanematsu H. **Tokushima J Exp Med** 10:73-8, Aug 63

Rheumatic fever needs better program. **Virginia Med Monthly** 90:625, Dec 63

[Concentration of penicillin in the blood serum in the prevention of rheumatism with depot-penicillin preparation benzacillin] Belopitov P, et al. **Suvr Med (Sofiia)** 14:44-7, 1963 (Bul)

[Apropos of the effect of meteorological factors on rheumatism] Malinovska V, et al. **Suvr Med (Sofiia)** 14:28-33, 1963 (Bul)

[Effect of a mixture of adrenalin and noradrenalin on the level of reduced glutathione (GSH) in the blood of healthy children after administration of food and some drugs] Cernay J, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 44:527-30, 1964 (Cz)

[Critical evaluation of determination of sialic acid in the diagnosis and evaluation of the activity of rheumatic fever] Sitaj S, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:509-12, 8 May 64 (Cz)

[Experiences in the therapy of rheumatic fever in 299 children with salicylates and combined therapy (salicylates and hormones)] Krčílková M, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 18:1037-42, Nov 63 (Cz)

[A movement regimen for sick children] Lička L. **Cesk Pediat** 18:297-9, Apr 63 (Cz)

[Serum histamine fixation in children with acute articular rheumatism] Rahman S. **Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn)** 18:495-528, 1963 (Fr)

[Effects of corticotherapy in high doses on the prevention of rheumatic carditis and its sequelae. Statistics on 40 patients] Marie J, et al. **Ann Pediat (Paris)** 11:263-8, 2 May 64 (Fr)

[From Streptococcus to rheumatism] Mozziconacci P, et al. **Ann Pediat (Paris)** 10:461-3, 2 Oct 63 (Fr)

[The histamine-fixing power of the serum in children with acute articular rheumatism] Rahman S, et al. **Ann Pediat (Paris)** 10:467-74, 2 Oct 63 (Fr)

[Electrocardiographic study of 29 cases of Bouillaud's disease during the acute period] Ribeyre J, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 56:1125-30, Oct 63 (Fr)

[Difficulties of diagnosis of Bouillaud's disease in its atypical forms. Apropos of 2 cases] Doury P. **Bull Soc Med Milit Franc** 58:73-7, Feb 64 (Fr)

[Biological supervision of the development of acute articular rheumatism. Measurement of alpha-1-seromucoid (orosomucoid)] Chevallier J, et al. **France Med** 26:289-95, May 63 (Fr)

[The current treatment of acute articular rheumatism] Aubertin E. **J Med Bordeaux** 141:417-32, Mar 64 (53 ref.) (Fr)

[The diagnosis of acute articular rheumatism] Aubertin E. **J Med Bordeaux** 141:583-96, Apr 64 (Fr)

[The eye and rheumatism] Bonnet JL, et al. **J Med Lyon** 45:517-27, 5 Mar 64 (Fr)

[Clinical trial of a new synthetic corticosteroid: betamethasone phosphate] Warembourg H, et al. **Lille Med** 9:266-76, Mar 64 (Fr)

[Hypocalciuric effect of benzthiazide] Potton F, et al. **Lyon Med** 210:1043-72, 24 Nov 63 (Fr)

[The rheumatic etiology of Sydenham's chorea. Apropos of 80 cases] Christiaens L, et al. **Pediatrie** 19:309-20, Apr-May 64 (Fr)

[Procedure to follow in the presence of an attack of acute articular rheumatism] Laplane R, et al. **Presse Med** 72:1005-7, 4 Apr 64 (Fr)

[Comparative epidemiology of autochtonous and military communities in Algeria, from 1956 to 1962] Bernard JG, et al. **Rev Immun (Paris)** 27:145-61, Apr-Jun 63 (Fr)

[Arthritis of infectious origin and acute articular rheumatism] Van Cauwenberge H, et al. **Rev Med Liege** 18:686-703, 1 Nov 63 (Fr)

[The place of 16-methyleneprednisolone in the corticotherapy of rheumatic diseases] Peeters EG. **Scalpel (Brux)** 117:76-97, 25 Jan 64 (Fr)

[Acute pneumonia and Bouillaud's disease] Caulet T, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 40:229-31, 20 Jan 64 (Fr)

[Appearance of a Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome during an acute articular rheumatism] Ougier J, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 40:1178-9, 20 Apr 64 (Fr)

[Effects and hazards of a new corticoid: paramethasone acetate] Pommey B, et al. **Therapie** 19:697-710, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[The preventive treatment of acute articular rheumatism] Cousteau JP. **Vie Med** 44:9-14, Oct 63 (Fr)

[The treatment of Bouillaud's disease in children] Gautier M. **Vie Med** 44:69-79, Oct 63 (Fr)

[Practical experiences in the prevention of recurrences of rheumatic fever in childhood] Lorenz E, et al. **Arch Kinderheilk** 168:5-15, Mar 63 (Ger)

[Brain involvement in rheumatic fever. Clinical and electroencephalographic studies] Schmidt G, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh** 18:1471-7 concl, 22 Aug 63 (Ger)

[When does the general practitioner need the status of rheumatic serology?] Tichy H. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:345-7, 20 Feb 64 (Ger)

[On the problems connected with acute rheumatism (rheumatic fever) in young adults] Weber U. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:285-90, 13 Feb 64 (Ger)

[The oxidase activity of ceruloplasmin as a test for the determination of the activity of rheumatic processes] Bozkov B. **Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk** 16:445-7, 1963 (Ger)

[Nosological types of rheumatic granuloma and their biological significance] Fassbender HG. **Frankfurt Z Path** 72:586-604, 23 Jul 63 (Ger)

[Stimulation therapy of rheumatic diseases] Kron R. **Hippokrates** 34:730-6, 30 Sep 63 (Ger)

[Local and internal treatment of arthroses and rheumatic diseases] Wischmann H. **Hippokrates** 35:117-8, 15 Feb 64 (Ger)

[On the significance of C-reactive protein in rheumatic fever in childhood] Bannert N. **Kinderaerztl Prax** 31:307-16, Jul 63 (Ger)

[Clinical observations on the effect of Nicopyron ad injectionem on disorders of the rheumatic symptom complex] Reincke A. **Med Klin** 58:1431-5, 30 Aug 63 (Ger)

[Illustrations for a differential diagnosis of internal diseases (28)] Klostermann GF, et al. **Med Welt** 5:255-6, 1 Feb 64 (Ger)

[Iconography on the differential diagnosis of internal diseases (XXVII)] Klostermann GF, et al. **Med Welt** 3:135-6, 18 Jan 64 (Ger)

[Rheumatism--Reiter's disease--Bechterew's disease] Reiter H. **Med Welt** 39:1972-7, 28 Sep 63 (Ger)

[Rheumatic fever and kidney involvement] Lorenz K, et al. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 112:1-6, Jan 64 (Ger)

[On the prevention of rheumatic fever] Meier G, et al. **Munchen Med Wschr** 105:1666-70, 30 Aug 63 (Ger)

[The organization of rheumatic care in the German Democratic Republic as a presupposition for the rehabilitation of chronic rheumatics] Heidelmann G. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 57:747-50, 1 Jul 63 (Ger)

[Studies on the differential diagnostic value of complement determination in rheumatic and pararheumatic diseases] Geidel H, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:68-73, 15 Jan 64 (Ger)

[Electrophoretic separation of serum mucoids in rheumatic diseases] Urbaszek W, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 18:721-4, 15 Aug 63 (Ger)

[Epidemiologic studies on sequelae of chronic

inflammatory rheumatism in the population and in the families of arthritics] Behrend T. **Z Rheumaforsch** 22:379-98, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Streptococcal infections and rheumatic fever in children of preschool age] Yenal O, et al. **Z Rheumaforsch** 23:33-41, Feb 64 (Ger)
[The role of immunological reactivity in the development and continuation of the rheumatic process] Zavázal V, et al. **Z Rheumaforsch** 23:15-22, Feb 64 (Ger)
[The significance of serological methods for the determination of immunologic reactivity and for the evaluation of the clinical state in patients with rheumatic fever] Zavázal V, et al. **Z Rheumaforsch** 22:468-72, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Clinical experiences with rheumatic fever] Kauli R, et al. **Dapim Refuiim** 22:337-52, Sep 63 (Heb)
[Further data on the epidemiology of rheumatic fever in Israel, 1956-1960] Brand-Auraban A. **Harefuah** 66:139-43, 1 Mar 64 (Heb)
[Rheumatic fever and rheumatic heart disease: problems of incidence, severity and prevention in Israel] Cohen J. **Harefuah** 65:243-8, 15 Oct 63 (Heb)
[Penicillin blood levels in the prevention of rheumatic fever] Yonis Z, et al. **Harefuah** 65:221-4, 7 Oct 63 (Heb)
[Increase in rheumatic fever morbidity] Szabó T. **Magy Belorv Arch** 16:104-12, May 63 (Hun)
[Importance of health education in rheumatism control] Sándor R. **Nepegeszsegugy** 45:55-9, Feb 64 (Hun)
[Comparative socio-hygienic examination of rheumatic and healthy children in a grade school in Budapest. VIII.] Simon T. **Nepegeszsegugy** 45:181-3, Jun 64 (Hun)
[Electrocardiographic changes in rheumatic heart disease] Bodrogi G, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:451-4, 10 Mar 64 (Hun)
[The changing picture of pediatrics] Steiner B. **Orv Hetil** 104:1873-80, 6 Oct 63 (Hun)
[Aspects of cardiological physical and instrumental semeiology in rheumatic infection (with special reference to the results in valvular diseases)] Marchese S, et al. **Arch Maragliano Pat Clin** 20:243-73, Jun 64 (It)
[Electrophoretic study of serum proteins in rheumatic disease] Vecchio C, et al. **Arch Maragliano Pat Clin** 20:107-11, Apr 64 (It)
[Indications and limitations of corticoid therapy: (I) in rheumatology; (II) in gastroenterology] Sotgiu G. **Bull Sci Med (Bologna)** 135:309-28, Oct-Dec 63 (It)
[The eye and rheumatic arthropathy] Bietti GB. **Clin Ter** 27:446-53, 15 Dec 63 (It)
[Laboratory diagnosis of rheumatic diseases] Cervini C. **Clin Ter** 27:612-23, 15 Dec 63 (It)
[Social importance of rheumatic arthropathies and of their rational prevention and therapy] Chiarotti C. **Clin Ter** 27:399-405, 15 Dec 63 (It)
[The etiopathogenesis of rheumatic fever] Cimmino A. **Clin Ter** 27:437-41, 15 Dec 63 (It)
[Experimental and clinical observations on the phenazone-aminophenazone molecular association] De Martiis M, et al. **Clin Ter** 28:37-50, 15 Jan 64 (It)
[Therapy of rheumatic fever] Sulli G. **Clin Ter** 27:454-68, 15 Dec 63 (It)
[On a new rapid method for the diagnosis of articular rheumatism as a social disease] Dellarole F. **Friuli Med** 18:277-94, Mar-Apr 63 (It)
[Electromyographical findings in rheumatic disease in children] Monacelli G. **Lattante** 35:177-91, Apr 64 (It)
[Laboratory investigations in rheumatic carditis] Plesch SA, et al. **Mal Cardiov** 5:71-82, 1964 (It)
[New prospects in the treatment of inflammatory rheumatic processes] Delbarre F, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:2093-5, 27 Jun 64 (It)
[Automation in the social defense against rheumatism] Masturzo A. **Minerva Med** 55:1097-100, 11 Apr 64 (It)
[Considerations on peripheral hematological changes (hemoglobin, erythrocytes, leukocytes) in pediatric subjects with rheumatic fever treated with 6-methylprednisolone] Pedrinazzi RC, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 16:483-92, 21 Apr 64 (It)
[Research on the specificity of the antistreptolysin O test] Barboni F. **Pathologica** 55:109-13, May-Jun 63 (It)
[Rheumatic disease: statistico-clinical data on children hospitalized in the Clinica Pediatrica di Napoli in the period 1953-1962] Raganati M, et al. **Pediatria (Napoli)** 71:936-44, 1963 (It)
[The Wissler-Fanconi syndrome. Considerations on a case] Rolando D, et al. **Pediatria (Napoli)** 72:110-4, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[Salicylic therapy for phleboclysis in acute articular rheumatism] Bondi GC. **Policlinico (Prat)** 71:256-64, 17 Feb 64 (It)
[The antistreptodornase titer in rheumatic disease] Pegoraro L, et al. **Progr Med (Napoli)** 19:628-32, 31 Oct 63 (It)
[Medical care of rheumatic children in the public schools of Milan: 3 years of activity of the cardio-rheumatological unit] Anceschi A, et al. **Reumatismo** 15:236-8, May-Jun 63 (It)
[The electrophoretic pattern in rheumatic disease] Casolo G, et al. **Reumatismo** 15:244-8, May-Jun 63 (It)
[The prevention of acute articular rheumatism and of rheumatic heart disease: technical aspects and its social value] Di Giuseppe F. **Reumatismo** 15:434-44, Sep-Oct 63 (It)
[Population studies of the frequency and characteristics of rheumatic and cardiac diseases in a district of the province of Turin] Einaudi G. **Reumatismo** 15:83-9, Mar-Apr 63 (It)
[Diffusion of rheumatic diseases in the total population of a region in the province of Turin (1000 inhabitants)] Einaudi G. **Reumatismo** 15:259-60, May-Jun 63 (It)
[Clinical observations on the treatment of rheumatic diseases with 6-alpha-fluoro-16-alpha-methylprednisolone] Fontana G, et al. **Reumatismo** 15:262-3, May-Jun 63 (It)
[Behavior of the non-glucosaminic total serum mucopolysaccharides in chronic rheumatic heart diseases and in inflammatory rheumatic diseases. (Relationships with rheumatoid sero-reactions)] Guidicini F, et al. **Reumatismo** 15:72-6, Mar-Apr 63 (It)
[The action of the inflammatory exudate of rheumatic serous membranes on the growth of tissue cultures in vitro] Miccolis G. **Reumatismo** 15:264-6, May-Jun 63 (It)
[Apropos of the electrocardiographical signs of ischemia in the course of active rheumatic disease] Ortenzi E, et al. **Reumatismo** 15:344-8, May-Jun 63 (It)
[The pyrexal intradermoreaction according to the Heilmeyer method as a test of phlogistic activity] Rossini A, et al. **Reumatismo** 15:282-6, May-Jun 63 (It)
[On the action of insulin in joint diseases] Roversi AS, et al. **Reumatismo** 15:286-8, May-Jun 63 (It)
[Rheumatic or rheumatoid brain disease and late sequelae of rheumatic fever. Anatomo-clinical and electroencephalographic observations] Scalabrino R. **Reumatismo** 16:49-50, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[Observations on the use of 6-alpha-fluorprednisolone in rheumatic diseases] Tirri G, et al. **Reumatismo** 15:291-5, May-Jun 63 (It)
[Infectious rheumatism] Tolentino P. **Reumatismo** 15:419-25, Sep-Oct 63 (It)
[Notes of endocrinological interest in rheumatic disease] Zangara A. **Reumatismo** 15:398-404, Jul-Aug 63 (It)
[Leukocyte migration in some diseases of bacterial etiology] Pratesi V. **Riv Clin Pediat** 72:411-5, Dec 63 (It)
[Rheumatic disease in childhood. II. Clinical aspects, therapy and prevention] Ragazzini F. **Riv Clin Pediat** 72:57-115, Aug 63 (298 ref.) (It)
[Incidence and significance of arrhythmias in the sinus bradycardic stage of rheumatic disease] Sciafani G, et al. **Riv Clin Pediat** 71:252-64, Apr 63 (It)
[Significance of changes of serum haptoglobin level in infection] Furusho K. **Ann Paediat Jap** 10:1-14, Jan-Feb 64 (Jap)
[Discussion of rheumatism from medical records] Ito H. **Clin All Round (Osaka)** 13:738-41, Apr 64 (Jap)
[Adrenal cortex hormones] Torigai T. **J Jap Med Ass** 50:156-60, 1 Aug 63 (Jap)
[Clinical and experimental studies on the chondroitin-sulfate tolerance test in rheumatic fever] Aizawa H. **J Jap Soc Intern Med** 52:1224-34, 10 Jan 64 (Jap)
[Clinical trial of paramethasone acetate in pediatrics] Furukawa W, et al. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 46:780-4, 1964 (Jap)
[Clinical aspects of rheumatic fever in children] Okuda R, et al. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 45:1565-75, Sep 63 (Jap)
[Rheumatic fever and tonsils] Okuni M, et al. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 46:1160-4, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Fever in children. (3)] Satomi M. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 45:2223-7, 1963 (Jap)
[Vascular lesions in rheumatism] Shiokawa Y. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 46:491-500, 1964 (Jap)
[Rheumatism according to data of the rheumatological department of the Vilnius Clinical Hospital in 1960-1962] Gargasas L. **Sveik Apsaug** 9:4-10, Apr 64 (Lith)
[Presence of streptococcal antigen and antistreptococcal complement-fixing antibodies in the active and inactive phases of rheumatism and other diseases] Kuginytė-Stankaitienė D. **Sveik Apsaug** 8:16-22, Mar 63 (Lith)
[Care for rheumatic children] Ostrauskienė S. **Sveik Apsaug** 9:46-7, Apr 64 (Lith)
[Some immunological and biological studies on the clarification of rheumatic processes during the interparoxysmal stage] Simulis P. **Sveik Apsaug** 9:3-8, Jun 64 (Lith)
[Bicillin-3 and aspirin in the prevention of recurrent rheumatism in children] Simulis P. **Sveik Apsaug** 9:15-9, Apr 64 (Lith)
[Pathologico-anatomic changes in diseases with a possible immunological pathogenesis] Waaler E. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 84:55-60, 1 Jan 64 (Nor)
[Analysis of rheumatic fever morbidity among seamen and its relation to the carriage of group A streptococci] Ulewicz K. **Bull Inst Mar Med Gdansk** 14:247-54, 1963 (Pol)
[The focus of infection and prevention of rheumatic fever] Falkiewicz A, et al. **Kardiol Pol** 6:267-73, 1963 (Pol)
[Review of recent literature in the field of rheumatology] Gietka J. **Lek Woj** 39:621-8, 1963 (21 ref.) (Pol)
[Infectious foci in children with rheumatic fever] Grzybowska J. **Otolaryng Pol** 17:440-1, 1963 (Pol)
[Schoenlein-Henoch syndrome and collagenoses] Balukiewicz I. **Pediat Pol** 39:133-40, Feb 64 (Pol)
[Exercise for children with rheumatic fever in a summer camp] Brózik H, et al. **Pediat Pol** 39:425-32, Apr 64 (Pol)
[Behavior of streptolysin skin tests with special reference to the antistreptolysin O level in rheumatic fever in children] Ganczarski A, et al. **Pediat Pol** 39:17-24, Jan 64 (Pol)
[Results of the study of the effect of corticosteroid and salicylate therapy on the degree of gastric juice acidity in children with rheumatic fever] Gąsecki W, et al. **Pediat Pol** 38:261-70, Mar 63 (Pol)
[Faulty procedure in the management of cases of chronic auriculo-ventricular block] Korczowski R, et al. **Pediat Pol** 39:169-73, Feb 64 (Pol)
[Urinary excretion of acid mucopolysaccharides in rheumatic fever in children] Labuz-Laciakowa A. **Pediat Pol** 38:723-30, Aug 63 (Pol)
[Evaluation of active rheumatic processes in children according to the behavior of alpha-2 globulin fractions in children] Lewenfisz-Wojnarowska T, et al. **Pediat Pol** 38:157-62, Feb 63 (Pol)
[Circulatory insufficiency in newborn and older infants and in children] Wiland-Zera A. **Pediat Pol** 38:1081-6, Dec 63 (16 ref.) (Pol)
[Glycoprotein components and seromucoids in the blood serum in rheumatic fever in children] Wilkoszewski E, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 33:533-9, 1963 (Pol)
[Prognostic value of the sedimentogram in the acute phase of rheumatic fever in children] Sapiński A. **Poznan Tow Przyjac Nauk Wydz Lek** 25:213-42, 1963 (Pol)
[Some clinical, biochemical and hematological tests determining the degree of activity of rheumatic disease] Kurmajewa M. **Reumatologia (Warsz)** 1:17-24, 1963 (Pol)
[Immunoelectrophoresis in acute rheumatic disease in children. (Preliminary communication)] Lewenfisz-Wojnarowska T, et al. **Reumatologia (Warsz)** 1:195-201, 1963 (Pol)
[Evaluation of the streptokinase and streptodornase skin test in early diagnosis of rheumatic fever] Licht E, et al. **Reumatologia (Warsz)** 1:129-32, 1963 (Pol)
[On the interrelationship between the blood properdin level, antistreptolysin titer, leukocyte count and erythrocyte sedimentation rate in rheumatic fever and rheumatoid arthritis patients] Matjew M, et al. **Reumatologia (Warsz)** 1:25-7, 1963 (Pol)
[Physical exercises in early stages of rheumatic fever in children] Nikiewicz-Rodkiewicz J, et al. **Reumatologia (Warsz)** 1:275-80, 1963 (Pol)
[Evaluation of the trafuril reaction in rheumatic fever in children] Niklewicz-Rodkiewicz J, et al. **Reumatologia (Warsz)** 1:133-5, 1963 (Pol)
[Dermographism in rheumatic fever in children] Rowecka-Trzebicka K, et al. **Reumatologia (Warsz)** 1:265-74, 1963 (Pol)
[Serological reactions in the diagnosis of rheumatic fever in children. II. Studies on the antistreptolysin reaction of the blood serum in pediatric material] Ulewicz K. **Reumatologia (Warsz)** 1:117-28, 1963 (Pol)
[Results of sanatorial therapy in Wieniec-Spa of children with rheumatic fever] Wilkoszewski E, et al. **Reumatologia (Warsz)** 1:245-51, 1963 (Pol)
[Seromucoid and carbohydrate components of serum glycoproteins in rheumatic fever in children. II.] Wilkoszewski E, et al. **Reumatologia (Warsz)** 1:109-15, 1963 (Pol)
[Observations on rheumatic fever in children under 7 years of age] Wilkoszewski E, et al. **Reumatologia (Warsz)** 1:41-9, 1963 (Pol)
[The hemostatic system in rheumatic fever in children] Łącki L. **Roczn Pom Akad Med Swierczewski** 9:351-76, 1963 (Pol)
[Sialic acid: normal values and its behavior in active rheumatic disease] Maranhão MF, et al. **Arq Brasil Cardiol** 17:159-68, Jun 64 (Por)
[Prevention of rheumatic disease. Technic and fundamental principles] Décourt LV. **Rev Ass Med Brasil** 9:259-62, Jul-Aug 63 (Por)
[Contributions to the problem of atrio-ventricular dissociation] Constantineanu M, et al. **Stud Cercet Med Intern** 5:59-67, 1964 (Rum)
[The study of the significance of anti-myocardial antibodies in Bouillaud-Sokolski's rheumatism] Stoichiță M, et al. **Stud Cercet Med Intern** 5:183-9, 1964 (Rum)
[Biological properties of cultures of streptococci reversed from L-forms isolated from rheumatism and endocarditis patients] Kagan GIa, et al. **Antibiotiki** 8:791-6, Sep 63 (Rus)
[On the clinical diagnosis of rheumatism in preschool children] Abdullaev AR. **Azerbaidzh Med Zh** 9:36-43, Sep 63 (Rus)
[The state of the blood coagulation and anticoagulation systems in rheumocarditis and rheumatic heart disease] Abdullaeva LD. **Azerbaidzh Med Zh** 11:48-55, Nov 63 (Rus)

[On rheumatic encephalitis with epileptiform seizures] Al'tshuler EA. **Kazan Med Zh** 4:14-6, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Erythrocyte permeability to P-32 in rheumatic heart disease] Berezovskiĭ BS. **Kazan Med Zh** 4:9-10, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[The functional state of the adrenal cortex in patients with rheumatism and other types of collagen diseases] Ibragimova AG. **Kazan Med Zh** 4:5-7, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[The dynamics of immunological indices in rheumatic patients] Kuramshina MG, et al. **Kazan Med Zh** 4:7-8, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[The functional state of the cardiovascular system in patients with different stages of rheumatism] Pavlikovskaia NB. **Kazan Med Zh** 4:10-2, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[On the clinical aspects of the abdominal syndrome in rheumatism in children] Dats-Epshtein MS, et al. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 39:139-40, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[Technic of determining collagen-like proteins in the blood serum] Titaev AA. **Lab Delo** 9:5-7, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Some indicators of immunity in dynamics of the rheumatic process in children of the preschool age] Abdullaev AR. **Pediatriia** 42:68-72, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Determination of sialic acid and the diphenylamine reaction in the blood serum of children with rheumatism and chronic tonsilitis] Afanas'ev EN. **Pediatriia** 42:24-8, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[Exercise therapy in the combined treatment of the active phase of rheumatism in children] Alekseev LS, et al. **Pediatriia** 42:76-81, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Use of the anabolic hormone methylandrostenediol in the complex treatment of children with rheumatism] Berezhkov LF, et al. **Pediatriia** 42:34-8, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[On the side-effects of hormone preparations] Dolgopolova AV, et al. **Pediatriia** 42:43-8, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[On the effectiveness of prednisolone in the active phase of rheumatism in children in different variants of its course] Gamburg RL, et al. **Pediatriia** 42:38-42, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[On types of hyponatremia in severe disorders of blood circulation in children with rheumatism] Klaĭshevich GI, et al. **Pediatriia** 43:9-13, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[The serum-clearing reaction (Knüchel's test) in rheumatism in children] Kook LIu. **Pediatriia** 42:21-3, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[The uroprecipitation reaction in the diagnosis of rheumatism in children] Kozlov BV. **Pediatriia** 42:56-9, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[Results of preventive treatment of rheumatism in children] Kresikova IA. **Pediatriia** 42:65-6, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[Changes in basal metabolism in rheumatic children depending on the therapeutic method] Lagun LE. **Pediatriia** 42:68, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[On the evaluation of tonsillectomy as a method of preventing the recurrence and progress of rheumatism in children] Lebedev DD, et al. **Pediatriia** 42:30-4, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[Experience in the organization of a therapeutic and preventive service in a pediatric rheumatological sanatorium] Leĭtes BG, et al. **Pediatriia** 42:48-51, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[The prevention of repeated attacks and intercurrent diseases in children with rheumatism] Martsinechko IA. **Pediatriia** 42:59-64, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[External (pulmonary) respiratory function in rheumatic children in the inactive phase of disease treated in the Kislovodsk sanatorium] Mel'nichuk SP, et al. **Pediatriia** 42:69, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[The capillaries of the nail bed and vessels of the ocular conjunctiva during the active phase of rheumatism in children] Nikiforova NI, et al. **Pediatriia** 42:14-20, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[Functional state of the major arteries in rheumatism in children] Oskolkova MK. **Pediatriia** 42:45-7, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[Diphenylamine index in rheumatic children and its diagnostic significance] Pariiskaia TV. **Pediatriia** 42:71, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Changes in the phonocardiogram in disorders of rhythm and conductivity in children with rheumatism] Pimenov AI. **Pediatriia** 42:50-4, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[Role of the diphenylamine reaction and of the c-reactive protein determination in the initial attack of rheumatism in children] Sadykh-Zade KhS. **Pediatriia** 42:65-8, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Adrenal cortex function tests in rheumatism in children] Shcherbatova EI. **Pediatriia** 42:8-14, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[Some problems of prevention of relapses of rheumatism in children] Shokh BP. **Pediatriia** 42:62-5, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Achievements and prospects of the future study of rheumatism in childhood] Sokolova-Ponomareva OD. **Pediatriia** 42:3-8, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[Problems concerning the clinical aspects of rheumatism in children in the Mongolian People's Republic] Tserendash Ts. **Pediatriia** 42:28-30, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[Effect of gamma globulin on the indices of immunological activity in rheumatism in children of preschool age] Nadezhdina EA, et al. **Sovet Med** 27:99-103, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[On the status of lipid metabolism in different phases of the rheumatic process] Mikunis RI. **Ter Arkh** 35:131-7, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Remote results of tonsillectomy in patients with rheumatism according to data of outpatient observations for a 10-year period] Demidov PA, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 26:61-5, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[Changes in the immunological properties of blood proteins in rheumatic diseases in children] Starosel'tseva LK, et al. **Vop Med Khim** 9:239-44, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Prolonged penicillin prevention rheumatic recurrences in children] Gerdzhikov LKh. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 8:50-5, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Remote results of the sanatorium treatment of children after a primary attack of rheumatism] Gorbacheva MD, et al. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 8:16-20, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[On the clinical picture and evaluation of the activity of interparoxysmal rheumatism in children] Liubavin IG, et al. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 8:10-4, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[On the phonocardiographic examination of the heart in children with rheumatism] Makarova LF. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 8:48-52, May 63 **(Rus)**
[On the relations of incomplete tissue autoantibodies and C-reactive protein in the blood of sick children during the active phase of rheumatism] Rozental' KM, et al. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 8:51-7, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[Prevention of recurrences of rheumatism] Safronov VV. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 8:20-2, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Clinical significance and phonocardiographic characteristics of triple rhythm in rheumatic fever in children] Tatochenko ZA. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 8:42-6, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Disturbance of the contractile function of the myocardium in children with rheumatic fever] Zhukovskiĭ MA. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 8:37-41, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Blood picture in children in the interparoxysmal stages of rheumatism] Bogomolova FA. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 9:38, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[On the phonocardiographic examination of children with rheumatism] Lapidus MR, et al. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 9:6-10, May 63 **(Rus)**
[Lipoprotein and protein fractions in the blood of patients with rheumatism] Lebed' NS. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 2:33-6, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Diagnostic errors in rheumatism in children] Gredina GG. **Zdravookhr Kazakh** 23:49-52, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Current clinical and preventive problems in rheumatism in children] Sokolova-Ponomareva OD. **Zdravookhr Kazakh** 23:45-9, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Some problems in rheumatism epidemiology] Dudko EM. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:132-7, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[Rheumatism and multiple sclerosis] Kuimov DT, et al. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 64:370-5, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Palindromic rheumatism] Novosel D, et al. **Lijecn Vjesn** 85:735-40, Jun 63 **(Ser)**
[Role of C-reactive proteins in establishing the activity of rheumatic fever] Vargazon B, et al. **Med Glas** 17:24-6, Jan 63 **(Ser)**
[Experimental work on the prevention of rheumatic fever in garrison N. III. Dynamics of streptococcal infections] Petković B, et al. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 20:407-14, Jul 63 **(Ser)**
[Rheumatic chorea: clinical aspects and diagnosis] Sánchez Villares E. **Acta Pediat Esp** 22:131-44, Mar 64 **(Sp)**
[Rheumatism and dermatosis] Pierini DO. **Arch Argent Derm** 13:75-89, Mar 63 **(Sp)**
[Substance and essence of rheumatic disease] Kolaroff S. **Folia Clin Int (Barc)** 14:242-54, May 64 **(Sp)**
[New approaches for the laboratory diagnosis of infantile rheumatism] Kolaroff SA, et al. **Folia Clin Int (Barc)** 14:311-26, Jun 64 **(Sp)**
[Hyaluronic acids, hyaluronidases and the antihyaluronidase reaction] Seifert H. **Folia Clin Int (Barc)** 13:423-31, Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[The antistreptolysin type of inflammatory rheumatisms] Tichy H. **Folia Clin Int (Barc)** 13:398-408, Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[The neck in inflammatory rheumatism] Moleres Ferrandis R. **Med Esp** 49:600-7, Jun 63 **(Sp)**
[Epidemiology of rheumatic infection] Meneses Hoyos J. **Medicina (Mex)** 44:145-55, 10 Apr 64 **(Sp)**
[Chronic arthritis after rheumatic fever. Jaccoud's syndrome] Navarret EE, et al. **Rev Asoc Med Argent** 78:62-5, Feb 64 **(Sp)**
[Chemoprophylaxis of acute infections in childhood] Spiess H. **Rev Chile Pediat** 34:487-93, Jun 63 **(Sp)**
[Cardiac insufficiency in the child] Astolfi D. **Rev Esp Pediat** 19:729-45, Nov-Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[The lipids and rheumatic diseases. Preliminary note] Borrachero J, et al. **Rev Esp Reum** 10:193-201, Jul 63 **(Sp)**
[Clinical aspects of acute articular rheumatism] Lenoch F. **Rev Esp Reum** 10:153-67, Jul 63 **(Sp)**
[Clinical aspects and diagnosis of rheumatic fever] Burgos de Pablo A. **Rev Esp Tuberc** 33:9-24, Jan 64 **(Sp)**
[The reactions of Waaler-Rose and of latex in rheumatoid arthritis] Hurtado R, et al. **Rev Med Chile** 91:902-7, Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Blood levels of antistreptolysin O (ASLO) in the diagnosis of rheumatic fever] Sabah D, et al. **Rev Med Chile** 92:218-21, Mar 64 **(Sp)**
[Rheumatism in the province of Granada. (Medico-social study)] Ibañez R, et al. **Rev Sanid Hig Publica** 38:58-68, Jan-Mar 64 **(Sp)**
[Hygienic-prophylactic measures to prevent the soldier from developing complications or cardiac sequelae of the most common infectious diseases in our environment] Claria Olmedo RA. **Rev Sanid Milit Argent** 62:165-84, Jul-Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[Prevention and treatment of rheumatic fever] Lugo GA. **Rev Soc Colombia Pediat** 5:387-95, Apr 64 **(Sp)**
[The eosinophils and the left deviation in rheumatic fever] Jannini P, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 8:421-9, 1963 **(Sp)**
[The mucosubstances of blood serum with special reference to their significance in rheumatic fever] Cammarota HE, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:1392-3, 31 Oct 63 **(Sp)**
[Value of the antistreptolysin titer in acute rheumatic polyarthritis] Tabarrozi HD, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:862-3, 12 Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[Treatment of rheumatic fever] Bukkavesa S. **Siriraj Hosp Gaz** 15:154-63, Mar 63 **(Th)**
[Apropos of the effect of prednisolone on the course of rheumatism in children] Dobrogaieva HF, et al. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 5:15-7, 1963 **(Uk)**
[Catamnestic data on children with rheumocarditis treated with hormone preparations] Gorodets'ka EH. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 5:18-20, 1963 **(Uk)**
[Placental changes in rheumatism] Gutman LB, et al. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 1:38-40, 1964 **(Uk)**
[Comparative evaluation of serological data in atypical course of rheumatism in children] Moshchych PS. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 5:10-3, 1963 **(Uk)**
[Current problems in the diagnosis and therapy of rheumatism in children] Rudniev IM. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 5:3-6, 1963 **(Uk)**
[Blood proteins in rheumatism in children] Sigalov DL, et al. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 5:6-10, 1963 **(Uk)**
[State of the nervous system during various periods of rheumatism and the effect of combined sanatorium-health resort therapy] Tiurin VH. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 5:21, 1963 **(Uk)**
[Clinical-immunological data on children with "threatening" and "suspicious" rheumatism] Troian GA, et al. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 5:13-5, 1963 **(Uk)**

RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE

(C1, C8)

Use of anticoagulant for cardiovascular diseases with special emphasis of the incidence of thromboembolism in Japan. Ikeda M. **Acta Geront Jap** 38:1-16, Dec 63
Clinical considerations in Quinidine therapy of chronic auricular fibrillation. A study of 200 unselected patients--with follow-up. Rokseth R. **Acta Med Scand** 174:171-8, Aug 63
Measurement of input impedance and apparent phase velocity in the human aorta. Gabe IT, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 61:73-84, May-Jun 64
Breathing 100 per cent oxygen as an aid in the diagnosis of small left to right shunts by oximetry. Karnegis JN, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 13:64-70, Jan 64
Distensibility of the postmortem human left atrium in nonrheumatic and rheumatic heart disease. Liu CK, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 13:232-8, Feb 64
Intracardiac phonocardiography. Segal BL, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 13:188-97, Feb 64
Ventricular ectopic beats with fixed and variable coupling. Incidence, clinical significance and factors influencing the coupling interval. Surawicz B, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 13:198-208, Feb 64
Familial mediterranean fever simulating rheumatic carditis. Lasch EE. **Amer J Dis Child** 106:227-9, Aug 63
Ehlers-Danlos syndrome with a sinus of Valsalva aneurysm and aortic insufficiency simulating rheumatic heart disease. Tucker DH, et al. **Amer J Med** 35:715-20, Nov 63
The occurrence of valvular and myocardial disease in patients with chronic joint deformity. A spectrum. Weintraub AM, et al. **Amer J Med** 35:145-62, Aug 63
Abnormalities of serum proteins as criteria for the diagnosis of acute rheumatic fever. Bernstein SH, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 247:431-7, Apr 64
The coexistence of rheumatic heart disease and sickle cell anemia. Uzsoy NK. **Amer J Med Sci** 246:462-70, Oct 63
A public health program for children with heart disease or rheumatic fever. Brownell KD, et al. **Amer J Public Health** 53:1587-93, Oct 63
Hemodynamic effects of isosorbide dinitrate in patients with rheumatic heart disease and pulmonary hypertension. Dresdale DT, et al. **Angiology** 14:349-57, Jul 63
Persantin-- a double blind study. Leiberman A, et al. **Angiology** 15:290-2, Jun 64
Treatment of aortic valve disease. Cleland WP. **Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn** 53:1-13, 1964
The epidemiology of rheumatic diseases. Kellgren JH. **Ann Rheum Dis** 23:109-22, Mar 64

Rheumatic heart disease and dextrocardia. Bopp P, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 113:19-22, Jan 64
Fever in patients with rheumatic heart disease. A clinical-pathologic study of sixty adult patients. Eister SK, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 112:476-87, Oct 63
Heart disease and pregnancy. II. "Risk and management". Griffith GC, et al.
Arizona Med 21:470-6, Jul 64
Mitral incompetence: medical and surgical aspects of incompetence in rheumatic mitral valve disease. Jose AD. **Aust Ann Med** 12:351-6, Nov 63 (31 ref.)
Autoimmunity in heart disease. Davies AM, et al.
Biochem Clin 1:19-28, 1963 (58 ref.)
Transseptal left heart catheterization. Miller BL, et al.
Brit Heart J 26:33-8, Jan 64
The clinical pathology of rheumatic mitral endocarditis. Van Der Spuy JC.
Brit Heart J 25:763-70, Nov 63
Red blood cell groups and ABH secretor system as genetic indicators of susceptibility to rheumatic fever and rheumatic heart disease. Dublin TD, et al.
Brit Med J 5412:775-9, 26 Sep 64
Systemic embolism and anticoagulant prophylaxis in rheumatic heart disease. Szekely P.
Brit Med J 5392:1209-12, 9 May 64
A case of rheumatic heart disease with an ischaemic kidney. Demonstrated at the Postgraduate Medical School of London. **Brit Med J** 5400:40-3, 4 Jul 64
Congenital corrected transposition of the great vessels in adulthood simulating rheumatic valvular disease. Roberts WC, et al.
Bull Hopkins Hosp 114:157-72, Feb 64
Incidence of heart disease in children in the city of Toronto. Rose V, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 91:95-100, 18 Jul 64
ABO blood groups in patients with congenital and rheumatic valvular heart disease. Sartor V, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 90:428-9, 8 Feb 64
Experiences with radioactive krypton in diagnosing left-to-right cardiac shunts. Wassermil M, et al.
Cardiologia (Basel) 43:213-24, 1963
The adrenal cortex in rheumatoid arthritis, rheumatic fever, and rheumatic heart disease (a preliminary report). Elias H, et al.
Chicago Med Sch Quart 22:49-68, Winter 62
Thrombin generation in normal subjects and cardiac patients. Von Kaulla KN, et al.
Circ Res 14:436-46, May 64
Therapy of severe rheumatic carditis. Comparison of adrenocortical steroids and aspirin. Czoniczer G, et al.
Circulation 29:813-9, Jun 64
Treatment of acute rheumatic pancarditis. Dorfman A.
Circulation 29:811-2, Jun 64
Left ventriculography following mitral valve replacement. A case report. Dotter CT, et al.
Circulation 28:582-4, Oct 63
Left ventricular volumes in valvular heart disease. Jones JW, et al. **Circulation** 29:887-91, Jun 64
Heart disease screening in school children. A comparison between clinical screening and heart-sound screening. Nalman RA, et al.
Circulation 29:708-12, May 64
Tricuspid stenosis-surgical treatment. Zubiate P, et al.
Circulation 29:Suppl:95-101, Apr 64
Rheumatic fever. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 2:685-93, Dec 63
Metabolism of the myocardium at rest and during exercise in patients with rheumatic heart disease. Harris P, et al. **Clin Sci** 26:145-56, Feb 64
A case of ventricular tachycardia introduced by combined tachycardia with WPW complexes and evoked by orthostasis. Homola D.
Cor Vasa 6:240-8, 1964
Clinical use of amitriptyline for the treatment of psychoneurotic reactive anxiety and depression. Batterman RC, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 6:276-83, Apr 64
Clinical experience with the diuretic effects of triamterene alone and combined with hydrochlorothiazide. Quan KC, et al.
Curr Ther Res 6:27-34, Jan 64
Supernormal conduction in the A-V junction with unusual Wenckebach periods. Dreifus LS, et al.
Dis Chest 45:421-2, Apr 64
The relative frequency of rheumatic valve defects in North Dakota. Hamilton CA, et al.
Dis Chest 44:509-13, Nov 63
The surgical management of acute pericarditis. Iturrino JL, et al. **Dis Chest** 45:416-20, Apr 64
The surgical treatment of rheumatic mitral valve disease using cardiopulmonary bypass. Rumel WR, et al. **Dis Chest** 45:561-71, Jun 64
Thebesian veins of the interventricular septum in decompensated rheumatic defects of the heart. Ozarai AI. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 22:1157-9, Nov-Dec 63
Primary myocardial disease in the elderly. Fowler NO, et al. **Geriatrics** 19:110-8, Feb 64
Surgical correction of aortic and mitral valve disease by total valve replacement. Lillehei CW, et al.
Geriatrics 19:240-64, Apr 64
Office management of the anticoagulated patient. Udall JA. **Geriatrics** 19:505-10, Jul 64
Clinicopathological conference.
Geriatrics 19:129-38, Feb 64
Rheumatic fever prophylaxis in downstate Illinois. Sondag RF, et al. **Illinois Med J** 125:532-6, May 64
Treatment of rheumatic heart disease. Basu DP.
Indian Med J 58:139-42, Jul 64
Social class and ethnic origin of Jerusalem schoolchildren with rheumatic heart disease. Hopp C.
Israel Med J 22:225-31, Jul-Aug 63
Complete heart block. A clinical study of 24 cases. Khosla SN, et al.
J Ass Physicians India 11:1053-7, Dec 63
The aetiology and incidence of heart disease--a changing pattern over the fifteen year period 1947 to 1961. Mathur KS, et al.
J Ass Physicians India 11:651-9, Sep 63
Heart muscle antibodies in rheumatic fever and other diseases. Hess EV, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:886-93, May 64
The changing face of rheumatism. Kerr JW.
J Clin Path 16:529-31, Nov 63
Serum glutamic oxalacetic transaminase after mital commissurotomy. Kinawy M, et al.
J Egypt Med Ass 47:128-33, 1964
Cardiovascular health status, age, and psychological performance. Spieth W. **J Geront** 19:277-84, Jul 64
An evaluation of auricular appendage biopsy: a clinicopathological study. D'Souza TJ, et al.
J Indian Med Ass 41:583-8, 16 Dec 63
State University of Iowa College of Medicine. Clinical pathologic conference.
J Iowa Med Soc 53:695-703, Oct 63
Clinicopathological conference XLV. Webb W, et al.
J Mississippi Med Ass 4:455-61, Oct 63
Diaphragmatic flutter associated with rheumatic heart disease. Dressler W, et al. **JAMA** 186:151-3, 12 Oct 63
Combined effect of sodium warfarin and phenylbutazone. Eisen MJ. **JAMA** 189:64-5, 6 Jul 64
Prognostic value of ballistocardiograms. Studies on evaluation of the doctor's experience. Starr I.
JAMA 187:511-7, 15 Feb 64
Treatment of congestive heart failure in infancy and childhood. Mori C, et al. **Jap Circ J** 28:210-5, Mar 64
Current considerations regarding the prevention of primary and recurrent rheumatic fever. Daugherty SC, et al. **Med Clin N Amer** 47:1301-14, Sep 63 (57 ref.)
The clinical application of a physical working capacity test. Pitt A, et al. **Med J Aust** 1:472-6, 28 Mar 64
Cardiac rehabilitation: report of first six months' experience in a rehabilitation unit. Seldon WA.
Med J Aust 2:982-5, 14 Dec 63
Use of tape recorded heart sounds to detect heart disease in children. Stamler J, et al.
Med Rec Ann (Houston) 57:449-52, Aug 64
Cardiovascular disease: 1. Carne S, et al.
Med World (London) 99:373-9, Sep 63
Misleading electrocardiographic findings in severe aortic stenosis. Sanders CA, et al.
Medicine (Balt) 43:393-9, May 64
Cardiac involvement in rheumatoid arthritis and allied disorders: current concepts. Sokoloff L.
Mod Conc Cardiov Dis 33:847-50, Apr 64
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 68-1963. **New Eng J Med** 269:969-76, 31 Oct 63
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 23-1964. **New Eng J Med** 270:1005-13, 7 May 64
Heart disease in pregnancy. Ehrenfeld EN, et al.
Obstet Gynec 23:363-71, Mar 64
Rheumatoid heart disease. A case study with illustrations. Schoene RH, et al.
Ohio Med J 60:377-9, Apr 64
A clinicopathological conference. Warren JV, et al.
Ohio Med J 60:253-6, Mar 64
A clinicopathological conference from the Ohio State University Hospital, Columbus, Ohio.
Ohio Med J 60:857-62, Sep 64
Effect of steroid hormone on the rheumatic carditis. Okuni M, et al. **Paediat Univ Tokyo** 9:5-10, Dec 63
Manifestations and treatment of congestive heart failure in young patients with rheumatic heart disease. Feinstein AR, et al.
Pediatrics 33:661-9, May 64
Manifestations and treatment of congestive heart failure in young patients with rheumatic heart disease. Feinstein AR, et al.
Pediatrics 33:661-71, May 64
A comparison of atrio-ventricular conduction in normal children and in patients with rheumatic fever, glomerulonephritis, and acute febrile illnesses. A quantitative study with determination of the P-R index. Mirowski M, et al. **Pediatrics** 33:334-40, Mar 64
Congestive heart failure and rheumatic activity in young patients with rheumatic heart disease.
Spagnuolo M, et al. **Pediatrics** 33:653-60, May 64
Severe rheumatic mitral insufficiency in childhood amenable to surgery. Yuan SH, et al.
Pediatrics 33:571-8, Apr 64
The diagnosis of the mitral lesion in patients with regurgitation. Nixon PG.
Postgrad Med J 40:136-42, Mar 64
Cardiac and aortic lesions in rheumatoid spondylitis. Davidson P, et al. **Proc Mayo Clin** 38:427-35, 18 Sep 63
Rheumatic fever and rheumatic heart disease; natural history and preventive aspects. Szekely P, et al.
Public Health 78:78-84, Jan 64
The nurse's role in rehabilitation of the child with rheumatic fever. Dick LS, et al.
Public Health Rep 79:532-6, Jun 64
Colpocytology in young girls suffering from rheumatic disease. Coja N, et al.
Rumanian Med Rev 7:59-64, Jul-Sep 63
The racial incidence of hypertension, rheumatic and syphilitic disease of the heart at Groote Schuur hospital, Cape Town, during the 10-year period 1952-1961. Schrire V. **S Afr Med J** 38:488-93, 11 Jul 64
Synchronized counter-shock treatment of atrial fibrillation. A report of twelve cases. Jones WL, et al.
S Dakota J Med Pharm 17:19-25, Jul 64
Renal function in acquired valvular heart disease and effects of extracorporeal circulation. Grismer JT, et al. **Surgery** 55:24-41, Jan 64
Clinicopathologic conference. Edmondson EB, et al.
Texas J Med 60:521-9, Jun 64
Origin of Anitschkow's myocytes from cardiac muscle fibers. McDonald HG. **Texas J Med** 59:1062-7, Nov 63
[Electrocardiographic examination in rheumatic defect of the valvular apparatus of the heart in children] Ismailova DR.
Azerbaidzh Med Zh 5:53-7, May 63 **(Az)**
[Myocardial infarct as complication of rheumatic heart disease] Oganezov GB.
Azerbaidzh Med Zh 8:68-9, Aug 63 **(Az)**
[Apropos of rheumatic heart defects] Doskov I.
Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 42:69-81, 1963 **(Bul)**
[Commissurotomy, rheumatic carditis and decompensation] Doskov I.
Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 42:57-68, 1963 **(Bul)**
[Detecting heart defects by microroentgen group examinations] Linko E, et al.
Duodecim 79:374-84, 1963 **(Fin)**
[From Streptococcus to rheumatism] Mozziconacci P, et al. **Ann Pediat (Paris)** 10:461-3, 2 Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Incidence of rheumatic heart diseases in French school children] Mozziconacci P, et al.
Ann Pediat (Paris) 10:474-9, 2 Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Isolated or predominant rheumatic tricuspid stenosis] Soulié P, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 56:1230-52, Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Subdural intraspinal hemorrhage, hemorrhage and spinal softening during anticoagulant treatment in a mitral disease patient] Tricot R, et al.
Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 115:627-37, 24 Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Crenotherapy in diseases of the cardiovascular system] Binet L, et al.
Bull Soc Sci Hyg Aliment 52:32-41, 1964 **(Fr)**
[The determination of seromucoids in rheumatic carditis. (Study of 120 cases)] Gilbert G, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 90:959-63, 18 Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Pathological anatomy of mitral insufficiency] Wagenvoort CA.
Cardiologia (Basel) 44:276-82, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Use of digoxin in children (Apropos of 80 cases)] Fidelle J, et al. **Coeur Med Intern** 3:85-94, Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[Pericardial pathology in a general medicine department] Justin-Besançon L, et al.
Coeur Med Intern 3:291-8, Jul 64 **(Fr)**
[Various evolutive peculiarities of Bouillaud's disease in a sanitarium] Audier M, et al.
Marseille Med 100:701-5, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Infection and streptococcal aggression] Mozziconacci P, et al.
Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 8:645-6, Aug-Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Treatment of staphylococcal endocarditis] Verpoort J, et al. **Scalpel (Brux)** 117:559-63, 27 Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Results of the latex fixation test in various diseases, particularly the rheumatic diseases] Seidel K, et al.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:8-12, 2 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[On the problems connected with acute rheumatism (rheumatic fever) in young adults] Weber U.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:285-90, 13 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Nosological types of rheumatic granuloma and their biological significance] Fassbender HG.
Frankfurt Z Path 72:586-604, 23 Jul 63 **(Ger)**
[Tumors of the heart, simulating rheumatic carditis. A case of myocardial sarcoma] Fanconi G.
Helv Paediat Acta 18:170-2, Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Electrophoretic separation of serum mucoids in rheumatic diseases] Urbaszek W, et al.
Z Ges Inn Med 18:721-4, 15 Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[The role of immunological reactivity in the development and continuation of the rheumatic process] Zavázal V, et al.
Z Rheumaforsch 23:15-22, Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Incidence and causes of death in endocarditis and heart valve defects before and after World War II] Peter L. **Zbl Allg Path** 105:120-8, 30 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[On the prevention of an exacerbation of rheumatic carditis during pregnancy and labor] Szinnyai M, et al.
Zbl Gynaek 85:1206-9, 24 Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Clinical experiences with rheumatic fever] Kauli R, et al. **Dapim Refuiim** 22:337-52, Sep 63 **(Heb)**
[Further data on the epidemiology of rheumatic fever in Israel, 1956-1960] Brand-Auraban A.
Harefuah 66:139-43, 1 Mar 64 **(Heb)**
[Rheumatic fever and rheumatic heart disease: problems of incidence, severity and prevention in Israel] Cohen J. **Harefuah** 65:243-8, 15 Oct 63 **(Heb)**
[Importance of health education in rheumatism control] Sándor R.
Nepegeszsegugy 45:55-9, Feb 64 **(Hun)**
[Comparative socio-hygienic examination of rheumatic

and healthy children in a grade school in Budapest. VIII.] **Simon T. Nepegeszsegugy** 45:181-3, Jun 64 **(Hun)**
[Electrocardiographic changes in rheumatic heart disease] **Bodrogi G, et al.**
Orv Hetil 105:451-4, 10 Mar 64 **(Hun)**
[Treatment of cardiac decompensation with acetyl-digitoxin (Acedoxin)] **Gábor G.**
Orv Hetil 105:695-9, 12 Apr 64 **(Hun)**
[Treatment of complete atrio-ventricular block, caused by acute rheumatic carditis, with implanted pacemaker] **Kudász J, et al.**
Orv Hetil 104:2415-7, 22 Dec 63 **(Hun)**
[On the clinical significance of ceruloplasmin] **Turay P, et al. Orv Hetil** 105:1545-50, 16 Aug 64 **(Hun)**
[Aspects of cardiological physical and instrumental semeiology in rheumatic infection (with special reference to the results in valvular diseases)] **Marchese S, et al.**
Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 20:243-73, Jun 64 **(It)**
[Electrophoretic study of serum proteins in rheumatic disease] **Vecchio C, et al.**
Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 20:107-11, Apr 64 **(It)**
[Electroencephalographic research in patients with heart disease in various conditions of circulatory insufficiency] **Biasi A, et al.**
Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:40-2, 1964 **(It)**
[Symposium on the etiological therapy of rheumatic carditis] **Condorelli L, et al.**
Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 3:1-145, 1963 **(It)**
[Preliminary study on the frequency of heart diseases in various Italian regions] **Puddu V, et al.**
Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:119-21, 1964 **(It)**
[On late obliterating arteriopathy in rheumatic valvular diseases] **Scaffidi V, et al.**
Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:127-8, 1964 **(It)**
[7S-198 characterization of the reagins of the Wassermann reaction in syphilitic sera and sera with false positive biology] **Bonomo L, et al.**
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:1369-71, 30 Nov 63 **(It)**
[Use of an inhibitor of aldosterone synthesis (**Su-4885, Metopirone**) in some refractory edematous states] **Curcio R, et al. Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 8:563-74, 1963 **(It)**
[Preliminary research with gastric biopsy in cardiac patients with manifestations of congestive insufficiency of the greater circulation] **Gaglio M, et al. Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 8:389-95, 1963 **(It)**
[Salicylic therapy of rheumatic carditis. I. Observations and results in a group of subjects with initial carditis subjected to a long-term follow-up] **Sangiorgi M, et al.**
Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 8:269-78, 1963 **(It)**
[Salicylic therapy of rheumatic carditis. II. Observations and results in a group of subjects with chronic valvular heart disease with evolutive carditis subjected to a long-term follow-up] **Sangiorgi M, et al.**
Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 8:279-84, 1963 **(It)**
[Rheumatic histopathological lesions of the left auricle in patients with mitral diseases] **Sciacca A, et al.**
Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 8:293-9, 1963 **(It)**
[2 cases of dextrocardia with situs viscerum invesus associated with rheumatic valvular defects and pregnancy] **Dattino R, et al.**
Clin Ostet Ginec 65:424-30, Aug 63 **(It)**
[The schooi in the campaign against rheumatic disease] **Gotti D, et al.**
Clin Pediat (Bologna) 45:561-6, Aug 63 **(It)**
[Water-salt diuresis and blood concentration of several electrolytes induced by a new synthetic drug] **Calandra P, et al. Clin Ter** 27:668-82, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Surgical therapy of valvular heart diseases of rheumatic origin] **Reale A.**
Clin Ter 27:584-90, 15 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Phonocardiographic changes induced by inhalation of amyl nitrite in individuals with rheumatic valvulopathy: their diagnostic significance] **Giusti C, et al. Cuore Circ** 48:123-38, Jun 64 **(It)**
[Myocardiocoronary alterations in rheumatoid arthritis] **Fancini P, et al.**
Folia Cardiol (Milano) 22:333-51, Jul-Aug 63 **(It)**
[On a new rapid method for the diagnosis of articular rheumatism as a social disease] **Dellarole F.**
Friuli Med 18:277-94, Mar-Apr 63 **(It)**
[Rheumatic valvular cardiac diseases and pulmonary tuberculosis. (Further contribution on the relationships, interferences and evolution of the 2 diseases)] **Pastega G, et al.**
G Ital Tuberc 17:229-55, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Electromyographical findings in rheumatic disease in children] **Monacelli G. Lattante** 35:177-91, Apr 64 **(It)**
[Laboratory investigations in rheumatic carditis] **Piesch SA, et al. Mal Cardiov** 5:71-82, 1964 **(It)**
[Histopathology of the auricle and pericardium and characteristics of the pericardial fluid in 78 operated mitral disease patients] **Actis-Dato A, et al.**
Minerva Cardioangiol 12:196-203, May 64 **(It)**
[Long-term electrocardiographic changes after mitral commissurotomy] **Gioffrè PA, et al.**
Minerva Cardioangiol 12:271-6, Jul 64 **(It)**
[Diagnostic value of the voltage of the "f wave" in auricular fibrillation] **Valori C, et al.**
Minerva Cardioangiol 11:792-6, Dec 63 **(It)**
[Heparin in the emergency therapy of cardiogenic cerebral embolisms. Casuistic contribution] **Angelino PF, et al. Minerva Med** 55:2140-2, 4 Jul 64 **(It)**
[Immunofluorescence on the human myocardium of rheumatic subjects] **Angelino PF, et al.**
Minerva Med 55:49-54, 13 Jan 64 **(It)**
[On 2 cases of complete atrioventricular block (acute and reversible) caused by rheumatic myocarditis] **Baracchi G. Minerva Med** 54:2952-60, 10 Oct 63 **(It)**
[Rheumatic heart disease with shell calcification of the left auricle] **Cattini GC, et al.**
Minerva Med 55:1158-62, 14 Apr 64 **(It)**
[Investigations of the diffusion and characteristics of cardio-rheumatological diseases in the total population of a region of the province of Turin] **Einaudi G. Minerva Med** 54:2472-83, 1 Sep 63 **(It)**
[Research in the pediatric field on the behavior of alpha-1 seromucoid acid (Winzler's oromucoid). II. Modifications in the course of rheumatic disease] **Bono G, et al. Minerva Pediat** 16:77-83, 4 Feb 64 **(It)**
[Behavior of blood lactic acid in children with heart disease. I. Acquired heart disease] **Madon E, et al.**
Minerva Pediat 15:1501-6, 15 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Considerations on the use of photofluorography in a provincial cardio-rheumatological center. II.] **Roella C, et al. Minerva Radiol** 8:297-305, Jul-Aug 63 **(It)**
[Rheumatic disease: statistico-clinical data on children hospitalized in the Clinica Pediatrica di Napoli in the period 1953-1962] **Raganati M, et al.**
Pediatria (Napoli) 71:936-44, 1963 **(It)**
[Salicylic therapy for phlebolysis in acute articular theumatism] **Bondi GC.**
Policlinico (Prat) 71:256-64, 17 Feb 64 **(It)**
[The 3 apneas test in the evaluation of cardiorespiratory function] **D'Alessandro L, et al.**
Rass Int Clin Ter 43:803-15, 15 Aug 63 **(It)**
[Medical care of rheumatic children in the public schools of Milan: 3 years of activity of the cardio-rheumatological unit] **Anceschi A, et al.**
Reumatismo 15:236-8, May-Jun 63 **(It)**
[The electrophorogram pattern in rheumatic disease] **Casolo G, et al. Reumatismo** 15:244-8, May-Jun 63 **(It)**
[Chronic rheumatic carditis] **Casolo G, et al.**
Reumatismo 15:250-5, May-Jun 63 **(It)**
[The prevention of acute articular rheumatism and of rheumatic heart disease: technical aspects and its social value] **Di Giuseppe F.**
Reumatismo 15:434-44, Sep-Oct 63 **(It)**
[Population studies of the frequency and characteristics of rheumatic and cardiac diseases in a district of the province of Turin] **Einaudi G.**
Reumatismo 15:83-9, Mar-Apr 63 **(It)**
[Diffusion of rheumatic diseases in the total population of a region in the province of Turin (1000 inhabitants)] **Einaudi G.**
Reumatismo 15:259-60, May-Jun 63 **(It)**
[Changes in the cardiovascular system of subjects with ankylosing spondylitis] **Einaudi G, et al.**
Reumatismo 15:261-2, May-Jun 63 **(It)**
[Behavior of the non-glucosaminic total serum mucopolysaccharides in chronic rheumatic heart diseases and in inflammatory rheumatic diseases. (Relationships with rheumatoid sero-reactions)] **Guidicini F, et al. Reumatismo** 15:72-6, Mar-Apr 63 **(It)**
[Notes of endocrinological interest in rheumatic disease] **Zangara A.**
Reumatismo 15:398-404, Jul-Aug 63 **(It)**
[Etiologic therapy of rheumatic carditis] **Condorelli L.**
Riforma Med 76:421-37, 18 Apr 64 **(It)**
[Rheumatic disease in childhood. II. Clinical aspects, therapy and prevention] **Ragazzini F.**
Riv Clin Pediat 72:57-115, Aug 63 (298 ref.) **(It)**
[Incidence and significance of arrhythmias in the sinus bradycardic stage of rheumatic disease] **Sciafani G, et al. Riv Clin Pediat** 71:252-64, Apr 63 **(It)**
[On results in the treatment of rheumatic heart disease with adrenal cortex hormone preparations] **Okuni M, et al. Acta Paediat Jap** 67:419-23, Jul 63 **(Jap)**
[Phonocardiographic method in the examination of heart diseases] **Fukuda H.**
Fukuoka Acta Med 55:76-8, Feb 64 **(Jap)**
[Present status of anticoagulant therapy] **Ikeda M, et al.**
Intern Med Pediat (Tokyo) 19:17-34, Jan 64 (133 ref.) **(Jap)**
[Studies on streptococcal type-specific anti M antibodies in rheumatic heart disease using tannic acid hemagglutination. I. Fundamental studies] **Nishimura T.**
J Jap Soc Intern Med 53:38-51, 10 Apr 64 **(Jap)**
[Studies on streptococcal type-specific anti M antibodies in rheumatic heart disease using tannic acid hemagglutination. 2. Clinical studies] **Nishmura T. J Jap Soc Intern Med** 53:52-9, 10 Apr 64 **(Jap)**
[Treatment of rheumatic heart disease] **Dohi I.**
J Ther (Tokyo) 46:291-6, 1964 (10 ref.) **(Jap)**
[Clinical aspects of rheumatic fever in children] **Okuda R, et al. J Ther (Tokyo)** 45:1565-75, Sep 63 **(Jap)**
[On polyarteritis (periarteritis nodosa) in children] **Yotsuie S, et al. J Ther (Tokyo)** 45:2129-42, 1963 **(Jap)**
[Rheumatic heart disease] **Kimura N.**
Naika 12:1108-14, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[Digitalis intoxication: report of 10 cases] **Choi KW, et al. J Korea Med Ass** 7:273-80, 20 Mar 64 **(Kor)**
[Clinico-anatomical analysis of mortality of pregnant women with rheumatic heart disease] **Paliuščinskaja N, et al. Sveik Apsaug** 9:10-4, Apr 64 **(Lith)**
[Observations on the course of labor in patients with rheumatic heart disease] **Paliuščinskaja N, et al.**
Sveik Apsaug 8:17-22, Nov 63 **(Lith)**
[Vectocardiographic changes and their diagnostic significance in rheumatic heart disease] **Rugienius J.**
Sveik Apsaug 8:13-20, Feb 63 **(Lith)**
[Evaluation of the effectiveness and toxicity of cardiac drugs in children according to our material] **Ereciński K, et al. Pediat Pol** 38:711-21, Aug 63 **(Pol)**
[Difficulties in the differential diagnosis of the early stages of some collagen diseases] **Gietka M, et al.**
Pediat Pol 38:799-806, Sep 63 **(Pol)**
[Analysis of the causes of severe cardiac lesions in rheumatic fever in children] **Lewenfisz-Wojnarowska T, et al. Pediat Pol** 38:755-8, Aug 63 **(Pol)**
[Diagnostic and therapeutic difficulties in endocarditis (apropos of a case)] **Zgliczyński S.**
Pol Tyg Lek 18:1729-32, 11 Nov 63 **(Pol)**
[Generalized moniliasis during the course of myocarditis and endocarditis in a rheumatic child] **Bittel-Dobrzyńska N, et al.**
Przegl Epidem 17:257-9, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Some clinical, biochemical and hematological tests determining the degree of activity of rheumatic disease] **Kurmajewa M.**
Reumatologia (Warsz) 1:17-24, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Results of sanatorial therapy in Wieniec-Spa of children with rheumatic fever] **Wilkoszewski E, et al.**
Reumatologia (Warsz) 1:245-51, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Analysis of acquired heart defects according to data of the 1st Internal Disease Clinic of the Silesian Academy of Medicine] **Wolański A, et al.**
Reumatologia (Warsz) 1:51-4, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Some aspects of rheumatic manifestations in the feet] **Dimitriu CG, et al.**
Med Intern (Bucur) 15:795-801, Jul 63 **(Rum)**
[Contribution to the study of the dislocating form of Bouillaud-Sokolski rheumatism. (Presentation of 3 clinical cases)] **Dimitriu CG, et al.**
Med Intern (Bucur) 15:803-7, Jul 63 **(Rum)**
[Study of the antigens from the serum of children with Bouillaud-Sokolski rheumatism, using the immunoelectrophoretic method] **Nicolau I, et al.**
Med Intern (Bucur) 15:793-4, Jul 63 **(Rum)**
[Considerations on rheumatic coronaritis] **Zamfir C, et al. Med Intern (Bucur)** 15:823-8, Jul 63 **(Rum)**
[Mental disorders after treatment with cortisone-like drugs in children] **Constantinescu C, et al.**
Stud Cercet Endocr 14:713-6, 1963 **(Rum)**
[The study of the significance of anti-myocardial antibodies in Bouillaud-Sokolski's rheumatism] **Stoichiță M, et al.**
Stud Cercet Med Intern 5:183-9, 1964 **(Rum)**
[Histochemical study of pulmonary mast cells in rheumatism] **Morozova MM.**
Arkh Pat 26:26-35, 1964 **(Rus)**
[The state of the blood coagulation and anticoagulation systems in rheumocarditis and rheumatic heart disease] **Abdullaeva LD.**
Azerbaidzh Med Zh 11:48-55, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[On surgical technics in embolism of the abdominal aorta] **Krakovskiĭ NI.**
Eksp Khir Anest 9:17-8, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Surgical anatomy of the papillary muscles ofthe left ventricle of the heart in acquired defects] **Al'khimovich EA.**
Grudn Khir 5:12-6, Mar-Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[Importance of the elimination of tonsillar infectious foci during the preparation of rheumatic patients for heart surgery] **Pal'chin VT.**
Grudn Khir 5:35-9, Mar-Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[Study on the serum lactate dehydrogenase activity and antitoxic liver function in patients with mitral defects of the heart before and after commissurotomy] **Pospelova EP.**
Grudn Khir 5:44-7, Mar-Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[On a mesodiastolic murmur in rheumocarditis] **Abramova NA. Kardiologiia** 3:17-23, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Reciprocal transitions of intermittent block of the left pedicle of the bundle of His and nodal rhythm in a patient with rheumocarditis] **Bochorishvili VG.**
Kardiologiia 3:79-82, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Use of DFF sodium in patients with mitral defects] **Burmenko EG, et al.**
Kardiologiia 4:70-2, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[Hydrocortisone metabolism and adrenocortical function in cardiac insufficiency] **Klimenko GA, et al.**
Kardiologiia 4:16-24, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[Electrokymography in the diagnosis or aortic diseases] **Kunina EI.**
Kardiologiia 4:30-5, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[On the post-tachycardia syndrome] **Lashchevker MV.**
Kardiologiia 4:74-5, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[The anticoagulation function of the blood in cardiovascular diseases with blood circulation disorders] **Siurin AA.**
Kardiologiia 3:66-9, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Phase analysis of heart contraction, in cardiac lesions and its significance in the evaluation of working capacity] **Sokolova DA.**
Kardiologiia 4:49-53, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[Significance of dye dilution curves in hemodynamic studies on rheumatic lesions of the heart] **Vinitskaia RS, et al. Kardiologiia** 4:25-30, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[The functional state of the adrenal cortex in patients

with rheumatism and other types of collagen diseases] Ibragimova AG.
Kazan Med Zh 4:5-7, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Use of hypothiazide in circulatory insufficiency] Skribnik EI, et al.
Kazan Med Zh 40:59-61, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[The effectiveness of rheopyrine treatment of patients with rheumatism and infectious arthritis] Terletskaia TM, et al. **Kazan Med Zh** 4:12-4, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[A case of aneurysm of the pulmonary artery of rheumatic etiology] Davydova TA.
Klin Med (Moskva) 41:121-4, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[Cerebrovascular disorder in rheumatic endocarditis] Taitslin VI. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:72-7, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Reduction capacity of the blood serum in patients with rheumatism with heart defects] Anin IL.
Lab Delo 10:19-21, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Experience with the organization of activities of a cardio-rheumatological clinic] Ignoian LP.
Med Zh Uzbek 4:32-4, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[Change in liver function in disorders of blood circulation in patients with recurrent rheumatic and chronic septic endocarditis] Rozhkova MS.
Med Zh Uzbek 2:12-7, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[On the causes of blood circulatory insufficiency] Ubaidullaev AM. **Med Zh Uzbek** 10:57-8, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Some indices of the activity of the rheumatic process in children in various courses of the disease] Agafonov FD, et al. **Pediatriia** 43:46-51, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Immediate and remote results of tonsillectomy in children during a subacute rheumatic attack] Aleksandrova NI, et al. **Pediatriia** 43:74, Mar 64 **(Rus)**
[Analysis of the duration of the systolic phase and the active stage of rheumatism in children with heart defects] Gaistian AA. **Pediatriia** 42:65-7, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Phasic systole analysis in children in the active phase of rheumatism. 2.] Gaistian AA.
Pediatriia 43:65-7, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[On changes in the cardiovascular system in children with chronic tonsillitis] Ivanova MV.
Pediatriia 42:72-3, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Significance of diastolic murmur in the early diagnosis of changes in the heart of rheumatic children] Kuznetsov AI. **Pediatriia** 43:24-30, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Experience in the organization of a therapeutic and preventive service in a pediatric rheumatological sanatorium] Leites BG, et al.
Pediatriia 42:48-51, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[On the dietetics of rheumatism] Mirlin BG.
Pediatriia 42:56-9, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[On the use of gamma globulin in rheumatic children] Nadezhdina EA. **Pediatriia** 43:57-60, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Initial roentgenologic signs of aortic valve diseases in rheumatic children] Narina FP.
Pediatriia 43:30-2, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Functional evaluation of the cardiac activity in heart defects in rheumatic children based on the phasic systole analysis] Oskolkova MK.
Pediatriia 43:68-70, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Changes in the phonocardiogram in disorders of rhythm and conductivity in children with rheumatism] Pimenov AI.
Pediatriia 42:50-6, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[The course of rheumatism in infants and pre-school children] Reshetnikova AD, et al.
Pediatriia 42:63-4, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Effect of chronic tonsillitis on the functional status of the thyroid gland in children] Shcherbatov II, et al.
Pediatriia 42:23-7, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Some new drugs in the treatment of rheumatic children] Sokolov-Ponomareva OD, et al.
Pediatriia 43:6-12, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Clinical aspects and diagnosis of mitral stenosis in children] Solomatina OG.
Pediatriia 43:19-24, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Determination of the activity of glutamic-oxaloacetic and glutamic-pyruvic transaminase in the active phase of rheumatism in children] Tarashkevich FM.
Pediatriia 43:43-6, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[On ballistocardiographic changes in circulatory insufficiency] Tatarinov AL.
Pediatriia 43:34-9, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[On the course and treatment of rheumatism in childrem in a local sanatorium] Volkova· EI.
Pediatriia 42:51-6, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[On the frequency and dynamics of blood circulation disorders in rheumatic children] Volovik AB.
Pediatriia 43:3-5, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Comparative clinico-electrocardiographic studies in heart defects in children with the history of rheumatism] Zveriaev AP.
Pediatriia 42:64-5, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Changes in the content of total blood proteins and protein fractions in rheumatism] Batsevich AA.
Sovet Med 27:33-7, Mar 64 **(Rus)**
[Significance of the determination of C-reactive protein combined with other immunobiochemical indices in the diagnosis of asymptomatic forms of rheumatism] Bezborod'ko BI.
Sovet Med 27:40-2, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Treatment of rheumatism with resochin] Bibikova TI, et al. **Sovet Med** 27:22-7, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Abdominal syndrome in rheumatism in children] Cheskis AL, et al. **Sovet Med** 27:87-92, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[On the diagnosis and therapy of rheumatic coronary disease] Gordon IB. **Sovet Med** 27:36-9, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[Ballistocardiography in pregnant women with rheumatic heart defects] Gutman LB.
Sovet Med 27:62-7, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[Apropos of isolated myocarditis in children] Kazantseva MN, et al. **Sovet Med** 27:6-9, Mar 64 **(Rus)**
[Apropos of the development of aortic valve insufficiency in rheumatic children] Klaishevich GI, et al. **Sovet Med** 27:87-92, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Use of corticosteroids in cardiac insufficiency] Merzon AK, et al. **Sovet Med** 27:22-30, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[On changes in the fundus oculi in rheumatism] Pogorel'skif AI. **Sovet Med** 27:38-42, Mar 64 **(Rus)**
[On the etiology and treatment of erythema nodosum] Rusev LR, et al. **Sovet Med** 27:17-20, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[On the effect of oxygen therapy and cardiac drugs on liver function in patients with circulatory insufficiency] Tretiak GD.
Sovet Med 27:28-32, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Remote results of hormone therapy of rheumatic children] Zheleznova AI.
Sovet Med 27:33-7, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Statistical characteristics of mortality from cardiovascular diseases among the population of Iaroslavl] Brezgin VD.
Sovet Zdravookhr 22:32-7, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Clinical significance of the analysis of the heart contraction phase in rheumatism patients] Kozlov GS.
Ter Arkh 35:71-8, May 63 **(Rus)**
[Effect of euphyllin on kidney function and hemodynamics in cardiac function insufficiency] Merzon AK. **Ter Arkh** 36:88-100, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[Blood serum mucoproteins in patients with rheumatism and infectious non-specific polyarthritis] Privalenko MN. **Ter Arkh** 36:111-6, Mar 64 **(Rus)**
[Clinical characteristics of lesions of the external respiratory system in rheumocarditis. Vasculitis and infarction] Voitik VF, et al.
Ter Arkh 35:102-7, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Rheumatism and the skin] Shteinberg MA, et al.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:22-5, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[Results of surgical therapy of associated heart defects] Krasnomovets VN.
Vestn Khir Grekov 92:23-7, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Surgical procedure in arterial embolism] Ratner GL.
Vestn Khir Grekov 91:87-9, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Dispensary observation on children with functional cardiovascular changes] Filippova EA, et al.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:55-9, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Ballistocardiographic changes in children during the active phase of rheumatism] Kochkin VI.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:14-6, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Evaluation of the clinical significance of unipolar ECG leads in children with rheumatism] Pimenov AI.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:40-4, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[The fibrin content of the blood in rheumatic patients] Kuz'mina TA.
Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:43-5, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Lipoprotein and protein fractions in the blood of patients with rheumatism] Lebed' NS.
Zdravookhr Beloruss 2:33-6, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Remote results of mitral comissurotomy] Ufliand BS, et al. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 9:3-6, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Change in the blood protein fractions during the treatment of rheumatism] Mezenchuk EA, et al.
Zdravookhr Kazakh 23:28-32, 1963 **(Rus)**
[On rheumatic lesions of the diencephalon] Gol'del'man MG.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:1445-8, 1963 (43 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Rheumatic meningo-encephalitis as a complication of surgical treatment of acquired heart defects] Luk AN.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:1449-52, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Commentaries on the early diagnosis of rheumatic carditis in the child] Sánchez-Puelles M.
Acta Pediat Esp 22:24-32, Jan 64 **(Sp)**
[Treatment of auricular fibrillation with quinidine in patients with rheumatic cardiopathy] Cárdenas M, et al. **Arch Inst Cardiol Mex** 33:448-56, Jul-Aug 63 **(Sp)**
[Symposium on rheumatic mitral stenosis and its surgical treatment. Our experience in the Hospital Santo Tomás] Rognoni M, et al.
Arch Med Panamen 12:111-8, Aug 63 **(Sp)**
[C-reactive protein in children with heart diseases] Canales L. **Clin Lab (Zaragoza)** 78:21-9, Jul 64 **(Sp)**
[Chronic arthritis after rheumatic fever. Jaccoud's syndrome] Navarret EE, et al.
Rev Asoc Med Argent 78:62-5, Feb 64 **(Sp)**
[Rauwolfia alkaloids in the treatment of abnormalities of rhythm] Casellas Bernat A, et al.
Rev Clin Esp 93:296-9, 15 Jun 64 **(Sp)**
[Clinical study of acquired aortic stenosis (pure and associated with other valvulopathies)] Varela de Seijas JR, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 92:401-23, 31 Mar 64 **(Sp)**
[Epidemiologic structure of the vascular diseases on Grand Canary] Gavilanes CR.
Rev Esp Cardiol 17:61-76, Jan 64 **(Sp)**
[Study of the mitral valve by means of selective left ventriculography] Edwards A, et al.
Rev Med Chile 92:100-8, Feb 64 **(Sp)**
[Hygienic-prophylactic measures to prevent the soldier from developing complications or cardiac sequelae of the most common infectious diseases in our environment] Claria Olmedo RA.
Rev Sanid Milit Argent 62:165-84, Jul-Sep 63 **(Sp)**

RHEUMATISM (C3)

Wissler's syndrome. Böttiger LE, et al.
Acta Med Scand 174:415-20, Oct 63
Polymyalgia rheumatica. A form of senile arteritis? Olhagen B. **Acta Rheum Scand** 9:157-64, 1963
History of rheumatology in Chile. France O, et al.
Air 6:155-62, Jun 63
Polymyalgia rheumatica or rhizomelic inflammatory rheumatism of the aged. Serre H, et al.
Air 6:367-71, Sep 63
World Bibliographic Index on rheumatic diseases of specialized journals, years 1960-1961. (Second review). **Air** 6:384-459, Sep 63
A clinical appraisal of a new effective sustained release aspirin tablet. Klenshoj NC, et al.
Amer J Orthop 6:101-4, Apr 64
Rheumatic complaints in dockyard workers. Anderson JA, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 22:401-9, Nov 63
Population studies of rheumatic diseases on a costal island. I. Clinical and serological study. Blécourt JJ de, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 22:429-31, Nov 63
Population studies of rheumatic diseases on a costal island. II. Antinuclear factors and antithyroid antibodies. Nienhuis RL, et al.
Ann Rheum Dis 22:431-4, Nov 63
Haematological side-effects of some anti-rheumatic drugs. Nieweg HO, et al.
Ann Rheum Dis 22:440-3, Nov 63
A surgery of rheumatism in a rural New Zealand Maori Community. Rose BS, et al.
Ann Rheum Dis 22:410-5, Nov 63
ARA nomenclature and classification of arthritis and rheumatism (tentative). Blumberg BS, et al.
Arthritis Rheum 7:93-7, Feb 64
The New York rheumatism association. Hartung EF.
Arthritis Rheum 7:167-70, Apr 64
The problem of measuring the host response to the rheumatoid process. Lansbury J.
Arthritis Rheum 6:743-8, Dec 63 (23 ref.)
A bibliography of the history of the rheumatic diseases, 1940-1962. Rodnan GP, et al.
Arthritis Rheum 7:75-9, Feb 64
Rheumatism research: a survey. Copeman WS.
Brit Med J 5388:963-6, 11 Apr 64
Analgesic drugs for rheumatism.
Brit Med J 5368:1317-20, 23 Nov 63
Nomenclature and classification of arthritis and rheumatism (tentative) accepted by the American Rheumatism Association. Blumberg BS, et al.
Bull Rheum Dis 14:339-40, Mar 64
Symposium on inflammation and role of fibrin in the rheumatic diseases. Glynn LE.
Bull Rheum Dis 14:323-6, Nov 63
The Tenth (1963) Interim Scientific Session of the American Rheumatism Association.
Bull Rheum Dis 14:341-4, Apr 64
Nomenclature, definition and classification of rheumatic diseases.
Canad Med Ass J 90:1276-7, 30 May 64
Autosensitization in rheumatism and rheumatoid arthritis. Vinogradov NI.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:634-6, Jul-Aug 63
Comprehensive management of the common rheumatic diseases. Bland JH, et al.
J Amer Phys Ther Ass 44:592-9, Jul 64
Arthritis and the rheumatic diseases. Pathologic considerations. Cooper NS.
J Amer Phys Ther Ass 44:574-83, Jul 64
Introduction to special arthritis issues. Lamont-Havers R. **J Amer Phys Ther Ass** 44:571-3, Jul 64
The Arthritis and Rheumatism Foundation. Rusk RR.
J Amer Phys Ther Ass 44:648-52, Jul 64
The changing face of rheumatism. Kerr JW.
J Clin Path 16:529-31, Nov 63
Polymyalgia rheumatica--an essay in discipleship. Micks RH. **J Irish Med Ass** 54:141-2, May 64
Arteritis in "polymyalgia rheumatica". Hamrin B, et al.
Lancet 1:397-401, 22 Feb 64
Some diseases of muscle. Walton JN.
Lancet 1:447-52, 29 Feb 64 (2 ref.)
Collagen diseases and the nervous system. Glaser GH.
Med Clin N Amer 47:1475-95, Nov 63
Rheumatic and other locomotor diseases. Knox JD, et al. **Med World (London)** 100:456-60, Jun 64
Rheumatic disease surgery. Isdale IC, et al.
New Zeal Med J 63:140-4, Mar 64
Arthritis in industry; a review of the problems. Martin JR. **Occup Health Rev** 16:17-21, 1964
Synovial tissue biopsy in the diagnosis of rheumatic diseases. Houli J, et al. **Postgrad Med** 35:16-23, Jan 64
Chronic atrophic polychondritis, a South African case. Marshall J, et al. **S Afr Med J** 38:527-9, 25 Jul 64
The birth of American rheumatology. Copeman WS.
Trans Coll Physicians Phila 31:42-6, Jul 63
[Apropos of the effect of meteorological factors on rheumatism] Malinovska V, et al.
Suvr Med (Sofiia) 14:28-33, 1963 **(Bul)**
[Palindromic rheumatism-(recurrent oligoarthritis)] Klobec K, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 102:1322-6, 29 Nov 63 **(Cz)**
[Undesired reactions in the prophylactic

administration of penicillin to rheumatics] Kuchler K. **Cesk Pediat** 18:460-2, May 63 (Cz)
[A movement regimen for sick children] Lička L. **Cesk Pediat** 18:297-9, Apr 63 (Cz)
[Heinola, Finland--March 1964] Andersen PT. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:700-1, 14 May 64 (Dan)
[Polymyalgia rheumatica. Review and personal cases] Mune O, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:1163-7, 20 Aug 64 (Dan)
[Use and abuse of antibiotics in prophylaxis] Bijlmer J. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:1447-52, 25 Jul 64 (Dut)
[Work of an orthopedist in Dutch New Guinea] Vries JS de. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:825-6, 18 Apr 64 (Dut)
[Observations on internal medical and dermatologic departments of Hungarian university hospitals and a visit to the state sanatorium for rheumatic patients in Budapest] Kilpinen O. **Suom Laak** 19:319-24, 10 Feb 64 (Fin)
[Rheumatic manifestations after treatment of hyperthyroidism with radioactive iodine] Bloch-Michel H, et al. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 25:319-22, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Clinical pharmacodynamic study of a new diuretic: triamterene] Louyot P, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 3:126-34, Jan 64 (Fr)
[Experimental study apropos of the pharmacological effects of an antirheumatic substance of fungal origin] La Barre J, et al. **Ann Soc Roy Sci Med Natur Brux** 16:57-78, 1963 (Fr)
[The nurse and rheumatic problems] Haye G. **Arch Mal Prof** 24:943-6, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Contributions concerning allergic complications of scarlatina within the scope of data obtained by current research] Franche M, et al. **Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol** 22:909-18, Sep-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Recent nosological aspects in the pathology of latent rickettsial or pararickettsial infections. Research on the etiological role of certain inframicrobes in different diseases and manifestations: cardiovascular, gastric and duodenal ulcer, pregnancy pathology, rheumatic arthropathies and certain chronic lung diseases] Nicolau SS, et al. **Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol** 22:961-78, Sep-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Paraneoplastic rheumatism?] Coste F, et al. **Bull Soc Med Hop Paris** 114:1179-203, 15 Nov 63 (Fr)
[The viewpoint of the rheumatologist in geriatrics] Renier JC. **Cah RMF** 78:533-9, Oct 63 (Fr)
[Articular manifestations during Horton's disease] David-Chaussé J, et al. **Clinique (Paris)** 59:139-47, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Functional retraining in rheumatic chronic polyarthritis or rheumatoid polyarthritis] Ruffié R, et al. **Clinique (Paris)** 59:45-7, Jan 64 (Fr)
[The Dax saline waters and rheumatism] Bernard J, et al. **Concours Med** 86:4293-4, 27 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Rheumatic coxitis and the Bourbon-l'Archambault thermal cure] Gouhot P. **Concours Med** 86:4285-90, 27 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Pharmacological effects of antibiotics aside from their antibacterial effects. Griseofulvin in rheumatology] Neuman M. **Concours Med** 85:4729-32, 7 Sep 63 (Fr)
[A common disease, variously named and often unrecognized: rhizomelic inflammatory rheumatism of old people] Serre H, et al. **Concours Med** 86:4659-66, 25 Jul 64 (Fr)
[Role of certain microorganisms in human and animal rheumatism pathology] Amor B. **France Med** 26:312-4, May 63 (Fr)
[Clinical study of TH-2152] Beck H. **Gaz Med France** 71:Suppl:8-11, 10 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Place of kinesitherapy in the treatment of rheumatism] Boulet-Gercourt J. **Gaz Med France** 70:2901-8, 10 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Clinical trial on the use of TH-2152 in rheumatology] Jurmand SH. **Gaz Med France** 71:Suppl:28-9, 10 Jun 64 (Fr)
[The dividing lines of rheumatism and gout] Layani F, et al. **Gaz Med France** 71:1105-22, 25 Mar 64 (Fr)
[Experimentation and action of TH-2152 in the Clinical Medicine Department] Moinade S. **Gaz Med France** 71:Suppl:33-4, 10 Jun 64 (Fr)
[A new treatment for degenerative rheumatism] Monard R. **Gaz Med France** 71:2649-55, 25 Jul 64 (Fr)
[The use of salicylic acid derivatives in pediatrics] Tranchard M, et al. **Gaz Med France** 71:Suppl:42-6, 10 Jun 64 (Fr)
[An advance in antalgic THerapeutics: sodium acetylsalicylate monosodium carbonate or th-2152] Valla A. **Gaz Med France** 71:Suppl:47-9, 10 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Possibilities and limitations of a new synthetic analgesic (Ro 4-1778) in rheumatology] Dubois JL. **J Belg Med Phys Rhum** 18:160-73, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Biological tests in rheumatism] Ferond M. **J Belg Med Phys Rhum** 18:177-91, Jul-Aug 63 (35 ref.) (Fr)
[Nonsurgical orthopedics in rheumatic diseases] Ory M, et al. **J Belg Med Phys Rhum** 18:269-83, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Surgery and orthopedics in the treatment of rheumatic diseases. Introductory exposition] Ruelle M. **J Belg Med Phys Rhum** 18:284-95, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Clinical results of Tanderil administration in gout and rheumatic pelvispondylitis] Leng-Lévy J, et al. **J Med Bordeaux** 140:1679-86, Nov 63 (Fr)
[Rheumatic coxitis: radiological study] Verhaeghe, et al. **J Radiol Electr** 44:848-51, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Apropos of a case of "parkinsonian rheumatism"] Lebeurre R, et al. **Lille Med** 9:366-8, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Synthetic antimalarials in rheumatological therapeutics] Robert D'Eshougues J, et al. **Lille Med** 9:383-8, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Abuse of language, errors in judgment, diagnostic errors and errors in treatment in rheumatology] **Lille Med** 9:389-92, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Trial of a new corticosteroid in suspension for local injections: triamcinolone diacetate] Gueyffier H. **Lyon Med** 211:533-41, 1 Mar 64 (Fr)
[Ocular diseases due to rheumatism] Casanovas J. **Maroc Med** 43:336-42, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Intra-articular corticoid injections] Dezoteux H. **Maroc Med** 43:397-404, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Topography and rhythm of pain in rheumatology] Lequesne M. **Maroc Med** 43:323-7, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Lymphography in rheumatology] Fournier AM. **Marseille Med** 101:128-30, 1964 (Fr)
[Manifestations of spondylitis typhosa] Fournier AM. **Marseille Med** 100:756-9, 1963 (Fr)
[Hydroxocobalamin in large doses in rheumatic hyperalgia] Isemein L, et al. **Marseille Med** 101:183-7, 1964 (Fr)
Treatment of rheumatic hyperalgias with hydroxocobalamine (vit. B 12 b) 5000 micrograms] **Marseille Med** 101:512, 1964 (Fr)
[From rheumatism to collagen diseases] Fornara P. **Pediatrie** 19:9-21, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[A thermal treatment of rheumatic diseases of the hands. The hand bath at Ax-Les-Thermes] Vinel P. **Presse Therm Climat** 101:40-3, Jan-Mar 64 (Fr)
[The use of prednisone and butazolidine in rheumatological practice] Gilliot M. **Progr Med (Paris)** 92:313-7, 10 May 64 (Fr)
[Double blind test and decontractant therapy in rheumatology] Brumagne J. **Rev Med Liege** 19:452-8, 15 Jul 64 (Fr)
[Indications and contraindications for cortisol derivatives in chronic rheumatic diseases] Delachaux A. **Rev Med Suisse Rom** 84:3-13, Jan 64 (Fr)
[Progress in rheumatology] Coste F. **Rev Prat** 13:Suppl 61-7, 9 Dec 63 (Fr)
[Acromegalic rheumatism] Vignon G, et al. **Rev Prat** 13:3371-6, 1 Nov 63 (Fr)
[The fate of post-anginal rheumatism] Chaouat Y, et al. **Rev Rhum** 31:126-8, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Importance of a new synthetic corticoid in rheumatology: paramethasone] Isemein L, et al. **Rev Rhum** 31:352-4, Jul 64 (Fr)
[Preliminary results of the use of indomethacine in rheumatology] Rubens-Duval A, et al. **Rev Rhum** 31:204-9, May 64 (Fr)
[Triamcinolone diacetate in intra-articular injections] Serre H, et al. **Rev Rhum** 31:33-6, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Rheumatic diseases of the cervico-occipital joint] Serre H, et al. **Rev Rhum** 30:518-44, Aug-Sep 63 (Fr)
[The relation between degenerative rheumatism and rickettsia and pararickettsia. (Clinico-inframicrobiological research)] Stoia I, et al. **Rhumatologie** 16:18-25, Jan 64 (Fr)
[Physical examination of chronic rheumatic or gout patients] Françon F. **Scalpel (Brux)** 116:718-20, 24 Aug 63 (Fr)
[Clinical trial of a new antalgic combination in rheumatology] Camus JP. **Sem Hop Paris** 39:1005-7, 26 Apr 63 (Fr)
[Study of dexamethasone t-butyl acetate in local injections] Coste F, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 39:2038-43, 8 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Coxitis and coxarthrosis. I. Isolated "rheumatic" coxitis] Coste F, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 39:2099-107, 14 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Psychosomatic problem in rheumatology] Koupernik C, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 39:2164-72, 20 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Orthopedic surgery and rheumatism] Papineau LJ. **Un Med Canada** 92:1012-7, Sep 63 (12 ref.) (Fr)
[Paraneoplastic rheumatism] Delbarre F, et al. **Vie Med** 44:1527-39, Nov 63 (Fr)
[Trial of a decontracting drug in current rheumatologic practice] Fargeot R. **Vie Med [Actualite]** 29:37-40, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Trial treatment of arthrosis by catalase] Laborie G. **Vie Med [Actualite]** 32:31-40, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Disease of veins and rheumatic diseases. Actions and therapeutic indications of the thermal cure of Barbotan-Les-Thermes (Gers)] Lary A, et al. **Vie Med [Med Ther]** 45:811-21, May 64 (Fr)
[The liver in the rheumatic-hyperergic type of disease] Falck I. **Acta Hepatosplen (Stuttgart)** 10:239-47, Jul-Aug 63 (90 ref.) (Ger)
[On diseases of syntropy and dystropy] Hauswirth O. **Acta Neuroveg (Wien)** 25:607-30, 1964 (Ger)
[Focal infection, rheumatism and allergy] Höring FO. **Allerg Asthma (Leipzig)** 9:309-12, Oct 63 (Ger)
[On the problem of the bath or treatment reaction in chronic diseases] Kihn L. **Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig)** 15:343-7, Sep-Oct 63 (Ger)
[Axonometric studies on rheumatism] Stschegiowa MA. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:303-8, 13 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Results of a modified inhibition test combined with the latex drop test for serodiagnosis of rheumatism] Mathies H, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 88:2391-3, 6 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Fundamentals and limitations of ACTH and cortisone treatment] Bock HE. **Deutsch Z Nervenheilk** 185:431-52, 14 Oct 63 (Ger)
[A case of subsepsis allergica in an infant] Hohenauer L, et al. **Helv Paediat Acta** 18:544-53, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Local and internal treatment of arthroses and rheumatic diseases] Wischmann H. **Hippokrates** 35:117-8, 15 Feb 64 (Ger)
[A contribution to the antiphlogistic effect of tanderil, butazolidine and delta-butazolidine] Hiemeyer V. **Med Klin** 58:2095-7, 20 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Rheumatism--a domain of doubtful therapeutics] Schlee T. **Med Klin** 58:1936-8, 22 Nov 63 (Ger)
[The planning of therapeutic trials in chronic rheumatic disorders] Schuler B. **Meth Inform Med** 2:129-34, Oct 63 (Ger)
[On the treatment of rheumatic diseases with Predniflex. Combined therapy with antirheumatic and myotonolytic agents] Klare V. **Munchen Med Wschr** 105:2288-91, 15 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Climate, weather and rheumatism] Gross D. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:141-7, 1 Feb 64 (28 ref.) (Ger)
[Experiences with Oferol in rheumatic muscular and tendon pains] Endler B. **Ther Umsch** 21:60-3, Feb 64 (Ger)
[The organization of rheumatic care in the German Democratic Republic as a presupposition for the rehabilitation of chronic rheumatics] Heidelmann G. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 57:747-50, 1 Jul 63 (Ger)
[The significance of reactivity for the treatment of rheumatic diseases] Blumencron W. **Z Rheumaforsch** 22:452-6, Dec 63 (Ger)
[On the treatment of different types of rheumatic diseases in pulmonary tuberculosis and lung tumors] Walczak H. **Z Tuberk** 121:79-82, Jan 64 (Ger)
[On relations between aortic sclerosis and chronic rheumatic mesaortitis] Holle G, et al. **Zbl Allg Path** 105:16-22, 30 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Importance of health education in rheumatism control] Sándor R. **Nepegeszsegugy** 45:55-9, Feb 64 (Hun)
[Research on the presumed significance of "sludged blood" of the retinal vessels in some general diseases (diabetes, arterial hypertension, rheumatic diseases, nephropathy)] Nervi I. **Ann Ottal** 90:92-7, Feb 64 (It)
[Rheumatism and gout in the written opinions of Francesco Redi] (Redi F), Manzi L. **Atti Accad Stor Arte Sanit** 30:92-6, May-Jun 64 (It)
[On the relations between rheumatism and the quantity of lacrimal secretion] Bucci MG, et al. **Boll Oculist** 42:661-70, Oct 63 (It)
[Insurance medicine and the problems of rheumatism] Baldassarre A. **Clin Ter** 27:605-11, 15 Dec 63 (It)
[Therapeutic schemes for non-articular rheumatism] Cairella M. **Clin Ter** 27:532-8, 15 Dec 63 (It)
[Kinesiotherapy in rheumatic diseases] Cervini C. **Clin Ter** 27:551-71, 15 Dec 63 (It)
[Social importance of rheumatic arthropathies and of their rational prevention and therapy] Chiarotti C. **Clin Ter** 27:399-405, 15 Dec 63 (It)
[Physiotherapy of rheumatic diseases] De Gaetano G. **Clin Ter** 27:572-83, 15 Dec 63 (It)
[Direct and disposing action of perfrigeration in rheumatology] Di Macco G. **Clin Ter** 27:442-5, 15 Dec 63 (It)
[Considerations on an antirheumatic therapy with antibiotics] Liberati E. **Clin Ter** 29:67-74, 15 Apr 64 (16 ref.) (It)
[Thermal treatments in rheumatology] Messina B. **Clin Ter** 27:539-50, 15 Dec 63 (It)
[The evolution of preventive and curative rheumatology and classification of the rheumatic diseases] Messini M. **Clin Ter** 27:406-36, 15 Dec 63 (It)
[Rheumatic diseases and sport medicine] Venerando A. **Clin Ter** 27:591-604, 15 Dec 63 (It)
[A new pyrazole preparation in the treatment of rheumatic diseases] Pasquali P. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 68:1512-8, 31 Jul 63 (It)
[On the antirheumatic-antiarthritic effect of phenylbutazone and phenamidofuryl in percutaneous administration] Mincione A. **Gazz Med Ital** 123:15-8, Jan 64 (It)
[Investigations of the diffusion and characteristics of cardio-rheumatological diseases in the total population of a region of the province of Turin] Einaudi G. **Minerva Med** 54:2472-83, 1 Sep 63 (It)
[Cybernetic aspects of the preventive and therapeutic mechanism of 2 social diseases: cancer and rheumatism] Huant H. **Minerva Med** 55:1100-5, 11 Apr 64 (It)
[On experimental induction of rheumatoid-like nodules] Lucherini T, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:2377-80, 11 Aug 64 (It)
[Automation in the social defense against rheumatism] Masturzo A. **Minerva Med** 55:1097-100, 11 Apr 64 (It)
[Rhizomelic infalmmatory rheumatism in the aged. Frequent disease, variously named and often

undetected] Serre H, et al.
Minerva Med 55:848-52, 17 Mar 64 **(It)**
[Incidence of rheumatic disease on work incapacity. Observations on a zone of Romagna] Selmi G, et al.
Policlinico (Prat) 71:381-3, 9 Mar 64 **(It)**
[Clinical effects of indomethacin] Ballabio CB.
Reumatismo 16:3-4, Jan-Feb 64 **(It)**
[Clinical and metabolic effects of indomethacin in rheumatic diseases] Ballabio CB, et al.
Reumatismo 15:487-99, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Differentiation of the anti-gamma globulin factors by ion exchange chromatography in rheumatoid, hepatic and leprous patients] Bonomo L, et al.
Reumatismo 15:305-6, May-Jun 63 **(It)**
[Pleuropulmonary manifestations in rheumatoid disease] Casolo G, et al.
Reumatismo 16:7-14, Jan-Feb 64 **(It)**
[Adrenal cortex function and pituitary reserve of ACTH during therapy with corticosteroids alone and associated with exogenous ACTH] Casolo G, et al.
Reumatismo 15:309-10, May-Jun 63 **(It)**
[Population studies of the frequency and characteristics of rheumatic and cardiac diseases in a district of the province of Turin] Einaudi G.
Reumatismo 15:83-9, Mar-Apr 63 **(It)**
[On the behavior of rheography in patients with rheumatic cervico-brachialgia and sciatica] Einaudi G.
Reumatismo 15:260-1, May-Jun 63 **(It)**
[The place of analyses in rheumatology] Françon F.
Reumatismo 15:415-7, Jul-Aug 63 **(It)**
[On antagonism between osteoporosis and osteophytosis] Lucherini T, et al.
Reumatismo 16:20-2, Jan-Feb 64 **(It)**
[Considerations and findings on the results of another 8500 determinations of the rheumatoid factor in rheumatic patients] Robecchi A, et al.
Reumatismo 16:39-42, Jan-Feb 64 **(It)**
[Infectious rheumatism] Tolentino P.
Reumatismo 15:419-25, Sep-Oct 63 **(It)**
[Discussion of rheumatism from medical records] Ito H. **Clin All Round (Osaka)** 13:738-41, Apr 64 **(Jap)**
[Urogenital diseases easily misdiagnosed in general practice] Minami T.
Clin All Round (Osaka) 12:1657-67, Sep 63 **(Jap)**
[Clinical trial of the pyrazole derivative Tanderil with rheumatic and other diseases] Yano Y, et al.
J Ther (Tokyo) 46:649-54, 1964 **(Jap)**
[Experience with the treatment of joint rheumatism at the Hiroshima Atomic Bomb Casualty Hospital] Takagishi N, et al.
Nagasaki Med J 38:Suppl:96-8, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[Trends in cardio-angiology] Mise J, et al.
Naika 13:4-10, Jan 64 (79 ref.) **(Jap)**
[Inflammation, rheumatism, allergy, and anti-inflammatory agents at the molecular level] Mizushima Y.
Saishin Igaku 19:320-8, 10 Feb 64 (56 ref.) **(Jap)**
[Orthopaedic cases requiring consultation with internal medicine] Moon PK.
J Korea Med Ass 6:818-9, 20 Aug 63 **(Kor)**
[The perspectives in further rheumatism control] Danys J, et al. **Sveik Apsaug** 8:32-5, Dec 63 **(Lith)**
[Work capacity determination rheumatism] Dievaitienė J. **Sveik Apsaug** 8:3-7, Aug 63 **(Lith)**
[Rheumatism according to data of the rheumatological department of the Vilnius Clinical Hospital in 1960-1962] Gargasas L.
Sveik Apsaug 9:4-10, Apr 64 **(Lith)**
[Current concepts of the basis of allergy and rheumatism] Kairiukštis T.
Sveik Apsaug 8:40-7, Mar 63 **(Lith)**
[Presence of streptococcal antigen and antistreptococcal complement-fixing antibodies in the active and inactive phases of rheumatism and other diseases] Kuginytė-Stankaitienė D.
Sveik Apsaug 8:16-22, Mar 63 **(Lith)**
[On the differential diagnosis of schizophrenia and mental disorders in rheumatism] Lapytė A, et al.
Sveik Apsaug 8:25-9, Apr 63 **(Lith)**
[The effectiveness of various substances used in rheumatism] Ostrauskienė S.
Sveik Apsaug 8:50-1, Sep 63 **(Lith)**
[Modification of blood serum sulfhydryl compounds in rheumatism] Sinkunaitė A.
Sveik Apsaug 8:7-13, Aug 63 **(Lith)**
[Current aspects of rheumatism control] Ziugžda A.
Sveik Apsaug 8:35-40, Dec 63 **(Lith)**
[25th anniversary of the Rheumatism Hospital of the Oslo Nursing Society] Kass E.
T Norsk Laegeforen 83:1401-2, 15 Sep 63 **(Nor)**
[Rheumatic diseases among seamen] Laba L, et al.
Bull Inst Mar Med Gdansk 14:219-28, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Clinical value of agglutination and antistreptolysin reactions of the blood serum in some eye diseases] Rusinowa E, et al. **Klin Oczna** 33:19-24, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Differences in the level of oxalic acid in the blood plasma and erythrocytes of patients with rheumatic diseases] Pieter R.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:932-5, 24 Jun 63 **(Pol)**
[Evaluation of the specificity and theoretical principles of serological tests used in rheumatic diseases] Slomska-Schmitt J.
Reumatologia (Warsz) 1:3-10, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Diagnostic serological standards as an aid for the general practitioner in recognizing inflammatory rheumatic diseases] Tichy H.
Reumatologia (Warsz) 1:87-94, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Clinical experiments with metabolite I of phenylbutazone (G 27-202) in the treatment of various infectious diseases and rheumatic diseases] Ferreira EB. **Hospital (Rio)** 64:1431-43, Dec 63 **(Por)**
[Side-effects of anti-inflammatory drugs used in rheumatology] Gonçalves GW.
Hospital (Rio) 66:205-26, Jul 64 **(Por)**
[Brief notes on some "new" treatments for rheumatism] Teixeira MA.
Medico (Porto) 15:141-63, 2 Jan 64 (52 ref.) **(Por)**
[The action of vasculosympathetic faradization of algodystrophies of the upper extremities] Balmuş P, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 15:809-15, Jul 63 **(Rum)**
[Some aspects of rheumatic manifestations in the feet] Dimitriu CG, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 15:795-801, Jul 63 **(Rum)**
[Diencephalic syndromes in the course of rheumatic disease] Goia I, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 15:785-92, Jul 63 **(Rum)**
[Sympathetic algo-dystrophic component in secondary rheumatism] Opreanu I, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 16:215-20, Feb 64 **(Rum)**
[The state of the nervous and vascular systems in rheumatic disease] Papazian R, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 15:769-75, Jul 63 **(Rum)**
[Histochemical study of pulmonary mast cells in rheumatism] Morozova MM.
Arkh Pat 26:26-35, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Changes in the large joints in rheumatism (histological and histochemical study)] Shekhter AB.
Arkh Pat 25:14-23, 1963 **(Rus)**
[The role of rheumatism in the pathogenesis of recurrent mitral stenosis] Genin NM, et al.
Kardiologiia 3:15-7, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[The functional state of the adrenal cortex in patients with rheumatism and other types of collagen diseases] Ibragimova AG.
Kazan Med Zh 4:5-7, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[From experience in polyclinic rheumatological service] Kogurova MI, et al.
Kazan Med Zh 4:73-4, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Comparative evaluation of the rate of spread of the pulse wave in patients with atherosclerosis and rheumatism] Potekhin DE, et al.
Kazan Med Zh 40:28-9, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[The effectiveness of rheopyrine treatment of patients with rheumatism and infectious arthritis] Terletskaia TM, et al. **Kazan Med Zh** 4:12-4, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[On the pathogenesis and therapeutic-prophylactic treatment of rheumatism] Constantinescu C, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 41:16-8, May 63 **(Rus)**
[Erythrocytic inclusions in some virus diseases of the nervous system] Panov AG, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 41:37-44, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[On the method of determining Donaggio-active mucoproteins in the urine] Neverov IV.
Lab Delo 10:165-6, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Diagnostic value of determining sialic acids in chronic forms of rheumatism] Vol'fson TI, et al.
Lab Delo 10:206-8, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Lesions of the hypothalamic region in rheumatism] Rakhimdzhanov AR.
Med Zh Uzbek 1:56-9, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[Immediate and remote results of tonsillectomy in children during a subacute rheumatic attack] Aleksandrova NI, et al. **Pediatriia** 43:74, Mar 64 **(Rus)**
[Exercise therapy in the combined treatment of the active phase of rheumatism in children] Alekseev LS, et al. **Pediatriia** 42:76-81, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Blood serum glycoproteins in rheumatic children] Alferov VP. **Pediatriia** 42:87-8, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[On the frequency of appendicitis in chronic tonsillitis in childhood] Gotlib IaL.
Pediatriia 43:61-4, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[On the role of heredity in rheumatism] Karetnyĭ VM.
Pediatriia 42:73-4, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[The uroprecipitation reaction in the diagnosis of rheumatism in children] Kozlov BV.
Pediatriia 42:56-9, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[On the nature of rheumatism in preschool children. (Apropos of the article, "On rheumatism in young and preschool children," by A.R. Abdullaev. Pediatriia, 1963, No. 2, p. 89-93)] Kresikova IA.
Pediatriia 43:51-3, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Functional state of the major arteries in rheumatism in children] Oskolkova MK.
Pediatriia 42:45-7, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[The course of rheumatism in infants and pre-school children] Reshetnikova AD, et al.
Pediatriia 42:63-4, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Clinical characteristics of brain lesions in rheumatic children and adolescents] Rozentsvaĭg AM.
Pediatriia 43:72-3, Mar 64 **(Rus)**
[Clinico-morphological study of adrenal changes in rheumatic children] Ryseva ES, et al.
Pediatriia 43:13-9, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Comparative clinico-electrocardiographic studies in heart defects in children with the history of rheumatism] Zveriaev AP.
Pediatriia 42:64-5, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[On the functional state of the adrenal cortex in experimental models of rheumatism] Rozen VE.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 9:6-11, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Changes in the content of total blood proteins and protein fractions in rheumatism] Batsevich AA.
Sovet Med 27:33-7, Mar 64 **(Rus)**
[On the effectiveness of dispensary treatment of rheumatism in the prevention of relapses] Beletskaia NI. **Sovet Med** 27:126-7, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[On complications in treatment with adrenal cortex steroid hormones] Gorb GD.
Sovet Med 26:39-41, May 63 **(Rus)**
[On changes in the fundus oculi in rheumatism] Pogorel'skiĭ AI. **Sovet Med** 27:38-42, Mar 64 **(Rus)**
[Remote results of hormone therapy of rheumatic children] Zheleznova AI.
Sovet Med 27:33-7, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Initial experience with the work of cardiorheumatological institutions] Dubrovina VD.
Sovet Zdravookhr 22:42-6, 1963 **(Rus)**
[On work of the regional cardiorheumatological clinic] Sedov KR, et al.
Sovet Zdravookhr 22:6-11, May 63 **(Rus)**
[Hyaluronidase activity in the course of rheumatism under the influence of hormono-drug therapy] Novitskaia ZV. **Ter Arkh** 35:114-7, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[Blood serum mucoproteins in patients with rheumatism and infectious non-specific polyarthritis] Privalenko MN. **Ter Arkh** 36:111-6, Mar 64 **(Rus)**
[The electrolyte composition of the blood serum and adrenocortical function in patients with collagen diseases] Zverv ME. **Ter Arkh** 35:121-5, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Rheumatism and the skin] Shteĭnberg MA, et al.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:22-5, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[Remote results of tonsillectomy in patients with rheumatism according to data of outpatient observations for a 10-year period] Demidov PA, et al.
Vestn Otorinolaring 26:61-5, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[Changes in the immunological properties of blood proteins in rheumatic diseases in children] Staroselʹtseva LK, et al.
Vop Med Khim 9:239-44, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Remote results of the sanatorium treatment of children after a primary attack of rheumatism] Gorbacheva MD, et al.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:16-20, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Ballistocardiographic changes in children during the active phase of rheumatism] Kochkin VI.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:14-6, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[On the clinical picture and evaluation of the activity of interparoxysmal rheumatism in children] Liubavin IG, et al. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 8:10-4, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Prevention of recurrences of rheumatism] Safronov VV. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 8:20-2, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[The diphenylamine reaction as an index in the determination of rheumatic processes] Kuz'mina TA.
Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:10-1, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Lipoprotein and protein fractions in the blood of patients with rheumatism] Lebed' NS.
Zdravookhr Beloruss 2:33-6, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Waaler-Rose reaction in patients with rheumatism and infectious arthritis] Lukanskaia RN, et al.
Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:8-10, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Some indices of external respiration in rheumatism in children] Getseul VV.
Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev) 6:18-24, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Some peculiarities of the morbidity of workers of the furrier plant at the furriers' combinate in Bel'tsy in the course of 3 years (1960-1962)] Sarukhanova IN, et al.
Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev) 6:12-4, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Therapeutic use of corticosteroids]
Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev) 6:60-1, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Some problems in rheumatism epidemiology] Dudko EM. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:132-7, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[Role of the sialic acid test in the diagnosis of rheumatism in mental patients] Balaba TIa, et al.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:755-9, 1964 **(Rus)**
[On rheumatic lesions of the diencephalon] Gol'del'man MG.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:1445-8, 1963 (43 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Rheumatic meningo-encephalitis as a complication of surgical treatment of acquired heart defects] Luk AN.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:1449-52, 1963 **(Rus)**
[A syndrome of neurotic arthralgia and myalgia] Sedivec V.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:1304-7, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Allergological problems in otorhinolaryngology] Undrits VF.
Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolez 23:3-19, Jan-Feb 63 **(Rus)**
[Determination of work capacity in some rheumatic diseases] Dürrigl T. **Lijecn Vjesn** 86:55-61, Jan 64 **(Ser)**
[Our experience in the treatment of extra-articular and degenerative forms of rheumatism with cuti-vaccine Paul-Novum] Berović Z, et al.
Med Glas 17:409-11, Oct 63 **(Ser)**
[The Wissler-Fanconi syndrome] Tasovac B, et al.
Srpski Arh Celok Lek 91:931-8, Oct 63 **(Ser)**
[Balneotherapy in rheumatism] Albasanz Gallan JL.
An Acad Nac Med (Madrid) 81:219-36, 1964 **(Sp)**

[Rheumatism and dermatosis] Pierini DO. **Arch Argent Derm** 13:75-89, Mar 63 (Sp)
[Tissue therapy in rheumatology. Our experience] Verdu R. **Dia Med** 35:1097-9, 22 Jul 63 (Sp)
[Apropos of the classification and nomenclature of rheumatic diseases] Tichy H. **Folia Clin Int (Barc)** 14:67-78, Feb 64 (Sp)
[The antistreptolysin type of inflammatory rheumatisms] Tichy H. **Folia Clin Int (Barc)** 13:398-408, Sep 63 (Sp)
[3d Panamerican congress in rheumatology] Losada M. **Rev Med Chile** 92:173-5, Mar 64 (Sp)
[Rheumatism as a public health problem] RoAMero H, et al. **Rev Med Chile** 92:235-41, Mar 64 (Sp)
[Rheumatism in the province of Granada. (Medico-social study)] Ibañez R, et al. **Rev Sanid Hig Publica** 38:58-68, Jan-Mar 64 (Sp)
[Study tour in Israel (Tiberias and Eilath), Jan 1964] Brattström M, et al. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:1960-4, 10 Jun 64 (Sw)
[Apropos of the effect of prednisolone on the course of rheumatism in children] Dobrogaieva HF, et al. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 5:15-7, 1963 (Uk)
[Catamnestic data on children with rheumocarditis treated with hormone preparations] Gorodets'ka EH. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 5:18-20, 1963 (Uk)
[Placental changes in rheumatism] Gutman LB, et al. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 1:38-40, 1964 (Uk)
[Comparative evaluation of serological data in atypical course of rheumatism in children] Moshchych PS. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 5:10-3, 1963 (Uk)
[Current problems in the diagnosis and therapy of rheumatism in children] Rudniev IM. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 5:3-6, 1963 (Uk)
[Blood proteins in rheumatism in children] Sigalov DL, et al. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 5:6-10, 1963 (Uk)
[State of the nervous system during various periods of rheumatism and the effect of combined sanatorium-health resort therapy] Tiurin VH. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 5:21, 1963 (Uk)
[Clinical-immunological data on children with "threatening" and "suspicious" rheumatism] Troian GA, et al. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 5:13-5, 1963 (Uk)

RHEUMATISM, MUSCULAR see **FIBROSITIS** (C3)

RHEUMATOID FACTOR (D7)

The distribution of intravenously injected rheumatoid factor in the body of mice; preliminary report. Svartz N. **Acta Med Scand** 175:667-8, May 64
Separation of rheumatoid factors and antistreptolysins by gel filtration and preparative electrophoresis. Killander J, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 61:127-40, 1964
An attempt to produce experimental arthritis by severe artifically induced disturbances in the circulation of the rabbit's limb. Kalliomäki JL, et al. **Acta Rheum Scand** 10:77-80, 1964
The lack of rheumatoid factor in psoriatic arthritis. Lassus A, et al. **Acta Rheum Scand** 10:69-76, 1964
A suspension of kaolin particles used as a medium to detect the rheumatoid factor in blood serum. Winblad S. **Acta Rheum Scand** 9:81-7, 1963
Studies in the laboratory estimation of the rheumatoid arthritis serum factor. 5. F II A reaction with the tanned cells' technique in relation to other tests. Winblad S. **Acta Rheum Scand** 10:81-91, 1964
Globulins resembling rheumatoid factor in serum of the aged. Heimer R, et al. **Amer J Med** 35:175-81, Aug 63
The occurrence of rheumatoid factor in synovial fluid. Rodnan GP, et al. **Amer J Med** 35:182-8, Aug 63
A human rheumatoid factor-like substance showing no reactivity with human gamma-globulin. Aho K. **Ann Med Exp Fenn** 42:46-7, 1964
Serologic studies of the reactant partner of the rheumatoid factor. Tiilikainen A. **Ann Med Exp Fenn** 41:Suppl2:1-104, 1963
The relationship of rheumatoid serum factor to rheumatoid arthritis: a 5-year follow up of a population sample. Ball J, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 22:311-8, Sep 63
Population studies of rheumatic diseases on a costal island. II. Antinuclear factors and antithyroid antibodies. Nienhuis RL, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 22:431-4, Nov 63
Mechanism of particulate carrier reactions. V. Adsorption of human gamma globulin to 0.2 micron diameter latex particles and their agglutination by rheumatoid factor. Singer JM, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 22:424-8, Nov 63
Antigenic heterogeneity of human Rh antibodies, rheumatoid factors, and cold agglutinins. Franklin EC, et al. **Arch Biochem** 104:433-7, Mar 64
Studies of the antibody nature of the rheumatoid factor. Reaction of the rheumatoid factor with human specific precipitates and with native human gamma globulin. Aho K, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 6:676-88, Dec 63
The problem of standardization in rheumatoid arthritis serology. Bozsóky S. **Arthritis Rheum** 6:641-9, Oct 63
Specificity of rheumatoid factor for genetic types of human gamma biobulin. Harboe M. **Arthritis Rheum** 6:Suppl 427-45, Aug 63
Genetic studies of systemic lupus erythematosus. Holman HR. **Arthritis Rheum** 6:Suppl 513-23, Aug 63
The structure of rheumatoid factors. Kunkel HG. **Arthritis Rheum** 6:Suppl 414-26, Aug 63
The site of formation of rheumatoid factor. Mellors RC. **Arthritis Rheum** 6:Suppl 467-80, Aug 63
Modification of the Waaler-Rose test using formalinized sheep erythrocytes. Milgrom F, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 7:1-7, Feb 64
Latex fixation test in rheumatoid arthritis. III. A longitudinal study of the titer of rheumatoid factor and thermolabile inhibitor. Schubart AF, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 7:8-17, Feb 64
Specificity of rheumatoid factor with gamma globulin of different species. Vaughan JH. **Arthritis Rheum** 6:Suppl 446-66, Aug 63
Separation of rheumatoid factors of different specificities using columns conjugated with gamma-globulin. Williams RC Jr, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 6:665-75, Dec 63
Rheumatoid arthritis with serologic evidence suggesting systemic lupus erythematosus: clinical, serologic and chromatographic studies. Willkens RF, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 6:720-35, Dec 63
Experimental production of rheumatoid factor. Witebsky E. **Arthritis Rheum** 6:Suppl 402-13, Aug 63
Possible clinical and pathologic associations of rheumatoid factor. Ziff M. **Arthritis Rheum** 6:Suppl 481-9, Aug 63
Immunochemical study of rheumatoid factor macroglobulin. Mackiewicz S, et al. **Bull Soc Amis Sci Poznan [Med]** 13:3-12, 1964
Brief notes on the natural history of rheumatoid arthritis. Bywaters EG. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:606-8, 12 Sep 64
Effect of dexamethasone and nitrogen mustard on the production of rheumatoid factor in rheumatoid arthritis. Kelly HG, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:57-60, 11 Jul 64
The natural history of vascular lesions in rheumatoid arthritis. Bywaters EG, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 16:905-14, Aug 63
The rheumatoid factors. Christian CL. **J Chronic Dis** 16:875-88, Aug 63
Serologic abnormalities in systemic lupus erythematosus. Shulman LE. **J Chronic Dis** 16:889-904, Aug 63 (91 ref.)
Rheumatoid factor properties of hyperimmune rabbit sera. Christian CL. **J Exp Med** 118:827-44, 1 Nov 63
Protection of a complement-sensitive enzyme system by rheumatoid factor. Davis JS 4th, et al. **J Immun** 92:139-44, Jan 64
The relationship between rheumatoid "factor" and serum desoxyribonucleic acid. Gray JD. **J Immun** 92:827-36, May 64
Inhibition of complement fixation by human serum. II. The activity of a gamma-1M globulin and rheumatoid factor in complement fixation reactions. Heimer R, et al. **J Immun** 91:866-72, Dec 63
Species specificity of globulins in reactions with rheumatoid arthritis serum. Pike RM, et al. **J Immun** 91:740-7, Dec 63
Immunofluorescent test for rheumatoid factor in serum. Johnson GD, et al. **Lancet** 2:1142-3, 30 Nov 63
The association of rheumatoid factor withantinuclear factor activity. McCormick JN, et al. **Lancet** 2:554-6, 14 Sep 63
Reaction of rheumatoid factor with the isolated polypeptide chains of human 7S gamma-globulin. Henney CS, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:511-2, 1 Feb 64
The immune globulins in man. Their relation to certain of the collagen diseases. Franklin EC. **Pediat Clin N Amer** 10:857-77, Nov 63 (73 ref.)
Antibodies in systemic lupus erythematosus and myasthenia gravis which react with thermally denatured DNA-coated bentonite. Sturgill BC, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:246-51, Jan 64
Rheumatoid factors: ubiquity and specificity. Brooks GW, et al. **Rheumatism** 20:43-50, Apr 64
Effect of hyaluronidase on sheep cell agglutination and latex fixation tests in contemporary sera and joint fluids. Bland JH, et al. **Yale J Biol Med** 36:135-40, Oct 63
[Population screening test with the "simplified 3-step test"] Vanslype J, et al. **Belg T Geneesk** 20:288-93, 1 Mar 64 (Dut)
[Failures of reactions for rheumatoid factor detection (Waaler-Rose and latex reactions)] Kahn MF, et al. **Cah RMF** 70:305-8, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)
[Studies on rheumatoid factor] Svartz N. **Rev Med Liege** 18:720-5, 15 Nov 63 (Fr)
[Variations of the Waaler-Rose reaction during the course of rheumatoid polyarthritis] Du Pasquier P, et al. **Rev Rhum** 30:706-11, Nov 63 (Fr)
[Action of antirheumatic drugs on the serum factors (hemagglutinating factor, factor agglutinating particles of latex 1 and 2, factor agglutinating streptococci) of chronic evolutive polyarthritis] Seifert H. **Rev Rhum** 30:442-51, Jul 63 (Fr)
[Felty's syndrome. Serologic findings and nosologic position] Beickert A. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:1702-6, 4 Sep 64 (Ger)
[The latex inhibition test in the diagnosis of primary chronic polyarthritis] Ernst O. **Munchen Med Wschr** 105:2185-9, 1 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on the isolation of the rheumatoid factor. I.] Mathies H, et al. **Z Rheumaforsch** 22:183-7, Jun 63 (Ger)
[Characteristics of separated cryoglobulins resembling the rheumatoid factor] Balázs V, et al. **Orv Hetil** 104:1552-4, 18 Aug 63 (Hun)
[Demonstration of the rheumatoid factor in the liver with the immunofluorescence method] Bonomo L, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1372-5, 30 Nov 63 (It)
[Study with the immunofluorescence method of the elimination of cells containing gamma globulin and rheumatoid factor in the sputum] Bonomo L, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1379-81, 30 Nov 63 (It)
[On a new rapid method for the diagnosis of articular rheumatism as a social disease] Dellarole F. **Friuli Med** 18:277-94, Mar-Apr 63 (It)
[Recent data on the immunology of rheumatoid polyarthritis. Specificity of the tests for detection of rheumatoid factor. Immunological study of 2 cases of seronegative "rheumatoid" polyarthritis] Kahn MF. **Minerva Med** 55:2099-100, 27 Jun 64 (It)
[Quantitative research on antinuclear factors with the immunofluorescence technic in rheumatoid arthritis] Vacca G. **Minerva Med** 55:2131-3, 4 Jul 64 (It)
[Chromatographical study of the rheumatoid factor in a case of Caplan's syndrome] Amante L. **Reumatismo** 15:299-301, May-Jun 63 (It)
[The various methods for the determination of the rheumatoid factor] Gambini G, et al. **Reumatismo** 15:323-7, May-Jun 63 (It)
[Usefulness of the technic of precipitation in boric acid and of elution in dextran in the serological diagnosis of rheumatoid arthritis] Marcolongo R, et al. **Reumatismo** 15:62-71, Mar-Apr 63 (It)
[Presence of the rheumatoid factor in vascular lesions in cases of aggravated (malignant) rheumatoid arthritis. Fluorescent antibody study] Pernis B, et al. **Reumatismo** 15:187-99, May-Jun 63 (It)
[Characterization of the serum activity and antigamma globulin and anti-Gm factors in rheumatoid arthritis and in liver diseases] Pinto L, et al. **Reumatismo** 16:35-6, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[Considerations and findings on the results of another 8500 determinations of the rheumatoid factor in rheumatic patients] Robecchi A, et al. **Reumatismo** 16:39-42, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[On behavior of the latex drop test (RA-test) in subjects of advanced age] Viara M, et al. **Reumatismo** 16:59-64, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[Study of the rheumatoid factor in various tissues with immunofluorescence] Bonomo L, et al. **Riv Ist Sieroter Ital** 39:201-3, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[The human and experimental rheumatoid factor in silicosis] Vigliani EC. **Riv Ist Sieroter Ital** 39:173-8, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[Experimental arthritis induced with adjuvants in rats. Transmission of the syndrome by parabiosis] Zanussi C, et al. **Riv Ist Sieroter Ital** 38:149-65, Jul-Aug 63 (It)
[Serological studies on rheumatoid arthritis] Ishizaka A. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 37:343-63, Aug 63 (Jap)
[Study of the rheumatoid factor using a precipitin reaction with agar layers] Suzuki H. **Jap J Clin Path** 11:578-81, Oct 63 (Jap)
[Rheumatoid arthritis with special reference to the rheumatoid factor] Horiuchi Y, et al. **Medicine (Tokyo)** 21:187-95, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Immunological aspects of collagen diseases] Kåss E. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 84:63-7, 1 Jan 64 (Nor)
[Immunochemical studies in the evaluation of rheumatoid arthritis] Mackiewicz S. **Reumatologia (Warsz)** 1:81-6, 1963 (Pol)
[Evaluation of latex tests and their use for the rapid detection of the rheumatoid factor in the blood serum] Slomska-Schmitt J, et al. **Reumatologia (Warsz)** 1:11-5, 1963 (Pol)
[Evaluation of the specificity and theoretical principles of serological tests used in rheumatic diseases] Slomska-Schmitt J. **Reumatologia (Warsz)** 1:3-10, 1963 (Pol)
[Diagnostic serological standards as an aid for the general practitioner in recognizing inflammatory rheumatic diseases] Tichy H. **Reumatologia (Warsz)** 1:87-94, 1963 (Pol)
[Critical appraisal of some immunological tests in chronic evolutive polyarthritis] Pārāu N, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 16:169-78, Feb 64 (Rum)
[On the immunopathology of infectious nonspecific polyarthritis] Kaluzhenko RK, et al. **Ter Arkh** 35:87-9, May 63 (Rus)
[Waaler-Rose reaction in patients with rheumatism and infectious arthritis] Lukanskaia RN, et al. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 9:8-10, Sep 63 (Rus)
[The rheumatoid factor] Dürrigl T. **Lijecn Vjesn** 85:245-55, Mar 63 (72 ref.) (Ser)
[Clinical and pathogenic role of antibodies in connective tissue diseases] Nikolić J. **Med Glas** 17:26-30, Jan 63 (Ser)
[Preliminary studies on humoral factors in rheumatoid arthritis] Brewer EJ Jr, et al. **Rev Med Chile** 92:191-3, Mar 64 (Sp)
[Prevalence of rheumatoid arthritis and the

rheumatoid factor in the American Indians] Burch TA, et al. **Rev Med Chile** 92:183-6, Mar 64 (Sp)
[Preliminary studies of the necrotizing factor present in the serum of children with rheumatoid arthritis] Fahlberg WJ, et al.
Rev Med Chile 92:194-7, Mar 64 (Sp)

RHINENCEPHALON see under LIMBIC SYSTEM (A8)

RHINITIS (C1, C5)

A study of illness in a group of Cleveland families. XXI. The tendency of members of a given family to have a similar number of common respiratory diseases. Miller I. **Amer J Hyg** 79:207-17, Mar 64
Rhinitis induced by Rauwolfia: a cholinergic entity. Mathov E, et al. **Ann Allerg** 21:481-9, Sep 63
Nasal reflex arcs and their influence in nasal obstruction. Furstenberg AC.
Ann Otol 72:1076-81, Dec 63
Clinical manifestations of IBR in New York State. A case report. Van Kruiningen HJ, et al.
Corneil Vet 53:388-91, Jul 63
Evaluation of two sustained-action oral decongestants: a controlled clinical study. Frank DI.
Curr Ther Res 6:158-61, Mar 64
A new oral decongestant. Rigual R.
Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 42:58-62, Nov 63
Nasal allergy--etiologic and therapeutic concepts.
Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 42:79 passim, Sep 63
Psychosomatic nasal and sinus disease. Rosedale RS Jr.
GP 29:90-3, Apr 64
Incidence of inclusion-body rhinitis in Iowa swine. Duncan JR, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 144:33-7, 1 Jan 64
A respiratory disease of pigs (type XI) differing from enzootic pneumonia. Natural transmission experiments. Goodwin RF, et al.
J Comp Path Ther 74:8-16, Jan 64
Epidermoid cyst of the maxilla causing "rhinitis caseosa". Fuller AP. **J Laryng** 77:1038-43, Dec 63
A side-effect of oral contraceptives. Dowie LN.
Lancet 1:726, 28 Mar 64
Comparative effectiveness of three oral medications in sinustis and rhinitis; a double-blind study. Miller J, et al. **Med Times** 92:474-9, May 64
Nasal obstruction: causes and treatment. Reed GF.
Postgrad Med 34:464-9, Nov 63
A contribution to the aethiopathogenesis of the nasal polyps. Krajina Z.
Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel) 25:241-6, 1963
A new nasal vasoconstrictor.
Practitioner 192:412-4, Mar 64
[Clinical pathology of the upper respiratory tract and larynx in welders] Bláha K, et al.
Cesk Otolaryng 12:161-7, Jun 63 (Cz)
[Causes of nasal polyps] Hlaváček V.
Cesk Otolaryng 13:27-33, Feb 64 (Cz)
[Clinical results of the treatment of certain ORL diseases with Spa carbo-gaseous waters] Depaepe E, et al. **Acta Otorhinolaryng Belg** 17:365-77, 1963 (Fr)
[Medical treatment of mucous debility in children with calcium hypophosphito-ascorbate associated with vitamin A and D therapy] Larger J.
Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 81:97-102, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Value of terramycin per os in current pediatric practice] Corbin JL.
Ann Pediat (Paris) 10:502-3, 2 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Study for the demonstration of the trophic role of Effortil in pediatrics] Salama C.
Clinique (Paris) 59:335-7, May 64 (Fr)
[Attempted curative desensitization treatment by perlingual vaccine with progressive doses in children] Castelain PY. **Marseille Med** 101:49-52, 1964 (Fr)
[Allergic rhinitis due to p-aminosalicylic acid] Vidal J, et al. **Montpellier Med** 64:17-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Clinical modifications of the nasal mucosa during allergic diseases caused by sensitization to respiratory allergens. Value of rhinoscopy and rhinophotography] Blamoutier J, et al.
Presse Med 72:219-24, 22 Jan 64 (Fr)
[Results obtained by the use of a dermal terramycin-hydrocortisone ointment in the treatment of rhinitis] Crozet A.
Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 85:119-22, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Nose drops] Mélon J.
Rev Med Liege 19:81-4, 1 Feb 64 (Fr)
[Clinical trials with a new drug: vibrocil nasal drops] D'Hoore L. **Scalpel (Brux)** 116:966-9, 9 Nov 63 (Fr)
[Clinical experimentation with S-314] Piquet JJ.
Sem Ther 39:635-6, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Coryza, its prevention and therapy in infants and preschool-age children] Martin-DuPan R, et al.
Ther Umsch 20:528-34, Nov 63 (Fr)
[Indications, therapeutic efficacy and tolerance of an antihistaminic synergism (Divahistine)] Rossier M.
Ther Umsch 20:570-1, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Clinical trial of an oral penicillin with a wide spectrum: ampicillin] Desbuquois G, et al.
Therapie 18:1465-7, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[A new nasal vasoconstrictor with gentle and prolonged action: LD-3084. Clinical trials] Wayoff M, et al.
Vie Med 44:129-35, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Occupational sensitization to powder from the root of Saponaria albae] Ceh M, et al.
Allerg Asthma (Leipzig) 9:290-3, Oct 63 (Ger)
[On the antigen catalog of occupational inhalation allergens] Scheven H, et al.
Allerg Asthma (Leipzig) 9:286-90, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Pyorhinoblepharostomatitis vegetans (McCarthy)] Hornstein O. **Hautarzt** 15:75-80, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the treatment of chronic rhinopathies] Grevers H. **HNO** 12:84-7, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Experiences with a new antipyretic and analgesic in a new rectal capsule form] Fichsel H.
Kinderaerztl Prax 31:245-50, Jun 63 (Ger)
[On the treatment of allergic and inflammatory rhinopathies] Pagliarini F.
Med Welt 42:2149-51, 19 Oct 63 (Ger)
[Rhinopathia vasomotoria at the borderline of rhinological diagnosis] Rüdiger W.
Mschr Ohrenheilk 97:372-6, Aug 63 (Ger)
[Experiences with a new vasoconstrictor and mucosal decongestive preparation] Hladik F.
Wien Med Wschr 113:862-3, 16 Nov 63 (Ger)
[The symptom of nasal mucosa swelling and its treatment] Wodak E.
Wien Med Wschr 114:81-4, 25 Jan 64 (Ger)
[On the clinical picture and therapy of rhinogenic meningitis (32 cases)] Bauer E.
Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 42:420-4, Jun 63 (Ger)
[Rhinitis vasomotorica climacterica] Bollobás B.
Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 42:529-32, Jul 63 (Ger)
[Etiopathogenetic considerations on asymptomatic sinusitis in childhood] Carbone AM.
Ann Laring 63:105-12, 1964 (It)
[The l-menthyl ester of d-pantothenic acid in the treatment of some rhinopathies] Piccoli A.
Ann Laring 62:489-94, Sep-Oct 63 (It)
[Simple and valuable technic for the collection of nasal secretion for biochemical studies] Crifò S.
Boll Mal Orecch 81:234-44, May-Jun 63 (It)
[DNA in hypertrophic and ozenatous nasal mucosa] Galletti C, et al.
Boll Mal Orecch 81:518-24, Sep-Oct 63 (It)
[On the morbidity of women workers in an industrial establishment for preserving cherries] Fimiani R, et al. **Folia Med (Napoli)** 46:1038-46, Dec 63 (It)
[Lysozyme in influenzal rhino-tracheo-bronchitis in infants] Benevento L.
Gazz Med Ital 122:401-2, Dec 63 (It)
[Therapeutic effectiveness of a new preparation with a base of menthyl pantothenate in acute and chronic nasal diseases] Teatini GP.
Minerva Otorinolaring 13:290-1, Sep 63 (It)
[On the use of a new pharmacological association in the symptomatic treatment of acute catarrhal rhinitis] Semeria C. **Omnia Med** 42:175-6, Jan-Mar 64 (It)
[Problems of idiosyncrasy and nasal mucosal inflammation. (4) Chronic nasal infection in Vienna and Chiba] Okuda M, et al.
Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 36:5-13, Jan 64 (Jap)
[Experiences in radiotherapy for so-called progressive necrotic rhinitis] Asakawa H, et al.
Rinsho Hosha 9:277-80, Apr 64 (Jap)
[Studies on polyvinylalcohol-iodine-boric acid (PWAB-I). II. Preliminary evaluation of therapeutic properties of the new iodophore PWAB-I in some otorhinolaryngological diseases] Bączyk S, et al.
Otolaryng Pol 17:255-8, 1963 (Pol)
[Role of acute nasal catarrh in the etiology of angina in children] Danielewicz J, et al.
Otolaryng Pol 17:469-70, 1963 (Pol)
[Inflammatory diseases of the accessory cavities of the nose in the fulling-felt industry, according to large-scale fluorographic data] Avdonin SI.
Kazan Med Zh 1:96-8, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[On the effect of the treatment of tonsillar lesions on the course of infectious nonspecific polyarthritis in children] Evtushenko TN, et al.
Pediatriia 42:10-2, Dec 63 (Rus)
[A case of anaphylactic shock following intranasal administration of penicillin] Rabinovich PD.
Sovet Med 27:138-9, Jul 63 (Rus)
[Adenoviral infections in children] Soboleva VD, et al.
Sovet Med 27:93-6, Feb 64 (Rus)
[On the effect of concentrated monochloracetic acid aerosols on the upper respiratory tract in white rats] Lisnianskiĭ EZ.
Vestn Otorinolaring 26:53-7, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Evaluation of the rhino-sinuso-adenoid component of bronchitic processes of childhood] Ribo J, et al.
Dia Med 35:2136-7, 26 Dec 63 (Sp)
[Action of the KB-227 on the ciliary and vascular functions of the nasal fossae. Experimental study] Ciges Juan M.
Rev Esp Otoneurooftal 23:43-51, Jan-Feb 64 (Sp)
[Objective trial of the mucosal-swelling effect of xylometazoline] Aschan G, et al.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:378-84, 5 Feb 64 (Sw)

RHINITIS, ALLERGIC see HAY FEVER (C5, C14)

RHINITIS, ATROPHIC (C5, C15)

Experimental constriction of the nasal cavity by auto-alloplasty. Jurcsák L, et al.
Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung 4:189-93, 1963
Ozaena: the causes of its familial occurrence. Bernát I, et al. **Acta Med Acad Sci Hung** 20:89-105, 1964
Polyvinyl sponge as a nasal implant in ozaena. Grahne B.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 56:675-82, Oct 63
Dolomite implantation in ozaena and atrophic rhinopharyngitis. Siirala U, et al.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl 188:244+, 1964
Surgical treatment of atrophic rhinitis with injectable silicone. A case report. Chung CM, et al.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 80:106-9, Jul 64
Clinicobacteriological study of cases of ozaena and rhinoscleroma. Nagesha CN, et al.
J Indian Med Ass 42:56-9, 16 Jan 64
The use of premarin as a topical agent in the treatment of atrophic rhinitis. (A clinical and histological study.). Zeman MS. **Laryngoscope** 73:1219-33, Sep 63
Nasal obstruction: causes and treatment. Reed GF.
Postgrad Med 34:464-9, Nov 63
[On the surgical treatment of ozena] Dimov I.
Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 16:551-2, 1963 (Bul)
[On results obtained by us in the treatment of ozena by the Eyries method] Vu-Huu-Hieu, et al.
Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 16:553-7, 1963 (Bul)
[Contribution to the surgical treatment of ozena] Cerný E. **Cesk Otolaryng** 13:129-35, Jun 64 (Cz)
[The obstructed nose] Wit G de.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:193-7, 1 Feb 64 (Dut)
[Atrophic rhinitis (ozena)] Saltevo E.
Duodecim 80:515-20, 1964 (Fin)
[Clinical results of the treatment of certain ORL diseases with Spa carbo-gaseous waters] Depaepe E, et al. **Acta Otorhinolaryng Belg** 17:365-77, 1963 (Fr)
[Clinical experimentation with S-314] Piquet JJ.
Sem Ther 39:635-6, Dec 63 (Fr)
[A new nasal vasoconstrictor with gentle and prolonged action: LD-3084. Clinical trials] Wayoff M, et al.
Vie Med 44:129-35, Dec 63 (Fr)
[New concepts on the surgical treatment of ozena] Krmpotić J, et al.
Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 182:488-9, 9 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Wittmaack's ozena operation as spontaneous healing after an old gunshot injury of maxilla] Collison E.
HNO 12:89-91, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the treatment of chronic rhinopathies] Grevers H. **HNO** 12:84-7, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Trypsin therapy of some suppurative otorhinolaryngological processes] Szövérffy L.
Fulorrgegegyogyaszat 10:41-4, Mar 64 (Hun)
[The l-menthyl ester of d-pantothenic acid in the treatment of some rhinopathies] Piccoli A.
Ann Laring 62:489-94, Sep-Oct 63 (It)
[DNA in hypertrophic and ozenatous nasal mucosa] Galletti C, et al.
Boll Mal Orecch 81:518-24, Sep-Oct 63 (It)
[Can ozena be included among the "regional" collagenoses?] Cherubino M, et al.
Minerva Otorinolaring 13:234-7, Jul 63 (It)
[Histological aspects of ozenatous nasal mucosa] Galli G, et al. **Minerva Otorinolaring** 13:157-66, May 63 (It)
[Therapeutic effectiveness of a new preparation with a base of menthyl pantothenate in acute and chronic nasal diseases] Teatini GP.
Minerva Otorinolaring 13:290-1, Sep 63 (It)
[Use of trypsin and chymotrypsin in otorhinolaryngology] Zocchi F.
Minerva Otorinolaring 13:173-5, May 63 (It)
[Surgical treatment of ozena with umbilical cord implants] Rizzi N.
Otorinolaring Ital 32:413-20, 1963 (It)
[Correlation between blood groups, Rh factors and ozenous atrophic rhinitis] Rizzi N.
Otorinolaring Ital 32:373-7, 1963 (It)
[Atrophic rhinitis and endocrine disturbance] Haga S.
J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 66:1156-71, Sep 63 (Jap)

RHINOPHYMA see under ROSACEA (C12)

RHINOPLASTY (E4)

Experimental constriction of the nasal cavity by auto-alloplasty. Jurcsák L, et al.
Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung 4:189-93, 1963
Contribution to surgical technique in operations on the septum nasi in outer nose disfigurement. Krickoon LA. **Acta Chir Plast (Praha)** 6:124-32, 1964
Late correction of severe nasal deformities in unilateral hare lip cases. Schjelderup H.
Acta Chir Scand 126:427-33, Nov 63
Polyvinyl sponge as a nasal implant in ozaena. Grahne B.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 56:675-82, Oct 63
Endoprostheses in plastic surgery. Edwards BF.
Amer J Nurs 64:123-5, May 64
A survey of skin grafts and pedicle flaps for repair of nasal defects. Erich JB. **Ann Otol** 72:808-30, Sep 63
John Orlando Roe, pioneer in modern rhinoplasty. (Roe JO), Cottle MH.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 80:22-7, Jul 64
Rhinoplastic problems in the lower cartilaginous vault. Fomon S, et al.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 79:512-21, May 64
The nasal hump problem. Fomon S, et al.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 79:164-8, Feb 64
Surgery of cleft lip and palate nose. Gozum E, et al.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 80:28-37, Jul 64

Corrective nasal surgery in children. Long-term results. Jennes ML.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 79:145-51, Feb 64
Advantages of shatter-fracture lateral osteotomy. A new technique. Quisling RA.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 78:693-7, Nov 63
Lateral osteotomy in rhinoplasty. Further considerations. Wright WK.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 78:680-5, Nov 63
Reconstruction of subtotal defects of the nose by abdominal tube flap. Krauss M.
Brit J Plast Surg 17:70-5, Jan 64
Some further views on alpha-chymotrypsin in facial surgery. Moore FT. **Brit J Plast Surg** 16:387-90, Oct 63
Forked flap columellar advance. Stark RB, et al.
Cleft Palate J 1:116-9, Jan 64
Nasal septal reconstruction. Tingwald FR.
Cleveland Clin Quart 31:7-17, 1964
Nasal plastic surgery in children - late results. Goldman IB. **Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly** 42:88 passim, Sep 63
Plastic surgery. Preferred external approach in Rhinoplasty. Goldman IB.
Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 42:71, Aug 63
Indications for rhinoplasty in children. Healy MJ.
Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 42:58-67, Dec 63
Rhinoplasty spectacle suspender. Smith TW.
Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 43:52, Jun 64
Traumatic deformities of the nose. Beekhuis GJ.
Harper Hosp Bull 22:17-26, Jan-Feb 64
Dermoid cyst of the nose. Sirota HH.
Hartford Hosp Bull 19:98-103, Jun 64
Nasal plastic surgery: fundamentals and pitfalls. Stein HI. **J Amer Osteopath Ass** 62:975-83, Jul 63
Corrective rhinoplasty: preoperative psychologic and aesthetic considerations. Bernstein L.
J Iowa Med Soc 54:52-7, Feb 64
Closure of septal perforations. A new technique. Ismail HK. **J Laryng** 78:620-3, Jun 64
What physicians should know about nasal plastic surgery. Anderson JR.
J Louisiana Med Soc 115:337-41, Oct 63
Pediatric nasal surgery. Riggs RH.
J Louisiana Med Soc 115:329-36, Oct 63
When is rhinoplasty indicated for correction of recent nasal fractures. Goldman IB.
Laryngoscope 74:689-700, May 64
Profile-plasty. Report on plastic chin implants. Rish BB. **Laryngoscope** 74:144-54, Jan 64
New method of nose reconstruction. Wyss T.
Leprosy Rev 35:47-9, Jan 64
The status of rhinoplasty today. Hinderer KH.
Penn Med J 67:35-6, Jul 64
Simple nasal tip setback. Conroy WC.
Plast Reconstr Surg 33:564-7, Jun 64
Problems in the reconstruction of a short columella. Hoffman S, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 33:187-91, Feb 64
A design for a prosthesis in augmentative rhinoplasty: the projection method. Uchida JI.
Plast Reconstr Surg 33:485-90, May 64
Surgery upon the nasal airways 1963. Anderson JR.
Southern Med J 57:1095-8, Sep 64
Experiences with the newer subcutaneous implant materials. Demergian V.
Surg Clin N Amer 43:1313-21, Oct 63
[2-stage operation in compound post-traumatic deformities of the external and internal nose] Holub M. **Cesk Otolaryng** 12:185-6, Jun 63 **(Cz)**
[Modification of the vomer flap in closure of the nasal base in complete clefts] Kubáček V.
Rozhl Chir 43:311-6, May 64 **(Cz)**
[Chymotrypsin. A survey with a clinical evaluation of its use in rhinoplasty] Buch NH.
Ugeskr Laeg 126:847-51, 18 Jun 64 **(Dan)**
[Septal reconstruction. Technic of I. B. Goldman (New York)] Willemot J.
Acta Otorhinolaryng Belg 17:326-31, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Profiloplasty (rhinoplasty and mentoplasty)] Landazuri HF. **Ann Chir Plast** 8:191-7, Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[The problem of the bridge of the nose in reduction rhinoplasties] Oulie J.
Ann Chir Plast 8:275-85, Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Surgery of the nose and the nasolacrimal duct] Ruenes Fernandez R, et al.
Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 84:944-8, Nov-Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Correction of nasal deformities in subjects with harelip] Meyer R, et al.
Rev Med Suisse Rom 83:990-1001, Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Naso-nasal grafts] Hébert JG.
Un Med Canada 93:738-43, Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Hazards after alloplastic implantations in rhinoplasty] Schmid E, et al.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 304:956-9, 5 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[On the technic of saddle nose operations] Fritz K.
Mschr Ohrenheilk 97:378-83, Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Experiences with the "Kiel bone graft" in the correction of saddle nose] Haas E.
Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 42:440-4, Jun 63 **(Ger)**
[Experiences with Converse's rhinoplasty] Haas E.
Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 42:595-602, Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Modern views on surgery of cleft lip and cleft palate] Kállay F. **Orv Hetil** 105:49-56, 12 Jan 64 (48 ref.) **(Hun)**
[Problems and results of esthetic nasal surgery. IV. The shortening of the nasal pyramid, cosmesis of the naso-labial angle and lifting of the nasal tip] Fioretti A. **Arch Ital Otol** 75:271-87, May-Jun 64 **(It)**
[Problems of rhinoplasty in mutilating sequelae of tuberculosis and syphilis] Mussinelli F.
Minerva Chir 18:742-63, 31 Aug 63 **(It)**
[Re-examination of Takahashi's plastic surgery of the nose] Sho CZ.
Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 36:223-5, Mar 64 **(Jap)**
[Open-field rhinocheiloplasty in the sequelae of harelip in adults] Pitanguy I.
Rev Brasil Cir 46:389-98, Dec 63 **(Por)**
[Plastic surgery of the nose: treatment of the osteocartilaginous dorsum and the nasal profile] Farina R. **Rev Paul Med** 64:23-9, Jan 64 **(Por)**
[Correction of a short nasal septum in bilateral congenital aplasia of the upper lip] Limberg AA.
Vestn Khir Grekov 91:136-44, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[Grafting of the ear auricle in repairing defects of the nasal ala and bridge] Brkić E.
Vojnosanit Pregl 20:27-30, Jan-Feb 63 **(Ser)**
[Rhinoplasty] Malbec EF.
Dia Med 35:1253, 15 Aug 63 **(Sp)**
[Skin transplantation of alopecic scalp for nasal reconstruction] González Fontana R.
Rev Esp Otoneurooftal 23:20-2, Jan-Feb 64 **(Sp)**

RHINOSCLEROMA (C1, C5, C12)

On scleroma. Zakrzewski A, et al.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 57:281-7, Mar-Apr 64
Orbitoscleroma. Mortada A.
Amer J Ophthal 56:995-8, Dec 63
Scleroma--masquerading as intracranial meningioma. Hara JH, et al.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 79:642-5, Jun 64
The nose in systemic disease. Fabricant ND.
Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 42:81, Sep 63
Six strains of Klebsiella rhinoscleromatis isolated in Alexandria (U. A. R.). Lackany A, et al.
J Egypt Med Ass 46:911-7, 1963
Clinicobacteriological study of cases of ozaena and rhinoscleroma. Nagesha CN, et al.
J Indian Med Ass 42:56-9, 16 Jan 64
An unusual site of rhinoscleromatous lesion. Somani IK, et al. **J Laryng** 78:546-50, May 64
A note on the geographical distribution of scleroma. Wahi AL, et al. **J Laryng** 78:573-7, Jun 64
[Rare primary scleroma in the palatine tonsil] Kantner A, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:1033-5, 31 May 64 **(Hun)**
[On the cytological diagnosis of scleroma] Kniga AN.
Tsitologiia 5:452-5, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[On the morphology and function of leukocytes in scleroma] Kniga AN.
Vestn Otorinolaring 25:24-31, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Treatment of scleroma patients with lidase] Stoliarova MK.
Vestn Otorinolaring 25:31-5, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Functional status of the adrenal cortex in patients with scleroma] Shcherbina GV.
Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev) 6:43-6, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Primary plasmocytomas of the nasopharynx] Noubleau VM.
Arch Col Med El Salvador 16:213-26, Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[Immunofluorescence in rhinoscleroma] Hoffmann E, et al. **Rev Lat Amer Anat Pat** 7:67-76, Apr-Jun 63 **(Sp)**
[Scleroma of the upper respiratory tract. 2 new observations in our country] Bertelli JA, et al.
Sem Med (B Air) 123:2014-8, 19 Dec 63 **(Sp)**

RHINOSPORIDIOSIS (C1)

Interesting findings in rhinosporidiosis. Khaleque KA.
Amer J Med 35:566-8, Oct 63
Some observations on rhinosporidiosis. Kutty MK, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 246:695-701, Dec 63
Mycology of the eye: a review. Suie T, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 56:63-77, Jul 63 (84 ref.)
Bilateral rhinosporidiosis of the conjunctiva. Neumayr TG. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 71:379-81, Mar 64
Fungal infections in Ceylon. Cooray GH.
Ceylon Med J 7:185-96, Sep-Dec 62
Rhinosporidiosis in Mangalore. Dube B, et al.
J Indian Med Ass 42:59-64, 16 Jan 64
[A recent case of rhinosporidiosis in a Vietnamese] Nguyen-Luu-Vien, et al.
Bull Soc Path Exot 56:115-7, Mar-Apr 63 **(Fr)**

RHINOSPORIDIUM (B5)

The effect of hydration on the morphology of Rhinosporidium seeberi inparaffin sections. Rao SN.
Indian J Path Bact 6:121-2, Apr 63

RHINOVIRUS (B4)

Further properties of five newly recognized picornaviruses (rhinoviruses). Kisch AL, et al.
Amer J Hyg 79:125-33, Mar 64
Rhinovirus neutralizing antibody responses and their measurement. Taylor-Robinson D, et al.
Amer J Hyg 78:285-92, Nov 63
Some newly discovered respiratory disease viruses. Johnson KM. **Amer J Nurs** 63:67-9, Nov 63
The echo 28-rhinovirus-coryzavirus (ERC) group of viruses. Hamparian VV, et al.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 88:Suppl 269-73, Sep 63
Virologic studies on common colds among young adult medical students. Hamre D, et al.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 88:Suppl 277-89, Sep 63
Clinical-epidemiologic findings in coryzavirus infections. Hilleman MR, et al.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 88:Suppl 274-6, Sep 63
Muriviruses and others associated with mild upper respiratory illnesses in adults. Mogabgab WJ.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 88:Suppl 246-61, Sep 63
Laboratory and volunteer studies on some viruses isolated from common colds (rhinoviruses). Taylor-Robinson D.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 88:Suppl 262-8, Sep 63
Some physico-chemical properties of rhinoviruses. Dimmock NJ, et al. **Brit J Exp Path** 45:271-80, Jun 64
Inoculation of volunteers with H rhinoviruses. Taylor-Robinson D, et al.
Brit Med J 5382:540-4, 29 Feb 64
Colds and their viruses. **Brit Med J** 5382:513-4, 29 Feb 64
Studies with rhinoviruses in volunteers: production of illness, effect of naturalily acquired antibody, and demonstration of a protective effect not associated with serum antibody. Cate TR, et al.
J Clin Invest 43:56-67, Jan 64
The specificity of the antibody responses of human volunteers to certain respiratory viruses. Buckland FE, et al. **J Hyg (Camb)** 62:115-9, Mar 64
Viruses from the common cold. A survey in Royal Air Force recruits on arrival from civilian life. Pereira MS, et al. **J Hyg (Camb)** 61:471-8, Dec 63
Virologic studies on acute respiratory disease in young adults. II. Characteristics and serologic studies of three new rhinoviruses. Connelly AP Jr, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 63:30-43, Jan 64
Relationship of rhinovirus infection to mild upper respiratory disease. 1. Results of a survey in young adults and children. Bloom HH, et al.
JAMA 186:38-45, 5 Oct 63
Rhinoviruses. **Lancet** 1:804, 11 Apr 64
The present status of respiratory viruses. Gwaltney JM Jr, et al. **Med Clin N Amer** 47:1155-70, Sep 63 (67 ref.)
The role of immunity in the common cold and related viral respiratory infections. Lefkowitz LB Jr, et al.
Med Clin N Amer 47:1171-84, Sep 63
The isolation of viruses from acute respiratory infections. II. A study of the isolations made from cases occuring in a general practice in 1963. Higgins PG, et al.
Monthly Bull Minist Health (London) 23:93-105, Jun 64
Propagation of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus in monkey kidney tissue culture cells. Rouhandeh H.
Nature (London) 200:386-7, 26 Oct 63
Patterns of illness in rhinovirus infections of military personnel. Forsyth BR, et al.
New Eng J Med 269:602-6, 19 Sep 63
Viruses associated with the common cold. Hamre D.
Postgrad Med 35:466-71, May 64
Cytochemical observations on intranuclear inclusion of feline viral rhinotracheitis virus. Crandell RA, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 114:187-90, Oct 63
Tests in hamsters for oncogenic quality of ordinary viruses including adenovirus type 7. Girardi AJ, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 115:1141-50, Apr 64
Specific inhibition of replication of animal viruses. Tamm I, et al. **Science** 142:24-33, 4 Oct 63
Viral epidemiology: the work of a diagnostic virus laboratory. Grist NR, et al. **Scot Med J** 9:217-23, May 64
[Virology of the common cold syndrome. A survey with a resumé of Danish studies] Hornsleth A, et al.
Ugeskr Laeg 126:121-5, 30 Jan 64 (42 ref.) **(Dan)**
[On "new" respiratory viruses] Dreizin RS, et al.
Vop Virus 8:259-63, May-Jun 63 (24 ref.) **(Rus)**

RHIZOBIUM (B3)

Antigenic relationships among strains of Rhizobium; preliminary communication. Drożańska D.
Acta Microbiol Pol 12:163-4, 1963
Studies on Rhizobium trifolii antigens. Drozańska D.
Acta Microbiol Pol 13:69-75, 1964
Morphological and cytological observations on gamma rays irradiated Rhizobium leguminosarum. Dygdała K.
Acta Microbiol Pol 12:237-44, 1963
Influence of fungicides on Rhizobium. Jakubisiak B, et al. **Acta Microbiol Pol** 12:196-202, 1963
The effects of osmotic shock and ultraviolet radiation on Rhizobium bacteriophages. Kowalski M, et al.
Acta Microbiol Pol 12:180-3, 1963
The influence of chemical agents on Rhizobium bacteriophages. Kowalski M, et al.
Acta Microbiol Pol 12:175-80, 1963
The rate of phage adsorption on Rhizobium cells. Staniewski R, et al. **Acta Microbiol Pol** 12:184-7, 1963
Neutralization of Rhizobium phages by antiphage sera. Staniewski R, et al. **Acta Microbiol Pol** 12:187-91, 1963
Influence of fungicides on symbiosis of Rhizobium with pea and lupine. Wróbel T.
Acta Microbiol Pol 12:203-7, 1963
Transformation of Rhizobium. Zelazna I.
Acta Microbiol Pol 12:166-74, 1963

Recent Polish studies on rhizobiophages. Kowalski M, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 105:237-41, Aug 63
Vitamin B12 compounds in relation to the requirement of cobalt for higher plants and nitrogen-fixing organisms. Evans HJ, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 112:735-55, 24 Apr 64 (58 ref.)
Antigenic affinities of the root-nodule bacteria of legumes. Graham PH.
Antonie Leeuwenhoek 29:281-91, 1963
Studies on the utilisation of carbohydrates and Krebs cycle intermediates by Rhizobia, using an agar plate method. Graham PH.
Antonie Leeuwenhoek 30:68-72, 1964
Association between antibiotic resistance and ineffectiveness in mutant strains of Rhizobium spp. Schwinghamer EA.
Canad J Microbiol 10:221-33, Apr 64
Effect of cobalt on the oxidation of propionate by Rhizobium meilioti. De Hertogh AA, et al.
J Bact 87:746-7, Mar 64
Spore formation and heat resistance in Rhizobium. Graham PH, et al. **J Bact** 86:1353-4, Dec 63
Quick serological method of classifying strains of Rhizobium japonicum in nodules. Means UM, et al.
J Bact 87:547-53, Mar 64
Growth inhibition by biotin in a strain of Rhizobium japonicum. Murphy SG, et al. **J Bact** 86:884-5, Oct 63
Activation of soil microflora by fungus spore in relation to soil fungistasis. Lingappa BT, et al.
J Gen Microbiol 35:215-27, May 64
An electron microscope study of root-hair infection by rhizobium. Sahiman K, et al.
J Gen Microbiol 33:425-7, Dec 63
Polysaccharide fractions and transformations in Rhizobium. Humphrey BA, et al.
Nature (London) 199:927, 31 Aug 63
Partition of divalent cations between bacterial wall and cell contents. Vincent JM, et al.
Nature (London) 199:149-51, 13 Jul 63
[Study on the ecology of soil microorganisms in the light of the distribution of bacterial antagonists] Afrikian EG.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 105:123-32, Aug 63 (Fr)
[A method of preinoculation of bean seeds] Bonnier C, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 105:133-42, Aug 63 (Fr)
[Action of various fungicides and commercial insecticides on Rhizobium] Brakel J.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 105:143-9, Aug 63 (Fr)
[Demonstration of substances of auxinic nature synthesized by Rhizobium cultured in the presence of tryptophan] Bulard C, et al.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 105:150-7, Aug 63 (Fr)
[Plant-host relations with Rhizobium of the Lotus-anthyllis group] Jensen HL.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 105:232-6, Aug 63 (Fr)
[Effect of colchicine on the virulence and efficiency of Rhizobium meilioti on alfalfa] Schiel E, et al.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 105:332-40, Aug 63 (Fr)
[Actions of various antibiotics on symbiosis of the red clover (Trifolium pratense L.)] Visona L, et al.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 105:368-82, Aug 63 (Fr)
[Isolation, from Apennines soils, of organisms producing antibiotics against various strains of Rhizobium] Wieringa KT.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 105:417-25, Aug 63 (Fr)
[Genetic study of bacteria of the soil] Heumann W.
Zbl Bakt (Orig) 191:426-8, Dec 63 (Ger)

RHIZOPUS (B5)

Some factors influencing the efficiency of production of acetylmethylcarbinol by Rhizopus nigricans. Fields ML. **Appl Microbiol** 12:141-5, Mar 64
Submicroscopic morphology of Rhizopus nigricans. Nečas O, et al. **Folia Microbiol (Praha)** 8:290-2, Sep 63
Control of isocitratase formation in Rhizopus nigricans. Wegener WS, et al. **J Bact** 87:156-61, Jan 64
The germination of sporangiospores of Rhizopus arrhizus; spore swelling and germ-tube emergence. Ekundayo JA, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 35:261-9, May 64
The relationship of commonly encountered saprophytic and pathogenic fungi to human A and B blood group antigens. Landau JW, et al.
J Int Coll Surg 42:59-70, Jul 64
Studies on the utilization of tempeh protein by weanling rats. Hackler LR, et al.
J Nutr 82:452-6, Apr 64
On a new flavin mononucleotide produced by Rhizopus oryzae. Tachibana S, et al.
J Vitamin (Kyoto) 9:197-200, 10 Sep 63
The isolation of fungi causing deterioration in Nigerian palm oil. Eggins HO.
Mycopathologia 22:201-13, 30 Apr 64
Mode of action of selective fungistatic effect of streptomycin. Vörös J.
Nature (London) 199:1010-1, 14 Sep 63
Effect of allergens on fungi: growth of mucor with protein derivative of M. tuberculosis and with pollen allergen. Zucker HS.
New York J Med 64:2094-5, 15 Aug 64
An oxygen-dependent postirradiation restoration of Rhizopus stolonifer sporangiospores. Sommer NF, et al. **Radiat Res** 22:21-8, May 64
Zinc stimulation of RNA and protein synthesis in Rhizopus nigricans. Wegener WS, et al.
Science 142:1669-70, 27 Dec 63
[Biochemical and immunochemical studies of fungi. (1) On the antigenic substances in fungus culture media] Sakaguchi O, et al. **Jap J Bact** 19:125-30, Apr 64 (Jap)

RHODIUM (D1)

Intragastric beta-irradiation with ruthenium-rhodium106 in patients with peptic ulcer and gastric neoplasm. Fruin RC, et al.
Gastroenterology 45:34-42, Jul 63
Three cases of apparent chemical burns of the hands following contact with a magnetron tube. Marriott IA.
Med Serv J Canada 20:546-52, Jun 64
Plants as monitors of radioactive contamination of the environment of Los Alamos, New Mexico. LAMS-2879. Graham ER.
US AEC Univ Calif Los Alamos Sci Lab 1-18, 30 Oct 63

RHODOMICROBIUM (B3)

Light-induced reactions of cytochromes and carotenoids in Rhodomicrobium vannielii. Morita S, et al. **Arch Biochem** 104:346-53, Feb 64

RHODOPSEUDOMONAS (B3)

The biosynthesis of coproporphyrinogen, magnesium protoporphyrin monomethyl ester and bacteriochlorophyll by Rhodopseudomonas capsulata. Cooper R. **Biochem J** 89:100-8, Oct 63
Studies on the biosynthesis of porphyrin and bacteriochlorophyll by Rhodopseudomonas spheroides. 4. S-Adenosylmethioninemagnesium protoporphyrin methyltransferase. Gibson KD, et al.
Biochem J 88:325-34, Aug 63
The inhibition of bacteriochlorophyll biosynthesis in Rhodopseudomonas spheroides by 8-hydroxyquinoline. Jones OT.
Biochem J 88:335-43, Aug 63
Magnesium 2,4-divinylphaeoporphyrin a5 monomethyl ester, a protochlorophyll-like pigment produced by Rhodopseudomonas spheroides. Jones OT.
Biochem J 89:182-9, Nov 63
Toward the isolation of a photochemical reaction center in Rhodopseudomonas spheroides. Clayton RK. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 75:312-23, 29 Nov 63
The effect of carotenoid pigments on photooxidations of some photosynthetic bacteria. Feldman LA, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 79:266-72, 30 Mar 64
Studies on light-induced inhibition of respiration in purple bacteria: action spectra for Rhodospirillum rubrum and Rhodopseudomonas spheroides. Fork DC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 79:249-56, 30 Mar 64
Control of porphyrin synthesis in Rhodopseumomonas spheroides. Lessie TG, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 86:250-9, 11 May 64
Calculation of the absorption coefficients of the individual components of the spectra of bacteriochlorophyll in chromatophore preparations of Rhodopseudomonas spheroides. Sistrom WR.
Biochim Biophys Acta 79:419-21, 30 Mar 64
Absence of light-induced absorbancy changes in a mutant of Rhodopseudomonas spheroides unable to grow photosynthetically. Sistrom WR, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 75:285-6, 24 Sep 63
Light-induced oxidation of cytochromes in photosynthetic bacteria between 20 and-170 degrees. Vredenberg WJ, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 79:456-63, 25 May 64
Investigations on the action of the iron-containing growth factors, sideramines; and iron-containing antibiotics, sideromycins. Burnhan BF.
J Gen Microbiol 32:117-21, Jul 63
Thermostable compounds opposing toxicity of the carcinogen 4-nitroquinoline N-oxide to flagellates and bacteria. Zahalsky AC, et al.
J Protozool 10:421-8, Nov 63
Influence of light on the biosynthesis of bacteriochlorophyll by Rhodopseudomonas spheroides. Drews G, et al.
Nature (London) 199:1112-3, 14 Sep 63
Inhibitory action of adenine, adeninenucleosides and nucleotides on the biosynthesis of porphyrins by Rhodopseudomonasspheroides. Gajdos A, et al.
Nature (London) 199:1093-4, 14 Sep 63
Synthesis of bacteriochlorophyll by Rhodopseudomonas spheroides under dark-aerobic conditions. Higuchi M, et al.
Nature (London) 200:1191-2, 21 Dec 63
Two light reactions of bacteriochlorophyll in vivo. Clayton RK. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 50:583-7, Oct 63
Photoreduction of ubiquinone and photooxidiation of phenazine methosulfate by chromatophores of photosynthetic bacteria and bacteriochlorophyll. Zaugg WS, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 51:232-8, Feb 64
The inhibitory effect of purine nucleosides and nucleotides on the porphyrin synthesis by Rhodopseudomonas spheroides. Gajdos A, et al.
S Afr J Lab Clin Med 9:232-4, Dec 63
[Action of nucleosides and adenine nucleotides on the biosynthesis of porphyrins] Gajdos A, et al.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 45:1227-46, 1963 (Fr)
[Inhibitory action of nucleosides and adenine nucleotides on the biosynthesis of porphyrins by Rhodopseudomonas spheroides] Gajdos A, et al.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 45:857-64, 4 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Study of the action of nucleosides and adenylic and pyrimidine nucleotides on the synthesis of porphyrins by Rhodopseudomonas spheroides] Gajdos A, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:1178-81, 15 Nov 63 (Fr)
[On the morphogenesis of bacterial "chromatophores" (thylakoids) and on the synthesis of bacteriochlorophyll in Rhodopseudomonas spheroides and Rhodospirillum rubrum] Drews G, et al. **Zbl Bakt [Orig]** 190:508-35, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Studies on the status and conversion of pigments in purple and green photosynthetizing bacteria] Erokhin IuE, et al. **Biofizika** 8:446-56, 1963 (Rus)
[Symbiotic relationships of Rhodpseudomonas capsulatus and Azotobacter vinelandii] Okuda A, et al.
Mikrobiologiia 32:936-45, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)

RHODOPSIN see under RETINAL PIGMENTS (D6)

RHODOSPIRILLUM (B3)

The biochemistry of sulfur-containing compounds. Black S. **Ann Rev Biochem** 32:399-418, 1963 (140 ref.)
A nuclear magnetic resonance study of hydrogen exchange at methine positions in chlorophyll a, chlorophyll b, Chlorobium chlorophyll-660, and bacteriochlorophyll. Mathewson JH, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 13:1-5, 10 Sep 63
Comparative structural studies on some bacterial heme proteins. Dus K, et al. **Biochem Z** 338:364-75, 1963
The effect of carotenoid pigments on photooxidations of some photosynthetic bacteria. Feldman LA, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 79:266-72, 30 Mar 64
Studies on light-induced inhibition of respiration in purple bacteria: action spectra for Rhodospirillum rubrum and Rhodopseudomonas spheroides. Fork DC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 79:249-56, 30 Mar 64
Light-activated hydrogenase in Rhodospirillum rubrum. Hanson RS.
Biochim Biophys Acta 79:433-45, 25 May 64
Light stimulation of the respiratory activity of Rhodospirillum rubrum chromatophores. Kikuchi G, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 79:446-55, 25 May 64
Structural changes related to photosynthetic activity in cells and chloroplasts. Packer L, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 75:23-30, 23 Jul 63
On the anomalous interactions of ligands with Rhodospirillum haem protein. Taniguchi S, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 74:438-55, 13 Aug 63
Light-induced oxidation of cytochromes in photosynthetic bacteria between 20 and-170 degrees. Vredenberg WJ, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 79:456-63, 25 May 64
Electron microscope observation of chromatophores of Rhodospirillum rubrum. Oda T, et al.
Exp Cell Res 34:414-6, Apr 64
Role of ferredoxin in the metabolism of molecular hydrogen. Valentine RC, et al.
J Bact 85:1114-20, May 63
Adenosine diphosphate-adenosine triphosphate exchange reaction with chromatophores from Rhodospirillum rubrum. Horio T, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 55:327-32, Mar 64
The conversion of p-hydroxybenzaldehyde to the benzoquinone ring of ubiquinone in Rhodospirillum rubrum. Rudney H, et al.
J Biol Chem 238:3137-8, Sep 63
Observations on the fine structure of spheroplasts of Rhodospirillum rubrum. Boatman ES.
J Cell Biol 20:297-311, Feb 64
Fast kinetics of unpaired electrons in photosynthetic systems. Commoner B, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 50:638-44, Oct 63
Elovich decay of free radicals in a photosynthetic system as evidence for electron transport across an interfacial activation energy barrier. Cope FW.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 51:809-10, May 64
Effects of feedback modifiers on the state of aggregation of homoserine dehydrogenase of Rhodospirillum rubrum. Datta P, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 51:125-30, Jan 64
Transient EPR and absorbence changes in photpsynthetic bacteria. Ruby RH, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 51:515-20, Mar 64
Coenzyme Q: intracellular distribution in Rhodospirillum rubrum. Greene AF, et al.
Science 144:1455-6, 19 Jun 64
Regulation of enzyme activity by specific reversal of feedback inhibition. Sturane E, et al.
Science 141:1053-4, 13 Sep 63
Studies with a simulated Martian environment. Bacterial synergism: preliminary systems. Techn Docum Rep SAM-TDR-62-151. Roberts TL, et al.
US Air Force Electron Syst Div 1-4, Jan 63
[On the morphogenesis of bacterial "chromatophores" (thylakoids) and on the synthesis of bacteriochlorophyll in Rhodopseudomonas spheroides and Rhodospirillum rubrum] Drews G, et al. **Zbl Bakt [Orig]** 190:508-35, Dec 63 (Ger)

[Fixation of molecular nitrogen by cell-free preparations from microorganisms] Liubimov VI. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR (Biol)** 5:681-92, Sep-Oct 63 (31 ref.) **(Rus)**

RHUBARB (B6, D8)

[Studies on Chinese rhubarb. I. Preliminary study on the antibacterial activity of anthraquinone derivatives of Chinese rhubarb (Rheum palmatum L.)] Chen CH, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 9:757-62, Dec 62

Ingestion of rhubarb leaves as cause of oxalic acid poisoning. Kalliala H, et al. **Ann Paediat Fenn** 10:228-31, 1964

[Studies of Chinese rhubarb. II. Paper chromatography of anthraquinone derivatives] Su HL, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 10:725-30, Dec 63 **(Ch)**

[Sennidin C, reidin B and reidin C, heterodianthrones of the fresh roots of rhubarb] Lemli J, et al. **Pharm Weekbl** 99:613-6, 5 Jun 64 **(Dut)**

[Clinical experiments on suppositories with a base of anthraquinone glycosides from rhubarb (sodium derivatives) and from aloe (silver derivatives) in hemorrhoidal disease] Milstein J. **Clinique (Paris)** 58:677-82, Nov 63 **(Fr)**

[Clinical experience with the use of a combination of choleretic, cholagogue, liver-protective drugs and contact laxatives] Bonfanti S, et al. **Gazz Med Ital** 123:63-5, Feb 64 **(It)**

RHUS (B6)

An assay for pentadecylcatechols in poison ivy extracts by gas chromatography. Srinivasan S, et al. **Anal Biochem** 6:234-9, Sep 63

Effect of Nardostachys jatamansi and Rhus succedanea against histamine and serotonin responses on lung perfusion and tidal air changes. Gupta SS, et al. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol** 7:158-64, Jul 63

Report on Anergex. Fehr HH, et al. **J Allerg** 35:87, Jan-Feb 64

Contact sensitivity and immunologic unresponsiveness in adult guinea pigs to a component of poison ivy extract, 3-n-pentadecylcatechol. Bowser RT, et al. **J Immun** 91:791-4, Dec 63

Use of poisonoak extract in ragweed hay fever. A double-blind study. Brown EB, et al. **New York J Med** 64:2050-3, 15 Aug 64

RHUS DERMATITIS see under POISON IVY DERMATITIS (C12, C14)

RIB FRACTURES (C3, C14)

Traumatic rupture of the pulmonary artery. Gjöres JE. **Acta Chir Scand** 127:173-5, Jan-Feb 64

Closed thoracic injuries. Solheim K. **Acta Chir Scand** 126:549-57, Dec 63

Fracture of a rib due to a solitary eosinophilic granuloma. Fredell CH. **Amer J Orthop** 6:94-5, Apr 64

Miliary tuberculosis subsequent to trauma and simulating persistent intra-abdominal complications. Tygart RL, et al. **Amer J Surg** 107:871-4, Jun 64

Abdominal parietal hernias at the costal margin. Polk HC, et al. **Ann Surg** 158:1047-52, Dec 63

Acute thoracic compression with traumatic asphyxia; report of six cases. Shamblin JR, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 87:967-75, Dec 63

Hypoxaemia after crush injury of the chest. Whitwam JG, et al. **Brit Med J** 5379:349-51, 8 Feb 64

Nonpenetrating chest trauma in adults. Joynt GH. **Geriatrics** 19:407-14, Jun 64

Rib fractures and their complications. Leigh TF. **J Arkansas Med Soc** 60:283-7, Jan 64

Ununited bilateral fatigue fractures of the first ribs. A case report and review of the literature. Freiberger RH, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg (Amer)** 46:615-8, Apr 64

Stress fractures in children. Devas MB. **J Bone Joint Surg (Brit)** 45:528-41, Aug 63

Pulmonary contusion. Tygart RL, et al. **J Mich Med Soc** 62:882-6, Sep 63

A regimen for the early care of the patient with crushed chest. Hebert WM, et al. **J Trauma** 4:325-38, May 64

Minor chest injuries. Norcross K. **Manchester Med Gaz** 43:12-5, 1964

Nerve block for pain of fractured ribs. Damarijian E. **Med Trial Techn Quart** 10:75-7, Sep 63

The management of closed chest injuries. Thompson D. **Postgrad Med J** 40:88-92, Feb 64

Recognition and management of acute thoracic problems. Yashar JJ. **Rhode Island Med J** 47:340-1, Jul 64

Complications following external cardiac massage. Silberberg B, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 119:6-10, Jul 64

The use of intermittent positive pressure ventilation in the management of major chest wall injury. Nicholl RM, et al. **Ulster Med J** 33:36-42, Jun 64

[Difficulty in treating multiple fractures of the ribs and spine] Liu CS, et al. **Zhong Waike Z** 11:561-3, Jul 63 **(Ch)**

[Thoracic flaps and artificial ventilation] Cara M, et al. **Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov** 3:166-9, Apr 64 **(Fr)**

[Fatal fat embolism following multiple rib fractures during a rape] Fazekas IG. **Ann Med Leg (Paris)** 43:472-7, Sep-Oct 63 **(Fr)**

[Neoplastic costal osteolysis] Lamy P, et al. **J Franc Med Chir Thorac** 18:109-21, Jan 64 **(Fr)**

[Alcoholism and rib fractures] Desruelles J, et al. **Lille Med** 9:558-61, Jun-Jul 64 **(Fr)**

[Critical study of the treatment of traumatic osseous shutters of the thoracic wall] Le Brigand H, et al. **Mem Acad Chir (Paris)** 89:865-84, 4 Dec 63 **(Fr)**

[Treatment of traumatic bone flaps of the chest wall] Razemon , et al. **Mem Acad Chir (Paris)** 90:613-8, 17 Jun 64 **(Fr)**

[Hazards of external heart massage] Frey R, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:630-4, 27 Mar 64 **(Ger)**

[Eosinophilic granuloma of a rib] Bircher J. **Helv Chir Acta** 30:575-80, Dec 63 **(Ger)**

[Stabilizing surgical interventions on the thorax in funnel chest corrections and injuries of the bony thorax] Brunner L, et al. **Med Klin** 59:515-8, 26 Mar 64 **(Ger)**

[Fatal fat embolism following multiple rib fractures due to forced sexual intercourse] Fazekas IG. **Magy Noorv Lap** 26:326-30, Nov 63 **(Hun)**

[Cases of thoracic injuries caused by blunt trauma in childhood] Kemény P, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:1166-70, 21 Jun 64 **(Hun)**

[Therapy of rib fractures with an antalgic intercostal nerve block] Serafini A. **Acta Anaesth (Padova)** 14:225-34, May-Jun 63 **(It)**

[Continuous extension in treatment of closed thoracic injuries with a mobile parietal segment] Bombi G. **Ann Ital Chir** 41:178-81, 1964 **(It)**

[Rare thoraco-abdominal complications in patients with multiple injuries] D'Alò R, et al. **Arch Ortop** 75:1219-32, 1962 **(It)**

[Casuistic contribution and considerations on traumatic infarct] Terranova S. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 8:439-42, 1963 **(It)**

[Traumatic paralysis of the brachial plexus. (Closed treatment)] Perricone G, et al. **Chir Organi Mov** 52:1-39, 1963 **(It)**

[On a case of isolated fracture of the first rib] Storace R. **Rass Int Clin Ter** 44:59-67, 31 Jan 64 **(It)**

[On rib fractures] Pirastu E, et al. **Rass Med Sarda** 65:711-25, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**

[Case of idiopathic fracture seen in the sternum and in the first rib on each side] Saito R, et al. **Clin Surg (Tokyo)** 18:1297-9, Oct 63 **(Jap)**

[Fracture of the rib with puncture of the lung and the right auricle by a sequestrum in a 4-year-old child] Gajdas J. **Pat Pol** 14:521-4, Oct-Dec 63 **(Pol)**

[Intraparietal hematoma of the "truncus brachiocephalicus" with hemiplegia] Pompeu F, et al. **Rev Brasil Cir** 47:140-2, Mar 64 **(Por)**

[The "wet" lung syndrome in severe closed injuries of the thoracic cage] Arapov DA, et al. **Grudn Khir** 5:69-75, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**

[Apropos of a further case of rib fracture caused by coughing] Grillo HA. **Dia Med** 35:1189-90, 5 Aug 63 **(Sp)**

RIBOFLAVIN (D5, D6)

Preparation and properties of riboflavin flavoprotein of soluble fraction of egg yolk. Zak Z, et al. **Acta Biochim Pol** 10:427-41, 1963

Studies on human lactation. III. Effect of dietary vitamin supplementation on vitamin contents of breast milk. Deodhar AD, et al. **Acta Paediat (Stockholm)** 53:42-8, Jan 64

The effect of thalidomide on the growth curve of a riboflavin dependent microbe. Midtvedt T. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 58:355-62, 1963

Production of riboflavin in Bengal gram (Cicer arietinum) plants and the effect of light on riboflavin in the seedlings. Naik MS, et al. **Ann Biochem Exp Med** 23:385-90, Oct 63

Riboflavin and flavoprotein enzymes in thiamine deficiency. Ramakrishnan S. **Ann Biochem Exp Med** 23:447-50, Nov 63

Eriodictyol glycoside in the treatment of Menière's disease. Williams HL, et al. **Ann Otol** 72:1082-101, Dec 63

Riboflavin content of livers in experimental burns. Koehn CJ. **Ann Surg** 158:933-5, Dec 63

Electron paramagnetic resonance studies of riboflavin and its derivatives. I. The isoalloxazine semiquinones in acid. Guzzo AV, et al. **Arch Biochem** 103:231-43, Nov 63

Electron paramagnetic resonance studies of riboflavin and its derivatives. II. The alloxazine semiquinones in acid. Guzzo AV, et al. **Arch Biochem** 103:244-8, Nov 63

Biosynthesis of riboflavin (vit. B2) by Eremothecium ashbyii. V. The effects of lipids, fatty acids and surface-active agents on the vitamin B2- production. Osman HG, et al. **Arch Mikrobiol** 46:255-64, 16 Sep 63

Biosynthesis of riboflavin (vit. B2) by Eremothecium ashbyii. IV. The nutritional requirements of carbon and nitrogen for E. ashbyii. Osman HG, et al. **Arch Mikrobiol** 46:247-54, 16 Sep 63

Fluorescence in the tapetum of the cat's eye. Identification, assay and localization of riboflavin in the tapetum and a proposed mechanism by which it may facilitate vision. Elliott JH, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 70:531-4, Oct 63

Bacterial degradation products of riboflavin. IV. Oxidative cleavage of 1-ribityl-2,3-diketo-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-6,7-dimethylquinoxaline to 6,7-dimethylquinoxaline-2,3-diol and ribose. Tsai L, et al. **Biochem Z** 338:561-81, 1963

Chemical and photochemical reductions of flavin nucleotides and analogs. Radda GK, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:384-93, Mar 64

A photoinduced chemiluminescence of riboflavin in water containing hydrogen peroxide. I. The primary photochemical phase. Steele RH. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 2:529-36, May-Jun 63

The flavin components of the NADH dehydrogenase of the respiratory chain. Kaniuga Z, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 77:339-42, 1 Oct 63

Reactions of molybdenum compounds with riboflavin. Mitchell PC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 86:39-45, 4 Apr 64

Photosensitized inactivation of deoxyribonucleic acid. Sussenbach JS, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 76:154-6, 17 Sep 63

Nutritional aetiology of a neuropathy found in Tanganyika. Latham MC. **Brit J Nutr** 18:129-34, 1964

Vitamin absorption studies. IV. Site of absorption of C14-riboflavin and S35-thiamine in the rat. Middleton EJ, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 42:353-8, Mar 64

Riboflavin in human milk. Gupte K, et al. **Experientia** 19:400-1, 15 Aug 63

Riboflavin content in organs of rats with transplanted tumors. Aptekar' SG. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 22:923-7, Sep-Oct 63

Effect of light on riboflavin metabolism. Maslenikova EM. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 22:605-7, Jul-Aug 63

Carotene, riboflavin and nicotinic acid content of some Indian foodstuffs. Satyanarayana MN, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 51:764-7, Jul 63

A vitamin evaluation program as applied to 10 elderly residents in a community home for the aged. Brin M, et al. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 12:493-9, May 64

Effect of uric acid on riboflavine production by intestinal coliform bacteria. Lau HS, et al. **J Bact** 87:337-40, Feb 64

Vitamin requirements of Listeria monocytogenes. Welshimer HJ. **J Bact** 85:1156-9, May 63

Biosynthesis of C14-labelled flavin adenine dinucleotide by Eremothecium ashbyii. Nagatsu T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 54:152-5, Aug 63

The substrate specificity of riboflavin synthetase. Winestock CH, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:2866-74, Aug 63

The production of riboflavin and D-arabitol by Debaryomyces subglobosus. Anderson FB, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 33:137-46, Oct 63

Stability of vitamins in a chemically defined medium for 929-L fibroblasts. Mohberg J, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 31:603-10, Sep 63

Antimetabolites in the nutrition of Aedes aegypti L. larvae. Thiamine, riboflavin, and pantothenic acid antagonists. Akov S, et al. **J Nutr** 81:419-26, Dec 63

Effect of NaF on the growth of rats with varying vitamin and calcium intakes. Harkins RW, et al. **J Nutr** 81:81-6, Sep 63

Amino acid requirements of children: Nitrogen balance at the minimal level of essential amino acids. Nakagawa I, et al. **J Nutr** 83:115-8, Jun 64

Fluroide retention in rats receiving various vitamin-sodium fluroide preparations. Hennon DK, et al. **J Pediat** 64:272-7, Feb 64

The riboflavin requirement and the effects of acriflavin on the fine structure of the kinetoplast of Leishmania tarentolae. Trager W, et al. **J Protozool** 11:133-45, Feb 64

Thermostable compounds opposing toxicity of the carcinogen 4-nitroquinoline N-oxide to flagellates and bacteria. Zahalsky AC, et al. **J Protozool** 10:421-8, Nov 63

Influences of uracil upon riboflavin metabolism. Hashimoto S, et al. **J Vitamin (Kyoto)** 9:227-35, 10 Sep 63

Biogenesis of riboflavin in green leaves. V. Absence of the effect of cysteine and ascorbic acid on the enzymatic conversion of 6,7-dimethyl-8-ribityllumazine to riboflavin under anaerobic condition. Mitsuda H, et al. **J Vitamin (Kyoto)** 9:121-4, 10 Jun 63

Biogenesis of riboflavin in green leaves. VI. Non-enzymatic production of 6-methyl-7-hydroxy-8-ribityllumazine from new organic reaction of 6,7-dimethyl-8-ribityllumazine with p-quinone. Mitsuda H, et al. **J Vitamin (Kyoto)** 9:125-35, 10 Jun 63

Effects of ursodesoxycholic acid on the amount of urinary thiamine and riboflavin from patients with pulmonary tuberculosis. Murata T, et al. **J Vitamin (Kyoto)** 9:299-304, 10 Dec 63

Studies on dextransucrase. II. Factors affecting the formation of riboflavinylglucoside in growing cultures of Leuconostoc mesenteroides. Suzuki Y, et al. **J Vitamin (Kyoto)** 9:293-8, 10 Dec 63

Studies on dextransucrase. I. Formation of riboflavinylglucoside in destran-producing cultures of Leuconostoc mesenteroides. Suzuki Y, et al. **J Vitamin (Kyoto)** 9:285-92, 10 Dec 63

Studies on fatty acid esters of flavins. III. Nutritional

and ariboflavinosis-curing effects. Yagi K, et al. **J Vitamin (Kyoto)** 9:168-76, 10 Jun 63
Studies on urea-fed cattle. 2. Rumen levels of B vitamins and related coenzymes. Briggs MH, et al. **Life Sci** 3:11-4, Jan 64
Determination of riboflavin-5'-monosulfate. Yagi K, et al. **Nagoya J Med Sci** 25:228-31, May 63
Enhanced photoreactivity of riboflavin in aqueous solution in the presence of macromolecules. Kostenbauder HB, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:999-1000, 7 Sep 63
Inhibition of flavin adenine dinucleotide pyrophosphorylase by isoriboflavin. McCormick DB. **Nature (London)** 201:925-6, 29 Feb 64
Dietary factors affecting vitamin requirements. Campbell JA. **Proc Nutr Soc** 23:31-8, 1964 (28 ref.)
The effect of probenecid (p-(di-n-propylsulfamyl)-benzoic acid) on the spontaneous renal excretion of biologically active metabolites of thiamine, riboflavin and pantothenic acid. Markkanen T, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 15:511-6, 1963
Photosensitizing substance in human serum: effect on HeLa cells. Wheeler WB, et al. **Science** 141:1279-80, 27 Sep 63
Photodermatitis induced by drugs. II. Photodermatitis medicamentosa. Hartman DL, et al. **Skin** 3:198-205, Jul 64
Studies on the photoinactivation of D-aminoacid oxidase. Ichikawa Y, et al. **Tokushima J Exp Med** 10:156-69, Nov 63
[Contribution to the problem of the extraction of riboflavin from grain] Haenel H, et al. **Ernaehrungsforschung** 8:366-76, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Urinary and tissular levels of riboflavin in cancer patients] Palagiano V. **Acta Chir Ital** 19:741-50, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Flavinic coenzymes and precursors of flavins in Ashbya gossypii] Strom R, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1963-6, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Microbiological determination of some vitamins of the B group. VII. A new method for the titration of riboflavin] Mastropietro MF, et al. **Rendic Ist Sup Sanit** 26:845-52, 1963 **(It)**
[Tryptophan metabolic disorders] Nakae R, et al. **Clin All Round (Osaka)** 12:2345-9, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[Effects of the oral administration of hepatoprotective drugs on the prevention of hepatic disorders after lung surgery] Murabayashi A, et al. **Jap J Thorac Surg** 17:372-4, Jun 64 **(Jap)**
[Case of beriberi, pellagra, liver cirrhosis and porphyrinuria in a young man] Ueda H, et al. **Naika** 14:131-7, Jul 64 **(Jap)**
[Recovery in 2 cases of hepatic coma] Usaitis J. **Sveik Apsaug** 8:23-5, Sep 63 **(Lith)**
[Effect of acute carbon monoxide poisoning on the riboflavin level in blood and tissues] Jerzykowski T, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 14:115-26, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Effect of riboflavin, nicotinic and ascorbic acid and testosterone propionate on experimental toxic myocarditis] Trofimova ZG. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:53-8, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Blood proteins and riboflavin metabolism in patients with malignant neoplasms during radiotherapy] Kubareva MM, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 8:15-9, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Chemical composition of chicken eggs and their nutritional and biological significance for humans] Moiseeva IG. **Tr Inst Genet (Moskva)** 30:357-75, 1963 **(Rus)**
[The treatment of porphyria cutanea tarda] Il'in II. **Vestn Derm Vener** 37:42-7, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Some biochemical shifts in alkaline eye burns] Kaplunovich PS. **Vestn Oftal** 77:50-5, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[The treatment of chronic dysfunction of the ciliary body] Shmeleva TP. **Vestn Oftal** 76:22-6, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[The supply of vitamins C, B1, B2, and PP of fish processing operators on trawlers in the North Atlantic] Bondarev GI, et al. **Vop Pitan** 22:58-60, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[The effect of riboflavin and methionine-enriched diets on the course of experimental silicosis] Grubina AIu, et al. **Vop Pitan** 22:35-8, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[The effect of various vitamins on the vascular resistance of the skin in scarlet fever patients] Kazantsev AP. **Vop Pitan** 22:56-8, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Effect of different dietary proteins and season of the year on the vitamin B2 supply in 3-year-old children] Korytko MI. **Vop Pitan** 22:60-3, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Vitamin content in milk of cows and goats fed dried baker's yeast] Os'makova MM, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 36:108-12, 1964 **(Uk)**

RIBOFLAVIN DEFICIENCY (C13)

The rapid induction of human riboflavin deficiency with galactoflavin. Lane M, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:357-73, Mar 64
Variation of free amino acids in Corcyra cephalonica St. (rice moth larvae) during some B vitamin deficiencies. Ganti Y, et al. **J Exp Zool** 153:53-6, Jun 63
Studies on fatty acid esters of flavins. III. Nutritional and ariboflavinosis-curing effects. Yagi K, et al. **J Vitamin (Kyoto)** 9:168-76, 10 Jun 63
[Clinical study of vitamin B deficiency] Miyaji K. **Clin All Round (Osaka)** 13:1320-7, Jul 64 **(Jap)**
[Diagnosis of so-called vitamin deficiencies] Yamada K, et al. **Clin All Round (Osaka)** 13:1304-11, Jul 64 **(Jap)**
[Pathophysiological studies on iron metabolism. The experimental studies on the mechanism of the epithelial lesion in iron and vitamin B2 deficiencies] Hara Y. **Fukuoka Acta Med** 54:758-76, Jul 63 **(Jap)**
[The experimental studies on debility in iron deficient anemia] Hara Y, et al. **Fukuoka Acta Med** 54:777-80, Jul 63 **(Jap)**
[Thalidomide polyneuritis: a form of riboflavin avitaminosis?] Skre H. **Nord Med** 70:916-8, 15 Aug 63 **(Nor)**
[Endogenic hypovitaminoses and their effect on the adrenal function] Ryss SM. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:28-33, Jan 64 (37 ref.) **(Rus)**

RIBONUCLEASE (D5)

A note on the absence of RNase effect on the activities of pyrophosphatase and isocitric dehydrogenase in rabbit reticulocytes. Sarkar R. **Acta Biol Med German** 11:595-6, 1963
Enzymic formation of the disulfide bridges of ribonuclease. Venetianer P, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 24:41-53, 1963
Nonproteolytic enzymes in gastric juice. Piper DW, et al. **Amer J Dig Dis** 8:701-8, Sep 63
The ribonuclease of human gastric juice. Piper DW, et al. **Amer J Dig Dis** 8:984-91, Dec 63
Structure of proteins. Richards FM. **Ann Rev Biochem** 32:269-300, 1963 (254 ref.)
Fluorescence and the structure of proteins. III. Effects of denaturation on fluorescence of insulin and ribonuclease. Cowgill RW. **Arch Biochem** 104:84-92, Jan 64
An infectious and ribonuclease-sensitive fraction from mouse brain infected with Japanese B encephalitis virus. Igarashi A, et al. **Biken J** 6:21-3, Apr 63
Depolymerization of ribonucleic acid by enzymes in basic proteins from liver nuclei and ribosomes. Martin SJ, et al. **Biochem J** 89:327-34, Nov 63
Interaction of enzymes with sulfanilamide disulfides. Brighenti L. **Biochem Pharmacol** 12:1091-107, Oct 63
Chemical, physical, and enzymic properties of several human ribonucleases. Delaney R. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 2:438-44, May-Jun 63
A hydrogen exchange method using tritium and sephadex: its application to ribonuclease. Englander SW. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 2:798-807, Jul-Aug 63
Studies on B. subtilis ribonuclease. II. Molecular weight and physical homogeneity. Hartley RW Jr, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 2:794-7, Jul-Aug 63
Studies on ribonuclease conformation and racemization using tritium-hydrogen exchange and optical rotatory dispersion. Leach SJ, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 2:807-13, Jul-Aug 63
Structural studies of ribonuclease. VIII. Tryptic hydrolysis of ribonuclease A at elevated temperatures. Ooi T, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 2:432-7, May-Jun 63
Structural studies of ribonuclease. VII. Chymotryptic hydrolysis of ribonuclease A at elevated temperatures. Rupley JA, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 2:421-31, May-Jun 63
Studies on B. subtilis ribonuclease. I. Characterization of enzymatic specificity. Rushizky GW, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 2:787-93, Jul-Aug 63
Equilibrium ultracentrifugation of dilute solutions. Yphantis DA. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:297-317, Mar 64
The action of carbon tetrachloride on lysosomes in vitro. Artizzu M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 82:454-62, 16 Mar 64
The phosphorescence properties of pyridoxal 5-phosphate. Churchich JE. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 79:643-6, 25 May 64
Ribosomal ribonuclease activity as a function of the growth phase in yeast. Danner J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 76:652-5, 20 Dec 63
Peroxidative and radiation damage to isolated lysosomes. Desai ID, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 86:277-85, 11 May 64
Location of normal and abnormal tyrosyl residues in ribonuclease. Donovan LG. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 78:474-91, 15 Nov 63
On polycondensation of ribonucleotides under the action of polyphosphoric ester. Gottich BP, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 87:163-5, 18 May 64
An assay method for ribonuclease using synthetic substrates. Josefsson L, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 78:471-3, 22 Nov 63
Standard preparations of ribonuclease crystals of modifications I and II. King MV. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 79:388-92, 30 Mar 64
Ionic equilibria in protein conjugates: comparison of proteins. Klotz IM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 86:122-9, 4 Apr 64
The role of ribosomes in the cell-free formation of tryptophan synthetase in Escherichia coli. Marushige K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 87:90-100, 18 May 64
Species differences in soluble ribonucleic acids detected by differing ribonuclease sensitivity. Nishimura S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 80:340-2, 17 Feb 64
Amino acid acceptor activity of enzymically altered soluble RNA from Escherichia coli. Nishimura S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 80:574-86, 27 Apr 64
The chemical structure and stability of yeast ribosomes. Ohtaka Y, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 76:94-104, 17 Sep 63
Preparation of transforming deoxyribonucleic acid by phenol treatment. Saito H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 72:619-29, 20 Aug 63
Isolation of rat-liver lysosomes and their general properties. Sawant PL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 85:82-92, 6 Apr 64
The location of ribonuclease in Escherichia coli. Tal M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 76:40-7, 17 Sep 63
On the specificity of RNAase from Streptomyces erythreus. Tanaka K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 72:641-2, 20 Aug 63
Substrate and product specificity of two plant ribonucleases. Wilson CM. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 76:324-6, 15 Oct 63
Metal ions in ribonucleic acid: their nature and interference with the assay for ribonuclease and ribonuclease inhibitor. Wojnar RJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 87:17-27, 18 May 64
The cell-free formation of tryptophan synthetase in Escherichia coli. Studies with crude extracts. Yura T, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 76:442-53, 22 Nov 63
Azo-dye carcinogenesis: ribonucleotides and ribonucleases. Nodes JT, et al. **Brit J Cancer** 17:745-74, Dec 63
Ribonucleic acid depolymerizing enzyme in Trypanosoma evansi. Ray HN, et al. **Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med** 11:109-10, Jul 63
Serum ribonuclease during the process of DAB carcinogenesis and tumor growth. Zytko J, et al. **Canad J Biochem Physiol** 41:2391-6, Dec 63
Ribonuclease activity in some transplantable rat hepatomas. Roth JS, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:294-301, Feb 64
Autoradiographic studies of the effects of antibiotics, amino acid analogs, and nucleases on the synthesis of DNA in cultured mammalian cells. Shah VC. **Cancer Res** 23:1137-47, Sep 63
The fate of parenterally injected 14C-ribonuclease. Konikova AS, et al. **Enzym Biol Clin (Basel)** 3:131-6, 1963
Effect of metabolic and other inhibitors on regeneration in Biepharisma undulans. Giese AC, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 32:130-46, Oct 63
The effect of age on the variations of nuclease activities and their possible functions in rat liver. Mukundan MA, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 32:251-8, Nov 63
Effect of ribonucleic acids isolated from the liver on transplantability and growth of a primary tumor. Aksenova NN, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 22:1017-21, Nov-Dec 63
Some histochemically important properties of ribonuclease isolated from fixed tissues. Ehinger B, et al. **Histochemie** 3:307-14, 18 Oct 63
Biochemical studies on two types of mouse tumors maintained in serial transplantation. Manjula VD, et al. **Indian J Med Sci** 17:926-9, Dec 63
Radiation-induced aggregation of bovine pancreatic ribonuclease. Shapira R. **Int J Radiat Biol** 7:537-48, Dec 63
Nucleic acid metabolism in the lens. II. Ribonuclease activity and RNA turnover. Zigman S, et al. **Invest Ophthal** 2:622-5, Dec 63
Purification and properties of ribonuclease from yeast. Ohtaka Y, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 54:322-7, Oct 63
Research on pancreatic ribonuclease. IV. A novel artificial ribonuclease obtained by gamma-ray irradiation of ribonuclease-A in the presence of cytidine 2'(+3')-phosphate. Ukita T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 55:420-31, Apr 64
Research on pancreatic ribonuclease. III. Purification and properties of human pancreatic ribonuclease. Ukita T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 55:293-302, Mar 64
Studies on the antigenic structure of ribonuclease. IV. Polyalanyl ribonuclease. Brown RK, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:3876-83, Dec 63
The buried tyrosyl residues of ribonuclease. II. Positions in the amino acid sequence. Cha CY, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:2965-75, Sep 63
The buried tyrosyl residues of ribonuclease. I. Differential rates of iodination. Cha CY, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:2958-64, Sep 63
Studies on the chemical structure of yeast amino acid acceptor ribonucleic acids. Doctor BP, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:3985-90, Dec 63
The reoxidation of reduced ribonuclease derivatives. Epstein CJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1087-9, Apr 64
Studies on the reduction and air oxidation of 5-dimethylamino-1-naphthalenesulfonyl derivatives of ribonuclease. White FH Jr. **J Biol Chem** 239:1032-7, Apr 64
Enzymatic and biochemical studies of epidermis following irradiation with beta particles. Tabachnick J. **J Einstein Med Cent** 11:17-8, Jan 63
The particulate hydrolases of macrophages. I.

Comparative enzymology, isolation, and properties. Cohn ZA, et al. **J Exp Med** 118:991-1008, 1 Dec 63
The particulate hydrolases of macrophages. II. Biochemical and morphological response to particle ingestion. Cohn ZA, et al. **J Exp Med** 118:1009-20, 1 Dec 63
The effect of enzyme treatments on Brucella abortus cell walls. Bobo RA, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 34:1-8, Jan 64
Intracellular localization of lipofuscin age pigments in the nervous system. Keefe JR, et al. **J Geront** 19:262-76, Jul 64
The incorporation of H-cytidine into some viscera and skeletal muscle of young and old mice. Wulff VJ, et al. **J Geront** 19:294-300, Jul 64
The effect on antigenic specificity of changes in the molecular structure of ribonuclease. Mills JA, et al. **J Immun** 91:536-40, Oct 63
Studies on the cell envelope of Wolbachia persica. Suitor EC Jr. **J Infect Dis** 114:125-34, Apr 64
Factors infiuencing the electrophoretic migration of lactic dehydrogenase isozymes. Ressler N, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 62:571-8, Oct 63
Physical studies on ribosomes from pea seedlings. Bayley ST. **J Molec Biol** 8:231-8, Feb 64
Ribonuclease activity of goat brain cortex ribosomal preparation. Datta RK, et al. **J Neurochem** 11:87-98, Feb 64
Deposition of iron in association with a periodic acid-Schiff (PAS)-positive material in the liver of ethionine-treated rats. Kinney TD, et al. **Lab Invest** 12:978-84, Oct 63
Mitogenic fractions in human peripheral lymphocyte extracts. Hashem N, et al. **Lancet** 1:201-2, 25 Jan 64
Studies in the enzyme make-up of Alternaria. IV. Ribonuclease activity. Verma JP. **Mycopathologia** 20:337-45, 30 Oct 63
Site of synthesis of cytoplasmic ribonucleic acid. Harris H, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:227-9, 19 Oct 63
Structural role of the metal in crystalline complexes of ribonuclease. King MV. **Nature (London)** 201:918, 29 Feb 64
Acid ribonuclease in liver cell sap. Reid E, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:176-7, 13 Jul 63
Structure and function of E. coli ergosomes. Staehelin T, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:865-70, 31 Aug 63
Absence of ribonuclease from the ribosomes of Pseudomonas fluorescens. Wade HE, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:661-3, 16 Nov 63
Molecular lesions produced in ribonuclease by gamma-rays. Williams JF, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:779-81, 23 Nov 63
The destabilizing effect of ribonuclease on the helical DNA structure. Felsenfeld G, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 50:644-51, Oct 63
On the denaturation of chromosomal DNA in situ. Nash D, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:731-5, May 64
Acid ribonuclease activity in peripheral leucocytes of mice: a new cytochemical technique. Atwal OS, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:744-6, Mar 64
Peroxidation and lysosomes in nutritional muscular dystrophy of chicks. Desai ID, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:462-6, Feb 64
Induction of tolerance in adult mice with subcellular spleen fractions. Howard RJ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:980-2, Apr 64
Effects of gamma radiation on ribonuclease. Hayden GA, et al. **Radiat Res** 22:130-5, May 64
The structure of isomeric monocarboxymethylhistidines. Chen YC, et al. **Sci Sinica** 13:164-6, Jan 64
Studies on soluble ribonucleic acids. I. Effects of metallic ions on the enzymic resistance of soluble ribonucleic acids. Liu WI, et al. **Sci Sinica** 13:462-70, Mar 64
Studies on infectious RNA of Japanese B encephalitis virus. II. Change of RNase activity in mouse brains during virus and RNA infections. Liu YY, et al. **Sci Sinica** 12:1553-61, Oct 63
Relation between modification of functional groups of proteins and their biological activity. III. Effect of p-nitrophenacybromide on the activity of certain proteins. Tsou CL, et al. **Sci Sinica** 12:1333-40, Sep 63
Antigens and enzymes made insoluble by entrapping them into lattices of synthetic polymers. Bernfeld P, et al. **Science** 142:678-9, 8 Nov 63
Interferons: Selectivity and specificity of action in cell-free systems. Glasky AJ, et al. **Science** 144:1581-3, 26 Jun 64
Correlation of structure and function in enzyme action. Koshland DE Jr. **Science** 142:1533-41, 20 Dec 63
Chromosome puffs in Drosophila induced by ribonuclease. Ritossa FM, et al. **Science** 145:513-4, 31 Jul 64
Ribosomal RNA on the surface of ribosomes. Santer M. **Science** 141:1049-50, 13 Sep 63
Selenoamino acids: decrease of radiation damage to amino acids and proteins. Shimazu F, et al. **Science** 143:369-71, 24 Jan 64
Neutral salts: the generality of their effects on the stability of macromolecular conformations. Von Hippel PH, et al. **Science** 145:577-80, 7 Aug 64 (20 ref.)
Antibacterial and enzymic basic proteins from leukocyte lysosomes: separation and identification. Zeya HI, et al. **Science** 142:1085-7, 22 Nov 63
Transfer of "adoptive" immunity to homografts by RNA: a preliminary report. Mannick JA. **Surgery** 56:249-55, Jul 64
Cytological evidence for the production of plant virus ribonucleic acid in the nucleus. Bald JG. **Virology** 22:377-87, Mar 64
The extraction of ribonucleic acid from poliovirus by treatment with sodium dodecyl sulfate. Mandel B. **Virology** 22:360-7, Mar 64
On the ribonuclease activity associated with tobacco mosaic virus preparations. Whitfeld PR, et al. **Virology** 21:156-61, Oct 63
The effect of phosphatases and organic phosphates on Rh reactions. Prager MD, et al. **Vox Sang** 8:410-9, Jul-Aug 63
[Co-precipitation effects in the determination of ribonuclease activity using precipitation methods] Lepoutre L. **Arch Int Physiol** 71:638-9, Aug 63 **(Dut)**
[Action of ribonuclease and aureomycin on the production in vitro of anti-Salmonella paratyphi B agglutinins] Corvazier P, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 105:699-705, Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Action of ribonuclease on the early development of the chick embryo] Lanot R. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 257:3471-4, 25 Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[The histo-enzymological detection of intracellular acid ribonuclease] Laquerrière R, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1751-6, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Ultrastructure cytochemistry of the nucleolus. I. Demonstration of the chromatin inside the nucleolus] Granboulan N, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 34:71-87, Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Influence of radiosensitizers and radioprotectors on the response of cancers to radiotherapy] Maisin JR. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 9:437-55, Apr 64 (167 ref.) **(Fr)**
[Comparative study of the effect of ribonuclease on HeLa and FL cell cultures] Fotakis NS, et al. **Arch Ges Virusforsch** 14:113-22, 7 Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[On the localization of ribonuclease (RNAse) and desoxyribonuclease (DNAse) activity in normal and inflamed skin and in skin tumors] Steigleder GK, et al. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 217:553-62, 10 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[On the specificity of ribonuclease T1] Staehelin M. **Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta** 22:C43-4, 1964 **(Ger)**
[On the heparin inhibition of ribonuclease. Explanation of an enzymatic method of determination for heparin] Hobom G, et al. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 335:117-24, 1964 **(Ger)**
[The effect of ribonuclease and polynucleotide phosphorylase on cytidine-1-N-oxide derivatives] Cramer F, et al. **Z Naturforsch (B)** 18:668-9, Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[On the course of invasion of viral nucleic acids in tissue culture cells] Koch G. **Z Naturforsch (B)** 18:899-902, Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Experiments with pulverized yeasts] Ohlmeyer P. **Z Naturforsch [B]** 19:174, Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Effect of serotonin (5-OH-tryptamine) on some enzyme systems] Bollard B, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1714-6, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Research on ribonuclease] D'Alessio G. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1174-8, 31 Oct 63 **(It)**
[Effect of phenobarbital on flavinic and non-flavinic enzymes] Giuditta A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1861-3, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Drug therapy of uterine cancer] Ishihara M, et al. **Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka)** 8:67-75, Jan 64 **(Jap)**
[Analysis of factors affecting the sharpness of helix-coil transition in globular proteins] Frenkel' SIa, et al. **Biokhimiia** 28:535-9, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[The enzymatic properties of desoxyribonucleic acid-linked aldolase and ribonuclease] Khodosova IA. **Biokhimiia** 28:558-64, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[On the properties of polyvinyl sulfate as an inhibitor of ribo- and desoxyribonuclease] Krechetova GD, et al. **Biokhimiia** 28:682-93, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Biochemistry of nucleic acid metabolism of spermatozoa in relation to sex determination in mammals] Shreder VN. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR (Biol)** 4:555-61, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Dilating action of ribonuclease on peripheral blood vessels] Van Go-Sian. **Kardiologiia** 4:82-4, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[The radiosensitivity of ribonuclease in an artificially made DNA-ribonuclease complex] Ugarova TIu, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 4:47-51, 1964 **(Rus)**
[The effect of cortical application of ribonuclease on higher nervous activity in pigeons] Mei CT. **Sci Sinica** 13:524-5, Mar 64 **(Rus)**
[Changes in depolymerase activity of nucleic acids in rats with transplantable tumors under the influence of ethylenimine derivatives] Chernov VA, et al. **Vop Onkol** 9:70-8, 1963 **(Rus)**
[On the mechanism of action of nuclease on influenza virus] Salganik RI, et al. **Vop Virus** 9:61-6, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Effect of RNA and ribonuclease on the incorporation of ribose-containing compounds into the animal blood] Germaniuk IaL. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 36:59-66, 1964 **(Uk)**

RIBONUCLEIC ACID see RNA (D6)

RIBOSE (D6)

Sugar antagonisms in plant tumour cells induced by 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid. Faludi B, et al. **Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung** 14:183-90, 1963
Reversal of insulin resistance in red cell sugar transport. Rieser P, et al. **Arch Biochem** 105:20-4, Apr 64
Colorimetric determination of pentoses. III. Determination with pyrogallol reagent. Tomoda M. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 11:806-8, Jun 63
Colorimetric determination of pentoses. IV. Determination with orcinolreagent. Tomoda M. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 11:809-12, Jun 63
Study of the conditions of ribosidation of 6-azauracil. Capek A, et al. **Folia Microbiol (Praha)** 8:304-7, Sep 63
The carbohydrate composition of the NaCl-soluble fraction from autoclaved elastin. Moret V, et al. **J Atheroscler Res** 4:184-8, Mar-Apr 64
Pentose utilization by Pediococcus pentosaceus. Dobrogosz WJ, et al. **J Bact** 85:1356-64, Jun 63
Biosynthesis of ribose and deoxyribose in Pseudomonas saccharophila. Fossitt DD, et al. **J Bact** 86:1326-31, Dec 63
Quantitative studies of the effect of organic substrates and 2,4-dinitrophenol on heterotrophic carbon dioxide fixation in Hydrogenomonas facilis. McFadden BA, et al. **J Bact** 86:971-7, Nov 63
The biosynthesis of folic acid. IV. Enzymatic synthesis of dihydrofolic acid from guanine and ribose compounds. Reynolds JJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:317-25, Jan 64
Alterations in metabolism mediated by environmental change and disease. Bernstein IA. **JAMA** 187:234-5, 14 Mar 64
Studies on the "pentose phosphate pathway" in denervated skeletal muscle. Canal N, et al. **Med Exp (Basel)** 10:79-84, 1964
[Chromatography of sugars on thin layers of calcium silicate] Per Tore J. **J Chromatogr** 12:413-5, Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Separation of sugars occurring in urine by means of thin-layer chromatography] Rink M, et al. **J Chromatogr** 12:415-6, Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Synthesis of D-ribose from D-xylose] Oka K, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 83:890-1, Sep 63 **(Jap)**
[The clinical value of determination of DNA decomposition products in the blood serum of patients with myocardial infarct] Lysenko LT. **Kardiologiia** 3:72-7, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Effect of RNA and ribonuclease on the incorporation of ribose-containing compounds into the animal blood] Germaniuk IaL. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 36:59-66, 1964 **(Uk)**

RIBS (A2)

Rib notching: its many causes. Boone ML, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 91:1075-88, May 64
Diagnostic implications of rib notching. Drexler CJ, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 91:1064-74, May 64
Primary neoplasms of the chest wall and their surgical treatment. Lewiński T. **Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn** 52:444-59, 1963
Synthetic mesh as a prosthesis in the repair of thoracic wall defects in extensive costal tumours. Tala P. **Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn** 53:14-23, 1964
Basal cell nevus syndrome. Clendenning WE, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 90:38-53, Jul 64
Aneurysmal bone cyst of rib. Differential diagnosis and treatment. Bossart PA, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 88:229-32, Feb 64
A case of chondrosarcoma of rib involving the right upper lobe. Ahmed H. **Brit J Surg** 51:390-1, May 64
Osteomyelitis of the ribs. Cunningham RJ. **Brit Med J** 5365:1128-9, 2 Nov 63
Primary pyogenic osteomyelitis of the ribs. Mathieson AJ. **Brit Med J** 5358:668, 14 Sep 63
Management of some deformities of the thoracic cage in children. Ashmore PG. **Canad J Surg** 6:430-3, Oct 63
Benign osteoblastoma (giant osteoid osteoma): report of an unusual rib tumour and review of the literature. Rosensweig J, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 89:1189-92, 7 Dec 63
Neurilemmoma of rib. Report of a case. Divertie MB, et al. **Dis Chest** 44:635-7, Dec 63
Fibrous dysplasia of rib; report of a case. Mayo P. **Dis Chest** 44:207-9, Aug 63
Age changes in resorption in human rib cortex. Sedlin ED, et al. **J Geront** 18:345-9, Oct 63
Dense bone islands in ribs. Eade AW, et al. **J Roy Army Med Corps** 109:171-3, 1963
Paraplegia and destruction of ribs. Nixon PF, et al. **Med J Aust** 1:207-12, 8 Feb 64
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 56-1963. **New Eng J Med** 269:520-3, 5 Sep 63
Clinico-pathological conference. Case 18. Mass at the left infra-scapular region. **Philipp J Cancer** 5:434-42, Jan-Mar 63
Strontium turnover rates in human bones. Rivera J. **Radiol Health Data** 5:98-9, Feb 64
The rib lesions of rheumatoid arthritis. Alpert M, et al. **Radiology** 82:872-5, May 64

Rib resection in the treatment of scoliosis. Flinchum D. **Southern Med J** 56:1378-80, Dec 63
[Repair of the chest wall after cancer surgery] Hu SK, et al. **Zhong Waike Z** 11:604-6, Aug 63 (Ch)
[Recurrent and metastasizing osteoblastoma of the rib] Schindléry C, et al. **Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ** 6:Suppl: 671-4, 1963 (Cz)
[Chondrodynia costosternalis] Gad U. **Nord Med** 72:971-2, 13 Aug 64 (Dan)
[Apropos of a case of costal osteomyelitis] Lamy P, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 2:1402-11, Oct 63 (Fr)
[Multiple (pulmonary, sub-pleural, costal and hepatic) hematogenic hydatidosis. Single-stage surgical treatment] Bariéty M, et al. **J Franc Med Chir Thorac** 18:597-611, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Costal Ewing's sarcoma revealed by a spontaneous hemothorax] Voog R, et al. **J Franc Med Chir Thorac** 18:449-56, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Costal bone fissures of the solitary thoracic Milkman-Looser syndrome. Latest comprehensive statistics on 110 cases] Guichard A, et al. **Lyon Med** 210:555-71, 6 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Dystrophic rib changes in scleroderma] Elke M. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 99:717-9, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Thoracic injuries in childhood] Dick W. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 304:595-607, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)
[On the clinical aspects of tuberculosis of the ribs] Kastert J, et al. **Med Klin** 59:245-7, 14 Feb 64 (10 ref.) (Ger)
[On the differential diagnosis of osteolytic rib processes] Wegner G. **Med Klin** 59:444-8, 13 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to bone hemangioma (hemangioma of the ribs in polyostotic hemangioma)] Trefftz F, et al. **Med Mschr** 18:75-7, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Lateral rupture of the abdominal wall following rib aplasia and spinal deformities] Karg F, et al. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 111:353-6, Sep 63 (Ger)
[Histochemical enzyme demonstration in normal and rachitic skeletal cartilage] Balogh K Jr. **Verh Deutsch Ges Path** 47:146-50, 1963 (Ger)
[An unusual shadow in the hepatic projection] Fóti M, et al. **Magy Radiol** 15:339-41, Nov 63 (Hun)
[Cavernous hemangioma of the ribs] Kiss T, et al. **Magy Sebesz** 16:377-80, Dec 63 (Hun)
[An interesting case] Beltrami V, et al. **Ann Ital Chir** 40:1083-4, 1963 (It)
[Unusual localization of echinococcosis] Morabito A. **Ann Ital Chir** 40:1157-65, 1963 (It)
[Kienböck's disease: cervical dysmorphism and vasomotor disorders] Ruffoni R, et al. **Arch Ortop** 76:175-81, 1963 (It)
[Problems of nosography and of radiographic differential diagnosis in vascular tumors of the ribs] Lentini A. **Chir. Organi Mov** 52:412-35, 1964 (It)
[Fibrous osteodysplasia with a single costal localization] Sassi N. **G Veneto Sci Med** 18:313-26, Sep-Oct 63 (It)
[On a case of grave vertebral and costal malformations] Marsella A. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 68:2359-70, 15 Dec 63 (It)
[On a case of eosinophilic granuloma. (Clinico-therapeutic considerations)] Vittoria G, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 68:2143-55, 15 Nov 63 (It)
[Thoracic sympathicoblastoma revealed by chest x-ray] Miradoli E. **Minerva Med** 55:1459-61, 9 May 64 (It)
[Costal erosions in the tetralogy of Fallot] Tarquini A, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:1930-7, 16 Jun 64 (It)
[Osseous angiomas with unusual localizations. Description of 3 cases] Quaini L, et al. **Minerva Ortop** 14:500-4, Sep 63 (It)
[The malformative syndrome of chromosome 18 trisomy] Nigro N, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 16:471-80, 21 Apr 64 (It)
[Eosinophilic granuloma of the bone. (Presentation of 5 cases)] Repossi G. **Pathologica** 55:541-50, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[Primary tumors of the ribs] Salvini E. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 49:721-56, Sep 63 (It)
[The costal reticulosarcoma. Histogenetic problems and clinical-radiologic considerations inferred from a case surviving through surgical intervention for a 15 year period] De Sanctis C. **Riforma Med** 77:1273-7, 16 Nov 63 (It)
[Ewing tumors and Parker and Jackson tumors] Girelli L, et al. **Riv Anat Pat Oncol** 23:571-88, May 63 (It)
[Monostotic condensing osteopathy of the ribs] Rigoli E. **Riv Anat Pat Oncol** 24:1297-309, Dec 63 (It)
[Considerations on a case of the Jaffe-Lichtenstein type of polyostotic fibrous dysplasia with multiple costal localizations] Simeone M, et al. **Riv Infort Mal Prof** 50:602-14, May-Jun 63 (It)
[Rare case of benign giant-cell tumor of the ribs developing into the right pleural cavity] Aiba S, et al. **Clin Surg (Tokyo)** 18:1066-71, Aug 63 (Jap)
[Case of metastatic bone carcinoma misdiagnosed as spinal tuberculosis] Saito T, et al. **Iryo** 17:748-51, Dec 63 (Jap)
[Costoclavicular syndrome] Yoshitoshi Y, et al. **Naika** 14:113-6, Jul 64 (Jap)
[A handy rib retractor] Laszczak W. **Pol Przegl Chir** 35:619-20, Jun 63 (Pol)
[Some considerations on vertebrocostal hydatidosis. Apropos of a clinical case] Caetano M, et al. **J Med (Porto)** 53:77-84, 11 Jan 64 (Por)
[A case of acute hematogenic osteomyelitis of the rib] Egorov BI, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:143-4, Nov 63 (Rus)
[Lesions of the costal joints] Novak I. **Ortop Travm Protez** 24:18-21, Nov 63 (Rus)
[Rib lesions in tuberculous spondylitis] Kalinovskaia EN. **Probl Tuberk** 41:44-6, 1963 (Rus)
[2 cases of tumors of the ribs detected during thoracic fluorography] Kirsanova IuV. **Vestn Rentgen Radiol** 38:63, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Hemangioma of vertebra and rib] Kicherman AP. **Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev)** 6:57-8, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Atypical osseous tuberculosis, cranial and dorsal] Negro RC, et al. **Arch Pediat Urug** 34:657-64, Nov 63 (Sp)
[Chest pseudoangina due to costal chondrodynia. Tietze's syndrome] Matthews JC. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:3006-10, 15 Nov 63 (Sp)
[Evaluation of rifamycin SV in the treatment of staphylococcal osteomyelitis] Hernández B, et al. **Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex)** 27:309-22, May 64 (Sp)
[Monostotic traumatic Jaffe-Lichtenstein disease] Gürkan KI. **Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul)** 26:352-5, 1963 (Tur)

RICE (B6, J)

Studies on the isolation of bound nicotinic acid from rice-bran. Chaudhuri DK. **Ann Biochem Exp Med** 23:277-8, Jul 63
Occurrence of polyamines in the germs of cereals. Moruzzi G, et al. **Arch Biochem** 105:209-10, Apr 64
The effect of supplementing a rice diet with lysine, methionine, and threonine on the digestibility coefficient, biological value, and net protein utilization of the proteins and on the retention of nitrogen in children. Parthasarathy HN, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 42:385-93, Mar 64
Utilization of pyrimidine moiety in vivo for the biogensis of thiamine in plant. Mitsuda H, et al. **J Vitamin (Kyoto)** 9:1-8, 10 Mar 63
Caries-preventing factors in seed hulls. **Nutr Rev** 21:244-6, Aug 63 (8 ref.)
[Serum enzyme aspects in rice-field leptospirosis] Monteverde A, et al. **Progr Med (Napoli)** 19:426-31, 31 Jul 63 (It)
[Calories in rice] Hayamizu E. **J Nutr (Tokyo)** 24:5, Feb 64 (Jap)
[The microclimate of the habitat of Anopheles hyrcanus and Anopheles maculipennis in rice fields] Sokolov NP. **Med Parazit (Moskva)** 32:725-8, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[A medical study about cultivation of rice in Spain during the 18th century. (On a dissertation by Antonio José Cavanilles)] Zaragoza Rubira JR. **Med Esp** 50:318-27, Nov 63 (Sp)
[The action of ionizing radiations on grains of rice. Mutations and restorations] Lamarque L, et al. **Medicina (Mex)** 43:523-8, 10 Nov 63 (Sp)

RICINOLEIC ACID see under FATTY ACIDS (D2, D6)

RICINUS (B6)

see also specific
CASTOR OIL (D6, D8)

Researches on milk-clotting enzymes from Palestinian plant sources. IV. Zuckerman-Stark S, et al. **Enzymologia** 26:294-6, 31 Dec 63
An allergen of coffee, castor bean and oranges. **Food Cosmet Toxic** 1:262-3, Dec 63
Atopic reagins to penicillin, pollens and seeds: thermolability, titer and persistence in the skin of passively sensitized macaque monkeys. Layton LL, et al. **Int Arch Allerg** 23:87-94, 1963
Castor bean allergy as cross-reactive hypersensitivity to the spurges (Euphorbiaceae): absence of reaction to chlorogenic acid in primary allergy to castor beans. Layton LL, et al. **Int Arch Allerg** 23:225-38, 1963
Castor bean antiserum. **Nat Clearinghouse Poison Contr Cent** 1964:5, May-Jun 64
Passive transfer of human allergies to prosimians: skin-reactions in the lemuroid, Nycticebus coucang (slow loris). Layton LL, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:667-70, Mar 64
[Note on ricinine, toxin from Ricinus seeds] Janssen C. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 46:317-22, 5 May 64 (Fr)
[Specific hyposensitiz- ing treatment in asthma caused by ricinus appearing in cultivators of the castor-oil plant] Popescu IG, et al. **Stud Cercet Med Intern** 4:539-47, 1963 (Rum)

RICKETS (C3, C13)

A unique histological feature of vitamin D resistant rickets observed in four cases. Frost HM. **Acta Orthop Scand** 33:220-6, 1963
The effect of parathyroid extract on the serum concentrations of calcium and inorganic phosphate in active and healing rickets. Steendijk R. **Acta Paediat (Stockholm)** 53:105-8, Mar 64
The uptake and excretion of CA 47 in normal and rachitic rats. Bohr HH. **Acta Physiol Scand** 60:90-4, Jan-Feb 64
Microchemical analysis of glycosaminoglycans (mucopolysaccharides) in normal and rachitic epiphysial cartilage. Hjertquist SO. **Acta Soc Med Upsal** 69:23-40, 1964
The glycosaminoglycans (mucopolysaccharides) of the epiphysial plates in normal and rachitic dogs. Studies using a column procedure with cetylpyridinium chloride. Hjertquist SO. **Acta Soc Med Upsal** 69:83-104, 1964
Studies on rickets and malnutrition in the undernourished child. Aboul-Dahab YW, et al. **Amer J Clin Nutr** 13:98-105, Aug 63
Oral phosphates in vitamin-d-refractory rickets and osteomalacia. Frame B, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 106:147-53, Aug 63
External calcium and phosphorus balances. A comparative study of renal disease and the celiac syndrome. Strickler GB, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 106:154-60, Aug 63
Vitamin D-resistant rickets. Analysis of twenty-four pedigrees with hereditary and sporadic cases. Burnett CH, et al. **Amer J Med** 36:222-32, Feb 64
Roentgen appearance of the skeleton in osteomalacia and rickets. Steinbach HL, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 91:955-72, May 64
Primary vitamin D-refractory rickets. II. The calcium infusion test as a means of determining the calcium avidity of the skeleton (calcium retention test). Vaandrager GJ, et al. **Ann Paediat (Basel)** 201:185-98, 1963
Primary vitamin D-refractory rickets. I.The value of the calciuria determination of the therapeutic regulation with high doses of vitamin D. Vaandrager GJ, et al. **Ann Paediat (Basel)** 201:73-85, 1963
Primary vitamin D-refractory rickets. III. The calcium infusion test as a means of determining the function of the parathyroid glands. Vaandrager GJ, et al. **Ann Paediat (Basel)** 201:287-95, 1963
Rickets with secondary hyperparathyroidism in a severely subnormal child. Jancar J. **Arch Dis Child** 38:412-4, Aug 63
Vitamin D as a public health problem. Arneil GC. **Brit Med J** 5403:245-6, 25 Jul 64
Vitamin D as a public health problem. McNicholl B. **Brit Med J** 5403:245, 25 Jul 64
Infantile hypercalcaemia, nutritional rickets, and infantile scurvy in Great Britain. A British Paediatric Association report. **Brit Med J** 5399:1659-61, 27 Jun 64
Mpilo hospital staff clinical meeting. Rachman I, et al. **Cent Afr J Med** 10:186-9, May 64
Studies on the ultrafiltration of serum calcium. Leighton GA, et al. **Henry Ford Hosp Med Bull** 12:37-47, Mar 64
The influence of radioactive strontium on the course of healing of experimental rickets in rats treated with vitamin D2. Giza T, et al. **Int Z Vitaminforsch** 33:227-54, 1963
The diagnosis of rickets in the prematurely born infant. Jonxis JH. **Israel Med J** 23:53-6, Jan-Mar 64
The vascular contribution to osteogenesis. V. The vasculature supplying the epiphysial cartilage in rachitic rats. Trueta J, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg (Brit)** 45:572-81, Aug 63
Rachitogenic activity of soybean fractions. Carlson CW, et al. **J Nutr** 82:507-11, Apr 64
Anti-rachitic effects of soybean preparations for turkey poults. Carlson CW, et al. **J Nutr** 82:366-70, Mar 64
Effect of vitamins D2 and D3 on serum calcium and phosphorus in rachitic chicks. Chen PS Jr, et al. **J Nutr** 83:133-9, Jun 64
Vitamin D2 requirement of the baby pig. Miller ER, et al. **J Nutr** 83:140-8, Jun 64
Primary vitamin D-resistant rickets. Harrison HE. **J Pediat** 64:618-20, Apr 64
Craniosynostosis in the rachitic spectrum. Reilly BJ, et al. **J Pediat** 64:396-405, Mar 64
External calcium and phosphorus balances in vitamin D-resistant rickets. Stickler GB. **J Pediat** 63:942-8, Nov 63
Use of phosphate salts as an adjunct to vitamin D in the treatment of hypophosphatemic vitamin D refractory rickets. West CD, et al. **J Pediat** 64:469-77, Apr 64
Some practical approaches in the child health clinics of Gondar, Ethiopia. Rosa FW. **J Trop Pediat** 9:113-7, Mar 64
Infantile rickets returns to Glasgow. Arneil GC, et al. **Lancet** 2:423-5, 31 Aug 63
The changing incidence of rickets and infantile hypercalcaemia as seen in Dundee. Stewart WK, et al. **Lancet** 1:679-82, 28 Mar 64
Renal osteodystrophy. Posen S. **Med J Aust** 2:264-8, 15 Aug 64
Case conference. 3. Vitamin deficiency today. Lomax HO. **Nurs Times** 59:1212-3, 27 Sep 63
Bowed legs. Pappworth MH. **Nurs Times** 60:741, 5 Jun 64

Nutritional rickets and parathyroid function. **Nutr Rev** 21:271-3, Sep 63 (5 ref.)
Continuous intravenous infusion of calcium in vitamin D deficient rickets. Cassimos C, et al. **Pediatrics** 32:272-9, Aug 63
Gastrointestinal malabsorption associated with cystinuria. Report of a case in a negro. Fleming WH, et al. **Pediatrics** 32:358-70, Sep 63
Rickets recurs in British children. Arneil GC. **Practitioner** 192:652-6, May 64
The breath-holding syndrome. Shuttleworth VS. **Practitioner** 191:651-7, Nov 63
Nutritional problems in the immigrant population in London. Stroud CE. **Proc Nutr Soc** 22:153-8, 1963
Clinicopathologic conference. **Wisconsin Med J** 62:383-9, Sep 63
[Use of specially shaped casts for treating rickets of children] Lu YP, et al. **Zhong Waike Z** 11:619-22, Aug 63 (Ch)
[Apropos of rickets] Havlík J, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 19:50-4, Jan 64 (Cz)
[Diagnosis of rickets] Ruys JH. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:69-71, 11 Jan 64 (Dut)
[Directives for vitamin D dosage] Ruys JH. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:71-3, 11 Jan 64 (Dut)
[Interpretation of elevated alkaline phosphatase levels of the serum. Significance of 5'-nucleotidase and of the isoenzyme spectrum] Triet AJ van, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 107:1598-603, 7 Sep 63 (Dut)
[Rules for dosage of vitamin D] Ruys JH. **Voeding** 24:692-5, 15 Nov 63 (Dut)
[Diagnosis of rickets] Ruys JH. **Voeding** 24:687-91, 15 Nov 63 (Dut)
[Pathogenic and therapeutic aspects of rickets] Nordio S, et al. **Ann Nestle (Paris)** 42:81-92, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Idiopathic vitamin-resistant rickets. 5 cases with determination of the vitamin D activity of the serum. Critical review of the literature] Gentil C, et al. **Ann Pediat (Paris)** 10:213-44, 2 May 63 (Fr)
[Deficiency anemia in infants with rickets and splenomegaly] See G, et al. **Ann Pediat (Paris)** 11:269-74, 2 May 64 (Fr)
[Convulsive status epilepticus related to hypocalcemic rickets. Residual hemiplegia] Delaitre R, et al. **Arch Franc Pediat** 21:763-7, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)
[The effect of the principal fruit juices with respect to blood, osseous and glandular disorders caused by insufficient calcium utilization] Dupuis Y, et al. **Bull Soc Sci Hyg Aliment** 51:293-303, 1963 (Fr)
[Presence of vitamin D in the parathyroid glands. Physiological consequences] Marnay C, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:3765-8, 6 Apr 64 (Fr)
[Curable subacute anemia in rachitic infants with medullary hypoplasia and myeloid splenomegaly] Caldéra R, et al. **Cah Coll Med Hop Paris** 4:747-51, 15 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Apropos of rickets in premature infants and of its preventive treatment with vitamin D, with and without calcium phosphate overload] Hottinger A, et al. **Cah Coll Med Hop Paris** 4:722-4, 15 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Nurseries and rickets: a question of architecture] Jodin R. **Concours Med** 86:1341, 29 Feb 64 (Fr)
[The prevention of ricketts] Loewe-Lyon S. **Maternite** 12:377-88, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Osseous fragility caused by phospho-calcium metabolism disorders] **Med Infant (Paris)** 71:177-83, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Vitamin-resistant hypophosphatemic rickets. Results after 3 and one half years of treatment] Orsini A, et al. **Pediatrie** 19:502-10, Jun 64 (Fr)
[The prevention of rickets] **Rev Prat [Suppl]** 13:iii-iv, 21 Oct 63 (Fr)
[The prevention of rickets] **Sem Hop Inform** 19:8-9, 26 Apr 63 (Fr)
[Therapeutic trends in pediatrics] Chassagne P, et al. **Therapie** 19:299-321, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Prevention of rickets] Saglier P. **Vie Med [Med Ther]** 45:727-38, May 64 (Fr)
[2 cases of death due to rickets] Küster F. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:1497-500, 7 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Studies on certain metabolites of energy and carbohydrate metabolism in the blood and liver or rachitic rats] Ströder J, et al. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 333:127-32, 1963 (Ger)
[Remarks on rickets in newborn infants, the effect of vitamin D with and without the addition of calcium phosphate] Hottinger A, et al. **Int Z Vitaminforsch** 34:88-95, 1964 (Ger)
[Contribution to the prevention of rickets in newborn infants] Brenner W, et al. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 111:441-7, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Magnesium studies in normal and sick children] Hüther W. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 112:16-21, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Tetany in children then and now] Freudenberg E. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 93:1319-24, 14 Sep 63 (Ger)
[The effect of UV irradiation or vitamin D3 on normal Sprague-Dawley rats and rats fet a rachitogenic diet] Seidl E, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 121:415-31, Jul 63 (Ger)
[Maturation of cartilage cells of the epiphyseal junction in experimental rat rickets. Autoradiographic studies with tritium-labelled thymidine] Rohr H. **Z Ges Exp Med** 137:532-40, 28 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Autoradiographic studies on the growth of cartilage/bone length in experimental rat rickets] Rohr H. **Z Ges Exp Med** 137:248-55, 12 Sep 63 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on the phosphorus balance in organs of normal and rachitic rats] Löhr H, et al. **Z Kinderheilk** 88:510-5, 8 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Bone changes in Albers-Schoenberg osteosclerosis associated with "rickets" and aminoaciduria] Zeitlhofer J, et al. **Z Kinderheilk** 88:475-89, 8 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Rickets in infancy. A statistical analysis of the clinical, biochemical and radiologic findings in 91 cases of rickets] Moses S, et al. **Dapim Refuiim** 22:357-74, Sep 63 (Heb)
[Permanent skeletal deformities following infantile rickets] Garti J, et al. **Harefuah** 66:216-8, 1 Apr 64 (Heb)
[12 months of work among Falachas] Harell D. **Harefuah** 66:380-4, 1 Jun 64 (Heb)
[Our experiences with the anabolic hormone therapy in rickets patients] Glauber A, et al. **Gyermekgyogyaszat** 15:1-9, Jan 64 (Hun)
[Rachitic bone: histological and microvascular aspects. (Experimental study)] Brondolo W, et al. **Arch Ortop** 75:1391-404, 1962 (It)
[Torpid fractures of the femur neck in the presenile and senile ages] Frassi GA, et al. **Arch Ortop** 76:43-57, 1963 (It)
[Aspects of intraosseous circulation in experimental rickets] Randelli G, et al. **Arch Ortop** 76:521-8, 1963 (It)
[Contribution to the study of acidosis in common rickets] De Pra M, et al. **Clin Pediat (Bologna)** 45:159-66, Mar 63 (It)
[Behavior of serum magnesium in rickets] Ansaldi N, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 15:1379-84, 1 Dec 63 (It)
[Contribution to the study of the relation between vitamin D, glutathione metabolism and sulfhydrylating processes] De Prà M, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 15:1125-8, 27 Nov 63 (It)
[Medico-social aspects of rickets] Di Cagno L, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 15:670-8, Jun 63 (It)
[Hypothyroidism and meliturie renal rickets] Grassi A. **Minerva Pediat** 16:552-3, 28 Apr 64 (It)
[Serum lipoproteins in rachitic children before and after treatment with vitamin D] Nigro N, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 16:65-72, 4 Feb 64 (It)
[Rickets. Metabolic, nosological and preventive-therapeutic aspects] Nordio S, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 15:787-814 contd, 28 Jul 63 (It)
[Rickets. Metabolic, nosological, preventive and therapeutic problems] Nordio S, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 15:849-90, 25 Aug 63 (731 ref.) (It)
[Rickets. Metabolic, nosological and preventive-therapeutic problems] Nordio S, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 15:815-48 contd, 11 Aug 63 (It)
[Observations on the pathology of rickets] Tangheroni W, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 16:418-26, 7 Apr 64 (It)
[Contribution to the study of the relations between oxidative phosphorylation, vitamin D and parathyroid hormone at the renal tubule level] Bertolotti E, et al. **Pediatria (Napoli)** 71:1152-8, 16 Dec 63 (It)
[Intravenous infusion of calcium in the study of hyperphosphaturia in rickets] De Prà M, et al. **Pediatria (Napoli)** 71:1108-17, 16 Dec 63 (It)
[Radiological aspects and statistical comparison of rickets in hospitalized infants] Schiavetti E. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 49:953-79, Nov 63 (It)
[Radiological aspects and statistical behavior of rickets in hospitalized infants] Schiavetti E. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 49:953-79, Nov 63 (It)
[Pulmonary radiological picture in rickets] Villa-Venzano G, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 50:534-45, Jun 64 (It)
[Studies on bone degeneration in the rachitic biped rat. 3. On vertebral degeneration in the rachitic biped rat] Adachi T. **Acta Paediat Jap** 68:176-83, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Studies on bone changes in the rachitic bipedal rat. 1. On leg bone changes in the rachitic bipedal rat] Atatsu T. **Acta Paediat Jap** 67:762-9, 1 Nov 63 (Jap)
[Studies on bone changes in the rachitic bipedal rat. 2. On leg bone changes in the rachitic white rat] Atatsu T. **Acta Paediat Jap** 67:770-4, 1 Nov 63 (Jap)
[Radiographic picture of rickets and differential diagnosis] Wako H, et al. **Rinsho Hosha** 8:757-64, Oct 63 (Jap)
[A case of hypersensitivity to vitamin D] Baszczyński J, et al. **Pediat Pol** 38:63-9, Jan 63 (Pol)
[Vitamin D-resistant rickets] Bittel-Dobrzyńska N. **Pediat Pol** 38:329-33, Mar 63 (30 ref.) (Pol)
[3 cases of rickets resistant to vitamin D therapy] Bittel-Dobrzyńska N, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:1398-402, 9 Sep 63 (Pol)
[Brief case-reports] Montera A. **Rev Brasil Med** 20:118-9, Feb 63 (Por)
[Effect of vitamin D2 on the development of lipoidosis of the aorta and coronary arteries in children] Alekseenko VP. **Arkh Pat** 26:47-51, 1964 (Rus)
[Development of rickets in preschool and young school children] Iakubova SN, et al. **Kazan Med Zh** 44:81-2, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[Differential diagnosis and treatment of some forms of rickets-like diseases in children] Fateeva EM, et al. **Pediatriia** 42:69-74, Sep 63 (Rus)
[The effect of rickets and hypotrophy on the enzymatic function of the digestive system in pneumonia in children] Gracheva AG. **Pediatriia** 42:51-4, Sep 63 (Rus)
[Manifestations of hepatic rickets in an adolescent with liver cirrhosis] Mal'tsev PV, et al. **Pediatriia** 42:69-71, Jun 63 (Rus)
[On the problem of vitamin D deficiency in pre-school children living in the far North] Nemzer MP, et al. **Pediatriia** 42:55-9, Sep 63 (Rus)
[Some data on pathogenetic therapy of rickets] Sviatkina KA. **Pediatriia** 42:48-51, Sep 63 (Rus)
[Deformations of the skeletal system in children of polar regions] Tarasov LA. **Pediatriia** 42:64-9, Sep 63 (Rus)
[On prevention and treatment of rickets in young children under polyclinical conditions] Vodkaĭlo LV. **Pediatriia** 42:74-8, Sep 63 (Rus)
[On the prevention of rickets in children in the Transpolar Region] Gershkovich SM. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 8:22-5, Apr 63 (Rus)
[The dynamics of autonomic changes and cholinergic reactions in children with rickets] Kudashov NI. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 8:18-22, Apr 63 (Rus)
[The effectiveness of treatment of rickets with different doses of vitamin D-2] Volodina NN. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 8:14-7, Apr 63 (Rus)
[Amino acid content of the blood serum in rickets (experimental and clinical data)] Zav'ialova VA. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 8:43-8, Sep 63 (Rus)
[Medullary hematopoiesis in children with rickets and pneumonia] Kurginskaia FA. **Zdravookhr Kazakh** 23:58-61, 1963 (Rus)
[Vitamin D in the treatment of rickets in infants and small children] Korać D, et al. **Med Glas** 17:401-3, Oct 63 (Ser)
[Calcium in the treatment of hypocalcemia and rickets in infants and small children] Milošević V, et al. **Med Glas** 17:404-7, Oct 63 (Ser)
[Osteoclastic and normophosphatasemic rickets in 2 malnourished girls] Tormo F, et al. **Pediat Panamer Suppl**:77-9, Jan 64 (Sp)
[Hematologic studies in common rickets. I: Characterization of the anemia. II. The erythropoietic capacity. III. Nutritional aspects: iron metabolism. IV. The duration of the life of the erythrocytes. V. Hematologic response to the administration of 15 mgms. of Vitamin D] Peña J, et al. **Rev Esp Pediat** 20:15-43, Jan-Feb 64 (Sp)
[On prenatal rickets prevention. (Preliminary report)] Luk. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 5:25-7, 1963 (Uk)

RICKETS, RENAL (C3, C6, C13)

Familial cirrhosis of the liver, renal tubular defects with rickets and impaired tyrosine metabolism. Fritzell S, et al. **Acta Paediat (Stockholm)** 53:18-32, Jan 64
External calcium and phosphorus balances. A comparative study of renal disease and the celiac syndrome. Strickler GB, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 106:154-60, Aug 63
Hypercalcuric rickets associated with renal tubular damage. Dent CE, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 39:240-9, Jun 64
Uremic osteodystrophy and renal diseases affecting bone. Sideman S, et al. **Bull Weiss Mem Hosp** 5:109-19, Fall 63
Renal osteodystrophy. Koshy TS, et al. **J Ass Physicians India** 11:699-706, Sep 63
Pathogenesis of vitamin D-resistant rickets and the response to a high calcium intake. Lafferty FW, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 23:903-17, Sep 63
The changing incidence of rickets and infantile hypercalcaemia as seen in Dundee. Stewart WK, et al. **Lancet** 1:679-82, 28 Mar 64
A child with renal disease and rickets. Résumé of case. **Mayo Clin Proc** 39:303-11, Apr 64
Renal dysfunction leading to demineralization. Lutwak L. **New York J Med** 63:3557-9, 15 Dec 63
Clinicopathologic conference. **Wisconsin Med J** 62:383-9, Sep 63
[Skeletal changes in chronic renal insufficiency] Schlesinger FG, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 107:1997-9, 26 Oct 63 (Dut)
[Rickets due to chronic glomerulonephritis] Lestradet H. **Laval Med** 34:954-9, Oct 63 (Fr)
[Contribution to the oculo-cerebro-renal syndrome (Lowe syndrome)] Gebert P. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 111:453-7, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Hypophosphatasia] Grossmann I, et al. **Radiol Diagn (Berlin)** 4:139-52, 1963 (Ger)
[The significance of the basic substance for the histological examination of various osteopathies] Lorentz K. **Verh Deutsch Ges Path** 47:157-60, 1963 (Ger)
[Case of renal rickets associated with megabladder] Matsushita S, et al. **Naika** 12:1169-77, Dec 63 (Jap)
[Nephrogenic osteodystrophy] Shlaroberskiĭ VIa, et al. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 39:124-32, Nov 63 (Rus)
[Dystrophic and dysplastic skeletal changes] Volkov MV, et al. **Ortop Travm Protez** 24:3-13, Jul 63 (Rus)
[Differential diagnosis and treatment of some forms of rickets-like diseases in children] Fateeva EM, et al. **Pediatriia** 42:69-74, Sep 63 (Rus)
[The radiologic picture of different forms of renal

rickets] Soto JA.
An Fac Med Montev 48:339-48, 1963 **(Sp)**
[Hereditary tuble disease] Callís Bracóns LM.
Med Clin (Barc) 41:37-9, Jul 63 **(Sp)**

RICKETTSIA (B3)

Screw-shaped contaminant of distilled water. Houwink AL. **J Bact** 86:341-2, Aug 63
Rickettsiae smears for students of microbiology. Sanmartín C. **J Bact** 85:1179, May 63
Nonpathogenic Rickettsias related to the spotted fever group isolated from ticks, Dermacentor variabilis and Dermacentor andersoni from Eastern Montana. Bell EJ, et al. **J Immun** 90:770-81, May 63
Feulgen-Schiff's technique for examination of the intracellular Rickettsia-like micro-organisms in whole mounts of ticks, or their tissues. Roshdy MA. **Nature (London)** 199:827, 24 Aug 63
Recent advances in studies of tick-borne rickettsia-like agents. Philip CB.
Rev Inst Salubr Enferm Trop 22:207-13, Dec 62
Staining rickettsiae in yolk-sac cultures. Giménez DF. **Stain Techn** 39:135-40, May 64
Effect of dichlorotetrafluoroethane on the infectivity of viruses and rickettsiae sensitive to trichlorotrifluoroethane. Comer JF, et al.
US Army Biol Lab Techn Manuscr 53:1-9, Apr 63
[On the preservation of virulence of Rickettsia] Noury M. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 56:870-2, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)
[Immunological study of Rickettsia. Purification of complement-fixing antigen of R. orientalis with sodium desoxycholate] Tachibana N.
J Jap Soc Intern Med 52:302-11, 10 Jul 63 **(Jap)**
[Hemolytic effect of Rickettsia prowazekii and Rickettsia mooseri on erythrocytes from different species] Wojciechowski E, et al.
Med Dosw Mikrobiol 15:227-35, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Development of the causative agent of paroxysmal (tick-borne) rickettsiosis and Volhynia rickettsial fever in body lice] Batarova NA.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 32:311-3, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Study of the incidence of agglutinating antibodies against Coxiella burneti and the pararickettsias in apparently healthy persons] Baimuş G, et al.
Rev Sci Med (Bucur) 8:101-5, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Experimental study of the causative agent of Rocky Mountain spotted fever] Kulagin SM, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 40:92-6, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Experience with cultivation of the pathogen of North Asian tick rickettsiosis in tissue cultures] Silich VA.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:141-2, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[On the role of birds in circulating the pathogen of tick typhus in nature] Somov GP, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:126-9, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[Soluble antigens of viruses and Rickettsia and prospects of their use in vaccinal prophylaxis. (Review)] Vorob'ev AA, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:21-4, Feb 64 (33 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Observations about the classification of Richettsia: Coxiella quintana (Schmicke, 1917) Varela and Vargas, 1963. Nov. comb.] Varela G, et al.
Rev Inst Salubr Enferm Trop 23:35-7, Jun 63 **(Sp)**

RICKETTSIA PROWAZEKII (B3)

Improvements in preparation of rickettsial type-specific and group-specific antigens. Gerbec M.
Acta Virol (Praha) (Eng) 8:52-8, Jan 64
Study of the E strain isolated in Madrid in 1941. Its antigenic properties, its avirulence. Pérez Gallardo F.
Bull Soc Path Exot 56:805-22, Jul-Aug 63
[Hemolytic effect of Rickettsia prowazekii and Rickettsia mooseri on erythrocytes from different species] Wojciechowski E, et al.
Med Dosw Mikrobiol 15:227-35, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Is epidemic exanthematous typhus an anthropozoonosis?] Surdan C, et al.
Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 14:583-92, 1963 **(Rum)**
[Apropos of the use of a soluble antigen of Rickettsia prowazekii in the complement fixation reaction in typhus] Raĭkher LI. **Lab Delo** 9:46-9, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[A study of the hemolytic and toxic properties of Rickettsia prowazekii with the use of the immune serum neutralization method] Balaeva NM, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 40:102-5, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[The interrelation between the hemolytic and toxic properties of Rickettsia prowazekii] Zubok LP, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 40:8-13, May 63 **(Rus)**

RICKETTSIA RICKETTSII (B3)

Effect of dichlorotetrafluoroethane on the infectivity of viruses and rickettsiae sensitive to trichlorotrifluoroethane. Comer JF, et al.
US Army Biol Lab Techn Manuscr 53:1-9, Apr 63
[Pullulation of Rickettsia ricketsii in rats infected by intraperitoneal injections of blood] Velasco R, et al.
Rev Inst Salubr Enferm Trop 23:39-43, Jun 63 **(Sp)**

RICKETTSIA TYPHI (B3)

Improvements in preparation of rickettsial type-specific and group-specific antigens. Gerbec M.
Acta Virol (Praha) (Eng) 8:52-8, Jan 64
Effect of dichlorotetrafluoroethane on the infectivity of viruses and rickettsiae sensitive to trichlorotrifluoroethane. Comer JF, et al.
US Army Biol Lab Techn Manuscr 53:1-9, Apr 63

RICKETTSIAL DISEASES (C1)

Precipitation test on paper for checking the purity of rickettsial preparations. Pshenichnov RA.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:642-3, Jul-Aug 63
Rickettsial diseases other than Q fever as occupational hazards. Fox JP. **Industr Med Surg** 33:301-5, May 64
Treponematosis and rickettsiosis. Cahill KM.
New York J Med 64:647-50, 1 Mar 64
Serum sialic acid levels in experimental anaplasmosis. Rao PJ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:447-52, Nov 63
A study concerning the rickettsial or pararickettsial etiology of some cardiovascular diseases. Nicolau SS, et al. **Rev Sci Med (Bucur)** 8:151-8, 1963
Rickettsial diseases. Wilcocks C.
Trop Dis Bull 60:909-15, Oct 63
Problems of the acute fever pathology in the tropics. Janssens PG. **Trop Geogr Med** 15:337-47, Dec 63
Vaccination problems in tropical regions.
Trop Geogr Med 15:324-34, Sep 63
[Rickettsiosis of necrotic purpura type of the lower extremities] Degos R, et al.
Ann Derm Syph (Paris) 91:42, Jan-Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Research on kerato-conjunctival rickettsiosis of the pig in Bulgaria. Preliminary note] Pavlov P, et al.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 105:450-4, Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Iridocyclitis and focus of retinitis in the course of a therapeutic rickettsiosis with Rickettsia quintana] Deduit Y. **Ann Oculist (Paris)** 196:934-8, Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Deafness and rickettsiosis] Bérard F, et al.
Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 81:80-2, Jan-Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Can cattle play a role in the dissemination of rickettsial diseases in Belgium?] Jadin J, et al.
Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 43:219-23, 30 Jun 63 **(Fr)**
[Tropical diseases transmitted by blood transfusion] Schneider J.
Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 43:407-33, 31 Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Recent nosological aspects in the pathology of latent rickettsial or pararickettsial infections. Research on the etiological role of certain inframicrobes in different diseases and manifestations: cardiovascular, gastric and duodenal ulcer, pregnancy pathology, rheumatic arthropathies and certain chronic lung diseases] Nicolau SS, et al.
Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol 22:961-78, Sep-Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[On the value and limitations of the rickettsial microagglutination reaction] Zarnea G, et al.
Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol 23:705-12, Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Abortions in the course of diseases more or less inapparent caused by Rickettsia or Neorickettsia] Giroud P, et al.
Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 147:645-9, 19 Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Presence of a positive agglutination test to Rickettsia conori (strain Y9) in a woman having given birth to an anencephalus] Roussel-Le Guen JC.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:584-7, Nov-Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Rickettsioses and ocular diseases] Lebas P, et al.
Bull Soc Belg Ophtal 135:437-56, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Diagnostic criteria of rickettsial gangrene] Bazex A, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:617-26, Sep-Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Is Schamberg-type purpuric capillaritis of infectious orgin? A rickettsial disease?] Bessière.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:308-11, Apr-May 63 **(Fr)**
[Cutaneous gangrene in plaques accompanied by thrombosis of the central retinal veins of Rickettsia conori rickettsial origin] Paufique L, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:627-33, Sep-Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Report on vascular complications of the rickettsioses in the young adult] Bernard JG.
Bull Soc Path Exot 56:758-93, Jul-Aug 63 (21 ref.) **(Fr)**
[Present status of the rickettsioses in Algeria] Bernard JG, et al. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 56:620-8, Jul-Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Microagglutination reactions of Rickettsia and viral complement fixation reactions. Results on 1,500 patients] Berroche L.
Bull Soc Path Exot 56:672-83, Jul-Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Diagnosis of rickettsial diseases in the laboratory. Methods and technics] Foliguet JM.
Bull Soc Path Exot 56:660-72, Jul-Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Action of cortisone and hypophysectomy on lesions induced in guinea pigs inoculated with Rickettsia conori by intradermal route] Giroud P, et al.
Bull Soc Path Exot 56:105-8, Mar-Apr 63 **(Fr)**
[Remarks on the rickettsial etiology of multiple sclerosis] Giroud P.
Bull Soc Path Exot 56:803-4, Jul-Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[From inapparent or latent disease to atypical diseases and classical diseases] Giroud P, et al.
Bull Soc Path Exot 56:793-803, Jul-Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[From Mediterranean boutonneuse fever to the spotted boutonneuse group] Giroud P, et al.
Bull Soc Path Exot 56:629-38, Jul-Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[The rickettsioses in Central Africa] Jadin J.
Bull Soc Path Exot 56:571-86, Jul-Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Rickettsia orientalis, multiple sclerosis and amyotrophic lateral sclerosis] Le Gac P, et al.
Bull Soc Path Exot 56:872-4, Sep-Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Possible role of Rickettsia orientalis in the etiology of "kuru" in New Guinea and the island of Guam] Le Gac P, et al. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 56:875-8, Sep-Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Apropos of negative microagglutination reactions against Rickettsia and Neorickettsia in multiple sclerosis] Le Gac P, et al.
Bull Soc Path Exot 56:925-32, Sep-Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Rickettsioses and multiple sclerosis] Le Gac P, et al.
Bull Soc Path Exot 56:752-8, Jul-Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[The rickettsial and neorickettsial etiology of multiple sclerosis confers a primordial importance on the early diagnosis of this disease] Le Gac P, et al.
Bull Soc Path Exot 56:296-300, May-Jun 63 **(Fr)**
[Neurologic localizations of the rickettsioses] Masbernard A.
Bull Soc Path Exot 56:714-51, Jul-Aug 63 (210 ref.) **(Fr)**
[The laboratory diagnosis of rickettsioses. (General considerations)] Melnotte P.
Bull Soc Path Exot 56:655-60, Jul-Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Rickettsial or pararickettsial etiology in cardiovascular diseases] Nicolau S.
Bull Soc Path Exot 56:690-714, Jul-Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Review of the action of chemotherapy in the rickettsioses] Renoux G.
Bull Soc Path Exot 56:830-52, Jul-Aug 63 (157 ref.) **(Fr)**
[Epidemiology of the rickettsioses, especially trench fever. New data] Weyer F.
Bull Soc Path Exot 56:590-8, Jul-Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Specific prevention of the rickettsioses] Zdrodowski P. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 56:822-5, Jul-Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[On the possible rickettsial etiology of malignant facial midline granuloma (Wegener syndrome)] Boy J, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:1570-1, 19 Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Fevers transmitted by ticks considered as due to the Erlichia group are in reality due to the puerperal boutonneuse group and psittacosis group (neorickettsial) DEVELOPING ON PARTICULAR HOSTS] Giroud P.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 258:6027-9, 15 Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[In the course of unapparent diseases, rickettsia of the purpuric boutonneuse group may be the cause of abortion] Giroud P, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:2760-2, 28 Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[The role of the flea of the wild rabbit Spilopsyllus cuniculi (Dale, 1878) in the preservation of the Mediterranean boutonneuse exanthematic fever virus] Le Gac P, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:2355-6, 14 Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Late cutaneous manifestations of rickettsioses] Bazex A, et al. **Gaz Med France** 71:2355-67, 25 Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Rickettsial diseases in a rural milieu] Foliguet JM.
Gaz Med France 71:651-60, 25 Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Cutaneous gangrene in plaques accompanied by thrombosis of the central veins of the retina of rickettsial origin (Rickettsia conori)] Paufique L, et al. **Lyon Med** 211:410-9, 16 Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[On the role of atypical or little known rickettsial diseases in vascular pathology. Apropos of 11 observations at Royat] Delanoe G.
Maroc Med 42:944-8, Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Mediterranean boutonneuse fever] Louchet E, et al.
Med Infant (Paris) 71:137-47, Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Progressive uveo-neuraxitis. Possible role of a rickettsial disease] Guilly P, et al.
Rev Neurol (Paris) 108:815-9, Jun 63 **(Fr)**
[Rickettsial diseases observed in France] Péquignot H, et al. **Rev Prat** 14:1117-31, 21 Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Research on the rickettsial or pararickettsial etiology of certain types of thrombophlebitis] Surdan C, et al.
Rev Sci Med (Bucur) 8:181-4, 1963 **(Fr)**
[The relation between degenerative rheumatism and rickettsia and pararickettsia. (Clinico-inframicrobiological research)] Stoia I, et al.
Rhumatologie 16:18-25, Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[Papulo-nodular eruptions on the conjunctiva, considered as symptoms of differential diagnosis between boutonneuse fever and tularemia] Blatt N.
Sem Hop Paris 40:419-20, 8 Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Virus diseases, rickettsial diseases and cryptogenetic fevers] Bertoye A, et al.
Vie Med 45:209-14, Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Diseases in the tropics] Ziegler K.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:301-5, 15 Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[Serological microagglutination reaction for the diagnosis of influenza virus. Microagglutination test for Rickettsias and viruses of the Bedsonia group] Zardi O.
Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 14:550-84, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Experimental infection of monkeys with Rickettsia sennetsui Misao and Kobayashi, 1956] Castellani Pastoris M. **Rendic Ist Sup Sanit** 26:861-6, 1963 **(It)**
[Rickettsial or pararickettsial etiology of cardiovascular diseases] Nicolau SS, et al.
Stud Cercet Endocr 14:437-56, 1963 **(Rum)**
[Research on the viral etiology of some chronic pneumopathies] Athanasiu P, et al.
Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 14:213-6, 1963 **(Rum)**
[Contributions to the improvement of the technic of rickettsial microagglutination] Babeş VT, et al.
Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 14:649-58, 1963 **(Rum)**

[Research on one of the etiological factors in the epidemic of respiratory viral disease of February-March 1962, in Bucharest] Mușețeanu C, et al. **Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol** 14:635-9, 1963 **(Rum)**
[The role of rickettsial and pararickettsial diseases in the activation of arthroses and spondyloses] Nicolau SS, et al.
Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 14:551-63, 1963 **(Rum)**
[The rickettsial or pararickettsial etiology of cardiovascular diseases] Nicolau SS, et al.
Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 14:379-408, 1963 **(Rum)**
[Research on the rickettsial or pararickettsial etiology of some thrombophlebitis] Surdan C, et al.
Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 14:161-70, 1963 **(Rum)**
[Diagnosis of rickettsiosis wolhynica by hemoculture] Pshenichnov RA, et al. **Lab Delo** 9:41-2, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Investigations of active immunization against ovine enzootic abortion. Immunological study in various epizootic conditions] Săráteanu D, et al.
Rev Sci Med (Bucur) 8:167-71, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Data on the study of natural foci of tick-borne rickettsial diseases in southwestern Kirghizia] Proreshnaia TL, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 40:56-60, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[On spontaneous infection of Haemaphysalis japonica douglasi Nutt. and Warb. ticks by D. sibiricus rickettsia in the Primorsk region] Somov GP, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 40:51-6, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Psychomotor instability and personality disorders as a sequel to boutonneuse fever] Schachter M.
Acta Pediat Esp 21:599-603, Nov 63 **(Sp)**
[On a case of arteritis cured with tetracycline and heparin therapy] Erel SH, et al.
Turk Tip Cem Mec 30:316-8, May 64 **(Tur)**

RIFOMYCIN (D3)

Organic concentrations following endobronchial adminstration of rifomycin. Lorian V.
Acta Tuberc Scand 43:248-52, 1963
Rifamycin. XXXIV. Physicochemical characterization of actinophages active on Streptomyces mediterranei. Thiemann JE, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 12:269-72, May 64
Rifamycin. XXXIII. Isolation of actinophages active on Streptomyces mediterranei and characteristics of phage-resistant strains. Thiemann JE, et al.
Appl Microbiol 12:261-8, May 64
The use of levan-enhanced dermal infections in rabbits in the study of in vivo activity of antibiotic substances. Shilo M. **Brit J Exp Path** 45:187-91, Apr 64
Antibacterial activity of rifamycins. Füresz S, et al.
Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:200-8, 1963
Rifamycin SV: clinical and laboratory experience. Kontomichalou P, et al.
Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:357-64, 1963
Production of rifamycin O by Streptomyces 4107 A2. Sugawara S, et al.
J Antibiot (A) (Tokyo) 17:29-32, Jan 64
Effect of rifamycin SV on the incorporation of 32 P-phosphate, 35 S-sulfate and 14 C-acetate in M. tuberculosis. Tsukamura M.
Jap J Tuberc 12:10-4, Jul 64
[Multiplication of Mycobacterium leprae; possibility of sensitivity testing] Jadin L, et al.
Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 148:333-42, 28 Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Experimental study of the treatment of toxoplasmosis] François J, et al.
Bull Acad Roy Med Belg 3:459-85, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Treatment of toxoplasmosis. (Experimental study)] François J, et al.
Bull Soc Belg Ophtal 134:354-61, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Trial of a new antibiotic, rifamycin S.V., in several cases of Hansen's disease] Merklen FP, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:528-32, Sep-Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Bacteriostatic activity exerted in vitro by rifomycin on Mycobacteria] Viallier J, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:855-7, 31 Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Remarks on the in vitro resistance of staphylococci to rifamycin SV] Chabbert YA.
Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:280-6, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Study of the bactericidal action on Staphylococcus aureus of combinations of rifamycin SV with other antibiotics by the cellophane transfer technic] Chabbert YA, et al.
Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:287-94, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Treatment of staphylococcal gastroenteritis in children by rifamycin SV] Chaptal J, et al.
Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:350-6, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Rifamycin SV in the treatment of pleural and pulmonary diseases] Fréour P, et al.
Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:321-6, 1963 **(Fr)**
[A new antibiotic agent: rifamycin SV] Gerber R.
Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:327-30, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Sensitivity of staphylococci to rifamycin SV] Hauduroy P, et al.
Chemotherapia (Basel) 6:315-8, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Study of the action of a new antibiotic, rifamycin SV] Jadin J, et al.
Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:242-52, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Absence of otovestibular toxicity of rifamycin SV from the experimental viewpoint] Kluyskens P.
Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:170-5, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Treatment by rifamycin SV of 3 cases of staphylococcal infection] Lambert PH, et al.
Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:306-10, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Some bacteriological results of the in vitro study of rifamycin SV] Monnier J, et al.
Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:220-35, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Observations on the in vitro antibacterial actions of rifamycins B and SV] Welsch M, et al.
Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:269-79, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Diffusion factors and antituberculous chemotherapy. (1st clinical results of a special method of antibiotic administration)] Luizy J.
Rev Tuberc (Paris) 27:1221-44, Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[In vitro experiment with rifamycin SV against Staphylococcus aureus] Linzenmeier G.
Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:236-41, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Experiments with rifamycin SV] Neuhold R.
Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:253-8, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Concerning the constitution of rifamycin] Prelog V.
Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:133-6, 1963 **(Ger)**
[On the place of rifamycin in antibacterial chemotherapy] Spitzy KH.
Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:317-20, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Rifomycin SV levels of the aqueous humor and its tolerability after subconjunctival administration in rabbits] Alfonso G. **Ann Ottal** 89:427-41, Aug 63 **(It)**
[Research on the behavior of tuberculin allergy during treatment with rifamycin SV] Ninni A, et al.
Arch Tisiol 19:191-205, Mar 64 **(It)**
[Rifomycin SV in laboratory tests] Ninni A.
Arch Tisiol 18:919-44, Oct 63 **(It)**
[Anti-mycobacterial activity of rifomycin SV in guinea pigs] Nitti V, et al. **Arch Tisiol** 18:601-12, Jun 63 **(It)**
[Influence of the state of bacterial aggregation on the activity of rifomycin SV in vitro] Nitti V.
Arch Tisiol 18:594-600, Jun 63 **(It)**
[Influence of rifamycin on glycolysis in vitro of brain homogenate] Bonomi U, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:1729-32, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Influence of rifamycin on the oxidation in vitro of octanoic acid](R OF RIFAMYCIN ON THE OXIDATION IN VITRO OF OCTANOIC ACID] Ginoulhiac E, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:1725-9, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Effects of rifamycin on pyridine nucleotides in vivo and in vitro] Tenconi LT, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:1732-5, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Continuous drainage and local application of rifamycin SV in chronic osteomyelitis] Bianchi Maiocchi A.
Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:344-9, 1963 **(It)**
[Influence of rifomycins on the respiration of tissues and some stages of intermediary metabolism of the rat] Bonomi U, et al.
Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:186-93, 1963 **(It)**
[Crystalline and molecular structure of the rifamycins: preliminary data] Brufani M, et al.
Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:145-57, 1963 **(It)**
[Further experimental investigations on the tolerance, absorption and elimination of rifamycin SV and some of its new preparations] Curci G.
Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:176-85, 1963 **(It)**
[On the use of rifamycin in surgery] Ferrante G.
Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:331-43, 1963 **(It)**
[Rifamycin SV in pediatric practice: new administration routes] Giusti M, et al.
Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:295-301, 1963 **(It)**
[General ideas on the uses and therapeutic results of the rifamycins] Introzzi P.
Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:209-12, 1963 **(It)**
[Actions of rifamycin SV on the reactions of protein synthesis in vitro] Leoni L, et al.
Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:194-9, 1963 **(It)**
[Distribution of rifomycin SV in the animal organism. Pharmacological aspects and therapeutic trends] Maffii G, et al.
Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:158-69, 1963 **(It)**
[Observations on the use of intravenous rifamycin SV] Scalabrino R. **Chemotherapia (Basel)** 7:302-5, 1963 **(It)**
[Trends in research with new semisynthetic rifamycins] Sensi P, et al.
Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:137-44, 1963 **(It)**
[Controlled clinical tests of tolerance with preparations for intramuscular use] Sacchetti G, et al.
Clin Ter 29:442-50, 15 Jun 64 **(It)**
[Clinical and bacteriological observations on various cases of acute hepatocholangitis] D'Onofrio F, et al.
Fegato 10:8-15, Mar 64 **(It)**
[Possibility of errors in some clinical chemical assays due to the presence of rifomycin SV] Ninni A.
G Ital Chemioter 10:253-6, Oct-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Research in vitro on the antibacterial activity of rifomycin SV in association with other antibiotics] Ninni A, et al.
G Ital Chemioter 10:257-60, Oct-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Rifamycin SV in the treatment of some postoperative complications of echinococcal cysts of liver] Dogliotti G. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 69:403-11, 29 Feb 64 **(It)**
[Clinical study of the therapeutic action of rifamycin SV in the local treatment of post-operative cutaneous fistula] Sacino G.
Gazz Int Med Chir 68:1894-911, 30 Sep 63 **(It)**
[Rifamycin SV in the local treatment of empyemas] Fossati C. **Gazz Med Ital** 123:200-7, Jul 64 **(It)**
[Perianal fistula of phlebitic origin treated wit topical application of rifomycin SV. Practical contribution] Sacino G. **Gazz Med Ital** 123:150-2, May 64 **(It)**
[The absence of sensitizing properties of rifamycin SV in some animal species] Fesce A, et al.
Ig Mod 56:11-26, 1963 **(It)**
[Rifomycin SV in the treatment of diphtherial infection] Razzi A.
Minerva Pediat 15:751-3, 30 Jun 63 **(It)**
[Ligation of the hepatic artery: possibility of preventing necrobiotic phenomena in the hepatic parenchyma with rifocin] Storace R.
Riv Gastroent 15:245-50, Sep-Oct 63 **(It)**
[Antireactive therapy in inflammatory disorders in the female true pelvis] Antuzzi P.
Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 45:579-89, Jul 63 **(It)**
[Combined therapy with rifomycin and chymotrypsin in surgical patients] Vernoni S.
Riv Pat Clin 18:443-50, Sep 63 **(It)**
[Pharmacological study on a new antibiotic, rifamycin SV] Aratani H, et al.
J Antibiot (B) (tokyo) 16:312-6, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[Clinical experience with rifamycin SV] Ishiyama S, et al. **J Antibiot (B) (tokyo)** 16:207-9, Jun 63 **(Jap)**
[Basic and clinical studies of rifamycin SV] Okubo H, et al. **J Antibiot (B) (tokyo)** 16:257-9, Aug 63 **(Jap)**
[Local use of rifomycin-SV (RF-SV) in pulmonary tuberculosis. Preliminary communication] Cucchiani Acevedo R, et al.
Arch Argent Tisiol 39:159-63, 1963 **(Sp)**
[Rifomycin. (a new antibiotic)] Martinez M, et al.
Arch Argent Tisiol 39:45-53, 1963 **(Sp)**
[Isolation of Staphylococcus aureus strains in carriers and hospital rooms and study of their sensitivity to various antibiotics, with special reference to rifamycin SV] Albores JM, et al.
Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:259-68, 1963 **(Sp)**
[Preliminary report on the action of rifamycin SV in infections produced by cocci] Méndez D, et al.
Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:311-6, 1963 **(Sp)**
[Rifamycin SV: its activity "in vitro" on Staphylococcus aureus] Nota NR, et al.
Dia Med 35:1419-20, 9 Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[Clinical evaluation of rifamycin SV in pyogenic dermatosis in childhood] Pierini DO, et al.
Dia Med 36:447-8, 11 May 64 **(Sp)**
[Rifamycin S.V. in the treatment of empyema due to bronchopleural fistula in pulmonary tuberculosis] Rebora Togno F.
Neumol Cir Torax 25:195-203, May-Jul 64 **(Sp)**
[Therapeutic value of rifomycin S. V. in the gallbladder and biliary system inflammatory processes. Preliminary report] Meeroff M, et al.
Rev Asoc Med Argent 77:546-53, Nov 63 **(Sp)**
[Local use of "Rifamycin-SV"(RF-SV) in pulmonary tuberculosis] Cucchiani Acevedo R, et al.
Rev Esp Tuberc 33:229-33, May 64 **(Sp)**
[Evaluation of rifamycin SV in the treatment of staphylococcal osteomyelitis] Hernández B, et al.
Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex) 27:309-22, May 64 **(Sp)**
[Rifamycin SV in the suppurating affections of the locomotor apparatus] Brenner EA, et al.
Sem Med (B Air) 122:1468-72, 20 Jun 63 **(Sp)**
[Topical use of rifomycin SV in some dermatoses] Chouela A, et al.
Sem Med (B Air) 123:1655-7, 21 Nov 63 **(Sp)**

RIFT VALLEY FEVER (C1, C15)

Studies on Rift Valley fever in laboratory animals. Easterday BC, et al. **Cornell Vet** 53:423-33, Jul 63
Physical and serological investigation of Rift Valley fever antigens. Levitt J, et al.
J Hyg (Camb) 62:239-56, Jun 64
A slowly sedimenting infectious component of Rift Valley fever virus. Polson A, et al.
J Hyg (Camb) 61:451-69, Dec 63
Pigs and Rift Valley fever. Scott GR.
Nature (London) 200:919-20, 30 Nov 63
[Animal hepato-neurotropic viral infections and human viral hepatitis. Comparative pathological note] Placidi L, et al.
Rev Hyg Med Soc 12:273-86, Apr-May 64 (77 ref.) **(Fr)**

RIFT VALLEY FEVER VIRUS see under ARBORVIRUSES (B4)

RIGOR MORTIS see under DEATH (G1)

RINDERPEST (C1, C15)

Histochemical studies on rabbits infected with lapinized rinderpest virus: ileum in the region of Peyer's patches. Garg SP, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 25:538-42, Mar 64
The propagation and growth characteristics of rinderpest virus in HeLa cells. Liess B, et al.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 14:27-38, 7 Oct 63
Studies on the pathogenesis of rinderpest in experimental cattle. I. Correlation of clinical signs, viraemia and virus excretion by various routes. Liess B, et al. **J Hyg (Camb)** 62:81-100, Mar 64
Studies on the pathogenesis of rinderpest in experimental cattle. II. Proliferation of the virus in

different tissues following intranasal infection. Plowright W. **J Hyg (Camb)** 62:257-81, Jun 64
[A rapid serological reaction for measuring anti-bovine plague antibodies] Bögel K, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:482-4, 15 Jul 64 (Fr)
[Fluorescence serologic studies on cell cultures after infection with rinderpest virus. With a contribution to the problem of a group specific seroreaction between measles virus and rinderpest antibody] Liess B. **Zbl Bakt [Orig]** 190:424-43, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Live vaccines against virus diseases of animals] Mayr A. **Zbl Bakt (Orig)** 191:37-50, Dec 63 (Ger)

RINGWORM see TINEA (C1, C12)

RISTOCETIN (D3)

Studies on agranulocytosis. V. Patterns of recovery from drug-induced bone marrow damage. Pisciotta AV, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 63:445-58, Mar 64
Drug-induced thrombocytopenia. Crosby WH, et al. **Med Ann DC** 33:199-201, May 64
Newer antimicrobial agents having current or potential clinical application. Martin WJ. **Med Clin N Amer** 48:255-92, Mar 64 (110 ref.)
[Studies about decarboxylating enzymes. XX. Effect of some antibiotics of therapeutic use on L-glutamate carboxylase] Marcos P, et al. **An Acad Farm (Madrid)** 29:171-80, 1963 (Sp)

RITALIN see METHYLPHENIDATE (D4)

RNA (D6)

Ribonucleic acid from the silk gland of the silkworm and the amino acid code. Szafrański P, et al. **Acta Biochim Pol** 11:71-81, 1964
Soluble ribonucleic acid and polymerization of amino acids. Szafrański P, et al. **Acta Biochim Pol** 11:61-9, 1964
Changes of nucleic acid content in gastrocnemius muscles of pigeons and turtles after denervation and tenotomy. Hollósi G, et al. **Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung** 14:17-24, 1963
The nuclear apparatus of Remanella multinucleata Kahl (Ciliata, Holotricha). Raikov IB. **Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung** 14:221-9, 1963
The effect of 6-azauridine and 6-azacytidine on the intracellular synthesis of RNA in fowl leukemic and normal myeloblasts in vitro. Veselý J. **Acta Biol Med German** 12:60-6, 1964
Quantitative cytochemical studies on normal, malignant, premalignant and atypical cell populations from the human uterine cervix. Caspersson O. **Acta Cytol (Phila)** 8:45-60, Jan-Feb 64
Early effects of glucocorticoids on ribonucleic acid and protein metabolism in rat liver. Jervell KF. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 44:Suppl88:1-36, 1963
Mechanisms for the induction of anisocytosis. Seno S. **Acta Haemat (Basel)** 31:129-36, Mar 64
RNA and protein synthesis in normal peripheral mononuclear leukocytes. A radioautographic study. Torelli U, et al. **Acta Haemat (Basel)** 30:129-37, 1963
The nucleic acid content of the lens and some properties of its "soluble RNA". Köteles GJ, et al. **Acta Med Acad Sci Hung** 19:271-83, 1963
Metabolic studies on experimental nephrosis. II. Studies on protein- and energy-metabolism in aminonucleoside nephrotic rats. Kinoshita Y, et al. **Acta Med Biol (Niigata)** 11:309-22, Mar 64
Does reticulocyte synthesize RNA? Seno S, et al. **Acta Med Okayama** 17:253-6, 1963
On the nature of the meconium corpuscles in human foetal intestinal epithelium. 2. A cytochemical study. Andersen H, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 61:377-93, 1964
Effect of lathyrism on nucleic acids and subcellular particles of the experimental granulation tissue. Isomäki H, et al. **Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn)** 20:227-32, 1963
Uptake and distribution of nucleic acids by B. cereus cells. Csányi V, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 23:323-32, 1963
Protein synthesis in the seminal vesicle of the rat. 1. Rapidly labelled protein in the RNA fraction. Mányai S. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 24:11-28, 1963
Changes of the nucleic acid content in the denervated submaxillary gland of the dog. Molnár J, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 24:279-86, 1964
Heterogeneous labelling of the cytoplasmic ribonucleic acids of pigeon pancreas. Székely M, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 24:269-78, 1964
Some recent advances in studies of the transcription of the genetic message. Jukes TH. **Advances Biol Med Phys** 9:1-41, 1963 (93 ref.)
Histochemical studies on the yolk nucleus in the oogenesis of mammals. Guraya SS. **Amer J Anat** 114:283-9, Mar 64
Effects of respiratory inhibitors on development of the down feather. Kischer CW, et al. **Amer J Anat** 113:101-15, Jul 63
A histochemical study of hypophysectomy-induced changes in rat submandibular and sublingual glands. Kronman JH. **Amer J Anat** 113:337-45, Sep 63
DNA and RNA in normal human endometrium. Pinero D Jr, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 89:657-60, 1 Jul 64
Effects of ribonucleic acid on memory defect in the aged. Cameron DE, et al. **Amer J Psychiat** 120:320-5, Oct 63
Biochemical basis of reproductive death in irradiated cells. Kaplan HS. **Amer J Roentgen** 90:907-16, Nov 63
Determinations of nucleic acids in bovine blood platelets. Mason RA, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:122-7, Jan 64
A microanalytical procedure of electrophoresis for separation of nucleotides. Cocito C, et al. **Anal Biochem** 7:429-38, Apr 64
A quantitative micro method for determination of specific radioactivities of H3-purines and H3-pyrimidines. Koenig E, et al. **Anal Biochem** 6:424-34, Nov 63
An improved procedure for measuring the distribution of P32O4--among the nucleotides of ribonucleic acid. Sebring ED, et al. **Anal Biochem** 8:126-9, May 64
Effects of maternal folic acid deficiency on cytologic phenomena in the rat embryo. Johnson EM. **Anat Rec** 149:49-55, May 64
Changes in nucleid acid content of the aorta and diaphragm induced by removal of endocrine secretions in rats. Gerschenson L, et al. **Angeiologie** 15:23-4, Sep-Oct 63
Release of intracellular constituents of Candida albicans in presence of polyene antibiotics. Ghosh A, et al. **Ann Biochem Exp Med** 23:611-26, Dec 63
Effect of feeding groundnut protein fortified with limiting essential amino-acids on growth and composition of liver, blood, carcass and certain liver enzymes in albino rats. Tasker PK, et al. **Ann Biochem Exp Med** 23:279-84, Aug 63
Correlation of histochemistry and fine structure in the development of the "in vitro" spherule of Coccidioides immitis. Breslau AM, et al. **Ann Histochim** 8:165-72, Apr-Jun 63
Nucleic acids of the nerve cell nuclei and cytoplasm. Brodsky VJ. **Ann Histochim** 8:195-7, Jul-Sep 63
"Histochemistry of the dental granuloma". Vidal B de C. **Ann Histochim** 8:35-41, Jan-Mar 63
Hormones and macromolecules. Ferguson JJ Jr. **Ann Intern Med** 60:925-8, May 64
RNA turnover in normal rat bone marrow. Feinendegen LE, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 113:727-41, 28 Feb 64
Some aspects of steroid hormone action. Tomkins GM, et al. **Ann Rev Biochem** 32:677-708, 1963 (223 ref.)
RNA synthesis and turnover in mammalian cells propagated in vitro. Graham AF, et al. **Ann Rev Microbiol** 17:139-66, 1963 (183 ref.)
Connective tissue development in subcutaneously implanted polyvinyl sponge. III. Ribonucleic acid changes during development. Bashey RI, et al. **Arch Biochem** 104:32-8, Jan 64
Early estrogen effects on newly synthesized RNA and phospholipid in subcellular fractions of rat uteri. Gorski J, et al. **Arch Biochem** 103:418-23, Dec 63
Chemical reactivity of the nucleic acid bases. I. Antioxidative ability of the nucleic acids and their related substances on the oxidation of unsaturated fatty acids. Matsushita S, et al. **Arch Biochem** 102:446-51, Sep 63
Properties of ribosomes and RNA from Aspergillus niger. Moyer RC, et al. **Arch Biochem** 104:193-201, Feb 64
The physicochemical characterization of the ribonucleic acid-antigen complex persisting in the liver of immunized rabbits. Saha A, et al. **Arch Biochem** 105:179-92, Apr 64
Renal excretion of urate in patients with gout. Nugent CA, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 113:115-21, Jan 64
The effect of induced pancreatic (exocrine) atrophy on the rat submaxillary gland. Betz PK, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 9:359-64, May-Jun 64
Postimmunization changes in the rat spleen; quantitative cellular and chemical changes following primary immunization with particulate antigens. La Via MF, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 78:196-9, Sep 64
Route of injection and uptake of tritiated precursors. Petersen RO, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 77:582-6, Jun 64
Cell changes in ectromelia virus infection. De Burgh PM. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 41:Suppl457-66, Aug 63
Autoradiographic studies of nucleic acid and protein metabolism in lymphoid cells. II. The stability and actinomycin sensitivity of rapidly formed RNA and protein. Mitchell J. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 42:362-72, Jun 64
Autoradiographic studies of nucleic acid and protein metabolism in lymphoid cells. I. Differences amongst members of the plasma cell sequence. Mitchell J. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 42:347-62, Jun 64
A simple method for the quantitative isolation of undegraded high molecular weight ribonucleic acid. Barlow JJ, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 13:61-6, 10 Sep 63
Binding of amino acyl-sRNA to rat liver polysomes. Cammarano P, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 12:498-503, 20 Aug 63
Isolation of hydroxylysyl-sRNA and hydroxyprolyl-sRNA in a chick embryo system. Coronado A, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 13:75-81, 10 Sep 63
Isolation of 2'-O-methylribonucleosides from the RNA of mammalian tissues and from E. coli. Hall RH. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 12:429-31, 20 Aug 63
Isolation of 3-methyluridine and 3-methylcytidine from solubleribonucleic acid. Hall RH. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 12:361-4, 14 Aug 63
Intracellular distribution of isocitrate-nicotinamide-adenine dinucleotide phosphate-oxidoreductase activity during development of the chick embryo. Baker WW, et al. **Biochem J** 89:510-5, Dec 63
The isolation, characterization and acid-base properties of ribonucleic acid from rabbit-reticulocyte ribosomes. Cox RA, et al. **Biochem J** 89:574-84, Dec 63
Reaction of the carcinogen dimethylnitrosamine with nucleic acids in vivo. Craddock VM, et al. **Biochem J** 89:32-7, Oct 63
Further studies on the alkylation of nucleic acids and their constituent nucleotides. Lawley PD, et al. **Biochem J** 89:127-38, Oct 63
Depolymerization of ribonucleic acid by enzymes in basic proteins from liver nuclei and ribosomes. Martin SJ, et al. **Biochem J** 89:327-34, Nov 63
Transfer of the methyl group of methionine to nucleolar ribonucleic acid. Sirlin JL, et al. **Biochem J** 89:447-52, Dec 63
The reaction of beta-propiolactone with guanosine, deoxyguanylic acid and RNA. Roberts JJ, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 12:1441-2, Dec 63
Phthalamilide interaction with nucleic acids. Sivak A, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 12:1056-8, Sep 63
Chromatography of ribonuclease T1 digests of RNA on the DEAE-cellulose of 7 M urea. Bartos EM, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 2:1179-84, Nov-Dec 63
Chemical studies on mixed soluble ribonucleic acids from yeast. Bell D, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:317-26, Mar 64
Studies on the enzymatic methylation of soluble RNA. I. Methylation of the s-RNA polymer. Fleissner E, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 2:1093-100, Sep-Oct 63
The purification and properties of ribonucleic acid from wheat germ. Glitz DG, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 2:1185-92, Nov-Dec 63
The use of amines in liquid-liquid extractions of nucleic acids and related compounds. Khym JX. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 2:401-6, May-Jun 63
Methylation and breakdown of microsomal and soluble ribonucleic acid from rat liver by diazomethane. Kriek E, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 2:733-40, Jul-Aug 63
A proposed general procedure for isolating end-groups of nucleic acids. Tomlinson RV, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 2:703-6, Jul-Aug 63
The mechanism of hydrolysis of amino acyl RNA. Wolfenden R. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 2:1090-2, Sep-Oct 63
The nucleolus, a source of ribosomes. Birnstiel ML, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 76:454-62, 22 Nov 63
Preparation of rat-liver polysomes without the utilization of detergent. Bloemendal H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 87:177-80, 18 May 64
Effects of X-rays on RNA and RNA metabolism in HeLa cells. Boudnitskaya EV, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 80:567-75, 27 Apr 64
Ribonucleic acid metabolism in unfertilized and fertilized sea-urchin eggs. Brachet J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 72:660-2, 20 Aug 63
A procedure for the isolation of RNA fractions resembling DNA with respect to nucleotide composition. Brawerman G. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 76:322-4, 15 Oct 63
Fluorescence studies on soluble ribonucleic acid labelled with acriflavine. Churchich JE. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 75:274-6, 24 Sep 63
Studies on the synthesis of ribonucleic acids in embryonic stages of Xenopus laevis. Decroly M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 87:34-9, 18 May 64
Apparent changes in yeast whole-cell ribonucleic acid base composition during growth. Eddy DI. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 80:373-8, 23 Mar 64
Characteristics of a cell-free system from Euglena gracilis for the incorporation of amino acids into protein. Eisenstadt J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 80:463-72, 23 Mar 64
Observations on the interrelations between adrenal protein, RNA and DNA during prolonged ACTH administration. Farese RV, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 76:145-8, 17 Sep 63
Inactivation of soluble ribonucleic acid by ultraviolet irradiation. Fawaz-Estrup F, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 87:28-33, 18 May 64
The inhibition of ribonucleic acid synthesis in mammalian cells by actinomycin D. Franklin RM. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 72:555-65, 20 Aug 63
The stimulatory effect of 3-methylcholanthrene on microsomal amino acid incorporation and benzpyrene hydroxylase activity and its inhibition by actinomycin D. Gelboin HV, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 72:657-60, 20 Aug 63
Ribonucleic acid metabolism in the posterior silkgland of silkworm, Bombyx mori, during the fifth instar. Hosoda J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 72:544-54, 20 Aug 63
Characterization of ribosomal particles and ribonucleic

acids of proliferating and starving cells of yeast. Imahori K, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 76:525-33, 20 Dec 63
Formation of s-RNA hydroxyproline in chick-embryo and wound granulation tissue. Jackson DS, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 87:152-3, 18 May 64
A soluble amino acid-incorporating system from rat liver. Kaji H, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 76:474-7, 22 Nov 63
The calculated composition of newly synthesized yeast ribonucleic acid. Kitazume Y, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 76:391-400, 22 Nov 63
Stimulation of lipid synthesis by yeast ribosomal preparations. Klein HP.
Biochim Biophys Acta 70:606-8, 22 Oct 63
Study of 5-ribosyluridine in yeast cells. Kuriki Y.
Biochim Biophys Acta 80:361-72, 23 Mar 64
Fractionation of nucleic acids on protamine-coated kieselguhr. Legault-Démare J, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 87:165-8, 18 May 64
An investigation of the fraction- ation and sequential characterization of the ribonucleic acids of rat liver. Lipshitz-Wiesner R, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 76:372-90, 22 Nov 63
Countercurrent distribution of yeast ribonucleic acid "core". McCormick GJ, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 76:628-30, 20 Dec 63
Studies on the incorporation of amino acids in a yeast cell-free system. Maeda A, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 76:543-57, 20 Dec 63
Some properties of newly synthesized ribosomal ribonucleic acid in Escherichia coli. Mitsui H, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 76:401-9, 22 Nov 63
Purification and properties of valine-activating enzyme from wheat germ. Moustafa E.
Biochim Biophys Acta 76:280-5, 15 Oct 63
Further evidence for the existence of a specific ribonucleic acid in liver ribosomes. Ogata K, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 76:630-2, 20 Dec 63
The metabolic pattern of [14C]formate incorporation in vivo and in vitro into the nucleic acids of normal mouse spleen and bone marrow. Perretta M, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 87:157-9, 18 May 64
Isolation and purification of undegraded ribonucleic acids. Ralph RK, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 87:9-16, 18 May 64
Nuclear RNA synthesis in partially synchronized mouse fibroblasts. Reiter JM, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 80:562-6, 27 Apr 64
Acid-soluble phosphates in nucleate and enucleate Acetabularia. I. Paper-chromatographic patterns. Scherbaum OH.
Biochim Biophys Acta 72:509-15, 20 Aug 63
Stimulation of amino acid incorporation in an Escherichia coli cell-free system by reticulocyte RNA. Shaeffer J, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 80:247-55, 17 Feb 64
Metabolism of ribonucleic acid during respiratory adaptation of yeast. Shortman K, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 76:501-24, 20 Dec 63
Site of action of cycloheximide in cells of Saccharomyces pastorianus. I. Effect of the antibiotic on cellular metabolism. Siegel MR, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 87:70-82, 18 May 64
Site of action of cycloheximide in cells of Saccharomyces pastorianus. II. The nature of inhibition of protein synthesis in a cell-free system. Siegel MR, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 87:83-9, 18 May 64
Thyroxine stimulation of amino acid incorporation into ribosomal protein. Sokoloff L, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 76:329-32, 15 Oct 63
Differential uptake of orthophosphate and ribonucleosides into nucleolar ribonucleic acid. Tandler CJ, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 80:315-24, 17 Feb 64
Substrate and product specificity of two plant ribonucleases. Wilson CM.
Biochim Biophys Acta 76:324-6, 15 Oct 63
Metal ions in ribonucleic acid: their nature and interference with the assay for ribonuclease and ribonuclease inhibitor. Wojnar RJ, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 87:17-27, 18 May 64
Effect of bromination on the amino acid-accepting activities of transfer ribonucleic acids. Yu CT, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 76:209-22, 15 Oct 63
The distribution of phosphorus in the lesions of eczema, psoriasis, and seborrhoeic dermatitis. Mier PD, et al. **Brit J Derm** 75:354-7, Aug-Sep 63
Metabolic events during the formation of a photosynthetic from a nonphotosynthetic cell. Smillie RM, et al. **Brookhaven Sympos Biol** 16:89-108, Mar 64
Regulated synthesis of RNA and protein in the control of cell division. Stern H, et al.
Brookhaven Sympos Biol 16:59-72, Mar 64
The molecular basis of differentiation. Zubay G.
Brookhaven Sympos Biol 16:170-8, Mar 64
The chemical basis of heredity--the genetic code. Ochoa S. **Bull NY Acad Med** 40:387-411, May 64
Medicine and molecular genetics. Tatum EL.
Bull NY Acad Med 40:361-76, May 64
Histochemical investigations on the cornea subjected to experimental lamellar stromectomy. Szwarc B.
Bull Pol Med Sci Hist 7:121-4, Jul 64
Inositol and the protection of cells. II. The release of nucleic acids from normal and malignant cells. Bather R, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 42:167-77, Feb 64
Comparison of the effects of visible, ultraviolet, and x-radiation on rat thymocytes. Myers DK, et al.
Canad J Biochem 42:529-43, Apr 64
Inositol and the protection of cells. I. The release of nucleic acids and viruses from bacterial and mammalian cells. Webb SJ, et al.
Canad J Biochem 42:157-66, Feb 64
Studies on the chemical nature of crossing over in Drosophila melanogaster. I. Preliminary results on the effects of actinomycin D. Suzuki DT.
Canad J Genet Cytol 5:482-9, Dec 63
Activity of daunomycin, a new antitumor antibiotic, on normal and neoplastic cells grown in vitro. Di Marco A, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 38:39-47, May 64
The identification of 2-dimethylamino-6-hydroxypurine and its ribonucleoside in urine of normal and leukemic subjects. Fink K, et al.
Cancer Res 23:1824-9, Dec 63
Pharmacology of mitomycin C. IV. Effects in vivo on nucleic acid synthesis; comparison with actinomycin D. Schwartz HS, et al. **Cancer Res** 23:1125-36, Sep 63
Studies on acidic nuclear proteins of the Walker tumor and liver. Steele WJ, et al.
Cancer Res 23:1153-63, Sep 63
Acid phosphatase activity and RNA content in Ammon's horn of normal and hyperimmune rabbits. Ai MK, et al. **Chin Med J (Peking)** 82:659-67, Oct 63
Rapid electrophoresis of nucleic acid bases in agar gel on teflon-glass paper. Weiner LM, et al.
Clin Chim Acta 9:407-9, Apr 64
Separation and characterization of carp egg ribonucleic acids. Lu CY, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol 9:41-9, May 63
The blueprints of life's architecture. Nahum LH.
Conn Med 28:151-2, Mar 64
Radiation effect on protein synthesis and RNA metabolism in reticulocytes in vitro. Robev S, et al.
Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk 17:57-60, 1964
Sex difference of metabolism in rat liver after testosterone propionate administration. Fujii T, et al.
Endocr Jap 10:254-9, Dec 63
Regulation of nucleic acids of muscles and accessory sex organs of guinea pigs by androgens. Kochakian CD, et al. **Endocrinology** 74:635-42, Apr 64
Nuclear ribosomes, messenger-RNA and protein synthesis. Allfrey VG.
Exp Cell Res Suppl9:183-212, 1963
Influence of bacterial ribonucleic acid on animal cells in culture.I. Stimulation of protein synthesis. Amos H, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 32:1-13, Oct 63
Effect of 8-azaguanine on cleavage and nucleic acid metabolism in sea urchin, Strongylocentrotus purpuratus, embryos. Bamberger JW, et al.
Exp Cell Res 31:266-74, Aug 63
Ribonucleic acid metabolism in the silk gland. Bensam A, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 31:329-39, Aug 63
The effect of nuclear RNA on nuclear protein synthesis. Biswas BB. **Exp Cell Res** 32:177-9, Oct 63
Cytochemical differences between mammalian cell lines of normal and neoplastic origins. Correlation with heterotransplant- ability in Syrian hamsters. Caspersson T, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 32:553-65, Dec 63
Cytochemical observations on the nucleolus-ribosome system. Effects of actinomycin D and nitrogen mustard. Caspersson T, et al.
Exp Cell Res 32:529-52, Dec 63
Contents of DNA and RNA in the salivary glands of normal and lethal larvae of the mutant "lethal-meander" of Drosophila melanogaster. Chen PS, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 31:538-48, Sep 63
Preliminary studies on the degradation and systhesis of RNA components during sea urchin development. Comb DG, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 34:360-70, Apr 64
The pattern of amino acid incorporation in vitro into serum albumin-like protein studied by treatment with carboxypeptidase. Decken A von der.
Exp Cell Res 31:226-9, Jun 63
The effect of age on the variations of deoxyribonucleic acid, ribonucleic acid and total nucleotides in liver, brain and muscle of rat. Devi A, et al.
Exp Cell Res 32:242-50, Nov 63
Observations of mitotic figures in pulse labeled HeLa cells. Errera M, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 33:105-11, Jan 64
Autoradiographic analysis of DNA and RNA synthesis in the red blood cells of the developing chick embryo. Fraser RC. **Exp Cell Res** 33:473-80, Feb 64
Some effects of anaerobiosis on the growth and metabolism of HeLa cells. Gifford GE.
Exp Cell Res 31:113-8, Jun 63
Macromolecule synthesis and the influence of actinomycin on early development. Gross PR, et al.
Exp Cell Res 33:368-95, Feb 64
Incorporation of 8-azaguanine and growth inhibition in mammalian spinner cultures. Hollinshead AC.
Exp Cell Res 34:144-54, Mar 64
Reactivation of x-irradiated mouse L cells by means of cellular fractions and highly polymerized deoxyribonucleic acid. Horikawa M, et al.
Exp Cell Res 34:198-200, Mar 64
Factors influencing polyribosome formation in vivo. Hultin T. **Exp Cell Res** 34:608-11, May 64
Kinetin and the nucleic acid content of onion root tips. Jensen WA, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 33:523-30, Feb 64
Radiomimetic effects of a nitrogen mustard on survival , growth, protein and nucleic acid synthesis of mammalian cells in vitro. Levis AG, et al.
Exp Cell Res 31:19-30, Jun 63
Nucleic acid and protein synthesis in nitrogen mustard induced giant cells in vitro. Levis AG, et al.
Exp Cell Res 33:207-15, Jan 64
A simple method of isolating ribosomes from Tetrahymena pyriformis. Lyttleton JW.
Exp Cell Res 31:385-9, Aug 63
Protein and nucleic acid synthesis in isolated leucocytic nuclei and some evidence for the production of an antibacterial protein. Malec J, et al.
Exp Cell Res 34:188-91, Mar 64
Molecular events in replication of nuclei. Mueller GC.
Exp Cell Res Suppl9:144-9, 1963
Chromatography and electrophoresis of nuclear soluble proteins. Patel G, et al.
Exp Cell Res 34:120-30, Mar 64
Some aspects of the relationship of RNA metabolism to development in normal and mutant mouse embryos cultivated in vitro. Silagi S.
Exp Cell Res 32:149-52, Oct 63
The relationship between the nucleolus organizer and nucleolar RNA. Sirlin JL, et al.
Exp Cell Res 31:611-5, Sep 63
The role of sulfhydryl groups in RNA metabolism. Srinivasan PR, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 34:61-70, Mar 64
Accumulation of acid-soluble nucleic acid precursors in HeLa cells inhibited by 5-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine. Studzinski GP, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 32:190-2, Oct 63
Ribonucleic acids in the early embryonic development of the sea urchin. I. Quantitative variations and 32-P orthophosphate incorporation studies of the RNA of subcellular fractions. Tocco G, et al.
Exp Cell Res 31:52-60, Jun 63
Nucleic acid metabolism of the corneal epithelium. Zigman S, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 2:217-23, Jul 63
Nucleotide composition of the ribonucleic acids of the bovine corneal epithelium. Zigman S, et al.
Exp Eye Res 2:272-3, Jul 63
Chromatographic studies of rat liver soluble fraction (105,000g supernatant) Employing TEAE-cellulose. Morgan WS. **Exp Molec Path** 2:323-30, Aug 63
Determination of adenine in hydrolyzates of ribonucleic acids with the aid of comparative titration. Boháček J. **Experientia** 19:435-7, 15 Aug 63
Synthesis and breakdown of proteins and ribonucleic acid in Tribolium confusum, Duval. Devi A, et al.
Experientia 19:344-5, 15 Jul 63
RNA and DNA metabolism in liver cells of normal and cancer-bearing mice. Neogy RK, et al.
Experientia 19:575-7, 15 Nov 63
Effect of ribonucleic acids isolated from the liver on transplantability and growth of a primary tumor. Aksenova NN, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:1017-21, Nov-Dec 63
Nature of pyroninophil granules of the isolated cell nuclei fraction. Salganik RP, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:23-7, Jan-Feb 64
Nature of the tissue antigen of rat sarcomas produced by human sarcoma extract. Bashkayev IS, et al.
Folia Biol (Praha) 10:159-63, 1964
Inheritance of the dietary ribonucleic acid requirement of Drosophila melanogaster. Geer BW.
Genetics 49:787-96, May 64
The content of nervous cells. Alvarez WC.
Geriatrics 19:144, Mar 64
Complexes of carcinogenic hydrocarbons with protein and DNA. Gemant A. **Grace Hosp Bull** 42:17-28, Jan 64
A cytochemical study of differentiation in early echinoid development. Cowden RR, et al.
Growth 27:185-97, Sep 63
Studies on the dyebinding and metachromasia of thymus nuclei. Szirmai JA, et al.
Histochemie 3:233-48, 17 May 63
Changes in plasma proteins and liver nucleic acids during immunization with microbial toxin. Pal S, et al.
Indian J Med Res 51:907-16, Sep 63
Studies on the radiosensitivity of mononuclear inflammatory cells, in vitro. Várterész V, et al.
Int J Radiat Biol 6:541-7, Jun 63
Nucleic acid metabolism in the lens. III. Effect of x-radiation. Lerman S, et al.
Invest Ophthal 2:626-9, Dec 63
Nucleic acid metabolism in the lens. I. Isolation and composition of RNA. Lerman S, et al.
Invest Ophthal 2:617-20, Dec 63
Nucleic acid metabolism in the lens. II. Ribonuclease activity and RNA turnover. Zigman S, et al.
Invest Ophthal 2:622-5, Dec 63
Hormonal influences on the nucleic acid metabolism of the human prostate in vitro: a pilot study. Mahoney SA, et al. **Invest Urol** 1:14-22, Jul 63
Parafalg staining of acidic tissues. MacConaill MA, et al.
Irish J Med Sci 454:481-8, Oct 63
Production of interferon in cells treated with a foreign nucleic acid. Rotem Z.
Israel J Exp Med 11:174-8, Apr 64
The confused geriatric patient. Wolff K.
J Amer Geriat Soc 12:266-70, Mar 64 (16 ref.)

New frontiers in public health that affect medicine. Neiswander AC. **J Amer Inst Homeop** 57:26-30, Apr 64

Current concepts of protein synthesis. Guarino AJ. **J Amer Med Wom Ass** 19:380-5, May 64 (12 ref.)

Some staining properties of the glomerular constituents in normal rabbits. Foster C, et al. **J Anat** 97:403-7, Jul 63

Accumulation of ribonucleic acid in bacterial nuclear preparations during treatment of whole cells with 8-azaguanine, tetracyclines, and other inhibitors. Ezekiel DH. **J Bact** 87:755-60, Apr 64

Nucleotide composition of ribonucleic acid from Neurospora crassa. Henney H, et al. **J Bact** 85:822-6, Apr 63

Chemical and physical characterization of "nuclear caps" isolated from Blastocladiella zoospores. Lovett JS. **J Bact** 85:1275-46, Jun 63

Unidentified growth factor for a lactic acid bacterium. Weinman DE, et al. **J Bact** 87:263-9, Feb 64

Heterogeneity in the partial structure of an amino acid specific transfer ribonucleic acid. Ishida T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 54:378-9, Oct 63

The nucleotide distribution analysis of ribonucleic acids. Miura KI. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 55:452-61, Apr 64

The base composition of fractionated transfer ribonucleic acids from yeast. Tada M, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 55:136-41, Feb 64

Studies on the connective tissue. II. Nucleic acids and the related substances in the granuloma induced by the agar-implantation. Tetsuka T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 54:432-43, Nov 63

Activation and incorporation of arylcysteines into ribosomal protein. Bucovaz ET, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:151-5, Apr 64

Incorporation of dihydrouridine monophosphate and uridine monophosphate into liver and brain ribonucleic acid. Carr DO, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:160-6, Jan 64

Species specificity of amino acid acceptor ribonucleic acid and aminoacyl soluble ribonucleic acid synthetases. Doctor BP, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:3677-81, Nov 63

Studies on the chemical structure of yeast amino acid acceptor ribonucleic acids. Doctor BP, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:3985-90, Dec 63

Metabolism of ribonucleic acid after partial hepatectomy. Fujioka M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:3401-6, Oct 63

A new method for the determination of the base composition of ribonucleic acid. Katz S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:3065-7, Sep 63

A deoxyribonucleic acid-associated ribonucleic acid from Drosophila melanogaster. Mead CG. **J Biol Chem** 239:550-4, Feb 64

Isolation of specific transfer ribonucleic acids by a general method using N-carboxy anhydrides. Mehler AH, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:2888-9, Aug 63

Phospholipid and plasmalogen changes during functional differentiation of adipose tissue in the newborn rat. Morrill GA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:740-2, Mar 64

Studies on soluble ribonucleic acid: the action of snake venom phosphodiesterase on soluble ribonucleic acid in yeast. Nihei T, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:3991-8, Dec 63

Studies on ribonucleic acid from rat liver ribosomes. Petermann ML, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:3717-24, Nov 63

Enzymatic incorporation of amino acid from aminoacyl soluble ribonucleic acid into ribosomal ribonucleic acid and ribosomal protein. Slapikoff S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:3670-6, Nov 63

Localization of cytoplasmic nucleic acid during growth and encystment of Entamoeba invadens. Barker DC, et al. **J Cell Biol** 20:389-98, Mar 64

The relation between the intracellular ribonucleic acid distribution and amino acid incorporation in the liver of the developing chick embryo. Duck-Chong C, et al. **J Cell Biol** 20:25-35, Jan 64

The base composition of ribonucleic acid in lampbrush chromosomes, nucleoli, nuclear sap, and cytoplasm of Triturus oocytes. Edström JE, et al. **J Cell Biol** 19:279-84, Nov 63

Synthesis of messenger-like ribonucleic acid and protein during meiosis in isolated cells of Trillium erectum. Hotta Y, et al. **J Cell Biol** 19:45-58, Oct 63

The content and relative base ratios of ribonucleic acid in Amoeba. Iverson RM. **J Cell Biol** 20:1-4, Jan 64

Protein synthesis and RNA synthesis during mitosis in animal cells. Konrad CG. **J Cell Biol** 19:267-77, Nov 63

Studies on isolated nuclei. II. Isolation and chemical characterization of nucleolar and nucleoplasmic subfractions. Maggio R, et al. **J Cell Biol** 18:293-312, Aug 63

Studies on isolated nuclei. I. Isolation and chemical characterization of a nuclear fraction from guinea pig liver. Maggio R, et al. **J Cell Biol** 18:267-91, Aug 63

The relations between DNA, RNA, and protein in normal embryonic cell nuclei and spontaneous tumour cell nuclei. Seed J. **J Cell Biol** 20:17-23, Jan 64

Comparative studies of RNA synthesis in two strains of cannibal giant biepharisma. Bhandary AV, et al. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 63:217-24, Apr 64

Nucleic acids and information transfer. Cavalieri LF. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 62:Suppl1:111-22, Oct 63

Patterns of synthesis of RNA and other cell components during the cell cycle of Schizosaccharomyces pombe. Mitchison JM. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 62:Suppl1:1-13, Oct 63

Synthesis and behavior of nuclear proteins during the cell life cycle. Prescott DM, et al. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 62:Suppl1:175-94, Oct 63

The effect of calcium sulfate as the binder in DEAE-cellulose thin-layer chromatography for separating nucleic acid degradation products. Coffey RG, et al. **J Chromatogr** 11:376-82, Jul 63

The separation of the nucleotides of an alkaline hydrolysate of ribonucleic acid by thin-layer chromatography. Dyer TA. **J Chromatogr** 11:414-5, Jul 63

"Crossing" paper electrophoresis for the detection of complexes of enzymes with their inhibitors. Madecka-Borkowska I, et al. **J Chromatogr** 13:251-4, Jan 64

Rapid electrophoresis of RNA nucleotides in a dilute agar gel paper medium. Zak B, et al. **J Chromatogr** 13:255-8, Jan 64

Inhibition by RNA of the transfer reaction following homograft sensitization. Mannick JA. **J Clin Invest** 43:740-50, Apr 64

Cytoplasmic basophilia in the nerve cells of the cerebral cortex. IV. RNA content in the nerve cells of the rabbit cortex. Pakkenberg H. **J Comp Neurol** 121:1-4, Aug 63

Preliminary study of the distribution of DNA synthesizing cells in regeneration of the newt. Toto PD, et al. **J Dent Res** 43:151, Jan-Feb 64

The influence of reserpine on the nucleic acid and acid-soluble ribonucleotide contents of involuting mammary tissue of rats. Darby FJ, et al. **J Endocr** 28:329-37, Feb 64

Brige formation and cytoplasmic flow between phagocytic cells. Aronson M. **J Exp Med** 118:1083-8, 1 Dec 63

The particulate hydrolases of macrophages. I. Comparative enzymology, isolation, and properties. Cohn ZA, et al. **J Exp Med** 118:991-1008, 1 Dec 63

Studies of tubercle bacillus-histiocyte relationships. VI. Induction of cellular resistance by ribosomes and ribosomal RNA. Fong J, et al. **J Exp Med** 118:371-86, 1 Sep 63

A labile intranuclear RNA associated with the development of adenoviruses. Mayor HD. **J Exp Med** 119:433-42, 1 Mar 64

Differentiation of explanted fragments of early chick blastoderm. II. Culture on protein-deficient medium enriched with RNA. Butros J. **J Exp Zool** 154:125-33, Oct 63

A ribonucleic acid-protein relationship in Drosophila nutrition. Geer BW. **J Exp Zool** 154:353-64, Dec 63

The chemical composition of lambda in Paramecium aurelia, stock 299. Wagtendonk WJ van, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 33:395-400, Dec 63

The ribonucleic acid content of tissues of rats of different ages. Wulff VJ, et al. **J Geront** 18:322-5, Oct 63

The incorporation of H-cytidine into some viscera and skeletal muscle of young and old mice. Wulff VJ, et al. **J Geront** 19:294-300, Jul 64

Studies on the interaction between bovine serum albumin and natural and synthetic polyribonucleotides. III. Immunologic studies on heated mixtures of polyribonucleotides and bovine serum albumin. Yachnin S. **J Immun** 91:528-35, Oct 63

The location of ribonucleic acid and deoxyribonucleic acid in healing epithelium. Lee GG. **J Int Coll Surg** 40:24-36, Jul 63

Site of synthesis of ribonucleic acid in mammalian epidermis. Fukuyama K, et al. **J Invest Derm** 41:47-52, Aug 63

Nucleic acid and protein determinations in the study of experimental cardiomegaly. Hoyle TC 3d, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 62:632-8, Oct 63

Physical studies on ribosomes from pea seedlings. Bayley ST. **J Molec Biol** 8:231-8, Feb 64

An enzymically synthesized RNA of alternating base sequence: physical and chemical characterization. Chamberlin M, et al. **J Molec Biol** 7:334-49, Oct 63

Messenger ribonucleic acid in rat liver nuclei and cytoplasm. DiGirolamo A, et al. **J Molec Biol** 8:479-88, Apr 64

Protein synthesis by free and bound rat liver ribosomes in vivo and in vitro. Henshaw EC, et al. **J Molec Biol** 7:122-9, Aug 63

Nucleic acid and protein synthesis during poliovirus infection of human cells. Holland JJ, et al. **J Molec Biol** 8:556-75, Apr 64

Isolation characteristics of rapidly labelled RNA from normal rat liver. Kidson C, et al. **J Molec Biol** 7:312-5, Sep 63

Structure and function of transfer RNA. I. Species specificity of transfer RNA from E. coli and yeast. Lagerkvist U, et al. **J Molec Biol** 8:28-37, Jan 64

Adenylic acid arrangement in transfer RNA of yeast. Miura KI. **J Molec Biol** 8:371-6, Mar 64

The synthesis of a DNA-like RNA in the cytoplasm of HeLa cells infected with vaccinia virus. Salzman NP, et al. **J Molec Biol** 8:405-16, Mar 64

Base sequences in S-RNA. Staehelin M. **J Molec Biol** 8:470-8, Apr 64

Methylation of ribonucleic acids of liver and other organs in different species treated with C14- and H3-dimethylnitrosamines in vivo. Lee KY, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 32:65-76, Jan 64

The influence of actinomycin-D on brain RNA synthesis and on memory. Barondes SH, et al. **J Neurochem** 11:187-95, Mar 64

Effect of strychnine sulphate and nialamide on hydrogen bonded structure of ribonucleic acid of brain cortex ribosomes. Datta RK, et al. **J Neurochem** 11:357-66, May 64

The ribonucleic acid in the Mauthner neuron of the goldfish. Edström A. **J Neurochem** 11:309-14, May 64

The effect of nervous activity on ribonucleic acid of the crustacean receptor neuron. Grampp W, et al. **J Neurochem** 10:725-31, Oct 63

Nutrition and biochemistry of survival during Newcastle disease virus infection. I. Liver nucleic acid, protein and lipid patterns in chicks. Squibb RL. **J Nutr** 81:48-54, Sep 63

Nutrition and biochemistry of survival during Newcastle disease virus infection. II. Relation of clinical symptoms and starvation to nucleic and free amino acids of avian liver. Squibb RL. **J Nutr** 82:422-6, Apr 64

Nutrition and biochemistry of survival during newcastle disease virus infection. III. Relation of dietary protein to nucleic and free amino acids of avian liver. Squibb RL. **J Nutr** 82:427-31, Apr 64

Study on the ribonucleic acid of the liver of Ehrlich ascites tumor bearing mouse. Nakamura Y. **J Osaka City Med Cent** 12:379-88, Sep 63

The effect of actinomycin D on the fine structure of the nucleolus. Schoefl GI. **J Ultrastruct Res** 10:224-43, Apr 64

Studies on the phenomenon of high promotion by nucleic acid of the production of streptolysin S of hemolytic streptococcus. 19. Isolation and properties of ribonucleic acid from peptone. Taketo Y. **Jap J Exp Med** 33:33-40, Feb 63

A method of estimating the "health" of rabbit articular cartilage by assays of ribonucleic acid and protein synthesis. Mankin HJ, et al. **Lab Invest** 13:465-75, May 64

Studies of the 150,000 X g supernatant of different rat tissues. Morgan WS. **Lab Invest** 12:968-77, Oct 63

Effect of R.N.A. on leukaemic tissue in vivo. Esposito S, et al. **Lancet** 2:46-7, 4 Jul 64

Further studies on the effects of cortisone on the ribonucleic acid metabolism in rat liver. Jervell KF, et al. **Life Sci** 12:975-81, Dec 63

Isolation from rat liver cells of a nuclear RNA fraction having messenger activity. Lang N, et al. **Life Sci** 3:161-7, Mar 64

Stimulation of messenger RNA synthesis in rat liver by cortisol. Sekeris CE, et al. **Life Sci** 3:169-73, Mar 64

The amino acid code and biosynthesis of the silk. Szafranski P, et al. **Life Sci** 11:845-51, Nov 63

Specificity of the soluble RNA in the coding of the amino acids. Szafranski P, et al. **Life Sci** 11:840-4, Nov 63

Reevaluation of the regenerative activity of the liver in dogs with Eck fistula after partial hepatectomy. Yokoyama Y. **Nagoya J Med Sci** 26:179-216, Apr 64

Evidence for messenger activity of alien ribonucleic acid in chick cells. Amos H, et al. **Nat Cancer Inst Monogr** 13:155-65, Apr 64

Protein synthesis in differentiating chick skin. Bell E. **Nat Cancer Inst Monogr** 13:1-11, Apr 64

Advances in the ultrastructure of the nucleus and chromosomes. De Robertis E. **Nat Cancer Inst Monogr** 14:33-55, May 64 (51 ref.)

Messenger ribonucleic acid and protein synthesis in rat liver. Hiatt HH, et al. **Nat Cancer Inst Monogr** 13:131-9, Apr 64

Functional alterations of cells due to viruses. Luria SE. **Nat Cancer Inst Monogr** 14:93-106, May 64

Mode of action of the exogenous ribonucleic acid in cell function. Niu MC. **Nat Cancer Inst Monogr** 13:167-77, Apr 64

Regulation of enzyme synthesis in cultured cells. Paul J, et al. **Nat Cancer Inst Monogr** 13:219-28, Apr 64

Role of the nucleolus in ribonucleic acid metabolism and other cellular processes. Perry RP. **Nat Cancer Inst Monogr** 14:73-89, May 64

Hepatomas in tissue culture compared with adapting liver in vivo. Pitot HC, et al. **Nat Cancer Inst Monogr** 13:229-45, Apr 64

Models as aids to communication. Potter VR. **Nat Cancer Inst Monogr** 13:111-6, Apr 64

Comments on the cell life cycle. Prescott DM. **Nat Cancer Inst Monogr** 14:57-72, May 64

Histones and gene function. Barr GC, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:1170-2, 21 Sep 63

Pathways of glucose metabolism and nucleic acid synthesis. Beaconsfield P, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:464-6, 2 May 64

Stability of a synthetic polyribosome complex in the cell-free system. Bishop JO. **Nature (London)** 202:86-8, 4 Apr 64

Effects of mitomycin C on the cellular transfer of delayed-type hypersensitivity in the guinea pig. Bloom BR, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:689-91, 15 Feb 64

Presence of ribonucleic acid in the initial yolk globules

of ocytes of Aplysia depilans L. Bolognari A, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:697, 17 Aug 63
Reaction of hydrogen chloride gas on RNA and its component nucleotides. Bramwell ME. **Nature (London)** 199:811-2, 24 Aug 63
Role of nucleolar ribonucleic acid in incorporation of ribosomal amino acid. Brentani M, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:1130, 14 Mar 64
A possible mechanism of synthesis of nucleic acids. Butler JA. **Nature (London)** 199:68-9, 6 Jul 63
Site of protein synthesis in the hen oviduct. Carey NH, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:927-8, 29 Feb 64
Integration of cell reactions. Dean AC, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:7-11, 6 Jul 63
Increased urinary pseudouridine excretion in rats following irradiation. Drahovský D, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:411-2, 25 Jan 64
Action of insulin on the isolated rat diaphragm in the presence of actinomycin D and puromycin. Eboué-Bonis D, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:1183-4, 21 Sep 63
Effect of thyrotropin on nucleic acids and protein contents of the thyroid. Ekholm R, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:1203-4, 21 Sep 63
Sedimentation constant-molecular weight relation of ribosomes. Enouye Z, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:1290-1, 28 Sep 63
Polyuridylic acid and aminoacyl transfer to mammalian ribosomes. Fessenden JM, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:1172-4, 21 Sep 63
Synthesis of messenger RNA on the polytene chromosomes of dipteran salivary gland. Fujita S, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:494-5, 2 Nov 63
Biosynthesis of messenger and ribosomal ribonucleic acids in the nucleolochromosomal apparatus of animal cells. Georgiev GP, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:1291-4, 28 Dec 63
Transfer of radioactivity from nuclear to cytoplasmic ribonucleic acid. Harris H. **Nature (London)** 202:249-52, 18 Apr 64
Function of the short-lived ribonucleic acid in the cell nucleus. Harris H. **Nature (London)** 201:863-7, 29 Feb 64
Site of synthesis of cytoplasmic ribonucleic acid. Harris H, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:227-9, 19 Oct 63
Differential ribonucleic acid synthesis of X and autosomes during meiosis. Henderson SA. **Nature (London)** 200:1235, 21 Dec 63
Interferon responses of chick embryo fibroblasts to nucleic acids and related compounds. Jensen KE, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:433-4, 2 Nov 63
Use of alkyltrimethylammonium bromides for the isolation of ribo- and desoxyribo-nucleic acids. Jones AS. **Nature (London)** 199:280-2, 20 Jul 63
Stimulation by rat liver ribonucleic acid of incorporation of amino-acid into rat liver ribosomes. Korner A, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:489-90, 3 Aug 63
Synthesis of collagen on polyribosomes. Kretsinger RH, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:438-41, 2 May 64
Effect of ultra-violet irradiation of ribonucleic acid on its chromatographic behaviour. Kubinski H. **Nature (London)** 200:595-6, 9 Nov 63
Stimulation of amino-acid incorporation by nuclear ribonucleic acid from normal and methylcholanthrene-treated rats. Loeb LA, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:809-10, 24 Aug 63
Some phosphorus compunds in royal jelly. Marko P, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:188-9, 11 Apr 64
Effects of x-rays on nuclear RNA of lymphatic cells. Mori KJ, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:1323-4, 28 Dec 63
Repeated ovarian cycles with ribonucleic acid in the diet of adult house-flies. Morrison PE, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:948-9, 29 Feb 64
Differences in precipitability of nucleic acids with streptomycin and dihydrostreptomycin. Moskowitz M. **Nature (London)** 200:335-7, 26 Oct 63
Messenger ribonucleic acid of rat liver cytoplasm. Munro AJ, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:1194-7, 21 Mar 64
Electron spin resonance investigations of radiation-induced free radicals in DNA and RNA at low temperatures: effects of water. Patten RA, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:361-3, 25 Jan 64
Development of chloroplasts and the synthesis of proteins in leaves. Rhodes MJ, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:1077-80, 14 Dec 63
A helical structure in ribonucleoprotein bodies of Entamoeba invadens. Siddiqui WA, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:74-5, 5 Oct 63
Influence of testosterone and polyuridylic acid on the incorporation of phenylalanine into peptide linkage by prostatic ribosomes. Silverman DA, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:808-9, 24 Aug 63
Determination of the coding ratio based on molecular weight of messenger ribonucleic acid associated with ergosomes of different aggregate size. Staehelin T, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:264-70, 18 Jan 64
Interference of information controlling mutually complementary synthesis of protein. Svet-Moldavsky GJ. **Nature (London)** 202:308-9, 18 Apr 64
Induction of immune tolerance with ribosomes and ribonucleic acid extracts in new-born mice. Trakatellis AC, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:154-7, 11 Apr 64
Evidence of an aminoacyl ribonucleic acid synthetase activity in calf lens. Virmaux N, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:297-8, 18 Jan 64
Role of the genetic message in initiation and release of the polypeptide chain. Williamson AR, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:435-7, 2 May 64
On the nature of macromolecular coding in neuronal memory. Hechter O, et al. **Perspect Biol Med** 7:183-98, Winter 64
Action of thyroxine and cortisone on the secretory activity of the pancreatic acinar cell of the hypophysectomized rat. Sesso A, et al. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 277:473-90, 9 Sep 63
Acetylation and methylation of histones and their possible role in the regulation of RNA synthesis. Allfrey VG, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:786-94, May 64
A ribonucleic acid fraction from rat liver with template activity. Brawerman G, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 50:630-8, Oct 63
Absence of ribosomal RNA synthesis in the anucleolate mutant of Xenopus laevis. Brown DD, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:139-46, Jan 64
On the nature of nucleolar RNA. Chipchase MI, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 50:1101-7, Dec 63
The role of protein and nucleic acid synthesis in the development of respiration in potato tuber slices. Click RE, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 50:243-50, Aug 63
Streptomycin, suppression, and the code. Davies J, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:883-90, May 64
Use of thermal denaturation studies to investigate the base sequence of yeast serine sRNA. Felsenfeld G, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:818-26, May 64
Some observations on the mechanism of the acylation process in protein synthesis. Griffin BE, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:440-4, Mar 64
Templates for the first proteins of embryonic development. Gross PR, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:407-14, Mar 64
Sequences of RNA and protein synthesis during early estrogen action. Hamilton TH. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:83-9, Jan 64
DNA circularity and the mechanism of strand selection in the generation of genetic messages. Hayashi M, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:351-9, Feb 64
Chick cephalogenesis.I. The effect of RNA on early cephalic development. Hillman NW, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 50:486-93, Sep 63
Effects of puromycin on RNA synthesis in mammalian cells. Holland JJ. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 50:436-46, Sep 63
Composition of the nucleus and chromosomes in the lampbrush stage of the newt oöcyte. Izawa M, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 50:811-7, Nov 63
Hydrocortisone-stimulated synthesis of nuclear RNA in enzyme induction. Kenney FT, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 50:493-9, Sep 63
Danon D: Polyribosomes and protein synthesis during reticulocyte maturation in vitro. Marks PA, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 50:336-42, Aug 63
Old and new RNA in the embryogenesis of the purple sea urchin. Nemer M. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 50:230-5, Aug 63
An early effect of estrogen on protein synthesis. Noteboom WD, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 50:250-5, Aug 63
N-acetylamino acids and protein synthesis. Pearlman R, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 50:533-7, Sep 63
The stability of liver messenger RNA. Revel M, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:810-8, May 64
Biosynthesis of thyroglobulin: relationship to RNA-template and precursor protein. Seed RW, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 50:275-82, Aug 63
The determinants and evolution of life. The differentiation of cells. Sonneborn TM. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:915-29, May 64
The determinants and evolution of life. Genetic determinants. Tatum EL. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:908-15, May 64
On the asymmetry of RNA synthesis in vivo. Tocchini-Valentini GP, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 50:935-42, Nov 63
The role of RNA synthesis in early estrogen action. Ui H, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 50:256-60, Aug 63
An influence of insulin on the synthesis of a rapidly labeled RNA by isolated rat diaphragm. Wool IG, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 50:918-23, Nov 63
Conservation of specificity between amino acid acceptor RNA and amino acyl-sRNA synthetase. Yamane T, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 50:1093-100, Dec 63
Disturbances of nucleic acid metabolism preceding delayed radionecrosis of nervous tissue. Zeman W. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 50:626-30, Oct 63
Mutagenesis in relation to genetic hazards in man. Fahmy OG, et al. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:646-50, Jul 64
Cytochemical observations on intranuclear inclusion of feline viral rhinotracheitis virus. Crandell RA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:187-90, Oct 63
Bactericidal activity of fixed phagocytes in irradiated and unirradiated mice treated with RNA. Hammond CW. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:213-5, Oct 63
Nucleic acid content of suckled and non-suckled mammary glands within lactating rats. Tucker HA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:887-90, Apr 64
Nucleic acid content of mammary glands of lactating rats simultaneously pregnant. Tucker HA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:885-7, Apr 64
Enzymatic synthesis of nucleic acids. Grunberg-Manago M. **Progr Biophys** 13:175-239, 1963 (354 ref.)
The radiation chemistry of aqueous solutions of nucleic acids and nucleoproteins. Scholes G. **Progr Biophys** 13:59-104, 1963 (87 ref.)
DNA and RNA as memory molecules. Gaito J. **Psychol Rev** 70:471-80, Sep 63 (48 ref.)
Two hypotheses concerning the biochemical basis of memory. Landauer TK. **Psychol Rev** 71:167-79, May 64 (47 ref.)
Limitations in the use of carbon-labeled and tritium-labeled thymidine in cell culture studies. Painter RB, et al. **Radiat Res** 21:355-66, Mar 64
The influence of irradiated basic proteins on the light-scattering properties of ribonucleic acid: a radiation protection study. Preiss JW. **Radiat Res** 22:564-76, Jul 64
Effect of partial hepatectomy on nucleic acid metabolism of regenerating thymus. Smoot AO, et al. **Radiat Res** 19:659-69, Aug 63
Effect of radiation on the RNA metabolism of the central nervous system. Yamamoto YL, et al. **Radiat Res** 21:36-45, Jan 64
Nuclear material in Amphiuma cytoplasm. Oguri M, et al. **Rev Canad Biol** 23:17-20, Mar 64
The genetic code. Nolte DJ. **S Afr Med J** 38:350-2, 16 May 64
Chromosome puffs. Beermann W, et al. **Sci Amer** 210:50-8, Apr 64
How cells attack antigens. Speirs RS. **Sci Amer** 210:58-64, Feb 64
Hybrid nucleic acids. Spiegelman S. **Sci Amer** 210:48-56, May 64
Studies on soluble ribonucleic acids. I. Effects of metallic ions on the enzymic resistance of soluble ribonucleic acids. Liu WI, et al. **Sci Sinica** 13:462-70, Mar 64
Separation of microsomal RNA into five bands during agar electrophoresis. Bachvaroff R, et al. **Science** 143:1177-9, 13 Mar 64
Nucleolus: a center of RNA methylation. Birnstiel ML, et al. **Science** 142:1577-80, 20 Dec 63
Nucleotides: separation from an alkaline hydrolysate of RNA by thin-layer electrophoresis. DeFilippes FM. **Science** 144:1350-1, 12 Jun 64
Molecular theories of memory. Dingman W, et al. **Science** 144:26-9, 3 Apr 64 (34 ref.)
Actinomycin D effects in frog embryos: evidence for sequential synthesis of DNA-dependent RNA. Flickinger RA. **Science** 141:1063-4, 13 Sep 63
Thermal inactivation of the primer in DNA-dependent synthesis of RNA in animal tissue. Furth JJ, et al. **Science** 145:161-2, 10 Jul 64
Plastids and mitochondria: inheritable systems. Gibor A, et al. **Science** 145:890-7, 14 Aug 64 (61 ref.)
Experimental cardiac hypertrophy: concentrations of RNA in the ventricles. Gluck L, et al. **Science** 144:1244-5, 5 Jun 64
Actinomycin D as a probe for nucleic acid secondary structure. Haselkorn R. **Science** 143:682-4, 14 Feb 64
Protein biosynthesis: some alternative considerations on the current hypothesis. Hendler RW. **Science** 142:402-5, 18 Oct 63
Reevaluation of assays used to show RNA induction of glucose-6-phosphatase in ascites cells. Imsande J, et al. **Science** 144:854-6, 15 May 64
Synthesis of RNA in vitro stimulated in dipteran salivary glands by 1,1,3-tricyano-2-amino-1-propene. Jacob J, et al. **Science** 144:1011-2, 22 May 64
Ribosomal RNA in the developing chick embryo. Lerner AM, et al. **Science** 141:1187-8, 20 Sep 63
Toxic effect of Pseudomonas tabaci on RNA metabolism in tobacco and its counteraction by kinetin. Lovrekovich L, et al. **Science** 145:165, 10 Jul 64
Aminoacyl position in aminoacyl sRNA. McLaughlin CS, et al. **Science** 145:942-3, 28 Aug 64
Inhibition of adhesiveness and aggregation of dissociated cells by inhibitors of protein and RNA synthesis. Moscona MH, et al. **Science** 142:1070-1, 22 Nov 63
RNA codewords and protein synthesis. The effect of trinucleotides upon the binding of sRNA to ribosomes. Nirenberg M, et al. **Science** 145:1399-407, 25 Sep 64
Vitamin K induced prothrombin formation: antagonism by actinomycin D. Olson RE. **Science** 145:926-8, 28 Aug 64
Hybridization of rapidly labeled nuclear ribonucleic acids. Perry RP, et al. **Science** 145:504-7, 31 Jul 64
Polyribosomes: size in normal and polio-infected HeLa cells. Rich A, et al. **Science** 142:1658-63, 27 Dec 63
Protein synthesis during development: control through messenger RNA. Scott RB, et al. **Science** 145:711-4, 14 Aug 64
Incorporation of uridine-H3 into nuclei of virus-infected tobacco. Smith SH, et al. **Science** 145:1058-9, 4 Sep 64
The operon: on its third anniversary. Modulation of transfer RNA species can provide a workable model of

an operator-less operon. Stent GS.
Science 144:816-20, 15 May 64
Growth and development of cultured plant cells. Steward FC, et al. **Science** 143:20-7, 3 Jan 64
RNA synthesis in rat seminal vesicles: stimulation by testosterone. Wicks WD, et al.
Science 144:1346-7, 12 Jun 64
Localization of RNA responsible for direct transfer activity. Clarke SD, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:150-1, 1963
Transfer of "adoptive" immunity to homografts by RNA: a preliminary report. Mannick JA.
Surgery 56:249-55, Jul 64
Changes of the nucleic acid content in the rabbit organs under the irradiation of roentogen ray. Miyawaki N.
Tohoku J Exp Med 82:373-86, 25 May 64
Radiological studies of the bacterial viruses: A synopsis. Van Dyke JG.
Trans NY Acad Sci 26:947-53, Jun 64
Studies on specificity of action of ribonucleic acid extracts upon viability of skin homografts in the rat. Lowe ML, et al. **Transplantation** 2:82-6, Jan 64
A correlative study of RNA content and the degree of radioresistance of cells in vitro. Techn Docum Rep SAM-TDR-63-17. Rounds DE, et al.
US Air Force Electron Syst Div 1-5, Mar 63
Anti-Rh inhibition by RNA derivatives and amino acids. Hackel E. **Vox Sang** 9:56-9, Jan-Feb 64
Nucleic acid and protein changes during embryomic organ development in the chick. Gluck L, et al.
Yale J Biol Med 36:361-78, Apr 64
Histochemical studies of the distribution of RNA in tissues of the developing chick embryo. Gluck L, et al.
Yale J Biol Med 36:379-87, Apr 64
A cytochemical determination of DNA and RNA in Hymenolepis diminuta during the growth phase in the rat host. Cheng TC, et al.
Z Parasitenk 24:49-64, 10 Mar 64
Effects of thioacetamide on protein and ribonucleic acid metabolism of rat liver cells. A radioautographic study. Carneiro J, et al.
Z Zellforsch 61:813-23, 31 Jan 64
[The effect of N-formyl-sarcolysin upon P32 incorporation into nucleic acids of normal tissues and transplantable tumors] Chi HC, et al.
Acta Physiol Sinica 26:264-70, Sep 63 (Ch)
[Effect of ginseng on the content of nucleic acids in rat liver] Peng WT, et al.
Acta Physiol Sinica 26:291-7, Dec 63 (Ch)
[Correlated histological, histochemical and biochemical studies on zymogen granules, RNA, and the three principal digestive enzymes in the mouse pancreas during its secretory cycle] Wang KJ, et al.
Acta Physiol Sinica 26:108-18, Jun 63 (Ch)
[Genetic function of messenger ribonucleic acid] Sedliaková M. **Biologia (Bratisl)** 18:541-7, 1963 (Cz)
[Functional relations of neural and glial structures. New viewpoints on the physiology of the nervous system] Kuthan V.
Cesk Fysiol 13:108-25, Jan 64 (189 ref.) (Cz)
[Biochemical basis of congenital metabolic diseases] Masopust J. **Cesk Pediat** 18:412-6, May 63 (Cz)
[Nucleic acids in the cell expansion processes of plants] Van Parijs R.
Arch Int Physiol 71:645-6, Aug 63 (Dut)
[The influence of ionizing radiation on cell metabolism] De Loecker W.
Belg T Geneesk 19:1077-86, 15 Oct 63 (47 ref.) (Dut)
[Hemoglobinopathy] Jonxis JH.
Folia Med Neerl 7:62-81, May 64 (Dut)
[Histochemical research on protoplasmic inclusions in adrenal medulla cells in guinea pigs] Bonciu C, et al.
Acta Histochem (Jena) 16:54-69, 30 Sep 63 (Fr)
[On the determination of small quantities of ribonucleic acid in desoxyribonucleic acid] Defrance P, et al.
Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 22:477-87, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Observations with interference microscopy and histochemistry on the cytoplasmic network of nerve cells of some mammals] David GB, et al.
Ann Histochim 8:269-79, Jul-Sep 63 (Fr)
[Histochemical study on reactive epidermatoses] Itô M. **Ann Histochim** 8:329-33, Jul-Sep 63 (Fr)
[Specificity of anti-RNA antibodies] Barbu E, et al.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 105:849-65, Nov 63 (Fr)
[Recent data acquired on the metabolism of nucleic acids, thanks to the use of radio-isotopes. Special considerations of the ties between nucleic acid metabolism and protein metabolism] Mandel P.
Ann Nutr (Paris) 17:135-62, 1963 (Fr)
[Effects of x-rays on the ribonucleic acid of HeLa cells] Boudnitskaya EV, et al.
Arch Int Physiol 71:810-1, Nov 63 (Fr)
[Study of ribonucleic acid metabolism in the course of the development of sea urchin eggs] Cape M, et al.
Arch Int Physiol 71:627-9, Aug 63 (Fr)
[Incorporation of radioactive phosphorus into the ribonucleic acids of nucleated and anucleated fragments of Acetabularia mediterranea] Janowski M.
Arch Int Physiol 71:819-20, Nov 63 (Fr)
[Absorption of a ribonucleic acid labeled with thiouracil or of desoxyribonucleic acids by germinating barley embryos] Ledoux L, et al.
Arch Int Physiol 71:822-3, Nov 63 (Fr)
[Certain aspects concerning the cytochemistry of phagocytosis] Bona C, et al.
Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol 22:1031-8, Sep-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Study on the histochemical composition of protoplasm inclusions in the chromaffin cells of the adrenal medulla in guinea pigs] Bonciu C, et al.
Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol 23:827-32, Sep 63 (Fr)
[Action of quaternary ammonium salts on nucelic acids. III. Physico-chemical study] Aubel-Sadron G, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 80:448-55, 23 Mar 64 (Fr)
[Amino acid-ribonucleic acid, an intermediate in the formation of peptide bonds] Beljanski M.
Biochim Biophys Acta 72:585-97, 20 Aug 63 (Fr)
[New nucleotides] Cohn WE.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:239-53, 5 May 64 (60 ref.) (Fr)
[Influence of the secondary structure of polyribonucleotides on their degradation by snake venom phosphodiesterase] Cousin M.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 45:1363-8, 1963 (Fr)
[Separation of ribonucleic acids and inorganic polyphosphates. IV. Separation by filtration on dextran gel (Sephadex G 200)] Dirheimer G, et al.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:399-402, 5 May 64 (Fr)
[Study of complexes between ribonucleic acids and inorganic polyphosphates in yeast. II. Attempts at separation of ribonucleic acids and polyphosphates in the natural complexes] Dirheimer G, et al.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 45:875-85, 4 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Study of complexes between ribonucleic acids and inorganic polyphosphates in yeast. I. Presence of inorganic polyphosphates in high molecular weight ribonucleic acid preparations extracted from yeast] Ebel JP, et al.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 45:865-74, 4 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Some aspects of the regulation of ribonucleic acid biosyntheses in higher animals] Mandel P.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:43-70, 1964 (Fr)
[Separation of ribonucleic acids and nucleoside mono-, di- and triphosphates under the form of quaternary ammonium salts] Stahl AJ, et al.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:395-7, 5 May 64 (Fr)
[Attempts at enzymatic and chemical phosphorylation of ribonucleic acids] Stahl AJ, et al.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:71-85, 1964 (Fr)
[Study of complexes between ribonucleic acids and inorganic polyphosphates in yeast. III. Role of divalent cations in the formation of complexes] Stahl AJ, et al.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 45:887-900, 4 Oct 63 (Fr)
[On the presence of a ribonucleic acid-desoxyribonucleic acid (RNA-DNA) natural hybrid in animal cells] Borkowska I, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 258:6561-3, 29 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Influence of the dietary amino acids on the transfer ribonucleic acid of the rat liver] Busch-Salmon S, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:2348-50, 14 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Mammary growth and lactogenesis induced by prolactin in the pregnant rabbit] Denamur R.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:1548-51, 19 Aug 63 (Fr)
[Inter-DNA-M+n and RNA-M+n exchanges according to the nature of the M+n] Goudot A.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 258:2207-10, 17 Feb 64 (Fr)
[Theoretical study of DNA-M+n and RNA-M+n determinants in the synthesis of nucleic acids] Goudot A.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:4064-7, 16 Dec 63 (Fr)
[Contribution to the study of ribonucleoproteins of normal and neoplastic tissues] Meloni GA, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:2897-900, 4 Nov 63 (Fr)
[Semi-conductibility of DNA (desoxyribonucleic acid) and of purine and pyrimidine bases of DNA and RNA (ribonucleic acid)] Mesnard G, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:4177-9, 23 Dec 63 (Fr)
[Circular dichroism of transferred ribonucleic acid in aqueous and alcohol solutions] Mommaerts WF, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 258:2687-9, 2 Mar 64 (Fr)
[Correlation between dietary protein and the cell level of messenger ribonucleic acid] Quirin C, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 258:6013-5, 15 Jun 64 (Fr)
[The distribution of various ribonucleic acid fractions in the nuclei of an ascites hepatoma and of rat liver] Wintzerith M, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:3690-2, 4 Dec 63 (Fr)
[Reversible denaturation of T-1 ribonuclease] Kasai K.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:1864-5, 1963 (Fr)
[Isolation of ribonucleic acid from HeLa cell nuclei] Miller A. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1829-30, 1963 (Fr)
[Fractionation of nuclear ribonucleic acid on agar-desoxyribonucleic acid column] Miller A.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:1846-8, 1963 (Fr)
[Nucleic acids in genetic information and experimental modifications of hereditary patrimony] Le Douarin G.
Concours Med 85:4687-90, 17 Aug 63 (Fr)
[Effects of alpha-lipoic acid on the metabolism of nucleic acids in batrachian and chick embryos] Heilporn-Pohl V, et al.
Develop Biol 9:155-75, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Evolution of the level of phosphorated fractions of rat liver during compensatory hypertrophy after partial hepatectomy] Decloître F, et al.
Enzym Biol Clin (Basel) 4:152-66, 1964 (Fr)
[Effect of orotic acid on the processes of necrosis and tissue repair in the rat] Decloître F, et al.
Enzym Biol Clin (Basel) 4:167-82, 1964 (Fr)
[Method of fractionation and determination of tissue phosphorus compounds] Lowy R, et al.
Enzym Biol Clin (Basel) 4:39-50, 1964 (Fr)
[Metabolic activity of microsomal and soluble ribonucleic acids of rat liver] Bouvet C, et al.
Exp Cell Res 33:330-43, Jan 64 (Fr)
[Radioautographic study of H3-5-methylcytosine incorporation in Acetabularia mediterranea] De Vitry F. **Exp Cell Res** 31:376-84, Aug 63 (Fr)
[The effect of actinomycin D and puromycin on the metabolism of the oocyte during development. Radioautographic study] Ficq A.
Exp Cell Res 34:581-94, May 64 (Fr)
[Metabolism of nucleic acids and proteins in normal embryos and lethal hybrids among echinoderms] Ficq A, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 32:90-108, Oct 63 (Fr)
[Inhibition of herpes simplex virus propagation by ribonucleic acids. (Short report)] Kohlhage H, et al.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 14:404-9, 1964 (Ger)
[Effects of anabolic steroids on the myocardium. 4. Effect of 4-chlorotestosterone acetate on nucleic acid composition of the hypertrophic heart] Nowy H, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 13:747-8, Sep 63 (Ger)
[Radioautographic studies on the effect of thioacetamide on the cellular protein and nucleic acid metabolism in rat liver cells] Stöcker E.
Beitr Path Anat 129:247-95, Feb 64 (Ger)
[RNA- and metabolite content in mammalian organs after various acute and chronic loading tests] Thorn W, et al. **Biochem Z** 339:112-24, 14 Oct 63 (Ger)
[Induction of the synthesis of foreign serum albumin in mouse ascites cells by nucleolar ribonucleic acid from from liver cell nuclei] Zimmermann E, et al.
Biochem Z 339:53-61, 19 Sep 63 (Ger)
[Ribonucleic acid degradation and hemoglobin synthesis in reticulocytes] Schweiger HG, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 76:482-4, 22 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Ribonucleic acid synthesis in giant chromosomes. Autoradiographic investigations on Chironomus tentans] Pelling C.
Chromosoma 15:71-122, 1 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Desoxyribonucleic acid, ribonucleic acid and protein in experimental regeneration and cancerization] Büchner F, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 88:2277-83, 22 Nov 63 (Ger)
[The information content of nucleic acids] Schramm G.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:65-72, 10 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Ribonucleic acid metabolism in erythrocytes. II. Free nucleotides and phosphate incorporation in rat erythrocytes] Schweiger HG, et al.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 332:27-37, 1963 (Ger)
[Ribonucleic acid metabolism in erythrocytes. I. Free nucleotides and phosphate incorporation in nucleated erythrocytes] Schweiger HG, et al.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 332:17-26, 1963 (Ger)
[Identification of aminoacyl-s-RNA as the 3'-ester of terminal adenosine] Sonnenbichler J, et al.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 334:283-6, 1963 (Ger)
[Studies on nucleic acids. II. Isolation and examination of nucleic acids from Basidiomycetes] Venner H.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 333:5-19, 1963 (Ger)
[Fundamentals of biochemical genetics] Kühnau J.
Internist (Berlin) 4:339-54, Sep 63 (Ger)
[Differentiation, induction and morphostasis] Simon KH. **Med Mschr** 18:15-7, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Biochemical mechanism of action of the more important antibiotics (II)] Friedrich W.
Med Welt 51:2598-610, 21 Dec 63 (Ger)
[New aspects of protein synthesis in the cell] Friedrich W. **Med Welt** 45:2264-72, 9 Nov 63 (53 ref.) (Ger)
[Protein synthesis in primates. I. Characteristics of a system incorporating amino acids in Rhesus monkeys] Koblet H, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 93:1735-40, 7 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Molecular cell changes in the regulation of protein synthesis] Staehelin M, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:262-6, 15 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Concentration changes of ribonucleoproteins demonstrable by staining during their histogenetic differentiation] Hinrichsen K.
Verh Anat Ges 57:121-7, 1963 (Ger)
[The thermal treatment of ribonucleic acids and their nutritional physiological significance] Lang K, et al.
Z Ernaehrungswiss 4:235-45, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Interrelations between P32-labelled ribonucleic acids and suspended tissue culture cells. I. Adsorption] Borriss E, et al. **Z Naturforsch (B)** 19:32-9, Jan 64 (Ger)
[The effect of sodium nitrite on nucleic acid bases and its relation to the inactivation of yeast cells. 1. The deamination of nucleic acid bases in vitro and in vivo] Lochmann ER, et al.
Z Naturforsch (B) 18:809-16, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Ribonucleic acid metabolism in erythrocytes. III. Ribonucleic acid degradation in rat reticulocytes] Schweiger HG, et al.
Z Naturforsch [B] 19:248-55, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Comparative studies on oogenesis in the genus Tilapia (Cichlidae, Teleostei)] Kraft A von, et al.
Z Zellforsch 61:434-85, 21 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Determination of the effect of thymectomy on spermatogenesis by the measurement of P32 incorporation into testicular nucleic acids and

phosphorus fractions in the rat] Pósalaky Z, et al. **Kiserl Orvostud** 15:592-8, Dec 63 **(Hun)**
[Nucleic acids. IV. Comparative studies on nucleic acids in normal and myomatous human uterine tissues] Zsindely A, et al. **Magy Onkol** 7:241-4, Dec 63 **(Hun)**
[Content and distribution of ribonucleic acid in the normal human crystalline lens and in senile cataract] Maraini G, et al. **Ann Ottal** 89:607-10, Oct 63 **(It)**
[The metabolism of ribonucleic acid during the development of male germ cells and in Sertoli cells in adult mice] Monesi V. **Arch Ital Anat Embriol** 69:89-118, Jun 64 **(It)**
[Histochemical value and interpretation of a modification of the Gram method for nucleolar ribonucleic acid] Barone P, et al. **Arch Ital Anat Istol Pat** 37:474-80, 1963 **(It)**
[Nucleic acids in the human parotid gland] Morselli L, et al. **Arch Ital Otol** 75:191-6, Mar-Apr 64 **(It)**
[Relation between structure and function of soluble ribonucleic acid] Arcá M, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1985-6, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**
[On intradermal injections of auto-leukocytes and nucleic acids in lupus erythematosus] Chieregato GC, et al. **Minerva Derm** 39:108-12, Apr 64 **(It)**
[Research on enzymatic adaptation in animals: relation between the synthesis of ribonucleic acid and increase of tyrosine-alphaketoglutarate transaminase activity induced by hydrocortisone] Barnabei O, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:1510-1, 12 May 64 **(It)**
[Experimental herpetic keratitis and viral interference] Belmonte M, et al. **Minerva Oftal** 6:36-40, Apr-Jun 64 **(It)**
[Studies of the thyroid gland of the fetus and infant. 5. Ribosonucleinic acid and its relations with the secretory cycle. (Histophotometric study)] Girelli L, et al. **Riv Anat Pat Oncol** 24:608-26, Oct 63 **(It)**
[Biological aspects of autoimmunization] Cavallo G. **Riv Ist Sieroter Ital** 39:15-47, Jan-Feb 64 **(It)**
[Action of daunomycin on the metabolism of nucleic acids of normal and neoplastic cells cultured in vitro] Silvestrini R, et al. **Tumori** 49:399-411, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Studies on an antibody formation promoting function of lymphocytes. I. Precipitin formation promoting function of lymphocytes and other mononuclear cells] Sawai Y. **Acta Haemat Jap** 26:568-80, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[Histological study on nucleic acids of the liver in dietary liver disorders. 1. Results in groups fed various grain flours] Nomura T. **Acta Paediat Jap** 68:117-22, Feb 64 **(Jap)**
[Histological study on nucleic acids of the liver in dietary liver disorders. 2. The results in the groups fed buckwheat with anti-fatty liver agents] Nomura T. **Acta Paediat Jap** 68:123-7, Feb 64 **(Jap)**
[Histological studies of nucleic acids of the liver in dietary liver disorders. 3. Results with a diet of buckwheat flour with added amino acids] Nomura T. **Acta Paediat Jap** 68:168-75, Mar 64 **(Jap)**
[Experimental studies on the transfer of precursor of fetal protein through the placenta and protein synthesis in fetus] Yamanaka S. **Advances Obstet Gynec (Osaka)** 15:59-67, 1 Mar 63 **(Jap)**
[Histological and cytological studies on the islands of Langerhans in the toad (Bufo vulgaris formosus)] Kobayashi K. **Arch Histol Jap** 24:41-76, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[Pharmacology of substances of the nucleic acid series] Yamazaki H. **Clin All Round (Osaka)** 12:1958-67, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[Histochemical studies on experimental cerebral swellings, special reference to the fluctuation of phosphatase and nucleic acids of brain and the influences of pereston N to the former] Hosoya T. **Hokkaido J Med Sci** 38:1-21, Feb 63 **(Jap)**
[Substances active in minute quantities] **J Jap Med Ass** 50:137-50, 1 Aug 63 **(Jap)**
[Studies on the nucleic acid metabolism of human leukemic leukocytes in vitro] Koiso K. **J Jap Soc Intern Med** 53:165-81, 10 May 64 **(Jap)**
[Studies on the pathophysiology of the lung cavity with special reference to research on the chemical composition (phosphorus fraction) in cavitary tuberculosis. 2. On an experimental study] Nishizawa K. **Kekkaku** 39:45-54, Feb 64 **(Jap)**
[Protein biosynthesis and nucleic acids, with special reference to synthesis of the messenger-RNA] Kameyama T. **Medicine (Tokyo)** 20:848-52, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[Hereditary diseases and nucleic acids] Matsuda G. **Medicine (Tokyo)** 20:853-60, Dec 63 (99 ref.) **(Jap)**
[Effect of hormones on nucleic acid metabolism] Miura Y. **Medicine (Tokyo)** 20:887-90, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[The brain and nucleic acids] Tsukada Y. **Medicine (Tokyo)** 20:879-86, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[Studies on the metabolism of the ribonucleic acid of the rabbit central nervous system] Furusawa S. **Psychiat Neurol Jap** 65:694-702, Aug 63 **(Jap)**
[Distribution of ribonucleic acid in the subcellular fractions of guinea pig brain and the incorporation of P32 in it] Yamagami S. **Psychiat Neurol Jap** 65:855-63, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[Histochemical studies on Paragonimus westermani, especially on the distribution of glycogen, nucleic acids, fat substance and polyphenoloxidase] Kang SY, et al. **J Korea Med Ass** 6:1127-34, 20 Nov 63 **(Kor)**
[Effect of biostymin on the cytochemistry of nerve cells of the sympathetic system and on the adrenal medulla of white rats] Fortak W, et al. **Endokr Pol** 14:161-71, Mar-Apr 63 **(Pol)**
[Cytochemical studies on the behavior of nucleic acids in the epithelium of the graft in laminal intracorneal keratoplasty] Wawrzyniak N. **Klin Oczna** 34:9-17, 1964 **(Pol)**
[Physiology of chromosomes in the light of radioautographic studies] Rodkiewicz B. **Kosmos (Biol)** 13:124-37, 1964 (6 ref.) **(Pol)**
[Behavior of adrenocortical nucleic acids (DNA and RNA) and histones in rabbits with experimentally increased or decreased amounts of thyroxin in the organism] Rejniak L. **Pat Pol** 14:455-62, Oct-Dec 63 **(Pol)**
[Observations on staining nucleic acids] Szydlowska H, et al. **Pat Pol** 14:135-42, Jan-Mar 63 **(Pol)**
[Periston as a plasma substitute] Molke W, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir** 35:1148-9, 1963 **(Pol)**
[The mechanism of transfer of the genetic information] Wartak J. **Postepy Biochem** 9:367-81, 1963 (45 ref.) **(Pol)**
[Histochemical studies on the effect of hunger on the exocrine portion of the rat pancreas] Romanski A. **Postepy Hig Med Dosw** 17:547-66, Sep-Oct 63 **(Pol)**
[Role of the genetics of microorganisms in the development of medical genetics] Narbutowicz B. **Wiad Lek** 16:1841-51, 15 Dec 63 (37 ref.) **(Pol)**
[Messenger ribonucleic acid] Altescu EI. **Microbiologia (Bucur)** 8:385-97, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rum)**
[Information theory in biology] Balş M. **Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol** 14:661-8, 1963 **(Rum)**
[Action of some physical and chemical agents on the infectivity of nucleic acids isolated from viruses. III. Spectrophotometric investigations of some tissue ribonucleic acids exposed to the action of heat and fractionated with alcohol] Portocală R, et al. **Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol** 14:697-705, 1963 **(Rum)**
[Nuclein metabolism during regeneration of the skeletal musculature under various types of x-irradiation] Dmitrieva EV. **Arkh Anat** 44:40-7, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Cytochemical changes in nerve and liver cells of white mice in hyperthermia] Gramenitskiĭ EM. **Arkh Anat** 44:54-61, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Study of the nuclear structures of frog oocytes] Makarov PV. **Arkh Anat** 45:53-61, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[Problems of somatic cytogenesis] Shchelkunov SI. **Arkh Anat** 44:3-25, May 63 **(Rus)**
[Current concepts on the structure and functions of the Golgi apparatus] Tokin IB. **Arkh Anat** 45:3-22, Dec 63 (252 ref.) **(Rus)**
[On the cytochemistry of mammary gland nucleic acids] Turevskiĭ AA. **Arkh Anat** 44:48-53, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Histochemical study of proteins and nucleic acids of the skin in psoriasis] Leĭbman IG. **Arkh Pat** 26:40-6, 1964 **(Rus)**
[On the genetic code. Conclusions on the general nature of the code resulting from biochemical experiments] Crick FH. **Biofizika** 8:529-35, 1963 (13 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Artificial complexes of high-polymer ribonucleic acid and serum albumin] Tongur VS, et al. **Biofizika** 8:543-9, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Role of RNA in the synthesis of proteins] Watson JD. **Biofizika** 8:401-16, 1963 (59 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Configuration of nucleic acid molecules] Wilkins MH. **Biofizika** 8:641-58, 1963 (23 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Adsorption properties of calcium phosphate and their use in the determination of the nucleotide composition of ribonucleic acid] Atabekov IG, et al. **Biokhimiia** 28:517-23, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Isolation of transportable ("soluble") ribonucleic acids and determination of their acceptor activity] Frolova LIu, et al. **Biokhimiia** 28:722-30, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Autolysis of bone marrow nucleic acids under normal conditions and after x-irradiation] Kritskiĭ GA, et al. **Biokhimiia** 28:595-601, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Effect of light and darkness on the chemical composition of green algae Scenedesmus obliquus Kütz] Pakhomova MV, et al. **Biokhimiia** 28:808-15, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[The ribonucleic acid content of denervated muscle] Popova MF. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 56:61-4, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Biochemistry of nucleic acid metabolism of spermatozoa in relation to sex determination in mammals] Shreder VN. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR (Biol)** 4:555-61, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Comparative evaluation of the quantitative determination of nucleic acids by different methods] Rudakov VV, et al. **Lab Delo** 9:23-6, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Cytochemical study of Lamblia duodenalis] Solov'ev MM. **Med Parazit (Moskva)** 32:675-8, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Some biochemical indices in experimental animals following the chronic action of small doses of gamma irradiation] Keĭzer SA, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:57-60, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[Problems in contemporary genetics based on data from microbiological examinations] Gol'dfarb DM. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 7:4-14, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[The problem of heredity] Shutova NT. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 7:3-10, Jul-Aug 63 (53 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Thymectomy in a child with acute leukemia during the remission period] Skurkovich SV, et al. **Pediatriia** 42:37-8, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Cytochemistry of free purine ribonucleotides in the life cycle of Schizotrypanum cruzi] Balicheva LV, et al. **Tsitologiia** 5:630-8, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Ribonucleic acid in the life cycle of Schizotrypanum cruzi] Kallinikova VD, et al. **Tsitologiia** 5:303-10, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Cytochemical study of differentiation of neurons in different segments of the rabbit brain] Krasil'nikova VI. **Tsitologiia** 6:231-5, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[Status of the cell and nuclear-plasma relationship in amoeba] Lunts AM. **Tsitologiia** 5:507-11, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Quantitative cytochemical determination of RNA in the nuclei of aciniform cells in the process of the normal physiological cycle of the parotid gland in rats] Nechaeva NV. **Tsitologiia** 5:339-43, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[On a study of the structure of molecules of native RNA by the method of scattering roentgen rays at small angles] Ptitsyn OB, et al. **Tsitologiia** 5:352-3, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[On changes in the quantitative content of RNA in Purkinje's cells of the cerebellum following roentgen irradiation] Sharobaĭko VI. **Tsitologiia** 6:101-4, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Cytochemical study of monkey testicular tissue culture] Zalkind SI, et al. **Tsitologiia** 6:81-5, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Apropos of the quantitative dtermination of nucleic acids in the brain tissue. II.] Goncharova VP, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 36:126-31, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Forms of chemical bonds between RNA, proteins and their fractions] Bogdanov AA. **Usp Sovr Biol** 55:321-38, May-Jun 63 (95 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Messenger ribonucleic acid in animal tissues] Georgiev GP. **Usp Sovr Biol** 57:11-29, Jan-Feb 64 (88 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Universality of the matrix principle in biology and the laws of dialectics] Balandin IG. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 19:22-6, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Colicinogenicity as a general biological problem] Timakov VD, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 19:60-72, 1964 (85 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Messenger ribonucleic acid (apropos of the transmission of genetic information in the cell)] Zdrodovskaia EP. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 18:79-92, 1963 (4 ref.) **(Rus)**
[On determination of the concept of "life"] Zhdanov VM. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 19:26-33, 1964 **(Rus)**
[The quantitative determination of RNA in nucleotide-containing samples, using paper disks] Bogoiavlenskaia NV, et al. **Vop Med Khim** 9:637-9, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[On the presence of DNA-RNA complex in animal tissues] Mant'eva VL. **Vop Med Khim** 9:282-7, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Changes in the nucleotide composition of total fibroblast RNA during the process of connective tissue regeneration] Mazurov VI, et al. **Vop Med Khim** 9:436-40, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[The molecular structure of nucleoprotein complexes] Vorob'ev VI. **Vop Med Khim** 9:451-62, Sep-Oct 63 (57 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Effect of ribonucleic acid on the growth of tumor cells] Artamonova VA, et al. **Vop Onkol** 10:22-6, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Some aspects of the regulation of the biosynthesis of nucleic acids in normal and tumor tissues] Mandel P. **Vop Onkol** 9:7-24, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Effect of ribonucleic acid and its mononucleotides on influenza infection under experimental conditions] Skliianskaia EI, et al. **Vop Virus** 8:489-92, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[On the inhibitory effect of normal cellular RNA on the multiplication of viruses] Tikhonenko TI, et al. **Vop Virus** 8:480-9, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Essay on the fetal enzymatic systems. Biochemical immaturity and iatrogeny of the premature] Polleri JO. **Arch Pediat Urug** 34:593-608 contd, Oct 63 **(Sp)**
[A new xantenone and its histochemical application in Turchini's reaction for nucleic acids] Vallejos R, et al. **Biologica (Santiago)** 34:14-24, Jul 63 **(Sp)**
[The genetic key] Ochoa S. **Bol Cons Gen Col Med Esp** 26:71, Jan 63 **(Sp)**
[Genetic information in the synthesis of protein (genetic key)] Gras J. **Med Clin (Barc)** 41:9-12, Jul 63 **(Sp)**
[Recent investigations about the properties and mode of action of the mouse myeloid leukemia virus] Graffi A. **Sangre (Barc)** 8:399-412, 1963 **(Sp)**
[Effect of small doses of yeast ribonucleic acid on the electrocardiogram in animals] Germaniuk IL, et al. **Fiziol Zh (Kiev)** 9:871-3, Sep-Oct 63 **(Uk)**
[Nature of the composition and metabolism of some ribonucleic acid fractions in the liver] Chepynoha OP, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 35:643-55, 1963 **(Uk)**
[Effect of RNA and ribonuclease on the incorporation

of ribose-containing compounds into the animal blood] Germaniuk IaL.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 36:59-66, 1964 (Uk)
[The uric acid content of tissues and its formation from RNA and nucleotides] Hermaniuk IaL.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 35:377-84, 1963 (Uk)
[Content of nucleic acids in tissues of animals irradiated and treated with an anti-radiation complex] Lipkan MF, et al.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 35:514-9, 1963 (Uk)
[Effect of fatigue on the content of nucleic acids and other phosphorus compounds in the functional variability of rabbit muscles] Shchesno TIu.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 36:52-8, 1964 (Uk)
[Effect of cortisone on the metabolism of RNA and nucleotides in the liver during ontogenesis] Shereshevs'ka TsM.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 35:656-68, 1963 (Uk)

RNA, BACTERIAL (D6)

Studies on the nucleic acid content of Streptomyces strains. Jeney A Jr, et al.
Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 10:271-5, 1963
Production and the mechanism of action of olivomycin, an antitumour antibiotic. Gause GF, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:284-5, 1964
Ribonucleic acid--growth factor for Mycobacterium tuberculosis. Gruft H.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 88:412-4, Sep 63
Ribonucleic acids-biosynthesis and degradation. Stevens A. **Ann Rev Biochem** 32:15-42, 1963 (214 ref.)
New approaches to bacterial taxonomy. Marmur J, et al.
Ann Rev Microbiol 17:329-72, 1963 (358 ref.)
Molecular genetics and the phenomena of adaptation and selection. Gross JD.
Bibl Microbiol Suppl 4:2-10, 1964
Isolation of 2'-O-methylribonucleosides from the RNA of mammalian tissues and from E. coli. Hall RH.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 12:429-31, 20 Aug 63
On the aminoacyl-RNA synthetase recognition sites of yeast and E. coli transfer RNA. Yu CT, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 12:457-63, 20 Aug 63
Biosynthesis of nucleic acids in Bacillus megaterium. 2. The formation of ribonucleic acid by nuclear material in vitro. Barr GC, et al. **Biochem J** 88:252-9, Aug 63
The accumulation of ribonucleic acid by a mutant of Escherichia coli. Dagley S, et al.
Biochem J 88:555-66, Sep 63
Biosynthesis of nucleic acids in Bacillus megaterium. 3. Biosynthesis of ribonucleic acid in vivo. Godson GN, et al. **Biochem J** 88:259-66, Aug 63
The nature of the RNA synthesized during conditions of unbalanced growth in E. coli K12W-6. Mandel LR, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 2:560-6, May-Jun 63
The biosynthesis of methylated bases in ribonucleic acid. Mandel LR, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 2:555-60, May-Jun 63
Experiments on the mechanism of gramicidin and tyrocidine synthesis in cell-free preparations on Bacillus brevis. Okuda K, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:100-8, Jan 64
On the site of esterification of amino acids to soluble RNA. Wolfenden R, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:329-38, Mar 64
Rapidly synthesized ribonucleic acid in membrane ghosts from Streptococcus fecalis protoplasts. Abrams A, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 80:325-37, 17 Feb 64
RNA metabolism of B. subtilis. Effects of actinomycin. Acs G, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 76:68-79, 17 Sep 63
The degradation of Escherichia coli messenger RNA by polynucleotide phosphorylase. Andoh T, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 76:477-9, 22 Nov 63
Degradation of rapidly-turned-over ribonucleic acid to acid-soluble compounds by Escherichia coli ribosomes. Artman M, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 80:517-20, 23 Mar 64
Unbalanced deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis: its role in x-ray-induced bacterial death. Bilen D.
Biochim Biophys Acta 72:608-18, 20 Aug 63
A procedure for the isolation of RNA fractions resembling DNA with respect to nucleotide composition. Brawerman G.
Biochim Biophys Acta 76:322-4, 15 Oct 63
The preparation of amino acid-transfer ribonucleic acid from Escherichia coli by direct phenol extraction of intact cells. Brubaker LH, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 76:48-53, 17 Sep 63
Instability of the terminal adenosine of soluble ribonucleic acid of Escherichia coli in vivo. Cannon M.
Biochim Biophys Acta 87:154-6, 18 May 64
Gougerotin, a specific inhibitor of protein synthesis. Clark JM Jr, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 76:636-8, 20 Dec 63
The sequence of some effects of streptomycin in Escherichia coli. Dubin DT, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 74:476-89, 13 Aug 63
The ribosomal transfer RNA: identification, isolation, location and properties. Elson D.
Biochim Biophys Acta 80:379-90, 23 Mar 64
A 4.5-S constituent of Escherichia coli ribosomes. Hart RG. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 72:662-5, 20 Aug 63
Kinetics of induced enzyme synthesis. Determination of the mean life of galactosidase-specific messenger RNA. Kepes A.
Biochim Biophys Acta 76:293-309, 15 Oct 63
Effect of mitomycin C on DNAase and RNA in Escherichia coli. Kersten H, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 80:521-3, 23 Mar 64
Ribonucleic acid polymerase of Azotobacter vinelandii. III. Effect of polyamines. Krakow JS.
Biochim Biophys Acta 72:566-71, 20 Aug 63
The synthesis of ribosomal RNA in ultraviolet-irradiated Escherichia coli. Kroes HH, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 76:201-8, 15 Oct 63
Soluble RNA-dependent, non-terminal incorporation of ribonucleotides from nucleoside triphosphates into RNA. Majumdar C, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 76:480-2, 22 Nov 63
Species differences in soluble ribonucleic acids detected by differing ribonuclease sensitivity. Nishimura S, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 80:340-2, 17 Feb 64
Amino acid acceptor activity of enzymically altered soluble RNA from Escherichia coli. Nishimura S, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 80:574-86, 27 Apr 64
Studies on the bacteriostatic action of hydroxylamine. Rosenkranz HS, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 87:40-53, 18 May 64
RNA synthesis and ribosome production in puromycin-treated cells. Sells BH.
Biochim Biophys Acta 80:230-41, 17 Feb 64
Stimulation of amino acid incorporation in an Escherichia coli cell-free system by reticulocyte RNA. Shaeffer J, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 80:247-55, 17 Feb 64
Synthesis of ribonucleic acids in Escherichia coli irradiated with ultraviolet light. Sibatani A, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 76:188-200, 15 Oct 63
The photo-restoration of nucleic acid biosynthesis in the bacterium Escherichia coli. Smit S, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 87:54-9, 18 May 64
Protein synthesis with an Escherichia coli system in vitro. Willson C, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 80:478-96, 23 Mar 64
End group and sedimentation data on fragmented high molecular weight ribonucleates. Lane BG, et al.
Canad J Biochem Physiol 41:1927-41, Sep 63
Inositol and the protection of cells. I. The release of nucleic acids and viruses from bacterial and mammalian cells. Webb SJ, et al.
Canad J Biochem 42:157-66, Feb 64
Rod-shaped ribonucleoprotein particles from Saprospira. Correll DL, et al.
Canad J Microbiol 10:63-74, Feb 64
A phage infecting Saprospira grandis. Lewin RA, et al.
Canad J Microbiol 10:75-85, Feb 64
Action of the phthalanilide drugs on Escherichia coli. Pine MJ, et al. **Cancer Res** 23:932-7, Jul 63
Synthesis of DNA-like RNA in x-irradiated non-dividing yeast cells. Robev S, et al.
Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk 17:475-7, 1964
Influence of bacterial ribonucleic acid on animal cells in culture. II. Protamine enhancement of RNA uptake. Amos H, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 32:14-25, Oct 63
Influence of bacterial ribonucleic acid on animal cells in culture.I. Stimulation of protein synthesis. Amos H, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 32:1-13, Oct 63
Studies on the actions of pyrazolopyrimidines in microorganisms. I. 4-Hydroxy-6-aminopyrazolopyrimidine. Zimmerman EF, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 33:130-7, Jan 64
Effect of specific inhibitors on RNA synthesis dissociated from protein synthesis by bacteriostatic antibiotics. Sazykin YO, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:380-2, Mar-Apr 64
Nucleic acids and microorganism mutability. Timakov VD. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 22:789-94, Sep-Oct 63
Ribonucleic acids of Bacillus subtilis spores and sporulating cells. Doi RH, et al. **J Bact** 87:323-8, Feb 64
Effect of ethambutol on cytology of Mycobacterium smegmatis. Gale GR, et al. **J Bact** 86:749-56, Oct 63
Accumulation of inorganic polyphosphate in Aerobacter aerogenes. I. Relationship to growth and nucleic acid synthesis. Harold FM.
J Bact 86:216-21, Aug 63
Lethality of streptomycin for alkaline phosphatase constitutive Escherichia coli. Rosenkranz HS, et al.
J Bact 85:751-3, Apr 63
Macromolecular synthesis and the bactericidal effect of streptomycin. Rosenkranz HS.
J Bact 87:606-8, Mar 64
Effects of copper on Bacillus subtilis. Weed LL.
J Bact 85:1003-10, May 63
Precipitation of Escherichia coli ribosomes with dihydrostreptomycin. Willick GE, et al.
J Bact 86:352-3, Aug 63
The degradation of E. coli messenger RNA by polynucleotide phosphorylase. Andoh T, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 54:339-48, Oct 63
Turnover of nucleic acid and of protein in the maximum concentration of E. coli with special reference to messenger RNA on ribosomes. Andoh T, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 54:237-45, Sep 63
The turnover of RNA and of protein of E. coli in the sulfur-deficient state. Anraku Y, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 54:246-52, Sep 63
Studies on the characteristic messenger RNA in the system inducing catechol oxidizing enzymes in Pseudomonas effusa. Imamoto F, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 55:303-14, Mar 64
Some aspects of phenylalanine specific soluble ribonucleic acid. Okamoto T.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 55:19-23, Jan 64
Species specificity of amino acid acceptor ribonucleic acid and aminoacyl soluble ribonucleic acid synthetases. Doctor BP, et al.
J Biol Chem 238:3677-81, Nov 63
Enzymatic synthesis of ribonucleic acid. II. Properties of the deoxyribonucleic acid-primed reaction with Micrococcus lysodeikticus ribonucleic acid polymerase. Fox CF, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:175-85, Jan 64
Enzymatic synthesis of ribonucleic acid. III. The ribonucleic acid-primed synthesis of ribonucleic acid with Micrococcus lysodeikticus ribonucleic acid polymerase. Fox CF, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:186-95, Jan 64
Differences in chloramphenicol sensitivity of cell-free amino acid polymerization systems. Kućan Z, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:516-20, Feb 64
Enzymatic synthesis of ribonucleic acid. I. Preparation of ribonucleic acid polymerase from extracts of Micrococcus lysodeikticus. Nakamoto T, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:167-74, Jan 64
Studies on the ribonucleic acid polymerase from Escherichia coli. I. Purification of the enzyme and studies of ribonucleic acid formation. Stevens A, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:196-203, Jan 64
Synthesis of ribonucleic acid and protein in bacteria infected with an RNA bacteriophage. Ellis DB, et al.
J Cell Comp Physiol 62:207-13, Oct 63
The cycle of bacterial duplication. Kuempel PL, et al.
J Cell Comp Physiol 62:Suppl1:15-30, Oct 63
Electrophoretic method for obtaining nucleotides labelled with radioactive carbon. Borkowski T, et al.
J Chromatogr 12:229-35, Oct 63
Chromatographic studies on aminoacyl-acceptor RNA using paper sheets of diethylaminoethyl-cellulose. Jacobson KB, et al. **J Chromatogr** 14:46-56, Mar 64
Biologic properties of polynucleotides. I. The anticomplementary activity of polynucleotides. Yachnin S. **J Clin Invest** 42:1947-55, Dec 63
Oxygen-stable hemolysins of group A streptococci. II. Chromatographic and electrophoretic studies. Ginsburg I, et al. **J Exp Med** 118:919-34, 1 Dec 63
Oxygen-stable hemolysins of group A streptococci. I. The role of various agents in the production of the hemolysins. Ginsburg I, et al.
J Exp Med 118:905-17, 1 Dec 63
Nucleic acid biosynthesis and phage T2 growth in CO60 irradiated E. coli B. Wu CW, et al.
J Formosa Med Ass 62:218-25, 28 Mar 63
Effects of thermal stress on viability and ribonucleic acid of Aerobacter aerogenes in squeous suspension. Strange RE, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 34:99-114, Jan 64
Effect of infection with phage lambda on the synthesis of protein, RNA and DNA in Escherichia coli. Waites WM, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 34:413-26, Mar 64
Ribonucleic acid of chloramphenicol-treated Shigella flexneri. Yee RB, et al.
J Gen Microbiol 32:299-306, Aug 63
Fractionation of complementary RNA. Bolton ET, et al.
J Molec Biol 8:201-9, Feb 64
The mechanism of messenger-RNA replication in bacteria. Bresler SE, et al. **J Molec Biol** 8:79-88, Jan 64
The chemical nature of the S-RNA-polypeptide complex. Bretscher MS. **J Molec Biol** 7:446-9, Oct 63
The binding of S-RNA by Escherichia coli ribosomes. Cannon M, et al. **J Molec Biol** 7:360-78, Oct 63
An enzymically synthesized RNA of alternating base sequence: physical and chemical characterization. Chamberlin M, et al. **J Molec Biol** 7:334-49, Oct 63
On the regulation of the morphogenesis of bacteriophage T4. Ebisuzaki K.
J Molec Biol 7:379-87, Oct 63
Messenger RNA decay and protection. Fan DP, et al.
J Molec Biol 8:210-22, Feb 64
Structure and function of transfer RNA. I. Species specificity of transfer RNA from E. coli and yeast. Lagerkvist U, et al. **J Molec Biol** 8:28-37, Jan 64
Interaction of complementary RNA and DNA. McCarthy BJ, et al. **J Molec Biol** 8:184-200, Feb 64
Adenylic acid arrangement in transfer RNA of yeast. Miura KI. **J Molec Biol** 8:371-6, Mar 64
Protection of beta-galactosidase messenger RNA from decay during anaerobiosis in Escherichia coli. Nakada D, et al. **J Molec Biol** 8:223-30, Feb 64
Structure and properties of active ribosomes of Escherichia coli. Schlessinger D, et al.
J Molec Biol 7:350-9, Oct 63
Protein synthesis by polyribosomes on protoplast membranes of B. megaterium. Schlessinger D.
J Molec Biol 7:569-82, Nov 63
On the translation of the A gene region of tryptophan messenger RNA. Somerville RL, et al.
J Molec Biol 8:616-9, Apr 64
Studies on microbial RNA. I. Transfer of methyl groups from methionine to soluble RNA from Escherichia coli. Svensson I, et al. **J Molec Biol** 7:254-71, Sep 63
Interaction of ribosomes and synthetic

polyribonucleotides. Takanami M, et al. **J Molec Biol** 7:323-33, Oct 63
Regulatory mechanism of the synthesis of diphtheria toxin in the cell-free system. Inhibitory factors in cells grown in the medium with excess of iron. Homma R, et al. **Jap J Med Sci Biol** 16:269-75, Oct 63
Mode of action of chloramphenicol on Mycobacterium. Tsukamura M, et al. **Jap J Tuberc** 12:15-26, Jul 64
Evidence for messenger activity of alien ribonucleic acid in chick cells. Amos H, et al. **Nat Cancer Inst Monogr** 13:155-65, Apr 64
'Nuclear' and cytoplasmic ribosomes in B. megaterium. Butler JA, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:876-8, 29 Feb 64
Effect of certain polycyclic hydrocarbons on the incorporation of amino-acids into soluble ribonucleic acids. Chang M, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:623, 8 Feb 64
Structure and function of E. coli ergosomes. Staehelin T, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:865-70, 31 Aug 63
Acetylation and methylation of histones and their possible role in the regulation of RNA synthesis. Allfrey VG, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:786-94, May 64
Evidence for degeneracy and ambiguity in interspecies aminoacyl-sRNA formation. Barnett WE, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:642-7, Apr 64
Chromosomally directed protein synthesis. Bonner J, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 50:893-900, Nov 63
A complex of enzymatically synthesized RNA and template DNA. Bremer H, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:801-8, May 64
Streptomycin action and the ribosome. Cox EC, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:703-9, Apr 64
Studies on the ribosomes of streptomycin-sensitive and resistant strains of Escherichia coli. Davies JE. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:659-64, Apr 64
Countercurrent distribution studies of E. coli B sRNA. Goldstein J, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:119-25, Jan 64
Cell-free protein synthesis: The nature of the active complex. Haselkorn R, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:308-15, Feb 64
Induced enzyme formed on bacterial polyribosomes. Kiho Y, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:111-8, Jan 64
On "natural" DNA-RNA complexes in phage-infected E. coli. Konrad MW, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:647-53, Apr 64
Polyribonucleotides as templates for polydeoxyribonucleotides. Lee-Huang S, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 50:1116-22, Dec 63
Determination of diffusion coefficients and molecular weights of ribonucleic acids and viruses. Möller WJ. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:501-9, Mar 64
Puromycin inhibition of protein synthesis: incorporation of puromycin into peptide chains. Nathans D. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:585-92, Apr 64
Polyribosome-bound nucleoside triphosphatases in Escherichia coli. Raacke ID, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:323-9, Feb 64
On the transient template for in vivo DNA synthesis. Rosenberg BH, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:826-34, May 64
Inhibition of RNA synthesis in Escherichia coli by levorphanol. Simon EJ, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:877-83, May 64
Inhibition of deoxyribonucleic acid-directed ribonucleic acid polymerase in Escherichia coli after infection with Bacteriophage T4. Sköld O, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:553-60, Apr 64
Lethality and the stimulation of RNA synthesis by streptomycin. Stern JL, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:859-65, May 64
The role of RNA in repression of enzyme synthesis. Sypherd PS, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 50:1059-66, Dec 63
An estimate of the size of the ribosomal site for messenger RNA binding. Takanami M, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:834-9, May 64
Replication of viral RNA. IV. Properties of RNA synthetase and enzymatic synthesis of MS2 phage RNA. Weissmann C, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:890-7, May 64
Conservation of specificity between amino acid acceptor RNA and amino acyl-sRNA synthetase. Yamane T, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 50:1093-100, Dec 63
Isolation of ribonucleotide-peptide complexes from Pasteurella multocida. Issaly AS, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:1040-4, Apr 64
Environmental conditions affecting the expression of x-ray-induced lethality in an auxotrophic bacterium. Bilen D, et al. **Radiat Res** 22:535-42, Jul 64
Complementary strand association between nucleic acids and nucleic acid gels. Britten RJ. **Science** 142:963-5, 15 Nov 63
Ribosomes and ribonucleic acids in three morphological states of Neurospora. Henney HR Jr, et al. **Science** 142:1675-7, 27 Dec 63
Biological complexity and radiosensitivity. Radiation lethality in cells and viruses is correlated with nucleic acid content, structure, and ploidy. Kaplan HS, et al. **Science** 145:21-5, 3 Jul 64
Ribosomal RNA on the surface of ribosomes. Santer M. **Science** 141:1049-50, 13 Sep 63
Zinc stimulation of RNA and protein synthesis in Rhizopus nigricans. Wegener WS, et al. **Science** 142:1669-70, 27 Dec 63
Effect of bromination on the biological activities of transfer RNA of Escherichia coli. Yu CT, et al. **Science** 144:856-9, 15 May 64
Bromine analysis in 5-bromouracil-labeled DNA by x-ray fluorescence. Zeitz L, et al. **Science** 142:1670-3, 27 Dec 63
Thermal dissociation of synthetic lambda RNA-Escherichia coli DNA hybrids. Kiger J, et al. **Virology** 22:602-7, Apr 64
Physiological effects of the RNA control (RC) gene in E. coli. Alföldi L, et al. **Z Vererbungsl** 94:285-302, 21 Nov 63
Specificity of the amino acid transfer reaction in E. coli strains carrying different alleles of the RNA control (RC) gene. Martin EM, et al. **Z Vererbungsl** 94:303-15, 21 Nov 63
[Some new methods in the study of bacterial cells and results obtained from their use] Nermut MV. **Cas Lek Cesk** 102:1169-77, 25 Oct 63 (Cz)
[Virus and host] Schiott CR. **Manedssk Prakt Laegegern** 41:381-90, Oct 63 (Dan)
[On the uniformity of bacterial ribosomes] De Ley J. **Arch Int Physiol** 71:811-2, Nov 63 (Dut)
[Interferon] Somer P de. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:1011-4, 16 May 64 (Dut)
[Chromatographic and radioautographic study of the penetration of yeast ribonucleic acid into tumor cells in suspension in vitro] Galand P. **Arch Int Physiol** 71:816-7, Nov 63 (Fr)
[Chemical composition of the strain Mycobacterium tuberculosis var. bovis--BCG and its variants resistant to streptomycin, INH and PAS] Podhorsky E, et al. **Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol** 23:623-30, Sep 63 (Fr)
[Ribonucleic acid turnover during sporulation of Bacillus subtilis] Balassa G. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 76:410-6, 22 Nov 63 (Fr)
[Specificity of activation enzymes with respect to ribonucleic acids esterified by amino acids] Hervé G, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 76:493-500, 20 Dec 63 (Fr)
[In vivo synthesis of polynucleotide phosphorylase in Escherichia coli. II. De novo synthesis of polynucleotide phosphorylase in the presence of chloramphenicol] Thang MN, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 76:572-88, 20 Dec 63 (Fr)
[Some experimental data on the role of soluble RNA in protein synthesis] Chapeville F. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 45:835-55, 4 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Escherichia coli ribosomes. I. Demonstration of a ribosomal RNA of low molecular weight] Rosset R, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 46:87-109, 1964 (Fr)
[Influence of the ionic force on the reactions of anti-RNA antibodies with various polyelectrolytes] Barbu E, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:1930-3, 10 Feb 64 (Fr)
[The structure of the ribosome seen with the aid of antibodies] Barbu E, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 257:3523-6, 25 Nov 63 (Fr)
[Degradation of a nucleic acid by the bacterium Agrobacterium tumefaciens (Smith and Town), strain B-6, subjected to the action of glycine] Beaud G. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 257:2752-3, 28 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Presence of endotoxin in ribosome preparations and antigenicity of nucleic acids] Dandeu JP, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:3932-5, 13 Apr 64 (Fr)
[Piezoelectric resonance of nucleic acids and their constituents] Read M, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 257:1724-7, 2 Sep 63 (Fr)
[Studies on the mechanism of induction. VI. The induction of lysogenic bacteria by exposure to light in the presence of thiopyronine] Geissler E, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 11:937-40, 1963 (Ger)
[Isolation and examination of nucleic acids from mycobacteria] Venner H. **Acta Biol Med German** 11:806-15, 1963 (Ger)
[On the mechanism of action of mitomycin C, II. Effect of mitomycin C, chloramphenicol and Mg2 on RNA and DNA metabolism in bacteria] Kersten H, et al. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 334:141-53, 1963 (Ger)
[Studies on nucleic acids. III. On the isolation of nucleic acids from Actinomycetes and their chemical composition] Zimmer C, et al. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 333:20-7, 1963 (Ger)
[On the increase of bacteriophages] Weissmann C. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 93:1282-6, 7 Sep 63 (33 ref.) (Ger)
[Immunological behavior of nucleic acids from E. coli. II. Animal experimental studies] Herrmann R. **Zbl Bakt (Orig)** 189:380-8, Aug 63 (Ger)
[Actions of rifamycin SV on the reactions of protein synthesis in vitro] Leoni L, et al. **Chemotherapia (Basel)** 7:194-9, 1963 (It)
[Chemotherapy of virus diseases] Kitamoto O. **Clin All Round (Osaka)** 13:1248-54, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Genetic aspects of bacteria and nucleic acids with special reference to drug-resistance] Mitsuhashi S. **Medicine (Tokyo)** 20:875-8, Dec 63 (30 ref.) (Jap)
[Antibiotics and nucleic acids] Tanaka N. **Medicine (Tokyo)** 20:867-73, Dec 63 (Jap)
[Effect of levomycetin on the synthesis of nucleic acids and proteins by dysentery bacteria] Egorova MN, et al. **Antibiotiki** 8:1091-6, Dec 63 (Rus)
[Study on phosphorus compounds in actinomycetes producing neomycin and florimycin (viomycin)] Guberniev MA, et al. **Antibiotiki** 8:882-7, Oct 63 (Rus)
[The nucleotide composition of penicillin-resistant Staphylococcus albus] Ignatov VV. **Antibiotiki** 8:503-6, Jun 63 (Rus)
[Effect of specific inhibitors on the synthesis of ribonucleic acid in the bacterial cell dissociated with the synthesis of proteins by bacteriostatic antibiotics] Sazykin IuO, et al. **Antibiotiki** 8:304-9, Apr 63 (Rus)
[Effect of antibiotics from the neomycin group on the synthesis of proteins and nucleic acids by bacteria under aerobic and anaerobic conditions] Sazykin IuO, et al. **Antibiotiki** 8:796-802, Sep 63 (Rus)
[Effect of phosphate on the content of phosphorus fractions in Act. antibioticus mycelia] Torbochkina LI, et al. **Antibiotiki** 8:1006-11, Nov 63 (Rus)
[Properties of RNA not extracted with pH6 phenol from Escherichia coli] Tongur VS, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:85-8, Feb 64 (Rus)
[On the technic of studying the cytochemical structure of the L-form of bacteria] Ershov FI. **Lab Delo** 9:42-4, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Effect of the rate of synthesis of nucleic acids and proteins on mortality and mutagenic effects of gamma irradiation] Skavronskaia AG, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 3:582-6, 1963 (Rus)
[Effect of gamma irradiation of auxotrophic mutants of Escherichia coli in conditions of changed synthetic activity] Skavronskaia AG, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 3:858-65, 1963 (Rus)
[Properties of the chemical structure of L-forms of Salmonella typhosa and their bacterial reversion forms] Bitkova AN, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:96-101, Aug 63 (Rus)
[The nucleic acid content and drug sensitivity and resistance of mycobacteria] Chertkova MA, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:31-5, Apr 63 (Rus)
[Effect of levomycetin on the degree of protein and nucleic acid synthesis in E. coli B] Skavronskaia AG, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:138-43, May 63 (Rus)

RNA, NEOPLASM (D6)

The effect of 6-azauridine and 6-azacytidine on the intracellular synthesis of RNA in fowl leukemic and normal myeloblasts in vitro. Veselý J. **Acta Biol Med German** 12:60-6, 1964
Quantitative cytochemical studies on normal, malignant, premalignant and atypical cell populations from the human uterine cervix. Caspersson O. **Acta Cytol (Phila)** 8:45-60, Jan-Feb 64
Nucleic acid changes in tumour cells following chemotherapeutics studied under the polarization and fluorescence microscope. Sugár J. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 16:382-92, 30 Oct 63
Changes in nucleic acids of NK/Ly ascites lymphoma cells during autolysis. Vekerdi L, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 16:393-401, 30 Oct 63
Experimental and clinical studies on the fluorobiology of the cervix. II. Nucleic acids' variation in early stages of induced carcinogenesis. Sherif M. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand** 42:192-9, 1963
To the problem of some histochemical and morphological peculiarities of carcinoma in situ of the uterine cervix. Golzman LL, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 19:1388-9, 1963
Further studies on the effect of ThioTEPA on the synthesis of protein and nucleic acids in tumor-bearing mice. Pradhan SN, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:151-2, 1964
Histological and histochemical data on the process of regression of experimental tumours induced by alkylating agents. Presnov MA. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:126-30, 1964
Some epidemiologic aspects of venereal tumors of dogs as revealed by chromosome and DNA studies. Makino S. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 108:1106-22, 4 Nov 63 (63 ref.)
Biochemistry of cancer (metabolic aspects). Brockman RW, et al. **Ann Rev Biochem** 32:463-512, 1963 (492 ref.)
Nucleic acid metabolism in monolayers of HeLa cells infected with a DNA- and a RNA-virus. Cocito C. **Arch Ges Virusforsch** 14:201-14, 1964
The uptake of fuanine, uracil, lysine and glycine by ascites cells pretreated with azaserine and 6-thioguanine. Adams DH. **Biochem J** 89:240-8, Nov 63
Biochemical effects of the Vinca alkaloids--I. Effects of vinblastine on nucleic acid synthesis in mouse tumor cells. Creasey WA, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:135-42, Feb 64
Inhibition of DNA synthesis in mammalian cells by actidione. Bennett LL Jr, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 87:60-9, 18 May 64
Inhibition of ribonucleic acid and deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis in Ehrlich ascites cells by cordycepin-N1-oxide. Frederiksen S. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 76:366-71, 22 Nov 63
An acid-soluble ribonucleic acid from HeLa cells. Levy HB, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 72:529-33, 20 Aug 63
Kinetics of [8-14C]adenine incorporation into growing HeLa cells. Singh UN, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 72:516-28, 20 Aug 63
Azo-dye carcinogenesis: ribonucleic acid and other

constituents of cytoplasmic particles. Reid E. **Brit J Cancer** 18:172-8, Mar 64

Inositol and the protection of cells. II. The release of nucleic acids from normal and malignant cells. Bather R, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 42:167-77, Feb 64

The effect of some transplantable tumors on the nucleic acid metabolism of the host tissues. Nixon JC, et al. **Canad J Biochem Physiol** 41:2237-47, Nov 63

The effect of actinomycin D on the incorporation of C14-formate into nucleic acids of Ehrlich ascites carcinoma and Novikoff hepatoma in vitro. Zbarsky SH. **Canad J Biochem** 42:563-6, Apr 64

Further studies on the chemotherapy of adenocarcinoma 755 with 6-thioguanine. Adams DH. **Cancer Res** 24:250-3, Feb 64

The primary site of inhibition by 6-mercaptopurine on the purine biosynthetic pathway in some tumors in vivo. Bennett LL Jr, et al. **Cancer Res** 23:1574-80, Oct 63

Growth inhibition of a spectrum of transplanted mouse tumors by combinations of inhibitors of nucleic acid biosynthesis and alkylating agents. Booth BA, et al. **Cancer Res** 23:1762-8, Dec 63

Basic biochemical effects and mechanism of action of 6-thioguanine. LePage GA. **Cancer Res** 23:1202-6, Sep 63

Studies on acidic nuclear proteins of the Walker tumor and liver. Steele WJ, et al. **Cancer Res** 23:1153-63, Sep 63

Incorporation of 8-azaguanine and growth inhibition in mammalian spinner cultures. Hollinshead AC. **Exp Cell Res** 34:144-54, Mar 64

Behaviour of nucleoli in isolated nuclei. La Cour LF. **Exp Cell Res** 34:239-42, Apr 64

Ribonucleic acids of cancer cells. Sibatani A. **Exp Cell Res Suppl**9:289-329, 1963 (182 ref.)

Cytochemical studies on nuclear fine structure. Swift H. **Exp Cell Res Suppl**9:54-67, 1963

Synthesis of RNA in isolated nuclei of the Novikoff ascites tumor. Takahashi T, et al. **Exp Cell Res Suppl**9:330-44, 1963

Further studies concerning carcinolysis. Willheim R, et al. **Exp Med Surg** 21:154-8, 1963

Effect of ribonucleic acids isolated from the liver on transplantability and growth of a primary tumor. Aksenova NN, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 22:1017-21, Nov-Dec 63

Methods for separating nucleic acids in ascites of Ehrlich carcinoma. Mil'man LS, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 22:1045-8, Nov-Dec 63

Biochemical studies on two types of mouse tumors maintained in serial transplantation. Manjula VD, et al. **Indian J Med Sci** 17:926-9, Dec 63

Intracellular transfer of nucleic acid. IV. Transfer of nuclear nucleoprotein into cytoplasm. Moriyama A, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 54:81-8, Jul 63

Ribonucleic acids in virus-infected and uninfected Krebs II ascites tumor cells. Eason R, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:3978-84, Dec 63

The relations between DNA, RNA, and protein in normal embryonic cell nuclei and spontaneous tumour cell nuclei. Seed J. **J Cell Biol** 20:17-23, Jan 64

Chilling effect upon division and nucleic acid synthesis in Hela cells. Yoshida T. **J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc (Eng)** 10:190-4, Jul 63

Fractions with differing base composition in RNA from malignant cells of mouse. Harel J, et al. **J Molec Biol** 7:645-51, Dec 63

Comparative biochemistry of three transplantable mammary tumors as influenced by steroid therapy. Hilf R, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 31:541-55, Sep 63

Search for virus in human leukemia: effects of nucleic acids extracted from leukemic tissues on cell culture. McAllister RM, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 31:1549-57, Dec 63

The diagnosis of gynaecological cancer by fluorescence microscopy. Frampton J. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 70:561-70, Aug 63

Evidence for messenger activity of alien ribonucleic acid in chick cells. Amos H, et al. **Nat Cancer Inst Monogr** 13:155-65, Apr 64

Mode of action of the exogenous ribonucleic acid in cell function. Niu MC. **Nat Cancer Inst Monogr** 13:167-77, Apr 64

Nucleotide sequence investigations in microsomal ribonucleic acids of normal and Rous sarcoma virus-infected tissues. Delihas N, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:488-9, 3 Aug 63

'Daunomycin', a new antibiotic of the rhodomycin group. Di Marco A, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:706-7, 15 Feb 64

Direct isolation of deoxyribonucleic acid from cells. Kay ER. **Nature (London)** 202:390-1, 25 Apr 64

Studies on the incorporation of heterologous RNA into neoplastic cells. Wilczok T. **Neoplasma (Bratisl)** 10:349-54, 1963

The effect of actinomycin on ribosome formation in HeLa cells. Girard M, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:205-11, Feb 64

Effect of actinomycin D on HeLa cell nuclear RNA metabolism. Levy HB. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 113:886-9, Aug-Sep 63

Autoradiographic investigation of the mitotic cycle of Ehrlich ascites tumor cells in vivo. ANL-6723. Baserga R, et al. **US AEC Argonne Nat Lab** 203-4, May 63

[Some observations on the ribonucleic acid and nuclear reconstitution in mitosis] Chang TK, et al. **Acta Biol Exp Sinica** 8:497-516, 1963 (Ch)

[The effect of N-formyl-sarcolysin upon P32 incorporation into nucleic acids of normal tissues and transplantable tumors] Chi HC, et al. **Acta Physiol Sinica** 26:264-70, Sep 63 (Ch)

[Relation of chemical carcinogenesis to the structure and metabolism of nucleic acids] Sula J. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:406-12, 10 Apr 64 (Cz)

[On the presence of a ribonucleic acid-desoxyribonucleic acid (RNA-DNA) natural hybrid in animal cells] Borkowska I, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:6561-3, 29 Jun 64 (Fr)

[Resistance to tumor transplantation induced by ribosomes] Lacour F, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 257:2357-9, 14 Oct 63 (Fr)

[Tumor transmission in insects by a tumor nucleic acid extract] Matz G, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:4366-8, 27 Apr 64 (Fr)

[Contribution to the study of ribonucleoproteins of normal and neoplastic tissues] Meloni GA, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 257:2897-900, 4 Nov 63 (Fr)

[Ribonucleic acid (RNA) polymerase activity of various rat tissues and 2 hepatomas] Pete N, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:5283-6, 25 May 64 (Fr)

[The distribution of various ribonucleic acid fractions in the nuclei of an ascites hepatoma and of rat liver] Wintzerith M, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 257:3690-2, 4 Dec 63 (Fr)

[Influence of T. cruzi extracts on the nucleic acids in the cell of the mouse Ehrlich sarcoma] Coudert J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:72-5, 1964 (Fr)

[Desoxyribonucleic and ribonucleic acids in epithelial hepatic tumors. Histophotometric study] Laumonier R, et al. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 8:884-9, Nov 63 (Fr)

[Oncogenic infectious nucleoproteins and carcinoma of the cervix uteri] Eschbach W. **Acta Biol Med German** 11:560-75, 1963 (Ger)

[On the problem of the isolation of oncogenic nucleic acids from transplantable polyoma tumors in rats and golden hamsters] Graffi A, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 12:219-21, 1964 (Ger)

[Re-formation of ribonucleic acid and protein in the epidermis cells of mice during experimental cancerization and in carcinoma] Oehlert W, et al. **Beitr Path Anat** 128:300-33, Jul 63 (Ger)

[The changes in protein-ribonucleic acid metabolism in liver epithelial cells during experimental cancerization with diethylnitrosamine] Oehlert W, et al. **Beitr Path Anat** 128:376-415, Oct 63 (Ger)

[Current knowledge and theoretical concepts on the etiology and pathogenesis of malignant neoplasms] Dontenwill W. **Med Klin** 58:1949-52, 29 Nov 63 (48 ref.) (Ger)

[On the secretory mechanism of plasma cells] Müller D. **Med Welt** 36:1794-6, 7 Sep 63 (Ger)

[On the histochemical examination of cervical carcinoma during radiological therapy] Tóth F, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 123:18-26, Jan 64 (Ger)

[Polarization optical and fluorescence microscopy of nucleic acids in degranol-resistant ascites tumors] Sugár J, et al. **Z Krebsforsch** 65:551-4, 4 Oct 63 (Ger)

[Nucleic acids. IV. Comparative studies on nucleic acids in normal and myomatous human uterine tissues] Zsindely A, et al. **Magy Onkol** 7:241-4, Dec 63 (Hun)

[Incorporation of formate-C14 in the bases of the nucleic acids of Sticker's tumor in vivo and in vitro] Cambria A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1888-91, 31 Dec 63 (It)

[Histochemical changes in the nucleic acids, 5-nucleotidases, alkaline phosphatase and adenosine triphosphoric acid in uterine cervical carcinoma after treatment with triethyleniminobenzoquinone] Gasparri F, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1644-6, 31 Dec 63 (It)

[Structure of a reticular endoplasm type in the nucleus of cells of irradiated carcinoma of the cervix] Sirtori C, et al. **Radiobiol Radioter Fis Med** 18:87-99, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

[Synthesis of nucleic acids and proteins in hepatoma ascites cells treated with aminopterin] Rusconi A. **Sperimentale** 113:333-8, Nov-Dec 63 (It)

[Electron microscope study of the changes produced by daunomycin in HeLa cells] Dorigotti L. **Tumori** 50:117-23, Mar-Apr 64 (It)

[Nucleic acid and phopholipid content of subcellular fractions of a transplanted sarcoma] Nanni G, et al. **Tumori** 49:265-71, Jul-Aug 63 (It)

[Action of daunomycin on the nucleic metabolism of Ehrlich ascites tumor] Silvestrini R, et al. **Tumori** 49:389-97, Nov-Dec 63 (It)

[Action of daunomycin on the metabolism of nucleic acids of normal and neoplastic cells cultured in vitro] Silvestrini R, et al. **Tumori** 49:399-411, Nov-Dec 63 (It)

[Cancer and nucleic acids] Sugimura T. **Medicine (Tokyo)** 20:861-6, Dec 63 (32 ref.) (Jap)

[Mechanism of the development of cancer] Sugimura T. **Naika** 13:1004-11, Jun 64 (Jap)

[Cancer and viruses] Yamamoto T. **Naika** 13:1012-6, Jun 64 (Jap)

[Histological and histochemical studies on the early changes of rat liver cells during 3'-methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene carcinogenesis. I. Changes of rat liver cells in the early stages of 3'-methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene feeding and intraperitoneal injection] Jinnohara T. **Sapporo Med J** 23:252-69, Apr-May 63 (Jap)

[Attempted evaluation of the radiosensitivity of cervical cancer with the aid of some cytochemical reactions. Preliminary communication] Skalska-Vorbrodt J, et al. **Nowotwory** 13:209-17, Jul-Sep 63 (Pol)

[Observations on staining nucleic acids] Szydlowska H, et al. **Pat Pol** 14:135-42, Jan-Mar 63 (Pol)

[Pleural endothelioma] Elektorowicz C, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:1813-5, 25 Nov 63 (Pol)

[Effect of aurantin on ribonucleic and desoxyribonucleic acids in human brain tumor cultures] Gosheva AE, et al. **Antibiotiki** 8:614-8, Jul 63 (Rus)

[A (hypo) gammaglobulinemia in paraprotein reticuloses (multiple myeloma, Waldenstrom's disease)] Alekseev GA. **Probl Gemat** 8:41-5, Aug 63 (Rus)

[Features of the nuclear structure of tumor cells] Zbarskii IB, et al. **Tsitologiia** 5:499-506, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)

[On the presence of DNA-RNA complex in animal tissues] Mant'eva VL. **Vop Med Khim** 9:282-7, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

[Some aspects of the regulation of the biosynthesis of nucleic acids in normal and tumor tissues] Mandel P. **Vop Onkol** 9:7-24, 1963 (Rus)

[The development of cancer and the immunobiologic possibilities of a causal anticancerous therapy] Nier AE. **Tokoginec Pract** 23:11-30, Feb 64 (Sp)

[The nucleic acid content in the rat liver during carcinogenesis] Rubenchyk BL. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 35:352-6, 1963 (Uk)

RNA, VIRAL (D6)

Some properties of Japanese encephalitis virus. Nozima T, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha) (Eng)** 8:97-103, Mar 64

An improved method for the isolation of ribonucleic acid from myxoviruses. Sokol F, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng]** 8:193-9, May 64

Character of the accumulation and localization of specific antigen and nucleic acids in the course of vaccinia virus infection of tissue culture as revealed by fluorescence microscopy. Sokolov NN, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha) (Eng)** 8:30-7, Jan 64

Recent studies on the structure of tobacco mosaic virus. Anderer FA. **Advances Protein Chem** 18:1-35, 1963 (157 ref.)

Assembly and stability of the tobacco mosaic virus particle. Caspar DL. **Advances Protein Chem** 18:37-121, 1963 (144 ref.)

Further properties of five newly recognized picornaviruses (rhinoviruses). Kisch AL, et al. **Amer J Hyg** 79:125-33, Mar 64

A description of ECHO-9 virus infection in cultured cells. II. Cytochemical observations. Godman GC, et al. **Amer J Path** 44:215-45, Feb 64

Chemical physical properties of virtually pure foot-and-mouth disease virus. Bachrach HL, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:333-42, Mar 64

Chemical and biologic approaches to the therapy of viral diseases. Wagner RR. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 88:Suppl 404-19, Sep 63 (71 ref.)

A microanalytical procedure of electrophoresis for separation of nucleotides. Cocito C, et al. **Anal Biochem** 7:429-38, Apr 64

Chromatography of enteroviral ribonucleic acids on hydromagnesite. Lamb RD, et al. **Anal Biochem** 7:152-63, Feb 64

Bacteriophage reproduction. Champe SP. **Ann Rev Microbiol** 17:87-114, 1963 (167 ref.)

Structure of viral nucleoproteins. Richter A. **Ann Rev Microbiol** 17:415-28, 1963 (89 ref.)

Nucleic acid metabolism in monolayers of HeLa cells infected with a DNA- and a RNA-virus. Cocito C. **Arch Ges Virusforsch** 14:201-14, 1964

Interference between poliovirus ribonucleic acids. Dubes GR, et al. **Arch Ges Virusforsch** 14:87-98, 7 Oct 63

Reversible inhibition of poliovirus ribonucleic acid. Engler R, et al. **Arch Ges Virusforsch** 13:470-81, 26 Aug 63

Characters of guanidine resistant mutants of type 1 poliovirus. Horodniceanu F, et al. **Arch Ges Virusforsch** 14:238-52, 1964

The effect of ionic strength and slow cooling on thermolability of infectious ribonucleic acids. Sprecher-Goldberger S. **Arch Ges Virusforsch** 14:268-71, 1964

Kinetics of the inactivation of viruses. Hiatt CW. **Bact Rev** 28:150-63, Jun 64 (46 ref.)

Enterovirus entrance into specific host cells, and subsequent alterations of cell protein and nucleic acid synthesis. Holland JJ. **Bact Rev** 28:3-13, Mar 64 (71 ref.)

The significance of the intracellular nucleic acid

metabolism and the host cell-virus relationship for virus infections. Leuchtenberger C.
Bibl Microbiol Suppl 4:18-42, 1964
An infectious and ribonuclease-sensitive fraction from mouse brain infected with Japanese B encephalitis virus. Igarashi A, et al. **Biken J** 6:21-3, Apr 63
Infectivity of the ribonucleic acid fraction from mouse brain infected with Japanese encephalitis virus. Igarashi A, et al. **Biken J** 6:165-79, Oct 63
Localization of RNA and DNA synthesis in measles virus-infected cells. Takahashi M, et al.
Biken J 6:215-7, Oct 63
Conservation and transfer of the RNA of animal viruses. Laduron P, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 13:32-6, 10 Sep 63
Facilitation of infection of mouse L-cells with ribonucleic acid from encephalomyocarditis virus. Rouhandeh H.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 12:329-32, 1 Aug 63
Metal content of tobacco mosaic virus and tobacco mosaic virus RNA. Wacker WE, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 2:716-9, Jul-Aug 63
Effects of puromycin and p-fluorophenylalanine on Mengovirus ribonucleic acid and protein synthesis. Baltimore D, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 76:431-41, 22 Nov 63
Mengovirus-induced inhibition of host ribonucleic acid and protein synthesis. Baltimore D, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 76:425-30, 22 Nov 63
Nucleic acid-dependent incorporation of leucine in chromatographically fractionated extracts of Escherichia coli. Doerfler W, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 76:633-5, 20 Dec 63
The incorporation of amino acids into bacteriophage-coat proteins in vitro. Doerfler W, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 76:485-7, 22 Nov 63
Macromolecular synthesis in reovirus-infected L cells. Gomatos PJ, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 72:651-3, 20 Aug 63
Synthesis of tobacco mosaic virus infectivity by cell-free extracts. Hudson WR, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 76:257-65, 15 Oct 63
Stimulation and inhibition of polypeptide synthesis by streptomycin. Knippenberg PH van, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 80:526-30, 23 Mar 64
Interaction of ribosomes and natural polyribonucleotides. Okamoto T, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 76:266-74, 15 Oct 63
Isolation and purification of undegraded ribonucleic acids. Ralph RK, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 87:9-16, 18 May 64
Studies of nucleotide sequences in TMV-RNA. I. Stepwise use of phosphodiesterase. Singer B, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 72:534-43, 20 Aug 63
A pH-induced structural change in bromegrass mosaic virus. Incardona NL, et al. **Biophys J** 4:11-21, Jan 64
Medicine and molecular genetics. Tatum EL.
Bull NY Acad Med 40:361-76, May 64
A phage infecting Saprospira grandis. Lewin RA, et al.
Canad J Microbiol 10:75-85, Feb 64
Intracellular acridine orange fluorescence in plant virus infections. Hooker WJ, et al.
Exp Cell Res 33:609-12, Feb 64
Incorporation of 3H-uracil into tobacco leaf epidermis infected with tobacco mosaic virus. Yasuda Y, et al.
Exp Cell Res 34:210-2, Mar 64
Synthesis of poliovirus from viral RNA in a disrupted cell system. Diskina BS, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:1013-6, Nov-Dec 63
Nucleic acids and microorganism mutability. Timakov VD. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 22:789-94, Sep-Oct 63
Infectivity of histone-poliovirus ribonucleic acid preparations. Ludwig EH, et al.
J Bact 85:1334-8, Jun 63
Dilution of poliovirus ribonucleic acid as an important step in obtaining infectivity with histone. Ludwig EH, et al. **J Bact** 87:964-5, Apr 64
Degradation of deoxyribonucleic acid and alteration nucleic acid metabolism in suspension cultures of L-M cells infected with equine abortion virus. Randall CC, et al. **J Bact** 86:138-46, Jul 63
The nucleotide distribution analysis of ribonucleic acids. Miura KI. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 55:452-61, Apr 64
A new ribonucleic acid polymerase appearing after mengovirus infection of L-cells. Baltimore D, et al.
J Biol Chem 238:3395-400, Oct 63
Ribonucleic acids in virus-infected and uninfected Krebs II ascites tumor cells. Eason R, et al.
J Biol Chem 238:3978-84, Dec 63
Synthesis of ribonucleic acid and protein in bacteria infected with an RNA bacteriophage. Ellis DB, et al.
J Cell Comp Physiol 62:207-13, Oct 63
Interferon in prospect and perspective. Hilleman MR.
J Cell Comp Physiol 62:337-53, Dec 63
Synthesis of RNA in L cells infected with Mengo virus. Homma M, et al. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 62:179-92, Oct 63
A labile intranuclear RNA associated with the development of adenoviruses. Mayor HD.
J Exp Med 119:433-42, 1 Mar 64
Investigations about the formation of incomplete forms of fowl plague virus. Rott R, et al.
J Gen Microbiol 33:303-12, Nov 63
Infectious ribonucleic acid of Japanese B encephalitis virus: optimal conditions for its extraction and for plaque formation in chick embryo cell monolayers, and some biologic properties. Nakamura M, et al.
J Immun 91:136-43, Jul 63
Factors affecting plaque formation by the infectious ribonucleic acid of the equine encephalitis viruses. Colón JI, et al. **J Infect Dis** 114:61-8, Feb 64
Inactivation of two arboviruses and their associated infectious nucleic acids. Mika LA, et al.
J Infect Dis 113:195-203, Nov-Dec 63
Foot-and-mouth disease virus: structure and mechanism of degradation as deduced from absorbance-temperature relationships. Bachrach HL.
J Molec Biol 8:348-58, Mar 64
Mechanism of RNA polymerase action: formation of DNA-RNA hybrids with single-stranded templates. Chamberlin M, et al. **J Molec Biol** 8:297-313, Feb 64
On the regulation of the morphogenesis of bacteriophage T4. Ebisuzaki K.
J Molec Biol 7:379-87, Oct 63
Some physical properties of bacteriophage R17 and its ribonucleic acid. Gesteland RF, et al.
J Molec Biol 8:496-507, Apr 64
Inhibition of host cell macromolecular synthesis by high multiplicities of poliovirus under conditions preventing virus synthesis. Holland JJ.
J Molec Biol 8:574-81, Apr 64
The intracellular uncoating of poxvirus DNA. II. The molecular basis of the uncoating process. Joklik WK.
J Molec Biol 8:277-88, Feb 64
A new RNA component in MS2-infected cells. Kelly RB, et al. **J Molec Biol** 8:602-5, Apr 64
Effects of 5-fluorouracil, actinomycin D and mitomycin C on the induction of thymidine kinase by vaccinia-infected L-cells. Kit S, et al.
J Molec Biol 7:497-510, Nov 63
A cytoplasmic structure involved in the synthesis and assembly of poliovirus components. Penman S, et al.
J Molec Biol 8:541-55, Apr 64
The synthesis of a DNA-like RNA in the cytoplasm of HeLa cells infected with vaccinia virus. Salzman NP, et al. **J Molec Biol** 8:405-16, Mar 64
In vitro synthesis and properties of a phi-X DNA-RNA hybrid. Sinsheimer RL, et al.
J Molec Biol 8:289-96, Feb 64
A protein subunit of bromegrass mosaic virus. Stubbs JD, et al. **J Molec Biol** 8:314-23, Feb 64
Degradation of bromegrass mosaic virus with calcium chloride and the isolation of its protein and nucleic acid. Yamazaki H, et al. **J Molec Biol** 7:760-2, Dec 63
Rubella virus: nucleic acid studies using 5 iodo 2'-deoxyuridine. Cusumano CL, et al.
J Pediat 65:138-40, Jul 64
The stabilizing effect of L-cystine on the thermal inactivation of poliovirus. II. Role of L-cystine on the stabilization of poliovirus against heat-inactivation and on the selection of thermostable mutants. Ikegami N, et al. **Jap J Med Sci Biol** 17:13-22, Feb 64
Functional alterations of cells due to viruses. Luria SE.
Nat Cancer Inst Monogr 14:93-106, May 64
Shortening by actinomycin D of latent period of multiplication of Sendai virus. Bukrinskaya AG, et al.
Nature (London) 200:920-1, 30 Nov 63
Radiosensitive molecular weight of single-stranded virus nucleic acids. Ginoza W.
Nature (London) 199:453-6, 3 Aug 63
Effect of ultra-violet irradiation of ribonucleic acid on its chromatographic behaviour. Kubinski H.
Nature (London) 200:595-6, 9 Nov 63
Replicative form of encephalomyocarditis virus ribonucleic acid. Montagnier L, et al.
Nature (London) 199:664-7, 17 Aug 63
Biological information in a single strand of deoxyribonucleic acid. Roth JS.
Nature (London) 202:182-3, 11 Apr 64
Synthesis of viral ribonucleic acid by a chemically inactivated influenza virus. Scholtissek C, et al.
Nature (London) 199:200-1, 13 Jul 63
Attempted enzymatic deamination of tobacco mosaic virus ribonucleic acid. Sehgal OP, et al.
Nature (London) 202:472-4, 2 May 64
Actinomycin D and vaccinia virus infection of HeLa cells. Shatkin AJ. **Nature (London)** 199:357-8, 27 Jul 63
Interference of information controlling mutually complementary synthesis of protein. Svet-Moldavsky GJ. **Nature (London)** 202:308-9, 18 Apr 64
Isolation of infectious poliovirus ribonucleic acid from supernatant fluids after ultracentrifugation. Tolbert O, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:498-9, 2 Nov 63
X-ray diffraction investigations of complementary RNA. Tomita KI, et al.
Nature (London) 201:1160-3, 21 Mar 64
Evidence for the nucleic acid composition of measles virus. St. Geme JW Jr. **Pediatrics** 33:71-4, Jan 64
In vitro synthesis of viral RNA by the poliovirus RNA polymerase. Baltimore D.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 51:450-6, Mar 64
Messenger RNA in cells infected with Vaccinia virus. Becker Y, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 51:577-85, Apr 64
A complex of enzymatically synthesized RNA and template DNA. Bremer H, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 51:801-8, May 64
Animal and plant viruses with double-helical RNA. Gomatos PJ, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 50:878-85, Nov 63
Complementarity between lambda (lambda) phage and Escherichia coli. Green MH.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 50:1177-84, Dec 63
An RNA "replicase" induced by and selective for a viral RNA: isolation and properties. Haruna I, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 50:905-11, Nov 63
Cell-free protein synthesis: The nature of the active complex. Haselkorn R, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 51:308-15, Feb 64
Restriction of in vivo genetic transcription to one of the complementary strands of DNA. Hayashi M, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 50:664-72, Oct 63
DNA circularity and the mechanism of strand selection in the generation of genetic messages. Hayashi M, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:351-9, Feb 64
Biological structure. Kilkson R.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 51:543-50, Apr 64
Viral inhibition in the metaphase-arrest cell. Marcus PI, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 50:1156-64, Dec 63
Studies on the formation of tobacco mosaic virus ribonucleic acid. III. Utilization of ribonucleosides of host ribonucleic acid. Reddi KK.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 50:419-25, Sep 63
Studies on the formation of tobacco mosaic virus ribonucleic acid, IV. Rate of synthesis of virus-induced proteins and ribonucleic acid following infection. Reddi KK.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 51:619-26, Apr 64
Association of newly formed viral protein with specific polyribosomes. Scharff MD, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 50:686-94, Oct 63
On the asymmetry of RNA synthesis in vivo. Tocchini-Valentini GP, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 50:935-42, Nov 63
Replication of viral RNA. IV. Properties of RNA synthetase and enzymatic synthesis of MS2 phage RNA. Weissmann C, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 51:890-7, May 64
Replication of viral RNA, III. Double-stranded replicative form of MSw phage RNA. Weissmann C, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:682-90, Apr 64
The influence of radiomimetic substances on deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis and function studied in Escherichia coli/phage systems. VI. The action of di(2-chloroethyl)methylamine (HN2) on bacteriophage T2 during the intracellular growth cycle. Loveless A.
Proc Roy Soc (Biol) 159:348-65, 14 Jan 64
Characteristics of five Rhesus monkey kidney cell lines. Chapin M, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 115:965-70, Apr 64
A sensitive method for interferon assay. Hermodsson S, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:574-9, Dec 63
A diluent of infectious ribonucleic acid of Japanese B encephalitis virus for experiments with chick embryo cell monolayers. Nakamura M, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:1037-9, Aug-Sep 63
Intracellular site of Newcastle disease virus nucleic acid synthesis. Wheelock EF.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 114:56-60, Oct 63
Possible integration of viral nucleic acid into the genome of animal cells. Kohn A.
Progr Med Virol 5:169-218, 1963 (2 ref.)
Studies on infectious RNA of Japanese B encephalitis virus. II. Change of RNase activity in mouse brains during virus and RNA infections. Liu YY, et al.
Sci Sinica 12:1553-61, Oct 63
Virus-specific double-stranded RNA in poliovirus-infected cells. Baltimore D, et al.
Science 143:1034-6, 6 Mar 64
Antibody production by nonimmune spleen cells incubated with RNA from immunized mice. Cohen E, et al. **Science** 144:1012-3, 22 May 64
Poliovirus: growth in non-nucleate cytoplasm. Crocker TT, et al. **Science** 145:401-3, 24 Jul 64
Transformation of cells in vitro by viruses. Dulbecco R.
Science 142:932-6, 15 Nov 63
Interferons: Selectivity and specificity of action in cell-free systems. Glasky AJ, et al.
Science 144:1581-3, 26 Jun 64
Tobacco mosaic virus: cytological evidence of the synthesis in the nucleus. Hiral T, et al.
Science 145:589-91, 7 Aug 64
Biological complexity and radiosensitivity. Radiation lethality in cells and viruses is correlated with nucleic acid content, structure, and ploidy. Kaplan HS, et al.
Science 145:21-5, 3 Jul 64
Transcription in vivo of DNA from bacteriophage SP8. Marmur J, et al. **Science** 142:387-9, 18 Oct 63
Translational control of protein synthesis in a cell-free system directed by a polycistronic viral RNA. Ohtaka Y, et al. **Science** 142:493-7, 25 Oct 63
Polyribosomes: size in normal and polio- infected HeLa cells. Rich A, et al. **Science** 142:1658-63, 27 Dec 63
Nucleic acid metabolism in L cells infected with a member of the psittacosis group. Schechter EM, et al.
Science 145:819-21, 21 Aug 64
Specific inhibition of replication of animal viruses. Tamm I, et al. **Science** 142:24-33, 4 Oct 63
Phenotypic repair of RNA-bacteriophage mutants by streptomycin. Valentin RC, et al.
Science 144:1458-9, 19 Jun 64

Double-stranded ribonucleic acid formation in vitro by MS 2 phage-induced RNA synthetase. Weissmann C, et al. **Science** 142:1188-91, 29 Nov 63
Unusual aggregation of a nonfunctional tobacco mosaic virus protein. Zaitlin M, et al. **Science** 143:1451-2, 27 Mar 64
Morphological and biochemical integrity of colchicine-induced, psittacosis-infected, micronucleated cells. Starr TJ. **Texas Rep Biol Med** 21:412-21, Fall 63
Some basic ideas on the inhibition of virus multiplication. Tyrrell DA. **Trans Ophthal Soc UK** 83:573-81, 1963 (11 ref.)
Thermal inactivation of tobacco necrosis virus. Babos P, et al. **Virology** 20:490-7, Jul 63
Cytological evidence for the production of plant virus ribonucleic acid in the nucleus. Bald JG. **Virology** 22:377-87, Mar 64
Symptoms and cytology of living cells infected with defective mutants of tobacco mosaic virus. Bald JG. **Virology** 22:388-96, Mar 64
The base ratio of alfalfa mosaic virus nucleic acid. Bancroft JB. **Virology** 22:641-3, Apr 64
The growth of an RNA bacteriophage: the role of protein synthesis. Cooper S, et al. **Virology** 20:605-12, Aug 63
The relation of protein synthesis to formation of poliovirus RNA polymerase. Eggers HJ, et al. **Virology** 21:281-3, Oct 63
Nucleic acid metabolism and bacteriophage multiplication: effects of 5-fluorouracil on coliphage synthesis. Goodman F. **Virology** 21:249-57, Oct 63
Studies on the structure and replication of the nucleic acid of poliovirus. Henry C, et al. **Virology** 21:162-73, Oct 63
Release of male-specific bacteriophages from surviving host bacteria. Hoffmann-Berling H, et al. **Virology** 22:305-13, Mar 64
Thermal dissociation of synthetic lambda RNA-Escherichia coli DNA hybrids. Kiger J, et al. **Virology** 22:602-7, Apr 64
Studies on the mechanism of action of interferon. Levy HB, et al. **Virology** 21:48-55, Sep 63
Studies on the mechanism of interferon action. II. The effect of interferon on some early events in Mengo virus infection in L cells. Levy HB. **Virology** 22:575-9, Apr 64
The induction and repression of thymidine kinase in the poxvirus-infected HeLa cell. McAuslan BR. **Virology** 21:383-9, Nov 63
The extraction of ribonucleic acid from poliovirus by treatment with sodium dodecyl sulfate. Mandel B. **Virology** 22:360-7, Mar 64
An infectious nucleic acid from the lactic dehydrogenase agent. Notkins AL, et al. **Virology** 20:640-2, Aug 63
Recovery of an infectious ribonucleic acid from the lactic dehydrogenase agent by treatment with ether. Notkins AL. **Virology** 22:563-7, Apr 64
The source of the ribonucleic acid and phospholipid of Sindbis virus. Pfefferkorn ER, et al. **Virology** 20:446-56, Jul 63
Purification of vesicular stomatitis virus and the analysis of P32-labeled viral components. Prevec L, et al. **Virology** 20:464-71, Jul 63
Fluorescent antibody studies with NDV-infected cell systems. Reda IM, et al. **Virology** 22:422-5, Mar 64
Behavior of virus-specific activities in tissue cultures infected with myxoviruses after chemical changes of the viral ribonucleic acid. Scholtissek C, et al. **Virology** 22:169-76, Feb 64
Plaque-type recombination in Fowl plague virus. Staiger HR. **Virology** 22:419-22, Mar 64
Mengovirus replication. I. Conservation of virus RNA. Tobey RA. **Virology** 23:10-22, May 64
Mengovirus replication. II. Isolation of polyribosomes containing the infecting viral genome. Tobey RA. **Virology** 23:23-9, May 64
Fractionation of nucleic acids from polio-infected He La cells. Maes R, et al. **Z Naturforsch (B)** 19:43-5, Jan 64
A fibrous DNA phage (fd) and a spherical RNA phage (fr) specific for male strains of E coli. II. Physical characteristics. Marvin DA, et al. **Z Naturforsch (B)** 18:884-93, Nov 63
Reactivation of heated vaccinia virus in vitro. Abel P. **Z Vererbungsl** 94:249-52, 21 Nov 63
[Current problems in virology] Andonov P. **Suvr Med (Sofiia)** 14:44-58, 1963 (64 ref.) **(Bul)**
[Biological properties of fowl tumor virus B77] Thurzo V, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 2:697-701, 1963 **(Cz)**
[Virus and host] Schiott CR. **Manedssk Prakt Laegegern** 41:381-90, Oct 63 **(Dan)**
[Virus and the cell] Canteli K. **Duodecim** 79:704-8, 1963 **(Fin)**
[Spontaneous liberation of infectious ribonucleic acid by the turnip yellow mosaic virus during its diffusion in agar gel] Augier de Montgremier. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 257:2201-3, 7 Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Form of replication of EMC virus RNA] Montagnier L, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 257:1410-3, 5 Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Demonstration of a structure of a particular type in the case of the ribonucleic acid of the turnip yellow mosaic virus] Strazielle C, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:4387-90, 27 Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Infectious power and properties of the ribonucleic acid of the duckling infectious hepatitis virus] Vindel JA. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 257:2565-7, 21 Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Bacteriophages containing RNA] Huppert J. **Path Biol (Paris)** 11:1407-12, Dec 63 (25 ref.) **(Fr)**
[The information content of nucleic acids] Schramm G. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:65-72, 10 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[On the increase of bacteriophages] Weissmann C. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 93:1282-6, 7 Sep 63 (33 ref.) **(Ger)**
[Interrelations between P32-labelled ribonucleic acids and suspended tissue culture cells. I. Adsorption] Borriss E, et al. **Z Naturforsch (B)** 19:32-9, Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Reproduction of a virus of the Columbia SK group (ME virus) in L-cells. II. Studies on the protein synthesis in infected cells] Hausen P. **Z Naturforsch (B)** 18:1028-31, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[A filamentous DNA phage (fd) and a spherical RNA phage (fr), host-specific for the male strain of E. coli. 1. Preparation and chemical properties of fd and fr] Hoffmann-Berling H, et al. **Z Naturforsch (B)** 18:876-83, Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[A filamentous DNA phage (fd) and a spherical RNA phage (fr), host-specific for the male strain of E. coli. III. Biological behavior of fd and fr] Hoffmann-Berling H, et al. **Z Naturforsch (B)** 18:893-8, Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[On the course of invasion of viral nucleic acids in tissue culture cells] Koch G. **Z Naturforsch (B)** 18:899-902, Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[The induction of mutants of tobacco mosaic virus by incorporation of fluorouracil into viral nucleic acids] Kramer G, et al. **Z Naturforsch (B)** 19:46-51, Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Comparative studies of the infectious ribonucleic acid of the virus of the communicable pig paralysis (Teschen disease) with high molecular tissue ribonucleic acid] Strohmaier K. **Z Naturforsch (B)** 18:788-98, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Some remarks on preparation of polio hyperimmune sera] Schmidt WA. **Zbl Bakt (Orig)** 189:538-42, Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Studies on ribonucleic acid of poliovirus obtained by phenol extraction] Papaeuangelou GI, et al. **Acta Microbiol Hellen** 8:108-17, May-Aug 63 **(Gr)**
[Viro-genetic theory of carcinogenis] Zilber LA. **Orv Hetil** 105:1009-14, 31 May 64 **(Hun)**
[Various aspects of the etiology and pathogenesis of tumors] Michelazzi L. **Rass Clinicosci** 40:49-52, Feb 64 **(It)**
[Chemotherapy of virus diseases] Kitamoto O. **Clin All Round (Osaka)** 13:1248-54, Jul 64 **(Jap)**
[Isolation and properties of infectious ribonucleic acid from viruses from the Coxsackie group] Kochańska-Kiepalowa Z, et al. **Med Dosw Mikrobiol** 15:167-75, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Some properties of tobacco mosaic virus and its infectious nucleic acid] al-Rawi S. **Postepy Biochem** 9:293-309, 1963 (70 ref.) **(Pol)**
[Action of some physical and chemical agents on the infectivity of nucleic acids isolated from viruses. III. Spectrophotometric investigations of some tissue ribonucleic acids exposed to the action of heat and fractionated with alcohol] Portocalá R, et al. **Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol** 14:697-705, 1963 **(Rum)**
[Enzymatic synthesis "in vitro" of an infectious ribonucleic acid. (Preliminary note)] Portocalá R, et al. **Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol** 14:441-6, 1963 **(Rum)**
[Comparative study of the pathogenicity of infectious RNA and native poliomyelitis virus for monkeys and mice] Gendon IZ, et al. **Arkh Pat** 25:38-45, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Study of the initial stage of interaction of Sendai virus with cells using the autoradiographic method] Zhdanov VM, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 56:67-72, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[On the mechanism of the virus-cell relationship] Zhdanov VM. **Sovet Med** 27:6-11, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[On the mechanism of selective action of various antibiotics suppressing influenza virus on nucleic acid synthesis in the cell] Gauze GF. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 18:68-70, 1963 **(Rus)**
[The nature of viruses and their place in the system of living matter] Moshkovskiĭ ShD. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 18:13-21, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Possible pathways of chemical evolution of viruses and nucleic acids] Tikhonenko TI. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 18:55-60, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Viral genetics] Timakov VD, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 18:49-54, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Study of the intracellular synthesis of viral components] Zhdanov VM, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 18:61-7, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Study of reactivation of viruses containing DNA and RNA] Chernos VI, et al. **Vop Virus** 8:268-75, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Plaques forming in swine embryo kidney cell culture infected with tick-borne encephalitis virus RNA] Desiatskova RG, et al. **Vop Virus** 8:398-9, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[The role of RNA in the tick encephalitis virus in the pathogenesis of experimental infection in mice] Desiatskova RG, et al. **Vop Virus** 8:275-8, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Dynamics of development of the infectious process in the administration of tick-borne encephalitis virus and its RNA] Desiatskova RG, et al. **Vop Virus** 8:590-4, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Biosynthesis of specific antigen in disrupted cells infected with poliovirus RNA] Diskina BS, et al. **Vop Virus** 8:679-88, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Luminescent microscopy for the detection of early changes in nucleic acids and lipids in infected cells] Ershov FI. **Vop Virus** 9:3-10, Jan-Feb 64 (81 ref.) **(Rus)**
[On the mechanism of photodynamic inactivation of viruses containing RNA and DNA] Gendon IZ. **Vop Virus** 9:16-9, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Induction of poliomyelitis virus mutations by means of the direct action of proflavine on viral RNA] Gendon IuZ. **Vop Virus** 8:542-7, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[A study of infectious RNA formed in insects infected with nuclear polyhedral virus] Gershenzon SM, et al. **Vop Virus** 8:337-43, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Quantitative regularities in the regulation of synthesis in the virus-cell system] Raĭkhrud AIa. **Vop Virus** 8:325-9, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[On the nature of measles virus. 1. Study of the accumulation and distribution of the specific antigen of measles virus and nucleic acids in monkey kidney cell cultures by luminescent microscopy] Sokolov NN, et al. **Vop Virus** 9:96-102, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Localization of the intracellular synthesis of Sendai virus RNA] Zhdanov VM, et al. **Vop Virus** 8:564-8, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**

ROBAXIN see METHOCARBAMOL (D4)

ROCKY MOUNTAIN SPOTTED FEVER (C1)

California encephalitis, Colorado tick fever and rocky mountain spotted fever in eastern Canada. Serological evidence. Newhouse VF, et al. **Canad J Public Health** 55:257-61, Jun 64
Electrocardiograms in tick typhus. Moore HS. **E Afr Med J** 40:618-22, Dec 63
Virus complement-fixation and neutralization studies on sera from the normal baboon (Papio doguera). Kalter SS, et al. **J Bact** 87:744-6, Mar 64
Hypofibrinogenemia in Rocky Mountain spotted fever. Report of a case. Trigg JW Jr. **New Eng J Med** 270:1042-4, 14 May 64
Studies on infectious diseases in wild animals in Utah. V. Experimental Rocky Mountain spotted fever in the coyote, Canis latrans lestes Merriam. Lundgren DL, et al. **Zoonos Res** 2:125-34, Dec 63
[Recent data on the ecology of American tick-bite fever] Fuller HS. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 56:568-71, Jul-Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[From Mediterranean boutonneuse fever to the spotted boutonneuse group] Giroud P, et al. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 56:629-38, Jul-Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Experimental study of the causative agent of Rocky Mountain spotted fever] Kulagin SM, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:92-6, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Pullulation of Rickettsia ricketsii in rats infected by intraperitoneal injections of blood] Velasco R, et al. **Rev Inst Salubr Enferm Trop** 23:39-43, Jun 63 **(Sp)**

RODENT CONTROL (G3)

see also related
RODENTICIDES (D3)

An experimental rat eradication program in an urban area. Smith L. **Public Health Rep** 78:807-11, Sep 63
Insecticide resistance and vector control. Thirteenth report of the WHO Expert Committee on Insecticides. **WHO Techn Rep Ser** 265:1-227, 1963
[The campaign against insects, rats and other animals of medico-sanitary significance] Barragat P. **Rev Brasil Malar** 15:457-68, Jul-Sep 63 **(Por)**
[Organization of rat eradication among troops in stationary quarters] Shura-Bura BL, et al. **Voennomed Zh** 1:56-9, 1963 **(Rus)**

RODENT DISEASES (C15)

Two nosological forms of cutaneous leishmaniasis. Kozevnikov PV. **Amer J Trop Med** 12:719-24, Sep 63
Naturally occurring and sulfonamide-induced lesions in rats during a 1-year toxicity study. Gray JE. **Amer J Vet Res** 24:1044-59, Sep 63
Nematospiroides dubius in the abnormal host. Cross JH, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 113:88-99, 30 Dec 63
Spontaneous cancer in mice. Hoag WG. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 108:805-31, 4 Nov 63 (572 ref.)
Comparative aspects of tumors of the nervous system. Luginbühl H. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 108:702-21, 4 Nov 63
Parasite-induced weight gain in mice. Mueller JF. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 113:217-33, 30 Dec 63
Spontaneous tumors in the Sprague-Dawley rat: incidence rates of some types of neoplasms as determined by serial section versus single section technics. Thompson SW, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 108:833-45, 4 Nov 63 (45 ref.)
Observations on blood parasites of Egyptian rodents.

Van Peenen PF, et al.
Ann Trop Med Parasit 57:409-14, Dec 63
Reovirus type 3 infection in laboratory mice. Cook I.
Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 41:651-9, Dec 63
Histology of some neoplasms and non-neoplastic lesions found in wild mice maintained under laboratory conditions. Dunn TB, et al.
J Nat Cancer Inst 31:873-901, Oct 63
Coccidia (Eimeria) from the prairie dog, Cynomys ludovicianus ludovicianus, in Northern Colorado. Vetterling JM. **J Protozool** 11:89-91, Feb 64
Tyzzer's disease in mice: electron microscopy of the liver lesions. Fujiwara K, et al.
Jap J Exp Med 33:203-12, Jun 63
Tyzzer's disease in mice: pathologic studies on experimentally infected animals. Fujiwara K, et al.
Jap J Exp Med 33:183-202, Jun 63
Practical control of diarrheal disease in a commercial mouse colony. Kraft LM, et al.
Lab Anim Care 14:16-9, Feb 64
The effect of cobra venom (Naja Naja) on the incorporation of H3-thymidine into brain of normal and dystrophic animals. Kabara JJ, et al.
Life Sci 3:297-303, Mar 64
Control of mouse ringworm. Davies RR, et al.
Nature (London) 202:406-7, 25 Apr 64
Transmission of the lectic dehydrogenase agent in normal and partially edentulous mice. Notkins AL, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:418-9, 25 Apr 64
A disease of mice characterized by lung congestion. ANL-6723. Flynn RJ, et al.
US AEC Argonne Nat Lab 53-5, May 63
[Study of the immunity of rodents with respect to Hymenolepis nana. II. Specific and aspecific factors] Bailenger J, et al.
Ann Parasit Hum Comp 39:33-52, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Spontaneous infestation of fleas by the spirurid Mastophorus muris (Gmelin)] Beaucournu JC, et al.
Ann Parasit Hum Comp 38:931-3, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Polycephalic cysterci in the field-mouse] Bernard J.
Arch Inst Pasteur Tunis 40:269-77, Sep-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Epidemic of tinea caused by Trichophyton mentagrophytes persicolor in guinea pigs] Juminer B, et al. **Arch Inst Pasteur Tunis** 40:125-8, Jun 63 (Fr)
[Research on the epidemigenic potential of old tularemia foci] Spînu I, et al.
Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol 23:631-6, Sep 63 (Fr)
[Uncommon frequency of L. pomona infection in Rattus norvegicus] Sturdza N, et al.
Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol 23:655-60, Sep 63 (Fr)
[On the resistance to plague of certain wild rodent species. I. Limitation of the epizootic process] Baltazard M, et al.
Bull Soc Path Exot 56:1102-8, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[On the resistance to plague of certain wild rodent species. III. Trial study following a microfocus] Baltazard M, et al.
Bull Soc Path Exot 56:1119-28, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Systematic study of a mesofocus of wild plague in Iranian Kurdistan. IV. The start of a new epizootic period] Baltazard M, et al.
Bull Soc Path Exot 56:1161-8, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[On the resistance to plague of certain wild rodent species. II. Permanence of infection] Baltazard M, et al. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 56:1108-19, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[The interepizootic preservation of plague in an inveterate focus. Working hypotheses] Baltazard M, et al. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 56:1230-45, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[On the resistance to plague of certain wild rodent species. IV. Nature of the resistance] Baltazard M, et al. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 56:1194-201, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Systematic study of a mesofocus of wild plague in Iranian Kurdistan. II. The end of an epizootic period] Baltazard M, et al.
Bull Soc Path Exot 56:1141-53, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Systematic study of a "mesofocus" of wild plague in Iranian Kurdistan. Introduction] Baltazard M.
Bull Soc Path Exot 56:1129-41, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Recent data on the ecology of American tick-bite fever] Fuller HS.
Bull Soc Path Exot 56:568-71, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Systematic study of a mesofocus of wild plague in Iranian Kurdistan. III. The interepizootic period] Karimi Y, et al.
Bull Soc Path Exot 56:1154-60, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Natural preservation of plague in soil] Karimi Y.
Bull Soc Path Exot 56:1183-6, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Faunal and ecological data on the fleas of Meriones in a natural plague focus in Iranian Kurdistan] Klein JM.
Bull Soc Path Exot 56:1202-30, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Microbiological survey on the rats of Algiers. III. Presence of Rickettsia burneti] Mailloux M.
Bull Soc Path Exot 56:149-56, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)
[Burrowing plague] Mollaret HH, et al.
Bull Soc Path Exot 56:1186-93, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Research on a severe Hafnia epizootic in young laboratory rats] Balmus G, et al.
Rev Path Gen 63:573-80, May 63 (Fr)
[Autoradiographic examination of protein metabolism in the nucleus and cytoplasm in spontaneous mammary carcinoma in mice] Citoler P, et al.
Beitr Path Anat 128:359-75, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Enzootic leptospirosis (L. icterohemorrhagiae) in laboratory rats; diagnosis and experiences in attempted restorative treatment] Richle R, et al.
Path Microbiol (Basel) 26:530-41, 1963 (Ger)
[Research of carriers of Salmonella among mice] Ioli A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1067-8, 30 Sep 63 (It)
[Factors conditioning the epidemiology and epizoology of trichinelloses in the Arges region] Cironeanu I.
Microbiologia (Bucur) 8:345-51, Jul-Aug 63 (Rum)
[On the infection of large gerbils by leishmaniasis in the Karakul area of the Bukhura region] Diatlov AI, et al. **Med Parazit (Moskva)** 32:306-8, May-Jun 63 (Rus)
[On duration of the course of leishmaniasis in Rhombomys opimus Licht] Eliseev LN, et al.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:101-2, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Cutaneous leishmaniasis in Afghanistan] Eliseev LN, et al.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 32:728-35, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Data on study of the duration of the incubation period in natural leishmaniasis in Rhombomys opimus Licht] Shishliaeva-Matova ZS.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 32:644-8, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[The significance of tularemic epizootics in the spread of infections caused by Trichophyton gypseum] Kleibl K. **Vestn Derm Vener** 37:32-5, Jul 63 (Rus)
[On the characteristics of capsular bacteria isolated from rodents and humans in the Tula distric] Belova MA, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:80-5, Nov 63 (Rus)
[Detection of plague and tularemia infection in rodents] Iafaev RKh.
Zh Mikrobiol 40:93-6, Sep 63 (Rus)
[Data on natural foci of hemorrhagic fever with a renal syndrome in the Moscow area] Iankovskiĭ AK, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 40:46-51, Dec 63 (Rus)
[The serological characteristics of L. Monocytogenes strains isolated from small mammals and blood-sucking arthropods] Ogneva NS.
Zh Mikrobiol 40:23-9, Nov 63 (Rus)
[Data on the study of natural foci of tick-borne rickettsial diseases in southwestern Kirghizia] Proreshnaia TL, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 40:56-60, Dec 63 (Rus)
[Argentine hemorrhagic fever] Rugiero HR, et al.
Dia Med 35:1517-23, 26 Sep 63 (Sp)
["Escherichia coli" in the intestine of rodents and its epidemiological importance] Vasallo Matilla F.
Med Trop (Madrid) 40:12-32, Jan-Feb 64 (Sp)

RODENT ULCER see under CARCINOMA, BASAL CELL (C2)

RODENTICIDES (D3)

The toxicity of the rodenticide castrix (2-chloro-4-diamethylamino-6-methylpyrimidine) and the antidotal effect of vitamin B6. Knudsen E.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 20:295-302, 1963
Bait composition and rodenticidal activity of barium carbonate. Krishnakumari MK, et al.
Ann Biochem Exp Med 23:5-8, Jan 63
Thallium poisoning. Grunfeld O, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 114:132-8, Jul 64
Mishaps with rat poison.
Brit Med J 5380:387-8, 15 Feb 64
Warfarin and red squill. Arena JM.
N Carolina Med J 24:483, Oct 63
Vitamin B6 as an antidote against the rodenticide 'Castrix'
(2-chloro-4-methyl-6-dimethylaminopyrimidin).
Karlog O, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:790, 23 Nov 63
Selective rat toxicant. Roszkowski AP, et al.
Science 144:412-3, 24 Apr 64
[Toxic accidents in agriculture] Vallet G.
Gaz Med France 71:671-5, 25 Feb 64 (Fr)

RODENTS (B2)

California encephalitis virus. Serologic survey of small wind mammals in northern United States and southern Canada and isolation of additional strains. Newhouse VF, et al. **Amer J Hyg** 78:123-9, Jul 63
A study of the lateral geniculate body in the diurnal ground squirrel, Citellus tridecemlineatus tridecemlineatus and in the nocturnal guinea pig. Vaidya PG. **Anat Rec** 147:499-505, Dec 63
Serological identification of the natural hosts of Aedes aegypti (L.) and some other mosquitoes (Diptera, Culicidae) caught resting in vegetation in Kenya and Uganda. McClelland GA, et al.
Ann Trop Med Parasit 57:214-24, Jun 63
X-autosome ratio and the behavior pattern of individual x-chromosomes in placental mammals. Ohno S, et al. **Chromosoma** 15:14-30, 1 Apr 64
The creeping vole (Microtus oregoni) as a gonosomic mosaic. I. The OY/XY constitution of the male. Ohno S, et al. **Cytogenetics (Basel)** 2:232-9, 1963
Seasonal changes in the gonads and accessory reproductive organs of the vole (Microtus agrestis). Clarke JR, et al. **Gen Comp Endocr** 4:233-42, Jun 64
Seasonal changes in the adenohypophysis of the vole (Microtus agrestis). Clarke JR, et al.
Gen Comp Endocr 4:243-52, Jun 64
Comparative studies on sex chromosomes in different species. Eberle P. **Genetica** 35:34-46, 1964
American leishmaniasis. Johnson CM.
Industr Med Surg 33:315-8, May 64
The comparative anatomy of the ventral nucleus of the lateral geniculate body in mammals. Niimi K, et al.
J Comp Neurol 121:313-23, Dec 63
Some observations on the kidney of the desert J. jaculus and G. gerbillus and their possible bearing on the water economy of these animals. Khalil F, et al.
J Exp Zool 154:259-71, Dec 63
The hypothalamo-hypophysial neurosecretory system of the desert rodents J. jaculus (Oliv.) and G. gerbillus (Linn.). Khalil F, et al. **J Exp Zool** 154:189-95, Nov 63
A balanced lethal sex-chromosome system? Brown LN, et al. **J Hered** 55:7-8, Jan-Feb 64
Importance of emergency vector control. Conyers EP.
J Kentucky Med Ass 62:354, May 64
Zumptiella citelli sp. n. (Acarina: Halarachnidae) from the Columbian ground squirrel, Citellus columbianus. Clark GM, et al. **J Parasit** 50:471-3, Jun 64
Ixodes eadsi, a new species of tick from rodents in southern Texas (Acarina: Ixodidae). Kohls GM, et al.
J Parasit 50:466-70, Jun 64
The occurrence of Moniliformis clarki (Ward) (Acanthocephala: Moniliformidae) in California mammals. McKeever S. **J Parasit** 49:1032-3, Dec 63
Individual rodent observation cages for pharmacodynamic studies. Kerley TL, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:222-3, Feb 64
Renal function in the primitive mammal Aplodontia rufa, with some observations on squirrels. Dicker SE, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 170:186-94, Jan 64
The use of the flexible film isolator in the large scale production of small laboratory rodents. I. Modifications of pilot equipment and production statistics. Cumming CN, et al.
Lab Anim Care 13:Suppl624-8, Aug 63
An efficient watering procedure for a colony of small rodents. Olewine DA. **Lab Anim Care** 13:748-9, Oct 63
Age changes in the plasma glycoproteins of the Mongolian gerbil. Dellenback RJ, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 114:783-6, Dec 63
Metal chelates in analytical chemistry. Kavanau JL.
Science 143:490, 31 Jan 64
Tree rat, Thamnomys surdaster surdaster, in laboratory research. Yoeli M, et al.
Science 142:1585-6, 20 Dec 63
The epidemiology of dermal leishmaniasis in British Honduras: II. Reservoir-hosts of Leishmania mexicana among the forest rodents. Lainson R, et al.
Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 58:136-53, Mar 64
The population status of the larger vertebrates on the Atomic Energy Commission Savannah River Plant site. TID-19562. Jenkins JH, et al.
US AEC Div Techn Inform 1-45, 15 Feb 64
[Ecology of the Meriones of Kurdistan. Rectifying note] Golvan YJ, et al.
Bull Soc Path Exot 56:1145-6, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Regressive changes in the adrenal cortex of the beaver] Smollich A.
Acta Anat (Basel) 56:281-96, 1964 (Ger)
[Contribution to the ecology of the ground squirrel (Citellus citellus L.). II.] Turček FJ.
Biologia (Bratisl) 18:419-32, 1963 (Ger)
[On the brain of Castor fiber and comparative anatomical considerations on the brain of Castor canadensis (Rodentia)] Pilleri G.
J Hirnforsch 6:65-70, 1963 (Ger)
[Functional-morphological properties of muscles of the humerus and scapula in animals with different types of locomotion] Bodrova NA.
Arkh Anat 45:51-6, Dec 63 (Rus)
[On separation by electrophoresis of alpha and beta globulin fractions in the blood serum of different rodents] Denisova IA. **Lab Delo** 10:12-3, 1964 (Rus)
[Natural foci of leptospirosis in the North Ossetian Autonomous SSR] Karaseva EV, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 40:56-60, May 63 (Rus)

ROENTGEN RAYS see under RADIATION (H)

ROENTGENOGRAPHY see RADIOGRAPHY (E1)

ROENTGENOTHERAPY see RADIOTHERAPY (E2)

ROLITETRACYCLINE (D3)

A simple method for quantitative estimation of tetracycline antibiotics. Hayes JE Jr, et al.
Anal Biochem 7:322-7, Mar 64
The mechanism of the neuromuscular blockade by antibiotics. Kubikowski P, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 146:549-60, 1 Dec 63
Bacteriostatic chemotherapeutic agents and the growth of malignant tumor. Uemura R.
J Int Coll Surg 41:265-74, Mar 64
Some pharmacological aspects of a new water-soluble tetracycline. Tubaro E, et al.
J Pharm Pharmacol 16:33-7, Jan 64
Some pharmacological aspects of a new water-soluble tetracycline. Tubaro E, et al.
J Pharm Pharmacol 61:33-7, Jan 64
Rolitetracycline, an antibiotic for parenteral use. (Syntetrin, velacycline). **JAMA** 187:141, 11 Jan 64
Clinical trials of intravenous tetracycline in traumatic and orthopaedic cases from the Orthopaedic Unit,

General Hospital, Kuala Lumpur. Ismail AM. **Med J Malaya** 18:59-63, Sep 63
[The tetracyclines. I.] Smit CP de. **Pharm Weekbl** 99:49-61, 17 Jan 64 **(Dut)**
[The behavior of the guinea pig cochlear acid mucopolysaccharides after dihydrostreptomycin and a tetracycline derivative poisoning] Müsebeck K, et al. **Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk** 181:530-6, 10 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[General and local long-term antibiotic treatment of posttraumatic osteomyelitis] Mappes G, et al. **Chirurg** 34:400-7, Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[On the diagnosis, therapy and prognosis of pneumococcal meningitis] Meythaler F, et al. **Med Klin** 58:2083-6, 20 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Problems of sulfonamide and antibiotic therapy in medical practice. II.] Linke H. **Pharm Prax** 7:134-40, Jul 63 **(Ger)**
[Treatment results with Reverin in pediatrics] Scholz R, et al. **Wien Med Wschr** 113:881-4, 23 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[On the tetracyclines] Sompolinsky D. **Harefuah** 66:198-9, 15 Mar 64 **(Heb)**
[The use of chloramphenicol succinate of pyrrolidinomethyltetracycline in the prophylaxis and therapy of infectious processes of various natures in newborn and premature subjects] Lazzari R. **Clin Pediat (Bologna)** 45:295-300, Apr 63 **(It)**
[On the clinico-radiological aspect and therapeutic results in 2 exceptional cases of silicosis caused by crude diatomaceous earth with recurrent acute febrile pneumopathy] Paterni L, et al. **Clin Ter** 27:627-40, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Microbiological determination of the chloramphenicol succinate of pyrrolidinomethyltetracycline] Zannini E, et al. **Farmaco (Prat)** 19:210-5, Apr 64 **(It)**
[Clinical and bacteriological observations on various cases of acute hepatocholangitis] D'Onofrio F, et al. **Fegato** 10:8-15, Mar 64 **(It)**
[Activity "in vitro" of colimycin, chloramphenicol and pyrroilidino-methyl-tetracycline and effects of their interaction] Cimino G, et al. **G Ital Chemioter** 10:24-31, Jan-Mar 63 **(It)**
[Clinical observations and results of treatment of 60 cases of pyelonephritis with pyrrolidinomethyltetracycline] De Iasi A. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 69:1346-64, 31 Jul 64 **(It)**
[Pyrrolidinomethyltetracycline in septic surgery] Parenti C. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 69:1066-82, 15 Jun 64 **(It)**
[Clinical contribution to the study of pyrrolidinomethyltetracycline in venous administration] Saliernc A. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 69:1234-53, 15 Jul 64 **(It)**
[Clinical observations on intra-arterial antibiotic therapy in peripheral artery diseases] Lojacono F. **Minerva Chir** 19:73-7, 31 Jan 64 **(It)**
[Current considerations on "intra partum" fever] Lenzi G. **Minerva Ginec** 15:889-94, 15 Sep 63 **(It)**
[Pyrrolidinomethyltetracycline in urology. (Clinical contribution)] Roasio NF. **Minerva Urol** 15:91-4, May-Jun 63 **(It)**
[Pyrrolidinomethyltetracycline in obstetrics and gynecology] Cotti AQ de. **An Paul Med Cir** 87:73-9, Feb 64 **(Por)**
[The rickettsial or pararickettsial etiology of cardiovascular diseases] Nicolau SS, et al. **Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol** 14:379-408, 1963 **(Rum)**
[Use of pyrrolidino-methyltetracycline in pediatrics. Preliminary note] Toriano CA, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:712-4, 8 Mar 63 **(Sp)**

ROMBERG'S DISEASE see under FACIAL HEMIATROPHY (C3, C10, C12)

ROOT CANAL see under DENTAL PULP (A3)

ROOT CANAL THERAPY see under ENDODONTICS (G2)

RORSCHACH TEST (F)

Rorschach responses and treatment results under drug and group psychotherapy. Friedman AR. **Acta Psychother (Basel)** 11:28-32, 1963
Rorschach indications of emotional instability and susceptibility to motion sickness. McMichael AE, et al. **Aerospace Med** 34:997-1000, Nov 63
A validation of Piotrowski's alpha formula with schizophrenics varying in duration of illness. Abrams S. **Amer J Psychiat** 121:45-7, Jul 64
A study of introversion-extroversion as a personality dimension. Allen RM, et al. **Genet Psychol Monogr** 69:297-322, May 64
Psychological testing with Northwest coast Alaskan Eskimos. Preston CE. **Genet Psychol Monogr** 69:323-419, May 64
Sequential effects in the presentation of Rorschach inkblots. Block WE. **J Clin Psychol** 19:462-3, Oct 63
The Rorschach test as an index of willingness and/or ability to communicate. Desroches HF, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 20:384-6, Jul 64
The relationship between Rorschach flexor and extensor M responses and the MMPI. Endicott NA, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 20:388-9, Jul 64
Diagnosing schizophrenia with Rorschach color responses. Klinger E, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 20:386-8, Jul 64
Rorschach alphabetical and geometrical responses. Orme JE. **J Clin Psychol** 19:459-60, Oct 63
Rorschach content responses of popular and unpopular junior high school students. Rychlak JF, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 20:381-4, Jul 64
Role-play validation of a sociocultural theory of symbolism. Garmize LM, et al. **J Consult Psychol** 28:107-15, Apr 64
Levels of personality organization and production of associative sequences in process-reactive schizophrenia. Judson AJ, et al. **J Consult Psychol** 28:208-13, Jun 64
The relationship between depressive personality characteristics and Rorschach card preference: a reply to T.E. Smith. Neiger S, et al. **J Consult Psychol** 27:463, Oct 63
Rorschach Z scores on disturbed subjects. Nickols J. **J Consult Psychol** 27:544-5, Dec 63
The Rorschach barrier score and social behavior. Ramer J. **J Consult Psychol** 27:525-31, Dec 63
Anxiety and set in the Rorschach test. Spivack G, et al. **J Consult Psychol** 28:189, Apr 64
Effect of test order upon Rorschach human content. Van de Castle RL. **J Consult Psychol** 28:286-8, Jun 64
Postdiction of the outcome of somatic therapy from the Rorschach records of schizophrenic patients. Winslow CN, et al. **J Consult Psychol** 28:243-7, Jun 64
Rorschach performance and intellectual functioning in the aged. Eisdorfer C. **J Geront** 18:358-63, Oct 63
Objective measures of somatic preoccupation. Endicott NA, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 137:427-37, Nov 63
Comparisons of the shamans and pseudoshamans of the Apaches of the Mescalero Indian Reservation: a Rorschach study. Boyer LB, et al. **J Project Techn** 28:173-80, Jun 64
Contribution of psychological testing of parents to the understanding of the child. Eiduson BT, et al. **J Project Techn** 27:387-417, Dec 63
The body boundary and judged behavioral patterns in an interview situation. Fisher S. **J Project Techn** 28:181-4, Jun 64
The meaning of Rorschach inkblots, responses and determinants as perceived by children. Hafner AJ, et al. **J Project Techn** 28:192-200, Jun 64
Parental loss in children as reflected in projective responses. Haworth MR. **J Project Techn** 28:31-45, Mar 64
The couples Rorschach: an approach to the understanding of marital dynamics. Krauser EL. **J Project Techn** 28:55-63, Mar 64
Mass and shading effects on masculine-feminine judgments on the Rorschach. Kuntz KJ. **J Project Techn** 28:201-5, Jun 64
An interpretation of projective findings in a case of female transsexualism. McCully RS. **J Project Techn** 27:436-46, Dec 63
A comparison of set "A" of the Holtzman inkblots with the Rorschach by means of the semantic differential. Otten MW, et al. **J Project Techn** 27:452-60, Dec 63
Factors affecting the psychodiagnostic significance of color perception. Rickers-Ovsiankina MA, et al. **J Project Techn** 27:461-6, Dec 63
Stimulus properties of the Rorschach to a sample of pedophiles. Stricker G. **J Project Techn** 28:241-4, Jun 64
Inter- and intra-scorer Rorschach reliability. Voigt WH, et al. **J Project Techn** 28:92-5, Mar 64
The ego-asserting; ego-deflating syndrome. Vorhaus PG. **J Project Techn** 27:379-86, Dec 63
A comparison of Rorschach responses between Negro and white college students. Weatherly JK, et al. **J Project Techn** 28:103-6, Mar 64
The Rorschach test: a perceptual bias. Binder A. **Percept Motor Skills** 18:225-6, Feb 64
Rorschach percepts and personal concepts as semantically equivalent members. Pope B, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 17:15-22, Aug 63
The Rorschach test: a perceptual or a grammatical device? Wagoner RA. **Percept Motor Skills** 17:419-22, Oct 63
Comment: "The Rorschach test: a perceptual bias". Wagoner RA. **Percept Motor Skills** 18:282, Feb 64
Pure C and color stress as Rorschach indicators of schizophrenia. Weiner IB. **Percept Motor Skills** 18:484, Apr 64
Reinforcing properties of selected Rorschach cards: a methodological study. Weingold HP, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 17:655-8, Dec 63
Rorschach S: oppositional tendencies or mastery strivings. Weitman R, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 18:821-4, Jun 64
Digital-computer interpretation of inkblot test data. Piotrowski ZA. **Psychiat Quart** 38:1-26, Jan 64
Note on "personality variables and response to color". Steisel IM. **Psychol Bull** 61:399-400, May 64
Rorschach and MMPI responses in severe airsickness. Proj MR005.13-5001, Subtask 1, Rep 22. Harris JG Jr. **US Naval Radiol Def Lab** 1-13, 25 Jan 63
Rorschach and MMPI responses in severe airsickness. Proj MR005.13-5001, Subtask 1, Rep 22. Harris JG Jr. **US Naval Sch Aviat Med** 1-13, 25 Jan 63
[On the method of evaluation of Rorschach tests] Riemsdijk J van. **Nederl T Psychol** 19:286-99, May-Jun 64 **(Dut)**
[Insurance neurosis and psychological tests] Perret A, et al. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 122:427-33, Mar 64 **(Fr)**
["Critical" study on the use of the Rorschach with multiple choice] Defayolle M, et al. **J Med Lyon** 44:1205-12, 5 Jul 63 **(Fr)**
[Practical value of the Rorschach test in the obsessive neurosis in children] Geraud J, et al. **Toulouse Med** 64:1241-8, Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[The Rorschach projection test] Weber A. **Bibl Psychiat Neurol** 1:372-91, 1964 **(Ger)**
[A Rorschach experiment with stutterers and a control group] Speidel LM. **Prax Kinderpsychol** 12:241-5, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[On the father problem in the development of the male child] Langeveld MJ. **Vita Hum** 7:33-48, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Personality studies in patients with primary chronic polyarthritis] Mendelényi M, et al. **Z Psychosom Med** 9:153-63, Jul-Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Studies on the psychosomatic factors in malignant tumors by means of the Rorschach test] Mezei A, et al. **Z Psychosom Med** 9:265-70, Oct-Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Contribution to the diagnosis of the antisocial personality] Giovanelli G, et al. **G Psichiat Neuropat** 91:533-56, 1963 **(It)**
[The Rorschach and enuretic behavior in adults] Melorio E. **Riv Sper Freniat** 87:1124-61, 30 Sep 63 **(It)**
["Apparition responses". Contribution to the semeiotics of anxiety in the Rorschach psychogram] Tuvo F. **Riv Sper Freniat** 87:1198-214, 30 Sep 63 **(It)**
[Psychodiagnostic observations with the Rorschach method during acute psychotic episodes] Vanni F, et al. **Riv Sper Freniat** 87:1406-21, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Evaluation of the effects of psychopharmaca] Turunen S, et al. **Nord Psykiat T** 17:421-5, 1963 **(Sw)**

ROSA (B6)

[Studies on the effect of extracts from plants of the family Rosaceae on gonadotropic and thyrotropic activity in the rat] Kurzepa S, et al. **Endokr Pol** 14:143-50, Mar-Apr 63 **(Pol)**

ROSACEA (C12)

Bronchial adenoma with the carcinoid syndrome presenting with unusual skin changes. Calvert HT, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 39:547-9, Sep 63
Parasitic infections of the skin. Russell B. **Practitioner** 192:621-8, May 64
[Synthetic heparinoid and currently used plastic materials in certain dermatoses of venous origin] Grupper C. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 70:541-3, Sep-Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Unusual swellings in the so-called Melkersson-Rosenthal syndrome] Schimpf A. **Derm Wschr** 147:105-18, 2 Feb 63 **(Ger)**
[Capillary demonstration by alkaline phosphatase staining in various dermatoses. IV. Granulomatous dermatoses] Nishiyama S. **Hautarzt** 14:413-20, Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[On external corticosteroid treatment using aerosols] Raab W. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:167-9, 7 Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[The treatment of benign neoplasms and hyperplasias of the skin with critical observations on radiotherapy] Sieler H. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 57:724-33, 1 Jul 63 **(Ger)**
[Considerations on the treatment of rhinophyma with decortication and dermo-epidermal grafts] Curi L, et al. **Valsalva** 40:1-18, Feb 64 **(It)**
[Immunoelectrophoresis in dermatology. Immunoelectrophoretic studies on serum globulins in selected dermatological problems] Onisk Z, et al. **Przegl Derm** 50:507-13, Nov-Dec 63 **(Pol)**
[Use of a synthomycin solution in folliculitis, acne vulgaris and rosacea] Miroliubov VI. **Vestn Derm Vener** 37:68-9, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Report on a patient with rhinophyma] Koriakov LV. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 26:86-8, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[Our observations with the topical use of fluocinolone acetonide] Gatti JC, et al. **Dia Med** 35:1509, 23 Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[Intralesional effects of betamethasone with special reference to its histopathologic study] Viglioglia PA. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:1239-48, 17 May 63 **(Sp)**
[Gastric functional exploration in rosacea] Zeilicoff R, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 51:381-90, 14 Aug 64 **(Sp)**

ROSANILINE DYES (D8)

Balanoposthitis chronica ulcerativa cryptococcica. Castellani A. **Derm Trop** 2:137-41, Jul-Sep 63
Parafalg staining of acidic tissues. MacConaill MA, et al. **Irish J Med Sci** 454:481-8, Oct 63
The inability of certain fluorochromes to induce contact sensitivity in guinea pigs. Bocobo FC, et al. **J Invest Derm** 42:279-80, Apr 64
Some salient points in the preparation of a new methyl green pyronin-stain and its use in cytology and histology. Murgatroyd LB. **Mikroskopie** 18:285-7, Jan 64
Methyl green as a differentiator and counterstain in the

methyl violet technique for demonstration of amyloid in fresh cryostat sections. Bancroft JD. **Stain Techn** 38:336-7, Nov 63

A selective stain for renal basement membranes. Puchtler H, et al. **Stain Techn** 39:163-6, May 64

Improved visualization of motor end-plates with the alpha-naphthyl acetate-hexazonium pararosanilin method. Song SK, et al. **Stain Techn** 38:344-6, Nov 63

[On the significance of inclusions stainable by aldehyde-fuchsin in neurons of the rat central nervous system] Stutinsky F, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:2294-6, 1963 **(Fr)**

[Experimental studies on the harmful effect of varnishes used in the lumber industry] Szulc H. **Pat Pol** 14:491-502, Oct-Dec 63 **(Pol)**

[The bacteriostatic action of certain stains on the Friesh-Volhovich bacillus and other capsular bacteria] Kniga AN. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:94-5, Nov 63 **(Rus)**

ROSE BENGAL (D8)

Studies of the liver function in experimental burns. III. The radioiodine rose bengal (RIRB) test; technique and results in normal rabbits. Stenberg T. **Acta Chir Scand** 127:110-29, Jan-Feb 64

Specific double vital staining of the cornea and conjunctiva with Rose Bengal and alcian blue. Norn MS. **Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn)** 42:84-96, 1964

Intestinal and hepatic transport of cholate and organic dyes. Tidball CS. **Amer J Physiol** 206:239-42, Jan 64

Iodine-131-labeled rose bengal blood clearance as a liver function test in sheep. Casey HW, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 24:1189-94, Nov 63

The inability of certain fluorochromes to induce contact sensitivity in guinea pigs. Bocobo FC, et al. **J Invest Derm** 42:279-80, Apr 64

Liver abscess: rose bengal I-131 hepatic photoscan in diagnosis and management. Schuman BM, et al. **JAMA** 187:708-11, 7 Mar 64

Symposium on methods for the study of hepatic circulation; hepatic circulatory disturbances in liver diseases. 2. 198Au colloid clearance and liver cell clearance in hepatic injuries. Wakisaka G, et al. **Jap Circ J** 28:7-10, Jan 64

Biliary atresia and the use of the radioactive rose bengal I-131 study for its diagnosis. Niebling HA. **Philipp J Surg** 19:51-3, Jan-Feb 64

The distribution and metabolism of rose bengal-131-I in rats. Raban P, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 12:382-5, 1963

I-131-Rose bengal liver function testing during acute carbon tetrachloride poisoning. Meredith OM. **Proc West Pharmacol Soc** 6:29-30, 1963

Radioisotope scanning in hepatic cirrhosis. Christie JH, et al. **Radiology** 81:455-69, Sep 63

Studies on liver function as tested by I-131 labeled rose bengal excretion. 2. Rose bengal excretion test on rabbits with the ligated vena cava inferior. Tezuka U. **Tokushima J Exp Med** 10:24-37, May 63

Liver blood flow estimates. (Available techniques and clinical significance). UCLA-511. Taplin GV. **US AEC UCLA Sch Med Lab Nucl Med** 1-42, Feb 63 (33 ref.)

[Functional examination of the hepatobiliary system with I-131-labelled rose bengal in anicteric patients. I. Method] Andrysek O, et al. **Sborn Lek** 66:193-8, Jul 64 **(Cz)**

[Functional examination of the hepatobiliary system with I-131-labelled rose bengal in anicteric patients. III. Assessment of changes in the passage of extrahepatic bile ducts and differentiation of parenchymatous liver damage] Frič P, et al. **Sborn Lek** 66:212-20, Jul 64 **(Cz)**

[Functional examination of the hepatobiliary system with I-131-labelled rose bengal in anicteric patients. II. Evaluation of the curves] Kecl'k M, et al. **Sborn Lek** 66:198-212, Jul 64 **(Cz)**

[Liver function tests by means of radioactive rose bengal] Dyrbye MO, et al. **Nord Med** 72:897-9, 23 Jul 64 **(Dan)**

[Initial trials of thin layer chromatography, using several successive layers, of different nature and juxtaposed on the same glass plate] Berger JA, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 257:1534-7, 19 Aug 63 **(Fr)**

[On radioactive labelling of organic compounds. I. A simple radio-paper chromatography control of the purity of I-131-labelled rose bengal] Hartrodt W. **Nuclearmedizin** 3:382-96, 15 Dec 63 **(Ger)**

[Some experiences with determination of liver function with radiobengal rose] Hennig K, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin)** 4:465-72, 1963 **(Ger)**

[Clinical value of the radio-rose bengal test in the diagnosis of liver function] Langer H, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:241-5, 15 Mar 64 **(Ger)**

[The value of the I-131 labeled rose-bengal test in the diagnosis and evolution of post-viral chronic hepatitis] Zamfir C, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 15:695-702, Jun 63 **(Rum)**

[On the technic of examining liver function with I-131-labelled rose bengal dye in the clinical aspects of occupational diseases] Smirnova MI, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 8:48-53, Jan 64 **(Rus)**

[Study of the functional state of the liver with I-131-labelled rose bengal] Moshniaga TV. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 8:22-5, Aug 63 **(Rus)**

[Determination of the functional state of the liver in different diseases with I-131-labelled rose bengal] Startseva EK. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 8:31-4, Aug 63 **(Rus)**

[Determination of the functional state of the liver with the I-131-labelled rose bengal test in patients with chronic cholangiohepatitis] Trusov VV, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 8:25-31, Aug 63 **(Rus)**

[Preparation of I-131-labeled rose bengal] Volkov AF, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 8:74-7, Jun 63 **(Rus)**

[Some problems in the diagnostic use of radioisotopes. (Cr51 in the determination of gastrointestinal hemorrhage and I-131 labeled rose bengal in liver function tests)] Egorov PI, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 18:70-6, 1963 **(Rus)**

[Liver function tests using radioiodinated rose bengal (rose bengal-I-131)] Antić M, et al. **Med Glas** 17:143-6, Mar-Apr 63 **(Ser)**

[Normal radiohepatogram. Method of functional study of the liver and biliary tract with RBI-131] Muxi F, et al. **An Fac Med Montev** 48:283-90, 1963 **(Sp)**

[Hepatogammagram. Method of morphologic study of the liver and bile ducts with radioisotopes] Touya JJ, et al. **An Fac Med Montev** 48:291-6, 1963 **(Sp)**

[Technic of the functional and morphologic study of the liver with radioisotopes] Traibel J, et al. **An Fac Med Montev** 48:274-82, 1963 **(Sp)**

[Urinary elimination of radioactive rose bengal] Ceriani JA, et al. **Medicina (B Air)** 24:170-2, May-Jun 64 **(Sp)**

[Action of 1-phenyl-1-hydroxy-n-pentane and 2-(dimethyl-n-octylammonium)-ethyl benzilate bromide on hepatic function, studied with radioactive rose bengal] Villanueva Díaz A, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 92:169-76, 15 Feb 64 **(Sp)**

[Absorption and elimination of rose Bengal labeled with I-131 in the hepatobiliary diseases] Zelesco JF, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 90:307-14, 15 Sep 63 **(Sp)**

[The use of radioactive Bengal rose in the diagnosis of hepatopathies] Livy AM. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:2084-7, 26 Dec 63 **(Sp)**

ROSEOLA INFANTUM see EXANTHEMA SUBITUM (C1, C12)

ROTENONE (D3)

A technique for the recovery of compounds from thin-layer chromatograph strips for infrared analysis. Nash N, et al. **J Chromatogr** 12:421-3, Nov 63

Papaverine-like pharmacological properties of rotenone. Santi R, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 15:697-8, Oct 63

Report from the Duke University Poison Control Center. Rotenone and Ryania. Arena JM. **N Carolina Med J** 24:388-9, Sep 63

ROUND LIGAMENT see under ADNEXA UTERI (A5)

ROUS SARCOMA (C1, C2, C15)

Growth curves, histology and virus titres in Rous sarcomas. A comparison between progressively growing and regressing tumours. Stenkvist B, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 58:273-82, 1963

Experiences with virus-inducedRous sarcoma as a model in experimental therapy. Pienta RJ, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 31:25-39, Sep 63

Studies on amino acid incorporation into protein of tumors induced by Rous sarcoma virus and hyperplasia induced by fowl pox virus in chorioallantoic membrane of chicken embryos. Wagle SR, et al. **Cancer Res** 23:1808-12, Dec 63

Notes on the pathogenesis of haemorrhagic cystic disease in rats caused by Rous sarcoma virus. Klement V, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 9:343-53, Oct 63

Occurrence of tumours in mice after inoculation of Rous sarcoma and antigenic changes in these tumours. Koldovský P, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 10:81-9, 1964

Biological properties of three variants of Rous sarcoma virus. Dougherty RM, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 31:1285-307, Nov 63

Assimilation of amino acid analogues by a virus-induced tumor. Love WC, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 32:731-8, Mar 64

Oncogenicity of two strains of chicken sarcoma virus for rats. Munroe JS, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 32:591-607, Mar 64

Nucleotide sequence investigations in microsomal ribonucleic acids of normal and Rous sarcoma virus-infected tissues. Delihas N, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:488-9, 3 Aug 63

Heterotransplantation of Rous sarcoma and Rous sarcoma virus to mammals. Schmidt-Ruppin KH. **Oncologia (Basel)** 17:247-72, 1964

Rous sarcoma in chinese hamsters. Ahlström CG, et al. **Science** 144:1232-3, 5 Jun 64

Submicroscopic morphology of avian neoplasms. VI. Comparative studies on Rous sarcoma, visceral lymphomatosis, erythroblastosis, myeloblastosis, and nephroblastoma. Dmochowski L, et al. **Texas Rep Biol Med** 22:20-60, Spring 64

[Biological properties of fowl tumor virus B77] Thurzo V, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 2:697-701, 1963 **(Cz)**

[The action of a chelating agent on the course of certain experimental viral infections, as well as on the development of certain tumors: Ehrlich carcinoma and Rous sarcoma] Balmus G, et al. **Rev Path Gen** 63:559-72, May 63 **(Fr)**

[Viro-genetic theory of carcinogenis] Zilber LA. **Orv Hetil** 105:1009-14, 31 May 64 **(Hun)**

[Modifications induced by irradiation on the respiratory activity of normal and neoplastic tissue during perfusion] Cappelli L, et al. **Oncologia (Basel)** 16:281-90, 1963 **(It)**

[Effect of irradiation on the glycolysis of normal and neoplastic tissues in the course of perfusion] Cappelli L, et al. **Oncologia (Basel)** 17:101-6, 1964 **(It)**

[Studies on viruses and tumors] Kamado J. **Clin All Round (Osaka)** 13:1286-90, Jul 64 **(Jap)**

[Experimental studies on histogenesis of Rous sarcoma] Higashi H. **Sapporo Med J** 23:20-40, Jan 63 **(Jap)**

[An electron microscope study on viral chicken sarcoma. I. A comparative study on the Chiba, Aichi-Eiken, and Rous No. 1 sarcomas] Narimatsu E. **Sapporo Med J** 23:239-51, Apr-May 63 **(Jap)**

[Distribution of the infectious virus and viral antigen in the body of rats and mice infected with Rous virus] Kriukova IN, et al. **Vop Onkol** 10:3-8, 1964 **(Rus)**

[Tumors in hamsters caused by Rous sarcoma virus (Carr strain)] Shevliagin VIa. **Vop Virus** 8:617-9, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**

ROUS SARCOMA VIRUS (B4)

Growth curves, histology and virus titres in Rous sarcomas. A comparison between progressively growing and regressing tumours. Stenkvist B, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 58:273-82, 1963

Titration of Rous sarcoma virus on the chick embryo chorioallantoic membrane. Vrba M. **Acta Virol (Praha) (Eng)** 7:525-33, Nov 63

Persistence of Rous sarcoma virus in the mosquito Culex pipiens pipiens. McDaniel IN, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:262-3, Jan 64

A microanalytical procedure of electrophoresis for separation of nucleotides. Cocito C, et al. **Anal Biochem** 7:429-38, Apr 64

Cell-virus relationships with tumour viruses. Stoker M. **Brit Med Bull** 20:145-8, May 64 (36 ref.)

Inositol and the protection of cells. I. The release of nucleic acids and viruses from bacterial and mammalian cells. Webb SJ, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 42:157-66, Feb 64

The cell surface in tumor virus infection. Vogt PK. **Cancer Res** 23:1519-27, Oct 63 (110 ref.)

Studies on amino acid incorporation into protein of tumors induced by Rous sarcoma virus and hyperplasia induced by fowl pox virus in chorioallantoic membrane of chicken embryos. Wagle SR, et al. **Cancer Res** 23:1808-12, Dec 63

Polykaryocytosis induced by Rous sarcoma virus in chick fibroblasts. Moses E, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 32:182-6, Oct 63

Resistance against isotransplantation of mouse tumors induced by Rous sarcoma virus. Sjögren HO, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 32:618-21, Dec 63

Comparison of the biological properties of tumours formed in rats after the administration of two variants of Rous sarcoma. Klement V, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 9:412-9, 1963

Malignization of rat embryonic cells by Rous sarcoma virus in vitro. Svoboda J, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 9:329-42, Oct 63

Formation of delayed tumours in hamsters inoculated with Rous virus after birth and finding of infectious Rous virus in induced tumour P1. Svoboda J, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 9:403-11, 1963

An attempt to detect and titrate Rous sarcoma virus producing cells of rat tumour XC on the chorioallantoic membrane of the chick embryo. Vrba M, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 10:50-3, 1964

Malignant transformation in cell cultures. Temin HM. **Health Lab Sci** 1:79-83, Apr 64 (31 ref.)

Virus of avian myeloblastosis (BAI strain A). XXIV. Nucleotide composition of the pentosenucleic acid and comparison with strain R (erythroblastosis). Bonar RA, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 31:705-16, Sep 63

Focus formation by Japanese quail cells infected with Rous sarcoma virus. Freeman G. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 31:761-7, Oct 63

Assimilation of amino acid analogues by a virus-induced tumor. Love WC, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 32:731-8, Mar 64

Oncogenicity of two strains of chicken sarcoma virus for rats. Munroe JS, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 32:591-607, Mar 64

Morphology of foci produced by standard preparation of Rous sarcoma virus. Purchase HG, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 32:579-86, Mar 64

Antigenic characteristics of three variants of Rous sarcoma virus. Simons PJ, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 31:1275-83, Nov 63

Assays of susceptibility to chick sarcoma viruses using chick embryos of several breeds. Smidová V, et al. **Neoplasma (Bratisl)** 11:317-9, 1964

Pock formation in the chorioallantoic membranes of duck embryo induced by chick tumour viruses. Smidová V, et al. **Neoplasma (Bratisl)** 11:320-3, 1964

Heterotransplantation of Rous sarcoma and Rous sarcoma virus to mammals. Schmidt-Ruppin KH. **Oncologia (Basel)** 17:247-72, 1964

The use of Ferritin-conjugated antibody-fragments in electron-microscopic studies of viruses. Isliker H, et al. **Path Microbiol (Basel)** 27:521-32, 1964

Analysis of the defectiveness of Rous sarcoma virus, II. Specification of RSV antigenicity by helper virus. Hanafusa H, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:41-8, Jan 64

A study of rabbit antibody against Rous sarcoma virus. Fink MA. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:580-4, Mar 64

Tests in hamsters for oncogenic quality of ordinary viruses including adenovirus type 7. Girardi AJ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:1141-50, Apr 64

Inhibition of viruses by secretions from the female genital tract. Pannu JS, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:763-6, Dec 63

A simplified tissue culture tube neutralization test for Rous sarcoma virus antibodies. Sarma PS, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:481-6, Feb 64

Possible integration of viral nucleic acid into the genome of animal cells. Kohn A. **Progr Med Virol** 5:169-218, 1963 (2 ref.)

Effect of x-irradiation on the response of animal cells to virus. Levine S. **Progr Med Virol** 5:127-68, 1963 (1 ref.)

A defective cancer virus. Rubin H. **Sci Amer** 210:46-52, Jun 64

Transformation of cells in vitro by viruses. Dulbecco R. **Science** 142:932-6, 15 Nov 63

Sarcomas in cotton rats inoculated with Rous virus. Svet-Moldavsky GJ, et al. **Science** 143:54-5, 3 Jan 64

Submicroscopic morphology of avian neoplasms. VI. Comparative studies on Rous sarcoma, visceral lymphomatosis, erythroblastosis, myeloblastosis, and nephroblastoma. Dmochowski L, et al. **Texas Rep Biol Med** 22:20-60, Spring 64

A macrofocus assay for Rous sarcoma virus (RSV) in chicken embryo cells. Adams EV, et al. **Virology** 21:271-3, Oct 63

The role of deoxyribonucleic acid in the synthesis of Rous sarcoma virus. Bader JP. **Virology** 22:462-8, Apr 64

Genetic resistance to Rous sarcoma virus in embryo cell cultures and embryos. Crittenden LB, et al. **Virology** 20:541-4, Jul 63

Kinetic study of the inhibition of growth of Rous sarcoma virus and cells by 5-fluorouracil in vitro. Goldé A, et al. **Virology** 20:420-32, Jul 63

Analysis of the defectiveness of Rous sarcoma virus. I. Characterization of the helper virus. Hanafusa H, et al. **Virology** 22:591-601, Apr 64

Differential responsiveness of Rous sarcoma virus stocks to specific cellular resistance induced by avian leukosis viruses. Hanafusa T, et al. **Virology** 22:543-5, Apr 64

A macroscopic method for counting foci produced by Rous sarcoma virus in vitro. Siminoff P, et al. **Virology** 21:284-6, Oct 63

The effects of actinomycin D on growth of Rous sarcoma virus in vitro. Temin HM. **Virology** 20:577-82, Aug 63

Studies of the early stages of Rous sarcoma virus infection in vitro. Ting RC. **Virology** 22:568-74, Apr 64

[Transformation in vitro of rat embryonal cells infected with chicken Rous sarcoma virus (Bryan strain)] Rothschild L, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 257:3530-2, 25 Nov 63 **(Fr)**

[Action of actinomycin D and mitomycin C on the development of the Rous virus] Vigier P, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:389-92, 6 Jan 64 **(Fr)**

[Viro-genetic theory of carcinogenis] Zilber LA. **Orv Hetil** 105:1009-14, 31 May 64 **(Hun)**

[On the pathogenesis of cystic lymphoadenopathy in rats induced by Rous sarcoma virus. I.] Shapiro VS, et al. **Vop Virus** 8:346-8, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**

ROYAL JELLY see under BEES (B1)

RUBBER (J)

Sponge rubber pad in the prosthesis in cases of chronic dermatitis and ulceration in the stump. Bakalim G. **Acta Orthop Scand** 34:117-22, 1964

Comparative study of latex agglutination and hemagglutination tests for demonstration of enterobacterial antibodies. Whang HY, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 40:136-42, Aug 63

The use of latex fixation tests in non-rheumatic states. Capian HI. **Ann Intern Med** 59:449-54, Oct 63

Carcinoma of the scrotum in a tire recap worker. Larkin JC Jr, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 89:247-9, Feb 64

The attenuated total reflectance spectra of rubber compounds. Harris RL. **Bull Parenteral Drug Ass** 17:1-9, Jul-Aug 63

Latex vascular prostheses. Patency rate and neointimization related to prosthesis lining and electrical conductivity. Sharp WV, et al. **Circulation** 29:Suppl:165-70, Apr 64

Allergic dermatitis due to shoes. Vries HR de. **Dermatologica (Basel)** 128:68-75, 1964

Contact dermatitis due to rubber foot-wear. Behl PN. **Indian J Derm** 8:111-8, Jul 63

Lined and unlined rubber stoppers for multiple-dose vial solutions. I. Sorption of preservatives and leaching of extractives. Lachman L, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:211-8, Feb 64

An unusual foreign body. Moran JM. **JAMA** 189:511-2, 10 Aug 64

Golf-course dermatitis due to thiram fungicide. Cross-hazards of alcohol, disulfiram, and rubber. Shelley WB. **JAMA** 188:415-7, 4 May 64

Cancer research. Boyland E, et al. **Lancet** 2:527, 5 Sep 64

Coating and reinforcement of the intracranial aneurysm with synthetic resins and rubbers. Araki C, et al. **Neurochirurgia (Stuttgart)** 6:123-36, Dec 63

A 3-min. immunologic pregnancy test. Yahia C, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 23:37-40, Jan 64

Detection of Cryptococcus neoformans antigen in body fluids by latex particle agglutination. Bloomfield N, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:64-7, Oct 63

Influence of pH, ionic strength and human gamma globulin concentration on stability of polystyrene latex particle suspensions. Oreskes I, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:753-5, Mar 64

Four cases of erythromelanosis. Effects of compounds used in the rubber industries on the skin. Takeda K, et al. **Tokushima J Exp Med** 10:223-30, Feb 64

Skin reactions to ointment bases. Hjorth N, et al. **Trans St John Hosp Derm Soc** 49:127-40, 1963

Investigation of toxic properties of materials used in space vehicles. Techn Docum Rep AMRL-TDR-63-99. Olewinski WJ, et al. **US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab** 1-155, Dec 63

Effect of hyaluronidase on sheep cell agglutination and latex fixation tests in contemporary sera and joint fluids. Bland JH, et al. **Yale J Biol Med** 36:135-40, Oct 63

[Presence of cancerogenic hydrocarbons in the technology of rubber manufacture] Zdražil J, et al. **Prac Lek** 15:62-6, Mar 63 **(Cz)**

[Antibacterial rubber articles] Hofmann W. **Ziekenhuiswezen** 36:326-9, Sep 63 **(Dut)**

[Eosin baths and some elements in the treatment of dermo-epidermitis and leg ulcers] Bessière L. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 70:882-3, Nov-Dec 63 **(Fr)**

[Action of pharmaceutical liquids on plastic material and rubber] De Roeck-Holtzhauer Y. **Prod Pharm** 19:58-63, Feb 64 **(Fr)**

[Asthma, bronchitis and rhinitis as occupational lycopodium allergy in the rubber industry] Rebohle E. **Allerg Asthma (Leipzig)** 9:360-7, Dec 63 **(Ger)**

[The significance of rubber allergens especially in miners (On the differential diagnosis of tinea pedis)] Götz H, et al. **Hautarzt** 14:345-8, Aug 63 **(Ger)**

[Experiences with silicon caoutchouc] Schmidt-Tintemann U. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 304:951-5, 5 Nov 63 **(Ger)**

[Proposed method of analysis of natural and synthetic rubber for stoppers for pharmaceutical use] Dal Brollo F, et al. **Boll Chimicofarm** 102:872-85, Dec 63 **(It)**

[On the use of foam rubber in dressings in otorhinolaryngoiatrics] Barbera S. **Otorinolaring Ital** 32:257-61, 1963 **(It)**

[Apparatus for storing and dispensing rubber goods] Gurin IS. **Aptech Delo** 12:59-60, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**

[Occupational diseases of the skin caused by rubber gloves] Lopukhova KA. **Eksp Khir Anest** 8:59-60, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**

[Urgent problems of industrial hygiene in the production of new types of synthetic rubber] Kapkaev EA. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 7:27-35, Nov 63 **(Rus)**

[A laboratory rubber "water pipe"] Krasnovskaia TI, et al. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 9:67, Dec 63 **(Rus)**

[Rubber and plastics from the standpoint of industrial hygiene] Palmgren H. **Nord Hyg T Suppl** 17-28, 1963 **(Sw)**

RUBEFACIENTS see under IRRITANTS (D8)

RUBELLA (C1)

Recent developments in biological products. II. Gershenfeld L. **Amer J Pharm** 135:360-79, Oct 63

Rubella synovitis. Chambers RJ, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 22:263-8, Jul 63

Maculo-papular rashes in children. Anglin CS. **Appl Ther** 6:583-7, Jul 64

Middle ear changes in rubella deafness. Richards CS. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 80:48-59, Jul 64

Rubella (1962) in three boarding schools-its complications and types. Brodribb HS. **Brit J Clin Pract** 17:726-30, Dec 63

Further serological studies on the Rubella syndrome. Dudgeon JA, et al. **Brit Med J** 5402:155-60, 18 Jul 64

Congenital rubella infection of a human embryo. Kay HE, et al. **Brit Med J** 5402:166-7, 18 Jul 64

Neurological and electroencephalographic problems of the rubella epidemic of 1962. Pampiglione G, et al. **Brit Med J** 5368:1300-2, 23 Nov 63

Laboratory studies on rubella and the rubella syndrome. Plotkin SA, et al. **Brit Med J** 5368:1296-9, 23 Nov 63

Final report of a prospective study of children whose mothers had rubella in early pregnancy. Sheridan MD. **Brit Med J** 5408:536-9, 29 Aug 64

Thrombocytopenic purpura and rubella. Sladden RA. **Brit Med J** 5372:1587-8, 21 Dec 63

The diagnosis of rubella. Young SE, et al. **Brit Med J** 5368:1295-6, 23 Nov 63

Rubella synovitis. **Brit Med J** 5372:1547, 21 Dec 63

A new look at rubella. **Brit Med J** 5368:1281-2, 23 Nov 63

Maternal rubella and pulmonary arterial stenoses. **Brit Med J** 5391:1131, 2 May 64

Complement fixation test for rubella virus. Wong FC, et al. **Canad J Public Health** 55:203-6, May 64

Pulmonary artery stenosis associated with ductus arteriosus following maternal rubella. Emmanouilides GC, et al. **Circulation** 29:Suppl:514-22, Apr 64

Rubella virus: recent advances in its isolation. Altman R. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 2:433-8, Aug 63

More about rubella. Smithells RW. **Develop Med Child Neurol** 5:643-5, Dec 63

The rubella dilemma. Diamond EF. **GP** 29:111-4, May 64

Passive immunization. Oberman JW. **GP** 30:131, Sep 64

Middle ear changes in rubella deafness. Richards C. **J Otolaryng Soc Aust** 1:173-82, Sep 63

Rubella virus: nucleic acid studies using 5 iodo 2'-deoxyuridine. Cusumano CL, et al. **J Pediat** 65:138-40, Jul 64

The adolescent: normal growth and development. Smith R. **J Roy Inst Public Health** 26:313-9, Dec 63

Recurrences and variations in rubella. Hillenbrand FK. **Lancet** 1:927-8, 25 Apr 64

Rubella in pregnancy. Hinden E. **Lancet** 1:490-1, 29 Feb 64

Isolation of rubella virus from cases in Britain. McCarthy K, et al. **Lancet** 2:593-8, 21 Sep 63

Maternal rubella. The practical management of a case. Rendle-Short J. **Lancet** 2:373-6, 22 Aug 64

Virus isolation, inclusion bodies, and chromosomes in a rubella-infected human embryo. Selzer G. **Lancet** 2:336-7, 17 Aug 63

Plaque formation by Rubella virus. Taylor-Robinson CH, et al. **Lancet** 1:1364-5, 20 Jun 64

Plaque formation by rubella virus. Taylor-Robinson CH, et al. **Lancet** 1:1364-5, 20 Jan 64

German measles and pregnancy. Bradley JE. **Maryland Med J** 13:141-2, Mar 64

Rubella. II. Clinical aspects related to isolation of rubella virus. Forbes JA, et al. **Med J Aust** 2:1016-9, 21 Dec 63

Rubella. I. Isolation of rubella virus--laboratory aspects. Lehmann NI, et al. **Med J Aust** 2:1015-6, 21 Dec 63

A case of thrombocytopenic purpura due to rubella. Wallace DC. **Med J Aust** 2:97-8, 18 Jul 64

Rubella in naval recruits; a virologic study. Heggie AD, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:231-4, 30 Jul 64

Retrospective diagnosis by serologic means of congenitally acquired rubella infections. Weller TH, et al. **New Eng J Med** 270:1039-41, 14 May 64

Rubella; diagnosis and complications. Young SE. **Nurs Times** 60:685, 29 May 64

Frequency of rubella antibody among pregnant women and other human and animal populations. A report from the Collaborative Study of Cerebral Palsy. Sever JL, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 23:153-9, Feb 64

Maternal rubella and pulmonary artery stenoses. Report of eleven cases. Rowe RD. **Pediatrics** 32:180-5, Aug 63

Rubella and pregnancy: a current opinion. McGowan L. **Postgrad Med** 36:88-90, Jul 64

Rubella and congenital malformations: another opinion. Weber LL. **Postgrad Med** 36:289-90, Sep 64

Experimental rubella in rhesus monkeys. Heggie AD, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:750-4, Dec 63

Virus diseases associated with cutaneous eruptions. Wenner HA, et al. **Progr Med Virol** 5:219-94, 1963 (347 ref.)

Post infectious encephalitis with particular reference to rubella and measles. Ramsay AM, et al. **Public Health** 78:100-7, Jan 64

Virus diseases in obstetrics. Louw JT. **S Afr Med J** 37:1126-9, 9 Nov 63

Rubella virus: inhibition in vitro by amantadine hydrochloride. Maassab HF, et al. **Science** 145:1443-4, 25 Sep 64

Rubella virus: neutralizing antibody in commercial gamma globulin. Schiff GM, et al. **Science** 142:58-60, 4 Oct 63

Congenital cataracts associated with rubella. Asregadoo ER. **W Indian Med J** 13:22-4, Mar 64

[The use of gamma globulin in pediatrics] Vermassen A. **Belg T Geneesk** 19:889-93, 1 Sep 63 **(Dut)**

[Isolation of virus from patients with rubella] Wabeke M. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:840-3, 25 Apr 64 **(Dut)**

[The importance of virus diseases, radiations and drugs during pregnancy in the etiology of congenital encephalopathies] Copelman LS. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 121:537-48, Apr 63 **(Fr)**

[Morbilliform and rubeoliform exanthemata of viral origin. (Current status under the light of recent

virological data)] Fleurette MJ.
Lyon Med 212:139-58, 2 Aug 64 (Fr)
[Clinical observations of the coexistence of infections] Salles-Gomes LF de, et al.
Med Monde 39:53-5, 1963 (Fr)
[The infectious diseases in 1964] Bastin R, et al.
Rev Prat 14:1059-98, 21 Mar 64 (80 ref.) (Fr)
[New perspectives in the matter of antiviral vaccines: measles and rubella] Rudder J de.
Vie Med 45:245-57, Feb 64 (43 ref.) (Fr)
[The roentgenograph of the lungs in rubella] Augustin V, et al.
Acta Paediat Acad Sci Hung 4:353-7, 1963 (Ger)
[New material on German measles] Vivell O.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:1224-5, 19 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Scarlatinoids simulating transitory hematological panhemocytopenia] Henne K.
Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 81:43-8, 1963 (Ger)
[2 cases of thrombocytopenic purpura after acute exanthematous childhood diseases] Heiberg A.
T Norsk Laegeforen 83:1465-6, 1 Oct 63 (Nor)
[The problem of rubeola embryopathies] Juretić M.
Lijecn Vjesn 85:543-5, May 63 (18 ref.) (Ser)

RUBEOLA see MEASLES (C1)

RUBIDIUM (D1)

Gamma-ray spectrometric analysis of the concentrations of Cr, Ag, Fe, Co, Rb, and Pt in normal human enamel. Söremark R, et al.
Acta Odont Scand 22:255-9, Jun 64
Relationship of blood flow and myocardial Rb clearance in right and left ventricles. Love WD, et al.
Amer J Physiol 205:382-4, Aug 63
Buffer distribution in isolated perfused rat heart measured by rubidium 86. Shipp JC, et al.
Amer J Physiol 206:905-8, Apr 64
The relationship between phosphorus metabolism and the sodium pump in intact crab nerve. Baker PF.
Biochim Biophys Acta 75:287-9, 24 Sep 63
A procedure for the isolation of cell nuclei for trace-metal studies. Gilbert IG, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 82:618-21, 16 Mar 64
Adenosine triphosphate-dependent transport of rubidum into erythrocyte ghost. Hashimoto T, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 75:135-6, 23 Jul 63
The determination of coronary flow equivalent with coincidence counting technic. Bing RJ, et al.
Circulation 29:833-46, Jun 64
A method of processing data when several mixtures of elements are resolved in their components. Applications to mixtures of Fe-59, Na-22, Rb-86 and I-131. Yudilevich D, et al.
Int J Appl Radiat 14:563-70, Dec 63
Adenosine triphosphate-dependent binding of rubidium by membrane fragments of human erythrocytes. Hashimoto T, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 54:468-9, Nov 63
Reversed-phase chromatography of alkali metals and alkaline earths on paper treated with di-(2-ethylhexyl) orthophosphoric acid in acetate medium. Cerrai E, et al. **J Chromatogr** 13:211-23, Jan 64
The separation of plutonium from uranium and fission products on zirconium phosphate columns. Gal I, et al.
J Chromatogr 13:549-55, Feb 64
The effects of alkali metal cations and common anions on the frog skin potential. Lindley BD, et al.
J Gen Physiol 47:749-71, Mar 64
The distribution of Rb86 in the dogs heart. Malamos B, et al. **J Nucl Med** 5:154-60, Feb 64
Determination of vascular permeability. Aschheim E.
Nature (London) 201:1291-2, 28 Mar 64
Effect of adenosine triphosphate and monovalent cations on brain 5'-adenylic acid deaminase. Askari A.
Nature (London) 202:185, 11 Apr 64
Changes occurring in the excretion of radio-rubidium by saliva in rats after whole-body irradiation. Raković M, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:1008-9, 7 Sep 63
The similar action of lysergic acid derivatives, hypertensin (Ciba) and aldosterone upon Rb86 uptake by red blood cells from control and cancer subjects. Scott KG, et al. **Proc West Pharmacol Soc** 6:42, 1963
Gamma-emitting radionuclides in newborns, infants, and children. MacDonald NS, et al.
Science 141:1033-5, 13 Sep 63
Effects of drugs on salt absorption by plants. HW-76000. Uhler RL.
US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper 202-7, 15 Jan 63
[Effect of radiation on ion metabolism in rat salivary glands] Ondráčková J, et al.
Cas Lek Cesk 103:295-8, 13 Mar 64 (Cz)
[Action of 3 corticosteroid hormones on rubidium (Rb-86) exchange in Helix aspersa (Müller) hearts maintained in tissue culture] Colin JC, et al.
Ann Endocr (Paris) 24:538-51, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Microdetermination of rubidium in the presence of potassium in a biological material by flame photometry] Dugenetay C, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 55:523-32, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Changes in the concentration of radiorubidium in the salivary glands and other rat organs after irradiation] Rakovic M, et al.
Strahlentherapie 122:618-21, Dec 63 (Ger)
[In vitro determination of intracellular potassium by means of Rb86 at various pediatric ages] Mussa GC.
Minerva Pediat 15:1385-90, 1 Dec 63 (It)
[Influence of rubidium on the absorption of glucose by the small intestine of the rat] Fernández-Otero P, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 20:5-10, Mar 64 (Sp)

RUFFINI'S CORPUSCLES see under NERVE ENDINGS (A8)

RUMEN (A3, A13)

Physiologic rumenectomy of dairy calves. I. Growth and health data. Colvin HW Jr, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 24:933-8, Sep 63
Concentrations of glucose and low-molecular-weight acids in the rumen of sheep following the addition of large amounts of wheat to the rumen. Ryan RK.
Amer J Vet Res 25:646-52, May 64
Concentrations of glucose and low-molecular-weight acids in the rumen of sheep changed gradually from a hay to a hay-plus-grain diet. Ryan RK.
Amer J Vet Res 25:653-9, May 64
A kymographic study on the rumen movements in a buffalo calf. Bhattacharyya NK, et al.
Ann Biochem Exp Med 23:629-32, Dec 63
Rumen bacterial and protozoal responses to insecticide substrates. Williams PP, et al.
Appl Microbiol 11:517-22, Nov 63
On the role of the dorsal nucleus of the vagus in the reflex activity of the reticulum. Beghelli V, et al.
Arch Ital Biol 101:365-84, 5 Oct 63
The biochemistry of rumen protozoa. 7. The carbohydrases of Polyplastron multivesiculatum (Dogiel & Fedorowa). Akkada AR, et al.
Biochem J 89:268-72, Nov 63
The isolation of fatty aldehydes from rumen-microbial lipid. Katz I, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 84:128-32, 20 Apr 64
The chromium-51 complex of ethylenediamine tetraacetic acid as a soluble rumen marker. Downes AM, et al. **Brit J Nutr** 18:153-62, 1964
The effect of early weaning on the blood sugar and rumen acid levels of the growing calf. Ndumbe RD, et al. **Brit J Nutr** 18:29-38, 1964
Parotid saliva and rumen digestion in the sheep. Wilson AD. **Brit J Nutr** 18:163-72, 1964
A model for calculation of radiation doses to the gastro-intestinal tract of ruminants. Garner RJ.
Health Phys 10:297-301, May 64
The control of experimental legume bloat with an enzyme inhibitor, alkyl aryl sulfonate sodium. Nichols RE. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 143:998-9, 1 Nov 63
Conversion of glucose-C14 to propionate by the rumen microbiota. Baldwin RL, et al. **J Bact** 85:1346-9, Jun 63
Isolation, enumeration, and characteristics of proteolytic ruminal bacteria. Fulghum RS, et al.
J Bact 85:808-15, Apr 63
Polysaccharide storage and growth efficiency in Ruminococcus albus. Hungate RE.
J Bact 86:848-54, Oct 63
Serological analysis of Butyrivibrio from the bovine rumen. Margherita SS, et al. **J Bact** 86:855-60, Oct 63
Ethanol conversion in the bovine rumen. Moomaw CR, et al. **J Bact** 85:721-2, Mar 63
The structure and formation of cilia and filaments in rumen protozoa. Roth LE, et al.
J Cell Biol 20:249-70, Feb 64
The cultivation of some rumen oligotrich protozoa. Clarke RT. **J Gen Microbiol** 33:401-8, Dec 63
Cellulolytic cocci occurring in the rumen of sheep conditioned to lucerne hay. Kistner A, et al.
J Gen Microbiol 34:447-58, Mar 64
The effect of absorption on the acidity of rumen contents. Ash RW, et al.
J Physiol (London) 169:39-61, Nov 63
Cultivation of rumen protozoa. I. Factors influencing the cultivation of rumen oligotrich protozoa "in vitro". Rahman SA, et al. **J Protozool** 11:51-5, Feb 64
Studies on urea-fed cattle. 3. Levels of rumen fatty acids. Briggs MH, et al. **Life Sci** 3:137-9, Feb 64
Studies on urea-fed cattle. 2. Rumen levels of B vitamins and related coenzymes. Briggs MH, et al.
Life Sci 3:11-4, Jan 64
Studies on urea-fed cattle. 1. Chemical and microbiological properties of rumen fluid. Briggs MH, et al. **Life Sci** 3:7-10, Jan 64
Influence of time of addition of antibiotic on the in vitro life of rumen holotrich protozoa. Purser DB, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:290, 19 Oct 63
Formation of histamine in ruminal fluid. Sanford J.
Nature (London) 199:829-30, 24 Aug 63
Production of volatile fatty acids in the rumen: methods of measurement. Warner AC.
Nutr Abstr Rev 34:339-52, Apr 64 (119 ref.)
Nutrition of ruminal bacteria.
Nutr Rev 21:251-2, Aug 63 (9 ref.)
Ruminal volatile fatty acid production in relation to animal production from grass. Rook JA.
Proc Nutr Soc 23:71-80, 1964 (56 ref.)
Factors affecting the voluntary intake of grass. Rowsell J. **Proc Nutr Soc** 23:80-8, 1964 (81 ref.)
Ethanol accumulation in the rumen after overfeeding with readily fermentable carbohydrate. Allison MJ, et al. **Science** 144:54-5, 3 Apr 64
Culture media for rumen bacteria: An Cop small appraisal. Munch-Petersen E, et al.
Zbl Bakt (Orig) 191:512-24, 1963
[The digestion of ruminants]
Ann Nutr (Paris) 18:rev:71-127, 1964 (Fr)
[On the tryptophanase of rumen bacteria] Lacoste AM.
Arch Sci Physiol (Paris) 17:313-25, 1963 (Fr)
[Studies on the regulation of water equilibrium in the goat rumen. I. Rumen fluid volume, fluid outflow into the omasum, net fluid inflow into the rumen and fluid exchange through the rumen wall] Engelhardt W von.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 278:141-51, 25 Oct 63 (Ger)
[Studies on the regulation of water equilibrium in the goat rumen. II. Alteration of the net fluid inflow in the rumen] Engelhardt W von.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 278:152-61, 25 Oct 63 (Ger)
[Synthesis of long-chain acids in the ovine rumen] Viviani R, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:1836-9, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[Fatty acid composition of the lipids of bacteria and protozoa from ovine rumen] Viviani R, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:1831-5, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[Alkaline phosphatase activity in epithelial cells of the forestomach of small ruminants] Turevskiĭ AA, et al.
Tsitologiia 5:682-5, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)

RURAL HEALTH (G3)

The work at the Rural Aid Centre (R.A.C.) Ifakara, Tanganyika. Freyvogel TA.
Acta Trop (Basel) 21:91-5, 1964
Children of families who follow the crops--a responsibility for public health. Blum HL, et al.
Amer J Public Health 54:520-1, Mar 64
Financing public health in urban areas. Domke HR, et al. **Amer J Public Health** 54:729-40, May 64
Social work in the Southern Appalachians. Herlihy TJ.
Amer J Public Health 53:1770-9, Nov 63
New clinic design for mental health needs beyond the metropolis. Kirkpatrick PA.
Amer J Public Health 54:239-43, Feb 64
The development of the medical school as a community resource. Willard WR.
Amer J Public Health 54:1041-8, Jul 64
Anaesthesia for under-doctored areas. A trial of phencyclidine in Nigeria. Gool RY, et al.
Anaesthesia 19:265-70, Apr 64
Community health in a mountain neighborhood. Tapp JW, et al.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 8:510-7, Apr 64
Of a man "beyond praise". (Curtis CS), Patton RJ.
Bull Amer Coll Surg 49:91, Mar-Apr 64
The prevention of blindness campaign a preliminary report in S. Rhodesia. Rush SV.
Cent Afr J Med 9:459-61, Nov 63
Diary of Dr. Richard Watson Middleton, 12th April, 1901, to 18th July, 1902. (Middleton RW),
Cent Afr J Med 9:Suppl 1-68, May 63
Diary of Dr. Richard Watson Middleton, 12th April, 1901, to 18th July, 1902. (Middleton RW).
Cent Afr J Med 9:Suppl: 1-68, May 63
Diary of Dr. Richard Watson Middleton, 12th April, 1901, to 18th July, 1902. (Middleton RW),
Cent Afr J Med 9:Suppl:1-68, May 63
Why do the rural people of Ceylon have such beautiful and healthy teeth? Hoffman W.
Ceylon Med J 8:76-86, Jun 63
Effect of families and individuals in a rural community where poor relief was exhausted: a study of 162 cases in Clermont County, Ohio, whose total poor relief grants were discontinued. Summary. 2. Walton WP.
Cincinnati J Med 45:226-7 concl, May 64
Maternal mortality in remote areas. Tompkins MG Jr.
Clin Obstet Gynec 6:910-20, Dec 63
A cancer clinic at a small rural hospital. Pollak OJ.
Delaware Med J 36:107-11, May 64
The TB problem in Gambela District. Illubabor Province. Reynolds D. **Ethiopian Med J** 2:36-8, Oct 63
Problems of tuberculosis in the rural districts. Tekla T.
Ethiopian Med J 2:48, Oct 63
Tetanus in rural setting. Rao AR.
Indian J Child Health 12:700-8, Nov 63
"The contrasting problems of rural communities and industrialised societies". Banks AL.
Indian Med J 57:238-41, Sep 63
Some suggestions to make rural services attractive and remove general discontent. Ghose PN.
Indian Med J 58:79-80, Apr 64
The role of the general practitioner in zoonoses. Leinbach SP. **Industr Med Surg** 33:322-5, May 64
Health problems of life on an Israeli collective. Davis A.
Int Nurs Rev 11:12-5, Feb 64
The rural health movement. Saltzman BN.
J Arkansas Med Soc 60:288-90, Jan 64
The problem of the health in the agricultural and mountain villages. Yanagisawa R, et al.
J Chiba Med Soc 39:23-44, May 63
Running a family planning clinic in a rural area. Cook HH. **J Christ Med Ass India** 38:508-11, Sep 63
Health consequences of culture change. II. The effect of urbanization on coronary heart mortality in rural

residents. Tyroler HA, et al.
J Chronic Dis 17:167-77, Feb 64
International Community Medicine Clerkship 1963-64: Iran. Geist RE. **J Kentucky Med Ass** 62:379-81, May 64
The family as the unit of health care. Observations in a rural state. Lowe RC, et al.
J Okla Med Ass 57:129-35, Apr 64
KCOS: the rural extension clinics. MacBain J.
J Osteopath 70:38-40, Sep 63
Health centres: a basis for a rural health service? Fendall NR. **J Trop Med Hyg** 66:219-32, Sep 63
Amputee clinic in a rural setting. Clark OV.
JAMA 188:936-7, 8 Jun 64
Training doctors for Africa. Davidson L.
Lancet 1:599-601, 14 Mar 64
Infective hepatitis in a rural school. The use of gamma-globulin. Yarrow A. **Lancet** 1:485-7, 29 Feb 64
A month in Algeria under the Care-Medico program. Knop CG. **Med Ann DC** 32:477-9, Nov 63
Village medical practice and village medical units. Pacy H. **Med J Aust** 2:744-7, 2 Nov 63
Abridged life tables for rural India, 1957-1958. De AK, et al. **Milbank Mem Fund Quart** 42:96-108, Apr 64
Veterinary contributions to rural health. Hines MP.
N Carolina Med J 25:5-8, Jan 64
Some maternal health problems of a rural community. Adequacy of prenatal care and attitudes toward choice of delivery. Lamb CR Jr, et al.
N Carolina Med J 25:341-51, Aug 64
The challenge of Ethiopia. Woodson RD.
New Physician 12:459-63, Nov 63
Tanana revisited. Fritz MH.
Northwest Med 62:589-94, Aug 63
An innuit hospital. Talbott L.
Nurs Outlook 12:48-9, Feb 64
Country health visitor. Briggs E.
Nurs Times 60:927-8, 17 Jul 64
St. Mary's Hospital, Isles of Scilly.
Nurs Times 59:1148-52, 13 Sep 63
International medicine. Observations in Israel. Hornblass A. **Ohio Med J** 60:369-73, Apr 64
I took a holiday for humanity. Shnider HA.
Optom Weekly 55:18-20, 6 Feb 64
Surgery as practiced in the rural areas. Gonzales AC, et al. **Philipp J Surg** 19:169-74, May-Jun 64
Mental health services in rural communities. McDowall EB. **Public Health** 78:252-8, Jul 64
The challenge and the task in Vietnam. Baird JT Jr, et al. **Public Health Rep** 79:383-91, May 64
Indian summer: ten weeks at the All India Institute of Medical Sciences. Merklin L Jr.
Trans Coll Physicians Phila 31:120-3, Oct 63
Rural health services in the tropics, and the training of medical auxiliaries for them. Waddy BB.
Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 57:384-91, Sep 63
The health of Acholi children. (With special reference to congenital abnormalities following an epidemic of "o'nyong-nyong"). Jelliffe DB, et al.
Trop Geogr Med 15:411-21, Dec 63
A study of the socio-economic, diet and nutritional status of a rural community near Hyderabad. Jyothi KK, et al. **Trop Geogr Med** 15:403-10, Dec 63
The continuing need for physicians in rural Virginia. Fisher EJ Jr. **Virginia Med Monthly** 91:47-9, Feb 64
Evaluation of food consumption and nutritional status. Surveys on the mountain population of Switzerland. Gsell D. **Voeding** 25:92-6, 15 Feb 64
Clinical survey of a Yoruba village. Monekosso GL.
W Afr Med J 13:47-59, Apr 64
The home treatment of infant malnutrition in a rural district of St. Vincent. Usborne V.
W Indian Med J 12:253-5, Dec 63
Needed: rural health council.
W Virginia Med J 60:104, Apr 64
[On communicable disease control in a rural hospital in a unified hygiene-hospital organization] Azizov NG.
Azerbaidzh Med Zh 8:62-7, Aug 63 **(Az)**
[On problems arising from the Document on the development of health care in a socialist society] Plojhar J. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:673-81, 19 Jun 64 **(Cz)**
[Gynecological care for women working in agriculture] Kolár J. **Cesk Gynek** 28:674-6, Dec 63 **(Cz)**
[A year's study on the district system of child care in rural districts practicing pediatrics] Bradáč O, et al.
Cesk Pediat 18:542-9, Jun 63 **(Cz)**
[Problems of health care of the rural population in the USSR] Agajev EJ. **Cesk Zdrav** 11:314-7, Aug 63 **(Cz)**
[Investigation of the health status on a collective farm] Balogh J. **Cesk Zdrav** 12:222-30, May 64 **(Cz)**
[Some problems of care for industrial workers] Jagla E.
Cesk Zdrav 12:253-6, May 64 **(Cz)**
[Investigation of health consciousness among young agricultural apprentices] Jánský J.
Cesk Zdrav 12:329-31, Jun 64 **(Cz)**
[Cooperation of health workers in the field with the clinic] Siki O, et al. **Cesk Zdrav** 12:43-4, Jan 64 **(Cz)**
[Additional methods of improving prenatal care, particularly in rural areas] Vácha K.
Cesk Zdrav 12:326-9, Jun 64 **(Cz)**
[Determination of morbidity among the rural population ofthe German Democratic Republic] Knabe H. **Prac Lek** 15:66-9, Mar 63 **(Cz)**
[Our colleagues in Greenland. Impressions from a visit in West Greenland] Holst E.
Yng Laeg 9:157-64, 20 Dec 63 **(Dan)**
[Pharmacies in rural areas] Kuyvenhoven LM.
Pharm Weekbl 98:827-33, 27 Sep 63 **(Dut)**
[Food consumption and levels of nutrition among the rural population of Israel. 1959-1960] Tjaima FE.
Voeding 25:97-8, 15 Feb 64 **(Dut)**
[Community medical officers with around-the-clock duty] Haavio-Mannila E, et al.
Suom Laak 19:771-89, 1 Apr 64 **(Fin)**
[Physicians in rural Finland, their professional status and working conditions] Haavio-Mannila E.
Suom Laak 19:301-7, 10 Feb 64 **(Fin)**
[Shortage of hospitals as a factor interfering with the treatment of patients] Haavio-Mannila E.
Suom Laak 18:2341-58, 20 Dec 63 **(Fin)**
[Clinical pathology from the point of view of bacteriologist practicing in rural area] Hällström K.
Suom Laak 19:17-23, 1 Jan 64 **(Fin)**
[Injury in a rural environment] Ducroiset B.
Clinique (Paris) 59:317-22, May 64 **(Fr)**
[Drinking water in the country] D'Anglejan G, et al.
Concours Med 86:4269-76, 27 Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Rural medicine and its problems] Arsonneau P.
Concours Med 86:1253-5, 22 Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Vicissitudes of rural hospitals] Arsonneau P.
Concours Med 86:279-82, 11 Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[Mental hygiene and neuropsychiatry within the scope of rural medical centers] Dermenghem.
Concours Med 86:1013-8, 15 Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Data on the isolated physician, in prologue to the 14th Rural Medicine Congress] Jacob C.
Concours Med 86:3301-2, 16 May 64 **(Fr)**
[A glimpse of rural medicine in the United States] Jodin C. **Concours Med** 86:3337-9, 16 May 64 **(Fr)**
[The rural physician at the time of planning] Michaud F. **Concours Med** 85:5455-6, 12 Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Rickettsial diseases in a rural milieu] Foliguet JM.
Gaz Med France 71:651-60, 25 Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Medico-social hospital problems in the rural milieu] Gamard R. **Gaz Med France** 71:701-4, 25 Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[The hospitalization of children in rural areas] Martrou P. **Pediatrie** 19:643-8, Jul-Aug 64 **(Fr)**
[Pediatric care in rural areas. I. Introduction] Viguié M.
Pediatrie 19:637-40, Jul-Aug 64 **(Fr)**
[Maternal and infant care in rural areas] Willemin-Clog L. **Pediatrie** 19:640-3, Jul-Aug 64 **(Fr)**
[Suggestion on public health and social action in rural areas] Bapt R. **Rev Hyg Med Soc** 11:739-50, Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Health education in the rural environment. Methods of approach. Role of the rural hospital. Future perspectives] Bapt.
Techn Hosp (Paris) 19:58-64, Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Apropos of fees in rural hospitals] Theillou H.
Techn Hosp (Paris) 19:104-5, Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[The epidemiological properties of infectious hepatitis in rural areas] Szmuness W.
Arch Hyg Bakt 147:410-31, Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Cooperation of rural dispensary and cytological laboratory as an example for an improvement of gynecologic cancer prevention in rural districts] May E, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:347-9, 20 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Lung cancer in a rural alpine region without air pollution] Gsell VO, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:909-19, 8 May 64 **(Ger)**
[On case material concerning injuries in a rural general practice] Brandt H. **Med Welt** 1:47-50, 4 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[As a country doctor in Old Russia] Goulenko W.
Med Welt 51:2626-8, 21 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Possibilities for intensifying first aid for accidents in cities with a rural environment] Wassner UJ, et al.
Mschr Unfallheilk 67:32-44, Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[The Budissin country physicians. A contribution to the history of medical institutions in the Oberlausitz] Tutzke D.
Sudhoff Arch Gesch Med 47:394-405, Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Studies on the influence of health care on the hygienic culture of the Hungarian rural population] Fülöp T, et al. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 57:1078-82, 1 Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Hygiene of the village] Grahneis H.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 57:973-7, 1 Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Holiday expedition of the Medizinische Akademie and the Institut für Arbeitsmedizin und Hygiene to the country in Lublin. General characteristics, problems and organization] Tuszkiewicz AR.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 57:1324-7, 1 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Causes of neuroses in the rural population] Juhász P.
Ideggyogy Szemle 17:33-44, Feb 64 **(Hun)**
[Specialized medical service for the rural population] Dubovitz D, et al.
Nepegeszsegugy 44:330-5, Nov 63 **(Hun)**
[Experimental study on the actual morbidity of the rural population] Fülöp T, et al.
Nepegeszsegugy 45:111-7, Apr 64 **(Hun)**
[Changes in the attendance of specialized clinics as a consequence of agricultural socialization] Fülöp T, et al. **Nepegeszsegugy** 45:14-6, Jan 64 **(Hun)**
[Attempt to determine the hospital needs of the rural population] Fülöp T, et al.
Nepegeszsegugy 45:16-9, Jan 64 **(Hun)**
[Some problems of the specialized medical outpatient service to the rural population] Fülöp T.
Nepegeszsegugy 44:337-8, Nov 63 **(Hun)**
[Attempt to organize the general health services for insured rural workers in an agricultural district] Fülöp T, et al. **Nepegeszsegugy** 44:259-64, Sep 63 **(Hun)**
[Comments on the lecture entitled, "Specialized medical service to the rural population"] Hahn G.
Nepegeszsegugy 44:335-7, Nov 63 **(Hun)**
[Some organizational problems of industrial hygiene in agriculture--based on a study in 9 counties] Kun L.
Nepegeszsegugy 45:68-71, Mar 64 **(Hun)**
[Experiences with the organization of health protection and therapy of rural children; experiences in the Fejer County] Lehrnerné Szabados I.
Nepegeszsegugy 45:39-40, Feb 64 **(Hun)**
[Training and distribution of physicians in 6 agricultural counties] Lukáts J.
Nepegeszsegugy 45:7-10, Jan 64 **(Hun)**
[Importance of health education in agriculture] Métneki J. **Nepegeszsegugy** 45:65-7, Mar 64 **(Hun)**
[Health conditions and health care of members of rural agricultural cooperatives] Olasz I.
Nepegeszsegugy 44:372-3, Dec 63 **(Hun)**
[Public health collectives in the village] Péntek J.
Nepegeszsegugy 45:11-2, Jan 64 **(Hun)**
[Analysis of the office hours of district physicians in rural areas] Pinczés L, et al.
Nepegeszsegugy 45:12-4, Jan 64 **(Hun)**
[Agricultural health] Simonovits I.
Nepegeszsegugy 44:321-9, Nov 63 **(Hun)**
[Obstetrical and gynecological pathology in an agricultural region of the province of Salerno. (Statistical study of the records of a sample of 10 towns of the Diano Valley] Volpe D.
Minerva Ginec 16:409-18, 31 May 64 **(It)**
[Studies on nutrition in Sardinia. V. The total calcium, inorganic phosphorus and alkaline phosphatase in the blood of the rural population of Sardinia] Liguori G, et al. **Rass Med Sarda** 67:63-75, Jan-Feb 64 **(It)**
[Epidemiological study and integral control of an episode of tuberculosis occurring in a rural area] Santopadre G, et al.
Riv Ital Ig 23:540-69, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Epidemiology of hypertension in a small population--with special reference to the relation to water factors. 1. Preliminary observations on relations of drinking water and hypertension in a mountain village] Tsuji T, et al.
Kitakanto Med J 13:388-93, 1963 **(Jap)**
[Experience with tuberculosis control among children in a rural district] Jarulaitienė A.
Sveik Apsaug 9:31-3, Mar 64 **(Lith)**
[Tuberculosis control in rural areas] Petronis Z.
Sveik Apsaug 9:46-50, Mar 64 **(Lith)**
[Experience with tuberculosis control in a rural area] Petronis Z. **Sveik Apsaug** 9:46-50, Mar 64 **(Lith)**
[Results of tuberculosis control in rural children] Sriubienė R. **Sveik Apsaug** 9:33-6, Mar 64 **(Lith)**
[Cases of delay and neglect in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis among the rural population] Mysakowska H, et al. **Gruzlica** 31:674-6, Jun 63 **(Pol)**
[Growth and maturation of rural children] Brzeziński ZJ, et al. **Pediat Pol** 39:295-300, Mar 64 **(Pol)**
[Industrial protection of the rural population in relation to the introduction of mechanical and chemical methods in Polish agriculture] Brzozowski J.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:232-5, 3 Feb 64 **(Pol)**
[Health education] Silva AL da.
Hospital (Rio) 64:1005-11, Oct 63 **(Por)**
[Rural endemic problems in the Paraibo do Sul basin] Costa D. **Rev Brasil Malar** 15:663-71, Oct-Dec 63 **(Por)**
[Experience in organizing the maternal mortality control] Babukhadiva VI, et al.
Akush Ginek 39:122-5, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Organization of obstetric service in a rural district. (Experience in the Bol'she-Berezniki district of the Mordvinian Autonomous SSR)] Nazarkin NIa.
Akush Ginek 39:118-22, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Experience in the organization of pharmacy service for the rural population of the Cherkassy region] Shlykov AT, et al.
Aptech Delo 12:18-22, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Hygienic basis for sanitary-protective zones separating living areas and livestock farms] Kononova VA, et al. **Gig Sanit** 28:7-11, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[Experiences from the work of the sanitary organization of Pskov region in rural hygiene] Ostrovskiĭ GD. **Gig Sanit** 28:57-62, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Active detection of cardiovascular diseases among the rural population and organized measures for their control] Petrova TR.
Kardiologiia 3:81-3, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[On methods of dispensary treatment of tuberculosis patients in rural areas] Shtan'ko VN.
Kazan Med Zh 1:102-5, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Migration of flies (Musca domestica vicina) in rural areas] Il'iashenko LI.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:9-13, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Data on orthopedo-traumatological diseases among the rural population of the Transcarpathian region] Kruk ZV, et al.
Ortop Travm Protez 24:48-52, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Apropos of dispensary methods of antitubercular work in a village] Al'tshuler NS, et al.
Probl Tuberk 42:14-8, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Shifts in tuberculosis epidemiology in the rural areas

of Yakutsk ASSR] Andreev EN.
Probl Tuberk 42:11-3, 1964 (Rus)
[Experience with the execution of antitubercular measures in a remote livestock-raising region in Kazakhstan] Poletaev SD, et al.
Probl Tuberk 41:13-5, 1963 (Rus)
[On the organization of emergency surgical service to the rural population] Bachev II.
Sovet Med 27:102-5, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Organization of collective medical prophylactic stations] Chumak MM, et al.
Sovet Med 27:103-6, Jun 63 (Rus)
[On the experience at the Chernukhino Rural District Hospital] Eleĭnik VL, et al.
Sovet Med 27:97-100, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Hypertension among the rural population in the Carpathian region] Fatula MI.
Sovet Med 27:104-7, Nov 63 (Rus)
[Experience in dispensary care of patients with peptic ulcer in a rural location] Gurvits LM.
Sovet Med 27:79-81, Jul 63 (Rus)
[On the status and prospects of the development of medical aid to the rural population] Mindlin IaS.
Sovet Med 26:96-9, May 63 (Rus)
[Experience with social insurance of collective farm workers (Collective farm "Pamiati Il'icha" of the novo-Titarovsk region of the Krasnodar territory(] Nesterov VA, et al. **Sovet Med** 27:93-5, Jan 64 (Rus)
[Some aspects of the organization and planning of surgical aid in an enlarged rural district] Sokolov DK.
Sovet Med 27:94-7, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Rural vaccination centers] Aleksandrovich VA, et al.
Sovet Zdravookhr 22:31-4, 1963 (Rus)
[Apropos of organization of specialized service for the rural population] Borob'ev VA.
Sovet Zdravookhr 23:11-3, 1964 (Rus)
[September Session of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the USSR (1953) and the development of rural health in the SFSR] Chikin SIa.
Sovet Zdravookhr 23:24-7, 1964 (Rus)
[On the morbidity of skin diseases among the rural population] Gol'denberg MIu, et al.
Sovet Zdravookhr 22:37-40, May 63 (Rus)
[On public health in the Republic of Mali] Ionova IA.
Sovet Zdravookhr 22:72-5, 1963 (Rus)
[On the problem of the morbidity of the population of rural areas in the People's Republic of Germany] Knabe G. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 22:76-80, 1963 (Rus)
[On hospitalization of patients with appendicitis in some rural areas] Kopytin IV.
Sovet Zdravookhr 22:57-60, 1963 (Rus)
[Some organizational problems of medical service for the rural population in an enlarged district. (Experience at the Danilov district of the Iaroslav territory)] Kustova EA.
Sovet Zdravookhr 23:13-6, 1964 (Rus)
[On organization of an oncological service in a rural area] Mamchenko NS.
Sovet Zdravookhr 22:43-5, May 63 (Rus)
[Analysis of morbidity of the population of the Rumanian People's Republic] Muresan P.
Sovet Zdravookhr 23:73-8, 1964 (Rus)
[From the history of organization of medical service for the rural population of Uzbekistan] Reznitskiĭ II.
Sovet Zdravookhr 22:49-52, 1963 (Rus)
[Therapeutic consultation service for patients with osteoarticular tuberculosis in districts of the Kuibyshev region] Vishnevskaia VD.
Sovet Zdravookhr 22:48-9, May 63 (Rus)
[The rural physician and consultation services] Vorobeĭchik IaN, et al.
Sovet Zdravookhr 22:40-2, May 63 (Rus)
[Some comments on the standardization of a network of regional hospitals] Vorob'ev VA.
Sovet Zdravookhr 22:27-31, 1963 (Rus)
[Experience in the organization of medical aid to patients with dermatologic and venereal diseases in rural areas] Nikonov IM.
Vestn Derm Vener 37:44-9, Dec 63 (Rus)
[Morbidity caused by epidermophytosis of the foot among the population in some regions of the Uzbekistan SSR] Slonimskiĭ LA, et al.
Vestn Derm Vener 37:70-2, Jul 63 (Rus)
[Organization of emergency surgical aid in rural medical districts] Tsvang RL.
Vestn Khir Grekov 91:51-6, Dec 63 (Rus)
[Some problems of improving the organization of otorhinolaryngological aid to the rural population] Geĭne GO.
Vestn Otorinolaring 25:4-7, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Experience in training physicians in roentgenology for rural district hospitals] Mil'man NIa, et al.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 38:81-3, May-Jun 63 (Rus)
[Experience with the organization of a rational diet for children during the 1st year of life in rural conditions] Leskova LP.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:69-72, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Medical aid for gynecological diseases in a rural area] Mel'nikova RA.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:81-3, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Use of Shamraevskiĭ's biactive electrodes in the treatment of cervicitis and cervical erosion] Lesiuk VC. **Vop Onkol** 9:91-4, 1963 (Rus)
[Copper content in the food of the rural population of Belorussia in areas with variations in endemic goiter morbidity] Patent RL.
Vop Pitan 23:79-81, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Public health in the Belorussian SSR in 1964-1965] Dorosinskiĭ AL.
Zdravookhr Beloruss 2:6-8, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Reliance on activists--the true course toward public health improvement] Kipel' SZ.
Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:60-1, Sep 63 (Rus)
[A method of planned consultations in combined rural districts] Kucherova KV, et al.
Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev) 6:10-2, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[Status and prospects of development of therapeutic services in Moldavia] Sorochan ID.
Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev) 7:3-6, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Concrete definition of the type of work assigned to collective farm workers suffering from eye diseases] Zaria KI.
Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev) 6:8-12, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Nutritional deficiencies in rural areas with special reference to the Guichón zone] Ferrari JM.
Arch Pediat Urug 35:302-5, May 64 (Sp)
[Application of the Goodenough test to Mexican students of different sociocultural groups and of varied states of nutrition. c). Operation Zacatepec. VII. Preliminary report of the study of 852 drawings done by students of the township of Tlaltizapan, Morelos] Ramos Galván R, et al.
Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 21:157-64, Mar-Apr 64 (Sp)
[Toconao] Steeger A.
Rev Chile Pediat 34:875-6, Nov 63 (Sp)
[Rural surveys of alimentation and nutrition. I. Belinchon] Vivanco F, et al.
Rev Clin Esp 90:22-36, 15 Jul 63 (Sp)
[The continuous education and maintenance of the efficiency of the rural physician] Fallas Vargas M.
Rev Med Costa Rica 20:231-7, Jun 63 (Sp)
[Obstetrical attention in the rural atmosphere] Alvarez Amézquita J.
Salud Publica Mex 5:859-63, Nov-Dec 63 (Sp)
[Rural culture and social psychiatry] Achté KA.
Nord Psykiat T 17:284-92, 1963 (Sw)
[Economic and technical conditions in underdeveloped countries] **Svensk Farm T** 68:53-7, 20 Jan 64 (Sw)

RUTHENIUM (D1)

Sorption phenomena of radionuclides to clay particles in river water. Garder K, et al.
Air Water Pollut 8:229-41, Mar-Apr 64
Actions of metal chelates of substituted 1,10-phenanthrolines on viruses and cells. I. Inactivation of viruses. White DO, et al.
Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 41:517-26, Oct 63
Actions of metal chelates of substituted 1,10-phenanthrolines on viruses and cells. II. Inhibition of viral multiplication. White DO, et al.
Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 41:527-37, Oct 63
The uptake of radioactive ruthenium by rat liver nuclei. Gilbert IG, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 79:568-74, 25 May 64
Intragastric beta-irradiation with ruthenium-rhodium106 in patients with peptic ulcer and gastric neoplasm. Fruin RC, et al.
Gastroenterology 45:34-42, Jul 63
Movement of ruthenium in the bed of White Oak Lake. Lomenick TF. **Health Phys** 9:835-45, Aug 63
Carcinoma of the lung in rats exposed to the beta-radiation of intrabronchial ruthenium pellets. I. Doseresponse relationships. Laskin S, et al.
J Nat Cancer Inst 31:219-31, Aug 63
Experiments with heavy metal compounds as fixatives for electron microscopy. ANL-6823. Daniels EW, et al.
US AEC Argonne Nat Lab 174-7, Jan 64
Transfer of some radionuclides to milk. HW-76000. McClellan RO, et al.
US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper 98-108, 15 Jan 63
Plants as monitors of radioactive contamination of the environment of Los Alamos, New Mexico. LAMS-2879. Graham ER.
US AEC Univ Calif Los Alamos Sci Lab 1-18, 30 Oct 63
[Decorporation of radionuclides. (Studies on radioruthenium)] Seidel D, et al.
Strahlentherapie 122:595-610, Dec 63 (Ger)

RUTIN (D5)

The effect of orally administered trioxyethylrutin on hemorrhoids. Wissmer BA.
Curr Ther Res 5:391-400, Aug 63
Some observations on the influence of rutin and gossypin in experimental frost-bite. Balasubrahmanyan M, et al.
Indian J Path Bact 6:168-71, Oct 63
[An attempt at influencing local irradiation reactions with rutin. Preliminary report] Durkovský J.
Bratisl Lek Listy 44:104-9, 1964 (Cz)
[Xanthomata of the skin with elevated cholesterol] Vandekerckhove M.
Belg T Geneesk 19:1153-68, 1 Nov 63 (Dut)
[Study of the action of trihydroxyethyrutin on capillary resistance and venous disorders in pregnant women] Dumont M. **Lyon Med** 211:1693-8, 21 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Experimental studies on the problem of chemical radiation protection of the lung. I. The effects of rutin on radiation-induced pneumonitis] Hartweg H, et al.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 99:818-23, Dec 63 (Ger)
[On the effect of drugs on the clearance of I-131 labeled rose bengal by the rat liver] Strubelt O, et al.
Med Exp (Basel) 9:341-8, 1963 (Ger)
[Treatment of the common cold with Arbid in a double-blind test] Hook G.
Med Welt 45:2305-7, 9 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Hydrogen sulfide development during tumor irradiation. II. Attempted alteration of H2S formation by paratumoral rutin therapy] Barth G, et al.
Strahlentherapie 122:258-62, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Tri-hydroxyethyl-rutoside in the treatment of varices in pregnancy] Zapolla R, et al.
Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 18:Suppl 2:1660+, Dec 63 (It)
[Behçet's disease] Khalilov IM.
Vestn Derm Vener 37:72-5, Oct 63 (Rus)
[The treatment of chronic dysfunction of the ciliary body] Shmeleva TP.
Vestn Oftal 76:22-6, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)
[The effect of rutin on the endocrine glands under experimental conditions] Dergachev IS, et al.
Vop Pitan 22:53-6, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)
[On the determination of rutin in biological matter] Tikotskaia KM, et al.
Vop Pitan 22:71-6, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)
[Effect of vitamin P (rutin) on the cholesterol content in the blood serum and the level of ascorbic acid in the organs of experimental animals] Tseftina AI, et al.
Vop Pitan 23:67-9, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Treatment of peptic ulcer patients with vikalin] Tkachenko GIa.
Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:67-8, Aug 63 (Rus)
[The malignant syndrome in infectious diseases and its treatment] Seoane MM, et al.
Rev Asoc Med Argent 78:149-58, Mar 64 (Sp)

RYE see under GRAIN (B6, J)

SABIN VACCINE see under POLIOVIRUS VACCINE, ORAL (D7)

SACCHARIN see under SWEETENING AGENTS (D8)

SACCHAROMYCES (B5)

Adaptation of yeasts to disinfectants. Szép E, et al.
Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 10:27-34, 1963
Yeast water as a culture medium for lactobacilli. Nowakowska-Waszczuk A, et al.
Acta Microbiol Pol 12:224-30, 1963
Yeasts isolated from the throat, rectum and vagina in 60 women examined during pregnancy and 1/2 to 1 year after labour. Pedersen GT.
Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 42:Suppl 6:47-51, 1964
Cellular oxygen consumption at low oxygen tensions. Reyes RJ, et al. **Aerospace Med** 34:1103-6, Dec 63
Yeasts isolated from urine specimens. Jansson E.
Ann Med Intern Fenn 52:267-9, 1963
A thermal-gradient block for the determination of temperature relationships in microorganisms. Battley EH. **Antonie Leeuwenhoek** 30:81-96, 1964
Induction of petite mutation and inhibition of synthesis of respiratory enzymes in various yeasts. Bulder CJ.
Antonie Leeuwenhoek 30:1-9, 1964
New melibiose-utilizing yeasts, isolated from "alpechín". Santa María J.
Antonie Leeuwenhoek 29:329-43, 1963
Effects of protein, lipids, and surfactants on the antimicrobial activity of synthetic steroids. Smith RF, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 11:542-4, Nov 63
Factors influencing the appearance of invertase in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Dodyk F, et al.
Arch Biochem 104:478-86, Mar 64
Biosynthesis of alpha-ketoadipic acid by extracts of baker's yeast. Weber MA, et al.
Arch Biochem 104:257-66, Feb 64
The yeast flora of the anogenital region in diabetic girls. Sonck CE, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 88:846-52, Dec 63
Studies of a new tuberculostatic compound from the group of arylides of aromatic hydroxyacids. Kostrzeński W, et al.
Arch Immun Ther Exp 12:242-51, 1964
Preservation of yeasts by drying. Annear DI.
Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 41:575-80, Dec 63
The enzymic synthesis of yeast mannan. Algranati ID, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 12:504-9, 20 Aug 63
Rate limiting effects of pyridine nucleotides on carbohydrate catabolic pathways of microorganisms. Eagon RG.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 12:274-9, 1 Aug 63
The isolation of possible mitochondrial precursor structures from aerobically grown baker's yeast. Schatz G.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 12:448-51, 20 Aug 63
Modification of K plus transport in yeast by the polyene antifungal antibiotic N-acetylcandidin. Harsch M, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 12:875-83, Aug 63
The induction of alcoholic fermentation in yeast by

some organic acids: implications in potassium transport. Scharff TG.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:755-65, May 64

The flavin and haem prosthetic groups of cytochrome b2 (L-lactate dehydrogenase of yeast). Morton RK, et al. **Biochem Z** 338:122-39, 1963

Amino acid incorporation into protein by cell-free extracts of yeast. Bretthauer RK, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 2:1079-84, Sep-Oct 63

Avenacin, an antimicrobial substance isolated from Avena sativa. I. Isolation and antimicrobial activity. Maizel JV, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:424-6, Mar 64

Ribosomal ribonuclease activity as a function of the growth phase in yeast. Danner J, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 76:652-5, 20 Dec 63

The biosynthesis of serine in baker's yeast. De Boiso JF, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 78:551-3, 15 Nov 63

Apparent changes in yeast whole-cell ribonucleic acid base composition during growth. Eddy DI.
Biochim Biophys Acta 80:373-8, 23 Mar 64

Metabolic studies with 2-deoxyhexoses. II. Resistance to 2- deoxyglucose in a yeast mutant. Heredia CF, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 86:224-8, 11 May 64

Metabolic studies with 2-deoxyhexoses. I. Mechanisms of inhibition of growth and fermentation in baker's yeast. Heredia CF, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 86:216-23, 11 May 64

Aperiodic changes of reduced nicotinamide-adenine dinucleotide during anaerobic glycolysis in brewer's yeast. Hommes FA, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 86:427-8, 11 May 64

Characterization of ribosomal particles and ribonucleic acids of proliferating and starving cells of yeast. Imahori K, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 76:525-33, 20 Dec 63

The calculated composition of newly synthesized yeast ribonucleic acid. Kitazume Y, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 76:391-400, 22 Nov 63

Stimulation of lipid synthesis by yeast ribosomal preparations. Klein HP.
Biochim Biophys Acta 70:606-8, 22 Oct 63

Study of 5-ribosyluridine in yeast cells. Kuriki Y.
Biochim Biophys Acta 80:361-72, 23 Mar 64

Studies on the incorporation of amino acids in a yeast cell-free system. Maeda A, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 76:543-57, 20 Dec 63

Peptides from a tryptic digest of baker's yeast cytochrome c. Narita K, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 73:670-3, 6 Aug 63

Uptake of alpha-thioethyl D-glucopyranoside by Saccharomyces cerevisiae. II. General characteristics of an active transport system. Okada H, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 82:547-55, 16 Mar 64

Uptake of alpha-thioethyl D-glucopyranoside by Saccharomyces cerevisiae. I. The genetic control of facilitated diffusion and active transport. Okada H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 82:538-46, 16 Mar 64

Triphosphopyridine nucleotide: cytochrome c reductase of Saccharomyces cerevisiae: a "microsomal" enzyme. Schatz G, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 81:448-61, 9 Mar 64

Metabolism of ribonucleic acid during respiratory adaptation of yeast. Shortman K, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 76:501-24, 20 Dec 63

Site of action of cycloheximide in cells of Saccharomyces pastorianus. I. Effect of the antibiotic on cellular metabolism. Siegel MR, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 87:70-82, 18 May 64

Site of action of cycloheximide in cells of Saccharomyces pastorianus. II. The nature of inhibition of protein synthesis in a cell-free system. Siegel MR, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 87:83-9, 18 May 64

Ubiquinone in respiration-deficient mutants of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Sugimura T, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 82:350-4, 10 Feb 64

The effect of biotin deficiency on the synthesis of fatty acids by yeast. Suomalainen H, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 70:493-503, 22 Oct 63

The substrate constant for yeast invertase. Tracey MV.
Biochim Biophys Acta 77:147-9, 3 Sep 63

Comparison of three yeast cytochrome c's purified form Saccharomyces cerevisiae, Kloeckera sp. and Candida krusei. Yamanaka T, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 85:11-7, 6 Apr 64

Mapping the eleventh centromere in Saccharomyces. Hwang YL, et al. **Canad J Genet Cytol** 5:290-8, Sep 63

The flaccid cell wall of saccharomyces. Lindegren CC.
Canad J Genet Cytol 5:254-6, Sep 63

Genic interaction in Saccharomyces. Ouchi S, et al.
Canad J Genet Cytol 5:257-67, Sep 63

The human tumor-egg host system. III. Tumor-inhibitory properties of tenuazonic acid. Gitterman CO, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:440-3, Apr 64

Synthesis of DNA-like RNA in x-irradiated non-dividing yeast cells. Robev S, et al.
Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk 17:475-7, 1964

A comparison of the effects of several nutrients and inhibitors on yeast meiosis and mitosis. Miller JJ.
Exp Cell Res 33:46-9, Jan 64

Electron microscopical studies of frozen-dried yeast. V. Localization of protein-bound sulphydryl. Mundkur B.
Exp Cell Res 34:155-81, Mar 64

Comparison of synchronous and synchronized cell division. Scherbaum OH. **Exp Cell Res** 33:89-98, Jan 64

The uptake of inorganic sulphate by a brewer's yeast. Maw GA. **Folia Microbiol (Praha)** 8:325-32, 1963

Transport of glucose into Saccharomyces cerevisiae RXII. Stejskalová E, et al.
Folia Microbiol (Praha) 9:55-7, Mar 64

Transport of acetylated sugars into Saccharomyces cerevisiae RXII cells. Stejskalová E, et al.
Folia Microbiol (Praha) 9:50-4, Mar 64

Studies on the toxohormone-like substances in the respiration-deficient mutant of Saccharomyces cerevisiae induced by 4-nitroquinoline 1-oxide. Mifuchi I, et al. **Gann** 54:205-11, Jun 63

Enzymatic expression and genetic linkage of genes controlling galactose utilization in Saccharomyces. Douglas HC, et al. **Genetics** 49:837-44, May 64

A deletion in yeast and its bearing on the structure of the mating type locus. Hawthorne DC.
Genetics 48:1727-9, Dec 63

Allelic recombination and its relation to recombination of outside markers in yeast. Kakar SN.
Genetics 48:957-66, Aug 63

Suppressor mutations for the isoleucine locus in saccharomyces. Kakar SN. **Genetics** 48:967-79, Aug 63

Genetic and biochemical analysis of isoleucine-valine mutants of yeast. Kakar SN, et al.
Genetics 49:213-22, Feb 64

Mutants of yeast deficient in cytochrome C. Sherman F.
Genetics 49:39-48, Jan 64

Acetate and ethanol oxidation by yeast. Aspects of the metabolism of acetate and ethanol in yeast. Duggan PF. **Irish J Med Sci** 6:19-30, Jan 64

Study of the antifungal activity of the antibiotic, cyanein. Betina V, et al.
J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 17:93-5, May 64

Reduction of selenite by intact yeast cells and cell-free preparations. Falcone G, et al. **J Bact** 85:754-62, Apr 63

Porosity of isolated cell walls of saccharomyces cerevisiae and Bacillus megaterium. Gerhardt P, et al.
J Bact 87:945-51, Apr 64

Preparation of a copper-deficient medium for yeast growth. Giorgio AJ, et al. **J Bact** 86:1037-40, Nov 63

Free radical formation and survival of lyophilized microorganisms. Heckly RJ, et al.
J Bact 85:961-6, May 63

Genetic control of beta-glucosidase synthesis in Saccharomyces lactis. Herman A, et al.
J Bact 85:901-10, Apr 63

Identification of the structural gene for beta-glucosidase in Saccharomyces lactis. Herman A, et al. **J Bact** 85:895-900, Apr 63

Nonsporulating, respiration-deficient variants of Saccharomyces pastorianus induced by cycloheximide. Lomander L, et al.
J Bact 86:956-65, Nov 63

Ultraviolet and phase microscopy of sporulating Saccharomyces. Miller GR, et al.
J Bact 85:725-31, Apr 63

Rapidly growing respiration-deficient variant of saccharomyces cerevisiae. Misiek M, et al.
J Bact 85:1442-3, Jun 63

Diagnostic color differentiation plates for hereditary respiration deficiency in yeast. Nagai S.
J Bact 86:299-302, Aug 63

Aerobiosis requirement of diagnostic color differentiation for respiration deficiency in yeast. Nagai S. **J Bact** 86:1135-6, Nov 63

Enzymatic reduction of selenite. Nickerson WJ, et al.
J Bact 85:763-71, Apr 63

Comparison of the active transport systems for alpha-thioethyl- D-glucopyranoside and maltose in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Okada H, et al.
J Bact 86:966-70, Nov 63

Induction of the methionine-activating enzyme in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Pigg CJ, et al.
J Bact 87:920-3, Apr 64

Repressible acid phosphomonoesterase and constitutive pyrophosphatase of Saccharomyces mellis. Weimberg R, et al. **J Bact** 86:805-13, Oct 63

The purification and properties of yeast galactokinase. Heinrich MR. **J Biol Chem** 239:50-3, Jan 64

Lysine biosynthesis in yeast: a new metabolite of alpha-aminoadipic acid. Kuo MH, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:508-15, Feb 64

Metabolism of stearolic acid in yeast. Meyer F, et al.
J Biol Chem 238:2654-9, Aug 63

5,10-methylenetetrahydrofolic dehydrogenase from bakers' yeast. II. Use in assay of tetrahydrofolic acid. Ramasastri BV, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:106-11, Jan 64

5,10-methylenetetrahydrofolic dehydrogenase from bakers' yeast. III. Stereospecificity of hydrogen transfer in the reaction catalyzed by the enzyme. Ramasastri BV, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:112-4, Jan 64

Nucleoside triphosphate-nucleoside diphosphate transphosphorylase (nucleoside diphosphokinase). I. Isolation of the crystalline enzyme from brewers' yeast. Ratliff RL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:301-9, Jan 64

Loss of nucleotide and amino acid pool components from yeast cells following exposure to ultraviolet and photoreactivating radiations. Siegel SJ, et al.
J Cell Comp Physiol 63:253-60, Apr 64

Bioautography of antibiotic spread-layer chromatograms. Meyers E, et al.
J Chromatogr 14:129-32, Mar 64

A generalized pathway for leucine and lysine biosynthesis. Strassman M.
J Einstein Med Cent 12:9-14, Jan 64

The production of riboflavin and D-arabitol by Debaryomyces subglobosus. Anderson FB, et al.
J Gen Microbiol 33:137-46, Oct 63

Action of the polyene antibiotics filipin, nystatin and N-acetylcandidin on the yeast cell membrane. Cirillo VP, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 35:249-59, May 64

On the synthesis of ornithine carbamoyltransferase in biotin-deficient Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Dixon B, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 34:229-40, Feb 64

Microbiological fractionation of sulphur isotopes. Kaplan IR, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 34:195-212, Feb 64

The nature of the interactions between flocculent cells in the flocculation of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Mill PJ. **J Gen Microbiol** 35:61-8, Apr 64

The effect of nitrogenous substances on the time of flocculation of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Mill PJ.
J Gen Microbiol 35:53-60, Apr 64

The reversion of catalase during growth of yeast in anaerobiosis. Kaplan JG.
J Gen Physiol 47:103-15, Sep 63

Dialysis studies. Experiments dealing with the dialysability of bacteria (preliminary report). Han GK. **J Hyg Epidem (Praha)** 7:422-35, 1963

Metabolic studies of the effect of griseofulvin and candicidin on fungi. Larsen WG, et al.
J Invest Derm 41:335-42, Nov 63

The induction by monochromatic u.v. light of respiratory-deficient mutants in aerobic and anaerobic cultures of yeast. Wilkie D.
J Molec Biol 7:527-33, Nov 63

The adsorption of iodine from solution by micro-organisms and by serum. Hugo WB, et al.
J Pharm Pharmacol 16:49-55, Jan 64

The adsorption of iodine from solution by micro-organisms and by serum. Hugo WB, et al.
J Pharm Pharmacol 61:49-55, Jan 64

The incorporation of radioactive sulfur into thiamine by Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Akagi M, et al.
J Vitamin (Kyoto) 9:177-82, 10 Sep 63

Biological activities of pantothenic acid analogues on Saccharomyces sake and lactic acid bacteria. Kimura S, et al. **J Vitamin (Kyoto)** 9:243-50, 10 Sep 63

Induction of respiration-deficient mutant of Saccharomyces cerevisiae by carcinogenic agent, 4-nitroquinoline n-oxide and the existence of toxohormone-like factor in the mutant. Mifuchi I, et al. **Jap J Microbiol** 7:69-79, Aug 63

Serological classification of the genus Hansenula (IV). Tsuchiya T, et al. **Jap J Microbiol** 8:21-30, Mar 64

Electron and energy transfer sequences in mitochondrial particles of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Roy BR. **Life Sci** 10:765-7, Oct 63

Debaryomyces infection in Vermont. Barney M, et al.
Mycopathologia 19:246-54, 15 Jun 63

Saccharomyces vanudenii nov. spec. Walt JP van der, et al. **Mycopathologia** 20:71-4, 31 Aug 63

Catalytic properties of phosphopyruvate carboxylase from baker's yeast. Cannata JJ, et al.
Nature (London) 200:573-4, 9 Nov 63

Phospholipid breakdown in baker's yeast during drying. Harrison JS, et al.
Nature (London) 200:1189-90, 21 Dec 63

Effect of ethylenediamine tetraacetic acid on the cell fragility of brewer's yeast. Hemmens WF.
Nature (London) 200:383-4, 26 Oct 63

Ascospores of Endomycopsis selenospora (Nadson et Krassilnikov) Dekker. Kreger-Van Rij NJ, et al.
Nature (London) 199:1012-3, 7 Sep 63

Determination of radiation-induced mutation rates of recessive lethal alleles in Saccharomyces. Laskowski W, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:795-6, 23 Nov 63

Repressors, cryptic enzymes and structural genes. Lindegren CC. **Nature (London)** 199:720-1, 17 Aug 63

Degradation of yeast cell wall by fractionated snail gut enzyme. Millbank JW, et al.
Nature (London) 201:1347, 28 Mar 64

Influence of ergosterol on the physiology and the ultra-structure of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Morpurgo G, et al.
Nature (London) 201:897-9, 29 Feb 64

Occurrence of phenolphthalein monophosphate as an intermediate in the enzymatic hydrolysis of phenolphthalein diphosphate to phenolphthalein and orthophosphate. Pauwels GW.
Nature (London) 202:190-2, 11 Apr 64

Respiratory chain-linked lactic oxidase of bakers' yeast. Roy BR. **Nature (London)** 201:80-1, 4 Jan 64

A selenium cycle in nature? Shrift A.
Nature (London) 201:1304-5, 28 Mar 64

Inhibition of protein synthesis in vitro by cycloheximide. Siegel MR, et al.
Nature (London) 200:675-6, 16 Nov 63

Antimicrobial activity of organogermanium derivatives. Sijpesteijn AK, et al.
Nature (London) 201:736, 15 Feb 64

Oxygen-induced synthesis of yeast mitochondria. Wallace PG, et al.
Nature (London) 201:1191-4, 21 Mar 64

The effect of fatty acid fraction from the liver of x-ray

irradiated rabbits on the respiration of microorganism. A study on the respiration of Saccharomyces carisbergensis. Yamamoto G. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 23:778-85, Sep 63

Synergistic action of nitrogen mustard and radiation in microorganisms. Haynes RH, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 50:839-46, Nov 63

The origin of spontaneous mutations during meiosis. Magni GE. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 50:975-80, Nov 63

The effect of poly U size on the incorporation of phenylalanine in the cell-free yeast system. Marcus L, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 50:782-9, Oct 63

The biosynthesis of the benzoquinone ring of ubiquinone from p-hydroxybenzaldehyde and p-hydroxybenzoic acid in rat kidney, Azotobacter vinelandii, and baker's yeast. Parson WW, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:444-50, Mar 64

Conservation of specificity between amino acid acceptor RNA and amino acyl-sRNA synthetase. Yamane T, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 50:1093-100, Dec 63

Further studies on the nature of the physiological K-carrier in yeast. Conway EJ, et al. **Proc Roy Irish Acad (B)** 63:93-102, Nov 63

Growth requirements of Saccharomyces cerevisiae as a result of incubation at increased temperature. Begue WJ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:625-9, Dec 63

Radioprotection by p-chloromercuribenzoate of haploid, diploid, and tetraploid yeast. Burns VW. **Radiat Res** 22:414-8, Jun 64

The relative biological efficiency of 20-Mev electrons and 250-Kvp x-rays in Saccharomyces cerevisiae inactivation. Mookerjee A, et al. **Radiat Res** 22:431-9, Jul 64

Dark recovery phenomena in yeast. 1. Comparative effects with various inactivating agents. Patrick MH, et al. **Radiat Res** 21:144-63, Jan 64

Permeability changes in yeast cells after x-irradiation and starvation. Spoerl E, et al. **Radiat Res** 21:86-90, Jan 64

Studies on soluble ribonucleic acids. I. Effects of metallic ions on the enzymic resistance of soluble ribonucleic acids. Liu WI, et al. **Sci Sinica** 13:462-70, Mar 64

Toxohormone inhibitory effect on the growth of an unstable strain of yeast. Callao V, et al. **Science** 142:1668-9, 27 Dec 63

Allelic mapping in yeast by x-ray-induced mitotic reversion. Manney TR, et al. **Science** 143:581-3, 7 Feb 64

Biosynthesis of methionine in Saccharomyces cerevisiae; partial purification and properties of S-adenosylmethionine: homocysteine methyltransferase. ANL-6823. Shapiro SK, et al. **US AEC Argonne Nat Lab** 128-40, Jan 64

Effects of deuterium oxide and radiation on yeast and fish. HW-76000. O'Brien RT, et al. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 187-97, 15 Jan 63

Allelic mapping in yeast using x-ray-induced mitotic reversion.UCRL-11184. Manney TR, et al. **US AEC Univ Calif Radiat Lab (Berkeley)** 1-5, Fall 63

Tryptophan synthetase mutants of yeast: action of a super-suppressor in relation to allelic mapping and complementation. UCRL-11191. Manney TR. **US AEC Univ Calif Radiat Lab (Berkeley)** 1-119, 8 Jan 64

Cellular oxygen consumption at low oxygen tensions. Techn Docum Rep SAM-TDR-63-68. Reyes RJ, et al. **US Air Force Electron Syst Div** 1-7, Nov 63

[Mechanism of the radioresistance of budding yeast. Influence of certain metabolic factors] Moustacchi E. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 105:757-73, Oct 63 (Fr)

[On the extraction of lipids. Study of yeasts] Kahane E, et al. **Ann Nutr (Paris)** 18:tecontdhn:1-21, 1963 (Fr)

[On the isolation of mitochondria of Saccharomyces cerevisiae] Faurès M, et al. **Arch Int Physiol** 71:814-5, Nov 63 (Fr)

[Effects of cupric ions of yeast. I. Action of cupric ions on the utilization of glucose, reserves and acetate] Antoine A. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 74:351-8, 13 Aug 63 (Fr)

[Biosynthesis of arginine in yeast. I. The fate of N-alpha-acetylornithine] De Deken RH. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 78:606-16, 13 Dec 63 (Fr)

[Evolution of respiratory system synthesis in yeast harvested at different stages of their anaerobic growth] Heyman-Blanchet T, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 81:462-72, 9 Mar 64 (Fr)

[Study of complexes between ribonucleic acids and inorganic polyphosphates in yeast. II. Attempts at separation of ribonucleic acids and polyphosphates in the natural complexes] Dirheimer G, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 45:875-85, 4 Oct 63 (Fr)

[Study of complexes between ribonucleic acids and inorganic polyphosphates in yeast. I. Presence of inorganic polyphosphates in high molecular weight ribonucleic acid preparations extracted from yeast] Ebel JP, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 45:865-74, 4 Oct 63 (Fr)

[Study of complexes between ribonucleic acids and inorganic polyphosphates in yeast. III. Role of divalent cations in the formation of complexes] Stahl AJ, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 45:887-900, 4 Oct 63 (Fr)

[Balance of ethanol oxidation by Saccharomyces cerevisiae Hansen] Bizeau C, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:5280-2, 25 May 64 (Fr)

[Solubilization of the cytochrome b-1 of yeast cultivated in anaerobiosis] Labbé P, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:1645-7, 3 Feb 64 (Fr)

[Genetics of resistance to 5-fluorouracil in yeast] Lacroute F. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 257:4213-6, 23 Dec 63 (Fr)

[Gas exchanges of baker's yeast in the presence of ethanol or glucose, in a medium containing a nitrogen source. Comparative study of the action of inorganic nitrogen and organic nitrogen] Iscaki M. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:736-9, 31 Aug 63 (Fr)

[Electronoptic studies on ascospore formation in Saccharomyces cerevisiae from a cytological and cytogenetic viewpoint] Marquardt H. **Arch Mikrobiol** 46:308-20, 16 Sep 63 (Ger)

[Studies on the causes of increase in dry resistance of baker's yeast after adaptation to hypertonic solutions. I. Respiratory metabolism] Santarius KA. **Arch Mikrobiol** 47:382-401, 24 Mar 64 (Ger)

[Main pathway of NH4+ incorporation into glucose-oxidizing baker's yeast] Witt I, et al. **Biochem Z** 339:255-65, 28 Jan 64 (Ger)

[Inhibition of the synthesis of DPN-dependent glutamate dehydrogenase in yeast with actinomycin C] Holzer H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 77:329-31, 1 Oct 63 (Ger)

["Urethritis non gonorrhoica sive mycetica"] Rossberg J. **Derm Wschr** 147:163-7, 16 Feb 63 (Ger)

[On the biosynthesis of tryptophan in Saccharomyces cerevisiae] Lingens F, et al. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 333:190-8, 1963 (Ger)

[On a nitrogen-containing primary product of anthranilic acid in the tryptophan biosynthesis of Saccharomyces cerevisiae] Lingens F, et al. **Z Naturforsch (B)** 18:851-2, Oct 63 (Ger)

[An unusual dosage-effect relation in N-nitroso-N-methylacetamide induced mutation rates in Saccharomyces cerevisiae] Zimmermann FK, et al. **Z Vererbungsl** 94:261-8, 21 Nov 63 (Ger)

[Partial reversion of a simple mutant requiring histidine-adenine in Saccharomyces cerevisiae] Zimmermann FK, et al. **Z Vererbungsl** 94:253-60, 21 Nov 63 (Ger)

[Production and industrial use of enzyme preparations from microorganisms] Bruchmann EE. **Zbl Bakt (Orig)** 191:159-66, Dec 63 (Ger)

[On resorption and excretion of intact yeast cells] Volkheimer G, et al. **Zbl Bakt [Orig]** 192:121-5, Feb 64 (Ger)

[Study of germinating and filiform fungi in bacterial culture media] Vörösné Felkai G, et al. **Kiserl Orvostud** 16:12-5, Jan 64 (Hun)

[The effect of x-ray and ultraviolet irradiation on the gemmation of yeast cells treated in latent phase] Gánti T, et al. **Magy Radiol** 15:239-46, Aug 63 (Hun)

[Therapeutic trials, using cyclophosphamide and yeast therapy, of an experimental mouse tumor induced with a cellular strain cultured in vitro] Miggiano V, et al. **Ann Ist Forlanini** 23:335-52, 1963 (It)

[Acetylpantatheine and the in vitro metabolism of various tissues] Milani M. **Arch Ital Sci Farmacol** 13:31-7, Jan 63 (It)

[Action of some structural antagonists of thiamine and their derivatives on carboxylase from yeast] Ferrari G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1843-6, 31 Dec 63 (It)

[Beet molasses in the production of fats by microorganisms] Cieri L, et al. **Farmaco (Prat)** 18:592-5, Nov 63 (It)

[Considerations on intravenous yeast therapy in multiple sclerosis] Fassetta G, et al. **G Psichiat Neuropat** 91:671-82, 1963 (It)

[Considerations on the effectiveness of intravenous yeast therapy of multiple sclerosis] Losavio F. **Rass Stud Psichiat** 52:471-80, Jul-Aug 63 (It)

[The screening of anti-fungal activity. (1) On some derivatives of nitrogen-containing heterocyclic compounds] Iwahara S, et al. **Bull Nat Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo)** 81:101-2, Oct 63 (Jap)

[Method of rapid diagnosis of fungi in smear specimens by the fluorescent antibody technic] Mizuno S, et al. **Jap J Clin Path** 11:391-9, Aug 63 (Jap)

[Studies on the cell components of pathogenic fungi, and their significance in infection and immunity] Iwata K. **Tokyo J Med Sci** 72:85-104, Apr 64 (Jap)

[Results of the treatment of multiple sclerosis with Proper-Myl] Arend R, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:1527-9, 7 Oct 63 (Pol)

[Study on the antibiotic property of mutants of microorganisms with defective oxidation] Gauze GF, et al. **Antibiotiki** 8:1082-5, Dec 63 (Rus)

[Study of the action of a new antifungal substance, the methyl ester of 4-keto-5-decynoic acid, on the metabolism of C. albicans and S. cerevisiae] Sazykin IuO, et al. **Antibiotiki** 8:717-23, Aug 63 (Rus)

[Principles of the rational antibiotic therapy of some surgical infections] Kuzin MI, et al. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:11-9, Feb 64 (Rus)

[Dehydrogenase activity of thermo-tolerant Saccharomyces cerevisiae yeasts at different pH's of the medium] Guzhova EP, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 32:783-4, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)

[Catalase and peroxidase activity in thermotolerant Saccharomyces cerevisiae] Loginova LG, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 32:416-8, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

[Aminopherase activity in thermotolerant Saccharomyces cerevisiae yeasts] Loginova LG, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 33:38-41, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)

[Formation of aldehydes and higher alcohols by Saccharomyces vini, Saccharomyces carlsbergensis and Saccharomyces cerevisiae in the presence of sulfites in the fermentable medium] Veselov IIa, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 32:610-5, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)

[A model of the "effective taking dose" and the reactivation of ultraviolet-irradiated cells] Kabakov EN. **Radiobiologiia** 4:76-82, 1964 (Rus)

[Possible effect of the process of lysis of irradiated yeasts on the type of experimental curves of restoration] Korogodin VI, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 4:289-96, 1964 (Rus)

[On the realization time of potential irradiation damage in diploid yeast cells] Korogodin VI. **Radiobiologiia** 4:83-91, 1964 (Rus)

[Apropos of the quantitative dtermination of nucleic acids in the brain tissue. II.] Goncharova VP, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 36:126-31, 1964 (Rus)

[Mycotic vulvovaginitis. (Its diagnosis and treatment). Preliminary communication] Amilibia E de, et al. **Hospital (Rio)** 64:941-7, Oct 63 (Sp)

[Factors which affect the production of toxohormone by microorganisms. I. Age of the mutations] Callao V, et al. **Microbiol Esp** 16:91-5, Apr-Jun 63 (Sp)

[The action of a quaternary ammonium compound on the hexokinase reaction in relation with its effect on the absorption of glucose in yeast] Llinás JM, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 19:35-42, Jun 63 (Sp)

[Properties of yeast glutamate dehydrogenase] López-Quijada C. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 19:129-38, Sep 63 (Sp)

[Effect of sodium sulfate and fresh baker's yeast on ketogenesis in cows] Kokunin VA. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 36:113-8, 1964 (Uk)

[Vitamin content in milk of cows and goats fed dried baker's yeast] Os'makova MM, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 36:108-12, 1964 (Uk)

SACCULE see under LABYRINTH (A9)

SACRAL PLEXUS see under LUMBOSACRAL PLEXUS (A8)

SACRAL REGION see under SACROCOCCYGEAL REGION (A1)

SACROCOCCYGEAL REGION (A1)

Sacral cysts. Sutton D. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm)** 1:787-95, May 63

Coccygodynia. Maguire PJ. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 87:134-5, 1 Sep 63

Sacrococcygeal teratomas. Hickey RC, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 114:951-7, 2 Apr 64

Management of sacrococcygeal tumors. McCune WS. **Ann Surg** 159:911-8, Jun 64

Sacrococcygeal teratoma in the adult. Killen DA, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 88:425-33, Mar 64

Malignant sacrococcygeal teratoma in the newborn. Kaplan I. **Brit J Plast Surg** 16:211-3, Jul 63

Radiological investigation of a case of sacro-coccygeal agenesis. Herlinger H. **Brit J Radiol** 37:376-9, May 64

Sacrococcygeal teratoma. Gelb A, et al. **Delaware Med J** 36:119-23, Jun 64

Sacroiliac strain. VII. Sciatic pain. Johnson JW. **J Amer Osteopath Ass** 63:1132-45, Aug 64

Vascular anatomy of the bovine tail. Brown R, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 143:1214-5, 1 Dec 63

Excision of pilonidal sinus with primary closure. A ten-year study. Turner FP. **J Maine Med Ass** 55:119-25, Jul 64

An evaluation of the diagnosis and treatment of chordoma. Kamrin RP, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat** 27:157-65, Apr 64

A technic of performing diskography in dogs. Garrick JG, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 39:270-2, Apr 64

Coccydynia: its diagnosis and treatment. Borgia CA. **Milit Med** 129:335-8, Apr 64

The classification of presacral cysts and tumours. McColl I. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 56:797-8, Sep 63

Definitive operation for pilonidal abscess. Hansen RW. **Rocky Mountain Med J** 61:35-8, Feb 64

Sacrococcygeal teratoma: report of a case in an infant. Wesley AG. **S Afr Med J** 38:45-6, 18 Jan 64

Presacral cysts: report of two cases. Burr HB. **Southern Med J** 57:317-21, Mar 64

Extradural metastatic ependymoma. Hendren TH, et al. **Surgery** 54:880-2, Dec 63

Sacrococcygeal teratoma. Waldhausen JA, et al. **Surgery** 54:933-49, Dec 63

[Sacrococcygeal teratoma] Hu TC. **Zhong Waike Z** 11:673-5, Aug 63 (Ch)

[Sacrococcygeal teratoma in a newborn infant] Kristensen K. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:1211-3, 27 Aug 64 (Dan)

[Sacrococcygeal chordoma] Frilander M. **Duodecim** 80:77-81, 1964 (Fin)

[Sacrococcygeal agenesis and the Bonnevie-Ullrich syndrome. Genetic and chromosome study] Emerit I, et al. **Acta Genet Med (Roma)** 13:69-89, Jan 64 (Fr)

[Cysts of the sacral roots and their pathological value] Solé-Llenas J.
Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:782-6, May 63 **(Fr)**
[Sacrococcygeal tumor in the newborn. Problems presented] Eymery J, et al.
Marseille Chir 15:257-61, May-Jun 63 **(Fr)**
[On broadening the differential diagnosis of sacral tumors] Vogel KH.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 99:254-6, Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Results of a method of primary wound suture after radical excision of sacral dermoids] Freilinger G, et al.
Klin Med (Wien) 18:444-5, Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Results of a method of primary wound suture after radical excision of sacral dermoids] Freilinger G, et al.
Wien Klin Wschr 75:728-9, 18 Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[On understanding and treating coccygeal fistulae] Gehard H.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 57:841-3, 1 Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Unusual location of chronic discoid lupus erythematosus] Csóka I, et al.
Borgyogy Vener Szemle 39:81-5, Mar 63 **(Hun)**
[Sacrococcygeal chordoma] Rozsos I.
Orv Hetil 104:2376-8, 15 Dec 63 **(Hun)**
[On sacrococcygeal agenesis] Borroni M, et al.
Arch Ortop 76:191-203, 1963 **(It)**
[Zonal saccrococcygeal dermatitis in the postoperative course in hemilaminectomy] Marsano R.
Arch Ortop 76:205-11, 1963 **(It)**
[On sacrococcygeal cysts and fistulas] Casto F.
Minerva Ortop 14:372-4, Aug 63 **(It)**
[Sacrococcygeal agenesis. Presentation of 5 cases] De Benedetti M, et al. **Minerva Ortop** 14:392-5, Aug 63 **(It)**
[2 neonatal cases of sacrococcygeal teratomas] Koizumi H, et al. **Iryo** 17:697-702, Nov 63 **(Jap)**
[Case of sacrococcygeal chordoma] Sato S, et al.
Jap J Cancer Clin 10:125-9, Feb 64 **(Jap)**
[On timing the surgical treatment of teratoma of the sacrococcygeal region in infants] Pugachev AG, et al.
Akush Ginek 39:57-60, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Clinical aspects of agenesis of the sacrococcygeal region of the spine] Logachev KD.
Ortop Travm Protez 24:28-32, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[The basis of the sacrospinal block method] Popov VI, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 91:84-92, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Tridermic teratoma of the sacrococcygeal region] Garrido-Lestache.
Acta Pediat Esp 22:18-23, Jan 64 **(Sp)**
[Sacrococcygeal dermoid cyst. Technic of the Mac Fee operation] Garriz R, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 50:416-9, 1 Feb 63 **(Sp)**
[A case of exceptional localization of cutaneous amebiasis] Molina Pasquel C, et al.
Rev Inst Salubr Enferm Trop 22:251-62, Dec 62 **(Sp)**
[Sacrococcygeal dermoid cyst. Considerations about its extirpation and primary closure] San Martin A, et al.
Sem Med (B Air) 122:1522-3, 24 Jun 63 **(Sp)**

SACROILIAC JOINT (A2)

The sacro-iliac joint in rheumatoid arthritis in adult females. Sievers K, et al.
Acta Rheum Scand 9:222-30, 1963
Movement of the sacroiliac joint in the adult male: a preliminary report. Colachis SC Jr, et al.
Arch Phys Med 44:490-8, Sep 63
Sacroiliac strain. VII. Sciatic pain. Johnson JW.
J Amer Osteopath Ass 63:1132-45, Aug 64
Sacroiliac strain. Johnson JW.
J Amer Osteopath Ass 63:1015-29, Jul 64
The lumbosacral joint. Taylor JG.
Lancet 2:1167, 30 Nov 63
[Electromyography of the back and abdominal muscles in the initial stages of disorders of spinal dynamics] Pfeiffer J, et al. **Cesk Neurol** 27:229-32, Jul 64 **(Cz)**
[Polyelectromyographic examination of disorders of propioceptive analysis in the initial stages of vertebrogenic disease in children] Starý O, et al.
Cesk Neurol 27:219-23, Jul 64 **(Cz)**
[The tripod sign in the clinical exploration of the sacro-iliac] Illouz G, et al.
Presse Med 72:1979-80, 4 Jul 64 **(Fr)**
[Typical strain injuries of the anterior ileosacral joint capsule and its ligaments. (Roentgen diagnostic studies on the sacroiliac joint. V.)] Dihlmann W.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 99:667-81, Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[The problems of roentgen diagnosis of the iliosacral joint] Kamieth H. **Radiologe** 4:23-6, Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[The sacroiliac joints in the framework of rheumatic diseases] Fellmann N.
Z Rheumaforsch 22:338-42, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Clinico-statistical contribution to sacro-coxalgia] Casto F. **Minerva Ortop** 14:424-30, Aug 63 **(It)**
[Painful syndromes of the sacro-iliac joint as sequelae of pelvic fractures] Zanuso F, et al.
Osped Maggiore 58:629-46, Jul 63 **(It)**
[The course of sacroiliac joint inflammation (sacroiilitis) according to observations made during several years] Brzezińska B, et al.
Reumatologia (Warsz) 1:253-63, 1963 **(Pol)**
[On the roentgenodiagnosis of tuberculous changes in the soft tissue surrounding the trochanter major] Kuznetsova TA. **Probl Tuberk** 41:68-71, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Clinical picture and diagnosis of brucellous sacroiileitis in the initial phase of the disease] Mergol'd DP. **Sovet Med** 27:51-9, Sep 63 **(Rus)**

SACRUM (A2)

Epidermoid carcinoma occurring in acne conglobata. Dillon JS, et al. **Ann Surg** 159:451-5, Mar 64
Fine structure of a recurrent chordoma. Cancilla P, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 11:289-95, Sep 64
Anterior sacral meningocele causing urinary retention. Barlow D, et al. **Brit J Surg** 50:732-4, Jul 63
Presacral neurenteric cyst. An unusual malformation resulting from persistence of the neuroenteric canal. Esterly JR, et al. **Bull Hopkins Hosp** 113:202-10, Oct 63
Vertebral giant-cell tumor and variants. Cohen DM, et al. **Cancer** 17:461-72, Apr 64
[Dextrocardia and congenital skeletal malformations. (Considerations on a case). Barigazzi PD.
Minerva Ortop 14:374-7, Aug 63
Frequency of spina bifida occulta in prehistoric human skeletons. Ferembach D.
Nature (London) 199:100-1, 6 Jul 63
[Focal surgery of lumbosacral Pott's disease. Its radiculographic and angiographic preliminaries] Ferrand J. **Ann Chir** 18:684-705, Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[The sacral foramina count. Apron-shaped tumor of the sacrum (radiographic changes in the sacral foramina)] Thurel R, et al. **Presse Med** 72:1605-6, 30 May 64 **(Fr)**
[The vibratory mechanical behavior of the spine] Krause H.
Int Z Angew Physiol 20:125-55, 16 Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Lumbo-sacral spondylitis] Bedogni C, et al.
Arch Ortop 76:103-14, 1963 **(It)**
[On isolated fractures of the sacrum] Borroni M, et al.
Arch Ortop 76:131-9, 1963 **(It)**
[Surgical therapy of painful schisis of the 1st sacral and 5th lumbar vertebrae] Franz A.
Chir Organi Mov 52:242-52, 1963 **(It)**
[Sacrococcygeal agenesis. Presentation of 5 cases] De Benedetti M, et al. **Minerva Ortop** 14:392-5, Aug 63 **(It)**
[Fractures and dislocations of the pelvis in severe trauma. Problems of pathology and treatment] Botelheiro J. **Gaz Med Port** 17:37-51, Jan-Feb 64 **(Por)**
[Clinical data for the diagnosis of the elongated pelvis] Castaño Almendral AA.
Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 23:14-23, Jan-Feb 64 **(Sp)**

SADISM (F)

[Considerations on sado-masochism and its manifestations] Schindler W.
Z Psychother Med Psychol 14:62-74, Mar 64 **(Ger)**

SAFETY see under ACCIDENT PREVENTION (G3, I)

SAFFLOWER OIL see under FATTY ACIDS, ESSENTIAL (D6)

SAILORS see under MILITARY PERSONNEL (J, M)

SALAMANDERS (B2)

A comparative study of the effect of hydrocortisone injection on tyrosine transaminase activity of different vertebrates. Chan SK, et al.
Arch Biochem 104:335-7, Feb 64
Transmissibility and some histopathology of a spontaneously originated visceral tumor in the newt, Triturus pyrrhogaster. Inoue S, et al.
Cancer Res 23:1679-84, Nov 63
Osmotic and ionic regulation in Ambystoma tigrinum. Alvarado RH, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol 10:55-67, Sep 63
The visual cells and visual pigment of the mudpuppy, necturus. Brown PK, et al. **J Cell Biol** 19:79-106, Oct 63
Optic pathways in Cryptobranchus alleghieniensis as revealed by the Nauta technique. Riss W, et al.
J Comp Neurol 121:31-43, Aug 63
Yolk utilization in the notochord of newt as studied by electron microscopy. Jurand A, et al.
J Embryol Exp Morph 12:43-50, Mar 64
Experimental studies on the origin of the cartilage of the auditory capsule and columella in Ambystoma. Toerien MJ. **J Embryol Exp Morph** 11:459-73, Sep 63
Tissue afinities of developing melanophores in the Mexican axolotl, Siredon mexicanum, Shaw. Brick I, et al. **J Exp Zool** 154:197-206, Nov 63
Genetic and experimental studies on a lethal factor (r) in the axolotl which induces abnormalities in the renal system and other organs. Humphrey RR.
J Exp Zool 155:139-50, Mar 64
The determination and positioning of the nose, lens and ear. II. The role of the endoderm. Jacobson AG.
J Exp Zool 154:285-91, Dec 63
The determination and positioning of the nose, lens and ear. I. Interactions within the ectoderm, and between the ectoderm and underlying tissues. Jacobson AG.
J Exp Zool 154:273-83, Dec 63
The determination and positioning of the nose, lens and ear. III. Effects of reversing the antero-posterior axis of epidermis, neural plate and neural fold. Jacobson AG. **J Exp Zool** 154:293-303, Dec 63
Electrical response and growth of olfactory cilia of the olfactory epithelium of the newt in water and on land. Shibuya T, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 47:71-82, Sep 63
The development of the chondrocranium of Pleurodeles waltlii. Eyal-Giladi, et al.
J Morph 114:527-48, May 64
Tissue environment and morphogenesis of axolotl melanophores. Landesman R, et al.
J Morph 114:255-61, Mar 64
Spermatozoon of Pseudobranchus striatus axanthus. Austin CR, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 7:123-5, Feb 64
Observations on the cell types of the salamander pituitary gland: an electron microscopic study. Cardell RR Jr. **J Ultrastruct Res** 10:317-33, Apr 64
Karotype and revised chromosome number of Amphiuma. Donnelly GM, et al.
Nature (London) 199:1207-8, 21 Sep 63
Induction of polyploidy by kinetin in Triturus viridescens. Kevin P Sr, et al.
Nature (London) 202:420-1, 25 Apr 64
Polyploidy in the Mexican axolotl (Ambystoma mexicanum) resulting from multinucleate ova. Humphrey RR.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 50:1122-7, Dec 63
Effect of N-dichloroacetyl-dl-serine on regeneration in the forelimb of Diemictylus viridescens. Gomes L.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 115:204-6, Jan 64
Tarichatoxin--a potent neurotoxin from the California Newt. Fuhrman FA, et al.
Proc West Pharmacol Soc 6:31-2, 1963
Identity of tarichatoxin and tetrodotoxin. Buchwald HD, et al. **Science** 143:474-5, 31 Jan 64
Tarichatoxin--tetrodotoxin: a potent neurotoxin. Mosher HS, et al. **Science** 144:1100-10, 29 May 64
[The presence of birefringent lipids in the post-ovulatory yellow bodies of the spotted salamander] Joly J.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 258:3563-5, 1 Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Comparative study of the teratogenic action of ultrasonics applied in pulsations upon the Triton egg as a function of its stage of development] Bonhomme C, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:2239-40, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Studies on the metabolism of steroid hormones in vertebrates. I. Presence of hydroxysteroid dehydrogenases in fish and amphibia] Breuer H, et al.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 333:272-81, 1963 **(Ger)**
[The discriminator-cytoplanimeter] Mitrani L, et al.
Mikroskopie 18:222-5, Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[The structure of the hemoglobin of the Mexican axolotl. I. Chemico-physical properties] Tentori L, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:2049-51, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**
[The structure of the hemoglobin of the Mexican axolotl. II. Study of the denaturation with alkalies] Tentori L, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:2051-3, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**
[On the genetic relation of the spleen to the blood vessels of the stomach with special reference to the secondary veins in the giant salamander] Miki S.
Acta Anat Nippon 38:140-55, 1 Apr 63 **(Jap)**
[Studies on Trypanosoma parasitic in salamanders in Miyazaki prefecture (Trypanosoma studies, 7)] Isobe C. **Iryo** 18:125-6, Feb 64 **(Jap)**

SALICYLAMIDES (D2, D4)

Salicylamide toxicity and salicylism.
Amer J Dis Child 108:109-10, Jul 64
The absorption of salicylamide in pernicious anemia, gastric achylia and peptic ulcer. Hartiala K, et al.
Ann Med Exp Fenn 41:549-53, 1963
The comparative pharmacology. Lozinski E.
Appl Ther 5:963-9, Nov 63
Contact photodermatitis from bithionol. II. Cross-sensitivities to hexachlorophene and salicylanilides. Baughman RD.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 90:153-7, Aug 64
Inhibition of protein denaturation by antirheumatic or antiphlogistic agents. Mizushima Y.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 149:1-7, 1 May 64
Non-hormonal control of vaso-motor flushing in menopausal patients. Smith CJ.
Chicago Med 67:193-5, 7 Mar 64
Photodermatitis due to halogenated salicylanilides. Wilkinson DS. **Food Cosmet Toxic** 2:160, Apr 64
The effects of noncalorigenic congeners of salicylate on the peripheral metabolism of thyroxine. Woeber KA, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:931-42, May 64
A biochemical distinction between non-steroid anti-inflammatory and analgesic drugs. Whitehouse MW. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 15:556-7, Aug 63
Analgesics for the relief of pain. II. Nonnarcotic analgesics. Wang RI. **Wisconsin Med J** 63:257-8, May 64
[Reports of the Pharmacopoeial Commission. 1964, No. 2] **Pharm Weekbl** 99:317-26, 27 Mar 64 **(Dut)**
[Mass expulsion of Diphyllobothrium latum in Puumala] Soininen V.
Suom Laak 18:2359-61, 20 Dec 63 **(Fin)**
[Treatment of taeniasis due to T. saginata by 5-chloro-N-(2-chloro-4-nitrophenyl)salicylamide] Lapierre J.
Bull Soc Path Exot 56:461-8, May-Jun 63 **(Fr)**
[Treatment of taeniasis due to T. saginata by niclosamide: 5-chloro-N-(2-chloro-4-nitrophenyl)-salicylamide]

Schneider J.
Bull Soc Path Exot 56:451-61, May-Jun 63 (Fr)
[Remarks on the urinary elimination of ortho-ethyl-salicylamide. (Chromatographic study)] Lacroix R, et al. **Therapie** 18:1493-8, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[The deamination of salicylic acid amides in the presence of metal ions] Bamann E, et al.
Arch Pharm (Berlin) 296:561-6, Aug 63 (Ger)
[Experiences with a new antipyretic and analgesic in a new rectal capsule form] Fichsel H.
Kinderaerztl Prax 31:245-50, Jun 63 (Ger)
[Report on experiences with Spasmo-Gentil] Blank K.
Med Welt 8:401-3, 22 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Taenia seginata infection and its treatment with acranil and yomesan] Beier A.
Munchen Med Wschr 105:2075-82, 18 Oct 63 (Ger)
[On the treatment of sleep disorders in old age] Harrer G. **Wien Med Wschr** 113:733-5, 5 Oct 63 (Ger)
[Metabolism of 2-allyloxy-3-methylbenzamide] Valcavi U, et al. **Farmaco (Sci)** 18:668-70, Sep 63 (It)
[On the treatment of hymenolepiasis with N-(2'-chloro-4'-nitrophenyl)-5-chlorosalicylamide (Yomesan)] Ricci M, et al.
Rendic Ist Sup Sanit 26:784-91, 1963 (It)
[Notes on the cyclic use of "Yomesan" in Hymenolepis nana infection] Swieżawska E.
Wiad Parazyt 9:559-60, 1963 (Pol)
[Experimental data on the pharmacology of salicylanilide, 5-bromosalicyl-4-bromoanilide and sodium caprylate] Prokopovich NN.
Farmakol Toksik 26:467-72, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)
[Treatment of taeniasis with yomesan] Gašparov A, et al. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 20:590-3, Sep 63 (Ser)
[Dipylidium caninum in children. Report of 13 cases and treatment with a salicylamide derivative] Belmar R. **Bol Chile Parasit** 18:63-7, Jul-Sep 63 (Sp)
[Yomesan, a new remedy for tapeworm] Wingstrand H.
Svensk Lakartidn 60:2726-8, 18 Sep 63 (Sw)

SALICYLATES (D2, D4)

Electron-microscopical studies of granulation tissue formation of animals treated with antirheumatic compounds. Jorgensen O.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 60:349-64, 1964
Salicylism. Tschetter PN.
Amer J Dis Child 106:334-46, Sep 63 (42 ref.)
Serum salicylate levels in osteoarthritis following oral administration of a preparation containing salicylsalicylic acid. Rubin HS.
Amer J Med Sci 248:31-6, Jul 64
Simultaneous determination of serum barbiturate and salicylate by ultraviolet absorption spectrophotometry. Guzak R, et al.
Amer J Med Techn 29:231-9, Jul-Aug 63
Treatment of salicylate-induced dyspepsia with polymethylsiloxane. Waltham-Weeks CD.
Ann Phys Med 7:229-33, May 64
Polymyalgia. Problems of differential diagnosis. Chalmers TM, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 23:123-30, Mar 64
The modern management of gout. Marson FG.
Appl Ther 6:326-9 contd, Apr 64
Salicylate intoxication and congenital anomalies. Goldman AS, et al.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 8:648-56, May 64
Simultaneous salicylate concentrations in synovial fluid and plasma in rheumatoid arthritis. Rosenthal RK, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 7:103-9, Apr 64
Rheumatoid spondylitis. Ward LE.
Arthritis Rheum 6:650-8, Oct 63
Effects of salicylate on glutamate dehydrogenase and glutamate decarboxylase. Gould BJ, et al.
Biochem J 88:346-9, Aug 63
Factors influencing the plasma salicylate concentration and urinary salicylate excretion after oral dosage with aspirin. Cummings AJ, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:767-76, May 64
Effects of salicylate, gamma-resorcylate and gentisate on oxidase enzyme systems from guinea-pig liver mitochondria. Hines WJ, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 12:1109-16, Oct 63
Inhibition of glutamate decarboxylase by salicylate congeners. Smith MJ, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 12:917-8, Aug 63
Biochemical properties of anti-inflammatory drugs--III. Uncoupling of oxidative phosphorylation in a connective tissue (cartilage) and liver mitochondria by salicylate analogues: relationship of structure to activity. Whitehouse MW.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:319-36, Mar 64
Studies on a succinate-neotetrazolium reductase system of rat liver. II. Points of coupling with the respiratory chain. Slater TF.
Biochim Biophys Acta 77:365-82, 8 Nov 63
Variation in rate of salicylate elimination by humans. Levy G, et al. **Brit Med J** 5404:286-8, 1 Aug 64
Analgesic drugs for rheumatism.
Brit Med J 5368:1317-20, 23 Nov 63
Rheumatoid arthritis: therapy at mid-twentieth century. Rosenberg EF.
Bull Weiss Mem Hosp 5:98-108, Fall 63
Drugs for rheumatic fever. Fowler RS.
Canad Med Ass J 90:1269, 30 May 64
Drugs for gout. Ogryzlo MA.
Canad Med Ass J 90:589-90, 29 Feb 64
The effect of salicylates upon the stomachs of dogs. Hurley JW, et al. **Gastroenterology** 46:36-43, Jan 64
Iatrogenic acne. Dutta AK. **Indian J Derm** 9:43-9, Jan 64
Antiallergic activity of detergent and antirheumatic agents. Mizushima Y, et al.
Int Arch Allerg 24:100-5, 1964
Warts in general practice. Heaume BH du.
J Coll Gen Pract 7:87-93, Jan 64
Salicylate poisoning in children. Pierce AW Jr, et al.
J Okla Med Ass 56:500-5, Nov 63
A simplified urine and serum screening test for salicylate intoxication. Johnson PK, et al.
J Pediat 63:949-53, Nov 63
Salicylate intoxication in children--experience with peritoneal dialysis and alkalinization of the urine. Summitt RL, et al. **J Pediat** 64:803-14, Jun 64
Salicylate and glutamate metabolism. Bellamy A, et al.
J Pharm Pharmacol 15:559-60, Aug 63
Gastrointestinal absorption of aspirin anhydride. Levy G, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 52:730-2, Aug 63
Drugs containing aspirin. Banks CN, et al.
Lancet 1:1165, 23 May 64
Acute salicylate poisoning in adults. Beveridge GW, et al. **Lancet** 1:1406-9, 27 Jun 64
Acute salicylate poisoning. Lawson AA, et al.
Lancet 2:260, 1 Aug 64
The effect of salicylate intoxication on amino acid excretions in rats. Berry HK, et al.
Metabolism 12:760-70, Aug 63
Excretion and the accrual of drug metabolites. Cummings AJ, et al.
Nature (London) 200:1296-7, 28 Dec 63
Inhibition of dehydrogenases by salicylate. Hines WJ, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:192, 11 Jan 64
In vitro effect of salicylate on amino acid accumulation by kidney cortex slices. Segal S, et al.
Nature (London) 200:139-41, 12 Oct 63
Reversal by nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide of the inhibitory action of salicylate on mitochondrial malate dehydrogenase. Smith MJ, et al.
Nature (London) 202:96-7, 4 Apr 64
Office management of rheumatoid arthritis. Davison S.
New York J Med 64:877-81, 1 Apr 64
Salicylate poisoning treated by intravenous sodium bicarbonate. Eade MN. **New Zeal Med J** 62:465-7, Oct 63
Adverse effects of drug therapy in rheumatoid arthritis. Stuppy GW.
Presbyt St Luke Hosp Med Bull 3:112-8, Jul 64
Colpocytology in young girls suffering from rheumatic disease. Coja N, et al.
Rumanian Med Rev 7:59-64, Jul-Sep 63
Photodermatitis induced by drugs. II. Photodermatitis medicamentosa. Hartman DL, et al.
Skin 3:198-205, Jul 64
Chronic and subacute toxicology and pathology of methyl salicylate in dogs, rats, and rabbits. Webb WK, et al. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 5:576-87, Sep 63
Analgesics for the relief of pain. II. Nonnarcotic analgesics. Wang RI. **Wisconsin Med J** 63:257-8, May 64
[Experiences in the therapy of rheumatic fever in 299 children with salicylates and combined therapy (salicylates and hormones)] Krčílková M, et al.
Cesk Pediat 18:1037-42, Nov 63 (Cz)
[Serious salicylate poisonings in children] Verbeeck J.
Belg T Geneesk 20:240-1, 15 Feb 64 (Dut)
[Research on salicyluric acid during accidental salicylate poisoning] Lacroix R.
Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 22:499-505, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[The metabolism of benzoate by Azotobacter vinelandii] Voets JP.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 105:383-91, Aug 63 (Fr)
[Apropos of a method of occlusive dressing in the treatment of psoriasis] Woringer F, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:233-5, Apr-May 63 (Fr)
[New salicylic acid derivatives] Thuillier G, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 258:3593-5, 1 Apr 64 (Fr)
[Edema induced by bradykinin and its inhibition] Lisin N, et al. **Rev Rhum** 30:790-3, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Clinical study of Gélusil Lacté] Blanc-Gaudissard M.
Vie Med 44:79-89, Sep 63 (Fr)
[Specificity distinctions in allergic anti-PAS antibodies] Dausset J, et al.
Klin Wschr 42:272-5, 15 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the analysis of urguentum broncho-resorbens PM] Schaller P.
Pharm Acta Helv 38:430-6, Jul-Aug 63 (Ger)
[Antimycotic and antieczematous treatment with a dibromsalicylcortisteroid combination] GPEhrels E.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 36:80-4, 1 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Salicylates in the treatment of diabetes mellitus] Ravina A. **Dapim Refuiim** 23:325-31, Jul 64 (Heb)
[Salicylic therapy of rheumatic carditis. I. Observations and results in a group of subjects with initial carditis subjected to a long-term follow-up] Sangiorgi M, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 8:269-78, 1963 (It)
[Salicylic therapy of rheumatic carditis. II. Observations and results in a group of subjects with chronic valvular heart disease with evolutive carditis subjected to a long-term follow-up] Sangiorgi M, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 8:279-84, 1963 (It)
[Evaluation of the anti-inflammatory activity of some drugs by paw edema tests and cotton pellet granuloma in rats] Benzi G, et al.
Farmaco [Prat] 19:280-94, Jun 64 (It)
[Inhibition of anaerobic glycolysis of smooth muscle by 2,4-dinitrophenol and by salicylate] Sisini A, et al.
Minerva Med 55:1789-92, 2 Jun 64 (It)
[Acute poisonings by drugs and their therapy]
Progr Med (Napoli) 19:476-7, 15 Aug 63 (It)
[The fixation of L-thyroxin labeled with I-131 in the isolated rat diaphragm. IV. Changes induced with salicylate] Masi R, et al.
Rass Neurol Veg 17:263-9, 31 Aug 63 (It)
[Salicylate poisoning in childhood (description of a case and review of the literature)] Guazzelli C, et al.
Riv Clin Pediat 72:233-45, Oct 63 (57 ref.) (It)
[Clinical study of "Butylon" in the field of obstetrics & gynecology] Nakamura I, et al.
Advances Obstet Gynec (Osaka) 16:83-5, 1 Mar 64 (Jap)
[Studies on medicinal preparations by gas chromatography. I. Gas chromatography of preservatives] Iguchi S, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 83:721-3, Jul 63 (Jap)
[Studies on habu-snake venom] Komoriyama K.
J Showa Med Ass 23:296-310, Oct 63 (Jap)
[Clinical contribution to the use of the new analgesic and antipyretic calcium-acetyl-salicylate carbamide] Oya H, et al. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 45:1909-13, Oct 63 (Jap)
[Inflammation, rheumatism, allergy, and anti-inflammatory agents at the molecular level] Mizushima Y.
Saishin Igaku 19:320-8, 10 Feb 64 (56 ref.) (Jap)
[Gastrointestinal hemorrhage following commissurotomy with the use of salicylates] Zygelis V. **Sveik Apsaug** 8:25-7, Dec 63 (Lith)
[Relation of the biological effect of drugs to the chelating reaction of metals] Przyborowski L.
Farm Pol 19:440-3, 25 Nov 63 (35 ref.) (Pol)
[A case of generalized scleroderma with pulmonary and other internal changes] Smaga M, et al.
Gruzlica 32:55-9, Jan 64 (Pol)
[Results of the study of the effect of corticosteroid and salicylate therapy on the degree of gastric juice acidity in children with rheumatic fever] Gąsecki W, et al. **Pediat Pol** 38:261-70, Mar 63 (Pol)
[Cases of rare forms of encephalitis (with predominant brain stem symptoms)] Szelozyńska K, et al.
Pediat Pol 39:315-7, Mar 64 (Pol)
[Extrarenal indications for extracorporeal dialysis] Rymkiewicz H.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 33:825-7, 1963 (Pol)
[Effect of x-rays on the course of experimental myocarditis in white rats] Samsonow MA.
Reumatologia (Warsz) 1:169-87, 1963 (Pol)
[Digestive hemorrhage produced by salicylates] Bruckner I, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 15:447-55, Apr 63 (Rum)
[Chronic polyarthritis] Garrachon Aguado J.
Hispalis Med 21:325-36, Jun 64 (Sp)
[Evaluation of a new salicylate molecule in post-immunization reactions] Heredia Díaz JG, et al.
Medicina (Mex) 43:429-33, 10 Sep 63 (Sp)
[Some manifestations of rheumatoid disease frequently not recognized or appreciated] Freyberg RH, et al. **Rev Med Chile** 92:176-9, Mar 64 (Sp)

SALICYLAZOSULFAPYRIDINE (D3)

Chronic ulcerative colitis: experience with medical and surgical management of 292 patients. Downing WK, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 7:278-82, Jul-Aug 64
The importance of autoradiographic methods for studies of the tissue affinity of different drugs. Svartz N. **Gastroenterologia (Basel)** 101:145-9, 1964
Ulcerative colitis: changes in the intestinal walls and therapeutic considerations. Svartz N.
J Int Coll Surg 41:134-41, Feb 64
Agranulocytosis due to administration of salicylazosulfapyradine (azulfidine). Panitz F.
Med Bull US Army Europe 20:270-1, Sep 63
Ulcerative colitis in children. Korelitz BI.
New York J Med 64:1851-6, 15 Jul 64
[Medical treatment of ulcerative colitis in Copenhagen's municipal hospitals] Andersen D, et al.
Ugeskr Laeg 126:789-91, 4 Jun 64 (Dan)
[Drug therapy of colitis ulcerosa (gravis)] Wittman I, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:685-90, 12 Apr 64 (Hun)
[Ulcerative colitis and salycylazosulfapyridine] Piegari MN, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:1179-80, 10 Oct 63 (Sp)

SALICYLIC ACID (D2)

Paper chromatography of dicoumarol and some related substances. With a method for the quantitative determination of dicoumarol on paper chromatograms. Christensen F.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 21:23-35, 1964
Serum salicylate levels in osteoarthritis following oral administration of a preparation containing salicylsalicylic acid. Rubin HS.
Amer J Med Sci 248:31-6, Jul 64
A clinical appraisal of a new effective sustained release aspirin tablet. Klenshoj NC, et al.
Amer J Orthop 6:101-4, Apr 64
Procedure for isolation and identification of minute

amounts of phenolic acids using paper chromatography and infrared spectroscopy. Seligson H, et al. **Anal Biochem** 6:362-6, Oct 63

Studies of a new tuberculostatic compound from the group of arylides of aromatic hydroxyacids. Kostrzeński W, et al. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 12:242-51, 1964

Inhibition of glutamate decarboxylase by salicylate congeners. Smith MJ, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 12:917-8, Aug 63

Acne vulgaris. Evaluation of a medicated cleansing pad. Roth HL. **Calif Med** 100:165-7, Mar 64

A topical adjuvant for the treatment of psoriasis. Lubowe II. **Clin Med** 71:649-54, Apr 64

Oral and topical treatment of tinea pedis. Yontef R. **Clin Med** 70:2015-25, Nov 63

Evaluation of the toxicity of a number of antimicrobials and antioxidants. **Food Cosmet Toxic** 1:37-9, Sep 63

Treatment of acne vulgaris. Malkinson FD. **Illinois Med J** 124:420-4, Nov 63

The effects of noncalorigenic congeners of salicylate on the peripheral metabolism of thyroxine. Woeber KA, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:931-42, May 64

A note on the treatment of warts with chlorosal. Rees HG. **J Coll Gen Pract** 6:506-8, Aug 63

A biochemical distinction between non-steroid anti-inflammatory and analgesic drugs. Whitehouse MW. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 15:556-7, Aug 63

Nonclassical antimetabolites. XVI. The bridge principle of specificity with active site-directed irreversible inhibitors. VII. Detection of differences in specificity of enzymic nucleophilic sites by the maleamyl group. Baker BR, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 52:914-5, Sep 63

Nonclassical antimetabolites. XIV. Some factors in design of irreversible inhibitors effective at low concentration. Baker BR, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 52:1051-7, Nov 63

Interaction of urea and thiourea with benzoic and salicylic acids. Bolton S. **J Pharm Sci** 52:1071-4, Nov 63

Effect of certain tablet formulation factors on dissolution rate of the active ingredient. II. Granule size, starch concentration, and compression pressure. Levy G, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 52:1047-51, Nov 63

Biodynamics of thiourea-alkaloid combinations. Ragozzino PW, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 141:363-8, Sep 63

"Salicyluria"--a recapitulation. Stevens HM. **Med Sci Law** 4:118-20, Apr 64

Let's talk about warts? Perlman HH. **Med Times** 92:99-112, Feb 64

Uncoupling of oxidative phosphorylation by some arylacetic acids (anti-inflammatory or hypercholesterolemic drugs). Whitehouse MW. **Nature (London)** 201:629-30, 8 Feb 64

Brief history of the corn cure. Masino C. **Panminerva Med** 6:26-9, Jan-Feb 64

Psoriasis: response to topical therapy. Finkler B. **Skin** 2:255-8, Aug 63

[Studies on antibilharzial drugs. I. Synthesis of thiosalicylic acid derivatives] Lu CJ, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 10:650-4, Nov 63 **(Ch)**

[Determination of fluorostan with thiosalicylic acid] Malušek J, et al. **Prac Lek** 15:245-7, Aug 63 **(Cz)**

[Trial of a new therapeutic agent (DV-511) in the treatment of eschars in psychiatric patients] Naviau J, et al. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 122:636-8, Apr 64 **(Fr)**

[Study of the action of DV-511 on approximately 100 leg ulcers and eschars] Huriez C, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 70:726-8, Sep-Oct 63 **(Fr)**

[Clinical experimentation with DV-511 (or Acerbine)] François A, et al. **Clinique (Paris)** 59:49-56, Jan 64 **(Fr)**

[Ambulatory treatment of 40 leg ulcers with acerbine] Leclercq R. **Clinique (Paris)** 59:113-6, Feb 64 **(Fr)**

[A new agent capable of accelerating cicatrization: DV-511] Colin R, et al. **Presse Med** 72:835-6, 21 Ma4 64 **(Fr)**

[Edema induced by bradykinin and its inhibition] Lisin N, et al. **Rev Rhum** 30:790-3, Dec 63 **(Fr)**

[Clinical experimentation with DV-511] Sicard A, et al. **Vie Med** 45:321-31, Feb 64 **(Fr)**

[On the fixation of the formula for Whitfield's ointment for fungus infections of the skin] Schmitz R. **Hautarzt** 15:44, Jan 64 **(Ger)**

[Pharmacological evaluation of the usefulness of some ointment bases] Homrowska H, et al. **Acta Pol Pharm** 20:205-10, 1963 **(Pol)**

[The effect of anti-rheumatic preparations on the L-transformation of hemolytic streptococci and growth of their stable L-forms] Shakhovskiĭ KP. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:105-11, Nov 63 **(Rus)**

SALIVA (A12)

Some aspects of the metabolism and disposition of betamethasone. Murphy D, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 45:498-508, Apr 64

Serological and genetical observations on the blood group A-3 B. Levene C, et al. **Acta Haemat (Basel)** 31:106-12, Feb 64

Immunoelectrophoresis of human saliva. Simons K, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 175:Suppl 412:257+, 1964

Salivary excretion of sulphonamides and barbiturates by cows and goats. Rasmussen F. **Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn)** 21:11-9, 1964

The importance of case selection in caries-saliva studies. Hattyasy D, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 24:345-63, 1964

Changes of the nucleic acid content in the denervated submaxillary gland of the dog. Molnár J, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 24:279-86, 1964

Blood group frequencies in mongols. Shaw MW, et al. **Amer J Hum Genet** 15:495-6, Dec 63

Blood groups of apes and monkeys. II. The A-B-O blood groups, secretor and Lewis types of apes. Wiener AS, et al. **Amer J Phys Anthrop** 21:271-81, Sep 63

Secretors of ABH antigen in a central Swedish population. Nerell G. **Ann Hum Genet** 27:119-23, Nov 63

Genetic studies of quantitative variation in a component of human saliva. Niswander JD, et al. **Ann Hum Genet** 27:319-28, Jun 64

Comparative enzyme activity of saliva from the sheep, hog, dog, rabbit, rat, and human. Chauncey HH, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 8:615-27, Sep-Oct 63

Disodium ethylenediaminetetraacetate as an aid for the reconstitution of lyophilized human salivary proteins before paper electrophoresis. Dawes C. **Arch Oral Biol** 8:653-6, Sep-Oct 63

Is acid-precipitation of salivary proteins a factor in plaque formation? Dawes C. **Arch Oral Biol** 9:375-6, May-Jun 64

Leucocyte metabolism in human saliva. Eichel B, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 9:299-314, May-Jun 64

The source of salivary bacteria. Gibbons RJ, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 9:101-3, Jan-Feb 64

Some observations on the state of sialic acid in human saliva. Leach SA. **Arch Oral Biol** 9:461-7, Jul-Aug 64

The failure of a human salivary mucin preparation to alter gamma globulin mobility. Raust GT, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 8:587-8, Jul 63

The application of instrumental technique for the evaluation of odoriferous volatiles from saliva and breath. Richter VJ, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 9:47-54, Jan-Feb 64

Saliva viscosity and calculus formation in man. Schroeder HE. **Arch Oral Biol** 9:65-74, Jan-Feb 64

Evaluation of volatile odoriferous components of saliva. Tonzetich J, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 9:39-46, Jan-Feb 64

A comparison of two methods for assessing salivary amylase activity. Turner NC, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 8:629-32, Sep-Oct 63

A comparative study of saliva protein analysis. Wolf RO, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 9:135-40, Mar-Apr 64

The source and rate of entry of leucocytes in the human mouth. Wright DE. **Arch Oral Biol** 9:321-9, May-Jun 64

The diagnosis of metachromatic leucodystrophy during life. Canelas HM, et al. **Arq Neuropsiquiat** 22:122-8, Jun 64

Bx, a subtype of B. Alter AA, et al. **Blood** 23:600-4, May 64

The nature of some subtypes of A. Alter AA, et al. **Blood** 23:605-20, May 64

Parotid saliva and rumen digestion in the sheep. Wilson AD. **Brit J Nutr** 18:163-72, 1964

Salivary and blood pressure responses to methacholine in depressive illness. Davies B, et al. **Brit J Psychiat** 110:594-8, Jul 64

Red blood cell groups and ABH secretor system as genetic indicators of susceptibility to rheumatic fever and rheumatic heart disease. Dublin TD, et al. **Brit Med J** 5412:775-9, 26 Sep 64

Hereditary aspects of duodenal ulceration: serum-pepsinogen level in relation to ABO blood groups and salivary ABH secretor status. Hanley WB. **Brit Med J** 5388:936-40, 11 Apr 64

Studies on copper metabolism. III. Copper contents of saliva of normal subjects and of salivary glands and pancreas of autopsy material. De Jorge FB, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 9:148-50, Feb 64

Content of gastric inhibitory substance in saliva of patients with various gastric disorders. Menguy R, et al. **Gastroenterology** 46:32-5, Jan 64

Chromatographic studies of the carbohydrate components of gastric and salivary mucopolysaccharides. Schrager J. **Gut** 5:166-9, Apr 64

Chemical and immunological studies of the proteins and glycoproteins of human parotid saliva. Ellison SA. **Int Ser Monogr Oral Biol** 3:365-80, 1964

Collecting saliva intermittently over long time periods in anaesthetized animals. Emmelin N. **Int Ser Monogr Oral Biol** 3:301-2, 1964

The role of some salivary constituents in oral pathology, with special regard to caries experiments with rodents. Ericsson Y. **Int Ser Monogr Oral Biol** 3:281-97, 1964

Studies on the physiology of rat and mouse submaxillary glands. I. Amylase and protease activities in serum, submaxillary gland, and submaxillary saliva of rat and mouse. Junqueira LC, et al. **Int Ser Monogr Oral Biol** 3:105-18, 1964

Studies on the physiology of rat and mouse submaxillary glands. II. The action of testosterone on the sodium and potassium content of submaxillary saliva in castrate rats and mice. Junqueira LC, et al. **Int Ser Monogr Oral Biol** 3:119-22, 1964

Comparison of salivary amylases with other mammalian amylases. McGeachin RL. **Int Ser Monogr Oral Biol** 3:325-30, 1964

Methods for collection of rat saliva. Schneyer CA, et al. **Int Ser Monogr Oral Biol** 3:309-12, 1964

The tyrosine, tryptophan and protein content of human parotid saliva in oral and systemic disease. Use of ultraviolet absorption technics. Zipkin I, et al. **Int Ser Monogr Oral Biol** 3:331-50, 1964

Presence of reagin and gamma-globulin in saliva. Ishizaka K, et al. **J Allerg** 35:143-8, Mar-Apr 64

Gingival hyperplasia and Dilantin content of saliva: a pilot study. Babcock JR, et al. **J Amer Dent Ass** 68:195-8, Feb 64

Salivary corpuscle activity. Rovelstad GH. **J Amer Dent Ass** 68:364-73, Mar 64

Contemporary salivary gland research. Tamarin A. **J Amer Dent Ass** 68:833-40, Jun 64 (157 ref.)

The selective occurence of gamma-1A globulins in certain body fluids. Tomasi TB Jr, et al. **J Clin Invest** 42:1552-60, Oct 63

Effects of partial reinforcement with acid on the classically conditioned salivary response in dogs. Fitzgerald RD. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 56:1056-60, Dec 63

Variations in the antibacterial activity of saliva against Lactobacilli on selected media. Bartels HA, et al. **J Dent Res** 42:1533, Nov-Dec 63

Effect of human saliva on the growth of the golden hamster. Benoit PV, et al. **J Dent Res** 42:1529, Nov-Dec 63

Human salivary arborization patterns. Besic FC, et al. **J Dent Res** 43:630, Jul-Aug 64

Salivary protein in hypoproteinemic rats. Besic FC, et al. **J Dent Res** 43:606-9, Jul-Aug 64

Analysis of saliva for soluble calcium. Creamer HR. **J Dent Res** 43:457, May-Jun 64

Lipid constituents of whole and parotid saliva. Dirksen TR. **J Dent Res** 42:920-4, Jul-Aug 63

Thromboplastic activity of human saliva in patients under prolonged anticoagulation therapy. Doku HC, et al. **J Dent Res** 43:323-30, May-Jun 64

On the addition of a variable to a previously optimized system for the measurement of the nitrate-nitrite reductase activity in salivary sediment. Goaz PW, et al. **J Dent Res** 43:380-401, May-Jun 64

Chromatographic comparison of caries-immune and caries-susceptible salivas. Green GE, et al. **J Dent Res** 42:1380-6, Nov-Dec 63

Determination of uric acid, tyrosine, tryptophan, and protein in whole human parotid saliva by ultraviolet absorption spectrophotometry. Hawkins GR, et al. **J Dent Res** 42:1015-22, Jul-Aug 63

Parotid fluid collection system with vacuum-trap modification. Keene HJ. **J Dent Res** 42:1041, Jul-Aug 63

Effects of saliva and sulfide solutions on the marginal seal of amalgam restorations. Lyell J, et al. **J Dent Res** 43:375-9, May-Jun 64

Amino-acid analyses of denture pellicle and a glycoprotein-containing component of saliva. Smith MH. **J Dent Res** 43:302, Mar-Apr 64

A comparison of certain properties from specific major salivary glands of caries-resistant and caries-susceptible rats. Sylvester CJ, et al. **J Dent Res** 43:528-35, Jul-Aug 64

Direct determination of fibrinolytic activity of human saliva. Taylor RG, et al. **J Dent Res** 43:86-91, Jan-Feb 64

The appearance of administered proteins in saliva. Tung FF, et al. **J Dent Res** 43:423-32, May-Jun 64

Sterilization and storage of saliva. Williams CJ, et al. **J Dent Res** 42:1416-28, Nov-Dec 63

The concentration of blood-group substance in the parotid, sublingual, and submaxillary salivas. Wolf RO, et al. **J Dent Res** 43:272-5, Mar-Apr 64

Regulated vacuum system for collecting submaxillary and sublingual saliva. Wolf RO. **J Dent Res** 43:303, Mar-Apr 64

The J substance of cattle. VIII. The J-like substance of rabbits and the production of immune anti-J. Bednekoff AG, et al. **J Immun** 91:369-73, Sep 63

Glossitis rhombica mediana; role of the saliva. Sidi E, et al. **J Invest Derm** 42:145-9, Jan 64

Physiologic variations of a tyramine-like substance in human saliva. Hamby GW, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 137:487-93, Nov 63

Some processes concerned with the secretion of sodium, bromide and chloride in saliva. Burgen AS, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 169:663-78, Dec 63

The effects of different stimuli on the composition of saliva in man. Dawes C, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 170:86-100, Jan 64

Observations on the blood grouping serums, (anti-A, anti-B and anti-Rho.) prepared from animals. Hayakawa Z. **Jap J Leg Med** 17:367-73, Sep 63

Studies on nervous control of the salt composition in saliva. Miyoshi M. **Jap J Physiol** 13:541-63, 15 Dec 63

Reflection of salt concentrations of blood upon those of saliva. Yoshimura H, et al. **Jap J Physiol** 13:523-40, 15 Oct 63

Acetylcholine in the saliva of children with fibrocystic disease of the pancreas. Dixon K, et al. **Lancet** 2:1284-5, 14 Dec 63

A method for differentiating homozygous from heterozygous secretors of ABH blood-group

substances. Its application to the study of secretor status in rheumatic fever. Kaklamanis E, et al. **Lancet** 1:788-90, 11 Apr 64

Poliovirus in the upper respiratory tract of household contacts. Meenan PN, et al. **Lancet** 2:907-8, 2 Nov 63

Salivary changes in emotional states. Altschule MD. **Med Sci** 15:60, Feb 64

Kinirase activity of human saliva. Amundsen E, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:1226-7, 21 Mar 64

Sodium deficiency and corticosteroid secretion in cattle. Bott E, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:461-3, 2 May 64

Secretion of magnesium and calcium in parotid saliva of sheep. Care AD. **Nature (London)** 199:818-9, 24 Aug 63

Precipitin reactions in forensic problems. A new method for precipitin reactions on forensic blood, semen and saliva stains. Culliford BJ. **Nature (London)** 201:1092-3, 14 Mar 64

Release and breakdown of sialic acid from human salivary mucin and its role in the formation of dental plaque. Leach SA. **Nature (London)** 199:486-7, 3 Aug 63

Methyl pentoses in human saliva and dental plaque. Middleton JD. **Nature (London)** 202:392-3, 25 Apr 64

Transmission of the lectic dehydrogenase agent in normal and partially edentulous mice. Notkins AL, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:418-9, 25 Apr 64

Purification and analysis of human saliva lysozyme. Petit JF, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:168-9, 12 Oct 63

Changes occurring in the excretion of radio-rubidium by saliva in rats after whole-body irradiation. Raković M, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:1008-9, 7 Sep 63

Parotid-fluid urea nitrogen for the monitoring of hemodialysis. Forland M, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:37-8, 2 Jul 64

Evaluation of two diabetes detection methods. Blumenthal SA, et al. **New York J Med** 63:2964-6, 15 Oct 63

Free 17-hydroxycorticosteroid concentration of parotid fluid following intravenous administration of cortisol. Shannon IL, et al. **Oral Surg** 18:403-8, Sep 64

Paper electrophoresis of rat salivary secretions. Hall HD, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:1001-5, Apr 64

Calcium and phosphorus in human parotid and submaxillary saliva. Mandel ID, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med.** 115:959-62, Apr 64

Genetic aspects of salivary secretion of isoagglutinins. Wilson RM, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:982-5, Apr 64

Salivary secretion of A, B and H substances in gastric cancer in Japan and the U.S.A. Desai RG, et al. **Transfusion** 4:188-94, May-Jun 64

Identification and significance of parotid fluid corticosteroids. Techn Docum Rep SAM-TDR-63-86. Katz FH, et al. **US Air Force Electron Syst Div** 1-8, Oct 63

A self-positioning device for the collection of parotid fluid from isolated human subjects. Techn Docum Rep SAM-TDR-64-8. Shannon IL, et al. **US Air Force Electron Syst Div** 1-4, Feb 64

Corticosteroids in human parotid fluid following oral hydrocortisone dosage. Techn Docum Rep SAM-TDR-63-12. Shannon IL, et al. **US Air Force Electron Syst Div** 1-3, Apr 63

Five examples of red cells with the Ax subgroup of blood group A. Vos GH. **Vox Sang** 9:160-7, Mar-Apr 64

An improved technique for the determination of the blood group of blood, saliva and semen stains. Ueno S. **Z Immunitaetsforsch** 125:230-5, Aug 63

[Action of some esterase and proteolytic enzymes on anaphylactic shock in rabbits] Lecomte J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1534-6, 15 Dec 63 (Fr)

[Diabetes mellitus and the parotid glands] Uhry P, et al. **Diabete** 12:121-5, Apr-May 64 (Fr)

[Some problems relative to syphilis in legal and social medicine] L'epée P, et al. **J Med Bordeaux** 140:1431-4, Sep 63 (Fr)

[Electrophoretic and immunoelectrophoretic study of the amylase activity of human gastric juice and saliva] Hirsch-Marie H, et al. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 9:518-20, May 64 (Fr)

[Immunologic study of proteins of the normal saliva and mucoviscidosis] Burger-Girard N. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:23-6, 4 Jan 64 (Fr)

[The inactivation of penicillin by human saliva] Adler-Hradecky C, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 9:287-90, May-Jun 64 (Ger)

[On the variability of salivary secretion and nature of saliva in normal man and its relation to the form of food intake] Blumberger W, et al. **Deutsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr** 23:210-25, Dec 63 (Ger)

[Contributions to the physiology of spices and seasonings. I. Effect of spices on saliva quantity and composition] Blumberger W, et al. **Deutsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr** 23:97-118, Oct 63 (Ger)

[Saliva and blood coagulation] Schulte W. **Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z** 19:193-201, 1 Mar 64 (52 ref.) (Ger)

[Determination of estrogens by cytological examination of the oral mucosa] Gimes R, et al. **Magy Noorv Lap** 26:219-21, Jul 63 (Hun)

[The albumin content of gastrointestinal secretions under normal and pathological conditions] Balázs V. **Orv Hetil** 104:2449-56, 29 Dec 63 (Hun)

[Synthesis of long-chain acids in the ovine rumen] Viviani R, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1836-9, 31 Dec 63 (It)

[Gustatory acuity for salty flavor and salivary electrolyte concentration] Digiesi V, et al. **Rass Neurol Veg** 17:67-72, 28 Feb 63 (It)

[Comparison of blood levels and urinary excretion of tetracycline-L methylene-lysine and of demethylchlortetracycline hydrochloride administered to humans by oral route] Parravicini M. **Riforma Med** 78:712-5, 27 Jun 64 (It)

[The changes in gastric absorption of sodium iodide in ulcerous and neoplastic diseases of the stomach] Vernoni S. **Riv Gastroent** 15:345-52, Nov-Dec 63 (It)

[Effect of mineral corticoid on ionic composition in saliva] Matsumoto S. **J Physiol Soc Jap** 25:496-510, Oct 63 (Jap)

[Mineral composition in resting saliva as compared with that in saliva secreted by stimulation] Yoshimura H, et al. **J Physiol Soc Jap** 25:442-50, Sep 63 (Jap)

[Determination of osmotic pressure with minute quantity of biological fluid] Yosimura H, et al. **J Physiol Soc Jap** 25:525-31, Nov 63 (Jap)

[Studies on the preparation of anti-T agglutinin] Hirano H. **Jap J Leg Med** 18:21-45, Jan 64 (Jap)

[Studies on the saliva type of mice--human blood group A antigen secreted in saliva] Mori S. **Jap J Leg Med** 18:115-8, Mar 64 (Jap)

[Correlation between the content of sodium and potassium and the sodium/potassium ratio in the urine and saliva of patients with congestive cardiac insufficiency] Chuster M, et al. **Arq Brasil Cardiol** 17:23-30, Feb 64 (Por)

[Secretory reactions of the salivary glands following stimulation of the hypothalamus in relation to the frequency, strength and duration of the stimuli] Bogach PG, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:16-20, Feb 64 (Rus)

[Transaminases in human saliva] Komnatnaia LI. **Vop Med Khim** 9:581-3, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)

[Immunogenesis and nonspecific factors of natural resistance. II. Effect of anti-rabies vaccination on the lysozyme content of human saliva and blood] Pletsityi DF, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:38-42, Oct 63 (Rus)

[Blood group ABH substances and the secretor state] Laudano O. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:2395-7, 30 Aug 63 (Sp)

[Peptic ulcer and blood groups. Study of the distribution of ABO groups and secretor type in 102 patients] Arias S, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 91:227-35, 30 Nov 63 (Sp)

[Thiocyanates in the sputum of asthmatics and in saliva of apparently healthy person, smokers and non-smokers] Cruz Urbina L. **Rev Clin Esp** 94:18-21, 15 Jul 64 (Sp)

[Elimination of I-131 in the parotid and submaxillary saliva in hypothyroid and hypophysectomized dogs] Bazerque PM, et al. **Rev Soc Argent Biol** 39:51-9, Apr-Jul 63 (Sp)

[The ratio of total plasma I-131 and salivary I-131 in thyroid diseases] Kuyumcuyan K, et al. **Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul)** 27:86-94, 1964 (Tur)

SALIVARY DUCT CALCULI (C4)

The salivary glands in radiological diagnosis. Garusi GF. **Bibl Radiol** 4:1-160, 1964 (243 ref.)

Sialography by means of a polyethylene catheter and water soluble contrast medium (Isopaque 75 percent). Drevattne T, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 37:317-21, Apr 64

Functional coupling between cells in the visual cortex of the unrestrained cat. Griffith JS, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:876-95 passim, 31 Aug 63

Minor salivary gland sialolithiasis. Report of a case. Moskow R, et al. **Oral Surg** 17:225-7, Feb 64

[Contribution to the picture of sialolithiasis in childhood] Cápová L. **Cesk Otolaryng** 12:241-4, Aug 63 (Cz)

[Parotid disorders] Geldof H. **Belg T Geneesk** 20:628-33, 15 Jun 64 (Dut)

[Value of the maxillo-dental radiographic examination in medical practice] Caen M. **Clinique (Paris)** 59:97-101, Feb 64 (Fr)

[Contribution to the technic of roentgenological demonstration of sialolithiasis] Vollmer KW. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 100:137-9, Jan 64 (Ger)

[Short survey on salivary gland diseases and their treatment] Rauch S. **Mschr Ohrenheilk** 97:191-5, Mar-May 63 (Ger)

[Parotid changes in musicians] Reitlinger A. **Mschr Ohrenheilk** 98:101-3, Mar 64 (Ger)

[A sialolith of the submandibular gland of unusual proportions] Jemma S. **Ann Laring** 62:604-10, Nov-Dec 63 (It)

[Therapeutic criteria in sialolithiasis] Barrile NM, et al. **Dia Med** 35:1432-3, 12 Sep 63 (Sp)

SALIVARY GLAND FISTULA (C4)

The rapid closure of large salivary fistulas by an accelerated shoulder-flap technic. Corso PF, et al. **Amer J Surg** 106:691-5, Nov 63

Repair of traumatic fistulas of the parotid duct. Morel AS, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 87:623-6, Oct 63

Experimental production of parotid gland atrophy by ligation of Stensen's duct and by irradiation. Wallenborn WM, et al. **Laryngoscope** 74:644-55, May 64

[Parotid disorders] Geldof H. **Belg T Geneesk** 20:628-33, 15 Jun 64 (Dut)

[Clinical aspects and treatment of refractory fistulas of the parotid glands] Melekhov VG. **Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev)** 6:28-32, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)

[Surgical treatment of traumatic lesions of Stensens duct] Bilesio EA, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:3398-405, 27 Dec 63 (Sp)

SALIVARY GLAND NEOPLASMS (C2, C4)

Studies on the oncogenic activity of polyoma virus in vitro in vivo. III. Malignant transformation of hamster heart cells as result of polyoma virus infection. Porwit-Bóbr Z, et al. **Acta Med Pol** 4:209-20, 1963

Oncocytomas of different organs. Hamperl H. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:854, 1964

Acinic cell carcinoma of the major salivary glands. Fox NM Jr, et al. **Amer J Surg** 106:860-7, Nov 63

A case of mucoepidermoid carcinoma. **Amer J Surg** 108:122-5, Jul 64

Lymphoepithelial tumors of the salivary glands. With case report of sebaceous lymphadenoma. Barton RT. **Amer Surg** 30:411-4, Jul 64

A morphologic study of a carcinogenic procedure in the hamster submandibular gland. Shapiro BL, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 9:141-7, Mar-Apr 64

Classification of major salivary gland lesions. Smith JF. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 80:322-49, Sep 64

Experimental submaxillary gland tumors in rats. histology and histochemistry. Cataldo E, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 77:305-16, Mar 64

The salivary glands in radiological diagnosis. Garusi GF. **Bibl Radiol** 4:1-160, 1964 (243 ref.)

Cancer of the upper digestive and respiratory tracts. Guiss LW. **Calif Med** 100:271-8, Apr 64

Tumors of the major salivary glands in children. Kauffman SL, et al. **Cancer** 16:1317-31, Oct 63

Salivary gland tumors in Canadian Eskimos. Wallace AC, et al. **Cancer** 16:1338-53, Oct 63

A new spontaneous hamster carcinoma associated with a positive erythroagglutination reaction and anemia. Sherman JD, et al. **Cancer Res** 23:1689-93, Nov 63

Tumor virus infection in ddO mice. I. Sensitivity of response of ddO mice to polyoma virus. Kumegawa M. **Gann** 55:87-97, Apr 64

Surgical removal of a cyst involving the mandibular salivary gland of a dog. Schwichtenberg AE, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 145:11-4, 1 Jul 64

The confusing cervical cyst. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 145:49-50, 1 Jul 64

Chemical carcinogenesis in the hamster submaxillary gland. Cataldo E, et al. **J Dent Res** 43:568-79, Jul-Aug 64

SE polyoma-virus tumor and the teeth. Fleming HS. **J Dent Res** 42:1405-15, Nov-Dec 63

Effects of cortisone on chemical carcinogenesis in hamster pouch and submandibular salivary gland. Sabes WR, et al. **J Dent Res** 42:1118-30, Sep-Oct 63

The problem of the negative biopsy: report of case. Kogan S. **J Oral Surg** 22:438-40, Sep 64

Histochemistry of experimentally induced fibrosarcoma in rat submaxillary gland. Chauncey HH, et al. **Oral Surg** 18:389-98, Sep 64

Primary lymphosarcoma of the submaxillary salivary gland. Report of a case. Hatziotis J, et al. **Oral Surg** 17:503-6, Apr 64

Salivary gland tumors. Their early diagnosis and treatment. Nelson WR, et al. **Rocky Mountain Med J** 61:27-32, May 64

Papillary cystadenoma lymphomatosum. Morton RA Jr. **Southwest Med** 45:111-4, Apr 64

Tumors of the salivary glands. Laffaye HA. **St Vincent Hosp Med Bull (Bridgeport)** 6:24-7, Jun 64

The treatment of tumors of minor salivary glands. Hendrick JW. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 118:101-11, Jan 64

[Some applications of histophotometry to pathological anatomy] Laumonier R, et al. **Ann Histochim** 8:313-9, Jul-Sep 63 (Fr)

[Nasopharyngeal mixed salivary tumor with pituitary and intracranial invasion. (Differential diagnosis from a chromophobe adenoma of the pituitary)] Taillens JP. **Confin Neurol** 23:313-22, 1963 (Fr)

[True primary carcinomas of the salivary glands] Auche J, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 86:303-16, Oct 63 (Fr)

[Apropos of some hospital statistics on benign angiomas of tumoral form in ORL] Mounier-Kuhn P, et al. **J Med Lyon** 44:1721-35, 20 Nov 63 (Fr)

[Chondroitin sulfate and neuraminic acid in mucoid areas of sialadenoma] Münch O. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 16:101-8, 30 Sep 63 (Ger)

[Basic problems in biopsy diagnosis of cervical tumor formations] Schulthess G von. **Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk** 182:367-73, 9 Dec 63 (Ger)

[On adenolymphoma of the salivary glands]

Hantschmann N, et al.
Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 207:172-86, Sep 63 (Ger)
[On papillary cystadenoma of the salivary glands] Jaquet GH, et al.
Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 207:410-7, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Short survey on salivary gland diseases and their treatment] Rauch S.
Mschr Ohrenheilk 97:191-5, Mar-May 63 (Ger)
[On the differentiation of the salivary gland diseases of childhood] Krepler P.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:60-6, 24 Jan 64 (Ger)
[On the interstitium of epithelial tumor types of the mucous and salivary glands] Böck J, et al.
Z Krebsforsch 66:46-58, 7 Feb 64 (Ger)
[On onkocytoma of the salivary glands] Feyrter F.
Zbl Allg Path 104:513-24, 31 Jul 63 (Ger)
[Neoplasms of the salivary glands] Lojacono F, et al.
Minerva Chir 18:1028-35, 30 Nov 63 (It)
[Laterocervical lymp-node metastases in some types of malignant tumors of the head and neck] Rocchi V, et al. **Progr Med (Napoli)** 19:91-4, 15 Feb 63 (It)
[Tumors of the salivary glands of the palate] Cuccurullo L, et al.
Riv Anat Pat Oncol 24:246-98, Aug 63 (296 ref.) (It)
[On salivary gland tumors] Suzuki M, et al.
Clin Surg (Tokyo) 18:1173-9, Sep 63 (Jap)
[Keratotic planoepithelial carcinoma of a choked cyst of the submandibular salivary gland] Antyporowicz W, et al. **Otolaryng Pol** 17:201-8, 1963 (Pol)
[Muco-epidermal salivary gland tumor] Sikorowa L.
Rozpr Wydz Nauk Med 8:205-24, 1963 (Pol)
[Preoperative sialography] Finochietto R.
Prensa Med Argent 50:1153, 3 May 63 (Sp)

SALIVARY GLANDS (A3)

Effects of thyroidectomy upon I-131 uptake by the submaxillary glands in A2G mice. Alberti FR, et al.
Acta Physiol Lat Amer 14:5-11, 1964
Regulation of hypoglycemia in hypophysectomized dogs with glandular transplants in the sella turcica. Alvarez-Buylla R, et al.
Acta Physiol Lat Amer 13:306-12, 1963
Histochemical studies on dehydrogenases and diaphorases with special reference to their specificity. II. Improvement in the method for the histochemical demonstration of specific oxidative enzymes. Hikima K. **Acta Tuberc Jap** 13:67-84, Mar 64
Histochemical studies on dehydrogenases and diaphorases with special reference to their specificity. I. Nonspecific reductions of tetrazolium salts in tissue sections. Hikima K.
Acta Tuberc Jap 13:54-66, Mar 64
Enzymes in gastrointestinal disorders. Weiss J, et al.
Amer J Gastroent 40:528-34, Nov 63
Recurrent inflammatory swellings of the salivary glands: Emphasis on sialangiectasis. Ross DE, et al.
Amer Surg 30:434-41, Jul 64
Histochemical localization of cytochrome oxidase in salivary glands. Kawakatsu K, et al.
Arch Histol Jap 24:427-33, May 64
Histochemical demonstration of oxidative enzymes in human salivary glands. Kawakatsu K, et al.
Arch Histol Jap 24:247-56, Feb 64
The salivary glands in radiological diagnosis. Garusi GF.
Bibl Radiol 4:1-160, 1964 (243 ref.)
A sensitive assay for 5-hydroxytryptophan decarboxylase. Snyder SH, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:805-6, May 64
Leakage of transmitters in salivary glands. Assarson N, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 22:119-25, Feb 64
Sialography by means of a polyethylene catheter and water soluble contrast medium (Isopaque 75 percent). Drevattne T, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 37:317-21, Apr 64
Effects of salivary gland hormone and salivary gland hormone-like substances on serum calcium of rats. Ito Y, et al. **Endocr Jap** 11:62-6, Mar 64
The movement of nuclear protein from the cytoplasm to the nucleus of salivary cells. Kroeger H, et al.
Exp Cell Res 31:416-23, Aug 63
Some characteristics of the salivary gland secretion of Drosophila virilis. Perkowska E.
Exp Cell Res 32:259-71, Nov 63
Summation phenomena in the lacrimation centers. Lapina IA.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:987-9, Sep-Oct 63
The salivary gland chromosomes of Drosophila nigromelanica. Stalker HD. **Genetics** 49:883-93, May 64
Comparative aspects of structure and function of the salivary glands. Andrew W.
Int Ser Monogr Oral Biol 3:3-11, 1964
Secretory nerves of the salivary glands. Emmelin N.
Int Ser Monogr Oral Biol 3:161-73, 1964 (37 ref.)
Interrelationships among salivary reductase activity, certain oral bacteria and caries in man. Rosen S, et al.
J Amer Dent Ass 67:876-8, Dec 63
Contemporary salivary gland research. Tamarin A.
J Amer Dent Ass 68:833-40, Jun 64 (157 ref.)
Uptake of radioactive beryllium, vanadium, selenium, cerium, and yttrium in the tissues and teeth of rats. Thomassen PR, et al. **J Dent Res** 43:346-52, May-Jun 64
The appearance of administered proteins in saliva. Tung FF, et al. **J Dent Res** 43:423-32, May-Jun 64
Otolaryngeal problems arising during the management of severe renal failure. Beaney GP.
J Laryng 78:507-15, May 64
Biopsy of the labial mucous salivary glands in cystic fibrosis. Meskin LH, et al. **JAMA** 188:82-3, 6 Apr 64
Studies of the 150,000 X g supernatant of different rat tissues. Morgan WS. **Lab Invest** 12:968-77, Oct 63
Exaggerated prandial drinking in the rat without salivary glands. Epstein AN, et al.
Nature (London) 201:1342-3, 28 Mar 64
The role of sialography in the diagnosis and therapy of chronic obstructive sialadenitis. Eisenbud L, et al.
Oral Surg 16:1181-99, Oct 63
Occurrence of giant cells in mouse salivary gland cultures. Grand NG. **Oral Surg** 18:114-20, Jul 64
Mikulicz's disease involving multiple salivary glands. Report of a case. Lancaster JE, et al.
Oral Surg 16:1266-9, Oct 63
Pathologic changes associated with mucous retention cysts of minor salivary glands. Robinson L, et al.
Oral Surg 18:191-205, Aug 64
Lymphoepithelial lesions of the oral cavity. Report of four cases. Vickers RA, et al.
Oral Surg 16:1214-22, Oct 63
Focal adenitis in salivary and lacrimal glands. Waterhouse JP. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 56:911-8, Oct 63
Sialoadenitis--sialoadenosis. Some radiographic data concerning the differential diagnosis. Nitsche H, et al.
Radiol Diagn (Berlin) 4:133-7, 1963
Swellings of the parotid region: sialography as an aid in differential diagnosis. Garusi GF.
Radiologe 3:364-75, Sep 63
Synthesis of RNA in vitro stimulated in dipteran salivary glands by 1,1,3-tricyano-2-amino-1-propene. Jacob J, et al. **Science** 144:1011-2, 22 May 64
Intercellular diffusion. Kanno Y, et al.
Science 143:959-60, 28 Feb 64
Studies in sialolithiasis. III. Pathogenesis, diagnosis and treatment. Blatt IM.
Southern Med J 57:723-9, Jun 64
Suspensions of radioalbumin aggregates for photoscanning the liver, spleen, lung and other organs. UCLA-519. Taplin GV, et al.
US AEC UCLA Sch Med Lab Nucl Med 1-39, Nov 63
[Effect of radiation on ion metabolism in rat salivary glands] Ondráčková J, et al.
Cas Lek Cesk 103:295-8, 13 Mar 64 (Cz)
[The importance of sialography for the diagnosis of salivary gland diseases] Sazama L.
Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 5:Suppl:219-47, 1962 (Cz)
[The enzyme histochemical demonstration of D-glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase in human tissues] Fasske E, et al.
Acta Histochem (Jena) 16:302-16, 30 Oct 63 (Ger)
[Experimental calciphylaxis reaction of the salivary glands following action of dihydrotachysterol and serotonin] Seifert G.
Frankfurt Z Path 72:531-47, 23 Jul 63 (Ger)
[On the pathogenesis of the diseases of the salivary gland] Krassnig M.
Mschr Ohrenheilk 97:521-2, Nov-Dec 63 (Ger)
[Short survey on salivary gland diseases and their treatment] Rauch S.
Mschr Ohrenheilk 97:191-5, Mar-May 63 (Ger)
[Changes in the concentration of radiorubidium in the salivary glands and other rat organs after irradiation] Rakovic M, et al.
Strahlentherapie 122:618-21, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Experimental pathomorphology of the salivary duct system] Seifert G.
Verh Deutsch Ges Path 47:311-5, 1963 (Ger)
[On the differentiation of the salivary gland diseases of childhood] Krepler P.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:60-6, 24 Jan 64 (Ger)
[On cytomegalic inclusion disease--based on 24 cases] Miklós G. **Gyermekgyogyaszat** 14:353-64, Dec 63 (Hun)
[Tularemia and cytomegaly in a 4-month-old infant] Nagy J, et al.
Gyermekgyogyaszat 15:52-6, Feb 64 (Hun)
[Considerations on a case of aberrant salivary tissue at the base of the tongue] Orecchioni F.
Ann Laring 62:222-9, May-Jun 63 (It)
[History of sialography] Gioffrè M, et al.
Otorinolaring Ital 32:249-54, 1963 (It)
[Congenital paradoxical lacrimation. Presentation of a case and analysis of the literature] Maggi C.
Riv Otoneurooftal 38:441-53, Jul-Aug 63 (It)
[Histochemical study of cartilage cells in endocrine disorders of the salivary gland] Tamama S.
J Chiba Med Soc 39:330-6, Nov 63 (Jap)
[Accessory secreting salivary glands of the lower lip] Gościcka H, et al. **Pediat Pol** 39:407-15, Apr 64 (Pol)
[Ectopic salivary gland simulating a lingual tumor. Report of a case] Bianchi HD.
Hospital (Rio) 65:333-46, Feb 64 (Por)
[Hyperexcitability of hypertrophic salivary glands caused by pilocarpine in the chronic form of Chagas' disease] Vieira CB.
Rev Ass Med Brasil 10:1-6, Jan-Feb 64 (Por)
[Secretory reactions of the salivary glands following stimulation of the hypothalamus in relation to the frequency, strength and duration of the stimuli] Bogach PG, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:16-20, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Effect of x closed craniocerebral trauma on the function of some digestive glands in experimental conditions] Klemiatenko NF.
Zdravookhr Beloruss 10:53-6, Jan 64 (Rus)
[Relation of the excretory process to the functional state of the salivary glands] Punins'ka VK.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 9:640-5, Sep-Oct 63 (Uk)

SALIVATION (G1)

Hypnosis in medical practice. Clawson TA Jr.
Amer J Clin Hypn 6:232-6, Jan 64
Finger-tip sweat-gland activity and salivary secretion as indices of anticholinergic drug effect. Juniper K Jr, et al. **Amer J Dig Dis** 9:31-42, Jan 64
The relation between introversion and salivation. Corcoran DW. **Amer J Psychol** 77:298-300, Jun 64
Chlorprothixene and amitriptyline: interaction with thiopentone, circulatory effect and antisialogogue effect. Dobkin AB, et al.
Brit J Anaesth 35:425-32, Jul 63
Comparison of salivary suppression by intravenous and subcutaneous atropine before E.C.T. Bhattacharya A, et al. **Brit J Psychiat** 109:631-4, Sep 63
Acute mushroom poisoning: treatment with curare and intermittent positive pressure respiration. Webster JL, et al. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 3:523-4, Sep 64
The effect of adrenal cortical steroids on parotid salivary secretion. Blair-West JR, et al.
Int Ser Monogr Oral Biol 3:253-79, 1964
Techniques for stimulating the auriculo-temporal nerve and recording the flow of saliva. Burgen AS.
Int Ser Monogr Oral Biol 3:303-7, 1964
Kinetic methods for the study of salivary secretions; their scope limitations. Burgen AS.
Int Ser Monogr Oral Biol 3:197-215, 1964
Changes in salivary flow produced by changes in fluid and electrolyte balance. Holmes JH.
Int Ser Monogr Oral Biol 3:177-95, 1964
Differential salivary conditioning to traces. Ellison GD.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 57:373-80, Jun 64
Onset and type of salivary secretion in fetal rats. Gerstner R, et al. **J Dent Res** 42:1250, Sep-Oct 63
The mode of action of reserpine on the salivary secretion of the submaxillary gland in dog. Yamawaki T. **Jap J Pharmacol** 13:56-65, Apr 63
An evaluation of atropine as an antisialogogue in dentistry. Kazen DH, et al. **Oral Surg** 16:919-25, Aug 63
[Absence of effects of various fluid overloads on salivary secretion] Geral JP.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:2322-4, 1963 (Fr)
[Conditioned reflex bradycardia in the rabbit] Ruckebusch Y, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:838-40, 31 Aug 63 (Fr)
[Salivary and blood flow of the submaxillary gland in dogs. III. Effects of excitation of the chorda tympani and of the cervical sympathetic modified by drugs] Corbett CE, et al.
Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo 18:285-9, Jul-Aug 63 (Por)
[On the function of the parotid glands after their partial removal] Rizhinashvili RS.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:26-8, Apr 63 (Rus)
[Effect of stimulation of the hypothalamus on salivation in dogs before and after excision of the temporal segments of the cerebral cortex] Bogach PG, et al.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:427-33, Apr 63 (Rus)

SALK VACCINE see under POLIOVIRUS VACCINE (D7)

SALMONELLA (B3)

The ONPG test in diagnostic bacteriology. Comparison of the ONPG test and the conventional lactose-fermentation test. Bülow P.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 60:387-402, 1964
Supplement to the Kauffmann-White-Scheme (VI). Kauffmann F.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 58:339-47, 1963
The relation between inoculum and zone size in sensitivity tests by the agar diffusion method: with a special view to the importance of prediffusion. Thomsen VF.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 61:303-16, 1964
Salmonellae in crude sewage, sewage effluent and sewage-polluted natural waters. McCoy JH.
Air Water Pollut 7:597-611, Aug 63
Comparative study of latex agglutination and hemagglutination tests for demonstration of enterobacterial antibodies. Whang HY, et al.
Amer J Clin Path 40:136-42, Aug 63
Ampicillin therapy of Salmonella carriers: a summary of laboratory and clinical observations. Bullock WE.
Amer J Med Sci 246:42-7, Jul 63
Isolation of Salmonella from flies. De Capito T.
Amer J Trop Med 12:892, Nov 63
Effects of a nuclear detonation on swine--bacteriologic studies. Noyes HE, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 105:653-65, 24 Oct 63
Frequency of resistance to tetracycline and chloramphenicol among Salmonella strains isolated in

the Netherlands in 1962. Manten A, et al. **Antonie Leeuwenhoek** 30:10-6, 1964

Some observations on bacterial thermal death time curves. Licciardello JJ, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 11:476-80, Nov 63

Isolation of Salmonellae from food samples. VI. Comparison of methods for the isolation of Salmonella from egg products. Silliker JH, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 12:224-8, May 64

Enhancing effect of feces on isolation of Salmonellae from selenite broth. Silliker JH, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 12:100-5, Mar 64

Comparison of two methods for the isolation of Salmonellae from imported foods. Taylor WI, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 12:53-6, Jan 64

A plate micromethod for determination of acetoin produced by bacteria. Kocwa E. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 12:212-7, 1964

A plate micromethod for determining the fermentative ability of pathogenic bacteria. Kocwa E. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 12:196-211, 1964

The isolation of Salmonellae from meat products and fertilizers in Adelaide. Anderson K, et al. **Aust Ann Med** 12:257-60, Aug 63

Antigens in immunity. I. Preparation and properties of flagellar antigens from Salmonella adelaide. Ada GL, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 42:267-82, Jun 64

Antigens in immunity. III. Distribution of iodinated antigens following injection into rats via the hind footpads. Ada GL, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 42:295-310, Jun 64

The effect of the growth rate on the composition of S. Enteritidis cell walls. Collins FM. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 42:255-62, Apr 64

The expression of heterophile antigenicity by Salmonellae. Collins FM, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 42:249-54, Apr 64

Antigens in immunity. II. Immunogenic properties of flagella, polymerized flagellin and flagellin in the primary response. Nossal GJ, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 42:283-94, Jun 64

Antigens in immunity. IV. Cellular localization of 125-I- and 131-I-labelled flagella in lymph nodes. Nossal GJ, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 42:311-30, Jun 64

Symposium on relationship of structure of microorganisms to their immunological properties. III. Structure and biological properties of surface antigens from gram-negative bacteria. Milner KC, et al. **Bact Rev** 27:352-68, Dec 63 (27 ref.)

Analysis of the serologic determinant groups of the salmonella E-group O-antigens. Uchida T, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 2:663-8, Jul-Aug 63

Investigations on phagohaemolysis of Salmonella and Arizona serotypes and on phage types of some Salmonella. Laiko J. **Bull Inst Mar Med Gdansk** 15:39-48, 1964

Experiments on the lysogenic conversion of somatic antigen in the E GROUP OF Salmonella. Experiments in vitro. Pietkiewicz K. **Bull Inst Mar Med Gdansk** 14:25-38, 1963

Salmonella species prevalent in India. Agarwal SC. **Bull WHO** 29:113-7, 1963

Colicinogeny in Salmonella serotypes in India. Agarwal SC. **Bull WHO** 30:444-6, 1964

Membrane filter technique for the isolation of salmonellae. A preliminary report. Stiles PE. **Canad J Med Techn** 26:13-5, Feb 64

Stasis thrombi induced by bacterial endotoxin. Thomas DP, et al. **Circ Res** 14:486-93, Jun 64

Some experimental and clinical studies on cephalothin. Herrell WE, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 4:709-19, Nov-Dec 63

Attempts to purify the Salmonella gallinarum complex O-antigen by fractionation over ion-exchange DEAE-cellulose and gel-filtration. Gulubov S, et al. **Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk** 17:499-502, 1964

Effect of bacterial endotoxin on the phagocytic activity of the reticulo-endothelial system in rabbits of different age. Miler I. **Folia Microbiol (Praha)** 8:265-73, Sep 63

Preparation of salmonella sera in sheep: a short communication. Chakrabarty AN, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 51:643-7, Jul 63

Further studies on salmonellae from human carriers in Mathura. Datta SK, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 52:549-52, Jun 64

An assessment of the relative efficiency of several media in the isolation of Shigellae and Salmonellae from faeces. Sen R. **Indian J Path Bact** 7:93-101, Apr 64

A new Salmonella species: S. galil. Sapiro-Hirsch R, et al. **Israel Med J** 22:188, May-Jun 63

Salmonella grabouw: 11:g, m, s, T:z39, a new species. Brede HD. **J Bact** 87:479-80, Feb 64

In vitro biological activity of cephalothin. Chang TW, et al. **J Bact** 85:1022-7, May 63

Extraction and purification of endotoxin from Enterobacteriaceae: a comparison of selected methods and sources. Fukushi K, et al. **J Bact** 87:391-400, Feb 64

Color-coding chromevalent antigen. Gershman M. **J Bact** 86:883-4, Oct 63

Drug resistance of enteric bacteria. II. Transduction of transmissible drug-resistance (R) factors with phage epsilon. Harada K, et al. **J Bact** 86:1332-8, Dec 63

Liver nonprotein sulfhydryl of endotoxin-treated mice. Jeffries CD. **J Bact** 86:1358-9, Dec 63

Bacterial nucleotidases. Kohn J, et al. **J Bact** 86:713-6, Oct 63

Alterations in the mouse virulence of Salmonella typhimurium by genetic recombination. Krishnapillai V, et al. **J Bact** 87:598-605, Mar 64

Motile marine bacteria. I. Techniques, ecology, and general characteristics. Leifson E, et al. **J Bact** 87:652-66, Mar 64

Unusual Salmonella type with three "normal" flagellar antigens. McWhorter AC, et al. **J Bact** 85:1440-1, Jun 63

Salmonella rubislaw with 3 "normal" flagellar antigens. McWhorter AC, et al. **J Bact** 87:967, Apr 64

Thymidine diphosphate-L-rhamnose metabolism in smooth and rough strains of Escherichia coli and Salmonella weslaco. Okazaki T, et al. **J Bact** 86:118-24, Jul 63

Fructose-6-phosphate reductase from Salmonella gallinarum. Zancan GT, et al. **J Bact** 87:614-8, Mar 64

An improved method of isolating salmonellae from contaminated desiccated coconut. Iveson JB, et al. **J Clin Path** 17:75-8, Jan 64

Beta-galactosidase and lactose fermentation in the identification of enterobacteria including salmonellae. Lapage SP, et al. **J Clin Path** 17:117-21, Mar 64

Separation, characterization, and biological significance of a common antigen in Enterobacteriaceae. Kunin CM. **J Exp Med** 118:565-86, 1 Oct 63

Studies relating to the serum resistance of certain gram-negative bacteria. Osawa E, et al. **J Exp Med** 119:41-51, 1 Jan 64

Isolation of N-acetylneuraminic acid and 4-oxonorleucine from a polysaccharide obtained from Citrobacter freundii. Barry GT, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 33:95-114, Oct 63

Composition of cell walls of ageing Pseudomonas aeruginosa and Salmonella bethesda. Collins FM. **J Gen Microbiol** 34:379-88, Mar 64

Numerical classification of Salmonella serotypes. Lockhart WR, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 35:115-24, Apr 64

A new enrichment medium for salmonellae. Banič S. **J Hyg (Camb)** 62:25-8, Mar 64

The use of gamma radiation for the elimination of salmonellae from various foods. Ley FJ, et al. **J Hyg (Camb)** 61:515-29, Dec 63

Replacement coliform flora in carriers of intestinal pathogens. Stewart GT, et al. **J Hyg (Camb)** 62:39-44, Mar 64

Isolation of Vi antigen from S. typhi bacteria and study of the antigen by immunoelectrophoresis and immunofiltration. Klyucheva VV. **J Hyg Epidem (Praha)** 7:444-51, 1963

Bacteriostats. VI. Bacteriostatic activities of some substituted guanidines. McKay AF, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:587-95, Sep 63

Antimicrobial properties of aliphatic thiosemicarbazones. Manowitz M, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:220-1, Feb 64

Salmonella serotypes isolated in Hong Kong. Huang CT, et al. **J Trop Med Hyg** 67:95-9, Apr 64

Hospital salmonellosis. A report of 23 cases of gastroenteritis caused by Salmonella infantis. Kohler PF. **JAMA** 189:6-10, 6 Jul 64

Report on effect of cooking by radio frequency waves on bacteria in food. White A, et al. **Monthly Bull Minist Health (London)** 22:227-36, Dec 63

Behaviour of active bacterial antigens during the induction of the immune response. I. Properties of flagellar antigens from Salmonella. Ada GL, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:1257-9, 28 Sep 63

Behaviour of active bacterial antigens during the induction of the immune response. II. Cellular distribution of flagellar antigens labelled with iodine-131. Nossal GJ, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:1259-62, 28 Sep 63

Antibody activity in gamma-1A-globulin of normal human serum. Rowe DS, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:103-4, 4 Apr 64

Susceptibility of salmonella species to four antibiotics. Kaye D, et al. **New Eng J Med** 268:1084-6, 14 Nov 63

Susceptibility of salmonella species to four antibiotics; ampicillin, penicillin G, chloramphenicol and tetracycline. Kaye D, et al. **New Eng J Med** 269:1084-6, 14 Nov 63

The development of the immune response. Characterization of the response of the human infant and adult to immunization with Salmonella vaccines. Smith RT, et al. **Pediatrics** 33:163-83, Feb 64

Inactivation of gram-negative bacterial endotoxins by papain. Kim YB, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:140-2, Jan 64

Epidemiology of salmonellosis. Salmonella 1885-1962. Steele JH. **Public Health Rep** 78:1065-6, Dec 63

Investigations concerning the efficiency of incubation at 43 C. of enrichment media for the isolation of Salmonella. Ivanov A, et al. **Rumanian Med Rev** 7:19-23, Oct-Dec 63

Antibody-induced depression of the immune response: a study of the mechanism in various immunological systems. Möller G. **Transplantation** 2:405-15, May 64

Dependence of lysogenization on phage-propagating bacteria. Uetake H, et al. **Virology** 21:242-8, Oct 63

Salmonella in desiccated coconut. Velaudapillai T, et al. **Z Hyg Infektionskr** 149:122-5, 22 Apr 63

[Submicrostructure and amino acid composition of experimentally-produced giant bacterial forms] Angelov S, et al. **Izv Mikrobiol Inst (Sofiia)** 15:79-88, 1963 (Bul)

[Study of the biological properties of some species of bacteria of the family Enterobacteriaceae] Keleti J. **Cesk Farm** 13:110-4, Mar 64 (Cz)

[Persistance of salmonellas in waters of carp and duck farming] Kopřivík B, et al. **Cesk Hyg** 9:97-104, Mar 64 (Cz)

[Quantitative study of the opsonic effect of immune sera on the phagocytosis of Salmonella by reticuloendothelial system cells in vivo] Biozzi G, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 105:635-66, Oct 63 (Fr)

[Study of the detoxification in vivo of a radioactive (Cr51) endotoxin. Comparison between the animal treated with cortisone and the animal made "tolerant"] Boyer F, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 105:690-8, Oct 63 (Fr)

[New Salmonella serotypes identified in 1963] Le Minor L, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 106:931-4, Jun 64 (Fr)

[Antigenic conversions in Salmonella. IV. Acquisition of the O 1 factor by R and T group Salmonella under the effect of lysogenization] Le Minor L. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 105:879-96, Nov 63 (Fr)

[Study of some enterobacteria not utilizing citric acid] Piéchaud D, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 105:460-2, Aug 63 (Fr)

[Must the Kauffmann-White scheme be simplified?Apropos of the discovery of a new Salmonella species in the Congo: Salmonella amba = II : k : 1,z13, Z 28] Van Oye E, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 106:935-9, Jun 64 (Fr)

[On the isolation and identification of 3,5,7-trihydroxyflavone (galangine) from propolis] Villanueva VR, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 106:292-302, Feb 64 (Fr)

[Study of the sensitivity of several Enterobacteriaceae and of Bacillus pyocyaneus to a new chemotherapeutic agent, "Furoxan"] Burdin JC, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 3:110-4, Jan 64 (Fr)

[Preparation of anti-Vi agglutinating serum with young bacteria] Olinici N, et al. **Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol** 23:543-6, Sep 63 (Fr)

[Research on atypical Salmonella] Popovici M, et al. **Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol** 23:537-42, Sep 63 (Fr)

[The use of neomycin for obtaining variants with small (dwarf) colonies in the Salmonella genus] Sásárman A, et al. **Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol** 22:1101-10, Sep-Dec 63 (Fr)

[Contribution to the study of the bacteriocins of Salmonella] Hamon Y, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:4162-5, 20 Apr 64 (Fr)

[Observations on the in vitro antibacterial actions of rifamycins B and SV] Welsch M, et al. **Chemotherapia (Basel)** 7:269-79, 1963 (Fr)

[Duration of survival of certain Enterobacteriaceae in the dessicated state and at environmental temperature] Van Oye E. **Presse Med** 71:2121-2, 26 Oct 63 (Fr)

[Technical note: method for the identification of cultures of Salmonella that have become auto-agglutinable] Van Oye E, et al. **Zbl Bakt [Orig]** 192:135-6, Feb 64 (Fr)

[On the serology of Salmonella sub-genus II] Kauffmann F. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 58:348-54, 1963 (Ger)

[On the epidemiological relation between the Salmonellamanchester isolated in the drains and sewage of Bremen and the infection of the population] Stahn I. **Arch Hyg Bakt** 147:598-608, Dec 63 (Ger)

[On the bacteriology of the Salmonella group] Hofmann S. **Internist (Berlin)** 4:449-57, Oct 63 (Ger)

[Effect of rhodanide on some groups of microbes] Skorkovský B. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 57:1307-10, 1 Dec 63 (Ger)

[A new Salmonella species: Salmonella wernigerode=(9),46:f,g:-] Hofmann S, et al. **Zbl Bakt (Orig)** 190:418-9, Nov 63 (Ger)

[On catalase in pathogenic gram-negative bacteria. I. Catalase in strains of the Salmonella group] Lang W. **Zbl Bakt (Orig)** 190:403-7, Nov 63 (Ger)

[The transmission of multiple resistance to antibiotics and chemotherapeutic agents in their significance for hospitalism with multiple resistant gram-negative intestinal bacteria] Lebek G. **Zbl Bakt (Orig)** 191:387-95, Dec 63 (Ger)

[On the use of in vivo antigen blocking in the production of some H-Salmonella sera] Olinici N, et al. **Zbl Bakt (Orig)** 190:377-85, Nov 63 (Ger)

[The demonstration of Salmonellae in river water and sewage] Popp L. **Zbl Bakt (Orig)** 189:366-8, Jul 63 (Ger)

[2 new Salmonella species (sub-genus II): S. basel (with a new O-antigen)=58:1,z13,z28:1,5 and S. hueningen=9,12:z:z39] Rohde R, et al. **Zbl Bakt (Orig)** 190:415-7, Nov 63 (Ger)

[Studies on the origin of mutagens in cell metabolism

and their role in S-R shape determination in Salmonella] Schlosshardt J.
Zbl Bakt [Orig] 192:54-66, Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Catalase activity of Salmonella paratyphi B] Seltmann G. **Zbl Bakt [Orig]** 190:466-71, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[The effect of centrifugation on agglutination of Salmonella] Wagner V, et al.
Zbl Bakt (Orig) 189:372-9, Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[On Salmonella species in reptiles (New Arizona species in the poisonous snake Vipera ammodytes ammodytes)] Wesselinoff W.
Zbl Bakt [Orig] 190:558-60, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[A short report on Salmonella isolations from men in the central laboratory of Kupat-Holim Haifa during the last 15 years] Sapiro-Hirsch A, et al.
Harefuah 65:399-402, 15 Dec 63 **(Heb)**
[An unusual reaction induced by Staphylococcus aureus and other bacterial species in some culture substrates] Andreoni O.
Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 42:245-8, May-Jun 63 **(It)**
[Preparation and pharmacological properties of some 3-(5-nitrofurfurylidene-amino)-5-aminomethyl-2-oxazolidinones] Failla L, et al.
Farmaco (Sci) 19:269-85, Mar 64 **(It)**
[Studies on chemotherapeutical drugs. II. Synthesis of nitrofuran derivatives. Preparation of 2-(5-nitro-2-furyl)-5-alkylthio-1,3,4-thiadiazole and their antibacterial activities] Toyoshima S, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:192-4, Feb 64 **(Jap)**
[Studies on the relationship between bacterial blood group substance and somatic antigens by enzyme tests] Yamamoto S, et al.
Kitakanto Med J 13:40-57, Jan 63 **(Jap)**
[Combined effect of chloramphenicol and oxytetracycline on some gram-negative microorganisms] Obojska K, et al.
Acta Physiol Pol 14:587-600, Sep-Oct 63 **(Pol)**
[5-Methyl-3-phenyl-4-isoxazolyl penicillin (oxacillin) and its microbiological investigation] Panina MA, et al. **Antibiotiki** 8:989-94, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[On the antimicrobial properties of Phytoncidin, a medicinal garlic preparation] Spivak MIa, et al.
Antibiotiki 8:832-3, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Sources of bacterial contamination of meat and sausages in production conditions] Kovbasenko VM.
Gig Sanit 28:49-54, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[On combined hygienic measures in mechanical milking] Zagaevskii IS. **Gig Sanit** 29:76-9, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Study of the phenomenon of formation of a zone of clarification around a Salmonella microcolony] Frishman EM. **Lab Delo** 9:33-5, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[The phenomenon of clarification zone formation around a microcolony of salmonellae] Frishman EM.
Zh Mikrobiol 40:92-4, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[Some properties of substances excreted by paratyphoid B bacteria and inhibiting the growth of microbes of the entero-typhoid group] Khatuntseva NV, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:76-82, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[On the inequality of accumulation media for various types of Salmonella] Kheifets MA, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 40:107-13, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[Study of Salmonella adsorbed sera from the point of view of international standards] Khomenko NA, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 40:120-4, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Decarboxylases of amino acids in bacteria of the intestinal group] Mardashev SR, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 40:25-9, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[The formation of hydrogen sulfide by intestinal bacilli growing on different culture media] Shemiakina AA.
Zh Mikrobiol 40:74-6, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[The biological characteristics of a new Salmonella type with an alpha-beta-phasic variation] Zuev AS.
Zh Mikrobiol 40:21-3, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[Sensitivity to antibiotics of gram-negative bacteria isolated at the Hospital Infantil de Mexico in 1963] Bessudo D, et al.
Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 21:347-57, May-Jun 64 **(Sp)**
[Salmonella in chopped meat for human consumption] De La Cruz E, et al.
Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer 56:226-31, Mar 64 **(Sp)**
[Prevalence of enteropathogenic bacteria in Costa Rica] Moore HA, et al.
Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer 56:564-73, Jun 64 **(Sp)**
[Sensitivity tests with demethylchlortetracycline] Ang O. **Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul)** 26:211-4, 1963 **(Tur)**
[Antigenic relationship between Escherichieae and certain Salmonella strains] Ozek O, et al.
Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul) 26:331-8, 1963 **(Tur)**

SALMONELLA FOOD POISONING (C1, C4, C14)

An extensive outbreak of gastroenteritis caused by Salmonella newport. I. Some observations of 745 known cases. Bille B, et al.
Acta Med Scand 175:557-67, May 64
An extensive outbreak of gastroenteritis caused by Salmonella newport. 3. Serum agglutinins in 412 hospitalized cases. Nordbring F, et al.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 60:131-43, 1964
Milk-borne outbreak of Salmonella heidelberg. Hutchinson RI. **Brit Med J** 5381:479-80, 22 Feb 64
Outbreak of paratyphoid in Edinburgh area. Sharp JC, et al. **Brit Med J** 5393:1282-5, 16 May 64
Pasteurization of liquid egg.
Brit Med J 5360:763-4, 28 Sep 63
Health problems in the food industry. Thatcher FS.
Canad J Public Health 55:151-7, Apr 64
Salmonella control in Canada. Yurack JA, et al.
Canad J Public Health 55:47-54, Feb 64
Typhoid in Britain. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:447-8, 29 Aug 64
Salmonellosis: a one year study at Hartford Hospital. Fredericks EJ. **Hartford Hosp Bull** 18:176-84, Dec 63
Gamma radiation sanitation of fish and blood meals. Schaaf A van der, et al.
Int J Appl Radiat 14:557-62, Dec 63
An outbreak of human infection due to Salmonella typhi-murium, phage type 4, associated with the use of unpasteurized liquid egg. Essex-Cater AJ, et al.
J Hyg (Camb) 61:323-30, Sep 63
An outbreak of food poisoning caused by Salmonella typhimurium, phage-type 12, probably spread by infected meat. Harvey RW, et al.
J Hyg (Camb) 61:419-24, Dec 63
The investigation of an outbreak of food poisoning. Bhandari P. **J Roy Inst Public Health** 27:169-70, Jun 64
Hospital salmonellosis. A report of 23 cases of gastroenteritis caused by Salmonella infantis. Kohler PF. **JAMA** 189:6-10, 6 Jul 64
An outbreak of hospital-associated infections due to Salmonella derby. Sanders E, et al.
JAMA 186:984-6, 14 Dec 63
Egg and salmonella. **Lancet** 1:104, 11 Jan 64
The status of salmonellosis. Bowmer EJ.
Med Serv J Canada 20:557-60, Jun 64
Salmonellosis in Canada-1953 to 1963. Yurack JA, et al.
Med Serv J Canada 20:519-26, Jun 64
Salmonellae infections. Korff FA.
Med Times 92:223-5, Mar 64
Food poisoning in England and Wales, 1962. Vernon E.
Monthly Bull Minist Health (London) 22:200-14, Nov 63
Salmonella food poisoning. Lifshitz A.
New York J Med 64:1112-3, 1 May 64 (22 ref.)
Salmonella food poisoning. Parry WH.
Nurs Times 59:1541-3, 6 Dec 63
Epidemiology of salmonellosis. Salmonella 1885-1962. Steele JH. **Public Health Rep** 78:1065-6, Dec 63
[A case of Salmonella gallinarum-pullorum infection] Veselinov V, et al.
Suvr Med (Sofiia) 15:29-31, 1964 **(Bul)**
[An epidemic of mouse typhus] Meyer J, et al.
Ugeskr Laeg 126:618-22, 30 May 64 **(Dan)**
[Observations on salmonellosis] Mrozowski B.
Belg T Geneesk 19:1087-90, 15 Oct 63 **(Dut)**
[Probable role of an enterobacterium of the "Arizona" genus in a collective food toxinfection] Riffat G, et al.
J Med Lyon 45:1279-85, 20 Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Diagnosis of alimentary toxinfections] Devulder B.
Lille Med 9:596-9, Jun-Jul 64 **(Fr)**
[Sale of edible shellfish during the summer months] Buttiaux R.
Rev Hyg Med Soc 12:307-10, Apr-May 64 **(Fr)**
[On the epidemiology of Breslau enteritis] Hompesch H. **Oeff Gesundheitsdienst** 25:616-7, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Epidemiological study of a familial outbreak of a Salmonella food poisoning] Fey H, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 93:1556-9, 2 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[A short report on Salmonella isolations from men in the central laboratory of Kupat-Holim Haifa during the last 15 years] Sapiro-Hirsch A, et al.
Harefuah 65:399-402, 15 Dec 63 **(Heb)**
[The role of raw meat and meat products in the spreading of human salmonellosis] Báthory P.
Nepegeszsegugy 44:305-8, Oct 63 **(Hun)**
[Bacteria-caused food poisoning in the laboratory examination material of the Public Health and Epidemiology Center in Hajdu-Bihar County] Boján M, et al. **Nepegeszsegugy** 44:308-11, Oct 63 **(Hun)**
[Salmonellosis cases in Komarom County] Weiner G.
Nepegeszsegugy 44:311-3, Oct 63 **(Hun)**
[Bacterial food poisoning] Benoki M.
J Showa Med Ass 23:330-9, Nov 63 **(Jap)**
[An outbreak of milk-borne Salmonella infection] Andrianova DP, et al. **Gig Sanit** 28:75-8, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[An outbreak of a toxinfection caused by Salmonella enteritidis Moscow] Bugrova VI, et al.
Gig Sanit 28:73-6, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[An outbreak of food poisoning caused by Salmonella paratyphi C] Timomeeva RA, et al.
Gig Sanit 28:73-4, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Diagnostic significance of the indirect hemagglutination reaction in food poisonings of Salmonella etiology] Mikhaĭlova IM.
Lab Delo 9:26-30, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Clinico-diagnostic parallels between food poisoning of Salmonella etiology and acute dysentery] Bunin KV, et al. **Sovet Med** 26:47-51, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[The clinical aspects of severe forms of food poisoning of Salmonella etiology] Mikhaĭlova IuM, et al.
Ter Arkh 35:90-4, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Sources of Salmonella contamination of beef] Zagaevskiĭ IS. **Vop Pitan** 23:77-80, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[On bacterial excretion in food poisoning of Salmonella etiology] Mel'nik EG, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 40:45-8, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[A case of Salmonella breslau infection caused by eating chicken] Shneiderman VE.
Zh Mikrobiol 40:127, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Water and food-borne outbreaks of typho-paratyphoid fevers. (Review of the foreign literature for the past 15 years)] Solodovnikov IuP.
Zh Mikrobiol 40:142-6, Oct 63 (48 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Epidemic of Salmonella typhimurium infection due to consumption of meat from a sick calf] Friščić V.
Lijecn Vjesn 85:403-8, Apr 63 **(Ser)**

SALMONELLA INFECTIONS (C1)

Treatment of acute cases of Salmonella infection and Salmonella carriers with ampicillin and neomycin. Pettersson T, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 175:185-90, Feb 64
Arthritis and intestinal infection. Berglöf FE.
Acta Rheum Scand 9:141-9, 1963
Salmonella oranienburg meningitis in a newborn infant; treatment with cephalosporin N. Froeschle J, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 108:298-301, Sep 64
Diarrheal diseases of children. The occurrence of enteropathogenic viruses and bacteria. Ramos-Alvarez M, et al.
Amer J Dis Child 107:218-31, Mar 64
The challenge of salmonellosis: major public health problem. Bowmer EJ.
Amer J Med Sci 247:467-501, Apr 64 (194 ref.)
Studies on diarrheal diseases. II. Survey on the incidence of enteric organisms in the pediatric population of two isolated communities in Puerto Rico. Guardiola-Rotger A, et al.
Amer J Trop Med 13:417-24, May 64
Lung abscess due to Salmonella typhi. Hahne OH.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 89:566-71, Apr 64
Primary mycotic aneurysms: review and report of a case. Buxton RW, et al. **Amer Surg** 29:863-7, Dec 63
Primary mycotic aneurysm of the aorta. A complication of salmonellosis. Silberman S, et al.
Angiology 14:372-6, Jul 63
Shock caused by gram-negative microorganisms.Analysis of 169 cases. Weil MH, et al.
Ann Intern Med 60:384-400, Mar 64
Antibody response, haptoglobin and immunoglobulins in geriatric patients after vaccination against salmonellosis. Kaarsalo E, et al.
Ann Med Intern Fenn 53:21-4, 1964
Evaluation of antibiotic prophylaxis and gamma-globulin, plasma, albumin and saline-solution therapy in severe burns. Bacteriologic and immunologic studies. Kefalides NA, et al.
Ann Surg 159:496-506, Apr 64
Ampicillin in treatment of certain gram-negative bacterial infections. Kennedy WP, et al.
Brit Med J 5363:962-5, 19 Oct 63
Salmonella species prevalent in India. Agarwal SC.
Bull WHO 29:113-7, 1963
Salmonella control in Canada. Yurack JA, et al.
Canad J Public Health 55:47-54, Feb 64
Salmonellosis: a one year study at Hartford Hospital. Fredericks EJ. **Hartford Hosp Bull** 18:176-84, Dec 63
Bacteriophage types in Salmonella species in India. Agarwal SC. **Indian J Med Res** 52:574-80, Jun 64
Blood culture positive cases of enteric group of fevers in Delhi. Singh B, et al.
Indian J Med Res 52:539-44, Jun 64
Meningitis due to Salmonella virchow in an infant. Sachdeva LD, et al. **Indian J Path Bact** 6:134-41, Jul 63
Experimental salmonellosis. III. New toxic fraction (L) obtained from Salmonella enteritidis and its immunological properties. Kawakami M, et al.
J Bact 86:872-9, Oct 63
Alterations in the mouse virulence of Salmonella typhimurium by genetic recombination. Krishnapillai V, et al. **J Bact** 87:598-605, Mar 64
Mechanisms of endotoxin tolerance. II. Relationship between endotoxin tolerance and reticuloendothelial system phagocytic activity in man. Greisman SE, et al.
J Exp Med 119:241-64, 1 Feb 64
Comparative studies on Salmonella typhi grown in vivo and in vitro. III. The immunizing potencies of acetone-killed vaccines prepared from in vivo- and in vitro-grown bacteria and the immunizing potency of substances isolated from infected organs. Olitzki AL, et al. **J Hyg (Camb)** 61:353-63, Sep 63
Unusual local manifestations of Salmonella infections. Gupta JC, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 42:31-3, 1 Jan 64
Validity of "Vi" agglutination test as a screening procedure for typhoid and paratyphoid carriers. Zaki MH, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 42:507-10, 1 Jun 64
Salmonellosis at The Mount Sinai Hospital: a ten year survey (1953-1963). Schneierson SS, et al.
J Mount Sinai Hosp NY 31:1-9, Jan-Feb 64
A new salmonella species, Salmonella vellore (1, 4, 12, 27: Z-10: Z-35). Agarwal SC, et al.
J Path Bact 87:440-1, Apr 64
Study of heterogenetic (Kunin) antibodies in serum of healthy subjects and children with enteric and urinary tract infections. Whang HY, et al.
J Pediat 63:412-9, Sep 63
Observations and management of acute diarrheal cases at the National Children's Hospital. Joven JC, et al.
J Philipp Med Ass 39:706-9, Sep 63

Salmonella serotypes isolated in Hong Kong. Huang CT, et al. **J Trop Med Hyg** 67:95-9, Apr 64
A controlled trial of paromomycin in the treatment of gastro-enteritis in Nigerian children. Tompkins AB. **J Trop Med Hyg** 66:316-8, Dec 63
Aerobacter aerogenes bacteremia: control of a lethal complication. Epstein M. **J Urol** 91:600-2, May 64
Clinical entity of cryptogenic mycotic aneurysm. Blum L, et al. **JAMA** 188:505-8, 11 May 64
Hodgkin's disease and Salmonella typhimurium infection. Heineman HS, et al. **JAMA** 188:632-4, 18 May 64
Salmonellosis: observations on 94 patients. Cohen RA, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 39:401-9, Jun 64
Salmonellae infections. Korff FA. **Med Times** 92:223-5, Mar 64
Diarrhea in a U. S. battle group in Thailand. Giffin RB Jr, et al. **Milit Med** 129:546-50, Jun 64
Clinical and bacteriologic studies of the effect of "massive" doses of penicillin G on infections caused by gram-negative bacilli. Weinstein L, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:525-33, 10 Sep 64
Value of international reporting of Salmonellae. Newell KW. **Public Health Rep** 78:1083-5, Dec 63
Surveillance of human salmonellosis. Sanders E, et al. **Public Health Rep** 78:1080-3, Dec 63
Control by the FDA of foodborne salmonellae. Slocum GG. **Public Health Rep** 78:1085-7, Dec 63
Chronic salmonellosis. Reid JV, et al. **S Afr Med J** 37:1183-7, 23 Nov 63
The role of enteropathogenic bacteria and viruses in acute diarrhoeal disorders of infancy and childhood in Johannesburg. I. Summer diarrhoea. Roux P, et al. **S Afr Med J** 37:256-9, 9 Mar 63
Egg-borne salmonellosis in hospitals. Kampmeier RH. **Southern Med J** 57:487-8, Apr 64
Gastroenteritis in eastern Saudi Arabia. McNiel JR. **Texas J Med** 59:768-70, Aug 63
A serological and stool survey of Bedouin tribesmen in the Western Desert of Egypt. Dirk Van Peenen PF, et al. **Trop Geogr Med** 15:243-8, Sep 63
Laboratory isolations of salmonella and shigella. Allison MJ, et al. **Virginia Med Monthly** 91:265-7, Jun 64
Treatment of chronic salmonella carriers in gallbladder and biliary routes. Havlík J, et al. **Zbl Bakt [Orig]** 192:73-85, Feb 64
[Salmonella osteomyelitis] Wang CW, et al. **Zhong Waike Z** 11:451-2, Jun 63 (Ch)
[Inflammations of the osteoarticular system in salmonelloses] Demková A, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 2:270-5, 1963 (Cz)
[Arthritis caused by Salmonella typhimurium] Mose K, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:834-5, 11 Jun 64 (Dan)
[Observations on salmonellosis] Mrozowski B. **Belg T Geneesk** 19:1087-90, 15 Oct 63 (Dut)
[Clinical case: diarrhea] Regniers. **Belg T Geneesk** 20:59-61, 15 Jan 64 (Dut)
[Significance of Widal's reaction for the diagnosis of salmonella infections] Driessen AP. **Nederl T Geneesk** 107:2228-30, 30 Nov 63 (Dut)
[Salmonella in humans during the 3d quarter of 1963] Polak MF, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 107:2252-3, 30 Nov 63 (Dut)
[Splenic abscess as a complication of Salmonella infection] Wiel TW van de, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:992-4, 16 May 64 (Dut)
[The campaign against salmonelloses. II.] **Nederl T Geneesk** 107:1485-8, 17 Aug 63 (Dut)
[Use of terramycin in pediatrics] Battin JJ. **Ann Pediat (Paris)** 10:134-8, 2 Mar 63 (Fr)
[Salmonella meningitis in infants] Guérineau P, et al. **Arch Franc Pediat** 21:753-61, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)
Etiologic, therapeutic and developmental study of 26 cases of severe gram-negative bacillary infections (22 septicemias and 4 purulent meningitis cases)] Vic-Dupont, et al. **Bull Soc Med Hop Paris** 115:693-708, 15 May 64 (Fr)
[Contribution to the study of the Enterobacteriaceae of French Guiana] Ravisse P. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 56:886-92, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)
[Septicemia caused by Salmonella enteritidis] Faucon R, et al. **Med Trop (Marseille)** 24:274-84, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Salmonella osteomyelitis and drepanocytosis] Guerineau P, et al. **Med Trop (Marseille)** 23:541-7, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Infections due to 3 strains of "Salmonella dublin" isolated from pus and urines] Cetin ET, et al. **Path Biol (Paris)** 12:322-4, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Probable role of dust in a hospital Enterobacteriaceae (pathogenic Salmonella and Escherichia coli) epidemic] Van Oye E, et al. **Presse Med** 71:2241-3, 9 Nov 63 (Fr)
[Observation of a case of Salmonella cholecystitis, rendered bacteria-free by cholecystectomy] Naomé J. **Rev Med Liege** 18:684-6, 1 Nov 63 (Fr)
[Salmonella meningitis] Langevin P. **Un Med Canada** 93:429-31, Apr 64 (Fr)
[On the epidemiological relation between the Salmonellamanchester isolated in the drains and sewage of Bremen and the infection of the population] Stahn I. **Arch Hyg Bakt** 147:598-608, Dec 63 (Ger)
[On the epidemiology of salmonelloses in the Bremen area from 1951-1961] Stahn I. **Arch Hyg Bakt** 147:481-94, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Clinical aspects and therapy of salmonelloses] Germer WD. **Internist (Berlin)** 4:441-9, Oct 63 (Ger)
[On the bacteriology of the Salmonella group] Hofmann S. **Internist (Berlin)** 4:449-57, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Infectious intestinal diseases in childhood (with special reference to their therapy)] Weingärtner L. **Med Klin** 58:1501-7, 13 Sep 63 (Ger)
[On the epidemiology of Breslau enteritis] Arnold H. **Oeff Gesundheitsdienst** 25:324-9, Jul 63 (Ger)
[On the epidemiology of Breslau enteritis] Arnold H. **Oeff Gesundheitsdienst** 26:143-4, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Observations of a microbiologist] Wiesmann E. **Ophthalmologica (Basel)** 147:229-34, 1964 (Ger)
[Salmonella braenderup as cause of a hospital epidemic] Primavesi CA. **Veska** 28:48, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Cooperation of ambulant public health services and clinical institutions under the administration of the department of public health and social service in the prevention and control of infectious gastrointestinal diseases] Rissmann EF. **Z Aerzti Fortbild (Jena)** 57:553-8, 15 May 63 (Ger)
[Clinical experiences in epidemic infectious intestinal diseases] Hollmann W. **Z Ges Inn Med** 18:877-84, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Paratyphoid maxillary sinusitis] Hartmann E. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** 57:465-6, May 64 (Gr)
[Urinary tract infections due to Salmonella] Melzer M, et al. **Harefuah** 65:395-9, 15 Dec 63 (Heb)
[A short report on Salmonella isolations from men in the central laboratory of Kupat-Holim Haifa during the last 15 years] Sapiro-Hirsch A, et al. **Harefuah** 65:399-402, 15 Dec 63 (Heb)
[Significance of salmonellosis in intestinal diseases in children] Szönyi L, et al. **Gyermekgyogyaszat** 15:45-8, Feb 64 (Hun)
[Treatment of typhoid carriers with "Ampicillin"] Münnich D, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:205-8, 2 Feb 64 (Hun)
[Research of carriers of Salmonella among mice] Ioli A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1067-8, 30 Sep 63 (It)
[A case of infection with Salmonella typhimurium cured with thiamphenicol, in a 4-month-old infant resistant to other antibiotics] Vallarino G. **Clin Pediat (Bologna)** 45:836-9, Oct 63 (It)
[Preparation and pharmacological properties of some 3-(5-nitrofurfurylidene-amino)-5-aminomethyl-2-oxazolidinones] Failla L, et al. **Farmaco (Sci)** 19:269-85, Mar 64 (It)
[Indications and limitations of so-called antireactive therapy (corticoids, phenylbutazone) in salmonella infections] Tolentino P. **G Ital Chemioter** 10:267-77, Oct-Dec 63 (It)
[Therapeutic results in various departments with colistin methane sulfonate] **J Ther (Tokyo)** 45:1849-56, Oct 63 (Jap)
[Effect of cortisone on the course of experimental Salmonella typhimurium infection in mice] Stempień R. **Med Dosw Mikrobiol** 15:217-25, 1963 (Pol)
[The course of Salmonella typhimurium infection in mice previously treated with cortisone] Stempień R. **Med Dosw Mikrobiol** 15:303-9, 1963 (Pol)
[Salmonella infections in Hungary] Lachowicz K. **Przegl Epidem** 17:337-44, 1963 (Pol)
[Notes on the differentiation of Salmonella infections among children] Walter Z. **Przegl Epidem** 17:249-51, 1963 (Pol)
[Clinical aspects of entero-infections in childhood] Costa A. **Bol Inst Puericult (Rio)** 20:157-65, Aug 63 (Por)
[Bacterial enteritis] Costa GA. **Bol Inst Puericult (Rio)** 20:115-21, Aug 63 (Por)
[Experiences with an association of formo-phthalyl-sulfanilylurea and neomycin in intestinal therapy] Décourt Júnior C. **Hospital (Rio)** 65:1225-36, Jun 64 (Por)
[Research on the effectiveness of incubation at 43 degrees of enrichment media for the isolation of Salmonella] Ivanov A, et al. **Microbiologia (Bucur)** 8:61-8, Jan-Feb 63 (Rum)
[Ditetracycline--a prolonged-action tetracycline] Belozerova OP, et al. **Antibiotiki** 8:926-31, Oct 63 (Rus)
[On pathogenic properties of L-forms of S. typhosa obtained under the influence of penicillin] Kagan GIa, et al. **Antibiotiki** 8:1011-4, Nov 63 (Rus)
[Septic endocarditis with hemopurulent gaseous pericarditis caused by Salmonella cholerae suis and Streptococcus viridans] Lukoshevichute A. **Kardiologiia** 3:71-2, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[On 2 cases of septic endocarditis with rare bacteriological findings] Mavrodinov N, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:132-3, May 63 (Rus)
[On changes in the mucosa of the large intestine in salmonellosis] Rubakova RI. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:93-5, Feb 64 (Rus)
[On bacteriological diagnosis of salmonellosis] Frishman EM. **Lab Delo** 10:237-9, 1964 (Rus)
[On the expediency of using enriched medium for the diagnosis of Salmonella carrier states] Gamleshko KP. **Lab Delo** 9:54-5, Oct 63 (Rus)
[The course of acute intestinal infection in monkeys under the effect of ionizing radiations] Stasilevich ZK. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 8:53-7, Apr 63 (Rus)
[Certain peculiarities of the clinical course and diagnosis of Salmonella infections] Rudakova RI. **Sovet Med** 26:69-72, Apr 63 (Rus)
[Toxic infections caused by Salmonella brandenburg] Mirzabekiah AO, et al. **Vop Pitan** 23:85-6, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[On the characteristics of Salmonellae isolated in the territory of the Kuzbas] Buchin PI, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:121-2, Jun 63 (Rus)
[Significance of the reaction of the rise in phage titer in the diagnosis of salmonellosis] Kambaratov PI. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:40-4, Jun 63 (Rus)
[Some pathogenic problems of experimental Salmonella infections] Maksimovich KA. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:131-5, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Apropos of sporadic salmonelloses] Tiutkina NF, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:38-40, Jun 63 (Rus)
[Use of enriched medium with selenite in the bacteriological diagnosis of Salmonella infections and dysentery] Zharikova MS. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:108-12, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Salmonella typhimurium (breslau) as a pathogenic factor in multiple lung abscesses] Predanić E, et al. **Srpski Arh Celok Lek** 91:939-46, Oct 63 (Ser)
[Prevalence of enteropathogenic bacteria in Costa Rica] Moore HA, et al. **Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer** 56:564-73, Jun 64 (Sp)
[2 cases of abscess and 1 case of osteomyelitis due to Salmonella paratyphi C] Cetin ET. **Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul)** 26:182-5, 1963 (Tur)
[A case of arthritis due to Salmonella typhi murium] Ozek O, et al. **Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul)** 26:313-21, 1963 (Tur)

SALMONELLA INFECTIONS, ANIMAL (C1, C15)

Basis for immunity to typhoid in mice and the question of "cellular immunity". Jenkin CR, et al. **Bact Rev** 27:391-404, Dec 63 (64 ref.)
Anti-salmonella substance of rabbit macrophages. Kurimura T, et al. **Biken J** 6:27-31, Apr 63
Salmonella species prevalent in India. Agarwal SC. **Bull WHO** 29:113-7, 1963
Salmonella types found in the mesenteric lymph nodes of various domestic animals. Mann PH. **Cornell Vet** 53:392-5, Jul 63
On the serological and cellular-tissue changes during the infections and immunizatory processes caused by Salmonella typhi murium. Hadjiolov AI, et al. **Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk** 16:769-72, 1963
Studies on immunity and pathogenesis of salmonellosis. I. Antigen-antibody reactions on circulating leucocytes of chickens infected with Salmonella gallinarum. Buxton A, et al. **Immunology** 6:520-9, Nov 63
Studies on immunity and pathogenesis of salmonellosis. II. Antibody production and accumulation of bacterial polysaccharide in the tissues of chickens infected with Salmonella gallinarum. Buxton A, et al. **Immunology** 6:530-8, Nov 63
Is eradication of pullorum disease realistic? Van Roekel H. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 144:19-23, 1 Jan 64
Biological studies on bacimethrin, a pyrimidine antibiotic, and monazomycin. Nishimura T, et al. **J Antibiot (A) (Tokyo)** 16:179-81, Sep 63
Use of diffusion chamber in studies of immunity of experimental typhoid. Akiyama T, et al. **J Bact** 87:975-6, Apr 64
Occurrence of unusual salmonellae in laboratory mice. Margard WL, et al. **J Bact** 85:1451-2, Jun 63
The activity of ampicillin and phenethicillin for bacteria isolated from veterinary sources. Jones A. **J Comp Path Ther** 74:129-40, Apr 64
The influence of hemolysis or blood loss on susceptibility to infection. Kaye D, et al. **J Immun** 91:65-75, Jul 63
The influence of hemolysis on susceptibility to Salmonella infection: additional observations. Kaye D, et al. **J Immun** 91:518-27, Oct 63
Stimulation of resistance to infection by lipoid derived from Neisseria meningitidis endotoxin. Mergenhagen SE, et al. **J Infect Dis** 113:52-8, Jul-Aug 63
Changes in the mouse's enteric microflora associated with enhanced susceptibility to Salmonella infection following streptomycin treatment. Miller CP, et al. **J Infect Dis** 113:59-66, Jul-Aug 63
A comparison between calcium alginate and cotton wool in the examination of cattle for salmonellae. Harrison SG. **J Med Lab Techn** 21:120-5, Apr 64
Salmonellosis in mice-diagnostic procedures. Margard WL, et al. **Lab Anim Care** 13:Suppl144-65, Apr 63
A study of gnotobiotic mice monocontaminated with salmonella typhimurium. Margard WL, et al. **Lab Anim Care** 14:200-6, Jun 64
Cellular renewal and mucosal morphology in experimental enteritis. Infection with Salmonella typhimurium in the mouse. Abrams GD, et al. **Lab Invest** 12:1241-8, Dec 63
A new reticuloendothelial system stimulating agent ('restim') from shark livers. Heller JH, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:904-5, 31 Aug 63
Recognition of foreignness in immune and tolerant

animals. Nossal GJ, et al.
Nature (London) 201:580-2, 8 Feb 64
The uptake of Salmonella typhi by Phagocytes and its intracellular viability. Olitzki AL, et al.
Path Microbiol (Basel) 27:175-201, 1964
Role of humoral mediator in tolerance to the pyrogenicity of bacterial endotoxin. Freedman HH, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:607-10, Mar 64
Production of 7S and 19S antibodies to the somatic antigens of Salmonella typhosa in rabbits. Pike RM, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:829-33, Mar 64
Function of vascular counter-current heat exchanger in pyrogen induced fever. Yokoi Y.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 115:1014-7, Apr 64
Salmonellosis in livestock. Galton MM.
Public Health Rep 78:1066-71, Dec 63
Five salmonellosis outbreaks related to poultry products. McCroan JE, et al.
Public Health Rep 78:1073-80, Dec 63
Salmonellosis in poultry. Quist KD.
Public Health Rep 78:1071-3, Dec 63
Electron microscopic observation of the reticuloendothelial system. Yamori T, et al.
Tohoku J Exp Med 81:330-9, 25 Jan 64
[A note on avian pathology in Tunisia] Ben Osman F.
Arch Inst Pasteur Tunis 40:395-400, Sep-Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Serény test produced by certain Salmonellae] Istrati G, et al.
Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol 22:101-7, Mar 63 **(Fr)**
[Role of intestinal flora in experimental Salmonella infection in mice] Rauss K, et al.
Zbl Bakt (Orig) 190:360-76, Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Studies on immunologic functions of lymphocytes. I. Influence of immunized thoracic duct lymphocytes on antibody formation of neonatal animals] Katayama H.
Acta Haemat Jap 26:559-67, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[Synergistic effect of chemotherapeutic agents and human gamma globulin. 2. An experiment with Salmonella gaertneri in mice] Suyama T, et al.
J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 17:15-9, Feb 64 **(Jap)**
[On cell immunity, with special reference to antitransplantation immunity] Akiyama T.
J Jap Ass Infect Dis 37:219-27, Sep 63 **(Jap)**
[Studies on the influence of stressors on reticuloendothelial function and experimental Salmonella infection] Fujihara J.
J Yonago Med Ass 14:389-407, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[Immunological function of lymphocytes] Konda S.
Jap J Allerg 13:203-7, Apr 64 **(Jap)**
[Studies on cellular immunity] Mitsuhashi S.
Jap J Allerg 13:198-203, Apr 64 **(Jap)**
[Studies on the early reaction in mice infected with Salmonella. I. Role of the reticuloendothelial system in the early phase of infection] Nobuya H.
Jap J Bact 18:418-27, Nov 63 **(Jap)**
[Studies on experimental salmonellosis. Pressure of anti-infectious immunity revealed by infection with a virulent strain of S. enteritidis and simultaneous treatment with kanamycin] Osawa N.
Kitakanto Med J 14:114-23, 1964 **(Jap)**
[Studies on experimental salmonellosis. In vitro transfer os cellular immunity and some properties of the transfer agent] Saito K.
Kitakanto Med J 14:124-35, 1964 **(Jap)**
[Effect of previous infection by mycobacterium tuberculosis (B.C.G.) on the resistance of mice to inoculation of Escherichia coli] Passos HC, et al.
Rev Brasil Biol 23:135-9, Aug 63 **(Por)**
[Effect of hypovitaminosis C on the course of experimental intestinal infection in monkeys] Stasilevich ZK.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:52-5, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Bacteriological findings in slaughtered swine irradiated with lethal doses of ionizing radiations] Pavel O, et al.
Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Kariov Univ 6:181-2, 1963 **(Rus)**
[The multiplication of S. moscow in the bodies of white mice] L'vovskaia NV.
Zh Mikrobiol 40:88-92, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Salmonella in chopped meat for human consumption] De La Cruz E, et al.
Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer 56:226-31, Mar 64 **(Sp)**
[Studies on the presence of salmonellae in freshly-slaughtered chickens] Eriksson B.
Nord Hyg T 44:99-104, 1963 **(Sw)**

SALMONELLA PARATYPHI (B3)

Treatment of acute cases of Salmonella infection and Salmonella carriers with ampicillin and neomycin. Pettersson T, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 175:185-90, Feb 64
[Studies on Chinese rhubarb. I. Preliminary study on the antibacterial activity of anthraquinone derivatives of Chinese rhubarb (Rheum palmatum L.)] Chen CH, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 9:757-62, Dec 62
Arthritis and intestinal infection. Berglöf FE.
Acta Rheum Scand 9:141-9, 1963
Enhancing effect of feces on isolation of Salmonellae from selenite broth. Silliker JH, et al.
Appl Microbiol 12:100-5, Mar 64
A plate micromethod for determination of acetoin produced by bacteria. Kocwa E.
Arch Immun Ther Exp 12:212-7, 1964
A plate micromethod for determining the fermentative ability of pathogenic bacteria. Kocwa E.
Arch Immun Ther Exp 12:196-211, 1964
Bacteriophage types in Salmonella species in India. Agarwal SC. **Indian J Med Res** 52:574-80, Jun 64
Blood culture positive cases of enteric group of fevers in Delhi. Singh B, et al.
Indian J Med Res 52:539-44, Jun 64
The sensitivity pattern of freshly isolated typhoid group of organisms to various antibiotics. Sant MV, et al. **Indian J Path Bact** 6:96-104, Apr 63
Evolution of the immune response. I. The phylogenetic development of adaptive immunologic responsiveness in vertebrates. Papermaster BW, et al.
J Exp Med 119:105-30, 1 Jan 64
The nature of the insensitivity of Gram-negative bacteria towards penicillins. Sutherland R.
J Gen Microbiol 34:85-98, Jan 64
A new enrichment medium for salmonellae. Banič S.
J Hyg (Camb) 62:25-8, Mar 64
Comparative studies on Salmonella typhi grown in vivo and in vitro. III. The immunizing potencies of acetone-killed vaccines prepared from in vivo- and in vitro-grown bacteria and the immunizing potency of substances isolated from infected organs. Olitzki AL, et al. **J Hyg (Camb)** 61:353-63, Sep 63
Dialysis studies. Experiments dealing with the dialysability of bacteria (preliminary report). Han GK. **J Hyg Epidem (Praha)** 7:422-35, 1963
Quantitative and qualitative aspect of the inductive phase of antibody formation. Sterzl J.
J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 7:301-18, 1963
Bacteriophage typing of Salmonella paratyphi A. Joshi LM, et al. **J Postgrad Med** 9:115-20, Jul 63
Salmonella serotypes isolated in Hong Kong. Huang CT, et al. **J Trop Med Hyg** 67:95-9, Apr 64
Further researches on the long viability and growth of many pathogenic fungi and some bacteria in sterile distilled water. Castellani A.
Mycopathologia 20:1-6, 31 Aug 63
[Study of the biological properties of some species of bacteria of the family Enterobacteriaceae] Keleti J.
Cesk Farm 13:110-4, Mar 64 **(Cz)**
[Action of ribonuclease and aureomycin on the production in vitro of anti-Salmonella paratyphi B agglutinins] Corvazier P, et al.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 105:699-705, Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Duration of survival of certain Enterobacteriaceae in the dessicated state and at environmental temperature] Van Oye E.
Presse Med 71:2121-2, 26 Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Crystallizable subunits of O1-phage of paratyphoid strain B 309] Pawlitschek W.
Z Naturforsch (B) 19:40-2, Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Polarization-optical studies on the structure of colonies of different bacterial species] Gillert KE.
Zbl Bakt (Orig) 189:488-96, Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[On catalase in pathogenic gram-negative bacteria. I. Catalase in strains of the Salmonella group] Lang W.
Zbl Bakt (Orig) 190:403-7, Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Bacteriological experiments with a new disinfectant preparation] Macri N, et al.
Boll Chimicofarm 103:451-61, Jun 64 **(It)**
[Antibacterial activity of ampicillin on 45 strains of Salmonella] Castagnari L.
Riv Ist Sieroter Ital 39:316-22, May-Jun 64 **(It)**
[Studies on chemotherapeutical drugs. II. Synthesis of nitrofuran derivatives. Preparation of 2-(5-nitro-2-furyl)-5-alkylthio-1,3,4-thiadiazole and their antibacterial activities] Toyoshima S, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:192-4, Feb 64 **(Jap)**
[Biliary bacterial flora in cholecystitis] Mirski Z.
Pol Przegl Chir 35:752-4, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Research on the effectiveness of incubation at 43 degrees of enrichment media for the isolation of Salmonella] Ivanov A, et al.
Microbiologia (Bucur) 8:61-8, Jan-Feb 63 **(Rum)**
[Study of the phenomenon of formation of a zone of clarification around a Salmonella microcolony] Frishman EM. **Lab Delo** 9:33-5, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[Effect of antibiotics on the sensitivity of typho-paratyphoid pathogens] Krylova OM.
Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst 77:151-7, 1963 **(Rus)**
[The phenomenon of clarification zone formation around a microcolony of salmonellae] Frishman EM.
Zh Mikrobiol 40:92-4, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[Utilization of carbohydrate and nitrogen mixtures by paratyphoid B bacteria] Kovaleva NI, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 40:95-9, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Decarboxylases of amino acids in bacteria of the intestinal group] Mardashev SR, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 40:25-9, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[Staining isolated bacterial structures with fluorescent antibodies] Mikhailov IF, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 40:74-9, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Changes of redox potential in media during submerged culture of paratyphi bacteria] Shapiro NI, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:97-101, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[2 cases of abscess and 1 case of osteomyelitis due to Salmonella paratyphi C] Cetin ET.
Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul) 26:182-5, 1963 **(Tur)**

SALMONELLA PHAGES (B4)

Purification and properties of the Vi-phage receptor from Salmonella typhi. Taylor A.
Acta Biochim Pol 11:33-47, 1964
Supplemented phage-typing of Salomonella typhi murium and its use in epidemiology. Milch H, et al.
Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 10:41-52, 1963
Detection of typhoid carriers. Bokkenheuser V.
Amer J Public Health 54:477-86, Mar 64 (70 ref.)
Investigations on phagohaemolysis of Salmonella and Arizona serotypes and on phage types of some Salmonella. Lalko J.
Bull Inst Mar Med Gdansk 15:39-48, 1964
Experiments on the lysogenic conversion of somatic antigen in the E GROUP OF Salmonella. Experiments in vitro. Pietkiewicz K.
Bull Inst Mar Med Gdansk 14:25-38, 1963
Purification of the Vi-phage receptor from Salmonella typhi and the properties of the purified preparation. Taylor A. **Bull Inst Mar Med Gdansk** 15:49-51, 1964
Bacteriophage types in Salmonella species in India. Agarwal SC. **Indian J Med Res** 52:574-80, Jun 64
Drug resistance of enteric bacteria. II. Transduction of transmissible drug-resistance (R) factors with phage epsilon. Harada K, et al. **J Bact** 86:1332-8, Dec 63
The action of curare on Salmonella typhi bacteriophage. Mazloum HA.
J Egypt Med Ass 46:769-76, 1963
An analysis of the Vi-phage typing scheme for Salmonella typhi. Bernstein A, et al.
J Gen Microbiol 32:349-73, Sep 63
The effect of a shift on the frequency of transduced Salmonella typhimurium cells in the early period of transduction. Hubáček J.
J Gen Microbiol 33:205-12, Nov 63
Bacteriophage: an unusual hybrid of serologically unrelated phages P22 and P221. Yamamoto N.
Science 143:144-5, 10 Jan 64
On the mechanism of host-induced modification. Multiplicity activation and thermolabile factor responsible for phage growth restriction. Uetake H, et al. **Virology** 22:202-13, Feb 64
[Results of phage typing in relation to the Zermatt epidemic of typhoid fever. (On the duration of actively acquired immunity)] Beer H.
Path Microbiol (Basel) 26:737-40, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Results of phage typing (lysotype) of Salm. typhi and S. paratyphi B in the North Rhine-Westphalia area from 1952 to 1960] Trüb CL, et al.
Z Immunitaetsforsch 125:88-111, Jun 63 **(Ger)**
[Crystallizable subunits of O1-phage of paratyphoid strain B 309] Pawlitschek W.
Z Naturforsch (B) 19:40-2, Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Studies on the origin of mutagens in cell metabolism and their role in S-R shape determination in Salmonella] Schlosshardt J.
Zbl Bakt [Orig] 192:54-66, Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Research on enterophages in the waters of Fiumicino] Bosco G.
Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 14:62-6, Jan-Feb 63 **(It)**
[Isolation of enterophages from the water of the Tiber River] Bosco G, et al.
Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 14:56-61, Jan-Feb 63 **(It)**
[Research on the presence and epidemiological significance of enterophages in agrarian soil] Barbuti S, et al. **Riv Ital Ig** 23:69-82, Jan-Apr 63 **(It)**
[Research on some genetic aspects of the biological evolution of "lytic" and "lysogenic" enteric bacteriophages] Ciucă M, et al.
Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 14:545-50, 1963 **(Rum)**
[On the specificity of the indicator of typhoid phage] Kuznetsova VN, et al. **Lab Delo** 9:45-6, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[Lytic enzyme of a phage demonstrable on solid nutrient media] Gol'dfarb DM, et al.
Vop Virus 8:662-7, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Significance of the reaction of the rise in phage titer in the diagnosis of salmonellosis] Kambaratov PI.
Zh Mikrobiol 40:40-4, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Identification of salmonellae with the aid of O-bacteriophage] Kilesso VA.
Zh Mikrobiol 40:86-9, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[On the isolation of symbiotic typhoid phages and their properties] Pikovskaia RI, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 40:91-5, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[On the role of chronic bacterial carrier states in the pathogenesis of sporadic typhoid cases] Sterlin EN.
Zh Mikrobiol 40:134-7, Aug 63 **(Rus)**

SALMONELLA TYPHIMURIUM (B3)

Treatment of acute cases of Salmonella infection and Salmonella carriers with ampicillin and neomycin. Pettersson T, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 175:185-90, Feb 64
Arthritis due to Salmonella typhimurium. Report of 12 cases of migratory arthritis in association with Salmonella typhimurium infection. Vartiainen J, et al.
Acta Med Scand 175:771-6, Jun 64
Supplemented phage-typing of Salomonella typhi murium and its use in epidemiology. Milch H, et al.
Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 10:41-52, 1963
Arthritis and intestinal infection. Berglöf FE.
Acta Rheum Scand 9:141-9, 1963
Ampicillin therapy of Salmonella carriers: a summary

of laboratory and clinical observations. Bullock WE. **Amer J Med Sci** 246:42-7, Jul 63

Detection of typhoid carriers. Bokkenheuser V. **Amer J Public Health** 54:477-86, Mar 64 (70 ref.)

Isolation of Salmonella from flies. De Capito T. **Amer J Trop Med** 12:892, Nov 63

A new device for controlling the growth rate of microorganisms: the exponential gradient generator. Martin RG, et al. **Anal Biochem** 8:43-53, May 64

Frequency of resistance to tetracycline and chloramphenicol among Salmonella strains isolated in the Netherlands in 1962. Manten A, et al. **Antonie Leeuwenhoek** 30:10-6, 1964

Uptake of amino acids by Salmonella typhimurium. Ames GF. **Arch Biochem** 104:1-18, Jan 64

Factors involved in the adherence of S. typhimurium C5 and mouse peritoneal macrophages. Auzins I, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 41:539-46, Oct 63

The basis for immunity to mouse typhoid. I. The carrier state. Jenkin CR, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 42:215-28, Apr 64

The basis for immunity to mouse typhoid. 3. Cell-bound antibody. Rowley D, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 42:237-48, Apr 64

The basis for immunity to mouse typhoid. 2. Antibody formation during the carrier state. Turner KJ, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 42:229-36, Apr 64

Opsonins in pig serum and their purification. Turner KJ, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 41:595-613, Dec 63

Pattern in the appearance of mutants after DES treatment among non-dividing bacteria. Ronen A. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 12:439-44, 20 Aug 63

A role of host bacteria in inducibility of colicin I production by ultraviolet light. Amati P. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 74:783-4, 10 Sep 63

Ribosome content and the rate of growth of Salmonella typhimurium. Ecker RE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 76:275-9, 15 Oct 63

The glucose permease system in bacteria. Hoffee P, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 79:337-50, 30 Mar 64

A comparative study of the regulation of pyridine nucleotide formation. Imsande J. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 82:445-53, 16 Mar 64

Stable phosphorus-containing compounds of Salmonella typhimurium. Smith RC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 86:235-9, 11 May 64

Effect of growth rate on the acid-soluble nucleotide composition of Salmonella typhimurium. Smith RC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 86:229-34, 11 May 64

On the serological and cellular-tissue changes during the infections and immunizatory processes caused by Salmonella typhi murium. Hadjiolov AI, et al. **Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk** 16:769-72, 1963

Comparison of synchronous and synchronized cell division. Scherbaum OH. **Exp Cell Res** 33:89-98, Jan 64

Changes in antigenic properties of enteric bacteria during assimilation of heterogenic DNA. Romantsova VY. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 22:1025-7, Nov-Dec 63

Nucleic acids and microorganism mutability. Timakov VD. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 22:789-94, Sep-Oct 63

Antigenic properties of desoxyribonucleic acid of S. typhimurium No.70. Timakov VD, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 22:1028-32, Nov-Dec 63

The effect of Mg ions on the frequency of transduced Salmonella typhimurium recipient cells transferred from a rich to a poor medium. Hubáček J. **Folia Microbiol (Praha)** 9:33-5, Jan 64

Genetic structure of the cyst region of the Salmonella genome. Demerec M, et al. **Genetics** 48:997-1009, Aug 63

Selfer mutants of Salmonella typhimurium. Demerec M. **Genetics** 48:1519-31, Nov 63

Chemically induced reversions in the cysC region of salmonella typhimurium. Eisenstark A, et al. **Genetics** 49:343-55, Feb 64

Bacteriophage types in Salmonella species in India. Agarwal SC. **Indian J Med Res** 52:574-80, Jun 64

Instability of alpha,beta-dihydroxy acid dehydrase of Salmonella. Armstrong FB, et al. **J Bact** 86:1134-5, Nov 63

Colonial dimorphism in nonmotile Salmonella. Enomoto M, et al. **J Bact** 86:473-7, Sep 63

Bacterial nucleotidases. Kohn J, et al. **J Bact** 86:713-6, Oct 63

Alterations in the mouse virulence of Salmonella typhimurium by genetic recombination. Krishnapillai V, et al. **J Bact** 87:598-605, Mar 64

Action of a histidine analogue, 1,2,4-triazole-3-alanine, in Salmonella typhimurium. Levin AP, et al. **J Bact** 86:820-8, Oct 63

Biosynthesis of serine in Escherichia coli and Salmonella typhimurium. Umbarger HE, et al. **J Bact** 85:1431-9, Jun 63

Studies on the infectious DNA from bacterial virus phiX174 and from the virus-infected cells. Taketo A. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 54:520-9, Dec 63

Coincident repression of the reduction of 3'-phosphoadenosine 5'-phosphosulfate, sulfite, and thiosulfate in the cysteine pathway of Salmonella typhimurium. Dreyfuss J, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:3781-3, Nov 63

The metabolism of thiosulfate in Salmonella typhimurium. Leinweber FJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:3775-80, Nov 63

Utilization and interconversion of purine bases and ribonucleosides by Salmonella typhimurium. Zimmerman EF, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:293-300, Jan 64

Effects of bacterial endotoxins on metabolism. VI. The role of tryptophan pyrrolase in response of mice to endotoxin. Berry LJ, et al. **J Exp Med** 118:587-603, 1 Oct 63

Rheumatoid factor properties of hyperimmune rabbit sera. Christian CL. **J Exp Med** 118:827-44, 1 Nov 63

The effect of a shift on the frequency of transduced Salmonella typhimurium cells in the early period of transduction. Hubáček J. **J Gen Microbiol** 33:205-12, Nov 63

Flagellar synthesis in Salmonella typhimurium: the incorporation of isotopically-labelled amino acids into flagellin. Kerridge D. **J Gen Microbiol** 33:63-76, Oct 63

Transfer of colE1 and colE2 during high-frequency transmission of colI in Salmonella typhimurium. Smith SM, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 33:231-42, Nov 63

A new enrichment medium for salmonellae. Banić S. **J Hyg (Camb)** 62:25-8, Mar 64

Replacement coliform flora in carriers of intestinal pathogens. Stewart GT, et al. **J Hyg (Camb)** 62:39-44, Mar 64

The influence of hemolysis on susceptibility to Salmonella infection: additional observations. Kaye D, et al. **J Immun** 91:518-27, Oct 63

Bacterial polyribosomes and their participation in protein synthesis in vivo. Schaechter M. **J Molec Biol** 7:561-8, Nov 63

Salmonella serotypes isolated in Hong Kong. Huang CT, et al. **J Trop Med Hyg** 67:95-9, Apr 64

Aerobacter aerogenes bacteremia: control of a lethal complication. Epstein M. **J Urol** 91:600-2, May 64

Hodgkin's disease and Salmonella typhimurium infection. Heineman HS, et al. **JAMA** 188:632-4, 18 May 64

A study of gnotobiotic mice monocontaminated with salmonella typhimurium. Margard WL, et al. **Lab Anim Care** 14:200-6, Jun 64

Rough mutants of Salmonella typhimurium. II. Serological and chemical investigations. Beckmann I, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:1299-301, 28 Mar 64

Rough mutants of Salmonella typhimurium. III. Enzymatic synthesis of nucleotide-sugar compounds. Nikaido H, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:1301-2, 28 Mar 64

Rough mutants of Salmonella typhimurium. I. Genetics. Subbaiah TV, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:1298-9, 28 Mar 64

Studies on the gram-negative cell wall. I. Evidence for the role of 2-keto- 3-deoxyoctonate in the lipopolysaccharide of Salmonella typhimurium. Osborn MJ. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 50:499-506, Sep 63

Conservation of specificity between amino acid acceptor RNA and amino acyl-sRNA synthetase. Yamane T, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 50:1093-100, Dec 63

Differences in antibody response of rabbit to enterobacterial antigen after intravenous and subcutaneous injection with adjuvant. Gorzynski EA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:700-4, Dec 63

Synergistic effects of P32 decay and ultraviolet irradiation on inactivation of salmonella. Yan Y, et al. **Radiat Res** 22:440-56, Jul 64

Genetic alteration of adenylic pyrophosphorylase in Salmonella. Kalle GP, et al. **Science** 142:680-1, 8 Nov 63

Lipopolysaccharide of the Gram-negative cell wall. Osborn MJ, et al. **Science** 145:783-9, 21 Aug 64 (44 ref.)

The action of streptonigrin on bacterial DNA metabolism and on induction of phage production in lysogenic bacteria. Levine M, et al. **Virology** 21:568-74, Dec 63

[Arthritis caused by Salmonella typhimurium] Mose K, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:834-5, 11 Jun 64 **(Dan)**

[The present stage of research on the neurotoxins of gram-negative bacteria] Mesrobeanu L, et al. **Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol** 23:775-82, Sep 63 **(Fr)**

[Bacteriocinic activity of the neurotoxins of gram-negative bacteria] Mesrobeanu I, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:1919-21, 10 Feb 64 **(Fr)**

[On studies on typhoid bacilli carriers. II.] Münnich D, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 18:694-701, 1 Aug 63 **(Ger)**

[The spontaneous loss of episomal transmissible multiple resistance to antibiotics in populations of gram-negative intestinal microorganisms in cultures with and without antibiotics] Lebek G. **Z Hyg Infektionskr** 149:255-66, 25 Oct 63 **(Ger)**

[Paratyphoid maxillary sinusitis] Hartmann E. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** 57:465-6, May 64 **(Gr)**

[Significance of salmonellosis in intestinal diseases in children] Szönyi L, et al. **Gyermekgyogyaszat** 15:45-8, Feb 64 **(Hun)**

[Effect of exogenous nucleotides on mononucleotides of the liver of rats intoxicated with typhi-murium endotoxin] Lanzani P, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1189-91, 31 Oct 63 **(It)**

[Studies on nivaline. II. Action of nivaline on specific immunological factors] Lombardo G, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 15:1353-7, 24 Nov 63 **(It)**

[Behavior of immune leukocytes and serums from the standpoint of microbial proliferation] Hamaguchi H. **Acta Paediat Jap** 68:461-5, Jun 64 **(Jap)**

[On the effect of various hormones on the mortality and numbers of bacteria in the organs of mice infected with murine typhus] Hara T. **Acta Paediat Jap** 68:466-72, Jun 64 **(Jap)**

[Studies on chemotherapeutical drugs. II. Synthesis of nitrofuran derivatives. Preparation of 2-(5-nitro-2-furyl)-5-alkylthio-1,3,4-thiadiazole and their antibacterial activities] Toyoshima S, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:192-4, Feb 64 **(Jap)**

[Effect of cortisone on the course of experimental Salmonella typhimurium infection in mice] Stempień R. **Med Dosw Mikrobiol** 15:217-25, 1963 **(Pol)**

[The course of Salmonella typhimurium infection in mice previously treated with cortisone] Stempień R. **Med Dosw Mikrobiol** 15:303-9, 1963 **(Pol)**

[On the L-transforming activity of penicillin in Salmonella typhimurium] Shchegolev AG, et al. **Antibiotiki** 8:507-11, Jun 63 **(Rus)**

[Hygienic evaluation of experimental samples of window-glass] Velikova VK. **Gig Sanit** 29:21-8, Jan 64 **(Rus)**

[Study of the phenomenon of formation of a zone of clarification around a Salmonella microcolony] Frishman EM. **Lab Delo** 9:33-5, Jul 63 **(Rus)**

[Changes in the genetic structure of cells under the influence of 5-bromuracil] Skavronskaia AG. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 18:51-62, 1963 (68 ref.) **(Rus)**

[On fixation and multiplication of the pathogen in the isolated liver of the immune and non-immune body (on the pathogenesis of recurrence of paratyphoid fever infection after antibiotic therapy]paratyphoid fever infection after antibiotic therapy)] Smirnov BN. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 18:60-7, 1963 **(Rus)**

[The phenomenon of clarification zone formation around a microcolony of salmonellae] Frishman EM. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:92-4, Jul 63 **(Rus)**

[On certain general regularities in the formation of L-forms in various pathogenic bacteria species] Kagan GIa, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:7-12, Nov 63 **(Rus)**

[Virulence of Salmonella breslau in the body of mice subjected to roentgen rays] Kalashnikova GK. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:68-71, Aug 63 **(Rus)**

[Decarboxylases of amino acids in bacteria of the intestinal group] Mardashev SR, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:25-9, Jul 63 **(Rus)**

[Mechanism of the mutagenic action of 5-bromouracil. I. Replacement of thymine by 5-bromouracil in the DNA of S. typhimurium No. 70 and the mutagenic effect of the analog] Pokrovskiĭ VN. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:92-5, Jan 64 **(Rus)**

[The mutagenic action of 5-bromuracil on S. typhimurium under various culture growing conditions] Pokrovskiĭ VN. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:85-9, Nov 63 **(Rus)**

[Epidemic of Salmonella typhimurium infection due to consumption of meat from a sick calf] Friščić V. **Lijecn Vjesn** 85:403-8, Apr 63 **(Ser)**

[Salmonella typhimurium (breslau) as a pathogenic factor in multiple lung abscesses] Predanić E, et al. **Srpski Arh Celok Lek** 91:939-46, Oct 63 **(Ser)**

SALMONELLA TYPHOSA (B3)

Treatment of acute cases of Salmonella infection and Salmonella carriers with ampicillin and neomycin. Pettersson T, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 175:185-90, Feb 64

[Studies on Chinese rhubarb. I. Preliminary study on the antibacterial activity of anthraquinone derivatives of Chinese rhubarb (Rheum palmatum L.)] Chen CH, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 9:757-62, Dec 62

Ampicillin therapy of Salmonella carriers: a summary of laboratory and clinical observations. Bullock WE. **Amer J Med Sci** 246:42-7, Jul 63

Effects of endotoxin on renal function and hemodynamics. Gillenwater JY, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 205:293-7, Aug 63

Lung abscess due to Salmonella typhi. Hahne OH. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 89:566-71, Apr 64

Effect of water extracts of carob pods, tannic acid, and their derivatives on the morphology and growth of microorganisms. Henis Y, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 12:204-9, May 64

Immunological characterization of antigenic extracts obtained from bacteria with different methods. I. Microorganisms of the genera Salmonella and Escherichia. Truszczyński M. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 11:247-71, 1963

Outbreak of typhoid fever connected with corned beef. Ash I, et al. **Brit Med J** 5396:1474-8, 6 Jun 64

Typhoid fever due to Salmonella typhi, phage type 34--an isolated case in 1955. Lamb R. **Brit Med J** 5398:1634, 20 Jan 64

Purification of the Vi-phage receptor from Salmonella typhi and the properties of the purified preparation. Taylor A. **Bull Inst Mar Med Gdansk** 15:49-51, 1964

Studies on detoxification of Salmonella typhi endotoxin. II. Studies on LiAlH4-detoxified endotoxin. Cheng WF, et al. **Chin Med J (Peking)** 83:45-8, Jan 64

Studies on detoxification of Salmonella typhi endotoxin. I. Studies on KBH4 detoxified endotoxin. Cheng WF, et al. **Chin Med J (Peking)** 82:771-6, Dec 63

The typhoid carrier state: quantitative bacteriology and preliminary observations on therapy. Merselis JG Jr, et al. **E Afr Med J** 41:219-27, May 64

Changes in antigenic properties of enteric bacteria during assimilation of heterogenic DNA. Romantsova VY. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 22:1025-7, Nov-Dec 63
Catalase and peroxidase activity of typhoid bacteria sensitive and resistant to chloramphenicol. Shub GM, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 22:795-6, Sep-Oct 63
Change in capacity of typhoid bacteria for tryptophan synthesis caused by assimilation of DNA. Vizir PE, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 22:1022-4, Nov-Dec 63
Bacteriophage types in Salmonella species in India. Agarwal SC. **Indian J Med Res** 52:574-80, Jun 64
Blood culture positive cases of enteric group of fevers in Delhi. Singh B, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 52:539-44, Jun 64
The sensitivity pattern of freshly isolated typhoid group of organisms to various antibiotics. Sant MV, et al. **Indian J Path Bact** 6:96-104, Apr 63
Recipient ability of Salmonella typhosa in genetic crosses with Escherichia coli. Johnson EM, et al. **J Bact** 87:54-60, Jan 64
Relationship of body temperature to the lethal action of bacterial endotoxin. Atwood RP, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:151-69, Feb 64
The action of curare on Salmonella typhi bacteriophage. Mazloum HA. **J Egypt Med Ass** 46:769-76, 1963
Association of "natural" antibodies to gram-negative bacteria with the gamma-1-macroglobulins. Michael JG, et al. **J Exp Med** 118:619-26, 1 Oct 63
Studies relating to the serum resistance of certain gram-negative bacteria. Osawa E, et al. **J Exp Med** 119:41-51, 1 Jan 64
Evolution of the immune response. I. The phylogenetic development of adaptive immunologic responsiveness in vertebrates. Papermaster BW, et al. **J Exp Med** 119:105-30, 1 Jan 64
The nature of the insensitivity of Gram-negative bacteria towards penicillins. Sutherland R. **J Gen Microbiol** 34:85-98, Jan 64
A new enrichment medium for salmonellae. Banić S. **J Hyg (Camb)** 62:25-8, Mar 64
Dialysis studies. Experiments dealing with the dialysability of bacteria (preliminary report). Han GK. **J Hyg Epidem (Praha)** 7:422-35, 1963
The bactericidal actions of O and VI antibodies against Salmonella typhosa. Osawa E, et al. **J Immun** 92:281-5, Feb 64
The effect of adjuvant amounts of endotoxins on the serum hemolytic complement activity in rabbits. Pearlman DS, et al. **J Immun** 91:748-56, Dec 63
Effects of active immunization and of total body x-irradiation upon the humoral bactericidal system of the guinea pig as measured with strains of enteric bacilli. Steward JP, et al. **J Immun** 92:616-25, Apr 64
Unusual local manifestations of Salmonella infections. Gupta JC, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 42:31-3, 1 Jan 64
Survival in immune and nonimmune rabbits of Cr51-labeled erythrocytes modified by bacterial antigen. Shumway CN, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 62:600-7, Oct 63
Salmonella serotypes isolated in Hong Kong. Huang CT, et al. **J Trop Med Hyg** 67:95-9, Apr 64
Further researches on the long viability and growth of many pathogenic fungi and some bacteria in sterile distilled water. Castellani A. **Mycopathologia** 20:1-6, 31 Aug 63
The uptake of Salmonella typhi by Phagocytes and its intracellular viability. Olitzki AL, et al. **Path Microbiol (Basel)** 27:175-201, 1964
Endotoxin induced resistance to infections and tolerance. Berger FM, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:780-3, Dec 63
Activity of the antibody-complement system and lysozyme against rough gram negative organisms. Muschel LH, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 113:881-4, Aug-Sep 63
A simplified method for bactericidal assay of natural antibodies against gram-negative bacteria. Weidanz WP, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 113:861-7, Aug-Sep 63
Cell wall replication in salmonella typhosa. Cole RM. **Science** 143:820-2, 21 Feb 64
Tetracycline fluorescence in permeability studies of membranes around intracellular parasites. Du Buy HG, et al. **Science** 145:163-5, 10 Jul 64
Altered renopressor response-pattern to endotoxin radiated with radio-frequency energy. Rep 565. Dooley ES, et al. **US Army Med Res Lab** 1-21, 17 Jul 63
[Study of the biological properties of some species of bacteria of the family Enterobacteriaceae] Keleti J. **Cesk Farm** 13:110-4, Mar 64 (Cz)
[Relative biological efficacy of 152 MeV protons. II. Determination from the dose-Salmonella typhi survival curve] Servant P, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 106:662-9, May 64 (Fr)
[Typhoid endotoxin as a general stimulant in ophthalmology. Comparative study with typhoid vaccine] Kapuściński WJ, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Ophtal** 76:501-9, 1963 (Fr)
[Lyophilization of the S. typhi A lysotype: influence of the bacterial concentration] Vieu JF, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 257:2555-8, 21 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Duration of survival of certain Enterobacteriaceae in the dessicated state and at environmental temperature] Van Oye E. **Presse Med** 71:2121-2, 26 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Phage typing of the typhus bacillus. I. General and technical considerations] Nicolle P, et al. **Rev Hyg Med Soc** 12:7-43 contd, Jan-Feb 64 (69 ref.) (Fr)
[Experimental studies on the conditions of infection with typhoid bacteria] Jandl G. **Arch Hyg Bakt** 147:577-97, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Bactericidal effects of various gastrointestinal secretions with acid pH] Balázs V, et al. **Med Exp (Basel)** 10:315-20, 1964 (Ger)
[Relation between chemical structure and antimicrobial action. 1. Studies on the bacteriostatic properties of some 2-thiotetrahydro-1,3,5thiadiazines] Weuffen W, et al. **Pharmazie** 18:420-6, Jun 63 (Ger)
[Relation between chemical structure and antimicrobial action. 3. Studies on the bacteriostatic properties of some 5-nitrofuraldehyde derivatives] Weuffen W, et al. **Pharmazie** 18:490-4, Jul 63 (Ger)
[On studies on typhoid bacilli carriers. II.] Münnich D, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 18:694-701, 1 Aug 63 (Ger)
[Treatment of typhoid carriers with "Ampicillin"] Münnich D, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:205-8, 2 Feb 64 (Hun)
[New substances with antibacterial action. Halogeno-methyl-aryl-ketones. II.] Cavallini G, et al. **Boll Chimicofarm** 103:48-64, Jan 64 (It)
[Bacteriological experiments with a new disinfectant preparation] Macri N, et al. **Boll Chimicofarm** 103:451-61, Jun 64 (It)
[Mastitis caused by Salmonella typhi. (Clinical case)] Franco F, et al. **G Veneto Sci Med** 18:289-94, Sep-Oct 63 (It)
[Antibacterial activity of ampicillin on 45 strains of Salmonella] Castagnari L. **Riv Ist Sieroter Ital** 39:316-22, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Influence of steroid hormones on the metabolism of some bacteria] Galdiero F, et al. **Riv Ist Sieroter Ital** 38:232-8, Sep-Oct 63 (It)
[Interaction between leukocytes and mutants of S. typhi resistant to chloramphenicol] Gelosa L. **Riv Ist Sieroter Ital** 38:174-80, Jul-Aug 63 (It)
[Ditetracycline--a prolonged-action tetracycline] Belozerova OP, et al. **Antibiotiki** 8:926-31, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Duration of the preservation of levomycetin-resistant typhoid bacteria in the white mouse] Gnetnev AM. **Antibiotiki** 8:802-7, Sep 63 (Rus)
[On pathogenic properties of L-forms of S. typhosa obtained under the influence of penicillin] Kagan GIa, et al. **Antibiotiki** 8:1011-4, Nov 63 (Rus)
[On the antimicrobial properties of Phytoncidin, a medicinal garlic preparation] Spivak MIa, et al. **Antibiotiki** 8:832-3, Sep 63 (Rus)
[A case of isolation of the pathogen of typhoid fever from the water of an open reservoir] Apostoli LA, et al. **Lab Delo** 10:239-40, 1964 (Rus)
[Micromanipulator for work with unicellular cultures] Benedek I. **Lab Delo** 10:124-6, 1964 (Rus)
[Study of the phenomenon of formation of a zone of clarification around a Salmonella microcolony] Frishman EM. **Lab Delo** 9:33-5, Jul 63 (Rus)
[Effect of antibiotics on the sensitivity of typho-paratyphoid pathogens] Krylova OM. **Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst** 77:151-7, 1963 (Rus)
[Some genetic mechanisms regulating the production of bacterial L-forms] Levashev VS. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 18:84-8, 1963 (Rus)
[Detection of the morphological and antigenic dissociation of S. typhi by the oblique illumination method] Akatova NS. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:101-5, Nov 63 (Rus)
[Properties of the chemical structure of L-forms of Salmonella typhosa and their bacterial reversion forms] Bitkova AN, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:96-101, Aug 63 (Rus)
[The phenomenon of clarification zone formation around a microcolony of salmonellae] Frishman EM. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:92-4, Jul 63 (Rus)
[Study of Vi antigen of levomycetin-resistant Salmonella typhosa bacteria] Gnetnev AM. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:14-7, Jan 64 (Rus)
[On certain general regularities in the formation of L-forms in various pathogenic bacteria species] Kagan GIa, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:7-12, Nov 63 (Rus)
[Some properties of substances excreted by paratyphoid B bacteria and inhibiting the growth of microbes of the entero-typhoid group] Khatuntseva NV, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:76-82, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Study of Vi-antigen of typhoid bacilli by the method of immunoelectrophoresis and immunofiltration] Kliucheva VV. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:5-10, Jan 64 (Rus)
[Antiobiograms of typhoid bacilli. II. The combined action of antibiotics on freshly isolated typhoid bacillus strains] Kokhanovskaia TM, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:96-101, Nov 63 (Rus)
[Antibiograms of typhoid bacteria. I. Antibacterial activity of different antibiotics in relation to freshly isolated typhoid cultures] Kokhanovskaia TM, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:86-90, Aug 63 (Rus)
[The effect of immunization with typhoid monovaccine on the bactericidal properties of rabbit skin] Malyshev FS. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:80-4, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Decarboxylases of amino acids in bacteria of the intestinal group] Mardashev SR, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:25-9, Jul 63 (Rus)
[On the use of the phage titer rise reaction in the investigation of atypical typhoid cultures] Pikovskaia RI, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:80-4, Dec 63 (Rus)
[On the effect of ionizing radiations on Salmonella typhosa O and Vi antigens] Sedova TS. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:10-4, Jan 64 (Rus)
[Changes of bacterial L-forms and their resistance during storage at various temperatures] Shakhovskii KP. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:105-9, Oct 63 (Rus)
[On the role of chronic bacterial carrier states in the pathogenesis of sporadic typhoid cases] Sterlin EN. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:134-7, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Reaction of completed phagocytosis in the process of self-decontamination of animals from typhoid bacteria] Zhitova EI, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:112-7, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Effect of radioactive substances on the survival and properties of typhoid bacilli] Zhogova VM. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:71-6, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Comparative study of tests for Brucella, S. typhi and Proteus X19 in "surface fixation", "plate agglutination" and "test-tube agglutination"] Velasco R, et al. **Medicina (Mex)** 43:393-9, 25 Aug 63 (Sp)

SALPINGITIS (C1, C6)

Cytology of the human Fallopian tube. Lehto L. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand** 42:Suppl4:1-95, 1963
A comparative evaluation of the bacteriological flora of the uterine cervix and Fallopian tubes in cases of salpingitis. Lukasik J. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 87:1028-36, 15 Dec 63
The determination of steroids in cyst fluid from human polycystic ovaries. Giorgi EP. **J Endocr** 27:225-40, Nov 63
Recovery of a pleuropneumonia-like organism (P.P.L.O.) from the genitalia of the female albino rat. Graham WR. **Lab Anim Care** 13:719-24, Oct 63
Salpingitis and water-skiing. Pfanner D. **Med J Aust** 1:320, 29 Feb 64
[Hysterogram in tubal sterility] Ananiev T. **Akush Ginek (Sofiia)** 3:27-33, 1964 (Bul)
[Roentgen differential diagnosis in chronic inflammations of the fallopian tubes] Zeníšek L. **Cesk Gynek** 29:192-5, Apr 64 (Cz)
[Resorptive salpingopathies] Philippe E, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 15:708-14, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[A case of salpingitis due to pleuropneumonia-like organisms] Zeltzer H, et al. **Harefuah** 65:157-8, 1 Sep 63 (Heb)
[Study of the effect of Nerobolil (norandrostenolone phenylpropionate) on the function of the female genitalia] Sas M, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:676-81, 12 Apr 64 (Hun)
[Tuberculous endometriosis and interstitial tuberculosis of the myometrium] Szendi B, et al. **Tuberkulozis** 16:279-82, Sep 63 (Hun)
[Ampicillin in the treatment of inflammations of the female genital apparatus] Cimellaro M, et al. **Quad Clin Ostet Ginec** 18:896-906, Nov 63 (It)
[The contribution of tomography in the differential diagnosis of pelvic expansive processes of an inflammatory nature] Rossi A. **Rass Clinicosci** 40:77-81, Mar 64 (It)
[On xanthomatous salpingitis] Mazzella G. **Rass Int Clin Ter** 44:541-7, 31 May 64 (It)
[A case of isthmic salpingitis nodosa (tubal endometriosis)] Lordy C, et al. **An Paul Med Cir** 86:24-6, Aug 63 (Por)
[Iatrogenic processes during investigations and treatment of female sterility] Mueller F, et al. **Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo** 19:86-94, Mar-Apr 64 (Por)
[Surgical treatment of inflammatory tumors of the uterine adnexae] Ozerianskaia AL. **Akush Ginek** 39:117-20, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[Treatment of tubal sterility with lidase and penicillin] Sidorov NE, et al. **Kazan Med Zh** 40:37-9, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Some clinical and diagnostic considerations of tuberculous salpingitis] Dillon JE, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 51:200-3, 17 Jul 64 (Sp)
[Uterine pseudotumor secondary to interstitial pregnancy] Barón Lis de Vijnovich. **Rev Asoc Med Argent** 78:243-6, May 64 (Sp)
[Transuterine phlebography. Evaluation of some aspects in relation to pelvic pain and ovarian function. Preliminary communication] Benain Pinto V, et al. **Rev Obstet Ginec Venez** 23:613-7, 1963 (Sp)
[Pelvic pain of tubal origin; its treatment with medicated hydrotubations] Gartner F. **Rev Obstet Ginec Venez** 23:641-7, 1963 (Sp)
[Experiences with sigmamycin in gynecology and obstetrics. II.] Belonoschkin B. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:384-8, 5 Feb 64 (Sw)

SALPINGOGRAPHY see HYSTEROSALPINGOGRAPHY (E1)

SALTS (D1)

Fine structure of the rectal (salt-secreting) gland of the spinydogfish, Squalus acanthias. Bulger RE. **Anat Rec** 147:95-127, Sep 63

Application of a tissue culture technique to screen compounds for the prevention of lipoid deposition in aorta cells. Curtis RG, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 41:687-94, Dec 63

The influence of temperature and salinity on ciliary activity of excised gill tissue of molluscs from North Carolina. Vernberg FJ, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 8:271-85, Mar 63

Salts and the degradation of starch by mixtures of alpha- and beta-amylase. Briggs DE. **Enzymologia** 26:355-63, 15 Feb 64

Studies of culture media for the growth of human tumor cells. Hanss J, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 34:243-56, Apr 64

Studies on the biochemistry of epidermis. II. Some characteristics of deoxyribonucleases I and II of albino guinea pig epidermis and saline extracts of hair. Tabachnick J. **J Invest Derm** 42:471-8, Jun 64

Antitesticular effect of metallic and rare earth salts. Kamboj VP, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 7:21-8, Feb 64

Neutral salts: the generality of their effects on the stability of macromolecular conformations. Von Hippel PH, et al. **Science** 145:577-80, 7 Aug 64 (20 ref.)

The influence of inorganic salts on plasma antithrombin activity. Monkhouse FC. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 9:387-94, 15 Jul 63

Effects of drugs on salt absorption by plants. HW-76000. Uhler RL. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 202-7, 15 Jan 63

Background gamma spectra in a salt mine. UR-641. Rieder A, et al. **US AEC Univ Rochester** 1-21, 27 Apr 64

[Reinecke salt as a microchemical reagent on ephedrine] Wegen TP van der. **Pharm Weekbl** 98:659-60, 16 Aug 63 **(Dut)**

[Absence of infant malnutrition and kwashiorkor in nomads of the western Sahara using salt waters] Paque C. **Arch Franc Pediat** 21:367-74, Mar 64 **(Fr)**

[Data on the problem of chromium allergy. III. Study on allergy caused by chromium and other mineral salts] Somogyi Z, et al. **Borgyogy Vener Szemle** 39:55-7, Mar 63 **(Hun)**

[High-frequency titrations of salts of organic compounds] Bionda G, et al. **Farmaco (Prat)** 18:530-6, Oct 63 **(It)**

[On the action of triamterene on salidiuresis caused by hydrochlorothiazide] Casirola G, et al. **Gazz Med Ital** 122:373-83, Dec 63 **(It)**

[On the influence of hot bathing with several kinds of salts solution upon wound healing] Hsieh CS. **Tohoku Igaku Z** 66:455-71, 1 Nov 62 **(Jap)**

SAMARIUM (D1)

The behavior of certain lanthanons in rats. Magnusson G. **Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn)** 20:Suppl2:1-95, 1963

Some new portable radioactive sources for diagnostic radiography. Krabbenhoft KL, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 90:1123-42, Dec 63

Chromatographic separation and indentification of some individual rare earths of paper by means of fluorescence. Alberti G, et al. **J Chromatogr** 11:394-400, Jul 63

The separation of the rare earths by partition chromatography with reversed phases. II. Behaviour of individual elements on HDEHP-Corvic columns. Pierce TB, et al. **J Chromatogr** 12:81-8, Sep 63

The acute mammalian toxicity of rare earth nitrates and oxides. Bruce DW, et al. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 5:750-9, Nov 63

SANDFLIES see PHLEBOTOMUS (B1)

SANDFLY FEVER see PAPPATACI FEVER (C1)

SANITARY ENGINEERING (G3, J)

Sewage lagoons for laboratories and kennels. Mohrman RK, et al. **Lab Anim Care** 13:745-7, Oct 63

The military sanitary engineer. Wergeland FL. **Med Bull US Army Europe** 21:147-9, May 64

Survival and waste disposal. Lentz EC. **Milit Med** 129:247-52, Mar 64

The sanitary scientist of 1970. Klock JW. **Public Health Rep** 79:71-2, Jan 64

Environmental health: Taft Center in Cincinnati has been the PHS mainstay in pollution research. Walsh J. **Science** 145:31-3, 3 Jul 64

[Sanitary engineering as an aid in the expansion of health services in underdeveloped countries] Williams KG. **Rev Brasil Malar** 15:499-504, Jul-Sep 63 **(Por)**

[On sanitary-hygienic preparation of the reservoir bed before filling with water in Uzbekistan] Iakubova RA. **Gig Sanit** 28:61-3, Aug 63 **(Rus)**

[National publications on hygiene and sanitation (1st half of 1963) Public health] Nevskiĭ VA. **Gig Sanit** 29:117-25, Jan 64 **(Rus)**

[Objectives of the designs for water supply systems] Hazen R. **Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer** 55:295-300, Sep 63 **(Sp)**

[Materials and equipment; their effect on the standards for the design of water supply systems] Morse CA Jr. **Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer** 55:301-8, Sep 63 **(Sp)**

[Socio-economic aspects of the drawing-up of standards for the design of water supply systems] Nyerges N. **Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer** 55:282-94, Sep 63 **(Sp)**

[Status of the standards for the design of drinking water supply projects in Latin America] Steel EW, et al. **Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer** 55:267-76, Sep 63 **(Sp)**

[The problem of obtaining adequate engineering services in Latin America] Steel EW. **Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer** 55:309-11, Sep 63 **(Sp)**

[Preparation and use of the standards for the design of water supply systems in Latin America] Steel EW. **Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer** 55:277-81, Sep 63 **(Sp)**

[Our dirty Swedish military. Strong action needed] Urwitz S. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:1127-33, 1 Apr 64 **(Sw)**

SANITARY SURVEYS (G3)

Sanitary facilities in schools of an inner suburb of Melbourne. Hartman LJ. **Med J Aust** 2:260-2, 15 Aug 64

Nuisance from external environmental factors and norms for their evaluation. Jonsson E. **Nord Hyg T** 44:69-84, 1963

Sanitarian manpower. Light I, et al. **Public Health Rep** 78:793-8, Sep 63

[Sanitation in the polar regions] **Arcisped S Anna Ferrara** 16:1032-7, 1963 **(It)**

[Apropos of a hygienic standardization of new chemical substances] Arkhipov AS. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 7:3-8, Oct 63 **(Rus)**

[Study of the environmental health aspects of the Simon Bolivar precinct belonging to Health Center No. 27] Aguilera Ballesteros A. **Rev Fac Med (Bogota)** 31:99-107, Oct-Dec 63 **(Sp)**

SANITATION (G3)

The relation of surface contamination to the transmission of disease. Sanborn WR. **Amer J Public Health** 53:1278-83, Aug 63

Emergency field sanitation. Flattery M. **Canad J Public Health** 54:431-4, Sep 63

Procedures for sanitation work in emergencies. Schroeder EL. **Hosp Manage** 96:76-8, Oct 63

The environmental bacteriology laboratory in control of cross infections. Yanis B. **Hosp Manage** 97:60-2 contd, Feb 64

Environmental sanitation. Michaelsen GS. **Hospitals** 38:63-6, 1 Apr 64

Occupational health problems on the college or university campus. Berry CM. **J Amer Coll Health Ass** 12:245-51, Dec 63

National Health Grants, 1948-1961. VII. General Public Health Grant--environmental sanitation. **Med Serv J Canada** 19:841-4, Nov 63

Hospitals borrow industrial "clean rooms". Blumberg MS. **Mod Hosp** 103:10, Jul 64

J.C.A.H. concerned with kitchen sanitation. Hartman J. **Mod Hosp** 101:128, Dec 63

Bacteriology in the Bible. Levin S. **Practitioner** 192:820-7, Jun 64

Underground sanitation. A new development. Coetzee AM. **Proc Mine Med Officers Ass** 42:81-4, Jan-Apr 63

Legal note-public health nuisance abatement. Schuenke DA. **Public Health Rep** 79:296, Apr 64

The migrant labor situation. Cowgill DM. **Texas J Med** 60:741-5, Sep 64

[On the construction and adaptation of premises for communal feeding] Halačka K. **Cesk Hyg** 8:465-74, Sep 63 **(Cz)**

[New types of flat blocks for construction in 1963-1970] Havránek J, et al. **Cesk Hyg** 8:506-16, Sep 63 **(Cz)**

[Sanitary evaluation of some new school buildings] Lipková V, et al. **Cesk Hyg** 8:454-64, Sep 63 **(Cz)**

[Method of planning routine sanitary supervision] Heinl E. **Cesk Zdrav** 11:443-52, Oct 63 **(Cz)**

[The campaign against salmonelloses. II.] **Nederl T Geneesk** 107:1485-8, 17 Aug 63 **(Dut)**

[Hygienic measures for camping] Brouwer A. **T Soc Geneesk** 42:63-9, 24 Jan 64 **(Dut)**

[Considerations on the hygienic and sanitary needs of dwellings] Saccani CF. **Ig Mod** 56:55-75, 1963 **(It)**

[Hygienic and sanitary conditions in the region of Pavia at the time of Napoleon Bonaparte in an essay of medical topography of the time] Manara R. **Rass Clin Ter** 62:185-9, Oct-Dec 63 **(It)**

[Hygienic management of cooking facilities and sanitation of employees] Kotani S. **J Nutr (Tokyo)** 24:8, Mar 64 **(Jap)**

[Toward a higher level of sanitary culture and healthy working and living conditions for our population] Savulionis A. **Sveik Apsaug** 9:3-4, Apr 64 **(Lith)**

[Medical and sanitary problems in underdeveloped areas] Coutinho J de O, et al. **Rev Brasil Malar** 15:157-89, Jan-Mar 63 **(Por)**

[Apropos of the article by G. N. Krasovskii and L. Ia. Guseva "Statistical methods of evaluating results of sanitary and hygiene research"] Aleksandrov VN. **Gig Sanit** 28:97-8, May 63 **(Rus)**

[Experience with practical training conducted by students of a sanitary-hygiene faculty] Dodonov VN, et al. **Gig Sanit** 28:53-6, Aug 63 **(Rus)**

[On sanitary supervision in England] Kardash IB. **Gig Sanit** 28:82-8, Jul 63 **(Rus)**

[On practical training by students at sanitary-hygienic faculties] Katsitadze FV. **Gig Sanit** 28:52-3, Aug 63 **(Rus)**

[Russian literature on hygiene and sanitation (for the 1st half of 1962)] Nevskiĭ VA. **Gig Sanit** 28:114-20, Jul 63 **(Rus)**

[Russian literature on hygiene and sanitation (for the 2d half of 1962)] Nevskiĭ VA. **Gig Sanit** 28:107-17, Aug 63 **(Rus)**

[Sanitary supervision of the design, construction and occupancy of dwellings at the present time] Perotskaia AS. **Gig Sanit** 28:56-60, Apr 63 **(Rus)**

[Measures for noise control in living quarters and problems in sanitary inspection] Perotskaia AS. **Gig Sanit** 28:62-6, May 63 **(Rus)**

[Problems in communal hygiene at the 9th Scientific-Field Conference of Sanitary Physicians in Leningrad (26-27 December 1962)] Shafir AI. **Gig Sanit** 28:101-2, Jul 63 **(Rus)**

[Experience with work of the Leningrad and Gorki departments of the All-Russian Scientific Medical Society of Hygienists and Sanitary Physicians] Shitskova AP, et al. **Gig Sanit** 28:96-7, Aug 63 **(Rus)**

[Experience with the organization of summer practical training for students] Smoliak AA, et al. **Gig Sanit** 28:56-7, Aug 63 **(Rus)**

[Hygienic requirements in the establishment and equipment of sanitary facilities for construction workers] **Gig Sanit** 29:110-4, Feb 64 **(Rus)**

[On some problems in industrial-sanitary preventive supervision] Bramson LM. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 8:13-7, Jan 64 **(Rus)**

[Entomological prerequisites for the elaboration of sanitary measures in animal husbandry and vegetable-growing industries of the central zone of the Soviet Union] Derbeneva-Ukhova VP, et al. **Med Parazit (Moskva)** 33:3-9, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**

[Amateur theaters and "health carnivals" in the history of sanitary-educational work] Ranov AI. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 22:28-30, 1963 **(Rus)**

[Once more on the method of executing a plan of work for sanitary-epidemiological institutions] Beliatskiĭ DP. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 9:38-42, Nov 63 **(Rus)**

[G. V. Khlopin--an outstanding worker in the field of hygiene and sanitation. (100th anniversary of his birth)] (Khlopin GV), Mogilevchik ZK. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 9:76-7, May 63 **(Rus)**

[Development of communism in the village and the role of work in sanitary education] Segal N. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 2:12-3, Feb 64 **(Rus)**

[Development of chemistry in the economy and problems of medical-sanitary service] **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 2:3-5, Feb 64 **(Rus)**

[Health guide for tourist agencies] Ucha Udabe M. **Dia Med** 35:2088-9, 16 Dec 63 **(Sp)**

[Influence of water on communicable diseases. (Some of its solutions)] Schiavone EL. **Rev Sanid Milit Argent** 62:189-206, Jul-Sep 63 **(Sp)**

SANTONIN (D3)

[The treatment of pulmonary parasitoses] Poulet J. **Cah Coll Med Hop Paris** 4:636-44, 15 Sep 63 **(Fr)**

[On a trial cultivation of Artemisia maritima L. var. salina Koch of Bulgarian origin] Kawatani T, et al. **Bull Nat Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo)** 81:153-6, Oct 63 **(Jap)**

[On sesquiterpene lactones from some species of Artemisia] Rybalko KS, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 17:41-3, Jun 63 **(Rus)**

SAO PAULO TYPHUS see under ROCKY MOUNTAIN SPOTTED FEVER (C1)

SAPHENOUS VEIN (A7)

Recurrent varicose veins: anatomical and physiological observations. Carter BN 2d, et al. **Ann Surg** 159:1017-23, Jun 64

Saphenojugular anastomosis for the treatment of superior vena cava syndrome. Chang CH, et al. **Chin Med J (Peking)** 83:125-8, Feb 64

A clinical classification of the anatomy of the perforating veins of the leg. Fegan WG, et al. **Irish J Med Sci** 6:439-43, Sep 63

The results of simultaneous pressure recordings from the superficial and deep veins of the leg. Fegan WG, et al. **Irish J Med Sci** 6:363-73, Aug 64

Superficial venous thrombosis (saphenous thrombophlebitis) should treatment be empirical or definitive? Herrmann LG. **J Cardiov Surg** 5:239-43, May-Jun 64

Pitfalls in vein surgery. Lofgren KA. **JAMA** 188:17-21, 6 Apr 64

Valvular defect in primary varicose veins: cause or effect? Ludbrook J. **Lancet** 2:1289-92, 21 Dec 63

Valvular defect in primary varicose veins. **Lancet** 1:491-2, 29 Feb 64

Termination of the small saphenous vein. Mullarky RE. **Northwest Med** 62:878-80, Nov 63
The surgical significance of the subfascial course of the lesser saphenous vein. Moosman DA, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 118:761-6, Apr 64
Surgical treatment of superficial thrombophlebitis. Williams RD, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 118:745-7, Apr 64
Autogenous in situ saphenous vein for bypass of femoral-popliteal obliterative disease. Connolly JE, et al. **Surgery** 55:144-53, Jan 64
Salvage of extremities by vein grafts in far-advanced peripheral vascular disease. Mannick JA, et al. **Surgery** 55:154-64, Jan 64
[On the problem of the structure and changes in the vascular apparatus of the vena saphena magna] Vankov V, et al. **Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia** 42:77-83, 1963 (Bul)
[Malignant tumors originating from the venous system. Review and a case of leiomyosarcoma from the long saphenous vein] Christiansen J. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:483-5, 2 Apr 64 (Dan)
[Saphenectomy by invagination on thread] Van Der Stricht J. **Angeiologie** 15:47-8, Jun-Aug 63 (Fr)
[A phlebological disease not yet described: phleboneuroma of the external saphenous vein] Maes E. **Arch Belg Derm Syph** 19:35-7, May 63 (Fr)
[On the presence of neurofibrils in venous thrombi. Apropos of a recent case] Bollack C, et al. **Lyon Chir** 60:23-7, Jan 64 (Fr)
[On the treatment of extensive arterial occlusions in the femoropopliteal area] Vogt B. **Helv Chir Acta** 31:205-10, Jan 64 (Ger)
[A case of aneurysm in a homologous arterial transplant] Ramberg L. **Radiologe** 3:409-11, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Varices of the small saphenous vein] Barbato R, et al. **Acta Chir Ital** 20:179-207, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[On a reverse saphenectomy with a new type of phleboextractor] Piscitelli M. **Ann Med Nav (Roma)** 69:295-304, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[Appearance of hypertrophy of a limb in subjects treated with exchange-transfusion through the saphenous vein. Pathogenetic considerations] Bertolini A, et al. **Clin Pediat (Bologna)** 45:733-53, Oct 63 (It)
[The guiding mark for an operation on the terminal part of the internal saphenous vein] Guerra A. **Friuli Med** 18:881-5, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[Surgical treatment of varicose veins] Fretheim B. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 83:1374-7, 15 Sep 63 (Nor)
[On angioplastic replacement of the venous trunks] Berezov IuE, et al. **Eksp Khir Anest** 9:18-22, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[On the technic of infusion therapy] Dietrich H. **Kinderaerztl Prax** 31:547-8, Dec 63 (Rus)
[Determination of the patency of deep veins in lower extremities] Cherviakov IV. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 91:89-90, Dec 63 (Rus)
[The surgical treatment of thromboembolic disease] Zaldúa JM. **Angiologia** 15:362-5, Nov-Dec 63 (Sp)
[Variations in the collaterals of the arch in saphenectomy in varicose veins] Luna CA, et al. **Dia Med** 36:237-8, 30 Mar 64 (Sp)
[Leg ulcer] Giordano AF. **Rev Sanid Milit Argent** 62:85-94, Apr-Jun 63 (Sp)
[Anatomosurgical study of the internal saphenous vein and its collaterals] Luna CA. **Sem Med (B Air)** 124:249-52, 16 Jan 64 (Sp)
[Risks in varicose vein surgery] Haeger K, et al. **Nord Med** 71:459-62, 9 Apr 64 (Sw)

SAPONINS (D6)

Release of intracellular constituents of Candida albicans in presence of polyene antibiotics. Ghosh A, et al. **Ann Biochem Exp Med** 23:611-26, Dec 63
Biosynthesis of sterols and sapogenins in Dioscorea spiculiflora. Bennett RD, et al. **Arch Biochem** 103:74-83, Oct 63
Avenacin, an antimicrobial substance isolated from Avena sativa. II. Structure. Burkhardt HJ, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:426-31, Mar 64
Location of apparently different Na+ +K+-independent and -dependent Mg2+-dependent adenosine triphosphatases in subcellular fractions from mouse brain. Hayashi M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 81:624-6, 9 Mar 64
Dependence of respiration on phosphate and phosphate acceptor in submitochondrial systems. I. Digitonin fragments. Lehninger AL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 78:12-26, 8 Oct 63
Pharmacological study of saponins. I. Roy A, et al. **Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med** 11:156, Oct 63
Saponins of Timo (Anemarrhenae Rhizoma). II. Structure of timosaponin A-III. Kawasaki T, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 11:1221-4, Oct 63
Thin layer chromatography of steroid saponins and their derivatives. Kawasaki T, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 11:1546-50, Dec 63
Systematic analysis of steroids. II. Analysis of steroid sapogenins by thin layer chromatography. Matsumoto N. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 11:1189-92, Sep 63
Studies on the steroidal components of domestic plants. XLII. Narthogenin, isonarthogenin and neonogiragenin, three new sapogenins of Metanarthecium luteo-viride Maxim. Minato H, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 11:876-81, Jul 63
Studies on the constituents of Japanese and Chinese crude drugs. XII. Panaxadiol, a sapogenin of ginseng roots. Shibata S, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 11:762-5, Jun 63
Determination of cholesterol by means of phloroglucinol in acid solution. Sahagian B, et al. **Clin Chem** 10:116-27, Feb 64
A rapid paper chromatographic method for separation and identification of soybean sapogenols. Gestetner B. **J Chromatogr** 13:259-61, Jan 64
A systematic, simultaneous analysis of steroid sapogenins by thin-layer chromatography. Takeda K, et al. **J Chromatogr** 11:562-4, Aug 63
Quantitative isolation of sterols. Sperry WM. **J Lipid Res** 4:221-5, Apr 63
Neuromuscular and cytotoxic effects of holothurin A and related saponins at low concentration levels. III. Thron CD, et al. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 6:182-96, Mar 64
[Application of thin-layer chromatography in the study of natural products. IV. Identification of steroidal sapogenins from Agave americana L.] Chen YR, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 11:147-55, Mar 64 (Ch)
[The introduction of C6-alpha-methyl group into diosgenin] Wong TW, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 9:265-70, May 62 (Ch)
[Saponins. I. Importance, methods of indentification and determination] Hubík J. **Cesk Farm** 12:316-29, Jul 63 (288 ref.) (Cz)
[Diffusion of corpuscular lipids under the action of saponin] Soula G, et al. **Ann Biol Clin (Paris)** 21:597-608, Jul-Sep 63 (Fr)
[On the sterol sapogenins in the stalks and leaves (fresh and fermented) of Yucca guatemalensis Baker] Panouse JJ, et al. **Ann Pharm Franc** 21:735-41, Nov 63 (Fr)
[Saponins: their use in colic radiology] Bernard P, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 6:727-40, 1963 (Fr)
[Hemolytic properties of saponin and adjuvant power with respect to antistaphylococcal immunity] Richou R, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 257:2571-2, 21 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Antistaphylococcal immunity and adjuvant and stimulating properties of saponin] Richou R, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 257:2002-4, 23 Sep 63 (Fr)
[Occupational sensitization to powder from the root of Saponaria albae] Ceh M, et al. **Allerg Asthma (Leipzig)** 9:290-3, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Studies on the Yucca species and its steroid sapogenin content. 1. Steroid sapogenin of Yucca aloefolia L.] Tomowa M, et al. **Arch Pharm (Berlin)** 296:553-6, Aug 63 (Ger)
[Solanum alkaloids. XVIII. Thin-layer chromatography of Solanum steroidal alkaloids and steroidal sapogenins] Schreiber K, et al. **J Chromatogr** 12:63-9, Sep 63 (Ger)
[Action on the heart of saponin-like substances in digitalis leaves] Nakashima M. **Folia Pharmacol Jap** 60:72-87, Jan 64 (Jap)
[Yononin and tokoronin, new steroid saponins in the rhizome of Dioscorea tokoro Makino] Kawasaki T, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 83:757-60, Aug 63 (Jap)
[Saponins of Timo (Anemarrhenae rhizoma). I.] Kawasaki T, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 83:892-6, Sep 63 (Jap)
[Apropos of the determination and study of the chemical structure of the active substance of Patrinia intermedia] Khorlin AI, et al. **Aptech Delo** 12:31-6, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[The structure of a water-insoluble saponin from the roots of Dioskorea polystachya Turz. X.] Madaeva OS, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 17:9-11, Sep 63 (Rus)
[On pseudomerization of diosgenin in acetic anhydride in the presence of acetic acid] Maksimov VI, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 17:36-40, Jun 63 (Rus)
[Colorimetric method of determining diosgenin in Dioscorea] Panina VV, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 17:45-8, Jun 63 (Rus)
[Phytochemical study of Aesculus hippocastanum. II. Isolation of the flavonoids and the saponin of escin from the fruits] Spiridonov VN, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 17:17-20, Nov 63 (Rus)
[Effect of the saponin of Vaccaria segetalis on the secretory and enzyme function of the intestines] Aripov M. **Med Zh Uzbek** 11:47-8, Nov 63 (Rus)
[Pharmacology of jatamansin. Active substance of the plant Nardostachys jatamansi] Biswas K. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:1021-5, 19 Apr 63 (Sp)

SAPROSPIRA (B3)

Rod-shaped ribonucleoprotein particles from Saprospira. Correll DL, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 10:63-74, Feb 64
A phage infecting Saprospira grandis. Lewin RA, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 10:75-85, Feb 64

SARCINA (B3)

Experiences of bacteriological root canal control. Engström B, et al. **Acta Odont Scand** 22:43-69, Feb 64
The relation between inoculum and zone size in sensitivity tests by the agar diffusion method: with a special view to the importance of prediffusion. Thomsen VF. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 61:303-16, 1964
Nafcillin. Antibacterial action in vitro and absorption and excretion in normal young men. Klein JO, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 246:10-26, Jul 63
Microflora of apparently healthy lung tissue of cattle. Collier JR, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:391-3, Mar 64
Colony count from mid-stream voided urine specimens as a screening method for asymptomatic bacteriuria in males in the medical ward. Virtanen S, et al. **Ann Med Intern Fenn** 52:255-62, 1963
The taxonomic significance of the oxidation of carbon compounds by different strains of Micrococcus luteus. Rosypal S, et al. **Antonie Leeuwenhoek** 29:313-8, 1963
A plate micromethod for determination of acetoin produced by bacteria. Kocwa E. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 12:212-7, 1964
A plate micromethod for determining the fermentative ability of pathogenic bacteria. Kocwa E. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 12:196-211, 1964
Synthesis of cellulose by Sarcina ventriculi. Canale-Parola E, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 82:403-5, 10 Feb 64
Free radical formation and survival of lyophilized microorganisms. Heckly RJ, et al. **J Bact** 85:961-6, May 63
Quantitative rapid immunofluorescence microscopy. I. Instrumentation. Hovnanian HP, et al. **J Bact** 87:473-6, Feb 64
Germination system for endospores of Sarcina ureae. Iandolo JJ, et al. **J Bact** 87:235-6, Jan 64
Antimicrobial action of nitrogen-containing steroids. Smith RF, et al. **J Bact** 85:1295-9, Jun 63
Color mutants of Sarcina lutea induced by cobalt-60 irradiation. Fan K, et al. **J Formosa Med Ass** 61:826-33, 28 Sep 62
Dialysis studies. Experiments dealing with the dialysability of bacteria (preliminary report). Han GK. **J Hyg Epidem (Praha)** 7:422-35, 1963
Bacteriostats. VI. Bacteriostatic activities of some substituted guanidines. McKay AF, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:587-95, Sep 63
Adenylic acid arrangement in transfer RNA of yeast. Miura KI. **J Molec Biol** 8:371-6, Mar 64
A common antigen in the cell walls of three lysozyme-sensitive bacteria. Wiseman D. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 15:Suppl 182-4, Dec 63
Tail rot in fish. Conroy DA. **Nature (London)** 201:732-3, 15 Feb 64
Penicillin amidase from coliforms: its extraction and some characteristics. Holt RJ, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:824, 22 Feb 64
The effect of temperature change on the sealing properties of temporary filling materials. II. Parris L, et al. **Oral Surg** 17:771-8, Jun 64
A molecular mechanism of mitomycin action: linking of complementary DNA strands. Iyer VN, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 50:355-62, Aug 63
Extraction of the radioresistant factor of Micrococcus radiodurans. Bruce AK. **Radiat Res** 22:155-64, May 64
[Quantitative determination of the sensitivity of microbes to antibiotics] Výmola F, et al. **Cesk Epidem** 13:112-20, Mar 64 (Cz)
[On the antibiotic action of natural coumarins. IV. On the mechanism of antibacterial action of ostruthin] Dadák V, et al. **Cesk Farm** 12:301-9, Jul 63 (Cz)
[Bacteria and plant tissues in culture] Fallot J. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 105:188-94, Aug 63 (Fr)
[Contribution to the study of the richness of the marine environment in antibiotic-producing bacteria] Tourneur C, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 257:1507-8, 12 Aug 63 (Fr)
[Research in vitro on the antibacterial activity of rifomycin SV in association with other antibiotics] Ninni A, et al. **G Ital Chemioter** 10:257-60, Oct-Dec 63 (It)

SARCOCYSTIS see under SARCOSPORIDIA (B1)

SARCODINA (B1)

Axenic culture of free-living amoebae. I. Culturing of amoebae on dead bacteria, in a water extract of bacteria, and on a peptone medium. Drożański W. **Acta Microbiol Pol** 12:281-92, 1963
Investigations in vitro on the influence of some amoebae on survival of virus poliomyelitis. Biawat F, et al. **Bull Inst Mar Med Gdansk** 14:15-24, 1963
Investigations on mitochondria in homogenates of the amoeba Chaos chaos L. Andresen N, et al. **C R Lab Carlsberg** 33:265-87, 1963
Some observations on the actions of steroids on the metaplasia of the amoeba, Naegleria gruberi. Pearson JL, et al. **J Exp Biol** 40:493-515, Sep 63
An electron microscope study of the amoebo-flagellate, Naegleria gruberi (Schardinger). I. The amoeboid and flagellate stages. Schuster F. **J Protozool** 10:297-313, Aug 63
An electron microscope study of the amoebo-flagellate,

Naegleria gruberi (Schardinger). II. The cyst stage. Schuster F. **J Protozool** 10:313-20, Aug 63
Intranuclear stratification in the amoeba, Pelomyxa illinoisensis. ANL-6823. Daniels EW, et al. **US AEC Argonne Nat Lab** 169-73, Jan 64
Electron microscopy of centrifuged Amoeba proteus. ANL-6723. Daniels EW. **US AEC Argonne Nat Lab** 185, May 63

SARCOIDOSIS (C2)

Dynamic spirometry studies in patients with lung disease. VI. Forced inspirograms compared to expirograms in evaluation of airways obstruction. Simonsson BG. **Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn)** 18:386-412, 1963
Sarcoidosis and varicella. Report of a case of sarcoidosis with improvement after varicella. Brodkin RH. **Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm)** 43:570-2, 1963
Studies in Sarcoidosis. II. Serum proteinbound carbohydrates. Böttiger LE, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 175:373-81, Mar 64
Studies in sarcoidosis I. Serum proteins. Norberg R. **Acta Med Scand** 175:359-72, Mar 64
Hypercalcaemia treated with sodium phytate. Roelsen E, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 175:751-62, Jun 64
Chlornaphazine as a bladder carcinogen. Thiede T, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 175:721-5, Jun 64
Mediastinal sarcoidosis. Paiva T. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl** 188:258+, 1964
Cardio-pulmonary function in sarcoidosis of the lungs. Abrahamsen AF, et al. **Acta Tuberc Scand** 44:138-44, 1964
Clinically diagnosed sarcoidosis in Finland in 1960. Riska N, et al. **Acta Tuberc Scand** 44:267-75, 1964
Diagnostic patterns. Lesions of the reticuloendothelial system. Gould SE, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 41:419-23, Apr 64
Gastrointestinal sarcoidosis. Report of a case involving the esophagus. Polachek AA, et al. **Amer J Dig Dis** 9:429-33, Jun 64
On the abnormal calcium absorption in sarcoidosis. Evidence for increased sensitivity to vitamin D. Bell NH, et al. **Amer J Med** 36:500-13, Apr 64
Manifestations of sarcoidosis. Analysis of 145 patients, with a review of nine series selected from the literature. Mayock RL, et al. **Amer J Med** 35:67-89, Jul 63
Scalene node biopsy for the diagnosis of obscure systemic disease. Cooke WB, et al. **Amer J Surg** 107:769-72, May 64
Sarcoid syndrome associated with coccidioidomycosis. Bacharach T, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 88:248-51, Aug 63
Sarcoidosis among Chinese. Hsing CT, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 89:917-22, Jun 64
Chloroquine therapy of sarcoidosis: hazards of a limited trial. Levy L. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 89:105, Jan 64
Sarcoidosis in eastern Hungary. Mándi L, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 89:691-6, May 64
The role of mycobacteriophages and of cortisone in experimental tuberculosis and sarcoidosis. Mankiewicz E, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 89:707-20, May 64
The mechanics of ventilation in sarcoidosis. Snider GL, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 89:897-908, Jun 64
Acquired hemolytic anemia and boeck's sarcoidosis. Review of the literature. Cox WL Jr, et al. **Amer Surg** 30:199-202, Mar 64
The response of hypercalcemia in sarcoidosis to chloroquine. Hunt BJ, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 59:554-64, Oct 63
Sarcoidosis of the mucosa of the respiratory tract. Siltzbach LE, et al. **Ann Otol** 72:923-39, Dec 63
Generalized eruption of 15 years' duration. Brodey M. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 89:607-8, Apr 64
Sarcoidosis in the American Negro. Labow TA, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 89:682-9, May 64
Case for diagnosis?Miliary sarcoid. Ringrose EJ. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 89:630, Apr 64
Selection of biopsy procedures for sarcoidosis diagnosis. Israel HL, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 113:255-60, Feb 64
Sarcoid arthritis. A review. Kaplan H. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 112:924-35, Dec 63 (74 ref.)
Sporotrichosis and sarcoidosis. Report of a case with comment upon possible relationships between sarcoidosis and fungus infections. McFarland RB, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 112:760-5, Nov 63
Cardiac arrhythmias in sarcoidosis. Nissen AW, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 113:275-82, Feb 64
Scalene node "sarcoidosis": benign or malignant? Wolf PL, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 112:397-400, Sep 63
Sarcoidosis of the optic nerve. Statton R, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 71:834-6, Jun 64
Myocardial sarcoidosis; report of a case with unexpected death. Pascoe HR. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 77:299-304, Mar 64
Bronchial carcinoma and sarcoidosis. Sakula A. **Brit J Cancer** 17:206-12, Jun 63
Sarcoidosis or leprosy? Kooij R. **Brit J Derm** 76:203-10, May 64
Sarcoidosis of the nasal bones. Curtis GT. **Brit J Radiol** 37:68-70, Jan 64
Effect of Kveim antigen and old tuberculin on lymphocytes in culture from sarcoid patients. Cowling DC, et al. **Brit Med J** 5396:1481-2, 6 Jun 64
Associations between Kveim test results, previous B.C.G. vaccination, and tuberculin sensitivity in healthy young adults. Hart PD, et al. **Brit Med J** 5386:795-804, 28 Mar 64
Hypercalcaemia in sarcoidosis. **Brit Med J** 5411:707, 19 Sep 64
New light on sarcoidosis. **Brit Med J** 5386:791-2, 28 Mar 64
Tuberculosis and sarcoidosis. Haroutunian LM, et al. **Bull Hopkins Hosp** 115:1-28, Jul 64
The value of leukocyte alkaline phosphatase determinations in the malignant lymphomas. Lacher MJ, et al. **Cancer** 17:402-8, Mar 64
Sarcoidosis. Douglas AC. **Curr Med Drugs** 4:3-19, May 64
Intrathoracic sarcoidosis. A review of 69 cases. Bower G. **Dis Chest** 44:457-68, Nov 63
Cranial neuropathy associated with sarcoidosis. Case report. Singh MD, et al. **Dis Chest** 45:431-5, Apr 64
Isolated granulomatous gastritis: its relationship to disseminated sarcoidosis and regional enteritis. Fahimi HD, et al. **Gastroenterology** 45:161-75, Aug 63 (74 ref.)
Studies on the ultrafiltration of serum calcium. Leighton GA, et al. **Henry Ford Hosp Med Bull** 12:37-47, Mar 64
Massive hemorrhage from sarcoid ulcers in the stomach. Ramirez JJ, et al. **Henry Ford Hosp Med Bull** 12:15-21, Mar 64
Sarcoidosis and other masqueraders. Van Ordstrand HS. **Industr Med Surg** 33:209-12, Apr 64
Passive transfer of the Kweim reaction to normal subjects by means of leucocytes of sarcoidosis patients. Lebacq E, et al. **Int Arch Allerg** 24:208-14, 1964
The eyelid manifestations of internal diseases. Tassman WS. **Int Ophthal Clin** 4:35-43, Mar 64
Ultrafiltration of calcium and strontium from sera of patients with protein abnormalities studied with the radioisotope technique. Kara M, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 23:981-5, Oct 63
Feedback control of cholesterol synthesis in man. Bhattathiry EP, et al. **J Clin Invest** 42:1613-8, Oct 63
Sarcoidosis in Egypt, U.A.R. A preliminary report. Sami A, et al. **J Egypt Med Ass** 46:159-68, 1963
X-rays of the fingers that point to the diagnosis. Parks RE. **J Florida Med Ass** 51:376-7, Jun 64
Neurological aspects of sarcoidosis. Dyken PR. **J Indiana Med Ass** 56:1511-5, Dec 63
Noncaseating epithelioid granuloma of the appendix (localized sarcoid disease)? Sheinfeld WI, et al. **J Int Coll Surg** 42:1-4, Jul 64
Cutaneous reaction to pine pollen in sarcoidosis. Study of forty cases. Burdick KH. **J Invest Derm** 42:449-51, Jun 64
Familial sarcoidosis. Quinn KJ. **J Irish Med Ass** 53:161-2, Nov 63
Sarcoidosis of the larynx. Arora YR. **J Laryng** 77:714-9, Aug 63
Coexistent sarcoidosis, erythema nodosum, and gout. Chetrick A. **JAMA** 186:950-2, 7 Dec 63
Corticosteroid therapy for Boeck's sarcoid: correlation of functional and radiographic evidence of improvement. Houk VN, et al. **JAMA** 185:973-5, 21 Sep 63
Arrhythmias in sarcoidosis. **JAMA** 187:671-2, 29 Feb 64
The kveim test in sarcoidosis. Anderson R, et al. **Lancet** 2:650-3, 28 Sep 63
Exaggerated response to parathyroid extract in sarcoidosis. Rhodes J, et al. **Lancet** 2:598-601, 21 Sep 63
A medical grand rounds of the Methodist Hospital, Houston, Texas: Boeck's sarcoid. **Med Rec Ann (Houston)** 57:359-61, May 64
The prevalence of intrathoracic sarcoidosis. Anderson R, et al. **Med Thorac** 20:152-62, 1963
Diffuse pulmonary granulomatoses and fibroses. Siltzbach LE. **Mod Treatm** 1:290-306, Mar 64
Temporary amelioration of primary idiopathic hypoparathyroidism by a noncaseating granulomatous disease. Joachim GR. **New Eng J Med** 271:75-9, 9 Jul 64
Sarcoidosis: Some observations on present status, prevalence and treatment. Mackay JB, et al. **New Zeal Med J** 63:264-71, May 64
Sarcoidosis and pregnancy. Report of 5 cases and 1 maternal death. Given FT Jr, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 22:355-9, Sep 63
Mumps as presenting complaint in sarcoidosis. Saslaw S, et al. **Ohio Med J** 59:1210-1, Dec 63
Biopsies of normal-appearing palates of patients with known sarcoidosis; a preliminary report. Cahn LR, et al. **Oral Surg** 18:342-5, Sep 64
Sarcoidosis with unsuspected oral manifestations; report of a case. Tilman HH. **Oral Surg** 18:130-5, Jul 64
The significance of protein and non-protein tuberculin sensitivity and insensitivity in sarcoidosis. Hartston W. **Postgrad Med J** 40:84-5, Feb 64
Maternal sarcoidosis: hearing organs of the fetus. Kelemen G. **Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel)** 25:297-307, 1963
Sarcoidosis. Anderson IM. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:122, Feb 64
Sarcoidosis with dysphagia, peripheral neuropathy and multiple cranial nerve lesions. Garrod O. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:175, Mar 64
Vertebral sarcoidosis. Berk RN, et al. **Radiology** 82:660-3, Apr 64
Sarcoidosis in the Negro. Irgang S. **Skin** 2:110-1, Apr 64
Sarcoidosis in the Negro. Irgang S. **Skin** 3:110-1, Apr 64
Sarcoidosis. I. Familial occurrence. II. Pseudotumor cerebri and unusual skin lesions. Allison JR Jr. **Southern Med J** 57:27-32, Jan 64
Sarcoidosis. Kampmeier RH. **Southern Med J** 56:1463-4, Dec 63
Uveitis associated with systemic diseases. II. Coles RS. **Survey Ophthal** 8:479-506, Dec 63 (58 ref.)
Changes in the components of the diffusing capacity in pulmonary sarcoidosis. Hamer NA. **Thorax** 18:275-87, Sep 63
The pathologic physiology of sarcoidosis. Harden KA. **Tuberculology** 21:52-4, Dec 63
[Contribution to the diagnosis of laten forms of muscle sarcoidosis] Os'tádal A, et al. **Cesk Neurol** 26:210-2, May 63 (Cz)
[Sarcoidosis of the orbit with benign course] Uher M. **Cesk Oftal** 19:333-7, Sep 63 (Cz)
[Mutilating sarcoidosis of the bones] Deleu J, et al. **Belg T Geneesk** 20:16-27, 1 Jan 64 (Dut)
[Hilar adenopathy] Van Den Bon V. **Belg T Geneesk** 19:1332-7, 15 Dec 63 (Dut)
[Studies on calcium and phosphate metabolism in Besnier-Boeck disease and in urolithiasis] Zoeren M van. **Nederl Milit Geneesk T** 17:132-4, May 64 (Dut)
[Hepatolienal form of Besnier-Boeck disease] Meijer AH, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:1128-31, 6 Jun 64 (Dut)
[A rare tumor of the cavum: Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann sarcoidosis. Apropos of a case] Garcin M, et al. **Ann Otolaryng (Paris)** 81:361-6, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Localization of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease on a finger] Pierre M, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 70:420-1, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease and cryptococcosis] Planques J, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 70:452, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Darier-Roussy sarcoids of probable streptococcal origin] Témime P, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 70:408-9, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Humoral disorders in sarcoidosis] Basset G. **Bull Soc Med Hop Paris** 115:583-92, 24 Apr 64 (Fr)
[The radiological diagnosis of sarcoidosis] Brocard H, et al. **Bull Soc Med Hop Paris** 115:569-81, 24 Apr 64 (Fr)
[Tuberculin allergy and BCG in sarcoidosis] Brun J, et al. **Bull Soc Med Hop Paris** 115:599-607, 24 Apr 64 (Fr)
[Prognosis of endothoracic sarcoidosis in the young adult] Pernod J, et al. **Bull Soc Med Hop Paris** 114:859-68, 14 Jun 63 (Fr)
[The opaque and homogenous round images with metastatic cancerous appearance of pulmonary sarcoidosis] Turiaf J, et al. **Bull Soc Med Hop Paris** 115:683-91, 15 May 64 (Fr)
[The Kveim reaction] Turiaf J. **Bull Soc Med Hop Paris** 115:609-16, 24 Apr 64 (Fr)
[Intrabronchial localizations of sarcoidosis] Turiaf J, et al. **Bull Soc Med Hop Paris** 114:1113-21, 25 Oct 63 (Fr)
[The treatment of mediastino-pulmonary sarcoidosis] Blanchon P. **Cah Coll Med Hop Paris** 4:624-9, 15 Sep 63 (Fr)
[Bone and joint manifestations of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann sarcoidosis] Massias P, et al. **France Med** 26:249-59, May 63 (64 ref.) (Fr)
[Perthes-Jungling disease] Chaouat Y, et al. **Gaz Med France** 71:1125-30, 25 Mar 64 (Fr)
[Critical study of the diagnosis of sarcoidosis] Guay M. **Laval Med** 35:252-67, Mar 64 (Fr)
[The diagnosis of tuberculosis on the Daniels biopsy] Touraine R. **Lyon Med** 211:1539-54, 7 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Acute febrile mediastino-pulmonary sarcoidosis] Touraine R, et al. **Lyon Med** 211:1469-77, 31 May 64 (Fr)
[Is the Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease moving toward the South?] Charpin J, et al. **Marseille Med** 100:1123-30, 1963 (Fr)
[The residual intrabronchial lesions of apparently cured mediastino-pulmonary sarcoidosis. (Preliminary note)] Turiaf J. **Marseille Med** 100:1055-8, 1963 (Fr)
[Simultaneous presence of sarcoidosis and pulmonary tuberculosis] Favez G. **Med Thorac** 20:Suppl:60-2, 1963 (Fr)
[On a case of pleurisy due to sarcoidosis] Plancherel B. **Med Thorac** 20:Suppl:118-21, 1963 (Fr)
[Remarks on the evolution of pulmonary sarcoidosis. Apropos of 50 cases] Press P. **Med Thorac** 20:Suppl:104-17, 1963 (Fr)
[Thrombopenic purpura of sarcoidosic origin. Reflections apropos of a retrocessive case without splenectomy] Bour H, et al. **Presse Med** 72:1111-4, 18 Apr 64 (Fr)
[Amenorrhea, mediastinal adenopathies (sarcoidosis?), hemolytic anemia] Linquette M, et al. **Rev Franc Endocr Clin** 4:137-41, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)
[Neurological symptoms combined with intraocular inflammation] Bammer H, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 108:819-22, Jun 63 (Fr)

[Anosmia, exophthalmos and paralysis of the oculomotor nerve during Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease] Laplane D, et al. **Rev Otoneuroophtal** 35:193-7, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[The status of pneumo-phthisiology, 1962-1963] Coury C, et al. **Rev Prat** 14:237-57, 21 Jan 64 (127 ref.) (Fr)
[The articular manifestations of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann sarcoidosis (BBS)] Guérin C. **Rev Rhum** 30:843-5, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Muscular sarcoidosis] Weissenbach R, et al. **Rev Rhum** 30:813-7, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Sarcoidosis and atypical mycobacteria] Brun J, et al. **Rev Tuberc (Paris)** 28:178-82, Jan 64 (Fr)
[Treatment of sarcoidosis with Biofil] Nedelkovitch Y. **Rev Tuberc (Paris)** 28:335-42, Feb-Mar 64 (Fr)
[Prescalenic biopsy and tuberculosis] Touraine R. **Rev Tuberc (Paris)** 28:317-27, Feb-Mar 64 (Fr)
[Tuberculosis, sarcoidosis and mediastinoscopy] Weill G, et al. **Rev Tuberc (Paris)** 28:349-53, Feb-Mar 64 (Fr)
[Muscular localization during Besnier-Boeck-Shaumann sarcoidosis. Apropos of 2 cases] Bergouignan M, et al. **Toulouse Med** 65:63-70, Jan 64 (Fr)
[The treatment of sarcoidosis] Leski M. **Vie Med** 45:989-94, Jun 64 (Fr)
[On the differential diagnosis of intracranial granulomatous tumors (brain tumor in Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease)] Lauschke H. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 11:429-38, 21 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Sarcoidosis and pregnancy] Jörgensen G. **Beitr Klin Tuberk** 127:605-8, 26 Nov 63 (Ger)
[On the problems of sarcoidosis] Kalkoff KW. **Derm Wschr** 147:593-605, 15 Jun 63 (Ger)
[Clinical and pathogenetic aspects of hypercalcemia] Ganzoni A, et al. **Deutsch Arch Klin Med** 209:219-56, 9 Jan 64 (141 ref.) (Ger)
[On the problem of the genetic relationship between sarcoidosis (benign lymphogranulomatosis, Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease) and malignant lymphogranulomatosis (Hodgkin's disease)] Jörgensen G. **Deutsch Arch Klin Med** 209:307-30, 9 Jan 64 (225 ref.) (Ger)
[Contribution to the sarcoidosis (Boeck's disease) of the liver] Diwok K, et al. **Deutsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr** 23:176-83, Oct 63 (Ger)
[On the functional roentgen diagnosis of lung diseases. X-ray image and oxygen diffusion in sarcoidosis of the lung] Reindell H, et al. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 100:342-58, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Sarcoidosis in Japan, seen from the viewpoint of dermatology] Kitamura K. **Hautarzt** 15:16-8, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Possibilities and limitations of micromorphology in the determination of the etiology of skin diseases. IV. Proof of viral etiology of a dermatosis] Nasemann T, et al. **Hautarzt** 14:348-54, Aug 63 (Ger)
[Capillary demonstration by alkaline phosphatase staining in various dermatoses. IV. Granulomatous dermatoses] Nishiyama S. **Hautarzt** 14:413-20, Sep 63 (Ger)
[Daniels' biopsy and its importance for the ophthalmologist] Schumacher C. **Klin Mbl Augenheilk** 143:91-7, Aug 63 (Ger)
[Comparative breathing mechanics, spirographic and roentgenologic studies in sarcoidosis of the lungs] Fabel H, et al. **Klin Wschr** 41:1140-9, 1 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Clinical syndromes of the Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann meningoencephalitis] Suchenwirth R. **Med Mschr** 17:741-2, Dec 63 (Ger)
[On the diagnosis, clinical aspects and etiology of Boeck's sarcoidosis] Sommer E. **Med Thorac** 20:Suppl:63-81, 1963 (Ger)
[On the treatment of sarcoidosis with cytostatics] Stäubli C. **Med Thorac** 20:Suppl:122-4, 1963 (Ger)
[Evolution-prognosis-treatment of mediastino-pulmonary sarcoidosis] Turiaf J. **Med Thorac** 20:Suppl:82-98, 1963 (Ger)
[Mediastinoscopic and biopsy studies in obscure intrathoracic diseases for a morphological confirmation of the diagnosis] Nickling HG, et al. **Med Welt** 52:2638-41, 28 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Boeck's disease and its importance for otorhinolaryngology] Herrmann A, et al. **Mschr Ohrenheilk** 97:433-6, Oct 63 (Ger)
[On Daniels' scalenus biopsy] Wey W. **Mschr Ohrenheilk** 97:543-9, Nov-Dec 63 (Ger)
[Sarcoidosis and BCG vaccination] Jörgensen G. **Prax Pneumol** 18:25-8, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Apropos of bone changes in Boeck's disease] Lehmann R. **Radiol Diagn (Berlin)** 4:539-46, 1963 (Ger)
[Mediastinal lymph node diseases in the roentgenogram] Wurm K, et al. **Radiologe** 3:42-58, Feb 63 (Ger)
[Sarcoidosis and bronchial carcinoma] Jörgensen G. **Tuberkulosearzt** 17:708-12, Nov 63 (Ger)
[On the differentiation of the salivary gland diseases of childhood] Krepler P. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:60-6, 24 Jan 64 (Ger)
[On the misdiagnosis of Boeck's sarcoidosis of the lungs] Krause M, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:254-8, 15 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Sarcoid reticuloendotheliosis with reference to kidney findings] Otto H. **Z Ges Inn Med** 18:898-915, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Experiences with intralesional corticosteroid treatment of several skin diseases] Raab W. **Z Haut Geschlechtskr** 36:3-10, 1 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Scalene biopsy in the diagnosis of Boeck's sarcoidosis, tumors and otherdiseases of the lymphatic system] Beck LK. **Z Laryng Rhinol Otol** 42:407-11, Jun 63 (Ger)
[On prednisone treatment of pulmonary sarcoidosis] Drobny H. **Z Tuberk** 121:147-51, Feb 64 (Ger)
[The significance of bronchoscopy and mediastinoscopy for the diagnosis of sarcoidosis] Friedel H, et al. **Z Tuberk** 121:152-9, Feb 64 (Ger)
[A contribution to the etiology of Boeck's disease] Häntzsch S. **Z Tuberk** 121:98-101, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Boeck's sarcoidosis repeatedly diagnosed as silicosis] Háber J, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:1421-2, 26 Jul 64 (Hun)
[Prescalene lymph node biopsy] Szentkereszty B. **Tuberkulozis** 16:142-4, Apr-May 63 (Hun)
[Alkaline phosphatase in the lymphatic tissue in hemolymphopathy] Coceani L, et al. **Arch Pat Clin Med** 40:194-210, Nov 63 (It)
[Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease] Sala L. **Arch Sci Med (Torino)** 117:296-304, Jun 64 (It)
[On the diagnostic value of hepatic biopsy in Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease] Sciacca A, et al. **Fegato** 9:302-15, Sep 63 (It)
[The respiratory dysfunctional syndrome in pulmonary sarcoidosis] Cornia G, et al. **G Ital Tuberc** 18:1-14, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[Epidemiological, etiopathogenetic and clinical considerations on 81 cases of the syndrome of bilateral hilar lymphoma (B.H.L. or Löfgren's syndrome)] Giobbi A. **G Ital Tuberc** 17:135-56, Jul-Aug 63 (It)
[Current trends in the therapy of sarcoidosis] Italia R, et al. **G Ital Tuberc** 18:18-23, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[Radiological classifications of pulmonary changes in sarcoidosis] Masserini C. **G Ital Tuberc** 17:158-69, Jul-Aug 63 (It)
[On a case of mediastinal sarcoidosis] Bonaccorsi R. **Minerva Chir** 19:178-82, 15 Mar 64 (It)
[Clinico-histological considerations on a case of Heerfoldt's syndrome] Baglione L, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:1612-6, 19 May 64 (It)
[Bilateral hilo-mediastinal adenopathy that may be detected by chest x-ray. Diagnostic, statistical and clinico-therapeutic data on 150 cases observed in 8 years] Belli M, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:1394-403, 5 May 64 (It)
[Iconography of the practicing physician. Dermatological case reports] **Minerva Med** 54:2201-3, 28 Jul 63 (It)
[Considerations on 2 cases of diffuse pulmonary fibrosis due to previous Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease] Bono G, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 15:1097-105, 20 Oct 63 (It)
[On a case of sarcoidosis localized in the parotid gland] Porzio D. **Progr Med (Napoli)** 19:251-6, 30 Apr 63 (It)
[Radiological aspects of mediastino-pulmonary changes in sarcoidosis] Sada E, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 49:1093-114, Dec 63 (It)
[Study of 13 cases of a combination of malignant tumor and regional sarcoid lymphadenopathy] Chieco-Bianchi L. **Tumori** 49:429-41, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[A case report of sarcoidosis with clinical findings of Mikulicz's syndrome] Hayashi K, et al. **Folia Ophthal Jap** 14:561, Dec 63 (Jap)
[Diagnosis of ocular sarcoidosis] Kirisawa N. **Folia Ophthal Jap** 15:1-6, Jan 64 (Jap)
[5 cases of confirmed diagnosis of sarcoidosis by biopsy] Ohara S, et al. **Kyoto Daig Kekkaku Ken Kiyo** 12:104-11, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Case of "fatal myocardial sarcoidosis"] Miyazaki S, et al. **Naika** 13:168-72, Jan 64 (Jap)
[Case of sarcoidosis associated with erythema nodosum] Osada H, et al. **Naika** 12:386-90, Aug 63 (Jap)
[Respiratory difficulties (asthma)] Oshima Y. **Naika** 12:804-7, Nov 63 (Jap)
[Sarcoidosis] Yoshitoshi Y, et al. **Naika** 12:483-7, Sep 63 (Jap)
[2 cases of sarcoidosis in brother and sister] **Niigata Med J** 78:178-91, Jun 64 (Jap)
[A case of right aortic arch with sarcoidosis] **Niigata Med J** 78:122-9, May 64 (Jap)
[A case of pulmonary aspergilloma with a sarcoid reaction of lymph nodes] Chodkowska S, et al. **Gruzlica** 31:67-73, Jan 63 (Pol)
[A contribution to the tuberculous etiology of sarcoidosis] Malecki S, et al. **Gruzlica** 30:737-42, Aug 62 (Pol)
[Diagnostic value of biopsy applied with Daniels' method in pulmonary and mediastinal diseases] Malecki S. **Gruzlica** 31:615-7, Jun 63 (Pol)
[Diagnostic difficulties in a case of pulmonary sarcoidosis] Niemirowska H, et al. **Gruzlica** 31:437-42, May 63 (Pol)
[Lymph node and lympho-pulmonary changes in Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease] Szymaczek-Meyer L. **Gruzlica** 31:629-31, Jun 63 (Pol)
[Sarcoidosis] Tarantino AB. **Rev Brasil Med** 20:107-11 contd, Feb 63 (Por)
[Sarcoidosis (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease). (Clinical-morphological study)] Tonitrova NS, et al. **Arkh Pat** 25:65-70, 1963 (Rus)
[Mediastinal and mediastinal-pulmonary form of sarcoidosis in the surgical hospital] Kolesov AP, et al. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:11-6, Jan 64 (Rus)
[Sarcoidosis of the respiratory organs] Rabukhin AE, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:24-32, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Disseminating form of pulmonary changes in Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease] Kasymov DK. **Med Zh Uzbek** 8:18-23, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Boeck's sarcoidosis in a 14-year-old girl] Krasnopeeva ON. **Probl Tuberk** 41:74-6, 1963 (Rus)
[The measurement of lung compliance] Magazanik NA. **Ter Arkh** 35:43-50, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease--(pulmonary sarcoidosis)] Marsenić B, et al. **Med Glas** 17:326-34, Aug-Sep 63 (Ser)
[Boeck's sarcoid of the lacrimal gland] Ilić R. **Srpski Arh Celok Lek** 91:433-6, Apr 63 (Ser)
[Abdominal sarcoidosis of septicemic form] Gravano L. **Dia Med** 36:165-70, 19 Mar 64 (Sp)
[Apropos of a case of sarcoidosis] Teselman I, et al. **Dia Med** 35:1286-90, 19 Aug 63 (Sp)
[Lymphography in the investigation of inapparent superficial adenopathies] Caralps Riera A. **J Belg Radiol** 47:287-93, 1964 (Sp)
[Pulmonary sarcoidosis. With special reference to the current methods of diagnosis and treatment] Gironés R. **Med Clin (Barc)** 41:364-83, Nov 63 (Sp)
[Corticoids in the treatment of respiratory diseases. (Bibliographic review)] Katz F, et al. **Neumol Cir Torax** 25:85-100, Mar-Apr 64 (68 ref.) (Sp)
[Participation of the spleen in certain pathological processes of the reticuloendothelial system and in some mesenchymopathies] Boccardo JJ. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:2949-56, 8 Nov 63 (Sp)
[The diagnosis of endothoracic sarcoidosis. A case diagnosed by pulmonary biopsy] Hernández Díaz A, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 92:270-4, 29 Feb 64 (Sp)
[Sarcoidosis] Berardinelli Tarantino A. **Torax** 13:33-45, Mar 64 (Sp)
[Recent advances in sarcoidosis] James G, et al. **Torax** 12:105-10, Sep-Dec 63 (Sp)
[Ocular lesions in 59 cases of sarcoidosis] Nin-Avelleyra C. **Torax** 12:114-25, Sep-Dec 63 (Sp)
[Epidemiology of sarcoidosis in Uruguay] Purriel P, et al. **Torax** 12:111-4, Sep-Dec 63 (Sp)
[Sarcoidosis] Selroos O. **Finsk Lakaresallsk Handl** 107:74-82, 1963 (29 ref.) (Sw)

SARCOLYSINE see MELPHALAN (D3)

SARCOMA (C2)

see also related
ROUS SARCOMA VIRUS (B4)

Conventional radiography for evaluation of the extent of a malignant soft-tissue tumor in relation to the capsule of the knee joint. Stener B, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 126:517-9, Dec 63
On the primary sarcomas of the brain. Bingas B. **Acta Neurochir (Wien) Suppl** 10:186-9, 1964
The classification and diagnosis of intracranial sarcomas. Brucher JM. **Acta Neurochir (Wien) Suppl** 10:190+, 1964
Studies on mouse lymphomas (MN sarcoma), with special reference to cytomorphology and its relationship to biology. Ojima A. **Acta Sch Med Univ Kioto** 39:24-56, Mar 64
Experience with chemotherapy of cancer at the University of Pretoria. Falkson G, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:439-46, 1964
5 years experience with different N-lost-phosphamidesters in tumor chemotherapy. Gross R. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:369-72, 1964
Cancer chemotherapy (mitomycin-C) followed by bone marrow transplantation. Ishibashi Y. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:397-9, 1964
Electrophysiological diagnosis of cancer and precancer of gastro-intestinal tract. Krasnov EA. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:824-6, 1964
[Our experience in using ThioTEPA in oncological hospitals. Kundzinya I, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:360-2, 1964
Regional perfusion of pelvis and abdomen by an indirect technique. Lawrence W Jr, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:469-73, 1964
On cytologic diagnosis of non-epithelial tumours. Zakharova LB. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:811-2, 1964
Tumours of the urinary tract in children. Mogg RA. **Acta Urol Belg** 31:360-73, Jul 63
Primary sarcoma of the mitral valve. Forker EL, et al. **Amer Heart J** 66:243-7, Aug 63
Diagnostic patterns: intracranial neoplasms. Gould SE, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 41:629-32, Jun 64
The malignant transformation of fibrous dysplasia. Schwartz DT, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 247:1-20, Jan 64
Paget's sarcoma. Silberman WW, et al. **Amer J Orthop** 6:10-3, Jan 64
Angiocardiography in diagnosis of cardiac tumors. Steinberg I, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 91:364-78, Feb 64

Solitary peritoneal mesothelioma. Wallace HW, et al. **Amer J Surg** 108:98-9, Jul 64

Soft tissue sarcomas in children and adults: a study of 85 cases. Shands WC. **Amer Surg** 29:811-22, Nov 63

Hypoglycaemia associated with sarcoma. Heiskala H, et al. **Ann Med Intern Fenn** 52:147-54, 1963

Parasites and cancer: sarcoma in dogs associated with Spirocerca lupi. Bailey WS. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 108:890-923, 4 Nov 63

Clinical management of soft part sarcomas. Bowden L. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 114:1047-60, 2 Apr 64

Pathological aspects of soft part sarcomas. Stout AP. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 114:1041-6, 2 Apr 64

Cancer of the maxillary sinus. Clinical classification and management. Sisson GA, et al. **Ann Otol** 72:1050-9, Dec 63

Pseudosarcomatous dermatofibroma. Levan NE, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 88:908-12, Dec 63

Congenital undifferentiated orbital sarcoma. Mendelblatt FI, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 71:459-62, Apr 64

Principles of treatment of tumors of the soft somatic tissues. Pack GT, et al. **Arq Pat** 36:25-46, Apr-Jul 64

Nasopharyngeal cancer in Kenya: pathology. Linsell CA. **Brit J Cancer** 18:49-57, Mar 64

Hazards of groundnuts. Latham MC. **Brit Med J** 5412:819-20, 26 Sep 64

Carcinogenic risk of iron-dextran. **Brit Med J** 5398:1583-4, 20 Jan 64

Surgical experiences with spinal cord tumors. A survey over a forty-year period. Rand CW. **Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc** 28:260-8, Dec 63

Studies on the oncogenic activity of the polyoma virus in vitro and in vivo. III. Malignant transformation of hamster heart cells as result of polyoma virus infection. Porwit-Bóbr Z, et al. **Bull Pol Med Sci Hist** 7:125-30, Jul 64

Testicular neoplasms in infants and children. I. Tumors of germ cell origin. Abell MR, et al. **Cancer** 16:965-81, Aug 63

Behavior and management of soft connective tissue sarcomas. Atkinson L, et al. **Cancer** 16:1552-62, Dec 63

Sarcomas of the peripheral nerves and somatic soft tissues associated with multiple neurofibromatosis (von Recklinghausen's disease). D'agostino AN, et al. **Cancer** 16:1015-27, Aug 63

Soft tissue sarcoma. A review of 200 cases. Hare HF, et al. **Cancer** 16:1332-7, Oct 63

Mesothelioma in children. Kauffman SL, et al. **Cancer** 17:539-44, Apr 64

Ultrastructure of alveolar soft part sarcoma. Shipkey FH, et al. **Cancer** 17:821-30, Jul 64

Tumor clinic conference. Clark RL, et al. **Cancer Bull (Texas)** 16:32-3, Mar-Apr 64

Trial of hydroxyurea (NSC-32065) in cancer in children. Origenes ML Jr, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 37:41-6, Apr 64

The surgery of malignant renal disease in adults. Weinberg RW. **Cent Afr J Med** 10:87-91, Mar 64

Localized pleural mesothelioma of epithelial type and malignant nature. Report of a case. Onat A, et al. **Dis Chest** 44:649-52, Dec 63

An EEG study of deep-seated cerebral and subtentorial lesions in comparison with cortical lesions. Hasegawa K, et al. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 15:934-46, Dec 63

Glycogen content of CNS tumors. Tiraspol'skaya MM, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:343-4, Mar-Apr 64

Three unusual cancers of the esophagus. Vakil VV, et al. **Indian J Path Bact** 6:105-10, Apr 63

Radiotherapy of lesions of the lids. Schulz MD, et al. **Int Ophthal Clin** 4:239-53, Mar 64

Tumors of soft somatic tissues: clinical management. Martin RG, et al. **J Arkansas Med Soc** 60:247-50, Dec 63

Two cases of malignant intestinal neoplasms in dogs. Christie GS, et al. **J Comp Path Ther** 74:90-3, Jan 64

Isoantibodies to human cancer cells in healthy recipients of cancer homotransplants. Itoh T, et al. **J Immun** 91:469-83, Oct 63

Sarcoma arising in Paget's disease; report of two cases and review of the literature. Boutouras GD, et al. **J Int Coll Surg** 40:380-92, Oct 63

The value of arteriography in the treatment of soft tissue tumors of the extremities. Rosenberg JC. **J Int Coll Surg** 41:405-14, Apr 64

Carcinogenic properties of nuts from Cycas circinalis L. indigenous to Guam. Laqueur GL, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 31:919-51, Oct 63

Multiple tumors in female germfree inbred albino mice exposed to bedding treated with ethylene oxide. Reyniers JA, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 32:1045-57, May 64

Results of antero-lateral cordotomy for pain in cancer. Nathan PW. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat** 26:353-62, Aug 63

Resection of primary pulmonary sarcoma. Review of literature and report of a case associated with pulmonary asbestosis. Dyson BC, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 47:577-89, May 64

Bilateral testicular tumors: spindle cell sarcoma and seminoma; case report. Brady EA, et al. **J Urol** 90:215-9, Aug 63

Radiotherapy of soft-tissue sarcomas. Del Regato JA. **JAMA** 185:216-8, 20 Jul 63

Sarcoma of the larynx. (Report of a case with discussion of pseudosarcoma). Greenberg SD, et al. **Laryngoscope** 74:103-10, Jan 64

From ? epidermal naevus to mycosis fungoides to sarcoma. O'Donnell JM, et al. **Med J Aust** 1:642-6, 25 Apr 64

Intracranial tumors in infancy and childhood. A clinical study of twenty cases. Bradford WD. **Milit Med** 128:1111-7, Nov 63

Thalidomide and neoplasia. Roe FJ, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:1016-7, 7 Dec 63

Screening test for cytotoxic agents on tumor primary cell cultures. Costakel O, et al. **Neoplasma (Bratisl)** 10:565-9, 1963

Malignant tumors of the scalp. I. Analysis of 92 cases of malignant epithelial and somatic tumors of the scalp. Conley JJ. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 33:1-15, Jan 64

Soft tissue sarcomas of the oral cavity. O'Day RA, et al. **Proc Mayo Clin** 39:169-81, Mar 64

Effects of blood taken from patients with neoplastic disease on the chick embryo. Lacon CR, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:477-81, Feb 64

Malignant tumors of the upper airway: selective use of radiation therapy. Parker RG. **Radiol Clin (Basel)** 33:47-59, 1964

Tumors of the posterior fossa in childhood and adolescence. Their diagnostic and radiotherapeutic patterns. Liebner EJ, et al. **Radiology** 82:193-201, Feb 64

Treatment of tumors of the soft somatic tissues: a review. Ariel IM, et al. **Rev Surg (Phila)** 21:157-74, May-Jun 64

Sarcoma of the stomach. Shirakabe H, et al. **Rinsho Hosha** 9:429-31, Jun 64

Uterine sarcoma with special reference to endometrial stromal sarcoma. Bailey PA. **Scot Med J** 9:106-11, Mar 64

Soft tissue sarcomas: electron microscopic approach to histogenetic classification. Stembridge VA, et al. **Southern Med J** 57:772-9, Jul 64

Tumors of the small intestine. Braasch JW, et al. **Surg Clin N Amer** 44:791-809, Jun 64

Metastatic brain tumors. Results of surgical and nonsurgical treatment. Lang EF, et al. **Surg Clin N Amer** 44:865-72, Jun 64

Ovarian cysts and tumors in children. Thatcher DS. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 117:477-83, Oct 63

The pathology of mesotheliomata and an analysis of their association with asbestos exposure. Hourihane DO. **Thorax** 19:268-78, May 64

Less common tumors of the lung. Hershey H. **Tuberculology** 21:55-60, Dec 63

Isolation of viruses from children with acute leukemia. Murphy WH, et al. **Univ Mich Med Bull** 29:201-28, Jul-Aug 63

Experimental cancer of the prostate. Wojewski A, et al. **Urol Int** 17:223-9, 1964

[Surgical treatment in advanced forms of Recklinghausen's neurofibromatosis] Fára M, et al. **Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech** 30:476-83, Dec 63 (Cz)

[Spinal neoplasms. II. Malignant neoplasms of the spine] Cerveňanský J. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 43:408-23, 1963 (Cz)

[Primary sarcoma of the stomach] Burda J, et al. **Cesk Gastroent Vyz** 17:231-7, Jun 63 (Cz)

[A rare case of primary sarcoma of the spine with spinal cord compression in a 6-year-old boy] Vlach V, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 18:707-10, Aug 63 (Cz)

[Primary sarcoma of the gallbladder] Stuller J. **Rozhl Chir** 43:40-3, Jan 64 (Cz)

[Treatment of uterine cancer from 1946 to 1 December 1958] Willemsen H. **Nederl T Verlosk** 63:161-78, Jun 63 (Dut)

[Perforation of the small intestine due to sarcoma. 2 cases] Vuorinen P. **Duodecim** 80:162-4, 1964 (Fin)

[A primary sarcoma of the small intestine revealed by occlusion in a 10-year-old child] Mitrovitch M, et al. **Ann Chir Infant** 4:383-6, Dec 63 (Fr)

[Diffuse digestive sarcomatosis; the spaced stenosing form in the colon] Fraisse H, et al. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 52:1055-8, Oct 63 (Fr)

[Trial application to ocular histology of acridine orange staining in fluorescence microscopy] Liotet S, et al. **Arch Ophtal (Paris)** 24:157-62, Mar 64 (Fr)

[2 cases of sarcoma of the breast] Poinot J, et al. **Bordeaux Chir** 1:40-2, Jan 63 (Fr)

[A case of peritoneal sarcomatosis] Chosson J, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 15:420-3, Jun-Aug 63 (Fr)

[Apropos of a case of sarcoma of the round ligament] Vokaer R, et al. **Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet** 33:311-6, 1963 (Fr)

[Treatment of sarcoma of the soft tissues by ionizing radiations. Indications and results] Côrte-Real M. **J Belg Radiol** 47:520-31, 1964 (Fr)

[Treatment of sarcomas of soft tissue by ionizing radiations and local surgery] Lustman-Maréchal J. **J Belg Radiol** 47:574-84, 1964 (Fr)

[Clinico-statistical account of 172 cases of sarcoma of the soft tissues] Miceli R. **J Belg Radiol** 47:532-61, 1964 (Fr)

[Secondary tumors of the bones with pseudosarcomatous radiological aspects. (Apropos of 2 cases of osseous metastasis of sigmoid cancer)] Ravault PP, et al. **Lyon Med** 211:5-16, 5 Jul 64 (Fr)

[Primary tumors of the heart and pericardium. Apropos of 10 personal cases] Froment R, et al. **Mal Cardiov** 4:519-90, 1963 (7 ref.) (Fr)

[Sarcomas of the spleen. (Apropos of 11 cases)] Olmer J, et al. **Marseille Med** 101:233-6, 1964 (Fr)

[Trial treatment by a methylhydrazine of Hodgkin's disease and various hematosarcomas and leukemias] Mathé G, et al. **Nouv Rev Franc Hemat** 4:327-9, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)

[Bronchial obstruction by a xanthomatous sarcoma] Cornil A, et al. **Presse Med** 72:893-8, 25 Mar 64 (Fr)

[Tumors of the kidney] Dufresne M, et al. **Un Med Canada** 93:831-41, Jul 64 (Fr)

[The diabetic in the gynecological clinic. II. Diabetes and genital carcinoma] Bach HG, et al. **Arch Gynaek** 199:312-34, 7 Oct 63 (Ger)

[Monstrocellular sarcoma of the brain] Bingas B. **Arch Psychiat Nervenkr** 205:223-36, 1 Jun 64 (Ger)

[On the treatment of malignant soft tissue tumors] Vittali HP, et al. **Bruns Beitr Klin Chir** 207:370-6, Nov 63 (Ger)

[Contribution to the problem of roentgen sarcoma (A case lupus roentgen sarcoma in man. Guinea pig roentgen sarcoma)] Maggiora A, et al. **Derm Wschr** 147:209-15, 2 Mar 63 (Ger)

[Meningitis carcinomatosa and sarcomatosa] Stammler A, et al. **Fortschr Neurol Psychiat** 32:53-77, Feb 64 (Ger)

[On the clinical aspects and etiology of bone sarcomas] Ott G, et al. **Med Welt** 38:1907-15, 21 Sep 63 (Ger)

[On the normal growth of 2 young infants treated for a year with endoxan following a sarcoma operation] Holweg HJ. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 111:307-8, Aug 63 (Ger)

[Difficulties in the diagnosis of primary lung tumors in children. A further contribution] Rafinski R, et al. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 111:413-6, Nov 63 (Ger)

[2 cases of esophageal tumor] Folin J. **Radiologe** 3:383-4, Oct 63 (Ger)

[Diagnostic possibilities and dangers of pneumomediastinum in mediastinal tumors] Oliva L, et al. **Radiologe** 3:58-65, Feb 63 (Ger)

[On the sarcoma of the stomach] Kammer G, et al. **Ther Umsch** 20:466-70, Oct 63 (Ger)

[On the problem of centroneurogenic abdominal symptomatology] Hackenberg P. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 57:773-81, 15 Jul 63 (Ger)

[Experience with cobalt and betatron irradiation in otorhinolaryngology. Intermediate report] Nehls K. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:146-51, 1 Feb 64 (Ger)

[Primary sarcoma of the pericardium] Kupfer M. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:94-6, 15 Jan 64 (Ger)

[Case report on "renal polycythemia"] Lennert KA, et al. **Z Urol** 57:81-6, Feb 64 (Ger)

[On primary sarcoma of the omental bursa. A contribution to the pathology of the omental bursa] Hackenberg P. **Zbl Allg Path** 104:547-51, 31 Jul 63 (Ger)

[Data on the problem of uterine stump carcinoma and sarcoma] Csömör S. **Zbl Gynaek** 85:1268-74, 7 Sep 63 (Ger)

[On 84 cases of right hemicolectomy for carcinoma of the right colon. Immediate and remote results] Kourias E, et al. **Hellen Cheir** 10:3-15, Jan-Feb 63 (Gr)

[Sarcoma of the uterus] Chatzeemmanouel ES. **Hellen Iatr** 32:708-26, Jul 63 (52 ref.) (Gr)

[Neoplastic pericarditis] Perides A, et al. **Hellen Iatr** 32:781-9, Aug 63 (Gr)

[Contributions to the problem of cancer and sarcoma of the uterine stump] Csömör S. **Magy Noorv Lap** 26:203-9, Jul 63 (Hun)

[Contributions to the pathology of breast sarcoma] Zombori M, et al. **Magy Sebesz** 16:385-9, Dec 63 (Hun)

[On gastric sarcoma] Czurkó G, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:830-3, 3 May 64 (Hun)

[Mesonephrogenic adenocarcinoma and adenoma of the cervix] Tóth F, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:31-3, 5 Jan 64 (Hun)

[A case of flat sarcoma of the choroid] Bölcs S. **Szemeszet** 100:239-42, Dec 63 (Hun)

[Simultaneous occurrence of pulmonary tuberculosis, breast cancer and primary pulmonary sarcoma] Kövesdi J, et al. **Tuberkulozis** 16:216-8, Jul 63 (Hun)

[On sarcomas and cytoblastomas of the stomach] De Sanctis C, et al. **Acta Chir Ital** 19:1109-65, Nov-Dec 63 (It)

[Primary sarcoma of the conjunctiva] Bernardi L, et al. **Ann Ottal** 89:897-906, Nov 63 (It)

[On tumors of the vulva and vagina] Berti P, et al. **Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat** 40:219-81, Jun 63 (It)

[Primary sarcoma of the gallbladder] Marrano D, et al. **Arch Ital Mal Appar Dig** 30:539-56, Nov-Dec 63 (36 ref.) (It)

[Clinico-statistical considerations on 280 tumors of the larynx and of the hypopharynx] Salvini E, et al. **Arch Ital Otol** 75:135-60, Mar-Apr 64 (It)

[Primary malignant mesenchymal tumors of the larynx] Celestino D. **Boll Mal Orecch** 81:305-64, Jul-Aug 63 (155 ref.) (It)

[Sarcomas of the uterine cervix. (Anatomo-clinical casuistic contribution)] Fontana Donatelli G, et al. **Cancro** 16:530-52, 1963 (It)

[A case of inter-scapulo-thoracic amputation for sarcoma of the shoulder] Ancona G. **Chir Ital** 15:223-32, Apr 63 (It)

[On the behavior of stromal metachromasia and mast

cells in tumors of mesenchymal origin] Giani E. **G Ital Chir** 20:95-109, Jan 64 (It)
[On sarcoma of the thyroid. (With case contribution)] De Matteis A.
Gazz Int Med Chir 68:2156-66, 15 Nov 63 (It)
[Primary sarcoma of the tunica vaginalis of the testis] Galassi G, et al.
Gazz Int Med Chir 69:630-42, 15 Apr 64 (It)
[Semeiological aspects of the pleuropulmonary localizations of systemic histiocytic sarcomatosis] De Pasquale C, et al.
Med Clin Sper 13:544-82, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[The tetracycline fluorescence test in the diagnosis of gastric neoplasms] Oria M, et al.
Minerva Chir 19:305-8, 15 May 64 (It)
[Sarcoma of the urachus. Presentation of a case and review of the literature] Parisoli U.
Minerva Chir 19:30-5, 15 Jan 64 (It)
[Cytostatic shock caused by the administration of cyclophosphamide in the treatment of some malignant tumors. 1st immediate results] Oliva L, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:332-6, 7 Feb 64 (It)
[Botryoid sarcoma of the vagina in children. Description of a case and importance of early clinical diagnosis] Ronconi G, et al.
Minerva Pediat 16:255-60, 3 Mar 64 (It)
[A case of sarcoma of the lung in a 3-year-old girl, alive 5 years after surgical intervention] Vallarino G, et al.
Minerva Pediat 16:89-95, 4 Feb 64 (It)
[Radiotherapy of primary malignant mesenchymal tumors of the oral cavity. Casuistic contribution of a 10-year period, 1950 to 1960] Basso Ricci S, et al.
Minerva Radiol 8:541-5, Dec 63 (It)
[Clinico-statistical considerations on pulmonary cancer] Valdagni C, et al.
Minerva Radiol 8:394-400, Oct 63 (It)
[Sarcomas of the base of the tongue] Mollica V, et al.
Otorinolaring Ital 32:95-120, 1963 (It)
[Cerebellar arachnoidal sarcoma. Review--presentation of 4 cases] Di Giulio T, et al.
Policlinico (Prat) 71:641-57, 27 Apr 64 (It)
[The survival of patients with malignant tumors of the ovary] Bailo P, et al.
Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 18:864-86, Nov 63 (It)
[Polymorphous and giant cell sarcoma of the ovary. (Description of 2 cases)] D'Alessandro P.
Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 18:Suppl 2:1688+, Dec 63 (It)
[The radiological therapy of primary endo-orbital malignant tumors] Banfi A, et al.
Radiol Med (Torino) 49:834-47, Oct 63 (It)
[Bilateral fracture of the femur neck following cobalt teletherapy of the pelvis] Falchi Q, et al.
Radiol Med (Torino) 49:847-63, Oct 63 (It)
[Gastrointestinal cystic pneumatosis and its association with malignant tumors] Carrillo N, et al.
Rass Int Clin Ter 44:528-40, 31 May 64 (It)
[On primary sarcoma of the kidney] Coppola R, et al.
Rass Int Clin Ter 43:1115-22, 31 Oct 63 (It)
[Cobalt teletherapy of pulmonary neoplasms] Bergamini CD.
Rass Med Sarda 65:551-71, Sep-Oct 63 (It)
[Pseudo-sarcomatous subcutaneous fibromatosis (nodular fasciitis). Anatomoclinical study based on 4 personal cases] Filotico M, et al.
Riv Anat Pat Oncol 14:21-36, Jul 63 (It)
[Ewing tumors and Parker and Jackson tumors] Girelli L, et al. **Riv Anat Pat Oncol** 23:571-88, May 63 (It)
[Post-traumatic osteomyelitis lenta of the tibia simulating sarcomatous neoplasms] Fava A, et al.
Riv Infort Mal Prof 50:919-28, Jul-Oct 63 (It)
[Use of myeloscintigrams in the diagnosis of medullary blocks] Baggio GF, et al.
Riv Pat Nerv Ment 84:285-306, Jun 63 (It)
[Carcinoma and sarcoma appearing in radiodermitis] Lovo GF, et al. **Tumori** 50:233-7, May-Jun 64 (It)
[On behavior of the histochemical reaction of Adams in cellular elements of a mastocytoma] Crespi M, et al.
Valsalva 40:50-6, Feb 64 (It)
[Renal sarcoma in Bourneville-Pringle's phacomatosis: case report] Sugimura K.
Acta Urol Jap 10:200-5, Apr 64 (Jap)
[A case of carcinoma and sarcoma originating in the uterus] Kimura Y, et al.
Advances Obstet Gynec (Osaka) 16:147-50, 1 May 64 (Jap)
[Histopathological study on malignant tumor irradiated preoperatively. 2. The effect of preoperative irradiation for bone and soft tissue sarcoma] Abe M, et al. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 24:118-23, May 64 (Jap)
[Clinical observations on malignant tumor of the maxillary sinus] Yanagino K, et al.
Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 36:15-9, Jan 64 (Jap)
[Autopsy case of pulmonary tuberculosis with metastasis of sarcoma of the upper arm to the lungs and pleural cavity] Ashizawa A.
Rinsho Hosha 8:924-7, Dec 63 (Jap)
[Case study of large diverticulum caused by gastric sarcoma] Ito G, et al.
Rinsho Hosha 9:57-60, Jan 64 (Jap)
[Sarcoma of the stomach] Shirakabe H, et al.
Rinsho Hosha 9:155-8, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Clinical studies on the malignant tumors of the paranasal sinuses and nasal fossa] Katagiri S.
Tohoku Igaku Z 67:37-56, Mar 63 (Jap)
[Lung cancer in private practice. 10-year material on malignant intrathoracic tumors from a private lung practice] Lundar J.
T Norsk Laegeforen 84:353-4, 15 Feb 64 (Nor)
[Sarcomas of skeletal muscles] Paradystal T, et al.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 28:69-77, 1963 (Pol)
[Use of epsilon-aminocaproic acid (EACA) in gynecology and obstetrics] Bar-Pratkowska J, et al.
Ginek Pol 35:81-6, Jan-Feb 64 (Pol)
[Malignant neoplasms of the middle ear and mastoid process according to data of the Kraków Laryngological Clinic] Wlodyka J.
Otolaryng Pol 17:313-7, 1963 (Pol)
[Results in the chemotherapy of malignant neoplasms using the apparatus for extracorporeal circulation] Bogusz J, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir** 35:1150-2, 1963 (Pol)
[Sarcoma of the stomach] Bross W, et al.
Pol Przegl Chir 35:109-15, Feb 63 (Pol)
[Surgical progress in the field of gastroenterology] Rutkowski J.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:149-52, 21 Jan 63 (15 ref.) (Pol)
[Sarcoma of the endometrium and total uterine inversion] Lemgruber S, et al.
Arq Oncol 5:107-9, 1963 (Por)
[Angiographic manifestations of tumors of soft tissues] Diniz LT. **Gaz Med Port** 16:407-23, Sep-Oct 63 (Por)
[Unusual clinical cases] Prado A de A.
Rev Ass Med Brasil 10:7-22, Jan-Feb 64 (Por)
[Mediastinopulmonary polymorphous sarcoma with pericardial and myocardial invasion and polypous formations causing stenosis of the pulmonary artery] Zamfir C, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 16:741-9, Jun 64 (Rum)
[Histometry research in endemic thyreopathic dystrophy] Crăciun EC, et al.
Stud Cercet Endocr 14:593-9, 1963 (Rum)
[On the problem of sarcomas of the uterus] Levkova NA, et al. **Akush Ginek** 39:46-9, Jun-Aug 63 (Rus)
[On features of the clinical course of sarcoma of the small intestine] Tarnopol'skii AM.
Azerbaidzh Med Zh 5:17-23, May 63 (Rus)
[On sarcoma of the spleen] Aliev SA.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:104-5, Mar 64 (Rus)
[On the characteristics of primary sarcoma of the lungs] Askerkhanov RP.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:77-81, Jan 64 (Rus)
[A case of gangrenous appendicitis, complicated by phlegmon of the ileum in association with sarcoma of the large intestine] Surpina MA.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:129-30, Oct 63 (Rus)
[On sarcoma of the maxilla (from data of the Republic Oncological Dispensary of the Uzbekistan SSR). Preliminary report] Musaev KD.
Med Zh Uzbek 8:13-6, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Sarcoma of the left atrium] Shatseva IP, et al.
Med Zh Uzbek 6:74-5, Jun 63 (Rus)
[Surgical treatment of tumors of the optic nerve in children] Barkhash SA. **Oftal Zh** 19:3-8, 1964 (Rus)
[A rare case of primary sarcoma of the heart in a 6-year-old child] Potekhina NS, et al.
Pediatriia 42:78-9, Apr 63 (Rus)
[The development of sarcoma in chronic osteomyelitis] Tkachenko SS.
Vestn Khir Grekov 90:95-6, Apr 63 (Rus)
[On malignant tumors of the nasopharynx] Tran Kh'iu Tuok, et al.
Vestn Otorinolaring 25:41-4, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Primary osseous reticulosarcoma] Sopil'niak MG, et al.
Vop Klin Lech Zlok Novoobraz 9:311-6, 1963 (Rus)
[The blastomogenic action, on rats, of human sarcoma tissue extracts] Ageenko AI.
Vop Onkol 9:42-51, 1963 (Rus)
[Change in the antigen properties of human embryonal tissue during prolonged cultivation] Eroshkina AM, et al. **Vop Onkol** 10:27-33, 1964 (Rus)
[On sarcomas developing in cicatrices after gunshot wounds] Guslitser LN, et al.
Vop Onkol 9:95-8, 1963 (Rus)
[Immunological study of human sarcoma] Malysheva SF. **Vop Onkol** 9:26-30, 1963 (Rus)
[Roentgeno-morphological observations on blood supply peculiarities of tumors of the bone and soft tissue] Pavlov KA, et al. **Vop Onkol** 9:49-58, 1963 (Rus)
[Sarcoma of the appendix] Tishchenko VG.
Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:83-4, Sep 63 (Rus)
[Sarcoma of the scrotum] Grigor'eva NP, et al.
Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev) 6:60-1, May-Jun 63 (Rus)
[Sarcomas of the extremities, the shoulder and the pelvic girdle] Tomin R, et al.
Srpski Arh Celok Lek 91:913-21, Oct 63 (Ser)
[Our experience with sarcomas of soft tissues] Maróttoli OR, et al.
An Cir (Rosario) 28:131-4, Oct-Dec 63 (Sp)
[Sarcomas of the female genital tract in El Salvador] Díaz-Bazán N, et al.
Arch Col Med El Salvador 16:229-56, Dec 63 (Sp)
[Sarcomatous degeneration of an anal papilla] Musiari JP, et al. **Dia Med** 35:1400-1, 5 Sep 63 (Sp)
[Tumors of the testicle] Pablo Agnesi P.
Dia Med 35:1043-6, 15 Jul 63 (Sp)
[Conjunctival tumors of the cheek] Pilheu FR, et al.
Dia Med 35:1106-7, 25 Jul 63 (Sp)
[Pseudosarcomatous fasciitis. Review of the literature and description of a case] Guráieb SR.
Prensa Med Argent 50:2561-6, 27 Sep 63 (Sp)
[Sarcomas of the stomach. Pathologic anatomy of 6 cases] Muñoz Hidalgo N.
Prensa Med Argent 50:3111-4, 29 Nov 63 (Sp)
[Gastric sarcomas] Simón P, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 50:3115-9, 29 Nov 63 (Sp)
[Malignant abdominal tumors in infancy] Kohan R, et al. **Rev Chile Pediat** 34:776-92, Oct 63 (Sp)
[Clinico surgical aspects of the primary retroperitoneal tumors] Moreno Gonzalez-Bueno C, et al.
Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 22:1276-80, Nov 63 (Sp)
[Non osseous sarcomas of the head and neck] Pilheu FR. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:1079-82, 3 Oct 63 (Sp)
[Electrophoresis pattern in retroperitoneal sarcoma] Heijkenskjöld F, et al.
Nord Med 70:1042-3, 19 Sep 63 (Sw)

SARCOMA 37 (C2)

Experimental results of new anticancer drug-phenesterin. Degteva SA.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:153-6, 1964
Experimental investigations into the antitumoral activity of 1,2,5,6-tetrahydromethane-sulphonyl-D-mannitol (TSM). Kendrey G, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:141-3, 1964
Effects of heavy high energy charged particles. IV. The fate of giant cells produced in a neoplasm by 20 mev deuteron bombardment. Lippincott SW, et al.
Arch Path (Chicago) 76:543-52, Nov 63
Reversible inactivation of an endotoxin by intracellular protein. Oroszlan SI, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 12:1131-46, Oct 63
The effect of hydrogen peroxide and alkylating agents on sarcoma 37 and ehrlich ascites tumor in mice. Healy W. **Bull Tulane Med Fac** 23:225-35, Aug 64
Action of bacterial polysaccharide on tumors. III. Repeated response of sarcoma 37, in tolerant mice, to Serratia marcescens endotoxin. O'Malley WE, et al.
Cancer Res 23:890-5, Jul 63
Studies on an antitumor antibiotic, cervicarcin. II. Antitumor activity of cervicarcin and its derivaties against some of trasplantable mouse tumors. Itakura C, et al. **J Antibiot (A) (Tokyo)** 16:231-5, Nov 63
Selective filtration of tumor-cell suspensions. Pradier R, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 32:625-32, Mar 64
[Histochemical demonstration of adenosine triphosphatase activity in transplantable tumors and corresponding normal tissues] Butschak G.
Acta Biol Med German 11:552-9, 1963 (Ger)
[On the incorporation of bromouracil into the desoxyribonucleic acid of tumor-bearing mice by administration of bromouracil and desoxyguanosine] Langen P, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 11:799-805, 1963 (Ger)
[Antineoplastic activity of gossypol in experimental transplanted tumors] Vermel' EM, et al.
Vop Onkol 9:39-43, 1963 (Rus)

SARCOMA 180, CROCKER (C2)

Systemic and local antitumor effect of the antibiotic spiramycin: a pharmacologic and clinical study. Back N, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:300-8, 1964
The interconversion of purines by tumors and the action of anti-purines. Balis ME, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:115-7, 1964
On the antiblastic properties of fungi of the genus Penicillium Lk. Bilai VI, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:313-6, 1964
Immunity and cross-immunity in mice bearing sarcoma 180-Crocker and the solid form of Ehrlich-ascites cured by Antibioticum bulgaricum. Bogdanov I, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:293-4, 1964
Experimental study of olivomycin, an antitumour antibiotic. Chorin VA, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:289-90, 1964
Experimental results of new anticancer drug-phenesterin. Degteva SA.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:153-6, 1964
Antitumor activity of certain substances of natural origin. Ermolyeva ZV, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:295-6, 1964
Studies on antitumor action of antimony-complexones. Hsu B, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:245-8, 1964
Research of antitumour compounds. Remarks about the relationship between the chemical structure and tumour-inhibiting activity of some acridine derivatives. Ledochowski Z, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:122-5, 1964
Chemotherapeutic cure of spontaneous mouse cancer. Martin DS. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:185-8, 1964
Antiblastic action of haloid-containing acyldiethylentriamides of phosphoric acid. Peisakhovich IM, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:162-4, 1964
Experimental and human studies on a new group of cancer chemotherapeutic beginning with pregnane-14-hydroxy,22-one,3-anthracene-sulphonate. Roy AB. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:271-2, 1964
Host defence and chemotherapy in experimental

cancer. Sokoloff B, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:209-10, 1964
On the antitumorous activity of some piperazin derivatives. Sorkina UA.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:174-5, 1964
Experimental investigations on the toxicity and antitumoral activity of certain novocain, urethan, sulphanilurea, tetrahydronaphthylamine and diacetamide derivatives. Tautu P, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:96-9, 1964
Synthesis of glutathione in chrysoidine hepatoma in mice. Richter R. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 11:431-6, 1963
The uptake of fuanine, uracil, lysine and glycine by ascites cells pretreated with azaserine and 6-thioguanine. Adams DH. **Biochem J** 89:240-8, Nov 63
Tumour sulphydryl levels and sensitivity to the nitrogen mustard Merophan. Calcutt G, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 12:839-45, Aug 63
Some factors affecting the tumor-inhibitory properties of combinations of azaserine and 6-chloropurine. Sartorelli AC, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 12:847-53, Aug 63
Some inhibitory properties of 6-N-hydroxylaminopurine: an analog of adenine and hypoxanthine. Sartorelli AC, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:507-15, Mar 64
Prevention of the growth-inhibitory effect of 6-mercaptopurine by 4-aminoimidazole-5-carboxamide. Hakala MT, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 80:665-8, 27 Apr 64
The tumor-inhibitory effects of the methylhydrazine derivative RO 4-6467/1 (NSC-77213). Bollag W.
Cancer Chemother Rep 33:1-4, Dec 63
Daunomycin: a new antibiotic with antitumor activity. Di Marco A, et al.
Cancer Chemother Rep 38:31-8, May 64
Hematologic effect of an ethylenimine compound. Kennedy BJ. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 30:25-6, Jul 63
The chemotherapy of established sarcoma 180 and adenocarcinoma 755 tumors with 6-thioguanine. Adams DH, et al. **Cancer Res** 23:883-9, Jul 63
The primary site of inhibition by 6-mercaptopurine on the purine biosynthetic pathway in some tumors in vivo. Bennett LL Jr, et al.
Cancer Res 23:1574-80, Oct 63
Leukemia induced by sarcoma 180 and the development of reciprocal immunity. De Pasqualini CD, et al.
Cancer Res 23:974-7, Aug 63
Tumor growth in potassium-deficient mice. Humphrey EW. **Cancer Res** 23:1121-4, Sep 63
Physiological disposition and therapeutic consequences of adenine administered via the gastrointestinal tract in normal and tumor-bearing mice. Sartorelli AC, et al.
Cancer Res 23:1077-83, Aug 63
A bioautographic system employing mammalian cell strains, and its application to antitumor antibiotics. Schuurmans DM, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:83-9, Jan 64
Host-tumor-drug relationships in experimental chemotherapy systems with allogeneic and xenogeneic host-tumor combinations. Tellier MN, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:114-9, Jan 64
Oncolysis by clostridia. III. Effects of clostridia and chemotherapeutic agents on rodent tumors. Thiele EH, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:222-33, Feb 64
Evaluation of additional chemotherapeutic agents employing sarcoma 180 in mice. Field JB, et al.
Cancer Res [Suppl] 24:40-144, Jan 64
Action of plant extracts on transplanted mouse tumors. Screening data. III. Hardinge MG, et al.
Cancer Res [Suppl] 24:1-39, Jan 64
Screening data from the Cancer Chemotherapy National Service Center Screening Laboratories. XV. Leiter J, et al.
Cancer Res [Suppl] 23:Suppl1483-729, Sep 63
Screening data from the Cancer Chemotherapy National Service Center Screening Laboratories. XIX. Leiter J, et al. **Cancer Res [Suppl]** 24:665-815, May 64
Screening data from the Cancer Chemotherapy National Service Center screening laboratories. XVII. Leiter J, et al. **Cancer Res [Suppl]** 24:211-459, Feb 64
Screening data from the Cancer Chemotherapy National Service Center Screening Laboratories. XVI. Leiter J, et al. **Cancer Res [Suppl]** 23:1930-2033, Nov 63
The cytostatic effects of pyrimidine compounds. Matthies E, et al. **Cancer Res [Suppl]** 23:1907-9, Nov 63
Sarcoma 180 screening data. Reilly HC, et al.
Cancer Res [Suppl] 23:1731-877, Oct 63
The effects of actinomycin D and mitomycin C on mouse tumors explanted to the chorioallantoic membrane of the chick embryo. Karnofsky DA, et al.
Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:48-58, 1963
Mortality patterns of mouse sarcoma 180 cells resulting from direct heating and chronic microwave irradiation. Moressi WJ. **Exp Cell Res** 33:240-53, Jan 64
Further studies concerning carcinolysis. Willheim R, et al. **Exp Med Surg** 21:154-8, 1963
Studies on an antitumor antibiotic, cervicarcin. II. Antitumor activity of cervicarcin and its derivaties against some of trasplantable mouse tumors. Itakura C, et al. **J Antibiot (A) (Tokyo)** 16:231-5, Nov 63
Iyomycin, a new antitumor antibiotic from Streptomyces. I. Isolation and properties of Iyomycin complex. Nomura S, et al.
J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 17:104-11, May 64
Azaserine and thiopurines. I. Inhibition of S-180 mouse tumor and antibody synthesis. Hansen HJ, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 63:801-18, May 64
Synthesis and antitumor activity of 9-(tetrahydro-2-furyl)purine analogs of biologically important deoxynucleosides. Bowles WA, et al.
J Med Chem 6:471-80, Sep 63
Pyrimidines. XI. Structural variations of 2,4-diamino-6-(haiogenoanilino)-5-nitrosopyrimidines. O'Brien DE, et al.
J Med Chem 6:467-71, Sep 63
Dihydro-1,3-oxazines as antitumor agents. Kuehne ME, et al. **J Med Pharm Chem** 5:257-80, Mar 62
The effect of pH upon the antitumor activity and delayed lethal toxicity of nitrogen mustard. White LP, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 142:265-74, Nov 63
Coordinated surgical-chemical therapy of cancer. Knock FE. **JAMA** 186:558-65, 9 Nov 63
The measurement of I131-serum albumin uptake by tumor cells in tissue culture. Ryser HJ.
Lab Invest 12:1009-17, Oct 63
Effect of protamine sulphate on experimental tumours in mice. Muggleton PW, et al.
Lancet 1:409-10, 22 Feb 64
An organ culture system for the examination of tumor invasion. Easty GC, et al.
Nature (London) 199:1104-5, 14 Sep 63
Implanted tumour growth in mice exposed to continuous centrifugation. Lutherer LO, et al.
Nature (London) 201:303-4, 18 Jan 64
Quantitative relationships in viral oncolysis and the possibility of artificial heterogenization of tumours. Svet-Moldavsky GJ, et al.
Nature (London) 202:303-4, 18 Apr 64
'Refuin': a non-cytotoxic carcinostatic compound proliferated by a thermophilic actinomycete. Tendler MD, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:501, 3 Aug 63
Effect of heparin-bound alkylating agents and enzyme inhibitors on neoplastic growth. Csaba G, et al.
Neoplasma (Bratisl) 11:137-44, 1964
Antineoplastic drugs. VII. Comparison of the absorption, tissue distribution, and excretion of 35S-buthiopurin and its 35S-butyl ester in S 180 sarcoma-bearing mice. Francová V, et al.
Neoplasma (Bratisl) 11:165-70, 1964
A combination therapy of mouse sarcoma 180. Tomashefsky P, et al. **Oncologia (Basel)** 17:1-6, 1964
Effect of parenteral heterologous albumin on transplanted tumors in mice. Gazet JC, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 115:740-4, Mar 64
Growth-inhibitory activity of allyl-substituted compounds against sarcoma 180 and carcinoma 63 in mice. Endo H, et al.
Sci Rep Res Inst Tohoku Univ (Med) 11:187-91, Mar 63
Studies on the dyes with selective staining and inhibitory action of S 180 and C 63 in mice. Endo H, et al.
Sci Rep Res Inst Tohoku Univ (Med) 11:192-200, Mar 63
Growth-inhibiting agents from Mercenaria extracts: chemical and biological properties. Schmeer MR.
Science 144:413-4, 24 Apr 64
Suppression of growth of sarcoma 180 by hormone antisera in conjunction with chemotherapy. Anigstein L, et al. **Texas Rep Biol Med** 22:9-19, Spring 64
[Studies on antitumor drugs. XIV. Examination on structure-activity relationships of antimonial chelates] Chou TT, et al.
Acta Pharm Sinica 10:266-78, May 63 (Ch)
[Tumour chemotherapy. XI. Synthesis of some alpha-ketoaldehydes and quinoxalines] Deng RS.
Acta Pharm Sinica 9:13-7, Jan 62 (Ch)
[Studies on antitumor drugs. V. A study on certain combinations of antitumor agents] Ho S.
Acta Pharm Sinica 10:279-85, May 63 (Ch)
[Tumour chemotherapy. IX. Nitrogen mustards of phosphoramide, phosphoramide ester and thioester] Jen YF. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 9:7-12, Jan 62 (Ch)
[Tumour chemotherapy. XVII. The synthesis of derivatives of 6-mercaptopurine and 5-mercaptouracil] Jen YF, et al.
Acta Pharm Sinica 10:298-302, May 63 (Ch)
[Tumour chemotherapy. XIII. Some Schiff's bases containing the nitrogen mustard grouping] Li SW, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 9:167-73, Mar 62 (Ch)
[Resorption, distribution in the tissues and excretory activity after administration of S35-labelled-buthiopurine in mice] Franc Z, et al.
Cesk Farm 12:230-3, Jun 63 (Cz)
[A new antibiotic with cytostatic properties: rubidomycin] Dubost M, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:1813-5, 9 Sep 63 (Fr)
[Presence of particles of viral aspect in mixed cultures of mouse S 180 sarcoma and chick embryonal mesonephros] Zagury D, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 258:5291-3, 25 May 64 (Fr)
[On the lipid and fatty acid composition of experimental tumors] Lindlar F, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:243-50, 15 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Additional drug treatment of tumor beds. V. On the effect of pyridoxine on tumor growth and survival rate of mice of the inbred NMRI strain in the radiotherapy of experimental tumors] Barth G, et al.
Strahlentherapie 121:526-31, Aug 63 (Ger)
[Hydrogen sulfide development during tumor irradiation. II. Attempted alteration of H2S formation by paratumoral rutin therapy] Barth G, et al.
Strahlentherapie 122:258-62, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Histological changes in Crocker's sarcoma 180 in rats produced with N-diazoacetyl derivatives of glycine] Baldini L, et al. **Pathologica** 55:439-51, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[Experimental studies of the antineoplastic activity of a new antibiotic, daunomycin] Di Marco A, et al.
Tumori 49:203-17, May-Jun 63 (It)
[Effect of adrenalectomy on the enzymatic activity of sarcoma 180] Di Re F, et al.
Tumori 49:341-7, Sep-Oct 63 (It)
[Antitumor action of 7-membered ring compounds. (II) Antitumor action of 2-isonicotinoylhydrazino-5-nitrosotropone (RCH-172) and its related compounds] Arakawa M.
Folia Pharmacol Jap 60:186-93, 20 Mar 64 (Jap)
[Effect of Delbet's vaccine and distreptotase on sarcomas (sarcoma 180) in R111 mice] Szreder W, et al. **Pat Pol** 14:429-38, Oct-Dec 63 (Pol)
[Experimental studies on the antineoplastic effect of olivomycin in association with some synthetic cytostatic drugs in Crocker's sarcoma] Stanislavskaia MS. **Antibiotiki** 8:619-21, Jul 63 (Rus)
[Effect of the iron-containing complex of triethylene tetramine on the growth of Crocker sarcoma] Smirnova OI.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 7:50-2, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)
[Features of the nuclear structure of tumor cells] Zbarskif IB, et al.
Tsitologiia 5:499-506, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[Effect of some pyrimidine derivatives on the growth of Crocker's sarcoma] Aksamitnaia IA.
Vop Onkol 9:29-35, 1963 (Rus)
[Antitumor activity of some derivatives of bis(beta-chloroethyl)-aminomethylazobenzene] Kravchenko AI. **Vop Onkol** 9:18-22, 1963 (Rus)
[Effect of Crocker sarcoma growing on allantoic membrane on the development of chick embryos] Maevskaia TM, et al. **Vop Onkol** 9:12-5, 1963 (Rus)
[Radiosensitization of inoculated tumors with some pyrimidine derivatives] Pol'kina RI, et al.
Vop Onkol 9:34-8, 1963 (Rus)
[Effect of polyvinyl sulfate on the growth and mitotic activity of mouse and rat normal and malignant tissue explants] Rovenskif IA. **Vop Onkol** 9:18-23, 1963 (Rus)
[Antineoplastic activity of gossypol in experimental transplanted tumors] Vermel' EM, et al.
Vop Onkol 9:39-43, 1963 (Rus)
[Action of mucopolysaccharides from normal and tumor tissue on the growth of sarcoma 180] Schcolnicov B, et al.
Rev Soc Argent Biol 39:24-30, Apr-Jul 63 (Sp)

SARCOMA, EWING'S (C2, C3)

Preliminary data on regional chemotherapy of malignant tumours of the extremities by perfusion. Trapeznikov NN, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:462-4, 1964
Ewing's sarcoma. Heald JH, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 91:1167-71, May 64
Ewing's sarcoma in siblings: report of the second known occurrence. Hutter RV, et al.
Amer J Surg 107:598-603, Apr 64
Mithramycin in the treatment of embryonal cancer. Kofman S, et al. **Cancer** 17:938-48, Jul 64
Tumors of bone.
Cancer Bull (Texas) 16:27-31, Mar-Apr 64
Bone marrow aspiration in children with malignant tumors. Delta BG, et al. **J Pediat** 64:542-6, Apr 64
Vincristine in children with malignant solid tumors. James DH Jr, et al. **J Pediat** 64:534-41, Apr 64
Ewing's sarcoma.
Med Rec Ann (Houston) 57:315-9, Mar 64
Malignant tumours of bone. Lam SJ.
Nurs Times 60:1072-5, 21 Aug 64
Reactive response to local injury in bone. Lodwick GS.
Radiol Clin N Amer 2:209-19, Aug 64
Ewing's tumor. Ridings GR.
Radiol Clin N Amer 2:315-25, Aug 64
Ewing's sarcoma. Phelan JT, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 118:795-800, Apr 64
A 54 year follow-up report of disarticulation of the left hip for recurrent Ewing's tumor of the femur. Smith BC. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 118:120-2, Jan 64
Pathological studies of tumors of RES in Japan. Akazaki K, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 82:21-41, 25 Feb 64
Clinical and statistical studies of tumors of reticuloendothelial system in Japan. Kimura K.
Tohoku J Exp Med 82:1-20, 25 Feb 64
Ewing's sarcoma in Japan. Shibota Y, et al.
Tohoku J Exp Med 81:56-64, 25 Oct 63
[Reticuloendothelial bone tumors] Lagunova IG.
Cesk Rentgen 17:183-91, May 63 (Cz)
[Ewing's papilloma with sphenoid insertion] Loiseau G, et al. **Ann Otolaryng (Paris)** 80:918-9, Oct-Nov 63 (Fr)
[Costal Ewing's sarcoma revealed by a spontaneous hemothorax] Voog R, et al.
J Franc Med Chir Thorac 18:449-56, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Place of sarcolysin in the treatment of malignant

tumors] Pommatau E, et al.
Sem Hop Paris 40:474-80, 14 Feb 64 (Fr)
[Cystic tumors of the mandible in the roentgenogram and their differential diagnosis] Winker-Blanck E, et al. **Radiol Diagn (Berlin)** 4:713-32, 1963 (Ger)
[Bone tumor--bone inflammation (On the problem of reaction readiness and reaction form of bone elements visible and invisible in the roentgenogram based on various injurious influences)] Strnad F, et al.
Radiologe 4:1-5, Jan 64 (Ger)
[On Ewing's tumor] Bonanni G, et al.
Gazz Int Med Chir 69:927-41, 31 May 64 (It)
[Pediatric radiology. Acute bone diseases] Marchese GS. **Minerva Med** 54:2314-5, 11 Aug 63 (It)
[Primary tumors of the cranial vault] Passerini A.
Minerva Radiol 9:111-6, Apr 64 (It)
[Radiotherapy of blood diseases] Capua A.
Riforma Med 78:573-82, 23 May 64 (It)
[A new case of angioendothelioma of the cranial theca] Carteri A, et al.
Riv Anat Pat Oncol 23:CXXIV, Jun 63 (It)
[Contribution to the knowledge of angiosarcoma (angioplastic reticulosarcoma of Von Albertini), with 12 cases] Girelli L, et al.
Riv Anat Pat Oncol 24:1185-207, Nov 63 (It)
[Ewing tumors and Parker and Jackson tumors] Girelli L, et al. **Riv Anat Pat Oncol** 23:571-88, May 63 (It)
[The behavior of the tissues adjacent to primary malignant skeletal neoplasms (The striated muscle tissue)] Marotti F.
Riv Anat Pat Oncol 24:677-707, Oct 63 (It)
[4 cases of widespread bone metastasis observed with juvenile malignant tumor] Tamura E, et al.
Rinsho Hosha 9:198-208, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Difficulties and errors in the diagnosis of Ewing's sarcoma according to data from the Orthopedic Clinic of the Academy of Medicine in Warsaw] Goryński T, et al. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol** 28:523-8, 1963 (Pol)
[Ewing's tumor of the left scapula. 254th anatomo-clinical conference]
Rev Brasil Cir 46:43-8, Jul 63 (Por)

SARCOMA, EXPERIMENTAL (C2)

On the histo-morphological changes of transplantable tumors. Hamazaki Y, et al.
Acta Med Okayama 17:33-50, Feb 63
Acceleration of the development of leukemia and induction of tumors in AKR mice by neonatal injection of 20-methylcholanthrene. Miyoshi I.
Acta Med Okayama 17:51-61, Feb 63
Studies on the oncogenic activity of polyoma virus in vitro in vivo. III. Malignant transformation of hamster heart cells as result of polyoma virus infection. Porwit-Bóbr Z, et al. **Acta Med Pol** 4:209-20, 1963
Autoradiographic localization of strontium 85 in osteosarcomas. Appelgren LE, et al.
Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm) 1:459-64, Dec 63
Effect of breathing high pressure oxygen upon tissue oxygen tension in rat and mouse tumours. Cater DB, et al. **Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm)** 1:233-52, Aug 63
On the antiblastic properties of fungi of the genus Penicillium Lk. Bilai VI, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:313-6, 1964
Studies on the action of new sarcomycin derivatives. Caputo A, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:309-12, 1964
The effect produced by some hormones on the antitumour activity of ethylenimine and beta-chlorethylamine derivatives. Chernov VA, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:189-93, 1964
Experimental results of new anticancer drug-phenesterin. Degteva SA.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:153-6, 1964
The antimitotic activity of antibiotic distamycin A. Di Marco A, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:423-6, 1964
The effect of physical form of implant on nickel sulphide tumourigenesis in the rat. Gilman JP, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 19:615-9, 1963
Chemotherapy studies on primary tumor grafts and metastases in hamsters and mice. Handler AH, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:176-9, 1964
Antitumorous substances with radiomimetic and radioprotective groups. Hiller SA, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:147-50, 1964
Studies on antitumor action of antimony-complexones. Hsu B, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:245-8, 1964
Experimental investigations into the antitumoral activity of 1,2,5,6-tetrahydromethane-sulphonyl-D-mannitol (TSM). Kendrey G, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:141-3, 1964
Drugs influence upon the metastasization of the malignant tumours (an experimental research). Malyugina L. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:199-200, 1964
Tumor-inhibiting action of olivomycin (16749) and antibiotic 2703 (chrysomallin). (Experimental and clinical observations). Mayevsky MM, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:286-8, 1964
The induction of tumors in monkeys and rabbits by chemical and radiation agents. Melnikov RA.
Acta Un Int Cancr 19:708-9, 1963
The fate of sarcolysin-C14 in tumor bearing animals. Novikova MA. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:262-4, 1964
Antiblastic action of haloid-containing acyldiethylentriamides of phosphoric acid. Peisakhovich IM, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:162-4, 1964
Aurantin--a complex antibiotic substance of the actinomycin group: its properties and results of clinical trials on various types of neoplasms. Planelles JJ, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:297-9, 1964
Further studies on the effect of ThioTEPA on the synthesis of protein and nucleic acids in tumor-bearing mice. Pradhan SN, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:151-2, 1964
Histological and histochemical data on the process of regression of experimental tumours induced by alkylating agents. Presnov MA.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:126-30, 1964
Synthesis and studies of optically active chloroethylamine derivatives of dipeptides. Sophina ZP, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:82-6, 1964
On the antitumorous activity of some piperazin derivatives. Sorkina UA.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:174-5, 1964
Comparative study of sensitivity of normal and malignant connective tissue of rats to the action of carcinogenic hydrocarbons. Starikova VB, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 19:620-3, 1963
Experimental rhabdomyoblastomata and their importance for an analysis of the phenomena of tumorous transformation. Studitsky AN.
Acta Un Int Cancr 19:648-51, 1963
Studies in subcutaneous carcinogenesis with implants of glass and teflon in mice. Tomatis L.
Acta Un Int Cancr 19:607-11, 1963
Selenium-caused tumours. Tscherkes LA, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 19:632-3, 1963
Administration method of mitomycin C. Usubuchi I.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:317-20, 1964
Neoplasms in hamsters induced by Simian virus 40; light and electron microscopic observations. Duffell D, et al. **Amer J Path** 45:59-73, Jul 64
Asparagine-C14 and glutamine-C14 from animal cell protein and their chemical degradation. Patterson MK Jr, et al. **Anal Biochem** 6:543-8, Dec 63
Biological interactions between parasitic infections and tumoral growth. I. Effect of Toxoplasma gondii infections on the early growth phase of an ascites tumor of mice. Pizzi T, et al.
Biologica (Santiago) 34:37-49, Jul 63
The sulphydryl groups of some normal tissues and some animal tumours. Calcutt G.
Brit J Cancer 18:197-207, Mar 64
The carcinogenic action of aflatoxin after its subcutaneous injection in the rat. Dickens F, et al.
Brit J Cancer 17:691-8, Dec 63
The effects of 1-(2-dimethylaminoethyl)-2-phenylindene on fibrocytes cultivated in vitro. Powell AK.
Brit J Cancer 17:298-303, Jun 63
The effects of 2-(2: 6-xylyloxy)-ethylguanidine on sarcoma cells and normal fibrocytes cultivated in vitro. Powell AK. **Brit J Cancer** 17:293-7, Jun 63
The assay of the effect of chemical agents on tumour invasion using chick embryos. Stevens DA, et al.
Brit J Cancer 17:719-26, Dec 63
Carcinogenesis in Lewis rats injected at birth with 7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene. Toth B, et al.
Brit J Cancer 17:540-5, Sep 63
A comparative study of sarcoma formation by implanted polyethylene film and mesh in white rats. Shulman J, et al. **Brit J Plast Surg** 16:336-40, Oct 63
Induction of sarcomata in rabbits by intramuscular injection of iron-dextran ("Imferon"). Haddow A, et al. **Brit Med J** 5398:1593-4, 20 Jan 64
Iron-dextran and sarcomata.
Brit Med J 5401:119-21, 11 Jul 64
Mechanism of blood-borne metastases. I. Some factors affecting lodgment and growth of tumor cells in the lungs. Koike A. **Cancer** 17:450-60, Apr 64
Comparative response of a spectrum of transplantable rat neoplasms to nitrogen mustard, triethylenemelamine, and a group of benzaldehyde mustard derivatives. Dunning WF, et al.
Cancer Chemother Rep 36:5-19, Mar 64
The lack of effect of urethan (ethyl carbamate) on sarcoma induction by the subcutaneous injection of 3,4-benzpyrene. Berenblum I, et al.
Cancer Res 23:983-6, Aug 63
Physicochemical differences between ascitic and solid forms of sarcoma 37 cells. Cook GM, et al.
Cancer Res 23:1813-8, Dec 63
The nature of the hemorrhagic lesions induced by polyoma virus in hamsters. Defendi V, et al.
Cancer Res 24:329-43, Feb 64
Oncolysis by clostridia. II. Experiments on a tumor spectrum with a variety of clostridia in combination with heavy metal. Gericke D, et al.
Cancer Res 24:217-21, Feb 64
Action of plant extracts on transplanted mouse tumors. Screening data II. Hardinge MG, et al.
Cancer Res 23:Suppl981-1010, Jul 63
Studies on tumor resistance to 5-fluorouracil. Kasbekar DK, et al. **Cancer Res** 23:818-24, Jul 63
Carbon dioxide fixation in the JA-1 sarcoma in vitro. McCoy TA, et al. **Cancer Res** 23:1830-3, Dec 63
Effect of corticosteroids on ribonuclease and nucleic acid content in lymphosarcoma P1798. MacLeod RM, et al. **Cancer Res** 23:1045-50, Aug 63
A bioautographic system employing mammalian cell strains, and its application to antitumor antibiotics. Schuurmans DM, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:83-9, Jan 64
Growth properties of polyoma virus-induced hamster tumor cells. Todaro GJ, et al.
Cancer Res 23:825-32, Jul 63
The action of heparin in vitro on Syrian-hamster sarcoma-cell cultures. Costáchel O, et al.
Exp Cell Res 34:542-7, May 64
Some observations on the regulatory control of the multiplication of mouse hepatic cells. Naora H, et al.
Exp Cell Res 33:151-4, Jan 64
Riboflavin content in organs of rats with transplanted tumors. Aptekar' SG.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:923-7, Sep-Oct 63
Activation of amino acids in cytoplasm of cells of normal tissues and transplanted tumors. Davydova SY, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:1063-6, Nov-Dec 63
Globulin fraction of nuclear proteins of cells in normal tissues and malignant tumors. Mant'ev VA, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:1042-4, Nov-Dec 63
Concentration of labeled amino acids in vivo and their incorporation into the protein of tumor cells, normal tissues and regenerating liver of rats. Perevoshchikova KA, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:1049-52, Nov-Dec 63
Nature of the tissue antigen of rat sarcomas produced by human sarcoma extract. Bashkayev IS, et al.
Folia Biol (Praha) 10:159-63, 1964
Interaction of immune lymphocytes in vitro with normal and neoplastic tissue cells. Brondz BD.
Folia Biol (Praha) 10:164-76, 1964
The effect of gibberellic acid on mammalian (XC tumour) cells in tissue culture. Chýle P.
Folia Biol (Praha) 9:312-3, 1963
Comparison of the biological properties of tumours formed in rats after the administration of two variants of Rous sarcoma. Klement V, et al.
Folia Biol (Praha) 9:412-9, 1963
Formation of delayed tumours in hamsters inoculated with Rous virus after birth and finding of infectious Rous virus in induced tumour P1. Svoboda J, et al.
Folia Biol (Praha) 9:403-11, 1963
Purification of toxohormone by carboxymethyl-cellulose column chromatography. Fujii S, et al. **Gann** 55:67-71, Feb 64
Development of subcutaneous sarcomas in Swiss mice given repeated injections of benzene in olive oil. Hiraki K, et al. **Gann** 54:427-31, Dec 63
Cytological effect of chemicals on tumors. XVI. Effect of some inorganic compounds on the MTK-sarcoma III in vivo. Kimura Y, et al. **Gann** 54:155-61, Jun 63
Some aspects of histochemical changes in liver tissues of tumor-bearing rats. Matsuzawa T, et al.
Gann 54:189-93, Jun 63
In vitro cultivation of MN-lymphosarcoma cells. Mori S, et al. **Gann** 54:239-50, Sep 63
Establishment of MN-lymphosarcoma as a permanent cell strain in tissue culture. Mori S, et al.
Gann 54:251-60, Sep 63
Effect of 20-methylcholanthrene given at birth on tumor development in two high-leukemia strains of mice, AKR and SL. Nishizuka Y, et al.
Gann 55:83-5, Feb 64
Friend virus ascites sarcoma: a transplantable ascites tumor variant induced from Friend's viral leukemia. Oboshi S, et al. **Gann** 55:73-82, Feb 64
Long-term culture in vitro of MN ascites sarcoma T strain of mouse. Takahashi M. **Gann** 54:289-93, Sep 63
Alteration of virulence of MN ascites sarcoma after continuous culture in vitro. Takahashi M.
Gann 54:295-310, Sep 63
Population growth of MN ascites sarcoma T strain in vivo (preliminary report). Takahashi M.
Gann 55:61-6, Feb 64
The oncostatic factors present in Gleditschia triacanthos. A critical study. Sokoloff B, et al.
Growth 28:97-103, Mar 64
Experimental studies on desoxyribonucleic acid preparations from mouse tumors. Divekar MV, et al.
Indian J Med Sci 17:734-9, Sep 63
Studies on an antitumor antibiotic, cervicarcin. II. Antitumor activity of cervicarcin and its derivaties against some of trasplantable mouse tumors. Itakura C, et al. **J Antibiot (A) (Tokyo)** 16:231-5, Nov 63
Annulate lamellae in sarcoma I cells. Chambers VC, et al. **J Cell Biol** 21:133-9, Apr 64
The effect of X-ray on the antigenicity of donor cells in transplantation immunity. McKhann CF.
J Immun 92:811-5, May 64
Destruction of immune lymphoid cells in transplantation immunity. McKhann CF.
J Immun 91:693-6, Nov 63
Chromatographic separation of allylic alcohols on silicic acid columns: analysis of the nonsaponifiable lipids of an ascites tumor derived from a benzpyrene-induced sarcoma. Schroepfer GJ Jr, et al.
J Lipid Res 4:266-9, Jul 63
Synthesis and antitumor activity of 9-(tetrahydro-2-furyl)purine analogs of biologically

important deoxynucleosides. Bowles WA, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:471-80, Sep 63
Dihydro-1,3-oxazine derivatives and their antitumor activity. Chylińska JB, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:484-7, Sep 63
On the epizootiology of the lactic dehydrogenase agents. Crispens CG Jr. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 32:497-505, Feb 64
Histocompatibility variations in mouse tumor cells and embryonic tissue with the use of C57BL 10Sn strain and its isogenic resistant strains. Dhaliwal SS. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 32:1001-22, May 64
Karyotype and polyoma virus sensitivity in clones isolated from a polyoma-induced mouse tumor. Hellström KE, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 32:635-41, Mar 64
Relationship between host range and isoantigenic properties in different sublines of the same sarcoma. Klein E, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 31:347-64, Aug 63
Studies on the mechanism of isoantigenic variant formation in heterozygous mouse tumors. III. Behavior of H-2 antigens D and K when located in the trans position. Klein E, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 32:569-78, Mar 64
Induction of plasma cell tumors and sarcomas in mice by diffusion chambers placed in the peritoneal cavity. Merwin RM, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 31:997-1017, Oct 63
Function of depressed immunologic reactivity during carcinogenesis. Prehn RT. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 31:791-805, Oct 63
Studies on specific transplantation resistance to polyoma-virus-induced tumors. III. Transplantation resistance to genetically compatible polyoma tumors induced by polyoma tumor homografts. Sjögen HO. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 32:645-59, Mar 64
Studies on specific transplantation resistance to polyoma-virus-induced tumors. IV. Stability of the polyoma cell antigen. Sjögren HO. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 32:661-6, Mar 64
Studies on specific transplantation resistance to polyoma-virus-induced tumors. II. Mechanism of resistance induced by polyoma virus infection. Sjögren HO. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 32:375-93, Feb 64
Studies on specific transplantation resistance to polyoma-virus-induced tumors. I. Transplantation resistance induced by polyoma virus infection. Sjögren HO. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 32:361-74, Feb 64
Transplantation studies of the venereal sarcoma of dogs. Alexander JW, et al. **J Surg Res** 4:151-9, Apr 64
Radiation-induced osteogenic sarcoma in parabiont rats. Warren S, et al. **Lab Invest** 12:1041-5, Nov 63
Induced tumour resistance in rats. Buttle GA, et al. **Lancet** 2:12-4, 4 Jul 64
Immunological method of increasing the sensitivity of primary sarcomas to local irradiation with x-rays. Cohen A. **Lancet** 1:1163, 23 May 64
An immunological method of increasing the sensitivity of primary sarcomas to local irradiation with x rays. Haddow A, et al. **Lancet** 1:452-7, 29 Feb 64
Evidence for a physiological antineoplastic substance in avian eggs. Stephens FO. **Lancet** 1:243-5, 1 Feb 64
Parameters of radiation dosage that influence production of osteogenic sarcomas in mice. Finkel MP, et al. **Nat Cancer Inst Monogr** 14:243-70, May 64
Effect of duration of exposure on nickel sulphide tumorigenesis. Herchen H, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:306-7, 18 Apr 64
Homologous tumour growth in methylcholanthrene-induced sarcoma-bearing mice. Matsuyama M, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:200, 11 Apr 64
Pre-operative radiation therapy: biological basis and experimental investigation. Powers WE, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:272-3, 18 Jan 64
Quantitative relationships in viral oncolysis and the possibility of artificial heterogenization of tumours. Svet-Moldavsky GJ, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:303-4, 18 Apr 64
Growth of three mouse ascites tumours in nine different strains. Németh L, et al. **Neoplasma (Bratisl)** 11:241-3, 1964
Induction of sarcoma in ducks by the fowl tumour virus. Thurzo V, et al. **Neoplasma (Bratisl)** 10:445-7, 1963
Host-tumour relationship. XI. The role of the liver in the synthesis of serum glycoproteins during the course of growth of Jensen's sarcoma. Tobiška J, et al. **Neoplasma (Bratisl)** 11:13-25, 1964
P32 uptake by I.R.E. reticulo-sarcoma ascites cells "in vivo" and "in vitro". Bellelli L, et al. **Oncologia (Basel)** 17:31-8, 1964
Further comparative studies on two isogenic cell lines of autologous origin, one of which is tumor-producing. Cassingena R, et al. **Oncologia (Basel)** 17:166-96, 1964
An analysis of SV40-induced transformation of hamster kidney tissue in vitro. I. General characteristics. Black PH, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 50:606-13, Oct 63
Specific complement-fixing viral antigens in hamster and guinea pig tumors induced by the Schmidt-Ruppin strain of avian sarcoma. Huebner RJ, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:742-50, May 64
Tests in hamsters for oncogenic quality of ordinary viruses including adenovirus type 7. Girardi AJ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:1141-50, Apr 64
Effect of zinc on cancerogenesis by cadmium. Gunn SA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:653-7, Mar 64
Carcinogenic response of the Syrian golden hamster treated at birth with 7,12-dimethylbenz (a) anthracene. Lee KY, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:579-82, Dec 63
Angiography of malignant tumors in mice following irradiation. McAlister WH, et al. **Radiology** 81:664-75, Oct 63
Comparison of effects of chemotherapy and local irradiation on the vascularity of a transplanted mouse lymphosarcoma; a study using angiography and microangiography. McAlister WH, et al. **Radiology** 82:525-8, Mar 64
The utilization of albino rat-liver homogenates for inhibition of DNA synthesis following partial hepatectomy. Meschan I, et al. **Radiology** 81:676-85, Oct 63
Virogenic hamster tumor cells: induction of virus synthesis. Gerber P. **Science** 145:833, 21 Aug 64
Lipid metabolism in cancer tissues: metabolism of glucose and fatty acids in rhodamin sarcoma. Dobashi Y. **Tokyo J Med Sci** 71:212-21, Dec 63
Changes in the host response following treatment with lyophilized tissue. Chantler SM, et al. **Transplantation** 2:75-81, Jan 64
Role of the thymus in restoration of immune reactivity and lymphoid regeneration in irradiated mice. Globerson A, et al. **Transplantation** 2:212-27, Mar 64
Extraction of H-2 antigen from mouse tumour cells. Haughton G. **Transplantation** 2:251-60, Mar 64
Antibody-induced depression of the immune response: a study of the mechanism in various immunological systems. Möller G. **Transplantation** 2:405-15, May 64
Effects of plutonium injected subcutaneously in the rat and mouse. ANL-6823. Brues AM, et al. **US AEC Argonne Nat Lab** 81-5, Jan 64
Parameters of radiation dosage that influence the production of osteogenic sarcomas in mice. ANL-6823. Finkel MP, et al. **US AEC Argonne Nat Lab** 20-43, Jan 64
[Studies on antitumor drugs. VII. Studies on the antitumor spectrum and toxicity of N-formylsarcolysine] Han J, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 11:330-7, May 64 (Ch)
[Tumour chemotherapy. IX. Nitrogen mustards of phosphoramide, phosphoramide ester and thioester] Jen YF. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 9:7-12, Jan 62 (Ch)
[Studies on antitumor drugs. XI. Toxicity and therapeutic effects of p-bis-(2-chloroethyl)-aminomethyl phenylalanine (AT-290)] Wu TC, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 9:611-8, Oct 62 (Ch)
[Biological properties of fowl tumor virus B77] Thurzo V, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 2:697-701, 1963 (Cz)
[Cancerogenic activity of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons with a fluoranthene nucleus] Lacassagne A, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancer** 19:490-6, 1963 (Fr)
[Immunological study of a spontaneous guinea pig osteochondrosarcoma] Laporte R, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 105:838-48, Nov 63 (Fr)
[The immunoprophylaxis of experimental cancer] Maisin J. **Bruxelles Med** 44:323-35, 22 Mar 64 (Fr)
[Attempted immunoprophylaxis of experimentally induced cancers] Maisin J. **Bull Acad Roy Med Belg** 4:197-245, 1964 (Fr)
[Sarcomas at the site of subcutaneous injection of trypan blue in Wistar rats. Histological and cytological studies] Driessens J, et al. **Bull Ass Franc Cancer** 50:195-202, Apr-Jun 63 (Fr)
[Production of tumors by means of cancerogenic chemical substances in the hamster. II. Study of methylcholanthrene, benzopyrene and dimethylbenzanthracene injected in various doses] Rivière MR, et al. **Bull Ass Franc Cancer** 50:275-89, Apr-Jun 63 (Fr)
[Tumor progression in 2 mammary carcinomas in rats induced with acetylaminofluorene] Van Den Berghe H, et al. **Bull Ass Franc Cancer** 50:291-303, Apr-Jun 63 (Fr)
[A new antibiotic with cytostatic properties: rubidomycin] Dubost M, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 257:1813-5, 9 Sep 63 (Fr)
[Spontaneous regression of tumors developed in the rat after subcutaneous injections of ascites cells of the SP2 fibrosarcoma] Rivière MR, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:2935-7, 9 Mar 64 (Fr)
[Study of spontaneous mouse sarcoma by the electron microscope. Presence of viral particles] Hublet C, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:2111-4, 1963 (Fr)
[Modifications of the mitotic index of the J sarcoma during its development in grafted animals] Hublet C. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:2101-4, 1963 (Fr)
[Histochemical demonstration of adenosine triphosphatase activity in transplantable tumors and corresponding normal tissues] Butschak G. **Acta Biol Med German** 11:552-9, 1963 (Ger)
[On the problem of the isolation of oncogenic nucleic acids from transplantable polyoma tumors in rats and golden hamsters] Graffi A, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 12:219-21, 1964 (Ger)
[Studies on the persistence of tumor-specific antigens in methylcholanthrene-induced sarcoma in mice after various transplantation passages in isologous hosts and F1 hybrids] Horn KH, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 11:298-302, 1963 (Ger)
[On the fibrinogen content of the plasma of tumor-bearing and normal rats] Schmidt F, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 11:134-40, 1963 (Ger)
[Chondrification of human sarcoma by chondrogenic inductors of chicken chorda] Seilern-Aspang F, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 11:281-5, 1963 (Ger)
[The ultrastructure of mouse ascites sarcoma induced by isonicotinic acid hydrazide (INH)] Kendrey G, et al. **Beitr Path Anat** 128:219-37, Jul 63 (Ger)
[Contribution to the problem of roentgen sarcoma (A case lupus roentgen sarcoma in man. Guinea pig roentgen sarcoma)] Maggiora A, et al. **Derm Wschr** 147:209-15, 2 Mar 63 (Ger)
[Experiences with silicon caoutchouc] Schmidt-Tintemann U. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 304:951-5, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Comparative fine tissue studies on the radiosensitivity of inoculation tumors in rats] Arndt J, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 122:263-9, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Additional medical treatment of the tumor bed. VI. Research on the problem of the additional effect of paratumoral and intramuscular vitamin E in the radiotherapy of experimental tumors] Barth G, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 122:373-83, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Vitamin C and cancer] Schmidt F, et al. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 57:1315-24, 1 Dec 63 (198 ref.) (Ger)
[Experiments in tumor production by cell-free filtrates from benzopyrene sarcomas in rats] Becker P, et al. **Z Naturforsch (B)** 18:1056-9, Dec 63 (Ger)
[On a tumor-specific antigen in benzopyrene-sarcomas in rats] Becker P, et al. **Z Naturforsch (B)** 18:928-32, Nov 63 (Ger)
[On the electron microscopic structure of a new transplantable mouse ascites sarcoma induced by isonicotinic acid hydrazide (INH)] Kendrey G, et al. **Magy Onkol** 8:1-11, Mar 64 (Hun)
[Origin of polynuclear giant-cells in untreated JBK-ascites sarcoma] Kövi J, et al. **Magy Onkol** 8:12-7, Mar 64 (Hun)
[Macroscopic and microscopic observations on animals injected with trypsinized tumor pulp. (Experimental research). III.] Gelmi G, et al. **Acta Chir Ital** 19:419-29, Jul-Aug 63 (It)
[Therapeutic trials, using cyclophosphamide and yeast therapy, of an experimental mouse tumor induced with a cellular strain cultured in vitro] Miggiano V, et al. **Ann Ist Forlanini** 23:335-52, 1963 (It)
[The influence of glucose on the course of experimental tumors] Tinozzi FP, et al. **Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat** 40:379-88, Aug 63 (It)
[On 4-amino-4'-bis(beta-chloroethyl)-aminodiphenylether] Ferrari G, et al. **Boll Chimicofarm** 103:192-5, Mar 64 (It)
[Incorporation in vitro of phenylalanine-U-C-14 in ascites cells of I.R.E. reticulosarcoma] Bellelli L, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1165-7, 15 Oct 63 (It)
[Experiments with sero-prophylaxis and sero-therapy of an experimental tumor] Gelmi G, et al. **Chir Ital** 15:178-84, Feb 63 (It)
[Histological changes induced with diazoacetylglycinamide in Galliera sarcoma in rats] Baldini L, et al. **Pathologica** 55:429-38, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[Histologic, histochemical and electromicrospic aspects of Galliera sarcoma in the rat] Baldini L, et al. **Pathologica** 55:341-62, Sep-Oct 63 (It)
[Electrophoretic observations on the behavior of liver mitochondrial proteins in normal animals and animals with Galliera sarcoma. (Preliminary note)] Ligas A, et al. **Pathologica** 56:1-3, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[Experimental studies of the antineoplastic activity of a new antibiotic, daunomycin] Di Marco A, et al. **Tumori** 49:203-17, May-Jun 63 (It)
[Nucleic acid and phopholipid content of subcellular fractions of a transplanted sarcoma] Nanni G, et al. **Tumori** 49:265-71, Jul-Aug 63 (It)
[Experimental studies of bone tumors induced by 20-methylcholanthrene in mice. 1. Influence of trauma (fracture) on the development of malignant bone tumors] Yamada M. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 38:271-9, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Experimental studies of bone tumors induced by 20-methylcholanthrene in mice. 2. Comparison of malignant bone tumors developing in the various parts of the femur in mice] Yamada M. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 38:279-300, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Experimental studies on brain tumors, with special reference to gliomas and their transplants in the mouse] Sato K. **Kitakanto Med J** 13:297-323, 1963 (Jap)
[Intratumoral injection therapy with yttrium-90 chloride colloid] Asakura H. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 23:1493-509, Mar 64 (Jap)
[An electron microscope study on viral chicken sarcoma. I. A comparative study on the Chiba, Aichi-Elken, and Rous No. 1 sarcomas] Narimatsu E. **Sapporo Med J** 23:239-51, Apr-May 63 (Jap)
[The cancerogenic power of iron complexes] **Rev Brasil Cir** 46:113-4, Aug 63 (Por)
[On the morphology of breast tumors induced with

radioactive niobium] Ponomar'kov VI.
Arkh Pat 25:44-51, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Effect of ganglion-blocking substances on the growth of transplantable tumors in animals] Burov IuV, et al.
Farmakol Toksik 26:452-5, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Effects of various physical agents on the luminescent properties of desoxyribonucleic acid in vitro] Khodas MI. **Lab Delo** 9:21-3, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[Morphological changes in white rats in remote periods after Po210 injury] Sanotskiĭ VA, et al.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 8:71-7, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[On evaluation of Efman's reaction in the diagnosis of malignant neoplasms] Dzhalilov MM.
Med Zh Uzbek 8:16-8, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[The role of oxygen deficiency and conditions of training in the barochamber on the development of increased resistance to the growth of transplantable tumor (sarcoma M-1) in rats] Arkhipov GN.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 7:59-63, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Effect of hypnotic analgesics on the development of sarcoma 45] Burov IuV.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 7:69-70, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[On the mechanism of the action of radioprotective indoles in the irradiation of tumor-bearing animals] Tolkacheva EN. **Radiobiologiia** 4:253-8, 1964 **(Rus)**
[The ammonia-glutamic acid-glutamine system in the rat brain in the development of extracerebral malignant neoplasms] Rogoznaia AV.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 35:709-12, 1963 **(Rus)**
[On ways of intracellular synthesis of avian leukosis and sarcoma viruses] Parnes VA.
Usp Sovr Biol 56:431-41, Nov-Dec 63 (114 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Apropos of the regulation of cell division in cancerous tissues] Puzhaka Khla.
Vop Klin Lech Ziok Novoobraz 9:367-9, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Study of the properties of cathepsins I and II from transplantable M-1 rat sarcoma] Kazakova OV, et al.
Vop Med Khim 9:500-7, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[On the effect of a petroleum growth substance on tumor growth in experimental conditions] Abdullaev MD, et al. **Vop Onkol** 10:21-5, 1964 **(Rus)**
[In vitro and in vivo study of the cytotoxic effect of "cellular" and humoral isoantibodies. I. Cytotoxic effect of humoral isoantibodies from cells "resistant" to sarcoma in mice] Brondz BD.
Vop Onkol 10:9-16, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Antibodies against the specific antigen of the tumor cell membrane] Brondz BD.
Vop Onkol 10:81-8, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Changes in depolymerase activity of nucleic acids in rats with transplantable tumors under the influence of ethylenimine derivatives] Chernov VA, et al.
Vop Onkol 9:70-8, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Further characteristics of chicken sarcoma strain MCH-659] Diad'kova AM.
Vop Onkol 9:100-2, 1963 **(Rus)**
[On the effect of certain pyrimidine derivatives on the metastasization of transplantable SSK rat sarcoma] Grekh IF, et al. **Vop Onkol** 10:98-105, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Effect of some pyrimidine derivatives on the toxic and antineoplastic action of sarcolysine] Grekh IF, et al.
Vop Onkol 9:41-8, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Effect of some pyrimidine derivatives on the metastasis of inoculated SSK sarcoma in rats] Grekh IF, et al. **Vop Onkol** 9:23-7, 1963 **(Rus)**
[The effect of intra-arterial administration of diodone on transplantable rabbit sarcoma] Ivanov VI, et al.
Vop Onkol 9:67-70, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Experimental study of the antitumor activity of phosphasin] Ivanova LA.
Vop Onkol 9:69-71, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Dynamics of the development of remote metastases of ascites tumors in rats] Kiseleva NS, et al.
Vop Onkol 10:41-6, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Changes in the biological properties and morphology of the transplantable strain of rabbit sarcoma during 100 generations] Kondrat'eva AF.
Vop Onkol 9:11-5, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Some peculiarities of metastasization of rat sarcoma SSR after inoculation under the skin of the tail] Maliugina LL, et al. **Vop Onkol** 9:56-9, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Effect of dimezol and vitamin B12 on the metastasis of different inoculated tumors] Miuller NR.
Vop Onkol 9:27-33, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Changes in thrombocytes and megakaryocytes in rats during the growth of transplanted tumors] Prizhivoĭt GN. **Vop Onkol** 10:46-51, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Combined roentgen ray and serotonin therapy of transplanted tumors in the rat] Pukhal'skaia ECh, et al. **Vop Onkol** 9:25-9, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Effect of polyvinyl sulfate on the growth and mitotic activity of mouse and rat normal and malignant tissue explants] Rovenskiĭ IA. **Vop Onkol** 9:18-23, 1963 **(Rus)**
[On the problem of the effect of methacil on the growth of transplantable tumors] Serzhanin IP.
Vop Onkol 9:33-5, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Study of the antitumor activity of some derivatives of 2,3-di(isothiuronium)-propanol and 2-imino-5-(isothiuronium)-methylthiazolidine] Zubova OV, et al. **Vop Onkol** 10:26-8, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Cytostatics of vegetable origin and of synthetic origin] Arroyo Nombela JJ, et al.
An Acad Farm (Madrid) 29:157-69, 1963 **(Sp)**
[Invasion of the cells of a mouse ascitic tumor by evolutive forms of Toxoplasma gondii] Pizzi T, et al.
Bol Chile Parasit 18:73-4, Jul-Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[Experimental carcinogenesis. 4. Influence of adrenalectomy on the growth of a transplantable sarcoma in Wistar rats] Wong-Chia C, et al.
Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex) 21:535-40, Dec 63 **(Sp)**

SARCOMA, JENSEN (C2)

Uncoupling the oxidative phosphorylation in the combined chemotherapy of cancer. Bacigalupo G.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:52-3, 1964
Preclinical studies for the characterisation of new anticancer agents in animal experiments. Brock N.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:45-7, 1964
Experimental results of new anticancer drug-phenesterin. Degteva SA.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:153-6, 1964
Antitumorous substances with radiomimetic and radioprotective groups. Hiller SA, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:147-50, 1964
Antiblastic action of haloid-containing acyldiethylentriamides of phosphoric acid. Peisakhovich IM, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:162-4, 1964
Mechanism of antimitotic and antitumor action of 5-hydroxytryptamine (serotonin). Pukhalskaya EC.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:131-4, 1964
On the antitumorous activity of some piperazin derivatives. Sorkina UA.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:174-5, 1964
Experimental investigations on the toxicity and antitumoral activity of certain novocain, urethan, sulphanilurea, tetrahydronaphthylamine and diacetamide derivatives. Tautu P, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:96-9, 1964
Cytotoxicity and antitumor properties of the abnormal nucleoside tubercidin (NSC-56408). Owen SP, et al.
Cancer Chemother Rep 36:19-22, Mar 64
Response of Jensen sarcoma cell cultures to some analogs, homologs, and peptides of arginine, ornithine, and citrulline. White PB, et al.
Cancer Res 23:1051-8, Aug 63
A mitomycin C-resistant Jensen rat sarcoma: chemotherapy studies. Sugiura K, et al.
Cancer Res [Suppl] 23:Suppl 1475-82, Sep 63
Chromatographic analysis of acid-soluble proteins obtained from the nuclear sap and deoxyribonucleoproteins. Busch H, et al.
Exp Cell Res Suppl9:376-86, 1963
Transplanted tumor growth and liver regeneration in the rat. Gershbein LL.
J Nat Cancer Inst 31:521-8, Sep 63
Function of the thymus and growth of tumour homograft. Perri GC, et al.
Nature (London) 200:1294-6, 28 Dec 63
An attempt to increase the radiosensitivity of experimental tumours by inducing a state of hypermetabolism. Siracká E, et al.
Neoplasma (Bratisl) 10:231-5, 1963
The relationship between the radiosensitivity and the size of tumors irradiated in a state of hypermetabolism induced by 3-5-3-L triiodothyronine. Siracká E, et al.
Neoplasma (Bratisl) 11:269-73, 1964
Host--tumour relationship. IX. The erythropoietic activity of rat plasma in the course of the growth of the Jensen tumour as studied by means of 59Fe. Tobiška J, et al. **Neoplasma (Bratisl)** 10:597-603, 1963
Effect of Jensen sarcoma upon the reticuloendothelial system of rats of different ages. Kampschmidt RF, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:681-4, Mar 64
Role of the kidney in accumulation of egg white muramidase in experimental animals. Perri GC, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 115:189-92, Jan 64
[Studies on antitumor drugs. V. A study on certain combinations of antitumor agents] Ho S.
Acta Pharm Sinica 10:279-85, May 63 **(Ch)**
[Tumour chemotherapy. IX. Nitrogen mustards of phosphoramide, phosphoramide ester and thioester] Jen YF. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 9:7-12, Jan 62 **(Ch)**
[Tumour chemotherapy. XIII. Some Schiff's bases containing the nitrogen mustard grouping] Li SW, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 9:167-73, Mar 62 **(Ch)**
[Studies on antitumor drugs. XI. Toxicity and therapeutic effects of p-bis-(2-chloroethyl)-aminomethyl phenylalanine (AT-290)] Wu TC, et al.
Acta Pharm Sinica 9:611-8, Oct 62 **(Ch)**
[Histochemical demonstration of adenosine triphosphatase activity in transplantable tumors and corresponding normal tissues] Butschak G.
Acta Biol Med German 11:552-9, 1963 **(Ger)**
[On the problem of the biochemical effect of a new cytostatic agent, Ro 4-6467, from the class of methylhydrazine derivatives] Obrecht P, et al.
Chemotherapia (Basel) 8:106-13, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Comparative fine tissue studies on the radiosensitivity of inoculation tumors in rats] Arndt J, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 122:263-9, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Vitamin C and cancer] Schmidt F, et al.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 57:1315-24, 1 Dec 63 (198 ref.) **(Ger)**
[The effect of 9.10-phenanthrenehydroquinone-bisglycyl ester on the Ehrlich ascites tumor of the mouse and the Jensen sarcoma of the rat] Dold U, et al.
Z Naturforsch (B) 18:1053-6, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[On the use of membrane filters for tissue culture in vivo] Teichmann B, et al.
Z Naturforsch (B) 18:526-9, Jul 63 **(Ger)**
[The behavior of rats towards secondary transplants after implantation of tumor tissue in diffusion chambers] Teichmann B, et al.
Z Naturforsch (B) 19:58-60, Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Studies on the growth of tumor cells in diffusion chambers] Teichmann B, et al.
Z Naturforsch (B) 19:54-8, Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Studies on the process of fibrillogenesis in neoplasm cultures] Rożynek M, et al.
Pat Pol 14:1-13, Jan-Mar 63 **(Pol)**
[Antitumor activity of some derivatives of bis(beta-chloroethyl)-aminomethylazobenzene] Kravchenko AI. **Vop Onkol** 9:18-22, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Combined roentgen ray and serotonin therapy of transplanted tumors in the rat] Pukhal'skaia ECh, et al. **Vop Onkol** 9:25-9, 1963 **(Rus)**

SARCOMA, KAPOSI'S (C2, C8)

Systemic and local antitumor effect of the antibiotic spiramycin: a pharmacologic and clinical study. Back N, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:300-8, 1964
The therapy of sarcomas by isolation perfusion. Rochlin DB. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:487-90, 1964
Kaposi's sarcoma. Potter B, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 89:622-3, Apr 64
Hodgkin's disease and Kaposi's sarcoma; report of a case. Brunning RD, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 112:363-9, Sep 63
Kaposi's sarcoma involving bone. Wigh particular attention to angiomatous components of the tumor in relation to osteolysis. Gorham LW.
Arch Path (Chicago) 76:456-63, Oct 63
Kaposi's sarcoma in Nigeria. MacLean CM.
Brit J Cancer 17:195-205, Jun 63
Angiography in Kaposi's sarcoma. Haylock A.
Clin Radiol 14:304-9, Jul 63
Kaposi's haemangiosarcoma as seen in Central Africa. The role of radiology. Palmer PE.
Derm Trop 2:67-79, Apr-Jun 63
Histochemistry of Kaposi's sarcoma. I. Hydrolases and phosphorylase. Mustakallio KK, et al.
Exp Molec Path 2:303-16, Aug 63
Kaposi's sarcoma presenting with abdominal symptoms. White JA, et al.
Gastroenterology 46:197-201, Feb 64
Hemolytic anemia with Kaposi's sarcoma. Report of a case. Zemek L, et al. **JAMA** 187:232-4, 18 Jan 64
Treatment of tumors of the soft somatic tissues: a review. Ariel IM, et al.
Rev Surg (Phila) 21:157-74, May-Jun 64
Report on twenty patients with malignant disease treated with cytotoxic agents. Humphries SV.
S Afr Med J 38:276-8, 25 Apr 64
Kaposi's sarcoma. A case review and clinicopathologic study. Zirkin RM.
Sinai Hosp Detroit Bull 12:90-6, Spring 64
Small-bowel neoplasms: elusive source of abdominal symptoms. Strauch GO. **Surgery** 55:240-7, Feb 64
Kaposi's sarcoma. Davies JN.
Trans St John Hosp Derm Soc 49:93-8, 1963
[Reticular hemoblastoma with differentiation into malignant lymphogranuloma and Kaposi's sarcoma] Hůla M, et al. **Cesk Derm** 39:256-60, Jul 64 **(Cz)**
[Kaposi's disease. (Apropos of 28 cases)] Degos R, et al.
Ann Derm Syph (Paris) 91:113-26, Mar-Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Lymphography in skin diseases] Dana M, et al.
Ann Radiol (Paris) 7:555-80, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Kaposi's disease of recurring botryomycoma type] Degos R, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:524-5, Sep-Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Probable Kaposi's disease with hemoptoic pulmonary localizations] Treppoz M, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:939-40, Nov-Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[The ocular localizations of Kaposi's angioreticulosarcomatosis] Quéré MA, et al.
Ophthalmologica (Basel) 146:23-33, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Kaposi's disease] Temime P.
Rev Prat 13:2815-23, 11 Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[On the pathogenesis of tumor-induced hypoglycemia without hyperinsulinism] Froesch ER, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 93:1250-5, 7 Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Isolated visceral Kaposi's sarcoma] Dömötör L, et al.
Orv Hetil 105:502-5, 15 Mar 64 **(Hun)**
[Ocular manifestations in a case of Kaposi's disease] Marena F. **Ann Ottal** 89:513-22, Sep 63 **(It)**
[On several cases of Kaposi's angioendothelioma. (Clinical and histological contribution)] Caleffi ML, et al. **Arch Ital Derm Vener** 32:308-36, Jul 64 **(It)**
[Contribution to the study of the otorhinolaryngological aspects of Kaposi's disease] Zuddas AA.
Minerva Otorinolaring 13:280-2, Sep 63 **(It)**
[The visceral lesions in Kaposi's disease] Negri PL.
Rass Derm Sif 16:172-86, Jul-Aug 63 (89 ref.) **(It)**
[Perithelioma of the neck with infiltration into the

pharynx in a 9-year-old child] Cherkasova TS. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 25:92-4, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)
[Changes in the bones in multiple idiopathic hemorrhagic Kaposi's sarcoma] Mitikhina ZI. **Vestn Rentgen Radiol** 38:58-9, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Erythroderma in Kaposi's sarcoma] Hersle K. **Nord Med** 71:14-5, 2 Jan 64 (Sw)

SARCOMA, OSTEOGENIC (C2, C3)

Osteosarcoma. A review of 71 cases. Aakhus T, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 126:520-30, Dec 63
Autoradiographic localization of strontium 85 in osteosarcomas. Appelgren LE, et al. **Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm)** 1:459-64, Dec 63
The treatment of spontaneous tumours in dogs with triethylene glycol diglycidyl ether. Owen LN. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:240-2, 1964
The therapy of sarcomas by isolation perfusion. Rochlin DB. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:487-90, 1964
II. Preclinical studies on the characterization of new antitumour agents. Illumination from a tumor spectrum. Stock CC. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:41-2, 1964
Preliminary data on regional chemotherapy of malignant tumours of the extremities by perfusion. Trapeznikov NN, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:462-4, 1964
Osteogenic sarcoma of the mammary gland. Jernstrom P, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 40:521-6, Nov 63
Exophthalmos and rare tumors of the orbital bones. Mortada A. **Amer J Ophthal** 57:270-5, Feb 64
An unusual case of radium toxicity. Lucas HF Jr, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 90:1042-51, Nov 63
Osteosarcoma arising in fibrous dysplasia of the facial bones: case report and review of the literature. Yannopoulos K, et al. **Amer J Surg** 107:556-64, Apr 64
Osteogenic sarcoma of extraskeletal soft tissues: a case report. Lowry K Jr, et al. **Amer Surg** 30:97-100, Feb 64
The cancer hazards of industrial and accidental exposure to radioactive isotopes. Hasterlik RJ, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 114:832-7, 2 Apr 64
Radiotherapy of malignant tumours in children. A study of 148 cases. Voutilainen A, et al. **Ann Paediat Fenn** 10:187-202, 1964
The place of surgery in modern cancer management. Palmer JD. **Appl Ther** 6:593-5, Jul 64
Tumors of the infratemporal fossa. Conley JJ. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 79:498-504, May 64
Radiographic changes following the administration of bone-seeking radionuclides. Fabrikant JI, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 37:53-62, Jan 64
Cartilage tumours. Middlemiss JH. **Brit J Radiol** 37:277-86, Apr 64
Osteogenic sarcoma. Ross FG. **Brit J Radiol** 37:259-76, Apr 64
Osteosarcoma. A study of the value of preoperative megavoltage radiotherapy. Lee ES, et al. **Brit J Surg** 51:252-74, Apr 64
Pregnancy and successful caesarean section after hemipelvectomy for malignant disease. Cregan JC, et al. **Brit Med J** 5398:1614, 20 Jan 64
Case of benign osteoblastoma. Mindell ER. **Bull Fillmore Hosp** 10:57-62, 1963
Strontium-89--induced bone tumour in the rat. Kowalewski K, et al. **Canad J Surg** 7:204-15, Apr 64
Osteogenic carcinoma. A teen-ager's reaction to radical surgery. McLeod M. **Canad Nurse** 60:49-52, Jan 64
Osteogenic sarcoma arising in Paget's disease. McKenna RJ, et al. **Cancer** 17:42-66, Jan 64
Chemotherapeutic studies with osteogenic sarcoma HE10734. McBride TJ, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 34:11-7, Jan 64
Determinations of the levels of serum folate in patients with carcinoma of the head and neck treated with methotrexate. Heilman S, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:105-13, Jan 64
A comparative study of the effects of imbedding cellophane and polystyrene films in rats. Oppenheimer ET, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:379-82, Apr 64
The effects of actinomycin D and mitomycin C on mouse tumors explanted to the chorioallantoic membrane of the chick embryo. Karnofsky DA, et al. **Chemotherapia (Basel)** 7:48-58, 1963
Turnover and distribution of 131-I-labelled porcine plasmin in man and dog. Amris CJ, et al. **Danish Med Bull** 11:146-52, Aug 64
Interpretation of elevated serum alkaline phosphatase levels. The significance of 5' nucleotidase and the iso-enzyme fractions. Frenkel M, et al. **Israel Med J** 23:18-28, Jan-Mar 64
Canine bone neoplasms. Brodey RS, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 143:471-95, 1 Sep 63
Benign osteoblastoma. Further observations and report of twenty additional cases. Lichtenstein L, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 46:755-65, Jun 64
Chondrosarcoma of the foot skeleton. Pachter MR, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg (Amer)** 46:601-7, Apr 64
Exarticulation of the innominate bone and corresponding lower extremity (hemipelvectomy) for primary and metastatic cancer. A report of one hundred and one cases with analysis of the end results. Pack GT, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg (Amer)** 46:91-5, Jan 64
Malignant change in fibrous dysplasia; report of a case. Riddell DM. **J Bone Joint Surg [Brit]** 46:251-5, May 64
Metastatic prostatic carcinoma simulating primary osteogenic sarcoma. Penn I, et al. **J Coll Radiol Aust** 8:160-5, Jun 64
Treatment of malignant tumors of the extremities by regional perfusion: a clinical report of thirty-one cases including nineteen osteogenic sarcomas. Miki I, et al. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 37:963-72, Mar 64
Studies on the intramedullary and intravascular transplantation of an experimental bone tumor. Toriyama S, et al. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 36:1075-82, Mar 63
Osteogenic sarcoma and pregnancy. A case report. Upchurch JC, et al. **J Med Ass Alabama** 33:199-203, Jan 64
Synthesis and antitumor activity of 9-(tetrahydro-2-furyl)purine analogs of biologically important deoxynucleosides. Bowles WA, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:471-80, Sep 63
Hemorrhagic cyst of the maxilla: report of case. Welborn JF. **J Oral Surg** 21:443-6, Sep 63
Bone marrow aspiration in children with malignant tumors. Delta BG, et al. **J Pediat** 64:542-6, Apr 64
Vincristine in children with malignant solid tumors. James DH Jr, et al. **J Pediat** 64:534-41, Apr 64
L-phenylalanine mustard as a treatment for metastatic osteogenic sarcoma in children. Sullivan MP, et al. **J Pediat** 63:227-37, Aug 63
Coordinated surgical-chemical therapy of cancer. Knock FE. **JAMA** 186:558-65, 9 Nov 63
Radiation-induced osteogenic sarcoma in parabiont rats. Warren S, et al. **Lab Invest** 12:1041-5, Nov 63
Benign osteoblastoma. Gibbons JM Jr, et al. **Lahey Clin Bull** 13:97-103, Oct-Dec 63
Osteogenic sarcoma in childhood. Dawson EM. **Med J Aust** 2:700-5, 26 Oct 63
Parameters of radiation dosage that influence production of osteogenic sarcomas in mice. Finkel MP, et al. **Nat Cancer Inst Monogr** 14:243-70, May 64
Malignant tumours of bone. Lam SJ. **Nurs Times** 60:1072-5, 21 Aug 64
Seizures and Paget's disease. **Postgrad Med** 35:439-45, Apr 64
Tumours of the hand. Stack HG. **Postgrad Med J** 40:290-8, May 64
Malignant lymphoma (reticulum cell sarcoma) of bone. Ivins JC, et al. **Proc Mayo Clin** 38:375-85, 28 Aug 63
The treatment of mouth cancer by irradiation. Strickland P. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:251-5, Apr 64
Reactive response to local injury in bone. Lodwick GS. **Radiol Clin N Amer** 2:209-19, Aug 64
Bone sarcomas following radiation therapy. Phillips TL, et al. **Radiology** 81:992-6, Dec 63
Radium-226, radium-228, lead-210, and fluorine in persons with osteogenic sarcoma. Lucas HF Jr, et al. **Science** 144:1573-5, 26 Jun 64
Experiences with aterial tumor embolism. Soriano FM Jr, et al. **St Vincent Hosp Med Bull (Bridgeport)** 6:33-5, Jun 64
Studies of bone disease using calcium-47. Tamvakopoulos SK, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:458-9, 1963
Myositis ossificans. Flynn JE. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 118:1001-5, May 64
Osteosarcoma of bone. Phelan JT, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 118:330-6, Feb 64
Clinical and statistical studies of tumors of reticuloendothelial system in Japan. Kimura K. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 82:1-20, 25 Feb 64
Effects of plutonium injected subcutaneously in the rat and mouse. ANL-6823. Brues AM, et al. **US AEC Argonne Nat Lab** 81-5, Jan 64
Parameters of radiation dosage that influence the production of osteogenic sarcomas in mice. ANL-6823. Finkel MP, et al. **US AEC Argonne Nat Lab** 20-43, Jan 64
Toxicity of plutonium in mice. ANL-6723. Finkel MP, et al. **US AEC Argonne Nat Lab** 82-99, May 63
The concentration of Ra-226, Ra-228, Pb-210, lead and fluoride in human bone from individuals with an osteogenic sarcoma. ANL-6769. Lucas HF Jr, et al. **US AEC Argonne Nat Lab** 66-74, Dec 63
[The course and malignant degeneration of multiple osteochondrous exostoses] Sadykhov AG. **Azerbaidzh Med Zh** 3:11-7, Mar 64 (Az)
[A case report of giant cell osteoblastoma] Li TI, et al. **Zhong Waike Z** 11:646, Aug 63 (Ch)
[A case of malignant mesenchymal tumors of somatic soft tissues with predominant structure of osteoplastic sarcoma] Kolář J, et al. **Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech** 31:134-8, Feb 64 (Cz)
[Benign osteoblastoma of the cervical spine] Mikyška V, et al. **Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech** 31:146-50, Feb 64 (Cz)
[Recurrent and metastasizing osteoblastoma of the rib] Schindléry C, et al. **Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ** 6:Suppl: 671-4, 1963 (Cz)
[A sarcoma of the periosteum: juxtacortical complex osteogenic sarcoma, sarcoma of attenuated malignancy] Fruhling L, et al. **Ann Anat Path (Paris)** 8:515-26, Jul-Sep 63 (Fr)
[Skeletogenic metastasis of the liver secondary to a humeral osteosarcoma] Lasserre J, et al. **Bordeaux Chir** 4:176-7, Oct 63 (Fr)
[Remarks on osteogenic sarcomas of the thyroid gland] Cabanne F, et al. **Bull Ass Franc Cancer** 50:387-8, Jul-Sep 63 (Fr)
[Observations on the radiation sensitivity of osteogenic sarcoma] Emmrich PH. **Chirurg** 35:73-6, Feb 64 (Ger)
[On the differential diagnosis of osteolytic rib processes] Wegner G. **Med Klin** 59:444-8, 13 Mar 64 (Ger)
[On the clinical aspects and etiology of bone sarcomas] Ott G, et al. **Med Welt** 38:1907-15, 21 Sep 63 (Ger)
[Generalized hyperostosis interna and osteosarcoma following total body roentgen irradiation of female Swiss albino mice with hormonally active ovarian tumors] Cottier H, et al. **Path Microbiol (Basel)** 27:458-66, 1964 (Ger)
[Bone tumor--bone inflammation (On the problem of reaction readiness and reaction form of bone elements visible and invisible in the roentgenogram based on various injurious influences)] Strnad F, et al. **Radiologe** 4:1-5, Jan 64 (Ger)
["General morphology and dynamics of bone remodeling under normal and pathological conditions"] Putschar WG. **Verh Deutsch Ges Path** 47:113-29, 1963 (Ger)
[The maceration procedure as an aid to the differential diagnosis of primary sarcomas of the bones] Toledo JD. **Verh Deutsch Ges Path** 47:206-8, 1963 (Ger)
[Epiexostotic osteogenetic sarcoma of the proximal epiphysis of the tibia] Marsano R. **Arch Ortop** 76:465-70, 1963 (It)
[Giant cell osteosarcoma of the temporal bone. Clinical and therapeutic considerations] Celestino D. **Boll Mal Orecch** 82:181-93, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[Osteoblastoma of the tarsus] Calcagni V, et al. **Chir Organi Mov** 52:228-34, 1963 (It)
[On the behavior of stromal metachromasia and mast cells in tumors of mesenchymal origin] Giani E. **G Ital Chir** 20:95-109, Jan 64 (It)
[Direct chromatography on homogenates and histochromatography of phospholipids in intracranial neoplasms] Curri SB, et al. **G Psichiat Neuropat** 91:941-55, 1963 (It)
[The Putti-Juvara operation in the treatment of primary osseous neoplasms of the knee] Genovesi A, et al. **G Veneto Sci Med** 19:47-67, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[Studies on the therapeutic use of short-lived radioisotopes by regional perfusion. Experimental research with Dy-165] Biagini C, et al. **Minerva Nucl** 8:180-6, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Primary tumors of the cranial vault] Passerini A. **Minerva Radiol** 9:111-6, Apr 64 (It)
[Radiotherapy of osteosarcomas] Romanini A. **Minerva Radiol** 8:308-13, Jul-Aug 63 (It)
[The behavior of the tissues adjacent to primary malignant skeletal neoplasms (The striated muscle tissue)] Marotti F. **Riv Anat Pat Oncol** 24:677-707, Oct 63 (It)
[Study on classification and prognosis of osteogenic sarcoma] Okuizumi M. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 38:55-68, Apr 64 (Jap)
[On the problem of the neoplastic nature of osteoblastoclastoma] Daniel'-Bek KV, et al. **Arkh Pat** 26:74-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Remote results after interileo-abdominal amputation in osteogenic sarcoma of the hip] Trubaeva LN. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 39:120-1, May 63 (Rus)
[On roentgen therapy of primary bone reticulosarcoma] Adzhi-Mollaev AA. **Ortop Travm Protez** 24:36-8, Nov 63 (Rus)
[A case of osteoblastoclastoma of the greater trochanter] Imamaliev AS. **Ortop Travm Protez** 25:71-3, Mar 64 (Rus)
[On the nature of osteoblastoclastoma] Novachenko NP. **Ortop Travm Protez** 25:13-9, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Malignant osteoblastoclastoma affecting 2 bones of the same extremity] Sadykhov AG. **Ortop Travm Protez** 25:57-8, Jan 64 (Rus)
[On surgical treatment of pelvic bone tumors] Selivanov VP. **Ortop Travm Protez** 25:58-63, Mar 64 (Rus)
[2 cases of tumors of the ribs detected during thoracic fluorography] Kirsanova IuV. **Vestn Rentgen Radiol** 38:63, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[So-called "variations" of giant cell bone tumor] Baranova AG, et al. **Vop Onkol** 10:63-71, 1964 (Rus)
[The effect of intra-arterial administration of diodone on transplantable rabbit sarcoma] Ivanov VI, et al. **Vop Onkol** 9:67-70, 1963 (Rus)
[Combined chronic myeloid leukemia with round cell osteosarcoma of the femur] Kolesnikova VP, et al. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 2:73-4, Feb 64 (Rus)

SARCOMA, RETICULUM CELL (C2, C9)

Oesophageal moniliasis in malignant neoplastic disease. Jensen KB, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 175:455-9, Apr 64
Reticulosarcomatosis in twins. Zachau-Christiansen B, et al. **Acta Paediat (Stockholm)** 52:522-7, Sep 63
Eosinophilic granuloma with transition to reticulum cell sarcoma and eosinophilic granuloma of an atypical primary site. Christoffersen P, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 60:334-42, 1964

Treatment of malignant tumours with 5-fluorouracil in 80 patients. Myhre K, et al. **Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm)** 2:129-38, Apr 64

Studies on the action of new sarcomycin derivatives. Caputo A, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:309-12, 1964

The chemotherapy of cancer with massive doses under the protection of perfusion of autogenous hematopoietic tissue. Costakel O. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:54-6, 1964

Clinical experiences with R 49. Eckhardt S, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:354-6, 1964

The clinical result of chemotherapy with Endoxan. Gerhartz H. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:366-8, 1964

The toxicity and anti-tumour effect of N-formylsarcolysin on experimental tumours. Han J, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:144-6, 1964

The treatment of spontaneous tumours in dogs with triethylene glycol diglycidyl ether. Owen LN. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:240-2, 1964

Long term results achieved with the use of alkylating agents in malignant lymphoma and Hodgkin's disease. Papac RJ, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:377-9, 1964

Dynamics of arterial circulation of pelvis as related to chemotherapy of bladder cancer: experimental and clinical study. Weinberg SR, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:475-7, 1964

A preliminary clinical report on the efficacy of N-formyl sarcolysin in the treatment of some malignant diseases. Wu HH, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:357-9, 1964

Primary reticulum cell sarcoma of the heart. Report of a case. Rucks WW Jr, et al. **Amer Heart J** 66:97-103, Jul 63

Diagnostic patterns: intracranial neoplasms. Gould SE, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 41:629-32, Jun 64

Primary gastric malignant lymphoma and pseudolymphoma. Jacobs DS. **Amer J Clin Path** 40:379-94, Oct 63

Leukemic reticulum-cell sarcoma (reticulum-cell sarcoma terminating in acute leukemia). Report of two cases and review of the literature. Marin-Padilla M, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 41:402-10, Apr 64

Primary malignant lymphomas of the stomach. Harmos O, et al. **Amer J Gastroent** 41:11-8, Jan 64

Reticulum cell sarcoma of the small intestine diagnosed by peroral intestinal biopsy. Report of a case. Plengvanit U, et al. **Amer J Gastroent** 40:179-82, Aug 63

The development of malignant lymphoma in the course of Sjögren's syndrome. Talal N, et al. **Amer J Med** 36:529-40, Apr 64

Reticulum cell sarcoma of the cervix. Vieaux JW, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 89:134-5, 1 May 64

Anabolic steroids: review with emphasis on use in osteoporosis, selected malignancies, and in corticosteroid and ACTH therapy. Roth CH. **Amer J Orthop** 5:296-301, Oct 63

The contribution of radiation therapy in the control of early lymphomas. Peters MV. **Amer J Roentgen** 90:956-67, Nov 63

Two mev. wide field irradiation of lymphoma. Twelve year experience. Salzman FA, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 92:124-33, Jul 64

The course of stage I malignant lymphomas following local treatment. Scheer AC. **Amer J Roentgen** 90:939-43, Nov 63

An unusual complication of cyclophosphamide (cytoxan) therapy in treatment of reticulum cell sarcoma of the small bowel: case report. Cannon HE, et al. **Amer Surg** 30:253-5, Apr 64

Hypercalcemia in patients with malignant lymphoma. Moses AM, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 59:531-6, Oct 63

Management of malignant tumors of the scalp. Conley JJ. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 114:976-84, 2 Apr 64

Neoplasia of blood-forming tissue in the cat. Holzworth J. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 108:691-701, 4 Nov 63

The management of leukemia and lymphoma. Hutchison JL. **Appl Ther** 6:591-2, Jul 64

Nasopharyngeal cancer in Kenya: clinical and environmental aspects. Clifford P, et al. **Brit J Cancer** 18:25-43, Mar 64

Steroid therapy in lymphoid tumours. Groden BM, et al. **Brit J Cancer** 17:579-82, Dec 63

On the occurrence of post nasal space tumours in Kenya. Hou-Jensen K. **Brit J Cancer** 18:58-68, Mar 64

Survey of reticuloses and premycotic eruptions. A preliminary report. Samman PD. **Brit J Derm** 76:1-9, Jan 64

Radiotherapy of the skin reticuloses. Szur L. **Brit J Derm** 76:10-20, Jan 64

Postmastectomy lymphostatic endothelioma of Stewart and Treves in a male. Oettlé AG, et al. **Brit J Surg** 50:736-43, Jul 63

Hodgkin's disease--a curable disease. Easson EC, et al. **CA** 14:150-4, Jul-Aug 64

Cancer studies. The lymphomas. Langdon EA. **Calif Med** 99:403-5, Dec 63

Recticulum cell sarcoma of the central nervous system. Sorger K. **Canad Med Ass J** 89:503-7, 7 Sep 63

Vincristine in the treatment of neoplastic disease. Whitelaw DM, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:1385-9, 20 Jun 64

Reticulum cell sarcoma in children. Borella L. **Cancer** 17:26-31, Jan 64

Phagocytosis in reticulum cell sarcoma. Diamandopoulos GT, et al. **Cancer** 17:329-37, Mar 64

The value of leukocyte alkaline phosphatase determinations in the malignant lymphomas. Lacher MJ, et al. **Cancer** 17:402-8, Mar 64

Methodology of preliminary chemotherapeutic trials in patients with malignant solid tumors. Brindley CO. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 32:27-33, Oct 63

Effect of cyclophosphamide (NSC-26271) on far-advanced neoplasia. Foley JF, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 34:55-8, Jan 64

Experience with vincristine in solid tumors. Gubisch NJ, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 32:19-22, Oct 63

Continuous intra-arterial or intravenous infusion of 5-fluoro-2-deoxyuridine: therapeutic and toxic effects. Oettgen HF, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 32:35-46, Oct 63

Trial of hydroxyurea (NSC-32065) in cancer in children. Origenes ML Jr, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 37:41-6, Apr 64

Clinical experience with vincristine. Whitelaw DM, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 30:13-20, Jul 63

Clinical evaluation of uracil mustard. Williams HM. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 32:73-6, Oct 63

The fate of parental preleukemic cells in leukemia-susceptible and leukemia-resistant F1 hybrid mice. Metcalf D. **Cancer Res** 23:1774-81, Dec 63

Excretion of tryptophan metabolites in different forms of haemoblastosis. Crepaldi G, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 9:106-17, Feb 64

Ichthyosiform atrophy of the skin associated with internal malignant diseases. Dijk E van. **Dermatologica (Basel)** 127:413-28, 1963

Primary reticulum cell sarcoma of the lung with endobronchial involvement. Case report. Kress MB, et al. **Dis Chest** 45:436-9, Apr 64

In vitro properties of a specific heterologous antileukemic and antitumor cytotoxic antibody and their bearing on its application in vivo. DeCarvalho S, et al. **Exp Molec Path** 2:150-78, Dec 63

Perforation of lymphatic tumors of the stomach. Case reports. Feller N, et al. **Israel Med J** 22:45-8, Jan-Feb 63

Canine bone neoplasms. Brodey RS, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 143:471-95, 1 Sep 63

Observations on parapharyngeal neoplasms. Harpman JA. **J Laryng** 78:499-506, May 64

On the epizootiology of the lactic dehydrogenase agents. Crispens CG Jr. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 32:497-505, Feb 64

Carcinogenic properties of nuts from Cycas circinalis L. indigenous to Guam. Laqueur GL, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 31:919-51, Oct 63

Vanderbilt University hospitals: Hodgkin's sarcoma. **J Tenn Med Ass** 57:207-12, May 64

Lymphangiography for malignant diseases in children. Iriarte P, et al. **JAMA** 188:501-4, 11 May 64

Atrioventricular dissociation in a case of reticulosarcomatosis and the effects of steroid and Co60 irradiation. Tamura K, et al. **Jap Heart J** 5:180-7, Mar 64

An unusual cerebral neoplasm. Altchek EM, et al. **Jew Mem Hosp Bull (NY)** 9:34-40, Apr 64

The occurrence of lymph nodules in human bone marrow, with particular reference to their number. Hashimoto M, et al. **Kyushu J Med Sci** 14:343-54, Dec 63

Subcutaneous neoplasms induced by trypan blue. Brown DV. **Lab Invest** 12:1221-7, Dec 63

Coeliac disease and malignant change. Barrett GM. **Lancet** 1:723, 28 Mar 64

Vincristine sulphate in the treatment of lymphoma and leukaemia. Martin J, et al. **Lancet** 2:1080-3, 23 Nov 63

Methyl-hydrazine in treatment of Hodgkin's disease and various forms of haematosarcoma and leukaemia. Mathé G, et al. **Lancet** 2:1077-80, 23 Nov 63

Gastrointestinal lymphoma. Johnson LA. **Med Bull US Army Europe** 21:131-3, Apr 64

Primary reticulocytoma of heart. Kurz ER, et al. **Med Times** 92:757-66, Aug 64

Growth of a reticulum cell sarcoma variant of Friend disease in the embryonated hen's egg. Dawson PJ, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:91-2, 4 Jan 64

Investigations of the immunological reactivity in haemoblastoses. IV. The bactericidal properties of the serum against gram-positive microbes in patients suffering from leukaemia, malignant lymphoma, myeloma, and myelofibrosis. Libánský J, et al. **Neoplasma (Bratisl)** 11:71-87, 1964

The treatment of malignant tumors of the spine: a review. Bucy PC. **Neurology (Minneap)** 13:938-44, Nov 63 (15 ref.)

Fatal diabetic glomerulosclerosis after total pancreatectomy. Doyle AP, et al. **New Eng J Med** 270:623-4, 19 Mar 64

Case records of the Massachusetts General hospital. Case 48-1964. **New Eng J Med** 271:729-33, 1 Oct 64

Mass in right lower quadrant. Riemenschneider PA, et al. **New York J Med** 64:789-92, 15 Mar 64

Reticulum cell sarcoma of the uterine cervix; report of a case. Welch JW, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 22:293-4, Sep 63

Reticulum cell sarcoma of the uterine cervix. Report of a case. Welch JW, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 22:293-4, Sep 63

P32 uptake by I.R.E. reticulo-sarcoma ascites cells "in vivo" and "in vitro". Bellelli L, et al. **Oncologia (Basel)** 17:31-8, 1964

Therapy of the lymphomas. **Penn Med J** 67:31-6, Jun 64

Prereticulosis with necrotic papules containing reticulum cells. Hare PJ. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 56:731-2, Aug 63

Acquired hypogammaglobulinaemia complicated by reticulosarcoma. Oswald NC. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 56:1103-5, Dec 63

Progress in virus research. Oncogenic viruses causing neoplasms of reticular tissue in the mouse: a comparative study. Stansly PG. **Progr Exp Tumor Res** 3:216-53, 1963 (85 ref.)

Report on twenty patients with malignant disease treated with cytotoxic agents. Humphries SV. **S Afr Med J** 38:276-8, 25 Apr 64

Lymphoid tumors of the stomach. Kay S. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 118:1059-66, May 64

Primary lymphosarcoma of the gastrointestinal tract. Nicoloff DM, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 117:433-7, Oct 63

Primary lymphoma of the thyroid gland. Mikal S. **Surgery** 55:233-9, Feb 64

The therapeutic value of 1,6-bis-(beta-mesyloxyethylamino)-1,6-didesoxy-d-mannite dichlorhydrate in clinical practice. Gráf F, et al. **Ther Hung** 12:26-33, 1964

Pathological studies of tumors of RES in Japan. Akazaki K, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 82:21-41, 25 Feb 64

Clinical and statistical studies of tumors of reticuloendothelial system in Japan. Kimura K. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 82:1-20, 25 Feb 64

Clinicopathologic conference sponsored by the section on pathology, State Medical Society of Wisconsin. **Wisconsin Med J** 63:345-53, Aug 64

[Cytostatic therapy with chloroethylaminophenylalanine] Van Hove W. **Belg T Geneesk** 20:647-53, 15 Jun 64 **(Dut)**

[Clinical trials with cyclophosphamide (Endoxan)] Piso HJ. **Geneesk Gids** 41:281-4, 11 Jul 63 **(Dut)**

[Experiences in the treatment of malignant diseases of the reticuloendothelial system and leukemias. (I)] Bootsma BK. **Nederl Milit Geneesk T** 17:23-31, Feb 64 **(Dut)**

[Low glucose content of cerebrospinal fluid in diffuse neoplastic involvement of the meninges] Kerttula Y. **Duodecim** 79:777-8, 1963 **(Fin)**

[Cutaneous manifestations of lymphomas] Rehtijärvi K. **Duodecim** 79:890-5, 1963 **(Fin)**

[Perforation of the small intestine due to sarcoma. 2 cases] Vuorinen P. **Duodecim** 80:162-4, 1964 **(Fin)**

[Current curative possibilities in the treatment of lympho- and reticulosarcomas of lymph node origin. Results obtained by intensive regional radiotherapeutic treatments in cases not generalized in appearance] Dancot H. **Acta Chir Belg** 62:490-502, May 63 **(Fr)**

[Study of variations in the complement level in the course of cancer chemotherapy] Bourdin JS, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:411-5, 1964 **(Fr)**

[2 cases of reticulosarcoma of the middle ear] Marchand J, et al. **Ann Otolaryng (Paris)** 80:915-8, Oct-Nov 63 **(Fr)**

[Results of radiotherapy of lymphoreticulosarcomas of the upper respiratory and digestive tracts. Statistics of the Fondation Curie] Ennuyer A, et al. **Bull Ass Franc Cancer** 50:413-22, Jul-Sep 63 **(Fr)**

[Apparent cure of a juvenile orbital reticulosarcome] Deithil S, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Ophtal** 76:412-7, 1963 **(Fr)**

[A new antibiotic with cytostatic properties: rubidomycin] Dubost M, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 257:1813-5, 9 Sep 63 **(Fr)**

[Chemotherapy and hormone therapy of malignant hemopathies and cancers. Practical treatment procedure] Jacquillat C, et al. **France Med** 26:583-91, 26 Dec 63 **(Fr)**

[Radiotherapy of malignant lymphomas] Laugier A. **France Med** 26:615-22, 26 Dec 63 **(Fr)**

[Incidence of lymphoma based on 146 cases studied at the Hôpital du SaintSacrement] Gagnon R. **Laval Med** 34:834-5, Sep 63 **(Fr)**

[Presentation of the radiotherapeutic trial precedure for malignant lymphomas of Stanford University] Kaplan HS, et al. **Nouv Rev Franc Hemat** 4:95-100, Jan-Feb 64 **(Fr)**

[Malignant lymphoma in rabbit and cat] Nicod JL, et al. **Path Microbiol (Basel)** 27:1-7, 1964 **(Fr)**

[Trial treatment of Hodgkin's disease and various hematosarcomas and leukemias with a methylhydrazine. Study based on 100 patients] Mathé G, et al. **Presse Med** 72:1641-4, 6 Jun 64 **(Fr)**

Cutaneous manifestations of hemoreticulopathies in the adult. General concept] Degos R. **Rev Prat** 13:2751-6, 11 Sep 63 **(Fr)**

[Place of sarcolysin in the treatment of malignant tumors] Pommatau E, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 40:474-80, 14 Feb 64 **(Fr)**

[Viruses and blood diseases] Leplus R. **Vie Med** 45:271-5, Feb 64 **(Fr)**

[Psychophysiological analysis of some functions of higher nervous activity in infants, children and adolescents with leukoses and other malignant diseases of the hematopoietic, lymphatic and reticuloendothelial systems] Baltrusch HJ. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 5:373-90, 1963 **(Ger)**

[Brill-Symmers disease from a laryngological

viewpoint] Weichselbaumer W.
Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 182:330-9, 9 Dec 63 (Ger)
[On the treatment of E.Gottron's so-called reticulosarcomatosis with trenimon (trisethyleneiminobenzoquinone)] Bohnenstengel G.
Derm Wschr 147:33-8, 12 Jan 63 (Ger)
[On the problems of Hodgkin's sarcoma] Baer I.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:98-100, 9 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Electron microscope findings in lymphoid cell reticuloses] Jorke D.
Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 81:30-42, 1963 (Ger)
[On the clinical aspects of so-called reticulosarcomatosis] Miedzinski F, et al.
Hautarzt 14:393-7, Sep 63 (Ger)
[Mediastinal tumors] Nachbur B, et al.
Helv Chir Acta 31:155-70, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Reticulosarcoma of the tonsil] Bollobás B.
HNO 11:268-70, Sep 63 (Ger)
[Cytostatics in dermatology. Does the oral or intravenous use of 2,3,5-trisethyleneiminobenzoquinone (1,4) mean a progress in the treatment of malignant reticuloses and granulomatoses of the skin?] Schirren CG, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:345-8, 21 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Congenital leukemic reticulosis (myeloreticulosis) in a premature infant] Skodáček G, et al.
Neoplasma (Bratisl) 11:199-206, 1964 (Ger)
[On the therapy and prognosis of malignant reticuloses and reticulum cell sarcoma] Arndt J.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 4:289-94, 1963 (Ger)
[Granulomatous and blastomatous "reticuloses"] Thormann T.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 4:435-41, 1963 (Ger)
[On clinical trials with the cytostatic endoxan] Schulte-Brinkmann W, et al.
Strahlentherapie 121:625-39, Aug 63 (Ger)
[Reticuloses]
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:57-8, 1 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Reticulum cell sarcoma based on an ulcus cruris (traumaticum?)] Rodermund OE.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 36:10-6, 1 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to electrocardiography of secondary heart tumors] Straube KH.
Z Kreislaufforsch 53:68-77, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Reticulum cell sarcoma of the head presenting as a systemic disease] Franz H.
Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 43:148-53, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Reticulosarcoma of the thyroid gland] Tóth MG, et al.
Zbl Chir 89:28-31, 4 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Reticulum cell sarcoma of the brain] Bingas B.
Zbl Neurochir 24:143-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Reticulosarcoma of the small intestine in a 7-year-old child] Paraskeuas M, et al.
Hellen Cheir 11:86-8, Jan-Feb 64 (Gr)
[Recent experimental data on carcinogenic effect of isonicotinic acid hydrazide (INH)] Juhász J, et al.
Magy Onkol 7:193-9, Dec 63 (Hun)
[Involvement of the gastro-intestinal tract in Brill-Symmers disease] Márk I, et al.
Magy Onkol 8:58-64, Mar 64 (Hun)
[Diagnostic difficulties in the case of cancer] Németh B, et al. **Magy Onkol** 7:248-52, Dec 63 (Hun)
[Clinical testing of the therapeutic effect of 1,6-bis(2-mesyloxyethylamino) 1,6-didesoxy-D-mannitol di-HCl (R 49)] Gráf F, et al.
Orv Hetil 105:541-6, 22 Mar 64 (Hun)
[Blastomatous reticulosis associated with generalized calcinosis] Márk I, et al.
Orv Hetil 104:2045-7, 27 Oct 63 (Hun)
[Tonsillar reticulosarcoma] Németh G.
Orv Hetil 105:912-3, May 64 (Hun)
[On a case of reticulosarcoma of the stomach] Murgolo A. **Ann Ital Chir** 40:473-88, 1963 (It)
[On a case of tonsillar reticulosarcoma in a subject with diphtheric angina] Cerciello P.
Ann Laring 62:614-25, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[Difficulties and possibilities of radiological diagnosis of primary reticulosarcomas of the stomach] Sanna G, et al. **Ann Radiol Diagn (Bologna)** 36:329-48, 1963 (It)
[Observations on 16 cases of gastric reticulosarcoma] Luciani A.
Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 40:901-29, Sep 63 (It)
[Primary sarcoma of the gallbladder] Marrano D, et al.
Arch Ital Mal Appar Dig 30:539-56, Nov-Dec 63 (36 ref.) (It)
[Reticulosarcoma of the frontal sinus and unusual complications of its radiotherapy and surgical treatment] Antonelli AR, et al.
Arch Ital Otol 74:287-96, Mar-Apr 63 (It)
[Malignant polyblastomatosis (considerations on 4 cases of otorhinolaryngoiatric importance)] Parolari P. **Arch Ital Otol** 74:710-25, Sep-Oct 63 (It)
[Carbohydrates bound to gamma globulins in various infectious and neoplastic disorders of the pharynx] Pesenti M, et al.
Arch Ital Otol 74:703-9, Sep-Oct 63 (It)
[Histiocytosarcoma of the bladder] Gibertini G, et al.
Arch Ital Urol 37:128-44, Aug 64 (It)
[Cardiac localizations of extracardiac tumors] Banchieri GC, et al.
Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 19:463-87, Aug 63 (It)
[Alkaline phosphatase in the lymphatic tissue in hemolymphopathy] Coceani L, et al.
Arch Pat Clin Med 40:194-210, Nov 63 (It)
[Therapy of hemolymphopathies with prednisone at high doses] De Blasiis M.
Arch Pat Clin Med 40:347-73, Mar 64 (132 ref.) (It)
[On a case of reticulosarcoma with mediastinal site] Rigamonti L, et al.
Arch Sci Med (Torino) 117:245-53, May 64 (It)
[On a case of reticulosarcoma of the parotid gland] Lippi L, et al.
Boll Mal Orecch 82:194-202, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[Incorporation in vitro of phenylalanine-U-C-14 in ascites cells of I.R.E. reticulosarcoma] Bellelli L, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:1165-7, 15 Oct 63 (It)
[The lympho-reticulosarcomas of the small intestine. Diagnostic and therapeutic considerations based on direct observations] Scripilliti S, et al.
Gazz Int Med Chir 68:Suppl:3695+, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[Endolymphatic radiotherapy in the treatment of systemic lymphoreticulopathy] Chiappa S.
J Belg Radiol 47:657-63, 1964 (It)
[Research on the leukocyte alkaline phosphatase activity. II. Non-leukemic histiocytic sarcomatosis] Sasso GF, et al. **Med Clin Sper** 14:63-70, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[Symmetrical lymphoreticular sarcoma of the fat pads of Bichat] Mairano C, et al.
Minerva Chir 18:851-4, 30 Sep 63 (It)
[On primary reticulosarcoma of the stomach. Considerations on 2 cases] Pivetta G, et al.
Minerva Chir 19:419-24, 30 Jun 64 (It)
[Considerations on a case of reticulosarcoma of the spleen] Loiacono F, et al.
Minerva Med 54:3441-4, 10 Nov 63 (It)
[Cytostatic shock caused by the administration of cyclophosphamide in the treatment of some malignant tumors. 1st immediate results] Oliva L, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:332-6, 7 Feb 64 (It)
[Theoretical premises and first practical results of the use, through the lymphatic vessels, of a radioactive contrast medium (lipiodol "F"-I 131)] Chiappa S.
Minerva Nucl 7:460-7, Nov 63 (It)
[Primary tumors of the cranial vault] Passerini A.
Minerva Radiol 9:111-6, Apr 64 (It)
[2 cases of double malignant tumors] Sforza M, et al.
Osped Maggiore 58:899-909, Sep 63 (It)
[Quantitative histochemical research on desoxyribonucleic acid (DNA) and nucleoproteins of the palatine tonsil in various disease forms of systemic type] Aliprandi G, et al.
Otorinolaring Ital 32:239-48, 1963 (It)
[Sarcomas of the base of the tongue] Mollica V, et al.
Otorinolaring Ital 32:95-120, 1963 (It)
[Some disorders of cell metabolism in systemic histiocytic sarcomatosis. II. The pyruvate and alpha-ketoglutarate content of normal and leukemic leukocytes] De Pasquale C, et al.
Progr Med (Napoli) 19:335-41, 15 Jun 63 (It)
[Some disorders of cell metabolism in systemic histiocytic sarcomatosis. III. Behavior of the blood level of pyruvic acid and alpha-ketoglutaric acid in patients with such morbid forms] De Pasquale C, et al.
Progr Med (Napoli) 19:395-402, 15 Jul 63 (It)
[On a case of reticulosarcoma of the ovary] Savignoni R, et al. **Quad Clin Ostet Ginec** 18:522-30, Aug 63 (It)
[Considerations on a case of reticulosarcoma of the larynx] Vertova F, et al.
Radiobiol Radioter Fis Med 18:149-62, Mar-Apr 63 (It)
[The radiological therapy of primary endo-orbital malignant tumors] Banfi A, et al.
Radiol Med (Torino) 49:834-47, Oct 63 (It)
[Neurological complications of malignant tumors of the rhinopharynx. Possibilities of radiotherapy] Pelù G, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 50:429-48, May 64 (It)
[On a case of primary reticulosarcoma of the spleen] Cerra R, et al.
Rass Int Clin Ter 43:1208-20, 30 Nov 63 (It)
[Complications related to uric acid metabolism in myelo and lymphoproliferative diseases] Confalonieri C, et al. **Reumatismo** 15:500-3, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[The costal reticulosarcoma. Histogenetic problems and clinical-radiologic considerations inferred from a case surviving through surgical intervention for a 15 year period] De Sanctis C.
Riforma Med 77:1273-7, 16 Nov 63 (It)
[Clinical and anatomo-histopathological study of a particular case of pulmonary reticulosarcoma] Loschiavo F, et al.
Riforma Med 78:449-53, 25 Apr 64 (It)
[Retothelsarcoma with retothelium of the stomach. (Anatomoclinical aspect)] Dalla Costa F, et al.
Riv Anat Pat Oncol 24:1282-96, Dec 63 (It)
[Contribution to the knowledge of angiosarcoma (angioplastic reticulosarcoma of Von Albertini), with 12 cases] Girelli L, et al.
Riv Anat Pat Oncol 24:1185-207, Nov 63 (It)
[Ewing tumors and Parker and Jackson tumors] Girelli L, et al. **Riv Anat Pat Oncol** 23:571-88, May 63 (It)
[The behavior of the tissues adjacent to primary malignant skeletal neoplasms (The striated muscle tissue)] Marotti F.
Riv Anat Pat Oncol 24:677-707, Oct 63 (It)
[Reticulosarcomas of the stomach. Diagnostic and therapeutic considerations] Caprino G, et al.
Riv Gastroent 15:225-38, Sep-Oct 63 (It)
[Results obtained with radiological therapy in 378 cases of malignant tumors of the tonsils] Bignazzi A, et al.
Tumori 49:221-33, Jul-Aug 63 (It)
[Reticulosarcoma of the mediastinum with initial subglottic symptomatology] Tassini G, et al.
Valsalva 40:134-45, Jun 64 (It)
[Varieties of leukemia seen in experimental animals] Ichikawa Y. **Acta Haemat Jap** 26:103-6, Feb 63 (Jap)
[Case of reticulum cell sarcoma of the breast] Fujimori M, et al. **Jap J Cancer Clin** 10:110-5, Feb 64 (Jap)
[Leukemic reticulosarcomatosis] Hino S, et al.
Medicine (Tokyo) 20:601-5, Aug 63 (Jap)
[Histopathological effects of antineoplastic agents on malignant lymphoma] Tanida T.
Nagasaki Med J 39:136-44, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Case of perforating reticulum cell sarcoma of the large intestine] Kaihara S. **Naika** 13:151-6, Jan 64 (Jap)
[Results of radiation treatment of reticulum cell sarcoma, lymphosarcoma, giant follicular lymphoma and Hodgkin's disease] Kaneta K, et al.
Nippon Acta Radiol 23:741-52, Sep 63 (Jap)
[The results of irradiation therapy on malignant tumor. 3. On malignant lymphoma (lymphosarcoma and reticulosarcoma)] Taguchi C.
Nippon Acta Radiol 23:828-34, 25 Oct 63 (Jap)
[Cases of reticulum cell sarcoma, with special reference to the method of treatment] Sasaki H, et al.
Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 36:547-52, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Evaluation of the clinical use of endoxan in malignant tumors] Skowrońska I, et al.
Nowotwory 13:267-74, Jul-Sep 63 (Pol)
[Contribution to cases of reticulosarcomatosis] Osuchowa J, et al. **Otolaryng Pol** 17:117-21, 1963 (Pol)
[A case of primary reticulosarcoma of the stomach] Czarnecki B. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:437-9, 18 Mar 63 (Pol)
[Some therapeutic problems in malignant diseases of the lymphoreticular system] Wieczorkiewicz A, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:789-92, 27 May 63 (Pol)
[Primary cancer of the liver. Considerations on a case of reticulosarcoma] Leite OC.
Arq Cir Clin Exp 26:262-7, Nov-Dec 63 (Por)
[The clinical use of cyclophosphamide in malignant hemopathies. Evaluation of the results] Jamra M, et al. **Rev Ass Med Brasil** 9:191-202, Jun 63 (Por)
[The value of plasma protein electrophoresis in the prognostic evaluation of lymphoma] Ramos Junior J, et al. **Rev Brasil Cir** 47:347-67, Jun 64 (Por)
[Lymphomas: treatment and survival] Jamra M, et al.
Rev Paul Med 63:107-19, Aug 63 (Por)
[Lymphomas: etiopathogenesis, epidemiology and clinical characteristics] Jamra M, et al.
Rev Paul Med 63:71-106, Aug 63 (Por)
[Current problems in chemotherapy and hormone therapy of malignant hemopathies] Berceanu S, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 16:685-93, Jun 64 (Rum)
[Study of erythrocyte fragility in malignant hemopathies] Gheorghiu-Teican M, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 16:735-40, Jun 64 (Rum)
[Results of treatment with dopane in some tumors of the hemopoietic system] Munteanu N, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 15:1477-80, Dec 63 (Rum)
[Tuberculin anergy as a criterion of biological delimitation of malignant reticulopathies] Popa M, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 16:811-8, Jul 64 (Rum)
[Experimental research on the problem of the oncogenic action of vaccinia virus] Ilie B.
Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 14:625-34, 1963 (Rum)
[Contributions to the study of lipid disorders appearing in the lymph nodes in some systemic diseases] Micu D, et al. **Stud Cercet Med Intern** 5:55-7, 1964 (Rum)
[Study of the clinical forms of malignant reticulosis] Petrescu M, et al.
Stud Cercet Med Intern 4:781-93, 1963 (Rum)
[Research on some enzyme tests in several malignant hemopathies] Zamfirescu-Gheorghiu M, et al.
Stud Cercet Med Intern 4:483-7, 1963 (Rum)
[Reticulosarcoma of the stomach] Kadyrov FA.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:134-6, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Pneumomediastinography and its diagnostic value] Mukhin IV, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 41:84-8, Nov 63 (Rus)
[On hemolytic crises preceding the development of reticuloses] Miterev IG, et al.
Probl Gemat 9:48-52, Jan 64 (Rus)
[On the transformation of Pautrier-Woringer lipopigmentary reticulosis into reticulosarcoma] Likhachev IuP.
Vestn Derm Vener 37:13-6, May 63 (Rus)
[On malignant tumors of the nasopharynx] Tran Kh'iu Tuok, et al.
Vestn Otorinolaring 25:41-4, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Primary osseous reticulosarcoma] Sopil'niak MG, et al.
Vop Klin Lech Zlok Novoobraz 9:311-6, 1963 (Rus)
[Ulcerating reticulosarcoma of the tonsils in a patient with pulmonary tuberculosis] Degtiar' VM.
Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:77-8, Apr 63 (Rus)
[A tumor as the cause of intestinal invagination] Glidžić V. **Acta Chir Iugosl** 10:157-62, 1963 (Ser)
[Ocular changes in hemoblastoses] Ljuština-Ivančić N, et al. **Lijecn Vjesn** 85:853-60, Aug 63 (Ser)
[Sarcomas of the female genital tract in El Salvador] Díaz-Bazán N, et al.
Arch Col Med El Salvador 16:229-56, Dec 63 (Sp)
[Reticulum cell sarcoma of the stomach. Subtotal gastrectomy and cobaltotherapy. Report of a recent

observation] Bottini AC.
Bol Soc Cir B Air 47:620-2, 2 Oct 63 **(Sp)**
[Malignant lymphoid tumors of the gastrointestinal tract] Casiraghi JC, et al.
Bol Soc Cir B Air 47:583-95, 25 Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[Gastric tumors of lymphatic origin] Etala E.
Bol Soc Cir B Air 47:374-92, 24 Jul 63 **(Sp)**
[Gastric Hodgkin sarcoma] Garriz RA, et al.
Dia Med 35:2154-6, 30 Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Susceptibility of strain T9 to poliomyelitis virus I, II and III studied with fluorescent aminocridines and antibodies] Barquet JS, et al.
Medicina (B Air) 24:98-101, Mar-Apr 64 **(Sp)**
[Gastric tumors of lymphatic origin] Etala E.
Prensa Med Argent 50:2861-74, 1 Nov 63 **(Sp)**
[Non osseous sarcomas of the head and neck] Pilheu FR. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:1079-82, 3 Oct 63 **(Sp)**

SARCOMA, ROUS see ROUS SARCOMA (C1, C2, C15)

SARCOMA, YOSHIDA (C2)

On the histo-morphological changes of transplantable tumors. Hamazaki Y, et al.
Acta Med Okayama 17:33-50, Feb 63
Studies on the treatment of malignant tumors with fibroblast-inhibiting agent. II. Effects of chloroquine on animal tumors. Hiraki K, et al.
Acta Med Okayama 17:239-52, 1963
Preclinical studies for the characterisation of new anticancer agents in animal experiments. Brock N.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:45-7, 1964
The toxicity and anti-tumour effect of N-formylsarcolysin on experimental tumours. Han J, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:144-6, 1964
New alkylsulfonic acid esters with cytostatic activity. Horvath T, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:71-5, 1964
Experimental investigations into the antitumoral activity of 1,2,5,6-tetrahydromethane-sulphonyl-D-mannitol (TSM). Kendrey G, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:141-3, 1964
The adverse effects of cancer chemotherapy. Kondo T.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:194-8, 1964
Growth-inhibiting action of the alkaloids of Vinca rosea with special reference to their capacity for preventing intravenously introduced tumor cells from settling. Nemeth L, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:218-20, 1964
Inhibition of tumour growth with antimetabolites of hexose monophosphate pathway intermediates. Sahasrabudhe MB, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:221-5, 1964
Relationship between chemical structure and anti-tumour activity in 5-phenylazopyrimidines. Tanaka K, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:226-9, 1964
Administration method of mitomycin C. Usubuchi I.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:317-20, 1964
New methanesulphonyl sugar alcohols and their cytostatic activity. Vargha L, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:76-81, 1964
A contribution to the problem of tumour specificity of cyclophosphamide; studies with radio-active isotopes. Wiimanns H, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:276-8, 1964
Studies on the structure of alpha1-glycoprotein isolated from Yoshida ascites tumor. I. Enzymic and acid degradation of the carbohydrate unit. Caputo A, et al. **Arch Biochem** 105:193-6, Apr 64
Anti-tumour activity of the fluorescent dye, acridine orange, on Yoshida sarcoma (ascites). Korgaonkar KS, et al. **Brit J Cancer** 17:471-3, Sep 63
Cytotoxicity and antitumor properties of the abnormal nucleoside tubercidin (NSC-56408). Owen SP, et al.
Cancer Chemother Rep 36:19-22, Mar 64
Oncolysis by clostridia. II. Experiments on a tumor spectrum with a variety of clostridia in combination with heavy metal. Gericke D, et al.
Cancer Res 24:217-21, Feb 64
The action of serum from partially hepatectomized rats on explants of liver and tumors. Wrba H, et al.
Cancer Res 23:1116-20, Sep 63
Physico-chemical properties of Yoshida ascites mucoprotein. Marcante ML.
Clin Chim Acta 8:799-802, Sep 63
Riboflavin content in organs of rats with transplanted tumors. Aptekar' SG.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:923-7, Sep-Oct 63
Peptide maps of serum albumin isolated from rats bearing Yoshida sarcoma and human patients with stomach cancer. Fujiwara E. **Gann** 55:183-9, Apr 64
Growth form of Yoshida sarcoma. Irako Y.
Gann 55:129-39, Apr 64
Quantitative analysis of the effect of x-radiation on Yoshida sarcoma cell. Irako Y. **Gann** 55:141-54, Apr 64
Chromosomal features in Yoshida sarcoma and its two different derivations, polyploid and nitrogen mustard-resistant sublines. Isaka H, et al.
Gann 55:163-73, Apr 64
The in vitro induction of drug resistance of Yoshida sarcoma to antitumor agents. Sakurai Y, et al.
Gann 54:473-9, Dec 63
Influence of tumor on activities of catalase and cholinesterase of the liver of host animal. Sakurai Y, et al. **Gann** 54:503-4, Dec 63
Electron and light microscopic studies on the effect of nitromin on ascites tumor (Yoshida sarcoma AH-130 and AH-7974). Shinozawa S. **Gann** 55:9-18, Feb 64
The effect of muscular stress on the metastatic spread of the Yoshida sarcoma. Guimarães JP, et al.
Hospital (Rio) 64:967-72, Oct 63
Antitumor activities of formycin and labilomycin. Ishizuka M, et al.
J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 17:124-6, May 64
: Purification and chemical characterization of the specific antigenic protein of rat ascites hepatoma cells. Hirai H, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 55:178-84, Feb 64
Basic and clinical studies on the treatment of malignant tumors with a fibroblast-inhibiting agent, chloroquine. Kimura I.
J Jap Soc Intern Med 52:213-22, 10 Jun 63
Parabiotic cell culture. IV. Interaction between normal and ascites tumor cells of rats. Katsuta H, et al.
J Nat Cancer Inst 32:963-80, May 64
Action of tumor growth and tissue products on the zonal distribution of liver glycogen in rats and mice. Guimaraes JP, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:84-5, 5 Oct 63
Calcium content in the viable and necrotic parts of tumours. Bálint Z. **Neoplasma (Bratisl)** 11:145-50, 1964
Effect of heparin-bound alkylating agents and enzyme inhibitors on neoplastic growth. Csaba G, et al.
Neoplasma (Bratisl) 11:137-44, 1964
Study on the distribution and metabolism of 82Br-labelled dibromomannitol (DBM) in normal and tumor-bearing rats. Institóris L, et al.
Neoplasma (Bratisl) 11:245-55, 1964
An attempt to increase the radiosensitivity of experimental tumours by inducing a state of hypermetabolism. Siracká E, et al.
Neoplasma (Bratisl) 10:231-5, 1963
[The radiological examination of the pernasally inoculated experimental lung tumors of Yoshida sarcoma. Shinohara T.
Nippon Acta Radiol 24:267-74, Jun 64
Acquired resistance against the growth of Yoshida sarcoma cells in Donryu rats. Sato H, et al.
Tohoku J Exp Med 81:297-314, 25 Jan 64
[Studies on antitumor drugs. III. The use of in vitro culture of Yoshida ascites sarcoma cells in screening antitumor substances] Chu TH, et al.
Acta Pharm Sinica 10:334-44, Jun 63 **(Ch)**
[Studies on antitumor drugs. VIII. The antitumor effect of the ethyl ester of N-formyl-sarcolysin-phenylalanine on experimental tumors] Han J, et al.
Acta Pharm Sinica 10:460-5, Aug 63 **(Ch)**
[The effect of N-formyl-sarcolysin upon P32 incorporation into nucleic acids of normal tissues and transplantable tumors] Chi HC, et al.
Acta Physiol Sinica 26:264-70, Sep 63 **(Ch)**
[Studies on antineoplastic agents. VI. Metabolism of carbohydrates in neoplastic cells under the influence of various antineoplastic agents] Han J.
Acta Physiol Sinica 26:136-42, Jun 63 **(Ch)**
[Histochemical demonstration of adenosine triphosphatase activity in transplantable tumors and corresponding normal tissues] Butschak G.
Acta Biol Med German 11:552-9, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Investigations on the distribution of radioisotopes used for brain tumor diagnosis in the blood circulation, in experimental tumors and human brain tumors] Mundinger F, et al.
Acta Neurochir (Wien) 11:398-415, 21 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Diminution of the natural defense against cancer by cytostatics?] Kallenbach H.
Med Klin 59:140-2, 24 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[On the radiosensitivity of Yoshida sarcoma in rats] Arndt J, et al.
Strahlentherapie 121:365-73, Jul 63 **(Ger)**
[Comparative fine tissue studies on the radiosensitivity of inoculation tumors in rats] Arndt J, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 122:263-9, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Cytological studies on the effect of ionizing radiations on normal, regenerative and blastomatous tissues. II. Radiation-induced functional morphology changes in the nuclear apparatus in cells of implanted tumors] Carl G, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 121:556-66, Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Vitamin C and cancer] Schmidt F, et al.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 57:1315-24, 1 Dec 63 (198 ref.) **(Ger)**
[On the use of membrane filters for tissue culture in vivo] Teichmann B, et al.
Z Naturforsch (B) 18:526-9, Jul 63 **(Ger)**
[Studies on the growth of tumor cells in diffusion chambers] Teichmann B, et al.
Z Naturforsch (B) 19:54-8, Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[The influence on carbohydrate metabolism of tumors of chomotherapeutic drugs] Kröger H.
Z Naturwiss Med Grundlagenforsch 1:126-42, Apr 63 **(Ger)**
[On the problem of collagen breakdown in various forms of experimental inflammations] Gries G, et al.
Z Rheumaforsch 22:439-43, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Action of water-soluble complexes of 3,4-benzopyrene on tumor ascites fluids. Electrophoretic studies] Raimondi L, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:1449-51, 15 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Influence of betapropiolactone on the respiration of normal and neoplastic tissues] Gandini A, et al.
Pathologica 55:273-87, Sep-Oct 63 **(It)**
[On the development and metastasis of gastric carcinoma] Urabe M, et al.
Clin Surg (Tokyo) 18:1341-51, Nov 63 **(Jap)**
[Experimental studies on cancer and constitution (7). Cancer and pituitary-adrenal function] Tokita K, et al.
Folia Pharmacol Jap 60:1-12, Jan 64 **(Jap)**
[Experimental studies on cancer and constitution (8). Experiments in increasing resistance to Yoshida sarcoma by pretreatment with bovine bone marrow--indication of 100 percent cure] Tokita K, et al. **Folia Pharmacol Jap** 60:13-28, Jan 64 **(Jap)**
[Experimental studies on diathesis and cancer. VI. Experiments on resistance to Yoshida sarcoma pretreated with horse serum and NRES in S.D. rats] Tokita K, et al.
Folia Pharmacol Jap 59:415-27, 20 Nov 63 **(Jap)**
[Experimental studies on diathesis and cancer. V. Experiments on resistance to Yoshida sarcoma pretreated with horse serum and NRES in Donryu and Osawa rats] Tokita K, et al.
Folia Pharmacol Jap 59:406-14, 20 Nov 63 **(Jap)**
[On cell immunity, with special reference to antitransplantation immunity] Akiyama T.
J Jap Ass Infect Dis 37:219-27, Sep 63 **(Jap)**
[On the transplantability of Yoshida ascites tumor cells. I. Transplantability of the cell suspension and the effect of radiation] Tobe T, et al.
Kitakanto Med J 13:8-11, Jan 63 **(Jap)**
[2 or 3 problems in the use of the Yoshida sarcoma as a tool in a screening test for anticancer agents] Kajihara K. **Nagasaki Med J** 38:473-9, Jun 63 **(Jap)**
[Reflections on the present time] Muta Y.
Nagasaki Med J 38:412-3, Jun 63 **(Jap)**
[Tissue culture and cancer chemotherapy] Sakurai Y.
Nagasaki Med J 38:480-7, Jun 63 **(Jap)**
[The Yoshida sarcoma and I] Sasaki N.
Nagasaki Med J 38:414-21, Jun 63 **(Jap)**
[The problem of metastasis and ascites tumor] Sato H.
Nagasaki Med J 38:460-9, Jun 63 **(Jap)**
[The pioneer era in the Yoshida Clinic] Satomi M.
Nagasaki Med J 38:411, Jun 63 **(Jap)**
[On the cell cycle of Yoshida ascites tumor. An autoradiographic study] Tobe T, et al.
Nippon Acta Radiol 24:91-4, May 64 **(Jap)**
[Studies on the anemia in tumor bearers. I. Experimental studies on anemia in tumor-bearing rats from an iron metabolic point of view] Sugii N.
Sapporo Med J 23:282-302, Apr-May 63 **(Jap)**
[Basic and clinical investigation of cancer chemotherapy] Sato M.
Tohoku Igaku Z 66:158-82, Aug 62 **(Jap)**
[Recollections of my life in research (Tomizo Yoshida)] (Yoshida T),
Tokyo J Med Sci 71:99-112, Aug 63 **(Jap)**
[Antineoplastic activity of gossypol in experimental transplanted tumors] Vermel' EM, et al.
Vop Onkol 9:39-43, 1963 **(Rus)**

SARCOSINE see under GLYCINE (D6)

SARCOSPORIDIA (B1)

[Presence of cysts in chronic toxoplasmosis and the differential diagnosis between Toxoplasma gondii and Sarcocystis lindemanni] Thiel PH van, et al.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:696-700, 4 Apr 64 **(Dut)**

SARCOSPORIDIOSIS (C1)

Animal sarcosporidiosis in the province of Quebec. Lussier G, et al. **Canad J Public Health** 55:243-6, Jun 64

SARKOLYSIN see MELPHALAN (D3)

SARKOMYCIN (D3)

Studies on the action of new sarcomycin derivatives. Caputo A, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:309-12, 1964
Action of a new sarcomycin derivative on mitochondrial enzymes of Ehrlich mouse ascites cells. Rocca E, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:379-84, Mar 64
Sarcomycin inhibition of deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis in Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells. Sung SC, et al. **Cancer Res** 23:1549-54, Oct 63
The absolute configuration of sarkomycin. Sato Y, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 11:829-34, Jul 63
Morphological alterations occurring in Ehrlich ascites cells treated with a new sarcomycin derivative. Caputo A, et al. **Oncologia (Basel)** 16:339-46, 1963
[Sarkomycin as of December 1961] Kondo S.
J Antibiot (B) (tokyo) 16:210-9, Jun 63 (4 ref.) **(Jap)**
[Recent trends in anticarcinogenic antibiotics] Umezawa H. **Naika** 13:1091-6, Jun 64 **(Jap)**
[Autopsy case of pulmonary tuberculosis with metastasis of sarcoma of the upper arm to the lungs and pleural cavity] Ashizawa A.
Rinsho Hosha 8:924-7, Dec 63 **(Jap)**

SAROTEN see AMITRIPTYLINE (D4)

SAUNA see BATHS, FINNISH (E2)

SCABIES (C1, C12)

Persistent nodules in scabies. A case report with a review of the literature. Grant PW, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 89:239-42, Feb 64

Norwegian scabies. Schiff BL, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 89:236-8, Feb 64

Evaluation of health services in Gondar, Ethiopia. Jager OA. **Ethiopian Med J** 1:230-8, Jul 63

Parasitic infections of the skin. Russell B. **Practitioner** 192:621-8, May 64

Our fathers of old. Carleton A. **Trans St John Hosp Derm Soc** 49:1-8, 1963

[Clinical observations of the coexistence of infections] Salles-Gomes LF de, et al. **Med Monde** 39:53-5, 1963 **(Fr)**

[Control of venereal and skin diseases in the Apollon region of the Stavropol District] Elenevskiĭ VG. **Vestn Derm Vener** 37:59-63, Aug 63 **(Rus)**

[Clinical evaluation of rifamycin SV in pyogenic dermatosis in childhood] Pierini DO, et al. **Dia Med** 36:447-8, 11 May 64 **(Sp)**

SCALENUS ANTICUS SYNDROME (C3, C10)

Scalenotomy in patients with and without cervical ribs; analysis of surgical results. Shenkin HA, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 87:892-6, Dec 63

Cerebral and peripheral emboli caused by cervical ribs. Shucksmith HS. **Brit Med J** 5361:835-7, 5 Oct 63

Cervical rib syndrome. An analysis of nineteen cases and twenty-four operations. Brannon EW. **J Bone Joint Surg (Amer)** 45:977-98, Jul 63

Cervical rib and associated vascular complications. Hoist S. **J Oslo City Hosp** 13:173-82, Oct 63

Vascular complications of cirvical rib. **Lancet** 2:1263-4, 14 Dec 63

Cervical rib syndrome. Wilkins R. **Manchester Med Gaz** 43:18-21, 1964 (20 ref.)

Mural thrombosis of the subclavian artery and subsequent embolism in cervical rib. Gunning AJ, et al. **Quart J Med** 33:133-54, Jan 64

Musculoskeletal disorders of the shoulder region causing cervicobrachial pain: differential diagnosis and treatment. Neviaser JS. **Surg Clin N Amer** 43:1703-14, Dec 63

[Contribution to the differential diagnosis of cervicobrachial syndrome] Straňák V, et al. **Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech** 31:139-41, Feb 64 **(Cz)**

[Apropos of 6 cases of the scalenus anticus syndrome treated by scalenotomy and section of the pectoralis minor] D'Huart F. **Ann Chir** 18:205-9, Feb 64 **(Fr)**

[Some considerations of scalenus syndrome and cervical ribs (a discussion on 4 cases)] Makhlouf A. **J Med Liban** 16:197-209, Nov 63 **(Fr)**

[Reflections on the determinism of disorders in cervical ribs] Petrov M. **Lyon Chir** 59:751-4, Sep 63 **(Fr)**

[Arterial obliterations at a distance from a cervical rib. (Apropos of 2 cases)] Wertheimer P, et al. **Lyon Chir** 59:878-81, Nov 63 **(Fr)**

[The significance of the cervical rib and the Klippel-Feil syndrome in otorhinolaryngology] Buchert H. **Mschr Ohrenheilk** 98:73-5, Feb 64 **(Ger)**

[The subaxillary perivasal procaine infiltration as a possibility of treatment of antebrachial pain states] Zinke R. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 57:731-6, 15 Jul 63 **(Ger)**

[Change in occupation as a factor producing a scalenus syndrome] Magony J, et al. **Orv Hetil** 104:2146-7, 10 Nov 63 **(Hun)**

[The primary cords of the brachial plexus in the fetus and adult: structural aspects and practical correlations with the anterior scalenus syndrome] Presta M. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:820-2, 31 Jul 63 **(It)**

[The value of Adson's maneuver in neurovascular syndromes of the upper extremity] Paoletti PP, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 12:20-4, Jan 64 **(It)**

[An unusual position of a supplementary cervical rib] Chang AI. **Ortop Travm Protez** 24:51-3, Apr 63 **(Rus)**

[Painful ulcers of the leg. Scalenus anticus syndrome due to a cervical rib] Petroni O. **Arch Argent Derm** 13:273-88, Sep 63 **(Sp)**

[The intervertebral disk in the cervicobrachial syndrome] Di Ció AV. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:815-20, 29 Mar 63 **(Sp)**

SCALP (A1)

Congenital absence of skin: pathogenesis and relation to ring-constriction. Pers M. **Acta Chir Scand** 126:388-96, Nov 63

The results of frontal galeotomies for loss of hair; a preliminary report. Pontén B. **Acta Chir Scand** 126:406-13, Nov 63

Cutis verticis gyrata and mental deficiency in Sweden. I. Epidemiologic and clinical aspects. Akesson HO. **Acta Med Scand** 175:115-27, Jan 64

Post-natal subgaleal haematomas. Lehmann O, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand** 42:358-66, 1964

The halo sign in the living and dead fetus. Borell U, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 87:906-11, 1 Dec 63

Management of malignant tumors of the scalp. Conley JJ. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 114:976-84, 2 Apr 64

Total scalp avulsions. Hankins EA. **Ann Surg** 158:277-81, Aug 63

Vasculature of the normal scalp. Cormia FE. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 88:692-701, Dec 63

Nodular hidradenoma in nevus sebaceus of Jadassohn. Ioannides G, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 89:250-2, Feb 64

Selenium disulfide shampoo. Its influence on hair growth and the follicular cycle. Orentreich N, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 90:76-80, Jul 64

Malignant angioendothelioma of the skin. Jones EW. **Brit J Derm** 76:21-39, Jan 64

Skin manifestations of giant-cell arteritis. Kinmont PD, et al. **Brit J Derm** 76:299-308, Jul 64

Impact tests on human occipital scalp material. Thurlow SJ. **Brit J Exp Path** 44:538-45, Oct 63

Plastic repair after separation of craniopagus twins. Jayes PH. **Brit Med J** 5394:1340-2, 23 May 64

Extensive malignant lesions of the scalp. MacKenzie I, et al. **Canad J Surg** 7:64-7, Jan 64

Intraepidermal epithelioma: a critical study. Mehregan AH, et al. **Cancer** 17:609-36, May 64

Studies on the human dandruff allergen. II. Presence of the allergen in normal human sweat. Berrens L, et al. **Dermatologica (Basel)** 128:287-96, 1964

Studies on the human dandruff allergen. I. The non-dialyzable constituents of aqueous extracts of normal human dandruff and partial purification of the allergen. Berrens L, et al. **Dermatologica (Basel)** 128:3-15, 1964

A case report of congenital skin defect. Lin LH, et al. **J Formosa Med Ass** 61:1131-5, 28 Nov 62

Method, technic and computations in the study of the trophic state of the human scalp hair. Barman JM, et al. **J Invest Derm** 42:421-5, Jun 64

The normal trichogram in the child before the age of puberty. Pecoraro V, et al. **J Invest Derm** 42:427-30, Jun 64

Radiological notes: lymphosarcoma of the scalp with bony invasion. Block A, et al. **J Mount Sinai Hosp NY** 31:241-4, May-Jun 64

Single-suture closure of scalp. Cloward RB. **J Neurosurg** 21:142-3, Feb 64

Simplified thrombosis of a large, hypertrophic hemangioma of the scalp. Mullan S, et al. **J Neurosurg** 21:68-72, Jan 64

Metastasising basal-cell carcinoma. Crawford HJ, et al. **J Path Bact** 87:437-40, Apr 64

Malignant tumors of the scalp. 2. An analysis of 58 cases of melanoma of the scalp. Conley JJ. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 33:163-71, Feb 64

Malignant tumors of the scalp. I. Analysis of 92 cases of malignant epithelial and somatic tumors of the scalp. Conley JJ. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 33:1-15, Jan 64

Catastrophic loss of the scalp and contiguous structures. Curtin JW, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 32:1-11, Jul 63

Cavernous hemagiomas of the hand and neck. Indications for arteriography and surgical treatment. Kiehn CL, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 33:338-48, Apr 64

The surgical therapy of certain occipital headaches. Martin BC, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 33:266-8, Mar 64

The surgical management of massive electrical burns of the scalp. Stuckey JG Jr. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 32:538-43, Nov 63

Surgical treatment of the receding hairline. Report of a case. Vallis CP. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 33:247-52, Mar 64

Erythrasma; its possible relation to red fluorescence in squamous cell carcinoma. Tilney NL, et al. **Presbyt St Luke Hosp Med Bull** 2:150-2, Oct 63

Complete avulsion of scalp. Harris M. **S Afr Med J** 38:212-5, 28 Mar 64

Simultaneous recordings of scalp and epidural somatosensory-evoked responses in man. Domino EF, et al. **Science** 145:1199-200, 11 Sep 64

[Treatment of scalp injuries (4 cases)] Chiang SY, et al. **Zhong Waike Z** 11:568-9, Jul 63 **(Ch)**

[External cephalhematoma and hyperbilirubinemia in a newborn infant] Janovský M. **Cesk Pediat** 18:818-21, Sep 63 **(Cz)**

[Sinus pericranii--a diagnostic and methodological contribution] Hájek V, et al. **Cesk Radiol** 17:399-402, Nov 63 **(Cz)**

[Scalp flaps in repair of pharyngostomas] Bertoin P, et al. **Ann Chir Plast** 9:29-33, Mar 64 **(Fr)**

[Circumscribed congenital cutaneous hypoplasia of the scalp] Pages A, et al. **Arch Anat Path (Paris)** 12:A65-7, Mar 64 **(Fr)**

[Reactivity of the scalp to neuro-hormonal substances and biologically active polypeptides] Panconesi E, et al. **Arch Belg Derm Syph** 19:313-5, Dec 63 **(Fr)**

[Cranial subcutaneous hematoma in the newborn] Eliachar E, et al. **Arch Franc Pediat** 20:1105-11, Nov 63 **(Fr)**

[Hodgkin's disease with localization in the scalp, treated by vincaloblastine] Témime P, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 70:648-9, Sep-Oct 63 **(Fr)**

[Rotation flap of the scalp] Frezières H, et al. **Bull Soc Med Milit Franc** 58:204-7, May 64 **(Fr)**

[3 cases of congenital arteriovenous fistulas on the occipital vessels] Servelle M, et al. **Coeur Med Intern** 3:235-41, Apr 64 **(Fr)**

[On the treatment of cutaneous angiomas in children] Bienaymé J. **Presse Med** 72:2054, 25 Jul 64 **(Fr)**

[Cranial subcutaneous hematoma in the newborn] Bret AJ, et al. **Rev Franc Gynec Obstet** 58:609-18, Sep-Oct 63 **(Fr)**

[Nevus follicularis keratosus (nevus comedonicus) with elastoma papillare] Rupec M. **Derm Wschr** 147:141-8, 9 Feb 63 **(Ger)**

[One-stage plastic surgery in total traumatic avulsion of the scalp and the epicranial aponeurosis, etc.] Pitsines DN, et al. **Hellen Cheir** 10:391-4, May-Jun 63 **(Gr)**

[Congenital absence of the skin of the cranial vertex] Hirshovitz B, et al. **Harefuah** 65:257-9, 15 Oct 63 **(Heb)**

[Dermatological case reports] **Minerva Med** 55:178-80, 20 Jan 64 **(It)**

[Radium implants in extensive malignant tumors of the forehead and scalp, with spatial fractionation of the dose, at successive intervals. Method of chronotopic fractionation of the dose] Boni R. **Omnia Med** 41:327-41, Jul-Sep 63 **(It)**

[Reactivity of the scalp to neurohormonal substances and to biologically active polypeptides in alopecia areata] Panconesi E, et al. **Rass Derm Sif** 17:55-76, Mar-Apr 64 **(It)**

[Contribution to the knowledge of angiosarcoma (angioplastic reticulosarcoma of Von Albertini), with 12 cases] Girelli L, et al. **Riv Anat Pat Oncol** 24:1185-207, Nov 63 **(It)**

[Case of acromegaly with marked cutis certicis gyrata and histologically mixed adenoma] Yoshitoshi Y, et al. **Clin All Round (Osaka)** 13:137-45, Jan 64 **(Jap)**

[Plica polonica A.D. MCMLXII] Woźniewski Z. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:229-32, 4 Feb 63 **(Pol)**

[Basaloma terebrans] Garzón Junior R. **Hospital (Rio)** 65:1205-24, Jun 64 **(Por)**

[Hemangioblastic sarcoma of the scalp. 253rd anatomoclinical conference of the Instituto Central-Hospital A.C. Camargo] Araujo JB de. **Rev Brasil Cir** 45:433-5, Jun 63 **(Por)**

[Total scalping head injuries] Nurmukhamedov RM. **Med Zh Uzbek** 9:83-4, Sep 63 **(Rus)**

[The Gardner-Bosch syndrome] Bosch Millares J, et al. **Acta Med Tenerife** 21:144-71, May-Jun 64 **(Sp)**

[Tension and scalpalgia in progressive feminine alopecias. Some histologic and histochemical data. Prognostic considerations. Therapeutic trials] Noguer-Moré S, et al. **Actas Dermosif (Madrid)** 54:447-53, Sep-Oct 63 **(Sp)**

[Functional physiology and pathology of the hair and its follicle] Amoretti AR. **An Fac Med Montev** 48:75-87, 1963 **(Sp)**

[Metastatic carcinoma of the scalp] Casalí AM, et al. **Arch Argent Derm** 13:99-102, Mar 63 **(Sp)**

[Basocellular epithelioma invading the cranial bones] Marino H, et al. **Bol Soc Cir B Air** 47:602-7, 2 Oct 63 **(Sp)**

[Non osseous sarcomas of the head and neck] Pilheu FR. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:1079-82, 3 Oct 63 **(Sp)**

SCALP DERMATOSES (C12)

Lipedematous alopecia associated with skin hyperelasticity. Curtis JW, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 89:819-20, Jun 64

Necrobiosis lipoidica diabeticorum of the scalp. Gaethe G. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 89:865-6, Jun 64

Note on culture of black piedra for cosmetic reasons. Moyer DG, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 89:436, Mar 64

Diagnosis: discoid lupus erythematosus? Pollock J, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 90:118-9, Jul 64

A treatment for seborrhea capitis (cradle cap). Brodie HR. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:136-7, 18 Jan 64

Unusual locations of pityriasis versicolor with particular reference to scalp lesions. Gonçalves AP. **Derm Trop** 2:211-6, Oct-Dec 63

Hair plucking as a diagnostic tool. Maguire HC, et al. **J Int Coll Surg** 42:77-9, Jul 64

Human myiasis. Schreiber MM, et al. **JAMA** 188:828-9, 1 Jun 64

Erythrasma; its possible relation to red fluorescence in squamous cell carcinoma. Tilney NL, et al. **Presbyt St Luke Hosp Med Bull** 2:150-2, Oct 63

Seborrhea oleosa. Response to a dry shampoo. Gaul LE. **Skin** 3:117-8, Apr 64

[Regional benign cutaneous lymphadenosis of the scalp with multiple elements] Témime P, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 70:412, Jul-Aug 63 **(Fr)**

[Bone changes in Albers-Schoenberg osteosclerosis associated with "rickets" and aminoaciduria] Zeitlhofer J, et al. **Z Kinderheilk** 88:475-89, 8 Nov 63 **(Ger)**

[Combined therapy of cornu cutaneum of the scalp] Glushikhin MA. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:24-7, Jan 64 **(Rus)**

[Treatment of children under 3 years of age with trichomycoses with a 4 percent epilation plaster] Tadzhibaev TT. **Med Zh Uzbek** 11:26-7, Nov 63 **(Rus)**

[Treatment of some dermatoses of the scalp with sulsen] Skripkin IuK, et al. **Sovet Med** 27:122-4, Feb 64 **(Rus)**

[Epilin in the treatment of fungus diseases in the Mongolian People's Republic] Dolgor CH, et al. **Vestn Derm Vener** 37:72, Apr 63 **(Rus)**

[On the use of 4 per cent epilin plaster in the treatment

of mycoses of the scalp under rural conditions] Chikov AP. **Zdravookhr Kazakh** 23:42-4, 1963 **(Rus)**

SCANDIUM (D1)

The behavior of certain lanthanons in rats. Magnusson G. **Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn)** 20:Suppl2:1-95, 1963
Separation of scandium-49 from a calcium target. Soloway AH, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat** 14:245-9, Jul 63
The intralymphatic administration of radioactive isotopes and cancer chemotherapeutic drugs. Ariel IM, et al. **Surgery** 55:355-63, Mar 64
[Inorganic thin-layer radiochromatography] Moghissi A. **J Chromatogr** 13:542-6, Feb 64 **(Ger)**

SCAPULA (A2)

Ossification in the fetal monkey (Macaca mulatta). Estimation of age and progress of gestation by roentgenography. Wagenen G van, et al. **Amer J Anat** 114:107-32, Jan 64
A case of excision and reconstruction of the scapula. Witwicki TW. **Bull Pol Med Sci Hist** 6:156-9, Oct 63
Total excision of scapula for chondrosarcoma complicating hereditary multiple exostosis. Murphy B, et al. **Irish J Med Sci** 6:89-92, Feb 64
An unusual chondroblastoma. Wright JL, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg (Amer)** 46:567-600, Apr 64
Fracture of the transverse process of the first thoracic vertebra. Grisolia A. **J Trauma** 4:394-6, May 64
Sprengel's shoulder. Roberts GC. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:93-4, Feb 64
Disability evaluation about the shoulder. Bateman JE. **Surg Clin N Amer** 43:1721-6, Dec 63
Fractures of the scapula. Rowe CR. **Surg Clin N Amer** 43:1565-71, Dec 63
Repair of injured bones in muskrat and striped skunk. Phillips GL. **Trans Kansas Acad Sci** 66:148-9, 1963
[Rare localization of an onchocercal nodule] Limbos P, et al. **Ann Soc Belg Med Trop** 43:747-50, 31 Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Histiocytosis X revealed by a spontaneous pneumomediastinum] Choffel C, et al. **J Franc Med Chir Thorac** 17:635-42, Sep-Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Scapular osseous metastasis of cancer of the stomach] Buffin RP, et al. **Lille Chir** 18:152-8, May-Jun 63 **(Fr)**
[A case of echinococcosis of the scapula] Guillemin G, et al. **Lyon Chir** 59:775-6, Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Congenital elevation of the scapula] Chigot PL, et al. **Mem Acad Chir (Paris)** 89:812-9, 6-13 Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[A case of bilateral dysmorphism of the scapula] Pratesi AC. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 99:571-2, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[On the etiology of calcareous humeroscapular periarthritis] Kamieth H. **Z Orthop** 98:57-64, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[On dyspiasia of the glenoid cavity of the scapula] Schneider HG, et al. **Zbl Allg Path** 105:156-60, 30 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Fractures of the scapula] Dainelli C, et al. **Acta Chir Ital** 19:661-702, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Radiodiagnosis of the scapula] Lischi G. **Riv Infort Mal Prof** 51:65-116, Jan-Feb 64 **(It)**
[Fractures of the scapula] Simeone M. **Riv Infort Mal Prof** 50:952-61, Jul-Oct 63 **(It)**
[Presentation of a case of post-traumatic scapula alata and medicolegal considerations] Valobra M, et al. **Riv Infort Mal Prof** 51:175-9, Jan-Feb 64 **(It)**
[Excision and plastic repair of the scapula with Gruca's method] Witwicki T. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol** 28:625-8, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Ewing's tumor of the left scapula. 254th anatomo-clinical conference] **Rev Brasil Cir** 46:43-8, Jul 63 **(Por)**
[Multiple neoplastic lipocalcinogranulomatosis] Artemiuk AG, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:115-9, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[A case of spontaneous osteolysis of the scapula] Iumashev GS, et al. **Ortop Travm Protez** 24:51-2, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[Surgical treatment of a fracture of the acromial process of the scapula] Osolodkin IN. **Ortop Travm Protez** 24:45-7, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[2 cases of avulsion of the upper extremity together with the scapula] Staroverov AT, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 91:76-7, Jul 63 **(Rus)**

SCARLET FEVER (C1)

A new oral Mycoplasma isolated from the tonsils of two patients suffering from scarlatina. Herderscheê D, et al. **Antonie Leeuwenhoek** 29:157-62, 1963
Maculo-papular rashes in children. Anglin CS. **Appl Ther** 6:583-7, Jul 64
A new approach to bacterial vaccines. Greenberg L. **Canad Med Ass J** 89:396-402, 31 Aug 63
Long term changes in the natural history of infectious diseases. Diosi P. **Centaurus** 9:287-91, 1964
The doctor and disaster medicine. **Clin Med** 71:1113-29 contd, Jun 64
Practicing pediatrics 1896-1903. McKibben WW. **J Florida Med Ass** 51:31-3, Jan 64
Antibody response to booster dose of diphtheria and tetanus toxoids and pertussis vaccine. Volk VK, et al. **Public Health Rep** 79:424-34, May 64
Results of Dick and Schick tests in Liberian children. Franz KH, et al. **Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg** 58:68-71, Jan 64
[Drug-induced disease with the clinical picture of capillary toxicosis (Schönlein-Henoch disease)] Khaitov A. **Suvr Med (Sofiia)** 14:53-5, 1963 **(Bul)**
[Therapeutic effect of penicillin in epidemic meningitis and scarlet fever] Popov S, et al. **Suvr Med (Sofiia)** 14:16-8, 1963 **(Bul)**
[Presence of atypical lymphocytes in clinically healthy children and in some infections during childhood] Stejskal J, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 19:157-60, Feb 64 **(Cz)**
[Scarlet fever in general practice] Drukker J. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:1035-9, 23 May 64 **(Dut)**
[Diagnostic significance of giant cells in certain infectious diseases in children] Kurkus M, et al. **Arch Franc Pediat** 20:1225-7, Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Types of pyogenic streptococci in relation to the endemo-epidemicity of scarlatina in Rumania during the 1945-1962 period] Baldovin-Agapi C, et al. **Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol** 23:551-6, Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Contributions concerning allergic complications of scarlatina within the scope of data obtained by current research] Franche M, et al. **Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol** 22:909-18, Sep-Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Epidemiological situation in France in 1961] Chassagne P, et al. **Rev Hyg Med Soc** 11:617-27, Oct-Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Comparative epidemiology of autochtonous and military communities in Algeria, from 1956 to 1962] Bernard JG, et al. **Rev Immun (Paris)** 27:145-61, Apr-Jun 63 **(Fr)**
[Significance and therapy of streptococcal infections] Alexander M. **Internist (Berlin)** 4:457-67, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[The planning of therapeutic trials in acute infectious diseases with special reference to the importance of "equalizing alternation" as demonstrated in the example of scarlet fever] Blittersdorf F. **Meth Inform Med** 2:134-7, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[On oral penicillin therapy of scarlet fever] Bamberg H. **Ther Gegenw** 103:106-14, Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Seasonal variations of scarlet fever analyzed with the periodic and harmonic method] Tampieri A. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 42:372-95, Sep-Oct 63 **(It)**
[On a new renal function test. The excretory capacity of the proximal tubule in infectious diseases in childhood] Bertolotti E, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 15:993-6, 29 Sep 63 **(It)**
[Leukocyte migration in some diseases of bacterial etiology] Pratesi V. **Riv Clin Pediat** 72:411-5, Dec 63 **(It)**
[Four cases of "staphylococcal scarlet fever"] Okubo Y, et al. **Ann Paediat Jap** 9:215-20, Jul-Aug 63 **(Jap)**
[Problems connected with the epidemiology of scarlet fever] Shimizu N. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 46:1129-34, Jun 64 **(Jap)**
[Diagnostic significance of giant cells in some infectious diseases in children] Kurkus M, et al. **Pediat Pol** 38:27-32, Jan 63 **(Pol)**
[Staphylococcal scarlatina] Buttescu E, et al. **Microbiologia (Bucur)** 8:433-6, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rum)**
[The contribution of Professor Ion Cantacuzino to the problem of scarlet fever] (Cantacuzino I), Mihalcu F. **Microbiologia (Bucur)** 8:529-36, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rum)**
[Immunological and microbiological indices in Leningrad children's collectives during the period of reduction of scarlet fever morbidity] Egorova TD. **Pediatriia** 42:84-5, May 63 **(Rus)**
[Perforating cholecystitis in a child during scarlet fever] Galuts PM, et al. **Pediatriia** 42:74-5, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Results of the use of vitamin P in the combined therapy of scarlet fever] Kazantsev AP. **Pediatriia** 42:49-51, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Experience in the use of bicillin in scarlet fever] Antipova LA. **Sovet Med** 27:107-10, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Clinical picture and prevention of recurrent scarlet fever] Alisov PA, et al. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 8:31-5, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[Staphylococcal infection in scarlet fever departments] Danilova VA. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 8:35-40, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[Candida carrier state among healthy and sick children] Gasparian MO. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 8:32-6, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Comparative evaluation of the effectiveness of different antibiotics in scarlet fever] Kevorkova NE. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:65-8, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[On recurrent scarlet fever] Shagidullina AR. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 8:29-31, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[The effect of various vitamins on the vascular resistance of the skin in scarlet fever patients] Kazantsev AP. **Vop Pitan** 22:56-8, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[The present course of scarlet fever] Belen'kii IE, et al. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 9:14-5, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Blood serum protein fractions in scarlet fever] Bessonova MN, et al. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 9:32-5, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[The effect of vaccine therapy (by electrophoresis) on the dynamics of various immunological indices in scarlet fever patients] Alizov PA, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:26-30, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[Study of the epidemiological effectiveness of purified sorbed scarlet fever toxin] Mitel'man SL. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:61-4, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Experimental study of combined vaccine for active immunization against scarlet fever, diphtheria, whooping cough and tetanus] Pavlov PV, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:3-10, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Vaccines in preventing streptococcal diseases] Weisglass H. **Lijecn Vjesn** 85:1105-16, Oct 63 **(Ser)**
[Commentaries about 16 patients with scarlet fever treated with lincomycin. Comparative study of 5 cases treated with erythromycin] Harnecker J, et al. **Rev Chile Pediat** 34:529-33, Jul 63 **(Sp)**

SCARPA'S GANGLION see under VESTIBULAR NERVE (A8)

SCARS see CICATRIX (A10, C12)

SCHAUMANN'S DISEASE see SARCOIDOSIS (C2)

SCHEUERMANN'S DISEASE (C3)

Kyphoscoliosis complicating pregnancy. Jones DH. **Lancet** 1:517-9, 7 Mar 64
Scheuermann's disease. Cohen S. **S Afr Med J** 38:133-6, 15 Feb 64
[Lumbago and sequelae of vertebral dystrophy during growth] Serre MH, et al. **Montpellier Med** 63:94-103, Feb 63 **(Fr)**
[Juvenile spinal anomalies as a cause of backache] Schilt W. **Arch Orthop Unfallchir** 56:166-84, 9 Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[On the pathogenesis of Scheuermann's disease] Aufdermaur M. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:73-6, 10 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Vertebral block] Fried K. **Radiol Diagn (Berlin)** 4:167-79, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Flat spine and lumbar scoliosis, their diagnosis and prognostic significance] Gschwend N, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 93:1387-93, 28 Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[A uniform interpretation of various bone changes in osteochondrotic dysplasia of the spine in adolescents (kyphosis in adolescence)] Schlüter K. **Z Orthop** 97:503-24, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[From our film collection: Osteochondritis; regional, aseptic necrosis of the epiphysis; epiphysitis. 7. Scheuermann's disease] Okuda K, et al. **Rinsho Hosha** 9:312-3, Apr 64 **(Jap)**

SCHILDER'S DISEASE see ENCEPHALITIS PERIAXIALIS (C10)

SCHISTOSOMA (B1)

Studies on granuloma formation. III. Antigen sequestration and destruction in the schistosome pseudotubercle. Lichtenberg F von. **Amer J Path** 45:75-94, Jul 64
Miracidia-immobilizing substances in extracts prepared from snails infected with Schistosoma mansoni. Michelson EH. **Amer J Trop Med** 13:36-41, Jan 64
Comparative immunochemistry of larval and adult from of Schistosoma mansoni. Kent NH. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 113:100-13, 30 Dec 63
Development and specificity of miracidial immobilizing substances in extracts of the snail Australorbis glabratus exposed to various agents. Michelson EH. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 113:486-91, 30 Dec 63
Generalized and focal tissue responses in the snail, Australorbis glabratus, infected with Schistosoma mansoni. Pan CT. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 113:475-85, 30 Dec 63
Observations on amino acid metabolism of Schistosoma mansoni in a chemically defined medium. Senft AW. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 113:272-88, 30 Dec 63
Notes on the development of a colony of Schistosoma rodhaini brumpt in the laboratory. Fripp PJ. **Ann Trop Med Parasit** 58:224-7, Jun 64
Observations on bilharziasis and the potential snail hosts in the Republic of the Congo (Brazzaville). McCullough FS. **Bull WHO** 30:375-88, 1964
Studies on acquired resistance to Schistosoma mansoni in mice exposed to x-irradiated cercariae. Perlowagora-Szumlewicz A. **Bull WHO** 30:401-12, 1964
Schistosome dermatitis in Sacramento, California. Hunter GW 3d. **Calif Med** 100:427-9, Jun 64
Cross absorption studies performed with Schistosoma mansoni and trichinella spiralis antigens in sera from patients with trichinosis. Anderson RI, et al. **Exp Parasit** 14:323-9, Dec 63
Phosphomonoesterases of Schistosoma mansoni. Nimmo-Smith RH, et al. **Exp Parasit** 13:305-22, Jun 63
Electrophoresis of blood from intermediate and non-intermediate snail hosts of schistosomes. Targett GA. **Exp Parasit** 14:143-51, Oct 63
The protective action of Chaetogaster limnaei on snails exposed to Schistosma mansoni. Michelson EH. **J Parasit** 50:441-4, Jun 64
Statistical studies on immediate intracutaneous reactions due to various antigens. I. Determination of the boundary between positive and negative reactions. Ishizaki T, et al. **Jap J Med Sci Biol** 16:199-211, Aug 63

The susceptibility of white Oncomelania nosophora to infection with the Japanese strain of Schistosoma japonicum. Moose JW, et al. **Jap J Med Sci Biol** 16:125, Jun 63

On the discovery and prevalence of Schistosoma spindale (Montgomery, 1906) in Thailand. Papasarathorn T, et al. **Jap J Med Sci Biol** 16:39-43, Feb 63

Some aspects of the action of antimony on Schistosoma mansoni in vitro. Waitz JA. **Life Sci** 3:377-80, Apr 64

Schistosomes from Hippopotamus amphibius L. II. The morphology of Schistosoma edwardiense sp. nov. Thurston JP. **Parasitology** 54:67-72, Feb 64

The use of antigens prepared from adult Fasciola gigantica, Schistosoma mansoni and Schistosoma bovis in the diagnosis of urinary schistosomiasis by the intra-dermal test (IDT). Rifaat MA, et al. **Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg** 57:438-44, Nov 63

Human disposition of antimony administered as antimony sodium dimercapto-succinate. With an analysis of antimony concentration in excreted Schistosoma haematobium ova. Schulert AR, et al. **Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg** 58:48-52, Jan 64

[Studies on the effect of F-30066 on Schistosoma japonicum in vitro] Xiao SH, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 10:701-7, Dec 63 **(Ch)**

[Methods of research on schistosomicides and study on the schistosomicidal effect of various preparations] Bruijning CF. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:1291-2, 27 Jun 64 **(Dut)**

[Effect of external factors on the longevity and vitality of miracidia of Schistosoma mansoni] Bénex J, et al. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 56:987-92, Sep-Oct 63 **(Fr)**

[Chemotactic attraction of the miracidia of Schistosoma mansoni by Australorbis Glabratus] Piempel M. **Z Naturforsch [B]** 19:268-9, Mar 64 **(Ger)**

SCHISTOSOMIASIS (C1)

Case reports. 2. Double parasitic infection of the prepuce associated with carcinoma. Kovi J. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 46:84-6, May 64

The significance of "squamous metaplasia" as a precancerous lesion for squamous cell carcinoma in bilharzial bladders. el Gazayerli M. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:741-2, 1964

Circulatory hemodynamics before and after portocaval shunt operation in bilharzial hepatic fibrosis. Foda H, et al. **Amer Heart J** 67:295-303, Mar 64

Diagnostic patterns. Lesions of the intestine. Gould SE, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 41:205-8, Feb 64

Schistosomiasis: mimicry of gastrointestinal diseases. Fernandez A, et al. **Amer J Gastroent** 40:482-6, Nov 63

Schistosomiasis. A world health problem. Febles F Jr. **Amer J Nurs** 64:118-21, Feb 64

Schistosomiasis mansoni: roentgenologic observations in a nonendemic area. Chait A. **Amer J Roentgen** 90:688-708, Oct 63

Asymptomatic schistosomiasis studied by needle biopsy of the liver. Andrade ZA, et al. **Amer J Trop Med** 12:854-8, Nov 63

Masked sideropenia in hepatic fibrosis associated with bilharziasis. Bibawi E, et al. **Amer J Trop Med** 13:287-90, Mar 64

Effects of improving the nutrition of malnourished people infected with Schistosoma mansoni. DeWitt WB, et al. **Amer J Trop Med** 13:25-35, Jan 64

Some quantitative aspects of diagnosis and epidemiology in Schistosomiasis mansoni. Kloetzel K. **Amer J Trop Med** 12:334-7, May 63

Schistosomiasis control in theory and practice. McMullen DB. **Amer J Trop Med** 12:288-95, May 63

Experimental intrahepatic portal embolism induced by adult Schistosoma mansoni. Menezes H. **Amer J Trop Med** 12:741-4, Sep 63

Parasitism in Congo pygmies. Price DL, et al. **Amer J Trop Med** 12:383-7, May 63

The pulmonary circulation time and radiocardiographic pattern in bilharzial cor pulmonale. Razzak MA. **Amer J Trop Med** 13:20-4, Jan 64

Sodium antimony dimercapto-succinate(TWSb) in the treatment of human Schistosoma mansoni infections. Rosanelli JD, et al. **Amer J Trop Med** 12:758-60, Sep 63

Pathology of Schistosoma japonicum in the Taiwanese monkey (Macaca cyclopis). I. Comparison of Formosan and Japanese strains. Swanson VL, et al. **Amer J Trop Med** 12:748-52, Sep 63

Pathology of Schistosoma japonicum in the Taiwanese monkey (Macaca cyclopis). II. Effect of passing the Formosan strain through Japanese snails. Williams JE, et al. **Amer J Trop Med** 12:753-7, Sep 63

Pulmonary schistosomiasis: a detailed clinicopathologic study. Jawahiry KI, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 88:517-27, Oct 63

Chemotherapy of Schistosoma indicum infection in sheep. Dutt SC, et al. **Ann Biochem Exp Med** 23:439-46, Nov 63

Neurologic complications of schistosomiasis. Review of the literature and report of two cases of transverse myelitis due to S. mansoni. Marcial-Rojas RA, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 59:215-30, Aug 63 (67 ref.)

Innate immunity to Schistosoma mansoni relative to the state of connective tissue. Lewert RM, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 113:54-62, 30 Dec 63

Immunization in schistosomiasis by previous exposure to homologous and heterologous cercariea by inoculation of preparations from schistosomes and by exposure to irradiated cercariae. Sadun EH. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 113:418-39, 30 Dec 63

TWSb in Schistosoma mansoni infections: a quantitative evaluation. Bell DR. **Ann Trop Med Parasit** 58:219-23, Jun 64

Schistosomiasis in Nigeria. Cowper SG. **Ann Trop Med Parasit** 57:307-22, Sep 63 (68 ref.)

A possible approach to the evaluation of the economic burden imposed on a community by schistosomiasis. Farooq M. **Ann Trop Med Parasit** 57:323-31, Sep 63

The effect of schistosomiasis upon activity and growth in mice. Hearnshaw GR, et al. **Ann Trop Med Parasit** 57:481-98, Dec 63

Schistosomiasis in Thailand: absence of infection in animals in an endemic area. Kruatrachue M, et al. **Ann Trop Med Parasit** 58:216-8, Jun 64

Studies on Bulinus (physopsis) globosus in Rhodesia. III.Bionomics of a natural population existing in a temporary habitat. Shiff CJ. **Ann Trop Med Parasit** 58:240-55, Jun 64

Chemotherapy of experimental schistosomiasis mansoni: prophylactic and protective activity of clinically active compounds in mice and hamsters. Stohler HR, et al. **Ann Trop Med Parasit** 57:466-80, Dec 63

Laboratory tests of some new molluscicides in Tanganyika. Webbe G, et al. **Ann Trop Med Parasit** 58:234-9, Jun 64

Biology of intermediate hosts of schistosomiasis, with particular reference to control of transmission. Webbe G. **Ann Trop Med Parasit** 58:228-33, Jun 64

Heteropneustes fossilis (Bloch), a possible agent for the biological control of the snail hosts of schistosomes. Zakaria H. **Ann Trop Med Parasit** 57:157-60, Jun 63

Bilharzial splenomegaly. Farid Z, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 113:37-41, Jan 64

Pathogenesis and latency of spinal cord schistosomiasis. Budzilovich GN, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 77:383-8, Apr 64

Acute appendicitis with a schistosome in vein; presence of an adult male Schistosoma mansoni in the appendiceal vein. Zaiman H, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 77:113-5, Feb 64

On bilharziasis and male breast cancer in Egypt: a preliminary report and review of the literature. El-Gazayerli MM, et al. **Brit J Cancer** 17:566-71, Dec 63

The azygos vein in bilharzial hepatic fibrosis (presenting a new technique of azygography). Massoud GE, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 36:837-9, Nov 63

Schistosomiasis in the West Indies. Clearkin PA. **Brit Med J** 5372:1592-3, 21 Dec 63

Use of krypton-85 in the study of hypoxia in porto-pulmonary bilharziasis (schistosomiasis). Zaky HA, et al. **Brit Med J** 5389:1021-4, 18 Apr 64

A case of malignant hypertension. **Brit Med J** 5369:1392-5, 30 Nov 63

A new method for counting Schistosoma mansoni eggs in faeces: with special reference to therapeutic trials. Bell DR. **Bull WHO** 29:525-30, 1963

A large-scale experiment in the control of aquatic snails by the use of molluscicides on a sugar estate in the northern region of Tanganyika. Crossland NO. **Bull WHO** 29:515-24, 1963

Observations on bilharziasis and the potential snail hosts in the Republic of the Congo (Brazzaville). McCullough FS. **Bull WHO** 30:375-88, 1964

Studies on acquired resistance to Schistosoma mansoni in mice exposed to x-irradiated cercariae. Perlowagora-Szumlewicz A. **Bull WHO** 30:401-12, 1964

The control of precancerous conditions of the colon and rectum. Dukes CE. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:630-5, 7 Mar 64

Pulmonary manifestations of parasitic infestations. Lenczner M, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:421-34, 29 Aug 64

Mpilo Hospital staff clinical meeting, May and June 1963. Baldachin BJ, et al. **Cent Afr J Med** 9:300-6, Jul 63

Some investigations with fluorescent antibody technique. III. The threshold fluorescent antibody test in schistosomiasis. Cookson LO, et al. **Cent Afr J Med** 10:12-6, Jan 64

Some investigations with the fluorescent antibody technique. II. Experiments with advanced fluorescent equipment. Cookson LO. **Cent Afr J Med** 9:469-78 contd, Dec 63

Some investigations with the fluorescent antibody technique. Cookson LO. **Cent Afr J Med** 9:429-34, Nov 63

The clinical features of intestinal schistosomiasis in Rhodesia. Gelfand M. **Cent Afr J Med** 9:319-27, Aug 63

Chronic urinary schistosomiasis and its relationship to hypertensions. Gelfand M. **Cent Afr J Med** 10:1-8, Jan 64

Bilharzial stricture in the terminal ureter. Gregory IL. **Cent Afr J Med** 10:119-22, Apr 64

A case of bilateral bilharzial stricture of the upper ureter. Simpson TR. **Cent Afr J Med** 9:364-7, Sep 63

The control of schistosomiasis by propaganda. **Cent Afr J Med** 9:489, Dec 63

Observations on endocrine disturbances in patients with late schistosomiasis japonica. Chu HH, et al. **Chin Med J (Peking)** 82:374-8, Jun 63

On the host specificity of schistosoma japonicum. Ho YH. **Chin Med J (Peking)** 82:405-14, Jul 63

Endocrine disturbances in late schistosomiasis: A clinical study of 17 cases. Hsüech CH, et al. **Chin Med J (Peking)** 82:519-27, Aug 63

The effect of splenectomy on ascites in schistosomiasis japonica. Lu ST, et al. **Chin Med J (Peking)** 82:440-51, Jul 63

The diagnostic value of hepatic vein catheterization for liver diseases. Clinical analysis of 110 cases. T'ao PH, et al. **Chin Med J (Peking)** 83:23-31, Jan 64

Respiratory and cardiovascular function in patients with severe pulmonary hypertension. Wessel HU, et al. **Circulation** 29:825-32, Jun 64

Studies on copper metabolism. III. Copper contents of saliva of normal subjects and of salivary glands and pancreas of autopsy material. De Jorge FB, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 9:148-50, Feb 64

Intestinal bilharziasis. El-Afifi S. **Dis Colon Rectum** 7:1-13, Jan-Feb 64

Polyposis of the rectum and colon in a 12-year-old boy with schistosomiasis mansoni. Pontes JT, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 7:324-30, Jul-Aug 64

Inflammatory tumors as a cause of benign rectal stricture. Sucre AJ. **Dis Colon Rectum** 6:356-60, Sep-Oct 63

Attempted suppression of endemic urinary bilharziasis with thioxanthones. Davis A. **E Afr Med J** 40:628-34, Dec 63

On the treatment of the individual found to be infected with bilharzia. Forsyth DM. **E Afr Med J** 40:623-7, Dec 63

Helminths in the etiology of anemia in the tropics, with special reference to hookworms and schistosomes. Foy H, et al. **Exp Parasit** 14:240-62, Oct 63 (199 ref.)

Parasite migration and host reaction in mice exposed to irradiated cercariae of Schistosoma mansoni. Lichtenberg F von, et al. **Exp Parasit** 13:256-65, Jun 63

Resistance induced in rats by previous exposure to and by vaccination with fresh homogenates of Schistosoma mansoni. Sadum EH, et al. **Exp Parasit** 15:32-43, Feb 64

Cercaria vs. schistosomule (Schistosoma mansoni): absence of the pericercarial envelope in vivo and the early physiological and histological metamorphosis of the parasite. Stirewalt MA. **Exp Parasit** 13:395-406, Jun 63

Case reports. 1. Carcinoma of the bladder and schistosomiasis haematobium. Wolfe MS, et al. **Ghana Med J** 3:81-4, Jun 64

A study of the role of proteinorrhoea (protein-losing gastro-enteropathy) in bilharzial hepatic fibrosis. El-Sayed M, et al. **Gut** 5:68-70, Feb 64

Lucanthone hydrochloride treatment of Schistosoma infection. Birch C, et al. **Illinois Med J** 125:331-4, Apr 64

Canine schistosomiasis. Thrasher JP. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 144:1119-26, 15 May 64

Chronic helminthic infection among Puerto Ricans residing in the continental U.S. Solomon W, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 17:439-42, May 64

On the short-term antibilharzial therapy with sodium antimony dimercaptosuccinate. Abdalla A, et al. **J Egypt Med Ass** 46:188-96, 1963

Changes in serum transaminase levels during treatment of bilharziasis with tartar emetic. Abdalla A, et al. **J Egypt Med Ass** 47:52-6, 1964

A clinicobacteriological study of cases of bilharzial ulcer and cancer of the bladder in Egypt. Isa AA, et al. **J Egypt Med Ass** 46:564-74, 1963

The study of the effect of spirolactones on ascites and intrasplenic pressure in bilharzial liver cirrhosis. El Mahallawi MN, et al. **J Egypt Med Ass** 46:553-63, 1963

Colitis glandularis cystica; (case report). Ramzy I. **J Egypt Med Ass** 47:89-97, 1964

Studies on the malabsorption syndrome among Egyptians. II. Malabsorption in bilharzial hepatic fibrosis. El-Rooby A, et al. **J Egypt Med Ass** 46:777-82, 1963

The serum cholinesterase levels in bilharziasis. Shakir MH, et al. **J Egypt Med Ass** 47:122-6, 1964

Further experience in the treatment of urinary schistosomiasis with antimony tartrate. Talaat SM. **J Egypt Med Ass** 47:178-9, 1964

The treatment of bilharziasis and other intestinal parasites with Dipterex. A preliminary report on one hundred cases. Talaat SM, et al. **J Egypt Med Ass** 46:827-32, 1963

Notes concerning dermatoses in our countries. el-Zawahry M. **J Egypt Med Ass** 46:1155-62, 1963

Host response to eggs of Schistosoma mansoni. III. The role of eggs in resistance. Von Lichtenberg F, et al. **J Infect Dis** 113:113-22, Sep-Oct 63

Gastroesophageal decongestion and splenectomy. A method of prevention and treatment of bleeding from esophageal varices associated with bilharzial hepatic fibrosis: preliminary report. Hassab MA. **J Int Coll Surg** 41:232-48, Mar 64

Urinary excretion of zinc in patients with the syndrome of anemia, hepatosplenomegaly, dwarfism, and hypogonadism. Prasad AS, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 62:591-9, Oct 63

Parasites in Paterson. Rosner R.
J Med Soc New Jersey 61:422-4, Sep 64
The use of radioactive isotopes to study the hemodynamic pattern, function and morphology of the liver in hepato-splenic bilharziasis (schistosomiasis). Razzak MA.
J Nucl Med 5:125-33, Feb 64
Bilharziasis in a dermoid cyst of the ovary. Abu Zikry AM, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 70:891-3, Oct 63
Chemotherapeutic effect of antischistosomal drugs in experimentally induced Schistosoma mansoni infections in swiss mice and syrian hamsters. Berberian DA, et al. **J Parasit** 50:435-40, Jun 64
Attempts to demonstrate immunity to Schistosoma mansoni in mice previously subjected to chemically abbreviated infections. Campbell WC.
J Parasit 49:824-9, Oct 63
Comparative observations on experimental Schistosoma mansoni infections in African green and rhesus monkeys. Meisenhelder JE, et al.
J Parasit 49:568-70, Aug 63
Susceptibility of Oncomelania formosana from three different areas of taiwan to infection with Formosan strain of Schistosoma japonicum. Moose JW, et al.
J Parasit 49:702-3, Aug 63
Survival of laboratory-reared Australorbis glabratus infected with Schistosoma mansoni. Ritchie LS, et al.
J Parasit 49:699-700, Aug 63
The biology of Schistosoma mansoni in laboratory rats. Ritchie LS, et al. **J Parasit** 49:571-7, Aug 63
An experimental study of the pathogenesis and reversibility of schistosomal hepatic fibrosis. Cameron GR, et al. **J Path Bact** 87:217-37, Apr 64
Generalized schistosomiasis. Tolentino AD Jr.
J Philipp Med Ass 39:716-9, Sep 63
Waters of affliction.
J Roy Inst Public Health 26:247-50, Oct 63
Medical and economic importance of schistosomiasis. Farooq M. **J Trop Med Hyg** 67:105-12, May 64
Disturbances of digestion and absorption in bilharzial hepatic fibrosis. Fikry ME.
J Trop Med Hyg 66:213-5, Aug 63
Disturbances of digestion and absorption in bilharzial hepatic fibrosis: partial and selective correction after porta-caval shunt operation. Fikry ME.
J Trop Med Hyg 67:204-8, Aug 64
Criteria for making a diagnosis of schistosomiasis. Gelfand M. **J Trop Med Hyg** 67:114-6, May 64
Schistosoma mansoni infestation as an indication to the presence of an infestation by S. haematobium in Central Africa. Gelfand M.
J Trop Med Hyg 67:113-4, May 64
The absorption and hepatic uptake of orally ingested radioactive vitamin B 12 in hepato-splenic bilharziasis. Razzak MA, et al. **J Trop Med Hyg** 66:319-21, Dec 63
Changes in intradermal and complement fixation tests after parasitological cure of urinary bilharziasis. Rifaat MA, et al. **J Trop Med Hyg** 67:177-9, Jul 64
"Astiban" therapy in bilharziasis; its urinary excretion estimated by a new polarographic technique. Rifaat MA, et al. **J Trop Med Hyg** 67:121-2, May 64
The treatment of bilharziasis with trivalent sodium antimony gluconate. Salem HH, et al.
J Trop Med Hyg 67:117-20, May 64
The radiographic aspect of urogenital schistosomiasis (bilharziasis). Tarabulcy EZ. **J Urol** 90:470-5, Oct 63
Schistosomiasis japonica involvement of the female genital tract. Carpenter CB, et al.
JAMA 188:647-50, 18 May 64
Schistosomiasis in American tourists. Most H, et al.
JAMA 186:453-7, 2 Nov 63
Treatment of the more common worm infections. Most H. **JAMA** 185:874-7, 14 Sep 63
Diet and therapy in Bilharzia. Bell DR.
Lancet 1:643-4, 21 Mar 64
Long-term results of treating urinary schistosomiasis endemic in primary-school children. Forsyth DM, et al. **Lancet** 2:171-3, 25 Jul 64
Irreversible damage by Schistosoma haematobium in schoolchildren. Forsyth DM, et al.
Lancet 2:169-71, 25 Jul 64
Dehydroemetine in bilharziasis. Salem HH, et al.
Lancet 2:1120, 23 Nov 63
Amphotericin B in the chemotherapy of experimental schistosomiasis mansoni in Swiss mice. Gordon BL, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:790-1, 23 Nov 63
Correlation between experimental and human infection with Schistosoma mansoni. Warren KS.
Nature (London) 201:899-901, 29 Feb 64 (28 ref.)
A previously unreported myopathy in patients with schistosomiasis. Mansour S el-D, et al.
Neurology (Minneap) 14:355-61, Apr 64
On cerebral schistosomiasis with a new diagnostic test. Reyes VA, et al. **Philipp J Surg** 18:172-6, May-Jun 63
Suggestions on the epidemiology and control of bilharzia. Eckard DM.
Public Health (Johannesb) 64:15-9, May 64
Types and mechanisms of anemia in schistosomiasis mansoni. Jamra M, et al.
Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 6:126-36, May-Jun 64
Urinary bilharziasis: treatment and classification of results. King BA, et al. **S Afr Med J** 38:388-92, May 64
A new class of chemotherapeutic agents orally effective against schistosomiasis japonica. Lei HH, et al. **Sci Sinica** 13:523-4, Mar 64
Schistosomiasis: age of snails and susceptibility to x-irradiation. Szumlewicz AP.
Science 144:302-4, 17 Apr 64
Schistosome ova: rapid separation from mouse tissue by digestion with pinguinain. Toro-Goyco E, et al.
Science 142:407-8, 18 Oct 63
Toxicity and tissue distribution of the schistosomicide TWSb (RO 4-1544/6) in rats. Bagdon RE, et al.
Toxic Appl Pharmacol 6:214-9, Mar 64
Warren KS: Mild prolonged schistosomiasis in mice: alterations in host response with time and the development of portal fibrosis. Andrade ZA.
Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 58:53-7, Jan 64
Effect of the benzthiadiazines on the portal pressure in schistosomal hepatic fibrosis. Bibawi E.
Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 57:372-4, Sep 63
Use of "Triostam" (sodium antimonylgluconate) against rectal schistosomiasis in Tanganyika. Foster R, et al. **Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg** 58:173-7, Mar 64
A study of cirrhosis of the liver in (A) adult and (B) juvenile Africans, with particular reference to the incidence of schistosomal infestation. Gelfand M.
Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 58:339-48, Jul 64
Investigation of anti-schistosome opsonins in vivo. Newsome J.
Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 58:58-62, Jan 64
Observations on corticosteroid treatment of schistosomiasis in hamsters and baboons. Newsome J.
Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 57:425-32, Nov 63
The use of antigens prepared from adult Fasciola gigantica, Schistosoma mansoni and Schistosoma bovis in the diagnosis of urinary schistosomiasis by the intra-dermal test (IDT). Rifaat MA, et al.
Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 57:438-44, Nov 63
Effect of the duration of Schistosoma mansoni infections on the degree of protection against subsequent exposures. Ritchie LS, et al.
Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 57:375-8, Sep 63
Experimental pulmonary schistosomiasis. Warren KS.
Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 58:228-33, May 64
Helminthiasis. Burke-Gaffney HJ.
Trop Dis Bull 61:729-52, Aug 64
Some observations on the water situation and the problem of bilharziasis in North/Western Ghana. Odei MA. **W Afr Med J** 13:60-70, Apr 64
Schistosomiasis in West Africa.
W Afr Med J 13:131-2, Aug 64
Histopathology in albino mice and rhesus monkeys infected with irradiated cercariae of Schistosoma japonicum. Hsü HF, et al.
Z Tropenmed Parasit 14:240-61, Jul 63
Further studies on rhesus monkeys immunized against Schistosoma japonicum by administration of x-irradiated cercariae. Hsü HF, et al.
Z Tropenmed Parasit 14:402-12, Oct 63
Further studies on Rhesus monkeys immunized against Schistosoma japonicum by administration of cercariae of the Formosan strain. Li Hsü SY, et al.
Z Tropenmed Parasit 14:506-12, Dec 63
[Chemotherapeutic studies on schistosomiasis. XIII. Synthesis of some halogen-substituted diphenyl sulfides] Chang SN, et al.
Acta Pharm Sinica 11:23-9, Jan 64 (Ch)
[Studies on Hemerocallis thunbergii Baker. III. Isolation and characterization of active principle against schistosomiasis japonica] Chen C, et al.
Acta Pharm Sinica 9:579-86, Oct 62 (Ch)
[Chemotherapy of schistosomiasis. Synthesis of substituted salicylanilides and benzimidazole derivatives] Chen ST, et al.
Acta Pharm Sinica 10:683-7, Nov 63 (Ch)
[Studies on antibilharzial drugs. XXVII. Screening of 377 compounds on schistosomiasis japonica in mice] Chu CC, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 9:84-108, Feb 62 (Ch)
[Histochemical studies on the effects of F-30066 on Schistosoma japonicum in vitro and in vivo] Ho YH, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 11:174-8, Mar 64 (Ch)
[Recent advances in chemical studies of schistosomicidal agents] Huang LS, et al.
Acta Pharm Sinica 10:622-42, Oct 63 (129 ref.) (Ch)
[Chemotherapeutic studies on schistosomiasis. XI. The synthesis of some aryloxyalkylamino compounds] Huang ST, et al.
Acta Pharm Sinica 9:767-70, Dec 62 (Ch)
[A new class of chemotherapeutic agents orally effective against schistosomiasis japonica] Lei HH, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 9:429-31, Jul 62 (Ch)
[Chemotherapeutic studies on schistosomiasis. I. The synthesis of derivatives of beta-(5-nitro-2-furyl)-acrylamides and esters] Lei HH, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 10:418-35, Jul 63 (Ch)
[Chemotherapeutic studies of schistosomiasis. XII. Synthetic studies on some phosphorus compounds] Loh SH, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 10:293-7, May 63 (Ch)
[Studies on antibilharzial drugs. XXVIII. Toxicity and experimental therapy for schistosomiasis japonica of Dipterex] Lü BF, et al.
Acta Pharm Sinica 9:599-605, Oct 62 (Ch)
[Studies on antibilharzial drugs. III. Synthesis of furan, phenoxyacetic acid and ethoxyphenyl derivatives] Lu CJ, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 11:129-31, Feb 64 (Ch)
[Studies on antibilharzial drugs. II. Synthesis of derivatives of benzothiazole and benzimidazole] Lu CJ, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 11:50-3, Jan 64 (Ch)
[Studies on antibilharzial drugs. I. Synthesis of thiosalicylic acid derivatives] Lu CJ, et al.
Acta Pharm Sinica 10:650-4, Nov 63 (Ch)
[Prophylactico-therapeutic studies of cucurbitine in schistosomiasis japonica in mice] Shiao SH, et al.
Acta Pharm Sinica 9:327-32, Jun 62 (Ch)
[Studies on Hemerocallis thunbergii Baker. I. The toxicity of Hemerocallis thunbergii Baker] Shiao SH, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 9:208-17, Apr 62 (Ch)
[Studies on Hemerocallis thunbergii Baker. II. Effectiveness of Hemerocallis thunbergii in oral treatment of experimental schistosomiasis in mice] Shiao SH, et al.
Acta Pharm Sinica 9:218-24, Apr 62 (Ch)
[Experimental therapy of schistosomiasis japonica. XIII. Further studies on the enhancement of schistosomacidal activity of antimonials by glycerin in the treatment of experimental schistosomiasis] Shiao SH, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 9:155-61, Mar 62 (Ch)
[Influence of host tissues on the antischistosomal activity of F-30066] Shiao SH, et al.
Acta Pharm Sinica 11:36-41, Jan 64 (Ch)
[The preparation of arylstibinous compounds] Sun TT, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 9:187-9 contd, Mar 62 (Ch)
[The effect of 1,2-dihydroxybenzene-3,5-disulphonic acid and its sodium salt on the toxicity and the therapeutic effect of tartar emetic] Wang KF, et al.
Acta Pharm Sinica 9:304-8, May 62 (Ch)
[The correlation between the blood Sb level and the therapeutic effect of tartar emetic in schistosomiasis of rabbits] Wang KF, et al.
Acta Pharm Sinica 9:481-6, Aug 62 (Ch)
[Studies on antibilharzial drugs. XXX. The cleavage of potassium antimony tartrate in the animal body] Zeng YL, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 10:519-24, Sep 63 (Ch)
[A preliminary note on the relationship between structure and antischistosomal activity of nitrofurazones] Zheng XY, et al.
Acta Pharm Sinica 10:407-17, Jul 63 (Ch)
[A study with S35-methionine on the mechanism of hypoalbuminemia in late stage schistosomiasis] Ho KL, et al. **Acta Physiol Sinica** 26:151-6, Jun 63 (Ch)
[Surgical treatment of esophageal and gastric varicose veins caused by schistosomiasis] Yin HL, et al.
Zhong Waike Z 11:902-5, 1963 (Ch)
[Problems in the diagnosis of intestinal bilharziasis] Bruijning CF.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:218-23, 1 Feb 64 (Dut)
[Schistosomiasis mansoni after 32 year's of residence in the Netherlands] Levij IS, et al.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:1385-6, 11 Jul 64 (Dut)
[Epidemiology of certain trematode diseases of domestic animals in Corsica (bovine bilharziosis and bovine and ovine distomiasis). Observations conducted during a mission accomplished during the Autumn of 1962] Gretillat S.
Ann Parasit Hum Comp 38:471-81, May-Jun 63 (Fr)
[Value of colposcopic examination and of some other elements for the diagnosis of cervical bilharziasis] Bourgoin P.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 16:10-1, Jan-Mar 64 (Fr)
[Tubal bilharziasis] Sénèze J, et al.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:327-37, Jun-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Bilharzian pulmonary arterial hypertension with hypovascularization and hyperlucidity of a pulmonary lobe] Brocard H, et al.
Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 115:145-58, 24 Jan 64 (Fr)
[Informative note on Astatoreochromis alluaudi, a molluscophagous fish usable in the prevention of bilharziosis] Bard J, et al.
Bull Soc Path Exot 56:119-20, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)
[Considerations on the etiology of tropical splenomegaly] Charmot G, et al.
Bull Soc Path Exot 56:133-7, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)
[On the molluscacidal properties of Chevreul's copper sulfite salt in the prevention of bilharziosis] Floch H, et al. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 56:182-9, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)
[Urogenital bilharziosis. (Anatomo-pathological study)] Nosny Y.
Bull Soc Path Exot 56:999-1048, Sep-Oct 63 (172 ref.) (Fr)
[The transaminase activity of the serum in subjects with bilharziosis before and after treatment with sodium antimony dimercaptosuccinate] Pautrizel R, et al. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 56:992-9, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)
[Effectiveness of Ziram (zinc dimethydithiocarbamate) on the beds of river mollusca and toxicity for fish] Grétillat S, et al.
Bull WHO 30:413-25, 1964 (Fr)
[Critical review of ideas and accomplishments in gynecology and obstetrics] Loffredo V, et al.
Cah RMF 70:289-92, Jun-Jul 64 (15 ref.) (Fr)
[Urogenital bilharziasis (anatomo-clinical and therapeutic study)] Serafino X, et al.
J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 69:673-88, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Peritoneal pseudo-carcinosis. Unusual appearance of intestinal bilharziasis] Caron JJ, et al.
Med Trop (Marseille) 23:684-90, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)
["Urinary" bilharziasis and its treatment] Bouvry M.
Presse Med 71:2313, 16 Nov 63 (Fr)
[Deferento-vesiculography. Application to the

diagnosis of bilharzial spermatocystitis] Cayret A, et al. **Presse Med** 71:2364-5, 20 Nov 63 (Fr)
[The destruction of molluscs: vector hosts of parasites] Cavier R, et al.
Prod Pharm 18:521-36, Oct 63 (91 ref.) (Fr)
[Hepatic schistosomiasis] Sicot C, et al.
Rev Int Hepat 13:587-606, 1963 (111 ref.) (Fr)
[Pulmonary bilharziasis] Brocard H, et al.
Rev Prat 14:277-86, 21 Jan 64 (36 ref.) (Fr)
[Parasitologic aspect of cryptogenetic fevers] Schneider J. **Vie Med** 45:225-30, Feb 64 (Fr)
[Skin reactions in schistosome invasion] Dönges J. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:1512-6, 7 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Venezuela's successful fight against bilharziasis] Ritter E. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:48-51, 11 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Observations on the immunity in Schistosama haematobium infections] Gothe KM.
Z Tropenmed Parasit 14:512-8, Dec 63 (Ger)
[3 cases of bilharziasis] Deák J, et al.
Orv Hetil 104:1857-8, 29 Sep 63 (Hun)
[2 cases of bilharziasis] Murányi J.
Orv Hetil 105:462-4, 10 Mar 64 (Hun)
[TWSb/6 in the therapy of vesical bilharziasis] Baruffa G. **Arch Ital Sci Med Trop** 44:639-43, Dec 63 (It)
[Case of endometrial schistosomiasis] Sugiyama S, et al. **J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc** 15:983-4, Aug 63 (Jap)
[Finding of Schistosoma mansoni ova in female genitalia] Burgos JF, et al.
An Brasil Ginec 55:309-16, Jun 63 (Por)
[Schistosoma mansoni and cancer of the female genitalia] Maltez Filho A, et al.
Arq Oncol 5:98-103, 1963 (Por)
[Immunological aspects regarding schistosomiasis mansoni: the passive antibody transference test and percipitin tests] Mendes E, et al.
Hospital (Rio) 64:1289-93, Dec 63 (Por)
[Critical study of the treatment of a toxemic form of schistosomiasis mansoni. Anatomo-clinical considerations] Neves J, et al.
Hospital (Rio) 64:679-720, Sep 63 (Por)
[Massive cerebral hemorrhage due to Schistosoma mansoni] Raso P, et al.
Hospital (Rio) 65:537-51, Mar 64 (Por)
[CI-403 (pararosaniline pamoate) in the treatment of schistosomiasis mansoni in Brazil] Silva JR da, et al.
Hospital (Rio) 66:25-34, Jul 64 (Por)
[Treatment of Manson's schistosomiasis with dimercapto-succinate of antimony and sodium (Astiban)] Silva JR da, et al.
Hospital (Rio) 65:247-64, Feb 64 (Por)
[Note on water as a health education problem in areas of schistosomiasis] Costa D.
Rev Brasil Malar 16:123-7, Jan-Mar 64 (Por)
[Planorbidae transmitting schistosomiasis in northeastern Brazil] Lucena DT de.
Rev Brasil Malar 15:13-26, Jan-Mar 63 (Por)
[Secondary amyloidosis and Manson's schistosomiasis. Presentation of a case] Lichewitz B, et al.
Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo 19:43-8, Jan-Feb 64 (Por)
[Azygography in portal hypertension caused by hepatosplenic schistosomiasis mansoni. Clinical evaluation] Shiroma M, et al.
Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo 18:457-61, Nov-Dec 63 (Por)
[Percutaneous splenoportography and intrasplenic manometry in hepatosplenic schistosomiasis mansoni. Aspects of intrahepatic circulation] Shiroma M, et al.
Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo 18:462-8, Nov-Dec 63 (Por)
[Diagnosis by immuno-fluorescence. Its use in parasitology] Azevedo JF de, et al.
Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 6:35-45, Jan-Feb 64 (Por)
[Observations on experimental infection of the hamster (Cricetus auratus) with Schistosoma mansoni] Faria J, et al.
Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 5:281-6, Nov-Dec 63 (Por)
[Electrocardiographic changes in schistosomiasis patients submitting to treatment with a thioxanthone derivative] Germiniani H, et al.
Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 6:123-5, May-Jun 64 (Por)
[Considerations on the various schistosomal elements found in Macaca mulatta and mice experimentally infected with Schistosoma mansoni] Oliveira CA, et al.
Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 5:249-56, Sep-Oct 63 (Por)
[Serological diagnosis of schistosomiasis mansoni. IV. Value of the flocculation reaction in epidemiological samples] Pellegrino J.
Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 6:111-3, May-Jun 64 (Por)
[Serological diagnosis of Manson's schistosomiasis. III. Card flocculation test] Pellegrino J.
Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 6:51-5, Mar-Apr 64 (Por)
[Serological diagnosis of schistosomiasis mansoni. II. The immunofluorescence reaction with cercaria of Schistosoma bovis and Cercaria caratinguensis] Pellegrino J, et al.
Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 5:257-60, Sep-Oct 63 (Por)
[On the distribution of schistosomiasis in the southwestern Aravan peninsula] Klimov IA.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 32:710-1, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Toxic effect of trivalent antimony and miracil D preparations on cardiovascular system during therapy of schistosomiasis patients] Aslamazov EG, et al.
Sovet Med 27:65-70, Jun 63 (Rus)
[Peculiarities of the interaction of signal systems under the influence of Schizandra chinensis] Lastovetskiĭ VV, et al.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 13:604-9, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)
[Plans of investigation for the control of bilharziasis in the U.A.R.] Mousa AH.
Dia Med 35:1236-9, 12 Aug 63 (Sp)
[Revaluation of the concept of the portal hypertension syndrome. Physiopathologic basis for its surgical treatment] Lemos Torres U.
Prensa Med Argent 50:1979-83, 28 Jun 63 (Sp)
[A case of schistosomiasis haematobium diagnosed in Mexico in a patient from Egypt] Dávalos A, et al.
Rev Inst Salubr Enferm Trop 23:45-54, Jun 63 (Sp)

SCHIZOPHRENIA (F)

Finger and palm prints in schizophrenia. Beckman L, et al. **Acta Genet (Basel)** 13:170-7, 1963
Mental disorders in the siblings of schizophrenic patients. Alanen YO, et al.
Acta Psychiat Scand 39:Suppl169:167, 1963
Round table conference on family studies and family therapy of schizophrenic patients. Alanen YO.
Acta Psychiat Scand 39:Suppl169:420-6, 1963
Sordinol (clopenthixol) in the treatment of schizophrenics. Bjorn S, et al.
Acta Psychiat Scand 39:427-36, 1963
Long-term neuroleptic treatment of chronic schizophrenic patients. (A follow-up study of 200 cases, with cross-section reports after resp. 3, 5 and 7 and one half years). Ekblom B, et al.
Acta Psychiat Scand 39:Suppl169:333-4, 1963
The problems of prognosis in schizophrenia; a follow-up investigation of first admissions to Dikemark Mental Hospital, female department, 1953-59. Fröshaug H, et al.
Acta Psychiat Scand 39:Suppl169:176, 1963
Malvaria: a new psychiatric disease. Hoffer A, et al.
Acta Psychiat Scand 39:335-66, 1963
Tetrabenazine (Nitoman) in the treatment of psychoses. With a discussion on the central mode of action of tetrabenazine and reserpine. Lingjaerde O.
Acta Psychiat Scand 39:Suppl170:1-109, 1963
The effect of L-triiodothyronine on chronic schizophrenic patients. Lochner KH, et al.
Acta Psychiat Scand 39:413-26, 1963
On the excretion of sulphate acceptors by schizophrenic and normal subjects. Reio L, et al.
Acta Psychiat Scand 39:634-51, 1963
A follow-up of schizophrenic patients in Edinburgh. Renton CA, et al. **Acta Psychiat Scand** 39:548-600, 1963
The effect of chlorpromazin on the secretion of corticotrophin in psychiatric patients examined by the Metopiron test. Saarimaa HA, et al.
Acta Psychiat Scand 39:Suppl169:362-5, 1963
Psychiatric illnesses in identical twins. Tienari P.
Acta Psychiat Scand 39:Suppl171:1-195, 1963
Catamnestic study in schizophrenic patients from the viewpoint of their social assertion. Kümpel Q, et al.
Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 6:101, 1964
Our first experiences with time-interval reproduction test in psychiatry. Tejmar J, et al.
Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 6:66-7, 1964
An hypnotic technique for resistant patients: the patient, the technique and its rationale and field experiments. Erickson MH.
Amer J Clin Hypn 7:8-32, Jul 64
The significance of color in the drawings of chronic schizophrenics. Pianetti C, et al.
Amer J Occup Ther 18:137-40, Jul-Aug 64
Symptom and trait in schizophrenia. Beck SJ.
Amer J Orthopsychiat 34:517-26, Apr 64
Community-centered treatment of schizophrenia. Fisch M, et al. **Amer J Orthopsychiat** 34:652-8, Jul 64
Family influences and schizophrenic reaction. Lucas L.
Amer J Orthopsychiat 34:527-35, Apr 64
A validation of Piotrowski's alpha formula with schizophrenics varying in duration of illness. Abrams S. **Amer J Psychiat** 121:45-7, Jul 64
Two cases of withdrawal from ethchlorvynol. Aycrigg JB. **Amer J Psychiat** 120:1201-3, Jun 64
Leber's disease and schizophrenia. Bates GM.
Amer J Psychiat 120:1017-9, Apr 64
Phenothiazine excretion in chronic schizophrenics. Caffey EM Jr, et al. **Amer J Psychiat** 120:578-82, Dec 63
Comparison of four regimens in newly admitted female schizophrenics. Childers RT Jr.
Amer J Psychiat 120:1010-1, Apr 64
Thoughts on schizophrenia. Cobb S.
Amer J Psychiat 120:707-8, Jan 64
Pigmentary retinopathy associated with thioridazine: report of a case with a maximum daily dose of 1400 mgm. Finn R. **Amer J Psychiat** 120:913-5, Mar 64
Trifluperidol: a butyrophenone derivative. Gallant DM, et al. **Amer J Psychiat** 120:485-7, Nov 63
Patients' response to tranylcypromine withdrawal. Garetz FK, et al. **Amer J Psychiat** 121:72, Jul 64
Perphenazine combined with amitryptiline in newly admitted schizophrenics. Hollister LE, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 120:591-2, Dec 63
The use of perphenazine in the treatment of drug resistant schizophrenics. Illberg P.
Amer J Psychiat 120:810-2, Feb 64
Concerning the concept of schizophrenia. Kahn E, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 120:856-60, Mar 64
Evaluation of combined antidepressant and tranquilizingdrug (amitriptyline-perphenazine) in the treatment of hospitalized chronic schizophrenicpatients. Karacan I, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 120:500-1, Nov 63
An acute schizophrenic episode following abrupt withdrawal of enovid in a patient with previous post-partum psychiatric disorder. Keeler MH, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 120:1123-4, May 64
A clinical evaluation of piperacetazine in the treatment of chronic schizophrenia. Kirkham JE Jr, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 120:900-2, Mar 64
Schizophrenia in triplets: a family study. Langsley DG, et al. **Amer J Psychiat** 120:528-32, Dec 63
Mental disease among foreign-born in Canada, 1950-1952, in relation to period of immigration. Malzberg B. **Amer J Psychiat** 120:971-3, Apr 64
Imipramine as a psychoto-mimetic drug in borderline schizophrenics. Newman RA, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 121:77-8, Jul 64
"Pseudostimulation" in chronic schizophrenics on placebo. Nussbaum K.
Amer J Psychiat 120:1104-5, May 64
Study design for clinical evaluation of phenothiazine derivatives. Peppel HH, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 120:497-9, Nov 63
Clinical trial of fluphenazine enanthate-- a long-acting injectable tranquilizer. Pollack SL, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 121:73-4, Jul 64
Acute psychotic reaction following ingestion of phentermine. Rubin RT.
Amer J Psychiat 120:1124-5, May 64
Bacteria and the "schizophrenic odor". Skinner K, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 121:64-5, Jul 64
Carphenazine in chronic schizophrenics. Stratas NE.
Amer J Psychiat 120:902-3, Mar 64
The natural history of the remitting schizophrenias. Vaillant GE. **Amer J Psychiat** 120:367-76, Oct 63
Some neurophysiologic aspects of schizophrenia: an electromyographic study. Whatmore GB, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 120:1166-9, Jun 64
A clinical and socio-cultural study of 100 psychiatric patients started on chlorpromazine 20 and one half years ago. Winkelman NW Jr.
Amer J Psychiat 120:861-9, Mar 64
Differential rates of schizophrenia in Croatia, Yugoslavia. Crocetti GM, et al.
Amer J Public Health 54:196-206, Feb 64
Extra-auditory hypacusis. Livingood WC.
Ann Otol 73:72-81, Mar 64
Dyskeratosis congenita. A case with new features. Milgrom H, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 89:345-9, Mar 64
Blood factors in schizophrenia. Brown FC.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 10:409-13, Apr 64
Synchrony and voltage in the EEG of schizophrenics. Bruck MA.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 10:454-68, May 64
Tolerance to LSD-25 in schizophrenic subjects; attenuation of effects on pupillary diameter and kneejerk threshold after chronic intoxication. Chessick RD, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 10:653-8, Jun 64
Tranquilizers and suicide in the schizophrenic patient. Cohen S, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 11:312-21, Sep 64
Employment characteristics of discharged schizophrenics. Cole NJ, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 10:314-9, Mar 64
Ineffective neomycin therapy of schizophrenia--observations on urinary indoles. Dohan FC, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 9:520-3, Nov 63
Schizophrenia: 6-hydroxyskatole and environment. Dohan FC, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 10:420-2, Apr 64
Abnormal leukocytes in schizophrenia. Fessel WJ, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 9:601-13, Dec 63
Interaction of multiple determinants of schizophrenia; a tentative synthesis and review. Fessel WJ.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 11:1-18, Jul 64 (92 ref.)
Weight change during and after hospital treatment. Gordon HL, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 10:187-91, Feb 64
The bone marrow in schizophrenia. Hirata-Hibi M, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 10:414-9, Apr 64
Perphenazine (trilafon) metabolism in psychotic patients. Huang CL, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 10:639-46, Jun 64
Relatives' attitude and outcome of schizophrenia. Kelley FE.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 10:389-94, Apr 64
Serum levels of bactericidin and globulin in schizophrenia. Kopeloff LM, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 9:524-8, Nov 63
Clinical aspects of a serologic study of psychoses. Kurland HD, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 10:262-6, Mar 64
Effect of catatonia on schizophrenic mortality.

Niswander GD, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 9:548-51, Dec 63
Rehospitalization of the schizophrenic patient. Orlinsky N, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 10:47-54, Jan 64
Schizophrenia and physiological indices of dreaming. Rechtschaffen A, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 10:89-93, Jan 64
Developmental analysis of schizophrenia in identical twins. Reitman EE, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 10:131-7, Feb 64
Presidential assassination syndrome. Rothstein DA.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 11:245-54, Sep 64
Problems in a home care study for schizophrenics. Scarpitti FR, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 10:143-54, Feb 64
Prognosis in schizophrenia; a follow-up study of 588 patients. Sherman LJ, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 10:123-30, Feb 64
Study in psychophysiology of muscle tension. II. Personality factors. Shipman WG, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 11:330-45, Sep 64
A case of camptocormia: conversion in a schizophrenic process. Simons RC.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 11:277-81, Sep 64
Phenothiazine-produced extra-pyramidal system disturbance. Simpson GM, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 10:199-208, Feb 64
Interrelated schizophrenic psychoses in fraternal twins. Smith DC, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 10:423-30, Apr 64
EEG and behavioral changes in schizophrenia. Sugerman AA, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 10:340-4, Apr 64
Involuntary eye movement in certain schizophrenics. Wallach MB, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 11:71-3, Jul 64
14 and 6 CPS positive EEG spikes in a family. Zitrin C, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago)** 9:559-65, Dec 63
Phenothiazine treatment in acute schizophrenia; Effectiveness: the National Institute of Mental Health Psychopharmacology Service Center Collaborative Study Group.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 10:246-61, Mar 64
Serological distinction between functional psychoses. Fessel WJ, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 113:669-71, May 64
Treatment of chronic schizophrenia by behaviour therapy: case reports. Kennedy T.
Behav Res Ther 2:1-6, May 64
Residential treatment of young schizophrenics. Fleck S. **Bibl Psychiat Neurol** 118:30-8, 1963
Out patient treatment of acute schizophrenics. Nuñez Lopez JA. **Bol Asoc Med P Rico** 56:1-10, Jan 64
Untreating--its necessity in the therapy of certain schizophrenic patients. Lichtenberg JD.
Brit J Med Psychol 36:311-7, Oct 63
A pseudo-schizophrenic hysterical syndrome. Mallett BL, et al. **Brit J Med Psychol** 37:59-70, 1964
Vitamin A and vitamin E in human blood. 3. Levels in patients in psychiatric hospitals. Leitner ZA, et al.
Brit J Nutr 18:115-27, 1964
Urinary excretion of some purine bases in normal and schizophrenic subjects. Booth DA, et al.
Brit J Psychiat 110:582-7, Jul 64
A comparative study of oxypertine and trifluoperazine in chronic schizophrenia--a new application of the Wing rating scale. Calwell WP, et al.
Brit J Psychiat 110:520-30, Jul 64
A survey of long-stay schizophrenic patients. Catterson AG, et al. **Brit J Psychiat** 109:750-7, Nov 63
A trial on chronic schizophrenic patients of oxypertine, a psychotropic drug with an indole ring. Durell J, et al.
Brit J Psychiat 109:687-91, Sep 63
Are paranoids schizophrenics? Foulds GA, et al.
Brit J Psychiat 109:674-9, Sep 63
Effects of serum from schizophrenics on evoked cortical potentials in the rat. German GA.
Brit J Psychiat 109:616-23, Sep 63
Schizophrenia and social class. Goldberg EM, et al.
Brit J Psychiat 109:785-802, Nov 63
Thioproperazine in chronic schizophrenia. Hordern A, et al. **Brit J Psychiat** 110:531-9, Jul 64
Visual perception as a function of chronicity in schizophrenia. Johannsen WJ, et al.
Brit J Psychiat 110:651-70, Jul 64
The effect of urinary fractions from schizophrenic patients on the electrical activity of the brain. Kemali D. **Brit J Psychiat** 110:576-81, Jul 64
Activity programmes and chronic schizophrenia: a comment. Phillips JP. **Brit J Psychiat** 110:574-5, Jul 64
Prolonged high dosage ataractic medication in chronic schizophrenia. Rosati D.
Brit J Psychiat 110:61-3, Jan 64
Anabolic steroids in chronic schizophrenia. Tarlo L, et al. **Brit J Psychiat** 110:287-9, Mar 64
The diagnosis of schizophrenia by Scottish psychiatrists. Timbury GC, et al.
Brit J Psychiat 110:174-80, Mar 64
Manic-depressive heredity and remission in schizophrenia. Vaillant GE.
Brit J Psychiat 109:746-9, Nov 63 (20 ref.)
Rehabilitation of psychiatric patients. Wing JK.
Brit J Psychiat 109:635-41, Sep 63
Morbidity in the community of schizophrenic patients discharged from London mental hospitals in 1959. Wing JK, et al. **Brit J Psychiat** 110:10-21, Jan 64
Urinary 16-androsten-3-alpha-ol, 17-oxosteroids and mental illness. Brooksbank BW, et al.
Brit Med J 5398:1602-6, 20 Jan 64
Side-effects of cyclopentolate. Simister JM.
Brit Med J 5371:1536, 14 Dec 63
Schizophrenia in twins. **Brit Med J** 5410:647-8, 12 Sep 64
Human factors in psychiatry. Whitehorn JC.
Bull NY Acad Med 40:451-66, Jun 64
The effect of phenothiazines on the electrocardiogram. Ban TA, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:537-40, 5 Sep 64
Psychodynamic observations on the side effects induced by neuroleptics. Rajotte P.
Canad Psychiat Ass J 9:345-51, Aug 64
Length of hospitalization before and after tranquillizers. Schnore MM, et al.
Canad Psychiat Ass J 9:43-5, Feb 64
Value of continuous drug administration for chronic long-term mental hospital patients. Wright RL, et al.
Canad Psychiat Ass J 9:352-7, Aug 64
An investigation into the protein metabolism of schizophrenics and its clinical significance. Chi M, et al. **Chin Med J (Peking)** 82:335-41, Jun 63
Tryptophan metabolism in special pairs of twins. Benassi CA, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 9:101-5, Feb 64
The influence of previous hospitalization on the clinical course of psychopharmacologically treated schizophrenic outpatients. Engelhardt D, et al.
Compr Psychiat 4:337-42, Oct 63
Sleep electroencephalographic and eye-movement patterns in schizophrenic patients. Feinberg I, et al.
Compr Psychiat 5:44-53, Feb 64
Electroencephalographic manifestations associated with psychotic illness: pentothal activation technique and pharmacologic interrelationships. Goldman D.
Compr Psychiat 5:80-92, Apr 64
The butyrophenones in the treatment of the psychotic patient. Kurland AA, et al.
Compr Psychiat 5:179-90, Jun 64
Distortions of human perception in semi-darkness. A phenomenological study. Schwarz L, et al.
Compr Psychiat 5:113-21, Apr 64
The unitary psychosis -- a neurophysiological model. Fish F. **Confin Psychiat** 6:155-70, 1963
A controlled evaluation of trifluperidol: a new potent psychopharmacologic agent. Gallant DM, et al.
Curr Ther Res 5:463-71, Sep 63
MA-568: a study of activity in outpatients. Gallant DM, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 6:71-2, Jan 64
A clinical trial of an oral hypoglycemic agent in chronic schizophrenic patients. Gallant DM, et al.
Curr Ther Res 5:628-9, Dec 63
A controlled evaluation of trimethoxycinnamamide. Gallant DM, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 5:598-9, Nov 63
A preliminary trial of R-2028 (haloanisone) (4' fluoro (1-/4-(2 methoxy) phenylpiperazinyl) butyrophenone orthophosphate. Hekimian L, et al.
Curr Ther Res 5:437-43, Aug 63
The antihirsutism activity of metranidazole. Holstein AP. **Curr Ther Res** 6:297-8, Apr 64
The effects of withdrawal of trifluoperazine on patients maintained on the combination of tranylcypromine and trifluoperazine: a double-blind study. Janecek J, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 5:608-15, Dec 63
Comparative effectiveness of organic nitrates: an objective study in man. Wendkos MH.
Curr Ther Res 5:484-90, Sep 63
Lymphocytes and schizophrenia. Bucci L, et al.
Dis Nerv Syst 25:107-9, Feb 64
Rehabilitation: comprehensive and inexpensive. Burke JL, et al. **Dis Nerv Syst** 24:612-5, Oct 63
Clinical evaluation of JB-329 (Ditran). Davis HK, et al.
Dis Nerv Syst 25:179-83, Mar 64
Catatonic schizophrenia as a mourning process. Edelson SR, et al. **Dis Nerv Syst** 24:527-34, Sep 63
The effect of chlordiazepoxide on convulsive disorder. Goldman D, et al. **Dis Nerv Syst** 25:52-8, Jan 64
Effects of a phenothiazine and/or group psychotherapy with schizophrenics. Gorham DR, et al.
Dis Nerv Syst 25:77-86, Feb 64
Use of methandrostenolone in chronic schizophrenic patients. Heckel RV, et al.
Dis Nerv Syst 25:171-2, Mar 64
The adrenochrome theory of schizophrenia: a review. Hoffer A. **Dis Nerv Syst** 25:173-8, Mar 64 (154 ref.)
Diazepam in newly admitted schizophrenics. Hollister LE, et al. **Dis Nerv Syst** 24:746-50, Dec 63
Clinical evaluation of hydroxyphenamate in psychotic patients. Hsu JJ, et al. **Dis Nerv Syst** 24:750-1, Dec 63
Diazepam: its role in a prison setting. Kalina RK.
Dis Nerv Syst 25:101-7, Feb 64
Treatment of atypical depression with librium and parnate. Kearney TR. **Dis Nerv Syst** 25:443-7, Jul 64
Comparison of diazepam, chlorprothixene and chlorpromazine in chronic schizophrenic patients. Maculans GA. **Dis Nerv Syst** 25:164-8, Mar 64
Triperidol (a preliminary report). O'Reilly PO, et al.
Dis Nerv Syst 25:221-4, Apr 64
Oneirophrenia-entity or enigma? Reardon JD.
Dis Nerv Syst 25:157-61, Mar 64
Prolonged high dosage medication in chronic schizophrenia. Rosati D. **Dis Nerv Syst** 24:683-7, Nov 63
Lactic dehydrogenase activity in schizophrenic patients. Stanley DG, et al.
Dis Nerv Syst 24:593-602, Oct 63
Membrane permeability in schizophrenia. Stevens JD.
Dis Nerv Syst 25:21-8, Jan 64
A pilot study of floropipamide (dipiperon). Sugerman AA. **Dis Nerv Syst** 25:355-8, Jun 64
The vacuum that is schizophrenia, an integrated working model. Vaisberg M.
Dis Nerv Syst 25:440-2, Jul 64
Abnormal cardiac repolarization in schizophrenics. Wendkos MH. **Dis Nerv Syst** 25:359-65, Jun 64
Incorporation of 32P in erythrocytes of chronic schizophrenics and epileptics. Usunoff G, et al.
Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk 17:205-7, 1964
On possibilities of auto-immunization in mental patients. Vulchanov VH, et al.
Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk 17:311-4, 1964
Electrical activity and reactivity of the rhinencephalic, pararhinencephalic and thalamic structures: prolonged implantation of electrodes in man. Angeleri F, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 16:100-29, Jan-Feb 64
The influence of the tranquilizers on the Leonhard schizophrenic syndromes. Fish F.
Encephale 53:Suppl:245-9, 1964
Psychoses caused by neuroleptics. Strömgren E.
Encephale 53:Suppl:170-4, 1964
Specific brain antigens and autosensitization to them in various mental disorders. Nazarov KN.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:375-8, Mar-Apr 64
Conditions of detection of antibrain antibodies in the serum of patients with neuropsychiatric diseases using a complement fixation test. Kuznetsova NI, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 10:98-107, 1964
Logopedic observations in a mental hospital. Weiss DA.
Folia Phoniat (Basel) 16:130-8, 1964
Follow-up study of adolescent patients admitted to Hawaii State Hospital in 1957 and 1958. Mertz AW.
Hawaii Med J 23:189-97, Jan-Feb 64
The influence of dietary fats on serum lipids and fecal excretion of bile acids: a long term study on human volunteers. Mathur KS, et al.
Indian J Med Res 52:470-9, May 64
Heredity as an epidemiological factor in schizophrenia and manic depressive psychoses. Mukherjee AN, et al.
Indian J Med Sci 18:150-5, Mar 64
Urban ecology and psychosis: community factors in the incidence of schizophrenia and manic-depression among Italians in greater Boston. Mintz N, et al.
Int J Soc Psychiat 10:101-18, Spring 64
Relationship of marital status to incidence and prognosis of schizophrenia. Farina A, et al.
J Abnorm Soc Psychol 67:624-30, Dec 63
The confused geriatric patient. Wolff K.
J Amer Geriat Soc 12:266-70, Mar 64 (16 ref.)
Developing psychological treatment with "ancillary" personnel. O'Connell WE.
J Ass Phys Ment Rehab 18:10-5 passim, Jan-Feb 64
Discontinuation or reduction of chemotherapy in chronic schizophrenics. Caffey EM Jr, et al.
J Chronic Dis 17:347-58, Apr 64
Carbohydrate disturbances in mental hospital patients, with observations on the effects of azacyclonol. Hoehn-Saric R, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 17:91-100, Jan 64
Some reflections on the psychiatric illness--schizophrenia. Walker R.
J Chronic Dis 17:641-3, Jul 64
Effect of chlorpromazine with procyclidine and imipramine on radioactive iodine uptake. Blumberg AG. **J Clin Endocr** 23:881-4, Sep 63
Physiologic variations in the cholesterol esterifying activity of serum. Gherondache CN.
J Clin Endocr 23:1024-8, Oct 63
Value achievement and authoritarian attitudes in psychiatric patients. Becker J, et al.
J Clin Psychol 19:57-61, Jan 63
Delusions in process and reactive schizophrenics. Eliseo TS. **J Clin Psychol** 20:352, Jul 64
Important stimulus variables in the early family relationships of schizophrenic patients. Horner RF.
J Clin Psychol 20:344-6, Jul 64
Diagnosing schizophrenia with Rorschach color responses. Klinger E, et al.
J Clin Psychol 20:386-8, Jul 64
The auditory sleep threshold of the catatonic schizophrenic. Kodman F Jr, et al.
J Clin Psychol 19:405, Oct 63
An analysis of polygraphic responses of chronic regressed male schizophrenic patients to Freudian-type stimuli. Starer E, et al.
J Clin Psychol 19:43-4, Jan 63
Thioridazine in treatment of psychiatric patients. Askar AM, et al. **J Egypt Med Ass** 46:918-32, 1963
Decreased role consistency in the aged: implications for behavioral pathology. Heilbrun AB Jr, et al.
J Geront 19:325-9, Jul 64
Attitudes toward death in schizophrenia. Greenberg IM. **J Hillside Hosp (Glen Oaks)** 13:104-13, Apr 64
Psychosis, somatic disease and the perceived body. Lefer J. **J Hillside Hosp (Glen Oaks)** 13:18-31, Jan 64
Toxicity reversed: reversal of imipramine-monoamine

oxidase inhibitor induced toxicity by chlorpromazine. Grantham J, et al. **J Kansas Med Soc** 65:279-80, Jun 64
Eclampsia with postpartum psychosis. **J Kentucky Med Ass** 62:376-7, May 64
Effect of plasma from normal and schizophrenic subjects on the oxidation of labeled glucose by chicken erythrocytes. Buhler DR, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 62:306-18, Aug 63
Studies on the correlation of the genetically determined trait, glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency, with behavioral manifestations in schizophrenia. Dern RJ, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 62:319-29, Aug 63
Treatment of the ambulatory schizophrenic. Garber RS. **J Med Soc New Jersey** 60:235-40, Jun 63
Thyroid function in patients with sex chromosomal anomalies. Plunkett ER, et al. **J Ment Defic Res** 8:25-34, Jun 64
Symptom specificity of anti-psychotic drugs. Jenkins SB, et al. **J Mich Med Soc** 63:187-93, Mar 64
A note on the relation of somatotype to outcome after phenothiazine therapy in chronic schizophrenic patients. Adelson D, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 137:242-5, Sep 63
L-methionine and L-tryptophan feedings in non-psychotic and schizophrenic patients with and without tranylcypromine. Alexander F, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 137:135-42, Aug 63
The measurement of activity patterns of schizophrenic patients. Chapple ED, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 137:258-67, Sep 63
Long term drug-induced symptom modification in schizophrenic outpatients. Engelhardt DM, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 137:231-41, Sep 63
Treatment of nascent schizophrenia with a confrontation technique. Garner HH, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 137:329-35, Oct 63
Identical twins discordant for schizophrenia. Hobson JA. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 138:432-42, May 64
The Bleulerian concept of schizophrenia and the comparative approach. Krapf EE. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 138:332-9, Apr 64 (53 ref.)
Discordance with respect to schizophrenia in monozygotic male twins: some genetic aspects. Kringlen E. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 138:26-31, Jan 64
Epileptic dementia resembling schizophrenia: clinico-pathological report of a case. Kury G, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 138:340-7, Apr 64
Predrug behavior as a predictor of response to phenothiazines among schizophrenics. Marks J. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 137:597-601, Dec 63
Sensory stimulation causing subdued experience: audio- analgesia and perceptual augmentation and reduction. Petrie A, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 137:312-21, Oct 63
Birth order and schizophrenia. Rao S. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 138:87-9, Jan 64
Chlorpromazine in chronic schizophrenic women: comparison of differential effects on various psychological modalites during and after treatment. Ray TS, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 138:348-53, Apr 64
Thyroid indices in chronic schizophrenia. II. Simpson GM, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 138:581-5, Jun 64
Thyroid indices in chronic schizophrenia. Simpson GM, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 137:582-90, Dec 63
6-hydroxyskatole sulfate excretion in schizophrenia. Sohler A, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 137:591-6, Dec 63
Urinary indoles in schizophrenic and psychoneurotic patients after administration of tranylcypromine (parnate) and methionine or tryptophan. Sprince H, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 137:246-51, Sep 63
An historical review of the remitting schizophrenias. Vaillant GE. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 138:48-56, Jan 64
Shortterm psychotherapy with schizophrenic patients evaluated over a three-year follow-up period. Walker RG, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 137:349-52, Oct 63
A comparison of SKF-7261 and trifluoperazine (stelazine) in the treatment of chronic schizophrenic patients. Bishop MP, et al. **J Neuropsychiat** 5:28-32, Oct 63
Anti-serotonin activity and clinical tranquilization. Gallant DM, et al. **J Neuropsychiat** 5:273-8, Jun 64
Effect of altered clinic conditions on reported change in anxiety. Glick BS. **J Neuropsychiat** 5:291-6, Jun 64
The use of nicotinamide test dose in the assessment of psychotropic drugs in schizophrenic patients. Heyman JJ, et al. **J Neuropsychiat** 5:221-4, Apr 64
Haloperidol in schizophrenic reactions. Hollister LE, et al. **J Neuropsychiat** 4:386-7, Aug 63
A clinical trial of CI-383 and CI-384 in psychotic patients. Jacobs H, et al. **J Neuropsychiat** 5:235-43, Apr 64
Capillary morphology of the nailfold in the mentally ill. Norris AS, et al. **J Neuropsychiat** 5:225-34, Apr 64
Bis (2,2,2-trifluorethyl) ether (Indoklon) modified with succinylcholine (Anectine) as a convulsant in psychiatric treatment. Nussbaum K, et al. **J Neuropsychiat** 5:143-9, Dec 63
A validation of Hoffer's atropine test. Peck RE. **J Neuropsychiat** 5:57-64, Oct 63
A study of determine possible differences in the formed blood elements of normal and schizophrenic subjects. Pennington VM. **J Neuropsychiat** 5:21-8, Oct 63
Schizophrenia and the brain. Roberts DR. **J Neuropsychiat** 5:71-9, Oct 63 (41 ref.)
Parental separation and psychiatric illness. Smith CM, et al. **J Neuropsychiat** 5:244-6, Apr 64
Long-term progress of hospitalized schizophrenic patients on ataractic drugs. Tanner H, et al. **J Neuropsychiat** 4:321-30, Jun 63
Prognostic determinants in schizophrenia. Vander Kamp H. **J Neuropsychiat** 5:118-22, Dec 63
The use of psychomotor tests in predicting the potential of chronic schizophrenics. Weaver LA Jr, et al. **J Neuropsychiat** 5:170-80, Feb 64
Observations on the effects of JB-329 (ditran) on the electroencephalogram of man. Wilson WP, et al. **J Neuropsychiat** 5:310-5, Jun 64
The use of fluphenazine hydrochloride (Prolixin) in acute functional psychoses. Ziporyn M, et al. **J Neuropsychiat** 5:297-9, Jun 64
White sound and schizophrenics' reaction to stress. Pishkin V, et al. **J Okla Med Ass** 57:215-7, May 64
Contributions to the study of the schizophrenias and the acute, malignant deliria. A survey of 40 years' research. Lingjaerde O. **J Oslo City Hosp** 14:41-83, Mar-Apr 64
Effects of norepinephrine on the blood pressure, glucose, and free fatty acids of normal and schizophrenic men, with reference to heart rate and to indices of physical fitness and of thyroid and adrenal cortical function. Cardon PV Jr, et al. **J Psychiat Res** 2:11-23, Jan 64
The metabolism of serotonin administered by the intramuscular and intravenous routes in normal subjects and chronic schizophrenic patients. Feldstein A, et al. **J Psychiat Res** 2:41-9, Jan 64
The relationship between level of skin potential and fusion of paired light flashes in schizophrenic and normal subjects. Venables PH. **J Psychiat Res** 1:279-87, Dec 63
Perphenazine and thyroid function. Cranswick EH, et al. **JAMA** 186:1102, 21 Dec 63
Phenothiazines in prevention of psychiatric hospitalization. II. Duration of treatment exposure. Engelhardt DM, et al. **JAMA** 186:981-3, 14 Dec 63
Imipramine and thioridazine in depressed and schizophrenic patients. Are there specific antidepressant drugs? Overall JE, et al. **JAMA** 189:605-8, 24 Aug 64
Computer procedures for psychiatric classification. Overall JE, et al. **JAMA** 187:583-8, 22 Feb 64
Home vs hospital care for schizophrenics. Pasamanick B, et al. **JAMA** 187:177-81, 18 Jan 64
Sex chromatin frequency. Platt LI, et al. **JAMA** 187:182-6, 18 Jan 64
Travelling abroad with long-stay psychiatric patients. Beadle E, et al. **Lancet** 1:322-3, 8 Feb 64
Introduction to psychopathology. Sedman G. **Manchester Med Gaz** 43:4-8, 1963
The biochemistry of schizophrenic and affective psychoses. Cade JF. **Med J Aust** 1:878-81, 6 Jun 64
Adynamic ileus and amitriptyline: three case reports. Milner G, et al. **Med J Aust** 1:921-2, 13 Jun 64
Lysergic acid diethylamide in psychotherapy. I: Clinical aspects. Whitaker LH. **Med J Aust** 1:5-8, 4 Jan 64
Lysergic acid diethylamide in psychotherapy. Whitaker LH. **Med J Aust** 1:36-41, 11 Jan 64
Evaluation and management of suicide reactions. Dorpat TL. **Med Times** 91:1212-8, Dec 63
Psychiatric emergencies in medical practice. Management and control. Ziskind E. **Med Times** 92:838-47, Sep 64
Comments on schizophrenia. Friedman S. **Med Trial Techn Quart** 10:59-72 contd, Jun 64
Medical testimony in a schizophrenia and heroin addiction case, showing the direct examination of the chemist, and direct and cross-examinations of the psychiatrists. **Med Trial Techn Quart** 10:89-116, Jun 64
Changing patterns of care of the schizophrenic patient. Brown GW. **Med World (London)** 101:14-23, Jul 64
The group interview in mental health research: methodological aspects of an inquiry among prehospitalization associates of schizophrenics. Polgar S, et al. **Ment Hyg** 48:85-92, Jan 64
Cerebral blood flow and metabolism in therapeutic insulin coma. Porta PD, et al. **Metabolism** 13:131-40, Feb 64
Selected aspects of the epidemiology of schizophrenia in Croatia (Yugoslavia). Crocetti GM, et al. **Milbank Mem Fund Quart** 42:9-37, Apr 64
Work and emotional health. Allerton WS, et al. **Milit Med** 129:560-3, Jun 64
Conversion of dopamine to 3,4-dimethoxyphenylacetic acid in schizophrenic patients. Friedhoff AJ, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:1271-2, 28 Sep 63
Effect of insulin on blood lipids in non-diabetic individuals. Granitsas AN, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:933-4, 29 Feb 64
Failure to find increased sodium, potassium-ATPase in red cell ghosts of schizophrenics. Parker JC, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:823, 22 Feb 64
Failure to detect 3,4-dimethoxyphenylethylamine in the urine of schizophrenics. Perry TL, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:519-20, 2 May 64
Sodium-potassium-activated adenosine triphosphatase in schizophrenic erythrocytes. Seeman PM, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:263-4, 19 Oct 63
3,4-Dimethoxyphenylethylamine and other amines in the urine of schizophrenic patients. Takesada M, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:203-4, 13 Jul 63
Current therapeutic results in schizophrenia. Vaillant GE, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:280-3, Aug 64
Adolescent underachievers: evaluating psychodynamic and environmental stresses. Wertz FJ. **New York J Med** 63:3524-9, 15 Dec 63
Hypnosis in amnesic states. A report of seven cases. Knowles FW. **New Zeal Med J** 63:100-3, Feb 64
Long-term trifluoperazine therapy in a schizophrenic patient. Johnson WA. **Northwest Med** 62:884, Nov 63
The schizophrenic's mother. Goodman LR, et al. **Nurs Outlook** 11:753-4, Oct 63
Schizophrenia with Othello syndrome and self-mutilation. Brand FM. **Nurs Times** 59:1270-3, 11 Oct 63
Diagnosis of common mental illnesses. Leitch A. **Nurs Times** 59:1442-4, 15 Nov 63
Obsessional neurosis. Rollin HR. **Nurs Times** 60:934-5, 17 Jul 64
Portrait of a schizophrenic. **Nurs Times** 60:153, 31 Jan 64
Psychomotor assessment of the effects of Haloperidol. Court JH, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 17:168-70, Aug 63
Amplitude of the electrocardiogram and level of skin potential. Venables PH. **Percept Motor Skills** 17:54, Aug 63
Pure C and color stress as Rorschach indicators of schizophrenia. Weiner IB. **Percept Motor Skills** 18:484, Apr 64
Current therapeutics. CXC. The current status of the tranquillizers. Pollitt J. **Practitioner** 191:530-8, Oct 63
The diagnosis of schizophrenia. Batchelor IR. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:417-9, May 64
Psychiatric symptoms and parietal disease: differential diagnosis. Critchley M. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:422-8, May 64
Disturbances in selective attention in schizophrenia. McGhie A. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:419-22, May 64
Psychosurgery. Freeman W. **Progr Neurol Psychiat** 18:481-5, 1963 (28 ref.)
Clinical psychiatry. Lowenbach H, et al. **Progr Neurol Psychiat** 18:486-504, 1963 (184 ref.)
[Psychic state and adrenocortical function in the light of urinary 17-ketosteroid fractions. Psychophysiological study of emotion. Shinohara S. **Psychiat Neurol Jap** 65:619-36, Jul 63
Procedure of biochemical research in schizophrenics and other mental patients. Andel H van, et al. **Psychiat Neurol Neurochir** 67:159-63, Mar-Apr 64
Considerations on electroencephalography in schizophrenics with reference to a survey in 25 Dutch mental hospitals. Beek HH, et al. **Psychiat Neurol Neurochir** 67:95-101, Mar-Apr 64
The practical value of standardized scales for the evaluation of clinical improvement. Beyaert FH, et al. **Psychiat Neurol Neurochir** 67:102-8, Mar-Apr 64
Methods of continued therapy in the mental hospital. Drift H van der. **Psychiat Neurol Neurochir** 67:187-92, Mar-Apr 64
Somatic manifestations in patients given psychopharmacotherapy. Gooszen JA. **Psychiat Neurol Neurochir** 67:123-9, Mar-Apr 64
Possibilities of individual psychotherapy in schizophrenics. Groen JA. **Psychiat Neurol Neurochir** 67:130-6, Mar-Apr 64
Discussion of some biochemical theories on the aetiology of schizophrenia. Helm HJ van der. **Psychiat Neurol Neurochir** 67:164-9, Mar-Apr 64
Schizophrenia and criminal behaviour. Kloek J. **Psychiat Neurol Neurochir** 67:176-81, Mar-Apr 64
Authority distribution and sociotherapy. Loois H. **Psychiat Neurol Neurochir** 67:148-54, Mar-Apr 64
The place of group therapy in the treatment of schizophrenia. Meyering WL. **Psychiat Neurol Neurochir** 67:137-42, Mar-Apr 64
The action of neuroleptic drugs in schizophrenia. Nijdam SJ. **Psychiat Neurol Neurochir** 67:114-22, Mar-Apr 64
Phenomenological considerations. Poslavsky A. **Psychiat Neurol Neurochir** 67:109-13, Mar-Apr 64
Aspects of the schizophrenia problem. Rümke HC. **Psychiat Neurol Neurochir** 67:79-94, Mar-Apr 64
An experimental psychological study of the kinetic pattern in schizophrenics. Salomé-Finkelstein AB. **Psychiat Neurol Neurochir** 67:182-6, Mar-Apr 64
Resocialization of schizophrenics. Speijer N. **Psychiat Neurol Neurochir** 67:170-5, Mar-Apr 64
Observation of the schizophrenic patient in the mental hospital. Stein RG. **Psychiat Neurol Neurochir** 67:155-8, Mar-Apr 64
Considerations regarding the foster home care of schizophrenics. Zijlstra R. **Psychiat Neurol Neurochir** 67:193-9, Mar-Apr 64
A psychiatric study of paranoid schizophrenics in a mental hospital in India. Bhaskaran K. **Psychiat Quart** 37:734-51, Oct 63
Group psychotherapy in the treatment of the schizophrenic syndromes. Geller JJ. **Psychiat Quart** 37:710-22, Oct 63
Adolescent friendship patterns as prognostic

indicators for schizophrenic adults. Pitt R, et al. **Psychiat Quart** 37:499-508, Jul 63

The psychotherapy of schizophrenia in theory and practice. Arieti S. **Psychiat Res Rep Amer Psychiat Ass** 17:13-29, Nov 63

Object relations therapy of schizophrenic states: technique and theory. Azima H. **Psychiat Res Rep Amer Psychiat Ass** 17:30-9, Nov 63

The psychoanalysis of the psychotic core. Bychowski G. **Psychiat Res Rep Amer Psychiat Ass** 17:1-12, Nov 63

Notes on the psychopathology and psycho-analytic treatment of schizophrenia. Rosenfeld H. **Psychiat Res Rep Amer Psychiat Ass** 17:61-72, Nov 63

Principles and methods of symbolic realization. Sechehaye M. **Psychiat Res Rep Amer Psychiat Ass** 17:40-56, Nov 63

Sociocultural factors in the epidemiology of schizophrenia; a review. Mishler EG, et al. **Psychiatry** 26:315-51, Nov 63 (130 ref.)

Russian theory and research on schizophrenia. Lynn R. **Psychol Bull** 60:486-98, Sep 63 (33 ref.)

A pilot study with MA 568. Janecek J, et al. **Psychopharmacol Serv Cent Bull** 2:106-8, Jul 63

Study of Paspalum scrobiculatum extract in forty psychotic patients. Deo VR. **Psychopharmacologia (Berlin)** 5:228-33, 12 Feb 64

Use of the cortical epinephrine pressor response in rabbits as a diagnostic test for schizophrenia. Fujita S, et al. **Psychopharmacologia (Berlin)** 4:367-76, 2 Jul 63

The subjective experience of time during lysergic acid diethylamide (LSD-25) intoxication. Kenna JC, et al. **Psychopharmacologia (Berlin)** 5:280-8, 11 Mar 64

Multiple item factors as change measures in psychopharmacology. Klein DF, et al. **Psychopharmacologia (Berlin)** 4:43-52, 22 Feb 63

Clinical experiences with thioproperazine ("Majeptil") in chronic schizophrenia, psychotic excitation, and senile agitation. Lingjaerde O. **Psychopharmacologia (Berlin)** 4:281-93, 21 May 63

Comparison of butaperazine and perphenazine: a double-blind controlled study. Sharpley P, et al. **Psychopharmacologia (Berlin)** 5:209-16, 12 Feb 64

The clinical evaluation of a new butyrophenone (WY-3457). Simpson GM, et al. **Psychopharmacologia (Berlin)** 5:306-12, 11 Mar 64

Psychoendocrine aspects of acute schizophrenic reactions. Sachar EJ, et al. **Psychosom Med** 25:510-37, Nov-Dec 63

Use of a resonance technique to measure muscle activity in neurotic and schizophrenic patients. Williams JG. **Psychosom Med** 26:20-8, Jan-Feb 64

High dose treatment with psychotherapeutic drugs seen from the psychoanalytic viewpoint. Nishizono M. **Psychosomatics** 5:34-9, Jan-Feb 64

Psychogenetics today. Jarvik LF. **Quart Rev Biol** 39:123-9, Jun 64

Cultural factors affecting concepts of schizophrenia. Fishman M, et al. **Rass Neuropsichiat** 17:107-14, 1963

Genetics in relation to psychiatry and neurology. Hurst LA. **S Afr Med J** 38:339-46, 16 May 64

Preliminary report on the treatment of mentally disordered patients by intrathecally administered phenothiazine drugs and an antiserotonin substance. Verster JP. **S Afr Med J** 37:1086-9, 26 Oct 63

Clinical and biochemical effects of psychopharmaca. Schou M. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 15:Suppl 76:24-5, 1963

Schizophrenia in the university students. Kadri ZN. **Singapore Med J** 4:113-8, Sep 63

Hirepine in psychiatry. Derzsi S, et al. **Ther Hung** 12:37-41, 1964

Hallucinations produced by electrical stimulation of the temporal lobes in schizophrenic patients. Ishibashi T, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 82:124-39, 25 Mar 64

Nicotinamide metabolism in schizophrenics, drug addicts, and normals: The effect of psychotropic drugs and hormones. Heyman JJ. **Trans NY Acad Sci** 26:354-60, Jan 64

Schizophrenia and oneirophrenia. A clinical and biological note. Turner WJ. **Trans NY Acad Sci** 26:361-8, Jan 64

The surgical approach in mentally ill patients: general considerations and case presentation. Rosner E, et al. **Virginia Med Monthly** 91:380-4, Sep 64

Effect of a protein factor isolated from schizophrenic blood on permeability. Latham LK, et al. **Vox Sang** 8:491-6, Jul-Aug 63

[3-Methoxy-4-hydroxymandelic acid in the urine in psychoses after LSD25] Broučková V, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 6:276-81, 1964 (Cz)

[Clinical experiences with the thioxanthene derivative, sordinol] Rodová A, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 5:197, May 63 (Cz)

[Effect of thioridazine on potassium, calcium and phosphorus in psychoses of the schizophrenic group] Zapletalek M, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 5:194-5, May 63 (Cz)

[Clinical and ambulant experiences with majeptil therapy] Zapletálek M, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 5:200-1, May 63 (Cz)

[Some liver function tests in mental diseases] Pogády J, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 44:110-9, 1964 (Cz)

[Human antiglobulins in the serum of schizophrenic patients] Burian L, et al. **Cesk Psychiat** 60:26-9, Feb 64 (Cz)

[Changes in morphological properties of the leukocytes in patients with schizophrenia. Preliminary report] Erban L. **Cesk Psychiat** 60:145-51, Jun 64 (Cz)

[Apropos of the effect of the family environment on the pathogenesis and development of schizophrenia] Grof S, et al. **Cesk Psychiat** 59:340-54, Oct 63 (79 ref.) (Cz)

[On documenting the treatment of hypoglycemic coma] Hosák L. **Cesk Psychiat** 60:122-4, Apr 64 (Cz)

[Changes in the clinical picture of schizophrenia as a nosological unity] Křížek J. **Cesk Psychiat** 59:292-4, Oct 63 (Cz)

[A study trip to the USSR. I. A review of research on schizophrenia] Skoda C. **Cesk Psychiat** 59:199-206, Jun 63 (Cz)

[The psychotic process and postpsychotic defect. A study on the problem of its objective differentiation in schizophrenia] Skoda C. **Lek Prac (Biol Lek)** 3:1-142, 1963 (Cz)

[The most frequent initial symptoms of the onset of relapse in schizophrenia] Pelikán V, et al. **Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ** 5:191-5, 1963 (Cz)

[Remarks on the diagnosis of schizophrenia] Ostenfeld I. **Nord Med** 71:274-5, 27 Feb 64 (Dan)

[The schizophrenic constitution. Reflexological and social psychological studies] Schulsinger F, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg** 125:1300-4, 20 Sep 63 (Dan)

[Trials with chlordiazepoxide (Librium) in ambulant psychiatric patients] Ree F van. **Geneesk Gids** 41:520-3, 12 Dec 63 (Dut)

[Favorable and unfavorable birth months in cancer and schizophrenia] Sauvage Nolting WJ de. **Geneesk Gids** 42:263-4, 11 Jun 64 (Dut)

[The schizophrenic patient considered anthropologically] Berg JH van den. **Nederl T Psychol** 18:357-68, Sep 63 (Dut)

[Borderline states between schizophrenia and neuroses] Alanen YO. **Suom Laak** 18:1179-93, 1 Jul 63 (Fin)

[Spiroperidol] Bobon J, et al. **Acta Neurol Belg** 63:991-1003, Dec 63 (Fr)

[Clinical trial of a new tranquilizer, a benzodiazepine series derivative: Ro 5-2807] Deberdt R. **Acta Neurol Belg** 64:356-9, Apr 64 (Fr)

[Clinical study of a major neuroleptic: trifluoperazine, a fluorinated and piperazinated phenothiazine] Nols E. **Acta Neurol Belg** 64:385-400, Apr 64 (Fr)

[Clinico-therapeutic trials with Dipiperon, a new butyrophenone series derivative] Schwarz H, et al. **Acta Neurol Belg** 64:401-12, Apr 64 (Fr)

[The need for a therapeutic optimism] Carp EA. **Acta Psychother (Basel)** 12:111-8, 1964 (Fr)

[Action of levomepromazine in large doses on the excretion of adrenal hormones in the course of prolonged treatments] Batrinos ML, et al. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 24:676-83, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)

[Luteal insufficiency in psychopathies] Brambilla F. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 25:188-91, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)

[In search of a more rational chemotherapy of the discordant syndrome and neurotic asystoles (schizo-neuroses)] Abély P, et al. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 121:601-4, Nov 63 (Fr)

[Syndromes of schizophrenic aspect relevant of periodic psychosis] Baruk H. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 122:610-5, Apr 64 (Fr)

[Results of several years' use of trifluoroperazine in psychiatric therapy] Bensoussan P. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 2:250-5, Jul 63 (Fr)

[Assessment by Fergus-Falls' behavior scale of the action of thioridazine in 55 schizophrenics] Chatagnon P, et al. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 122:275-80, Feb 64 (Fr)

[Clinical experience with nialamide in a hospital department and in ambulatory treatment] Gambs, et al. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 121:574-8, Apr 63 (Fr)

[Marfan's syndrome and schizophrenic development] Letailleur M, et al. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 122:443-8, Mar 64 (Fr)

[Periodical forms of schizophrenia] Panayotopoulos D, et al. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 122:193-219, Feb 64 (Fr)

[The theory of orexis and schizophrenia] Wukmir VJ. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 122:705-28, May 64 (Fr)

[Trials with the Magnantyl-Euclidan combination in psychiatric patients] Bernard, et al. **Cah RMF** 79:Suppl:4-8, Apr 64 (Fr)

[Psychodysleptic drugs. II. Some problems related to their use] Rajotte P. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:335-42, 15 Aug 64 (66 ref.) (Fr)

[States of psychic excitation] Scherrer P. **Concours Med** 86:543-52, 25 Jan 64 (Fr)

[Influence of neuroleptics on vigilance: clinical experience concerning their effects on the E.E.G., the gamma system and the level of performance] Bente D, et al. **Encephale** 53:Suppl:143-50, 1964 (Fr)

[Thioridazine in schizophrenia] Cozzo G. **Encephale** 53:Suppl:281-4, 1964 (Fr)

[The use of thioridazine in psychiatry. Problems of posology and secondary effects] Delay J, et al. **Encephale** 53:Suppl:192-5, 1964 (Fr)

[Contribution to the structural analysis of schizophrenic psychoses by the electro-clinical method] Figueiredo F de. **Encephale** 52:506-16, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)

[On the subject of a year of application of thioridazine in a psychiatric milieu. (Apropos of 300 cases)] Mans J, et al. **Encephale** 53:Suppl:196-202, 1964 (Fr)

[Apropos of the inhibition of ejaculation during thioridazine treatment: its possible therapeutic value] Nistri M, et al. **Encephale** 53:Suppl:203-6, 1964 (Fr)

[Cerebral electrical anomalies accompanying the onset or cessation of neuroleptic treatments] Soulairac A, et al. **Encephale** 53:Suppl:151-6, 1964 (Fr)

[Thioridazine, a neuroleptic for resocialization in chronic schizophrenia] Verdeau-Pailles J. **Encephale** 53:344-55, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)

[Cogentine (BTMS) in the treatment of neuroleptic syndromes] Volmat R, et al. **Encephale** 53:Suppl:250-61, 1964 (Fr)

[Clinical psychotherapy of schizophrenics] Muller C, et al. **Evolut Psychiat (Paris)** 28:609-15, Oct-Dec 63 (Fr)

[Views concerning the problem of schizophrenia] Zourabachvili AD. **Evolut Psychiat (Paris)** 28:577-86, Oct-Dec 63 (Fr)

[6484 RP, an anxiolytic and hypnotic tranquilizer] Plante N. **Laval Med** 34:969-73, Oct 63 (Fr)

[Study of extracellular and intracellular impedance variations in the course of the Sakel cure] Feuillade M, et al. **Lyon Med** 210:675-97, 20 Oct 63 (Fr)

[Value of aminotriptyline in the treatment of depressive states] Petit P, et al. **Marseille Med** 101:105-8, 1964 (Fr)

[A case of biennorrhagic iridocyclitis in a schizophrenic] Zlatar P. **Ophthalmologica (Basel)** 147:305-12, 1964 (Fr)

[Spermatogenesis and diseases of the nervous system] Vague J, et al. **Path Biol (Paris)** 11:1310-27, Nov 63 (Fr)

[Is there a treatment of schizophrenia?] Buge A, et al. **Presse Med** 72:1311-3, 2 May 64 (Fr)

[Comparative experimental study of several biological constants in alcoholic states and typical schizophrenic reactions] Vizet J. **Rev Path Gen** 63:1037-92, Dec 63 (Fr)

[A strange case of schizophrenia] Boven W. **Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat** 93:411-3, 1964 (Fr)

[Chronic schizophrenics at the University of Lausanne Psychiatric Polyclinic. Statistical and medicosocial considerations for 3 years (1958-1960)] Burner M, et al. **Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat** 93:420-5, 1964 (Fr)

[The "group of schizophrenias" and comparative psychology] Krapf EE. **Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat** 93:389-99, 1964 (Fr)

[How to understand the etiology of schizophrenia] Minkowski E. **Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat** 93:403-5, 1964 (Fr)

[A new major neuroleptic agent: triperidol. 1st clinical results obtained with a new butyrophenone derivative] Dubois C, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 93:1600-4, 9 Nov 63 (Fr)

[Parallel schizophrenic development in 2 monozygotic twins] Lacoste, et al. **Toulouse Med** 64:1049-53, Nov 63 (Fr)

[Dementia praecox developing for over 30 years. Cure by chlorpromazine] Trillot J, et al. **Toulouse Med** 64:1226-8, Dec 63 (Fr)

[Dementia praecox. Cure by RP-6484] Trillot J, et al. **Toulouse Med** 64:1228-30, Dec 63 (Fr)

[Psychotherapeutic aspects of a chemotherapy] Ueberschlag H. **Toulouse Med** 65:133-8, Jan 64 (Fr)

[Schizophrenia; absorption spectra of the cerebrospinal fluid and ascorbic acid] Binette Y, et al. **Un Med Canada** 93:270-5, Mar 64 (Fr)

[Study of post-recovery care in a group of psychotic patients] Bordeleau JM. **Un Med Canada** 93:1079-82, Sep 64 (Fr)

[The psychophysiological effects of methyldopa] Saint Jean A, et al. **Un Med Canada** 92:1420-2, Dec 63 (Fr)

[Remarks on the use of trifluoperazine in psychiatric therapeutics] Bensoussan P. **Vie Med** 45:465-72, Mar 64 (Fr)

[A new nonbarbiturate hypnotic: Nubarene; its use in a psychiatric hospital] Subra G, et al. **Vie Med Suppl**14:17-8, Sep 63 (Fr)

[The effect of thiamine on the electroshock-induced changes of the orientation reflex and of the nicotinic acid reaction in schizophrenics. II.] Kassay G, et al. **Acta Neuroveg (Wien)** 25:551-9, 1964 (Ger)

[The effect of thiamine on the orientation reflex and the nicotinic acid reaction in schizophrenics. I.] Kassay G, et al. **Acta Neuroveg (Wien)** 25:543-50, 1964 (Ger)

[Can the difference in the family constellation of alcoholic, epileptic, and schizophrenic psychodynamic sources be detected?] Martensen-Larsen O. **Acta Psychiat Scand** 39:Suppl169:193-6, 1963 (Ger)

[The case of Hanna. A psychoanalytic cure of a beginning schizophrenia] Bodenheimer J. **Acta Psychother (Basel)** 12:188-202, 1964 (Ger)

[Comparative description of 2 cases of delusion. A contribution to the differential diagnosis of delusion] Friedrich P. **Acta Soc Med Upsal** 68:84-102, 1963 (Ger)

[Dynamic studies on drawing in the course of treatment with psychotropic agents] Hárdi I. **Arch Psychiat Nervenkr** 205:49-62, 30 Jan 64 (Ger)

[The influence of studies of EEG patterns during psychiatric pharmacotherapy on the prognosis of psychoses] Heimchen H, et al.
Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 205:1-18, 30 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Pubertal crises and their developments. A catamnestic investigation] Langen D, et al.
Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 205:19-36, 30 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Clinical and pathomorphological findings in chronic addiction to antiasthmatic drugs] Unterharnsheidt F.
Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 205:306-20, 1 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Proximity and distance in the psychotherapy of schizophrenics] Stierlin H.
Bibl Psychiat Neurol 118:17-22, 1963 (Ger)
[The incursion of a mythical world into the existence of schizophrenics and psychotherapy] Storch A.
Bibl Psychiat Neurol 118:9-16, 1963 (Ger)
[On the activity of ceruloplasmin in neurologic and psychiatric disorders with special reference to multiple sclerosis] Fisch G.
Confin Neurol 24:257-80, 1964 (Ger)
[Schizophrenic developments] Huber G.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:212-6, 31 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Isolation: withdrawal of stimuli and schizophrenia] Pohlmeier H.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:1220-3, 19 Jun 64 (40 ref.) (Ger)
[Does psychopharmacotherapy influence the admission, the duration of hospital treatment and the course of endogenous psychoses?An investigation based on the admitted patients of the Rheinisches Landeskrankenhaus at Bonn in the years 1946 to 1960] Auch W.
Fortschr Neurol Psychiat 31:548-65, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Studies on the autonomic onset in schizophrenics] Geller W.
Fortschr Neurol Psychiat 31:379-88, Jul 63 (Ger)
[On serotonin metabolism in endogenous psychoses. I. Clinical experimental studies of the conversion of 5-HTP] Tautz NA, et al.
Med Exp (Basel) 9:313-20, 1963 (Ger)
[On environmental and social therapy of schizophrenic psychoses following their psychodynamic aspects] Lindinger HC. **Med Klin** 58:1891-6, 15 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Psychopharmacological long-term treatment of chronic schizophrenia] Jost F.
Med Welt 49:2499-503, 7 Dec 63 (Ger)
[A contribution to the problem of resocialization of schizophrenics after discharge from clinical therapy] Rudolph W. **Med Welt** 44:2234-6, 2 Nov 63 (Ger)
[The schizophrenia-like emotional psychoses. A contribution to differentiation of schizophrenia-like conditions] Labhardt F.
Monogr Neurol Psychiat (Berlin) 102:1-103, 1963 (Ger)
[On the dipiperon treatment of chronic schizophrenics with control comparison of pre-and permedicative individual developments] Flegel H, et al.
Nervenarzt 34:85-9, Feb 63 (Ger)
[On the therapeutic significance of long-term schizophrenia observations] Freyhan FA.
Nervenarzt 34:274-6, Jun 63 (Ger)
[Pneumoencephalographic findings and psychiatric diseases] Huber G. **Nervenarzt** 34:414-6, Sep 63 (Ger)
[The structure of schizophrenic psychoses in the longitudinal view] Janzarki W.
Nervenarzt 34:58-61, Feb 63 (Ger)
[Observations on 140 schizophrenics treated with fluphenazine. With special reference to drug-induced extrapyramidal syndromes] Kruse W.
Nervenarzt 34:276-80, Jun 63 (Ger)
[Laroxyl (amitriptyline), a thymoleptic with a neuroleptic efficacy component] Pöldinger W.
Nervenarzt 34:80-4, Feb 63 (Ger)
[Family and schizophrenia] Stierlin H.
Nervenarzt 34:495-500, Nov 63 (Ger)
[On Tofranil treatment of depressive states in psychiatric practice with special reference to the problem of continuous therapy] Tietzen A.
Nervenarzt 35:214-7, May 64 (Ger)
[On the significance of social factors for the pathogenesis of schizophrenic diseases] Walther R.
Nervenarzt 34:491-5, Nov 63 (Ger)
[On the antagonism of the action of neuroleptics and antiparkinson agents] Zschucke CF.
Nervenarzt 35:217-21, May 64 (Ger)
[Progress curves as a control for the evaluation of the results of schizophrenia treatment] Flegel H.
Psychopharmacologia (Berlin) 5:16-27, 24 Oct 63 (Ger)
[Symposium on schizophrenia-like psychoses and etiology of schizophrenia. Experiences regarding the topic in Tanganyika] Aall L.
Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 93:377-9, 1964 (Ger)
[Studies on the question: "Is the pathogenic milieu of schizophrenics recognizable?"] Ernst K.
Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 93:379-81, 1964 (Ger)
[Experiences with laroxyl] Thalmann R.
Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 92:515-6, 1963 (Ger)
[Theoretical and practical aspects of psychotherapy in schizophrenia] Wurmser L.
Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 92:437-88, 1963 (88 ref.) (Ger)
[Psychic disturbances among the near relatives of schizophrenics] Zolliker A.
Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 93:405-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Gymnastics with mental patients] Boeckh R, et al.
Schweiz Z Sportmed 11:77-99, 1963 (Ger)
[Restoration of speech and contact with chronic schizophrenics under the influence of triperidol with some notes on method] Flegel H.
Ther Gegenw 103:115-23, Jan 64 (Ger)
[A psychiatric emergency situation: The start of the schizophrenic attack] Neumann H.
Ther Gegenw 103:179-82, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Clinical experiences with thioproperazine (Majeptil) with special reference to severe, mainly psychomotor excitation states] Pöldinger W.
Ther Umsch 21:66-8, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Clinical experiences with the thiaxanthene derivative clopenthixol (Sordinol) in psychiatric pharmacotherapy] Pöldinger W.
Ther Umsch 20:534-8, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Psychiatric-clinic experiences with Luvatren] Stelter E, et al. **Ther Umsch** 21:63-6, Feb 64 (Ger)
[A case of adolescent schizophrenic psychosis following head injury] Vujošević K, et al.
Vojnosanit Pregl 20:723-5, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Results of a biochemical research method pertaining to schizophrenia and its hereditary background] Arnold OH, et al.
Wien Klin Wschr 75:593-602, 16 Aug 63 (Ger)
[The advances of modern pharmacotherapy of the endogenous psychoses and its significance for institutional psychiatry] Gross H, et al.
Wien Z Nervenheilk 21:139-43, May 63 (Ger)
[On the clinical course of infectious hepatitis in the presence of other diseases] Jantschew W, et al.
Z Ges Inn Med 18:564-8, 15 Jun 63 (Ger)
[Psychiatric-psychological viewpoints in the evaluation of driving fitness] Lewrenz H.
Zbl Verkehrsmed 9:79-92, Aug 63 (43 ref.) (Ger)
[Experiences with combined Frenolone-Melipramine treatment of chronic schizophrenics] Adorjáni C, et al. **Ideggyogy Szemle** 16:335-42, Nov 63 (Hun)
[Extracranial electric stimulation. II. Effect of electric stimulation on the number of circulating eosinophils] Antal J, et al.
Ideggyogy Szemle 17:179-87, Jun 64 (Hun)
[The time of hospitalization of schizophrenics under intensive treatment] Orzóy R, et al.
Ideggyogy Szemle 17:206-11, Jul 64 (Hun)
[Art and schizophrenia. I. Further considerations on the relations between art and schizophrenia] Barison F. **Arch Psicol Neurol** 25:19-25, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[Art and schizophrenia. III. Schizophrenic mannerism and mannerism in art] Beghi Q, et al.
Arch Psicol Neurol 25:139-44, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[New meaning of drawing and magic recovery of the past in the work of a psychotic artist] Fachinelli E.
Arch Psicol Neurol 25:27-50, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[Group insulin shock therapy and psychotherapy. Psychotherapeutic value of the "feeling of schizophrenia"] Fagioli M.
Arch Psicol Neurol 24:545-57, Sep-Dec 63 (It)
[Art and schizophrenia. II. Relation between schizophrenic absurdity and art interpreted according to the esthetics of existentialist phenomenology] Patarnello L, et al.
Arch Psicol Neurol 25:130-8, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[Relations between schizophrenia and cranial trauma] Campanella G, et al.
G Psichiat Neuropat 91:857-77, 1963 (It)
[Clinico-psychopathological study on the influence of the puerperium factor on chronic schizophrenic syndromes observed at the Ospedale Neuro-Psichiatrico of Varese] Cenacchi G.
G Psichiat Neuropat 91:879-900, 1963 (It)
[Nialamide: 5 years of experience] Fazio A.
Gazz Int Med Chir 69:1173-4, 30 Jun 64 (It)
[Treatment with mebutamate (an antihypertensive with central action) of mental patients with hypertensive manifestations] D'Amelio V, et al.
Gazz Med Ital 122:351-3, Nov 63 (It)
[Behavior of cerebral blood flow and metabolism after administration of 2,6 bis-(diethanolamino)-4,8 dipiperidino-pyrimido(5,4 d)-pyrimidine] Della Porta P, et al. **Gazz Med Ital** 122:201-3, Jul 63 (It)
[The metabolism of insulin labeled with I-131 in diabetes mellitus, in the principal hepatic diseases and in schizophrenic patients exposed to insulin shock therapy] Corsini G, et al.
Minerva Nucl 7:183-93, May 63 (It)
[Some observations on the action of centrophenoxine on the perceptive and motor functions of mental patients] Buffardi R.
Osped Psichiat 31:127-42, Jan-Sep 63 (It)
[Correlations between the clinical scales of the Minnesota Multiphasic Personality Inventory (M.M.P.I.) and the qualitative elements of the WechslerBellevue Scale. I. Data concerning a group of schizophrenics] Buffardi R.
Osped Psichiat 31:95-104, Jan-Sep 63 (It)
[Contribution to the study of the relations between anancastic depersonalization (dysmorphophobic syndrome) and schizophrenia] Melorio E.
Osped Psichiat 31:155-68, Jan-Sep 63 (It)
[Reaction time and intellectual efficiency in schizophrenics] Buffardi R, et al.
Rass Neuropsichiat 17:220-36, 1963 (It)
[Notes on an application of the Bender-Gestalt test in psychiatry] Di Naro C, et al.
Rass Neuropsichiat 17:55-71, 1963 (It)
[Chemical mediation and schizophrenia] Fiamberti AM. **Rass Stud Psichiat** 52:452-60, Jul-Aug 63 (It)
[Contribution to the study of a neurodysleptic syndrome in the course of haloperidol therapy] Luria E, et al. **Rass Stud Psichiat** 53:168-91, 1964 (It)
[Critical note on the usefulness of a new drug, the methyl ether of methyl 18-epireserpate, in psychiatry] Tripi E.
Rass Stud Psichiat 52:703-10, 1963 (It)
[The electroencephalographic findings in schizophrenia correlated with the pneumoencephalographic and gamma-encephalographic data] Cazzullo CL.
Riv Neurol 33:223-9, May-Jun 63 (It)
[Electroclinical effects of acute and chronic treatment with a new derivative of benzocycloheptadiene] Serra C, et al. **Riv Neurol** 33:370-83, May-Jun 63 (It)
[Urinary elimination of 5-hydroxyindolacetic acid, homovanillic and vanillylmandelic acids in schizophrenic subjects with reserpine and chlorpromazine] Allegranza A, et al.
Riv Pat Nerv Ment 84:181-200, Jun 63 (It)
[Elimination of the principal urinary metabolites of serotonin, dopamine, noradrenaline, and adrenaline during treatment with reserpine and with chloropromazine in schizophrenic subjects. Clinico-biological correlations] Bruno A, et al.
Riv Pat Nerv Ment 84:451-92, Sep 63 (It)
[Variations of the "tree test" according to sex, age and degree of instruction in normal subjects. Findings in a homogenous group of schizophrenics] Cazzato G.
Riv Pat Nerv Ment 84:509-50, Sep 63 (It)
[Primary deliriant psychoses of advanced age, with a complementary state of the schizophrenic type. (The so-called late schizophrenias)] Armenise M.
Riv Sper Freniat 88:170-99, 31 Mar 64 (It)
[Contribution to the knowledge of the neurochemical aspects of schizophrenia] Benassi P.
Riv Sper Freniat 87:668-77, 30 Jun 63 (It)
[Delusion of sensory relations and schizophrenia (clinical contribution)] Eutizi D.
Riv Sper Freniat 88:486-96, 30 Jun 64 (It)
[Metabolic effects of the gamma-ethylester of l-glutamic acid in Sakel's hypoglycemic coma] Mastrobuono M, et al.
Riv Sper Freniat 88:121-41, 31 Mar 64 (It)
[Review of literature and personal contribution to the study of post-traumatic schizophrenia] Micheletti V, et al. **Riv Sper Freniat** 87:1033-58, 30 Sep 63 (It)
[Observations on a special form of graphic-plastic expression in a schizophrenic subject] Senini G, et al.
Riv Sper Freniat 88:142-7, 31 Mar 64 (It)
[Psychodiagnostic observations with the Rorschach method during acute psychotic episodes] Vanni F, et al. **Riv Sper Freniat** 87:1406-21, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[On various aspects of the psychotic picture of university students, with reference to mental hygiene and prophylaxis] Volterra V, et al.
Riv Sper Freniat 88:607-15, 30 Jun 64 (It)
[Monoamine oxidase inhibitors (MAO)] Kaneko J, et al.
Clin All Round (Osaka) 13:833-46, May 64 (Jap)
[Leisure activities of psychiatric patients] Yoshimura T, et al. **Iryo** 17:597-605, Sep 63 (Jap)
[On basic observations on the so-called disorders of the climacteric, their therapy and findings in regard to prognosis] Machino S.
J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 15:777-86, Jul 63 (Jap)
[Advances in the field of psychiatry in recent years] Tatetsu S.
J Kumamoto Med Soc 37:151-61, 25 Mar 63 (Jap)
[On the rehabilitation of long-term patients in the mental hospital. Our experiences and problems] Seki H, et al. **J Showa Med Ass** 23:427-33, Dec 63 (Jap)
[Clinical effects of thioproperazine in the treatment of chronic schizophrenics, especially on the intermittent treatment method] Ono K, et al.
Jap Arch Intern Med 10:345-56, Jul 63 (Jap)
[Serotonin metabolism in schizophrenia] Akimoto H, et al. **Jap J Allerg** 12:329, Sep-Oct 63 (Jap)
[Application of GSR to clinical psychiatry] Shirafuji Y.
Jap J Med Progr 50:475-80, Nov 63 (Jap)
[Report of an hysterical patient manifesting Schizophrenic state] Sano T.
Niigata Med J 77:542-8, Oct 63 (Jap)
[Pharmacotherapy of schizophrenia. I. Pharmacotherapy with in-patients of short-term admission] Hachiya H.
Psychiat Neurol Jap 66:45-66, Jan 64 (Jap)
[Psychic state and gonadal function in the light of urinary human pituitary gonadotropin (A psychophysiological study of emotion)] Ito K.
Psychiat Neurol Jap 66:178-96, Mar 64 (Jap)
[On the mentality of patients complaining about body odor. An observation from the standpoint of anthropology] Nakazawa A.
Psychiat Neurol Jap 65:451-67, May 63 (Jap)
[A study of the prognosis of schizophrenia with emphasis on prognosis of child and late schizophrenia] Sakaoka U.
Psychiat Neurol Jap 66:30-45, Jan 64 (Jap)
[Family oriented psychotherapy for a schizophrenic]

Watanabe A, et al.
Psychiat Neurol Jap 66:144-55, Mar 64 **(Jap)**
[Psychic state and gonadal function in the light of urinary estrogens and pregnanediol in females (A psychophysiological study of emotion)] Yoshimura Y.
Psychiat Neurol Jap 66:197-215, Mar 64 **(Jap)**
[Studies on the phosphorus metabolism in erythrocytes of schizophrenic patients] Honda O.
Sapporo Med J 23:345-57, Jun 63 **(Jap)**
[Levomepromazine in chronic schizophrenia] Bremer J. **Nord Med** 71:205-9, 15 Feb 64 **(Nor)**
[Research on twins and schizophrenia] Kringlen E. **Nord Med** 72:1032-3, 27 Aug 64 **(Nor)**
[Schizophrenia and carbohydrate metabolism] Sovik O. **Nord Med** 70:1333-6, 12 Dec 63 (19 ref.) **(Nor)**
[Desmethylimipramine (Pertofran) in the treatment of depressions. A clinical and psychodynamic appraisal] Alnaes R, et al. **Nord Psykiat T** 17:425-36, 1963 **(Nor)**
[Attempted therapy with thymoleptic drugs (imipramine, amitriptyline) and with centrophenoxine in some cases of schizophrenia] Aleksandrowicz J, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 13:907-10, Nov-Dec 63 **(Pol)**
[Comparative effect of fluphenazine and perphenazine in the treatment of schizophrenia] Aleksandrowicz J, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 13:911-4, Nov-Dec 63 **(Pol)**
[Schizophrenia in uniovular twins] Bautsch A, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 13:707-14, Sep-Oct 63 (50 ref.) **(Pol)**
[A case of schizophrenia in uniovular twins] Bautsch A, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 13:715-9, Sep-Oct 63 **(Pol)**
[Concentration of total proteins and the electrophoretic picture of the protein fractions in the blood serum in schizophrenic and neurotic patients] Depczyński L, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 13:269-76, Mar-Apr 63 **(Pol)**
[Treatment of post-medication parkinsonism with ponalid (UK 738)] Dolmierski R, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 13:541-5, Jul-Aug 63 **(Pol)**
[Preliminary results of chlorprothixene therapy of mental patients] Gnat T, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 13:103-6, Jan-Feb 63 **(Pol)**
[Effect of various psychosocial factors on the effectiveness ofdrug therapy of schizophrenic patients] Jus A, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 13:385-90, May-Jun 63 **(Pol)**
[Studies on free alpha rhythm in schizophrenia] Jus K.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 13:57-62, Jan-Feb 63 **(Pol)**
[Schizophrenia as a nosological problem] Kerbikow OW.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 13:241-56, Mar-Apr 63 (36 ref.) **(Pol)**
[Amential and delirious states as a complication of chlorpromazine therapy] Laskowska D, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 13:667-73, Sep-Oct 63 **(Pol)**
[The problem of neurohormonal disorders in the regulation of the concentration and composition of blood lipids in schizophrenic and neurotic patients] Pateiski J, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 13:257-67, Mar-Apr 63 **(Pol)**
[Behavior of venous and intracranial pressure during the course of chlorpromazine therapy of schizophrenia] Wasik A.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 13:277-81, Mar-Apr 63 **(Pol)**
[Effect of chlorpromazine on labyrinthine, sensory and retinal chronaxy in alcoholics and in schizophrenic patients] Warzel B, et al.
Roczn Pom Akad Med Swierczewski 9:405-26, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Fluphenazine in chronic schizophrenia] Madalena JC.
Hospital (Rio) 64:329-35, Aug 63 **(Por)**
[Psychotherapy of schizophrenia based on an analysis of delusions] Fernandes MA.
J Med (Porto) 53:629-54 contd, 14 Mar 64 **(Por)**
[Psychotherapy of schizophrenia based on an analysis of delusions] Fernandes MA.
J Med (Porto) 53:697-709 concl, 21 Mar 64 **(Por)**
[Hallucinations in experimental isolation states and in schizophrenics] Matussek P.
J Med (Porto) 51:827-30, 24 Aug 63 **(Por)**
[The psychotherapy of schizophrenics] Matussek P.
J Med (Porto) 52:161-4, 5 Oct 63 **(Por)**
[Aspects of the mechanism of insulin therapy of schizophrenics] Lima OR de.
Rev Paul Med 64:38-40, Jan 64 **(Por)**
[Effect of aminazin on the functional status of the brain in psychiatric patients] Kopylova TV.
Nerv Sist (Leningr) 4:140-3, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Prevention of hypotension and collapse in aminazine therapy] Afanas'ev IN.
Sovet Med 27:29-31, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Changes in the bone marrow and peripheral blood in schizophrenia] Ul'ianov MI, et al.
Sovet Med 27:124-9, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Safety razor blade as foreign body in the esophagus] Lebedevskiĭ BN.
Vestn Otorinolaring 26:89-90, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Safety razor blade as foreign body in the esophagus] Lebedevakiĭ BN.
Vestn Otorinolaring 26:89-90, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Acute aminazin poisoning in schizophrenia] Shilo BF.
Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:82, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[On induced insanity] Skugarevskaia EI.
Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:23-4, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[On the neuroleptic syndrome in schizophrenia patients] Skugarevskiĭ AF.
Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:25-8, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Content of catecholamines of acetylcholine and cholinesterase in the spinal fluid and reactivity of the central nervous system in the catatonic form of schizophrenia] Mikhlin VM.
Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev) 7:49-53, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[On the treatment of paranoid schizophrenia with haloperidol] Aleksandrovskiĭ IuA.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:131-6, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Studies on indole substances in children and adolescents with schizophrenia and other psychoses. II.] Aleksaniants RA.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:1022-8, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Problems in schizophrenia (From data of the All-Union conference in January 1963)] Banshchikov VM, et al.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:786-93, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Electrophysiological research in schizophrenic patients in the terminal stage] Belen'kaia NIa.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:1223-8, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Analeptin test in schizophrenia and depressive states] Boianovskiĭ II.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:742-3, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Spatial synchronization of the alpha-activity in the cerebral cortex in a catatonic-oneiroid form of schizophrenia] Borisova TP, et al.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:420-7, 1964 **(Rus)**
[The effect of certain pharmacological preparations on the cerebral bioelectrical activity in schizophrenia] Gamburg AL, et al.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:116-24, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Adrenocorticotropic and insulinotropic effects in the regulation of the blood sugar level in schizophrenia] Gamburg AL.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:1398-405, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Dynamics of immediate effectiveness of treatment of schizophrenics. (Comparative evaluation of various therapeutic methods)] Gissen LD.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:1563-9, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Immunological methods in the study of some etiological and pathogenic problems in schizophrenia] Korenevskaia VA.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:910-20, 1963 (1 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Apropos of the use of indopan in clinical psychiatry] Levit VG, et al.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:768-70, 1964 **(Rus)**
[On so-called familial schizophrenia] Livshits Ela.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:108-15, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Examination of the cerebrospinal fluid in schizophrenic patients. (Review of the literature)] Mikheeva EV.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:920-30, 1963 (121 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Reactivity of some links of the endocrine system in various forms of the course of schizophrenia. I. Condition of the reactivity of the endocrine system in the paranoid and nuclear form of schizophrenia] Minsker EK.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:1388-97, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Experience with industrial employment of schizophrenic patients in the state of remission or intermission. I] Pashchenkov SZ.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:1406-10, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Results of the use of frenolon for the treatment of schizophrenia] Pavlova IV, et al.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:125-30, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Regional blood pressure in the central retinal artery in schizophrenic patients during aminazin and reserpine therapy. (Clinico-physiological studies)] Petrochenkov PG.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:428-33, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Certain clinico-pathophysiological characteristics of the simple form of schizophrenia] Petrova AG.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:80-4, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Forrest's test as a controlling factor in the use of psychotropic drugs and its results according to our observations] Puzyński S, et al.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:437-40, 1964 **(Rus)**
[On the clinical aspects of exacerbations of slowly developing schizophrenia in old age] Romanova NG.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:250-5, 1964 **(Rus)**
[On the clinical aspects of late schizophrenia] Romanova NG.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:100-7, 1964 **(Rus)**
[On disorders of the relationship of respiration and cardiac activity in schizophrenic patients] Saarma IuM.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:735-41, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Some clinical characteristics and course of schizophrenia with signs of autoimmunization with brain antigens] Semenov SF.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:398-403, 1964 **(Rus)**
[On the clinical peculiarities of periodic schizophrenia according to catamnestic data] Stankevich LA.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:85-92, 1964 **(Rus)**
[The effectiveness of aminazin therapy of terminal states in schizophrenia] Stupochenko MV.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:434-6, 1964 **(Rus)**
[On some poorly understood views of V. P. Osipov on schizophrenia] Timofeev NN.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:930-5, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Effect of Tofranil on higher nervous activity and on some autonomic functions in schizophrenic patients] Tirkel'taub IuA.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:564-71, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Data on the problem of the presence of Macht's phytotoxic reaction in schizophrenic patients] Tsaunė MK.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:748-51, 1963 **(Rus)**
[On variations in the course of periodic schizophrenia] Verbal'skaia LM.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:411-9, 1964 **(Rus)**
[On long-term remissions in periodic schizophrenia] Verbal'skaia LM.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:93-9, 1964 **(Rus)**
[On some peculiarities of course of schizophrenia in patients with an hereditary burden] Vidmanova LN.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:1229-37, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Correlation of the clinical characteristics of schizophrenic remission complicated by alcoholic intoxication with some pathophysiological and immunological indices] Zabrodin GD.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:404-10, 1964 **(Rus)**
[The blood catecholamine level of mental patients and its changes under the influence of aminazin and insulin] Zakhar'in IuL.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:1198-207, 1963 **(Rus)**
[The rehabilitation and readjustment of schizophrenic patients (review of the literature)] Zharikov NM.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:1266-70, 1963 (17 ref.) **(Rus)**
[The role of disturbances in corticofugal influences in pathology of the orientating reflex in schizophrenia patients] Kostandov EA.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 13:995-1009, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Modern active psychiatric therapy of tuberculous mental patients] Poleksić J, et al.
Neuropsihijatrija 11:97-101, 1963 **(Ser)**
[Psychiatric assistance in the north of Portugal. Psychotherapy of schizophrenia. A clinical and analytical contribution] Azevedo Fernandes M.
Folia Clin Int (Barc) 14:346-59, Jul-Aug 64 **(Sp)**
[Contribution to the study of paranoia] Malabia P, et al.
Med Esp 50:281-9 contd, Nov 63 **(Sp)**
[Endocrine changes observed in patients under treatment with trifluoperazine] Cortés Pérez E, et al.
Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex) 26:883-8, Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Cushing's syndrome and paranoid schizophrenia] Bertoni EJ, et al.
Sem Med (B Air) 123:399-400, 1 Aug 63 **(Sp)**
[Trifluoperazine in the treatment of schizophrenia] Cabello VP, et al.
Sem Med (B Air) 122:1510-6, 24 Jun 63 **(Sp)**
[Schizophrenia is curable even in the chronic forms] Cialzeta BA. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:931-4, 19 Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[Action of chlordiazepoxide on the urinary excretion of catecholamines] Indacochea San Martin O.
Sem Med (B Air) 123:1169-73, 10 Oct 63 **(Sp)**
[Concept and schedule of treatment of psychosomatic diseases. Utilization of electroshock in a case of intractable vomiting] Kertesz MA, et al.
Sem Med (B Air) 123:542-3, 15 Aug 63 **(Sp)**
[Interrelations between mental patients as a therapeutic factor] Kesten M.
Sem Med (B Air) 123:1015-6, 26 Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[Treatment of chronic psychoses with haloperidol (R 1625)] Luna NE.
Sem Med (B Air) 124:973-5, 23 Apr 64 **(Sp)**
[Immediate clinical results with gamma aminobutyric acid B6 in schizophrenias and deliriums] Morroni OB.
Sem Med (B Air) 123:892-900, 16 Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[Remarks on the present status of a biochemical background for schizophrenia] Ehrensvärd G.
Nord Psykiat T 18:8-15, 1964 (28 ref.) **(Sw)**
[Clinical aspects of haloperidol] Gerle B.
Nord Psykiat T 18:68-74, 1964 **(Sw)**
[Effect of aminazin and reserpine administration on enzyme activity (catalase, transaminase and aldolase) in the blood of schizophrenia patients] Vashetko VM.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:82-8, Jan-Feb 64 **(Uk)**
[Effect of aminazin and caffeine on adrenal cortex function in patients with schizophrenia] Zelins'kyĭ SP, et al. **Fiziol Zh (Kiev)** 9:651-9, Sep-Oct 63 **(Uk)**

SCHIZOPHRENIA, CHILDHOOD (F)

Cytogenetical investigations in childhood

schizophrenia. Böök JA, et al.
Acta Psychiat Scand 39:309-23, 1963
Dementia infantilis--Heller. Dietze HJ.
Amer J Ment Defic 68:193-202, Sep 63
The Devereux child behavior rating scales: a study of symptom behaviors in latency age atypical children. Spivack G, et al. **Amer J Ment Defic** 68:700-17, May 64
Children reborn. Peet DS. **Amer J Nurs** 64:102-6, Feb 64
A community educational program for the emotionally disturbed child. Nichtern S, et al.
Amer J Orthopsychiat 34:705-13, Jul 64
Formal speech characteristics as a diagnostic aid in childhood psychosis. Weiland IH, et al.
Amer J Orthopsychiat 34:91-4, Jan 64
EEG abnormalities in early childhood schizophrenia: a double-blind study of psychiatrically disturbed and normal children during promazine sedation. White PT, et al. **Amer J Psychiat** 120:950-8, Apr 64
Modifications of the psychiatric interview. Levy DM.
Amer J Psychother 18:435-51, Jul 64
Application of "symbolic realization" to the removal of hallucinations in childhood schizophrenia. Morgan PK. **Amer J Psychother** 18:59-65, Jan 64
The interprofessional treatment of the disturbed and delinquent adolescent. Individual psychotherapy in residential treatment at Hawthorne Cedar Knolls School. Rosmarin S.
Ann NY Acad Sci 105:408-16, 28 Aug 63
Behavior in phenylketonuria; case with schizophrenia. Bjornson J.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 10:65-70, Jan 64
Tom. A patient with schizophrenia. Quinn C.
Canad Nurse 60:129-32, Feb 64
Prenatal and perinatal factors in childhood schizophrenia. Taft LT, et al.
Develop Med Child Neurol 6:32-43, Feb 64
Follow-up study of adolescent patients admitted to Hawaii State Hospital in 1957 and 1958. Mertz AW.
Hawaii Med J 23:189-97, Jan-Feb 64
Sexual countertransference problems with a psychotic child. Christ AE.
J Amer Acad Child Psychiat 3:298-316, Apr 64
Some childhood identity disturbances: educational implementation of a psychiatric treatment plan. Cohen RS. **J Amer Acad Child Psychiat** 3:488-99, Jul 64
The idiot savant. Nurcombe B, et al.
J Amer Acad Child Psychiat 3:469-87, Jul 64
Some criteria on the evaluation of the treatment potential of schizophrenic children. Sperling M.
J Amer Acad Child Psychiat 2:593-604, Oct 63
Whirling and postural control in schizophrenic children. Rachman S, et al.
J Child Psychol Psychiat 4:137-55, Dec 63
Emotional disorders in children. Chacko R.
J Christ Med Ass India 39:36-42, Jan 64
The Minnesota Percepto-Diagnostic Test. Fuller GB, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 19:3-34, Jan 63
A further study on rotation: cross-validation. Fuller GB. **J Clin Psychol** 19:127-8, Jan 63
Differences in visual perception and in visual-motor functioning between psychotic and nonpsychotic children. Safrin RK. **J Consult Psychol** 28:41-5, Feb 64
Psychodynamic approaches to childhood schizophrenia: a review. Gianascol AJ.
J Nerv Ment Dis 137:336-48, Oct 63 (3 ref.)
Childhood schizophrenia. Duffy JH.
Med Rec Ann (Houston) 57:344-5, Apr 64
Management of the emotionally ill child. Long-term trials with a new agent. Krakowski AJ.
New York J Med 64:2070-5, 15 Aug 64
A type of group psychotherapy in the children's unit of a mental hospital. Soble D, et al.
Psychiat Quart 38:262-70, Apr 64
Getting the message from a schizophrenic child. Rice G, et al. **Psychiatry** 27:163-9, May 64
[Psychoses in children up to puberty] Brask BH.
Manedsskr Prakt Laegegern 42:306-20, Jul 64 **(Dan)**
[Chronic childhood psychoses. A review] Brask BH.
Ugeskr Laeg 126:959-68, 9 Jul 64 (43 ref.) **(Dan)**
[The place of niamid in infantile neuropsychiatry] Feldmann H.
Ann Paediat (Basel) 201:Suppl:1-21, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Autism and iatrogenic disease] Krevelen DA van.
Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel) 31:129-33, Apr 64 **(Ger)**
[On early infantile incitation disorders] Schönfelder T.
Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel) 31:112-29, Apr 64 **(Ger)**
[Clinical and psychopathological considerations on dementia: apropos of a case of Heller's dementia infantilis studied catamnestically for 14 years following onset] Giannelli A, et al.
Rass Stud Psichiat 53:87-104, 1964 **(It)**
[A study of the prognosis of schizophrenia with emphasis on prognosis of child and late schizophrenia] Sakaoka U.
Psychiat Neurol Jap 66:30-45, Jan 64 **(Jap)**
[Schizophrenia in uniovular twins] Bautsch A, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 13:707-14, Sep-Oct 63 (50 ref.) **(Pol)**
[Studies on indole substances in children and adolescents with schizophrenia and other psychoses. II.] Aleksaniants RA.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:1022-8, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Working capacity and social adaptation of patients acquiring schizophrenia in their childhood or adolescence (catamnestic data)] Bashina VM.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:1041-6, 1963 **(Rus)**
[On the association of schizoform and epileptic symptoms in children] Mnukhin SS.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:1047-51, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Apropos of pfrop-schizophrenia. (According to data of a pediatric clinic)] Sosiukalo OD.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:1035-40, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Clinico-pathophysiological data on the onset and development of schizophrenia] Strel'tsova NI.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:75-9, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Schizophrenia in children. (Review of recent foreign monographic literature)] Vrono MS, et al.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:1102-7, 1963 (14 ref.) **(Rus)**
[On some clinical characteristics of the initial stages of schizophrenia in preschool children] Zhezlova LIa.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:1029-35, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Dementia praecocissima] Heijbel J.
Nord Med 71:722-3, 4 Jun 64 **(Sw)**

SCHIZOPHRENIC LANGUAGE (F)

Formal speech characteristics as a diagnostic aid in childhood psychosis. Weiland IH, et al.
Amer J Orthopsychiat 34:91-4, Jan 64
Some aspects of verbal conditioning in psychiatric patients. Beech HR, et al.
Behav Res Ther 1:273-82, Dec 63
The neurology of psychotic speech. Critchley M.
Brit J Psychiat 110:353-64, May 64
The ability of schizophrenics to understand normal, psychotic and pseudo-psychotic speech. Honigfeld G.
Dis Nerv Syst 24:692-4, Nov 63
Experimental manipulation of continuous speech in schizophrenic patients. Salzinger K, et al.
J Abnorm Soc Psychol 68:508-16, May 64
Stability of vocabulary performance by schizophrenics. Ginett LE, et al. **J Consult Psychol** 28:178-9, Apr 64
Symbolic distortion in the vocabulary definitions of schizophrenics. Richman J. **J Gen Psychol** 71:1-8, Jul 64
Verbal conditioning in interviews: application to chronic schizophrenics and relationship to prognosis for acute schizophrenics. Salzinger K, et al.
J Psychiat Res 2:1-9, Jan 64
Language characteristics of scattered and nonscattered schizophrenics compared with normals. Mabry M. **J Psychol** 57:29-40, Jan 64
[The "Rînhâûzhâîrhhâûsês", compensatory neomorphism in a debile paraphrenic] Bernard P, et al. **Acta Neurol Belg** 64:65-86, Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[Clinical problems and phenomenology of expression] Spoerri T. **Bibl Psychiat Neurol** 1:185-96, 1964 **(Ger)**
[On schizophrenic communication] Searles HF.
Psyche (Stuttgart) 17:292-316 concl, Aug 63 **(Ger)**

SCHIZOPHRENIC PSYCHOLOGY (F)

Stimulus generalization in acute and chronic schizophrenia. Gaines JA, et al.
Acta Psychiat Scand 39:601-5, 1963
A study on the psychopathological influence of parental environment on neurotic and schizoid patients. Anastasiadis YS.
Acta Psychother (Basel) 11:370-90, 1963
Non-participant observation on a closed ward. Wolman BB. **Acta Psychother (Basel)** 12:61-71, 1964
Clinical and experimental examination of chronic schizophrenics with speech disorders. Ružičková R, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 6:77-8, 1964
Ideomotor communication in confusional states and schizophrenia. LeBaron GI Jr.
Amer J Clin Hypn 7:42-54, Jul 64
Beauty culture program. The effect on chronic schizophrenics. Ishiyama T.
Amer J Occup Ther 18:56-7, Mar-Apr 64
Social class and schizophrenia. Dunham HW.
Amer J Orthopsychiat 34:634-42, Jul 64
Some determiners and characteristics of learning research in schizophrenia. Garmezy N.
Amer J Orthopsychiat 34:643-51, Jul 64
Social factors in the placement of the chronic schizophrenic patient. Adelson D.
Amer J Psychiat 121:61-4, Jul 64
Socio-economic adjustment of a sample of schizophrenic patients. Cole NJ, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 120:465-71, Nov 63
Some schizophrenic mechanisms. Edwards RV.
Amer J Psychiat 120:1105-7, May 64
Hallucinations and delusions in white and Negro schizophrenics. Vitols MM, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 120:472-6, Nov 63
From schizophrenic to homosexual: a crisis in role and relating. Brody EB.
Amer J Psychother 17:579-95, Oct 63
An interior view of a schizophrenic psychosis. Dean ES.
Amer J Psychother 18:317-23, Apr 64
Characteristics of the schizophrenic decompensation. Badgley TM, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 10:138-42, Feb 64
Perceptual evidence of CNS dysfunction in schizophrenia. Belmont I, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 10:395-408, Apr 64
Dream-recall and themes of hospitalized schizophrenics. Chang SC.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 10:119-22, Feb 64
Body image and psychopathology. Fisher S.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 10:519-29, May 64
Intensive treatment of psychotic behaviour by stimulus satiation and food reinforcement. Ayllon T.
Behav Res Ther 1:53-61, May 63
Verbal conditioning of common associations in long-term schizophrenic patients. Ullmann LP, et al.
Behav Res Ther 2:15-8, May 64
Amateur tattoos, emotional immaturity and deliquents. Wells RS. **Brit J Clin Pract** 18:227-30, Apr 64
An approach to the psychotherapy of cognitive dysfunction in schizophrenia. Chapman J, et al.
Brit J Med Psychol 36:253-60, 1963
An analysis of schizophrenics' interviews. Morris J.
Brit J Med Psychol 36:283-9, 1963
The genesis of schizophrenic thought disorder: a serial invalidation hypothesis. Bannister D.
Brit J Psychiat 109:680-6, Sep 63
Echopraxia in schizophrenia. Chapman J, et al.
Brit J Psychiat 110:365-74, May 64
Organization and hostility in the thematic apperception test stories of schizophrenics. Foulds GA.
Brit J Psychiat 110:64-6, Jan 64
I.Q. changes in chronic schizophrenia. Hamilton V.
Brit J Psychiat 109:642-8, Sep 63
Psychological changes in chronic schizophrenics following differential activity programmes. Hamilton V. **Brit J Psychiat** 110:602-3, Jul 64
Psychological changes in chronic schizophrenics following differential activity programmes: a repeat study. Hamilton V. **Brit J Psychiat** 110:283-6, Mar 64
The Eysenck personality inventory in chronic schizophrenia. Al-Issa I.
Brit J Psychiat 110:397-400, May 64
Creativity and its relationship to age, vocabulary and personality of schizophrenics. Al-Issa I.
Brit J Psychiat 110:74-9, Jan 64
An experimental study of parental castration phantasies in schizophrenia. Karon BP.
Brit J Psychiat 110:67-73, Jan 64
Perception of speech in schizophrenia. Lawson JS, et al.
Brit J Psychiat 110:375-80, May 64
Depersonalization and mood changes in schizophrenia. Sedman G, et al. **Brit J Psychiat** 109:669-73, Sep 63
Performance and level of activation in schizophrenics and normals. Venables PH.
Brit J Psychol 55:207-18, May 64
Transference cure and transference psychosis. McCarley TH. **Dis Nerv Syst** 24:602-5, Oct 63
Manipulation of verbal behavior of chronic hospitalized schizophrenics in a group therapy situation. Drennen WT, et al. **Int J Group Psychother** 14:189-93, Apr 64
August Strindberg: a study of the relationship between his creativity and schizophrenia. (Strindberg A), Lidz T. **Int J Psychoanal** 45:399-410, Apr-Jul 64
A structured group programme for patient-staff communication. Burke JL, et al.
Int J Soc Psychiat 10:142-8, Spring 64
Sexual drive and its gratification in schizophrenia. Lukianowicz N. **Int J Soc Psychiat** 9:250-8, Autumn 63
A cross-cultural survey of schizophrenic symptomatology. Murphy HB, et al.
Int J Soc Psychiat 9:237-49, Autumn 63
Constancy of absolute judgements of size by normals and schizophrenics. Boardman WK, et al.
J Abnorm Soc Psychol 68:346-9, Mar 64
The differential effect of induced muscular tension (drive) on discrimination in schizophrenics and normals. Broen WE Jr, et al.
J Abnorm Soc Psychol 68:349-53, Mar 64
Perceptual categorizations of love and anger cues in schizophrenics. Buck L, et al.
J Abnorm Soc Psychol 67:480-90, Nov 63
Conformity behavior of schizophrenic subjects with maternal figures. Clarke AR.
J Abnorm Soc Psychol 68:45-53, Jan 64
Interpersonal affect and conformity behavior in schizophrenics. Gill WS.
J Abnorm Soc Psychol 67:502-5, Nov 63
Age differences in repeated learning tasks in schizophrenic subjects. Gladis M.
J Abnorm Soc Psychol 68:437-41, Apr 64
Monocular distance perception in schizophrenics. Kidd AH. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 68:100-3, Jan 64
Further comments on characteristics of untestable chronic schizophrenics. Klein EB, et al.
J Abnorm Soc Psychol 68:355-8, Mar 64
Early childhood intellectual differences between schizophrenic adults and their siblings. Lane EA, et al.
J Abnorm Soc Psychol 68:193-5, Feb 64
Social behavior of chronic schizophrenics in supervised and unsupervised work groups. Lerner MJ, et al.
J Abnorm Soc Psychol 67:219-25, Sep 63
Responsiveness of chronic schizophrenics to the social behavior of others in a meaningful task situation. Lerner MJ. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 67:295-9, Sep 63
Overinclusive thinking and delusions in schizophrenic patients. Payne RW, et al.
J Abnorm Soc Psychol 68:562-6, May 64
Stimulus and social cues in concept identification of schizophrenics and normals. Pishkin V.
J Abnorm Soc Psychol 67:454-63, Nov 63

Changes in body image following sensory deprivation in schizophrenic and control groups. Reitman EE, et al. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 68:168-76, Feb 64
Associative interference in the verbal learning performance of schizophrenics and normals. Spence JT, et al. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 68:204-9, Feb 64
Shape constancy in schizophrenic patients. Weckowicz TE. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 68:177-83, Feb 64
Deductive reasoning in schizophrenia. Williams EB. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 69:47-61, Jul 64
Stereotypy of response in schizophrenics. Armitage SG, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 20:225-30, Apr 64
Determinants of the role image of the chronic psychotic patient in a large mental hospital. Ishiyama T. **J Clin Psychol** 20:134-9, Jan 64
Structural efficiency of WAIS subtests. Nickols J. **J Clin Psychol** 19:420-3, Oct 63
The role of meaningfulness in the serial learning of schizophrenics. Nidorf LJ. **J Clin Psychol** 20:92, Jan 64
Rorschach alphabetical and geometrical responses. Orme JE. **J Clin Psychol** 19:459-60, Oct 63
Electromyographic gradients in concept identification with numbers of irrelevant dimensions. Pishkin V, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 20:61-7, Jan 64
Clinical judgment of vocabulary responses in process and reactive schizophrenia. Schwartz ML, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 19:488-94, Oct 63
Effects of aging and pathology on the factorial structure of intelligence. Berger L, et al. **J Consult Psychol** 28:199-207, Jun 64
The effects of phenothiazine on disordered thought in schizophrenia. Chapman LJ, et al. **J Consult Psychol** 28:165-9, Apr 64
The problem of selecting drug-free schizophrenics for research. Chapman LJ. **J Consult Psychol** 27:540-2, Dec 63
Anxiety and ego strength as predictors of response to treatment in schizophrenic patients. Distler LS, et al. **J Consult Psychol** 28:170-7, Apr 64
Overinclusive thinking in process and reactive schizophrenics. Eliseo TS. **J Consult Psychol** 27:447-9, Oct 63
A factor analytic study of Eysenck's and Schutz's personality dimensions among psychiatric groups. Gard JG, et al. **J Consult Psychol** 28:252-8, Jun 64
A study of certain schizophrenic dimensions and their relationship to double alternation learning. Johannsen WJ, et al. **J Consult Psychol** 27:375-82, Oct 63
Levels of personality organization and production of associative sequences in process-reactive schizophrenia. Judson AJ, et al. **J Consult Psychol** 28:208-13, Jun 64
Factors of psychopathology in the ward behavior of acute schizophrenics. Raskin A, et al. **J Consult Psychol** 27:420-5, Oct 63
Originality in problem solving as a function of anxiety and withdrawal in schizophrenics. Sidle A. **J Consult Psychol** 27:550, Dec 63
The effects of success background followed by failure experience upon the performance of schizophrenic, hospitalized, nonschizophrenic, and normal subjects. Turbiner M. **J Consult Psychol** 28:190, Apr 64
Postdiction of the outcome of somatic therapy from the Rorschach records of schizophrenic patients. Winslow CN, et al. **J Consult Psychol** 28:243-7, Jun 64
Reinforcement and instructions with mental patients. Ayllon T, et al. **J Exp Anal Behav** 7:327-31, Jul 64
Self-body recognition and schizophrenia. Arnhoff FN, et al. **J Gen Psychol** 70:353-61, Apr 64
Cognitive dissonance, opinion change, and physiological arousal. Ward WD, et al. **J Gen Psychol** 71:115-24, Jul 64
Body experiences of schizophrenic, neurotic and normal women. Fisher S, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 137:252-7, Sep 63
The concept of process-reactive schizophrenia: criteria and related research. Higgins J. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 138:9-25, Jan 64 (91 ref.)
A comparative investigation of schizophrenic and normal conceptual performance. Nathan PE. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 138:443-51, May 64
Role perception: a comparative study of good and poor premorbid schizophrenic men. Query JM. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 138:43-7, Jan 64
Affiliation among chronic schizophrenics: factors affecting acceptance of responsibility for the fate of another. Schooler C, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 137:173-9, Aug 63
Affiliation among schizophrenics: preferred characteristics of the other. Schooler C. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 137:436-46, Nov 63
The relationship between the Elgin and the Phillips measures of process-reactive schizophrenia. Solomon L, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 138:32-7, Jan 64
Field dependence and sophistication of body concept in schizophrenics. Sugerman AA, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 138:119-23, Feb 64
The development of a self-report measure of the process-reactive continuum. Ullmann LP, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 138:38-42, Jan 64
Childhood intelligence of future schizophrenics and neighborhood peers. Albee GW, et al. **J Psychol** 58:141-4, Jul 64
The diagnostic validity of human figure drawings in schizophrenia. Burton A, et al. **J Psychol** 57:3-18, Jan 64
Sex differences among schizophrenics in the interpretation of the human diad. Knapp RH, et al. **J Psychol** 56:473-8, Oct 63
Selective intellectual deficit for threatening content. Lomont JF. **J Psychol** 57:319-28, Apr 64
Radical mastectomy in a chronic schizophrenic, pre- and post-operative management. Caplan LM. **Med Times** 92:211-3, Mar 64
Comments on schizophrenia. Friedman S. **Med Trial Techn Quart** 10:69-83 contd, Mar 64
'Dream time' in hallucinating and nonhallucinating schizophrenic patients. Koresko RL, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:1118-9, 14 Sep 63
Role of concrete thinking in schizophrenia. McKinley RA. **New York J Med** 64:761-8, 15 Mar 64
Space perception in chronic schizophrenia and brain-damage. Daston PG. **Percept Motor Skills** 18:183-90, Feb 64
Effect of phenothiazines on the thinking of acute schizophrenics. Downing RW, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 17:511-20, Oct 63
Effects of three types of verbal distractors on thinking in acute schizophrenia. Downing RW, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 17:881-2, Dec 63
Effects of auditory intensity on simple reaction time of schizophrenics. Grisell JL, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 18:396, Apr 64
Observation on schizophrenic seven-squares test patterns. Hector H, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 18:856, Jun 64
Self-concepts of a selected group of schizophrenic patients and a "normal" group. Larsen GL, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 18:339-40, Apr 64
Electromyographic variation concomitant with concept identification parameters. Pishkin V. **Percept Motor Skills** 18:649-52, Apr 64
"Stimulus-seeking" behavior in schizophrenics and nonschizophrenics. Sidle A, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 17:811-6, Dec 63
Time estimation in hospitalized patients as a function of goal distance and magnitude of reward. Simmel EC. **Percept Motor Skills** 17:91-7, Aug 63
The Bender-Gestalt test in differential diagnosis of temporal lobectomy and schizophrenia. Weinstein S, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 18:813-20, Jun 64
Differentiation of human figure drawings made before and after temporal lobectomy and by schizophrenics. Weinstein S, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 17:687-93, Dec 63
Schizophrenics' stereotypes about somatotypes. Wynne RD, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 18:21-2, Feb 64
[Time-structure in schizophrenic patients--experimental study. Park H. **Psychiat Neurol Jap** 66:156-65, Mar 64
Differences in the interview responses of wives of schizophrenic and nonschizophrenic inpatients. Murphy HS. **Psychiatry** 26:381-90, Nov 63
Sociopaths and schizophrenics--a comparison of family interactions. Sharp VH, et al. **Psychiatry** 27:127-34, May 64
Vicissitudes of internalized objects in paranoid schizophrenia and manic-depressive states. Weiss E. **Psychoanal Rev** 50:588-603, Winter 63
Learning and psychopathology. Huff FW. **Psychol Bull** 61:459-68, Jun 64 (73 ref.)
Thioproperazine: a study of its use in psychotic excitation. Pimley KG. **Psychopharmacologia (Berlin)** 4:377-84, 2 Jul 63
Childlike behavior and thought while emerging from insulin coma. Studies with hypnosis in schizophrenic patients. Friedman JJ. **Psychosomatics** 5:102-6, Mar-Apr 64
Effects of delayed auditory feedback on process-reactive schizophrenics. Karacan I, et al. **Rhode Island Med J** 47:21-3, Jan 64
Endogenous metabolic factor in schizophrenic behavior. Berlet HH, et al. **Science** 144:311-3, 17 Apr 64
[The form of graphic creativity of schizophrenic subjects] Kamba F. **Cesk Psychiat** 59:265-73, Aug 63 (Cz)
[Personality types in schizophrenia and schizophreniform psychoses] Dein E. **Nord Psykiat T** 18:87-105, 1964 (Dan)
[The schizophrenic constitution. Reflexological and social psychological studies] Schulsinger F, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg** 125:1300-4, 20 Sep 63 (Dan)
[Manneristic art and schizophrenic mannerism] Calvi LA. **Acta Neurol Belg** 64:125-30, Jan 64 (Fr)
[From naturalistic representation to the morbid abstraction of forms] Crahay S, et al. **Acta Neurol Belg** 64:103-23, Jan 64 (Fr)
[Epilogue to the case of a true paranoic, ex-schizophrenic] De Busscher J. **Acta Neurol Belg** 64:185-222, Feb 64 (Fr)
[Free expression in psychotherapy] Dellaert R. **Acta Neurol Belg** 64:9-21, Jan 64 (Fr)
[The pictorial work of a precursor: Pierre Joseph Fierens (1836-1898)] Titeca J. **Acta Neurol Belg** 64:149-53, Jan 64 (Fr)
[Conviction of déja vu and situation] Daumézon G, et al. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 122:253-7, Jul 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of a case treated by Jung's psychoanalytic method and of concepts which may arise from it] Durban P. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 122:747-74, May 64 (Fr)
[Contribution to the study of the Minnesota personality inventory (MMPI)in schizophrenics] Moor L, et al. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 2:242-9, Jul 63 (Fr)
[The artistic production of a schizophrenic] Nehlil J, et al. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 122:129-36, Jan 64 (Fr)
[The theory of orexis and schizophrenia] Wukmir VJ. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 122:705-28, May 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of biographies of chronic schizophrenics] De Simone G. **Psychiat Neurol (Basel)** 145:345-55, 1963 (Fr)
[A delusional schizophreniform episode in a neurotic woman during psychotherapy. Pathogenic considerations] Scheider PB. **Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat** 93:416-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Idling in the magic circle. On the dead point in the chronic schizophrenic situation] Elrod N, et al. **Bibl Psychiat Neurol** 118:82-94, 1963 (Ger)
[Clinical problems and phenomenology of expression] Spoerri T. **Bibl Psychiat Neurol** 1:185-96, 1964 (Ger)
[On the inner direction of psychiatric patients towards the future] Finke J. **Confin Psychiat** 7:47-84, 1964 (Ger)
[On the change of place in chronic patients with delusions] Kahleyss M. **Confin Psychiat** 6:121-55, 1963 (Ger)
[Creative achievements in the terminal state of schizophrenia] **Confin Psychiat** 6:102-60, 1963 (Ger)
[Depersonalization and derealization] Meyer JE. **Fortschr Neurol Psychiat** 31:438-50, Aug 63 (Ger)
[A contribution to the evaluation of crimes of schizophrenics] Lindinger H. **Nervenarzt** 34:107-13, Mar 63 (Ger)
[On the significance of social factors for the pathogenesis of schizophrenic diseases] Walther R. **Nervenarzt** 34:491-5, Nov 63 (Ger)
[On the problem of neurotic fixations in the pre-morbid schizophrenic psychosis] Lindinger H. **Psyche (Stuttgart)** 17:333-56, Sep 63 (Ger)
[Studies on schizophrenic reactions] Rohr K. **Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat** 93:381-5, 1964 (Ger)
[Studies on common attitudes of schizophrenics and their relatives] Willi J. **Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat** 93:386-8, 1964 (Ger)
[On "paraphonia" in schizophrenics] Spoerri T. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 93:1706-8, 30 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Studies on the reactions of Japanese to the Szondi Test. Comparison of drive systems in normal and schizophrenic subjects] Nozaki N. **Niigata Med J** 77:471-88, Sep 63 (Jap)
[An analysis of mental states in the experimental conditions of an estimation of lapse of time. Functional analysis of mental disorders by response performance] Hishiyama T, et al. **Psychiat Neurol Jap** 66:468-77, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Anthropological studies on chronic schizophrenia] Ono S, et al. **Psychiat Neurol Jap** 65:755-63, Sep 63 (Jap)
[Working capacity and social adaptation of patients acquiring schizophrenia in their childhood or adolescence (catamnestic data)] Bashina VM. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 63:1041-6, 1963 (Rus)
[Dynamics of subordination and adaptation in patients with the catatonic form of schizophrenia with chronic unfavorable development] Gushanskii EL. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 63:1376-80, 1963 (Rus)

SCHLATTER-OSGOOD DISEASE see under OSTEOCHONDRITIS (C3)

SCHOLARSHIPS AND FELLOWSHIPS

(I)

An international fellowship program. Rosenhaus MB. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 19:867-8, 1963
Support for research, training and education in medical electronics. **Amer J Med Electronics** 2:249-54, Jul-Sep 63
Vested control. Smith LB. **Arizona Med** 20:34A, Nov 63
Financial assistance available for graduate or postgraduate medical study in Canada, the United States, and Europe. **Canad Med Ass J** 89:833-62, 19 Oct 63
Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:896-900, 4 Apr 64
Report of the visit of the 1963 North American Traveling Fellows to Great Britain. Beller ML, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg (Amer)** 45:1754-62, Dec 63
Kentucky medical students abroad. Adams A. **J Kentucky Med Ass** 62:378, May 64
International Community Medicine Clerkship 1963-64: Iran. Geist RE. **J Kentucky Med Ass** 62:379-81, May 64
Bio-science summer educational program for high ability high school students. Satinsky VP. **J Med Educ** 38:880-4, Oct 63
Federal loans to medical students. Rosenholtz MJ. **Maryland Med J** 13:1-2, Jan 64
A summmer in India. Maurice WL. **McGill Med J** 33:16-24, Feb 64
The North Carolina Medical Care Commission.

Evaluation of the rural loan program by recipients of medical and dental loans. Bradbury SF. **N Carolina Med J** 24:489-91, Oct 63

Report to the Nuffield Foundation on the 1963 Nuffield Travelling Fellowship for a New Zealand General Practitioner. I. Aitken A. **New Zeal Med J** 63:236-40, Apr 64

Some worthwhile experiments in assistance. **Optom Weekly** 55:25-6, 30 Apr 64

Career decisions of very able students. Nichols RC. **Science** 144:1315-9, 12 Jun 64

Recruitment and cooperative education plan for high-ability premedical students. Gary FI. **Southwest Med** 45:119-22, Apr 64

[The return of the alumnus] Chagoya L. **Rev Fac Cienc Med Cordoba** 22:68-70, Jan-Mar 64 (Sp)

[On semester stipends and their increases] Tillander H. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:2509-13, 26 Aug 64 (Sw)

SCHOOL HEALTH (G3, I)

Nine years examination of the hearing in school children in North Trondelag. Fabritius HF. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl** 188:350+, 1964

Anti-schoolchild-smoking campagin in Denmark. Cramer T. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 19:935-6, 1963

Evaluation of cancer education programmes directed to young people. Leverenz JW. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 19:961-3, 1963

Allergic diseases in adolescents. I. Description of survey; prevalence of allergy. Freeman GL, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 107:549-59, Jun 64

Allergic diseases in adolescents. II. Changes in allergic manifestations during adolescence. Freeman GL, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 107:560-6, Jun 64

Controlled field trial in British Guiana school children of heat-killed-phenolized and acetone-killed lyophilized typhoid vaccines. Ashcroft MT, et al. **Amer J Hyg** 79:196-206, Mar 64

How your time is spent. Notter L. **Amer J Nurs** 64:115-7, Feb 64

Misuse of assistants in school health. Tipple DC. **Amer J Nurs** 64:99-101, Sep 64

Educational technical assistance: a psychodynamic approach to school supervision. Newman RG. **Amer J Orthopsychiat** 34:137-40, Jan 64

Mental health in education. Ryan WC. **Amer J Psychiat** 120:681-2, Jan 64 (2 ref.)

Some problems of strategy in providing school mental health services. Hollister WG. **Amer J Public Health** 53:1447-51, Sep 63

Trends in school health services. Shultz CS. **Amer J Public Health** 53:1284-8, Aug 63

Color vision screening of preschool and first grade children. Gallagher JR, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 72:200-11, Aug 64

The athletic team physician in the secondary school program. Mongillo F. **Conn Med** 27:756-7, Dec 63

Health organization in the public school system. O'Connor DS. **Conn Med** 27:749-51, Dec 63

Conditioning for secondary school athletic activities. O'Donnell ED. **Conn Med** 27:758-60, Dec 63

Tuberculin skin testing in secondary schools in Baltimore County, Maryland. Operation Skin Test. Scalia SP. **Dis Chest** 45:596-605, Jun 64

Surveillance procedures for pupils affected by disproportionate emotional reactions. Kotkov B. **Dis Nerv Syst** 25:209-16, Apr 64

Evaluation of health services in Gondar, Ethiopia. Jager OA. **Ethiopian Med J** 1:230-8, Jul 63

The physician and the high school football team. Glazer N. **GP** 28:130-3, Oct 63

Physical fitness in New York City schools. Jacobziner H. **GP** 29:112-5, Apr 64

Some essentials of child health appraisal relating to school adjustment. Hamil BM. **Henry Ford Hosp Med Bull** 12:211-21, Jun 64

Evaluation of midday meal programme in Hyderabad City--Andhra Pradesh. Swaminathan MC, et al. **Indian J Public Health** 8:65-73, Apr 64

Student health in Asia. **Indian Med J** 57:213, Aug 63

Staphylococcus pyogenes in a village school. Hoskyns BL, et al. **J Coll Gen Pract** 8:72-5, Jul 64

What is the school physician's real role? Dukelow DA. **J Med Soc New Jersey** 61:27-31, Jan 64

The screening of hearing in school children. Wood WL. **J Med Soc New Jersey** 61:71-3, Feb 64

[Hygienic studies of foodstuffs in school lunch. 2. The actual status of contamination of school lunch facilities and the grading in food inspection. Kiyota S, et al. **J Osaka City Med Cent** 12:185-9, Jun 63

[Hygienic studies of foodstuffs in school lunch. 1. Contamination studied in terms of the month during the past three years. Kiyota S, et al. **J Osaka City Med Cent** 12:179-84, Jun 63

A preventive mental health program in the school setting: description and evaluation. Cowen EL, et al. **J Psychol** 56:307-56, Oct 63

The school health committee. Paul JR Jr. **J S Carolina Med Ass** 59:403-4, Nov 63

Childrens' problems as seen by a physician. Abrams I. **J Sch Health** 34:317-25, Sep 64

Progress report of the Health Guidance in Sex Education Committee. Bernhagen L. **J Sch Health** 34:180-1, Apr 64

School health policies. Bland HB. **J Sch Health** 34:269-74, Jun 64

Chemical prophylaxis and school populations. Brown RL. **J Sch Health** 34:234-9, May 64

Responsibilities for school health programs in Cincinnati. Cockburn TA. **J Sch Health** 34:343-6, Sep 64

A school dental health program can be dynamic. Cohen A. **J Sch Health** 34:116-22, Mar 64

Summary analysis of recorded incidence, amount of medical care, and follow-through on organic heart disease in 95,000 pupils. Corliss LM, et al. **J Sch Health** 34:181-4, Apr 64

The future of school nursing. Cromwell GE. **J Sch Health** 34:43-6, Jan 64

Training programs in school health service in New York City. Culbert RW, et al. **J Sch Health** 34:275-80, Jun 64

Misconceptions about protective equipment and procedures in athletics. Fagan CB. **J Sch Health** 34:168-73, Apr 64

A study of the effectiveness of Ohio conferences on physicians and schools. Fogle FL. **J Sch Health** 34:19-28, Jan 64

School health programs in Europe. Fricke IB. **J Sch Health** 34:31-2, Jan 64

Elements of an effective public school hearing conservation program. Garber AT. **J Sch Health** 34:132-7, Mar 64

Psychological first aid. Gillespie DK. **J Sch Health** 33:391-5, Nov 63

Time for tines. Tuberculin skin testing program. Gruener L, et al. **J Sch Health** 33:456-8, Dec 63

The school dental health program in New York State. Gutman RE. **J Sch Health** 34:257-63, Jun 64

How we do it. Harnett AL. **J Sch Health** 33:361-2, Oct 63

How we do it. Harnett AL. **J Sch Health** 34:173-9, Apr 64

Educational defenses against quackery. Hein FV. **J Sch Health** 34:97-105, Mar 64

The continuing education of school nurse-teachers in New York State: a descriptive study. Hosford MH. **J Sch Health** 33:450-1, Dec 63

Effective health teaching. Johns EB. **J Sch Health** 34:123-31, Mar 64

The partnership of school health and public health. Larimore GW. **J Sch Health** 34:307-10, Sep 64

"School health in action" or how a school health council came into existence. Mackey RT. **J Sch Health** 34:91-2, Feb 64

Occupational health services and environmental control in our schools. Macleod KI, et al. **J Sch Health** 34:221-7, May 64

Health education in the middle grades and high school. Mason WA. **J Sch Health** 34:328-33, Sep 64

School physician and family doctor. Newman HC. **J Sch Health** 33:377-8, Oct 63

Public health views its shared responsibilities for school health. Norton JW. **J Sch Health** 34:311-4, Sep 64

Health and education--an appraisal. Oberteuffer D. **J Sch Health** 34:184-97, Apr 64

Let's get the health out of science. O'Reilly LB. **J Sch Health** 34:153-64, Apr 64

A pediatricians' interest in the fitness of school children. Paul JR Jr. **J Sch Health** 33:462-7, Dec 63

The significance of health education for junior college students. Pollock MB. **J Sch Health** 34:333-8, Sep 64

Health ratings in the identification of low-achievement. Robey D, et al. **J Sch Health** 34:347-50, Sep 64

Standards for junior high school athletics. Shaw JH. **J Sch Health** 34:164-8, Apr 64

Health in physical education and athletics. Shaw JH. **J Sch Health** 34:203-5, Apr 64

Development of an effective school tuberculin testing program in Hawaii. Shklov N. **J Sch Health** 34:9-12, Jan 64

The research council of the American School Health Association. Southworth WH. **J Sch Health** 34:15-7, Jan 64

Research needs in school nursing. Staton WM. **J Sch Health** 33:418-21, Nov 63

The role of the school and the community in mental health programs. Stringer LA. **J Sch Health** 33:385-90, Nov 63

The nurse-teacher participates in curriculum planning. Thyng EK, et al. **J Sch Health** 34:74-6, Feb 64

Education of nurses for school health service. Tipple DC. **J Sch Health** 33:444-50, Dec 63

It happened. Wahle RP. **J Sch Health** 34:315-7, Sep 64

Utilization of private physicians and dentists in school health. Wallace HM. **J Sch Health** 34:65-8, Feb 64

Tuberculin testing--to educate, motivate and eradicate. Williamson PC. **J Sch Health** 34:53-9, Feb 64

Committee on School Physician Responsibilities, American School Health Association. Report on school physician remuneration. **J Sch Health** 33:364-71, Oct 63

The California Joint Study of Student Health Problems and School Performance. **J Sch Health** 34:179-80, Apr 64

Health in physical education and athletics. Should a physician be present at every inter-school football game? **J Sch Health** 34:37-40, Jan 64

Educational status of hard-of-hearing children in the classroom. Kodman F Jr. **J Speech Hearing Dis** 28:297-9, Aug 63

An epidemiologic investigation of tuberculosis in a Tennessee high school following discovery of a student case. Bryant WF Jr, et al. **J Tenn Med Ass** 57:41-4, Feb 64

The school health service and the family doctor. Didsbury B. **Lancet** 1:101-4, 11 Jan 64

School health findings 1962-63. Grant M. **Med Ann DC** 33:230, May 64

Eradication of tuberculosis in the schools of America. Peabody JW. **Med Ann DC** 32:379-80, Sep 63

Sanitary facilities in schools of an inner suburb of Melbourne. Hartman LJ. **Med J Aust** 2:260-2, 15 Aug 64

Medical and physical activity forms for the cardiac school child. Hamburg M. **New York J Med** 64:1333-5, 1 Jun 64

Contributions of the practicing physician to school health services. Bryan E. **Northwest Med** 63:457-60, Jul 64

The school nurse-teacher's role in aiding children with emotional problems. Stimis A. **Nurs Forum** 2:61-86, 1963

Help for the maladjusted teenager. Schoel DR. **Nurs Outlook** 12:28-31, Feb 64

Evaluation of school nursing activities. Basco D. **Nurs Res** 12:212-21, Fall 63

The OD and vision screening. Ames EF. **Optom Weekly** 54:2390, 26 Dec 63

Charlotte (N.C.) optimists & optometrists study fifth school screening results. Turner K. **Optom Weekly** 55:26-7, 4 Jun 64

Health education and anticaries prophylaxis in schools. Sforzolini GS. **Panminerva Med** 6:83-6, Mar 64

Prevention of psychiatric disorders among immigrant schoolchildren in Britain. Skone JF. **Public Health** 78:47-9, Nov 63

Variola minor in a primary school. Angulo JJ, et al. **Public Health Rep** 79:355-65, Apr 64

Evaluation of hearing testing program in New York City elementary schools. Belkin M, et al. **Public Health Rep** 78:681-8, Aug 63

School dental care in a community with controlled fluoridation. Frank JE, et al. **Public Health Rep** 79:113-24, Feb 64

Improving performance in public health. Hilleboe HE. **Public Health Rep** 79:45-8, Jan 64

Use of volunteers in tuberculin testing program. Vandervoort EL. **Public Health Rep** 79:286-8, Apr 64

Common cold major medical cause of school absences in South Dakota. **S Dakota J Med Pharm** 16:55, Nov 63

The cardiac child in school. Baines A. **Texas J Med** 60:551, Jul 64

School health and the physician. Dukelow DA. **Texas J Med** 59:974-5, Oct 63

Out-patient and hospital treatment of tuberculous patients in South Jordan. Weddell JM. **Tubercle** 45:26-35, Mar 64

Skin disease in school children in St. Lucia. Lees RE, et al. **W Indian Med J** 12:265-7, Dec 63

Paediatric aspects of day care and institutional care. Richmond JB. **WHO Public Health Pap** 24:102-11, 1964

["School hygiene"] Gambarogly G, et al. **Azerbaidzh Med Zh** 9:72-4, Sep 63 (Az)

[Assessment of the CO2 content of the microclimate during short periods by means of an interferometer--contribution to methods for microclimate analysis] Bošmanský K, et al. **Cesk Hyg** 8:559-63, Oct 63 (Cz)

[Screening of visual disorders in preschool children] Delthil PS. **Cesk Hyg** 8:237-40, May 63 (Cz)

[On the problem of the outdoor stay of pupils] Groch J. **Cesk Hyg** 8:199-201, May 63 (Cz)

[New sanitary demands as regards the construction of schools] Janda F. **Cesk Hyg** 8:451-3, Sep 63 (Cz)

[Contribution to the hygiene of the pedagogical process] Karsdorf G. **Cesk Hyg** 8:193-8, May 63 (Cz)

[Appraisal of the teaching regimen in a school with all-day care by the modified Bourdon test and by investigations of the latent reaction time] Kolandová J. **Cesk Hyg** 8:553-8, Oct 63 (Cz)

[Some hygienic problems of shift education. II. Contribution to the evaluation of psychical output of children in the forenoon and afternoon classes] Kotulán J, et al. **Cesk Hyg** 9:202-8, May 64 (Cz)

[Some hygienic problems of shift education. I. The influencing of the daily regime of children] Kotulán J, et al. **Cesk Hyg** 9:169-75, Apr 64 (Cz)

[The nutritional state of high school students receiving a similar food intake] Luhanová Z. **Cesk Hyg** 9:405-13, Aug 64 (Cz)

[Changes in the efficiency of the visual analyzer in relation to artificial illumination of school rooms] Pelech L. **Cesk Hyg** 8:285-91, Jun 63 (Cz)

[Attempt to evaluate the influence of changes in the microclimate of the classroom on the efficiency of pupils during classes] Stěpanov V. **Cesk Hyg** 8:544-52, Oct 63 (Cz)

[Analysis of the results of school health service for the period 1962-1963] Kočková M, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 19:640-5, Jul 64 (Cz)

[Prevention of faulty body posture in young school children] Kubíček K, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 19:272-5, Mar 64 (Cz)

[Contribution to more detailed care of children in elementary schools and on improved cooperation with physicians caring for adolescents and regional committees for social welfare] Pařízek Z, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 18:550-7, Jun 63 (Cz)
[Preventive examinations for adolescents] Ledvinková B, et al. **Cesk Zdrav** 11:179-81, Apr 63 (Cz)
[Hygiene of children and adolescents under day care] Janda F, et al. **Zdrav Aktuality** 153:1-106, 1963 (Cz)
[Handicapped school pupils and school gymnastics] Wiingaard P. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:739-42, 21 May 64 (Dan)
[A schoolchild with lymphadenitis due to atypical tubercie bacteria] Bergink AH.
T Soc Geneesk 42:518-20, 10 Jul 64 (Dut)
[Personal views on social medicine] Doeleman F. **T Soc Geneesk** 41:661-70 contd, 25 Oct 63 (Dut)
[Problems concerning the epileptic child] Lorentz De Haas AM. **T Soc Geneesk** 42:509-12, 10 Jul 64 (Dut)
[School social work] Strijbos CP.
T Soc Geneesk 42:74-5, 24 Jan 64 (Dut)
[Impressions of an international seminar dealing with school health problems] Ylöstalo T.
Suom Laak 18:1489-92, 20 Aug 63 (Fin)
[School tuberculous contaminations and epidemics] Losdijck M.
Acta Tuberc Belg 54:463-75, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)
[On the need for the addition of social service to school medical inspection] Bollette M.
Arch Belg Med Soc 21:369-75, Jun 63 (Fr)
[Some reflections on the prevention of tuberculosis in the school envirnoment and its difficulties] Destexhe GE. **Arch Belg Med Soc** 21:388-92, Jun 63 (Fr)
[The problem of simultaneous spinal corrective exercises for a heterogenous group of young girls. Method used at the Centre Médical Scolaire de Liège] Hunebelle G.
Arch Belg Med Soc 21:393-413, Jun 63 (Fr)
[Medical inspection in the public schools of Liège] Maréchal A. **Arch Belg Med Soc** 21:365-8, Jun 63 (Fr)
[On the social aspects of the problem of lighting and especially on the new lighting standards and their applications in schools as compared to the results of a survey carried out in the Paris area] Lafay B. **Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris)** 148:113-21, 18 Feb 64 (Fr)
[An example of the spread of leprosy bacilli in a school environment] Montestruc E, et al.
Bull Soc Path Exot 56:288-91, May-Jun 63 (Fr)
[Seminar on fatigue in the school child. III. Work and recreation in schools] Douady D.
Concours Med 85:6339-50, 23 Nov 63 (Fr)
[Seminar on fatigue in the school child. II. Fatigue and sleep of the school child] Doumic A.
Concours Med 85:6176-86, 16 Nov 63 (Fr)
[Seminar on fatigue in the school child. Physiological aspects of fatigue] Scherrer J.
Concours Med 85:6007-10, 9 Nov 63 (Fr)
[The mental health of students and adolescent pupils] Douady D. **Rev Hyg Med Soc** 11:481-96, Sep 63 (Fr)
[Nutrition surveys on student groups in Belgium] Verdonk G. **Z Ernaehrungswiss** 4:208-24, Feb 64 (Fr)
[Preventive measures in a vocational school] Krauland-Steinbereithner.
Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel) 31:209-14, Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the urgency and methodology of school audiometry] Beckmann G.
Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 182:664-8, 9 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Theoretical and actual values in the nutrition of adolescents, especially among students in boarding schools] Achtzehn MK.
Ernaehrungsforschung 8:737-42, 1963 (Ger)
[Nutrition for school children in the Czechoslovakian SSR] Vogt C.
Ernaehrungsforschung 9:77-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Cardiological problems in the exemption of school children from gymnastics] Schumacher P.
Hippokrates 34:851-8, 15 Nov 63 (Ger)
[On the cooperation of the specialist in the rehabilitation of person with hearing and speech disorders according to the German Federal Social Aid law] Loebell E.
Mschr Ohrenheilk 98:126-9, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Results of a study on readiness for school] Oster H.
Oeff Gesundheitsdienst 25:550-9, Nov 63 (Ger)
[The psychohygienic status of our school children] Wespi H.
Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 92:516-23, 1963 (Ger)
[The health of our adolescents in the light of medicine, sociology, and mental hygiene] Baron H.
Wien Med Wschr 114:145-9, 29 Feb 64 (57 ref.) (Ger)
[The problem of posture defects and scolioses with their prevention and treatment] Imreh G.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 57:847-53, 1 Aug 63 (Ger)
[Hygiene of the elementary school age: anthropometry of the thorax, the pelvis, the foot soles. Prevention of faulty body posture] Kubíček K, et al.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 57:971-2, 1 Sep 63 (Ger)
[Absence from school] Letz D.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 57:593-6, 15 May 63 (Ger)
[On the need of continuous medical surveillance of persons working in the field of education] Richter J.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:226, 15 Feb 64 (Ger)
[The examination for school admission. Instruction for the school physician] Schickedanz J.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 57:1312-4, 1 Dec 63 (Ger)
[General rules for school admission] Schickedanz J.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 57:1310-1, 1 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Notes from school physician's work] Zalud C.
Harefuah 65:327-30, 15 Nov 63 (Heb)
[Experiences in practical teaching and preliminary vocational training] Pajor G.
Nepegeszsegugy 45:82-6, Mar 64 (Hun)
[Hygienic problems of desk arrangement in classrooms of new types of school] Róna B.
Nepegeszsegugy 44:272-6, Sep 63 (Hun)
[Screening examinations of children entering school in 4 Fejér County towns] Simon T.
Nepegeszsegugy 45:46-8, Feb 64 (Hun)
[Lighting in school-rooms. The problem of supplemental lighting in school-rooms in autumn and winter days of reduced natural light studied by a survey of the schools of Carrara] Barghini G.
Ann Sanit Pubblica 24:899-915, Sep-Oct 63 (It)
[3 years of audiometry in the schools of the province of Florence. Proposed new classification of hypacusia] Bencini W, et al.
Boll Mal Orecch 81:643-57, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[The school in the campaign against rheumatic disease] Gotti D, et al.
Clin Pediat (Bologna) 45:561-6, Aug 63 (It)
[The problem of sterilization of "health" carriers of diphtheria bacilli in a school community] Tonello G.
Friuli Med 19:107-12, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[Tuberculous primary infection as studied by dispensary tests and findings of periodic and regular tuberculin reactions] Basunti V, et al.
Lotta Tuberc 33:167-70, Mar-Apr 63 (It)
[Preliminary results of schermophonocardiography obtained in a mass examination of the elementary and secondary school pupils of Livorno] Del Lucchese L, et al. **Lotta Tuberc** 33:281-3, May-Jun 63 (It)
[Tuberculin allergy among the school population of Mussomeli] Lauria V.
Lotta Tuberc 33:292-302, May-Jun 63 (It)
[Complete examination of the school child. Methods, results and proposals] Omodei Zorini A.
Minerva Med 54:2767-73, 26 Sep 63 (It)
[The organizational programming of mass chest x-ray examination (pertaining to timing and categories)] Speciani LO, et al.
Minerva Med 55:1406-11, 5 May 64 (It)
[Preliminary report on the selection and pediatric care of children in the Differentiated Secondary Schools in Genoa] de Toni E Jr, et al.
Minerva Pediat 16:375-7, 31 Mar 64 (It)
[School pediatrics. Notes on organization] Fontana G.
Minerva Pediat 16:633-4, 19 May 64 (It)
[A new mobile apparatus for disinfection and disinfestation] Savi P, et al.
Rendic Ist Sup Sanit 27:171-7, 1964 (It)
[Medical care of rheumatic children in the public schools of Milan: 3 years of activity of the cardio-rheumatological unit] Anceschi A, et al.
Reumatismo 15:236-8, May-Jun 63 (It)
[Considerations on the collaboration between the school medical service and teachers] Barghini G.
Riv Ital Ig 23:10-3, Jan-Apr 63 (It)
[Importance of physical education in the primary school] Barghini G.
Riv Ital Ig 23:257-60, Jul-Aug 63 (It)
[Considerations on visual defects found in the school population of the town of Carrara in the school-years 1961-1962 and 1962-1963] Barghini G, et al.
Riv Ital Ig 23:317-24, Jul-Aug 63 (It)
[On the relations between intestinal helminthiasis and physical development in the school age. Investigations in the school population of the town of San Giuseppe Vesuviano in the province of Naples] Bolletti Censi M, et al.
Riv Ital Ig 23:261-82, Jul-Aug 63 (It)
[Auxologic research on elementary school pupils in a municipality of Naples Province. I. Anthropometric findings] Candia L, et al.
Riv Ital Ig 23:377-92, Sep-Oct 63 (It)
[Auxometric data on the elementary population of the town of Carrara] Vizzoni L, et al.
Riv Ital Ig 23:527-39, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[International trends in school health services]
Riv Ital Ig 23:469-70, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[Benefits of medical care for children with weak sight also] Takeda T.
J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:551-2, 1963 (Jap)
[Health education in schools] Oguri K.
J Jap Med Ass 50:647-57, 15 Oct 63 (Jap)
[Hygienic studies of foodstuffs in school lunch. 3. Investigation on a medium for measuring lactic acid bacilli and on the numbers of lactic acid bacilli counted of fermented mild on market] Kiyota S, et al.
J Osaka City Med Cent 12:191-6, Jun 63 (Jap)
[Hygienic studies of foodstuffs in school lunch. 4. Improving detective media for lactic acid bacilli in fermented milk (original material)] Kiyota S, et al.
J Osaka City Med Cent 12:197-200, Jun 63 (Jap)
[Characteristics of the diet for children in boarding schools in the Lithuanian SSR] Bušmanienė E, et al.
Sveik Apsaug 8:35-7, Apr 63 (Lith)
[Use of residual hearing with the use of hearing amplification apparatus in school children]
Siedlanowska-Brzosko H.
Otolaryng Pol 17:410-2, 1963 (Pol)
[A method for mass preliminary hearing tests with speech audiometry in school children] Szmeja Z, et al.
Otolaryng Pol 17:367-9, 1963 (Pol)
[The primary school teacher, the pupil and health education] Mascarenhas R dos S.
Arq Fac Hig S Paulo 17:241-9, Dec 63 (Por)
[Problems of school health] Santarém D.
J Med (Porto) 53:476-8, 22 Feb 64 (Por)
[Serological diagnosis of Manson's schistosomiasis. III. Card flocculation test] Pellegrino J.
Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 6:51-5, Mar-Apr 64 (Por)
[The toughening of boarding school students by ultraviolet irradiation] Bezberkhaia TP.
Gig Sanit 28:94-7, Apr 63 (Rus)
[New ultraviolet light sources] Demchev VI, et al.
Gig Sanit 29:86-92, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Experience with sanitary experts' supervision of school building projects] Ermakova NA.
Gig Sanit 29:79-82, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Dynamic studies of the physical fitness and motor skills of nursery school children in Sofia] Georgiev D.
Gig Sanit 29:40-3, Jan 64 (Rus)
[On the observance of hygienic requirements relating to the size of instruments for school shop workers] Izbavitelev PV, et al. **Gig Sanit** 28:71-3, Sep 63 (Rus)
[Hygienic evaluation of artificial lighting in a metal workshop of an 8-year grade school] Khorobrykh VP.
Gig Sanit 28:33-9, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Evaluation of fatigue in school children after lessons, determined by the Lipetsk method] Kolchina GV, et al. **Gig Sanit** 28:32-7, Jul 63 (Rus)
[Apropos of the article by architect I. I. Tiushin "Schools with 2-sided lighting of classrooms"] Korenevskaia EI, et al.
Gig Sanit 28:87-90, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Physical development and the development of motor activity in boarding school students in the Kirovograd region] Kupriianov ND.
Gig Sanit 28:40-4, May 63 (Rus)
[Hygienic problems in teaching and in school construction in Sweden] Luchina KI.
Gig Sanit 28:79-82, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Schools with 2-sided classroom lighting] Tiushin II.
Gig Sanit 28:83-7, Aug 63 (Rus)
[On the effectiveness of short-term physical exercise in the middle of the school day for students of the 5th to 8th grades] Volkov BS.
Gig Sanit 28:78-82, Nov 63 (Rus)
[Sanitary-hygienic characteristics of school rooms in Tashkent] Umarova TU.
Med Zh Uzbek 7:22-7, Jul 63 (Rus)
[Experience in the organization of work for vision protection in schoolchildren in the Roven district] Volk VF, et al. **Oftal Zh** 18:50-1, 1963 (Rus)
[State of vision and refraction in urban and rural schoolchildren] Zil'berman RS.
Oftal Zh 18:47-8, 1963 (Rus)
[Condition of the feet and shoe supply of school children of the primary and intermediate classes] Gorbunova RL, et al.
Ortop Travm Protez 24:42-6, May 63 (Rus)
[On the prevention of postural defects in school age children] Lovefko ID.
Ortop Travm Protez 24:40-4, Apr 63 (Rus)
[Peculiarities of development of birth-injured school children making good progress in public schools] Deshchekina MF, et al.
Pediatriia 42:46-50, Jun 63 (Rus)
[Physical development of girls--one of the current problems of the school physician] Kaminskiĭ BM.
Pediatriia 43:33-7, Jan 64 (Rus)
[Professional consultations for school children] Minkina VA. **Pediatriia** 42:36-40, Jun 63 (Rus)
[Functional body changes in boarding school pupils during lessons at school] Temkin BI.
Pediatriia 42:40-5, Jun 63 (Rus)
[Apropos of the physical development of school children in Kalinin] Ivanov KA, et al.
Sovet Zdravookhr 22:30-4, 1963 (Rus)
[Shifts in the state of health of children in Norilsk (1956-1961)] Katsenelenbaum MS.
Sovet Zdravookhr 22:34-8, 1963 (Rus)
[Improvement in the organization of medical service for schoolchildren] Kogan RB, et al.
Sovet Zdravookhr 23:29-35, 1964 (Rus)
[Experience of a school council] Snigur OI, et al.
Sovet Zdravookhr 22:23-5, 1963 (Rus)
[A regional "public health day"] Svetlov VA.
Sovet Zdravookhr 22:48-50, 1963 (Rus)
[The role of nurseries and kindergartens in the treatment of children with prutitic dermatoses] Kuprits GE. **Vestn Derm Vener** 37:56-60, Jun 63 (Rus)
[Dynamics of physical development and a number of functional indices of students in the 9-10th grades in conditions of industrial training] Dorozhnova KN.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:71-7, Sep 63 (Rus)
[Health measures in boarding school conditions] Filatova AA.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:78-80, Jan 64 (Rus)
[The physical development of boarding school pupils in Chelyabinsk and towns of the Chelyabinsk region

(based on 1961 survey data)] Maslova AI. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 8:75-8, Apr 63 (Rus)
[On oral hygiene in school children] Dubrovskiĭ VI. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 10:79-80, Jan 64 (Rus)
[On some problems in school hygiene in the Soviet Baltic area] Leshchinskiĭ DS. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 9:48-51, Jul 63 (Rus)
[Physical development and health of boarding school students] Livshits RM. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 9:51-2, May 63 (Rus)
[Vision protection of children in preschool institutions] Sushinskaia RP. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 9:53-4, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Methodological leadership of educational activities in children's institutions in the Gomel Region] Zavorotnaia VA. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 9:52-4, May 63 (Rus)
[Hygienic evaluation of the school schedule in Alma-Ata] Sindina NG. **Zdravookhr Kazakh** 23:67-70, 1963 (Rus)
[Medical geography of the municipal district of Arafo] Migueiez Rodríguez A, et al. **Acta Med Tenerife** 19:180-7 concl, May-Jun 63 (Sp)
[Collective child hygiene] Ramos Espinosa A. **Medicina (Mex)** 43:197-200, 25 Dec 63 (Sp)
[Prevalence of tuberculosis among contacts with school children reacting to P.P.D.] Cárdenas Romero C, et al. **Neumol Cir Torax** 25:243-50, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)
[Present assistential orientation] Steeger A. **Rev Chile Pediat** 35:94-6, Feb 64 (Sp)
[Socioeconomic environment and learning at a school in an industrial zone] Cabral CA, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:915-20, 16 Sep 63 (Sp)
[Poliomyelitis vaccination of school children--an interview investigation] Beskow J. **Nord Med** 70:1038-42, 19 Sep 63 (Sw)
[School lunches] Söderhjelm L. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:100-8, 8 Jan 64 (Sw)
[A copro-parasitological survey among the children of Hakkâri] Yilmaz S. **Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul)** 26:156-67, 1963 (Tur)
[Effect of different types of stress on the relations between the muscle capacity index and the functional state of the cardiovascular system in preschool children] Ryzhenko GM. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 6:29-30, 1963 (Uk)

SCHOOLS (I)

Special classes for emotionally disturbed children. Bisgyer JL, et al. **Amer J Orthopsychiat** 34:696-704, Jul 64
A community educational program for the emotionally disturbed child. Nichtern S, et al. **Amer J Orthopsychiat** 34:705-13, Jul 64
Identifying emotional disturbance in the school setting. Zax M, et al. **Amer J Orthopsychiat** 34:447-54, Apr 64
Southern children under desegregation. Coles MR. **Amer J Psychiat** 120:332-44, Oct 63
Health organizations, agencies and schools. **Hospitals** 38:Suppl:421-64, 1 Aug 64
Present and future perspectives of adapted physical education in public schools. Swisher IW. **J Ass Phys Ment Rehab** 18:45-6, Mar-Apr 64
Smoking and health. The activities of a high school student committee. Horne T. **J Sch Health** 33:451-6, Dec 63
Cultural and social correlates of teachers' attitudes toward their school. Cooper JG. **J Soc Psychol** 61:35-41, Oct 63
School-centered rehabilitation program for pregnant school-age girls. Grant M. **Med Ann DC** 33:186, Apr 64
Condover Hall School for the Blind. Myers SO. **Trans Ophthal Soc UK** 83:669-75, 1963
The training of deaf and blind children. Shields. **Trans Ophthal Soc UK** 83:677-80, 1963
[New sanitary demands as regards the construction of schools] Janda F. **Cesk Hyg** 8:451-3, Sep 63 (Cz)
[Sanitary evaluation of some new school buildings] Lipková V, et al. **Cesk Hyg** 8:454-64, Sep 63 (Cz)
[School social work] Muilwijk W. **T Soc Geneesk** 42:70-3, 24 Jan 64 (Dut)
[Social-psychiatric aspects of an open air school] Mulder WG. **T Soc Geneesk** 42:501-7, 10 Jul 64 (Dut)
[Hearing training for children with severe hearing disorders] Höfler F. **Mschr Ohrenheilk** 97:276-80, Jun 63 (Ger)
[On health education] Székely L. **Orv Hetil** 105:1340-1, 12 Jul 64 (Hun)
[Lighting in school-rooms. The problem of supplemental lighting in school-rooms in autumn and winter days of reduced natural light studied by a survey of the schools of Carrara] Barghini G. **Ann Sanit Pubblica** 24:899-915, Sep-Oct 63 (It)
[International Summer School of Molecular Biology, Ravello, 1963] Savino M. **Ric Sci [Notiz]** 4:569-72, Jun 64 (It)
[Apropos of the article by architect I. I. Tiushin "Schools with 2-sided lighting of classrooms"] Korenevskaia EI, et al. **Gig Sanit** 28:87-90, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Hygienic problems in teaching and in school construction in Sweden] Luchina KI. **Gig Sanit** 28:79-82, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Apropos of the hygienic evaluation of school construction in the southern Ukraine] Pritaliuk MS, et al. **Gig Sanit** 28:70-3, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Schools with 2-sided classroom lighting] Tiushin II. **Gig Sanit** 28:83-7, Aug 63 (Rus)
[On lighting in school workshops] Umarova TU. **Med Zh Uzbek** 2:59-64, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Sanitary-hygienic characteristics of school rooms in Tashkent] Umarova TU. **Med Zh Uzbek** 7:22-7, Jul 63 (Rus)
[On some problems in school hygiene in the Soviet Baltic area] Leshchinskiĭ DS. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 9:48-51, Jul 63 (Rus)
[An experience in Spain. The school-preventorium Agustín Zancajo for girls from 7 to 17 years in Ontaneda (Santander)] Blanco-Otero. **Acta Pediat Esp** 21:367-74, Jul 63 (Sp)

SCHOOLS, DENTAL (I)

An affiliated dental teaching program. Scopp IW. **Milit Med** 129:465-7, May 64
[The most modern stomatology institute in Europe inaugurated in Paris] **Sem Hop Inform** 38:4-5, 2 Nov 63 (Fr)
[The list of graduates of the Department of Stomatology of the Pomeranian Academy of Medicine who received their diplomas in 1962] **Roczn Pom Akad Med Swierczewski** 9:467-8, 1963 (Pol)
[Evaluation study of the dental health section of the Urban Apprenticeship Center of the Department of Hygiene and Public Health of the University of São Paulo. Quantitative analysis of the work done in the years 1959 to 1962] Guimarães LO. **Arq Fac Hig S Paulo** 17:283-98, Dec 63 (Por)
[The teaching of preventive and social dentistry in the dental schools of Latin America] Restrepo D. **Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer** 55:312-21, Sep 63 (Sp)

SCHOOLS, MEDICAL (I)

Touring medical America. Higdon H. **Abbottempo [Eng]** 1:33-5, 1 Jun 63
Medical care research and the university hospital. Walker JE, et al. **Amer J Med** 37:1-2, Jul 64
Functions of a department of obstetrics and gynecology. Noyes RW. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 89:54-8, 1 May 64
Of the times and the tides. McElvenny RT. **Amer J Orthop** 6:49-55, Feb 64
Do medical students "fail"? Schlageter CW. **Amer J Psychiat** 120:583-9, Dec 63
The development of the medical school as a community resource. Willard WR. **Amer J Public Health** 54:1041-8, Jul 64
Valedictory. Wells C. **Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng** 34:342-53, May 64
Edward D. Churchill and anesthesia at Harvard. (Churchill ED), Beecher HK. **Ann Surg** 158:872-6, Nov 63
Reconstruction of the environment of medical education. Maloney WF. **Arch Phys Med** 44:597-601, Nov 63
Medical education in Arizona. DuVal MK Jr. **Arizona Med** 21:501-4, Jul 64
The wide spectrum of medicine. Green JR. **Arizona Med** 21:499, Jul 64
College of medicine--a new era. Lorenzen RF. **Arizona Med** 21:497, Jul 64
Trends in financing medical education --- 1941--1962. **Arizona Med** 21:669-71, Sep 64
Mexico marks century of medicine. **Arizona Med** 21:667-8, Sep 64
"The Melbourne School of Dermatology". Lempriere WW. **Aust J Derm** 7:1-3, Jun 63
An engineering program in a medical school. Meredith JH. **Biomed Sci Instrum** 1:75-6, 1963
Progress at Boston University Medical Center. Osler LD. **BMQ** 15:43-4, Mar 64
Dermatologists at University College Hospital. Gray AM. **Brit J Derm** 75:457-64, Dec 63
A visit to Professor R. Milnes Walker, professor of surgery, University of Bristol. (Walker RM), **Brit J Surg** 50:785-7, Sep 63
The Berkshire Medical Institution. Gibbons PD. **Bull Hist Med** 38:45-64, Jan-Feb 64
Five unpublished letters to Oliver Wendell Holmes in 1839 concerning the offer of the Chair of Surgery at the University of Maryland School of Medicine. (Holmes OW), Gifford GE Jr. **Bull Hist Med** 38:260-70, May-Jun 64
An early American course in history of medicine. The history of medicine course at Penn Medical University in 1854. Miles W. **Bull Hist Med** 38:276-7, May-Jun 64
Samuel Clossy, A.B., M.D., F.R.C.P. of Ireland, first Professor of Anatomy, King's College (Columbia), New York. Stookey B. **Bull Hist Med** 38:153-67, Mar-Apr 64
America's two Colonial medical schools. Stookey B. **Bull NY Acad Med** 40:269-84, Apr 64
The Warsaw Medical Academy. Górnicki B. **Bull Pol Med Sci Hist** 6:147-9, Oct 63
The Medical Academy of Lublin. Grzycki S. **Bull Pol Med Sci Hist** 7:3-4, Jan 64
The Medical Academy carries on the six hundred years of tradition of the Medical Department of the Jagiellonian University. Tochowicz L. **Bull Pol Med Sci Hist** 7:131-2, Jul 64
Retrospect and prospect. Creech O Jr. **Bull Tulane Med Fac** 22:217-30, Aug 63
The medical faculty and the community. Armstrong HS. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:830-3, 4 Apr 64
A "careers in medicine" recruitment program. A co-operative effort of the University of British Columbia and the British Columbia Medical Association. Baird D, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:854-5, 4 Apr 64
A preliminary report on University of Alberta medical graduates. Gilbert JA, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:826-30, 4 Apr 64
Medical education. Medical students in Canadian universities, 1962-63 and 1963-64. Macleod JW, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:809-13, 4 Apr 64
Canadian schools of medicine. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:872-83, 4 Apr 64
Support of medical research in Canada. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:138-40, 18 Jan 64
Second year courses for students in the Faculty of Medicine at the University College of Rhodesia and Nyasaland. Dent RI. **Cent Afr J Med** 10:134-6, Apr 64
The value of a medical school and teaching hospital in Central Africa. Hubble D. **Cent Afr J Med** 10:67-70, Feb 64
The course in biological sciences for students in the faculty of medicine at the University College of Rhodesia and Nyasaland. Thomson AP, et al. **Cent Afr J Med** 9:331-8, Aug 63
The medical school and teaching hospital, University College of Rhodesia and Nyasaland. What kind of doctor will the college produce? Thomson AP. **Cent Afr J Med** 10:258-61, Jul 64
Professor Davidson addresses the B.M.A. in Bulawayo. **Cent Afr J Med** 9:341-2, Aug 63
Medical highlights in Chicagoland: rioting in the Fox Valley. Scatliff HK. **Chicago Med** 66:995-8, Nov 63
The Chicago Medical School; its fifty years of progress and its future. Hinsey JC. **Chicago Med Sch Quart** 23:1-5, Fall 63
The medical college and the medical community. Grulee CG Jr. **Cincinnati J Med** 45:237-40, Jun 64
The Rensselaer-Albany medical biomedical program. Alexander RS. **Fed Bull** 51:40-8, Feb 64
Advances and experiments in medical education: the Bowman Gray School of Medicine. Carpenter CC. **Fed Bull** 50:263-6, Sep 63
Let's give the medical schools back to the students. Davison WC. **Fed Bull** 51:70-86, Mar 64
Selection of students for the study of medicine. Lee PV. **Fed Bull** 51:272-84, Sep 64
A cooperative Jefferson Medical College-Pensylvania State University program. Sodeman WA. **Fed Bull** 50:346-50, Dec 63
More about advanced standing. **Fed Bull** 5:199-202, Jul 64
Washington stands firm. **Fed Bull** 5:197-9, Jul 64
The history of the Georgetown University School of Medicine to 1900. Durkin JT. **Georgetown Med Bull** 17:115-24, Nov 63
The history of the Georgetown UNIVERSITY School of Medicine 1930-1964. Hess WC. **Georgetown Med Bull** 18:48-59, Aug 64
The history of the Georgetown University School of Medicine 1900-1930. Hess WC. **Georgetown Med Bull** 17:240-5, May 64
Report for academic year 1962-63 to the President of Georgetown University. Hess WC. **Georgetown Med Bull** 17:232-7, May 64
The history of Georgetown University Hospital. Nealon SW Jr. **Georgetown Med Bull** 17:185-9, Feb 64
The medical school and general practice. Voy RO. **GP** 28:143-7, Dec 63
Conflicts in the medical profession. Letourneau CU. **Hosp Manage** 98:555-7, Sep 64
Medical education. Howell JT. **Hospitals** 38:105-6, 1 Apr 64
Health organizations, agencies and schools. **Hospitals** 38:Suppl:421-64, 1 Aug 64
Undergraduate medical education in the Philippines. Macasaet R. **Indian Med J** 58:105-7, Jun 64
The medical center university health service. George WK, et al. **J Amer Coll Health Ass** 12:352-8, Feb 64
Aggressive recruitment. Fay M. **J Amer Med Wom Ass** 19:405-6, May 64
Osteopathic education. Mills LW. **J Amer Osteopath Ass** 63:451-9, Jan 64
Association of Physicians of India: Joint Annual Conference: Inaugural Address. Bhargava GC. **J Ass Physicians India** 12:167-9, Mar 64
The early career of Emile Holman. (Holman EF), Blalock A. **J Cardiov Surg** 5:185-6, May-Jun 64
Research at University of Florida College of Medicine. Department of obstetrics and Gynecology. Prystowsky H. **J Florida Med Ass** 51:378-9, Jun 64
Research in the Department of Biochemistry of the University of Florida College of Medicine. Putnam FW. **J Florida Med Ass** 50:370-3, Nov 63

Research at University of Florida College of Medicine. Department of anatomy. Wilson JG. **J Florida Med Ass** 51:36-9, Jan 64

Three great personalities of the second Vienna school. (Hyrti J), (Brucke EW), (Oppolzer J), Kline MA. **J Int Coll Surg [Bull]** 41:19-22, Mar 64

Vienna's contribution to world surgery. (Semmelweis IP), Kline MA. **J Int Coll Surg [Bull]** 41:15-21, Jan 64

Pioneers of the Second Vienna School. (Rokitansky K), (Hebra F), (Skoda J), Kline MA. **J Int Coll Surg [Bull]** 41:16-20, Feb 64

Goals of teaching: medical school for a small town in Western Kansas. Miller CA. **J Kansas Med Soc** 65:102-7, Mar 64

A million dollar goal: fund for distinguished medical teaching. Pruitt RD, et al. **J Kansas Med Soc** 65:108-13, Mar 64

Kentucky medical students abroad. Adams A. **J Kentucky Med Ass** 62:378, May 64

Medical education for national defense emphasized at Kentucky's two medical schools. Belknap HD. **J Kentucky Med Ass** 62:42-3, Jan 64

Donald J. Cowling. (Cowling DJ), Myers JA. **J Lancet** 84:274-80, Aug 64

The University of Rochester School of Medicine and the University of Lagos Medical School: report on faculty exchange. Anderson DG. **J Med Educ** 39:794-6, Aug 64

Recently built medical school libraries in the United States. Beatty WK. **J Med Educ** 38:725-9, Sep 63

A comparative study of medical education in Japan. Bowers JZ. **J Med Educ** 39:360-7, Apr 64

Clinical experience and clinical responsibility: the attitudes of students. Caughey JL Jr. **J Med Educ** 39:429-36, May 64

Medical school public relations: whose responsibility. Davis AC. **J Med Educ** 39:470-5, May 64

Independence or dependence. Deitrick JE. **J Med Educ** 39:1-6, Jan 64

The founding of the University of Michigan Hospital: an innovation in medical education. Doolen RM. **J Med Educ** 39:50-7, Jan 64

An undergraduate training program in epidemiology. Entwisle G, et al. **J Med Educ** 39:382-7, Apr 64

Improving the quality of the medical school library. Esterquest RT. **J Med Educ** 39:451-8, May 64

Medical education and community needs. Goerke LS, et al. **J Med Educ** 38:858-64, Oct 63

Admissions procedures as forecasters of performance in medical training. Gough HG, et al. **J Med Educ** 38:983-98, Dec 63

A research animal farm for a college of medicine. Harrell GT. **J Med Educ** 39:459-69, May 64

Student study cubicles. Harrell GT. **J Med Educ** 39:32-9, Jan 64

A medical college for a christmas present: a little known anecdote of the Castleton Medical College in Vermont. Haviland TN. **J Med Educ** 38:1051-4, Dec 63

The AAMC longitudinal study: implications for medical education. Hutchins EB. **J Med Educ** 39:265-77, Mar 64

The study of applicants, 1962-63. Hutchins EB. **J Med Educ** 38:999-1003, Dec 63

A follow-up study of non-entrants and high ability rejected applicants to the 1958-59 entering class of U.S. medical schools. Hutchins EB, et al. **J Med Educ** 38:1023-8, Dec 63

Student opinion on medical school acceptance dates. Johnson DG, et al. **J Med Educ** 38:1029-35, Dec 63

A school of psychological medicine within the framework of a medical school and university. Kubie LS. **J Med Educ** 39:476-80, May 64

Marital status and medical school performance. LeFevre CA, et al. **J Med Educ** 39:377-81, Apr 64

Clinical performance and related traits of medical students and faculty physicians. Liske RE, et al. **J Med Educ** 39:69-80, Jan 64

A proposed infectious disease teaching aid library. Martin DS. **J Med Educ** 39:374-6, Apr 64

For the contemplative and the active. Mellinkoff SM, et al. **J Med Educ** 39:514-7, May 64

Group psychotherapy as a technique for teaching psychiatry to medical students. Mendel WM, et al. **J Med Educ** 39:497-501, May 64

[The selection of medical students in the British Isles. Mensh IN. **J Med Educ** 39:388-96, Apr 64

Evaluation in medical education: a new look. Miller GE. **J Med Educ** 39:289-97, Mar 64

The learning process. Mosél JN. **J Med Educ** 39:485-96, May 64

Are we winning or losing? Penrod KE. **J Med Educ** 39:85, Jan 64

Negro students in medical schools in the United States. Raup RM, et al. **J Med Educ** 39:444-50, May 64

Professional, ethical and intellectual attitudes of medical students. Rosinski EF. **J Med Educ** 38:1016-22, Dec 63

A survey of the activities of medical schools in the field of continuing medical education. Ruhe CH. **J Med Educ** 38:820-8, Oct 63

The American Medical Association's program of accreditation in continuing medical education. Ruhe CH. **J Med Educ** 39:670-8, Jul 64

The origin and rationale of the medical college admission test. Sanazaro PJ, et al. **J Med Educ** 38:1044-50, Dec 63

The retreat: a time and a place for self-examination. Seegal D. **J Med Educ** 39:410-2, Apr 64

The evolution of the medical university. Stead EA Jr. **J Med Educ** 39:368-73, Apr 64

Samuel Bard's course on natural philosophy and astronomy, 1785-1786: required for a medical degree at Columbia. (Bard S), Stookey B. **J Med Educ** 39:397-406, Apr 64

Founding of first university hospital. Voss EG. **J Med Educ** 39:797-8, Aug 64

Teaching medical students and physicians to write. Zisowitz ML. **J Med Educ** 39:481-4, May 64

Datagrams. How closely is the supply of U. S. medical school graduates keeping pace with the population? **J Med Educ** 38:890-1, Oct 63

Medical school programs in development 1963-1964. **J Med Educ** 39:810-1, Aug 64

Datagrams. Trends in financing medical education according to three main categories of income 1941-1962. **J Med Educ** 39:724-5, Jul 64

Health professions educational assistance act of 1963 and construction of medical facilities. **J Med Educ** 39:328-9, Mar 64

Voluntary support of U.S. medical schools originating from physicians and from the National Fund for Medical Education. **J Med Educ** 39:90-1, Jan 64

Foreign students in U.S. medical schools. **J Med Educ** 38:1059-60, Dec 63

Application activity and MCAT data of applicants to the class of 1962-63. **J Med Educ** 38:774-5, Sep 63

The research focus in medical schools. Stetten D. **J Med Soc New Jersey** 60:488-9, Oct 63

Research in medical schools. Garvin CH. **J Nat Med Ass** 55:420-5, Sep 63 (23 ref.)

The preservation of a vanishing species: the part-time chairman. Stevenson I. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 137:521-4, Dec 63

The selection of medical students. Callison MK, et al. **J Tenn Med Ass** 57:281-8, Jul 64

The basic medical sciences. Changing distribution of medical scientists in medical schools. Bennett HS. **JAMA** 189:206-8, 20 Jul 64

Therapy. Berson RC. **JAMA** 189:122-4, 13 Jul 64

Symposium on medical education. 2. Pathophysiology and diagnosis. Billings FT. **JAMA** 189:116-7, 13 Jul 64

Symposium on medical education. 2. The town-gown syndrome. Etiological factors. Bostick WL. **JAMA** 189:113-5, 13 Jul 64

The basic medical sciences. Interface between basic medical sciences and their clinical branches. Views of the clinician. Longmire WP Jr. **JAMA** 189:219-22, 20 Jul 64

Symposium on medical education. 2. Basic mechanisms: selective perception and alienation. Reader GG. **JAMA** 189:118-21, 13 Jul 64

Continuing education courses for physicians. Compiled by the Council on Medical Education for the period from Sept 1, 1964, to Aug 31, 1965. Shepherd GR. **JAMA** 189:423-506, 10 Aug 64

The basic medical sciences. Interface between basic medical sciences and their clinical branches. Views of a basic scientist. Stetten D Jr. **JAMA** 189:217-8, 20 Jul 64

History of Cracow School of Medicine. Tochowicz L, et al. **JAMA** 188:662-7, 18 May 64

The basic medical sciences. Interface between basic medical sciences and their university roots. Weiss PA. **JAMA** 189:209-16, 20 Jul 64

Prognosis. Welch NA. **JAMA** 189:125-7, 13 Jul 64

Medical licensure statistics for 1963: sixty-second annual presentation of licensure statistics by the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association. Wiggins WS. **JAMA** 188:877-926, 8 Jun 64

Planning, construction and management of the centralized laboratory animal facility in Kobe Medical College; the report of the animal care committee. Kondo T, et al. **Kobe J Med Sci** 10:1-17, Apr 64

Medical students' performance. An analysis of selection procedures and examination marks in Glasgow. Anderson JR, et al. **Lancet** 1:96-100, 11 Jan 64

Medical manpower. The need for more medical schools. Hill KR. **Lancet** 2:517-9, 5 Sep 64

An elective-period experiment. Watkins AG. **Lancet** 2:581, 12 Sep 64

Current work of Birmingham medical graduates 1948-58. Whitfield AG. **Lancet** 1:374-6, 15 Feb 64

Home or away? **Lancet** 2:525-6, 5 Sep 64

Home or away? **Lancet** 2:409-10, 22 Aug 64

Who were they--three chairs. Brockbank W. **Manchester Med Gaz** 43:24-7, 1964

S. B. Pessin, M.D. (Pessin SB), Wadina GW. **Marquette Med Rev** 30:29-31, Jan 64

University of Pennsylvania School of Medicine: Its 200th year. Coates JB Jr. **Med Ann DC** 33:451 passim, Sep 64

Looking both ways. Ward HK. **Med J Aust** 1:545-51, 11 Apr 64

Our youngest medical schools. **Med J Aust** 2:239-41, 10 Aug 63

A medical school for Tasmania. **Med J Aust** 1:161-2, 1 Feb 64

The University of Malaya Medical Centre. **Med J Malaya** 18:103-6, Dec 63

Just one more chance. Foraker AG. **Med Times** 92:173-4, Feb 64

The Cleveland Clinic Foundation. **Med Times** 92:938-44, Sep 64

The emerging nations and medical education. Casberg MA. **Milit Med** 129:191-8, Mar 64

Trends and problems encountered in the VA teaching program. Musser MJ. **Milit Med** 129:411-4, May 64

Development of a new curriculum at the University of Missouri school of Medicine. Mayer WD. **Missouri Med** 61:279-81, Apr 64

University of Missouri Medical Center: a progress report. Wilson VE. **Missouri Med** 61:273-8, Apr 64

Some functional problems at the college of medicine. Dunn FL. **Nebraska Med J** 49:314-20, Jun 64

An inside story of the University of Nebraska College of Medicine from 1902 to 1929. Keegan JJ. **Nebraska Med J** 49:130-41, Mar 64

The training of the physician. The residency. II. Burnett CH. **New Eng J Med** 271:550-2, 10 Sep 64

The selection of medical students--1964. Doan CA. **New Eng J Med** 271:451-2, 27 Aug 64

An international medical school--the focal point for an international university. Forkner CE. **New Eng J Med** 270:1399-403, 25 Jun 64

The Fiji school of medicine. McDowell F. **New Eng J Med** 269:1126-8, 21 Nov 63

The training of the physician. Medical education and patient care. Williams RH. **New Eng J Med** 271:602-5, 17 Sep 64

International medical school. **New Eng J Med** 271:631-2, 17 Sep 64

The first one-hundred years of psychiatry: State University of New York Downstate Medical Center. Engelhardt DM. **New York J Med** 63:3393-8, 1 Dec 63

Temple University School of Medicine. Bucher RM. **Penn Med J** 67:19-23, Jul 64

William A. Sodeman, M.D., Dean Jefferson Medical College. (Sodeman WA), **Penn Med J** 67:19-23, May 64

Francis Sargent Cheever, M.D. Dean, School of Medicine, University of Pittsburgh. **Penn Med J** 67:19-24, Apr 64

University of Florida College of Medicine; J. Hillis Miller Health Center. **Postgrad Med** 36:A209-10, Sep 64

The W.H.O.-Edinburgh-Baroda project in medical education. Cruickshank R. **Postgrad Med J** 40:311-2, Jun 64

Trends in medical school staffing. Altenderfer ME, et al. **Public Health Rep** 79:77-84, Jan 64

The program in the medical sciences at Brown University. **Rhode Island Med J** 46:492-4, Sep 63

Looking ahead at the medical school. Conger JJ. **Rocky Mountain Med J** 61:23-6, May 64

One man with three masters. Lilly GD. **Southern Med J** 57:796-8, Jul 64

The Society of University Surgeons. Ellison EH. **Surgery** 56:1-35, Jul 64

Extinct medical schools of nineteenth century Philadelphia: (V) The Eclectic Medical College of Pennsylvania and American University of Philadelphia. Abrahams HJ. **Trans Coll Physicians Phila** 31:128-86, Oct 63

Extinct medical schools of nineteenth century Philadelphia: IV. Penn Medical University. Abrahams HJ. **Trans Coll Physicians Phila** 31:47-74, Jul 63

Extinct medical schools of nineteenth-century Philadelphia: (VIII) summary and conclusions. Abrahams HJ. **Trans Coll Physicians Phila** 32:41-8 concl, Jul 64

Extinct medical schools of Nineteenth-century Philadelphia. VII. Last days of the bogus schools. Abrahams HJ. **Trans Coll Physicians Phila** 31:307-43, Apr 64

Extinct medical schools of nineteenth century Philadelphia. VI. The Eclectic Medical College of Philadelphia and Philadelphia University of Medicine and Surgery. Abrahams HJ. **Trans Coll Physicians Phila** 31:231-74, Jan 64

Guidelines for the medical center. Miller PA. **W Virginia Med J** 59:349-51, Nov 63

University of Southern California School of Medicine. **Western Med** 5:254-5, Aug 64

Social aspects in the teaching of obstetrics and gynaecology. Fourth report of the WHO Expert Committee on Maternal and Child Health. **WHO Techn Rep Ser** 266:1-22, 1963

[10th anniversary of the Postgraduate Medical School in Prague] Palec R. **Cesk Zdrav** 11:425-6, Oct 63 (Cz)

[Establishment of a common Scandinavian college for hygiene] **Medd Sundhedsstyr** 17:194, 25 Jun 64 (Dan)

[Impressions of an American university] Lyngborg K. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:49-50, 9 Jan 64 (Dan)

[A glimpse at the large university cities] Durand B. **Concours Med** 86:1439-42, 29 Feb 64 (Fr)

[University Surgical Service of Lausanne] Decker P. **Helv Chir Acta** 31:18-26, Jan 64 (Fr)

[50 years of surgery (1913-1963) at the University Surgical Clinic in Geneva] Jentzer A. **Helv Chir Acta** 31:1-15, Jan 64 (Fr)

[The University Clinic of Geneva from October 15, 1956

to January 1, 1963] Rudler JC.
Helv Chir Acta 31:15-7, Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[The teaching of pediatrics in the Faculté de Médecine de Québec] Fortier B.
Laval Med 34:1147-61 concl, Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[The chancellors of the Université de Médecine de Montpellier during the Middle Ages] Dulieu L.
Montpellier Med 63:14-28, Jan 63 **(Fr)**
[Medicine, a sacred art. Medical hagiography of Montpellier] Granel F.
Montpellier Med 63:5-13, Jan 63 **(Fr)**
[The Université de Médecine de Montpellier and the Papacy during the Middle Ages] Turchini J.
Montpellier Med 63:1-4, Jan 63 **(Fr)**
[The new Institute of Stomatology of Salpétrière, in Paris] Izard G. **Presse Med** 72:121-3, 11 Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[The kingdom of Bohemia and Montpellier in the XIV century] Matousek M.
Scalpel (Brux) 116:38-9, Jan 63 **(Fr)**
[The Ecole Nationale de la santé publique de Rennes]
Sem Hop Inform 4:5-6, 26 Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[Asa-Shaik at-Tunisi, chief revisor of the Cairo Medical School] (at-Tunisi AS), ben-Yahia B.
Tunisie Med 42:163-7, Mar-Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Hospital reforms and university problems] Essafi Z.
Tunisie Med 42:63-6, Jan-Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[The university and medical practice] Hamilton J.
Un Med Canada 93:869-74, Jul 64 **(Fr)**
[Medical school libraries and medical bibliography in the USA] Steudel J.
Deutsch Med Wschr 88:1957-60, 4 Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[The "antimony fight" and the Vienna Medical Faculty] Roth G. **Gesnerus** 20:165-9, 1963 **(Ger)**
[The surgical clinic of the University of Zurich, 1913-1963] Brunner A.
Helv Chir Acta 31:35-43, Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[The surgical clinic of the University of Bern, 1913-1963] Lenggenhager K.
Helv Chir Acta 31:44-79, Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[The surgical clinic of the University of Basel, 1913-1963] Nissen R.
Helv Chir Acta 31:27-34, Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[The 1st applicants for the chair of ophthalmology at Graz University. On the occasion of the 100th anniversary of the Graz University Medical School] Funder W. **Wien Klin Wschr** 75:692-4, 27 Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[The Medical Faculty of the University of Paris]
Orv Hetil 104:2286-9, 1 Dec 63 **(Hun)**
[Martino degli Erri, lecturer of the Studio, prior of the Collegio dei Medici, and his contribution to legal medicine in Bologna (with unpublished documents)] Samoggia L.
Bull Sci Med (Bologna) 135:348-59, Oct-Dec 63 **(It)**
[The Facultad de Medicina de Tucumán. Its history and organization] Vallejo Vallejo L.
Dia Med 35:48-50, Aug 63 **(It)**
[The first school of health in Italy: 1797] Wiel A.
G Med Milit 113:374-8, Jul-Aug 63 **(It)**
[The library of the Faculty of Medicine of Paris and treasures of the past. Apropos of a recent book] Dumaitre P. **Minerva Med** 55:867-73, 17 Mar 64 **(It)**
[Are you in favor of or against full-time teaching in universities?] **Riforma Med** 77:1269-70, 9 Nov 63 **(It)**
[Are you in favor of or against full-time teaching in universities?] **Riforma Med** 77:1241-2, 2 Nov 63 **(It)**
[10 years of the Department and Clinic of Phthisiology of the Academy of Medicine in Lódź (1953-1962)] Sosnowski W. **Gruzlica** 31:1017-20, Oct 63 **(Pol)**
[The Kraków Faculty of Medicine in the history of Polish surgery] Nowicki S.
Pol Przegl Chir 36:253-60, Mar 64 **(Pol)**
[History of surgery in Krakow (Department of Medicine of the Jagiello University and the Academy of Medicine)] Bogusz J.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:1699-701, 4 Nov 63 **(Pol)**
[The Kraków Academy of Medicine on the eve of its 600th anniversary] Król W.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:1469-70, 30 Sep 63 **(Pol)**
[History of the Department of Medicine from the Kollantaj Reform to the 1860's] Lejman K.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:1902-3, 9 Dec 63 **(Pol)**
[History of the School of Medicine of the Jagiello University during the period of re-Polonization until the liberation (1864-1918)] Popiela T, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:112-3, 20 Jan 64 **(Pol)**
[History of the Department of Medicine of Kraków University prior to the Kollantaj Reform (1364-1779)] Skulimowski M.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:1899-902, 9 Dec 63 **(Pol)**
[Chronicle of the Pomeranian Academy of Medicine in 1963] Gryczuk J.
Roczn Pom Akad Med Swierczewski 9:13-114, 1963 **(Pol)**
[The list of graduates of the Department of Medicine of the Pomeranian Academy of Medicine who received their diplomas in 1962]
Roczn Pom Akad Med Swierczewski 9:463-6, 1963 **(Pol)**
[50 years of the Faculty of Medicine] Vasconcelos E.
Arq Cir Clin Exp 26:221-6, Sep-Oct 63 **(Por)**
[Teaching of hygiene in the medical school of the Charles University in Prague] Vrba I, et al.
Gig Sanit 29:88-90, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[The Moscow University and its medical department before and during the October Revolution (March-October 1917)] Brodikiĭ MS.
Sovet Zdravookhr 23:33-9, 1964 **(Rus)**
[On the history of Bolshevist party organizations in medical schools. (Data on the history of the party organization of the medical faculty of Moscow University)] Brodskiĭ MS.
Sovet Zdravookhr 22:63-70, 1963 **(Rus)**
[75th anniversary of the Tomsk Medical Institute] Fedotov NP. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 22:70-7, 1963 **(Rus)**
[State medical college (1763-1803). (On the 200th anniversary of its founding)] Korneev VM.
Sovet Zdravookhr 22:76-80, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Second Travelling Seminar on the Organization of Medical Schools in Latin America] Abad Gomez H.
Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer 57:1-15, Jul 64 **(Sp)**
[History and organization of the Facultad de Ciencias Médicas de La Plata] Ciafardo R.
Dia Med 35:31-6, Aug 63 **(Sp)**
[The Facultad de Medicina of the University of Salvador] Devoto RA, et al.
Dia Med 35:58-62, Aug 63 **(Sp)**
[Activities of the Administrative Committee of the Panamerican Federation of Medical Schools] Orfila JA. **Dia Med** 36:531-2, 25 May 64 **(Sp)**
[History of the Facultad de Medicina de Corrientes] Romero AC. **Dia Med** 35:50-4, Aug 63 **(Sp)**
[Study tour to the Soviet Union] Porjé IG.
Svensk Lakartidn 60:2545-9, 4 Sep 63 **(Sw)**

SCHOOLS, NURSERY (I)

Children in day care: a health-focused look at current practices in a community. Morris NM, et al.
Amer J Public Health 54:44-52, Jan 64
Nursery school: outpost for preventive psychiatry. Westman JC.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 10:31-5, Jan 64
Psychological ecology of a nursery school. Shure MB.
Child Develop 34:979-92, Dec 63
An epidemiological study of an outbreak of infantile diarrhoea in an RCAF nursery in Europe. Murray WC, et al. **Med Serv J Canada** 20:527-30, Jun 64
So you want to start a nursery? Carr AJ.
Nurs Times 60:778-9, 12 Jun 64
Day-care centres in Paris and its suburbs. Davidson F.
WHO Public Health Pap 24:147-89, 1964
The development of children in the family and in day-care centres in Poland. Górnicki B.
WHO Public Health Pap 24:112-37, 1964
A child psychiatrist on children in day-care centres. Lebovici S. **WHO Public Health Pap** 24:76-92, 1964
Paediatric aspects of day care and institutional care. Richmond JB. **WHO Public Health Pap** 24:102-11, 1964
Organization of living and educational conditions for infants and small children in children's institutions. Schmidt-Kolmer E.
WHO Public Health Pap 24:32-53, 1964
Care of well children in day-care centres. Sjölin S.
WHO Public Health Pap 24:9-31, 1964
Child-care services in relation to the needs of working mothers. **WHO Public Health Pap** 24:54-75, 1964
[Education of preschool children in Great Britian] Papoušek H. **Cesk Pediat** 18:757-60, Aug 63 **(Cz)**
[Some difficulties in admitting children to kindergarten] Strnadová J, et al.
Cesk Pediat 19:63-4, Jan 64 **(Cz)**
[Some basic problems of supervising nurseries] Péterné Pikler E.
Nepegeszsegugy 45:33-6, Feb 64 **(Hun)**
[The factory nursery] Assenzio AM, et al.
Arch Ital Sci Med Trop 44:227-50, May 63 **(It)**
[Dynamic studies of the physical fitness and motor skills of nursery school children in Sofia] Georgiev D.
Gig Sanit 29:40-3, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[Prevention of flatfoot in nursery schools] Matiushonok MT. **Gig Sanit** 29:35-40, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[The role of nurseries and kindergartens in the treatment of children with prutitic dermatoses] Kuprits GE. **Vestn Derm Vener** 37:56-60, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Revised instructions for playschools and day camps] Sjölin S. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:2115-6, 1 Jul 64 **(Sw)**

SCHOOLS, NURSING (I)

The new diploma schools. Peterson FK.
Amer J Nurs 64:68-72, May 64
Adaptable to future education needs. New Public General Hospital School of Nursing opens in Chatham, Ont. **Canad Hosp** 41:61-2, May 64
Nursing School of Wilmington, Inc. Peo DC, et al.
Delaware Med J 36:171-9, Aug 64
The dilemma of the diploma school of nursing. Pearse MF. **Harper Hosp Bull** 22:125-30, Jul-Aug 64
Nursing education and the nursing apostolate. Voight JJ. **Hosp Progr** 44:88-9, Nov 63
Listing of hospitals. **Hospitals** 38:Suppl:13-320, 1 Aug 64
Nursing in Japan. Chino S. **Int Nurs Rev** 11:19-26, Feb 64
Degree nursing schools. Kasselman MJ.
J Kansas Med Soc 65:134-7, Mar 64
Why the nursing shortage persists. Hale T.
New Eng J Med 270:1092-7, 21 May 64
Sue selects a school of nursing. Chalfant GK.
Nurs Outlook 12:36-8, Apr 64
The library as a classroom. Eaton ES, et al.
Nurs Outlook 12:62-3, Apr 64
Is tere a correlation between attrition in nursing schools and job turnover in professional nursing. Hill LL, et al. **Nurs Outlook** 11:666-9, Sep 63
The dean--born or made? Kemble EL.
Nurs Outlook 11:737-40, Oct 63
The visiting committee of a University School of Nursing. Mickelwait AS. **Nurs Outlook** 11:725-7, Oct 63
Leary interpersonal diagnosis of freshman nursing students. Seegars JE, et al.
Nurs Outlook 11:670-2, Sep 63
Profile of a freshman class. Ward TM.
Nurs Outlook 12:39, Apr 64
Baccalaureate and masters degree programs in nursing accredited by NLN. **Nurs Outlook** 12:59-60, Jun 64
Educational programs in nursing accredited by the National League for Nursing--1964.
Nurs Outlook 12:60-3, Feb 64
The Platt Report. Some implications. Abel-Smith B.
Nurs Times 60:925-6, 17 Jul 64
Ludhiana. Craig M. **Nurs Times** 60:863-6, 3 Jul 64
How nurse tutors use their time. Everest AA, et al.
Nurs Times 60:744-5, 5 Jun 64
Planning and budgeting for a new pupil nurse training school. Gough MA. **Nurs Times** 60:374-7, 20 Mar 64
Standards for morale: a review. Jamieson N.
Nurs Times 60:465-6, 10 Apr 64
Nurses look at a teacher training college. Machin D.
Nurs Times 60:807-8, 19 Jun 64
Building a nursing school library. Raybould E.
Nurs Times 60:724-6, 5 Jun 64
Ipswich and District Enrolled Nurse Training School. Tucker M. **Nurs Times** 60:378-80, 20 Mar 64
Charing Cross and Fulham combined School of Nursing. 'Seven-Weeks' Teaching Department.
Nurs Times 60:151, 31 Jan 64
Teaching pupil nurses with special reference to overseas students. **Nurs Times** 60:241-4, 21 Feb 64
The schooling of 3,000 student nurses.
Nurs Times 60:200-3, 14 Feb 64
Where Mrs. Smith was nursed. Guy's hospital.
Nurs Times 60:182, 7 Feb 64

SCHOOLS, PHARMACY see under EDUCATION, PHARMACY (G2, I)

SCHOOLS, PUBLIC HEALTH (G3, I)

The teaching of Public Health nursing in schools of public health: A report to the Association of Schools of Public Health.
Amer J Public Health 53:2000-9, Dec 63
Study of foreign physicians who have received maternal and child health training in U.S. schools of public health. Wallace HM, et al.
J Med Educ 39:531-9, Jun 64
International crossroads of public health. Rice DT.
Nurs Outlook 11:878-82, Dec 63
Teaching public health administration. Hanlon JJ.
Public Health Rep 79:180-3, Feb 64
The school of public health: past, present, future.
Public Health Rep 78:867-85, Oct 63
[On problems of training in hygiene at faculties of general medicine] Kotulán J.
Cesk Hyg 8:394-403, Aug 63 **(Cz)**
[Postgraduate training and education of workers in hygiene service and medical preventive care in hygiene] Symon K. **Cesk Hyg** 8:404-6, Aug 63 **(Cz)**
[The National School of Public Health]
Rev Prat [Suppl] 13:xix-xxi, 21 Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Activities in psychology] Savastano H.
Arq Fac Hig S Paulo 17:299-305, Dec 63 **(Por)**
[Health education as a national problem] Oliveira JC de. **J Soc Cienc Med Lisboa** 127:1-14, Jan 63 **(Por)**
[On cooperation of hygiene social groups with the public health service for improving training of hygienists and health officers] Izraél'son ZI, et al.
Gig Sanit 28:3-8, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Experience in the teaching of public health organization at the Minsk Medical Institute] Beliatskiĭ DP, et al. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 22:36-40, 1963 **(Rus)**
[The connection of teaching public health organization with practice in the Altai Medical Institute] Kolomitsev FM, et al.
Sovet Zdravookhr 22:43-7, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Future role of the schools of public health] Mayes WF.
Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer 55:586-92, Dec 63 **(Sp)**

SCHUELLER-CHRISTIAN DISEASE see HAND-SCHUELLER-CHRISTIAN SYNDROME (C9, C13)

SCIATIC NERVE (A8)

Experimental studies on the oxidative enzymes and hydrolytic enzymes in spinal neurons. I. A histochemical and biochemical investigation of the spinal ganglion and the spinal cord following sciatic neurotomy in the guinea pig. Kumamoto T, et al.
Acta Anat (Basel) 55:255-77, 1963
Submicroscopic alterations of myelin sheath ultrastructure due to low temperature. Tomity I, et al.
Acta Morph Acad Sci Hung 12:387-94, 1964

Comments on Langley's antidromic action on an experimental basis. III. Kotsuka K, et al. **Acta Neuroveg (Wien)** 25:564-79, 1964

Normal conduction velocity of ulnar, median and peroneal nerves in infancy, childhood and adolescence. Gamstorp I. **Acta Paediat (Stockholm) Suppl**146:68-76, 1963

The detection of an upper motor neuron lesion by means of electrical testing of peripheral nerve. I. Immediate and chronic effects of spinal hemisection. Aserinsky E, et al. **Amer J Phys Med** 42:221-6, Dec 63

Central control of sympathetic cardiac augmentation in lower brain stem of the cat. Chai CY, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 205:749-53, Oct 63

Survival six years after resection of a malignant neuroepithelioma of the sciatic nerve. Podolsky S, et al. **Ann Surg** 158:1071-4, Dec 63

The action of procaine on the conduction and O2 consumption of the frog isolated nerve. Pietra P. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 144:522-32, 2 Aug 63

Effect of brain stem transections on vasomotor responses to nerve stimulation. Leibowitz U, et al. **Arch Int Physiol** 71:662-73, Nov 63

Cerebellar potentials and responses of reticular units evoked by muscular afferent volleys in the decerebrate cat. Pompeiano O, et al. **Arch Ital Biol** 101:584-613, 5 Oct 63

Lumbar disc disease with amputated or denervated legs. Finney LA, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 10:473-4, May 64

Acetylcholine activity in the sciatic nerve. Carlini EA, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 12:1367-76, Dec 63

Asynchronous firing and block of peripheral nerve conduction by 20 Kc alternating current. Woo MY, et al. **Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc** 29:87-94, Jun 64

Effects of sodium pentobarbital on electrical and reflex activation of the cardiovascular system. Peiss CN, et al. **Circ Res** 14:228-35, Mar 64

Hypothalamic unit activity. I. Visceral and somatic influences. Stuart DG, et al. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 16:237-47, Mar 64

Hypothalamic unit activity. II. Central and peripheral influences. Stuart DG, et al. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 16:248-58, Mar 64

Surgical relief of hip joint pain. Sander S. **Geriatrics** 19:286-9, Apr 64

Potassium fluxes in desheathed frog sciatic nerve. Hurlbut WP. **J Gen Physiol** 46:1223-48, Jul 63

Sodium fluxes in desheathed frog sciatic nerve. Hurlbut WP. **J Gen Physiol** 46:1191-222, Jul 63

Effect of staphylococcal toxin (Wood 46) on motor nerves and on transmission of excitation from nerve to muscle. Gulda O. **J Hyg Epidem (Praha)** 8:120-6, 1964

Occurrence of 2-hydroxy fatty acids in animal tissues. Kishimoto Y, et al. **J Lipid Res** 4:139-43, Apr 63

Occurrence of N-acetylhistidine in the central nervous system and the eye of Rana esculenta. Anastasi A, et al. **J Neurochem** 11:63-6, Feb 64

Changes in nerve conduction in experimental allergic neuritis. Cragg BG, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat** 27:106-15, Apr 64

Reversible heat lesions with radiofrequency current. A method of stereotactic localization. Brodkey JS, et al. **J Neurosurg** 21:49-53, Jan 64

Mononeuropathies in white collar workers. Stevens H. **J Occup Med** 5:520-7, Nov 63

Conduction block by cocaine in sodium-depleted nerves with activity maintained by lithium, hydrazinium or guanidinium ions. Condouris GA. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 141:253-9, Aug 63

The presence in sciatic nerve of material that releases acetylcholine. Green JP, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 143:96-106, Jan 64

Insulin response of peripheral nerve. I. Effects on glucose metabolism and permeability. Field RA, et al. **Medicine (Balt)** 43:275-9, May 64

Pharmacological studies on the vasomotor center with emphasis on the vasodilator nerve. Ito K. **Nagoya J Med Sci** 26:167-77, Mar 64

Acetylcholine-releasing material in neural tissues. Green JP, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:1108-9, 14 Dec 63

Sciatic nerve block anesthesia for rotary lawn mower injuries of the foot. Siker ES. **Penn Med J** 67:30-2, Jul 64

The metabolism of high energy phosphate compounds in denervated muscle. Bass A, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 12:469-74, 1963

Proteolytic activity in denervated and reinnervated muscle. Hájek I, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 13:32-8, 1964

Functional characteristics of free nerve endings and atypical spindles after muscle reinnervation in very young rats. Hník P. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 13:216-9, 1964

Rat cerebral cortical oxygen uptake stimulating factor from sciatic nerve. Dellenback RJ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:255-8, Jan 64

The effect of severe hypothermia on the central nervous system and on peripheral nerves. Benjamin HB, et al. **Rev Canad Biol** 22:433-6, Sep-Dec 63

Phosphate incorporation in desheathed nerves: effects of potassium and calcium ions. Abood LG, et al. **Science** 141:1277-8, 27 Sep 63

Acetylcholine-like activity in sciatic nerve. Carlini EA, et al. **Science** 141:901-2, 6 Sep 63

Electron microscopy of the nuclei of denervated skeletal muscle. Lee JC, et al. **Z Zellforsch** 61:168-82, 5 Nov 63

[Experimental neurogenic arthropathy] Lenoch F, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:505-8, 8 May 64 (Cz)

[Asparaginase activity in the nervous system in experimental allergic encephalomyelitis. II.] Turský T, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:395-400, 10 Apr 64 (Cz)

[Paralysis of the external popliteal sciatic nerve and the internal popliteal sciatic nerve caused by a plaster cast] Gueur P. **Acta Orthop Belg** 30:207-14, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)

[Role of the nervous system in the metabolism of mucopolysaccharides] Gedevani MD. **Ann Histochim** 8:207-13, Jul-Sep 63 (Fr)

[Experimental foundation of a therapy of rigidity of cerebral origin. (Effect of diluted alcoholization of the motor nerve on the stretch reflex of the decerebrate animal)] Tardieu C, et al. **Arch Franc Pediat** 21:5-23, Jan 64 (Fr)

[Technic of registration of the electrical activity of a tissue, permitting an easy evaluation of its characteristics and the rapid study of its possible changes] Wallon G. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1383-7, 15 Dec 63 (Fr)

[Reanimation of the dorsal flexors of the foot in a case of traumatic truncular paralysis of the peroneal nerve] Carayon A, et al. **Marseille Chir** 16:84-6, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)

[A case of sciatic paralysis of unusual origin] Pieri J, et al. **Marseille Med** 101:131-2, 1964 (Fr)

[Sciatic paralysis of the newborn and infant. The pathogenic role of intramuscular injections in the buttocks] Amiel-Tison C. **Maternite** 12:228-35, Jun 63 (Fr)

[In favor of amyotrophia spinalis (or pure chronic poliomyelitis). Study of a case evolving for 18 years] Van Bogaert L, et al. **Sist Nerv** 15:451-66, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)

[The potassium depolarization of fiber bundles from the sciatic nerve in frogs and its alteration by isotonic saccharose solution] Bradl M. **Acta Biol Med German** 12:147-66, 1964 (Ger)

[Electronoptic studies on Schwann's cells during initial degeneration and early regeneration] Blümcke S. **Beitr Path Anat** 128:238-58, Jul 63 (Ger)

[The irritant effect of sinus-like alternating currents, determined up to the upper limit of "lower frequency" (1000 cycles per second)] Wyss OA. **Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta** 21:419-33, 1963 (Ger)

[The effect of repetitive activity on the membrane potential of myelinated fibers in nerves with intact blood supply] Böhm HW, et al. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 278:162-71, 25 Oct 63 (Ger)

[On the mode of action of the so-called interference currents in the stimulation of excitable biological structures] Jacobi KW, et al. **Z Biol** 114:195-209, Oct 63 (Ger)

[The effect of freezing on the submicroscopic structure of the myelin sheath] Tomity I, et al. **Kiserl Orvostud** 15:539-45, Oct 63 (Hun)

[On the structural changes of the neuromuscular spindles of the soleus, gastrocneminus and anterior tibial muscles of the albino rat induced by early neonatal neurotomy] Corda M, et al. **Arch Fisiol** 62:254-61, 30 Dec 63 (It)

[Experimental epilepsy in the cat induced by acoustic stimulation performed after strychninization of the cerebellar area of auditory projection] Infantellina F, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1488-90, 15 Dec 63 (It)

[The electric potential of the skin adrenoprival frogs] Rapuzzi G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1856-8, 31 Dec 63 (It)

[Considerations on a case of paralysis of the external popliteal sciatic nerve associated with segmental arteritis of the popliteal artery] D'Orlando C. **Friuli Med** 18:385-92, May-Jun 63 (It)

[Observations on paralysis of the external popliteal sciatic nerve caused by intragluteal injections of drugs in premature infants] Gobbi U, et al. **Minerva Nipiol** 13:69-75, Sep-Dec 63 (It)

[Mast cells in wallerian degeneration and regeneration of the peripheral nerve] Boschi E. **Sist Nerv** 16:129-39, May-Jun 64 (It)

[On electrodiagnosis of peripheral nerve injuries, with special reference to maximum conduction velocities] Kamihira M. **J Yonago Med Ass** 14:240-58, Aug 63 (Jap)

[Primary lymphedema of the lower extremity] Nowicki S. **Pol Przegl Chir** 36:333-9, Mar 64 (Pol)

[Thrombophlebitis of the lower extremities] Tukallo K. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:6-9, 1 Jan 64 (Pol)

[Sciatic nerve regeneration during acute radiation sickness] Báishtruk ON, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 56:100-4, Dec 63 (Rus)

[Content of carnosine and anserine in various segments of the rabbit plantar muscle in normal conditions and following denervation] Telepneva VI. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 56:60-3, Jul 63 (Rus)

[On the use of anticholinesterase agents in the treatment of neurological diseases] Ludianskiĭ EA. **Sovet Med** 27:84-7, Mar 64 (Rus)

[On the effect of oxylidine on the bioelectric activity of the brain] Mashkovskiĭ MD, et al. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 63:1532-40, 1963 (Rus)

[Lesions associated with fracture of the tibial plateaux] Dondoglio MA. **Dia Med** 35:2156-7, 30 Dec 63 (Sp)

[Report of a case of sciatic paralysis as a complication of low arthrodesis of the hip] Solares Ahedo R. **Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex)** 27:15-9, Jan 64 (Sp)

[Afferent impulsation in the sciatic nerve of rabbits in experimental inflammation in the gastrocnemius muscle] Sherstn'ova OS. **Fiziol Zh (Kiev)** 10:109-13, Jan-Feb 64 (Uk)

[Study of the pyrophosphatase activity of various segments of the nervous system of the rabbit] Fedorov OM. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 35:520-7, 1963 (Uk)

[Distribution of pyrophosphatases in subcellular fractions of various segments of the nervous system in the rabbit] Fedorov OM, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 35:690-9, 1963 (Uk)

SCIATICA (C10)

see also related
INTERVERTEBRAL DISK DISPLACEMENT (C3)

Combination of chloroquine, prednisone and aspirin in the treatment of articular and non-articular rheumatism, and low back pain and sciatica. Jünemann C, et al. **Air** 6:270-3, Jun 63

Carisoprodol in the management of musculoskeletal disorders. A controlled trial. Cowan IC, et al. **Ann Phys Med** 7:140-3, Nov 63

Unilateral lumbo-sacral root compression. Yates DA. **Ann Phys Med** 7:169-79, Feb 64

Prostatic backache and sciatica diagnostic pitfalls leading to unnecessary "slipped disc" surgery. Leikind ER. **Indian Pract** 16:537-81, Jul 63 (2 ref.)

Sacroiliac strain. VII. Sciatic pain. Johnson JW. **J Amer Osteopath Ass** 63:1132-45, Aug 64

A study of the results following rotatory manipulation in the lumbar intervertebral-disc syndrome. Chrisman OD, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg (Amer)** 46:517-24, Apr 64

Management of problems of the lumbosacral spine. Howorth MB. **J Bone Joint Surg (Amer)** 45:1487-508, Oct 63

Studies on the intervertebral disk herniation at the lumbar spine (as a cause of sciatica and low back pain). Chang CY. **J Formosa Med Ass** 62:292-309, 28 Apr 63

Observations on discogenic sciatica. Lippmann RK. **J Mount Sinai Hosp NY** 31:304-23, Jul-Aug 64

Enzyme dissolution of the nucleus pulposus in humans. Smith L. **JAMA** 187:137-40, 11 Jan 64

Cyclic sciatica due to endometriosis. Vaisberg M. **New York J Med** 64:1983-7, 1 Aug 64

Neurological complications of endometriosis. Kohorn EI. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 56:874-5, Oct 63

Incidence of rheumatism in Sweden. Jonsson E. **Rheumatism** 20:68-72, Jul 64

Second thoughts on surgery of the lumbar disc. Rhydderch AI. **Western J Surg** 72:139-41, May-Jun 64

[Lytic mixtures in vertebral syndromes] Moravec I, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 44:120-4, 1964 (Cz)

[Epidural varicose changes as a cause of the lumbosciatic syndrome] Novotný K. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 2:285-9, 1963 (Cz)

[Survey of lumbar vertebral lesions in some workshops of the V.I. Lenin factory in Plzeň] Klíma V, et al. **Cesk Neurol** 27:264-8, Jul 64 (Cz)

[New method of treatment of lumbago and sciatic pain. III. In patients hospitalized for disk prolapse] Riishede J, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:687-9, 14 May 64 (Dan)

[New method of treating lumbago and sciatic pain. I. In ambulant patients] Secher O. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:679-82, 14 May 64 (Dan)

[New method of treatment of lumbago and sciatic pain. II. In hospitalized patients] Thorseth K, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:682-6, 14 May 64 (Dan)

[Herniation of nucleus pulposus] Rombouts L. **Belg T Geneesk** 20:466-8, 1 May 64 (Dut)

[Paralysing sciatica] Biemond A. **Nederl T Geneesk** 107:2261-4, 7 Dec 63 (Dut)

[Corticotherapy in orthopedics] Vander Elst E. **Acta Orthop Belg** 29:800-9, 1963 (Fr)

[Results of the surgical treatment of sciatica (based on 3000 operated cases)] Sicard A. **Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris)** 147:469-74, 25 Jun 63 (Fr)

[Round table discussion on sciatic neuralgia] **Cah Coll Med Hop Paris** 4:801-14, Nov 63 (Fr)

[Sciatica which does not call attention to a disco-radicular conflict] Desproges-Gotteron R. **Cah RMF** 79:25-8, Jan 64 (Fr)

[Sciatic neuralgia] **Concours Med** 85:5087-92, 28 Sep 63 (Fr)

[Study of cyclarbamate in rheumatologic practice on 60 cases] André J. **Gaz Med France** 71:2303-5, 10 Jun 64 (Fr)

[Trials with TH-2152 (Catalgine). (Apropos of 397 cases)] Masure A, et al. **Gaz Med France** 71:Suppl:30-2, 10 Jun 64 (Fr)

[Apropos of several cases of algias of the lower extremities with fibrillary contractions] Recordier AM, et al. **Marseille Med** 101:175-7, 1964 (Fr)

[The tripod sign in the clinical exploration of the sacro-iliac] Illouz G, et al.
Presse Med 72:1979-80, 4 Jul 64 (Fr)
[The place of thermal cures in the treatment of backache and sciatica] Forestier J.
Presse Therm Climat 101:54-9, Jan-Mar 64 (Fr)
[Clinical experimentation with Tedarol] Francon F.
Progr Med (Paris) 92:363-7, 24 May 64 (Fr)
[How, in 1963, to examine and treat a sciatalgic patient?] Van Cauwenberge H.
Rev Med Liege 18:745-52, 1 Dec 63 (Fr)
[Can an aberrant vessel simulate a diskal hernia?] Riachi E.
Rev Med Moyen Orient 20:569-72, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Circulatory disorders in radicular sciatica] Bercovici S, et al. **Rev Rhum** 31:335-41, Jul 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of sciatica caused by epidural venous abnormalities (postmyelographic paralytic sciatica and cauda equina syndrome with menstrual recrudescence with epidural angiomatosis)] Piguet B, et al. **Rev Rhum** 31:101-8, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Value of epidurography in persistent radicular sciatica] Thierry-Mieg J, et al.
Rev Rhum 31:116-22, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Indications and results of methyl-6-delta-1-hydrocortisone by intraspinal route in neurological practice] Géraud J, et al.
Therapie 19:657-71, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[How to treat sciatica in private practice] Monnier P.
Vie Med 44:65-7, Oct 63 (Fr)
[Loosening of erector spasms by chlorzoxazone and its effect on sciatic pain] Sándor R.
Wien Med Wschr 113:703-4, 21 Sep 63 (Ger)
[Data to the localization of pain] Vajda A.
Orv Hetil 105:307-10, 16 Feb 64 (Hun)
[Notes on the clinical evaluation of derivative of phenylbutazone(parahydroxyphenylbutazone)] De Vita U. **Arch Ortop** 75:1512-7, 1962 (It)
[Experimental and clinical observations on the phenazone-aminophenazone molecular association] De Martiis M, et al. **Clin Ter** 28:37-50, 15 Jan 64 (It)
[Benzo-piperilone in the therapy of disco-spondyloarthrosis in the painful phase] Teodori S. **Gazz Int Med** Chir 69:391-402, 29 Feb 64 (It)
[Epidural sacral administration of dexamethasone in lumbar sciatica] Canale L.
Gazz Med Ital 122:210-3, Jul 63 (It)
[On therapy of sciatic neuralgia] Izar G.
Minerva Med 54:3261-4, 27 Oct 63 (It)
[Clinical experiences with the use of ketophenylbutazone] Salvi V.
Minerva Med 54:2554-6, 8 Sep 63 (It)
[Lumbar sciatica caused by an epidural vascular anomaly. Considerations on 8 surgically treated cases] Zotti G. **Minerva Med** 55:1601-11, 19 May 64 (It)
[On the clinical value of visualization of the lumbar interspinous vertebral ligaments. Preliminary note] Roasenda F, et al. **Minerva Ortop** 15:97-102, Apr 64 (It)
[On the behavior of rheography in patients with rheumatic cervico-brachialgia and sciatica] Einaudi G.
Reumatismo 15:260-1, May-Jun 63 (It)
[2 cases of radical sciatica caused by an aneurysm of an internal spinal vein] Momoda S, et al.
Clin Surg (Tokyo) 18:1307-9, Oct 63 (Jap)
[Lumbago and the sciatica syndrome] Ikari T.
Nat Def Med J 10:303-4, Jun 63 (Jap)
[Composition of free amino acids in the cerbrospinal fluid] Kruze D, et al.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 33:503-10, 1963 (Pol)
[Clinical and therapeutic considerations on 450 cases of lumbosciatica] Stoia I, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 16:659-64, Jun 64 (Rum)
[Microwave therapy in acute sciatica] Zhuravlev EV.
Klin Med (Moskva) 41:140-2, Sep 63 (Rus)
[Treatment of sciatica by the method of lumbo-peridural cortisone infiltration] Sinegubko MB. **Sovet Med** 27:139-41, Jul 63 (Rus)
[Limited spinal epiduritis as a cause of lumbosacral radiculitis] Ass IaK.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:712-7, 1964 (Rus)
[On some problems in the diagnosis of sciatica] Fildiševski P, et al.
God Zborn Med Fak Skopje 10:64-78, 1963 (Ser)
[On lumbosacral and sciatic pain] Berović B.
Med Glas 17:1-4, Jan 63 (Ser)
[Lumbago and lumbosciatica. Considerations on our experience] Mas Robles F.
Clin Lab (Zaragoza) 77:345-52, May 64 (Sp)
[The cuff method for the antalgic evaluation of different drugs] Server Dupuy JM.
Dia Med 35:1394-5, 5 Sep 63 (Sp)
[Sciaticas of tumoral origin] Ucar S, et al.
Rev Esp Otoneurooftal 23:14-9, Jan-Feb 64 (Sp)

SCIENCE (G1, H, I)

see also related
RELIGION AND SCIENCE (K)

More observations on the ethical responsibility of the scientist. Beck SJ.
Amer J Orthopsychiat 34:178-82, Jan 64
The history of scientific ideas. Bean WB.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 114:317-20, Sep 64
Examination performance of medical and non-medical student at Cambridge. Horn G.
Brit Med J 5357:592-4, 7 Sep 63
Conflict and anomaly in the scientific orientation of French pharmacy 1800-1873. Berman A.
Bull Hist Med 37:440-62, Sep-Oct 63
The young student and the scientific library. Foulke JE.
Bull Med Libr Ass 51:489-98, Oct 63
Quality in scientific writing. Basmajian JV.
Canad Med Ass J 90:1121-5, 9 May 64
Preparation of a scientific exhibit. Doray V.
Canad Med Ass J 90:1308-11, 6 Jun 64
Science: problems, aims, responsibilities. Popper KR.
Fed Proc 22:961-72, Jul-Aug 63
Personality factors related to creativity in young scientists. Garwood DS.
J Abnorm Soc Psychol 68:413-9, Apr 64
Women in modern science. Diamond MC.
J Amer Med Wom Ass 18:891-6, Nov 63
The interdisciplinary conference. Fremont-Smith F.
J Asthma Res 1:3-10, Sep 63
Stahl and Hoffmann: a study in eighteenth century animism. King LS. **J Hist Med** 19:118-30, Apr 64
Science and medicine. Prior ME.
J Med Educ 38:765-7, Sep 63
Bio-science summer educational program for high ability high school students. Satinsky VP.
J Med Educ 38:880-4, Oct 63
Television in health sciences education: measuring achievement in science reasoning about physiology. Staub NC, et al. **J Med Educ** 38:813-9, Oct 63
Is science basic? Steiger WA.
J Med Educ 38:768-70, Sep 63
Optics and the scientific manpower problem. Sawyer RA. **J Opt Soc Amer** 54:442-8, Apr 64
Let's get the health out of science. O'Reilly LB.
J Sch Health 34:153-64, Apr 64
The basic medical sciences. Changing distribution of medical scientists in medical schools. Bennett HS.
JAMA 189:206-8, 20 Jul 64
The basic medical sciences. Interface between basic medical sciences and their clinical branches. Views of the clinician. Longmire WP Jr.
JAMA 189:219-22, 20 Jul 64
The basic medical sciences. Interface between basic medical sciences and their clinical branches. Views of a basic scientist. Stetten D Jr.
JAMA 189:217-8, 20 Jul 64
The basic medical sciences. Interface between basic medical sciences and their university roots. Weiss PA.
JAMA 189:209-16, 20 Jul 64
Symposium on medical education. 3. The basic medical sciences. From many sciences on medicine. Wescoe WC. **JAMA** 189:203-5, 20 Jul 64
Science and psychiatry. Barton R.
Lancet 2:566-8, 14 Sep 63
Teams and their leaders. Some implications for scientific work. Medvei VC. **Lancet** 1:1213-4, 30 May 64
National referral center for science and technology. A new service for those in search of information. Stearns JF. **Maryland Med J** 12:562-3, Nov 63
Science and health communications--the challenge of the '60's. Terry LL. **Med Ann DC** 33:31-3, Jan 64
The imagination and society. Burke J.
Med J Aust 1:627-31, 25 Apr 64
Fruit and fallen leaves. **Med J Aust** 1:85-6, 18 Jan 64
Nothing new--just food for thought. Fox LA.
Milit Med 129:339-42, Apr 64
Development of modern science. Florey H.
Nature (London) 200:397-402, 2 Nov 63
Science, humanism and medicine. Robb D.
New Zeal Med J 63:355-8, Jun 64
The place of form in the study of life. Lotspeich WD.
Perspect Biol Med 7:107-17, Autumn 63
Searchers and researchers. Waksman SA.
Perspect Biol Med 7:309-20, Spring 64
The impact of rigid definitions on scientific thinking. Zilversmit DB. **Perspect Biol Med** 7:227-47, Winter 64
Biological instrumentation. Bach LM.
Physiologist 7:60-2, May 64
Organization and communication of scientific communication. Davis H. **Physiologist** 7:9-11, Feb 64
An epistemological closure: an inquiry into the possibilities of the contribution of basic sciences to the understanding of the mind. Azima H.
Psychiat Res Rep Amer Psychiat Ass 17:106-18, Nov 63
The critical state of the critical review article. Glass B.
Quart Rev Biol 39:182-5, Jun 64
Empiricism in latter-day behavioral science. Bixenstine VE. **Science** 145:464-7, 31 Jul 64
Creative scientists of today. Chambers JA.
Science 145:1203-5, 11 Sep 64
Science and federal programs: the continuing dialogue. Academic values can be extended in the context of major support derived from public sources. Shannon JA. **Science** 144:976-8, 22 May 64
On science fairs and careers in medicine. Derbyshire RC. **Southwest Med** 44:319-20, Sep 63
Michel Sarrazin (1659-1734): the father of French Canadian science. (Sarrazin M), Tondreau RL.
Trans Coll Physicians Phila 31:124-7, Oct 63
Michel Sarrazin (1659-1734): the father ofFrench Canadian science. (Sarrazin M), Tondreau RL.
Trans Coll Physicians Phila 31:124-7, Oct 63
The internationalism of the sciences. Kahoe W.
Transfusion 4:151-2, May-Jun 64
[Gnoseological relationships between science and language] Trifonov I.
Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 42:83-116, 1963 (Bul)
[Organization and place of science and technology in our society] Povondra M.
Cesk Farm 12:169-71, May 63 (Cz)
[Otolaryngology and basic science] Kristensen HK.
Nord Med 71:26-9, 2 Jan 64 (Dan)
[Nature research in Lucerne during the revolutionary era of the Enlightenment] Kurmann JA.
Gesnerus 20:131-52, 1963 (Ger)
[Anglo-Basel relations at the period of the Renaissance in medicine, natural science and natural philosophy] Welti ME. **Gesnerus** 20:105-30, 1963 (Ger)
[The philosophical bases of medicine. Introduction. Presuppositions of scientific knowledge] Giehm G.
Hippokrates 35:72-7, 31 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Modern aspects of multidisciplinary research] Attinger EO.
Z Naturwiss Med Grundlagenforsch 1:93-103, Apr 63 (Ger)
[The biophysical bases of the law of intensity in its use in physiology, psychology and the physicochemical sciences] Zapan G. **Z Psychol** 168:59-122, Jun 63 (Ger)
[Scientific interests of the philosopher Diderot (1713-1784). On the 250th anniversary of his birth] Rocchietta S.
Minerva Med 55:Suppl:478-80, 11 Apr 64 (It)
[Descriptive historical report of what took place in the first meeting of Italian scientists in Pisa in October 1839. Read at the Veneto Ateneo on October 30, 1839] Nardo L. **Rass Clin Ter** 62:126-53, Jul-Sep 63 (It)
[Organizational activities of the CNR]
Ric Sci [Notiz] 4:571-94, Jun 64 (It)
[Art and science] Pazzini A.
Riv Stor Med 7:131-41, Jul-Dec 63 (It)
[Cytology and the scientific outlook]
Tsitologiia 5:485-6, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[Humanistic reflexions in regards to science] Arasa F.
Folia Clin Int (Barc) 14:59-66, Feb 64 (Sp)
[Bibliographic extracts on the philosophy of science]
Rev Chile Pediat 35:63-73 contd, Jan 64 (Sp)
[Science and evaluations] Toss R.
Socialmed T 41:177-8, Apr 64 (Sw)

SCIENTIFIC SOCIETIES see under SOCIETIES, SCIENTIFIC (I)

SCILLAREN see under SQUILL (B6, D4)

SCINTILLATION COUNTER see under RADIOMETRY (E1)

SCLERA (A9)

Visibility of anterior border-ring of Schwalbe in congenital corneal anomalies, tumours of the limbus and dental anomalies. Forsius H.
Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 42:97-107, 1964
Correlation between the mast cells and histamine content of the eye in cattle. Gróf P, et al.
Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 42:38-41, 1964
Oxyphenbutazone and its use in ophthalmology. Svane-Knudsen P.
Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 42:193-200, 1964
Subscleral implants and chorioretinal diathermy. MacDonald RK, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 56:450-4, Sep 63
Scleral reinforcement with aortic tissue. Merz EH.
Amer J Ophthal 57:766-70, May 64
Surgical treatment of degenerative myopia. Scleral reinforcement. Miller WW, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 57:798-804, May 64
Erosion of the ocular wall by circling polyethylene tubing: a late complication of scleral buckling. Regan CD, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 57:79-83, Jan 64
Autograft tendon for scleral buckling. Scott AB.
Amer J Ophthal 57:564-7, Apr 64
Erosion of the ocular wall by circling polyethylene tubing: a late complication of scleral buckling. Vail D.
Amer J Ophthal 57:83, Jan 64
Episcleral osseous choristoma--report of two cases. Beckman H, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 71:377-8, Mar 64
Cornea and sclera. Dohlman CH.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 71:249-63, Feb 64 (1 ref.)
Marginal degeneration of the cornea. Report of a case treated with a scleral autograft. Hinken MV.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 72:29-31, Jul 64
Flap perforation in glaucoma surgery sealed by a tissue patch. Iliff CE.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 71:215-8, Feb 64
A modified scleral buckling procedure for retinal detachment. Kennedy JA.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 71:839-41, Jun 64
Technique of overlay scleral homograft. Obear MF, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 71:837-8, Jun 64
A scleral flap for combined cyclodialysis and iridectomy. Swan KC.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 71:166-71, Feb 64
Unilateral scleral icterus due to choroidal hemorrhage. Tolentino FI, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 70:358-60, Sep 63

Scleral staphylomas and retinal detachment. Watzke RC. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 70:796-804, Dec 63
Homografts of preserved sclera in retinal detachment surgery. Wilson FM.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 72:212-8, Aug 64
Light and electron microscopy of the presumed elastic components of the trabeculae and scleral spur of the human eye. Iwamoto T.
Invest Ophthal 3:144-56, Apr 64
The management of neoplasia at the corneo-scleral junction. Rogers PA. **Med J Aust** 2:267-8, 17 Aug 63
The correlations between the scleral rigidity coefficient and the aqueous humour outflow coefficient. Vitali G, et al.
Ophthalmologica (Basel) 147:420-3, 1964
The trans-scleral approach. Epstein E.
S Afr Med J 37:879-82, 31 Aug 63
A case of misdiagnosed scleromalacia perforans. Boylan CE. **Survey Ophthal** 9:252-6, Jun 64
The antigenic relationships of ocular and other tissues. Perkins ES. **Trans Ophthal Soc UK** 83:271-8, 1963
The treatment of retinal detachment with radial scleral resections. Sanchez-Bulnes L.
Western J Surg 72:82-4, Mar-Apr 64
[Reaction of intraocular tissue to perforating and non-perforating scleral coagulation] Vrabec J.
Cas Lek Cesk 103:579-82, 22 May 64 **(Cz)**
[Changes in the nervous network of the cornea following coagulation of the sclera] Simková M.
Cesk Oftal 20:202-7, May 64 **(Cz)**
[Scleromalacia perforans] Soukup F.
Cesk Oftal 19:253-61, Jul 63 **(Cz)**
[Changes in the sclera after diathermocoagulation] Vrabec J. **Sborn Lek** 65:244-7, Aug 63 **(Cz)**
[Measurement of ocular venous pressures] Bronner A, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Ophtal** 76:663-74, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Ocular rigidity coefficient or ocular capacity coefficient?] Weekers R, et al.
Ophthalmologica (Basel) 147:67-73, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Receptors in the sclera] Abrahám A.
Anat Anz 113:317-31, 25 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[The treatment of retinal detachment in equatorial scleral staphyloma] Burk M.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 143:127-30, Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Experiments with the use of grinding technic in corneal and scleral surgery] Hofmann H.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 143:672-83, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Lamellar scleroplasty in the treatment of retinal detachment with poor prognosis] Kahán A, et al.
Szemeszet 100:201-12, Dec 63 **(Hun)**
[On various methods of scleral reinforcement utilizable in retinal detachment surgery] Pannarale MR.
Boll Oculist 42:265-75, May 63 **(It)**
[Complications in the use of plastic substances invaginated in scleral folds in retinal detachment surgery] Pannarale MR.
Boll Oculist 42:276-86, May 63 **(It)**
[Comparative study of the cicatricial processes of corneo-corneal and corneo-scleral wounds in the rabbit] Padoa S, et al.
Minerva Oftal 6:44-7, Apr-Jun 64 **(It)**
[The effects of scleral buckling operation on contusion hypotony with papilledema and retinopathy] Fukuda T. **J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo)** 18:211-4, Feb 64 **(Jap)**
[A case report of 23 year old female with blue scleras, osteoporosis and myasthenia gravis without being hard of hearing] Ogata H, et al.
J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 67:279-82, Mar 64 **(Jap)**
[Collection, preservation and utilization of corneas, vitreous bodies and scleras of human cadavers] Alves F, et al.
J Soc Cienc Med Lisboa Suppl 1:213-33, Apr 63 **(Por)**
[Surgical correction of refractive errors] Almeida AG de. **Rev Brasil Oftal** 22:299-369, Dec 63 **(Por)**
[Production of circulating antibodies in rabbits caused by scleral inoculation] Galvão PG, et al.
Rev Brasil Oftal 22:251-8, Sep 63 **(Por)**
[Some peculiarities of inclusion and distribution of P 32 in the eye tissue of rabbits] Medvedovskaia TsP, et al.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 8:9-13, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[Experimental antiglaucoma operation by arterial drainage] Bykov NF. **Oftal Zh** 19:64-5, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Treatment of some diseases of the anterior section of the eye with radioactive thallium-204] Denisiuk SD.
Oftal Zh 19:126-30, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Experimental use of rat tail tendon as suture material in ophthalmology] Morkhat IV.
Vestn Oftal 76:72-4, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Use of a mechanical suture in scleral reduction surgery] Zheleznova VF.
Vestn Oftal 77:80-5, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Ocular ochronosis] D'Alessandro C, et al.
Arch Oftal B Air 38:299-305, Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[Scleral cyst following evisceration] Erausquin H, et al.
Arch Oftal B Air 38:417-9, Dec 63 **(Sp)**

SCLEREDEMA ADULTORUM (C3, C12)

Scleredema "adultorum" in children. Report of three cases with histochemical study and review of world literature. Greenberg LM, et al.
Pediatrics 32:1044-54, Dec 63
[The muscular component of Buschke's scleroedema adultorum] Brehm G, et al.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 35:74-80, 1 Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Case of scleredema adultorum] Kanayama R, et al.
Naika 13:983-7, May 64 **(Jap)**

SCLEREMA NEONATORUM (C12, C16)

Diagnostic patterns. Lesions of the skin. Gould SE, et al.
Amer J Clin Path 40:635-8, Dec 63
Sclerema neonatorum: a study of 17 cases. Khetarpal SK, et al. **Indian J Pediat** 31:8-13, Jan 64
[Application of thyradin and thyreoidin for "sclerema neonatorum"] Nomura N, et al.
Advances Obstet Gynec (Osaka) 16:75-81, 1 Mar 64 **(Jap)**
[Symposium on the general care of the normal and pathological newborn. II. Pathology of the newborn. A. Most frequent problems of diagnosis and treatment] **Rev Paul Med** 64:255-304, May 64 **(Por)**
[Effectiveness and complications in the treatment of toxicosis] Negro RC.
Bol Inst Puericult (Rio) 20:261-5, Dec 63 **(Sp)**

SCLERODERMA (C3, C12)

Similarities and differences in the roentgen finding of joints in connective tissue diseases. Soila P.
Acta Rheum Scand 10:55-61, 1964
Therapeutic applications of hepatocatalase. Barceló P, et al. **Air** 6:539-59, Dec 63
Progressive systemic sclerosis. A report on 66 cases. Rivelis AL. **Air** 6:517-33, Dec 63
Panaortitis and aortic valvulitis in progressive systemic sclerosis (scleroderma). Roth LM, et al.
Amer J Clin Path 41:287-96, Mar 64
Chronic disease of the liver associated with systemic scleroderma. Bartholomew LG, et al.
Amer J Dig Dis 9:43-55, Jan 64
An early pulmonary physiologic abnormality in progressive systemic sclerosis (diffuse scleroderma). Wilson RJ, et al. **Amer J Med** 36:361-9, Mar 64
Scleroderma (progressive systemic sclerosis).
Amer J Med 36:301-14, Feb 64
Pregnancy associated with scleroderma. Case report of a patient with three successful pregnancies. DeCarle DW. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 89:356-61, 1 Jun 64
Roentgenographic and pathologic aspects of intestinal scleroderma. Heinz ER, et al.
Ann Intern Med 59:822-6, Dec 63
The clinical application of esophageal motility tests. Kelley ML Jr. **Ann Intern Med** 59:338-50, Sep 63
The pathophysiology of scleroderma involving the heart and respiratory system. Sackner MA, et al.
Ann Intern Med 60:611-30, Apr 64
Scleroderma of the esophagus. A correlation of histologic and physiologic findings. Treacy WL, et al.
Ann Intern Med 59:351-6, Sep 63
Scleroderma, right leg and thigh. Gougerot? Coomber RB. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 90:103-4, Jul 64
Serum proteins and glycoproteins in scleroderma. Fleischmajer R.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 89:749-53, May 64
The collagen in scleroderma. Fleischmajer R.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 89:437-41, Mar 64
Melorheostosis with linear scleroderma. Muller SA, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 88:142-5, Aug 63
The nerve network of the skin in diffuse scleroderma and clinically similar conditions. Pawlowski A.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 88:868-73, Dec 63
Fluorescent antibody studies of certain dermatoses. Raskin J. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 89:569-78, Apr 64
Patterns of porphyria in the American Negro. Zeligman I. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 88:616-26, Nov 63
Electromyography in the connective tissue diseases: preliminary report. Daughety JS, et al.
Arch Phys Med 45:224-9, May 64
Decreased oxidative deamination of catecholamines associated with clinical scleroderma. Brunjes S, et al.
Arthritis Rheum 7:138-52, Apr 64
Multiple telangiectasia, Raynaud's phenomenon, sclerodactyly, and subcutanious calcinosis: a syndrome mimicking hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasia. Winterbauer RH.
Bull Hopkins Hosp 114:361-83, Jun 64
The 1963 annual meeting of the American Rheumatism Association. Cohen AS, et al.
Bull Rheum Dis 14:319-22, Oct 63
Cardiac death from progressive systemic scleroderma in a child. Kennedy WP.
Canad Med Ass J 90:33-5, 4 Jan 64
Neurogenic pathways concerned in reflex vasodilatation in the hand with especial reference to stimuli affecting the afferent pathway. Appenzeller O, et al. **Clin Sci** 25:413-21, Dec 63
A case of cardiac aneurysm complicating scleroderma. Severova EY, et al. **Cor Vasa** 5:230-5, 1963
Dermatologic aspects of mast cell activity. Asboe-Hansen G.
Dermatologica (Basel) 128:51-67, 1964
Pulmonary vascular lesions in systemic scleroderma. Naeye RL. **Dis Chest** 44:374-9, Oct 63
Scleroderma and pseudoscleroderma. Jablonska S.
Excerpta Med (xiii) 17:445-9, Oct 63
Progressive systemic sclerosis with severe pulmonary involvement (honeycomb lung). Scarff MA.
Harper Hosp Bull 21:172-9, Sep-Oct 63
Connective tissue disease associated with malignant neoplastic disease. Mills JA.
J Chronic Dis 16:797-811, Jul 63 (91 ref.)
A review of recent observations and current theories on the etiology and pathogenesis of progressive systemic sclerosis (diffuse scleroderma). Rodnan GP.
J Chronic Dis 16:929-49, Aug 63 (215 ref.)
Sclerodermia and facial hemiatrophy. el-Zawahry M.
J Egypt Med Ass 46:1107-8, 1963
Tumor imprints as a source of nuclear substrate for the detection of antinuclear factors. Burnham TK, et al.
J Int Coll Surg 42:7-9, Jul 64
Urinary 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid excretion in scleroderma. Tuffanelli DL.
J Invest Derm 41:139-40, Sep 63
Cutaneous hypersensitivity to leukocytes in scleroderma. Tuffanelli DL.
J Invest Derm 42:179-81, Feb 64
Arthritis, fever, anemia, dysphagia, and dyspnea.
J Kansas Med Soc 65:335-45, Jul 64
The evaluation of palmar biopsies in the diagnosis of connective tissue diseases. Kurban AK, et al.
J Med Liban 16:175-80, Nov 63
Progressive systemic sclerosis. Wofford JD.
J Mississippi Med Ass 4:475-86, Nov 63
Clinicopathological conference XLIX: conducted by the Department of Pathology, Mercy Hospital--Street Clinic, Vicksburg, Mississippi.
J Mississippi Med Ass 5:63-6, Feb 64
Pineapple proteases in the treatment of scleroderma; a case report. Pierce HE Jr.
J Nat Med Ass 56:272-3, May 64
Werner's syndrome (a rare and most interesting genodermatosis). Wortzel MH, et al.
J Newark Beth Israel Hosp 15:40-4, Jan 64
A systemic disease manifested by joint changes and dysphagia. Nebesar RA, et al.
JAMA 189:228-31, 20 Jul 64
Antinuclear and precipitating autoantibodies in progressive systemic sclerosis. Beck JS, et al.
Lancet 2:1188-90, 7 Dec 63
Bronchiolar carcinoma in progressive systemic sclerosis. Montgomery RD, et al.
Lancet 1:586-7, 14 Mar 64
Gastric scleroderma. Wolfel DA.
Maryland Med J 12:618-9, Dec 63
The collagenoses: transitional forms of lupus erythematosus, dermatomyositis, and scleroderma. Kierland RR. **Mayo Clin Proc** 39:53-9, Jan 64
Lung involvement in the connective tissue disorders. Divertie MB. **Med Clin N Amer** 48:1015-30, Jul 64
Collagen diseases and the nervous system. Glaser GH.
Med Clin N Amer 47:1475-95, Nov 63
Aperistalsis of the esophagus in patients with connective-tissue disorders and Raynaud's phenomenon. Stevens MB, et al.
New Eng J Med 270:1218-22, 4 Jun 64
The cutaneous diagnosis of dermatomyositis, lupus erythematosus, and scleroderma. Winkelmann RK.
New York J Med 63:3080-6, 1 Nov 63
Malignant carcinoid syndrome with scleroderma. Hay DR. **New Zeal Med J** 63:90-3, Feb 64
Scleroderma and pregnancy. Johnson TR, et al.
Obstet Gynec 23:467-9, Mar 64
Scleroderma and pregnancy: report of a case. Spellacy WN. **Obstet Gynec** 23:297-300, Feb 64
Dermatomyositis and focal scleroderma. Cook CD, et al.
Pediat Clin N Amer 10:979-1016, Nov 63
Antibodies in systemic lupus erythematosus and myasthenia gravis which react with thermally denatured DNA-coated bentonite. Sturgill BC, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 115:246-51, Jan 64
Diffuse scleroderma: unusual manifestations. Dines DE, et al. **Rocky Mountain Med J** 61:45-50, Jun 64
Ocular manifestations of facial hemiatrophy. Banks TL, et al. **Sinai Hosp Detroit Bull** 11:83-8, Summer 63
Collagen disease in children; differential diagnosis. Brewer EJ Jr. **Texas J Med** 59:39-42, Jan 63
Pulmonary function in scleroderma. Ritchie B.
Thorax 19:28-36, Jan 64
Relaxin in the treatment of localised scleroderma. Wells RS. **Trans St John Hosp Derm Soc** 49:149-51, 1963
Clinicopathologic conference: sponsored by the Section on Pathology, State Medical Society of Wisconsin. **Wisconsin Med J** 63:313-8, Jul 64
[Successful treatment of diffuse scleroderma with griseofulvin] Bour JH, et al.
Nederl T Geneesk 107:2145-6, 16 Nov 63 **(Dut)**
[Collagen diseases] Julkunen H.
Duodecim 79:833-41, 1963 **(Fin)**
[Gelatiniform colliquative scleroderma] Duperrat B, et al. **Ann Derm Syph (Paris)** 91:48, Jan-Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Sclerodermiforms lesions in cutaneous porphyria] Jablonska S, et al.
Ann Derm Syph (Paris) 90:241-58, May-Jun 63 **(Fr)**
[Study of parathyroid function in a case of scleroderma. Therapeutic effects of parathormone] Klotz HP, et al.
Ann Endocr (Paris) 24:859-65, Sep-Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[The rhythm of the human jejunum during digestion: endocavitary electromanography with a milk meal]

Besançon F, et al.
Arch Mal Appar Dig 53:525-34, May 64 (Fr)
[Unilateral annular sclerosis of the upper extremity with delayed ossification in a 3-year-old child] Bureau Y, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:150-3, Apr-May 63 (Fr)
[Preliminary remarks on the use of tocopherol alphaquinone in balano-preputial sclero-atrophy] Fayolle J, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:959-60, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Corticotherapy by intramuscular injections in cortico-sensitive chronic dermatoses (pemphigus, lupus erythematosus, Duhring's disease, etc.)] Grupper C.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:383-6, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Papuloid mucinosis. Hadida E, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:890-1, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Circumscribed atrophoderma. Residue of a scleroderma or Pasini-Pierini disease: nosological discussion] Hadida E, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:892-3, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Pierini-Pasini progressive idiopathic atrophoderma or Gougerot's nonindurated lilliaceous atypical scleroderma. Apropos of a personal case] Hoffmann-Martinot R.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:311-3, Apr-May 63 (Fr)
[Electromyography of the orbicularis in some atrophic diseases of the face] Orlowski WJ, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Ophtal 76:242-63, 1963 (Fr)
[Diffuse pulmonary interstitial fibrosis and scleroderma] Israël-Asselain R, et al.
Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 115:503-24, 20 Mar 64 (Fr)
[Contribution to the study of osteoarticular manifestations of scleroderma, polymyositis and periarteritis nodosa] Freneaux B.
France Med 26:307-8, May 63 (Fr)
[Cardiac manifestations of collagenoses] Abastado M, et al. **Gaz Med France** 71:1955-64, 25 May 64 (Fr)
[1st remarks on the use of the alpha-quinone of tocopherol in balano-preputial scleroatrophy] Fayolle J, et al. **Lyon Med** 211:1786-7, 28 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Some non- or slightly deforming arthropathies of unknown etiology] Van Cauwenberge H, et al.
Rev Med Liege 19:317-32, 15 May 64 (Fr)
[Sclerodermic pneumopathy] Saad B.
Rev Med Moyen Orient 21:194-5, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Electrocardiographic changes in the course of connectivitis (so-called collagen diseases) observed in a rheumatologic clinic] Grivaux M, et al.
Rev Rhum 30:419-27, Jul 63 (Fr)
[The heart and scleroderma. Apropos of a case] Massias P, et al. **Rev Rhum** 30:820-4, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Neuromorphological studies on a case of progressive scleroderma] Wünscher W, et al.
Derm Wschr 149:161-5, 15 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Nodular, granulomatous giant cell arteritis of the skin, associated with acroscleroderma] Sannicandro F.
Dermatologica (Basel) 127:467-75, 1963 (Ger)
[Dystrophic rib changes in scleroderma] Elke M.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 99:717-9, Nov 63 (Ger)
[On the terminology of so-called "idiopathic progressive atrophederma" of Pasini and Pierinc" and the place of this disease in the system of dermatoses] Brunauer SR. **Hautarzt** 15:108-12, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Pictures on the differential diagnosis of internal diseases (30)] Klostermann GF, et al.
Med Welt 9:433-4, 29 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Remarks from the viewpoint of internal medicine on nodular leg ulcer and its differential diagnosis] Schennetten F. **Med Welt** 44:2241-2, 2 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Cross reflex release in contracting processes of skin and muscle] Kirchhof JK.
Nervenarzt 34:187-9, Apr 63 (Ger)
[Caplan's syndrome with scleroderma] Falck I.
Prax Pneumol 18:99-106, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Roentgen symptomatology of collagen diseases] Beyer A. **Z Ges Inn Med** 18:932-6, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Studies on the differential diagnostic value of complement determination in rheumatic and pararheumatic diseases] Geidel H, et al.
Z Ges Inn Med 19:68-73, 15 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Our clinical and serologic experiences in collagen diseases] Patakfalvi A, et al.
Z Ges Inn Med 19:65-8, 15 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Unusual form of a facial scleroderma in bands with mucosa changes and alveolar atrophy] Erler D.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 35:342-7, 15 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Histological data on porphyria cutanea tarda scleroderma formis] Cseplák G, et al.
Borgyogy Vener Szemle 40:30-5, Feb 64 (Hun)
[Visceral lesions in scleroderma. (Anatomopathological study)] Grampa G, et al.
Arch Ital Anat Istol Pat 37:3-34, 1963 (It)
[Research on intradermal reactions to leukocytes in the collagenoses and in various dermatoses (preventive note)] Manganotti G, et al.
Arch Ital Derm Vener 32:142-9, Oct 63 (It)
[Study of pulmonary diffusion in normal subjects and subjects with chronic bronchopneumopathy during the pharmacodynamic action induced by nicotinic acid] Dagianti A, et al.
Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:79-81, 1964 (It)
[Treatment of scleroderma with a drug with antiserotonin action] Bianchi V.
Clin Europ 2:387-94, Sep-Oct 63 (It)
[Dysreactive mesenchymo-myopathies and dysgenetic mesenchymo-myopathies (on the theme of systemic collagen diseases and primary myopathies)] Salvioli GP Jr. **Clin Pediat (Bologna)** 45:647-55, Sep 63 (It)
[Histo-radiological correlations in the study of the small intestine] Cammisa M, et al.
Gazz Int Med Chir 68:Suppl:3338-47, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[Bioptic study of the digestive tract and lipid absorption in scleroderma] Cesare Basile R, et al.
Gazz Int Med Chir 68:Suppl:3251-62, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[The association of scleroderma and tumors. Review of literature and description of 2 cases: prospects and limitations of a common dysmetabolic pathogenesis] Portioli RI, et al.
Med Clin Sper 13:401-23, Sep-Oct 63 (53 ref.) (It)
[Clinico-radiological study of a case of Thibierge-Weissenbach syndrome treated with chelating therapy] Dusi U, et al.
Minerva Med 55:1963-7, 20 Jun 64 (It)
[L.E.-positive scleroderma with diffuse productive necrotizing arteriolar disease] Melis M, et al.
Minerva Med 54:3302-10, 31 Oct 63 (It)
[Dermatological case reports]
Minerva Med 54:3367-71, 3 Nov 63 (It)
[Polygraphic findings in diffuse dysreactive mesenchymopathies] Fancini P, et al.
Osped Maggiore 58:755-62, Aug 63 (It)
[The biohumoral picture of diffuse dysreactive mesenchymopathies] Fontana G, et al.
Osped Maggiore 59:238-60, Mar 64 (It)
[The biohumoral picture in diffuse dysreactive mesenchymopathies] Fontana G, et al.
Osped Maggiore 59:239-60, Mar 64 (It)
[Electrocardiographical changes in diffuse dysreactive mesenchymopathies] Giongo F, et al.
Osped Maggiore 59:103-10, Feb 64 (It)
[The antistaphylolysin titer in rheumatoid arthritis. (Findings in relation to age, sex and duration of the disease)] Loni C, et al.
Progr Med (Napoli) 19:668-72, 15 Nov 63 (It)
[The kidney and the skin in scleroderma] Scott OL.
Recent Progr Med (Roma) 36:187-92, Mar 64 (It)
[Clinical and metabolic effects of indomethacin in rheumatic diseases] Ballabio CB, et al.
Reumatismo 15:487-99, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[Clinical studies on the intermediary metabolism of tyrosine. 3. Urinary excretion on intermediary metabolites of tyrosine in patients with some endocrine diseases and the related disorders] Akisawa J.
Jap Arch Intern Med 11:163-72, Apr 64 (Jap)
[1. In bronchial asthma: a) Can asthmatic spasms be induced by inhalation of serotonin?b) To what extent do serotonin inhibitors interfere with the Tiffneau test and the allergen test?c) Clinical effects of serotonin inhibitors. 2. Serotonin skin test. Comparison of normal mass tests with allergic patients. 3. On serotonin metabolism and the effects of serotonin inhibitors on collagen diseases, with special reference to scleroderma] Oshima Y, et al.
Jap J Allerg 12:321-4, Sep-Oct 63 (Jap)
[Kidney disorders in collagen diseases] Shibata S, et al.
Naika 12:240-9, Aug 63 (Jap)
[A case of generalized scleroderma with pulmonary and other internal changes] Smaga M, et al.
Gruzlica 32:55-9, Jan 64 (Pol)
[A case of sclero-dermatomyositis in a 14-year-old girl] Balukiewicz I, et al. **Pediat Pol** 38:833-6, Sep 63 (Pol)
[The electrocardiogram in scleroderma] Winiarski W, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:1060-5, 15 Jul 63 (Pol)
[Histological examination of muscles in generalized scleroderma and its role in the differentiation of dermatomyositis] Kożmińska A.
Przegl Derm 50:515-25, Nov-Dec 63 (Pol)
[Difficulties in the differentiation of generalized scleroderma and dermatomyositis according to clinical material] Kożmińska A.
Przegl Derm 50:421-7, Sep-Oct 63 (61 ref.) (Pol)
[Immunoelectrophoresis in dermatology. Immunoelectrophoretic studies on serum globulins in selected dermatological problems] Onisk Z, et al.
Przegl Derm 50:507-13, Nov-Dec 63 (Pol)
[Atrophic and sclerodermal changes with an unusual clinical and histological picture] Petrykiewicz R.
Przegl Derm 50:23-9, Jan-Feb 63 (Pol)
[Use of progesterone in the treatment of progressive scleroderma] Peryassú D.
An Brasil Derm 39:42-50, Jan-Mar 64 (Por)
[Triamcinolone in articular rheumatism] Pereira OM, et al. **Hospital (Rio)** 64:429-36, Aug 63 (Por)
[Peripheral circulatory changes in scleroderma] Pitea P, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 16:575-80, May 64 (Rum)
[Contribution to the study of digestive disorders in scleroderma] Stoichiță S, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 16:441-52, Apr 64 (Rum)
[Contribution to the study of cardiovascular and respiratory disorders in scleroderma] Stoichiță S, et al. **Stud Cercet Med Intern** 4:803-15, 1963 (Rum)
[The functional state of the adrenal cortex in patients with rheumatism and other types of collagen diseases] Ibragimova AG.
Kazan Med Zh 4:5-7, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)
[On collagen diseases in tuberculous patients] Oleneva TN. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:28-33, Dec 63 (Rus)
[A case of osteolysis of the terminal phalanges of the hands in scleroderma] Rozenmer AL.
Klin Med (Moskva) 41:139-40, Aug 63 (Rus)
[The course of systemic scleroderma] Guseva NG.
Ter Arkh 35:88-92, Aug 63 (Rus)
[The electrolyte composition of the blood serum and adrenocortical function in patients with collagen diseases] Zverv ME. **Ter Arkh** 35:121-5, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Experience with treatment of patients with skin diseases at the health resort Eupatoria] Miliaskif AI.
Vestn Derm Vener 37:25-8, Aug 63 (Rus)
[On the pathohistological peculiarities of scleroderma] Shabanov MM, et al.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:79-81, Jun 63 (Rus)
[Therapeutic use of corticosteroids]
Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev) 6:60-1, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Heart in so-called collagen diseases] Balog B, et al.
Med Glas 17:240-4, Jun-Jul 63 (Ser)
[Exploration of the ACTH hypophyseal reserve with metopirone in different endocrinopathies] Maggiolo J, et al. **An Fac Med Montev** 48:232-46, 1963 (Sp)
[Digestive disturbances in the collagen diseases] Remolar JM.
Prensa Med Argent 50:2131-5, 19 Jul 63 (Sp)
[Treatment of collagen diseases] Ruggiero HA.
Prensa Med Argent 50:840-7, 29 Mar 63 (Sp)
[Intralesional effects of betamethasone with special reference to its histopathologic study] Viglioglia PA.
Prensa Med Argent 50:1239-48, 17 May 63 (Sp)
[Thibierge-Weissenbach syndrome] Fernández del Vallado P, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 92:189-92, 15 Feb 64 (Sp)

SCLEROSING SOLUTIONS (D4, D8)

Injection treatment for back pain. Peterson TH.
Amer J Orthop 5:320-5, Nov 63
Misconceptions and pitfalls in sclerosing therapy of varicose veins. Orbach EJ. **Angiology** 14:552-5, Nov 63
Varicosis of the pelvirectal area and the lower extremity in gravid women: current therapy. Betson JR Jr. **J Int Coll Surg** 42:50-5, Jul 64
A timely reminder: anaphylaxis associated with use of sclerosing agents. Weinstein BM.
J Tenn Med Ass 56:395-7, Oct 63
Management of rectal prolapse. Larson GE.
Nebraska Med J 49:115-20, Mar 64
Experimental osteomyelitis. Stevens DB.
Surg Forum 14:450-2, 1963
[Apropos of the therapy of varicose complex] Krbec J, et al.
Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 6:Suppl: 667-70, 1963 (Cz)
[Fetal allergic shock after injection of Varex (monoethanolamine oleate); 3d case] Voigt J.
Ugeskr Laeg 126:1114-5, 6 Aug 64 (Dan)
[Medical treatment and sclerotherapy of hemorrhoids] Marlière J. **Acta Gastroent Belg** 26:813-9, Dec 63 (Fr)
[The varicose syndrome: therapeutic results] Van Oost A. **Arch Belg Derm Syph** 19:184-90, Nov 63 (Fr)
[Choice of a therapeutic agent in hemorrhoids] Pradel E. **Progr Med (Paris)** 92:463-7, 24 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Venous tonics] Guilleman P.
Rev Prat 13:3187-95, 11 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Treatment of hemorrhoids by injections] Sigg K.
Dermatologica (Basel) 128:167-72, 1964 (Ger)
[Drug mix-up in Oberst's anesthesia] Bruder K.
Med Klin 58:1929-30, 22 Nov 63 (Ger)
[On the injection treatment of hemorrhoids (Principles of treatment, technics and results)] Roschke W.
Med Klin 59:310-4, 21 Feb 64 (Ger)
[On the modern therapy of the varicose symptom complex and postthrombotic sequelae] Blume HW.
Med Welt 2:101-6, 11 Jan 64 (Ger)
[On the concept, diagnosis and therapy of hemorrhoids] Köhnke FK.
Ther Gegenw 102:1501-6, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Catamnestic study on the treatment of venous diseases and ulcus cruris] Schneider W.
Zbl Phlebol 3:10-4, 15 Feb 64 (Ger)
[A new method of sclerosing therapy in the treatment of varices. (Preliminary note)] Fabi M, et al.
Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 17:351-4, 1964 (It)
[Injection treatment of varices] Gilje O.
T Norsk Laegeforen 83:1380-1, 15 Sep 63 (Nor)
[Rectal prolapse in childhood] Tubino P, et al.
Hospital (Rio) 65:1281-90, Jun 64 (Por)
[Treatment of eyelid angioma in children with sclerosing therapy] Prokof'eva AI.
Oftal Zh 18:7-12, 1963 (Rus)
[Treatment of hemorrhoids with injections] Pasini M.
Lijecn Vjesn 85:517-21, May 63 (Ser)
[Sclerosing treatment of varices with a resin derivative] Marcomini R, et al.
Sem Med (B Air) 123:1065-6, 30 Sep 63 (Sp)

SCLEROSIS (C10)

Scleroderma (progressive systemic sclerosis).
Amer J Med 36:301-14, Feb 64
Tympanosclerosis. Zollner F.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 78:538-44, Oct 63

["Drop-attacks" in parkinsonism and basilar-artery sclerosis] Lund M. **Nord Med** 70:936-7, 22 Aug 63 **(Dan)**
[Preventive orientation and the problem of the morphogenesis of visceral sclerosis] Lupu NG, et al. **Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol** 23:763-8, Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Liposclerotic pseudotumors of the peritoneum] Spath P. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 303:524-41, 6 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Can familial congenital ophthalmoplegia be included in the picture of generalized myopathy?] Verzella M, et al. **Ann Ottal** 89:Suppl:1100-17, Dec 63 **(It)**
[Observations on the behavior of the desoxyribonucleic acid (DNA) and total proteins of the palatine tonsil in states of hypertrophy and sclerosis] Aliprandi G, et al. **Arch Ital Otol** 74:586-97, Jul-Aug 63 **(It)**
[Semeiological value of the polygraphic examination in complete left branch block] Calzavara C, et al. **Arch Pat Clin Med** 40:116-34, Oct 63 **(It)**
[Myocardiopathies of uncertain, presumably viral infectious origin] Corsi V, et al. **Atti Soc Ital Cardiol** 2:123-5, 1964 **(It)**
[On pathological fibrosclerosis in cattle] Ravenna E. **Friuli Med** 18:165-76, Mar-Apr 63 **(It)**
[Trends in therapy of myocardiosclerosis in the aged] Malamani V. G **Geront** 11:779-88, Sep 63 **(It)**
[Roentgen-kymographic evaluation of the activity of drugs in myocardio- sclerosis and after myocardial infarct] Devay J. **Minerva Med** 54:2935-40, 10 Oct 63 **(It)**
[Microfluoroscopic aspects of myocardial and renal sclerosis in various conditions of preservation] De Bernardi A, et al. **Minerva Medicoleg** 83:112-4, Jul-Aug 63 **(It)**
[Anti-renal antibodies demonstrated by the antiglobulin consumption test] Cioni L, et al. **Minerva Nefrol** 10:128-30, Oct-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Contributions to the problem of atrio-ventricular dissociation] Constantineanu M, et al. **Stud Cercet Med Intern** 5:59-67, 1964 **(Rum)**
[Biology of the sclerosis process. XV. Histogenesis of the neutral mucopolysaccharides] Velican C. **Stud Cercet Med Intern** 5:173-8, 1964 **(Rum)**
[Late surgical treatment of patients with foreign bodies in the lung] Vasil'ev VA. **Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev)** 6:37-9, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Observations on sclerotic calciosiderosis of the spleen, the "Gandy-Gamna lesion" in sickle-cell disease] Herrera JM. **Arch Med Panamen** 12:262-90, Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Del Valle's disease: "chronic retractile sclerodermitis"] Yodice A, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:229-33, 25 Jan 63 **(Sp)**

SCLEROSIS, DISSEMINATED see MULTIPLE SCLEROSIS (C10)

SCLEROSIS, HEREDITARY SPINAL see FRIEDREICH'S ATAXIA (C10)

SCLEROSIS, PRESENILE see under PSYCHOSES, PRESENILE (C10, F)

SCOLIOSIS (C3)

Shortening of the limbs confused with gynaecological suffering. Rahbek J. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand** 42:Suppl 6:21-30, 1964
Scoliosis. A method for fusion with early mobilization of the patient. Alvik I. **Acta Orthop Scand** 34:44-53, 1964
Transthoracic approach for vertebral epiphyseodesis. Nilsonne U. **Acta Orthop Scand** 34:37-43, 1964
Spinal fusion in scoliosis. A survey of 197 cases. Riska EB. **Acta Orthop Scand** Suppl 1667:1+, 1964
Olisthetic scoliosis. Tojner H. **Acta Orthop Scand** 33:291-300, 1963
Present status of spine instrumentation in scoliosis. Harrington PR. **Amer J Orthop** 5:228-31, Aug 63
Scoliosis. Sideman S. **Amer J Orthop** 5:326-32, Nov 63
Nonpathologic and pathologic relationships between the lower cervical vertebrae. Penning L. **Amer J Roentgen** 91:1036-50, May 64
The relation of pressure and volume of the total respiratory system and its components in kyphoscoliosis. Ting EY, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 89:379-86, Mar 64
Correction of deformity with orthetic devices. Herring JM. **Arch Phys Med** 44:537-40, Oct 63
Anaesthesia for the surgical correction of scoliosis by the Harrington method in children. Relton JE, et al. **Canad Anaesth Soc J** 10:603-15, Nov 63
A rare triad of congenital malformations--bilateral microtia, spinal anomalies and heart affection; report of a case. Nair NS, et al. **Indian J Pediat** 30:359-61, Nov 63
Correction of structural changes in scoliosis by corrective plaster jackets and prolonged recumbency. Arkin AM. **J Bone Joint Surg (Amer)** 46:33-52, Jan 64
Cardiopulmonary function in mild and moderate idiopathic scoliosis. Mankin HJ, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg (Amer)** 46:53-62, Jan 64
Treatment of scoliosis. Results in 196 patients treated by cast correction and fusion. Moe JH, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg (Amer)** 46:293-312, Mar 64
Scoliosis: past and present. Risser JC. **J Bone Joint Surg (Amer)** 46:167-99, Jan 64
Harrington instrumentation in correction of scoliosis. A comparison with cast correction. Tambornino JM, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg (Amer)** 46:313-21, Mar 64
The treatment of progressive scoliosis by unilateral growth-arrest. Roaf R. **J Bone Joint Surg (Brit)** 45:637-51, Nov 63
A study of neural and extraneural findings in a large family with Friedreich's ataxia. Heck AF. **J Neurol Sci** 1:226-55, May-Jun 64
A brief review: scoliosis. Olson DR. **J Osteopath** 71:21-8, May 64
Spinal fusion in the treatment of idiopathic adolescent scoliosis. Harrington PR. **J Tenn Med Ass** 56:470-9, Dec 63
The crooked back. **New Eng J Med** 271:106-7, 9 Jul 64
Rib resection in the treatment of scoliosis. Flinchum D. **Southern Med J** 56:1378-80, Dec 63
The management of scoliosis by spine instrumentation: an evaluation of more than 200 cases. Harrington PR. **Southern Med J** 56:1367-77, Dec 63
The results of surgical exploration of spine fusion performed for scoliosis. Donaldson WF Jr, et al. **Western J Surg** 72:195-8, Jul-Aug 64
[Lumbotomy in the treatment of paralytic scoliosis] Pavlanský R, et al. **Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech** 31:254-7, Jun 64 **(Cz)**
[Objective evaluation of polyelektromyographic methods for kineziological examination of the spine] Bauer J, et al. **Cesk Neurol** 27:224-8, Jul 64 **(Cz)**
[Electrophysiological study of direct and reflex excitability of spinal cord motor neurons in idiopathic scoliosis] Drechsler B, et al. **Cesk Neurol** 27:233-7, Jul 64 **(Cz)**
[Electromyography of the back and abdominal muscles in the initial stages of disorders of spinal dynamics] Pfeiffer J, et al. **Cesk Neurol** 27:229-32, Jul 64 **(Cz)**
[What the pediatrician should know about prevention of scoliosis] Fiala L. **Cesk Pediat** 18:517-21, Jun 63 **(Cz)**
[The significance of thoracic torsion in the diagnosis of scoliosis] Emr J, et al. **Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ** 5:203-9, 1963 **(Cz)**
[A new corset for the correction of progressive paralytic scoliosis in children] Labadie H, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 107:2272-5, 7 Dec 63 **(Dut)**
[Current status of our studies on the pathogenesis and treatment of idiopathic scoliosis] Gruca A. **Acta Med Pol** 4:159-77, 1963 **(Fr)**
[The problem of simultaneous spinal corrective exercises for a heterogenous group of young girls. Method used at the Centre Médical Scolaire de Liège] Hunebelle G. **Arch Belg Med Soc** 21:393-413, Jun 63 **(Fr)**
[Sciatica which does not call attention to a disco-radicular conflict] Desproges-Gotteron R. **Cah RMF** 79:25-8, Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[Management of scoliosis in a child] Perelman R. **Concours Med** 85:5847-52, 2 Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Harrington's technic in the surgical treatment of scoliosis. Presentation of our 1st cases] Trillat A, et al. **Lyon Chir** 60:255-8, Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Surgical treatment of paraplegia caused by kypho-scoliosis. Surgical technic] Guiot G, et al. **Presse Med** 72:573-8, 26 Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[The elongation-derotation-flexion technic in the correction of scoliosis] Cotrel Y, et al. **Rev Chir Orthop** 50:59-75, Jan-Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Some problems in current practice. So-called "growing" pains, scoliotic postures and length inequalities of the lower extremities] Durand CH. **Sem Hop Paris** 39:1142-5, 8 May 63 **(Fr)**
[The result of spondylodesis in skoliosis of adolescents with regard to the lung function] Aeppli U. **Arch Orthop Unfallchir** 56:155-65, 9 Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[Views on the observation of scoliosis in animals based on scoliosis in experimental animals and on the hereditary course of scoliosis for the evaluation of statistical results in scoliosis in humans] Reinhardt K. **Arch Orthop Unfallchir** 55:247-66, 8 Jul 63 (134 ref.) **(Ger)**
[Juvenile spinal anomalies as a cause of backache] Schilt W. **Arch Orthop Unfallchir** 56:166-84, 9 Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[Sequelae of kyphoscoliosis and their roentgenologic symptomatology] Reinhardt K. **Radiologe** 3:234-42, Jun 63 **(Ger)**
[Flat spine and lumbar scoliosis, their diagnosis and prognostic significance] Gschwend N, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 93:1387-93, 28 Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[The problem of posture defects and scolioses with their prevention and treatment] Imreh G. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 57:847-53, 1 Aug 63 **(Ger)**
["Psychogenic scoliosis"] Brückner H. **Z Orthop** 97:387-8, Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Spirometric findings in scoliotic subjects] Lo Dico F, et al. **Arch Ortop** 76:165-73, 1963 **(It)**
[Paramorphism and dysmorphism of the spinal column in school age children] Bignardi C, et al. **Boll Soc Medicochir Cremona** 17:63-88, Jan-Mar 63 **(It)**
[Our treatment of scoliosis with kinesitherapy] De Marchi GF. **G Veneto Sci Med** 18:131-43, Mar-Apr 63 **(It)**
[On a case of grave vertebral and costal malformations] Marsella A. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 68:2359-70, 15 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Clinico-statistical considerations on the sequels of acute anterior poliomyelitis in the provinces of Sassari and Nuoro] Mastandrea G, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:1740-51, 30 May 64 **(It)**
[Pectus excavatum. Aspects of schermographic and electrocardiographic investigation and of differential diagnosis in 83 cases] Ricci A, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:1442-50, 9 May 64 **(It)**
[Sacrococcygeal agenesis. Presentation of 5 cases] De Benedetti M, et al. **Minerva Ortop** 14:392-5, Aug 63 **(It)**
[Clinico-statistical findings on vertebral paramorphias in school-age children] Pisani G, et al. **Minerva Ortop** 14:401-2, Aug 63 **(It)**
[On a case of Sprengel's deformity or congenital high scapula] Martucci E, et al. **Pediatria (Napoli)** 71:994-1001, 1963 **(It)**
[The behavior of the serum and urinary acid mucopolysaccharides in essential juvenile scoliosis and the effect of treatment with anabolic steroids] Donnini L, et al. **Reumatismo** 15:77-82, Mar-Apr 63 **(It)**
[A pedigree of Roussy-Lévy syndrome] Tsubaki T, et al. **Brain Nerve (Tokyo)** 15:1142-6, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[Experimental studies on the development of scoliosis] Tsuji H. **J Chiba Med Soc** 39:45-78, May 63 **(Jap)**
[Study on paralytic scoliosis] Kamishima S. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 38:133-47, May 64 **(Jap)**
[Methodological principles of respiratory exercises for scoliotic children after surgical therapy] Kubiś W. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol** 29:79-83, 1964 **(Pol)**
[Observations on vital capacity changes following surgical therapy of scoliosis in children] Kubiś W. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol** 28:615-8, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Scoliosis in uniovular twins] Miodoński W. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol** 28:539-41, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Respiratory insufficiency and scoliosis following pulmonary surgery. (Preliminary communication)] Czaykowski LE, et al. **Gruzlica** 31:247-58, Mar 63 **(Pol)**
[Some ergospirometric indices in adolescents with scoliosis] Orlowska K, et al. **Pediat Pol** 39:421-3, Apr 64 **(Pol)**
[A case of cardiac arrest and recovery after heart massage] Noronha MA de. **J Soc Cienc Med Lisboa** 128:230-4, Apr 64 **(Por)**
[The detection and early treatment of postural defects and scoliosis in children] Nikiforova EK, et al. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 39:109-14, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[On a method for redressing the spine in scoliosis] Chursinov AI. **Ortop Travm Protez** 24:67-8, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[On the problem of the stability of spinal deformities in scoliosis] Kaz'min AI. **Ortop Travm Protez** 24:11-2, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[Screens and beds from vinoplast in the treatment of scoliosis in children] Liandres ZA. **Ortop Travm Protez** 24:55-6, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Clinical aspects of agenesis of the sacrococcygeal region of the spine] Logachev KD. **Ortop Travm Protez** 24:28-32, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[On the surgical anatomy of the lumbar segment of the spine in scoliosis. (II).] Movshovich IA. **Ortop Travm Protez** 24:3-11, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[A stabilizing operation in paralytic scoliosis and pelvic distortions] Nikolaev VI. **Ortop Travm Protez** 24:49-51, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[On the problem of the progress of initial forms of scoliosis in children. (II).] Prokhorova AG. **Ortop Travm Protez** 24:13-6, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[On the pathogenesis of scoliosis in diskogenic lumbar radiculitis] Shustin VA. **Ortop Travm Protez** 24:21-6, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[Deformations of the skeletal system in children of polar regions] Tarasov LA. **Pediatriia** 42:64-9, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Paraplegia in congenital scoliosis] Bumbasirević Z. **Srpski Arh Celok Lek** 91:1075-82, Nov 63 **(Ser)**
[Neurofibromatosis with scoliosis and growth retardation in a 12-year-old girl] Jokanovic R, et al. **Srpski Arh Celok Lek** 91:987-92, Oct 63 **(Ser)**
[Treatment of idiopathic scoliosis] Orozco Delclós R. **Medicina (Madrid)** 31:347-51, Aug 63 **(Sp)**

SCOPOLAMINE (D4)

Scopolamine as sole pre-anaesthetic medication. Pedersen JE. **Acta Anaesth Scand** 7:121-9, 1963
Evaluation of preanesthetic medication in cardiac patients. Mazzia VD. **Amer Heart J** 66:269-71, Aug 63
Medical therapy attempts in malignant glaucoma, report of three cases. Frezzotti R, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 57:402-6, Mar 64
Visually evoked responses in man: a method for measuring cerebral effects of preanesthetic medication. Corssen G, et al. **Anesthesiology** 25:330-41, May-Jun 64
Effects of atropine and scopolamine on the cardiovascular system in man. Gravenstein JS, et al. **Anesthesiology** 25:123-30, Mar-Apr 64
Studies in stimulus generalization: some behavioral,

pharmacological and neuroanatomical factors. Hearst E. **Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex)** 21:485-96, Dec 63
Clinical studies of induction agents. VIII. A comparison of the effects of atropine and hyoscine on the course and sequelae of thiopentone anaesthesia. Dundee JW, et al. **Brit J Anaesth** 36:39-45, Jan 64
Clinical studies of induction agents. VI. Miscellaneous observations with G.29.505. Riding JE, et al. **Brit J Anaesth** 35:480-3, Aug 63
Preganglionic and postganglionic stimulation of the guinea-pig isolated vas deferens preparation. Birmingham AT, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 21:569-80, Dec 63
The site of the 5-hydroxytryptamine receptor on the intramural nervous plexus of the guinea-pig isolated ileum. Browniee G, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 21:306-22, Oct 63
Benign duodenocolic fistula. Higgins PM. **Canad Med Ass J** 89:893-5, 26 Oct 63
Drugs for headache of migrainous, vascular or muscular origin. Monckton G. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:175-6, 25 Jul 64
Fluothane-ether azeotropic mixture. Hagelsten JO. **Danish Med Bull** 11:111-8, Jul 64
Maturation of the electrocorticogram and behaviour in the kitten and guinea-pig and the effect of some sympathomimetic amines. Marley E, et al. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 15:620-36, Aug 63
Preanesthetic medication without narcotics; a continuing analysis of 7,718 case studies from 15,000 patients treated. Wallace G, et al. **J Int Coll Surg** 40:340-53, Oct 63
Cardiac arrythmia associated with preoperative medication. Dorwart FG. **J Okla Med Ass** 57:16-8, Jan 64
Chemical studies of behavior. VII. Mirror tracing after dramamine and scopolamine. Johnson C, et al. **J Psychol** 57:87, Jan 64
Studies of motion sickness: XIX. The efficiency of laboratory tests of the preventive action of drugs. Johnson C, et al. **J Psychol** 57:71-9, Jan 64
Intussusception--an unusual complication of asthma. Joseph M. **Med J Aust** 1:45, 11 Jan 64
Inhibition of tremorine by a group of non-anti-Parkinson phenothiazine derivatives. Leslie GB, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:97-8, 4 Apr 64
Scopolamine poisoning. Beach GO, et al. **New Eng J Med** 270:1354-5, 18 Jun 64
Electroencephalographic and behavioral analysis of drug effects on an instrumental reward discrimination in rabbits. McGaugh JL, et al. **Psychopharmacologia (Berlin)** 4:126-38, 16 Apr 63
Some effects of muscarinic cholinergic blocking drugs on behavior and the electrocorticogram. Meyers B, et al. **Psychopharmacologia (Berlin)** 5:289-300, 11 Mar 64
Behavioral effects of interacting imipramine and other drugs with d-amphetamine, cocaine, and tetrabenazine. Scheckel CL, et al. **Psychopharmacologia (Berlin)** 5:198-208, 12 Feb 64
Pediatric premedication for tonsillectomy with propiomazine. Rowen EH. **Rocky Mountain Med J** 60:27-30, Dec 63
Uterine contractility in primates: a comparative study. Scoggin WA, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:384-5, 1963
A case of "psychosis" from drugs. Greiner TH. **Texas J Med** 60:659-60, Aug 64
Double-blind study of a spasmolytic-sedative formulation. Goldberg RI, et al. **Western Med** 5:92-4, Mar 64
[Emetic and expectorant effects of Lycoris aurea herb] Deng SH, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 10:740-4, Dec 63 **(Ch)**
[Cholinotropic hallucinogens. I.] Vojtěchovský M. **Lek Ved Zahr** 3:50-7 contd, 20 Mar 64 (4 ref.) **(Cz)**
[Parkinsonism] Biemond A. **Nederl T Geneesk** 107:1565-70, 31 Aug 63 **(Dut)**
[The status of hearing after the administration of narcotic remedies] Radzimiński A. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** 56:473-6, May 63 **(Fr)**
[Neuroleptics and the law of stages] Baruk H, et al. **Encephale** 53:Suppl: 180-5, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Use of Dominal and Buscopan in obstetrics] Saout R. **J Med Chir Prat** 135:107-13, May 64 **(Fr)**
[Pharmacodynamic prevention of anal incontinence in barium examination of the colon] Warter P, et al. **J Radiol Electr** 44:789, Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[The treatment of autonomic disorders with neurovegetalin or neurovegetalin forte] Friedrich R. **Deutsch Med J** 15:56-8, 20 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Sensitivity changes of the isolated guinea pig intestine by premedication, anesthesia and spasmolytics] Bergmann H. **Klin Med (Wien)** 18:413-30, Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Differential diagnostic significance of the cervical syndrome in otorhinolaryngology] Yppen E. **Mschr Ohrenheilk** 97:453-5, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Functional diagnosis of the small intestine] Chocholáč J. **Radiol Diagn (Berlin)** 5:245-60, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Use of buscopan in primiparae] Reszczyński A, et al. **Zbl Gynaek** 85:952-5, 6 Jul 63 **(Ger)**
[Clinical evaluation of a new analgesic and spasmolytic pharmacological association in the therapy of nephritic colic] Colonna S, et al. **Gazz Med Ital** 123:253-9, Aug 64 **(It)**
[Experiences with flumidin as an anti-influenzal prophylactic agent] Mallarini G, et al. **Gazz Med Ital** 122:402-5, Dec 63 **(It)**
[On the use of a new spasmolytic-analgesic in obstetrics] Curone A, et al. **Quad Clin Ostet Ginec** 18:1089-102, Dec 63 **(It)**
[Author's method for shortening the duration of delivery] Kikuchi Y, et al. **Advances Obstet Gynec (Osaka)** 15:283-5, 1 Sep 63 **(Jap)**
[On the cultivation of Duboisia myoporoides R. Br. at Kasukabe] Kawatani T, et al. **Bull Nat Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo)** 81:156-9, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[The cervix uteri and drugs from the obstetrical viewpoint] Tokuda G, et al. **Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka)** 8:338-42, Mar 64 **(Jap)**
[Channeling combined extension responses] Szapiro M, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 13:9-15, Jan-Feb 63 **(Pol)**
[Anesthesia in the Kraków Laryngological Clinic] Miszke A. **Otolaryng Pol** 17:77-83, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Complications in anesthesia according to data of the Kraków Laryngological Clinic] Miszke A. **Otolaryng Pol** 17:319-26, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Behavior of hearing after narcotics] Radzimiński A. **Otolaryng Pol** 17:143-6, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Use of some spasmolytic and analgesic drugs in labor] Telko M. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:219-21, 3 Feb 64 **(Pol)**
[Use of N-butyl hyoscine bromide in tubal instillations and insufflations: analysis of 84 cases] Izzo VM, et al. **An Brasil Ginec** 56:15-20, Jul 63 **(Por)**
[Separation of a mixture of atropine sulfate and scopolamine hydrobromide by a simplified counter-current extraction method] Bashilova VM, et al. **Aptech Delo** 12:31-4, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Intraosseous anesthesia using neuroplegics] Ovchinnikov IuI, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 90:105-10, May 63 **(Rus)**
[Pharmaco-radiological examination of the colon with a rectal spasmolytic] Mosca LG, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:490-3, 15 Feb 63 **(Sp)**
[Fainting and nausea of pregnancy. Its therapy with a combination of a new poorly soluble salt of diphenhydramine, scopolamine and pyridoxine] Rosenvasser EB, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:3199-202, 6 Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[1st experiences in the treatment of the symptomatology of the irritable digestive trait with a new atropine compound dispensed in microgranules of prolonged diffusion] Ambinder A, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:2005-13, 19 Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Misleading publicity about Flumidin] Moberger M. **Svensk Lakartidn** 60:3878-9, 18 Dec 63 **(Sw)**

SCORBUTUS see **SCURVY** (C13)

SCORPIONS (B1)

The effect of morphine and related substances on the toxicity of venoms. I. Centruroides sculpturatus Ewing scorpion venom. Stahnke HL, et al. **Amer J Trop Med** 13:346-51, Mar 64
A safe method of extracting scorpion venom. **WHO Chron** 17:383-4, Oct 63
[Preliminary biometric study on the Oran variety of the scorpion Buthus occitanus (Amoreux, 1789)] Arroyo H. **Arch Inst Pasteur Algerie** 41:72-4, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Possible relation between the gamma-ray radiation resistance of certain Saharian arthropods and the nucleic acid content of their tissues] Niaussat P, et al. **Bull Soc Med Milit Franc** 57:295-9, Jul 63 **(Fr)**
[Accidents with lower animals and their management] Sachs WB. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:240-3, 7 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Experimental studies about the action of scorpion venom] Del Pozo EC. **Rev Inst Salubr Enferm Trop** 22:173-8, Dec 62 **(Sp)**
[Experimental report about the action of dieldrin in scorpions of the species Centuroides limpidus] Mazzotti L, et al. **Rev Inst Salubr Enferm Trop** 22:179-82, Dec 62 **(Sp)**
[Procedure for the investigation of the degree of aptitude that some arthropods have to climb different types of surfaces] Mazzotti L. **Rev Inst Salubr Enferm Trop** 22:199-201, Dec 62 **(Sp)**
[Mechanical protection of houses against entrance of scorpions] Mazzotti L. **Rev Inst Salubr Enferm Trop** 22:183-98, Dec 62 **(Sp)**
[Description of the spermatophore of the species Centruroides limpidus] Mazzotti L. **Rev Inst Salubr Enferm Trop** 23:57-9, Jun 63 **(Sp)**
[Treatment and prevention of scorpion bites] Tapia Granillo CA. **Rev Sanid Milit (Mex)** 17:396-402, Nov-Dec 63 **(Sp)**

SCOTOMA (C11)

Retinal damage in chloroquine therapy. Algvere P, et al. **Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn)** 41:469-72, 1963
Oxyphenbutazone and its use in ophthalmology. Svane-Knudsen P. **Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn)** 42:193-200, 1964
Central-paracentral scotoma and intracranial tumour. Westby RK. **Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn)** 41:749-56, 1963
Pheniprazine amblyopia: case reports. Wranne I. **Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn)** 42:236-42, 1964
Neurological manifestations of dysbarism: a review and report of a case with multiple episodes. Flinn DE, et al. **Aerospace Med** 34:956-62, Oct 63
"Caecanometry". Harrington DO. **Amer J Ophthal** 56:481-2, Sep 63
A binocular approach to amblyopia. Brock FW. **Amer Orthopt J** 14:113-22, 1964
Some phenomena associated with amblyopia. Jaffe NS. **Amer Orthopt J** 14:123-30, 1964
Chorioretinopathy associated with thioridazine therapy. Connell MM, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 71:816-21, Jun 64
Retrobulbar neuritis following exposure to vinyl benzene (Styrene). Pratt-Johnson JA. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:975-7, 18 Apr 64
A blue-sensitive component of scotopic B-wave of human electroretinogram. Liu YM, et al. **Sci Sinica** 12:1943-4, Dec 63
[Retinopathy following prolonged chloquine (Nivaquine) use] Lamers WP. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:1102-4, 30 May 64 **(Dut)**
[Chloroquine-induced retinopathy] Voipoi H, et al. **Suom Laak** 18:189-92, 1 Feb 63 **(Fin)**
[Ocular lesions induced by a synthetic antimalarial agent] Hermann P, et al. **Ann Oculist (Paris)** 196:1004-10, Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Contribution to the diagnosis of scotoma caused by refractive errors] Kruse W, et al. **Klin Mbl Augenheilk** 143:247-52, Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Myositis and paracentral scotoma due to emetine and aralen therapies] Covo Y, et al. **Harefuah** 65:194-6, 15 Sep 63 **(Heb)**
[Detection of level difference in the fundus oculi by means of the Goldmann perimeter] Halda T. **Szemeszet** 101:58-62, Mar 64 **(Hun)**
[Contribution to the semiology of central scotomas] Zingirian M, et al. **Boll Oculist** 42:199-233, Apr 63 **(It)**
[General visual field tests and method of determining the scotoma] Imachi J, et al. **J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo)** 17:1101-4, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[On difficulties in diagnosing tumors of the posterior cranial fossa] Anan'ev GB. **Vop Neirokhir** 27:46-51, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**

SCROFULA see TUBERCULOSIS, LYMPH NODE (C1, C9)

SCROTUM (A5)

Carcinoma of the scrotum in a tire recap worker. Larkin JC Jr, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 89:247-9, Feb 64
Occupation and cancer; the George Gehrmann memorial lecture, 1964. Wade L. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 9:364-74, Sep 64
Scrotal cystocele on excretory pyelogram. List ML. **Arizona Med** 21:330, May 64
A fall on a broom handle which caused penetration of scrotum and retroperitoneal wound of the hepatic flexure. Binns PM, et al. **Brit J Clin Pract** 18:29-30, Jan 64
Idiopathic scrotal oedema of children. Hanstead B, et al. **Brit J Urol** 36:110-2, Mar 64
Histochemical study of filarial lymphoedema of the scrotum. Bhattacharyya NC, et al. **Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med** 11:96-100, Jul 63
Subcorneal pustular dermatosis and pemphigus group. Ito K. **Bull Pharm Res Inst (Takatsuki)** 47:14-8, Nov 63
Lymphangioma of the scrotum. Gandhi RK, et al. **Indian J Med Sci** 18:92-5, Feb 64
Avulsion injuries. Kaplan I, et al. **Israel Med J** 22:117-24, Mar-Apr 63
Acute gangrene of the scrotum in an 8 year old. Werner HJ, et al. **J Pediat** 65:133-6, Jul 64
The clinical manifestations of low-grade Wuchereria bancrofti infection. Abdulcader MH. **J Trop Med Hyg** 67:72-4, Mar 64
47/XXY Klinefelter's syndrome in an infant with abnormal genitalia. Conen PE, et al. **J Urol** 91:595-9, May 64
Leiomyoma of the scrotum: a case report and review of the literature. Grace DA. **J Urol** 91:396-9, Apr 64
Electron microscopic studies in Paget's disease. Sagami S. **Med J Osaka Univ** 14:173-88, Sep 63
Angiokeratoma corporis diffusum with scrotal and testicular involvement. Schutt DA, et al. **Milit Med** 129:823-6, Sep 64
Fournier's gangrene. Report of a case and review of the literature. Dunaif CB. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 33:84-92, Jan 64
Phycomycosis in Ibadan, Western Nigeria. Two postmortem reports. Edington GM. **Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg** 58:242-5, May 64
Endocrine dependence of rat seminal vesicle tissue in tissue culture. Bengmark S, et al. **Urol Int** 17:84-92, 1964
Leiomyosarcoma of the scrotal contents. Case report. Karlinsky W, et al. **Winnipeg Clin Quart** 17:32-4, Mar 64
[Fournier's scrotal gangrene] Solta V. **Cesk Derm** 39:64-6, Feb 64 **(Cz)**
[Cancer of the scrotum in lathe workers. Apropos of 21

cases] Tourenc ER, et al.
Ann Chir 18:610-4, May 64 **(Fr)**
[Some aspects of urinary pathology in the African] Carayon A, et al.
Med Trop (Marseille) 23:638-56, Sep-Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Apropos of intrascrotal localizations of the guinea worm (Filaria medinensis)] Lacombe M, et al.
Presse Med 71:1862-4, 25 Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Cancer of the scrotum in lathe workers] Tourenc R.
Presse Med 72:2009-12, 11 Jul 64 **(Fr)**
[Differential diagnosis of several acute scrotal disease pictures] Camponovo F, et al.
Ther Umsch 20:455-8, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Juvenile unilateral angiokeratoma of the scrotum associated with varicose veins in the leg of the same side] Pastinszky I.
Borgyogy Vener Szemle 40:69-75, Apr 64 **(Hun)**
[Our experiences in the treatment of cancer of the scrotum] Godán F. **Magy Onkol** 7:144-9, Sep 63 **(Hun)**
[Traumatic avulsion of the skin of the penis and scrotum] Zaffagnini V.
Bull Sci Med (Bologna) 136:99-107, Apr-Jun 64 **(It)**
[Evaluation of a practical sign for the differential diagnosis of scrotal hernia and hydrocele] Maestri A.
Gazz Int Med Chir 68:Suppl:3605-9, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**
[A case of a tumor of the scrotum caused by tuberculosis of the pubic bone] Romanowska A, et al.
Gruzlica 30:863-5, Sep 62 **(Pol)**
[Extensive avulsion of the skin of the penis, scrotum and perineum] Dobrzęcki W, et al.
Pol Przegl Chir 35:Suppl 1247-9, Nov 63 **(Pol)**
[Principles for the surgical management of extensive injuries of the penis and scrotum] Goldstein J.
Pol Przegl Chir 36:77-82, Jan 64 **(Pol)**
[The needle as a foreign body] Ribeiro EB.
An Paul Med Cir 85:131-5, Mar 63 **(Por)**
[Single-stage plastic repair of the skin of the scrotum and penis in Fournier's disease] Barkaev VV.
Urologiia 29:57-9, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Sarcoma of the scrotum] Grigor'eva NP, et al.
Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev) 6:60-1, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Osteolytic hemangiomatosis. Venous angioma] Diaz Ballesteros F, et al.
Angiologia 16:161-9, Jul-Aug 64 **(Sp)**
[Hypotonia of the scrotum and the cord. Ptosis of the testicle. Varicocele. A surgical technic] Philippeaux AE. **Sem Med (B Air)** 124:815-9, 9 Apr 64 **(Sp)**

SCRUB TYPHUS (C1)

Studies on the habitats and popluation of Leptotrombidium (Leptotrombidium) akamushi and L. (L.) deliensis in Malaya (Acarina: Trombiculidae). Hubert AA, et al. **Amer J Hyg** 78:131-42, Sep 63
[1st case of R. tsutsugamushi treated in Paris. Isolation of the strain] Martin R.
Bull Soc Path Exot 56:639-42, Jul-Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Historical outline of research on the etiology and epidemiology of scrub typhus in the plantation population of Sumatra] Wolff JW.
Bull Soc Path Exot 56:598-606, Jul-Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Studies on the blood picture of the severe Tsutsugamushi disease] Oguro C.
Acta Haemat Jap 26:225-30, Apr 63 **(Jap)**
[Studies on inapparent scrub typhus infection. III. On the relation of mild febrile diseases of unknown origin to inapparent scrub typhus infection] Shishido A, et al. **J Jap Ass Infect Dis** 37:130-5, Jul 63 **(Jap)**

SCULPTURE see under ART (K)

SCURVY (C13)

Effect of cysteine supplementation on carbohydrate metabolism and tissue reducing system in scorbutic guinea-pigs. Ghosh BK.
Ann Biochem Exp Med 23:595-602, Dec 63
Methylmalonic acid excretion and vitamin B12 deficiency in the human. White AM, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 112:915-21, 24 Apr 64
Iron metabolism in scurvy with special reference to erythropoiesis. Bothwell TH, et al.
Brit J Haemat 10:50-8, Jan 64
Infantile hypercalcaemia, nutritional rickets, and infantile scurvy in Great Britain. A British Paediatric Association report. **Brit Med J** 5399:1659-61, 27 Jun 64
A case of probable scurvy in the citrus belt. Yoell JH.
Calif Med 99:199-200, Sep 63
Grand rounds: scurvy. LoPresti JM, et al.
Clin Proc Child Hosp (Wash) 20:119-28, May 64
Close association between adult guinea-pig fibroblasts in tissue culture, studied with the electron microscope. Devis R, et al. **J Anat** 98:63-8, Jan 64
Spotlights on the cutaneous manifestations of gastro-intestinal disease. el-Nasr HS, et al.
J Egypt Med Ass 46:1361-9, 1963
Scurvy: a problem of health education. Grave PE.
Med J Aust 2:918-20, 30 Nov 63
Some observations on the background of scurvy. Maxwell GM, et al. **Med J Aust** 2:646-8, 19 Oct 63
Why infantile scurvy? **Med J Aust** 2:928-9, 30 Nov 63
Adenosine triphosphatase in normal and scorbutic wounds. Cabrini RL, et al.
Nature (London) 200:1113, 14 Dec 63
Activity of D(-)-beta-hydroxyputyric dehydrogenase in scurvy. Fullmer HM, et al.
Nature (London) 202:302, 18 Apr 64
Case conference. Infantile scurvy. 1. Robert: a case study. Brotchie E. **Nurs Times** 59:1209-10, 27 Sep 63
Case conference. 2. Scurvy. Farquhar JW.
Nurs Times 59:1210-1, 27 Sep 63
Experimental studies on vascular purpura and capillary hemostasis. Rona G.
Rev Canad Biol 22:465-8, Sep-Dec 63
Electron microscopic studies on histiocytes. Kajikawa K. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 81:350-65, 25 Jan 64
[Synthetic diets in experiments with guinea pigs] Hrubá F, et al. **Cesk Fysiol** 12:162-8, May 63 **(Cz)**
[Biochemical changes during the course of the development of carrageenin granuloma with deficiency of, or increased saturation with ascorbic acid] Cmuchalová B, et al.
Prac Lek 15:196-201, Jun 63 **(Cz)**
[Scurvy and anemia in the aged today] Slot WJ.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:345-52, 22 Feb 64 **(Dut)**
[Active adrenal corticosteroids in guinea pigs during the active phase of scurvy] Ratsimamanga AR, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:2158-60, 1963 **(Fr)**

SEALED CABIN ECOLOGY (G1, G3)

Sustaining life in space--a new approach. Bongers LH.
Aerospace Med 35:139-44, Feb 64
Integrated human research and aerospace medicine. Clemedson CJ. **Aerospace Med** 35:511-8, Jun 64
Carbon dioxide management in spacecraft atmospheres. Coe CS, et al.
Aerospace Med 35:110-5, Feb 64
Human response to carbon dioxide in the low-pressure, oxygen-rich atmosphere. Cutler RG, et al.
Aerospace Med 35:317-23, Apr 64
Physiologic response to increased oxygen partial pressure. I. Clinical observations. Herlocher JE, et al.
Aerospace Med 35:613-8, Jul 64
Human tolerance limits for some thermal environments of aerospace. Kaufman WC.
Aerospace Med 34:889-96, Oct 63
Cardiovascular deconditioning from space cabin simulator confinement. Lamb LE, et al.
Aerospace Med 35:420-8, May 64
Gaseous environment considerations and evaluation programs leading to spacecraft atmosphere selection. Michel EL, et al. **Aerospace Med** 34:1119-21, Dec 63
Physiologic effects of exposure to increased oxygen tension at 5 psia. Morgan TE Jr, et al.
Aerospace Med 34:720-6, Aug 63
Decompression tests for the B-58 escape capsule system. Nicholas NC, et al.
Aerospace Med 35:341-5, Apr 64
Some notes on the use of superoxides in non-regenerative air revitalization systems. Petrocelli AW, et al. **Aerospace Med** 35:440-3, May 64
Physiologic response to increased oxygen partial pressure. II. Respiratory studies. Robertson WG, et al.
Aerospace Med 35:618-22, Jul 64
The radiation field inside space vehicles. Schaefer HJ.
Aerospace Med 35:104-10, Feb 64
The general and comparative biology of experimental atmospheres and other stress conditions. Oxygen toxicity in plant and animal forms at one atmosphere or less. Siegel SM, et al.
Aerospace Med 34:1034-7, Nov 63
Monitoring of trace constituents in simulated manned spacecraft. Weber TB, et al.
Aerospace Med 35:148-52, Feb 64
Toxic photooxidation products in closed environments. Wilks SS. **Aerospace Med** 34:838-41, Sep 63
Physiologic response to increased oxygen partial pressure. III. Hematopoiesis. Zalusky R, et al.
Aerospace Med 35:622-6, Jul 64
New developments in high pressure living. Bond GF.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 9:310-4, Sep 64
Environmental physiology of submarines and spacecraft; atmospheric requirements of confined spaces. Schaefer KE.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 9:320-31, Sep 64
Man enclosed. Schulte JH.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 9:282-3, Sep 64
Sealed environments in relation to health and disease. Schulte JH.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 8:438-52, Mar 64
Concepts of atmosphere control in submarines. Stark JE. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 9:315-9, Sep 64
Bioinstrumentation for monitoring major and minor gases of manned space vehicles: a review. Weber TB.
Biomed Sci Instrum 1:461-6, 1963
Food technological problems in adverse environments. Chichester CO. **Fed Proc** 22:1447-50, Nov-Dec 63
Cardiovascular and respiratory reactions of animals in sealed cabins during rocket flights up to an altitude of 212 kilometers. Kas'yan II.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:410-6, Mar-Apr 64
Insensible weight loss of clothed resting subjects in comfort zone temperatures. Hall JF Jr, et al.
J Appl Physiol 18:1188-92, Nov 63
Space medicine. Bunting JJ.
Med Rec Ann (Houston) 56:202-3, Sep 63
Space medicine. Bunting JJ.
Med Rec Ann (Houston) 57:442, Jul 64
Space Medicine in the Manned Space Flight Program. Knauf GM. **Milit Med** 129:199-204, Mar 64
Physiologic and psychologic aspects of the gravity spectrum. DI GIOVANNI C Jr, et al.
New Eng J Med 270:88-94 contd, 9 Jan 64 (26 ref.)
The development of aerospace medicine in Italy. An interview with Professor Tomaso Lomonaco, Lieutenant-General and Medical Officer of the Italian Aviation Health Board. Piazza U.
Panminerva Med 5:445-7, Dec 63
Effects of space cabin environments on resistance of mice to infection with Klebsiella pneumoniae. Techn Docum Rep No. SAM-TDR-64-9. Mieszkuc RJ, et al.
US Air Force Sch Aerospace Med 1-7, Mar 64
Lewis YZ: Microbiologic studies of the two-man space cabin simulator. Interchange of oral and intestinal bacteria. Techn Docum Rep No. SAM-TDR-64-3. Moyer JE. **US Air Force Sch Aerospace Med** 1-11, Mar 64
A study of the effects of long-term ingestion of recovered water: human ingestion trials. Techn Docum Rep AMRL-TDR-63-70. deSteiguer D, et al.
US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-22, Oct 63
A study of the application of lithium chemicals to air regeneration techniques in manned, sealed environments. Techn Docum Rep AMRL-TDR-64-1. Markowitz MM, et al.
US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-190, Feb 64
The feasibility of using membranes for urine purification. Techn Docum Rep AMRL-TDR-63-113. Meier EA, et al.
US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-31, Nov 63
Waste disposal for aerospace mission. Techn Docum Rep AMRL-TDR-63-4. Nuccio PP, et al.
US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-47, Jan 63
Investigation of toxic properties of materials used in space vehicles. Techn Docum Rep AMRL-TDR-63-99. Olewinski WJ, et al.
US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-155, Dec 63
A laboratory model of an integrated water recovery system. Techn Docum Rep AMRL-TDR-63-88. Presti JB, et al.
US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-39, Oct 63
Human waste collection and storage during aerospace flight. Techn Docum Rep AMRL-TDR-64-3. Roth NG, et al.
US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-71, Feb 64
Personal environmental protection for lunar and other space missions. Techn Docum Rep No. AMRL-TDR-64-18. Schueller O.
US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-17, Mar 64
Bibliography of bioregenerating systems for extraterrestrial habitation. Techn Docum Rep AMRL-TDR-63-121. Spiegler PE.
US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-92, Nov 63
An annotated bibliography on biomedical (animal) satellite vehicles, life support systems and related technology. Techn Docum Rep AMRL-TDR-63-126. Van Patten RE.
US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-25, Dec 63
Potable water recovery from human urine by freeze drying technique using microwave and other forms of energy. Techn Docum Rep AMRL-TDR-63-130. Vetter AF, et al.
US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-59, Dec 63
Behavioral testing during a 7-day confinement: the information processing task. Techn Note D-1973. Patton RM. **US NASA** 1-21, Dec 63
Behavioral testing during a 7-day confinement: the pattern discrimination task. Techn Note D-1974. Patton RM, et al. **US NASA** 1-15, Dec 63
Minimum crew space habitability for the lunar mission. Techn Note D-2065. Rathert GA Jr, et al.
US NASA 1-62, Feb 64
Selection of space cabin atmospheres. I. Oxygen toxicity. Techn Note D-2008. Roth EM.
US NASA 1-88, Aug 63 (177 ref.)
Nutritional aspects of a diet used in a study of a simulated space environment. NAEC-ACEL-498. Hanna TD.
US Naval Air Crew Equip Lab A1-10, 14 Jun 63
Evaluation of proposed Gemini environmental profile. The effect of sequential exposure to acceleration and the gaseous environment of the space capsule upon the physiologic adaptation of man. NAEC-ACEL-498. Mammen RE, et al.
US Naval Air Crew Equip Lab 1-33, 14 Jun 63
Evaluation of proposed Gemini environmental profile. Test setup and procedure to determine the effect of sequential exposure to acceleration and the gaseous environment of the space capsule upon the physiologic adaptation of man. Sloane M.
US Naval Air Crew Equip Lab 1-8, 18 Jun 63
Pathophysiology of pulmonic toxicity in rats exposed to 100 per cent oxygen at reduced pressures. NADC-ML-6403. Dickerson KH.
US Naval Aviat Med Accel Lab 1-76, 5 May 64
[Re-utilization of excreta]
Med Periskop 13:126-9, Sep 63 (7 ref.) **(Ger)**

[Physiology of respiration in compressed air. I. Ventilatory mechanics] Albano G. **Ann Med Nav (Roma)** 68:571-90 contd, Jul-Aug 63 **(It)**

SEASICKNESS see under MOTION SICKNESS (C11, C14)

SEASONS (G3, H)

A comparison between the summer and autumn air-sporas at London and Liverpool. Davies RR, et al. **Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn)** 18:131-47, 1963

Studies on hemoglobin values in Norway. III. Seasonal variations. Natvig H, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 174:351-9, Sep 63

Seasonal changes in body weight, reproductive organs, pituitary, adrenal glands, thyroid gland, and spleen of the belding ground squirrel (Citellus beldingi). McKeever S. **Amer J Anat** 113:153-73, Jul 63

Variation in the weight of the adrenal, pituitary and thyroid gland of the white-footed mouse, Peromyscus maniculatus. McKeever S. **Amer J Anat** 114:1-15, Jan 64

The study of normal variation in man. I. Interrelations of adiposity, ancestry, and blood type. Slatis HM, et al. **Amer J Hum Genet** 15:398-407, Dec 63

Seasonal variation of anti-A iso-antibody in an 'O' donor. Modica R. **Amer J Med Techn** 30:183-6, May-Jun 64

Placental calcification and seasonal difference. Fujikura T. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 87:46-7, 1 Sep 63

The seasonal incidence of complications of peptic ulcer. Ahmed SZ, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 59:165-71, Aug 63

Seasonal variation of adrenal cortex activity. Watanabe GI. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 9:192-200, Aug 64

Effects of season on death due to hemorrhage. Swan H, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 88:448-51, Mar 64

A note on intelligence and date of birth. Crookes TG. **Brit J Med Psychol** 36:355-6, Oct 63

Some factors affecting the level of vitamin D in the blood of sheep. Quarterman J, et al. **Brit J Nutr** 18:79-89, 1964

Sources of seasonal variation in recorded length of gestation. Record RG, et al. **Brit J Prev Soc Med** 17:128-32, Jul 63

Seasonal variation in congenital abnormalities. Preliminary report of a survey conducted by the Research Committee of Council of the College of General Practitioners. Slater BC, et al. **Brit J Prev Soc Med** 18:1-7, Jan 64

Intelligence, season of birth and climatic temperature. Orme JE. **Brit J Psychol** 54:273-6, Aug 63

Season of birth, psychosis and intelligence. Orme JE. **Dis Nerv Syst** 24:489-90, Aug 63

Infantile gastroenteritis; some pointers to a preventive policy. Arhammar G. **Ethiopian Med J** 1:272-4, Jul 63

Disease incidence and season of birth: a note on methodology. Kesselman AB, et al. **Eugen Quart** 11:112-5, Jun 64

Seasonal fluctuations in reactivity to live influenza vaccines. Zhdanov VM, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 22:800-2, Sep-Oct 63

Seasonal changes in the gonads and accessory reproductive organs of the vole (Microtus agrestis). Clarke JR, et al. **Gen Comp Endocr** 4:233-42, Jun 64

Seasonal changes in the adenohypophysis of the vole (Microtus agrestis). Clarke JR, et al. **Gen Comp Endocr** 4:243-52, Jun 64

Seasonal effects of external calcium, estradiol, and ACTH on the serum calcium and sodium levels of Fundulus kansae. Fleming WR, et al. **Gen Comp Endocr** 4:61-7, Feb 64

An annual cycle in the interrenal tissue of the adrenal gland of the white-crowned sparrow, Zonotrichia leucophrys gambelii. Lorenzen LC, et al. **Gen Comp Endocr** 4:253-63, Jun 64

Seasonal changes in the thyroid and interrenal glands of the tropical Australian skink, Leiolopisma rhomboidalis. Wilhoft DC. **Gen Comp Endocr** 4:42-53, Feb 64

The seasonal incidence of bleeding from the upper gastrointestinal tract. Langman MI. **Gut** 5:142-4, Apr 64

Seasonal variation in the activity of thyroid gland in rats. Kulkarni SM, et al. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol** 7:215-9, Oct 63

Antibodies to grass in vernal conjunctivitis. Allansmith M, et al. **J Allerg** 34:535-43, Nov-Dec 63

Dietary survey in rural Lebanon. Cowan JW, et al. **J Amer Diet Ass** 45:130-3, Aug 64

Nutrition of recruits during a summer habitability study. Van Reen R, et al. **J Amer Diet Ass** 45:117-23, Aug 64

Human urinary catecholamines in relation to climate. Feller RP, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:37-9, Jan 64

Seasonal variation of magnesium and calcium in serum of the hypothermic rat. Nowell NW, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 18:967-9, Sep 63

Seasonal variation of cortisol metabolites in normal man. Okamoto M, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 24:470-1, May 64

Effects of light and temperature on the gross composition of the toad, Bufo fowleri. Bush FM. **J Exp Zool** 153:1-13, Jun 63

Origin of carcinoma of the bronchus. Dijkstra BK. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 31:511-9, Sep 63

Seasonal influence on height and weight increments of boys and girls in Tanganyika. Robson JR. **J Trop Med Hyg** 67:46-9, Feb 64

Sex chromatin frequency. Platt LI, et al. **JAMA** 187:182-6, 18 Jan 64

Malformation seasons. **Lancet** 1:921, 25 Apr 64

Medical world guide to summer ailments. **Med World (London)** 101:130-1, Aug 64

Seasonal variations in sign and strength of gamma-taxis in planarians. Brown FA, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:469-71, 2 May 64

Oviposition in relation to the accumulation of bloodthirsty black flies (Simulium Gnus) arcticum Mall. (Diptera) prior to a damaging outbreak. Fredeen FJ. **Nature (London)** 200:1024, 7 Dec 63

Monthly variations in thermal fragility of erythrocytes in man: influence of age and sex. Goldschmidt L. **Nature (London)** 201:791-3, 22 Feb 64

An ante-natal determinant of intelligence. Orme JE. **Nature (London)** 200:1239, 21 Dec 63

Spring precipitation and the strontium-90 contamination of wheat in the semi-arid regions of Idaho and Montana. Rickard WH. **Nature (London)** 201:309-10, 18 Jan 64

Effects of meteorological variations on incidence of uveitis. Fajardo RV, et al. **Philipp J Surg** 18:274-8, Jul-Aug 63

The effect of weather on winter epidemics. Cross KW. **Postgrad Med J** 39:594-8, Oct 63

Seasonal variations of blood and plasma volumes in healthy men. Paloheimo JA. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 15:563-8, 1963

Genetic relationship between maximum hematocrit values and hemoglobin type in sheep. Evans JV, et al. **Science** 145:1318, 18 Sep 64

Temperature dependence of the activity of the antitumor factor in the common clam. Hegyeli A. **Science** 146:77-8, 2 Oct 64

1962 environmental radiation levels at Brookhaven National Laboratory. BNL 807 (T-310). Hull AP. **US AEC Brookhaven Nat Lab** 1-12, May 63

[Effect of yearly seasons on iodine uptake by the thyroid gland in frogs (Rana ridibunda Pall.)] Caputa A. **Biologia (Bratisl)** 19:359-65, 1964 **(Cz)**

[Apropos of the seasonal dynamics of the conditions for invasion of the intermediate host of Thelazia in cattle] Világiová I. **Biologia (Bratisl)** 19:126-9, 1964 **(Cz)**

[Seasonal variations in nutritional characteristics. 2.] Hátle J, et al. **Cesk Gastroent Vyz** 17:367-70, Sep 63 **(Cz)**

[Seasonal variations in food consumption. 1.] Hátle J, et al. **Cesk Gastroent Vyz** 17:362-6, Sep 63 **(Cz)**

[Hygienic meaning and season changes in the occurence of coliform microbes in drinking waters] Skalický J. **Cesk Hyg** 9:216-22, May 64 **(Cz)**

[Results of the long-term measurement of atmospheric fallout and the problem of seasonal variations] Santholzer V, et al. **Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ** 6:Suppl119-34, 1963 **(Cz)**

[Synchronous seasonal course of enterovirus infections] Loghem JJ van Sr. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:712-3, 4 Apr 64 **(Dut)**

[Is vernal conjunctivitis of allergic nature?] Blamoutier P. **Bull Soc Franc Ophtal** 76:475-7, 1963 **(Fr)**

[Vernal conjunctivitis] Pouliquen Y. **Bull Soc Franc Ophtal** 76:460-5, 1963 **(Fr)**

[Conjunctival diseases and allergy] Tabart J. **Bull Soc Franc Ophtal** 76:487-91, 1963 **(Fr)**

[Diagnosis of spring-summer periodic allergic rhinitis] Blamoutier J. **Clinique (Paris)** 58:477-9, Sep 63 **(Fr)**

[Seasonal vitamin C deficiency in the inhabitants of Northern Cameroon] Bascoulergue P, et al. **Nutr Dieta (Basel)** 5:62-8, 1963 **(Fr)**

[The effect of "sultry" weather on the population of the Principality of Liechtenstein] Moos WS. **Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig)** 15:245-52, Jul-Aug 63 **(Ger)**

[Indications for climatotherapy at the Baltic seaside resort Heiligendamm in various dermatoses based on results of the cure and its seasonal variations] Serowy C. **Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig)** 15:171-81, May-Jun 63 **(Ger)**

[On food-related seasonal changes in the amino acid composition of casein] Kiermeier F, et al. **Biochem Z** 337:519-24, 14 Aug 63 **(Ger)**

[Demonstration of a seasonal periodicity of body unrest in man by means of vibration measurements] Spengler J. **Klin Wschr** 42:146-9, 1 Feb 64 **(Ger)**

[Diurnal and annual course of spectral intensity of ultraviolet global and sky radiation in cloudless sky in Davos (1590 meters above sea-level)] Bener P. **Strahlentherapie** 123:306-16, Feb 64 **(Ger)**

[On the problem of seasonal fluctuations in the dates of birth and conception] Tietze K. **Ther Gegenw** 102:955-62, Sep 63 **(Ger)**

[Further studies on the seasonal changes of the nuclear volumes in the rat adrenal cortex] Schiller E. **Verh Anat Ges** 58:422-4, 1964 **(Ger)**

[Statistical observations on the problem of the seasonal variations in the limits of the menarche] Vašík JA, et al. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:347-52, 15 Mar 64 **(Ger)**

[On the meteorotrophy of human comfort] Würfel H. **Z Ges Inn Med** 18:1061-73, 1 Dec 63 **(Ger)**

[Incidence of myocardial infarct in various meteorological conditions] Mattioli G, et al. **Arch Maragliano Pat Clin** 19:727-34, Dec 63 **(It)**

[Seasonal variations of scarlet fever analyzed with the periodic and harmonic method] Tampieri A. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 42:372-95, Sep-Oct 63 **(It)**

[Biological characteristics of urinary gonadotropins in female subjects from 11 to 14 years of age. Seasonal variations] Carletti B, et al. **Folia Endocr (Roma)** 16:624-32, Dec 63 **(It)**

[Seasonal factors in deaths in Italy from 1955 to 1961 from various causes (pulmonary tuberculosis, extrapulmonary tuberculosis, tuberculosis in general and tumors)] Fronzaroli L. **Lotta Tuberc** 33:662-78, Oct 63 **(It)**

[Studies on the seasonal changes in minor tremor] Yamauchi I, et al. **Brain Nerve (Tokyo)** 16:101-7, Feb 64 **(Jap)**

[Seasonal increases in disease] Katsu M, et al. **Clin All Round (Osaka)** 12:2080-3, Nov 63 **(Jap)**

[Asthma from the environmental and seasonal viewpoints] Osajima S, et al. **Clin All Round (Osaka)** 13:201-7, Feb 64 **(Jap)**

[Seasonal variations in thyroid function, blood sugar level and serum electrolytes] Hashimoto K. **Folia Endocr Jap** 39:421-38, 20 Aug 63 **(Jap)**

[Effects of sex, age and seasonal variations on finger blood flow and vascular responses to hot and cold] Komoike Y. **J Osaka City Med Cent** 13:5-20, Mar 64 **(Jap)**

[On the seasonal variation of the rate of beards growing] Totuka T, et al. **J Physiol Soc Jap** 26:194-6, Apr 64 **(Jap)**

[Studies on the seasonal variation of the optimum temperature. 3. Optimum temperature of business machine workers] Akutsu A, et al. **J Sci Labour (Tokyo)** 40:209-18, May 64 **(Jap)**

[Seasonal variation of the optimum room temperature (4)] Akutsu A, et al. **J Sci Labour (Tokyo)** 40:325-33, Jul 64 **(Jap)**

[Studies on pollinosis. I. Short ragweed and orchard grass] Sugita K, et al. **Jap J Allerg** 13:19-23, Jan-Feb 64 **(Jap)**

[On seasonal variations in circulating basophils and eosinophils] Ogawa S, et al. **Jap J Med Progr** 50:320-4, May 63 **(Jap)**

[On the influence of chronological age seasons on the blood picture of healthy male adults] Ogawa S, et al. **Jap J Med Progr** 50:251-60, Apr 63 **(Jap)**

[Pulmonary hemorrhage in tuberculosis and its relation to the weather and seasonal climatic changes] Liman S, et al. **Gruzlica** 31:289-303, Apr 63 **(Pol)**

[Mathematical study of the functional correlations between the thyroid gland, ovary and certain factors of the physical environment, in wild birds] Mírza VD, et al. **Stud Cercet Endocr** 14:467-73, 1963 **(Rum)**

[Effect of a deficiency in ultraviolet light on the complement activity of the blood in subjects in polar regions] Davydova NA. **Gig Sanit** 28:9-12, May 63 **(Rus)**

[The length of the day as a factor determining delay of egg-laying in females of Dermacentor marginatus Sulz] Belozerov VN. **Med Parazit (Moskva)** 32:521-6, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**

[Observations on the seasonal and 24-hour activity of Aedes mosquitoes in the suburban area of Novosibirsk] Iakobson NZ, et al. **Med Parazit (Moskva)** 33:39-40, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**

[Seasonal changes in the quantity of houseflies in Kurgan] Loginovskiĭ GE. **Med Parazit (Moskva)** 32:563-5, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**

[Vertical (storey-wise) age distribution of certain species of Ixodidae in the herbaceous soil-covering of the South Primorie forests during various seasons] Slonov MN. **Med Parazit (Moskva)** 32:526-33, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**

[Effect of the season of the year on the course of hypertension in Transbaikalia] Kozlov VA, et al. **Sovet Med** 27:110-3, Jun 63 **(Rus)**

[On the seasonal nature of arterial pressure in subjects temporarily residing in a hot climate] Griskin IP. **Ter Arkh** 35:63-7, Sep 63 **(Rus)**

[Effect of different dietary proteins and season of the year on the vitamin B2 supply in 3-year-old children] Koryтko MI. **Vop Pitan** 22:60-3, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**

[Seasonal changes in assimilation of calcium and phosphorus in food by growing children] Vorob'eva AM. **Vop Pitan** 23:64-7, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**

[Study of the seasonal nature of epidemic hepatitis in the Ukraine] Fomin DKh. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:12-8, Jun 63 **(Rus)**

[Causes of the seasonal nature of droplet infections] Manev KhA. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:73-8, Sep 63 **(Rus)**

[Pollens in the city of Tlaltizapan, Mor.] Cueva J, et al. **Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex)** 27:323-7, May 64 **(Sp)**

SEAWEED (B5)

Possible goitrogenic effects of selected Japanese foods. Socolow EL, et al. **J Nutr** 83:20-6, May 64

Degraded carrageenan and experimental acute gastric ulceration in the guinea pig. Anderson W, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:389, 27 Jul 63

[Notes on Caloglossa, Digenea and the other anthelmintic marine algae in China] Tseng CK, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 9:180-6, Mar 62 **(Ch)**
[Studies of alginic acid. I. The preparation of alginic acid and its sodium and ammonium salts] Wang SC. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 9:48-52, Jan 62 **(Ch)**
[Research on a new method of experimental inflammation: subplantar edema caused by carrageenin] Arrigoni Martelli E, et al. **Farmaco (Prat)** 19:134-44, Mar 64 **(It)**

SEBACEOUS CYST (C2, C12)

The myth of the sebaceous cyst. Kligman AM. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 89:253-6, Feb 64
A sebaceous adenoma. Histological and chemical studies. Essenhigh DM, et al. **Brit J Derm** 76:330-40, Jul 64
Removal of sebaceous cysts. A modification in technique. Kanee B. **Canad Med Ass J** 89:518-9, 7 Sep 63
An alternate method for removing sebaceous cysts. Patton HS. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 117:645-6, Nov 63
[Malignant degeneration of atheroma of the external auditory canal] Tasev T. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 16:1128-9, 1963 **(Bul)**
[Treatment of sebaceous cysts by intracystic injections of methylprednisolone acetate] Christol B. **Toulouse Med** 64:1161-4, Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[The Gardner-Bosch syndrome] Bosch Millares J, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 22:1017-44, Oct 63 **(Sp)**

SEBACEOUS GLANDS (A1)

Activity of fractions of tobacco smoke condensate in the sebaceous gland suppression test. Kracht J, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 19:724-9, 1963
Racial, age and regional differences in human sebaceous glands of the head and neck. Kallapravit B. **Amer J Phys Anthrop** 21:121-33, Jun 63
The skin of primates. XVI. The skin of Lemur mongoz. Montagna W, et al. **Amer J Phys Anthrop** 21:371-81, Sep 63
Lymphoepithelial tumors of the salivary glands. With case report of sebaceous lymphadenoma. Barton RT. **Amer Surg** 30:411-4, Jul 64
Sebaceous gland function before and after bilateral orchiectomy. Pochi PE, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 88:729-31, Dec 63
The sebaceous epithelioma. A clinical and histologic study. Zackheim HS. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 89:711-24, May 64
Tuberous sclerosis. An otolaryngic diagnosis. Gonzalez-Angulo A, et al. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 80:193-9, Aug 64
Grouped periorbital comedones. Agius JR. **Brit J Derm** 76:158-64, Apr 64
Basal-cell carcinomas and sebaceous glands. Graham PG, et al. **Cancer** 17:803-6, Jun 64
The effect of keratinase on human epidermis. Dobson RL, et al. **J Invest Derm** 41:131-3, Sep 63
Dietary deprivation and lipogenesis in a model sebaceous structure. Freinkel RK, et al. **J Invest Derm** 42:325-31, Apr 64
The role of adrenocortical steroids in the control of human sebaceous gland activity. Pochi PE, et al. **J Invest Derm** 41:391-9, Dec 63
A review on sebaceous adenoma with report of a case in the external auditory meatus. Toppozada HH. **J Laryng** 77:970-4, Nov 63
Anthramine carcinogenesis in the skin of rats. II. The pilosebaceous apparatus. Dobson RL. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 31:861-71, Oct 63
Hemihidrotic sweating and sebum excretion on pressure reflex. The problem of autonomic innervation of the sebaceous gland. Ikai K, et al. **Nagoya Med J** 9:1-14, Aug 63
A histochemical study on the skin of human embryo. Machida H. **Okajima Folia Anat Jap** 39:213-49, Jan 64
Etiological factors in acne. English RS, et al. **W Virginia Med J** 60:178-81, Jul 64
[Senile hyperplasia of the sebaceous glands] Grimmer H. **Z Haut Geschlechtskr** 35:xxix-xxxii, 1 Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Effect of chlorpromazines on the sebaceous secretion in healthy and psoriatic subjects] Daróczy P. **Borgyogy Vener Szemle** 40:126-9, Jun 64 **(Hun)**
[Hyperplasia and tumors of the cutaneous appendages. (Neoplasms of the hair follicles, sebaceous glands and sweat glands)] Bondi R, et al. **Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat** 40:535-84, Aug 63 **(It)**
[Phosphatase activity during the take of cutaneous autografts] Roncoroni G. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:847-9, 15 Aug 63 **(It)**
[The skin and hormones] Yasuda T. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 45:1679-83, Sep 63 **(Jap)**
[On the distribution of lymphatic tissue in human skin, with special reference to skin glands] Iwasa S. **J Yonago Med Ass** 14:173-205, Jun 63 **(Jap)**
[Skin disorders in Pringle-Bourneville disease] **Vestn Derm Vener** 37:49-52, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[Sebaceous nevus of Jadassohn (nasal localization)] Grinspan Bozza N, et al. **Arch Argent Derm** 13:321-2, Sep 63 **(Sp)**

SEBORRHEA (C12)

A treatment for seborrhea capitis (cradle cap). Brodie HR. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:136-7, 18 Jan 64
Fluocinolone acetonide in an ointment base: clinical studies in selected dermatoses. Seigerman H. **Clin Med** 71:1042-4, Jun 64
Newer topical corticosteroids. A paired comparison study of triamcinolone acetonide and fluocinolone acetonide. Orentreich N, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 5:422-5, Aug 63
Prevalence of skin diseases in a population; a census study from the Faroe Islands. Lomholt G. **Danish Med Bull** 11:1-7, Feb 64
Studies on the human dandruff allergen. I. The non-dialyzable constituents of aqueous extracts of normal human dandruff and partial purification of the allergen. Berrens L, et al. **Dermatologica (Basel)** 128:3-15, 1964
Gastric acidity curves and their importance in certain dermatological condition. Chatterjee ML, et al. **Indian J Derm** 9:63-8, Apr 64
Improved dermatologic therapy with fluocinolone acetonide, a new topical steroid. Feldman I. **J Amer Osteopath Ass** 63:257-60, Nov 63
Seborrheic keratosis or basal cell carcinoma?A case report. Rosenberg H. **J Amer Podiat Ass** 54:479-80, Jul 64
Clinical observations on the use of sulfonylureas in the treatment of psoriasis and some other dermatoses. El Mofty AM. **J Egypt Med Ass** 46:1235-50, 1963
Seborrhea, seborrheic dermatitis and the seborrheid reaction. Perlman HH. **Med Sci** 15:60-70, Jun 64
Chronic staphylococcal skin infection. Wallace HJ. **Practitioner** 192:258-9, Feb 64
Seborrhea oleosa. Response to a dry shampoo. Gaul LE. **Skin** 3:117-8, Apr 64
Seborrheic keratoses. Removal by curettage. Sutton RL Jr, et al. **Skin** 3:166-8, Jun 64
[Treatment of exsudative-catarrhal diathesis in newborn] Geĭdarov AN. **Azerbaidzh Med Zh** 9:67-9, Sep 63 **(Az)**
[Contribution to the histology and histochemistry of dermatitis seborrheica] Konrád B. **Cesk Derm** 39:133-6, Apr 64 **(Cz)**
[Biochemical studies in dermatitis seborrhoica] Konrád B, et al. **Derm Wschr** 147:383-5, 20 Apr 63 **(Ger)**
[On the therapy of inflammatory, eczematous and bacterial skin diseases] Klingbeil M. **Z Haut Geschlechtskr** 35:205-10, 15 Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[The treatment of seborrhea sicca and oleosa of the face (hygiene of the skin of the face)] Astvatsaturov KR, et al. **Sovet Med** 26:141-6, May 63 **(Rus)**
[Treatment of some dermatoses of the scalp with sulsen] Skripkin IuK, et al. **Sovet Med** 27:122-4, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Medico-cosmetic aid at the dermatology department of a polyclinic] Poliakov AI, et al. **Vestn Derm Vener** 37:57-9, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Short-wave ultraviolet therapy of seborrhea and acne with the KUF-3 lamp] Shteĭnberg MA, et al. **Vestn Derm Vener** 37:70-1, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[Treatment of some dermatological diseases with water from hot springs of the island of Kunashir] Solomatin PN. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:56-61, Mar 64 **(Rus)**
[The content of certain metabolites in the blood and urine of healthy persons and dermatosis patients] Volkov VP. **Vestn Derm Vener** 37:15-20, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Organization of cosmetic aid in the Cheliabinsk region] Zhak LI. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:73-4, Mar 64 **(Rus)**
[Corticosteroids in the treatment of alopecias] Terencio De Las Aguas. **Actas Dermosif (Madrid)** 54:433-41, Sep-Oct 63 **(Sp)**
[Topical use of an association of paramomycin and chloramphenicol in cutaneous pyogenic diseases. (Preliminary report)] Desposito RO, et al. **Dia Med** 36:427, 7 May 64 **(Sp)**
[Clinical evaluation of rifamycin SV in pyogenic dermatosis in childhood] Pierini DO, et al. **Dia Med** 36:447-8, 11 May 64 **(Sp)**
[New approach for the treatment of seborrheic alopecia. Preliminary communication] Kuminsky R, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:1287, 21 Oct 63 **(Sp)**

SEBUM (A12)

Skin temperature and amount of perspiration as factors influencing sebum excretion. Ikai K, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 88:734-41, Dec 63
The uses of sebum. Kligman AM. **Brit J Derm** 75:307-19, Aug-Sep 63
Clinical study in the treatment of acne vulgaris using zirconium as the base: a new concept in the control of sebum excretion. Milberg IL. **Clin Med** 71:695-8, Apr 64
Enzymatic determination of hydroxysteroids in human skin surface lipids. Cook TJ, et al. **J Invest Derm** 41:265-8, Nov 63
Titratable acidity of sebum as determined by a micropotentiometric technic. Strauss JS, et al. **J Invest Derm** 42:349-51, May 64
Hemihidrotic sweating and sebum excretion on pressure reflex. The problem of autonomic innervation of the sebaceous gland. Ikai K, et al. **Nagoya Med J** 9:1-14, Aug 63
[Secretion of sebum in normal women and in cases of acne vulgaris during the course of the menstrual cycle] Pawlowski A. **Przegl Derm** 50:307-12, Jul-Aug 63 **(Pol)**

SECOBARBITAL (D4)

The combined paracervical-pudendal block anesthesia for labor and delivery. A review of 2,100 private cases. Davis JE, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 89:366-76, 1 Jun 64
The effects of stimulant and depressant drugs on physical persistence. Costello CG. **Amer J Psychol** 76:698-700, Dec 63
Visually evoked responses in man: a method for measuring cerebral effects of preanesthetic medication. Corssen G, et al. **Anesthesiology** 25:330-41, May-Jun 64
Heterophoria reaction to barbiturates as function of initial (habitual) phoria. Gardner PL. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 72:32-3, Jul 64
Inhibition of succinate oxidation by barbiturates in tightly coupled mitochondria. Pumphrey AM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 74:317-27, 13 Aug 63
Drugs for insomnia. Jones DP, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 89:1331, 28 Dec 63
A clinical evaluation of four hypnotic agents, using a latin-square design. Le Riche WH, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:435-8, 29 Aug 64
Clinical tetanus: treatment of ten cases. Nasser WK. **J Indiana Med Ass** 57:417-22, May 64
Evaluation of hydroxyzine, secobarbital and placebo: results of double-blind study. Linenberg WB, et al. **J Oral Surg** 22:305-9, Jul 64
Identification of some barbiturates in blood by use of thin-layer chromatography. Petzold JA, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 52:1106-7, Nov 63
The relative value of self-report and objective tests in assessing the effects of amphetamine. Agnew NM. **J Psychiat Res** 2:85-100, Jun 64
Removal rates for barbiturates using two types of peritoneal dialysis. Berman LB, et al. **New Eng J Med** 270:77-80, 9 Jan 64
On the dissimilar effects of drugs on the Digit Symbol Substitution and Continous Performance Tests. A review and preliminary integration of behavioral and physiological evidence. Mirsky AF, et al. **Psychopharmacologia (Berlin)** 5:161-77, 12 Feb 64 (62 ref.)
Personality and affect: modifiers of drug influence. Gaulden EC, et al. **Western Med** 5:158-61, May 64
[Case of strychnine poisoning in an infant] Shen YZ. **Acta Paediat Sinica** 4:140-2, Apr-Jun 63 **(Ch)**
[Clinical application of a new very active hypnotic associating sodium secobarbital, calcium brallobarbital and hydroxyzine (UC-8130)] Lhermann J. **Gaz Med France** 71:961-2, 10 Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[On the treatment of sleep disorders in old age] Harrer G. **Wien Med Wschr** 113:733-5, 5 Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Pharmacological studies on guanethidine derivatives. II. Effects of some drugs on hypotensive action of guanethidine and [2-(hexahydro-1-azepinyl)ethyl]guanidine sulfate] Ozawa H, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:67-72, Jan 64 **(Jap)**

SECONAL see SECOBARBITAL (D4)

SECRETIN (D5)

Pancreatic secretion after massive resection of the small intestine. Lundh G, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 126:352-5, Oct 63
The secretin test in patients with haemochromatosis. Perman G, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 175:787-90, Jun 64
Effects of secretin on gastric secretion. Gryboski WA, et al. **Amer J Dig Dis** 9:87-91, Feb 64
The control of pancreatic secretion and its clinical significance. Brooks FP, et al. **Amer J Gastroent** 42:42-6, Jul 64
Maximal secretory capacity of the canine pancreas in response to pancreozymin and secretin. Hansky J, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:351-6, Feb 64
Mechanism of action of pancreatic stimuli studied by means of atropinelike drugs. Thomas JE. **Amer J Physiol** 206:124-8, Jan 64
External pancreatic secretion in diabetes mellitus. Chey WY, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 59:812-21, Dec 63
Secretin tests of pancreatic and biliary tract disease. Goldstein F, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 114:124-31, Jul 64
Clinical evaluation of the results of the secretin test and of duodenal cytology in the diagnosis of pancreatic disease. Rankin GB, et al. **Cleveland Clin Quart** 31:119-26, Apr 64
The pancreas. III. Hansky J, et al. **Gastroenterology** 46:182-92, Feb 64 (74 ref.)
The effect of secretin on bile flow. Jorpes JE, et al. **Gastroenterology** 45:786-8, Dec 63 (17 ref.)
The use of pancreozymin-secretin test in the diagnosis of pancreatitis and tumors of the pancreas. Sun DC. **Gastroenterology** 45:203-8, Aug 63
Inhibition of gastric acid secretion by secretin and by

endogenous acid in the duodenum. Wormsley KG, et al. **Gastroenterology** 47:72-81, Jul 64
A clinical study of chronic pancreatitis. Fitzgerald O, et al. **Gut** 4:193-216, Sep 63
The inhibitory effect of secretin on broth-stimulated gastric secretion in human subjects. Kamionkowski M, et al. **Gut** 5:237-40, Jun 64
An approach to the diagnosis of pancreatic disease. Klotz AP. **J Louisiana Med Soc** 116:209-13, Jun 64
Gastrointestinal hormones in the production of peptic ulcer. State D. **JAMA** 187:410-2, 8 Feb 64
Relationship between maximal secretory output and weight of the pancreas in the dog. Hansky J, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:654-6, Dec 63
Relationship of the acinar portion of the pancreas to gastric secretin. Albo R, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:316-8, 1963
Effects of secretin on gastric secretion. Gryboski WA, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:335-6, 1963
[Secretion of the exocrine pancreas; physiology and methods of study] Worning H. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:1133-40, 13 Aug 64 (2 ref.) **(Dan)**
[Research concerning the pancreatic functions] Turai I, et al. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 53:685-96, Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Secretin, hormone regulating gastric function] La Barre J. **Bull Acad Roy Med Belg** 4:141-56, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Vichy water and biliary secretion] De La Tour J. **Lille Med** 9:537-46, Jun-Jul 64 **(Fr)**
[Action on biliary secretion on various commercial secretins. The problem of hepatocrinin] Debray C, et al. **Path Biol (Paris)** 11:1373-7, Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Pain induced by pancreatic secretion excitants in the diagnosis of pancreatitis] Leger L, et al. **Presse Med** 71:2510, 7 Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Value of the double secretin-pancreozymin test in the functional exploration of the pancreas] Plessier J, et al. **Rev Int Hepat** 13:491-512, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Experimental animal studies on the action of purified secretin, cholecystokinin-pancreozymin and decholin on biliary secretion] Affolter H, et al. **Gastroenterologia (Basel)** 101:247-58, 1964 **(Ger)**
[The experimental study on gastrointestinal hormones for fat absorption (analysis of fatty acids by gas-chromatography)] Teramoto A. **J Jap Soc Intern Med** 53:21-37, 10 Apr 64 **(Jap)**
[Study of the exocrine function of the pancreas with secretin and pancreozymin] Correia JP, et al. **J Med (Porto)** 52:581-92, 23 Nov 63 **(Por)**
[Study of the exocrine function of the pancreas with secretin and pancreozymin] Correia JP, et al. **J Med (Porto)** 52:581-92, 22 Nov 63 **(Por)**
[Functional exploration of the pancreas with secretin in achlorhydria] Schaposnik F, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:3327-30, 20 Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[An exploration of the exocrine function of the pancreas with secretin and pancreozymin] Pinto Correia J, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 22:1398-415, Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[The "incubation time" of medical discoveries] Jorpes E. **Nord Med** 70:1149-54, 24 Oct 63 **(Sw)**

SEDATIVES see HYPNOTICS AND SEDATIVES (D4)

SEDIMENTATION RATE see BLOOD SEDIMENTATION (E1)

SEEDS (J)

Suicide following morning glory seed ingestion. Cohen S. **Amer J Psychiat** 120:1024-5, Apr 64
The occurrence of putrescine and a new guanidino amino acid in seeds of Lathyrus tingitanus. Ramachandran LK, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 13:49-53, 10 Sep 63
Chromatography of edestin at 50 degrees.. Stockwell DM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 82:221-30, 10 Feb 64
Atopic reagins to penicillin, pollens and seeds: thermolability, titer and persistence in the skin of passively sensitized macaque monkeys. Layton LL, et al. **Int Arch Allerg** 23:87-94, 1963
The effects of water and a protective agent on gamma-ray induced free radicals in mustard seeds. Cook RF. **Int J Radiat Biol** 7:497-504, Nov 63
A simple method for the use of water melon seed preparations in the estimation of blood urea. Khaleque KA, et al. **J Clin Path** 17:97-8, Jan 64
The oestrogenic activity of pomegranate seed oil. Sharaf A, et al. **J Endocr** 29:91-2, Apr 64
Anti-A1 specific lectin from a Central American leguminous plant. Brilliantine L, et al. **J Immun** 92:555-8, Apr 64
A note on Plantago major seeds: a substitute for ispaghula. Qadry SM. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 15:552-5, Aug 63
The morphology and histology of the seeds of Strychnos nux-vomica, Linn., and its adulterants, Strychnos nux-blanda, Hill, and Strychnos potatorum, Linn. Turner TD, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 15:594-610, Sep 63
Free amino-acid content of tobacco seeds. Abdoh Y, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:178-9, 13 Jul 63
Effect of 3,4-dehydro-DL-proline on growth and protein synthesis. Fowden L, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:35-8, 6 Jul 63
Cyanide poisoning from apricot seeds among children in central Turkey. Sayre JW, et al. **New Eng J Med** 270:1113-5, 21 May 64
Performance of poultry fed various levels of Crotalaria seed. **Nutr Rev** 21:283-4, Sep 63 (6 ref.)
Studies on the mechanism of the effect of fluorodeoxyuridine on chromosomes. Bell S, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:195-202, Feb 64
Poisonous seeds and fruits. Schwarting AE. **Progr Chem Toxic** 1:385-401, 1963 (54 ref.)
Glucose transfer from adenosine diphosphate-glucose to starch in preparations of waxy seeds. Nelson OE, et al. **Science** 145:1194-5, 11 Sep 64
Seed radiosensitivity: a new constant? Osborne TS, et al. **Science** 145:710-1, 14 Aug 64
Conversion of Butea frondosa seed agglutinins from non-specific to anti-H. Bird GW. **Vox Sang** 9:216-8, Mar-Apr 64
Diospyrobezoar. Farrell GE, et al. **W Virginia Med J** 60:123-5, May 64
[A method of preinoculation of bean seeds] Bonnier C, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 105:133-42, Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Germination and growth modifiers produced by Streptomyces] Vautier EE. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 105:359-60, Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Research on galactomannans. III. On properties of galactomannans from the seeds of Gleditschia ferox] Courtois JE, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 45:731-41, 31 Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Contribution to the chemical study of seeds of Myrianthus P. Beauv. (Moracea) (Myrianthus arboreus P. Beauv. and Myrianthus libericus Rendle)] Regli P, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 45:813-8, 31 Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Protection of barley seeds against x-irradiation by tyramine and tryptamine] Gillet C, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 6:559-63, Jun 63 **(Fr)**
[Treatment of Taenia saginata by an extract of gourd seeds] Junod C. **Presse Med** 72:1243, 25 Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[On the proteins in oats. XI.On seed proteins] Waldschmidt-Leitz E, et al. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 332:216-24, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Relation between the combination among the chief components of Ephedra, Chinese cinnamon, Japanese apricot seeds and their pharmacological actions] Sakai S, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:183-7, Feb 64 **(Jap)**
[Quantitative determination of the active substances in the seeds of Ammi majus L.] Ananichev AV, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 17:36-8, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Separation of furocoumarins from the seeds of Ammi majus L. by paper chromatography] Ananichev AV. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 17:44-6, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Glycosides of Erysimum canescens Roth seed (Minsk form). II.] Liu YL, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 17:18-23, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[Research on the cardenolide structure of the seeds of Securigera securidaca (L) Degen u. Derfler. I.] Zatula VV, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 17:21-3, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[Examination of remote post-irradiation effects in some plant species of the Nicotiana family following gamma irradiation of the seed] Kuzin AM, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 3:903-8, 1963 **(Rus)**
[The time-effect curves in irradiation of resting seeds having different moisture contents] Poriadkova NA. **Radiobiologiia** 4:67-71, 1964 **(Rus)**
[The sensitivity of seeds of certain species of tree to ionizing radiations] Privalov GF. **Radiobiologiia** 3:770-2, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Relation between the dose and absorbed dose in irradiation of seeds] Troitskiĭ NA, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 4:180-1, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Significance of oxidizing enzymes in the germination of seeds. Contribution to their study] Morales C. **Farmacognosia** 23:75-113, Jan-Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Action of a monoamine oxidase inhibitor upon the germination of Raphanus sativus] Marco V, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 19:31-4, Jun 63 **(Sp)**

SEGONTIN (D4)

Cardiac catheterization studies following injection of Synadrin. Abrahamsen AM. **Acta Med Scand** 174:265-9, Sep 63
Evaluation of "coronary vasodilators" by coronary arteriography. Likoff W, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 13:7-9, Jan 64
Effect of rapid and slow-acting "coronary" drugs on precordial pain of the aged. Neumann M, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 247:156-63, Feb 64
Effects of reserpine, segontin and phenoxybenzamine on the catecholamines and ATP of isolated nerve and adrenomedullary storage granules. Euler US von, et al. **Life Sci** 3:35-40, Jan 64
Therapeutic action of a new anti-anginous drug. Gábor G. **Ther Hung** 12:9-14, 1964
[Treatment of senile dementia with vasodilator agents] Bjorum N. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:1167-8, 20 Aug 64 **(Dan)**
[Investigation on the behavior of 3,3-diphenyl-N-(alpha-methylphenethyl)-3-propylamine (Segontin) against the action of noradrenaline] Lindner E. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 146:475-84, 1 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Research on the antifibrillatory action of 3,3-diphenyl-N-(alpha-methylphenethyl)-3-propylamine (Segontin)] Lindner E. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 146:485-500, 1 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Chemistry of cardiac drugs] Knabe J. **Med Mschr** 18:54-8, Feb 64 (4 ref.) **(Ger)**
[Treatment of angina pectoris with phenylpropyldiphenylpropylamine] Fiehring H, et al. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 57:1296-7, 1 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Clinico-electrocardiographic observations on the activity of N-(3)-phenylpropyl-(2)-1,1-diphenyl-propyl-(3)-amine (F.P.D.P.A.) in coronary insufficiency] Menci S. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 69:98-109, 15 Jan 64 **(It)**
[Considerations on the therapy of coronary insufficiency with phenyl-propyl-diphenyl-propyl-amine (FPDPA)] Rizzi R, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 69:771-94, 30 Apr 64 **(It)**
[Observations on therapy of coronary disease with phenylpropyldiphenylpropylamine] Zanettin G. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 69:690-7, 15 Apr 64 **(It)**
[Clinical experience with a new synthetic drug for angina] Sala G. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 12:233-7, Jun 64 **(It)**
[Effectiveness of Segontin in angina pectoris. Evaluation of O-2 deficiency and exercise load] Kimura E, et al. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 46:162-5, Jan 64 **(Jap)**
[Basic trends in the synthesis of hypotensive agents. II.] Rubtsov MV. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 17:16-24, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[The action of N-(2-phenyl-1-methylethyl)-1,1-diphenyl-3-propylamine on angina of effort] Bronstein J, et al. **Dia Med** 35:1950-1, 25 Nov 63 **(Sp)**
[Experiences with the new coronary vasodilator Synadrin. Clinical control and electrocardiography of the treated cases] Berjillos Cordón M, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 94:24-41, 15 Jul 64 **(Sp)**
[Clinical trials with phenyl-diphenyl-propyl-amine in coronary insufficiency] Trilla-Sánchez E, et al. **Rev Esp Cardiol** 16:873-84, Oct 63 **(Sp)**
[Treatment of angina pectoris with persantin and segontin, 2 new coronary dilator agents. Experience with double blind control] Roman O. **Rev Med Chile** 91:508-13, Jul 63 **(Sp)**
[Treatment of the anginal syndrome and coronary insufficiency with Hostaginan] Franco R, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 124:481-91, 12 Mar 64 **(Sp)**

SELENIUM (D1)

Selenium-caused tumours. Tscherkes LA, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 19:632-3, 1963
Serum transaminase in selenium-treated and hysterectomy-derived lambs. Lagacé A, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:483-6, Mar 64
Selenium toxicity in domestic animals. Muth OH, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 111:583-90, 24 Apr 64
Selenium disulfide shampoo. Its influence on hair growth and the follicular cycle. Orentreich N, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 90:76-80, Jul 64
Incorporation of Se75-selenomethionine into pancreatic juice proteins in vivo. Hansson E, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 13:71-4, 10 Sep 63
Elution of selenocystien and selenomethionine from ion-exchange resins. McConnell KP, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 86:182-5, 4 Apr 64
Absence of selenate esters and "selenolipid" in plants. Nissen P, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 82:400-2, 10 Feb 64
Biosynthesis of selenocystathionine from selenate in Stanleya pinnata. Virupaksha TK, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 74:791-3, 10 Sep 63
Oxidation of steroidal ketones. II. Selenium dioxide catalyzed hydrogen peroxide oxidation of 4-en-3-ones. Caspi E, et al. **Experientia** 19:396-7, 15 Aug 63
Effect on lambs of selenium administered to pregnant ewes. Hamdy AH, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 143:749-51, 1 Oct 63
Reduction of selenite by intact yeast cells and cell-free preparations. Falcone G, et al. **J Bact** 85:754-62, Apr 63
Enzymatic reduction of selenite. Nickerson WJ, et al. **J Bact** 85:763-71, Apr 63
Uptake of radioactive beryllium, vanadium, selenium, cerium, and yttrium in the tissues and teeth of rats. Thomassen PR, et al. **J Dent Res** 43:346-52, May-Jun 64
The synthesis and antineoplastic properties of selenoguanine, selenocytosine and related compounds. Mautner HG, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:36-9, Jan 63
One application treatment for tinea versicolor. Giordano WC. **J Med Soc New Jersey** 60:186-7, May 63
Diagnosis of pancreatic disease by photoscanning. Haynie TP, et al. **J Nucl Med** 5:90-4, Feb 64
Effect of selenium, sulfur and sulfur amino acids on nutritional muscular dystrophy in the lamb. Hintz HF, et al. **J Nutr** 82:495-8, Apr 64
Selenium content of human milk: possible effect on dental caries. Hadjimarkos DM. **J Pediat** 63:273-5, Aug 63
Some 2-iminoselenazolidin-4-ones and related compounds. Comrie AM, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:268-72, Apr 64

Selenium content of fresh eggs. Hadjimarkos DM, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:296, 18 Apr 64
A selenium cycle in nature? Shrift A. **Nature (London)** 201:1304-5, 28 Mar 64
Selenium content of fresh eggs from normal and dystrophic chickens. Taussky HH, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:1211, 21 Dec 63
Trace metal control of bacterial flagellation. Weinberg ED, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:717-8, 17 Aug 63
Sulfur salts and the metabolism of toxic amounts of selenium. **Nutr Rev** 21:348-50, Nov 63 (11 ref.)
Effect of selenium on muscular dystrophy in vitamin E-deficient rats and guinea pigs. Bonetti E, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:109-15, Oct 63
Distribution of Se75 in serum proteins of chicks and influence of selenium on albumin recovery. Walter ED, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:527-30, Nov 63
Selenium and vitamin E influence upon the in vitro uptake of Se75 by ovine blood cells. Wright PL, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:379-82, Nov 63
Selenoamino acids: decrease of radiation damage to amino acids and proteins. Shimazu F, et al. **Science** 143:369-71, 24 Jan 64
In vivo transfer of radioselenium, Se75, across the pericardium of dogs. Colonna G, et al. **Texas Rep Biol Med** 21:331-6, Fall 63
[The effect of selenium on the upper respiratory tract] Kulička F. **Cesk Otolaryng** 12:168-73, Jun 63 (Cz)
[Absence of a radioprotective activity of phenylselenol in the mouse] Bacq ZM, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:899-901, 31 Aug 63 (Fr)
[Chemical composition and anticholinesterase action of alkylated, aralkylated and acylated trisubstituted derivatives of phosphoric, phosphonic, thiophosphoric and selenophosphoric acids] Cheymol J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:24-6, 1964 (Fr)
[Apropos of a case of poisoning with sodium selenite] Hervieux J. **Cah Med Interprof** 4:49-50, Jan 64 (Fr)
[On the effect of small doses of selenite on toxic fatty liver degeneration] Rumler W. **Acta Biol Med German** 11:200-2, 1963 (Ger)
[On C-4-benzoylethylation of phenylbutazone. 1. On selenophenol derivatives] Hannig E. **Arch Pharm (Berlin)** 296:441-5, Jul 63 (Ger)
[On O,Se- and N,Se-bis-glycosides of 4-hydroxy- or 4-4-aminoselenophenol. 2. On selenoglycosides] Wagner G, et al. **Arch Pharm (Berlin)** 296:374-83, Jun 63 (Ger)
[Drugs on the market] Tubaro E. **Boll Chimicofarm** 103:162-4, Mar 64 (It)
[Spectrophotometric determination of selenium. Preliminary note] Milazzo G, et al. **Rendic Ist Sup Sanit** 26:52-5, 1963 (It)
[Pancreas scanning. I. Biosynthesis of Se-75-selenomethionine and its clinical use] Kakehi H, et al. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 23:972-5, Nov 63 (Jap)
[Selenium poisoning] Monaenkova AM, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 7:41-4, Jun 63 (Rus)
[Treatment of some dermatoses of the scalp with sulsen] Skripkin IuK, et al. **Sovet Med** 27:122-4, Feb 64 (Rus)

SELENOMONAS (B3)

Isolation, enumeration, and characteristics of proteolytic ruminal bacteria. Fulghum RS, et al. **J Bact** 85:808-15, Apr 63
Continuous culture of rumen bacteria. Hobson PN, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:607-8, 9 Nov 63

SELF see under PERSONALITY (F)

SELF-HELP DEVICES (E2, E4)

Increasing upper extremity function. Hicks DJ, et al. **Amer J Nurs** 64:69-73, Aug 64
Prosthetic training techniques for the bilateral upper amelia. II. Carroll LJ. **Amer J Occup Ther** 18:144-6, Jul-Aug 64
Work table for a physical disabilities clinic. Miller AD. **Amer J Occup Ther** 18:158, Jul-Aug 64
Adapted scissors for upper extremity amputees. Smith R, et al. **Amer J Occup Ther** 17:244, Nov-Dec 63
Ward ADL boards. Truog NP. **Amer J Occup Ther** 18:159, Jul-Aug 64
The amputee clinic in a rural setting. Clark OV. **Amer J Orthop** 6:96-7, Apr 64
Recent developments in functional bracing of the upper extremities. Parish JG. **Ann Phys Med** 7:87-91, Aug 63
Design refinement of the linkage feeder. Smith EM, et al. **Arch Phys Med** 44:609-15, Nov 63
Remploy chairbath. Hall-Tomkin H. **Brit Med J** 5359:736, 21 Sep 63
Physiatric management of disabilities due to neurologic disease. I. Hines TF, et al. **Conn Med** 27:557-60, Sep 63
Helping the disabled person to help himself to good nutrition. Zickefoose M, et al. **Hospitals** 37:91-6, 1 Nov 63
Aids to self-feeding used in rehabilitation program of VA research hospital, Chicago. **Hospitals** 37:96-7, 1 Nov 63
A more socially acceptable bladder training device. Comarr AE. **J Urol** 90:337, Sep 63
An improved bladder training device. Comarr AE, et al. **J Urol** 90:335-6, Sep 63
Traumatic quadriplegia. Many of these patients can become self-sufficient through the use of orthotic devices and by means of resistance exercises. Garrett AL, et al. **JAMA** 187:7-11, 4 Jan 64
Power-operated prostheses. Wilson AB. **Lancet** 1:1273-4, 6 Jun 64
James at the rehabilitation unit. Glanville HJ. **Nurs Times** 60:900-1, 10 Jul 64
Electronic controls for the tetraplegic (Possum) (patient operated selector mechanisms--P.O.S.M.). Maling RG, et al. **Paraplegia** 1:161-74, Dec 63
Surgical appliances: 2750 B.C. to A.D. 1963. Tuck WH. **Physiotherapy** 49:285-90, Sep 63
Self-help devices: communication and vocations: handwriting: devices for weak graps. Lowman EW, et al. **Postgrad Med** 34:425-7, Oct 63
Self-help devices: communication and vocations: handwriting: devices for loss of grasp and opposition. Lowman EW, et al. **Postgrad Med** 34:513-5, Nov 63
Self-help devices: communication and vocations: work areas for patients in supine and prone positions. Lowman EW, et al. **Postgrad Med** 34:311-3, Sep 63
Self-help devices: communication and vocations: selecting a typewriter. Lowman EW, et al. **Postgrad Med** 36:84-7, Jul 64
Self-help devices: communication and vocations: typing devices for impaired function in hand and wrist. Lowman EW, et al. **Postgrad Med** 36:A161-3, Sep 64
Self-help devices: apparel for handicapped women. Lowman EW, et al. **Postgrad Med** 35:549-51, May 64
Self-help devices: communication and vocations: positioning typewriter for the physically handicapped. Lowman EW, et al. **Postgrad Med** 35:659-61, Jun 64
Self-help devices: communication and vocations: writing aids for nonfunctioning upper extremities. Lowman EW, et al. **Postgrad Med** 35:423-5, Apr 64
Self-help devices: communication and vocations: writing aids for contracted or spastic wrist and hand. Lowman EW, et al. **Postgrad Med** 35:215-7, Feb 64
Self-help devices: communication and vocations. Writing aids to compensate for forearm, elbow and shoulder involvement. Lowman EW, et al. **Postgrad Med** 35:327-9, Mar 64
Self-help devices: Communication and vocations: Writing aids to compensate for hand and wrist involvement. Lowman EW, et al. **Postgrad Med** 34:613-5, Dec 63
[Telephone sets adapted for the handicapped] Schrama PG. **T Soc Geneesk** 41:671-3, 25 Oct 63 (Dut)
[An aid for severely handicapped polyarthritis patients to facilitate eating] Tichy H, et al. **Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig)** 15:235-8, Jul-Aug 63 (Ger)
[Aids for the learning and use of speech after laryngectomy] Ruppmann E, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 88:2238-46, 15 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Orthetics, orthosis, orthotist] Weissman SA. **Harefuah** 65:263-4, 15 Oct 63 (Heb)
[On rehabilitation in the field of orthopedics (with special reference to the use of equipment)] Amako N, et al. **Clin All Round (Osaka)** 13:951-67, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Practical experience in the rehabilitation of movement disorders in the field of internal medicine (IV) Hemiplegia (evaluation of disorder, neuromuscular facilitation, for upper limbs)] Hattori I, et al. **Naika** 13:1153-68, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Research on plans for persons unable to move about freely] Hirsch C. **Socialmed T** 40:401-3, Nov 63 (Sw)

SELF-MUTILATION (C14, F)

see also related
MALINGERING (F)

Autocannibalism: a case study. Mintz IL. **Amer J Psychiat** 120:1017, Apr 64
Autocannibalism in a tetraplegic patient. Comarr AE, et al. **Amer J Surg** 107:642-3, Apr 64
Behavior disorders of interest to dermatologists. Butterworth T, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 88:859-67, Dec 63
Self-inflicted bilateral enucleation. Gorin M. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 72:225-6, Aug 64
Repair following incomplete amputation through the elbow. Norcross K. **Brit J Surg** 50:928-31, Nov 63
Foreign bodies of the alimentary tract: report of 64 cases. Cohen H. **Dis Colon Rectum** 7:106-14, Mar-Apr 64
Dermatitis artifacta. Dermatological and psychological study of four cases. el-Mofty AM, et al. **J Egypt Med Ass** 46:1031-40, 1963
Foreign bodies in the stomach. Kane AA, et al. **New York J Med** 64:1636-8, 15 Jun 64
Schizophrenia with Othello syndrome and self-mutilation. Brand FM. **Nurs Times** 59:1270-3, 11 Oct 63
A case of self-mutilation by means of pins. Parker B. **S Afr Med J** 38:116-7, 8 Feb 64
[Pathomimia. Psychosomatic study] Bazex A, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 70:445-6, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Contemporary-historic and ethnological aspects of artificial skin damage. Its peculiarities in the Arabic countries] Kochs AG. **Derm Wschr** 148:171-82, 17 Aug 63 (Ger)
[The Münchhausen syndrome as a special form of artefact] Schmauss AK, et al. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 57:1163-73, 1 Nov 63 (Ger)
[A case of a large laryngeal wound] Ramírez Mohedano MA. **Acta Otorinolaring Iber Amer** 14:519-22, 1963 (Sp)

SELLA TURCICA (A2)

The sella turcica after transsphenoidal hypophysectomy. A radiological and x-ray microscopical study. Hammer G, et al. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl** 188: 119+, 1964
The sella turcica after transsphenoidal hypophysectomy. A radiological and x-ray microscopical study. Hammer G, et al. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl** 188:119+, 1964
The small sella turcica. Fisher RL, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 91:996-1008, May 64
A case of ganglioneuroma arising in the pituitary fossa. Robertson DM, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat** 27:268-72, Jun 64
A cyst of Rathke's cleft. Fairburn B, et al. **J Neurosurg** 21:223-5, Mar 64
Criteria for the comparison of skulls. Abbie AA. **Nature (London)** 199:101, 6 Jul 63
Small pituitary fossa in Cushing's syndrome due to adrenal neoplasm. Steinbach HL, et al. **New Eng J Med** 269:1286-9, 12 Dec 63
[Canals and apertures in the fossa hypophyseos] Doskočil M. **Cesk Morf** 12:176-89, 1964 (Cz)
[Sphenoidal mucocele with pituitary syndrome] Escher F. **Confin Neurol** 23:305-8, 1963 (Fr)
[Melanoma of the hypophysial region] Roos B. **Confin Neurol** 23:323-5, 1963 (Fr)
[Tumors of the sellar region. Radioclinical aspects] Javalet A, et al. **J Radiol Electr** 44:555-61, Aug-Sep 63 (Fr)
[Tumors of the hypophysial region and parasellar region. Their radiological repercussions at the level of the sella turcica] Legré J, et al. **Rev Otoneuroophtal** 35:107-8, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)
[Fracture of the sella turcica] Busch G. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 99:420-1, Sep 63 (Ger)
[The significance of a too small sella in clinical practice and constitutional research] Lorenz R. **Munchen Med Wschr** 105:2126-9, 25 Oct 63 (Ger)
[Meningiomas of the tuberculum sellae turcicae. (Considerations on 31 operated cases)] Mingrino S, et al. **G Psichiat Neuropat** 91:339-63, 1963 (It)
[75 cases of operated craniopharyngiomas. Clinical, radiological and electroencephalographic study] Bernasconi V, et al. **Minerva Neurochir** 8:1-26, Jan-Mar 64 (It)
[Diagnostic validity of pneumocisternography and of carotid angiography in the diagnosis of pituitary tumors with endosellar or suprasellar development] Salan S, et al. **Minerva Radiol** 9:32-5, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[The changes in the optic canals during benign intrasellar expansive processes] Nori Bufalini G. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 49:1115-26, Dec 63 (It)
[A case of aneurysma of brain with parasellar syndrome] Goto T, et al. **J Kumamoto Med Soc** 38:140-4, 25 Feb 64 (Jap)
[Radiodiagnosis of tumors of the sella turcica region] Hara K, et al. **Rinsho Hosha** 9:73-82, Feb 64 (Jap)
[Photographs of the head of a child, with special reference to simple radiographs] Takeuchi K. **Rinsho Hosha** 8:582-91, Aug 63 (Jap)
[A method for testing the function of the hypothalamus and pituitary in the sheep in chronic experiments] Traczyk W, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 14:227-36, Mar-Apr 63 (Pol)
[Cushing's syndrome caused by a large intrasellar tumor verified by roentgenology] Tenczyński L. **Endokr Pol** 14:193-7, Mar-Apr 63 (Pol)

SEMANTICS (L)

Factor-structure of semantic differential responses to visual forms and prediction of factor-scores from structural characteristics of the stimulus-shapes. Elliott LL, et al. **Amer J Psychol** 76:589-97, Dec 63
Stimulus-characteristics as determinants of semantic changes with repeated presentation. Jakobovits LA, et al. **Amer J Psychol** 77:84-92, Mar 64
The semantic differential and the structure of inferences among attributes. Kahneman D. **Amer J Psychol** 76:554-67, Dec 63
Effect of meaningful relation on learning and retention of paired-associates. Kothurkar VK. **Amer J Psychol** 77:116-9, Mar 64
Experimentally produced meaningfulness in paired-associate learning. Parker GV, et al. **Amer J Psychol** 76:579-88, Dec 63
Some semantic relations among word-associates. Pollio HR. **Amer J Psychol** 77:249-56, Jun 64
The effects of variable contexts on the acquisition and

retention of paired associates. Postman L, et al. **Amer J Psychol** 77:64-74, Mar 64
Verbal cues, language, and meaning in selective attention. Treisman AM.
Amer J Psychol 77:206-19, Jun 64
Further study of the relation between the sound of a word and its meaning. Weiss JH.
Amer J Psychol 76:624-30, Dec 63
Prisoners of jargon. Bross ID.
Amer J Public Health 54:918-27, Jun 64
Studies of the special patient; the sentence. Pollack IW, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago)** 9:344-50, Oct 63
Semantic satiation of words and numbers. Messer S, et al. **Brit J Psychol** 55:155-63, May 64
Negatives: denotation and connotation. Wason PC, et al. **Brit J Psychol** 54:299-307, Nov 63
Generalization of verbally conditioned meaning from symbol to referent. Paivio A.
Canad J Psychol 18:146-55, Jun 64
Learning of adjective-noun paired associates as a function of adjective-noun word order and noun abstractness. Paivio A.
Canad J Psychol 17:370-9, Dec 63
Interaction of two sources of information in tachistoscopic word recognition. Tulving E, et al. **Canad J Psychol** 18:62-71, Mar 64
The indefinite "you"--a common defense mechanism. Senger HL. **Compr Psychiat** 4:358-63, Oct 63
On verbalization. Balkányi C.
Int J Psychoanal 45:64-74, Jan 64
Semantic habits and cognitive style processes in the deaf. Blanton RL, et al.
J Abnorm Soc Psychol 68:397-402, Apr 64
Anxiety and semantic differential responses. Brod D, et al. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 68:570-4, May 64
Similiarities and differences between normal and psychotic subjects in responses to verbal stimuli. Johnson RC, et al.
J Abnorm Soc Psychol 68:221-6, Feb 64
Meaningful symbols as reinforcing stimuli. Munsinger HL. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 68:665-8, Jun 64
General semantic orientation in dentist-patient relations. Jan HH. **J Amer Dent Ass** 68:424-9, Mar 64
The role of meaningfulness in the serial learning of schizophrenics. Nidorf LJ. **J Clin Psychol** 20:92, Jan 64
Transfer of vasoconstriction over a bipolar meaning dimension. Acker LE, et al.
J Exp Psychol 67:1-6, Jan 64
Comparison of meaningfulness and pronunciability as grouping principles in the perception and retention of verbal material. Gibson EJ, et al.
J Exp Psychol 67:173-82, Feb 64
The influence of word meaningfulness on visual duration threshold at various frequency levels. Johnson RC, et al. **J Gen Psychol** 70:235-9, Apr 64
Independent manipulation of meaning and M. Staats AW, et al. **J Gen Psychol** 69:253-60, Oct 63
Meaning established by classical conditioning controlling associates to the UCS. Staats AW, et al. **J Gen Psychol** 69:247-52, Oct 63
The role of stimulus meaningfulness in the phonetic symbolism response. Weiss JH.
J Gen Psychol 70:255-63, Apr 64
The semantic confusion over the activity of skeletal muscles in man. Kothari ML, et al.
J Postgrad Med 10:63-8, Apr 64
The connotative and symbolic meaning of the Bender Gestalt. Goldfried MR, et al.
J Project Techn 28:185-91, Jun 64
Hypnosis and perception: the effect of meaning and nonmeaning upon the perception of the apparent horizon. Chandler KA, et al. **J Psychol** 57:219-33, Jan 64
Supplementary report: on the combination of associative probabilities in linguistic contexts. Coleman EB. **J Psychol** 57:95-9, Jan 64
The evaluation of contextual speech materials. Zerlin S, et al. **J Speech Hearing Res** 6:291-3, Sep 63
When words fail us. Garlington WK, et al.
Med Times 91:1155-9, Dec 63
Rorschach percepts and personal concepts as semantically equivalent members. Pope B, et al.
Percept Motor Skills 17:15-22, Aug 63
The Rorschach test: a perceptual or a grammatical device? Wagoner RA.
Percept Motor Skills 17:419-22, Oct 63
Premorbid adjustment and the perception of meaning. Webb WW. **Percept Motor Skills** 17:762, Dec 63
Semantics and the surgeon. Rosser C.
Southern Med J 57:981, Aug 64
Measuring amount of prior exposure to meaningful words. Techn Docum Rep AMRL-TDR-63-94. Wing JF. **US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab** 1-47, Oct 63
[The frame of reference for the material-descriptive part of psychology. Remarks concerning and attempt at formulation of a psychological teminology to be used by psychiatrists] Arnfred AH.
Nord Psykiat T 18:302-11, 1964 **(Dan)**
[Psychoanalytic study of thinking. I. Meaning, schemes of meaning and body image in thinking] Székely L.
Rev Franc Psychanal 28:57-74, Jan-Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[The problem of meaning in psychotherapy] Adler G.
Psyche (Stuttgart) 17:379-400, Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[On the psychology of memory. I. On some relations of dependence between context properties and reproduction performances in meaningful language texts] Sprung L. **Z Psychol** 169:35-56, Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Considerations on the evolution of medical thought and its influence on the semantic content of some ancient Greek terms] Bonora F.
Riv Stor Med 8:92-104, Jan-Jun 64 **(It)**
[Notes on psychoanalytic semantics. The field of perspective] Bleger J.
Rev Psicoanal 20:180-3, Apr-Jun 63 **(Sp)**
[Notes on psychoanalytic semantics] Bleger J.
Rev Psicoanal 20:283-4, Jul-Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[Semantics and contact with patients] Söderling B.
Svensk Lakartidn 60:3410-5, 13 Nov 63 **(Sw)**

SEMEN (A12)

The effect of prostaglandin from human seminal fluid on the motility of the non-pregnant human uterus in vitro. Bygdeman M, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 59:43-51, Sep-Oct 63
The influence of oxytocin upon some seminal characteristics in the rabbit. Kihlström JE, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 59:363-9, Dec 63
Cyclic phenomena in the sexual functions of the bull. Kihlström JE. **Acta Physiol Scand** 59:370-7, Dec 63
A comparison of several photoelectric procedures for estimating sperm concentration in dog semen. Foote RH, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:558-61, Mar 64
The effects of prolonged chlorpromazine administration on the reproductive organs in the male goat. Hafs HD, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:523-8, Mar 64
Studies on Brucella abortus infection in bulls. Lambert G, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 24:1152-7, Nov 63
Metabolism of testosterone by semen and the effect of testosterone on oxidative metabolism of Spermatozoa. Scott TW, et al.
Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 41:363-8, Aug 63
Thin-layer chromatography and bioassay of prostaglandins in extracts of semen and tissues of the male reproductive tract. Horton EW, et al.
Brit J Pharmacol 22:183-8, Feb 64
An interesting type of abnormal bull sperm. Savage A, et al. **Cornell Vet** 53:338-9, Jul 63
Morphological changes in human spermatozoa following treatment of semen with certain dialkyldithiocarbamates. Rice EW.
Exp Cell Res 34:186-8, Mar 64
The interference of tryptophane in the estimation of fructose by the resorcinol method. Sheth AR, et al.
Experientia 19:362-3, 15 Jul 63
A cytochemical technic for studying oxidative enzyme systems of mammalian spermatozoa in semen smears. Balogh K Jr, et al. **Fertil Steril** 15:35-9, Jan-Feb 64
In-vitro studies on the effect of semen on the motility of the vagina, uterus and uterine horns in the guinea pig. Freund M, et al.
Fertil Steril 15:188-201, Mar-Apr 64
Individualism in the semen picture of infertile men. Hartman CG, et al. **Fertil Steril** 15:231-53, May-Jun 64
Immunoelectrophoretic analysis of seminal plasma. Klopstock A, et al. **Fertil Steril** 14:530-4, Sep-Oct 63
New staining technic for identifying and studying the macrophage cells in the semen. Phadke AM.
Fertil Steril 14:468-72, Jul-Aug 63
Immunochemical properties of normal and pathologic seminal plasma. Searcy RL, et al.
Fertil Steril 15:1-8, Jan-Feb 64
Transvaginal immunization of the guinea pig with homologous testis and epididymal sperm. Behrman SJ, et al. **Int J Fertil** 8:829-34, Oct-Dec 63
Sperm agglutinating and anti-agglutinating factors in normal bull seminal plasma. Lindahl PE, et al.
Int J Fertil 8:823-7, Oct-Dec 63
Reduction of fertility in immunized guinea pigs. Otani Y, et al. **Int J Fertil** 8:835-9, Oct-Dec 63
Transaminases in human semen. Povoa H Jr.
Invest Urol 2:1-6, Jul 64
Use of the artificial vagina for equine semen collection. Asbury AC, et al.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 144:879-82, 15 Apr 64
Seminal patterns following damage to bovine spermatogenic epithelium. Gillette EL, et al.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 144:1398-401, 15 Jun 64
Isolation and identification of prostaglandins from human seminal plasma. 18. Prostaglandins and related factors. Samuelsson B. **J Biol Chem** 238:3229-34, Oct 63
Steroids of the semen of elasmobranch fish. Simpson TH, et al. **J Endocr** 27:131-2, Oct 63
Steroids in the semen of dogfish (Squalus acanthias). Simpson TH, et al. **J Endocr** 26:489-98, Aug 63
Quantitative gravimetric analysis of bovine semen lipids by thin-layer chromatography. Komarek RJ, et al. **J Lipid Res** 5:268-70, Apr 64
Cannulation of the bovine ductus deferens for quantitative recovery of epididymal spermatozoa. Amann RP, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 6:65-9, Aug 63
A fistula for the collection of epididymal semen from the bull. Bennett JP, et al.
J Reprod Fertil 6:61-4, Aug 63
An improved artificial vagina for collecting rabbit semen. Bredderman PJ, et al.
J Reprod Fertil 7:401-3, Jun 64
Evidence for absence of an effect of temperature shock on fertilizing ability of fowl spermatozoa. De Silva PL.
J Reprod Fertil 6:371-4, Dec 63
Effect of frequency of emission on semen output and an estimate of daily sperm production in man. Freund M.
J Reprod Fertil 6:269-85, Oct 63
Role of the hypogastric nerves in seminal emission in the rabbit. Hodson N. **J Reprod Fertil** 7:113-22, Feb 64
Antigenicity and cross-reactions of bovine spermatozoa. Hunter AG, et al.
J Reprod Fertil 7:357-65, Jun 64
Reproductive performance of domestic fowl maintained under continuous light. Lauber JK.
J Reprod Fertil 7:409-11, Jun 64
Revival of bull spermatozoa after deep-freezing to--79 degrees C following equilibration in diluents of various tonicities. Martin IC.
J Reprod Fertil 6:433-9, Dec 63
Melanizing activity of semen and its relation to live spermatozoa of bulls, goats and rams. Mukherjee DP.
J Reprod Fertil 7:29-36, Feb 64
Respiratory rate of cock spermatozoa as affected by oviduct extracts. Ogasawara FX, et al.
J Reprod Fertil 7:281-8, Jun 64
Composition of ram epididymal and testicular fluid and the biosynthesis of glycerylphosphorylcholine by the rabbit epididymis. Scott TW, et al.
J Reprod Fertil 6:49-59, Aug 63
Stimulation of respiration of rabbit, human and cock spermatozoa by light and certain chemicals. Williams WL, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 6:235-43, Oct 63
Creatine-phosphokinase activity in semen. Lehmann H, et al. **Lancet** 2:498, 7 Sep 63
A comparative study on the effect of different prostaglandin compounds on the motility of the isolated human myometrium. Bygdeman M, et al.
Med Exp (Basel) 9:409-15, 1963
Observations on polyamines in male accessory glands of reproduction. Rhodes JB, et al.
Med Exp (Basel) 10:281-5, 1964
Estimation of creatine phosphokinase as an additional method for identification of seminal stains. Griffiths PD, et al. **Med Sci Law** 4:32-4, Jan 64
Note on the possibility of demonstrating the GM-factors in semen. Nielsen JC, et al.
Med Sci Law 3:272-4, Jul 63
Some aspects of fructose and citric acid secretion in male accessory organs of reproduction. Harding BW, et al. **Nat Cancer Inst Monogr** 12:253-61, Oct 63
Biochemistry of the prostate gland and its secretion. Mann T. **Nat Cancer Inst Monogr** 12:235-46, Oct 63
Discussion on biochemistry; observations on the canine and rat prostate. Rosenkrantz H.
Nat Cancer Inst Monogr 12:333-6, Oct 63
Precipitin sera in forensic problems. Culliford BJ.
Nature (London) 201:1093-4, 14 Mar 64
Precipitin reactions in forensic problems. A new method for precipitin reactions on forensic blood, semen and saliva stains. Culliford BJ.
Nature (London) 201:1092-3, 14 Mar 64
Intermediary metabolism in bull semen. Hines WJ, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:179, 13 Jul 63
Nemasperm and pituitary inhibition. Toffoli C, et al.
Nature (London) 199:195-6, 13 Jul 63
Observations on seminal counts in a venereal diseases clinic. Bernfeld WK. **Practitioner** 192:780-3, Jun 64
The effects of x-irradiation on male fertility in the guinea pig. Effect of 75, 150, and 300 roentgens of whole-body x-irradiation on semen production. Freund M, et al. **Radiat Res** 22:404-13, Jun 64
Studies on the source of antigenic stimulation in the induction of tolerance by parity. Porter JB, et al.
Transplantation 2:246-50, Mar 64
Catheter for analysis of sperm, seminal vesicle and prostatic secretion. Sillo G. **Urol Int** 17:321-3, 1964
An improved technique for the determination of the blood group of blood, saliva and semen stains. Ueno S.
Z Immunitaetsforsch 125:230-5, Aug 63
[Role of the androgens in normal human ejaculate on uterotropic activity] Režábek K, et al.
Cesk Gynek 28:610-2, Nov 63 **(Cz)**
[Metabolism of seminal fructose. Histoenzymologic study in the normal rat, castrated rat and castrated rat injected with testosterone] Fouquet JP, et al.
Ann Histochim 9:115-23, Apr-Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Histochemical study of enzymatic mechanisms of seminal fructose formation] Fouquet JP.
Ann Histochim 9:163-97, Apr-Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Biochemistry of the sperm and genetics in veterinary physiopathology] Szumowski P.
Path Biol (Paris) 11:1202-9, Nov 63 (59 ref.) **(Fr)**
[On hemospermia] Bauer KM.
Urologe 2:271-3, 15 Jul 63 **(Ger)**
[Immunoelectrophoretic studies on human spermatic plasma with homologous antisera] Licht W, et al.
Z Urol 56:401-9, Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[The beta-glucuronidase activity of human seminal fluid] Pasetto N, et al.
Arch Fisiol 62:81-7, 10 Aug 63 **(It)**
[Composition and chemicophysical characteristics of equine sperm] Pace E.
Biol Lat (Milano) 16:325-48, Jul-Sep 63 **(It)**
[Contribution to the knowledge of the metabolism of equine sperm] Pace E.
Biol Lat (Milano) 16:297-323, Jul-Sep 63 **(It)**

[Research on ribonuclease] D'Alessio G.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:1174-8, 31 Oct 63 **(It)**
[Enzymatic inactivation of coenzyme A] Libonati M.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:1171-4, 31 Oct 63 **(It)**
[Behavior of the alkaline phosphatase in seminal fluid] Pomini P, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:1167-9, 15 Oct 63 **(It)**
[Absorption spectrum in the visible and first infrared range of human seminal fluid. II. Clinical cases] Simonetta R, et al.
Minerva Ginec 15:839-45, 31 Aug 63 **(It)**
[Clinical studies of male sterility. III: Observation of seminal vesiculogram] Yamamoto O.
Acta Urol Jap 9:481-99, Sep 63 **(Jap)**
[Contribution to the problem of the evaluation of so-called "degree of fertility" among 31 homosexuals] Imieliński K, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:424-6, 18 Mar 63 **(Pol)**
[Spermatokinesiographic analysis of human seminal fluid] Chakyrov EL, et al.
Urologiia 28:19-25, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Clinical significance of the determination of fructose in the ejaculate] Kunin MA.
Urologiia 28:25-9, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Technique for recognizing spermatic stains] Félix Torres J. **Laboratorio** 35:301-6, Oct 63 **(Sp)**

SEMICIRCULAR CANALS (A9)

Nature of a pigmented substance in the labyrinth. Borghesan E.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 57:288-93, Mar-Apr 64
The effects of cupular removal on the activity of ampullary structures in the pigeon. Dohlman GF, et al.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 57:507-16, Jun 64
The function of the semicircular canals during weightlessness. Roman JA, et al.
Aerospace Med 34:1085-9, Dec 63
Eye movements from semicircular canal nerve stimulation in the cat. Cohen B, et al.
Ann Otol 73:153-69, Mar 64
Direct nerve stimulation of the components of the nonauditory labyrinth of the cat. Smith JB, et al.
Ann Otol 72:1102-8, Dec 63
Mechanism of motion sickness in the cat. McCabe BF, et al. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 79:182-7, Feb 64
The dynamic characteristics of the vestibulo-ocular reflex arc after prolonged stimulation. Cramer RL.
Biomed Sci Instrum 1:401-6, 1963
Histological findings in the membranous semicircular canals from a patient with Meniere's disease. Falbe-Hansen J. **Danish Med Bull** 10:204-6, Oct 63
Compensatory eye movements induced by vertical semicircular canal stimulation. Suzuki JI, et al.
Exp Neurol 9:137-60, Feb 64
The sensitivity to stimulation of the semicircular canals during weightlessness. Rep SAM-TDR-62-148 and Proj MR005.13-6001, Subtask 1, Rep 84. Roman JA, et al.
US Naval Radiol Def Lab 1-8, 20 May 63
Effects of exposure to continuous rotation on nystagmus phase shift. Project MR005.13-6001, Subtask 1, Rep No. 87. Niven JI, et al.
US Naval Sch Aviat Med 1-17, 7 Oct 63
The sensitivity to stimulation of the semicircular canals during weightlessness. Rep SAM-TDR-62-148 and proj MR005.13-6001. Subtask 1, Rep 84. Roman JA, et al.
US Naval Sch Aviat Med 1-8, 20 May 63
[Contribution to the functional study of the semicircular canals in the frog (Rana esculenta)] Gribenski A.
J Physiol (Paris) 55:Suppl 7:1-95, Jul-Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Radiodiagnosis in otology. Round table discussion]
Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 84:Suppl801-20, Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[New findings on the physiology of the labyrinth. The turning stimulus threshold of the vertical semicircular canals] Decher H.
Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 181:395-407, 4 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[New insights into the physiology of the semicircular canals] Decher H.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:842-5, 24 Apr 64 (13 ref.) **(Ger)**
[On a circumscribed accumulation of otoconia in the posterior membranous semicircular canal] Vyslonzil E. **Mschr Ohrenheilk** 97:63-8, Feb 63 **(Ger)**
[On secretory organs in the nonampullar ends of the semicircular canal in the human labyrinth] Vyslonzil E. **Mschr Ohrenheilk** 97:126-32, Mar-May 63 **(Ger)**
[The remaining part of the fossa subarcuata and its clinical significance] Bošković M.
Verh Anat Ges 57:254-62, 1963 **(Ger)**
[On the localization of some amino acids in the membranous semicircular canal. Histochemical study] Celestino D, et al.
Valsalva 39:358-67, Dec 63 **(It)**
[Correlation of susceptibility to seasickness to vestibular function] Matsunaga T.
J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 67:259-78, Mar 64 **(Jap)**

SEMILUNAR BONE (A2)

Histological changes in Kienbock's disease. Yabsley RH. **Canad J Surg** 7:48-52, Jan 64
Lunate and perilunar dislocations. Campbell RD Jr, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg (Brit)** 46:55-72, Feb 64
Aseptic osteonecrosis of the lunate bone caused by repeated microtrauma in the n lunate bone caused by repeated microtrauma in the mining and metallurgic industry. Meilä I, et al.
Rumanian Med Rev 7:89-93, Oct-Dec 63
[Contribution to radius-lunate bone synostosis] Girod E. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 100:282-3, Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[On the treatment of malacia of the semilunar bone] Besutti A. **Minerva Ortop** 15:87-9, Mar 64 **(It)**

SEMILUNAR CARTILAGES (A2)

Fatigue fractures of the medial meniscus of the knee joint. Cozen L. **Amer J Orthop** 5:197, Jul 63
Osteochondritis dissecans: treatment by bone grafting. Greville NR. **Southern Med J** 57:886-93, Aug 64
Injuries of the menisci of the knee. Howorth B.
Western J Surg 72:203-15, Jul-Aug 64
[Characteristics or radiological diagnosis of discoid meniscus of the knee] Chou JH, et al.
Zhong Waike Z 11:878-84, 1963 **(Ch)**
[Lateral meniscectomy] Wittebol P.
Nederl T Geneesk 107:1255, 6 Jul 63 **(Dut)**
[The behavior of meniscal residues and substitute tissue formations. A clinicohistological contribution] Schilling H. **Mschr Unfallheilk** 67:63-74, Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Contribution to the treatment of meniscal injuries] Eichelter P, et al.
Wien Med Wschr 114:40-2, 11 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[The concept of "meniscal injury"] Springorum PW.
Z Orthop 98:169-77, Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Meniscal injury--meniscal damage] Viernstein K, et al.
Z Orthop 98:177-82, Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Meniscus rupture in the knee joint. A follow-up of 15-year material] Monn E.
T Norsk Laegeforen 84:537-8, 15 Mar 64 **(Nor)**

SEMILUNAR GANGLION see under TRIGEMINAL NERVE (A8)

SEMINAL VESICLES (A5)

The initial metabolism of 4-14Ctestosterone in the rat. II. In liver, blood plasma, seminal vesicles and ventral prostate. El Attar T, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 45:437-46, Mar 64
Protein synthesis in the seminal vesicle of the rat. 1. Rapidly labelled protein in the RNA fraction. Mányai S. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 24:11-28, 1963
Isolation of the clottable protein from the secretion of the rat's seminal vesicle. Mányai S.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 24:419-32, 1964
DPN- and TPN-C19-steroid dehydrogenases and reductases in accessory sex tissues. Kinson GA, et al.
Amer J Physiol 206:443-8, Feb 64
Influence of thymectomy on growth of secondary reproductive structures in rats. Martin CR.
Amer J Physiol 206:193-7, Jan 64
The bovine seminal vesiculitis syndrome. Ball L, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 25:291-302, Mar 64
The effects of prolonged chlorpromazine administration on the reproductive organs in the male goat. Hafs HD, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:523-8, Mar 64
Studies on Brucella abortus infection in bulls. Lambert G, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 24:1152-7, Nov 63
The clinical application of vaso-seminal vesiculography in differential diagnosis of prostatic hypertrophy and cancer. Hellens A von, et al.
Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 52:Suppl 119:1-17, 1963
Amyloidosis of seminal vesicles and vas deferens. Primary localized cases. Goldman H.
Arch Path (Chicago) 75:94-8, Jan 63
Age changes of seminal vesicles and vasa deferentia in diabetics. Norris HJ, et al.
Arch Path (Chicago) 77:126-31, Feb 64
Thin-layer chromatography and bioassay of prostaglandins in extracts of semen and tissues of the male reproductive tract. Horton EW, et al.
Brit J Pharmacol 22:183-8, Feb 64
Ectopic ureter entering a seminal vesicle. Dickinson KM. **Brit J Surg** 50:858-60, Sep 63
Specific LH and FSH bio-assays in rats with hypothalamic lesions and accessory sex gland hypertrophy. Bogdanove EM, et al.
Endocrinology 74:114-22, Jan 64
Failure of anterior hypothalamic lesions to modify male accessory sex gland responses to exogenous androgen. Bogdanove EM.
Endocrinology 74:151-2, Jan 64
Regulation of nucleic acids of muscles and accessory sex organs of guinea pigs by androgens. Kochakian CD, et al. **Endocrinology** 74:635-42, Apr 64
Enzymes from bovine placenta and seminal vesicles that oxidize D(-)-1,2-propanediol and other polyols: their possible relation to fructose formation. Velle W, et al. **Endocrinology** 74:429-39, Mar 64
Male sexual fraction in the sera of pigs and possible individual antigenic differences of some fluids of the genital tract in bulls. Matoušek J, et al.
Folia Biol (Praha) 10:30-5, 1964
Seasonal changes in the gonads and accessory reproductive organs of the vole (Microtus agrestis). Clarke JR, et al. **Gen Comp Endocr** 4:233-42, Jun 64
The mutual structure and functional interference between the two testicles. Bonadonna T.
Int J Fertil 9:367-75, Apr-Jun 64
Fractionation of the bulk proteins of seminal vesicle secretions. Ballard P, et al. **Invest Urol** 2:38-46, Jul 64
Studies on carbonic anhydrase activity in the male accessory sex organs. Leiter E.
Invest Urol 2:58-70, Jul 64
The effects on ACTH and gonadotrophin secretion of implants of gonadal steroids in the hypothalamohypophysial region. Chowers I, et al.
Israel Med J 22:420-32, Nov-Dec 63
Biosynthesis of myo-inositol in rat seminal vesicles and prostates. Imai Y.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 55:126-30, Feb 64
Response of the submandibular gland of the castrated mouse to local and systemic administration of steroids. Brown-Grant K, et al.
J Endocr 26:517-23, Aug 63
Prepuberal development of the androgenized male rat. Johnson DC, et al. **J Endocr** 29:95-6, Apr 64
Seminal vesiculitis: a diagnostic problem. Stearns DB.
J Int Coll Surg 40:354-63, Oct 63
Synthesis and pharmacological study of new piperazine derivatives. I. Benzylpiperazines. Boissier JR, et al.
J Med Chem 6:541-4, Sep 63
Seminal vesicle cysts. Heller E, et al.
J Urol 90:305-7, Sep 63
Clinical improvement following estrogenic therapy in a case of primary adenocarcinoma of the seminal vesicle. Rodriguez Kees OS. **J Urol** 91:665-70, Jun 64
Observations on polyamines in male accessory glands of reproduction. Rhodes JB, et al.
Med Exp (Basel) 10:281-5, 1964
Electron microscopic observations on the mouse seminal vesicle. Deane HW.
Nat Cancer Inst Monogr 12:63-83, Oct 63
Antiandrogens. Dorfman RI.
Nat Cancer Inst Monogr 12:161-80, Oct 63
Some aspects of fructose and citric acid secretion in male accessory organs of reproduction. Harding BW, et al. **Nat Cancer Inst Monogr** 12:253-61, Oct 63
Nutrition and accessory sex glands. Leathem JH.
Nat Cancer Inst Monogr 12:201-10, Oct 63
Some aspects of relation of structure of steroids to their prostate--stimulating effects. Saunders FJ.
Nat Cancer Inst Monogr 12:139-59, Oct 63
5-hydroxytryptamine in the spermatophoric sac of the octopus. Mann T.
Nature (London) 199:1066-7, 14 Sep 63
Fluorouracil inhibition of testosterone-stimulated growth of seminal vesicles. Cantarow A, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 115:1052-4, Apr 64
RNA synthesis in rat seminal vesicles: stimulation by testosterone. Wicks WD, et al.
Science 144:1346-7, 12 Jun 64
The combined effect of prolactin and androsterone on the growth of rat seminal vesicle in vitro. Bengmark S, et al. **Urol Int** 16:387-90, 1963
Catheter for analysis of sperm, seminal vesicle and prostatic secretion. Sillo G. **Urol Int** 17:321-3, 1964
[Metabolism of seminal fructose. Histoenzymologic study in the normal rat, castrated rat and castrated rat injected with testosterone] Fouquet JP, et al.
Ann Histochim 9:115-23, Apr-Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Histochemical study of enzymatic mechanisms of seminal fructose formation] Fouquet JP.
Ann Histochim 9:163-97, Apr-Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Radiological examination of the seminal vesicles in dorso-sacral incidence] Mazurek LJ.
Ann Radiol (Paris) 7:69-72, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Hormonal conditioning of the rat seminal vesicle and "in vitro" excito-motor effects of ergotamine tartrate] Marsot A, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 148:359-66, 1 Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Contribution of radiological in the diagnosis of tumors of the seminal vesicles and cystic formations of the inferior urogenital junction in man] Desgrez H, et al.
J Radiol Electr 45:316-22, Jun-Jul 64 **(Fr)**
[Outlet of the ureter in the seminal vesicle] Szkodny A, et al.
J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 70:259-61, Apr-May 64 **(Fr)**
[Pharmacological study of a new series of piperazine N-pyridylethyl derivatives] Boissier JR, et al.
Therapie 18:1499-506, Nov-Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[The initial metabolism of testosterone-4-C14 in the rat. I.] Mosebach KO, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 44:416-29, Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Analytical catheters for the examination of prostatic or seminal vesicle expressed secretions] Sillo-Seidl G.
Urologe 2:419-20, 28 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Urologic causes of acute abdominal diseases] Zorn BF.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 57:844-7, 1 Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Pharmacological research on a new liver extract with cardiostimulating activity] Cutolo E, et al.
Boll Chimicofarm 103:126-39, Feb 64 **(It)**
[Steroidal ethers: biological activity of a non-17 alpha-methylated, orally active, anabolic steroid] Ercoli A, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:1907-11, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Measurement with a radiochemical method of the delayed action of anabolic drugs] Bianco L, et al.
Farmaco (Prat) 19:189-99, Apr 64 **(It)**
[On the subject of the indications and methods of total

cystectomy] Martinelli V, et al.
Gazz Int Med Chir 68:Suppl:3305-24, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**
[The use of Andantol in the treatment of allergic diseases at urological clinic] Inada T, et al.
Acta Urol Jap 10:226-33, Apr 64 **(Jap)**
[Diagnosis and treatment of the seminal vesicle diseases] Ishigami J.
Acta Urol Jap 9:528-41, Sep 63 **(Jap)**
[Clinical studies of male sterility. III: Observation of seminal vesiculogram] Yamamoto O.
Acta Urol Jap 9:481-99, Sep 63 **(Jap)**
[Endocrine function in aged males] Hara S, et al.
Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 8:293-9, Mar 64 **(Jap)**
[Photography of the seminal vesicles using Pipiodol] Ohkoshi M, et al. **Rinsho Hosha** 8:841-2, Nov 63 **(Jap)**
[Effect of ligation of the spermatic cord on the weight and morphology of the testis and seminal vesicles in the rat] Musierowicz A.
Endokr Pol 14:101-12, Jan-Feb 63 **(Pol)**
[Cystic adenoma of the seminal vesicle with teratoid nature] Nisenbaum LI.
Urologiia 28:56-7, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Cancerous degeneration of a cyst of the seminal vesicles] Mokhort VA, et al.
Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:72-3, May 63 **(Rus)**

SENECIO (B6)

[Studies on pyrrolizidine alkaloids. II. The alkaloids of Senecio cruentus D. C. Chu YL, et al.
Acta Pharm Sinica 11:168-73, Mar 64
Effects of whole body irradiation and of partial hepatectomy on the liver lesions induced in rats by a single dose of retrorsine, a pyrrolizidine (Senecio) alkaloid. Schoental R, et al.
Brit J Cancer 17:242-51, Jun 63
[Studies on pyrrolizidine alkaloids. I. The alkaloids of Senecio nemorensis] Chu YL, et al.
Acta Pharm Sinica 10:536-42, Sep 63 **(Ch)**
[Cancerogenesis by natural substances] Schmähl D.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:575-6, 20 Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[Fumaric acid in Senecio plants] Danilova AV, et al.
Med Promyshl SSSR 17:39, May 63 **(Rus)**

SENESCENCE see under AGING (G1)

SENNA (B6, D8)

Laxative effect of sennoside A and placebo in a double-blind cross-over test. Jokipii SG, et al.
Acta Med Scand 175:Suppl 412:299+, 1964
Enterobiasis in a pediatric institution. Garrison HF Jr, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 106:466-70, Nov 63
Clinical study of senna administration to nursing mothers: assessment of effects on infant bowel habits. Baldwin WF. **Canad Med Ass J** 89:566-8, 14 Sep 63
The management of constipation in geriatric patients: use of a standardized senna concentrate suppository. Weinsaft P. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 12:295-300, Mar 64
The re-educative treatment of bowel dysfunction in infants and children. Campbell-Mackie M.
S Afr Med J 37:675-8, 29 Jun 63
[Studies in the field of the anthraquinone drugs. V. Reidin A and aloe-emodin dianthrone in senna leaves] Lemli J, et al.
Pharm Weekbl 99:589-92, 29 May 64 **(Dut)**
[Densitometric determination of the anthraglycosides in the leaf, pods and galenic preparations of senna] Lemli J.
Verh Kon Vlaam Acad Geneesk Belg 25:458-72, 1963 **(Dut)**
[Qualitative study of the hydrolysis products of the fine leaves of Senna officinalis by thin-layer chromatography] Moës A.
J Pharm Belg 19:173-89, Mar-Apr 64 **(Fr)**

SENSATION (F)

The effect of excessive sensory stimulation on experimentally induced tuberculosis. Heiskala H, et al. **Acta Tuberc Scand** 43:59-67, 1963
Cutaneous stimulation. Effects on selected tests of perception. Fox JV.
Amer J Occup Ther 18:53-5, Mar-Apr 64
Sensory feedback analysis in medical research. I. Delayed sensory feedback in behavior and neural function. Smith KU, et al.
Amer J Phys Med 42:228-62, Dec 63 (67 ref.)
Role of intrinsic and extrinsic mechanisms in the patterning of spinal integration. Campbell B.
Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex) 21:277-86, Aug 63
Sound sensations arising from direct current stimulation of the cochlea in man. Salomon G, et al.
Danish Med Bull 10:215-6, Oct 63
Body image boundaries and patterns of body perception. Fisher S, et al.
J Abnorm Soc Psychol 68:255-62, Mar 64
Effect of temperature on sensitivity of the finger. Irving L. **J Appl Physiol** 18:1201-5, Nov 63
Avoidance conditioning in the absence of relevant proprioceptive and exteroceptive feedback. Taub E, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 56:1012-6, Dec 63
Methods for evaluating oral surface sensation. Grossman RC. **J Dent Res** 43:301, Mar-Apr 64
Fechner's law: an erroneous proposition. Tayal OP.
J Gen Psychol 70:13-9, Jan 64
Sensory stimulation causing subdued experience: audio- analgesia and perceptual augmentation and reduction. Petrie A, et al.
J Nerv Ment Dis 137:312-21, Oct 63
The effects of sensory input and concentration on post-amputation phantom limb pain. Morgenstern FS.
J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 27:58-65, Feb 64
The relation of thalamic cell response to peripheral stimuli varied over an intensive continuum. Mountcastle VB, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 26:807-34, Sep 63
The functional properties of ventrobasal thalamic neuronsstudied in unanesthetized monkeys. Poggio GF, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 26:775-806, Sep 63
The variability of central neural activity in a sensory system, and its implications for the central reflection of sensory events. Werner G, et al.
J Neurophysiol 26:958-77, Nov 63
Evolution in psychophysics?
J Speech Hearing Res 7:105-8, Jun 64
Some cerebrospinal aspects of consciousness. Crawford JP. **Nature (London)** 201:274-7, 18 Jan 64
Neural effects and the psychophysical law. Horeman HW. **Nature (London)** 200:1241, 21 Dec 63
Hereditary sensory radicular neuropathy with special reference to conduction velocity study. Kuroiwa Y, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 14:574-7, Jun 64
Sensory disorders in occlusion of internal carotid and middle cerebral arteries. Louis S, et al.
Neurology (Minneap) 13:693-6, Aug 63
A test for hysterical hemianalgesia. Bowlus WE, et al.
New Eng J Med 269:1253-4, 5 Dec 63
Effects of continuous and intermittent feedback on precision in applying pressure. Smith AH.
Percept Motor Skills 17:883-9, Dec 63
Sensory discrimination of children with cerebral palsy: pressure/pain thresholds on the foot. Weidenbacker R, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 17:603-10, Oct 63
Objective tests for evaluating hand sensation. Davis J, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 33:330-7, Apr 64
"Globus hystericus". Excretion of 17-ketosteroids and ketogenic hormones. Treatment with cortical hormones. Kiviranta UK, et al.
Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel) 26:178-82, 1964
Continuous and quantal theories of sensory discrimination. Duncan CJ, et al.
Proc Roy Soc (Biol) 158:343-63, 22 Oct 63
Two-point spacial discrimination device. Batterman RC. **Proc West Pharmacol Soc** 6:43-7, 1963
Cardiovascular differentiation of sensory stimuli. Obrist PA. **Psychosom Med** 25:450-9, Sep-Oct 63
Early concepts of the senses and the mind. Crombie AC.
Sci Amer 210:108-16, May 64
Restoration of sensation in hands with extensive median nerve defects. Peacock EE Jr.
Surgery 54:576-86, Oct 63
A brief vestibular disorientation test. Proj MR005.13-6001, Subtask 1, Rep 82. Harris CS, et al.
US Naval Radiol Def Lab 1-10, 1 May 63
A brief vestibular disorientation test. Proj MR005.13-6001, Subtask 1, Rep 82. Harris CS, et al.
US Naval Sch Aviat Med 1-10, 1 May 63
[Reflex epilepsy. Opinions and experiences of the clinical neurologist] Henner K.
Cesk Neurol 27:34-9, Jan 64 **(Cz)**
[Observation and speculation in the Aristotelian physiology of the senses] Koelbing HM.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:696-9, 3 Apr 64 **(Ger)**
[Principles of cerebral organization] Hess WR.
Experientia 19:511-4, 15 Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Speech, contact and sensory function] Kuszen P.
Mschr Ohrenheilk 97:458-61, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Recent acquisitions in the physiology of the analysors] Pallestrini E.
Minerva Otorinolaring 13:282-9, Sep 63 **(It)**
[A quantitative determination of sensory disorders. (Preliminary communication)] Domžal T.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 13:573-7, Sep-Oct 63 **(Pol)**
[Psychosensory and mental disorders in temporal epilepsy in children] Popielarska A, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 13:819-23, Nov-Dec 63 **(Pol)**
[Finger alphabet as a factor in the utilization of substitute senses in the speech rehabilitation of deaf children] Handzel L.
Otolaryng Pol 17:413-6, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Effect of chlorpromazine on labyrinthine, sensory and retinal chronaxy in alcoholics and in schizophrenic patients] Warzel B, et al.
Roczn Pom Akad Med Swierczewski 9:405-26, 1963 **(Pol)**
[On the nature of sensory disorders in lesions of the autonomic nervous system] Shogam II.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:701-6, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Some observations on the sensory deficit produced by lesions in the thalamocortical sensory radiations] Dierssen G, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 91:211-7, 30 Nov 63 **(Sp)**
[Sensory activity] Imbriano AE.
Sem Med (B Air) 123:1249-63, 17 Oct 63 **(Sp)**
[Course in neurophysiology. Sensory-motor activity] Imbriano EA.
Sem Med (B Air) 123:544-51, 15 Aug 63 **(Sp)**

SENSORY DEPRIVATION (F)

Study of sensory deprivation, pain and personality relationships for space travel. Peters J, et al.
Aerospace Med 34:830-7, Sep 63
The effects of sensory deprivation and social isolation on the performance of an unstructured cognitive task. Suedfeld P, et al. **Amer J Psychol** 77:111-5, Mar 64
Perceptual isolation as a stress situation: a review. Zuckerman M.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 11:255-76, Sep 64 (68 ref.)
The role of sensory input in the acquisition of a classically conditioned motor response. Buchwald JS, et al. **Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex)** 21:235-46, Aug 63
Neuropsychological effects of early sensory restriction. Melzack R, et al.
Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex) 21:407-25, Dec 63
Male-female differences in underwater sensory isolation. Walters C, et al.
Brit J Psychiat 110:290-5, Mar 64
Effects of prolonged sensory and perceptual deprivation. Zubek JP.
Brit Med Bull 20:38-42, Jan 64 (54 ref.)
Somatic evoked potentials in one case of hysterical anaesthesia. Hernández-Peón R, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 15:889-92, Oct 63
Effectiveness of social reinforcement following social and sensory deprivation. Hill KT, et al.
J Abnorm Soc Psychol 68:579-84, Jun 64
The contribution of nondeprivation factors in the production of sensory deprivation effects: the psychology of the "panic button". Orne MT, et al.
J Abnorm Soc Psychol 68:3-12, Jan 64
Changes in body image following sensory deprivation in schizophrenic and control groups. Reitman EE, et al.
J Abnorm Soc Psychol 68:168-76, Feb 64
Birth order of volunteers for sensory deprivation. Suedfeld P. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 68:195-6, Feb 64
Is suggestion the source of reported visual sensations in perceptual isolation? Zuckerman M, et al.
J Abnorm Soc Psychol 68:655-60, Jun 64
Psychiatric reactions to eye surgery. McRae RI.
J Amer Osteopath Ass 63:1049-52, Jul 64
Various hormone changes during simulated space stresses in the monkey. Winters WD.
J Appl Physiol 18:1167-70, Nov 63
Drive and incentive variables associated with the statistical properties of sequences of stimuli. Jones A.
J Exp Psychol 67:423-31, May 64
A second look at sensory deprivation. Ziskind E.
J Nerv Ment Dis 138:223-32, Mar 64 (51 ref.)
Application of deprivation concepts to the deaf retarded. Luszki WA. **Ment Retard** 2:164-70, Jun 64
Sex differences in response to short-term sensory deprivation and isolation. Arnhoff FN, et al.
Percept Motor Skills 17:81-2, Aug 63
Personality and depersonalization under sensory deprivation conditions. Reed GF, et al.
Percept Motor Skills 18:659-60, Apr 64
Personality and time estimation in sensory deprivation. Reed GF, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 18:182, Feb 64
Sex differences in body imagery and orientation under sensory deprivation of brief duration. Reed GF, et al.
Percept Motor Skills 18:117-8, Feb 64
Button-pressing for a time-off reward during sensory deprivation. III. Effects of varied time-off rewards. Rossi AM, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 18:794-6, Jun 64
Button-pressing for a time-off reward during sensory deprivation. I. Relation to activity reward. II. Relation to descriptions of experience. Rossi AM, et al.
Percept Motor Skills 18:211-6, Feb 64
Pain sensitivity as a measure of perceptual deprivation tolerance. Zubek JP.
Percept Motor Skills 17:641-2, Oct 63
Behavioral changes after prolonged perceptual deprivation (no intrusions). Zubek JP.
Percept Motor Skills 18:413-20, Apr 64
Deterioration and facilitation hypotheses in sensory-deprivation research. Brownfield CA.
Psychol Bull 61:304-13, Apr 64 (35 ref.)
Sources of reports of visual and auditory sensations in perceptual-isolation experiments. Zuckerman M, et al. **Psychol Bull** 62:1-20, Jul 64 (62 ref.)
Stress response in total and partial perceptual isolation. Zuckerman M, et al.
Psychosom Med 26:250-60, May-Jun 64
Visual hallucinations during sensory deprivation: a problem of criteria. Suedfeld P, et al.
Science 145:412-3, 24 Jul 64
Counteracting effects of physical exercises performed during prolonged perceptual deprivation. Zubek JP.
Science 142:504-6, 25 Oct 63
Cutaneous sensitivity after prolonged visual deprivation. Zubek JP, et al.
Science 144:1591-3, 26 Jun 64
Study of sensory deprivation, pain and personality relationships for space travel. Techn Note D-2113. Peters J, et al. **US NASA** 1-64, Sep 63
[Sensory deprivation] Frederiks JA.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:749-57, 11 Apr 64 **(Dut)**
[Isolation and restriction of movement] Wulfften Palthe PM van.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:757-63, 11 Apr 64 **(Dut)**

[On an aspect of sensory isolation] Collier G, et al. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 122:261-5, Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Neuro-psychiatry] Arnulf G.
Gaz Med France 71:901-13, 10 Mar 64 (6 ref.) **(Fr)**
[Isolation: withdrawal of stimuli and schizophrenia] Pohlmeier H.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:1220-3, 19 Jun 64 (40 ref.) **(Ger)**
[Factors of social isolation in the forefront of paranoid frustration syndromes of advanced age] Lange E, et al. **Nervenarzt** 35:194-200, May 64 **(Ger)**
[Sensory deprivation] Farnè M.
Riv Psicol 57:183-206, Jul-Sep 63 (144 ref.) **(It)**
[Sensory deprivation] De Martis D.
Riv Sper Freniat 88:405-25, 30 Jun 64 **(It)**
[Changes in higher nervous activity and some autonomic reactions in a long stay in conditions of relative adynamia and isolation] Agadzhanian NA, et al.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 13:953-62, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[On stress and fatigue states under conditions of isolation from external stimuli] Gorbov FD, et al.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 13:585-92, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Spatial analysis in young hamadryad baboons after the simultaneous excision of the visual, olfactory, hearing and vestibulary apparatus] Korolev VI.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 13:652-7, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[The effect of functional elimination of the visual afferentation on the electrical activity of the cortex and reticular formation of the rabbit brain] Novikova LA, et al.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 13:715-26, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**

SEPTICEMIA (C1, C9)

Studies on burns. VII. The problem of infection, with special reference to gammaglobulin. Liljedahl SO, et al. **Acta Chir Scand Suppl**309:1-25, 1963
Septic complications in rheumatoid arthritis. Gaulhofer-de Klerck EH, et al.
Acta Rheum Scand 9:254-63, 1963
Does treatment with Thio-TEPA (triethylenethiophosphoramide) predispose to secondary gas gangrene in persons with carcinomatosis? Doyle E, et al.
Aerospace Med 35:576-9, Jun 64
Dental procedures of interest to the physician in the management of patients with cardiovascular disease. Bender IB, et al. **Amer Heart J** 66:679-84, Nov 63
Pathogenicity of Pseudomonas fluorescens and related pseudomonads to warm-blooded animals. Liu PV.
Amer J Clin Path 41:150-3, Feb 64
Fatal drug reaction associated with prochlorperazine (compazine). Report of a case characterized by jaundice, thrombocytopenia, and agranulocytosis. McFarland RB. **Amer J Clin Path** 40:284-90, Sep 63
Chronic meningococcemia. Case report and review of the literature. Benoit FL. **Amer J Med** 35:103-12, Jul 63
Gram-negative shock and endotoxin shock. Waisbren BA. **Amer J Med** 36:819-24, Jun 64 (73 ref.)
The role of toxemia and of neural injury in the outcome of pneumococcal meningitis. Austrian R.
Amer J Med Sci 247:257-62, Mar 64
Influence of route of administration on hemodynamic effects of endotoxin. Jacobson ED, et al.
Amer J Physiol 205:799-802, Oct 63
Hemolytic anemia complicating sepsis. Desforges JF.
Amer J Surg 107:686-8, May 64
Gram-negative rod bacteremia with a discussion of infections caused by Herellea species. Maiztegui JI, et al. **Amer J Surg** 107:701-3, May 64
Fatal clostridium welchii septicemia following cholecystectomy. Turner FP.
Amer J Surg 108:3-7, Jul 64
Pneumococcal bacteremia with especial reference to bacteremic pneumococcal pneumonia. Austriam R, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 60:759-76, May 64
A staphylococcal isolation service: epidemiologic and clinical studies over one year. Bullock WE, et al.
Ann Intern Med 60:777-89, May 64
Spontaneous peritonitis and bacteremia in Laennec's cirrhosis caused by enteric organisms. A relatively common but rarely recognized syndrome. Conn HO.
Ann Intern Med 60:568-80, Apr 64
Shock caused by gram-negative microorganisms.Analysis of 169 cases. Weil MH, et al.
Ann Intern Med 60:384-400, Mar 64
The function and fate of transfused leukocytes from donors with chronic myelocytic leukemia in leukopenic recipients. Freireich EJ, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 113:1081-9, 28 Feb 64
Investigations on virulence for mice of staphylococci isolated from sick children and healthy carriers. Kamińska M. **Ann Paediat (Basel)** 202:263-77, 1964
Surgery and microbiology. Lyons C.
Ann Surg 158:827-9, Nov 63
Factors affecting shock mortality in mice burned by scalding. Markley K, et al. **Ann Surg** 160:146-59, Jul 64
Verdoglobinuria: an ominous sign of Pseudomonas septicemia in burns. Stone HH, et al.
Ann Surg 159:991-5, Jun 64
Disseminated geotrichosis; case report. Chang WW, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 113:356-60, Mar 64
Protracted bacteremia and meningitis due to Vibrio fetus. Collins HS, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 113:361-4, Mar 64
Chronic meningococcemia. Further comments on the pathogenesis of associated skin lesions. Ognibene AJ, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 114:29-32, Jul 64
Klebsiella pneumoniae meningitis. Report of a case and review of the literature. Soscia JL, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 113:569-72, Apr 64
Endogenous fungal endophthalmitis.Clinical course in a successfully treated case. Bonatti WD, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 70:772-4, Dec 63
Influence of endotoxin on resistance of mice to intraperitoneal infection with human oral bacteria. Jensen SB, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 9:229-39, May-Jun 64
Shock after long-loop strangulation obstruction. Barnett WO. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:270-2, Aug 64
Gas gangrene septicemia; report of an unusual case. Canipe TL, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:544-5, Sep 64
Major thermal burns. A mortality appraisal and review. Jackson TM, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 87:937-48, Dec 63
Prolonged fatal staphylococcemia; a case report. Carey RJ. **BMQ** 15:5-11, Mar 64
Antibiotic cover for dental extractions. Coffin F.
Brit Med J 5369:1407-8, 30 Nov 63
Ampicillin in treatment of certain gram-negative bacterial infections. Kennedy WP, et al.
Brit Med J 5363:962-5, 19 Oct 63
Some aspects of acute haematogenous osteitis in children. Mann TS. **Brit Med J** 5372:1561-6, 21 Dec 63
Septicaemia due to gram-negative organisms complicating vaginal repair. Sheriton JE, et al.
Brit Med J 5372:1575, 21 Dec 63
Neonatal jaundice from sepsis.
Brit Med J 5374:7-8, 4 Jan 64
Bacteriaemic shock. **Brit Med J** 5378:254-5, 1 Feb 64
Endotoxin shock: a diagnosis often missed. Grisanti MF Jr, et al. **Bull Fillmore Hosp** 10:97-104, 1963
Septic shock. Lansing AM.
Canad Med Ass J 89:583-8, 21 Sep 63
Bacteremic shock--a medical emergency. Ruedy J, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 89:1059-63, 23 Nov 63
Spontaneous endogenous clostridial septicemia. Sanson J, et al.
Chicago Med Sch Quart 24:12-20, Spring 64
Bacillus alkaligenes infections. A clinical analysis of 33 cases. Tai TY, et al.
Chin Med J (Peking) 82:423-31, Jul 63
Pseudomonas aeruginosa septicemia. Tai TY, et al.
Chin Med J (Peking) 83:395-401, Jun 64
Effect of hyperbaric oxygenation (OHP) on bacteremic shock. Blair E, et al.
Circulation 29:Suppl:135-9, Apr 64
Bacterial infections in children: I. Septic arthritis. II. Bacterial meningitis. Connelly JP, et al.
Clin Pediat (Phila) 2:572-80, Oct 63
B. alcaligenes faecalis septicemia in the newborn. Khetarpal SK. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 3:108-10, Feb 64
Herellea vaginicola septicemia. Saxer RJ, et al.
Clin Pediat (Phila) 2:669-75, Dec 63
Persistent bacteraemia following ventriculo-caval shunt operations for hydrocephalus in infants. Bruce AM, et al. **Develop Med Child Neurol** 5:461-70, Oct 63
Effect of X-irradiation on the course of experimental vaccine anthrax. Vančuřík J.
Folia Microbiol (Praha) 9:164-72, May 64
Endotoxin shock in pregnancy. (Review of the literature). Florek EN.
Gynaecologia (Basel) 157:302-18, 1964 (66 ref.)
Dual nature of resistance mechanisms as revealed by studies of anthrax septicemia. Klein F, et al.
J Bact 85:1032-8, May 63
A study of 15 unduiant fever bacteraemia strains in Egypt, all antigenically abortus. Khairat O.
J Egypt Med Ass 46:761-8, 1963
Combined pyarthrosis, meningitis and septicemia due to Hemophilus influenzae, type B. Report of case. San JM. **J Florida Med Ass** 51:160-1, Mar 64
Post-abortal clostridial sepsis. Weinstein SS, et al.
J Indiana Med Ass 56:1417-25, Nov 63
Spontaneous hematogenous Pseudomonas pyelonephritis in rats. Teplitz C, et al.
J Infect Dis 114:75-9, Feb 64
The Iowa blood type disease research project. II. Buckwalter JA, et al. **J Iowa Med Soc** 54:58-66, Feb 64
State University of Iowa College of Medicine: clinical pathologic conference.
J Iowa Med Soc 54:67-73, Feb 64
Fulminating staphylococcal septicaemia responding to fucidin. Murphy E. **J Irish Med Ass** 54:123-4, Apr 64
The pathogenesis and treatment of septic shock. Lansing AM. **J Kentucky Med Ass** 62:590-5, Aug 64
Manifestations of fatal pneumococcal infection in rabbits. Perry JE, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 62:549-58, Oct 63
Septic abortion with bacteremic shock. Bookrajian EN.
J Med Soc New Jersey 60:520-2, Nov 63
The management of staphylococcal septicemia and pneumonia. Seabury JH.
J Mississippi Med Ass 5:181-6, May 64
Clinicopathological conference XLVII.
J Mississippi Med Ass 4:541-7, Dec 63
Salmonellosis at The Mount Sinai Hospital: a ten year survey (1953-1963). Schneierson SS, et al.
J Mount Sinai Hosp NY 31:1-9, Jan-Feb 64
Pseudomonas burn wound sepsis. II Hematogenous infection at the junction of the burn wound and the unburned hypodermis. Teplitz C, et al.
J Surg Res 4:217-22, May 64
Pseudomonas burn wound sepsis. I Pathogenesis of experimental pseudomonas burn wound sepsis. Teplitz C, et al. **J Surg Res** 4:200-16, May 64
Use of vaccine and hyperimmune serum for protection against Pseudomonas septicemia. Feller I, et al.
J Trauma 4:451-6, Jul 64
Serratia marcescens septicemia following artificial kidney dialysis. Emanuel B, et al. **J Urol** 90:34-6, Jul 63
Aerobacter aerogenes bacteremia: control of a lethal complication. Epstein M. **J Urol** 91:600-2, May 64
Death due to septicemia following percutaneous needle biopsy of the kidney. Samellas W.
J Urol 91:317-9, Apr 64
Septic shock. Fine J. **JAMA** 188:427-32, 4 May 64
Gentamicin sulfate, new antibiotic against gram-negative bacilli. Laboratory, pharmacological, and clinical evaluation. Jao RL, et al.
JAMA 189:817-22, 14 Sep 64
Hemophilus influenzae pyarthrosis in an adult. Norden CW, et al. **JAMA** 189:694-5, 31 Aug 64
Bacterial shock: a serious complication in urological practice. Shubin H, et al. **JAMA** 185:850-3, 14 Sep 63
Hypogammaglobulinaemia presenting as pseudomonas septicaemia. Speirs CF, et al. **Lancet** 2:710-2, 5 Oct 63
Septic shock. **Lancet** 2:1265-6, 14 Dec 63
Felty's syndrome and generalized aspergillosis. Soergel KH, et al. **Marquette Med Rev** 30:33-7, Jan 64
Salmonellosis: observations on 94 patients. Cohen RA, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 39:401-9, Jun 64
Renal and possibly hepatic toxicity from coly-mycin. Report of a case. Katz R. **Med Ann DC** 32:408-13, Oct 63
Drug-induced agranulocytosis and septicaemia. Bennett NM. **Med J Aust** 2:575-7, 5 Oct 63
Successful treatment of proteus septicaemia with a new drug trimethoprim. Cooper RG, et al.
Med J Aust 2:93-6, 18 Jul 64
Staphylococcal septicaemia. Kucers A, et al.
Med J Aust 1:217-22, 15 Feb 64
A fatal case of neonatal listeria meningitis and septicaemia. Smith DE, et al.
Med J Aust 1:121-4, 25 Jan 64
The prevalence and diagnostic significance of "histiocytes" and phagocytic mononuclear cells in peripheral blood films. Smith H.
Med J Aust 2:205-10, 8 Aug 64
Occurrence of bacteraemia in one hundred consecutive autopsy cases. Branch A, et al.
Med Serv J Canada 20:232-4, Mar 64
Anaerobic infections--review of current experience. Bornstein DL, et al. **Medicine (Balt)** 43:207-32, May 64
Pseudomonas septicemia with intravascular clotting leading to the generalized Shwartzman reaction. Rapaport SI, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:80-4, 9 Jul 64
Systemic Candida tropicalis infection treated with amphotericin. Shurtieff DB, et al.
New Eng J Med 269:1112-5, 21 Nov 63
Management of aortoiliac reconstruction complicated by sepsis and hemorrhage. Veith FJ, et al.
New Eng J Med 270:1389-91, 25 Jun 64
Clinical and bacteriologic studies of the effect of "massive" doses of penicillin G on infections caused by gram-negative bacilli. Weinstein L, et al.
New Eng J Med 271:525-33, 10 Sep 64
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 60-1963. **New Eng J Med** 269:633-7, 19 Sep 63
Fatalities associated with abortions. Schoeneck FJ.
New York J Med 64:1216-21, 15 May 64
Miliary cardiac infarction due to septicaemic shock. Cairney PC, et al. **New Zeal Med J** 63:203-5, Apr 64
Maternal death rates and incidence of abnormalities in women of parity 6 or more. Quinlivan WL.
Obstet Gynec 23:451-6, Mar 64
A clinicopathological conference from the Ohio State University Hospital, Columbus, Ohio.
Ohio Med J 60:683-7, Jul 64
A clinicopathological conference from the Ohio State University Hospital, Columbus, Ohio.
Ohio Med J 60:479-83, May 64
A clinicopathological conference from the Ohio State University Hospital, Columbus, Ohio.
Ohio Med J 60:564-7, Jun 64
An outbreak of urinary tract and other infections due to E. coli. Sweet AY, et al. **Pediatrics** 33:865-71, Jun 64
Staphylococcal muscle invasion and anuria. Mullan DP.
Postgrad Med J 39:544-5, Sep 63
Experimental chronic portal vein bacteremia. Vinnik IE, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:311-4, Feb 64
Some observations on bacteremia due to gram-negative bacilli. Martin WJ.
S Dakota J Med Pharm 17:22-30, Sep 64
Burn infections. Artz CP.
Southern Med J 56:1071-4, Oct 63
An evaluation of some diagnostic criteria for neonatal bacteremia. Krafft CJ, et al.
Southern Med J 56:1309-12, Nov 63

Improved blood culture technique. Feller I, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:39-42, 1963
Clinical pathologic study of sixty fatally burned patients. Feller I, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 119:1-5, Jul 64
The increase of circulatory requirements in the presence of inflammation. Albrecht M, et al. **Surgery** 56:158-71, Jul 64
Gastrointestinal hemorrhage in infancy and childhood: 476 cases. Spencer R. **Surgery** 55:718-34, May 64
Gram-negative septicemia including a case of acute endocarditis. Corliss RJ. **Wisconsin Med J** 63:144-8, Mar 64
[Coli bacillus bacteremia in rabbits with normal kidneys] Hatala M, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 102:768-72, 8 Jul 63 (Cz)
[Clinical problems in gynecological inflammations] Cech E, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 29:163-9, Apr 64 (Cz)
[Coli bacillus sepsis with hepatomegaly and shock] Cerník F, et al. **Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ** 6:215-7, 1963 (Cz)
[On the problem of staphylococcal bone infections] Peleška L, et al. **Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ** 6:545-53, 1963 (Cz)
[Apropos of a case of puerperal septicemia resistant to antibiotic therapy] Hoàng-Ngoc-Minh, et al. **Acta Med Vietnam** 7:3395-9, Apr-Jul 63 (Fr)
[2 cases of late staphylococcal septicemia] van der Ghinst M, et al. **Acta Orthop Belg** 29:785-93, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)
[Bacteremia due to Actinobacillus actinomycetemcomitans: difficult bacteriological diagnosis] Enjalbert L, et al. **Ann Biol Clin (Paris)** 21:639-42, Jul-Sep 63 (Fr)
[Septicemic condition due to Candida albicans, then to Klebsiella, occurring toward the end of a difficult reanimation] Larcan A, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 2:1214-22, Sep 63 (Fr)
[Epizootic bacterial infection in snails (mollusca)] Meynadier G, et al. **Antonie Leeuwenhoek** 30:76-80, 1964 (Fr)
[Apropos of septicemic complications of prolonged intravenous catheterization] Worms R. **Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris)** 147:622-7, 5-12 Nov 63 (Fr)
[Splenic abscess during the postpartum period] Desjacques P, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 16:56-7, Jan-Mar 64 (Fr)
[Bacteremic shock during induced abortions] Dumont M, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 16:155-6, Apr-May 64 (Fr)
Therapeutic attitude in the presence of post-abortum perfringens septicemia] Hartemann J, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 16:180-3, Apr-May 64 (Fr)
[Pyohemia caused by suppurative pelvic thrombophlebitis. Resection of the thrombosed veins. Ligation of the inferior vena cava. Recovery] Jahier H, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 16:176-7, Apr-May 64 (Fr)
[Complement fixation reactions in Candida albicans septicemia] Rimbaud P, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 70:470-3, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Pancytopenia during acute septicemic tuberculosis. Recovery] Horeau J, et al. **Bull Soc Med Hop Paris** 115:271-3, 7-14 Feb 64 (Fr)
[Etiologic, therapeutic and developmental study of 26 cases of severe gram-negative bacillary infections (22 septicemias and 4 purulent meningitis cases)] Vic-Dupont, et al. **Bull Soc Med Hop Paris** 115:693-708, 15 May 64 (Fr)
[Fungal septicemia. (16 cases in the Infectious Diseases Clinic of the Hospital Claude-Bernard)] Vic-Dupont, et al. **Bull Soc Med Hop Paris** 115:131-43, 24 Jan 64 (Fr)
[Pathogenic role of Moraxella. Apropos of 98 cases] Discamps G, et al. **Bull Soc Med Milit Franc** 58:261-5, Jul 64 (Fr)
[Postoperative septicemia. Its frequency and special characteristics] Nedey R. **Cah Anesth** 10:577-80, Mar 63 (Fr)
[Treatment by rifamycin SV of 3 cases of staphylococcal infection] Lambert PH, et al. **Chemotherapia (Basel)** 7:306-10, 1963 (Fr)
[Placental cultures in the course of abortions. (Apropos of 150 cases)] Dumont M, et al. **Lyon Med** 211:1685-90, 21 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Grisel's torticollis during staphylococcal septicemia] Geoffroy H, et al. **Maroc Med** 43:408-10, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Neonatal listeriosis] Grislain JR, et al. **Med Infant (Paris)** 71:317-25, May 64 (Fr)
[Septicemia caused by Salmonella enteritidis] Faucon R, et al. **Med Trop (Marseille)** 24:274-84, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Purpura] Hadida E, et al. **Presse Med** 72:27-32, 4 Jan 64 (Fr)
[Staphylococcal septicemia after portacaval anastomoses] Leger L, et al. **Presse Med** 72:137-40, 18 Jan 64 (Fr)
[Infectious complications in respiratory resuscitation. Etiological, symptomatic and therapeutic data] Rapin M, et al. **Presse Med** 71:2139-42, 26 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Lesions of the renal parencyma during septicemia] Crosnier J, et al. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 8:863-83, Nov 63 (Fr)
[Pyelonephritis and septicemia due to Proteus mirabilis. Terminal cardiovascular collapse] Balmes A, et al. **Rev Franc Geront** 9:403-5, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Bacteremic shock in the course of abortions] Dumont M, et al. **Rev Franc Gynec Obstet** 59:17-55, Jan 64 (Fr)
[The infectious diseases in 1964] Bastin R, et al. **Rev Prat** 14:1059-98, 21 Mar 64 (86 ref.) (Fr)
[General ideas on the etiology, symptomatology and prognosis of hematogenic staphylococcal arthritis] Laurence G. **Rev Prat** 13:3699-703, 1 Dec 63 (Fr)
[The hematological forms of tuberculosis] Justin-Besançon L, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 40:850-63, 20 Mar 64 (Fr)
[Observations on presensitization and staphylococcal infections] Király L. **Allerg Asthma (Leipzig)** 9:348-53, Dec 63 (Ger)
[On the pathogenesis and therapy of tonsillogenic sepsis] Maurer H. **Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk** 182:508-13, 9 Dec 63 (Ger)
[On the evaluation of bacterial transfusion complications] Mose JR. **Arzneimittelforschung** 13:823-7, Sep 63 (Ger)
[Progress in practical medicine from the viewpoint of the internist] Bock HE. **Deutsch Med J** 14:667-78, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Therapeutic aspects of staphylococcal sepsis] Barth E, et al. **Med Welt** 4:193-6, 25 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Sepsis aspergillosa in a 10-month old girl] Friedrich W, et al. **Munchen Med Wschr** 105:2066-72, 18 Oct 63 (Ger)
[Complications following oral poliomyelitis vaccination] Peters G. **Nervenarzt** 35:132-3, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Cytochemistry in blood disorders] Rozenszain L. **Dapim Refuiim** 22:406-10, Sep 63 (Heb)
[Septicemia due to gram-negative bacteria] Pruzanski W. **Harefuah** 65:211-5, 7 Oct 63 (Heb)
[Experimental data on the etiology of renal cortical necrosis] Rényi-Vámos F, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:1075-6, 7 Jun 64 (Hun)
[Pyrrolidinomethyltetracycline in septic surgery] Parenti C. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 69:1066-82, 15 Jun 64 (It)
[Evaluation of the thérapeutic effectiveness of 2-acetamido-4-(5-nitro-2furyl)-thiazole. Clinical cases] Truini F. **Minerva Med** 54:Suppl2447-9, 29 Aug 63 (It)
[Glycocorticoid therapy of acute infections in infants] Ritossa P. **Minerva Nipiol** 14:34-41, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[The Wissler-Fanconi syndrome. Considerations on a case] Rolando D, et al. **Pediatria (Napoli)** 72:110-4, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[Apropos of bacteremic shock in obstetrics] Patrini G. **Quad Clin Ostet Ginec** 18:667-74, Oct 63 (It)
[Disorders of consciousness in serious communicable diseases] Kawamori Y, et al. **Clin All Round (Osaka)** 13:659-63, Apr 64 (Jap)
[A case of staphylococcal septicemia complicated by pneumatosis cystoides intestinalis] Górska M. **Pediat Pol** 38:207-12, Feb 63 (Pol)
[Electrophoretic blood protein changes in hematogenic osteitis in children] Sowińska B, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir** 36:71-5, Jan 64 (Pol)
[2 cases of staphylococcal septicemia associated with pneumonia] Baczko A, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:1649-51, 28 Oct 63 (Pol)
[Experience in the clinical evaluation of the preparation "Tetracyklinum basicum" (produced by the Tarchomin Pharmaceutical Plant)] Dmowski G, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:1386-90, 9 Sep 63 (Pol)
[A case of severe septicemia following angina] Panasiewicz M, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:225-7, 3 Feb 64 (Pol)
[Problems in the treatment of staphylococcal septicemia with report of a case] Sikorska-Krzyżanowska K, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:144-8, 21 Jan 63 (Pol)
[Intra vitam diagnosis of cryptococcal septicemia involving especially the central nervous system during the course of lymphatic leukemia] Stypulkowski C, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:104-7, 20 Jan 64 (Pol)
[A hepatolienal and pseudodiphtheric form of infectious mononucleosis with septicemia] Zydowicz L. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:1852-5, 2 Dec 63 (Pol)
[Unusual clinical cases] Prado A de A. **Rev Ass Med Brasil** 10:7-22, Jan-Feb 64 (Por)
[Infectious processes in the course of administering triethylenethiophosphoramide to normal rats and dogs] Soerensen B, et al. **Rev Brasil Cir** 47:103-7, Feb 64 (Por)
[Brief case-reports] Montera A. **Rev Brasil Med** 20:118-9, Feb 63 (Por)
[A case of fatal septicemia caused by Clostridium perfringens. (Clinical, bacteriological and hematological study)] Bittner J, et al. **Microbiologia (Bucur)** 8:243-52, May-Jun 63 (Rum)
[On the operation of blood substitution in anaerobic sepsis] Berliant II. **Akush Ginek** 40:45-8, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Ditetracycline--a prolonged-action tetracycline] Belozerova OP, et al. **Antibiotiki** 8:926-31, Oct 63 (Rus)
[On suppurative complications after surgery with the use of artificial blood circulation] Gol'dberg BN, et al. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:87-93, Jan 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of bacteremia in surgical diseases] Shtiben NV. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:32-6, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Protein content of blood and oxidation processes in patients treated with ristomycin] Govorovich EA. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:39-43, Nov 63 (Rus)
[Use of ristomycin in the treatment of septic infections] Rufanov IG, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:34-9, Nov 63 (Rus)
[The properdin system in burns] Iakovlev AM, et al. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 7:31-4, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)
[Significance of the electrophoretic investigation of the blood proteins and C-reactive protein in the diagnosis of sepsis in the newborn] Anan'ina NV. **Pediatriia** 42:19-24, Nov 63 (Rus)
[On nonspecific immunological reactions the nonspecific immunological reactivity of the body in antibiotic treatment of patients with purulent infections] Rufanov IG, et al. **Probl Gemat** 8:27-30, Dec 63 (Rus)
[Changes in the heart in burn sickness. (Clinico-roentgenologic study)] Gurevich IB, et al. **Sovet Med** 27:37-40, Jan 64 (Rus)
[On clinical aspects and pathomorphology of acute tuberculous sepsis] Zavadskaia TI, et al. **Sovet Med** 27:9-14, Feb 64 (Rus)
[On the nature of morphological changes in the heart in severe burns] Pinchuk VM. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 18:36-42, 1963 (Rus)
[Autovaccines in the treatment of septic conditions in children] Khristich AD, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 91:96-9, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Study of the blood serum mineral composition in children with sepsis] Varlamova VP. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 8:53-6, May 63 (Rus)
[Serological differentiation of streptococci isolated from the blood of patients with different forms of endocarditis] Tydel'skaia IL, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:65-70, Sep 63 (Rus)
[Cure of a case of septicopychemic actinomycosis] Petruccelli D, et al. **An Fac Med Montev** 48:226-31, 1963 (Sp)
[Hematogenous osteomyelitis: an orthopedic problem] Stanziola F. **Arch Med Panamen** 12:119-26, Aug 63 (Sp)
[A case of septicemia with renal lesion] Fuentes Olano C. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 20:813-23, Nov-Dec 63 (Sp)
[Clinical and epidemiologic observations in respect to an epidemic outbreak produced by group II Neisseria meningitides (meningococcus)] Heredia Duarte A, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 21:317-23, May-Jun 64 (Sp)
[Abdominal sarcoidosis of septicemic form] Gravano L. **Dia Med** 36:165-70, 19 Mar 64 (Sp)
[Bacteremic shock] Sans-Sabrafen J. **Med Clin (Barc)** 42:67-8, Jan 64 (Sp)
[Use of pyrrolidino-methyltetracycline in pediatrics. Preliminary note] Toriano CA, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:712-4, 8 Mar 63 (Sp)
[Clinicopathologic exercises] **Prensa Med Argent** 51:129-31, 10 Jul 64 (Sp)
[Mondor's syndrome-tricolor syndrome-genital sepsis due to perfringens bacillus] Alzugaray AE, et al. **Rev Asoc Med Argent** 77:382-7, Aug 63 (Sp)
[Staphylococcal sepsis with severe enterocolitis] Lafuente Gutierrez J. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 23:65-70, Jan 64 (Sp)
[Perinatal Listeria infection in Mexico. II. Isolation of Listeria monocytogenes in septicemia of the newborn] Pérez-Miravete A, et al. **Rev Inst Salubr Enferm Trop** 23:103-13, Jun 63 (Sp)
[Septicemias caused by gram-negative bacilli. Experience in 34 cases] Reyes H, et al. **Rev Med Chile** 92:20-30, Jan 64 (Sp)
[Clinical-pathological conference. Hospital Clínico of the Universidad Católica de Chile] **Rev Med Chile** 92:149-53, Feb 64 (Sp)
[Evaluation of rifamycin SV in the treatment of staphylococcal osteomyelitis] Hernández B, et al. **Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex)** 27:309-22, May 64 (Sp)
[Wissler-Fanconi disease] Martinez DJ, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:2021-3, 19 Dec 63 (Sp)
[Prothrombin production function of the liver in infants during toxic conditions of enteral and parenteral origin] Reshetkina LP. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 4:22-3, 1963 (Uk)
[Partial blood substitution as a method of treating severe septic states] Vishnevs'kyĭ OO. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 4:47-8, 1963 (Uk)

SEPTUM PELLUCIDUM see under CEREBRAL VENTRICLES (A8)

SERINE (D6)

Serum amino acids in kwashiorkor. I. Relationship to clinical condition. Whitehead RG, et al. **Amer J Clin Nutr** 14:313-9, Jun 64
Electron microscopy of renal coagulative necrosis due to dl-serine, with special reference to mitochondrial pyknosis. Wachstein M, et al. **Amer J Path** 44:383-400, Mar 64

Amino acid metabolism. Sakami W, et al. **Ann Rev Biochem** 32:355-98, 1963 (335 ref.)
Glycylglycine uptake in streptococci and a possible role of peptides in amino acid transport. Brock TD, et al. **Arch Biochem** 105:51-7, Apr 64
The submolar quantities of N-terminals in proteins. Effect of sodium dodecyl sulfate on the N-terminals of egg albumin and bovine, equine, and porcine gamma-globulins. Colacicco G. **Arch Biochem** 104:27-31, Jan 64
The biosynthesis of thiamine. V. Studies concerning precursors of the pyrimidine moiety. Goldstein GA, et al. **Arch Biochem** 103:449-52, Dec 63
A study of the purification and properties of tryptophan synthetase of Bengal gram (Cicer arietinum). Nair PM, et al. **Arch Biochem** 104:405-15, Mar 64
Studies on morphine. IV. Effects of some metabolites on the "abstinence syndrome" to morphine on white mice. Huidobro F, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 146:455-62, 1 Dec 63
Orotic acid and metabolism of one carbon unit: conversion of folic acid to citrovorum factor and methionine synthesis in chick liver. Moruzzi G, et al. **Arch Ital Biol** 101:421-9, 5 Oct 63
The effect of ethanol and electrical stimulation on the amino acid metabolism of rat-brain-cortex slices in vitro. Häkkinen HM, et al. **Biochem J** 88:488-98, Sep 63
Incorporation of radioactivity of D-glucosamine-1-C14,D-glucose-1-C14,D-galactose-1-C14, and DL-serine-3-C14 into rat brain glycolipids. Burton RM, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 2:580-5, May-Jun 63
Further synthetic studies with phosphorylated peptides. Theodoropoulos D, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:145-51, Feb 64
The use of Sephadex for the removal of nonlipid contaminants from lipid extracts. Wells MA, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 2:1259-63, Nov-Dec 63
The free energy of hydrolysis of serine phosphate and Nacetylethanolamine phosphate and its relation to phosphatase activity. Dayan J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 77:446-50, 8 Nov 63
The biosynthesis of serine in baker's yeast. De Boiso JF, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 78:551-3, 15 Nov 63
Inhibition in synthesis of beta-alanine by D-serine. Grula EA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 74:776-8, 10 Sep 63
Polynucleotide analogues. II. Stimulation of amino acid incorporation by polynucleotide analogues. Grunberg-Manago M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 80:431-40, 23 Mar 64
Mechanism of O,N-acyl shift in O-acetyl-DL-serine. Josefsson L. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 74:774-5, 10 Sep 63
Preparation of serine from alanine by a ferro-ascorbate method. Matkovics B, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 86:180-1, 4 Apr 64
Incorporation of L-[3-14C]serine into microsomal phospholipids of human leucocytes. Miras CJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 84:101-3, 24 Feb 64
The relation of serine--glycine metabolism to the formation of single-carbon units. Newman EB, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 78:437-48, 15 Nov 63
Comparative biochemistry of hepatomas. V. Studies on amino acid incorporation in liver tumors of different growth rates. Wagle SR, et al. **Cancer Res** 23:1003-7, Aug 63
The effect of amino acids on the paper electrophoresis of thyroxine and triiodothyronine. Bird R. **Clin Chim Acta** 8:936-42, Nov 63
Dynamic phenomena in microspheres from thermal proteinoid. Fox SW, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 11:317-21, Mar 64
Some characteristics of the sheep thyroid gland system for incorporating amino acids into protein. Raghupathy E, et al. **Endocrinology** 74:468-82, Mar 64
Imbalance of non-essential amino acids and cell growth. Best NH, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 31:13-8, Jun 63
Synergism of D-4-amino-3-isoxazolidone and O-carbamyl-D-serine. Tanaka N, et al. **J Antibiot (A) (Tokyo)** 17:8-10, Jan 64
Inhibition of microbial growth and separation by D-serine, vancomycin, and mitomycin C. Durham NN. **J Bact** 86:380-6, Sep 63
Effect of O-methyl-DL-threonine and O-methyl-DL-serine on growth and protein synthesis in Escherichia coli. Neale S, et al. **J Bact** 86:1241-50, Dec 63
Effect of alanine and threonine on the synthesis of serine by Leuconostoc mesenteroides. O'Barr TP. **J Bact** 86:1321-5, Dec 63
Biosynthesis of serine in Escherichia coli and Salmonella typhimurium. Umbarger HE, et al. **J Bact** 85:1431-9, Jun 63
The influence of glucose on amino acid carbon incorporation into proteins, fatty acids, and carbon dioxide by lactating rat mammary gland slices. Abraham S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:855-64, Mar 64
The pathway and control of serine biosynthesis in Escherichia coli. Pizer LI. **J Biol Chem** 238:3934-44, Dec 63
The biogenesis of choline and methionine methyl groups and of the serine hydroxymethyl group from intramolecularly labeled formaldehyde-14C,D2. Rachele JR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:353-6, Jan 64
Identification of a new form of bound phosphoserine in Escherichia coli. Rafter GW. **J Biol Chem** 239:1044-7, Apr 64
Vitamin D and phospholipid metabolism. Thompson VW, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:984-9, Apr 64
Chromatographic separation of pyridoxyl derivatives of amino acids. Turano C, et al. **J Chromatogr** 14:201-4, Apr 64
The assimilation of 2-C compounds other than acetate. Morris JG. **J Gen Microbiol** 32:167-70, Aug 63
Lipid metabolism of the rickettsialike microorganism Wolbachia persica. II. Studies with labeled nonlipid substrates. Neptune EM Jr, et al. **J Infect Dis** 114:45-9, Feb 64
Lipid metabolism of the rickettsialike microorganism Wolbachia persica. III. Comparison with other metabolic activities. Weiss E, et al. **J Infect Dis** 114:50-4, Feb 64
A multivariate analysis of amino-acid excretions. Dingman HF, et al. **J Ment Defic Res** 8:77-83, Jun 64
Oxidation of L-amino acids and incorporation into protein in homogenates of brain at two stages of development. Schepartz B. **J Neurochem** 10:825-9, Dec 63
Lipid biosynthesis in the central nervous system in experimental allergic encephalomyelitis. Smith ME. **J Neurochem** 11:29-37, Jan 64
The inhibition of cerebral diglycinase by alpha-amino-, alpha-keto- and alpha-hydroxy acids. Uzman LL, et al. **J Neurochem** 10:795-804, Dec 63
The content of amino acids in the proteins of the developing nervous system of the guinea pig. III. Spinal cord. Wender M, et al. **J Neurochem** 11:243-6, Apr 64
The role of dispensable amino acids in the nutrition of the rat. Breuer LH Jr, et al. **J Nutr** 82:499-506, Apr 64
The amino acid code and biosynthesis of the silk. Szafranski P, et al. **Life Sci** 11:845-51, Nov 63
Nitrogen balances for young adult males fed two sources of nonessential nitrogen at two levels of total nitrogen intake. Watts JH, et al. **Metabolism** 13:172-80, Feb 64
Syntheses of poly-DL-serine derivatives containing cytotoxic groups. Szekerke M. **Nature (London)** 199:280, 20 Jul 63
Effect of insulin on accumulation of radioactivity from amino-acids by isolated intact rat diaphragm. Wool IG. **Nature (London)** 202:196-7, 11 Apr 64
Free amino acids of human breast cancer. Ryan WL, et al. **Nebraska Med J** 49:321-5, Jun 64
Serine deamination by the B protein of escherichia coli tryptophan synthetase. Crawford IP, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:390-7, Mar 64
Effects of feedback modifiers on the state of aggregation of homoserine dehydrogenase of Rhodospirillum rubrum. Datta P, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:125-30, Jan 64
Use of thermal denaturation studies to investigate the base sequence of yeast serine sRNA. Felsenfeld G, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:818-26, May 64
Catalytic properties of tryptophanase, a multifunctional pyridoxal phosphate enzyme. Newton WA, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:382-9, Mar 64
Role of serine in chymotrypsin action. Conversion of the active serine to dehydroalanine. Strumeyer DH, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 50:931-5, Nov 63
Serine-ethanolamine-phosphate, taurine and free amino acids of muscle in hereditary muscular dystrophy of the chicken. Peterson DW, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 113:798-802, Aug-Sep 63
Succinic ester and amide of homoserine: some spontaneous and enzymatic reactions. Flavin M, et al. **Science** 143:50-2, 3 Jan 64
Electroencephalograms of sharks. Gilbert PW, et al. **Science** 145:949-51, 28 Aug 64
Selenoamino acids: decrease of radiation damage to amino acids and proteins. Shimazu F, et al. **Science** 143:369-71, 24 Jan 64
The levels of free aspartic acid, glycine, and serine in tissues of bone marrow chimeras. Kretchmar AL, et al. **Transplantation** 1:298-305, Jul 63
[Non-enzymic synthesis of cysteic acid from some beta-substituted amino acids, pyruvate, sulphite, and copper ions] Fromageot P, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 78:126-35, 8 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Specificity of activation enzymes with respect to ribonucleic acids esterified by amino acids] Hervé G, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 76:493-500, 20 Dec 63 (Fr)
[Quantitative study of the fate of amino acids under the influence of the free hydroxyl radical] Nofre C, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 45:913-23, 4 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Paper chromatography of several biologically important guanidine compounds] Pant R, et al. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 335:203-6, 1964 (Ger)
[On the metabolism of D- and L-serine in marine invertebrates] Sisini A. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1969-74, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[Research on the mechanism of synthesis of the amino acids in plants (Chlorella vulgaris). III. Changes induced by the interruption of illumination] Ferrari G, et al. **Ric Sci (Biol)** 4:223-8, Apr 64 (It)
[Bacteriostatic effect of various aminoacid esters] Vitolo A. **Riv Pat Clin** 18:733-5, Nov 63 (It)
[Pharmaceutical and chemical studies on insulin. (31) On N- and C-terminal amino acids of crystal TA] Nishizaki S. **Bull Nat Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo)** 81:34-5, Oct 63 (Jap)
[Studies on the effect of some serine derivatives on the fertility and on the course of preganacy in mice] Kurzepa S, et al. **Ginek Pol** 34:183-8, Mar-Apr 63 (Pol)
[Continuous polarographic determination of dinitrophenol amino acids] Vaĭntraub IA. **Biokhimiia** 28:661-3, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)
[Free amino acids in the blood and urine of patients with some forms of dermatosis] Volkov VP. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:9-18, Jan 64 (Rus)
[Contribution to the study of experimental hepatic ureogenesis] Cortina Greus P. **Med Esp** 50:372-4, Dec 63 (Sp)

SERINE DEAMINASE see under HYDRO-LYASES (D5)

SERINE, PHOSPHATIDYL see under CEPHALINS (D6)

SERODIAGNOSIS (E1, G1)

Polyvalent, diagnostic Pneumococcus sera. Lund E. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 59:533-6, 1963
Experience with the latex test for rheumatoid arthritis. Jeffrey MR. **AIR** 7:53-72, Mar 64
Behavior of isolated plasma proteins in the colloidal gold test. Bloomfield N. **Amer J Clin Path** 41:15-21, Jan 64
Serologic diagnosis of infectious mononucleosis. A comparative study of five tests. Davidsohn I, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 41:115-25, Feb 64
Utilization of disposable plastic plates, with a serologic microtechnic. Sever JL, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 41:167-70, Feb 64
Titration of poliovirus and influenza virus by means of the hemaggregation test. Drescher J, et al. **Amer J Hyg** 79:218-35, Mar 64
An evaluation of the bentonite flocculation and indirect hemagglutination tests for the diagnosis of filariasis. Kagan IG, et al. **Amer J Trop Med** 12:548-55, Jul 63
Problems in the preparation of diagnostic and reference antigens and antisera. Schaeffer M. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 88:Suppl 339-41, Sep 63
Reversal of serologic reactions by heparin: therapeutic implications. I. Systemic lupus erythematosus. Hartman MM. **Ann Allerg** 22:238-43, May 64
Seronegative and seropositive rheumatoid arthritis: clinical, radiological, and biochemical differences. Bland JH, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 60:88-94, Jan 64
Macroglobulinaemia complicating systemic lupus erythematosus. Wigzell FW. **Ann Phys Med** 7:234-7, May 64
Population studies of rheumatic diseases on a costal island. II. Antinuclear factors and antithyroid antibodies. Nienhuis RL, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 22:431-4, Nov 63
A comparison of euglobulin fractions and whole serum in the hemagglutination and latex fixation tests. Boerma FW, et al. **Antonie Leeuwenhoek** 30:54-9, 1964
Evolution of the anti-Gm substances and of the reactivity of rheumatoid sera for human red cells sensitized with 3 different anti-Rh sera or immune rabbit sera and for F. II latex. Jacqueline F, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 7:110-8, Apr 64
Serologic reactions in systemic lupus erythematosus. Miescher PA. **Arthritis Rheum** 6:Suppl 524-35, Aug 63
Latex fixation test in rheumatoid arthritis. III. A longitudinal study of the titer of rheumatoid factor and thermolabile inhibitor. Schubart AF, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 7:8-17, Feb 64
Serological pregnancy test using latex particles: an assessment of its reliability and convenience. Garden NR, et al. **Brit Med J** 5355:480-3, 24 Aug 63
Immunological pregnancy tests. Hobson BM. **Brit Med J** 5366:1203, 9 Nov 63
Serological diagnosis of tuberculosis. **Brit Med J** 5405:327-8, 8 Aug 64
Serofloccculating steroids. X. The screening method. Chang FC, et al. **Clin Chem** 10:83-91, Jan 64
Color-coding chromevalent antigen. Gershman M. **J Bact** 86:883-4, Oct 63
Serologic abnormalities in systemic lupus erythematosus. Shulman LE. **J Chronic Dis** 16:889-904, Aug 63 (91 ref.)
The value of Jirgl's flocculation test in the diagnosis of jaundice. Bell JL, et al. **J Clin Path** 17:47-51, Jan 64
Antiglobulins in normal serum. II. Demonstration of a heat-labile antiglobulin in normal human sera. Watson RG. **J Immun** 91:243-50, Aug 63
Tests for allergic responses to drugs, detection of influenza antibodies, reported to FASEB. Dowling HF. **JAMA** 188:Suppl:31, 4 May 64
Studies on epidemiology and control of filariasis: observations on the carriers of Wuchereria bancrofti in the Amami Islands with special reference to the effects and side-reactions of diethylcarbamazine. Sasa M, et al. **Jap J Exp Med** 33:213-43, Aug 63

Latex fixation test in myeloid leukaemia. Innis MD. **Lancet** 2:947-8, 2 Nov 63
Serological (Schultz-Dale) test for carcinoma. Clarke PS. **Med J Aust** 1:315-7, 29 Feb 64
A current bibliography on allergy and applied immunology. Forman J. **Rev Allerg** 18:80-116, Jan-Feb 64
Serological patterns in juvenile rheumatoid arthritis. Sievers K, et al. **Rheumatism** 19:88-93, Oct 63
Antigens--the fingerprints of disease. Antigen background. **S Dakota J Med Pharm** 17:55-61, Jan 64
Serological and skin test survey in a village of Central Sudan. Dirk Van Peenen PF, et al. **Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg** 57:297-305, Jul 63
[On the possible relation of the dynamics of Wright's reaction of blood proteins] Nazirov MR, et al. **Azerbaidzh Med Zh** 8:9-15, Aug 63 **(Az)**
[Evaluation of serological reactions in the search for typhoid carriers] Bagar B, et al. **Cesk Epidem** 13:58-62, Jan 64 **(Cz)**
[Chemical and serological diagnosis of early pregnancy] Holeček V, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 29:102-6, Feb 64 **(Cz)**
[Sabin-Feldman reaction in ophthalmology] Fencl F, et al. **Sborn Lek** 66:263-71, Aug 64 **(Cz)**
[Antinuclear factor (ANF). A new serological reaction] Faber V, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:1003-9, 16 Jul 64 (60 ref.) **(Dan)**
[The polarographic serum reaction, a so-called cancer test] Nissen I, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:36-41, 9 Jan 64 **(Dan)**
[Immunobiological aid in the diagnosis of humoral allergies] Ménard E, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 70:868-71, Nov-Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Apropos of the Makari method of serological detection of cancer] Musso E, et al. **Oncologia (Basel)** 16:273-80, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Incidence and significance of Waaler-Rose reactions and of positive latex tests in diseases of the liver] Badin J, et al. **Rev Int Hepat** 13:655-67, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Histological lymph node studies in positive serological toxoplasmosis reactions] Theissing G, et al. **Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk** 182:326-30, 9 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Results of polarographic serodiagnosis] Kovács S, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:388-92, 27 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Results of the latex fixation test in various diseases, particularly the rheumatic diseases] Seidel K, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:8-12, 2 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Possibilities of an immunohematologic serodiagnosis of drug-allergic agranulocytosis (Schultz' disease)] Hartl W. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:81-7, 10 Jan 64 (96 ref.) **(Ger)**
[Results of a modified inhibition test combined with the latex drop test for serodiagnosis of rheumatism] Mathies H, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 88:2391-3, 6 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Serology of toxoplasmosis] Schmidtke L. **Internist (Berlin)** 4:425-9, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Laboratory studies for the facilitation of diagnosis and the control of therapy of the general practitioner] Michel H, et al. **Med Lab (Stuttgart)** 16:213-21 concl, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[The latex inhibition test in the diagnosis of primary chronic polyarthritis] Ernst O. **Munchen Med Wschr** 105:2185-9, 1 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Supplementary Ig Y/X tables for determining paternity probability in serological expert testimony] Hummel K. **Z Immun Allergieforsch** 125:277-84, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Serodiagnosis of ornithosis with various antigen preparations] Schabinski G, et al. **Z Immun Allergieforsch** 125:405-11, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Studies on antihuman globulin consumption in liver diseases] Szécsey G, et al. **Z Immunitaetsforsch** 125:81-7, Jun 63 **(Ger)**
[Laboratory technics used in the diagnosis of virus diseases] Bugiardini G. **Arcisped S Anna Ferrara** 16:541-81, 1963 **(It)**
[The serodiagnosis of toxoplasmosis and the evaluation of the serological results obtained] Hahn E. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 43:160-6, May-Jun 64 **(It)**
[Considerations on a new immunological test of pregnancy. (Experiences with 250 cases)] Alfieri P. **Clin Ostet Ginec** 65:409-17, Aug 63 **(It)**
[Serological diagnosis of infectious mononucleosis] Galliera A. **Friuli Med** 18:185-91, Mar-Apr 63 **(It)**
[Clinico-semeiological considerations on the Tokuoka test in the diagnosis of cancer] De Santis U. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 68:Suppl:3398+, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**
[The creatine phosphokinase activity of the blood: a new test for the early diagnosis of myocardial infarct] Grignani F, et al. **Minerva Med** 54:3118-29, 17 Oct 63 **(It)**
[Recent data on the immunology of rheumatoid polyarthritis. Specificity of the tests for detection of rheumatoid factor. Immunological study of 2 cases of seronegative "rheumatoid" polyarthritis] Kahn MF. **Minerva Med** 55:2099-100, 27 Jun 64 **(It)**
[Serological methods for the study of leptospirosis] Zardi O. **Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol** 14:166-99, May-Jun 63 (140 ref.) **(It)**
[Toxoplasmosis. Notes on epidemiology and serodiagnosis] Zardi O. **Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol** 14:491-513, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Serological microagglutination reaction for the diagnosis of influenza virus. Microagglutination test for Rickettsias and viruses of the Bedsonia group] Zardi O. **Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol** 14:550-84, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Cytoplasmatic factors and microorganisms in the etiology of neoplasms] Hadley HG. **Progr Med (Napoli)** 19:293-5, 31 May 63 **(It)**
[On the subject of immunological phenomena in tumors] **Progr Med (Napoli)** 19:322, 31 May 63 **(It)**
[Comparison between a "total" antinuclear reaction (antinuclear fluorescence) and a "partial" one (latexdesoxyribonucleoprotein) in systemic lupus erythematosus and other diseases] Bonomo L, et al. **Reumatismo** 15:426-33, Sep-Oct 63 **(It)**
[The place of analyses in rheumatology] Françon F. **Reumatismo** 15:415-7, Jul-Aug 63 **(It)**
[Behavior of the non-glucosaminic total serum mucopolysaccharides in chronic rheumatic heart diseases and in inflammatory rheumatic diseases. (Relationships with rheumatoid sero-reactions)] Guidicini F, et al. **Reumatismo** 15:72-6, Mar-Apr 63 **(It)**
[Usefulness of the technic of precipitation in boric acid and of elution in dextran in the serological diagnosis of rheumatoid arthritis] Marcolongo R, et al. **Reumatismo** 15:62-71, Mar-Apr 63 **(It)**
[On a new test for the early diagnosis of pregnancy] Benati R. **Riv Ostet Ginec Prat** 45:705-7, Aug 63 **(It)**
[Clinical serology] Ogata T. **J Jap Med Ass** 50:797-801, 15 Nov 63 **(Jap)**
[On the problem of the diagnostic value of immunological reactions] Kupčinskas J. **Sveik Apsaug** 8:3-7, Jul 63 **(Lith)**
[Usefulness of Lovric's slide reaction in the diagnosis of infectious mononucleosis] Wojciechowska L, et al. **Med Dosw Mikrobiol** 15:327-9, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Value of the bentonite test in the diagnosis of rheumatoid arthritis] Mackiewicz U, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 33:783-8, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Evaluation of latex tests and their use for the rapid detection of the rheumatoid factor in the blood serum] Slomska-Schmitt J, et al. **Reumatologia (Warsz)** 1:11-5, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Evaluation of the specificity and theoretical principles of serological tests used in rheumatic diseases] Slomska-Schmitt J. **Reumatologia (Warsz)** 1:3-10, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Diagnostic serological standards as an aid for the general practitioner in recognizing inflammatory rheumatic diseases] Tichy H. **Reumatologia (Warsz)** 1:87-94, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Opacification test as an index of serum lability] Martinelli M. **Resen Clinicocient** 32:51-3, Feb 63 **(Por)**
[Serodiagnosis of tuberculosis with the Takahashi test] Lorian V, et al. **Rev Brasil Tuberc** 31:35-9, Jun 63 **(Por)**
[Critical appraisal of some immunological tests in chronic evolutive polyarthritis] Păraŭ N, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 16:169-78, Feb 64 **(Rum)**
[The latex fixation test on plates in the serodiagnosis of chronic evolutive polyarthritis] Stoia I, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 15:851-5, Jul 63 **(Rum)**
[Clinical and serological contributions to chronic evolutive polyarthritis] Stoia I, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 16:73-8, Jan 64 **(Rum)**
[Research with radioactive chromium (Cr-51) on the value of the indirect criteria used for the diagnosis of states of accelerated erythrocatheresis] Nicolau CT, et al. **Stud Cercet Med Intern** 4:469-82, 1963 **(Rum)**
[Significance of tuberculosis antigen for the serodiagnosis of leprosy] Ovchinnikov NM, et al. **Lab Delo** 10:110-3, 1964 **(Rus)**
[On the diagnosis of tuberculosis of the lungs (and its activity) in patients with siderosilicosis] Karapata AP. **Sovet Med** 27:41-6, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[Importance of the serological method in the laboratory diagnosis of diphtheria] Khrushchova VA, et al. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 8:22-5, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[Chagas' disease in southern Peru. Epidemiologic, clinical, electrocardiographic and prophylactic study] Cornejo A, et al. **An Fac Med Lima** 46:587-617, Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Concerning the serology of ankylosing spondylitis. Strümpell-Marie-Bechterew disease] Lauschke G. **Folia Clin Int (Barc)** 14:193-6, Apr 64 **(Sp)**
[The latex test in non-rheumatic diseases] Dalmau-Ciria M. **Med Clin (Barc)** 42:148-50, Feb 64 **(Sp)**
[Contribution to the study of human leptospirosis in Argentina] Cacchione RA, et al. **Rev Asoc Med Argent** 78:185-91, Apr 64 **(Sp)**
[The reactions of Waaler-Rose and of latex in rheumatoid arthritis] Hurtado R, et al. **Rev Med Chile** 91:902-7, Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[On the diagnostic significance of the intracutaneous test with reference to blood serum in children with Botkin's disease] Kyrylenko VA. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 4:21-2, 1963 **(Uk)**
[Comparative evaluation of serological data in atypical course of rheumatism in children] Moshchych PS. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 5:10-3, 1963 **(Uk)**

SEROLOGY (G1)

Polyvinyl pyrollidone methods in blood group serology. Froud DJ. **J Med Lab Techn** 20:187-91, Jul 63
[Study of serological reactions during herpetic gingivostomatitis in children] Lelong M, et al. **Rev Immun (Paris)** 27:291-300, Oct-Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[On comparison of immunochemical and serological methods of antibody determination] Novikov VV. **Lab Delo** 9:31-3, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[The U-shaped pipette. On a method of obtaining separately leukocytes fractionated into their different types and blood platelets from a small volume of peripheral blood] Pessacq TP. **Arch Histol (B Air)** 8:160-3, 1963 **(Sp)**

SEROSITIS (C4)

Inflammation in serous cavities; definition and measurement. Opie EL. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 78:1-10, Jul 64
Association of pleuropneumonia-like organisms with polyserositis in adult swine. Heinze CD, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 143:267-71, 1 Aug 63
A clinicopathological conference from The Ohio University Hospital, Columbus, Ohio. Ryan JM, et al. **Ohio Med J** 59:1213-6, Dec 63
[Changes in the blood serum proteins before and after treatment with antibacterial and corticosteroid preparations in tuberculous polyserositis] Adhami JE. **Bul Univ Shtet Tirane (Mjek)** 3:3-15, 1963 **(Al)**
[Side effects of the corticoid therapy of tuberculous polyserositis] Adhami JE. **Bul Univ Shtet Tirane [Mjek]** 3:3-22, 1963 **(Al)**
[On the question of the so-called allergic infection-rheumatic polyserositis. Animal experimental, immunological and histological investigations] Scheiffarth F, et al. **Med Exp (Basel)** 9:335-40, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Therapeutic effects of a metabolite of phenylbutazone (G 27202) in primary serositis] Peluso E. **Clin Ter** 29:51-7, 15 Apr 64 **(It)**

SEROTHERAPY (E2)

An experience in applying sera to counter malignant neoformations under experimental conditions. Maisky IN, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:107-9, 1964
Pneumococcal bacteremia with especial reference to bacteremic pneumococcal pneumonia. Austriam R, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 60:759-76, May 64
Conservative treatment of experimental chemical burns of the eye. Castrén JA, et al. **Ann Med Exp Fenn** 42:4-6, 1964
Duration of immunity to reinfection in guinea-pigs treated with antirabies serum and vaccine, and the value of booster doses of vaccine in re-treatment. Veeraraghavan N, et al. **Bull WHO** 29:511-4, 1963
Studies on the treatment of myopathies with special reference to frozen blood therapy to progressive muscular dystrophies. Katsuki S, et al. **Kyushu J Med Sci** 14:175-88, Aug 63
Enhanced efficacy of plasma after aging in treatment of tourniquet shock. Pareira MD, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:660-2, Mar 64
Immunological and therapeutic investigations in vaginal trichomoniasis. Aburel E, et al. **Rumanian Med Rev** 7:13-9, Oct-Dec 63
Treatment of epidemic kerato-conjunctivitis with local instillation of convalescent serum. Suda E. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 81:366-72, 25 Jan 64
Therapeutic considerations in ocular vaccinia. Jones BR, et al. **Trans Ophthal Soc UK** 83:613-31, 1963
[Treatment of enterocolitis in children with dry plasma and a furocilin solution] Musaev NB. **Azerbaidzh Med Zh** 10:43-5, Oct 63 **(Az)**
[The Jarosz method of tissue therapy in the treatment of depressive neurasthenic forms of cerebral arteriosclerosis] Plzák M, et al. **Cesk Psychiat** 59:319-22, Oct 63 **(Cz)**
[The place of human albumin and convalescent serum in resusciation of the burned] Reynier C, et al. **Bull Soc Med Milit Franc** 57:225-39, Jun 63 **(Fr)**
[Current gerontological therapeutics] Destrem H. **Cah RMF** 78:579-88, Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Serological and immunochemical study of antibodies appearing after serotherapy during tetanus] Buri JF, et al. **Presse Med** 72:81-6, 11 Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[Research on radioprotective agents and chemical radiosensitizing agents. V. Differential action of a cell-growth stimulator on leukopenia caused by chemotherapy and radiotherapy] Neukomm S, et al. **Radiol Clin (Basel)** 32:564-74, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Treatment of gastroduodenal ulcers with convalescent serum and gamma globulins] Carvaillo R. **Sem Hop Paris** 39:1895-9, 10 Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Protective serums and gamma globulins in dermatology] Grupper C. **Sem Hop Paris** 39:1891-4, 10 Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Protective serums in combination with corticoids and gamma globulins] Orinstein E. **Sem Hop Paris** 39:1889-91, 10 Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[The Naessens affair] **Sem Med (B Air)** 5:4-5, 2 Feb 64 **(Fr)**

[The importance of Actihaemyl for the treatment of cardiovascular diseases] Weiss OL.
Hippokrates 34:620-2, 15 Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Hyperimmune serotherapy of viral influenza] Bilda I, et al. **Kinderaerztl Prax** 31:341-8, Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Viral genesis and therapy of epidemic keratoconjunctivitis] Wolffersdorff H von.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 143:550-63, Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Ambulant treatment of peripheral arterial circulation disorders with intra-arterial injections] Dreydorff H.
Med Mschr 17:734-6, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Autogenous blood-antibiotic plombage therapy of chronic osteomyelitis. Results of a 4-year treatment series] Bikfalvi A, et al.
Mschr Unfallheilk 66:257-61, Jul 63 **(Ger)**
[Animal experimental studies on the mechanism of action of autogenous blood-antibiotic plombage] Heiss F, et al. **Mschr Unfallheilk** 66:262-6, Jul 63 **(Ger)**
[Trials with Actihaemyl in the treatment of peripheral arterial circulation disorders] Meythaler F, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 105:1945-7, 4 Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Gaseous edema in peacetime] Neudel G.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:198-204, 15 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[On the treatment of poisonous snake bites] Hentsch HF. **Z Haut Geschlechtskr** 35:315-9, 1 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[On micromud-autohemotherapeutic injections and their significance in the treatment of degenerative rheumatic states] Bauer E.
Z Rheumaforsch 22:398-401, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Experiments with sero-prophylaxis and sero-therapy of an experimental tumor] Gelmi G, et al.
Chir Ital 15:178-84, Feb 63 **(It)**
[Apropos of the anti-ulcerous effects and of the gastric and cutaneous cicatrizing action of a deproteinized blood extract] La Barre J, et al.
Med Exp (Basel) 9:202-14, 1963 **(It)**
[On the treatment of trophic ulcers and burns by applications of blood] Bortkevičius A.
Sveik Apsaug 8:54, May 63 **(Lith)**
[The effect of specific therapy on the phagocytic activity of leukocytes in diphtheria] Zaluzhnaia MS.
Kazan Med Zh 4:44-8, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Current combined treatment of nonspecific ulcerative colitis using radical and conservative surgery] Iukhvidova ZM.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:92-8, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[On the treatment of influenza and influenzal pneumonia] Stavskaia VV, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 41:69-75, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Seroprophylaxis and therapy of bacterial infections in irradiated animals] Kaulen DR, et al.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:80-5, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Use of antitoxic serum in the combined treatment of pneumonia in newborn infants] Eletskaia VP, et al.
Med Zh Uzbek 8:69-71, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[The use of polycythemic blood for the treatment of patients with blood diseases and certain malignant neoplasms treated by radiation methods] Sidora VD, et al. **Ter Arkh** 35:96-100, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Treatment of neurogenic keratitis] Chernova AA.
Vestn Oftal 76:35-9, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Principles of specific serotherapy of viral infections] Kravchenko AT, et al.
Vop Med Virus 8:14-20, 1963 (24 ref.) **(Rus)**
[On the use of therapeutic sera and prophylactic vaccinations in children with a history of hemorrhagic vasculitis] Tebloeva LT.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:85-7, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Cases of tonsillar diphtheria with paralysis] Stojšić M.
Srpski Arh Celok Lek 91:825-30, Sep 63 **(Ser)**
[Personal contribution to the treatment of gastroduodenal ulcer] Cuchi de la Cuesta C.
Folia Clin Int (Barc) 13:537-55, Nov 63 **(Sp)**
[Experiences with Solcoseryl in chronic and acute ulcers of the skin] Wolfram S.
Folia Clin Int (Barc) 14:230-7, May 64 **(Sp)**
[Malarial immunology in a medical service of women and children in Constantina (Henry's method)] Lecomte M.
Med Trop (Madrid) 39:610-6, Nov-Dec 63 **(Sp)**

SEROTONIN (D4, D6)

Bronchial adenomas and the carcinoid syndrome. Askergren A, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 175:43-8, Jan 64
Metastasizing neuroblastoma with excretion of 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid, serotonin and 5-hydroxytryptophan. Birkenhäger JC.
Acta Med Scand 174:621-6, Nov 63
Effect of acetazolamide on the argentaffinecells of the intestines. Kádas L.
Acta Morph Acad Sci Hung 12:395-9, 1964
Cochlear blood flow and function: effect of pressor agents. Perlman HB, et al.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 56:587-98, Aug 63
The direct demonstration of a barrier mechanism in the brain capillaries. Bertler A, et al.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 20:317-21, 1963
Dopamine and mast cells in ruminants. Falck B, et al.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 21:51-8, 1964
Monoamine oxidase inhibition and sensitivity of the nictitating membrane to noradrenaline. Frey HH.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 20:90-6, 1963
Cellular localization of monoamines in the spinal cord. Carlsson A, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 60:112-9, Jan-Feb 64
Time correlation between the effects of reserpine on behaviour and storage mechanism for arylalkylamines. Carlsson A, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 59:474-7, Dec 63
Analysis of the Mg++-ATP dependent storage mechanism in the amine granules of the adrenal medulla. Carlsson A, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 59:Suppl215:1-38, 1963
Disclosure of labile monoamine fractions in brain and their correlation to behaviour. Häggendal J, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 60:351-7, Apr 64
Effects of some pharmacologically active amines on the uptake of arylalkylamines by adrenal medullary granules. Jonasson J, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 60:136-40, Jan-Feb 64
Biochemical and functional effects of long-term administration of reserpine in mice. Markiewicz L.
Acta Physiol Scand 58:376-80, Aug 63
Studies on the excretion mechanism of serotonin (5-hydroxytryptamine) in the chicken kidney. Sanner E. **Acta Physiol Scand** 58:330-41, Aug 63
Observations on antigen-induced histamine release from rabbit skin. Westerholm B.
Acta Physiol Scand 61:195-200, May-Jun 64
Effects of some psychotropic drugs on the metabolism of catecholamines and 5-hydroxytryptamine in human brain. Ganrot PO, et al.
Acta Psychiat Scand 39:Suppl169:248, 1963
Effect of breathing high pressure oxygen upon tissue oxygen tension in rat and mouse tumours. Cater DB, et al. **Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm)** 1:233-52, Aug 63
Mechanism of antimitotic and antitumor action of 5-hydroxytryptamine (serotonin). Pukhalskaya EC.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:131-4, 1964
Chemical radioprotection. Melville GS, et al.
Aerospace Med 34:938-41, Oct 63
Mediators of anaphylactic shock in the mouse. Dhar HL, et al. **Allerg Asthma (Leipzig)** 9:85-8, Apr 63
Endomyocardial fibrosis and carcinoidosis. A common denominator? Crawford MA.
Amer Heart J 66:273-6, Aug 63
Experimental pulmonary embolism and arteriosclerosis. Effect of vasospasm. Nityanand S, et al. **Amer Heart J** 67:529-38, Apr 64
Gastric blood flow following simultaneous administration of serotonin and histamine. Sosin H, et al. **Amer J Dig Dis** 9:92-6, Feb 64
5-Hydroxytryptophan administration in phenylketonuria. Perry TL, et al.
Amer J Dis Child 107:586-9, Jun 64
Induced changes in the small vessel volume as determined by rheological relationships. Chacalos EH. **Amer J Physiol** 205:518-26, Sep 63
Modification of serotonin and histamine release after E. coli endotoxin administration. Davis RB, et al.
Amer J Physiol 205:560-6, Sep 63
Carotid chemoreceptor reflex effects on coronary flow and heart rate. Hashimoto K, et al.
Amer J Physiol 206:536-40, Mar 64
Behavior of pulmonary hypertension produced by serotonin and emboli. Hyland JW, et al.
Amer J Physiol 205:591-7, Sep 63
Parallel inhibition of spontaneous and antigen-induced platelet histamine release. Shore PA, et al.
Amer J Physiol 205:348-50, Aug 63
Monoamine oxidase inhibitors. Perks ER.
Anaesthesia 19:376-86, Jul 64 (51 ref.)
Separation of serotonin metabolites from urine on cellulose columns. Iskrić S, et al.
Anal Biochem 7:297-303, Mar 64
A ninhydrin reaction giving a sensitive quantitative fluorescence assay for 5-hydroxytryptamine. Vanable JW Jr. **Anal Biochem** 6:393-403, Nov 63
Effect of anesthesia upon venous 5-hydroxytryptamine levels. Aston R, et al.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 42:624-31, Nov-Dec 63
Pharmacologically active brain substances and their relation to endocrine effects. Leong Way E, et al.
Anesthesiology 24:543-62, Jul-Aug 63 (144 ref.)
Some factors affecting the response of smooth muscle to chemical mediators. Horn L, et al.
Angiology 14:139-48, Mar 63
The study of the physiology and pharmacology of the human cutaneous microcirculation by capillary microscopy and television cinematography. Zimmer JG, et al. **Angiology** 15:232-5, May 64
Effect of corticotropin and cortisol on urinary excretion of metabolites of serotonin (5-HIAA) in normal subjects and respiratory allergic patients. Vaccarezza JR, et al. **Ann Allerg** 22:12-9, Jan 64
Hyperserotoninemia in functional gastrointestinal disease. Warner RR. **Ann Intern Med** 59:464-70, Oct 63
Studies of the metabolism and antidiuretic action of 5-hydroxytryptamine and the effect of the mode of administration. Airaksinen MM.
Ann Med Exp Fenn 41:Suppl 4:1-91, 1963
Formation of 5-hydroxytryptamine in the kidney of the rat. Uuspää VJ, et al.
Ann Med Exp Fenn 41:329-39, 1963
Hypersensitivity in murine trichinosis: some responses of Trichinella-infected mice to antigen and 5-hydroxytryptophan. Briggs NT.
Ann NY Acad Sci 113:456-66, 30 Dec 63
Serotonin and the carcinoid syndrome in patients with bronchial tumors. Fontana RS, et al.
Ann Otol 72:1024-34, Dec 63
Insulin, tolbutamide, serotonin and the dumping reaction. Sullivan MB Jr, et al.
Ann Surg 159:742-7, May 64
Inflammation mediators and the inflammatory reaction. Frank L, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 89:55-67, Jan 64
The effect of mescaline on blood sugar, serotonin metabolism, electrical activity of the brain, light stimuli reaction and behavioural pattern in the wake rabbit. Assael M, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 146:537-48, 1 Dec 63
The effect of catecholamines and anticholinesterases on the peristaltic reflex of the isolated guinea-pig ileum. Beleslin D, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 148:123-34, 1 Mar 64
The possible site of action of bradykinin on the peristaltic reflex of the isolated guinea pig ileum. Beleslin DB, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 147:43-52, 1 Jan 64
Correlation between structure and biological activity of 5-hydroxytryptamine (serotonin) and 4-hydroxytryptamine. Csötörtök L, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 145:575-9, 1 Oct 63
Effect of histamine, serotonin and catecholamine depletors on the capillaries in the rat skin. Gözsy B, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 148:243-54, 1 Mar 64
Effect of nicotine on catecholamine and serotonin levels in vivo. Hansson E, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 149:153-60, 1 May 64
Studies on morphine. III. Action of metabolic precursors to serotonin and noradrenaline and related substances on the "abstinence syndrome" to morphine on white mice. Huidobro F, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 146:444-54, 1 Dec 63
Effect of ganglion blocking drugs on the responses of the rabbit aortic strip to adrenaline, noradrenaline and other vasoactive substances. Kelkar VV, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 149:209-22, 1 May 64
Studies on almonds. III. The serotonin content of dried sweet almonds. Kleeberg J, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 144:432-6, 2 Aug 63
The effect of dibenzheptropine citrate on the tone of the bronchial muscles. Mulder D, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 148:367-81, 1 Apr 64
Effect of reserpine on the metabolic centres. Pfeifer AK, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 149:126-35, 1 May 64
Radiometric quantitation of the inhibition of 5-hydroxytryptamine- induced edema in mice. Vogin EE, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 144:151-60, 1 Jul 63
Influence of serotonin on cerebral circulation. Swank RL, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 10:468-72, May 64
Brain amines: response to physiological stress. Barchas JD, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 12:1232-5, Oct 63
An analysis of the interaction of reversible and irreversible monoamine oxidase inhibitors. Horita A, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:371-8, Mar 64
In vitro effect of adrenaline and other amines on glucose metabolism in sheep thyroid, heart, liver, kidney and testicular slices. Hupka S, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 12:1023-35, Sep 63
Release of thyroidal serotonin by reserpine, methyldopa and guanethidine. Magus RD, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:115-7, Jan 64
Effect of monoamine releasers and decarboxylase inhibitors on endogenous 5-hydroxyindole derivatives in brain. Pletscher A, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:385-90, Mar 64
A sensitive assay for 5-hydroxytryptophan decarboxylase. Snyder SH, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:805-6, May 64
Inhibition of histamine methylation in vivo by drugs. Snyder SH, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:536-7, Mar 64
Concentration of 5-hydroxytryptamine in the small intestine and platelets of the developing guinea pig. Stacey RS, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:129-34, Feb 64
The relationship between the metabolic fate and pharmacological action of 5-methoxy-N-methyltryptamine. Taborsky RG, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:531-4, Mar 64
The effects of hydrazines on rat brain 5-hydroxytryptamine, norepinephrine, and gamma-aminobutyric acid. Uchida T, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:725-30, May 64
Gamma aminobutyric acid and 5-hydroxytryptamine concentrations in neurons and glial cells in the medial geniculate body of the cat. Utley JD.
Biochem Pharmacol 12:1228-30, Oct 63
Serotonin-mediated oxidation of dihydronicotinamide derivatives by cytochrome c. Alivistotos SG, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 86:392-5, 11 May 64
Tryptophan hydroxylation in carcinoid tumours. Grahame-Smith DG.
Biochim Biophys Acta 86:176-9, 4 Apr 64
Transport of calcium into muscles in response to serotonin and other hormones. Woolley DW, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 74:781-2, 10 Sep 63
Platelet clumping in injured vessels. Honour AJ, et al.
Brit J Exp Path 45:75-87, Feb 64
Venous constriction as the cause of increased vascular

permeability produced by 5-hydroxytryptamine, histamine, bradykinin and 48/80 in the rat. Rowley DA. **Brit J Exp Path** 45:56-67, Feb 64

Some pharmacological properties of the circular and longitudinal muscle strips from the guinea-pig isolated ileum. Brownlee G, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 21:544-54, Dec 63

The site of the 5-hydroxytryptamine receptor on the intramural nervous plexus of the guinea-pig isolated ileum. Brownlee G, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 21:306-22, Oct 63

Uptake of 5-hydroxytryptamine and adrenaline in the liver. Innes IR. **Brit J Pharmacol** 21:202-7, Aug 63

Action of dexamphetamine on 5-hydroxytryptamine receptors. Innes IR. **Brit J Pharmacol** 21:427-35, Dec 63

Prevention by antagonists of the toxic action of 5-hydroxytryptamine on pregnancy. Poulson E, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 21:150-4, Aug 63

A study of human colonic muscle in vitro. Fishlock DJ, et al. **Brit Med J** 5358:666-7, 14 Sep 63

Serotonin and gut motility. Shepherd JJ. **Brit Med J** 5372:1589, 21 Dec 63

Serotonin as a teratogen. **Brit Med J** 5372:1546, 21 Dec 63

Investigations into the mechanism of dextraninduced edema in rats. Gözsy B, et al. **Canad J Biochem Physiol** 41:1855-63, Sep 63

The venom of the mud-dauber wasps. I. Sceliphron caementarium: preliminary separations and free amino acid content. O'Connor R, et al. **Canad J Biochem Physiol** 41:1943-8, Sep 63

Mechanical properties and histamine and serotonin content of guinea pig lungs as influenced by microparticles inhalation. Robillard E, et al. **Canad J Biochem Physiol** 41:2177-82, Oct 63

The use of chromium-51 as a sensitive quantitative criterion of early radiation damage to rat thymocytes. Scaife JF, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 42:503-12, Apr 64

As I think I see it. Page IH. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:736-8, 21 Mar 64

Aggregation of blood cells by 5-hydroxytryptamine (serotonin). Swank RL, et al. **Circ Res** 13:392-400, Nov 63

Estimation of 5-hydroxytryptamine in human blood. Ashcroft GW, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 9:364-9, Apr 64

Diagnosis and management of malignant carcinoid syndrome: a review. Ureles AL, et al. **Clin Med** 71:637-46, Apr 64 (38 ref.)

The effect of drugs on the electroencephalogram of man. Brazier MA. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 5:102-16, Jan-Feb 64 (139 ref.)

Reduction of the central effects of tryptophan by a decarboxylase inhibitor. Hodge JV, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 5:149-55, Mar-Apr 64

The action of 5-hydroxytryptamine and acetylcholine on the rectum of the venus clam, Mercenaria mercenaria. Greenberg MJ, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 9:275-90, Aug 63

Physiology of Mollusca. IV. Action of serotonin on the penis retractor muscle of Strophocheilos oblongus. Jaeger CP. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 8:131-6, Feb 63

Acetylcholine and 5-hydroxytryptamine in the snail brain. Kerkut GA, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 8:53-63, Jan 63

Effect of serotonin and other bioactive agents on the rhythmic activity in the glochidia of fresh-water mussel Anodonta cygnea L. Lábos E, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 11:161-72, Feb 64

On the response of the stretch receptor neurones of crayfish to 3-hydroxytyramine and other compounds. McLennan H, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 8:219-22, Mar 63

The effect of serotonin and catecholamines on the nervous control of periodic activity in fresh-water mussel (Anodonta cygnea). Salánki J. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 8:163-71, Feb 63

Adrenergic mechanisms in fish: chromatophore pigment concentration in the cuckoo wrasse, Labrus ossifagus L. Scheline RR. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 9:215-27, Jul 63

The serotonin story. How science grows. Nahum LH. **Conn Med** 27:415-7, Jul 63

Cardiovascular effects of 3,4-dihydro-2(1H) isoquinoline carboxamidine (Declinax-t.m.). Moe RA, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 6:299-318, Apr 64

The role of histamine and serotonin in alterations of capillary permeability following injury. Gözsy B, et al. **Dermatologica (Basel)** 127:403-9, 1963

Bronchial adenoma (carcinoid type) with hyperserotoninemia and unusual roentgenographic manifestations. Report of a case. Strimling MD. **Dis Chest** 45:652-5, Jun 64

Biochemistry of serotonin. Harper HA. **Dis Colon Rectum** 7:83-6, Mar-Apr 64

The pharmacology and biochemistry of depression. Prange AJ Jr. **Dis Nerv Syst** 25:217-21, Apr 64

In vitro effect of serotonin on glycogenolysis in rat liver slices. Hasegawa H, et al. **Endocr Jap** 10:243-53, Dec 63

5-hydroxytryptamine of the spinal cord normally and after transection. Carlsson A, et al. **Experientia** 19:359, 15 Jul 63

The osmiophilic granules of the pineal body in rats. De Martino C, et al. **Experientia** 19:639-41, 15 Dec 63

The effect of adrenalectomy on the norepinephrine and serotonin content of the brain and on reserpine action in rats. Pfeifer AK, et al. **Experientia** 19:482-3, 15 Sep 63

The effect of gamma-irradiation on the amount of 5-hydroxytryptamine in the gut and spleen in the early phase after irradiation. Varagić V, et al. **Experientia** 19:647-8, 15 Dec 63

Features of experimental neurosis produced by lysergic acid diethylamine. Ivanova RA, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:268-71, Mar-Apr 64

Circadian rhythm in rat pineal serotonin and its modifications by estrous cycle and photoperiod. Quay WB. **Gen Comp Endocr** 3:473-9, Oct 63

Mast cells and their active substances: their role in the pathogenesis of migraine. Sicuteri F. **Headache** 3:86-92, Oct 63

Action of various drugs on the tissue histamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine contents of common laboratory animals. Bhatt KG, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 52:52-62, Jan 64

Effect of Nardostachys jatamansi and Rhus succedanea against histamine and serotonin responses on lung perfusion and tidal air changes. Gupta SS, et al. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol** 7:158-64, Jul 63

Some aspects of experimental allergy. II. Telford JM, et al. **Int Arch Allerg** 23:29-58, 1963 (232 ref.)

The adrenergic receptors of the intraocular muscles of the cat. Van Alphen GW, et al. **Int J Neuropharmacol** 2:259-72, Dec 63

Experimental acute renal failure. Functional and morphologic alterations induced by serotonin. Murphy GP, et al. **Invest Urol** 1:65-75, Jul 63

The pharmacology of isolated venous muscle. O'Mahony DP. **Irish J Med Sci** 6:401-6, Sep 63

The possible role of 5-hydroxy tryptamine in the control of gastric acid secretion: a new concept. Thompson JH. **Irish J Med Sci** 6:191-201, May 64

The absence of adrenaline-induced hyperglycemia in pertussis- sensitized mice and its relation to histamine and serotonin hypersensitivity. Fishel CW, et al. **J Allerg** 34:439-54, Sep-Oct 63

Pyridine nucleotides in the thyroid. II. The effect of thyroid-stimulating hormone, epinephrine, serotonin, acetylcholine, menadione, and glucose concentration on the levels ot TPN and TPNH. Pastan I, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:3366-8, Oct 63

Glucocorticoids and transaminase activity. VII. Studies on the nature and specificity of substrate induction of tyrosine-alpha-ketoglutarate transaminase and tryptophan pyrrolase. Rosen F, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:3730-5, Nov 63

A method for studying intracellular movement of water-soluble isotopes prior to radioautography. Fischman DA, et al. **J Cell Biol** 21:139-43, Apr 64

Vasoactive mediators as the "Trigger Mechanism" of endotoxin shock. Jacobson ED, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:1000-13, May 64

Effect of serotonin on glycogen metabolism in isolated rat liver. Levine RA, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:797-809, May 64

The effect of amine oxidase inhibitors on pregnancy. Poulson E, et al. **J Endocr** 27:147-55, Nov 63

Comparative physiology of the vertebrate autonomic nervous system. II. Innervation of the urinary bladder of the ringtail possum (Pseudocheirus peregrinus). Burnstock G, et al. **J Exp Biol** 40:421-36, Sep 63

Studies on the localization of circulating antigen-antibody complexes and other macromolecules in vessels. II. Pathogenetic and pharmacodynamic studies. Cochrane CG. **J Exp Med** 118:503-13, 1 Oct 63

The effect of morphine on the noradrenaline content of the guinea-pig small intestine. Chiang TS, et al. **J Formosa Med Ass** 62:244-55, 28 Mar 63

The response of hairless mice to long-term serotonin administration. Tuffanelli DL. **J Invest Derm** 41:135-7, Sep 63

Effect of plastic and glass surfaces on clot retraction and serotonin uptake of platelet-rich plasma stored at 4 degrees C. Ozge A, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 63:378-93, Mar 64

Rapid disappearance of C14-labeled serotonin from platelets in patients with carcinoid syndrome. Zucker MB, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 63:137-46, Jan 64

Concentration of norepinephrine, serotonin, and histamine, and of amine-metabolizing enzymes in mammalian adipose tissue. Stock K, et al. **J Lipid Res** 4:297-304, Jul 63

The effect of nicotine on amines of brain and urine in the rat. Westfall TC, et al. **J Neurochem** 11:397-402, May 64

Demonstration of substances capable of contracting smooth muscle in the haematoma fluid from certain cases of ruptured cerebral aneurysm. Buckell M. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat** 27:198-9, Jun 64

Neurohormone levels in brain after CNS stimulation including electrotherapy. Breitner C, et al. **J Neuropsychiat** 5:153-8, Feb 64

Urinary excretion of bufotenin-like substance in psychotic patients. Brune GG, et al. **J Neuropsychiat** 5:14-7, Oct 63

The potentiation of hexobarbital hypnosis by 5-hydroxytryptamine. Mahler DJ, et al. **J Neuropsychiat** 5:252-8, Apr 64

Reversal by atropine of 5-hydroxytryptophan-induced behavioral changes in cats and monkeys. Wada JA, et al. **J Neuropsychiat** 4:413-5, Aug 63

Morphological effects of serotonin on pulmonary arteries: an experimental study in rabbits. Ahmed FS, et al. **J Path Bact** 87:325-32, Apr 64

The antagonism of substances that increase vascular permeability in the rat. Spector WG, et al. **J Path Bact** 86:487-96, Oct 63

The effect of vascular permeability factors on the emigration of leucocytes. Spector WG, et al. **J Path Bact** 87:341-6, Apr 64

Teratogenic effects of serotonin. Reddy DV, et al. **J Pediat** 63:394-7, Sep 63

Effects of smooth muscle stimulants and their anatagonists upon potassium ion uptake and release in strips of guinea-pig ileum. Banerjee AK, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:134-6, Feb 64

Experimental nephritis in histamine- or 5-hydroxytryptamine-depleted rats. Das Gupta R, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 15:563-4, Aug 63

Capillary permeability responses to snake venoms. Fearn HJ, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:79-84, Feb 64

Action of guanethidine on the 5-hydroxytryptamine content of the brain. Ferrini R, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 15:772-3, Nov 63

The inflammatory response to implantation of cotton pellets in the rat. Penn GB, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 15:798-803, Dec 63

Toxicity of a nucleotoxic agent, mustine hydrochloride, and its enhancement by 5-hydroxytryptamine pretreatment. Uroić B, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 61:61-2, Jan 64

Toxicity of a nucleotoxic agent, mustine hydrochloride, and its enhancement by 5-hydroxytryptamine pretreatment. Uroic B, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:61-2, Jan 64

Effect of certain drugs on perfused human placentas. II. Vasodilators. Ciuchta HP, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 52:974-8, Oct 63

Effect of certain drugs on perfused human placenta. III. Sympathomimetics, acetylcholine, and histamine. Ciuchta HP, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:184-8, Feb 64

The uptake and binding of circulating serotonin and the effect of drugs. Axelrod J, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 141:161-5, Aug 63

The release of 5-hydroxytryptamine, potassium and amino acids from platelets. Buckingham S, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 143:332-9, Mar 64

Mechanism of action of reserpine and insulin on gastric amines and gastric acid secretion, and the effect of monoamine oxidase inhibition. Kim KS, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 141:321-5, Sep 63

Studies on the biological activities of the aldehydes derived from norepinephrine, serotonin, tryptamine and histamine. Renson J, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 143:326-31, Mar 64

Influence of imipramine and related psychoactive agents on the effect of 5-hydroxytryptamine and catecholamines on the cat nictitating membrane. Sigg EB, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 142:13-20, Oct 63

The effect of intrapituitary infusion of median eminence and other brain extracts on anterior pituitary gonadotrophic secretion. Campbell HJ, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 170:474-86, Apr 64

The uptake of biogenic amines by mast cells of the rat. Furano AV, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 170:263-71, Mar 64

An increase in butanol-extractable 5-hydroxy-tryptamine in venous blood during reactive hyperaemia. Horton EW. **J Physiol (London)** 170:101-9, Jan 64

The metabolism of serotonin administered by the intramuscular and intravenous routes in normal subjects and chronic schizophrenic patients. Feldstein A, et al. **J Psychiat Res** 2:41-9, Jan 64

The effect of serotonin and serotonin antagonists on external pancreatic secretion in dogs. Hudock JJ, et al. **J Surg Res** 3:307-12, Aug 63

The place of methyldopa in the treatment of severe hypertension. Conway J, et al. **JAMA** 186:266-8, 19 Oct 63

Malignant carcinoid tumors with and without flushing. Levine RJ, et al. **JAMA** 186:905-7, 7 Dec 63

Gastrointestinal hormones in the production of peptic ulcer. State D. **JAMA** 187:410-2, 8 Feb 64

Serotonin and cerebral circulation. **JAMA** 188:681, 18 May 64

Conversion mechanism of serotonin to coloured substances. Nakai K, et al. **Jap J Pharmacol** 13:318-9, Dec 63

Effects of 5-hydroxytryptamine on the isolated atrium of rabbit. Toda N. **Jap J Pharmacol** 13:82-103, Apr 63

Catecholamine level in brain and the spontaneous activity of morphinized rats. Hosoya E, et al. **Keio J Med** 12:127-30, Sep 63

Influence of calcium on acute serotonin toxicity in the rat. Dieudonné JM. **Lab Invest** 13:222-6, Mar 64

Pathogenetic studies of experimentally induced heart lesions and their relation to the carcinoid syndrome. Spatz M. **Lab Invest** 13:288-300, Mar 64

The cheese reaction. Lembeck F, et al. **Lancet** 1:933, 25 Apr 64
Serotonin in platelets: its uptake and disappearance after administration of the amine by mouth. Meimon K, et al. **Lancet** 2:316-8, 17 Aug 63
Possible role of 5-hydroxytryptamine in toxaemia of pregnancy. Senior JB, et al. **Lancet** 2:553-4, 14 Sep 63
The 5-hydroxytryptamine content and synthesis of normal and denervated pineal gland. de Iraldi AP, et al. **Life Sci** 9:691-6, Sep 63
The effects of drugs on the threshold of peripheral nerve. Kerkut GA, et al. **Life Sci** 10:722-4, Oct 63
Amine transport and storage in rabbit platelets. McLean J, et al. **Life Sci** 9:683-90, Sep 63
Passive cutaneous anaphylaxis induced with mast cell-sensitizing antibody. The role of histamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine. Mota I. **Life Sci** 12:917-27, Dec 63
Decrease of cerebral 5-hydroxytryptamine and 5-hydroxyindolacetic acid by an arylalkylamine. Pletscher A, et al. **Life Sci** 11:828-33, Nov 63
The effect of L-3, 4-dihydroxyphenylalanine and DL-5-hydroxytryptophan on rigidity and tremor induced by reserpine, chlorpromazine and phenoxybenzamine. Roos BE, et al. **Life Sci** 3:351-60, Apr 64
Indoloquinolizine metabolites as a complicating factor in establishing brain serotonine levels. Roukema PA, et al. **Life Sci** 11:799-803, Nov 63
Congenital defects and 5-HT. **London Clin Med J** 5:5-7, Jul 64
Changes in serotonin content of the heart following acute myocardial infarction in the dog. Bhatt KG, et al. **Med Exp (Basel)** 9:46-8, 1963
Neurochemical transducer systems. Brodie B, et al. **Med Exp (Basel)** 8:320-51, 1963
Biochemistry of the prostate gland and its secretion. Mann T. **Nat Cancer Inst Monogr** 12:235-46, Oct 63
Effect of indoles and imidazoles, including serotonin and histamine, on the morphology and oxidative phosphorylation of guinea pig liver mitochondria. Alivisatos SG, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:47-9, 4 Jan 64
Melatonin synthesis in the hen pineal gland and its control by light. Axelrod J, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:1134, 14 Mar 64
Mast cell reaction and 5-hydroxytryptamine content in the skin of Syrian golden hamsters painted with 9:10-dimethyl-1:2-benzanthracene. Chieco-Bianchi L, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:293-4, 20 Jul 63
Effects of reserpine pre-treatment on the protective action of amphetamine and phenoxypropazine in the phenylbenzoquinone-induced writhing syndrome in mice. Davis RA, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:306-7, 18 Jan 64
A new concept of temperature regulation by amines in the hypothalamus. Feldberg W, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:1325, 28 Dec 63
Brain serotonin in experimental tyrosinosis. Hsia DY, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:495-6, 2 May 64
Mechanisms for the decrease of brain serotonin. Hsia DY, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:578, 9 Nov 63
5-hydroxytryptamine in the spermatophoric sac of the octopus. Mann T. **Nature (London)** 199:1066-7, 14 Sep 63
Formation of serotonin in chopped green maize. Neumark H. **Nature (London)** 201:527-8, 1 Feb 64
Histochemical localization of amines in Hydra and the sea anemone. Wood JG, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:88-90, 4 Jan 64
Effect of various pharmacologic agents on cerebral arteries. Karlsberg P, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 13:772-8, Sep 63
Serum serotonin in nervous system disease. Krieger DT, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 14:578-80, Jun 64
Malabsorption in malignant carcinoid with normal 5 HIAA. Nash DT, et al. **New York J Med** 64:1128-31, 1 May 64
Amino acids and serotonin. **Nutr Rev** 22:123-4, Apr 64
Serotonin metabolism in habitual abortion. Sadowsky A, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 22:778-80, Dec 63
Bronchial adenoma with the carcinoid syndrome presenting with unusual skin changes. Calvert HT, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 39:547-9, Sep 63
Effects of phenylalanine, phenylacetic acid, tyrosine, and valine on brain and liver serotonin in rats. Boggs DE, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:356-8, Nov 63
Potentiating actions of indolealkylamines and lysergic acid diethylamide on reflexes elicited by 5-hydroxytryptamine. Gyermek L, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:436-9, Nov 63
Role of histamine in producing the eosinophilia of magnesium deficiency. Hungerford GF. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:182-5, Jan 64
Comparative studies in the characterization of monoamine oxidases. Oswald EO, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:668-73, Dec 63
Defective 5-hydroxylation of tryptophan in phenylketonuria. Perry TL, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:118-23, Jan 64
Effect of dietary phenylalanine and tryptophan on pineal and hypothalamic serotonin levels. Quay WB. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:718-21, Dec 63
Effect of BCG infection on sensitivity of mice to histamine, serotonin and passively induced anaphylaxis. Suter E, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:211-3, Oct 63
5-Hydroxytryptamine in the gastrointestinal tract after intestinal obstruction or hepatectomy. Tyce GM, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:1068-72, Apr 64
Effect of nicotine on the catecholamine and the serotonin level in some tissues. Hansson E, et al. **Proc West Pharmacol Soc** 6:36-7, 1963
Behaviour of rats depleted of 5-hydroxytryptamine by feeding a diet free of tryptophan. Boullin DJ. **Psychopharmacologia (Berlin)** 5:28-38, 24 Oct 63
Gamma-amino-beta-hydroxybutyric acid (GABOB) and brain serotonin. De Maio D, et al. **Psychopharmacologia (Berlin)** 5:84-6, 24 Oct 63
The effect of addiction to and abstinence from morphine on rat tissue catecholamine and serotonin levels. Sloan JW, et al. **Psychopharmacologia (Berlin)** 4:261-70, 21 May 63
Alpha-ethyltryptamine (etryptamine): an electroencephalographic, behavioral and neurochemical analysis. Steiner WG, et al. **Psychopharmacologia (Berlin)** 4:354-66, 2 Jul 63
Biogenic amines, biogenic aldehydes, and alcohol. Feldstein A, et al. **Quart J Stud Alcohol** 25:218-34, Jun 64
[On the stimulating action of serotonin on hematopoiesis in irradiated rats] Pukhal'skaia ECh, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 3:703-10, 1963
Effects of certain drugs on the contraction of a snail smooth muscle. Jaeger CP. **Rev Brasil Biol** 24:51-4, Jun 64
Spontaneous and induced rhythmicity of a molluscan smooth muscle. Jaeger CP. **Rev Brasil Biol** 23:397-400, Dec 63
Tremorine: its effect on amines of the central nervous system. Friedman AH, et al. **Science** 141:1188-90, 20 Sep 63
Learning and performance: a distinction. McMillan DE. **Science** 145:952, 28 Aug 64
Serotonin binding to nerve-ending particles of the rat brain and its inhibition by lysergic acid diethylamide. Marchbanks RM, et al. **Science** 144:1135-6, 29 May 64
Prevention of a mental defect of phenylketonuria with serotonin congeners such as melatonin or hydroxytryptophan. Woolley DW, et al. **Science** 144:1593-4, 26 Jun 64
Serotonin deficiency in infancy as one cause of a mental defect in phenylketonuria. Woolley DW, et al. **Science** 144:883-4, 15 May 64
Carcinoid syndrome: report of case. Juliar B. **Sinai Hosp Detroit Bull** 11:199-210, Winter 63
Cerebral air embolism effects on brain water and serotonin content. Danis RK, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:63-4, 1963
Chemical mediators in clinical septic shock. Kobold EE, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:16-9, 1963
Effect of serotonin on adrneal catecholamine release: possible role in serotonin-induced syndromes. Miller LD, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:50-2, 1963
Chemical mediators released by endotoxin. Kobold EE, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 118:807-13, Apr 64
Quantitation and identification of vasoactive substances liberated during various types of experimental and clinical intestinal ischemia. Kobold EE, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 117:315-22, Sep 63
The secretion of 5-hydroxytryptamine by a poorly-differentiated bronchial carcinoma. Parish DJ, et al. **Thorax** 19:62-7, Jan 64
The effects of temperature and some drugs on the ionic movements in the smooth muscle of guinea-pig taenia coli. Nagasawa J. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 81:222-37, 25 Dec 63
Brain serotonin and behavior in selected strains of rats. UCRL-11179. Pryor GT. **US AEC Univ Calif Radiat Lab (Berkeley)** 1-273, Jan 64
Pharmacological or toxicological compounds as protective or therapeutic agents against radiation injury in experimental animals. III. Dose-mortality relationships for several radioprotective agents. Rep No. 51. Doull J, et al. **US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep** 75-98, 15 Apr 64
The effects of ionizing radiations on the biochemistry of mammalian tissues. III. The influence of oral administration of mixtures of various radioprotective compounds on radiation-induced changes in enzyme activities in certain rat tissues. Quart Progr Rep 49. Hietbrink BE, et al. **US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep** 34-44, 15 Oct 63
[Serotonin and antiserotonin] Dokov G. **Suvr Med (Sofiia)** 14:65-8, 1963 (Bul)
[Metabolism of serotonin in patients with phenylketonuria] Shih YT, et al. **J Formosa Med Ass** 62:175-8, 28 Feb 63 (20 ref.) (Ch)
[Humoral factors in the etiology of depression following treatment with Rauwolfia alkaloids and in alcoholics] Vojtěchovský M, et al. **Cesk Psychiat** 60:81-8, Apr 64 (Cz)
[Effect of serotonin on the pulmonary and systemic circulation] Fialová V. **Lek Ved Zahr** 12:226-34, 13 Dec 63 (85 ref.) (Cz)
[Clinical pharmacology of antihypertensive agents] De Shaepdryver A, et al. **Belg T Geneesk** 20:409-26, 15 Apr 64 (76 ref.) (Dut)
[The biogenic amines of the nervous system] Vogt M. **Actualites Pharmacol** 16:155-68, 1963 (43 ref.) (Fr)
[Attempted interpretation of the metabolic mechanism of action of serotonin] Leterrier F, et al. **Agressologie** 5:153-61, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Anaphylactic reactions of the tracheobronchial junction "in toto" isolated from the guinea pig] Van Wyck A, et al. **Allerg Asthma (Leipzig)** 9:353-60, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Research on the specificity of action of 5-hydroxytryptamine in relation to the in vitro secretion of aldosterone] Jouan P, et al. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 25:70-5, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Elimination of 5-hydroxyindolacetic acid (5-HIAA) in 3 cases of endometrial adenoacanthoma. (Preliminary note)] Léone U, et al. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 24:1077-9, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Reactivity of the scalp to neuro-hormonal substances and biologically active polypeptides] Panconesi E, et al. **Arch Belg Derm Syph** 19:313-5, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Changes in the blood serotonin after oral solicitation. Serotonin-glucose and serotonin-alcohol tests. Curves obtained in the normal subject and in different digestive pathological states. Hyperindolemia] Geffroy Y, et al. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 53:341-58, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Effect of some radio-protective agents on the enzyme system of liver microsomes degrading hexobarbital] Liébecq C, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:51-8, Jan 64 (Fr)
[Research on tryptophan metabolism in the rat subjected to chronic cotinine poisoning. Study of urinary elimination and determination of certain indole derivatives in the brain and intestines] Clercq M de, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 45:995-1001, 4 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Research on the metabolism of tryptophan in rats poisoned, in an acute fashion, with nicotine and its metabolites: cotinine and dihydrometanicotine] Clercq M de, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 45:1003-7, 4 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Considerations on the metabolism of 5-hydroxytryptamine and tryptamine in the mollusk Helix pomatia] Cardot J. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:1103-5, 20 Jan 64 (Fr)
[Comparative electronic structures of chemical mediators of the central nervous system and their tranquillizer or antidepressive analogues] Goudot A. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 257:1503-6, 12 Aug 63 (Fr)
[Demonstration of tryptamine in nerve extracts of the mollusk Helix pomatia] Cardot J. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:853-4, 31 Aug 63 (Fr)
[Effects of total pancreatectomy on blood serotonin levels in the dog] Loubatières A, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1655-7, 1963 (Fr)
[On the nature of hyperglycemic substances liberated into the pancreatico-duodenal venous blood by the administration of growth hormone] Loubatières A, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1668-70, 1963 (Fr)
[Action of 2-beta-aminoethylisothiourea (AET) and 5-hydroxytryptamine (serotonin) on the small intestine and hematopoietic system of irradiated mice] Maisin JR, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1525-9, 15 Dec 63 (Fr)
[Monoamine oxidase inhibitor-serotonin interactions on the agitation induced by morphine in white mice] Mercier J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1036-9, 5 Oct 63 (Fr)
[The role of serotonin in pathology and its therapeutic applications] Fontan M. **Cah RMF** 78:667-91, Dec 63 (47 ref.) (Fr)
[Review of psychodysleptics: I. Classification of psychodysleptics] Rajotte P. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:293-300, 8 Aug 64 (62 ref.) (Fr)
[Serotonin and local effect of x-rays. 6. Experiences concerning bufotenin and isoserotonin] Maggiora A. **Dermatologica (Basel)** 127:429-34, 1963 (Fr)
[Quantitative estimation of catecholamines and serotonin during anaphylactic shock in the rabbit. The effect of various substances modifying the shock] Girard JP. **Int Arch Allerg** 24:147-57, 1964 (Fr)
[Effect of normal muscle activity on the serotonin sensitivity in rats] Frenkl R, et al. **Med Exp (Basel)** 10:190-4, 1964 (Fr)
[5-Hydroxytryptamine (so-called serotonin) and argentaffin tumors] Labadie P. **Rev Prat** 13:3533-42, 11 Nov 63 (Fr)
[Contribution of cerebral biochemistry in the study of the mechanisms of action of modifiers of behavior and mental processes] Soulairac A. **Rev Prat** 13:Suppl 38-44, 9 Dec 63 (Fr)
[The role of adenosine triphosphate (ATP) in the intraplatelet fixation of serotonin] Girard JP. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 93:1456-9, 12 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Considerations on the chemistry of neurotropic substances] Carrara G. **Therapie** 18:1469-81, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Glutamic-pyruvic and glutamic-oxaloacetic transaminase under the influence of chlorpromazine, reserpine, serotonin and physical stress] Kusch T. **Acta Biol Med German** 11:485-93, 1963 (Ger)
[Tolerance phenomena noted during alteration of

conditioned reactions by noradrenalin, serotonin and lysergic acid diethylamide] Matthies H, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 11:849-58, 1963 (Ger)
[Studies on experimental rabbit asthma] Arnet A. **Allerg Asthma (Leipzig)** 9:272-7, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Apropose of histamine, serotonin or compound 48-80 leukocytolysis] Werner M, et al. **Allerg Asthma (Leipzig)** 9:212-9, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Attempt at an interpretation of the mechanism of action of the inflammatory skin reaction caused by liberation processes] Jaquet H. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 144:161-84, 1 Jul 63 (Ger)
[Comparative action of 2 decarboxylase inhibitors on the metabolism of endogenous and exogenous 5-hydroxytryptamine] Kunz E. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 147:1-8, 1 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Comparative pharmacological investigations with tofranil, pertofran and insidon] Theobald W, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 148:560-96, 1 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on radiation protection effect in guinea pigs (5-hydroxy-indolyl-(3)-acetic acid)] Hobi H. **Dermatologica (Basel)** 127:435-44, 1963 (Ger)
[Effect of serotonin on stomach motility. (Roentgen kymographic studies)] Székely A, et al. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 99:609-12, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Experimental calciphylaxis reaction of the salivary glands following action of dihydrotachysterol and serotonin] Seifert G. **Frankfurt Z Path** 72:531-47, 23 Jul 63 (Ger)
[Increase of the 5-hydroxyindoleactic acid excretion in urine after caffeine, pervitin and preludin] Degkwitz R, et al. **Klin Wschr** 41:902-5, 15 Sep 63 (Ger)
[The 5 HIAA excretion in urine in sleep and waking] Degkwitz R, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:102-3, 15 Jan 64 (Ger)
[The storage of C14-labelled tryptophan in a metastasizing small intestine carcinoid] Lüthi U, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:51-8, 1 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Serotonin determination in thrombocytes and thrombocyte fractions] Schulz H, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:232-6, 1 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Light and electron microscope research on a metastasizing carcinoid of the small intestine with serotonin determination in the tumor cell fractions] Schumacher A, et al. **Klin Wschr** 41:1188-96, 15 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Effect of the P-815 mast cell tumor in the mouse on the organ 5-hydroxytryptamine content] Karzel K. **Med Exp (Basel)** 10:115-8, 1964 (Ger)
[The investigation of the effect of serotonin in hormone-induced renal cortical necrosis in rats] Szarvas F, et al. **Med Exp (Basel)** 9:241-8, 1963 (Ger)
[On serotonin metabolism in endogenous psychoses. I. Clinical experimental studies of the conversion of 5-HTP] Tautz NA, et al. **Med Exp (Basel)** 9:313-20, 1963 (Ger)
[Use of reserpine in the diagnosis of carcinoid] Kähler HJ. **Med Klin** 58:1803-5, 1 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Studies on the effect and indications of a new hemostatic agent in urology] Puigvert A, et al. **Med Mschr** 17:499-503, Aug 63 (Ger)
[Endogenous and exogenous pharmaca] **Med Periskop** 13:107-12, Aug 63 (17 ref.) (Ger)
[The significance of monoamine oxidase inhibition as an antidepressive principle. II.] Praag HM van, et al. **Psychopharmacologia (Berlin)** 4:91-102, 16 Apr 63 (Ger)
[Biogenic amines in the urine and blood of rats after subethal total body irradiation. 2. Appearance of abnormal autogenous amines in the 1st hours after the ray load] Franzen F, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 122:591-4, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Studies on biological radiation protection. 50. The effect of serotonin on the fertility of male mice in repeated total body irradiation] Langendorff H, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 123:236-48, Feb 64 (Ger)
[On methods of production of experimental thrombosis in rabbit ears and the signifance of 5-hydroxytryptamine in their formation] Baumgartner HR, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 9:485-511, 31 Jul 63 (Ger)
[The behavior of 5-hydroxytryptamine of the gastrointestinal tract following experimental ileus] Honus E. **Wien Klin Wschr** 75:765-8, 25 Oct 63 (Ger)
[Effect of serotonin on tuberculin reaction in ECG vaccinated healthy guinea pigs] Hagmüller K, et al. **Z Tuberk** 121:242-6, Feb 64 (Ger)
[A simple method for demonstrating serotonin in tumor tissue] Fischer W. **Zbl Allg Path** 105:213-5, 15 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Effect of systematic muscular activity on the serotonin sensitivity in rats] Frenkl R, et al. **Kiserl Orvostud** 16:391-3, Aug 64 (Hun)
[Effect of tissue hormones on the lipolytic activity of heart extracts] Szabó R, et al. **Kiserl Orvostud** 16:167-73, Apr 64 (Hun)
[Study of the effect of serotonin on renal cortical necrosis caused by hormones] Szarvas F, et al. **Kiserl Orvostud** 16:198-202, Apr 64 (Hun)
[Examination of the effect of serotonin in the early phase of liver damage caused by carbon tetrachloride] Szarvas F, et al. **Kiserl Orvostud** 15:606-10, Dec 63 (Hun)
[Experimental reproduction of the late anatomical lesions of functioning carninoid] Sette P, et al. **Acta Chir Ital** 19:1273-306, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[Influence of beta-mercaptoethylamine on the speed of oxidation serotonin] Rausa L, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 148:444-53, 1 Apr 64 (It)
[Interference of some benzopyrone derivatives on the bond that 5-hydroxytryptamine forms with protein fractions] Di Maggio G, et al. **Arch Ital Derm Vener** 13:182-4, Apr 63 (It)
[Experimental contribution to the study of carcinoid syndrome. On the parenchymal lesions induced by prolonged administration of 5-hydroxytryptamine associated with a monoamine oxidase inhibitor] Sette P, et al. **Arch Ital Mal Appar Dig** 30:509-22, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[Experimental reproduction of the valvulo-endocardiopathy of carcinoids by the administration of a combination of 5-hydroxytryptamine and a monamine oxidase inhibitor] Sette P, et al. **Arch Ital Mal Appar Dig** 30:401-16, Sep-Oct 63 (It)
[Influence of vasoactive substances on the hemato-labyrinthine barrier. Research with radioactive sodium (Na24)] Del Bo M, et al. **Arch Ital Otol** 74:370-7, May-Jun 63 (It)
[On behavioral changes induced by 5-hydroxytryptamine in the white rat] Molinengo L. **Arch Ital Sci Farmacol** 13:46-52, Jan 63 (It)
[Aspects of metabolism of the arterial wall in animals treated with 5-hydroxytryptamine] Vernoni S. **Arch Med Intern** 15:158-63, Sep-Dec 63 (It)
[On some omega-N-alkyl serotonins] D'alo F, et al. **Boll Chimicofarm** 103:404-13, Jun 64 (It)
[Metabolism of serotonin. VI. Increase of the elimination of 5-hydroxy-indolacetic acid in subjects with chronic cor pulmonale] Amerio A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1423-5, 15 Dec 63 (It)
[Metabolism of serotonin. VII. Elimination of 5-hydroxy-indolacetic acid in subjects with chronic cor pulmonale after administration of carbethyoxysyringoyl methylreserpate] Amerio A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1425-8, 15 Dec 63 (It)
[Effect of serotonin (5-OH-tryptamine) on some enzyme systems] Bollard B, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1714-6, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[Urinary elimination of 5-hydroxyindolacetic acid and 3-methoxy-4-hydroxy-mandelic acid after intramuscular administration of serotonin in women during normal and pathological pregnancy] Periti P, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1647-51, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[Metabolism of serotonin. VIII. Increase of the elimination of 5-hydroxy-indolacetic acid in subjects with bronchial asthma] Pipitone V, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1429-33, 15 Dec 63 (It)
[Metabolism of serotonin. II. Depleting effect of reserpine and carbethoxysyringoyl methylreserpate] Pipitone V, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1411-3, 30 Nov 63 (It)
[Metabolism of serotonin. V. Depleting effect of hydrocortisone] Pipitone V, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1419-22, 30 Nov 63 (It)
[Metabolism of serotonin. III. Depleting effect of UML-491] Pipitone V, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1413-6, 30 Nov 63 (It)
[Metabolism of serotonin. Use of the reserpine tolerance curve] Pipitone V, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1407-11, 30 Nov 63 (It)
[Metabolism of serotonin. IV. Depleting effect of GM-16462] Pipitone V, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1416-9, 30 Nov 63 (It)
[Effects of serotonin on thyroid uptake of I-131 in rats] Salabè GB, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:969-71, 15 Sep 63 (It)
[Changes in some hepatic and cerebral metabolic activities following recent or prolonged treatment with thyroxine] Rinaldi A, et al. **Clin Ter** 28:29-36, 15 Jan 64 (It)
[Serotonin and the local effect of x-rays. V. Use of serotonin by iontophoresis in guinea pigs] Maggiora A. **Dermatologica (Basel)** 127:398-402, 1963 (It)
[Synthesis and anti-enteramine action of some nitro- and amino- derivatives of indole] Berti G, et al. **Farmaco [Sci]** 19:411-24, May 64 (It)
[Study of a further action of 5-hydroxytryptamine: inhibition of I-131 uptake in rats] D'Addabbo A, et al. **Folia Endocr (Roma)** 16:577-90, Oct 63 (It)
[Action of trichloroethylene on the catabolism of tryptophan] Corsi GC, et al. **Folia Med (Napoli)** 46:858-63, Oct 63 (It)
[Possibilities and limitations of prevention and therapy of the dumping syndrome in gastrectomized patients] Pulin A. **Friuli Med** 19:5-20, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[Local venospastic action of serotonin administered by intravenous route] Taccola A, et al. **Gazz Med Ital** 122:354-7, Nov 63 (It)
[Action of some chemo-antibiotics on bronchial musculature of guinea pigs in vivo] De Natale G, et al. **Med Clin Sper** 13:602-10, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[Effect of serotonin and vasopressin on coronary circulation and on oxygen consumption of the myocardium] Marchetti G, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 12:127-32, Mar 64 (It)
[Serotonin and 5-hydroxyindolacetic acid in the newborn infant] Murtagh JJ, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 16:532-9, 28 Apr 64 (It)
[Reactivity of the scalp to neurohormonal substances and to biologically active polypeptides in alopecia areata] Panconesi E, et al. **Rass Derm Sif** 17:55-76, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[Cutaneous response to serotonin in patients with rheumatoid arthritis] Marcolongo R, et al. **Reumatismo** 16:65-71, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[The test of eosinopenia after administration of serotonin as a test of the diencephalo-pituitary-adrenal axis function in humans] Ripa R, et al. **Riforma Med** 78:621-5, 6 Jun 64 (It)
[On bronchospasm induced by serotonin] Taccola A, et al. **Riv Pat Clin** 18:751-8, Nov 63 (It)
[Elimination of the principal urinary metabolites of serotonin, dopamine, noradrenaline, and adrenaline during treatment with reserpine and with chloropromazine in schizophrenic subjects. Clinico-biological correlations] Bruno A, et al. **Riv Pat Nerv Ment** 84:451-92, Sep 63 (It)
[Observations on the behavior of serotonin and histamine in the blood of patients with vascular headache] Bernicchi L, et al. **Valsalva** 39:368-75, Dec 63 (It)
[On behavior of the histochemical reaction of Adams in cellular elements of a mastocytoma] Crespi M, et al. **Valsalva** 40:50-6, Feb 64 (It)
[On the role of serotonin in anaphylactic shock] Kanaya K. **Ann Paediat Jap** 10:15-21, Jan-Feb 64 (Jap)
[Determination of amines in brain tissue. I. Measurement of amines in the brain] Kakimoto Y. **Brain Nerve (Tokyo)** 16:398-401, May 64 (Jap)
[Effect of drugs introduced into the lateral ventricles on the electroencephalogram] Kadowaki Y. **J Yonago Med Ass** 14:278-93, Aug 63 (Jap)
[Serotonin metabolism in schizophrenia] Akimoto H, et al. **Jap J Allerg** 12:329, Sep-Oct 63 (Jap)
[Critical studies on the significance of serotonin in the mechanism of anaphylaxis. 2. Changes in the serotonin content and monoamine oxidase activity of tissue in anaphylactic shock] Arai Y. **Jap J Allerg** 12:380-5, Nov-Dec 63 (Jap)
[On the effect of antihistaminics on amines in the living body and the action of monoamine oxidase inhibitors on urinary catecholamines] Kawakami Y, et al. **Jap J Allerg** 13:143-5, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Comparison of intradermal reaction to serotonin in atopic dermatitis and chronic urticaria, and the therapeutic effectiveness of serotonin antagonists in chronic urticaria] Kawamura T, et al. **Jap J Allerg** 12:335-6, Sep-Oct 63 (Jap)
[Results in the quantitative analysis of the blood, of 5-HT T of tissue and 5-HIAA in allergic diseases] Kimura Y, et al. **Jap J Allerg** 12:337-9, Sep-Oct 63 (Jap)
[1. On enzyme systems for the formation and breakdown of serotonin. 2. Antiserotonin nature and anti-anaphylactic nature of anti-allergic drugs] Kimura Y, et al. **Jap J Allerg** 12:318-21, Sep-Oct 63 (Jap)
[Effect of anti-allergic agents on the metabolism process from tryptophan to serotonin] Kimura Y, et al. **Jap J Allerg** 13:164-6, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Proceedings and research reports of the 4th Serotonin Research Meeting. On reports from various institutions] Kimura Y, et al. **Jap J Allerg** 13:166-8, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Serotonin skin reaction and serotonin level in patients with allergic rhinitis] Kirigai I, et al. **Jap J Allerg** 12:330-2, Sep-Oct 63 (Jap)
[On the effect of serotonin inhibitors on allergic rhinitis and related diseases] Kirikae I, et al. **Jap J Allerg** 13:150-5, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Effectiveness of serotonin inhibitors in various skin diseases] Kitamura K, et al. **Jap J Allerg** 13:159-62, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Serotonin metabolism and the effect of periactin administration in skin diseases] Kobori S, et al. **Jap J Allerg** 12:333-4, Sep-Oct 63 (Jap)
[Skin diseases associated with serotonin and periactin] Kobori T, et al. **Jap J Allerg** 13:157-8, Mar 64 (Jap)
[1. In bronchial asthma: a) Can asthmatic spasms be induced by inhalation of serotonin?b) To what extent do serotonin inhibitors interfere with the Tiffneau test and the allergen test?c) Clinical effects of serotonin inhibitors. 2. Serotonin skin test. Comparison of normal mass tests with allergic patients. 3. On serotonin metabolism and the effects of serotonin inhibitors on collagen diseases, with special reference to scleroderma] Oshima Y, et al. **Jap J Allerg** 12:321-4, Sep-Oct 63 (Jap)
[On the action of periactin on asthmatic symptoms caused by serotonin] Oshima Y, et al. **Jap J Allerg** 13:142, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Idiopathic renal hemorrhage and serotonin] Takayasu H, et al. **Jap J Allerg** 13:162-4, Mar 64 (Jap)
[1. Serotonin metabolism in skin diseases. 2. Effect of periactin on skin tests] Takeuchi K, et al. **Jap J Allerg** 12:332-3, Sep-Oct 63 (Jap)
[On the effect of periactin on chronic urticaria and various skin tests] Takeuchi K, et al. **Jap J Allerg** 13:155-6, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Action of Tanderil (oxyphenbutazone) and

butazolidin (phenylbutazone) on allergic inflammation] Yamasaki H, et al. **Jap J Allerg** 13:100-7, Mar 64 **(Jap)**
[Consideration of the significance of serotonin in allergic diseases] Yasuda T, et al. **Jap J Allerg** 12:336-7, Sep-Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[On the effectiveness of periactin in urticaria] Yasuda T, et al. **Jap J Allerg** 13:158-9, Mar 64 **(Jap)**
[Diagnosis of blood platelet antibodies by C-14-labelled 5-hydroxytryptamine] Moriya K. **Jap J Clin Path** 11:442-6, Aug 63 **(Jap)**
[Analysis of atrial anaphylaxis through the change of transmembrane action potential patterns] Matayoshi M. **Nagasaki Med J** 39:234-40, Apr 64 **(Jap)**
[Studies on urinary excretion of 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid] Lee SJ. **Korea J Intern Med** 6:581-99, Oct 63 **(Kor)**
[Serotonin] Zabiela P. **Sveik Apsaug** 8:31-5, Jan 63 **(Lith)**
[Effect of biologically-active compounds on contractions of the rectus abdominis produced with acetylcholine in the frog] Brzezińska Z, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 14:171-82, Mar-Apr 63 **(Pol)**
[On chronaxy of the labyrinthine system of the rabbit under the influence of changes in serotonin level in the brain] Miętkiewski E, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 14:145-56, Mar-Apr 63 **(Pol)**
[Effect of 1-methyl-D- lysergic acid butanolamide (Deseril) on EEG changes produced in rabbits with 5-hydroxytryptophan and 5-hydroxytryptamine] Narębski J, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 14:157-70, Mar-Apr 63 **(Pol)**
[Effect of adrenocorticotropin on the development of experimental arteriosclerosis] Chruściel T, et al. **Endokr Pol** 14:131-41, Mar-Apr 63 **(Pol)**
[Effect of serotonin and of anti-serotonin preparations on the electrolyte diuresis] Chodera A, et al. **Postepy Hig Med Dosw** 17:815-8, Nov-Dec 63 **(Pol)**
[Effect of large doses of serotonin on the blood picture in the rabbit] Kościolek E, et al. **Roczn Pom Akad Med Swierczewski** 9:377-86, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Comparative study of tryptamine blocking agents] Bueno JR, et al. **Hospital (Rio)** 65:1051-61, May 64 **(Por)**
[Changes in production of CO2 by isolated rat adipose tissue under the influence of various substances] Corrêa PR, et al. **Rev Brasil Biol** 24:13-6, Jun 64 **(Por)**
[The effect of serotonin on the blood sugar level and insulin effect] Zakharov SV. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 56:71-5, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Pharmacological properties of melatonine] Arutiunian GS, et al. **Farmakol Toksik** 26:650-5, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[On mechanisms of action of serotonin and antidiuretic hormone on diuresis] Samoĭlovich IM. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 50:217-9, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[On the use of serotonin in the prevention of acute radiation sickness in monkeys] Semenov LF, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 8:58-62, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[Changes in the serotonin content of the gastrointestinal tract in experimental intestinal obstruction in rats] Dederer IM, et al. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 8:52-5, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Relation of radio-protective activity of idolylalkylamines to tissue hypoxia and role of vascular changes in its appearance] Graevskiĭ Ela, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 4:197-202, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Comparative study of the action of protective substances in the irradiation of neoplastic and normal tissues] Shapiro NI, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 3:431-9, 1963 **(Rus)**
[On the mechanism of the action of radioprotective indoles in the irradiation of tumor-bearing animals] Tolkacheva EN. **Radiobiologiia** 4:253-8, 1964 **(Rus)**
[The content of certain metabolites in the blood and urine of healthy persons and dermatosis patients] Volkov VP. **Vestn Derm Vener** 37:15-20, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Effect of some antineoplastic agents on liver function in the mouse] Syrkii AB, et al. **Vop Klin Lech Ziok Novoobraz** 9:135-8, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Combined roentgen ray and serotonin therapy of transplanted tumors in the rat] Pukhal'skaia ECh, et al. **Vop Onkol** 9:25-9, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Effect of morphine and similar analgesics on the activity of nicotine and 5-hydroxytryptamine] Banić B, et al. **Acta Med Iugosl** 17:175-86, 1963 **(Ser)**
[Effect of reserpine on the action of morphine at a low temperature] Banić B, et al. **Acta Med Iugosl** 17:187-94, 1963 **(Ser)**
[The problem of the autonomic innervation of the urinary bladder. Isolated rat and mouse urinary bladder with autonomic nerves as a model for pharmacological tests] Huković S, et al. **Acta Med Iugosl** 17:279-99, 1963 **(Ser)**
[Physiopathology of serotonin in the central nervous system] Navarro Artiles G, et al. **Acta Med Tenerife** 21:123-43, May-Jun 64 **(Sp)**
[Diminution of tissue catecholamines in the rat treated with polythiazide] Chávez Lara B, et al. **Arch Inst Cardiol Mex** 34:174-81, Mar-Apr 64 **(Sp)**
[Study of the action of 6-methylprednisolone (urbason) on the pressor effect of serotonin] Terragno NA, et al. **Arch Inst Farmacol Exp (Madrid)** 15:45-58, 1963 **(Sp)**
[A new pathogenic and therapeutic approach to Osler-Rendu disease] Navarret EE. **Dia Med** 35:2046, 9 Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Action of reserpine on the Kultschitsky cells] Barroso-Moguel R, et al. **Gac Med Mex** 93:1109-28, Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Hemostasis in O.R.L. surgery in relation to new anesthetics] Vergés Llardent R. **Med Clin (Barc)** 41:310-3, Oct 63 **(Sp)**
[Shock; physiopathologic considerations] Bonfante AG, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:1205-12, 10 May 63 **(Sp)**
[Carcinoids of the intestine] Gutiérrez Blanco H. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:2707-14, 18 Oct 63 **(Sp)**
[The role of chemical mediators in allergic diseases] Domínguez Lázaro AR. **Rev Clin Esp** 91:269-80, 15 Dec 63 (82 ref.) **(Sp)**
[Alterations of the cecum after appendectomy] Marina Fiol C, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 22:977-93, Aug-Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[Serotonin and the carcinoid syndrome] Rivera J Jr. **Rev Med Hondur** 32:100-5, Apr-Jun 64 **(Sp)**
[Oxidation of sympathominetic amines by rabbit liver monoamine oxidase inhibitors and inhibition of the oxidation by phenylhydrazine and some derivatives] Kaliman PO. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 36:96-107, 1964 **(Uk)**

SEROTONIN INHIBITORS (D4)

BP 400 in bronchial asthma. Muittari A. **Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn)** 18:263-70, 1963
A sensitive method for estimation of ergometrine, based upon serotonin antagonism on isolated rat uterus. Sund RB. **Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn)** 20:233-42, 1963
A double-blind evaluation of antihypertensive drugs. Grenfell RF, et al. **Angiology** 15:163-70, Apr 64
Studies on pharmacological actions of Cannabis indica(Linn). III. Bose BC, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 147:291-7, 1 Jan 64
Neuropharmacology of some hormone derivatives. Sigg EB, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 149:164-80, 1 May 64
Haemodynamic studies with methyldopa: effect on cardiac output and response to pressor amines. Dollery CT, et al. **Brit Heart J** 25:670-6, Sep 63
Prevention by antagonists of the toxic action of 5-hydroxytryptamine on pregnancy. Poulson E, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 21:150-4, Aug 63
Methyldopa in treatment of severe toxaemia of pregnancy. Hans SF, et al. **Brit Med J** 5385:736-9, 21 Mar 64
Parkinsonism associated with alpha-methyldopa therapy. Peaston MJ. **Brit Med J** 5402:168, 18 Jul 64
Methysergide. **Brit Med J** 5410:677, 12 Sep 64
Methysergide for migraine. **Brit Med J** 5394:1332, 23 May 64
Alpha methyl dopa for tremor. **Brit Med J** 5389:997-8, 18 Apr 64
Chemical and vascular factors in the dumping syndrome. Jesseph JE, et al. **Bull Soc Int Chir** 22:446-50, Nov-Dec 63
Medication which may inhibit cardiovascular reactivity to stress. Charlebois P, et al. **Canad Anaesth Soc J** 11:318-22, May 64
Methysergide (Sansert) in the prevention of migraine: a clinical trial. Lloyd-Smith DL, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 89:1221-3, 14 Dec 63
Methysergide in the migraine syndrome. Shekelle RB, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 5:201-4, Mar-Apr 64
Clinical and laboratory note EEG study of methysergide in migraine. Feldman RG, et al. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 15:699-702, Aug 63
Effect of certain antihistamine and antiserotonin agents upon experimental Trichinosis in mice. Campbell WC, et al. **Exp Parasit** 14:23-8, Aug 63
Release by sympathetic stimulation of alpha-methylnoradrenaline stored in the heart after administration of alpha-methyldopa. Muscholl E, et al. **Experientia** 19:658-9, 15 Dec 63
Use of methysergide in the treatment of extracranial vascular headache. Lovshin LL. **Headache** 3:107-11, Oct 63
Effect of Nardostachys jatamansi and Rhus succedanea against histamine and serotonin responses on lung perfusion and tidal air changes. Gupta SS, et al. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol** 7:158-64, Jul 63
Antimescaline properties of some lysergic acid derivatives. Borsy J, et al. **Int J Neuropharmacol** 2:273-7, Dec 63
Antiserotonin action of LSD-25 and other lysergic acid derivatives: fact and fiction. Abramson HA. **J Asthma Res** 1:207-11, Mar 64
Effect of serotonin on glycogen metabolism in isolated rat liver. Levine RA, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:797-809, May 64
Time patterns in headache; their diagnostic and therapeutic significance. Kunkle EC. **J Maine Med Ass** 55:77-8, May 64
Anti-serotonin activity and clinical tranquilization. Gallant DM, et al. **J Neuropsychiat** 5:273-8, Jun 64
Substance P in brain extracts. Cleugh J, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 170:69-85, Jan 64
The effect of serotonin and serotonin antagonists on external pancreatic secretion in dogs. Hudock JJ, et al. **J Surg Res** 3:307-12, Aug 63
Effects of methyldopa in hypertension. Igloe MC. **JAMA** 189:188-90, 20 Jul 64
A new agent for management of migraine headache, methysergide maleate (Sansert)(Sansert). **JAMA** 187:528-9, 15 Feb 64
The effects of reserpine, alpha-methyl DOPA, nialamide and dexamethasone on the uptake and metabolism of H3-catecholamine--mainly in regard to the cardiovascular system of human and rabbits. Osada H. **Jap Heart J** 5:224-42, May 64
Increase in anti-5HT activity by l-methylation of clavine-type ergot alkaloids. Yui T, et al. **Jap J Pharmacol** 14:107-8, Mar 64
Erythromelalgia. Catchpole BN. **Lancet** 1:909-11, 25 Apr 64
Potential danger of monoamineoxidase inhibitors and alphamethyldopa. Natarajan S. **Lancet** 1:1330, 13 Jun 64
Methysergide in the prophylaxis of migraine. Southwell N, et al. **Lancet** 1:523-4, 7 Mar 64
Treatment of migraine. **Lancet** 1:541, 7 Mar 64
Effect of alpha-methyl DOPA and reserpine in Huntington's chorea, Parkinson's disease and other movement disorders. Markham CH, et al. **Life Sci** 9:697-705, Sep 63
The prophylactic effect of 1-methyl-D-Lysergic acid butanolamide (methysergide) in the treatment of vascular headache. A clinical study. Crowther DL. **Med Exp (Basel)** 10:137-43, 1964
Phenylquinone writhing test: interpretation of data. Brittain RT, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:895-6, 30 Nov 63
Effect of various pharmacologic agents on cerebral arteries. Karlsberg P, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 13:772-8, Sep 63
Alpha-methyldopa and hydrochlorothiazide. A controlled study of their comparative effectiveness as antihypertensive agents. Colwill JM, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:696-703, 1 Oct 64
Methysergide for prevention of headache; experience in five hundred patients over three years. Graham JR. **New Eng J Med** 270:67-72, 9 Jan 64
Effect of a serotonin antagonist on radiation lethality. Feinstein RN, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:247-8, Oct 63
Preliminary report on the treatment of mentally disordered patients by intrathecally administered phenothiazine drugs and an antiserotonin substance. Verster JP. **S Afr Med J** 37:1086-9, 26 Oct 63
Serotonin and antiserotonins in allergy. Grater WC. **Southern Med J** 56:1287-93, Nov 63
Effect of a serotonin antagonist on radiation lethality. ANL-6823. Feinstein RN, et al. **US AEC Argonne Nat Lab** 99-101, Jan 64
[Serotonin and antiserotonin] Dokov G. **Suvr Med (Sofiia)** 14:65-8, 1963 **(Bul)**
[Effects of reserpine, alpha-methyl-dopa and their interactions on morphine analgesia] Tsou K, et al. **Acta Physiol Sinica** 26:360-6, Dec 63 **(Ch)**
[Effect of Lysenyl, Deseril and other serotonin antagonists on biochemical systems] Ryšanek K, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 5:210-1, May 63 **(Cz)**
[An attempt to analyze the central effects of the serotonin antagonists Lysenyl and Deseril in clinical experiments] Vojtěchovský M, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 5:211-3, May 63 **(Cz)**
[On the mechanism of inhibition of inflammatory edema with caffeine, with reference to serotonin] Lenfeld J, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 102:554-8, 17 May 63 **(Cz)**
[Clinical and biochemical comparative study of the antiserotonin effects of Lysenyl and Deseril] Ryšánek K, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:830-4, 27 Jul 64 **(Cz)**
[Effect of serotonin on the pulmonary and systemic circulation] Fialová V. **Lek Ved Zahr** 12:226-34, 13 Dec 63 (85 ref.) **(Cz)**
[Anaphylactic reactions of the tracheobronchial junction "in toto" isolated from the guinea pig] Van Wyck A, et al. **Allerg Asthma (Leipzig)** 9:353-60, Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Antihypertensive agents and anesthesia: some pharmacological aspects] Boissier JR, et al. **Anesth Analg (Paris)** 21:441-54, Jul-Sep 64 (54 ref.) **(Fr)**
[Antianaphylactic properties of 9-(N-methyl-4'-piperidylidene) thioxanthene (BP 400) and lysozyme, compared to those of prednisone] Girard JP. **Med Exp (Basel)** 9:400-8, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Therapeutics in 1963] Perrault M, et al. **Rev Prat** 13:3925-77, 21 Dec 63 (66 ref.) **(Fr)**
[Some pharmacological properties of serotonin antagonists derived from tryptamine] Jacob J, et al. **Therapie** 18:833-47, Jul-Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Anti-serotonin action and other pharmacological effects of some analogues of natural ergot alkaloids] Votava Z, et al. **Therapie** 19:733-42, May-Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[General considerations in the treatment of migraine] Pluvinage R. **Vie Med** 45:789-94, May 64 **(Fr)**
[Pathophysiology and treatment of migraine] Cramer H. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:184-5, 24 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[The investigation of the effect of serotonin in hormone-induced renal cortical necrosis in rats] Szarvas F, et al. **Med Exp (Basel)** 9:241-8, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Neurologic indications of Deseril] Pichler E, et al. **Wien Z Nervenheilk** 21:186-90, May 63 **(Ger)**

[Effect of the serotonin antagonist deseril (1-methyl-lysergic acid butanolamide) on the total catecholamine level in whole blood and its role in the carcinoid syndrome (Cassidy-Scholte)] Unghváry L, et al. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 52:1125-8, Nov 63 (Ger)

[Pharmacological aspects of allergy] Haas H. **Z Naturwiss Med Grundlagenforsch** 1:155-68, Apr 63 (Ger)

[Study of the effect of serotonin on renal cortical necrosis caused by hormones] Szarvas F, et al. **Kiserl Orvostud** 16:198-202, Apr 64 (Hun)

[Treatment of myxedema with an anti-serotonin compound] Szántó L, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:301-3, 16 Feb 64 (Hun)

[Pharmacological characteristics of a new serotonin antagonist with analgesic and antiphlogistic properties] Cerletti A, et al. **Boll Chimicofarm** 102:602-15, Sep 63 (It)

[Metabolism of serotonin. III. Depleting effect of UML-491] Pipitone V, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1413-6, 30 Nov 63 (It)

[Treatment of scleroderma with a drug with antiserotonin action] Bianchi V. **Clin Europ** 2:387-94, Sep-Oct 63 (It)

[Intravascular erythrocyte aggregation and D-1 methyl-lysergic acid butanolamide (deserril or UML 491)] Piovella C, et al. **Cuore Circ** 47:179-85, Aug 63 (It)

[Synthesis and anti-enteramine action of some nitro- and amino- derivatives of indole] Berti G, et al. **Farmaco [Sci]** 19:411-24, May 64 (It)

[Possibilities and limitations of prevention and therapy of the dumping syndrome in gastrectomized patients] Pulin A. **Friuli Med** 19:5-20, Jan-Feb 64 (It)

[The use of deptropine citrate in the treatment of some bronchopneumopathies] Clini V, et al. **G Ital Tuberc** 18:67-118, May-Jun 64 (It)

[Benzo-piperilone in the therapy of disco-spondyloarthrosis in the painful phase] Teodori S. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 69:391-402, 29 Feb 64 (It)

[Pharmacology of anti-allergic agents] Takino M. **Clin All Round (Osaka)** 12:1895-902, Oct 63 (Jap)

[On the hypotensive effect of aldomet] Suda K, et al. **J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo)** 18:191-4, Feb 64 (Jap)

[1. On skin tests. Skin tests and clinical effectiveness in patients with allergic and collagen diseases. 2. Influence of monoamine oxidase inhibitors and serotonin antagonists. 3. Relation to catecholamines] Kawakami Y, et al. **Jap J Allerg** 12:324-6, Sep-Oct 63 (Jap)

[Comparison of intradermal reaction to serotonin in atopic dermatitis and chronic urticaria, and the therapeutic effectiveness of serotonin antagonists in chronic urticaria] Kawamura T, et al. **Jap J Allerg** 12:335-6, Sep-Oct 63 (Jap)

[1. On enzyme systems for the formation and breakdown of serotonin. 2. Antiserotonin nature and anti-anaphylactic nature of anti-allergic drugs] Kimura Y, et al. **Jap J Allerg** 12:318-21, Sep-Oct 63 (Jap)

[On the effect of serotonin inhibitors on allergic rhinitis and related diseases] Kirikae I, et al. **Jap J Allerg** 13:150-5, Mar 64 (Jap)

[Serotonin metabolism and the effect of periactin administration in skin diseases] Kobori S, et al. **Jap J Allerg** 12:333-4, Sep-Oct 63 (Jap)

[Skin diseases associated with serotonin and periactin] Kobori T, et al. **Jap J Allerg** 13:157-8, Mar 64 (Jap)

[Studies on the therapeutic effectiveness of serotonin inhibitor preparations in allergic diseases in children] Matsumura T, et al. **Jap J Allerg** 12:327-8, Sep-Oct 63 (Jap)

[1. In bronchial asthma: a) Can asthmatic spasms be induced by inhalation of serotonin?b) To what extent do serotonin inhibitors interfere with the Tiffneau test and the allergen test?c) Clinical effects of serotonin inhibitors. 2. Serotonin skin test. Comparison of normal mass tests with allergic patients. 3. On serotonin metabolism and the effects of serotonin inhibitors on collagen diseases, with special reference to scleroderma] Oshima Y, et al. **Jap J Allerg** 12:321-4, Sep-Oct 63 (Jap)

[On the action of periactin on asthmatic symptoms caused by serotonin] Oshima Y, et al. **Jap J Allerg** 13:142, Mar 64 (Jap)

[Action and relation of serotonin inhibitors and complement] Shindo C, et al. **Jap J Allerg** 13:169, Mar 64 (Jap)

[Relation of serotonin inhibitors to complement action] Shindo O, et al. **Jap J Allerg** 12:316-8, Sep-Oct 63 (Jap)

[1. Serotonin metabolism in skin diseases. 2. Effect of periactin on skin tests] Takeuchi K, et al. **Jap J Allerg** 12:332-3, Sep-Oct 63 (Jap)

[Effect of some antiserotonin drugs on blood coagulation] Badyda C, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 14:645-52, Nov-Dec 63 (Pol)

[Effect of serotonin and of anti-serotonin preparations on the electrolyte diuresis] Chodera A, et al. **Postepy Hig Med Dosw** 17:815-8, Nov-Dec 63 (Pol)

[Comparative study of tryptamine blocking agents] Bueno JR, et al. **Hospital (Rio)** 65:1051-61, May 64 (Por)

[Attenuation of the toxic effect of embichin (HN2) with a serotonin antagonist] Fil'd DB, et al. **Vop Onkol** 9:65-8, 1963 (Rus)

[Alterations of the cecum after appendectomy] Marina Fiol C, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 22:977-93, Aug-Sep 63 (Sp)

[Bronchial asthma and its therapeutic emphasis] Marino A. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:1343-6, 28 Oct 63 (71 ref.) (Sp)

[The antiallergic drugs and their mode of action] Saporiti EM, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:1267-74, 21 Oct 63 (Sp)

[Development of a specific antagonist for serotonin] **Triangulo** 6:31-6, 1963 (Sp)

[On migraine and migraine therapy] Blomberg LH. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:2339-44, 5 Aug 64 (Sw)

SEROUS MEMBRANE (A10)

Efflux of sodium from isolated toad bladder. Frazier HS, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 205:718-22, Oct 63

An operative technic for the management of acute and chronic lateral duodenal fistulas. Wolfman EF Jr, et al. **Ann Surg** 159:563-9, Apr 64

Movement of 137Cs across surviving intestinal segments in vitro. Moore W Jr, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 6:507-11, Jun 63

Radioactive colloids in the treatment of neoplastic effusions in the serous cavities. Scheer KE. **Minerva Nucl** 8:123-6, Mar-Apr 64

The pathology of mesotheliomata and an analysis of their association with asbestos exposure. Hourihane DO. **Thorax** 19:268-78, May 64

[Partial reconstruction of the wall of the hepatic duct with serous membrane from the gallbladder] Sojat J. **Lyon Chir** 59:529-33, Jul 63 (Fr)

[Application of plastic foils for drainage and as an artificial serous membrane] Heim U, et al. **Helv Chir Acta** 31:258-62, Jan 64 (Ger)

[Plastic reconstruction of the urinary bladder by means of serous membrane and Teflon. (Experimental study)] Hohenfellner R, et al. **Urol Int** 17:14-33, 1964 (Ger)

[Research on the cellular sheath of the great serous membranes] Ferrari E, et al. **G Veneto Sci Med** 19:77-82, Jan-Feb 64 (It)

[Apropos of the respective indications of radioactive colloids and antimitotics in the treatment of carcinosis of the serous membranes] Bru A. **Minerva Nucl** 7:495-6, Nov 63 (It)

[The action of the inflammatory exudate of rheumatic serous membranes on the growth of tissue cultures in vitro] Miccolis G. **Reumatismo** 15:264-6, May-Jun 63 (It)

SERPASIL see RESERPINE (D4)

SERRATIA (B3)

New observations on hydrogen sulphide production by enteric bacteria. Rauss K, et al. **Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung** 11:35-41, 1964

The ONPG test in diagnostic bacteriology. Comparison of the ONPG test and the conventional lactose-fermentation test. Bülow P. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 60:387-402, 1964

Alteration of the Gc patterns in human sera incubated with bacteria. Nerstrom B, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 61:474-82, 1964

Prodigiosin-producing bacteria from marine sources. Lewis SM, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 12:13-7, Jan 64

L forms isolated from a strain of Serratia. Bandur BM, et al. **J Bact** 86:829-36, Oct 63

Simple and sensitive method for demonstrating mercaptan production by microorganisms. Iverson WP. **J Bact** 87:478, Feb 64

Membrane stability and salt tolerance in Gram-negative bacteria. Brown AD, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:301-2, 20 Jul 63

[Etiologic, therapeutic and developmental study of 26 cases of severe gram-negative bacillary infections (22 septicemias and 4 purulent meningitis cases)] Vic-Dupont, et al. **Bull Soc Med Hop Paris** 115:693-708, 15 May 64 (Fr)

[Optical antipodes of xylose as a carbon source of various bacterial species] Nicolle J, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 257:2043-4, 30 Sep 63 (Fr)

[Pulmonary tuberculosis wrongly diagnosed as chronic pneumonia caused by Serratia] Kubota C, et al. **Rinsho Hosha** 8:945-9, Dec 63 (Jap)

[On the lecithin-vitellin reaction in nonsporiferous bacterial species] Bettkher K. **Mikrobiologiia** 32:419-24, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

SERRATIA MARCESCENS (B3)

The ONPG test in diagnostic bacteriology. Methodological investigations. Bülow P. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 60:376-86, 1964

The ONPG test in diagnostic bacteriology. Comparison of the ONPG test and the conventional lactose-fermentation test. Bülow P. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 60:387-402, 1964

Alteration of the Gc patterns in human sera incubated with bacteria. Nerstrom B, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 61:474-82, 1964

Prodigiosin-producing bacteria from marine sources. Lewis SM, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 12:13-7, Jan 64

End-product inhibition of aspartate transcarbamylase in various species. Neumann J, et al. **Arch Biochem** 104:438-47, Mar 64

A plate micromethod for determination of acetoin produced by bacteria. Kocwa E. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 12:212-7, 1964

Hydrated electrons and radiobiological sensitisation. Adams GE, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 12:473-7, 20 Aug 63

Dissociation and reconstitution of an endotoxin. Oroszlan SI, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 12:345-9, 14 Aug 63

Reversible inactivation of an endotoxin by intracellular protein. Oroszlan SI, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 12:1131-46, Oct 63

A comparative study of the regulation of pyridine nucleotide formation. Imsande J. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 82:445-53, 16 Mar 64

Lipids of Serratia Marcescens. Kates M, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 42:461-79, Apr 64

Influence of temperature on fatty acid composition of psychrophilic and mesophilic Serratia species. Kates M, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 42:481-8, Apr 64

Inositol and the protection of cells. I. The release of nucleic acids and viruses from bacterial and mammalian cells. Webb SJ, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 42:157-66, Feb 64

Action of bacterial polysaccharide on tumors. III. Repeated response of sarcoma 37, in tolerant mice, to Serratia marcescens endotoxin. O'Malley WE, et al. **Cancer Res** 23:890-5, Jul 63

Induction of mutations in Serratia marcescens by a proteosynthesis block. Janovská E, et al. **Folia Microbiol (Praha)** 8:293-300, Sep 63

The effect of protectors on Serratia marcescens during anaerobic X-irradiation. Dewey DL. **Int J Radiat Biol** 7:151-4, Aug 63

Classification of microorganisms by analysis of chemical composition. I. Feasibility of utilizing gas chromatography. Abel K, et al. **J Bact** 85:1039-44, May 63

Relative humidity and the killing of bacteria: the survival of Serratia marcescens dehydrated by concentrated glycerol and sucrose solutions. Bateman JB, et al. **J Bact** 85:918-26, Apr 63

Selective inhibition of proline-induced pigmentation in washed cells of Serratia marcescens. Blizzard JL, et al. **J Bact** 85:1136-40, May 63

Nature of the endotoxin-inactivating principle in guinea-pig liver. Corwin LM, et al. **J Bact** 87:832-7, Apr 64

Origin of prototrophic variants in mixtures of auxotrophic mutants of Serratia marcescens. Dushman MB. **J Bact** 86:1173-81, Dec 63

Effect of ph on the formation of exocellular nuclease in aging broth cultures of Serratia marcescens. Eaves GN, et al. **J Bact** 85:1194-6, Jun 63

Extraction and purification of endotoxin from Enterobacteriaceae: a comparison of selected methods and sources. Fukushi K, et al. **J Bact** 87:391-400, Feb 64

Free radical formation and survival of lyophilized microorganisms. Heckly RJ, et al. **J Bact** 85:961-6, May 63

Relationship of structure to function in bacterial O antigens. III. Biological properties of endotoxoids. Johnson AG, et al. **J Bact** 87:809-14, Apr 64

Bacterial nucleotidases. Kohn J, et al. **J Bact** 86:713-6, Oct 63

Respiratory inhibitor from Serratia marcescens. Neufeld HA, et al. **J Bact** 85:614-8, Mar 63

Effects of bacterial endotoxins on metabolism. VI. The role of tryptophan pyrrolase in response of mice to endotoxin. Berry LJ, et al. **J Exp Med** 118:587-603, 1 Oct 63

Dialysis studies. Experiments dealing with the dialysability of bacteria (preliminary report). Han GK. **J Hyg Epidem (Praha)** 7:422-35, 1963

Studies on the adjuvant action of bacterial endotoxins on antibody formation. V. The influence of endotoxin and 5-fluoro-2-deoxyuridine on the primary antibody response of the Balb mouse to a purified protein antigen. Merritt K, et al. **J Immun** 91:266-72, Aug 63

Fatty acid metabolism in Serratia marcescens. IV. The effect of temperature on fatty acid composition. Bishop DG, et al. **J Lipid Res** 4:87-90, Jan 63

Fatty acid metabolism in Serratia marcescens. III. The constituent fatty acids of the cell. Bishop DG, et al. **J Lipid Res** 4:81-6, Jan 63

Serratia marcescens septicemia following artificial kidney dialysis. Emanuel B, et al. **J Urol** 90:34-6, Jul 63

Relative humidity, inositol and the effect of radiations on air-dried micro-organisms. Cormack DV, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:1103-5, 14 Mar 64

The effect of temperature change on the sealing properties of temporary filling materials. II. Parris L, et al. **Oral Surg** 17:771-8, Jun 64

Endotoxin susceptibility following hepatic injury by carbon tetrachloride. Farrar WE Jr, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:596-601, Mar 64

Dose-dependent responses to endotoxin in the dog. Fiorica V, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 113:889-92, Aug-Sep 63
Behavior of microorganisms and endotoxin perfused through the isolated rat liver. Nolan JP, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:222-5, Jan 64
[Optical antipodes of xylose as a carbon source of various bacterial species] Nicolle J, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 257:2043-4, 30 Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[On Serratia infections in man] Graevenitz A von. **Path Microbiol (Basel)** 27:235-47, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Case of typhobacillosis associated with Serratia marcescens infection running a very unusual course] Kinoshita Y, et al. **Clin All Round (Osaka)** 12:1553-9, Aug 63 **(Jap)**
[Nucleases of Serratia marcescens] Leshchinskaia IB, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 32:412-5, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[An indole-producing strain of Serratia marcescens isolated from pus] Cetin ET. **Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul)** 26:207-10, 1963 **(Tur)**
[A case of empyema due to Serratia marcescens] Ozek O, et al. **Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul)** 26:290-4, 1963 **(Tur)**

SERTOLI CELL TUMOR (C2, C6)

The mixed germ cell tumours with hormonal activity. Teter J. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 58:306-20, 1963
Testicular neoplasms in infants and children. II. Tumors of non-germ cell origin. Holtz F, et al. **Cancer** 16:982-92, Aug 63
A rare case of precocious pseudopuberty due to a Sertoli-Leydig cell tumor originating from the left fallopian tube. Dokumov S, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 23:1262-6, Dec 63
Steroid biosynthesis in vitro by cryptorchid testes from a case of testicular feminization. Griffiths K, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 23:1044-55, Oct 63
Gonadoblastoma associated with pure gonadal dysgenesis in monozygous twins. Frasier SD, et al. **J Pediat** 64:740-5, May 64
The growth of Sertoli cell tumors: a possible index of differential gonadotrophin activity in the male. Halley JB. **J Urol** 90:220-9, Aug 63
Testicular tumors in normal and irradiated rats. Berdjis CC. **Oncologia (Basel)** 17:197-220, 1964

SERUM ALBUMIN (D6)

A direct action of parathyroid hormone on dead bone in vitro. Gordan GS. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 44:481-9, Dec 63
On the molecular weight of pregnant mare's serum gonadotrophin. Morris CJ. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 45:Suppl90:163-71, 1964
Genetic variations of the human serum postalbumins (the Gc-groups). Arfors KE, et al. **Acta Genet (Basel)** 13:231-4, 1963
Variations in the serum esterases of humans, apes and monkeys. Arfors KE, et al. **Acta Genet (Basel)** 13:226-30, 1963
Metabolic studies on experimental nephrosis. II. Studies on protein- and energy-metabolism in aminonucleoside nephrotic rats. Kinoshita Y, et al. **Acta Med Biol (Niigata)** 11:309-22, Mar 64
Seromucoid fractions, serum proteins and lipids in diabetes mellitus. Jonsson A, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 174:701-10, Dec 63
The insulin-like activity in serum determined by the rat epididymal fat method. V. The distribution of insulin-like activity in electrophoretically-separated serum protein fractions from normal fasting subjects and the effect of ingestion of glucose. Lyngsoe J. **Acta Med Scand** 175:401-8, Apr 64
The insulin-like activity in serum determined by the rat epididymal fat method. IV. Anti-insulin inhibition of insulin-like activity in electrophoretically separated serum protein fractions. Lyngsoe J. **Acta Med Scand** 174:589-94, Nov 63
Studies in sarcoidosis I. Serum proteins. Norberg R. **Acta Med Scand** 175:359-72, Mar 64
Hypoalbuminaemia in ulcerative colitis and certain forms of enteritis. Clinical and pathophysiological aspects. Wetterfors J, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 174:529-49, Nov 63
The albumin exchange in the rabbit eye. Bill A. **Acta Physiol Scand** 60:18-29, Jan-Feb 64
The differential diagnostic significance of the serum proteins in benign and malignant diseases of the lungs. Noring O. **Acta Tuberc Scand** 44:177-85, 1964
Behavior of isolated plasma proteins in the colloidal gold test. Bloomfield N. **Amer J Clin Path** 41:15-21, Jan 64
Steatorrhea and hypoalbuminemia in cirrhosis with ascites. Schwartz MJ. **Amer J Dig Dis** 9:128-37, Feb 64
Serum enzyme levels in protein-calorie malnutrition. Studies in children with kwashiorkor and marasmus. Srikantia SG, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 107:256-9, Mar 64
Abnormalities of serum proteins as criteria for the diagnosis of acute rheumatic fever. Bernstein SH, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 247:431-7, Apr 64
Effects of inanition, semistarvation, and protein-free diets on serum proteins. Weimer HE, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:331-4, Feb 64
Vasoactive properties of plasma protein fractions. Wurzel M, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:923-5, Apr 64
Binding capability of various sulfonamides to serums of different animal species. Genazzani E, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 24:1212-6, Nov 63
Electrophoretic analysis of bovine serum by vertical and horizontal types of apparatus. Weber TB. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:386-90, Mar 64
Quantitative starch gel electrophoresis. Matsui K, et al. **Anal Biochem** 6:491-503, Dec 63
Electrophoresis in synthetic gels. II. Effect of gel concentration. Raymond S, et al. **Anal Biochem** 7:225-32, Feb 64
Genetic studies of quantitative variation in a component of human saliva. Niswander JD, et al. **Ann Hum Genet** 27:319-28, Jun 64
Metabolism of serum proteins in the rat/mouse chimera. Friedberg W, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 114:480-6, 31 Mar 64
Transfusion fluids. Bull JP. **Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng** 33:175-84, Sep 63
Evaluation of antibiotic prophylaxis and gamma-globulin, plasma, albumin and saline-solution therapy in severe burns. Bacteriologic and immunologic studies. Kefalides NA, et al. **Ann Surg** 159:496-506, Apr 64
Role of glutathione in the catheptic hydrolysis of plasma albumin. Libenson L, et al. **Arch Biochem** 104:292-6, Feb 64
Association of indole analogues to defatted human serum albumin. McMenamy RH. **Arch Biochem** 103:409-17, Dec 63
Water extrusion in isolated subcellular fractions. I. An adenosinetriphosphate-independent reaction in isolated rat liver mitochondria. Rendi R, et al. **Arch Biochem** 104:267-76, Feb 64
Serum levels of bactericidin and globulin in schizophrenia. Kopeloff LM, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago)** 9:524-8, Nov 63
Inhibition of protein denaturation by antirheumatic or antiphlogistic agents. Mizushima Y. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 149:1-7, 1 May 64
Postural changes in plasma volume in hypoalbuminemia. Eisenberg S. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 112:544-9, Oct 63
Labelling of immunologically specific proteins by ribonucleoprotein particles from rat-liver and chick-liver cell sap. Decken A von der. **Biochem J** 88:385-94, Sep 63
The interaction between polysaccharides and other macromolecules. 4. The osmotic pressure of mixtures of serum albumin and hyaluronic acid. Laurent TC, et al. **Biochem J** 89:249-53, Nov 63
The interaction between polysaccharides and other macromolecules. 5. The solubility of proteins in the presence of dextran. Laurent TC. **Biochem J** 89:253-7, Nov 63
Measurement of synthesis rates of liver-produced plasma proteins. McFarlane AS. **Biochem J** 89:277-90, Nov 63
Preparation of isoionic protein by electrodialysis with permselective membranes. Katz S, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 2:406-10, May-Jun 63
Effect of concentration of substrate and of chloride on the optimum pH for the proteolysis of bovine serum albumin by human pepsin III. Seijffers MJ, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:5-9, Jan 64
A study of the sulfhydryl group in bovine albumin. Brush JS, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 74:688-97, 10 Sep 63
Frictional effects in the migration of mixtures of hyaluronic acid and serum albumin. Davies M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 75:436-8, 29 Nov 63 (11 ref.)
The apparent high reactivity of some amino groups of bovine serum albumin. Green NM. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 74:542-3, 13 Aug 63
On the interaction between polysaccharides and other macromolecules. III. The use of hyaluronic acid for the separation of macromolecules in the ultracentrifuge. Laurent TC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 78:360-6, 29 Oct 63
Ultrafiltration of proteins through cellophane membranes of enhanced permeability. Rosenfeld M. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 75:241-9, 24 Sep 63
Chicken antibodies to bovine serum albumin. Molecular size and sensitivity to 2-mercaptoethanol. Rosenquist GL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 78:543-5, 15 Nov 63
Hydroxyethylation of amino acids in plasma albumin with ethylene oxide. Starbuck WC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 78:594-605, 13 Dec 63
Protein metabolism in exfoliative dermatitis and erythroderma. Shuster S, et al. **Brit J Derm** 75:344-53, Aug-Sep 63
A stable substrate for the assay of plasma kinin-forming enzymes. Amundsen E, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 21:500-8, Dec 63
Hypoanabolic hypoalbuminaemia in gastro-intestinal disease. Jeejeebhoy KN. **Brit Med J** 5374:30-5, 4 Jan 64
Alimentary protein loss. Skyring AP. **Bull Postgrad Comm Med Univ Sydney** 20:12-5, Apr 64
Occurrence of paralbuminemia in mule. Amin A, et al. **Canad J Biochem Physiol** 41:2025-8, Sep 63
The effect of insulin on the distribution of glucose between the blood plasma and the liver in alloxan-diabetic and adrenalectomized rats. Hetenyi G Jr, et al. **Canad J Biochem Physiol** 41:2431-9, Dec 63
Distribution of serum proteins in tularemic rats. Woodward JM, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 10:243-7, Apr 64
Comparison of technics for estimation of albumin by determination of its dye-binding capacity and by paper electrophoresis. Goodwin JF. **Clin Chem** 10:309-20, Apr 64
Nomogram for estimating diffusible serum calcium. Hanna EA, et al. **Clin Chem** 10:235-40, Mar 64
A new method for fractionation of human plasma proteins. Isolation of an alpha-glycoprotein. Hansen A, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 9:370-5, Apr 64
Lactic dehydrogenase isoenzymes in blood serum after storage at different temperatures. Kreutzer HH, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 9:64-8, Jan 64
The formation of lipid prealbumin. Lošťický C. **Clin Chim Acta** 8:859-67, Nov 63
A simple rapid method of concentrating urine for protein electrophoresis. McFarlane H. **Clin Chim Acta** 9:376-80, Apr 64
Determination of plasma albumin by dye-binding and other methods. Watson D, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 9:359-63, Apr 64
Filterable and non-filterable serum copper. (2). Studies with 64Cu. Osborn SB, et al. **Clin Sci** 26:213-7, Apr 64
Serum albumin turnover in normal subjects and patients with cirrhosis measured by 131I-labelled human albumin. Wilkinson P, et al. **Clin Sci** 25:281-92, Oct 63
Electrophoretic variations in the iron-binding proteins of blood plasma and milk whey in the albino rat and a marsupial. Ezekiel E, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 10:69-75, Sep 63
Species specificity in serum albumins. Fried M. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 9:301-6, Aug 63
Tissue constituents of reptiles in relation to their mode of life. III. Nitrogen content and serum proteins. Khalil F, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 9:75-9, May 63
Studies on protein metabolism in toads in relation to immunity. Rees TA, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 8:123-30, Feb 63
Properties of human "albumin". A metabolic study of albumin extracts from normal and diabetic plasma. Keen H. **Diabetes** 12:406-13, Sep-Oct 63
Synalbumin insulin antagonism. Vallance-Owen J. **Diabetes** 13:241-6, May-Jun 64
The effect of 6-mercaptopurine on the delayed hypersensitivity and on the formation of antibodies in rabbits injected with different quantities of human serum albumin. Obretenova K. **Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk** 16:677-80, 1963
Irradiation-produced changes in serological properties of certain proteins. Robev S, et al. **Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk** 17:259-62, 1964
A syndrome of side effects studied with clopenthixol. Arnold OH. **Encephale** 53:Suppl:228-44, 1964
The pattern of amino acid incorporation in vitro into serum albumin-like protein studied by treatment with carboxypeptidase. Decken A von der. **Exp Cell Res** 31:226-9, Jun 63
Immunological tolerance to human serum albumin (HSA) in chickens of adult and juvenile age. Iványi J, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 10:198-205, 1964
A contribution to the study of immunological tolerance to protein antigen in the chicken. Iványi J, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 9:354-63, Oct 63
Spectra of polarographically active groups of serum proteins of rats and pigeons. Paulov S. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 9:309-11, 1963
Peptide maps of serum albumin isolated from rats bearing Yoshida sarcoma and human patients with stomach cancer. Fujiwara E. **Gann** 55:183-9, Apr 64
Genetic control of two pre-albumins in pigs. Kristjansson FK. **Genetics** 48:1059-63, Aug 63
Inheritance of a serum pre-albumin variant in the mouse. Shreffler DC. **Genetics** 49:629-34, Apr 64
Studies on the termination of acquired tolerance to serum protein antigens following injection of serologically related antigens. Weigle WO. **Immunology** 7:239-47, May 64
Paper electrophoresis study of serum protein patterns in children in health. A study of 69 healthy children. Udani PM, et al. **Indian J Child Health** 12:496-501, Aug 63
Immunoelectrophoretic studies of red salmon (Oncorhynchus nerka) serum. Krauel KK, et al. **Int Arch Allerg** 23:246-53, 1963
Renal homotransplant: serum protein patterns. Prout GR Jr, et al. **Invest Urol** 1:457-65, Mar 64
Binding of calcium by human plasma proteins under simulated physiologic conditions. Held IR, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:292-6, Mar 64
Electrophoretic patterns of serum proteins in intestinal nematode infections. Nath K, et al. **J Ass Physicians India** 12:201-10, Mar 64
Albumin correction of the clearing factor defect in ageing, arteriosclerotic subjects. Pilgeram LO, et al. **J Atheroscler Res** 4:244-53, May-Jun 64
Nutrition of Leptospira pomona. II. Fatty acid requirements. Johnson RC, et al. **J Bact** 85:976-82, May 63

Immunochemical studies of lipids. I. Preparation and immunological properties of synthetic psychosine-protein antigens. Taketomi T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 54:444-51, Nov 63

Albumin antagonism of fatty acid effects on oxidation and phosphorylation reactions in rat liver mitochondria. Björntorp P, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:339-44, Jan 64

Crystallization of the mercury dimers of human and bovine mercaptalbumin. Hughes WL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:845-9, Mar 64

Thermodynamic values related to the association of L-tryptophan analogues to human serum albumin. McMenamy RH, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:3241-8, Oct 63

Amino acid composition of human and bovine serum mercaptalbumins. Spahr PF, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:850-4, Mar 64

Thyroxine-protein interactions. I. Binding of thyroxine to human serum albumin and modified albumins. Tabachnick M. **J Biol Chem** 239:1242-9, Apr 64

The localization of albumin and fibrinogen in human liver cells. Hamashima Y, et al. **J Cell Biol** 20:271-9, Feb 64

The protein-binding of C14-bilirubin in human and murine serum. Ostrow JD, et al. **J Clin Invest** 42:1286-99, Aug 63

Abnormalities of albumin metabolism in patients with hypogammaglobulinemia. Waldmann TA, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:1025-35, Jun 64

Interaction of human serum proteins with local anesthetic agents. Sawinski VJ, et al. **J Dent Res** 42:1429-38, Nov-Dec 63

Evolution of the immune response. I. The phylogenetic development of adaptive immunologic responsiveness in vertebrates. Papermaster BW, et al. **J Exp Med** 119:105-30, 1 Jan 64

The catabolism of protein antigens in the newborn and maturing rabbit. Robbins J, et al. **J Exp Med** 118:959-74, 1 Dec 63

Pepsin digestion of rabbit and sheep antibodies. The effect on complement fixation. Schur PH, et al. **J Exp Med** 118:891-904, 1 Dec 63

The nature of the proteolytic enzyme systems in Corcyra cephalonica St. Ganti Y, et al. **J Exp Zool** 153:251-4, Aug 63

The lack of selective reincorporation into tissue protein of the amino acids derived from the catabolism of serum protein. Radovich J, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 47:297-314, Nov 63

The temporal synthesis and some chromatographicand ultracentrifugal characteristics of chicken antibodies. Benedict AA, et al. **J Immun** 90:399-411, Mar 63

Biologic activities of aggregated gamma-globulin. VI. Aggregated products of rabbit serum proteins. Sugahara T, et al. **J Immun** 90:960-70, Jun 63

Immunofluorescence applied to protein solutions. Allen JC. **J Lab Clin Med** 62:517-24, Sep 63

Effect of nephrectomy on plasma albumin catabolism in experimental nephrosis. Katz J, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 63:680-6, Apr 64

Albumin metabolism in aminonucleoside nephrotic rats. Katz J, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 62:910-34, Dec 63

Immunoglobulins in normal human tracheobronchial washings: a qualitative and quantitative study. Keimowitz RI. **J Lab Clin Med** 63:54-9, Jan 64

Metabolism of serum albumin in rats with cirrhosis of the liver. Levin AS, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 63:776-83, May 64

Physiologic responses associated with steroid-induced diuresis in the nephrotic syndrome. Oliver WJ. **J Lab Clin Med** 62:449-64, Sep 63

Paralbuminemia: paper and cellulose acetate electrophoresis and preliminary immunoelectrophoretic analysis. Robbins JL, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 62:753-61, Nov 63

Serum benzidine-positive pigments in sickle cell anemia. Upshaw JD Jr, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 62:950-60, Dec 63

Effects of palmitate on the metabolism of leukocytes from guinea pig exudate. Evans WH, et al. **J Lipid Res** 4:39-45, Jan 63

Observations on the passage of the fluorescein labeled serum proteins (FLSP) from the cerebrospinal fluid. Klatzo I, et al. **J Neuropath Exp Neurol** 23:18-35, Jan 64

A study of the stability of chromium-51 labeled serum albumin. Anghileri LJ. **J Nucl Med** 5:216-7, Mar 64

Administration of human serum albumin in severe acute toxaemia of pregnancy. Brewer TH. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 70:1001-4, Dec 63

Deviations in serum proteins associated with Eimeria bovis infections in calves. Fitzgerald PR. **J Parasit** 50:42-8, Feb 64

Passage of transferrin, albumin and gamma globulin from maternal plasma to foetus in the rat and rabbit. Morgan EH. **J Physiol (London)** 171:26-41, May 64

Studies with radioisotope labeled albumin in experimental burn wounds. Lynch JB, et al. **J Surg Res** 4:226-32, May 64

Studies in acute renal failure. I. Development of a reproducible lesion in experimental animals. Mason AD Jr, et al. **J Surg Res** 3:430-41, Nov 63

Studies on interaction of thiamine or its related compounds with proteins. II. Interaction of O-benzoylthiamine disulfide with protein. Utsumi I, et al. **J Vitamin (Kyoto)** 9:50-7, 10 Mar 63

Regional pulmonary blood flow in man by radioisotope scanning. Wagner HN Jr, et al. **JAMA** 187:601-3, 22 Feb 64

The polarographic studies on serum proteins. II. Alkaline denaturation of the isolated serum protein fractions. Yamaguchi N. **Jap Arch Intern Med** 11:51-8, 1964

A study on blood pressure in liver injury. Hayashi K, et al. **Jap Circ J** 28:141-8, Mar 64

Clinical observations on electrocardiographic changes in diseases of the liver. Mukaino S. **Jap Circ J** 28:148-52, Mar 64

Experimental studies on the type-determining antigens of human serum albumin. Fujiwara E. **Jap J Pharmacol** 14:109, Mar 64

Studies on iodinated proteins in experimental hyperplastic and colloid goiters of hamsters. Follis RH Jr. **Lab Invest** 12:943-7, Sep 63

Oedema associated with pancreatitis. Howard P, et al. **Lancet** 2:707-8, 5 Oct 63

Non-esterified fatty-acid-releasing activity of diabetic serum. Recant L, et al. **Lancet** 2:614-6, 21 Sep 63

Serum-albumin and pregnancy toxaemia. **Lancet** 1:754-5, 4 Apr 64

Plasma substitutes. Cuming IH. **Med J Aust** 1:800-6, 23 May 64

A simple and accurate method for the determination of albumin-globulin ratio using ammonium sulphate. Mejglo ZA. **Med J Aust** 1:482-3, 28 Mar 64

The metabolism of injected Na2S35-O4. II. Effect of cortisol pretreatment on the association of S35-O4 with perchloric acid soluble serum proteins, albumin and alpha-globulin. Achord JL, et al. **Metabolism** 13:31-6, Jan 64

Polarographic analysis of proteins, amino acids, and other compounds by means of the Brdička reaction. Müller OH. **Meth Biochem Anal** 11:329-403, 1963 (133 ref.)

Immunoglobulin abnormalities of the thymectomized rat. Arnason BG, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:1199-200, 21 Sep 63

Relationship of antigenicity and degree of tolerance to heterologous serum albumins in C57BL-6 mice. Dietrich FM. **Nature (London)** 200:483, 2 Nov 63

Duration of antibody response to soluble antigen. Gilden RV, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:87, 6 Jul 63

Uptake of particulate matter within the thymus of adult and new-born mice. Green I, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:1099-101, 14 Dec 63

Isolation of a 4.6 S-postalbumin from human serum. Heide K, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:1218-9, 21 Mar 64

Use of oxidized proteins in the examination of immunochemical specificity in delayed hypersensitivity to hapten-protein conjugates. Leskowitz S. **Nature (London)** 199:85-6, 6 Jul 63

Haemolytic effects of steroids. Palmer RH. **Nature (London)** 201:1134-5, 14 Mar 64

Suspension culture of mammalian cells and macromolecular growth-promoting fractions of calf serum. Tozer BT, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:375-8, 25 Jan 64

Host-tumour relationship. XII. Proteins of normal rat serum. Doležalová V, et al. **Neoplasma (Bratisl)** 11:151-63, 1964

Low-fat diet in intestinal lymphangiectasia. Its effect on albumin metabolism. Jeffries GH, et al. **New Eng J Med** 270:761-6, 9 Apr 64

Serum total protein, albumin, and globulin in relation to periodontal status and caries experience. Shannon IL, et al. **Oral Surg** 18:399-402, Sep 64

Indications for exchange transfusion based upon the role of albumin in the treatment of hemolytic disease of the newborn. Waters WJ, et al. **Pediatrics** 33:749-57, May 64

Restoration of oxidative phosphorylation and morphological integrity to swollen, uncoupled rat liver mitochondria. Weinbach EC, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 50:581-8, Sep 63

Studies on serum protein changes and organ dye concentration in trypan blue carcinogenesis. Brown DV, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:290-3, Nov 63

Demonstration of encephalomyocarditis virus antibody in human serums from Panama. Craighead JE, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:500-3, Nov 63

Age changes in the plasma glycoproteins of the Mongolian gerbil. Dellenback RJ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:783-6, Dec 63

Antinuclear factor in sensitized lymph and serum from skin homografted dogs. Fisher ER, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 113:872-6, Aug-Sep 63

Genetic control of albumin phenotypes in horses. Stormont C, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:673-5, Dec 63

Accelerated immune response induced by D-L penicillamine. Tobin MS, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:225-8, Jan 64

Plasma protein-thyroid hormone complexes: separation by continuous flow paper electrophoresis. Toro-Goyco E, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:297-301, Nov 63

Influence of fatty acids on appearance of bacterial phospholipase D in incubated plasma. Vogel WC, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:805-8, Dec 63

Distribution of Se75 in serum proteins of chicks and influence of selenium on albumin recovery. Walter ED, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:527-30, Nov 63

The neurohumoral control of the plasma protein levels. Lomax P. **Proc West Pharmacol Soc** 6:38-9, 1963

Cancer chemotherapy by the regional perfusion method and the problem of "spill". Burke AW Jr. **Rhode Island Med J** 46:484-6, Sep 63

Protein relationships in serum and cavity fluids. Pillay VK. **S Afr Med J** 38:51-2, 18 Jan 64

Inactivation of streptokinase by bovine plasmin. Godal HC, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 15:529-32, 1963

Spectrophotometric titrations of human serum albumin and reduced carboxymethylated albumin. Eisenberg DS, et al. **Science** 142:50-1, 4 Oct 63

Sex-associated differences in serum proteins of mice. Espinosa E, et al. **Science** 144:417-8, 24 Apr 64

Sonic energy effects in bovine serum albumin solutions. Hess EL, et al. **Science** 143:1176-7, 13 Mar 64

Contamination of commercial rabbit albumin preparations by bovine albumin. Linscott WD. **Science** 142:1170-2, 29 Nov 63

Antibody response to immunization by different routes. Shulman S, et al. **Science** 145:815-7, 21 Aug 64

Multiple biochemical tests in jaundice. Owen JA, et al. **Scot Med J** 9:14-7, Jan 64

Evaluation of serum albumin by means of 2-(4-hydroxyazobenzene) benzoic acid dye method. Chen HP, et al. **Techn Bull Regist Med Techn** 33:187-90, Nov 63

A rare form of anti-M antibody associated with pregnancy. Gagliardo FJ, et al. **Techn Bull Regist Med Techn** 33:198-200, Nov 63

Serological "shelf-life" of serum proteins under various conditions of storage. May D, et al. **Trans Kansas Acad Sci** 66:771-7, 1963

Studies in the acquisition of immunity of Plasmodium falciparum infections in Africa. McGregor IA. **Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg** 58:80-92, Jan 64

The serum protein pattern in West New Guinean groups. Neeb H, et al. **Trop Geogr Med** 15:371-6, Dec 63

The value of serum paper electrophoresis as a test for estimating the activity of urogenital tuberculosis. Fritjofsson A. **Urol Int** 16:117-25, 1963

[A study with S35-methionine on the mechanism of hypoalbuminemia in late stage schistosomiasis] Ho KL, et al. **Acta Physiol Sinica** 26:151-6, Jun 63 (Ch)

[Effect of bacterial contamination of sera on the level of antistreptolysin O] Buranský J, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 44:138-41, 1964 (Cz)

[Binding of bromsulphalein to albumin and its importance for determining the concentration of serum albumin] Jirsa M, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:267-9, 6 Mar 64 (Cz)

[Stabilization of human serum albumin against the combined action of heat and ethanol] Milár A, et al. **Cesk Farm** 12:194-8, May 63 (Cz)

[Atypical course of sclerosing leukoencephalitis (van Bogaert)] Trávník K, et al. **Cesk Neurol** 27:61-6, Jan 64 (Cz)

[Immunological changes in the serum of severly burned subjects] Pávková L, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 43:337-47, May 64 (Cz)

[Hypoproteinemia idiopathica. A case with gastrointestinal protein loss studied with Cr-51-labelled albumin] Iversen TO, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:235-7, 20 Feb 64 (Dan)

[Critical study of a method of determination of serum albumin by albumin-dye combination] Bohuon C, et al. **Ann Biol Clin (Paris)** 22:133-41, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)

[Immunological and histological study in the newborn rabbit immune or tolerant to human serum albumin (HSA)] Duplan JF, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 106:828-35, Jun 64 (Fr)

[Studies on hypersensitivity. II. Significance of the coloring of tuberculin reaction sites after intravenous injection of colorant substance] Voisin GA, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 105:1017-36, Dec 63 (Fr)

[Contribution to the study of immuno-biological changes in burn diseases] Cervetti R, et al. **Arch Mal Prof** 24:703-7, Sep 63 (Fr)

[Inversion of the albumin-globulin ratio during experimental chronic carbon monoxide poisoning] Desoille H, et al. **Arch Mal Prof** 25:5-7, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)

[Research on the competition of antigens in guinea pigs inoculated with serum proteins. III. Competition between successively inoculated antigens] Fenyves A. **Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol** 22:183-91, Mar 63 (Fr)

[Research on the competition of antigens in guinea pigs inoculated with serum proteins. II. Role of a pre-existing monospecific immunity in the appearance of competition phenomena] Fenyves A. **Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol** 22:173-82, Mar 63 (Fr)

[The place of human albumin and convalescent serum in resusciation of the burned] Reynier C, et al. **Bull Soc Med Milit Franc** 57:225-39, Jun 63 (Fr)

[Study of the testosterone-serum albumin bond and the action of heptane on the serum albumin molecule] Alfsen A. **C R Lab Carlsberg** 33:415-31, 1963 (Fr)

[The albumin-globulin ratio in South American

batrachians] Cei JM, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:1807-8, 1963 (Fr)
[Physiological variations of serum albumin in the adult cow in the tropics] Labouche C, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:1472-5, 15 Dec 63 (Fr)
[The methylation of human albumin. I. Study of electrophoretic changes] Reiss D, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:1573-9, 1963 (Fr)
[Influence of thymectomy on serum protein levels in albino Swiss mice] Rogister G, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:1827-8, 1963 (Fr)
[Localization of arylesterase on human serum prealbumin] Vincent D, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:885-8, 31 Aug 63 (Fr)
[Exploration of parathyroid function. Biological and biochemical methods] Paquelet J.
Clinique (Paris) 59:206-8, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Suppression of delayed hypersensitivity by the extirpation of regional lymph nodes] Neveu T, et al.
Int Arch Allerg 23:140-9, 1963 (Fr)
[Microdetermination of serum globulins by means of the tryptophan reaction. Application to establishment of the albumin/globuiin ratio] Torlotin JC.
Path Biol (Paris) 12:491-3, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Behavior of various soluble silica fractions toward proteins and their possible significance for silicosis] Carreró JG.
Pharm Acta Helv 38:529-38, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Sequence of early immunologic modifications in the course of dimethylaminoazobenzene carcinogenesis] Dufour D, et al.
Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 8:789-92, Oct 63 (Fr)
[Intravenous albumin loading in ascitic cirrhosis. Biological study] Traverso H, et al.
Sem Hop Paris 40:17-20, 8 Jan 64 (Fr)
[Use of copper acetate for the separation of serum gamma-globulins] Escribano J.
Vox Sang 9:463-70, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Comparative studies on horse albumin from the blood and liver] Müller J.
Acta Biol Med German 12:429-33, 1964 (Ger)
[Protamine splitting by trypsin in the presence of a serum inhibitor and determination of trypsin in the blood following parenteral administration] Weremenko KN, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 11:451-62, 1963 (Ger)
[Transitory, non-hereditary double albuminaemia] Gabi F, et al. **Ann Paediat (Basel)** 202:81-91, 1964 (Ger)
[The importance of binding to albumin, body cells and bacteria for pharmacodynamics and effect of medicinal substances] Witzgall H, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 148:511-35, 1 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Induction of the synthesis of foreign serum albumin in mouse ascites cells by nucleolar ribonucleic acid from from liver cell nuclei] Zimmermann E, et al.
Biochem Z 339:53-61, 19 Sep 63 (Ger)
[The influence of albumin on the concentration of serum globulins] Lang N, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:848-9, 24 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Influence of albumin on the concentration of serum globulins] Scheurlen PG.
Deutsch Med Wschr 88:1892-5, 27 Sep 63 (Ger)
[Prevention and treatment of postoperative edema in plastic surgery] Holletschek H, et al.
Klin Med (Wien) 19:17-21, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Elution chromatographic comparison of serum-plasma] Oepen H, et al.
Klin Wschr 41:1048-50, 1 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Association of intravenous albumin with diuretics in severe ascitic cirrhosis] Vesin P, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:293-6, 22 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the problem of the pathogenesis of experimental collagen disease (lathyrism). Conversion of I-131-rat albumin after the administration of aminoacetonitrile] Ruiz-Torres A, et al. **Z Ges Exp Med** 137:607-8, 11 Dec 63 (Ger)
[On multiple antibody formation against native and chemically modified plasma albumins] Ruschmann E, et al. **Z Hyg Infektionskr** 149:365-72, 23 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Observations on the behavior of serum protein fractions and amino acids under the influence of the deprivation and administration of androgenic hormones of the testis] Oikonomides M, et al.
Acta Microbiol Hellen 9:20-33, Jan-Apr 64 (Gr)
[Our experiences with the anabolic hormone therapy in rickets patients] Glauber A, et al.
Gyermekgyogyaszat 15:1-9, Jan 64 (Hun)
[The importance of antistreptolysin-O, electrophoresis and c-reactive protein tests in acute glomerulonephritis in children] Pump K, et al.
Gyermekgyogyaszat 14:257-61, Sep 63 (Hun)
[The albumin content of gastrointestinal secretions under normal and pathological conditions] Balázs V.
Orv Hetil 104:2449-56, 29 Dec 63 (Hun)
[Behavior of serum proteins in intestinal obstruction] Pósch E, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:488-90, 15 Mar 64 (Hun)
[Research on haptoglobins and various blood protein fractions in the plasma of newborn infants with icterus gravis (preliminary note)] Bottini E, et al.
Arch Ital Pediat 23:23-33, 1963 (It)
[The plasmatic factor of the surface coagulative activity of Staphylococcus] Gelosa L.
Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 43:188-96, May-Jun 64 (It)
[On the formation of a peculiar benzidine-positive band in incubation in vitro of different hemoglobins with various plasmas] Bottini E, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:979-82, 15 Sep 63 (It)
[Blood protein variations in Master's two-step test, maximum output and maximum effort in untrained subjects] Greco A.
Gazz Int Med Chir 69:491-3, 15 Mar 64 (It)
[Heparin clearing factor and nephrotic hyperlipemia] Guarini G, et al.
Minerva Nefrol 10:162-4, Oct-Dec 63 (It)
[On the relations between hypodysproteinemia and hyperlipemia in nephrotic syndromes] Macaluso M, et al. **Minerva Nefrol** 10:158-62, Oct-Dec 63 (It)
[Observations on exudative enteropathy in hypochromic anemia of infants] Bardare M, et al.
Minerva Pediat 15:1276-9, 17 Nov 63 (It)
[Experimental research on the effects of N-phthalyl-glutamic acid imide (thalidomide) on the synthesis of antibodies. Response to the injection of human albumin] Cerruti Mainardi P, et al.
Minerva Pediat 15:1392-4, 1 Dec 63 (It)
[Action of isonicotinic acid hydrazide on antibody formation. Experimental research. Response to the inoculation of human albumin] Cordone G, et al.
Minerva Pediat 16:101-4, 11 Feb 64 (It)
[Case of severe hyperazotemic hemolytic jaundice with favorable development in a newborn child] Massimo L, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 15:1510-4, 15 Dec 63 (It)
[Statistical evaluation of the serum haptoglobin and methemalbumin titers in normal subjects and in constitutionally hyperhemolytic subjects] Conti C, et al. **Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter** 36:117-42, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[Serum proteins of 173 N'Zakara Negroes (Republic of Central Africa) in electrophoretic analysis] Passarello P. **Ric Sci (Biol)** 4:155-66, Apr 64 (It)
[The behavior of total proteins, albumins, globulins, total lipids, total cholesterol, free cholesterol and esterified cholesterol in the blood after chemical stimulation of the vegetative nervous system. I. Changes after stimulation of the left celiac ganglion] Ragaglia G, et al.
Riv Gastroent 15:33-42, Jan-Feb 63 (It)
[Behavior of the serum protein and glycoprotein pattern in bi-nephrectomized animals] Marinucci M, et al. **Riv Pat Clin** 18:335-40, Jul 63 (It)
[Studies on an antibody formation promoting function of lymphocytes. I. Precipitin formation promoting function of lymphocytes and other mononuclear cells] Sawai Y. **Acta Haemat Jap** 26:568-80, Oct 63 (Jap)
[Studies of serum beta-lipoprotein with diabetes mellitus] Kojima K, et al.
Folia Ophthal Jap 14:473-8, Nov 63 (Jap)
[The polarographic studies on serum proteins. I. Polarographic characteristics of the isolated serum protein fractions] Yamaguchi N.
Jap Arch Intern Med 11:27-35, 1964 (Jap)
[Studies on penicillin allergy. On the antigenic structure of penicillin G] Abe M.
Jap J Allerg 13:469-75, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Biochemical studies on protein metabolism in the tumor-bearing organism] Nakata Y, et al.
Medicine (Tokyo) 20:785-92, Nov 63 (Jap)
[Hematological and biochemical indices of radiation injury in cases of a single exposure to a large dose of ionizing radiations] Chojnowski J, et al.
Lek Woj 39:647-54, 1963 (30 ref.) (Pol)
[Behavior of glycoproteins in the blood serum of patients with multiple sclerosis] Warecka K.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 13:359-64, May-Jun 63 (Pol)
[Auto-protection of the organism following experimental adrenalectomy] Wilde.
Pol Przegl Chir 35:1022-3, 1963 (Pol)
[Studies on heat denaturation of serum albumin] Privalov PL, et al. **Biofizika** 8:420-6, 1963 (Rus)
[Artificial complexes of high-polymer ribonucleic acid and serum albumin] Tongur VS, et al.
Biofizika 8:543-9, 1963 (Rus)
[Analysis of factors affecting the sharpness of helix-coil transition in globular proteins] Frenkel' SIa, et al. **Biokhimiia** 28:535-9, May-Jun 63 (Rus)
[Study of the interaction of antibiotics with blood proteins by the crossed electrophoresis method] Gubernieva LM, et al.
Biokhimiia 28:572-4, May-Jun 63 (Rus)
[On heart perfusate components causing "alpha, beta-globulinization" of blood proteins] Sorkina DA.
Biokhimiia 28:589-94, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)
[Immunochemical characteristics of serum albumin in dogs during ontogenesis] Afanas'eva AV.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 56:54-7, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Capillary circulation and its comparison with hyaluronidase activity (the permeability factor) and blood protein fractions under the effect of chronic irradiation] Gorbachenko NI, et al.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 7:34-8, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Changes in serum protein fractions in aging processes] Chakina LA.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:34-6, Jan 64 (Rus)
[Serum protein fractions in the blood of children with exudative diathesis] Geri EI.
Pediatriia 42:47-8, Dec 63 (Rus)
[On binding of some radioactive trace elements with blood serum protein fractions in children suffering from anemia and acute leukemia] Lago OM.
Pediatriia 43:71-3, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Comparison of the serum albumin and alpha-3-globulin of dogs isolated before and after irradiation of the animal] Rodionov VM, et al.
Radiobiologiia 3:691-7, 1963 (Rus)
[Features of serum albumin synthesis in embryos in acute radiation injury] Zamiatkina OG.
Radiobiologiia 3:508-13, 1963 (Rus)
[Clinical significance of changes in some indicators of protein and lipid metabolism in patients with suppurative lung disease] Semonov VI, et al.
Sovet Med 27:12-9, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Blood serum protein fractions in urogenital tuberculosis] Daniilova NK.
Urologiia 28:3-6, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Blood serum proteins in sensitized guinea pigs] Shifrin AR, et al.
Vestn Derm Vener 37:16-20, Dec 63 (Rus)
[Blood serum protein fractions in dystrophic processes in the eye] Dmitrieva AA, et al.
Vestn Oftal 76:58-61, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Detection of antibodies to monkey virus (OB40) in human sera. Serological evidence of infection from monkeys and kidney cultures] Chumakova MIa, et al.
Vop Virus 8:457-60, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)
[Physico-chemical characteristics of blood proteins in compensatory processes in the organism] Kosova EP.
Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:37, Sep 63 (Rus)
[Human serum albumin in the treatment of acute dehydration in infants] Cruz Hernández M, et al.
Acta Pediat Esp 21:347-66, Jun 63 (Sp)
[Blood proteins and lipids in malnutrition of the infant] Diaz JJ, et al.
Arch Argent Pediat 60:9-25, Jul-Aug 63 (Sp)
[Serum proteins and their fractions in 3d degree malnutrition. Study of 1700 cases] Ramos Galván R, et al.
Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 21:263-81, Mar-Apr 64 (Sp)
[Plasma glycoproteins and experimental diabetes. 2. Electrophoretic picture and distribution of the different fractions of the blood glyco- and lipoproteins in experimental diabetes after total pancreatectomy: a study in the acute phase] Peran Torres F, et al. **Laboratorio** 37:301-15, Apr 64 (Sp)
[Human serum albumin in dermatologic therapeutics] De Dulanto F, et al.
Med Clin (Barc) 41:110-24, Aug 63 (Sp)
[Myelomatous protein with antithrombic properties of the heparinoid type] Sanchez Avalos JC, et al.
Medicina (B Air) 24:29-41, Jan-Feb 64 (Sp)
[Results of the use of a mucoprotein compound in tocogynecology] Sánchez López A, et al.
Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 23:128-30, Mar-Apr 64 (Sp)
[Serum protein picture and blood gamma globulin level in immunization against poliomyelitis] Frattini JF.
Rev Sanid Milit Argent 62:95-100, Apr-Jun 63 (Sp)
[Indications for plasma and albumin] Mellone O.
Sangre (Barc) 8:282-6, 1963 (Sp)
[The effect of aldehydes on the electrophoretic properties of blood serum proteins] Okulov VI.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 35:327-32, 1963 (Uk)
[On the interaction of glucose oxidase and the dehydrogenase of alpha-glycerophosphoric acid with tissue proteins and with products of their hydrolysis] Sereda AH. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 35:677-89, 1963 (Uk)

SERUM ALBUMIN, BOVINE (D6)

Effect of thyrotropin on fractional blood flow of chick thyroid gland. Solomon DH, et al.
Amer J Physiol 205:549-54, Sep 63
Vasoactive properties of plasma protein fractions. Wurzel M, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:923-5, Apr 64
Physicochemical properties of nonspecific bovine seroagglutinins for Brucella abortus. Rose JE, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 25:118-21, Jan 64
Effect of chloroquine on the sulfhydryl group and the denaturation of bovine serum albumin. Gerber DA.
Arthritis Rheum 7:193-200, Jun 64
The biological arylation of proteins in vitro by a metabolite of the carcinogen N-2-fluorenylacetamide. Nagasawa HT, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:713-23, May 64
Surface potentials of protein solutions. Ghosh S, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 2:411-5, May-Jun 63
Preparation of isoionic protein by electrodialysis with permselective membranes. Katz S, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 2:406-10, May-Jun 63
Magnetic resonance studies of the interaction of the manganous ion with bovine serum albumin. Mildvan AS, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 2:910-9, Sep-Oct 63
Equilibrium ultracentrifugation of dilute solutions. Yphantis DA. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:297-317, Mar 64
Dependence of respiration of phosphate and phosphate acceptor in submitochondrial systems. II. Sonic fragments. Gregg CT, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 78:27-44, 8 Oct 63
Ionic equilibria in protein conjugates: comparison of proteins. Klotz IM, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 86:122-9, 4 Apr 64
Changes in the monolayer properties of bovine serum albumin after methylation of its carboxyl groups.

Korgaonkar KS, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 79:410-2, 30 Mar 64
On the interaction between polysaccharides and other macromolecules. II. The transport of globular particles through hyaluronic acid solutions. Laurent TC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 78:351-9, 29 Oct 63
Apparent protein spectra (200-210 mmm) determined in a double-beam ultraviolet spectrophotometer and the estimation of the protein content of crude tissue-enzyme preparations. Patterson DS.
Biochim Biophys Acta 86:405-7, 11 May 64
Preparation of protein-protein conjugates and some novel polyamino acid derivatives employing a bifunctional reagent. Ram JS.
Biochim Biophys Acta 78:228-30, 8 Oct 63
Dielectric dispersion of albumins. Studies of denaturation by dielectric measurement. Takashima S. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 79:531-8, 25 May 64
Studies on the interaction between bovine serum albumin and natural and synthetic polyribonucleotides. II. Study of the interaction by means of density gradient ultracentrifugation. Yachnin S. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 72:578-84, 20 Aug 63
Studies on the interaction between bovine serum albumin and natural and synthetic polyribonucleotides. I. The prevention of the thermal coagulation of bovine serum albumin by natural and synthetic polyribonucleotides. Yachnin S.
Biochim Biophys Acta 72:572-7, 20 Aug 63
Studies on the binding of protein by nickel. With special reference to its role in nickel sensitivity. Cotton DW. **Brit J Derm** 76:99-109, Mar 64
Further studies on the biological effects of passive immunization with antibodies to steroid-protein conjugates. Neri RO, et al.
Endocrinology 74:593-8, Apr 64
Studies on the termination of acquired tolerance to serum protein antigens following injection of serologically related antigens. Weigle WO.
Immunology 7:239-47, May 64
Deuterium-hydrogen exchange analysis of pH-dependent transitions in bovine plasma albumin. Benson ES, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:122-9, Jan 64
The effect of metal ions on the isomerization and dimerization of bovine plasma albumin. Everett WW.
J Biol Chem 238:2676-83, Aug 63
Crystallization of the mercury dimers of human and bovine mercaptalbumin. Hughes WL, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:845-9, Mar 64
Some biological and chemical properties of a lysine-vasopressin dimer. Schally AV, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:1038-41, Apr 64
Amino acid composition of human and bovine serum mercaptalbumins. Spahr PF, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:850-4, Mar 64
Induction of reversible structural changes in proteins by nonpolar substances. Wetlaufer DB, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:596-603, Feb 64
The appearance of administered proteins in saliva. Tung FF, et al. **J Dent Res** 43:423-32, May-Jun 64
The catabolism of protein antigens in the newborn and maturing rabbit. Robbins J, et al.
J Exp Med 118:959-74, 1 Dec 63
Studies on antibody production X. Mode of formation of plasmocytes in cell transfer experiments. Sainte-Marie G, et al. **J Exp Med** 119:743-60, 1 May 64
The roles of serum and carbon dioxide in capsule formation by Bacillus anthracis. Meynell E, et al.
J Gen Microbiol 34:153-64, Jan 64
Competition of soluble antigens by tissue culture assay. Cremer NE. **J Immun** 90:685-96, May 63
The formation of soluble complexes in the region of antibody excess with protein antigens and their rabbit antibodies. Forster O, et al. **J Immun** 90:935-41, Jun 63
Anti-bovine serum albumin formation by transferred hyperimmune mouse spleen cells. Mark R, et al.
J Immun 91:614-20, Nov 63
In vitro production of antibody by chicken spleen cells. I. Detection of antibody by isotope techniques. Patterson R, et al. **J Immun** 90:829-35, Jun 63
In vitro production of antibody by chicken spleen cells. II. Immunofluorescent studies of tissue culture preparations. Patterson R, et al.
J Immun 90:836-42, Jun 63
Antigen penetration into the thymus. Sainte-Marie G.
J Immun 91:840-5, Dec 63
The role of antigen dosage in drug-induced immunologic tolerance. Schwartz RS, et al.
J Immun 90:703-10, May 63
The absence of antibody-producing cells during unresponsiveness to BSA in the mouse. Sercarz EE, et al. **J Immun** 90:478-91, Mar 63
The production and transfer of immune reactions to bovine serum albumin in isogenic and allogeneic mice. II. Dermal reactivity. Vredevoe DL.
J Immun 92:717-23, May 64
The production and transfer of immune reactions to bovine serum albumin in isogenic and allogeneic mice. I. Transfer of antibody formation. Vredevoe DL.
J Immun 92:709-16, May 64
The immune response of BSA tolerant rabbits to injections of BSA following the termination of the tolerant state. Weigle WO. **J Immun** 92:791-7, May 64
The effect of x-radiation and passive antibody on immunologic tolerance in the rabbit to bovine serum albumin. Weigle WO. **J Immun** 92:113-7, Jan 64
Studies on the interaction between bovine serum albumin and natural and synthetic polyribonucleotides. III. Immunologic studies on heated mixtures of polyribonucleotides and bovine serum albumin. Yachnin S. **J Immun** 91:528-35, Oct 63
Effect of gold thiomalate on protein denaturation. Gerber DA. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 143:137-40, Jan 64
Suppression of immune response by 'vincristine' and 'vinblastine'. Aisenberg AC.
Nature (London) 200:484, 2 Nov 63
Bronchoconstrictor effects of soluble antigen-antibody complexes in isolated lung, and their inhibition by normal serum. Broder I, et al.
Nature (London) 201:1137-8, 14 Mar 64
Antibodies specific for thyroxine and its analogues. Churchill WH Jr, et al.
Nature (London) 202:29-31, 4 Apr 64
Quantity and quality of antibody produced following the termination tolerance in C57BL-6 mice. Dietrich FM, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:1236, 21 Mar 64
Involution of thymus and suppression of immune responses in rats treated with reserpine. Draškoci M, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:408-9, 25 Apr 64
Photo-induced electron transfer in dye-sulphydryl protein complex. Fujimori E.
Nature (London) 201:1183-5, 21 Mar 64
Local and systemic anaphylaxis in the pertussis-inoculated mouse. Kind LS, et al.
Nature (London) 202:309-10, 18 Apr 64
Electrophoretic properties of the non-micellular proteins of buffalo milk as compared with those of cow milk. Rao MB.
Nature (London) 201:1217-8, 21 Mar 64
Effect of thymectomy on the termination of immunological tolerance in rabbits. Weigle WO.
Nature (London) 201:632-3, 8 Feb 64
The unfolding and renaturation of a specific univalent antibody fragment. Buckley CE 3d, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 50:827-34, Nov 63
The distribution of buoyant density of human erythrocytes in bovine albumin solutions. Leif RC, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:520-8, Mar 64
Effect of parenteral heterologous albumin on transplanted tumors in mice. Gazet JC, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 115:740-4, Mar 64
Immunological specificity of the secondary response with dinitrophenylated proteins. Ovary Z, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 114:72-6, Oct 63
Direct injection of the thymus with antigenic substances. Sherman JD, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 115:866-70, Apr 64
Cellular damage by soluble antigen-antibody complexes in tissue culture. Takaba Y, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 115:906-10, Apr 64
Contamination of commercial rabbit albumin preparations by bovine albumin. Linscott WD.
Science 142:1170-2, 29 Nov 63
Protein as the mitochondrial site for action of uncoupling phenols. Weinbach EC, et al.
Science 145:824-6, 21 Aug 64
[Degree of enzymatic decomposition of modified bovine serum albumin] Fričová V, et al.
Cesk Farm 12:191-3, May 63 (Cz)
[Amino acid composition of bovine albumin from the blood and liver] Müller J.
Acta Biol Med German 11:290-2, 1963 (Ger)
[Inhibition of trypsin hydrolysis of albumin by 2,4-dinitrophenol] Rossini L.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 333:1-4, 1963 (Ger)
[Antibody formation against soluble aggregated precipitated and absorbed proteins in C57BL-6 mice] Dietrich FM.
Path Microbiol (Basel) 27:356-72, 1964 (Ger)
[On multiple antibody formation against native and chemically modified plasma albumins] Ruschmann E, et al. **Z Hyg Infektionskr** 149:365-72, 23 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Research on the serological, physical and chemical properties of modified protein substances] Pfistoupil TI, et al. **Z Immunitaetsforsch** 125:50-63, May 63 (Ger)
[Conformation-related phosphorescence and chemiluminescence of some proteins] Stauff J, et al.
Z Naturforsch [B] 19:87-96, Feb 64 (Ger)
[On the effect of free oxygen radicals on bovine serum albumin in solution] Stauff J, et al.
Z Naturforsch (B) 18:618-30, Aug 63 (Ger)
[Antigenic power of x-irradiated bovine albumin] Curatola G, et al.
G Med Milit 113:435-40, Sep-Oct 63 (It)
[In vitro bioassay of thyrotropic hormone using bovine thyroid slices. II. Bioassay of thyrotropic hormone by weight response of bovine slices] Kozuka K.
Jap Arch Intern Med 10:489-95, Dec 63 (Jap)
[Changes in antibody formation in the course of prolonged sensitization in rabbits] Tada T.
Jap J Med Progr 50:404-14, Sep 63 (Jap)
[Determination of the SH group with the aid of 2-hydroxyethyl 2,4-dinitrophenyl disulfide] Bitny-Szlachto S, et al.
Acta Pol Pharm 20:365-71, 1963 (Pol)

SERUM ALBUMIN, RADIO-IODINATED (D1, D6)

Precordial isotope dilution curve in aortic valvular disease. Hakkila J, et al.
Acta Med Scand 175:97-104, Jan 64
The subcutaneous absorption of albumin in edematous states. Langgård H. **Acta Med Scand** 174:645-50, Nov 63
External measurement of cardiac output using radioisotopes by means of a digital data readout device. Ueda H, et al.
Amer J Med Electronics 2:229-38, Jul-Sep 63
Rate of protein extravasation in inflammation. Aschheim E. **Amer J Physiol** 206:327-30, Feb 64
Volume distribution of Evans blue dye and iodinated albumin in the dog. Huggins RA, et al.
Amer J Physiol 205:351-6, Aug 63
Contour brain scanning with iodine and mercury compounds for detection of intracranial tumors. Feindel W, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 92:177-86, Jul 64
Comparison of RISA and Cr-51 tagged red cells for rapid determination of blood volumes in surgical patients. Steude GM, et al.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 42:721-6, Nov-Dec 63
Protein fractionation by zone electrophoresis on "Pevikon C-870". II. Separation of human serum proteins. Bocci V. **Arch Biochem** 104:514-23, Mar 64
Studies on heart lymph. Areskog NH, et al.
Arch Dis Child 39:182-6, Apr 64
Physico-chemical and biological alterations induced by gamma irradiation of 131-I labelled rabbit serum gamma-globulin. Bocci V.
Arch Fisiol 62:292-312, 30 Dec 63
Evans blue as a diagnostic test for amyloidosis. Cathcart ES, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 112:875-81, Dec 63
I-125-labeled protein in experimental brain edema. Cutler RW, et al.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 11:225-38, Sep 64
Localization of radio-iodinated serum albumin in human glioma; an electron-microscopic study. Raimondi AJ. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 11:173-84, Aug 64
Cerebral blood flow assessment with a radioisotope method. Thompson SW.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 10:12-20, Jan 64
Isotopic identification of strangulation obstruction. Geurkink RE, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 88:533-40, Apr 64
A new instrument for obtaining indicator dilution curves using a radioactive tracer, I-125. Hobbs JT, et al. **Brit Heart J** 26:75-83, Jan 64
The use of the Volemetron for blood volume measurements. A critical analysis. Gruber UF, et al.
Bull Soc Int Chir 23:218-23, Mar-Apr 64
Hypoalbuminemia and albumin transport in the intestinal tract. Jarnum S, et al.
Bull Soc Int Chir 23:183-7, Mar-Apr 64
Scintillation scanning of brain tumors. Meadows PM.
Calif Med 100:85-7, Feb 64
Protein-losing gastroenteropathy in patients with gastrointestinal cancer. Sum PT, et al.
Canad J Surg 7:1-5, Jan 64
Radiocardiography and pulmonary radiocirculography using I-131 albumin in cardiopathies. Sova J, et al.
Cardiologia (Basel) 43:13-30, 1963
Rate of disappearance from the circulation of multiple injections of T-1824 and I131-tagged albumin. Deavers S, et al. **Cardiov Res Cent Bull** 2:43-51, Winter 63
Effects of carbon dioxide on cerebral hemodynamics in normal subjects and in cerebrovascular disease studied by carotid injection of radioalbumin. Fieschi C, et al. **Circ Res** 13:436-47, Nov 63
Radioactive isotope determination of myocardial blood flow by surface counting and ratio formula. Murphy PM, et al. **Circulation** 28:357-61, Sep 63
Metabolism of albumin and gamma-globulin in protein deficient rats. Freeman T, et al.
Clin Sci 26:17-26, Feb 64
The simutaneous measurement of plasma volume using Evans' blue (T-1824) and 131 I-labelled human serum albumin. Leonard PJ, et al. **E Afr Med J** 41:55-8, Feb 64
The measurement of albumin leak into the gastrointestinal tract using 131-I-albumin and ion exchange resin by mouth. Freeman T, et al.
Gut 5:155-7, Apr 64
The measurement of gastrointestinal protein loss by 131-I-labelled protein and resin. Hoedt-Rassmussen K, et al. **Gut** 5:158-9, Apr 64
The appearance of administered proteins in saliva. Tung FF, et al. **J Dent Res** 43:423-32, May-Jun 64
Mechanisms of endotoxin tolerance. II. Relationship between endotoxin tolerance and reticuloendothelial system phagocytic activity in man. Greisman SE, et al.
J Exp Med 119:241-64, 1 Feb 64
The formation of soluble complexes in the region of antibody excess with protein antigens and their rabbit antibodies. Forster O, et al. **J Immun** 90:935-41, Jun 63
Failure of radioactive iodized serum albumin (RISA) in the determination of blood volume. Fahlsing WC, et al. **J Int Coll Surg** 40:527-40, Dec 63
Isotopic placentographic study with radio-iodinated serum albumin (RISA). Mantalenakis SJ.
J Int Coll Surg 42:45-9, Jul 64

Evaluation of laboratory and radiologic techniques in the diagnosis of thyroid disease. Peterson GM, et al. **J Kentucky Med Ass** 61:853-7, Oct 63

A study of the kinetics of the reticuloendothelial system (RES) in normal and cirrhotic subjects, with the use of colloidal denatured albumin labeled with I-131 (CAI-131). Chiandussi L, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 62:968-78, Dec 63

Effect of fatty acid on the iodination of bovine serum albumin. Glazer AN, et al. **J Molec Biol** 7:452-3, Oct 63

Comparison of radioactive iodinated serum albumin (RISA) and radioactive mercury-203 for brain scanning. Feindel W, et al. **J Neurosurg** 21:1-6, Jan 64

Observations of cerebral arterio-venous transit times using radio-iodinated human serum albumin. Bell RL. **J Nucl Med** 5:9-15, Jan 64

Lung scanning with colloidal RISA. Dworkin HJ, et al. **J Nucl Med** 5:48-56, Jan 64

Liquid scintillation counting of I131 in a clinical laboratory. Horwitz H, et al. **J Nucl Med** 4:426-38, Nov 63

An approach to the scanning of pulmonary infarcts. Quinn JL 3d, et al. **J Nucl Med** 5:1-8, Jan 64

Measurement of pericardial fluid correlated with the I-131-Cholografin and IHSA heart scan. Sklaroff DM, et al. **J Nucl Med** 5:101-11, Feb 64

Suspensions of radioalbumin aggregates for photoscanning the liver, spleen, lung and other organs. Taplin GV, et al. **J Nucl Med** 5:259-75, Apr 64

Kinetics of movement of iodide, sucrose, inulin and radio-iodinated serum albumin in the central nervous system and cerebrospinal fluid of the rat. Reed DJ, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 169:816-50, Dec 63

The use of externally monitored radioisotope techniques in the study of regional carotid blood flow under various experimental conditions. Mahaley MS Jr, et al. **J Surg Res** 3:227-36, Jul 63

New radiographic and isotopic procedures in neurological diagnosis. Di Chiro G. **JAMA** 188:524-9, 11 May 64

Clinical comparison of two agents used in brain scanning: Radio-iodinated serum albumin vs chlormerodrin Hg 203. Mealey J Jr, et al. **JAMA** 189:260-4, 27 Jul 64

Brain circulation studies by external counting of intravenously injected RISA; a preliminary report. Katsuki S, et al. **Jap Heart J** 5:127-39, Mar 64

Passive transfer of delayed hypersensitivity with Iodine-131-labeled serum. Bovornkitti S, et al. **Jap J Tuberc** 11:28-35, Dec 63

The measurement of I131-serum albumin uptake by tumor cells in tissue culture. Ryser HJ. **Lab Invest** 12:1009-17, Oct 63

Instrument for measuring cardiac output. Hobbs JT. **Lancet** 1:1140-1, 23 May 64

Protein metabolism after injury. Fleck A, et al. **Metabolism** 12:783-9, Sep 63

Studies on peripheral blood and lymph flow utilizing radioactive isotopes. Narita H. **Nagoya J Med Sci** 26:125-66, Mar 64

Determination of vascular permeability. Aschheim E. **Nature (London)** 201:1291-2, 28 Mar 64

Radiation-induced protein leakage into the small intestine. Bromfield AR, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:633-4, 8 Feb 64

Duration of antibody response to soluble antigen: incorporation of sulphur-35 methionine into normal and antibody globulin. Gilden RV, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:1116-7, 14 Dec 63

Adsorption of rabbit antibody by rat tissue mast cells and other cells in vitro. Keller R, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:709-10, 17 Aug 63

RISA-ventriculography and RISA-cisternography. Di Chiro G, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 14:185-91, Mar 64

Vascular permeability in the area postrema and hypothalamus. A study using iodinated radioactive albumin. Wsniewski H, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 13:885-94, Oct 63

Routine use of isotope localization of the placenta using I-131. Merchant RJ, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 23:72-3, Jan 64

A focusing collimator with fine resolution. Sear R, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 9:83-8, Jan 64

The scintiscanning of experimentally produced pulmonary infarcts. Whitley JE, et al. **Radiology** 81:884-5, Nov 63

Cancer chemotherapy by the regional perfusion method and the problem of "spill". Burke AW Jr. **Rhode Island Med J** 46:484-6, Sep 63

Comparative study of blood volume estimation in the newborn infant using I-131 labeled human serum albumin (IHSA) and T-1824. Jegier W, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 16:125-32, 1964

Turnover studies with iodine-labeled gamma-macroglobulin and albumin. Olesen H. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 15:497-510, 1963

Calculation of spill flows during chemotherapeutic perfusions. Merrill K Jr, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 118:584-92, Mar 64

Small intestinal absorption and gastric secretion of iodide in total small bowel obstruction in the rat. Derblom H, et al. **Surgery** 54:771-83, Nov 63

Lung photoscans with macroaggregates of human serum radioalbumin. (Experimental basis and initial clinical trials). UCLA-12-521. Taplin GV, et al. **US AEC UCLA Sch Med Lab Nucl Med** 1-46, Apr 64

Suspensions of radioalbumin aggregates for photoscanning the liver, spleen, lung and other organs. UCLA-519. Taplin GV, et al. **US AEC UCLA Sch Med Lab Nucl Med** 1-39, Nov 63

Liver blood flow estimates. (Available techniques and clinical significance). UCLA-511. Taplin GV. **US AEC UCLA Sch Med Lab Nucl Med** 1-42, Feb 63 (33 ref.)

[Comments on the determination of intercellular plasma in erythrocyte sediment] Miko M, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 44:454-62, 1964 (Cz)

[Differential diagnosis of localized edemas of the extremities] Ondrejička M, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 2:249-60, 1963 (Cz)

[Biological half-life of iodinated albumin administered to burned patients] Moserová J, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:791-4, 6 Jul 64 (Cz)

[Determination of cerebral circulation with the aid of radioisotopes] Kvíčala V. **Cesk Neurol** 26:259-65, Jul 63 (Cz)

[Use of radioisotopes in pediatrics] Ort M, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 19:636-9, Jul 64 (13 ref.) (Cz)

[Functional examination of the hepatobiliary system with I-131-labelled rose bengal in anicteric patients. I. Method] Andrysek O, et al. **Sborn Lek** 66:193-8, Jul 64 (Cz)

[Study of the peripheral blood circulation by use of human serum albumin labeled with I-131. III. Analysis of curves recorded on the foot and calf] Cuypers Y, et al. **Acta Cardiol (Brux)** 19:248-67, 1964 (Fr)

[Use of radio-labelled and phagocytized protein by reticuloendothelial cells in the measurement of hepatic blood flow] Halpern BN, et al. **Ann Nutr (Paris)** 17:281-9, 1963 (Fr)

[On the usefulness of radiocardiography in some cases of acquired and congenital heart diseases] Delaloye B, et al. **Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss** 19:161-76, Sep 63 (Fr)

[Gammacardiography: theory and determination of output, collimation and correction factor] Joyet G, et al. **Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss** 19:149-60, Sep 63 (Fr)

[Isotopic placentography] Bossart H, et al. **Gynaecologia (Basel)** 156:335-7, 1963 (Fr)

[Radiochromatography on Dowex of serum iodinated amino acids] Ponchon G, et al. **J Pharm Belg** 18:547-56, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)

[Contribution of carotid gamma-arteriography to the study of cerebral circulatory dynamics] Gros C, et al. **J Radiol Electr** 45:376-8, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)

[Clinical value of simultaneous plasma and erythrocyte double labeling technics] Bernaille C, et al. **Path Biol (Paris)** 12:426-33, Apr 64 (Fr)

[Biochemical and immunochemical study of antigens of the human stomach and of the rabbit stomach and intestine. Quantitative determination of their blood contamination after prolonged perfusion] Depieds R, et al. **Path Biol (Paris)** 12:265-75, Mar 64 (Fr)

[Biliary elimination of serum albumin fragments in rabbits. Localization of these fragments at the level of the rapid complex after agar electrophoresis] Hauton JC, et al. **Path Biol (Paris)** 12:456-60, Apr 64 (Fr)

[Results of brain neoplasm diagnosis with radioactive substances] Wende S. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm)** 1:972-80, May 63 (Ger)

[The determination of pulmonary circulation time and pulmonary blood volume with I-131 albumin] Mostbeck A. **Cardiologia (Basel)** 43:225-38, 1963 (Ger)

[The normal composition of the plasma protein film on the surface of human erythrocytes] Müller HE, et al. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 334:103-15, 1963 (Ger)

[I-131-albumin loss by sputum in chronic bronchitis: electrophoretic, radioautographic and turn-over studies] Bonomo L, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:294, 15 Mar 64 (Ger)

[Roentgenologic determination of blood circulation in varicose veins] Maatz R. **Roentgenpraxis** 17:25-34, Feb 64 (Ger)

[Theoretical principles and an instrumental system for heart and lung function diagnosis with radionuclides] Hundeshagen H, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 122:112-6, Sep 63 (Ger)

[Quantitative studies on the possibility of loading normal and pretreated rabbit erythrocytes with human albumin-I131 and gamma globulin-I131] Gramlich F, et al. **Z Hyg Infektionskr** 149:187-93, 23 Jul 63 (Ger)

[Measurement of cerebral circulation by means of I-131-labelled human serum albumin before and after ganglion stellatum block] Zita G, et al. **Z Laryng Rhinol Otol** 43:167-76, Mar 64 (Ger)

[Study of the blood-brain barrier with radioiodinated serum albumin. Studies on normal dogs and those with experimental meningitis] Lombardo G, et al. **Z Naturforsch (B)** 18:776-7, Sep 63 (Ger)

[Demonstration of injected I-125 human albumin in mice livers] Uebele E, et al. **Z Naturforsch (B)** 19:81-2, Jan 64 (Ger)

[Cerebrospinal fluid diagnosis with radioactive iodinated serum albumin (RISA)] Wende S. **Zbl Neurochir** 24:232-42, 1964 (Ger)

[Experimental control of the measurement of coronary blood flow by external detection of radioactivity] Binaghi G, et al. **Arch Fisiol** 62:94-104, 10 Aug 63 (It)

[The loss of protein in the sputum of patients with chronic bronchitis. II. The "turnover" of I 131-albumin in chronic bronchitis] Bonomo L, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1377-9, 30 Nov 63 (It)

[Fixation of radioactive tracers in rat chloromyeloma studies in vivo] De Renzi G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1479-81, 15 Dec 63 (It)

[NaI-131, serum albumin-I-131 and fibrinogen-I-131 as tracers of exchanges between circulating fluids and tissues during ischemia] Sapigni T. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1325-6, 15 Nov 63 (It)

[Volemia in hyperthyroid patients studied with human serum albumin labeled with radioiodine I-131] Gennarelli L, et al. **Minerva Med** 54:2268-70, 4 Aug 63 (It)

[Cardiac output studied with human serum albumin labeled with I-131 in hyperthyroid patients] Gennarelli L, et al. **Minerva Med** 54:2220-1, 4 Aug 63 (It)

[The circulatory rate in hyperthyroid patients studied with human serum albumin labeled with I-131] Gennarelli L, et al. **Minerva Med** 54:2245-7, 4 Aug 63 (It)

[Experimental study of the permeability of the biological blood-cerebrospinal fluid and blood-labyrinthine fluid barriers to radio-iodinated serum albumin in physiological conditions and after subshock doses of histamine] Baldassini G, et al. **Minerva Nucl** 8:25-7, Jan-Feb 64 (It)

[Considerations on the gammaencephalographic findings in 21 cases of meningloma] Becchini F, et al. **Minerva Nucl** 7:405-7, Oct 63 (It)

[First clinical experiences with the fixation of polyvinylpyrrolidone-I 131 in cerebral neoplasms] Becchini MF, et al. **Minerva Nucl** 7:399-401, Oct 63 (It)

[Observations and interpretation of some phenomena of capillary permeability in senescence] Corradi C, et al. **Minerva Nucl** 8:1-6, Jan-Feb 64 (It)

[Data on the metabolism of proteins in thinness caused by anorexia nervosa and in obesity. Research with radio-iodinated serum albumin] Rolla M, et al. **Minerva Nucl** 7:200-3, May 63 (It)

[The use of a semi-automatic apparatus for the measurement of blood volume with radioisotopes] Taschieri AM, et al. **Minerva Nucl** 7:318-21, Aug 63 (It)

[Kinetics of the penetration of serum albumin-I-131 to the interior of an ischemic hepatic lobe. Influence of the time elapsed between the beginning of ischemia and the injection of the tracer] Sapigni T. **Sperimentale** 114:50-5, Jan-Feb 64 (It)

[Permeability of hepatic and renal ischemic tissues to I-131 NaI and serum albumin] Sapigni T. **Sperimentale** 113:216-30, Jul-Aug 63 (It)

[Measurements of bleeding volume in oral operations and blood volume of tooth by utilizing 131-I-HSA] Higashi T, et al. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 23:1326-30, Feb 64 (Jap)

[Protein loss in the gastrointestinal tract. Gastritis with hypoproteinemia and edema] Haugen J. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 83:1660-1, 15 Nov 63 (Nor)

[The action of x-rays and hormones on the penetration of labeled albumin into an inflammatory focus] Bagramian ER, et al. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 7:27-31, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)

[Study of central arteriovenous shunts by precordial registration of radio-albumin dilution curves] Pascual JA, et al. **Medicina (B Air)** 24:77-86, Mar-Apr 64 (Sp)

[Evaluation of left-to-right cardiovascular shunts by precordial registration of radio-albumin injected into the central circulation] Pascual JA, et al. **Medicina (B Air)** 24:87-91, Mar-Apr 64 (Sp)

[Placental localization with radio-iodinated serum albumin] Getar A, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:1111-3, 26 Apr 63 (Sp)

[Circulatory studies in lymphedema using radioactive isotopes] Valdés EF. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:2345-8, 23 Aug 63 (Sp)

[Determination of blood volume by means of human serum albumin labeled with I-131 radioactive iodine] Saravia A, et al. **Rev Col Med Guatemala** 15:20-35, Mar 64 (Sp)

[Clinical test for the diagnosis of the albumin-losing enteropathy] Marina Fiol C, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 22:972-6, Aug-Sep 63 (Sp)

[Radioisotopic placental localization using radio-iodinated serum albumin-131 and erythrocytes marked with Cr-51] Esteban J, et al. **Rev Esp Obstet Ginec** 22:490-509, Nov-Dec 63 (Sp)

[Clinical and experimental viewpoints on the acute radiation syndrome] Birke AG. **T Milit Halsov** 89:22-5, 1964 (Sw)

SERUM GLOBULIN (D6)

Purification of gonadotrophin from human menopausal urine. Donini P, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 45:321-8, Mar 64

On the macroglobulins in macroglobulinemia Waldenström. Ishikawa K. **Acta Haemat Jap** 26:856-71, Dec 63

Metabolic studies on experimental nephrosis. II. Studies on protein- and energy-metabolism in

aminonucleoside nephrotic rats. Kinoshita Y, et al. **Acta Med Biol (Niigata)** 11:309-22, Mar 64
Seromucoid fractions, serum proteins and lipids in diabetes mellitus. Jonsson A, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 174:701-10, Dec 63
Thyroxine binding globulin in thyroid disease determined on actylated cellulose. Lamberg BA, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 175:Suppl 412:173+, 1964
The insulin-like activity in serum determined by the rat epididymal fat method. V. The distribution of insulin-like activity in electrophoretically-separated serum protein fractions from normal fasting subjects and the effect of ingestion of glucose. Lyngsoe J. **Acta Med Scand** 175:401-8, Apr 64
The insulin-like activity in serum determined by the rat epididymal fat method. IV. Anti-insulin inhibition of insulin-like activity in electrophoretically separated serum protein fractions. Lyngsoe J. **Acta Med Scand** 174:589-94, Nov 63
Studies in sarcoidosis I. Serum proteins. Norberg R. **Acta Med Scand** 175:359-72, Mar 64
Human complement components in starch gel electrophoresis. 1. Lability of some starch gel electrophoretic serum protein fractions to heat, storage and decomplementation. Fjellström KE. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 59:91-108, 1963
Experimental transformation of the group-specific components (Gc) of serum into a single alpha-1 globulin immunologically identical with the Gc. Nerstrom B. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 57:495-6, 1963
The relationship between an electrophoretic component and the second complement component (C'2) in patients with myocardial infarction. A preliminary study. Fjellström KE. **Acta Soc Med Upsal** 68:48-54, 1963
Interaction of myxoviruses with dextran sulfates. I. Cofactor-like and haemagglutination inhibiting activities of some dextran sulfates. Styk B, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng]** 8:200-7, May 64
Chromatography of guinea pig complement and serum cofactor on Sephadex G-200. Styk B, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng]** 8:283, May 64
Idiopathic elevation of serum thyroxine-binding alpha-globulin capacity: report of a case and comment on incidence. Katz FH, et al. **Aerospace Med** 34:1152-3, Dec 63
Behavior of isolated plasma proteins in the colloidal gold test. Bloomfield N. **Amer J Clin Path** 41:15-21, Jan 64
The occurrence of pyroglobulins in unsuspected myeloma. Fisher B, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 40:291-4, Sep 63
Globulins resembling rheumatoid factor in serum of the aged. Heimer R, et al. **Amer J Med** 35:175-81, Aug 63
Abnormalities of serum proteins as criteria for the diagnosis of acute rheumatic fever. Bernstein SH, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 247:431-7, Apr 64
Apparent depression of serum globulin caused by a change in method. Brooks RA, et al. **Amer J Med Techn** 29:389-92, Nov-Dec 63
Retinal findings associated with serum hyperviscosity. Carr RE, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 56:23-31, Jul 63
Synthesis of serum glycoproteins in response to injury. Chandler AM, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:169-73, Jan 64
Effects of inanition, semistarvation, and protein-free diets on serum proteins. Weimer HE, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:331-4, Feb 64
Vasoactive properties of plasma protein fractions. Wurzel M, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:923-5, Apr 64
Binding capability of various sulfonamides to serums of different animal species. Genazzani E, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 24:1212-6, Nov 63
Equine piroplasmosis--a mixed strain of Piroplasma caballi and Piroplasma equi isolated in Florida and studied by the fluorescent-antibody technique. Ristic M, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:15-23, Jan 64
Electrophoretic analysis of bovine serum by vertical and horizontal types of apparatus. Weber TB. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:386-90, Mar 64
Beta-2A-globulin as a molecular constituent of insoluble bronchial mucus gel. Anzai T, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 88:503-8, Oct 63
Immunological features in the congenital nephrotic syndrome: a clinical and experimental study. Kouvalainen K. **Ann Paediat Fenn** 9:Suppl22:1-137, 1963
A comparison of euglobulin fractions and whole serum in the hemagglutination and latex fixation tests. Boerma FW, et al. **Antonie Leeuwenhoek** 30:54-9, 1964
Isolation and partial characterization of transferrin from normal human plasma. Bezkorovainy A, et al. **Arch Biochem** 103:371-8, Dec 63
The influence of buffer composition on the hydrodynamic behavior of fetuin. Green WA, et al. **Arch Biochem** 102:359-66, Sep 63
Leprosy. I. B2A and B2M immunoglobulins in leprosy sera. Lim SD, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 89:86-8, Jan 64
An abnormal serum globulin in lichen myxedematosus. McCarthy JT, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 89:446-50, Mar 64
Serum levels of bactericidin and globulin in schizophrenia. Kopeloff LM, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago)** 9:524-8, Nov 63
Clinical aspects of a serologic study of psychoses. Kurland HD, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago)** 10:262-6, Mar 64
Serological distinction between functional psychoses. Fessel WJ, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 113:669-71, May 64
Further studies on binding of exophthalmos-producing substance by normal human serum. Day RM, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 70:654-8, Nov 63
Immuno-cytochemical localization of two abnormal serum globulins in the one bone-marrow smear. Curtain CC. **Aust Ann Med** 13:136-8, May 64
Opsonic power of human anti-B serum for blood group B-active bacteria. Pavillard ER, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 42:62-73, Feb 64
The basis for immunity to mouse typhoid. 3. Cell-bound antibody. Rowley D, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 42:237-48, Apr 64
Opsonins in pig serum and their purification. Turner KJ, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 41:595-613, Dec 63
Use of antibody bound to modified cellulose as an immunospecific adsorbent of antigens. Jagendorf AT, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 78:516-27, 15 Nov 63
Basic polypeptides of human plasma. Takahashi S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 82:627-9, 16 Mar 64
Plasma fibrin stabilizing factor activity in various diseases. Nussbaum M, et al. **Blood** 23:669-78, May 64
The cellular response of the spleen and its relationship to the circulating 19S and 7S antibody in the antigenically stimulated rabbit. Schoenberg MD, et al. **Brit J Exp Path** 45:111-20, Apr 64
Myelomatosis and its treatment. **Brit Med J** 5387:852-3, 4 Apr 64
Serum proteins in tropical eosinophilia. Saha TK, et al. **Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med** 12:17-8, Jan 64
Polymorphisms of the serum proteins and the development of iso-precipitins in transfused patients. Blumberg BS. **Bull NY Acad Med** 40:377-86, May 64
Nomenclature for human immunoglobulins. **Bull WHO** 30:447-50, 1964
Properties of bovine Ac-globulin concentrates and methods of preparation. Aoki N, et al. **Canad J Biochem Physiol** 41:2409-21, Dec 63
Cytoplasmic inhibitor of deoxyribonuclease I from rat liver tissue. Loiselle JM, et al. **Canad J Biochem Physiol** 41:2423-9, Dec 63
Studies on plasminogen. III. Purification of bovine and human plasminogen by continuous electrophoresis. Mertz ET, et al. **Canad J Biochem Physiol** 41:1811-9, Aug 63
Function of Ac-globulin and lipid in blood clotting. Seegers WH, et al. **Canad J Biochem Physiol** 41:2441-61, Dec 63
Distribution of serum proteins in tularemic rats. Woodward JM, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 10:243-7, Apr 64
Thrombocytopenic purpura during pregnancy associated with an abnormal protein in the serum. Lacombe M, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:611-3, 12 Sep 64
Nomogram for estimating diffusible serum calcium. Hanna EA, et al. **Clin Chem** 10:235-40, Mar 64
Zone electrophoresis in polyvinyl chloride. Methodological studies. Böttiger LE, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 9:82-6, Jan 64
A new method for fractionation of human plasma proteins. Isolation of an alpha-glycoprotein. Hansen A, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 9:370-5, Apr 64
The effect of macroglobulins on flocculation tests. Hartmann L, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 8:872-83, Nov 63
Carbohydrate content of normal 19 S globulins. Norberg R. **Clin Chim Acta** 9:89-90, Jan 64
The formation, composition and fibrinolytic potential of chondromucoprotein-fibrinogen and chondromucoprotein-lipoprotein complexes in human euglobulin fractions. Anderson AJ, et al. **Clin Sci** 26:97-110, Feb 64
Metabolism of albumin and gamma-globulin in protein deficient rats. Freeman T, et al. **Clin Sci** 26:17-26, Feb 64
Comparative study on the iron-binding proteins of vertebrate blood sera. Barber AA, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 8:115-22, Feb 63
Electrophoretic variations in the iron-binding proteins of blood plasma and milk whey in the albino rat and a marsupial. Ezekiel E, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 10:69-75, Sep 63
Tissue constituents of reptiles in relation to their mode of life. III. Nitrogen content and serum proteins. Khalil F, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 9:75-9, May 63
Studies on protein metabolism in toads in relation to immunity. Rees TA, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 8:123-30, Feb 63
Developmental changes in the plasma protein pattern of the rat. Wise RW, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 9:23-30, May 63
Serum and liver levels of vitamin A in Ugandans. Leonard PJ. **E Afr Med J** 41:133-6, Apr 64
A syndrome of side effects studied with clopenthixol. Arnold OH. **Encephale** 53:Suppl:228-44, 1964
Corticosteriod-binding globulin: species distribution and small-scale purification. Seal US, et al. **Endocrinology** 73:371-6, Sep 63
Elastase and its inhibitors. Hall DA. **Expos Ann Biochim Med** 24:165-80, 1963
Hemostatis human blood fractions for transfusion: antihemophiliac plasma, antihemophiliac globulin, and fibrinogen. Rozenberg GY, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:322-5, Mar-Apr 64
Male sexual fraction in the sera of pigs and possible individual antigenic differences of some fluids of the genital tract in bulls. Matoušek J, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 10:30-5, 1964
Spectra of polarographically active groups of serum proteins of rats and pigeons. Paulov S. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 9:309-11, 1963
The immunoelectrophoretic assay of insulin-I-131 interaction with human alpha-2-macroglobulin in vitro. Kraml J, et al. **Folia Microbiol (Praha)** 9:121-4, Mar 64
Antibodies against hapten of 7S and macroglobulin type in chickens. Říha I, et al. **Folia Microbiol (Praha)** 9:45-9, Mar 64
Complexes of carcinogenic hydrocarbons with protein and DNA. Gemant A. **Grace Hosp Bull** 42:17-28, Jan 64
Antigenic serum proteins carried by rat reticulocytes. Rogers J, et al. **Guy Hosp Rep** 113:153-8, 1964
Immunological relation of basement membrane and a serum beta globulin in the mouse. Demonstration of renal basement membrane alteration in mice injected with streptolysin S. Tan EM, et al. **Immunology** 6:331-44, Jul 63
An investigation of methods of isolation of beta-2M1 globulin (syn.: iota protein, 19S gamma globulin, gamma-1 macroglobulin, beta-2M globulin) and its association with isoagglutinin activity, together with preliminary observations on other macroglobulins of slow electrophoretic mobility in normal human serum. Walton KW, et al. **Immunology** 6:305-30, Jul 63
The nature of antiglobulin reactivity of antibody to penicillin. Watson KC. **Immunology** 7:97-109, Jan 64
Paper electrophoresis study of serum protein patterns in children in health. A study of 69 healthy children. Udani PM, et al. **Indian J Child Health** 12:496-501, Aug 63
The antigenic relationship of two human gamma 2-globulins to the gamma 2-myeloma globulins. Korngold L. **Int Arch Allerg** 23:9-22, 1963
Immunoelectrophoretic studies of red salmon (Oncorhynchus nerka) serum. Krauel KK, et al. **Int Arch Allerg** 23:246-53, 1963
Renal homotransplant: serum protein patterns. Prout GR Jr, et al. **Invest Urol** 1:457-65, Mar 64
Interaction between macroglobulin and fibrinogen with partial dissociation of macroglobulin after coagulation. Brzoza H, et al. **Israel J Exp Med** 11:165-73, Apr 64
Blocking of Prausnitz-Küstner sensitization with reagin by normal human beta-2A globulin. Ishizaka K, et al. **J Allerg** 34:395-403, Sep-Oct 63
Unstable complexes of I 125-labeled house dust and an antibody-like globulin from human sera. Reed CE. **J Allerg** 35:274-85, May-Jun 64
Gel filtration of human skin-sensitizing antibody and beta 2A-globulin. Terr AI, et al. **J Allerg** 35:206-14, May-Jun 64
Binding of calcium by human plasma proteins under simulated physiologic conditions. Held IR, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:292-6, Mar 64
Electrophoretic patterns of serum proteins in intestinal nematode infections. Nath K, et al. **J Ass Physicians India** 12:201-10, Mar 64
Inheritance of decreased thyroxine-binding by the thyroxine-binding globulin. Nicoloff JT, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 24:294-8, Mar 64
The presence of two permeability globulins in human serum. Kagen LJ, et al. **J Clin Invest** 42:1353-61, Aug 63
Isolation and partial characterization of the two principal inherited group-specific components of human serum. Cleve H, et al. **J Exp Med** 118:711-26, 1 Nov 63
Association of "natural" antibodies to gram-negative bacteria with the gamma-1-macroglobulins. Michael JG, et al. **J Exp Med** 118:619-26, 1 Oct 63
Isolation and description of the fourth component of human complement. Müller-Eberhard HJ, et al. **J Exp Med** 118:447-66, 1 Sep 63
The lack of selective reincorporation into tissue protein of the amino acids derived from the catabolism of serum protein. Radovich J, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 47:297-314, Nov 63
Quantitative determination of 6.6 S gamma-globulins, beta-2A-globulins and gamma-1-macroglobulins in human serum. Fahey FL, et al. **J Immun** 91:597-603, Nov 63
Preparation of antisera specific for 6.6 S gamma-globulins, beta 2A-globulins, gamma-1.-macroglobulins, and for type I and II common gamma-globulin determinants. Fahey JL, et al. **J Immun** 91:484-97, Oct 63
Studies of gamma- and beta-2A-globulins. Comparison of immunochemical properties of S and F (papain) fragments of myeloma proteins from inbred mice. Fahey JL. **J Immun** 90:576-83, Apr 63
Two types of 6.6 S gamma-globulins, beta-2A-globulins and 18 S gamma 1-macroglobulins in normal serum and

gamma-microglobulins in normal urine. Fahey JL. **J Immun** 91:438-47, Oct 63

Biologic activities of aggregated gamma-globulin. VI. Aggregated products of rabbit serum proteins. Sugahara T, et al. **J Immun** 90:960-70, Jun 63

Antiglobulins in normal serum. II. Demonstration of a heat-labile antiglobulin in normal human sera. Watson RG. **J Immun** 91:243-50, Aug 63

The presence of the ragweed-binding antibodies in the beta-2A, beta-2M, and gamma globulins of the sensitive individuals. Yagi Y, et al. **J Immun** 91:83-9, Jul 63

Multiplicity of insulin-binding antibodies in human sera. Presence of antibody activity in gamma-, beta-2A-, and beta-2M-globulins. Yagi Y, et al. **J Immun** 90:760-9, May 63

Demonstration of a precipitating insulin-binding antibody in the sera of insulin-treated guinea pigs and rabbits. Hirata Y, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 62:683-91, Oct 63

Immunoglobulins in normal human tracheobronchial washings: a qualitative and quantitative study. Keimowitz RI. **J Lab Clin Med** 63:54-9, Jan 64

Beta-2A agloubulinemia in two healthy men. Rockey JH, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 63:205-12, Feb 64

A simple chemical test for distinguishing myeloma globulins from macroglobulins. Saifer A. **J Lab Clin Med** 63:1054-60, Jun 64

Deviations in serum proteins associated with Eimeria bovis infections in calves. Fitzgerald PR. **J Parasit** 50:42-8, Feb 64

Kinin formation by plasmin, an indirect process mediated by activation of kallikrein. Vogt W. **J Physiol (London)** 170:153-66, Jan 64

Attempted passive immunization of young calves against Eimeria bovis. Fitzgerald PR. **J Protozool** 11:46-51, Feb 64

The polarographic studies on serum proteins. II. Alkaline denaturation of the isolated serum protein fractions. Yamaguchi N. **Jap Arch Intern Med** 11:51-8, 1964

Possible role of 5-hydroxytryptamine in toxaemia of pregnancy. Senior JB, et al. **Lancet** 2:553-4, 14 Sep 63

On the plasminogen activator forming capacity of human plasma globulins reacting with streptokinase. Auerswald W, et al. **Med Exp (Basel)** 10:179-84, 1964

Plasma substitutes. Cuming IH. **Med J Aust** 1:800-6, 23 May 64

A simple and accurate method for the determination of albumin-globulin ratio using ammonium sulphate. Mejglo ZA. **Med J Aust** 1:482-3, 28 Mar 64

The metabolism of injected Na2S35-O4. II. Effect of cortisol pretreatment on the association of S35-O4 with perchloric acid soluble serum proteins, albumin and alpha-globulin. Achord JL, et al. **Metabolism** 13:31-6, Jan 64

Immunoglobulin abnormalities of the thymectomized rat. Arnason BG, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:1199-200, 21 Sep 63

Demonstration of a haemolytically active 11 S component of rabbit, guinea pig and human serum by means of antigen-antibody precipitates. Barbaro JF. **Nature (London)** 199:819-20, 24 Aug 63

An apiha-globulin allotype in the mouse (MuB1). Cinader B, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:781, 23 Nov 63

Serological demonstration of antigenic heterogeneity of individual human gamma-1-macroglobulins. Deutsch HF, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:87-8, 4 Jan 64

Character and allotypy of an immune globulin in rabbit colostrum. Feinstein A. **Nature (London)** 199:1197-9, 21 Sep 63

Appearance of slow alpha-2-globulin after interference with the liver. Heim WG, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:1100-1, 14 Sep 63

Effects of surgical procedures on the appearance of slow alpha-2-globulin. Heim WG, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:688-9, 16 Nov 63

Abnormal serum components after Escherichia coli endotoxin administration to male and female rats. Lawford DJ, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:705-6, 15 Feb 64

Application of the property of protein-binding to the assay of minute quantities of hormones and other substances. Murphy BE. **Nature (London)** 201:679-82, 15 Feb 64

Fundamental function of Ac-globulin and lipid in blood clotting. Seegers WH, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:1014-5, 7 Dec 63

A simple technique for the isolation of beta-1-C(beta-1-A) globulin. Steinbuch M, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:262-3, 19 Oct 63

Suspension culture of mammalian cells and macromolecular growth-promoting fractions of calf serum. Tozer BT, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:375-8, 25 Jan 64

Serum protein changes after administration of carbon tetrachloride in the rat. Weir DM. **Nature (London)** 202:307-8, 18 Apr 64

Serum total protein, albumin, and globulin in relation to periodontal status and caries experience. Shannon IL, et al. **Oral Surg** 18:399-402, Sep 64

Semi-quantitative immunoelectrophoresis and its application to the study of serum alpha-globulins. Betsuyaku T, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:267-71, Jan 64

Studies on serum protein changes and organ dye concentration in trypan blue carcinogenesis. Brown DV, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:290-3, Nov 63

Age changes in the plasma glycoproteins of the Mongolian gerbil. Dellenback RJ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:783-6, Dec 63

Antinuclear factor in sensitized lymph and serum from skin homografted dogs. Fisher ER, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 113:872-6, Aug-Sep 63

Histamine-induced increase in fibrinolytic activity. Holemans R, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:584-7, Mar 64

Fractionation of human plasma macroglobulins by gel filtration on pearl-condensed agar. Killander J, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:861-5, Apr 64

Site of formation of the group-specific component and certain other serum proteins. Prunier JH, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:1005-7, Apr 64

An antibody with alpha-1 globulin mobility. Strejan G, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:352-5, Feb 64

Density-gradient sedimentation of skin-sensitizing antibody and beta-2A-globulin in serum of allergic individuals. Terr AI, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:721-3, Mar 64

Plasma protein-thyroid hormone complexes: separation by continuous flow paper electrophoresis. Toro-Goyco E, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:297-301, Nov 63

Influence of fatty acids on appearance of bacterial phospholipase D in incubated plasma. Vogel WC, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:805-8, Dec 63

Distribution of Se75 in serum proteins of chicks and influence of selenium on albumin recovery. Walter ED, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:527-30, Nov 63

Protein relationships in serum and cavity fluids. Pillay VK. **S Afr Med J** 38:51-2, 18 Jan 64

The euglobulin method for estimation of fibrinolytic activity in urokinase-activated plasma, and the influence of trasylol. Blix S. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 16:198-200, 1964

A method for quantitative determination of beta-1C-globulin, a component of the human serum complement system. Lundh B. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 16:108-14, 1964

Sex-associated differences in serum proteins of mice. Espinosa E, et al. **Science** 144:417-8, 24 Apr 64

Antibody activity in six classes of human immunoglobulins. Fahey JL, et al. **Science** 143:588-90, 7 Feb 64

Macroglobulin from human plasma which forms an enzymatically active compound with trypsin. Mehl JW, et al. **Science** 145:821-2, 21 Aug 64

Molecular and submolecular localization of two isoantigens of mouse immunoglobulins. Mishell RI, et al. **Science** 143:1440-2, 27 Mar 64

Binding of an alpha globulin to hyaluronateprotein in pathological synovial fluids. Sandson J, et al. **Science** 146:70-1, 2 Oct 64

Antiserums prepared with acrylamide gel used as adjuvant. Weintraub M, et al. **Science** 142:1677-8, 27 Dec 63

The effect of aminopterin sodium on plasma fibrinogen, antifibrinolysin and euglobulin lysis time. Johnson JF, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 10:146-50, 1 Nov 63

Pathophysiology of plasmin system. VI. Some evidence suggesting an entity of enzyme multiplicity in the euglobulin fraction. Maki M, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 80:315-22, 25 Sep 63

Supplementary note on the euglobulin fraction method as tool of clinical plasmin research. Maki M. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 81:179-87, 25 Nov 63

Studies in the acquisition of immunity of Plasmodium falciparum infections in Africa. McGregor IA. **Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg** 58:80-92, Jan 64

The value of serum paper electrophoresis as a test for estimating the activity of urogenital tuberculosis. Fritjofsson A. **Urol Int** 16:117-25, 1963

Fractionation of sera containing antibodies against red cells or platelets with special reference to anti-D sera. Giessen M van der, et al. **Vox Sang** 9:25-30, Jan-Feb 64

Letter to the editor. Kirk RL, et al. **Vox Sang** 9:107-11, Jan-Feb 64

Production of antibody against the fourth component of human complement. Polley MJ, et al. **Vox Sang** 9:91-5, Jan-Feb 64

A new method for the study of cytotoxic systems (specific even non-specific) of blood serums. Rybák M, et al. **Z Immun Allergieforsch** 125:351-7, Oct 63

[Effect of bacterial contamination of sera on the level of antistreptolysin O] Buranský J, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 44:138-41, 1964 (Cz)

[Atypical course of sclerosing leukoencephalitis (van Bogaert)] Trávník K, et al. **Cesk Neurol** 27:61-6, Jan 64 (Cz)

[Immunological changes in the serum of severly burned subjects] Pávková L, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 43:337-47, May 64 (Cz)

[Immunoelectrophoregram of sera in children with influenza A2 and the problem of the transformation of beta 1C globulin into beta 1A globulin] Wiedermann D, et al. **Scr Med Fac Med Brunensis** 36:133-8, 1963 (Cz)

[Alport's syndrome or hereditary chronic nephritis] Peters R. **Maandschr Kindergeneesk** 32:18-28, Jan 64 (Dut)

[A cause of the origin of venous thrombosis in surgical patients and a method for studying it] Ottolander GJ den, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 107:2067-9, 2 Nov 63 (Dut)

[Particular behavior of antistreptolysin O in the precipitation of euglobulins at different pH's] Cabau N, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 105:866-78, Nov 63 (Fr)

[Contribution to the study of immuno-biological changes in burn diseases] Cervetti R, et al. **Arch Mal Prof** 24:703-7, Sep 63 (Fr)

[Inversion of the albumin-globulin ratio during experimental chronic carbon monoxide poisoning] Desoille H, et al. **Arch Mal Prof** 25:5-7, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)

[Research on the competition of antigens in guinea pigs inoculated with serum proteins. II. Role of a pre-existing monospecific immunity in the appearance of competition phenomena] Fenyves A. **Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol** 22:173-82, Mar 63 (Fr)

[Research on the competition of antigens in guinea pigs inoculated with serum proteins. III. Competition between successively inoculated antigens] Fenyves A. **Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol** 22:183-91, Mar 63 (Fr)

[Macromolecular nature of an antibody of leptospirosis australis] Hartmann L, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 82:249-59, 10 Feb 64 (Fr)

[Liver exploration by the reticuloendothelial index] Aron E. **Bruxelles Med** 43:915-6, 8 Sep 63 (Fr)

[Study of carp (Cyprinus carpio) serum by starch gel electrophoresis] Creyssel R, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 46:149-59, 1964 (Fr)

[Study of a serum factor, transfer agent in fixation of the 1st component of complement] Laporte R, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 257:3519-22, 25 Nov 63 (Fr)

[The albumin-globulin ratio in South American batrachians] Cei JM, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1807-8, 1963 (Fr)

[Physiological variations in the serum globulins of the adult cow in the tropics] Labouche C, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1784-6, 1963 (Fr)

[Influence of thymectomy on serum protein levels in albino Swiss mice] Rogister G, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1827-8, 1963 (Fr)

[Investigation of a cryo-precipitable beta2a-globulin] Auscher C, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 9:40-8, Jan 64 (Fr)

[Changes in the serum globulin picture during jaundice] Aron E, et al. **Clinique (Paris)** 59:351-69, Jun 64 (Fr)

[The importance of the proteinogram in the diagnosis and prognosis of allergic diseases and in tuberculosis] Laborie F, et al. **Derm Trop** 2:217-25, Oct-Dec 63 (Fr)

[The glycoproteins of bronchial secretions] Biserte G, et al. **Expos Ann Biochim Med** 24:85-120, 1963 (Fr)

[The effect of anabolic steroid substances on senile osteoporosis. (Photodensimetric evaluation)] Guidi G, et al. **G Geront** 12:235-42, Feb 64 (Fr)

[Correlation between the tolerance to phenobarbital and the functional capacity of the reticulohistiocytic system (RHS) in the rabbit] Timar M, et al. **Med Exp (Basel)** 10:34-8, 1964 (Fr)

[Microdetermination of serum globulins by means of the tryptophan reaction. Application to establishment of the albumin/globulin ratio] Torlotin JC. **Path Biol (Paris)** 12:491-3, Apr 64 (Fr)

[Current data on the immunoglobulins] Burtin P, et al. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 9:483-6, May 64 (29 ref.) (Fr)

[Existence of 2 varieties, 17 S or 18.3 S, of gamma-M-1 and of an increase of serum 6.6 S globulins in Waldenstrom's disease] Filitti-Wurmser S, et al. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 9:398-410, Apr 64 (Fr)

[Does immunoelectrophoresis have any use in dermatology?] Levy JF, et al. **Strasbourg Med** 14:804-13, Oct 63 (Fr)

[Fibrinolysis inhibitors and determination of physiological and pathological antiplasmin activity] Moriau M, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 10:355-78, 1 Jan 64 (Fr)

[Hematologic paraneoplastic syndromes] Mathé G. **Vie Med** 44:1549-52, Nov 63 (Fr)

[Reversible cleavage of 19 S isoagglutinins: study of subunit fixation] Jacot-Guillarmod H, et al. **Vox Sang** 9:31-5, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)

[The consumption of non-gamma antiglobulin] Moulinier J, et al. **Vox Sang** 9:103-6, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)

[Isolation of beta-1-C-globulin and study of its transformation into beta-1-A-globulin] Steinbuch M. **Vox Sang** 9:96-8, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)

[Protamine splitting by trypsin in the presence of a serum inhibitor and determination of trypsin in the blood following parenteral administration] Weremenko KN, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 11:451-62, 1963 (Ger)

[On pH-related modifications of kinin-producing alpha-globulin (kininogen) from bovine serum and the molecular weight of kininogen I] Habermann E. **Biochem Z** 337:440-8, 26 Jul 63 (Ger)

[On the methyl green-pyronine-orange G staining of paraproteins] Huhnstock K, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 8:668-72, Sep 63 (Ger)

[The influence of albumin on the concentration of serum globulins] Lang N, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:848-9, 24 Apr 64 (Ger)

[Influence of albumin on the concentration of serum globulins] Scheurlen PG.
Deutsch Med Wschr 88:1892-5, 27 Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Immunoelectrophoretic presentation of a thermolabile and hydrazine-sensitive beta 1-globulin in human blood and spinal fluid (a complement component?)] Bammer H.
J Neurol Sci 1:129-51, Mar-Apr 64 **(Ger)**
[Demonstration of the beta-1C globulin as a normal constituent of the cerebrospinal fluid by immunoelectrophoresis] Bammer H.
Klin Wschr 41:1084-7, 15 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Elution chromatographic comparison of serum-plasma] Oepen H, et al.
Klin Wschr 41:1048-50, 1 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Extragradients in electrophoresis (Incidence and clinical significance)] Lohmann D.
Z Ges Inn Med 19:145-52, 15 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[On protein-binding to erythrocytes by dinitrodifluorobenzene] Müller HE, et al.
Z Hyg Infektionskr 149:206-9, 23 Jul 63 **(Ger)**
[Research on the serological, physical and chemical properties of modified protein substances] Pfistoupil TI, et al. **Z Immunitaetsforsch** 125:50-63, May 63 **(Ger)**
[Observations on the behavior of serum protein fractions and amino acids under the influence of the deprivation and administration of androgenic hormones of the testis] Oikonomides M, et al.
Acta Microbiol Hellen 9:20-33, Jan-Apr 64 **(Gr)**
[Macroglobulins. I.] Brzoza H, et al.
Harefuah 66:226-8 contd, 1 Apr 64 **(Heb)**
[In vivo hydrolysis of sulfonamide-N4-glycosides and their linkage to proteins] Tóth B, et al.
Kiseri Orvostud 16:126-31, Apr 64 **(Hun)**
[Serodiagnosis of immunological diseases] Backhauzs R. **Orv Hetil** 104:1585-9, 25 Aug 63 **(Hun)**
[The albumin content of gastrointestinal secretions under normal and pathological conditions] Balázs V.
Orv Hetil 104:2449-56, 29 Dec 63 **(Hun)**
[Isolated beta-2-alpha-globulin deficiency in a case of partial antibody deficiency] Koltay M, et al.
Orv Hetil 105:987-90, 24 May 64 **(Hun)**
[Hematologic and diagnostic aspects of our cases of systemic lupus erythematosus (Based on a 4-year observation of 22 patients)] Ludwig K, et al.
Orv Hetil 105:1058-63, 7 Jun 64 **(Hun)**
[Behavior of serum proteins in intestinal obstruction] Pósch E, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:488-90, 15 Mar 64 **(Hun)**
[Effects on fibrinolytic activity of tolbutamide added "in vitro" to plasma and to the euglobulin fraction] Belli C, et al.
Arch Sci Med (Torino) 116:181-7, Oct 63 **(It)**
[Blood protein variations in Master's two-step test, maximum output and maximum effort in untrained subjects] Greco A.
Gazz Int Med Chir 69:491-3, 15 Mar 64 **(It)**
[Immunoelectrophoretic study of the blood in thalassemia major and its relation to splenectomy] Priolisi A, et al. **Haematologica** 48:269-304, 1963 **(It)**
[Significance of various serum indices for the differential diagnosis of obstructive jaundice] Bortoiotti E. **Minerva Chir** 19:104-6, 15 Feb 64 **(It)**
[Some considerations on antibody macroglobulins] Azzena D, et al. **Pathologica** 55:485-90, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Classification of the paraproteinemias in the light of immunoelectrophoretic analyses] Invernizzi F, et al.
Progr Med (Napoli) 19:46-59, 31 Jan 63 **(It)**
[Further research on changes in the serum proteins in rheumatoid arthritis. Dissociable and non-dissociable globulins] Ciria E, et al.
Reumatismo 16:17-9, Jan-Feb 64 **(It)**
[Research on the serum protein changes during malignant rheumatoid arthritis, with special reference to the presence of abnormal globulin fractions] Fasoli A, et al.
Reumatismo 15:221-7, May-Jun 63 **(It)**
[Serum proteins of 173 N'Zakara Negroes (Republic of Central Africa) in electrophoretic analysis] Passarello P. **Ric Sci (Biol)** 4:155-66, Apr 64 **(It)**
[The behavior of total proteins, albumins, globulins, total lipids, total cholesterol, free cholesterol and esterified cholesterol in the blood after chemical stimulation of the vegetative nervous system. I. Changes after stimulation of the left celiac ganglion] Ragaglia G, et al.
Riv Gastroent 15:33-42, Jan-Feb 63 **(It)**
[Biological, cytological and clinical aspects of the relations between diseases caused by autoantibodies and paraproteinemia] Quattrin N.
Riv Ist Sieroter Ital 39:187-91, Jan-Feb 64 **(It)**
[On globulin diseases with special reference to the pathological changes in the pattern of serum globulin subfractions] Wada T.
Acta Haemat Jap 26:847-55, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[Two cases of retinochoroiditis diffusa] Hirose S, et al.
Folia Ophthal Jap 14:461-7, Nov 63 **(Jap)**
[The polarographic studies on serum proteins. I. Polarographic characteristics of the isolated serum protein fractions] Yamaguchi N.
Jap Arch Intern Med 11:27-35, 1964 **(Jap)**
[Methods of determining fibrinolytic enzymes] Maki M.
Jap J Clin Path 11:552-61, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[A study on the mechanism of cystitis coligenes especially on difference of globulin] Iwata S.
Jap J Urol 55:275-7, Mar 64 **(Jap)**
[Biochemical studies on protein metabolism in the tumor-bearing organism] Nakata Y, et al.
Medicine (Tokyo) 20:785-92, Nov 63 **(Jap)**
[Hematological and biochemical indices of radiation injury in cases of a single exposure to a large dose of ionizing radiations] Chojnowski J, et al.
Lek Woj 39:647-54, 1963 (30 ref.) **(Pol)**
[Studies on the behavior of immuno-globulins in the blood serum of premature, newborn and older infants under normal and pathological conditions] Fellmann K. **Pediat Pol** 39:153-61, Feb 64 **(Pol)**
[Evaluation of active rheumatic processes in children according to the behavior of alpha-2 globulin fractions in children] Lewenfisz-Wojnarowska T, et al.
Pediat Pol 38:157-62, Feb 63 **(Pol)**
[Studies on the effect of drugs inhibiting the central nervous system on fibrinolysis in euglobulins] Częstochowska E.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 33:1151-4, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Auto-protection of the organism following experimental adrenalectomy] Wilde.
Pol Przegl Chir 35:1022-3, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Serological diagnosis of immunopathies. Immuno-globulin dysproteinemias] Backhausz R.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:701-6, 6-13 May 63 **(Pol)**
[Serological and immunological properties of macroglobulins enveloping the erythrocytes in patients with chronic progressive rheumatism] Mackiewicz S.
Poznan Tow Przyjac Nauk Wydz Lek 26:265-94, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Beta globulin in the cerebrospinal fluid in the prognosis of inflammatory processes of the central nervous system] Spina-França A.
Arq Neuropsiquiat 22:1-24, Mar 64 **(Por)**
[Differential diagnosis of paraproteinemias] Szmuk I.
Rev Paul Med 64:139-45, Mar 64 **(Por)**
[Immunochemical study of the "abnormal" globulin (component M) from some pathological blood sera. I. Relation of the "component M" to the common protein fractions in blood serum] Beligan G, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 15:485-94, Apr 63 **(Rum)**
[Immunoelectrophoresis in Rustitki-Kahler disease] Ionescu VT, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 16:827-33, Jul 64 **(Rum)**
[Immunoelectrophoretic study in the classification of dysglobulinemias] Kondi V, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 16:129-38, Feb 64 **(Rum)**
[Embryonal serum alpha- globulin and its synthesis by transplantable mouse hepatomas] Abelev GI, et al.
Biokhimiia 28:625-34, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Study of the interaction of antibiotics with blood proteins by the crossed electrophoresis method] Gubernieva LM, et al.
Biokhimiia 28:572-4, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[On heart perfusate components causing "alpha, beta-globulinization" of blood proteins] Sorkina DA.
Biokhimiia 28:589-94, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[On conditioned reflex regulation of serum globulin levels] Luk'ianenko VI, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:80-3, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Capillary circulation and its comparison with hyaluronidase activity (the permeability factor) and blood protein fractions under the effect of chronic irradiation] Gorbachenko NI, et al.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 7:34-8, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Changes in serum protein fractions in aging processes] Chakina LA.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:34-6, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[On separation by electrophoresis of alpha and beta globulin fractions in the blood serum of different rodents] Denisova IA. **Lab Delo** 10:12-3, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Obtaining anti-globulin serum by immunization of rabbits by the Freund method] Kaluzhenko RK.
Lab Delo 9:41-2, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[Changes in the protein fractions of blood serum caused by radiation therapy] Abasov IT, et al.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 8:24-30, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[Serum protein fractions in the blood of children with exudative diathesis] Geri EI.
Pediatriia 42:47-8, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[On binding of some radioactive trace elements with blood serum protein fractions in children suffering from anemia and acute leukemia] Lago OM.
Pediatriia 43:71-3, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Comparison of the serum albumin and alpha-3-globulin of dogs isolated before and after irradiation of the animal] Rodionov VM, et al.
Radiobiologiia 3:691-7, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Biochemical and enzyme changes of the blood in coronary insufficiency] Chernysheva NI.
Ter Arkh 35:108-11, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[Blood serum protein fractions in urogenital tuberculosis] Danilova NK.
Urologiia 28:3-6, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Blood serum proteins in sensitized guinea pigs] Shifrin AR, et al.
Vestn Derm Vener 37:16-20, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Blood serum protein fractions in dystrophic processes in the eye] Dmitrieva AA, et al.
Vestn Oftal 76:58-61, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[The effect of radio-iodinated globulins in anti-tumor serum on the development of the ascites form of the Ehrlich tumor] Umanskiĭ IuA.
Vop Onkol 10:91-8, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Detection of antibodies to monkey virus (OB40) in human sera. Serological evidence of infection from monkeys and kidney cultures] Chumakova MIa, et al.
Vop Virus 8:457-60, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Changes in the proteinogram in patients with non-icteric Botkin's disease] Andreeva AG, et al.
Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:20-1, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Physico-chemical characteristics of blood proteins in compensatory processes in the organism] Kosova EP.
Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:37, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Changes in the fractional composition of serum globulins and lymph node extracts under the influence of immunization and steroid hormones. II.] Meshalova AN, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 40:26-33, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Globulin fractions of serum proteins in tuberculous patients] Milosavljević D, et al.
Tuberkuloza 15:393-5, Jul-Dec 63 **(Ser)**
[Urticaria pigmentosa in the child] Peralta Serrano A, et al. **Acta Pediat Esp** 22:388-410, Jun 64 **(Sp)**
[Serum proteins and their fractions in 3d degree malnutrition. Study of 1700 cases] Ramos Galván R, et al.
Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 21:263-81, Mar-Apr 64 **(Sp)**
[Plasma glycoproteins and experimental diabetes. 2. Electrophoretic picture and distribution of the different fractions of the blood glyco- and lipoproteins in experimental diabetes after total pancreatectomy: a study in the acute phase] Peran Torres F, et al. **Laboratorio** 37:301-15, Apr 64 **(Sp)**
[Beta-2M-globulin in the purpuras and other diseases] Bachmann AE, et al.
Medicina (B Air) 24:92-7, Mar-Apr 64 **(Sp)**
[Myelomatous protein with antithrombic properties of the heparinoid type] Sanchez Avalos JC, et al.
Medicina (B Air) 24:29-41, Jan-Feb 64 **(Sp)**
[Quantitative-qualitative diagnosis of the allergic terrain in pneumology. Determination of the histaminoplaxic power of the serum as a laboratory test] Dutrem W, et al.
Neumol Cir Torax 24:307-11, Sep-Oct 63 **(Sp)**
[The fibrinolytic factor in the pathogenesis of hemorrhage in plasmocytoma] Masnatta G, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 51:83-7, 10 Jul 64 **(Sp)**
[The usefulness of the electrophoretic proteinogram in the study of prolonged pregnancy and in the risk of the fetal life] Nölting DE, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 50:3171-6, 29 Nov 63 **(Sp)**
[Diencephalo-hypophyseal nanism-infantilism] Peralta Serrano A. **Rev Clin Esp** 93:396-401, 30 Jun 64 **(Sp)**
[Metabolic studies with zinc 65. VI. Dysproteinemias produced in dogs by inoculation of Zn 65] Puratic Solic O, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 19:149-53, Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Results of the use of a mucoprotein compound in tocogynecology] Sánchez López A, et al.
Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 23:128-30, Mar-Apr 64 **(Sp)**
[On the pathology of the immunoglobulins. A review, with contribution of a case of agammaglobulinemia, caused by the absence of the beta 2A and beta 2M fractions] Peña Guitián J, et al.
Rev Esp Pediat 19:233-63, May-Jun 63 (4 ref.) **(Sp)**
[Preliminary studies of the necrotizing factor present in the serum of children with rheumatoid arthritis] Fahlberg WJ, et al.
Rev Med Chile 92:194-7, Mar 64 **(Sp)**
[Serum protein picture and blood gamma globulin level in immunization against poliomyelitis] Frattini JF.
Rev Sanid Milit Argent 62:95-100, Apr-Jun 63 **(Sp)**
[Electrophoresis pattern in retroperitoneal sarcoma] Heijkenskjöld F, et al.
Nord Med 70:1042-3, 19 Sep 63 **(Sw)**
[The effect of aldehydes on the electrophoretic properties of blood serum proteins] Okulov VI.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 35:327-32, 1963 **(Uk)**

SERUM PROTEINS see BLOOD PROTEINS (D6)

SERUM SICKNESS (C14)

Serum sickness and plasmacytosis. A clinical, immunologic and hematologic analysis. Barnett EV, et al. **Amer J Med** 35:113-22, Jul 63
Dilantin-induced serum sickness. Case report and inquiry into its mechanism. Braverman IM, et al. **Amer J Med** 35:418-22, Sep 63
Peripheral plasmacytosis in serum sickness. Schmidt JJ, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 59:542-6, Oct 63
Experimental models in systemic lupus erythematosus. Good RA. **Arthritis Rheum** 6:Suppl 490-512, Aug 63
Dangers of tetanus antitoxin. Freeman AG. **Brit Med J** 5403:247, 25 Jul 64
The Dutch margarine sickness. Mali JW, et al. **Food Cosmet Toxic** 2:157-60, Apr 64
Carditis following administration of tetanus antitoxin and its relationship to rheumatic fever. Mukherji PS. **Indian J Child Health** 12:514-9, Aug 63
Anaphylactic emergencies. Weiss WI. **J Newark Beth Israel Hosp** 14:310-8, Oct 63
Untoward reactions to emulsion therapy of pollenosis. Report of two cases. Appelman HB. **JAMA** 187:1030-1, 28 Mar 64

Myocardial infarction after serum sickness from tetanus antitoxin. Catalano TC.
JAMA 188:1154-6, 29 Jun 64
Some current concepts in infectious diseases. VI. Antimicrobial agents: untoward reactions and clinical axioms. Martin WJ.
Med Ann DC 33:18-22, Jan 64 (32 ref.)
Reaction to tetanus toxoid. Report of a case withimmunologic studies. Eisen AH, et al.
New Eng J Med 269:1408-11, 26 Dec 63
Adverse reactions to drugs. Lockey SD.
Penn Med J 67:45-51, Aug 64
Reactions of serum sickness and infectious mononucleosis sera in tissue cultures. Kano K, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 115:172-3, Jan 64
[Etiology of some primary serum shocks. IV. Demonstration and explanation of the presence of equine antigens in an anti-swine erysipelas A vaccine. Demonstration of these antigens in 2 other vaccines] Sizaret P, et al.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 106:95-107, Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[Etiology of some "primary" serum shocks. II. Reproduction of the phenomenon in guinea pigs and swine] Sizaret P, et al.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 105:1108-21, Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Serum sickness, chronic evolutive polyarthritis, ankylosing spondylarthritis and related syndromes] Van Cauwenberge H, et al.
Rev Med Liege 19:249-64, 15 Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[The syndrome of serum sickness in sensitivity reactions to drugs] Hoigné R, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 93:1724-8, 30 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Clinical aspects and therapy of states of allergic and anaphylactic shock] Hloucal L.
Z Ges Inn Med 19:100-4, 1 Feb 64 **(Ger)**

SERUMS see under IMMUNE SERUMS (D7)

SESAME OIL (D6)

Effects of sex steroids on the choline acetylase activity in the hypothalamus of female rats. Kobayashi T, et al.
Endocr Jap 11:9-18, Mar 64
Effect of different cooking fats on the heart of cockerels. Basu AK.
J Indian Med Ass 41:477-84, 16 Nov 63

SESAMOID BONES (A2)

Fractured sesamoid, a case report. Dix R.
J Amer Podiat Ass 53:663, Sep 63
Sesamoidectomy clamp. Rosenbloom H.
J Amer Podiat Ass 54:31-2, Jan 64
Sesamoid bones in the ligamentum nuchae of man. Scapinelli R. **J Anat** 97:417-22, Jul 63
Stress fractures in children. Devas MB.
J Bone Joint Surg (Brit) 45:528-41, Aug 63
[Lunula--sesamoid bone in the meniscus] Bozdéch Z.
Cesk Radiol 18:193-5, May 64 **(Cz)**
[Internal sesamoiditis of the big toe] Parisel F.
Acta Orthop Belg 29:713-4, Sep-Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Studies on the size and incidence of the sesamoid bones in acromegaly] Wagner A, et al.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 99:215-9, Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Osteochondrosis of the sesamoid bones of the hallux] Salvi V, et al. **Arch Ortop** 75:1294-304, 1962 **(It)**
[Lesions of the sesamoid bones of the hallux] Casto F.
Minerva Ortop 14:420-4, Aug 63 **(It)**
[On fractures of the sesamoid bones of the foot] Arenberg AA.
Ortop Travm Protez 24:52-3, May 63 **(Rus)**

SEWAGE (G3)

The effect of short-circuiting upon the completely-mixed activated sludge process. Grieves RB, et al. **Air Water Pollut** 8:199-214, Mar-Apr 64
Effects of domestic and industrial discharges on the ecology of riffles in midland streams. Hawkes HA.
Air Water Pollut 7:565-86, Aug 63
A suggested measure of toxicity due to metals in industrial effluents, sewage and river water. Lamb R.
Air Water Pollut 8:243-9, Mar-Apr 64
Salmonellae in crude sewage, sewage effluent and sewage-polluted natural waters. McCoy JH.
Air Water Pollut 7:597-611, Aug 63
Mixing and dispersion of wastes by wind and wave action. Masch FD. **Air Water Pollut** 7:697-720, Aug 63
Marine dilution and inactivation of sewage. Thomas RH.
Air Water Pollut 7:845-64, Oct 63
Some physical and biological characteristics of open coastal waters and their relationship to waste discharge. Tibby RB, et al.
Air Water Pollut 7:865-88, Oct 63
Detection of typhoid carriers. Bokkenheuser V.
Amer J Public Health 54:477-86, Mar 64 (70 ref.)
II. Rapid carbon-14 test for sewage bacteria. Scott RM, et al. **Amer J Public Health** 54:834-44, May 64
Sequential substrate removal in response to qualitative shock loading of activated sludge systems. Gaudy AF Jr, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 12:280-6, May 64
Use of chemical oxygen demand values of bacterial cells in waste-water purification. Gaudy AF Jr, et al.
Appl Microbiol 12:254-60, May 64
Survival of Shigella in sewage. II. Effect of glycerol on Shigella flexneri and Shigella bacteriophage. Wang WL, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 12:188-94, May 64
Human enteric viruses in sewage. Clarke NA, et al.
Health Lab Sci 1:44-50, Jan 64 (23 ref.)
Better water or better latrines?A re-examination of cholera statistics from Calcutta presented by Koch and Gaffky in 1883. Kodlin D.
Indian J Public Health 7:157-60, Oct 63
Autoradiographic detection of radioactive bacteria introduced into sea water and sewage. Berlin M, et al.
J Hyg (Camb) 61:307-15, Sep 63
The epidemiology of ascaris infection in relation to its control program in Japan. Komiya Y, et al.
Jap J Med Sci Biol 17:23-31, Feb 64
A method of purification of slaughterhouse waste with activated sludges and by aeration. Saruta N, et al.
Kyushu J Med Sci 14:157-67, Aug 63
Detergent (sodium lauryl sulphate)-splitting enzyme from bacteria. Hsu YC.
Nature (London) 200:1091-2, 14 Dec 63
Minamata disease. Laham S.
Occup Health Rev 15:3-4, 1963
Underground sanitation. A new development. Coetzee AM. **Proc Mine Med Officers Ass** 42:81-4, Jan-Apr 63
The recovery of viruses from sewage. Malherbe H.
Public Health (Johannesb) 63:5-7 passim, Sep 63
Preventing sewage pollution of beaches.
Public Health (Johannesb) 63:17-8, Aug 63
Sewage treatment and trade effluent control. An appreciation of the effects of the present-day industrial revolution. Drew EA.
Roy Soc Health J 84:159-62, May-Jun 64
Hygienic evaluation of the food fishes, Tilapia melanopleura and Tilapia mossambica nurtured in sewage effluent. Mackenzie CR, et al.
S Afr Med J 37:968, 21 Sep 63
Pollution related to civic projects. Hopkins GJ.
Trans Kansas Acad Sci 66:34-41, 1963
Water quality management in Kansas. Metzler DF.
Trans Kansas Acad Sci 66:4-13, 1963
[On the epidemiological relation between the Salmonellamanchester isolated in the drains and sewage of Bremen and the infection of the population] Stahn I.
Arch Hyg Bakt 147:598-608, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[The demonstration of Salmonellae in river water and sewage] Popp L.
Zbl Bakt (Orig) 189:366-8, Jul 63 **(Ger)**
[Exceptional degree of coastal water pollution in a section of the coast of the city of Catania] Petragnani G, et al.
Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 14:310-29, Sep-Oct 63 **(It)**
[Chemical, physico-chemical and biochemical indices of sewage pollution of coastal sea waters and their value] Talenti M, et al.
Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 14:1-7, Jan-Feb 63 **(It)**
[On a pilot plant for the treatment, in anaerobiosis, of domestic waste waters from small population groups. (First series of experiments)] Marini V.
Riv Ital Ig 23:581-98, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Studies on the prediction of dysentery epidemics by variations in the presence of the causative agents. 1. On environmental factors] Fukazawa T.
Nat Def Med J 10:425-31, Sep 63 **(Jap)**
[Effect of the drainage of sewage water on the pollution of the costal zone of the Caspian Sea in the region of the Bay of Baku] Salamov DA.
Azerbaidzh Med Zh 3:63-8, Mar 64 **(Rus)**
[Disposal of effluents contaminated with radioactive substances] Avdonin AT.
Gig Sanit 28:14-9, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Determination of acetophenone in sewage water of organic synthesis plants and in open water reservoirs] Drugov IuS. **Gig Sanit** 29:56-7, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[A case of pollution of the municipal water supply] Gadzhieva GR, et al. **Gig Sanit** 28:73-4, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[On the problem of purification of a mixture of industrial effluents and domestic sewage] Kalabina MM, et al. **Gig Sanit** 28:19-23, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[Hygienic evaluation of sewage decontamination at a bioenergetic station (BES)] Khmaladze AG, et al.
Gig Sanit 28:19-23, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[On the problem of the possibility of using sewage containing natural radioelements for fieid irrigation] Loginov LI. **Gig Sanit** 28:20-3, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Sanitary state of the baths in Feodosiya] Mironov OG.
Gig Sanit 28:93-5, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Effluents from casting machines in metallurgical factories and their decontamination] Ozhiganov IN.
Gig Sanit 28:66-8, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Effluents from the Leninogorsk polymetallurgical factory and their effect on open water reservoirs] Shumaev VD, et al. **Gig Sanit** 28:69-73, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[Features of littoral currents and their significance for the discharge of sewage waters into the sea] Zats VI.
Gig Sanit 28:16-9, May 63 **(Rus)**
[On a technic for examining sewage waters] Gudzhabidze GS, et al.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 32:689-91, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Sanitary characteristics of the surface method of collecting sewage in formerly irrigated meadows in an arid area] Zairov KS, et al.
Med Zh Uzbek 7:18-22, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[Yeast-like organisms of biofilters purifying sewage of hydrolysis plants] Tkachenko NI.
Mikrobiologiia 32:526-8, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Some data on the effect of vegetables enriched with cobalt and wolfram on the animal body] Seidov IM.
Vop Pitan 23:73-7, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[Plan for the control of enteric infections. Environmental health, epidemiology, health education, and early diagnosis and treatment] Nyerges N.
Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer 56:447-65, May 64 **(Sp)**
[Effect of temperature on treatment of sewage by means of stabilization ponds] Suwannakarin V, et al.
Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer 56:128-39, Feb 64 **(Sp)**
[Evaluation of the treatment of sewage in the Chapultepec plant] Gaido S, et al.
Rev Inst Salubr Enferm Trop 23:5-34, Jun 63 **(Sp)**
[Brief account and views on the present possibilities of utilizing or destroying garbage and sludge from sewage plants] Arfwidson S.
Nord Hyg T 44:85-92, 1963 **(Sw)**

SEX (G1)

Further data concerning the sex differences of the pituitary-adrenal system in the rat. Bohus B, et al.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 24:85-93, 1963
How sex influences hepatocarcinogenesis? Oota K.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:575-6, 1964
Sex ratio shifts among progeny from patients having received therapeutic x-radiation. Scholte PJ, et al.
Amer J Hum Genet 16:26-37, Mar 64
Sex-role preference in mentally retarded females. Clark ET. **Amer J Ment Defic** 68:433-9, Nov 63
The great preponderance of human males conceived. Shettles LB. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 89:130-3, 1 May 64
The institutional management of sex in emotionally disturbed children. McNeil EB, et al.
Amer J Orthopsychiat 34:115-24, Jan 64
Steatopygia: the fatty acid composition of subcutaneous adipose tissue in the Hottentot. Krut LH, et al. **Amer J Phys Anthrop** 21:181-7, Jun 63
Effect of anterior and posterior hypothalamic lesions on precocious sexual maturation. Schiavi RC.
Amer J Physiol 206:805-10, Apr 64
Closure of the spheno-occipital synchondrosis. Powell TV, et al. **Anat Rec** 147:15-23, Sep 63
Tests for sex-linked inheritance on population samples. Haldane JB. **Ann Hum Genet** 27:107-11, Nov 63
Variances of the sex ratio as revealed by a graphical presentation of Geissler's data. Renkonen KO.
Ann Med Exp Fenn 42:52-4, 1964
A study of the relationship of motor nerve conduction velocity in the adult to age, sex, and handedness. LaFratta CW, et al. **Arch Phys Med** 45:407-12, Aug 64
Major thermal burns. A mortality appraisal and review. Jackson TM, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 87:937-48, Dec 63
Sex difference in response of rat-liver slices to fluoroacetate. Fridhandler L, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 86:270-6, 11 May 64
Sex, socio-economic status, and secular increase in stature, a family study. Acheson RM, et al.
Brit J Prev Soc Med 18:25-34, Jan 64
Male-female differences in underwater sensory isolation. Walters C, et al.
Brit J Psychiat 110:290-5, Mar 64
Sex dependence of microfilaraemia in infection with Wuchereria bancrofti. Chatterjee A, et al.
Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 12:3-4, Jan 64
A footnote in Freud's sexual theories of children. Peller L. **Bull Phila Ass Psychoanal** 13:142, Sep 63
An examination of homogametic heterosis in three species of laboratory animals. Kidwell JF, et al.
Canad J Genet Cytol 6:207-14, Jun 64
Spectator sex. Emson HE.
Canad Med Ass J 90:1037, 25 Apr 64
Sex of sibling, birth order position, and female dispositions to conform in two-child families. Schmuck R. **Child Develop** 34:913-8, Dec 63
Effect of evironmental conditions on sex determination in Drosophila melanogaster. Svetlov PG. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:202-8, Jan-Feb 64
Male sexual fraction in the sera of pigs and possible individual antigenic differences of some fluids of the genital tract in bulls. Matoušek J, et al.
Folia Biol (Praha) 10:30-5, 1964
Sexual selection for dominant and recessive genes. O'Donald P. **Heredity** 18:451-7, Nov 63
Expression and inhibition of sex motive arousal in college males. Martin B.
J Abnorm Soc Psychol 68:307-12, Mar 64
Adult performance as a function of sex of experimenter and sex of subject. Stevenson HW, et al.
J Abnorm Soc Psychol 68:214-6, Feb 64
Georgraphic and sex factors in an autosomal linkage disequilibrium: an exercise in basic research. Levitan M. **J Amer Med Wom Ass** 19:370-9, May 64
Spondylosis. A clinical study. Khosla SN, et al.
J Ass Physicians India 12:229-36, Mar 64
Sex differences in verbal interaction as a function of severity of pathology. Brodsky M, et al.
J Clin Psychol 20:94, Jan 64

The reliability of sex of first figure drawn by children. Hammer M, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 20:251-2, Apr 64
The personal distance effect as a function of esthetic stimulus, anxiety and sex. Hammes JA. **J Clin Psychol** 20:353-4, Jul 64
Avoidance of inappropriate sex-typing by young children. Hartup WW, et al. **J Consult Psychol** 27:467-73, Dec 63
Cultural and Freudian dimensions of sexual symbols. Lessler K. **J Consult Psychol** 28:46-53, Feb 64
Sex differences in test performance of matched girl-boy pairs in the five-to-nine-year-old age range. Ames LB, et al. **J Genet Psychol** 104:25-34, Mar 64
The measurement of masculinity and femininity in children: an extension and revalidation. Rosenberg BG, et al. **J Genet Psychol** 104:259-64, Jun 64
The relation of age and sex to diffuse aortic calcification in man. Blankenhorn DH. **J Geront** 19:72-7, Jan 64
Sex differences in personality changes with age. Hardyck CD. **J Geront** 19:78-82, Jan 64
A histo-cytologic study of the adrenal cortex in mice as influenced by strain, sex, and age. Jayne EP. **J Geront** 18:227-34, Jul 63
Sex differences in the perception of men and women and four different ages. Laurence MW. **J Geront** 19:343-8, Jul 64
An eighteenth-century view of infantile sexuality in an engraving by William Hogarth (1697-1764). Grange KM. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 137:417-9, Nov 63
Psychotic dimensions in male and female hospital patients: principal component analyses. Wittenborn JR. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 138:460-7, May 64
Sex differences among schizophrenics in the interpretation of the human diad. Knapp RH, et al. **J Psychol** 56:473-8, Oct 63
Sex-role preference among children of upper and lower social class. Hall M, et al. **J Soc Psychol** 62:101-10, Feb 64
Sex differences in aesthetic preferences. Johnson O, et al. **J Soc Psychol** 61:279-301, Dec 63
The sex ratio at birth in India by regions. Ramachandran KV, et al. **Milbank Mem Fund Quart** 42:84-95, Apr 64
Male specific hemagglutination in mice. Furusawa M, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:182, 12 Oct 63
Sex ratios under natural selection. Jain SK. **Nature (London)** 200:1340-1, 28 Dec 63
Sex differences in the serum cholesterol response to stress in monkeys. Meier RM, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:812-3, 24 Aug 63
Sexology in Italy today. Santori G. **Panminerva Med** 6:40-2, Jan-Feb 64
Sex ratio of children born of leukemic mothers. Fraumeni JF Jr. **Pediatrics** 33:587-9, Apr 64
Judgment of emotional facial expressions as a function of manifest anxiety and sex. Hammes JA. **Percept Motor Skills** 17:601-2, Oct 63
Sex differences in body imagery and orientation under sensory deprivation of brief duration. Reed GF, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 18:117-8, Feb 64
Differences in attribution of impulse (Id), ego and superego functions to male and female photographs. Rempel H, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 17:663-5, Dec 63
Influence of looking behavior of a social model on subsequent looking behavior of observers of the model. Walters RH, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 18:469-83, Apr 64
Search for virus in human malignancies. 3. Sex segregation and neoplasia in ICR-Ha mice. Girardi AJ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:609-14, Dec 63
Sex differences in pentobarbital sensitivity in mice. Westfall BA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:509-10, Feb 64
The role of olfaction in sexual development. Kalogerakis MG. **Psychosom Med** 25:420-32, Sep-Oct 63
Sex differences in peptic ulcer mortality trends. **Statist Bull Metrop Life Insur Co** 44:5-8, Sep 63
[Somatometric examination of 210 school children in Pozdekov] Hrubcová M. **Cesk Pediat** 19:448-57, May 64 (Cz)
[Relation of the red blood cell picture to age, sex and some environmental factors in children] Kapalín V, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 19:171-80, Feb 64 (Cz)
[Morbidity associated with work incapacity in 1962 in relation to age and sex] Dolejší V. **Cesk Zdrav** 12:76-82, Feb 64 (Cz)
[Role of the Y chromosome in sex determination in mammals] Bailly S. **Annee Biol** 2:573-83, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Study of the course of the blood calcium in rats deprived of the calcium utilization exogenic factor. Observation of a behavior differing according to sex] Fournier PL, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:1624-7, 3 Feb 64 (Fr)
[Effects of neuroleptics in general and thioridazine in particular on sexuality] Schnetzler JP, et al. **Encephale** 53:Suppl:207-14, 1964 (Fr)
[Sex differences in achievement] Becker PE. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:135-6, 17 Jan 64 (Ger)
[On sex differences in cerebrospinal fluid findings in patients with multiple sclerosis] Wüthrich R, et al. **Nervenarzt** 34:32-6, Jan 63 (Ger)
[On the phallic] Grunberger B. **Psyche (Stuttgart)** 17:604-20, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Distribution of radiocerium in rats dependent on sex] Schmautz E. **Strahlentherapie** 123:267-78, Feb 64 (Ger)
[On the thyroid glands of seals and Alpine rabbits] Eickhoff W. **Virchow Arch Path Anat** 337:164-74, 8 Nov 63 (Ger)
[The body weight with reference to age and sex] Ries W. **Z Alternsforsch** 17:29-34, Dec 63 (Ger)
[On the problem of dependence of beta-lipoproteins on age and sex] Kellen J. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:43-5, 1 Jan 64 (Ger)
[On the age distribution of the constitutional indices] Jungklaass FK, et al. **Z Menschl Vererb Konstitutionsl** 37:88-100, 20 Aug 63 (Ger)
[The age and sex factor in lung mottling in the radiograph] Neef W. **Z Tuberk** 120:311-22, Oct 63 (Ger)
[On the sex ratio of fetuses in the 1st 3 months of intrauterine life] Csordás T, et al. **Zbl Gynaek** 85:1036-7, 20 Jul 63 (Ger)
[Structural transformation of the bony process of the horn of the goat (Capra ibex) in relation to sex and age] Barasa A. **Z Zellforsch** 61:354-75, 21 Nov 63 (It)
[Effects of sex, age and seasonal variations on finger blood flow and vascular responses to hot and cold] Komoike Y. **J Osaka City Med Cent** 13:5-20, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Further study on the sex ratio in achromatopsia and xeroderma pigmentosum] Tanaka K. **Jap J Hum Genet** 8:136-40, Jun 63 (Jap)
[The sexing of Japanese skeleton by means of discriminant function] Hanihara K, et al. **Jap J Leg Med** 18:107-14, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Biological aspects in theoretical neuro-oncology] Avtsyn AP. **Arkh Pat** 25:3-22, 1963 (116 ref.) (Rus)
[On sex differences in O-aminoazotoluol excretion in the mouse] Belitskiĭ GA. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 55:96-100, May 63 (Rus)
[On the normal leukocyte count in human blood] Geller LI, et al. **Probl Gemat** 9:25-7, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Features of hematopoiesis in healthy subjects of different sex] Riabov SI, et al. **Probl Gemat** 8:26-9, Jul 63 (Rus)
[Rectal prolapse. (Official report)] Escudero AM. **Dia Med** 36:384-9, 30 Apr 64 (Sp)

SEX BEHAVIOR (F)

The effect of amygdaloid lesions on feeding, grooming and reproduction in rats. Schwartz NB, et al. **Acta Neuroveg (Wien)** 26:12-34, 1964
Chronic anxiety neurosis: clinical and sexual aspects. Winokur G, et al. **Acta Psychiat Scand** 39:384-412, 1963
Courtship and mating behavior as a reproductive isolating mechanism in Drosophila. Ehrman L. **Amer Zool** 4:147-53, May 64
Sexuality and affect in frogmen. An investigation of personality factors in resistance to prolonged stress. Heyder DW, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago)** 11:286-9, Sep 64
The sexual syndromes. Bernal Y Del Rio V. **Bol Asoc Med P Rico** 56:203-12, Jun 64
Immaturity and venereal disease in teenage girls. Keighley E. **Brit J Vener Dis** 39:278-9, Dec 63
Increased libido with chlorprothixene. Sedman G. **Brit Med J** 5363:999-1000, 19 Oct 63
Improper relations with patient. **Brit Med J** 5410:700, 12 Sep 64
Development of sexual behaviour in the male hamster. Rabedeau RG. **Canad J Psychol** 17:420-9, Dec 63
Venereal diseases and young people. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:1230, 23 May 64
Sex and social policy. Kirkendall LA. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 3:236-46, Apr 64
The psychodynamics of the female pelvis. Meyers TJ. **Dis Nerv Syst** 24:678-82, Nov 63
Influence of oxytocin on sexual behavior in male rabbits. Melin P, et al. **Endocrinology** 73:433-5, Oct 63
Effect of the acetophenone derivative of 16-alpha, 17-alpha-dihydroxyprogesterone on the estrous cycle, mating, and fertility in the rat. Lerner LJ, et al. **Fertil Steril** 15:63-73, Jan-Feb 64
Impulsive sexuality: some clinical and theoretical observations. Segal MM. **Int J Psychoanal** 44:407-18, Oct 63
Psychosexual development in a case of neurotic virginity and old maidenhood. Weissman P. **Int J Psychoanal** 45:110-20, Jan 64
Sexual drive and its gratification in schizophrenia. Lukianowicz N. **Int J Soc Psychiat** 9:250-8, Autumn 63
Students question sexual standards. Kysar JE. **J Amer Coll Health Ass** 12:408-13, Apr 64
Male hypersexual behavior: suggested treatment. Report of 15 cases. Jens R. **J Amer Med Wom Ass** 19:208-13, Mar 64
A sociosexual behavioral abnormality in the dog resembling oedipus complex in man. Fox MW. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 144:868-9, 15 Apr 64
Sexual behavior and psychopathology: a study of college men. Swensen CH Jr. **J Clin Psychol** 19:403-4, Oct 63
Effects of single and multiple enforced intercopulatory intervals on the sexual behavior of male rats. Bermant G. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 57:398-403, Jun 64
Period of maximal susceptibility of the prenatal female guinea pig to masculinizing actions of testosterone propionate. Goy RW, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 57:166-74, Apr 64
Effects of genotype on the recovery of sex drive in the male mouse. McGill TE, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 56:887-8, Oct 63
Hormone-induced changes in the organization of sexual behavior in the male rat. Whalen RE. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 57:175-82, Apr 64
Post-coital cytological changes in the adenohypophysis of the non-parous rabbit. Foster CL. **J Endocr** 27:293-8, Nov 63
Mating behavior in male rats after cerebral cortex ablation. II. Effects of lesions in the frontal lobes compared to lesions in the posterior half of the hemispheres. Larsson K. **J Exp Zool** 155:203-13, Mar 64
Sexual behavior of the mouse after long-term and short-term postejaculatory recovery periods. McGill TE. **J Genet Psychol** 103:53-7, Sep 63
The attraction of "the other woman". Feldman SS. **J Hillside Hosp (Glen Oaks)** 13:3-17, Jan 64
On the concept of genital' primacy. Hoffman M. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 137:552-6, Dec 63
Idiosyncratic and cultural variations in the resolution of oral-oedipal motivational patterns and conflicts. Abel TM. **J Psychol** 57:377-90, Apr 64
Influence of handling on the reproductive behaviour of the Syrian hamster in captivity. Yaron E, et al. **J Psychosom Res** 7:69-82, Oct 63
Behaviour and female reproductive cycles of Rhesus macaques. Rowell TE. **J Reprod Fertil** 6:193-203, Oct 63
The adolescent: promiscuity and venereal disease. King AJ. **J Roy Inst Public Health** 26:299-308, Dec 63
The forgotten adolescent. A problem in social health. Posmyk T. **J Roy Inst Public Health** 27:92-115, Apr 64
Inferential visibility and sex norms in the Middle East. Klausner SZ. **J Soc Psychol** 63:1-29, Jun 64
Medicine and society. Hubble D. **Lancet** 1:995-1000, 9 May 64
Venereal disease and young people. **Lancet** 1:594-6, 14 Mar 64
Sexual pathology an outline for the G.P.(IV). Giese H. **Med Boehringer (Overseas)** 3:17-21, 1963
The abuse of hormones. Zimmerman J. **Med Rec Ann (Houston)** 57:278-80, Jan 64
Pseudoimpotence imperfecta. Atherton LD. **Med Times** 92:287-9, Mar 64
Marital sex behavior: new insights and findings. Rubin I. **Med Times** 92:228-37, Mar 64
Sexual changes in the male rat following chronic administration of reserpine. Fuller R. **Nature (London)** 200:585-6, 9 Nov 63
Mating behaviour of male rats after lesions in the preoptic area. Larsson K, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:413-4, 25 Apr 64
Mesial surface of the brain and genital function. Nicholson AN, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:788, 23 Nov 63
Management of sexual problems by the physician. Golden JS. **Obstet Gynec** 23:471-4, Mar 64
Some current trends in public health. Morris JN. **Proc Roy Soc (Biol)** 159:65-80, 10 Dec 63
An appetitional theory of sexual motivation. Hardy KR. **Psychol Rev** 71:1-18, Jan 64 (72 ref.)
Venereal disease and young people. **Public Health** 78:178-80, May 64
Estrogen administered neonatally affects adult sexual behavior in male and female rats. Levine S, et al. **Science** 144:185-7, 10 Apr 64
Genotype and sex drive in intact and in castrated male mice. McGill TE, et al. **Science** 145:514-5, 31 Jul 64
Estrous synchrony in mice: alteration by exposure to male urine. Marsden HM, et al. **Science** 144:1469, 19 Jun 64
Defense of mate and mating chamber in a wood roach. Ritter H Jr. **Science** 143:1459-60, 27 Mar 64
Courtship sound production in two sympatric sibling Drosophila species. Waldron I. **Science** 144:191-3, 10 Apr 64
Hormones and sexual behavior. Young WC, et al. **Science** 143:212-8, 17 Jan 64
Studies on gonorrhoea. I. Some social and sexual parameters of male patients in Kingston, Jamaica. Goldberg J, et al. **W Indian Med J** 12:228-46, Dec 63
Sexual energy--constructive or destructive? Calderone MS. **Western J Surg** 71:272-7, Nov-Dec 63
[Effects of x-rays on the growth, maturation and fertility in rats irradiated at seventh day after birth. VI. Oestrous cycle and mating behaviour in females] Chu J, et al. **Acta Biol Exp Sinica** 8:285-300, 1963 (Ch)
[Effect of hormone disorders and inflammation of the genitalia on sexual behavior in women] Raboch J, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:316-9, 20 Mar 64 (Cz)
[Sex behavior after prostatectomy by the Harris-Hryntschak technic] Spaniel J. **Cas Lek Cesk** 102:579-82, 24 Ma[illegible] 63 (Cz)
[Role of the cerebellum in the mechanisms of maturation of sexual function and reproductive activity] Gambarjan LS, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 28:429-32, Sep 63 (Cz)
[Characterological, psychological and sociological

analysis of various Don Juan situations] Wolff E. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 121:721-34, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Olfactory discrimination reactions and audiogenic convulsion in the mouse] Chanel J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1020-4, 5 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Study of a fantasy of rape in an adolescent] Bigras J. **Canad Psychiat Ass J** 9:131-9, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Effects of neuroleptics in general and thioridazine in particular on sexuality] Schnetzler JP, et al. **Encephale** 53:Suppl:207-14, 1964 (Fr)
[Various aspects of the sex life of psychotics. (Inquiry on 84 hospital cases)] Schneider PB, et al. **Evolut Psychiat (Paris)** 29:45-73, Jan-Mar 64 (Fr)
[The effect of a violent disturbance of the normal development of sexuality on personality disorders in childhood and adolescence] Kiss PG, et al. **Acta Paediat Acad Sci Hung** 5:1-56, 1964 (Ger)
[The effect of menstruation disorders on sex behavior in women] Raboch J, et al. **Endokrinologie** 45:52-9, Sep 63 (Ger)
[Influence of the sexual function on the excretion of adrenal cortex steroids during aging in the rat] Arvay A, et al. **Gerontologia (Basel)** 8:81-90, 1963 (Ger)
[Results of questioning of 100 female persons with frequently changing sexual intercourse (Social hygienic observations on promiscuity)] Jäschke G. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 57:1356-66, 15 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Chronic inflammation of the genitalia and the sex life in women] Barták V, et al. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:270-4, 22 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Sexual orgasm and epilepsy. Clinical considerations and EGG aspects of a case] Patarnello L. **Arch Psicol Neurol** 24:558-68, Sep-Dec 63 (It)
[Clinical contribution to the study of visceral brain and pineal body relationships] Barbarossa C, et al. **G Geront** 11:1001-3, Oct 63 (It)
[Changes in sexual activity following brain lesions. A short survey] Kaada B. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 84:433-5, 1 Mar 64 (Nor)
[Sexual restraint and sexual neuroses and deviation] Imieliński K. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 13:901-6, Nov-Dec 63 (Pol)
[Nosogeny of promiscuity as a social problem] Saavedra AM. **Medicina (Mex)** 43:145-7, 25 Sep 63 (Sp)
[On venereal diseases and sex habits among young people in England] **Socialmed T** 41:231-2, May 64 (Sw)

SEX CHARACTERISTICS (G1)

Effect of sex difference in digoxin toxicity. Rodensky PL, et al. **Amer Heart J** 67:845, Jun 64
A second compound in the odorous gland liquid of the giant water bug Lethocerus indicus (Lep. and Serv.). Devakul V, et al. **Anal Biochem** 7:269-74, Mar 64
Physique, body composition, and sexual maturation in adolescent boys. Hunt EE Jr, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 110:532-44, 26 Sep 63
A cytochemical and electron microscopic study of the thumb pad in Rana pipiens. Parakkal PF, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 32:280-8, Nov 63
Endocrine effects of diencephalic lesions in the White Leghorn hen. Egge AS, et al. **Gen Comp Endocr** 3:346-61, Aug 63
On homosexuality and gender identity. Greenson RR. **Int J Psychoanal** 45:217-9, Apr-Jul 64
A contribution to the study of gender identity. Stoller RJ. **Int J Psychoanal** 45:220-6, Apr-Jul 64
Period of maximal susceptibility of the prenatal female guinea pig to masculinizing actions of testosterone propionate. Goy RW, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 57:166-74, Apr 64
The bipartite pattern of pubic hair. Setty LR. **J Nat Med Ass** 56:261-2, May 64
A comparison of psychotic dimensions in male and female hospital patients. Wittenborn JR, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 138:375-82, Apr 64
Antiandrogens. Dorfman RI. **Nat Cancer Inst Monogr** 12:161-80, Oct 63
Ovarian dysgenesis with sexual development and menstruation (XO-XX mosaicism). Becker KL, et al. **Proc Mayo Clin** 38:367-73, 14 Aug 63
[Contribution to the study of renal sexual dimorphism: renal cholinesterase and aminopeptidase activities in Chamaelo (Reptilia)] Arvy L. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:3377-9, 23 Mar 64 (Fr)
[Sexual dimorphism in the serum proteins of Salmo salar: electrophoretic study] Drilhon A, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1897-900, 1963 (Fr)
[Study of the sexual dimorphism of the adrenal in the monkey Macacus irus F. Cuv. Weight dimorphism of the gland and dimorphism of zonation of the adrenal cortex] Girod C, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1010-3, 5 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Breeding experiments with sex-converted clawed toads (Xenopus laevis)] Mikamo K, et al. **Experientia** 19:536-7, 15 Oct 63 (Ger)
[Behavior of the chick's comb during administration of griseofulvin] Ugo A, et al. **Minerva Derm** 39:20-8, Jan 64 (It)
[The difference in the liver in the 2 sexes] **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:1222-3, 14 Oct 63 (Sp)

SEX CHROMATIN (D6)

Frequency variations of "drumsticks" of peripheral blood neutrophiles in the rabbit in different alimentary conditions. Castro NM de. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 52:341-68, 1963
Shape and position of the sex chromatin in living human cells. Hösli P. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 55:370-92, 1963
Positive sex chromatin in men with epilepsy. Hambert G. **Acta Med Scand** 175:663-5, May 64
The incidence of sex chromatin in the nuclei of amniotic epithelial cells in chick and duck embryos. Limborgh J van. **Acta Morph Neerl Scand** 5:366-72, 1964
The nuclear configuration of leucocytes in males in prepuberty. Osztovics M, et al. **Acta Paediat Acad Sci Hung** 5:83-8, 1964
Sexual chromatin in marsupials. Wainberg RL. **Acta Physiol Lat Amer** 13:374-81, 1963
Improved staining of sex chromatin. Ninety-seven and six tenths per cent of female buccal cells chromatin-positive. Pansegrau DG, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 41:266-72, Mar 64
Testicular feminization. Report of a case, with chromosomal studies. Walker PC, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 41:297-301, Mar 64
XXXXY sex-chromosome abnormality. Atkins L, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 106:514-9, Nov 63
The pathology and cytogenetics of gonadal agenesis. Jones HW Jr, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 87:578-600, 1 Nov 63
Determination of the primary sex ratio from human abortions. Serr DM, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 87:63-5, 1 Sep 63
Diagnosis of fetal sex in a sex-linked hereditary disorder. Serr DM, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 88:230-2, 15 Jan 64
Teratomatous cysts of the spinal canal; with "sex chromatin" studies. Rewcastle NB, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 11:91-9, Jul 64
An oestrogen-secreting sex-chromatin-positive teratoma of the testis, associated with gynaecomastia. Daly DW, et al. **Brit J Surg** 50:816-9, Sep 63
Chromosome mosaicism in a hermaphrodite. Blank CE, et al. **Brit Med J** 5401:90-3, 11 Jul 64
Sex-linked inheritance and the problem of linkage. Pitney WR. **Bull Postgrad Comm Med Univ Sydney** 19:127-33, Aug 63
A case of XXXXY sex chromosome anomaly with autoradiographic studies. Atkins L, et al. **Cytogenetics (Basel)** 2:208-31, 1963
Sex appendages, Arneth formula, and the menstrual cycle. Caratzali A. **Cytogenetics (Basel)** 2:15-23, 1963
Triploid-diploid chimerism in a male tortoiseshell cat. Chu EH, et al. **Cytogenetics (Basel)** 3:1-18, 1964
Sex chromatin in living human cells in vitro. Schwarzacher HG. **Cytogenetics (Basel)** 2:117-28, 1963
The chromosomes of the tasmanian rat-kangaroo (potorous tridactylis apicalis). Shaw MW, et al. **Cytogenetics (Basel)** 3:19-33, 1964
Some studies on sex chromatin in dermatology. Goldman L, et al. **Dermatologica (Basel)** 127:445-56, 1963
Diagnosis of sex before and after birth. Taylor AI. **Develop Med Child Neurol** 6:53-7, Feb 64
Sex chromatin in the liver of rat embryos. Bianchi NO, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 31:236-9, Jun 63
Origin of sex chromatin in rat liver embryos. Bianchi NO, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 32:599-602, Dec 63
Sex identification in molluscs by neuron cytology. Chagas WA, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 33:468-72, Feb 64
A clinical study of 100 chromatin-positive men. Raboch J. **Fertil Steril** 15:331-7, May-Jun 64
Determination of a baby's sex. Hamblen EC. **Gaz Med Port** 17:56-9, Jan-Feb 64
Somatic crossing over in relationship to heterochromatin in drosophila melanogaster. Walen KH. **Genetics** 49:905-23, Jun 64
Sex chromatin in tumors of the ovary. Talvalkar GV. **Indian J Med Sci** 17:645-9, Aug 63
Transfer of episomic elements to Proteus. I. Transfer of F-linked chromosomal determinants. Falkow S, et al. **J Bact** 87:209-19, Jan 64
Chromatin-positive Klinefelter's syndrome: clinical and cytogenetic studies. Rohde RA. **J Chronic Dis** 16:1139-49, Nov 63
Sex chromatin abnormalities amongst mentally defective Egyptian children. Gabr M, et al. **J Egypt Med Ass** 46:375-81, 1963
Autosomal and sex chromosomal aneuploidy: an exhibit. Zellweger H, et al. **J Iowa Med Soc** 53:735-52, Nov 63
Sex chromosome abnormalities among the mentally defective in Finland. De La Chapelle A. **J Ment Defic Res** 7:129-46, Dec 63
On the primary sex ratio; a sex chromatin study of ectopic pregnancy. Hathout HM. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 70:859-61, Oct 63
Congenital anomalies in the newborn infant, including minor variations. A study of 4,412 babies by surface examination for anomalies and buccal smear for sex chromatin. Marden PM, et al. **J Pediat** 64:357-71, Mar 64
Nuclear sex of germinal tumors of the testis. Talwalkar GV. **J Postgrad Med** 9:106-10, Jul 63
Sex chromatin frequency. Platt LI, et al. **JAMA** 187:182-6, 18 Jan 64
Canine hemophilia and male pseudohermaphroditism; cytogenetic studies. Brown RC, et al. **Lab Invest** 12:961-7, Oct 63
Two apparently normal triple-X females. Close HG. **Lancet** 2:1358-9, 28 Dec 63
Analysis of tritium-labelled human chromosomes and sex chromatin. Bishop A, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:930-2, 31 Aug 63
Autoradiographic studies of X-chromosome duplication in an XO-X-isochromosome X mosaic human female. Miller OJ, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:918-9, 30 Nov 63
Frequency of drumsticks in normal women and in patients with chromosomal abnormalities. Mittwoch U. **Nature (London)** 201:317-9, 18 Jan 64
Recent advances in genetics of interest to pathologists. Miles CP. **New Physician** 13:238-40, Jul 64
Human and animal chromosomes. Sex chromatin. Mittwoch U. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:643-5, Jul 64
Sex chromosome abnormalities in a population of 1,662 mental defectives. Anderson IF, et al. **S Afr Med J** 38:346-9, 16 May 64
[Prenatal sex ratio in man] Hnévkovský O, et al. **Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech** 30:395-9, Oct 63 (Cz)
[Shereshevskii-Turner syndrome in the light of new clinical and cytological data] Macek M, et al. **Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha)** 10:87-105, 1964 (Cz)
[Contribution to the biology of corneal grafts. (Sex-chromatin character of the tissue)] Hradil I. **Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ** 6:Suppl:315-20, 1963 (Cz)
[Gonadal dysgenesis and malformations of Turner type in an individual with male phenotype and chromosomes] Gennes JL de, et al. **Ann Pediat (Paris)** 10:182-7, 2 Apr 63 (Fr)
[X/X mosaic. Physiologic mosaic in women] Grouchy J de, et al. **Ann Pediat (Paris)** 10:153-6, 2 Apr 63 (42 ref.) (Fr)
[2 cases of Klinefelter's syndrome associated with a tetralogy of Fallot. (Routine study of Barr's corpuscle in 210 infants with congenital cardiopathies)] Gautier M, et al. **Arch Franc Pediat** 21:761-3, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)
[Ultrastructure cytochemistry of the nucleolus. I. Demonstration of the chromatin inside the nucleolus] Granboulan N, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 34:71-87, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Uterine ultrastructural cytoplasm and nuclear changes during the follico-luteinic state with massive glycogen content. (Mitochondria; glycogen; nucleolonema; sex chromatin; nuclear tubular formations)] Moricard R, et al. **Gynec Obstet (Paris)** 63:203-20, Apr-May 64 (Fr)
[Sex chromatin investigation in female breast carcinoma] Baradnay G, et al. **Bull Soc Int Chir** 23:17-23, Jan-Feb 64 (Ger)
[On the significance of Barr's cell nucleus bodies in female breast cancer] Gross F, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:1215-7, 19 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the biology of the corneal graft. The sex chromatin character of the implanted disk] Klen R, et al. **Graefe Arch Ophthal** 166:180-7, 15 Aug 63 (Ger)
[Methods for the description of human chromosomes and for sex diagnosis by cell nuclear morphology] Schoeller L. **Internist (Berlin)** 4:542-6, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Miotic chromosomes of the human male] Eberle P. **Klin Wschr** 41:848-56, 1 Sep 63 (Ger)
[Cell nucleusmorphologic and radiobiological findings in the tumors of the mammary gland] Mitterauer C, et al. **Krebsarzt** 18:269-76, Jul-Aug 63 (Ger)
[On the problematics of sex chromatin in tumors] Regele H, et al. **Krebsarzt** 19:11-7, 1964 (Ger)
[Experience with various methods of determining sex chromatin] Zimprich H. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 111:426-8, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Aberrations in sex chromosomes from the standpoint of the specialist in adolescent medicine] Matz W. **Oeff Gesundheitsdienst** 25:564-71, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Additional findings on the cytological appearance of sex chromatin (Studies on the cell nuclei of vein endothelium)] Hinrichsen K. **Verh Anat Ges** 57:379-83, 1963 (Ger)
[Desoxyribonucleic acid content and sex chromatin of multi-nuclear amnion epithelial cells in man] Schwarzacher HG, et al. **Verh Anat Ges** 57:94-102, 1963 (Ger)
[On the problem of differential diagnostic usability of sex chromatin in the histologic evaluation of various skin tumors (spinous cell carcinoma, basalioma, keratoacanthoma, acanthokeratoma, verruca senilis)] Lenz E. **Z Haut Geschlechtskr** 34:336-48, 1 Jun 63 (Ger)
[Comparative sex chromatin studies for determination of the genetic sex of patients] Dömötöri J, et al. **Zbl Gynaek** 85:1657-60, 16 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Sex chromatin in rats] Sellyei M, et al. **Kiserl Orvostud** 16:288-92, Jun 64 (Hun)
[Comparative sex chromatin studies aimed at the determination of the genetic sex of the individual] Dömötöri J, et al. **Orv Hetil** 104:2315-7, 8 Dec 63 (Hun)
[On a method for sex-chromatin determination] Méhes K, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:1483-4, 2 Aug 64 (Hun)

[Sex chromatin in cutaneous epitheliomas] Bilancia A. **Arch Ital Derm Vener** 32:109-23, Oct 63 (It)
[The intersexual states in the human species] Magli G, et al. **Rass Int Clin Ter** 43:649-59 contd, 30 Jun 63 (It)
[Considerations on the nuclear sex of dermoid cysts of the ovary] Girelli L, et al. **Riv Anat Pat Oncol** 24:299-309, Aug 63 (It)
[Embryological studies on the sex chromatin in man. I. Incidence of the sex chromatin in various organs during development] Sawano J, et al. **Arch Histol Jap** 24:369-86, May 64 (Jap)
[Congenital abnormalities of the genitalia from the standpoint of pediatric surgery] Nagata M. **Clin All Round (Osaka)** 12:2392-6, Dec 63 (Jap)
[Cytological bases of sex chromosomes] Ohno S. **Medicine (Tokyo)** 21:79-85, Feb 64 (Jap)
[Sex chromosomes and their abnormalities] Tonomura A. **Medicine (Tokyo)** 21:87-93, Feb 64 (Jap)
[Studies on sex chromatins in human embryos and fetuses and in newborn infants] Pogorzelska E. **Lodz Tow Nauk (IV)** 52:1-40, 1963 (Pol)
[Conflict between the phenotype and chromatin sex of newborn infants according to our studies] Gębala A, et al. **Pediat Pol** 39:557-64, May 64 (Pol)
[A case of an incomplete form of Laurence-Moon-Biedl syndrome in a 2 1/2 year old boy with special reference to the sex chromatin test] Franczak T, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:1313-5, 26 Aug 63 (Pol)
[Study of the sex chromatin of neutrophil leukocytes by the cutaneous fenestra method] Milinchuk-Volynskaia LE. **Arkh Anat** 44:75-83, May 63 (Rus)
[On the hemochorial type of placenta in dogs] Zhemkova ZP. **Arkh Anat** 44:64-72, Apr 63 (Rus)
[A simple and reliable procedure for staining nuclear sex chromatin] Dokumov SI. **Lab Delo** 9:38-40, May 63 (Rus)
[Methods of determination and the diagnostic significance of sex chromatin] Ponomarenko AM. **Tsitologiia** 6:121-5, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Aberrant karyotypes in tissue cells of aborted fetus] Menitskii IuL. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 18:22-5, 1963 (Rus)
[What can be expected from a chromosome analysis?] Aspillaga MJ, et al. **Arch Pediat Urug** 35:176-82, Mar 64 (Sp)
[Numerical alterations of the sexual chromosomes] Rozman C. **Med Clin (Barc)** 41:12-6, Jul 63 (Sp)
[The genetic theory of sex] Meneses Hoyos J. **Medicina (Mex)** 44:1-8, 10 Jan 64 (Sp)
[Diagnosis of ambiguous sex in the newborn] Beas F. **Pediatria (Santiago)** 6:195-9, Jul-Sep 63 (Sp)
[Intersex due to feminizing testicles] Durando AC, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:2284-90, 9 Aug 63 (Sp)
[Prenatal diagnosis of sex with chromosome study] Frumento De Carbone M. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:1160-1, 3 May 63 (Sp)
[Cytogenetics of Klinefelter's syndrome] Barreiro E, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 93:92-5, 30 Apr 64 (Sp)
[Cytogenetics of intersuxuality] Moncada Lorenzo E. **Rev Clin Esp** 93:153-7, 15 May 64 (Sp)
[Study of genetic sex in tumors of the breast] Montalvo Carrizosa L. **Rev Clin Esp** 91:23-6, 15 Oct 63 (Sp)
[Sex chromatin] Zaragozá Orts V. **Rev Esp Obstet Ginec** 23:141-73, May-Jun 64 (158 ref.) (Sp)
[The criterion on sex] González O. **Rev Invest Clin** 15:137-49, Apr-Jun 63 (Sp)
[The sex of hydatidiform mole] Marquez Monter H. **Rev Lat Amer Anat Pat** 7:57-65, Apr-Jun 63 (Sp)

SEX DETERMINATION (E1)

see also related
SEX CHROMATIN (D6)

The diagnosis of species from skeletal material. Pozzato R, et al. **Acta Med Leg Soc (Liege)** 17:58-60, Jan-Mar 64
Determination of the primary sex ratio from human abortions. Serr DM, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 87:63-5, 1 Sep 63
Diagnosis of fetal sex in a sex-linked hereditary disorder. Serr DM, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 88:230-2, 15 Jan 64
Embryonic sex differentiation, controlling factors and abnormalities, diagnosis and treatment. Wilkins L. **Clin Proc Child Hosp (Wash)** 20:1-18, Jan 64
Diagnosis of sex before and after birth. Taylor AI. **Develop Med Child Neurol** 6:53-7, Feb 64
Pregnanediol excretion and sex of the fetus. Rawlings WJ, et al. **Fertil Steril** 15:173-9, Mar-Apr 64
Determination of a baby's sex. Hamblen EC. **Gaz Med Port** 17:56-9, Jan-Feb 64
Comparative studies on sex chromosomes in different species. Eberle P. **Genetica** 35:34-46, 1964
Period of maximal susceptibility of the prenatal female guinea pig to masculinizing actions of testosterone propionate. Goy RW, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 57:166-74, Apr 64
A balanced lethal sex-chromosome system? Brown LN, et al. **J Hered** 55:7-8, Jan-Feb 64
Polledness and abnormal sex ratios in Saanen goats. Soller M, et al. **J Hered** 55:139-42, May-Jun 64
On the primary sex ratio; a sex chromatin study of ectopic pregnancy. Hathout HM. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 70:859-61, Oct 63
Gonadoblastoma associated with pure gonadal dysgenesis in monozygous twins. Frasier SD, et al. **J Pediat** 64:740-5, May 64
Modification of the secondary sex ratio in the albino rat by progesterone and oestrogen therapy. Hahn EW, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 6:409-11, Dec 63
True hermaphroditism: 2 cases. Wasserman DH, et al. **J Urol** 91:426-9, Apr 64
A rare case of sex determination in the newborn. Dellepiane G. **Panminerva Med** 6:93-5, Apr 64
[Studies on the effects of anti-medulla and anti-cortex sera upon the gonad differentiation in the chick embryo] Shieh SP, et al. **Acta Biol Exp Sinica** 9:53-68, 1964 (Ch)
[Possibilities in the determination of sex in the newborn] Plate WP. **Nederl T Geneesk** 107:1505-9, 24 Aug 63 (Dut)
[Determination of sex by the marrow index of long bones] Eliakis EC, et al. **Ann Med Leg (Paris)** 43:326-40, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Sex determination at birth] Bader JC. **Maternite** 13:5-14, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[The X chromosome] Ferrier P. **Rev Med Suisse Rom** 84:192-210, Mar 64 (Fr)
[On sex diagnosis from skeletal remains] Harsanyi L, et al. **Acta Med Leg Soc (Liege)** 17:51-6, Jan-Mar 64 (Ger)
[Breeding experiments with sex-converted clawed toads (Xenopus laevis)] Mikamo K, et al. **Experientia** 19:536-7, 15 Oct 63 (Ger)
[History of optional sex determination] Glaser H. **Wien Med Wschr** 113:779-80, 19 Oct 63 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on the principles of sterility of transformer (tra) males in Drosophila melanogaster] Seidel S. **Z Vererbungsl** 94:217-41, 21 Nov 63 (Ger)
[On a method for sex-chromatin determination] Méhes K, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:1483-4, 2 Aug 64 (Hun)
[For a pathogenetic classification of sex disorders in the infantile age] Burgio GR. **Pediatria (Napoli)** 71:525-54, Jul-Aug 63 (It)
[On abnormalities of sexual development. Clinical contribution to the study of the testicular feminization syndrome] De Cecco L, et al. **Quad Clin Ostet Ginec** 18:Suppl 1:1532+, Dec 63 (It)
[The intersexual states in the human species] Magli G, et al. **Rass Int Clin Ter** 43:649-59 contd, 30 Jun 63 (It)
[Considerations on the nuclear sex of dermoid cysts of the ovary] Girelli L, et al. **Riv Anat Pat Oncol** 24:299-309, Aug 63 (It)
[Conflict between the phenotype and chromatin sex of newborn infants according to our studies] Gębala A, et al. **Pediat Pol** 39:557-64, May 64 (Pol)
[Sex determination in amphibians] Rott NN. **Biull Moskov Obshch Ispyt Prirody (Biol)** 68:118-34, Jul-Aug 63 (130 ref.) (Rus)
[Biochemistry of nucleic acid metabolism of spermatozoa in relation to sex determination in mammals] Shreder VN. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR (Biol)** 4:555-61, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)
[About the diagnosis of sex in utero. Old beliefs] De Salamanca de la Pena. **Acta Med Tenerife** 20:153-61, Nov-Dec 63 (Sp)
[What can be expected from a chromosome analysis?] Aspillaga MJ, et al. **Arch Pediat Urug** 35:176-82, Mar 64 (Sp)
[Recent studies on genetics] Averbach J. **Dia Med** 35:1405-8, 9 Sep 63 (Sp)
[Testicular feminization. Preliminary report on one case] Muro LA, et al. **Gac Med Caracas** 71:117-37, Jan-Dec 63 (Sp)
[The genetic factors in the determination and differentiation of sex] González Corona I. **Medicina (Mex)** 43:495-508, 25 Oct 63 (Sp)
[Determination and differentiation of sex] Meneses Hoyos J. **Medicina (Mex)** 43:544-6, 10 Nov 63 (Sp)
[The genetic theory of sex] Meneses Hoyos J. **Medicina (Mex)** 44:1-8, 10 Jan 64 (Sp)
[Diagnosis of ambiguous sex in the newborn] Beas F. **Pediatria (Santiago)** 6:195-9, Jul-Sep 63 (Sp)
[Intersexual states--hermaphroditism--presentation of a case] Defazio F. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:1162-5, 3 May 63 (Sp)
[Prenatal diagnosis of sex with chromosome study] Frumento De Carbone M. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:1160-1, 3 May 63 (Sp)
[Cytogenetics of intersuxuality] Moncada Lorenzo E. **Rev Clin Esp** 93:153-7, 15 May 64 (Sp)
[Primary amenorrhea with a XX/XXX mosaic] Forteza G, et al. **Rev Esp Obstet Ginec** 23:179-91, May-Jun 64 (Sp)
[Sex chromatin] Zaragozá Orts V. **Rev Esp Obstet Ginec** 23:141-73, May-Jun 64 (158 ref.) (Sp)
[A case of Bonnevie-Ulrich-Turner syndrome with gonadal dysgenesis and karyotype 45/XO] Forteza Bover G, et al. **Rev Esp Pediat** 20:79-88, Jan-Feb 64 (Sp)
[The criterion on sex] González O. **Rev Invest Clin** 15:137-49, Apr-Jun 63 (Sp)
[A case of female pseudohermaphroditism] López Jara R, et al. **Rev Mex Urol** 23:359-68, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)
[Prenatal determination of sex] Fuchs F. **Triangulo** 5:329-31, 1963 (Sp)

SEX DEVIATION (F, I)

The present status of behaviour therapy. Leigh D. **Acta Psychother (Basel)** 11:211-7, 1963
The use of psychotropic drugs in the rehabilitation of sex-deviated criminals. Buki RA. **Amer J Psychiat** 120:1170-5, Jun 64
Legal and psychiatric problems in the care and treatment of sexual offenders (a national survey). Di Furia G, et al. **Amer J Psychiat** 120:980-5, Apr 64
An unusual perversion: the wearing of diapers and rubber pants in a 29-year-old male. Tuchman WW, et al. **Amer J Psychiat** 120:1198-9, Jun 64
On the differentiation of homo- or hetero-erotic interest in the male: an operant technique illustrated in a case of a motor-cycle fetishist. Brown PT. **Behav Res Ther** 2:31-5, May 64
Introduction to behaviour therapy. Rachman S. **Behav Res Ther** 1:3-15, May 63
The sexual syndromes. Bernal Y Del Rio V. **Bol Asoc Med P Rico** 56:203-12, Jun 64
Treatment of fetishism by negative conditioning--a further note. Clark DF. **Brit J Psychiat** 109:695-6, Sep 63
A case of fetishism and impotence treated by behaviour therapy. Cooper AJ. **Brit J Psychiat** 109:649-52, Sep 63
Fetishism occurring in identical twins. Gorman GF. **Brit J Psychiat** 110:255-6, Mar 64
Sexual assaults on children. **Brit Med J** 5366:1146-7, 9 Nov 63
Pregenital components in incest as manifested in two girls in activity group therapy. Zilbach JJ, et al. **Int J Group Psychother** 14:166-77, Apr 64
Fetishism, splitting of the ego, and denial. Katan M. **Int J Psychoanal** 45:237-45, Apr-Jul 64
Male hypersexual behavior: suggested treatment. Report of 15 cases. Jens R. **J Amer Med Wom Ass** 19:208-13, Mar 64
Some aspects of pathological narcissism. Freeman T. **J Amer Psychoanal Ass** 12:540-61, Jul 64
Psychoanalytic studies on Joseph Conrad. II. Meyer BC. **J Amer Psychoanal Ass** 12:357-91, Apr 64
On sexual enthrallment. Parkin A. **J Amer Psychoanal Ass** 12:336-56, Apr 64
Exhibitionism and fascination. Siegman AJ. **J Amer Psychoanal Ass** 12:315-35, Apr 64
Child molesters and men who expose themselves -- an anthropological approach. Tuteur W. **J Forensic Sci** 8:515-25, Oct 63
Bottles and bearings. Matthew JR. **J Indiana Med Ass** 57:230-1, Mar 64
Stimulus properties of the Rorschach to a sample of pedophiles. Stricker G. **J Project Techn** 28:241-4, Jun 64
Child victims of sex offences. Tylden E. **Lancet** 2:1275-6, 14 Dec 63
Sexual pathology--an outline for the G. P. (V). Giese H. **Med Boehringer (Overseas)** 4:11-5, 1963
Sexual pathology. An outline for the G.P. (VI). Last instalment. Giese H. **Med Boehringer (Overseas)** 6:11-3, 1963
A year's experience with non-verbal psychotherapy. McConaghy N. **Med J Aust** 1:831-7, 30 May 64
Lysergic acid diethylamide in psychotherapy. I: Clinical aspects. Whitaker LH. **Med J Aust** 1:5-8, 4 Jan 64
Lysergic acid diethylamide in psychotherapy. Whitaker LH. **Med J Aust** 1:36-41, 11 Jan 64
Necrophilia: need parliament trouble?A note on the legal aspect. Brownlie AR. **Med Sci Law** 3:313-5, Jul 63
The medico-legal aspects of sodomy and bestiality. Trefny FA. **Medicoleg Bull** 133:1-5, May 64
Fetishism in children. Sperling M. **Psychoanal Quart** 32:374-92, 1963
Psychopathology in Klinefelter's syndrome. Hoaken PC, et al. **Psychosom Med** 26:207-23, May-Jun 64
[Alternating awareness of sexual identification] Křížek J, et al. **Cesk Psychiat** 60:119-21, Apr 64 (Cz)
[Personality, sex and gender] Boven W. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 122:383-7, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Characterological, psychological and sociological analysis of various Don Juan situations] Wolff E. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 121:721-34, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Study of a fantasy of rape in an adolescent] Bigras J. **Canad Psychiat Ass J** 9:131-9, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Incest in psychotics] Assal G. **Evolut Psychiat (Paris)** 29:75-82, Jan-Mar 64 (Fr)
[The effect of a violent disturbance of the normal development of sexuality on personality disorders in childhood and adolescence] Kiss PG, et al. **Acta Paediat Acad Sci Hung** 5:1-56, 1964 (Ger)
[Victims and criminals--the participation of children and adolescents in sex offenses. 2.] Rasch W. **Med Welt** 38:1946-9, 21 Sep 63 (Ger)
[Victim and culprit--involvement of children and youths in sexual offences] Rasch W. **Med Welt** 37:1897-900, 14 Sep 63 (Ger)
[Exhibitionism in the male--a skipping action of the instinct mechanism?] Schlegel WS. **Nervenarzt** 34:365-8, Aug 63 (Ger)

[On diaper fetishism] Prokop H.
Z Psychother Med Psychol 13:229-39, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Sexual diseases, dysfunctions and deviations] Agostini A. **Fracastoro** 56:142-54, May-Jun 63 **(It)**
[On the subject of fetishism] Tappero P.
Minerva Medicoleg 83:76-82, May-Jun 63 **(It)**

SEX DIFFERENTIATION DISORDERS (C6, C16)

Personality of patients with inadequately developed male genitals, in particular, with hypospadias. Hynie J, et al. **Acta Chir Plast (Praha)** 5:220-6, 1963
A masculinizing mixed germ cell tumour (gonocytoma III). Teter J, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 46:1-11, May 64
Fetal effects of steroid therapy during pregnancy. Hagler S, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 106:586-90, Dec 63
Surgical and hormonal therapy of adult female intersex; rationale in a case with erroneous sex assignment. Ewer RW, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 112:377-85, Sep 63
The problems of adolescence. Stening M.
Bull Postgrad Comm Med Univ Sydney 19:261-5, Jan 64
A classification of intersex and related abnormalities. Barclay DL. **Bull Tulane Med Fac** 23:85-93, Feb 64
Gynecologic problems of children. Macey HB Jr, et al.
Bull Tulane Med Fac 23:95-105, Feb 64
Change of assigned sex after infancy.
Canad Med Ass J 90:597-8, 29 Feb 64
Surgical aspects of intersex. Randolph J.
Clin Proc Child Hosp (Wash) 20:33-42, Feb 64
Embryonic sex differentiation, controlling factors and abnormalities, diagnosis and treatment. Wilkins L.
Clin Proc Child Hosp (Wash) 20:1-18, Jan 64
An adult triploid chicken (Gallus domesticus) with a left ovotestis. Ohno S, et al.
Cytogenetics (Basel) 2:42-9, 1963
A contribution to the study of gender identity. Stoller RJ. **Int J Psychoanal** 45:220-6, Apr-Jul 64
Steroid biosynthesis in vitro by cryptorchid testes from a case of testicular feminization. Griffiths K, et al.
J Clin Endocr 23:1044-55, Oct 63
XO-XY chromosome mosaicism. Meilman WJ, et al.
J Clin Endocr 23:1090-5, Nov 63
Intersexuality and associated neoplastic transformation of the gonads. Reddy DJ, et al.
J Indian Med Ass 41:241-6, 1 Sep 63
Intersex. **J Indian Med Ass** 41:262-4, 1 Sep 63 (29 ref.)
Chromosomes and clinical practice. Rackley JW, et al.
J Kentucky Med Ass 61:849-52, Oct 63
An XY female with absent gonads and vestigial pelvic organs. Dewhurst CJ, et al.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 70:675-80, Aug 63
A periodic table of sexual anomalies. Melicow MM, et al.
J Urol 91:402-25, Apr 64 (25 ref.)
Gonadal dysgenesis intersex with XO-XY mosaicism. Greenblatt RB, et al. **JAMA** 188:221-4, 20 Apr 64
Change of assigned sex at puberty. Berg I, et al.
Lancet 2:1216-7, 7 Dec 63
Change of sex. Dewhurst CJ, et al.
Lancet 2:1213-6, 7 Dec 63
Intersex. Schutt AJ, et al.
Mayo Clin Proc 39:363-79, May 64 (32 ref.)
The recognition and treatment of intersexual development. Rehm RA. **Med Times** 92:739-43, Aug 64
Ovine freemartins. Alexander G, et al.
Nature (London) 201:1296-8, 28 Mar 64
Gynecologic surgery in infancy and childhood. Parsons L. **Pediat Clin N Amer** 11:45-54, Feb 64
Chromosome analyses in a children's hospital. Selection of patients and results of studies. Warkany J, et al. **Pediatrics** 33:290-305 contd, Feb 64
The endocrine disorders of childhood. Hubble D.
Practitioner 192:321-32, Mar 64
Advances in endocrinology. Pittman JA Jr.
Practitioner 191:443-52, Oct 63 (28 ref.)
The radiographic manifestations of gonadal dysgenesis. Keats TE, et al. **Radiol Clin N Amer** 2:297-313, Aug 64
Genitography in intersexual states. Shopfner CE.
Radiology 82:664-74, Apr 64
The investigation of developmental sexual abnormalities. Klempman S.
S Afr Med J 38:234-6, 11 Apr 64
The clinician and intersexuality. Brown WE.
Southern Med J 56:1136-7, Oct 63
Plastic surgical correction of hypospadias with mistaken sex identity and transvestism resulting in normal marriage and parenthood. Brown JB, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 118:45-6, Jan 64
Diversities of adrenal cortical hyperfunction. Cole VW, et al. **Texas J Med** 60:366-75, Apr 64
Cytogenetic studies. Diagnostic tool in clinical medicine. Rouse BM, et al.
Texas J Med 60:642-9, Aug 64
Nature and management of transsexualism, with a report on thirty-one operated cases. Benjamin H.
Western J Surg 72:105-11, Mar-Apr 64
[2 cases of testicular feminizing syndrome] Mei H, et al.
Zhong Waike Z 12:74-6, Jan 64 **(Ch)**
[Histochemistry of the testicles in some endocrine diseases] Jirásek JE, et al.
Cas Lek Cesk 102:1246-52, 8 Nov 63 **(Cz)**
[Alternating awareness of sexual identification] Křížek J, et al. **Cesk Psychiat** 60:119-21, Apr 64 **(Cz)**
[Sexual differentiation of haploid individuals of the triton Pleurodeles waltlii Michah. placed in parabiosis. Effects of competition in female 2 n: male n combinations] Gallien L.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:2890-3, 4 Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Sex differentiation anomalies] Couteau-Lagarde JM.
J Med Bordeaux 140:1531-60, Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Sex determination at birth] Bader JC.
Maternite 13:5-14, Jan-Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[On the problem of permanent substitution in operated intersex states] Scharplatz A.
Ther Umsch 20:358-9, Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Comparisons and analogies in clinical gynecologic endocrinology] Maestri D.
Gazz Int Med Chir 69:171-8, 31 Jan 64 **(It)**
[The intersexual states in the human species] Magli G, et al. **Rass Int Clin Ter** 43:649-59 contd, 30 Jun 63 **(It)**
[The genetic factors in the determination and differentiation of sex] González Corona I.
Medicina (Mex) 43:495-508, 25 Oct 63 **(Sp)**
[Gynandroids of drug origin] De Majo SF.
Pediat Panamer Suppl:34-40, Jan 64 **(Sp)**
[Diagnosis of ambiguous sex in the newborn] Beas F.
Pediatria (Santiago) 6:195-9, Jul-Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[Intersexual states--hermaphroditism--presentation of a case] Defazio F.
Prensa Med Argent 50:1162-5, 3 May 63 **(Sp)**
[Clinical, hormonal, pathological and chromosomal study of a patient with intersexual state and gonadal tumors] Monaco H, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 50:1165-70, 3 May 63 **(Sp)**
[Genetics and gonads. General considerations] Valencia JI.
Prensa Med Argent 50:1303-14, 24 May 63 **(Sp)**
[The criterion on sex] González O.
Rev Invest Clin 15:137-49, Apr-Jun 63 **(Sp)**

SEX DISORDERS (C6)

Body-image disturbances in adolescents with inappropriate sexual development. Schonfeld WA.
Amer J Orthopsychiat 34:493-502, Apr 64
Premature ejaculations. Rowan RL, et al.
Fertil Steril 14:437-40, Jul-Aug 63
Effects of testosterone, corticosteroids and estrogenic substance on the spermatogenic function. Chiang WS.
J Formosa Med Ass 62:112-5, 28 Feb 63
Chromosome study of an alleged fertile mare mule. Benirschke K, et al. **J Hered** 55:31-8, Jan-Feb 64
Sexual dysfunction associated with thioridazine hydrochloride. Shader RI. **JAMA** 188:1007-9, 15 Jun 64
Lysergic acid diethylamide in psychotherapy. I: Clinical aspects. Whitaker LH.
Med J Aust 1:5-8, 4 Jan 64
Lysergic acid diethylamide in psychotherapy. Whitaker LH. **Med J Aust** 1:36-41, 11 Jan 64
Marital sex behavior: new insights and findings. Rubin I. **Med Times** 92:228-37, Mar 64
Sexual disorder in posttraumatic and postconcussional states. Dengrove E.
Med Trial Techn Quart 10:37-40, Mar 64
Graft-induced sex changes in Cucumis melo L. Mockaitis JM, et al.
Nature (London) 202:216, 11 Apr 64
[Symptomatology of maternal refusal of the medico-psychiatric importance of genophobia] Bourgoin L. **Laval Med** 34:1096-109, Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[On the red form of vasomotor rhinopathy] Heimann H.
Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 43:1-13, Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Sexual diseases, dysfunctions and deviations] Agostini A. **Fracastoro** 56:142-54, May-Jun 63 **(It)**
[Nymphomania] Imparato E.
Rass Int Clin Ter 43:849-51, 15 Aug 63 **(It)**
[Insidon in urological psychosomatic disturbances] Inada T, et al. **Acta Urol Jap** 10:110-5, Feb 64 **(Jap)**
[A case of polymorphous hypersexualism related to post-traumatic brain atrophy] Bilikiewicz A, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 13:725-7, Sep-Oct 63 **(Pol)**

SEX EDUCATION (I)

The role of the obstetrician-gynecologist in marital maladjustment. Fagan RH.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 89:328-34, 1 Jun 64
Panel on contraception and sterilization--continued after papers of Drs. Adams, Nichols, and Page.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 89:407-13, 1 Jun 64
Immaturity and venereal disease in teenage girls. Keighley E. **Brit J Vener Dis** 39:278-9, Dec 63
Sex and social policy. Kirkendall LA.
Clin Pediat (Phila) 3:236-46, Apr 64
Better sex education. **Illinois Med J** 126:65-70, Jul 64
Need for sex education in the public school system. Branch four institutes action in Essex County, New Jersey. **J Amer Med Wom Ass** 19:35-7, Jan 64
A poor man's "Kinsey". Wheldon GR.
J Roy Nav Med Serv 50:109-13, Summer 64
Progress report of the Health Guidance in Sex Education Committee. Bernhagen L.
J Sch Health 34:180-1, Apr 64
Impressions of sex education in Sweden. Hoyman HS.
J Sch Health 34:209-18, May 64
Venereal disease and young people.
Lancet 1:594-6, 14 Mar 64
Dating and taboo. Gray H. **Med Times** 92:751-6, Aug 64
Venereal disease and young people. Our responsibility? Hector W. **Nurs Times** 60:352, 13 Mar 64
Venereal disease and young people. Main recommendations. **Nurs Times** 60:353, 13 Mar 64
Venereal disease control. Kendall RF.
Rocky Mountain Med J 61:25-7, Aug 64
Venereal disease and the teenager. Kampmeier RH.
Southern Med J 57:357-9, Mar 64
A doctor talks to Vassar College freshmen about love and sex. Calderone MS.
Western J Surg 72:112-6, Mar-Apr 64
[Sources of sexual knowledge in children and their significance for systematic educational training] Brückner H. **Kinderaerztl Prax** 31:83-90, Feb 63 **(Ger)**
[On the concept of the educational process] Schmid JR.
Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 92:491-4, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Pre-matrimonial and matrimonial medicine or sexology: its content] De las Obras Loscertales
Bol Cons Gen Col Med Esp 26:82-7, Jan 63 **(Sp)**
[Questionnaire sent to parents, physicians and teachers on masturbation and sex education] Weinstein M, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:208-12, 18 Jan 63 **(Sp)**
[Biological education and venereal diseases] Amador Guevara J. **Rev Med Costa Rica** 20:275-81, Jul 63 **(Sp)**
[Emotional factor and sex education] Martín Oliveras J.
Sem Med (B Air) 122:1359-60, 10 Jun 63 **(Sp)**

SEX HORMONES (D5)

The syndromes of obesity and of delayed growth in adolescence. Hortling H, et al.
Acta Med Scand 175:Suppl 412:109+, 1964
Integral treatment of bone metastasis. Colandre TC.
Acta Un Int Cancr 19:1044-5, 1963
Asymmetry, short stature, and variations in sexual development. A syndrome of congenital malformations. Silver HK.
Amer J Dis Child 107:495-515, May 64
A new cervical mucus test for hormone appraisal. McSweeney DJ, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 88:705-9, 15 Mar 64
Hirsutism and virilizing syndromes. Segre EJ, et al.
Ann Rev Med 15:315-24, 1964 (111 ref.)
The gubernaculum testis hunteri: testicular descent and maldescent. Arris and Gale Lecture delivered at the Royal College of Surgeons of England on 27th October 1959. Backhouse KM.
Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng 35:15-33, Jul 64
Cancer chemotherapeutic agents. Karnofsky DA.
CA 14:67-72, Mar-Apr 64
Drugs of current use for the treatment of cancer and allied diseases. Goldenberg DM.
Drugs Made Germany 6:191-208, Dec 63
The effect of sexual status on arterial respiration and glycolysis. Rifkind BM, et al.
J Atheroscler Res 3:268-73, Jul-Aug 63
Cavernous hemangioma of liver successfully removed. (Report of a case and review of literature). Kamei M, et al. **J Egypt Med Ass** 46:433-9, 1963
The role of hormones in homosexuality. Perloff WH.
J Einstein Med Cent 11:165-78, Jul 63
Vaginal cytology of the newborn. Elstein M.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 70:1050-5, Dec 63
Current concepts of treatment of endometriosis. Pearse WH, et al.
Nebraska Med J 49:105-10, Mar 64 (21 ref.)
Cholesterol oxidation in the rat: effect of sex hormones. **Nutr Rev** 21:281-3, Sep 63 (12 ref.)
Pathogenesis of osteoarthrosis. Silberberg R, et al.
Path Microbiol (Basel) 27:447-57, 1964
Hormones and sexual behavior. Young WC, et al.
Science 143:212-8, 17 Jan 64
[Sex hormones and other related steroids] Liu KT.
Acta Pharm Sinica 9:381-90, Jun 62 (36 ref.) **(Ch)**
[Importance of fresh unstained epithelium in hormonal diagnosis] Gimes R. **Cesk Gynek** 29:28-30, Feb 64 **(Cz)**
[Current problems in hormonal cytology] Henzl M.
Cesk Gynek 29:4-9, Feb 64 **(Cz)**
[The treatment of gradual adrenal insufficiency] Bricaire H.
Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 4:849-59, 15 Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Diseases induced in the child by certain treatments of the mother during pregnancy] Poujol J, et al.
Clinique (Paris) 58:601-2, 31 Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Considerations on the hormonal interpretation of vaginal smears during pregnancy] Gaudefroy M.
J Sci Med Lille 82:15-20, Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[Genital hormones and cancer] Dargent M.
Lyon Chir 59:915-28, Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Current therapeutics in relation to natural reactions. III. Application to hormonology] Lévy A.
Montpellier Med 63:179-88, Mar 63 **(Fr)**
[Results of cell nucleus morphological and chromosome morphological studies with special reference to gynecology] Hienz HA.
Geburtsh Frauenheilk 23:891-915, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Biochemical mechanisms of chemotherapy of tumors] Holzer H. **Med Mschr** 18:50-4, Feb 64 (16 ref.) **(Ger)**
[Drug-induced gastrointestinal ulcer and its practical

significance] Krentz K, et al.
Med Welt 36:1777-81, 7 Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[On the simultaneous therapeutic use of male and female sex hormones in otorhinolaryngological diseases related to the climacteric] Bollobás B.
Mschr Ohrenheilk 97:430-3, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Apropos of laryngeal carcinoma and sex hormones] Loewit K. **Mschr Ohrenheilk** 97:436-9, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Treatment of acne vulgaris juvenilis in medical practice] Köster R.
Ther Gegenw 102:749-60, Jul 63 **(Ger)**
[On hormonal cytology in the male] Klein K, et al.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:104-5, 7 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Rhinitis vasomotorica climacterica] Bollobás B.
Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 42:529-32, Jul 63 **(Ger)**
[Regression of a histologically confirmed metastatic pulmonary carcinosis in prostate carcinoma under hormone therapy] Ahlendorf W.
Z Tuberk 120:345-7, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[The use of hormones in therapy] De Pergola E, et al.
Gazz Med Ital 123:165-75, Jun 64 **(It)**
[Transplantation of skin sensitive to sex hormones (cock's comb) in normal skin and vice versa] Ugo A.
Minerva Derm 38:216-22, Jun 63 **(It)**
[Histochemical study of alkaline phosphatase and glycogen in the uterus of the rat in relation to the estrus cycle, to administration of sex hormones and their probable functional activity] Arezzi Boza E.
Minerva Ginec 15:1035-9, 31 Oct 63 **(It)**
[Blocking of ovulation and of nidation] Ciulla U.
Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 46:309-16 contd, Apr 64 **(It)**
[The parotid gland of the rat after castration] Maurizi M, et al. **Valsalva** 39:189-99, Aug 63 **(It)**
[Hormone preparations, with special reference to their use in internal medicine] Umehara S.
Intern Med Pediat (Tokyo) 18:1001-9, Sep 63 **(Jap)**
[Influence of sex hormones on enzyme tests] Adachi H.
J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 15:719-28, Jul 63 **(Jap)**
[Changes in choline acetylase in the hypothalamus of the mouse in relation to sexual function] Kato J.
J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 15:1293-303, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[The eye and hormones] Hiwatari S.
J Ther (Tokyo) 45:1875-80, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[Some practical applications of the sexual hormones in obstetrics and gynecology] Gomes K.
Acta Gynaec Obstet Hisp Lusit 12:325-46, 1963 **(Por)**
[Considerations on the hepatic metabolism and elimination of sex hormones] Roşca T, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 16:695-702, Jun 64 **(Rum)**
[On a hormonal spondylopathy] Reinberg SA.
Klin Med (Moskva) 41:13-24, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Use of sex hormones in atherosclerosis] Miasnikov LA. **Sovet Med** 27:33-6, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[Mammary dysplasias: general concepts and physiopathology] Uriburu JV.
Rev Asoc Med Argent 78:111-5, Mar 64 **(Sp)**
[Clinical physiopathology of atherosclerosis] Cuatrecasas J.
Sem Med (B Air) 123:1854-61, 9 Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Clinical significance of fever-producing steroids]
Sem Med (B Air) 124:498-500 passim, 12 Mar 64 (34 ref.) **(Sp)**

SHAME see under GUILT (F)

SHARKS (B2)

The spinal cord of archaic sharks. Masai H.
J Hirnforsch 6:201-4, 1963
The immediate management of shark injuries. Coppleson VM, et al. **Med J Aust** 1:964, 20 Jun 64
Treatment for victims of shark attack. Watson S.
Med J Aust 2:762-3, 2 Nov 63
A new reticuloendothelial system stimulating agent ('restim') from shark livers. Heller JH, et al.
Nature (London) 199:904-5, 31 Aug 63
The treatment of shark victims. Campbell GD.
Public Health (Johannesb) 64:19-29, Mar 64
Electroencephalograms of sharks. Gilbert PW, et al.
Science 145:949-51, 28 Aug 64
Calcified ectodermal collagens of shark tooth enamel and teleost scale. Moss ML, et al.
Science 145:940-2, 28 Aug 64
Cones in the retina of the lemon shark (Negaprion brevirostris). Gruber SH. **Vision Res** 3:397-9, Dec 63
[Histological studies on the saccus vasculosus in cartilaginous fish] Altner H.
Z Mikr Anat Forsch 70:1-9, 1963 **(Ger)**

SHEEHAN'S SYNDROME see under SIMMONDS' DISEASE (C7)

SHEEP (B2)

Accessory nuclear lobule on the polymorphonuclear neutrophil leukocyte of domestic animals. Colby EB, et al. **Acta Cytol (Phila)** 7:346-50, Nov-Dec 63
Effect of iodocasein feeding on the antitoxin titre of animals used in serum production. Szabados T, et al.
Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 10:387-96, 1963-64
Dopamine and mast cells in ruminants. Falck B, et al.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 21:51-8, 1964
Iodine-131-labeled rose bengal blood clearance as a liver function test in sheep. Casey HW, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 24:1189-94, Nov 63
Anaplasmosis. XVI. The pathogenesis of anemia produced by infection with Anaplasma. Kreier JP, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:343-52, Mar 64
The osmotic resistance and hemoglobin pattern of erythrocytes obtained from growing lambs. Perk K, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:68-74, Jan 64
Anthelmintic toxicity in ruminants. Bell RR.
Ann NY Acad Sci 111:622-4, 24 Apr 64
Radiochemical procedures for estimating body composition in animals. Hansard SL.
Ann NY Acad Sci 110:229-45, 26 Sep 63 (65 ref.)
The separation of technical errors and biological variation, and other statistical problems arising in body composition studies. Harrington G.
Ann NY Acad Sci 110:642-53, 26 Sep 63
The toxicology of insecticides used on livestock. Jolly DW. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 111:783-7, 24 Apr 64
Relationships between potassium content and body composition. Kirton AH, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 110:221-8, 26 Sep 63
Estimating composition from linear measurements, live probe, and body weight. Orme LE.
Ann NY Acad Sci 110:307-17, 26 Sep 63
The toxicologic effects of certain fungicides and herbicides on sheep and cattle. Palmer JS, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 111:729-36, 24 Apr 64
Implications of research on body composition for animal biology: an introductory statement. Pearson AM. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 110:291-301, 26 Sep 63
Body water estimations in relation to body composition and indirect calorimetry in ruminants. Reid JT, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 110:327-42, 26 Sep 63
The toxicologic and pathologic effects of three insect chemosterilants in sheep. Younger RL, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 111:715-28, 24 Apr 64
The epidemiology of echinococcus infection in Great Britain. I. Abnormal behaviour of sheep in the mining valleys of South Wales and its relation to hydatid disease in man. Cook BR, et al.
Ann Trop Med Parasit 57:150-6, Jun 63
The feeding of haematophagous insects on goats and sheep: techniques for host restraint and cage application. Nash TA, et al.
Ann Trop Med Parasit 58:168-70, Jun 64
Selective hemagglutination of myxoviruses. Lobodzińska M, et al.
Arch Immun Ther Exp 12:164-72, 1964
The metabolism of acetate in the sheep. Holdsworth ES, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 86:240-9, 11 May 64
Studies of protein requirements of ruminants. 3. Nitrogen balance trials on Blackhead Persian sheep given diets of different energy and protein content. Elliott RC, et al. **Brit J Nutr** 18:245-52, 1964
The effect of air movement, air temperature and infrared radiation on the energy requirements of sheep. Joyce JP, et al. **Brit J Nutr** 18:5-27, 1964
Nitrogen balance studies with the milk-fed lamb. 1. Endogenous urinary nitrogen, metabolic faecal nitrogen and basal heat production. Walker DM, et al.
Brit J Nutr 18:187-200, 1964
Nutritional diarrhoea in the milk-fed lamb and its relation to the intake of sugar. Walker DM, et al.
Brit J Nutr 18:209-15, 1964
Nitrogen balance studies with the milk-fed lamb. 2. The partition of urinary nitrogen and sulphur. Walker DM, et al. **Brit J Nutr** 18:201-7, 1964
Parotid saliva and rumen digestion in the sheep. Wilson AD. **Brit J Nutr** 18:163-72, 1964
The influence of heredity and environment on maximum hematocrit values in sheep. Whitlock JH.
Cornell Vet 53:534-50, Oct 63
Species differences in luteinizing hormone (LH, ICSH) as revealed by the slope in the prostate assay. Parlow AF. **Endocrinology** 73:509-12, Oct 63
Feeding patterns and efficiency in ruminants. Mochrie RD. **Fed Proc** 23:85-7, Jan-Feb 64 (31 ref.)
Tolerance of sheep to captan. Palmer JS.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 143:513-4, 1 Sep 63
Isolation and properties of a new, biologically active peptide from sheep pituitary glands. Birk Y, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:1048-52, Apr 64
A relationship between thyroid function and a naturally occurring inhibitor of hypophysial proteinases. Lewis UJ, et al.
J Biol Chem 238:3336-40, Oct 63
Binding of lipids in the red cell membrane. Roelofsen B, et al. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 63:233-43, Apr 64
The disintegration of sheep dung and the pre-parasitic stages of trichostrongylids. Christie MG.
J Comp Path Ther 73:416-23, Oct 63
The chromosomes of domestic sheep. Borland R.
J Hered 55:61-4, Mar-Apr 64
Branched-chain fatty acids in lipids of the newly born lamb. Downing DT. **J Lipid Res** 5:210-5, Apr 64
An adenovirus precipitating antibody present in some sera of different animal species and its association with bovine respiratory disease. Darbyshire JH, et al.
Nature (London) 201:895-7, 29 Feb 64
Amino-acid sequence investigations of fibrinopeptides from various mammals: evolutionary implications. Doolittle RF, et al.
Nature (London) 202:147-52, 11 Apr 64
Chemostatic regulation of appetite in sheep. Holder JM. **Nature (London)** 200:1074-5, 14 Dec 63
Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase and potassium concentration in sheep erythrocytes. Koch JH.
Nature (London) 200:1334-5, 28 Dec 63
Influence of the embryo and uterus on luteal function in the sheep. Moor RM, et al.
Nature (London) 201:522-3, 1 Feb 64
Occurrence and development of identical twins in sheep. Rowson LE, et al.
Nature (London) 201:521-2, 1 Feb 64
Effect on body composition and weight of ingesta of the number of lambs reared by Romney Marsh ewes. Ulyatt MJ, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:318-9, 18 Apr 64
The isolation of viable coccidial sporozoites. Jackson AR. **Parasitology** 54:87-93, Feb 64
Effect of temperature on the development of free-living adults of Strongyloides papillosus (Wedl, 1856). Premvati. **Parasitology** 53:483-9, Nov 63
Utilization of the metabolizable energy of grass. Blaxter KL. **Proc Nutr Soc** 23:62-71, 1964
The efficiency of utilization of fresh grass. Holmes W, et al. **Proc Nutr Soc** 23:88-98, 1964 (45 ref.)
Some factors affecting the efficient utilization of conserved grass. Murdoch JC.
Proc Nutr Soc 23:99-107, 1964 (75 ref.)
The efficient use of grass. Raymond WF.
Proc Nutr Soc 23:54-62, 1964
Ruminal volatile fatty acid production in relation to animal production from grass. Rook JA.
Proc Nutr Soc 23:71-80, 1964 (56 ref.)
Factors affecting the voluntary intake of grass. Rowsell J. **Proc Nutr Soc** 23:80-8, 1964 (81 ref.)
Effects of hydrobiotites upon strontium-89 and cesium-137 retention by ruminant animals. Hansard SL. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:346-50, Feb 64
Variants of ovine alkaline serum phosphatases and their association with the R-O blood groups. Rendel J, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:853-6, Apr 64
Hemoglobin characteristics and the oxygen affinity of the bloods of Dorset sheep. Naughton MA, et al.
Quart J Exp Physiol 48:313-23, Oct 63
Genetic relationship between maximum hematocrit values and hemoglobin type in sheep. Evans JV, et al.
Science 145:1318, 18 Sep 64
[The effects of diet on the course of experimental acute nephritis] Bučko A, et al.
Nutr Dieta (Basel) 6:31-45, 1964 **(Fr)**
[On the histochemical demonstration of respiratory enzymes in the conduction system] Schiebler TH.
Verh Anat Ges 57:103-12, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Further demonstration of the importance of the esophageal canal for the reflex activity of the reticulum] Borgatti G, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:1149-50, 15 Oct 63 **(It)**
[Characteristics of the oral reflex of the reticulum] Borgatti G, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:1150-2, 15 Oct 63 **(It)**
[Contribution to the treatment of malignant neoplasms with hepatolienal extract from young sheep] Chianca L. **Clin Europ** 2:307-11, Jul-Aug 63 **(It)**
[Pathohistological changes in the liver and kidneys of animals with transplanted tumors following administration of corresponding anti-organ sera] Khundanova LL.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 56:83-6, Jul 63 **(Rus)**

SHEEP DISEASES (C15)

Efficiency of phenothiazine of varying purity and particle size against a phenothiazine-resistant strain of Haemonchus contortus. Bennett DG Jr, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 25:450-5, Mar 64
Differences in the susceptibility of two populations of Haemonchus contortus to phenothiazine of varying purity and particle size. Bennett DG Jr, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 25:456-60, Mar 64
A congenital cyclopian-type malformation in lambs induced by maternal ingestion of a range plant, Veratrum californicum. Binns W, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 24:1164-75, Nov 63
Iodine-131-labeled rose bengal blood clearance as a liver function test in sheep. Casey HW, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 24:1189-94, Nov 63
Variance in the effectiveness of thiabendazole against Haemonchus contortus in sheep. Conway DP.
Amer J Vet Res 25:844-6, May 64
Response of sheep to experimental infection with foot-and-mouth disease virus. Dellers RW, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 25:469-73, Mar 64
Experimental Aujeszky's disease in the sheep. Dow C, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:461-8, Mar 64
Preliminary investigations on insect transmission of bluetongue virus in sheep. Foster NM, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 24:1195-200, Nov 63
Anaplasmosis. XVI. The pathogenesis of anemia produced by infection with Anaplasma. Kreier JP, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:343-52, Mar 64
Serum transaminase in selenium-treated and hysterectomy-derived lambs. Lagacé A, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 25:483-6, Mar 64
Isolation of Actinobacillus seminis from ovine epididymitis. Livingston CW Jr, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 25:660-3, May 64

Purification of the virus of ovine abortion and its use in agglutination tests. Mendiowski B, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:637-45, May 64

Immunization of sheep against ovine vibriosis with bacterins containing serotype I and serotype V in mineral oil. Miller VA, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:664-7, May 64

Studies on the indirect transmission of Vibrio fetus infection in sheep. Miner ML, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:474-7, Mar 64

Placental pathology. II. Moiello JA, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 24:905-12, Sep 63

Placental pathology. I. Placental lesions of sheep experimentally infected with Brucella ovis. Moiello JA, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 24:897-904, Sep 63

Placental pathology. III. Placental lesions of sheep experimentally infected with Brucella abortus. Moiello JA, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 24:915-22, Sep 63

The pathology of pneumonia and associated respiratory disease of sheep and goats. I. Occurrence of jagziekte and maedi in sheep and goats in India. Rajya BS, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:61-7, Jan 64

Observations on the incidence of chorioptic acariasis of sheep in the United States. Roberts IH, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:478-82, Mar 64

Polyarthritis of sheep in the intermountain region caused by a psittacosis-lymphogranuloma agent. Storz J, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 24:1201-6, Nov 63

Chemotherapy of Schistosoma indicum infection in sheep. Dutt SC, et al. **Ann Biochem Exp Med** 23:439-46, Nov 63

Toxicosis of Veratrum californicum in ewes and its relationship to a congenital deformity in lambs. Binns W, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 111:571-6, 24 Apr 64

Types of tumors found by federal meat inspectors in an eight- year survey. Brandly PJ, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 108:872-9, 4 Nov 63

The physiology of nitrite poisoning in sheep. Diven RH, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 111:638-43, 24 Apr 64

The zoonosis of animal parasites in Iraq. VIII. Hydatid disease. Babero BB, et al. **Ann Trop Med Parasit** 57:499-509, Dec 63

Degeneration of the cerebellar and hypothalamoneurohypophysial systems in sheep with scrapie; and its relationship to human system degenerations. Beck E, et al. **Brain** 87:153-76, Mar 64

Epididymitis in rams. Studies on pathogenesis. Biberstein EL, et al. **Cornell Vet** 54:27-41, Jan 64

Superinfection of pregnant ewes latently infected with a psittacosis-lymphogranuloma agent. Storz J. **Cornell Vet** 53:469-80, Oct 63

A cybernetic approach to a natural epidemic of strongylatosis in sheep. Whitlock JH. **Cornell Vet** 53:505-34, Oct 63

On the malignant (metastasizing) forms of what is known as pulmonary adenomatosis (jaagsiekte) in sheep. Enchev S. **Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk** 16:441-4, 1963

The tasks and importance of veterinary medicine within the general scheme of aid to development countries. Poppe HH. **Drugs Made Germany** 7:12-8, 1964

Serum transaminase levels in cattle and sheep infected with Trypanosoma vivax. Gray AR. **Exp Parasit** 14:374-81, Dec 63

Genetical control of the incubation period in mice of the neurological disease, scrapie. Dickinson AG, et al. **Heredity** 19:279-88, May 64

Hydatid disease in Amritsar: a study of potential human risk. Sharma TD, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 51:1015-8, Nov 63

Ruminant urolithiasis. VI. Fractionation of ovine urinary biocolloids by gel filtration. Mia AS, et al. **Invest Urol** 1:439-45, Mar 64

The changing pattern of livestock diseases as indicated by meat inspection activities. Blair JL. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 144:1283-6, 1 Jun 64

Current status of bluetongue in sheep. Bowne JG, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 144:759-64, 1 Apr 64

Effect on lambs of selenium administered to pregnant ewes. Hamdy AH, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 143:749-51, 1 Oct 63

Comparison of anthelmintics in sheep in Alabama. Kiesel GK, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 143:861-7, 15 Oct 63

Serologic survey of toxoplasmosis in Iowa domestic animals. McCulloch WF, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 144:272-5, 1 Feb 64

The relationship of sheif age to toxicity of dimethoate to sheep. Meleney WP, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 144:756-8, 1 Apr 64

Control of Oestrus ovis in sheep on an isolated range. Meleney WP, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 143:986-9, 1 Nov 63

Spinal nematodiasis in two sheep. Nielsen SW, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 144:155-8, 15 Jan 64

Ovine vibriosis in Ohio. Redman DR, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 143:1094-5, 15 Nov 63

Transmission of resistance to ovine ostertagiasis. Scrivner LH. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 144:1024-7, 1 May 64

Breed resistance to ostertagiasis in sheep. Scrivner LH. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 144:883-7, 15 Apr 64

Ecology of bacillary hemoglobinuria. Van Ness GB. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 144:492-6, 1 Mar 64

Magpies as carriers of ovine Vibrio fetus. Waldhalm DG, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 144:497-500, 1 Mar 64

An immuno-diffusion test for laboratory diagnosis of sheep pox and goat pox. Bhambani BD, et al. **J Comp Path Ther** 73:349-58, Oct 63

Studies on eperythrozoon infection in sheep. Foggie A, et al. **J Comp Path Ther** 74:45-61, Jan 64

A preliminary investigation of photosensitization in Scottish sheep. Ford EJ. **J Comp Path Ther** 74:37-44, Jan 64

Clinical and pathological findings in an outbreak of pneumonia in sheep. Gilmour NJ, et al. **J Comp Path Ther** 73:329-35, Jul 63

Comparison of living vaccines in producing immunity against natural Brucella melitensis infection in sheep and goats in Iran. Jones LM, et al. **J Comp Path Ther** 74:17-30, Jan 64

Pneumonia of sheep. Stamp JT, et al. **J Comp Path Ther** 73:319-28, Jul 63

Psittacosis lymphogranuloma-venereum group viruses in sheep.Comparisons between a faecal and an enzootic abortion strain. Wilson MR, et al. **J Comp Path Ther** 73:277-84, Jul 63

Predaceous fungi: a possible method of biological control of parasitic nematodes. Parnell IW, et al. **J Helminth** 37:339-42, 1963

A modified technique for preliminary screening of compounds for anthelmintic activity against eggs and larvae of bursate nematodes of sheep. Parnell IW. **J Helminth** 38:47-56, 1964

The epidemiology of louping ill in Ayrshire: the first year of studies in sheep. Smith CE, et al. **J Hyg (Camb)** 62:53-68, Mar 64

Isolation of a viral agent from the lungs of sheep affected with maedi. Sigurdardóttir B, et al. **J Infect Dis** 114:55-60, Feb 64

Veterinary workers and disseminated sclerosis. Campbell AM. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat** 26:514-5, Dec 63

Comparative size of infective larvae of Cooperia oncophora in feces of cattle and sheep. Isenstein RS, et al. **J Parasit** 50:149-51, Feb 64

Relationship of different species of forage to the survival and infectivity of Haemonchus contortus in lambs. Knapp SE. **J Parasit** 50:144-8, Feb 64

Studies on the in vitro growth of parasitic nematodes. I. Complete or partial parasitic development of some gastrointestinal nematodes of sheep and cattle. Leland SE Jr. **J Parasit** 49:600-11, Aug 63

Differenterial growth of Ostertagia spp. in the sheep's abomasum. Sommerville RI. **J Parasit** 49:698-9, Aug 63

Distribution of some parasitic nematodes in the alimentary tract of Sheep, Cattle, and Rabbits. Sommerville RI. **J Parasit** 49:593-9, Aug 63

Squamous carcinoma associated with cysts of the skin in Merino sheep. Carne HR, et al. **J Path Bact** 86:305-15, Oct 63

Experimental transmission of scrapie to rats. Chandler RL, et al. **Lancet** 2:1165, 30 Nov 63

Ovine freemartins. Alexander G, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:1296-8, 28 Mar 64

Maternal undernutrition and retarded fetal development in Merino sheep. Everitt GC. **Nature (London)** 201:1341-2, 28 Mar 64

Skin lesions of sheep caused by sporidesmin. Gallagher CH. **Nature (London)** 201:1293-4, 28 Mar 64

Experimental scrapie in goats: a modification of incubation period and clinical response following pre-treatment with normal goat brain. Pattison IH, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:1342-3, 28 Dec 63

On the question of malignant forms of the so-called pulmonary adenomatosis (Jaagsiekte) in sheep. Enchev S. **Neoplasma (Bratisl)** 10:291-302, 1963

Suppression of the resistance of mice to the polyoma virus connected with lymphatic tissue destruction following injection of tissue extracts from sheep suffering from pulmonary adenomatosis. Ter-Grigorov VS, et al. **Neoplasma (Bratisl)** 11:27-35, 1964

The isolation of viable coccidial sporozoites. Jackson AR. **Parasitology** 54:87-93, Feb 64

The relationship of chemical structure to the icterogenic and photosensitizing action of some naturally occurring and synthetic triterpene acids. Brown JM, et al. **S Afr J Lab Clin Med** 9:262-72, Dec 63

Serological evidence of leptospiral infection in sheep and goats in India. Pargaonker VN, et al. **Trop Geogr Med** 15:233-6, Sep 63

Toxoplasmosis in sheep in the Netherlands. Roever-Bonnet H de. **Trop Geogr Med** 15:431-7, Dec 63

Healthy animals--or hungry humans? **WHO Chron** 18:256-60, Jul 64

[Staphylococcal mammitis in ewes. IV. Local vaccination] Plommet M, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 105:535-43, Sep 63 (Fr)

[Epidemiology of certain trematode diseases of domestic animals in Corsica (bovine bilharziosis and bovine and ovine distomiasis). Observations conducted during a mission accomplished during the Autumn of 1962] Gretillat S. **Ann Parasit Hum Comp** 38:471-81, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

[Anti-perfringens vaccines] Guillaumie M, et al. **Rev Immun (Paris)** 27:223-40, Jul-Sep 63 (Fr)

[Further inquiries on paramphistomosis (Paramphistomum cervi) in Sardinia] Deiana S, et al. **Ric Sci (Biol)** 3:449-58, Dec 63 (It)

[Contribution to the knowledge of leptospirosis in horses, sheep and goats in Portugal] Fraga de Azevedo J, et al. **J Med (Porto)** 52:709-14, 7 Dec 63 (Por)

[Observations on a focus of ovine toxoplasmosis] Elias MI, et al. **Microbiologia (Bucur)** 8:133-7, Mar-Apr 63 (Rum)

[Histogenesis of pulmonary adenomatosis in sheep] Mitrofanov VM. **Arkh Pat** 25:46-51, 1963 (Rus)

[Investigations of active immunization against ovine enzootic abortion. Immunological study in various epizootic conditions] Sárateanu D, et al. **Rev Sci Med (Bucur)** 8:167-71, 1963 (Rus)

[Clinico-epidemiological features of sheep and goat brucellosis in factory workers engaged in the primary processing of wool] Iarovoĭ LV, et al. **Sovet Med** 27:52-8, Oct 63 (Rus)

[Animal toxoplasmosis as a source of human infection] Galuzo IG. **Zdravookhr Kazakh** 23:65-7, 1963 (Rus)

[Natural rabies foci in the Novosirbirsk region] Shat'ko PD, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:33-8, Jun 63 (Rus)

[Phenothiazine and thiabendazole in the gastrointestinal parasitism of sheep] Gonzalez H, et al. **Bol Chile Parasit** 18:97-9, Oct-Dec 63 (Sp)

[Immunogenic activity of a biological produce tried as a vaccine against ovine hydatidosis] Moya V, et al. **Bol Chile Parasit** 19:7-10, Jan-Mar 64 (Sp)

SHELLFISH (J)

Trauma and disease in humans caused by marine organisms. Beamer YB. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 3:339-47, Jun 64

Proximate composition, sodium, and potassium of dungeness crab. Nelson RW, et al. **J Amer Diet Ass** 45:41-3, Jul 64

Oyster and virus. **Lancet** 1:1027-8, 9 May 64

[Sale of edible shellfish during the summer months] Buttiaux R. **Rev Hyg Med Soc** 12:307-10, Apr-May 64 (Fr)

[Trials of experimental decontamination of Mediterranean shellfish polluted by water rendered radioactive] Leandri M, et al. **Rev Hyg Med Soc** 11:411-6, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)

[Studies on the experimental contamination of certain currently eaten Mediterranean shellfish] Leandri M, et al. **Rev Hyg Med Soc** 11:401-10, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)

[Metabolism of mercury compounds in animals administered with the shellfish from Minamata Bay and methylmercuric compounds] Kai F. **J Kumamoto Med Soc** 37:673-700, 25 Dec 63 (Jap)

[Studies on oyster-shucker's asthma, an asthma-like disease affecting oyster-shuckers in Hiroshima Prefecture (I)] Jyo T, et al. **Jap J Allerg** 13:88-99, Mar 64 (Jap)

SHIGELLA (B3)

see also related
DYSENTERY, BACILLARY (C1, C4)

New observations on hydrogen sulphide production by enteric bacteria. Rauss K, et al. **Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung** 11:35-41, 1964

Biochemical reactions and virulence of E. coli O124: K72 (17). Serény B. **Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung** 10:11-8, 1963

The ONPG test in diagnostic bacteriology. Comparison of the ONPG test and the conventional lactose-fermentation test. Bülow P. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 60:387-402, 1964

The effect of vasoactive antagonists in endotoxin shock. Kalas JP, et al. **Amer Heart J** 67:764-78, Jun 64

Comparative study of latex agglutination and hemagglutination tests for demonstration of enterobacterial antibodies. Whang HY, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 40:136-42, Aug 63

Diarrheal diseases of children. The occurrence of enteropathogenic viruses and bacteria. Ramos-Alvarez M, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 107:218-31, Mar 64

Antibody response as an adjunct in the investigation of an outbreak of shigellosis. Gotoff SP, et al. **Amer J Hyg** 78:261-8, Nov 63

Influence of route of administration on hemodynamic effects of endotoxin. Jacobson ED, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 205:799-802, Oct 63

An epidemiologic study of diarrhea in an alien student population in Cairo, Egypt. Banta JE, et al. **Amer J Public Health** 54:940-6, Jun 64

Prophylaxis and therapy of amebiasis and shigellosis with iodochlorhydroxyquin. Gholz LM, et al. **Amer J Trop Med** 13:396-401, May 64

Studies on diarrheal diseases. II. Survey on the incidence of enteric organisms in the pediatric population of two isolated communities in Puerto Rico. Guardiola-Rotger A, et al. **Amer J Trop Med** 13:417-24, May 64

Specific restoration of agglutinin formation in x-irradiated rabbits by nucleoprotein fractions from immune donors. Friedman H. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 114:444-59, 31 Mar 64

Investigation of drug sensitivity in Shigella and its correlation with "in vivo" sensitivity. Fischler E, et al. **Ann Paediat (Basel)** 201:49-63, 1963

Evaluation of antibiotic prophylaxis and gamma-globulin, plasma, albumin and saline-solution therapy in severe burns. Bacteriologic and immunologic studies. Kefalides NA, et al. **Ann Surg** 159:496-506, Apr 64

Enhancing effect of feces on isolation of Salmonellae from selenite broth. Silliker JH, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 12:100-5, Mar 64

Survival of Shigella in sewage. II. Effect of glycerol on Shigella flexneri and Shigella bacteriophage. Wang WL, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 12:188-94, May 64

A plate micromethod for determination of acetoin produced by bacteria. Kocwa E. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 12:212-7, 1964

A plate micromethod for determining the fermentative ability of pathogenic bacteria. Kocwa E. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 12:196-211, 1964

Nutritional requirements of S. flexneri bacilli. I. Basic growth factors of standard strains of S. flexneri. Lachowicz TM, et al. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 11:369-75, 1963

Antigenic variation of S. flexneri 1b bacilli in vivo. Mulczyk M, et al. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 11:365-7, 1963

Studies on the mechanism of variation of S. sonnei bacilli. Mulczyk M, et al. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 11:105-13, 1963

Respiration of S. sonnei bacilli. Mulczyk M, et al. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 12:8-13, 1964

Rapid diagnosis of sonne dysentery by means of immunofluorescence. Taylor CE, et al. **Brit Med J** 5402:165-6, 18 Jul 64

Some experimental and clinical studies on cephalothin. Herrell WE, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 4:709-19, Nov-Dec 63

Appearance of antibacterial agglutinins in X-irradiated rabbits receiving immune spleen nucleoproteins. Friedman H. **Experientia** 19:537-8, 15 Oct 63

Changes in antigenic properties of enteric bacteria during assimilation of heterogenic DNA. Romantsova VY. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 22:1025-7, Nov-Dec 63

Shigella serotypes in Uttar Pradesh. Panda GK, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 52:235-40, Mar 64

An assessment of the relative efficiency of several media in the isolation of Shigellae and Salmonellae from faeces. Sen R. **Indian J Path Bact** 7:93-101, Apr 64

On the action of nitric oxide on radiation-sensitivity. Russell C, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 6:565-74, Jun 63

Chemotherapy of acute dysentery caused by antibiotic-resistant Shigella. Abe M, et al. **J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo)** 17:82-7, Mar 64

Inhibition of resistant dysentery bacilli by phleomycin. Takeuchi T, et al. **J Antibiot (A) (Tokyo)** 16:172, Jul 63

Aetiology of dysentery and response of cases of bacillary dysentery to commonly used drugs in a series of cases admitted to a factory hospital in Kanpur. Nath K, et al. **J Ass Physicians India** 12:523-9, Jul 64

In vitro biological activity of cephalothin. Chang TW, et al. **J Bact** 85:1022-7, May 63

Virulence of Escherichia-Shigella genetic hybrids for the guinea pig. Falkow S, et al. **J Bact** 86:1251-8, Dec 63

Chemical protection and chemoresuscitation of ultraviolet-irradiated Shigella sonnei. Peacock MG, et al. **J Bact** 86:161-2, Jul 63

Replacement of nicotinic acid requirement of Shigella sonnei pyridine-3-sulfonic acid. Pitsch BL, et al. **J Bact** 86:159-60, Jul 63

A comparison of a fluorescent antibody technique with a cultural method in the detection of infections with Shigella sonnei. Taylor CE, et al. **J Clin Path** 17:225-30, May 64

Separation, characterization, and biological significance of a common antigen in Enterobacteriaceae. Kunin CM. **J Exp Med** 118:565-86, 1 Oct 63

Association of "natural" antibodies to gram-negative bacteria with the gamma-1-macroglobulins. Michael JG, et al. **J Exp Med** 118:619-26, 1 Oct 63

The nature of the insensitivity of Gram-negative bacteria towards penicillins. Sutherland R. **J Gen Microbiol** 34:85-98, Jan 64

Ribonucleic acid of chloramphenicol-treated Shigella flexneri. Yee RB, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 32:299-306, Aug 63

Colicine production as an epidemiological marker of Shigella sonnei. Gillies RR. **J Hyg (Camb)** 62:1-9, Mar 64

Replacement coliform flora in carriers of intestinal pathogens. Stewart GT, et al. **J Hyg (Camb)** 62:39-44, Mar 64

Dialysis studies. Experiments dealing with the dialysability of bacteria (preliminary report). Han GK. **J Hyg Epidem (Praha)** 7:422-35, 1963

The interference phenomenon in different species of Shigellae in animal experiments. Manolov DG. **J Hyg Epidem (Praha)** 7:482-6, 1963

Prevention of immunologic unresponsiveness to Shigella antigens in neonatal mice by homologous spleen cell transplants. Friedman H. **J Immun** 92:201-7, Feb 64

The adsorption of colicine. Mayr-Harting A. **J Path Bact** 87:255-66, Apr 64

Studies on diarrheal diseases. The multiplicity of infectious agents in the intestinal flora of Puerto Rican children with gastroenteritis. Guardiola-Rotger A, et al. **J Pediat** 65:81-91, Jul 64

Study of heterogenetic (Kunin) antibodies in serum of healthy subjects and children with enteric and urinary tract infections. Whang HY, et al. **J Pediat** 63:412-9, Sep 63

A controlled trial of paromomycin in the treatment of gastro-enteritis in Nigerian children. Tompkins AB. **J Trop Med Hyg** 66:316-8, Dec 63

Infection of germeree mice with Shigella flexneri 3a. Osawa N, et al. **Jap J Exp Med** 34:77-80, Apr 64

Studies on transferable drug resistance in bacteria. V. Influence of R factor on the process of hybridization between Escherichia coli and Shigella flexneri. Yoshikawa M, et al. **Jap J Microbiol** 7:1-7, Jun 63

Mannitol-negative Shigella flexneri strains in Australia. Rodda GM. **Med J Aust** 1:676-7, 2 May 64

Diarrhea in a U. S. battle group in Thailand. Giffin RB Jr, et al. **Milit Med** 129:546-50, Jun 64

Colicine types of Shigella sonnei in West Surrey. Cook GT, et al. **Monthly Bull Minist Health (London)** 23:81-5, May 64

Persistence of antigen in nucleoprotein fractions of mouse spleen cells during antibody formation. Friedman H. **Nature (London)** 199:502-3, 3 Aug 63

Clinical and bacteriologic studies of the effect of "massive" doses of penicillin G on infections caused by gram-negative bacilli. Weinstein L, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:525-33, 10 Sep 64

Furazolidone in bacterial enteritis: its use in treatment of children. Lewis JH Jr, et al. **Ohio Med J** 60:470-2, May 64

Antigenic structure of Sh. sonnei. Rauss K, et al. **Path Microbiol (Basel)** 27:310-33, 1964

Endotoxin susceptibility following hepatic injury by carbon tetrachloride. Farrar WE Jr, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:596-601, Mar 64

Persistence of Shigella antigen in subcellular fractions of spleens from immunologically unresponsive mice. Friedman H. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 113:1040-3, Aug-Sep 63

Differences in antibody response of rabbit to enterobacterial antigen after intravenous and subcutaneous injection with adjuvant. Gorzynski EA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:700-4, Dec 63

Influence of H2S on the radiosensitivity of enzymes and microorganisms. Brustad T. **Radiat Res** 22:421-30, Jul 64

Restoration of agglutinin production against Shigella paradysenteriae in irradiated rats. Russell WJ, et al. **Radiat Res** 20:541-8, Dec 63

The role of enteropathogenic bacteria and viruses in acute diarrhoeal disorders of infancy and childhood in Johannesburg. I. Summer diarrhoea. Roux P, et al. **S Afr Med J** 37:256-9, 9 Mar 63

Laboratory isolations of salmonella and shigella. Allison MJ, et al. **Virginia Med Monthly** 91:265-7, Jun 64

[Children-carriers of pathogenic types of E. coli] Cilka S, et al. **Bul Univ Shtet Tirane [Mjek]** 3:34-7, 1963 (Al)

[Viability of Shigella flexneri in Baku well water] Efendiev SS. **Azerbaidzh Med Zh** 7:54-8, Jul 63 (Az)

[Submicrostructure and amino acid composition of experimentally-produced giant bacterial forms] Angelov S, et al. **Izv Mikrobiol Inst (Sofiia)** 15:79-88, 1963 (Bul)

[Shigella mucinase. 1. Method of detection and incidence in S. flexneri 2a] Aldová E, et al. **Cesk Epidem** 12:208-14, Jul 63 (Cz)

[Study of the biological properties of some species of bacteria of the family Enterobacteriaceae] Keleti J. **Cesk Farm** 13:110-4, Mar 64 (Cz)

[Production of antibodies by the lymph nodes of immunized and reinjected rabbits] Linz R, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 105:678-89, Oct 63 (Fr)

[Colicinogenesis and sensitivity to colicins of 83 Shigella sonnei strains isolated in the Congo] Papavassiliou J, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 106:255-66, Feb 64 (Fr)

[Study of some enterobacteria not utilizing citric acid] Piéchaud D, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 105:460-2, Aug 63 (Fr)

[Shigella, Alkalescens-Dispar: intermediary strains] Szturm-Rubinsten S, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 106:122-6, Jan 64 (Fr)

[Geographic distribution of biotypes and lysotypes of 743 strains of S. sonnei] Szturm-Rubinsten S. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 106:114-22, Jan 64 (Fr)

[Observations on the localization of S. flexneri 3 in the epithelial cells on the bladder of guinea pigs during experimental cystitis] Szturm-Rubinsten S, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 105:785-92, Oct 63 (Fr)

[Lysotyping of Shigella flexneri] Istrati G, et al. **Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol** 22:903-8, Sep-Dec 63 (Fr)

[The present stage of research on the neurotoxins of gram-negative bacteria] Mesrobeanu L, et al. **Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol** 23:775-82, Sep 63 (Fr)

[A cheese contaminated by Shigella sonnei as a cause of food poisoning] Szturm-Rubinsten S, et al. **Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris)** 148:480-2, 30 Jun 64 (Fr)

[Contribution to the study of the Enterobacteriaceae of French Guiana] Ravisse P. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 56:886-92, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)

[Bacteriocinic activity of the neurotoxins of gram-negative bacteria] Mesrobeanu I, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:1919-21, 10 Feb 64 (Fr)

[Duration of survival of certain Enterobacteriaceae in the dessicated state and at environmental temperature] Van Oye E. **Presse Med** 71:2121-2, 26 Oct 63 (Fr)

[Catalase activity and virulence of Shigellae] Stenzel W. **Arch Hyg Bakt** 147:172-7, Jun 63 (Ger)

[Studies on hybridization between E. coli and Shigella in vivo] Stenzel W. **Arch Hyg Bakt** 147:444-51, Sep 63 (Ger)

[Bactericidal effects of various gastrointestinal secretions with acid pH] Balázs V, et al. **Med Exp (Basel)** 10:315-20, 1964 (Ger)

[Significance of intracellular growth of pathogenic microorganisms in keratoconjunctivitis shigellosa and listeriosa] Rácz P, et al. **Verh Deutsch Ges Path** 47:403-6, 1963 (Ger)

[Effect of rhodanide on some groups of microbes] Skorkovský B. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 57:1307-10, 1 Dec 63 (Ger)

[Polarization-optical studies on the structure of colonies of different bacterial species] Gillert KE. **Zbl Bakt (Orig)** 189:488-96, Aug 63 (Ger)

[On the taxonomy of 2 representatives of the family Enterobacteriaceae] Trifonowa A. **Zbl Bakt (Orig)** 190:386-93, Nov 63 (Ger)

[Heterogenicity of Shigellae on the basis of biochemical characteristics and sensitivity of colicines and antibiotics] Lymperopoulou BS. **Acta Microbiol Hellen** 8:122-35, Sep-Dec 63 (Gr)

[The distribution of Shigella types and Sh. flexneri serotypes in Hajdu-Bihar county] Lakatos M, et al. **Nepegeszsegugy** 44:208-12, Jul 63 (Hun)

[Comparative study of the various methods of bacteriological examination in diseases of the urinary tract] Pagano PG, et al. **Arch Sci Med (Torino)** 117:113-23, Mar 64 (It)

[Bacteriological experiments with a new disinfectant preparation] Macri N, et al. **Boll Chimicofarm** 103:451-61, Jun 64 (It)

[The beta-D-galactosidase test in the Shigella group and its taxonomic significance] Giammanco G. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 43:140-5, Mar-Apr 64 (It)

[Research on enterophages in the waters of Fiumicino] Bosco G. **Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol** 14:62-6, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

[Isolation of enterophages from the water of the Tiber River] Bosco G, et al. **Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol** 14:56-61, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

[Neonatal infection due to Shigella dispar IV] Schettini F, et al. **Pediatria (Napoli)** 72:309-14, 30 Apr 64 (It)

[The intracellular multiplication of Shigella flexneri in cultures of guinea-pig macrophages in relation to virulence] Cefalù M, et al. **Riv Ist Sieroter Ital** 38:197-219, Sep-Oct 63 (It)

[The levels of non-specific defense factors in maternal and umbilical cord blood] Nagai H, et al. **Ann Paediat Jap** 9:130-4, May-Jun 63 (Jap)

[The influence of culture media on the transfer of drug-resistance in bacteria] Iwahara S, et al. **Bull Nat Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo)** 81:38-40, Oct 63 (Jap)

[Results in screening Streptomyces culture filtrates for their inhibitory effect against sensitive and multiple drug-resistant strains of Shigella] Toriyama K, et al. **J Antibiot (B) (tokyo)** 16:249-51, Aug 63 (Jap)

[Studies on the mechanism of development and immunity in experimental dysentery] Asahi T, et al. **J Jap Ass Infect Dis** 37:249-61, Oct 63 (Jap)

[Chemical and chemotherapeutical studies on the furan derivatives. XXX. Syntheses and antibacterial activities of 2-(5-nitro- 2-furyl)vinyl heterocyclics] Miura K, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 83:771-7, Aug 63 (Jap)

[Studies on chemotherapeutical drugs. II. Synthesis of nitrofuran derivatives. Preparation of 2-(5-nitro-2-furyl)-5-alkylthio-1,3,4-thiadiazole and their antibacterial activities] Toyoshima S, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:192-4, Feb 64 (Jap)

[Phenotypic expression of streptomycin resistance of the multiple drug resistance factor R (Umeda) originating from Shigella flexneri 3a Umeda strain and the inhibitory effect of streptomycin on its transfer to E. coli] Imaizumi T. **Jap J Bact** 19:91-9, Mar 64 (Jap)

[Antimicrobial activities of halogenated hydroxyquinoline derivatives, with special reference to their relation to types of Shigella] Kanazawa Y, et al. **Jap J Bact** 19:9-15, Jan 64 (Jap)

[On bacterial drug resistance. 1. On epidemiological studies on the appearance of drug resistance] Kakinuma Y. **Kitakanto Med J** 13:12-8, Jan 63 (Jap)

[A contribution to a direct method of determining the sulfonamide and antibiotic sensitivity of dysenterial bacilli] Anusz Z. **Przegl Epidem** 17:359-62, 1963 (Pol)

[Food toxinfection caused by Shigella sonnei in a group of school children] Leonescu M, et al. **Microbiologia (Bucur)** 8:23-8, Jan-Feb 63 (Rum)

[Effect of polymyxin M in experimental toxicosis] Braude AI, et al. **Antibiotiki** 8:540-5, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Effect of levomycetin on the synthesis of nucleic acids and proteins by dysentery bacteria] Egorova MN, et al. **Antibiotiki** 8:1091-6, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[5-Methyl-3-phenyl-4-isoxazolyl penicillin (oxacillin) and its microbiological investigation] Panina MA, et al. **Antibiotiki** 8:989-94, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[Modified antibiotic sensitivity of dysenterial bacteria under the influence of bacteriophage] Sheviakova OI, et al. **Antibiotiki** 8:1021-6, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[Effect of levomycetin (chloramphenicol) on the phagolysis of antibiotic-resistant Flexner's dysterial bacilli] Sivolodskii EP, et al. **Antibiotiki** 8:461-6, May 63 **(Rus)**
[On the antimicrobial properties of Phy'oncidin, a medicinal garlic preparation] Spivak Ia, et al. **Antibiotiki** 8:832-3, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Genetic recombinations in intestinal bacteria. II. Study of the genetic structure of hybrids of dysentery bacteria (biochemical properties and motility)] Abidov AA. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 56:72-4, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[Genetic recombination in intestinal bacteria. III. Study of the genetic structure of dysentery bacteria hybrids (serological properties)] Abidov AA. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 56:76-80, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[On the nature of some atypical strains of dysentery pathogens] Kaganovskaia SN, et al. **Lab Delo** 9:35-7, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[Simplified technic for the agglutination reaction on glass] Kobzhuv SM. **Lab Delo** 9:42-3, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[Nature and importance of atypical dysentery cultures] Abidov AA. **Med Zh Uzbek** 11:3-9, Nov 63 (52 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Studies on the stimulation of phagocytosis in experimental dysenterial keratoconjunctivitis] Sokolovskaia IaI. **Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst** 77:140-3, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Conversion of threonine and alanine in extracts of Flexner and Sonne dysenterial bacteria] Olenicheva LS. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 35:560-5, 1963 **(Rus)**
[On bacterial carriage in dysentery] Kliucharev AA, et al. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 9:6-9, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Etiological aspects of dysentery in the Vitebsk Region] Kozlovskii IV. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 9:37-9, May 63 **(Rus)**
[Total structure of the nitrogen bases of desoxyribonucleic acid in bacteria of the dysentery group] Kukulianskii AA. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 2:51-3, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Infection and postinfection immunity in experimental dysentery keratoconjunctivitis] Belaia IA. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:44-8, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[A study of the soluble antigens of Flexner bacilli in hemagglutination reactions] El'chinova EA, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:87-92, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[On the biology and classification of Newcastle dysentery bacilli] Grinberg LD. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:109-15, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Some properties of substances excreted by paratyphoid B bacteria and inhibiting the growth of microbes of the entero-typhoid group] Khatuntseva NV, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:76-82, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Decarboxylases of amino acids in bacteria of the intestinal group] Mardashev SR, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:25-9, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[Use of preparative electrophoresis with subsequent precipitation in an agar layer for determination of antigen relationships between bacteria of the intestinal group] Motavkina NS. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:104-8, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Colicinogenicity transfer in E. coli and a genetic analysis of the recombination] Petrovskaia VG. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:107-11, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[Biochemical features of some bacterial proteins with different allergenic activity] Zaretskaia IV, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:101-4, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Sensitivity to antibiotics of gram-negative bacteria isolated at the Hospital Infantil de Mexico in 1963] Bessudo D, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 21:347-57, May-Jun 64 **(Sp)**
[Salmonella in chopped meat for human consumption] De La Cruz E, et al. **Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer** 56:226-31, Mar 64 **(Sp)**
[Prevalence of enteropathogenic bacteria in Costa Rica] Moore HA, et al. **Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer** 56:564-73, Jun 64 **(Sp)**

SHIGELLA DYSENTERIAE (B3)

The ONPG test in diagnostic bacteriology. Comparison of the ONPG test and the conventional lactose-fermentation test. Bülow P. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 60:387-402, 1964
[Studies on Chinese rhubarb. I. Preliminary study on the antibacterial activity of anthraquinone derivatives of Chinese rhubarb (Rheum palmatum L.)] Chen CH, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 9:757-62, Dec 62
Two years experience with shigellosis in a hospital and school for the mentally retarded. Atria NF, et al. **Amer J Ment Defic** 68:175-86, Sep 63
Effect of water extracts of carob pods, tannic acid, and their derivatives on the morphology and growth of microorganisms. Henis Y, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 12:204-9, May 64
Serum levels of bactericidin and globulin in schizophrenia. Kopeloff LM, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago)** 9:524-8, Nov 63
Studies on the resistance of Staphylococcus aureus, Shigella dysenteriae and Proteus vulgaris to the polypeptide antibiotic tetaine. I. The development of bacterial resistance after single exposure to tetaine. Borowski J. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 11:405-22, 1963
Studies on the resistance of Staphylococcus aureus, Shigella dysenteriae and Proteus vulgaris to the polypeptide antibiotic tetaine. I. The development of bacterial resistance after single exposure to tetaine. Borowski J. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 11:405-14, 1963
A plate micromethod for determination of acetoin produced by bacteria. Kocwa E. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 12:212-7, 1964
A plate micromethod for determining the fermentative ability of pathogenic bacteria. Kocwa E. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 12:196-211, 1964
Shigella serotypes in Uttar Pradesh. Panda GK, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 52:235-40, Mar 64
Ecological factors influencing the relationships between Klebsiella and Shigella in mixed culture. Hentges DJ, et al. **J Bact** 87:527-35, Mar 64
Bacterial nucleotidases. Kohn J, et al. **J Bact** 86:713-6, Oct 63
Pharmacology of bacterial toxins. Rašková H, et al. **Pharmacol Rev** 16:1-45, Mar 64 (350 ref.)
Host-induced modification of T-even phages due to defective glucosylation of their DNA. Hattman S, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 50:297-300, Aug 63
Bacteriophage-induced mutation in Escherichia coli. Taylor AL. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 50:1043-51, Dec 63
[Effect of some non-specific factors on the natural resistance of the organism and post-vaccination immunity] Babaeva OA. **Azerbaidzh Med Zh** 9:58-66, Sep 63 **(Az)**
[Study of Shigella dysenteriae toxins. 3. Comparison of somatic polysaccharide complexes of S- and R-forms of Shigella dysenteriae in vivo and in vitro] Sourek J. **Cesk Epidem** 12:268-75, Sep 63 **(Cz)**
[Coli-dysenteric phage receptors in Pseudomonas aeruginosa] Demeurisse G, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 106:449-55, Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[The present stage of research on the neurotoxins of gram-negative bacteria] Mesrobeanu L, et al. **Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol** 23:775-82, Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Infectious intestinal diseases in childhood (with special reference to their therapy)] Weingärtner L. **Med Klin** 58:1501-7, 13 Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Studies on experimental Shigella infections in monkeys. III. On the clinical and pathological observations in the stomach of monkeys after oral administration of Bacillus dysenteriae after pretreatment (oral administration of sonicate of Bacillus dysenteriae or chloramphenicol)] Hayashi N, et al. **Jap J Bact** 19:117-9, Mar 64 **(Jap)**
[The survival of synthomycin-resistant dysentery bacilli in water] Nabiev EG. **Kazan Med Zh** 1:100-2, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Practical observations on the reaction of rise in phage titer] Babkina NA. **Lab Delo** 9:47-8, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[Determination of saccharose fermentation and the phenomenon of phagolysis of dysentery bacteria on solid and in liquid media in a single test] Kobzhuv SM. **Lab Delo** 10:52-3, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Etiological aspects of dysentery in the Vitebsk Region] Kozlovskii IV. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 9:37-9, May 63 **(Rus)**
[Study of labile antigens of dysentery bacteria by diffusion in agar] Belaia IA. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:59-64, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[On the sanitary-indicative significance of detection of bacteriophage lysing dysentery bacilli in the water of open reservoirs] Feigin TS. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:132-7, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[On the virulence of dysentery bacteria. (Review of the literature)] Gekker VD. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:39-44, Jan 64 (44 ref.) **(Rus)**
[On the biology and classification of Newcastle dysentery bacilli] Grinberg LD. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:109-15, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Comparative study of the serological properties of L and initial forms of dysentery bacteria] Kaiumova MK. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:48-53, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[Decarboxylases of amino acids in bacteria of the intestinal group] Mardashev SR, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:25-9, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[The formation of hydrogen sulfide by intestinal bacilli growing on different culture media] Shemiakina AA. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:74-6, Nov 63 **(Rus)**

SHIKIMIC ACID (D2)

A thiobarbituric acid assay for shikimic acid. Millican RC. **Anal Biochem** 6:181-92, Aug 63
Studies on morphine. III. Action of metabolic precursors to serotonin and noradrenaline and related substances on the "abstinence syndrome" to morphine on white mice. Huidobro F, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 146:444-54, 1 Dec 63
The conversion of shikimic acid into certain aromatic compounds by cell-free extracts of Aerobacter aerogenes and Escherichia coli. Morgan PN, et al. **Biochem J** 89:229-39, Nov 63
The role of 3-enolpyruvylshikimate 5-phosphate in the biosynthesis of anthranilate. Rivera A Jr, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 2:1063-9, Sep-Oct 63
The enzymatic synthesis of anthranilate from shikimate 5-phosphate and L-glutamine. Srinivasan PR, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 2:1059-62, Sep-Oct 63
Incorporation of labelled compounds into aflatoxins. Adye J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 86:418-20, 11 May 64
End-product regulation of the general aromatic-pathway in Escherichia coli W. Brown KD, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 77:170-2, 3 Sep 63
The enzymatic formation and isolation of 3-enolpyruvylshikimate 5-phosphate. Levin JG, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1142-50, Apr 64
Empirical representation of the relationship between the paper chromatographic behavior and structure of some physiologically important, non-volatile aliphatic carboxylic acids] Radecke HR. **Pharmazie** 18:402-5, Jun 63 **(Ger)**

SHINGLES see HERPES ZOSTER (C1)

SHIPPING FEVER see under PASTEURELLA INFECTIONS (C1, C15)

SHIPS (J)

Asbestos exposure during naval vessel overhaul. Marr WT. **Amer Industr Hyg Ass J** 25:264-8, May-Jun 64
Physical medicine on the SS Hope. Gurewitsch AD. **Arch Phys Med** 44:427-9, Aug 63
A pediatrician on the ship HOPE. Arnhold R. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 3:555-9, Sep 64
Seagoing hospital. **Hospitals** 37:53-7, 16 Jan 63
The S. S. Hope. Obear MF. **J Amer Med Wom Ass** 19:315-6, Apr 64
A Kansas surgeon abroad. Experiences with project HOPE in Peru. Williamson WP. **J Kansas Med Soc** 65:388-91, Aug 64
Thermal comfort in a small warship. An account of an investigation conducted in H.M.A.S. Quickmatch. Nobles DA. **J Roy Nav Med Serv** 49:176-87, Summer 63
The good ship Hope. **Med J Aust** 2:789-90, 9 Nov 63
Project hope. Knabe GW Jr. **S Dakota J Med Pharm** 17:22-4 passim, Jun 64
[Acute surgical diseases of the abdomen on shipboard] Enst W van. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:333-8, 15 Feb 64 **(Dut)**
[Industrial medicine and hygiene in harbors, industrial medicine and hygiene for seamen and longshoremen] Lembrez J. **Bull Inst Mar Med Gdansk** 14:93-103, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Medical and social work in inland shipping. I.] Bugnon J. **Sem Med Prof** 40:163-9, 2 May 64 **(Fr)**
[Medical and social work in inland shipping. II.] Bugnon J. **Sem Med Prof** 40:183-7 contd, 20 May 64 **(Fr)**
[A trip as a ship's physician with the "Bremen" to New York] Schwartz M. **Deutsch Med J** 14:852-5, 20 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Water supply on board ship. A medico-historical study] Schadewaldt H. **Gesnerus** 20:47-89, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Medical problems of the sea rescue service] Tidow R. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:438-45, 6 Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[Review on the progress in fresh water supply for ships] Malvaldi V. **Ann Sanit Pubblica** 25:17-37, Jan-Feb 64 **(It)**
[Measurement of noise on ships] Ejsmont W, et al. **Bull Inst Mar Med Gdansk** 14:139-48, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Microclimatic conditions on tugboats and health conditions of the crew] Ejsmont W, et al. **Bull Inst Mar Med Gdansk** 14:149-59, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Cranial injuries in shipyards] Gwoździewicz J. **Bull Inst Mar Med Gdansk** 14:167-74, 1963 **(Pol)**
[A new solution of the problem of the sick-bay on fishing factory-trawlers] Sobol Z, et al. **Bull Inst Mar Med Gdansk** 14:309-12, 1963 **(Pol)**

SHOCK (C14)

Cytotoxic factor in a patient with sudden death occurring during exercise. Forssman O, et al. **Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn)** 18:471-3, 1963
Shock in acute myocardial infarction. Nielsen BL, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 175:65-77, Jan 64
Hypovolemic shock in the white rat. Mejía RH. **Acta Physiol Lat Amer** 14:77-85, 1964
Shock and electrolyte disturbances. Panel discussion. V. Fine J, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 12:628-31, Nov 63
8th Hahnemann Symposium on Cardiovascular-Pulmonary problems before and after surgery. III. Shock and electrolyte disturbances. Etiology and classification of shock. Fine J. **Amer J Cardiol** 12:587-8, Nov 63
Hemodynamic and metabolic effects of skin and blood-stream cooling in experimental myocardial infarction with shock. Kuhn LA, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 12:795-801, Dec 63
Prolonged cardiogenic shock. Report of a case in which previous prolonged therapy with a reserpine-like

drug may have played a role. Chamberlin RT, et al. **Amer J Med** 35:396-403, Sep 63
Gram-negative shock and endotoxin shock. Waisbren BA. **Amer J Med** 36:819-24, Jun 64 (73 ref.)
Influence of route of administration on hemodynamic effects of endotoxin. Jacobson ED, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 205:799-802, Oct 63
The treatment of shock accompanying myocardial infarction. Bernstein A, et al. **Angiology** 14:559-63, Nov 63 (30 ref.)
Vasopressor induced malarial relapse as a complication of acute myocardial infarction: report of a case. Davis JW. **Angiology** 15:251-2, Jun 64
Shock caused by gram-negative microorganisms.Analysis of 169 cases. Weil MH, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 60:384-400, Mar 64
Hypovolemic shock and hypotension as a complication in the nephrotic syndrome. Report of ten cases. Yamauchi H, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 60:242-54, Feb 64
The vascular response to adrenalin in the mesentery of rats after dexamethasone treatment. Räsänen T, et al. **Ann Med Exp Fenn** 42:22-6, 1964
Hemochromatosis, abdominal pain, shock and death. Finlayson DC, et al. **Ann Surg** 158:256-9, Aug 63
Factors affecting shock mortality in mice burned by scalding. Markley K, et al. **Ann Surg** 160:146-59, Jul 64
The influence of x-rays on experimental histamine shock. (Preliminary report). Kośmider S, et al. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 11:235-7, 1963
Fusimotor function. I. Spinal shock of the cat and the monkey. Hunt RS, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 9:120-6, Aug 63
Fusimotor function. II. Evidence of fusimotor depression in human spinal shock. Weaver RA, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 9:127-32, Aug 63
Shock after long-loop strangulation obstruction. Barnett WO. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:270-2, Aug 64
Trypsin release, kinin production, and shock; relationship in experimental and human pancreatitis. Katz W, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:322-31, Aug 64
Mechanism and management of coronary shock. Argress CM, et al. **Biochem Clin** 1:181-92, 1963 (44 ref.)
Automatic collection of data during shock. Cramer FB, et al. **Biomed Sci Instrum** 1:193-8, 1963
The value of measuring central venous pressure in shock. McGowan GK, et al. **Brit J Surg** 50:821-6, Sep 63
Halothane and oxytocin. Hernandez AM. **Brit Med J** 5408:571, 29 Aug 64
Recent advances in the treatment of surgical emergencies. Silen W. **Calif Med** 101:109-17, Aug 64 (126 ref.)
Angiotensin in shock. Nickerson M, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:325-7, 25 Jan 64
Lacticacidosis: a clinically significant aspect of shock. Peretz DI, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:673-5, 14 Mar 64
The doctor and disaster medicine. **Clin Med** 70:2125-32, Nov 63
The modern treatment of shock based on physiologic principles. Lillehei RC, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 5:63-101, Jan-Feb 64
Clinical observations on the efficacy of metaraminol in the treatment of shock. Fremont RE, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 6:1-13, Jan 64
Damage to the females during experimental erythroblastosis foetalis in rabbits. Iványi P, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 9:433-9, 1963
Pulmonary embolism in the aged: unusual clinical features. Gerber IE. **Geriatrics** 19:3-10, Jan 64
Cardiac deterioration in shock. II. The irreversible stage. Crowell JW, et al. **Int Anesth Clin** 2:171-84, Feb 64
Cardiac deterioration in shock. I. Its progressive nature. Guyton AC, et al. **Int Anesth Clin** 2:159-70, Feb 64
Dynamics of peripheral vascular collapse in shock. Hershey SG. **Int Anesth Clin** 2:185-200, Feb 64
Some metabolic consequences of shock. Levenson SM, et al. **Int Anesth Clin** 2:237-50, Feb 64
Blood factors in shock. Levy MN, et al. **Int Anesth Clin** 2:223-35, Feb 64
Vasoconstriction and vasodilatation in shock. Nickerson M. **Int Anesth Clin** 2:385-97, Feb 64
Role of liver and toxic factors in shock. Selkurt EE. **Int Anesth Clin** 2:201-21, Feb 64
Pressor amines and angiotensin in the treatment of shock. Udhoji VN, et al. **Int Anesth Clin** 2:399-419, Feb 64
Relation of the reticulo-endothelial system to natural and acquired resistance in shock. Zweifach BW. **Int Anesth Clin** 2:271-86, Feb 64
Target organ of irreversible shock: the capillaron complex. Vernon S. **J Abdom Surg** 6:58-60, May 64
Prolonged cardiogenic shock with recovery. Cohen MH. **J Amer Osteopath Ass** 63:1125-31, Aug 64
Diagnosis of acute intestinal obstruction and the results of surgical treatment. Shirota A, et al. **J Int Coll Surg** 41:590-6, Jun 64
Cough, diarrhea, dehydration and shock. Lukert B, et al. **J Kansas Med Soc** 64:509-19, Nov 63
Dermatologic clues to medical emergencies. Brodkin RH, et al. **J Newark Beth Israel Hosp** 14:304-9, Oct 63
Acute adrenal insufficiency (adrenal crisis): a review of 4 cases. Cheskin LJ, et al. **J Newark Beth Israel Hosp** 14:336-47, Oct 63
New concepts of shock. Hardaway RM. **J Occup Med** 5:426-32, Sep 63
Inhibitory effects of a certain fraction obtained from extract of dog's kidney on shock following incompatible blood transfusion and studies on anaphylactic shock of dogs. Namba A. **J Osaka City Med Cent** 12:361-78, Sep 63
The failure of antitoxin to protect guinea-pigs against intraperitoneal infection with Clostridium welchii type A. Bullen JJ, et al. **J Path Bact** 86:345-60, Oct 63
Intracardiac fluid administration in shock. Verosky JM, et al. **J Pediat** 63:1037-8, Nov 63
The lung as the main target organ in the acute phase of transfusion reaction in sheep. Halmagyi DF, et al. **J Surg Res** 3:418-29, Nov 63
Effect of position on leg volume. Case against the Trendelenburg position. Morgan BC, et al. **JAMA** 187:1024-6, 28 Mar 64
Effects of some tranquillizing agents on brain noradrenaline and dopamine levels of shocked rats. Satoh T, et al. **Jap J Pharmacol** 14:63-6, Mar 64
Post-decompression shock due to extravasation of plasma. Brunner FP, et al. **Lancet** 1:1071-3, 16 May 64
Successful treatment of "shock" after experimental replantation of extremities severed for long periods. Mehl RL, et al. **Lancet** 1:1419-20, 27 Jun 64
The reversibility of irreversible shock. **Lancet** 2:1365-6, 28 Dec 63
Newer agents in the treatment of shock. Marshall RJ, et al. **Med Clin N Amer** 48:311-28, Mar 64 (55 ref.)
Current research, pathophysiology and therapy of shock. Davidson AM. **Med Serv J Canada** 19:481-92, Jul-Aug 63 (59 ref.)
[Hemodynamics of shock] Beretta Anguissola A. **Minerva Med** 54:3852-5, 15 Dec 63
Circulatory effects of angiotensin, levarterenol and metaraminol in the treatment of shock. Udhoji VN, et al. **New Eng J Med** 270:501-5, 5 Mar 64
Angiotensin in refractory hypotension. **New Eng J Med** 270:532, 5 Mar 64
Histopathological changes in the coronary arteries following shock or hypotension in man. Their relation to thrombosis and atherogenesis. Faria JL de. **Path Microbiol (Basel)** 26:385-98, 1963
Shock: diagnosis and complications. I. Unterberger H, et al. **Penn Med J** 66:42, Oct 63
Grief reactions in general practice. Pentney BH. **Practitioner** 191:345-9, Sep 63
Enhanced efficacy of plasma after aging in treatment of tourniquet shock. Pareira MD, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:660-2, Mar 64
Therapy of cardiogenic shock. Acress CM. **Progr Cardiov Dis** 6:236-54, Nov 63 (147 ref.)
Aspects of major injury in the Johannesburg African--a review of 300 cases. Froman C. **S Afr Med J** 38:325-8, 9 May 64
Excess lactate: an index of reversibility of shock in human patients. Broder G, et al. **Science** 143:1457-9, 27 Mar 64
Method for discriminative avoidance training. Hurwitz HM. **Science** 145:1070-1, 4 Sep 64
Immunobacterial defense mechanisms in the human being during shock. Ollodart RM. **Surg Forum** 14:21-3, 1963
The usage of dibenzyline in clinical shock. Wilson RF, et al. **Surgery** 56:172-83, Jul 64
Reported experiences with dextran in communist countries. Ewald RA, et al. **Transfusion** 3:376-86, Sep-Oct 63 (81 ref.)
Iatrogenic damage in fluid replacement therapy. Kerpel-Fronius E. **Triangle** 6:217-21, Jul 64
Treatment of irreversible shock with alpha adrenergic blocking agents. Chodoff P. **Univ Mich Med Cent J** 30:177-8, Jul-Aug 64
[Current picture and treatment of diabetic coma based on personal experiences] Syllaba J. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:33-8, 10 Jan 64 (Cz)
[Clinical experiences in surgery with 20 0/0 albumin containing ethanol] Andrašina J, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 43:221-6, Apr 64 (Cz)
[Hyperthermia and shock] Ibsen B. **Nord Med** 71:3-8, 2 Jan 64 (Dan)
[State of shock in heart infarction] Nielsen BL, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg** 125:1341-8, 27 Sep 63 (Dan)
[Patient with abdominal pain] **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:947-50, 9 May 64 (Dut)
[On drugs used in the treatment of shock] Iisalo E, et al. **Suom Laak** 19:1365-75, 20 Jun 64 (Fin)
[Postoperative fatal collapse in patients subjected to corticotherapy] Vigouroux F, et al. **Anesth Analg (Paris)** 21:503-6, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Circulatory collapse and acute ischemia of the extremities. Introductory essay] Croccel L, et al. **Angeiologie** 16:7-16, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Labor preparation in the prevention of antenatal and perinatal cerebral lesions] Malcovati P. **Bibl Paediat** 81:329-39, 1963 (Fr)
[Mixed shock reinforced by a protein shock caused by plasma] Bertrand P, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 15:448-50, Jun-Aug 63 (Fr)
[What role must be attributed to emotional shock in binocular vision disorders of concussional origin?] Delthil S, et al. **Bull Soc Belg Ophtal** 133:260-4, 1963 (Fr)
[Indications and practice of parenteral feeding] Trémolières J, et al. **Bull Soc Sci Hyg Aliment** 51:199-206, 1963 (Fr)
[The cardiovascular manifestations of status asthmaticus] Turiaf J, et al. **Coeur Med Intern** 3:247-54, Jul 64 (Fr)
[Complications of intravenous urography (apropos of 3 recent cases)] Papillon J, et al. **J Radiol Electr** 44:587-90, Aug-Sep 63 (Fr)
[Experimental analysis of shock in acute pancreatitis. II. Enzyme factors] Bosser C, et al. **Lyon Chir** 59:825-34, Nov 63 (Fr)
[Experimental analysis of shock in acute pancreatitis. I. Humoral disorders] Bosser C, et al. **Lyon Chir** 59:714-26, Sep 63 (Fr)
[Cardiovascular collapse during an autonomic syndrome caused by acute anterior poliomyelitis and massive doses of noradrenaline] Grossetete G, et al. **Presse Med** 72:1363-4, 9 May 64 (Fr)
[Bacteremic shock in the course of abortions] Dumont M, et al. **Rev Franc Gynec Obstet** 59:17-55, Jan 64 (Fr)
[Unusual syndromes and unpublished complications of periodic serositis (periodic disease)] Goksel V, et al. **Rev Med Moyen Orient** 20:547-50, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[The value of catheterization of the renal artery] Huber A. **Rev Med Suisse Rom** 84:225-34, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Visceral lesions caused by prolonged cardiovascular collapse] Batzenschlager A, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 40:806-14, 14 Mar 64 (Fr)
[Obstetrical shock] Dumont M. **Sem Hop Paris** 39:1137-40, 8 May 63 (Fr)
[Pharmacological progress in the treatment of circulatory collapse] Badoual J. **Vie Med** 44:1567-78, Nov 63 (Fr)
[Substitution of fluids and electrolytes in severe peritonitis in childhood under treatment with controlled hypothermia] Wawersik J. **Anaesthesist** 13:77-82, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Acute renal failure following venostasin treatment] Sethe CH von, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:1555-8, 14 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Urgency of accident injury care] Böhler J. **Med Welt** 5:229-32, 1 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Sudden cardiovascular death in young adults] Fischer H. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:493-5, 13 Mar 64 (Ger)
[On the pathogenesis of fatal circulatory collapse after over-warming of single organs to 45 degrees C] Braasch D. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 278:567-74, 30 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the problem of shock (with special reference to blood volume deficiency and its correction)] Fuchsig P. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:107-8, 8 Feb 64 (Ger)
[On the effect of dexamethasone in tourniquet shock] Sátori O, et al. **Z Ges Exp Med** 137:47-51, 21 Jun 63 (Ger)
[Personal experience in the use of hypertensin II in the treatment of shock] Mertsou K, et al. **Hellen Cheir** 10:618-36, Sep-Oct 63 (Gr)
[The bacterial factor in irreversible shock] Wiznitzer T, et al. **Harefuah** 65:254-5, 15 Oct 63 (Heb)
[Data on the pathomechanism of the shock kidney. I. The effect of tourniquet (ischemic) shock on the glomerular filtration and tubular function in rats] Gömöri P, et al. **Orv Hetil** 104:1829-31, 29 Sep 63 (Hun)
[Data on the pathomechanism of the shock kidney. II. The effect of temporary anoxia of the kidney on glomerular filtration and tubular function] Gömöri P, et al. **Orv Hetil** 104:1832-6, 29 Sep 63 (Hun)
[Experimental research on the importance of the lymphatic system in shock. I. Determination of the minute-flow of the lymph of the thoracic duct in normal animals and in the state of shock] Gelmi G, et al. **Acta Chir Ital** 20:99-110, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[Experimental research on the importance of the lymphatic system in shock (shock in the dog with intact thoracic duct and with ligated thoracic duct)] Gelmi G, et al. **Acta Chir Ital** 19:643-53, Sep-Oct 63 (It)
[Study of mucopolysaccharide substances of the tracheobronchial tree in guinea pigs subjected to experimental shock] Parolari P, et al. **Arch Ital Otol** 74:959-69, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[Behavior of the renal circulation in the course of arterial hypertension induced by noradrenaline. Critical considerations apropos of pharmacological treatment of shock] Perini A, et al. **Arch Pat Clin Med** 40:374-83, Mar 64 (It)
[Cardiogenic shock in myocardial infarct] Lami G. **Cardiol Prat** 14:311-7, Aug 63 (It)
[Oxygenation of the blood with hydrogen peroxide and structure of the erythrocytes examined with the electron microscope] Marini F, et al. **Chir Ital** 15:268-71, Apr 63 (It)
[A new plasma expander (polymerizate of split gelatin) in the therapy of shock] Urbinati GC. **Clin Ter** 28:146-69, 31 Jan 64 (It)
[Physiopathology of the pulmonary circulation in shock] Condorelli L. **Cytogenetics (Basel)** 2:78-104, 1963 (It)
[Immunological research on a new gelatin polymerizate, using immunoelectrophoresis]

Morabito A, et al.
Gazz Int Med Chir 68:Suppl:3919-22, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Clinical aspects and therapy of allergic and anaphylactic shock states] Hloucal L.
Gazz Med Ital 123:178-82, Jun 64 **(It)**
[Treatment of severely injured patients and preoperative and postoperative therapy with a new plasma substitute] Caporale A, et al.
Minerva Anest 29:408-14, Sep 63 **(It)**
[Shock and the restoration of the circulating fluid mass. Clinical experience with a plasma expander] Lomonaco F. **Minerva Anest** 29:379-83, Sep 63 **(It)**
[Water-soluble prednisolone sodium succinate in the treatment of collapse episodes during myocardial infarct] Marzollo M.
Minerva Cardioangiol 11:719-22, Nov 63 **(It)**
[Pathogenesis of the collapse induced by citrates] Obbiassi M, et al.
Minerva Cardioangiol 12:67-74, Feb 64 **(It)**
[Physiopathogenetic and clinical considerations of a case of acute cor pulmonale with intra-operative onset] Roella C, et al.
Minerva Cardioangiol 11:702-7, Nov 63 **(It)**
[Variations of the protidogram and of serum transaminase activity in tourniquet shock] Bonzanini C, et al. **Minerva Chir** 19:77-80, 31 Jan 64 **(It)**
[Shock from burns] Caccialanza P.
Minerva Med 54:3869-71, 15 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Metabolism in shock] Migone L, et al.
Minerva Med 55:1261-73, 25 Apr 64 **(It)**
[Metabolic functions in shock] Migone L.
Minerva Med 54:3861-5, 15 Dec 63 **(It)**
[The shock kidney. Etiology and pathogenesis] Sarre H.
Minerva Med 54:3855-60, 15 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Incidence of external lesions caused by electric injury in an electrical plant] Vairo E.
Minerva Med 55:1138-40, 11 Apr 64 **(It)**
[The ultramicroscopic structure of the kidney in experimental shock] Vitali-Mazza L, et al.
Minerva Nefrol 11:30-3, Jan-Mar 64 **(It)**
[Hourly diuresis as a prognostic element in shock. (Physiopathological premisses and clinical uses)] Moscon M. **Osped Maggiore** 58:979-89, Oct 63 **(It)**
[Effect of ischemic shock on glycogen, glucose and glucose-6-phosphate of skeletal muscle tissue and myocardial tissue in rabbits] Missale G, et al.
Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter 36:262-76, May-Jun 64 **(It)**
[Obstetrical shock] Olla G.
Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 45:708-15, Aug 63 **(It)**
[Hormonal problems in surgery] Akasu F.
Clin Surg (Tokyo) 19:293-7, Mar 64 **(Jap)**
[Preparation for emergency laparotomy] Omura Y.
J Ther (Tokyo) 45:2181-7, 1963 **(Jap)**
[Shock] Itahara K. **Naika** 13:825-9, May 64 **(Jap)**
[Shock] Kobayashi T. **Naika** 12:835-7, Nov 63 **(Jap)**
[Treatment of shock] Shibusawa K.
Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 9:90-4, Jul 64 **(Jap)**
[General treatment of shock with special reference to methods of resuscitation] Fujita G.
Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 35:997-1002, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[Cases of shock-like conditions. (11)] Maeda M.
Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 35:1099-102, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[Cases of shock-like conditions. (7). On 2 cases of death caused by shock] Mitsuyoshi Y.
Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 35:1090-2, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[Study on the mechanism of development of shock-like symptoms. (3) Relation of shock to the neural mechanism] Shibusawa K.
Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 35:991-6, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[Pathological studies on death from shock. (1) From the administrative point of view] Yoshimura S.
Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 35:1049-62, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[Extreme, protracted cardiogenic shock treated with metaradrin (Aramine)] Guddal H.
T Norsk Laegeforen 83:1789-91, 15 Dec 63 **(Nor)**
[Hemodynamic reactions following enemas] Opsahl R.
T Norsk Laegeforen 84:529-31, 15 Mar 64 **(Nor)**
[Effect of glutamic acid on the course of hypoglycemic shock in rats with removed and intact adrenals] Chodera A, et al.
Acta Physiol Pol 14:289-96, May-Jun 63 **(Pol)**
[Experimental biliogenic shock and its control] Oriowski T. **Pol Przegl Chir** 35:757-60, 1963 **(Pol)**
[The circulatory system in shock in recent myocardial infarction] Król W, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:1669-75, 4 Nov 63 **(Pol)**
[Hemodynamic behavior in shock caused by experimental cardiac infarct] Brusca A, et al.
Hospital (Rio) 65:743-56, Apr 64 **(Por)**
[Observations on the use of sodium hemisuccinate of hydrocortisone in present-day anesthesia shock states] Cremonesi E, et al.
Rev Brasil Anest 13:125-30, Jun 63 **(Por)**
[Antishock fluid] Medvedev AIa.
Akush Ginek 39:123-5, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Distribution of tetracycline antibiotics in the body in the state of shock] Málek P, et al.
Antibiotiki 8:336-42, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[The appearance of orthostatic collapse and morphological changes in the organs of rabbits during action on the central nervous system. (Experimental research)] Pokk LR. **Arkh Pat** 25:26-35, 1963 **(Rus)**
[On physiological analysis of the preventive action of dimedrol in hemoheterotransfusion shock] Shaĭmardanov KA.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:44-8, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Various problems concerning the pathogenesis, clinical aspects and treatment of collapse in myocardial infarct] Vinogradov VN, et al.
Kardiologiia 3:17-25, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Use of corticosteroids in surgery. (Review of the literature)] Ishchenko IN, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:23-8, Jan 64 (85 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Emergency care in terminal conditions] Lel'chitskiĭ VN. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:104-7, Jan 63 **(Rus)**
[On the problem of the treatment of shock in myocardial infarction] Píša Z, et al.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 7:17-22, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Treatment of patients with myocardial infarct in a state of shock] Lukomskiĭ PE, et al.
Sovet Med 27:3-12, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[Arterial infusion of blood in terminal states] Kladovshchikov AI, et al.
Vestn Khir Grekov 90:19-22, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[On emergency surgery in patients in a state of shock and collapse] Zak VI, et al.
Vestn Khir Grekov 90:43-6, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[On the use of intra-arterial administration of blood and therapeutic solutions in shock and hemorrhage. (Review of the literature)] Petrov IR, et al.
Voennomed Zh 2:21-8, 1963 (29 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Shock and peripheral circulatory insufficiency] Kentera D. **Med Glas** 17:175-8, May 63 **(Ser)**
[Generalities about shock] Giordano M, et al.
Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 33:466-77, Jul-Aug 63 **(Sp)**
[The cardiac and tension factors in experimental shock in the toad, with special reference to its repercussion on the retina. Etiopathologic and therapeutic considerations according to the recent theories verified by examination of the fundus of the eye] Escariz BH. **Arch Oftal B Air** 38:243-68, Aug 63 **(Sp)**
[Shock] Saltiel J.
Bol Hosp Oftal (Mex) 16:82-105, Apr-Jun 63 **(Sp)**
[Plasmapheresis and shock] Manrique J.
Bol Soc Cir B Air 47:461-7, 21 Aug 63 **(Sp)**
[The syndrome of shock in children born after a placenta praevia] Haupt H.
Folia Clin Int (Barc) 14:79-82, Feb 64 **(Sp)**
[Shock; physiopathologic considerations] Bonfante AG, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 50:1205-12, 10 May 63 **(Sp)**
[Pasteurized plasma protein solutions] Hässig A, et al.
Sangre (Barc) 8:248-52, 1963 **(Sp)**
[Latest acquisitions in the physiopathology and treatment of collapse and shock]
Sem Med (B Air) 123:1921-6, 12 Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[The pituitary-hepato-renal syndrome] Hultén O.
Nord Med 70:981-3, 5 Sep 63 **(Sw)**
[Serious illness associated with Tanderil treatment] Belfrage S.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:1619-27, 13 May 64 **(Sw)**
[Thromboembolic and hemorrhagic conditions] Jorpes JE. **T Milit Halsov** 88:123-32, 1963 **(Sw)**
[The therapeutic value of heparin in cardiogenic shock of long duration] Ozcan R, et al.
Turk Tip Cem Mec 30:207-13, Apr 64 **(Tur)**

SHOCK, ANAPHYLACTIC see under ANAPHYLAXIS (C14)

SHOCK, HEMORRHAGIC (C8, C14)

Ascorbic acid and hemorrhagic shock. II. Changes in the whole adrenal gland and in the adrenal cortex. Gómez OA, et al. **Acta Physiol Lat Amer** 13:155-8, 1963
Ascorbic acid and hemorrhagic shock. I. Changes in plasma and in whole blood. Santomé JA, et al.
Acta Physiol Lat Amer 13:150-4, 1963
Hemodynamic effects of vasopressor agents in hemorrhagic shock. Mills LC, et al.
Amer J Cardiol 12:614-8, Nov 63
Hemorrhagic shock. Simeone F.
Amer J Cardiol 12:589-94, Nov 63
The ultrastructure of zonal lesions of the myocardium in hemorrhagic shock. Martin AM Jr, et al.
Amer J Path 44:127-40, Jan 64
Role of sympathetic nervous system in surviving acute hemorrhage. Chien S. **Amer J Physiol** 206:21-4, Jan 64
Oxygen deficit and irreversible hemorrhagic shock. Crowell JW, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:313-6, Feb 64
Glucose uptake by diaphragms from rats subjected to hemorrhagic shock. Drucker WR, et al.
Amer J Physiol 206:317-20, Feb 64
Quantitative study of intestinal fluid loss in irreversible hemorrhagic shock. Porciuncula CI, et al.
Amer J Physiol 205:261-3, Aug 63
Coagulation studies on blood from the right and left sides of the heart. Pate JW, et al.
Amer J Surg 107:861-2, Jun 64
Hemorrhagic shock and the nervous system. Peterson CG, et al. **Amer J Surg** 106:233-42, Aug 63
Influence of the equine spleen on rapid changes in the concentration of erythrocytes in peripheral blood. Torten M, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:500-4, Mar 64
Experimental aspects of the use of hyperbaric oxygen in hemorrhagic shock. Attar S, et al.
Amer Surg 30:243-6, Apr 64
Oxygen administration. Campbell EJ.
Anaesthesia 18:503-6, Oct 63
Problems of oxygenation and oxygen transport during haemorrhage. Nunn JF, et al.
Anaesthesia 19:206-16, Apr 64
Metabolic changes associated with hemorrhagic shock. Schweizer O, et al.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 43:420-32, Jul-Aug 64
Effect of alcohol intoxication on the respiratory exchange and mortality rate associated with acute hemorrhage in anesthetized dogs. Gettler DT, et al.
Ann Surg 158:151-8, Aug 63
Causes of death in mesenteric arterial occlusion. I. Local and general effects of devascularization of the bowel. Marston A. **Ann Surg** 158:952-9, Dec 63
The portal and hepatic venous system in shock: an angiographic and manometric study in the dog. Penn I, et al. **Ann Surg** 158:672-84, Oct 63
The role of micro-embolism in the production of irreversible shock. Robb HJ.
Ann Surg 158:685-97, Oct 63
Study of effects of norepinephrine on microcirculation of the dog omentum in oligemic shock. Schumer W, et al. **Ann Surg** 158:982-9, Dec 63
Hemorrhagic shock in dogs. Relation of hemodynamic and metabolic changes to myocardial lesions. Hackel DB, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 77:575-81, Jun 64
Regional blood flow and oxygen consumption in experimental hemorrhagic shock. Bounous G, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 87:340-54, Aug 63
Orthophasic postsystolic myocardial augmentation; application of the technique to the treatment of shock. Callaghan PB, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 89:354-65, Aug 64
Myocardial contractile force in experimental hemorrhagic shock. Some observations. Cooley JC, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 87:330-40, Aug 63
Significance of post-traumatic and postoperative oliguria. Hopkins RW, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 87:320-30, Aug 63
Trimethaphan camsylate in hemorrhagic shock. Hopkins RW, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 89:365-72, Aug 64
Regional blood flow alterations. Studies of changes in this course produced by a vasoconstrictor and an adrenergic blocking agent during readjustment to hemorrhagic shock. Pollock L, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 89:344-54, Aug 64
Fluid therapy in hemorrhagic shock. Shires T, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 88:688-93, Apr 64
Studies on viscosity alterations in shock. I. Effect of high and low viscosity dextrans upon plasma and red cell volumes. Shoemaker WC.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 87:355-61, Aug 63
Treatment of experimental hemorrhagic shock. Byrne JJ, et al. **BMQ** 15:60-3, Jun 64
Treatment of shock. **Brit J Anaesth** 36:205, Apr 64
Venous pressure, its physiology and pathology in haemorrhage, shock, and transfusion. Johnson HD.
Brit J Surg 51:276-81, Apr 64
Haemorrhage into a renal carcinoma causing oligaemic shock in the first stage of labour. McDougall C.
Brit J Surg 51:314-6, Apr 64
Blood transfusion in obstetrics. Mourin KA.
Brit Med J 5408:572, 29 Aug 64
Blood coagulation and shock.
Brit Med J 5394:1328-9, 23 May 64
Lacticacidosis: a clinically significant aspect of shock. Peretz DI, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:673-5, 14 Mar 64
Functional cardiac deterioration during development of hemorrhagic circulatory deficiency. Gomez OA, et al. **Circ Res** 14:327-36, Apr 64
Effect of hemorrhagic shock on the reactivity of resistance and capacitance vessels and on capillary filtration transfer in cat skeletal muscle. Mellander S, et al. **Circ Res** 13:105-18, Aug 63
Effect of mannitol on renal blood flow and cardiac output in hemorrhagic shock. Camishion RC, et al.
Circulation 29:Suppl:130-4, Apr 64
A new technique for assisting the damaged heart: postsystolic myocardial augmentation. Callaghan PB, et al. **Clin Med** 71:1329-34, Aug 64
The modern treatment of shock based on physiologic principles. Lillehei RC, et al.
Clin Pharmacol Ther 5:63-101, Jan-Feb 64
Committee on maternal mortality and morbidity; uterine inversion. **Conn Med** 27:577-9, Sep 63
The prevention of active tubular necrosis in hemorrhagic shock. Flinn RB.
Delaware Med J 36:143-5, Jul 64
Treatment of shock with gelatin as plasma expander. Bardhan PN, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 51:871-89, Sep 63
Microcirculatory effects of anesthesia in shock. Baez S, et al. **Int Anesth Clin** 2:365-83, Feb 64
The nature of experimental irreversible shock with its clinical application. Lillehei RC, et al.
Int Anesth Clin 2:297-363, Feb 64
The role of the extracellular fluid in shock. Shires GT, et al. **Int Anesth Clin** 2:435-54, Feb 64
Some studies concerning cardiac input. Armbruster EJ, et al. **J Cardiov Surg** 4:810-5, Dec 63
Shock and vasopressor agents.
J Med Ass Georgia 52:477, Nov 63
Chemical structure and antishock activity among

compounds related to phenoxybenzamine (Dibenzyline). Gourzis JT, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 141:314-20, Sep 63
The relationships of heart rate to circulation during hemorrhagic shock. Morrow AG, et al. **J Surg Res** 4:92-6, Feb 64
Effect of a water-soluble corticosteroid analogue in experimental hemorrhagic shock. Nagy S, et al. **J Surg Res** 4:62-9, Feb 64
The role of acidosis in the irreversibility of experimental hemorrhagic shock. Selmonosky CA, et al. **J Surg Res** 3:491-6, Dec 63
Lethality studies of the blood of irreversibly shocked dogs. Sherman RT, et al. **J Surg Res** 3:409-11, Oct 63
Phosphate metabolism in the intestine during hemorrhagic shock. Bounous G, et al. **J Trauma** 4:424-34, Jul 64
The comparative effects of blood, saline, and low molecular dextran on irreversible hemorrhagic shock. McPherson RC, et al. **J Trauma** 4:415-23, Jul 64
The effect of guanethidine in experimental hemorrhagic shock. Wuisin JH, et al. **J Trauma** 3:433-41, Sep 63
Measurement of renal function in hemorrhagic hypotension: effect of mannitol. Murphy GP, et al. **J Urol** 90:133-8, Aug 63
Hypothermia 'reasonable adjunct' to therapy for hypobloemia. **JAMA** 188:Suppl 32-3, 6 Apr 64
Hepatic circulation in hemorrhagic and anaphylactic shock its bearing on systemic circulation. Kinoshita S, et al. **Jap Circ J** 28:100-8, Feb 64
Hepatic circulation in hemorrhagic and anaphylactic shock. Its bearing on systemic circulation. Kinoshita S, et al. **Jap Circ J** 28:100-8, Feb 64
Studies on action of plasmin upon the liver. Yamamoto S. **Jap Circ J** 28:110-2, Feb 64
Low-molecular-weight dextran. Bosley PG. **Lancet** 2:41-2, 4 Jul 64
Central venous pressure in oligaemic shock. **Lancet** 1:1143, 23 May 64
Adrenal cortex in haemorrhagic shock. Kužela L. **Lek Prac (Biol Lek)** 3:1-72, 1963
The influence of acidosis on the utilization of glucose by the red blood cells in shock. Triner L, et al. **Med Exp (Basel)** 10:103-10, 1964
Resuscitation after multiple injuries. Dwyer B. **Med J Aust** 1:349-52, 7 Mar 64
Behaviour of lysosomes in haemorrhagic shock. Bitensky L, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:493-4, 3 Aug 63
Lymphatic transport of beta-glucuronidase during haemorrhagic shock. Dumont AE, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:1231-2, 21 Mar 64
Denervation of the abdominal viscera for the treatment of traumatic shock. Palmerio C, et al. **New Eng J Med** 269:709-16, 3 Oct 63
The body fights back. 2. Circulatory shock and haemorrhage. Taverner D. **Nurs Times** 60:1028-9, 7 Aug 64
The favourable effect of glucose and glucose with insulin administered in a dextrane solution on the course of haemorrhagic shock in rabbits. Triner L, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 13:87-95, 1964
Influence of a synthetic analogue of vasopressin on survival after hemorrhagic shock in rats. Hershey SG, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:325-8, Feb 64
Cardiac dynamics of intact, splenectomized and hepatic artery ligated dogs during acute oligemic shock. Horvath SM, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:98-101, Jan 64
Hemodynamic and renal effects of octapressin. Longo LD, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:766-70, Mar 64
Studies on peripheral blood catecholamine levels during hemorrhagic shock in dogs. Watts DT, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:601-4, Mar 64
Vascular shunts in the renal cortex of the dog. Munkácsi I, et al. **Rev Canad Biol** 22:353-63, Sep-Dec 63
Newer attitudes in management of hemorrhagic shock. The use of chlorpromazine as an adjunct. Collins VJ, et al. **Surg Clin N Amer** 44:173-83, Feb 64
Cardiovascular and electrocardiographic responses to vasopressors for the dog fetus in utero. Boba A, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:386-7, 1963
Extracellular fluid volume replacement in hemorrhagic shock. Carrico CJ, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:10-2, 1963
Effects of heart rate on the maintenance of caridac output and arterial pressure in hemorrhagic shock. Clark WD, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:8-9, 1963
Effect of oxygen pressure on dogs subjected to hemorrhagic hypotension. Elliott DP, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:5-6, 1963
Influence of hyperventilation with five per cent carbon dioxide in hemorrhagic shock. McClenathan JE, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:12-4, 1963
Lymph flow patterns under the influence of pressor amines, ganglionic blocking agents, and hemorrhagic shock. Pearl GJ, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:14-6, 1963
Effect of controlled respirations on pulmonary function during hypovolemic shock. Reller CR Jr, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:230-2, 1963
Mortality and renal tubular necrosis in hemorrhagic shock in dogs: the effect of blood handling. Rush BF Jr, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:1-2, 1963
Study of the effects of norepinephrine on the microcirculation of the dog omentum in oligemic shock. Schumer W. **Surg Forum** 14:19-21, 1963
Survival of dogs hyperventilated with one hundred per cent oxygen in hypovolemic shock. Small HS, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:228-30, 1963
The effect of the amine buffer tris (hydroxymethyl) amino methane (THAM) on the renal blood flow during hemorrhagic shock. Goetz RH, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 117:715-21, Dec 63
Evaluation of renal function in shock with the radioisotope renogram. Kretchmar LH, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 117:733-7, Dec 63
Blood volume versus central venous pressure in shock. MacLean LD. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 118:594-5, Mar 64
Hepatic arterial and portal venous circulatory changes following acute hemorrhage in the dog. Muller W, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 117:753-8, Dec 63
Hepatic physiologic and morphologic alterations in hemorrhagic shock. Shoemaker WC, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 118:828-36, Apr 64
The effect of morphine, meperidine, and thiopental in hypovolemic shock. Chasnow EA, et al. **Surgery** 55:567-73, Apr 64
Effect of low molecular weight dextran on survival following hemorrhagic shock. Greenfield L, et al. **Surgery** 55:684-6, May 64
Effect of low viscosity dextran on red cell circulation in hemorrhagic shock. Susuki F, et al. **Surgery** 55:304-10, Feb 64
Effects of adenosine triphosphate administration in irreversible hemorrhagic shock. Talaat SM, et al. **Surgery** 55:813-9, Jun 64
Relationship of myocardial function to survival after oligemic hypotension. Weidner MG Jr, et al. **Surgery** 55:73-84, Jan 64
The usage of dibenzyline in clinical shock. Wilson RF, et al. **Surgery** 56:172-83, Jul 64
Experimental microscopic observations on the pulmonary capillary circulation. III. Effects of autonomic nerve blocking on the pulmonary capillary circulation. Ochi T. **Tokushima J Exp Med** 10:125-41, Nov 63
Hemorrhage and traumatic shock. Gellman DD. **Winnipeg Clin Quart** 17:39-45, Jun 64
[Shock-inducing effects of hemorrhage in awake and anesthetized animals. (Experimental studies)] Ganchev G, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 17:59-68, 1964 **(Bul)**
[Distribution of tetracycline antibiotics in the body in shock states] Málek P, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 42:187-91, Mar 63 **(Cz)**
[Hemorrhagic and traumatic shock] Baden H. **Nord Med** 71:627-9, 14 May 64 **(Dan)**
[Study of new therapeutics of shock states based on the physical and biological exploration of the hepatic and renal circulations] Leterrier F, et al. **Agressologie** 4:343-58, Jul-Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Resuscitation problems posed by obstetrical shock. Apropos of a case] Gounot R. **Anesth Analg (Paris)** 21:265-7, Apr-Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Mixed shock reinforced by a protein shock caused by plasma] Bertrand P, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 15:448-50, Jun-Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[The fate of erythrocyte aggregation in the microcirculation during hemorrhagic shock in rats] Morel E, et al. **Bull Soc Med Milit Franc** 58:179-82, Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[The role of erythrocyte aggregates in shock: study of the microcirculation in the peripheral regions. I.] Morel E, et al. **Bull Soc Med Milit Franc** 57:343-6, Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Microcirculation of erythrocytic aggregations during hemorrhagic shock] Maurice L, et al. **Lille Med** 9:438-44, May 64 **(Fr)**
[Value of subclavicular intravenous perfusion in severe hemorrhages at the stage of clinical death. Apropos of 2 cases] Descotes J, et al. **Lyon Chir** 60:443-8, May 64 **(Fr)**
[The physiopathology of obstetrical shock and organization of the resuscitation department in maternity wards] Savulescu D, et al. **Maternite** 13:15-28, Jan-Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Procedure to follow in the case of a severe hemorrhage] Germain A. **Rev Prat** 14:2510-5, 1 Jul 64 **(Fr)**
[Diuresis and renal hemorrhage in hemorrhagic shock and after transfusion] Horherr V. **Gynaecologia (Basel)** 156:345-58, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Effect of various plasma substitutes in shock caused by hemorrhage or burns] Burri C, et al. **Helv Chir Acta** 31:150-4, Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Experimental stomach ulcer caused by different surgical procedures] Roger M, et al. **Z Ges Exp Med** 138:57-61, 17 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Kidney reaction in various forms of arterial hypotension] Bálint P, et al. **Kiserl Orvostud** 16:408-18, Aug 64 **(Hun)**
[Effect of a water-soluble corticosteroid-analogue in experimental hemorrhagic shock] Nagy S, et al. **Kiserl Orvostud** 15:649-57, Dec 63 **(Hun)**
[Pathomechanism and the treatment of shock] Véghelyi P. **Orv Hetil** 105:145-51, 26 Jan 64 (90 ref.) **(Hun)**
[Resuscitative and anesthesiological problems in emergency traumatology] Massera. **Acta Anaesth (Padova)** 14:454-8, Sep-Oct 63 **(It)**
[Plasma substitutes and shock (Observations on the use of hemagel)] Santi G, et al. **Acta Anaesth (Padova)** 14:431-44, Sep-Oct 63 **(It)**
[Preoperative resuscitation and evaluation] Tognetti. **Acta Anaesth (Padova)** 14:447-54, Sep-Oct 63 **(It)**
[Influence of fluothane anesthesia on experimental hemorrhagic shock] Meletti M, et al. **Ann Ital Chir** 40:539-63, 1963 **(It)**
[The treatment of hemorrhagic shock with hypertensin] Vernoni S, et al. **Arch Med Intern** 15:105-15, May-Aug 63 **(It)**
[Sympathetic vasomotor activity in hemorrhagic shock] Corazza R, et al. **Arch Sci Biol (Bologna)** 47:275-86, Jul-Sep 63 **(It)**
[Emergency treatment of the injured] Repossi G. **Arch Sci Med (Torino)** 116:402-17, Dec 63 **(It)**
[On some aspects of the behavior of the 17-hydroxycorticosteroids in animals subjected to hemorrhage] Alderi G. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 68:1881-6, 30 Sep 63 **(It)**
[Experimental and clinical study of a plasma expander in substitution therapy to increase the volume of circulating blood] Bedarida G, et al. **Minerva Anest** 29:328-40, Sep 63 **(It)**
[Possibilities of the use of a new plasma substitute in obstetrics and gynecology] De Cecco L, et al. **Minerva Anest** 29:421-7, Sep 63 **(It)**
[Preliminary results of the clinical use of a new plasma substitute] Guerrini O, et al. **Minerva Anest** 29:377-8, Sep 63 **(It)**
[Action on the circulation of a new plasma substitute made up of polymerized gelatin breakdown products (hemagel)] Pannacciulli E, et al. **Minerva Anest** 29:369-72, Sep 63 **(It)**
[Polymerized gelatin polypeptide preparation for use as a plasma expander] Rossano C. **Minerva Anest** 29:383-7, Sep 63 **(It)**
[Hypertonic sodium in the treatment of hemorrhagic shock] Seveso M. **Minerva Anest** 30:235-7, Jun 64 **(It)**
[On a new plasma substitute] Seveso M. **Minerva Anest** 29:398-402, Sep 63 **(It)**
[Phoncardiographic data on the relations between electric systole and mechanical systole in hemorrhagic shock in man] Randazzo A, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 12:155-8, Apr 64 **(It)**
[Gastroduodenal hemorrhages sine materia] Bonzanini C. **Minerva Chir** 18:887-91, 15 Oct 63 **(It)**
[Obstetrical hemorrhagic syndromes. Observations and considerations of a physiopathological, clinical and therapeutic nature] Marzetti L, et al. **Minerva Ginec** 16:95-106, 15 Feb 64 **(It)**
[Anesthesia in cesarean section complicated by severe hemorrhagic shock] Tulone A, et al. **Minerva Ginec** 16:203-4, 15 Mar 64 **(It)**
[Modern clinical criteria for hemotherapy in obstetrics and gynecology] Dellepiane G. **Minerva Med** 55:1143-53, 14 Apr 64 **(It)**
[Acute gastroduodenal ulcers during grave injuries. Considerations on 5 cases observed at autopsy] Provana A, et al. **Minerva Medicoleg** 83:175-84, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Physiopathology and treatme... ...f closed trauma of the thorax] Preziosi M. **Recent Progr Med (Roma)** 35:569-98, Dec 63 **(It)**
[Semeiological value of renal resistance in some situations in surgical practice] Bazzocchi A. **Riv Pat Clin** 18:279-90, Jun 63 **(It)**
[Studies on transfusion of polyvinylpyrrolidone solution with added amino acid crystals and sorbitol. 1. On transfusion in animals] Ueno K. **J Kumamoto Med Soc** 38:19-31, 25 Jan 64 **(Jap)**
[Preparation for emergency laparotomy] Omura Y. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 45:2181-7, 1963 **(Jap)**
[Shock] Kobayashi T. **Naika** 12:835-7, Nov 63 **(Jap)**
[Emergency care for hemorrhage (from the standpoint of general surgery)] Nago F, et al. **Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka)** 9:86-9, Jul 64 **(Jap)**
[A chart showing methods of preventing and treating shock-like symptoms in otorhinolaryngology] Fukamachi M. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 35:1130-8, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[Shock-like symptoms in surgery and their prevention and treatment] Hayashida T, et al. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 35:1025-32, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[Diseases incidental to tonsillectomy, with special reference to symptoms of shock] Nosaka Y, et al. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 35:1107-10, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[Cases of shock-like conditions] Sasaki H, et al. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 35:1102-4, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[Physiology of shock, with special reference to renal functions] Hong SK. **J Korea Med Ass** 7:313-7, 20 Apr 64 **(Kor)**
[Pathology of hypotension and shock] Lee HY. **J Korea Med Ass** 7:318-21, 20 Apr 64 **(Kor)**
[Surgical operation and hemorrhagic shock] Park JH. **J Korea Med Ass** 7:328-32, 20 Apr 64 **(Kor)**
[Temporary cortical blindness after hemorrhagic shock] Wold A, et al. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 84:184-5, 15 Jan 64 **(Nor)**
[Effect of transfusions into the portal system of blood rich and poor in oxygen in hemorrhagic shock in dogs]

Czyżewski K, et al.
Postepy Hig Med Dosw 17:757-63, Nov-Dec 63 **(Pol)**
[Shock and hemorrhage in traumatology] Agosti L.
J Soc Cienc Med Lisboa 128:235-64, Apr 64 **(Por)**
[Adrenaline and hypofibrinogenemia. I. Participation of fibrinogen B and of profibrin in the hypercoagulability of hemorrhagic shock states] Tinoco EM, et al.
Rev Brasil Cir 45:383-404, Jun 63 **(Por)**
[Rational use of transfusions of blood derivatives] Poppa C, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 15:1447-55, Dec 63 **(Rum)**
[On the use of clamps on the parametrium in atonic hemorrhages in early puerperium] Afraimovich MA, et al. **Akush Ginek** 40:46-8, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[Forcing of the blood into the ascending aorta in an agonal condition of a parturient] Kariukina AT.
Akush Ginek 39:68-70, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Experimental study of the portal circulation during the agonal period and during resuscitation after clinical death] Levin IuM.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:33-6, May 63 **(Rus)**
[Effectiveness of endotracheal oxygen-ether anesthesia in repeated trauma and blood loss during shock] Martinkus AV.
Eksp Khir Anest 8:71-3, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[On the volume of blood loss in patients with closed pelvic fractures] Pozhariskiĭ VF.
Ortop Travm Protez 24:28-30, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Resuscitation under the condition of a district hospital] Kim LM.
Vestn Khir Grekov 91:56-9, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Plasma iron in acute anoxia] Sottano EY, et al.
Acta Physiol Lat Amer 14:109-14, 1964 **(Sp)**
[Hemorrhagic shock. Round-table discussion] Dussaut E, et al. **Dia Med** 35:1937-49, 25 Nov 63 **(Sp)**
[Acute digestive hemorrhages] Sapisochin E.
Dia Med 35:1477-84, 19 Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[Shock in obstetrics] Schaposnik F.
Dia Med 36:201-6, 26 Mar 64 **(Sp)**
[Iatrogenic postransfusional fibrinolytic syndrome] Cornelli O.
Prensa Med Argent 50:1101-3, 26 Apr 63 **(Sp)**
[Abdominal pregnancy carried to term at the Hospital Roosevelt] Montenegro H, et al.
Rev Col Med Guatemala 15:81-5, Jun 64 **(Sp)**
[Shock and its prevention] Van Eck CR.
Rev Esp Anest 10:136-46, Apr 63 **(Sp)**
[On the pathogenesis of early and late death after acute coronary thrombosis] Ekmekçi A.
Turk Tip Cem Mec 29:362-73, Jul 63 **(Tur)**

SHOCK, SURGICAL (C14)

Data to the pathomechanism of the shock kidney. The effect of tourniquet (ischaemic) shock and temporary renal anoxia on glomerular filtration rate and tubular function in the rat. Gömöri P, et al.
Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 20:57-70, 1964
Surgical treatment and complications of cancer of the cervix. Martins AF, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 19:1535-7, 1963
The management of shock in cardiac surgery. Morse DP. **Amer J Cardiol** 12:624-7, Nov 63
Oxygen administration. Campbell EJ.
Anaesthesia 18:503-6, Oct 63
Low molecular weight dextran therapy in surgical shock. 1. Control group and shock patients resuscitated prior to low molecular weight dextran therapy. Baker RJ, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 89:373-89, Aug 64
Venous pressure, its physiology and pathology in haemorrhage, shock, and transfusion. Johnson HD.
Brit J Surg 51:276-81, Apr 64
The management of blood volume in surgical patients. Williams JA, et al.
Bull Soc Int Chir 23:209-17, Mar-Apr 64
Effect of hyperbaric oxygenation (OHP) on bacteremic shock. Blair E, et al.
Circulation 29:Suppl:135-9, Apr 64
Acute ischemic renal failure and its treatment with specific drugs. Johnstone PN.
J Int Coll Surg 41:147-59, Feb 64
Control of blood pressure in the surgical patient. Derrick JR. **J Okla Med Ass** 57:261-3, Jun 64
The postperfusion hematocrit. Gadboys HL, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 46:772-82, Dec 63
Therapy of refractory shock. Mansberger AR Jr.
Maryland Med J 13:78-9, Jul 64
A pattern of blood-volume responses to open-heart surgery. Berger RL, et al.
New Eng J Med 271:59-63, 9 Jul 64
Newer attitudes in management of hemorrhagic shock. The use of chlorpromazine as an adjunct. Collins VJ, et al. **Surg Clin N Amer** 44:173-83, Feb 64
Immunobacterial defense mechanisms in the human being during shock. Ollodart RM.
Surg Forum 14:21-3, 1963
[On the importance of corticosteroid therapy for surgical practice] Pampulov Z.
Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 16:531-8, 1963 **(Bul)**
[Is it possible to prevent so-called postoperative disease today?] Dihoš E.
Cesk Gynek 29:392-6, Jun 64 **(Cz)**
[Atraumatic surgery in gynecology] Havlásek L.
Cesk Gynek 29:326-7, Jun 64 **(Cz)**
[Effect of surgical trauma on hemoglobin, hematocrit and concentration of plasma proteins] Vedra B, et al.
Cesk Gynek 29:401-4, Jun 64 **(Cz)**
[Fundamentals of postoperative infusion therapy] Brix M. **Ed Lek Prac** 4:4-85, 1964 **(Cz)**
[Contribution to the alteration of gastric and intestinal motility] Rejsek L, et al.
Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 6:283-90, 1963 **(Cz)**
[The use of P-32 as radioactive tracer for evaluation of the management of hypothermia during states of surgical shock. (Experimental research)] Nana A, et al. **Bull Soc Int Chir** 23:87-94, Jan-Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Clinical experiences with a new plasma expander] Scherer F, et al. **Chirurg** 34:356-61, Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Acute erosions and ulcerations of the stomach as a postoperative and posttraumatic complication] Kricke E.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 304:685-9, 5 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Traumatic and postoperative shock] Lindenschmidt TO. **Munchen Med Wschr** 105:2105-13, 25 Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Experimental stomach ulcer caused by different surgical procedures] Roger M, et al.
Z Ges Exp Med 138:57-61, 17 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Noradrenaline in shock caused by experimental evisceration] Cuzzocrea D, et al.
Gazz Int Med Chir 69:1132-50, 30 Jun 64 **(It)**
[Contribution to the pharmacologic treatment of cardio-circulatory collapse in general and urologic surgery] Barbieri GC, et al.
Minerva Anest 29:484-9, Nov 63 **(It)**
[Clinico-experimental research on a new plasma substitute] Cavazza F, et al.
Minerva Anest 29:402-7, Sep 63 **(It)**
[The use of a new plasma expander in the prevention and therapy of surgical shock] Mungibí S.
Minerva Anest 29:414-21, Sep 63 **(It)**
[On a new plasma substitute] Seveso M.
Minerva Anest 29:398-402, Sep 63 **(It)**
[On the so-called antishock action of fluothane] Urso L, et al. **Minerva Anest** 30:119-23, Apr 64 **(It)**
[Physiopathological bases and indications for the treatment of local post-traumatic disease with cortisone-like drugs] Galluzzi W.
Recent Progr Med (Roma) 34:578-86, Jun 63 (24 ref.) **(It)**
[Semeiological value of renal resistance in some situations in surgical practice] Bazzocchi A.
Riv Pat Clin 18:279-90, Jun 63 **(It)**
[The use of 4-chlorotestosterone acetate and of diethadione in patients with postoperative hypotension] Vernoni S.
Riv Pat Clin 18:431-41, Aug 63 **(It)**
[Trauma and shock, with special reference to several new problems] Hayashida K, et al.
Clin Surg (Tokyo) 18:849-55, Jul 63 **(Jap)**
[Studies on transfusion of polyvinylpyrrolidone solution with added amino acid crystals and sorbitol. 2. On clinical use during or after surgery] Ueno K.
J Kumamoto Med Soc 38:32-64, 25 Jan 64 **(Jap)**
[Reilly's phenomenon in the field of otolaryngology] Suzuki Y.
J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 66:1473-93, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[Reilly's phenomenon in otorhinolaryngology] Suzuki Y, et al. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 45:1747-59, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[On the clinical application of adrenal steroids in gynecology and obstetrics] Akasu F.
Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 9:45-57, Jul 64 **(Jap)**
[A chart showing methods of preventing and treating shock-like symptoms in otorhinolaryngology] Fukamachi M.
Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 35:1130-8, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[Shock-like symptoms in surgery and their prevention and treatment] Hayashida T, et al.
Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 35:1025-32, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[Study on the mechanism of development of shock-like symptoms. (2)] Iwata I.
Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 35:985-9, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[Iatrogenic problems in surgery] Hong PW.
J Korea Med Ass 6:1027-8, 20 Oct 63 **(Kor)**
[Experimental biliogenic shock and its control] Orlowski T. **Pol Przegl Chir** 35:757-60, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Effect of anesthesia and surgical trauma on the adrenocortical function. (Review of the literature)] Volkov VE.
Eksp Khir Anest 8:77-80, Nov-Dec 63 (40 ref.) **(Rus)**
[On "tissue factors" in the physiology of the suppurative process. (II).] Ivanov VA.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:29-38, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Use of corticosteroids in surgery. (Review of the literature)] Ishchenko IN, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:23-8, Jan 64 (85 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Adrenal cortex hormones and their emergency use during operations] Volkov VE.
Klin Med (Moskva) 41:96-9, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[Modern parenteral protein therapy] Atakhanov EI, et al. **Med Zh Uzbek** 2:5-11, Feb 64 (17 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Resuscitation under the condition of a district hospital] Kim LM.
Vestn Khir Grekov 91:56-9, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Diagnosis and therapy of tumors of the carotid body] Vitebskiĭ IaD.
Vestn Khir Grekov 90:57-60, May 63 **(Rus)**
[The use of corticosteroids in surgery] Kovanev VA.
Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev) 6:20-3, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Shock and its prevention] Van Eck CR.
Rev Esp Anest 10:136-46, Apr 63 **(Sp)**
[Spinal shock. Experimental study] Len A.
Sem Med (B Air) 124:649-51, 26 Mar 64 **(Sp)**

SHOCK THERAPY (E2, F)

Further clinical experience with 10 per cent intravenous Indokion. Karliner W.
Amer J Psychiat 120:1007-8, Apr 64
Out patient treatment of acute schizophrenics. Nuñez Lopez JA. **Bol Asoc Med P Rico** 56:1-10, Jan 64
Electrographic study on therapeutic cardiazolic convulsions under muscle relaxation. Mezan I, et al.
Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk 16:429-32, 1963
Neurohormone levels in brain after CNS stimulation including electrotherapy. Breitner C, et al.
J Neuropsychiat 5:153-8, Feb 64
Bis (2,2,2-trifluorethyl) ether (Indokion) modified with succinylcholine (Anectine) as a convulsant in psychiatric treatment. Nussbaum K, et al.
J Neuropsychiat 5:143-9, Dec 63
A quantitative comparison of electroconvulsive therapy with hexafluorodiethyl ether. Spreche D.
J Neuropsychiat 5:132-7, Dec 63
The evaluation of angiotensin amide in the therapy of cardiogenic shock. Wallen M, et al.
J Newark Beth Israel Hosp 15:178-81, Jul 64
[Is there a treatment of schizophrenia?] Buge A, et al.
Presse Med 72:1311-3, 2 May 64 **(Fr)**
[Experiments in the treatment of psoriasis with Antaethyl-shock] Forro L, et al.
Borgyogy Vener Szemle 40:164-7, Aug 64 **(Hun)**
[Thrombosis of the axillary vein and fibrinolytic vaccine-shock therapy. Clinical contribution] Belardi P, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 12:229-33, Jun 64 **(It)**
[Preliminary laboratory studies on the usefulness of Ponalid (UK 738) in producing experimental coma in experimental animals] Dolmierski R, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 13:675-8, Sep-Oct 63 **(Pol)**
[Biological treatments in psychiatric day hospitals] Paprocki J. **Hospital (Rio)** 64:1169-205, Nov 63 **(Por)**
[General considerations about "electrosleep"] Riu JA.
Sem Med (B Air) 122:1473-80, 20 Jun 63 **(Sp)**

SHOCK THERAPY, ELECTRIC (F)

see also related
ELECTRONARCOSIS (E3)

Disorders of copper metabolism in epilepsy. Canelas HM, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 40:97-106, 1964
Effect of electroshock and thiamine on cerebral lactic acid and pyruvic acid content of the rat brain. Máthé V, et al. **Acta Neuroveg (Wien)** 25:325-31, 22 Jul 63
Anorexia nervosa treated successfully with electroshock therapy and subsequently followed by pregnancy. Bernstein IC.
Amer J Psychiat 120:1023-4, Apr 64
The technique of unilateral electroconvulsive therapy. Cannicott SM. **Amer J Psychiat** 120:477-80, Nov 63
Comparison of four regimens in newly admitted female schizophrenics. Childers RT Jr.
Amer J Psychiat 120:1010-1, Apr 64
Unilateral ECT. Dolenz BJ.
Amer J Psychiat 120:1133, May 64
Diazepam as an anti-convulsant agent in ECT. Ekinci M, et al. **Amer J Psychiat** 120:903-4, Mar 64
Differential response of hospitalized depressed patients to somatic therapy. Greenblatt M, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 120:935-43, Apr 64
Electroshock and thioridazine therapy in the presence of glaucoma. Johnson MH, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 120:397-8, Oct 63
Electric convulsive therapy after ten years of pharmacotherapy. Kalinowsky LB.
Amer J Psychiat 120:944-9, Apr 64
EST complicated by epilepsy. Lachman JH, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 120:1203-4, Jun 64
Combined drug therapy compared with electric shock in psychotic depressions. Lingl FA.
Amer J Psychiat 120:808-10, Feb 64
An unusual fatal outcome of electro-convulsive therapy. McKegney FP, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 120:398-400, Oct 63
Complications following ECT over a three-year period in a state institution. Matthew JR, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 120:1119-20, May 64
Tranylcypromine with ECT. Monaco JT, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 120:1003, Apr 64
Acute renal failure following EST. Selzer ML, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 120:602-3, Dec 63
Effect of the electro-shock treatment on the hypothalamic neurosecretion in the rat. Rinne UK, et al. **Ann Med Exp Fenn** 42:12-6, 1964
Maximal electroshock activity of certain disulfonamides and disulfohydroxamic acid ester derivatives. Banziger RF.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 149:195-9, 1 May 64

Imipramine and electroshock threshold. Piette Y, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 144:293-7, 1 Jul 63
Intraocular pressure in electroconvulsive therapy. Ottosson JO, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 70:462-5, Oct 63
Effect of trimethaphan on intraocular pressure in electroconvulsive therapy. Ottosson JO, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 70:466-70, Oct 63
Comparison of salivary suppression by intravenous and subcutaneous atropine before E.C.T. Bhattacharya A, et al. **Brit J Psychiat** 109:631-4, Sep 63
Cardiac arrest (with Apnoea) after E.C.T. Cropper CF, et al. **Brit J Psychiat** 110:222-5, Mar 64
The value of E.C.T. in delirium. Roberts AH. **Brit J Psychiat** 109:653-5, Sep 63
Hypertension with monoamine oxidase inhibitors. Barker JC. **Brit Med J** 5387:906-7, 4 Apr 63
Some neurologic aspects of chronic pain. Von Hagen KO. **Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc** 28:225-32, Dec 63
The clinical and psychopathological mode of action of somatic therapies. Baeyer W von. **Compr Psychiat** 5:146-54, Jun 64
Pharmacotherapy combined with other treatment methods. Grinspoon L, et al. **Compr Psychiat** 4:256-62, Aug 63 (38 ref.)
Depressive and manic psychoses and allied disorders. Roth M. **Curr Med Drugs** 4:3-18, Apr 64
Glissando electronarcosis. Some semantic confusions in psychiatric electrotherapy. Bogen JE. **Dis Nerv Syst** 24:401-13, Jul 63
Tendon reflexes and safe EST. Impastato DJ. **Dis Nerv Syst** 24:618-9, Oct 63
Oneirophrenia-entity or enigma? Reardon JD. **Dis Nerv Syst** 25:157-61, Mar 64
Effect of convulsions on the blood serum and cerebrospinal fluid sodium and potassium. Datta AK. **Indian J Med Res** 51:737-41, Jul 63
Abnormal plasminogen-plasmin system activity (fibrinolysis) in patients with hepatic cirrhosis: its cause and consequences. Fletcher AP, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:681-95, Apr 64
Postdiction of the outcome of somatic therapy from the Rorschach records of schizophrenic patients. Winslow CN, et al. **J Consult Psychol** 28:243-7, Jun 64
Rupture of abdominal viscus: a surgical complication following electroshock therapy. Matthew JR, et al. **J Indiana Med Ass** 56:1304-5, Oct 63
Ultrabrief stimulus technique in electroconvulsive therapy. I. Influence on retrograde amnesia of treatments with the Elther ES electroschock apparatus, Siemens Konvulsator III and of lidocaine-modified treatment. Cronholm B, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 137:117-23, Aug 63
Ultrabrief stimulus technique in electroconvulsive therapy. II. Comparative studies of therapeutic effects and memory disturbances in treatment of endogenous depression with the Elther ES electroshock apparatus and Siemens Konvulsator III. Cronholm B, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 137:268-76, Sep 63
Some critical observations of "the role of fear in electroconvulsive treatment". Fisher S, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 137:400-1, Oct 63
Prediction of short-term outcome of electroconvulsive therapy. Gonda TA. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 138:587-94, Jun 64
Electroshock with and without barbiturate anesthesia: a study of patient preference. Huggins PK, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 138:141-5, Feb 64
Anesthetic agent in electro-convulsive therapy: a controlled comparison. Osborne RG, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 137:297-300, Sep 63
Patterns of response to placebo, iproniazid and electroconvulsive therapyamong young depressed females. Wittenborn JR, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 137:155-61, Aug 63
Comparative results of the treatment of melancholia by electroshock and antidepressant drugs. Anastasopoulos G, et al. **J Neuropsychiat** 5:253-8, Jun 64
Neurohormone levels in brain after CNS stimulation including electrotherapy. Breitner C, et al. **J Neuropsychiat** 5:153-8, Feb 64
A controlled comparison of electroconvulsive therapy, imipramine and thiopentone sleep in depression. Fahy P, et al. **J Neuropsychiat** 4:310-4, Jun 63
A quantitative comparison of electroconvulsive therapy with hexafluorodiethyl ether. Spreche D. **J Neuropsychiat** 5:132-7, Dec 63
A controlled study of treatments of depression. Wilson IC, et al. **J Neuropsychiat** 4:331-7, Jun 63
Oral atropine in premedication for electroconvulsive therapy. Parry-Jones WL. **Lancet** 1:1067-8, 16 May 64
Electropiexy in first attacks of depression over the age of fifty. Sainsbury MJ. **Med J Aust** 1:950-2, 20 Jun 64
Electroconvulsive therapy. Hauser HM. **Med Rec Ann (Houston)** 56:219-20, Oct 63
On depressive reactions. Blachly PH. **Med Times** 92:735-8, Aug 64
Parameters of electric shock relevant to electro-convulsion therapy. Green RT. **Nature (London)** 199:307, 20 Jul 63
Iatrogenic neurological diseases. Neurological complications of psychiatric treatment. Skottowe I. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:140-3, Feb 64
Aniline materials possessing anti-electroshock activity in mice. Berry CA, et al. **Proc West Pharmacol Soc** 6:11-2, 1963
Transverse lesion of the spinal cord due to aortic thrombosis after electric convulsive therapy (ECT). Hiddema F, et al. **Psychiat Neurol Neurochir** 66:537-42, Nov-Dec 63
Stress ulcers and renal disease following electric convulsive therapy. Selzer ML. **Psychiat Quart** 37:509-17, Jul 63
X-ray dose and electroconvulsive responses in adult rats. Pollack M, et al. **Radiat Res** 21:111-9, Jan 64
Methohexital anaesthesia in electroconvulsive therapy. Schulgasser H, et al. **S Afr Med J** 37:870-1, 24 Aug 63
[Comparative pathophysiology of the epileptic seizure] Servit Z. **Actualites Neurophysiol** 5:163-79, 1964 (Fr)
[What seismotherapy has taught us and still teaches] Abély P. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 121:557-66, Nov 63 (Fr)
[Aldini's discovery (1804) of the therapeutic effects of electroshock on melancholia] Bourguignon A. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 122:29-36, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Changes in blood ammonium nitrogen, glutamine nitrogen and amino acid nitrogen by electroshock] Chatagnon C, et al. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 121:768-71, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Neuroendocrine changes caused by therapeutic stress applied to mental patients] Pirozyński T, et al. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 122:567-93, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Treatment of depression] Koupernik C. **Concours Med** 86:4095-104, 20 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Mendelson's syndrome. (Apropos of 2 cases)] Lallemand M, et al. **Marseille Med** 100:1131-5, 1963 (Fr)
[Experimental neuropharmacology of facilitation of electrical convulsions as a basis for research in gerontological psychiatry] Thuillier H, et al. **Rev Franc Geront** 10:21-2, Feb 64 (Fr)
[Retrograde amnesia] Ritchie-Russell W. **Sem Hop Paris** 39:990-2, 26 Apr 63 (Fr)
[On the medicolegal relationships of increased electroshock therapy] Nyiro G, et al. **Acta Med Leg Soc (Liege)** 17:119-22, Jan-Mar 64 (Ger)
[The effect of thiamine on the electroshock-induced changes of the orientation reflex and of the nicotinic acid reaction in schizophrenics. II.] Kassay G, et al. **Acta Neuroveg (Wien)** 25:551-9, 1964 (Ger)
[Writing after electroshock: a study of disorganized behavior] Grünewald G, et al. **Bibl Psychiat Neurol** 1:470-90, 1964 (Ger)
[Modified convulsive treatment, 1940-1961] Funk F. **Fortschr Neurol Psychiat** 32:1-30, Jan 64 (578 ref.) (Ger)
[What is an electroencephalogram?] Kornmüller AE. **Med Boehringer (Europa)** 5:126-31, 1963 (Ger)
[On the differential typology and therapy of depressive states (II)] Krauss P. **Med Welt** 35:1715-8, 31 Aug 63 (Ger)
[Convulsive and insulin treatment] Bronisch FW. **Nervenarzt** 34:175-80, Apr 63 (Ger)
[Treatment results and side-effects in electroconvulsive therapy with modifications of the current] Uchtenhagen A. **Psychiat Neurol (Basel)** 146:287-308, 1963 (8 ref.) (Ger)
[Treatment of neuro-endocrine syndromes with transcerebral electric stimulation] Nyiro G, et al. **Ideggyogy Szemle** 17:1-12, Jan 64 (Hun)
[Change in the plasmatic level of free and conjugated 17-OHCS after electroschock] Marobbio C. **Arch Sci Med (Torino)** 116:162-7, Sep 63 (It)
[Rheography and electroshock under curare-barbiturate protection (preliminary note)] Castellani E, et al. **Arcisped S Anna Ferrara** 16:1115-21, 1963 (It)
[Aldolase in the blood after intravenous injection of post-shock cerebrospinal fluid] Lampitella P, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1033-4, 30 Sep 63 (It)
[Lactate dehydrogenase in the blood after intravenous injection of post-shock cerebrospinal fluid] Lampitella P, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1030-2, 30 Sep 63 (It)
[Double fracture of the pelvis caused by electroshock] Toajari E. **Fracastoro** 56:264-7, Jul-Aug 63 (It)
[Advantages of electroshock therapy in anesthesia and succinylcholine] Sanguinetti A, et al. **G Psichiat Neuropat** 91:583-97, 1963 (It)
[Cardiac syncope in experimental electrocution. Electrocardiographic study] Gobbato F, et al. **Minerva Med** 54:3053-8, 13 Oct 63 (It)
[Frequency and nature of the myocardial lesions caused by experimental electrocution. Considerations on the pathogenesis of the "myocardial infarct" caused by electric shock] Gobbato F, et al. **Minerva Med** 54:3058-63, 13 Oct 63 (It)
[Electroshock therapy with succhinylcholine] Mancini E, et al. **Minerva Med** 54:3655-60, 28 Nov 63 (It)
[Malformations caused by electroshock?] Viparelli U, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 16:480-3, 21 Apr 64 (It)
[Effects of electroshock (ES) on the ovaries of rabbits subjected to stimulation by chorionic gonadotropins] Vitale S, et al. **Rass Stud Psichiat** 53:160-7, 1964 (It)
[Drugs and electroshock] Heymans C, et al. **Riforma Med** 78:1-6, 4 Jan 64 (It)
[Contribution to the subject of nosography of periodic psychoses by means of the "ex juvantibus" criterion of electroshock therapy] Montanari C. **Riv Sper Freniat** 87:1451-68, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[Memory-stimulating effect of a ribonucleotide complex in senile syndromes and confusional states induced by elctroshock] Rabassini A. **Riv Sper Freniat** 88:544-56, 30 Jun 64 (It)
[Catamnestic findings in imipramine and electro-convulsive therapy of depressions] De Carolis V, et al. **Sist Nerv** 16:43-52, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[Imipramine and electroshock in the therapy of depressions: clinico-statistical analysis of the results in 437 cases] De Carolis V, et al. **Sist Nerv** 16:29-42, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[Advances in the field of psychiatry in recent years] Tatetsu S. **J Kumamoto Med Soc** 37:151-61, 25 Mar 63 (Jap)
[Histochemical studies on adrenal medullary cells following experimental electroconvulsion and hypoglycemic shock] Inanami M. **Psychiat Neurol Jap** 65:777-800, Sep 63 (Jap)
[Contribution to conservative therapy of causalgia] Mularek J, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 13:501-4, Jul-Aug 63 (Pol)
[Biological treatments in psychiatric day hospitals] Paprocki J. **Hospital (Rio)** 64:1169-205, Nov 63 (Por)
[Dynamics of immediate effectiveness of treatment of schizophrenics. (Comparative evaluation of various therapeutic methods)] Gissen LD. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 63:1563-9, 1963 (Rus)
[Peculiarities of the photoerythemic skin reaction in patients with manic-depressive conditions and its dynamics during the course of treatment] Strakhov AP. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 63:1522-5, 1963 (Rus)
[The blood catecholamine level of mental patients and its changes under the influence of aminazin and insulin] Zakhar'in IuL. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 63:1198-207, 1963 (Rus)
[Electrocardiographic changes in electric shock] Borštnar M, et al. **Neuropsihijatrija** 11:67-78, 1963 (Ser)
[Modern active psychiatric therapy of tuberculous mental patients] Poleksić J, et al. **Neuropsihijatrija** 11:97-101, 1963 (Ser)
[Regarding the treatment of arterial hypertension with guanethidine] Pancer E. **Dia Med** 36:375-7, 27 Apr 64 (Sp)
[Concept and schedule of treatment of psychosomatic diseases. Utilization of electroshock in a case of intractable vomiting] Kertesz MA, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:542-3, 15 Aug 63 (Sp)
[The problem of safety in electro-shock treatment] Moscovich P. **Sem Med (B Air)** 124:734-8, 2 Apr 64 (Sp)

SHOCK THERAPY, INSULIN (F)

Clinical notes; insulin-coma therapy in malignancies. Holstein AP. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 32:99-100, Oct 63
The clinical and psychopathological mode of action of somatic therapies. Baeyer W von. **Compr Psychiat** 5:146-54, Jun 64
Postdiction of the outcome of somatic therapy from the Rorschach records of schizophrenic patients. Winslow CN, et al. **J Consult Psychol** 28:243-7, Jun 64
Cerebral blood flow and metabolism in therapeutic insulin coma. Porta PD, et al. **Metabolism** 13:131-40, Feb 64
Effect of insulin on blood lipids in non-diabetic individuals. Granitsas AN, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:933-4, 29 Feb 64
Letter to the editor: Insulin coma therapy in malignancy. Holstein AP. **Psychiat Quart** 38:162, Jan 64
Childlike behavior and thought while emerging from insulin coma. Studies with hypnosis in schizophrenic patients. Friedman JJ. **Psychosomatics** 5:102-6, Mar-Apr 64
A milieu therapy program in a state hospital. Di Furia G, et al. **Rass Neuropsichiat** 17:3-10, 1963
[On documenting the treatment of hypoglycemic coma] Hosák L. **Cesk Psychiat** 60:122-4, Apr 64 (Cz)
[Study of extracellular and intracellular impedance variations in the course of the Sakel cure] Feuillade M, et al. **Lyon Med** 210:675-97, 20 Oct 63 (Fr)
[The psychosomatic basis of subcomatose insulin treatment] Langen D. **Acta Psychother (Basel)** 12:81-90, 1964 (Ger)
[Interruption of artificially produced insulin shock by glucagon] Bienert H. **Nervenarzt** 34:43, Jan 63 (Ger)
[Convulsive and insulin treatment] Bronisch FW. **Nervenarzt** 34:175-80, Apr 63 (Ger)
[On the therapeutic significance of long-term schizophrenia observations] Freyhan FA. **Nervenarzt** 34:274-6, Jun 63 (Ger)
[Auricular fibrillation as side-effect of insulin shock therapy] Leukadites G, et al. **Hellen Iatr** 32:614-8, Jun 63 (Gr)
[Use of hyaluronidase in Sakel therapy and its advantages] Moutouses NK, et al. **Hellen Iatr** 33:146-58, Feb 64 (Gr)
[Variations in alkaline phosphatase in the blood serum

indicating the results of insulin therapy] Moutouses NK, et al. **Hellen Iatr** 32:1020-5, Oct 63 **(Gr)**
[Group insulin shock therapy and psychotherapy. Psychotherapeutic value of the "feeling of schizophrenia"] Fagioli M.
Arch Psicol Neurol 24:545-57, Sep-Dec 63 **(It)**
[The metabolism of insulin labeled with I-131 in diabetes mellitus, in the principal hepatic diseases and in schizophrenic patients exposed to insulin shock therapy] Corsini G, et al.
Minerva Nucl 7:183-93, May 63 **(It)**
[Metabolic effects of the gamma-ethylester of l-glutamic acid in Sakel's hypoglycemic coma] Mastrobuono M, et al.
Riv Sper Freniat 88:121-41, 31 Mar 64 **(It)**
[Advances in the field of psychiatry in recent years] Tatetsu S.
J Kumamoto Med Soc 37:151-61, 25 Mar 63 **(Jap)**
[Histochemical studies on adrenal medullary cells following experimental electroconvulsion and hypoglycemic shock] Inanami M.
Psychiat Neurol Jap 65:777-800, Sep 63 **(Jap)**
[Biological treatments in psychiatric day hospitals] Paprocki J. **Hospital (Rio)** 64:1169-205, Nov 63 **(Por)**
[Aspects of the mechanism of insulin therapy of schizophrenics] Lima OR de.
Rev Paul Med 64:38-40, Jan 64 **(Por)**
[Dynamics of immediate effectiveness of treatment of schizophrenics. (Comparative evaluation of various therapeutic methods)] Gissen LD.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:1563-9, 1963 **(Rus)**
[The blood catecholamine level of mental patients and its changes under the influence of aminazin and insulin] Zakhar'in IuL.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:1198-207, 1963 **(Rus)**

SHOCK, TOXIC (C1, C14)

Shock organ and shock tissue in various animal species. Melli G, et al.
Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 18:188-210, 1963
Influence of repeated and low doses of pertussis vaccine on histamine shock. Pekárek J.
Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 18:283-99, 1963
Behavioural response of rats during inhalation of trichlorethylene and carbon disulphide vapours. Goldberg ME, et al.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 21:36-44, 1964
The effect of vasoactive antagonists in endotoxin shock. Kalas JP, et al. **Amer Heart J** 67:764-78, Jun 64
The physiology and therapy of anesthetic shock. Catenacci AJ. **Amer J Cardiol** 12:595-8, Nov 63
Physiology and therapy of bacteremic shock. Experimental and clinical observations. Lillehei RC, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 12:599-613, Nov 63
Fatal drug reaction associated with prochlorperazine (compazine). Report of a case characterized by jaundice, thrombocytopenia, and agranulocytosis. McFarland RB. **Amer J Clin Path** 40:284-90, Sep 63
Gram-negative shock and endotoxin shock. Waisbren BA. **Amer J Med** 36:819-24, Jun 64 (73 ref.)
The demonstration of endotoxin in the circulating blood of patients with septic abortion. Douglas GW, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 87:780-8, 15 Nov 63
Effects of epinephrine on newborn rabbits. Wilkes TE Jr, et al. **Amer J Path** 43:825-36, Nov 63
Pentylenetetrazol (Metrazol) shock in normal and adrenalectomized dogs. Swingle WW, et al.
Amer J Physiol 205:225-9, Aug 63
The thiocyanate space in histamine shock. Rogala E, et al. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 11:437-40, 1963
Clotting mechanism in endotoxin shock. Hardaway RM, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 112:775-82, Nov 63
Antitoxic effect of aldosterone on cats in endotoxic shock. Further studies. Hayasaka H, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 87:861-5, Nov 63
Significance of post-traumatic and postoperative oliguria. Hopkins RW, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 87:320-30, Aug 63
Bacteriaemic shock. **Brit Med J** 5378:254-5, 1 Feb 64
Endotoxin shock: a diagnosis often missed. Grisanti MF Jr, et al. **Bull Fillmore Hosp** 10:97-104, 1963
Intra-arterial transfusions in the therapy of septic shock. Collins CG, et al.
Bull Tulane Med Fac 23:53-66, Feb 64
Nephrotoxic damage in experimental shock induced by Clostridium perfringens toxin. Levinson SA.
Bull Weiss Mem Hosp 5:18-30, Fall 63
Bacteremic shock--a medical emergency. Ruedy J, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 89:1059-63, 23 Nov 63
Shock caused by continuous infusion of Metaraminol bitartrate (Aramine). Spoerel WE, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 90:349-53, 1 Feb 64
The approach to gynecological emergencies. Dorr EM.
Chicago Med 66:791-6, 21 Sep 63
Effect of hyperbaric oxygenation (OHP) on bacteremic shock. Blair E, et al.
Circulation 29:Suppl:135-9, Apr 64
The modern treatment of shock based on physiologic principles. Lillehei RC, et al.
Clin Pharmacol Ther 5:63-101, Jan-Feb 64
Hypotensive side effects of phenothiazine and their management. Rosati D. **Dis Nerv Syst** 25:366-9, Jun 64
Endotoxin shock in pregnancy. (Review of the literature). Florek EN.
Gynaecologia (Basel) 157:302-18, 1964 (66 ref.)
Septic shock. Frank ED. **Int Anesth Clin** 2:287-96, Feb 64
Alterations in lysosomes (intracellular enzymes) during shock; effects of preconditioning (tolerance) and protective drugs. Janoff A.
Int Anesth Clin 2:251-69, Feb 64
The nature of experimental irreversible shock with its clinical application. Lillehei RC, et al.
Int Anesth Clin 2:297-363, Feb 64
Adrenocorticoids in the management of shock. Sambhi MP, et al. **Int Anesth Clin** 2:421-33, Feb 64
The bacterial factor in shock following superior mesenteric artery occlusion. Wiznitzer T, et al.
Israel Med J 22:4-8, Jan-Feb 63
Vasoactive mediators as the "Trigger Mechanism" of endotoxin shock. Jacobson ED, et al.
J Clin Invest 43:1000-13, May 64
Endotoxin shock in the primate: treatment with phenoxybenzamine. Vick JA.
J Clin Invest 43:279-84, Feb 64
Hyperreactivity to endotoxin after infection with BCG. Suter E. **J Immun** 92:49-54, Jan 64
Pathogenesis and management of septic shock.
J Iowa Med Soc 54:139-41, Mar 64
The pathogenesis and treatment of septic shock. Lansing AM. **J Kentucky Med Ass** 62:590-5, Aug 64
Septic abortion with bacteremic shock. Bookrajian EN.
J Med Soc New Jersey 60:520-2, Nov 63
Acid-base abnormalities in refractory hypotension. Lucas RJ, et al. **J Mich Med Soc** 63:194-201, Mar 64
The mechanism of endotoxin shock. Hinshaw LB, et al.
J Okla Med Ass 57:421-8, Sep 64 (62 ref.)
Septic shock. Fine J. **JAMA** 188:427-32, 4 May 64
Bacterial shock: a serious complication in urological practice. Shubin H, et al. **JAMA** 185:850-3, 14 Sep 63
Septic shock. **Lancet** 2:1265-6, 14 Dec 63
The pathogenesis of infectious shock. Arena J.
Marquette Med Rev 30:69-71, Mar 64 (25 ref.)
Student case presentation. Beck P, et al.
McGill Med J 32:105-12, Dec 63
Cholestatic jaundice, liver decompensation, and shock resulting from tolbutamide: report of a case. McMahon TF. **Med Ann DC** 32:509-10, Dec 63
The treatment of narcotic poisoning. Clemmesen C.
Med Sci 14:74-82, Dec 63
Renal failure associated with endotoxin shock. Vick JA, et al. **Minnesota Med** 46:855-7, Sep 63
Response of mice to a chromic phosphate injection. Gump HP. **Nature (London)** 200:475-6, 2 Nov 63
Canine endotoxin shock: protection against a lethal dose of endotoxin following an infusion of histamine. Spink WW, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:475, 2 Nov 63
Denervation of the abdominal viscera for the treatment of traumatic shock. Palmerio C, et al.
New Eng J Med 269:709-16, 3 Oct 63
Miliary cardiac infarction due to septicaemic shock. Cairney PC, et al. **New Zeal Med J** 63:203-5, Apr 64
Hypoglycemia following endotoxin administration in animals with liver damage. Farrar WE Jr, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 115:833-7, Mar 64
Hemodynamic and renal effects of octapressin. Longo LD, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:766-70, Mar 64
Snake bite. Scarpaci FL, et al.
Rhode Island Med J 47:384-7, Aug 64
Newer attitudes in management of hemorrhagic shock. The use of chlorpromazine as an adjunct. Collins VJ, et al. **Surg Clin N Amer** 44:173-83, Feb 64
Studies on the mechanism of action of aldosterone in endotoxic shock. Hayasaka H, et al.
Surg Forum 14:23-4, 1963
Chemical mediators in clinical septic shock. Kobold EE, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:16-9, 1963
Chemical mediators released by endotoxin. Kobold EE, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 118:807-13, Apr 64
The use of hyperbaric oxygen in the treatment of endotoxin shock. Evans WE, et al.
Surgery 56:184-92, Jul 64
Mechanism of action of d-aldosterone in endotoxin shock. Hayasaka H, et al. **Surgery** 54:761-3, Nov 63
Treatment of irreversible shock with alpha adrenergic blocking agents. Chodoff P.
Univ Mich Med Cent J 30:177-8, Jul-Aug 64
[Effect of Semen zizyphi and Fructus schizandrae on experimental burn] T'ao CY, et al.
Acta Pharm Sinica 10:531-5, Sep 63 **(Ch)**
[Coli bacillus sepsis with hepatomegaly and shock] Cerník F, et al.
Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 6:215-7, 1963 **(Cz)**
[Contribution to the alteration of gastric and intestinal motility] Rejsek L, et al.
Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 6:283-90, 1963 **(Cz)**
[Septic shock in abortion] Lefèvre H, et al.
Ugeskr Laeg 125:1765-70, 13 Dec 63 **(Dan)**
[Bacterial shock in the placental period 3 days after the rupture of the membranes] Hart PG, et al.
Nederl T Verlosk 63:377-94, Dec 63 **(Dut)**
[Use of racemic 1-(m-hydroxyphenyl)-2-ethylaminoethanol HCl considered as a cardiovascular analeptic in collapse and severe hypotension in the course of myocardial infarction] Faivre G, et al.
Ann Med Nancy 2:993-1002, Jun 63 **(Fr)**
[Bacteremic shock during induced abortions] Dumont M, et al.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 16:155-6, Apr-May 64 **(Fr)**
[Effects of D-aldosterone and hypertensin II on cardiovascular shock induced in the dog by polyvinylpyrrolidone] Loubatières A, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:1649-51, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Acute poisonings by imipramine. (9 cases treated at the Centre de Réanimation Respiratoire)] Castaing R, et al. **J Med Bordeaux** 141:599-601, Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Pyelonephritis and septicemia due to Proteus mirabilis. Terminal cardiovascular collapse] Balmes A, et al. **Rev Franc Geront** 9:403-5, Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Intraspinal adrenaline. Experiments and clinical applications] Katsilambros L.
Rev Med Moyen Orient 20:401-2, Jul-Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Renal complications of acute diarrhea in adults] Legrain M, et al. **Rev Prat** 14:2345-53, 21 Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Fatal poisoning caused by the use of stamping ink instead of gentian violet in vaginal therapy] Erben J, et al. **Arch Toxik** 20:141-7, 2 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Endotoxin shock in septic abortion] Kubli F, et al.
Geburtsh Frauenheilk 23:1053-62, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Experimental studies on the thrombocytolytic system. II. Is a hemolytic serum complement or the thrombocytolytic serum factor necessary for the increased lysis of thrombocytes by an anti-thrombocyte serum?] Göing H.
Z Immun Allergieforsch 125:365-72, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[The bacterial factor in irreversible shock] Wiznitzer T, et al. **Harefuah** 65:254-5, 15 Oct 63 **(Heb)**
[Effect of 48-80 on anaphylactic and peptone shock in the dog] Csaba B, et al.
Kiserl Orvostud 15:478-84, Oct 63 **(Hun)**
[Effects of hypothermia on anaphylactic and peptone shock in the dog] Csaba B, et al.
Kiserl Orvostud 15:485-91, Oct 63 **(Hun)**
[The role of histamine in peptone shock in the dog] Csba B, et al. **Kiserl Orvostud** 15:471-7, Oct 63 **(Hun)**
[Pathomechanism and the treatment of shock] Véghelyi P.
Orv Hetil 105:145-51, 26 Jan 64 (90 ref.) **(Hun)**
[Histological findings in the endocrine pancreas of guinea pigs exposed to chemical shock with metrazol] Caputo G.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:1624-6, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**
[The study of burns] Tonelli L.
Bull Soc Int Chir 22:370-6, Jul-Aug 63 **(It)**
[Toxico-infectious aspects of shock] Dagradi A, et al.
Chir Ital 15:102-15, Feb 63 **(It)**
[Changes in blood flow in various states of stress and their treatment with dextran of low molecular weight. 1. Clinical results obtained with infusions of macrodex in some cases of oliguria] Ebbli C, et al.
Minerva Anest 29:285-91, Aug 63 **(It)**
[On the action of a new plasma substitute on experimental shock induced by burns] Visentini PA, et al. **Minerva Anest** 29:347-9, Sep 63 **(It)**
[Fibrinolysis induced by vaccine shock in the prevention and therapy of postoperative peritoneal adhesions] Battezzati M, et al.
Minerva Chir 19:125-34, 29 Feb 64 **(It)**
[Apropos of bacteremic shock in obstetrics] Patrini G.
Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 18:667-74, Oct 63 **(It)**
[A case developed a shock symptom with BSP injection] Yunomura R, et al.
Naika 13:383-6, Feb 64 **(Jap)**
[Case of symptoms of shock manifested after ear irrigation with colistin and predonine] Abe K, et al.
Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 35:1120, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[A chart showing methods of preventing and treating shock-like symptoms in otorhinolaryngology] Fukamachi M.
Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 35:1130-8, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[Cases of shock-like conditions. (8)] Fukuda S, et al.
Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 35:1093-5, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[Cases of shock-like conditions. (9)] Goto S, et al.
Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 35:1096-8, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[Cases of shock-like conditions. (1)] Hashimoto Y, et al.
Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 35:1073-4, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[Pathological studies on death from shock. (2) From the point of view of jurisprudence] Hojo H.
Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 35:1063-9, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[Case of shock caused by local anesthesia] Honjo S, et al. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 35:1118-9, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[Study on the mechanism of development of shock-like symptoms. (2)] Iwata I.
Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 35:985-9, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[Case of shock causing heart arrest, with resuscitation] Kawada M, et al.
Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 35:1114-6, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[5 recent cases of local anesthetic toxicity in tonsillectomy] Kimura S, et al.
Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 35:1121-5, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[Shock-like symptoms caused by drugs and their treatment. (1) Basic principles] Kimura Y.
Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 35:1005-10, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[Case of treatment of epistaxis with Ipsilon causing sudden symptoms of shock] Kurozawa T.
Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 35:1117, Dec 63 **(Jap)**

[Cases of shock-like conditions. (11)] Maeda M. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 35:1099-102, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[Case of adrenalin anaphylaxis] Matsuda R, et al. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 35:1125-7, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[Case of successful treatment of shock in tonsillectomy and measures for preventing it] Miyabe I, et al. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 35:1110-4, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[Shock-like symptoms caused by drugs and their treatment. (2) Clinical aspects] Muranaka M. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 35:1011-22, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[Cases of shock-like conditions. (3) Clinical cases of shock-like conditions caused by drugs] Nagoshi Y, et al. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 35:1079-82, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[Diseases incidental to tonsillectomy, with special reference to symptoms of shock] Nosaka Y, et al. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 35:1107-10, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[Clinical survey of shock-like symptoms in laryngeal mucosa anesthesia] Ofuji T. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 35:976-8, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[On the clinical aspects of local anesthetic poisoning in otorhinolaryngology] Ogura S. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 35:1041-6, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[Cases of shock-like conditions] Sasaki H, et al. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 35:1102-4, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[Study on the mechanism of development of shock-like symptoms. (3) Relation of shock to the neural mechanism] Shibusawa K. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 35:991-6, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[Study on the mechanism of development of shock-like symptoms. (1)] Suzuki Y. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 35:979-83, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[Cases of shock-like conditions. (2)] Takahashi R, et al. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 35:1075-9, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[Cases of shock-like conditions. (4)] Takemiya S. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 35:1082-4, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[Cases of shock-like conditions. (6)] Yamamoto K, et al. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 35:1087-9, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[Cases of shock-like conditions. (10)] Yamamoto T, et al. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 35:1098-9, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[Shock-like symptoms in anesthesia and their prevention and treatment] Yamamura H, et al. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 35:1033-40, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[Pathological studies on death from shock. (1) From the administrative point of view] Yoshimura S. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 35:1049-62, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[The course of adaptation to histamine following subcutaneous and intraperitoneal administration in guinea pigs] Markiewicz K. **Acta Physiol Pol** 14:577-85, Sep-Oct 63 **(Pol)**
[Protective effect of electrical current in histamine shock in guinea pigs. Effect on asphyxia. Role of acidosis] Lyszczarz J. **Rozpr Wydz Nauk Med** 8:335-64, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Septic abortion and shock. Physiopathological fundamentals of their therapy] Neme B, et al. **Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo** 19:75-8, Mar-Apr 64 **(Por)**
[Treatment of severe burn shock by intra-arterial administration of blood substitute fluid under low pressure] Lemus VB. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 7:27-30, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[On the toxic factor in traumatic shock] Tagdisi DG. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 8:74-8, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[Apropos of changes in intercellular water metabolism in dogs after fatal thermal burn] Troitskiĭ VB, et al. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 8:30-4, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[Prevention of hypotension and collapse in aminazine therapy] Afanas'ev IN. **Sovet Med** 27:29-31, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Experience with indirect heart massage in first aid] Tabak VIa, et al. **Sovet Med** 27:76-9, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Shock in obstetrics] Schaposnik F. **Dia Med** 36:201-6, 26 Mar 64 **(Sp)**
[Bacteremic shock] Sans-Sabrafen J. **Med Clin (Barc)** 42:67-8, Jan 64 **(Sp)**

SHOCK, TRAUMATIC (C14)

Transfusion of blood and blood substitutes in burns shock. Moorazyan RI, et al. **Acta Chir Plast (Praha)** 6:16-22, 1964
General principles of treatment of thermic burns in children and the problem of auto- and homotransplantation of skin. Volkov MV, et al. **Acta Chir Plast (Praha)** 6:43-53, 1964
Traumatic rupture of the pulmonary artery. Gjöres JE. **Acta Chir Scand** 127:173-5, Jan-Feb 64
Effect of noradrenaline on cerebral circulation and metabolism in ischaemic shock. Szabó G. **Acta Med Acad Sci Hung** 19:287-94, 1963
The effect of noradrenaline on cardiac flow and performance in ischaemic shock. Szabó G, et al. **Acta Med Acad Sci Hung** 19:345-52, 1963
Sympathetic blockade in the therapy of shock. Nickerson M. **Amer J Cardiol** 12:919-23, Nov 63
Denervation of the splanchnic viscera for the treatment of shock. Fine J. **Amer J Surg** 107:723-4, May 64
Shock caused by gram-negative microorganisms.Analysis of 169 cases. Weil MH, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 60:384-400, Mar 64
Shock, trauma and the surgeon. Simeone FA. **Ann Surg** 158:759-74, Nov 63 (41 ref.)
Significance of post-traumatic and postoperative oliguria. Hopkins RW, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 87:320-30, Aug 63
The effect of traumatic shock on metabolism of ethyl alcohol in mice. II. Changes in whole-body metabolism. Lykke AW, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 42:181-8, Apr 64
Studies on the mechanism of shock: heat loss after ischaemic limb injury. Stoner HB, et al. **Brit J Exp Path** 44:586-92, Dec 63
Blood coagulation and shock. **Brit Med J** 5394:1328-9, 23 May 64
Emergency management of burns. Lloyd JR. **Harper Hosp Bull** 22:82-94, May-Jun 64
Microcirculatory effects of anesthesia in shock. Baez S, et al. **Int Anesth Clin** 2:365-83, Feb 64
Alterations in lysosomes (intracellular enzymes) during shock; effects of preconditioning (tolerance) and protective drugs. Janoff A. **Int Anesth Clin** 2:251-69, Feb 64
Management of traumatic shock. Mazzia VD, et al. **Int Anesth Clin** 2:455-62, Feb 64
Clinical and metabolic changes following trauma. Buxton RW. **J Med Ass Georgia** 53:3-7, Jan 64
Preanesthetic evaluation of blood loss in the traumatized patient. Keown KK, et al. **J Med Ass Georgia** 52:473-5, Nov 63
Injuries of industrial significance. Whittaker AH. **J Mich Med Soc** 63:205-6, Mar 64
Problems in the management of burns. Watt J. **J Roy Nav Med Serv** 50:71-94, Summer 64
Effect of catechol amines during traumatic shock in the rat. Greisman SE, et al. **J Surg Res** 3:268-72, Jul 63
Causes of shock with head injury. Youmans JR. **J Trauma** 4:204-9, Mar 64
Burn shock therapy--fluid replacement first. **JAMA** 188:Suppl 34, 6 Apr 64
Central venous pressure in oligaemic shock. **Lancet** 1:1143, 23 May 64
The influence of acidosis on the utilization of glucose by the red blood cells in shock. Triner L, et al. **Med Exp (Basel)** 10:103-10, 1964
Denervation of the abdominal viscera for the treatment of traumatic shock. Palmerio C, et al. **New Eng J Med** 269:709-16, 3 Oct 63
Trauma and shock. Eyre-Brook AL. **Proc Mine Med Officers Ass** 43:11-7, May-Jul 63
Vascular shunts in the renal cortex of the dog. Munkácsi I, et al. **Rev Canad Biol** 22:353-63, Sep-Dec 63
Reminiscence: shock after thirty-four years. Blalock A. **Rev Surg (Phila)** 21:231-4, Jul-Aug 64
Capillary permeability in burns.I. Alterations of the ground substance in experimental shock induced by burns. Chiricuţă I, et al. **Rumanian Med Rev** 7:3-8, Oct-Dec 63
Burn management in children. Boles ET Jr. **Southern Med J** 56:1089-94, Oct 63
Newer attitudes in management of hemorrhagic shock. The use of chlorpromazine as an adjunct. Collins VJ, et al. **Surg Clin N Amer** 44:173-83, Feb 64
Delayed shock in experimental dysbarism. Cockett AT, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:7-8, 1963
Clinical pathologic study of sixty fatally burned patients. Feller I, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 119:1-5, Jul 64
Blood volume versus central venous pressure in shock. MacLean LD. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 118:594-5, Mar 64
Hemorrhage and traumatic shock. Gellman DD. **Winnipeg Clin Quart** 17:39-45, Jun 64
[On the importance of corticosteroid therapy for surgical practice] Pampulov Z. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 16:531-8, 1963 **(Bul)**
[Venous method of reanimation in trauma involving the extremities] Tenev K, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 17:161-2, 1964 **(Bul)**
[Distribution of tetracycline antibiotics in the body in shock states] Málek P, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 42:187-91, Mar 63 **(Cz)**
[Early surgical treatment of gunshot wounds of the lungs] Placák B, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 42:822-30, Nov 63 **(Cz)**
[Hemorrhagic and traumatic shock] Baden H. **Nord Med** 71:627-9, 14 May 64 **(Dan)**
[Initial fluid therapy in extensive burns. Saline therapy by Rosenthal's method] Clemmesen T. **Ugeskr Laeg** 125:1352-5, 27 Sep 63 **(Dan)**
[On the pathology and pathogenesis of burns and the local and general burn syndromes. Research on grafts. Research report] Luccioni F, et al. **Ann Chir Plast** 9:15-23, Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Blood transfusion in severely burned patients] Mir y Mir L. **Ann Chir Plast** 9:25-8, Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Initial resuscitation in extensive burns] Poyart C, et al. **Gaz Med France** 70:2681-91, 25 Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Biological changes and renal anatomo-pathological lesions in ischemic muscular compression in the rat] Letac R, et al. **Path Biol (Paris)** 11:1039-47, Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Experimental data on the pathogenesis and prevention of disorders following ischemic muscular compression] Letac R, et al. **Path Biol (Paris)** 11:1028-38, Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Special circulatory reactions in the acute stage of craniocerebral injuries] Schürmann K. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 11:294-304, 6 Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Effect of various plasma substitutes in shock caused by hemorrhage or burns] Burri C, et al. **Helv Chir Acta** 31:150-4, Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Acute erosions and ulcerations of the stomach as a postoperative and posttraumatic complication] Kricke E. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 304:685-9, 5 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Blunt abdominal injuries in childhood] Oberniedermayr A. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 304:583-95, 5 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Purposeful shock control] Reissigl H. **Med Welt** 5:232-40, 1 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Traumatic and postoperative shock] Lindenschmidt TO. **Munchen Med Wschr** 105:2105-13, 25 Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Histochemical behavior of various enzyme systems of the kidney under experimental conditions] Goslar HG, et al. **Verh Anat Ges** 58:160-8, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Traumatic shock and electrolyte balance] Koch G. **Wien Med Wschr** 113:873-5, 23 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Pathogenesis of renal shock] Gömöri P. **Orv Hetil** 105:109-13, 19 Jan 64 **(Hun)**
[Pathomechanism and the treatment of shock] Véghelyi P. **Orv Hetil** 105:145-51, 26 Jan 64 (90 ref.) **(Hun)**
[Plasma substitutes and shock (Observations on the use of hemagel)] Santi G, et al. **Acta Anaesth (Padova)** 14:431-44, Sep-Oct 63 **(It)**
[Preoperative resuscitation and evaluation] Tognetti. **Acta Anaesth (Padova)** 14:447-54, Sep-Oct 63 **(It)**
[Rare thoraco-abdominal complications in patients with multiple injuries] D'Alò R, et al. **Arch Ortop** 75:1219-32, 1962 **(It)**
[Emergency treatment of the injured] Repossi G. **Arch Sci Med (Torino)** 116:402-17, Dec 63 **(It)**
[On the behavior of the adrenosympathetic system in post-traumatic shock] Colamussi V, et al. **Arcisped S Anna Ferrara** 16:1165-74, 1963 **(It)**
[Transfusion therapy in the course of barotrauma] Pallotta R. **Folia Med (Napoli)** 46:868-74, Oct 63 **(It)**
[Clinico-experimental research on a new plasma substitute] Cavazza F, et al. **Minerva Anest** 29:402-7, Sep 63 **(It)**
[Changes in blood flow in various states of stress and their treatment with dextran of low molecular weight. 1. Clinical results obtained with infusions of macrodex in some cases of oliguria] Ebbli C, et al. **Minerva Anest** 29:285-91, Aug 63 **(It)**
[Interrelations between cerebral concussion and the shock state] Matossi L'Orsa R, et al. **Minerva Anest** 30:9-12, Jan 64 **(It)**
[On a new plasma substitute] Seveso M. **Minerva Anest** 29:398-402, Sep 63 **(It)**
[On the action of a new plasma substitute on experimental shock induced by burns] Visentini PA, et al. **Minerva Anest** 29:347-9, Sep 63 **(It)**
[Traumatic shock] Benassy J, et al. **Minerva Med** 54:3866-8, 15 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Modern clinical criteria for hemotherapy in obstetrics and gynecology] Dellepiane G. **Minerva Med** 55:1143-53, 14 Apr 64 **(It)**
[Acute gastroduodenal ulcers during grave injuries. Considerations on 5 cases observed at autopsy] Provana A, et al. **Minerva Medicoleg** 83:175-84, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Physiopathological bases and indications for the treatment of local post-traumatic disease with cortisone-like drugs] Galluzzi W. **Recent Progr Med (Roma)** 34:578-86, Jun 63 (24 ref.) **(It)**
[Physiopathology and treatment of closed trauma of the thorax] Preziosi M. **Recent Progr Med (Roma)** 35:569-98, Dec 63 **(It)**
[Surgery of the neck] Nishi S, et al. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 45:1864-74, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[Emergency management of patients with trauma] Nishimura K. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 46:608-12, 1964 **(Jap)**
[Study on the mechanism of development of shock-like symptoms. (2)] Iwata I. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 35:985-9, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[Endotracheal ether-oxygen anesthesia in experimental traumatic shock in dogs] Martinkus A. **Sveik Apsaug** 8:8-15, Apr 63 **(Lith)**
[On the effect of artificial hibernation on serum transaminase activity in rats under normal conditions and in traumatic shock] Miętkiewski E, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 14:45-54, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Studies on the secretory activity of hypothalamic nuclei in experimental shock] Piskorz A, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir** 36:349-56, Mar 64 **(Pol)**
[Views on the nature, pathogenesis and therapy of traumatic shock] Rutkowski J. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:759-61, 20 May 63 (15 ref.) **(Pol)**
[Shock and hemorrhage in traumatology] Agosti L. **J Soc Cienc Med Lisboa** 128:235-64, Apr 64 **(Por)**
[Role of the adrenal glands in hemodynamic disorders in shock patients] Mandache F, et al. **Stud Cercet Endocr** 15:233-40, 1964 **(Rum)**
[Oxygen consumption by the liver in severe traumatic shock] Seleznev SA. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 56:46-50, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[The vitamin B-1 (thiamine) content of tissues in burn shock] Borisov VG. **Eksp Khir Anest** 8:14-5, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Effectiveness of endotracheal oxygen-ether anesthesia in repeated trauma and blood loss during

shock] Martinkus AV.
Eksp Khir Anest 8:71-3, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[On the functional characteristics of the course of burn shock in the presence of a radiation lesion] Suvorov VA, et al. **Eksp Khir Anest** 8:10-2, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[On treatment of severe forms of traumatic shock] Rakhman LE.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:106-9, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[A rare case of severe combined injury with subcutaneous rupture of the trachea from the larynx] Shmidt IZ.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:128-31, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[Clinical aspects, treatment and remote results in pelvic bone fractures associated with hip fractures in children] Liuboshits NA.
Ortop Travm Protez 24:13-8, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Surgical procedure in the treatment of fractures of long tubular bones complicated by shock] Pan'kina IF.
Ortop Travm Protez 24:23-8, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[On the technic of surgical treatment of chronic luxations of the hip joint] Vainshtein VG.
Ortop Travm Protez 25:55-9, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Effect of immunization with crushed muscle extract on the course of experimental syndrome of the soft tissue crush] Deinega VG.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:22-5, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[The effect of conditioning of hypoxia on the course of burn disease] Fenster GS.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 7:40-3, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Experimental data on the pathogenesis of shock induced by compression of the soft tissues] Krivoruchko BI.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 7:26-30, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Various aspects of the course of shock produced by compression of soft tissues during acute radiation sickness] Krivoruchko BI.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 7:72-3, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Treatment of severe burn shock by intra-arterial administration of blood substitute fluid under low pressure] Lemus VB.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 7:27-30, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[On the gaseous state of the blood and gas metabolism in traumatic shock] Pafomov GA.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 7:34-9, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Peculiarities of blood flow in the hepatic portion of the portal system in traumatic shock] Seleznev SA.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 7:21-6, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[On the toxic factor in traumatic shock] Tagdisi DG.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:74-8, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[Apropos of changes in intercellular water metabolism in dogs after fatal thermal burn] Troitskii VB, et al.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:30-4, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[Experience with indirect heart massage in first aid] Tabak VIa, et al. **Sovet Med** 27:76-9, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Some peculiarities of closed abdominal trauma in children] Vasiuk AIe, et al.
Sovet Med 27:49-52, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Characteristics of water-electrolyte exchange in burn sickness] Lantsberg LA.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 18:15-24, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Changes in the kidney function in the initial period of burn sickness] Pelisov MG.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 18:30-6, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Some biochemical shifts in patients with traumatic shock] Gogiozha RL.
Vestn Khir Grekov 91:17-20, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[2 cases of avulsion of the upper extremity together with the scapula] Staroverov AT, et al.
Vestn Khir Grekov 91:76-7, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[Effectiveness of intra-arterial blood transfusion] Grishel' II. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 9:31-4, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[On the mechanism of recovery of cardiac activity in the correction of shock by the rhythmic distension of the arterial walls] Sorochan TD.
Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev) 6:52-7, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Postmortem blood protein changes in a case of death due to mechanical injury and shock] Anastasov B.
God Zborn Med Fak Skopje 10:187-93, 1963 **(Ser)**
[Shock and its prevention] Van Eck CR.
Rev Esp Anest 10:136-46, Apr 63 **(Sp)**

SHOES (J)

Foot care for diabetics. Locke RK.
Amer J Nurs 63:107-10, Nov 63
A useful wooden sole shoe. Burney DW Jr.
Amer J Orthop 6:26, Jan 64
Analysis of oxygen comsumption of women while walking in different styles of shoes. Mathews DK, et al. **Arch Phys Med** 44:569-71, Oct 63
Allergic dermatitis due to shoes. Vries HR de.
Dermatologica (Basel) 128:68-75, 1964
Contact dermatitis due to rubber foot-wear. Behl PN.
Indian J Derm 8:111-8, Jul 63
Flexible, temporary shoe lift. Glicklin H.
J Amer Phys Ther Ass 44:353, May 64
A safety and compensatory device for the unilaterally shortened lower extremity. Macca JT.
J Amer Phys Ther Ass 44:821, Sep 64
Elastic closure for shoes and short-leg brace band. Scruggs O. **J Amer Phys Ther Ass** 44:178, Mar 64
A regimen for the toe-in gait. Blass HJ.
J Amer Podiat Ass 54:326-7, May 64
Footgear for the rheumatoid patient. Roven MD.
J Amer Podiat Ass 53:910-1, Dec 63
Plantar pressures and trophic ulceration. An evaluation of footwear. Bauman JH, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg (Brit) 45:652-73, Nov 63
Pump bumps. Dickinson PH. **Med Times** 92:613-6, Jun 64
Metatarsalgia. Durbin FC.
Nurs Times 60:693-6, 29 May 64
Dermatitis due to shoes. Blankenship M.
Postgrad Med 34:391-3, Oct 63
[Suitable footwear for after-treatment of pes equinovarus and other foot deformities] Fait M, et al.
Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 31:276-8, Jun 64 **(Cz)**
[Observations on children's shoes] Meel PJ van.
Maandschr Kindergeneesk 31:330-6, Sep 63 **(Dut)**
[Prostheses for outfitting the physically and sensorially handicapped. I.] Cuvier G.
Concours Med [Suppl] 4:Suppl:1-36, 25 Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[Measurement of the length of children's shoes with shoe-measurement cards] Timm H.
Z Orthop 97:384-6, Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Industrial hygiene in shoe factories] Dettori G, et al.
Folia Med (Napoli) 46:1115-20, Dec 63 **(It)**
[Skin sensitization in dermatoses caused by glues used in the shoe industry] Di Vito G, et al.
Folia Med (Napoli) 46:551-66, Jul 63 **(It)**
[Corrective shoes for spastic pes equinus] Wejsflog G.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 28:647-9, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Basis for construction of rational prophylactic footwear for young children] Bogdanov FR, et al.
Ortop Travm Protez 25:13-20, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Nature of changes in pressure on the sole of the foot in relation to the height of the heel of the shoe] Chernina NP, et al.
Ortop Travm Protez 25:20-5, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Orthopedic footwear and inlay soles. From data of the foreign literature] Godunov SF, et al.
Ortop Travm Protez 25:74-83, Feb 64 (14 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Condition of the feet and shoe supply of school children of the primary and intermediate classes] Gorbunova RL, et al.
Ortop Travm Protez 24:42-6, May 63 **(Rus)**
[On the height of the heel of normal shoes and distribution of load on the foot] Shuliak IP.
Ortop Travm Protez 25:25-8, Feb 64 **(Rus)**

SHORT-WAVE THERAPY see under DIATHERMY (E2)

SHOULDER (A1, A2)

Histochemistry and development of the human shoulder and acromioclavicular joints with particular reference to the early development of the clavicle. Andersen H. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 55:124-65, 1963
Reflex association of head and shoulder girdle in nonstressful movements of man. Waterland JC, et al.
Amer J Phys Med 43:98-108, Jun 64
The interrelationship of the lymph vessel connections of the lymph nodes of the head, neck, and shoulder regions of swine. Saar LI, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 25:618-36, May 64
A sebaceous adenoma. Histological and chemical studies. Essenhigh DM, et al.
Brit J Derm 76:330-40, Jul 64
Osteolysis of the acromial end of the clavicle following trauma. Madsen B. **Brit J Radiol** 36:822-8, Nov 63
Anatomic landmarks in joint paracentesis. Pruce AM, et al. **Clin Sympos** 16:19-30, Jan-Mar 64
Lung cancer and shoulder pain. Onuigbo WI.
Dis Chest 45:488-91, May 64
An unusual chondroblastoma. Wright JL, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg (Amer) 46:567-600, Apr 64
The arterial pattern of the rotator cuff of the shoulder. Moseley HF, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg (Brit) 45:780-9, Nov 63
Neuralgic amyotrophy treated with anabolic steroids. Chatterjee K. **J Indian Med Ass** 42:385-6, 16 Apr 64
A test of nerve conduction to muscles of the shoulder girdle as an aid in the diagnosis of proximal neurogenic and muscular disease. Gassel MM.
J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 27:200-5, Jun 64
The painful shoulder. Compere EL.
JAMA 189:845-6, 14 Sep 64
Management of shoulder dystocia. Rubin A.
JAMA 189:835-7, 14 Sep 64
Primary paroxysmal myoglobinuria. A case report associated with muscular wasting in the shoulder girdle. Miyazaki T, et al.
Kyushu J Med Sci 14:421-30, Dec 63
Migration of a metallic pin from the humerus into the lung. Tristan TA, et al.
New Eng J Med 270:987-9, 7 May 64
A simple device to aid local immobilization. Scrimshaw GC. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 33:213-6, Mar 64
The dermal arteries of the neck and shoulder. Walsh TS Jr. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 32:455-8, Oct 63
Self-help devices: communication and vocations. Writing aids to compensate for forearm, elbow and shoulder involvement. Lowman EW, et al.
Postgrad Med 35:327-9, Mar 64
Pain in the shoulder region. Furlong R.
Practitioner 191:641-3, Nov 63
The surgical anatomy and function of the arm-trunk mechanism. Basmajian JV.
Surg Clin N Amer 43:1471-82, Dec 63
Disability evaluation about the shoulder. Bateman JE.
Surg Clin N Amer 43:1721-6, Dec 63
The diagnosis and treatment of ruptures of the rotator cuff. Bateman JE. **Surg Clin N Amer** 43:1523-30, Dec 63
Arthrodesis of the shoulder joint. DePalma AF.
Surg Clin N Amer 43:1599-607, Dec 63
Surgical anatomy of the rotator cuff and the natural history of degenerative periarthritis. DePalma AF.
Surg Clin N Amer 43:1507-20, Dec 63
Surgical anatomy of acromioclavicular and sternoclavicular joints. DePalma AF.
Surg Clin N Amer 43:1541-50, Dec 63
The prenatal development of the human shoulder joint. Gardner E. **Surg Clin N Amer** 43:1465-70, Dec 63
The selection of calcium deposits for operation; the technique and results of operation. McLaughlin HL.
Surg Clin N Amer 43:1501-4, Dec 63
Repair of major cuff ruptures. McLaughlin HL.
Surg Clin N Amer 43:1535-40, Dec 63
The results of nonoperative and operative treatment of calcified deposits. Moseley HF.
Surg Clin N Amer 43:1505-6, Dec 63
The vascular supply of the rotator cuff. Moseley HF.
Surg Clin N Amer 43:1521-2, Dec 63
The natural history and clinical syndromes produced by calcified deposits in the rotator cuff. Moseley HF.
Surg Clin N Amer 43:1489-93, Dec 63
Injuries to the acromioclavicular and sternoclavicular joints sustained in athletics. Quigley TB.
Surg Clin N Amer 43:1551-4, Dec 63
The nonoperative treatment of symptomatic calcareous deposits in the shoulder. Quigley TB.
Surg Clin N Amer 43:1495-9, Dec 63
Ruptures of the rotator cuff: selection of cases for conservative treatment. Rowe CR.
Surg Clin N Amer 43:1531-4, Dec 63
The experimental production of calcified deposits in the rotator cuff. Selye H.
Surg Clin N Amer 43:1483-8, Dec 63
Hand, arm, and shoulder trauma in the "Iliad". Lipshutz H. **Surgery** 54:833-6, Nov 63
[Study of the peripheral nervous system and tissue catecholamines in a case of unilateral mammary hypertrophy in a girl] Giro C, et al.
Ann Endocr (Paris) 24:1080-4, Nov-Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Osteolysis after contusion. 3 cases of osteolysis of the acromial extremity of the clavicle] Bonte J, et al.
J Belg Radiol 47:107-12, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Non traumatic rupture of the infraspinosus muscle (with arthrographic and electric control)] Bitar E, et al. **J Med Liban** 17:61-4, Jan-Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Rupture of the long portion of the biceps] Langevin R.
Un Med Canada 93:548-54, May 64 **(Fr)**
[Arthrographic studies on the shoulder joint] Pohl HJ.
Arch Orthop Unfallchir 56:71-84, 3 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[On the treatment of humero-scapular periarthritis with fibrinolytic drugs] Hopf A, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:1691-3, 4 Sep 64 **(Ger)**
[Congenital dysplasia of the shoulder] Sieberns H.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 100:278-80, Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Diagnostic problems in venous stasis in the shoulder-neck region] Garbsch H, et al.
Radiol Austria 14:67-76, 1963 **(Ger)**
[On neuralgic amyotrophy] Wurmser P, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 93:1393-6, 28 Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[A case of inter-scapulo-thoracic amputation for sarcoma of the shoulder] Ancona G.
Chir Ital 15:223-32, Apr 63 **(It)**
[On subcutaneous rupture of the tendon of the long head of the biceps brachii] Cavallini A, et al.
Chir Organi Mov 52:78-87, 1963 **(It)**
[Combined paralysis of the serratus magnus and rhomboideus of traumatic origin. (Case reports)] Garelli R, et al. **Minerva Ortop** 14:655-60, Dec 63 **(It)**
[Radiodiagnosis of the scapula] Lischi G.
Riv Infort Mal Prof 51:65-116, Jan-Feb 64 **(It)**
[Functional-morphological properties of muscles of the humerus and scapula in animals with different types of locomotion] Bodrova NA.
Arkh Anat 45:51-6, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Correlation of the wall layers of intra-organ arteries of the caput longum of the triceps muscle of the shoulder in some representatives of Sciuridae] Katinas GS. **Arkh Anat** 45:67-74, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Elongation of the short shoulder stump] Kefer AN.
Ortop Travm Protez 24:53-5, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Caries carnosa] Drahcuk PS.
Probl Tuberk 41:85-6, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Treatment of calculous bursitis with biliarin] Livshits MN. **Sovet Med** 27:116-8, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[A case of multiple progressive myositis ossificans] Borisov BA.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 38:61-2, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[On a specific form of an amyotrophic shoulder girdle lesion (ParsonageTurner syndrome)] Skoromets AA.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:841-4, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Sarcomas of the extremities, the shoulder and the pelvic girdle] Tomin R, et al.
Srpski Arh Celok Lek 91:913-21, Oct 63 **(Ser)**
[Methods of surgical approach to the shoulder region] Firpo CA. **Dia Med** 36:550-7, 28 May 64 **(Sp)**

[Osseous hydatidosis] Sánchez de Vega D. **Rev Clin Esp** 91:144-50, 15 Nov 63 (Sp)

SHOULDER ARTHROSES (C3)

Combination of chloroquine, prednisone and aspirin in the treatment of articular and non-articular rheumatism, and low back pain and sciatica. Jünemann C, et al. **Air** 6:270-3, Jun 63

Polymyalgia rheumatica or rhizomelic inflammatory rheumatism of the aged. Serre H, et al. **Air** 6:367-71, Sep 63

Ultrasound treatment of peritendinitis calcarea of the shoulder. Flax HJ. **Amer J Phys Med** 43:117-24, Jun 64

Spontaneous haemarthrosis of the shoulder joint. Banna A, et al. **Ann Phys Med** 7:180-4, Feb 64

3 years' experience with oxyphenbutazone in the treatment of rheumatic disorders. Sperling IL. **Appl Ther** 6:117-20, Feb 64

Acute hematogenous osteomyelitis in infants: special reference to osteitis of the shoulder. Moyson F, et al. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 2:498-503, Sep 63

The usefulness of triamcinolone acetonide in the treatment of arthritic disorders. Schwartz S. **Curr Ther Res** 5:431-6, Aug 63

Shoulder pain. Jones JB. **GP** 28:83-90, Dec 63

The upper limb. Flatt AE. **J Amer Phys Ther Ass** 44:605-10, Jul 64

The painful stiff shoulder. Drompp BW. **J Arkansas Med Soc** 60:450-4, May 64

Tears of the humeral rotator cuff; a radiological and pathological necropsy survey. Cotton RE, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Brit]** 46:314-28, May 64

Prevention, diagnosis and treatment of shoulder and elbow lesions in baseball players. Middleman IC. **J Sport Med** 3:236-8, Dec 63

Typical joint injuries of the throwing hand in Finnish baseball players. Peltokallio P. **J Sport Med** 3:229-35, Dec 63

Roentgen study of advanced rheumatoid arthritis of shoulder joint. Beranbaum SL, et al. **St Barnabas Hosp Med Bull** 1:39-47, Autumn 63

The treatment of a painful shoulder. Mahaffey HW. **Surg Clin N Amer** 43:1299-305, Oct 63

Musculoskeletal disorders of the shoulder region causing cervicobrachial pain: differential diagnosis and treatment. Neviaser JS. **Surg Clin N Amer** 43:1703-14, Dec 63

Indications for manipulation and corticosteroids in the treatment of stiff shoulders. Quigley TB. **Surg Clin N Amer** 43:1715-20, Dec 63

[On the traumatic etiology of tumor formation with a report on 49 observations] Grigorev G, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 16:355-61, 1963 (Bul)

[Observations on the etiopathogenesis and therapy of painful shoulder syndrome (humeroscapular periarthritis)] Dubanský B, et al. **Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech** 30:430-7, Oct 63 (Cz)

[Syringomyelic osteoarthropathy] Bránik J. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 43:616-9, 1963 (Cz)

[Corticotherapy in orthopedics] Vander Eist E. **Acta Orthop Belg** 29:800-9, 1963 (Fr)

[Lesions of the cap of the shoulder rotators. New possibilities of surgical treatment] Debeyre J, et al. **Ann Chir** 17:964-70, Aug 63 (Fr)

[Rheumatic manifestations after treatment of hyperthyroidism with radioactive iodine] Bloch-Michel H, et al. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 25:319-22, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Current concepts on "shoulder periarthritis"] Welfling J. **Cah RMF** 70:311-3, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)

[Articular manifestations during Horton's disease] David-Chaussé J, et al. **Clinique (Paris)** 59:139-47, Mar 64 (Fr)

[Periarthritis of the shoulder and cardiovascular diseases] Welfling J. **Coeur Med Intern** 2:431-6, Oct 63 (Fr)

[Frozen shoulder] Gosset J. **Concours Med** 86:4523-4, 11 Jul 64 (Fr)

[Surgery of scapulohumeral periarthritis] Claessens H. **J Belg Med Phys Rhum** 18:296-300, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)

[Trial of a new corticosteroid in suspension for local injections: triamcinolone diacetate] Gueyffier H. **Lyon Med** 211:533-41, 1 Mar 64 (Fr)

[The serum protein picture in rhizomelic pseudopolyarthritis (RPP)] Coste F, et al. **Presse Med** 72:135-6, 18 Jan 64 (Fr)

[Apropos of a case of Horton's disease. Pathogenic study] Isemein L, et al. **Presse Med** 71:1923-4, 5 Oct 63 (Fr)

[Pseudo-paralyzed shoulder, painful shoulder, blocked shoulder. The anatomo-clinical breakdown of "periarthritis of the shoulder"] Seze S de, et al. **Presse Med** 72:1795-9, 20 Jun 64 (Fr)

[Clinical investigation on the action of Luchon sodium-sulfurated waters on degenerative rheumatism (coxarthrosis and scapulo-humeral periarthritis)] Ayrolles C. **Presse Therm Climat** 101:35-9, Jan-Mar 64 (Fr)

[Bilateral arthropathy of the shoulder of gouty origin] Bitar E, et al. **Rev Med Moyen Orient** 21:78-80, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)

[2 cases of diffuse articular chondrocalcinosis. Disappearance of the radiological images in 1 of the cases] Bastin JM. **Rev Rhum** 31:137-9, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)

[Rhizomelic pseudo-polyarthritis (RPP) and Horton's disease. Apropos of 4 cases of this association] Cayla J, et al. **Rev Rhum** 31:1-8, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)

[Carpal canal and cervico-brachial pseudoneuralgia] Illouz G. **Rev Rhum** 30:752-3, Nov 63 (Fr)

[Weavers and spinners] Louyot P, et al. **Rev Rhum** 30:734-40, Nov 63 (Fr)

[Air hammer osteoarthropathies] Ravault PP, et al. **Rev Rhum** 30:724-33, Nov 63 (Fr)

[Rhizomelic pseudo-polyarthritis] Weissenbach R, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 39:2073-80, 14 Oct 63 (Fr)

[How should a shoulder be x-rayed?] Djian A, et al. **Vie Med** 44:49-56, Sep 63 (Fr)

[Inflammation of the shoulder joint and its differential diagnosis] Dahmen G. **Arch Orthop Unfallchir** 55:617-26, 28 Nov 63 (Ger)

[Indication to and technic for osteosynthesis in the shoulder] Bandi W. **Helv Chir Acta** 31:89-100, Jan 64 (Ger)

[Contributions to the clinicopathology of "arthrolysis syringomyelica"] Iván L. **Psychiat Neurol (Basel)** 147:157-68, 1964 (Ger)

[Contribution to medical gymnestics therapy in shoulder diseases] Harff J. **Z Orthop** 97:577-84, Oct 63 (Ger)

[Neuropathic arthropathy] Wolf M. **Dapim Refuiim** 23:3-5, Jan 64 (Heb)

[Forced mobilization followed by kinesitherapy in the treatment of the blocked shoulder] Der Asvazadurian A, et al. **G Veneto Sci Med** 18:327-50, Sep-Oct 63 (It)

[Luxations and distortions of the acromioclavicular joint in athletic activities] Lazzari A. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 69:767-70, 30 Apr 64 (It)

[Considerations on post-traumatic pseudarthrosis of the clavicle] Gualtieri G, et al. **Minerva Ortop** 15:196-202, May 64 (It)

[Rheographic investigations in the study of vasomotor disorders of the upper extremities in subjects with cervico-brachialgia and scapulo-humeral periarthritis] Einaudi G, et al. **Reumatismo** 15:392-7, Jul-Aug 63 (It)

[Association of myocardial infarct, periarthritis of the shoulder and right extrapyramidal syndrome. Clinical case and pathogenetic considerations] Secondo G. **Reumatismo** 15:90-8, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

[Radiotherapy of scapulo-humeral periarthritis] Seggese V, et al. **Riforma Med** 78:793-5, 18 Jul 64 (It)

[Radiodiagnosis of the scapula] Lischi G. **Riv Infort Mal Prof** 51:65-116, Jan-Feb 64 (It)

[Basic experiments with massive doses of TATD and clinical trial in therapy] Sugiyama N, et al. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 45:1722-5, Sep 63 (Jap)

[Acetonyl triamcinolone and periarthritis of the shoulder] Piltcher ML. **Hospital (Rio)** 65:1031-49, May 64 (Por)

[Considerations on the cervicohumeral syndrome] Binştoc O, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 15:839-42, Jul 63 (Rum)

[Epicondylitis of the shoulder] El'kin MA, et al. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 39:57-62, May 63 (Rus)

[Local hydrocortisone therapy in humeroscapular periarthritis] Tetdoev AM, et al. **Ortop Travm Protez** 24:53-4, Jun 63 (Rus)

[Brachialgia with congenital vertebral block] Vitauš M, et al. **Lijecn Vjesn** 85:869-75, Aug 63 (Ser)

[Some syndromes of the painful shoulder] Serrano Díaz E. **Hispalis Med** 20:665-75, Dec 63 (Sp)

SHOULDER DISLOCATION (C3, C14)

Unusual fracture-dislocation of the shoulder. Pearson JR. **Brit Med J** 5361:852, 5 Oct 63

Pulsion-traction in the reduction of dislocations or fracture dislocations of the humerus. Milch H. **Bull Hosp Joint Dis** 24:147-52, Oct 63

Excision of the outer end of the clavicle for dislocation of the acromioclavicular joint. Gillespie HS. **Canad J Surg** 7:18-20, Jan 64

The painful stiff shoulder. Drompp BW. **J Arkansas Med Soc** 60:450-4, May 64

Intrathoracic dislocation of the head of the humerus. Patel MR, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg (Amer)** 45:1712-4, Dec 63

Complete dislocation of the acromioclavicular joint. Urist MR. **J Bone Joint Surg (Amer)** 45:1750-3, Dec 63

Two cases of anterior subluxation of the shoulder locking in abduction. Cowan DJ, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg (Brit)** 46:108-9, Feb 64

Unreduced posterior dislocation of the shoulder treated by open reduction and transposition of the subscapularis tendon. Oyston JK. **J Bone Joint Surg [Brit]** 46:256-9, May 64

Treatment of the acromioclavicular dislocation. Oneda T, et al. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 36:1083-6, Mar 63

Fracture of the transverse process of the first thoracic vertebra. Grisolia A. **J Trauma** 4:394-6, May 64

Intravenous methocarbamol in reduction of shoulder dislocations. Shaftan GW, et al. **JAMA** 188:69, 6 Apr 64

Athletic injuries. Schinbein JE. **Med Serv J Canada** 19:881-7, Dec 63

Fibular replacement of the upper humerus after segmental resection for chondrosarcoma. Burrows HJ. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:90-3, Feb 64

Recurrent posterior dislocation of the shoulder (two cases). Reeves B. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 56:897-8, Oct 63

Gallie technique for repair of recurrent dislocation of the shoulder. Bateman JE. **Surg Clin N Amer** 43:1655-62, Dec 63

Disability evaluation about the shoulder. Bateman JE. **Surg Clin N Amer** 43:1721-6, Dec 63

Results following a modified Magnuson procedure in recurrent dislocation of the shoulder. DePalma AF, et al. **Surg Clin N Amer** 43:1651-3, Dec 63

Factors influencing the choice of a modified Magnuson procedure for recurrent anterior dislocation of the shoulder: with a note on technique. DePalma AF. **Surg Clin N Amer** 43:1647-9, Dec 63

Intra-articular fractures in recurrent dislocation of the shoulder. MacDonald FR. **Surg Clin N Amer** 43:1635-45, Dec 63

Dislocation of the shoulder with tuberosity fracture. McLaughlin HL. **Surg Clin N Amer** 43:1615-20, Dec 63

Locked posterior subluxation of the shoulder: diagnosis and treatment. McLaughlin HL. **Surg Clin N Amer** 43:1621-2, Dec 63

Nerve injuries in fractures and dislocations of the shoulder. Merle d'Aubigné R. **Surg Clin N Amer** 43:1685-9, Dec 63

The basic lesions of recurrent anterior dislocation. Moseley HF. **Surg Clin N Amer** 43:1631-4, Dec 63

Prosthetic replacement of the humeral head: indications and operative technique. Neer CS 2d. **Surg Clin N Amer** 43:1581-97, Dec 63

Posterior dislocations of the shoulder: diagnosis and treatment. Neviaser JS. **Surg Clin N Amer** 43:1623-30, Dec 63

The treatment of old unreduced dislocations of the shoulder. Neviaser JS. **Surg Clin N Amer** 43:1671-8, Dec 63

The results of operative treatment of recurrent dislocations of the shoulder. Rowe CR. **Surg Clin N Amer** 43:1667-70, Dec 63

The surgical management of recurrent anterior dislocations of the shoulder using a modified Bankart procedure. Rowe CR. **Surg Clin N Amer** 43:1663-6, Dec 63

Anterior dislocations of the shoulder: prognosis and treatment. Rowe CR. **Surg Clin N Amer** 43:1609-14, Dec 63

Complete disruption of acromioclavicular joint: treatment by open reduction and repair, and fixation with Bosworth screw. Smith ET. **Texas J Med** 59:976-9, Oct 63

[Our technic and results of surgical treatment of recurrent shoulder dislocation by Bankart's method] Míčoch R. **Rozhl Chir** 43:474-80, Jul 64 (Cz)

[Recurrent dislocation of the shoulder] Decoulx P, et al. **Acta Orthop Belg** 29:619-27, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)

[Lesions of the cap of the shoulder rotators. New possibilities of surgical treatment] Debeyre J, et al. **Ann Chir** 17:964-70, Aug 63 (Fr)

[Axillary arterial rupture after a closed shoulder injury] Honton, et al. **Bordeaux Chir** 2:76-7, Apr 63 (Fr)

[15 recurring dislocations of the shoulder, treated by preglenoid abutment] Robert J, et al. **Bull Soc Med Milit Franc** 57:331-3, Oct 63 (Fr)

[Antero-internal dislocation of the right shoulder. Disinsertion of the inferior scapular artery with partial rupture of the axillary artery and calcified hematoma of the axilla. Repair of the axillary artery by venous graft. Result after 2 1/2 years] Aupecle P, et al. **Lyon Chir** 60:101-3, Jan 64 (Fr)

[Fracture of the upper end of the humerus with dislocation of the humeral head and arterial lesions (with presentation of the patient)] Salmon M, et al. **Marseille Chir** 15:310-6, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

[New risk-free operation method for the treatment of acromioclavicular joint] Schwier V. **Arch Orthop Unfallchir** 55:672-81, 28 Nov 63 (Ger)

[Indication to and technic for osteosynthesis in the shoulder] Bandi W. **Helv Chir Acta** 31:89-100, Jan 64 (Ger)

[Acromioclavicular joint dislocation and its various treatment methods] Viernstein K, et al. **Z Orthop** 98:129-39, Feb 64 (Ger)

[Problems of reparative surgery in the field of accident medicine] Andina F. **Z Unfallmed Berufskr** 56:191-201, 1963 (Ger)

[On the therapy of habitual shoulder luxation] Mumenthaler A. **Z Unfallmed Berufskr** 56:102-8, 1963 (Ger)

[On dysplasia of the glenoid cavity of the scapula] Schneider HG, et al. **Zbl Allg Path** 105:156-60, 30 Nov 63 (Ger)

[Bilateral subtubercular fracture-luxation of the shoulder joint] Kouba R. **Zbl Chir** 89:228-32, 15 Feb 64 (Ger)

[Reduction of anterior shoulder dislocations by the Milch method] Man B, et al. **Harefuah** 65:190-1, 15 Sep 63 (Heb)

[Considerations on fracture-dislocation of the humeral head] Gualtieri G, et al. **Arch Ortop** 76:363-72, 1963 (It)

[Traumatic vascular lesions as complications of

anterior luxation of the shoulder] Domenella G, et al. **Chir Organi Mov** 52:190-201, 1963 **(It)**

[Traumatic paralysis of the brachial plexus. (Closed treatment)] Perricone G, et al. **Chir Organi Mov** 52:1-39, 1963 **(It)**

[Luxations and distortions of the acromioclavicular joint in athletic activities] Lazzari A. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 69:767-70, 30 Apr 64 **(It)**

[Surgical treatment of posterior habitual dislocation of the shoulder] Cornacchia M, et al. **Minerva Ortop** 14:417-20, Aug 63 **(It)**

[Considerations on a case of early luxation of the shoulder secondary to obstetrical paralysis] De Carolis GC. **Minerva Ortop** 14:553-6, Oct 63 **(It)**

[On the treatment of fracture-dislocations of the upper end of the humerus. (Casuistic contribution)] Sguazzini-Viscontini C, et al. **Minerva Ortop** 15:202-11, May 64 **(It)**

[Physiokinesitherapy of the sequelae of articular injuries of the shoulder] Lami L, et al. **Minerva Radiol** 9:216-21, May 64 **(It)**

[On a case of Sprengel's deformity or congenital high scapula] Martucci E, et al. **Pediatria (Napoli)** 71:994-1001, 1963 **(It)**

[The medicolegal evaluation of lesions of the clavicle. Observations on 175 cases in traffic accidents] Censi M, et al. **Zacchia** 26:433-59, Oct-Dec 63 **(It)**

[Treatment of acromioclavicular dislocation] Ichihara Y, et al. **Hiroshima Med J** 11:367-71, Oct 63 **(Jap)**

[Theoretical principles of conservative therapy of habitual anterior dislocations of the shoulder joint] Bienia J. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol** 29:67-72, 1964 **(Pol)**

[Surgical therapy of dislocations of the acromioclavicular joint with a wire loop] Dugiello H. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol** 29:17-22, 1964 **(Pol)**

[So-called "defect" of the postero-lateral surface of the head of the humerus in habitual shoulder dislocations] Tkaczuk H. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol** 29:61-6, 1964 **(Pol)**

[Notes on the role of so-called "Bankart's phenomenon" in the etiology of habitual shoulder dislocation] Tkaczuk H. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol** 28:605-8, 1963 **(Pol)**

[Surgical treatment ot dislocations of the acromial end of the clavicle] Khomiak TN. **Ortop Travm Protez** 24:59-61, Apr 63 **(Rus)**

[Surgical treatment of habitual shoulder dislocation] Samoilov GS, et al. **Ortop Travm Protez** 24:47-51, Oct 63 **(Rus)**

[On the treatment of habitual shoulder dislocation] Sokolov VV, et al. **Ortop Travm Protez** 25:18-21, Jan 64 **(Rus)**

[Contribution to the method of fixation of anterior shoulder dislocation] Tatti Iala. **Ortop Travm Protez** 24:73-4, Aug 63 **(Rus)**

[Habitual shoulder dislocation and its treatment] Voronovich IR. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 9:3-6, Apr 63 **(Rus)**

[Recurrent dislocation of the shoulder and its treatment] Farrera R. **Rev Sanid Milit (Mex)** 17:299-309, Jul-Aug 63 **(Sp)**

[Operation on luxations of the acromioclavicular joint] Johansson M, et al. **Nord Med** 70:1245-8, 14 Nov 63 **(Sw)**

SHOULDER FRACTURES (C3, C14)

Unusual fracture-dislocation of the shoulder. Pearson JR. **Brit Med J** 5361:852, 5 Oct 63

Fractures in children: fundamentals of management. Cooper RR. **J Iowa Med Soc** 54:472-8, Aug 64

Treatment of the acromioclavicular dislocation. Oneda T, et al. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 36:1083-6, Mar 63

Fractures of the humerus at the shoulder. Cahen I, et al. **J Louisiana Med Soc** 116:17-21, Jan 64

Fractures and dislocations in children. Fahey JJ, et al. **Postgrad Med** 36:39-54, Jul 64

Fractured clavicle with brachial plexus injury. Roberts GC. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:94-5, Feb 64

[Fracture of the clavicle in newborns after spontaneous cephalic delivery] Kauste O, et al. **Duodecim** 79:939-42, 1963 **(Fin)**

[Recent shoulder fractures] Tondeur G. **Acta Orthop Belg** 30:1-144, Jan-Feb 64 (260 ref.) **(Fr)**

[Indication to and technic for osteosynthesis in the shoulder] Bandi W. **Helv Chir Acta** 31:89-100, Jan 64 **(Ger)**

[Epiphyseal joint injuries] Weber BG. **Helv Chir Acta** 31:103-18, Jan 64 **(Ger)**

[Bilateral subtubercular fracture-luxation of the shoulder joint] Kouba R. **Zbl Chir** 89:228-32, 15 Feb 64 **(Ger)**

[Fractures of the scapula] Dainelli C, et al. **Acta Chir Ital** 19:661-702, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**

[Considerations on fracture-dislocation of the humeral head] Gualtieri G, et al. **Arch Ortop** 76:363-72, 1963 **(It)**

[Traumatic paralysis of the brachial plexus. (Closed treatment)] Perricone G, et al. **Chir Organi Mov** 52:1-39, 1963 **(It)**

[Considerations on 4 cases of simultaneous bilateral fracture of the clavicle] De Ponti L, et al. **Minerva Chir** 18:1003-6, 15 Nov 63 **(It)**

[Problems of osteosynthesis of fractures] De Simone M. **Minerva Chir** 18:996-1003, 15 Nov 63 **(It)**

[On post-traumatic pseudarthrosis of the clavicle] Calcagni V. **Minerva Ortop** 15:136-45, Apr 64 **(It)**

[Considerations on post-traumatic pseudarthrosis of the clavicle] Gualtieri G, et al. **Minerva Ortop** 15:196-202, May 64 **(It)**

[Considerations on the treatment of fractures of the clavicle with simple soft bandaging] Magistroni A, et al. **Minerva Ortop** 15:281-5, Jun 64 **(It)**

[Physiokinesitherapy of the sequelae of articular injuries of the shoulder] Lami L, et al. **Minerva Radiol** 9:216-21, May 64 **(It)**

[Therapeutic considerations on fractures of the clavicle] Ranieri L. **Riv Infort Mal Prof** 50:895-910, Jul-Oct 63 **(It)**

[Fractures of the scapula] Simeone M. **Riv Infort Mal Prof** 50:952-61, Jul-Oct 63 **(It)**

[The medicolegal evaluation of lesions of the clavicle. Observations on 175 cases in traffic accidents] Censi M, et al. **Zacchia** 26:433-59, Oct-Dec 63 **(It)**

[Fracture from an electric accident] Ro J. **Nord Med** 71:798-800, 25 Jun 64 **(Nor)**

[X-ray characteristics of shoulder fractures according to data of the traumatological clinic of the Uzbekistan Scientific Research Institute of Traumatology and Orthopedics] Rasulev IR. **Med Zh Uzbek** 5:64-8, May 63 **(Rus)**

[Surgical treatment of a fracture of the acromial process of the scapula] Osolodkin IN. **Ortop Travm Protez** 24:45-7, Sep 63 **(Rus)**

[On the treatment of fractures of the prominentia capitata of the shoulder] Shirochin AN. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 9:6-10, Apr 63 **(Rus)**

SHOULDER-HAND SYNDROME (C3)

Measurement of osteochondrosis in the cervical spines of patients with shoulder-hand pain and of symptomless patients. Vuorinen P, et al. **Ann Med Intern Fenn** 51:63-9, 1962

Shoulder-hand syndrome. Beasley RW. **New York J Med** 64:1717-20, 1 Jul 64

[Periarthritis of the shoulder and cardiovascular diseases] Welfling J. **Coeur Med Intern** 2:431-6, Oct 63 **(Fr)**

[Treatment of the shoulder-hand syndrome] Weissenbach R. **Vie Med** 45:1021-6, Jun 64 **(Fr)**

[Diagnostic problems in the shoulder-hand syndrome] Weissenbach R. **Vie Med** 45:847-56, May 64 **(Fr)**

[Factors preventing the appearance of so-called shoulder-hand syndrome after myocardial infarct] Stoyanov PC. **Med Klin** 58:1799-800, 1 Nov 63 **(Ger)**

[Differential diagnostic significance of the cervical syndrome in otorhinolaryngology] Yppen E. **Mschr Ohrenheilk** 97:453-5, Oct 63 **(Ger)**

[The subaxillary perivasal procaine infiltration as a possibility of treatment of antebrachial pain states] Zinke R. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 57:731-6, 15 Jul 63 **(Ger)**

[Clinical and metabolic effects of indomethacin in rheumatic diseases] Ballabio CB, et al. **Reumatismo** 15:487-99, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**

[Association of myocardial infarct, periarthritis of the shoulder and right extrapyramidal syndrome. Clinical case and pathogenetic considerations] Secondo G. **Reumatismo** 15:90-8, Mar-Apr 63 **(It)**

[Clinical studies on dexamethasone] Gamarski J. **Med Cir Farm** 305:163-73, May-Jun 63 **(Por)**

[Clinical studies of dexamethasone] Gamarski J. **Rev Brasil Med** 20:314-7, Jun 63 **(Por)**

[The action of vasculosympathetic faradization of algodystrophies of the upper extremities] Balmuş P, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 15:809-15, Jul 63 **(Rum)**

[On clinical variations and pathogenesis of the "shoulder syndrome" in myocardial infarct] Klimenko AG, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:56-9, May 63 **(Rus)**

[Reflex neurovascular dystrophy of the extremities in ankylosing spondylarthritis (Bechterew's disease)] Vakhtengeim I. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:120-2, Oct 63 **(Rus)**

[Hand-shoulder syndrome in pericarditis] Ivanović D. **Srpski Arh Celok Lek** 91:975-9, Oct 63 **(Ser)**

[Shoulder-hand syndrome in myocardial infarction] Lambić I, et al. **Srpski Arh Celok Lek** 91:687-92, Jul-Aug 63 **(Ser)**

[Hand-shoulder syndrome] **Srpski Arh Celok Lek** 91:992-4, Oct 63 **(Ser)**

[Physiopathological mechanism of cervical spinal syndromes] González-Revilla A. **Arch Med Panamen** 12:83-94, Aug 63 **(Sp)**

SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON (C14)

Effect of cysteine on local Shwartzman phenomenon. Jókay I, et al. **Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung** 11:29-33, 1964

Effect of endotoxin on mast cells and the extension of the local Shwartzman reaction to the hamster. Gustafson GT, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 59:21-31, 1963

Bilateral renal cortical necrosis and the generalized Shwartzman reaction. 2. Observations on the morphology of fibrin precipitates and discussion of the mechanism of thrombus formation. Skjörten F. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 61:405-14, 1964

Bilateral renal cortical necrosis and the generalized Shwartzman reaction. 1. Review of literature and report of seven cases. Skjörten F. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 61:394-404, 1964

The mechanism of the Sanarelli-Shwartzman phenomenon in human disease. Kiss L. **Acta Tuberc Scand** 43:69-73, 1963

Effects of epinephrine tolerance on the Shwartzman phenomenon. Hall DL, et al. **Amer J Path** 44:431-40, Mar 64

Effect of acetylated endotoxin of diminished toxicity on Shwartzman phenomenon and on immunological phenomena associated with endotoxins. Jablonska S, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 88:745-55, Dec 63

Studies on detoxification of Salmonella typhi endotoxin. II. Studies on LiAlH4-detoxified endotoxin. Cheng WF, et al. **Chin Med J (Peking)** 83:45-8, Jan 64

A partial synthesis of the generalized Shwartzman reaction. McKay DG. **Fed Proc** 22:1373-9, Nov-Dec 63

Studies of the generalized Shwartzman reaction induced by diet. VII. Lipid composition of serum and tissues in the Shwartzman reaction. Kaunitz H, et al. **Metabolism** 12:996-1006, Nov 63

Studies of the generalized Shwartzman reaction induced by diet. V. Effect of cod liver oil diets of tissue lipids of female rats. McKay DG, et al. **Metabolism** 12:983-9, Nov 63

Studies of the generalized Shwartzman reaction induced by diet. VI. Effects of pregnancy on lipid composition of serum and tissues. McKay DG, et al. **Metabolism** 12:990-5, Nov 63

Pseudomonas septicemia with intravascular clotting leading to the generalized Shwartzman reaction. Rapaport SI, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:80-4, 9 Jul 64

Treatment of Shwartzman reaction. Rodriguez-Erdmann F. **New Eng J Med** 271:632-3, 17 Sep 64

Inhibition of the local hemorrhagic Shwartzman reaction by a polypeptide possessing potent antiprotease activity. Halpern BN. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:273-6, Feb 64

Possible role of leucocyte granules in the Shwartzman and arthus reactions. Thomas L. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:235-40, Jan 64

[Contribution to early serological diagnosis of typhus] Cervenka J, et al. **Cesk Epidem** 12:287-9, Sep 63 **(Cz)**

[Modifications of chondroitin sulfuric acid metabolism observed under different conditions] Hauss WH, et al. **Expos Ann Biochim Med** 24:239-51, 1963 **(Fr)**

[On the generalized Shwartzman phenomenon in abortion] Adebahr G. **Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med** 54:124-35, 20 Aug 63 (57 ref.) **(Ger)**

[Hemorrhagic-necrotizing pancreatitis caused by a local Shwartzman phenomenon. Its differentiation from tryptic pancreatitis] Korn KJ. **Frankfurt Z Path** 73:203-27, 18 Nov 63 **(Ger)**

[Studies on the relations between vascular and blood coagulation factors in the Sanarelli-Shwartzman phenomenon] Müller-Berghaus G, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 9:335-45, 15 Jul 63 **(Ger)**

[Changes of free thrombocyte nucleotides in the Sanarelli-Shwartzman phenomenon] Weber E, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 9:304-16, 15 Jul 63 **(Ger)**

[Organic changes in an experimentally induced generalized Shwartzman phenomenon] Emmrich R, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:193-7, 1 Mar 64 **(Ger)**

[On coumarin necrosis and its relation to the Shwartzman-Sanarelli phenomenon] Lieb L. **Zbl Chir** 89:81-9, 18 Jan 64 **(Ger)**

[Histochemical studies on the influences of liver disturbances on rabbit skins. 3. Histochemical study on Shwartzman and Arthus phenomena accompanied with liver disturbances] Ema A. **Acta Derm (Kyoto)** 59:14-30, Feb 64 **(Jap)**

[Experimental study of the allergic properties of extracts of cotton and cotton dust. I. On the problem of the development of local anaphylaxis] Rasulov KG. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 7:33-8, May 63 **(Rus)**

[The effect of streptococcal allergen on the course of the Shwartzman phenomenon] Minervin SM, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:12-7, Oct 63 **(Rus)**

[A new case of hemorrhage due to incoagulability following an abortion. Fibrinolysis or Sannarelli's reaction?] Jiménez De Anta J, et al. **Rev Esp Obstet Ginec** 23:27-37, Jan-Feb 64 **(Sp)**

SIALIC ACIDS see under NEURAMINIC ACIDS (D6)

SIALIDASE see NEURAMINIDASE (D5)

SICKLE CELL TRAIT see under ANEMIA, SICKLE CELL (C9)

SICKNESS INSURANCE see under INSURANCE, HEALTH (I)

SIDEROSIS (C5, C11, C12)

see also related
HEMOSIDEROSIS (C13)

Iron overload in Bantu subjects; studies on the availability of iron in Bantu beer. Bothwell TH, et al. **Amer J Clin Nutr** 14:47-51, Jan 64
The rate of iron accumulation in iron storage disease. Crosby WH, et al. **Blood** 22:429-40, Oct 63
Siderosis in the South African Bantu. Joffe N. **Brit J Radiol** 37:200-9, Mar 64
Lung disease caused by inorganic and organic dust. Schepers GW. **Dis Chest** 44:133-40, Aug 63
The treatment of iron overload with desferrioxamine B. Norman CS. **Irish J Med Sci** 6:13-8, Jan 64
Quantitative relations between ferritin and siderin. Meier-Ruge W, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:175-6, 13 Jul 63
Splenomegaly and hematemesis. Bruno MS, et al. **New York J Med** 64:898-904, 1 Apr 64
Pathogenesis of dietary siderosis in the rat. **Nutr Rev** 22:20-2, Jan 64
Experimental hepatic siderosis following portacaval shunt. Rubin E, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:350-2, Feb 64
The histopathology of the liver in acquired (symptomatic) porphyria. Uys CJ, et al. **S Afr J Lab Clin Med** 9:190-7, Dec 63
[Clinical characteristics of sidero-silicosis in workers in the Dashkesan and Chiragidzor mines] Mamedov II. **Azerbaidzh Med Zh** 6:26-34, Jun 63 **(Az)**
[Study of anterior chamber fluid with the electron microscope in melanoblastoma of the retina, pigmented cyst of the cornea and siderosis of the eye] Kožoušek V. **Cesk Oftal** 19:308-11, Sep 63 **(Cz)**
[Iron subtraction treatments in siderosis] Albahary C, et al. **Therapie** 19:201-17, Jan-Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[A diagnostic method of ocular siderosis with ultraviolet light] Haruta C. **Folia Ophthal Jap** 14:246-56, Sep 63 **(Jap)**
[Experimental research on the effect of dust produced in the nickel industry] Belobragina GV, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 7:8-15, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Experience with the treatment of patients with siderosilicotuberculosis with prednisolone combined with antibacterial preparations] Malov VV, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 7:34-9, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Roentgenological examination of external respiration in siderosilicosis patients] Osetinskiĭ TG, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:89-95, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Observations on sclerotic calciosiderosis of the spleen, the "Gandy-Gamna lesion" in sickle-cell disease] Herrera JM. **Arch Med Panamen** 12:262-90, Dec 63 **(Sp)**

SIGMOID (A3)

Traumatic subcutaneous perforation of herniated intestine. A case of sigmoid colon perforation due to trauma to prolapsed uterus. Wahlqvist L. **Acta Chir Scand** 127:565-8, May 64
Evacuation of the normal large intestine. Köhler R. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm)** 2:9-16, Jan 64
Deformation of the recto-sigmoid junction in peritoneal carcinomatosis. Theander G, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm)** 1:1071-6, Sep 63
Diagnostic mucosal imprints of the alimentary canal. Cook GB, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:820, 1964
Effect of insulin hypoglycemia on the human sigmoid colon. Killenberg PG, et al. **Amer J Dig Dis** 9:221-8, Mar 64
Total colectomy with ileosigmoidostomy and ileoproctostomy in the treatment of intractable ulcerative colitis. Report of 4 cases. Wee GC, et al. **Amer J Dig Dis** 8:962-8, Nov 63
Nonspecific ulcer of the colon, report of a case and review of 51 cases from the literature. Mark HI, et al. **Amer J Gastroent** 41:266-91, Mar 64
Diverticulosis and diverticulitis of the sigmoid colon with illustration of the most frequent complications. Hittner VJ. **Amer J Proctol** 15:187-90, Jun 64
Fibrosis and stenosis of the descending colon and sigmoid following occlusion of the inferior mesenteric artery. Hannan JR, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 91:826-32, Apr 64
Low anterior proctosigmoidectomy using an anastomotic instrument. Sugarbaker ED. **Amer J Surg** 108:64-8, Jul 64
Coexistent volvulus of the transverse, sigmoid and right colon. Parrish RA, et al. **Amer Surg** 30:313-6, May 64
The aetiology of diverticulosis of the colon with special reference to the action of certain drugs on the behaviour of the colon. Painter NS. **Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng** 34:98-119, Feb 64
Internal hernias involving the sigmoid mesocolon. Benson JR, et al. **Ann Surg** 159:382-4, Mar 64
Causes of intestinal symptoms in primary amyloidosis. Brody IA, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 113:512-8, Apr 64
Sigmoid volvulus. Abrams BL. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 87:1033-9, Dec 63
Localized perforated diverticulitis. Byrne RV. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 88:552-5, Apr 64
Spontaneous intramural hemorrhage of the colon; associated with anticoagulants. Gabriele OF, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:522-6, Sep 64
Changing aspects in surgery of diverticulitis. Ponka JL, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:31-42, Jul 64
Recurrent volvulus of the sigmoid colon in a young patient. Myers NA. **Aust New Zeal J Surg** 33:189-93, Feb 64
Acute obstruction of the large bowel due to endometriosis. Tate GT. **Brit J Surg** 50:771-3, Jul 63
Presacral neurenteric cyst. An unusual malformation resulting from persistence of the neuroenteric canal. Esterly JR, et al. **Bull Hopkins Hosp** 113:202-10, Oct 63
A membrane bounded intramitochondrial granule in untreated mouse sigmoid-rectal epithelial cells. Deschner EE. **Exp Cell Res** 31:428-32, Aug 63
Left hydronephrosis as a complication of acute sigmoid diverticulitis. Hersch RA, et al. **Gastroenterology** 45:269-73, Aug 63
The pattern of rectosigmoid motility in children. Kim IC, et al. **Gastroenterology** 45:57-66, Jul 63
Surgery for acute sigmoid volvulus in the aged. Case TC. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 11:834-42, Sep 63
Spontaneous rupture of sigmoid with ileal evisceration through the anus: a complication of advanced rectal prolapse. Report of a case. Alvich JP, et al. **J Int Coll Surg** 41:527-35, May 64
Rectosigmoidal absorption of phenolsulfonphthalein (PSP), sulfisoxazole diethanolamine (Gantrisin), and radioiodine (I-131) in normal subjects and patients with idiopathic ulcerative colitis. Levitan R, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 62:639-45, Oct 63
Sigmoid segment for bladder substitute after total or subtotal cystectomy. Baker R, et al. **J Urol** 90:289-95, Sep 63
Giant diverticulum of the sigmoid colon. Marano AJ, et al. **JAMA** 188:608-9, 11 May 64
Film of the month, from the Hermann Hospital, Houston, Texas. Reeve JD. **Med Rec Ann (Houston)** 57:406, Jun 64
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 22-1964. **New Eng J Med** 270:950-7, 30 Apr 64
The motility of the pelvic colon following complete lesions of the spinal cord. Connell AM, et al. **Paraplegia** 1:98-115, Sep 63
Strangulated femoral hernia appendix with perforated sigmoid diverticulitis. Tanner N. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 56:1105-6, Dec 63
Treatment of interstitial cystitis with intestinal cystoplasty using seromuscular ileal and sigmoid segments. Martin LS. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 117:185-8, Aug 63
Volvulus of the sigmoid--20 years after. Metheny D. **Western J Surg** 72:21-2, Jan-Feb 64
[Case report of anastomosis of bladder and sigmoid] Chou PS. **Zhong Waike Z** 11:663, Aug 63 **(Ch)**
[Pneumatosis cystoides intestinorum. A case localized in the sigmoid] Andersen JB. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:692-5, 14 May 64 **(Dan)**
[Value of cytodiagnosis used as diagnostic method of inflammatory lesions of the rectosigmoid] Bensaude A, et al. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 53:215-24, Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Sigmoiditis] Vanetti A. **Concours Med** 86:3569-79, 30 May 64 **(Fr)**
[Prognosis of diverticulosis and diverticulitis of the sigmoid] Demole M, et al. **Gastroenterologia (Basel)** 101:259-66, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Simple ulcers with tumoral form of the sigmoid colon] Popesco-Uriueni M, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 87:197-204, Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Apropos of a colo-vesical fistula] Florent R, et al. **J Radiol Electr** 44:603-5, Aug-Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Recto-sigmoid stenosis with occlusion caused by a pelvic ectopic kidney] Frank P, et al. **J Radiol Electr** 45:202-3, Mar-Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Sigmoid-vesical fistulas caused by sigmoiditis] Cibert J, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 70:57-69, Jan-Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Sigmoid diverticula and their complications] Hollender L, et al. **Strasbourg Med** 14:598-604, Jul-Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[On the roentgenologic differentiation of anomalies of the intestinal location (Case of a fixed right location of an elongated sigmoid due to malrotation I)] Schulz E, et al. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 99:801-4, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Buerger's disease causing necrosis of the sigmoid colon] Czenkár B, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:1471-2, 2 Aug 64 **(Hun)**
[Correction of vaginal aplasia with the use of the sigmoid] Kun M, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:363-4, 23 Feb 64 **(Hun)**
[On a case of volvulus of dolichomegasigmoid] Palagiano V. **Acta Chir Ital** 19:1363-79, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**
[On a case of primary tuberculosis of the sigmoid] Bassi E, et al. **Friuli Med** 18:983-91, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Sigmoid volvulus] Giordanengo G. **Minerva Med** 54:3716-7, 1 Dec 63 **(It)**
[On proctosigmoiditic changes secondary to complementary cobalt teletherapy of uterine carcinomas] Guzzon A, et al. **Minerva Radiol** 8:314-20, Jul-Aug 63 **(It)**
[Interesting case of traumatic rupture of the uterus and the sigmoid, with fetal survival in the intestinal lumen for a 2 month period and with initiation of spontaneous expulsion of the fetus from the rectum] Nacci GG. **Riv Ostet Ginec Prat** 46:66-75, Jan 64 **(It)**
[Course of a case in which duodenosigmoidostomy was feasible] Yano S, et al. **Clin All Round (Osaka)** 12:1543-6, Aug 63 **(Jap)**
[Intestinal obstruction. I. Sigmoid volvulus. Study of 107 cases] Oliveira MR de, et al. **Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo** 18:469-79, Nov-Dec 63 **(Por)**
[On the morphology of the vascular channel in vesico-intestinal anastomoses and its role in collateral circulation. (Experimental study)] Leĭtes AL. **Urologiia** 28:29-33, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Ileocystoplasty and sigmoidocystoplasy] Nguên Trin-Ko, et al. **Urologiia** 29:18-21, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Ileus and gangrene of the sigmoid in a child with Hirschsprung's disease] Baklanova AN. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 92:83, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Experience in the clinical use of the UKL-60 apparatus in esophageal, gastric and intestinal surgery] Bezugliĭ AE, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 92:79-81, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[Resection of the sigmoid in appendiceal infiltration] Donskaia TV. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 92:109, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[On the structure of blood vessels of the sigmoid] Iakovenko MN. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 91:91-3, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Total one-stage substitution of the urinary bladder with the large intestine in cancer] Zil'berman MN. **Vop Onkol** 9:100-2, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Perforated sigmoid diverticulitis. Clinical aspects and treatment] **Dia Med** 36:391, 30 Apr 64 **(Sp)**
[Sigmoid volvulus, megacolon] Aguirre Mac Kay L. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:2752-4, 18 Oct 63 **(Sp)**
[Sigmoid diverticulitis] Karlen MA. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:2745-51, 18 Oct 63 **(Sp)**
[Diverticulitis of the colon] Fernández Soto A, et al. **Rev Med Costa Rica** 20:283-99, Aug 63 **(Sp)**
[Volvulus of the sigmoid. Presentation of 2 cases] Alger León MC, et al. **Rev Sanid Milit (Mex)** 18:30-6, Jan-Feb 64 **(Sp)**
[Colosigmoiditis and chronic constipation] Carro S. **Sem Med (B Air)** 122:1149-53, 30 May 63 **(Sp)**

SIGMOID NEOPLASMS (C2, C4)

On cancer and polyps of colon and rectum. Ekelund G. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 59:165-70, 1963
Long-term results after resection and extirpation for carcinoma of the rectum and distal portion of sigmoid. Kholdin SA. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 19:1521-5, 1963
Obstructing carcinoma with acute proximal ulcerative colitis. Addleman W. **Amer J Gastroent** 40:174-8, Aug 63
Endometriosis of the gastrointestinal tract. Ecker JA, et al. **Amer J Gastroent** 41:405-17, Apr 64
Surgical management of endometrioma of the colon. Davis C Jr, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 89:453-67, 15 Jun 64
Diastatic perforation of the cecum. Kane AA, et al. **Amer J Proctol** 14:309-14, Oct 63
Choroidal hemangioma. Hogan MJ. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 71:69-70, Jan 64
Primary resection without anastomosis for carcinoma of the sigmoid colon with obstruction. Nayman J. **Aust New Zeal J Surg** 33:222-6, Feb 64
Mesenteric fibromatosis in familial polyposis. A variant of Gardner's syndrome. Simpson RD, et al. **Cancer** 17:526-34, Apr 64
Autologous transplantation of enzymatically prepared and freeze-preserved human tumors. Vaitkevicius VK, et al. **Cancer** 17:666-73, May 64
Vincristine (NSC-67574) therapy of adult patients with solid tumors. Reitemeier RJ, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 34:21-3, Jan 64
Clinical pathological conference: epigastric mass, hepatic calcification, diarrhea, abdomino-pelvic mass, pyuria and sudden death. Yellin HJ, et al. **Chicago Med Sch Quart** 23:48-62, Fall 63
A further evaluation of the one-stage low-anterior resection. Cullen PK Jr, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 6:415-21, Nov-Dec 63
Irradiation of cancer of the rectum and rectosigmoid. Murphy WT, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 7:102-5, Mar-Apr 64
Treatment of advanced carcinoma of the sigmoid and rectum. Remington JH. **Dis Colon Rectum** 7:30-8, Jan-Feb 64
Abnormalities accompanying carcinomas of the large intestine. Sommers SC. **Dis Colon Rectum** 7:262-9, Jul-Aug 64
Metastasis of cancer of the rectum and sigmoid flexure. Swinton NW, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 7:273-7, Jul-Aug 64
Carcinoma of the colon associated with appendicitis. Wilson E. **Dis Colon Rectum** 7:348-50, Jul-Aug 64
Inguinal node metastases in carcinoma of the recto-sigmoid. Neto MX. **Huron Road Hosp Sci Quart** 10:14-8, Jan 64
Surgical techniques--pull through vs. abdominoperineal. Conole FD. **J Abdom Surg** 6:41-3, Mar 64
Endometrioma of the rectum simulating carcinoma. Henson SW Jr. **JAMA** 187:1026-7, 28 Mar 64
Potassium imbalance and rectosigmoid neoplasia. Little JM. **Lancet** 1:302-3, 8 Feb 64
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 79-1963. **New Eng J Med** 269:1370-4, 19 Dec 63

Incidence of malignant tumour of the pelvic organs in patients previously irradiated for benign gynaecological lesions. Corinaldesi A, et al. **Panminerva Med** 6:165-70, May 64

Linitis plastica or diffusely infiltrating type of carcinoma of the colon. Wolf BS, et al. **Radiology** 81:502-7, Sep 63

Clinicopathological conference. Kleppe LW. **Wisconsin Med J** 62:507-10, Dec 63

[Benign adenoma of the left adrenal gland with tuberculosis of the right adrenal in a patient with Cushing's syndrome and adenocarcinoma of the large intestine] Matys Z, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 102:636-40, 31 May 63 (Cz)

[Association of anatomically different jejunal and sigmoid cancers] Leonard P, et al. **Acta Gastroent Belg** 27:202-8, Mar 64 (Fr)

[A case of tumor praevia (rectosigmoid cancer) causing dystocia] Garnier H, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 16:203-6, Apr-May 64 (Fr)

[Cerebral metastasis from a latent rectosigmoid cancer. Double exeresis] Schott B, et al. **Lyon Chir** 60:258-60, Mar 64 (Fr)

[Villous tumors of the sigmoid and rectum] Vittori J, et al. **Lyon Chir** 59:885-8, Nov 63 (Fr)

[Secondary tumors of the bones with pseudosarcomatous radiological aspects. (Apropos of 2 cases of osseous metastasis of sigmoid cancer)] Ravault PP, et al. **Lyon Med** 211:5-16, 5 Jul 64 (Fr)

[A recent case of Peutz-Jeghers-Touraine syndrome] Nicol JY, et al. **Mem Acad Chir (Paris)** 90:298-301, 26 Feb 64 (Fr)

[A case of double cancer: rectum and sigmoid] Crismer R, et al. **Rev Med Liege** 19:144-5, 1 Mar 64 (Fr)

[Primary colon resections in ileus] Magony J. **Magy Onkol** 7:159-63, Sep 63 (Hun)

[Lipomas of the large intestine] Zilli L, et al. **Acta Chir Ital** 19:1091-108, Nov-Dec 63 (It)

[Benign tumors of the large intestine. Clinical contribution] Calderini P. **Cancro** 16:131-45, 1963 (It)

[Trends in surgical treatment of cancer of the rectum and sigmoid] Imperati L. **Fracastoro** 57:153-61, May-Jun 64 (It)

[Intramural spread of recto-sigmoid carcinoma (considerations on the longitudinal invasion of the wall in the distal direction)] Bonaccorsi G, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 69:1281-305, 31 Jul 64 (It)

[The association of scleroderma and tumors. Review of literature and description of 2 cases: prospects and limitations of a common dysmetabolic pathogenesis] Portioli RI, et al. **Med Clin Sper** 13:401-23, Sep-Oct 63 (53 ref.) (It)

[Results of abdomino-perineal resection and anterior resections (with low anastomosis and invagination) in surgery of recto-sigmoid cancer. Critical study] Masera N, et al. **Minerva Chir** 19:503-53, 15 Aug 64 (It)

[On endometrioma of the intestine. (Clinical contricution on a case of endometrioma of the sigmoid)] Foti D, et al. **Rass Clinicosci** 40:118-21, Apr 64 (It)

[Surgical problems of treatment of cancer of the sigmoid and rectum] Lanzara A. **Riforma Med** 77:1301-4, 23 Nov 63 (It)

[Operative case of colonic polyposis accompanying cancer of the sigmoid flexure] Murakawa T, et al. **Clin Surg (Tokyo)** 18:1062-5, Aug 63 (Jap)

[Pelvic angiogram in sigmoidorectal neoplasms] Ohkoshi M, et al. **Rinsho Hosha** 9:322-4, Apr 64 (Jap)

[Metastatic ovarian carcinoma of gastrointestinal origin (report of five cases)] Lee DH. **J Korea Med Ass** 7:368-70, 20 Apr 64 (Kor)

[On ileocolopiasty after resection of the left half of the large intestine] Elizarov DA, et al. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 39:97-102, Jun 63 (Rus)

[Polypi of the rectum and sigmoid in children] Tagirov KK, et al. **Med Zh Uzbek** 12:21-5, Dec 63 (Rus)

[Electrocardiogram in carcinoma] Perčinkovski R, et al. **God Zborn Med Fak Skopje** 10:56-63, 1963 (Ser)

[Early diagnosis of rectosigmoid carcinoma] Gašparov A, et al. **Lijecn Vjesn** 85:1353-9, Dec 63 (Ser)

[Hepatic metastasis 7 years after a Miles type operation for cancer of the rectum. Preventive measures] Molina Nogales E. **Med Esp** 51:9-13, Jan 64 (Sp)

SIGMOIDOSCOPY (E1)

Silicone foam examinations in asymptomatic persons. Preliminary report. Cook GB. **Amer J Gastroent** 41:619-26, Jun 64

Perplexing problems of the gastro-intestinal tract. Brohm WL. **Amer J Proctol** 15:271-84, Aug 64

Rapid patient preparation for sigmoidoscopy by microenema. Lieberman W. **Amer J Proctol** 15:138-41, Apr 64

Fiber-optic technics in proctovaginoscopy. Hovnanian HP, et al. **Amer J Surg** 108:101-4, Jul 64

Variation between observers in describing mucosal appearances in proctocolitis. Baron JH, et al. **Brit Med J** 5375:89-92, 11 Jan 64

A clinical note on sigmoidoscopy technic. Frank HD, et al. **Conn Med** 27:701, Nov 63

Pancolonoscopy: is it a valuable procedure? Bacon HE, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 6:311-3, Jul-Aug 63

Intravenous anesthesia for prolonged or painful endoscopic procedures of lower bowel. Restall CJ, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 7:192-4, May-Jun 64

The use of Bisacodyl suppositories in preparation for sigmoidoscopy. Evans IL. **Gut** 5:271-3, Jun 64

Diagnostic procedures of chronic amoebiasis. Doxiades T. **JAMA** 187:719-21, 7 Mar 64

Large bowel obstruction: relief by sigmoidoscopy. Thow GB, et al. **Proc Mayo Clin** 38:386-8, 28 Aug 63

A reappraisal of polyps of the colon and rectum. Castro AF. **Southern Med J** 57:934-8, Aug 64

[Errors in rectoromanoscopy and their sequelae] Ianchev V. **Suvr Med (Sofiia)** 14:21-8, 1963 (Bul)

[On a new diagnostic and therapeutic technic of colon disorders] Mauro R, et al. **Riforma Med** 78:88-94, 25 Jan 64 (It)

[Adenomatous polyps of the colon and rectum. I. Analysis of 125 personal cases with 155 polyps found during consecutive rectosigmoidoscopies. II. Relation between adenomatous polyps and adenocarcinoma of the colon and rectum. III. Review of the recent medical literature] Barbosa JJ de, et al. **Rev Brasil Cir** 46:69-79 contd, Aug 63 (Por)

[On the technic of rectoromanoscopy] Terent'ev NT. **Sovet Med** 27:139, Feb 64 (Rus)

SILICA (D1)

Reaction of the peritoneal mesothelium of the rat to irritants: a cyto-histologic study. Hoda MN, et al. **Acta Cytol (Phila)** 7:252-7, Jul-Aug 63

Determination of free silica: gravimetric and spectrophotometric procedures applicable to air-borne and settled dust. Talvitie NA. **Amer Industr Hyg Ass J** 25:169-78, Mar-Apr 64

Chromatography of phenylosazones on thin layers of silene E.F. Tore JP. **Anal Biochem** 7:123-4, Jan 64

Investigation of the effects of crystalline and amorphous silicic acid cultures on lung tissue. Ulrich L. **Ann Occup Hyg** 6:235-43, Nov 63

The chromatography of hemins from normal and abnormal human erythrocytes. Lee GR, et al. **Blood** 23:455-70, Apr 64

The specificity of the cytotoxic action of silica--a study in vitro. Kessel RW, et al. **Brit J Exp Path** 44:351-64, Aug 63

Physicochemical differences between ascitic and solid forms of sarcoma 37 cells. Cook GM, et al. **Cancer Res** 23:1813-8, Dec 63

Deposition of silica inside a diatom cell. Reimann BE. **Exp Cell Res** 34:605-8, May 64

Preliminary report: a study of silicotic lung ashes. Jephcott CM, et al. **Industr Med Surg** 33:220-1, Apr 64

Measurement and control of air contaminants in Ontario uranium mines. Yourt GR. **Industr Med Surg** 33:222-9, Apr 64

The fibrogenetic effect of a granulated iron silicate intended for use in sand blasting. An experimental study. Holmqvist I, et al. **Int Arch Gewerbepath** 20:253-60, 21 Aug 63

Linear elution adsorption chromatography. VI. Deactivated florisil as adsorbent. Snyder LR. **J Chromatogr** 12:488-509, Dec 63

Plaster of paris granuloma. el-Nasr HS, et al. **J Egypt Med Ass** 46:1011-30, 1963

Specificity of reaction to antigenic stimulation in lymph nodes of immature rabbits. I. Morphologic changes and gamma-globulin production following stimulation with diphtheria toxoid and silica. Pernis B, et al. **J Immun** 91:541-52, Oct 63

Histochemical studies into the cytotoxicity of tridymite "in vitro". Rilke F, et al. **Med Lavoro** 54:161-5, Mar 63

Use of interference microscopy for the mineralogical analysis of samples of airborne dust obtained with the thermal precipitator. Dodgson J. **Nature (London)** 199:245-7, 20 Jul 63

Abnormal serum components after Escherichia coli endotoxin administration to male and female rats. Lawford DJ, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:705-6, 15 Feb 64

Urinary calculi containing silica: a case report. Lipworth E, et al. **S Afr Med J** 38:50-1, 18 Jan 64

[Risk of poisoning during transportation of ferrosilicon by ship] Dalgaard JB, et al. **Nord Med** 71:271-3, 27 Feb 64 (Dan)

[Research on various species of nitrogen-fixing Arthrobacter isolated from karstic Alpine rocks] Smyk B, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 105:341-8, Aug 63 (Fr)

[Experimental studies of the action of kaolin and mixtures of kaolin and Si02 on the organism] Tripşa R. **J Hyg Epidem (Praha)** 7:404-14, 1963 (Fr)

[Behavior of various soluble silica fractions toward proteins and their possible significance for silicosis] Carreró JG. **Pharm Acta Helv** 38:529-38, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)

[The effect of bleaching earth in the auto-oxidation of olefin fats. 1. On decrease in the metal content of olefin fats by combined insertion of active adsorption agents and metal inactivating compounds] Täufel K, et al. **Ernaehrungsforschung** 8:345-54, 1963 (Ger)

[Experiences in the treatment of gastritis and peptic ulcer with Azulon compositum Homburg] Baumann E, et al. **Med Klin** 59:269-71, 14 Feb 64 (Ger)

[Treatment of gastric diseases with Neoplex] Seydl G, et al. **Med Mschr** 17:503-6, Aug 63 (Ger)

[Recent data on the goiter producing effect of calcium] Péter F, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:397-9, 1 Mar 64 (Hun)

[Attempted corneal hetero-transplant with silicodesiccated cornea in a heterotopic site in guinea pigs] Fabbri S, et al. **Ann Ottal** 89:995-9, Dec 63 (It)

[Morphological characteristics and evolution of experimental pulmonary silicotic lesions in rats induced with old ground quartz dust] Stramignoni A. **Arch Sci Med (Torino)** 117:173-91, Apr 64 (It)

[Examination of crystallization conditions in hydrothermal synthesis of crystalline aluminosilicates] Nakagaki M, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 83:945-51, Oct 63 (Jap)

[Interfacial properties of synthetic aluminium silicate gel. III. Surface acidity] Otsuka A. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:63-6, Jan 64 (Jap)

[Experimental chronic bronchitis] Misiura J, et al. **Sveik Apsaug** 8:10-5, Sep 63 (Lith)

[Our observations on the treatment of spontaneous pneumothorax] Rogalski E, et al. **Gruzlica** 31:241-6, Mar 63 (Pol)

[The appearance of the silica component in the living organism] Sedlak W. **Kosmos (Biol)** 12:497-504, 1963 (46 ref.) (Pol)

[Pathomorphological changes in silicotic lungs of rats exposed to coal dust with a predetermined chemical composition] Sośnierz M, et al. **Pat Pol** 14:417-28, Oct-Dec 63 (Pol)

[Determination of small amounts of free silica in the presence of silicates in the air of industrial premises] Kozlova NP. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 7:55-7, Oct 63 (Rus)

[Silicate blocks in construction of housing] Shpilevskiĭ EM. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 2:13-7, Feb 64 (Rus)

[A new aspect of the silica solubility theory of the pathogenesis of silicosis] González Carreró J. **Rev Clin Esp** 91:133-6, 15 Nov 63 (Sp)

[Study of the conditions for the adsorption of influenza virus by permutite] Iefimov II. **Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev)** 25:24-8, 1963 (Uk)

[Effect of drug excitation and inhibition of the central nervous system on the renal metabolism of trace elements] Soroka VR. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 35:528-34, 1963 (Uk)

SILICIC ACID see SILICA (D1)

SILICON (D1)

A new synthetic method of nucleosides. Nishimura T, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 11:1470-2, Nov 63

Spectroscopic analysis of tissues from patients with cystic fibrosis and controls. Kopito L, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:501-2, 2 May 64

The application of laser spectroscopy for the qualitative and quantitative analyses of the inorganic components of calcified tissues. Goldman HM, et al. **Oral Surg** 17:102-3, Jan 64

The lithium-drifted silicon p-i-n junction as an x-ray and gamma-ray dosimeter. Baily NA, et al. **Radiat Res** 22:53-80, May 64

[The clearing mechanism of the respiratory system] Ferin J, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 43:411-6, 1963 (Cz)

[Elimination of silicon dust from the rat lung and the effect of aerosol inhalation] Tůma J, et al. **Prac Lek** 15:334-8, Oct 63 (Cz)

[Experiences with silicon caoutchouc] Schmidt-Tintemann U. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 304:951-5, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)

[Complex evaluation of external respiratory function in miners exposed to silicon-containing dust and in those with silicosis] Dudoladova RV. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 7:22-5, Jun 63 (Rus)

[Content of some trace elements and proteins in the blood in pregnancy vomiting] Grebennikov EP. **Sovet Med** 27:134-5, Feb 64 (Rus)

[Copper, aluminum and silicon in the blood of children suffering from kidney disease] Usov IN. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 9:35-7, Sep 63 (Rus)

SILICONES (D1, D8)

A tissue culture method for titration of infectivity and determination of growth rate of Toxoplasma gondii. 1. Lycke E, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 60:209-20, 1964

Silicone foam examinations in asymptomatic persons. Preliminary report. Cook GB. **Amer J Gastroent** 41:619-26, Jun 64

A complication during cataract extraction. Resulting from an elastic encircling silicone band. Martola EL, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 57:567-9, Apr 64

Retinal detachment and intrabulbar silicone fluid injection. Castrén JA. **Ann Med Exp Fenn** 42:1-3, 1964

Treatment of salicylate-induced dyspepsia with polymethylsiloxane. Waltham-Weeks CD. **Ann Phys Med** 7:229-33, May 64

Use of silicones in plastic surgery. Braley S. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 78:669-75, Nov 63

Surgical treatment of atrophic rhinitis with injectable

silicone. A case report. Chung CM, et al. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 80:106-9, Jul 64
Sakurai injectable silicone formula. Preliminary report. Kagan HD. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 78:663-8, Nov 63
Siliconized synthetic grafts. Functional and histologic observations. Hoopes JE, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 88:421-4, Mar 64
Siliconized dacron as a pericardial patch. Mazuji MK, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 87:446-9, Sep 63
Fluid silicone continuous immersion in the treatment of burns. Gerow FJ, et al. **Bull Geisinger Med Cent** 16:17-21, Feb 64
Effects of surface-active aerosols and pulmonary congestion on lung compliance and resistance. Obenour RA, et al. **Circulation** 28:888-92, Nov 63
Silicone implants for velopharyngeal incompetence: a progress report. Blocksma R. **Cleft Palate J** 1:72-81, Jan 64
Silastic artificial hearts constructed on wax molds. Topaz SR. **Cleveland Clin Quart** 31:49-52, 1964
A Medical Silastic prosthesis for the control of urinary incontinence in the male. A preliminary report. Watkins JK, et al. **Cleveland Clin Quart** 31:157-62, Jul 64
Silicone in the relief of gaseousness: a double blind study. Lieberthal MM, et al. **Conn Med** 27:548-51, Sep 63
Therapeutic use of methylpolysiloxane. Kimura KK, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 6:202-16, Mar 64 (64 ref.)
Prosthetic components from "Teflon" and silicone for supportive and corrective surgery. Hughes JF, et al. **Delaware Med J** 36:29-31, Feb 64
Silicone-foam enema as a diagnostic aid in cancer of the rectum and colon. Cook GB. **Dis Colon Rectum** 7:195-6, May-Jun 64
Dimethyl polysiloxane enema in diagnosis and treatment of diseases of the colon. Rowan RL, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 6:442-3, Nov-Dec 63
Prosthetic bladder of silicone rubber in dogs. Friedman B, et al. **Invest Urol** 1:323-33, Jan 64
Malignant tumor formation following subcutaneous injection of sulicone fluid in white mice. Ben-Hur N, et al. **Israel Med J** 22:15-20, Jan-Feb 63
Chemexfoliation and silicone infiltration in the treatment of aging skin and dermal defects. Sperber PA. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 12:594-601, Jun 64
Chronic intravenous cannulas for rats. Weeks JR, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:540-1, May 64
Chromatographic studies of silicon compounds. I. Use of a flame ionisation gauge in determination of retention data. Pollard FH, et al. **J Chromatogr** 14:1-12, Mar 64
Properties and procedures of silicones for soft denture bases. Barnhart GW. **J Dent Res** 43:118-20, Jan-Feb 64
Effects of silicone oil on the teeth of caries-susceptible rats when applied by toothbrushing and by inclusion in the diet. Boyers CL, et al. **J Dent Res** 42:1517-9, Nov-Dec 63
Method of controlling the concomitants of bruxism. Rubright WC, et al. **J Dent Res** 43:628, Jul-Aug 64
Effect of plastic and glass surfaces on clot retraction and serotonin uptake of platelet-rich plasma stored at 4 degrees C. Ozge A, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 63:378-93, Mar 64
Siliconized dacron interposition for traumatic radio-ulnar synostosis.Case report. Schneider CF, et al. **J Med Ass Alabama** 33:185-8, Jan 64
The use of silicone rubber as a carrier for prolonged drug therapy. Folkman J, et al. **J Surg Res** 4:139-42, Mar 64
The use of silicone T-tubes in reconstructive biliary surgery in dogs. Sanislow CA Jr, et al. **J Surg Res** 3:497-502, Dec 63
The use of silicone rubber in the immediate reconstruction of fractures of the floor of the orbit. Lipshutz H, et al. **J Trauma** 3:563-8, Nov 63
Silicone rubber ureteral prosthesis. Blum J, et al. **J Urol** 90:276-80, Sep 63
Silicone cream for pressure sores. Ward J. **Nurs Times** 59:1303, 11 Oct 63
Further studies on the use of irradiated homografts and artificial sheaths in avian and mammalian tendon injuries. Ashley FL, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 33:522-31, Jun 64
Experience with an injectable Silastic RTV as a subcutaneous prosthetic material. A preliminary report. Conway H, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 32:294-302, Sep 63
The use of a soft denture-base material in the management of the post-radiation denture problem. Griem ML, et al. **Radiology** 82:320-1, Feb 64
The comparative toxicity of silicone rubber and plastic tubing. Boyd IA, et al. **Scot Med J** 9:345-51, Aug 64
Experiences with the newer subcutaneous implant materials. Demergian V. **Surg Clin N Amer** 43:1313-21, Oct 63
Immerson treatment for burns, and experimental study. Gerow FJ, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:32-3, 1963
The silicone serosal interface. I. Abatement of talc adhesions in dogs. Cook GB. **Surgery** 55:268-73, Feb 64
A new embedding procedure for the preservation of pathologic specimens, using clear silicone potting compounds. Segarra JM. **Techn Bull Regist Med Techn** 33:191-4, Nov 63
[The silicones and their applications in pharmacy] Gancberg A. **J Pharm Belg** 18:321-38, Jul-Aug 63 (57 ref.) (Fr)
[Injection of liquid silicone into the vitreous body in hopeless cases of retinal detachment] Dufour R. **Ophthalmologica (Basel)** 147:160-6, 1964 (Fr)
[Treatment of digestive disorders in infants with dimethylpolysiloxane] Caffier J. **Pediatrie** 19:631-5, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Anti-inflammatory action and blood salicylate after ingestion of ordinary or siliconated acetylsalicylic acid] Blanpin O, et al. **Therapie** 18:1405-13, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Diminution of the local irritant action of aspirin by association of a silicone complex. Quantitative measurement of gastric hyperemia in the rat by means of Cr-51] Laprand J, et al. **Therapie** 18:981-4, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Technics of hydrofugation of transfusion material] Raby C, et al. **Transfusion (Paris)** 7:15-22, 1964 (Fr)
[On retrovitreal injection of silicone in the treatment of retinal detachment] Niesel P, et al. **Ophthalmologica (Basel)** 147:167-75, 1964 (Ger)
[Effect of human serum on the skin. VI. Comparison between its inflammatory power and its contractile action on smooth muscle] Binazzi M. **Minerva Derm** 39:35-7, Feb 64 (It)
[Industrial hygiene problems in the production of organo-silicon ethers] Zapalkevich IF, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 7:35-40, Nov 63 (Rus)
[The dusty environment in Madrid] Lopez de Azcona JM. **An Acad Farm (Madrid)** 30:19-22, 1964 (Sp)
[Radiologic study of a new barium preparation] Valls Colomer J, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 42:41-51, Jan 64 (Sp)

SILICOSIS (C5)

The antituberculosis isoniazid chemoprophylaxis on humans and cattle. Omodei Zorini A, et al. **Ann Ist Forlanini** 23:Suppl:227-423, 1963
The effect of polyvinyl-pyridine-N-oxide treatment on the development of experimental silicosis. Ottowicz J, et al. **Ann Occup Hyg** 7:137-43, Jun 64
Biochemistry of lungs in relation to silicosis. II. The effect of quartz dust on the protein amino acids of guinea pig lung tissue. Baily P, et al. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 8:547-54, Apr 64
Chemical analysis in silicosis research. Problems associated with the expression of the results of analyses for lung constituents of animals exposed to silica dust. Harington JS, et al. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 9:395-7, Sep 64
Deposition and disposal of inhaled dust. The influence of pre-existing pneumoconiosis. Heppleston AG. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 7:548-55, Nov 63
Acute silicosis. Michel RD, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 113:850-5, Jun 64
Pneumoconiosis among coal miners in Pennsylvania. Brieger H, et al. **Beitr Silikoseforsch** 80:35-50, 1964
Silicosis as a cause of superior vena caval obstruction. Ray RL, et al. **Brit J Dis Chest** 57:210-2, Oct 63
Changes in activities of respiratory enzymes in lungs of guinea-pigs exposed to silica dust. II. Comparison of the effects of quartz dust and lampblack on the succinate oxidase system. Breyer MG, et al. **Brit J Industr Med** 21:32-4, Jan 64
Silicosis in west country granite workers. Hale LW, et al. **Brit J Industr Med** 20:218-25, Jul 63
Changes in activities of respiratory enzymes in lungs of guinea-pigs exposed to silica dust. Kilroe-Smith TA, et al. **Brit J Industr Med** 20:243-7, Jul 63
Changes in activities of respiratory enzymes in lungs of guinea-pigs exposed to silica dust. III. Progressive effect on the succinate oxidase system of dust contained in the lung after cessation of dust inhalation. Kilroe-Smith TA, et al. **Brit J Industr Med** 21:35-7, Jan 64
The successful prevention of silicosis among china biscuit workers in the North Staffordshire potteries. Meiklejohn A. **Brit J Industr Med** 20:255-63, Oct 63
Roentgenologic examination of the pulmonary ventilatory function in patients with silicosis. Hu MH, et al. **Chin Med J (Peking)** 82:432-9, Jul 63
The effect of muscular exercise, oxygen inhalation, serpasil and priscol on the lesser circulation in silicosis. Kasalický J, et al. **Cor Vasa** 5:264-72, 1963
Resting central haemodynamics in silicosis. Widimský J, et al. **Cor Vasa** 5:252-63, 1963
Twenty-six years' experience with dust control in the Vermont granite industry. Ashe HB, et al. **Industr Med Surg** 33:73-8, Feb 64
Tuberculosis: its prevention and management with special reference to silicosis. Grzybowski S. **Industr Med Surg** 33:57-61, Feb 64
Preliminary report: a study of silicotic lung ashes. Jephcott CM, et al. **Industr Med Surg** 33:220-1, Apr 64
A cooperative approach to silicosis prevention in Ontario. Olson ER. **Industr Med Surg** 33:65-7, Feb 64
A study of pulmonary disease in certain Ontario miners. Riddell AR. **Industr Med Surg** 33:86-8, Feb 64
Silicosis and tuberculosis. Schepers GW. **Industr Med Surg** 33:381-99, Jun 64
Further statistics on silicosis among miners in Ontario. Sellers AH, et al. **Industr Med Surg** 33:89-97, Feb 64
Prophylaxis of silicosis by aluminum--preliminary report on experimental investigations. Ulmer WT. **Industr Med Surg** 33:52-6, Feb 64
Advances in the pathogenesis of some occupational diseases. Vigliani EC. **Industr Med Surg** 33:132-3, Mar 64
Evaluation of analyses of dust samples in the prophylaxis of silicosis. Winkel A. **Industr Med Surg** 33:134-5, Mar 64
Pathogenicity of attenuated and avirulent tubercle bacilli: their implication as vaccinating agents in humans. Steenken W Jr, et al. **J Lancet** 84:85-8, Mar 64
Proceedings of the Conference on Epidemiologic Research in Occupational Health. Design of field studies. Case study no. 1: Uranium milling and mining. Cooper WC. **J Occup Med** 4:Suppl614-27, Oct 62
Significance of the dynamic pressure-volume curve in subjects with and without obstructive respiratory disease. Terplan M, et al. **Med Thorac** 20:372-85, 1963
Diffuse pulmonary granulomatoses and fibroses. Siltzbach LE. **Mod Treatm** 1:290-306, Mar 64
Historadiographic studies of lung structures. Garusi GF, et al. **Thorax** 19:51-61, Jan 64
Needle biopsy of the lung. With special reference to diffuse lung disease and the use of a new needle. Smith WG. **Thorax** 19:68-78, Jan 64
[Clinical characteristics of sidero-silicosis in workers in the Dashkesan and Chiragidzor mines] Mamedov II. **Azerbaidzh Med Zh** 6:26-34, Jun 63 (Az)
[Silicosis in Svoge mining area] Khadzhiolov Kh, et al. **Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia** 42:59-78, 1963 (Bul)
[Distribution, evolution and forms of silicosis in the "Chiprovtsi" mine] Khadzhiolov Kh, et al. **Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia** 42:93-111, 1963 (Bul)
[Role of nutritional regimen on the development of experimental silicosis following the intraoral administration of quartz] Slavkov B. **Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia** 42:129-44, 1963 (Bul)
[Congenital cystic formations in the gastrointestinal tract. (Duplication of the gastrointestinal tract)] Frič I, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 19:220-2, Mar 64 (Cz)
[Contribution to an explanation of the importance of ascorbic acid in the development of fibroplastic inflammation] Cmuchalová B, et al. **Prac Lek** 15:30-4, Jan 63 (Cz)
[Prognosis in silicosis of the lungs following removal from the noxious environment in the early stages of the disease] David A. **Prac Lek** 16:59-62, Mar 64 (Cz)
[Silicosis following work with sandstone and granite] Jindřichová J. **Prac Lek** 15:426-31, Dec 63 (Cz)
[So-called silicoarthritis and silicovasculitis] Ljubomudrov VE. **Prac Lek** 16:123-4, Mar 64 (Cz)
[Review of discrepancies in radiological and functional data in silicosis] Navrátil M. **Prac Lek** 15:338-42, Oct 63 (Cz)
[Acute silicosis in a cleaner of castings] Sklenský B, et al. **Prac Lek** 16:120-2, Mar 64 (Cz)
[Experimental study on elimination of dust from the lung. I. Relation of bronchial and lung changes to elimination of silica dust in rats] Vyskočil J, et al. **Prac Lek** 16:97-101, Mar 64 (Cz)
[A study on detropine (Brontine)] Nelemans FA. **Nederl T Geneesk** 107:2243-6, 30 Nov 63 (Dut)
[The electrocardiogram in silicotics. (Analytical study of 549 tracings)] Coullaud D. **Arch Mal Coeur** 56:1150-60, Oct 63 (Fr)
[A few remarks on cases of silicosis discovered in a mountain hydraulic mine working] Garnier A. **Arch Mal Prof** 25:364-70, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of several cases on one-evolutive silicosis] Grunwald E, et al. **Arch Mal Prof** 25:445-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Contribution to the study of some enzyme activities of the serum of silicotic subjects] Guyotjeannin C, et al. **Arch Mal Prof** 25:36-40, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Electrophoretic changes in rabbits receiving intravenous silica injections. (Statistical study)] Mosinger M, et al. **Arch Mal Prof** 24:881-6, Dec 63 (Fr)
[On the inframicroscopic structure of fibrohyaline substance] Policard A, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:6269-72, 22 Jun 64 (Fr)
[On an inhibitory action of aluminum organic compounds and a hydroxide against the fibrogenic effects of quartz] Policard A, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:4167-70, 20 Apr 64 (Fr)
[Experimental study of the protective action exercised by aluminum hydroxides against fibrogenic lesions caused by quartz] Policard A, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:3390-4, 23 Mar 64 (Fr)
[Statistical study of protein pictures in silicotic rabbits] Mosinger M, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1031-5, 5 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Modifications of chondroitin sulfuric acid metabolism observed under different conditions] Hauss WH, et al. **Expos Ann Biochim Med** 24:239-51, 1963 (Fr)
[Silicosis of the epicardium] Nicod JL. **Int Arch Gewerbepath** 20:229-36, 21 Aug 63 (Fr)
[Silicosis of the phrenic nerve] Nicod JL. **Int Arch Gewerbepath** 20:371-8, 6 Dec 63 (Fr)
[Unilateral pseudo-tumoral silicosis caused by diatomaceous dust] Roujeau J. **J Franc Med Chir Thorac** 17:715-22, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)

[Thrombosis of the pulmonary artery, terminal complication of a silicotic mediastinitis] Vidal J, et al. **J Franc Med Chir Thorac** 18:173-9, Feb-Mar 64 (Fr)
[Experimental studies of the action of kaolin and mixtures of kaolin and Si02 on the organism] Tripşa R. **J Hyg Epidem (Praha)** 7:404-14, 1963 (Fr)
[Progress in the pathogenesis of several occupational diseases] Vigliani EC. **Maroc Med** 43:251-2, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Some useful ideas for practitioners on pulmonary silicosis] Dumon G. **Marseille Med** 101:391-6, 1964 (Fr)
[Study by electron microscope of fibrohyaline masses in silicosis] Policard A, et al. **Path Biol (Paris)** 12:32-8, Jan 64 (Fr)
[Behavior of various soluble silica fractions toward proteins and their possible significance for silicosis] Carreró JG. **Pharm Acta Helv** 38:529-38, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[A new corticoid: betamethasone. Use in the pneumologic field] Charpin J, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 19:529-36, 1963 (Fr)
[End-respiratory O2 and CO2 gradients in miners during rest, during muscular exercise and during the recovery phase] Siehoff F, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 19:Suppl1385-93, 1963 (Fr)
[End-respiratory oxygen and carbon dioxide gradients in the course of silicosis of the punctiform type] Worth G, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 19:Suppl1377-84, 1963 (Fr)
[On shell-shaped calcifications in the pulmonary hilus in pulmonary silicosis] Hadjidecov G, et al. **Radiol Diagn (Berlin)** 4:509-14, 1963 (Fr)
[Rare and atypical forms of pulmonary silicosis] Hadjidecov G, et al. **Radiol Diagn (Berlin)** 4:515-22, 1963 (Fr)
[Polyarthritis and pulmonary silicosis] Guérin C. **Rev Rhum** 30:651-3, Oct 63 (Fr)
[Quantitative studies on the development of experimental silicosis. I. The behavior of organ weight and the lymph node test] Löblich HJ. **Beitr Silikoseforsch** 78:1-18, 1963 (Ger)
[A contribution to the therapy of experimental silicosis] Schipköter HW, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 88:1895-9, 27 Sep 63 (Ger)
[Differential thermoanalysis for determination of quartz in pulmonary ashes in silicosis] Breitenecker L. **Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med** 54:379-83, 25 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Portal lymph node silicosis and liver atrophy] Hagen J. **Int Arch Gewerbepath** 20:391-5, 6 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Autopsy activity at the Gewerbepathologische Institut Geisenkirchen. A statistical comparison with hospital pathological departments with special reference to cancer localization in silicosis] Knopp J. **Int Arch Gewerbepath** 20:316-36, 6 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Experimental silicosis following hypophysectomy] Luhr HG. **Int Arch Gewerbepath** 20:217-28, 21 Aug 63 (Ger)
[Complications in isolated lung cysts and their treatment] Viereck HJ. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 304:428-32, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)
[The development of silicosis and its expert evaluation as a basis for the rehabilitation of silicosis patients in Bulgaria] Hadjioloff C. **Med Klin** 58:2023-4, 6 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Research of basic facts on silicosis from the clinical viewpoint] Worth G. **Med Mschr** 18:58-60, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the mechanics of respiration in patients with silicosis, with special consideration of obstructive syndromes] Zeilhofer R, et al. **Med Thorac** 20:19-43, 1963 (Ger)
[Mediastinoscopic and biopsy studies in obscure intrathoracic diseases for a morphological confirmation of the diagnosis] Nickling HG, et al. **Med Welt** 52:2638-41, 28 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Fundamentals of silicosis research] Thomas K. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:213-7, 15 Feb 64 (21 ref.) (Ger)
[Further studies on the secretory activity of the bronchiolar epithelium. A contribution to the experimental prevention of diseases due to dust inhalation] Schiller E. **Verh Anat Ges** 58:232-41, 1964 (Ger)
[On quantitative determination of lung function for clinical and expert testimony questions. I. The evaluation of ventilation disorders] Fruhmann G. **Z Ges Exp Med** 138:1-25, 17 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Ultrasonic treatment of silicosis] Hadjioloff C, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 18:1147-8, 15 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Silicosis (A study of symptomless cases)] Kozenitzki I, et al. **Dapim Refuiim** 23:332-40, Jul 64 (Heb)
[Study of radium incorporation by measuring the radon content of exhaled air] Tóth A. **Kiserl Orvostud** 16:428-38, Aug 64 (Hun)
[Possibilities of preventive vaccination against silicosis (Preliminary report)] Antal E, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:210, 2 Feb 64 (Hun)
[Boeck's sarcoidosis repeatedly diagnosed as silicosis] Háber J, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:1421-2, 26 Jul 64 (Hun)
[Respiratory function test in silicosis] Mándi A, et al. **Orv Hetil** 104:2126-9, 10 Nov 63 (Hun)
[Evolutive pneumoconiosis] Rubino GF, et al. **Aggiorn Clinicoter** 4:1-50, Apr 63 (It)
[The antituberculosis chemoprophylaxis by isoniazid in humans and cattle] Omodei Zorini A, et al. **Ann Ist Forlanini** 23:Suppl 1-226, 1963 (It)
["Isolated pseudotumoral silicosis" of the lung. Review of cases and clinico-radiological illustration of 2 original cases] Marino C, et al. **Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat** 40:389-434, Aug 63 (It)
[Incidence of silicosis in the extraction of talc and graphite] Gaido PC, et al. **Arch Sci Med (Torino)** 116:227-33, Nov 63 (It)
[Considerations on the use of various biological indices in silicosis] Perrelli G, et al. **Arch Sci Med (Torino)** 117:95-9, Feb 64 (It)
[Morphological characteristics and evolution of experimental pulmonary silicotic lesions in rats induced with old ground quartz dust] Stramignoni A. **Arch Sci Med (Torino)** 117:173-91, Apr 64 (It)
[Microscopic and submicroscopic research on the evolution of experimental silicotic granuloma and on the reaction of its lymphatic station. II. Submicroscopic investigations] Bairati A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1219-21, 31 Oct 63 (It)
[Microscopic and submicroscopic research on the evolution of experimental silicotic granuloma and on the reaction of its lymphatic station. I. Microscopic investigations] Bairati A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1217-9, 31 Oct 63 (It)
[Clinical considerations on the relations between tuberculosis and silicosis and possibilities of prevention] Omodei Zorini A. **Clin Europ** 2:199-214, May-Jun 63 (It)
[On the action of prolonged treatment with oxolamine citrate in pulmonary silicosis] Nissardi GP, et al. **Clin Ter** 27:693-720, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[On the clinico-radiological aspect and therapeutic results in 2 exceptional cases of silicosis caused by crude diatomaceous earth with recurrent acute febrile pneumopathy] Paterni L, et al. **Clin Ter** 27:627-40, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[Dimefline in large doses in the therapy of the syndrome of CO-2 intoxication in patients with emphysema and with silicosis] Sartorelli E, et al. **Clin Ter** 26:431-47, 15 Sep 63 (It)
[The vectorcardiogram in pulmonary silicosis] Fusco M, et al. **Cuore Circ** 47:256-65, Oct 63 (It)
[Ascorbemia and the adrenal gland in miners, without silicosis, who have been exposed for a long time to the specific risk] Capezzuto A, et al. **Folia Med (Napoli)** 47:36-40, Jan 64 (It)
[Renal function in silicotics] Capezzuto A. **Folia Med (Napoli)** 46:697-705, Sep 63 (It)
[On the technology and risks of processing bentonite] Cariello M, et al. **Folia Med (Napoli)** 47:186-97, Feb 64 (It)
[Blood ascorbic acid in pulmonary silicosis] Granata A, et al. **Folia Med (Napoli)** 46:608-15, Aug 63 (It)
[Bronchoscopic and bioptic aspects of the bronchial mucosa in silicotics] Monteverde A, et al. **Folia Med (Napoli)** 46:373-84, May 63 (It)
[On the subject of the clinico-radiological classification of pulmonary silicosis (with special reference to the classification of the Commission of the B.I.T. of Geneva in 1959). (Preliminary note)] Bergamini CD, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 68:Suppl:3514-29, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[Activity of the Dispensario di Igiene Sociale di Agordo in the field of silicosis and silico-tuberculosis] Fiabane L. **Lotta Tuberc** 33:382-7, Jul-Aug 63 (It)
[The pulmonary gas diffusion capacity in silicotics. Research with a carbon monoxide method] Sartorelli E, et al. **Med Lavoro** 54:191-200, Mar 63 (It)
[Cardiac output at rest and after effort as determined by an indirect physical method in 100 silicosis patients in various stages] Borney G. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 11:707-10, Nov 63 (It)
[Observations on the mortality of silicotics in 3 Venetian provinces in the period 1948-1961] Berra A, et al. **Minerva Med** 54:3088-96, 13 Oct 63 (It)
[Observations on the silicotubercular combination, with special reference to the initial phase and evolution] Chiesura P, et al. **Minerva Med** 54:3079-88, 13 Oct 63 (It)
[Contribution to the study of the relations between the radiological picture and respiratory function in silicosis (300 cases)] Marini N, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:949-53, 28 Mar 64 (It)
[Clinical considerations on the relations between tuberculosis and silicosis and possibilities of prevention] Omodei Zorini A. **Rass Med Industr** 32:425-31, Sep-Oct 63 (It)
[The radiological aspect of silicosis caused by the pumice of Lipari (liparosis)] Pancheri G, et al. **Rass Med Industr** 32:432-46, Sep-Oct 63 (It)
[Hygienic and sanitary findings in 2 ceramic dye manufactories] Pica A. **Rass Med Industr** 32:465-79, Sep-Oct 63 (It)
[Oxygen ventilation therapy and work recovery in chronic pneumopathics (emphysema, silicosis)] Sessa T, et al. **Riforma Med** 78:232-9, 29 Feb 64 (It)
[Silicosis, bronchitis, emphysema] Ferrara A. **Riv Anat Pat Oncol** 24:Suppl:889-909, Nov 63 (It)
[The bronchial diagnosis of pulmonary silicosis] Menozzi V, et al. **Riv Anat Pat Oncol** 23:457-78, Apr 63 (It)
[Evolutive aspects of silicosis in advanced age] Russo I, et al. **Riv Infort Mal Prof** 50:1170-9, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[The human and experimental rheumatoid factor in silicosis] Vigliani EC. **Riv Ist Sieroter Ital** 39:173-8, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[Research on the effect of aminoacetonitrile on the anatomical evolution of experimental pulmonary silicosis in rats] Stramignoni A, et al. **Sperimentale** 114:18-31, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[Difference in the progress of silicosis in two mines containing different quantity of free silica] Furuya Y. **Niigata Med J** 78:32-44, Feb 64 (Jap)
[Large shadow in pneumoconiosis, tuberculosis or silicosis?] Sakurai T, et al. **Rinsho Hosha** 9:44-7, Jan 64 (Jap)
[Radiological picture of acute pulmonary silicosis] Niziński S. **Gruzlica** 32:431-42, May 64 (Pol)
[Pathomorphological changes in silicotic lungs of rats exposed to coal dust with a predetermined chemical composition] Sośnierz M, et al. **Pat Pol** 14:417-28, Oct-Dec 63 (Pol)
[Lipid metabolism disorders in silicosis] Oleniacz W, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:1516-9, 7 Oct 63 (Pol)
[Blood serum protein fractions in rats in the late stages of pneumoconiosis caused by silica and coal] Nowak B. **Postepy Hig Med Dosw** 17:805-9, Nov-Dec 63 (Pol)
[Some medical and social aspects of silicosis] Porto J. **J Med (Porto)** 53:897-910, 11 Apr 64 (Por)
[Research on familial susceptibility to silicosis] Dinischiotu GT, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 15:963-5, Aug 63 (Rum)
[Physiopathology of cor pulmonale in silicosis] Muică N, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 16:265-72, Mar 64 (Rum)
[Radiology of the initial stages of silicosis] Pilat L, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 16:67-72, Jan 64 (Rum)
[Changes in the protein fractions of the blood and histamine under the influence of amorphous and crystalline silicon dioxide(experimental research)] Gel'fon IA, et al. **Arkh Pat** 25:45-52, 1963 (Rus)
[Problems in the pathogenesis of silicosis] Skirko BK. **Arkh Pat** 25:3-12, 1963 (4 ref.) (Rus)
[Problems of the prevention of neumoconiosis at lead mines of Kirghizia] Dzhumabaev A. **Gig Sanit** 29:33-7, Feb 64 (Rus)
[On the effects of vibration on the development of experimental silicosis] Abramova ZhI, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 7:59-61, Jun 63 (Rus)
[Experimental research on the effect of dust produced in the nickel industry] Belobragina GV, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 7:8-15, Dec 63 (Rus)
[On the problem of the hazards of silicosis in coal mines in the Lvov-Volyn basin] Brilinskiĭ LI. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 7:50-3, Apr 63 (Rus)
[Complex evaluation of external respiratory function in miners exposed to silicon-containing dust and in those with silicosis] Dudoladova RV. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 7:22-5, Jun 63 (Rus)
[On the functional characteristic of the central nervous system in patients with silicosis (from electroencephalographic data)] Ginzburg DA. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 7:35-40, Jul 63 (Rus)
[Silicosis control in Bulgaria] Ivanov I, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 7:15-6, Dec 63 (Rus)
[Hormone therapy in experimental silicosis] Kozik VA. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 7:38-41, Sep 63 (Rus)
[Apropos of changes in the sequence of medical examinations for workers in the mining industry] Markin MA. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 7:29-33, Dec 63 (Rus)
[On the asociation of silicosis with rheumatoid arthritis] Senkevich NA, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 7:29-36, Jun 63 (Rus)
[Localization of vitamin C in the lungs of white rats with experimental silicosis (histochemical investigation)] Skirko BK, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 7:51-4, Jul 63 (Rus)
[Silicosis in workers mining and processing phosphorites] Zal'tsman SM, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 7:26-8, Jun 63 (Rus)
[Current status of the problem of the treatment of silicosis and silicotuberculosis] Zislin DM, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 7:39-44, Aug 63 (33 ref.) (Rus)
[On disorders of the antitoxic function of the liver in silicosis] Ianev PD. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:33-6, Jul 63 (Rus)
[External respiration in patients with silicosis working in the mining industry] Krulova NI. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:85-9, Dec 63 (Rus)
[Medical evaluation of work capacity in silicosis and silico-tuberculosis] Naumov LB. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:78-85, Dec 63 (Rus)
[Some problems in industrial hygiene and silicosis during tungsten mining in Uzbekistan] Salikhodzhaev SS, et al. **Med Zh Uzbek** 7:31-4, Jul 63 (Rus)
[Effect of antireticular-endothelial cytotoxic serum (Bogomolets serum) on the collagen content of the lungs in experimental silicosis] Kozhevnikova EP. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 7:63-8, May-Jun 63 (Rus)
[Features of the clinical picture of silicosis] Dubilet' VV, et al. **Sovet Med** 27:39-41, Nov 63 (Rus)
[Organization and analysis of the work of the physician pathologist] Markin MA. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 22:65-9, 1963 (Rus)
[The measurement of lung compliance] Magazanik NA. **Ter Arkh** 35:43-50, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Various aspects of nitrogen and oxidative metabolism of the lungs in experimental animals with silicosis]

Pavlova IV, et al.
Vop Med Khim 9:356-62, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Peculiarities in the clinical course and diagnosis of lung cancer in silicosis patients] Sharov BK.
Vop Onkol 10:9-14, 1964 **(Rus)**
[The effect of riboflavin and methionine-enriched diets on the course of experimental silicosis] Grubina Alu, et al. **Vop Pitan** 22:35-8, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Histopathology of silicosis] Abello J.
An Acad Nac Med (Madrid) 80:325-52, 1963 **(Sp)**
[Incapacity caused by silicosis. Clinicoradiological evaluation] Del Palacio LS.
Nicaragua Med 19:74-8, Mar-Apr 63 **(Sp)**
[Pulmonary disease produced by an unclassified Mycobacterium] Cetrángolo A, et al.
Rev Asoc Med Argent 78:68-71, Feb 64 **(Sp)**
[A new aspect of the silica solubility theory of the pathogenesis of silicosis] González Carreró J.
Rev Clin Esp 91:133-6, 15 Nov 63 **(Sp)**
[Primary tuberculosis, other lung infections and BCG as contributing factors to the development of silicosis] Norviit L. **Nord Hyg T** 45:17-23, 1964 **(Sw)**
[Present status of silicosis in Sweden] Ahlmark A, et al.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:1876-80, 3 Jun 64 **(Sw)**
[Silicosis. Diagnosis and invalidity evaluation] Lindgren SA.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:2094-107, 1 Jul 64 **(Sw)**

SILICOTUBERCULOSIS (C1, C5)

Response to treatment in silicotuberculosis; a ten-year survey. Howlett KS Jr, et al.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 9:343-54, Sep 64
Relations of pneumoconiosis and pulmonary tuberculosis. O'Neill RP.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 8:873-81, Jun 64
Anthracosilico-tuberculosis as seen in a general hospital. Myers CE. **Dis Chest** 44:469-74, Nov 63
Silicosis and tuberculosis. Schepers GW.
Industr Med Surg 33:381-99, Jun 64
Pathogenicity of attenuated and avirulent tubercle bacilli: their implication as vaccinating agents in humans. Steenken W Jr, et al. **J Lancet** 84:85-8, Mar 64
Needle biopsy of the lung. With special reference to diffuse lung disease and the use of a new needle. Smith WG. **Thorax** 19:68-78, Jan 64
Blood concentrations of PAS produced by a mixture of PAS and the phenyl ester of PAS. Morris D.
Tubercle 44:480-3, Dec 63
[Results of medical treatment of silicotuberculosis in 50 cases] Ezra P, et al.
Arch Mal Prof 25:447-9, Jul-Aug 64 **(Fr)**
[Indications and possibilities of chemoprophylactic treatment in silicosis. Preliminary results] Galy P, et al. **Arch Mal Prof** 25:337-9, Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Value of detection of mycobacteria by inoculation of guinea pigs in cases involving expertise] Marchand M, et al. **Arch Mal Prof** 25:353-6, Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Polyvalent antibiotherapy of tuberculosis in coal miners. Comparative results in "new" cases and those with successive treatment] Prignot J.
Poumon Coeur 20:71-88, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Bilateral thoracic, abdominal and subclavicular "egg shell" image in silicotuberculosis] Veiga de Macedo A.
Rev Tuberc (Paris) 28:373-4, Feb-Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Mediastinoscopic and biopsy studies in obscure intrathoracic diseases for a morphological confirmation of the diagnosis] Nickling HG, et al.
Med Welt 52:2638-41, 28 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Further studies on the secretory activity of the bronchiolar epithelium. A contribution to the experimental prevention of diseases due to dust inhalation] Schiller E.
Verh Anat Ges 58:232-41, 1964 **(Ger)**
[On the mechanisms of implantation of tuberculosis in silicotic terrain. (Experimental research)] Giuliano V, et al. **Arch Tisiol** 19:179-90, Mar 64 **(It)**
[Clinical considerations on the relations between tuberculosis and silicosis and possibilities of prevention] Omodei Zorini A.
Clin Europ 2:199-214, May-Jun 63 **(It)**
[On the technology and risks of processing bentonite] Cariello M, et al.
Folia Med (Napoli) 47:186-97, Feb 64 **(It)**
[The use of morphazinamide in antitubercular therapy] Corda M. **G Ital Chemioter** 10:236, Jul-Sep 63 **(It)**
[Clinical aspects of tuberculosis in silicotics] Ferrari-Sacco A, et al.
G Ital Tuberc 18:33-46, Mar-Apr 64 **(It)**
[Activity of the Dispensario di Igiene Sociale di Agordo in the field of silicosis and silico-tuberculosis] Fiabane L. **Lotta Tuberc** 33:382-7, Jul-Aug 63 **(It)**
[Our results in chemo-antibiotic therapy of silicotuberculosis] Greco S, et al.
Med Lavoro 54:208-13, Mar 63 **(It)**
[Observations on the mortality of silicotics in 3 Venetian provinces in the period 1948-1961] Berra A, et al. **Minerva Med** 54:3088-96, 13 Oct 63 **(It)**
[Observations on the silicotubercular combination, with special reference to the initial phase and evolution] Chiesura P, et al.
Minerva Med 54:3079-88, 13 Oct 63 **(It)**
[Clinical considerations on the relations between tuberculosis and silicosis and possibilities of prevention] Omodei Zorini A.
Rass Med Industr 32:425-31, Sep-Oct 63 **(It)**
[Preliminary functional and morphological hepatic findings in patients treated with morphazinamide] Greco S, et al.
Riv Anat Pat Oncol 23:LXVII-LXXII, May 63 **(It)**
[Evolutive aspects of silicosis in advanced age] Russo I, et al. **Riv Infort Mal Prof** 50:1170-9, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Some medical and social aspects of silicosis] Porto J.
J Med (Porto) 53:897-910, 11 Apr 64 **(Por)**
[Experience with the treatment of patients with siderosilicotuberculosis with prednisolone combined with antibacterial preparations] Malov VV, et al.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 7:34-9, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Apropos of silico-tuberculosis therapy] Senkevich NA, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 7:24-30, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Current status of the problem of the treatment of silicosis and silicotuberculosis] Zislin DM, et al.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 7:39-44, Aug 63 (33 ref.) **(Rus)**
[On lung resection in patients with conglomerate silicotuberculosis] Zislin BD.
Grudn Khir 5:51-4, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[External respiration in patients with silicosis working in the mining industry] Krulova NI.
Klin Med (Moskva) 41:85-9, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Medical evaluation of work capacity in silicosis and silico-tuberculosis] Naumov LB.
Klin Med (Moskva) 41:78-85, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Determination of C-reactive protein in conio-tuberculosis] Lesnichii AV.
Probl Tuberk 41:54-7, 1963 **(Rus)**
[On the peculiarities of course of silicotuberculosis] Linskaia LE. **Probl Tuberk** 42:51-3, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Problems in chemoprophylaxis and results of examination in different countries] Shmelev NA.
Probl Tuberk 42:23-8, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Determination of the excretory function of the liver in silicotuberculosis using azorubin S] Lesnichii AV.
Ter Arkh 35:42-7, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Silicotuberculosis] Forsilov VA.
Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst 83:101-2, 1963 **(Rus)**
[A case of silicotuberculosis] Kantarovich LL.
Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:76-7, Oct 63 **(Rus)**

SILKWORMS (B1)

The action of gamma-rays on eggs, larvae and pupae of Bombyx mori. Lassota Z.
Acta Biochim Pol 10:379-86, 1963
Ribonucleic acid from the silk gland of the silkworm and the amino acid code. Szafrański P, et al.
Acta Biochim Pol 11:71-81, 1964
On the existence of X-organ and sinus gland like structures in the optic nerve peduncle of some pterygote insects. Ganguly DN.
Anat Anz 113:58-67, 31 Jul 63
Respiratory enzyme system of the Bombyx silkworm egg in relation to the mechanism of the formation of sugar alcohols. Chino H.
Arch Biochem 102:400-15, Sep 63
Analysis of the excretory material of Attacus ricini in the fifth instar larval and adult stages. Pant R, et al.
Arch Int Physiol 71:605-13, Aug 63
Phosphorus metabolism in Attacus ricini during embryonic development. Pant R, et al.
Arch Int Physiol 71:534-9, Aug 63
Ribonucleic acid metabolism in the posterior silkgland of silkworm, Bombyx mori, during the fifth instar. Hosoda J, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 72:544-54, 20 Aug 63
Ribonucleic acid metabolism in the silk gland. Bensam A, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 31:329-39, Aug 63
Chemical nature of a uronic acid-containing polysaccharide in the peritrophic membrane of the silkworm. Nisizawa K, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 54:419-26, Nov 63
Incorporation of O18 from air into tyrosine. Takashima K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 55:122-5, Feb 64
Proceedings of the society for endocrinology. Butenandt A. **J Endocr** 27:ix-xvi, Nov 63
The amino acid code and biosynthesis of the silk. Szafranski P, et al. **Life Sci** 11:845-51, Nov 63
Effect of gamma-radiation on eggs of the silkworm. Henneberry TJ, et al.
Nature (London) 200:1121-2, 14 Dec 63
Occurrence of two different enzymes in the silkworm, Bombyx mori, to reduce folate and sepiapterin. Matsubara M, et al.
Nature (London) 199:908-9, 31 Aug 63
Sodium-independent active transport of potassium in the isolated midgut of the Cecropia silkworm. Harvey WR, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:757-65, May 64
Brain hormone activity in Bombyx mori of sterols and physiologically vitral active substances. Kobayashi M, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:316-8, Nov 63
[Studies on the fibroin biosynthesis in the silkworm (Attacus ricini)] Lu KH, et al.
Acta Biol Exp Sinica 8:301-22, 1963 **(Ch)**
[Studies on the effects of juvenile hormone on the pupae of polyvoltine eri-silkworm Attacus ricini] Tsao MS, et al. **Acta Biol Exp Sinica** 8:538-47, 1963 **(Ch)**
[Contributions to the biochemistry of the silkworm. XXVII. Trehalose, trehalase and molting] Duchâteau-Bosson G, et al.
Arch Int Physiol 71:566-76, Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Paper electrophoresis of the hemolymph of silkworms subjected to various experiences. Modifications of the proteinograms] Lamy M, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 258:3590-2, 1 Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[The synthesis and dissimilation of amino acids in the oak silkworm organism during the cocoon spinning and early pupal periods] Pravdina NF.
Biokhimiia 28:395-401, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Endogenous water in Bombyx mori] Vartapetian BB.
Biokhimiia 28:764-8, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[The mechanism of biosynthesis of silk fibroin] Filippovich IuB.
Usp Sovr Biol 57:192-210, Mar-Apr 64 (85 ref.) **(Rus)**

SILVER (D1)

Electron microscope study on the age changes of the ultrastructural density of collagen microfibrils in the human aortic media with the aid of silver impregnation. Suwa K.
Acta Med Okayama 16:Suppl:29-37, Dec 62
Observations on the metallic impregnations of brain tumours. Calvo W.
Acta Neurochir (Wien) Suppl 10:85-97, 1964
The effect of ultrasonic condensation on dental silver amalgam; a preliminary report. Granath LE, et al.
Acta Odont Scand 22:193-9, Jun 64
Mercury content of silver amalgam; influence of time between completion of the mix and start of condensation. Jorgensen KD, et al.
Acta Odont Scand 22:207-14, Jun 64
Gamma-ray spectrometric analysis of the concentrations of Cr, Ag, Fe, Co, Rb, and Pt in normal human enamel. Söremark R, et al.
Acta Odont Scand 22:255-9, Jun 64
The induction of tumors in monkeys and rabbits by chemical and radiation agents. Melnikov RA.
Acta Un Int Cancr 19:708-9, 1963
Trace metal levels in human serum and blood. Butt EM, et al. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 8:52-7, Jan 64
Statistical analysis of lung trace element levels. Tipton IH, et al.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 8:58-67, Jan 64
A study of the sulfhydryl group in bovine albumin. Brush JS, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 74:688-97, 10 Sep 63
The effect of bismuth 206 irradiation on survival of skin homografts. Matthews CM, et al.
Brit J Radiol 37:306-10, Apr 64
Resistivity of silver-tin amalgams. Schnell RJ, et al.
J Dent Res 43:501-19, Jul-Aug 64
Mercury and silver interrelationships with copper. Hill CH, et al. **J Nutr** 83:107-10, Jun 64
Silver recovery by steel wool. Frank M.
Radiography 29:351-3, Nov 63
A general-purpose silver technique for peripheral nerve fibers in frozen sections. FitzGerald MJ.
Stain Techn 38:321-7, Nov 63
Acceleration of silver staining by electrophoresis. Monroe CW, et al. **Stain Techn** 38:346-9, Nov 63
Ammoniated silver carbonate for the demonstration of lysosomes. Sandbank U, et al.
Stain Techn 39:27-31, Jan 64
[Determination of iodine in the presence of protein-bound iodine using silver-activated silver iodide and I-131] Zaduban M.
Bratisl Lek Listy 43:596-602, 1963 **(Cz)**
[A new biocatalytic and tissue treatment of coxarthrosis] Picard H.
Presse Therm Climat 101:27-34, Jan-Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Studies on controlled potential electrolysis. (6) Electrolytic analysis of silver and palladium in EDTA] Tsuji K.
Bull Nat Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo) 81:13-5, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[On the toxicity of water enriched with silver ions] Lazarenko DI, et al. **Gig Sanit** 29:98-100, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[The content of certain trace elements in human erythrocytes, leukocytes and blood plasma] Lifshits VM. **Vop Med Khim** 9:610-4, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[On the nature of differences of the staining of nuclei of normal and cancerous cells with ammoniacal silver] Frankfurt OS. **Vop Onkol** 9:61-9, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Development of the study of basic argyrophil substances in the research of O. I. Smirnova-Zamkova, member of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukranian SSR] Mel'nichenko GB, et al.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 9:520-5, Aug-Sep 63 **(Uk)**

SILVER NITRATE (D1, D3, D8)

Light and electron microscope studies on the entrance of colloidal iron compounds and silver nitrate into the tunica media across the endothelium of elastic arteries in rabbits. Suwa K.
Acta Med Okayama 16:Suppl:55-67, Dec 62
Study on the supply of vasa vasorum into tunica media of the common carotid arteries in rabbits and the nutrition of the arterial wall through vasa vasorum. Suwa K, et al.
Acta Med Okayama 16:Suppl:81-7, Dec 62
Warts in general practice. Heaume BH du.
J Coll Gen Pract 7:87-93, Jan 64

A silver impregnation technique for peripheral nerves in frozen sections of decalcified and of soft tissues of the oral cavity. Smith A, et al.
J Med Lab Techn 20:291-4, Oct 63
Let's talk about warts? Perlman HH.
Med Times 92:99-112, Feb 64
[Studies on argyrophilia of nervous tissue with special reference to the mechanism of the action of hydrobromic acid] Chekurov E, et al.
Izv Inst Fiziol (Sofiia) 6:289-305, 1963 **(Bul)**
[Our experiences with the chemical extirpation of Bartholin's glands] Gregarová M, et al.
Cesk Gynek 29:243-5, Apr 64 **(Cz)**
[Contribution to the treatment of abscessing forms of inflammation of Bartholin's glands] Mišinger I, et al.
Cesk Gynek 29:245-7, Apr 64 **(Cz)**
[Electrotonus phenomena in Akyama's nerve] Carricaburu P, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 258:3785-6, 6 Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[On the use of silver impregnation of the nerve fibers in electron microscopy] Dropmann K.
Acta Neuroveg (Wien) 25:418-26, 22 Jul 63 **(Ger)**
[On the treatment of colpitis with Spuman-Styli. (Problems of the etiology of fluor albus)] Langer H, et al. **Med Welt** 31:1551-5, 3 Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[A silver-permanganate method for paraffin sections] Berger W.
Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 92:292-5, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Data on laboratory study of Hungarian ointment bases, pharmacological ointments and industrial protective ointments. I. Examination of their adhesive capacity] Szücsné Császár E.
Borgyogy Vener Szemle 39:57-63, Mar 63 **(Hun)**
[A method of silver impregnation of the neurofibrils] Ferrari G.
Riv Anat Pat Oncol 23:XCVII-CI, May 63 **(It)**
[On the problem of the chemical relationships in the color sedimentation reaction of the urine (CSRU)] Kamenev VF. **Lab Delo** 10:22-4, 1964 **(Rus)**
[On the treatment of abscesses of Bartholin's glands] Mirakhmedov AA. **Med Zh Uzbek** 1:52-3, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[Moniliial vulvitis and vulvovaginitis in children] Gruzdova AI, et al.
Vestn Derm Vener 37:72-4, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Vulvovaginal infections in childhood] Guixá HL.
Sem Med (B Air) 123:1547-56, 14 Nov 63 **(Sp)**
[Silver nitrate as an antismoking remedy]
Svensk Farm T 67:662, 30 Aug 63 **(Sw)**

SILVER PROTEINS (D1, D6)

Changes in permeability of articular cartilage with age. Stockwell RA, et al.
Nature (London) 201:835-6, 22 Feb 64
[Study of digestive absorption of iodine. I. Demonstration of the inhibition of inorganic iodine absorption by the addition of silver protein] Mornex R, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:823-5, 31 Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Studies on the determination of silver protein in the Japanese Pharmacopeia VII] Saito E.
Bull Nat Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo) 81:44-5, Oct 63 **(Jap)**

SIMMONDS' DISEASE (C7)

A case of ectopic pinealoma with Simmonds' syndrome. Shih LY, et al. **Acta Paediat Sinica** 4:189-96, Jul-Sep 63
Recurrent epigastric pains simulating peptic ulcer in postpartum pituitary necrosis. Report of a case. Futterweit W, et al. **Amer J Dig Dis** 9:434-8, Jun 64
A paranoid state in a patient suffering from Sheehan syndrome. Wijsenbeek H, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 120:1120-2, May 64
Post-partum damage to the pituitary. Godlowski ZZ.
Brit Med J 5373:1652-3, 28 Dec 63
Panhypopituitarism caused by Hand-Schüller-Christian disease. Ezrin C, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 89:1290-3, 21 Dec 63
Hypopituitary coma in Sheehan's syndrome. An analysis of 10 cases. Hou CS, et al.
Chin Med J (Peking) 82:809-15, Dec 63
The Houssay phenomenon: diabetes mellitus and Simmond's disease in a woman of mixed Eskimo-Danish descent. Sagild U.
Danish Med Bull 10:259-61, Dec 63
On the mechanism of insulin hypersensitivity in adrenocortical insufficiency. Wajchenberg BL, et al.
Diabetes 13:169-76, Mar-Apr 64
The effects of thyroid failure on other endocrine glands. Lessof MH, et al. **Guy Hosp Rep** 113:1-5, 1964
Jaundice and Sheehan's syndrome with toxemia of pregnancy. Fitzpatrick TJ, et al.
Illinois Med J 125:528-31, May 64
The adrenocortical response to insulin-induced hypoglycaemia. Landon J, et al.
J Endocr 27:183-92, Nov 63
Effect of human growth hormone on insulin production in panhypopituitarism. Luft R, et al.
Lancet 2:124-6, 18 Jul 64
Postpartum pituitary insufficiency: (Sheehan's syndrome): review of 18 cases. Purnell DC, et al.
Mayo Clin Proc 39:321-31, May 64
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 42-1964. **New Eng J Med** 271:418-23, 20 Aug 64
[A case of Sheehan disease associated with partial diabetes insipidus] Albeaux-Fernet M, et al.
Ann Endocr (Paris) 24:985-91, Nov-Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Apropos of a deliriant melancholia during a Sheehan's syndrome] Ledoux G, et al.
Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 122:607-10, Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Peculiar evolution of endocrine insufficiency and terminal Sheehan syndrome in a case of idiopathic hemochromatosis] Azérad E, et al.
Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 114:777-89, 31 May 63 **(Fr)**
[Appearance of psychic complications under corticotherapy, in the treatment of chronic adrenal insufficiency] Linquette M, et al.
Lille Med 9:3-7, Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[On the problem of postpartum necrosis of the pituitary gland] Ahner H.
Zbl Gynaek 85:1691-3, 23 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Considerations on the syndrome of Sheehan (description of a case)] Cimellaro M.
Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 18:639-51, Sep 63 **(It)**
[Studies on the growth hormone of the pituitary gland in children by the fluorescent antibody technic. 2. On changes in patients with Simmonds' syndrome and dwarfism as well as with malnutrition and during administration of massive doses of adrenal cortex hormones] Yata J.
Acta Paediat Jap 68:207-15, Mar 64 **(Jap)**
[Clinical experience with centrophenoxine (T-119) in internal medicine] Fukase M, et al.
Brain Nerve (Tokyo) 16:709-15, Aug 64 **(Jap)**
[Clinical studies on the physiology and the pathology of hormones] Miyake T.
J Jap Med Ass 51:7-25, 1 Jan 64 **(Jap)**
[3 autopsy cases of pituitary cachexia] Nakamura H, et al. **Naika** 13:575-80, Mar 64 **(Jap)**
[Simmonds' disease and anorexia nervosa] Yoshiue S.
Naika 13:242-55, Feb 64 **(Jap)**
[Studies on the pituitary reserve in producing ACTH] Hartwig W, et al.
Endokr Pol 14:389-407, Sep-Oct 63 **(Pol)**
[Effect of ACTH on the level of neutral 17-ketosteroids in the urine in postpartum insufficiency of the anterior pituitary] Sadowski J, et al.
Endokr Pol 14:431-8, Sep-Oct 63 **(Pol)**
[A case of Sheehan's syndrome with preserved gonadotropic function of the pituitary] Tenczyński L.
Endokr Pol 14:187-91, Mar-Apr 63 **(Pol)**
[The loss of endometrial reactivity in postpartum pituitary insufficiency] Teter J, et al.
Ginek Pol 35:65-71, Jan-Feb 64 **(Pol)**
[Simmonds' disease caused by a malignant tumor of the hypothalamus] Kopyść Z, et al.
Pediat Pol 38:429-32, Apr 63 **(Pol)**
[Gliński-Simmonds syndrome following hemorrhage of the digestive system] Ciba T, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:1896-9, 9 Dec 63 **(Pol)**
[A case of Sheehan's syndrome simulating isolated secondary hypothyroidism associated with mental disorders] Jonas S, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:1232-4, 12 Aug 63 **(Pol)**
[Hypofunction of the anterior pituitary according to our observations] Kodejszko E, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:1429-34, 23 Sep 63 **(Pol)**
[On the differential diagnosis of Simmonds' disease and anorexia nervosa] Azerkovich NN.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 9:89-92, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Hypophysary coma in Sheehan's syndrome. Anatomoclinical study] Touya Boggiano JJ, et al.
An Fac Med Montev 48:60-9, 1963 **(Sp)**
[Clinical case reports. I. A case of Simmonds' disease or pituitary cachexia. II. Another case of cutaneous leishmaniasis from "Uraca", choroni. Possible focus in that area. III. 2 cases of hysteria] Torrealba JF.
Gac Med Caracas 71:193-203, Jan-Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Anterior panhypopituitarism. Simmonds-Sheehan disease. Report and commentary on 11 personal cases] Armenta Camacho L.
Med Clin (Barc) 42:15-25, Jan 64 **(Sp)**
[Hypophyseal tuberculosis with Simmonds-Sheehan syndrome and diabetes insipidus] Pedro-Pons A, et al.
Med Clin (Barc) 41:163-9, Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[Professor Sheehan talks about the syndrome that bears his name] Ribas-Mundó M.
Med Clin (Barc) 42:227-9, Mar 64 **(Sp)**
[Comparative study of 2 methods of measuring hypophyseal corticotropin reserve] Jarpa A, et al.
Rev Med Chile 91:565-70, Aug 63 **(Sp)**
[Sheehan's syndrome] Melgárd B, et al.
Svensk Lakartidn 60:3517-25, 20 Nov 63 **(Sw)**

SIMONSIELLA (B3)

[Pure culture of Simonsiella spp.] Berger U.
Z Hyg Infektionskr 149:336-40, 25 Oct 63 **(Ger)**

SINGOSERP see SYROSINGOPINE (D4)

SINO-ATRIAL NODE see under HEART CONDUCTION SYSTEM (A7)

SINTROM see ACENOCOUMAROL (D4)

SINUS ARRHYTHMIA see ARRYTHYMIA, SINUS (C8)

SINUS THROMBOSIS (C8, C10)

Diagnostic patterns; non-neoplastic lesions of the nervous system. Gould SE, et al.
Amer J Clin Path 41:527-30, May 64
Septic thrombosis within the cavernous chamber. Review of the literature with recent advances in diagnosis and treatment. Clune JP.
Amer J Ophthal 56:33-9, Jul 63
Sickle cell trait and superior longitudinal sinus thrombosis. Schenk EA.
Ann Intern Med 60:465-70, Mar 64
Diplopia and photophobia as premonitory symptoms in cavernous sinus thrombosis. Pascarelli E, et al.
Ann Otol 73:210-7, Mar 64
Mucormycosis--a rhinologic disease. Weisskopf A.
Ann Otol 73:16-23, Mar 64
Septic thrombosis of the cavernous sinus. Report of a case and brief review of the literature. Raskind R.
J Int Coll Surg 41:471-5, May 64
Thrombosis of the cavernous sinus. Modern approach to diagnosis and treatment. Yarington CT Jr.
J Int Coll Surg 40:66-71, Jul 63
Benign post-traumatic intracranial hypertension. Beller AJ.
J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 27:149-52, Apr 64
Chronic benign thrombosis of the superior longitudinal sinus. Askenasy HM, et al.
Neurochirurgia (Stuttgart) 6:54-7, May 63
[Thrombosis of the sinus cavernosus] Klos J.
Cesk Otolaryng 13:117-21, Apr 64 **(Cz)**
[Intracranial complications of acute and chronic otitis media] Juselius H. **Duodecim** 80:503-10, 1964 **(Fin)**
[Intracranial complications of sphenoid sinusitis: cavernous syndrome; pituitary abscess. Surgical approach by low rhino-septal route] Bouche J, et al.
Presse Med 72:1875-80, 24 Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Case of cerebral thrombophlebitis of puerperal origin] Wisse Smit J.
Psychiat Neurol Neurochir 66:468-72, Jul-Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Thrombophlebitis of the cavernous sinus] Daraux H, et al. **Toulouse Med** 65:649-55, May 64 **(Fr)**
[Cerebral sinus thrombosis and anticoagulant therapy] Stamm H. **Gynaecologia (Basel)** 157:125-6, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Symptomatic afibrinogenemia] Deutsch E, et al.
Z Kinderheilk 88:347-64, 9 Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Intracranial sinus thrombosis in pregnancy] Gans B, et al. **Harefuah** 65:143-8, 1 Sep 63 **(Heb)**
[On thrombophlebitis of the cavernous sinus and its therapy] Szalóczi K, et al.
Orv Hetil 104:1615-6, 25 Aug 63 **(Hun)**
[Primary thrombosis of the cerebral veins and sinuses in puerperium (description of 2 cases)] Cafaro A.
Policlinico (Prat) 70:1296-308, 16 Sep 63 **(It)**
[Cerebral complications of aural origin] Hayashi M, et al. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 35:807-13, 1963 **(Jap)**
[Thrombophlebitis of the cavernous sinus] Carvalho FM de. **Rev Brasil Oftal** 23:41-56, Mar 64 **(Por)**
[Complications in acute suppurative highmoritis in adolescent patients] Ladyzhenskaia EA.
Med Zh Uzbek 11:19-20, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[Cerebral cortical thrombophlebitis (2 anatomoclinical cases)] Chediack C.
Neurocirugia 21:24-8, Jan-Sep 63 **(Sp)**

SINUSITIS (C1, C5)

Antibiotics in the treatment of maxillary sinusitis. Kortekangas AE.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl 188:379+, 1964
The bacterial flora of sinusitis with an in vitro study of the bacterial resistance to antibiotics. Lystad A, et al.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl 188:390+, 1964
Septic thrombosis within the cavernous chamber. Review of the literature with recent advances in diagnosis and treatment. Clune JP.
Amer J Ophthal 56:33-9, Jul 63
Experimentally induced mycoplasmosis of adult turkeys. Rhoades KR, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 25:764-7, May 64
Diplopia and photophobia as premonitory symptoms in cavernous sinus thrombosis. Pascarelli E, et al.
Ann Otol 73:210-7, Mar 64
Mucormycosis--a rhinologic disease. Weisskopf A.
Ann Otol 73:16-23, Mar 64
Otorhinolaryngologic aspects of cystic fibrosis. Mendelsohn RS, et al.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 79:312-7, Mar 64
Bacteriology and antibiotic treatment of acute maxillary sinusitis. Reynolds RC, et al.
Bull Hopkins Hosp 114:269-78, Apr 64
Atraumatic method of the endonasal operations on the maxillary sinuses. Matveev AD, et al.
Burma Med J 11:101-4, Apr 63
Use of a plastic spray bottle for application of negative pressure to nasal and accessory sinus cavities. Pons ER Jr. **Clin Med** 71:1205-8, Jul 64
A new oral decongestant. Rigual R.
Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 42:58-62, Nov 63
Allergy. Sanders SH.
Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 43:71-6 contd, Apr 64
Psychosomatic nasal and sinus disease. Rosedale RS Jr.
Gp 29:90-3, Apr 64

Inflammatory headache. Greppi E.
Headache 3:138-42, Jan 64
The management of sinusitis. Patt AJ.
J Christ Med Ass India 39:117-20, Mar 64
Chronic sinusitis with alveolar fistulae of mediaeval date. Wells C. **J Laryng** 78:320-2, Mar 64
Unilateral atrophy of the face (Parry-Romberg syndrome). Carlisle JE.
J Louisiana Med Soc 116:287-9, Aug 64
The surgical treatment of acute frontal sinusitis. Glasscock ME 3d. **J Tenn Med Ass** 57:323-6, Aug 64
The value of roentgenological examinations in the diagnosis and treatment of nasal accessory sinus disease. Sanders SH. **Laryngoscope** 74:701-9, May 64
Comparative effectiveness of three oral medications in sinustis and rhinitis; a double-blind study. Miller J, et al. **Med Times** 92:474-9, May 64
Diving accidents and treatment methods. Schulte JH.
Milit Med 129:485-9, Jun 64
First clinical results with a new long-acting sulphonamide. Lo Mauro P.
Panminerva Med 6:125-6, Apr 64
Sinusitis: what it is and what it is not. Van Alyea OE.
Postgrad Med 34:473-8, Nov 63
Chemotherapy in infections of the ear, nose and throat. McLay K. **Practitioner** 191:709-14, Dec 63
Considerations on the sinobronchial syndrome. Buzescu M, et al. **Rumanian Med Rev** 7:46-8, Jul-Sep 63
Intracranial suppuration following infection of the ears and sinuses. Seow LJ. **Singapore Med J** 5:27-31, Mar 64
Surgical management of maxiliary sinusitis. Rutledge LJ, et al. **Southern Med J** 57:168-70, Feb 64
The confused problem of sinus disease in today's practice of otolaryngology. Sanders SH.
Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 68:456-69, May-Jun 64
[On the problem of sinusitis in childhood] Pruvchev N, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 16:937-47, 1963 **(Bul)**
[Changes in the maxillary sinuses following the Caldwell-Luc operation] Brejcha M, et al.
Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha) 9:225-35, 1963 **(Cz)**
[Our experience with dacryocystorhinostomy] Jenší V, et al. **Cesk Oftal** 19:190-6, May 63 **(Cz)**
[Causes of nasal polyps] Hlaváček V.
Cesk Otolaryng 13:27-33, Feb 64 **(Cz)**
[Thrombosis of the sinus cavernosus] Klos J.
Cesk Otolaryng 13:117-21, Apr 64 **(Cz)**
[Headache in otogenic and rhinogenic arachnoiditis] Machotka Z. **Cesk Otolaryng** 12:280-2, Oct 63 **(Cz)**
[Surgical treatment of chronic frontal sinusitis] Overbosch HC, et al.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:1437-42, 25 Jul 64 **(Dut)**
[Inflammatory diseases of the paranasal sinuses] Björk H. **Duodecim** 80:511-4, 1964 **(Fin)**
[Clinical results of the treatment of certain ORL diseases with Spa carbo-gaseous waters] Depaepe E, et al. **Acta Otorhinolaryng Belg** 17:365-77, 1963 **(Fr)**
[The rhinologist and naso-sinusal allergy] Bourdial J.
Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 80:753-67, Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Medical treatment of mucous debility in children with calcium hypophosphito-ascorbate associated with vitamin A and D therapy] Larger J.
Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 81:97-102, Jan-Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Value of terramycin per os in current pediatric practice] Corbin JL.
Ann Pediat (Paris) 10:502-3, 2 Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Treatment of frontal sinusitis] Lemoyne J.
Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 5:45-8, Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[Puncture of the maxillary sinus] Vergnon L.
Gaz Med France 71:1335-40, 10 Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Apropos of the treatment of several otorhinolaryngological diseases with Lantigen B aerosols] Duperret A.
J Med Bordeaux 141:1045-54, Jul 64 **(Fr)**
[Apropos of tetracyne-oleandomycin in ORL] Campo-Paysa, et al. **Lyon Med** 211:135-9, 19 Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[Clinical test of a controlled antibiotic] Truffer E.
Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel) 26:153-7, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Intracranial complications of sphenoid sinusitis: cavernous syndrome; pituitary abscess. Surgical approach by low rhino-septal route] Bouche J, et al.
Presse Med 72:1875-80, 24 Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Encephalo-meningeal complications of sinusitis. Their present incidence] Pech A, et al.
Rev Otoneuroophtal 35:69-84, Mar-Apr 63 **(Fr)**
[Sinusitis in chilhood] Poncet E.
Rev Prat 14:2683-93, 21 Jul 64 **(Fr)**
[Principal neurologic complications of sinusitis] Chappon C. **Vie Med** 44:1701-8, Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[General course and complications of sinusitis] Debain JJ. **Vie Med** 44:1681-5, Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Principal diagnostic and etiological problems caused by chronic sinusitis] Frèche C.
Vie Med 44:1687-91, Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Aspects characteristic of sinusal pathology in children] Lemariey A. **Vie Med** 44:1729-42, Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Therapeutic problems of chronic sinusitis in adults] Siardet J. **Vie Med** 44:1693-8, Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Results obtained with Nisorex in vasomotor rhinitis and a Ménière-like syndrome of allergic origin] Abrahamović M.
Allerg Asthma (Leipzig) 10:49-52, Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[The nose and paranasal sinuses in their relation to bronchial asthma] Hlaváček V.
Allerg Asthma (Leipzig) 9:243-50, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[The role of allergy in childhood sinobronchitis] Zelenka J.
Allerg Asthma (Leipzig) 10:14-8, Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Histological, histochemical and clinical studies on different forms of chronic maxillary sinusitis] Schätzle W.
Ann Univ Sarav (Med) 10:171-229, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Histochemical studies on the behavior of acid mucopolysaccharides in chronic polypous and chronic suppurative sinusitis] Schätzle W.
Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 181:224-34, 25 Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Clinical significance of purulent sinusitis in infancy] Kollár D, et al.
Kinderaerztl Prax 32:45-50, Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[On the prolonged depot drug therapy of purulent maxillary sinusitis] Erödi A.
Mschr Ohrenheilk 97:511-3, Nov-Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Otogenic complications in our century] Fremel F.
Mschr Ohrenheilk 97:107-14, Mar-May 63 **(Ger)**
[On information on rare granuloma formation of the maxillary sinus mucosa and their importance for the duration of chronic inflammations] Haslhofer L, et al.
Mschr Ohrenheilk 97:145-55, Mar-May 63 **(Ger)**
[A contribution to the diagnosis of subdural rhinogenic empyema] Herbst H.
Mschr Ohrenheilk 97:72-5, Feb 63 **(Ger)**
[On a rare finding in the dental system in relation to paranasal sinus pain] Kroath F.
Mschr Ohrenheilk 97:354-7, Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Allergic diseases in the otorhinolaryngological field] Burian K. **Wien Klin Wschr** 75:585-8, 2 Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[The symptom of nasal mucosa swelling and its treatment] Wodak E.
Wien Med Wschr 114:81-4, 25 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[On the clinical picture and therapy of rhinogenic meningitis (32 cases)] Bauer E.
Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 42:420-4, Jun 63 **(Ger)**
[Orbital complications in inflammations of the paranasal sinuses and their treatment] Bockmühl F.
Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 42:434-9, Jun 63 **(Ger)**
[Paratyphoid maxillary sinusitis] Hartmann E.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 57:465-6, May 64 **(Gr)**
[Otorhinolaryngeological experiences with intramuscular injections of Chloricid] Berényi J.
Fulorrgegegyogyaszat 9:175-81, Dec 63 **(Hun)**
[C-reactive protein tests in laryngeal diseases] Duray A, et al. **Fulorrgegegyogyaszat** 9:166-9, Dec 63 **(Hun)**
[Use of trypsin in the treatment of maxillary sinusitis patients] Jasper A.
Fulorrgegegyogyaszat 10:45-8, Mar 64 **(Hun)**
[Trypsin therapy of some suppurative otorhinolaryngological processes] Szövérffy L.
Fulorrgegegyogyaszat 10:41-4, Mar 64 **(Hun)**
[Management of purulent maxillary sinusitis with prolonged depot administration of drugs] Erödi A.
Orv Hetil 104:1993, 20 Oct 63 **(Hun)**
[Clinical significance of suppurative maxillary sinusitis in infancy] Kollár D, et al.
Orv Hetil 105:834-6, 3 May 64 **(Hun)**
[Etiopathogenetic considerations on asymptomatic sinusitis in childhood] Carbone AM.
Ann Laring 63:105-12, 1964 **(It)**
[The l-menthyl ester of d-pantothenic acid in the treatment of some rhinopathies] Piccoli A.
Ann Laring 62:489-94, Sep-Oct 63 **(It)**
[Clinical, etiopathogenetic and therapeutic considerations on a case of orbital apex syndrome] Capperucci G. **Ann Ottal** 90:70-91, Feb 64 **(It)**
[Simple and valuable technic for the collection of nasal secretion for biochemical studies] Crifò S.
Boll Mal Orecch 81:234-44, May-Jun 63 **(It)**
[Clinical and radiological aspects of maxillary sinusitis in the first year of life] Reboa E, et al.
Lattante 34:734-56, Nov 63 **(It)**
[Sinusitis in asthma] Beickert P.
Minerva Med 55:1236-8, 21 Apr 64 **(It)**
[Unilateral anterior pansinusitis] Monti PC.
Minerva Med 55:430-2, 14 Feb 64 **(It)**
[Acute non suppurative encephalitis. Pathogenetic considerations and therapeutic deductions] Molinari GA. **Minerva Otorinolaring** 13:345-53, Nov 63 **(It)**
[Use of trypsin and chymotrypsin in otorhinolaryngology] Zocchi F.
Minerva Otorinolaring 13:173-5, May 63 **(It)**
[Mucoviscidosis and otorhinolaryngological manifestations] Canciullo D, et al.
Otorinolaring Ital 32:421-38, 1963 **(It)**
["Inflammatory" headaches. Headaches of intracranial and extracranial origin] Greppi E.
Rass Clinicosci 39:193-8, Jul-Aug 63 **(It)**
[Histo-immunological studies on paranasal sinus mucous membrane. 1. Formation of immunity in paranasal sinus mucous membrane] Tanabe S, et al.
Iryo 17:724-30, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[Treatment of chronic sinusitis maxillaris with Pronase-P. II. Pathological review] Fujisaki S, et al.
J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 66:1190-5, Sep 63 **(Jap)**
[Treatment of chronic sinusitis maxillaris with Pronase-P. I. Clinical observations] Hasegawa T, et al.
J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 66:1184-9, Sep 63 **(Jap)**
[Three cases of complications to the orbit caused by sinusitis of dental origin] Murakami I.
J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 67:134-45, Feb 64 **(Jap)**
[Parenteral injections of alpha-chymotrypsin in the field of otorhinolaryngology] Kagitomi T, et al.
Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 36:655-64, Jul 64 **(Jap)**
[Why have we so many cases of chronic sinusitis in our country?] Kaizuka K.
Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 36:593-8, Jul 64 **(Jap)**
[Materials in the study of sinusitis] Nishihata T.
Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 35:883-9, Nov 63 **(Jap)**
[Problems of idiosyncrasy and nasal mucosal inflammation. (4) Chronic nasal infection in Vienna and Chiba] Okuda M, et al.
Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 36:5-13, Jan 64 **(Jap)**
[Observations on the incidence of chronic sinusitis] Sekiya T, et al.
Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 35:823-5, 1963 **(Jap)**
[Experience in the topical use of hostacycline] Tanaka Y, et al.
Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 36:569-70, Jun 64 **(Jap)**
[Conservative treatment of chronic sinusitis in children] Tsuboi H.
Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 35:827-9, 1963 **(Jap)**
[Clinical and experimental studies of sinobronchial syndrome] Awataguchi S.
Tohoku Igaku Z 67:81-106, Mar 63 **(Jap)**
[Survey of our studies on chronic sinusitis in children] Suzuki T. **Tohoku Igaku Z** 67:57-80, Mar 63 **(Jap)**
[Studies on polyvinylalcohol-iodine-boric acid (PWAB-I). II. Preliminary evaluation of therapeutic properties of the new iodophore PWAB-I in some otorhinolaryngological diseases] Bączyk S, et al.
Otolaryng Pol 17:255-8, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Role of inflammatory conditions of the mucosa of the paranasal sinuses and the adenoid system in the pathogenesis of allergic diseases in children] Danielewicz J. **Otolaryng Pol** 17:417-23, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Infectious foci in children with rheumatic fever] Grzybowska J. **Otolaryng Pol** 17:440-1, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Complications of acute nasal sinusitis in children] Iwaszkiewicz J, et al.
Otolaryng Pol 17:461-2, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Role of allergy in paranasal sinusitis in children] Szpunar J. **Otolaryng Pol** 17:442-4, 1963 **(Pol)**
[On a case of a brain abscess in a child (abscess of the right frontal lobe as a complication of left frontal sinusitis)] Korytowski J, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:1452-5, 23 Sep 63 **(Pol)**
[Sweat examination in chronic paranasal sinusitis in children] Taniewski J, et al.
Roczn Pom Akad Med Swierczewski 9:343-50, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Inflammatory diseases of the accessory cavities of the nose in the fulling-felt industry, according to large-scale fluorographic data] Avdonin SI.
Kazan Med Zh 1:96-8, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Our modification of intranasal section of the maxillary sinus] Vol'fson VZ.
Kazan Med Zh 1:40, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Osteomyelitis of the inferior nasal concha of 20-years duration] Avanes'iants GS.
Med Zh Uzbek 9:85-6, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Complications in acute suppurative highmoritis in adolescent patients] Ladyzhenskaia EA.
Med Zh Uzbek 11:19-20, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[Sinobronchitis in childhood] Ianeva T, et al.
Pediatriia 42:24-6, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[Single state contrast roentgenological investigation of the maxillary sinuses in oblique projection] Alekseev SI, et al.
Vestn Otorinolaring 25:19-21, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Method for puncture of the frontal sinus for diagnostic and therapeutic purposes] Beder GS.
Vestn Otorinolaring 25:84, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[The use of trypsin in rhinology] Iashper A.
Vestn Otorinolaring 25:37-8, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[On the differential diagnosis of antrum of Highmore cysts from serous forms of chronic sinusitis] Kadymova MI, et al.
Vestn Otorinolaring 25:21-4, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[On the treatment of allergic rhinosinusopathies] Konoval'chikov GD.
Vestn Otorinolaring 26:57-61, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[On trephino-puncture of the frontal sinus] Lapov SF, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 25:35-8, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[On the diagnostic value of fractional erythrocyte sedimentation reactions in some otorhinolaryngeal diseases] Sutin MI.
Vestn Otorinolaring 25:11-4, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Diagnosis or orbital processes in acute osteomyelitis of the maxilla and acute sinusitis in childhood] Szabó E. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 26:61-2, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Allergological problems in otorhinolaryngology] Undrits VF.
Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolez 23:3-19, Jan-Feb 63 **(Rus)**
[Our experience with the treatment of frontal sinusitis with orbital exteriorization] Stefanović B, et al.
Med Glas 17:334-6, Aug-Sep 63 **(Ser)**
[Optic nerve atrophy associated with inflammatory processes in the paranasal sinuses] Kecmanović Z, et al. **Srpski Arh Celok Lek** 91:693-8, Jul-Aug 63 **(Ser)**
[Chronic frontal sinusitis. Its present surgical treatment] Maisonnave R.
An Cir (Rosario) 28:34-8, Jan-Mar 63 **(Sp)**

[Evaluation of the rhino-sinuso-adenoid component of bronchitic processes of childhood] Ribo J, et al. **Dia Med** 35:2136-7, 26 Dec 63 **(Sp)**

[Sinus disease due to anaerobic streptococcus] Ameriso FM, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:1355-8, 28 Oct 63 **(Sp)**

[The importance of maxillary sinusitis in otorhinolaryngolical pathology. The radiological symptomatology and pathological aspects] Saporiti EM. **Sem Med (B Air)** 122:1213-6, 31 May 63 **(Sp)**

SITUS INVERSUS (C4, C5, C8, C16)

Neonatal surgery at the Cook County Hospital: review of the period 1954 to 1958. Raffensperger JG, et al. **Amer J Surg** 107:792-801, Jun 64

Hepatic cirrhosis, situs inversus and bleeding esophageal varices: surgical treatment. Chavez CM, et al. **Amer Surg** 30:101-2, Feb 64

Visceral heterotaxy with malformed heart. Similar findings in a child and a puppy. Ferencz C. **Anat Rec** 149:299-307, Jun 64

The mode of inheritance in isolated laevocardia and dextrocardia and situs inversus. Campbell M. **Brit Heart J** 25:803-13, Nov 63 (29 ref.)

Complete and inverted transposition of the great vessels. Shaher RM. **Brit Heart J** 26:51-66, Jan 64

Total anomalous pulmonary venous return associated with the origin of both great vessels from the right ventricle. Gilbert G, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 89:663-7, 28 Sep 63

Relationship of the azygos venous system to normal atrial situs in levocardia. Leachman RD, et al. **Circulation** 29:901-4, Jun 64

Radioisotope scanning of the liver and spleen in dextrocardia and in situs inversus with levocardia. Shah KD, et al. **Circulation** 29:231-41, Feb 64

The differentiation of dextroversion from dextroposition of the heart and their relation to pulmonary abnormalities. Rogel S, et al. **Dis Chest** 44:186-92, Aug 63

Bronchogenic carcinoma complicating situs inversus totalis. Report of a case. Thompson JR. **Dis Chest** 44:317-9, Sep 63

Cardiac lesions associated with visceral inversion. A study of 185 cases. Merklin RJ. **J Int Coll Surg** 41:597-606, Jun 64

A case of interventricular septal defect with dextrocardia and situs inversus treated by surgery. Nara Y, et al. **Jap Circ J** 27:663-7, Sep 63

Levocardia with abdominal situs inversus. Report of eight cases with special references to their electrocardiographic findings. Momma K, et al. **Jap Heart J** 5:243-53, May 64

Situs inversus and dextrocardia. Report of a case with several cardiac malformations. Review of the literature. Bopp P, et al. **Mal Cardiov** 4:815-32, 1963 (85 ref.)

Current concepts in pediatric cardiovascular surgery. Kirklin JW. **Pediatrics** 33:995-6, Jun 64

Considerations on the sinobronchial syndrome. Buzescu M, et al. **Rumanian Med Rev** 7:46-8, Jul-Sep 63

Situs inversus (with report of a case). Mbanefo TC. **W Afr Med J** 13:19-22, Feb 64

The management of cardiovascular anomalies in infancy. Humphreys GH 2d, et al. **Western J Surg** 72:6-11, Jan-Feb 64

[Apropos of a case of agenesis of the spleen associated with abdominal, cardiac and neurologic malformations in a child] Duckett S. **Presse Med** 71:2043-4, 19 Oct 63 **(Fr)**

[Situs inversus with levocardia] Beuren AJ, et al. **Arch Kreislaufforsch** 42:29-45, Dec 63 **(Ger)**

[Ivemark syndrome associated with bilateral embolism of the common carotid artery] Láncos F, et al. **Gyermekgyogyaszat** 15:120-7, Apr 64 **(Hun)**

[Postero-inferior myocardial infarct in dextrocardia with situs viscerum inversus. Personal case] Franco T, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 8:500-5, 1963 **(It)**

[2 cases of dextrocardia with situs viscerum invesus associated with rheumatic valvular defects and pregnancy] Dattino R, et al. **Clin Ostet Ginec** 65:424-30, Aug 63 **(It)**

["Situs inversus viscerum" from the point of view of its anatomical expressions and formal genesis (based on 7 personal cases)] Giardini C, et al. **Folia Hered Path (Milano)** 13:93-106, Dec 63 **(It)**

[2 cases of situs viscerum inversus] Bagolini G. **Fracastoro** 56:155-63, May-Jun 63 **(It)**

[On various cases of anomalies of position of the heart with and without situs inversus viscerum] Algranati R. **Minerva Med** 55:97-102, 13 Jan 64 **(It)**

[Agenesis of the lumbo-sacral segment of the vertebral column with situs viscerum inversus. (Illustration of a case)] Balocco A. **Minerva Pediat** 15:1482-6, 8 Dec 63 **(It)**

[Mirror dextrocardia with situs inversus viscerum totalis. Broncho-sinusal syndrome] De Feo V. **Riv Clin Pediat** 72:121-7, Sep 63 **(It)**

[Levocardia] Shiraha Y, et al. **Jap J Thorac Surg** 17:272-81, May 64 **(Jap)**

[3 interesting cases of situs inversus viscerum] Saito S, et al. **Rinsho Hosha** 9:131-8, Feb 64 **(Jap)**

[Agenesis of the spleen with developmental anomalies of the heart (Ivemark's syndrome)] Goldstein L, et al. **Kardiol Pol** 6:135-9, 1963 **(Pol)**

[Cardiac insufficiency in children] Malecka-Dymnicka S. **Kardiol Pol** 6:31-3, 1963 **(Pol)**

[Contribution to Ivemark's syndrome] Baszczyński J, et al. **Pediat Pol** 38:927-31, Oct 63 **(Pol)**

[Incomplete intestinal rotation as a cause of obstruction in children] Plewińska T. **Pediat Pol** 38:655-61, Jul 63 **(Pol)**

[Acute appendicitis in a female patient with situs inversus totalis] Pietraszkiewicz E. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:832-4, 3 Jun 63 **(Pol)**

[The vectorcardiogram in total transposition of the internal organs] Postnikov AT. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:124-6, May 63 **(Rus)**

[Cancer of the stomach in a patient with total visceral situs inversus] Rits IA. **Vop Onkol** 10:99-100, 1964 **(Rus)**

[Dextrocardia] Nasello J, et al. **Rev Med Cordoba** 52:20-37, Jan-Mar 64 **(Sp)**

[On situs inversus viscerum and associated congenital anomalies] Hacihanefioglu U. **Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul)** 26:168-81, 1963 **(Tur)**

SIZE PERCEPTION (F)

Effects of prolonged deliberation on psychophysical judgment. Barry H 3d. **Amer J Psychol** 77:270-5, Jun 64

The effect of instruction on positive time-errors in successive comparison. Gleitman H, et al. **Amer J Psychol** 77:286-90, Jun 64

A test of the invariance of the ratio of perceived size to perceived distance. Gogel WC, et al. **Amer J Psychol** 76:537-53, Dec 63

Size-distance invariance and perceptual constancy. McDonald RP, et al. **Amer J Psychol** 77:276-80, Jun 64

The effects of fixation upon the apparent magnitude of bounded horizontal extent. Pollack RH. **Amer J Psychol** 77:177-92, Jun 64

Availability of categories and contrast-effects in judgment. White BJ. **Amer J Psychol** 77:231-9, Jun 64

Constant errors in weight judgements as a function of the size of the differential threshold. Ross HE. **Brit J Psychol** 55:133-41, May 64

Personality correlates of children's perception of human size. Beller EK, et al. **Child Develop** 35:441-9, Jun 64

Conservation of weight in deaf and hearing children. Furth HG. **Child Develop** 35:143-50, Mar 64

An experimental examination of the size-weight illusion in young children. Robinson HB. **Child Develop** 35:91-107, Mar 64

Constancy of absolute judgements of size by normals and schizophrenics. Boardman WK, et al. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 68:346-9, Mar 64

Effect of amount and distribution of inspection time and length of decay interval on kinesthetic aftereffect. Carlson JB. **J Exp Psychol** 66:377-82, Oct 63

Relative size in isolation as a stimulus for relative perceived distance. Epstein W, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 67:507-13, Jun 64

Effect of redundancy and duration on absolute judgments of visual stimuli. Garner WR, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 67:168-72, Feb 64

An investigation of variables in judgments of relative area. Helson H, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 67:335-41, Apr 64

Effect of spacing and range of stimuli on magnitude estimation judgments. Pradhan PL, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 66:533-41, Dec 63

The relational influence of size on judgments of distance. Adelson D. **J Gen Psychol** 69:319-33, Oct 63

Size constancy: functional relation between perceived size and distance in visual perception. Tayal OP. **J Gen Psychol** 70:121-37, Jan 64

Discrimination, seriation, and numeration of size and dimensional differences in young children: Piaget replication study VI. Elkind D. **J Genet Psychol** 104:275-96, Jun 64

Visual perception of spatial extent. Gogel WC. **J Opt Soc Amer** 54:411-6, Mar 64

Effects of order of evidence on social influences on judgment. Luchins AS, et al. **J Soc Psychol** 61:345-63, Dec 63

Visual factors in size measurement by microscopy. Charman WN. **Opt Acta (London)** 10:129-39, Apr 63

Size of retinal image as a perceptual cue. Baird JC. **Percept Motor Skills** 18:529-32, Apr 64

Discrimination without awareness in a psychophysical task. Davis P. **Percept Motor Skills** 18:87-90, Feb 64

Stereoscopic distortion and structurally-imposed retinal-image-size-differences. Engel E. **Percept Motor Skills** 18:31-8, Feb 64

Effective difference in influence of relative size on perceived relative distance. Epstein W. **Percept Motor Skills** 18:383-4, Apr 64

Visual constancy during movement. 2. Size constancy using one or both eyes or proprioceptive information. Gregory RL, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 18:23-6, Feb 64

Visual constancy during movement. 1. Effects of S'S forward and backward movement on size constancy. Gregory RL, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 18:3-8, Feb 64

The frame illusion: a rectification. Kuennapas TM. **Percept Motor Skills** 17:369-70, Oct 63

The frame effect: a reply. Sayons K. **Percept Motor Skills** 17:962, Dec 63

Reanalysis of data from "Some characteristics of body size estimation". Shontz FC. **Percept Motor Skills** 17:438, Oct 63

Role of the response system in a judgmental contrast effect. Weiss W. **Percept Motor Skills** 17:227-41, Aug 63

The ratio theory of intermediate size discrimination. Zeiler MD. **Psychol Rev** 70:516-33, Nov 63 (32 ref.)

The visual perception of spatial extent. Rep 63-20. Gogel WC. **US Civil Aeromed Res Inst** 1-11, Sep 63

[Experimental observations on the "Ames demonstrations"] Canestrari R. **Arch Ital Biol** 101:413-20, 5 Oct 63 **(Fr)**

[Subliminal stimuli. An experimental demonstration] Farné M. **Arch Psicol Neurol** 24:514-26, Sep-Dec 63 **(It)**

[Quantitative evaluation of the apparent change in the size of objects with variations of convergence] Zoldan T, et al. **Boll Oculist** 42:149-56, Mar 63 **(It)**

SJOGREN'S SYNDROME (C3, C4, C11)

The development of malignant lymphoma in the course of Sjögren's syndrome. Talal N, et al. **Amer J Med** 36:529-40, Apr 64

Recurrent inflammatory swellings of the salivary glands: Emphasis on sialangiectasis. Ross DE, et al. **Amer Surg** 30:434-41, Jul 64

Relationship of systemic lupus erythematosus to rheumatoid arthritis, discoid lupus erythematosus, and Sjögren's syndrome: a clinical study. Bencze G, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 22:273-5, Jul 63

Genetic studies of systemic lupus erythematosus. Holman HR. **Arthritis Rheum** 6:Suppl 513-23, Aug 63

Serologic reactions in systemic lupus erythematosus. Miescher PA. **Arthritis Rheum** 6:Suppl 524-35, Aug 63

Sjögren's syndrome and its relation to connective tissue diseases. Bloch KJ, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 16:915-27, Aug 63

A case of the Sjögren's syndrome. Kobayashi A, et al. **Kobe J Med Sci** 9:35-9, Mar 63

Collagen diseases and the nervous system. Glaser GH. **Med Clin N Amer** 47:1475-95, Nov 63

The response of the lacrimal gland to parasympathicomimetics in keratoconjunctivitis sicca. De Haas EB. **Ophthalmologica (Basel)** 147:461-6, 1964

The pathogenesis of keratoconjunctivitis sicca. Haas EB de. **Ophthalmologica (Basel)** 147:1-18, 1964

Focal adenitis in salivary and lacrimal glands. Waterhouse JP. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 56:911-8, Oct 63

Antibodies in systemic lupus erythematosus and myasthenia gravis which react with thermally denatured DNA-coated bentonite. Sturgill BC, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:246-51, Jan 64

[Gougerot-Houwers-Sjogren syndrome] Ruffié R, et al. **Clinique (Paris)** 59:15-22, Jan 64 **(Fr)**

[The eye and rheumatism] Bonnet JL, et al. **J Med Lyon** 45:517-27, 5 Mar 64 **(Fr)**

[Simultaneous presence of the triad of bone fragility and the Gougerot-Sjögren syndrome] Horvath J, et al. **J Radiol Electr** 45:237-9, May 64 **(Fr)**

[A conception of isoimmune diseases] Sandor G. **Med Monde** 40:85-99, Jun 64 (141 ref.) **(Fr)**

[Serum sickness, chronic evolutive polyarthritis, ankylosing spondylarthritis and related syndromes] Van Cauwenberge H, et al. **Rev Med Liege** 19:249-64, 15 Apr 64 **(Fr)**

[Association of a nephrotic syndrome and a Gougerot-Sjogren syndrome] Safar M, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 40:1423-5, 14 May 64 **(Fr)**

[Tongue diseases in relation to internal diseases and after administration of drugs] Meyer-Rohn J. **Internist (Berlin)** 4:494-501, Nov 63 **(Ger)**

[Sjögren's syndrome with hypergammaglobulinemia, cryoglobulinemia, purpura and Raynaud's phenomenon] Felten A von, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 93:1847-51, 28 Dec 63 **(Ger)**

[On the differentiation of the salivary gland diseases of childhood] Krepler P. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:60-6, 24 Jan 64 **(Ger)**

[The Gougerot-Sjögren syndrome] Lunedei A, et al. **Minerva Otorinolaring** 13:227-34, Jul 63 **(It)**

[Oligophrenia, congenital cataract, retinitis pigmentosa, cerebellar ataxia, neurogenic amyotrophia. Observations on 3 familial cases and comparison with the Marinesco-Sjogren's syndrome] Calvi LA. **Sist Nerv** 15:189-98, May-Jun 63 **(It)**

[The Marinesco-Sjögren syndrome] Calvi LA. **Sist Nerv** 15:211-8, May-Jun 63 (30 ref.) **(It)**

[A case of collagen disease with Sjögren's disease] Gruska S, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 33:327-30, 1963 **(Pol)**

[Studies on Mikulicz' disease and Sjögren's syndrome] Hartwig W, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 34:343-50, 1964 **(Pol)**

[On Sjogren's syndrome] Bronshteĭn KhI. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:148-50, Jun 63 **(Rus)**

[On Sjogren's syndrome, or "dry syndrome" as a collagenosis] Makarenko II. **Sovet Med** 27:117-23, Nov 63 **(Rus)**

[Anatomopathologic changes in the submaxillary

glands in the Sjogren syndrome] Fongi E, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:3230-1, 6 Dec 63 (Sp)

SKELETON (A2)

The diagnosis of species from skeletal material. Pozzato R, et al. **Acta Med Leg Soc (Liege)** 17:58-60, Jan-Mar 64

Accumulation of connective tissue ground substance in the heart of the dwarf mouse. Wegelius O. **Acta Med Scand** 175:Suppl 412:229+, 1964

A modified method for the preparation of the ossified skeleton of mouse fetuses. Jacobsen L. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 57:493, 1963

Ossification in the fetal monkey (Macaca mulatta). Estimation of age and progress of gestation by roentgenography. Wagenen G van, et al. **Amer J Anat** 114:107-32, Jan 64

Studies of anabolic steroids. I. Comparison of the effects of norethandrolone and methyltestosterone on height and skeletal maturation in mongoloid children. Kirschvink JF, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 106:368-74, Oct 63

Studies of anabolic steroids. II. The effect of oxandrolone on height and skeletal maturation in mongoloid children (a preliminary report). Ray CG, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 106:375-80, Oct 63

The skeletal uptake of radiophosphorus (P32). Castle JN, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 91:1128-31, May 64

Body cell mass and limits of hydration of the fat-free body: their relation to estimated skeletal weight. Moore FD, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 110:62-71, 26 Sep 63

Studies in the reliability of assessing skeletal maturity from x-rays. I. Greulich-Pyle Atlas. Acheson RM, et al. **Hum Biol** 35:317-49, Sep 63

Preservation of the natural skeleton. Bunning PS. **Med Biol Illus** 14:163-5, Jul 64

Hereditary gingival fibromatosis. Report of an affected family with associated splenomegaly and skeletal and soft-tissue abnormalities. Laband PF, et al. **Oral Surg** 17:339-51, Mar 64

[Age determination by the medullary index of the long bones] Eliakis EC, et al. **Ann Med Leg (Paris)** 43:520-42, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)

[On sex diagnosis from skeletal remains] Harsanyi L, et al. **Acta Med Leg Soc (Liege)** 17:51-6, Jan-Mar 64 (Ger)

[Paleopathological investigations of the skeleton in material from Longobard tombs] Graziati G. **Fracastoro** 56:431-8, Nov-Dec 63 (It)

[Obstetrical injury of the skeleton. II.] Marchese GS. **Minerva Med** 54:3197-201, 20 Oct 63 (It)

[Birth injuries of the skeleton] Marchese GS. **Minerva Med** 54:3152-3, 17 Oct 63 (It)

[The sexing of Japanese skeleton by means of discriminant function] Hanihara K, et al. **Jap J Leg Med** 18:107-14, Mar 64 (Jap)

[On determining the remote time of death in skeleton cadavers in a hot climate] Kazhev VA. **Med Zh Uzbek** 7:71-2, Jul 63 (Rus)

SKIING (E2)

Skimania. Rose I. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:676-7, 14 Mar 64

Salpingitis and water-skiing. Pfanner D. **Med J Aust** 1:320, 29 Feb 64

Cerebral concussion from water skiing injury. Stuck RM. **Med Times** 92:140-2, Feb 64

Electrocardiographic telemetry in skiers. Anticipatory and recovery heart rate during competition. Hanson JS, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:181-5, 23 Jul 64

[Medicine and winter mountain sports] Rivolier J. **Concours Med** 86:837-46, 8 Feb 64 (Fr)

[Leg fractures in skiers] **Vie Med [Med Ther]** 45:527-48, Apr 64 (Fr)

[First aid at the place of accident in skiing accidents] Baumgartner W. **Med Welt** 5:220-1, 1 Feb 64 (Ger)

[Burghard-Breitner symposium on first aid and shock control at the place of the accident. Introduction] Reissigl H. **Med Welt** 5:217-20, 1 Feb 64 (Ger)

[The accident-preventing value of ski safety bindings in injuries of the lower extremity] Gruenagel HH. **Mschr Unfallheilk** 67:103-9, Mar 64 (Ger)

[Avulsion fractures caused by muscle strain. Report of an unusual injury during water skiing with avulsion of the lower ramus of the ischium and pubic bone] Hohmann D. **Mschr Unfallheilk** 66:408-13, Oct 63 (Ger)

[Experiences with an antiphlogistic treatment in orthopedics and ski traumatology] Grimmeisen H. **Ther Gegenw** 103:266-72, Feb 64 (Ger)

[Statistical contribution to injuries due to winter sports] Calcagni V. **Minerva Ortop** 15:275-80, Jun 64 (It)

[Skiing injuries] Medved R. **Lijecn Vjesn** 86:83-6, Jan 64 (16 ref.) (Ser)

SKIN (A1)

Cytogenesis of the eosinophils of the allergic skin exudate (skin window technique). Weiss A, et al. **Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn)** 18:317-28, 1963

Shape and position of the sex chromatin in living human cells. Hösli P. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 55:370-92, 1963

Ultrastructural aspects of the nucleo-cytoplasmic relationship of invaginated nuclei in the epidermal cells of the axolotl. Kruszynski J, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 56:79-92, 1964

On the effect of cortisone on the histamine formation of skin wounds in the rat. Sandberg N, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 127:574-7, Jun 64

Dopa decarboxylase activity in the skin. Håkanson R, et al. **Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm)** 43:485-90, 1963

Uptake of catechol amines in the skin. Håkanson R, et al. **Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm)** 43:343-8, 1963

On formation of noradrenaline in the skin: activity of dopamine-beta-oxidase. Håkanson R, et al. **Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm)** 43:548-51, 1963

On metabolism of noradrenaline in the skin: activity of catechol-O-methyl transferase and monoamine oxidase. Håkanson R, et al. **Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm)** 43:552-5, 1963

Cutaneous catechol amines after lumbar and lumbosacral sympathectomy in the cat. Möller H. **Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm)** 43:491-4, 1963

An effect of oestrogen on chondroitin sulphate of rat skin connective tissue. Kvarstein B, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 44:209-15, Oct 63

Ethnic bearing of the dermatoglyphic studies in India. Chakravartti MR. **Acta Genet Med (Roma)** 12:374-404, Oct 63

Suggested two-fold groupings of main lines D,C,B,A terminations and locations of axial triradius. Sharma A. **Acta Genet Med (Roma)** 12:369-73, Oct 63

Cutaneous patterns of sympathetic activity in clinical abnormalities of the musculoskeletal system. Korr IM, et al. **Acta Neuroveg (Wien)** 25:589-606, 1964

Nuclear budding and micronuclei formation in human bone marrow, skin and fascia lata cells in vitro and in oral mucosa cells in vivo. Elston RN. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 59:195-9, 1963

The effect of adrenaline on the mitotic rate in the epidermis of hairless mice. Evensen A. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 61:55-9, 1964

The respiration of mouse epidermis after a single application of 3-methylcholanthrene in benzene. Iversen OH, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 60:90-2, 1964

Chromosome aberrations in blood, bone marrow, and skin from a patient with acute leukaemia treated with 6-mercaptopurine. Pedersen B. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 61:261-7, 1964

Adenosine triphosphatase activity of rat skin in early wound healing. Raekallio J, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 58:451-6, 1963

Kinetics of epidermal cell population of the hairless mouse. Skjaeggestad O. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 57:395-8, 1963

Persisting chromosome aberrations in cell cultures from irradiated human skin. Visfeldt J. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 59:556-7, 1963

Sodium, potassium and chloride in connective tissue. Hvidberg E, et al. **Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn)** 20:131-9, 1963

The effect of morphine on the histamine contents of brain and skin in the rat. Jóhannesson T, et al. **Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn)** 20:158-64, 1963

Connective tissue electrolytes during acidosis and alkalosis in normal and oestradiol-treated mice. Langgård H, et al. **Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn)** 20:121-30, 1963

Method for non-destructive determination of the sodium transport pool in frog skin with radiosodium. Andersen B, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 59:319-29, Dec 63

Studies on the reactions of the cutaneous vessels to cold exposure. Folkow B, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 58:342-54, Aug 63

Concentration of lithium, sodium and potassium in epithelial cells of the isolated frog skin during active transport of lithium. Hansen HH, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 60:189-96, Jan-Feb 64

Phasic and static excitability of touch receptors in toad skin. Lindblom U. **Acta Physiol Scand** 59:410-23, Dec 63

Effects of cardiovascular reflexes on net capillary fluid transfer. Oberg B. **Acta Physiol Scand** 62:Suppl 229:1-98, 1964

Observations on antigen-induced histamine release from rabbit skin. Westerholm B. **Acta Physiol Scand** 61:195-200, May-Jun 64

Comparison of the uptake and retention of carcinogen by breast and fat (after feeding) and skin (after topical administration). Bock FG. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 19:789-91, 1963

The continuous simultaneous registration of sweating and blood flow in a small skin area. Hertzman AB, et al. **Aerospace Med** 34:710-3, Aug 63

Utilization of bioelectricity as power supply for implanted electronic devices. Reynolds LW. **Aerospace Med** 35:115-7, Feb 64

The effect of local injection of drugs on the uptake and excretion of intradermally injected dye. Evidence of an extrarenal action of mercurial diurectics. Threefoot SA. **Amer Heart J** 66:73-81, Jul 63

Morphogenesis of the down feather in the presence of pyrimidines, a riboside, and related compounds. Gibley CW Jr. **Amer J Anat** 113:389-405, Nov 63

Histochemical studies on the skin. I. The activity of phosphatases during the histogenesis of the skin in the rat. Hashimoto K, et al. **Amer J Anat** 113:35-50, Jul 63

Effects of respiratory inhibitors on development of the down feather. Kischer CW, et al. **Amer J Anat** 113:101-15, Jul 63

Histochemistry of the acid mucopolysaccharides of skin in normal and in certain pathologic conditions. Johnson WC, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 40:123-31, Aug 63

Relation of skin pH pattern to sexual maturation in girls. Behrendt H, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 108:37-43, Jul 64

Vernix caseosa and bacteria. Sprunt K, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 107:125-30, Feb 64

Microangiopathy in diabetes mellitus and nondiabetic dermatoses. Bercovici E, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 248:20-6, Jul 64

The blanching test for coarctation of the aorta. Levine SA, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 246:702-6, Dec 63

A simplified method of removing skin sutures. Krieger JA. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 87:144, 1 Sep 63

Fetal maceration. 1. An experimental sequence in the rabbit. Shanklin DR, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 88:213-23, 15 Jan 64

Cutaneous stimulation. Effects on selected tests of perception. Fox JV. **Amer J Occup Ther** 18:53-5, Mar-Apr 64

The skin of primates. XVI. The skin of Lemur mongoz. Montagna W, et al. **Amer J Phys Anthrop** 21:371-81, Sep 63

The skin of primates. XV. The skin of the chimpanzee (Pan satyrus). Montagna W, et al. **Amer J Phys Anthrop** 21:189-203, Jun 63

Blood typing of Chilean mummy tissue: a new approach. Otten CM, et al. **Amer J Phys Anthrop** 21:283-5, Sep 63

Rate of protein extravasation in inflammation. Aschheim E. **Amer J Physiol** 206:327-30, Feb 64

Effects of double simultaneous stimulation of the skin. Sherrick CE Jr. **Amer J Psychol** 77:42-53, Mar 64

Some practical aspects of surgical skin preparation. Richards RC. **Amer J Surg** 106:575-80, Oct 63

The microscopic anatomy of developing fetal pig skin. Fowler EH, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:156-64, Jan 64

Lipids in avian xanthomatous lesions. Johnson RM, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 24:1280-2, Nov 63

The microscopic anatomy of the integument of newborn swine. Smith JL, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:165-73, Jan 64

The integumentary system of the cat. Strickland JH, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 24:1018-29, Sep 63

Nitric acid digestion of tissues for liquid scintillation counting. O'Brien RD. **Anal Biochem** 7:251-4, Feb 64

An experimental and descriptive analysis of the melanocyte population in the venter of the PET mouse. Rovee DT, et al. **Anat Rec** 149:181-9, Jun 64

A possible mechanism responsible for the melanocyte distribution of the perineal pigment spot of the mouse. Schultz JH, et al. **Anat Rec** 148:59-65, Jan 64

Skin temperature of normal and varicose legs and some reflections on the etiology of varicose veins. Haeger KH, et al. **Angiology** 14:473-9, Sep 63

Television cinephotomicrography in the study of the human cutaneous microcirculation. Zimmer JG, et al. **Angiology** 14:404-8, Aug 63

The study of the physiology and pharmacology of the human cutaneous microcirculation by capillary microscopy and television cinematography. Zimmer JG, et al. **Angiology** 15:232-5, May 64

Induction of delayed and immediate types of skin reactivity in guinea pigs by variation in dosages of antigens. Feingold BF, et al. **Ann Allerg** 22:279-91, Jun 64

The appearance of esterases in rat skin wounds. Raekallio J, et al. **Ann Med Exp Fenn** 41:305-10, 1963

Healing of incisional wounds in rats: the relationship of tensile strength and morphology to the normal skin wrinkle lines. Berard CW, et al. **Ann Surg** 159:260-70, Feb 64

Rates of insensible perspiration through normal, burned, tape stripped, and epidermally denuded living human skin. Fallon RH, et al. **Ann Surg** 158:915-23, Dec 63

Reflection spectrophotometry. III. Absorption characteristics and color of human skin. Buckley WR, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 89:110-6, Jan 64

The topographic anatomy of human skin. Chinn HD, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 89:267-73, Feb 64

Neurohistological changes in lichen simplex chronicus. Cowan MA. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 89:562-8, Apr 64

The collagen in scleroderma. Fleischmajer R. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 89:437-41, Mar 64

Further studies of epidermal mucopolysaccharides. Flesch P, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 88:706-8, Dec 63

Inflammation mediators and the inflammatory reaction. Frank L, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 89:55-67, Jan 64

Small biopsy with tattoo identification of tissue. Goldman L, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 90:195-6, Aug 64

Quantitative estimation of keratin production by the epidermis. Goldschmidt H, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 88:709-12, Dec 63

Skin temperature and amount of perspiration as factors influencing sebum excretion. Ikai K, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 88:734-41, Dec 63

Preparation of isolated sheets of human stratum corneum. Kligman AM, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 88:702-5, Dec 63

Topical activities of betamethasone esters in man. McKenzie AW, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 89:741-6, May 64

Percutaneous absorption of C14-labeled triamcinolone acetonide. Malkinson FD, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 88:427-39, Oct 63

Hair neogenesis in rat skin. Mikhail GR. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 88:713-28, Dec 63

Phylogenetic signifance of the skin of man. Montagna W. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 88:1-19, Jul 63

"Battered child" syndrome; unusual dermatological manifestation. Palomeque FE, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 90:326-7, Sep 64

An unusual foreign body. Philpott JA Jr, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 89:464, Mar 64

Preliminary studies on the reduction and binding of chromium with skin. Samitz MH, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 88:816-9, Dec 63

X-ray microscopy and microangiography. Their potential value. Saunders RL de, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 89:451-4, Mar 64

Cutaneous changes following local injection of triamcinolone. Schetman D, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 88:820-8, Dec 63

Epidermal proliferations overlying histiocytomas. Schoenfeld RJ. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 90:266-70, Sep 64

Stria migrans. Shelley WB, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 90:193-4, Aug 64

Contact microradiography of human epidermis; an analysis. Tosti A, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 89:131-5, Jan 64

Existence of reservoir in the stratum corneum. Experimental proof. Vickers CF. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 88:20-3, Jul 63

Physiologic processes in absorption of pollutants. Bacaner M. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 8:77-85, Jan 64 (11 ref.)

Respiratory exposure of volunteers to parathion. Hartwell WV, et al. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 8:820-5, Jun 64

Dermal exposure of human volunteers to parathion. Hayes GR Jr, et al. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 8:829-33, Jun 64

Effects of ascorbic acids and flavonoids on permeability of dermal connective tissue in rats and guinea pigs. Fabianek J, et al. **Arch Int Physiol** 71:647-61, Nov 63

Lung cancer. Detection by use of electrical skin resistance method. Fries JF, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 113:624-34, May 64

The net passage of water through the isolated skin of "Rana esculenta" in the absence of apparent osmotic gradient. Capraro V, et al. **Arch Ital Biol** 101:161-73, 2 Apr 63

Influence of endotoxin on the dermal response of rabbits to human oral bacteria. Jensen SB, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 9:241-54, May-Jun 64

Effects of heavy high energy charged particles. II. Primary atypical epithelial hyperplasia in mouse skin after exposure to 10 mev protons, 20 mev Deuterons, or 40 mev alpha-particles. Lippincott SW, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 76:527-36, Nov 63

Ehlers-Danlos syndrome. Pathologic, histochemical and electron microscopic observations. Wechsler HL, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 77:613-9, Jun 64

Experimental transmission of lidocaine through intact skin by ultrasound. Novak EJ. **Arch Phys Med** 45:231-2, May 64

Inadequacies of present methods of surgical skin preparation. Cole WR, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:215-22, Jul 64

An iodophor for preoperative skin preparation. Cotlar AM, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 87:857-60, Nov 63

New iodine compound for degerming skin surface. Geraci CL. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 87:560-6, Oct 63

Gastroenteric cutaneous fistula. Tract occlusion for treatment. Jordan GL Jr. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 88:540-6, Apr 64

Iodophor for presurgical skin antisepsis; an evaluation. Postlethwakt RW, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:462-5, Sep 64

The controls of sensory communication to the brain. Eccles JC. **Aust Ann Med** 13:102-13, May 64

The rapid determination of small amounts of glucosamine and galactosamine in protein preparations, with special reference to skin tissue. Pearson CH. **Biochem J** 88:540-5, Sep 63

The metabolism of leucine in tissue culture of skin fibroblasts of maple-syrup-urine disease. Dancis J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 77:523-4, 8 Nov 63

The distribution of acid mucopolysaccharides in skin of diabetic rats. Schiller S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 78:371-3, 29 Oct 63

Comparative biochemistry of skin; the mucopolysaccharides of shark skin. Seno N, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 78:258-64, 29 Oct 63

Cell antigens and cell specialization. III. On the H antigen receptors of human epidermal cells. Yunis E, et al. **Blood** 22:750-6, Dec 63

Acid mucopolysaccharides of the dermis ground substance during skin treatment with 9,10-dimethyl-1,2-benzanthracene and with croton oil. Prodi G. **Brit J Cancer** 17:504-11, Sep 63

Lactate dehydrogenase isoenzymes in skin. Carr A, et al. **Brit J Derm** 75:331-6, Aug-Sep 63

Epidermal aldolase levels in psoriasis and normal skin. Comaish JS. **Brit J Derm** 75:337-43, Aug-Sep 63

Skin changes caused by cancer chemotherapy. Falkson G, et al. **Brit J Derm** 76:309-14, Jul 64

Catalase activity in human epidermis. Findlay GH. **Brit J Derm** 75:326-30, Aug-Sep 63

Skin manifestations of giant-cell arteritis. Kinmont PD, et al. **Brit J Derm** 76:299-308, Jul 64

Fractionation of the acid-soluble phosphate esters in the lesions of eczema and psoriasis. McCabe MG, et al. **Brit J Derm** 75:358-62, Aug-Sep 63

The distribution of phosphorus in the lesions of eczema, psoriasis, and seborrhoeic dermatitis. Mier PD, et al. **Brit J Derm** 75:354-7, Aug-Sep 63

Effects of excess vitamin A on cultures of skin and buccal epithelium of the embryonic rat and mouse. New DA. **Brit J Derm** 75:320-5, Aug-Sep 63

The lobular pattern of the skin. An approach to the histological interpretation of cutaneous lesions. Tuqan NA. **Brit J Derm** 76:322-9, Jul 64

Studies on extracts of heated and normal skin. Jones RJ, et al. **Brit J Exp Path** 45:198-206, Apr 64

Fat-containing cells in monolayer cultures derived from adult mammalian skin. Kahn J. **Brit J Exp Path** 45:252-5, Jun 64

The perception of the body surface. Higgins R. **Brit J Med Psychol** 36:261-70, 1963

Effects of anti-rheumatic compounds and pyridine derivatives on the cutaneous response to thurfyl nicotinate in the guinea-pig. Haining CG. **Brit J Pharmacol** 21:104-12, Aug 63

The response of the isolated skin of rats to drugs and electrical stimulation. Hellmann K. **Brit J Pharmacol** 21:331-8, Oct 63

Wound healing and wound hormones. A study of tensile strength in rats. Cainan J, et al. **Brit J Surg** 51:448-56, Jun 64

The earlier phases of definitive healing in an experimental skin wound. Hadfield G. **Brit J Surg** 50:751-64, Jul 63

The force of contraction of full-thickness wounds of rabbit skin. Higton DI, et al. **Brit J Surg** 51:462-6, Jun 64

Collagen synthesis and preliminary wounding. Ogilvie RR, et al. **Brit J Surg** 51:149-53, Feb 64

Accidental surgical division of lateral cutaneous nerve of thigh. Hingorani K. **Brit Med J** 5383:607-8, 7 Mar 64

Sutureless skin closure. Qvist G. **Brit Med J** 5367:1268, 16 Nov 63

Tissue mast cells in filarial elephantiasis. Bhattacharya NC, et al. **Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med** 12:6-7, Jan 64

Histamine content of skin affected with filarial elephantiasis. Chatterjee ML, et al. **Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med** 12:7-9, Jan 64

Localized lipoatrophy. Lewenfisz-Wojnarowska T, et al. **Bull Pol Med Sci Hist** 6:160-5, Oct 63

Electron microscopic observation on epidermis of teleost, Salmo irideus. Jimbo G, et al. **Bull Yamaguchi Med Sch** 10:49-52, Mar 63

The glycosaminoglycan of the 'ground substance' of rat skin. Mathieson JM, et al. **Canad J Biochem Physiol** 41:2327-35, Nov 63

Skin heparin levels and postheparin plasma clearing factor lipase levels in irradiated adrenalectomized and cortisone-treated rats. Monkhouse FC, et al. **Canad J Biochem Physiol** 41:1901-6, Sep 63

The chemical anatomy of rat skin. Sweeny PR, et al. **Canad J Biochem Physiol** 41:2307-26, Nov 63

Thin skin healing. Lindsay WK, et al. **Canad J Surg** 7:297-308, Jul 64

Peroperative skin embolism of the heart: a contribution to the causes of unexpected postoperative death in infants. Berdnikoff G, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:444-5, 29 Aug 64

Radiation dose to the skin and to the gonads from diagnostic x-ray procedures. Duggan HE, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 89:1144-7, 30 Nov 63

Heat cameras in medicine. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:615, 12 Sep 64

The transmission of respiratory infections. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:983-4, 18 Apr 64

Phosphatides in mouse epidermis undergoing normal and abnormal growth changes. Carruthers C, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:485-8, Apr 64

Clinical investigations with angiotensin II. Effects of angiotensin II infusion on electrocardiogram and skin temperature. Plavšić C, et al. **Cardiologia (Basel)** 44:17-27, 1964

Pigment shifts after use of skin refrigerants: a cosmetic hazard of dermal cryotherapy with freon. Orbach EJ. **Clin Med** 71:841-2, May 64

Senile degeneration of skin collagen. Shuster S, et al. **Clin Sci** 25:487-91, Dec 63

Identification of skin pteridines in the pasture lizard Anolis pulchellus. Ortiz E, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 10:181-90, Nov 63

Science tools: the thermogram. Nahum LH. **Conn Med** 27:527, Sep 63

ATP-hydrolyzing enzymes in normal human skin. Cormane RH, et al. **Dermatologica (Basel)** 127:381-97, 1963

Some aspects of beta-hydroxy butyryl dehydrogenase activity in the human skin (normal-abnormal). Cormane RH, et al. **Dermatologica (Basel)** 126:369-79, 1963

Studies in capillary permeability. Fekete Z, et al. **Dermatologica (Basel)** 127:289-97, 1963

Anatomy and histochemistry of skin 1961. Loewenthal LJ. **Dermatologica (Basel)** 126:380-7, 1963 (94 ref.)

Effect of ultraviolet light on the sulfhydryl and disulfide concentration in living human epidermis. Ogura R, et al. **Dermatologica (Basel)** 128:377-83, 1964

Ruiter M, Ensink GJ: Acute primary cutaneous cryptococcosis. **Dermatologica (Basel)** 128:185-201, 1964

On the mechanism of hair growth stimulation in wound healing. Argyris TS, et al. **Develop Biol** 9:230-54, Apr 64

Light microscopic study of gastrointestinal and skin capillaries in diabetes mellitus. Bojsen-Moller F, et al. **Diabetes** 12:429-32, Sep-Oct 63

"Deactivation" of the rabbit's brain by pressure application to the skin. Kumazawa T. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 15:660-71, Aug 63

Some inhibitory effects of attentive factors on experimental epilepsy. Guerrero-Figueroa R, et al. **Epilepsia (Amst)** 4:225-40, Dec 63

Mitotic control by internal secretion: the role of the chalone-adrenalin complex. Bullough WS, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 33:176-94, Jan 64

Patterns of epidermal cell division. I. Genetic behavior of the G1-cell population. Gelfant S. **Exp Cell Res** 32:521-8, Dec 63

The effect of injury upon the uptake of 3-H-thymidine by guinea pig epidermis. Hell EA, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 31:128-39, Jun 63

An organ culture system for the maintenance of adult guinea pig whole-thickness skin. Jones AL. **Exp Cell Res** 31:549-61, Sep 63

A cytochemical and electron microscopic study of the thumb pad in Rana pipiens. Parakkal PF, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 32:280-8, Nov 63

Some effects of ultrasonic radiation on normal tissues. Cowden JW, et al. **Exp Molec Path** 2:367-83, Aug 63

Occurrences of new imidazolealkylamines (spinaceamin and 6-methylspinaceamine) in skin extracts of Leptodactylus pentadactylus labyrinthicus. Erspamer V, et al. **Experientia** 19:346-7, 15 Jul 63

The effect of vasopressine on the circulation of the rat organs, with special consideration of the skin. Takács L, et al. **Experientia** 19:365-7, 15 Jul 63

Comparative biochemical data on oxidative metabolism in visual and motor analysors. Dovedova EL. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 22:1115-9, Nov-Dec 63

Hormonal modification of the development of plical skin glands. Heady JE, et al. **Gen Comp Endocr** 4:124-31, Apr 64

Skinfold in old and longlived individuals. Hejda S. **Gerontologia (Basel)** 8:201-8, 1963

Comparative studies on the production of collagen. The collagen fractions of pig embryo skin. Tustanovsky AA, et al. **Gerontologia (Basel)** 9:28-35, 1964

Mitotic activity in rat ear epidermis in vitro. Callard IP. **Growth** 27:149-56, Sep 63

The fate of radioiodine applied to human skin. Harrison J. **Health Phys** 9:993-1000, Oct 63

Excretion of plutonium following accidental skin contamination. Lister BA, et al. **Health Phys** 9:803-15, Aug 63

Uptake of radioactive material from a nuclear reactor by small mammals at the Nevada test site. Turner FB, et al. **Health Phys** 10:65-8, Feb 64

Mechanical characteristics of skin and cartilage. Kenedi RM, et al. **Hum Factors** 5:525-9, Oct 63

A factor capable of increasing vascular permeability present in lymph node cells. A possible mediator of the delayed reaction. Willoughby DA, et al. **Immunology** 6:484-98, Sep 63

Skin temperature gradient of vitiligo patches under local and general cold and heat exposures. Dutta AK, et al. **Indian J Derm** 8:97-104, Jul 63

Action of various drugs on the tissue histamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine contents of common laboratory animals. Bhatt KG, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 52:52-62, Jan 64

Human skin temperature and non-evaporative heat exchange with the environment. Ramanathan NL. **Indian J Med Res** 51:1062-79, Nov 63

Skin histamine in rabbits in neonatal life. Bhatt KG, et al. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol** 7:276-9, Oct 63

Studies on vascular permeability in the skin. Description of a new permeability increasing factor. Inderbitzin T. **Int Arch Allerg** 24:201-8, 1964

Studies on the effect of some normal gamma globulins and their derivaties on the vascular permeability of guinea pig skin. Ward PA, et al. **Int Arch Allerg** 24:86-99, 1964

Electron microscope study of cutaneous nerves in leprosy. Imaeda T, et al. **Int J Leprosy** 31:188-210, Apr-Jun 63

Sutureless skin closure--a new technique. Jarrett PB. **J Abdom Surg** 5:74-5, Jul 63

Topical use of placenta-extract gel (non-estrogenic) in

the treatment of aging skin. Lubowe II.
J Amer Geriat Soc 11:914-7, Sep 63
Further studies on anacalciphylaxis. Selye H, et al.
J Amer Geriat Soc 12:207-14, Mar 64
Chemexfoliation and silicone infiltration in the treatment of aging skin and dermal defects. Sperber PA. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 12:594-601, Jun 64
Cutaneous circulation and some measures for enhancement. Johnson ER.
J Amer Podiat Ass 53:743-6, Oct 63
Observations on cytoplasmic organelles in Langerhans cells of human epidermis. Breathnach AS.
J Anat 98:265-70, Apr 64
Transmedian cutaneous innervation. Fitzgerald MJ.
J Anat 97:313-22, Jul 63
The melanocytes and melanin in human abdominal wall skin: a survey made at different ages in both sexes and during pregnancy. Snell RS, et al.
J Anat 97:361-76, Jul 63
Effect of oxygen inhalation on cold thresholds. MacCanon DM, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 18:1057-60, Nov 63
"Acute monocytic leukaemia with cutaneous gangrene". A case report. Mehrotra MP, et al.
J Ass Physicians India 11:707-9, Sep 63
Pteridine metabolism in the skin of the tadpole, Rana catesbeiana. Levy CC. **J Biol Chem** 239:560-6, Feb 64
A study of the fine structure of the epidermis of Rana pipiens. Parakkal PF, et al. **J Cell Biol** 20:85-94, Jan 64
The localization and effects of mercury bound by the surviving frog skin. Lodin Z, et al.
J Cell Comp Physiol 62:215-30, Oct 63
Reversed potentials of isolated frog skin. Martin DW.
J Cell Comp Physiol 63:245-51, Apr 64
Effects of acetylcholine on the incorporation of p32 into the phospholipids in slices of skin from children with and without cystic fibrosis of the pancreas. Hokin LE, et al. **J Clin Invest** 42:1232-7, Aug 63
On the electrogenic nature of active sodium transport across the isolated frog skin. Klahr S, et al.
J Clin Invest 43:922-30, May 64
Quantitative studies of the local exudative cellular reaction in acute leukemia. Perillie PE, et al.
J Clin Invest 43:425-30, Mar 64
Tissue interactions in scale and feather development as studied in dermal-epidermal recombinations. Rawles ME. **J Embryol Exp Morph** 11:765-89, Dec 63
The effects of high temperature on gonadotrophin secretion in the male common frog (Rana temporaria) during autumn. Oordt PG van, et al.
J Endocr 27:137-46, Nov 63
The effect of corticotrophin on the activity of mammalian epidermal melanocytes. Snell RS.
J Endocr 28:79-85, Dec 63
The effect of thyroid hormones in vitro on the oxygen consumption of toad tissues. Thornburn CC, et al.
J Endocr 28:213-7, Jan 64
Homologous disease in the adult rat, a model for autoimmune disease. I. General features and cutaneous lesions. Stastny P, et al.
J Exp Med 118:635-48, 1 Oct 63
Aggregation in vivo of dissociated cells. I. Reconstruction of skin in the chorioallantoic membrane from suspensions of embryonic chick and mouse skin cells. Garber B, et al.
J Exp Zool 155:179-201, Mar 64
The determination and positioning of the nose, lens and ear. III. Effects of reversing the antero-posterior axis of epidermis, neural plate and neural fold. Jacobson AG. **J Exp Zool** 154:293-303, Dec 63
A comparison of X-irradiated melanocytes in the hair follicles and epidermis of black and dilute-black Dutch rabbits. Straile WE.
J Exp Zool 155:325-41, Apr 64
The identification of impressions of nonfriction-ridge-bearing skin. Dillon DJ, et al.
J Forensic Sci 8:576-82, Oct 63
The influence of Na concentration on Na transport across frog skin. Cereijido M, et al.
J Gen Physiol 47:879-93, May 64
Electrical excitability of isolated frog skin and toad bladder. Finkelstein A. **J Gen Physiol** 47:545-65, Jan 64
The effects of alkali metal cations and common anions on the frog skin potential. Lindley BD, et al.
J Gen Physiol 47:749-71, Mar 64
Effects of D2O and osmotic gradients on potential and resistance of the isolated frog skin. Lindley BD, et al.
J Gen Physiol 47:773-93, Mar 64
The origin of the short-circuit current in the isolated skin of the South American frog Leptodactylus ocellatus. Zadunaisky JA, et al.
J Gen Physiol 47:393-402, Nov 63
Effect of age on acid mucopolysaccharides in rat dermis. Prodi G. **J Geront** 19:128-31, Apr 64
The hair of the fuzzy mouse. Mann SJ.
J Hered 55:121-3, May-Jun 64
In vitro studies with the scaleless mutant. Interactions during feather and scale differentiation. Sengel P, et al. **J Hered** 54:255-62, Nov-Dec 63
The measurement of bacterial respiration on pig skin with micro-respirometers. Woodroffe RC.
J Hyg (Camb) 61:273-82, Sep 63
A respirometer technique for estimating germicidal activity on skin. Woodroffe RC.
J Hyg (Camb) 61:283-90, Sep 63
Dynamics and quantitative analysis of passively transferred tuberculin hypersensitivity. Feldman JD, et al. **J Immun** 91:306-12, Sep 63
A comparison of the cutaneous and mucosal Arthus reaction in the guinea pig and hamster. Hyman HM, et al. **J Immun** 91:701-8, Nov 63
The effect of ultraviolet light on protein and nucleic acid synthesis in the epidermis. Baden HP, et al.
J Int Coll Surg 42:71-5, Jul 64
Demonstration of a respiratory control mechanism in human skin in vitro. Gilbert D.
J Int Coll Surg 42:45-9, Jul 64
The skin of the domestic pig. Montagna W, et al.
J Int Coll Surg 42:11-21, Jul 64
Study of the differentiation products of the hair follicle cells with the electron microscope. Parakkal PF, et al.
J Int Coll Surg 42:23-34, Jul 64
A study of the chemical reactions between chromium and skin. Samitz MH, et al.
J Int Coll Surg 42:35-43, Jul 64
Metabolism of phosphate esters and phospholipids in skin maintained in vitro. Yardley HJ, et al.
J Int Coll Surg 42:51-7, Jul 64
The nature of the "pentose" reaction in aqueous extracts of psoriasis scales. Berry HK, et al.
J Invest Derm 41:371-5, Dec 63
Penetration of cationic surfactants into skin. Blank IH, et al. **J Invest Derm** 42:363-6, May 64
Some observations on dermal collagen fibrils in ultra-thin sections. Braun-Falco O, et al.
J Invest Derm 42:15-9, Jan 64
Electron microscopy of melanocytes and melanosomes in freckled human epidermis. Breathnach AS, et al.
J Invest Derm 42:389-94, May 64
Electron microscopy of a small pigmented cutaneous lesion. Breathnach AS. **J Invest Derm** 42:21-5, Jan 64
Observations on the fine structure of the horny layer in the normal human epidermis. Brody I.
J Invest Derm 42:27-31, Jan 64
Visualization of the cell layers of the stratum corneum. Christophers E, et al. **J Invest Derm** 42:407-9, Jun 64
Enzymatic determination of hydroxysteroids in human skin surface lipids. Cook TJ, et al.
J Invest Derm 41:265-8, Nov 63
Free fatty acids of the skin surface and barrier zone in normal and abnormal keratinization. Coon WM, et al.
J Invest Derm 41:259-64, Nov 63
Pigment donation in vitro. Cruickshank CN, et al.
J Invest Derm 42:183-4, Feb 64
Mechanism of acantholysis: the effect of cantharidin on oxidative phosphorylation. Decker RH.
J Invest Derm 42:465-9, Jun 64
The effect of keratinase on human epidermis. Dobson RL, et al. **J Invest Derm** 41:131-3, Sep 63
Chemical groupings responsible for delayed type intradermal reactions to procaine. Fish AJ, et al.
J Invest Derm 42:235-6, Mar 64
Respiration of mouse skin and of dermis and epidermis following separation with elastase. Fitzgerald LR, et al. **J Invest Derm** 42:209-13, Feb 64
Studies on the percutaneous absorption of parathion and paraoxon. VI. In vivo decomposition of paraoxon during the epidermal passage. Fredriksson T.
J Invest Derm 42:37-40, Jan 64
The effect of temperature and humidity on the penetration of C14 acetylsalicylic acid in excised human skin. Fritsch WC, et al.
J Invest Derm 41:307-11, Nov 63
Site of synthesis of ribonucleic acid in mammalian epidermis. Fukuyama K, et al.
J Invest Derm 41:47-52, Aug 63
The cutaneous glucose tolerance test. I. A rate constant formula for glucose disappearance from the skin. Fusaro RM, et al. **J Invest Derm** 42:359-61, May 64
Centrifugal migration and transportation of subdermally injected colloidal gold. A light and electron microscopic study in mice, and in normal and psoriatic human subjects. Gerard AG, et al.
J Invest Derm 42:305-6, Apr 64
Effect of the laser on the skin. III. Transmission of laser beams through fiber optics. Goldman J, et al.
J Invest Derm 42:231-4, Mar 64
Effect of the laser beam on the skin. III. Exposure of cytological preparations. Goldman L, et al.
J Invest Derm 42:247-51, Mar 64
Lipogenesis in human skin. III. Variation with body site. Griesemer RD, et al.
J Invest Derm 41:235-8, Oct 63
Lipogenesis in human skin. II. The effect of physical and chemical factors on in vitro lipogenesis from acetate. Griesemer RD, et al.
J Invest Derm 41:95-8, Aug 63
Histochemical studies on the skin. IV. The activity of monoamine oxidase during the embryonic development of the skin in the rat. Hashimoto K, et al.
J Invest Derm 41:81-90, Aug 63
Inhibition of the activities of glutamic, malic and lactic dehydrogenases by glucocorticoids in normal and psoriatic epidermis. Hashimoto K, et al.
J Invest Derm 42:61-6, Jan 64
A chromatographic study of skin lipids in lipoid proteinosis. Heyl T, et al.
J Invest Derm 42:333-6, Apr 64
The effect of age on the chemistry of inflammation. Houck JC, et al. **J Invest Derm** 42:377-81, May 64
The effect of "stress" and cortisol upon the chemistry of inflammation. Houck JC.
J Invest Derm 42:373-6, May 64
Histochemistry of the acid mucopolysaccharides in cutaneous calcification. Johnson WC, et al.
J Invest Derm 42:215-24, Feb 64
Histochemistry of the cutaneous interfibrillar ground substance. Johnson WC, et al.
J Invest Derm 42:81-5, Jan 64
The effect of methoxypsoralen-induced photosensitization upon epidermal and serum sulfhydryl. Knox JM, et al.
J Invest Derm 42:95-9, Jan 64
The stimulatory action of India ink. Kutscher AH, et al.
J Invest Derm 41:45-6, Aug 63
Magnesium in epidermis, dermis, and whole skin of normal and atopic subjects. Lipkin G, et al.
J Invest Derm 42:293-304, Apr 64
Skin copper levels in psoriasis. Lipkin G, et al.
J Invest Derm 42:205-7, Feb 64
Some aspects of the behavior of chromium compounds in the skin. Mali JW, et al.
J Invest Derm 41:111-22, Sep 63
A study of the soluble proteins of normal and pathologic horny tissues by a modified disc electrophoresis technic. Matoltsy AG, et al.
J Invest Derm 41:255-7, Nov 63
Soluble proteins in different levels of the epidermis. Matoltsy AG. **J Invest Derm** 42:111-4, Jan 64
The effect of prolonged solar radiation on melanocytes of the human epidermis. Mitchell RE.
J Invest Derm 41:199-212, Oct 63
Histology and cytochemistry of human skin. XXIV. Further observations on the axillary organ. Montagna W. **J Invest Derm** 42:119-29, Jan 64
A bioassay for the quantitation of cutaneous reactions associated with pink-rot celery. Perone VB, et al.
J Invest Derm 42:267-71, Mar 64
Biometric analysis of the effect of oral vitamin A on human epidermis. Pinkus H, et al.
J Invest Derm 42:131-6, Jan 64
An improved grinding apparatus for the disruption of fibrous tissue. Rosett T. **J Invest Derm** 41:357-9, Dec 63
Studies in the biochemistry of skin. III. Substrate utilization by cell-free extracts of adult rat epidermis. Rosett T, et al. **J Invest Derm** 41:385-90, Dec 63
Absence of normal epidermal protein in basal cell tumor. Rothberg S, et al. **J Invest Derm** 42:141-3, Jan 64
Body weight, cutaneous collagen and hexosamine of cortisone-treated female rats of various ages. Smith QT. **J Invest Derm** 42:353-7, May 64
Effect of the alpha melanocyte stimulating hormone of the pituitary on mammalian epidermal melanocytes. Snell RS. **J Invest Derm** 42:337-47, Apr 64
An improved technic for the isolation of epidermis from larger specimens of human skin. Spruit D.
J Invest Derm 42:285, Apr 64
Mitotic activity of wounded human epidermis. Sullivan DJ, et al. **J Invest Derm** 41:39-43, Jul 63
Histochemical studies of keratohyalin in human epidermis. Szodoray L, et al.
J Invest Derm 42:157-9, Jan 64
Studies on the biochemistry of epidermis. II. Some characteristics of deoxyribonucleases I and II of albino guinea pig epidermis and saline extracts of hair. Tabachnick J. **J Invest Derm** 42:471-8, Jun 64
Lymphocytes and the transport of melanin. Observations in the inflammatory response. Wassermann HP. **J Invest Derm** 41:377-84, Dec 63
Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase in human skin. Weber G, et al. **J Invest Derm** 42:167-9, Jan 64
Observations of acid mucopolysaccharide and mast cells in the skin of hairless mice following the topical application of estrone and pregnenolone. Winer LH, et al. **J Invest Derm** 41:141-6, Sep 63
Variations of skin reaction to vasodilators: methacholine (mecholyl) and trafuril. Winkelmann RK, et al. **J Invest Derm** 41:313-8, Nov 63
Primary systemic amyloidosis. A study of the variegatid cutaneous manifestations and their biopsy diagnostic index in 214 cases. Rukavina JG.
J Lancet 83:380-6, Oct 63 (0 ref.)
The skin sterols of normal and triparanol-treated rats. Clayton RB, et al. **J Lipid Res** 4:166-76, Apr 63
Sterols of skin in the normal and triparanol-treated rat. Horlick L, et al. **J Lipid Res** 4:160-5, Apr 63
Occurrence of 2-hydroxy fatty acids in animal tissues. Kishimoto Y, et al. **J Lipid Res** 4:139-43, Apr 63
Chemexfoliation in the aging skin. Sperber PA.
J Med Ass Alabama 33:121-30, Nov 63
Development of the glands of the dermal plicae in Rana pipiens. Bovbjerg AM. **J Morph** 113:231-43, Sep 63
The buffering capacity of infants' skins against an alkaline soap and a neutral detergent. Peck SM, et al.
J Mount Sinai Hosp NY 31:134-7, Mar-Apr 64
Mouse-skin painting with smoke condensates from cigarettes made of pipe, cigar, and cigarette tobaccos. Homburger F, et al.
J Nat Cancer Inst 31:1445-59, Dec 63
The effects of triamcinolone on human skin. Kelly EW Jr. **J Nat Med Ass** 55:510-4, Nov 63

The cutaneous circulation. Wright HM.
J Osteopath 71:21-8, Apr 64
Studies on the emigration of polymorphonuclear leucocytes from skin lesions in man. Gowland E.
J Path Bact 87:347-52, Apr 64
Toxicity of plastics used in medical practice. I. Investigation of tissue response in animals by certain unit packaged polyvinyl chloride administration devices. Lawrence WH, et al.
J Pharm Sci 52:958-63, Oct 63
The isolated pilomotor muscles as an in vitro preparation. Hellmann K.
J Physiol (London) 169:603-20, Dec 63
The effect of temperature changes on the isolated pilomotor muscles. Hellmann K.
J Physiol (London) 169:621-9, Dec 63
The effect of heating the hypothalamus and the skin on the rate of moisture vaporization from the skin of the ox (Bos taurus). Ingram DL, et al.
J Physiol (London) 169:394-403, Nov 63
The tissue and air components of thermal insulation in the new-born pig. Mount LE.
J Physiol (London) 170:286-95, Mar 64
Histamine metabolism in foetal and very young cats. Waton NG. **J Physiol (London)** 169:919-23, Dec 63
[Responses of mechanoreceptors in the femoral skin of the toad. I. Responses to various mechanical stimuli. Goshi K. **J Physiol Soc Jap** 26:162-80, Mar 64
The locus dimension as a basis for electrocutaneous communication. Foulke E. **J Psychol** 57:253-7, Apr 64
An implanted reservoir for continuous sampling of interstitial fluid. Burke JF. **J Surg Res** 4:195-9, May 64
Technique for quantifying low temperature burns. Diack AW, et al. **J Surg Res** 4:270-4, Jun 64
Variations in the amount of saline extractable collagen in skin distant to a healing wound. Peacock EE Jr. **J Surg Res** 3:250-3, Jul 63
Histochemical observations of second-degree burns. Nedwich A, et al. **J Trauma** 4:269-81, May 64
Immunoelectrophoretic analysis of proteins extracted from burned skin. Rittenbury MS.
J Trauma 4:506-21, Jul 64
An electron microscopic study of the skin of the frog (Rana pipiens). Voute CL.
J Ultrastruct Res 9:497-510, Dec 63
Some aspects of infra-red thermometry in medicine. Williams KL.
Jaarb Kankeronderz Nederl 13:65-73, 1963
Simple test for pancreatic enzymes. Separation of epithelium from dermis by elastase. Bedell WC.
JAMA 187:650-1, 29 Feb 64
Toxic thromboplastic extracts of skin. Potential role in thermal injury. Fox CL Jr, et al.
JAMA 187:655-8, 29 Feb 64
The human skin as a source of Mima-Herellea infections. Taplin D, et al. **JAMA** 186:952-5, 7 Dec 63
Fingertip diagnosis of amyloidosis.
JAMA 188:820-1, 1 Jun 64
Studies on the configurations of proximal and middle phalanges. Ota S, et al. **Jap J Leg Med** 18:119-34, Mar 64
Fluctuations in insensible perspiration. Ohara K, et al.
Jap J Physiol 13:442-53, 15 Oct 63
Identification and structural forms of human particulate glycogen. Biava C.
Lab Invest 12:1179-97, Dec 63
The fine structure of peripheral capillaries in experimental nephrotic edema. Friederici HH, et al.
Lab Invest 13:250-8, Mar 64
Electron microscopy of epidermal lesions elicited during delayed hypersensitivity. Wyllie JC, et al.
Lab Invest 13:137-51, Feb 64
"Bound" globulin in the skin of patients with chronic discoid lupus erythematosus and systemic lupus erythematosus. Cormane RH. **Lancet** 1:534-5, 7 Mar 64
"Bound" complement in the skin of patients with chronic discoid lupus erythematosus and systemic lupus erythematosus. Kalsbeek GL, et al.
Lancet 2:178-80, 25 Jul 64
In-vivo separation of epidermis by production of suction blisters. Kiistala U, et al.
Lancet 1:1444-5, 27 Jun 64
Preoperative skin preparation.
Lancet 2:392-3, 24 Aug 63
The simian crease. **Lancet** 1:921-2, 25 Apr 64
Studies on the distribution of cholinesterases in relation to neuro-histological changes in specialized sensory nerve endings in leprosy skin. Jayaraj AP.
Leprosy Rev 35:36-40, Jan 64
Inhibiting action of epsilon amino caproic acid on capillary permeability in guinea pigs tested with new quantitative method based on Straus' peroxidase procedure. Variance and covariance analyses. Copley AL, et al. **Life Sci** 3:65-76, Feb 64
Biological effects of high peak power radiation. Fine S, et al. **Life Sci** 3:209-22, Mar 64
Ageing of the skin. Gold S.
London Clin Med J 5:15-26, Jul 64
Application of thermography to clinical medicine. Barnes RB, et al. **Med Biol Illus** 14:175-83, Jul 64
A new skin suture. Blair LC.
Med Rec Ann (Houston) 57:418-20, Jul 64
The nasal and skin carriage of Staphylococcus aureus in an artificial cold environment. Hicks CC, et al.
Milit Med 129:264-71, Mar 64
Factors concerned in water transport ability of the skin. Watanabe M. **Nagoya Med J** 9:49-61, Oct 63
Protein synthesis in differentiating chick skin. Bell E.
Nat Cancer Inst Monogr 13:1-11, Apr 64
Isolation and biological effects of an epidermal growth-stimulating protein. Cohen S.
Nat Cancer Inst Monogr 13:13-37, Apr 64
Determination of vascular permeability. Aschheim E.
Nature (London) 201:1291-2, 28 Mar 64
Extraction from human skin of soluble collagen molecules containing only beta components. Bakerman S, et al.
Nature (London) 201:190-1, 11 Jan 64
Rhythmic diurnal variation in limb blood flow in man. Bloch M. **Nature (London)** 202:398-9, 25 Apr 64
Effect of ultra-violet light on skin collagen. Bottoms E, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:192-3, 13 Jul 63
Mast cell reaction and 5-hydroxytryptamine content in the skin of Syrian golden hamsters painted with 9:10-dimethyl-1:2-benzanthracene. Chieco-Bianchi L, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:293-4, 20 Jul 63
Action of aldosterone on the bladder and skin of the toad. Crabbé J, et al.
Nature (London) 202:298-9, 18 Apr 64
Epidermal keratin: a re-evaluation. Crounse RG.
Nature (London) 200:539-42, 9 Nov 63
Skin biopsy for cell culture. Davidson RG, et al.
Nature (London) 199:296-7, 20 Jul 63
Catalase activity in the epidermis of patients with advanced cancer. Falkson G, et al.
Nature (London) 202:203-4, 11 Apr 64
Electrical stimulation of pain and touch systems. Gibson RH. **Nature (London)** 199:307-8, 20 Jul 63
Skin reaction to intradermal injection of rare earths. Haley TJ, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:271, 19 Oct 63
Effect of air exposure and occlusion on experimental human skin wounds. Hinman CD, et al.
Nature (London) 200:377-8, 26 Oct 63
Diffusion delay in frog skin connective tissue: a source of error in tracer investigations. Hoshiko T, et al.
Nature (London) 201:932-3, 29 Feb 64
An unusual phenomenon in the electrical properties of mammalian skin. Joss G.
Nature (London) 201:418-9, 25 Jan 64
Infra-red spectra of embryonic chick feathers. Malt RA, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:703-4, 16 Nov 63
Acid mucopolysaccharide content of dermal connective tissue of normal and hypophysectomized rats. Matsumura G, et al.
Nature (London) 200:784-5, 23 Nov 63
Uptake and metabolism of noradrenaline in acute inflammation of rabbit skin induced by ultra-violet light. Möller H. **Nature (London)** 201:1233-4, 21 Mar 64
A natural reservoir of penicillin-resistant strains of Staphylococcus aureus. Smith JM, et al.
Nature (London) 201:844, 22 Feb 64
Effect of air exposure and occlusion on experimental human skin wounds. Winter GD.
Nature (London) 200:378-9, 26 Oct 63
Cystic fibrosis of the pancreas. Diagnosis by application of a sodium electrode to the skin. Goldbloom RB, et al.
New Eng J Med 269:1349-52, 19 Dec 63
Cutaneous manifestations of systemic genetic diseases. Bloom D. **New York J Med** 63:3070-9, 1 Nov 63
Sun exposure and skin aging. Daniels F Jr.
New York J Med 64:2066-9, 15 Aug 64
Some pathophysiologic aspects of skin manifestations in internal disease. Lorincz AL.
New York J Med 63:3063-70, 1 Nov 63
A skin disinfectant. Povidone-Iodine (Betadine). Marr MS, et al. **Nurs Times** 60:758-9, 12 Jun 64
Making and applying skin extensions. Nicoll K.
Nurs Times 59:1203-5, 27 Sep 63
A histochemical study on the skin of human embryo. Machida H. **Okajima Folia Anat Jap** 39:213-49, Jan 64
A staining method for human cornified epithelial cells adhered to the other materials. Yoshimura M, et al.
Osaka City Med J 9:175-80, 1963
Hans Selye's calciphylaxis. De Gaetani GF.
Panminerva Med 5:401-4, Dec 63
Scleredema "adultorum" in children. Report of three cases with histochemical study and review of world literature. Greenberg LM, et al.
Pediatrics 32:1044-54, Dec 63
Common bullous lesions--presumably self-inflicted--occurring in utero in the newborn infant. Murphy WF, et al.
Pediatrics 32:1099-101, Dec 63
Interlimb transfer of changes in tactual acuity following occlusion of a circumscribed area of the skin. Aftanas M, et al.
Percept Motor Skills 18:437-42, Apr 64
Four methods having medical and behavioral diagnostic potential: a proposal. Kahn TC.
Percept Motor Skills 18:443-4, Apr 64
Cutaneous vascular system as a model temperature receptor. Kenshalo DR, et al.
Percept Motor Skills 17:257-8, Aug 63
Inhibition of keratinizing structures by systemic drugs. Flesch P. **Pharmacol Rev** 15:653-71, Dec 63 (124 ref.)
The metabolism of fat and collagen in rats adapted to adrenaline and ACTH injections. Hrůza Z, et al.
Physiol Bohemoslov 13:81-6, 1964
Decreased reactivity of adipose tissue to adrenaline and connective tissue characteristics in rats adapted to trauma. Hrůza Z, et al.
Physiol Bohemoslov 13:292-5, 1964
A transient electrophysiological phenomenon in frog skin. Janáček K. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 12:349-57, 1963
The application of thermal measurement to hand problems. Meagher SW.
Plast Reconstr Surg 33:437-45, May 64
Functional organization of amphibian skin. Farquhar MG, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:569-77, Apr 64
Fatty acid composition of the phosphatide and triglyceride fractions of human epidermis. Carruthers C. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:215-8, Jan 64
Connective tissue. X. Dermal chemical response to atropine. Houck JC.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 115:725-8, Mar 64
Possible role of leucocyte granules in the Shwartzman and arthus reactions. Thomas L.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 115:235-40, Jan 64
Acid-soluble nucleotides and peptides of skin. Urivetzky M, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 115:305-10, Feb 64
The effect of guanethidine on sodium transport across the isolated frog skin. Baba WI, et al.
Quart J Exp Physiol 49:194-8, Apr 64
Aspects of the anatomy and physiology of the skin of the hippopotamus (H. amphibius). Luck CP, et al.
Quart J Exp Physiol 49:1-14, Jan 64
Roentgenographic visualization and measurement of skin thickness and its diagnostic application in acromegaly. Meema HE, et al.
Radiology 82:411-7, Mar 64
Epidermal haematin enzymes and the metabolism of porphyric epidermis. Findlay GH.
S Afr J Lab Clin Med 9:241-4, Dec 63
Intermolecular cross-linking of collagen and the identification of a new beta-component. Bornstein P, et al. **Science** 144:1220-1, 5 Jun 64
"Chromaffin" cell: electron microscopic identification in the human dermis. McGavran MH.
Science 145:275-6, 17 Jul 64
Calciphylaxis: passive transfer. Selye H, et al.
Science 143:365-6, 24 Jan 64
Cutaneous slowly adapting mechanoreceptors in the cat. Tapper DN. **Science** 143:53-4, 3 Jan 64
Crystal violet for selective staining of mitoses in follicle bulbs of sheep skin. Clarke WH, et al.
Stain Techn 38:252-4, Jul 63
Collagen formation in hypothyroid rats. Freihoffer U, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:58-9, 1963
Absorption of radioactive fallout products through normal skin, burns, and open wounds. Salak WW, et al.
Surg Forum 14:30-2, 1963
The restoration and remodeling of the skin after a second degree burn. Hinshaw JR, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 117:738-44, Dec 63
Hypercoagulability after thermalinjuries: simulation by injection of skin extracts. Holder IA, et al.
Surgery 54:316-21, Aug 63
Study of skin temperatures. Malin HV.
Texas J Med 60:376-8, Apr 64
Absorption and excretion of benzpyrene when fed to mice. Neal J, et al.
Texas Rep Biol Med 22:156-64, Spring 64
Methods of preparing skin samples for enzymatic microdetermination of glucose. Ritchie EB.
Texas Rep Biol Med 21:442-4, Fall 63
Toxicologic studies on household synthetic detergents. II. Effects on the skin and eyes. Opdyke DL, et al.
Toxic Appl Pharmacol 6:141-6, Mar 64
The effect of acoustic waves on the pacinian corpuscle: A pressure-sensory receptor of the skin. Agalides E.
Trans NY Acad Sci 26:670-87, Apr 64
Input-output relationships of a skin tactile sensory unit of the cat. Tapper DN.
Trans NY Acad Sci 26:697-701, Apr 64
The mammalian epidermis.
Trans St John Hosp Derm Soc 49:158-9, 1963
Clinical significance of percutaneous absorption. Rothman S. **Triangle** 6:189-93, Apr 64
Effects of plutonium in skin and in removal. HW-76000. Cable JW, et al.
US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper 149-55, 15 Jan 63
The tissue distribution and excretion of cesium-137 following inhalation-preliminary data for rats. LF-4. Stara JF, et al. **US AEC Lovelace Found** 1-21, Apr 63
Electrophysiologic characteristics and interpretation of skin potentials. Techn Docum Rep SAM-TDR-63-95. Edelberg R.
US Air Force Electron Syst Div 1-10, Nov 63
Thoracic cage impedance measurements. Tissue resistivity in vivo and transthoracic impedance at 100 kc. Techn Docum Rep No. SAM-TDR-64-5. Kinnen E, et al. **US Air Force Sch Aerospace Med** 1-14, Mar 64
Hypothalamic temperatures in dog and monkey and thermoregulatory responses to environmental factors. Techn Docum Rep AMRL-TDR-63-5. Hammel HT, et al.
US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-30, Jan 63
Continuous simultaneous registration of sweating and blood flow in a small skin area. Techn Docum Rep AMRL-TDR-63-16. Hertzman AB, et al.
US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-9, Feb 63
Reduced set point temperature in exercising dog.

Techn Docum Rep AMRL-TDR-63-93. Jackson DC, et al.
US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-16, Oct 63
Gas transfer across the skin in man. Techn Docum Rep AMRL-TDR-63-103 (I). Klocke RA, et al.
US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab 181-6, Oct 63
The effect of EDTA on the extent of tissue damage caused by the venoms of Bothrops atrox (fer-de-lance) and Agkistrodon piscivorus (cottonmouth moccasin). Rep 596. Flowers HH, et al.
US Army Med Res Lab 1-8, 3 Oct 63
Functional significance of the submicroscopical, histochemical and microscopical organization of the cutaneous receptor organs. Cauna N.
Verh Anat Ges 57:181-97, 1963
Discussion and preliminary reports. The nucleic acid of human cytomegalovirus. Crawford LV, et al.
Virology 23:105-7, May 64
Soft tissue and skin loss injuries. Waters WR.
Winnipeg Clin Quart 17:62-4, Jun 64
Comparative study of a normal and a bare skin area in a Columbia-Southdale lamb. Margolena LA.
Z Mikr Anat Forsch 70:478-83, 1963
Autofluorescent granules in cells of human dermis. II. Histochemical observations. Bloom GD, et al.
Z Zellforsch 61:841-54, 31 Jan 64
Electron microscope studies on collagen. III. Tryptic digestion of tropocollagen macromolecules. Olsen BR.
Z Zellforsch 61:913-9, 31 Jan 64
[The nature of the electrical conductivity of the skin and eccrine reaction of the sweat glands following electrophoresis of acetylcholine, adrenalin and pilocarpine] Markov M.
Izv Inst Fiziol (Sofiia) 6:71-84, 1963 **(Bul)**
[Concomitant autonomic reactions during the training to laboratory language. I. Determination of temperature changes] Grünner O.
Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 5:308-10, Jul 63 **(Cz)**
[On the problem of the presence and role of sterol fractions in human skin] Cerníková M.
Cesk Derm 39:104-8, Apr 64 **(Cz)**
[Lipid metabolism and skin manifestations of its disorders] Horáček J.
Cesk Derm 38:151-68, Jun 63 **(Cz)**
[Soap and its effect on the skin] Kalenský J, et al.
Cesk Derm 38:232-9, Aug 63 **(Cz)**
[Use of phoreography for the assessment of the electrical properties of human skin] Kryšpín J.
Cesk Derm 38:73-86, Apr 63 **(Cz)**
[Effect of histamine, adrenalin, atropine and pilocarpine on oxygen uptake by human epidermis in vitro] Lejhanec G, et al.
Cesk Derm 39:78-81, Apr 64 **(Cz)**
[Effect of some ointment bases and pastes on skin perspiration] Najbrt V.
Cesk Derm 39:185-92, May 64 **(Cz)**
[Study of the assessment of the dynamics of the barrier function. I. Comparison of the insensible perspiration value by the closed and continuous flow system] Najbrt V, et al. **Cesk Derm** 39:88-93, Apr 64 **(Cz)**
[Study on the assessment of the dynamics of the barrier function. II. Regeneration of the barrier following damage with phenol] Rovenský J, et al.
Cesk Derm 39:94-9, Apr 64 **(Cz)**
[Contact microradiography of the skin] Tosti A, et al.
Cesk Derm 39:73-7, Apr 64 **(Cz)**
[Determination of the proteins in the skin and lymph nodes and their relation to cryoglobulinemia in acrodermatitis chronica atrophicans] Vortel V, et al.
Cesk Derm 39:129-32, Apr 64 **(Cz)**
[Clearance of I-131 labeled sodium iodide by the skin in diseases of the deep venous system of the lower extremities. (Preliminary report)] Wiedermann M, et al. **Cesk Derm** 39:142-4, Apr 64 **(Cz)**
[Dynamics of changes in the microflora of underwear] Zežulková M. **Cesk Hyg** 8:292-6, Jun 63 **(Cz)**
[An attempt at recording sudomotor activity in small children] Rovenský J, et al.
Cesk Pediat 19:357-64, Apr 64 **(Cz)**
[Some aspects of percutaneous drug resorption] Kučera J, et al. **Farm Obz** 33:58-64, 1964 (43 ref.) **(Cz)**
[Werner's syndrome. Clinical comparisons in histological picture of skin changes] Jílek M, et al.
Sborn Lek 66:55-60, Feb 64 **(Cz)**
[Trials on the conductometric determination of changes in the permeability of isolated frog skin] Kocián J, et al.
Scr Med Fac Med Brunensis 36:329-37, 1963 **(Cz)**
[Changes in the permeability of isolated frog skin caused by Septonex and chemicals influencing its bactericidal action] Nezval J, et al.
Scr Med Fac Med Brunensis 36:323-8, 1963 **(Cz)**
[Subcutaneous absorption of albumin in edematous conditions] Langgård H.
Ugeskr Laeg 126:69-73, 16 Jan 64 **(Dan)**
[Study on the effect of washing agents on the skin] Vermeer DJ, et al.
Nederl T Geneesk 107:1768-9, 28 Sep 63 **(Dut)**
[Medicolegal importance of the immunoelectrophoretic study of human and animal skin] Muller M, et al.
Acta Med Leg Soc (Liege) 16:59-60, Jul-Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Study of glycogen in normal and psoriasic epidermis. Histochemical and ultrastructural studies] Meireles Pinto MI, et al.
Ann Derm Syph (Paris) 90:497-508, Sep-Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Dissociation and recombination in vitro of the epidermis of the adult guinea pig] Pruniéras M, et al.
Ann Derm Syph (Paris) 91:23-37, Jan-Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Influence of testosterone on the mitotic activity of the vagina, rectum and skin in the hypophysectomized rat] Darcis L.
Ann Endocr (Paris) 25:88-90, Jan-Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Role of the nervous system in the metabolism of mucopolysaccharides] Gedevani MD.
Ann Histochim 8:207-13, Jul-Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Cutaneous allergy of the rabbit to streptococci not belonging to group A. Crossed reactions in streptococcal allergy] Drach G, et al.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 106:602-16, Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Study of the influence of several surfactants in ointments on the cutaneous absorption of potassium iodide, sodium salicylate and ammonium thiocynate] Febvre P, et al.
Ann Pharm Franc 21:759-65, Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Percutaneous absorption of various animal or vegetable oils] Valette G, et al.
Ann Pharm Franc 21:667-73, Sep-Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Nerve structures of the superficial dermis and epidermis] Bouriond A.
Arch Belg Derm Syph 19:297-309, Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Melanin and (nor)adrenaline] Niebauer G.
Arch Belg Derm Syph 19:323-34, Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Interpretation of cutaneous neuro-histology by neuro-physiological data] Ormea F.
Arch Belg Derm Syph 19:316-22, Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Cholinesterase in the development of fetal skin] Serri F. **Arch Belg Derm Syph** 19:351-2, Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Comparative study of the mosaic-like structure of the skin and its relation to cutaneous innervation] Whimster IW.
Arch Belg Derm Syph 19:353-60, Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Structure of the autonomic nervous system] Wiedmann A.
Arch Belg Derm Syph 19:250-6, Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Potential difference and net water flow at the level of the isolated frog skin; influence of polyethylene-glycol 400] Köver G, et al.
Arch Int Physiol 71:588-93, Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Manometric study of the respiratory metabolism of an embryonal organ culture: chick embryo skin cultivated on gelated medium] Bermann F.
Arch Sci Physiol (Paris) 18:89-113, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Is the skin a screen for cosmic radiation?] Bory L, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:291-5, Apr-May 63 **(Fr)**
[Multiple and severe complications during treatment of a pemphigus by corticoids] Hadida E, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:670-1, Sep-Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Analysis of transformations of skin pteridines during the larval life and metamorphosis in the triton Pleurodeles waltlii Michah. Changes induced by the localized action of thyroxin-cholesterol implants] Bagnara JT.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 258:5969-71, 15 Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Study of the fixation of radiocarbonlabeled perylene on cellular proteins] Daudel P, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:2910-1, 4 Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[On the production of a supplementary feather area in the chick embryo] Kieny M, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 258:714-6, 13 Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[On the biochemical properties of a morphogenic factor acting on the differentiation of feather germs] Sengel P, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 257:4024-7, 16 Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Special skin organ of the Mormyridae (mormyromaste)] Szabo T, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:1361-3, 5 Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Transformation in vitro of embryonal calf skin cells under the action of bovine papilloma acellular extracts] Thomas M, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:2155-8, 7 Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Effects of myleran on the regeneration of epidermis and skeletal muscle in the guinea pig] Bassleer R, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:2107-9, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Behavior of cutaneous temperature in humans subjected to an abrupt rise in environmental temperature] Colin J, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:1724-7, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Presence of pterins in the dorsal skin of Anguilla anguilla L. and their excretion into the environmental media. Control of the metabolism of pterins by the pituitary] Fontaine M, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:1721-4, 1963 **(Fr)**
[On the transcutaneous absorption of CO2 in man] Namur M, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:2114-7, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Macroscopic differentiation in vivo of various layers of the stratum corneum of the human skin] Brun R, et al.
Dermatologica (Basel) 127:121-36, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Histological demonstration of various layers of the stratum corneum] Brun R, et al.
Dermatologica (Basel) 127:137-44, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Experimental eczematous sensitization to D.N.C.B. in man: behavior in cutaneous diseases and after surgical ablation of the primary focus of irritation] Meneghini CL, et al. **Dermatologica (Basel)** 127:298-308, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Percutaneous absorption of various animal and vegetable oils] Valette G, et al.
Pharm Acta Helv 38:710-6, Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Cutaneous surgery in the treatment of post-herpetic neuralgia of the trunk] Verbiest H, et al.
Psychiat Neurol Neurochir 66:446-53, Jul-Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Transcutaneous CO-2 resorption during the carbo-gaseous thermal bath] Namur M, et al.
Rev Med Liege 19:371-3, 1 Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Local tolerance (skin, mucous membrane, wounds, burns) in animals, to chlorofluorinated hydrocarbons] Quevauviller A, et al.
Therapie 19:247-63, Jan-Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Clinical significance of percutaneous absorption] Rothman S. **Triangle [French]** 6:189-93, Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Histochemical studies on the activity of unspecific esterases in transplantable tumors] Butschak G.
Acta Biol Med German 11:417-23, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Comparative histochemical studies on the activity of phosphatases in transplantable tumors and their homologous normal tissues] Butschak G.
Acta Biol Med German 11:118-33, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Histochemical demonstration of adenosine triphosphatase activity in transplantable tumors and corresponding normal tissues] Butschak G.
Acta Biol Med German 11:552-9, 1963 **(Ger)**
[The quantitative measurement of skin blood supply and its inter- and intraindividual variations with the thermal conduction meter by Hensel] Fichtel K.
Acta Biol Med German 12:481-501, 1964 **(Ger)**
[The enzyme histochemical demonstration of D-glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase in human tissues] Fasske E, et al.
Acta Histochem (Jena) 16:302-16, 30 Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Contributions to the sloughing process in snakes. 2. Studies on enzyme topochemistry of keratogenesis and keratolysis using the reptile skin as a model] Goslar HG.
Acta Histochem (Jena) 17:1-60, 31 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[The formation of mucopolysaccharides in rat skin after thermal injury and local ischemia] Schmidt H, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 16:321-30, 30 Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[On hyperalgesia of the skin induced by excitation of the peripheral nerves and its alteration by histamine, antihistamine and the histamine liberator 48/80. A further contribution to regulation of nervous excitation and defense processes in the periphery] Möckel W, et al.
Acta Neuroveg (Wien) 26:127-38, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Comparative neurohistological studies on normal and diseased human skin as well as soft cell nevi, pigmented nevi, malignant melanoma and vitiligo by means of the osmium-zinc iodide method] Thies W.
Acta Neuroveg (Wien) 26:223-47, 27 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Attempt at an interpretation of the mechanism of action of the inflammatory skin reaction caused by liberation processes] Jaquet H.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 144:161-84, 1 Jul 63 **(Ger)**
[Histochemical studies with the Baker acid hematein test on normal and pathologically changed skin. I. Normal skin] Cramer HJ.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 218:191-202, 15 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[The effect of 16epiestriol on the skin cycle in mice] Kostanecki W, et al.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 217:480-8, 6 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Determination of the buffer capacity of the human skin by means of potentiometric titration] Lotmar R.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 218:244-53, 6 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Components of the human horny layer. Quantitative analysis of the scleroprotein component] Pascher G.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 218:111-25, 15 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[The effect of different lipid solvents on the permeability of the horny layer for water. The effect of some fatty substances on permeation relationships] Romiti N, et al.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 218:52-61, 19 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Further studies on shortening the absorption time of skin wheals] Schirren CG, et al.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 217:513-7, 6 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Studies on the fate of pentoses liberated from nucleic acids in cellular decomposition during epidermal cornification] Schwarz E.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 217:273-94, 18 Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[On the localization of ribonuclease (RNAse) and desoxyribonuclease (DNAse) activity in normal and inflamed skin and in skin tumors] Steiglieder GK, et al.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 217:553-62, 10 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Critical survey on the problem of the measurement of the resonance frequency of the skin with reference to evaluation and range of error of the method] Tronnier H, et al.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 217:563-76, 10 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[On the adenosine triphosphatase activity of human skin. A histochemical study] Wolff K.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 218:254-73, 6 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[On the orthotopic property of histochemically determinable aminopeptidase activity of the human skin] Wolff K.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 217:534-52, 6 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[On the problem of the significance of sugar deposits on the skin for its infestation with fungi] Zaun H.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 218:415-21, 26 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[The quantitative determination of the uptake of the ingredients of springs in the skin and through the

skin] Dirnagl K, et al.
Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig) 15:283-306, Sep-Oct 63 (Ger)
[Experimental findings on water transport during bathing] Drexel H, et al.
Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig) 15:153-9, May-Jun 63 (Ger)
[Skin and the autonomic nervous system] Fischer H.
Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig) 15:137-52, May-Jun 63 (127 ref.) (Ger)
[On the effect of mineral waters on the blood supply and ion permeability of the skin] Lotmar R.
Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig) 15:307-10, Sep-Oct 63 (Ger)
[On the absorption of phenylbutazone ointment through the skin of rats and man] Mathies H.
Arzneimittelforschung 13:805-9, Sep 63 (Ger)
[Mechanism and norm of the physical thermo-effect of dermatological external agents] Kleine-Natrop HE.
Derm Wschr 147:81-93, 26 Jan 63 (Ger)
[The transaminases in the human skin] Knapp A, et al.
Derm Wschr 147:622-30, 22 Jun 63 (Ger)
[The value of experimental studies of the lipid and water content of the skin for external therapy] Schneider W. **Derm Wschr** 147:1-7, 5 Jan 63 (Ger)
[The neurohormonal system of the skin in its relations to the vessels in allergic processes] Wiedmann A.
Derm Wschr 147:129-33, 9 Feb 63 (Ger)
[On the presence of melanin in the sweat glands] Bruning EG.
Dermatologica (Basel) 128:271-6, 1964 (Ger)
[On problems in testing detergents] Schuppli R.
Dermatologica (Basel) 129:24-36, 1964 (Ger)
[The legal evaluation of the use of cadaver skin] Kohlhaas M.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:1603-5, 21 Aug 64 (Ger)
[On a new radioautographic method in the histochemical determination of protein-bound sulfhydryl groups with tritiated N-phenyl-maleimide] Hempel K. **Exp Cell Res** 31:594-6, Sep 63 (Ger)
[The sugar content of the skin in Candida infections] Majumdar TD. **Hautarzt** 14:370-2, Aug 63 (Ger)
[The sodium and chlorine content of the upper horny layer (stratum disjunctum) with reference to serum and urine values in dermatoses] Matras A, et al.
Hautarzt 14:443-6, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Personally experienced history of dermatology. The acid reaction of the skin surface (35 years of "acid coat")] Rothman S. **Hautarzt** 15:38-9, Jan 64 (Ger)
[On the structure of the autonomic nervous system] Wiedmann A. **Hautarzt** 15:13-6, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Comparison of the molecular data on tropocollagens of different calf skins in the native and denatured state] Engel J, et al.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 334:201-14, 1963 (Ger)
[Alloplastic skin substitution with porous plastics] Ott G. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 305:61-6, 2 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Lack of effectiveness of antiphlogistics (dexamethasone and isopyrin) on the permeability-increasing action of bradykinin] Frimmer M, et al.
Med Exp (Basel) 9:99-101, 1963 (Ger)
[Is there a directed diffusion of the urticarial serum exanthema?] Kessler E.
Med Klin 59:468-70, 20 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Iconography on the differential diagnosis of internal diseases (XV)] Klostermann GF, et al.
Med Welt 31:1571-2, 3 Aug 63 (Ger)
[Pictures for the differential diagnosis of internal diseases. (XXII).] Klostermann GF, et al.
Med Welt 45:2303-4, 9 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Infection experiments with vaccinia virus on human embryonal skin in vitro] Rickenbacher J.
Path Microbiol (Basel) 27:624-37, 1964 (Ger)
[Control of radiation reaction with a new antiphlogistic] Fridrich R.
Schweiz Med Wschr 93:1634-5, 16 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Studies on the effect of large field ultraviolet and roentgen irradiation of the skin on erythropoiesis] Bergmann H.
Strahlentherapie 123:249-54, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Observations on skin reaction to cesium teletherapy] Harms I, et al.
Strahlentherapie 123:339-49, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Measurements of the thermal conductivity of the human skin under the influence of ultraviolet and roentgen rays] Heite HJ, et al.
Strahlentherapie 122:300-10, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Effect of ionizing radiations in malignant and benign epidermal hyperplasia in the mouse on mitosis. IV. Sr-90+Y-90 contact irradiation equipment] Setälä K.
Strahlentherapie 122:449-57, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Current knowledge of the mechanism of ultraviolet ray effects on human skin] Wiskemann A.
Strahlentherapie 122:463-71, Nov 63 (65 ref.) (Ger)
[Cuticula formation in Homarus embryos. An electron microscope study] Bergquist H.
Verh Anat Ges 57:348-62, 1963 (Ger)
[Contributions to the form and function of skin innervation in humans and animals] Kantner M.
Verh Anat Ges 58:27-35, 1964 (Ger)
[Skin necroses after the use of a quaternary ammonium salt for the disinfection of hypodermic needles. Observations after BCG vaccination in infants] Gerstl F. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:95-7, 1 Feb 64 (Ger)
[The histamine sensitivity of the skin during a balneological cure or a cure at Badgastein-Böckstein hot springs] Eigelsreiter H.
Wien Z Inn Med 44:332-9, Jul 63 (Ger)
[The preparation of a sterile tissue homogenate and its evaluation in animal experiments] Burri C, et al.
Z Ges Exp Med 138:92-8, 17 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Unusual course of a barbiturate poisoning] Söltz-Szöts J, et al.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 35:299-304, 1 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Demonstration of cholinesterase activity in psoriasis-affected skin] Vezekényi K, et al.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 35:219-24, 15 Oct 63 (Ger)
[Studies on the serological relations between thrombocyte and skin hetero-antigens] Májský A.
Z Immun Allergieforsch 125:412-26, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Nonspecificity of the cytotoxic effect of heterologous antisera. I. Experimental studies on the skin and eye] Müller-Ruchholtz W, et al.
Z Immunitaetsforsch 125:3-16, May 63 (Ger)
[Regeneration of the vascular system in the healing skin wound in rats] Smahel J, et al.
Z Mikr Anat Forsch 70:21-47, 1963 (Ger)
[Studies on the reduction-accelerating effect of ultrasonics] Siegel G.
Z Naturforsch (B) 19:13-7, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Striae gravidarum and activity of the adrenal cortex] Mey R, et al. **Zbl Gynaek** 85:1239-48, 31 Aug 63 (Ger)
[Disulfide binding by the epidermis in alkaline hydrolysis in the course of development of white rats] Deme I, et al.
Borgyogy Vener Szemle 40:22-3, Feb 64 (Hun)
[Study of the monoamine oxidase activity in lupus erythematosus] Nagy E, et al.
Borgyogy Vener Szemle 40:113-6, Jun 64 (Hun)
[Experimental study on the cutaneo-cardiac reflex activity] Pastinszky I, et al.
Borgyogy Vener Szemle 40:106-13, Jun 64 (Hun)
[Washing after work and current problems of skin protection and care] Valér M.
Borgyogy Vener Szemle 39:208-13, Oct 63 (Hun)
[The neurohormonal system of the skin] Wiedemann A.
Borgyogy Vener Szemle 39:241-5, Dec 63 (Hun)
[Study of the permeability of surviving frog skin and its exposure to ultrasonics] Tamás G.
Kiserl Orvostud 16:189-92, Apr 64 (Hun)
[Extensive necrosis of the skin of the male external genitalia due to chemical injury, its grafting with half-thick skin] Fedor E, et al.
Orv Hetil 104:1855-6, 29 Sep 63 (Hun)
[Zimmermann chromogens in the tissue of the skin] Julesz M. **Orv Hetil** 105:118-21, 19 Jan 64 (Hun)
[Ehlers-Danlos syndrome in father and son with finding of mast cells in the skin. Genetic study of the syndrome and considerations on its pathogenesis] Teodori U, et al.
Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 39:1075-101, May 63 (It)
[Exploration of the sensory function of the upper limb and of the correlated cutaneous phenomena in fibromyalgias. Effects of blocking of the sensory pathways and stellate ganglion] Galletti R, et al.
Arch Fisiol 62:313-31, 30 Dec 63 (It)
[Beta-lipoprotein, cholesterol and skin layer in a group of draftees from the city of Naples] Orsini M, et al.
Arch Fisiol 62:208-16, 10 Dec 63 (It)
[Effects of pharmacological blocking of the stellate ganglion on cutaneous pain sensitivity in normal individials] Procacci P, et al.
Arch Fisiol 62:232-42, 30 Dec 63 (It)
[The net inflow of sodium ion and the total outflow of chlorine ion in the isolated skin of Rana esculenta under the action of triamterene] Capraro V, et al.
Arch Pat Clin Med 40:Suppl2986-7, Oct 63 (It)
[Preliminary research on the composition of the cutaneous mucus of the eel] Bolognani L, et al.
Arch Sci Biol (Bologna) 47:331-5, Oct-Dec 63 (It)
[Interpretative model of the effects of the posterior pituitary hormone on the passage of water through epithelial cells] Marro F, et al.
Arch Sci Biol (Bologna) 47:193-201, Jul-Sep 63 (It)
[Distribution of the mast cells in the organs of marmoset (Callithrix Jacchus)] Miraglia T, et al.
Biol Lat (Milano) 16:197-214, Apr-Jun 63 (It)
[Analysis of the effects of posterior pituitary hormone on the interactions between the flow of solutes and solvent in the processes of passive permeation through the skin of Amphibia. II. Control of the theoretical treatment and general representation of the relative changes of the coefficients of flow] Marro F, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1330-3, 30 Nov 63 (It)
[Analysis of the effects of posterior pituitary hormone on the interactions between the flow of solutes and solvent in the processes of passive permeation through the skin of Amphibia. IV. Changes in the tonicity of the solutions transferred between two iso-osmotic media] Marro F, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:1336-9, 30 Nov 63 (It)
[Analysis of the effects of posterior pituitary hormone on the interactions between the flow of solutes and solvent in the processes of passive permeation through the skin of Amphibia. I. Premises and theoretical treatment of the relation between the coefficients of flow] Marro F, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:1327-30, 30 Nov 63 (It)
[Analysis of the effects of posterior pituitary hormone on the interactions between the flow of solutes and solvent in the processes of passive permeation through the skin of Amphibia. III. Interpretative model of the relative changes of the coefficients of flow] Marro F, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:1333-6, 30 Nov 63 (It)
[Behavior of the volume of the epithelium in isolated skin of the Rana treated with inhibitors of active ion transport] Marro F, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:958-61, 15 Sep 63 (It)
[Action of veratridine on frog skin potential] Pietra P, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1849-51, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[The electric potential of the skin adrenoprival frogs] Rapuzzi G, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:1856-8, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[The mucopolysaccharide-collagen ratio in different areas and ages of the skin of the human fetus] Serri F, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1288-91, 15 Nov 63 (It)
[Histochemical data on the components of the so-called cutaneous elastosic material] Ugo A.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:1053-5, 30 Sep 63 (It)
[Investigations of the objectively detectable esthesiological phenomena in various forms of coronary disease] Galletti R, et al.
Cuore Circ 47:117-41, Jun 63 (It)
[Ultrastructural aspects of the desmosome in the infantile age] Bellone AG, et al.
G Ital Derm 105:295-306, May-Jun 64 (It)
[The cutaneous uptake of P-32 in dermatological analysis] Bonelli M, et al.
G Ital Derm 105:243-80, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Isolation, origin and significance of the single horny scale] Cainelli T.
G Ital Derm 105:37-44, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[Contribution to the knowledge of the granular layer. Historadiographical study] Califano A.
G Ital Derm 104:387-98, Sep-Oct 63 (It)
[Cutaneous enzymatic activity in the processes of regeneration. I. Effect of asiaticoside on leucine aminopeptidase (LAP) and the sulfhydryl groups in normal subjects] Tincani GP, et al.
G Ital Derm 104:429-40, Sep-Oct 63 (It)
[The desmosome in cutaneous epithelium] Vittorio P.
G Ital Derm 105:281-94, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Reparative processes of the skin under the action of a new cicatrizant] Mosciaro O.
Gazz Med Ital 122:343-5, Nov 63 (It)
[Clinical results of the use of adhesive tape (Steri-Strip) in the repair of cutaneous wounds] Pasquini G, et al. **Minerva Chir** 19:300-5, 15 May 64 (It)
[Effect of human serum on the skin. VI. Comparison between its inflammatory power and its contractile action on smooth muscle] Binazzi M.
Minerva Derm 39:35-7, Feb 64 (It)
[Action of the mast cell depletor 48/80 on skin temperature in alopecia areata] Finzi AF, et al.
Minerva Derm 39:99-102, Apr 64 (It)
[Aging of the skin and ecological factors] Cerimele D, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:1689-93, 26 May 64 (It)
[Segmental cutaneo-vasomotor renal reflex induced by lumbar application of mustard plasters in patients with essential hypertension] Chiarini P, et al.
Minerva Nefrol 10:169-71, Oct-Dec 63 (It)
[Chemical protection of the irradiated skin. Histological aspects] Boccardi S, et al.
Minerva Radiol 8:377-80, Sep 63 (It)
[Cutaneous histology studied by means of secondary fluorescence] Andreassi L.
Rass Derm Sif 16:262-72, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[Viscero-cutaneous reflexes through stimulations induced by substances instilled into the bronchi] Bozza G, et al. **Rass Neurol Veg** 17:29-37, 28 Feb 63 (It)
[Viscero-cutaneous reflexes through tension stimulation of the main bronchus] Bozza G, et al.
Rass Neurol Veg 17:5-20, 28 Feb 63 (It)
[Viscero-cutaneous reflexes through stimulations induced by substances instilled into the bronchi in pneumonectomized subjects] Galletti R, et al.
Rass Neurol Veg 17:38-43, 28 Feb 63 (It)
[Viscero-cutaneous reflexes through tension stimulation of the inferior lobar bronchi] Galletti R, et al. **Rass Neurol Veg** 17:21-8, 28 Feb 63 (It)
[The kidney and the skin in scleroderma] Scott OL.
Recent Progr Med (Roma) 36:187-92, Mar 64 (It)
[Ketone and carbonyl groups in the skin of rats after total adrenalectomy and gonadectomy] Rigoli E.
Riv Anat Pat Oncol 24:1208-14, Nov 63 (It)
[Ketone and carbonylic bodies in the skin of the rat] Rigoli E. **Riv Anat Pat Oncol** 24:369-74, Sep 63 (It)
[Incorporation of adenine-8-C14 in some pteridines of the skin of Rana esculenta L.] Liaci L.
Riv Biol 57:Suppl 1:107-13, 1964 (It)
[Effects of 4-hydroxy-17-alpha-methyltestosterone and of prednisolone on the process of healing of experimental cutaneous wounds] Barbera V, et al.
Sperimentale 113:105-14, Mar-Apr 63 (It)
[Biological observations on the movements of the skin of the torso related to the movement of the extremities] Nakao Y.
Acta Anat Nippon 38:264-81, Oct 63 (Jap)
[Histochemical studies on the influences of liver disturbances against rabbit skins. 1. A study on the influence of liver disturbance against normal skin] Ema A. **Acta Derm (Kyoto)** 58:179-91, Nov 63 (Jap)
[A study on ultramicroscopic features of acute eczema.

2. Findings in basal cell layer and dermo-epidermal junction] Ofuji S, et al.
Acta Derm (Kyoto) 58:3-12, Jan 63 **(Jap)**
[Intra-abdominal pressure responses to the electrical stimulation of skin of the rabbit] Notohara M.
Fukuoka Acta Med 54:1265-76, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[Responses of mechanoreceptors in the femoral skin of the toad. II. Response to mechanical stimuli at two points in the receptive field] Goshi K.
J Physiol Soc Jap 26:197-210, Apr 64 **(Jap)**
[On the threshold of mechanical stimuli for the frog skin] Ueda G. **J Physiol Soc Jap** 25:363-8, Aug 63 **(Jap)**
[Effects of vitamin C intake on skin color changes caused by ultraviolet rays] Tatai K, et al.
J Ther (Tokyo) 46:1315-8, Jul 64 **(Jap)**
[The skin and hormones] Yasuda T.
J Ther (Tokyo) 45:1679-83, Sep 63 **(Jap)**
[On the distribution of lymphatic tissue in human skin, with special reference to skin glands] Iwasa S.
J Yonago Med Ass 14:173-205, Jun 63 **(Jap)**
[Patho-physiological diagnosis of hypertension by electrodermometer] Yagi R.
Jap Arch Intern Med 11:227-32, May 64 **(Jap)**
[The study on the skin permeability of carbon monoxide and measurement of carboxyhaemoglobin in blood] Sakurai Y.
Jap J Leg Med 17:314-26, Jul 63 **(Jap)**
[Local skin changes in experimental burns] Okazaki H.
Nagasaki Med J 39:171-87, Apr 64 **(Jap)**
[Studies on collagen in the normal skin and in the cadaveric skin of patients with internal diseases] Majewski C, et al. **Pat Pol** 15:1-5, Jan-Mar 64 **(Pol)**
[Experimental studies on the harmful effect of varnishes used in the lumber industry] Szuic H.
Pat Pol 14:491-502, Oct-Dec 63 **(Pol)**
[Vasomotor disorders in thrombophlebitis of the cutaneous veins] Tukallo K.
Pol Przegl Chir 35:313-21, Apr 63 **(Pol)**
[Experimental studies on the absorption through the skin of the Cr51 radioisotope] Czernielewski A, et al.
Przegl Derm 50:411-20, Sep-Oct 63 **(Pol)**
[Morphochemical principles of connective tissue reactivity] Godlewski H.
Przegl Derm 50:197-213 contd, Mar-Jun 63 **(Pol)**
[Immunoelectrophoresis in dermatology. Immunoelectrophoretic studies on serum globulins in selected dermatological problems] Onisk Z, et al.
Przegl Derm 50:507-13, Nov-Dec 63 **(Pol)**
[Free and encapsulated nerve endings in the epidermis and in surface layers of the dermis in man and animals. I. Innervation of the human skin under normal conditions] Pawlowski A.
Przegl Derm 50:31-43, Jan-Feb 63 **(Pol)**
[Free and encapsulated nerve endings in the epidermis and superficial skin layers in man and animals. II; Comparative studies on the innervation of the skin and in animals and human embryos during embryonic development, in some pathological disorders and in nevi] Pawlowski A.
Przegl Derm 50:183-9, Mar-Jun 63 **(Pol)**
[Dermographism in rheumatic fever in children] Rowecka-Trzebicka K, et al.
Reumatologia (Warsz) 1:265-74, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Wrinkles of the face and neck (senile degeneration or atrophy of the skin of the cervicofacial portions). Rhytidectomy] Farina R.
Rev Paul Med 64:93-106, Feb 64 **(Por)**
[Reactive changes in the epidermis after thermal injury] Grafova GIa.
Arkh Anat 44:96-105, May 63 **(Rus)**
[On the problem of the early stages of development of the epidermis in the chick embryo] Liu TH.
Arkh Anat 44:106-11, May 63 **(Rus)**
[Study of the sex chromatin of neutrophil leukocytes by the cutaneous fenestra method] Milinchuk-Volynskaia LE.
Arkh Anat 44:75-83, May 63 **(Kus)**
[On the growth and transformation of so-called "skin-muscle tissue" in monolayer trypsinized culture] Pyl'dvere KI. **Arkh Anat** 45:20-8, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Comparative morphology of the cutaneous exteroceptors in mammals] Sergeev KK.
Arkh Anat 45:89-94, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[Age morphology of human skin exteroceptors] Sergeev KK. **Arkh Anat** 45:38-45, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[Histochemical study of proteins, mucopolysaccharides, some enzymes and desoxyribonucleic acid in skin wounds during alimentary and alimentary-chemical vitamin C deficiency] Fuks BB, et al.
Arkh Pat 26:39-47, 1964 **(Rus)**
[On skin permeability for nickel compounds] Kolpakov FI. **Arkh Pat** 25:38-45, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Histochemical study of proteins and nucleic acids of the skin in psoriasis] Leĭbman IG.
Arkh Pat 26:40-6, 1964 **(Rus)**
[On reflex reactions of thermoreceptors] Dmitrieva TM, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 56:14-7, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[24-hour rhythm in mitotic activity in reparative regeneration of the salivary gland, liver and epidermis of white mice and rats] Krasil'nikova NV.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 56:96-9, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[On the effect of thermal stimulations of the skin on the functional status of the visual analyzor] Kurilova LM. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 56:17-21, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[On I-131 accumulation by animal and human skin and hair] Loshak AIa, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 56:49-52, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Comparative characteristics of the effect on the body of a thermal lesion and removal of a large area of skin under experimental conditions] Kochetygov NI.
Eksp Khir Anest 8:6-9, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[On absorption through the skin of the thiophosphoric acid ester series] Kundiev IuI.
Farmakol Toksik 26:361-5, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[On the diurnal rhythm of skin temperature in man] Gritsevskiĭ MA, et al.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:489-93, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[Cutaneous-vascular reactions in aged subjects to vertical atmospheric temperature fluctuations in dwelling houses] Rudeĭko VA.
Gig Sanit 28:17-21, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[Hygienic significance of transcutaneous absorption of organic phosphate insecticides] Kundiev IuI.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:24-8, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Determination of radioactive iodine absorption from the intracutaneous depot in atherosclerosis and hypertension] Prostiakov KM, et al.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 8:7-14, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[On the mechanism of changes in polarization processes of the skin and the mechanism of these changes] Vasil'eva VK.
Nerv Sist (Leningr) 4:58-60, 1963 **(Rus)**
[On burn models in rabbits by isolated warming of the skin] Kochetugov NI.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 7:74, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Preservation of skin by deep freezing (preliminary report)] Voronoĭ IuIu, et al.
Probl Gemat 8:30-2, May 63 **(Rus)**
[A method for the determination of the cutaneous capillary permeability] Aleksandrov AF.
Sovet Med 27:82-5, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[Formation of the epidermis in early stages of fish embryogenesis] Grenberg TF.
Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst 76:29-32, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Polysaccharides in the development of the epidermis in chicks] Grenberg TF.
Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst 76:33-6, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Reactive changes in the mammalian skin under the influence of carcinogens] Smirnova LI.
Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst 76:17-28, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Problems in the biological action of microwaves] Presman AS.
Usp Sovr Biol 56:161-79, Sep-Oct 63 (70 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Protective pastes and the role of the barrier function of the skin in evaluation of their effectiveness] Bruevich TS. **Vestn Derm Vener** 37:30-5, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[On the basis for treatment of certain dermatoses with radioactive phosphorus (P32)] Gadzhiev RG.
Vestn Derm Vener 37:35-40, May 63 **(Rus)**
[Irritating effect of spodumene concentrate dust on the skin of experimental rabbits] Grigor'ev ZE.
Vestn Derm Vener 37:13-5, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[The bactericidal properties of the skin in patients with pyodermatitis] Malyshev FS.
Vestn Derm Vener 37:22-5, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Skin surface pH changes under the influence of acetone, benzine and white spirit] Rogaĭlin VI.
Vestn Derm Vener 37:20-5, May 63 **(Rus)**
[Morphophysiology and physiology of skin receptors] Sergeev KK. **Vestn Derm Vener** 37:8-14, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[On the technic of determining griseofulvin in the skin and hair] Stepanishcheva ZG, et al.
Vestn Derm Vener 37:26-8, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Quantitative changes in the lymphocytes in children with skin manifestations of exudative diathesis] Stepanova-Masiauskene TP.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:68-71, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[On cutaneous capillary resistance in pregnancy] Malevich KI.
Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:26-9, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[On some cutaneous disorders of the face and neck following ligation of the external carotid artery] Umrkhina ZA.
Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:24-6, May 63 **(Rus)**
[The effect of immunization with typhoid monovaccine on the bactericidal properties of rabbit skin] Malyshev FS. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:80-4, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Comparative chemical structure of functional protein groups of cortical nuclei of the cutaneous and motor analyzer in the cat] Gershtein LM.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:346-50, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[Distribution of cytochrome oxidase and mitochondria in differential cellular formations of the cutaneous and motor analyzer in some mammals] Tumanian EL.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:148-54, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Studies on the percutaneous toxicity of organic phosphate compounds. I. Toxicity of parathion and its relation to the skin surface and the mode of application] Vandekar M, et al.
Arh Hig Rada 14:7-12, 1963 **(Ser)**
[Studies on the percutaneous toxicity of organic phosphate compounds. 2. Effect of the size of the contamined area of the skin and the concentration of the poison on the penetration rate of paraoxon through the skin] Vandekar M, et al.
Arh Hig Rada 14:13-8, 1963 **(Ser)**
[Protection exercised by the steroids on the skin in the presence of experimental cantharidinic acantholysis] Gomez Orbaneja J, et al.
Actas Dermosif (Madrid) 54:591-5, Nov 63 **(Sp)**
[The morphology of the skin and the state of its cycle in the evaluation and prognosis of baldness] Barman JM, et al. **Dia Med** 35:72-7, Aug 63 **(Sp)**
[Characteristics of the skin of the newborn infant. Dermatitis of the "diaper area"] Zelcer I.
Dia Med 35:1889-91, 18 Nov 63 **(Sp)**
[Action of a vasodilator preparation of local effect on functional vasculopathies and the post poliomyelitis pernio syndrome] Buzzi A, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 50:833-8, 29 Mar 63 **(Sp)**
[Treatment of the cutaneous ischemia of occlusive arteriosclerosis of the extremities with a vasodilating preparation of local action] Buzzi A, et al.
Sem Med (B Air) 123:1973-7, 16 Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Preoperative skin care] Lindgren S, et al.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:225-8, 22 Jan 64 **(Sw)**
[Skin changes in polycythemia and thrombocythemia] Ljung O. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:87-92, 8 Jan 64 **(Sw)**

SKIN DISEASES see under DERMATOLOGY (C12, G2)

SKIN NEOPLASMS (C2, C12)

Reticular network and karyometric properties of lymphomas of the skin. Rtijärvi K.
Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm) 43:Suppl 53:1-100, 1963
A case of periarteritis nodosa with skin manifestations, probably provoked by iodide administration. Wahlberg JE, et al.
Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm) 43:556-61, 1963
Studies on the newt test for carcinogenicity. 4. Supplementary experiments on specificity. Arffmann E. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 60:13-26, 1964
Metastasizing basal-cell carcinoma. Dahlgren S, et al.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 59:335-40, 1963
Precancerous lesions of the skin. Belisario JC.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:681-6, 1964
The effect of painting with cyclical terpenes on the skin of white mice and on the skin carcinoma developed by benzpyrene painting. Benko A, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 19:786-8, 1963
Melanomas of the skin of guinea pigs following the application of a solution of 9,10-dimethyl-1,2-benzanthracene in benzene. Edgcomb JH, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 19:706-7, 1963
Estimation of cell renewal and growth in relation to mitotic count and mitotic duration in experimental skin carcinogenesis. Evenson A.
Acta Un Int Cancr 19:582-3, 1963
Some general principles of neoplastic development. Foulds L. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:663-6, 1964
The effect of hormone alterations on the course of metastatic breast cancer. Goldenberg IS, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:432-5, 1964
Chemical constitution of acetonic extracts of neoplastic human tissues and results of their therapeutical utilization. Guidetti E.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:421-2, 1964
Early effects of a single application of 3 methylcholanthrene in benzene solution on the epidermis of hairless mice studied by means of a tetrazolium reduction method. Iversen OH.
Acta Un Int Cancr 19:602-4, 1963
Comparative studies of the action of chemotherapeutics on induced and transplanted tumors. Kellner B, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:43-4, 1964
An experimental skin tumor with three clear-cut developmental stages, from preneoplasia to irreversibie neoplasia. Kirman H, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:743, 1964
Changes of the sub-epithelial connective tissues in the early stages of skin carcinogenesis induced by chemical agents. Maltoni C, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 19:584-8, 1963
The mechanism of regeneration, hyperplasia and cancerization. Oehlert W.
Acta Un Int Cancr 19:605-6, 1963
Carcinogenicity of oxy compounds. Orris L, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 19:644-7, 1963
Cancer epidemiology in the Pacific areas. Quisenberry WB. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:763-7, 1964
Experimental studies on the etiology of cancer types specific to India. (a) Oral cancer; (b) Kangri cancer. Ranadive KJ, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 19:634-9, 1963
The duplication of desoxyribonucleic acid and epidermal carcinogenesis. Ritchie AC, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 19:579-81, 1963
The carcinogenicity and reactivity to tissue constituents of 4-nitroquinoline-N-oxide. Searle CE, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 19:519-21, 1963
On the blastomogenic action of the Estonian shale oil soot and the soot of liquid fuel obtained from the processing of shale oil. Vosamae A.
Acta Un Int Cancr 19:739-41, 1963
Histochemistry of the acid mucopolysaccharides of

skin in normal and in certain pathologic conditions. Johnson WC, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 40:123-31, Aug 63
Ovarian fibromas and mesenteric cysts: their association with hereditary basal cell cancer of the skin. Clendenning WE, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 87:1008-12, 15 Dec 63
Extramammary Paget's disease of the anus. Straus R. **Amer J Proctol** 15:36-47, Feb 64
Liposarcomas. Groff DB, et al. **Amer J Surg** 107:725-9, May 64
Studies on topical chemotherapy of tumor-contaminated surgical wounds. Mukhtar FA, et al. **Amer J Surg** 106:768-76, Nov 63
Dermatofibrosarcoma protuberans. Phelan JT, et al. **Amer J Surg** 106:943-8, Dec 63
Metastasizing dermatofibrosarcoma protuberans: report of two cases. Adams JT, et al. **Amer Surg** 29:878-86, Dec 63
Management of malignant tumors of the scalp. Conley JJ. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 114:976-84, 2 Apr 64
Human susceptibility to a simian tumor virus. Grace JT Jr, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 108:1123-8, 4 Nov 63
Cutaneous papillomatosis in cattle and other animals. Olson C. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 108:1042-56, 4 Nov 63 (64 ref.)
Epidermoid carcinoma occurring in acne conglobata. Dillon JS, et al. **Ann Surg** 159:451-5, Mar 64
Multiple cutaneous granular cell myoblastoma. Baraf CS, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 89:243-6, Feb 64
Multiple self-healing epithelioma. Burket JM, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 90:7-11, Jul 64
Half-face planing of precancerous skin after five years. An evaluation. Burks JW, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 88:572-85, Nov 63
The evaluation of neoplastic metastases to the skin. Cawley EP, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 90:262-5, Sep 64
Mycosis fungoides. Relationship to malignant cutaneous reticulosis and the Sézary syndrome. Clendenning WE, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 89:785-92, Jun 64 (62 ref.)
Basal cell nevus syndrome. Clendenning WE, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 90:38-53, Jul 64
Cutaneous nodular elastoidosis with cysts and comedones. Cuce LC, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 89:798-802, Jun 64
Leiomyomas of the skin. Fisher WC, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 88:510-20, Nov 63
1. Multiple benign histiocytoma. 2. Reticulohistiocytoma. Fromer JL. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 89:765-6, May 64
Eccrine poroma. Review of the literature and case report. German AI. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 89:382-4, Mar 64
Impact of the laser on nevi and melanomas. Goldman L, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 90:71-5, Jul 64
Pseudosarcomatous reticulohistiocytoma; a report of four cases. Gordon HW. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 90:319-25, Sep 64
Trichofolliculoma. Gore HC Jr. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 89:385-6, Mar 64
Basal cell epithelioma and chronic radiodermatitis. Lazar P, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 88:172-5, Aug 63
Pseudosarcomatous dermatofibroma. Levan NE, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 88:908-12, Dec 63
Studies on the "bulge" (Wulst) in superficial basal cell epitheliomas. Madsen A. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 89:698-708, May 64
"Noli-me-tangere" circa 1754; Jacques Daviel's forgotten contribution to skin cancer. (Daviel J), Marmelzat WL. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 90:280-3, Sep 64
Elastic fibers in basal cell epithelioma. Mehregan AH, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 89:33-40, Jan 64
Generalized exfoliative erythroderma of two years' duration. Miller DJ. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 89:608-9, Apr 64
Adenoid squamous cell carcinoma (adenoacanthoma of Lever). Report of seven cases and review. Muller SA, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 89:589-97, Apr 64
Eccrine poroma. Report of three cases, two with an unusual location. Okun MR, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 88:561-6, Nov 63
Basal cell epithelioma with giant cells and nuclear atypicality. Okun MR, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 89:598-600, Apr 64
Possible analogous cutaneous and odontogenic tumors. Peterson WC Jr, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 90:255-61, Sep 64
Epidermotropic eccrine carcinoma. A case combining features of eccrine poroma and Paget's dermatosis. Pinkus H, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 88:597-606, Nov 63
Kaposi's sarcoma. Potter B, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 89:622-3, Apr 64
Sclerosing lipogranuloma. Rees HA. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 89:277-80, Feb 64
Multiple lipoidal histiocytomas with regression. Robinson HM Jr, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 88:660-7, Nov 63
Multiple cutaneous leiomyoma in identical twins. Rudner EJ, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 90:81-2, Jul 64
Epidermal proliferations overlying histiocytomas. Schoenfeld RJ. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 90:266-70, Sep 64
Contact microradiography of human epidermis; an analysis. Tosti A, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 89:131-5, Jan 64
Dermal eccrine cylindroma: a histochemical, electron microscopic, and therapeutic (x-ray) study. Urbach F, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 88:880-94, Dec 63
A rare combination of sporotrichosis and angiosarcoma. Report of a case. Von Gemmingen G, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 89:546-7, Apr 64
Gardner's syndrome. A family group study and review. Weary PE, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 90:20-30, Jul 64
Generalized eruptive histiocytoma. A benign papular histiocytic reticulosis. Winkelmann RK, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 88:586-96, Nov 63
Basal cell epithelioma overlying a dermatofibroma. Yanowitz M, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 89:709-10, May 64
The sebaceous epithelioma. A clinical and histologic study. Zackheim HS. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 89:711-24, May 64
Carcinogenesis tests of two inorganic arsenicals. Baroni C, et al. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 7:868-74, Dec 63
Occupation and cancer; the George Gehrmann memorial lecture, 1964. Wade L. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 9:364-74, Sep 64
Clear cell hidradenoma or myoepithelioma of the eyelid. Boniuk M, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 72:59-63, Jul 64
Benign tumors of lid dermis presenting as solid edema. Unilateral upper or lower lid. Mortada A. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 70:369-71, Sep 63
Tumors of the cheek. Weaver DF. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 79:229-38, Mar 64
Cutaneous metastasis of renal cell carcinoma. Connor DH, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 76:339-46, Sep 63
Giant cutaneous papilloma of the shoulder. Greenberg SD, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 76:446-55, Oct 63
Evolution of squamous cell carcinoma in the rat. Zackheim HS. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 77:434-44, Apr 64
Mohs' chemosurgery technique for basal cell carcinoma of the chin and cheek areas of the face. Phelan JT, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 87:212-4, Aug 63
Regional lymph node dissection and malignant melanoma. Effect of survival. Price WE, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 87:747-50, Nov 63
Viral treatment of skin cancers. Noguchi Y, et al. **Aust J Derm** 7:26-30, Jun 63
Shope fibroma and rabbit myxoma viruses. II. Pathogenesis of fibromas in domestic rabbits. Kato S, et al. **Biken J** 6:135-43, Jul 63
Influence of mutagens on the initiation of skin carcinogenesis. Trainin N, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:263-7, Feb 64
On the statistical distribution of epidermal papillomata in mice. Ball JK, et al. **Brit J Cancer** 18:120-3, Mar 64
Influence of age on susceptibility to liver carcinogenesis and skin initiating action by urethane in Swiss mice. Chieco-Bianchi L, et al. **Brit J Cancer** 17:672-80, Dec 63
The histogenesis of experimentally produced melanotic tumours in the Chinese hamster (Cricetulus Criseus). Ghadially FN, et al. **Brit J Cancer** 17:727-30, Dec 63
Acid mucopolysaccharides of the dermis ground substance during skin treatment with 9,10-dimethyl-1,2-benzanthracene and with croton oil. Prodi G. **Brit J Cancer** 17:504-11, Sep 63
Two-stage carcinogenesis: effect of length and promoting treatment on the yield of benign and malignant tumours. Roe FJ, et al. **Brit J Cancer** 17:596-604, Dec 63
Metastasis to skin from carcinoma of the cervix. Varadarajan MG. **Brit J Clin Pract** 18:33-4, Jan 64
Malignant osteoclastoma of the skin. Andreev VC, et al. **Brit J Derm** 76:40-4, Jan 64
A sebaceous adenoma. Histological and chemical studies. Essenhigh DM, et al. **Brit J Derm** 76:330-40, Jul 64
Familial skin tumours and skin tags, possibly connective tissue naevi. Mitchell-Heggs GB. **Brit J Derm** 76:140-1, Mar 64
Histochemical studies on cutaneous leiomyomatosis. II. Dehydrogenases, hydrolases and phosphorylase. Niemi M, et al. **Brit J Derm** 76:341-5, Jul 64
Survey of reticuloses and premycotic eruptions. A preliminary report. Samman PD. **Brit J Derm** 76:1-9, Jan 64
Radiotherapy of the skin reticuloses. Szur L. **Brit J Derm** 76:10-20, Jan 64
Skin carcinoma in the process of "Stanford jointing". Spink MS, et al. **Brit J Industr Med** 21:154-7, Apr 64
Malignant mixed tumours of skin. Rosborough D. **Brit J Surg** 50:697-9, Jul 63
Cocarcinogenesis. Salaman MH, et al. **Brit Med Bull** 20:139-44, May 64 (112 ref.)
Skin reticuloses. **Brit Med J** 5391:1131-2, 2 May 64
Case of thymoma with metastasis. Moran RM, et al. **Bull Fillmore Hosp** 10:115-9, 1963
Cutaneous cancer and precancerous lesions. Duemling WW, et al. **Calif Med** 100:279-82, Apr 64
Multiple malignant lesions with long-term survival. Kehoe EL. **Calif Med** 101:47-53, Jul 64
Extensive malignant lesions of the scalp. MacKenzie I, et al. **Canad J Surg** 7:64-7, Jan 64
Treatment of squamous cell carcinoma of the skin by electrodesiccation and curettage. Williamson GS, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:408-13, 8 Feb 64
Vitiligo in a case of vaccinia virus-treated melanoma. Burdick KH, et al. **Cancer** 17:708-12, Jun 64
The treatment of skin cancer. A statistical study of 1,341 skin tumors comparing results obtained with irradiation, surgery, and curettage followed by electrodesiccation. Freeman RG, et al. **Cancer** 17:535-8, Apr 64
Basal-cell carcinomas and sebaceous glands. Graham PG, et al. **Cancer** 17:803-6, Jun 64
Intraepidermal epithelioma: a critical study. Mehregan AH, et al. **Cancer** 17:609-36, May 64
Chemosurgical treatment of skin cancers in a general clinic. Morgenstern NL, et al. **Cancer** 17:5-10, Jan 64
Comparative study of 6-dehydro-17alpha-methyltestosterone and testosterone propionate in human breast cancer. Nevinny-Stickel HB, et al. **Cancer** 17:95-9, Jan 64
Tumor clinic conference. Spratt JS Jr, et al. **Cancer Bull [Texas]** 16:69-71, Jul-Aug 64
The effect of long ultraviolet radiation on the development of tumors induced by 20-methylcholanthrene. Clark JH. **Cancer Res** 24:207-11, Feb 64
Three different types of tumors in Salientia. Elkan E. **Cancer Res** 23:1641-5, Nov 63
4-Nitroquinoline N-oxide: an inhibitor of benzpyrene carcinogenesis of mouse skin. Searle CE, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:245-9, Feb 64
Increased induction of skin tumors by pretreatment with croton oil. Tannenbaum A, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:361-6, Apr 64
Xeroderma pigmentosum with malignant change treated by excision and free skin graft: report of a case. Hsu CH, et al. **Chin Med J (Peking)** 82:763-5, Nov 63
Open skin surgery. Brock JM. **Derm Trop** 3:28-42, Jan-Mar 64
The Cuna moon-child syndrome. Keeler C. **Derm Trop** 3:1-11, Jan-Mar 64
Dermatologic aspects of mast cell activity. Asboe-Hansen G. **Dermatologica (Basel)** 128:51-67, 1964
A fifth phacomatosis naevus epitheliomatodes multiplex. Hermans EH. **Dermatologica (Basel)** 127:216-8, 1963
Darier's disease limited to the wall of a cyst. Hyman AB, et al. **Dermatologica (Basel)** 127:309-16, 1963
Hair cycle and chemically induced epidermal carcinogenesis in mice receiving liothyronine. II. Findings after multiple applications of methylcholanthrene. Weidenreich-Sherwin R, et al. **Dermatologica (Basel)** 128:483-90, 1964
On the mechanism of hair growth stimulation in wound healing. Argyris TS, et al. **Develop Biol** 9:230-54, Apr 64
Basal cell carcinoma following BCG vaccination. Report of two cases. Ben-Hur N, et al. **Dis Chest** 44:653-5, Dec 63
Observations on the carcinogenic effect of ultra-violet rays of different wavelengths on the skin of mice, with some remarks on carcinogenesis. Waterman N. **Geneesk Bl** 50:297-347, 1963
Treatment of skin cancer. Knox JM, et al. **Geriatrics** 18:654-8, Aug 63
Carcinoma of the tail of the pancreas with unusual skin metastases. Goodsitt E, et al. **Huron Road Hosp Sci Quart** 10:9-13, Jan 64
Multiple superficial basal cell epithelioma. El-Nasr HS, et al. **Indian J Derm** 8:55-67, Apr 63
The effect of cortisone on carcinogenesis and metastatic spread of autochthonous tumors. Ghose T. **Indian J Med Sci** 17:921-5, Dec 63
Surgery of lid tumors. Beard C. **Int Ophthal Clin** 4:189-208, Mar 64
Clinical pathology of common lid lesions. Forrest AW. **Int Ophthal Clin** 4:1-4, Mar 64
Lid affections of the aged. Kornzweig AL. **Int Ophthal Clin** 4:55-65, Mar 64
Radiotherapy of lesions of the lids. Schulz MD, et al. **Int Ophthal Clin** 4:239-53, Mar 64
Skin cancer. Payne MJ. **J Amer Med Wom Ass** 19:650-8, Aug 64
Canine perianal gland tumors. Nielsen SW, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 144:127-35, 15 Jan 64
Three cases of liposarcoma in dogs. Jabara AG. **J Comp Path Ther** 74:188-91, Apr 64
Cornu cutaneum with different etiologic factors in the U.A.R. el-Hefnawi H, et al. **J Egypt Med Ass** 46:1251-65, 1963
Basal cell carcinoma: a clinicopathologic study of 120 cases. Ahmad KN, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 41:173-6, 16 Aug 63
Malignant change in pre-existing skin lesions. **J Indian Med Ass** 41:317-9, 16 Sep 63 (12 ref.)
Cutaneous lymphangioma. Setty PR, et al. **J Int Coll Surg** 41:30-8, Jan 64
The effect of cyclophosphamide on 2-aminoanthracene carcinogenesis in rat skin. Dobson RL. **J Invest Derm** 41:475-7, Dec 63
A study of tumor types produced by ultraviolet light in hairless and hairy mice. Epstein JH, et al. **J Invest Derm** 41:463-73, Dec 63

Psoralen prophylaxis against skin cancer: report of clinical trial II. Hopkins CE, et al. **J Invest Derm** 41:219-23, Oct 63

Cholinesterase activity in neurofibromas in vitro. Klaus SN, et al. **J Invest Derm** 41:301-5, Nov 63

Psoralen prophylaxis against skin cancer: report of clinical trial I. MacDonald EJ, et al. **J Invest Derm** 41:213-7, Oct 63

The inflammatory infiltrate of precancerous skin lesions. Pinkus H, et al. **J Invest Derm** 41:247-8, Nov 63

The histochemistry of the basal cell epithelioma. Sams WM Jr, et al. **J Invest Derm** 41:457-62, Dec 63

Epithelial outgrowths from tissue cultures of basal cell epitheliomas. Walker DG, et al. **J Invest Derm** 42:435-41, Jun 64

Malignant melanoma of skin and mucous membranes: review of the literatureand experience at the University of Kansas Medical Center 1946 to 1961. Cook RT. **J Kansas Med Soc** 64:440-7, Oct 63

Basal cell carcinoma of the skin. Gaethe G. **J Louisiana Med Soc** 116:218-20, Jun 64

Anthramine carcinogenesis in the skin of rats. I. The epidermis. Dobson RL. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 31:841-59, Oct 63

Anthramine carcinogenesis in the skin of rats. II. The pilosebaceous apparatus. Dobson RL. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 31:861-71, Oct 63

Mouse-skin painting with smoke condensates from cigarettes made of pipe, cigar, and cigarette tobaccos. Homburger F, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 31:1445-59, Dec 63

The destructive force of sunlight. Knox JM. **J Okla Med Ass** 57:88-91, Mar 64

Tumors of the skin. Knox JM, et al. **J Okla Med Ass** 56:566-9, Dec 63

Squamous carcinoma associated with cysts of the skin in Merino sheep. Carne HR, et al. **J Path Bact** 86:305-15, Oct 63

Metastasising basal-cell carcinoma. Crawford HJ, et al. **J Path Bact** 87:437-40, Apr 64

The effect of cortisone and of 6-mercaptopurine on the Shope fibroma. Hurst EW. **J Path Bact** 87:29-37, Jan 64

Malignant mast cell tumour in a cat with perforating duodenal ulcer. Seawright AA, et al. **J Path Bact** 87:107-11, Jan 64

Carcinoma of the skin--a guidepost to internal malignancy? Carpenter CL Jr, et al. **JAMA** 186:621-3, 16 Nov 63

Treatment of basal cell epithelioma by laser radiation. Goldman L, et al. **JAMA** 189:773-5, 7 Sep 64

Melanoma in an albino. Kennedy BJ, et al. **JAMA** 186:839-41, 30 Nov 63

Therapeutic effect of anticancer drugs on skin cancer. Higuchi K, et al. **Kyushu J Med Sci** 14:203-9, Oct 63

Treatment of malignant disease with protamine sulphate. Hughes LE. **Lancet** 1:408-9, 22 Feb 64

Strawberry naevi. **Lancet** 1:1310-1, 13 Jun 64

Fasciitis--a phagocytic disease. Holaday WJ. **Med Bull US Army Europe** 21:54-6, Feb 64

The classification and conservative management of haemangiomas. O'Brien BM. **Med J Aust** 1:381-8, 14 Mar 64

From ? epidermal naevus to mycosis fungoides to sarcoma. O'Donnell JM, et al. **Med J Aust** 1:642-6, 25 Apr 64

Pigmented basal cell epithelioma. I. Statistical study. Miki Y. **Med J Osaka Univ** 14:1-11, Jun 63

Pigmented basal cell epithelioma. II. Histological study. Miki Y. **Med J Osaka Univ** 14:13-34, Jun 63

Ultra-violet light and skin cancer. Klinkhamer HA. **Medicamundi** 9:77-81, 1963

Insulinoma and multiple neurofibromatosis: report of a case. Coskey RL, et al. **Metabolism** 13:312-8, Apr 64

Experience with malignant melanoma at a U. S. Naval Hospital. Tolins SH. **Milit Med** 129:297-300, Apr 64

Single primary basal cell epithelioma of the leg. Anderson PC, et al. **Missouri Med** 60:938-9, Oct 63

Host resistance in malignant melanoma of the skin. Johnson RE. **Missouri Med** 60:1115-20, Dec 63

Role of thymus and thymus factors in the induction of 20-methylcholanthrene: skin cancer in mice. Maisin JH. **Nature (London)** 202:202, 11 Apr 64

Effect of thymectomy on the induction of skin tumours by 3,4-benzopyrene. Miller JF, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:920-2, 31 Aug 63

A stochastic model of carcinogenesis compared with mouse skin tumour enhancement after gastric instillation of 9,10-dimethyl-1,2-benzanthracene with subsequent local continuous exposure to 'Tween 40'. Niskanen EE, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:83-4, 6 Jul 63

Carcinogen-induced melanotic tumors of the tylotrich (hair) follicle. Straile WE. **Nature (London)** 202:403-4, 25 Apr 64

Localization of malignant melanomas of the skin and their significance. Holčík L. **Neoplasma (Bratisl)** 10:547-60, 1963

Epidermoid carcinoma of the perianal skin and anal canal. A review of 157 cases. Kuehn PG, et al. **New Eng J Med** 270:614-7, 19 Mar 64

Cutaneous manifestations of systemic genetic diseases. Bloom D. **New York J Med** 63:3070-9, 1 Nov 63

Treatment of multiple cutaneous carcinomas of the face by Mohs's chemosurgery method. Phelan JT, et al. **New York J Med** 64:410-3, 1 Feb 64

The mechanism of the initiating stage in the chemical carcinogenesis. Melczer N, et al. **Oncologia (Basel)** 17:39-54, 1964

Comparative cutaneous carcinogenesis in the rat. Differential response to the application of anthramine, methylcholanthrene, and dimethylbenzanthracene. Zackheim HS. **Oncologia (Basel)** 17:236-46, 1964

Mucocutaneous pigmentation: Peutz-Jeghers syndrome?Report of a case. Simpson TH Jr. **Oral Surg** 17:331-4, Mar 64

The therapeutic use of beta-radiation in dermatology. Radiobiological observations and general clinical indications. First results with beta-emitting radiostrontium and radioyttrium preparations. Lovera G. **Panminerva Med** 6:110-4, Apr 64

Arsenic induced carcinoma of the skin and lung. Hill GC. **Penn Med J** 67:35-8, Sep 64

Malignant tumors of the scalp. I. Analysis of 92 cases of malignant epithelial and somatic tumors of the scalp. Conley JJ. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 33:1-15, Jan 64

Fixation of split-thickness skin grafts with adhesive. Jesse RH Jr, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 33:272-7, Mar 64

Trauma and skin cancer. Implantation of epidermal elements and possible cause. Neuman Z, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 32:649-56, Dec 63

The malignant potential of face cancer. A study of seven cases of squamous cell carcinoma of the skin. Rueckert F. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 32:21-9, Jul 63

Malignant cutaneous reticuloses in adults. Degos R, et al. **Postgrad Med** 35:63-7, Jan 64

Early detection of skin cancer. Plotnick H, et al. **Postgrad Med** 34:593-600, Dec 63

Tumours of the hand. Stack HG. **Postgrad Med J** 40:290-8, May 64

Erythrasma; its possible relation to red fluorescence in squamous cell carcinoma. Tilney NL, et al. **Presbyt St Luke Hosp Med Bull** 2:150-2, Oct 63

A typical reticulosis. Bettley FR. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 56:730-1, Aug 63

Angiokeratoma corporis diffusum. Hodgson-Jones IS. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:105-6, Feb 64

Myxoma?Myxosarcoma? Morgan J, et al. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 56:903, Oct 63

Subcutaneous lymphoid hyperplasia with eosinophilia. Wells GC. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 56:728-9, Aug 63

Early effects of hydrocarbons on mammalian skin. Bock FG. **Progr Exp Tumor Res** 4:126-68, 1964 (73 ref.)

Some biological aspects of skin carcinogenisis. Boutwell RK. **Progr Exp Tumor Res** 4:207-50, 1964 (50 ref.)

Combined effects of chemical carcinogenic agents and viruses. Duran-Reynals ML. **Progr Exp Tumor Res** 3:148-85, 1963 (94 ref.)

Discussion on cell destruction and population dynamics in experimental skin carcinogenesis in mice. Iversen OH. **Progr Exp Tumor Res** 4:169-206, 1964 (39 ref.)

The treatment of skin conditions in the radiotherapy department. Woodman EN. **Radiography** 29:335-45, Nov 63

Hereditary cutanemomandibular polyoncosis. A syndrome of myriad basal-cell nevi of the skin, mandibular cysts, and inconstant skeletal anomalies. Pollard JJ, et al. **Radiology** 82:840-9, May 64

A spatial model of time-dose-area relationships in radiation therapy. Von Essen CF. **Radiology** 81:881-3, Nov 63

Tumor-promoting activity of extracts of unburned tobacco. Bock FG, et al. **Science** 145:831-3, 21 Aug 64

Skin tumorigenesis by 7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene: inhibition by actinomycin D. Gelboin HV, et al. **Science** 145:1321-2, 18 Sep 64

Primary carcinoma of the hand. Goldwyn RM. **Skin** 3:52-4 passim, Feb 64

Treatment of basal cell carcinoma. McKee DM. **Southern Med J** 57:209-15, Feb 64

Metastatic brain tumors. Results of surgical and nonsurgical treatment. Lang EF, et al. **Surg Clin N Amer** 44:865-72, Jun 64

Multiple polyposis, exostosis, and soft tissue tumors. Bochetto JF, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 117:489-94, Oct 63

The clinical significance of skin recurrence after radical mastectomy in women with cancer of the breast. Dao TL, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 117:447-53, Oct 63

Superficial malignant melanomas. Peterson RF, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 119:37-41, Jul 64

Glomus tumor. Shugart RR, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 117:334-40, Sep 63

Cancer arising in scars of old burns and in chronic osteomyelitis, ulcers, and drainage sites. Engler HS, et al. **Surgery** 55:654-64, May 64

Sunlight and skin cancer. Campbell JF. **Texas J Med** 60:550-1, Jul 64

Tumor-forming leukemia. Kojima M, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 81:256-66, 25 Dec 63

Arsenic and skin cancer. Sanderson KV. **Trans St John Hosp Derm Soc** 49:115-22, 1963

[5 cases of keratoacanthoma] Kërçiku K, et al. **Bul Univ Shtet Tirane [Mjek]** 3:74-80, 1963 (Al)

[Treatment of cutaneous cancer with Omain] Spahiu F. **Bul Univ Shtet Tirane (Mjek)** 3:44-7, 1963 (Al)

[Therapeutic problems in skin carcinoma from the viewpoint of the dermatologist. II.] Kůta A. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:467-73, 24 Apr 64 (Cz)

[Determination of the keratogenic effect of substances in experiments on biological material] Hegyi E, et al. **Cesk Derm** 39:181-4, May 64 (Cz)

[Multiple primary osteomas of the skin] Kadlec K, et al. **Cesk Derm** 39:1-5, Feb 64 (Cz)

["Petechial" angiomata] Stáva Z, et al. **Cesk Derm** 38:134-5, Apr 63 (Cz)

[The significance of traumatization of pigmented nevi] Trapl J, et al. **Cesk Derm** 38:169-73, Jun 63 (Cz)

[Experiences with the method of graded filteration in the treatment of extensive skin and superficial malignant tumors] Kabela M, et al. **Cesk Radiol** 18:49-53, Jan 64 (Cz)

[Use of an oxygenated cushion in a single contact irradiation of skin carcinoma] Konečný M, et al. **Cesk Radiol** 18:40-3, Jan 64 (Cz)

[Chronic late roentgen dermatosis with cancerization after application of very soft (Bucky) roentgen rays] Kůta A. **Cesk Rentgen** 17:273-9, Jul 63 (Cz)

[Simultaneous presence of leukemia and primary multiple skin neoplasms] Vilček E. **Cesk Radiol** 18:54-7, Jan 64 (Cz)

[Surgical treatment of melanoblastoma of the skin] Krenar J. **Rozhl Chir** 42:271-7, Apr 63 (Cz)

[Multiple malignant mesenchymal tumors of the soft tissues in newborn infants] Schulpek A. **Sborn Lek** 66:121-4, Apr 64 (Cz)

[Carcinoma metastasizing to the skin. (Report of cases in the Registration Center during the period 1958-1962)] Kraus Z, et al. **Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ** 6:Suppl: 589-99, 1963 (Cz)

[Surgical treatment of the basal cell and squamous cell carcinoma of the skin] Borghouts JM, et al. **Jaarb Kankeronderz Nederl** 13:155-61, 1963 (Dut)

[Surgical treatment of sosuamous cell and basal cell carcinomas of the skin. Indication and performance] Boer WG de, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:1566-74, 15 Aug 64 (Dut)

[Skin cancer] Mali JW. **Nederl T Geneesk** 107:2017-25, 2 Nov 63 (Dut)

[Wolves in sheep's clothing: arsenic keratosis, Bowen's disease, acanthosis nigricans and mycosis fungoides] Niemi KM. **Duodecim** 79:896-900, 1963 (Fin)

[Study of variations in the complement level in the course of cancer chemotherapy] Bourdin JS, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:411-5, 1964 (Fr)

[On occupational precancers and cancers of the skin and preventive measure] Chiurco GA. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 19:477-80, 1963 (Fr)

[Cancer in North Vietnam (from 1955 to 1961)] Luong TT, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:623-5, 1964 (Fr)

[Cancer of the scrotum in lathe workers. Apropos of 21 cases] Tourenc ER, et al. **Ann Chir** 18:610-4, May 64 (Fr)

[Multiple glomus tumors] Degos R, et al. **Ann Derm Syph (Paris)** 91:40-1, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)

[Xeroderma pigmentosum. (Apropos of 48 personal cases)] Hadida E, et al. **Ann Derm Syph (Paris)** 90:467-96, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)

[Cutaneous leiomyomas] Macotela-Ruiz E. **Ann Derm Syph (Paris)** 90:289-96, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

[Bucky's soft rays in dermatology] Meyer J. **Ann Derm Syph (Paris)** 91:137-46, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)

[Cytopathology of the vascular endothelial system in some cutaneous lesions] Vilanova X, et al. **Ann Derm Syph (Paris)** 90:457-66, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)

[Some applications of histophotometry to pathological anatomy] Laumonier R, et al. **Ann Histochim** 8:313-9, Jul-Sep 63 (Fr)

[Lymphography in skin diseases] Dana M, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 7:555-80, 1964 (Fr)

[Note on the nervous origin of Abrikossoff's granulous cell tumors] Dupont A, et al. **Arch Belg Derm Syph** 19:286-94, Dec 63 (Fr)

[Pathological changes in skin nerve tissue] Nödl F. **Arch Belg Derm Syph** 19:276-85, Dec 63 (Fr)

[Structure of the nervous system of normal and pathological skin, particularly in relation to certain neurogenic tumors] Thies W. **Arch Belg Derm Syph** 19:257-71, Dec 63 (Fr)

[Advantages in the treatment of cutaneous neoplasms with soft x-rays] Van Caneghem P, et al. **Arch Belg Derm Syph** 19:206-11, Nov 63 (Fr)

[Appearance of a benign type schwannoma beside a cellular nevus incompletely removed surgically] Vandaele R. **Arch Belg Derm Syph** 19:295-6, Dec 63 (Fr)

[The immunoprophylaxis of experimental cancer] Maisin J. **Bruxelles Med** 44:323-35, 22 Mar 64 (Fr)

[Attempted immunoprophylaxis of experimentally induced cancers] Maisin J. **Bull Acad Roy Med Belg** 4:197-245, 1964 (Fr)

[Research on proliferations induced in mice. I. Cytological effects of an application of 3,4-benzopyrene on epidermal proliferations induced by the graft of embryonal lung fragments] Bouchard J, et al. **Bull Ass Franc Cancer** 50:423-46, Jul-Sep 63 (Fr)

[Skin tests in mice for the determination of carcinogenic activity: Methodological discussion]

Lazar P, et al.
Bull Ass Franc Cancer 50:567-77, Oct-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Liposarcoma of unusual histological appearance] Aupaix, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:511-2, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Multiform basocellular epithelioma. Problem of its nevic origin] Bureau Y, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:853-6, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Malignant transformation on a sebaceous nevus of the temple] Calas E, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:413-4, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Large epithelioma of the left hemiface treated by cesium therapy] Castelain PY, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:803-6, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[2 cases of Darier-Ferrand dermato-fibrosarcoma in children] Degos R, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:134-5, Apr-May 63 (Fr)
[Keratoacanthoma of the lips] Degos R, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:823-4, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Sarcoma on a leg ulcer cicatrix] Degos R, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:815-6, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Reticulo-histiocytoma (giant cell histiocytomatosis)] Degos R, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:395-7, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Mummified Malherbe's tumors of acute course] Duperrat B, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:786-7, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Extremely pigmented regional cutaneous metastases from a spinous cell epithelioma of the vulva] Duverne J, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:933-5, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Uncommon tumoral form of cutaneous metastases from deep cancers] Huriez C, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:209-13, Apr-May 63 (Fr)
[Histiocytomas and osseous lesions. (Comparative study with the Buschke-Ollendorf syndrome)] Laugier P, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:707-10, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)
[Considerations on the histogenesis of clear cell skin tumors] Mascaro JM.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:506-11, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[On the use of piastobalt in dermatological therapy. 5 years' experience] Midana A, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:715-7, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)
[Metastatic cutaneous epitheliomas] Relias A, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:790-1, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Pemphigus with predominant localization on a burn cicatrix. Vegetant appearance in the folds] Thiers H, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:929-30, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[The dermatologist faced with cutaneous epitheliomas] Vanbremeersch F, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:717-21, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)
[The development of a Spitz tumor] Woringer F.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:246-7, Apr-May 63 (Fr)
[Surprises in dermato-histopathology] Woringer F.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:270-2, Apr-May 63 (Fr)
[Clear-cell acanthoma] Woringer F.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:232-3, Apr-May 63 (Fr)
[On the interaction in vivo of 3,4-benzopyrene and mouse skin desoxyribonucleic acid] Jacquier A, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 258:5775-6, 8 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Ossified trichoepithelioma] Delacrétaz J, et al.
Dermatologica (Basel) 128:35-7, 1964 (Fr)
[A new material for the study of the formation of epidermal cysts. Cysts following x-irradiation in guinea pigs] Maggiora A.
Dermatologica (Basel) 128:22-6, 1964 (Fr)
[Cutaneous metastases indicative of stomach cancer] Massé L, et al.
J Med Bordeaux 140:1245-50, Aug 63 (Fr)
[Reflections after treatment in private practice of more than 6000 cutaneous epitheliomas] Pouliquen N.
J Radiol Electr 44:565-9, Aug-Sep 63 (Fr)
[Cancer of the penis of unusual course. Rapid cutaneous generalization] Truc E, et al.
J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 70:416-9, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Adenogenic cutaneous epitheliomas] Dalmas H, et al.
Marseille Chir 15:141-3, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)
[Scrotal cancer in lathe workers. (Apropos of 21 cases)] Tourenc ER.
Marseille Chir 16:1-11, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[On the treatment of cutaneous angiomas in children] Bienaymé J.
Presse Med 72:2054, 25 Jul 64 (Fr)
[Cancer of the scrotum in lathe workers] Tourenc R.
Presse Med 72:2009-12, 11 Jul 64 (Fr)
[On the histogenesis of verruca seborrhoica. II. Electron microscope findings] Braun-Falco O, et al.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 217:627-51, 10 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Experiences in the examination of spodograms of acanthotic and blastomatous skin changes] Cseplák G.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 218:222-7, 6 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Comparative studies on the malignancy of melanocytoblastoma of the eye and skin] Jänisch W, et al.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 217:60-70, 7 Aug 63 (Ger)
[On the clinical picture of Gottron's carcinoid papillomatosis of the skin] Schimpf A, et al.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 217:377-93, 9 Oct 63 (Ger)
[Contribution to the clinical aspects and histology of nevocellular nevi and of juvenile melanoma. I. On the genesis, manifestation and histology of nevocellular nevi] Schuhmachers-Brendler R.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 217:577-99, 10 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Contribution to the clinical picture and histology of nevocellular nevi and juvenile melanoma. II. The unique position of juvenile melanoma] Schuhmachers-Brendler R.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 217:600-26, 10 Dec 63 (Ger)
[On the localization of ribonuclease (RNAse) and desoxyribonuclease (DNAse) activity in normal and inflamed skin and in skin tumors] Steigleder GK, et al.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 217:553-62, 10 Dec 63 (Ger)
[The relation between skin tumors and the surrounding connective tissue. Proteolytic activity in the parenchyma and stroma of skin tumors and their relation to tissue metachromasia] Steigleder GK, et al.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 217:457-70, 6 Nov 63 (Ger)
[On the clinical picture of cavernous hemangioma of the skin and internal organs] Stein G, et al.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 218:177-90, 15 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Cancer in psoriasis vulgaris--post hoc or propter hoc?With 4 case reports] Unna PJ, et al.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 217:321-39, 18 Sep 63 (Ger)
[Basic problems in biopsy diagnosis of cervical tumor formations] Schulthess G von.
Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 182:367-73, 9 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Studies on different effects of cocarcinogens and carcinogens on the mouse epidermis] Doermer P, et al.
Beitr Path Anat 129:307-30, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Precanceroses and pseudocanceroses] Gottron HA.
Derm Wschr 147:338-44, 6 Apr 63 (Ger)
[Basal cell carcinoma in children] Maron H.
Derm Wschr 147:545-50, 1 Jun 63 (Ger)
[Contribution to the trichotillo-basaloma] Salfeld K.
Derm Wschr 148:193-8, 24 Aug 63 (Ger)
[Unusual vascular reaction of the skin after radiotherapy. (A CONTRIBUTION TO THE PROBLEM OF THE PATHOGENESIS OF TELANGIECTASIS)] Birzle H, et al.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 99:704-9, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Chemotherapy of skin cancer] Belisario JC.
Hautarzt 14:438-43, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Spontaneously healing Ferguson-Smith epitheliomas and multiple familial keratoacanthomas] Degos R, et al. **Hautarzt** 15:7-11, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Systematic histological control of the tumor bed as an advance in the operative removal of deep facial skin cancers] Drepper H. **Hautarzt** 14:420-3, Sep 63 (Ger)
[Surgical treatment of precanceroses] Friederich HC.
Hautarzt 14:499-503, Nov 63 (Ger)
[On the clinical aspects of the so-called Pinkus tumors] Kemahli H. **Hautarzt** 15:69-71, Feb 64 (Ger)
[On the clinical aspects of so-called reticulosarcomatosis] Miedzinski F, et al.
Hautarzt 14:393-7, Sep 63 (Ger)
[Radiotherapy of skin precanceroses] Schirren CG.
Hautarzt 14:493-8, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Intra-epithelial epithelioma. Borst-Jadassohn] Tappeiner J, et al. **Hautarzt** 15:58-64, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Skin cancer extending to the maxilla] Ullik R.
Klin Med (Wien) 19:48-52, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Regional intra-arterial cytostatic therapy of malignant tumors of the head and neck] Gastpar H, et al.
Mschr Ohrenheilk 98:66-73, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Cytostatics in dermatology. Does the oral or intravenous use of 2,3,5-trisethyleneiminobenzoquinone (1,4) mean a progress in the treatment of malignant reticuloses and granulomatoses of the skin?] Schirren CG, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:345-8, 21 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Granulomatous and blastomatous "reticuloses"] Thormann T.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 4:435-41, 1963 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on the effect of photodynamic reactions on the pathogenesis of light carcinoma] Meyer zum Büschenfeide KH, et al.
Strahlentherapie 121:464-73, Jul 63 (Ger)
[Roentgen combination damage in short range irradiation of skin cancer] Profirov D.
Strahlentherapie 123:285-9, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Effect of ionizing radiation on mitosis in malignant and benign epidermal hyperplasia in mice. VI. Effect of a single contact irradiation after 60 days of pretreatment with carcinogens or tumor enhancer] Setälä K, et al.
Strahlentherapie 123:99-124, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Effect of ionizing rays of mitosis in malignant and benign epidermal hyperplasia in mice. V. Effect of a single contact irradiation following a 10-day period of pretreatment with carcinogens or tumor-inducing agents] Setälä K, et al.
Strahlentherapie 122:565-90, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Our experiences in the treatment of eyelid cancer] Spoljar M, et al.
Strahlentherapie 122:183-9, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Results of combined roentgen and ultrasonic therapy of malignant skin tumors] Woeber K, et al.
Strahlentherapie 122:285-9, Oct 63 (Ger)
[The treatment of benign neoplasms and hyperplasias of the skin with critical observations on radiotherapy] Sieler H.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 57:724-33, 1 Jul 63 (Ger)
[Lymphangioma circumscriptum cutis] Grimmer H.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 36:vii-x, 15 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Melanoma with bladder cells on the site of Dubreuilh's melanosis praecancerosa] Grimmer H.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 34:xxxi-xxxvi, 1 Apr 63 (Ger)
[Cancer en cuirasse] Hauss H.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 35:xi-xiv, 1 Aug 63 (Ger)
[Histologic iconography. 124. Premalignant fibroepithelial tumor of skin (so-called Pinkus tumor)] Hauss H.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 35:xxv-xxviii, 15 Sep 63 (Ger)
[On the problem of differential diagnostic usability of sex chromatin in the histologic evaluation of various skin tumors (spinous cell carcinoma, basalioma, keratoacanthoma, acanthokeratoma, verruca senilis)] Lenz E. **Z Haut Geschlechtskr** 34:336-48, 1 Jun 63 (Ger)
[Malignant melanomas in children] Ehmann B.
Z Kinderheilk 88:468-74, 8 Nov 63 (Ger)
[The disintegration stage and the sequelae of mast cell granulation with special reference to mesenchymal reaction] Orfanos C, et al.
Z Zellforsch 61:622-41, 3 Dec 63 (Ger)
[2 cases of extensive leiomyoma] Fülöp E, et al.
Borgyogy Vener Szemle 40:178-9, Aug 64 (Hun)
[Significance of electrometric examinations in the diagnosis of pseudo-recurrences following the irradiation of malignant skin tumors] Kiss G.
Borgyogy Vener Szemle 40:24-6, Feb 64 (Hun)
[Our experiences in the treatment of cancer of the scrotum] Godán F. **Magy Onkol** 7:144-9, Sep 63 (Hun)
[Therapy of malignant tumors of the eyelid and canthus with contact irradiation] Németh G.
Szemeszet 100:135-40, Sep 63 (Hun)
[Clinical and anatomo-pathological considerations on Malherbe's calcified epithelioma] Maghetti F.
Acta Chir Ital 20:67-83, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[On subungual glomus tumor] Covarelli E.
Ann Ital Chir 40:261-75, 1963 (It)
[Hyperplasia and tumors of the cutaneous appendages. (Neoplasms of the hair follicles, sebaceous glands and sweat glands)] Bondi R, et al.
Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 40:535-84, Aug 63 (It)
[Study of the intradermal reactions to leukocytes in cutaneous epitheliomas] Bilancia A.
Arch Ital Derm Vener 32:150-60, Oct 63 (It)
[Sex chromatin in cutaneous epitheliomas] Bilancia A.
Arch Ital Derm Vener 32:109-23, Oct 63 (It)
[On several cases of Kaposi's angioendothelioma. (Clinical and histological contribution)] Caleffi ML, et al. **Arch Ital Derm Vener** 32:308-36, Jul 64 (It)
[Indications for high doses of dehydrocholic acid as a therapeutic agent in malignant tumors] Del Bo Rossi L. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:839-42, 31 Jul 63 (It)
[Presentation of a case of "essential shriveling of the conjunctiva" associated with Bowen's disease] Aliquo'-Mazzei A. **Friuli Med** 18:59-65, Jan-Feb 63 (It)
[Primary multiple neoplasms of the skin. (Presentation of 62 cases)] Monici M, et al.
Friuli Med 18:1059-71, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[The cutaneous uptake of P-32 in dermatological analysis] Bonelli M, et al.
G Ital Derm 105:243-80, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Electron microscopic study of the changes induced in human epidermis by locally applied 3-4-benzopyrene] Meneghini CL, et al.
G Ital Derm 104:399-414, Sep-Oct 63 (It)
[Clinical and anatomopathological considerations on keratoacanthoma. New pathogenetic trends] Bigotti A, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 69:585-95, 31 Mar 64 (It)
[I-131 labeled fibrinogen in the diagnosis of cutaneous neoplasms. Preventive note] Bossi G, et al.
Minerva Derm 39:69-73, Mar 64 (It)
[Considerations on basocellular nevomatosis] Bossi G.
Minerva Derm 39:11-7, Jan 64 (It)
[On the reparative activity of an ointment containing menthyl pantothenate in human skin ulcerations] Ciaula V. **Minerva Derm** 38:271-5, Aug 63 (It)
[Histopathological aspects of keratoacanthoma] Cottini GB. **Minerva Derm** 39:63-9, Mar 64 (It)
[Lichen ruber planus and spino-cellular epithelioma] Depaoli M. **Minerva Derm** 38:311-7, Oct 63 (It)
[Radiotherapeutic treatment of cutaneous epitheliomas of the face. Methodological, clinical and statistical considerations on 415 treated cases] Ferolla G, et al. **Minerva Derm** 39:88-93, Mar 64 (It)
[2 cases of solitary trichoepithelioma] Galla F, et al.
Minerva Derm 39:154-9, Jun 64 (It)
[Solitary pigmented malignant cutaneous hemoangioendothelioma] Sannicandro F.
Minerva Derm 39:17-20, Jan 64 (It)
[Familial Borst-Jadassohn epithelioma] Sannicandro F Jr. **Minerva Derm** 38:359-61, Nov 63 (It)
[Considerations on a neoplastic-like disease of the lymph nodes during pregnancy: Hodgkin's disease] Gaffuri S. **Minerva Ginec** 16:338-44, 15 May 64 (It)
[Iconography of the practicing physician. Dermatological case reports]
Minerva Med 54:2201-3, 28 Jul 63 (It)
[Dermatological case reports]
Minerva Med 54:3593-6, 21 Nov 63 (It)
[Dermatological case reports]
Minerva Med 54:3367-71, 3 Nov 63 (It)
[Dermatological cases reports]
Minerva Med 54:2847-50, 29 Sep 63 (It)
[Juvenile xanthoma. Discussion of case] Pongiglione R.
Minerva Pediat 15:953-8, 15 Sep 63 (It)
[Mali moris bone tumor with "foam type cells". Critical study] Repossi G.
Pathologica 55:575-80, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[Observations and results of cesium therapy in the

treatment of cutaneous neoplasms] Rimondi C, et al. **Radiobiol Radioter Fis Med** 18:195-203, May-Jun 63 (It)
[A case of xeroderma pigmentosum with various cellular histotypes] Tomassini M. **Rass Derm Sif** 16:273-9, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[Cutaneous rhabdomyoma] Falcone CA. **Riforma Med** 78:257-61, 7 Mar 64 (It)
[Is confusion with cancer real and frequent in the histological diagnosis of keratoacanthoma?] D'Arrigo S. **Riv Anat Pat Oncol** 24:Suppl:830-58, Nov 63 (It)
[On a case of metastasis of adenocarcinoma appearing 13 years after surgery] Storace R. **Riv Pat Clin** 18:462-72, Sep 63 (It)
[Carcinoma and sarcoma appearing in radiodermitis] Lovo GF, et al. **Tumori** 50:233-7, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Cytology of melanoblastoma] Talamazzi F. **Tumori** 50:71-3, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[Intratumoral injection therapy with yttrium-90 chloride colloid] Asakura H. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 23:1493-509, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Cutaneous fibrosarcoma of the mons veneris] Ruszkowski J, et al. **Ginek Pol** 34:751-5, Nov-Dec 63 (Pol)
[A case of cutaneous and thoracic Recklinghausen's disease in a patient with pulmonary tuberculosis] Warda J. **Gruzlica** 31:159-62, Feb 63 (Pol)
[Calcified epithelioma of the skin (Malherbes calcified epithelioma)] Czerwińska W. **Klin Oczna** 33:209-14, 1963 (Pol)
[Contribution to cases of reticulosarcomatosis] Osuchowa J, et al. **Otolaryng Pol** 17:117-21, 1963 (Pol)
[Dermatofibroma and dermatofibrosarcoma (histogenesis and pathomorphology)] Woźniak L, et al. **Pat Pol** 14:311-27, Jul-Sep 63 (Pol)
[Fibrosarcoma of the skin] Wójtowicz M. **Pol Przegl Chir** 35:1353-7, Dec 63 (Pol)
[Benign lymphoma of the skin] Zwierz J, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir** 35:503-5, May 63 (Pol)
[A case of retroperitoneal tumor in a patient with neurofibromatosis cutis (Recklinghausen's disease)] Krakowski J, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:1894-6, 9 Dec 63 (Pol)
[Cutaneous epithelioma. Attempted histogenetic classification] Abulafia J. **An Brasil Derm** 38:14-31, Jan-Dec 63 (Por)
[Radioisotopes in dermatology] Carvalho N. **An Brasil Derm** 38:36-42, Jan-Dec 63 (Por)
[Superficial epitheliomas] Peryassú D. **An Brasil Derm** 38:1-13, Jan-Dec 63 (Por)
[Superficial roentgenotherapy in skin cancer] Barreto C de B. **Arq Oncol** 5:172-3, 1963 (Por)
[Chemotherapy of skin cancer] Chiaffitelli CA. **Arq Oncol** 5:274-5, 1963 (Por)
[Basaloma terebrans] Garzón Junior R. **Hospital (Rio)** 65:1205-24, Jun 64 (Por)
[Experimental research on the problem of the oncogenic action of vaccinia virus] Ilie B. **Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol** 14:625-34, 1963 (Rum)
[Local use of olivomycin in the treatment of cancerous ulcers] Kundzinia IA, et al. **Antibiotiki** 8:1113-6, Dec 63 (Rus)
[Leiomyoma of the skin developing from the muscle wall of small blood vessels] Apatenko AK. **Arkh Pat** 25:43-50, 1963 (Rus)
[Mixed tumors of the skin] Gubareva AV. **Arkh Pat** 25:17-24, 1963 (Rus)
[Tumors of the skin in rats induced by 9,10-dimethyl-1,2-benzanthracene] Turusov VS. **Arkh Pat** 26:44-50, 1964 (Rus)
[Remote results of local irradiation by radioactive phosphorus in patients with capillary angioma of the skin] Gadzhiev RG. **Azerbaidzh Med Zh** 2:52-9, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Results of contact radiotherapy of epidermal hemangiomas in children (a 3-year observation)] Svistunova TM. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 8:37-42, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Some unresolved problems in the registration of oncological patients] Bobrov MI. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 23:43-5, 1964 (Rus)
[A conservative method of radiotherapy of cutaneous cavernous hemangiomas] Bachvarov B, et al. **Vestn Derm Vener** 37:47-50, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Structure and features of the course of some dermatoses in aging and senile subjects] Polilov MI, et al. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:47-52, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Leiomyomas of the skin] Apatenko AK, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 91:79-83, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Skin cancer on the site of chronic ulcers caused by a gunshot wound] Petrov VI. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 91:110-1, Sep 63 (Rus)
[Epithelial tumors of the eyelid skin in children and adolescents] Roshchin VP. **Vestn Oftal** 76:67-71, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[Changes in the bones in multiple idiopathic hemorrhagic Kaposi's sarcoma] Mitikhina ZI. **Vestn Rentgen Radiol** 38:58-9, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Clinico-roentgenological peculiarities of metastatic melanomas of bone] Nivinskaia MM, et al. **Vestn Rentgen Radiol** 38:3-8, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Morbidity of skin cancer in Latvia] Sopil'niak MG. **Vop Klin Lech Zlok Novoobraz** 9:25-7, 1963 (Rus)
[Primary multiple malignant tumors] Varpiniia IK. **Vop Klin Lech Zlok Novoobraz** 9:275-82, 1963 (Rus)
[Data on the skin cancer morbidity rate in the Karelian Autonomous Soviet Socialist Republic] Dvorin VV. **Vop Onkol** 9:85-90, 1963 (Rus)
[Primary plastic surgery in the treatment of skin cancer] Kukoleva IM. **Vop Onkol** 9:85-8, 1963 (Rus)
[Reaction of the epidermis to the primary and secondary action of 9,10-dimethyl-1,2-benzanthracene on the skin of mice] P'ang CL. **Vop Onkol** 10:88-90, 1964 (Rus)
[Remote results of short-range radiotherapy of the skin] Sopil'niak MG. **Vop Onkol** 9:99-103, 1963 (Rus)
[Reactions of normal and tumor cells to factors inhibiting and stimulating proliferation] Vasil'ev IuM, et al. **Vop Onkol** 9:61-7, 1963 (Rus)
[On 2 cases of Pringle's disease] Hrnjiček B, et al. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 20:161-3, Mar 63 (Ser)
[Epithelial radiolesions. Their prevention and treatment with the topical application of pantothenic acid] Lueje Casanueva C. **Acta Iber Radiol Cancer** 20:147-56, Apr-Jun 64 (Sp)
[Dermatofibrosarcoma protuberans] Ocaña Sierra J. **Actas Dermosif (Madrid)** 54:59-62, Feb 63 (Sp)
[Keratoacanthoma and statistics of skin cancer] Vilanova X, et al. **Actas Dermosif (Madrid)** 54:273-7, Jul-Aug 63 (Sp)
[Biberstein's atypical epithelial proliferation simulating Pinkus' premalignant fibroepithelioma] Bosq P. **Arch Argent Derm** 73:423-7, Dec 63 (Sp)
[Metastatic carcinoma of the scalp] Casalá AM, et al. **Arch Argent Derm** 13:99-102, Mar 63 (Sp)
[Pinkus' fibroepithelial tumor. Pinkus' premalignant fibroepithelial tumors of the skin] Grinspan D, et al. **Arch Argent Derm** 13:23-44, Mar 63 (Sp)
[Juvenile elastoma. (Elastic nevus, connective nevus)] Pomposiello IM. **Arch Argent Derm** 13:329-30, Sep 63 (Sp)
[Post-burn palpebral neoplasm] Priani P, et al. **Arch Oftal B Air** 38:227-8, Aug 63 (Sp)
[Basocellular epithelioma invading the cranial bones] Marino H, et al. **Bol Soc Cir B Air** 47:602-7, 2 Oct 63 (Sp)
[Local treatment of some cutaneous virus diseases with IDU] Viglioglia PA, et al. **Dia Med** 36:212-3, 26 Mar 64 (Sp)
[Keratoacanthoma] Máiz Bermejo S. **Med Esp** 51:36-47, Jan 64 (Sp)
[Ilioinguinal lymphadenectomy. Technic] Pataro VF, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:348-53, 1 Feb 63 (Sp)
[Possibilities and limitations of the modern method of irradiation with X-rays of low penetration in cancer of the skin] Schirren CG. **Rev Clin Esp** 91:244-7, 30 Nov 63 (Sp)
[The Gardner-Bosch syndrome] Bosch Millares J, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 22:1017-44, Oct 63 (Sp)
[Nevi. Concepts of its prognosis and management] Peniche J. **Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex)** 27:151-9, Mar 64 (Sp)
[Multiple cancer] Monaco H, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:429-31, 5 Aug 63 (Sp)
[Epithelioma of the external ear] Schwartzman J, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:1106-9, 3 Oct 63 (Sp)
[An investigation concerning chemotherapy of skin cancer] Kitapçi B. **Turk Tip Cem Mec** 30:102-10, Feb 64 (Tur)

SKIN PIGMENTATION see under PIGMENTATION (E1, G1)

SKIN SYPHILIS see SYPHILIS, CUTANEOUS (C1, C12)

SKIN TESTS (E1)

Alteration in activity of grass pollen extract. Derrick E, et al. **Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn)** 19:121-41, 1964
Quick and easy method for application of patch tests and storage of test substances. Preliminary communication. Hjorth N, et al. **Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm)** 43:324-32, 1963
Epidemiologic studies of skin reactions and serum agglutinins to Candida albicans in pregnant women. Buck AA, et al. **Amer J Hyg** 78:232-40, Sep 63
The relation between toxoplasmosis and focal exucative retinochoroiditis. Van Metre TE Jr, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 58:6-21, Jul 64
Evaluation of helminth skin-test antigens in a hospital in New York City. Kagan IG, et al. **Amer J Trop Med** 13:82-8, Jan 64
A study of histoplasmin skin tests among school children in cali and candelaria (valle del cauca), Colombia. Orozco G, et al. **Amer J Trop Med** 13:443-8, May 64
An association of human reaction to intradermal toxoplasmin with degree of animal contact and rural residence. Schnurrenberger PR, et al. **Amer J Trop Med** 13:281-6, Mar 64
Histoplasmin sensitivity in West Virginia. Andrews CE, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 89:409-15, Mar 64
Specificity of skin reactions of humans to Nocardia sensitins. Bojalil LF, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 88:409-11, Sep 63
Automatic intradermal inoculation by pellet. Feldmann FM, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 88:395-8, Sep 63
Laboratory-acquired histoplasmosis. Murray JF, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 89:631-40, May 64
The influence of heparin on allergic cutaneous tests for allergic asthma. Dahl S. **Ann Allerg** 22:303-12, Jun 64
The photopatch test; its technique, manifestations, and significance. Epstein S. **Ann Allerg** 22:1-11, Jan 64
A study of skin reactions in pollinosis. Johnson KJ. **Ann Allerg** 21:650-6, Nov 63
Anesthetic skin patch. Lubens HM, et al. **Ann Allerg** 22:37-41, Jan 64
Studies on the air-borne fungal spores in Delhi. Their role in respiratory allergy. Sandhu DK, et al. **Ann Allerg** 22:374-84, Jul 64
Anaphylactoid reaction following an intradermal test of tetanus antitoxin. Reisman RE, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 59:883-6, Dec 63
Axon reflex sweating in chronic nephropathy. Toivanen P, et al. **Ann Med Intern Fenn** 53:9-12, 1964
Effects of selected cytotoxic agents on antibody production in man; a prelimary report. Santos GW, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 114:404-23, 31 Mar 64
Changing patterns of sensitivity to common contact allergens. Baer RL, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 89:3-8, Jan 64
Allergy to trivalent chromium. Fregert S, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 90:4-6, Jul 64
Effect of acetylated endotoxin of diminished toxicity on Shwartzman phenomenon and on immunological phenomena associated with endotoxins. Jablonska S, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 88:745-55, Dec 63
Patch-testing: is it worth while. Eastcott DF. **Aust J Derm** 7:93-101, Dec 63
The effects of soap-free cleansing agent on the pH of skin. Athanassiou AE. **Brit J Derm** 76:122-5, Mar 64
Free formaldehyde in textiles in relation to formalin contact sensitivity. Berrens L, et al. **Brit J Derm** 76:110-5, Mar 64
Irritant reactions from an acid skin cleanser. Bettley FR. **Brit J Derm** 76:120-1, Mar 64
Non-specific irritant reactions in eczematous subjects. Bettley FR. **Brit J Derm** 76:116-9, Mar 64
Effect of Kveim antigen and old tuberculin on lymphocytes in culture from sarcoid patients. Cowling DC, et al. **Brit Med J** 5396:1481-2, 6 Jun 64
Effect of hypnosis on allergic skin responses in asthma and hay-fever. Fry L, et al. **Brit Med J** 5391:1145-8, 2 May 64
Intradermal leucocyte test in discoid lupus erythematosus. Gerstein W, et al. **Brit Med J** 5362:901-3, 12 Oct 63
Associations between Kveim test results, previous B.C.G. vaccination, and tuberculin sensitivity in healthy young adults. Hart PD, et al. **Brit Med J** 5386:795-804, 28 Mar 64
Antigenic properties of human tumours: delayed cutaneous hypersensitivity reactions. Hughes LE, et al. **Brit Med J** 5377:209-12, 25 Jan 64
Tests for penicillin sensitivity. **Brit Med J** 5360:760-1, 28 Sep 63
Vole bacillus antigen as a substitute for lepromin. Barua D, et al. **Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med** 11:157-8, Oct 63
Studies on the pathogenesis of staphylococcal infection. VII. Characterization of the dermal reaction to purified alpha hemolysin in normal and immune animals. Goshi K, et al. **Bull Hopkins Hosp** 113:183-201, Oct 63
Studies on the pathogenesis of staphylococcal infection. VIII. The human cutaneous reaction to injection of alpha hemolysin. Smith EW, et al. **Bull Hopkins Hosp** 113:247-60, Nov 63
Testing sensitivity to 5-fluorouracil. Nadler SH, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 31:61, Sep 63
Angiotensin skin test in normotensive subjects and the effect of some antihypertensive drugs on the test. Kalliomäki JL, et al. **Cardiologia (Basel)** 43:371-5, 1963
Skin tests for drug allergy. Sherman WB. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 4:701-3, Nov-Dec 63
The incidence of Schick positive reactions in an adolescent group. Daugela MZ. **Clin Proc Child Hosp (Wash)** 20:105-9, Apr 64
Hypersensitivity to antibiotics. Boonen W, et al. **Dermatologica (Basel)** 128:394-400, 1964
On the chemical nature of the eczematogenic agent in oil of turpentine. IV. The primary irritant effect of terpenes. Pirilä V, et al. **Dermatologica (Basel)** 128:16-21, 1964
Allergic dermatitis due to shoes. Vries HR de. **Dermatologica (Basel)** 128:68-75, 1964
Allergic skin reaction to adenoviruses. Dreizin RS, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:379, Mar-Apr 64
An attempt to devise a skin test for regional enteritis. Sanders RC. **Gut** 5:194-5, Apr 64
Simultaneous passive cutaneous anaphylaxis and arthus reactions in mouse, rat and guinea-pig. Levy L. **Immunology** 7:91-6, Jan 64
A comparison of purified ragweed fractions by the passive transfer exhaustion technique and immunoelectrophoresis. Cece JD, et al. **Int Arch Allerg** 23:306-14, 1963
Skin sensitivity to histamine in eczema and psoriasis. Eilard U, et al. **Int Arch Allerg** 23:81-6, 1963
Atopic reagins to penicillin, pollens and seeds: thermolability, titer and persistence in the skin of passively sensitized macaque monkeys. Layton LL, et al. **Int Arch Allerg** 23:87-94, 1963

Passive transfer of the Kweim reaction to normal subjects by means of leucocytes of sarcoidosis patients. Lebacq E, et al.
Int Arch Allerg 24:208-14, 1964

The concentration of M. leprae in currently available lepromins. Lechat MF, et al.
Int J Leprosy 31:348-52, Jul-Sep 63

Immunologic mechanism of the accelerated formation of the tubercle. A clinical study. Olmos Castro N, et al.
Int J Leprosy 31:218-21, Apr-Jun 63

Our immunologic and clinical interpretation of the reactions to lepromin. Olmos Castro N, et al.
Int J Leprosy 31:222-8, Apr-Jun 63

Correlation between the reactions to leprolin and lepromin in persons hypersensitive to M. leprae. Olmos Castro N, et al.
Int J Leprosy 31:211-7, Apr-Jun 63

Contributions from animal experiments to the understanding of sensitivity to M. leprae. Taylor CE.
Int J Leprosy 31:53-67, Jan-Mar 63 (53 ref.)

Olmos Castro on the lepromin reaction. Wade HW.
Int J Leprosy 31:236-40, Apr-Jun 63

Dr. Norberto Olmos Castro. (Olmos Castro N),
Int J Leprosy 31:258-9, Apr-Jun 63

Comparison of the potency of poison ivy extracts with synthetic pentadecylcatechol in sensitive humans. Auerbach R, et al. **J Allerg** 35:201-5, May-Jun 64

Skin-sensitizing antibody titer. III. Relationship of the skin-sensitizing antibody titer to the intracutaneous skin test, to the tolerance of injections of antigens, and to the effects of prolonged treatment with antigen. Connell JT, et al.
J Allerg 35:169-76, Mar-Apr 64

A study of cellular responses in immune reactions utilizing the skin window technique. I. Immediate hypersensitivity reactions. Eidinger D, et al.
J Allerg 35:77-85, Jan-Feb 64

Observations on the specificity of the skin test. The incidence of positive skin tests in allergic and nonallergic children. Fontana VJ, et al.
J Allerg 34:348-53, Jul-Aug 63

Local inhibitory effect of subcutaneously injected triamcinolone on the immediate and delayed types of skin reactions. Gerard AG.
J Allerg 34:498-503, Nov-Dec 63

Blocking of Prausnitz-Küstner sensitization with reagin by normal human beta-2A globulin. Ishizaka K, et al. **J Allerg** 34:395-403, Sep-Oct 63

The effect of tranquilizers on the immediate skin wheal reaction. A preliminary report. Wolfe HI, et al.
J Allerg 35:271-3, May-Jun 64

Immunologic studies in human organ transplantation. I. Observation and characterization of suppressed cutaneous reactivity in uremia. Kirkpatrick CH, et al.
J Exp Med 119:727-42, 1 May 64

Immunological identification of foot-pad isolates as Mycobacterium leprae by lepromin reactivity in leprosy patients. Shepard CC, et al.
J Exp Med 118:195-204, 1 Aug 63

Results of testing with histoplasmin, coccidioidin, blastomycetin and paracoccidioidin in Czechoslovak tuberculosis sanatoria. Manych J.
J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 7:495-500, 1963

Inhibition of immediate and delayed hypersensitivity in the rabbit by 6-mercaptopurine. Borel Y, et al.
J Immun 92:754-61, May 64

Contact sensitivity and immunologic unresponsiveness in adult guinea pigs to a component of poison ivy extract, 3-n-pentadecylcatechol. Bowser RT, et al.
J Immun 91:791-4, Dec 63

Studies on synthetic polypeptide antigens. X. The skin reactivity of actively immunized rabbits. Gill TJ 3d, et al. **J Immun** 91:273-82, Aug 63

Disappearance of I-131 labeled diphtheria toxoid in human skin and its relationship to immediate wheal reactions. Kuhns WJ. **J Immun** 92:320-8, Feb 64

Isolation of non-dialyzable allergens and antugens from low ragweed pollen (Ambrosia elatoir). Robbins KC, et al. **J Immun** 91:354-61, Sep 63

Immunochemical studies on pullulan, an extracellular polysaccharide from Pullularia pullulans. Schlossman SF, et al. **J Immun** 91:50-7, Jul 63

The production and transfer of immune reactions to bovine serum albumin in isogenic and allogeneic mice. II. Dermal reactivity. Vredevoe DL.
J Immun 92:717-23, May 64

Basophil leukocytes in non-vesicular allergic patch test reactions. Aspegren N, et al.
J Invest Derm 41:107-8, Sep 63

Basophil leukocytes in non-vesicular allergic patch test reactions. Aspergen N, et al.
J Invest Derm 41:107-8, Sep 63

The inability of certain fluorochromes to induce contact sensitivity in guinea pigs. Bocobo FC, et al.
J Invest Derm 42:279-80, Apr 64

Cutaneous reaction to pine pollen in sarcoidosis. Study of forty cases. Burdiek KH.
J Invest Derm 42:449-51, Jun 64

"Masked" photopatch tests. Epstein S.
J Invest Derm 41:369-70, Dec 63

Basophil leukocytes in photo contact dermatitis. Fregert S, et al. **J Invest Derm** 42:405-6, Jun 64

Basophil leukocytes in intracutaneous test reactions to metals. Fregert S, et al. **J Invest Derm** 41:361-2, Dec 63

Inhibition of the contact reaction to dinitrochlorobenzene by intravenous injection of dinitrobenzene sulfonate in guinea pigs sensitized to dinitrochlorobenzene. Frey JR, et al.
J Invest Derm 42:189-96, Feb 64

Human skin window studies. II. Comparison of cellular response to Staphylococcus in controls and in patients with cutaneous bacterial infections. Hu F, et al.
J Invest Derm 41:325-34, Nov 63

The effects of intradermal injections of autologous white blood cells on the level of eczematous contact-type sensitivity in man. MacNow R, et al.
J Invest Derm 42:105-10, Jan 64

The effect of common contactants on cutaneous reactivity to sensitizers. Rebello DJ, et al.
J Invest Derm 41:67-80, Aug 63

Histamine in delayed skin reactions. Fluorometric determinations on patch tests. Zachariae H.
J Invest Derm 42:431-4, Jun 64

A review of immunologic methods for the diagnosis of filariasis. Kagan IG.
J Parasit 49:773-98, Oct 63 (148 ref.)

Response to intradermal histamine in familial dysautonomia--a diagnostic test. Smith AA, et al.
J Pediat 63:889-94, Nov 63

Changes in intradermal and complement fixation tests after parasitological cure of urinary bilharziasis. Rifaat MA, et al. **J Trop Med Hyg** 67:177-9, Jul 64

Penicilloyl-polylysine as an intradermal test of penicillin sensitivity. Brown BC, et al.
JAMA 189:599-604, 24 Aug 64

Tests for allergic responses to drugs, detection of influenza antibodies, reported to FASEB. Dowling HF. **JAMA** 188:Suppl:31, 4 May 64

The angiotensin amide skin test. A nonspecific reaction. Hazelrig CG, et al. **JAMA** 186:507, 2 Nov 63

Cutaneous hypersensitivity to sporotrichin in Louisiana. Schneidau JD Jr, et al.
JAMA 188:371-3, 27 Apr 64

Statistical studies on immediate intracutaneous reactions due to various antigens. I. Determination of the boundary between positive and negative reactions. Ishizaki T, et al.
Jap J Med Sci Biol 16:199-211, Aug 63

The kveim test in sarcoidosis. Anderson R, et al.
Lancet 2:650-3, 28 Sep 63

Immunological significance of thymus. Delayed skin reaction in thymectomised rat. Messini M, et al.
Lancet 2:180-1, 25 Jul 64

Normal-lymphocyte transfer in man. Basophil leucocytes in delayed skin reaction. Wolf-Jürgensen P, et al. **Lancet** 2:388-90, 22 Aug 64

Mycobacterium leprae: a house divided? Corcos MG.
Leprosy Rev 35:61-77, Apr 64

The isopathic phenomenon of Sagher. Preliminary report on leprosy patients in the Philippines. Reyes-Javier PD. **Leprosy Rev** 35:97-102, Apr 64

The reliability of the Schick test in infants. Bousfield G.
Monthly Bull Minist Health (London) 23:41-3, Feb 64

Skin reaction in children and adults with central nervous system disease after intracutaneous administration of myelin preparations derived from human brain. Böhme D, et al.
Nature (London) 199:84-5, 6 Jul 63

Delayed hypersensitivity to a conjugate of polytyrosine and its inhibition by haptens. Leskowitz S.
Nature (London) 199:291-2, 20 Jul 63

Use of oxidized proteins in the examination of immunochemical specificity in delayed hypersensitivity to hapten-protein conjugates. Leskowitz S. **Nature (London)** 199:85-6, 6 Jul 63

Autoinoculation skin reaction in multiple sclerosis. Autoimmunization treatment based on the hypothesis of an antigen-antibody reaction. Schaller WF.
Neurology (Minneap) 13:851-4, Oct 63

Intradermal test in the detection of trichinosis. Further observations on two outbreaks due to bear meat in Alaska. Maynard JE, et al.
New Eng J Med 270:1-6, 2 Jan 64

Evaluation of two diabetes detection methods. Blumenthal SA, et al.
New York J Med 63:2964-6, 15 Oct 63

Behcet's syndrome: skin puncture test as guide in therapy. Fellner MJ, et al.
New York J Med 64:1760-1, 1 Jul 64

Recent advances in the diagnosis of penicillin allergy. Results of study. Grieco MH.
New York J Med 64:1705-7, 1 Jul 64

Recent advances in diagnosis of penicillin allergy. Discussion. Siegel BB.
New York J Med 64:1707-12, 1 Jul 64

The diagnosis of food allergy. **Nutr Rev** 22:141-2, May 64

Delayed anergy in Hodgkin's disease. Calciati A, et al.
Panminerva Med 6:156-60, May 64

The thymus and other lymphoid tissues in congenital agammaglobulinemia. II. Delayed hypersensitivity and homograft survival in a child with thymic alymphoplasia. Gitlin D, et al.
Pediatrics 33:711-20, May 64

Passive transfer of human allergies to prosimians: skin-reactions in the lemuroid, Nycticebus coucang (slow loris). Layton LL, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 115:667-70, Mar 64

Density-gradient sedimentation of skin-sensitizing antibody and beta-2A-globulin in serum of allergic individuals. Terr AI, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 115:721-3, Mar 64

Studies on medical and veterinary students skin tested for toxoplasmosis. McCulloch WF, et al.
Public Health Rep 78:689-98, Aug 63

The scratch and the intradermal tests in childhood allergy. Freedman SS, et al.
Rhode Island Med J 47:381-3, Aug 64

Delayed hypersensitivity in man: transfer by lymphocyte preparations of peripheral blood. Slavin RG, et al. **Science** 145:52-3, 3 Jul 64

The local inflammatory response in patients with blood dyscrasias as tested by the skin window technique. Weber RE, et al.
Sinai Hosp Detroit Bull 11:95-9, Summer 63

Allergic skin testing in infancy. Crawford LV, et al.
Southern Med J 56:1250-4, Nov 63

Serological and skin test survey in a village of Central Sudan. Dirk Van Peenen PF, et al.
Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 57:297-305, Jul 63

Results of Dick and Schick tests in Liberian children. Franz KH, et al.
Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 58:68-71, Jan 64

The use of antigens prepared from adult Fasciola gigantica, Schistosoma mansoni and Schistosoma bovis in the diagnosis of urinary schistosomiasis by the intra-dermal test (IDT). Rifaat MA, et al.
Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 57:438-44, Nov 63

Routine patch tests. Hjorth N.
Trans St John Hosp Derm Soc 49:99-107, 1963

Cutaneous toxicity evaluation of Air Force development materials. VI. Techn Docum Rep AMRL-TDR-64-13. Shelanski MV.
US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-11, Feb 64

An evaluation of the glucose oxidase skin test in the diagnosis of diabetes mellitus. Medford FE.
W Virginia Med J 60:255-7, Sep 64

Sensitivity of Iraquis to the toxoplasmin intradermal test. II. The reaction of children to the antigen. Najim AT, et al. **Z Tropenmed Parasit** 14:398-401, Oct 63

[Incidence of toxoplasmosis among the Indonesian population] Catár G, et al.
Bratisl Lek Listy 44:257-61, 1964 (Cz)

[Apropos of skin damage caused by chromium compounds in work with cement] Hegyi E, et al.
Bratisl Lek Listy 44:513-26, 1964 (124 ref.) (Cz)

[Determination of the keratogenic effect of substances in experiments on biological material] Hegyi E, et al.
Cesk Derm 39:181-4, May 64 (Cz)

[Occupational eczema due to chrysanthemums] Macharáček V. **Cesk Derm** 39:156-7, May 64 (Cz)

[On the problem of the specificity of diagnostic tests for toxoplasmosis. II. The significance of the positive skin test and the complement fixation test with toxoplasmosis antigen in women with vaginal trichomoniasis] Fuchs V, et al.
Cesk Gynek 28:294-7, Jun 63 (Cz)

[The toxoplasmin test in sterile women] Slunský R.
Cesk Gynek 28:298-300, Jun 63 (Cz)

[Angiotensin skin test and its relation to hypertension] Hradcová L, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 18:988-95, Nov 63 (Cz)

[Intracutaneous hemorrhages caused by scratching] Anthonisen P, et al.
Ugeskr Laeg 126:379-84, 19 Mar 64 (Dan)

[Sensitization of the skin by topical treatment] Pirilä V, et al. **Duodecim** 79:875-81, 1963 (Fin)

[Effects of adrenalectomy on cutaneous diffusion in the dog (hemoglobin-hyaluronidase test) during insulin-induced hypoglycemia] Sendrail M, et al.
Ann Endocr (Paris) 25:330-3, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Histochemical study on reactive epidermatoses] Itô M. **Ann Histochim** 8:329-33, Jul-Sep 63 (Fr)

[Value of an intradermal treatment designed to increase the tolerance of the organism to the mycobacterial component of a number of chronic dermatoses. (a 5-year experiment on approximately 2,500 patients] Arrighi F.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:673-6, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)

[Hemagglutination tests and skin tests in 29 cases of penicillin intolerance with cutaneous manifestations] Huriez C, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:173-7, Apr-May 63 (Fr)

[The Kveim reaction] Turiaf J.
Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 115:609-16, 24 Apr 64 (Fr)

[The position of allergological survey in occupational dermatoses] Barriere H.
Clinique (Paris) 58:481-4, Sep 63 (Fr)

[Some methods for the detection of food hypersensitivity] Ufford WJ.
Clinique (Paris) 58:485-91, Sep 63 (Fr)

[On the study of cement chromates. New technic for the cement skin test] Brun RM.
Dermatologica (Basel) 129:78-88, 1964 (Fr)

[Value of the allergy test in the medical examination of candidates for administrative positions] Musso E.
Z Unfallmed Berufskr 56:114-8, 1963 (Fr)

[The significance of smallest antigen doses for bronchial asthma and other clinical allergies] Cornet HH. **Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn)** 18:300-16, 1963 (Ger)

[Our experiences with the most frequent sensitization in bronchial asthma] Górski M.
Allerg Asthma (Leipzig) 9:91-4, Apr 63 (Ger)

[Clinical-experimental studies on the problem of

infection-related allergic bronchial asthma] Scheuermann HE, et al.
Allerg Asthma (Leipzig) 9:219-26, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Hypersensitivity to tobacco in peripheral arterial circulation disorders] Wässer S.
Allerg Asthma (Leipzig) 9:330-8, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Histamine test as an aid in the prognostic assessment of paralysis of the upper limbs due to birth trauma] Jost F. **Ann Paediat (Basel)** 202:17-31, 1964 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on the pathogenesis of microbial eczema. III. On the effect of cellophane and broth culture filtrates of Staphylococcus aureus (haem.) in epicutaneous application after removal of the stratum corneum in man] Müller E, et al.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 218:298-311, 6 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Studies on specific antitumoral reactions in patients with keratoacanthoma with observations regarding the interference of immunity processes in the spontaneous cure of that tumor] Nicolau SG, et al.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 217:308-20, 18 Sep 63 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on the pathogenesis of microbial eczema.IV. Epicutaneous tests with cellophane culture filtrates of Staphylococcus aureus (haem.) on normal skin in man] Schröpl F, et al.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 218:312-22, 6 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on the pathogenesis of microbial eczema. II. Histology of the epicutaneous test with Staphylococcus aureus (haem.) strains and their metabolites in guinea pigs] Schröpl F, et al.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 218:91-4, 19 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Electronic measurement of skin moisture output in peripheral sensory nerve injuries. Preliminary report of a new objective sensitivity test] Simon P.
Arch Orthop Unfallchir 55:233-46, 8 Jul 63 (Ger)
[Epicutaneous tests in children and adolescents with a normal skin] Kreissl H, et al.
Derm Wschr 148:536-41, 16 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Skin reactions to bradykinin and their modification by alcohol] Stüttgen G, et al.
Derm Wschr 148:89-95, 27 Jul 63 (Ger)
[Methods for testing the effect of synthetic detergents on the skin] Burckhardt W.
Dermatologica (Basel) 129:37-46, 1964 (Ger)
[Allergy tests with natural and synthetic ACTH] Maeder E, et al.
Dermatologica (Basel) 129:59-70, 1964 (Ger)
[On the serological demonstration of yeast sensitization] Neubauer HW.
Dermatologica (Basel) 128:372-6, 1964 (Ger)
[On problems in testing detergents] Schuppli R.
Dermatologica (Basel) 129:24-36, 1964 (Ger)
[Allophlogistism] Heilmeyer VL.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:1537-40, 14 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Hypersensitivity of the skin to purified myelin antigen in adults and children] Paal G, et al.
Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 185:265-77, 14 Aug 63 (Ger)
[Additional results of skin hypersensitivity to purified myelin antigen in adults and children] Paal G, et al.
Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 185:565-78, 21 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Observations on allergic diseases and skin tests in the aged] Negrini AC, et al.
G Geront 12:257-60, Feb 64 (Ger)
[The diagnosis of drug allergy] Rudzki E.
Hautarzt 14:407-13, Sep 63 (Ger)
[Serology of toxoplasmosis] Schmidtke L.
Internist (Berlin) 4:425-9, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Is the omission of a penicillin hypersensitivity test in children in the hospital considered malpractice?] Jochims J. **Kinderaerztl Prax** 31:261-7, Jun 63 (Ger)
[Increased inflammatory reaction of the skin in the Pyrexal test induced by an allergy of a delayed type; a contribution to the problem of allophlogisty] Heilmeyer L, et al.
Klin Wschr 42:209-10, 1 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Clinical observations and experimental animal studies on so-called margarine disease] Alexander M, et al.
Med Klin 58:1550-3, 20 Sep 63 (Ger)
[A contribution to the antiphlogistic effect of tanderil, butazolidine and delta-butazolidine] Hiemeyer V.
Med Klin 58:2095-7, 20 Dec 63 (Ger)
[The morphological picture of a delayed hypersensitivity reaction to purified myelin antigen in neurological patients] Böhme D, et al.
Psychiat Neurol (Basel) 147:382-96, 1964 (Ger)
[Desensitization experiments with toxoplasmin] Jíra J, et al.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 57:933-45, 1 Sep 63 (81 ref.) (Ger)
[On the significance of Burnet's intradermal test using Brucelin PD] Zahrádka J.
Z Ges Inn Med 19:252-4, 15 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Analysis of intracutaneous reactions to pyococcal antigens] Sipos K.
Borgyogy Vener Szemle 40:12-21, Feb 64 (Hun)
[Data on the problem of chromium allergy. III. Study on allergy caused by chromium and other mineral salts] Somogyi Z, et al.
Borgyogy Vener Szemle 39:55-7, Mar 63 (Hun)
[Results of the angiotensin skin test in normal and hypertensive subjects] Gömöri P, et al.
Orv Hetil 104:2067-9, 3 Nov 63 (Hun)
[Histoplasmin cutireactivity in 1125 subjects of a group undergoing chest x-ray examination] Tigano F, et al.
Arch Ital Sci Med Trop 44:597-617, Dec 63 (It)
[Considerations on the behavior of some allergic diseases during senescence] Negrini AC, et al.
Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 19:751-64, Dec 63 (It)
[The serodiagnosis of toxoplasmosis and the evaluation of the serological results obtained] Hahn E.
Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 43:160-6, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Cutaneous reactivity to streptolysin O in childhood. I. Relation to the age of the child and to antistreptolysin O titers of the blood] Burgio GR, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:916-9, 31 Aug 63 (It)
[Allergy of an occupational eczematous type. Experimental observations on the pathogenetic mechanism] Meneghini CL.
G Ital Derm 104:478-504, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[Heilmeyer's test of intradermal reaction to pyrexal as a test of inflammatory activity] Lucchelli PD, et al.
Gazz Int Med Chir 68:Suppl:3891+, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[On the possible influence of corticoid therapy on immediate and delayed pharmacodynamic and allergic skin reactivity] Bonu G, et al.
Minerva Derm 39:149-54, Jun 64 (It)
[Cutaneous reactivity to O-streptolysin in childhood] Burgio GR, et al.
Minerva Pediat 16:688-99, 16 Jun 64 (It)
[On antibody formation in treated syphilis patients after intradermal inoculation of killed Treponema (Nichols strain)] Mezzadra G.
Riv Ist Sieroter Ital 39:263-70, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[The influences of acanthosis on the skin reactions] Hamaguchi T, et al.
Acta Derm (Kyoto) 58:87-91, Mar 63 (Jap)
[Skin reaction to staphylococci in rabbits with delayed hypersensitivity] Hosoe T, et al.
Acta Derm (Kyoto) 59:86-95, May 64 (Jap)
[The skin function of pregnant women and nursing mothers, especially as to the photo-sensitivity] Nameda A. **Acta Derm (Kyoto)** 58:13-8, Jan 63 (Jap)
[The skin function of the pregnant women and nursing mothers, especially as to the resiliency and the absorption time of whealing] Nameda A.
Acta Derm (Kyoto) 58:35-9, Jan 63 (Jap)
The skin function of pregnant women and nursing mothers, especially as to the histamine intracutaneous reaction.[The skin function of pregnant women and nursing mothers, especially as to the histamine intracutaneous reaction] Nameda A.
Acta Derm (Kyoto) 58:19-26, Jan 63 (Jap)
[The skin function of the pregnant women and nursing mothers, especially the T. T. C. intracutaneous reaction (redox function)] NAMEDA A.
Acta Derm (Kyoto) 58:27-33, Jan 63 (Jap)
[Studies on results of the Schick test in children and changes in the diphtheria antitoxin level in the blood with age] Omori K.
Acta Paediat Jap 67:841-50, Dec 63 (Jap)
[Therapy of bronchial asthma. 1.On skin tests with various antigens] Nakamura T, et al.
Clin All Round (Osaka) 13:1344-52, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Clinical and experimental studies on the insulin antibody] Hososako A.
Fukuoka Acta Med 54:485-506, Apr 63 (Jap)
[Angiotensin skin test] Kokubu T, et al.
J Jap Soc Intern Med 52:1467-72, 10 Mar 64 (Jap)
[Experimental and clinical studies on skin tests. I. Criteria on the skin test of allergic diseases and purification of active principles of the skin test allergen] Yagura T, et al.
J Jap Soc Intern Med 52:657-63, 10 Sep 63 (Jap)
[Relation of the severity of asthmatic attacks and allergen skin tests] Ando I, et al.
Jap J Allerg 13:268, Apr 64 (Jap)
[1. On skin tests. Skin tests and clinical effectiveness in patients with allergic and collagen diseases. 2. Influence of monoamine oxidase inhibitors and serotonin antagonists. 3. Relation to catecholamines] Kawakami Y, et al.
Jap J Allerg 12:324-6, Sep-Oct 63 (Jap)
[Comparison of intradermal reaction to serotonin in atopic dermatitis and chronic urticaria, and the therapeutic effectiveness of serotonin antagonists in chronic urticaria] Kawamura T, et al.
Jap J Allerg 12:335-6, Sep-Oct 63 (Jap)
[Serotonin skin reaction and serotonin level in patients with allergic rhinitis] Kirigai I, et al.
Jap J Allerg 12:330-2, Sep-Oct 63 (Jap)
[Results of skin tests in allergic diseases] Kitahara S, et al. **Jap J Allerg** 13:264-6, Apr 64 (Jap)
[Observations on skin tests and desensitization in bronchial asthma] Mitsui S, et al.
Jap J Allerg 13:266-7, Apr 64 (Jap)
[Examination of allergen tests in vasomotor rhinitis] Okuda M, et al. **Jap J Allerg** 13:271-2, Apr 64 (Jap)
[On results of skin tests in asthma caused by arum root paste and cocoon holders] Shichijo K, et al.
Jap J Allerg 13:260-3, Apr 64 (Jap)
[Studies on antibodies in asthma caused by "maiko", a dust from Amorphophalus konjac. 1. Comparison of skin tests for konjac "maiko" antibodies with "maiko" tanned cell hemagglutination tests] Shichijo K, et al.
Jap J Allerg 12:365-71, Nov-Dec 63 (Jap)
[Skin tests and sedimentation reaction] Shirakawa G, et al. **Jap J Allerg** 13:272-3, Apr 64 (Jap)
[Studies on bodily transmission of delayed skin allergy sensitivity. [1]. Comparison of various kinds of delayed skin reaction] Oshiro M.
Kyoto Daig Kekkaku Ken Kiyo 12:165-75, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Studies on bodily transmission of delayed skin allergy sensitivity. [2]. Scheme of bodily transmission of delayed skin allergy sensitivity by blood serum electrophoretic fractionation using a starch column] Oshiro M.
Kyoto Daig Kekkaku Ken Kiyo 12:176-81, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Cutaneous reactions. On the allergic skin tests and their immunological basis] Wereide K.
T Norsk Laegeforen 84:40-5, 1 Jan 64 (Nor)
[Intradermal trypan blue test as a criterion in the evaluation of the stabilization of tuberculosis] Garnuszewski Z, et al. **Gruzlica** 30:927-32, Oct 62 (Pol)
[Immunological studies in thyroiditis] Bratkowska-Seniów B, et al.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 33:1349-51, 1963 (Pol)
[Immunological studies in thyroid neoplasms] Bratkowska-Seniów B, et al.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 33:1353-4, 1963 (Pol)
[Immunological studies in toxic adenoma] Bratkowska-Seniów B, et al.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 33:1355-7, 1963 (Pol)
[Role of non-specific reactivity (predisposition) in the appearance of some skin diseases] Rudzki E, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:1014-8, 8 Jul 63 (Pol)
[Evaluation of cutaneous resistance to experimental effects of alkali as an index of the predisposition to occupational sensitization in the chemical industry] Czernielewski A.
Przegl Derm 50:301-5, Jul-Aug 63 (Pol)
[Role of Eschrichia coli sensitization in skin diseases] Rudzki E, et al. **Przegl Derm** 50:67-72, Jan-Feb 63 (Pol)
["Similarity" between allergic tests with streptococcal antigens and basic lesions in some skin diseases] Rudzki E. **Przegl Derm** 50:313-9, Jul-Aug 63 (Pol)
[Attempted evaluation of a diagnostic intradermal test with the patient's own blood in differentiating infectious hepatitis] Boroń P, et al.
Przegl Epidem 17:297-300, 1963 (Pol)
[Evaluation of the streptokinase and streptodornase skin test in early diagnosis of rheumatic fever] Licht E, et al. **Reumatologia (Warsz)** 1:129-32, 1963 (Pol)
[Immunological aspects regarding schistosomiasis mansoni: the passive antibody transference test and percipitin tests] Mendes E, et al.
Hospital (Rio) 64:1289-93, Dec 63 (Por)
[Immunology of sporotrichosis. IV. The sporotrichin test in Germany and Brazil in persons without sporotrichosis] Wernsdörfer R, et al.
Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 5:217-9, Sep-Oct 63 (Por)
[Variations of peripheral eosinophilia before and after Casoni's intradermoreaction in the diagnosis of human hydatidosis] Lupaşcu G, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 15:667-71, Jun 63 (Rum)
[Apropos of the effect of hydoxylamine hydrochloride on the human body. 2.] Speranskiĭ NN.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 7:53-4, Dec 63 (Rus)
[Scolex precipitation reaction for the diagnosis of echinococcosis] Shul'ts RS, et al.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 32:678-82, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[On the role of toxoplasmosis in some forms of obstetrical pathology] Belinskaia NV.
Sovet Med 27:68-70, Nov 63 (Rus)
[Use of the atropine test in the diagnosis of allergic diseases] Ishimova LM, et al.
Sovet Med 27:62-6, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Specific diagnosis and clinical picture of pollinosis (hay fever)] Poroshina IuA, et al.
Sovet Med 27:42-8, Mar 64 (Rus)
[On the characteristics of immunological reactivity and processes of autosensitization in chronic colitis] Nogaller AM, et al. **Ter Arkh** 36:33-9, Feb 64 (Rus)
[The effect of corticosteroid hormones on skin reactivity] Stoianov BG.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 18:28-31, 1963 (Rus)
[The bactericidal function of the skin in epidermophytosis patients] Sipacheva VA.
Vestn Derm Vener 37:23-6, Nov 63 (Rus)
[Infectious-allergic factor in the pathogenesis of respiratory diseases in children] Dombrovskaia IF.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:9-14, Nov 63 (Rus)
[The effect of vaccine therapy (by electrophoresis) on the dynamics of various immunological indices in scarlet fever patients] Alizov PA, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 40:26-30, Apr 63 (Rus)
[On the biological activity of skin tularin at various periods after preparation] Uglovoĭ IP.
Zh Mikrobiol 40:128-31, Apr 63 (Rus)
[Allergological problems in otorhinolaryngology] Undrits VF.
Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolez 23:3-19, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)
[Pollenosis] Mimica M, et al.
Lijecn Vjesn 85:497-502, May 63 (Ser)
[Positive reactions to chromium and nickel in multiple sensitivities] García Pérez A, et al.
Actas Dermosif (Madrid) 54:615-9, Nov 63 (Sp)
[Positive reaction to the skin test for chromium and nickel in obviously non-contact clinical eczemas] García Pérez A, et al.
Actas Dermosif (Madrid) 54:607-11, Nov 63 (Sp)
[Ocular toxoplasmosis] Alezzandrini AA, et al.
Arch Oftal B Air 38:407-16, Dec 63 (Sp)
[Chronologic study of histamine and pollen wheals

before and after the administration of corticoids] Colombi PA. **Dia Med** 36:534-5, 25 May 64 (Sp)
[Evaluation with radiosodium of the local vasoactive effect of angiotensin and bradykinin injected by the intradermal route] Kuschnir E, et al. **Medicina (B Air)** 24:227-30, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)
[Skin test with angiotensin in normotensives and hypertensives] Núñez Lozada E, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 93:308-15, 15 Jun 64 (Sp)
[Cellular immunity in cancer] Healey HG. **Rev Med Costa Rica** 20:479-84, Dec 63 (Sp)
[Test with tetrahydrofurfurylic ester of nicotinic acid-its evaluation] De Marco A, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:1011, 26 Sep 63 (Sp)
[Course in leprology. Immunology of leprosy] Schujman S. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:584-94, 19 Aug 63 (Sp)
[Intradermal test with trypan blue in children after BCG revaccination by the intradermal method] Kshanovs'kyi SA. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 3:19-21, 1963 (Uk)
[On the diagnostic significance of the intracutaneous test with reference to blood serum in children with Botkin's disease] Kyrylenko VA. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 4:21-2, 1963 (Uk)

SKIN TRANSPLANTATION (E4)

Influences of various hormones on regenerative processes in the skin. Bookhonova AI. **Acta Chir Plast (Praha)** 6:9-15, 1964
Use of skin islet flap from the dorsal aspect of index finger for restoration of the sensitivity in the thumb. Holevitch Y. **Acta Chir Plast (Praha)** 6:1-8, 1964
Certain aspects of metabolic processes in fresh and conserved skin. Rudakova JI. **Acta Chir Plast (Praha)** 5:315-9, 1963
Migrant muscle-skin pedicle flap for residual cavity in plasty of the tibia. Ryvkina-Foorman RM. **Acta Chir Plast (Praha)** 6:114-23, 1964
General principles of treatment of thermic burns in children and the problem of auto- and homotransplantation of skin. Volkov MV, et al. **Acta Chir Plast (Praha)** 6:43-53, 1964
Reconstruction of eyelids, conjunctival sac and orbit with a tubed Filatov flap. Zaykova MV. **Acta Chir Plast (Praha)** 6:133-45, 1964
Full thickness skin graft from the dorsum of the foot to its weight-bearing areas. Avellán L, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 126:497-504, Nov 63
[The early circulation in split-skin grafts. Restoration of blood supply to split-skin autografts. Clemmesen T. **Acta Chir Scand** 127:1-8, Jan-Feb 64
Repair of monstrous ventral hernias with buried dermis or whole skin grafts. Fogh-Andersen P. **Acta Chir Scand** 126:466-73, Nov 63
Palmar skin grafts. Rintala A. **Acta Chir Scand** 126:474-82, Nov 63
Porous tape in wound closure, skin grafting and wound dressing. Skoog T. **Acta Chir Scand** 126:383-7, Nov 63
The surgical treatment of burns. A clinical report of 789 cases. Skoog T. **Acta Chir Scand Suppl**305:1-106, 1963
Vascular changes in tubed pedicles. An animal experimental study. Velander E. **Acta Chir Scand Suppl** 322:1+, 1964
Split-thickness skin graft technique in the correction of congenital or acquired vaginal atresia. Whitely JM, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 89:377-85, 1 Jun 64
An electron microscopic study of the homograft reaction. Wiener J, et al. **Amer J Path** 44:319-47, Feb 64
Humoral aspects of skin transplantation in the rabbit. Young RM, et al. **Amer J Path** 43:227-45, Aug 63
Management of burns in children. Conway H. **Amer J Surg** 107:537-43, Mar 64
The rapid closure of large salivary fistulas by an accelerated shoulder-flap technic. Corso PF, et al. **Amer J Surg** 106:691-5, Nov 63
The intra-oral use of the free split-thickness skin graft in commando-type procedures. Fister HW, et al. **Amer J Surg** 106:709-11, Nov 63
The maximum utilization of skin donor sites in extensive burns. Dietrich SR. **Amer Surg** 30:463-6, Jul 64
Graft without donor site. Whitaker HS. **Amer Surg** 30:103-4, Feb 64
The use of muscle relaxants in burnt children. Bush GH. **Anaesthesia** 19:231-8, Apr 64
A study of the use of synthetic grafts, skin and fascia lata in the repair of diaphragmatic defects. Laustela E, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn** 52:437-43, 1963
Enchanced survival of skin homografts in mice with a bacterial infection. Iossifides IA, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 114:487-95, 31 Mar 64
Effect of thymectomy on development of immunological competence in mice. Martinez C, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 113:933-46, 28 Feb 64
A survey of skin grafts and pedicle flaps for repair of nasal defects. Erich JB. **Ann Otol** 72:808-30, Sep 63
Reconstruction of the cervical trachea. Montgomery WW. **Ann Otol** 73:1-15, Mar 64
Tissue transplantation: circulating antibody in the homotransplantation of kidney and skin. Altman B. **Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng** 33:79-104, Aug 63
Total scalp avulsions. Hankins EA. **Ann Surg** 158:277-81, Aug 63
Altered reactivity of skin homografts in severe thermal injury. Rapaport FT, et al. **Ann Surg** 159:390-5, Mar 64
The Wheeler method for correction of cicatricial ectropion. Sherman AE. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 71:211-4, Feb 64
Reconstruction of the eye socket. Smith B. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 71:517-9, Apr 64
Rehabilitative surgery in the head and neck. Conley J. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 79:657-9, Jun 64
The pedicle graft and tympanoplasty. Guillon H, et al. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 78:759-65, Dec 63
Tissues for tympanic grafting. Wright WK. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 78:291-6, Sep 63
Role of mast cells in homograft reaction. Fisher ER, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 77:548-52, May 64
Drug effects on survival of homografts of skins. Sutton WT, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 87:840-3, Nov 63
Heterologous parabiosis. Vancil ME, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 88:452-3, Mar 64
An odd congenital melanin-pigmented anomaly. Rank BK. **Aust New Zeal J Surg** 33:81-4, Nov 63
The development of leukemia in lethally irradiated mice protected with cells from mice of a high incidence leukemia strain. Hays EF, et al. **Blood** 23:557-63, May 64
Effect of thymectomy on the golden hamster (Mesocricetus auratus). II. Studies of the immune response in thymectomized and splenectomized non-wasted animals. Sherman JD, et al. **Blood** 23:375-88, Mar 64
Cervical skin flaps for intraoral and pharyngeal repair following cancer surgery. Bakamjian V, et al. **Brit J Plast Surg** 17:191-210, Apr 64
Use of tongue flaps in lower-lip reconstruction. Bakamjian V. **Brit J Plast Surg** 17:76-87, Jan 64
Total reconstruction of the penile urethra following a gunshot wound. Cowan RJ. **Brit J Plast Surg** 17:66-9, Jan 64
Axillary hidradenitis. Harrison SH. **Brit J Plast Surg** 17:95-8, Jan 64
The temporal flap in intra-oral cancer: its use in repairing the post-excisional defect. McGregor IA. **Brit J Plast Surg** 16:318-35, Oct 63
Reconstruction of the thumb by composite bone-skin flap. McGregor IA, et al. **Brit J Plast Surg** 17:37-48, Jan 64
Composite lip flaps and grafts in secondary cleft deformities. Millard DR Jr. **Brit J Plast Surg** 17:22-9, Jan 64
Gas gangrene--conservative management. (A case report). Wagle MB, et al. **Brit J Plast Surg** 16:391-5, Oct 63
Microporous surgical tape in wound closure and skin grafting. Weisman PA. **Brit J Plast Surg** 16:379-86, Oct 63
The effect of bismuth 206 irradiation on survival of skin homografts. Matthews CM, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 37:306-10, Apr 64
Maternal tolerance of foetal tissue. Anderson JM, et al. **Brit Med J** 5397:1534-5, 13 Jun 64
Plastic repair after separation of craniopagus twins. Jayes PH. **Brit Med J** 5394:1340-2, 23 May 64
Principles of skin coverage for the hand. Smith RJ. **Bull Hosp Joint Dis** 24:48-55, Apr 63
Changes in rat serum proteins following skin homotransplantation as demonstrated by immunoelectrophoresis in gel. Barnes DL, et al. **Bull Tulane Med Fac** 23:237-50, Aug 64
The immediate use of a massive direct pedicle graft for extensive injuries of the forearm. Chase RN. **Calif Med** 101:123-5, Aug 64
Intra-oral cancer. The use of skin grafts in the management of the condition. Sharp GS, et al. **Calif Med** 100:332-5, May 64
Skeletal fixation for the cross-leg pedicle graft. Alms M. **Canad Med Ass J** 89:419, 31 Aug 63
Effect of chemical thymectomy on skin homografts. A preliminary report. Webster DR, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 89:914-6, 2 Nov 63
The influence of leurocristine on transplanation immunity. Radzikowski C, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 32:15-8, Oct 63
Studies on immunity to leukemia L1210 in mice. Glynn JP, et al. **Cancer Res** 23:1008-15, Aug 63
Xeroderma pigmentosum with malignant change treated by excision and free skin graft: report of a case. Hsu CH, et al. **Chin Med J (Peking)** 82:763-5, Nov 63
Congenital absence of vagina treated by the closed inlay skin graft technique. Ko CS, et al. **Chin Med J (Peking)** 83:211-7, Apr 64
The technique of split thickness skin grafting in the repair of contractures of burned hands. A report of experience in a series of 359 hands. Kuei SJ, et al. **Chin Med J (Peking)** 83:343-57, Jun 64
The reparative treatment of severe dorsal contracture of burned hands. Kuei SJ, et al. **Chin Med J (Peking)** 83:358-72, Jun 64
The use of temporal artery pedicle skin flaps in the repair of facial burns and other deformities. Kuei SJ, et al. **Chin Med J (Peking)** 83:65-79, Feb 64
An experimental investigation of pattern development in lethal spotting and belted mouse embryos. Mayer TC, et al. **Develop Biol** 9:269-86, Apr 64
Split-thickness skin graft on granulated wounds following extensive fistulectomy: report of 150 cases. Arakawa K, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 6:437-41, Nov-Dec 63
Histocompatibility in the platanna, Xenopus laevis laevis (Daudin), following nuclear transplantation. Simnett JD. **Exp Cell Res** 33:232-9, Jan 64
Homograft response and lymphocyte level in thymectomized and/or bursectomized ducks. Vojtíšková M, et al. **Experientia** 19:484-5, 15 Sep 63
Immunogenesis of homograft reactions in fishes and amphibians. Hildemann WH, et al. **Fed Proc** 22:1145-51, Jul-Aug 63
Observations on the behavior of skin homografts in human pregnancy. Marchant DJ, et al. **Fertil Steril** 15:272-7, May-Jun 64
Skin transplantation in partially inbred rabbits. Fábián G, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 9:440-3, 1963
Immunological reactions in homotransplantation of large and small skin grafts in rabbits. Govailo VI, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 10:117-23, 1964
Split tolerance in rats. Křenová-Peclová D, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 9:258-64, 1963
Role of the thymus in mouse radiation chimaeras. Lengerová A, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 10:245-9, 1964
The cross-lip flap in the management of carcinoma of the lip. Dykes ER. **Hawaii Med J** 23:369-73, May-Jun 64
Epidermoid cyst formation seventeen years following cutis graft repair of incisional hernia. Couris GD, et al. **Henry Ford Hosp Med Bull** 12:141-3, Mar 64
Induction of tolerance to maternal skin-grafts in rats irradiated during the foetal life. Kečkeš S, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 7:561-7, Dec 63
Surgery of lid tumors. Beard C. **Int Ophthal Clin** 4:189-208, Mar 64
Lacerations of the lids. DeVoe AG. **Int Ophthal Clin** 4:87-94, Mar 64
Lid reconstruction. Hughes WL. **Int Ophthal Clin** 4:209-37, Mar 64
Common degenerations of the lids. Smith B. **Int Ophthal Clin** 4:67-72, Mar 64
Skin grafts to the eyelids. Spaeth EB. **Int Ophthal Clin** 4:173-87, Mar 64
Avulsion injuries. Kaplan I, et al. **Israel Med J** 22:117-24, Mar-Apr 63
The lateral thenar flap. Neuman Z. **Israel Med J** 22:125-7, Mar-Apr 63
The scope and trend of plastic surgery. Morani AD. **J Amer Med Wom Ass** 19:647-9, Aug 64
Immunological factors in homogenous bone transplantation. IV. The effect of various methods of preparation and irradiation on antigenicity. Brooks DB, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg (Amer)** 45:1617-26, Dec 63
Isotopic and fluorescent studies of proteins of skin grafts and host. Kemp HG, et al. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 63:121-34, Apr 64
Inhibition by RNA of the transfer reaction following homograft sensitization. Mannick JA. **J Clin Invest** 43:740-50, Apr 64
A model system for determining histocompatibility in man. Wilson RE, et al. **J Clin Invest** 42:1497-503, Sep 63
Further studies on adoptive transfer of sensitivity to skin homografts. Billingham RE, et al. **J Exp Med** 118:397-420, 1 Sep 63
Immunologic incompetence of immunologically runted animals. Blaese RM, et al. **J Exp Med** 119:211-24, 1 Feb 64
Transplacental transmission of homotransplantation antibodies. Halasz NA, et al. **J Exp Med** 118:353-8, 1 Sep 63
Immune mechanisms in parabiosis intoxication. Hilgard HR, et al. **J Exp Med** 119:567-79, 1 Apr 64
Homograft immunity in pregnancy. Survival rates in rabbits born of ova transplanted into sensitized mothers. Lanman JT, et al. **J Exp Med** 119:781-8, 1 May 64
Production of immunological tolerance in mice after repeated injections of disrupted spleen cells. Martinez C, et al. **J Exp Med** 118:743-58, 1 Nov 63
Passive transfer of transplantation immunity. IV. Transplantation antibody from extracts of sensitized lymphoid cells. Najarian JS, et al. **J Exp Med** 118:759-66, 1 Nov 63
Cellular specificity in the homograft reaction. Prendergast RA. **J Exp Med** 119:377-88, 1 Mar 64
Fetal response to antigenic stimulus. IV. Rejection of skin homografts by the fetal lamb. Silverstein AM, et al. **J Exp Med** 119:955-64, 1 Jan 64
Homologous disease in the adult rat, a model for autoimmune disease. I. General features and cutaneous lesions. Stastny P, et al. **J Exp Med** 118:635-48, 1 Oct 63
Aggregation in vivo of dissociated cells. I. Reconstruction of skin in the chorioallantoic membrane from suspensions of embryonic chick and mouse skin cells. Garber B, et al. **J Exp Zool** 155:179-201, Mar 64
Tissue interaction in amputated aneurogenic limbs of Ambystoma larvae. Steen TP, et al. **J Exp Zool** 154:207-21, Nov 63
Acquired tolerance to skin homografts in mice. II. Role

of donor cell population in inducing and maintaining tolerance. Argyris BF. **J Immun** 92:630-7, Apr 64

Effect of thymectomy and bursectomy on the survival of skin homografts in chickens. Aspinall RL, et al. **J Immun** 90:872-7, Jun 63

Decreased immunogenicity of a transplantation antigen in hosts sensitized to other isoantigens of its cellular vehicle. Elkins WL. **J Immun** 92:275-80, Feb 64

Effect of corticosterone on the skin homograft reactions and on precipitin and hemagglutinin production in thymectomized and bursectomized chickens. Meyer RK, et al. **J Immun** 92:446-51, Mar 64

The induced rejection of guinea pig skin homografts by a partially purified transfer factor. Powell AE, et al. **J Immun** 92:73-81, Jan 64

Differential response to allogenic and xenogenic skin grafts by sublethally irradiated (670 rad) and nonirradiated mice sensitized by various means. Tyan ML, et al. **J Immun** 91:396-402, Sep 63

Differential effects of specific antisera on the rejection of allogeneic and xenogeneic skin grafts by sublethally x-irradiated mice. Tyan ML, et al. **J Immun** 91:621-4, Nov 63

The production and transfer of immune reactions to bovine serum albumin in isogenic and allogeneic mice. I. Transfer of antibody formation. Vredevoe DL. **J Immun** 92:709-16, May 64

The production and transfer of immune reactions to bovine serum albumin in isogenic and allogeneic mice. II. Dermal reactivity. Vredevoe DL. **J Immun** 92:717-23, May 64

Inclusion dermoid cyst following repair of hernia with full thickness skin graft. Report of a case and review of the literature. Doctor HG, et al. **J Int Coll Surg** 40:109-16, Aug 63

Transplantation of actinically damaged skin. Gerstein W, et al. **J Invest Derm** 41:445-50, Dec 63

Myringoplasty: procedures, techniques, results. Harpman JA. **J Laryng** 78:431-6, Apr 64

Combined fascia-thin split skin craft for myringoplasty. Kraus P, et al. **J Laryng** 78:587-90, Jun 64

The nature of the "partial" tolerance induced by parity. Breyere EJ, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 31:179-88, Jul 63

The invincible split-thickness graft. Kilgore ES Jr. **J Occup Med** 5:485, Oct 63

Surgical preparation of the maxilla for prosthesis. Obwegeser H. **J Oral Surg** 22:127-34, Mar 64

The use of reticuloendothelial function for studying graft-versus-host reaction in the presence of potential host-versus-graft reaction. Howard JG. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 1:29-39, Jan 64

Problems in the management of burns. Watt J. **J Roy Nav Med Serv** 50:71-94, Summer 64

The use of unburned skin from burned animals as homografts with the adjunctive use of convalescent burn serum. Arons MS, et al. **J Surg Res** 4:253-6, Jun 64

Enhancement of skin homografts in dogs. Halasz NA. **J Surg Res** 3:503-5, Dec 63

Experimental studies in cold injury. II. The pathogenesis of frostbite. Weatherley-White RC, et al. **J Surg Res** 4:17-22, Jan 64

Prostheses and autogenous dermal grafts. Gebauer PW, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 47:151-64, Feb 64

Use of full thickness skin grafts in repair of urethral strictures. Devine PC, et al. **J Urol** 90:67-71, Jul 63

Chronic leg ulcers. Callaway JL. **JAMA** 186:1080-1, 21 Dec 63

Effect of cancer treatment on skin homograft survival. Graham JB, et al. **JAMA** 189:697-8, 31 Aug 64

Survival of homografts of skin in rats depleted of lymphocytes by chronic drainage from the thoracic duct. McGregor DD, et al. **Lancet** 1:629-32, 21 Mar 64

Changing trends in middle ear grafting. Amiri CS. **Laryngoscope** 73:1278-83, Oct 63

Tympanic membrane grafting: early and long-term results. Sheehy JL. **Laryngoscope** 74:985-98, Jul 64

A clinical and laboratory evaluation of tympanoplasty utilizing canal wall pedicle skin grafts. Sooy FA. **Laryngoscope** 74:979-84, Jul 64

Surgery in chronic middle ear disease. **London Clin Med J** 5:10-3, Jul 64

Maternal immunologic tolerance. Breyere EJ. **Med Ann DC** 33:93-6, Mar 64

The surgical treatment of baldness. Kirschbaum JO, et al. **Med Times** 91:1037-40, Nov 63

1962 review of plastic and reconstructive surgery. Krech WG, et al. **Milit Med** 128:901-31, Sep 63

Prolongation of homograft survival in mice with single doses of cyclophosphamide. Berenbaum MC, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:84, 5 Oct 63

Establishment and stability of chimerism between 2 closely related lines of mice. Davies AJ, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:1222-3, 21 Dec 63

Involution of thymus and suppression of immune responses in rats treated with reserpine. Draškoci M, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:408-9, 25 Apr 64

Presence of donor specific gamma-globulins in sera of allogeneic mouse radiation chimeras. Herzenberg LA, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:352-3, 25 Apr 64

Additive effect of multiple weak incompatibilities in transplantation immunity. McKhann CF. **Nature (London)** 201:937-8, 29 Feb 64

Split tolerance. Martinez C, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:508-9, 2 May 64

Evidence for a humoral thymus factor responsible for the maturation of immunological faculty. Osoba D, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:653-4, 17 Aug 63

Fibrin-clot formation by extracts of rabbit-skin homografts. Pick E, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:504-5, 2 May 64

Enzymatic activity of mouse histocompatibility antigen preparations. Sanderson AR, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:32-3, 5 Oct 63

Consecutive skin grafting in Swiss-Webster mice. Shorter RG, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:1144-5, 14 Mar 64

Immunological tolerance between litter-mates in sheep. Slee J. **Nature (London)** 200:654-6, 16 Nov 63

Induction of immune tolerance with ribosomes and ribonucleic acid extracts in new-born mice. Trakatellis AC, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:154-7, 11 Apr 64

Influence of bacillus Calmette-Guérin infection on the intensity of homograft reaction in rats. Vitale B, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:507-8, 3 Aug 63

Cellular fixed antibodies in transplantation immunity. Warnatz H, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:408-9, 25 Jan 64

Effect of lymphocyte depletion by thoracic duct fistula and administration of antilymphocytic serum on the survival of skin homografts in rats. Woodruff MF, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:702, 16 Nov 63

Management of chronic unhealed third degree burns. Donaldson RC. **Nebraska Med J** 48:558-61, Oct 63

Transplantation immunity and the maternal-fetal relation. Billingham RE. **New Eng J Med** 270:720-5 concl, 2 Apr 64 (52 ref.)

The effect of 6-mercaptopurine on immune response in man. Levin RH, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:16-22, 2 Jul 64

Effect of thymectomy on skin-homograft survival in children. Zollinger RM Jr, et al. **New Eng J Med** 270:707-10, 2 Apr 64

Omphalocele treated with split-thickness skin graft. Loré JM Jr. **New York J Med** 63:3573-4, 15 Dec 63

Plastic surgery in the treatment of accidents. Ellsworth J. **Nurs Times** 60:900, 10 Jul 64

Notes on nursing care. Harvey J. **Nurs Times** 60:898-9, 10 Jul 64

Why skin grafts may not take. Wynn-Williams D. **Nurs Times** 60:564-6, 1 May 64

Finger tip injuries. Braver SD. **Ohio Med J** 60:39-42, Jan 64

Isotopical autoplastic repair of palpebral defects. Németh L. **Ophthalmologica (Basel)** 146:242-9, 1963

Renal amyloidosis resulting from a chronically infected burn. Hoffman S, et al. **Pediatrics** 32:888-94, Nov 63

The behavior of massive skin homografts in adoptively and actively immunized rats. Ballantyne DL Jr, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 32:310-7, Sep 63

Catastrophic loss of the scalp and contiguous structures. Curtin JW, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 32:1-11, Jul 63

Story of a Japanese dermatome. Fujimoto T. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 32:459-63, Oct 63

The use of staples to immobilize skin grafts. Gelb J. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 32:464-6, Oct 63

Treated dermis as an arterial substitute. Final report. Gordon SD, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 32:476, Oct 63

Prolonged postoperative cervical pressure as an adjunct to plastic surgery on the neck. Gottlieb E. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 32:600-6, Dec 63

Improved recording and mapping with the aid of chart inserts and technical improvement in split skin graft utilization in burn treatment. Gray PT. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 33:61-5, Jan 64

Extra-articular bone formation as a burn complication. Case report. Griswold ML Jr. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 32:544-8, Nov 63

Fixation of split-thickness skin grafts with adhesive. Jesse RH Jr, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 33:272-7, Mar 64

Basal cell carcinoma. Two cases with unusual features. Lewin ML. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 32:334-47, Sep 63

Sole skin as a donor site to replace palmar skin. LeWorthy WG. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 32:30-8, Jul 63

One-stage reconstruction of partial defect of the auricle. Navabi A. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 33:77-9, Jan 64

A simple device to aid local immobilization. Scrimshaw GC. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 33:213-6, Mar 64

Paul Bert and his animal grafts. (Bert P), Seghers MJ, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 33:178-86, Feb 64

The effects of delay on the circulatory efficiency of pedicled tissue. A review. Seitchik MW, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 33:16-25, Jan 64 (27 ref.)

Results of pharyngeal flap surgery in patients with velopharyngeal incompetence. Smith JK, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 32:493-501, Nov 63

The substitution of skin grafts for pedicled tissues in hand reconstruction: three case reports. Smith JW. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 32:59-64, Jul 63

Evaluation of homograft prolongation methods. Snyder GB, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 33:110-9, Feb 64

Burn contracture of the neck. Tanzer RC. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 33:207-12, Mar 64

Surgical treatment of the receding hairline. Report of a case. Vallis CP. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 33:247-52, Mar 64

Brephoplastic skin grafts. Wallace AF. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 33:217-25, Mar 64

Skin cover. Barron JN. **Postgrad Med J** 40:266-70, May 64

Retroauricular pediculated graft in tympanoplasty. Giacomelli F, et al. **Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel)** 26:79-90, 1964

Degloving injuries of the hand. Kinmonth M. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:595-6, Jul 64

Antinuclear factor in sensitized lymph and serum from skin homografted dogs. Fisher ER, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 113:872-6, Aug-Sep 63

Measurement of serum complement during homograft rejection in man and rat. Guiney EJ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:1113-7, Apr 64

Induction of tolerance in adult mice with subcellular spleen fractions. Howard RJ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:980-2, Apr 64

Induction of tolerance to skin grafts in mice with disrupted liver and kidney cells. Kelly WD, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:8-11, Jan 64

Effect of drugs on goldfish scale homograft survival. Levy L. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:47-50, Oct 63

[Homografts in thymectomized, irradiated mice: responses to primary and secondary skin grafts. Davis WE Jr, et al. **Science** 145:394-5, 24 Jul 64

Acceptance or rejection of male skin by isologous female mice: effect of injection of sperm. Katsh GF, et al. **Science** 143:41-2, 3 Jan 64

Homograft sensitivity induction by group A streptococci. Rapaport FT, et al. **Science** 145:407-8, 24 Jul 64

Homograft rejection in the fetal lamb: the role of circulating antibody. Silverstein AM, et al. **Science** 142:1172-3, 29 Nov 63

Thymus: its limited ro'e in the recovery of homograft response in irradiated mice. Tyan ML, et al. **Science** 142:584, 1 Nov 63

Dissociation of homograft response to allogeneic versus xenogeneic skin grafts in irradiated mice. Tyan ML, et al. **Science** 141:813-4, 30 Aug 63

Serologic typing of human lymphoeytes with immune serum obtained after homografting. Walford RL, et al. **Science** 144:868-70, 15 May 64

Burn management in children. Boles ET Jr. **Southern Med J** 56:1089-94, Oct 63

Aggression. Connelly JR. **Southern Med J** 56:1079-84, Oct 63

Medical debridement and microdermagrafting of burns. Meek CP. **Southern Med J** 56:1074-6, Oct 63

Management of the burned hand. Peacock EE Jr. **Southern Med J** 56:1094-9, Oct 63

Reconstructive surgery in the late burn. Pires ED. **Southern Med J** 56:1099-105, Oct 63

Burns by electricity. Snyder CC. **Southern Med J** 56:1105-11, Oct 63

Comparative study of the vascularization of white grafts and typical second-set skin homografts in the rat. Ballantyne DL Jr, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:472-4, 1963

Localization of RNA responsible for direct transfer activity. Clarke SD, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:150-1, 1963

Biomechanics in plastic surgery. Gibson T, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:478-80, 1963

Tolerance producing agent in human cancer. Graham JB, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:141-2, 1963

Histologic studies of skin autografts. Hinshaw JR, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:470-1, 1963

Effect of auto-immunity on wound healing. McKhann CF. **Surg Forum** 14:165-7, 1963

Prolonged survival of skin homografts following diversion of thoracic duct lymph. Mayer DJ, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:194-5, 1963

Homograft rejection by humoral antibody. Najarian JS, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:154-6, 1963

A homotransplantation cytotoxin. I. Its specific in vitro immunologic activity. Nevin JE, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:152-4, 1963

Effect of thymectomy on immune reactions in adult dogs. Oliveras FE, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:184-6, 1963

Early excision of the experimental burn. Perrin ER, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:35-7, 1963

Survival, as affected by primary excision with grafting, and by hypothermia, in a lethal experimental scald. Poy NG, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:464-6, 1963

Leucocyte fractions as skin homograft antigens in man. Rapaport FT, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:146-7, 1963

Prolonged survival of skin homografts in dogs with thoracic duct fistula. Samuelson JS, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:192-3, 1963

In vitro quantitative estimation of the hypersensitivity response. Sokolic IH, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:163-5, 1963

Pig skin and bovine collagen as possible temporary dressings for skin wounds. Song IC, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:466-8, 1963

Surgical treatment of irradiation injuries of the perineum. Barnes WE, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 118:1067-72, May 64

Tolerance agent in human cancer. Graham JB, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 118:1217-22, Jun 64

Plastic surgery. McCormack RM. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 118:310-1, Feb 64

Dermal graft for chest wall repair. Tamoney HJ Jr, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 118:289-92, Feb 64

Nonsuture fixation of split-thickness skin grafts. Bromberg BE, et al. **Surgery** 55:846-53, Jun 64

Tolerance induction and skin graft prolongation by competing antigens. Terino EO, et al. **Surgery** 56:256-65, Jul 64

New closure for radical mastectomy incisions. Trimble IR. **Surgery** 54:299-301, Aug 63

Thymidine-H3 radioautography of skin grafts in mice. Walker BE, et al. **Texas Rep Biol Med** 21:425-41, Fall 63

Reticuloendothelial system and neoplasma. Ishibashi Y. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 82:42-7, 25 Feb 64

Immunosuppressive drug therapy in canine renal and skin homografts. Alexandre GP, et al. **Transplantation** 1:432-61, Oct 63

Further analysis of elimination of runt disease and induction of tolerance by x-irradiated spleen cells. Argyris BF. **Transplantation** 1:488-94, Oct 63

Genetically modified survival time of grafts from mice bearing x-linked histoincompatibility. Bailey DW. **Transplantation** 2:203-6, Mar 64

Skin grafting in pigs: a search for monozygotic twins. Baker LN. **Transplantation** 2:434-6, May 64

Skin grafting in pigs: evidence for a histoincompatibility mechanism. Baker LN, et al. **Transplantation** 2:118-9, Jan 64

Persistence of tolerance towards donor-type antigens after temporary chimerism in rats. Balner H. **Transplantation** 2:464-74, Jul 64

Survival of arteries in experimental full-thickness skin autografts. Bellman S, et al. **Transplantation** 2:167-74, Mar 64

Prolongation of homograft survival in guinea-pigs: effect of pretreatment with amethopterin. Berenbaum MC. **Transplantation** 2:116-8, Jan 64

Immunological competence of newborn mice. Brent L, et al. **Transplantation** 1:372-6, Jul 63

Skin grafts between inbred rabbits. Chai CK. **Transplantation** 2:436-7, May 64

Specific suppression of wound healing in mice by graft-vs-host reaction. Cole LJ, et al. **Transplantation** 2:26-32, Jan 64

Genetic influences on tolerance persistence and specificity in chickens. Craig JV. **Transplantation** 1:502-8, Oct 63

The presence of non-H-2 histocompatability specificities in preparations of mouse H-2 antigens. Davies DA. **Transplantation** 1:562-8, Oct 63

Sex incompatibility and parabiotic intoxication. Eichwald EJ, et al. **Transplantation** 1:569-71, Oct 63

Tissue transplantation and the reticuloendothelial system. II. Effect of vitamin B6 deficiency on phagocytic activity. Fisher B, et al. **Transplantation** 2:235-40, Mar 64

Tissue transplantation and the reticuloendothelial system. I. Effect of skin grafts in normal animals. Fisher B, et al. **Transplantation** 2:228-34, Mar 64

Suppression of tissue immunity by cyclophosphamide. Fox M. **Transplantation** 2:475-86, Jul 64

The relationship of blood groups to skin graft survival in chickens. Gleason RE, et al. **Transplantation** 2:509-14, Jul 64

The acceptance and evolution of dermal homografts freed of viable cells. Grillo HC, et al. **Transplantation** 2:48-59, Jan 64

Different effects of antigen pretreatment on allogeneic skin and organ transplants. Halasz NA, et al. **Transplantation** 2:547-9, Jul 64

The survival time of skin homografts exchanged between mother and offspring in rabbits. Lanman JT, et al. **Transplantation** 1:509-13, Oct 63

Studies on specificity of action of ribonucleic acid extracts upon viability of skin homografts in the rat. Lowe ML, et al. **Transplantation** 2:82-6, Jan 64

A transplantation antigen recovered from cell culture medium. Mannick JA, et al. **Transplantation** 2:321-33, May 64

Observations on the passive transfer of transplantation immunity and delayed hypersensitivity with lymphoid cells in millipore chambers. Najarian JS, et al. **Transplantation** 1:495-501, Oct 63

Effect of litter size on the induction of runt disease in mice. Schlesinger M, et al. **Transplantation** 1:481-7, Oct 63

The fate of skin autografts and homografts in sublethally irradiated rats. Silobrčić V, et al. **Transplantation** 2:459-63, Jul 64

Facilitation of homograft tolerance in parabiotic mice by treatment with amethopterin. Skowron-Cendrzak A. **Transplantation** 2:487-95, Jul 64

Ontogenesis of immunological competence of lymphocytes in chicken skin. Solomon JB. **Transplantation** 1:327-33, Jul 63

Failure of passive transfer of skin homograft immunity in rats. Steinmuller D. **Transplantation** 2:549-50, Jul 64

Failure of lyophilized tissues to evoke a secondary response to skin homografts. Steinmuller D. **Transplantation** 2:383-6, May 64

Differential radiosensitivity of first and second-set responses to allogeneic and xenogeneic skin grafts in sublethally irradiated mice. Tyan ML, et al. **Transplantation** 1:546-51, Oct 63

Differential radiosensitivity of first and second-set responses to allogeneic and xenogeneic skin grafts in lethally irradiated mice. Tyan ML, et al. **Transplantation** 1:365-71, Jul 63

Adoptive transfer of sensitivity to allogeneic versus xenogeneic skin grafts in mice. Tyan ML, et al. **Transplantation** 2:515-21, Jul 64

Blood platelets and transplantation antigens. Wilson DB. **Transplantation** 1:318-26, Jul 63

[Restoration of a torn-off sole by pinch-grafts from the palms of the hands] Beukering JA van. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:1264, 27 Jun 64 (Af)

[Primary chronic lymphedema (elephantiasis) of the extremities] Kholevich Ia. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 16:515-22, 1963 (Bul)

[Auto- and homotransplantation of the skin using postage stamp skin transplants in chessboard arrangement in severe burns] Shindarski B. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 17:152-3, 1964 (Bul)

[Treatment of traumatic and surgical skin defects by transplantation] Sivkov T, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 17:149-50, 1964 (Bul)

[Problems with repair of chronic ulcer of the heel] Chen IF. **Zhong Waike Z** 11:614-5, Aug 63 (Ch)

[Treatment of scalp injuries (4 cases)] Chiang SY, et al. **Zhong Waike Z** 11:568-9, Jul 63 (Ch)

[Transplantation of abdominal wall skin to the ureter] Chou CY, et al. **Zhong Waike Z** 11:661-2, Aug 63 (Ch)

[Full-thickness skin graft repair of inguinal hernia] K'ung FH, et al. **Zhong Waike Z** 11:616-8, Aug 63 (Ch)

[Repair of cicatricial scars of the leg and chronic ulcer by skin transplantation] Shih HY, et al. **Zhong Waike Z** 11:610-3, Aug 63 (Ch)

[Clinical problems with tubal skin transplantation] Tung SF, et al. **Zhong Waike Z** 11:597-8, Aug 63 (Ch)

[Treatment of deep burns on the hands and forearms] Wang SH, et al. **Zhong Waike Z** 11:564-7, Jul 63 (Ch)

[Skin transplantation for elephantiasis of the lower limbs] Wu PK. **Zhong Waike Z** 12:69-70, Jan 64 (Ch)

[Tubal skin flaps from abdomen to neck] Yin LC. **Zhong Waike Z** 11:608-9, Aug 63 (Ch)

[Rupture of the lumbar interspinal ligament, diagnosed by radiography and with contrast substance and reconstructed by a free skin graft] Kallio KE. **Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech** 30:376-8, Oct 63 (Cz)

[Skin transplantation in binovular twins] Landrgot B. **Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech** 30:373-5, Oct 63 (Cz)

[Role of the elastic tissue of the skin in evaluation of the methods of take and survival of skin homotransplantation] Mariš F. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 43:608-15, 1963 (Cz)

[Effect of repeated small doses of beta-irradiation on survival of skin homotransplants] Vrubel J, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 102:1272-3, 15 Nov 63 (Cz)

[Autoplasty in ectropion of the eyelids in ichthyosis] Kubík J. **Cesk Oftal** 19:280-2, Jul 63 (Cz)

[Tympanoplasty using meatal lobe and tympanic membrane] Brosch E. **Cesk Otolaryng** 12:382-4, Dec 63 (Cz)

[Myringoplastý by a new method] Chládek V. **Cesk Otolaryng** 12:370-2, Dec 63 (Cz)

[Tympanoplasty in congenital atresia of the external auditory canal] Hlaváček V. **Cesk Otolaryng** 12:351-6, Dec 63 (Cz)

[Plastic surgery of the larynx in specific obliteration] Konečný Z, et al. **Cesk Otolaryng** 13:156-60, Jun 64 (Cz)

[Clinical use of the fenestra rotunda function test for improvement of hearing in tympanoplastic operations] Kotyza F. **Cesk Otolaryng** 13:1-12, Feb 64 (Cz)

[Contribution to the treatment of laryngeal carcinoma] Lajda J. **Cesk Otolaryng** 13:169-74, Jun 64 (Cz)

[Fresh and preserved skin grafts for myringoplasty] Nejedlo V. **Cesk Otolaryng** 12:379-81, Dec 63 (Cz)

[Temporary covering of a decompression incision with a lyophilized skin graft] Bystrický Z. **Rozhl Chir** 42:488-90, Jul 63 (Cz)

[Surgical treatment of melanoblastoma of the skin] Krenar J. **Rozhl Chir** 42:271-7, Apr 63 (Cz)

[Correlation of sensory and vegetative reinervation of skin transplants on the hand] Mariš F. **Rozhl Chir** 43:322-7, May 64 (Cz)

[Preliminary report on radical surgery of chronic decubitus ulcers in paraplegies] Riebelová V. **Rozhl Chir** 43:317-21, May 64 (Cz)

[Survival of skin homotransplants from metabolically abnormal subjects] Dobrkovský M, et al. **Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ** 6:Suppl:311-3, 1963 (Cz)

[Myringoplasty with cooled skin autotransplants] Nejedlo V. **Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ** 6:Suppl:385-9, 1963 (Cz)

[Innervation of skin transplant] Meyling HA, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:186-7, 25 Jan 64 (Dut)

[A patient with extensive burns] Slikke W van der, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 107:1482-5, 17 Aug 63 (Dut)

[Study of agents responsible for failure of allogenic grafts] Honoré D, et al. **Acta Chir Belg** 62:343-6, Apr 63 (Fr)

[Tolerance to the allogenic graft induced in man and animals] Honoré D, et al. **Acta Chir Belg** 62:357-66, Apr 63 (Fr)

[The treatment of pharyngo-esophagostoma] Monballiu C. **Acta Chir Belg** 63:331-47, Mar 64 (Fr)

[Cutaneous radionecrosis] Vrebos J. **Acta Chir Belg** 62:517-32, May 63 (Fr)

[Epsilon-aminocaproic acid: preliminary therapeutic results in certain hemorrhagic syndromes] Guimbretière J, et al. **Anesth Analg (Paris)** 21:339-44, Apr-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Heterotopic cutaneous autografts. Experimental study of vascular placement of whole skin grafts in the dog] Leandri J, et al. **Ann Anat Path (Paris)** 9:129-42, Apr-Jun 64 (Fr)

[A small simply constructed and used dermatome] Arion HG. **Ann Chir Plast** 8:287, Dec 63 (Fr)

[Scalp flaps in repair of pharyngostomas] Bertoin P, et al. **Ann Chir Plast** 9:29-33, Mar 64 (Fr)

[Osseous burns] Decoulx P, et al. **Ann Chir Plast** 8:247-52, Dec 63 (Fr)

[Value of flap rotations in the treatment of facial nevi in children] Janvier H. **Ann Chir Plast** 8:269-74, Dec 63 (Fr)

[Procedures for covering finger amputation surfaces] Kuhn H. **Ann Chir Plast** 9:45-58, Mar 64 (Fr)

[On the pathology and pathogenesis of burns and the local and general burn syndromes. Research on grafts. Research report] Luccioni F, et al. **Ann Chir Plast** 9:15-23, Mar 64 (Fr)

[Calculation of the size of flaps in Z-plasty] Malek R. **Ann Chir Plast** 8:261-4, Dec 63 (Fr)

[The jugal U-flap for the repair of losses of chin substance] Mouly R. **Ann Chir Plast** 8:209-13, Sep 63 (Fr)

[The cutaneous problem of open fractures of the extremities] Pouyanne L, et al. **Ann Chir Plast** 8:147-55, Sep 63 (Fr)

[Experimental study of vascular cutaneous grafts in the dog] Chevrier JL, et al. **Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov** 3:109-15, Jan 64 (Fr)

[Use of dermo-epidermal grafts in obturation of meningeal fissures at the level of the ethmoid or sphenoid] Aubry M, et al. **Ann Otolaryng (Paris)** 80:1015-7, Dec 63 (Fr)

[The cutaneous problem of open fractures of the extremities] Pouyanne L, et al. **Bordeaux Chir** 4:153-7, Oct 63 (Fr)

[Severe kyphosis caused by abdominal cicatricial retraction, following extensive burns] Pouyanne L, et al. **Bordeaux Chir** 4:177-8, Oct 63 (Fr)

[Recurrent erysipelas of the genitalia with onset of elephantiasis. Lymphographic study. Surgical excision-graft] Laugier P, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 70:490-1, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)

[Rotation flap of the scalp] Frezières H, et al. **Bull Soc Med Milit Franc** 58:204-7, May 64 (Fr)

[Laryngeal wounds, stenosis and intralaryngeal grafts] Multedo R, et al. **Bull Soc Med Milit Franc** 58:44-50, Feb 64 (Fr)

[Extension of the survival time of skin homografts in the rabbit and guinea pig during immune paralysis induced by the administration of heterologous gamma-globulins] Halpern BN, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:740-3, 31 Aug 63 (Fr)

[Influence of the age of the receptor on skin homograft behavior in the thymectomized mouse] Rogister G. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1313-5, 15 Nov 63 (Fr)

[Large retractile cicatrix of the anterior surface of the neck after burn: plastic treatment by grafts and tubular flap] Depaulis J. **J Med Bordeaux** 141:221-5, Feb 64 (Fr)

[Apropos of a new minor procedure in the cutaneous graft technic] Depaulis J. **J Med Bordeaux** 141:579-82, Apr 64 (Fr)

[The unpleasant problem of chronic ulcerations of the heel apart from those of paraplegics] Depaulis J. **J Med Bordeaux** 140:1369-75, Sep 63 (Fr)

[Cutaneous autoplasties by flaps] Goumain AJ, et al. **J Med Bordeaux** 141:179-207, Feb 64 (Fr)

[Rejection of skin autografts in burned patients] Decoulx P, et al. **Lille Chir** 18:177-87, Jul-Oct 63 (Fr)

[Preliminary heterograft trials using skin bank material] Creyssel J, et al. **Lyon Chir** 59:859-61, Nov 63 (Fr)

[Experimental study of skin grafts according to the Mowlem and Jackson method] Prunieras M, et al. **Lyon Chir** 59:504-16, Jul 63 (Fr)

[Harelip. Veau's technic completed by autoplasty in the region of the nares] Fèvre M. **Mem Acad Chir (Paris)** 90:174-6, 29 Jan 64 (Fr)

[A few reflections on the subject of burns] Thalheimer M. **Mem Acad Chir (Paris)** 90:353-5, 8-15 Apr 64 (Fr)

[Romberg's syndrome. Its esthetic correction by free dermo-fatty tissue grafting] Cornet L, et al. **Presse Med** 71:2441-2, 30 Nov 63 (Fr)

[The possibilities of reconstruction of the external ear] Dufourmentel C, et al. **Presse Med** 72:1971-5, 4 Jul 64 (Fr)

[Trial sensitization by mercapto-6-purine and by mercapto-6-purine-5-bromodeoxyuridine association, of the effect of irradiation on allogenic skin grafts] Da Costa H, et al. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 9:90-2, Jan 64 (Fr)

[Technic of skin grafting in man for immuno-genetic research] Méry AM, et al. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 8:945-6, Nov 63 (Fr)

[Surgical treatment of pathological changes of the middle ear. Funnel around the oval window in type IV tympanoplasties. Arch between the tensor tympani muscle and the lower portion of the fibrous ring in type II and III plasties] Heermann J, et al. **Rev Laryng (Bordeaux)** 85:11-47, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)

[Treatment of chronic osteitis of the lower extremity.

Utility of continuous irrigation] Stassart PC, et al. **Rev Med Liege** 18:571-9, 15 Sep 63 (Fr)
[The use of asiaticoside in traumatology] Stassen P. **Rev Med Liege** 19:305-8, 1 May 64 (Fr)
[Results of neighboring autoplasty by vasculo-nerve flap in lesions of the radial side of the hand] Hilgenfeldt O. **Scalpel (Brux)** 117:411-3, 9 May 64 (Fr)
[Cutaneous plastic problems of cervico-facial cancerology] Bertoin P, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 39:2124-8, 14 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Immunization against grafts of allogenic hematopoietic cells by prior blood transfusion] Da Costa H, et al. **Vox Sang** 9:420-30, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Indication and technic for excision of diseased cervical lymph nodes with a demonstration of the importance of plastic surgery with transposition flaps and on the protection of the carotid arteries] Denecke HJ. **Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk** 182:418-23, 9 Dec 63 (Ger)
[The desoxyribonucleic acid synthesis of the free skin transplantate. Radioautographic studies] Grünberg H, et al. **Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk** 181:511-23, 10 Feb 64 (Ger)
[On transplantation of pedicle skin flaps to the legs with special reference to existing bone infections] Rossak K, et al. **Arch Orthop Unfallchir** 55:588-609, 6 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Animal experimental studies on the alteration of transplantation tolerance by methotrexate (folic acid antagonist)] Kasper F, et al. **Bruns Beitr Klin Chir** 207:495-501, Dec 63 (Ger)
[On the clinical aspects and surgical treatment of tuberculosis subcutanea fistulosa] Eissner H, et al. **Chirurg** 35:68-70, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Extended survival of skin homografts in mice by a methylhydrazine derivative] Floersheim GL. **Experientia** 19:546-7, 15 Oct 63 (Ger)
[The fate of subcutaneously implanted dermis flaps in man and guinea pigs] Bruck HG. **Klin Med (Wien)** 19:16-7, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Use of dermis fat flaps in combined mandibular-check defects] Fries R. **Klin Med (Wien)** 18:383-92, Aug 63 (Ger)
[Skin flap grafts for the closure of body cavities] Bruck H. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 303:277-302, 17 Sep 63 (Ger)
[Methods and results of skin transplantation in abdominal wall hernias] Lechner F. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 304:314-7, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Features of burn injuries in childhood] Rehn J. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 304:607-10, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Treatment of abdominal cicatricial hernias] Reitter H. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 304:286-99, 5 Ncv 63 (Ger)
[Cleft lip surgery using Z-plastic with varying triangular elements] Wunderer S. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 303:303-12, 17 Sep 63 (Ger)
[Fluorescence serological studies on the demonstration of cell-fixed antibodies in transplantation immunity. II.] Scheiffarth F, et al. **Med Exp (Basel)** 9:115-20, 1963 (Ger)
[Serological studies on the demonstration of cell-fixed antibodies in transplantation immunity, using the antiglobulin consumption test. I.] Warnatz H, et al. **Med Exp (Basel)** 9:110-4, 1963 (Ger)
[Autogenous blood-antibiotic plombage therapy of chronic osteomyelitis. Results of a 4-year treatment series] Bikfalvi A, et al. **Mschr Unfallheilk** 66:257-61, Jul 63 (Ger)
[The behavior of circulating antibodies and properdin following sensitization with homologous tissue antigens] Scheiffarth F, et al. **Z Ges Exp Med** 138:81-91, 17 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Problems of reparative surgery in the field of accident medicine] Andina F. **Z Unfallmed Berufskr** 56:191-201, 1963 (Ger)
[The possibility of the use of lyophilized skin homotransplants in accident surgery] Kraćmer M, et al. **Z Unfallmed Berufskr** 56:201-5, 1963 (Ger)
[On cadaver skin preservation for homoplasty in burn injuries] Novák J, et al. **Zbl Chir** 89:99-104, 18 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the use of G. Doederlein's rolled graft] Fauvet E. **Zbl Gynaek** 85:1809-10, 21 Dec 63 (Ger)
[On covering ulcus cruris with a modified Reverdin graft] Laake C. **Zbl Phlebol** 3:35-6, 15 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Primary single stage reconstruction of the pharynx and cervical esophagus] Kaplan I, et al. **Harefuah** 65:256-7, 15 Oct 63 (Heb)
[Plastic repair following radical surgery for cancer of the face and neck] Kaplan I, et al. **Harefuah** 65:356-62, 1 Dec 63 (Heb)
[Determination of the migration time of the cylindrical flap by means of Na24 and I-131 isotope clearance tests] Nagy E, et al. **Magy Radiol** 15:321-7, Nov 63 (Hun)
[Transplantation of half-thickness skin grafts following the excision of carbuncles] Pongrácz E, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:984-5, 24 May 64 (Hun)
[The development of plastic surgery since the time of Balassa to the present time] Zoltán J. **Orv Hetil** 105:385-90, 1 Mar 64 (Hun)
[Laparoplasty with Teflon mesh] Fabris F, et al. **Acta Chir Ital** 20:225-8, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[On the temporal survival of skin homografts favored by lysozyme. Experimental research] Laurentaci G, et al. **Acta Chir Ital** 19:1225-57, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[Advantages of the free cutaneous flap according to the Finocchi method in laryngectomy] Benciolini F, et al. **Ann Laring** 63:3-6, 1964 (It)
[On the pathogenesis of the opacification of the transplanted cornea. II. Possibility of obtaining transparent corneal grafts in immunized rabbits] Delogu A, et al. **Ann Ottal** 90:121-5, Mar 64 (It)
[The protection of the operative surface by means of dermo-epidermal grafts in partial laryngectomy operations] Bozzi E. **Arch Ital Otol** 75:1-9, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[Cutaneous repair of the cicatrix of hand burns] Ferolia S, et al. **Arcisped S Anna Ferrara** 16:961-9, 1963 (It)
[On the connective tissue neoformation in healing of the wounds (I)] Ferolla S. **Arcisped S Anna Ferrara** 16:1043-6, 1963 (It)
[Phosphatase activity during the take of cutaneous autografts] Roncoroni G. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:847-9, 15 Aug 63 (It)
[Research on the action of a radioactive isotope (P 32) on the survival of skin homografts in rats] Ruggieri E, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1353-6, 30 Nov 63 (It)
[Action of roentgen rays on skin homografts] Ruggieri E, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1358-60, 30 Nov 63 (It)
[Action of ultraviolet rays on the survival of homologous skin grafts] Ruggieri E, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1356-8, 30 Nov 63 (It)
[Spleen and skin homografts] Ruggieri E, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1350-3, 30 Nov 63 (It)
[Creation of an artificial vagina with dermo-epidermal grafts] Manfredi L, et al. **Boll Soc Medicochir Cremona** 17:121-31, Apr-Jun 63 (It)
[Traumatic avulsion of the skin of the penis and scrotum] Zaffagnini V. **Bull Sci Med (Bologna)** 136:99-107, Apr-Jun 64 (It)
[Influence of x-rays on the take of skin homografts] Bruzzese E, et al. **G Med Milit** 114:41-50, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[On the behavior of the complement titer of the blood of rabbits after skin homografts] Furlan S, et al. **G Veneto Sci Med** 18:371-81, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[Characteristics of vascular nevi and angiomatous transformation of cutaneous grafts and transplants in subjects with congenital arteriovenous fistulas] Puglionisi A, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 11:493-8, Sep 63 (It)
[Technical principles in posttraumatic facial plastic surgery of the face involving the cutaneous tissues] Calzolari L. **Minerva Chir** 18:695-9, 15 Aug 63 (It)
[Extensive fibrosarcoma of the thoracic wall. (Clinical considerations and treatment)] Calzolari L. **Minerva Chir** 18:883-7, 15 Oct 63 (It)
[Research on the survival of homografts in the portal area] Li Voti P, et al. **Minerva Chir** 19:41-50, 15 Jan 64 (It)
[Above knee skin tube graft in loss of cutaneous substance in the leg and foot] Maurizio A. **Minerva Chir** 19:26-9, 15 Jan 64 (It)
[Clinical results of the use of adhesive tape (Steri-Strip) in the repair of cutaneous wounds] Pasquini G, et al. **Minerva Chir** 19:300-5, 15 May 64 (It)
[Experimental research on skin autografts in humans: histopathological observations in lupus erythematosus and other dermatoses. II.] Flarer F, et al. **Minerva Derm** 39:95-8, Apr 64 (It)
[Transplantation of skin sensitive to sex hormones (cock's comb) in normal skin and vice versa] Ugo A. **Minerva Derm** 38:216-22, Jun 63 (It)
[Dermatological case reports] **Minerva Med** 55:178-80, 20 Jan 64 (It)
[Metabolism of radiopotassium in skin grafts in rats] Scortecci V, et al. **Ric Sci (Biol)** 4:167-74, Apr 64 (It)
[Considerations on the treatment of traumatic lesions of the tendons] Cao I. **Riv Infort Mal Prof** 50:911-8, Jul-Oct 63 (It)
[Needs for early skin transplantation in certain tegumentary lesions caused by burns] Clerici Bagozzi I. **Riv Infort Mal Prof** 50:845-54, Jul-Oct 63 (It)
[Antimitotics and homologous grafts] Cucinotta U, et al. **Riv Pat Clin** 18:594-8, Oct 63 (It)
[Considerations on the treatment of rhinophyma with decortication and dermo-epidermal grafts] Curi L, et al. **Valsalva** 40:1-18, Feb 64 (It)
[Studies of successful skin homograftings in the chickens: immunological tolerance induced with an antigen] Kodama T. **Fukuoka Acta Med** 54:741-57, Jul 63 (Jap)
[Skin arthroplasty] Kawanishi K. **Hiroshima Med J** 11:405-30, Dec 63 (Jap)
[Reconstruction of lacrimal drainage] Kuribayashi Y. **J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo)** 18:113-6, Feb 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the perspiration over skin graft, with reference to the clinical significance] Tanaka Y. **J Kumamoto Med Soc** 37:456-68, 25 Aug 63 (Jap)
[External therapeutic use of betamethasone] Hidano N, et al. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 46:1309-14, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Experimental studies on the use of radiation chimeras and immunological acquired tolerance in homologous skin transplantation] Tanaka Y. **Jap J Allerg** 13:55-73, Jan-Feb 64 (Jap)
[Transplantation immunity. On the mechanism of antigens in homografts] Fujii G. **Medicine (Tokyo)** 21:215-20, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Studies on homologous skin transplantation; effects of adrenocortical hormone and its mechanism] Ogino K. **Tohoku Igaku Z** 66:139-57, Aug 62 (Jap)
[Double-blade surgical knife for taking skin strips] Dimter A, et al. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol** 28:101-2, 1963 (Pol)
[Treatment of finger injuries with primary dermatoplasty (analysis of clinical material)] Sadowski J. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol** 28:479-83, 1963 (Pol)
[Effect of the use of trypan blue and mercaptopurine on takes of homogenous skin grafts in the rat] Piskorz A, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir** 35:601-5, Jun 63 (Pol)
[Use of crossed flaps in traumatic surgery] Senyk J, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir** 35:1064-6, 1963 (Pol)
[Attempted depression of immunological reactions to homologous skin grafts in the rabbit] Swica S. **Pol Przegl Chir** 36:409-15, Mar 64 (Pol)
[Closure of giant hernial defects by free buried skin grafts] Tomczyk L. **Pol Przegl Chir** 36:53-9, Jan 64 (Pol)
[Treatment of varicose ulcer of the leg by extensive excision of pathological tissues and fascias combined with primary dermatoplasty. (Case report)] Sadowski J. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:1071-2, 15 Jul 63 (Pol)
[Surgical treatment of capillary hemangioma planum] Spina V, et al. **Rev Paul Med** 64:69-77, Feb 64 (Por)
[Effect of skin homotransplantation on the development of Brown-Pearce carcinoma in rabbits] Lomakin MS, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:82-5, Jan 64 (Rus)
[Morphological study of transplantation immunity. (Transplantation by the method of F. M. Lazarenko)] Luriia EA. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 56:101-3, Oct 63 (Rus)
[On the possibility of formation of anti-antibodies and their effect on the survival time of skin homotransplants] Okuneva LM. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:104-8, Feb 64 (Rus)
[The ascorbic acid content of a skin autograft implanted under the skin] Kiverin MD, et al. **Eksp Khir Anest** 8:15-9, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)
[Experimental arthroplasty of the knee joint with interposition of skin autografts] Serebriakov VG. **Eksp Khir Anest** 9:55-7, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Skin transplantation after debridement of a deep burn wound at the site of acute radiation injury under experimental conditions] Zaliaiutdinova SZ. **Eksp Khir Anest** 8:45-7, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[Surgery of burns] Ar'ev TIa. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 39:29-41, Dec 63 (64 ref.) (Rus)
[Primary plastic surgery of the skin in injuries of the fingers] Dudin VA. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 39:107-11, May 63 (Rus)
[A case of skin transplantation against a background of allergic reaction in a patient with a finger burn] Kniazevskii MV. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 39:133-5, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Surgical treatment of burns] Murazian RI, et al. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 39:42-7, Dec 63 (Rus)
[Plastic surgery of the skin] Zaftsev GP, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:148-51, Nov 63 (Rus)
[A new rotatory type dermatome] Bobrov BS. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 17:50-4, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Apropos of tympanoplasty] Gumeniuk II, et al. **Med Zh Uzbek** 9:60-5, Sep 63 (Rus)
[Total scalping head injuries] Nurmukhamedov RM. **Med Zh Uzbek** 9:83-4, Sep 63 (Rus)
[Apropos of the surgical treatment of myasthenic ptosis] Bokhon NN. **Oftal Zh** 18:35-8, 1963 (Rus)
[Arthroplasty of the knee joint with interposition of skin flaps] Serebriakov VG. **Ortop Travm Protez** 25:21-4, Jan 64 (Rus)
[Simultaneous skin transplantation with pedicle flaps in 2 defects of the foot] Tychinkina AK. **Ortop Travm Protez** 25:61-5, Feb 64 (Rus)
[On the possibility of prolonging the viability of skin transplants in rabbits with alkylating substances] Popov VI, et al. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 8:37-9, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Single-stage plastic repair of the skin of the scrotum and penis in Fournier's disease] Barkaev VV. **Urologiia** 29:57-9, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Instruments for the surgical treatment of burns] Burmistrov VM. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 91:123-8, Nov 63 (Rus)
[Reconstruction of the digits of the upper extremity] Gruber LV. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 90:98-102, Jun 63 (Rus)
[Early necrectomy in extensive burns (experimental research)] Kochetygov NI. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 90:88-92, May 63 (Rus)
[Correction of a short nasal septum in bilateral congenital aplasia of the upper lip] Limberg AA. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 91:136-44, Nov 63 (Rus)
[A cylindrical dermatome for continuous excision and stratification of the skin by layers] Medvedev PM. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 90:103-5, Jun 63 (Rus)
[On methods of surgical treatment in certain marked

forms of varicose dilation of the veins and trophic changes of the tissues of the lower extremities] Medvedev PM.
Vestn Khir Grekov 90:34-9, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[Correction of gaping defects of the pharyngeal wall and cervical segment of the esophagus with the use of tissues surrounding the defect] Molchanova KA.
Vestn Khir Grekov 91:30-2, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[Experience with the use of the Ziętkiewicz method of plastic surgery of the skin] Polishchuk SA.
Vestn Khir Grekov 91:52-6, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[Amputation using plantar skin] Rozhkov AV.
Vestn Khir Grekov 90:104-8, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[Plastic surgery of bone defects with a pedicle skin-muscle flap from the opposite extremity] Ryvkina-Furman RM.
Vestn Khir Grekov 91:118-9, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[Arthroplasty of the hip joint with the interposition of autologous skin grafts] Serebriakov VG.
Vestn Khir Grekov 92:48-53, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[On the surgical technic in trauma with extensive defects of the skin of the fingers and hands] Veselov VS. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 91:113-4, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[Correction of gaps in the pharyngeal wall and in the cervical region of the esophagus using Filatov's flap] Molchanova KA.
Vestn Otorinolaring 25:45-9, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Primary plastic surgery in the treatment of skin cancer] Kukoleva IM. **Vop Onkol** 9:85-8, 1963 **(Rus)**
[A case of plastic surgery of the floor of the mouth, larynx and esophagus after extensive laryngectomy for cancer] Tytar' GM. **Vop Onkol** 9:96-9, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Experience in the treatment of thermal burns] Bulai PI, et al. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 9:71-2, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[On the treatment of deep and extensive burns by skin transplantation] Kot AI, et al.
Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:55-6, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Expediency of early ligations in skin transplantations in burned subjects] Plavinskiĭ AA.
Zdravookhr Beloruss 2:65-7, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Contribution to homotransplantation of rat skin. (Preliminary communication)] Stern P, et al.
Vojnosanit Pregl 20:141-2, Mar 63 **(Ser)**
[Repair of loss of substance of the face, following a basocellular terebrating epithelioma at the internal angle of the eye, treated by various procedures] López Martínez B, et al.
Actas Dermosif (Madrid) 54:157-63, May 63 **(Sp)**
[Alopecia areata: grafts and histology] Vilanova X, et al.
Actas Dermosif (Madrid) 54:337-44, Sep-Oct 63 **(Sp)**
[Surgical treatment of Dupuytren's palmar contracture] Moran J.
Bol Cons Gen Col Med Esp 26:33-41, Mar 63 **(Sp)**
[Surgery of eschars] Barrile N.
Dia Med 36:561-2, 28 May 64 **(Sp)**
[Indications for oxyphenbutazone in plastic surgery] Núñez Cabezas A, et al.
Folia Clin Int (Barc) 14:196-206, Apr 64 **(Sp)**
[Skin transplantations in the mouth] Pilheu FR.
Prensa Med Argent 50:3406-10, 27 Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Myringoplasty with external auditory canal skin] Romera Díaz E.
Prensa Med Argent 50:3217-22, 6 Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Clinical study of the application of skin grafts in extensive burns with adhesive materials] Alonso Artieda MA. **Rev Clin Esp** 91:221-7, 30 Nov 63 **(Sp)**
[Plastic repair of the tip of the fingers] Alonso Artieda MA, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 90:240-3, 31 Aug 63 **(Sp)**
[Skin transplantation of alopecic scalp for nasal reconstruction] González Fontana R.
Rev Esp Otoneurooftal 23:20-2, Jan-Feb 64 **(Sp)**
[Useful suggestions in the treatment of skin grafts. Our methods] Giles HV.
Sem Med (B Air) 123:706-7, 29 Aug 63 **(Sp)**
[Etiopathogenesis and treatment of necrotic eschars due to norepinephrine used intravenously] Livy AM.
Sem Med (B Air) 124:638-40, 26 Mar 64 **(Sp)**

SKIN TUBERCULOSIS see TUBERCULOSIS, CUTANEOUS (C1, C12)

SKIN ULCER (C12)

Sponge rubber pad in the prosthesis in cases of chronic dermatitis and ulceration in the stump. Bakalim G.
Acta Orthop Scand 34:117-22, 1964
Deferred sequelae incident to pelvic irradiation. Smith CJ. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 88:91-6, 1 Jan 64
Diagnosis: discoid lupus erythematosus? Pollock J, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 90:118-9, Jul 64
Progressive postoperative subcutaneous gangrene following excision of carcinoma of the rectum. Goodall P. **Brit J Surg** 50:983-4, Nov 63
Skin ulceration simulating rodent ulcer following section of fifth cranial nerve for trigeminal neuralgia. Jackson R. **Canad J Surg** 7:319-20, Jul 64
Neurotrophic ulcer of the foot. Miller DS, et al. **Chicago Med Sch Quart** 22:69-73, Winter 62
Dermatoses of the americas. Pardo-Castello V.
Derm Trop 2:232-7, Oct-Dec 63
Necrotizing ulcers in neonates. Lunn HF.
E Afr Med J 41:97-101, Mar 64
Role of chlorophyllin in chronic ulcer. Dutta AK, et al.
Indian J Derm 9:11-6, Oct 63
Management of ulcers in general practice. Theogaraj SD. **J Christ Med Ass India** 39:129-33, Mar 64
The natural history of vascular lesions in rheumatoid arthritis. Bywaters EG, et al.
J Chronic Dis 16:905-14, Aug 63
The response of hairless mice to long-term serotonin administration. Tuffanelli DL.
J Invest Derm 41:135-7, Sep 63
Cutaneous and mucous membranous clues to some systemic diseases. Perry HO.
J Kentucky Med Ass 62:359-64, May 64
Low-molecular-weight dextran ('Rheomacrodex') in ischaemic ulceration of the skin. Bienenstock J, et al.
Lancet 1:524-5, 7 Mar 64
A peculiar pleomorphic slime organism associated with a gummatous-ulcerative dermatosis. Castellani A.
Lancet 2:587, 12 Sep 64
Treatment of mycobacterial skin ulcers in Uganda with a riminophenazine derivative (B.663). Lunn HF, et al.
Lancet 1:247-9, 1 Feb 64
Mycobacterium ulcerans infections in the Northern Territory. Quinn JV, et al.
Med J Aust 2:317-9, 24 Aug 63
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 13-1964. **New Eng J Med** 270:574-82, 12 Mar 64
Cancer arising in scars of old burns and in chronic osteomyelitis, ulcers, and drainage sites. Engler HS, et al. **Surgery** 55:654-64, May 64
[Examination of precipitating antibodies against staphylococcal antigens and the antigen of Rajka and co-workers in the serum of patients with various dermatoses] Vlašín Z.
Cesk Derm 39:109-15, Apr 64 **(Cz)**
[Diagnostic criteria of rickettsial gangrene] Bazex A, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:617-26, Sep-Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Pathomimia. Psychosomatic study] Bazex A, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:445-6, Jul-Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Contribution to the histological study of phagedena] Duperrat B, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:583-4, Sep-Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Tuberculous ulceration after BCG vaccination, due to the Calmette-Guérin bacillus] Garnier G, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:516-8, Sep-Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Reflections on approximately 40 cases of necrotic capillaritis] Michel PJ, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:597-601, Sep-Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Cutaneous gangrene in plaques accompanied by thrombosis of the central retinal veins of Rickettsia conori rickettsial origin] Paufique L, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:627-33, Sep-Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Dermatitis pustulosa et ulcerosa repens disseminata] Popoff L, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:570-5, Sep-Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[On the treatment of necrotic capillaritis] Vachon R.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:641-2, Sep-Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Tuberculous ulceration after BCG vaccination, caused by the Calmette-Guérin bacillus] Garnier G, et al.
Gaz Med France 71:2387-91, 25 Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Current therapeutics in relation to natural reactions. XI. Application to pathology of the soft parts and to the cicatrization process] Vidal J.
Montpellier Med 63:247-53, Apr 63 **(Fr)**
[A new agent capable of accelerating cicatrization: DV-511] Colin R, et al.
Presse Med 72:835-6, 21 Ma4 64 **(Fr)**
[Disseminated papulo-necrotic angiitis of the skin and cryoglobulinemia] Michalowski R, et al.
Sem Hop Paris 40:1107-12, 14 Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[The cutaneous complications of diabetes] Dumais G.
Un Med Canada 92:1308-12, Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Clinical experimentation with DV-511] Sicard A, et al.
Vie Med 45:321-31, Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[On trophoneurotic ulcers of the nasal alae] Schmitz R.
Derm Wschr 148:277-80, 14 Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[On the presence of melanin in the sweat glands] Brüning EG.
Dermatologica (Basel) 128:271-6, 1964 **(Ger)**
[On a familial disease with an unusual neurologic symptom combination, oligophrenia, dementia, multiple skin ulcerations, splenomegaly and amino acid metabolic disorders] Bruck J, et al.
Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 185:579-97, 21 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Roentgen combination damage in short range irradiation of skin cancer] Profirov D.
Strahlentherapie 123:285-9, Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[On the treatment of ulcerous states following roentgen irradiation on human skin] Friederich HC, et al. **Z Haut Geschlechtskr** 35:42-8, 15 Jul 63 **(Ger)**
[Apropos of the anti-ulcerous effects and of the gastric and cutaneous cicatrizing action of a deproteinized blood extract] La Barre J, et al.
Med Exp (Basel) 9:202-14, 1963 **(It)**
[I-131 labeled fibrinogen in the diagnosis of cutaneous neoplasms. Preventive note] Bossi G, et al.
Minerva Derm 39:69-73, Mar 64 **(It)**
[Selective rheographic exploration of the base of cutaneous ulcers of the leg] Califano A.
Minerva Derm 38:258-63, Aug 63 **(It)**
[On the reparative activity of an ointment containing menthyl pantothenate in human skin ulcerations] Ciaula V. **Minerva Derm** 38:271-5, Aug 63 **(It)**
[On the topical treatment of torpid cutaneous lesions in the aged] Peterlin F.
Minerva Med 54:3966-9, 22 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Clinical experimentation of a preparation for topical use containing an anabolizing steroid, methandrostenolone, in the treatment of cutaneous ulcerations] Giacometti F.
Rass Derm Sif 17:41-54, Jan-Feb 64 **(It)**
[Skin cancer on the site of chronic ulcers caused by a gunshot wound] Petrov VI.
Vestn Khir Grekov 91:110-1, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Our experiences with a new drug in the treatmet of chronic arteriopathies of the extremities] Matilla Iniesta F, et al. **Angiologia** 16:202-7, Jul-Aug 64 **(Sp)**
[Spontaneous obliteration of a femoral arteriovenous fistula of traumatic origin] Muñoz Cardona P, et al.
Angiologia 16:130-6, May-Jun 64 **(Sp)**
[Painful ulcers of the leg. Scalenus anticus syndrome due to a cervical rib] Petroni O.
Arch Argent Derm 13:273-88, Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[Topical use of an association of paramomycin and chloramphenicol in cutaneous pyogenic diseases. (Preliminary report)] Desposito RO, et al.
Dia Med 36:427, 7 May 64 **(Sp)**
[Experiences with Solcoseryl in chronic and acute ulcers of the skin] Wolfram S.
Folia Clin Int (Barc) 14:230-7, May 64 **(Sp)**
[Bacteriology accompanying leprosy and so-called "residual leprosy"] Hauviller O, et al.
Sem Med (B Air) 124:725-33, 2 Apr 64 **(Sp)**

SKIODAN see METHIODAL (D8)

SKULL (A1, A2)

see also related
INTRACRANIAL PRESSURE (G1)
TREPHINING (E4)

Cause and effect of wear of teeth. Further non-metrical studies of the teeth and palate in Moriori and Maori skulls. Taylor RM. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 53:97-157, 1963
Post-natal subgaleal haematomas. Lehmann O, et al.
Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 42:358-66, 1964
Size of the tentorial incisura related to cerebral herniation. Plaut HF.
Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:916-28, May 63
Transillumination of skull in infants and children. Shurtleff DB. **Amer J Dis Child** 107:14-24, Jan 64
Familial osteoectasia with macrocranium. Bakwin H, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 91:609-17, Mar 64
Hyperostosis of the vault of the skull in acromegaly. Garusi GF. **Amer J Roentgen** 91:988-95, May 64
A study of meningiomas with correlation of hyperostosis and tumor vascularity. Schunk H, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 91:431-43, Feb 64
Aural exostoses in Australian aboriginal skulls. Roche AF. **Ann Otol** 73:82-91, Mar 64
Human postnatal growth of vomer in relation to base of cranium. Takagi Y. **Ann Otol** 73:238-47, Mar 64
A case of lacunar skull of the newborn. Voutilainen A.
Ann Paediat Fenn 10:57-63, 1964
Craniotomy and internal carotid blood flow. Galindo A, et al. **Ann Surg** 159:437-44, Mar 64
Typus degenerativus amstelodamensis. Schlesinger B, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 38:349-57, Aug 63
The relationship between attritional facets and the occlusal plane in aboriginal Australians. Murphy TR.
Arch Oral Biol 9:269-80, May-Jun 64
Radiodiagnosis. Pagan Saez H.
Bol Asoc Med P Rico 56:25-6, Jan 64
Radiology in oral surgery. Blackman S.
Brit J Oral Surg 1:63-71, Jul 63
Roentgenographic cephalometry. A guide to treatment and prognosis in mandibular prognathism. Nusbaum SI. **Bull Fillmore Hosp** 10:111-5, 1963
The effect of parathyroid and other human tumors and tissues on bone resorption in tissue culture. Goldhaber P, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:254-9, Feb 64
At the Harare Hospital staff round. Cases nos. 155-7: different types of mesodermal aberration of growth.
Cent Afr J Med 10:147-8, Apr 64
Normal electrically induced reflexes ("H reflexes") in a 2-week-old infant with acrania and cerebral dysgenesis. Hodes R, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 15:1033-6, Dec 63
The value of simple radiography of the skull in epilepsy. Miribel J, et al.
Epilepsia (Amst) 4:261-84, Dec 63
Radiological observations in hereditary haemolytic anaemias. Sidhwa JN, et al.
J Ass Physicians India 11:997-1000, Dec 63
The repair of experimental defects in rabbit skulls; observations after implantation with decalcified, deproteinised and deep frozen homogenous whole bone. Young MH.
J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 46:329-35, May 64
Artificial deformation and cranio-facial asymmetry in ancient Peruvians. Björk A, et al.
J Dent Res 43:353-62, May-Jun 64
The nasal capsule and Jacobson's organs in 9.5 mm head length Hamiechinus auritus Egyptius embryo. Youssef EH. **J Egypt Med Ass** 46:222-39, 1963
Roentgen manifestations of iron deficiency anemia in

the skull of infants and children simulating those seen in Cooley's and sickle cell hemolytic anemia. Sax B. **J Germantown Hosp** 4:72-5, Aug 63
Plastic resin cranioplasty. Chakravorty B. **J Indian Med Ass** 41:356-9, 1 Oct 63
Radiologic seminar XXVI: normal intracranial calcifications. Chatham LS. **J Mississippi Med Ass** 5:234-5, Jun 64
The development of the chondrocranium of Pleurodeles waltlii. Eyal-Giladi, et al. **J Morph** 114:527-48, May 64
The embryological development of the effects of Strong's luxoid gene in the mouse. Forsthoefel PF. **J Morph** 113:427-51, Nov 63
Radiological notes. Bloch C, et al. **J Mount Sinai Hosp NY** 31:153-66, Mar-Apr 64
Study of impact pressure and acceleration in plastic skull models. Edberg S, et al. **Lab Invest** 12:1305-11, Dec 63
Neuroradiological aspects of epilepsy. Neal MP Jr. **Med Clin N Amer** 47:1563-78, Nov 63
An examination of the skulls in the catacombs of Paris. Moller-Christensen V, et al. **Med Hist** 8:187-8, Apr 64
Fibrous dysplasia of the skull. Cahill P. **Med J Aust** 2:843-7, 16 Nov 63
Plagiocephaly and vomiting. Rischbieth H. **Med J Aust** 2:661-3, 19 Oct 63
Functional craniology: an aid in interpreting roentgenograms of the skull. Dorst JP. **Radiol Clin N Amer** 2:347-66, Aug 64
Precise skull positionig using the cantho-meatal line. Van Arsdale ED. **Radiol Techn** 36:21, Jul 64
The morphology of the skull in a rare type of double formation. Keen JA. **S Afr J Lab Clin Med** 10:7-11, 4 Apr 64
Cranioplasty prosthesis: a preliminary report of a method aiming at accurate pre-operative construction. Reuben JR, et al. **S Afr Med J** 38:111-2, 8 Feb 64
A contribution to the knowledge of some craniologic, craniometric, and growth changes in skulls of Macaca mulatta and Macaca irus (cynomolgus). Hromada J, et al. **Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ** 6:587-98, 1963
Repair of injured bones in muskrat and striped skunk. Phillips GL. **Trans Kansas Acad Sci** 66:148-9, 1963
[Some comments on cranioplasty] Nádvorník P. **Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ** 6:Suppl:381-4, 1963 (Cz)
[Digital markings on the skull from birth to 9 years] Vignaud-Pasquier J, et al. **Biol Neonat** 6:250-76, 1964 (Fr)
[Diffuse cranial osteosis and tetany] Thiebaut F. **Concours Med** 86:4857-64, 5 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of partial gigantism: isolated craniofacial hemihypertrophy] Masson R. **Lyon Med** 211:1139-42, 26 Apr 64 (Fr)
[2 cases of cranio-facial malformations. 1. Microphthalmia ("Oculo-palpebral nanism") with cranio-facial dysostosis and dysrrhaphia; 2. Mandibulooculo-facial dysmorphism (Hallermann-Streiff syndrome)] Younessian S, et al. **Ophthalmologica (Basel)** 147:108-17, 1964 (Fr)
[Deflection-rotation incidence in ORL] Porot J, et al. **Rev Laryng (Bordeaux)** 84:907-8, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Future prospects in cranial radiography] Wangermez A, et al. **Rev Laryng (Bordeaux)** 84:909-11, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[A roentgen-television device as a positioning apparatus] Soila P, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn** 53:131-40, 1964 (Ger)
[Role of transillumination of the skull in the detection of destructive processes in the infant cerebrum] Dietze R. **Deutsch Med J** 14:565-8, 20 Sep 63 (Ger)
[Typical localizations of the interfontanel wormian bones] Kadanoff D, et al. **Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk** 16:673-6, 1963 (Ger)
[Long-term observations of osteoradionecrosis of the skull vault] Fischer E. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 99:831-5, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Frontal dysplasia. II. The relations of frontal dysplasia to known deformities of the skull] Schmidt H. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 99:179-90, Aug 63 (Ger)
[Cranioschisis with special reference to the nature and pathogenesis of anencephalia] Freudenfeld G. **Kinderaerzti Prax** 31:157-64, Apr 63 (74 ref.) (Ger)
[On the separation of a cranioencephalopagus] Klar E. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 304:883-9, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Radiographic evaluation of the cranial capacity of the child] Bernard J, et al. **Roentgen Europ** 6:117-21, Jan-Apr 63 (Ger)
[Attempt at experimental alteration of the skull form in rats] Dokládal M. **Scr Med Fac Med Brunensis** 37:105-36, 1964 (Ger)
[The participation of cranial bones in general diseases. (Observations on the technic of morphological studies)] Krauspe C. **Verh Deutsch Ges Path** 47:187-91, 1963 (Ger)
[The cranium of a 93 mm. human fetus. On the morphology of the cranium of the maturing human fetus. I.] Reinbach W. **Z Anat Entwicklungsgesch** 124:1-50, 9 Dec 63 (Ger)
[The lamina alaris (Voit) of the occipital pillar of the mammalian cranium and an additional lamellarform structure in this region in Zaedyus minutus (Ameghino)] Reinbach W. **Z Anat Entwicklungsgesch** 124:51-6, 9 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Prehistoric "neurosurgery" in the Central Germany área] Ulrich H, et al. **Zbl Neurochir** 24:103-21, 1963 (Ger)
[Roentgenographic detection of sutures of the skull of epileptics] Leichner Z. **Orv Hetil** 105:305-6, 16 Feb 64 (Hun)
[On echinococcosis of the cranial bones] Fanini E. **Ann Ital Chir** 40:1046-56, 1963 (It)
[The processes of cranio-facial growth and their evaluation in the therapy of harelip and cleft palate] Lösch G. **Ann Ital Chir** 40:934-45, 1963 (It)
[New type of goniometer for examination of the skull] Sá Neto M. **Bol Sanat S Lucas** 24:117-20, Feb 64 (It)
[Diffuse cranial osteosis and tetany] Thiebaut F. **Minerva Med** 55:863-6, 17 Mar 64 (It)
[The malformative syndrome of chromosome 18 trisomy] Nigro N, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 16:471-80, 21 Apr 64 (It)
[Otorhinolaryngological pathology and constitution (importance of the habitus-cranium morphological complex)] Pagnini G. **Otorinolaring Ital** 32:203-9, 1963 (It)
[The Potter syndrome (bilateral renal agenesis, facial changes and oligohydramnios). Study of a case] Rasore-Quartino A, et al. **Pathologica** 55:459-62, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[Eosinophilic granuloma of the bone. (Presentation of 5 cases)] Repossi G. **Pathologica** 55:541-50, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[Osseous eosinophilic granuloma with xanthomatous evolution] Santolini BM, et al. **Pathologica** 55:503-13, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[On morphological changes in the brains of animals through domestication. I. Comparison of the pig and the wild boar] Yang CH. **Acta Anat Nippon** 38:129-39, 1 Apr 63 (Jap)
[Technic of craniotomy] Takeuchi K. **Clin Surg (Tokyo)** 19:716-23, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Comparative-anatomical studies on the bony otic capsule and otic sac varies of vertebral animals] Chiba H. **J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap** 66:1494-504, Dec 63 (Jap)
[Studies of the comparative anatomy of hypophyseal triangles on the cranial median section of the Macacus fuscatus (Blyth). II. Triangles cranium cerebrale] Odajima G, et al. **J Showa Med Ass** 23:346-9, Nov 63 (Jap)
[Fibrous dysplasia of the skull] Takahashi K, et al. **Jap J Cancer Clin** 10:490-3, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Central nervous system of the newborn infant. Abnormalities and their treatment] Kageyama N. **Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka)** 8:462-8, Apr 64 (Jap)
[Pneumocephalus--with special reference to x-ray findings] Suzuki S, et al. **Rinsho Hosha** 9:83-90, Feb 64 (Jap)
[Photographs of the head of a child, with special reference to simple radiographs] Takeuchi K. **Rinsho Hosha** 8:582-91, Aug 63 (Jap)
[A method for testing the function of the hypothalamus and pituitary in the sheep in chronic experiments] Traczyk W, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 14:227-36, Mar-Apr 63 (Pol)
[Cranial injuries in shipyards] Gwoździewicz J. **Bull Inst Mar Med Gdansk** 14:167-74, 1963 (Pol)
[Sodium and potassium level in heparinized plasma following cranial injuries. (Preliminary communication)] Guz I, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 13:45-8, Jan-Feb 63 (Pol)
[Cranial transillumination in older and newborn infants born at term] Mazur E, et al. **Pediat Pol** 39:417-20, Apr 64 (Pol)
[Healing of traumatic cranial defects according to experimental studies] Znamirowski R. **Pol Przegl Chir** 36:157-60, Feb 64 (Pol)
[Injuries of the frontal sinus in cranial trauma] Szpunar J. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:1483-4, 30 Sep 63 (Pol)
[Historical evolution of the theories concerning the architectonic of the skull] Moisão R. **J Soc Cienc Med Lisboa** 128:27-53, Jan 64 (Por)
[Total scalping head injuries] Nurmukhamedov RM. **Med Zh Uzbek** 9:83-4, Sep 63 (Rus)
["Spontaneous" nasal liquorrhea] Krasnikova EIa, et al. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 9:81-2, Jun 63 (Rus)
[Roentgenological changes in the skull bones in hydrocephalus] Gvozdanović V, et al. **Neuropsihijatrija** 11:56-66, 1963 (Ser)
[Occipitovertebral malformations] De Boni JA, et al. **An Fac Med Montev** 48:219-25, 1963 (Sp)
[Atypical osseous tuberculosis, cranial and dorsal] Negro RC, et al. **Arch Pediat Urug** 34:657-64, Nov 63 (Sp)
[The craneoencephalic malformations, excluding hydrocephalus and those of the craneo-cervical region] Poblete R. **Neurocirugia** 20:85-94, Jul-Dec 62 (Sp)
[Postoperative complications of sinus surgery at the present time] Schwartzman J, et al. **Rev Asoc Med Argent** 78:158-9, Mar 64 (Sp)
[Intracranial murmur due to arteriovenous fistula. The value of auscultation of the cranium in the neurologic examination] López-Escobar Fernánd, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 93:384-91, 30 Jun 64 (Sp)
[Palencephalography] Barcia Goyanes JJ, et al. **Rev Esp Otoneurooftal** 22:197-214, May-Aug 63 (Sp)
[Dysrrythmia due to the presence of lipiodol at the base of the skull] David JM, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:119-20, 8 Jul 63 (Sp)

SKULL FRACTURES (C3, C14)

Oto-neurological finding in post-traumatic encephalopathy. Lumio JS, et al. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** 56:546-54, Aug 63
Encephalographic appearances in skull injuries. Piazzesi W, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm)** 1:609-12, May 63
Blowout fractures on the orbital floor. The use of a stent in their repair. Anderson RD, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 56:46-50, Jul 63
Occlusion of the central retinal artery following a closed head injury. Cullen JF. **Amer J Ophthal** 57:670-2, Apr 64
Blowout fractures of the orbit. Lerman S, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 57:264-7, Feb 64
Practical variations of cranioplasty. Millard DR Jr, et al. **Amer J Surg** 107:802-9, Jun 64
Surgery of the petrous portion of the VII nerve. House WF. **Ann Otol** 72:802-7, Sep 63
Repair of intratemporal lesions of the facial nerve due to traumas. Kettel K. **Ann Otol** 72:756-73, Sep 63
Transverse fracture of the temporal bone. A clinical and histopathological study. Fredrickson JM, et al. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 78:770-84, Dec 63
Facial paralysis in birth injury and skull fractures. McHugh HE. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 78:443-55, Oct 63
Traumatic thrombosis of the internal carotid artery in the carotid canal. Thomson JL. **Brit J Radiol** 36:840-2, Nov 63
"Stiletto heel" penetrating fractures of the skull. Ahmed RH. **Brit Med J** 5412:801-2, 26 Sep 64
Case of extradural haemorrhage successfully treated by packing. Binns JH. **Brit Med J** 5400:31-2, 4 Jul 64
Delayed consequences of craniocerebral trauma from the medicolegal viewpoint. Courville CB. **Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc** 28:118-26, Sep 63
Split fractures of the skull produced by edged weapons and their accompanying brain wounds. Report of case. Courville CB, et al. **Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc** 29:32-9, Mar 64
EEG pattern resembling wakefulness in unresponsive decerebrate state following traumatic brain-stem infarct. Chatrian GE, et al. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 16:285-9, Mar 64
Some aspects of the care of acute head injuries. Strain RE. **Ethiopian Med J** 1:265-71, Jul 63
Extradural hematoma in infants. Austin DC, et al. **Harper Hosp Bull** 22:131-4, Jul-Aug 64
The use of strontium-85 for the detection of bone lesions. Rosenthall L. **J Canad Ass Radiol** 15:53-73, Jun 64
Diagnosis and management of head injuries. Sorour O. **J Egypt Med Ass** 46:456-64, 1963
Fractures of the skull. Diagnosis and treatment in ancient Greece. Toole H. **J Int Coll Surg** 42:89-94, Jul 64
Benign post-traumatic intracranial hypertension. Beller AJ. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat** 27:149-52, Apr 64
False aneurysms of the middle meningeal artery. Kuhn RA, et al. **J Neurosurg** 21:92-6, Feb 64
Farber S, Vawter GF: Clinical pathological conference.The Children's Hospital Medical Center, Boston, Mass. **J Pediat** 64:290-6, Feb 64
An investigation of various measures used in impact testing of protective headgear. Nelson RC, et al. **J Sport Med** 4:94-102, Jun 64
Evaluation of the protective characteristics of helmets in sports. Gurdjian ES, et al. **J Trauma** 4:309-24, May 64
The fractured skull. Hamilton RD. **Med Bull US Army Europe** 20:287-8, Oct 63
An unusual mining fatality. Usher A. **Med Sci Law** 4:42-3, Jan 64
Cranio-cerebral injuries and the ear, nose, and throat. Torres ML Jr. **Philipp J Surg** 18:117-25, Mar-Apr 63
Fractures in their present setting. London PS. **Postgrad Med J** 39:688-94, Dec 63
Diagnosis and care of acute head injuries. Alexander WG. **Proc Mine Med Officers Ass** 42:102-7, Jan-Apr 63
Cerbrospinal fluid rhinorrhea with demonstration of cranio-nasal fistula with Pantopaque. Teng P, et al. **Radiology** 81:802-6, Nov 63
Diagnosis and treatment of fractured orbits. Spaeth PG. **Trans Penn Acad Ophthal** 17:5-7, Spring 64
The use of intermittent positive pressure ventilation in the management of major chest wall injury. Nicholl RM, et al. **Ulster Med J** 33:36-42, Jun 64
[Craniocerebral injuries] Tesař J, et al. **Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech** 30:169-77, Jun 63 (Cz)
[Injuries to the paranasal sinuses in relation to the orbit] Barta T. **Cesk Oftal** 19:283-6, Jul 63 (Cz)
[Post-traumatic conduction deafness] Does IE. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:1209-15, 20 Jun 64 (Dut)
[Late electroencephalographic sequelae of cranial injury] Goffaux P. **Acta Neurol Belg** 63:1021-33, Dec 63 (Fr)

[A few peculiarities of the EEG in cranial injuries] Robin A. **Acta Neurol Belg** 63:1034-50, Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Indications and results of treatment of intratemporal facial paralysis following injuries of the petrous bone] Aubry M. **Acta Otorhinolaryng Belg** 18:32-40, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Recurrent meningitis caused by a congenital osteomeningeal fistula of the anterior fossa revealed by an injury] Lepoire J, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 2:1497-508, Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Fractures of the frontal sinus. Statistics of the Clinique O.R.L. de Lille] Piquet JJ, et al. **Ann Otolaryng (Paris)** 80:869-75, Oct-Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Traumatic facial paralysis in military personnel] Michallet M, et al. **Bull Soc Med Milit Franc** 58:277-82, Jul 64 **(Fr)**
[Some anatomo-pathological and physiopathological considerations on "blow-out fractures"] Bessière E, et al. **J Med Bordeaux** 141:227-33, Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Traumatic sub-epicranial hydroma] Neimann N, et al. **J Radiol Electr** 44:764-8, Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Alcoholism and cranial injuries] Fontan M, et al. **Lille Med** 9:562-4, Jun-Jul 64 **(Fr)**
[Indications for surgery in cranio-cerebral trauma] Lazorthes G. **Maroc Med** 42:852-7, Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Keeping at work epileptics and persons with former cranial injuries in the metallurgic industry] Lecocq J. **Presse Med** 71:2273-4, 9 Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Tomography in extralabyrinthine tympanic fractures] Frey KV. **Rev Laryng (Bordeaux)** 84:Suppl763-4, Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Spontaneous rhinorrhea. Apropos of 2 cases] Riser M, et al. **Rev Otoneuroophtal** 36:103-4, Mar-Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Our method of repairing skull defects] Zoltán J. **Acta Chir Plast (Praha)** 6:146-52, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Skull injuries as seen by the physician at the site of the accident] Röse W. **Chirurg** 35:54-6, Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Fracture of the sella turcica] Busch G. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 99:420-1, Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Cysts of the frontal lobe (Pathogenesis, significance and treatment)] Küstner W. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 100:226-36, Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Isolated stellate fracture of the right petrous bone with cerebellar and sinus injury] Schnaack W. **HNO** 11:354-5, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[The so-called growing skull fracture as a complication of vacuum extraction] Bucke B, et al. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 111:424-6, Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Severe otogenic meningitis as sequel to an untreated skull injury 8 years previously] Wieser F. **Mschr Ohrenheilk** 97:61-3, Feb 63 **(Ger)**
[Deep spontaneous hypothermia after cerebrocranial injuries] Kiene S. **Mschr Unfallheilk** 67:1-6, Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Report on 5900 craniocerebral traumas] Koslowski L, et al. **Mschr Unfallheilk** 67:97-103, Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[Contributions to the problem of late epidural hematoma] Möritz P. **Mschr Unfallheilk** 67:6-11, Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[The protracted form of posttraumatic encephalopathy. Clinicomorphological findings after severe closed craniocerebral trauma with long survival] Jellinger K, et al. **Nervenarzt** 34:145-59, Apr 63 **(Ger)**
[On "primarily regulated twilight states" following craniocerebral traumas] Straube W. **Nervenarzt** 34:452-6, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Self-observations on a brain injury suffered by the author] Lenggenhager K. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:393-6, 14 Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[On the problem of rehabilitation of severe cerebrocranial trauma] Gerstenbrand F, et al. **Wien Klin Wschr** 75:622-6, 30 Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Electronystagmographic studies following traumatic brain stem lesions] Mifka P, et al. **Wien Z Nervenheilk** 21:223-31, 2 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Etiology and clinical aspects of "growing skull fractures"] Friedmann G, et al. **Z Kinderheilk** 89:49-66, 14 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[On surgical restoration of an ear ossicle chain interrupted by cranial trauma] Glaninger J. **Z Laryng Rhinol Otol** 43:184-90, Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[The clinical and surgical therapeutic aspects of patients with cranial injuries. Clinical casuistics from a study of 725 cases] Teatini A, et al. **Ann Ital Chir** 40:1021-36, 1963 **(It)**
[Presence and absence of Romberg's sign in neurotrauma. (Considerations on the records of 10000 cases of cranial injuries)] Carrara E, et al. **Ann Laring** 63:113-7, 1964 **(It)**
[Outline for the clinical and anatomopathological classification of the neuropsychiatric complications and sequelae of craniocerebral injuries] D'Errico P. **Ann Med Nav (Roma)** 69:361-6, May-Jun 64 **(It)**
[Clinical cases] Secondi U. **Arch Ital Otol** 74:216-22, Mar-Apr 63 **(It)**
[Statistical data on 400 cases of grave acute cranial injuries] Broggi G, et al. **Minerva Chir** 18:891-902, 15 Oct 63 **(It)**
[On the problem the organization for a rational treatment of patients with facial bone injuries] Calabrò N. **Minerva Chir** 18:776-8, 31 Aug 63 **(It)**
[Clinical and statistical considerations on 1513 cranial injuries] Caprotti G, et al. **Minerva Chir** 18:913-7, 31 Oct 63 **(It)**
[Cranio-cerebral injuries in childhood] Lanzara G, et al. **Minerva Chir** 19:269-75, 30 Apr 64 **(It)**
[The use of urea in the bloodless treatment of closed cranial injuries] Lojacono G, et al. **Minerva Chir** 19:251-6, 15 Apr 64 **(It)**
[Cranio-cerebral injuries in hospital surgical practice. (Observations on 200 cases)] Orecchia C, et al. **Minerva Chir** 19:234-8, 15 Apr 64 **(It)**
[Cranio-facial fractures; principles, methods and results of their treatment] Schuchardt K, et al. **Minerva Chir** 18:764-75, 31 Aug 63 **(It)**
[Traumatic diabetes insipidus] Abrate M, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:1063-6, 7 Apr 64 **(It)**
[Parinaud's syndrome and cranial injury] Bossi L, et al. **Minerva Med** 54:2182-7, 28 Jul 63 **(It)**
[Use of 2-dimethylaminoethyl p-chlorophenoxyacetate (ANP 235) in disorders of consciousness caused by cerebral injuries] Cavallo P, et al. **Minerva Med** 54:2175-82, 28 Jul 63 **(It)**
[Metallic osteosynthesis in modern traumatology. Clinico-statistical contribution] Moretti O. **Minerva Med** 55:2304-13, 28 Jul 64 **(It)**
[Acute gastroduodenal ulcers during grave injuries. Considerations on 5 cases observed at autopsy] Provana A, et al. **Minerva Medicoleg** 83:175-84, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Considerations on the administration of gamma-aminobutyric acid in cases of cerebral coma] Alvisi C, et al. **Minerva Neurochir** 8:32-7, Jan-Mar 64 **(It)**
[The use of cortisone and anti-hyperthermia in the treatment of acute cranio-cerebral injuries] Gomirato G, et al. **Minerva Neurochir** 7:25-44, Apr-Jun 63 **(It)**
[Post-traumatic pneumoencephalocele] Rossi L, et al. **Minerva Neurochir** 7:73-81, Jul-Sep 63 **(It)**
[Cardio-circulatory changes caused by cranio-encephalic injuries] Di Lorenzo M. **Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter** 35:577-96, Sep-Oct 63 **(It)**
[Notes on post-traumatic permanent damage in cranial injuries (in penal and civil law)] Carrara E, et al. **Rass Stud Psichiat** 53:49-52, 1964 **(It)**
[The pulse in patients with cranial injuries] Carrara E, et al. **Rass Stud Psichiat** 53:18-20, 1964 **(It)**
[Some observations on the contribution of EEG findings in the medico-legal evaluation of the sequels of old closed cranio-encephalic injuries] Granata M. **Riv Sper Freniat** 87:747-71, 30 Jun 63 **(It)**
[Review of literature and personal contribution to the study of post-traumatic schizophrenia] Micheletti V, et al. **Riv Sper Freniat** 87:1033-58, 30 Sep 63 **(It)**
[Traumatic pneumatocele] Reggiani R. **Riv Sper Freniat** 87:1305-41, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Importance of the Chaussé views for the diagnosis of fractures of the petrous portion of the temporal bone] Appel L, et al. **Roentgen Europ** 6:91-9, Jan-Apr 63 **(It)**
[Cranial trauma and meningioma] Nizzoli V, et al. **Sist Nerv** 16:178-91, May-Jun 64 **(It)**
[Growing skull fracture and false meningocele in childhood] Kitamura K, et al. **Brain Nerve (Tokyo)** 16:473-9, Jun 64 **(Jap)**
[What is your impression?] Okuda K, et al. **Rinsho Hosha** 8:613-5, Aug 63 **(Jap)**
[What is your impression?] Okuda K, et al. **Rinsho Hosha** 8:913-4, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[What is your impression?] Okuda K, et al. **Rinsho Hosha** 8:770-1, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[Traumatic enophthalmus with diplopia] Eimind K. **Nord Med** 72:904-7, 23 Jul 64 **(Nor)**
[Spontaneous traumatic pneumocephalus in fractures of the anterior cranial fossa] Filipowicz Z. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol** 28:569-73, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Historical evolution of the theories concerning the architectonic of the skull] Moisão R. **J Soc Cienc Med Lisboa** 128:27-53, Jan 64 **(Por)**
[On the treatment of acute cranio-cerebral trauma by intracarotid injections of penicillin] Kal'ter IS. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:40-9, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Surgical treatment of patients with posttraumatic epilepsy] Dustmuratov MD. **Med Zh Uzbek** 12:65-6, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Remote consequences of cranial trauma in children] Trukhachev MI. **Pediatriia** 43:59-62, Mar 64 **(Rus)**
[Some disorders of the coronary blood circulation in cerebro-cranial trauma] Luchko GD, et al. **Sovet Med** 27:56-9, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[On some peculiar clinical aspects of acute traumatic subdural hematomas] Gol'dberg AG, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 92:58-63, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[Resuscitation under the condition of a district hospital] Kim LM. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 91:56-9, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Traumatic subarachnoid hemorrhages] Korzhenevskiĭ TV. **Vop Neirokhir** 27:11-4, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Dynamics of symptoms of the lesion of the brain stem in severe cranio-cerebral injuries] Kuklina AS. **Vop Neirokhir** 27:12-4, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Dynamics of symptoms of the lesion of the brain stem in severe craniocerebral injuries] Kuklina AS. **Vop Neirokhir** 27:12-4, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Statistical data on the mortality and length of hospital stay of patients with cranio-cerebral injuries] Luchko GD. **Vop Neirokhir** 27:22-5, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Changes in the blood serum calcium level in acute cranio-cerebral injury] Myshkin KI, et al. **Vop Neirokhir** 27:26-8, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Intracranial cysts and progressive bone defects in closed cerebro-cranial injuries in children] Oganesian SS. **Vop Neirokhir** 27:19-23, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[The clinical aspects of acute post-traumatic intracranial hematomas] Shcherbakova Ela. **Vop Neirokhir** 27:15-9, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Cerebrocranial trauma in children] Evtushenko NT, et al. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 8:48-52, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Neurosurgical aid in closed trauma of the brain] Bardier IuN. **Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev)** 6:15-6, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Fracture of the base of the skull] Petar T, et al. **God Zborn Med Fak Skopje** 10:154-64, 1963 **(Ser)**
[The ophthalmologist facing cranial trauma] Sena JA. **Arch Oftal B Air** 39:145-54, Apr 64 **(Sp)**
[Repeated trauma with multiple fractures in an infant] Montoya C, et al. **Rev Chile Pediat** 35:33-8, Jan 64 **(Sp)**
[Tracheotomy and cranio-encephalic injuries] Soler-Montero A. **Rev Esp Anest** 10:70-4, Jan 63 **(Sp)**
[Immediate and remote sequelae of injuries of the nervous system] Velasco Suarez M, et al. **Rev Mex Cir Ginec Cancer** 31:359-66, Dec 63 **(Sp)**

SKULL NEOPLASMS (C2, C3)

Intracranial involvement in epidermoid and dermoid tumors of the skull. Cronqvist S, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm)** 2:194-200, May 64
Versatile positioning aid in fixed and moving field therapy in head and neck tumors. Perez-Tamayo R, et al. **Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm)** 1:225-32, Aug 63
Combination of chemotherapy and surgery in the treatment of cancer. Nasr AL. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 19:1108-11, 1963
Osteocartilaginous tumors of the base of the skull. Report of a unique case and review of the literature. Gabrielsen TO, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 91:1016-23, May 64
The cancer hazards of industrial and accidental exposure to radioactive isotopes. Hasterlik RJ, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 114:832-7, 2 Apr 64
Two mediaeval cases of malignant disease. Wells C. **Brit Med J** 5398:1611-2, 20 Jan 64
Extensive malignant lesions of the scalp. MacKenzie I, et al. **Canad J Surg** 7:64-7, Jan 64
"Hematologic" tumors of the head and neck. Raccuglia G. **J Kentucky Med Ass** 62:369-71 passim, May 64
Radiological notes. Bloch C, et al. **J Mount Sinai Hosp NY** 31:153-66, Mar-Apr 64
Radiological notes: lymphosarcoma of the scalp with bony invasion. Block A, et al. **J Mount Sinai Hosp NY** 31:241-4, May-Jun 64
Melanotic "adamantinoma" of the skull. Ashley DJ. **J Path Bact** 87:179-81, Jan 64
"Retinal anlage tumor of infancy": report of a case occurring in the anterior fontanel. Reyes HA, et al. **J Pediat** 64:268-71, Feb 64
Seizures and Paget's disease. **Postgrad Med** 35:439-45, Apr 64
Distant metastases and vascular invasion in patients with en bloc resections of head and neck cancer. Pradier R, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 119:17-8, Jul 64
[Use of dermo-epidermal grafts in obturation of meningeal fissures at the level of the ethmoid or sphenoid] Aubry M, et al. **Ann Otolaryng (Paris)** 80:1015-7, Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Osteoma of the mastoid; arteriography] Bourdial J, et al. **Ann Otolaryng (Paris)** 80:997-1001, Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Ewing's papilloma with sphenoid insertion] Loiseau G, et al. **Ann Otolaryng (Paris)** 80:918-9, Oct-Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Bone involvement during Hodgkin's disease] Mikulowski V. **Arch Franc Pediat** 20:1219-23, Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Results of radiotherapy of lymphoreticulosarcomas of the upper respiratory and digestive tracts. Statistics of the Fondation Curie] Ennuyer A, et al. **Bull Ass Franc Cancer** 50:413-22, Jul-Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Apropos of a mixed salivary tumor at the base of the skull] Ott T, et al. **Confin Neurol** 23:309-12, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Melanoma of the hypophysial region] Roos B. **Confin Neurol** 23:323-5, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Nasopharyngeal mixed salivary tumor with pituitary and intracranial invasion. (Differential diagnosis from a chromophobe adenoma of the pituitary)] Taillens JP. **Confin Neurol** 23:313-22, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Giant primary cholesteatoma of the petrous portion of the temporal bone] Le Guiffant M, et al. **J Radiol Electr** 44:561-3, Aug-Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Apropos of uncommon epicranial (1 case) and cranial (1 case) metastatic propagations] Riser M, et al. **Toulouse Med** 64:1224-5, Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Myxomas and myxofibromas in the otorhinolaryngological area] Rudert H. **Mschr Ohrenheilk** 98:112-7, Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[On tumors of the paranasal sinus region and the endocranium] Hibler N, et al. **Z Laryng Rhinol Otol** 43:108-14, Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Extra-and intra-cranially located cavernous hemangioma (a case of surgically removed cavernous hemangioma from the base of the skull)] Pásztor E, et al. **Ideggyogy Szemle** 16:297-305, Oct 63 **(Hun)**

[Diagnostic difficulties in the case of cancer] Németh B, et al. **Magy Onkol** 7:248-52, Dec 63 **(Hun)**
[Eosinophilic granuloma of the skull-cap, appearing in the form of multiple myeloma] Csullag J. **Magy Radiol** 15:299-302, Sep 63 **(Hun)**
[Giant cell osteosarcoma of the temporal bone. Clinical and therapeutic considerations] Celestino D. **Boll Mal Orecch** 82:181-93, Mar-Apr 64 **(It)**
[On a case of osteoclastoma of the cranial vault] Macchi L. **Minerva Radiol** 9:116-9, Apr 64 **(It)**
[Primary tumors of the cranial vault] Passerini A. **Minerva Radiol** 9:111-6, Apr 64 **(It)**
[A case of endocranial angioma with manifestations in the temporal fossa] De Martini R, et al. **Pathologica** 55:557-62, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Considerations on the radiological diagnosis of epidermoid cysts of the diploë] De Blasio A, et al. **Pediatria (Napoli)** 71:786-91, Jul-Aug 63 **(It)**
[Study of dose distribution by the graphic method and direct ionimetric method for telecobaltotherapy schemes in neoplasms of the head and neck] Coopmans de Yoldi G, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 49:1003-31, Nov 63 **(It)**
[Synovioma of the elbow with multiple metastases] Racugno V. **Rass Med Sarda** 65:407-22, Jul-Aug 63 **(It)**
[A new case of angioendothelioma of the cranial theca] Carteri A, et al. **Riv Anat Pat Oncol** 23:CXXIV, Jun 63 **(It)**
[X-ray examination of posterior fossa tumor] Hara K, et al. **Brain Nerve (Tokyo)** 15:833-9, Sep 63 **(Jap)**
[Unusual type of von Recklinghausen's disease] Hayakawa I, et al. **Brain Nerve (Tokyo)** 16:619-23, Jul 64 **(Jap)**
[Vertebral angiography in posterior fossa tumors] Sano K. **Brain Nerve (Tokyo)** 15:821-32, Sep 63 **(Jap)**
[Intracranial chondroma] Reixach-Granés R, et al. **Arq Neuropsiquiat** 21:119-28, Jun 63 **(Por)**
[Significance of tomography in the diagnosis of tumors of the orbit and base of the skull] Panfilova GV. **Oftal Zh** 18:12-8, 1963 **(Rus)**
[On anesthesia in excision of fibroma from the base of the skull] Korolev MF, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 25:27-31, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Basocellular epithelioma invading the cranial bones] Marino H, et al. **Bol Soc Cir B Air** 47:602-7, 2 Oct 63 **(Sp)**
[Facial paralysis due to an intrapetrous epidermoid tumor proven at operation] Ley Valle A. **Rev Esp Otoneurooftal** 22:382-91, Nov-Dec 63 **(Sp)**

SLAUGHTERHOUSES see ABATTOIRS (J)

SLEEP (F)

Therapeutic sleep and changes of body-weight. Kuhn E. **Acta Neuroveg (Wien)** 26:61-74, 1964
Autogenic state and autogenic shift: psychophysiologic and neurophysiologic aspects. Luthe W, et al. **Acta Psychother (Basel)** 11:1-13, 1963 (58 ref.)
Transition from waking to sleep in young infants. Dittrichová J. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 6:85, 1964
Experimental influencing of the duration of sleep cycles with rats. Roldan E, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 6:42-3, 1964
Sleep deprivation: neurological and electroencephalographic effects. Bennett DR, et al. **Aerospace Med** 35:888-90, Sep 64
Electrosleep as a method of neurotropic therapy of patients with hypertensive disease. Sergeev GV. **Amer Heart J** 66:138-9, Jul 63
Hypothalamic temperature in unanesthetized albino rats during feeding and sleeping. Abrams R, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:641-6, Mar 64
Visually evoked responses in man: a method for measuring cerebral effects of preanesthetic medication. Corssen G, et al. **Anesthesiology** 25:330-41, May-Jun 64
The effect of sleep plus morphine on the respiratory response to carbon dioxide. Forrest WH Jr, et al. **Anesthesiology** 25:137-41, Mar-Apr 64
To sleep, perchance to dream. Elkinton JR. **Ann Intern Med** 61:155-8, Jul 64
Bed rest, sleep, and symptoms. Study of older persons. Tiller PM Jr. **Ann Intern Med** 61:98-105, Jul 64
Neurophysiological aspects of homeostasis. Söderberg U. **Ann Rev Physiol** 26:271-88, 1964 (198 ref.)
The stress responsive indole substance in sleep deprivation. Mandell AJ, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago)** 10:299-305, Mar 64
Interrelatedness of mental activity during sleep. Rechtschaffen A, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago)** 9:536-47, Dec 63
Effect of depressive disorders on sleep EEG responses. Zung WW, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago)** 10:439-45, May 64
Excitability changes of the reticular ascendent activating system during sleep cycle in the rabbit. Roldán E, et al. **Arch Int Physiol** 71:518-27, Aug 63
Pyramidal activity during sleep and wakefulness. Arduini A, et al. **Arch Ital Biol** 101:530-44, 5 Oct 63
Pupil behavior and ocular movements during synchronized and desynchronized sleep. Berlucchi G, et al. **Arch Ital Biol** 102:230-44, 18 Apr 64
Spontaneous activity of single vestibular neurons of unrestrained cats during sleep and wakefulness. Bizzi E, et al. **Arch Ital Biol** 102:308-30, 18 Apr 64
Functional connections between pontine reticular formation and lateral geniculate nucleus during deep sleep. Bizzi E, et al. **Arch Ital Biol** 101:666-80, 5 Oct 63
Brain stem electrical activity during deep sleep. Brooks DC, et al. **Arch Ital Biol** 101:648-65, 5 Oct 63
EEG and behavioral changes following microinjections of acetylcholine and adrenaline in the brain stem of cats. Cordeau JP, et al. **Arch Ital Biol** 101:30-47, 8 Jan 63
EEG and behavioral effects of fore-and hindlimb muscular afferent volleys in unrestrained cats. Giaquinto S, et al. **Arch Ital Biol** 101:133-48, 2 Apr 63
Supraspinal modulation of heteronymous monosynaptic and of polysynaptic reflexes during natural sleep and wakefulness. Giaquinto S, et al. **Arch Ital Biol** 102:245-81, 18 Apr 64
Descending inhibitory influences on spinal reflexes during natural sleep. Giaquinto S, et al. **Arch Ital Biol** 102:282-307, 18 Apr 64
Ocular movements in the midpontine pretrigeminal preparation. King FA, et al. **Arch Ital Biol** 101:149-60, 2 Apr 63
The activity of single cortical neurones of unrestrained cats during sleep and wakefulness. Murata K, et al. **Arch Ital Biol** 101:306-31, 15 Jun 63
A study on the bioelectrical rhythms of cortical and subcortical structures during activated sleep. Parmeggiani PL, et al. **Arch Ital Biol** 101:385-412, 5 Oct 63
An experimental study of the hypnogenic mechanisms of the brain stem. Rossi GF, et al. **Arch Ital Biol** 101:470-92, 5 Oct 63
Preliminary observations on electrosleep. Forster S, et al. **Arch Phys Med** 44:481-9, Sep 63
Phenobarbitone enzyme inducing effect and the action of methysergide on the barbiturate sleeping time in gamma-irradiated rats. Varagić V, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:691-6, May 64
Some factors to be controlled in studies of the behavior of newborns. Bell RQ. **Biol Neonat** 5:200-14, 1963
Neural mechanisms underlying sleep cycle in rodents. Roldan E, et al. **Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex)** 21:467-83, Dec 63
The experimental study of sleep. Oswald I. **Brit Med Bull** 20:60-4, Jan 64 (57 ref.)
Experimental interference with the sleep cycle. Dement W, et al. **Canad Psychiat Ass J** 8:400-5, Dec 63
Cyclical fluctuations in sleep-depth and eye-movement activity during the course of natural sleep. Goodenough DR. **Canad Psychiat Ass J** 8:406-8, Dec 63
Dream studies in enuresis research. Pierce CM. **Canad Psychiat Ass J** 8:415-9, Dec 63
Reports of mental activity during sleep. Rechtschaffen A, et al. **Canad Psychiat Ass J** 8:409-14, Dec 63
Development of the waking state in young infants. Dittrichová J, et al. **Child Develop** 35:365-70, Jun 64
Sleep electroencephalographic and eye-movement patterns in schizophrenic patients. Feinberg I, et al. **Compr Psychiat** 5:44-53, Feb 64
Sleep EEG's in a late-teen-age prison population. Friedlander WJ. **Dis Nerv Syst** 25:370-2, Jun 64
The electroencephalogram in sleep. Hess R. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 16:44-55, Jan-Feb 64 (76 ref.)
Reticular influences on the EEG. Moruzzi G. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 16:2-17, Jan-Feb 64 (85 ref.)
The effect of amphetamine on the sleep cycle. Rechtschaffen A, et al. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 16:438-45, May 64
Excitability changes during the sleep cycle of the rat. Roldán E, et al. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 15:775-85, Oct 63
Amygdala unitary activity in the unrestrained cat. Sawa M, et al. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 15:637-50, Aug 63
Single and multiple spikes in the night sleep of epileptics. Schwartz BA, et al. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 16:56-67, Jan-Feb 64
Electroencephalographic signs of anesthesia and sleep during neocortical spreading depression in rats. Weiss T, et al. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 16:429-37, May 64
Responses to auditory stimulation, sleep loss and the EEG stages of sleep. Williams HL, et al. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 16:269-79, Mar 64
Local cerebral impedance and blood flow during sleep and arousal. Birzis L, et al. **Exp Neurol** 9:269-85, Apr 64
Electroencephalographic synchronization resulting from direct current application to the vagus nerves. Peñaloza Rojas JH. **Exp Neurol** 9:367-71, May 64
Supraspinal inhibitory control of spinal reflexes during natural sleep. Giaquinto S, et al. **Experientia** 19:652-3, 15 Dec 63
Reflex activity of extensor and flexor muscles following muscular afferent excitation during sleep and wakefulness. Giaquinto S, et al. **Experientia** 19:481-2, 15 Sep 63
Electrographic and evoked potential studies during sleep in the cat (the study on sleep, I). Okuma T, et al. **Folia Psychiat Neurol Jap** 17:25-50, Jul 63
Nocturnal angina pectoris. Griep AH. **GP** 29:78-82, Apr 64
Facilitation of suggested sleep after repeated performances of the sleep suggestibility test. Dittborn JM, et al. **Int J Clin Exp Hypn** 11:236-40, Oct 63
The phenomenon of alternate sleep and wakefulness in the young dog. Redding RW, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 144:605-6, 15 Mar 64
Changes in respiration, heart rate, and systolic blood pressure in human sleep. Snyder F, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:417-22, May 64
Blood sugar levels during sleep in normal and diabetic subjects. Sarin LR, et al. **J Ass Physicians India** 11:621-4, Aug 63
Psychobiological studies. II. Sleep habits of healthy young adults with observations on levels of cholesterol and circulating eosinophils. Thomas CB, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 16:1099-114, Oct 63
The auditory sleep threshold of the catatonic schizophrenic. Kodman F Jr, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 19:405, Oct 63
Suicide, sleep, and death: some possible interrelations among cessation, interruption, and continuation phenomena. Shneidman ES. **J Consult Psychol** 28:95-106, Apr 64 (36 ref.)
Interaction of noise with knowledge of results and sleep deprivation. Wilkinson RT. **J Exp Psychol** 66:332-7, Oct 63
Aftereffect of sleep deprivation. Wilkinson RT. **J Exp Psychol** 66:439-42, Nov 63
Temporal patterns of discharge of pyramidal tract neurons during sleep and waking in the monkey. Evarts EV. **J Neurophysiol** 27:152-71, Mar 64
The potentiation of hexobarbital hypnosis by 5-hydroxytryptamine. Mahler DJ, et al. **J Neuropsychiat** 5:252-8, Apr 64
Human neonatal EEG correlates of sleep-wakefulness and neural maturation. Bartoshuk AK, et al. **J Psychiat Res** 2:73-83, Jun 64
Studies on "memory tracer" with conditioning technique. 3. Electroencephalographic relationships between sleep and acute neurosis. Yoshii N, et al. **Med J Osaka Univ** 14:99-123, Sep 63
Effect of epinephrine pretreatment on pentobarbital sleeping time of mice with altered thyroid status. Ellinwood EH Jr, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:305-6, 18 Jan 64
Arousal reactions with a brief partial- and whole-body x-ray exposure. Hunt EL, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:536-8, 9 Nov 63
Differences between cortical recruiting responses observed during wakefulness and natural sleep. Yamaguchi N, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:186-7, 13 Jul 63
Sleep deprivation and major motor convulsions. Bennett DR. **Neurology (Minneap)** 13:953-8, Nov 63
Paroxysmal psychological events and certain phases of sleep. Gastaut H, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 17:362, Oct 63
Strength of grip on arousal from full night's sleep. Jeanneret PR, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 17:759-61, Dec 63
Reaction time and serial response efficiency on arousal from sleep. Webb WB, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 18:783-4, Jun 64
The evolutionary theory of sleep and wakefulness. Kleitman N. **Perspect Biol Med** 7:169-78, Winter 64
A molecular theory for the phenomenon of sleep. Sheiner B. **Perspect Biol Med** 7:249-50, Winter 64
Sleep cycles in mice. Weiss T, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 13:242-5, 1964
Some physiological characteristics of natural and hypnotic sleep in man. Zikmund V. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 13:196-201, 1964
Electroencephalography. Tetlow C. **Postgrad Med J** 40:334-43, Jun 64
The techniques of auditory testing by EEG during sleep. Taylor IG. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 56:995-6, Nov 63
"Rebound" recovery from deprivation of paradoxical sleep in the rabbit. Khazan N, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:536-9, Nov 63
Protein metabolism during therapeutic sleep. Kuhn E. **Psychiat Neurol (Basel)** 146:353-78, 1963 (118 ref.)
Influence of atropine on sleep cycle in rats. Weiss T, et al. **Psychopharmacologia (Berlin)** 5:126-35, 7 Jan 64
Sleep: cortical and subcortical recordings in the chimpanzee. Adey WR, et al. **Science** 141:932-3, 6 Sep 63
Eserine and amphetamine: interactive effects on sleeping time in mice. Barnes CD, et al. **Science** 144:1221-2, 5 Jun 64
Vestibular nuclei: activity of single neurons during natural sleep and wakefulness. Bizzi E, et al. **Science** 145:414-5, 24 Jul 64
Sleep pattern of tooth-grinding: its relationship to dreaming. Reding GR, et al. **Science** 145:725-6, 14 Aug 64
Blood pressure changes during human sleep. Snyder F, et al. **Science** 142:1313-4, 6 Dec 63
Sleep tendencies: effects of barometric pressure. Webb WB, et al. **Science** 143:263-4, 17 Jan 64
Diagnostic utilization of sleep characteristics. Hanretta AG. **Texas J Med** 59:853-7, Sep 63

The role of the depth of barbiturate anaesthesia and sensory stimulation in "sleep activation". Kajtor F. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 11:37-55, 15 Apr 64
Toxicity and depressant action of ethanol and hexobarbital after pretreatment with asparagine. Forney RB, et al.
Toxic Appl Pharmacol 5:790-3, Nov 63
Habituation of the orienting response in alert and drowsy subjects. Rep 63-17. McDonald DG, et al. **US Navy Med Neuropsychiat Res Unit** 1-10, Dec 63
[Differences in the amylase activity of the blood and pancreas of male and female albino rats subjected to prolonged medinal sleep] Kalitsin DS.
Izv Inst Fiziol (Sofiia) 6:243-51, 1963 (Bul)
[Amylase activity of pancreatic homogenates of female rats exposed to prolonged medinal sleep] Kalitsin D. **Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia** 42:181-8, 1963 (Bul)
[Sleep in young infants] Dittrichová J.
Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 5:159-60, May 63 (Cz)
[Contribution of the study of the effect of therapeutic sleep on metabolism. 4. Effect of therapeutic sleep on protein metabolism: c) changes in nitrogen utilization] Kuhn E.
Cas Lek Cesk 103:123-9, 31 Jan 64 (Cz)
[Contribution to the study of the effect of therapeutic sleep on metabolism. III. Effect of therapeutic sleep on protein metabolism: b) changes in nitrogen fractions in the blood and urine] Kuhn E.
Cas Lek Cesk 103:67-77, 17 Jan 64 (Cz)
[Contribution to the study of the effect of medicinal sleep on metabolism. 2. Effect of medicinal sleep on protein metabolism. Changes in nitrogen balance] Kuhn E. **Cas Lek Cesk** 102:1154-62, 18 Oct 63 (Cz)
[Physiological principles in the evaluation of night work and of types of shifts] Bena E.
Zdrav Aktuality 152:28-57, 1963 (Cz)
[Experimental sleep and its humoral transmission] Monnier M.
Actualites Neurophysiol 5:203-27, 1964 (Fr)
[Metabolic structures and nervous function] Laborit H.
Agressologie 5:99-149, Mar-Apr 64 (122 ref.) (Fr)
[Polygraphic and behavioral study of the post-natal evolution of physiological sleep in the lamb] Ruckebusch Y. **Arch Ital Biol** 101:111-32, 2 Apr 63 (Fr)
[Inhibitory tonic influence of the medulla oblongata on the activity of the Edinger-Westphal nucleus] Zbrozyna A, et al.
Arch Ital Biol 101:208-22, 2 Apr 63 (Fr)
[Effects of fatigue due to sleep deprivation on the human electroencephalogram] Desoille H, et al.
Arch Mal Prof 25:303-14, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Physiological effects of alcohol and caffeine during sleep in man] Marbach G, et al.
Arch Sci Physiol (Paris) 18:163-210, 1964 (Fr)
[Modifications during wakefulness and sleep of mean values of central nervous responses induced by somatic stimulations in the unrestrained cat] Albe-Fessard D, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 258:353-6, 6 Jan 64 (Fr)
[Variations according to state of vigilance and during sleep of electrocortical responses obtained by stimulation of the visual tracts] Benoit O.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 258:1076-9, 20 Jan 64 (Fr)
[Polygraphic analysis of sleep in the tortoise] Hermann H, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:2175-8, 17 Feb 64 (Fr)
[On induced re-soporification in the rat by a sudden change of environmental temperature] Lechat P, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:350-2, 6 Jan 64 (Fr)
[Analysis of deep sleep in the rat] Soulairac A, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:3040-1, 13 Nov 63 (Fr)
[Slow sleep and the paradoxal stage in rabbits of both sexes; role of the environment] Faure J, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:799-804, 31 Aug 63 (Fr)
[Study of sleep in the pontine cat. Its automatic suppression] Jouvet M, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:845-9, 31 Aug 63 (Fr)
[Polygraphic study of sleep in birds] Klein M, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:99-103, 1964 (Fr)
[Electrical activity of the extrinsic ocular muscles during the awake-sleep cycle] Michel F, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:106-9, 1964 (Fr)
[On the mechanisms of activity of points at the level of the visual system during the paradoxal phase of sleep] Michel F, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:103-6, 1964 (Fr)
[EEG and behavioral study of alternating waking and sleeping in the donkey] Ruckebusch Y.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:840-4, 31 Aug 63 (Fr)
[Comparative evaluation of the subjective effects of dextroamphetamine, methylphenidate and placebo] Tetreault L. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:61-6, 11 Jul 64 (Fr)
[Seminar on fatigue in the school child. II. Fatigue and sleep of the school child] Doumic A.
Concours Med 85:6176-86, 16 Nov 63 (Fr)
[Neurophysiology of sleep] Guillard A.
Concours Med 86:2165-75, 4 Apr 64 (Fr)
[Metabolic bases of the rhythms of the central nervous system] Laborit H.
Evolut Psychiat (Paris) 29:8-43, Jan-Mar 64 (Fr)
[Neuro-psychiatry] Arnulf G.
Gaz Med France 71:901-13, 10 Mar 64 (6 ref.) (Fr)
[Unit activity in the optic nerve, lateral geniculate body and reticular formation during different stages of sleep] Benoit O.
J Physiol (Paris) 56:259-62, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Malignant arterial hypertension: prolonged effects of sleep therapy] Olmer J, et al.
Marseille Med 101:509-11, 1964 (Fr)
[Inhibition of monoamine oxidase and potentiation of experimental sleep] Lechat P, et al.
Med Exp (Basel) 10:56-66, 1964 (Fr)
[Research on the mechanisms of eye movements observed during wakefulness and sleep] Jeannerod M, et al. **Path Biol (Paris)** 11:1053-60, Oct 63 (Fr)
[Electroencephalographic studies on night sleep. II. Epilepsy] Schwartz BA, et al.
Presse Med 71:1978-80, 12 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Arteriosclerosis and sleep. Study of the night sleep of the aged person over 80] Passouant P, et al.
Rev Otoneuroophtal 35:338-51, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Relations between chemical constitution and some central pharmacological properties. I. Cyclohexylamines with the general formula C6H10-X-(CH2)n-N--] Buchel L, et al.
Therapie 18:953-67, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Restorative sleep] Jouvet M.
Vie Med 44:1247-62, Sep 63 (Fr)
[Possibilities and limitations of sleep audiometry] Lehnhardt E.
Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 182:623-8, 9 Dec 63 (Ger)
[The 5 HIAA excretion in urine in sleep and waking] Degkwitz R, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:102-3, 15 Jan 64 (Ger)
[On the use of Centalun in sleep therapy] Wilde KM.
Med Welt 42:2144-5, 19 Oct 63 (Ger)
[Sleep epilepsy in childhood. Grand mal and focal seizures--clinical aspects and EEG] Kruse R.
Nervenarzt 35:200-7, May 64 (Ger)
[Analysis of the electroencephalogram during sleep. Study on the intensity of sleep in young and aged women] Vetter K, et al.
Psychiat Neurol (Basel) 147:30-43, 1964 (Ger)
[Continuous, uninfluenced investigation of fluctuations of the degree of wakefulness] Otto E.
Z Psychol 169:57-83, Jan 64 (Ger)
[International symposium on the anatomical--functional basis of sleep] Blum B.
Harefuah 66:153-5, 1 Mar 64 (Heb)
[Treatment of neuro-endocrine syndromes with transcerebral electric stimulation] Nyíro G, et al.
Ideggyogy Szemle 17:1-12, Jan 64 (Hun)
[Effect of selective unilateral lesions of "specific" and "aspecific" STRUCTURES OF THE PONS ON THE ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHIC ACTIVITY OF DEEP SLEEP] Candia O, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:1566-8, 15 Dec 63 (It)
[Lesions of the mesencephalo-limbic pathways and their effect on electroencephalograms during deep sleep in cats] Carli G, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:806-7, 31 Jul 63 (It)
[Mechanisms responsible for modifications of proprioceptive reflexes during sleep] Giaquinto S, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1261-4, 15 Nov 63 (It)
[Study of cortical excitability during sleep and waking: cycle of excitability of the visual cortex in the cat] Palestini M, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:1662-4, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[Changes in responses invoked by stimulation of the optic tracts in various phases of sleep and waking] Favale E, et al. **Riv Neurol** 34:31-45, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[Changes in somatic cortical responses in various phases of sleep] Favale E, et al.
Riv Neurol 33:249-63, May-Jun 63 (It)
[Anomalies of the spindles during sleep in patients with Parkinson's disease] Ferrari E, et al.
Riv Neurol 34:48-55, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
["Rapid" encephalographic sleep and its relation to convulsive activity] Mancia M, et al.
Riv Neurol 33:475-93, Jul-Aug 63 (It)
[Hypnogenic systems of the encephalic trunk. Experimental, electroencephalographic, electromyographic and behavioral study] Rossi GF, et al. **Riv Neurol** 33:365-9, May-Jun 63 (It)
[Neurological symptomatology of early childhood] Bollea G. **Sist Nerv** 15:233-56, Jul-Aug 63 (It)
[Further studies on the behavior of the NBWL index (nocturnal body weight loss)] Andreasik Z, et al.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:11-4, 1964 (Pol)
[On an index of nocturnal weight loss] Andreasik Z, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 33:1233-7, 1963 (Pol)
[Hypnosis and prolonged suggested sleep in gastroenteroiogy] Dias MM.
Hospital (Rio) 64:983-93, Oct 63 (Por)
[Resistance of cold-adapted animals to amytal and various aspects of the mechanism of its narcotic action] Maslov SP, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:72-5, Jun 63 (Rus)
[On pressor properties of the blood during treatment of hypertension with diet and sleep] Rozhnova ZI.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:28-30, Jan 64 (Rus)
[Combined treatment of patients suffering from neurodermatitis, eczema and other dermatoses with hypnosis, electric sleep and corticosteroid] Zheltakov MM, et al. **Sovet Med** 27:59-63, Sep 63 (Rus)
[Features of sleep in infants during the 1st year of life and their importance for organization of the regimen] Terekhova NT.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:38-43, Jan 64 (Rus)
[Neurophysiologic aspects of sleep and habituation] Palestini M, et al.
Acta Physiol Lat Amer 13:67-70, 1963 (Sp)
[Effect of chloral hydrate sleep on conditioned reflex activity in dogs] Lovchykov VO.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 9:458-64, Aug-Sep 63 (Uk)

SLEEP DISORDERS (C10, F)

Unusual mental disorders in febrile diseases. Vojtr R, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 6:102-3, 1964
Electrical self-stimulation of the brain in man. Heath RG. **Amer J Psychiat** 120:571-7, Dec 63
To sleep, perchance to dream. Elkinton JR.
Ann Intern Med 61:155-8, Jul 64
Emotional symptoms in extremely isolated groups. Gunderson EK.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 9:362-8, Oct 63
Somnambulism: its clinical significance and dynamic meaning in late adolescence and adulthood. Sours JA, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago)** 9:400-13, Oct 63
Some observations on a mild sleep disturbance in a three-month-old girl. Pearson GH.
Bull Phila Ass Psychoanal 13:173-81, Dec 63
Clinical use of amitriptyline for the treatment of psychoneurotic reactive anxiety and depression. Batterman RC, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 6:276-83, Apr 64
Clinical and electroencephalographic study of a new hypno-sedative combination and its constituents. Itil T, et al. **Dis Nerv Syst** 24:476-83, Aug 63
Nocturnal sleep of narcoleptics. Rechtschaffen A, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 15:599-609, Aug 63
L'EEG dans la narcolepsie-cataplexie. Roth B.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 16:170-90, Jan-Feb 64
Psychologic clues in the medical history. Hirsh H.
GP 29:106-12, Feb 64
Can somnambulists successfully simulate hypnotic behavior without becoming entranced? Austin M, et al. **Int J Clin Exp Hypn** 11:175-86, Jul 63
The syndrome of narcolepsy and diabetogenic (functional) hyperinsulinism. Observations on 190 patients, with emphasis upon its relationship to obesity, diabetes mellitus and cerebral dysrhythmias. Roberts HJ. **J Florida Med Ass** 50:355-66, Nov 63
The syndrome of narcolepsy and diabetogenic hyperinsulinism in the American Negro: its relationship to the pathogenesis of diabetes mellitus, obesity, dysrhythmias, and accelerated cardiovascular disease. Roberts HJ.
J Nat Med Ass 56:18-42, Jan 64
Some behavioral changes in man following anticholinesterase administration. Bowers MB Jr, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 138:383-9, Apr 64
Narcolepsy and other disturbances in the sleep-waking rhythm: a study of 115 cases with review of the literature. Sours JA.
J Nerv Ment Dis 137:525-42, Dec 63 (112 ref.)
Narcolepsy. 1. Nocturnal dream frequency in adolescents. Nixon OL, et al.
J Neuropsychiat 5:150-2, Feb 64
Sleep problems of children, treatment by hypnosis. Jacobs L. **New York J Med** 64:629-34, 1 Mar 64
Narcolepsy in the american negro. Roberts HJ.
Perspect Biol Med 7:361-4, Spring 64
Narcolepsy. A discussion and case presentation. Crump GP. **Proc Weekly Seminar Neurol** 15:6-20, Aug 63
The effect of radiation on the human electroencephalogram. Klimková-Deutschová E, et al.
Rev Czech Med 9:228-36, 1963
Diagnostic utilization of sleep characteristics. Hanretta AG. **Texas J Med** 59:853-7, Sep 63
[Hypersomnia form of hypoglycemia caused by Langerhans adenoma] Arnould G, et al.
Ann Med Nancy 2:979-83, Jun 63 (Fr)
[The EEG in narcolepsy-cataplexy] Roth B.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 16:170-90, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Median peduncular syndrome (bilateral common oculomotor paralysis, hypersomnia, cerebellar syndrome) of probable vascular origin] Schott B, et al.
Lyon Med 210:623-8, 13 Oct 63 (Fr)
[A new case of Pickwick syndrome with obesity and extreme somnolence. Fatal course] Barthelme P, et al. **Strasbourg Med** 14:768-72, Oct 63 (Fr)
[Pathological 3-phase rhythm in diencephalic diseases] Lauter H.
Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 205:149-64, 16 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Examples of sleep disorders caused by noises] Jansen G, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:132-4, 1 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Experiences with a new psychotropic preparation of the Librium group (Ro 5-2807 Valium)] Meusert W.
Med Welt 34:1680-3, 24 Aug 63 (Ger)
[Report on clinical experiences with Roeridorm] Petersen U. **Med Welt** 9:437-9, 29 Feb 64 (Ger)
[On the treatment of sleep disorders. Report on tests with Centalun] Smolenski O.
Med Welt 9:435-6, 29 Feb 64 (Ger)
[On the use of Centalun in sleep therapy] Wilde KM.
Med Welt 42:2144-5, 19 Oct 63 (Ger)
[Narcolepsy and loss of emotional tonus in children] Geisler E.
Munchen Med Wschr 105:2437-41, 6 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Experiences with the sedative pentobarbital calcium

(Repocal)] Wallner S.
Munchen Med Wschr 105:2292-3, 15 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Long-term EEG studies with interval analysis on the disturbed polar dynamics of consciousness in narcoleptics] Prüll G.
Nervenarzt 35:101-12, Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[Catamnestic findings and therapeutic experiences in patients with narcolepsy] Prüll G.
Nervenarzt 34:480-4, Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Treatment of sleep disorders in hospitalized and ambulant patients with Valium] Voellmy W.
Ther Umsch 21:19-21, Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[On the treatment of sleep disorders in old age] Harrer G. **Wien Med Wschr** 113:733-5, 5 Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Rheography in the subjective syndrome of patients with cranial trauma] Barbano G, et al.
Minerva Med 55:640-4, 28 Feb 64 **(It)**
[Cardiorespiratory insufficiency due to obesity (Pickwick syndrome)] Dibenedetto Dell'Aquila,M et al. **Omnia Med** 42:151-73, Jan-Mar 64 **(It)**
[Psychodynamic analysis of somnambulic experiences. Study of a case] Melorio E.
Osped Psichiat 31:143-54, Jan-Sep 63 **(It)**
[Narcocatalepsy] Vizioli R.
Osped Psichiat 31:1-57, Jan-Sep 63 (37 ref.) **(It)**
[EEG contribution to the study of pavor nocturnus] Volterra V, et al. **Riv Neurol** 34:88-100, Jan-Feb 64 **(It)**
[Use of chlordiazepoxide (Balance) at urological clinic] Inada T, et al. **Acta Urol Jap** 10:168-73, Mar 64 **(Jap)**
[Sleep disorders] Katsuki S, et al.
Naika 12:643-8, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[Psychosis in patients with narcoleosy. Report of a case] Bratfos O, et al.
Nord Psykiat T 17:220-6, 1963 **(Nor)**
[Psychogenic hypersomnia] Szydlik H.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 13:429-31, May-Jun 63 **(Pol)**
[Physiopathology of common phenomena in medicine: sleep, vomiting and cough] Cardoso H.
J Med (Porto) 52:119-25, 28 Sep 63 **(Por)**
[Clinical aspects of a lethargic form of present-time epidemic encephalitis] Rudaia BI.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:334-9, 1964 **(Rus)**

SLEEPING SICKNESS see under ENCEPHALITIS, EPIDEMIC (C1, C10)

SLEEPING SICKNESS see under TRYPANOSOMIASIS, AFRICAN (C1)

SMALLPOX (C1)

Laboratory diagnosis of smallpox and similar viral diseases by means of tissue culture methods. II. Differentiation of smallpox virus from varicella, vaccinia, cowpox and herpes viruses. Marennikova SS, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha) (Eng)** 8:135-42, Mar 64
History of smallpox and its prevention. Kahn C.
Amer J Dis Child 106:597-609, Dec 63
The continuing threat of smallpox. Benenson AS.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 7:96-100, Jul 63
The neurology of jennerian vaccination. A clinical account of the neurological complications which occurred during the smallpox epidemic in South Wales in 1962. Spillane JD, et al. **Brain** 87:1-44, Mar 64
Loss of immunity against vaccinia after attack of variola minor. Marsden JP.
Brit Med J 5410:676, 12 Sep 64
A new stretcher for removal of smallpox cases. Semple AB, et al. **Brit Med J** 5379:360, 8 Feb 64
An outline of Andean epidemic history to 1720. Dobyns HF. **Bull Hist Med** 37:493-515, Nov-Dec 63
The use of immunofluorescence in the rapid presumptive diagnosis of variola. Kirsh D, et al.
Bull WHO 29:126-8, 1963
Smallpox chemoprophylaxis.
Canad Med Ass J 89:726, 5 Oct 63
Smallpox at Mpulungu. Roberts CJ.
Cent Afr J Med 10:123-4, Apr 64
Antiepidemic measures for eradication of a smallpox outbreak. Boldyrev TE, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:647-8, Jul-Aug 63
New drug for smallpox tried out in Madras. Dally A.
Indian J Public Health 8:80-1, Apr 64
New drug for smallpox tried out in Madras. Dally A.
Indian Med J 58:56, Mar 64
The physician and national health. Vaschak MR.
J Amer Med Wom Ass 19:290-4, Apr 64
Osteomyelitis variolosa. Davidson JC, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg (Brit) 45:687-93, Nov 63
Investigation of an outbreak of smallpox in a police station area within Basirhat sub-division of West Bengal. De SK. **J Indian Med Ass** 42:374-80, 16 Apr 64
Osteomyelitis variolosa during corticosteroid therapy. Sharma R. **J Indian Med Ass** 41:202-4, 16 Aug 63
Smallpox--here?? Leiter ER.
J Occup Med 5:486-90, Oct 63
Antiviral chemotherapy in prevention of smallpox.
JAMA 187:145-6, 11 Jan 64
Prophylactic treatment of small pox contacts with N-methylisatin beta-thiosemicarbazone (compound 33T57, Marboran). Bauer DJ, et al.
Lancet 2:494-6, 7 Sep 63
Variola in Tanganyika. Bedson HS, et al.
Lancet 2:1085-8, 23 Nov 63
Smallpox and vaccination. Murray HM.
Med J Aust 2:106-9, 18 Jul 64
Smallpox in England and Wales, 1961-1962.
Med J Aust 1:566-7, 11 Apr 64
William Hillary, M.D., in the Barbadoes. (Hillary W), **New Eng J Med** 270:153, 16 Jan 64
Smallpox. Cahill KM.
New York J Med 63:2817-22, 1 Oct 63
Communicable disease-challenge from abroad. Telfer J.
Nurs Outlook 12:50-3, Sep 64
The control of smallpox. Parry WH.
Nurs Times 60:889-91, 10 Jul 64
Fetal infection in chickenpox and alastrim, with histopathologic study of the placenta. Garcia AG.
Pediatrics 32:895-901, Nov 63
The treatment of smallpox vaccination ulcers with ultra-violet light. Llewellyn DJ, et al.
Practitioner 191:308-11, Sep 63
Variola minor in a primary school. Angulo JJ, et al.
Public Health Rep 79:355-65, Apr 64
Smallpox. **Roy Soc Health J** 83:225, Sep-Oct 63
The up-to-date prevention of infectious diseases in childhood and adults. Joó I. **Ther Hung** 12:14-9, 1964
Vaccination problems in tropical regions.
Trop Geogr Med 15:324-34, Sep 63
Smallpox today. **WHO Chron** 17:284-9, Aug 63
WHO Expert Committee on Smallpox. First report.
WHO Techn Rep Ser 283:1-37, 1964
Chemotherapy of herpes simplex virus and vaccinia virus. Hardman HF. **Wisconsin Med J** 62:417-9, Oct 63
[A short survey of laboratory research in suspected variola] Holtermann OA.
Fra Sundhedsstyr 126:149-52, 20 Feb 64 **(Dan)**
[Variola; a little on the clinical picture] Rasmussen BR.
Fra Sundhedsstyr 126:167-8, 19 Mar 64 **(Dan)**
[Variola. An introduction] Rasmussen BR.
Fra Sundhedsstyr 12:141-3, 23 Jan 64 **(Dan)**
[The use of gamma globulin in pediatrics] Vermassen A. **Beig T Geneesk** 19:889-93, 1 Sep 63 **(Dut)**
[Smallpox in Stockholm] Dekking F.
Nederl T Geneesk 107:1571-3, 31 Aug 63 **(Dut)**
[Various epidemiological and clinical aspects of the smallpox epidemic at Leopoldville (September 1961 to May 1962)] Flahault D, et al.
Bull WHO 29:117-25, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Clinical observations of the coexistence of infections] Salles-Gomes LF de, et al.
Med Monde 39:53-5, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Apropos of an urban epidemic of smallpox in Africa] Le Viguelloux J, et al.
Med Trop (Marseille) 23:477-92, Jul-Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Comparative epidemiology of autochtonous and military communities in Algeria, from 1956 to 1962] Bernard JG, et al.
Rev Immun (Paris) 27:145-61, Apr-Jun 63 **(Fr)**
[Guiding clinical symptoms in smallpox. A short summary of its most important signs] Herrlich A.
Arch Hyg Bakt 147:305-6, Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[On the microbiology and epidemiology of smallpox] Pöhn HP. **Internist (Berlin)** 4:435-41, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[On the clinical aspects of smallpox] Stüttgen G.
Internist (Berlin) 4:429-35, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Smallpox prevention after exposure]
Med Periskop 13:134-6, Oct 63 (9 ref.) **(Ger)**
[Protective clothing for the transport of smallpox patients] Sittmann J.
Oeff Gesundheitsdienst 26:70-3, Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Smallpox] Hammer B.
Vjschr Schweiz Sanitaetsoffiz 40:111-20, Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[On the variola problem] Csapó J.
Orv Hetil 104:1609-10, 25 Aug 63 **(Hun)**
[Modern orientations in the prophylaxis of smallpox] Cairella M. **Clin Ter** 28:385-9, 29 Feb 64 (6 ref.) **(It)**
[On variioliform gastritis] Pescatore S.
Rass Int Clin Ter 43:1221-9, 30 Nov 63 **(It)**
[Diagnosis of smallpox and cowpox by the fluorescent antibody technic] Kato S.
Clin All Round (Osaka) 13:1239-47, Jul 64 **(Jap)**
[Smallpox] Laake H.
T Norsk Laegeforen 83:1583-6, 1 Nov 63 **(Nor)**
[Laboratory diagnosis of smallpox at the Institute of Marine Medicine in Gdańsk during the 1963 epidemic] Biawat F, et al.
Bull Inst Mar Med Gdansk 15:23-8, 1964 **(Pol)**
[Cases of tropical diseases among patients of the Institute of Marine Medicine] Tomaszunas S.
Bull Inst Mar Med Gdansk 14:239-45, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Review of the recent literature on infectious diseases] Konopka K. **Lek Woj** 39:916-26, 1963 (42 ref.) **(Pol)**
[Faulty reactions and complications following smallpox vaccination] Jaroszyńska-Weinberger B.
Pediat Pol 39:529-37, May 64 **(Pol)**
[Virumin in the prevention of smallpox and in the treatment of infectious mononucleosis] Jaroszyńska-Weinberger B, et al.
Pediat Pol 38:911-4, Oct 63 **(Pol)**
[Diagnostic significance of giant cells in some infectious diseases in children] Kurkus M, et al.
Pediat Pol 38:27-32, Jan 63 **(Pol)**
[Behavior of C-reactive protein (CRP) in some infectious diseases] Lapszewicz A.
Przegl Epidem 17:287-95, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Epidemiological situation of smallpox and its control after World War II] Mészáros J.
Przegl Epidem 17:349-54, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Clinico-epidemiological aspects of a smallpox epidemic] Campana CL, et al.
Rev Paul Med 63:230-43, Oct 63 **(Por)**
[On the mechanism of antismallpox immunity. I. On the role of leukocytes in antismallpox immunity. Experiments in vivo] Mastiukova IuN, et al.
Vop Virus 8:492-8, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[On the mechanism of antismallpox immunity. 2. On the role of the leukocytes in anti-smallpox immunity. Analysis of homogenates of the organs of infected animals] Mastiukova IN, et al.
Vop Virus 9:90-5, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Some problems in humoral smallpox immunity] Vasil'ev VN, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:5-10, Feb 64 **(Rus)**

SMALLPOX VACCINE (D7)

A smallpox immunity survey at a large international airport. Miller JM, et al. **Aerospace Med** 35:68-9, Jan 64
Recent developments in biological products. III. Gershenfeld L.
Amer J Pharm 135:403-16, Nov 63 (12 ref.)
Progressive vaccinia with normal antibodies. A case possibly due to deficient cellular immunity. O'Connell CJ, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 60:282-9, Feb 64
Malignant melanomas in smallpox vaccination scars. Report of six cases. Marmelzat WL, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 89:823-6, Jun 64
The continuing threat of smallpox. Benenson AS.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 7:96-100, Jul 63
Immunization against smallpox. Dixon CW.
Brit J Clin Pract 17:641-8, Nov 63
Smallpox vaccination in pregnancy: a prospective study. Bourke GJ, et al.
Brit Med J 5397:1544-6, 13 Jun 64
Transverse myelitis after vaccination. Shyamalan NC, et al. **Brit Med J** 5380:434-5, 15 Feb 64
Some hazards of vaccination. **Brit Med J** 5374:4, 4 Jan 64
Biological products. II. Combined vaccines.
Brit Med J 5358:669-71, 14 Sep 63
Comparative study of Russian freeze dried smallpox vaccine and local vaccine: a preliminary report. Sarkar JK, et al. **Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med** 11:110-1, Jul 63
Comparative study of Russian freeze-dried small-pox vaccine and a local lymph: further report. Sarkar JK, et al. **Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med** 12:15-7, Jan 64
Evaluation of results of the testing of smallpox vaccines. A report on statistical methods. Bentzon MW, et al. **Bull WHO** 29:745-51, 1963
The international reference preparation of smallpox vaccine. An international collaborative assay. Krag P, et al. **Bull WHO** 29:299-309, 1963
A comparative study of clinical reaction observed after application of several smallpox vaccines in primary vaccination of young adults. Polak MF, et al.
Bull WHO 29:311-22, 1963
A report on the trial with economy method of vaccination. Ko UK, et al. **Burma Med J** 12:19-22, Jan 64
Advances in the immunoprophylaxis of smallpox. Fenje P. **Canad J Public Health** 55:346-52, Aug 64
Vitiligo in a case of vaccinia virus-treated melanoma. Burdick KH, et al. **Cancer** 17:708-12, Jun 64
Comparative results of smallpox revaccination using regular and dry smallpox vaccine (Dryvax). Plotke F, et al. **Illinois Med J** 125:140-1, Feb 64
Smallpox prophylaxis. Van Dellen TR.
Illinois Med J 124:343, Oct 63
Comparative study of Russian freeze-dried smallpox vaccine and an Indian cow-calf lymph. Sarkar JK, et al.
Indian J Med Res 52:241-50, Mar 64
Smallpox prophylaxis. **Indian J Pediat** 31:25-6, Jan 64
Some observations on clinical reactions following smallpox vaccination. Bourke GJ, et al.
Irish J Med Sci 6:75-84, Feb 64
Federal smallpox vaccination requirements for United States travellers. Sidamon-Eristoff C.
J Amer Inst Homeop 57:215-7, Jul-Aug 64
A study on the effect of simultaneous smallpox vaccination on the result of PPD test. Lee TY, et al.
J Formosa Med Ass 61:805-10, 28 Sep 62
Some practical aspects of smallpox vaccination. Clarke N. **J Irish Med Ass** 54:49-53, Feb 64
The inoculation of smallpox--Dr. Timoteo O'Scanlan (1726-1800?). (O'Scanlan T), Logan PL.
J Irish Med Ass 54:53-6, Feb 64
The effects of vaccination in pregnancy on the foetus. Liebeschuetz HJ.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:132-4, Feb 64
Antibody response to cutaneous inoculation with vaccinia virus: viremia and viruria in vaccinated children. Blattner RJ, et al. **J Pediat** 64:839-52, Jun 64
Immunization status of first-grade pupils: results of a survey in Memphis. Fowinkle E, et al.
J Tenn Med Ass 56:357-9, Sep 63
Recent advances in immunization of children. Sell SH.
J Tenn Med Ass 57:362-6, Sep 64
Smallpox, diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis, and poliomyelitis immunization. Goddard JL.
JAMA 187:1009-12, 28 Mar 64
Benjamin Waterhouse (1754-1846)--the American Jenner. (Waterhouse B), **JAMA** 188:929-31, 8 Jun 64

Controlled trial of Marboran on group vaccinated against smallpox. Landsman JB, et al. **Lancet** 1:330, 8 Feb 64
The future of smallpox vaccination. **Lancet** 1:649, 21 Mar 64
Vaccination of Australian schoolchildren in the absence of smallpox. Woodward WW. **Med J Aust** 1:166-7, 1 Feb 64
A Field trial of tissue culture smallpox vaccine. Shaw A, et al. **Monthly Bull Minist Health (London)** 23:2-5, Jan 64
Fatal myocarditis after vaccination against smallpox. Report of a case. Finlay-Jones LR. **New Eng J Med** 270:41-2, 2 Jan 64
Efficacy, potential and hazards of vaccines. Katz SL. **New Eng J Med** 270:884-8, 23 Apr 64
Pioneer inoculators on Cape Cod. Drs. Francis Wicks (1755-1836) and Hugh George Donaldson (1757-1812), of Falmouth, Massachusetts. (Wicks F), (Donaldson HG), Rogers FB. **New Eng J Med** 270:664-6, 26 Mar 64
Unusual responses to smallpox vaccinations in two children. 1. Lymphatic transfer of smallpox vaccine from deltoid area, with resultant primary takes in two new sites (wrist and finger), in a 23-week-old male infant. 2. Abundant hair growth, around periphery of recently healed smallpox scar, in a one-year-old female infant. Hyatt HW Sr. **Pediatrics** 32:288-90, Aug 63
Dangers of vaccination in lymphopenic infants. Rosen FS, et al. **Pediatrics** 33:310-1, Feb 64
Smallpox vaccination in these islands. Bourke GJ. **Public Health** 78:84-93, Jan 64
Present trends in immunization. Cannon DA. **Public Health** 78:37-46, Nov 63
Smallpox vaccination. **Public Health Rep** 78:1018, Dec 63
Smallpox. **Roy Soc Health J** 83:225, Sep-Oct 63
Economy with vaccine lymph. Abbott TK. **Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg** 57:306-7, Jul 63
Seventeenth World Health Assembly. **WHO Chron** 18:117-27, Apr 64
Smallpox vaccination in hospitals. **Wisconsin Med J** 62:379-81, Sep 63
[Comparison of 2 vaccinia strains in vaccination of infants] Polak MF, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:459-64, 7 Mar 64 **(Dut)**
[New statistics on anti-smallpox vaccinal immunity in young Tunisian children] Schneider R, et al. **Arch Inst Pasteur Tunis** 40:391-4, Sep-Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Is smallpox vaccination of pregnant women harmful for the embryo and the fetus?] Vignes P. **Maternite** 12:186-96, May 63 **(Fr)**
[Apropos of an urban epidemic of smallpox in Africa] Le Vigueilloux J, et al. **Med Trop (Marseille)** 23:477-92, Jul-Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Jennerian vaccination and eczema] Woringer F, et al. **Strasbourg Med** 14:780-3, Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Studies on attenuation of the virulence of smallpox vaccines by aureomycin] Kunert H, et al. **Arch Hyg Bakt** 147:532-45, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Nephrotic syndrome after smallpox vaccination] Rohwedder HJ, et al. **Arch Kinderheilk** 168:53-60, Mar 63 **(Ger)**
[What is the advantage of a prevention of postvaccinal encephalitis?A comparative evaluation of present methods] Herrlich A. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:968-74, 15 May 64 **(Ger)**
[On manifestations in the course of cutaneous vaccinations during a variela epidemic] Mierzecki H. **Hautarzt** 15:131, Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[Association between smallpox vaccination and herpes zoster] Lyon E. **Med Klin** 59:328-30, 28 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Kidney diseases after the 1st vaccination against smallpox. An interesting problem from an expert testimony viewpoint] Schäfer KH. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 111:361-8, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Bilateral injury of the cochlear and vestibular nerves after smallpox vaccination] Kindler W, et al. **Munchen Med Wschr** 105:2279-82, 15 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[On vaccinal efflorescences in the area of the smallpox vaccination cicatrix after Sabin and Salk vaccinations] Sommerfeld E, et al. **Munchen Med Wschr** 105:2282-5, 15 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Observations on the smallpox vaccination of children belatedly vaccinated for the 1st time because of the smallpox epidemic in Nordrhein-Westfalen in January 1962] Herrlich C, et al. **Oeff Gesundheitsdienst** 25:305-12, Jul 63 **(Ger)**
[The hazard to the human fetus caused by smallpox vaccination during pregnancy] Töndury G, et al. **Path Microbiol (Basel)** 27:602-23, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Smallpox] Hammer B. **Vjschr Schweiz Sanitaetsoffiz** 40:111-20, Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Planning an intensive smallpox vaccination in Bolivia] Cohn E. **Z Aerzti Fortbild (Jena)** 58:238-9, 15 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Morphologic and serological studies on the value of nodular reaction after revaccination against smallpox] Finger G, et al. **Zbl Bakt (Orig)** 191:138-45, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[The smallpox vaccination of the older child to be vaccinated for the 1st time] Herrlich A. **Zbl Bakt (Orig)** 191:50-9, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Problems of live vaccines against virus diseases in man] Siegert R. **Zbl Bakt (Orig)** 191:21-37, Dec 63 (139 ref.) **(Ger)**
[Eye complications in smallpox vaccination] Grósz I. **Orv Hetil** 105:171, 26 Jan 64 **(Hun)**
[Postvaccinal glossitis] Tóth M, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:613-4, 29 Mar 64 **(Hun)**
[Central chorioretinitis and retinal periphlebitis following polyvalent vaccination] Sciaidone D, et al. **Ann Ottal** 89:931-4, Dec 63 **(It)**
[Calendar of vaccinations] Pontecorvo M. **Boll Soc Medicochir Cremona** 17:9-16, Jan-Mar 63 **(It)**
[Eye complications caused by vaccination] Mastrangeli W. **Clin Europ** 2:107-19, Mar-Apr 63 **(It)**
[Current status of the problem of neuraxitis caused by anti-smallpox vaccination] Ragazzini F, et al. **Clin Pediat (Bologna)** 45:85-9, Feb 63 **(It)**
[Research on induced active immunity in the premature infant. (Titration of antiviral, antibacterial and anti-toxic antibodies after vaccination)] Nigro N, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 16:819-40, 28 Jul 64 **(It)**
[Van Bogaert's subacute sclerosing leukoencephalitis following jennerian vaccination] Caruso P, et al. **Pediatria (Napoli)** 72:329-41, 30 Apr 64 **(It)**
[Electroencephalographic study of several cases with neuropsychiatric manifestations following anti-smallpox vaccination] De Romanis F, et al. **Riv Neurol** 33:415-23, May-Jun 63 **(It)**
[Titration of smallpox vaccine by a pock-counting method] Kitamura T, et al. **J Jap Ass Infect Dis** 37:205-11, Sep 63 **(Jap)**
[A case of death from myocarditis after smallpox vaccination] Laužikas A. **Sveik Apsaug** 8:30-1, Apr 63 **(Lith)**
[Smallpox vaccination and eczema] Jordheim O. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 83:1612-3, 1 Nov 63 **(Nor)**
[A case of frontal syndrome with paranoid complications in post-vaccinal encephalitis] Langenfeld H, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 13:721-3, Sep-Oct 63 **(Pol)**
[Some historical notes on smallpox vaccination] Bogdanowicz J. **Pediat Pol** 39:609-10, May 64 **(Pol)**
[The problem of vaccination of allergic children] Mande R, et al. **Pediat Pol** 38:1-13, Jan 63 **(Pol)**
[Reactions following preventive vaccination of children with allergic diseases] Wilkoszewski E, et al. **Pediat Pol** 38:15-25, Jan 63 **(Pol)**
[An international symposium on smallpox vaccination] Meisel H. **Przegl Epidem** 17:345-8, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Preparation of monolayer cultures of amphibian tissue and an attempt at cultivating the viruses of smallpox vaccine and measles] Demidova SA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:123-5, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[Effect of Co60 gamma rays on microbes contaminating smallpox vaccine] Kalinina EF, et al. **Med Zh Uzbek** 6:62-3, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[On the mechanism of antismallpox immunity. 2. On the role of the leukocytes in anti-smallpox immunity. Analysis of homogenates of the organs of infected animals] Mastiukova IN, et al. **Vop Virus** 9:90-5, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[On the stability of dried smallpox vaccines treated with penicillin] Morozov MA, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:105-8, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Anatomo-physiological properties of the respiratory system in man and animals in the genesis of immunity following the aerosol method of vaccination. II. Tissue-protective function of the lung parenchyma and the lymphatic system of the respiratory organs] Pisarevskii IuS. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:101-5, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[On the possibility of simultaneous vaccination against tularemia and smallpox in experimental conditions] Savel'eva RA. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:85-8, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[On results of smallpox revaccination in adult subjects in 1957, 1960 and 1962] Smaga MF. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:48-52, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[On combined immunization by pertussis-diphtheria-tetanus and smallpox vaccines] Usmanova SA. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:30-6, Sep 63 **(Rus)**

SMALLPOX VIRUS (B4)

Single-dose assay technique for variola virus. Riley JM, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 12:7-9, Jan 64
Inclusion markers of cowpox virus and alastrim virus. Kato S, et al. **Biken J** 6:233-5, Oct 63
Adaptation of haemagglutination-inhibition test with pox viruses in plastic plates. Chatterjee SN, et al. **Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med** 11:143-4, Oct 63
Effect of variola and vaccinia viruses on human amnion cell culture. Sarkar JK. **Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med** 11:142-3, Oct 63
Advances in the immunoprophylaxis of smallpox. Fenje P. **Canad J Public Health** 55:346-52, Aug 64
Differences in the behaviour of variola and vaccinia viruses in human amnion cell culture. Sarkar JK. **Indian J Med Res** 52:355-8, Apr 64
Hemagglutination studies of variola and vaccinia viruses. Patoria NK, et al. **Indian J Med Sci** 17:871-5, Nov 63
The relationship of variola and vaccinia viruses. Morphological studies on chorioallantois of developing check embryo. Patoria NK, et al. **Indian J Med Sci** 17:882-6, Nov 63
The immunologic relationship of variola and vaccinia viruses. A-Utilizing hemagglutination inhibition tests. Patoria NK, et al. **Indian J Med Sci** 17:876-81, Nov 63
Influence of certain bacteria on the growth of variola and vaccinia viruses. Sarkar JK, et al. **Indian J Med Sci** 17:866-70, Nov 63
Hybrids derived from the viruses of variola major and cowpox. Bedson HS, et al. **J Hyg (Camb)** 62:147-58, Jun 64
Hybrids derived from the viruses of alastrim and rabbit pox. Bedson HS, et al. **J Hyg (Camb)** 62:141-6, Jun 64
Growth characteristics of variola virus in tissue culture. Pirsch JB, et al. **J Infect Dis** 113:170-8, Nov-Dec 63
Variola in Tanganyika. Bedson HS, et al. **Lancet** 2:1085-8, 23 Nov 63
[Effect of roentgen rays on smallpox vaccine virus in tissue culture] Kamalian LA, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 3:855-7, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Effect of different temperatures on viruses of the smallpox group in tissue cultures] Gurvich EB. **Vop Virus** 9:116-8, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[On the mechanism of antismallpox immunity. 2. On the role of the leukocytes in anti-smallpox immunity. Analysis of homogenates of the organs of infected animals] Mastiukova IN, et al. **Vop Virus** 9:90-5, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Antiviral effect of interferon] Peterson OP, et al. **Vop Virus** 8:719-24, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Study of the virus of antismallpox vaccine by means of acridine orange staining technics and immunofluorescence] Lopez Bueno F. **Rev Sanid Hig Publica** 38:225-43, Apr-Jun 64 **(Sp)**

SMEGMA (A12)

Induction of carcinoma of cervix uteri in mice with human smegma. Rao PS, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 41:280-9, 16 Sep 63
[Complications of phimosis] Mokhort VA. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 9:67-8, Nov 63 **(Rus)**

SMELL (F)

see also related
ODORS (G3)

Odour perception and environment conditions. Bocca E, et al. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** 57:391-400, Mar-Apr 64
The role of mechanical factors in the response of single olfactory bulb neurons. Green JD, et al. **Acta Physiol Lat Amer** 13:347-9, 1963
Subclavian steal syndrome with olfactory hallucinations. Cameron DJ, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 61:128-33, Jul 64
Olfactory-gustatory mentation; a link between thinking mechanisms and infantile feeding. Jonas AD. **Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago)** 10:36-42, Jan 64
Fate of olfaction after laryngectomy. Ritter FN. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 79:169-71, Feb 64
Determinations and variations of olfactory thresholds. Zilstorff-Pedersen K. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 79:412-7, Apr 64
Post-traumatic anosmia. Sumner D. **Brain** 87:107-20, Mar 64
Smell and taste. Barnett SA. **Develop Med Child Neurol** 5:516-7, Oct 63
Amygdala unitary activity in the unrestrained cat. Sawa M, et al. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 15:637-50, Aug 63
Some inhibitory effects of attentive factors on experimental epilepsy. Guerrero-Figueroa R, et al. **Epilepsia (Amst)** 4:225-40, Dec 63
Hypnotically-induced "anosmia" to ammonia. Brady JP, et al. **Int J Clin Exp Hypn** 12:18-20, Jan 64
Olfactory analogue to directional hearing. Von Békésy G. **J Appl Physiol** 19:369-73, May 64
Determination of odor difference limens for three compounds. Stone H. **J Exp Psychol** 66:466-73, Nov 63
The effect of aging on olfactory threshold. Kimbrell GM, et al. **J Geront** 18:364-5, Oct 63
The olfactory apparatus of Hybopsis gelida (Girard) and Hybopsis aestivalis (Girard)(Pisces: Cyprinidae). Branson BA. **J Morph** 113:215-29, Sep 63
The dendrites of the thin-walled olfactory pegs of the grasshopper (Orthoptera, Acrididae). Slifer EH, et al. **J Morph** 114:393-409, May 64
A comparison of olfactory stimulation and nutritional stress as pregnancy-blocking agents in mice. Bruce HM. **J Reprod Fertil** 6:221-7, Oct 63
Olfactory block to pregnancy among grouped mice. Bruce HM. **J Reprod Fertil** 6:451-60, Dec 63
Stereochemical theory of olfaction. Amoore JE. **Nature (London)** 199:912-3, 31 Aug 63
Stereochemical theory of olfaction. Fullman B. **Nature (London)** 199:912, 31 Aug 63
Influence of methodology on olfactory response. Pangborn RM, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 18:91-103, Feb 64
The role of olfaction in sexual development. Kalogerakis MG. **Psychosom Med** 25:420-32, Sep-Oct 63
Studies on the experimental evocation of depressive responses using hypnosis. III. The secretory rate of

total gastric acid with respect to various spontaneous experiences such as nausea, disgust, crying, and dyspnea. Kehoe M, et al.
Psychosom Med 26:224-49, May-Jun 64
The sterochemical theory of odor. Amoore JE, et al.
Sci Amer 210:42-9, Feb 64
[The olfactory response of Locusta migratoria manilensis Meyer and the function of its antennae] Chen NS. **Acta Biol Exp Sinica** 9:27-37, 1964 **(Ch)**
[Electrophysiology of the olfactory analyzer. (Review)] Rous J.
Cesk Otolaryng 13:179-89, Jun 64 (24 ref.) **(Cz)**
[A simple apparatus for the detection of anosmia. Recording] Hustin A.
Acta Otorhinolaryng Belg 17:457-60, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Objective exploration test of anosmia] Legrand P.
Acta Otorhinolaryng Belg 17:452-6, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Olfactory discrimination reactions and audiogenic convulsion in the mouse] Chanel J, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:1020-4, 5 Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Sensorial control in the regulation of food intake] Le Magnen J.
Probl Actuel Endocr Nutr 7:147-71, 1963 (50 ref.) **(Fr)**
[Anosmia, exophthalmos and paralysis of the oculomotor nerve during Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease] Laplane D, et al.
Rev Otoneurooftal 35:193-7, Jul-Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[On the psychology and psychopathology of the sense of smell] Klages W, et al.
Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 205:37-48, 30 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Difficulties in expert evaluation of anosmia] Kottmeyer G. **HNO** 12:87-9, Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[On the clinical significance of the smelling test] Güttich H. **Mschr Ohrenheilk** 98:49-53, Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Olfactometry and localization of cerebral foci] Lénárd L. **Psychiat Neurol (Basel)** 146:210-24, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Objective olfactometry. Experiences with respiratory registration under the influence of olfactory stimuli] Gerhardt HJ, et al.
Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 42:658-68, Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Olfactometric findings in pathology caused by amyl acetate] Modica V, et al.
Rass Med Industr 32:377-84, May-Aug 63 **(It)**
[Olfacto-electroencephalography. Contribution to the knowledge of traumatic anosmia] Magri R, et al.
Riv Otoneurooftal 38:295-318, May-Jun 63 **(It)**
[Horton's histamine headache and angina pectoris crises in a patient with heredo-familial anosmia operated on for duodenal ulcer (proposal of a pathogenic and nosographic hypothesis)] Disertori B, et al. **Riv Sper Freniat** 88:451-85, 30 Jun 64 **(It)**
[On the senile olfactory sense] Ichihara F.
J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 66:1146-55, Sep 63 **(Jap)**
[On the influence of olfactory stimulation on brain waves] Ichihara M, et al.
Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 35:719-28, Sep 63 **(Jap)**
[Clinical trial of ATP preparations in neurotic anosmia] Ichihara M, et al.
Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 35:871-3, 1963 **(Jap)**
[Olfactory stimulation and galvanic skin response] Ichihara M, et al.
Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 36:605-9, Jul 64 **(Jap)**
[Effect of some olfactory stimuli on the degree of vestibulo-autonomic reactions] Bazarov VG.
Vestn Otorinolaring 26:20-5, Jan-Feb 64 (82 ref.) **(Rus)**
[On memory disorders in cerebrovascular disorders in the vertebro-basilar system] Lunev DK, et al.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:641-6, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Spatial analysis in young hamadryad baboons after the simultaneous excision of the visual, olfactory, hearing and vestibulary apparatus] Korolev VI.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 13:652-7, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Foster-Kennedy syndrome and homolateral hemiplegia. Analysis of 3 frontal meningiomas] Barcia D, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 93:289-95, 15 Jun 64 **(Sp)**

SMOKE see under AIR POLLUTION (G3)

SMOKING (F)

Acute effects of cigarette smoking on ventilation and oxygen uptake. A. Bronchospirometric study. Preliminary report. Carlens E, et al.
Acta Tuberc Scand Suppl 56:85-8, 1964
Changes in bronchial epithelium in relation to smoking habits. Auerbach O, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:732-7, 1964
Cigarettes, arsenic and lung cancer. Buechley RW.
Acta Un Int Cancr 19:718-20, 1963
Anti-schoolchild-smoking campagin in Denmark. Cramer T. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 19:935-6, 1963
The complex aetiology of lung cancer. Dean G.
Acta Un Int Cancr 19:721-3, 1963
Epidemiological observations on susceptibility to cancer in man with special reference to age. Doll R.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:747-52, 1964
Biochemical effects of tobacco smoke and nicotine inhalation. Elson LA, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 19:715-7, 1963
Evaluation of cancer education programmes directed to young people. Leverenz JW.
Acta Un Int Cancr 19:961-3, 1963
Smoking and mental hygiene. Srámková J, et al.
Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 6:109-10, 1964
A machine for introducing a regulated amount of tobacco smoke into an animal. Dalhamn T, et al.
Air Water Pollut 7:511-5, Aug 63
The burden of responsibility in effective psychotherapy. Erickson MH.
Amer J Clin Hypn 6:269-71, Jan 64
The use of hypnosis with "tobaccomaniacs". Von Dedenroth TE. **Amer J Clin Hypn** 6:326-31, Apr 64
Further help for the "tobaccomaniac". Von Dedenroth TE. **Amer J Clin Hypn** 6:332-6, Apr 64
Smoking and high school performance. Relationship of cigaret smoking to academic performance, absence from school, and visits to the school nurse. Rogers KD, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 108:117-21, Aug 64
Glucose blockage of nonesterified fatty acids increase produced by smoking in healthy and in coronary subjects. Soloff LA, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 247:580-4, May 64
A "stop smoking" program. James G.
Amer J Nurs 64:122-5, Jun 64
Studies on human premature births. II. In vivo effect of smoking and in vitro effect of nicotine on human uterine contracitility. Kumar D, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 87:413-7, 1 Oct 63
Mother's cigarette smoking and survival of infant. Yerushalmy J.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 88:505-18, 15 Feb 64
A survey of the smoking habits of students of Newton High School--a cooperative project. Bajda J.
Amer J Public Health 54:441-6, Mar 64
Epidemiological consequences of an arsenic-lung cancer theory. Buechley RW.
Amer J Public Health 53:1229-32, Aug 63
Respiratory symptoms, lung function, and smoking habits in an adult population. Payne M, et al.
Amer J Public Health 54:261-77, Feb 64
Familial factors in human lung cancer and smoking. Tokuhata GK. **Amer J Public Health** 54:24-32, Jan 64
Cigarette smoking and health.
Amer J Public Health 54:322-4, Feb 64
The relationship of the use of tobacco and alcohol to cancer of the oral cavity, pharynx or larynx. Vincent RG, et al. **Amer J Surg** 106:501-5, Sep 63
The natural history of lung cancer. Boucot KR, et al.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 89:519-27, Apr 64
Studies on tracheal ciliary activity. Special reference to the effect of cigarette smoke in living animals. Dalhamn T. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 89:870-7, Jun 64
Respiratory disease in southern West Virginia coal miners. Hyatt RE, et al.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 89:387-401, Mar 64
The chronic effect of cigarette smoking on pulmonary ventilation. Larson RK.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 88:630-5, Nov 63
Chronic obstructive bronchopulmonary disease. I. Clinical features. Mitchell RS, et al.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 89:360-71, Mar 64
The effect of tobacco smoking on pulmonary function in asymptomatic women. Webster JR.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 88:393-4, Sep 63
Cigarette smoking and pulmonary function in healthy young adults. Zwi S, et al.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 89:73-81, Jan 64
What has become of the cuspidor? Huth EJ.
Ann Intern Med 60:163-4, Jan 64
Cardiopulmonary function in young smokers. A comparison of pulmonary function measurements and some cardiopulmonary responses to exercise between a group of young smokers and a comparable group of nonsmokers. Krumholz RA, et al.
Ann Intern Med 60:603-10, Apr 64
Histopathological aspects of occult cancer of the lung. Auerbach O, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 114:803-10, 2 Apr 64
Who should lead the fight against the killer week? Taylor R. **Appl Ther** 5:597-8, Jul 63
Palatitis ab igne?A case of palatitis due to unusual smoking habits. Jensen OC, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 89:467, Mar 64
Palatal leukokeratosis secondary to candela pa den. A geographic-medical note. Schoenfeld S, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 90:89-90, Jul 64
New evidence on the effects of smoking. Hammond EC.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 7:506-8, Nov 63
Chronic respiratory disease in Great Britain. McKerrow CB. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 8:174-9, Jan 64
Personality differences between smokers and nonsmokers. A study of school children. Salber EJ, et al. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 8:459-65, Mar 64
Smoking and the health of older men. II. Smoking and ventilatory function. Weiss W, et al.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 7:538-47, Nov 63
Ballistocardiographic patterns and nicotine. Dock W.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 112:467-75, Oct 63
Respiratory symptoms and ventilatory capacity in men exposed to isocyanate vapour. Gandevia B.
Aust Ann Med 13:157-66, May 64
The acute effects of smoking on myocardial performance in patients with coronary arterial disease. Pentecost B, et al.
Brit Heart J 26:422-9, May 64
The relationship between lung cancer and chronic bronchitis. Campbell AH, et al.
Brit J Dis Chest 57:113-9, Jul 63
Distribution of ABO and rhesus blood groups in relation to smoking habit. Bourke GJ, et al.
Brit J Prev Soc Med 18:109-13, Apr 64
Smoking habits of delinquent boys. Dimond SJ.
Brit J Prev Soc Med 18:52-4, Jan 64
Alcohol consumption and smoking habits in male patients with pulmonary tuberculosis. Lewis JG, et al.
Brit J Prev Soc Med 17:149-52, Jul 63
Influence of smoking on mortality from various diseases in Scotland and in England and Wales. An analysis by cohorts. Crofton E, et al.
Brit Med J 5366:1161-4, 9 Nov 63
Relighting of cigarettes and lung cancer. Dark J, et al.
Brit Med J 5366:1164-6, 9 Nov 63
Mortality in relation to smoking: ten years' observations of British doctors. Doll R, et al.
Brit Med J 5395:1399-410, 30 May 64
Mortality in relation to smoking: ten years' observations of British doctors. Doll R, et al.
Brit Med J 5396:1460-7 concl, 6 Jun 64
Tobacco smoking and blood group. Higgins IT, et al.
Brit Med J 5366:1167-9, 9 Nov 63
Deaths from smoking. Myddelton GC.
Brit Med J 5411:758, 19 Sep 64
Smoking and death. **Brit Med J** 5377:192-4, 25 Jan 64
Physique and smoking. **Brit Med J** 5355:456-7, 24 Aug 63
Smoking deterrent study: a report from the Research Committee of the British Tuberculosis Association.
Brit Med J 5355:486-7, 24 Aug 63
Smoker's lungs. **Brit Med J** 5405:327, 8 Aug 64
Deaths from smoking. **Brit Med J** 5396:1451-2, 6 Jun 64
Bladder cancer and smoking.
Brit Med J 5384:649-50, 14 Mar 64
New criteria for causality. Kough RH.
Bull Geisinger Med Cent 16:57, May 64
Effects of smoking on the acute exacerbations of multiple sclerosis. Courville CB, et al.
Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc 29:1-6, Mar 64
Cigarettes--the final indictment; bad news for bald men. Cooke A. **CA** 14:35-6, Jan-Feb 64
Breaking the cigarette habit. Ejrup B.
CA 13:183-6, Sep-Oct 63
A Canadian study of smoking and health -second report. Best EW, et al. **Canad J Public Health** 55:1-11, Jan 64
Cigarette smoking: surveys and a health education program in Winnipeg, Manitoba. Morison JB.
Canad J Public Health 55:16-22, Jan 64
The relationship between smoking and health--a review of the evidence. Phillips AJ.
Canad J Public Health 55:12-5, Jan 64
Cancer of the lung--a deadly disease. Sullivan HJ.
Canad J Public Health 54:553-7, Dec 63
Reconsideration of some significant aspects of the cigarette smoking--lung cancer controversy. Delarue NC. **Canad Med Ass J** 89:1277-83, 21 Dec 63 (45 ref.)
The London letter. Gilder SS.
Canad Med Ass J 91:353-4, 15 Aug 64
Health education and cigarette smoking: a report on a three-year program in the Winnipeg School Division, 1960-1963. Morison JB, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 91:49-56, 11 Jul 64
Drugs for chronic bronchitis. Sproule BJ.
Canad Med Ass J 89:1234-5, 14 Dec 63
Safer cigarettes. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:400, 22 Aug 64
Success in cancer education.
Canad Med Ass J 89:1294-5, 21 Dec 63
Smokers who cough.
Canad Med Ass J 89:1099-100, 23 Nov 63
Cancer of the lung and mouth in Seventh-Day Adventists. Preliminary report on a population study. Lemon FR, et al. **Cancer** 17:486-97, Apr 64
Recurrence and therapeutic problems in cervical dysplasia and in situ cancer. Michalkiewicz W, et al.
Cancer 16:1212-21, Sep 63
Change in women's smoking patterns. Salber EJ, et al.
Cancer 17:32-6, Jan 64
James I of England: counterblaste to tobacco (1604).
Cancer Bull [Texas] 16:52-4, May-Jun 64
Interpretations of epidemiologic data. Doll R.
Cancer Res 23:1613-23, Nov 63
Variations in amounts of tobacco tar retrieved from selected models of smoking behavior simulated by smoking machine. Graham S, et al.
Cancer Res 23:1025-30, Aug 63
Blood flow in the human calf during tobacco smoking. Coffman JD, et al. **Circulation** 28:932-7, Nov 63
Glucose blockage of the increase in stroke volume produced by smoking. Moses DC, et al.
Circulation 29:820-4, Jun 64
Cigarette smoking and the role of the physician. Wakerlin G. **Circulation** 29:651-6, May 64
Cigarette smoking and cancer of the lung: is there any etiologic relationship? Northington JM.
Clin Med 70:2167-71, Dec 63
Smoking and the pediatrician. Wolman IJ.
Clin Pediat (Phila) 3:255-6, May 64
Clinical evaluation of smokurb as a smoking deterrent. Swartz H, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 6:290-6, Apr 64
The cigarette smoking problem. Flick JB Jr.
Delaware Med J 36:51-3, Mar 64
Physical exercise in breathless subjects with pulmonary emphysema, including a discussion of cigarette smoking. Barach AL.
Dis Chest 45:113-28, Feb 64

The etiology of bronchogenic carcinoma. Ochsner A. **Dis Chest** 45:586-90, Jun 64 (23 ref.)
Treating smoking habit by discussion and hypnosis. Moses FM. **Dis Nerv Syst** 25:184-8, Mar 64
Nitrosamines and tobacco smoke. **Food Cosmet Toxic** 1:253-4, Dec 63
Acceleration of experimental lung cancers in rats by inhalation of cigarette smoke. Mori K. **Gann** 55:175-81, Apr 64
Tobacco consumption and emotional stress in the etiology of coronary heart disease. Russek HI. **Geriatrics** 19:425-33, Jun 64
Group smoking deterrent therapy. Bachman DS. **GP** 30:86-9, Sep 64
Smoking in hospitals. Letourneau CU. **Hosp Manage** 97:54-5, Mar 64
Study of the relationship of environmental factors to the type and frequency of cancer causing death in nuns, 1963. Nix JT. **Hosp Progr** 45:71-4, Jul 64
The tobacco problem. Van Deilen TR. **Illinois Med J** 125:129-32, Feb 64
Prevalence of habit forming drugs and smoking among the college students--a survey. Banerjee RN. **Indian Med J** 57:193-6, Aug 63
Heavy smokers with low mortality and the urban factor in lung cancer mortality. Cohen J, et al. **Industr Med Surg** 32:415-25, Oct 63 (43 ref.)
Juvenile workers in Sweden. Otterland A. **Industr Med Surg** 33:201-8, Apr 64
Observations on the effects of tobacco smoke on the oral mucosa. Borota A, et al. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 12:67-70, Jan 64
Maximum ventilatory performance and its limiting factors. Shapiro W, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:199-203, Mar 64
Catecholamine excretion in smokers and nonsmokers. Westfall TC, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:40-2, Jan 64
The presence of sulfur in cigarettes as determined by EPR studies. Lohmann W. **J Arkansas Med Soc** 61:99-101, Sep 64
Report of a ten-year follow-up study of the San Francisco longshoremen: mortality from coronary heart disease and from all causes. Borhani NO, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 16:1251-66, Dec 63
The measurement of peak expiratory flow rate and its application in general practice. Gregg I. **J Coll Gen Pract** 7:199-214, Mar 64
The opinions of some medical students on smoking, career, and fluoridation. Bourke GJ. **J Irish Med Ass** 53:154-6, Nov 63
A smoking survey of Cork City children. Corridan JP. **J Irish Med Ass** 53:147-53, Nov 63
A study of the cigarette smoking habits of patients with coronary heart disease. Mulcahy R, et al. **J Irish Med Ass** 53:141-6, Nov 63
Environmental factors in lung cancer: an epidemiologist's point of view. Klimt CR. **J Kentucky Med Ass** 62:206-7, Mar 64
The smoking habits of school children. Kuvin SF. **J Med Soc New Jersey** 60:415-6, Sep 63
A reasoned view on smoking and health. Dabney WM. **J Mississippi Med Ass** 5:289-90, Jul 64
Smoking in relation to mortality and morbidity. Findings in first thirty-four months of follow-up in a prospective study started in 1959. Hammond EC. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 32:1161-88, May 64
Comparison of the yields of several selected components in the smoke from different tobacco products. Hoffmann D, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 31:627-37, Sep 63
Smoking habits in lung-cancer proband families and comparable control families. Tokuhata GK. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 31:1153-71, Nov 63
The carbon monoxide content of foetal and maternal blood. Young IM, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 70:681-4, Aug 63
The influence of environmental factors in chronic bronchitis. Phillips AM. **J Occup Med** 5:468-75, Oct 63
Pulmonary symptoms and function in 4,922 southeastern Oklahomans. Lindeman RD, et al. **J Okla Med Ass** 57:331-5, Jul 64
Cigarettes, school children, and lung cancer. Medovy H. **J Pediat** 63:1060-2, Nov 63
Interesting electromyographic changes induced by smoking. Rao VR. **J Postgrad Med** 9:138-9, Jul 63
Smoking, personality and psychosomatic disorders. Eysenck HJ. **J Psychosom Res** 7:107-30, Oct 63
Tobacco and health. Rowland JF. **J Roy Inst Public Health** 26:251-65, Oct 63
How we do it. Harnett AL. **J Sch Health** 34:173-9, Apr 64
Smoking and health. The activities of a high school student committee. Horne T. **J Sch Health** 33:451-6, Dec 63
The psychology of adolescent anti-smoking education. Lawton MP. **J Sch Health** 33:337-45, Oct 63
The problem of tobacco habituation. Chessick RD. **JAMA** 188:932-3, 8 Jun 64
The ballistocardiographic smoking test. Dock W. **JAMA** 186:509-10, 2 Nov 63
Pulmonary physiological measurements in smokers and nonsmokers. Hensler NM, et al. **JAMA** 186:885-9, 7 Dec 63
Effects of smoking. Lemere F. **JAMA** 189:382, 3 Aug 64
Cigarette smoking, chronic bronchitis, and emphysema. Mitchell RS, et al. **JAMA** 188:12-6, 6 Apr 64
Infant orality and smoking. Salber EJ. **JAMA** 187:368-9, 1 Feb 64
A cigarette information program. Watne AL, et al. **JAMA** 188:872-4, 8 Jun 64
Childish habit. **JAMA** 189:850, 14 Sep 64
Effects of cold air, smoking on cardiac function studied with apex cardiogram. **JAMA** 187:Suppl 29-30, 28 Mar 64
Pharmacological studies on the electrical activities of the olfactory bulb. Ueki S, et al. **Jap J Pharmacol** 14:80-93, Mar 64
Smoking and lung cancer. Further evidence on a proposition by Professor Passey. Buechley RW. **Lancet** 2:35-6, 4 Jul 64
Lung cancer and smoking. Lees TW. **Lancet** 1:1393-4, 20 Jun 64
Lung cancer and smoking. Lees TW. **Lancet** 1:1393-4, 20 Jan 64
The anti-smoking clinic. **Lancet** 2:353-4, 17 Aug 63
Lung cancer and smoking. **Lancet** 1:1374-5, 20 Jun 64
Lung cancer and smoking. **Lancet** 1:1374-5, 20 Jan 64
The pernicious weed. Morgan WK. **Maryland Med J** 12:576-7, Nov 63
Taste thresholds, cigarette smoking, and food dislikes. Fischer R, et al. **Med Exp (Basel)** 9:151-67, 1963
The use of lobeline in the treatment of smokers. Hoffstaedt EG. **Med J Aust** 1:288, 22 Feb 64
Cigarette advertising. **Med J Aust** 1:998, 27 Jun 64
AHA approved educational program to discourage cigarette smoking. **Med Rec Ann (Houston)** 56:180 passim, Aug 63
The determination and significance of low blood carboxyhaemoglobin levels. Bowden CH, et al. **Med Sci Law** 4:98-107, Apr 64
The problem of smoking. Long PH. **Med Times** 92:411-2, Apr 64
Doctor, can you stop smoking? Long PH. **Med Times** 92:407-8, Apr 64
Tobacco and health. McCall CB. **Memphis Med J** 38:481-2, Dec 63
The hazard of bronchogenic carcinoma and its prevention. Ochsner A. **Milit Med** 128:1167-72, Dec 63 (31 ref.)
Chronic bronchitis and emphysema. Des Prez RM, et al. **Mod Treatm** 1:273-89, Mar 64
Smoking and health. Cruickshank A. **Monthly Bull Minist Health (London)** 23:64-7, Apr 64
Smokers advisory clinic--ministry of health final report on the initial clinic. Cruickshank A. **Monthly Bull Minist Health (London)** 22:193-4, Nov 63
Increased penalties for supplying tobacco to children. **Monthly Bull Minist Health (London)** 23:67-8, Apr 64
A pharmacological effect of tobacco smoke. Clark MS, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:507-8, 1 Feb 64
Ciliastatic action of smoke from filter-tipped and non-tipped cigarettes. Dalhamn T, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:401-2, 25 Jan 64
Naphthalenes in cigarette smoke. Johnstone RA, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:1184, 21 Sep 63
Birth weight and smoking. Murdoch DE. **Nebraska Med J** 48:604-6, Nov 63
The carcinogen 3,4-benzpyrene in the living environment and human organism. Sula JP. **Neoplasma (Bratisl)** 10:571-9, 1963 (73 ref.)
Smoking habits and age in relation to pulmonary changes. Rupture of alveolar septums, fibrosis and thickening of walls of small arteries and arterioles. Auerbach O, et al. **New Eng J Med** 268:1045-54, 14 Nov 63
Smoking habits and age in relation to pulmonary changes. Rupture of alveolar septums, fibrosis and thickening of walls of small arteries and arterioles. Auerbach O, et al. **New Eng J Med** 269:1045-54, 14 Nov 63
Components of cigarette smoke with ciliary-depressant activity. Their selective removal by filters containing activated charcoal granules. Kensler CJ, et al. **New Eng J Med** 269:1161-6, 28 Nov 63
Eosinophilia apparently related to cigarette smoking. Schoen I, et al. **New Eng J Med** 270:1344-7, 18 Jun 64
The increasing menace of bronchogenic cancer. Ochsner A. **New Physician** 13:29-36, Feb 64 (39 ref.)
Self-induced air pollution: smoking. Blake JM. **New York J Med** 64:806-10, 15 Mar 64
The physician's obligation in the smoking issue. Overholt RH. **New York J Med** 64:1287-300, 1 Jun 64
Smoking and sense. **New York J Med** 64:1174-5, 15 May 64
The adolescent who smokes? Barckley V, et al. **Nurs Outlook** 12:25-7, Feb 64
I choose not to smoke. Friedman SH. **Nurs Outlook** 12:40-2, Mar 64
Lifeline for ex-smokers. McFarland JW. **Nurs Outlook** 12:50-2, Jul 64
Environmental factors in cancer: smoke, contaminants and food additives. Boyland E. **Nurs Times** 60:4-6, 3 Jan 64
Smoking in teenage boys Carr AJ. **Nurs Times** 59:1093-5, 30 Aug 63
Some fetal effects of maternal cigaret smoking. O'Lane JM. **Obstet Gynec** 22:181-4, Aug 63
Smoking behavior, recreational activities and attitudes toward smoking among Newton secondary school children. Salber EJ, et al. **Pediatrics** 32:911-8, Nov 63
One thousand cases of lung cancer. Perrone JA, et al. **Penn Med J** 67:31-4, Apr 64
Tobacco and heart disease: is further research necessary? **Penn Med J** 67:22, Jun 64
Tobacco and heart disease: is further research necessary?II. **Penn Med J** 67:24, Jul 64
Cigarettes anonymous. **Penn Med J** 67:57-8, Apr 64
Coronary artery disease. Barnett GP. **Proc Med Sect Amer Life Convention** 51:139-44, 1963
Pulmonary emphysema. Bishop WR. **Proc Med Sect Amer Life Convention** 51:118-22, 1963
Peripheral vascular complications of tobacco. Entmacher PS. **Proc Med Sect Amer Life Convention** 51:149-56, 1963
Pulmonary malignancy. Fort GE. **Proc Med Sect Amer Life Convention** 51:127-38, 1963
Chronic pulmonary fibrosis and bronchitis. Gunter VW. **Proc Med Sect Amer Life Convention** 51:111-7, 1963
Peptic ulcer. LeDoux MJ. **Proc Med Sect Amer Life Convention** 51:168-72, 1963
Cardiac conduction problems. Pearson JS. **Proc Med Sect Amer Life Convention** 51:145-8, 1963
Pulmonary function tests. Pugsley HE. **Proc Med Sect Amer Life Convention** 51:123-6, 1963
Cigarette smoking and prematurity. Goldstein H, et al. **Public Health Rep** 79:553-60, Jul 64 (11 ref.)
Current status of cigarette smoking among Rhode Island physicians. Murphy TH, et al. **Rhode Island Med J** 46:655-7, Dec 63
There ought to be a law. **Rocky Mountain Med J** 60:23-4, Oct 63
Cigarette smoking as the major cause of lung cancer. I. Oettlé AG. **S Afr Med J** 37:935-41 contd, 14 Sep 63
Cigarette smoking as the major cause of lung cancer. III. Oettlé AG. **S Afr Med J** 37:983-7, 28 Sep 63
Cigarette smoking as the major cause of lung cancer. II. Oettlé AG. **S Afr Med J** 37:958-63, 21 Sep 63
Cigarettes and disease. **S Afr Med J** 37:974-5, 28 Sep 63
Emphysema in lung macrosections correlated with smoking habits. Anderson AE Jr, et al. **Science** 144:1025-6, 22 May 64
Tobacco: administration showing little enthusiasm for follow-up on Public Health Service report. Greenberg DS. **Science** 143:1417-9, 27 Mar 64
Clearance of bacteria by the lower respiratory tract. Laurenzi GA, et al. **Science** 142:1572-3, 20 Dec 63
Alloocimene: Absence in cigarette smoke. Mold JD, et al. **Science** 144:1572-3, 26 Jun 64
Cigarettes and polonium-210. Radford EP Jr, et al. **Science** 144:366-7, 24 Apr 64
Polonium-210 in cigarette smokers. Skrable KW, et al. **Science** 146:86-7, 2 Oct 64
Cigarettes: testing on mice. Turner WJ. **Science** 143:994, 6 Mar 64
Medical treatment of gastric ulcer. Doll R. **Scot Med J** 9:183-96, May 64
Mass radiography in an ecological approach to respiratory disease. Hawthorne VM. **Scot Med J** 9:115-24, Mar 64
Smoking and noncancerous pulmonary disease. Kampmeier RH. **Southern Med J** 57:981-3, Aug 64
Experimental studies with tobacco carcinogens and bladder mucosa. Cobb B, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:498-500, 1963
Opinion and reason. Ravdin IS. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 117:497-8, Oct 63
Studies on the effect of irritant vapors on ciliary mucus transport. I. Phenol and cigarette smoke. Bernfeld P, et al. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 6:103-11, Jan 64
A consideration of the etiology of obstructive emphysema, with especial emphasis on the role of allergy. Winkenwerder WL, et al. **Trans Amer Clin Climat Ass** 74:1-14, 1962
The ocular manifestations of blood diseases. Foulds WS. **Trans Ophthal Soc UK** 83:345-67, 1963
What to tell young people about alcohol and narcotics. Northup DW. **W Virginia Med J** 59:374-7, Dec 63
The suicidal weed. Ella JC. **Western Med** 5:131-2, Apr 64
[Cancer of the lungs and smoking] Cunderlík J. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 2:351-4, 1963 (Cz)
[Relation of smoking to the incidence of hypertension] Janíček M, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:659-62, 12 Jun 64 (Cz)
[Pathophysiology and psychopathology of smoking. (Applications in practice)] Trčala J. **Cas Lek Cesk** 102:977-80, 6 Sep 63 (Cz)
[Contribution to the study on the effect of pollution of the atmosphere with cancerogenous substances on the occurrence of bronchogenous carcinoma] Krásná V, et al. **Cesk Hyg** 8:320-7, Jul 63 (Cz)
[Relation of some noxious agents to the pathogenesis and development of precancerous states of the larynx] Rajner V. **Cesk Otolaryng** 13:229-32, Aug 64 (Cz)
[Cancer of the lungs and smoking] Fingerland A. **Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ** 5:233-8, 1963 (Cz)
[On tobacco consumption] Bonnevie P. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:180-2, 6 Feb 64 (Dan)
[Smoking, lung cancer and competition of mortality rates] Oppers VM. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:1574-80, 15 Aug 64 (Dut)
[Smoking, mortality and disability in the Netherlands]

Voorst Vader PJ van.
Nederl T Geneesk 107:1893-902, 19 Oct 63 **(Dut)**
[Anti-smoking drugs]
Nederl T Geneesk 108:169-70, 25 Jan 64 **(Dut)**
[Significance of smoking and opposition to it] Meurs JH van. **T Soc Geneesk** 42:440-2, 12 Jun 64 **(Dut)**
[Cancerogenic properties of smoking, and its effect on the heart and peripheral circulation] Konttinen A.
Duodecim 80:341-7, 1964 (41 ref.) **(Fin)**
[Smoking and health] Kosonen T.
Suom Laak 19:386-7, 20 Feb 64 **(Fin)**
[On the action of tobacco smoke on the peripheral vessels during arterial diseases and after operations on the sympathetic nervous system] Zannini G, et al.
Angeiologie 15:29-41, Mar-Apr 63 **(Fr)**
[Comparative pathology of bronchopulmonary cancer in man and in mice with cancer induced by tars from cigarette smoke] Kourilsky R, et al.
Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 148:346-50, 12 May 64 **(Fr)**
[Contribution to the problem of the carcinogenic property of tobacco] Alexandrov K, et al.
Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk 16:329-32, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Treatment of lung cancer with telecobalt] Sarasin R, et al. **Radiol Clin (Basel)** 33:143-66, 1964 **(Fr)**
[An anti-asthmatic medication produced by the smoking of a combined preparation of solanaceous atropinic agents and an antihistaminic (promethazine). (Experimental study)] Vincent D.
Toulouse Med 64:809-13, Aug-Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Is tobacco a lethal danger, yes or no?]
Vie Med [Actualite] 31:3-9, May 64 **(Fr)**
[Lung cancer in a rural alpine region without air pollution] Gsell VO, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:909-19, 8 May 64 **(Ger)**
[Smoking and health. On the report of the Advisory Committee to the Surgeon General of the Public Health Service] Wellmann KF.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:1085-6, 29 May 64 **(Ger)**
[On coronary thrombosis in young subjects] Somogyi E, et al.
Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 54:326-32, 8 Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Experimental studies in mice with passive breathing of cigarette smoke] Otto H.
Frankfurt Z Path 73:10-23, 3 Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[What should the smokers do now?]
Med Mschr 18:49-50, Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Environmental influences and pulmonary-bronchial cancer] Maurer HJ.
Strahlentherapie 123:392-411, Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[General experiences in nicotine withdrawal] Hagenbuchner K.
Ther Gegenw 103:208-25, Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Clinical aspects of smoking] Jost F.
Wien Med Wschr 114:119-24, 15 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Uptake of fluorescent substances of tobacco smoke in the blood and change in their concentration after smoking] Unghváry L, et al.
Z Ernaehrungswiss 3:168-70, Feb 63 **(Ger)**
[On the synergistic role of chronic poisoning by smoking in carcinoma of the lung and heart diseases] Terzides G, et al.
Hellen Cheir 10:107-45, Mar-Apr 63 **(Gr)**
[Smoking and blood clotting] Gelotti M.
Harefuah 65:230, 7 Oct 63 **(Heb)**
[The influence of smoking on the newborn] Rosenbaum S. **Harefuah** 66:313-4, 1 May 64 **(Heb)**
[Anticancer league of Israel. Smoking and air pollution as causes of bronchogenic carcinoma]
Harefuah 66:209-10, 15 Mar 64 **(Heb)**
[Data to the relation of smoking to cancer of the respiratory tract] Gerencsér F.
Fulorrgegegyogyaszat 10:78-83, Jun 64 **(Hun)**
[Nicotine damage--nicotine withdrawal] Faragó I.
Orv Hetil 105:1415-8, 26 Jul 64 **(Hun)**
[Lung cancer in medical practice] Sebök L, et al.
Orv Hetil 104:2139-42, 10 Nov 63 **(Hun)**
[Smoking habits among students of secondary schools in Florence] Signorini LF, et al.
Ann Sanit Pubblica 25:45-91, Jan-Feb 64 **(It)**
[Trapping capacity of some types of filters for cigarets] Candeli A, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:1010-4, 30 Sep 63 **(It)**
[Combustion temperature of cigarets in various experimental conditions] Scasseliati Sforzolini G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1007-10, 30 Sep 63 **(It)**
[Aspects of tracheo-bronchial neoplasms studied with various radiological technics] Cavara G, et al.
Fracastoro 57:85-120, Mar-Apr 64 **(It)**
[Changes of blood coagulation and fibrinolysis following oral lipid load associated with smoking of cigarettes] Gibelli A, et al.
G Geront 12:31-41, Jan 64 **(It)**
[Theoretical and practical bases for the adoption of a chemical filter for cigarettes] Cellerino A.
Minerva Med 54:3778-80, 8 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Buerger's disease, a disease caused by tobacco smoking, cured by medical treatment alone. Current anachronism of surgical operations] Corelli F.
Minerva Med 55:1839-46, 9 Jun 64 **(It)**
[The effects of tobacco smoking on the heart and its possible influence on the appearance and course of cardiac diseases] Giovanelli E.
Minerva Med 55:1529-42, 16 May 64 **(It)**
[Factors favoring increased frequency of primary bronchopulmonary carcinoma] Bonini A, et al.
Rass Clin Ter 62:272-85, Oct-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Broncho-pulmonary carcinoma in Venice] Ferrari E, et al. **Riforma Med** 77:1197-201, 26 Oct 63 **(It)**
[Research on smoking. Egoteabsolvo, Nicotiana tabacum] Izar G. **Riforma Med** 78:337-44, 28 Mar 64 **(It)**
[On some aspects of the correlation of tobacco smoking and cancer of the larynx] Carfagni G, et al.
Valsalva 39:173-81, Aug 63 **(It)**
[Why do we smoke?] Askevold F.
T Norsk Laegeforen 84:159-63, 15 Jan 64 (15 ref.) **(Nor)**
[On the effects of nicotine and its consequences in the tobacco habit] Opsahl R.
T Norsk Laegeforen 84:863-6, 1 Jun 64 **(Nor)**
[Smoking and health]
T Norsk Laegeforen 84:938-40, 15 Jun 64 **(Nor)**
[Cigarette smoking and health. A statement of public health officials]
T Norsk Laegeforen 84:300-4, 1 Feb 64 **(Nor)**
[Experimental studies on the effect of cigarette smoking on the coagulation time of normal blood and calcium-treated blood and on the prothrombin and thrombin time of human serum] Lisiewicz J.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:1471-3, 30 Sep 63 **(Pol)**
[History of smoking] Markiewicz K.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:1040-1, 8 Jul 63 **(Pol)**
[Effect of tobacco smoking on the human visual organ] Melanowski WH.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:1937-9, 16 Dec 63 (13 ref.) **(Pol)**
[Contribution to the study of pulmonary insufficiency due to tabagism] Jelea A, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 16:229-34, Feb 64 **(Rum)**
[The lipid biochemical syndrome and vascular elasticity in smokers] Steinbach M, et al.
Stud Cercet Med Intern 4:535-7, 1963 **(Rum)**
[General toxicodermatitis following acute poisoning caused by smoking Indian hemp] Beliaev NV.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:77-8, Mar 64 **(Rus)**
[Lung cancer] Milićević D.
Acta Chir Iugosl 10:241-55, 1963 **(Ser)**
[Thiocyanates in the sputum of asthmatics and in saliva of apparently healthy person, smokers and non-smokers] Cruz Urbina L.
Rev Clin Esp 94:18-21, 15 Jul 64 **(Sp)**
[Relation between cigarettes and cancer of the lung] Pareja Coronel A. **Rev Esp Tuberc** 33:71-8, Feb 64 **(Sp)**
[On health propaganda against smoking. IV. Reactions to health information on the relation between smoking and cancer] Bjurulf P.
Socialmed T 41:64-78, Feb 64 **(Sw)**
[On health propaganda against smoking. II. Smoking habits in relation to age, income, and education] Bjurulf P. **Socialmed T** 40:344-52, Oct 63 **(Sw)**
[On health propaganda against smoking. III. Knowledge of health information concerning the relation of smoking to cancer] Bjurulf P.
Socialmed T 40:385-96, Nov 63 **(Sw)**
[On health propaganda against smoking. I. The medical debates on smoking and disease] Bjurulf P.
Socialmed T 40:280-5, Sep 63 (43 ref.) **(Sw)**
[On the effects of nicotine and their sequelae in the tobacco habit] Opsahl R.
Socialmed T 40:275-9, Sep 63 **(Sw)**
[Drug consumption by pregnant women after cautions on thalidomide. II. III.] Otterland A.
Socialmed T 40:442-54, Dec 63 **(Sw)**
[On breaking the smoking habit, some experiences] William-Olsson L.
Svensk Farm T 68:475-7, 20 Jun 64 **(Sw)**
[Silver nitrate as an antismoking remedy]
Svensk Farm T 67:662, 30 Aug 63 **(Sw)**
[Experiences in breaking the smoking habit] William-Olsson L.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:1547-9, 6 May 64 **(Sw)**

SNAILS (B1)

Schistosomiasis control in theory and practice. McMullen DB. **Amer J Trop Med** 12:288-95, May 63
Miracidia-immobilizing substances in extracts prepared from snails infected with Schistosoma mansoni. Michelson EH.
Amer J Trop Med 13:36-41, Jan 64
Pathology of Schistosoma japonicum in the Taiwanese monkey (Macaca cyclopis). II. Effect of passing the Formosan strain through Japanese snails. Williams JE, et al. **Amer J Trop Med** 12:753-7, Sep 63
Fasciola gigantica and fascioliasis in Turkey. Güralp N, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:196-210, Jan 64
Development and specificity of miracidial immobilizing substances in extracts of the snail Australorbis glabratus exposed to various agents. Michelson EH.
Ann NY Acad Sci 113:486-91, 30 Dec 63
Generalized and focal tissue responses in the snail, Australorbis glabratus, infected with Schistosoma mansoni. Pan CT.
Ann NY Acad Sci 113:475-85, 30 Dec 63
Studies on Bulinus (physopsis) globosus in Rhodesia. III. Bionomics of a natural population existing in a temporary habitat. Shiff CJ.
Ann Trop Med Parasit 58:240-55, Jun 64
Studies on Bulinus (Physopsis) globosus in Rhodesia. I. The influence of temperature on the intrinsic rate of natural increase. Shiff CJ.
Ann Trop Med Parasit 58:94-105, Mar 64
Studies on Bulinus (Physopsis) globosus in Rhodesia. II. Factors influencing the relationship between age and growth. Shiff CJ.
Ann Trop Med Parasit 58:106-15, Mar 64
Biology of intermediate hosts of schistosomiasis, with particular reference to control of transmission. Webbe G. **Ann Trop Med Parasit** 58:228-33, Jun 64
Laboratory tests of some new molluscicides in Tanganyika. Webbe G, et al.
Ann Trop Med Parasit 58:234-9, Jun 64
Heteropneustes fossilis (Bloch), a possible agent for the biological control of the snail hosts of schistosomes. Zakaria H.
Ann Trop Med Parasit 57:157-60, Jun 63
Urea biosynthesis in invertebrates. [14C]Urea formation in the land snail and earthworm. Campbell JW, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 77:149-52, 3 Sep 63
A large-scale experiment in the control of aquatic snails by the use of molluscicides on a sugar estate in the northern region of Tanganyika. Crossland NO.
Bull WHO 29:515-24, 1963
Structure and activity in molluscicides: the phenacyl halides, a group of potentially useful molluscicides. De Villiers JP, et al. **Bull WHO** 29:424-7, 1963
Some factors affecting the fecundity of Biomphalaria pfeifferi (Krauss) in glass aquaria. Frank GH.
Bull WHO 29:531-7, 1963
Egg clutches as against individual eggs of Australorbis glabratus as test units in molluscicide evaluation. Frick LP, et al. **Bull WHO** 29:286-7, 1963
Molluscicidal qualities of ICI 24223 (HCl) revealed by 6-hour and 24-hour exposures against representative stages and sizes of Australorbis glabratus. Frick LP, et al. **Bull WHO** 30:292-4, 1964
Molluscicidal qualities of copper protoxide (Cu_2O) as revealed by tests on stages of Australorbis glabratus. Frick LP, et al. **Bull WHO** 30:295-8, 1964
Molluscicidal activity of copper compounds of low solubility. Hopf HS, et al. **Bull WHO** 29:128-30, 1963
Observations on bilharziasis and the potential snail hosts in the Republic of the Congo (Brazzaville). McCullough FS. **Bull WHO** 30:375-88, 1964
Field observations on the upstream migration of Australorbis glabratus. Paulini E.
Bull WHO 29:838-41, 1963
Molluscicidal qualities of bayluscide (Bayer 73) revealed by 6-hour and 24-hour exposures against representative stages and sizes of Australorbis glabratus. Ritchie LS, et al. **Bull WHO** 29:281-6, 1963
Molluscicidal qualities of sodium pentachlorophenate (NaPCP) revealed by 6-hour and 24-hour exposures against representative stages and sizes of Australorbis glabratus. Ritchie LS, et al.
Bull WHO 29:421-4, 1963
Molluscicidal qualities of dinex (dinitro-o-cyclohexylphenol) revealed by 6-hour and 24-hour exposures against representative stages and sizes of Australorbis glabratus. Ritchie LS, et al.
Bull WHO 29:545-8, 1963
Observations on the distribution of freshwater mollusca and chemistry of the natural waters in the South-eastern Transvaal and adjacent northern Swaziland. Schutte CH, et al.
Bull WHO 30:389-400, 1964
Schistosome dermatitis in Sacramento, California. Hunter GW 3d. **Calif Med** 100:427-9, Jun 64
The discovery of a minute fresh water snail, Tricula sp. as the first intermediate host of paragonimus szechuanensis. Chung HL, et al.
Chin Med J (Peking) 82:712-8, Nov 63
Utilization of $C^{14}O_2$ for the formation of some amino acids in three invertebrates. Awapara J, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol 11:231-5, Feb 64
Glycolytic enzymes of the aquatic snail Physa halei Lea. Beames CG Jr. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 8:109-14, Feb 63
Intermediary metabolism in some terrestrial molluscs (Pomatias, Helix and Cepaea). Bryant C, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol 11:147-53, Jan 64
The effect of albumen gland homogenate on the blood sugar of Helix aspersa Müller. Goddard CK, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol 11:351-66, Apr 64
The effect of anion injection and changes in the external potassium and chloride concentration on the reversal potentials of the IPSP and acetylcholine. Kerkut GA, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol 11:199-213, Feb 64
Aestivation in the Indian apple snail Pila. I. Adaptation in natural and experimental conditions. Meenakshi VR. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 11:379-86, Apr 64
Some Lymnaeidae as intermediate hosts of Fasciola hepatica in Belgium. Berghen P.
Exp Parasit 15:118-24, Apr 64
Histochemical observations on the cercariae of Posthodiplostomum minimum. Bogitsh BJ.
Exp Parasit 14:193-202, Oct 63
A method for securing the snail, Lymnaea stagnalis jugularis (Say), free from bacteria. Friedl FE.
Exp Parasit 15:7-13, Feb 64
Studies on the glandular apparatus and secretions of virgulate Xiphidiocercariae. I. Intravital and histochemical data. Ortigoza RO, et al.
Exp Parasit 14:160-77, Oct 63

Studies on the glandular apparatus and secretions of virgulate Xiphidiocercariae. II. Qualitative chemical analysis of secretions. Ortigoza RO, et al. **Exp Parasit** 14:178-85, Oct 63

Electrophoresis of blood from intermediate and non-intermediate snail hosts of schistosomes. Targett GA. **Exp Parasit** 14:143-51, Oct 63

Influence of parasitism on thermal resistance of the mud-flat snail, Nassarius obsoleta Say. Vernberg WB, et al. **Exp Parasit** 14:330-2, Dec 63

Analysis of the formation of the animal pole plasm in the eggs of Limnaea stagnalis. Raven CP, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morph** 12:123-39, Mar 64

Detoxification of molluscicide ICI 24223 by free chlorine and by certain pH levels. Fox I. **J Parasit** 49:648-52, Aug 63

The protective action of Chaetogaster limnaei on snails exposed to Schistosma mansoni. Michelson EH. **J Parasit** 50:441-4, Jun 64

Philophthalmus hegeneri sp. n., an ocular trematode from birds. Penner LR, et al. **J Parasit** 49:974-7, Dec 63

Survival of laboratory-reared Australorbis glabratus infected with Schistosoma mansoni. Ritchie LS, et al. **J Parasit** 49:699-700, Aug 63

Life history of Acanthoparyphium paracharadrii sp. n. (Trematoda: Echinostomatidae). Velasquez CC. **J Parasit** 50:261-5, Apr 64

Studies on the host-parasite relationship of Paragonimus westermani (Kerbert, 1878). I. Incidence of cercariae in the snail host, Semisulcospira bensoni (Philippi) at some different localities. Hamajima F, et al. **Kyushu J Med Sci** 14:189-94, Aug 63

Studies on the metabolism of the hosts of Paragonimus westermani (Kerbert, 1878). I. Paper chromatography of some metabolites in the liver of semisulcospira bensoni (Philippi). Hamajima F. **Kyushu J Med Sci** 15:29-34, Feb 64

Studies on the host-parasite relationship of Paragonimus westermani (Kerbert, 1878). II. Incidence of cercariae in the snail host, Semisulcospira bensoni (Philippi), as related to host size. Hamajima F, et al. **Kyushu J Med Sci** 14:385-91, Dec 63

Studies on phosphatase systems in hepatopancreatic cells of the molluscan host of Echinoparyphium sp. and in the rediae and cercariae of this trematode. Cheng TC. **Parasitology** 54:73-9, Feb 64

The influence of temperature on the succession of redial and cercarial generations of Fasciola gigantica in a snail host. Dinnik JA, et al. **Parasitology** 54:59-65, Feb 64

Effects of certain drugs on the contraction of a snail smooth muscle. Jaeger CP. **Rev Brasil Biol** 24:51-4, Jun 64

Spontaneous and induced rhythmicity of a molluscan smooth muscle. Jaeger CP. **Rev Brasil Biol** 23:397-400, Dec 63

The nomenclature of Brazilian planorbids. III. "Australorbis stramineus" (Dunker, 1848). Lobato Paraense W. **Rev Brasil Biol** 23:1-7, Jun 63

The renal ridge a disputed feature of the anatomy of the planorbid snail Australorbis tenagophilus. Barbosa FS. **Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo** 6:63-70, Mar-Apr 64

Linear polymerization of a gastropod hemocyanin. Condie RM, et al. **Science** 144:1138-40, 29 May 64

Ecological design of irrigation canals for snail control. Jobin WR, et al. **Science** 145:1324-6, 18 Sep 64

Schistosomiasis: age of snails and susceptibility to x-irradiation. Szumlewicz AP. **Science** 144:302-4, 17 Apr 64

Studies on Echinostomatidae (Trematoda) in Malaya. VI. The life history of Hypoderaeum dingeri n. sp. Joe LK. **Trop Geogr Med** 16:61-71, Mar 64

[Histochemical studies on the effects of F-30066 on Schistosoma japonicum in vitro and in vivo] Ho YH, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 11:174-8, Mar 64 (Ch)

[Epizootic bacterial infection in snails (mollusca)] Meynadier G, et al. **Antonie Leeuwenhoek** 30:76-80, 1964 (Fr)

[Specificity of Helix pomatia sulfatases. Study of the kinetics of hydrolysis of sulfated esters] Jarrige P, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 45:783-802, 31 Aug 63 (Fr)

[Purification and properties of sulfatases from the digestive juice of Helix pomatia] Jarrige P. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 45:761-82, 31 Aug 63 (Fr)

[Informative note on Astatoreochromis alluaudi, a molluscophagous fish usable in the prevention of bilharziosis] Bard J, et al. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 56:119-20, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

[Molluscacidal and piscicidal actions of Chevreul's copper sulfite salt in the prevention of bilharziosis] Deschiens R, et al. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 56:438-42, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

[On the molluscacidal properties of Chevreul's copper sulfite salt in the prevention of bilharziosis] Floch H, et al. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 56:182-9, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

[Some considerations on the biology of mollusca in Jadotville (Katanga)] Parent M. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 56:189-97, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

[Effectiveness of Ziram (zinc dimethydithiocarbamate) on the beds of river mollusca and toxicity for fish] Grétillat S, et al. **Bull WHO** 30:413-25, 1964 (Fr)

[An apparatus for spreading and distributing molluscacides in weak solubility powdered form] Grétillat S. **Bull WHO** 30:427-30, 1964 (Fr)

[Development in culture in vitro of the hermaphrodite gland of young snails of the Helix aspersa Müll. species] Gomot L, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:2902-5, 9 Mar 64 (Fr)

[The destruction of molluscs: vector hosts of parasites] Cavier R, et al. **Prod Pharm** 18:521-36, Oct 63 (91 ref.) (Fr)

[Studies on acetylcholinesterase in the blood of Helix pomatia. II. Determination and classification of an o-nitrophenylacttate-splitting enzyme activity] Bockendahl H, et al. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 334:167-79, 1963 (Ger)

[The polysaccharides in vineyard snails. VII. Isolation of a heteropolysaccharide with strong negative rotation from the albuminous glands] Geldmacher-Mallinckrodt M, et al. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 333:226-31, 1963 (Ger)

[The lipids in vineyard snails (Helix pomatia L.). III. On fatty acids in acetone-soluble lipids] Thiele OW, et al. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 334:63-70, 1963 (Ger)

[Accidents with lower animals and their management] Sachs WB. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:240-3, 7 Feb 64 (Ger)

[Electron microscopy findings on the midgut gland of snails] David H, et al. **Z Mikr Anat Forsch** 70:252-72, 1963 (Ger)

[Chemotactic attraction of the miracidia of Schistosoma mansoni by Australorbis Glabratus] Plempel M. **Z Naturforsch** [B] 19:268-9, Mar 64 (Ger)

[Neurosecretion in Helicidae (Gastropoda)] Kuhlmann D. **Z Zellforsch** 60:909-32, 18 Sep 63 (64 ref.) (Ger)

[Endoplasmic membrane systems and granule types in neurons and glial cells of Gastropoda nerves] Schlote F, et al. **Z Zellforsch** 60:872-92, 18 Sep 63 (Ger)

[On the detection of aneurinase in the intestines of snails] Shibutake M, et al. **Jap J Bact** 18:465-9, Dec 63 (Jap)

[Observations on the action of lithium carbonate on the eggs of "Australorbis glabratus"] Camey T, et al. **Rev Brasil Biol** 23:75-80, Jun 63 (Por)

[Planorbidae transmitting schistosomiasis in northeastern Brazil] Lucena DT de. **Rev Brasil Malar** 15:13-26, Jan-Mar 63 (Por)

[The electrical activity of the giant nerve cells of the garden snail] Gerasimov VD, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 49:1099-104, Sep 63 (Rus)

[Electrical characteristics of the surface membrane of giant nerve cells of Helix pomatia] Maĭskiĭ VA. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 49:1468-74, Dec 63 (Rus)

[Investigation on the nervous system of some vertebrates and invertebrates] Abello Pascual J. **An Acad Nac Med (Madrid)** 81:149-218, 1964 (Sp)

SNAKE BITES (C14)

see also related
VENOMS (D7, D8)

Renal cortical calcification after snake bite. Oram S, et al. **Amer Heart J** 67:714-5, May 64

Fibrinogenopenia in snake bite. Ghitis J, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 59:737-9, Nov 63

September 1963: snakebite. **Appl Ther** 5:771-5 passim, Sep 63

Specific antivenene and prednisone in viper-bite poisoning: controlled trial. Reid HA, et al. **Brit Med J** 5369:1378-80, 30 Nov 63

Cobra-bites. Reid HA. **Brit Med J** 5408:540-5, 29 Aug 64

Nature and treatment of bites of venomous snakes in Canada: a review. Finley JC. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:1457-63, 27 Jun 64 (33 ref.)

Native plant-remedies for snake-bite among the adivasis of Central India. Jain SK, et al. **Indian Med J** 57:307-9, Dec 63

A rattlesnake and homoeopathy. Green JM. **J Amer Inst Homeop** 56:400-1, Nov-Dec 63

Snakebite accidents in Kentucky. Parrish HM, et al. **J Kentucky Med Ass** 62:275-80, Apr 64

Snakebite injuries in Louisiana. Parrish HM. **J Louisiana Med Soc** 116:249-57, Jul 64

Facts about snakebites in Alabama. Parrish HM, et al. **J Med Ass Alabama** 33:297-305, Apr 64

Incidence of poisonous snakebites in Mississippi. Parrish HM, et al. **J Mississippi Med Ass** 5:222-8, Jun 64

Ophidiasis in Oklahoma. Parrish HM. **J Okla Med Ass** 57:254-60, Jun 64

Bites by poisonous snakes in South Carolina. Parrish HM, et al. **J S Carolina Med Ass** 60:33-40, Feb 64

Venomous snakebites in Tennessee. Parrish HM, et al. **J Tenn Med Ass** 57:141-6, Apr 64

Studies on the improvement of treatment of tetracycline against Habu venom. Sawai Y, et al. **Jap J Exp Med** 33:245-53, Aug 63

Current status of mamushi snake (Agkistrodon halys) bite in Japan with special reference to severe and fatal cases. Tateno I, et al. **Jap J Exp Med** 33:331-46, Dec 63

Fibrinolysis and the defibrination syndrome of Malayan viper bite. Chan KE, et al. **Lancet** 1:461-3, 29 Feb 64

The treatment of suspected venomous snake bite. Campbell CH. **Med J Aust** 2:493-5, 21 Sep 63

Rattlesnake envenomation: report of two cases. Migliore AD. **Med Times** 91:1076-85, Nov 63

Massasauga bites in Michigan. Parrish HM. **Mich Med** 63:549-54, Aug 64

Poisonous snakebites in North Carolina. Parrish HM. **N Carolina Med J** 25:87-94, Mar 64

Pit viper bites in Pennsylvania. Parrish HM. **Penn Med J** 67:29-34, Aug 64

Snake bite. Scarpaci FL, et al. **Rhode Island Med J** 47:384-7, Aug 64

Texas snakebite statistics. Parrish HM. **Texas J Med** 60:592-8, Jul 64

Venomous snake bite in Papua and its treatment with tracheotomy, artificial respiration and antivenene. Campbell CH. **Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg** 58:263-73, May 64

Survey of snakebites in West Virginia. Parrish HM. **W Virginia Med J** 60:143-9, Jun 64

Treatment of poisonous snake bites. Hyde H. **Wisconsin Med J** 63:340-4, Aug 64

[A case of toxico-encephalitis due to snake bite] Gjata X, et al. **Bul Univ Shtet Tirane (Mjek)** 3:63-5, 1963 (Al)

[A case of toxic encephalitis due to snake bite] Paparisto F, et al. **Bul Univ Shtet Tirane (Mjek)** 3:63-5, 1963 (Al)

[Apropos of bites by poisonous snakes in Bulgaria] Popov M. **Suvr Med (Sofiia)** 14:40-4, 1963 (Bul)

[Clinical course and etiological discussion on a gastric perforation occurring after a snake bite; operations; recovery] Marion J, et al. **Pediatrie** 19:581-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[Viper bites and their treatment] Schulz R. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 57:598-9, 15 May 63 (Ger)

[On the treatment of poisonous snake bites] Hentsch HF. **Z Haut Geschlechtskr** 35:315-9, 1 Dec 63 (Ger)

[Bites and stings of vipers, snakes and wasps] Tateno I, et al. **Naika** 13:911-5, May 64 (Jap)

SNAKES (B2)

Adrenal veins of the snake "Xenodon merremii". Differential secretion of adrenaline and noradrenaline. Wassermann GF, et al. **Acta Physiol Lat Amer** 13:290-2, 1963

The origin of the Aesculapian staff and its introduction as a medical symbol. Shaner AL. **Bull Univ Miami Sch Med** 18:15-8, Jan-Mar 64

Nature and treatment of bites of venomous snakes in Canada: a review. Finley JC. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:1457-63, 27 Jun 64 (33 ref.)

Trauma and disease in humans caused by marine organisms. Beamer YB. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 3:339-47, Jun 64

Types of endolymphatic potentials. Schmidt RS. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 10:83-7, Sep 63

A case of ophidiophilia: a clinical contribution to snake symbolism, and a supplement to "psychoanalytic study of ulcerative colitis in children". Sperling M. **Int J Psychoanal** 45:227-36, Apr-Jul 64

An undescribed Arizona triphasic serotype (28:32:28:40).Isolated from reptiles. Fife MA, et al. **Israel J Exp Med** 11:188-9, Apr 64

Monkeys' fear of snakes: a study of its basis and generality. Wolin LR, et al. **J Genet Psychol** 103:207-26, Dec 63

The ovarian histology of the diamond-backed water snake, Natrix rhombifera during the reproductive cycle. Betz TW. **J Morph** 113:245-60, Sep 63

Redescription of Ophidascaris labiatopapillosa Walton, 1927, an ascarid parasite of North American snakes. Ash LR, et al. **J Parasit** 49:765-70, Oct 63

Capillary permeability responses to snake venoms. Fearn HJ, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:79-84, Feb 64

Intraepithelial protozoon, klossiella boae n. sp. in the kidneys of a Boa constrictor. Zwart P. **J Protozool** 11:261-3, May 64

Epidemiological observations on Gnathostoma spinigerum in Thailand. Daengsvang S, et al. **J Trop Med Hyg** 67:144-7, Jun 64

Natural overwintering hosts of the virus of Western equine encephalitis. Gebhardt LP, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:172-7, 23 Jul 64

The biter bit. Lyons RW. **New Eng J Med** 271:634, 17 Sep 64

In vitro synthesis of progesterone by ovaries and adrenals of snakes. Callard IP, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:567-9, Feb 64

Oxygen consumption and Q10 for two species of garter snakes (genus Thamnophis). Fleharty ED. **Trans Kansas Acad Sci** 66:482-7, 1963

The effects of x-irradiation on the biological activity of cottonmouth moccasin (Agkistrodon piscivorus) enom. Rep 588. Flowers HH. **US Army Med Res Lab** 1-14, 16 Aug 63

Active immunization of a human against Naja naja venom. A preliminary report. Rep 594. Flowers HH. **US Army Med Res Lab** 1-5, 12 Nov 63

The effect of EDTA on the extent of tissue damage caused by the venoms of Bothrops atrox (fer-de-lance) and Agkistrodon piscivorus (cottonmouth moccasin). Rep 596. Flowers HH, et al. **US Army Med Res Lab** 1-8, 3 Oct 63

The chemical modification of necrogenic and proteolytic activities of Crotalidae venom and the use of EDTA to produce a venom toxoid. Rep 599. Goucher CR, et al. **US Army Med Res Lab** 1-19, 9 Dec 63

[Effect of snake venoms on blood coagulation in vitro] Kornalík F.
Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha) 9:149-88, 1963 (6 ref.) (Cz)

[Islands of Langerhans in snakes] Titlbach M.
Cesk Morf 11:237-45, 1963 (Cz)

[The snakes of the Ivory Coast Republic] Doucet J.
Acta Trop (Basel) 20:201-59, 1963 (Fr)

[Snakes in the Republic of Ivory Coast] Doucet J.
Acta Trop (Basel) 20:297-340, 1963 (Fr)

[Bacteria of the digestive tract of lebetine and ceraste snakes] Balozet L, et al.
Bull Soc Path Exot 56:371-5, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

[Contribution to the study of renal sexual dimorphism: renal cholinesterase and aminopeptidase activities in Chamaelo (Reptilia)] Arvy L.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 258:3377-9, 23 Mar 64 (Fr)

[Ultrastructure of the constituants of the epiphysis of Tropidonotus natrix L.] Vivien JH.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 258:3370-2, 23 Mar 64 (Fr)

[Histophysiological data on the annual cycle of the adrenal gland in Vipera berus (L.), in the mountains] Saint Girons H, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:1928-30, 1963 (Fr)

[Contributions to the sloughing process in snakes. 2. Studies on enzyme topochemistry of keratogenesis and keratolysis using the reptile skin as a model] Goslar HG.
Acta Histochem (Jena) 17:1-60, 31 Jan 64 (Ger)

[On the systematic position and distribution of Proteocephalidae (Cestoda: Proteocephala) parasitizing European snakes with remarks on the genus of a Madagascar Proteocephalidae species from snakes] Odening K.
Z Parasitenk 23:226-34, 4 Sep 63 (Ger)

[On Salmonella species in reptiles (New Arizona species in the poisonous snake Vipera ammodytes ammodytes)] Wesselinoff W.
Zbl Bakt [Orig] 190:558-60, Dec 63 (Ger)

[Histological studies on the thyroid gland of the snake Elaphe quadrivirgata, with special reference to the appearance and the significance of the Uhlenhuth colloid cells] Ito T, et al.
Arch Histol Jap 23:461-88, Jul 63 (Jap)

[Amino oxidases in the blood serum and in some tissues of brown bears and snakes] Chruściel TL, et al.
Acta Physiol Pol 14:527-31, Sep-Oct 63 (Pol)

[Effect of nitrogen base methyl groups on the sensitivity of oligonucleotides to the effect of snake venom phosphodiesterase] Baev AA, et al.
Biokhimiia 28:931-4, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)

[A method for the preparation of phosphodiesterase from snake venom] Nikol'skaia II, et al.
Biokhimiia 28:759-63, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)

SNEEZING (G1)

Paroxysmal sneezing. Kofman O.
Canad Med Ass J 91:154-7, 25 Jul 64

Sneezing in response to light. Everett HC.
Neurology (Minneap) 14:483-90, May 64

An addendum to a report of the appearance in three generations of an atypical pattern of the sneezing reflex. Erickson MH.
Percept Motor Skills 18:309-10, Feb 64

[On 2 cases of hysteric hiccough and hysterical sneezing treated with hypnosis] Bizzi B, et al.
Rass Stud Psichiat 53:60-6, 1964 (It)

[Case of psychogenic sneezing lasting for several days] Tanaka Y, et al.
Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 35:841-3, 1963 (Jap)

SNUFF see under TOBACCO (B6)

SOAPS (D8)

Mechanism of action of pancreatic stimuli studied by means of atropinelike drugs. Thomas JE.
Amer J Physiol 206:124-8, Jan 64

A comparison of the antiseptic value of certain surgical scrub-up preparations. Meleney FL, et al.
Amer Surg 30:77-82, Feb 64

Cutaneous effects of household synthetic detergents and soaps. Suskind RR, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 88:117-24, Aug 63

The housewife and her exposure to washing products. Suskind RR, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 88:130-4, Aug 63

Irritant effect of industrial hand cleaners. A comparative investigation on guinea pig and human skin. Skog E.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 7:682-5, Dec 63

The effects of soap-free cleansing agent on the pH of skin. Athanassiou AE. **Brit J Derm** 76:122-5, Mar 64

Irritant reactions from an acid skin cleanser. Bettley FR. **Brit J Derm** 76:120-1, Mar 64

Non-specific irritant reactions in eczematous subjects. Bettley FR. **Brit J Derm** 76:116-9, Mar 64

Topical agents used in treatment of acne. Schmitt CL.
Clin Med 70:1473-6, Aug 63

Alkaline toilet soaps are not the cleansers of choice in routine pediatric care. A cross-over study comparing alkaline toilet soap against a neutral detergent as a routine cleanser. Peck SM, et al.
Clin Pediat (Phila) 3:42-5, Jan 64

The clot-promoting effect of soaps of long-chain saturated fatty acids. Botti RE, et al.
J Clin Invest 42:1569-77, Oct 63

The intermittent use of hexachlorophene soap--a controlled trial. Weatherall JA, et al.
J Hyg (Camb) 61:443-9, Dec 63

A respirometer technique for estimating germicidal activity on skin. Woodroffe RC.
J Hyg (Camb) 61:283-90, Sep 63

The buffering capacity of infants' skins against an alkaline soap and a neutral detergent. Peck SM, et al.
J Mount Sinai Hosp NY 31:134-7, Mar-Apr 64

Soap, detergents and housewives' hands.
Med J Aust 1:162-3, 1 Feb 64

Poisoning report data for children under 5 years of age.
Nat Clearinghouse Poison Contr Cent 1964:1-7, Sep-Oct 64

Photodermatitis due to toilet soap. Anderson I.
Trans St John Hosp Derm Soc 49:54-5, 1963

[Soap and its effect on the skin] Kalenský J, et al.
Cesk Derm 38:232-9, Aug 63 (Cz)

[On the disinfectant value of soap with hexachlorophene] Přívora M, et al.
Cesk Epidem 12:249-53, Jul 63 (Cz)

[Various aspects of disinfection of the hands] Vries PJ de, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:1302-5, 4 Jul 64 (Dut)

[On the possibilities of the use of water and soaps in occupational and nonoccupational dermatoses] Giss G. **Derm Wschr** 147:251-8, 9 Mar 63 (Ger)

[On the problem of the antimycotic effects of soaps and detergents] Thianprasit M.
Derm Wschr 147:649-55, 29 Jun 63 (Ger)

[On problems in testing detergents] Schuppli R.
Dermatologica (Basel) 129:24-36, 1964 (Ger)

[Hemodialysis in severe poisoning. I.] Klinkmann H, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:60-6 contd, 9 Jan 64 (Ger)

[On a soap containing bithional as the sole method of preoperative sterilization of the hands] De Cecco L, et al. **Minerva Chir** 19:293-4, 30 Apr 64 (It)

[Studies on the physicochemical properties of aluminum soaps. IV. Effect of thermal treatment on the structure of the soap] Nakagaki M, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 83:1141-6, Dec 63 (Jap)

[Studies on the physicochemical properties of aluminum soaps. III. Composition of aluminum stearate and structural viscosity of benzene solution] Nakagaki M, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 83:1137-40, Dec 63 (Jap)

SOCIAL CONDITIONS (I)

Typology and formation of body posture in town and rural children and youth. Wolański N.
Acta Anat (Basel) 56:157-83, 1964

Social problems associated with tuberculosis. Larmola E, et al. **Acta Tuberc Scand Suppl** 56:39-55, 1964

Maternal, fetal, and environmental factors in prematurity. Donnelly JF, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 88:918-31, 1 Apr 64

Social work in the Southern Appalachians. Herlihy TJ.
Amer J Public Health 53:1770-9, Nov 63

Epidemiological analysis of the hemoglobin picture in parturient women of Jerusalem. Kark SL, et al.
Amer J Public Health 54:947-60, Jun 64

Public clinic care and eligibility. Lambert C Jr, et al.
Amer J Public Health 53:1196-204, Aug 63

Socioeconomic and family characteristics of patients admitted to psychiatric services. Pollack ES, et al.
Amer J Public Health 54:506-18, Mar 64

Medical supervision in a nonhospitalized tuberculous population. Hochstrasser D, et al.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 89:416-28, Mar 64

Social factors and hospital admission rate of children. A comparative study of hospital patients in South Finland and Lapland. Väänänen I.
Ann Paediat Fenn 9:225-40, 1963

Social class and psychotherapy. Social class, survival, and response of self-selected patients in psychotherapy with senior medical students. Albronda HF, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 10:276-83, Mar 64

Evaluation of levels of subsistence. Gauger AB, et al.
Arch Phys Med 45:286-92, Jun 64

Sex, socio-economic status, and secular increase in stature, a family study. Acheson RM, et al.
Brit J Prev Soc Med 18:25-34, Jan 64

Failed psychiatric clinic appointments. Relationship to social class. Adler LM, et al.
Calif Med 99:388-92, Dec 63

Medicine in Malaysia. Hermann JD.
Canad Med Ass J 89:766-9, 12 Oct 63

Cleanliness, continence, constancy and cervical carcinoma. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:1132, 9 May 64

Causes of patients' delay in diseases of the breast. Gold MA. **Cancer** 17:564-77, May 64

Differential fertility amongst urban Africans in Northern Rhodesia. Mitchell JC.
Cent Afr J Med 10:195-211, Jun 64

Infant feeding in under-developed countries. Cook R.
Develop Med Child Neurol 6:193-4, Apr 64

The social distribution of mental retardation. Kushlick A. **Develop Med Child Neurol** 6:302-4, Jun 64

Local conditions of TB patients in Addis Ababa. Kassaye B. **Ethiopian Med J** 2:109-10, Oct 63

Residential areas and differential fertility. Duncan OD.
Eugen Quart 11:82-9, Jun 64

Family size, status and mobility: some Argentine and American data. Knox JB, et al.
Eugen Quart 11:90-5, Jun 64

Modern society's attitude toward aging. Duncan KJ.
Geriatrics 18:629-35, Aug 63

Some sociological aspects of an interdisciplinary maternal and child health study in Tefle, Ghana. Fiawoo DK. **Ghana Med J** 3:39-40, Mar 64

Change in the social order as it affects health service. Simmons LW. **Hosp Progr** 45:81-6, Jun 64

Integration: what is hospital's role?
Hospitals 37:17-21, 16 Oct 63

Growth and development of Bombay children. Currimbhoy Z. **Indian J Child Health** 12:627-51, Oct 63

The etiology of diarrhoea in infancy. Sood S.
Indian J Child Health 12:727-37, Nov 63

Physical growth of children in different socio-economic groups in Bombay. Udani PM.
Indian J Child Health 12:593-611, Oct 63

Socio-economic factors and physical growth.
Indian J Child Health 12:625-6, Oct 63

Mortality pattern in Calcutta City 1959-60 mortality vs causes of death. Chkraborty B.
Indian J Public Health 7:103-8, Jul 63

Obstacles in Brazilian society to the expansion of the nursing profession. De Alcantara G.
Int Nurs Rev 11:12-4, Jun 64

Personality impressions of punitive stimulus persons of differential status. Iverson MA.
J Abnorm Soc Psychol 68:617-26, Jun 64

Lay concepts of etiology. Mabry JH.
J Chronic Dis 17:371-86, Apr 64

The effects of incentives on the intelligence test performance of different social groups. Tiber N, et al.
J Consult Psychol 28:187, Apr 64

Study of the relative influences of race and socio-economic status upon the activities and attitudes of a southern aged population. Heyman DK, et al. **J Geront** 19:225-9, Apr 64

Comparison of the functions of medical practitioners in rural areas with those in urban areas: a pilot study. Greenhill S, et al. **J Med Educ** 39:806-9, Aug 64

The use of and attitude toward the periodic health examination among a low-income urban population. Cornely PB, et al. **J Nat Med Ass** 56:333-7, Jul 64

Myths regarding prevalence of mental disease in the American Negro. A century of misuse of mental hospital data and some new findings. Pasamanick B.
J Nat Med Ass 56:6-17, Jan 64

Delinquency--a community disease. Waddy JC.
J Nat Med Ass 55:449-50, Sep 63

Working with the socially handicapped. Turner WH.
J Rehab 30:29-32, Mar-Apr 64

The early years: support from the community. Wofinden RC.
J Roy Inst Public Health 26:287-9, Nov 63

Sex-role preference among children of upper and lower social class. Hall M, et al.
J Soc Psychol 62:101-10, Feb 64

Family processes in mental illness. Davis DR.
Lancet 1:731-4, 4 Apr 64

Social aspects of obstetrics and gynaecology.
Lancet 1:1260-1, 6 Jun 64

Medical care and family income in the U.S.A.
Lancet 1:1453-4, 27 Jun 64

Leprosy in society. III.The relationship of the social to the medical pathology of leprosy. Skinsnes OK.
Leprosy Rev 35:175-81, Jul 64

Changing medico-social patterns. Copping DE.
Med J Aust 2:Suppl37-9, 23 Nov 63

Height in relation to puberty family size and social class. A longitudinal study. Douglas JW, et al.
Milbank Mem Fund Quart 42:20-35, Jul 64

The wife's work experience and child spacing. Namboodiri NK.
Milbank Mem Fund Quart 42:65-77, Jul 64

Medical care and social class in Latin America. Roemer MI. **Milbank Mem Fund Quart** 42:54-64, Jul 64

Social status and family size of Iranian industrial employees. Windle C, et al.
Milbank Mem Fund Quart 41:436-43, Oct 63

Technology, life and leisure. Gabor D.
Nature (London) 200:513-8, 9 Nov 63

Child-rearing practices in a low socioeconomic group. The mothers of premature infants. Wortis H, et al.
Pediatrics 32:298-307, Aug 63

Factors associated with the age at marriage in Britain. Grebenik E, et al.
Proc Roy Soc (Biol) 159:178-202, 10 Dec 63

Moving house in the aetiology of psychiatric symptoms. Hall P. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:83-6, Feb 64

Broken homes and mental disorder. Langner TS.
Public Health Rep 78:921-6, Nov 63

Social factors in the diagnosis of alcoholism. I. Characteristics of the patient. Blane HT, et al.
Quart J Stud Alcohol 24:640-63, Dec 63

Alcohol consumption in Prairieville: effect of change in type of outlet on drinking in a small town. Dewar R, et al. **Quart J Stud Alcohol** 25:300-13, Jun 64
Social factors influencing the decision of severely disabled older persons to participate in a rehabilitation program. Gray RM, et al. **Rehab Lit** 25:162-7, Jun 64
Infant mortality and socioeconomic status in Providence. Stockwell EG. **Rhode Island Med J** 46:592-3, Nov 63
Mental health in new communities. Taylor. **Roy Soc Health J** 83:231-6, Sep-Oct 63
Structural variability in the Bismarck Mountain cultures of New Guinea: a preliminary report. Vayda AP, et al. **Trans NY Acad Sci** 26:798-803, May 64
Ocular onchocerciasis in Central America, Africa and British Isles: (with a note on equine periodic ophthalmia). Choyce DP. **Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg** 58:11-47, Jan 64
Weights and heights of children in Barbados. West Indies--1961. Standard KL. **W Indian Med J** 13:77-83, Jun 64
[Age and social distribution of subjects with severe myopia in the Frýdek-Místek district] Volný K. **Cesk Oftal** 20:73-87, Mar 64 (Cz)
[Some results of statistical examination of hospitalized patients in the eastern Bohemian region] Omelčuk A. **Cesk Zdrav** 11:453-62, Oct 63 (Cz)
[Study of invalidism due to cardiovascular diseases in the light of social factors] Nováček L. **Scr Med Fac Med Brunensis** 37:35-50, 1964 (Cz)
[The place of the physician in the changing society] Ven FJ van der. **Nederl T Geneesk** 107:1833-7, 12 Oct 63 (Dut)
[Work time and rest time. Social aspects] Dop GH. **T Soc Geneesk** 41:626-8, 11 Oct 63 (Dut)
[Is it possible to prevent congenital malformation?] Bellefeuille P de. **Canad Med Ass J** 89:933-6, 2 Nov 63 (Fr)
[The familial and social environment: housing] Graffar M. **Courrier** 14:273-5, May 64 (Fr)
[Social factors in prematurity] Menchaca FJ. **Courrier** 14:76-81, Feb 64 (20 ref.) (Fr)
[Social investigations in hospitals. Apropos of a survey carried in the children's hospitals of the Paris area] Kaplan M, et al. **Rev Hyg Med Soc** 12:319-39, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Sociogenesis of mental disorders] Sivadon P. **Rev Hyg Med Soc** 11:447-54, Sep 63 (Fr)
[Social therapy of alcoholism] Fleck XL. **Rev Prat [Suppl]** 14:xv-xviii, 1 Feb 64 (Fr)
[The adolescent within the present sociological evolution] Anzieu D. **Strasbourg Med** 15:47-9, Jan 64 (Fr)
[The socio-familial milieu in the genesis of adolescent maladjustment] Bindschedler JJ, et al. **Strasbourg Med** 15:62-7, Jan 64 (Fr)
[Ecology of medical students. XXI. Social services] Bastide H. **Vie Med** 44:1643-6, Nov 63 (Fr)
[Studies on the psychic effects of defective hearing in children] Bracken H von. **Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk** 182:668-71, 9 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Affectivity and its sociological significance] Kehrer HE. **Confin Psychiat** 6:71-87, 1963 (Ger)
[Nutrition in workers' and pensioners' families in the German Federal Republic between 1950 and 1962. I] Droste H, et al. **Nutr Dieta (Basel)** 6:117-50, 1964 (Ger)
[To be a child in today's world] Heymann K. **Psychol Prax** 35:1-60, 1964 (Ger)
[Longevity and environmental conditions] Ciucă A. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:230-8, 15 Feb 64 (Ger)
[On the morbidity of children aged less than 1 year living at home] Fülöp T, et al. **Nepegeszsegugy** 45:168-81, Jun 64 (Hun)
[Comparative socio-hygienic examination of rheumatic and healthy children in a grade school in Budapest. VIII.] Simon T. **Nepegeszsegugy** 45:181-3, Jun 64 (Hun)
[Infectious pathology and environmental conditions] Fronzaroli L. **Ann Sanit Pubblica** 25:245-71, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[Social factors in the hospitalization of the aged] Zucconi V, et al. **G Geront** 11:1073-8, Oct 63 (It)
[Psycho-social prospects of automation] Catalano G. **Minerva Med** 55:1111-3, 11 Apr 64 (It)
[Attempted unitary interpretation of the interrelations between man and machine. Man-the machine-society-the machine-man] Nigro A. **Minerva Med** 55:1118-9, 11 Apr 64 (It)
[Nasal carriers of pathogenic streptococci and socioenvironmental factors. Investigations in an elementary school in Venice] Ghezzo F, et al. **Minerva Otorinolaring** 13:365-9, Dec 63 (It)
[Weight of the newborn in maternity on the island of Scala in relation to social conditions of the mothers] Benati R. **Riv Ostet Ginec Prat** 46:88-94, Jan 64 (It)
[Various aspects of mental pathology in an urbanization area] Pirella A, et al. **Riv Sper Freniat** 88:522-8, 30 Jun 64 (It)
[Health education (hygiene education) in communities] Miyazaka T. **J Jap Med Ass** 50:630-46, 15 Oct 63 (Jap)
[Mass living and infectious diseases] Noie Y. **Nat Def Med J** 10:304-6, Jun 63 (Jap)
[Epidemiological and social apsects of alcoholic patients interrupting therapy in antituberculosis sanatoria] Jórdeczka S, et al. **Gruzlica** 31:686-91, Jun 63 (Pol)
[Social aspects of the surgical therapy of spinal tuberculosis] Malawski S, et al. **Gruzlica** 30:835-41, Sep 62 (Pol)
[Effect of various psychosocial factors on the effectiveness ofdrug therapy of schizophrenic patients] Jus A, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 13:385-90, May-Jun 63 (Pol)
[Growth and maturation of rural children] Brzeziński ZJ, et al. **Pediat Pol** 39:295-300, Mar 64 (Pol)
[Attempted psycho-sociological analysis of leukemia patients] Aleksandrowicz J, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 33:1117-21, 1963 (Pol)
[The contribution of socio-economic planning and of the development and organization of the community for the solution of the problem of the low health level] Mascarenhas R dos S. **Arq Fac Hig S Paulo** 17:251-63, Dec 63 (Por)
[Socio-economic development and health planning] Bravo AL, et al. **Rev Brasil Malar** 15:299-309, Apr-Jun 63 (Por)
[Medical and sanitary problems in underdeveloped areas] Coutinho J de O, et al. **Rev Brasil Malar** 15:157-89, Jan-Mar 63 (Por)
[Physical development of children and health conditions] Ardelean I. **Stud Cercet Endocr** 15:241-5, 1964 (Rum)
[Sanitary conditions in workers' districts in St. Petersburg at the beginning of the 20th century] Semanov SN. **Gig Sanit** 29:49-55, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Social problems in medicine] Chekurin VP, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 18:88-92, 1963 (Rus)
[Apropos of the effect of social conditions on human physical development] Chikin SI. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 8:67-71, Sep 63 (Rus)
[Importance of social factors for the health and longevity of the population] Azarenko EK. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 2:9-11, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Some socio-medical aspects of alcoholism in Rijeka] Cuk S. **Neuropsihijatrija** 11:48-55, 1963 (Ser)
[Transcultural-psychiatric studies in Guinea (preliminary communication)] Jakovljević V. **Neuropsihijatrija** 11:21-38, 1963 (Ser)
[Indicators of health, economy and culture in Puerto Rico and Latin America] Molina G, et al. **Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer** 57:93-111, Aug 64 (Sp)
[Integration of health programs into the politics of economic development] Novais M. **Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer** 57:117-28, Aug 64 (Sp)
[Socio-economic aspects of the drawing-up of standards for the design of water supply systems] Nyerges N. **Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer** 55:282-94, Sep 63 (Sp)
[Introduction to the study of the socio-economic factors influencing the growth and development of children] Menchaca FJ. **Dia Med** 36:35-8, 13 Jan 64 (Sp)
[Our lack of culture as a cause of underdevelopment and of disease] Favilli LA. **Nicaragua Med** 19:70-3, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)
[The environment of the Chilean child] San Martin H, et al. **Rev Chile Pediat** 35:157-72, Feb 64 (Sp)
[Can a town progress normally while living in prostitution and vice?] Bejarano J. **Rev Colombia Pediat** 21:53-5, Feb 63 (Sp)
[Origin of child vagrancy in Bogota. Vagrancy as the main cause of offences against society] León H. **Rev Colombia Pediat** 21:19-40, Feb 63 (Sp)
[Birth control and the child] **Rev Colombia Pediat** 21:306-7, Oct 63 (Sp)
[Influence of social conditions as a cause of prematurity in Seville] García Alonso F. **Rev Esp Pediat** 19:683-7, Nov-Dec 63 (Sp)
[Socio-economic factors related to health problems in Chile] Hepp J. **Rev Med Chile** 91:678-82, Sep 63 (Sp)
[Undernourishment or hidden hunger in Chile. Symposium] Hermosilla M, et al. **Rev Med Chile** 92:3-19, Jan 64 (Sp)
[Health indicators for the state of Israel] Baranchuk N. **Sem Med (B Air)** 124:174-6, 2 Jan 64 (Sp)
[Socioeconomic environment and learning at a school in an industrial zone] Cabral CA, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:915-20, 16 Sep 63 (Sp)
[The significance of social psychological factors for the death risk, especially in aged persons] Ekblom B. **Nord Psykiat T** 18:272-81, 1964 (Sw)
[The economic and social problems in undeveloped countries] **Svensk Farm T** 67:894-9, 10 Nov 63 (Sw)

SOCIAL MEDICINE (G2)

Medical care and public health: two worlds or one? Weinerman ER. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:24-9, 4 Jan 64
Saskatchewan's Community Clinics. Wolfe S. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:225-9, 1 Aug 64
Annual meeting, Galway, 1964. Presidential address. "Medicine and national planning". Flynn MP. **J Irish Med Ass** 55:24-8, Aug 64
Medicine and society. Hubble D. **Lancet** 1:995-1000, 9 May 64
Medical care: its social and organizational aspects. The hospital and social medicine. Silver GA. **New Eng J Med** 269:504-8, 5 Sep 63
Social health. Logan RF. **Practitioner** 191:282-7, Sep 63
A historical trend in tropical medicine. Wilcocks C. **Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg** 57:395-408, Nov 63
[Education of physicians in the preventive and social aspects of clinical practice. Report on the technical discussion at the 16th meeting of the World Health Organization in 1963] Vyšohlíd J. **Cas Lek Cesk** 102:1113-6, 11 Oct 63 (Cz)
["Social medicine" legislation. Commentary for physicians] Backer KH. **Manedssk Prakt Laegegern** 41:421-42 contd, Nov 63 (Dan)
[The Soviet Union in the light of social medicine. I. Impressions from a tour of the Soviet Union in September 1961] Bentzen AJ. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:841-4, 11 Jun 64 (Dan)
[Preventive and social medicine] Strandberg B. **Yng Laeg** 10:129-32, 27 Aug 64 (Dan)
[Task of the Kruisverenigingen as seen through the social medicine activity of one Kruisvereiging] Horst JA van der. **Nederl T Geneesk** 107:1859-62, 12 Oct 63 (Dut)
[Role of the Kruisverenigingen from the standpoint of the general practitioner] Sande WJ van der. **Nederl T Geneesk** 107:1862-5, 12 Oct 63 (Dut)
[The neurologist as an expert in social medicine and forensic problems] Sinnige JL. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:1339-40, 4 Jul 64 (Dut)
[Socio-medical aspects of labor mediation] Boer HA de. **T Soc Geneesk** 41:533-5, 30 Aug 63 (Dut)
[Personal views on social medicine] Doeleman F. **T Soc Geneesk** 41:619-24 contd, 11 Oct 63 (Dut)
[Personal views on social medicine] Doeleman F. **T Soc Geneesk** 41:661-70 contd, 25 Oct 63 (Dut)
[Personal views on social medicine. I.] Doeleman F. **T Soc Geneesk** 41:557-61 contd, 13 Sep 63 (Dut)
[Personal opinions on social medicine. 7. Statement of the purpose and form of organization of the Algemene Nederlandse Vereniging voor Sociale Geneeskunde] Doeleman F. **T Soc Geneesk** 41:679-85, 8 Nov 63 (Dut)
[Personal views on social medicine. 3. Social medicine as a profession] Doeleman F. **T Soc Geneesk** 41:591-6, 27 Sep 63 (Dut)
[Social medicine, health care and hygiene] Drogendijk AC. **T Soc Geneesk** 42:170-4, 6 Mar 64 (Dut)
[Comment on "Remarks on social medicine"] Groot J de. **T Soc Geneesk** 42:76-7, 24 Jan 64 (Dut)
[Significance of medical sociology for medicine] Hansma J. **T Soc Geneesk** 42:474-6, 26 Jun 64 (Dut)
[Remarks from the standpoint of social medicine on handicapped persons] Hornstra R. **T Soc Geneesk** 41:479-83, 16 Aug 63 (Dut)
[Preventive and social medicine in medical education] Mertens A. **T Soc Geneesk** 41:467-70, 16 Aug 63 (Dut)
[Half a century of medicosocial work] **Ziekenhuiswezen** 36:376-7, Oct 63 (Dut)
[Observations on teaching in hygiene and social medicine in certain universities abroad] Noro L. **Suom Laak** 18:1555-68, 1 Sep 63 (Fin)
[The social dimensions of medicine] Gillon JJ. **Concours Med** 86:105-8, 4 Jan 64 (Fr)
[Medico-social jurisprudence. Practice of the profession] Defoug G. **Gaz Med France** 70:2789-90, 10 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Medico-social hospital problems in the rural milieu] Gamard R. **Gaz Med France** 71:701-4, 25 Feb 64 (Fr)
[Development of the medical profession in the perspective of the treaty of Rome] Muller M. **Lille Med** 8:736-40, Oct 63 (Fr)
[Suggestion on public health and social action in rural areas] Bapt R. **Rev Hyg Med Soc** 11:739-50, Dec 63 (Fr)
[The medical press, social medicine and medico-social deontology] Péquignot H. **Sem Hop Paris** 39:2676-84, 8 Dec 63 (Fr)
[Health education and cultural and occupational improvement as conditions of the reinstatement of the tuberculotic in society] Hazemann JJ. **Techn Hosp (Paris)** 19:49-58, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Health and social education in hospitals. Future perspectives] Petit-Maire G. **Techn Hosp (Paris)** 19:45-8, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Medicolegal evaluation of imputability and social risk in abnormalities and mental diseases: their criminological repercussions] Gerin C, et al. **Zacchia** 26:1-38, Jan-Jun 63 (Fr)
[Our social medical structure and modern health problems] Popper L. **Oeff Gesundheitsdienst** 25:425-35, Sep 63 (Ger)
[Thoughts on "rehabilitation in social medicine"] Bialonski H. **Rehabilitation (Bonn)** 16:49-52, Aug 63 (Ger)
[Results of questioning of 100 female persons with frequently changing sexual intercourse (Social hygienic observations on promiscuity)] Jäschke G. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 57:1356-66, 15 Dec 63 (Ger)
[The new curriculum in social medicine and public health] Kark SL. **Harefuah** 66:149-50, 1 Mar 64 (Heb)
[The epileptic in the community] Walsa R. **Orv Hetil** 104:2353-9, 15 Dec 63 (43 ref.) (Hun)
[Principal arguments for the study of the relations between medicine, social medicine and cybernetics] Andreoli G. **Minerva Med** 55:1106, 11 Apr 64 (It)

[Automation in the social defense against rheumatism] Masturzo A. **Minerva Med** 55:1097-100, 11 Apr 64 **(It)**
[Relations between physique and endocrine pathology in the pattern of social diseases] Pansini R. **Rass Clinicosci** 40:97-102, Apr 64 **(It)**
[The archives of the health insurance companies as sources of study for social medicine] Montella G. **Rass Int Clin Ter** 44:88-97, 31 Jan 64 **(It)**
[At an institute for leaders in health education] Omura I. **J Jap Med Ass** 50:564-7, 15 Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[What is social medicine?] Strom A. **Socialmed T** 40:428-41, Dec 63 **(Nor)**
[Sociomedical legislation in 1963] Strom A. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 84:347-8, 15 Feb 64 **(Nor)**
[Evolution of bourgeois social hygiene] Smulevich BI. **Gig Sanit** 28:3-9, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[Current problems of health, living conditions and medical science] Ignatov L. **Sovet Med** 27:122-5, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Problems of social medicine in the works of V. Ia. Kanel' (1873-1918)] (Kanel' VIa), Beilikhis GA. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 22:72-5, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Social puericulture] Bosch Marin J. **An Acad Nac Med (Madrid)** 80:497-512, 1963 **(Sp)**
[Teaching of preventive and social medicine in Concepción, Chile] San Martin H, et al. **Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer** 57:16-24, Jul 64 **(Sp)**
[Post-abortion tetanus. Medico-legal and social preventive aspects] Zatti JC. **Dia Med** 35:1816-23, 4 Nov 63 **(Sp)**
[The fundamental problems of social medicine in pediatrics] Heredia Diaz JG. **Medicina (Mex)** 44:Suppl:113-6, 25 Jul 64 **(Sp)**
[Future organization of the care of diabetics and the diabetic problem in social medicine. A study commissioned by the Royal Medical Board] Andersson B. **Socialmed T Suppl** 30:1-31, 1963 **(Sw)**
[Future organization of the care of diabetics and the diabetes social medicine problem. Survey commissioned by the Royal Medical Board] Andersson B. **Socialmed T** 40:303-15 concl, Sep 63 **(Sw)**
[On the effects of non-organized health information. Investigative study concerning health infromation on food habits and arteriosclerosis] Bjuruif P. **Socialmed T** 29:Suppl29:1-56, 1963 **(Sw)**
[Social medicine on the way] **Socialmed T** 40:417-8, Dec 63 **(Sw)**
[Need for research in social medicine] **Socialmed T** 40:419-27, Dec 63 **(Sw)**
[Organization of a sociomedical service with special reference to rehabilitation] Inghe G. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 84:326-32, 15 Feb 64 **(Sw)**

SOCIAL SCIENCES (I)

On balance. Cope O. **Ann Surg** 158:321-32, Sep 63
The impact of the behavioral sciences on the collecting policy of medical school libraries. MacKenzie RC, et al. **Bull Med Libr Ass** 52:220-33, Jan 64
The role of biomedical research in international development. McDermott W. **J Med Educ** 39:655-69, Jul 64
The Behavioral Science Correlation Clinic as a teaching device. Paredes A. **J Med Educ** 39:58-64, Jan 64

SOCIAL SECURITY (I)

Confidentiality of psychiatric reports used in evaluating social security disability claims. Lerner J. **Amer J Psychiat** 120:992-6, Apr 64
A review of 2,000 psychiatric consultations purchased by the Social Security Administration. Stephens JH, et al. **Amer J Psychiat** 120:548-52, Dec 63
Functions of statutory and voluntary bodies in relation to the development of services for the aged. Colombo UM. **G Geront** 12:309-16, Feb 64
Financing eldercare; the case against social security. Burton JL. **Hosp Manage** 97:49-52, Jan 64
Dependence or independence. James CA Jr. **Hosp Manage** 96:146-7, Oct 63
The dentist and social security. Swift RL. **J Amer Dent Ass** 67:320-1, Aug 63
Problems of social security in India. Kumaraswami TM. **J Indian Med Ass** 42:260-9, 16 Mar 64
The physician's role in the social security disability program. Sands SL. **J Iowa Med Soc** 54:279-80, Jun 64
Disability under the Social Security Act. Risman GC. **J Med Ass Alabama** 33:97-103, Oct 63
Who steals my purse: a saga of federal flim-flam. Kennedy RB. **J Mississippi Med Ass** 5:207-9, May 64
Work incentives for the disabled--the social security approach. Hess AE. **J Rehab** 30:15-6, Jul-Aug 64
The physician's role in the evaluation of psychiatric disability under the Social Security Act. Lerner J. **Med Times** 92:782-6, Aug 64
Four million medical reports. Characteristics of the disability insurance program. Roemmich W. **Med Times** 91:949-54, Oct 63
Medical care: its social and organizational aspects. The American Social Security program. Ball RM. **New Eng J Med** 270:232-6, 30 Jan 64
Medical care: its social and organizational aspects. Expenditures for health and medical care in the United States. Sheps CG, et al. **New Eng J Med** 269:1411-7, 26 Dec 63
Health, Education, and Welfare Indicators. **New Eng J Med** 270:105, 9 Jan 64
Social insurance medical care in Japan. Kawabata S, et al. **Northwest Med** 63:380-2, Jun 64
[Social insurance laws. Chief contents and importance] Fortanier GF, et al. **Geneesk Gids** 42:210-6 concl, 14 May 64 **(Dut)**
[Draft of the law on insurance for disabled persons. Section on social security and medical control] Berkhout AD, **T Soc Geneesk** 42:387-9, 29 May 64 **(Dut)**
[Draft of the law on insurance for disabled persons. Association of medical advisors and supervising physicians of general sick funds] Fokkema J. **T Soc Geneesk** 42:393-4, 29 May 64 **(Dut)**
[Draft of the law on insurance for disabled persons] Gritter H. **T Soc Geneesk** 42:382-7, 29 May 64 **(Dut)**
[The disability insurance law and industrial medicine. Explanation of the disability law] Gritter H. **T Soc Geneesk** 42:143-7, 21 Feb 64 **(Dut)**
[Sociological marginal notes on the draft of the law on insurance for disabled persons] Hessen J van. **T Soc Geneesk** 42:401-5, 29 May 64 **(Dut)**
[The industrial physician and the disability law] Jongh J. **T Soc Geneesk** 42:151-2, 21 Feb 64 **(Dut)**
[The disability insurance law and rehabilitation] Jonk A. **T Soc Geneesk** 42:177-80, 6 Mar 64 **(Dut)**
[Medical aspects of the plan of the disability insurance law] Mertens A. **T Soc Geneesk** 42:181-7, 6 Mar 64 **(Dut)**
[Draft of the law on insurance for disabled persons. Dutch Association for Labor and Industrial Medicine] Modderaar K. **T Soc Geneesk** 42:390-1, 29 May 64 **(Dut)**
[Homeless persons and social security] Mullink JA. **T Soc Geneesk** 42:290-3, 17 Apr 64 **(Dut)**
[Draft of the law on insurance for disabled persons. Section on revalidation] Naeff M. **T Soc Geneesk** 42:391-2, 29 May 64 **(Dut)**
[Sociopathy and the law on insurance for disabled persons a psychiatric view concerning the draft of the law on insurance for disabled persons] Poslavsky A. **T Soc Geneesk** 42:397-400, 29 May 64 **(Dut)**
[Medical aspects of the unemployment law] Steur WE. **T Soc Geneesk** 42:188-90, 6 Mar 64 **(Dut)**
[Industrial medical aspects of the disability law] Voorzanger H. **T Soc Geneesk** 42:148-51, 21 Feb 64 **(Dut)**
[On Beveridge] Vries J de. **T Soc Geneesk** 42:355-7, 15 May 64 **(Dut)**
[Legal technical viewpoints of the draft of the law on insurance for disabled persons] Wentholt WF. **T Soc Geneesk** 42:405-8, 29 May 64 **(Dut)**
[Evolution of health insurance and the financing of social security] Mignon J. **Concours Med** 85:5127-32, 28 Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Agricultural social security] Defoug G. **Gaz Med France** 71:622-5, 25 Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[The affiliation of physicians with Social Security and the recent decisions of the Supreme Court of Appeal] Barbillon C. **Rev Prat [Suppl]** 14:i-lv, 11 Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[Conventional policy] Carlotti JP. **Rev Prat [Suppl]** 14:i-ii, 1 Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[The decree of July 12, 1963, and convention policy] Carlotti JP. **Rev Prat [Suppl]** 13:Suppl i-li, 1 Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[The obligations of insurance and responsibility] Mane R. **Rev Prat [Suppl]** 14:xxxvii-xli, 1 Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[From the teaching of social security] **Rev Prat [Suppl]** 14:i-v, 21 Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[The Kennedy plan for geriatric aid and the controversies evoked by it] **Veska** 28:55-6, Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[The responsibility of the physician for the disability statistics of the Social Insurance] Kollmorgen G. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 57:1329-31, 15 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Toward social security] Monaldi V. **Arch Tisiol** 18:327-36, Nov 63 **(It)**
[Modern trends in hospital aid and construction] Masoni S. **Arcisped S Anna Ferrara** 16:525-39, 1963 **(It)**
[The European social security code] Caporaso G. **Riv Infort Mal Prof** 51:46-64, Jan-Feb 64 **(It)**
[Notes on the origin of social insurance in Germany. II. Economic doctrines and trends in social politics] Cherubini A. **Riv Infort Mal Prof** 50:447-500 contd, May-Jun 63 **(It)**
[Note on the origin of social insurances in Germany] Cherubini A. **Riv Infort Mal Prof** 50:1063-100, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Notes on the origins of social insurance in Germany] Cherubini A. **Riv Infort Mal Prof** 50:701-98 concl, Jul-Oct 63 **(It)**
[Observations and proposals of the National Council of Economics and Labor (CNEL) concerning the reform of social welfare] Coppini MA. **Riv Infort Mal Prof** 50:1058-62, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Welfare legislation of the third Republican Legislature] Rajani G. **Riv Infort Mal Prof** 50:809-44, Jul-Oct 63 **(It)**
[Labor and social security problems] Rubinacci L. **Riv Infort Mal Prof** 50:1009-57, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Reform of social security pensions in the report of the Ministerial Commission and in the judgement of the National Council of Economics and Labor] Simi V. **Riv Infort Mal Prof** 51:1-21, Jan-Feb 64 **(It)**
[Observations and considerations on the reform of social security] **Riv Infort Mal Prof** 50:1212-60, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Present status and future trends of medical care relative to the social security system in Japan] Takemi T. **J Jap Med Ass** 52:21-8, 1 Jul 64 **(Jap)**
[Epilepsy and social security] Assis JL de. **Rev Ass Med Brasil** 9:391-400, Nov-Dec 63 **(Por)**
[New trends in prepaid medical care] Badra P. **Rev Ass Med Brasil** 9:333-40, Sep-Oct 63 **(Por)**
[National problems of medical assistance] Castro-Barbosa J de, et al. **Rev Ass Med Brasil** 10:41-96, Mar-Apr 64 **(Por)**
[Diseases of the endocrine glands in Chile] Zanzi I, et al. **Rev Med Chile** 91:609-16, Aug 63 **(Sp)**
[Social security and the programming of the public health and social welfare of the mother and child] Zúñiga Cisneros M. **Rev Venez Sanid Asist Soc** 28:16-28, Mar 63 **(Sp)**

SOCIAL SERVICE (I)

Participation of the Soviet Red Cross in cancer control. Miterev GA. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 19:859-61, 1963
The social worker in pediatric practice; an experiment. Townsend EH Jr. **Amer J Dis Child** 107:77-83, Jan 64
Social work in the Southern Appalachians. Herlihy TJ. **Amer J Public Health** 53:1770-9, Nov 63
Medical social service in a community hospital. Cross RT. **Bull Weiss Mem Hosp** 5:155-7, Fall 63
A century from Solferino. **Canad Med Ass J** 89:1197-8, 7 Dec 63
The Red Cross centenary. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 2:589-90, Oct 63
A vocational and counseling service for diabetics. Kantrow AH. **Diabetes** 12:454-7, Sep-Oct 63
Possibilities of individual treatment of neurotic and psychotic alterations by social workers in a rest home for the aged. Ruju F, et al. **G Geront** 12:327-33, Feb 64
A study of the interview process: the caseworker-client relationship. Meyer HJ, et al. **Genet Psychol Monogr** 69:247-95, May 64
Rehabilitation and social work. Cooper JW. **Hosp Progr** 45:82-4 passim, Jan 64
A new frontier in hospitals. Gamblee JD. **Hosp Progr** 44:83 passim, Dec 63
Effective use of social work services. Shropshire DG. **Hospitals** 38:65-8, 16 Mar 64
Social service. Walker WW. **Hospitals** 38:159-62, 1 Apr 64
A happy partnership. Pearson E. **Int Nurs Rev** 10:19-22, Aug 63
The absentee family member. Weiss VW. **J Arkansas Med Soc** 61:40-3, Jul 64
The social worker as part of a metabolic research team. Weissman MM. **J Chronic Dis** 17:443-8, May 64
Social services in stroke care. Cockerill EE, et al. **J Rehab** 29:43-4, Nov-Dec 63
Working with the socially handicapped. Turner WH. **J Rehab** 30:29-32, Mar-Apr 64
An experiment in hospital social work. McFarland WD, et al. **Lancet** 2:1267-8, 14 Dec 63
Centenary of the red cross. Cantor SJ. **Med J Aust** 2:724-5, 26 Oct 63
Fifty years' service to humanity. **Med J Aust** 1:854-5, 30 May 64
A message from Solferino. Bundock JB. **Med Serv J Canada** 19:577-9, Jul-Aug 63
Army social work: a new look at an expanding program. Ryan FJ. **Milit Med** 129:157-60, Feb 64
Connecticut makes blood donations a civic duty. Early JC. **Mod Hosp** 102:99-101, May 64
Extended care program speeds patient recovery. Reinertsen JA. **Mod Hosp** 102:99-101, Mar 64
Social aspects of maternity care. Rice EP. **Obstet Gynec** 23:307-15, Feb 64
Social casework for patients with Hansen's disease. Cannon WE. **Public Health Rep** 79:193-9, Mar 64
What social services offer to patients who undergo cardiac surgery. Peay RE. **Public Health Rep** 78:1045-50, Dec 63
Introducing social work students to alcoholism. Levy CS. **Quart J Stud Alcohol** 24:697-704, Dec 63
Some essentials in planning rehabilitation services. Sieder VM. **Rehab Lit** 25:66-70, Mar 64
The future of social work. Morris C. **Roy Soc Health J** 84:227-9, Jul-Aug 64
[The Czechoslovakian Red Cross and celebrations on the centenary of its foundation] **Cesk Zdrav** 11:505-7, Dec 63 **(Cz)**
["Color booklets" about the Geneva Conventions] Meidahl KF. **Fra Sundhedsstyr** 8:47-58, 13 Sep 63 **(Dan)**
[International Red Cross, 1863-1963] Siordet F. **Ugeskr Laeg** 125:Suppl 31-5, 23 Aug 63 **(Dan)**
[The Netherlands Red Cross and public health] Borgeld WA. **T Soc Geneesk** 41:778-82, 27 Dec 63 **(Dut)**
[Half a century of medicosocial work] **Ziekenhuiswezen** 36:376-7, Oct 63 **(Dut)**
[On the need for the addition of social service to school medical inspection] Bollette M. **Arch Belg Med Soc** 21:369-75, Jun 63 **(Fr)**
[Heart diseases in Public Welfare Department

employees] Chevrolle J.
Arch Mal Coeur 57:Suppl:29-30, 1964 (Fr)
[Physicians and social assistants] Chauvel C.
Concours Med 86:1583-90, 7 Mar 64 (Fr)
[Maternal and infant care in rural areas] Willemin-Clog L. **Pediatrie** 19:640-3, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[The mission of the French Federation of Social Workers] Bergeron.
Rev Franc Geront 9:433-4, Dec 63 (Fr)
[The recruitment and education of social workers destined to organize and ensure home aid to aged persons] Girard.
Rev Franc Geront 9:423-7, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Home aid to the aged of Bordeaux] Roland M.
Rev Franc Geront 9:437-41, Dec 63 (Fr)
[The necessity of a dental service in the armed forces. Its relations with the public health and the social services] Wersland K, et al.
Rev Int Serv Sante Armees 36:717-41, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Medical and social work in inland shipping. II.] Bugnon J. **Sem Med Prof** 40:183-7 contd, 20 May 64 (Fr)
[Benevolent aid in a hospital for aged chronic patients] Chable. **Veska** 28:251-2, Mar 64 (Fr)
[The role of Red Cross hospital volunteers in peacetime] Vischer N. **Veska** 27:1096-101, Oct 63 (Fr)
[The problem of institutional care of children and adolescents from the viewpoint of the educational counselor] Müller-Küppers M.
Prax Kinderpsychol 13:161-8, Jul 64 (Ger)
[The significance of social service in hospitals for the patients, its historic development, present status and tasks] Hackstein G. **Veska** 28:35, Jan 64 (Ger)
[The army and the Red Cross] Käser R.
Vjschr Schweiz Sanitaetsoffiz 40:76-85, Aug 63 (Ger)
[Austrian physicians in the service of development aid] Huber A, et al.
Wien Med Wschr 113:889-90, 30 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Considerations on the social problem of cancer patients in advanced stages] Piemonte M, et al.
Ann Sanit Pubblica 25:3-16, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[Brief notes on social service in the sanatoria] Noja P.
Arch Tisiol 19:67-71, Mar 64 (It)
[Social research and social service in gerontology] Florea A. **G Geront** 11:607-13, Jul 63 (It)
[Obstructionism in nutrition guidance and its cause. Cooperative studies of the Japanese Red Cross. 2] Morita E. **J Nutr (Tokyo)** 24:28-9, Feb 64 (Jap)
[The state of nutrition guidance and its related activities. Cooperative studies of the Japanese Red Cross. 1] Nishihara Y.
J Nutr (Tokyo) 24:25-7, Feb 64 (Jap)
[Job analysis of the food service in Japanese Red Cross hospital facilities. Cooperative studies of the Japanese Red Cross. 3] Yasunaga S.
J Nutr (Tokyo) 24:30-3, Feb 64 (Jap)
[Red Cross activity-help for medical workers] Kleiza V.
Sveik Apsaug 8:3-4, Apr 63 (Lith)
[100th anniversary of the International Red Cross]
T Norsk Laegeforen 83:1618-20, 1 Nov 63 (Nor)
[Social service and cancer] Silva G da.
Arq Oncol 5:283-95, 1963 (Por)
[On transferring some functions concerning housing and public health from sanitary-epidemiologic centers to social organizations] Danilovich BA.
Gig Sanit 29:68-71, Jan 64 (Rus)
[Social service by public health branches] Chernova AA. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 22:12-4, 1963 (Rus)
[Social service center--a new form of working of a sanitary activist group] Kotik SA.
Sovet Zdravookhr 22:14-6, 1963 (Rus)
[Soviet Red Cross and public health in the USSR] Miterev GA. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 22:3-8, 1963 (Rus)
[Social conditions and public health] Sakharov AM.
Sovet Zdravookhr 22:16-20, 1963 (Rus)
[With the help of the public] Bondaruk NA.
Zdravookhr Beloruss 10:32-5, Jan 64 (Rus)
[Nurses and the Red Cross centenary: an ideal] Hentsch Y. **Int Nurs Rev** 10:60-1, Aug 63 (Sp)
[The Red Cross nurse in action] McArthur HG.
Int Nurs Rev 10:62-3, Aug 63 (Sp)
[What all nurses should know about the Red Cross sign] Pfirter A. **Int Nurs Rev** 10:57-9, Aug 63 (Sp)
[Hospital planning seminar of the republic. Hospital social service] Mairena Gonzalez M.
Nicaragua Med 19:245-59, Sep-Oct 63 (Sp)
[The world today needs the Red Cross]
Svensk Farm T 67:708-12, 20 Sep 63 (Sw)

SOCIAL SERVICE, PSYCHIATRIC (F, I)

The quest for survival. A training program for family diagnosis and treatment. Satir VM.
Acta Psychother (Basel) 11:33-8, 1963
The social worker in pediatric practice; an experiment. Townsend EH Jr. **Amer J Dis Child** 107:77-83, Jan 64
Psychotherapy of older adolescents using a residential facility. Boyd JN, et al.
Amer J Orthopsychiat 34:503-9, Apr 64
Observations on 29 multiproblem families. Curtis JL, et al. **Amer J Orthopsychiat** 34:510-6, Apr 64
Follow-up report on treatment of emotionally traumatized young children in a foster home setting. Kaplan LK, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 34:581-3, Apr 64
Psychiatric social work. Berkman TD.
Amer J Psychiat 120:680-1, Jan 64 (5 ref.)
A new social problems clinic--rationale and community response. Rosen IM.
Amer J Psychiat 120:779-81, Feb 64
Social work therapy and psychiatric psychotherapy: an attempt at differentiation. Kaplan AH.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 9:497-503, Nov 63
Family-oriented training for psychiatry: the contribution of the social worker to a residency program. Shively ML, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 9:419-26, Oct 63
Community psychiatry: a challenge for social work. Mayo JA. **Compr Psychiat** 4:409-16, Dec 63
The impact of two decades of group psychotherapy on social work. Bellsmith V.
Int J Group Psychother 14:32-40, Jan 64
An obverse factor analytic study of values in psychologists, psychiatrists, social workers and nurses. Bailey MA, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 19:120-4, Jan 63
Volunteer workers' opinions about mental illness. Vernallis FF, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 20:140-3, Jan 64
The research-oriented single home follow-up interview: its validity and effectiveness as a methodological tool. Evans AS, et al.
J Health Hum Behav 4:214-7, Fall 63
Training in community care. Kerry RJ.
Lancet 1:821-2, 11 Apr 64
A psychiatric referral system for physicians. Santucci PA. **Med Ann DC** 32:401-4, Oct 63
Student-employees become companions to patients. Lawton MP, et al. **Ment Hosp** 14:550-6, Oct 63
Social group work in a private hospital. Pinsky S, et al.
Ment Hosp 15:516-24, Sep 64
The social rehabilitation club. Poor JL.
Minnesota Med 46:929-31, Sep 63
What can a community expect from a psychiatrist? Howell RW. **N Carolina Med J** 25:337-40, Aug 64
Comprehensive service to cardiac patients in work-oriented rehabilitation center. Benney C, et al.
New York J Med 64:1966-70, 1 Aug 64
Marlborough Day Hospital.
Nurs Times 60:597-600, 8 May 64
Advances in psychiatry. Leigh D.
Practitioner 191:431-42, Oct 63 (47 ref.)
[Ambulant work in social psychiatry] Hoffmeyer H.
Nord Psykiat T 17:203-8, 1963 (Dan)
[Social consultation, social casework, psychotherapy and psychoanalysis] Hojer-Pedersen W.
Ugeskr Laeg 125:1370-4, 27 Sep 63 (Dan)
[The social service of the Dorea Institute: its follow-up activity] Déom P, et al.
Canad Psychiat Ass J 8:287-92, Oct 63 (Fr)
[The after-care of mental patients. Apropos of 150 cases] Lambert PA, et al.
J Med Lyon 44:1367-72, 20 Sep 63 (Fr)
[Psychiatric and social service to aged persons] Larue L, et al. **Laval Med** 34:1137-46, Nov 63 (Fr)
[Modern trends in psychiatric treatment and prevention] Cloutier F.
Hellen Iatr 32:903-9, Sep 63 (Gr)
[Introduction to social psychiatry] Terashima S.
Clin Psychiat (Tokyo) 6:485-97, Jul 64 (63 ref.) (Jap)
[Oslo Board of Health's Department of Psychiatry, 1958-1962] Hirsch J.
T Norsk Laegeforen 84:673-5, 15 Apr 64 (Nor)
[Historical outline of the development of social psychiatry] Godorowski K, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 13:415-24, May-Jun 63 (Pol)
[Development of modern trends in social psychiatry] Godorowski K, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 13:285-92, Mar-Apr 63 (33 ref.) (Pol)
[Rural culture and social psychiatry] Achté KA.
Nord Psykiat T 17:284-92, 1963 (Sw)

SOCIAL WELFARE (I)

Health, welfare, and rehabilitation: an official agency approach--from a local viewpoint. Chope HD.
Amer J Public Health 54:98-102, Jan 64
Teamwork in rehabilitation--from fancy to fact. Hilleboe HE. **Amer J Public Health** 54:751-7, May 64
Community interorganizational problems in providing medical care and social services. Levine S, et al.
Amer J Public Health 53:1183-95, Aug 63
The significance of welfare status in the care of indigent patients. Olendzki M, et al.
Amer J Public Health 53:1676-84, Oct 63
Diet and dental disease in Ghana. MacGregor AB.
Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng 34:179-85, Mar 64
Changing prospects in medicine. Godber G.
Brit Med J 5369:1357-60, 30 Nov 63
Consumer opinion. **Brit Med J** 5359:697-8, 21 Sep 63
Remarks at the second meeting of the career scientists of the Health Research Council of the City of New York. Wagner RF. **Bull NY Acad Med** 40:690-3, Sep 64
Comments on the need for integration of health and welfare services. Wolfe S.
Canad J Public Health 55:280-6, Jul 64
Effect on families and individuals in a rural community where poor relief was exhausted: a study of one hundred and sixty-two cases in Clermont County, Ohio, whose total poor relief grants were discontinued. Walton WP.
Cincinnati J Med 45:180-1, Apr 64
Effect of families and individuals in a rural community where poor relief was exhausted: a study of 162 cases in Clermont County, Ohio, whose total poor relief grants were discontinued. Summary. 2. Walton WP.
Cincinnati J Med 45:226-7 concl, May 64
Review of social and medical services for the epileptic patient in Belgium. Sorel L.
Epilepsia (Amst) 4:167-78, Jun 63
Social help for tuberculosis patients. Castel H.
Ethiopian Med J 2:107-8, Oct 63
Functions of statutory and voluntary bodies in relation to the development of services for the aged. Colombo UM. **G Geront** 12:309-16, Feb 64
A prescription for the alleviation of welfare abuses and illegitimacy. Wood HC Jr.
Henry Ford Hosp Med Bull 12:75-81, Mar 64
'Independence' program prepares long-term patients for discharge. Appell WT, et al.
Hospitals 38:36-7, 1 May 64
Co-ordinating social welfare and health services. Dyhre B. **Int Nurs Rev** 11:41-7, Jun 64
Patterns and prospects in public assistance dental care. Mitchell GE. **J Amer Dent Ass** 68:76-82, Jan 64
Changing profiles. Burney LE.
J Arkansas Med Soc 60:330-2, Feb 64
King-Anderson and Kerr-Mills vs the aged. Lord MF.
J Chronic Dis 16:1225-7, Dec 63
Hospitalization and nursing home care of public assistance recipients and aged persons. Labrack EK.
J Maine Med Ass 54:204-5, Sep 63
Aid to the blind. Bentley D.
J Mich Med Soc 63:128-9, Feb 64
The relation of patient education to the seeking of medical care. Watts DD.
J Nat Med Ass 56:164-9, Mar 64
Rehabilitation in the social revolution. Whitehouse FA.
J Rehab 30:35-7, Sep-Oct 64
The work of Antony Ashley Cooper, the seventh Earl of Shaftesbury, for social reform and environmental hygiene in the nineteenth century. (Cooper AA), Raynor MJ. **J Roy Inst Public Health** 26:216-23, Sep 63
The Health Care Commission. An effective method for improving relationships between medical society and community. Haviland JW. **JAMA** 187:801-4, 14 Mar 64
8th International Congress of Leprology, Rio de Janeiro, 1963. Report of the panel on educational and social aspects. **Leprosy Rev** 35:Suppl52-7, Jan 64
Why geriatrics? Murray HM. **Med J Aust** 2:72, 11 Jul 64
The objective of free services, medical care and public welfare. Hundley JT. **Med Times** 92:700-5, Jul 64
Michigan county referral program. Bodwin HL.
Ment Hosp 15:264-6, May 64
Medical care: its social and organizational aspects. Labor unions and medical care. Falk IS.
New Eng J Med 270:22-8, 2 Jan 64
Medical care: its social and organizational aspects. The community hospital. Goodwin RH.
New Eng J Med 270:130-4, 16 Jan 64
Medical care: its social and organizational aspects. The place of the National Institutes of Health in American medicine. Shannon JA.
New Eng J Med 269:1352-7, 19 Dec 63
Medical care: its social and organizational aspects. Expenditures for health and medical care in the United States. Sheps CG, et al.
New Eng J Med 269:1411-7, 26 Dec 63
Health, Education, and Welfare Indicators.
New Eng J Med 270:105, 9 Jan 64
New trends in public assistance medical care in New York City. Haughton JG, et al.
New York J Med 64:1236-43, 15 May 64
Fifty years of coordinated health planning for Cleveland. Farnham E. **Nurs Outlook** 11:836-8, Nov 63
Serving a nation on wheels. Waller MV.
Nurs Outlook 12:43-5, Mar 64
Social aspects of epilepsy in childhood. Beasley J.
Postgrad Med J 40:344-5, Jun 64
Maintenance charges and costs for residents of state institutions for the mentally retarded. Eagle E.
Public Health Rep 78:927-40, Nov 63
Peace Corps health experiences abroad. Spence HY, et al. **Public Health Rep** 78:887-92, Oct 63
A family-community oriented programme for an underdeveloped community in Tehran, Iran. Lewis JB. **S Afr Med J** 38:364-9, 23 May 64
Health in old age. **Scot Med J** 9:175-6, Apr 64
Studies on gonorrhoea. I. Some social and sexual parameters of male patients in Kingston, Jamaica. Goldberg J, et al. **W Indian Med J** 12:228-46, Dec 63
Social and cultural factors in mental illness of immigrant workers. Poeck K.
World Med J 11:75-6, Mar 64
[The 100th anniversary of the Red Cross Society]
S Afr Med J 37:897-8, 7 Sep 63 (Af)
[Contribution to more detailed care of children in elementary schools and on improved cooperation with physicians caring for adolescents and regional committees for social welfare] Parízek Z, et al.
Cesk Pediat 18:550-7, Jun 63 (Cz)

[Care in sickness and accidents before our social insurance laws were in effect] Putto JA. **Geneesk Gids** 42:161-2, 16 Apr 64 **(Dut)**

[G.S.W.-regulation. Discussion of 3 ministerial letters] Borstiap AJ. **T Soc Geneesk** 42:477-9, 26 Jun 64 **(Dut)**

[School social work] Muilwijk W. **T Soc Geneesk** 42:70-3, 24 Jan 64 **(Dut)**

[School social work] Strijbos CP. **T Soc Geneesk** 42:74-5, 24 Jan 64 **(Dut)**

[The requirement of protective employment within the Welfare District for Mentally Ill in Helsinki] Achté KA. **Suom Laak** 18:2109-19, 20 Nov 63 **(Fin)**

[On certain responsibilities of the Commissions d'Assistance publique and their physicians in regard to mental patients and their establishments] Stine L, et al. **Acta Med Leg Soc (Liege)** 16:129-50, Jul-Sep 63 **(Fr)**

[Considerations on the problems and measurements of psychiatric and social welfare for aged persons] La Rue L, et al. **Canad Psychiat Ass J** 8:385-93, Dec 63 **(Fr)**

[Medical assistance and homemaker service. The Entraide Sociale in the Basses-Pyrénées] Casalet M. **Rev Franc Geront** 9:291-4, Aug 63 **(Fr)**

[The structure of social aid to aged persons of the city of Bordeaux] Destrem H. **Rev Franc Geront** 9:417-8, Dec 63 **(Fr)**

[Gerontologic policy accomplishments of the city of Paris and of the Département de la Seine] Huet JA. **Rev Franc Geront** 9:421-3, Dec 63 **(Fr)**

[Report on health protection of aged persons] Laporte. **Rev Franc Geront** 9:295-6, Aug 63 **(Fr)**

[Report on the operation of apartment hotels] Petit-Lievois. **Rev Franc Geront** 9:299-300, Aug 63 **(Fr)**

[Departmental organization of the coordination of the social services of Seine] Sicard. **Rev Franc Geront** 9:429-31, Dec 63 **(Fr)**

[Medical examinations with regard to the law of protection of juvenile workers] Kulp W. **Med Klin** 58:1940-1, 22 Nov 63 **(Ger)**

[Medico-social and medico-legal aspects of hypacusia in adults] Antoniotti F, et al. **Ann Laring** 63:184-202, 1964 **(It)**

[Organization of care of the deaf in various countries of the world] Liveriero E. **Ann Laring** 63:177-83, 1964 **(It)**

[Social research and social service in gerontology] Florea A. **G Geront** 11:607-13, Jul 63 **(It)**

[Deaf-mutism and its psychopathological, criminological and penal aspects] Portigliatti Barbos M. **Minerva Medicoleg** 83:37-54, May-Jun 63 **(It)**

[Hospital welfare and its organization] Masini C. **Osped Maggiore** 58:1099-117, Nov 63 **(It)**

[Welfare for senile mental patients in psychiatric hospitals] Zara E. **Rass Neuropsichiat** 17:101-6, 1963 **(It)**

[Observations and proposals of the National Council of Economics and Labor (CNEL) concerning the reform of social welfare] Coppini MA. **Riv Infort Mal Prof** 50:1058-62, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**

[Survey of the social welfare administration] Oyama M. **J Jap Med Ass** 51:917-26, 1 Mar 64 **(Jap)**

[Social welfare. 3] Ogawa M. **J Nutr (Tokyo)** 24:59-65, Mar 64 **(Jap)**

[Social welfare. 1] Okamura S. **J Nutr (Tokyo)** 24:41-6, Jan 64 **(Jap)**

[Social welfare. 2] Washitani Y. **J Nutr (Tokyo)** 24:56-61, Feb 64 **(Jap)**

[Aspects of welfare and medico-social services in England and Wales] **J Med (Porto)** 53:743-6, 21 Mar 64 **(Por)**

[Evolution of bourgeois social hygiene] Smulevich BI. **Gig Sanit** 28:3-9, Nov 63 **(Rus)**

[Social hygiene concepts in the works of T. More and T. Campanella] Goliachenko AM. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 22:71-6, 1963 **(Rus)**

[Working capacity of patients following mutilating neck surgery for cancer and the role of the community for their future] Gušić B, et al. **Arh Hig Rada** 14:111-8, 1963 **(Ser)**

[Regionalization of integrated health and social welfare services] Ferrer RA. **Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer** 56:120-7, Feb 64 **(Sp)**

[The public health programs and the economic development in Cuba] Pereda Chávez R. **Salud Publica Mex** 5:869-73, Nov-Dec 63 **(Sp)**

[Public planning for the handicapped] Montan K. **Socialmed T** 40:404-5, Nov 63 **(Sw)**

SOCIALISM (I)

[Nursing care in the socialist health service] Pacovský V. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:481-5, 3 May 64 **(Cz)**

SOCIALIZED MEDICINE see STATE MEDICINE (G2)

SOCIETIES (I)

The apathy may be self-defense. Butzke S. **Amer J Nurs** 64:104-5, Mar 64

Our new young are different. Geister JM. **Amer J Nurs** 64:102-3, Mar 64

It's unethical not to belong. Giles S. **Amer J Nurs** 64:105-6, Mar 64

Personal involvement is the key. Jameson J. **Amer J Nurs** 64:106-7, Mar 64

Changing ANA to meet changing needs. II. Concern with practice. Powell FL. **Amer J Nurs** 64:113-6, Apr 64

Changing ANA to meet changing needs. III. Resolving complex problems. Powell FL. **Amer J Nurs** 64:117-20, May 64

Changing ANA to meet changing needs. Part I: appraising the situation. Powell FL. **Amer J Nurs** 64:111-3 contd, Mar 64

Let's be realistic. Simon L. **Amer J Nurs** 64:107, Mar 64

Policy statements: American Public Health Association. **Amer J Public Health** 54:131-52, Jan 64

The challenge of excellence. American Association of Medical Assistants certification program. Kinn M. **Calif Med** 100:219-22, Mar 64

Hospital associations--last hope for a voluntary hospital service. Van GP. **Canad Hosp** 41:53-4 passim, Apr 64

Project X completed. Angus MD. **Canad Nurse** 60:353-4, Apr 64

Measurable progress noted. Ferguson J. **Canad Nurse** 60:365-6, Apr 64

A health assessment. MacLeod AI. **Canad Nurse** 60:453-4, May 64

The European Society for the Study of Drug Toxicity. Tripod J. **Ciba Sympos** 11:122-3, 1963

Success through participation. Edwards MG. **Hosp Manage** 97:159-60, Apr 64

Success through participation. Edwards MG. **Hosp Manage** 97:109-12, Mar 64

Hospital administrative services: keener insight for management. McKillop W. **Hospitals** 38:50-3, 16 May 64

The American Hospital Association's 1964 Distinguished Service Award to: Russell A. Nelson, M. D. Nelson RA. **Hospitals** 38:55-60, 16 Mar 64

The AAMC longitudinal study: implications for medical education. Hutchins EB. **J Med Educ** 39:265-77, Mar 64

Toward a new association and new opportunities for leadership. Russell JM. **J Med Educ** 39:17-22, Jan 64

The task ahead. Russell DW. **J Rehab** 30:27-9, Jan-Feb 64

The Patients Association. Hodgson HS. **Med World (London)** 100:63-7, Jan 64

Centenary of the U.S. National Academy of Sciences. **Nature (London)** 200:396-7, 2 Nov 63

Centenary of the Massachusetts Dental Society. **New Eng J Med** 270:1199, 28 May 64

History of the NASEN. Butcher MG. **Nurs Times** 60:369-70, 20 Mar 64

Nurses of the future. Owen GM. **Nurs Times** 60:287, 28 Feb 64

The Enrolled Nurses Committee. Wain OM. **Nurs Times** 60:381-2, 20 Mar 64

The I-HNCF comes of age. Wilmshurst M. **Nurs Times** 60:286-7, 28 Feb 64

How to set up and maintain an emergency assistance program. Nast D Jr. **Optom Weekly** 55:46-7, 16 Apr 64

The Southern Society in retrospect: an abbreviated history of the first sixty years of the Southern Society for Philosophy and Psychology, 1904-1964. Harris M, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 18:665-84, Jun 64

The Obstetric Association of Chartered Physiotherapists. Williams M. **Physiotherapy** 49:383-4, 10 Dec 63

David F. Jones, Pharmaceutical Statesman. (Jones DF), Bender GA. **S Dakota J Med Pharm** 17:43-5, Apr 64

[The Royal Netherlands Society for the Advancement of Pharmacy] Winters JM. **T Soc Geneesk** 42:16-8, 10 Jan 64 **(Dut)**

[The Hospital Association] Kosonen T. **Suom Laak** 19:656-9, 20 Mar 64 **(Fin)**

[Associations of parents of mentally ill children and the child neuropsychiatrist] Kohler C, et al. **Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel)** 31:162-7, May 64 **(Fr)**

[The ambulatory treatment of alcoholism. Role of organizations of abstainers in the cure of drinkers] Champeau D. **Concours Med** 85:5219-22, 5 Oct 63 **(Fr)**

[25th anniversary of the Rheumatism Hospital of the Oslo Nursing Society] Kass E. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 83:1401-2, 15 Sep 63 **(Nor)**

[Broadened collaboration among the laboratories of Scandinavian apothecary societies] **Svensk Farm T** 68:365-84, 20 May 64 **(Sw)**

SOCIETIES, MEDICAL (G2, I)

Dr. Louis H. Bauer, founder and first president of the Aerospace Medical Association made aviation medical history. (Bauer LH), **Aerospace Med** 35:300-5, Mar 64

Why the National Society for Medical Research? Essex HE. **Amer J Clin Nutr** 13:341-2, Dec 63

The American Society of Clinical Pathologists--1962-1963; president's address. Palmer HD. **Amer J Clin Path** 41:569-75, Jun 64

Obedience to the unenforceable. Smith FR. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 88:845-53, 1 Apr 64

Once again retrospect and prospect; the New York Obstetrical Society, 1863-1963. Taylor HC Jr. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 87:839-47, 1 Dec 63

Roster of American obstetrical and gynecological societies. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 88:138-42, 1 Jan 64

Twenty-five years of the Association for the Advancement of Psychotherapy. Wilder J. **Amer J Psychother** 18:452-7, Jul 64

Our continuing chief health need: frontiersmen. Norton JW. **Amer J Public Health** 54:393-9, Mar 64

Society for Pediatric Radiology. Singleton EB. **Amer J Roentgen** 91:706-7, Mar 64

Presidential address. Justifying our existence. Zollinger RM. **Amer J Surg** 107:233-8, Feb 64

American Thoracic Society. Medical Section of the National Tuberculosis Association. Organization and committee structure: 1963-1964. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 89:124-35, Jan 64

The tradition of the college. Spink WW. **Ann Intern Med** 61:147-52, Jul 64

Pocket surgical instrument and lancet cases in the museum of the Royal College of Surgeons of England. Thompson WE. **Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng** 33:323-30, Nov 63

Royal College of Surgeons of England. Report of a Committee on the Design of Operating Theatre Suites. **Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng** 34:217-92, Apr 64

Guide for medical association committees on occupational health. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 8:190-4, Jan 64

With apologies to Aesop. Brewer WA. **Arizona Med** 21:495-6, Jul 64

The wide spectrum of medicine. Green JR. **Arizona Med** 21:499, Jul 64

Disaster medical care. II. Waldron CW. **Arizona Med** 21:659-60, Sep 64

The New York rheumatism association. Hartung EF. **Arthritis Rheum** 7:167-70, Apr 64

The origin and aims of our college. Bell A. **Aust New Zeal J Obstet Gynaec** 4:1-7, Mar 64

Foundation of Standardizing Committee of the European Society of Haematology. **Bibl Haemat** 18:108-9, 1964

Latin American Federation of Parasitologists. **Bol Chile Parasit** 18:85, Oct-Dec 63

President's address. "Then and now". Gerrard EA. **Brit Med J** 5403:207-10, 25 Jul 64

Human experimentation. Code of ethics of the World Medical Association. Declaration of Helsinki. **Brit Med J** 5402:177, 18 Jul 64

Trauma, specialism and the college. Cave EF. **Bull Amer Coll Surg** 49:61-5, Mar-Apr 64

The College develops standards of professional practice. Myers RS. **Bull Amer Coll Surg** 48:351-2, Nov-Dec 63

The fellows are the college. North JP. **Bull Amer Coll Surg** 49:39-40 passim, Jan-Feb 64

The Royal College of Surgeons of England and medical history. LeFanu WR. **Bull Hist Med** 38:184-6, Mar-Apr 64

The Archive-Library department of the American Medical Association. Crawford S. **Bull Med Libr Ass** 51:507-11, Oct 63

The New York Academy of Medicine Library: ten years of change, 1953-1963. Annan GL. **Bull NY Acad Med** 40:708-12, Sep 64

Remarks at a dinner meeting of the Health Research Council of the City of New York. Wagner RF. **Bull NY Acad Med** 40:148-52, Feb 64

Canadian Anaesthetists' Society; Membership List, 1964. **Canad Anaesth Soc J** 11:200-38, Mar 64

The Cancer Committee of the Canadian Medical Association. Magee RK. **Canad J Public Health** 55:23-6, Jan 64

The Canadian Public Health Association. 1963-1964 Annual report--Part III. Report of the honorary treasurer. Mosley W. **Canad J Public Health** 55:355-9, Aug 64

A "careers in medicine" recruitment program. A co-operative effort of the University of British Columbia and the British Columbia Medical Association. Baird D, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:854-5, 4 Apr 64

Semicentennial in Sydney. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:41-2, 4 Jul 64

Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:896-900, 4 Apr 64

Managers for medicine. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:36-7, 4 Jan 64

Report and recommendations on hypnosis, Special Committee on Hypnosis, the Canadian Medical Association. **Canad Med Ass J** 88:1045-50, 16 Nov 63

Research programme of the Canadian Association for retarded children. Clute KF. **Canad Psychiat Ass J** 8:278-80, Oct 63

Seventy five years. Wijerama EM. **Ceylon Med J** 8:19-28, Jun 63

Roster: Chicago Medical Society. **Chicago Med** 67:455-98, 30 May 64

The purpose and philosophy of the Committee on Industrial Medicine and Health. Lawrence HW. **Cincinnati J Med** 44:370-4, Sep 63

AMA'S new biomedical institute to give science room to roam. Roosevelt T. **Cincinnati J Med** 45:276-8, Jul 64

Congress of Neurological Surgeons, Inc. Membership roster. October 1963. **Clin Neurosurg** 10:341-56, 1964

Address to the Medical Society of Delaware. Preston WF. **Delaware Med J** 35:305-7, Dec 63

The American Diabetes Association and the future. Sharkey TP. **Diabetes** 13:208-9, Mar-Apr 64

Accomplishments and challenges. Rowe RJ. **Dis Colon Rectum** 7:171-4, May-Jun 64

Southern psychiatry and the board. Boyd DA Jr. **Dis Nerv Syst** 25:48-51, Jan 64
Contact lens association of ophthalmologists. Schlossman A.
Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 43:67, Apr 64
Accreditation and the council on medical education. **Fed Bull** 51:265-70, Sep 64
The Federation and uniform licensing laws. **Fed Bull** 51:1-4, Jan 64
Privilege and responsibility. Brown WE. **Fertil Steril** 14:475-81, Sep-Oct 63
An organizational analysis. The presidential address. McHardy GG. **Gastroenterology** 45:1-3, Jul 63
Thomas P. Almy, M.D. The new president. (Almy TP), Sleisenger MH. **Gastroenterology** 45:313-6, Sep 63
Annual report of the executive director. Cahal MF. **GP** 28:157-64, Sep 63
The president's address. Ritt AE. **GP** 30:177-87, Jul 64
Health organizations, agencies and schools. **Hospitals** 38:Suppl:421-64, 1 Aug 64
Drug programs of the AMA. Hussey HH. **Illinois Med J** 126:41-3, Jul 64
Medical council of India. Wohra KC. **Indian Med J** 58:32-4, Feb 64
The railroad surgeon. His association, his hospitals, his past, his present. Guy CC. **Industr Med Surg** 32:351-60, Sep 63
American Association of Railway Surgeons. A brief history. Kepner RB. **Industr Med Surg** 32:349-50, Sep 63
International Leprosy Association. Directory. **Int J Leprosy** 31:611-25, Oct-Dec 63
The American Academy of Child Psychiatry--prospect. Cunningham JM. **J Amer Acad Child Psychiat** 3:1-8, Jan 64
Central Pennsylvania Homeopathic Medical Society. Seidel RE. **J Amer Inst Homeop** 57:218-9, Jul-Aug 64
Gentlemen and scholars. Congdon EE. **J Amer Osteopath Ass** 63:517-23, Feb 64
Eveleth TB: Proposed amendments to the bylaws and revision of the Code of Ethics of the American Osteopathic Association. **J Amer Osteopath Ass** 63:817-20, May 64
Health and Pulaski county. Watson R. **J Arkansas Med Soc** 60:364-5, Mar 64
Presidential address: the Endocrine Society--its activities and its future. Thorn GW. **J Clin Endocr** 24:125-34, Jan 64
The need to strengthen educational criteria for admission to membership of the College of General Practitioners. Hunt JH. **J Coll Gen Pract** 7:139-43, Jan 64
One man's philosophy. Quillian WW. **J Florida Med Ass** 51:420-3, Jul 64
College for general practitioners. **J Indian Med Ass** 42:387, 16 Apr 64
Looking ahead at the AMA. Blasingame FJ. **J Indiana Med Ass** 57:464-70, May 64
Professional medical and allied organizations. **J Indiana Med Ass** 57:652-5, Jun 64
Roster of members. Indiana State Medical Association and woman's auxiliary. **J Indiana Med Ass** 57:537-632, Jun 64
Group insurance programs for members of the Iowa Medical Society. Purdy WO. **J Iowa Med Soc** 53:663-5, Oct 63
Group life insurance program for members of the Iowa Medical Society. Purdy WO. **J Iowa Med Soc** 54:207-8, Apr 64
Membership roster of the Iowa Medical Society, 1964. **J Iowa Med Soc** 54:441-50, Jul 64
Annual meeting, Galway, 1964. Presidential address. "Medicine and national planning". Flynn MP. **J Irish Med Ass** 55:24-8, Aug 64
Address by Mr. Sean MacEntee, Tanaiste and minister for health, at the annual dinner of the Irish Medical Association in Galway, on 1st July, 1964. MacEntee S. **J Irish Med Ass** 55:29-30, Aug 64
AMA activity in disaster medical care. Lichter ML. **J Kentucky Med Ass** 62:20-1, Jan 64
Walter L. Bierring, M.D., and the American Board of Internal Medicine. (Bierring WL), Middleton WS. **J Lancet** 83:466-70, Dec 63
Walter L. Bierring, M.D., and the American Board of Preventive Medicine. (Bierring WL), Stebbins EL. **J Lancet** 83:479-82, Dec 63
You're in politics, Doctor. Coleman FC. **J Louisiana Med Soc** 116:237-43, Jul 64
President's address. Stein EW. **J Maine Med Ass** 55:152, Aug 64
Maine Medical Association. Official roster. Association members, county and alphabetical listing. **J Maine Med Ass** 55:Suppl:1-15, Mar 64
Job Sobieski Weatherly. (Weatherly JS), Carmichael EB. **J Med Ass Alabama** 33:340-3, May 64
President's page. Glenn EB. **J Med Ass Alabama** 34:44-5, Aug 64
Our judicial mechanism. Davis EV. **J Med Soc New Jersey** 61:33-5, Jan 64
Measuring up to responsibility and leadership. Kaufman JG. **J Med Soc New Jersey** 60:225-8, Jun 63
First 50 years of MSMS--in brief. Auer HA. **J Mich Med Soc** 62:899-902, Sep 63
MSMS Centennial series: 1933-34 was busy time for society with state and federal legislation. Stapleton WJ Jr. **J Mich Med Soc** 63:49-50, Jan 64
Michigan State Medical Society. Directory of members-1963. **J Mich Med Soc** 62:Suppl1-90, Sep 63
The morality of medicine. Archer JG. **J Mississippi Med Ass** 5:102-6, Mar 64
The AMA campaign against quackery in medicine. Field O. **J Mississippi Med Ass** 5:365-8, Sep 64
The Detroit Medical Society in civic and community activities. Lackey L, et al. **J Nat Med Ass** 55:485-7, Nov 63
New federal court decision advances desegregation of professional societies. Meltsner M. **J Nat Med Ass** 56:204-5, Mar 64
Discrimination against the Negro in medicine: a paradox in the democracy-battlefront on integration. Seham M. **J Nat Med Ass** 56:155-9, Mar 64
A visit to the United States. Cowan DJ. **J Roy Army Med Corps** 110:101-4, 1964
What a state hospital association would like from a state medical association. Neely JR. **J S Carolina Med Ass** 60:82-4, Mar 64
The school health committee. Paul JR Jr. **J S Carolina Med Ass** 59:403-4, Nov 63
Free world medicine. Kampmeier RH. **J Tenn Med Ass** 57:314, Jul 64
President's page. Kampmeier RH. **J Tenn Med Ass** 57:345-6, Aug 64
The first quarter century of the American Association for the Surgery of Trauma. Hampton OP Jr. **J Trauma** 4:5-14, Jan 64
The medical-society library and the community. Annan GL. **JAMA** 187:45-6, 4 Jan 64
The Health Care Commission. An effective method for improving relationships between medical society and community. Haviland JW. **JAMA** 187:801-4, 14 Mar 64
Recipe for implementation of a program for hospitalizing the mentally ill. Victoroff VM. **JAMA** 185:197-200, 20 Jul 63
The AMA members' retirement plan. **JAMA** 185:1019-22, 28 Sep 63
The Finnish Medical Association. Kosonen T. **Laeknabladid** 48:92-3, 1964
Directory of otolaryngologic societies. **Laryngoscope** 74:157-69, Jan 64
The Milwaukee Academy of Medicine. Arbow D. **Marquette Med Rev** 30:121, May 64
To sin by silence. Annis ER. **Maryland Med J** 12:480-4, Sep 63
Medical freedom: an art and a science. Annis ER. **Maryland Med J** 13:28-31, Aug 64
The Medical Society of the District of Columbia. **Med Ann DC** 33:141-8, Mar 64
Medical problems in Pakistan. Hassan K. **Med J Aust** 2:Suppl 13-4, 7 Sep 63
Dr. James Edward Neild and the early history of the St. John Ambulance Association in Australia. (Neild JE), Johnston W. **Med J Aust** 2:563-9, 5 Oct 63
Workers' Compensation Act, 1926-1962, of New South Wales. **Med J Aust** 1:890-3, 6 Jun 64
The Australian Medical Association. **Med J Aust** 1:603-4, 18 Apr 64
The call of the swan. **Med J Aust** 1:489-90, 28 Mar 64
The electroencephalography in clinical medicine. American EEG Society meeting. Hauser HM. **Med Rec Ann (Houston)** 57:304-6, Feb 64
The parable of--the three fissions. Brucer M. **Med Times** 92:493-4, May 64
Unity in medicine. Welch NA. **Missouri Med** 61:790-2, Sep 64
Missouri State Medical Association. Directory. **Missouri Med** 60:Suppl683-734, 15 Jul 63
California group adopts policy on surgeon-hospital relationship. Myers RS. **Mod Hosp** 102:128 passim, Apr 64
Higher, broader standards seen in future of J. C. A. H. Nelson RA. **Mod Hosp** 101:123-6, Sep 63
Inaugural remarks. Johnson A. **N Carolina Med J** 25:364-5, Aug 64
The Medical Society of the State of North Carolina. Officers, committees, commissions and roster of members. **N Carolina Med J** 24:Suppl:1-130, Dec 63
Medicina, quo vadis? O'Neill JJ. **Nebraska Med J** 48:538-9, Oct 63
Leadership in American medicine. A matter of personal responsibility. Freymann JG. **New Eng J Med** 270:710-20, 2 Apr 64
Medical research--hospital food--one-day influenza. Lister J. **New Eng J Med** 270:245-7, 30 Jan 64
"To what purpose". McKittrick LS. **New Eng J Med** 270:827-32, 16 Apr 64
Medical care: its social and organizational aspects. The American Medical Association. Welch NA. **New Eng J Med** 270:178-82, 23 Jan 64
Preface to cardiology issue. Griffith GC. **New Physician** 12:487, Dec 63
A preliminary report from Auckland on the Organisation of the Medical Profession in New Zealand. **New Zeal Med J** 63:343-5, Jun 64
Strength in unity. McKeown RM. **Northwest Med** 63:635-7, Sep 64
The first 50 years of the MRC. Miles B. **Nurs Times** 60:414, 27 Mar 64
A not so tasty professional stew. **Optom Weekly** 55:33-4, 20 Aug 64
The traditional purposes of the Academy--alter or enhance? Webb CH. **Pediatrics** 32:458-60, Sep 63
Address of the president-elect. Flannery WE. **Penn Med J** 66:25-31, Nov 63
Medical bureaus; Pittsburgh, a pattern for Pennsylvania. Frost JS. **Penn Med J** 67:35-8, Jan 64
Address of the president. Harer WB. **Penn Med J** 66:21-4, Nov 63
Inaugural address. Antonio D Jr. **Philipp J Surg** 19:71-6, Mar-Apr 64
Inaugural address. Garcia EM. **Philipp J Surg** 18:57-61, Mar-Apr 63
Inaugural address. Valenzuela DC. **Philipp J Surg** 19:78-80, Mar-Apr 64
National Society for Medical Research and animal research legislation. Cohen BJ. **Physiologist** 7:30-2, Feb 64
History of the American Association of Plastic Surgeons, to 1963. McDowell F. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 32:240-70, Aug 63
History of the American Society of Plastic and Reconstructive surgery. Paletta FX. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 32:101-239, Aug 63
Regional and local societies of plastic and reconstructive surgery. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 33:401, Apr 64
The Portsmouth Medical Society and Medical Centre. Darmady EM, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 39:631-3, Nov 63
Mental health--community care. **Public Health** 78:1-4, Nov 63
President 1963--64. Mr. R.F. Farr. (Farr RF), **Radiography** 29:366-7, Dec 63
Department of medicine and religion of the American Medical Association. McCleave PB. **Rocky Mountain Med J** 60:27-8, Nov 63
Minister's plea for immunization and vaccination drive. Powell JE. **Roy Soc Health J** 83:227-9, Sep-Oct 63
New journals of medical societies. **S Afr Med J** 38:102, 8 Feb 64
The El Paso County Medical Society Follow-Up Program for Cancer. Hart MS. **Southwest Med** 44:355-60, Oct 63
The role of the County Medical Society in a Community-wide Cancer Program. **Southwest Med** 44:353-4, Oct 63
The Fleece Inn Medical Society. Strohl EL. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 117:371-4, Sep 63
The Society of University Surgeons. Ellison EH. **Surgery** 56:1-35, Jul 64
The American Orthoptic Council. Costenbader FD. **Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng** 68:351-3, May-Jun 64
American Clinical and Climatological Association. Directory. **Trans Amer Clin Climat Ass** 74:vii-xxvii, 1962
The medical society in America: past and present. Durant TM. **Trans Coll Physicians Phila** 31:275-82, Apr 64
Offiicers, committees, sections, and administrative staff of the College of Physicians of Philadelphia, 1964. **Trans Coll Physicians Phila** 31:375-404, Apr 64
Ophthalmological Society of the United Kingdom. List of members of the Society. **Trans Ophthal Soc UK** 83:xii-lxv, 1963
Presidential address. Pace LJ. **W Virginia Med J** 59:295-9, Oct 63
The suicidal weed. Elia JC. **Western Med** 5:131-2, Apr 64
The practice of organized medicine. Egan WJ. **Wisconsin Med J** 63:166-8, Mar 64
The Association of Medical Women in India. Bhatia S. **World Med J** 11:31-3, Jan 64
The organization and role of the Union of Medical Societies of Yugoslavia. Moric-Petrovic S. **World Med J** 10:281-3, Sep 63
Dr. Kamilo Farkas. (Farkas K), **World Med J** 10:290-1, Sep 63
Louis Hopewell Bauer. (Bauer LH), **World Med J** 11:85-6, Mar 64
[Outstanding personalities in the history of our medical societies] Lajda J. **Cesk Otolaryng** 13:65-9, Apr 64 (Cz)
[10th anniversary of the Slovakian division of the otorhinolaryngological society] Stastiný B. **Cesk Otolaryng** 12:310-2, Oct 63 (Cz)
[The early years of the otolaryngological society] Blegvad NR. **Bibl Laeg** 155:23-7, 1963 (Dan)
[50th anniversary of the Jutland Medical Society] Roelsen E. **Bibl Laeg** 155:93-108, 1963 (Dan)
[Travel letter from England] Christiansen PM. **Ugeskr Laeg** 125:1595-9, 8 Nov 63 (Dan)
[Agreement between the Minister to Greenland and the Danish Medical Association concerning the employment of physicians in Greenland] **Yng Laeg** 126:49-54, 26 Mar 64 (Dan)
[The Netherlands Heart Foundation] Putto JA. **Geneesk Gids** 42:367-70, 20 Aug 64 (Dut)
[Personal opinions on social medicine. 7. Statement of the purpose and form of organization of the Algemene Nederlandse Vereniging voor Sociale Geneeskunde] Doeleman F. **T Soc Geneesk** 41:679-85, 8 Nov 63 (Dut)
[History of the Finnish Sport Medicine Association 1939-1964] Ruosteenoja R. **Duodecim** 80:97-100, 1964 (Fin)

[Democratic participation in organizational activity] Kosonen T. **Suom Laak** 19:1013-4, 1 May 64 **(Fin)**
[The origins of the Acedémie de Médecine] Ganière P. **Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris)** 148:44-9, Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[Members of the Fédération des Sociétés de Gynécologie et d'Obstétrique de langue française] **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 16:vii-xxxvi, Jan-Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[List of members of the Société Française d'Ophtalmologie] **Bull Soc Franc Ophtal** 76:XIX-CXII, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Group medical insurance by the General Association of Physicians in France] Jodin R. **Concours Med** 85:5125-6, 28 Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[News of the European Economic Community: professional representation in the 6 nations] **Presse Med** 72:847-50, 21 Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Société Française de la Tuberculose. List of members (1964)] **Rev Tuberc (Paris)** 28:147-66, Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[The Association du Diabète de la Province de Québec and its relationships with the physicians] Gratton A. **Un Med Canada** 92:1279-81, Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[On the 75th anniversary of the Berliner Gesellschaft für Chirurgie 1886-1961] Bertram H. **Deutsch Gesundh** 18:Suppl v-ix, 29 Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Titles of lectures and demonstrations of the Berliner Chirurgische Gesellschaft 1886-1961] **Deutsch Gesundh** 18:Supplxvii-xliv, 29 Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[The Deutsche Tropenmedizinische Gesellschaft] Klar H. **Med Boehringer (Europa)** 6:179-81, 1963 **(Ger)**
[History of the Verein bayerischer Psychiater] Kolle K. **Munchen Med Wschr** 105:1649-52, 23 Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Greek Surgical Society, 1963] **Hellen Cheir** 10:76-9, Jan-Feb 63 **(Gr)**
[Greek Surgical Society. 1964] **Hellen Cheir** 11:69-76, Jan-Feb 64 **(Gr)**
[Impressions from a visit to Turkey] Vries A de. **Harefuah** 65:371-3, 1 Dec 63 **(Heb)**
[Role of the Otorhinolaryngology Society in our profession] Alföldy J. **Fulorrgegegyogyaszat** 10:1-3, Mar 64 **(Hun)**
[Commemorative address on occasion of the 50th anniversary of the founding of the Hungarian Medical Tuberculosis Association] Karafiath I. **Tuberkulozis** 16:161-4, Jun 63 **(Hun)**
[The report of Professor Gino Frontali, President of the Società Italiana di Pediatria, to the 29th Congress in Naples] Frontali G. **Minerva Pediat** 15:1017-9, 6 Oct 63 **(It)**
[The unity of pathology and the accomplishments of the Società Italiana di Patologia] Ajello L. **Policlinico (Prat)** 70:1161-8, 19 Aug 63 **(It)**
[Società Italiana di Radiologia Medica e Medicina Nucleare. Official list of members for 1963] **Radiol Med (Torino)** 49:Suppl:1-27, Dec 63 **(It)**
[Current status of hospital reform in the framework of health policy (trends and proposals for action of the A.O.G.O.I. in parliamentary session)] Bianchi M. **Riv Ostet Ginec Prat** 45:868-908, Oct 63 **(It)**
[Founding of the Society of Pediatric Surgery] Wakabayashi O. **Clin Surg (Tokyo)** 19:668-9, May 64 **(Jap)**
[Japan Society of Rural Medicine and surgical clinicians] Wakatsuki S. **Clin Surg (Tokyo)** 19:533-4, Apr 64 **(Jap)**
[Old age pensions of the Japan Medical Association] Kiyosawa M. **J Jap Med Ass** 50:151-5, 1 Aug 63 **(Jap)**
[On the problems of Chita-gun Medical Society Hospital] Koshizuka M. **J Jap Med Ass** 50:776-7, 1 Nov 63 **(Jap)**
[Physicians in the commonwealth of Germany. Physicians' legal, social, and economical status and the structure of medical practice] Stockhausen J. **J Jap Med Ass** 52:165-71, 15 Jul 64 **(Jap)**
[The address by President Takemi at the 11th Board meeting] Takemi T. **J Jap Med Ass** 51:589-92, 15 Feb 64 **(Jap)**
[The attitude of the Japanese physicians' union toward the general election] Takemi T. **J Jap Med Ass** 50:720-8, 1 Nov 63 **(Jap)**
[Data and report of the 9th Preparatory Committee meeting on physicians' welfare: the preliminary draft of a cooperative plan of pension, trust and life insurance by the Japan Medical Association] **J Jap Med Ass** 51:255-93, 1 Feb 64 **(Jap)**
[The activities of the Japan Medical Association since the inauguration of President Takemi on April 14, 1957] **J Jap Med Ass** 51:348-75, 15 Feb 64 **(Jap)**
[The activities of the Japan Medical Association in hospitals] **J Jap Med Ass** 51:376-9, 15 Feb 64 **(Jap)**
[We interview: Ida Nakling, general practitioner, Strand] Harlem OK. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 84:930-2, 15 Jun 64 **(Nor)**
[Fund of the Physicians' Association for health insurance and pensions] Schanke K. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 83:1493-5, 1 Oct 63 **(Nor)**
[Members of the Society of Polish Surgeons in 1962] **Pol Przegl Chir** 35:655-81, 1963 **(Pol)**
[On the centennary of the 1st Russian balneologic society] Egiazarov A. **Azerbaidzh Med Zh** 2:85-7, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[On the history of the Moscow Surgical Society] Bazhenova AP. **Eksp Khir Anest** 9:88-91, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Experience with work of the Leningrad and Gorki departments of the All-Russian Scientific Medical Society of Hygienists and Sanitary Physicians] Shitskova AP, et al. **Gig Sanit** 28:96-7, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[On the 70th anniversary of the Kazan Society of Neuropathologists and Psychiatrists] Bolotovskiĭ IS. **Kazan Med Zh** 44:98-101, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[The Society of Czech Physicians in Prague. (On the 100th anniversary of its founding)] Matoushek M. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:151-4, Jan 63 **(Rus)**
[Activity of scientific-medical societies of phthisiologists] Shebanov FV. **Probl Tuberk** 41:3-8, 1963 **(Rus)**
[P. I. Sobol'shchikov - founder of the Caucasian medical society] (Sobol'shchikov PI), Pitskhelauri IZ, et al. **Sovet Med** 27:152-3, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Problems of the scientific historical-medical society in connection with the forthcoming 50th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution] Barsukov MI. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 22:25-9, 1963 **(Rus)**
[From the history of the scientific medical society of Mogilev (Data to the centennary of the society's foundation)] Kulik DM. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 23:80-3, 1964 **(Rus)**
[N.N. Burdenko and the development of friendly relations between the medical world of the Soviet Union, America and England] (Burdenko NN), Milashkin AG. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 22:59-64, 1963 **(Rus)**
[From the history of the Mogilev Scientific Society of Physicians (On the 100th anniversary of its founding)] Trusova MV, et al. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 22:64-9, May 63 **(Rus)**
[Territorial medical literature and its reflection in the bibliographic indices of the Pirogov Medical Society] Zamkova ZN. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 22:56-9, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Current tasks of dermato-venerological scientific societies and institutions] Pavlov ST, et al. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:3-9, Mar 64 **(Rus)**
[Survey of the history of the organization of the Pirogov Surgical Society] Zebol'd AN. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 91:123-9, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[On activities of the administration of the National Scientific Medical Society of Neuropathologists and Psychiatrists] Banshchikov VM. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 63:1592-7, 1963 **(Rus)**
[On the 100th anniversary of the Kharkov Medical Society. (The Kharkov Scientific Society of Neuropathologists and Psychiatrists)] Leshchenko GD, et al. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 63:607-8, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Life and action of Uruguayan pediatrics] **Arch Pediat Urug** 35:5-9, Jan 64 **(Sp)**
[Report of the president of the Asociacion Medica de Puerto Rico--year 1963] Licha JS. **Bol Asoc Med P Rico** 55:492-517, Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Report of Doctor Luis Castelazo Ayala, president of the Asociación Mexicana de Ginecología y Obstetricia during 1961-1963] Castelazo L. **Ginec Obstet Mex** 18:289-99, Jul-Aug 63 **(Sp)**
[Contribution to the history of the Academia Nacional de Medicina de México with special reference to its Pathological Anatomy Section] Arroyo J. **Medicina (Mex)** 43:583-6 contd, 10 Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Contribution to the history of the Academia Nacional de Medicina de Mexico. A hundred years of pathologic anatomy in the work of the Academy] Jesus Arroyo. **Medicina (Mex)** 44:18-24, 10 Jan 64 **(Sp)**
[25th anniversary of the Mexican Society of Pneumology and Thoracic Surgery] Cosío Villegas I. **Neumol Cir Torax** 25:225-34, Jul-Aug 64 **(Sp)**
[Synopsis of the national pediatrics past. Deductions and suggestions] Schwarzenberg J. **Rev Chile Pediat** 35:12-6, Jan 64 **(Sp)**
[Active members of the Sociedad Chilena de Pediatria] **Rev Chile Pediat** 35:1-11, Jan 64 **(Sp)**
[The Colombian Chapter of the American Academy of Pediatrics in 1963] **Rev Colombia Pediat** 21:254-7, Aug 63 **(Sp)**
[Sociedad de Obstetricia y Ginecología de Venezuela. List of members of the Sociedad de Obstetricia y Ginecología] **Rev Obstet Ginec Venez** 24:1-8, 1964 **(Sp)**
[Association of psychiatrists in Finland 50 years old] Borgström CA. **Nord Psykiat T** 18:231-8, 1964 **(Sw)**
[Svenska Psychiatriska Foreningen. Annual report of its activities 1962-63] **Nord Psykiat T** 18:325-32, 1964 **(Sw)**
[Increased cooperation among the Nordic industrial medicine organizations] Jonés S. **Socialmed T Suppl** 31:33-6, 1964 **(Sw)**
[Increased collaboration among Scandinavian organizations for industrial medicine] Jonés S. **Socialmed T** 41:34-7, Jan 64 **(Sw)**

SOCIETIES, SCIENTIFIC (I)

American Association of Anatomists. Officers and list of members. **Anat Rec** 146:393-436, Aug 63
By-laws of American Eugenics Society, Inc. **Eugen Quart** 10:202-5, Dec 63
Health organizations, agencies and schools. **Hospitals** 38:Suppl:421-64, 1 Aug 64
The American Dental Association Dental Health Care Plan. Bureau of Economic Research and Statistics. **J Amer Dent Ass** 68:880-9, Jun 64
Limbic elements in the publication policies of the APS. Bard P. **Physiologist** 6:324-7, Nov 63
Fashions in American physiology. Burton AC, et al. **Physiologist** 6:319-23, Nov 63
Personal recollections as to the affairs of the society from 1921-to date. Hamilton WF. **Physiologist** 7:38-41, Feb 64
APS and youth. Landis EM. **Physiologist** 7:3-5, Feb 64
Physiology and physiologists in the gay nineties. Mayerson HS. **Physiologist** 6:338-48, Nov 63
Address of the president at the anniversary meeting, 30 November 1963. Florey H. **Proc Roy Soc (Biol)** 159:393-404, 18 Feb 64
New York Academy of Sciences. Directory. **Trans NY Acad Sci** 26:103-40, Nov 63
[10th anniversary of the Physiological Institute of the Czechoslovakian Academy of Sciences] Charvát J. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:662-3, 12 Jun 64 **(Cz)**
[The first attempt by J.E. Purkinje for international recognition. Desire for the award by the Academy of Sciences in 1819] (Purkinje JE), Kruta V. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:721-6, 19 Jun 64 **(Cz)**
[10th anniversary of the Physiological Institute of the Czechoslovakian Academy of Sciences] Peterášek J, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:663-4, 12 Jun 64 **(Cz)**
[History of the Czechoslovakian Pharmaceutical Society. I. Old period (1869-1919)] Hanzlíček Z, et al. **Cesk Farm** 13:137-42, Mar 64 **(Cz)**
[History of the Czechoslovakian Pharmaceutical Society. II. Modern period (1919-1950)] Rusek V, et al. **Cesk Farm** 13:210-8, May 64 **(Cz)**
[Denmark-America Foundation is 50 years old] **Yng Laeg** 10:111-2, 2 Jul 64 **(Dan)**
[Further note on the history of the Nederlandse Anatomen Vereniging] Woerdeman MW. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:1510-1, 1 Aug 64 **(Dut)**
[List of members of the Société de Chimie Biologique (1 July 1963)] **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 45:Suppl:19-121, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Communication of the Directors of the Deutsche Pharmakologische Gesellschaft and of the commission for establishing directions for the testing of new drugs] **Anaesthesist** 12:370-3, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[The role of the Royal Society of London in the development of scientific periodicals] Rost GA. **Hautarzt** 15:35-7, Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[On the 10th anniversary jubilee of the Schweizerische Gesellschaft für Ernährungsforschung on 26 April 1963 in Basel] Verzár F. **Int Z Vitaminforsch** 34:47-53, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Holiday expedition of the Medizinische Akademie and the Institut für Arbeitsmedizin und Hygiene to the country in Lublin. General characteristics, problems and organization] Tuszkiewicz AR. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 57:1324-7, 1 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Foundation of the mycological section of the Hungarian Society of Microbiology] Flórián E. **Borgyogy Vener Szemle** 39:77, Mar 63 **(Hun)**
[Medico-geographical maps of The American Geographical Society of New York] Reti E. **Orv Hetil** 105:471-2, 10 Mar 64 **(Hun)**
[15th anniversary of the founding of the Academia Republicii Populare Romîne] **Stud Cercet Med Intern** 4:737-9, 1963 **(Rum)**
[On the work of the Scientific-Pharmaceutical Society of Vinnitsa] Kievskiĭ IK, et al. **Aptech Delo** 12:77-8, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[The Saratov Scientific Pharmaceutical Society] Pyshcheva MV. **Aptech Delo** 12:67-8, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[The I. M. Sechenov Leningrad Society of Physiologists, Biochemists and Pharmacologists on the 100th anniversary of I. M. Sechenov's "Cerebral Reflexes"] Batuev AS. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 49:1387-9, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[Ukranian Scientific Society of Hygienists in 1962] Kaliuzhnyĭ DN, et al. **Gig Sanit** 28:97-9, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[Problems of the scientific historical-medical society in connection with the forthcoming 50th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution] Barsukov MI. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 22:25-9, 1963 **(Rus)**
[The Instituto de Nutrición de Centro América y Panamá: scientific information services in an underdeveloped area] Flores R, et al. **Bull Med Libr Ass** 52:196-201, Jan 64 **(Sp)**

SOCIOLOGY (I)

Child psychiatry social action in underdeveloped countries. Knobel M. **Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel)** 31:19-23, Jan 64
Formation of personal homes as a topical problem in mental hygiene. Navrátil J. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 6:106-7, 1964
Social class and schizophrenia. Dunham HW. **Amer J Orthopsychiat** 34:634-42, Jul 64
Effects of social change on mental health. Fried M. **Amer J Orthopsychiat** 34:3-28, Jan 64
Symptoms and process in the multidisciplined community. Rafferty FT. **Amer J Orthopsychiat** 34:569-74, Apr 64
Social change versus the "psychiatric world view". Riessman F, et al. **Amer J Orthopsychiat** 34:29-38, Jan 64

Social psychiatry. Pepper M, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 120:657-60, Jan 64 (76 ref.)
Needed research on the social-psychological aspects of disease. Gordon G. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 89:753-5, May 64
Interest of graduating medical students in social and emotional aspects of illness. Walton HJ, et al.
Brit Med J 5357:588-92, 7 Sep 63
A note on a variational problem in biology and sociology. Rashevsky N.
Bull Math Biophys 25:297-301, Sep 63
Physician, heal thy society. Piel G.
Bull NY Acad Med 40:615-24, Aug 64
Social aspects of medicine. **Calif Med** 99:420-3, Dec 63
Sickness and the social compact. Parkin A.
Canad Psychiat Ass J 9:283-9, Aug 64
Kiganda concepts of diarrhoeal disease. Bennett FJ, et al. **E Afr Med J** 41:211-8, May 64
"The contrasting problems of rural communities and industrialised societies". Banks AL.
Indian Med J 57:238-41, Sep 63
Marginality, identity and behaviour in the American Negro: a functional analysis. Derbyshire RL, et al.
Int J Soc Psychiat 10:7-13, Winter 64
Social aspects of aging. Tibbitts C.
J Amer Geriat Soc 11:1133-9, Dec 63
Health consequences of culture change. II. The effect of urbanization on coronary heart mortality in rural residents. Tyroler HA, et al.
J Chronic Dis 17:167-77, Feb 64
Social class and establishment of treatment relations by alcoholics. Blane HT, et al.
J Clin Psychol 20:287-90, Apr 64
A school of psychological medicine within the framework of a medical school and university. Kubie LS. **J Med Educ** 39:476-80, May 64
The American character: crisis, change and complexity. Duhl LJ. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 137:124-34, Aug 63
New view of the hospital. A centre of social health. Hunter TD. **Lancet** 2:933-5, 2 Nov 63
The multi-factorial aspects of population control. Goshen CE. **Med Times** 92:656-63, Jul 64
The community: structure and function. Sanders IT.
Nurs Outlook 11:642-6, Sep 63
Arms control and behavioral science. Social and psychological aspects of community organization are identified as crucial research areas. Goodenough WH.
Science 144:821-4, 15 May 64
[The social significance of psychology] Duijker HC.
Nederl T Psychol 19:113-23, Mar-Apr 64 (Dut)
[Investigations on "difficult subjects"] Veen YN van der. **Nederl T Psychol** 19:235-46, May-Jun 64 (Dut)
[Absenteeism due to sickness as an occupational health and social problem. II. Observations concerning several recent publications] Burger GC.
T Soc Geneesk 42:497-500, 10 Jul 64 (Dut)
[Significance of medical sociology for medicine] Hansma J. **T Soc Geneesk** 42:474-6, 26 Jun 64 (Dut)
[Alimentation as director of society. On the relations of the social structure and the individual] Tremolieres J.
Concours Med 86:87-96, 4 Jan 64 (Fr)
[The woman in society. Her image in various social environments] Chombart de Lauwe MJ, et al.
Vie Med [Actualite] 29:17, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Sociological problems connected with traffic accidents and their prevention] Gunzert R.
Buech Augenarzt 43:107-30, 1964 (Ger)
[Socialpsychiatric studies on single women] Haase HJ.
Fortschr Neurol Psychiat 32:279-300, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Factors of social isolation in the forefront of paranoid frustration syndromes of advanced age] Lange E, et al. **Nervenarzt** 35:194-200, May 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the study of the sociological structure in the psychiatric sanatorium and in the psychiatric hospital] Lindinger H.
Nervenarzt 34:229-31, May 63 (Ger)
[Problems of the injured from the viewpoint of anthropology and sociology. II. Aspects of the social value] Sperling E. **Nervenarzt** 34:401-5, Sep 63 (Ger)
[On the significance of social factors for the pathogenesis of schizophrenic diseases] Walther R.
Nervenarzt 34:491-5, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Children from incomplete families. A contribution to social ethnology] Harmsen H.
Oeff Gesundheitsdienst 25:535-46, Nov 63 (Ger)
[On the social biography of Sigmund Freud. The genesis of his social ideas] (Freud S), Brückner P.
Psyche (Stuttgart) 17:801-14, Nov 63 (Ger)
[The health of our adolescents in the light of medicine, sociology, and mental hygiene] Baron H.
Wien Med Wschr 114:145-9, 29 Feb 64 (57 ref.) (Ger)
[Social importance of rheumatic arthropathies and of their rational prevention and therapy] Chiarotti C.
Clin Ter 27:399-405, 15 Dec 63 (It)
[Health protection in the social concept of the modern state. Emergency medical service in its juridicial and deontological aspects] Mangano M.
G Med Milit 114:3-19, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[Psychiatry in social perspective] Froshaug H.
T Norsk Laegeforen 84:264-5, 1 Feb 64 (Nor)
[Sociological aspects of premature births in the countries under development] Menchaca FJ.
Arch Pediat Urug 34:679-87, Nov 63 (Sp)
[Social responsibility of the physician] Hepp J.
Rev Med Chile 91:629-30, Sep 63 (Sp)
[Future society--changing society] Erlander T.
Svensk Farm T 68:401-7, 30 May 64 (Sw)

SOCIOPATHIC PERSONALITY (F)

On the relationship between early infantile autism and autistic psychopathy. Krevelen DA van.
Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel) 30:303-23, Sep-Oct 63
Epidemiology of mental disorders in Iceland. A psychiatric and demographic investigation of 5395 Icelanders. Helgason T.
Acta Psychiat Scand 40:Suppl 173:1+, 1964
Psychiatric illnesses in identical twins. Tienari P.
Acta Psychiat Scand 39:Suppl171:1-195, 1963
Contribution to the theory of normal personality and to a positive determination of its features. Ciger J, et al.
Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 6:112-4, 1964
Hooliganism. Semotánová M.
Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 6:107-8, 1964
A controlled trial of authoritarian and self-governing regimes with adolescent psychopaths. Craft M, et al.
Amer J Orthopsychiat 34:543-54, Apr 64
A clinical and electroencephalographic survey of psychopathic personality. Arthurs RG, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 120:875-7, Mar 64
Aspects of the psychodynamics of the psychopath. Donnelly J. **Amer J Psychiat** 120:1149-54, Jun 64
Group therapy for mothers with infanticidal impulses. Feinstein HM, et al. **Amer J Psychiat** 120:882-6, Mar 64
Rebels--with a cause; a report on Synanon. Mueller EE.
Amer J Psychother 18:272-84, Apr 64
Extra-auditory hypacusis. Livingood WC.
Ann Otol 73:72-81, Mar 64
An EEG correlate of the Archimedes spiral after-effect and its relationship with personality. Claridge GS, et al. **Behav Res Ther** 1:217-29, Dec 63
The interaction effects of drive (D), reactive (Ir) and conditioned inhibition (sIr)--their application to the remedial treatment of an adolescent psychopath. Walton D. **Behav Res Ther** 1:35-43, May 63
Amateur tattoos, emotional immaturity and deliquents. Wells RS. **Brit J Clin Pract** 18:227-30, Apr 64
The relationship between severity of personality disorder and certain adverse childhood influences. Craft M, et al. **Brit J Psychiat** 110:392-6, May 64
The social attitudes of neurotic and inadequate personalities. Monro AB.
Brit J Psychiat 109:775-81, Nov 63
A special type of temporal lobe (psychomotor) seizures following ingestion of alcohol. Marinacci AA.
Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc 28:241-50, Dec 63
Psychopathic personality: some views on its psychopathology and psychodynamics. Arieti S.
Compr Psychiat 4:301-12, Oct 63 (18 ref.)
Clinical evaluation of JB-329 (Ditran). Davis HK, et al.
Dis Nerv Syst 25:179-83, Mar 64
A study of check offenders. Guze SB, et al.
Dis Nerv Syst 24:752-4, Dec 63
Relationships between contingent alpha blocking and conditioned psychogalvanic reflex. Visser SL.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 15:768-74, Oct 63
Follow-up study of adolescent patients admitted to Hawaii State Hospital in 1957 and 1958. Mertz AW.
Hawaii Med J 23:189-97, Jan-Feb 64
An acting-out patient in a psychotic group. Burke JL, et al. **Int J Group Psychother** 14:194-201, Apr 64
The homeopathic approach to the psychotic personality. Boericke CC.
J Amer Inst Homeop 57:178-81, Jul-Aug 64
Physical fitness and psychiatric diagnosis. Rosenberg D, et al. **J Ass Phys Ment Rehab** 18:73-4, May-Jun 64
The "beat" phenomenon in Wechsler tests. Levinson BM. **J Clin Psychol** 20:118-20, Jan 64
The relationship between performance minus verbal scores and extraversion in a severely sociopathic population. Manne SH, et al.
J Clin Psychol 19:96-7, Jan 63
Diagnostic classification and nomenclature for psychological states. Thorne FC.
J Clin Psychol 20:3-60, Jan 64
Personality characteristics and the nonpayment of bills. Thumin FJ, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 20:234-5, Apr 64
Ego strength and ego disjunction in primary and secondary psychopaths. Van Evra JP, et al.
J Clin Psychol 19:61-3, Jan 63
A psychopath who killed. Trice JC, et al.
J Louisiana Med Soc 115:379-82, Nov 63
A patient's handbook as an aid in psychotherapy. Hoffman H. **J Med Soc New Jersey** 61:373-4, Aug 64
Capillary morphology of the nailfold in the mentally ill. Norris AS, et al. **J Neuropsychiat** 5:225-34, Apr 64
Observations on the effects of JB-329 (ditran) on the electroencephalogram of man. Wilson WP, et al.
J Neuropsychiat 5:310-5, Jun 64
Behavior problem. **J Tenn Med Ass** 56:369-73, Sep 63
Klinefelter's syndrome and behaviour. Nielsen J.
Lancet 2:587-8, 12 Sep 64
Lysergic acid diethylamide in psychotherapy. I: Clinical aspects. Whitaker LH.
Med J Aust 1:5-8, 4 Jan 64
Lysergic acid diethylamide in psychotherapy. Whitaker LH. **Med J Aust** 1:36-41, 11 Jan 64
Psychopathic personality. Annesley PT.
Medicoleg J 31:137-42, 1963
Factors associated with psychiatric discharge from the naval service. Lyon WB. **Milit Med** 129:355-63, Apr 64
Studies of the psychopathic offender. Tong JE.
New Zeal Med J 63:103-7, Feb 64
Nursing the psychopathic patient. Blacker H.
Nurs Times 59:1601-2, 20 Dec 63
The psychopath and the psychiatric nurse. Rattray RG.
Nurs Times 60:709-10, 29 May 64
Criminal psychopathology. Maughs SB.
Progr Neurol Psychiat 18:520-9, 1963 (20 ref.)
Sociopaths and schizophrenics--a comparison of family interactions. Sharp VH, et al.
Psychiatry 27:127-34, May 64
The vocational rehabilitation of the emotionally handicapped in the community. Richman S.
Rehab Lit 25:194-202 passim, Jul 64
Personality and affect: modifiers of drug influence. Gaulden EC, et al. **Western Med** 5:158-61, May 64
Project Illinois; a study of therapy in juvenile behavior problems. Putnam TJ. **Western Med** 5:231-3, Jul 64
[Electroencephalographic findings in psychiatric deliquents] Duba J, et al.
Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 6:245-9, 1964 (Cz)
[Some liver function tests in mental diseases] Pogády J, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 44:110-9, 1964 (Cz)
[Apropos of the concept of psychopathy] Dosužkov B.
Cesk Psychiat 59:411-3, Dec 63 (Cz)
[On the method of evaluating social maladaptation. Mutual social perception inventory] Wolf E, et al.
Cesk Psychiat 60:34-6, Feb 64 (Cz)
[Isolated abnormal reactions] Harder T.
Nord Psykiat T 17:143-50, 1963 (Dan)
[Psychopathic offenders in the melting-pot] Le Maire L. **Nord Psykiat T** 17:123-34, 1963 (Dan)
[Child psychiatric patient material over a period of 19 years] Boesen U.
Ugeskr Laeg 126:995-1000, 9 Jul 64 (Dan)
[The epileptoid psyche. A review of the literature] Brems O.
Ugeskr Laeg 126:223-7, 20 Feb 64 (22 ref.) (Dan)
[The Münchausen syndrome and the Ahasuerus syndrome] Achté KA, et al.
Duodecim 79:763-72, 1963 (Fin)
[Study of the action of Insidon (G-33040) in 50 ambulatory patients with neurotic and functional disorders] Boucquey JP, et al.
Acta Neurol Belg 63:844-61, Oct 63 (Fr)
[Acne pustulosa conglobata generalis with keloid transformation of the tegument: congenital hypoalgia to pain; psychopathic personality (murder). Psychosomatic study] Bazex A, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:444-5, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Apropos of personality disorders] Bosch G.
Encephale 53:62-94, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Juvenile delinquency and criminality and the concept of "psychopathy"] Kohler C, et al.
J Med Lyon 44:1947-55, 20 Dec 63 (Fr)
[On personality disorders in children and youths leading to criminality] Gegesi Kiss P.
Acta Paediat Acad Sci Hung 4:203-48, 1963 (Ger)
[Dynamic studies on drawing in the course of treatment with psychotropic agents] Hárdi I.
Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 205:49-62, 30 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Psychopathy and religion] Lindinger H.
Bibl Psychiat Neurol 118:59-68, 1963 (Ger)
[The hypoglycemic syndrome. Forensic-psychiatric and psychopathologic contribution] Schrappe O.
Fortschr Neurol Psychiat 31:523-48, Oct 63 (86 ref.) (Ger)
[Victims and criminals--the participation of children and adolescents in sex offenses. 2.] Rasch W.
Med Welt 38:1946-9, 21 Sep 63 (Ger)
[Victim and culprit--involvement of children and youths in sexual offences] Rasch W.
Med Welt 37:1897-900, 14 Sep 63 (Ger)
[The EEG in psychopaths] Niedermeyer E.
Nervenarzt 34:168-74, Apr 63 (Ger)
[Clinical experiences with the thiaxanthene derivative clopenthixol (Sordinol) in psychiatric pharmacotherapy] Pöldinger W.
Ther Umsch 20:534-8, Nov 63 (Ger)
[On the psychotherapy of psychopathy in adults and on its conduct in the psychiatric hospital] Lindinger H.
Wien Z Nervenheilk 20:311-20, Mar 63 (Ger)
[Remarks on the theory and therapy of psychopathy] Lindinger H.
Z Psychother Med Psychol 14:153-7, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Psychopathy and legal responsibility] Nyirö G.
Ideggyogy Szemle 17:161-6, Jun 64 (Hun)
[Clinical and statistical data on the phenomenon of unmarried mothers hospitalized in the Ospedali psichiatrici] Leone BN, et al.
Cervello 39:366-80, 15 Sep 63 (It)
[Contribution to the diagnosis of the antisocial personality] Giovanelli G, et al.
G Psichiat Neuropat 91:533-56, 1963 (It)
[Psychopathic personality and military criminality] Di Tizio O. **Minerva Medicoleg** 83:65-72, May-Jun 63 (It)
[Contribution to the study of the moral sense. Use of the Tsedek test with normal and antisocial minors] Miano M. **Minerva Medicoleg** 83:55-65, May-Jun 63 (It)
[Correlations between the clinical scales of the Minnesota Multiphasic Personality Inventory (M.M.P.I.) and the qualitative elements of the

Wechsler-Bellevue Scale. III. Data concerning a group of patients with psychopathic personalities] Buffardi R. **Osped Psichiat** 31:115-26, Jan-Sep 63 (It)
[Notes on an application of the Bender-Gestalt test in psychiatry] Di Naro C, et al.
Rass Neuropsichiat 17:55-71, 1963 (It)
[Considerations on the use of the MMPI in the study of affective immaturity] Caldonazzo C.
Rass Stud Psichiat 53:21-40, 1964 (It)
[Contribution to the study of a neurodysleptic syndrome in the course of haloperidol therapy] Luria E, et al. **Rass Stud Psichiat** 53:168-91, 1964 (It)
[Clinical study of female alcoholism] Brusa G, et al.
Riv Sper Freniat 87:1261-87, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[Clinical and psychopathological study of psilocybin] Reda GC, et al.
Riv Sper Freniat 88:7-76, 31 Mar 64 (59 ref.) (It)
[Psychopathy and asocial behavior] Harlem G.
T Norsk Laegeforen 84:363-4, 15 Feb 64 (Nor)
[Mental immaturity and its relation to some character deviations in adolescents] Krasowska J, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 13:75-82, Jan-Feb 63 (Pol)
[Correlation of the clinical characteristics of schizophrenic remission complicated by alcoholic intoxication with some pathophysiological and immunological indices] Zabrodin GD.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:404-10, 1964 (Rus)
[The impostor: contribution to the study of psychopathy (applied psychoanalysis of The Confessions of Felix Krull, Confidence Man, by Thomas Mann)] Zac J.
Rev Psicoanal 21:58-75, Jan-Mar 64 (Sp)
[Victimology and temporal epilepsy] Achaval A.
Sem Med (B Air) 123:1574-5, 14 Nov 63 (Sp)
[Social pathology in the field of psychotherapy] Siirala M. **Nord Psykiat T** 17:209-14, 1963 (Sw)
[Opinions on the care of psychopaths within the framework of the care of mental disorders] Nordman LO. **Socialmed T** 41:256-9, Jun 64 (Sw)

SODIUM (D1)

see also related
HYPERNATREMIA (C9, C13)
HYPONATREMIA (C9, C13)
NATRIURESIS (G1)

Further notes on the interaction of spironolactone and deoxycorticosterone acetate in dogs. Kagawa CM, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 45:79-83, Jan 64
Metabolic effects of short term administration of human growth hormone in infancy and early childhood. Vest M, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 44:613-24, Dec 63
Water and electrolyte alterations in plasma, brain and liver of rats after castration and sex hormone administration. Woolley DE, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 46:12-24, May 64
Sodium retention and oedema. Földi M.
Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 19:Suppl 55-69, 1963 (95 ref.)
Infarctoid cardiac lesions induced by dietetic factors in the dog. Sós J, et al.
Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 20:1-8, 1964
Clearance of intestinal loop under conditions of normal renal function. Knapowski J.
Acta Med Pol 4:179-200, 1963
The effect of saluretics on pulse rate, blood pressure and electrocardiogram during exercise in normal subjects. Christensson B, et al.
Acta Med Scand 175:727-34, Jun 64
A comparative study of the diuretics chlorthalidonum and cyclopenthiazidum. Mees EJ, et al.
Acta Med Scand 175:703-13, Jun 64
Body composition in heart disease. Total exchangeable potassium, total exchangeable sodium, total exchangeable chloride and derived values for body composition in cardiac disease with and without edema. Olesen KH. **Acta Med Scand** 175:301-24, Mar 64
Potassium and magnesium turnover in magnesium deficiency. Petersen VP.
Acta Med Scand 174:595-604, Nov 63
Hypercalcaemia treated with sodium phytate. Roelsen E, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 175:751-62, Jun 64
The influence of chemical agents on Rhizobium bacteriophages. Kowalski M, et al.
Acta Microbiol Pol 12:175-80, 1963
Histopathologic changes of the central nervous system in experimental angiocardiopathy. Sós J, et al.
Acta Morph Acad Sci Hung 12:371-8, 1964
Effect of angiotensin on urinary electrolytes before and after lipid infusion in early human pregnancy. Luukkainen T, et al.
Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 43:28-34, 1964
Microliter determinations of total and direct bilirubin, alkaline phosphatase, potassium, sodium and urea nitrogen in blood plasma during the early neonatal period. Thalme B.
Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 43:78-93, 1964
Sodium, potassium and chloride in connective tissue. Hvidberg E, et al.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 20:131-9, 1963
Connective tissue electrolytes during acidosis and alkalosis in normal and oestradiol-treated mice. Langgård H, et al.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 20:121-30, 1963
The chemical composition of the oedema fluid during the course of acute inflammation. Langgård H, et al.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 21:2-10, 1964
Effect of aldosterone on the intestinal transport of sodium and potassium in rats. Spät A, et al.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 24:465-9, 1964
The influence of glucagon on the urinary excretion of water, sodium, potassium, calcium, magnesium, chloride and inorganic phosphate. Charbon GA, et al.
Acta Physiol Pharmacol Neerl 12:48-56, Apr 63
Method for non-destructive determination of the sodium transport pool in frog skin with radiosodium. Andersen B, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 59:319-29, Dec 63
A method for continuous monitoring of the rapid uptake of ions by biological tissues. Danielson B, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 59:349-56, Dec 63
Concentration of lithium, sodium and potassium in epithelial cells of the isolated frog skin during active transport of lithium. Hansen HH, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 60:189-96, Jan-Feb 64
Studies on ester sulphates. 21. On sulphate conjugation in foetal human tissue extracts. Wengle B.
Acta Soc Med Upsal 69:105-24, 1964
Endocrine and metabolic effects of short-duration hyperoxia. Hale HB, et al.
Aerospace Med 35:449-51, May 64
Some notes on the use of superoxides in non-regenerative air revitalization systems. Petrocelli AW, et al. **Aerospace Med** 35:440-3, May 64
An application of harmonics to fish toxicology. Abram FS. **Air Water Pollut** 8:325-38, May 64
Renal excretion of sodium during hypernatremia. Experimental observations. Finberg L, et al.
Amer J Dis Child 107:483-8, May 64
Effect of salt intake on sweat electrolytes in children. Oliver WJ, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 107:470-5, May 64
Renal tubular transfer of sodium, chloride and potassium. Giebisch G, et al.
Amer J Med 36:643-69, May 64 (150 ref.)
Osmotic concentration and dilution of the urine. Gottschalk CW. **Amer J Med** 36:670-85, May 64 (69 ref.)
Clinical disturbances in serum sodium and potassium in relation to alteration in total exchangeable sodium, exchangeable potassium and total body water. The value of muscle biopsy analysis in diagnosis and management. Muldowney FP, et al.
Amer J Med 35:768-80, Dec 63
The cellular mode of action of antidiuretic hormone. Orloff J, et al. **Amer J Med** 36:686-97, May 64 (65 ref.)
A comparison of the freezing points of fetal and maternal plasmas of humans. Stenger V, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 87:1042-6, 15 Dec 63
Sodium, potassium, and chloride in frog stomach muscle. Armstrong WM.
Amer J Physiol 206:469-75, Mar 64
Sodium and potassium flux of separated renal tubules. Burg MB, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:483-91, Mar 64
Sodium and potassium in canine gastric mucosa and smooth muscle. Davenport HW.
Amer J Physiol 205:413-6, Sep 63
Efflux of sodium from isolated toad bladder. Frazier HS, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 205:718-22, Oct 63
Effect of angiotensin II on urinary dilution in normal man. Gill JR Jr, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:750-4, Apr 64
Chemical concentration gradients and electrical properties of gastric mucosa. Harris JB, et al.
Amer J Physiol 206:769-82, Apr 64
Effects of hormones on Na and H2O transport and on phospholipid metabolism in toad bladder. Hestrin-Lerner S, et al.
Amer J Physiol 206:136-42, Jan 64
High Na content of early embryonic chick heart. Klein RL. **Amer J Physiol** 205:370-4, Aug 63
Effect of sodium deficiency on the action potential of the smooth muscle of ureter. Kobayashi M, et al.
Amer J Physiol 206:205-10, Jan 64
Net transtubular movement of water and urea in saline diuresis. Lassiter WE, et al.
Amer J Physiol 206:669-73, Apr 64
Characteristic of potassium conservation by the dog kidney. Lemieux G, et al.
Amer J Physiol 206:743-9, Apr 64
Contractions of ventricular muscle in absence of certain cations. Nayler WG, et al.
Amer J Physiol 206:909-17, Apr 64
Intracellular electrolyte patterns and transmembrane potentials of isolated atria. Peterson NS, et al.
Amer J Physiol 205:1279-84, Dec 63
Electrolyte and juxtaglomerular changes in adrenal regeneration hypertension. Rapp JP.
Amer J Physiol 206:93-104, Jan 64
Electrolyte, water, and urea content in dog kidneys in different states of diuresis. Ruiz-Guiñazu A, et al.
Amer J Physiol 205:725-30, Apr 64
Cell water, sodium, and potassium in stimulated red and white mammalian muscles. Sréter FA.
Amer J Physiol 205:1295-8, Dec 63
Cell water, sodium, and potassium in red and white mammalian muscles. Sréter FA, et al.
Amer J Physiol 205:1290-4, Dec 63
Osmolality of brain tissue and its relation to brain bulk. Stern WE, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:1-7, Jan 64
Influence of kallidin-10 on renal function. Webster ME, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:714-8, Apr 64
Studies on topical chemotherapy of tumor-contaminated surgical wounds. Mukhtar FA, et al. **Amer J Surg** 106:768-76, Nov 63
The effects of electrolytes, sugars, glycerol, and catalase on survival of dog sperm stored in buffered-yolk mediums. Foote RH.
Amer J Vet Res 25:32-6, Jan 64
Determination of water and electrolytes in tissue slices. Little JR. **Anal Biochem** 7:87-95, Jan 64
The value of muscle biopsy in the diagnosis of clinical alterations in total body water, body potassium, and body sodium. Muldowney FP.
Ann NY Acad Sci 110:654-60, 26 Sep 63
On the chemistry of cerumen: ash, volatile substances, sodium, potassium, calcium, magnesium, phosphorus and copper. Jorge FB, et al. **Ann Otol** 73:218-21, Mar 64
Biological transport. Hokin LE, et al.
Ann Rev Biochem 32:553-78, 1963 (296 ref.)
Neurochemistry. Roberts E, et al.
Ann Rev Biochem 32:513-52, 1963 (282 ref.)
Nervous function at the cellular level. Bennett MV.
Ann Rev Physiol 26:289-340, 1964 (268 ref.)
Excitation and excitation-contraction coupling in cardiac muscle. Brady AJ.
Ann Rev Physiol 26:341-56, 1964 (85 ref.)
Kidney, water and electrolytes. Chinard FP.
Ann Rev Physiol 26:187-226, 1964 (316 ref.)
Oxygen consumptions; concentrations of inorganic ions in urine, serum and duodenal fluid, hematocrits, urinary excretions; pulse rates and blood pressure during duodenal depletions of sodium salts in normal and alcoholic man. Grayson TL, et al.
Ann Surg 158:840-58, Nov 63
Surface active agents and cellular metabolism. 3. The effect of metal ions on the inhibitions by dodecyltrimethylammonium bromide of aerobic CO_2 production by baker's yeast. Armstrong WM.
Arch Biochem 102:210-5, Aug 63
A reversible salt-wasting syndrome of the newborn and infant: possible infantile hypoaldosteronism. Russell A, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 38:313-25, Aug 63
Effect of experimental salt depletion and aldosterone load on sodium and chloride concentration in the sweat of patients with cystic fibrosis of the pancreas and of normal children. Siegenthaler P, et al.
Arch Dis Child 39:61-5, Feb 64
Studies on the regeneration of ossal tissue. I. On the electric surface-depth potential of salines of Iwonicz-spa and Jastrzębie-spa and of sodium hydroxide and hydrochloric acid solutions. Cieszyński T. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 11:189-97, 1963
Plasma sodium, calcium and potassium levels in rabbits during experimental acute lead poisoning. Kośmider S, et al. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 11:303-6, 1963
Correlation between the atrial and ventricular trans-membrane action potential and the electrocardiogram in electrolyte imbalance. Lepeschkin E, et al.
Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 34:183-96, Mar-Apr 64
Character of G-strophanthin inhibition of the Na+ plus K+-activated ATPase. Auditore JV.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 149:90-8, 1 May 64
Non-steady state behavior of isolated mammalian atria at low temperatures. III. Water alkali metal ions of albino rat atria. Coret IA, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 148:82-96, 1 Mar 64
Similarities of carbohydrate deficiency and fasting. I. Weight loss, electrolyte excretion, and fatigue. Bloom WL, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 112:333-7, Sep 63
Elevated sweat sodium and chloride in adult without cystic fibrosis. Gup AM, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 112:699-701, Nov 63
The net passage of water through the isolated skin of "Rana esculenta" in the absence of apparent osmotic gradient. Capraro V, et al.
Arch Ital Biol 101:161-73, 2 Apr 63
Measuring cation activity of living brain. Portnoy HD, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 8:597-607, Jun 63
Brain edema, electrolytes, and extracellular space. Effect of triethyl tin or brain and skeletal muscle. Reed DJ, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 10:604-16, Jun 64
Cerebrospinal fluid and serum cation levels. Schain RJ.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 11:330-3, Sep 64
Mannitol-induced diuresis. Its effect on serum and urine sodium concentration. Cheney FW Jr, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 88:197-205, Feb 64
Electrolyte changes during dilution perfusion. Linder E, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 88:175-80, Feb 64
Angiotensin, electrolytes and aldosterone. Denton DA.
Aust Ann Med 13:121-35, May 64
The reduction of the pressor action of angiotensin II in sodium-deficient conscious sheep. Blair-West JR, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 41:369-76, Aug 63
Studies of the mechanism of cation transport. I. The preparation and properties of a cation-stimulated adenosine-triphosphatase from guinea pig kidney cortex. Charnock JS, et al.
Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 41:547-60, Oct 63
Studies of the mechanism of cation transport. II. A phosphorlated intermediate in the cation stimulated

enzymic hydrolysis of adenosine triphosphate. Charnock JS, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 41:675-86, Dec 63

The effect of vasopressin on water and electrolyte excretion by the sheep. Cross RB, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 41:629-36, Dec 63

Experimental cardiac necrosis. Prioreschi P. **Biochem Clin** 1:149-57, 1963 (15 ref.)

Effects of potassium and sodium on respiration: their specificity to slices from certain brain regions. Hertz L, et al. **Biochem J** 89:526-33, Dec 63

Studies of sodium-potassium activated adenosine triphosphatase. VII. Inhibitation by Erythrophleum alkaloids. Bonting SL, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:13-22, Jan 64

Further effects of chlorpromazine on the human erythrocyte membrane. Freeman AR, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 12:1235-7, Oct 63

A study of the sodium- and potassium-activated adenosinetriphosphatase activity of heart microsomal fraction. Lee KS, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 12:1253-64, Nov 63

Actions of haloperidol, meperidine, and related compounds on the excitability and ion content of isolated cerebral tissue. McIlwain H. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:525-9, Mar 64

The induction of alcoholic fermentation in yeast by some organic acids: implications in potassium transport. Scharff TG. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:755-65, May 64

A sodium- and potassium-stimulated adenosine triphosphatase from cardiac tissues--II. The effects of ouabain and other agents that modify enzyme activity. Schwartz A, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:337-48, Mar 64

Mechanism of the antinatriuretic action of aldosterone. Williamson HE. **Biochem Pharmacol** 12:1449-50, Dec 63

Sodium and potassium contents of rabbit and cat marrow cells and sodium- and potassium-stimulated ATPase. Archdeacon JW, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 82:647-9, 16 Mar 64

The relationship between phosphorus metabolism and the sodium pump in intact crab nerve. Baker PF. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 75:287-9, 24 Sep 63

Angiotensin and renal Na-K activated adenosine triphosphatase. (Studies on Na-K activated ATPase, VIII). Bonting SL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 82:427-9, 10 Feb 64

Species differences in the effect of sodium and potassium ions on the ATPase of erythrocyte membranes. Chan PC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 79:424-6, 30 Mar 64

Ionic requirements for amino acid transport in the rat kidney cortex slice. I. Influence of extracellular ions. Fox M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 79:167-76, 27 Jan 64

A procedure for the isolation of cell nuclei for trace-metal studies. Gilbert IG, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 82:618-21, 16 Mar 64

The effect of oligomycin on the (Na+ + K+)-activated magnesium ATPase of brain microsomes and erythrocyte membrane. Groningen HE van, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 73:527-30, 9 Jul 63

Location of apparently different Na+ +K+-independent and -dependent Mg2+-dependent adenosine triphosphatases in subcellular fractions from mouse brain. Hayashi M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 81:624-6, 9 Mar 64

Studies on a Na+ + K+-dependent, ouabain-sensitive adenosine triphosphatase in the avian salt gland. Hokin MR. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 77:108-20, 3 Sep 63

Sodium compartmentation in turtle bladder. Paine CM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 78:767-8, 13 Dec 63

The effect of oligomycin on net movements of sodium and potassium in mammalian cells in vitro. Rossum GD van. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 82:556-71, 16 Mar 64

The identification and estimation of nitric oxide by its absorption in alkaline sodium sulphite. Walters CL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 82:423-5, 10 Feb 64

The effect of coenzyme Q0 on potassium transport in the Ehrlich ascites-tumor cell. Weinstein SW, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 79:329-36, 30 Mar 64

Effect of sodium, potassium and lithium on the oxygen consumption of rat-kidney cortex. Winschelbaum de Jairala S. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 79:205-8, 27 Jan 64

Umbilical artery wall sodium and potassium values in infants born of diabetic mothers. Goodlin RC. **Biol Neonat** 5:283-5, 1963

Volume and composition of fluid compartments in peripheral and cardiac muscles of animals born at different stages of maturity. Kerpel-Fronius E, et al. **Biol Neonat** 6:177-96, 1964

The biochemistry of sodium transport. Judah JD, et al. **Biol Rev** 39:160-93, May 64 (136 ref.)

An analysis of the striated muscle fiber action current. Jenerick H. **Biophys J** 4:77-91, Mar 64

Mineral metabolism in melancholia. Coppen A, et al. **Brit Med J** 5370:1439-44, 7 Dec 63

The effect of elevation of plasma triglyceride on muscle electrolyte. Cheek DB, et al. **Bull Hopkins Hosp** 113:261-72, Nov 63

Social interaction and physiologic change. Schottstaedt WW. **Bull Menninger Clin** 27:291-9, Nov 63

Fluid and electrolyte therapy in children. Stapleton T, et al. **Bull Postgrad Comm Med Univ Sydney** 19:192-207, Nov 63

Secondary aldosteronism and refractory oedematous states. Steinbeck AW. **Bull Postgrad Comm Med Univ Sydney** 19:208-13, Nov 63

Concentration changes of some human serum electrolytes and iron in consequence of physical efforts. Preisler E, et al. **Bull Soc Amis Sci Poznan [Med]** 13:85-93, 1964

The effect of ionizing radiation on physiological changes in the content of mineral components in the brain during development. Wender M. **Bull Soc Amis Sci Poznan [Med]** 13:13-22, 1964

Body composition in the postgastrectomy state. Haxhe JJ. **Bull Soc Int Chir** 23:204-8, Mar-Apr 64

The role of sodium ions in the metabolism of acetylcholine. Birks RI. **Canad J Biochem Physiol** 41:2573-97, Dec 63

Separate renal function studies in dogs with chronic unilateral renal artery obstruction. The effect of hypertonic urea infusions. Rapoport A, et al. **Canad J Biochem Physiol** 41:2273-85, Nov 63

Venous stasis and forearm exercise during venipuncture as sources of error in plasma electrolyte determinations. Broome TP, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:1105-7, 9 May 64

Ionic basis of vascular response to vasoactive substances. Friedman SM, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:167-73, 25 Jan 64

Acute effects of angiotensin on calcium, phosphorus, magnesium and potassium excretion. Gantt CL, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:287-91, 25 Jan 64

Interaction between aldosterone secretion, sodium and potassium balance, and angiotensin activity in man: studies in hypertension and cirrhosis. Laragh JH, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:248-56, 25 Jan 64

Clinical experience with a new diuretic, triamterene, in conjestive heart failure. Laufer ST, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:315-8, 15 Aug 64

Action of renin and angiotensin in the renal handling of sodium and chloride in rabbits. Pickering G. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:256-7, 25 Jan 64

The use of sodium and potassium salts in acidosis. Rapoport A. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:785-6, 28 Mar 64

Sodium, renal arterial distension and the juxtaglomerular apparatus. Tobian L. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:160-2, 25 Jan 64

The cation-retaining action of sympathomimetic substances in the rat. Llaurado JG. **Chemotherapia (Basel)** 6:363-81, 1963

Renal effects of angiotensin II infusions in normotensive pregnant and nonpregnant women. Chesley LC, et al. **Circ Res** 13:232-8, Sep 63

An extra-adrenal factor essential for chronic renal sodium retention in presence of increased sodium-retaining hormone. Davis JO, et al. **Circ Res** 14:17-31, Jan 64

Sodium, potassium, and peripheral resistance in the rat tail. Friedman SM, et al. **Circ Res** 13:223-31, Sep 63

Electrolyte alterations in acute myocardial ischemic injury. Jennings RB, et al. **Circ Res** 14:260-9, Mar 64

Hypertonicity following selective angiocardiography. Giammona ST, et al. **Circulation** 28:1096-101, Dec 63

The precision, accuracy, and inherent errors of automatic continuous flow methods. Thiers RE, et al. **Clin Chem** 10:246-57, Mar 64

A rapid and simple method for the determination of intracellular sodium and potassium in the mammalian erythrocyte. Freeman AR, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 8:641-4, Jul 63

The accuracy of sodium and potassium determinations in the clinical laboratory. Zwart Voorspuij AJ, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 9:99, Jan 64

Pregnancy and chronic renal disease. Becker EL. **Clin Obstet Gynec** 7:206-18, Mar 64

Cardiac and metabolic disease, and infections in the obstetric patient. Platt MA. **Clin Obstet Gynec** 7:192-205, Mar 64

Water and electrolyte metabolism in normal pregnancy. Seitchik J. **Clin Obstet Gynec** 7:185-91, Mar 64

Sodium retention following diuretic therapy. Rivera A, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 5:286-95, May-Jun 64

Serial biochemical, clinical and electroencephalographic studies in affective illness. Anderson WM, et al. **Clin Sci** 26:323-36, Apr 64

The distribution of potassium, sodium, chloride and urea between lumbar cerebrospinal fluid and blood serum in human subjects. Bradbury MW, et al. **Clin Sci** 25:97-105, Aug 63

Electrolyte changes in the human stomach following instillation of acid solutions. Lindner AE, et al. **Clin Sci** 25:195-205, Oct 63

Leucocyte assay as a measure of intracellular water sodium and potassium in chronic hepatic failure and chronic renal failure. Roberts PM, et al. **Clin Sci** 25:351-5, Dec 63

Ionic composition of the cranial and labyrinthine fluids and saccular D.C. potentials in fish. Enger PS. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 11:131-7, Jan 64

The site of sodium outflux from the gill of Fundulus kansae. Fleming WR, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 8:263-9, Mar 63

Studies on renal and extra-renal excretion in a freshwater teleost, Salmo gairdneri. Fromm PO. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 10:121-8, Oct 63

Metabolic control in holothuroidean muscle. Gay WS, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 11:183-92, Feb 64

Sodium and potassium in vertebrate cochlear endolymph as determined by flame microspectrophotometry. Johnstone CG, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 9:335-41, Aug 63

Water and electrolyte composition of the body and renal function of the eel (Anguilla anguilla L.). Sharratt BM, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 11:9-18, Jan 64

Adaptation of the silver eel (Anguilla anguilla L.) to sea water and to artificial media together with observations on the role of the gut. Sharratt BM, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 11:19-30, Jan 64

Nasal salt excretion in terrestrial lizards. Templeton JR. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 11:223-9, Feb 64

The effects of sodium, potassium, and calcium ions on certain expressions of the semilethal gene v in the Mexican axolotl, ambystoma (=Siredon) mexicanum. Justus JT, et al. **Develop Biol** 9:255-68, Apr 64

Membrane permeability in schizophrenia. Stevens JD. **Dis Nerv Syst** 25:21-8, Jan 64

A study of adrenal regeneration hypertension: effect of the delayed adrenal enucleation on the development of hypertension and salt appetite. Takeda R, et al. **Endocr Jap** 11:19-24, Mar 64

Some effects of cationic condensing agents on rat thymocytes. Myers DK, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 33:344-9, Jan 64

Excretion of electrolytes by adrenalectomized and control rats given a mid-lethal dose of total-body X-irradiation. Pentz EI. **Exp Cell Res** 32:170-4, Oct 63

Studies on sodium-potassium-activated adenosine triphosphatase. X. Occurrence in retinal rods and relation to rhodopsin. Bonting SL, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 3:47-56, Mar 64

The relationship of the major constituents of blood plasma to the intraocular pressure during phasic variations and ammonium chloride administration. Hempel AC. **Exp Eye Res** 3:85-97, Mar 64

The sodium-potassium-stimulated adenosin e triphosphatase of rabbit ciliary epithelium. Riley MV. **Exp Eye Res** 3:76-84, Mar 64

The sodium and glucose transports by in vitro intestinal preparations. Capraro V, et al. **Experientia** 19:347-9, 15 Jul 63

Sodium, chloride and inorganic phosphorus levels in the blood of hypertensive patients living in Tashkent. Babadzhanov SN. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 22:782-4, Jul-Aug 63

Changes in sodium and potassium content of plasma and erythrocytes in patients with myocardial infarction. Gerchikova TN. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 22:893-6, Sep-Oct 63

Metabolic rate of liver cholesterol and total lipids normally and during certain effects on the organism. Sokolova GP. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:337-9, Mar-Apr 64

Prediction of individual differences in radiosensitivity in mice: testicular atrophy, mortality and weight changes. Pospíšil M, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 10:232-8, 1964

The absorption of water, SODIUM, and potassium from the ileum of humans showing the effects of regional enteritis. Atwell JD, et al. **Gastroenterology** 46:16-22, Jan 64

A stop-flow analysis of pancreatic secretion. The effect of transient occlusion on the electrolyte composition of pancreatic juice. Perrier CV, et al. **Gastroenterology** 46:700-5, Jun 64

Seasonal effects of external calcium, estradiol, and ACTH on the serum calcium and sodium levels of Fundulus kansae. Fleming WR, et al. **Gen Comp Endocr** 4:61-7, Feb 64

The influence of thyroxine on the sodium, chloride,and water balance of the toad Bufo bufo. Green K, et al. **Gen Comp Endocr** 3:446-51, Aug 63

Effect of thyroxine on ion movement in isolated toad bladder. Matty AJ, et al. **Gen Comp Endocr** 4:331-8, Jun 64

Changes in bone sodium during growth in the rat. Forbes GB, et al. **Growth** 27:285-94, Dec 63

The absorption of water, sodium, and potassium in the large intestine with particular reference to the effects of villous papillomas. Duthie HL, et al. **Gut** 4:373-7, Dec 63

The composition of ileostomy fluid. Kanaghinis T, et al. **Gut** 4:322-38, Dec 63

Sweat electrolytes in patients with gastro-duodenal disease. Tozer RL. **Gut** 5:266-8, Jun 64

Effect of convulsions on the blood serum and cerebrospinal fluid sodium and potassium. Datta AK. **Indian J Med Res** 51:737-41, Jul 63

Gastric secretion: effect of glucose on electrolytes of gastric juice and their relationship with its acidity and pH in human subjects. Pai ML. **Indian J Med Res** 51:1088-94, Nov 63

Studies on the physiology of rat and mouse submaxillary glands. II. The action of testosterone on

the sodium and potassium content of submaxillary saliva in castrate rats and mice. Junqueira LC, et al. **Int Ser Monogr Oral Biol** 3:119-22, 1964
Electrolyte secretion by rat salivary glands in vivo and in vitro. Schneyer LH, et al. **Int Ser Monogr Oral Biol** 3:217-35, 1964
Direct observation of secretory pumping in vitro of the rabbit eye ciliary processes. Influence of ion milieu and carbonic anhydrase inhibition. Berggren L. **Invest Ophthal** 3:266-72, Jun 64
The urinary excretion of inorganic salts. Elliot JS. **Invest Urol** 1:582-6, May 64
Relation of sodium intake to urinary calcium excretion. King JS Jr, et al. **Invest Urol** 1:555-60, May 64
Changes in muscle composition during potassium depletion and restoration. Hingerty D. **Irish J Med Sci** 6:375-80, Aug 63
The discovery of potassium and sodium, and the problem of the chemical elements. Siegfried R. **Isis** 54:247-58, Jun 63
The influence of electronically induced heart rate on the excretion of minerals and water in a patient with total heart block. Dekker E, et al. **Israel Med J** 22:365-9, Nov-Dec 63
Cancer and the nutrition of the host. Costa G, et al. **J Amer Diet Ass** 44:15-7, Jan 64
Proximate composition, sodium, and potassium of dungeness crab. Nelson RW, et al. **J Amer Diet Ass** 45:41-3, Jul 64
Sodium intake during pregnancy. Pike RL. **J Amer Diet Ass** 44:176-81, Mar 64
Further trace element investigations of medicinal plants. Koffler AH. **J Amer Inst Homeop** 57:193-6, Jul-Aug 64
Body composition and serum electrolyte concentrations. Boling EA, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 18:943-9, Sep 63
Glass electrode measurements of blood sodium and potassium in man. Friedman SM, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 18:950-4, Sep 63
Acid-base balance and blood and urine electrolytes of man during acclimatization to CO2. Schaefer KE, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:48-58, Jan 64
Cerebrospinal fluid in man native to high altitude. Severinghaus JW, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:319-21, Mar 64
Sweat sodium content and flow rate in cystic fibrosis of the pancreas. Sibinga MS, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 18:1226-30, Nov 63
Nutrition and metabolism of marine bacteria. XIII. Intracellular concentrations of sodium and potassium ions in a marine pseudomonad. Takacs FP, et al. **J Bact** 87:510-8, Mar 64
Effect of ouabain on the potassium ion-stimulated respiration of brain mitochondrial fraction. Utida S, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 54:553-4, Dec 63
Adjustment of glycolysis to energy utilization in the perfused rat heart. The effect of changes in the ionic composition of the medium on phosphofructokinase activity. Regen DM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:381-4, Feb 64
Stoichiometry and localization of adenosine triphosphate-dependent sodium and potassium transport in the erythrocyte. Sen AK, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:345-52, Jan 64
Electrolyte analyses of chick embryonic fluids and heart tissues. Harsch M, et al. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 62:319-26, Dec 63
Sodium plus potassium transport adenosine triphosphatase activity in kidney. Kinsolving CR, et al. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 62:85-93, Aug 63
Reversed potentials of isolated frog skin. Martin DW. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 63:245-51, Apr 64
Sodium, potassium and hydrogen ion binding characteristics of dog erythrocyte ghosts. Sanui H, et al. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 62:95-103, Aug 63
An enzymatic basis for active cation transport in the parotid gland. Schwartz A, et al. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 62:193-205, Oct 63
Ionic partition in holothuroidean muscle. Simon SE, et al. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 63:77-84, Feb 64
Reversed-phase chromatography of alkali metals and alkaline earths on paper treated with di-(2-ethylhexyl) orthophosphoric acid in acetate medium. Cerrai E, et al. **J Chromatogr** 13:211-23, Jan 64
Effect of administered aldosterone upon electrolyte excretion during and after pregnancy in two women with adrenal cortical insufficiency. Drucker WD, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 23:1247-55, Dec 63
Adrenocortical hyperfunction and potassium metabolism in patients with "non- endocrine" tumors and Cushing's syndrome. Prunty FT, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 23:737-46, Aug 63
Content and uptake of sodium and potassium in bone. Influence of adrenalectomy, aldosterone, desoxycorticosterone and spironolactone. Rovner DR, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 23:938-44, Sep 63
Existence of a slowly exchangeable pool of body sodium in normal subjects and its diminution in patients with primary aldosteronism. Streeten DH, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 23:928-37, Sep 63
Dissociation between filtered load of sodium and its rate of excretion in the urine. Blythe WB, et al. **J Clin Invest** 42:1491-6, Sep 63
Adrenergic nervous system in sodium metabolism: effects of guanethidine and sodium-retaining steroids in normal man. Gill JR Jr, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:177-84, Feb 64
Influence of sodium intake on exchangeable sodium in normal human subjects. Jagger PI, et al. **J Clin Invest** 42:1459-70, Sep 63
On the renal site and mode of action of glucocorticoid in cirrhosis. Jick H, et al. **J Clin Invest** 42:1561-8, Oct 63
On the concentrating defect in cirrhosis of the liver. Jick H, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:258-66, Feb 64
On the electrogenic nature of active sodium transport across the isolated frog skin. Klahr S, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:922-30, May 64
Studies on the transport and metabolism of conjugated bile salts by intestinal mucosa. Playoust MR, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:467-76, Mar 64
The action of aldosterone and related corticosteroids on sodium transport across the toad bladder. Porter GA, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:611-20, Apr 64
Influence of expansion of extracellular volume on tubular reabsorption of sodium independent of changes in glomerular filtration rate and aldosterone activity. Rector FC Jr, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:341-8, Mar 64
Retardation of sodium exchange in dog erythrocytes by physiological concentrations of aldosterone, in vitro. Spach C, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:217-27, Feb 64
The effect of renal perfusion pressure on the net transport of sodium out of distal tubular urine as studied with the stop-flow technique. Tobian L, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:118-28, Jan 64
Augmented natriuretic response to acute sodium infusion after blood pressure elevation with metaraminol in normotensive subjects. Vaamonde CA, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:496-502, Mar 64
Gustatory nerve discharge in normal and sodium-deficient rats. Nachman M, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 56:1007-11, Dec 63
Serum and muscle potassium, sodium, magnesium and calcium in myotonia congenita. el-Gholmi A, et al. **J Egypt Med Ass** 47:141-8, 1964
Aldosterone and water and sodium distribution in normal and adrenalectomized rats. Leonard PJ. **J Endocr** 26:525-30, Aug 63
Some aspects of electrolyte excretion in the green turtle, Chelonia mydas mydas. Holmes WN, et al. **J Exp Biol** 41:81-90, Mar 64
Rectal absorption in the desert locust, Schistocerca gregaria Forskál. II. Sodium, potassium and chloride. Phillips JE. **J Exp Biol** 41:39-67, Mar 64
Studies on the pathogenesis of fever. 13. The effect of phagocytosis on the release of endogenous pyrogen by polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Berlin RD, et al. **J Exp Med** 119:715-26, 1 May 64
The effect of pyruvate and acetate on the rate of decrease in optical density of suspensions of Pseudomonas aeruginosa in sodium, potassium or sodium-potassium phosphate buffers. Bernheim F. **J Gen Microbiol** 34:327-31, Feb 64
Effects of thermal stress on viability and ribonucleic acid of Aerobacter aerogenes in squeous suspension. Strange RE, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 34:99-114, Jan 64
The influence of Na concentration on Na transport across frog skin. Cereijido M, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 47:879-93, May 64
Sodium fluxes in desheathed frog sciatic nerve. Hurlbut WP. **J Gen Physiol** 46:1191-222, Jul 63
Contracture coupling of slow striated muscle in non-ionic solutions and replacement of calcium, sodium, and potassium. Irwin RL, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 47:639-50, Mar 64
Changes in the membrane permeability of frog's sartorius muscle fibers in Ca-free EDTA solution. Kimizuka H, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 47:379-92, Nov 63
Effect of detergent on electrical properties of squid axon membrane. Kishimoto U, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 47:975-86, May 64
The effects of alkali metal cations and common anions on the frog skin potential. Lindley BD, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 47:749-71, Mar 64
Tetrodotoxin blockage of sodium conductance increase in lobster giant axons. Narahashi T, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 47:965-74, May 64
Cat heart muscle in vitro. IV. Inhibition of transport in quiescent muscles. Page E, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 47:531-43, Jan 64
Ion transport in isolated rabbit ileum. I. Short-circuit current and Na fluxes. Schultz SG, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 47:567-84, Jan 64
Cation transport in Escherichia coli. IV. Kinetics of net K uptake. Schultz SG, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 47:329-46, Nov 63
The origin of the short-circuit current in the isolated skin of the South American frog Leptodactylus ocellatus. Zadunaisky JA, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 47:393-402, Nov 63
Clinical dehydration and electrolyte disturbances. Muldowney FP, et al. **J Irish Med Ass** 53:71-7, Sep 63
A flame photometer with simultaneous digital readout for sodium and potassium. Boling EA. **J Lab Clin Med** 63:501-10, Mar 64
A simple and precise method for the simultaneous measurement in man of plasma volume, radiobromide space, exchangeable potassium, and exchangeable sodium. Rovner DR, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 62:492-500, Sep 63
Amino acid transport in blood cells. I. Effect of cations on amino acid transport in human leukocytes. Yunis AA, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 62:465-76, Sep 63
Drinking water and congestive heart failure; sodium concentration of selected New Jersey water supplies. Braun P, et al. **J Med Soc New Jersey** 60:504-9, Nov 63
Substrates and the potassium and sodium levels of guinea pig: cerebral cortex slices in vitro: effects of application of electrical pulses, of inhibitors and of anoxia. Joanny P, et al. **J Neurochem** 10:655-64, Sep 63
Protein metabolism of the CNS at high plasma sodium level studied with [35S]methionine. Mérei FT, et al. **J Neurochem** 11:265-70, Apr 64
Effect of propionate on the dietary vitamin B12, biotin and folic acid requirement of the rat. Hogue DE, et al. **J Nutr** 83:171-5, Jun 64
Some effects of high and low sodium intake during pregnancy in the rat. IV. Granulation of renal juxtaglomerular cells and zona glomerulosa width. Wardlaw JM, et al. **J Nutr** 80:355-64, Aug 63
Perinatal stress and the premature neonate. I. Effect of fluid and calorie deprivation. Beard AG, et al. **J Pediat** 63:361-85, Sep 63
Fluroide retention in rats receiving various vitamin-sodium fluroide preparations. Hennon DK, et al. **J Pediat** 64:272-7, Feb 64
Analysis of August rat liver for calcium, copper, iron, magnesium, manganese, molybdenum, potassium, sodium and zinc. Everett JL, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:85-90, Feb 64
Effect of inorganic cation on the fecal-hydrating action of dioctylsulfosuccinate in rats. Lish PM, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 52:1108, Nov 63
The effect of chlorothiazide on the excretion of uric acid and electrolytes by the chicken. Castles TR, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 142:231-6, Nov 63
Conduction block by cocaine in sodium-depleted nerves with activity maintained by lithium, hydrazinium or guanidinium ions. Condouris GA. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 141:253-9, Aug 63
Kidney function in a primitive vertebrate, the cyclostome Lampetra fluviatilis. Bentley PJ, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 169:902-18, Dec 63
Some processes concerned with the secretion of sodium, bromide and chloride in saliva. Burgen AS, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 169:663-78, Dec 63
The effects of different stimuli on the composition of saliva in man. Dawes C, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 170:86-100, Jan 64
The changes in ionic composition and resting and action potentials in frog sartorius muscle fibres maintained in vitro. Draper MH, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 168:1-21, Aug 63
Net movements of sodium and potassium, and their relation to respiration, in slices of rat liver incubated in vitro. Elshove A, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 168:531-53, Oct 63
The effect of temperature on the sodium and potassium permeability changes in myelinated nerve fibres of Xenopus laevis. Frankenhaeuser B, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 169:431-7, Nov 63
Inactivation of the sodium-carrying mechanism in myelinated nerve fibres of Xenopus laevis. Frankenhaeuser B. **J Physiol (London)** 169:445-51, Nov 63
The specificity of the initial current in myelinated nerve fibres of Xenopus laevis. Voltage clamp experiments. Frankenhaeuser B, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 169:438-44, Nov 63
Transport adenosinetriphosphatase' in electric organ. The relation between ion transport and oxidative phosphorylation. Glynn IM. **J Physiol (London)** 169:452-65, Nov 63
Spectroscopic studies of frog muscle during sodium uptake and excretion. Kernan RP. **J Physiol (London)** 169:862-78, Dec 63
The effect of sodium deficiency on the response of the isolated muscle spindle. Ottoson D. **J Physiol (London)** 171:109-18, May 64
The relative toxicity in rats of disodium ethylene diamine tetra-acetate, sodium oxalate and sodium citrate. Payne JM, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 170:613-20, Apr 64
Ion movements and oxygen consumption in kidney cortex slices. Whittam R, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 168:158-77, Aug 63
Radiation injury to membrane permeability of electrolytes. Yoshii G, et al. **J Radiat Res (Tokyo)** 4:31-8, Mar 63
Distribution of sodium and potassium and its relation to sperm concentration in the epididymal plasma of the bull. Crabo B, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 7:337-45, Jun 64
Tubular necrosis with sustained urine output. Sullivan MB Jr, et al. **J Trauma** 4:373-81, May 64
Some concepts concerning the genesis of urinary calculi. Thomas WC Jr, et al. **J Urol** 90:521-6, Nov 63
Hepatic regulation of sodium and water in ascites. LaLonde JB, et al. **JAMA** 187:117-8, 11 Jan 64
Changes in blood pressure and ionic shift. Okuda K. **Jap Circ J** 28:71-9, Feb 64
On the spontaneous activities of oyster myocardium

caused by several inorganic ions in sucrose solution. Irisawa H, et al. **Jap J Physiol** 14:165-76, 15 Apr 64

Effect of calcium and sodium ions on potassium induced contracture and twitch tension development of the retractor pharynx muscle of a snail. Ozeki M. **Jap J Physiol** 14:155-64, 15 Apr 64

Electrical properties of the frog skeletal muscle membrane in Na-and Cl-free solutions. Tomita T, et al. **Jap J Physiol** 14:1-11, 15 Feb 64

Effects of some anions and cations on the membrane resistance and twitch tension of frog muscle fibre. Washio H, et al. **Jap J Physiol** 13:617-29, 15 Dec 63

Treatment of hypertension with P-2525 (Renese). Bartels CC. **Lahey Clin Bull** 13:71-5, Jul-Sep 63

Effect of mineralocorticoids on the sodium/potassium ratioof human ileostomy fluid. Gouiston K, et al. **Lancet** 2:541-2, 14 Sep 63

Control of aldosterone secretion. Wright RD. **Lancet** 2:739-40, 5 Oct 63

Early diagnosis of fibrocystic disease. **Lancet** 1:801-2, 11 Apr 64

A Na + K-activated MgATPase in rabbit kidney mitochondria. Auditore JV, et al. **Life Sci** 3:333-41, Apr 64

Cationic pattern of hemolymph in adult Hymenoptera. Florkin M, et al. **Life Sci** 12:982-5, Dec 63

Sex difference in short circuit current of the isolated mouse intestine. Matty AJ. **Life Sci** 3:385-7, Apr 64

Inhibitory effects of bile acids on adenosine triphosphatase, oxygen consumption, and the transport and diffusion of water-soluble substances in the small intestine of the rat. Parkinson TM, et al. **Life Sci** 3:107-12, Feb 64

Effect of cations on the activity of L-glutamic acid dehydrogenase. Schoffeniels E, et al. **Life Sci** 11:834-9, Nov 63

Introduction to fluid and electrolyte metabolism. Hicks JB. **Med Rec Ann (Houston)** 57:354 passim, Apr 64

Sodium and potassium ions. 1. Coletta DF, et al. **Med Sci** 14:96-101, Dec 63

Water metabolism and the cell membrane. Walker SH. **Med Times** 92:825-37, Sep 64

Cellular mechanisms in the control of body fluids. Frazier HS, et al. **Medicine (Balt)** 43:281-9, May 64

Primary aldosteronism: observations in six cases and review of diagnostic procedures. Luetscher JA. **Medicine (Balt)** 43:137-57, Jul 64

The role of fluctuations of sodium balance in the regulation of body sodium stores. Baldwin D, et al. **Metabolism** 12:1032-50, Nov 63

Further observations on the renal production of acid in uremia. Briggs AP, et al. **Metabolism** 13:107-15, Feb 64

Observations on the simultaneous estimation of exchangeable sodium, potassium and chloride in human subjects using an ion exchange technic. O'Toole JJ, et al. **Metabolism** 13:116-30, Feb 64

The effect of acetazolamide on sweat electrolytes in mucoviscidosis. Richterich R, et al. **Metabolism** 12:1112-21, Dec 63

Effect of glucose on sodium excretion and renal concentrating ability after starvation in man. Wright HK, et al. **Metabolism** 12:804-11, Sep 63

Diuretics in renal disease. Kessler RH. **Mod Treatm** 1:107-21, Jan 64

Cirrhosis--fluid retention and ascites. Volwiler W. **Mod Treatm** 1:451-61, Mar 64

Morphological demonstration in electron micrographs of the passage of some electrolyte solutions between capillary endothelial cells. Ohori R. **Nagoya Med J** 9:15-26, Aug 63

Studies on properties of muscle in contracture. Sato M. **Nagoya Med J** 9:63-80, Oct 63

Effect of adenosine triphosphate and monovalent cations on brain 5'-adenylic acid deaminase. Askari A. **Nature (London)** 202:185, 11 Apr 64

Urine-concentrating mechanism in man. Berlyne GM, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:78, 6 Jul 63

Sodium deficiency and corticosteroid secretion in cattle. Bott E, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:461-3, 2 May 64

Influence of 2,4-dinitrophenol on anion transport by an intestinal in vitro preparation. Capraro V, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:1099-100, 14 Sep 63

Evidence of the mechanism of ouabain inhibition of cation-activated adenosine triphosphate. Charnock JS, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:910-1, 31 Aug 63

Evidence of the mechanism of ouabain inhibition of cationactivated adenosine triphosphate. Charnock JS, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:910-1, 31 Aug 63

Action of aldosterone on the bladder and skin of the toad. Crabbé J, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:298-9, 18 Apr 64

Sodium exchange in rat muscle. Creese R. **Nature (London)** 201:505-6, 1 Feb 64

Muscle biopsy in man: an index of cellular potassium? Fiear CT, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:156-8, 13 Jul 63

Seizures induced by intraventricular sodium. Glaser GH, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:44-6, 5 Oct 63

Increase in sodium content in the arterial walls during experimental hypertension. Halpern B, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:505, 1 Feb 64

Diffusion delay in frog skin connective tissue: a source of error in tracer investigations. Hoshiko T, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:932-3, 29 Feb 64

Sodium and water transport across isolated intestine of a marine teleost. House CR, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:1293-4, 28 Sep 63

Influence of diet on urine concentration in Aplodontia rufa and the rabbit. House EW, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:181-2, 13 Jul 63

Effect of ethanol on the transport of sodium in frog skin. Israel Y, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:476-8, 2 Nov 63

Action current as a possible source for the negative after-potential of striated muscle. Jenerick H. **Nature (London)** 200:1076-7, 14 Dec 63

Spectroscopic analysis of tissues from patients with cystic fibrosis and controls. Kopito L, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:501-2, 2 May 64

Chemical nature of the system controlling gene activities in insect cells. Kroeger H. **Nature (London)** 200:1234-5, 21 Dec 63

Use of ion exchange resins to alter the concentrations of individual inorganic ions in blood in vivo. Kumar MA, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:181, 12 Oct 63

Determination of activity and activity coefficients of potassium and sodium ions in frog muscle fibres. Lev AA. **Nature (London)** 201:1132-4, 14 Mar 64

Diurnal rhythms of electrolyte excretion in depressive illness. Lobban M, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:667-9, 17 Aug 63

Relationship of electrical potential differences to net ion fluxes in rat proximal tubules. Marsh D, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:714-5, 15 Feb 64

Perinatal changes in the fluid and electrolyte content of rat liver. Parsons DS, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:268-9, 19 Oct 63

Origin of sodium concentration profile in the renal medulla. Pinter GG, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:955-8, 7 Dec 63

Cesium-choline interaction on muscle membranes. Portela A, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:815-6, 24 Aug 63

Solute and water absorption by the human small intestine. Schedl HP, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:1264-7, 28 Sep 63

Sodium-potassium-activated adenosine triphosphatase in schizophrenic erythrocytes. Seeman PM, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:263-4, 19 Oct 63

The effects of respiratory gases and hemorrhage on cerebral cations. Portnoy HD, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 14:324-37, Apr 64

Cystic fibrosis of the pancreas. Diagnosis by application of a sodium electrode to the skin. Goldbloom RB, et al. **New Eng J Med** 269:1349-52, 19 Dec 63

Management of chronic renal failure. Levinsky NG. **New Eng J Med** 271:460-3 concl, 27 Aug 64

Mechanism of aldosterone action. **New Eng J Med** 270:1124-5, 21 May 64

Sodium in Oregon water. Norland CC, et al. **Northwest Med** 63:617-20, Sep 64

The role of carbohydrates in the diet. **Nutr Rev** 22:102-5, Apr 64

The influence of benzoic acid and several antioxidants upon the tenability of ascorbic acid and sodium ascorbate in water. Gan KH. **Pharm Weekbl** 98:1157-60, 6 Dec 63

Electrolytes and smooth muscle contraction. Bohr DF. **Pharmacol Rev** 16:85-127, Mar 64 (127 ref.)

A transient electrophysiological phenomenon in frog skin. Janáček K. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 12:349-57, 1963

The role of sodium chloride in the excitability of the central nervous system of the rat. Nováková V, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 12:317-24, 1963

The hormonal control of body sodium. Slater JD. **Postgrad Med J** 40:479-96, Aug 64 (112 ref.)

The role of sodium ions in the activation of electrophorus electric organ adenosine triphosphatase. Albers RW, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 50:474-81, Sep 63

On the mechanism of action of aldosterone on sodium transport: the role of protein synthesis. Edelman IS, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 50:1169-77, Dec 63

Sodium-independent active transport of potassium in the isolated midgut of the Cecropia silkworm. Harvey WR, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:757-65, May 64

Effects produced on inhibitory postsynaptic potentials by the coupled injections of cations and anions into motoneurons. Eccles J, et al. **Proc Roy Soc [Biol]** 160:197-210, 19 May 64

Effects of intracellular potassium and sodium injections on the inhibitory postsynaptic potential. Eccles J, et al. **Proc Roy Soc [Biol]** 160:181-96, 19 May 64

A new class of diuretic-saluretic agents, the alpha,beta-unsaturated ketone derivatives of aryloxyacetic acids. Baer JE, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:87-90, Jan 64

Effects of electrolytes upon adipose tissue membrane electrical potentials. Beigelman PM, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:14-6, Jan 64

Relation of serum hexosamine to various blood components. Constantinos I, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:700-1, Mar 64

Observations on mode of action of endotoxin in chick embryos. Finkelstein RA. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:702-7, Mar 64

Effect of sodium on juxtaglomerular index and zona glomerulosa in experimental nephrosis. Fisher ER, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:541-4, Nov 63

Sodium and potassium content of a small artery. Friedman SM, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 113:848-50, Aug-Sep 63

Breakdown products of urea and uremic syndrome. Gilboe DD, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:633-7, Mar 64

Relationship of K+ to H+ in histamine-stimulated canine gastric juice. Gilder H, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:190-2, Oct 63

Insulin effect on adipose tissue sodium and potassium. Gourley DR, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:821-3, Mar 64

Effect of galactose on urinary electrolyte excretion in man. Lindeman RD, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:264-7, Jan 64

Maintenance of adrenalectomized dogs with low plasma volumes and normal electrolyte patterns. Swingle WW, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 113:830-3, Aug-Sep 63

The non-essentiality of sodium ions for intestinal calcium transport. Wasserman RH, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:479-82, Nov 63

The effect of guanethidine on sodium transport across the isolated frog skin. Baba WI, et al. **Quart J Exp Physiol** 49:194-8, Apr 64

A biochemical study of the X-radiation-induced inhibition of sodium transport (Na pump) in human erythrocytes. Bresciani F, et al. **Radiat Res** 22:463-77, Jul 64

Effect of x-rays on movements of sodium in human erythrocytes. Bresciani F, et al. **Radiat Res** 21:394-412, Mar 64

Nitrogen, fat and mineral balance studies in patients with protein malnutrition. Pretorius PJ, et al. **S Afr J Lab Clin Med** 10:52-5, 27 Jun 64

The salt excretion of miliaria subjects. Loewenthal LJ, et al. **S Afr Med J** 38:315-9, 9 May 64

Clinical studies on cell electrolytes. Bergstrom J. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 15:Suppl 76:16-8, 1963

The relation between oxygen consumption and transport of sodium in the human kidney. Brodwall EK, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 16:281-6, 1964

The relation between the renal oxygen consumption and the transport of sodium, clearance of inulin and the renal extraction of PAH. Brodwall EK. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 16:287-91, 1964

Gastric secretion of hydrochloric acid and electrolytes before and after subcutaneous injection of large doses of histamine in man. Myren J, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 15:Suppl 76:43, 1963

Gastric secretion of hydrochloric acid and electrolytes before and after large doses of histamine injected subcutaneously in man. Semb LS, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 16:253-9, 1964

Studies on soluble ribonucleic acids. I. Effects of metallic ions on the enzymic resistance of soluble ribonucleic acids. Liu WI, et al. **Sci Sinica** 13:462-70, Mar 64

Ionic mechanism of postsynaptic inhibition. Eccles JC. **Science** 145:1140-7, 11 Sep 64

Teratogenic significance of ionic and fluid imbalances. Grabowski CT. **Science** 142:1064-5, 22 Nov 63

The ionic basis of nervous conduction. Hodgkin AL. **Science** 145:1148-54, 11 Sep 64

Excitation and conduction in nerve: quantitative analysis. Huxley AF. **Science** 145:1154-9, 11 Sep 64

Intracellular perfusion of Chilean giant squid axons. Tasaki I, et al. **Science** 145:1313-5, 18 Sep 64

Neutral salts: the generality of their effects on the stability of macromolecular conformations. Von Hippel PH, et al. **Science** 145:577-80, 7 Aug 64 (20 ref.)

Augmentation of sodium excretion in postoperative patients by expansion of the extracellular fluid volume. Gann DS, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 118:1024-8, May 64

Transfers of water and electrolytes across granulation tissue in patients following burns. Moser MH, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 118:984-8, May 64

Hemodynamic effects of acute salt depletion and hemorrhage in the dog. Smith LL, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 118:1263-8, Jun 64

The association-induction hypothesis. Ling GN. **Texas Rep Biol Med** 22:244-65, Summer 64

Urinary concentrating ability changes and associated renal tissue sodium concentration changes induced by calcium excess. Porter RW, et al. **Texas Rep Biol Med** 22:165-9, Spring 64

The effects of change in ionic milieu and electrical stimulation on the ionic movements in smooth muscle. Nagasawa J. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 82:103-16, 25 Mar 64

The effects of temperature and some drugs on the ionic movements in the smooth muscle of guinea-pig taenia coli. Nagasawa J. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 81:222-37, 25 Dec 63

Mechanical activities of uterine muscle in sodium- and chloride-deficient media. Suzuki T, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 82:93-102, 25 Mar 64

Endocrine and metabolic effects of short-duration hyperoxia. Techn Docum Rep SAM-TDR-64-6. Hale HB, et al. **US Air Force Electron Syst Div** 1-5, Feb 64

Myocardial oxidative metabolism and alkali cation

content following burn trauma. Spector AA, et al. **US Naval Med Field Res Lab** 13:1-11, Oct 63
Sodium content of the renal medulla during osmotic diuresis. Goodman A, et al.
Yale J Biol Med 36:306-10, Feb 64
[Importance of hypothermia in ischemic anoxia of the myocardium] Horecký J, et al.
Bratisl Lek Listy 43:385-93, 1963 (Cz)
[On the problem of determining electrolytes in erythrocytes] Ondrejička M, et al.
Bratisl Lek Listy 2:569-83, 1963 (Cz)
[Role of the kidneys, adrenal glands and sodium in experimental hypertension] Jelínek J.
Cesk Fysiol 12:410-6, Nov 63 (126 ref.) (Cz)
[Renal requirements of infants fed with human milk and formula] Janovský M, et al.
Cesk Pediat 18:769-73, Sep 63 (Cz)
[Determination of sodium metabolism in rats with the radioisotope Na22] Buděšinská M, et al.
Sborn Lek 66:105-15, Apr 64 (Cz)
[Treatment of heart insufficiency] Olesen KH.
Manedsskr PRAKT Laegegern 42:3-23, Jan 64 (Dan)
[Trichlormethiazide (Fluitran) as a hypotensive agent] Clausen E, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:313-4, 5 Mar 64 (Dan)
[Triamterene, a potassium-retaining diuretic. Clinical investigations in patients with edema] Krogsgaard AR, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:298-305, 5 Mar 64 (Dan)
[Stenosis of the renal artery. An evaluation of the split-function test (Howard's test) in diagnosis] Ladefoged J, et al.
Ugeskr Laeg 125:1545-51, 1 Nov 63 (Dan)
[Fluid and electrolyte treatment of diabetic coma] Pedersen J. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:518-9, 9 Apr 64 (Dan)
[Selective kidney function test (Howard's test) used in a study on renal hypertension] Schioler M, et al.
Ugeskr Laeg 125:1537-45, 1 Nov 63 (Dan)
[Trichlormethiazide (Fluitran) as a diuretic] Willumsen J. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:311-3, 5 Mar 64 (Dan)
[Therapy of the edemas] Ringoir S.
Belg T Geneesk 20:141-4, 15 Jan 64 (Dut)
[Effect of methyldopa and reserpine on blood pressure and salt excretion] Birkenhäger WH, et al.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:968-9, 9 May 64 (Dut)
[Clinical significance of variations in the electrolyte concentration of the serum] Boen ST.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:310-8, 15 Feb 64 (Dut)
[Differential diagnosis and prognosis of acute renal insufficiency] Twiss EE, et al.
Nederl T Geneesk 107:2222-8, 30 Nov 63 (Dut)
[Adrenal cortex and hypertension] Lamberg BA.
Duodecim 80:279-86, 1964 (Fin)
[Simultaneous measurement of total water, exchangeable sodium and exchangeable potassium in clinical medicine] Cremer M, et al.
Acta Clin Belg 19:116-71, 1964 (Fr)
[Clinical study of the interaction of digitalis and a diuretic on potassium and sodium metabolism] Staquet M, et al. **Acta Clin Belg** 19:5-12, 1964 (Fr)
[The inappropriate secretion of antidiuretic hormone in cases of oat-cell type anaplastic thoracic tumors] Lebacq E, et al.
Ann Endocr (Paris) 25:361-73, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[The modes of renal action of aldosterone inhibitors. Deductions concerning the points of attack of aldosterone at the level of the kidney] Romani JD, et al. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 24:588-97, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Sodium metabolism in the obese] Romani JD, et al.
Ann Endocr (Paris) 25:81-7, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Statistical study of the urinary elimination of electrolytes in the normal child at different ages] Chaptal J, et al.
Arch Franc Pediat 20:905-31, Oct 63 (Fr)
[Study of weight loss in gastrectomized patients by use of radioisotopes] Bernier JJ, et al.
Bull Soc Int Chir 23:188-203, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[On the metabolism and alkaline ionic gradients of mammalian cerebral tissue in vitro in media lacking chlorine ions] Corriol J, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:2011-5, 1963 (Fr)
[Influence of antiepileptic agents on the K and Na ionic gradients of non-stimulated cerebral cortex slices in vitro] Corriol J, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:1465-9, 15 Dec 63 (Fr)
[Increase in the sodium content of arterial walls as a function of the duration of experimental arterial hypertension] Halpern BN, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:1909-12, 1963 (Fr)
[Histochemical detection of sodium in the rat kidney] Tanret P, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:1872-6, 1963 (Fr)
[The role of sodium in arterial hypertension of renal origin] Meyer P. **France Med** 26:523-6, Nov 63 (Fr)
[Effect of neurohypophysis hormones on sodium metabolism (measured by radiosodium Na24) in a euryhaline teleost, Platichthys flesus L.] Motais R, et al. **Gen Comp Endocr** 4:210-24, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Increase in sodium of the arterial and arteriolar walls as a function of the duration of arterial hypertension] Halpern BN, et al.
J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 70:143-7, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Acidification of urine by intravenous injection of calcium salts] Richet G, et al.
J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 69:373-98, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Electrolyte levels (Na+, K+, Cl-, bicarbonates) in humans, dogs and swine] Bertho EM, et al.
Laval Med 35:647-51, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Study of extracellular and intracellular impedance variations in the course of the Sakel cure] Feuillade M, et al. **Lyon Med** 210:675-97, 20 Oct 63 (Fr)
[On a few experimental arguments in favor of the existence of a sodium retention factor other than aldosterone in the rat] Gier JF, et al.
Path Biol (Paris) 12:304-7, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Role of sodium and potassium in the cardiopathy produced by papain] Prioreschi P.
Path Biol (Paris) 12:206-8, Feb 64 (Fr)
[The hyperaldosteronism of edematous states] Schwartz J, et al.
Path Biol (Paris) 12:312-6, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Hyponatremia and loss of salt caused by irregular secretion of the antidiuretic hormone in oat-cell bronchial cancer] Chabot J.
Poumon Coeur 20:439-49, 1964 (Fr)
[The effects of the new anabolic steroids on sodium and potassium metabolism in man] Finardi G, et al.
Presse Med 71:2387-8, 23 Nov 63 (Fr)
[Determination of sodium and chloride in the sweat of adult chronic bronchitics] Schäppi R, et al.
Presse Med 72:747-9, 14 Mar 64 (Fr)
[Study of pancreatic secretion in man using the radioelements Na-24 and K-42] Debray C, et al.
Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 9:516-7, May 64 (Fr)
[The sodium pool during chronic pyelonephritis] François B, et al.
Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 9:316-9, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Action of chronic thyroid insufficiency on the total osmolar concentration and the sodium concentration of rat urines during osmotic polyuria induced by mannitol] Jahn H, et al.
Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 9:181-7, Feb 64 (Fr)
[Therapeutic trials with a new salidiuretic, benzthiazide, in water-sodium retention syndromes gynecology and obstetrics] Grasset J, et al.
Vie Med [Med Ther] 45:641-7, Apr 64 (Fr)
[On the effect of glucose on the potassium and sodium transport in rabbit erythrocytes and reticulocytes] Kaludin IS. **Acta Biol Med German** 12:80-4, 1964 (Ger)
[On the effect of aldosterone and corticosterone on the electrolyte and water content of fibrous organs in the rat] Kriegel W, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 46:47-64, May 64 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on soda lime in the use of double absorbers] Lüder M.
Anaesthesist 12:297-302, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Concerning relations between the inhibitory effect of therapeutic genin concentrations on the active sodium transport of erythrocytes and the positive inotropic effect following experimental heart damage] Sziegoleit W, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 148:320-33, 1 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the electrolyte content of Ehrlich ascites tumor cells] Grobecker H, et al.
Biochem Z 337:462-76, 26 Jul 63 (Ger)
[The dependency of iodine accumulation in thyroid slices on the ionic composition of the incubation medium and its influence by cardiac glycosides] Iff HW, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 78:711-25, 13 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Concerning the influence of basic ions on glycine transport in Ehrlich ascites tumor cells] Kromphardt H, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 74:549-51, 13 Aug 63 (Ger)
[Endocrinological relations in tri-o-cresylphosphate poisoning] Hegyváry C, et al.
Endokrinologie 44:62-7, Feb 63 (Ger)
[On the identity of the ion-pumping-ATPase in the cell membrane of the myocardium with a digitalis receptor enzyme] Repke K, et al.
Experientia 19:452-8, 15 Sep 63 (132 ref.) (Ger)
[The "cation pump" in its significance for different acquired cataracts] Pau H, et al.
Graefe Arch Ophthal 166:440-50, 21 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Concerning thiaminedi- and -triphosphoric acid ester complexes with sodium, potassium and calcium and calcium ions. A contribution to the problem of the mechanism of nervous condition] Hoffmann H, et al.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 335:156-60, 1964 (Ger)
[Electrolyte elimination in exogenous heat stress] Nieth H, et al. **Klin Wschr** 41:1181-6, 15 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Bile acid sodium and blood coagulation] Ströder J, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:295, 15 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the influence of prednisolone-sodium-hemisuccinate on the electrolytes of the duodenal juice in normal persons and patients with liver diseases] Zicha L, et al.
Klin Wschr 41:1104-7, 15 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Fluid and electrolyte changes in experimental burns. Studies on the effect of urea, mannitol and low molecular weight dextran on water and sodium balance] Grözinger KH, et al.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 303:486-93, 6 Dec 63 (Ger)
[The effect of k-strophanthin and digitonin on ion transport and membrane ATPase of the erythrocytes in humans, guinea pigs and rats] Grobecker H, et al.
Med Exp (Basel) 9:273-82, 1963 (Ger)
[Continuous registration of potassium changes in the whole blood of the cat by means of phenylalkylamine and peptides] Marquardt P, et al.
Med Exp (Basel) 10:291-302, 1964 (Ger)
[The significance of sodium in the diet for the therapy of chronic renal insufficiency] Reubi F.
Med Klin 58:2029-31, 13 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Electrolyte regulation in acute renal failure] Fritz KW. **Munchen Med Wschr** 105:1850-5, 20 Sep 63 (Ger)
[The relation of calcium and sodium to the inotropic glycoside effect] Reiter M.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 245:487-99, 2 Sep 63 (Ger)
[Causes and conditions of release of myocardial contractions without a regular action potential] Kaufmann R, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 278:435-46, 29 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Effect of oxygen in various pressure areas (0 and 10 at) on the functional capacity and the ion content of isolated frog skeletal muscles. 2. Periodicity of functional capacity and ion content of isolated skeletal muscles of summer and winter frogs under 0 and 10 at oxygen] Küchler G, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 278:395-407, 29 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Effect of oxygen in various pressure areas (0-10 at) on the functional capacity and the ion content of isolated frog skeletal muscles. 1.Periodicity of functional capacity and ion content in isolated skeletal muscles of summer and winter frogs under 1 at oxygen] Küchler G, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 278:383-94, 29 Nov 63 (Ger)
[The effect of Brinaldix in disordered salt and water equilibrium] Flückiger E.
Schweiz Med Wschr 93:1662-4, 23 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Diet in kidney diseases] Pauli HG.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:188-93, 8 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Extracellular and intra-erythrocyte electrolytes in obesity] Herbinger W.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:131-5, 21 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Theoretical studies on the kinetics of potassium-sodium exchange during stimulation] Klingenberg HG. **Z Biol** 114:132-46, Oct 63 (Ger)
[The transitory inhibition of guinea pig uterine activity by increasing extracellular potassium and sodium concentration with different velocities] Klingenberg HG, et al. **Z Biol** 114:49-58, Sep 63 (Ger)
[The role of the ion milieu in the electromechanical coupling of skeletal muscle contracture] Kutscha W.
Z Biol 114:152-94, Oct 63 (Ger)
[The effect of DOCA on muscle metabolism in cardiac decompensation] Schweitzer P, et al.
Z Kreislaufforsch 52:598-606, Jun 63 (Ger)
[On the potassium, sodium and water content of the human uterus during physiological and pathological relationships] Bettzieche H, et al.
Zbl Allg Path 105:62-6, 30 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Review of certain basic concepts on electrolytes] Kousios C. **Hellen Iatr** 32:969-87, Oct 63 (Gr)
[Evaluation of the Shwachman-Gahm test in various childhood diseases] Barta L, et al.
Gyermekgyogyaszat 15:139-42, May 64 (Hun)
[Comparative study on water distribution in the myocardium and skeletal muscles of newborn animals in various phases of development] Kerpel-Fronius O, et al. **Gyermekgyogyaszat** 15:65-72, Mar 64 (Hun)
[Effect of cardiopathogenic diets on the spasm threshold in electric shock] Dési I, et al.
Kiserl Orvostud 16:337-43, Aug 64 (Hun)
[Cardiovasopathogenic diet, effect of Ca and Mg on the strength of the cold pressor reflex in rats] Gáti T, et al. **Kiserl Orvostud** 16:380-4, Aug 64 (Hun)
[The role of magnesium in an alimentary cardiomyopathy complicated by disturbances of the nervous system] Rigó J, et al.
Kiserl Orvostud 15:587-91, Dec 63 (Hun)
[Effect of the simultaneous administration of gluco- and mineralo-corticoids on the Na24 absorption capacity of the small intestine] Simon G, et al.
Kiserl Orvostud 16:203-5, Apr 64 (Hun)
[Effect of aldosterone on intestinal Na- and K-transport] Spät A, et al.
Kiserl Orvostud 16:153-6, Apr 64 (Hun)
[Study of the permeability of surviving frog skin and its exposure to ultrasonics] Tamás G.
Kiserl Orvostud 16:189-92, Apr 64 (Hun)
[Changes of Na and K ions in the thoracic duct lymph and plasma, of the plasma and lymph proteins, of the hematocrit and thoracic lymph flow after ligation of the common hepatic artery in dogs] Taboga V, et al.
Acta Chir Ital 19:1307-16, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[Considerations on the influence of noradrenalin on sodium metabolism in the perilymph] Aliprandi G, et al. **Arch Ital Otol** 74:267-78, Mar-Apr 63 (It)
[The net inflow of sodium ion and the total outflow of chlorine ion in the isolated skin of Rana esculenta under the action of triamterene] Capraro V, et al.
Arch Pat Clin Med 40:Suppl2986-7, Oct 63 (It)
[The effect of triamterene on the cationic exchange of erythrocytes] D'Amico G.
Arch Pat Clin Med 40:Suppl2987-9, Oct 63 (It)
[Mechanism of action of triamterene] Migone L.
Arch Pat Clin Med 40:Suppl2989-94, Oct 63 (It)
[On the correlation between the transport of glucose and of sodium through the intestinal epithelium of the

isolated small intestine of the rat] Capraro V, et al. **Arch Sci Biol (Bologna)** 47:238-49, Jul-Sep 63 (It)

[Effects of some electrolyte solutions on the electrocardiographical evolution of acute experimental infarct] Sodi-Pallares D, et al. **Atti Soc Ital Cardiol** 2:107-12, 1964 (It)

[Study of sodium and potassium in normal and allergic nasal secretions] Crifò S. **Boll Mal Orecch** 81:525-37, Sep-Oct 63 (It)

[The water-saline pattern studies with tracers in epileptic disease] Colombrita G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1738-9, 31 Dec 63 (It)

[Influence of amino acid transport on the transport of glucose and sodium through the albino rat small intestine incubated in vitro] Esposito G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1058-61, 30 Sep 63 (It)

[Secretion of hydrochloric acid and the shift of sodium and potassium in the isolated gastric mucosa of frogs in isotonic solution of choline chloride] Milio A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1775-8, 31 Dec 63 (It)

[Secretion of the isolated frog gastric mucosa in an isotonic solution of choline chloride. I. Influence of CO-2 and of sodium and potassium ions on the secretion of hydrochloric acid] Milio A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1114-6, 15 Oct 63 (It)

[Secretion of the isolated frog gastric mucosa in an isotonic solution of choline chloride. II. On the structural or metabolic asymmetry of the mucosa and the probable origin of the gastric potential] Milio A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1116-8, 15 Oct 63 (It)

[Changes of sodium and potassium content of erythrocytes subjected to the action of heat] Palatucci F, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1256-7, 15 Nov 63 (It)

[Technic for perfusion of the rabbit kidney in situ and preliminary results on the ratio of reabsorbed sodium and consumed' oxygen] Torelli G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1753-5, 31 Dec 63 (It)

[Effects of distention of the walls of the right auricle from the exterior by means of traction by ligatures on hemodynamics of the greater and lesser circulation, on pulmonary ventilation, on renal blood flow, on diuresis and on the urinary Na/K ratio] Giuffrida G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 9:38-44, 1964 (It)

[Changes in some components of the bile after external biliary drainage] Rosa G, et al. **Chir Ital** 15:272-4, Apr 63 (It)

[Practical method of calculating the restoration of acid-base equilibrium in infants with hyponatremic dehydration and metabolic acidosis] Falcon A. **Clin Pediat (Bologna)** 45:201-5, Mar 63 (It)

[Some aspects of the water-electrolytic situation in the aged] Fumagalli C, et al. **G Geront** 11:927-33, Oct 63 (It)

[Utilization of S35-sodium sulfate in the erythrocytes of normal and thyroidectomized rats] Di Marco N, et al. **Haematologica** 48:421-9, 1963 (It)

[Study of the utilization of S35-sodium sulfate by the erythrocytes of normal and adrenalectomized rats] Doneda G, et al. **Haematologica** 48:381-92, 1963 (It)

[The urine concentration test with fractionated determination of the solutes. III. In isosthenuric patients] Marchese G, et al. **Med Clin Sper** 13:702-21, Nov-Dec 63 (It)

[The urine concentration test with fractionated determination of the solutes. II. In hyposthenuric patients] Marchese G, et al. **Med Clin Sper** 13:675-701, Nov-Dec 63 (It)

[The urine concentration test with fractionated determination of the solutes. I. In normal subjects] Marchese G, et al. **Med Clin Sper** 13:642-74, Nov-Dec 65 (It)

[Water-salt exchange studied with radioactive isotopes. Correlation between exchangeable sodium and some body parameters] Di Pietrantonj F, et al. **Minerva Nucl** 7:395-7, Oct 63 (It)

[Variations in sodium and potassium in the synovial fluid and serum in various pathological conditions] Garelli R, et al. **Minerva Ortop** 14:579-83, Nov 63 (It)

[Behavior of water-salt metabolism in dystrophic infants] Gomirato Sandrucci M, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 15:1489-93, 15 Dec 63 (It)

[Metabolism of sodium and potassium in Staphylococcus aureus] Galdiero F. **Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol** 14:638-46, Nov-Dec 63 (It)

[Changes of blood volume and erythrocyte mass following gynecologic surgical operations. Preliminary studies with Cr51 and Na22] Chisale' E. **Pathologica** 56:17-9, Jan-Feb 64 (It)

[Influence of synthetic oxytocin on renal hemodynamics: evaluation of the urinary flux and excretion of Na and K] Cimellaro M, et al. **Quad Clin Ostet Ginec** 18:1217-24, Dec 63 (It)

[Study of the action of angiotensin on water and salt metabolism in normotensive subjects after treatment with spirolactone] Cella PL, et al. **Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter** 36:143-50, Mar-Apr 64 (It)

[The effects of artificially induced venous stasis on some blood values] Finardi G, et al. **Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter** 36:151-70, Mar-Apr 64 (It)

[Meat under investigation] Lisi G. **Rass Int Clin Ter** 43:689-92, 30 Jun 63 (It)

[Gustatory acuity for salty flavor and salivary electrolyte concentration] Digiesi V, et al. **Rass Neurol Veg** 17:67-72, 28 Feb 63 (It)

[Permeability of erythrocyte membrane to potassium. III.] D'Amore A, et al. **Rendic Ist Sup Sanit** 26:1007-10, 1963 (It)

[Changes in some urinary components during treatment with tetracycline] Benedetti PA, et al. **Riv Clin Pediat** 72:461-9, Dec 63 (It)

[On the significance of the determination of erythrocytic potassium and sodium in patients undergoing surgical intervention] Laboranti F, et al. **Riv Pat Clin** 18:913-7, Dec 63 (It)

[Permeability of hepatic and renal ischemic tissues to I-131 NaI and serum albumin] Sapigni T. **Sperimentale** 113:216-30, Jul-Aug 63 (It)

[Water-electrolyte balance in surgery of newborn and nursing infants] Nagashima K. **Acta Paediat Jap** 68:216-28, Mar 64 (Jap)

[Studies on electrolyte (Na, K, Cl) metabolism in premature infants in the neonatal period and early infancy. 1. On intake and excretion of sodium, potassium and chloride in early infancy] Yabuta K. **Acta Paediat Jap** 67:605-14, Sep 63 (Jap)

[Studies on electrolyte (Na, K, Cl) metabolism in premature infants in the neonatal period and early infancy. 1. On intake and excretion of sodium, potassium and chloride in the neonatal period] Yabuta K. **Acta Paediat Jap** 67:593-604, Sep 63 (Jap)

[Experimental methods in neurochemisty. 6. Determination of electrolytes in brain tissue] Tsukada Y. **Brain Nerve (Tokyo)** 16:610-4, Jul 64 (Jap)

[Clinical trials of the antihypertensive action of 1-alpha-methyldopa (Aldomet)] Shioda K. **Clin All Round (Osaka)** 12:2421-7, Dec 63 (Jap)

[Determination of sodium ions by a glass electrode] Yoshimura H. **Clin All Round (Osaka)** 13:1070-3, Jun 64 (Jap)

[Problems of water and electrolytes in pediatric surgery (2)] Ishida M, et al. **Clin Surg (Tokyo)** 19:646-52, May 64 (Jap)

[Seasonal variations in thyroid function, blood sugar level and serum electrolytes] Hashimoto K. **Folia Endocr Jap** 39:421-38, 20 Aug 63 (Jap)

[Study on aldosterone and electrolyte metabolism in cardiac insufficiency] Nagai I. **Folia Endocr Jap** 39:1013-30, 20 Feb 64 (Jap)

[On the effect of ouabain on electrolyte excretion from the kidneys in dogs hydrated with sodium-free isotonic sucrose solution] Nakanishi A. **Folia Pharmacol Jap** 59:206-14, May 63 (Jap)

[Effects of g-strophanthin, energy-rich phosphates and metabolic inhibitors on active cation transport in refrigerated human erythrocytes] Saito H. **Folia Pharmacol Jap** 59:233-41, 20 Jul 63 (Jap)

[Study on the physiology of the fetus and the newborn] Oguni C. **J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc** 15:755-64, Jul 63 (Jap)

[Studies on serum electrolytes and serum alkaline phosphatase following surgical operation in experimental diabetes] Taniwaki T. **J Kumamoto Med Soc** 37:329-60, 25 Jun 63 (Jap)

[Effect of mineral corticoid on ionic composition in saliva] Matsumoto S. **J Physiol Soc Jap** 25:496-510, Oct 63 (Jap)

[Mineral composition in resting saliva as compared with that in saliva secreted by stimulation] Yoshimura H, et al. **J Physiol Soc Jap** 25:442-50, Sep 63 (Jap)

[On the physiological load of workers under process-automation from view-point of electrolyte metabolism] Saito H. **J Sci Labour (Tokyo)** 39:535-50, Nov 63 (Jap)

[On the hypotensive effectiveness of methyclothiazide] Goto Y, et al. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 45:2188-94, 1963 (Jap)

[Clinic trial of methyclothiazide (Enduron)] Tokuda A, et al. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 45:2271-5, 1963 (Jap)

[Circulatory diseases and electrolytes] Ueda Y, et al. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 46:325-9, 1964 (25 ref.) (Jap)

[On changes in blood vessel wall electrolytes and the adrenal cortex in experimental hypertension] Takahashi H. **Jap Circ J** 28:529-35, Jul 64 (Jap)

[Automatic diagnosis of electrolyte disorders (dehydration)] Abe H, et al. **Jap J Clin Path** 12:23-31, Jan 64 (Jap)

[On Na+ and K+ activating ATPase] Yamazoe S. **Kitakanto Med J** 13:335-9, 1963 (Jap)

[Interrelation of the heart and the kidney] Takeuchi J, et al. **Medicine (Tokyo)** 20:725-30, Oct 63 (Jap)

[Autopsy case of primary aldosteronism] Ueda H, et al. **Naika** 12:753-7, Oct 63 (Jap)

[Changes of diurnal-rhythm of Na-, K- and Ca-excretion in urine with disorders in brain] Tamura A. **Psychiat Neurol Jap** 65:405-22, May 63 (Jap)

[Influence of ions on the potassium effect of brain slices] Honda O. **Sapporo Med J** 23:335-44, Jun 63 (Jap)

[Action of g-strophanthin on water and electrolyte metabolism in cats and the effect of adrenocortical hormones on this action] Shichinohe M. **Sapporo Med J** 23:81-91, Feb 63 (Jap)

[Studies on the total exchangeable potassium in hypertension] Jimbo T. **Tohoku Igaku Z** 66:103-18, Aug 62 (Jap)

[Experimental and clinical studies on electrolyte metabolism in potassium depletion] Suzuki H. **Tohoku Igaku Z** 66:305-24, 1 Oct 62 (Jap)

[The effect of the dilute hydrochloric acid or sodium bicarbonate on the absorption of orally admimistered Co-60-vitamin B12 in rats] Chang IC, et al. **J Korea Med Ass** 7:339-44, 20 Apr 64 (Kor)

[Angiotensin, sodium and high blood pressure] Mathisen HS. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 84:1055-6, 15 Jul 64 (Nor)

[Effect of sodium ions on the contractibility of the isolated rat myometrium] Zasztowt O. **Ginek Pol** 35:189-96, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)

[Variations of blood sodium, potassium and calcium in pulmonary tuberculosis patients treated with isonicotinic acid hydrazide] Greger J. **Gruzlica** 31:652-6, Jun 63 (Pol)

[The level of Ca, K and Na in the cerebrospinal fluid and blood in convulsive states in children] Bekajlowa B. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 13:849-53, Nov-Dec 63 (Pol)

[Sodium and potassium level in heparinized plasma following cranial injuries. (Preliminary communication)] Guz I, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 13:45-8, Jan-Feb 63 (Pol)

[Studies on the blood electrolyte level during the course of premedication and general anesthesia (preliminary communication)] Wiernicka S. **Pediat Pol** 39:237-41, Mar 64 (Pol)

Studies on metabolic sodium in kidney diseases] Boreyko-Chodkiewicz K. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 33:725-34, 1963 (Pol)

[Total exchangeable sodium (Na-ex) in normal subjects: relation of Na-ex to the height and weight of the body and to the width of the knee] Boreyko-Chodkiewicz K. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 33:473-81, 1963 (Pol)

[Studies on the relation of ECG changes produced by cardiac glycosides to the electrolyte concentration in the blood in patients with circulatory insufficiency] Marciniak-Skubiszyńska A. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 33:659-65, 1963 (Pol)

[Potassium and sodium level in skeletal muscles and blood during the course of interventions on the biliary tract in parenchymal lesions of the liver] Mastyńska M, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir** 35:497-501, May 63 (Pol)

[Aldosterone in pregnancy] Ferreira AC. **An Brasil Ginec** 57:39-44, Feb 64 (Por)

[Correlation between the content of sodium and potassium and the sodium/potassium ratio in the urine and saliva of patients with congestive cardiac insufficiency] Chuster M, et al. **Arq Brasil Cardiol** 17:23-30, Feb 64 (Por)

[Concentrations of chlorine, sodium, potassium and phosphorus in the cerebrospinal fluid during convulsive attacks] Spina-França A, et al. **Arq Neuropsiquiat** 21:105-12, Jun 63 (Por)

[Concentrations of chlorine, sodium, potassium and phosphorus in the normal cerebrospinal fluid] Spina-França A, et al. **Arq Neuropsiquiat** 21:96-104, Jun 63 (Por)

[Changes in the sodium, potassium and chloride ions in the aqueous humor and blood of rabbits caused by intravenous administration of hypertonic urea] Carvalho CA de, et al. **Rev Brasil Oftal** 22:243-9, Sep 63 (Por)

[Changes in water, sodium, potassium and calcium metabolism in the malabsorption syndrome] Campana AO, et al. **Rev Paul Med** 65:24-40, Jul 64 (Por)

[The action of salts formed after treatment of pathological products on the development of mycobacteria in culture media] Bogdănescu V, et al. **Microbiologia (Bucur)** 8:39-44, Jan-Feb 63 (Rum)

[Studies on the effect of substituting Cl ions in solution on the mechanical response of single muscle fibers of river crayfish] Tsofina IM, et al. **Biofizika** 8:738-40, 1963 (Rus)

[Electrolyte metabolism in various types of anesthesia] Krokhalev AA. **Eksp Khir Anest** 8:83-9, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

[Effect of depolarizing relaxants (Ditiline) on the electrolyte content in the blood plasma in the dog] Sudzhian AV. **Eksp Khir Anest** 9:80-2, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)

[Content of sodium and potassium in the blood serum and their excretion in the urine in hypertensive states] Paleeva FM. **Kardiologiia** 3:21-7, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)

[Potassium and sodium metabolism in patients with cardiac insufficiency during treatment with cardiac glycosides and potassium acetate] Khalkhodzhaeva SB. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:61-6, Jan 63 (Rus)

[Changes in potassium and sodium in the plasma and erythrocytes in burns] Lantsberg LA. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:93-101, Jun 63 (Rus)

[Urinary electrolyte excretion in diffuse nephritis] Merzon AK, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:73-87, Oct 63 (Rus)

[The flame photometric method of determining potassium and sodium in the blood serum] Verzhikovskaia VG, et al. **Lab Delo** 9:21-4, Jun 63 (Rus)

[Effect of radiation therapy of the content of some electrolytes in erythrocytes, blood plasma and urine

of patients with cancer of the uterine cervix] Grekh IF, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:52-6, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[The effect of radon on the sodium, potassium, calcium and magnesium content of the blood plasma in dogs] Dokshina GA, et al.
Radiobiologiia 3:698-702, 1963 **(Rus)**
[The electrolyte content (sodium, potassium and calcium) of the gastric juice and their quantitative changes in chronic gastritis] Tolmach DV.
Ter Arkh 35:46-50, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[The electrolyte composition of the blood serum and adrenocortical function in patients with collagen diseases] Zverv ME. **Ter Arkh** 35:121-5, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Characteristics of water-electrolyte exchange in burn sickness] Lantsberg LA.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 18:15-24, 1963 **(Rus)**
[On some biochemical changes in the blood during extracorporeal circulation] Stepanian EP, et al.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 18:41-6, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Dynamic investigation of sodium and potassium electrolytes in patients with various surgical diseases] Bakulev AN, et al.
Vestn Khir Grekov 91:3-7, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[The electrolyte content of biological fluids in children with chronic pneumonia] Loverdo TV, et al.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:26-8, May 63 **(Rus)**
[Study of the blood serum mineral composition in children with sepsis] Variamova VP.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:53-6, May 63 **(Rus)**
[Treatment of peptic ulcer patients with vikalin] Tkachenko GIa.
Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:67-8, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Copper, aluminum and silicon in the blood of children suffering from kidney disease] Usov IN.
Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:35-7, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Distribution of radioactive chlorine and sodium in the organism of rats in acute intestinal obstruction] Synovets AS, et al.
Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev) 6:49-53, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[The subcomissural organ. Comparative anatomy, histochemistry and functional significance] Benito-Arranz S. **Arch Esp Morf** 18:120-2, 1963 **(Sp)**
[The pericommissural organ in experimental hydrocephalus] Benito-Arranz S.
Arch Esp Morf 18:113-5, 1963 **(Sp)**
[Response to the application of corticotropin in healthy premature infants during the neonatal stage. 2. Modifications in chloride, sodium and potassium levels in capillary blood] Jurado García E, et al.
Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 20:693-711, Sep-Oct 63 **(Sp)**
[A technique for the determination of intracellular ions] Andériz López M.
Clin Lab (Zaragoza) 77:199-202, Mar 64 **(Sp)**
[Pathophysiology and clinical aspects of secondary aldosteronism and its treatment] Hoffmeister W.
Folia Clin Int (Barc) 14:124-44, Mar 64 **(Sp)**
[Post-pyelonephritic renal sclerosis] Foz M.
Med Clin (Barc) 42:52-7, Jan 64 **(Sp)**
[Exchangeable sodium in arterial hypertension] Pangaro Matienzo JA, et al.
Medicina (B Air) 24:173-5, May-Jun 64 **(Sp)**
[Methods of tamponning in determinations of sodium and potassium by flame photometry for its application in analysis of biological fluids] Collazos-Peñalosa O, et al. **Nicaragua Med** 19:171-6, Jul-Aug 63 **(Sp)**
[Variations of the cations of Na,K and Ca induced by the changes in atmospheric pressure] Adrio Mateo JA.
Rev Clin Esp 92:352-7, 15 Mar 64 **(Sp)**
[Semiologic value of sodium and chlorine determination in the urine] Rotellar E.
Rev Clin Esp 90:157-67, 15 Aug 63 **(Sp)**
[Intestinal absorption of galactose as a function of the concentration of Na+] Lluch M, et al.
Rev Esp Fisiol 19:187-91, Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[A function test for indirect appraisal of mineralocorticoid reserve of human adrenal cortex] Gomez RE, et al. **Rev Med Chile** 91:656-60, Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[Kalemia and natremia in children with cardiopathies] Rojas Chavez EV.
Sem Med (B Air) 123:1347-54, 28 Oct 63 **(Sp)**
[Studies on the effect of different chemical preparations on the toxin production of Clostridium botulinum type E] Abrabamsson K.
Nord Hyg T 45:49-58, 1964 **(Sw)**
[Effect of Hygroton on cell electrolytes in patients with essential hypertension] Bergström J.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:13-7, 2 Jan 64 **(Sw)**
[The status of percentual absorption and clearance of sodium and chlorine in various diseases] Sezer R, et al.
Turk Tip Cem Mec 29:341-9, Jun 63 **(Tur)**
[The content of various electrolytes in the bile (Na, K and Ca) and their determination by the flame photometry method] Romanenko VD.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 9:391-2, May-Jun 63 **(Uk)**

SODIUM CHLORIDE (D1)

see also related
DIET, SALT-FREE (E2)

Induction of legal abortion by intrauterine instillation of saline. Nilsson L, et al.
Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 42:Suppl 6:117-23, 1964
Hypothalamic control of sodium chloride and water intake. Antunes-Rodrigues J, et al.
Acta Physiol Lat Amer 13:94-100, 1963
The composition and structure of human gall stones. Bogren H.
Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) Suppl 226:1-75, 1964
A comparison of the acute effects of SO2 administered alone or in combination with NaCl particles on the respiratory mechanics of healthy adults. Frank NR, et al. **Air Water Pollut** 8:125-33, Feb 64
Effect of salt intake on sweat electrolytes in children. Oliver WJ, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 107:470-5, May 64
A new cervical mucus test for hormone appraisal. McSweeney DJ, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 88:705-9, 15 Mar 64
Quantitative analysis of uterine motility in saline-induced abortions. Wiqvist NE, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 88:75-81, 1 Jan 64
Electron microscopy of the glomerulus and renal tubules in experimental hypertension. Anderson MS.
Amer J Path 43:257-72, Aug 63
Properties of mitochondria isolated from herring gull salt gland. Chance B, et al.
Amer J Physiol 206:461-8, Mar 64
Response of salt-loaded rats to abrupt withdrawal of salt. Fordham CC 3d, et al.
Amer J Physiol 205:467-70, Sep 63
Micropuncture study of hypertonic sodium chloride loading in the rat. Giebisch G, et al.
Amer J Physiol 206:687-93, Apr 64
A mechanism for absorption of sodium chloride solutions from the canine gall bladder. Grim E.
Amer J Physiol 205:247-54, Aug 63
Relation of blood pH and CO2 to central stimulatory effects of saline on dogs. Höök O, et al.
Amer J Physiol 205:723-6, Oct 63
Renal water reabsorption during saline and urea osmotic diuresis in the dog. Maude DL, et al.
Amer J Physiol 205:477-82, Sep 63
Taste preferences for lithium chloride by adrenalectomized rats. Nachman M.
Amer J Physiol 205:219-21, Aug 63
Effect of thyrotropin on fractional blood flow of chick thyroid gland. Solomon DH, et al.
Amer J Physiol 205:549-54, Sep 63
Thirst motivation associated with the salt arousal of drinking. Wayner MJ Jr, et al.
Amer J Physiol 206:369-72, Feb 64
Electrophysiological study of renal papilla of golden hamsters. Windhager EE.
Amer J Physiol 206:694-700, Apr 64
Pulmonary alveolar proteinosis. Treatment by pulmonary segmental flooding. McLaughlin JS, et al.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 89:745-52, May 64
Influence of alcohol on gastric secretion. Maitrya BB.
Ann Biochem Exp Med 23:539-42, Dec 63
Differential inhibition of "usual" and "atypical" serum cholinesterase by NaCl and NaF. Harris H, et al.
Ann Hum Genet 27:53-8, Aug 63
Evaluation of antibiotic prophylaxis and gamma-globulin, plasma, albumin and saline-solution therapy in severe burns. Bacteriologic and immunologic studies. Kefalides NA, et al.
Ann Surg 159:496-506, Apr 64
Effect of sodium chloride concentration in an agar medium on growth of heat-shocked Staphylococcus aureus. Busta FF, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 11:404-7, Sep 63
Staphylococci in competition. III. Influence of pH and salt on staphylococcal growth in mixed populations. Peterson AC, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 12:70-6, Jan 64
The pH of urea solutions. Bull HB, et al.
Arch Biochem 104:297-304, Feb 64
The effect of ionic strength and slow cooling on thermolability of infectious ribonucleic acids. Sprecher-Goldberger S.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 14:268-71, 1964
The influence of saline and glucose infusions on the course of acute barbiturate intoxication. Borzelleca JF. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 146:163-73, 1 Nov 63
The acute oral toxicity of sodium chloride. Boyd EM, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 144:86-96, 1 Jul 63
The net passage of water through the isolated skin of "Rana esculenta" in the absence of apparent osmotic gradient. Capraro V, et al.
Arch Ital Biol 101:161-73, 2 Apr 63
Direct extracellular polarization of cortical neurons with multibarreled microelectrodes. Spehlmann R, et al. **Arch Ital Biol** 102:74-94, 8 Jan 64
Hyponatremia with herpes simplex encephalitis. Possible relationship of limbic lesions and ADH secretion. Rovit RL, et al.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 10:595-603, Jun 64
Renal handling of salt and water. Robinson JR.
Aust Ann Med 13:183-91, May 64 (47 ref.)
Induction of alkaline phosphatase in dispersed cell cultures by changes in osmolarity. Nitowsky HM, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 12:293-9, 1 Aug 63
Dialysis studies. VI. Experiments with amino acids. Craig LC, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 2:1268-71, Nov-Dec 63
The dissociation of hemoglobin by inorganic salts. Kirshner AG, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:291-6, Mar 64
Action of nicotine on the electroplax and difference of potency between ionized and unionized forms. Bartels E, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 79:511-20, 25 May 64
The influence of salts on the conversion of pepsinogen to pepsin. Varandani PT, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 77:496-9, 8 Nov 63
Treatment of experimental hemorrhagic shock. Byrne JJ, et al. **BMQ** 15:60-3, Jun 64
Skin, sweat, and salt. **Brit Med J** 5412:772-3, 26 Sep 64
The nutrition of Vibrio costicolus. II. Cyst(E)ine utilization. Flannery WL, et al.
Canad J Microbiol 10:235-42, Apr 64
Effects of chronic excess salt ingestion: experimental hypertension in the rat. Dahl LK, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 90:155-60, 25 Jan 64
Clinical and physiological results of perfusion with diluted blood. Paton BC, et al.
Circulation 29:Suppl:63-6, Apr 64
Sodium chloride intoxication in newborn infants. Bostad R, et al. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 3:1-4, Jan 64
Sodium content and urinary aldosterone excretion in patients with congestive heart failure before and after treatment and comparison with normal subjects undergoing salt restriction. Cox JR, et al.
Clin Sci 26:177-84, Feb 64
Osmotic and ionic regulation in Ambystoma tigrinum. Alvarado RH, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol 10:55-67, Sep 63
Acclimation to hypersaline water in a crab. Gross WJ.
Comp Biochem Physiol 9:181-8, Jul 63
Adaptation of the silver eel (Anguilla anguilla L.) to sea water and to artificial media together with observations on the role of the gut. Sharratt BM, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol 11:19-30, Jan 64
Nasal salt excretion in terrestrial lizards. Templeton JR. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 11:223-9, Feb 64
The effect of a salt water regimen on the development of the salt glands of domestic ducklings. Ellis RA, et al. **Develop Biol** 8:286-308, Dec 63
A study of adrenal regeneration hypertension: effect of the delayed adrenal enucleation on the development of hypertension and salt appetite. Takeda R, et al.
Endocr Jap 11:19-24, Mar 64
Steroid biosynthesis by rat adrenal: during development of adrenal regeneration and desoxycorticosterone acetate-induced hypertension. Sheppard H, et al. **Endocrinology** 74:762-9, May 64
An electron microscope study of the "chloride cell" of Salmo salar L. Threadgold LT, et al.
Exp Cell Res 34:1-23, Mar 64
Reduction of nuclear damage in x-irradiated rat thymocytes by elevated salt concentrations. Whitfield JF, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 31:140-8, Jun 63
Salt--a preservative for bacterial cultures. Chance HL.
J Bact 85:719-20, Mar 63
Effect of sodium chloride on growth, glucose utilization, and acid production in Proteus vulgaris. Crisley FD. **J Bact** 86:346-7, Aug 63
Interrelationship between temperature and sodium chloride on growth of lactic acid bacteria isolated from meat-curing brines. Goldman M, et al.
J Bact 85:1017-21, May 63
Effect of adjuvants on antibody response of rabbits inoculated with Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus. Shepel M, et al. **J Bact** 85:1150-5, May 63
Effect of sodium chloride on staphylococcus-phage relationships. West B, et al. **J Bact** 86:773-80, Oct 63
The activation of yeast uridinediphosphogalactose-4-epimerase by spermine and other cations. Darrow RA, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:362-3, Jan 64
The enzymatic response of astrocytes to various ions in vitro. Friede RL. **J Cell Biol** 20:5-15, Jan 64
Paper partition chromatography of mixtures of chloride, chlorite, chlorate and perchlorate. Harrison BL, et al. **J Chromatogr** 13:271-2, Jan 64
Physiologic variations in the cholesterol esterifying activity of serum. Gherondache CN.
J Clin Endocr 23:1024-8, Oct 63
Adrenergic nervous system in sodium metabolism: effects of guanethidine and sodium-retaining steroids in normal man. Gill JR Jr, et al.
J Clin Invest 43:177-84, Feb 64
The effect of angiotensin II on the blood pressure in humans with hypertensive disease. Kaplan NM, et al.
J Clin Invest 43:659-69, Apr 64
Patterns of pressor response to noxious stimuli in normal, hypertensive, and diabetic subjects. Shapiro AP, et al. **J Clin Invest** 42:1890-8, Dec 63
Retardation of sodium exchange in dog erythrocytes by physiological concentrations of aldosterone, in vitro. Spach C, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:217-27, Feb 64
The characteristics of renal hypoperfusion in dogs with acute and chronic reductions in glomerular filtration rate as disclosed by the pattern of water and solute excretion after hypotonic saline infusions. Van Giesen G, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:416-24, Mar 64
Evaluation of the osmotic effects of glucose loads in food satiation. Jacobs HL.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 57:309-10, Apr 64
Individual isohedons in sucrose-sodium chloride and sucrose-saccharin gustatory areas. Young PT, et al.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:903-9, Oct 63
Effect of prenatal maternal injection of epinephrine on

postnatal offspring behavior. Young RD.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:929-32, Oct 63
Effects of chronic excess salt ingestion. Role of genetic factors in both DOCA-salt and renal hypertension. Dahl LK, et al. **J Exp Med** 118:605-17, 1 Oct 63
Effect of adrenalectomy on food, water, and saltwater consumption in the rat: a methodological study. Moyer KE, et al. **J Genet Psychol** 104:297-300, Jun 64
The control of behavior output as related to the concept of activation. Sines JO, et al.
J Genet Psychol 104:99-104, Mar 64
Strain differences in mice on a high salt diet. Genetic and physiological comparisons between two strains. McNutt W, et al. **J Hered** 54:297-303, Nov-Dec 63
The temporal synthesis of chicken antibodies. The effect of salt on the precipitin reaction. Benedict AA, et al. **J Immun** 91:795-802, Dec 63
Effects of low ionic strength on immune hemolysis. Rapp HJ, et al. **J Immun** 91:826-32, Dec 63
The effect of needle prick, normal saline and procaine on nailfold capillaries. Davis E, et al.
J Invest Derm 42:33-5, Jan 64
The influence of ionic strength on the reversibility of the denaturation of DNA in dilute solution. Colvill AJ, et al. **J Molec Biol** 7:700-9, Dec 63
On the early development of Nereis diversicolor in different salinities. Smith RI.
J Morph 114:437-63, May 64
The influence of dietary salt intake on pre-eclampsia. Bower D. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 71:123-5, Feb 64
Salt-induced vaginal stenosis of Arabia. Underhill BM.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:293-8, Apr 64
The action of anti-inflammatory compounds in mice with peritonitis. Northover BJ.
J Path Bact 87:395-404, Apr 64
Studies on the micro-injection of various substances into crab muscle fibres. Caldwell PC, et al.
J Physiol (London) 169:353-72, Nov 63
Observations on the aerobic metabolism of bull and goat epididymal spermatozoa. Salisbury GW, et al.
J Reprod Fertil 6:341-9, Dec 63
Questions about salt. Lampe JM.
J Sch Health 34:36-7, Jan 64
Salt excretion in sweat in cystic fibrosis. Siegenthaler P, et al. **JAMA** 186:1178, 28 Dec 63
Experimental studies on the relationship between endocrine organs and hypertension in spontaneously hypertensive rats. II. Effects of various hormones on blood pressure. Aoki K. **Jap Heart J** 4:561-76, Nov 63
Effects of external ions on the excitation-contraction coupling of cardiac muscle of the rabbit. Abe Y, et al.
Jap J Physiol 14:123-34, 15 Apr 64
Effect of vasopressin on the release of catecholamine from the adrenal gland of rat. Kanazawa T, et al.
Jap J Physiol 13:341-50, 15 Aug 63
Studies on nervous control of the salt composition in saliva. Miyoshi M. **Jap J Physiol** 13:541-63, 15 Dec 63
Neural response of cat to taste stimuli of varying temperatures. Nagaki J, et al.
Jap J Physiol 14:67-89, 15 Feb 64
Reflection of salt concentrations of blood upon those of saliva. Yoshimura H, et al.
Jap J Physiol 13:523-40, 15 Oct 63
Studies of the 150,000 X g supernatant of different rat tissues. Morgan WS. **Lab Invest** 12:968-77, Oct 63
Micro-pump for continuous installation of saline after tracheostomy. Marshall M. **Lancet** 2:186, 25 Jul 64
The syndrome of salt and water loss following relief of urinary tract obstruction. Luton EF.
Memphis Med J 38:23-5, Jan 63
The role of fluctuations of sodium balance in the regulation of body sodium stores. Baldwin D, et al.
Metabolism 12:1032-50, Nov 63
A comparison of the sensitivity to storage at 37 degree C in Tyrode solution of immunologically competent cells and of myeloid cells. Amiel JL, et al.
Nature (London) 200:1224-5, 21 Dec 63
Membrane stability and salt tolerance in Gram-negative bacteria. Brown AD, et al.
Nature (London) 199:301-2, 20 Jul 63
Removal of the inhibitory effect of hypertonic solutions on the contractibility in muscle cells and the excitation-contraction link. Fujino S, et al.
Nature (London) 201:1331-3, 28 Mar 64
Immunological changes and therapeutic effects of convalescent serum after injury by burns. Koslowski L, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:273, 19 Oct 63
Streaming potentials in a biological membrane. Pidot AL, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:701-2, 15 Feb 64
Specificity of the solute requirement by marine bacteria on primary isolation from sea-water. Pratt D.
Nature (London) 199:1308, 28 Sep 63
Saline preference curve for mice: lack of relationship to pigmentation. Wolf G, et al.
Nature (London) 200:1025-6, 7 Dec 63
Changes in the constitution of myelin caused by ions. Wolman M, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:886-7, 30 Nov 63
Hazards to health. Salt poisoning. Calvin ME, et al.
New Eng J Med 270:625-6, 19 Mar 64
Hypertension, salt, and genetics--animal studies.
Nutr Rev 22:152-5, May 64
Spontaneous salt intake in the rat following lesions in the posterior hypothalamus. Cort JH.
Physiol Bohemoslov 12:502-5, 1963
Changes in the distribution of water in the body following administration of a hypertonic NaCl solution and during water deprivation in rats during water deprivation in rats during their postnatal development. Jelínek J.
Physiol Bohemoslov 12:435-42, 1963
The role of sodium chloride in the excitability of the central nervous system of the rat. Nováková V, et al.
Physiol Bohemoslov 12:317-24, 1963
Effect of potassium ions on the morphological picture of cells of the cerebral cortex. Ruščáková D.
Physiol Bohemoslov 13:161-6, 1964
New effects of sodium chloride and protamine on human postheparin plasma 'lipoprotein' lipase activity. Datta DV, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 115:788-92, Mar 64
Effect of ionic strength on terminal transformation in immune hemolysis. Hoffmann LG, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 115:977-9, Apr 64
Effect of variations in sodium intake on calcium excretion in normal humans. Kleeman CR, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 115:29-32, Jan 64
Effect of various substrates on oxygen uptake of rat cerebral cortex slices. Phillips GB.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 115:918-22, Apr 64
Direct injection of the thymus with antigenic substances. Sherman JD, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 115:866-70, Apr 64
Effects of cortexone and salt on renin content, juxtaglomerular index and renal hypertension in rabbits. Verniory A, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 115:18-21, Jan 64
Non-ionic diffusion of some organic bases through cellular membranes. Kampp M, et al.
Scand J Clin Lab Invest 15:388-94, 1963
Taste of sodium chloride solutions after adaptation to sodium chloride: implications for the "water taste". Bartoshuk LM, et al. **Science** 143:967-8, 28 Feb 64
Intercellular channels in the salt-secreting glands of marine turtles. Ellis RA, et al.
Science 144:1340-2, 12 Jun 64
Electrophorus adenosine triphosphatase: sodium-activated exchange after N-ethylaleimide treatment. Fahn S, et al. **Science** 145:283-4, 17 Jul 64
Actinomycin D effects in frog embryos: evidence for sequential synthesis of DNA-dependent RNA. Flickinger RA. **Science** 141:1063-4, 13 Sep 63
Nasal salt gland: independence of salt and water transport. Inoue T. **Science** 142:1299-300, 6 Dec 63
Dissociation and recovery of a response learned under the influence of chlorpromazine of saline. Otis LS.
Science 143:1347-8, 20 Mar 63
Nasal salt excretion and the possible function of the cloaca in water conservation. Schmidt-Nielson K, et al.
Science 142:1300-1, 6 Dec 63
Elasticity of articular cartilage: effect of ions and viscous solutions. Sokoloff L.
Science 141:1055-7, 13 Sep 63
Duplexity theory of taste. Von Békésy G.
Science 145:834-5, 21 Aug 64
The role of fetal membranes in the exchange of sodium in amniotic fluid. Bor NM, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 118:567-71, Mar 64
Hypertensive cardiovascular disease in hypophysectomized rats. Hall CE, et al.
Texas Rep Biol Med 22:94-105, Spring 64
Some clinical and climatological aspects of aldosteronism in man. Conn JW.
Trans Amer Clin Climat Ass 74:61-91, 1962
Fresh water pollution hazards related to the petroleum industry in Kansas. Latta BF.
Trans Kansas Acad Sci 66:25-33, 1963
[Effect of overstraining of higher nervous activity on blood pressure in the rat with dietary addition of kitchen salt (NaCl) and resp. vitamins] Khranova A, et al. **Izv Inst Fiziol (Sofiia)** 6:115-22, 1963 **(Bul)**
[Evacuation of glucose solutions from the stomach of rats in hypotonic hyperhydration] Kubištová J.
Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha) 10:231-9, 1964 **(Cz)**
[Membrane conductivity of muscle cells in an osmotically changed medium] Zachar J, et al.
Bratisl Lek Listy 43:398-411, 1963 **(Cz)**
[Dynamics of sensible skin perspiration measured by a sensitive element of small inertion] Rovenský J.
Cesk Derm 38:419-20, Dec 63 **(Cz)**
[Salt fortified with ascorbic acid in the communal feeding of the aged] Hejda S.
Cesk Gastroent Vyz 17.213-21, Jun 63 **(Cz)**
[Attempt at combined blockade of volume reactive hypertension] Rehák S, et al.
Cesk Oftal 20:1-8, Jan 64 **(Cz)**
[Initial fluid therapy in extensive burns. Saline therapy by Rosenthal's method] Clemmesen T.
Ugeskr Laeg 125:1352-5, 27 Sep 63 **(Dan)**
[Legal abortion with hypertonic saline solutions] Devantier M. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:865-6, 18 Jun 64 **(Dan)**
[Campaign against malaria with medicated salt in New Guinea] Meuwissen JH.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:1241-3, 20 Jun 64 **(Dut)**
[Pseudo-hypoaldosteronism] Royer P, et al.
Ann Pediat (Paris) 10:596-605, 2 Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Malaria prevention in New Guinea with drugs added to kitchen salt] Meeuwissen JH.
Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 43:209-12, 30 Jun 63 **(Fr)**
[In the name of the Food Committee on the treatment of salt by iron manganinitrile] Gounelle H.
Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 148:72-4, 4-11 Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Effect of cortexone and NaCl on the renin content of the kidney, the granularity of the juxtaglomerular apparatus and hypertension obtained by constriction of the renal artery in the rabbit] Verniory A, et al.
Bull Acad Roy Med Belg 4:373-93, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Diffusion of globular fatty acids during osmotic hemolysis] Soula G, et al.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:329-38, 5 May 64 **(Fr)**
[Effect of external factors on the longevity and vitality of miracidia of Schistosoma mansoni] Bénex J, et al.
Bull Soc Path Exot 56:987-92, Sep-Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Liberation of gonadotropins by drug action in the toad] Astrada JJ.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:1803-4, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Effect of sodium chloride on the rat's basal metabolism] Cier JF, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:84-7, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Comparative study of urine concentration, composition and flow in the normal rat and the hypothyroid rat subjected to acute isotonic overloading tests] Stephan F, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 56:233-58, Mar-Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Spontaneous lipoprotein lipase activity in human plasma] Braunsteiner H, et al.
Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 3:647-52, Nov-Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Study on sodium in relation to arterial pressure and vascular reactivity in the normotensive subject] Tétreault L, et al.
Un Med Canada 93:422-5, Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Preparation of physiological sodium chloride solution containing Kr85] Schäfer H, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 12:511-6, 1964 **(Ger)**
[On the value of hypotonic sodium chloride for the routine diagnosis of hemolytic disease in newborns] Luboldt W, et al. **Blut** 9:357-62, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Remarks on the work of W. Luboldt and H. Müller "On the value of the hypotonic sodium chloride test in the routine diagnosis of hemolytic disease of the newborn"] Prokop O. **Blut** 9:417, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[The sodium and chlorine content of the upper horny layer (stratum disjunctum) with reference to serum and urine values in dermatoses] Matras A, et al.
Hautarzt 14:443-6, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Merits and demerits of table salt] Noelle H.
Hippokrates 34:974-9, 31 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[On the prevention and internal therapy of goiter in adolescents and adults] Bansi HW.
Internist (Berlin) 4:322-7, Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Contribution to the problem of idiopathic edema] Böhm P, et al. **Klin Wschr** 41:1155-61, 1 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[The effect of trishydroxymethylaminomethane and of several other buffer substances on gas exchange in anesthetized rats] Andreas K, et al.
Med Exp (Basel) 9:289-94, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Drug mix-up in Oberst's anesthesia] Bruder K.
Med Klin 58:1929-30, 22 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Preliminary instruction in water and electrolyte metabolism. III. Endocrine regulation of salt and water metabolism] Ohrenberger FX.
Med Klin 58:1810-1, 1 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Comparative determination of iodine in table salt] Hadorn H. **Mitt Lebensmitt Hyg** 55:43-55, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Losses of potassium iodide (KI) in humid salt] Rutishauser R.
Mitt Lebensmitt Hyg 55:55-8, 1964 **(Ger)**
[On the therapy of the congenital salt-loss syndrome with aldosterone] Tahbasian M.
Mschr Kinderheilk 111:416-21, Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Circulatory effects of isotonic sodium chloride solution (dilution effect)] Felix W, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 246:421-36, 13 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Respiratory and circulatory reactions following injection of hypertonic sodium chloride into the carotid artery in rats] Scherrer H.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 277:372-86, 9 Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Caries prevention with fluorides, especially with fluorized salt. 1.] Wespi HJ.
Ther Gegenw 102:1020-9, Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Caries prophylaxis with fluorine, expecially with fluorinated salt. 4.] Wespi HJ.
Ther Gegenw 102:1448-62, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Evacuation of the uterus in normal pregnancy in the 2nd trimester and missed abortions] Peretz A, et al.
Harefuah 66:249-53, 15 Apr 64 **(Heb)**
[The problem of mucoviscidosis in adults based on sweat electrolyte tests] Zsoldos G, et al.
Orv Hetil 104:1931-3, 13 Oct 63 **(Hun)**
[Absorption of substances labelled with various radioactive isotopes in experimental intestinal obstruction] Pósch E, et al.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:174-7, Feb 64 **(Hun)**
[The production of lysozyme by Staph. aureus in relation to the composition of the culture medium] Billitteri A, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:1839-43, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**
[The resistance of the cerebrospinal fluid cells to a hypotonic sodium chloride solution in meningitis caused by Meningococcus] Genova R, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:1119-22, 15 Oct 63 **(It)**
[Changes in cochlear microphonic potentials after

intrabullar introduction of NaCl in the cat] Giacomelli F, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:870-2, 15 Aug 63 (It)
[Effects of the intrabullar introduction of a saturated solution of NaCl in cats] Giacomelli F, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:862-5, 15 Aug 63 (It)
[Changes in the cochlear action potentials following the placing of NaCl crystals in the niche of the round window of the cat] Molinari GA, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:867-70, 15 Aug 63 (It)
[Changes in the electric activity of the vestibular nucleus during Arslan's experimental labyrinthine crisis in the cat] Molinari GA, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:865-7, 15 Aug 63 (It)
[Influence of saline-bromine-iodide hydrotherapy on the respiratory quotient and basal metabolism in children] Monacelli G, et al. **Lattante** 34:504-17, Jul 63 (It)
[Hypertonic sodium in the treatment of hemorrhagic shock] Seveso M. **Minerva Anest** 30:235-7, Jun 64 (It)
[On the action of a new plasma substitute on experimental shock induced by burns] Visentini PA, et al. **Minerva Anest** 29:347-9, Sep 63 (It)
[Water and salt retention following depletive, diuretic or low-sodium dietetic therapy] Lentini S, et al. **Minerva Nefrol** 11:81-3, Apr-Jun 64 (It)
[The resistance of cerebrospinal fluid cells to hypotonic sodium chloride solution in meningococcic meningitis] Genova R, et al. **Pediatria (Napoli)** 71:731-45, Jul-Aug 63 (It)
[Effects of hydrochlorothiazide associated with aldosterone in the therapy of nephrotic edema. I. Clinical results and study of water and salt metabolism in 3 cases] Anibaldi A, et al. **Progr Med (Napoli)** 19:521-9, 15 Sep 63 (It)
[The water and salt pattern studies by the use of tracers in cardiac patients with congestive insufficiency of the major circulation and in cardiacs restored to conditions of hemodynamic compensation] Tamburino G, et al. **Progr Med (Napoli)** 19:530-7, 15 Sep 63 (It)
[Some observations on the treatment of uterine inertia with a hypertonic solution of sodium chloride] Patrini G. **Quad Clin Ostet Ginec** 18:955-62, Nov 63 (It)
[Considerations on the induction of labor with amniotic fluid substitutive solutions] Guastalla L, et al. **Riv Ostet Ginec Prat** 45:1048-52, Dec 63 (It)
[Heat exhaustion] Hayashi H. **Clin All Round (Osaka)** 13:644-50, Apr 64 (Jap)
[Radiological studies on the restoration of postoperative paralytic ileus and the effect of various drugs and management] Honda M, et al. **Clin Surg (Tokyo)** 19:329-37, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Studies on ocular rigidity with closed manometer system] Kosaki H, et al. **Folia Ophthal Jap** 15:190-4, May 64 (Jap)
[Biological and histochemical studies on the incubation and growth of ascaris eggs] Yoshida Y. **J Chiba Med Soc** 39:385-406, Nov 63 (Jap)
[The epidemic of El Tor vibrio paracholera in Taiwan. 2. Clinical observation] Hsu TC. **Jap Arch Intern Med** 10:298-304, Jun 63 (Jap)
[Experimental studies in renal blood flow. I. Influence of aortic blood pressure upon renal blood flow in the dog kidney] Oikawa K. **Jap J Urol** 55:249-63, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Effect of Salyrgan, hydrochlorothiazide and aminophylline on the course of diuresis induced by the infusion of 1 o NaCl solution] Kiersz J, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 14:623-34, Nov-Dec 63 (Pol)
[Thermal sweating in children and its relation to clinical conditions and sodium chloride load] Foltyn H. **Pediat Pol** 38:455-65, May 63 (Pol)
[Studies on the effect of drugs inhibiting the central nervous system on fibrinolysis in euglobulins] Częstochowska E. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 33:1151-4, 1963 (Pol)
[Mucoviscidosis in an internal disease clinic] Singer Z, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 33:917-25, 1963 (Pol)
[Oxyhemoglobin capacity. Dilution of blood samples with a simple solution of sodium chloride and sodium chloride solution saturated with oxygen] Amorim DS, et al. **Arq Brasil Cardiol** 16:295-8, Oct 63 (Por)
[Salvation of the shipwrecked in the Brazilian Navy. Water and salt metabolism] Medina D de S. **Arq Brasil Med Nav** 24:27-30, 1963 (Por)
[Trials of medicated salt and cloroprim on Ilha de Sao Francisco do Sul, Santa Catarina; preliminary note] Ferreira M, et al. **Rev Brasil Malar** 15:601-9, Oct-Dec 63 (Por)
[The pars intermedia of the hypophysis under conditions of salt loading] Soboleva EL. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 55:108-11, May 63 (Rus)
[Various aspects of vasomotor reactions to chemical stimulation in alternate perfusion of the small intestine with blood and Ringer-Locke solution] Levtov VA. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 49:470-81, Apr 63 (Rus)
[A salimeter] Khudyĭ IuB, et al. **Lab Delo** 9:58-9, May 63 (Rus)
[On the use of a 10 per cent solution of sodium chloride in duodenal intubation] Sergienko IN, et al. **Lab Delo** 9:44, May 63 (Rus)
[Effect of adreno- and cholinolytic substances on water-salt metabolism in conditions of high temperature and sunstroke] Ionusov AI, et al. **Med Zh Uzbek** 2:30-4, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Treatment of severe burn shock by intra-arterial administration of blood substitute fluid under low pressure] Lemus VB. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 7:27-30, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)
[Disinfection of Mycobacterium tuberculosis-infected surfaces with the electrolysis products of sodium chloride solutions] Iashchenko TN. **Probl Tuberk** 41:60-2, 1963 (Rus)
[Effect of potassium chloride, sodium chloride and calcium chloride on frog muscle resistance to the injurious effect of hypotension] Bandas EL. **Tsitologiia** 5:519-26, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[Salt stability of rat ciliated epithelial cells according to their lipid content] Shliakhter TA. **Tsitologiia** 5:331-2, May-Jun 63 (Rus)
[Longitudinal study on the effect of diets with different caloric values, with varied amounts and contents of fats and with diverse sodium chloride levels on the blood pressure and on the incidence of abnormal electrocardiographic pictures in the aged] Simić BS, et al. **Acta Med Iugosl** 17:154-74, 1963 (Ser)
[Repetitive response of the striated muscle fiber. II. Effect of repeated stimulation with KCl and NaCl microelectrodes on the extent of the response] Rubio R. **Acta Physiol Lat Amer** 14:99-108, 1964 (Sp)
[Experimental cataract due to hypertonic saline solutions] Chavira RA, et al. **Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex)** 21:59-63, Apr 63 (Sp)
[The diagnosis and prevention of acute renal insufficiency secondary to diarrhea with the intravenous administration of mannitol] Seguías N, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 20:769-75, Nov-Dec 63 (Sp)
[Hormonal treatment for bilateral adrenalectomy] Paullada JJ, et al. **Gac Med Mex** 94:159-70, Feb 64 (Sp)
[Functional renal insufficiencies due to water and salt disorders] Hamburger J. **Rev Med Chile** 91:428-37, Jun 63 (Sp)
[Studies on the results of treatment of Addison's disease in 55 patients] Navarro A, et al. **Torax** 13:7-17, Mar 64 (Sp)
[Studies on the effect of different chemical preparations on the toxin production of Clostridium botulinum type E] Abrabamsson K. **Nord Hyg T** 45:49-58, 1964 (Sw)
[For and against curettage after legal abortion induced with extraovular hypertonic saline solution] Hermann M. **Nord Med** 71:681-2, 28 May 64 (Sw)
Legal abortion by percutaneous intra-ovarian salt injection] Larsson-Cohn U. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:1881-4, 3 Jun 64 (Sw)
[The importance of turbidities produced by treatment of elastolysates with saturated solutions of sodium carbonate or sodium chloride as a specific elastolysate reaction] Yenson M, et al. **Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul)** 26:215-27, 1963 (Tur)
[Studies on the effect of inorganic substances on the solubility of drugs] Brazhnikova OP, et al. **Farm Zh (Kiev)** 18:39-41, 1963 (Uk)
[Congenital adrenogenital syndrome with salt metabolism disorders] Lapshynova PS, et al. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 6:25-8, 1963 (Uk)

SODIUM GOLD THIOSULFATE see under GOLD (D1)

SODIUM ISOTOPES (D1)

Determination of K42, Na24, Br82 and tritiated water concentration in man. Boling EA. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 110:246-54, 26 Sep 63
Brain edema, electrolytes, and extracellular space. Effect of triethyl tin or brain and skeletal muscle. Reed DJ, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 10:604-16, Jun 64
The use of radioactive isotopes in determining placental function. Cox LW, et al. **Aust New Zeal J Obstet Gynaec** 3:119-24, Sep 63
The role of the arterial pulse in the nutrition of the arterial wall. Moreci AP. **Cardiov Res Cent Bull** 2:95-106, Summer 64
Effects of active transport inhibitors on K movements in Acanthamoeba sp. Klein RL. **Exp Cell Res** 34:231-8, Apr 64
Remote carcinogenic effects of certain radioactive compounds. Kochetkova TA, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 22:822-4, Sep-Oct 63
A method of processing data when several mixtures of elements are resolved in their components. Applications to mixtures of Fe-59, Na-22, Rb-86 and I-131. Yudilevich D, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat** 14:563-70, Dec 63
Simultaneous assay of K42, Na24, and Br82 in body composition measurements. Boling EA, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 18:1252-6, Nov 63
Influence of sodium intake on exchangeable sodium in normal human subjects. Jagger PI, et al. **J Clin Invest** 42:1459-70, Sep 63
Some differences in erythrocyte composition and uptake of radioactive potassium, sodium, chromate, and triiodothyronine associated with in vivo aging. Borun ER. **J Lab Clin Med** 62:263-78, Aug 63
Systemic absorption of radioactive sodium in fresh and healing traumatic wounds. Salak WW, et al. **J Trauma** 3:453-60, Sep 63
Studies on peripheral blood and lymph flow utilizing radioactive isotopes. Narita H. **Nagoya J Med Sci** 26:125-66, Mar 64
A whole-body counter for clinical applications. Glass HI, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 9:57-63, Jan 64
Clinical application of Na 24-clearance during standard exercise in chronic arterial thrombosis. Tonnesen KH. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 15:Suppl 76:64-5, 1963
Autoradiographic distribution of radioactive sodium in rat kidney. Mercer PF, et al. **Science** 143:695-6, 14 Feb 64
Fast neutron doses from the Hanford criticality incident. HW-77609. Kirby LJ. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 3.26, Jan 63
Whole body counting following the recuplex accident. HW-77609. Palmer HE. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 2.25, Jan 63
Chemical and radiochemical analytical procedures. Res Rep SC-4783(RR). Everett RJ, et al. **US AEC Sandia Corp** 1-78, Feb 64
[Effect of radiation on ion metabolism in rat salivary glands] Ondráčková J, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:295-8, 13 Mar 64 (Cz)
[Use of nondestructive activation analysis for determination of sodium in biological material] Raković M, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:632-5, 5 Jun 64 (Cz)
[Intrarenal sodium distribution] Schück O, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:593-7, 29 May 64 (Cz)
[Escape of some radioactive substances from the joint cavity] Tesárek B, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:545-7, 15 May 64 (Cz)
[Isotopic placental localization. Preliminary study apropos of 8 cases] Mayer M, et al. **Gynec Obstet (Paris)** 63:337-54, Jun-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Measurement of peripheral circulation with Na-24. On the build-up technic] Widmer LK, et al. **Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss** 19:223-33, Sep 63 (Ger)
[Determination of the migration time of the cylindrical flap by means of Na24 and I-131 isotope clearance tests] Nagy E, et al. **Magy Radiol** 15:321-7, Nov 63 (Hun)
[Influence of vasoactive substances on the hemato-labyrinthine barrier. Research with radioactive sodium (Na24)] Del Bo M, et al. **Arch Ital Otol** 74:370-7, May-Jun 63 (It)
[Changes in perilymph metabolism after auditory fatigue. Research with radioactive sodium (Na24)] Del Bo M, et al. **Arch Ital Otol** 74:387-92, May-Jun 63 (It)
[Changes of blood volume and erythrocyte mass following gynecologic surgical operations. Preliminary studies with Cr51 and Na22] Chisale' E. **Pathologica** 56:17-9, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[The passage of Na24 from the blood to the cerebrospinal fluid in patients with hydrocephalus] Migliore A, et al. **Riv Pat Nerv Ment** 84:493-508, Sep 63 (It)
[Excretion of radioactive sodium in rats after total irradiation] Rakovich M, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 8:68-71, Jul 63 (Rus)
[Distribution of radioactive chlorine and sodium in the organism of rats in acute intestinal obstruction] Synovets AS, et al. **Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev)** 6:49-53, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Effect of a single administration of radioactive sodium-24 on higher nervous activity in the dog] Shal'nev BI. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov** 14:61-7, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Evaluation of the peripheral flow in phlebopathies by means of the tissue clearance of radiosodium] Valdes EF, et al. **Dia Med** 35:1708-9, 24 Oct 63 (Sp)
[Evaluation with radiosodium of the local vasoactive effect of angiotensin and bradykinin injected by the intradermal route] Kuschnir E, et al. **Medicina (B Air)** 24:227-30, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)
[Evaluation of the results of sympathectomies, blood vessel transplants and "by-pass" by means of the tissue clearance of radiosodium] Valdes EF, et al. **Medicina (B Air)** 23:283-5, Nov-Dec 63 (Sp)
[Physiopathological study of the Raynaud phenomenon by histic clearance of radiosodium] Valdés EF, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:234-7, 25 Jan 63 (Sp)
[Evaluation of the results of sympathectomies, arterial grafts and by-pass, using radiosodium tissue clearance] Valdes EF, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:1772-3, 2 Dec 63 (Sp)

SODIUM MORRHUATE see under SCLEROSING SOLUTIONS (D4, D8)

SODIUM PSYLLIATE see under SCLEROSING SOLUTIONS (D4, D8)

SODIUM RICINOLEATE see under SCLEROSING SOLUTIONS (D4, D8)

SODIUM SALICYLATE (D2, D4)

The effect of sodium salicylate on the uptake of 131-I-labelled 1-triiodothyronine by human

erythrocytes. Hansen HH, et al.
Acta Med Scand 175:687-90, Jun 64

A histological comparison of the effects of prednisone, phenylbutazone, and sodium salicylate on granulation tissue formation in open wounds. Jorgensen O.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 59:435-42, 1963

The carrageenin-induced abscess as a new test for anti-inflammatory activity of steroids and nonsteroids. Benitz KF, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 144:185-95, 1 Jul 63

Effect of drugs on conditioned avoidance response in rats. Chittal SM, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 144:471-80, 2 Aug 63

A three-stage sequential screening program for the detection of anti-inflammatory agents using a carrageenin-induced abscess. Goldstein S, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 144:269-77, 1 Jul 63

Inhibition of protein denaturation by antirheumatic or antiphlogistic agents. Mizushima Y.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 149:1-7, 1 May 64

Radiometric quantitation of the inhibition of 5-hydroxytryptamine- induced edema in mice. Vogin EE, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 144:151-60, 1 Jul 63

Biochemical properties of anti-inflammatory drugs-II. Some effects on sulphate-35S metabolism in vivo. Boström H, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:413-20, Mar 64

The mechanism of the emetic action of sodium salicylate. Bhargava KP, et al.
Brit J Pharmacol 21:45-50, Aug 63

Effects of anti-rheumatic compounds and pyridine derivatives on the cutaneous response to thurfyl nicotinate in the guinea-pig. Haining CG.
Brit J Pharmacol 21:104-12, Aug 63

Chemotherapy of arthritis induced in rats by mycobacterial adjuvant. Newbould BB.
Brit J Pharmacol 21:127-36, Aug 63

Effects of sodium salicylate on physiological responses to work in heat. Jacobson ED, et al.
J Appl Physiol 19:33-6, Jan 64

Mutual suppression of the uricosuric effects of sulfinpyrazone and salicylate: a study in interactions between drugs. Yü TF, et al.
J Clin Invest 42:1330-9, Aug 63

The action of anti-inflammatory compounds in mice with peritonitis. Northover BJ.
J Path Bact 87:395-404, Apr 64

The enhancement of salicylate teratogenicity by maternal immobilization in the rat. Goldman AS, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 142:351-7, Dec 63

The structural stability of collagen fibres isolated from rat tail tendon during the treatment with antirheumatic drugs. Preliminary report. Trnavský K, et al. **Med Exp (Basel)** 10:225-31, 1964

Salicylate and increased vascular permeability due to hyaluronidase. Rossi GB, et al.
Nature (London) 200:685-6, 16 Nov 63

Prevention of salicylate teratogenicity in immobilized rats by certain central nervous system depressants. Goldman AS, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 115:693-6, Mar 64

[Changes in the concentration of liver and kidney proteins during the chronic and chronic-intermittent administration of salicylates] Niederland TR, et al.
Bratisl Lek Listy 2:655-9, 1963 **(Cz)**

[Effect of sodium salicylate on antigen excretion and on antibody formation in rabbits] Brousil J, et al.
Cas Lek Cesk 102:925-7, 23 Aug 63 **(Cz)**

[Fluctuations in blood eosinophils during rest and the influence of sodium salicylate] Hrnčíř Z.
Cas Lek Cesk 102:658-63, 14 Jun 63 **(Cz)**

[Changes in the concentration of some lipid fractions in the kidney following chronic and chronic-intermittent administration of salicylates] Niederland TR, et al.
Cas Lek Cesk 103:393-5, 10 Apr 64 **(Cz)**

[Study of the influence of several surfactants in ointments on the cutaneous absorption of potassium iodide, sodium salicylate and ammonium thiocynate] Febvre P, et al.
Ann Pharm Franc 21:759-65, Nov 63 **(Fr)**

[Attempted inhibition of bradykinin-induced edema in rats] Lisin N, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:1536-40, 15 Dec 63 **(Fr)**

[The phenomenon of anesthesia return observed at the periphery] Quevauviller A.
Therapie 19:798-801, May-Jun 64 **(Fr)**

[The behavior of protein bodies in wound secretions] Formanek K, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol 8:855-8, Mar 63 **(Ger)**

[On the effect of drugs on the clearance of I-131 labeled rose bengal by the rat liver] Strubelt O, et al.
Med Exp (Basel) 9:341-8, 1963 **(Ger)**

[The behavior of protein in wound secretions] Formanek K, et al.
Wien Klin Wschr 75:855-8, 29 Nov 63 **(Ger)**

[On the compatibility of aminosine suppositories] Meier HJ.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:352-4, 15 Mar 64 **(Ger)**

[On a grave case of salicylate poisoning] Zeni L.
Acta Anaesth (Padova) 15:213-9, Mar-Apr 64 **(It)**

[Lack of inhibiting action of Na salicylate on natural fecundation in rats] Rocco E.
Friuli Med 18:936-44, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**

[On 2 cases of complete atrioventricular block (acute and reversible) caused by rheumatic myocarditis] Baracchi G. **Minerva Med** 54:2952-60, 10 Oct 63 **(It)**

[Salicylic therapy for phlebociysis in acute articular theumatism] Bondi GC.
Policlinico (Prat) 71:256-64, 17 Feb 64 **(It)**

[Etiologic therapy of rheumatic carditis] Condorelli L.
Riforma Med 76:421-37, 18 Apr 64 **(It)**

[Pharmacological evaluation of the usefuiness of some ointment bases] Homrowska H, et al.
Acta Pol Pharm 20:205-10, 1963 **(Pol)**

[Effect of sodium salicylate on the succinic dehydrogenase activity of the rat liver] Mackiewicz U, et al. **Reumatologia (Warsz)** 1:103-7, 1963 **(Pol)**

[On the significance of the functional state of the adrenal cortex in the pathogenesis of experimental arthritis and in the pharmacodynamics of antirheumatic agents] Leshchinskiĭ AF, et al.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 9:25-9, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**

SODIUM TETRADECYL SULFATES see under SCLEROSING SOLUTIONS (D4, D8)

SODOKU see RAT-BITE FEVER, SPIRILLARY (C1)

SOIL (G3)

see also related
HUMIC ACIDS (D2)

The ecology of endemic goiter. Follis RH Jr.
Amer J Trop Med 13:137-41, Jan 64

Zinc and copper content of soils associated with the incidence of cancer of the stomach and other organs. Stocks P, et al. **Brit J Cancer** 18:14-24, Mar 64

A note on the sorption of insecticides on tropical soils. Hadaway AB. **Bull WHO** 30:146-8, 1964

Soil, nutrition, and health. Balfour E.
J Coll Gen Pract 6:Suppl2:90-7, May 63

The failure of antitoxin to protect guinea-pigs against intraperitoneal infection with Clostridium welchii type A. Bullen JJ, et al. **J Path Bact** 86:345-60, Oct 63

Influence of the soil on certain dermatophytes and their evolutional trend. Grin EI, et al.
Mycopathologia 21:23-8, 15 Nov 63

The demonstration of growth stimulating substances for Histoplasma capsulatum and Blastomyces dermatitidis in infusions of starling (Sturnis vulgaris) manure. Smith CD, et al.
Mycopathologia 22:73-80, 31 Jan 64

Weathering of caesium-137 in soil. Gale HJ, et al.
Nature (London) 201:257-61, 18 Jan 64

Fixation of radioactive strontium in soil. Gregers-Hansen B.
Nature (London) 201:738-9, 15 Feb 64

Identification of p-hydroxybenzoic, vanillic, p-coumaric and ferulic acids in soils. Whitehead DC.
Nature (London) 202:417-8, 25 Apr 64

Persistence of DDT in soils of heavily sprayed forest stands. Woodwell GM, et al. **Science** 145:481-3, 31 Jul 64

Soil moisture depleton in a sagebrush and a greasewood community. HW-76000. Rickard WH.
US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper 232-8, 15 Jan 63

Increased environmental radiation in Southern Nevada, October-December, 1961. UCLA-518. Martin WE, et al.
US AEC UCLA Sch Med Lab Nucl Med 1-45, Jul 63

Environmental pollution by missile propellants. Techn Docum Rep AMRL-TDR-64-5. Hoover WL, et al.
US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-47, Feb 64

Criconema simlaensis n. sp. (nematoda: Criconematidae) from India. Jairajpuri MS.
Z Parasitenk 23:234-8, 4 Sep 63

[The fertility in its relations with humus and conservation of soils] Pochon J.
Microbiol Esp 16:123-9, Apr-Jun 63 **(Fr)**

[Cancerogenic substances in water and soil. XIV. Additional studies on polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in soil samples] Borneff J, et al.
Arch Hyg Bakt 147:401-9, Sep 63 **(Ger)**

[Contamination of soil with hexachlorane used in the cultivation of sugar beets in the Ukraine] Lebedeva AP, et al. **Gig Sanit** 29:16-21, Jan 64 **(Rus)**

[National publications on hygiene and sanitation (1st half of 1963) Public health] Nevskiĭ VA.
Gig Sanit 29:117-25, Jan 64 **(Rus)**

[Apropos of the soil method of decontaminating sewage waters containing cobalt and wolfram] Seidov IM. **Gig Sanit** 28:93-6, Nov 63 **(Rus)**

[Natural radioactivity of the soil] Baranov VI.
Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] 29:159-63, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**

[Geochemical ecology and its evolutionary trends] Koval'skiĭ VV.
Izv Akad Nauk SSSR (Biol) 6:830-51, Nov-Dec 63 (20 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Characteristics of the sanitary state of the soil of the ancient cities of Khorezm, Khiva and Urgench] Zairov KS, et al. **Med Zh Uzbek** 6:35-41, Jun 63 **(Rus)**

[Strontium content of food products in the Turkmen Socialist Soviet Republic according to spectrum analysis] Grigor'iants NN.
Vop Pitan 22:63-5, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**

[Observations about ascariasis in 2 nearby towns] Lopez R, et al. **Medicina (Mex)** 43:491-3, 10 Oct 63 **(Sp)**

SOIL MICROBIOLOGY (G1, G3)

Search for antagonistic Actinomycetae in Hungarian soil. Vi. The effects of background radiation on Streptomycetes. Hernádi F, et al.
Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung 14:111-21, 1963

Search for antagonistic Actinomycetae in Hungarian soils. V. Effects of fermentation liquids in various in vitro tumour tests. Jeney A Jr, et al.
Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung 14:103-9, 1963

Search for antagonistic Actionomycetae in Hungarian soils. IV. Anti-tuberculous activity of Streptomyces fermentation liquids. Juhász P, et al.
Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung 14:95-101, 1963

Search for antagonistic Actinomycetae in Hungarian soils. III. Viability of Streptomyces isolates preserved in soil cultures. Vályi-Nagy T, et al.
Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung 14:25-31, 1963

The isolation of Nocardia from Philippine soil. Reyes AC. **Acta Med Philipp** 19:103-11, Jan-Mar 63

The prevalence and mouse virulence of Cryptococcus neoformans strains isolated from urban areas. Hasenclever HF, et al. **Amer J Hyg** 78:227-31, Sep 63

Attempts to eliminate Histoplasma capsulatum from soil. Smith CD, et al. **Amer J Hyg** 79:170-80, Mar 64

Isolation of Histoplasma capsulatum from the soil of a cave in Central Malaya. Ponnampalam J.
Amer J Trop Med 12:775-6, Sep 63

A method for the isolation of unclassified acid-fast bacilli from soil and water. Kubica GP, et al.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 88:718-20, Nov 63 (33 ref.)

Isolation of a lysogenic Mycobacterium fortuitum from soil. Russell RL, et al.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 89:287-8, Feb 64

Re-isolation of the Nitrosococcus of Winogradsky. Soriano S. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 105:349-52, Aug 63

A method for the preferential isolation of actinomycetes from soils. Agate AD, et al.
Antonie Leeuwenhoek 29:297-304, 1963

Bdellovibrio bacteriovorus gen. et sp. n., a predatory, ectoparasitic, and bacteriolytic microorganism. Stolp H, et al. **Antonie Leeuwenhoek** 29:217-48, 1963

Effect of bacterial polysaccharide accumulation on infiltration of water through sand. Mitchell R, et al.
Appl Microbiol 12:219-23, May 64

The destruction of methicillin by soil bacteria. Elwan SH. **Arch Mikrobiol** 47:286-95, 21 Feb 64

Some aspects of microbiological stimulation in a soil treated with streptomycin. Elwan SH.
Arch Mikrobiol 47:277-85, 21 Feb 64

Phytotoxic substances from soil microorganisms and crop residues. McCalla TM, et al.
Bact Rev 28:181-207, Jun 64 (145 ref.)

Symposium on biochemical bases of morphogenesis in fungi. II. Nemin and the nematode-trapping fungi. Pramer D, et al. **Bact Rev** 27:282-92, Sep 63

Hydrocarbon oxidation by a bacterial enzyme system. II. Cofactor requirements for octanol formation from octane. Gholson RK, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 2:1155-9, Sep-Oct 63

Study of soil infested with hookworms larvae in Kyaunggon Village. Kyaw Tint.
Burma Med J 11:219-23, Oct 63

Studies on the relationships between nematodes and other soil microorganisms. II. Interactions of Aphelenchoides parietinus (Bastian, 1865) Steiner 1932 with actinomycetes, bacteria, and fungi. Katznelson H, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 10:37-41, Feb 64

Distribution of antibiotic-producing Actinomycetes in Danish soils. Nissen TV.
Experientia 19:470-1, 15 Sep 63

Vitamin B12 formation from various actinomycetes isolated from Bulgarian soils. Georgieva J, et al.
Folia Microbiol (Praha) 8:322-4, Sep 63

Influence of the size of soil structural aggregates on the degree of nitrification. Seifert J.
Folia Microbiol (Praha) 9:115, Mar 64

Actinomycetes-antagonists isolated from Bulgarian soils. Sheikova G, et al.
Folia Microbiol (Praha) 8:308-12, Sep 63

Isolation of Coccidioides immitis from soil. Levine HB, et al. **Health Lab Sci** 1:29-32, Jan 64

Microbiological dissimilation of tricarballylate and trans-aconitate. Altekar WW, et al.
J Bact 85:604-13, Mar 63

Viability of coliform bacteria in antarctic soil. Boyd WL, et al. **J Bact** 85:1121-3, May 63

Myxobacteria from soils of the Alaskan and Canadian Arctic. Brockman ER, et al. **J Bact** 86:605-6, Sep 63

Effects of temperature on soil conidia of Blastomyces dermatitidis. Denton JF, et al. **J Bact** 85:717-8, Mar 63

Significance of soil salinity on the ecology of Coccidioides immitis. Elconin AF, et al.
J Bact 87:500-3, Mar 64

Comparison of strains of Sporotrichum schenckii isolated from nature. Howard DH, et al.
J Bact 85:816-21, Apr 63

Decomposition and binding action of a polysaccharide from Chromobacterium violacium in soil. Martin JP, et al. **J Bact** 85:1288-94, Jun 63

Methods for isolation and purification of Chondromyces. Nellis LF, et al. **J Bact** 87:230-1, Jan 64
Clostridium rubrum sp. n. and other pectinolytic clostridia from soil. Ng H, et al.
J Bact 85:1104-13, May 63
Isolation of Bacillus anthracis from soil stored 60 years. Wilson JB, et al. **J Bact** 87:237-8, Jan 64
The bacterial metabolism of L-hydantoin-5-propionic acid to carbamylglutamic acid and glutamic acid. Hassall H, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:3325-9, Oct 63
Activation of soil microflora by fungus spore in relation to soil fungistasis. Lingappa BT, et al.
J Gen Microbiol 35:215-27, May 64
The epidemiology of ascaris infection in relation to its control program in Japan. Komiya Y, et al.
Jap J Med Sci Biol 17:23-31, Feb 64
Nocardia strains in the environment. Rodda GM.
Med J Aust 2:13-5, 4 Jul 64
Studies on Irish peat bogs and their microbiology. Kuster E. **Microbiol Esp** 16:203-8, Jul-Sep 63
The isolation of fungi causing deterioration in Nigerian palm oil. Eggins HO.
Mycopathologia 22:201-13, 30 Apr 64
On the interaction in culture between two pathogenic soil-inhabiting fungi. Gayed SK.
Mycopathologia 19:205-15, 15 Jun 63
Studies on strains of Microsporon gypseum isolated from soil. Mohapatra LN, et al.
Mycopathologia 22:175-81, 30 Apr 64
On the occurrence of two new species of Trichophyton in Indian soils. Randhawa HS, et al.
Mycopathologia 20:225-52, 30 Oct 63
A new species of Chaetomella from soil. Rao PR.
Mycopathologia 19:255-6, 15 Jun 63
Studies on soil fungi. I. Ascomycetes from soils of Hyderabad (India). Rao PR.
Mycopathologia 21:217-21, 30 Dec 63
Human pathogenic fungi recovered from Brasilian soil. Rogers AL, et al. **Mycopathologia** 22:15-20, 31 Jan 64
The development of Pythium at different temperatures in the soil planted with corn. Singh RS.
Mycopathologia 22:182-4, 30 Apr 64
II. Evidence of the presence in yeast extract of substances which stimulate the growth of Histoplasma capsulatum and Blastomyces dermatitidis similarly to that found in starling manure extract. Smith CD.
Mycopathologia 22:99-105, 30 Apr 64
New data on the cleistothecium of Achorion quinckeanum. Szathmáry S.
Mycopathologia 21:279-88, 30 Dec 63
Occurrence of keratinophilic human pathogenic fungi in soils of Argentina. Varsavsky E.
Mycopathologia 22:81-90, 30 Apr 64
A rapid method for determining phytase activity of soil micro-organisms. Greaves MP, et al.
Nature (London) 200:1231-2, 21 Dec 63
Effect of certain soil organisms on the eggs of parasitic roundworms. Lysek H.
Nature (London) 199:925, 31 Aug 63
A glass micro-bead system for the investigation of soil micro-organisms. Parr JF, et al.
Nature (London) 200:1227-8, 21 Dec 63
A selenium cycle in nature? Shrift A.
Nature (London) 201:1304-5, 28 Mar 64
Nematode- trapping fungi. An intriguing group of carnivorous plants inhabit the microbial world. Pramer D. **Science** 144:382-8, 24 Apr 64 (36 ref.)
Soil-transmitted helminths. Report of a WHO Expert Committee on Helminthiases.
WHO Techn Rep Ser 277:1-70, 1964
Observations on the development and longevity of the hookworm eggs and larvae in the soil in Japan. Matsusaki G. **Yokohama Med Bull** 14:223-6, Oct 63
[Studies on the effect of some factors on the biosyntnesis of vitamin B-12 in silt. I] Emanuilov I, et al. **Izv Mikrobiol Inst (Sofiia)** 15:53-8, 1963 **(Bul)**
[The effect of arsenic on the bacteriologic and biologic life in the soil and on its selfpurifying faculty] Bojsová D. **Cesk Hyg** 8:377-82, Jul 63 **(Cz)**
[Dermatomycoses caused by dermatophytes of telluric origin. Direct contaminations by soil] Evolceanu R, et al. **Ann Derm Syph (Paris)** 91:127-36, Mar-Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Study on the ecology of soil microorganisms in the light of the distribution of bacterial antagonists] Afrikian EG.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 105:123-32, Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[A method of preinoculation of bean seeds] Bonnier C, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 105:133-42, Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Streptomyces ornatus, nov. sp. and Streptomyces erumpens, nov. sp., producers of ornamycin and antibiotics 17732] Calot L, et al.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 105:159-61, Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Distribution of Azotobacter and Beijerinckia in the principal types of soil from West Africa] Dommergues Y. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 105:179-87, Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Initial microbiological research on soil algae] Florenzano G, et al.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 105:195-201, Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Preliminary microbiological research on the soil of certain islands of the Northern Brittany coast. Correlation with the flora and influence of the bird fauna] Géhu JM, et al.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 105:218-31, Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Contribution to the study of telluric thermophile bacteria. II.] Lajudie J.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 105:737-48, Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Contribution to the study of telluric themophilic bacteria. 1st part] Lajudie J.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 105:565-79, Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Role of carbon dioxide in the ecology of Sclerotinia minor Jagger and Fusarium oxysporum F. melonis (Leack et CRW.) Sn. et H.] Louvet J, et al.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 105:242-56, Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Humification of C14-labeled microorganisms in the soil] Mayaudon J, et al.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 105:257-66, Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Solubilization of phosphates by soil microorganisms. Rapid technic for the quantitative determination of the solubilization of tricalcic phosphate by B. subtilis and B. megaterium using P-32] Merzari AH, et al.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 105:267-74, Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Attempt at identification of 2 strains of Arthrobacter by study of their antigenic properties and their resistance to antibiotics] Meunier R, et al.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 105:275-81, Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Biological study of soils during the incubation test. II. Free glucides] Robert M.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 106:801-6, May 64 **(Fr)**
[Antibiotic and stimulating actions of the desert truffle (Terfezia boudieri Chatin)] Rougieux R.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 105:315-8, Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Dehydrogenase activity as a measure of the global biological activity of soil] Schaefer R.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 105:326-31, Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Research on vine rhizosphere (Vitis vinifera)] Vidal G, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 105:361-7, Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Study of the physiology of Cryptococcus albidus isolated from soil] Voets JP, et al.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 105:392-400, Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Isolation, from Apennines soils, of organisms producing antibiotics against various strains of Rhizobium] Wieringa KT.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 105:417-25, Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Experimental inoculation in a man of dermatophytes isolated from soil in Alsace] Alt J, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:229-30, Apr-May 63 **(Fr)**
[Natural preservation of plague in soil] Karimi Y.
Bull Soc Path Exot 56:1183-6, Nov-Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Burrowing plague] Mollaret HH, et al.
Bull Soc Path Exot 56:1186-93, Nov-Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Experimental preservation of plague in soil] Mollaret HH. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 56:1168-82, Nov-Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Research on the biology of the nematode Hemicycliophora paradoxa] Luc M.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:1794-7, 9 Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[New observations concerning the ecology of Azotobacter in certain arid soils of Morocco] Sasson A, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 257:3516-8, 25 Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Interaction between telluric microorganisms and plants] Pochon J.
Microbiol Esp 16:117-22, Apr-Jun 63 **(Fr)**
[Current aspect of the problem of cellulose] Pochon J.
Microbiol Esp 16:131-7, Apr-Jun 63 **(Fr)**
[The fertility in its relations with humus and conservation of soils] Pochon J.
Microbiol Esp 16:123-9, Apr-Jun 63 **(Fr)**
[Considerations on the presence of Microsporon cookei Ajello 1959 in Rumanian soil; its immunobiological characteristics] Evolceanu R, et al.
Mycopathologia 20:333-6, 30 Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Several fungi isolated from Rumanian soil pathogenic for mice following intraperitoneal inoculation] Evolceanu R, et al.
Mycopathologia 20:328-32, 30 Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[The isolation of Keratinomyces ajelloi, Trichophyton terrestre, Microsporum gypseum and Microsporum cookei from soil] Kaben U.
Bull Pharm Res inst (Takatsuki) 45:11-20, Jul 63 **(Ger)**
[Histoplasma capsulatum in soil. II. Morphological aspects of the fungus, tissue reactions and comparison of culture experiments with Histo- plasma capsulatum and histological investigations in mice] Salfelder K, et al. **Mycopathologia** 19:62-82, 20 May 63 **(Ger)**
[The distribution of agriculture-related trichophytosis among the population in the Hungarian lowlands] Szathmáry S. **Mykosen** 6:91-101, 15 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Studies on the quantitative determination of the microflora of the soil] Hagedorn H.
Zbl Bakt (Orig) 191:418-26, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Genetic study of bacteria of the soil] Heumann W.
Zbl Bakt (Orig) 191:426-8, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Research on the presence and epidemiological significance of enterophages in agrarian soil] Barbuti S, et al. **Riv Ital Ig** 23:69-82, Jan-Apr 63 **(It)**
[The solubilization of arsenical salts by the action of anaerobic microorganisms] Macchiarelli L, et al.
Zacchia 26:369-78, Jul-Sep 63 **(It)**
[Studies on the isolation of a soil dermatophyte Keratinomyces ajelloi (Venbreuseghem, 1952)] Prochacki H, et al.
Przegl Derm 50:391-8, Sep-Oct 63 **(Pol)**
[Tissue culture tests of the antiviral properties of actinomycetes isolated from the soil in the Ukraine] Ozerianskaia NM, et al.
Antibiotiki 8:611-4, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[Hygienic basis for sanitary-protective zones separating living areas and livestock farms] Kononova VA, et al. **Gig Sanit** 28:7-11, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[On methods of studying the effectiveness of refuse disposal in populated areas] Pastushchak GI.
Gig Sanit 28:76-81, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[On pollution of ground waters in irrigated agricultural fields] Tsapko VV. **Gig Sanit** 28:68-70, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[On the technic of isolating enteroviruses from the soil] Bagdasar'ian GA. **Lab Delo** 9:30-2, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Characteristics of the sanitary state of the soil of the ancient cities of Khorezm, Khiva and Urgench] Zairov KS, et al. **Med Zh Uzbek** 6:35-41, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Sanitary characteristics of the surface method of collecting sewage in formerly irrigated meadows in an arid area] Zairov KS, et al.
Med Zh Uzbek 7:18-22, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[Several species of thermophilic actinomyces from soils of China and their antibiotic properties] Kudrina ES, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 32:623-31, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[The prevalence of Actinomyces in certain soils of Armenia] Kuznetsov VD.
Mikrobiologiia 32:827-34, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[The role of the soil and field mice in the epidemiology of deep trichophytosis] Dembovich ASh.
Vestn Derm Vener 37:19-21, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[On multiplication of Listeria in the soil] Pomanskaia LA. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:99-101, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Investigation of Keratinomyces ajelloi in the soil of the city of Buenos Aires and vicinity] Garavelli HJ.
Mycopathologia 22:40-6, 31 Jan 64 **(Sp)**
[Isolation of Keratinomyces ajelloi and Microsporum gypseum from the soil in the city of Buenos Aires] Varsavsky E. **Mycopathologia** 18:257-8, 30 Dec 62 **(Sp)**
[Relationship between the bat's habitat and Histoplasma capsulatum] González-Ochoa A.
Rev Inst Salubr Enferm Trop 23:81-6, Jun 63 **(Sp)**
[Heteroauxin formation by soil actinomycetes] Andriiuk KI, et al.
Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 25:3-7, 1963 **(Uk)**
[Rare and new species of dark-colored Hyphomycetes in the soil of the Ukraine] Zhdanova NM.
Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 25:13-9, 1963 **(Uk)**

SOLANINE (D6)

[Effect of glycoalcaloids of the potato on the growth of Corynebacterium sepedonicum (Spieck. and Kott.) Skapt. and Burkh.] Paquin R, et al.
Canad J Microbiol 10:115-22, Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Separation of solanine, chaconine and solanidine by thin layer chromatography] Paquin R, et al.
J Chromatogr 12:57-62, Sep 63 **(Fr)**

SOLAR PLEXUS see CELIAC PLEXUS (A8)

SOLDIERS see under MILITARY PERSONNEL (J, M)

SOLGANAL see under GOLD (D1)

SOLUTIONS (D8)

Induction of legal abortion by intrauterine instillation of saline. Nilsson L, et al.
Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 42:Suppl 6:117-23, 1964
A mechanism for absorption of sodium chloride solutions from the canine gall bladder. Grim E.
Amer J Physiol 205:247-54, Aug 63
Evaluation of antibiotic prophylaxis and gamma-globulin, plasma, albumin and saline-solution therapy in severe burns. Bacteriologic and immunologic studies. Kefalides NA, et al.
Ann Surg 159:496-506, Apr 64
Monsel's solution; history, chemistry, and efficacy. Epstein E, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 90:226-8, Aug 64
Total body perfusion in cardiac operations; use of perfusate of balanced electrolytes and low molecular weight dextran. Roe BB, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 88:128-34, Jan 64
The collagen gelatin phase transition. I. Further studies of the effects of solvent environment and polypeptide chain composition. Von Hippel PH, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 2:1387-98, Nov-Dec 63
The measurement of hydraulic conductivity (osmotic permeability to water) of internodal Characean cells by means of transcellular osmosis. Dainty J, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 79:102-11, 27 Jan 64
Electric impedance and rectification of fused anion-cation membranes in solution. Schwartz M, et al.
Biophys J 4:137-49, Mar 64
Treatment of experimental hemorrhagic shock. Byrne JJ, et al. **BMQ** 15:60-3, Jun 64
Total prime of the disc oxygenator with Ringer's and Ringer's lactate solution for cardiopulmonary bypass; clinical and experimental observations. Neville WE, et al. **Dis Chest** 45:320-7, Mar 64
Ampoule handling on rational lines. Singer FH.
Drugs Made Germany 7:33-6, 1964
Effects of osmotic pressure and cations on the response of the melanophores in the fiddler crab, Uca pugnax, to the melanin-dispersing principle from the sinus gland. Fingerman M, et al.
Gen Comp Endocr 3:496-504, Oct 63

Topical treatment for skin diseases. Osment LS. **J Med Ass Georgia** 52:436-8, Oct 63
The influence of ionic strength on the reversibility of the denaturation of DNA in dilute solution. Colvill AJ, et al. **J Molec Biol** 7:700-9, Dec 63
Scintillation counting of aqueous solutions. Moss G. **J Nucl Med** 5:69-71, Jan 64
Advantages of the hematocrit method for testing isotonicity of injectable solutions. Setnikar I, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 52:1086-9, Nov 63
The comparative effects of blood, saline, and low molecular dextran on irreversible hemorrhagic shock. McPherson RC, et al. **J Trauma** 4:415-23, Jul 64
Use of the freezing point method to adjust the tonicity of fixing solutions. Tahmisian TN. **J Ultrastruct Res** 10:182-8, Apr 64
Electrical properties of the frog skeletal muscle membrane in Na-and Cl-free solutions. Tomita T, et al. **Jap J Physiol** 14:1-11, 15 Feb 64
Importance of the extracellular-intracellular water volume ratio in mammalian cell water exchange. Olmstead EG. **Life Sci** 10:745-50, Oct 63
The harmful effects of particles in intravenous fluids. Garvan JM, et al. **Med J Aust** 2:1-6, 4 Jul 64
Concentration effects in measurements of sodimentation velocity and viscosity of deoxyribonucleic acid solutions. Darskus RL, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:1215, 21 Mar 64
Effect of the foam-liquid solution interface on continuous foam separation. Grieves RB, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:332-5, 26 Oct 63
Influence of the tendon membrane on swelling and thermal stability. Kwon DS, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:159-60, 11 Jan 64
Solute and water absorption by the human small intestine. Schedl HP, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:1264-7, 28 Sep 63
Effect of intragastric hypertonic glucose loads of AC brain resistance in rats. Jacobs HL. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:657-9, Dec 63
[Comments on the current status of the technology of injection solutions and collyria in pharmacies of the German Democratic Republic and suggestions for their improvement] Horsch W. **Cesk Farm** 12:421-2, Oct 63 **(Cz)**
[Stability of drugs. I. Stability of drug solutions from the viewpoint of reaction kinetics] Konečný J, et al. **Cesk Farm** 12:204-9, May 63 **(Cz)**
[Determination of carbon dioxide evolved during heat sterilization of drug solutions in ampoules] Finholt P, et al. **Dansk T Farm** 37:241-53, Nov 63 **(Dan)**
[Eosin baths and some elements in the treatment of dermo-epidermitis and leg ulcers] Bessière L. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 70:882-3, Nov-Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Absence of effects of various fluid overloads on salivary secretion] Geral JP. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:2322-4, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Response of myocardial tissue of the rat in vitro to the elevation of osmotic pressure of the external environment] Girardier L, et al. **Path Microbiol (Basel)** 27:16-30, 1964 **(Fr)**
[For or against therapeutic nose drops?] Scherler M. **Rev Med Suisse Rom** 83:1007-10, Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Recent acquisitions in the field of surface-active agents and in the preparation of suspensions, emulsions and solutions. II.] Du Ban G. **Boll Chimicofarm** 103:287-98 contd, Apr 64 **(It)**
[Recent acquisitions in the field of surface-active agents and in the preparation of suspensions, emulsions and solubilizations. I.] Du Ban G. **Boll Chimicofarm** 102:486-501, Jul 63 **(It)**
[Analysis of the effects of posterior pituitary hormone on the interactions between the flow of solutes and solvent in the processes of passive permeation through the skin of Amphibia. II. Control of the theoretical treatment and general representation of the relative changes of the coefficients of flow] Marro F, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1330-3, 30 Nov 63 **(It)**
[Analysis of the effects of posterior pituitary hormone on the interactions between the flow of solutes and solvent in the processes of passive permeation through the skin of Amphibia. III. Interpretative model of the relative changes of the coefficients of flow] Marro F, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1333-6, 30 Nov 63 **(It)**
[Analysis of the effects of posterior pituitary hormone on the interactions between the flow of solutes and solvent in the processes of passive permeation through the skin of Amphibia. I. Premises and theoretical treatment of the relation between the coefficients of flow] Marro F, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1327-30, 30 Nov 63 **(It)**
[Analysis of the effects of posterior pituitary hormone on the interactions between the flow of solutes and solvent in the processes of passive permeation through the skin of Amphibia. IV. Changes in the tonicity of the solutions transferred between two iso-osmotic media] Marro F, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1336-9, 30 Nov 63 **(It)**
[Properties and methods of use of solutions] Hinohara S. **Clin All Round (Osaka)** 12:1871-6, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[Long-term management of respiration in respiratory muscle paralysis] Kawaguchi T. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 46:89-93, Jan 64 **(Jap)**
[A simple method and a calculation scale for the statistical determination of the titers of serial solutions (from 2 to 2)] Gheorghiu T. **Stud Cercet Med Intern** 5:83-5, 1964 **(Rum)**
[Aseptic preparation of solutions] Beskrovnyĭ RP. **Aptech Delo** 12:53-5, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[On the filtration of injectable solutions in pharmaceutical practice] Braginskaia EN. **Aptech Delo** 12:59-62, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Study of the microbial pollution and pyrogenicity of distilled water and solutions for injections] Bul'varova ZI, et al. **Aptech Delo** 12:24-30, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Some comments on preparation of injectable solutions] Chausovskiĭ SS. **Aptech Delo** 13:64-6, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[A bridge device for measuring the dieletric constant of solutions with ionic electric conductivity] Gotsiridze EG, et al. **Biofizika** 8:727-30, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Studies on the effect of substituting Cl ions in solution on the mechanical response of single muscle fibers of river crayfish] Tsofina IM, et al. **Biofizika** 8:738-40, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Calculation formula for preparing solutions with any equivalent concentration] Kechek IA. **Lab Delo** 9:35-6, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Mercury-quartz condenser for stimulating fluorescence in solutions for fluorescent-spectral examinations] Ruchkovskiĭ BS, et al. **Lab Delo** 10:61-3, 1964 **(Rus)**
[On the quality of water used in Ukrainian pharmacies for the preparation of injection solutions] Denisov MD. **Farm Zh (Kiev)** 18:12-6, 1963 **(Uk)**
[On the quality of water used in Ukrainian pharmacies for the preparation of solutions for injections] Denysov MD. **Farm Zh (Kiev)** 18:7-11, 1963 **(Uk)**

SOLUTIONS, OPHTHALMIC (D8)

Simple adjustable warmer for eye irrigating solutions. Hughes WL. **Amer J Ophthal** 57:133-4, Jan 64
Polyvinyl alcohol as an ophthalmic vehicle. Effect on regeneration of corneal epithelium. Krishna N, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 57:99-106, Jan 64
Argyrosis of the conjunctiva and lacrimal sac. Yanoff M, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 72:57-8, Jul 64
Prophylactic eye-drops. Assinder E. **Brit Med J** 5412:819, 26 Sep 64
Maxitrol suspension and ointment: clinical evaluation of two new antibiotic-steroid preparations. Maxwell E, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 6:130-3, Feb 64
Corneal contact lens solutions. Gould HL, et al. **Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly** 43:39-49, Apr 64
Combined atropine-fluoropryl treatment for selected children with suppression amblyopia. Baldone JA. **J Louisiana Med Soc** 115:420-2, Dec 63
Effectiveness of antibacterial agents presently employed in ophthalmic preparations as preservatives against Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Kohn SR, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 52:967-74, Oct 63
Antibacterial agents not presently employed as preservatives in ophthalmic preparations found effective against Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Kohn SR, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 52:1126-9, Dec 63
Sterility of eye-drops: a rare ocular pathogen. Crompton DO, et al. **Lancet** 1:1391, 20 Jun 64
Sterility of eye drops: a rare ocular pathogen. Crompton DO, et al. **Lancet** 1:1391, 20 Jan 64
Eye drops and diarrhea. Diarrhea as the first symptom of echothiophate iodide toxicity. Markman HD, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:197-8, 23 Jul 64
[Comments on the current status of the technology of injection solutions and collyria in pharmacies of the German Democratic Republic and suggestions for their improvement] Horsch W. **Cesk Farm** 12:421-2, Oct 63 **(Cz)**
[The problem of the sterility of eye drops] Myška V. **Cesk Oftal** 19:359-65, Sep 63 **(Cz)**
[Injection of liquid silicone into the vitreous body in hopeless cases of retinal detachment] Dufour R. **Ophthalmologica (Basel)** 147:160-6, 1964 **(Fr)**
[On retrovitreal injection of silicone in the treatment of retinal detachment] Niesel P, et al. **Ophthalmologica (Basel)** 147:167-75, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Effect of chinorto eye drops on some disorders of the menstrual cycle] Raáb K, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:931-2, May 64 **(Hun)**
[Apropos of the conservative treatment of lacrimal duct diseases] Németh B, et al. **Szemeszet** 101:80-3, Jun 64 **(Hun)**
[Supplemental study of the influence of common eye drops on the action of a few antibiotics] Kishimoto M, et al. **Folia Ophthal Jap** 15:7-12, Jan 64 **(Jap)**
[Ophthalmic use of erythromycin eye lotion] Mikuni M, et al. **Folia Ophthal Jap** 15:35-8, Jan 64 **(Jap)**
[No need to wash the eyes] Mizukawa T. **Folia Ophthal Jap** 14:235-7, Aug 63 **(Jap)**
[An eye-lotion with aspartate and vit. A] Oishi M, et al. **Folia Ophthal Jap** 15:112-6, Mar 64 **(Jap)**
[An eye lotion of aspartate] Oishi M, et al. **Folia Ophthal Jap** 15:31-4, Jan 64 **(Jap)**
[Clinical evaluation of prednisolone ophthalmic solutions] Takemoto Y, et al. **Folia Ophthal Jap** 14:230-4, Aug 63 **(Jap)**
[Etiology of asthenopia and its treatment] Kuwabara Y, et al. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 46:926-30, 1964 **(Jap)**
[Conjunctival deposits after use of adrenalin eyedrops] Hansen E. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 84:678-9, 15 Apr 64 **(Nor)**
[On improving the quality and technology of preparing ophthalmic solutions] Zelikson II, et al. **Aptech Delo** 13:18-22, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[On the method of treatment of trachoma patients with ethazole] Danilkova AI. **Vestn Oftal** 76:41-5, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Mycerin in conjunctival infection control] Rinchin N. **Vestn Oftal** 76:68-72, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Our experience with minor ocular accidents, of irritative nature, in the siderometallurgic industry and among the swimming sportsmen. Its therapeutics] Sevilla Orozco A. **Med Esp** 51:14-22, Jan 64 **(Sp)**
[Celestone -S ophthalmic colloid] Cramer FK, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:1177-8, 10 Oct 63 **(Sp)**

SOLVENTS (D8)

"Memory test" in rats and its use for determining threshold concentration of chemical substances. Ferin J, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 6:54, 1964
Predicting ventilation requirements for coating materials. Boyle JP, et al. **Amer Industr Hyg Ass J** 24:606-10, Nov-Dec 63
Toxicity of fourteen volatile chemicals as measured by the chick embryo method. McLaughlin J Jr, et al. **Amer Industr Hyg Ass J** 25:282-4, May-Jun 64
Toxicity of a solvent mixture of 1,1,1-trichloroethane and tetrachloroethylene as determined by experiments on laboratory animals and human subjects. Rowe VK, et al. **Amer Industr Hyg Ass J** 24:541-54, Nov-Dec 63
Pyridine. **Amer Industr Hyg Ass J** 24:429-30, Jul-Aug 63
A convenient cell arrangement for solvent perturbation measurements. Holmes LG, et al. **Anal Biochem** 7:124-6, Jan 64
Dimethyl sulfoxide as solvent for amino nitrogen determination on cereal proteins by the Van Slyke manometric method. Krull LH, et al. **Anal Biochem** 6:375-80, Oct 63
Carcinoma of the scrotum in a tire recap worker. Larkin JC Jr, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 89:247-9, Feb 64
Free radical mechanism for solvent toxicity. Wirtschafter ZT, et al. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 9:186-91, Aug 64
The effect of a dipolar solvent system on interamide hydrogen bonds. Franzen JS, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 2:1321-7, Nov-Dec 63
The optical rotatory properties of 19-S gamma-globulin. Callaghan P, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 79:539-46, 25 May 64
Standard preparations of ribonuclease crystals of modifications I and II. King MV. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 79:388-92, 30 Mar 64
Secondary structures of nucleic acids in organic solvents. IV. Effects of electrolytes. Ts'o PO, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 76:54-67, 17 Sep 63
Low temperature preservation of mouse lymphocytes with dimethyl sulfoxide. Ashwood-Smith MJ. **Blood** 23:494-501, Apr 64
Acute and chronic effects of glue sniffing. Barman ML, et al. **Calif Med** 100:19-22, Jan 64
Dimethyl sulfoxide (DMSO): a new concept in pharmacotherapy. Jacob SW, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 6:134-5, Feb 64
Dimethyl sulfoxide: effects on the permeability of biologic membranes (Preliminary report). Jacob SW, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 6:193-8, Mar 64
Motility and fertilizing capacity of rabbit spermatozoa after freezing in a medium containing dimethyl sulfoxide. Sawada Y, et al. **Fertil Steril** 15:222-9, Mar-Apr 64
Some hazards of Renacidin therapy of renal calculi. Servadio C, et al. **Israel Med J** 22:28-32, Jan-Feb 63
A rapid permethylation of glycolipid, and polysaccharide catalyzed by methylsulfinyl carbanion in dimethyl sulfoxide. Hakomori S. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 55:205-8, Feb 64
Structure of muramidase (lysozyme). V. Effect of N,N-dimethylformamide and the role of disulfide bonds in the stability of muramidase. Hamaguchi K. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 55:333-9, Mar 64
A versatile solvent to replace phenol for the paper chromatography of radioactive intermediary metabolites. Crowley GJ, et al. **J Chromatogr** 12:219-28, Oct 63
Combined column-paper chromatography. II. A new system of solvents for the chromatographic separation of amino acids. Wierzchowski P, et al. **J Chromatogr** 14:194-200, Apr 64
Breakdown of phospholipids in mild alkaline hydrolysis. Brockerhoff H. **J Lipid Res** 4:96-9, Jan 63
Glue sniffing. Press E. **J Pediat** 63:516-8, Sep 63
A note on the toxicity and solvent properties of dimethyl sulphoxide. Brown VK, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 15:688-92, Oct 63
Behavior of erythrocytes in various solvent systems. I. Water-glycerin and water-propylene glycol. Cadwallader DE. **J Pharm Sci** 52:1175-80, Dec 63

Scope of acetonitrile as a solvent in the nonaqueous titration of organic medicinals. Mainville CA, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:154-7, Feb 64

Dielectric constants of complex pharmaceutical solvent systems. I. Water-ethanol-glycerin and water-ethanol-propylene glycol. Sorby DL, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 52:1149-53, Dec 63

Use of nonaqueous solvents in parenteral products. Spiegel AJ, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 52:917-27, Oct 63 (116 ref.)

Solvents--not pesticides--may be cause of uncommon poisoning. Zavon MR. **JAMA** 188:Suppl:35, 4 May 64

Glue-sniffing. II. Verhulst HL, et al. **Nat Clearinghouse Poison Contr Cent** 1964:1-8, Jul-Aug 64 (36 ref.)

Enhancement of the response of the hydrogen flame ionization detector to compounds containing halogens and phosphorus. Karmen A, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:1204-5, 21 Mar 64

Lead poisoning and glue sniffing intoxications. Jacobziner H, et al. **New York J Med** 63:2846-8, 1 Oct 63

Dimethyl sulfoxide (DMSO) in musculoskeletal injuries and inflammations. II. Dimethyl sulfoxide in rheumatoid arthritis, degenerative arthritis and gouty arthritis. Rosenbaum EE, et al. **Northwest Med** 63:227-9, Apr 64

Signed release a prejudice to drug tests. Rosenbaum EE. **Northwest Med** 63:232-3, Apr 64

Reduction of dimethylsulfoxide to dimethylsulfide in the cat. Distefano V, et al. **Science** 144:1137-8, 29 May 64

[Methylethylketone poisoning in the dog] Verstraete A, et al. **Verh Kon Vlaam Acad Geneesk Belg** 26:71-84, 1964 **(Dut)**

[Toxicity and pharmacological aptitudes of dimethylsulfoxide] Caujolle F, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:2224-6, 17 Feb 64 **(Fr)**

[Influence of the purification of solvents on the efficiency of liquid scintillators. II.] Tanielian C, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat** 15:17-23, Jan 64 **(Fr)**

[Influence of the purification of solvents on the efficiency of liquid scintillators. I.] Tanielian C, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat** 15:11-5, Jan 64 **(Fr)**

[Use of pi complexes in thin-layer chromatography. Aromatic polynitro- compounds and aromatic hydrocarbons with condensed nuclei] Franck-Neumann M, et al. **J Chromatogr** 14:280-3, Apr 64 **(Fr)**

[Contribution to the analysis of polyethylene glycols and their monoethers by partition chromatography of their 3,5-dinitrobenzoic esters. I. Polyethylene glycols] Gauthier H, et al. **J Chromatogr** 14:209-27, Apr 64 **(Fr)**

[Improvement of a solvent system with a high-power separator permitting 2-dimensional paper chromatographic analysis of high-mobility amino acid mixtures (isoleucine, leucine, methionine, phenylalanine, tryptophan, tyrosine, valine)] Munier RL, et al. **J Chromatogr** 13:143-7, Jan 64 **(Fr)**

[Poisoning by trichloroethylene and solvents] Cohen-Solal J. **Med Infant (Paris)** 70:455-62, Oct 63 **(Fr)**

[The effect of different lipid solvents on the permeability of the horny layer for water. The effect of some fatty substances on permeation relationships] Romiti N, et al. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 218:52-61, 19 Dec 63 **(Ger)**

[Studies on different effects of cocarcinogens and carcinogens on the mouse epidermis] Doermer P, et al. **Beitr Path Anat** 129:307-30, Feb 64 **(Ger)**

[Fatty liver and chronic-asthmoid bronchitis following inhalation of a paint solvent (epichlorhydrine)] Schultz C. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:1342-4, 10 Jul 64 **(Ger)**

[On the problem of the relation of fat staining with Sudan black B to the pH of the solvent] Schott HJ, et al. **Frankfurt Z Path** 73:328-37, 22 Jan 64 **(Ger)**

[On the radioprotective effect of antioxidants] Huber R. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin)** 4:751-6, 1963 **(Ger)**

[Experimental studies on the tissue tolerance of the litholysis liquid P 40 according to the Hamburg model] Heid L, et al. **Urologe** 2:259-64, 15 Jul 63 **(Ger)**

[Pharmacological studies on kidney calculi solvents in experimental animals] Kallistratos G. **Urologe** 2:236-43, 15 Jul 63 **(Ger)**

[The development of slovents for the chemolysis of urinary calculi] Sücker I. **Urologe** 2:229-36, 15 Jul 63 **(Ger)**

[The principles of clinical renal calculi chemolysis] Timmermann A. **Urologe** 2:243-59, 15 Jul 63 **(Ger)**

[The treatment of urinary concretions with the solvent hemiacidrin] Mulvaney WP, et al. **Z Urol** 56:445-56, Aug-Sep 63 **(Ger)**

[Relations between fine structure and swelling forms of cellulose fibers in cellulose solvents] Jayme G, et al. **Z Wiss Mikr** 66:54-63, Feb 64 **(Ger)**

[Laboratory experiments with a new lytic solution for calculi of the urinary tract (solution DZ)] Dormia E, et al. **Arch Ital Urol** 36:167-75, Sep 63 **(It)**

[Analysis of the effects of posterior pituitary hormone on the interactions between the flow of solutes and solvent in the processes of passive permeation through the skin of Amphibia. II. Control of the theoretical treatment and general representation of the relative changes of the coefficients of flow] Marro F, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1330-3, 30 Nov 63 **(It)**

[Analysis of the effects of posterior pituitary hormone on the interactions between the flow of solutes and solvent in the processes of passive permeation through the skin of Amphibia. III. Interpretative model of the relative changes of the coefficients of flow] Marro F, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1333-6, 30 Nov 63 **(It)**

[Analysis of the effects of posterior pituitary hormone on the interactions between the flow of solutes and solvent in the processes of passive permeation through the skin of Amphibia. IV. Changes in the tonicity of the solutions transferred between two iso-osmotic media] Marro F, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1336-9, 30 Nov 63 **(It)**

[Analysis of the effects of posterior pituitary hormone on the interactions between the flow of solutes and solvent in the processes of passive permeation through the skin of Amphibia. I. Premises and theoretical treatment of the relation between the coefficients of flow] Marro F, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1327-30, 30 Nov 63 **(It)**

[Industrial hygiene in shoe factories] Dettori G, et al. **Folia Med (Napoli)** 46:1115-20, Dec 63 **(It)**

[Radiological aspects during litholytic therapy] Dormia E, et al. **Minerva Radiol** 9:138-40, Apr 64 **(It)**

[Oligomineral water potentiates the recent drug solutions in dissolution of urinary calculi] Gualtierotti R. **Riv Pat Clin** 18:348-55, Jul 63 **(It)**

[Symposium on renal lithiasis. IV. Conservative treatment of lithiasis] Quevedo Mendizábal A. **Gac Med Mex** 93:917-9, Oct 63 **(Sp)**

[On the preparation in pharmacies of sterile solvents in ampules] Bartolomeev IuV. **Farm Zh (Kiev)** 18:75-7, 1963 **(Uk)**

SOMA see CARISOPRODOL (D4)

SOMATOTROPIN (D5)

Influences of various hormones on regenerative processes in the skin. Bookhonova AI. **Acta Chir Plast (Praha)** 6:9-15, 1964

Human pituitary growth hormone. VII. In vitro lipolytic activity. Li CH, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 45:Suppl90:155-62, 1964

Metabolic effects of short term administration of human growth hormone in infancy and early childhood. Vest M, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 44:613-24, Dec 63

The effect of carbohydrate restriction on glucose tolerance, serum insulin-like activity and growth hormone-dependent sulphation factor in the serum of diabetics. Jensen SE, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 174:769-75, Dec 63

The effect of growth hormone and thyrotropin on human fracture healing. A clinical, quantitative radiographic and metabolic study. Koskinen ES. **Acta Orthop Scand Suppl62**:1-67, 1963

Radiation induced "hypophysectomy" and hypothalamic lesions in lactating goats. Gale CC, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 59:299-318, Dec 63

Non-essential role of prolactin in the hormonal restoration of lactation in goats with radio frequency hypothalamic lesions. Gale CC. **Acta Physiol Scand** 59:269-83, Nov 63

On the influence of certain hormones on the tissue components of the tuberculotic lymph node. An experimental study on guinea-pigs by the line sampling method. Kokkonen M. **Acta Tuberc Scand Suppl55**:1-94, 1963

The effect produced by some hormones on the antitumour activity of ethylenimine and beta-chlorethylamine derivatives. Chernov VA, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:189-93, 1964

The past, present, and future of pituitary growth hormone. Blizzard RM. **Amer J Dis Child** 106:439-40, Nov 63

Growth hormone activity in human pregnancy. II. Assays with an in vivo sulfation method. Chesley LC. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 87:8-12, 1 Sep 63

Human placental lactogen (HPL), a trophoblastic hormone synergizing with chorionic gonasotropin and potentiating the anabolic effects of pituitary growth hormone. Josimovich JB, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 88:867-79, 1 Apr 64

Observations of retinal microaneurysms in a metahypophyseal diabetic Chinese hamster. Hausler HR, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 56:242-4, Aug 63

Lipolytic action of epinephrine in adipose tissue homogenates. Rubinstein D, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:149-52, Jan 64

Glucuronic acid pathway activity in adipose tissue. Winegrad AI, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:165-8, Jan 64

Effect of growth hormone on free fatty acid metabolism. Winkler B, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:174-8, Jan 64

The influence of somatotropin on growth and chronic tuberculosis in mice. Wasz-Höckert O, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 88:680-8, Nov 63

Preparative methods for disk electrophoresis with special reference to the isolation of pituitary hormones. Lewis UJ, et al. **Anal Biochem** 6:303-15, Oct 63

Histology of the anterior hypophysis, thyroid and gonads of two types of dwarf mice. Bartke A. **Anat Rec** 149:225-35, Jun 64

The effect of growth hormone and thyrotropin on the formation of intra-abdominal granulation tissue. Gylling M. **Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn** 53:24-32, 1964

Growth hormone. Knobil E, et al. **Ann Rev Physiol** 26:47-74, 1964 (245 ref.)

The influence of growth hormone, cortisol and insulin on the incorporation of amino acids into protein. Wagle SR. **Arch Biochem** 102:373-8, Sep 63

The preparation of I-131-labelled human growth hormone of high specific radioactivity. Greenwood FC, et al. **Biochem J** 89:114-23, Oct 63

Human pituitary growth hormone. IX. Molecular weight of the monomer. Li CH, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 86:175-6, 4 Apr 64

Effects of pituitary growth hormone and corticotropin on fat metabolism in isolated rat diaphragm. Manchester KL. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 70:531-7, 22 Oct 63

Preparation of human growth hormone by gel filtration. Roos P, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 74:525-31, 13 Aug 63

Effect of hormones on the turnover of polysaccharides in connective tissues. Dziewiatkowski DD. **Biophys J** 4:Suppl 215-37, Jan 64

Influence of cobalt, sheep erythropoietin and several hormones on erythropoiesis in bone marrows of isolated perfused hind limbs of dogs. Fisher JW, et al. **Blood** 23:87-98, Jan 64

Growth-hormone levels in children and adolescents. Greenwood FC, et al. **Brit Med J** 5374:25-6, 4 Jan 64

Assay of human growth hormone in pregnancy at parturition and in lactation. Detection of a growth-hormone-like substance from the placenta. Greenwood FC, et al. **Brit Med J** 5374:22-4, 4 Jan 64

Studies on the secretion of human-pituitary-growth hormone. Hunter WM, et al. **Brit Med J** 5386:804-7, 28 Mar 64

Practical human growth hormone. Preparation and clinical use. Vanderlaan WP, et al. **Calif Med** 100:175-9, Mar 64

A rabbit serum calcium-lowering factor from the pituitary. Natelson S, et al. **Clin Chem** 9:631-6, Oct 63

Growth hormone. Lessof M. **Develop Med Child Neurol** 6:57-9, Feb 64

Retinopathy in a dog following diabetes induced by growth hormone. Hausler HR, et al. **Diabetes** 13:122-6, Mar-Apr 64

Effects of prolactin, growth hormone and ACTH, alone and in combination, upon organ weights and adrenal function in normal rats. Bates RW, et al. **Endocrinology** 74:714-23, May 64

Effect of growth hormone and aminoacetonitrile on the mitotic rate of epiphysical cartilage in hypophysectomized rats. Bois P, et al. **Endocrinology** 73:507-9, Oct 63

Incorporation of amino acids into rat adrenal protein in vivo: effects of adrenocorticotrophin and growth hormone. Bransome ED Jr, et al. **Endocrinology** 74:495-7, Mar 64

Quantitative observations on the biological and immunological assays of human growth hormone. Damm HC, et al. **Endocrinology** 74:366-71, Mar 64

Stimulation of pituitary growth hormone release by a hypothalamic extract in vitro. Deuben RR, et al. **Endocrinology** 74:408-14, Mar 64

Effects of growth hormone on leucine metabolism in adipose tissue in vitro. Goodman HM. **Endocrinology** 73:421-6, Oct 63

Immunochemical properties of bovine and human pituitary growth hormone after pepsin digestion. Laron Z, et al. **Endocrinology** 74:532-7, Apr 64

Acidophil regranulation and increased growth hormone concentration in the pituitary of thyroidectomized rats after cortisol administration. Meyer YN, et al. **Endocrinology** 74:784-7, May 64

Origin of the "light cells" of the thyroid gland. Sarkar SK, et al. **Endocrinology** 73:199-204, Aug 63

Insulin and insulin antagonism. Young FG. **Endocrinology** 73:654-64, Nov 63 (97 ref.)

The effect of some pituitary hormones on volume and DNA content of cell nuclei of the adrenal cortex in hypophysectomized-castrated rats. Roels H. **Exp Cell Res** 31:407-15, Aug 63

Glucose absorption from small intestine and its endocrine regulation during postnatal development. Faltova E, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 22:941-4, Sep-Oct 63

Isolation and properties of human and simian somatotropic hormone. Pavlova NA. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 22:1184-6, Nov-Dec 63

An immunological investigation of porcine pituitary growth hormone. Trenkle A, et al. **Gen Comp Endocr** 4:113-7, Feb 64

Cytology of cells synthesizing specific proteins. Cardell RR Jr, et al. **Henry Ford Hosp Med Bull** 12:273-93, Jun 64

Growth hormone: state of affairs anno 1963. Touber JL. **Hormones (Oss)** 16:1-13, 1963 (30 ref.)

A quantitative study of antigen--antibody combination

during disk electrophoresis in acrylan. 'e gel using iodine-131 labelled human growth hormone. Fitschen W. **Immunology** 7:307-15, May 64
Experimental studies on pituitary diabetes. IV. Effect of Gymnema sylvestre and Coccinia indica against the hyperglycaemic response of somatotropin and corticotropin hormones. Gupta SS, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 52:200-7, Feb 64
Observation of retinopathy in metahypophyseal diabetic Chinese hamsters. Hausler HR, et al. **Invest Ophthal** 2:378-83, Aug 63
Optical rotatory dispersion and conformation of various globular proteins. Jirgensons B. **J Biol Chem** 238:2716-22, Aug 63
Factors that affect the fragmentation of growth hormone and prolactin by hypophysial proteinases. Lewis UJ. **J Biol Chem** 238:3330-5, Oct 63
A relationship between thyroid function and a naturally occurring inhibitor of hypophysial proteinases. Lewis UJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:3336-40, Oct 63
The regulation of hexokinase and phosphofructokinase activity in heart muscle. Effects of alloxan diabetes, growth hormone, cortisol, and anoxia. Regen DM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:43-9, Jan 64
Ultrastructure of articular cartilage of mice treated with somatotrophin. Silberberg M, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 46:766-80, Jun 64
Recent advances in physiology of bone. I. Urist MR, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg (Amer)** 45:1305-13, Sep 63
Effects of 17-beta-estradiol and of growth hormone on the production of acid mucopolysaccharides by human embryonal fibroblasts in vitro. Ozzello L. **J Cell Biol** 21:283-6, May 64
Identification and measurement of growth hormone in extracts of human urine. Geller J, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 23:1107-14, Nov 63
Studies of a human and simian placental hormone with growth hormone-like and prolactin-like activities. Kaplan SL, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 24:80-100, Jan 64
Rapid quantitative immunologic assay for human growth hormone. Morris HG, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 24:417-24, May 64
Extraction and radioimmunoassay of growth hormone in human serum. Utiger RD. **J Clin Endocr** 24:60-7, Jan 64
Antibodies to human growth hormone (HGH) in human subjects treated with HGH. Roth J, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:1056-65, Jun 64
Lactation in the goat after section of the pituitary stalk. Cowie AT, et al. **J Endocr** 28:253-65, Feb 64
Complete restoration of lactation in the goat after hypophysectomy. Cowie AT, et al. **J Endocr** 28:267-79, Feb 64
The effect of anterior pituitary hormones on experimentally induced muscular atrophy and on tibial epiphysial cartilage width in normal and hypophysectomized rats. Saper J, et al. **J Endocr** 27:213-23, Nov 63
The role of growth hormone in regeneration of the forelimb of the hypophysectomized newt. Wilkerson JA. **J Exp Zool** 154:223-30, Nov 63
Effect of hormones on lipolysis and esterification of free fatty acids during incubation of adipose tissue in vitro. Vaughan M, et al. **J Lipid Res** 4:195-9, Apr 63
Hypoglycemia, growth retardation, and probable isolated growth hormone deficiency in a 1-year-old child. Nadler HL, et al. **J Pediat** 63:977-83, Nov 63
Studies in the psychology of dwarfism. I. Intelligence quotient and school achievement. Pollitt E, et al. **J Pediat** 64:415-21, Mar 64
Some actions of growth hormone on the perfused cat kidney. Lockett MF, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 169:879-88, Dec 63
Effect of corticosteroids on serum growth hormone. Hartog M, et al. **Lancet** 2:376-8, 22 Aug 64
Effect of human growth hormone on insulin production in panhypopituitarism. Luft R, et al. **Lancet** 2:124-6, 18 Jul 64
Acquired resistance to human growth hormone caused by specific antibodies. Prader A, et al. **Lancet** 2:378-82, 22 Aug 64
Idiopathic hypoglycaemia of infancy treated with human growth hormone. Soyka LF, et al. **Lancet** 1:1015-7, 9 May 64
Effects of growth hormone on the chick embryo. D'Acunzo L, et al. **Life Sci** 8:624-8, Aug 63
Insulin bodies & antibodies. Abelson DM. **Med Sci** 15:42-8, Aug 64
Endocrine factors in growth. New MI. **Med Sci** 15:52-5, Jun 64
Roles of insulin and growth hormone, based on studies of forearm metabolism in man. Zierler KL, et al. **Medicine (Balt)** 42:385-402, Nov 63
Long-term treatment of hypopituitary and of achondroplastic dwarfism with human growth hormone. Gershberg H, et al. **Metabolism** 13:152-60, Feb 64
Immunoassay of human growth hormone in plasma. Glick SM, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:784-7, 24 Aug 63
Comparison of in vivo and in vitro actions of various ox pituitary growth hormone fractions. Manchester KL, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:888-9, 30 Nov 63
Amino-acid composition of human growth hormone. Meisinger MA, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:820-1, 22 Feb 64
A metabolic regulating device based on the actions of human growth hormone and of insulin, singly and together, on the human forearm. Rabinowitz D, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:913-5, 31 Aug 63
Preparation of rat growth hormone. Reisfeld RA, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:821-3, 22 Feb 64
Localization of anti-human growth hormone serum within the human placenta: evidence for a human chorionic 'growth hormone-prolactin'. Sciarra JJ, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:1005-6, 7 Sep 63
Neuroendocrinology. Reichlin S. **New Eng J Med** 269:1296-303, 12 Dec 63 (35 ref.)
Growth hormone studies in growth retardation. **Nutr Rev** 22:98-9, Apr 64
Growth hormone in malnutrition. **Nutr Rev** 22:39-40, Feb 64
Nervous and hormonal control of adipose tissue. Chalmers TM. **Postgrad Med J** 40:464-9, Aug 64 (44 ref.)
Physiological and pathological roles of growth hormone. Hartog M. **Postgrad Med J** 40:470-8, Aug 64 (94 ref.)
A lipolytic factor from human urine. Chalmers TM. **Probl Actuel Endocr Nutr** 7:225-32, 1963
Effect of crowding on hypertension and growth in rats bearing regenerating adrenals. Bernardis LL, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 113:952-4, Aug-Sep 63
Hypophysectomy and the lipolytic action of epinephrine in vitro. Goodman HM, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:849-52, Apr 64
Quantitative response of rat mammary glands to mammogens. III. Growth hormones and/or lactogen with estrogen. Macdonald GJ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:513-4, Nov 63
Effects of hormones and drugs on activity of L-guiono-gamma-lactone hydrolase. Salomon LL, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:800-5, Mar 64
Neuroendocrine relationships. Rajusz E. **Progr Neurol Psychiat** 18:306-47, 1963 (319 ref.)
Recent changes in the concept of diabetes. Forsham PH, et al. **Rev Invest Clin** 15:345-57, Oct-Dec 63
Insulin sensitivity at the onset of juvenile diabetes. De La Harpe P, et al. **S Afr Med J** 38:432-5, 20 Jun 64
Lobuloalveolar differentiation in mouse mammary tissues in vitro. Ichinose RR, et al. **Science** 145:496-7, 31 Jul 64
Suppression of growth of sarcoma 180 by hormone antisera in conjunction with chemotherapy. Anigstein L, et al. **Texas Rep Biol Med** 22:9-19, Spring 64
Studies on human growth hormone. GOTH A, et al. **Z Vitamin Hormon Fermentforsch** 13:8-15, 9 Aug 63
[Morphological changes following methylandrostendiol administration in rats. I. Changes in the adrenal glands with special reference to hyaline droplet formation in the cortical cells] Motlík K, et al. **Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha)** 9:703-31, 1963 (Cz)
[New concepts on the pathogenesis of diabetes mellitus] Páv J, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:817-23, 27 Jul 64 (120 ref.) (Cz)
[Effect of hydrocortisone, growth hormone and l-thyroxin on the transport of blood lipids] Felt V. **Cesk Gastroent Vyz** 17:51-7, Jan 63 (Cz)
[Practical directions for hormone therapy in burns] Doleček R, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 42:237-45, Apr 63 (Cz)
[Effect of proteohormones on the contraction of isolated frog muscle] Tvaroh F, et al. **Sborn Lek** 65:341-6, Nov 63 (Cz)
[The growth hormone] Koumans J, et al. **Belg T Geneesk** 20:197-203, 15 Feb 64 (Dut)
[The growth hormone at the beginning of the year '63] **Hormoon (Oss)** 27:49-62, 1963 (30 ref.) (Dut)
[Correlation between the growth hormone picture and the behavior of free fatty acids and blood sugar content, during fasting and after the use of glucose, protein or fat] Reitsma WD, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:960-2, 9 May 64 (Dut)
[Hormonal influence on growth in height] Schwarz F. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:1182-6, 13 Jun 64 (Dut)
[Quantitative immunological determination of human growth hormone] Touber JL, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 107:2072-4, 2 Nov 63 (Dut)
[Determination of adrenal secretion of cortisol by isotopic dilution. Clinical importance] Bertrand J, et al. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 24:598-604, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Determination of growth hormone and serum gonadotropins by the immunological method in the serum of patients with diabetes] Franchimont P, et al. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 25:207, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[On the nature of hyperglycemic substances liberated into the pancreatico-duodenal venous blood by the administration of growth hormone] Loubatières A, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1668-70, 1963 (Fr)
[Study of the combined action of vitamin D and somatotropic hormone on the growth of the female rat] Prelot M, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:2143-8, 1963 (Fr)
[Nutritional role of follicular substances contained in the food of the male rat in the course of growth] Ratsimamanga R, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:751-5, 31 Aug 63 (Fr)
[The method of organ culture in vitro for the study of the mechanism of action of hormones on bone] Le Douarin G. **Concours Med** 86:2472-6, 11 Apr 64 (Fr)
[Growth Hormone: state of affairs in 1963] Touber JL. **Hormone (Oss)** 16:1-14, 1963 (30 ref.) (Fr)
[The diabetes of acromegaly] Bastenie PA. **Lille Med** 9:528-36, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)
[Energy metabolism at the cellular level] Lestradet H. **Med Infant (Paris)** 71:223-32, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Human somatotropic hormones in the treatment of nanism] Royer P. **Progr Med (Paris)** 92:403-9, 10 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Immunoelectrophoretic trials on the chemical constituents of human growth hormone labelled with iodine-131 (HGH-I-131)] Lamoureux G, et al. **Rev Canad Biol** 23:25-8, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Simplified and rapid technic for iodination of human growth hormone (HGH) with iodine-131] Lamoureux G, et al. **Rev Canad Biol** 23:21-3, Mar 64 (Fr)
[The pathogenic role of the somatotrophic hormone in uterine fibromatosis] Danila-Muster A, et al. **Rev Franc Endocr Clin** 4:243-8, May-Jun 63 (Fr)
[Research on induced hyperaminoacidemia in growth disorders of pituitary origin] Milcou SM, et al. **Rev Franc Endocr Clin** 4:197-207, May-Jun 63 (Fr)
[Action of hormones on bone tissue] Baud CA, et al. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 9:224-31, Feb 64 (47 ref.) (Fr)
[Determination of human growth hormone by the complement fixation method] Brauman H, et al. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 8:828-32, Oct 63 (Fr)
[Effects of growth hormone in hypothalamo-hypophysial nanism. I. Study of the metabolic actions of human growth hormone] Elsair J, et al. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 9:287-306, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Study of the plasma free fatty acids in hypothalamo-pituitary nanism treated and untreated by growth hormone] Elsair J. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 8:1000-8, Dec 63 (Fr)
[The somatotropic hormones in therapeutics] Moreau L, et al. **Rev Prat** 13:3989-97, 21 Dec 63 (Fr)
[Immunological research methods in endocrinology] Henzl M, et al. **Geburtsh Frauenheilk** 24:221-32, Mar 64 (54 ref.) (Ger)
[Causes of nonspecific hemagglutination inhibition in immunologic growth hormone determination and possibilities of its prevention] Girard J, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:332-3, 29 Feb 64 (Ger)
[The role of steroid hormones in the development of infection] Zimmermann W, et al. **Z Hyg Infektionskr** 149:194-205, 23 Jul 63 (Ger)
[A simple method for the biological assay of human growth hormone] Göth E, et al. **Kiserl Orvostud** 16:376-9, Aug 64 (Hun)
[The determination of somatropin in the blood in a series of cases of non-pituitary statural hypoevolutivism] Bisacchi U, et al. **Folia Endocr (Roma)** 16:467-73, Aug 63 (It)
[Contribution to the study of hormones as a possible source of antitubercular defense] Lombardi R. **Minerva Med** 54:2690-3, 19 Sep 63 (It)
[Hormones and kidneys] **Policlinico (Prat)** 71:706-9, 4 May 64 (It)
[Prolonged daily study of the so-called quotient of reducing steroids in a boy treated with human STH and in an acromegalic patient treated with cobalt therapy] Patrono V, et al. **Progr Med (Napoli)** 19:357-62, 30 Jun 63 (It)
[On the action of the growth hormone and estrogens on the guinea pig uterus] Sassi D. **Quad Clin Ostet Ginec** 19:147-55, Mar 64 (It)
[Pituitary gland and antibody production. Experimental studies made with somatotropic gonadotropic and thyrotropic hormones] Manno G, et al. **Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter** 35:597-602, Sep-Oct 63 (It)
[Somatotropic hormone and carbohydrate metabolism] Salabè GB. **Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter** 36:277-304, May-Jun 64 (155 ref.) (It)
[The somatotropic hormone and functional activity of the gastric mucosa. (Experimental research)] Rapino P, et al. **Riv Gastroent** 15:385-94, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[Studies on the growth hormone of the pituitary gland in children, using the fluorescent antibody technic. 1. On basic studies and changes with age] Yata J. **Acta Paediat Jap** 68:198-206, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the growth hormone of the pituitary gland in children by the fluorescent antibody technic. 2. On changes in patients with Simmonds' syndrome and dwarfism as well as with malnutrition and during administration of massive doses of adrenal cortex hormones] Yata J. **Acta Paediat Jap** 68:207-15, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Studies on sulfation factor in serum] Fujisawa Y. **Folia Endocr Jap** 40:203-20, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Study of changes in non-esterified fatty acids. II. Effect of growth hormone and anabolic steroids on NEFA net balance] Kurumi A. **Folia Endocr Jap** 39:1052-75, 20 Feb 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the effect of insulin on sugar transport in the diaphragm] Nonaka K. **Folia Endocr Jap** 40:191-202, Jun 64 (Jap)
[On the growth hormone-like substances in the placenta] Otsuka H, et al. **Folia Endocr Jap** 39:897-900, 20 Jan 64 (Jap)

[Growth hormone] Suzuki G.
Folia Endocr Jap 39:953, 20 Jan 64 **(Jap)**
[Significance of pituitary and adrenal cortex hormones in diabetes mellitus] Takeda R, et al.
Jap J Clin Med 22:835-44, 10 Apr 64 (96 ref.) **(Jap)**
[Effect of hormones on nucleic acid metabolism] Miura Y. **Medicine (Tokyo)** 20:887-90, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[Pituitary growth retardation. Experiences with somatotropin treatment in pituitary nanism] Trygstad O, et al.
T Norsk Laegeforen 83:1443-8, 1 Oct 63 **(Nor)**
[Use of growth hormone (somatotropin) in the treatment of cerebral stroke] Gołąb B, et al.
Endokr Pol 14:233-7, May-Jun 63 **(Pol)**
[Associated effect of isonicotinic acid hydrazide (INH) and of some drugs influencing the macro-organism in experimental tuberculosis] Janowiec M, et al.
Med Dosw Mikrobiol 15:311-5, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Antitubercular effects of ethyl acetoacetate isonicotinoylhydrazone (T-428) administered jointly with ultracortenol and somatotropin] Janowiec M, et al. **Med Dosw Mikrobiol** 15:317-9, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Some anabolic hormones and experimental atrophy of skeletal muscles] Pawlikowski M, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 13:17-25, Jan-Feb 63 **(Pol)**
[Somatotropic hormone and pH of the gastric juice] Lysiak M. **Pat Pol** 14:477-8, Oct-Dec 63 **(Pol)**
[Treatment of subnormal growth in children] Blaim A, et al. **Pediat Pol** 39:385-92, Apr 64 **(Pol)**
[Experimental principles for the treatment of thyroid crisis] Czyżewski K, et al.
Pol Przegl Chir 35:935-8, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Effect of thymectomy on the changes in total serum proteins and amino acids produced by the growth hormones] Stănescu V, et al.
Stud Cercet Endocr 15:76-9, 1964 **(Rum)**
[The obtaining of antiserums against growth hormone by immunization of rabbits with microdoses of the antigen] Lazarev AP, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 56:66-8, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Effect of the somatotropic hormone and ACTH on the regenerative process in an experimental wound] Voĭtkevich AA.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:92-7, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[On the role of the diencephalo-pituitary system in the pathogenesis of clubbed fingers] Shtul'man DP.
Klin Med (Moskva) 41:91-8, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[The effect of the pituitary somatotropic hormone on the fat and glycogen content of the liver in experimental cirrhosis] Alimova LA.
Med Zh Uzbek 5:25-9, May 63 **(Rus)**
[Effect of the pituitary somatotropic hormone on the development and experimental liver cirrhosis] Alimova LA.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 7:56-60, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[The action of x-rays and hormones on the penetration of labeled albumin into an inflammatory focus] Bagramian ER, et al.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 7:27-31, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[On the protective and therapeutic effect of somatotropic hormone in acute radiation injury] Davydova SA.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 7:64-5, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Lipolytic activity of fatty tissues in relation to their glucose uptake following the indirect action of some hormone factors] Davtian NK.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 9:33-8, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Effect of hypophysial somatotropic hormone on gas exchange in animals with experimental obesity] Isichenko NA.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:57-9, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Our experience with immunologic methods for the determination of human growth hormone] Morato Manaro J, et al.
An Fac Med Montev 48:266-73, 1963 **(Sp)**
[Therapeutics of the disorders of growth] Buzzo RR.
Prensa Med Argent 50:1472-4, 14 Jun 63 **(Sp)**
[Lambling's syndrome] De Grucci JL, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 50:2201-4, 26 Jul 63 **(Sp)**
[Recent progress in the problem of growth stimulation]
Prensa Med Argent 50:847-51, 29 Mar 63 **(Sp)**
[Acromegaly and diabetes mellitus] Zárate A, et al.
Rev Invest Clin 16:71-8, Jan-Mar 64 **(Sp)**
[Pathology of growth] Mönckeberg F, et al.
Rev Med Chile 91:593-604, Aug 63 **(Sp)**
[Extraction, purification and evaluation of growth hormone of human origin] Mönckeberg F, et al.
Rev Med Chile 91:558-65, Aug 63 **(Sp)**
[Biology of somatotropin]
Sem Med (B Air) 123:1586-8, 14 Nov 63 **(Sp)**

SOMATOTYPES (G1)

Need for modification of somatotype methodology. Heath BH. **Amer J Phys Anthrop** 21:227-33, Jun 63
Niiotic physique. Roberts DF, et al.
Amer J Phys Anthrop 21:341-70, Sep 63
Body form, composition, and some physiological functions of Chinese on Taiwan. Chen KP, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 110:760-77, 26 Sep 63
Statistics for functions of anthropometric and "somatolytic" variables. Churchill E.
Ann NY Acad Sci 110:161-70, 26 Sep 63
Somatotypes of male college students in Nagpur, India. Berry JN, et al. **Hum Biol** 36:157-72, May 64
Physique, temperament, and intelligence in infertile women. Strassmann EO.
Int J Fertil 9:297-314, Apr-Jun 64
Somatotyping. Berry JN.
J Ass Physicians India 11:717-27, Sep 63
Constitution and alcohol consumption: physique. Damon A. **J Chronic Dis** 16:1237-50, Dec 63 (40 ref.)
A note on the relation of somatotype to outcome after phenothiazine therapy in chronic schizophrenic patients. Adelson D, et al.
J Nerv Ment Dis 137:242-5, Sep 63
Body build and obesity--who are the obese? Seltzer CC, et al. **JAMA** 189:677-84, 31 Aug 64
Schizophrenics' stereotypes about somatotypes. Wynne RD, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 18:21-2, Feb 64
Radiology of the basic functional manifestations of the normal stomach. Vėšín S.
Rev Czech Med 10:86-104, 1964
Factors determining serum lipid concentrations. Proj MR005.13-3001, Subtask 2, Rep 8. Harlan WR Jr, et al.
US Naval Radiol Def Lab 1-13, 9 Sep 63
A longitudinal study of healthy young men: correlation coefficients. Proj MR005.13-3001, Subtask 2, Rep 7. Osborne RK, et al.
US Naval Radiol Def Lab 1-9, 15 Jul 63
Factors determining serum lipid concentrations. Proj MR005. 13-3001, Subtask 2, Rep 8. Harlan WR Jr, et al.
US Naval Sch Aviat Med 1-13, 9 Sep 63
A longitudinal study of healthy young men: correlation coefficients. Proj MR005.13-3001, Subtask 2, Rep 7. Osborne RK, et al.
US Naval Sch Aviat Med 1-9, 15 Jul 63
[Biotypology and methods most used today in its study] De Nayer P. **Belg T Geneesk** 20:489-98, 1 May 64 **(Dut)**
[The biotype in goiter in young soldiers] Charmot G, et al. **Marseille Med** 101:237-9, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Concerning the number of fibers in the human biceps brachii muscle with regard to the type of body build] Barin-Baum DE.
Acta Anat (Basel) 55:224-54, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Susceptibility to infections and constitutional reaction types] Gerfeldt E.
Med Welt 1:24-31, 4 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Does K. Conrad's genetic theory bring about a progress in the constitution theory?] Curtius F.
Nervenarzt 35:38-40, Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Degeneration and endogeny] Mechler A.
Nervenarzt 34:219-26, May 63 **(Ger)**
[Exhibitionism in the male--a skipping action of the instinct mechanism?] Schlegel WS.
Nervenarzt 34:365-8, Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Results of a biochemical research method pertaining to schizophrenia and its hereditary background] Arnold OH, et al.
Wien Klin Wschr 75:593-602, 16 Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[On the age distribution of the constitutional indices] Jungklaass FK, et al.
Z Menschl Vererb Konstitutionsl 37:88-100, 20 Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[On the normal distribution of body constitution indices in Conrad's 4-pole constitutional typology] Jungklaass FK, et al.
Z Menschl Vererb Konstitutionsl 37:80-7, 20 Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Arthrosis in the presenile age. Humoral and biotypological picture. Association with other diseases. Clinical, statistical and laboratory contribution to the pathogenesis of the disease] Lazzeri L, et al. **G Geront** 11:1161-82, Nov 63 **(It)**
[Otorhinolaryngological pathology and constitution (importance of the habitus-cranium morphological complex)] Pagnini G.
Otorinolaring Ital 32:203-9, 1963 **(It)**
[The E-I mechanisms in contemporary psychological typology. II.] Iandelli CL.
Rass Neurol Veg 17:320-71 concl, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Preliminary notes on a study of psychodynamics and body constitution] Iandelli CL.
Rass Neurol Veg 17:136-53, 30 Jun 63 **(It)**
[Regarding constitution and character in Peru] Delgado H. **Folia Clin Int (Barc)** 14:85-6, Feb 64 **(Sp)**
[The pluridimensional diagnosis in neurology] Neumayer E. **Folia Clin Int (Barc)** 14:9-14, Jan 64 **(Sp)**
[Concepts about biotypology] Guevara JA.
Rev Med Costa Rica 20:303-9, Aug 63 **(Sp)**

SORBITOL (D2, D6)

Histochemical study on the metabolism of D-sorbitol in starved rats. Ohkawa K, et al.
Acta Tuberc Jap 13:19-31, Sep 63
Rapid patient preparation for sigmoidoscopy by microenema. Lieberman W.
Amer J Proctol 15:138-41, Apr 64
Sequential substrate removal in response to qualitative shock loading of activated sludge systems. Gaudy AF Jr, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 12:280-6, May 64
Respiratory enzyme system of the Bombyx silkworm egg in relation to the mechanism of the formation of sugar alcohols. Chino H.
Arch Biochem 102:400-15, Sep 63
Factors affecting the formation of sugar alcohols in ocular lens. Kinoshita JH, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 74:340-50, 13 Aug 63
Black urine after "Jectofer" injections. Boyle D, et al.
Brit Med J 5378:285-6, 1 Feb 64
Preliminary report on an iron-sorbitol-citric acid complex (Jectofer), a new intramuscular iron preparation. Ley DC, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 91:289-92, 8 Aug 64
Sugar and sugar alcohol levels in the aging rat lens. Kuck JF Jr. **Invest Ophthal** 2:607-11, Dec 63
Hexitol dehydrogenases of Bacillus subtilis. Horwitz SB, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:830-8, Mar 64
Identification of a mobile carrier-mediated sugar transport system in muscle. Morgan HE, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:369-74, Feb 64
Detection of non-reducing carbohydrate compounds with complex cuprates. III. Kocourek J, et al.
J Chromatogr 14:228-31, Apr 64
Iron-sorbitol complex in the treatment of iron deficiency in pregnancy. Galloway R, et al.
J Irish Med Ass 54:94-5, Mar 64
Clinical application of sorbitol in patients with diabetes mellitus and in patients with liver disease. Hoshi M.
Med J Osaka Univ 14:47-60, Jun 63
The metabolism of C14-labeled glucose, fructose and sorbitol in alloxan diabetic and CCL4-poisoning animals. Hoshi M. **Med J Osaka Univ** 14:35-45, Jun 63
Clinical results of intravenous infusion of fat emulsions. Schuberth O.
Nutr Dieta (Basel) 5:387-402, 1963
Dietary factors affecting vitamin requirements. Campbell JA. **Proc Nutr Soc** 23:31-8, 1964 (28 ref.)
Lens cell membrane permeability and cataract formation. Patterson JW, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 115:1156-8, Apr 64
Efficacy of agents currently used to reduce intracranial pressure when administered by a new technique. Porto C, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:429, 1963
Influence of hexose on detoxication. 2. Effect of hexose loads on blood alcohol levels in rabbits. Fukuta Y.
Tokushima J Exp Med 10:102-16, Aug 63
[Preparation and methods of using sorbitol in foreign countries] Urban J. **Cesk Farm** 12:423-5, Oct 63 **(Cz)**
[On the use of "Sorbita" chocolate for gallbladder evacuation] Svoboda M.
Cesk Gastroent Vyz 17:238-42, Jun 63 **(Cz)**
[Biliary dyskinesias] Demeulenaere L.
Belg T Geneesk 20:145-7, 15 Jan 64 **(Dut)**
[Effect of an injectible iron-sorbitol preparation on iron metabolism in pregnant women, and unborn and newborn infants] Evers JE, et al.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:1476-81, 1 Aug 64 **(Dut)**
[A case of intermittent acute porphyria in a 52-year-old woman, triggered by the ingestion of an allyl barbiturate] Barkay M, et al.
Acta Chir Belg 63:180-94, Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Importance of a harmless and accurate modifier of activity in the study of discrete lesions of the end of the small intestine] Porcher P, et al.
Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 147:453-4, 25 Jun 63 **(Fr)**
[FF-725 and tuberculostatics] Debenest P.
Gaz Med France 71:1175-7, 25 Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Trial of the sorbitol-choline combination in constipation of childhood] Vérin M.
J Med Bordeaux 140:1729-31, Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Trial of Ornitaine in the hepatic insufficiency of cirrhotics] Tête R, et al.
J Med Lyon 45:1291-300, 20 Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Effect of sorbitol on various experimental gastric ulcers] Cahen R, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 55:465-74, Jul-Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Clinical study of a lipotropic formula: Ornitaine] Warembourg H, et al. **Lille Med** 9:285-9, Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[On the use of the sorbitol-hexadiphane combination in digestive pathology] Warembourg H, et al.
Lille Med 8:849-55, 1963 **(Fr)**
[On the use of the sorbitol-hexadiphane combination in digestive pathology] Warembourg H, et al.
Lille Med 8:849-55, Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Clinical use of a new combination for the purpose of hepato-biliary therapy] Pasquier J, et al.
Lyon Med 211:1489-98, 31 May 64 **(Fr)**
[Clinical experimentation with Dibilene] Monges H, et al. **Marseille Med** 101:485-9, 1964 **(Fr)**
[On liver-B complex-sorbitol association (Rd-326) in therapeutics] Erlande G.
Progr Med (Paris) 91:865-71, 10 Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Therapeutic action of a combination of sorbitol and theophylline glycinate] Liguory C.
Progr Med (Paris) 92:151-5, 10 Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Sorbitol in postoperative gas retention. (Apropos of 50 cases)] Poupée JC, et al.
Rev Corps Sante Armees 5:447-52, Aug 64 **(Fr)**
[The digestive disorders of tuberculous patients subjected to "longterm" antibiotics. Their treatment] Pellissier L.
Rev Med Moyen Orient 20:471-6, Sep-Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Action of sorbitol on the emetic effect of aspirin] Cahen R, et al. **Therapie** 19:557-62, May-Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Study of the short-term toxicity of the bismuth

subnitrate-sorbitol combination] Lechat P, et al. **Therapie** 19:551-6, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Trial treatment of hepatic metabolic disorders by an original formula containing mainly ornithine combined with various classical lipotropic substances] Colson JA, et al. **Toulouse Med** 65:207-29, Feb 64 (Fr)
[Therapeutic action of a combination of sorbitol and theophylline glycinate] Liguory C. **Vie Med** 45:479-84, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Distribution spaces for glucose, glucose analogs, alpha-amino-nitrogen and free fatty acids under the influence of N1-n-butylbiguanide on eviscerated, nephrectomized animals] Lippmann HG. **Acta Biol Med German** 12:104-25, 1964 (Ger)
[Influence of sorbitol on intestinal vitamin synthesis in rats] Hollmann S, et al. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 277:361-71, 9 Aug 63 (Ger)
[Comparative studies of 4 different stimulating meals for the gallbladder motility test] Pirker E. **Radiol Austria** 14:309-12, 1963 (Ger)
[Secretory volume of the gallbladder after reflex induction with sorbitol] Hoppe G. **Roentgenpraxis** 16:252-8, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Rapid separation of mannitol from sorbitol by means of thin layer chromatography] Castagnola V. **Boll Chimicofarm** 102:784-8, Nov 63 (It)
[Clinical experience with the use of a combination of choleretic, cholagogue, liver-protective drugs and contact laxatives] Bonfanti S, et al. **Gazz Med Ital** 123:63-5, Feb 64 (It)
[The association of sorbitol, glutamic acid and choline hyposulfite in the therapy of hepatic diseases and minor hepatic insufficiency] Marchesi E, et al. **Gazz Med Ital** 122:315-9, Oct 63 (It)
[Studies on ocular rigidity with closed manometer system] Kosaki H, et al. **Folia Ophthal Jap** 15:190-4, May 64 (Jap)
[Studies on enzymatic activity of the bovine corneal epithelium] Mimura Y, et al. **Folia Ophthal Jap** 14:314-23, Oct 63 (Jap)
[The treatment of diabetic retinopathy with sorbitol (a preliminary report)] Nakao S, et al. **J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo)** 18:139-45, Feb 64 (Jap)
[Diagnosis and therapy of anemia] Nakao K. **J Jap Med Ass** 51:710-24, 1 Mar 64 (Jap)
[Studies on transfusion of polyvinylpyrrolidone solution with added amino acid crystals and sorbitol. 1. On transfusion in animals] Ueno K. **J Kumamoto Med Soc** 38:19-31, 25 Jan 64 (Jap)
[Studies on transfusion of polyvinylpyrrolidone solution with added amino acid crystals and sorbitol. 2. On clinical use during or after surgery] Ueno K. **J Kumamoto Med Soc** 38:32-64, 25 Jan 64 (Jap)
[Clinical trials of Sorbitol. On its effectiveness in promoting bile excretion and its action in contracting the gallbladder] Hagima I, et al. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 45:1729-34, Sep 63 (Jap)
[An observation on the use of KM tablets for contraction of the gallbladder] Okamato S, et al. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 24:95-104, May 64 (Jap)
["Accelerated" examination of the small intestine with the use of karion] Zgliczyński SL. **Pol Przegl Radiol** 27:333-7, Jul-Aug 63 (Pol)
[Sorbitol as a drug for gallbladder function tests] Fialkowski G, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:907-8, 17 Jun 63 (Pol)
[Action of sorbitol on intestinal motility] Mosca LG, et al. **Dia Med** 36:47-9, 20 Jan 64 (Sp)
[Our experience with hexitol] Serińana-Bayer JM, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 40:425-8, Jun 63 (Sp)
[Treatment of meteorism in the infant] Callea V. **Pediat Panamer** 8:150, Nov-Dec 63 (Sp)
[Irrigating solution for urological use] Eliasson R, et al. **Nord Med** 70:1084-6, 3 Oct 63 (Sw)

SORBOSE (D6)

Sugar antagonisms in plant tumour cells induced by 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid. Faludi B, et al. **Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung** 14:183-90, 1963
A simple method for the simultaneous recording of blood flow and absorption in isolated segments of dog intestine. Varro V, et al. **Amer J Dig Dis** 9:138-50, Feb 64
Uphill sorbose transport induced by counterflow in Ehrlich ascites cells. Cirillo VP, et al. **Arch Biochem** 105:86-8, Apr 64
Reversal of insulin resistance in red cell sugar transport. Rieser P, et al. **Arch Biochem** 105:20-4, Apr 64
Permeability of erythrocytes to sugars. III. A further analysis of the effect of tannic acid, mercury and triton X-100. Hunter FR. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 63:39-54, Feb 64
Inhibitory effects of bile acids on adenosine triphosphatase, oxygen consumption, and the transport and diffusion of water-soluble substances in the small intestine of the rat. Parkinson TM, et al. **Life Sci** 3:107-12, Feb 64
[Comparative action of 1 part of fructose and sorbose and the other of glucose on Ost's cupri-alkaline reagent] Fleury P, et al. **Ann Pharm Franc** 22:115-30, Feb 64 (Fr)
[Separation of sugars occurring in urine by means of thin-layer chromatography] Rink M, et al. **J Chromatogr** 12:415-6, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Sorbite oxidation during intensive and delayed Acetobacter suboxydans reproduction] Zhdan-Pushkina SM, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 32:711-6, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)

SORE THROAT see under PHARYNGITIS (C1, C4, C5)

SOUND (H)

see also related **NOISE (G3)**

Effect of audiogenic stimulation on genital function and reproduction. III. Infertility induced by auditory stimuli prior to mating. Zondek B, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 45:Suppl90:227-33, 1964
Experimental studies on sound transmission in the human ear. V. Function of stapedial prosthesis. Andersen HC, et al. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** 57:231-5, Mar-Apr 64
Spectrographic studies of the sound quality of oesophageal speech. Preliminary report. Kyttä J. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl** 188:371+, 1964
Experimental studies on sound transmission in the human ear. III. Influence of the stapedius and tensor sympani muscles. Neergaard EB, et al. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl** 188:280+, 1964
Some aspects of auditory evoked potentials in man. Borsanyi SJ. **Ann Otol** 73:61-71, Mar 64
Microphonic potential picked up from the human tympanic membrane. Gavilan C, et al. **Ann Otol** 73:102-9, Mar 64
An experimental study of the pathophysiology of the middle ear mechanics. Sato Y, et al. **Ann Otol** 73:124-40, Mar 64
The use of sound spectrography in pediatric cardiology. Landtman B, et al. **Ann Paediat Fenn** 10:122-9, 1964
The activity of single cortical neurones of unrestrained cats during sleep and wakefulness. Murata K, et al. **Arch Ital Biol** 101:306-31, 15 Jun 63
Mechanisms of air conduction. Lawrence M. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 78:284-90, Sep 63
Effect of white sound on pain threshold. Moore WM, et al. **Brit J Anaesth** 36:268-71, May 64
Medical sonics: a note. Ostwald PF. **Bull Menninger Clin** 28:32-3, Jan 64
Fetal ear function and fetal position. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:348-9, 15 Aug 64
Damping of sound on the chest surface. Faber JJ. **Circ Res** 13:352-8, Oct 63
Hypothalamic unit activity. I. Visceral and somatic influences. Stuart DG, et al. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 16:237-47, Mar 64
Amplitude changes of auditory potentials evoked at cochlear nucleus during acoustic habituation. Worden FG, et al. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 15:866-81, Oct 63
Patient environment--a new area for research. Letourneau CU. **Hosp Manage** 97:43-5, Apr 64
Studies of bovine erythrocytes in anaplasmosis. IV. Effects of sonic vibration on Anaplasma complement-fixing antigen. Rogers TE, et al. **J Bact** 86:160-1, Jul 63
The transmission of acoustic energy from air to the receptor organ in the cochlea. 2. Naftalin L. **J Laryng** 78:239-44, Mar 64
Neurohormone levels in brain after CNS stimulation including electrotherapy. Breitner C, et al. **J Neuropsychiat** 5:153-8, Feb 64
Template for the EEG response to sound. Derbyshire AJ, et al. **J Speech Hearing Res** 7:96-8, Mar 64
Evoked responses to auditory stimuli in man using a summing computer. McCandless GA, et al. **J Speech Hearing Res** 7:193-202, Jun 64
Influence on motor performance of simultaneous delayed and synchronous pur-tone auditory feedback. Ruhm HB, et al. **J Speech Hearing Res** 7:175-82, Jun 64
Use of the Bekesy audiometer in the measurement of cochlear microphonics. Voots RJ, et al. **Laryngoscope** 74:1004-7, Jul 64
Non-acoustic factors influencing activity of middle ear muscles in waking cats. Carmel PW, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:195-6, 11 Apr 64
Contingent alpha blocking and sensitization. Esecover HB, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:1247-8, 21 Mar 64
An indication of underwater sound production by squid. Iversen RT, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:250-1, 20 Jul 63
A re-evaluation of audioanalgesia. Rosenberg JL. **Oral Surg** 17:319-24, Mar 64
Two attempts to demonstrate tonal supression of non-nutritive sucking in neonates. Kaye H, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 17:521-2, Oct 63
Enhancement of evoked cortical potentials in humans related to a task requiring a decision. Davis H. **Science** 145:182-3, 10 Jul 64
Sonic energy effects in bovine serum albumin solutions. Hess EL, et al. **Science** 143:1176-7, 13 Mar 64
Audiogenic seizures, the dilite locus, and phenylalanine hydroxylase in DBA/1 mice. Huff SD, et al. **Science** 144:304-5, 17 Apr 64
Sound-evoked potentials in neocortex of unanesthetized opossum. Nieder PC, et al. **Science** 144:429-30, 24 Apr 64
Behavioral and electroencephalographic arousal to contrasting novel stimulation. Weinberger NM, et al. **Science** 144:1355-7, 12 Jun 64
Vegetative reactions to auditory stimuli. Comparative studies of subjects in Dortmund, Germany, and the Mabaan tribe in the Sudan. Jansen G, et al. **Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng** 68:445-55, May-Jun 64
The response to auditory stimulus in the developing rat. Wright EO. **Trans Kansas Acad Sci** 66:462-9, 1963
Research on sound propagation in sound-absorbent ducts with superimposed air streams. Volume IV. Techn Docum Rep AMRL-TDR-62-140 (IV). Mechel F, et al. **US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab** 1-51, Dec 63
[Effect of cochlear stimulation on the bioelectric activity of the recurrent nerve] Arslan M. **Confin Neurol** 24:74-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Control of hearing adaptation by sound direction to the opposite ear] Burghoff H. **Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk** 181:437-46, 4 Dec 63 (Ger)
[The microphonic potentials of the guinea pig cochlea during anoxia and exposure to pure sounds of variable intensity] Gerhardt HJ, et al. **Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk** 181:426-36, 4 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Centrifugal inhibition of single afferent neurons of the cochlear nucleus by sound (cats)] Pfalz R, et al. **Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk** 182:642-6, 9 Dec 63 (Ger)
[A method for the demonstration of the effects of gravitation on man in the gravitational field of the solar system] Pichler HJ. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:11-5, 3 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Experimental epilepsy in the cat induced by acoustic stimulation performed after strychninization of the cerebellar area of auditory projection] Infantellina F, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1488-90, 15 Dec 63 (It)
[Influence of electroshock and of acoustic stimulation in the rat on the content of free and esterified thiamine in the organs] Perri V, et al. **Farmaco (Sci)** 18:964-71, Dec 63 (It)
[Research on the action of an acoustic stimulus on intraocular tonus of normal and glaucomatous subjects] Ragnetti E. **Minerva Oftal** 5:105-13, Jul-Sep 63 (It)
[Unitary responses to sound stimulation recorded from the cerebellar cortex of the cat] Kawasaki T. **J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap** 67:1-12, Jan 64 (Jap)
[Attempted determination of fetal reactions to acoustic stimuli] Dwornicka B, et al. **Otolaryng Pol** 17:372-3, 1963 (Pol)
[Sequence and loudness discrimination between 2 short tones in relation to their duration and the interval between them] Gol'dburt SN. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 49:1410-7, Dec 63 (Rus)
[Examination of responses from a short latent period evoked by sound stimuli in the somesthetic and visual zone of nonanesthetized cats] Kreĭndler A, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 49:1391-9, Dec 63 (Rus)
[Analysis of the reverse masking properties in the light of N. E. Vvedenskiĭ's theory] Gol'dburt SN. **Nerv Sist (Leningr)** 4:76-9, 1963 (Rus)
[Comparative genetic studies on the lability of the nervous system in rats with a high degree of sensitivity to sound stimuli and in Wistar rats] Alekseeva MS, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov** 14:110-5, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[On spatial analysis of conditioned sound stimuli and experimental neurosis caused by the spatial approximation of sources of sound stimulation] Khananashvili MM. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov** 14:270-6, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Interrelationship between excitation and inhibition processes in the auditory analyzer of the dog under the influence of pure tones] Lazuko NN. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov** 14:296-300, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Contribution to the study on the effect of sounds on the structure of the mouse thymus] Werner R, et al. **God Zborn Med Fak Skopje** 10:130-9, 1963 (Ser)

SOY BEANS (J)

Heated fats and allied compounds as carcinogens; studied by the Newt test. Arffmann E. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 61:161-80, 1964
Long-term tolerance study of two fat emulsions for intravenous nutrition in dogs. Edgren B, et al. **Amer J Clin Nutr** 14:28-36, Jan 64
A comparative study of the chemical composition and nutritive value of some common Indian pulses and soya bean. Pant R, et al. **Ann Biochem Exp Med** 23:457-60, Nov 63
Effect of feeding diets containing raw soyabean fortified with methionine or heat-treated soyabean on growth, nitrogen retention and liver enzymes of albino rats. Shurpalekar SR, et al. **Ann Biochem Exp Med** 23:345-52, Sep 63
[Influence of a soyflour diet on the course of

experimental nephrosis in rats. Dutra de Oliveira JE, et al. **Arch Int Physiol** 71:689-97, Nov 63
The biosynthesis of asparagine in the etiolated soybean seedling. I. Relationship of asparagine formation to changes of nitrogen compounds. Panaiaks T, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 78:101-7, 8 Oct 63
The biosynthesis of asparagine in the etiolated soybean seedling. II. Conversion in vitro of glutamic acid and aspartic acid to asparagine. Panaiaks T, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 78:108-13, 8 Oct 63
Vitamin B12 and the nutritive value of heat treated soyabean. Baliga BR, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 51:758-63, Jul 63
Vitamin B12 and the nutritive value of raw soyabean. Baliga BR, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 51:749-57, Jul 63
Soybean products as protein sources for weanling infants. Muto S, et al. **J Amer Diet Ass** 43:451-6, Nov 63
The N-terminal amino acid sequence of soybean trypsin inhibitor. Ikenaka T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 54:193-5, Aug 63
Rachitogenic activity of soybean fractions. Carlson CW, et al. **J Nutr** 82:507-11, Apr 64
Anti-rachitic effects of soybean preparations for turkey poults. Carlson CW, et al. **J Nutr** 82:366-70, Mar 64
Counteracting the growth retardation of raw soybean meal with extra protein and calories. Fisher H, et al. **J Nutr** 80:425-30, Aug 63
Studies on the utilization of tempeh protein by weanling rats. Hackler LR, et al. **J Nutr** 82:452-6, Apr 64
Effects of heat treatment on the metabolizable energy value of soybeans and extracted soybean flakes for the hen. Hill FW, et al. **J Nutr** 80:375-80, Aug 63
Effect of soybean trypsin inhibitor on methionine and cystine utilization. Kwong E, et al. **J Nutr** 81:392-8, Dec 63
Studies on the digestion of soybeans. Muelenaere HJ de. **J Nutr** 82:197-205, Feb 64
Influence of age on utilization of raw soybean meal by chickens. Saxena HC, et al. **J Nutr** 80:391-6, Aug 63
Nutritional value of proteins of oriental soybean foods. Standal BR. **J Nutr** 81:279-85, Nov 63
Influence of protein and energy on growth and protein utilization in the growing chicken. Summers JD, et al. **J Nutr** 82:463-8, Apr 64
The raw soybean problem in chickens. **Nutr Rev** 22:58-62, Feb 64
Tryptic activation of acetylated chymotrypsinogen. Balls AK, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:151-5, Feb 64
Metabolic interrelationships in the utilization of trace elements. Mills CF. **Proc Nutr Soc** 23:38-45, 1964 (53 ref.)
Raw soybean feeding decreases transamidinase activity. Borchers R. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:893-4, Apr 64
A note on the influence of shield geometry on air dose and tissue dose from protons within a space vehicle. Proj MR005.13-1002, Subtask 1, Rep 25. Shaefer HJ. **US Naval Sch Aviat Med** 1-15, 25 Apr 63
[Influence of various methylated substances supplementing soja flour on the biosynthesis of total cobalamines and vitamine B-12 by Streptomyces olivaceus] Valencia R. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 257:3245-6, 18 Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Physiological effects of hydroxylated soya oil] LANG K, et al. **Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta** 21:354-64, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Deposits of lipid material in the rat kidney after feeding auto-oxidized fats] Griem W. **Vie Med** 336:592-8, 8 Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Deposits of lipid material in the rat kidney after feeding of auto-oxidized fats] Griem W. **Virchow Arch Path Anat** 336:592-8, 8 Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Studies on the fissionability of autoxidized, hydroxylated and irradiated soy oils by pancreatic lipase and liver esterase in vitro] Degkwitz E, et al. **Z Ernaehrungswiss** 3:170-5, Feb 63 **(Ger)**
[Changes in the content of cholesterol, total lipids and lipid P in the serum of rats after feeding with irradiated soya oil] Degkwitz E, et al. **Z Ernaehrungswiss** 3:164-7, Feb 63 **(Ger)**
[Proteins from soya-soybee] Krigun S. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:2004, 19 Dec 63 **(Sp)**

SPACE FLIGHT (J)

see also related
EXTRATERRESTRIAL ENVIRONMENT (G3)
SEALED CABIN ECOLOGY (G1, G3)
WEIGHTLESSNESS (G1, H)

Psychosomatic aspects of aviation medicine: implications for space flight. A review of the psychiatric problems encountered at the U.S. Naval School of Aviation Medicine. Sours JA, et al. **Acta Psychother (Basel)** 11:274-304, 1963
The EEG in aerospace medicine. The electroencephalogram in aircrew and astronaut selection. Bennett DR, et al. **Aeromed Rev** 12:1-21, Dec 63 (38 ref.)
Lunar landing vehicle--helicopter landing simulation study. Adams CR. **Aerospace Med** 35:27-9, Jan 64
Space medicine from the perspective of space geophysics. Berkner LV. **Aerospace Med** 34:791-6, Sep 63
Integrated human research and aerospace medicine. Clemedson CJ. **Aerospace Med** 35:511-8, Jun 64
Radiation hazards and manned space flight. Hazel J. **Aerospace Med** 35:436-9, May 64
Physiologic response to transient heat stress in reflective versus non-reflective clothing. Kissen AT, et al. **Aerospace Med** 34:730-5, Aug 63
Electrical energy from biological systems. Konikoff JJ, et al. **Aerospace Med** 34:1129-33, Dec 63
Cardiovascular deconditioning from space cabin simulator confinement. Lamb LE, et al. **Aerospace Med** 35:420-8, May 64
An assessment of the circulatory problem of weightlessness in prolonged space flight. Lamb LE. **Aerospace Med** 35:413-9, May 64 (34 ref.)
An electrical impedance plethysmograph. Lucchina GG, et al. **Aerospace Med** 34:1025-31, Nov 63
Plasma volume response to water immersion: implications for space flight. McCally M. **Aerospace Med** 35:130-2, Feb 64
Unusual manifestations of coronary artery heart disease. Miller PB. **Aerospace Med** 34:950-5, Oct 63
Influence of selected vibrations upon speech III. Range of 6 cps to 20 cps for semi-supine talkers. Nixon CW, et al. **Aerospace Med** 34:1012-7, Nov 63
Preliminary observations of some physiological characteristics of the pig-tailed monkey, Macaca nemestrina. Pace N, et al. **Aerospace Med** 35:118-21, Feb 64
Study of sensory deprivation, pain and personality relationships for space travel. Peters J, et al. **Aerospace Med** 34:830-7, Sep 63
Some notes on the use of superoxides in non-regenerative air revitalization systems. Petrocelli AW, et al. **Aerospace Med** 35:440-3, May 64
Aerospace medical surveillance of the Titan II. Reiner RN, et al. **Aerospace Med** 35:233-8, Mar 64
Radiation monitoring on project mercury: results and implications. Schaefer HJ. **Aerospace Med** 35:829-33, Sep 64
Is there a moon illusion in space? Schmidt I. **Aerospace Med** 35:572-5, Jun 64
Complete emergency life sustaining system for spacecraft. Seeler HW. **Aerospace Med** 35:37-40, Jan 64
Myoelectric servo control. Sullivan GH, et al. **Aerospace Med** 35:243-8, Mar 64
Nutritional value of some microbial foods. Vanderveen JE, et al. **Aerospace Med** 34:847-9, Sep 63
Human response to several impact acceleration orientations and patterns. Weis EB Jr, et al. **Aerospace Med** 34:1122-9, Dec 63
Resume of present knowledge of man's ability to meet the space environment. White SC, et al. **Aerospace Med** 35:43-8, Jan 64
Prospective women astronauts selection program. Rationale and comments. Betson JR Jr, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 88:421-3, 1 Feb 64
Intraocular pressure, aqueous outflow and glaucoma at altitude. Newton NL, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 56:223-9, Aug 63
Health hazards of selected rocket propellants. Boysen JE. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 7:71-5, Jul 63
Bioastronautic research in the Air Force. Marett WC. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 7:448-52, Oct 63
Bioastronautic research: interdisciplinary approach. Preston RJ. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 9:292-7, Sep 64
Environmental physiology of submarines and spacecraft; atmospheric requirements of confined spaces. Schaefer KE. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 9:320-31, Sep 64
Conditioned reflexes in space. Alibrandi A. **Arch Fisiol** 62:217-9, 10 Dec 63
Visual problems of space travel. Cogan DG. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 70:141-2, Aug 63
The bio-teteiscanner: an instrument for telemetric quantitation of immunodiffusion (antigen-antibody) reactions. Glenn WG. **Biomed Sci Instrum** 1:395-9, 1963
Physiological monitoring of animals during space flight. Hansen JT, et al. **Biomed Sci Instrum** 1:299-307, 1963
Bioinstrumentation for monitoring major and minor gases of manned space vehicles: a review. Weber TB. **Biomed Sci Instrum** 1:461-6, 1963
Inert gas components for space capsule atmospheres. Bond GF. **Fed Proc** 22:1042-5, Jul-Aug 63
Food technological problems in adverse environments. Chichester CO. **Fed Proc** 22:1447-50, Nov-Dec 63
Respiratory physiology in manned spacecraft. Introductory remarks. DuBois AB. **Fed Proc** 22:1022-3, Jul-Aug 63
A problem of man and milieu: prolonged exposure to pure oxygen. Helvey WM. **Fed Proc** 22:1057-9, Jul-Aug 63
Physiological effects of a simulated space flight profile. Hendler E. **Fed Proc** 22:1060-3, Jul-Aug 63
Caloric requirements under adverse environmental conditions. Johnson RE. **Fed Proc** 22:1439-46, Nov-Dec 63
Physiological interactions and gaseous environment in manned exploration of space. Lambertsen CJ. **Fed Proc** 22:1046-50, Jul-Aug 63
Gaseous environment and atelectasis. Rahn H, et al. **Fed Proc** 22:1035-41, Jul-Aug 63
Future operational and physiological requirements for man in space. Voris FB. **Fed Proc** 22:1051-2, Jul-Aug 63
Cardiovascular and respiratory reactions of animals in sealed cabins during rocket flights up to an altitude of 212 kilometers. Kas'yan II. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:410-6, Mar-Apr 64
The man in the loop. Moser RH. **Hawaii Med J** 23:109-11, Nov-Dec 63
Visual space perception as influenced by unusual vestibular stimulation. Clark B. **Hum Factors** 5:265-74, Jun 63 (57 ref.)
Use of comic effect for control of dysfunctional human behavior in outer space. Friedman LA. **Hum Factors** 5:355-62, Aug 63
Visual search in the space environment. Grether WF. **Hum Factors** 5:203-9, Jun 63
Utilizing the visual environment in space. Hyman A. **Hum Factors** 5:175-86, Jun 63
Vigilance: a review and re-evaluation. Jerison HJ, et al. **Hum Factors** 5:211-38, Jun 63 (75 ref.)
Space cabin atmosphere trace contaminants and their possible influence on visual parameters. Lagerwerff JM. **Hum Factors** 5:285-93, Jun 63 (68 ref.)
Visual surveillance and reconnaissance from space vehicles. Narva MA, et al. **Hum Factors** 5:295-315, Jun 63 (54 ref.)
Effects of wearing a full-pressure suit on manual dexterity and tool manipulation. Pierce BF. **Hum Factors** 5:479-84, Oct 63
Visual displays for space systems. Ritchie ML. **Hum Factors** 5:317-22, Jun 63
The visual sub-system concept and spacecraft illumination. Urmer AH, et al. **Hum Factors** 5:275-83, Jun 63 (19 ref.)
An optical system for manned vehicle terminal guidance. Van Cott HP. **Hum Factors** 5:329-33, Jun 63
Visual capabilities of performing rendezvous in space. Vanderplas JM. **Hum Factors** 5:323-8, Jun 63 (23 ref.)
Vision and unusual gravitational forces. White WJ, et al. **Hum Factors** 5:239-63, Jun 63 (112 ref.)
Visual experiences of the astronauts and cosmonauts. Zink DL. **Hum Factors** 5:187-201, Jun 63
Bioastronautics: the state of the art--1963. Goshen CE. **Industr Med Surg** 32:500-7, Dec 63
Nutritional aspects of gastronautics. Calloway DH. **J Amer Diet Ass** 44:347-52, May 64
Feeding concepts for manned space stations. Finkelstein B, et al. **J Amer Diet Ass** 44:353-7, May 64
Development of space foods. Klicka MV. **J Amer Diet Ass** 44:358-61, May 64
Steroid and catecholamine studies on pilots during prolonged experiments in a space cabin simulator. Ulvedal F, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 18:1257-63, Nov 63
Electronics viewed against the background of advance in science and technology. Tromp TP. **J Belg Radiol** 46:575-82, 1963
A manually operated pellet feeder for primates in space flight. Grunzke ME. **J Exp Anal Behav** 7:44, Jan 64
The ear in space. Hopp ES. **J Int Coll Surg** 41:193-5, Feb 64
The role of the physician in space medicine. Stoddard DH. **J Occup Med** 5:516-9, Nov 63
The Pensacola slow rotation room with special reference to disorientation and motion sickness in space flight. Dunn SC. **J Roy Nav Med Serv** 50:7-13, Spring 64
Transducers for physiological measurements during bioastronautical research and operations. Castillo HT. **Med Electron Biol Engin** 2:109-21, Apr 64
Visual standards for the problems of spaceflight. Berry CA. **Med J Aust** 2:674-7, 19 Oct 63
Space medicine. Bunting JJ. **Med Rec Ann (Houston)** 56:Suppl13, Aug 63
Space medicine. Bunting JJ. **Med Rec Ann (Houston)** 56:202-3, Sep 63
Space medicine. Bunting JJ. **Med Rec Ann (Houston)** 57:442, Jul 64
Space medicine. Bunting JJ. **Med Rec Ann (Houston)** 57:405, Jun 64
Space medicine. Bunting JJ. **Med Rec Ann (Houston)** 57:309, Mar 64
Space medicine. Bunting JJ. **Med Rec Ann (Houston)** 57:275, Jan 64
Space Medicine in the Manned Space Flight Program. Knauf GM. **Milit Med** 129:199-204, Mar 64
Current objectives in bioastronautics and aerospace medicine. Strickland BA Jr. **Milit Med** 129:33-7, Jan 64
Physiologic and psychologic aspects of the gravity spectrum. DI GIOVANNI C Jr, et al. **New Eng J Med** 270:88-94 contd, 9 Jan 64 (26 ref.)
The dynamics of cosmic medicine. Generales CD Jr. **New York J Med** 64:225-35, 15 Jan 64
A proposed visual selection test profile for orbital workers. Arbital I. **Optom Weekly** 55:19-21, 23 Jan 64
"So long, fella. Connolly PL. **Optom Weekly** 55:37-41, 16 Jul 64
Visual factors in the Mercury Project Space Flight. Connolly PL. **Optom Weekly** 54:2195-200, 21 Nov 63
Some aspects of biological effects of radiation.

Maqsood M.
Pakistan J Health 13:1-47 contd, Apr 63 (321 ref.)
The development of aerospace medicine in Italy. An interview with Professor Tomaso Lomonaco, Lieutenant-General and Medical Officer of the Italian Aviation Health Board. Piazza U.
Panminerva Med 5:445-7, Dec 63
Plasticity in human sensorimotor control. Held R, et al.
Science 142:455-62, 25 Oct 63
Speech durations of astronaut and ground communicator. Matarazzo JD, et al.
Science 143:148-50, 10 Jan 64
Space flights and biology. Simpson GG.
Science 144:246, 17 Apr 64
Space flights and biology. Vishniac W.
Science 144:245-6, 17 Apr 64
Role of the flight surgeon in the care of the astronauts. Douglas WK. **Southern Med J** 57:516-21, May 64
Occupational medicine at Cape Canaveral: an eight year review. LaRoche LP. **Southern Med J** 57:509-12, May 64
High standards for high flyers. Phillips PB.
Southern Med J 57:512-6, May 64
Résumé of human stresses in space flight operations and methods of improving man's tolerance. Schwichtenberg AH, et al.
Southern Med J 57:522-31, May 64
Space medicine beyond the moon. Strughold H.
Texas J Med 59:1166-72, Dec 63
Urine evacuating system for use in full-pressure suits. Techn Docum Rep SAM-TDR-64-13. Lewis ST, et al.
US Air Force Electron Syst Div 1-5, Mar 64
Lewis YZ: Microbiologic studies of the two-man space cabin simulator. Interchange of oral and intestinal bacteria. Techn Docum Rep No. SAM-TDR-64-3. Moyer JE. **US Air Force Sch Aerospace Med** 1-11, Mar 64
Human group performance during confinement. Techn Docum Rep AMRL-TDR-63-87. Alluisi EA, et al.
US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-72, Nov 63
A theoretical study of space equivalent thermal conditions and their applicability. Techn Docum Rep AMRL-TDR-64-20. Auxier TA.
US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-104, Mar 64
A queuing model for determining system manning and related support requirements. Techn Docum Rep AMRL-TDR-64-21. Barton HR, et al.
US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-151, Jan 64
Psychological aspects of extended manned space flight. Techn Docum Rep AMRL-TDR-63-81. Christensen JM.
US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-29, Sep 63
Attenuation of nonuniform suit temperatures for space suits in orbit. Techn Docum Rep AMRL-TDR-63-80. Cramer KR, et al.
US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-9, Sep 63
Computer analysis of radiation shielding. Techn Docum Rep AMRL-TDR-64-11. Fortney RE.
US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-89, Feb 64
Model astronaut radiation dose distribution analysis. Techn Docum Rep AMRL-TDR-64-9. Fortney RE, et al.
US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-21, Feb 64
Development of visual simulation techniques for astronautical flight training. Volume II. Image assembly techniques for visual simulation of orbiting flight. Techn Docum Rep AMRL-TDR-63-54(II). Gerhardt L, et al.
US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-70, Nov 63
Life support systems evaluator. Techn Docum Rep AMRL-TDR-63-43. Mickelson WF.
US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-17, May 63
Method of heating foods during aerospace flight. Techn Docum Rep AMRL-TDR-63-135. Nuccio PP, et al.
US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-35, Dec 63
Study of requirements for the simulation of rendezvous and docking of space vehicles. Techn Docum Rep AMRL-TDR-63-100. Ryken JM, et al.
US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-165, Oct 63
Personal environmental protection for lunar and other space missions. Techn Docum Rep No. AMRL-TDR-64-18. Schueller O.
US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-17, Mar 64
Aerospace environment simulator. Techn Docum Rep AMRL-TDR-64-6. Schueller O.
US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-39, Feb 64
Emergency life sustaining system for spacecraft. Techn Docum Rep AMRL-TDR-63-82. Seeler HW.
US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-9, Sep 63
Bibliography of bioregenerating systems for extraterrestrial habitation. Techn Docum Rep AMRL-TDR-63-121. Spiegler PE.
US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-92, Nov 63
An annotated bibliography on biomedical (animal) satellite vehicles, life support systems and related technology. Techn Docum Rep AMRL-TDR-63-126. Van Patten RE.
US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-25, Dec 63
The UDOFT flight simulation system. Techn Docum Rep AMRL-TDR-63-133. Wargo J.
US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-280, Dec 63
Cathode-ray tube instrument synthesis system. Techn Docum Rep AMRL-TDR-63-84. Winner RN, et al.
US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-45, Oct 63
Effects of display noise on pilot control of the terminal phase of space rendezvous. Techn Note D-1619. Pennington JE. **US NASA** 1-16, Aug 63
Study of sensory deprivation, pain and personality relationships for space travel. Techn Note D-2113. Peters J, et al. **US NASA** 1-64, Sep 63
Minimum crew space habitability for the lunar mission. Techn Note D-2065. Rathert GA Jr, et al.
US NASA 1-62, Feb 64
A fixed-base visual-simulator study of pilot control of orbital docking of attitude-stabilized vehicles. Techn Note D-2036. Riley DR, et al. **US NASA** 1-44, Jan 64
Nutritional aspects of a diet used in a study of a simulated space environment. NAEC-ACEL-498. Hanna TD.
US Naval Air Crew Equip Lab A1-10, 14 Jun 63
Evaluation of proposed Gemini environmental profile. The effect of sequential exposure to acceleration and the gaseous environment of the space capsule upon the physiologic adaptation of man. NAEC-ACEL-498. Mammen RE, et al.
US Naval Air Crew Equip Lab 1-33, 14 Jun 63
Evaluation of proposed Gemini environmental profile. Test setup and procedure to determine the effect of sequential exposure to acceleration and the gaseous environment of the space capsule upon the physiologic adaptation of man. Sloane M.
US Naval Air Crew Equip Lab 1-8, 18 Jun 63
The December 1962 report of the RBE Committee to the ICRP and ICRU in its implications for the assessment of proton radiation exposure in space. Project MR005.13-1002, Subtask 1, Rep No. 26. Schaefer HJ. **US Naval Sch Aviat Med** 1-13, 18 Oct 63
[Medical problems related with space flight. VIII. Artificial "gravitation" in the space ship] Jongbloed J.
Nederl T Geneesk 107:1230-1, 6 Jul 63 **(Dut)**
[Neurophysiological problems posed by astronaut flight. Effects of variations in the gravitational field] Grandpierre R, et al.
Actualites Neurophysiol 5:247-62, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Space explorations and the radiation belts] Delahaye RP, et al. **Concours Med** 86:1665-76, 14 Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Medicine in the USSR. Problems of cosmic medicine]
Concours Med 86:2214-26, 4 Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[The medico-physiological problems of space flight] Granotier E, et al. **Maroc Med** 42:805-9, Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Orientation of respiratory physiology as applied to aero-space biology] Jacquemin C, et al.
Rev Corps Sante Armees 4:589-99, Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Problems of ventilatory mechanics in aeronautics] Varène P, et al.
Rev Corps Sante Armees 5:453-63, Aug 64 **(Fr)**
[Space report. Extraterrestrial radiations. I. Biological studies] Delahaye RP, et al.
Rev Med Aero (Paris) 3:593-7, Jan-Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Ophthalmological problems posed by the environment during space flight] Mercier A, et al.
Rev Med Aero (Paris) 3:493-6, Nov-Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[The first 3 manned orbital US space flights from a medical standpoint] Fruhmann G.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:425-32, 6 Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[A method for the demonstration of the effects of gravitation on man in the gravitational field of the solar system] Pichler HJ.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:11-5, 3 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[The role of acceleration research in space medicine. I. The human g-load in space flight] Schottek W.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:240-4, 15 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Statistical considerations on the relations between space phenomena and chemico-physical and biological phenomena] Piccardi G.
Minerva Med 55:1490-1, 12 May 64 **(It)**
[Problems in radiation protection in space] Monti A.
Ric Sci (Notiz) 4:209-14, Mar 64 **(It)**
[The maximum range of physiological tolerance in some conditions of modern flight and of space flight] Lomonaco T. **Riv Med Aero** 26:383-403, Jul-Sep 63 **(It)**
[Pressure equipment for high-altitude and space flight] Scano A.
Riv Med Aero 26:478-508, Jul-Sep 63 **(It)**
[Role of medicine in space flight] Walawski J.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:482-5, 25 Mar 63 **(Pol)**
[Physiological reactions of the human body during the action of maximum accelerations in time and value, directed along the spinal-thoracic axis. I. Limitation of acceleration and the basic concept of physiological reactions] Barer AS, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 56:24-9, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[Physiological reactions of cosmonauts to overloading and weightlessness] Iazdovskii VI, et al.
Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] 29:12-31, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Bioelectrical activity of skeletal muscle under conditions of intermittent action of overloading and weightlessness] Iuganov EM, et al.
Izv Akad Nauk SSSR (Biol) 5:746-54, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Weightlessness and artificial gravitation] Kas'ian II, et al.
Izv Akad Nauk SSSR (Biol) 6:880-91, Nov-Dec 63 (87 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Use of radiotelemetry in space medicine] Akulinichev IT, et al.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 19:60-6, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Some results and problems in the field of cosmic radiobiology] Saksonov PP, et al.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 18:13-20, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Space and life] Imshenetskiĭ AA.
Vestn Akad Nauk SSSR 33:23-9, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Various aspects of speech disorders during respiration under excessive pressure] Babchinskiĭ FV.
Vestn Otorinolaring 25:10-4, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[On several problems in current aviation medicine. (Review of the literature)] Volynkin IuM, et al.
Voennomed Zh 2:61-6, 1963 **(Rus)**
[On space medicine] Plevnik S.
Lijecn Vjesn 85:489-95, May 63 **(Ser)**
[Death by anoxia and the concept of life] Nieto Boque M. **Bol Cons Gen Col Med Esp** 26:29-44, Jan 63 **(Sp)**
[Some psychophysiological problems in relation to space travel, with special reference to the vestibular nerve] Clemedson CJ.
Svensk Lakartidn 60:2861-79, 2 Oct 63 **(Sw)**

SPACE PERCEPTION (F)

Studies on the stages of spatial orientation in female Bembex rostrata (Linné 1758) returning to their nests (Hymenoptera Sphegidae). Chmurzyński JA.
Acta Biol Exp (Warsz) 24:103-32, 1964
Rotary autokinesis and displacement of the visual horizontal associated with head (body) position. Miller EF 2d, et al. **Aerospace Med** 34:915-9, Oct 63
Effect of tonus changes on perceived location of visual stimuli. Sziklai C, et al.
Aerospace Med 35:519-23, Jun 64
Some aspects of space perception in mental retardates. Guyette A, et al. **Amer J Ment Defic** 69:90-100, Jul 64
Body balance and space perception. Correlation in cerebral palsy. Sleeper ML.
Amer J Occup Ther 17:194-7, Sep-Oct 63
Convergence response to sinusoidal stimulation. Stewart CR. **Amer J Optom** 40:447-62, Aug 63
Sensory feedback analysis in medical research. II. Spatial organization of neurobehavioral systems. Smith KU, et al.
Amer J Phys Med 43:49-84, Apr 64 (42 ref.)
Spatial localization by the blind. Fisher GH.
Amer J Psychol 77:2-14, Mar 64
Size-distance invariance and perceptual constancy. McDonald RP, et al. **Amer J Psychol** 77:276-80, Jun 64
Perceptual-motor dysfunction. 2. Children's activities for perceptual motor training. Ayres AJ.
Canad J Occup Ther 31:5-13, Spring 64
Visual space perception as influenced by unusual vestibular stimulation. Clark B.
Hum Factors 5:265-74, Jun 63 (57 ref.)
An analysis of the importance of S-R spatial contiguity for proficient primate discrimination performance. Polidora VJ, et al.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 57:224-30, Apr 64
Discrimination of direction of line in children. Rudel RG, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 56:892-8, Oct 63
Spatial and temporal uncertainty as determinants of vigilance behavior. Adams JA, et al.
J Exp Psychol 67:127-31, Feb 64
Effect of body tilt on apparent verticality, apparent body position, and their relation. Bauermeister M.
J Exp Psychol 67:142-7, Feb 64
Left-right differences in tachistoscopic recognition. Bryden MP, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 66:568-71, Dec 63
Relative size in isolation as a stimulus for relative perceived distance. Epstein W, et al.
J Exp Psychol 67:507-13, Jun 64
Differential prediction and postdiction of win-lose events in a spatial-generalization problem. Simon SH.
J Exp Psychol 67:342-51, Apr 64
An analysis of space perception in congenitally blind and in sighted individuals. Hunter WF.
J Gen Psychol 70:325-9, Apr 64
Field dependence and sophistication of body concept in schizophrenics. Sugerman AA, et al.
J Nerv Ment Dis 138:119-23, Feb 64
Stereopsis and binocular rivalry of contours. Julesz B.
J Opt Soc Amer 53:994-9, Aug 63
Sex differences in the perception of apparent verticality and apparent body position under conditions of body tilt. Bauermeister M, et al.
J Personality 31:394-407, Sep 63
Depressive affect and perception of up-down. Fisher S.
J Psychiat Res 2:25-30, Jan 64
Hypnosis and perception: the effect of meaning and nonmeaning upon the perception of the apparent horizon. Chandler KA, et al. **J Psychol** 57:219-33, Jan 64
The determination of distance by echolocating bats. Cahlander DA, et al.
Nature (London) 201:544-6, 8 Feb 64
Judgment of visual and postural vertical by parkinsonian patients. Proctor F, et al.
Neurology (Minneap) 14:287-93, Apr 64
New phenomena in the visual response to sinusoidally varying spatial stimuli. Bryngdahl O, et al.
Opt Acta (London) 11:117-30, Apr 64
Space perception in chronic schizophrenia and brain-damage. Daston PG.
Percept Motor Skills 18:183-90, Feb 64
Effects of specific training on frame dependence. Elliott R, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 17:363-7, Oct 63
Effective difference in influence of relative size on perceived relative distance. Epstein W.
Percept Motor Skills 18:383-4, Apr 64

Selective registration of information in visual judgment of surface slant. Flock HR.
Percept Motor Skills 17:537-8, Oct 63
Experimental investigations of the genesis of visual space perception. Epstein W.
Psychol Bull 61:115-28, Feb 64 (46 ref.)
[Congenital hemiplegia and neglect of space in the tree drawing] Collon H.
Acta Neurol Belg 64:33-42, Jan 64 (Fr)
[Attempted interpretation of the results of spatialization tests in the slightly mentally deficient] Coudeyras J, et al.
Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 122:235-41, Jul 64 (Fr)
[Factors of visual space disorganization] Mouren P, et al.
Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 122:169-204, Jul 64 (125 ref.) (Fr)
[The structure of disorganization of the visual space. Comparison with the concepts of Jean Piaget's genetic psychology] Mouren P, et al.
Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 122:29-60, Jan 64 (Fr)
[A case of visual orientation disorder in the 3 dimensions of space. (Apropos of Balint's syndrome and the syndrome described by G. Holmes)] Michel F, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 108:983-4, Jun 63 (Fr)
[A quantitative analysis of the Müller-Lyer illusion] Kristof W. **Z Psychol** 169:84-97, Jan 64 (Ger)
[On the metric analysis of the human visual space] Sydow H. **Z Psychol** 169:98-114, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Space perception in relation to neuropathology. II. Determination of the median visual plane] Girotti G. **Arch Psicol Neurol** 24:363-428 concl, Jul-Aug 63 (It)
[Quantitative evaluation of the apparent change in the size of objects with variations of convergence] Zoidan T, et al. **Boll Oculist** 42:149-56, Mar 63 (It)
[Paired activity of the greater cerebral hemispheres and some aspects of higher nervous activity in animals] Airapet'iants ESh, et al.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:247-62, Mar-Apr 64 (91 ref.) (Rus)
[Sechenov's theory on reflex space perception and several ways of its modern development] Airapet'iants ESh, et al.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 13:831-44, Sep-Oct 63 (68 ref.) (Rus)
[On spatial analysis of conditioned sound stimuli and experimental neurosis caused by the spatial approximation of sources of sound stimulation] Khananashvili MM.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:270-6, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Spatial analysis in young hamadryad baboons after the simultaneous excision of the visual, olfactory, hearing and vestibulary apparatus] Korolev VI.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 13:652-7, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)

SPARGANOSIS (C1)

Sparganosis in southern United States. Swartzwelder JC, et al. **Amer J Trop Med** 13:43-7, Jan 64
Parasite-induced weight gain in mice. Mueller JF.
Ann NY Acad Sci 113:217-33, 30 Dec 63

SPARGANUM see under TAPEWORMS (B1)

SPARTEINE (D4)

Sparteine sulfate in the conduct of labor. Cromer DW, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 89:268-71, 15 May 64
Sparteine sulfate in labor. An intra-amniotic pressure study. Filler WW Jr, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 88:737-46, 15 Mar 64
Sparteine sulfate as a myometrial stimulant with uterine activity monitored by the Lorand Tokodynamometer. Lahaye TP, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 89:263-7, 15 May 64
To-days drugs. Drugs acting on the uterus.
Brit Med J 5392:1234-6, 9 May 64
A tocographic study of the effects of sparteine sulphate on uterine contractility. Embrey MP, et al.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:33-6, Feb 64
Quantitative determination of sparteine sulfate. Turi P, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 52:809-10, Aug 63
Sparteine and oxytocin: in-vitro comparison on pregnant-uterus muscle. Landesman R, et al.
Obstet Gynec 23:2-8, Jan 64
Sparteine sulfate and uterine tetany. Report of a case. Marchick R. **Obstet Gynec** 23:427-8, Mar 64
Sparteine sulfate: a clinical evaluation of its use in 100 cases. Stubblefield CT, et al.
Obstet Gynec 22:341-5, Sep 63
Sparteine sulfate and possible association of uterine rupture. Shah U, et al.
St Vincent Hosp Med Bull (Bridgeport) 6:28-32, Jun 64
Uterine contractility in primates: a comparative study. Scoggin WA, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:384-5, 1963
Alterations in uterine blood flow in the pregnant ewe. Wolkoff AS, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:388-9, 1963
[Experiences with sparteine sulfate as an oxytocic] Ojanen R, et al. **Duodecim** 79:915-22, 1963 (Fin)
[Inhibition by sparteine and its iodomethylate of asphyxic, then hyperpneic, hypertension in the rabbit] Hazard R, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:1966-8, 1963 (Fr)
[Action of a sympatholytic drug on changes in the capillaroscopic picture caused by sparteine] Mazzone O, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 8:398-400, 1963 (It)

SPASM (C10)

see also related
MUSCLE CRAMP (C3)
MYOTONIA (C3)

Stereotaxic treatment of spasmodic torticollis. Laitinen L. **Acta Neurol Scand** 39:Suppl4:231-6, 1963
Hypnosis and spasticity in paraplegia. Chappell DT.
Amer J Clin Hypn 7:33-6, Jul 64
Mimicry of acute cholecystitis by erythromycin estolate reactions. Report of 2 cases. Fischer HW, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 247:283-5, Mar 64
Intracolonic pressures during barium enema examination. Noveroske RJ.
Amer J Roentgen 91:852-63, Apr 64
Experiences with therapeutic nerve blocks. Ball HC, et al. **Anaesthesia** 19:250-64, Apr 64
Primary repair of arterial lesions accompanying fractures and other injuries of the extremities. Koskinen EV. **Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn** 52:643-53, 1963
The effect of the direction of contrast injection on arterial spasm. An experimental study in dogs. Soila P. **Ann Med Exp Fenn** 41:451-6, 1963
Carisoprodol in the management of musculoskeletal disorders. A controlled trial. Cowan IC, et al.
Ann Phys Med 7:140-3, Nov 63
Comparative pharmacology of atropine sulfate, benztropine methanesulfonate and ethylbenztropine bromide. Haley TJ, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 144:555-62, 2 Aug 63
Painful dysfunction of temporomandibular joint. Ward JR, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 112:693-8, Nov 63
Fusimotor function. III. The spastic monkey. Meltzer GE, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 9:133-6, Aug 63
Blepharospasm with resection of part of orbicularis nerve supply. Correction of intractable cases. Callahan A. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 70:508-11, Oct 63
Preliminary observations on electrosleep. Forster S, et al. **Arch Phys Med** 44:481-9, Sep 63
Five years experience with procaine-steroid injections. A diagnostic-therapeutic tool for patients with low back pain. Breneman JC. **Arizona Med** 21:635-9, Sep 64
Disorders of esophageal motility: diagnosis and surgical treatment. Ellis FH Jr. **Arizona Med** 20:213-8, Oct 63
The treatment of hysterical spasm and agoraphobia by behaviour therapy. Clark DF.
Behav Res Ther 1:245-50, Dec 63
The effect of atropine on laryngeal spasm before and during cyclopropane inhalation in cats anaesthetized with urethane. Harrison GA, et al.
Brit J Anaesth 35:760-4, Dec 63
Facial spasm. Battle RJ.
Brit J Plast Surg 16:257-63, Jul 63
A controlled evaluation of chlorphenesin carbamate in painful musculoskeletal syndromes. Abruzzi WA.
Clin Med 71:329-48, Feb 64
Clinical trial of chlorphenesin carbamate in patients with muscle spasm. Stern FH.
Clin Med 70:1451-4, Aug 63
Phenylketonuria presenting as infantile spasms with sudden mental deterioration. Bower BD, et al.
Develop Med Child Neurol 5:577-85, Dec 63
Infantile spasms and their treatment with hormones. Gordon NS. **Develop Med Child Neurol** 5:648-9, Dec 63
Puborectalis syndrome (rectal stenosis due to anorectal spasm). Wasserman IF.
Dis Colon Rectum 7:87-98, Mar-Apr 64
Use of chlorzoxazone in post meningo-encephalitic opisthotonic quadriplegia. Berman HH, et al.
Dis Nerv Syst 25:112, Feb 64
Action potentials in ventral roots of spinal cord in postischemic spasticity. Lebedev VP.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:280-3, Mar-Apr 64
Relief of pain and muscle spasm. Hubbard EW.
Hahnemannian 99:10, Sep 64
[Myotonolysis and analgesia as treatment factors in diseases of the locomotor system] Feser A.
Hippokrates 35:77-80, 31 Jan 64
Chronic tubal spasm. Mendel EB.
Int J Fertil 9:383-9, Apr-Jun 64
Surgical treatment of spastic "thumb-in-palm" deformity. Matev I.
J Bone Joint Surg (Brit) 45:703-8, Nov 63
Diaphragmatic flutter associated with rheumatic heart disease. Dressler W, et al. **JAMA** 186:151-3, 12 Oct 63
Seizures induced by movement: a form of reflex epilepsy. Whitty CW, et al. **Lancet** 1:1403-6, 27 Jun 64
Treatment of infantile spasms with ACTH. Rail L.
Med J Aust 2:708-9, 26 Oct 63
The use of cold instead of heat for the relief of muscle spasm. Showman J, et al. **Med J Aust** 2:612-4, 12 Oct 63
Post-traumatic vasospasm of the hand. Meagher SW.
Med Trial Techn Quart 10:47-55, Sep 63
The Jendrassik maneuver. I. The pattern of reinforcement of monosynaptic reflexes in normal subjects and patients with spasticity of rigidity. Gassel MM, et al.
Neurology (Minneap) 14:555-60, Jun 64
Laryngospasm. **New York J Med** 64:793-4, 15 Mar 64
The neck-face syndrome following the use of phenothiazine drugs. Kassler HM.
Oral Surg 17:450-2, Apr 64
Curling of the oesophagus. Fermin H.
Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel) 26:232-3, 1964
Origins of head-rolling (spasmus nutans) during early infancy; clinical observations and theoretical implications. Greenberg NH.
Psychosom Med 26:162-71, Mar-Apr 64
Treatment of spasm of the external sphincter region of the urethra. Scher S. S **Afr Med J** 37:769-74, 27 Jul 63
[Acute side-effects of phenothiazine tranquilizers] Huang LC, et al.
Acta Paediat Sinica 4:245-50, Oct-Dec 63 (Ch)
[Contribution to the evaluation of spasticity by polyelectromyography] Véle F, et al.
Cesk Neurol 27:24-5, Jan 64 (Cz)
[Medical treatment of spasticity] Pedersen E.
Nord Med 71:17-20, 2 Jan 64 (48 ref.) (Dan)
[Writer's cramp. Theoretical observations regarding a clinical case] Simons M.
Belg T Geneesk 20:742-7, 15 Jul 64 (Dut)
[Contribution to the neurosurgical treatment of spasticity of the lower extremities in multiple sclerosis] Gonsette R, et al.
Acta Neurol Belg 63:460-77, Jun 63 (Fr)
[Radiocinematographic diagnosis between pyloric hypertrophy and antral dyskinesia (antral spasm in infants)] Sauvegrain J.
Ann Radiol (Paris) 7:429-34, 1964 (Fr)
[Contracture of the anal sphincter and its treatment. (Apropos of 108 cases)] Servière P.
Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:1121-8, Nov 63 (Fr)
[New aspects of ischemic angiopathology: arterio-venous hyperstomia and blood diversion phenomena] Pratesi F, et al.
Lille Med 9:423-37, May 64 (Fr)
[Treatment of flexion spasm disease and hypsarrhythmia with ACTH and hydrocortisone] Fulop T, et al. **Pediatrie** 18:669-75, 1963 (Fr)
[Double blind test and decontractant therapy in rheumatology] Brumagne J.
Rev Med Liege 19:452-8, 15 Jul 64 (Fr)
[Spasmolytic action studied on the rat isolated gastro-pyloric preparation] Harichaux P, et al.
Therapie 18:1369-77, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Pharmacodynamic properties of 2,2-dipropylacetic acid. III.] Lebreton S, et al.
Therapie 19:457-67, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Observations on a case of torsion dystonia] Baumann L, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 39:Suppl4:221-5, 1963 (Ger)
[Spasmo-Dolviran "Bayer" in general practice] Senne W. **Deutsch Med J** 15:102-3, 5 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Changes in tryptophan metabolism in the winking-nodding spasm in infants] Careddu P.
Helv Paediat Acta 18:398-407, Dec 63 (Ger)
[The control of painful spasms of the skeletal musculature in neurological diseases with phenyramidol] Stoerger R, et al.
Med Mschr 17:739-40, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Drug treatment of states of muscular tension in orthopedics] Brandt H.
Ther Gegenw 102:1336-41, Nov 63 (Ger)
[The surgical treatment of diffuse esophagospasm] Wurnig P. **Thoraxchirurgie** 11:84-9, Sep 63 (Ger)
[Treatment of hypsarrhythmia associated with flexor spasm with ACTH and prednisolone] Fülöp T, et al.
Orv Hetil 105:497-500, 15 Mar 64 (Hun)
[Local venospastic action of serotonin administered by intravenous route] Taccola A, et al.
Gazz Med Ital 122:354-7, Nov 63 (It)
[The muscle-relaxant treatment in infantile spastic cerebral diseases. II. Therapeutic experiences with diazino-triazinic preparations] Cavazzuti GB.
Lattante 34:424-30, Jun 63 (It)
[Use of diethylaminoethylamide of monoethylic ester of phenylethylmalonic acid (FEM-amide) in spasmolytic and analgesic therapy] Testolin R.
Policlinico (Prat) 71:91-9, 20 Jan 64 (It)
[Considerations on the possible relations between tetany and hysteria. Clinical contribution] Napoleone Capra A. **Rass Stud Psichiat** 53:53-9, 1964 (It)
[Use of propyromazine in obstetrics] Berrafato VM.
Riv Ostet Ginec 18:317-22, May 63 (It)
[Case of gamma-BHC (Balsan) poisoning] Okawachi K, et al. **Acta Paediat Jap** 67:808-12, Dec 63 (Jap)
[Incidence of recurrent of tetany in spastic diseases in infants and a report on 2 cases] Yamaguchi K, et al.
Acta Paediat Jap 68:280-3, Apr 64 (Jap)
[Tryptophan metabolic disorders] Nakae R, et al.
Clin All Round (Osaka) 12:2345-9, Dec 63 (Jap)
[A case of spasm of the retinal central artery] Shimizu K, et al. **J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo)** 17:1007-8, Sep 63 (Jap)
[Clinical and statistical observations on febrile spasms in children] Numajiri Y.
J Jap Med Ass 50:969-76, 15 Dec 63 (Jap)
[Use of anabolic steroids in pediatrics, their side-effects and counter-measures] Hotta T, et al.
J Ther (Tokyo) 46:737-44, 1964 (Jap)
[Pharmacological properties of chlordiazepoxide] Kadowaki Y. **J Yonago Med Ass** 14:294-8, Aug 63 (Jap)
[Clinical differentiation of spasm and drug therapy] Atarashi J. **Naika** 12:662-6, Oct 63 (Jap)
[5 recent cases of local anesthetic toxicity in

tonsillectomy] Kimura S, et al.
Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 35:1121-5, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[On the clinical aspects of local anesthetic poisoning in otorhinolaryngology] Ogura S.
Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 35:1041-6, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[Myokymias in multiple sclerosis] Cendrowski W, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 13:579-84, Sep-Oct 63 **(Pol)**
[Apropos of the HHE syndrome and so-called lightning-fast flexion spasms] Kuberski Z, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 13:835-7, Nov-Dec 63 **(Pol)**
[Salaam spasms in children] Lukaszewicz-Dańcowa D, et al. **Pediat Pol** 39:7-15, Jan 64 **(Pol)**
[On the functional morphology of the arteries (experimental study)] Kovalevskiĭ GV.
Arkh Pat 25:37-43, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Experimental vascular spasm in hind limbs caused by a chronic stimulation of the lumbar sympathetic ganglia] Vilianskiĭ MP, et al.
Eksp Khir Anest 8:55-6, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[On the effect of Cypenam and Pentaphen on the central nervous system. General effects and toxicity of both preparations] Avakian VM.
Farmakol Toksik 26:543-51, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Biological evaluation of 2-mercaptobenzothiazole--a stabilizing agent in rubber vulcanization] Litvinchuk MD. **Farmakol Toksik** 26:484-8, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[On the ataractic properties of a series of 4-mono- and 1,4-disubstituted pyrazoles] Raevskiĭ KS, et al.
Farmakol Toksik 26:551-6, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Spasmus nutans] Victoria V, et al.
Arch Oftal B Air 38:280-5, Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[Treatment of gastrointestinal spasm in the child with a solution of tridihexethyl chloride] Garcia Herrera E, et al. **Medicina (Mex)** 43:475-80, 10 Oct 63 **(Sp)**

SPASMOLYTICS see MUSCLE RELAXANTS (D4)

SPASMOPHILIA (C10)

[The EDTA-Na2-induced hypocalcemia test in constitutional spasmophilia] Klotz HP, et al.
Sem Hop Paris 39:2493-6, 20 Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Frequence of abnormalities of the crystalline lens (endocrine cataract) in so-called normo-calcemic constitutional spasmophilia] Klotz HP, et al.
Sem Hop Paris 39:2496-8, 20 Nov 63 **(Fr)**

SPECIALISM (G2)

If I had it to do over again. (Sims JM), Stearns HC.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 89:281-4, 1 Jun 64
Science--the basis of care. Perera GA.
Ann Intern Med 59:959-60, Dec 63
Value of the general practitioner's letter. Barker JC.
Brit Med J 5409:633, 5 Sep 64
Value of the general practitioner's letter. A further study in medical communication. De Alarcon R, et al.
Brit Med J 5406:435-8, 15 Aug 64
Medical consultation. Jenkins ST.
Brit Med J 5411:753, 19 Sep 64
Physical examinations and the specialist. Grant RM.
CA 14:177, Jul-Aug 64
Hospitals and specialists in training. Brown GM.
Canad Med Ass J 90:823-6, 4 Apr 64
General practice as a preparation for specialty training. Johnson EA. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:888, 4 Apr 64
Counterfellowshipmanship. Rose I, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 90:1410-3, 20 Jun 64
General practice: a concept and its challenges. Baldwin RD. **GP** 28:181-9, Nov 63
Conflicts in the medical profession. Letourneau CU.
Hosp Manage 98:47-9 contd, Aug 64
The G.P. working in the specialties and vice versa. Sackett WW. **Indian Med J** 58:118-9, Jun 64
Place of the specialist in dentistry. Chace R.
J Amer Dent Ass 69:181-6, Aug 64
Specialties and announcements of practice limitation: educational requirements; Council on Dental Education. **J Amer Dent Ass** 69:192-4, Aug 64
General principles of the medical team approach to care of the elderly. Zampella AD.
J Amer Geriat Soc 12:566-70, Jun 64
Advisory Board for Osteopathic Specialists and Boards of Certification.
J Amer Osteopath Ass 63:745-80, Apr 64
Outpatient letters; a study in communication. McMullan JJ, et al. **J Coll Gen Pract** 7:66-75, Jan 64
Some thoughts on medical science and medical practice. Mukerji B.
J Indian Med Ass 42:390-3, 16 Apr 64
The young doctor on the threshold. O'Dwyer WF.
J Irish Med Ass 54:1-8, Jan 64
Medicine needs general practice. Rhoades RP.
J Mich Med Soc 62:893-4, Sep 63
Physicians specializing in occupational medicine. Wathen FP. **J Occup Med** 6:288-92, Jul 64
Next step in specialization. Cadmus RR.
JAMA 189:378-80, 3 Aug 64
The image. Cahal MF. **JAMA** 185:183-7, 20 Jul 63
Symposium on medical education No. 2. Family practice--an impending crisis. Epidemiology of family practice. Huntley RR. **JAMA** 185:175-8, 20 Jul 63
Evolution of a specialty. Shaw WJ.
JAMA 186:575-7, 9 Nov 63
Family practice: resuscitation or reform? Silver GA.
JAMA 185:188-91, 20 Jul 63
Unity in medicine. Welch NA. **JAMA** 189:223-5, 20 Jul 64
Is today's general practitioner tomorrow's specialist? Aldrich CK. **Lancet** 2:197-8, 25 Jul 64
General practice in the world today and its academic needs. Hunt JH. **Lancet** 2:84-7 concl, 11 Jul 64
A view from the middle or one specialist's utopia. Parkhouse J. **Lancet** 1:1315-8, 13 Jun 64
Qualification as consultant. **Lancet** 2:561-2, 14 Sep 63
Medical manpower in Australia. Last JM.
Med J Aust 1:244-52, 15 Feb 64
Is a general practice background an asset in specialization? Johnson HA.
Med Times 91:1169-70, Dec 63
The training of the physician. The recruitment and medical training of men and women in England in 1964. Vaughan DJ. **New Eng J Med** 271:294-7, Aug 64
"Divided at the hospital gate". Stewart DT.
New Zeal Med J 63:271-6, May 64
Trouble in the hospital specialist service.
New Zeal Med J 63:185-6, Apr 64
How to remedy the drawbacks of specialization. Trincas M. **Panminerva Med** 5:355-6, Nov 63
Medical specialists. Pennsylvania ranks twelfth among states. Altman I. **Penn Med J** 66:49-52, Nov 63
The future of medical care outside the hospital.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:265-8, Apr 64
Changing pattern of the specialties.
Scot Med J 8:409-10, Oct 63
The splintering of the profession. Williston CL.
Texas J Med 60:549-50, Jul 64
The tole of the subspecialty board in gastroenterology. Pollard HM.
Univ Mich Med Cent J 30:59-63, Mar-Apr 64
[Full-time courses as a supplement for training in specialism] Smahel O. **Cesk Zdrav** 12:96-8, Mar 64 **(Cz)**
[Cooperation between the general practitioner and the specialist] Frandsen S.
Manedsskr Prakt Laegegern 42:205-12, May 64 **(Dan)**
[Cooperation between the general practitioner and the specialist] Hilden T.
Manedsskr Prakt Laegegern 42:212-5, May 64 **(Dan)**
[Hospitals, general practitioners and specialists]
Manedsskr Prakt Laegegern 42:204-5, May 64 **(Dan)**
[Place and delimitation of internal medical specialism from other specialisms] Stuyt LB, et al.
Folia Med Neerl 6:232-44, Dec 63 **(Dut)**
[Financing of specialization] Mertens A.
T Soc Geneesk 41:601-4, 27 Sep 63 **(Dut)**
[Specialization in medicine] Deloyers L, et al.
Verh Kon Vlaam Acad Geneesk Belg 25:24-58, 1963 **(Dut)**
[Specialization in medicine] Lacquet A.
Verh Kon Vlaam Acad Geneesk Belg 25:19-23, 1963 **(Dut)**
[The attitude of the specialist toward the organization of hospitals] Ijzeren H van.
Ziekenhuiswezen 37:212-3, Jun 64 **(Dut)**
[On minor specialties] Brummer P.
Suom Laak 19:1701-8, 10 Aug 64 **(Fin)**
[The influence of hospital appointment, specialization and type of community upon medical practice] Haavio-Mannila E, et al.
Suom Laak 19:1577-90, 20 Jul 64 **(Fin)**
[Doctors and their practice in different types of communes] Haavio-Mannila E.
Suom Laak 18:1689-700, 20 Sep 63 **(Fin)**
[Specialists in gynecology and obstetrics. Conditions for their qualification in Portugal] Cardia M.
Acta Gynaec Obstet Hisp Lusit 12:236-43, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Additional information concerning the problem of the education of physician specialists] Dalcq AM.
Bull Acad Roy Med Belg 4:247-52, 1964 **(Fr)**
[A problem of all countries]
Scalpel (Brux) 116:1041, 30 Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Daily cost by expensive specialties (cost justification)] Lefever C, et al.
Techn Hosp (Paris) 19:90-5, Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Medical activity performed for recognition of specialism is no professional training] Rath F.
Deutsch Med J 15:33-4, 5 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[On the cooperation of the general practitioner with the specialist with special reference to diagnosis] Braun RN, et al. **Med Klin** 59:109-13, 17 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Medicine in Great Britain or "We do this quite differently". II. Chief physicians, -- specialists, -- consultants. Health insurance and the National Health Service] Abeles FM.
Munchen Med Wschr 105:1609-13, 16 Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Medicine in Great Britain or "We do it quite differently". IV. Consultants. 77 different examinations for specialists. Membership and fellowship. Full time and part time specialists. Restrictions of powers. The coroner and casualty departments] Abeles FM.
Munchen Med Wschr 105:2025-31, 11 Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Modern aspects of multidisciplinary research] Attinger EO.
Z Naturwiss Med Grundlagenforsch 1:93-103, Apr 63 **(Ger)**
[Experiences and problems concerning organized employment for new physicians and pharmacists] Kovácsics J, et al.
Nepegeszsegugy 45:129-35, May 64 **(Hun)**
[Technic and psyche] Rubaltelli E.
Ann Laring 62:391-6, Sep-Oct 63 **(It)**
[Allergology in the United States. II. Specialization, education, training and research] Feinberg SM.
Clin Europ 2:271-80, Jul-Aug 63 **(It)**
[The specialization of surgery] Nakada M.
Clin Surg (Tokyo) 19:200-3, Feb 64 **(Jap)**
[Specialization of surgery] Nakada M.
Clin Surg (Tokyo) 19:102-3, Jan 64 **(Jap)**
[Completion of the examination for the American Board of Pathology] Kawai T.
Jap J Clin Path 11:575-7, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[On current problems in the preparation of physician specialists] Vasilenko VKh, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 41:157-61, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[A plea for the improvement of specialization and training of medical therapists] Abdullaev RA.
Sovet Zdravookhr 22:55-8, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Apropos of organization of specialized service for the rural population] Borob'ev VA.
Sovet Zdravookhr 23:11-3, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Status and trends in the development of specialized medical service in the USSR] Safonov AG.
Sovet Zdravookhr 23:3-10, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Experience with the correspondence-resident specialization of dermato-venereologists] Kartamyshev AI.
Vestn Derm Vener 37:58-61, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[The problem of specialization and training of dermato-venereologists] Kozhevnikov PV.
Vestn Derm Vener 37:3-8, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[On the specialization and advanced training of ophthalmologists] Rostovtsev AN, et al.
Vestn Oftal 76:19-21, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[A method of planned consultations in combined rural districts] Kucherova KV, et al.
Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev) 6:10-2, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[On psychiatric specialization in the Czechoslovakian Socialist Republic] Prokoupek J.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:893-7, 1963 **(Rus)**
[The picture of the modern general practitioner and his relation to the specialist] Lamza Z.
Lijecn Vjesn 86:5-11, Jan 64 **(Ser)**
[On specialist training of physicians]
Socialmed T 41:97-9, Mar 64 **(Sw)**
[Training of specialists. Stalemate for specialists] Hjern B. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:2466-8, 26 Aug 64 **(Sw)**
[Training of specialists. Suggestions which have come in during the year] Rexed B.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:2471-2, 26 Aug 64 **(Sw)**
[Training of specialists. Something has to be done now] Werkö L. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:2468-70, 26 Aug 64 **(Sw)**

SPECIMEN HANDLING (E1)

Clean voided and catheter neonatal urine specimens. Bacteriology in the male and female neonate. McCarthy JM, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 106:473-8, Nov 63
A plastic sputum bottle for collection and concentration of specimens. Klein S, et al.
Amer J Med Techn 29:393-4, Nov-Dec 63
Registration of exfoliated cell suspensions. Turner TR.
Amer J Med Techn 29:213-8, Jul-Aug 63
Clean voided specimens for mass screening. Mainwaring C. **Amer J Nurs** 63:96-7, Oct 63
Evaluation of the recovery of beta hemolytic streptococci from two mail-in methods. Lattimer AD, et al. **Amer J Public Health** 53:1594-602, Oct 63
A modified thoracentesis technique. Hoffman L.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 89:106-7, Jan 64
Bacterial species isolated from the sputum of patients with chronic bronchitis. A comparison of homogenization and nonhomogenization techniques. Massaro D, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 89:116-8, Jan 64
A new sealing compound for museum jars. Joram PR.
Anat Rec 148:631-2, Apr 64
Colour preservation in pathological museum specimens. Proger LW, et al.
Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng 33:245-8, Oct 63
Pus cell and bacterial counts in the diagnosis of urinary tract infections in childhood. Houston IB.
Arch Dis Child 38:600-5, Dec 63
Controlled pressure fixation apparatus for hearts. Glagov S, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 76:640-6, Dec 63
Pelvic extenteration, a new method of fixation. Hansbarger EA. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 77:324, Mar 64
Immersion radiography of injected specimens. Fulton WF. **Brit J Radiol** 36:685-8, Sep 63
The handling of small tissue samples for pathologic examination. Richart RM.
Bull Sloane Hosp Wom 9:113-7, Winter 63
The role of the nurse in investigative urological procedures. Macdonald M.
Canad Nurse 59:829-30, Sep 63
Some morphologic, histochemical, and chemical observations on chemodectomas and the normal carotid body, including a study of the chromaffin reaction and possible ganglion cell elements. Pryse-Davies J, et al. **Cancer** 17:185-202, Feb 64
The mounting of pathological anatomical museum

specimens in translucent plastic. Cherevas N. **Hawaii Med J** 22:492-3, Jul-Aug 63

Streptococcus pyogenes carriers detection: preservation of original throat specimens and their enrichment. Solé-Vernin C. **Hospital (Rio)** 65:765-84, Apr 64

Survival of poliomyelitis virus in glycerine at low temperatures for nine to twelve years. George S, et al. **Indian J Path Bact** 7:70-3, Apr 64

Collecting saliva intermittently over long time periods in anaesthetized animals. Emmelin N. **Int Ser Monogr Oral Biol** 3:301-2, 1964

Methods for collection of rat saliva. Schneyer CA, et al. **Int Ser Monogr Oral Biol** 3:309-12, 1964

The survival of Haemophilus influenzae and pneumococci in specimens of sputum sent to the laboratory by post. May JR, et al. **J Clin Path** 17:254-6, May 64

A non-drying fixative for use in a cervical smear diagnostic postal service. Higgins JA. **J Med Lab Techn** 20:261-5, Oct 63

Miniature sieves and transfer containers. Burrows RB. **J Parasit** 49:968, Dec 63

A rapid method for collecting large numbers of intestinal helminths. McCue JF, et al. **J Parasit** 49:997, Dec 63

An improved artificial vagina for collecting rabbit semen. Bredderman PJ, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 7:401-3, Jun 64

Specimens in cases of poisoning or possible poisoning. King WB Jr. **Maryland Med J** 13:32-4, Jan 64

Plastic embedded teaching specimens. Bridgman CF, et al. **Med Biol Illus** 13:177-85, Jul 63

What the pediatrician should demand to know about the placenta. Landing BH. **Med Bull Child Hosp Los Angeles** 10:87-94, Fall 63

Specimen unit saves laboratory expense. Kobernick SD. **Mod Hosp** 102:124-6, Apr 64

Collecting mid-stream specimens of urine: a bacteriologist's view. Ridley M. **Nurs Times** 59:1501-2, 29 Nov 63

Collecting mid-stream specimens of urine. **Nurs Times** 59:1500, 29 Nov 63

A device for removing gelatin capsules from plastic-embedded specimens. Burkel WE, et al. **Stain Techn** 39:116-7, Mar 64

Proximal loop tubes and their application. White TT, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 117:628-32, Nov 63

Permanent plastic mounts of nervous tissue after differential gross staining. Waters ES. **Techn Bull Regist Med Techn** 34:104-7, Jun 64

A self-positioning device for the collection of parotid fluid from isolated human subjects. Techn Docum Rep SAM-TDR-64-8. Shannon IL, et al. **US Air Force Electron Syst Div** 1-4, Feb 64

[A new procedure for bleaching bones from ossuaries] Hudec M. **Cesk Morf** 12:225-8, 1964 **(Cz)**

[Intestinal pyxigraphy] Demole M. **Gastroenterologia (Basel)** 101:185-8, 1964 **(Fr)**

[On the preservation of eyeballs in gelatin] Radestock G. **Klin Mbl Augenheilk** 143:717-23, Dec 63 **(Ger)**

[Preliminary results of the simultaneous collection of intestinal content and mucosa] Benvestito V, et al. **Progr Med (Napoli)** 19:553-60, 30 Sep 63 **(It)**

[Methods for the collection, preservation and shipping of samples of various foods to be submitted to microbiological inspection] Cominazzini C. **Rendic Ist Sup Sanit** 26:608-15, 1963 **(It)**

[An experimental method with brain slices] Kurokawa M. **Brain Nerve (Tokyo)** 16:70-4, Feb 64 **(Jap)**

[The use of polyethylene vessels for the production and transportation of tissue cultures] Bashmakov GA, et al. **Vop Virus** 8:628-9, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**

[2 simple designs of an automatic fraction collector] Tsyperovych OS, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 35:436-47, 1963 **(Uk)**

SPECTACLES see EYEGLASSES (E2)

SPECTROPHOTOMETRY (E5)

Fluorospectrophotometric analysis on cervical epithelial cells. Wied GL, et al. **Acta Cytol (Phila)** 8:61-7, Jan-Feb 64

Determinants of serum antirachitic activity. Special reference to involutional osteoporosis. Smith RW Jr, et al. **Amer J Clin Nutr** 14:98-108, Feb 64

Simultaneous determination of serum barbiturate and salicylate by ultraviolet absorption spectrophotometry. Guzak R, et al. **Amer J Med Techn** 29:231-9, Jul-Aug 63

Determination of serum iron using sulfonated diphenylphenanthroline. Nelson CV. **Amer J Med Techn** 30:71-80, Mar-Apr 64

A simplified method for micro estimation of serum total protein. Searcy RL, et al. **Amer J Med Techn** 29:241-4, Jul-Aug 63

X-ray spectrophotometry in vivo. Jacobson B. **Amer J Roentgen** 91:202-10, Jan 64

Thin-layer chromatography of naturally occurring quinones and hydroquinones. Dilley RA. **Anal Biochem** 7:240-6, Feb 64

Narrow band-pass ultraviolet filters for continuous determination of protein. Es WL van, et al. **Anal Biochem** 6:135-43, Aug 63

New precision microcell positioner and cell holder for the Beckman model DU spectrophotometer. Greenberg IJ, et al. **Anal Biochem** 8:137-41, May 64

A spectrophotometric determination for delta-4-3-hydroxy steroids. Koritz SB. **Anal Biochem** 7:495-7, Apr 64

A thiobarbituric acid assay for shikimic acid. Millican RC. **Anal Biochem** 6:181-92, Aug 63

Spectral identification studies of phenolic acids using aluminum chloride. Nakagawa Y, et al. **Anal Biochem** 7:374-8, Mar 64

Diffuse reflectance spectroscopy of frozen samples as an adjunct to low-temperature electron paramagnetic resonance spectroscopy. Palmer G, et al. **Anal Biochem** 8:95-103, May 64

A continual spectrophotometric determination of ammonia-producing systems. Stutts P, et al. **Anal Biochem** 8:70-4, May 64

Separation, identification, and quantitative determination of P 32-labeled phosphate esters from erythrocytes. Vanderheiden BS. **Anal Biochem** 8:1-19, May 64

Differential inhibition of "usual" and "atypical" serum cholinesterase by NaCl and NaF. Harris H, et al. **Ann Hum Genet** 27:53-8, Aug 63

Reflection spectrophotometry. III. Absorption characteristics and color of human skin. Buckley WR, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 89:110-6, Jan 64

Standardization of haemoglobinometry. Kampen EJ von, et al. **Bibl Haemat** 18:68-72, 1964

Some molar absorption coefficients of haemoglobin derivatives. Paul KG. **Bibl Haemat** 18:66-7, 1964

Spectra of cytochrome c monomer and polymers. Schejter A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 73:641-3, 6 Aug 63

The unreliability of the Titan yellow method for the determination of magnesium in patients receiving intravenous calcium gluconate. Anast CS. **Clin Chem** 9:544-51, Oct 63

A spectrophotometric method for measuring serum trypsin inhibitor capacity. Homer GM, et al. **Clin Chem** 9:428-37, Aug 63

Modification of the fluorescence attachment for the Beckman Model DU spectrophotometer. Rockenmacher M, et al. **Clin Chem** 9:554-6, Oct 63

Microdetermination of chloride in blood plasma and cells, by spectrophotometric analysis using solid silver iodate. Rodkey FJ, et al. **Clin Chem** 9:668-81, Dec 63

The estimation of magnesium by atomic absorption spectrophotometry. Horn DB, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 8:974-6, Nov 63

Determination of plasma albumin by dye-binding and other methods. Watson D, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 9:359-63, Apr 64

Rapid electrophoresis of nucleic acid bases in agar gel on teflon-glass paper. Weiner LM, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 9:407-9, Apr 64

Ploidy of myotube nuclei developing in vitro as determined with a recording double beam micro-spectrophotometer. Strehler BL, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 32:232-41, Nov 63

A spectrofluorometer for recording of intracellular oxidation-reduction states. Chance B, et al. **IEEE Trans Biomed Electronics** 10:40-7, Apr 63

A double-beam spectrophotometer without vibrating mirror-chopper system. Ohnishi T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 54:287-91, Sep 63

Use of protein difference spectrophotometry to determine enzyme-cofactor dissociation constants. Suelter CH, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:4108-9, Dec 63

Technical and experimental errors in the spectrophotometric determination of oxygen saturation. Fish RG, et al. **J Clin Path** 16:476-8, Sep 63

Determination of uric acid, tyrosine, tryptophan, and protein in whole human parotid saliva by ultraviolet absorption spectrophotometry. Hawkins GR, et al. **J Dent Res** 42:1015-22, Jul-Aug 63

A microphotometric method for the estimation of penicillinase in single bacteria. Collins JF, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 34:353-62, Mar 64

A new cuvette for the spectrophotometric measurement of hemoglobin saturations. Danzer LA, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 63:355-8, Feb 64

Spectrophotometric determination of ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid in plasma and urine. Lavender AR, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 63:299-305, Feb 64

An enzymatic spectrophotometric method for determination of orotic acid. Rosenbloom FM, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 63:492-500, Mar 64

Conversion of the rectangular cuvette holder to test tube use. Jones KW. **J Med Lab Techn** 21:59-60, Jan 64

The use of orthogonal functions to correct for irrelevant absorption in two component spectrophotometric analysis. Glenn AL. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 15:Suppl 123-30, Dec 63

Spectrophotometric reflectance method for matching the color of solid dosage forms. Everhard ME, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:173-8, Feb 64

Prediction of stability in pharmaceutical preparations. XII. Solvolysis of various alkyl sydnones. Garrett ER. **J Pharm Sci** 53:42-51, Jan 64

The measurement of carbonic anhydrase activity. Davis RP. **Meth Biochem Anal** 11:307-27, 1963 (60 ref.)

Automated methods for determination of enzyme activity. Schwartz MK, et al. **Meth Biochem Anal** 11:211-46, 1963 (78 ref.)

Analysis of biological materials by atomic absorption spectroscopy. Willis JB. **Meth Biochem Anal** 11:1-67, 1963 (0 ref.)

Occurrence of pseudo-barbiturates in post-mortem material. Jackson JV, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:1061-3, 14 Sep 63

Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase and potassium concentration in sheep erythrocytes. Koch JH. **Nature (London)** 200:1334-5, 28 Dec 63

The base-line correction at three fixed wave lenghts and its use with reference standards in spectrophotometry. Mulder FJ, et al. **Pharm Weekbl** 98:745-53, 13 Sep 63 (32 ref.)

The control of pharmaceuticals. VII. (1). The ultraviolet and infrared spectrophotometric assay of benzhydryl ethers. Rekker RF, et al. **Pharm Weekbl** 98:1085-98, 22 Nov 63

The spectrochemical analysis of biological material. Dawson JB. **Postgrad Med J** 40:143-5, Mar 64

Two light reactions of bacteriochlorophyll in vivo. Clayton RK. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 50:583-7, Oct 63

The effects of ultraviolet-irradiated polyuridylic acid in cell-free protein synthesis in Escherichia coli. II. The influence of specific photoproducts. Grossman L. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 50:657-64, Oct 63

The role of chelating agents in spectrophotometric analysis. Boltz DF. **Rec Chem Progr** 24:167-78, Sep 63

Infrared and ultraviolet spectrophotometry in residue evaluations. Blinn RC. **Residue Rev** 5:130-8, 1964

Spectrophotometric determination of indocyanine green in plasma especially with a view to an improved correction for blank density. Nielsen NC. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 15:613-21, 1963

Correction for blank density in spectrophotometric dye determination in turbid plasma within the spectral range 600 to 920 nanometers (a method of universal applicability derived from Gaebler's law on the basis of simple theoretical considerations). Nielsen NC. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 15:610-2, 1963

Phosphotungstic acid-hematoxylin; spectrophotometry of the lake in solution and in stained tissue. Terner JY, et al. **Stain Techn** 39:141-53, May 64

[Regarding the importance of the slit width for ultra-violet spectrophotometry] Andersen HE. **Dansk T Farm** 38:1-17, Jan 64 **(Dan)**

[A simple spectrophotometric microdetermination of oxygen saturation] Maas AH. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:626-7, 21 Mar 64 **(Dut)**

[A new development in spectrophotometric analysis of binary systems] Teijgeler CA. **Pharm Weekbl** 99:265-73, 13 Mar 64 **(Dut)**

[Determination of urinary estrogens according to the Ittrich method] Eechaute W, et al. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 24:746-9, Jul-Aug 63 **(Fr)**

[Light bleaching of Feulgen-stained nuclei, a source of error in microspectrophotometry] Benwitz G. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 16:405-7, 30 Oct 63 **(Ger)**

[Spectrophotometric studies with the metachromatic dye cresylechtviolet] Schmidt H. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 17:138-58, 31 Jan 64 **(Ger)**

[On the technic of spectrophotometric COHb determinations] Endres P, et al. **Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med** 54:320-5, 8 Oct 63 **(Ger)**

[Infrared-spectroscopic studies of cerebrospinal fluid and serum proteins] Delank HW, et al. **Deutsch Z Nervenheilk** 185:664-72, 21 Feb 64 **(Ger)**

[Construction of a triple-beam spectrophotometer] Ohnishi T. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 55:172-7, Feb 64 **(Ger)**

[The preparation of keratin longitudinal sections for spectrophotometric use] Bendit EG, et al. **Z Wiss Mikr** 65:279-84, Sep 63 **(Ger)**

[Rapid serum protein determination by means of the UNICAM SP 500 spectrophotometer with ultraviolet absorption] Bakos G. **Kiserl Orvostud** 16:331-4, Jun 64 **(Hun)**

[Spectrophotometric evaluation of protein-determination by the biuret method] Bakos G. **Orv Hetil** 105:1077-9, 7 Jun 64 **(Hun)**

[Spectrophotometric determination of metamizol] Guadagnini G, et al. **Boll Chimicofarm** 103:438-41, Jun 64 **(It)**

[Diphenhydramine hydrochloride: colorimetric determination in the presence of substances of similar constitution] Sekules G, et al. **Boll Chimicofarm** 103:432-7, Jun 64 **(It)**

[Application of Eberlein's spectrophotometric method in several forms of neonatal jaundice] Lazzari R. **Clin Pediat (Bologna)** 45:339-48, May 63 **(It)**

[Determination of 17-beta-hydroxy-17-alpha-methylandrostan-(3,2c)-isoxazole (androisoxazole) in combined pharmaceutical preparations] Bergesi G. **Farmaco [Prat]** 19:295-8, Jun 64 **(It)**

[Alumina and parameters in the ultraviolet spectrophotometric examination of olive oil] Corbi D, et al. **G Med Milit** 113:441-56, Sep-Oct 63 **(It)**

[Some properties of acid, basic and neutral cobalamines determined by the spectrophotometric

method] Bellomonte G, et al.
Rendic Ist Sup Sanit 26:1050-66, 1963 **(It)**
[Spectrophotometric determination of selenium. Preliminary note] Miiazzo G, et al.
Rendic Ist Sup Sanit 26:52-5, 1963 **(It)**
[Analytical study of a stain reaction for the quantitative spectrophotometric determination of estrogens. I. Influence of the number and position of the phenol radicals in the Brown reaction] Luisi M, et al. **Ric Sci (Biol)** 3:379-82, Dec 63 **(It)**
[Experience using the Shimazu spectronic 20] Kato H, et al. **Jap J Clin Path** 11:624-7, Nov 63 **(Jap)**
[Ultraviolet spectrophotometry and its use in the evaluation of drugs] Kráčmar J, et al.
Aptech Delo 12:69-73, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[On the use of a spectrophotometric method for the determination of adrenalin-like substances in the blood serum] Efremova RV.
Biofizika 8:522-5, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Determination of griseofulvin and 6-demethylgriseofulvin in urine by a spectrophotometric method] Efimova GV, et al.
Vop Med Khim 9:429-34, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Methods of tamponning in determinations of sodium and potassium by flame photometry for its application in analysis of biological fluids] Collazos-Peñalosa O, et al. **Nicaragua Med** 19:171-6, Jul-Aug 63 **(Sp)**

SPECTRUM ANALYSIS (E5)

Detection of cancerogenic hydrocarbons with the fine structure fluorescent spectra. Dikun PP.
Acta Un Int Cancr 19:484-5, 1963
The determination of mercury in urine by means of x-ray spectroscopy. Brooks EJ, et al.
Amer J Clin Path 41:154-7, Feb 64
X-ray spectroscopy in biology and medicine. V. Total serum iodine. Lund PK, et al.
Amer J Clin Path 40:132-5, Aug 63
Fluorometer cuvette adapters for measurements on 0.05- or 0.01-milliliter volumes. Glick D, et al.
Anal Biochem 6:471-4, Nov 63
A convenient cell arrangement for solvent perturbation measurements. Holmes LG, et al.
Anal Biochem 7:124-6, Jan 64
Split-compartment mixing cells for difference spectroscopy. Yankeelov JA Jr.
Anal Biochem 6:287-9, Sep 63
Mass spectrometry. Biemann K.
Ann Rev Biochem 32:755-80, 1963 (77 ref.)
Action spectrum for the appearance of the 520 millimicron difference band in illuminated Chlorella cells. Rubinstein D, et al. **Biophys J** 4:107-13, Mar 64
Spectroscopic analysis of carcinogenic hydrocarbons in biologic interaction in vivo and in vitro. Sloane GH, et al. **Cancer Res** 23:1555-65, Oct 63
Differential fluorometry in catecholamine determination: A simplified method of calculation. Brunjes S, et al. **Clin Chem** 9:626-30, Oct 63
Science tools. 5. The infra-red spectography. Nahum LH. **Conn Med** 28:495-6, Jul 64
On some systematic errors in rotatory dispersion and circular dichroism determination. Peraldo M.
Farmaco (Sci) 18:885-900, Nov 63
Measurement of radioactive contamination by whole body spectrometry. Colard JF, et al.
Health Phys 10:15-23, Jan 64
An electron-spin-resonance spectrometer for use while irradiating wet biological systems. Cook RF, et al.
Int J Radiat Biol 7:155-60, Aug 63
The application of a long-path infra-red cell in gas chromatography. Flett MS, et al.
J Chromatogr 11:434-9, Aug 63
Isolation of N-acetylneuraminic acid and 4-oxonorleucine from a polysaccharide obtained from Citrobacter freundii. Barry GT, et al.
J Gen Microbiol 33:95-114, Oct 63
Ultraviolet dichroism of F-actin oriented by flow. Higashi S, et al. **J Molec Biol** 7:421-30, Oct 63
Electron probe microanalysis. I. Calcium and phosphorus in normal human cortical bone. Mellors RC. **Lab Invest** 13:183-95, Mar 64
An improved flow system for electron paramagnetic resonance spectrometry of aqueous solutions. Borg DC. **Nature (London)** 201:1087-90, 14 Mar 64
Infra-red spectra of embryonic chick feathers. Malt RA, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:703-4, 16 Nov 63
The isometric bar grating as a spectrum intensity discriminator. Gerharz R.
Opt Acta (London) 11:61-8, Jan 64
The application of laser spectroscopy for the qualitative and quantitative analyses of the inorganic components of calcified tissues. Goldman HM, et al.
Oral Surg 17:102-3, Jan 64
Spectroscopic ultramicroanalysis with a laser. Rosan RC, et al. **Science** 142:236-7, 11 Oct 63
The present status of x-ray spectrometry in the clinical laboratory. Natelson S.
Trans NY Acad Sci 26:3-26, Nov 63
Multipurpose infrared detector for propellants. Techn Docum Rep AMRL-TDR-63-97. Freilino RS, et al.
US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-67, Dec 63
[Fluorimetric estimation of urinary estrogens using the Ittrich method] Eechaute W, et al.
Acta Clin Belg 19:99-115, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Demonstration of a method of microanalysis of biological tissues by means of Castaing's microsound] Galle P. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 9:203-6, Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[From work in the field of food chemistry in 1962] Ulmann M.
Ernaehrungsforschung 8:535-45, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Metachromatic reaction of oligophosphates] Matsuhashi M, et al.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 333:140-2, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Introduction of mass spectrometry into chemical analysis] Schumacher E.
Mitt Lebensmitt Hyg 54:456-71, 1963 **(Ger)**
[On the technic of UV microspectrometry] Glubrecht H. **Strahlentherapie** 121:432-42, Jul 63 **(Ger)**
[Electron spin resonances in irradiated bacteriophages and their components] Köhnlein W.
Strahlentherapie 122:437-48, Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[The effect of roentgen rays on the UV absorption spectrum of DNA solutions] Rossberg L.
Strahlentherapie 121:443-9, Jul 63 **(Ger)**
[Corrosion phenomena in a spectrograph using X-ray fluorescence] Niola D, et al.
Rendic Ist Sup Sanit 27:168-70, 1964 **(It)**
[The molecular association of p-dioxane and acetic acid (studies with Raman spectra. 3)] Kashima T.
Bull Nat Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo) 81:15-8, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[Technic of infrared spectrometry] Oba T, et al.
Bull Nat Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo) 81:41-2, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[Color reaction of pentose with anthrone. II. Color substance produced by the reaction of furfural with anthrone] Sawamura R, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:82-5, Jan 64 **(Jap)**
[A device for the spectrum analysis of the luminescence in monochromatic excitation in the visible and near-infrared fields] Litvin FF, et al.
Biofizika 8:516-8, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Experience with the use of the method of emission spectrum analysis for the determination of relative magnesium concentrations in bacterial cultures] Petrova GP, et al. **Biofizika** 8:731-5, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Hygienic evaluation of working and health conditions of spectrographic laboratory personnel] Pakhotina NS, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 8:50-1, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Design of a simple microscope-spectrofluorometer] Maksimovskii LF.
Tsitologiia 6:255-7, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[Some aspects of the use of correlation analysis in experimental medicine] Mishin LN.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 19:53-4, 1964 **(Rus)**

SPEECH (L)

The function of the soft palate during connected speech. Björk L, et al.
Acta Chir Scand 126:434-44, Nov 63
Spectrographic studies of the sound quality of oesophageal speech. Preliminary report. Kyttä J.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl 188:371+, 1964
Influence of selected vibrations upon speech III. Range of 6 cps to 20 cps for semi-supine talkers. Nixon CW, et al. **Aerospace Med** 34:1012-7, Nov 63
Speech during respiration of a mixture of helium and oxygen. Sergeant RL. **Aerospace Med** 34:826-9, Sep 63
Better feeding can mean better speaking. Blanchard I.
Amer J Nurs 63:94-5, Nov 63
Formal speech characteristics as a diagnostic aid in childhood psychosis. Weiland IH, et al.
Amer J Orthopsychiat 34:91-4, Jan 64
An apparatus for the visual display of speech-sounds. Bridges CC. **Amer J Psychol** 77:301-3, Jun 64
Psychodynamics of echo-reactions. Carluccio C, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 10:623-9, Jun 64
Speech rehabilitation of the laryngectomized person. Wintersteen LL. **Arch Phys Med** 44:454-6, Aug 63
Recent empirical and theoretical approaches to the experimental manipulation of speech in normal subjects and in stammerers. Yates AJ.
Behav Res Ther 1:95-119, Aug 63 (73 ref.)
Perception of speech in schizophrenia. Lawson JS, et al.
Brit J Psychiat 110:375-80, May 64
Speech audiometry with pre-school children. Sortini AJ. **Canad J Public Health** 55:70-4, Feb 64
Research in articulation and intelligence. Winitz H.
Child Develop 35:287-97, Mar 64 (24 ref.)
A rating scale for evaluation of video tape recorded x-ray studies. Neely BJ, et al.
Cleft Palate J 1:88-94, Jan 64
A pressure-flow technique for measuring velopharyngeal orifice area during continuous speech. Warren DW, et al. **Cleft Palate J** 1:52-71, Jan 64
An electromyographic study of the movements of the soft palate in speech. A preliminary report. Fritzell B.
Folia Phoniat (Basel) 15:307-11, 1963
Manipulation of verbal behavior of chronic hospitalized schizophrenics in a group therapy situation. Drennen WT, et al. **Int J Group Psychother** 14:189-93, Apr 64
Verbal participation of Negro psychotics in combined as contrasted to all-Negro groups. Murray DC, et al.
Int J Group Psychother 14:221-2, Apr 64
Interrelationships among hostility, experimental conditions, and verbal behavior. Ganzer VJ, et al.
J Abnorm Soc Psychol 68:79-84, Jan 64
Spoken and written expression: an experimental analysis. Horowitz MW, et al.
J Abnorm Soc Psychol 68:640-7, Jun 64
Audience influence, social isolation, and speech. Paivio A. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 67:247-53, Sep 63
Experimental manipulation of continuous speech in schizophrenic patients. Salzinger K, et al.
J Abnorm Soc Psychol 68:508-16, May 64
Psychologic and anamnestic patterns characteristic of laryngectomees; relation to speech rehabilitation. Webb MW, et al. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 12:303-22, Apr 64
Identification and its relation to empathy, communication, and speech. I. Robinson G.
J Asthma Res 1:261-316, Mar 64
Behavioral changes in Parkinson patients following surgery. A factor analytic study. Petrinovich L, et al.
J Chronic Dis 17:225-40, Mar 64
Sex differences in verbal interaction as a function of severity of pathology. Brodsky M, et al.
J Clin Psychol 20:94, Jan 64
Interview content and interviewer speech duration. Matarazzo JD, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 19:463-72, Oct 63
Velocity and volume measurements of nasal and oral airflow in normal and cleft-palate speech, utilizing a warm-wire flowmeter and two-channel recorder. 2. Quigley LF Jr, et al. **J Dent Res** 42:1520-7, Nov-Dec 63
AVTA: a device for automatic vocal transaction analysis. Cassotta L, et al.
J Exp Anal Behav 7:99-104, Jan 64
Intracarotid sodium amytal for the lateralization of cerebral speech dominance; observations in 123 patients. Branch C, et al.
J Neurosurg 21:399-405, May 64
The vowel formants of deaf and normal-hearing eleven- to fourteen-year-old boys. Angelocci AA, et al.
J Speech Hearing Dis 29:156-60, May 64
Clinical measurement during the acquisition of esophageal speech: II. An unexpected dividend. Berlin CI, et al. **J Speech Hearing Dis** 28:389-92, Nov 63
The oral language performance of premature children and controls. De Hirsch K, et al.
J Speech Hearing Dis 29:60-9, Feb 64
A case report of an edentulous aphasic laryngectomee. Goldstein LP. **J Speech Hearing Dis** 29:86-7, Feb 64
Appropriate materials for self-administered training in intelligibility. Kresheck JD, et al.
J Speech Hearing Dis 29:70-5, Feb 64
Tongue markers for cinefluorographic analysis. Lifschiz JM. **J Speech Hearing Dis** 28:393-6, Nov 63
A disfluency index. Minifie FD, et al.
J Speech Hearing Dis 29:189-92, May 64
Tactual communication of speech sounds to the deaf: comparison with lipreading. Pickett JM.
J Speech Hearing Dis 28:315-30, Nov 63
Factors related to speech proficiency of the laryngectomized. Shames GH, et al.
J Speech Hearing Dis 28:273-87, Aug 63
Reinstatement of verbal behavior in a psychotic by reinforcement methods. Sherman JA.
J Speech Hearing Dis 28:398-401, Nov 63
Temporal reliability in articulation testing. Winitz H.
J Speech Hearing Dis 28:247-51, Aug 63
"Stuttering" in normal speech. Blankenship J.
J Speech Hearing Res 7:95-6, Mar 64
Monaural versus binaural discrimination for normal listeners. Chappell RG, et al.
J Speech Hearing Res 6:263-9, Sep 63
Speech monitoring and verbal learning. Davis GR Jr.
J Speech Hearing Res 6:249-54, Sep 63
Comment on "some effects of tactile and auditory alterations on speech output". Frick JV.
J Speech Hearing Res 7:203, Jun 64
Comparative intelligibility of word lists and continuous discourse. Giolas TG, et al.
J Speech Hearing Res 6:349-58, Dec 63
A phonemic analysis of half-list speech discrimination tests. Grubb P. **J Speech Hearing Res** 6:271-5, Sep 63
Some considerations in the use of half-list speech discrimination tests. Grubb P.
J Speech Hearing Res 6:294-7, Sep 63
Evaluation of methods of estimating sub-glottal air pressure. Kunze LH.
J Speech Hearing Res 7:151-64, Jun 64
A factor analysis of oral communication skills in older children. Marge M.
J Speech Hearing Res 7:31-46, Mar 64
Comparison of grammar of children with functionally deviant and normal speech. Menyuk P.
J Speech Hearing Res 7:109-21, Jun 64
Communication of speech sounds by a tactual vocoder. Pickett JM, et al. **J Speech Hearing Res** 6:207-22, Sep 63
Some effects of tactile and auditory alterations on speech output. Ringel RL, et al.
J Speech Hearing Res 6:369-78, Dec 63
A detailed analysis of articulation responses of 'normal' first gradechildren. Snow K.
J Speech Hearing Res 6:277-90, Sep 63
On phonemic analysis of speech discrimination tests. Tobias JV. **J Speech Hearing Res** 7:98-100, Mar 64
Generalized speech interference noise contours. Webster JC. **J Speech Hearing Res** 7:133-40, Jun 64
The evaluation of contextual speech materials. Zerlin S, et al. **J Speech Hearing Res** 6:291-3, Sep 63

A new theory concerning the origin of speech. Montagu A. **JAMA** 185:1017-8, 28 Sep 63
A modification of the intracarotid amylobarbitone test: findings about speech and consciousness. Serafetinides EA, et al. **Lancet** 1:249-50, 1 Feb 64
Rehabilitation of the laryngectomee. Hunt RB. **Laryngoscope** 74:382-95, Mar 64
Some variables in speech and language development in normal children. Wolski W. **Med Times** 92:868-71, Sep 64
A guide to normal speech and language development in children. Wolski W, et al. **Med Times** 92:202-5, Mar 64
Language training in the treatment of the autistic child functioning on a retarded level. Scanlan JB, et al. **Ment Retard** 1:305-10, Oct 63
The development from vocal to verbal behavior in children. Bullowa M, et al. **Monogr Soc Res Child Develop** 29:101-7, 1964
Apparatus for reducing play-back time of tape recorded, intermittent vocalization. Chan CH, et al. **Monogr Soc Res Child Develop** 29:127-30, 1964
Speech as a motor skill with special reference to nonaphasic disorders: formal discussion. Halle M. **Monogr Soc Res Child Develop** 29:130-1, 1964
The development from vocal to verbal behavior in children: formal discussion. Hymes D. **Monogr Soc Res Child Develop** 29:107-12, 1964
Speech as a motor skill with special reference to nonaphasic disorders. Lenneberg EH. **Monogr Soc Res Child Develop** 29:115-27, 1964
Speech as a motor skill with special reference to nonaphasic disorders: formal discussion. Teuber HL. **Monogr Soc Res Child Develop** 29:131-8, 1964
Ictal speech automatism reproduced by activation procedures. A case report with comments on pathogenesis. Driver MV, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 14:455-63, May 64
Speech after glossectomy. Duguay MJ. **New York J Med** 64:1836-8, 15 Jul 64
Can animals talk? Irwin RJ. **Percept Motor Skills** 18:369-74, Apr 64
Personal values and selective perception of speech. Paivio A, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 17:459-64, Oct 63
Larynx and speech as determinants in the evolution of man. Fink BR. **Perspect Biol Med** 7:85-93, Autumn 63
A physiometric analysis of lip function in cleft and noncleft subjects. Haring FN, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 33:368-82, Apr 64
Velopharyngeal orifice size and upper pharyngeal pressure-flow patterns in normal speech. Warren DW. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 33:148-62, Feb 64
Markovian model of time patterns of speech. Jaffe J, et al. **Science** 144:884-6, 15 May 64
Speech durations of astronaut and ground communicator. Matarazzo JD, et al. **Science** 143:148-50, 10 Jan 64
Visual display of speech by means of oscillographic roulette figures. Pyron BO, et al. **Science** 145:72-3, 3 Jul 64
Speakers' and listeners' processes in a word-communication task. Rosenberg S, et al. **Science** 145:1201-3, 11 Sep 64
Group learning of speech sequences without awareness. Shapiro D. **Science** 144:74-6, 3 Apr 64
Human engineering evaluation of a mobile air traffic control & communication system, AN/TSQ-47. Techn Docum Rep ESD-TDR-63-656. Coules J, et al. **US Air Force Electron Syst Div** 1-21, Dec 63
Psychoacoustic speech tests: a modified rhyme test. Techn Docum Rep ESD-TDR-63-403. House AS, et al. **US Air Force Electron Syst Div** 1-44, Jun 63
Influence of selected vibrations upon speech (range of 2 cps-20 cps and random). Techn Docum Rep AMRL-TDR-63-49. Nixon CW, et al. **US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab** 1-15, Jun 63
A proposed speech discrimination test for senior naval aviators. Proj MR005.13-3001, Subtask 9, Rep 1. Bragg VC, et al. **US Naval Radiol Def Lab** 1-7, 2 Aug 63
[On the problem of interference of speech structures] Kováč D. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 5:410-1, 1963 (Cz)
[Information and the brain] Zeman J. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 5:431-6, 1963 (Cz)
[Experimental analysis of the mechanisms of oral language and demonstration of their simplicity] Husson R. **Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris)** 148:482-8, 30 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Audio-phonatory control] Morgon A, et al. **Folia Phoniat (Basel)** 16:193-200, 1964 (Fr)
[Oscillographic study of speech in Parkinson's disease. Early effects of pallidal coagulation] Aiajouanine T, et al. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 9:411-9, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Displacement of the glottis and pyriform sinuses in different laryngeal positions] Vignaud-Pasquier J, et al. **Rev Laryng (Bordeaux)** 84:Suppl868-72, Oct 63 (Fr)
[The search for the speech center] Auburtin J. **Sem Hop Inform** 42:10, 26 Nov 63 (Fr)
[Speech audiometry during noise of high intensity] Arentsschild O von. **Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk** 182:635-42, 9 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Aids for the learning and use of speech after laryngectomy] Ruppmann E, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 88:2238-46, 15 Nov 63 (Ger)
[On the objective evaluation of postoperative speech function in patients with cleft palate] Meinhold G. **Folia Phoniat (Basel)** 16:81-96, 1964 (Ger)
[On the investigation of the physiological function of the organs of speech in the supraglottic cavities] Ondráčková J. **Folia Phoniat (Basel)** 16:161-71, 1964 (Ger)
[Hearing and speaking as personal functions] Gutwenger E. **Mschr Ohrenheilk** 97:253-5, Jun 63 (Ger)
[Speech development from the viewpoint of early hearing training] Schlorhaufer W. **Mschr Ohrenheilk** 97:132-8, Mar-May 63 (Ger)
[On "paraphonia" in schizophrenics] Spoerri T. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 93:1706-8, 30 Nov 63 (Ger)
[The significance of abnormal expressive behavior for clinicopsychologic diagnosis] Schnabl S. **Z Psychol** 169:128-39, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Re-training of laryngectomized patients] Da Profazio. **Ann Laring** 62:501-3, Sep-Oct 63 (It)
[Struggle against silence] O'Mara E. **Ann Laring** 62:503-4, Sep-Oct 63 (It)
[Phonation without prosthesis] Perello F. **Ann Laring** 62:497-500, Sep-Oct 63 (It)
[Importance of "labiovibration" in reeducation of the laryngectomized] Micheli-Pellegrini V, et al. **Boll Mal Orecch** 82:28-35, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[Neurological symptomatology of early childhood] Bollea G. **Sist Nerv** 15:233-56, Jul-Aug 63 (It)
[A case of the deaf who was given the early speech therapy by hearing aid and lip reading] Eguchi S, et al. **J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap** 66:1534-8, Dec 63 (Jap)
[The articulation score of deaf children and related factors] Shibano T. **J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap** 66:829-58, Jun 63 (Jap)
[Speech development in children (1) Development of pronunciation and a study of methods of testing it] Tanaka Y. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 36:489-94, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the external manifestations of internal speech] Herman E, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 13:1-7, Jan-Feb 63 (Pol)
[Effect of verbal and articulation stimuli on motor activity in children] Szelożyńska K. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 13:347-52, May-Jun 63 (Pol)
[Correction of speech in stutterers by means of a telephone with the use of an artificial echo] Adamczyk B. **Otolaryng Pol** 17:479-81, 1963 (Pol)
[A new method of speech correction in stutterers with the aid of an artificial echo] Adamczyk B. **Otolaryng Pol** 17:482-4, 1963 (Pol)
[Comparative spectrographic analysis of speech sounds of normal children and children with residual hearing] Ey W. **Otolaryng Pol** 17:406-9, 1963 (Pol)
[Our experience with speech rehabilitation of laryngectomized patients] Handzel L. **Otolaryng Pol** 17:127-31, 1963 (Pol)
[Finger alphabet as a factor in the utilization of substitute senses in the speech rehabilitation of deaf children] Handzel L. **Otolaryng Pol** 17:413-6, 1963 (Pol)
[Effect of auditory rehabilitation on the development of speech and intelligence in children with the "aphasic type" of deafness and in oligophrenia] Tluchowski W, et al. **Otolaryng Pol** 17:398-400, 1963 (Pol)
[System of transducers and electronic devices for analog recording and data processing in the study of speech articulation] Kozhevnikov VA, et al. **Med Electron Biol Engin** 2:135-43, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Certain peculiarities of development of speech understanding in children, during their 2d year of life, in nurseries] Iakubovskaia KL. **Pediatriia** 42:30-5, Jun 63 (Rus)
[The formation of the erect position and speech in human ontogenesis] Babkin PS. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 8:55-8, Dec 63 (Rus)
[Speech rehabilitation following laryngectomy] Bauk V. **Lijecn Vjesn** 85:729-33, Jun 63 (Ser)
[Intracerebral integral activity] Imbriano AE. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:1294-8, 21 Oct 63 (Sp)

SPEECH DISORDERS (C10, F)

see also related
DEAF-MUTISM (C11)

Clinical and experimental examination of chronic schizophrenics with speech disorders. Ružičková R, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 6:77-8, 1964
Speech pattern and etiology in mental retardation. Blanchard I. **Amer J Ment Defic** 68:612-7, Mar 64
Electronics for communication. Approaches to the problem of communication in children with severe cerebral palsy involvement. Miller J, et al. **Amer J Occup Ther** 18:20-3, Jan-Feb 64
Speech, hearing, and the cleft palate. Loeb WJ. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 79:4-14, Jan 64
The assessment of children with difficulties of communication. Gordon N, et al. **Brain** 87:121-40, Mar 64
The neurology of psychotic speech. Critchley M. **Brit J Psychiat** 110:353-64, May 64
Speech and reading problems in childhood. Klein JV. **Canad J Public Health** 55:303-9, Jul 64
Speech and hearing behaviour as an aid in differential diagnosis. Klein JV. **Canad Psychiat Ass J** 8:320-7, Oct 63
The complementary use of speech prostheses and pharyngeal flaps in palatal insufficiency. Blakeley RW. **Cleft Palate J** 1:194-8, Apr 64
Silicone implants for velopharyngeal incompetence: a progress report. Blocksma R. **Cleft Palate J** 1:72-81, Jan 64
Cineradiographic comparison of normal to noncleft subjects with velopharyngeal inadequacy. Mazaheri M, et al. **Cleft Palate J** 1:199-209, Apr 64
Heterogeneity of the 'cleft palate population' and research designs. Spriestersbach DC, et al. **Cleft Palate J** 1:210-6, Apr 64
Misarticulations and listener judgments of the speech of individuls with cleft palates. Van Demark DR. **Cleft Palate J** 1:232-45, Apr 64
Objective measurement of nasality in cleft palate patients: a preliminary report. Weatherley-White RC, et al. **Cleft Palate J** 1:120-4, Jan 64
Neuropathologies of speech and language in children. Hood PN. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 3:288-90, May 64
Pediatric evaluation of speech and hearing disorders. Richardson SO. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 3:150-2, Mar 64
Recognition of articulatory disorders in children. Shank KH. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 3:333-4, Jun 64
Problems of speech in children. Brown SF. **Conn Med** 27:552-6, Sep 63
The College of Speech Therapists Working Party on Cerebral Palsy. A summary of preliminary findings. **Develop Med Child Neurol** 5:523-8, Oct 63
Dysphasia and dyslexia in school children. De Quirós JB de. **Folia Phoniat (Basel)** 16:201-22, 1964
Acoustic analysis of fundamental frequency of voices before and after therapy. Laguaite JK, et al. **Folia Phoniat (Basel)** 16:183-92, 1964
The vocal approach in the correction of cleft palate speech. Luse E, et al. **Folia Phoniat (Basel)** 16:123-9, 1964
Response of two groups of non-language children to training. McConnell F. **Folia Phoniat (Basel)** 16:172-82, 1964
100 years since passavant. Smith S. **Folia Phoniat (Basel)** 16:139-45, 1964
Logopedic observations in a mental hospital. Weiss DA. **Folia Phoniat (Basel)** 16:130-8, 1964
An unusual form of acquired aphasia in children. Worster-Drought C. **Folia Phoniat (Basel)** 16:223-7, 1964
Speech deficits of middle life. Nielsen JM. **Geriatrics** 18:827-36, Nov 63
The starting mechanism of speech. Botez MI. **Ideggyogy Szemle** 17:13-29, Jan 64
Diagnosis and treatment of elective mutism in children. Browne E, et al. **J Amer Acad Child Psychiat** 2:605-17, Oct 63
Elective mutism in children. Pustrom E, et al. **J Amer Acad Child Psychiat** 3:287-97, Apr 64
Speech defects in a tongue-thrust group. Kortsch WE. **J Amer Dent Ass** 67:698-700, Nov 63
Elective mutism in children: a re-appraisal. Reed GF. **J Child Psychol Psychiat** 4:99-107, Sep 63
Diagnosis of deafness in children. Kapur YP, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 42:122-6, 1 Feb 64
Counseling with parents of children with abnormal speech and language development. Rittenour MW. **J Med Ass Alabama** 34:62-5, Sep 64
A sex-linked heredo-degenerative neurological disorder, associated with Leber's optic atrophy. I. Clinical studies. Bruyn GW, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1:59-80, Jan-Feb 64
Art--a therapeutic tool. Howard M. **J Okla Med Ass** 56:420-4, Sep 63
Speech and oral hygiene. Williams RC. **J Sch Health** 34:138-42, Mar 64
Auditory discrimination ability and consistency of articulation of /r/. Aungst LF, et al. **J Speech Hearing Dis** 29:76-85, Feb 64
The effects of a specific pharyngeal flap operation upon the speech of forty cleft-palate persons. Bzoch KR. **J Speech Hearing Dis** 29:111-20, May 64
Speech characteristics of patients with Parkinson's disease: I. Intensity, pitch, and duration. Canter GJ. **J Speech Hearing Dis** 28:221-9, Aug 63
Phonological analysis of a case of dyslalia. Haas W. **J Speech Hearing Dis** 28:239-46, Aug 63
The effects of speech therapy upon certain linguistic skills of first-grade children. Irwin RB. **J Speech Hearing Dis** 28:375-81, Nov 63
Development of electrical stimulation in modifying respiratory patterns of children with cerebral palsy. Jones EI, et al. **J Speech Hearing Dis** 28:230-8, Aug 63
Dysarthria and oropharyngeal reflexology: a review. Mysak ED. **J Speech Hearing Dis** 28:252-60, Aug 63 (18 ref.)
Relations among specific articulatory deviations and responses to a clinical measure of sound discrimination ability. Prins D. **J Speech Hearing Dis** 28:382-8, Nov 63
A personal account of dysphasia. Sies LF, et al. **J Speech Hearing Dis** 28:261-6, Aug 63

Effects of maternal attitudes upon improvement in articulation when mothers are trained to assist in speech correction. Sommers RK, et al. **J Speech Hearing Dis** 29:126-32, May 64

The measurement of speech disturbance in anxious children. Zimbardo PG, et al. **J Speech Hearing Dis** 28:362-70, Nov 63

Comparison of grammar of children with functionally deviant and normal speech. Menyuk P. **J Speech Hearing Res** 7:109-21, Jun 64

Speech as a motor skill with special reference to nonaphasic disorders: formal discussion. Haile M. **Monogr Soc Res Child Develop** 29:130-1, 1964

Speech as a motor skill with special reference to nonaphasic disorders. Lenneberg EH. **Monogr Soc Res Child Develop** 29:115-27, 1964

Speech as a motor skill with special reference to nonaphasic disorders: formal discussion. Teuber HL. **Monogr Soc Res Child Develop** 29:131-8, 1964

Disorders of communication in young children. Sheridan MD. **Monthly Bull Minist Health (London)** 23:20-7, Feb 64

Speech disturbance associated with the use of imipramine. Kane FJ, et al. **N Carolina Med J** 25:214, May 64

The medically oriented speech and hearing center: a pilot program in medical education. Neu HN, et al. **Nebraska Med J** 48:637-43, Dec 63

Velar dysfunction in the absence of cleft palate. Crikelair GF, et al. **New York J Med** 64:263-9, 15 Jan 64

Speech therapy in the school and hospital services. Greene MC. **Nurs Times** 60:1087-9, 21 Aug 64

The neck-face syndrome following the use of phenothiazine drugs. Kassler HM. **Oral Surg** 17:450-2, Apr 64

Clinical and biochemical studies on two cases of histidinemia. La Du BN, et al. **Pediatrics** 32:216-27, Aug 63

Disseminated lipogranulomatosis: early roentgenographic changes. Schanche AF, et al. **Radiology** 82:675-8, Apr 64

The adolescent with a communication impairment. Goodman N. **Rehab Lit** 25:45-7, Feb 64

The origins of asphasiology. Critchley M. **Scot Med J** 9:231-42, Jun 64

[On the problem of interference of speech structures] Kováč D. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 5:410-1, 1963 (Cz)

[Effect of delayed acoustic afferentation on the speech of stutterers and clutterers] Morávek M, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 5:130-3, May 63 (Cz)

[False ventricular phonation in inflammations of the larynx] Lejska V. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 43:482-8, 1963 (Cz)

[Relation of squint to disorders of occlusion and phonation] Medková L, et al. **Cesk Oftal** 20:52-6, Jan 64 (Cz)

[Vestibular findings and disorders in fine motor functions in children with delayed speech] Langová J, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 19:599-605, Jul 64 (Cz)

[Speech development in children with congenital defects of the palate] Sedláčková E, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 19:239-42, Mar 64 (Cz)

[Case report contribution to permanent speech disorders in epileptics] Nevole S. **Cesk Psychiat** 60:114-6, Apr 64 (Cz)

[On misjudgment of intelligence] Ellermann M. **Militaerlaegen** 69:31-40, Oct 63 (Dan)

[Phoniatrics in Czechoslovakia] Damste PH. **Nederl T Geneesk** 107:2243, 30 Nov 63 (Dut)

[Patholinguistics] Grewel F. **Nederl T Geneesk** 107:1545-50, 31 Aug 63 (Dut)

[Clinical trial of a new tranquilizer, a benzodiazepine series derivative: Ro 5-2807] Deberdt R. **Acta Neurol Belg** 64:356-9, Apr 64 (Fr)

[Subacute spongious encephalopathy] Kreindler A, et al. **Acta Neurol Belg** 64:223-43, Feb 64 (Fr)

[1st use in therapeutics of a biological molecule with psychotropic activity. (Experimental and clinical note. Theoretical notes)] Laborit H, et al. **Agressologie** 4:321-40, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)

[Clinical study of 34 cases of nuclear icterus caused by neonatal hemolytic disease and their course] Boreau T, et al. **Arch Franc Pediat** 21:43-85, Jan 64 (Fr)

[Neurologic manifestations as sequels of cardiac resuscitation] Boudin G. **Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris)** 147:756-62, 17 Dec 63 (Fr)

[Normative classification of articulatory behavior and principle of a physiological orthophony as a function of stomato-morphogenetic critieria] Cauhépé J, et al. **Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris)** 148:467-71, 30 Jun 64 (Fr)

[The role of heredity in speech disorders] Mussafia M. **Folia Phoniat (Basel)** 16:228-38, 1964 (Fr)

[On a case of pure anarthria probably caused by cerebral thrombophlebitis] Mouren P, et al. **Marseille Med** 101:491-4, 1964 (Fr)

[Mutism in children and adolescents] Col. **Med Infant (Paris)** 70:525-9, Nov 63 (Fr)

[Absence and retardation in the development of language] Launay C. **Presse Med** 72:1977-8, 4 Jul 64 (Fr)

[Pallido-commissural necrosis with akinetic mutism and forced prehension. Clinical and anatomo-pathological study] Brage D, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 108:971-9, Jun 63 (Fr)

[Consciousness disorders and akinetic mutism. Anatomo-clinical study of a bilateral paramedian softening of the cerebral peduncle and thalamus] Lhermitte F, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 109:115-31, Aug 63 (Fr)

[Treatment of psychic dysphonia] Calvet J, et al. **Rev Otoneuroophtal** 36:107-9, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)

[The audio-phonology center at Persagotière (Nantes)] **Techn Hosp (Paris)** 19:50-1, Feb 64 (Fr)

[The nature of nasality as an articulation and psycho-acoustic problem] Bauer H. **Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk** 182:655-9, 9 Dec 63 (Ger)

[Hearing-speech combination as an aid in the treatment of speech disorders] Leites K. **Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk** 182:675-9, 9 Dec 63 (Ger)

[Pitch level extractor for measuring and regulating voice and speech] Winckel F. **Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk** 182:651-5, 9 Dec 63 (Ger)

[The hearing aid in speech and voice therapy of subjects with normal hearing] Wulff J. **Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk** 182:671-4, 9 Dec 63 (Ger)

[Recent viewpoints in the laryngological treatment of vocal disorders] Beckmann G. **HNO** 11:305-10, Nov 63 (30 ref.) (Ger)

[On the differential diagnosis of audimutitas] Imre V. **Mschr Ohrenheilk** 97:455-8, Oct 63 (Ger)

[History of the Hungarian otorhinolaryngology with special reference to speech and voice disorders] Krepuska I. **Mschr Ohrenheilk** 98:43-4, Jan 64 (Ger)

[Speech, contact and sensory function] Kuszen P. **Mschr Ohrenheilk** 97:458-61, Oct 63 (Ger)

[On the cooperation of the specialist in the rehabilitation of person with hearing and speech disorders according to the German Federal Social Aid law] Loebell E. **Mschr Ohrenheilk** 98:126-9, Mar 64 (Ger)

[The functional value of pharyngoplasty] Podvinec S, et al. **Mschr Ohrenheilk** 97:383-8, Aug 63 (Ger)

[Speech therapy as a way to the formation of personality] Erdmann M. **Prax Kinderpsychol** 13:76-9, Feb-Mar 64 (Ger)

[On the problem of the etiology of speech disorders. I.] Pauka K. **Prax Kinderpsychol** 13:186-9 contd, Jul 64 (Ger)

[Studies on the Lee effect. I. On the classification of speech disorders in delayed feed-back of phonation] Linsener J, et al. **Z Psychol** 168:26-58, Jun 63 (Ger)

[Studies on the Lee effect. II. Speech disorders and syntax] Linsener J, et al. **Z Psychol** 168:226-30, Sep 63 (Ger)

[Causes and clinical aspects of functional voice disorders] Frint T. **Fulorrgegegyogyaszat** 10:72-8, Jun 64 (Hun)

[The value of surgical narrowing of the pharynx in correcting rhinolalia aperta] Kallay F, et al. **Fulorrgegegyogyaszat** 10:31-6, Mar 64 (Hun)

[Our experiences with Trioxazin and Andaxin in phoniatric practice] Rendi L. **Fulorrgegegyogyaszat** 9:157-60, Dec 63 (Hun)

[Effect of cleft palate on phonation] Kanizsai D. **Orv Hetil** 105:1489-93, 9 Aug 64 (Hun)

[On some aspects of audiophonetic control in perceptive deafness in childhood] Ghirlanda M, et al. **Ann Laring** 63:24-31, 1964 (It)

[The Phoniatrics and Phonetics center of the Clinica Otorinolaringologica of the Universitá di Milano] Zerneri L, et al. **Arch Ital Otol** 74:778-82, Sep-Oct 63 (It)

[Considerations on the treatment of functional dysphonias and aphonias of the hypokinetic type] Zerneri L, et al. **Arch Ital Otol** 74:613-20, Jul-Aug 63 (It)

[Observations on the surgical treatment of focal cerebral vascular diseases. Study of 15 operated cases] Broggi G, et al. **Gazz Med Ital** 122:265-80, Sep 63 (It)

[Akinetic mutism in a case of monolateral circumscribed lesion of the pallido-thalamic region with electroencephalographic activity of the "isolated brain"] Vitale A. **Minerva Neurochir** 8:45-52, Apr-Jun 64 (It)

[Considerations on a case of mental deficiency with abnormalities of histidine metabolism] Giovannini M, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 16:273-6, 10 Mar 64 (It)

[Changes in the voice caused by electrostimulations focused on the ventro-oral-posterior nucleus of the thalamus and prevention of immediate damage to the voice by stereotactic electrocoagulation] Columella F, et al. **Riv Otoneurooftal** 38:287-94, May-Jun 63 (It)

[Congenital dyspraxic anarthria. Apropos of a case] Rebucci GG, et al. **Riv Sper Freniat** 87:1342-8, 31 Dec 63 (It)

[On some aspects of audiophonetic control in monolateral recurrent paralysis in abduction] De Vincentiis I, et al. **Valsalva** 40:117-24, Jun 64 (It)

[Case of bilateral calcification of the basal ganglia associated with calcification of the crystalline lens and the vitreous body] Fujino Y, et al. **Brain Nerve (Tokyo)** 16:624-6, Jul 64 (Jap)

[Rehabilitation after cerebrovascular disorder--guide to therapy in speech disorders] Kirikae I. **Clin All Round (Osaka)** 13:100-4, Jan 64 (Jap)

[Studies on the treatment of speech disorders in cerebral palsy] Kenemitsu S. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 37:563-82, Nov 63 (Jap)

[Studies on retarded development of speech. 3. Incidence, causes and symptoms of retarded development of speech in 3-year-old children] Tanaka Y. **J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap** 67:41-6, Jan 64 (Jap)

[Clinical aspects of children with retarded development of speech] Tanaka Y. **Jap J Med Progr** 50:351-7, Jul 63 (Jap)

[Left hemiplegia, speech disorders, headache] **Naika** 13:115-6, Jan 64 (Jap)

[Case of speech disorders in a child believed to be caused by psychic deafness] Tanaka Y, et al. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 35:737-40, Sep 63 (Jap)

[Case of numerous speech defects (in sounds of i, u, e, s, sh, r, g and z] Tanaka Y, et al. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 35:933-7, Nov 63 (Jap)

[Comments on the 4 infantile cases suspicious of neurosis, even if with epileptic natures through E.E.G. findings] Shinagawa K. **Psychiat Neurol Jap** 65:548-58, Jun 63 (Jap)

[Speech disorders in children with an extrapyramidal form of early infantile cerebral palsy] Jankowicz E, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 13:35-9, Jan-Feb 63 (Pol)

[Akinetic mutism] Mularek J. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 13:625-7, Sep-Oct 63 (Pol)

[Delayed speech development (allalia prolongata)] Mitrinowicz-Modrzejewska. **Pediat Pol** 39:73-6, Jan 64 (Pol)

[Cerebral disorders during infantile tumoral Cushing syndrome] Stănescu V, et al. **Stud Cercet Endocr** 14:733-40, 1963 (Rum)

[Experience in the work of the logopedic department at a children's hospital] Naumova DG, et al. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:73-6, Mar 64 (Rus)

[On epileptic oligophasia] Bleikher VM. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 63:880-4, 1963 (Rus)

[The re-education of rhythm. Its importance in speech disorders] Menges François B. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:3229, 6 Dec 63 (Sp)

[Results of the medical-phoniatric treatment in 3000 cases of speech defects and voice articulation] Ragozza N, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:3213-6, 6 Dec 63 (Sp)

[Delayed speech in children. Report of a case of aphasia] Mendoza HR. **Rev Esp Pediat** 19:597-602, Sep-Oct 63 (Sp)

SPERMATIC CORD (A5)

Rhabdomyosarcoma of the spermatic cord. Bhansali SK. **Brit J Surg** 50:883-4, Sep 63

The mutual structure and functional interference between the two testicles. Bonadonna T. **Int J Fertil** 9:367-75, Apr-Jun 64

Metastasis of gastric carcinoma to the spermatic cord and testis. Murry LM. **J Christ Med Ass India** 38:511-2, Sep 63

Unusual intrascrotal tumors. Miller AL Jr, et al. **J Urol** 91:273-9, Mar 64

Malignant neoplasms of spermatic cord. Liposarcoma. Samellas W. **New York J Med** 64:1213-5, 15 May 64

Primary fibroleiomyosarcoma of spermatic cord. Wagner M, et al. **Wisconsin Med J** 62:342-7, Aug 63

[Clinical value of angiography of the spermatic cord veins] Chiang KC. **Zhong Waike Z** 11:576-8, Jul 63 (Ch)

[Apropos of a sarcoma of the spermatic cord] Berge D, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 70:407-14, Jun 64 (Fr)

[Apropos of the report of M. André Toupet: procedure of radical treatment of inguinal hernia by transposition of the cord] Ferrand J. **Mem Acad Chir (Paris)** 90:420-2, 22 Apr 64 (Fr)

[Calcified spermatic cord] Fa I. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 99:719-20, Nov 63 (Ger)

[On tumors of the epididymis and tunica vaginalis testis] Bauer KM, et al. **Med Welt** 42:2132-4, 19 Oct 63 (Ger)

[Large fibromyxosarcoma of the spermatic cord] Louis C, et al. **Hellen Cheir** 10:85-8, Jan-Feb 63 (Gr)

[Neoplastic pericarditis] Perides A, et al. **Hellen Iatr** 32:781-9, Aug 63 (Gr)

[Contribution to the study of tumors of the spermatic cord (hyaline fibroma of the cord)] De Matteis A. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 69:163-6, 31 Jan 64 (It)

[Anatomo-surgical and angiographical research on arteriovenous anastomoses of the funiculus and testis in essential varicocele] Umidon M, et al. **Minerva Chir** 19:200-7, 31 Mar 64 (It)

[Metastatic carcinoma of the spermatic cord from the pancreas] Kato T, et al. **Acta Urol Jap** 9:456-9, Aug 63 (Jap)

[Effect of ligation of the spermatic cord on the weight and morphology of the testis and seminal vesicles in the rat] Musierowicz A. **Endokr Pol** 14:101-12, Jan-Feb 63 (Pol)

[Hypotonia of the scrotum and the cord. Ptosis of the testicle. Varicocele. A surgical technic] Philippeaux AE. **Sem Med (B Air)** 124:815-9, 9 Apr 64 (Sp)

SPERMATIC CORD TORSION (C6, C14)

A re-evaluation of the problem of torsion of the testicle. Lynn HB. **Arizona Med** 21:477-80, Jul 64
Torsion of the testis. Barker K, et al. **Brit J Urol** 36:35-41, Mar 64
Torsion of the spermatic cord. Berney BP, et al. **Cent Afr J Med** 10:212-6, Jun 64
Testicular torsion. Nagle WC. **Guthrie Clin Bull** 33:44-7, Jul-Oct 63
Torsion of the spermatic cord in the newborn. Fields DL, et al. **J Indiana Med Ass** 57:329-30, Apr 64
Inguinal-scrotal abnormalities in infancy and childhood. Raffensperger J. **Med Sci** 15:31-5, May 64
Torsion and the ectopic testis. Johnson MC, et al. **Surgery** 55:854-8, Jun 64
Torsion of the spermatic cord. Lawless EC, et al. **Surgery** 54:471-6, Sep 63
[Torsio testis] Eygelaar A. **Nederl T Geneesk** 107:2182-6, 23 Nov 63 **(Dut)**
[Tumor of the testicle with symptoms of torsion] Tachot A, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 69:530-1, Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Differential diagnosis of several acute scrotal disease pictures] Camponovo F, et al. **Ther Umsch** 20:455-8, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Urologic causes of acute abdominal diseases] Zorn BF. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 57:844-7, 1 Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Torsion of the testicle and of Morgagni's hydatid] Giubilei D. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 68:1588-600, 15 Aug 63 **(It)**
[Torsion of the cryptorchid testis and spermatic cord] Iuraskin AS. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 39:142-3, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[Torsion of the spermatic cord and of the embryonic rests adjacent to the testicle] Ruiz Moreno V, et al. **Bol Soc Cir B Air** 47:645-62, 23 Oct 63 **(Sp)**
[Torsion of malignant degenerated retained testis] Frödin L, et al. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:1465-7, 29 Apr 64 **(Sw)**

SPERMATOCELE (C6)

Fibrinolysis: a complication of transurethral resection of the prostate gland. Entz FH. **J Urol** 91:671-5, Jun 64
[Conservative treatment of hydrocele] Rütte B von. **Helv Chir Acta** 31:278-81, Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Lactate dehydrogenase activity in the urine in urological and general diseases] Dubach UC, et al. **Urol Int** 17:65-83, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Appendix testis] Haba T, et al. **Acta Urol Jap** 9:443-55, Aug 63 **(Jap)**

SPERMATOZOA (A11, A12)

Spermatocytogenesis in the boar. Henricson B, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 53:276-88, 1963
Endocrine activity of the testis in obese-hyperglycaemic mice. Hellman B, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 44:20-6, Sep 63
Studies on the testicular-hypophyseal feed-back mechanism in man. Johnsen SG. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 45:Suppl90:99-124, 1964
Effect of follicle-stimulating hormone and interstitial cell-stimulating hormone on spermatogenesis in Long-Evans rats hypophysectomized for six months. Lostroh AJ. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 43:592-600, Aug 63
Effects of certain hormones on the metabolism of bull spermatozoa. Mounib MS. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 45:631-40, Apr 64
Effect of audiogenic stimulation on genital function and reproduction. III. Infertility induced by auditory stimuli prior to mating. Zondek B, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 45:Suppl90:227-33, 1964
The influence of oxytocin upon some seminal characteristics in the rabbit. Kihlström JE, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 59:363-9, Dec 63
Antispermatozoal antibody and unexplained infertility. Franklin RR, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 89:6-9, 1 May 64
Absorption of sperm antigen from the vagina in guinea pigs. Isojima S, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 88:433-8, 15 Feb 64
Sperm migration in the female reproductive tract in the presence of intrauterine devices: a preliminary report. Malkani PK, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 88:963-4, 1 Apr 64
In vivo survival of spermatozoa in cervical mucus. Perloff WH, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 88:439-42, 15 Feb 64
The great preponderance of human males conceived. Shettles LB. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 89:130-3, 1 May 64
A comparison of several photoelectric procedures for estimating sperm concentration in dog semen. Foote RH, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:558-61, Mar 64
The effects of electrolytes, sugars, glycerol, and catalase on survival of dog sperm stored in buffered-yolk mediums. Foote RH. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:32-6, Jan 64
Extenders for freezing dog semen. Foote RH. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:37-40, Jan 64
The effects of prolonged chlorpromazine administration on the reproductive organs in the male goat. Hafs HD, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:523-8, Mar 64
Reactivity of antinuclear factors with DNA-nucleoproteins. Lachmann PJ. **Ann Rheum Dis** 23:311-8, Jul 64
Metabolism of testosterone by semen and the effect of testosterone on oxidative metabolism of Spermatozoa. Scott TW, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 41:363-8, Aug 63
A structural basic protein as a counterpart of deoxyribonucleic acid in mammalian spermatozoa. Bril-Petersen E, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 76:152-4, 17 Sep 63
Fractionation of DNA. I. Countercurrent distribution of native and degraded DNA. Kidson C, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 76:624-7, 20 Dec 63
Stopping the sperm. **Brit Med J** 5398:1582-3, 20 Jan 64
The drugged sperm. **Brit Med J** 5390:1063-4, 25 Apr 64
The stability of hyaluronidase activity in irradiated spermatozoa. Scaife JF. **Canad J Biochem** 42:555-7, Apr 64
The significance of spermatozoa in victims of sexual offences. Sharpe N. **Canad Med Ass J** 89:513-4, 7 Sep 63
The influence of pH, osmotic pressure, glycine, and glycerol on the survival of dog sperm in buffered-yolk extenders. Foote RH, et al. **Cornell Vet** 54:78-89, Jan 64
The influence of frequency of semen collection, fractionation of the ejaculate, and dilution rate on the survival of stored dog sperm. Foote RH. **Cornell Vet** 54:89-97, Jan 64
Initiation of spermatogenesis in vitro. Steinberger E, et al. **Endocrinology** 74:788-92, May 64
Fine-structural localization of ATPase activity in mature sperm of Drosophila melanogaster. Daems WT, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 32:163-7, Oct 63
Cytochemical demonstration of succinic dehydrogenase in intact rabbit spermatozoa. Edwards RG, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 31:508-16, Sep 63
A quantitative cytochemical study of chromosomal basic protein in static and proliferative cell populations. Meek ES. **Exp Cell Res** 33:355-9, Jan 64
Comparative action of some methane sulphonic esters on the cell population of the rat testis. Partington M, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 33:78-88, Jan 64
Morphological changes in human spermatozoa following treatment of semen with certain dialkyldithiocarbamates. Rice EW. **Exp Cell Res** 34:186-8, Mar 64
Bases for failure to induce transformation in vivo with exogenous, homologous DNA in mice. Atoradiographic investigation of incorporation of exogenous DNA labeled with 3H-thymidine into germ cells. Yoon CH, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 34:599-602, May 64
Histopathology of the human testes as affected by bis(dichloroacetyl)diamines. Heller CG, et al. **Exp Molec Path** 2:107-14, Dec 63
Effect of ionizing radiation on the testes of rat. Srivastava PN, et al. **Experientia** 19:476-8, 15 Sep 63
Mechanism of experimental sterility induced in guinea pigs by injection of homologous testis and sperm. I. Relationship between sterility and anaphylactic reaction of the uterus. Ashitaka Y, et al. **Fertil Steril** 15:206-12, Mar-Apr 64
Mechanism of experimental sterility induced in guinea pigs by injection of homologous testis and sperm. II. Relationship between sterility and a sperm-immobilizing antibody. Ashitaka Y, et al. **Fertil Steril** 15:213-21, Mar-Apr 64
A cytochemical technic for studying oxidative enzyme systems of mammalian spermatozoa in semen smears. Balogh K Jr, et al. **Fertil Steril** 15:35-9, Jan-Feb 64
Temperature and the production of spermatozoa. Glover TD, et al. **Fertil Steril** 14:441-50, Jul-Aug 63 (68 ref.)
Individualism in the semen picture of infertile men. Hartman CG, et al. **Fertil Steril** 15:231-53, May-Jun 64
Sperm migration in the human female reproductive tract: "tight tubes" as a possible controlling factor. Horne HW Jr, et al. **Fertil Steril** 14:626-30, Nov-Dec 63
Effect of clomiphene citrate on spermatogenesis in the human. A preliminary report. Jungck EC, et al. **Fertil Steril** 15:40-3, Jan-Feb 64
The counting and sizing of guinea pig spermatozoa. Laurence KA, et al. **Fertil Steril** 14:451-5, Jul-Aug 63
Mechanism of sperm migration. Moghissi KS, et al. **Fertil Steril** 15:15-23, Jan-Feb 64
Immunization of the guinea pig with homologous testis and sperm. Otani Y, et al. **Fertil Steril** 14:456-67, Jul-Aug 63
Sperm evaluation as it relates to , unplanned parenthood. Rutherford RN, et al. **Fertil Steril** 14:521-9, Sep-Oct 63
Motility and fertilizing capacity of rabbit spermatozoa after freezing in a medium containing dimethyl sulfoxide. Sawada Y, et al. **Fertil Steril** 15:222-9, Mar-Apr 64
X-ray induced mutations in spermatogonial cells of Drosophila and their dose-frequency relationship. Abrahamson S, et al. **Genetics** 49:357-61, Feb 64
Patterns of spontaneous and radiation induced mutation rates during spermatogenesis in Drosophila melanogaster. Ives PT. **Genetics** 48:981-95, Aug 63
Radiation-induced dominant lethality in haploid and diploid sperm of the wasp Mormoniella. Mortimer RK, et al. **Genetics** 48:1545-9, Nov 63
The radiosensitivity of Drosophila spermatogonia. I. Acute doses. Oftedal P. **Genetics** 49:181-93, Feb 64
The effects of X rays on insemination and sperm retention in Drosophila. Yanders AF. **Genetics** 49:309-17, Feb 64
Radiation induced X-Y exchange and nondisjunction in spermatocytes of the immature testis of Drosophila. Zimmering S, et al. **Genetics** 48:1619-23, Dec 63
A simple method of staining spermatozoa in medicolegal cases. Ghoshal DK, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 52:467-9, May 64
Transvaginal immunization of the guinea pig with homologous testis and epididymal sperm. Behrman SJ, et al. **Int J Fertil** 8:829-34, Oct-Dec 63
The mutual structure and functional interference between the two testicles. Bonadonna T. **Int J Fertil** 9:367-75, Apr-Jun 64
Semen examination as an aid to sexual health control in domestic animal breeding. Lagerlöf N. **Int J Fertil** 9:377-82, Apr-Jun 64
Sperm agglutinating and anti-agglutinating factors in normal bull seminal plasma. Lindahl PE, et al. **Int J Fertil** 8:823-7, Oct-Dec 63
Human seminal cytology as a sensitive indicator of the germinal epithelium. MacLeod J. **Int J Fertil** 9:281-95, Apr-Jun 64
Reduction of fertility in immunized guinea pigs. Otani Y, et al. **Int J Fertil** 8:835-9, Oct-Dec 63
A new spermiogram based on motility examination. Sillö-Seidl G. **Int J Fertil** 8:859-63, Oct-Dec 63
Effect of synthetic oral gestagens on cervical mucus and sperm penetration. Zañartu J. **Int J Fertil** 9:225-30, Jan-Mar 64
The genetical response of radiation spermatozoa to different types of radiation treatment. Reddi OS. **Int J Radiat Biol** 7:301-5, Sep 63
Radiosensitivity of spermatids and spermatozoa in mice. Reddi OS, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 7:205-7, Aug 63
The effect of temperature during irradiation on the brood-pattern of dominant lethals induced in Drosophila melanogaster sperm. Wedvik H, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 7:369-75, Oct 63
Transaminases in human semen. Povoa H Jr. **Invest Urol** 2:1-6, Jul 64
Seminal patterns following damage to bovine spermatogenic epithelium. Gillette EL, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 144:1398-401, 15 Jun 64
Study of bull spermatozoa. Quantitative electron microscopy. Bahr GF, et al. **J Cell Biol** 21:175-89, May 64
Role of the gamete membranes in fertilization in Saccoglossus kowalevskii (Enteropneusta). I. The acrosomal region and its changes in early stages of fertilization. Colwin AL, et al. **J Cell Biol** 19:477-500, Dec 63
Role of the gamete membranes in fertilization in Saccoglossus kowalevskii (Enteropneusta). II. Zygote formation by gamete membrane fusion. Colwin LH, et al. **J Cell Biol** 19:501-18, Dec 63
Fine structural changes in the flagellum of the spermatid in experimental cryptorchidism of the rat. Nagano T. **J Cell Biol** 18:337-44, Aug 63
The ultrastructure of flagellar fibrils. Pease DC. **J Cell Biol** 18:313-26, Aug 63
The arrangement of chromosomes in the mature sperm of the grasshopper. Taylor JH. **J Cell Biol** 21:286-9, May 64
Temperature control in the low temperature preservation of spermatozoa. Bruemmer JH, et al. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 62:113-7, Oct 63
The oxidative metabolism of pyruvate, acetate and glucose in isolated fish spermatozoa. Terner C, et al. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 62:243-9, Dec 63
The biosynthesis of fatty acids of glycerides and phosphatides by isolated spermatozoa of the rainbow trout. Terner C, et al. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 62:251-6, Dec 63
Testicular biopsy findings and interpretation in 214 cases of azoospermia; spermatogenic arrest. Ragab AF, et al. **J Egypt Med Ass** 46:263-7, 1963
Physiologic and endocrine mechanisms concerned with gametogenesis and fertility. Steinberger E. **J Einstein Med Cent** 11:14-6, Jan 63
The effects of high temperature on gonadotrophin secretion in the male common frog (Rana temporaria) during autumn. Oordt PG van, et al. **J Endocr** 27:137-46, Nov 63
The passage of spermatozoa through and into the zona pellucida of the rabbit egg. Dickmann Z. **J Exp Biol** 41:177-82, Mar 64
Studies on the respiration of sea-urchin spermatozoa. V. The effect of P-C02. Mohri H, et al. **J Exp Biol** 40:573-86, Dec 63
Inhibition of the fertilizing capacity of sea urchin sperm by papain-digested, nonagglutinating antibody. Metz CB, et al. **J Exp Zool** 155:261-72, Mar 64
On finding spermatozoa in suspected seminal stains. Kivela EW. **J Forensic Sci** 9:138-9, Jan 64
Effects of testosterone, corticosteroids and estrogenic substance on the spermatogenic function. Chiang WS. **J Formosa Med Ass** 62:112-5, 28 Feb 63

Dielectric dispersion of DNA. Takashima S. **J Molec Biol** 7:455-67, Nov 63
Cytology and cytochemistry of spermiogenesis in two dragonflies Ictinogomphus rapax (Rambur) and Pantala flavescens (Fabricius). Seshachar BR, et al. **J Morph** 113:267-74, Sep 63
Cannulation of the bovine ductus deferens for quantitative recovery of epididymal spermatozoa. Amann RP, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 6:65-9, Aug 63
Acrosome loss from the rabbit spermatozoon in relation to entry into the egg. Austin CR. **J Reprod Fertil** 6:313-4, Oct 63
Spermatozoon of Pseudobranchus striatus axanthus. Austin CR, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 7:123-5, Feb 64
Spermatozoan characteristics in mice of different ages. Beatty RA, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 6:261-8, Oct 63
Morphological reaction of spermatozoa in the female reproductive tract of the rabbit. Bedford JM. **J Reprod Fertil** 6:245-55, Oct 63
Fine structure of the sperm head in ejaculate and uterine spermatozoa of the rabbit. Bedford JM. **J Reprod Fertil** 7:221-8, Apr 64
A fistula for the collection of epididymal semen from the bull. Bennett JP, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 6:61-4, Aug 63
Differentiation of the acrosome in living mammalian spermatozoa and spermadtids by fluorescence microscopy. Bishop MW, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 6:297-303, Oct 63
Paternal contribution to embryonic death. Bishop MW. **J Reprod Fertil** 7:383-96, Jun 64 (72 ref.)
Distribution of sodium and potassium and its relation to sperm concentration in the epididymal plasma of the bull. Crabo B, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 7:337-45, Jun 64
Evidence for absence of an effect of temperature shock on fertilizing ability of fowl spermatozoa. De Silva PL. **J Reprod Fertil** 6:371-4, Dec 63
Effect of potassium on ram spermatozoa studied by a flow dialysis technique. Dott HM, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 7:127-38, Apr 64
Blood group atingens on human spermatozoa. Edwards RG, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 7:153-61, Apr 64
Effect of frequency of emission on semen output and an estimate of daily sperm production in man. Freund M. **J Reprod Fertil** 6:269-85, Oct 63
A systematic study of the meiotic divisions in normal and subfertile or sterile boars and bulls. Henricson B, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 7:53-64, Feb 64
Role of the hypogastric nerves in seminal emission in the rabbit. Hodson N. **J Reprod Fertil** 7:113-22, Feb 64
Spermatozoan transport and leucocytic responses in the reproductive tract of calves. Howe GR, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 6:305-11, Oct 63
Antigenicity and cross-reactions of bovine spermatozoa. Hunter AG, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 7:357-65, Jun 64
Antitesticular effect of metallic and rare earth salts. Kamboj VP, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 7:21-8, Feb 64
Revival of bull spermatozoa after deep-freezing to--79 degrees C following equilibration in diluents of various tonicities. Martin IC. **J Reprod Fertil** 6:433-9, Dec 63
Effects of lecithin, egg-yolk, fructose and period of storage at 5 degrees C on bull spermatozoa deep-frozen to--79 degrees C. Martin IC. **J Reprod Fertil** 6:441-9, Dec 63
Melanizing activity of semen and its relation to live spermatozoa of bulls, goats and rams. Mukherjee DP. **J Reprod Fertil** 7:29-36, Feb 64
Acetylcholinesterase in bull spermatozoa. Nelson L. **J Reprod Fertil** 7:65-71, Feb 64
Duration of motility and glycolysis of fowl spermatozoa in vitro under anaerobic conditions, constant pH and constant glucose concentration. Nevo AC, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 6:361-70, Dec 63
Respiratory rate of cock spermatozoa as affected by oviduct extracts. Ogasawara FX, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 7:281-8, Jun 64
Presence and significance of autoantibodies against spermatozoa in the blood of men with obstructed vas deferens. Phadke AM, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 7:162-70, Apr 64
Fate of spermatozoa in cases of obstructive azoospermia and after ligation of vas deferens in man. Phadke AM. **J Reprod Fertil** 7:1-12, Feb 64
Substrate-free epididymal-like bovine spermatozoa. Salisbury GW, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 6:351-9, Dec 63
Observations on the aerobic metabolism of bull and goat epididymal spermatozoa. Salisbury GW, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 6:341-9, Dec 63
Sperm migration and cervical mucus studies in individual cycles. Sujan S, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 6:87-97, Aug 63
Action of amphotericin B (Fungizone) on spermatogenesis in the rabbit. Swierstra EE, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 7:13-9, Feb 64
Swimming rate of boar spermatozoa. Tampion D. **J Reprod Fertil** 6:471-2, Dec 63
Stimulation of respiration of rabbit, human and cock spermatozoa by light and certain chemicals. Williams WL, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 6:235-43, Oct 63
Sperm ascent through the oviduct of the hamster and rabbit in relation to the time of ovulation. Yanagimachi R, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 6:413-20, Dec 63
Outer coarse fibers of the mammalian sperm tail--an electron microscope study. Bawa SR. **J Ultrastruct Res** 9:475-83, Dec 63
Study on the fine structure of rabbit sperm head. Hadek R. **J Ultrastruct Res** 9:110-22, Aug 63
Recovery of male fertility after sterilization by nuclear radiation. MacLeod J, et al. **JAMA** 187:637-41, 29 Feb 64
Restoration of human spermatogenesis by menopausal gonadotrophins. MacLeod J, et al. **Lancet** 1:1196-7, 30 May 64
The behaviour of human sperm toward cultured fragments of human cervix uteri. Reid BL. **Lancet** 1:21-3, 4 Jan 64
Absence of germinal epithelium with normal karyotype. Valencia JI, et al. **Lancet** 2:1228-9, 7 Dec 63
Prevention of experimental allergic aspermatogenesis by thymectomy in adult mice. Vojtiskova M, et al. **Lancet** 1:644-5, 21 Mar 64
Survival time of sperm in the vagina of living and deceased females, together with the rate of decay of acid phosphatase. Linde RE. **Medicoleg Bull** 128:1-8, Dec 63
The validity of van Duijn's formula for head area of bovine spermatozoa. Salisbury GW, et al. **Mikroskopie** 18:144-8, Sep 63
High effectiveness of chronic neutron exprosures for the induction of specific locus mutations in mice. Batchelor AL, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:207-8, 11 Jan 64
Changes in the electrophoretic properties of rabbit spermatozoa during passage through the epididymis. Bedford JM. **Nature (London)** 200:1178-80, 21 Dec 63
Concentrating ejaculated sperm for electron microscopy. Birch-Andersen A, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:201-3, 13 Jul 63
A virus with enterogenic properties causing degeneration of the germinal epithelium in bulls. Bouters R. **Nature (London)** 201:217-8, 11 Jan 64
Phospholipid composition of epididymal spermatozoa prepared by density gradient centrifugation. Dawson RM, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:292-3, 18 Apr 64
Efficiency of sperm transport and fertility. Grigg GW. **Nature (London)** 201:570-1, 8 Feb 64
Amino-acid content of antispermatogenic antigen. Kirkpatrick CH, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:197-8, 11 Jan 64
Immunological control of fertility in female mice. McLaren A. **Nature (London)** 201:582-5, 8 Feb 64
Influence of radio frequency heating on sperm. Makow D, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:1120-1, 14 Dec 63
Capacitation of ram spermatozoa and penetration of the ovine egg. Mattner PE. **Nature (London)** 199:772-3, 24 Aug 63
Non-random distribution of bull spermatozoa in a drop of sperm suspension. Maude AD. **Nature (London)** 200:381, 26 Oct 63
Effect of in utero incubation on the metabolism of rabbit spermatozoa. Mounib MS, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:943-4, 29 Feb 64
A tumour-inhibitory factor in the post-coital uterine fluid. Stein-Werblowsky R. **Nature (London)** 199:570-2, 10 Aug 63
Observations on seminal counts in a venereal diseases clinic. Bernfeld WK. **Practitioner** 192:780-3, Jun 64
Anaerobic fructolysis, lactic acid and heat production of bull spermatozoa. Rothschild L. **Proc Roy Soc (Biol)** 159:291-6, 14 Jan 64
Effect of tranquilizers on libido, sperm production and in vitro sperm survival in dogs. Foote RH, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:396-8, Nov 63
Preservation of rabbit spermatozoa: Ethylene glycol vs glycerol for frozen semen. Fox RR, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 113:853-6, Aug-Sep 63
Effect of CO2 on anaerobic glycolysis of unwashed, once-and twice-washed spermatozoa from the same semen samples. Lodge JR, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 113:827-30, Aug-Sep 63
Carbon dioxide in prevention of the deleterious dilution effect on metabolism and motility of mammalian spermatozoa. Lodge JR, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 113:824-7, Aug-Sep 63
The effects of x-irradiation on male fertility in the guinea pig. Effect of 75, 150, and 300 roentgens of whole-body x-irradiation on semen production. Freund M, et al. **Radiat Res** 22:404-13, Jun 64
Effects of irradiation on the metabolism of spermatozoa. Mounib MS, et al. **Radiat Res** 22:144-54, May 64
Acceptance or rejection of male skin by isologous female mice: effect of injection of sperm. Katsh GF, et al. **Science** 143:41-2, 3 Jan 64
Electron microscope studies on the fine structure of Nereis spermatozoa before and after the acrosomal reaction. Takashima R, et al. **Tokushima J Exp Med** 10:117-26, Aug 63
Catheter for analysis of sperm, seminal vesicle and prostatic secretion. Sillo G. **Urol Int** 17:321-3, 1964
Effects of storing x-rayed spermatozoa on the frequency of translocations and sex-linked lethals in Drosophila melanogaster. Khishin AF. **Z Vererbungsl** 94:280-4, 21 Nov 63
Evidence of an essential difference between point mutations and chromosome breaks induced by triethylene melamine in Drosophila spermatozoa. Snyder LA. **Z Vererbungsl** 94:182-9, 13 Aug 63
[On the role of the peripheral mural nervous system in the mechanism of spermatorrhea produced by prelobane and prolan in frogs] Ivanov A. **Izv Inst Fiziol (Sofiia)** 6:149-54, 1963 (Bul)
[On the age limits of spermatogenesis] Markov M, et al. **Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia** 42:1-9, 1963 (Bul)
[Spermatic granuloma of the epididymis (literature review and report of 8 cases)] Tung HC, et al. **Zhong Waike Z** 11:997-1000, Dec 63 (25 ref.) (Ch)
[Contribution to the study of hormone activity in human ejaculate] Raboch J, et al. **Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha) Suppl** 17:183-8, 1963 (Cz)
[Cytochemical methods for determining the vitality of spermatozoa] Hrudka F. **Biologia (Bratisl)** 18:937-9, 1963 (Cz)
[Apropos of the fertility of men with a low spermatozoa count in the ejaculate] Lindner E, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 2:720-3, 1963 (Cz)
[Motility of the sperm in normospermia, asthenospermia and oligospermia] Barták V. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:847-51, 27 Jul 64 (Cz)
[Chromatographic study of androgens in human ejaculate] Raboch J, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 102:1068-70, 27 Sep 63 (Cz)
[Relationship between number, motility and survival of spermatozoa and the probability of fertilization. General theory, tested experimentally by artificial insemination of cattle and poultry] Duijn C van Jr. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:1116-23, 6 Jun 64 (Dut)
[Hypothermia and surgery. Freezing and super-freezing] Hanquet M. **Acta Chir Belg Suppl** 1:271-4, 1964 (Fr)
[Action of injections of pituitary gonadotropic hormones on the genital tract of the lacertid: Acanthodactylus erythrurus lineomaculatur] Bons N. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 257:1376-8, 5 Aug 63 (Fr)
[Study, in organ type culture, of the influence of the cerebral hormone of Nereidae on DNA synthesis during spermatogenesis] Dhainaut A. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:461-4, 15 Jul 64 (Fr)
[Action of x-rays on the nuclear membrane of spermatocytes of Lebistes reticulatus R. Electron microscope study] Follenius E. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 257:1982-4, 23 Sep 63 (Fr)
[Effects of placental gonadotropins on the initial stages of spermatogenesis in Xenopus laevis] Firket H. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1109-12, 5 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Effect of beta-aminoethylisothiourea (AET) on mutations induced in the mouse by X-rays. II. Decrease in the level of induced dominant lethality in spermatozoa irradiated with strong doses of X-rays] Léonard A, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:913-5, 31 Aug 63 (Fr)
[Abnormalities of animal spermatogenesis and genetics] Bertrand M, et al. **Path Biol (Paris)** 11:1194-201, Nov 63 (68 ref.) (Fr)
[Spermatogenesis and genetic study of chromaline Klinefelter's disease] De la Balze FA, et al. **Path Biol (Paris)** 11:1232-8, Nov 63 (Fr)
[Spermatogenesis in hybrids] Lagneau F. **Path Biol (Paris)** 11:1187-93, Nov 63 (31 ref.) (Fr)
[Ovular and fetal abnormalities of spermatic origin] Netter A, et al. **Path Biol (Paris)** 11:1278-93, Nov 63 (Fr)
[Spermatogenesis of testicular ectopy] Simonin R, et al. **Path Biol (Paris)** 11:1222-31, Nov 63 (120 ref.) (Fr)
[The nervous control of spermatogenesis] Soulairac A, et al. **Path Biol (Paris)** 11:1210-3, Nov 63 (Fr)
[Spermatogenesis and diseases of the nervous system] Vague J, et al. **Path Biol (Paris)** 11:1310-27, Nov 63 (Fr)
[Testicular functions during thyroid syndromes] Milcou SM, et al. **Rev Franc Endocr Clin** 4:495-501, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Effects of AET on mutations induced in mice by x-rays. I. Effect on irradiated spermatozoa] Léonard A, et al. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 8:923-6, Nov 63 (Fr)
[Critical considerations on the methodic possibilities of determination of the spermatozoids in the light of a new technic: spermatokinesigraphy] Tchacarof EL, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 40:221-8, 20 Jan 64 (Fr)
[Isolation of dehydroepiandrosterone from human sperm] Dirscherl W, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 44:403-8, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Studies on beta-glucuronidase activity in human spermatozoa nutrient plasma and spermatozoa] Doepfmer R, et al. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 217:505-12, 6 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Biochemical studies of human spermatic plasma: zinc and phosphohexose-isomerase activity] Schirren C, et al. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 218:323-38, 26 Feb 64 (Ger)
[On the technic of studying embryotoxic and teratogenic effects in rats] Lorke D. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 246:147-51, 8 Nov 63 (Ger)
[On the effect of aminoethylisothiuronium (AET) on the radiation-induced mutation rate in Drosophila melanogaster] Henke H, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 122:279-84, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Human sperm and their motility] Sillo-Seidl G. **Urologe** 2:264-8, 15 Jul 63 (Ger)

[Pseudooligospermia praecedens] Doepfmer R.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 35:117-25, 1 Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Ejaculum and sexual abstinence] Niermann H.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 36:44-8, 15 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Treatment of infertility in marriage in oligospermia of the husband] Schirren C.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 36:111-4, 15 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[On postnatal testis development and germ cell maturation in mice] Widmaier R.
Z Mikr Anat Forsch 70:215-41, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Immunoelectrophoretic studies on human spermatic plasma with homologous antisera] Licht W, et al.
Z Urol 56:401-9, Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Demonstration of "sperm antibodies" in women as a cause of sterility] Papasov B, et al.
Zbl Gynaek 85:1542-8, 26 Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Treatment of oligospermia with stilbesterol] Palti Z, et al. **Harefuah** 66:405-7, 15 Jun 64 **(Heb)**
[Determination of the effect of thymectomy on spermatogenesis by the measurement of P32 incorporation into testicular nucleic acids and phosphorus fractions in the rat] Pósalaky Z, et al.
Kiserl Orvostud 15:592-8, Dec 63 **(Hun)**
[Modern therapy of seminal deficiency: serum gonadotropins and pituitary gonadotropins] Giarola A. **Ann Ostet Ginec** 85:691-776 concl, Sep 63 **(It)**
[Modern therapy of seminal deficiency: serum and hypophysial gonadotropins] Giarola A.
Ann Ostet Ginec 85:607-84 contd, Aug 63 **(It)**
[On some mitochondrial aspects in spermatogenesis in Rana esculenta] Sermann R, et al.
Biol Lat (Milano) 16:443-62, Jul-Sep 63 **(It)**
[Action of gonadotropins on the motility of spermatozoa of Rana esculenta L.] Conti AM, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:1055-8, 30 Sep 63 **(It)**
[Research and considerations on the capillary progression test of spermatozoa] Frezza M.
Fracastoro 56:367-72, Sep-Oct 63 **(It)**
[Survival and "capacitance" of nematospermia: significance] Fachini G, et al.
Minerva Med 54:2270-3, 4 Aug 63 **(It)**
[Identification of sperm with the styphnopicric reagent] Guarino S.
Minerva Medicoleg 83:153-7, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Notes on spermiogenesis in Branchiobdella pentodonta Whitman] Bondi C.
Riv Biol 56:129-60, Apr-Jun 63 **(It)**
[Vesicular mole and teratospermia. (Preliminary note)] Alicino R, et al.
Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 46:524-30, Jun 64 **(It)**
[The discovery of spermatozoa and the studies of A. Van Leeuwenhoeck on male sperm] (Leeuwenhoeck A van), Castellani C.
Riv Stor Med 7:18-43, Jan-Jun 63 **(It)**
[2 cases of spermatic granuloma of the epididymis] Nitta Y, et al.
Hiroshima Med J 11:399-403, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[Experimental studies on sterility caused by sperm immunity] Ikeda N.
J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 15:1109-18, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[Studies on the biological effect of small doses of ionizing radiations. I. Effect of prolonged irradiation with small doses of Co-60 gamma-rays on spermatogenesis in mice] Rudnicki T.
Acta Physiol Pol 14:69-80, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Spermatozoid granuloma of the epididymis] Shperling ID. **Arkh Pat** 26:50-6, 1964 **(Rus)**
[On the susceptibility of spermatogonia to radiation] Atsev S. **Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk** 16:301-4, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Cytophotometric research on desoxyribonucleic acid dynamics in spermatogenic miosis] Atsev S.
Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk 17:495-7, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Biochemistry of nucleic acid metabolism of spermatozoa in relation to sex determination in mammals] Shreder VN.
Izv Akad Nauk SSSR (Biol) 4:555-61, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Examination of spermatozoa with luminescent microscopy] Shurubura AA.
Lab Delo 10:138-9, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Determination of the effect of thermal neutrons and Co60 gamma rays on the condition of sex cells of rat testes] Mirakhmedov AK.
Med Zh Uzbek 2:45-8, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Comparative analysis of the radiosensitivity of different types of spermatogonia in Macaca mulatta monkeys] Bakulina ED, et al.
Radiobiologiia 3:570-5, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Changes in the spermatogenic function in dogs with chronic strontium-90-induced sickness] Burykina LN, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 3:369-76, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Radioprotective action of beta-aminoethylisothiuronium Br.HBr (AET) on the hereditary structures of various mammalian tissues] Kerkis Iula, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 4:221-5, 1964 **(Rus)**
[The action of x-rays on desoxyribonucleoproteins in groundling sperm] Moiseenko EV.
Radiobiologiia 4:52-9, 1964 **(Rus)**
[On the microscopic structure of the head of the living human spermatozoon] Koval' VP.
Tsitologiia 5:449-52, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Study of miotic chromosomes in spermatogenesis of domestic fowl] Shcherbakov ES.
Tsitologiia 6:24-30, Jan-Feb 64 (81 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Spermatokinesiographic analysis of human seminal fluid] Chakyrov EL, et al.
Urologiia 28:19-25, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Results of the study of the ultrafine structure of human spermatozoa in oligozoospermia and necrospermia] Kagan SA.
Urologiia 28:34-8, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Clinico-morphological characteristics of spermatozoal granuloma of the epididymis] Shperling ID.
Urologiia 29:34-8, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[The structural organization and biochemical basis of movement of cilia and flagella] Burnasheva SA, et al.
Usp Sovr Biol 56:365-80, Nov-Dec 63 (53 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Morphological data on polyspermic ovulation of hens] Fofanova KA.
Zh Obshch Biol 25:22-38, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Study of testicular estrogen production in normal individuals and in patients with various changes of the seminiferous tubules] Staffieri JJ, et al.
An Cir (Rosario) 28:54-9, Apr-Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[Origin of the cell membrane during the early stages of spermiogenesis in Bufo] Bustos-Obregón E.
Biologica (Santiago) 34:25-36, Jul 63 **(Sp)**
[Modern contributions to gamete conjugation] Pérez y Pérez F. **Clin Lab (Zaragoza)** 77:241-62, Apr 64 **(Sp)**
[Points to consider about the spermatozoa in the Potamotrygon motoro] Castex MN, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 50:551-4, 22 Feb 63 **(Sp)**
[New approaches to the etiology of habitual abortion] Joel CA. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:3176-8, 29 Nov 63 **(Sp)**
[Some observations on the use of the Weisman tampon in oligospermia] Rueda González R.
Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec 14:425-8, Jul-Aug 63 **(Sp)**
[Description of the spermatophore of the species Centruroides limpidus] Mazzotti L.
Rev Inst Salubr Enferm Trop 23:57-9, Jun 63 **(Sp)**
[Study of 350 sterile couples at the Instituto Materno Infantil Carit] Collado Martínez H.
Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex) 27:45-53, Jan 64 **(Sp)**
[Sperm-agglutinating Escherichia coli isolated from the vagina of sterile women] Gorpynenko LI, et al.
Pediat Akush Ginek 6:48-50, 1963 **(Uk)**

SPERMINE (D2)

Studies on the determination of spermidine and spermine and their metabolism in the developing chick embryo. Raina A.
Acta Physiol Scand 60:Suppl 218:1-81, 1963
Occurrence of polyamines in the germs of cereals. Moruzzi G, et al. **Arch Biochem** 105:209-10, Apr 64
Inactivation of bacteriophages by oxidized spermine. Bachrach U, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 78:768-70, 13 Dec 63
Ribonucleic acid polymerase of Azotobacter vinelandii. III. Effect of polyamines. Krakow JS.
Biochim Biophys Acta 72:566-71, 20 Aug 63
Studies on polyamines. II. Metabolism of spermidine and spermine by amine oxidase in beef serum. Unemoto T.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 11:1255-64, Oct 63
Some effects of cationic condensing agents on rat thymocytes. Myers DK, et al.
Exp Cell Res 33:344-9, Jan 64
The activation of yeast uridinediphosphogalactose-4-epimerase by spermine and other cations. Darrow RA, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:362-3, Jan 64
Stimulation by spermine of tetrahydrofolate formylase activity. Lansford EM Jr, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:497-501, Feb 64
The determination and distribution of polyamines in mammalian nervous system. Shimizu H, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 143:199-204, Feb 64
Effect of amines on dihydrofolate reductase. Misra DK, et al. **Life Sci** 11:858-61, Nov 63
Observations on polyamines in male accessory glands of reproduction. Rhodes JB, et al.
Med Exp (Basel) 10:281-5, 1964
Streptomycin as an antiviral agent: mode of action. Brock TD, et al. **Science** 141:1065-7, 13 Sep 63
The location of the inhibitory action of KCN and several polyamines on bacteriophage replication. Reiter H.
Virology 21:636-41, Dec 63
[Clinico-semeiological considerations on the Tokuoka test in the diagnosis of cancer] De Santis U.
Gazz Int Med Chir 68:Suppl:3398+, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**
[The diaminopropyl-putrescin reaction (Tokuoka's spermine reaction) in neoplasms and in various blood diseases] Del Piano E, et al.
Riforma Med 77:785-91, 20 Jul 63 **(It)**

SPHAERIALES see under ASCOMYCETES (B5)

SPHAEROPHORUS (B3)

Unusual Bacteroides-like organism. Goldberg HS, et al.
J Bact 87:737-42, Mar 64
[Study of a bacteriophage active on an anaerobic bacterium: Sphaerophorus varius] Huet M, et al.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 106:867-77, Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Anaerobic pathogens in pediatrics] Prévot AR.
Osaka City Med J 9:153-61, 1963 **(Fr)**

SPHAEROTILUS (B3)

Investigations on the Sphaerotilus Leptothrix group. Mulder EG, et al. **Antonie Leeuwenhoek** 29:121-53, 1963
Simple and rapid method for demonstrating microbial capsules by phase-contrast microscopy. Dondero NC.
J Bact 85:1171-3, May 63
Requirement of Sphaerotilus for cyanocobalamin. Okrend H, et al. **J Bact** 87:286-92, Feb 64
Composition of the sheath of Sphaerotilus natans. Romano AH, et al. **J Bact** 86:252-8, Aug 63
[Experimental research on the pathogenicity of certain ferruginous bacteria] Bonciu O, et al.
Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol 22:1039-44, Sep-Dec 63 **(Fr)**

SPHENOID BONE (A2)

Closure of the spheno-occipital synchondrosis. Powell TV, et al. **Anat Rec** 147:15-23, Sep 63
Congenital defect of the orbital plate. Fu LJ, et al.
Chin Med J (Peking) 82:612-5, Sep 63
Fibrous dysplasia of facial bones. Beck J, et al.
Guthrie Clin Bull 34:31-7, Jul 64
Spheno-occipital chordoma. Arora MM, et al.
J Indian Med Ass 42:481-2, 16 May 64
Anatomical study of pterygopalatine fossa and canal: considerations applicable to the anesthetization of the second division of the fifth cranial nerve. Canter SR, et al. **J Oral Surg** 22:318-23, Jul 64
[The vestigial ligaments of Meckel's cartilage] Bossy J, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 52:282-90, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Ewing's papilloma with sphenoid insertion] Loiseau G, et al. **Ann Otolaryng (Paris)** 80:918-9, Oct-Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Anatomo-radiological study of the foramen ovale] Kozlowski P. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 7:3-10, 1964 **(Fr)**
[On variability in the carotid canal] Brzezinski DK von.
Anat Anz 113:164-70, 10 Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[On the malignant tumors of the fossa pterygopalatina] Gušić B.
Mschr Ohrenheilk 97:516-20, Nov-Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[On tumors of the paranasal sinus region and the endocranium] Hibler N, et al.
Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 43:108-14, Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[The meningiomas of the sphenoidal wings] Kunft HD, et al. **Zbl Neurochir** 24:171-88, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Clinical, etiopathogenetic and therapeutic considerations on a case of orbital apex syndrome] Capperucci G. **Ann Ottal** 90:70-91, Feb 64 **(It)**
[Recent contribution to the knowledge of the venous circulation of the head: Breschet's spheno-parietal sinus] Coppini L, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:1305-9, 15 Nov 63 **(It)**
[The changes in the optic canals during benign intrasellar expansive processes] Nori Bufalini G.
Radiol Med (Torino) 49:1115-26, Dec 63 **(It)**
[Contribution to the knowledge of angiosarcoma (angioplastic reticulosarcoma of Von Albertini), with 12 cases] Girelli L, et al.
Riv Anat Pat Oncol 24:1185-207, Nov 63 **(It)**
[Inner sphenoidal ridge meningioma associated with Weber's syndrome] Ogata M, et al.
Clin Surg (Tokyo) 19:683-6, May 64 **(Jap)**
[Intracranial chondroma] Reixach-Granés R, et al.
Arq Neuropsiquiat 21:119-28, Jun 63 **(Por)**
[Interrelations between the height of the nasal cavity and that of the bony palate as a function of variations of the sphenoidal angle] Jovanović S.
Srpski Arh Celok Lek 91:251-7, Mar 63 **(Ser)**
[Sphenoidal fissure syndrome due to eosinophilic granuloma] Escalona Zapata J, et al.
Rev Clin Esp 91:108-10, 31 Oct 63 **(Sp)**

SPHENOID SINUS (A4)

The sella turcica after transsphenoidal hypophysectomy. A radiological and x-ray microscopical study. Hammer G, et al.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl 188: 119+, 1964
The sella turcica after transsphenoidal hypophysectomy. A radiological and x-ray microscopical study. Hammer G, et al.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl 188:119+, 1964
Oculomotor nerve palsy associated with mucocele of the sphenoid sinus. Reinecke RD, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 71:50-1, Jan 64
Mucocele of the sphenoid sinus. Hayes GJ, et al.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 79:653-6, Jun 64
Mucocele of sphenoid sinus. Report of a case. Norman PS, et al. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 79:646-52, Jun 64
Stereotactic transsphenoidal cryohypophysectomy. Rand RW. **Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc** 29:40-8, Mar 64
Sphenoid sinus mucocele: a curable cause of the ophthalmoplegic migraine syndrome. Pincus JH, et al.
JAMA 187:459-60, 8 Feb 64
Nasopharyngeal transsphenoidal encephalocele, craterlike hole in the optic disc and agenesis of the corpus callosum. Pneumoencephalographic visualisation in a case. Van Nouhuys JM, et al.
Psychiat Neurol Neurochir 67:243-58, May-Jun 64
[Ewing's papilloma with sphenoid insertion] Loiseau G, et al. **Ann Otolaryng (Paris)** 80:918-9, Oct-Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Sphenoidal mucocele with pituitary syndrome] Escher F. **Confin Neurol** 23:305-8, 1963 **(Fr)**

[Intracranial complications of sphenoid sinusitis: cavernous syndrome; pituitary abscess. Surgical approach by low rhino-septal route] Bouche J, et al. **Presse Med** 72:1875-80, 24 Jun 64 **(Fr)**

[Removal by trans-sphenoidal route of a giant craniopharyngioma] Hardy J, et al. **Un Med Canada** 92:1124-9, Oct 63 **(Fr)**

[A case report of lymphangioma in the sphenoid sinus] Fujita M, et al. **J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap** 67:305-9, Mar 64 **(Jap)**

[2 cases of traumatic foreign body in the sphenoid sinus] Sumida S, et al. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 35:909-14, Nov 63 **(Jap)**

[Neoplastic changes in the pterygo-maxillary region in the radiological picture with special reference to the tomographic method] Dziukowa J. **Pol Przegl Radiol** 27:1-10, Jan-Feb 63 **(Pol)**

SPHEROCYTOSIS, HEREDITARY (C9, C16)

Studies on the antigens of human red cell ghosts. Differences in antigenic specificity of human normal adult, hereditary spherocytosis and auto-immune haemolytic anaemia S protein. Vulpis N. **Acta Haemat (Basel)** 30:280-7, Nov 63

Indications for splenectomy in the pediatric patient. Smith CH. **Amer J Surg** 107:523-30, Mar 64 (20 ref.)

Preoperative evaluation of the anemic child. Herbert W, et al. **Amer Surg** 29:660-6, Oct 63

Splenectomy: indications and results in hematologic disorders. Sandusky WR, et al. **Ann Surg** 159:695-710, May 64

Studies of the life span and fate of platelets. Castaldi PA, et al. **Aust Ann Med** 12:333-41, Nov 63

The phosphorylated carbohydrate intermediates from erythrocytes in hereditary spherocytosis. Shafer AW. **Blood** 23:417-26, Apr 64

Hereditary spherocytosis with leg ulcer and unaffected parents or siblings. Report of one case. Rivera Biascoechea ZA. **Bol Asoc Med P Rico** 56:109-14, Apr 64

Phospholipid and fatty acid characteristics of erythrocytes in some cases of anaemia. Gier J de, et al. **Brit J Haemat** 10:246-56, Apr 64

Roentgen manifestations of thoracic extramedullary hematopoiesis. Lowman RM, et al. **Dis Chest** 44:154-62, Aug 63

Inheritance of familial spherocytosis. Bischel MG. **J Amer Med Wom Ass** 19:214-7, Mar 64

Erythrocyte carbohydrate metabolism in hereditary spherocytosis. Dunn I, et al. **J Clin Invest** 42:1535-41, Oct 63

A micromethod for estimating osmotic fragility of erythrocytes. Butterworth ST. **J Clin Path** 17:96-7, Jan 64

Pregnancy complicated by congenital spherocytic hemolytic anemia and cystic teratoma of ovary. Greene JW Jr, et al. **J Kentucky Med Ass** 62:450-1, Jun 64

Metabolism of phospholipids in normal and spherocytic human erythrocytes. Robertson AF, et al. **J Lipid Res** 5:88-93, Jan 64

Spherocytosis. Reid R. **J Okla Med Ass** 56:559-62, Dec 63

Hereditary elliptocytosis. Beretta Anguissola A. **Panminerva Med** 5:347-51, Nov 63

The role of lysophosphatides and fatty acids in haemolysis. (A conceptual review). Jeannet M, et al. **Vox Sang** 9:113-27, Mar-Apr 64 (55 ref.)

[Congenital spherocytosis in infants and older children. II.] Mulder E. **Maandschr Kindergeneesk** 32:173-85, May 64 (34 ref.) **(Dut)**

[Congenital spherocytosis in infants and older children. I.] Mulder E. **Maandschr Kindergeneesk** 32:156-72, Apr 64 **(Dut)**

[Nuclear jaundice caused by hereditary spherocytosis] Pierson M, et al. **Arch Franc Pediat** 20:1238-42, Dec 63 **(Fr)**

[Hemolytic anomalies of the newborn, with the exception of blood incompatibilities] Lelong M, et al. **Nouv Rev Franc Hemat** 4:110-25, Jan-Feb 64 **(Fr)**

[Treatment of hemolytic jaundice] Guilleman P. **Rev Prat** 14:1383-96, 7 Apr 64 **(Fr)**

[Combination of hereditary spherocytosis and immunohemolytic anemia] Jilly P, et al. **Folia Haemat (Leipzig)** 80:337-46, 1963 **(Ger)**

[Congenital hemolytic anemias] **Med Periskop** 13:148-52, Nov 63 (12 ref.) **(Ger)**

[Anemias caused by enzyme defects] Heilmeyer L. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:373-81, 28 Feb 64 **(Ger)**

[Combined hereditary spherocytosis and acquired hemolytic anemia] Michot F. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 93:1500-2, 19 Oct 63 **(Ger)**

[Minkowski-Chauffard disease (apropos of 8 cases)] Phakatseles NM, et al. **Hellen Iatr** 33:269-78, Mar 64 **(Gr)**

[Coexistence of hereditary spherocytic hemolytic anemia and sickle-cell trait. General review of the case] Senkos G. **Hellen Iatr** 33:403-5, Apr 64 **(Gr)**

[An unusual morbid association: the superposition of autoimmune hemolysis and constitutional hemolysis. (Apropos of a case of heterozygous thalassemia with high-titer cold agglutination)] Arlotti O, et al. **Arcisped S Anna Ferrara** 17:35-61, 1964 **(It)**

[The lysolecithin content of the splenic blood and blood of patients with hemolytic anemias. Observations concerning some cases of congenital spherocytosis] Hadnagy C, et al. **Haematologica** 48:697-704, 1963 **(It)**

[Congenital hemolytic anemia caused by glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency] Bousser J, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:2065-9, 27 Jun 64 **(It)**

[Hereditary hemolytic anemia with pyruvate-kinase deficiency] Mallarme' J, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:2069-73, 27 Jun 64 **(It)**

[On a case of non-pherocytic congenital hemolytic anemia type II] Caruso P, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 15:1197-204, 3 Nov 63 **(It)**

[Statistical evaluation of the serum haptoglobin and methemalbumin titers in normal subjects and in constitutionally hyperhemolytic subjects] Conti C, et al. **Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter** 36:117-42, Mar-Apr 64 **(It)**

[Hereditary spherocytosis] Sohn KY, et al. **J Korea Med Ass** 6:852-6, 20 Aug 63 **(Kor)**

[Congenital spherocytosis and magaloblastic anemia] Sorensen EW. **Nord Med** 70:968-9, 29 Aug 63 **(Nor)**

[Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome following splenectomy for congenital spherocytosis in a 19-month-old boy] Armata J, et al. **Pediat Pol** 39:575-8, May 64 **(Pol)**

[Behavior of alkaline phsophatase in mature granulocytes in some hematological states and syndromes] Mdzewski B. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 33:511-8, 1963 **(Pol)**

[3 cases of spherocytic hemolytic anemia] Villaret H, et al. **Med Contemp** 81:181-94, May 63 **(Por)**

[Determination of the life span of erythrocytes using Cr-51] Tsfasmian AZ, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 8:11-7, Oct 63 **(Rus)**

[Cholesterol and its fractions in the blood serum in anemia in children] Zimina TS. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 8:42-7, Oct 63 **(Rus)**

[Dyscraneo-dyshemia (congenital hemolytic anemia associated with craneostenosis)] Negro RC, et al. **Arch Pediat Urug** 34:737-43, Dec 63 **(Sp)**

[Constitutional hemolytic anemia. Study of a family] Sanz Martín FJ, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 92:105-9, 31 Jan 64 **(Sp)**

[Special issue dedicated to clinical hematology] Macchi AE. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:1497-546, 11 Nov 63 **(Sp)**

SPHINGOLIPIDS see under LIPIDS (D6)

SPHINGOMYELINS see under PHOSPHOLIPIDS (D6)

SPICES see under CONDIMENTS (J)

SPIDER BITE see under ARACHNIDISM (C14)

SPIDERS (B1)

The biology and control of the South American brown spider, Loxosceles laeta (Nicolet), in a North American focus. Levi HW, et al. **Amer J Trop Med** 13:132-6, Jan 64

The sun-orientation rhythm of wolf spiders at different latitudes. Papi F, et al. **Arch Ital Biol** 101:59-77, 8 Jan 63

Some experiences with the tarantulas. Boyson WA. **J Amer Inst Homeop** 57:24-5, Jan-Feb 64

Linear relations between stimulus amplitudes and amplitudes of retinal action potentials from the eye of the Wolf spider. Devoe RD. **J Gen Physiol** 47:13-32, Sep 63

Observations on some funnel-web spiders (Atrax species) and their venoms, with particular reference to Atrax robustus. Kaire GH. **Med J Aust** 2:307-11, 24 Aug 63

Laser lesions and spider web construction. Witt PN, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:150-2, 11 Jan 64

[Studies of the venom of the spider Latrodectus tredecimguttatus. II.] Grasso A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:2079-81, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**

[Poisonous spiders in the fauna of our country: Latrodectus tredecimguttatus] Vintilă I, et al. **Microbiologia (Bucur)** 8:231-6, May-Jun 63 **(Rum)**

SPINA BIFIDA (C3, C10, C16)

The incidence of infantile hydrocephalus in Sweden. Hagberg B, et al. **Acta Paediat (Stockholm)** 52:588-94, Nov 63

Myelographic assessment of occult forms of spinal dysraphism. Gryspeerdt GL. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm)** 1:702-17, May 63

Myelography in a case of the occult form of spinal dysraphism. Hauge T. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm)** 1:718-20, May 63

Meningo- and myelomeningocele studied by gas myelography. Swedberg M. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm)** 1:796-805, May 63

A case of lacunar skull of the newborn. Voutilainen A. **Ann Paediat Fenn** 10:57-63, 1964

The segmental innervation of the lower limb muscles in man. Sharrard WJ. **Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng** 35:106-22, Aug 64

Diastematomyelia. A critical survey of 24 cases submitted to laminectomy. James CC, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 39:125-30, Apr 64

The natural history of spina bifida cystica: detailed analysis of 407 cases. Laurence KM. **Arch Dis Child** 39:41-57, Feb 64

The role of orthopedic surgery in the long-term management of the child with spina bifida. Gucker T 3d. **Arch Phys Med** 45:82-6, Feb 64

An examination of familial data for associated birth-order effects in the presence of malformations of the central nervous system. Bennett BM, et al. **Brit J Prev Soc Med** 18:98-101, Apr 64

Growing up with spina bifida. **Brit Med J** 5402:138, 18 Jul 64

Presacral neurenteric cyst. An unusual malformation resulting from persistence of the neuroenteric canal. Esterly JR, et al. **Bull Hopkins Hosp** 113:202-10, Oct 63

Mpilo Hospital staff clinical meeting. Cases nos. 34-36. **Cent Afr J Med** 10:275-7, Jul 64

Diastematomyelia and the Klippel-Feil syndrome. Relationship to hydrocephalus, syringomyelia, meningocele, meningomyelocele, and iniencephalus. Gardner WJ. **Cleveland Clin Quart** 31:19-44, 1964 (42 ref.)

New concepts in acute myelomeningocele care in the newborn. LeRoy PL. **Delaware Med J** 36:6-7, Jan 64

Is antibiotic prophylaxis necessary in spina bifida? Bruce A, et al. **Develop Med Child Neurol** 6:18-22, Feb 64

An electromyographic study of children with spina bifida manifesta. Chantraine A, et al. **Develop Med Child Neurol** 6:7-17, Feb 64

Studies in spina bifida cystica. V. Anomalous reflexes in congenital spinal palsy. Guthkelch AN. **Develop Med Child Neurol** 6:264-9, Jun 64

Intelligence levels and educational status of children with meningomyelocoele. Stephen E. **Develop Med Child Neurol** 5:572-6, Dec 63

Bibliography of developmental medicine and child neurology. Books and articles received in 1963. **Develop Med Child Neurol Suppl** 7:1-79, 1964

An investigation of the relationship between foetal death and foetal malformation. Beck F, et al. **J Anat** 97:555-64, Oct 63

A study of the vesical ganglia in children and the relationship to the megaureter megacystis syndrome and Hirschsprung's disease. Leibowitz S, et al. **J Clin Path** 16:342-50, Jul 63

Congenital spinal enuresis. Kenawi MM. **J Egypt Med Ass** 46:889-902, 1963

Lateral meningomyelocele. Russell J, et al. **J Indiana Med Ass** 57:439-40, May 64

Congenital anomalies associated with clubfeet. Kite JH. **J Med Ass Georgia** 52:429-31, Oct 63

Neurosurgically correctible congenital anomalies. Youmans JR. **J Mississippi Med Ass** 5:77-83, Mar 64

Studies in spina bifida. IV. The frequency and extent of paralysis. Doran PA, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat** 26:545-51, Dec 63

Hydronephrosis in infants with meningomyelocele: its early recognition. Rose RS, et al. **J Urol** 90:129-32, Aug 63

A bath for babies with myelomeningocele. Hopkins IJ, et al. **Lancet** 2:1235, 7 Dec 63

Spina Bifida Cystica. **Lancet** 2:296-7, 8 Aug 64

Fractures of the femora associated with spina bifida. Thompson MS, et al. **Milit Med** 129:841-4, Sep 64

Frequency of spina bifida occulta in prehistoric human skeletons. Ferembach D. **Nature (London)** 199:100-1, 6 Jul 63

Random distribution of affected birth ranks in anencephalic and spina bifida sibships with two affected cases. Milham S Jr. **Nature (London)** 200:480-1, 2 Nov 63

Spina bifida cystica. Hereditary features. Lorber J. **Nurs Times** 60:411-2, 27 Mar 64

An increased incidence of spina bifida in Vermont in 1962. Lucey JF, et al. **Pediatrics** 33:981-4, Jun 64

Physiotherapy in relation to myelomeningocoele. Martin MC. **Physiotherapy** 50:50-5, Feb 64

Spina bifida. Sharrard WJ. **Physiotherapy** 50:44-9, Feb 64

Advances in neurosurgery. Alexander GL. **Practitioner** 191:511-6, Oct 63 (18 ref.)

Diastematomyelia with hairy haemangioma and connective tissue nevus. Naylor PF. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:319-20, Apr 64

The urinary tract and spina bifida cystica. Johenning PW, et al. **Virginia Med Monthly** 91:189-95, May 64

[Surgical treatment of enuresis due to spina bifida occulta] Chu CH, et al. **Zhong Waike Z** 11:873-4, 1963 **(Ch)**

[Neurogenic osteogenesis following injuries of the lower extremities in children with meningomyelocele] Komprda J. **Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech** 31:104-7, Feb 64 **(Cz)**

[Bifid myelodysplasia with lumbosacral localization] Pekarović E. **Lek Prac (Biol Lek)** 3:1-112, 1963 **(Cz)**

[Orthopedic treatment of spina bifida] Mol W. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:569-71, 21 Mar 64 **(Dut)**

[Familial progressive chronic bulbopontine paralysis with deafness. A case of Klippel-Trenaunay's syndrome in the same family. Diagnostic problems.

Remarks on heredity] Van Laere J.
Verh Kon Vlaam Acad Geneesk Belg 26:189-253, 1964 **(Dut)**
[Present-day treatment of meningomyelocele] Moyson F. **Bruxelles Med** 44:209-18, 23 Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Renal and adrenal embryogenic aberrations] Héon M. **Laval Med** 34:417-20, Apr 63 **(Fr)**
[The surgical prognosis of spina bifida and the decisions which follow] Laurence G. **Med Infant (Paris)** 71:337-43, Jun-Jul 64 **(Fr)**
[Apropos of a case of agenesis of the spleen associated with abdominal, cardiac and neurologic malformations in a child] Duckett S. **Presse Med** 71:2043-4, 19 Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[The various forms of spinal cord duplication and their clinical significance] Gerlach J, et al. **Arch Psychiat Nervenkr** 205:136-48, 16 Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[Contributions to the surgical treatment of neurogenic disorders of the bladder] Hradec E. **Z Urol** 57:87-111, Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[The relation between terato-surgical intervention and the prognosis of developmental abnormalities based on autopsy data] Szabó Z, et al. **Magy Sebesz** 16:278-81, Oct 63 **(Hun)**
[Sacrococcygeal agenesis. Presentation of 5 cases] De Benedetti M, et al. **Minerva Ortop** 14:392-5, Aug 63 **(It)**
[Considerations on various nervous disorders caused by posterior rachischisis] Ranieri L, et al. **Minerva Ortop** 14:583-9, Nov 63 **(It)**
[Considerations on 115 cases of spina bifida] Marandola G, et al. **Rass Int Clin Ter** 43:543-68, 31 May 63 **(It)**
[Newborn infant with bladder exstrophy, omphalocele and other anomalies] Ishida K, et al. **Clin Surg (Tokyo)** 19:820-6, Jun 64 **(Jap)**
[Central nervous system of the newborn infant. Abnormalities and their treatment] Kageyama N. **Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka)** 8:462-8, Apr 64 **(Jap)**
[A case of dermoid cyst of the terminal cone co-existing with spina bifida of the sacral bone and with a dermal sinus] Czochra M. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 13:141-4, Jan-Feb 63 **(Pol)**
[On the surgical treatment of congenital myelocele] Vitebskiĭ IaD. **Sovet Med** 27:123-7, Oct 63 **(Rus)**

SPINAL ACCESSORY NERVE see ACCESSORY NERVE (A8)

SPINAL CANAL (A2)

Evaluation of lumbar radiculography ('myelography') with water-soluble contrast media. Amundsen P, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm)** 1:659-65, May 63
The effect of anatomic variations in the lumbar vertebrae and spinal canal on cauda equina and nerve root syndromes. Epstein BS, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 91:1055-63, May 64
Peridurography in the lumbosacral region for the diagnosis of protruded intervertebral discs. Kettunen K, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn** 52:709-19, 1963
The role of the ligamenta flava in the pathogenesis of myelopathy in cervical spondylosis. Stoltmann HF, et al. **Brain** 87:45-50, Mar 64
Elusive tumours in the cervical spinal canal. Du Boulay GH, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 37:465-8, Jun 64
Extradural spinal hemorrhage. Mayer JA. **Canad Med Ass J** 88:1034-7, 16 Nov 63
[Echinococcal cyst of the vertebral canal with inferior paraplegia] Rroku C. **Bul Univ Shtet Tirane [Mjek]** 3:90-4, 1963 **(Al)**
[Herniation of nucleus pulposus] Rombouts L. **Belg T Geneesk** 20:466-8, 1 May 64 **(Dut)**
[Diagnosis of cervical myelopathies of diskal origin by gas myelotomography by lumbar route] Bonte G, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm)** 1:665-74, May 63 **(Fr)**
[The diagnostic value of gas myelography] Thibaut A, et al. **Neurochirurgie** 9:345-62, Jul-Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Information from lumbosacral sacco-radiculography in crural neuralgia. (On 15 personal cases)] Ferrand J, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 39:2825-36, 20 Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Roentgencinematographic examination with positive and negative contrast in the spinal canal] Richter HR, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm)** 1:751-3, May 63 **(Ger)**
[Neuroradiological research in infants and young children] Wiedenmann O. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm)** 1:955-60, May 63 **(Ger)**
[Stretch displacement of dura and spinal cord in the spinal canal] Breig A. **Fortschr Neurol Psychiat** 32:195-208, Apr 64 **(Ger)**
[Intraspinal neurinomas in childhood] Romagnoli C, et al. **Minerva Neurochir** 8:27-32, Jan-Mar 64 **(It)**
[2 cases of radical sciatica caused by an aneurysm of an internal spinal vein] Momoda S, et al. **Clin Surg (Tokyo)** 18:1307-9, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[Familial syndrome of generalized dysplasia of the connective and vascular system associated with vascular neoplasms (angioblastoma) of the spinal canal] Gluszcz A, et al. **Pat Pol** 14:41-54, Jan-Mar 63 **(Pol)**

SPINAL CORD (A8)

Experimental studies on the oxidative enzymes and hydrolytic enzymes in spinal neurons. I. A histochemical and biochemical investigation of the spinal ganglion and the spinal cord following sciatic neurotomy in the guinea pig. Kumamoto T, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 55:255-77, 1963
Comparative studies of the central nervous system phosphatases employing the Gomori and azo-dye methods. Silva-Pinto M, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 54:157-73, 1963
Function of heterotopic spinal cord segments investigation in the chick. Straznicky K. **Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung** 14:143-53, 1963
Properties of spinal frog preparation in relation to the level of the spinal transection. Afelt Z. **Acta Biol Exp (Warsz)** 23:155-64, 1963
Degeneration and regeneration in the chronic spinal preparation of Rana Esculenta. Jankowski K, et al. **Acta Biol Exp (Warsz)** 24:3-11, 1964
Metabolic studies with 131-I-labeled thyroxine. II. Metabolism by the organs of the central nervous system and by the pituitary gland in 131-I thyroidectomized mice. Grinberg R. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 44:475-80, Nov 63
Histochemical localization of respiratory and other hydrolytic enzymes in neuronal lipopigment (lipofuscin) in old guinea pigs. Kumamoto T, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 16:87-100, 30 Sep 63
Infantile chronic necrotizing encephalopathy. Christensen E, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 39:Suppl4:291-3, 1963
Interaction between the tryptamine and the monoamine oxidase in the digestive and the central nervous systems. Scattini CM. **Acta Physiol Lat Amer** 13:269-81, 1963
Localized slow wave activity in the somatosensory cortex of the cat. Andersson SA, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 61:130-40, May-Jun 64
Cortical synchronization and desynchronization via spinal pathways. Andersson SA, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 61:144-58, May-Jun 64
Intracellular slow wave potentials in the somatosensory area of cat. Andersson SA, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 61:141-3, May-Jun 64
Cellular localization of monoamines in the spinal cord. Carlsson A, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 60:112-9, Jan-Feb 64
Decerebrate control of reflexes to primary afferents. Carpenter D, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 59:424-37, Dec 63
A method for the demonstration of monoamine-containing nerve fibres in the central nervous system. Dahlström A, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 60:293-4, Mar 64
Effects from the sensorimotor cortex on ascending spinal pathways. Lundberg A, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 59:462-73, Dec 63
Organization of ascending tracts in the spinal cord of the frog. Oscarsson O, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 59:154-60, Sep-Oct 63
Organization of ascending tracts in the spinal cord of the duck. Oscarsson O, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 59:143-53, Sep-Oct 63
Biomechanics of the lumbosacral nerve roots. Breig A, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm)** 1:1141-60, Nov 63
Myelographic assessment of occult forms of spinal dysraphism. Gryspeerdt GL. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm)** 1:702-17, May 63
Mobility of the thoracic spinal cord under normal conditions. Jirout J. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm)** 1:729-35, May 63
The sagittal diameter of the spinal cord and subarachnoid space in different age groups. A roentgenographic post-mortem study. Nordqvist L. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) Suppl** 227:1-96, 1964
Responses of neonatal rat spinal cords to high energy protons. Gilmore SA. **Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm)** 2:81-94, Apr 64
Nerve conduction times in neurological diagnosis. Evidence of neuropathic component in some cases of spinocerebellar degeneration. Bauer RB, et al. **Amer J Phys Med** 42:166-74, Aug 63
Altered neuron population in L7 segment of dogs with experimental hind-limb rigidity. Gelfan S, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 205:606-16, Sep 63
Hemodynamic studies in normotensive and renal hypertensive chronic spinal dogs. Kaneko Y, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:562-6, Mar 64
Effect of high spinal section on established lactation in the rabbit. Mena F, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 205:313-6, Aug 63
Acute asphyxiation of the spinal cord and of other sections of the nervous system. Van Harreveld A, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:8-14, Jan 64
Lateral intrathoracic meningocele. Case report with preoperative diagnosis. Chandler A, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 90:1216-9, Dec 63
The myelographic demonstration of the anterior spinal and radicular arteries. Epstein BS. **Amer J Roentgen** 91:427-30, Feb 64
Late spinal blocks after tuberculous meningitis. Kozlowski K. **Amer J Roentgen** 90:1220-6, Dec 63
Air-pantopaque ventriculography in congenital hydrocephalus and myelomeningocele. Papatheodorou CA, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 91:647-55, Mar 64
Spinal extradural cysts: with report of an ossified spinal extradural cyst. Rosenblum DJ, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 90:1227-30, Dec 63
Histopathology of the central nervous system in Swiss mice intracerebrally inoculated with 17-D strain of yellow fever virus. Dominguez A, et al. **Amer J Trop Med** 12:815-9, Sep 63
Neurosecretion in teleost fishes: the caudal neurosecretory system. Holmgren U. **Amer Zool** 4:37-45, Feb 64
Prophylaxis of experimental contrast medium injury to the spinal cord by vasodepressor drugs. Yerasimides TG, et al. **Angiology** 14:394-403, Aug 63
Lower somatic functions of the nervous system. Hagbarth KE. **Ann Rev Physiol** 26:249-70, 1964 (160 ref.)
Reorganization of function in the nervous system--use and disuse. Sharpless SK. **Ann Rev Physiol** 26:357-88, 1964 (212 ref.)
The segmental innervation of the lower limb muscles in man. Sharrard WJ. **Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng** 35:106-22, Aug 64
Spinal epidural hematoma in patients on anticoagulant therapy. Strain RE. **Ann Surg** 159:507-9, Apr 64
Surgical relief of intractable pain. Fleming JF. **Appl Ther** 5:958-62, Nov 63
Spinal actions of tremorine in the dog. Chalmers RK, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 145:322-33, 1 Oct 63
Patterns of pyramidal activation of cat's motoneurons. Corazza R, et al. **Arch Ital Biol** 101:337-64, 5 Oct 63
Supraspinal modulation of heteronymous monosynaptic and of polysynaptic reflexes during natural sleep and wakefulness. Giaquinto S, et al. **Arch Ital Biol** 102:245-81, 18 Apr 64
Descending inhibitory influences on spinal reflexes during natural sleep. Giaquinto S, et al. **Arch Ital Biol** 102:282-307, 18 Apr 64
Electrocortical desynchronization resulting from spinal block: evidence for synchronizing influences in the cervical cord. Hodes R. **Arch Ital Biol** 102:183-96, 18 Apr 64
Identification of reticular formation neurons by intracellular recording. Magni F, et al. **Arch Ital Biol** 101:681-702, 5 Oct 63
A comparative study of ascending spinal tracts activated from hindlimb afferents in monkey and dog. Oscarsson O, et al. **Arch Ital Biol** 102:137-55, 18 Apr 64
Acute transverse myelopathy. Altrocchi PH. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 9:111-9, Aug 63
Contrast radiography of the spinal cord. Di Chiro G, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 11:125-43, Aug 64 (151 ref.)
Fusimotor function. I. Spinal shock of the cat and the monkey. Hunt RS, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 9:120-6, Aug 63
Further observations on triethyltin edema. Katzman R, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 9:178-87, Aug 63
Descending autonomic pathways in the spinal cord. Kerr FW, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 10:249-61, Mar 64
Pupillomotor pathways in the spinal cord. Kerr RW, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 10:262-70, Mar 64
Fusimotor function. III. The spastic monkey. Meltzer GE, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 9:133-6, Aug 63
Arnold-Chiari malformation with normal spine. Peach B. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 10:497-501, May 64
Unusual cause of Brown-Sequard syndrome. Siqueira EB, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 9:137-42, Aug 63
Fusimotor function. II. Evidence of fusimotor depression in human spinal shock. Weaver RA, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 9:127-32, Aug 63
Vestibulospinal reflexes. VIII. Alterations in the stepping test in various intracranial diseases. Peitersen E, et al. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 79:600-5, Jun 64
Pathogenesis and latency of spinal cord schistosomiasis. Budzilovich GN, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 77:383-8, Apr 64
Heparin and low molecular weight dextran in thoracic aorta occlusion. Effect on sequelae. Dawes RB, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 88:699-705, Apr 64
Cysticercosis of the nervous system: less frequent clinical forms. III. Spinal cord forms. Canelas HM, et al. **Arq Neuropsiquiat** 21:77-86, Jun 63
Effects of potassium and sodium on respiration: their specificity to slices from certain brain regions. Hertz L, et al. **Biochem J** 89:526-33, Dec 63
Enzymic activities associated with the induction of chondrogenesis in vitro. Glick MC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 83:84-92, 2 Mar 64
The role of sensory input in the acquisition of a classically conditioned motor response. Buchwald JS, et al. **Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex)** 21:235-46, Aug 63
Role of intrinsic and extrinsic mechanisms in the patterning of spinal integration. Campbell B. **Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex)** 21:277-86, Aug 63
The relation of the spinal electrogram of the cat to intrinsic and extrinsic factors. Gasteiger EL, et al. **Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex)** 21:223-34, Aug 63

Pyramidal influences upon potentials evoked in sensory nuclei. Guzman-Flores C, et al. **Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex)** 21:65-75, Apr 63

Some data for a neurophysiological model of learning. Guzman-Flores C, et al. **Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex)** 21:247-57, Aug 63

Feedback control of activity of spinal interneurones. Kostyuk PG, et al. **Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex)** 21:287-302, Aug 63

Central actions of muscular afferents. Swett JE. **Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex)** 21:259-76, Aug 63

The role of the ligamenta flava in the pathogenesis of myelopathy in cervical spondylosis. Stoltmann HF, et al. **Brain** 87:45-50, Mar 64

Myelographic appearance of vascular anomalies of the spinal cord. Teng P, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 37:358-66, May 64

Anterior radiculopathy and lupus erythematosus cells: report of a case. Gargour G, et al. **Brit Med J** 5412:799-801, 26 Sep 64

Spinal-cord infarction due to aortic trauma. Hughes JT. **Brit Med J** 5405:356, 8 Aug 64

Subacute combined degeneration of the cord after partial gastrectomy. Weir DG, et al. **Brit Med J** 5366:1175-6, 9 Nov 63

Spinal cord ischaemia. Woolf AL. **Brit Med J** 5371:1534, 14 Dec 63

An electron-microscopic study of the monkey spinal cord. I. Fine structure of normal motor column. II. Effects of retrograde chromatolysis. III. Cytologic effects of mild and virulent poliovirus infection. Bodian D. **Bull Hopkins Hosp** 114:13-119, Jan 64

Acetylcholine as a central transmitter. Curtis DR. **Canad J Biochem** 41:2611-8, Dec 63 (31 ref.)

[Extent and arrangement of descending collaterals in the dorsal funiculi of the spinal cord of the dog (Canis familiaris L.). Badonić T, et al. **Cesk Morf** 12:257-67, 1964

Neurogenic pathways concerned in reflex vasodilatation in the hand with especial reference to stimuli affecting the afferent pathway. Appenzeller O, et al. **Clin Sci** 25:413-21, Dec 63

Vitamin B12 in the tissues of cattle. Emanuiloff I, et al. **Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk** 16:773-6, 1963

Prolonged spontaneous and evoked reticular activation following discrete bulbar lesions. Bonvallet M, et al. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 15:969-88, Dec 63

Electrocortical synchronization produced by unilateral intervention at the cervical cord level. Hodes R. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 15:651-9, Aug 63

Electrophysiological investigation of lemniscal and paralemniscal input to the midbrain reticular formation. Morillo A, et al. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 15:455-64, Jun 63

Exogenous and endogenous influences on diseases of the long motor tracts. Clinical and electromyographical aspects. Ghiora A. **Electromyography** 4:15-21, Jan-Apr 64

Lactation in rat mammary glands after spinal cord section. Grosvenor CE. **Endocrinology** 74:548-53, Apr 64

Relation of spinal cord regeneration to age in adult goldfish. Bernstein JJ. **Exp Neurol** 9:161-74, Feb 64

The location and termination of tectospinal fibers in the cat. Nyberg-Hansen R. **Exp Neurol** 9:212-27, Mar 64

The effect of DOPA on spinal reflexes from the FRA (flexor reflex afferents). Andén NE, et al. **Experientia** 19:654-5, 15 Dec 63

5-hydroxytryptamine of the spinal cord normally and after transection. Carlsson A, et al. **Experientia** 19:359, 15 Jul 63

Supraspinal inhibitory control of spinal reflexes during natural sleep. Glaquinto S, et al. **Experientia** 19:652-3, 15 Dec 63

Study of spontaneous discharges from individual internuncial neurons of the spinal cord as a method of differentiating them. Lebedev VP. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 22:732-6, Jul-Aug 63

Action potentials in ventral roots of spinal cord in postischemic spasticity. Lebedev VP. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:280-3, Mar-Apr 64

Cytochemical changes in ribonucleoproteins of CNS cells during latent period and at first clinical sign of radiation sickness. Shabadash AL, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 22:1036-41, Nov-Dec 63

Intracelljular microelectrode investigation of effect of anesthetics on transmission of excitation in the spinal cord. Shapovalov AI. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:113-6, Jan-Feb 64

Potentials of human spinal cord in normal and disease states. Shtark MB. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 22:1094-7, Nov-Dec 63

Spinal epidural hemorrhage during anticoagulant therapy. Johns DK, et al. **GP** 29:139-41, May 64

Further studies of experimental allergic encephalomyelitis in the fowl. II. The influence of dose variations on the histological lesions. Wight PA, et al. **Immunology** 6:513-9, Nov 63

Survival of poliomyelitis virus in glycerine at low temperatures for nine to twelve years. George S, et al. **Indian J Path Bact** 7:70-3, Apr 64

Spinal nematodiasis in two sheep. Nielsen SW, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 144:155-8, 15 Jan 64

Clinico-pathologic conference. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 143:404-10, 15 Aug 63

A survey of the pyramidal system in the coypu rat, Myocastor coypus. Goldby F, et al. **J Anat** 97:517-31, Oct 63

A note on the dendritic spine apparatus. Gray EG, et al. **J Anat** 97:389-92, Jul 63

Sites and mode of termination of rubrospinal fibres in the cat. An experimental study with silver impregnation methods. Nyberg-Hansen R, et al. **J Anat** 98:235-53, Apr 64

An electron microscope study of the endoplasmic reticulum in newt notochord cells after disturbance with ultrasonic treatment and subsequent regeneration. Selman GG, et al. **J Cell Biol** 20:175-83, Jan 64

Neuronal and synaptic arrangement in the substantia gelatinosa rolandi. Szentágothai J. **J Comp Neurol** 122:219-39, Apr 64

The application of tissue culture to the study of experimental allergic encephalomyelitis. II. Serum factors responsible for demyelination. Appel SH, et al. **J Exp Med** 119:303-12, 1 Feb 64

The pathogenesis of herpes virus encephalitis. I. Virus pathways to the nervous system of suckling mice demonstrated by fluorescent antibody staining. Johnson RT. **J Exp Med** 119:343-56, 1 Feb 64

The effects of thyroxine upon the initial formation of the lateral motor column and differentiation of motor neurons in Rana pipiens. Reynolds WA. **J Exp Zool** 153:237-49, Aug 63

Electrophysiology of the fetal spinal cord. I. Action potentials of the motoneuron. Naka KI. **J Gen Physiol** 47:1003-22, May 64

Electrophysiology of the fetal spinal cord. II. Interaction among peripheral inputs and recurrent inhibition. Naka KI. **J Gen Physiol** 47:1023-38, May 64

Intracellular localization of lipofuscin age pigments in the nervous system. Keefe JR, et al. **J Geront** 19:262-76, Jul 64

The spinal cord of archaic sharks. Masai H. **J Hirnforsch** 6:201-4, 1963

Immunofluorescent localization of encephalitogenic protein in myelin. Rauch HC, et al. **J Immun** 92:452-5, Mar 64

Effects of high spinal cord transection on serum lipid levels. Lewis LA, et al. **J Lipid Res** 5:216-24, Apr 64

Analysis of tail regeneration in the lizard Lygosoma laterale. I. Initiation of regeneration and cartilage differentiation: the role of ependyma. Simpson SB Jr. **J Morph** 114:425-35, May 64

A clinical study of myeloradiculopathies associated with diabetes mellitus. Sencer W, et al. **J Mount Sinai Hosp NY** 31:185-201, May-Jun 64

The cerebrospinal fluid in myeloradiculopathies associated with diabetes mellitus. Sencer W. **J Mount Sinai Hosp NY** 31:202-11, May-Jun 64

Lactate-dehydrogenase isoenzymes in nervous tissue-II. Regional distribution in ox brain. Bonavita V, et al. **J Neurochem** 10:755-64, Oct 63

Electrophoretic patterns of lactate dehydrogenase isoenzymes in nervous tissues. Lowenthal A, et al. **J Neurochem** 11:247-50, Apr 64

A radioautographic study of the synthesis of phosphorus compounds in central nervous tissues of the dog. Morita S, et al. **J Neurochem** 11:125-9, Mar 64

Lipid biosynthesis in the central nervous system in experimental allergic encephalomyelitis. Smith ME. **J Neurochem** 11:29-37, Jan 64

The content of amino acids in the proteins of the developing nervous system of the guinea pig. III. Spinal cord. Wender M, et al. **J Neurochem** 11:243-6, Apr 64

The pathogenesis of experimental periventricular cerebral necrosis and its possible relation to the periventricular leucomalacia of birth trauma. Abramowicz A. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat** 27:85-95, Apr 64

A neuropathological study of familial dysautonomia (Riley-Day syndrome) in siblings. Brown WJ, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat** 27:131-9, Apr 64

Acute necrotic myelopathy associated with perivenous encephalomyelitis. Hoffman HL, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat** 27:116-24, Apr 64

Aberrant nerve fibres within the spinal cord. Hughes JT, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat** 26:528-34, Dec 63

The effects of D-lysergic acid diethylamide tartrate (LSD-25) on the cholinesterases and monoamine oxidase in the spinal cord: a possible factor in the mechanism of hallucination. Nandy K, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat** 27:259-67, Jun 64

Results of antero-lateral cordotomy for pain in cancer. Nathan PW. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat** 26:353-62, Aug 63

The descending respiratory pathway in man. Nathan PW. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat** 26:487-99, Dec 63

Phosphatase histochemistry of feline cervical spinal cord after brachial plexectomy. Hydrolysis of beta-glycerophosphate, thiamine pyrophosphate and nucleoside diphosphates. Barron KD, et al. **J Neuropath Exp Neurol** 23:368-86, Apr 64

Axon regeneration in the human spinal cord with formation of neuromata. Klintworth GK. **J Neuropath Exp Neurol** 23:127-34, Jan 64

An electron microscopic study of dystrophic axons in the gracile and cuneate nuclei of vitamin E-deficient rats. Lampert P, et al. **J Neuropath Exp Neurol** 23:60-77, Jan 64

Depolarization of presynaptic fibers in the cuneate nucleus. Andersen P, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 27:92-106, Jan 64

Slow potential waves produced in the cuneate nucleus by cutaneous volleys and by cortical stimulation. Andersen P, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 27:78-91, Jan 64

Cortically evoked depolarization of primary afferent fibers in the spinal cord. Andersen P, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 27:63-77, Jan 64

Linked and independent responses of tonic alpha and gamma hind-limb motoneurons to deep cerebellar stimulation. Henatsch HD, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 27:172-92, Mar 64

Effects of gamma loop interruption on cerebellar control of individual alpha motoneuron stretch reflexes. Henatsch HD, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 27:193-209, Mar 64

Recurrent facilitation of frog motoneurons. Kubota K, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 26:877-93, Nov 63

Site of action of thiamylal sodium on the monosynaptic spinal reflex pathway in cats. Loyning Y, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 27:408-28, May 64

Localization of facilitory and inhibitory sites in and around the cerebellar nuclei affecting limb posture, alpha and gamma motoneurons. Manni E, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 27:210-28, Mar 64

Vestibular and muscle nerve connections to pyramidal tract neurons of cat. Megirian D, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 27:481-92, May 64

Functional properties of neurons in the lateral cervical nucleus of the cat. Oswaldo-Cruz E, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 27:1-14, Jan 64

Pattern of discharge of flexor motoneurons. Wilson VJ, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 27:451-63, May 64

Pilojection for intracranial aneurysms. Report of progress. Gallagher JP. **J Neurosurg** 21:129-34, Feb 64

Extensive spinal epidural abscess treated by laminectomy and hypothermia. Case report. Jackson F, et al. **J Neurosurg** 21:237-9, Mar 64

Diastematomyelia in two sisters. Kapsalakis Z. **J Neurosurg** 21:66-7, Jan 64

Central nervous system complications of children with acute leukemia. An evaluation of treatment methods. Evans AE, et al. **J Pediat** 64:94-6, Jan 64

Diastematomyelia. Moes CA, et al. **J Pediat** 63:238-48, Aug 63

Pilocarpine blockade of spinal inhibition in cats. Esplin DW, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 143:174-80, Feb 64

The determination and distribution of polyamines in mammalian nervous system. Shimizu H, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 143:199-204, Feb 64

Quantitative aspects of repetitive firing of mammalian motoneurones, caused by injected currents. Granit R, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 168:911-31, Oct 63

Delayed depolarization and the repetitive response to intracellular stimulation of mammalian motoneurones. Granit R, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 168:890-910, Oct 63

The integrative action of man's spinal cord. Chailley-Bert P. **J Sport Med** 3:126-30, Jun-Sep 63

Sensory radicular neuropathy. **J Tenn Med Ass** 57:152-9, Apr 64

Electron microscopic study of spinal cord of mice infected with yellow fever virus. Baruch E. **J Ultrastruct Res** 9:209-24, Oct 63

The carbon dioxide cystogram. Masloff JI, et al. **J Urol** 90:658-64, Nov 63

A case of diastematomyelia. Constantinou E. **JAMA** 185:983-4, 21 Sep 63

Cardiac arrest on the myelographic tilt table. Cooper DR. **JAMA** 187:674-5, 29 Feb 64

Increased incidence of malformations--chance or change? Mellin GW, et al. **JAMA** 187:570-3, 22 Feb 64

Histopathological studies of the spinal arachnoid and the lateral horn cells in the essential hypertension. Fujiwara T. **Jap Circ J** 27:873-85, Dec 63

Experimental studies on the nervous control of the renal circulation--effect of the electrical stimulation of the spinal cord on the renal circulation. Takeuchi J, et al. **Jap Heart J** 5:69-80, Jan 64

Effects of intracellularly injected anions on the Mauthner cells of goldfish. Asada Y. **Jap J Physiol** 13:583-98, 15 Dec 63

On splanchnic motor responses of stomach movements produced by stimulation of the medulla oblongata and spinal cord. Semba T, et al. **Jap J Physiol** 13:466-78, 15 Oct 63

Acute transverse myelopathy. **Lancet** 2:1045-6, 16 Nov 63

Laterotorsion: a vestibular-spinal reflex. Dolowitz DA, et al. **Laryngoscope** 73:893-905, Jul 63

Neurologic manifestations of Addisonian and acquired pernicious anemia. Zivin I. **Med Clin N Amer** 48:177-87, Jan 64

Substance P in nucleus gracilis and nucleus cuneatus in different species (man, dog and calf). Arnautović I, et al. **Med Exp (Basel)** 9:233-40, 1963

Sialic acids in the brain and tissues of various animals:

analytical and physiological data. Eldredge NT, et al. **Med Exp (Basel)** 8:265-77, 1963

Contribution to the theory that substance P has a transmitter role in sensitive pathway. Gašparović I, et al. **Med Exp (Basel)** 10:303-6, 1964

Histochemical study of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase in the brain of normal adult rat. Abe T, et al. **Med J Osaka Univ** 14:67-98, Jun 63

Differences between excitation patterns of fast and slow motor systems in the toad. Ito F, et al. **Nagoya J Med Sci** 25:211-20, May 63

Analysis of antidromic tegmental responses caused by stimulation to the spinal ventral horn of the toad. Ito F, et al. **Nagoya J Med Sci** 25:221-7, May 63

Changes in the motor neurones after administering muscle relaxant and convulsant drugs. Ahmed YY, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:385-6, 27 Jul 63

Spinal pigmentomotor tract of the minnow (Phoxinus phoxinus L.). Burton D. **Nature (London)** 201:1149, 14 Mar 64

A pharmacological effect of tobacco smoke. Clark MS, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:507-8, 1 Feb 64

Biochemical and physiological function of thiamine in nervous tissue. Cooper JR, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:609-10, 10 Aug 63

Central actions of psychotomimetics. Curtis DR, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:1003-4, 7 Sep 63

Visualization of poliovirus type III in paraffin sections of monkey spinal cord by indirect immuno-fluorescence. Kovács E, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:497-8, 2 Nov 63

Alkaline phosphatases in brain and spinal cord. Nandy K, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:1216-7, 21 Dec 63

Integration at an inhibitory interneurone: inhibition of Renshaw cells. Wilson VJ, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:1325-7, 28 Dec 63

Anterolateral cordotomy--its effectiveness in relieving pain of non-malignant disease. White JC. **Neurochirurgia (Stuttgart)** 6:83-102, Sep 63

The lemnisco-pyramidal intercalary bundle. A hitherto-unrecognized bundle of axons located between the medial lemniscus and the corticospinal tract in Macaca rhesus. DeMyer W, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 13:793-6, Sep 63

Febrile convulsions. The effects of spinal cord transection and acetazolamide. Steinschneider A, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 14:362-8, Apr 64

Progressive thorium dioxide myelopathy. Maltby GL. **New Eng J Med** 270:490-6, 5 Mar 64

Studies on motor metamerisation of the upper and lower limbs. Grossiord A, et al. **Parapiegia** 1:81-97, Sep 63

Pharmacological studies on the primary afferent depolarization of the toad spinal cord. Schmidt RF. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 277:325-46, 2 Jul 63

Facilitatory and inhibitory effects of splanchnic afferentation on somatic reflexes. Duda P. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 13:137-41, 1964

Localization of the splanchnic effect on somatic reflexes in the spinal cord. Duda P. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 13:142-7, 1964

Conduction velocity in the corticospinal tract in man. Skorpil V, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 12:484-7, 1963

Disturbances of nucleic acid metabolism preceding delayed radionecrosis of nervous tissue. Zeman W. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 50:626-30, Oct 63

Diastematomyelia with hairy haemangioma and connective tissue nevus. Naylor PF. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:319-20, Apr 64

Neuroanatomy. Crosby E, et al. **Progr Neurol Psychiat** 18:1-19, 1963 (151 ref.)

Radiology of the skull and central nervous system. Young BR, et al. **Progr Neurol Psychiat** 18:411-23, 1963 (31 ref.)

Transverse lesion of the spinal cord due to aortic thrombosis after electric convulsive therapy (ECT). Hiddema F, et al. **Psychiat Neurol Neurochir** 66:537-42, Nov-Dec 63

Neuromyelitis optica. Kemp A, et al. **Psychiat Neurol Neurochir** 66:342-56, Jul-Oct 63

Short history of neuroradiology in the last forty years. Laan HA, et al. **Psychiat Neurol Neurochir** 66:387-93, Jul-Oct 63

Spinal cord lesions due to coarctatio aortae. Weenink HR, et al. **Psychiat Neurol Neurochir** 67:259-69, May-Jun 64

Application of the subtraction method in neuroradiological examination. Ziedses des Plantes BG. **Psychiat Neurol Neurochir** 66:480-90, Jul-Oct 63

The myelogram. Collar JA. **Radiol Techn** 35:92-5, Sep 63

Ventriculography and myelography and absorbable radiopaque medium. Campbell RL, et al. **Radiology** 82:286-9, Feb 64

Radiation doses received in myelographic examinations. Rohrer RH, et al. **Radiology** 82:106-12, Jan 64

Cardiovascular responses following injection of picrotoxin into the lateral cerebral ventricle. Melville KI, et al. **Rev Canad Biol** 22:265-73, Jun 63

Prognostic significance of myelography in traction injuries to the brachial plexus. Litchman HM, et al. **Rhode Island Med J** 47:282-3, Jun 64

Electroencephalographic desynchronization in irradiated rats with transected spinal cords. Cooper GP, et al. **Science** 143:1040-1, 6 Mar 64

An iodine stain for gross neuropathological examination of brain stem and spinal cord. De La Pava S, et al. **Stain Techn** 38:295-6, Sep 63

Organization of pupillodilator fibers in the spinal cord. Kerr FW, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:404-5, 1963

Multiple-injection toxicity of angio-CONRAY. Rhea WG Jr, et al. **Surgery** 55:831-6, Jun 64

The effect of spinal cord transection on carbon tetrachloride hepatotoxicity. Larson RE, et al. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 6:154-62, Mar 64

Involvement of spinal cord and peripheral nerves in DDT-poisoning syndrome in albino rats. Shankland DL. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 6:197-213, Mar 64

On the relation of spinal reflex variability to internal noise. Gasteiger EL, et al. **Trans NY Acad Sci** 26:688-96, Apr 64

Ocular nystagmus following cervical cord stimulation. Netzer HR. **Univ Mich Med Bull** 29:309-13, Sep-Oct 63

[Effects of decerebration and deafferentation on blood pressure in toads] Jiang ZY, et al. **Acta Physiol Sinica** 26:226-31, Sep 63 (Ch)

[Asparaginase activity in the nervous system in experimental allergic encephalomyelitis. II.] Turský T, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:395-400, 10 Apr 64 (Cz)

[Changes in the region of ventral spinal columns in rats irradiated by a lethal dosis of x-rays] Zvára J, et al. **Cesk Morf** 12:40-9, 1964 (Cz)

[Hemihypertrophy with malformation of the spinal cord] Dittrich J, et al. **Cesk Neurol** 27:105-8, Mar 64 (Cz)

[Electrophysiological study of direct and reflex excitability of spinal cord motor neurons in idiopathic scoliosis] Drechsler B, et al. **Cesk Neurol** 27:233-7, Jul 64 (Cz)

[Mobility of the thoracic spinal cord in normal subjects] Jirout J. **Cesk Neurol** 26:361-5, Nov 63 (Cz)

[Experiences with the use of cybernetic diagnosis in neurosurgery] Nádvorník P, et al. **Cesk Neurol** 26:413-6, Nov 63 (Cz)

[New information on relex spinal cord activity with reference to muscular proprioception. Application in clinical conditions. Findings in normal man. II.] Skorpil V, et al. **Cesk Neurol** 26:145-51, May 63 (Cz)

[Pneumomyelography] Roth M. **Cesk Radiol** 17:377-90, Nov 63 (Cz)

[Effect of surgical damage to the brain on the survival of spinal reflexes after decapitation during the course of ontogenesis in rats] Trojan S, et al. **Sborn Lek** 66:70-4, Feb 64 (Cz)

[Radiation myelopathy] Verjaal A. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:1123-7, 6 Jun 64 (Dut)

[Diastematomyelia] Werf AJ van der, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 107:2356-63, 21 Dec 63 (Dut)

[Surgical treatment of neurological malformations] Laitinen L. **Duodecim** 79:648-54, 1963 (Fin)

[Amyotrophic lateral pseudosclerosis of vascular origin] Van Gehuchten P, et al. **Acta Neurol Belg** 63:821-30, Sep 63 (Fr)

[Inhibition by Renshaw's cells] Eccles RM. **Actualites Neurophysiol** 4:55-66, 1962 (Fr)

[Introduction to aggressology. XXXI. Pharmacology of muscle tonus] Leterrier F. **Agressologie** 5:I-IX, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)

[Role of the nervous system in the metabolism of mucopolysaccharides] Gedevani MD. **Ann Histochim** 8:207-13, Jul-Sep 63 (Fr)

[Observations on the mechanism of action of a spinal convulsant, hexahydro-2'-methylspirocyclohexane-1,8'-(6H)-oxazino-(3,4-A)-pyrazine or COP] Desmedt JE, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 149:263-72, 1 May 64 (Fr)

[Severe spinal cord complications of abdominal aortography] Foëx P, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 57:142-57, Feb 64 (Fr)

[Subdural intraspinal hemorrhage, hemorrhage and spinal softening during anticoaguiant treatment in a mitral disease patient] Tricot R, et al. **Bull Soc Med Hop Paris** 115:627-37, 24 Apr 64 (Fr)

[Illustrated physiopathology. Medullary reflexes and muscular tonus. 4. Central control of the myotactic reflex. I. Regulation at the medullary level] Bernier JJ, et al. **Concours Med** 86:2200-1, 4 Apr 64 (Fr)

[Illustrated physiopathology. Medullary reflexes and muscular tonus. 3. Function of the myotactic reflex] Bernier JJ, et al. **Concours Med** 86:1860-3, 21 Mar 64 (Fr)

[Histoenzymological research on the caudal neurosecretory system of various teleosts (Cyprinus carpio L., Tinca tina L. and Salmo fario L.)] Peyrot A. **Gen Comp Endocr** 4:320-30, Jun 64 (Fr)

[On the structures differentiated from the ectoderm of amphibians following x-irradiation] Reyss-Brion M. **J Embryol Exp Morph** 11:649-57, Dec 63 (Fr)

[Introduction to neuroradiology] Fischgold H. **J Radiol Electr** 45:18-22, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)

[Extensive spinal cord necrosis in a young adult. Probable role of intramedullary telangiectasia] Samson M, et al. **Presse Med** 71:2709-12, 25 Dec 63 (Fr)

[Familial cerebellar atrophy with association of nigerian and spinal lesions] Sigwald J, et al. **Presse Med** 72:557-62, 26 Feb 64 (Fr)

[Spinal extradural hematoma without fracture of the spinal column. Review of 56 verified cases] Gauthier G. **Psychiat Neurol (Basel)** 146:149-75, 1963 (81 ref.) (Fr)

[Neuropsychiatry in 1963] Lereboullet J, et al. **Rev Prat** 13:3563-94, 21 Nov 63 (50 ref.) (Fr)

[Neurological complications of radicular type of cauda equina syndrome after sacco-radiculography with methiodal] Piguet B, et al. **Rev Rhum** 31:165-76, May 64 (Fr)

[Apropos of sciatica caused by epidural venous abnormalities (postmyelographic paralytic sciatica and cauda equina syndrome with menstrual recrudescence with epidural angiomatosis)] Piguet B, et al. **Rev Rhum** 31:101-8, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)

[Value of epidurography in persistent radicular sciatica] Thierry-Mieg J, et al. **Rev Rhum** 31:116-22, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)

[Neuro-radiological investigations (arteriography and phlebography) in vascular malformations of the spinal cord] Djindjian R, et al. **Roentgen Europ** 6:171-95, Jan-Apr 63 (Fr)

[Gas myelography] Gauthier G. **Roentgen Europ** 6:35-66, Jan-Apr 63 (Fr)

[Axial tomography in upper cervical pneumography] Hertzog E. **Roentgen Europ** 6:232-8, Jan-Apr 63 (Fr)

[In favor of amyotrophia spinalis (or pure chronic poliomyelitis). Study of a case evolving for 18 years] Van Bogaert L, et al. **Sist Nerv** 15:451-66, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)

[Experiments on the pharmacological characterization of the effect of azacyclopentenyl-O-methylether on the spinal cord reflexes and on the skeletal musculature] Behrendt WA. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 147:99-112, 1 Jan 64 (Ger)

[Spinal tumors and processes involving the spinal cord in children] Geisler E, et al. **Arch Kinderheilk** 169:254-66, Dec 63 (Ger)

[The various forms of spinal cord duplication and their clinical significance] Gerlach J, et al. **Arch Psychiat Nervenkr** 205:136-48, 16 Mar 64 (Ger)

[Cerebrospinal fluid changes and bladder-rectal disorders in hereditary spastic spinal paralysis] Lehmann HJ, et al. **Arch Psychiat Nervenkr** 204:603-9, 3 Dec 63 (Ger)

[Radiation damage to the spinal cord] Schinz HR. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:796-7, 17 Apr 64 (Ger)

[Spinal cord damage in degenerative spinal diseases] Seitz VD. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:1540-6, 14 Aug 64 (Ger)

[Enzyme histochemical changes in axons of the spinal cord after transsection of long tracts] Kreutzberg G. **Deutsch Z Nervenheilk** 185:308-18, 14 Aug 63 (Ger)

[Effect of spinal cord section on aldosterone production] Vecsei P, et al. **Endokrinologie** 44:220-6, May 63 (Ger)

[Stretch displacement of dura and spinal cord in the spinal canal] Breig A. **Fortschr Neurol Psychiat** 32:195-208, Apr 64 (Ger)

[Trials with a new contrast medium for subarachnoid myelography] Vogler E, et al. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 99:493-506, Oct 63 (Ger)

[Electron microscope studies on degenerative and regenerative processes in severed spinal cord of Ambystoma mexicanum] David H, et al. **J Hirnforsch** 6:235-55, 1963 (Ger)

[Funicular spinal disease, which was not recognized for years] Wieck HH. **Med Welt** 4:197-8, 25 Jan 64 (Ger)

[The late stages of funicular spinal cord disease] Geyer KH. **Munchen Med Wschr** 105:1641-8, 23 Aug 63 (Ger)

[Clinical and anatomopathological studies on combined forms of presenile brain atrophy (Pick, Alzheimer) with atrophying spinal processes] Poppe W, et al. **Psychiat Neurol (Basel)** 145:322-44, 1963 (Ger)

[Pneumomyelographic findings in spondylolisthesis. Contribution to the pathogenesis of spondylolisthesis] Müller D, et al. **Radiol Diagn (Berlin)** 4:547-53, 1963 (Ger)

[A case of arteriovenous aneurysm in the spinal cord] Bolin H. **Radiologe** 3:397-9, Oct 63 (Ger)

[Wallerian degeneration of long spinal cord pathways in chickens poisoned with TOCP] Beresford WA, et al. **Verh Anat Ges** 58:100-3, 1964 (Ger)

[Mitoses in the spinal ependyma and the control of their occurrence by physical work] Kulenkampff H. **Verh Anat Ges** 57:230-5, 1963 (Ger)

[On glia of the human spinal cord] Oliveros LG, et al. **Verh Anat Ges** 57:245-53, 1963 (Ger)

[Electron microscopic contribution to the development and differentiation of cells, as demonstrated in the nervous system] Wechsler W. **Verh Deutsch Ges Path** 47:316-22, 1963 (Ger)

[On the morphology and pathogenesis of arterial circulation disorders of the spinal cord] Jellinger K. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:109-14, 14 Feb 64 (141 ref.) (Ger)

[The regeneration of the spinal cord in vertebrates under experimental conditions] Winkelmann E. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 57:1202-11, 1 Nov 63 (139 ref.) (Ger)

[Biochemical aspects of the aging process. II. The effect of cysteine and vitamins playing a role in sulfur methylation and metabolism on amino acid metabolism in the spinal cord of rats of different ages] Oeriu S, et al. **Z Alternsforsch** 17:44-7, Dec 63 (Ger)

[On root fibers in ciliated ependymal cells of the spinal cord of Amblystoma mexicanum] David H, et al. **Z Mikr Anat Forsch** 70:471-7, 1963 (Ger)
[Contributions to the surgical treatment of neurogenic disorders of the bladder] Hradec E. **Z Urol** 57:87-111, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Generalized endanglitis obliterans with involvement of the spinal cord blood vessels. Morphological and histochemical findings] Müller M, et al. **Zbl Allg Path** 105:169-77, 15 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Myelopathies in degenerative changes of the spinal cord (spondyloses)] Balmas T. **Hellen Iatr** 33:391-6, Apr 64 (Gr)
[Quantitative distribution of the glutamate system (gamma-aminobutyric and glutamic acids, glutamine, reduced glutathione) in the neuraxis of albino rats of various ages] Mitolo M. **Arch Fisiol** 62:172-93, 10 Dec 63 (It)
[Synaptic reactivity of the motor neurons of the frog spinal cord] Crepax P, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:2001-4, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[Mechanisms responsible for modifications of proprioceptive reflexes during sleep] Giaquinto S, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1261-4, 15 Nov 63 (It)
[Morphological study with the electron microscope of the insoluble chloroform-methanol residue in the white substance of the spinal medulla] Levi G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1110-2, 15 Oct 63 (It)
[Electron microscopic study of the myelin sheath of the spinal medulla after treatment with formalin and chloroform-methanol] Levi G. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1108-10, 15 Oct 63 (It)
[On a special relationship between astrocyte and cylindraxile prolongations in the white substances of the spinal medulla] Pazzagli A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1112-4, 15 Oct 63 (It)
[Isolation, purification and properties of L-threonine ethanolamine phosphodiester, a new phosphorated compound present in nerve tissues] Porcellati G. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1870-4, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[Myelopathy caused by dorsolumbar spondylosis] Romagnoli C, et al. **Chir Organi Mov** 52:180-9, 1963 (It)
[The cervical spinal cord and spondyloarthrosis] Zanoli R, et al. **Chir Organi Mov** 52:93-145, 1963 (140 ref.) (It)
[On the borderline of neurology and gerontology: a case of pseudo-multiple sclerosis caused by myelopathy secondary to cervical spondylosis] Tassinari G. **G Geront** 11:1183-7, Nov 63 (It)
[Acute ischemia of the spinal medulla caused by dissecting aneurysm of the aorta] Merigliano D, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 68:Suppl:3202-19, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[Lumbar sciatica caused by an epidural vascular anomaly. Considerations on 8 surgically treated cases] Zotti G. **Minerva Med** 55:1601-11, 19 May 64 (It)
[Successes and failures of lipiodol myelography] Salan A, et al. **Minerva Radiol** 9:35-8, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[Contribution to the clinico-radiological study of diastematomyelia] Esposito L, et al. **Pediatria (Napoli)** 71:1013-23, 1963 (It)
[Pathology of the spinal cord in occupational poisonings] Pennacchietti M. **Rass Med Industr** 32:606-17, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[Distribution of the phospholipid phosphoric esters and of amino compounds in the nerve tissues of various animal species] Porcellati G. **Riv Biol** 56:185-226, Apr-Jun 63 (It)
[The insoluble chloroform-methanol residue of the white substance of the spinal cord. Electron microscope study] Levi G, et al. **Riv Pat Nerv Ment** 84:561-74, Sep 63 (It)
[On a case of medullary necrosis; etiopathogenetic considerations] Amaducci L. **Sist Nerv** 15:435-50, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[Histochemical diversity in the glial nuclei of the rat spinal cord] Viola MP. **Sperimentale** 113:317-32, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[Studies on vascular lesions in the spinal cord in the aged. Clinicopathological study] Mannen T. **Acta Geront Jap** 37:17-36, Jul 63 (Jap)
[A case of progressive muscular atrophy with eosinophilic intranuclear inclusion-body in the anterior horn cells of spinal cord] Ando K, et al. **Brain Nerve (Tokyo)** 15:934-8, Oct 63 (Jap)
[Atypical cases of motor neuron diseases] Kase M, et al. **Brain Nerve (Tokyo)** 15:1005-10, Nov 63 (Jap)
[A clinical trial of TEA-5D on the neurological and psychiatric disorders] Kawakita Y, et al. **Brain Nerve (Tokyo)** 16:66-72, Jan 64 (Jap)
[A case of acutely progressed spinal progressive muscular atrophy] Senshu A. **Brain Nerve (Tokyo)** 15:1017-20, Nov 63 (Jap)
[On the vasodepressor response to stimulation of the spinal cord] Fujii K. **Hiroshima Med J** 11:311-5, Aug 63 (Jap)
[On the vasopressor response to stimulation of the spinal cord] Fujii K. **Hiroshima Med J** 11:297-302, Aug 63 (Jap)
[Spontaneous slow waves of the cat spinal cord] Ichikawa S. **J Showa Med Ass** 23:183-94, Aug 63 (Jap)
[The brain and nucleic acids] Tsukada Y. **Medicine (Tokyo)** 20:879-86, Dec 63 (Jap)
[Central nervous system of the newborn infant. Abnormalities and their treatment] Kageyama N. **Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka)** 8:462-8, Apr 64 (Jap)
[Hereditary ataxia with unusually marked spastic factors, with special reference to its relation to hereditary spastic spinal paralysis] Ogasawara N. **Psychiat Neurol Jap** 65:763-77, Sep 63 (Jap)
[Spinal chordectomy as a procedure facilitating rehabilitation of flexion paraplegia. (Preliminary communication)] Lebkowski J, et al. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol** 28:543-7, 1963 (Pol)
[The frequency of spinal cord obstruction in tuberculous meningoencephalitis] Kamińska M, et al. **Pediat Pol** 39:163-8, Feb 64 (Pol)
[Use of myelography in the diagnosis of posttraumatic lesions of the brachial plexus] Mastalerski J, et al. **Pol Przegl Radiol** 27:213-21, May-Jun 63 (Pol)
[Apropos of spinal manifestations in vertebral angiomas and their early recognition] Horyd W, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:1311-3, 26 Aug 63 (Pol)
[Does the presence of hydrochloric acid in the gastric juice exclude the possibility of diagnosing funicular degeneration of the spinal cord?] Jakimowicz W, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:573-4, 15 Apr 63 (Pol)
[Effect of x-rays on the blood vessels of the spinal cord in rabbits] Tarmas J, et al. **Postepy Hig Med Dosw** 17:765-70, Nov-Dec 63 (Pol)
[Intraspinal cord cysticercosis] Reixach-Granés R, et al. **Arq Neuropsiquiat** 21:286-90, Dec 63 (Por)
[Experimental Chagas' disease. (Parasitism in the sympathetic ganglionic chain, spinal medulla and striated musculature)] Vichi FL. **Hospital (Rio)** 64:131-9, Jul 63 (Por)
[On the development of the terminal synapses in ontogenesis] Troitskaia SA. **Arkh Anat** 44:110-5, Apr 63 (Rus)
[Comparative study of the pathogenicity of infectious RNA and native poliomyelitis virus for monkeys and mice] Gendon IZ, et al. **Arkh Pat** 25:38-45, 1963 (Rus)
[Acid and alkaline phosphatase in spinal cord neurons of monkeys in normal conditiosn and in experimental poliomyelitis] Rozina EE. **Arkh Pat** 25:45-8, 1963 (Rus)
[Section of the spinal cord below the medulla oblongata] Aleksanian RA. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 56:122-3, Sep 63 (Rus)
[Electrophysiological data concerning the connections of the pallidum with other sections of the central nervous system in man. II. On connections of the pallidum with the spinal cord centers and autonomic trunk formations] Gil'man IM, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 55:9-13, May 63 (Rus)
[On the effect of insulin hypoglycemia on the dynamics of the temporary characteristics of excitation of the spinal cord reflex arc in cats] Pushkarev IP. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 56:12-4, Jul 63 (Rus)
[Effect of stimulants and depressants on the activity of single neurons of the spinal cord following cerebellar stimulation] Shapavalov AI, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:73-7, Feb 64 (Rus)
[The effect of syrychnine on the activity of motor and inter-neurons of the spinal cord during stimulation of the anterior lobe of the cerebellum] Shapovalov AI, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 56:3-10, Dec 63 (Rus)
[The effect of cerebellar stimulation on the activity of the motor and intermediate neurons of the spinal cord in intracellular leads] Shapovalov AI, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 56:3-10, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Pharmacology of alkaloids from the furoquinoline series] Berezhinskaia VV, et al. **Farmakol Toksik** 26:707-12, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Basic principle of examining afferent pathways and the level of coupling of interoceptive reflexes] Bulygin IA. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 50:49-57, 1964 (Rus)
[Effect of strychnine poisoning on the reticular inhibition of spinal reflexes] Ioseliani TK, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 49:695-700, 1963 (Rus)
[Inhibition of spinal cord reflexes following occlusion of the abdominal aorta close to its bifurcation] Kosheleva GG. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 50:64-72, 1964 (Rus)
[Peculiarities of prolonged depolarization of central branches of afferent fibers in the frog spinal cord] Kostiuk PG, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 49:1369-77, Nov 63 (Rus)
[Relation between electrotonic root potentials and continuing oscillations in depth brain potentials] Mamonets TM. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 49:812-6, Jul 63 (Rus)
[Electrophysiological study of the sequelae of ventral hemisection of the spinal cord in cats] Potapov AN. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 49:1353-9, Nov 63 (Rus)
[Vvedenskii inhibition in spinal cord synapses] Shapovalov MI. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 49:685-94, 1963 (Rus)
[On transmission of excitations along interoceptive reflex pathways of the lumbar and sacral segments of the spinal cord, Zamiatina ON. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 50:81-6, 1964 (Rus)
[Histomorphology of the lumbar segment of the spinal cord in dogs after castration] Berliner EB. **Med Zh Uzbek** 6:65-70, Jun 63 (Rus)
[Remote morphological changes in the central nervous system following amputation of the femur (experimental data)] Ganiev BG. **Med Zh Uzbek** 9:49-54, Sep 63 (Rus)
[On some mechanisms of hysteriosis of the spinal cord] Afrapet'iants ESh, et al. **Nerv Sist (Leningr)** 4:61-4, 1963 (Rus)
[On changes in the functional state of certain sections of the central nervous system in anaphylactic shock in rats] Gushchin IS. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 7:10-6, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[On the mechanism of disorder of reflex activity of the spinal cord in leprosy in rats] Mikharlov VV, et al. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 8:61-5, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Histochemical study of ascorbic acid in cerebral and spinal cord tissues: in dogs exposed to ionizing radiation] Gzelishvili MS, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 4:275-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Cerebrospinal fluid changes and myelographic data in patients with varices of the spinal cord] Annenkov NI. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 63:859-61, 1963 (Rus)
[Limited spinal epiduritis as a cause of lumbosacral radiculitis] Ass IaK. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 64:712-7, 1964 (Rus)
[Epidural procaine block in the treatment of lumbosacral radiculitis (funiculitis)] Romanov VK. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 64:386-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Distribution of cytochrome oxidase and mitochondria in differential cellular formations of the cutaneous and motor analyzer in some mammals] Tumanian EL. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov** 14:148-54, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Lateral position in surgery of the spinal cord and lumbar disks. Special reference to peridural anesthesia] Veppo AA. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:366-7, 1 Feb 63 (Sp)
[Vascular malformations of the spinal cord] Mateos JH, et al. **Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex)** 26:851-60, Dec 63 (Sp)
[Dysrrythmia due to the presence of lipiodol at the base of the skull] David JM, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:119-20, 8 Jul 63 (Sp)
[Recent aspects of the anatomy of the spinal medulla] Mascitti TA. **Sem Med (B Air)** 122:1079-81, 23 May 63 (Sp)
[Connection of the submaxillary gland with the 1st and 2d thoracic spinal cord segments] Tors'ka IV, et al. **Fiziol Zh (Kiev)** 9:673-6, Sep-Oct 63 (Uk)
[Study of the pyrophosphatase activity of various segments of the nervous system of the rabbit] Fedorov OM. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 35:520-7, 1963 (Uk)
[Distribution of pyrophosphatases in subcellular fractions of various segments of the nervous system in the rabbit] Fedorov OM, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 35:690-9, 1963 (Uk)

SPINAL CORD COMPRESSION (C10, C14)

To stalk a centaur. McElvenny RT. **Amer J Orthop** 5:316-9, Nov 63
Cervical disk disease simulating intramedullary neoplasm by myelography. Schultz EH Jr. **Amer J Roentgen** 91:1051-4, May 64
Teratomatous cysts of the spinal canal; with "sex chromatin" studies. Rewcastle NB, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 11:91-9, Jul 64
Clinical syndromes associated with basilar impression. Taylor AR, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 10:475-84, May 64
Spinal-cord compression in the malignant lymphomas. Irvine RA, et al. **Brit Med J** 5394:1354-6, 23 May 64
Vertebral body abscess in a heifer. Robertson JM, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 143:1211-3, 1 Dec 63
The os odontoideum. Separate odontoid process. Wollin DG. **J Bone Joint Surg (Amer)** 45:1459-71, Oct 63
Curable medical diseases. The nervous system III. Hassan AH. **J Egypt Med Ass** 46:287-97, 1963
Blood pressure responses in acute compression of the spinal cord. Alexander S, et al. **J Neurosurg** 21:485-91, Jun 64
Intermittent claudication from compression of cauda equina by a narrowed spinal canal. Brish A, et al. **J Neurosurg** 21:207-11, Mar 64
Extensive spinal epidural abscess treated by laminectomy and hypothermia. Case report. Jackson F, et al. **J Neurosurg** 21:237-9, Mar 64
Spontaneous dislocation of the atlas. Report of a case simulating syringomyelia with a discussion of etiology and methods of treatment. Skok P, et al. **J Neurosurg** 21:219-22, Mar 64
Chondrosarcoma of cervical spine causing compression of the cord. Wronski J, et al. **J Neurosurg** 21:419-21, May 64
Surgical end results of cervical ridge and disk problems. Haft H, et al. **JAMA** 186:312-5, 26 Oct 63
Extramedullary hematopoiesis, mediastinal masses, and spinal cord compression. Sorsdahl OS, et al. **JAMA** 189:343-7, 3 Aug 64
The treatment of malignant tumors of the spine: a review. Bucy PC. **Neurology (Minneap)** 13:938-44, Nov 63 (15 ref.)
Vascular factors in the myelopathy associated with cervical spondylosis. Taylor AR. **Neurology (Minneap)** 14:62-8, Jan 64
Unusual cause of spinal cord compression: nocardiosis. Epstein S, et al. **New York J Med** 63:3422-7, 1 Dec 63
The neuropathology of traumatic paraplegia. A critical

historical review. Wolman L.
Paraplegia 1:233-51, Mar 64
Advances in neurosurgery. Alexander GL.
Practitioner 191:511-6, Oct 63 (18 ref.)
Observations on the prognostic signs following relief of spinal cord compression. Fisher A.
Proc Aust Ass Neurol 1:31-4, May 63
Cervical spondylarthrosis: orthopaedic aspects. Bonney G. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:162-3, Mar 64
Neurosurgical treatment of cervical spondylosis. Knight G. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:165-8, Mar 64
Spinal cord lesions due to coarctatio aortae. Weenink HR, et al.
Psychiat Neurol Neurochir 67:259-69, May-Jun 64
Compression of the spinal cord in patients with malignant lymphoma. Murphy WT, et al.
Radiology 82:495-501, Mar 64
Cystometry in the evaluation of nerve root compression in the lumbar spine. Rosomoff HL, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 117:263-70, Sep 63
[Heterotopic syndrome of the conus medullaris (pseudoconus syndrome) in medial hernia of the lumbosacral disk] Vanev M.
Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 16:1007-11, 1963 (Bul)
[Clinical picture of intradural sequestration of the lumbar intervertebral disk] Mikula F.
Cas Lek Cesk 103:736-9, 26 Jun 64 (Cz)
[On the mechanism of penetration of intervertebral disk sequestrum into the dural sac and on the cause of subsequent development of cauda compression syndrome] Mikula F.
Cas Lek Cesk 103:739-41, 26 Jun 64 (Cz)
[Principles of research on the vertebrogenic syndrome in the Czechoslovakian SSR] Starý O.
Cesk Neurol 27:209-13, Jul 64 (Cz)
[A rare case of primary sarcoma of the spine with spinal cord compression in a 6-year-old boy] Vlach V, et al.
Cesk Pediat 18:707-10, Aug 63 (Cz)
[Data on therapeutic procedures in the treatment of compression fractures of the spine] Vrbka M.
Rozhl Chir 43:469-73, Jul 64 (Cz)
[Data on some problems of spinal cord tumors in childhood] Rozsíval V, et al.
Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 6:Suppl: 647-51, 1963 (Cz)
[Operative treatment of cervical spondylotic myelopathy] Beks JW, et al.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:571-4, 21 Mar 64 (Dut)
[Hemangiomas of the cervical vertebrae and repetition of spinal cord complications. Apropos of a 2d case] Brihaye J, et al. **Acta Chir Belg** 63:299-307, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Paraplegia in Hodgkin's disease] Brihaye J, et al.
Acta Chir Belg 63:157-60, Feb 64 (Fr)
[Myelography in neoplastic infiltrations of the epidural space] Melot GJ, et al.
Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:736-50, May 63 (Fr)
[Neurologic complications of cervical arthrosis] Dry J.
Cah RMF 79:151-5, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Procedure to follow in closed spinal fractures] Zucman J. **France Med** 27:119-30, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Syringomyelic syndrome following an old spinal cord injury] Riffat G, et al.
J Med Lyon 45:1269-78, 20 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Spinal echinococcosis and its neurological complications] Pallas JE, et al.
Marseille Chir 16:91-3, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of a case of operated hourglass neurinoma] Vigouroux R, et al.
Marseille Chir 15:478-80, Oct-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Cerebello-spastic quadriplegia secondary to an axo-atloid dislocation with odontolysis (densaplasia) undiagnosed for 18 years] Fournier A, et al.
Presse Med 72:887-90, 25 Mar 64 (Fr)
[Surgical treatment of paraplegia caused by kypho-scoliosis. Surgical technic] Guiot G, et al.
Presse Med 72:573-8, 26 Feb 64 (Fr)
[Gradual spinal cord compressions; signs and diagnosis] Godlewski S.
Progr Med (Paris) 91:647-59, 10 Nov 63 (Fr)
[Gradual spinal cord compression. Signs and diagnosis] Godlewski S.
Progr Med (Paris) 91:689-700 concl, 24 Nov 63 (Fr)
[Myelopathies caused by cervical arthrosis] Franck G, et al. **Rev Med Liege** 19:481-4, 1 Aug 64 (Fr)
[Gas myelography in the diagnosis of cervical myelopathies] Thibaut A, et al.
Rev Med Liege 19:105-10, 15 Feb 64 (Fr)
[Pulsatile radicular pain] Thurel R.
Rev Neurol (Paris) 109:61-4, Jul 63 (Fr)
[Cervical myelopathy with cervicoarthrosis and spinal abnormalities. Success of surgical decompression] Liévre JA, et al. **Rev Rhum** 31:123-6, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Operated pseudotumoral inflammatory epiduritis, ankylosing spondylarthritis and ankylosing hyperostosis] Ordonneau P, et al.
Rev Rhum 30:586-92, Oct 63 (Fr)
[Spinal cord compression of tumoral origin in children] Pallas JE, et al.
Sem Hop Paris 39:2663-71, 8 Dec 63 (Fr)
[Compression of the spinal cord and cauda equina by echinococcal cysts] Samiy E.
Acta Neurochir (Wien) 11:369-84, 21 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Spinal cord damage in degenerative spinal diseases] Seitz VD.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:1540-6, 14 Aug 64 (Ger)
[A modified myelography technic for the diagnosis of nerve root compressions] Brenner H.
Radiol Austria 14:173-8, 1963 (Ger)
[Cerebrospinal fluid syndrome] Sayk J.
Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 93:75-97, 1964 (Ger)
[Recent data to the origin of the narrowing of the inter-vertebral space] Nyul-Tóth P, et al.
Magy Radiol 16:33-42, Feb 64 (Hun)
[Grave cardiocirculatory complications during anesthesia in patients with medullary diseases] Manzin E, et al.
Acta Anaesth (Padova) 14:179-95, May-Jun 63 (It)
[Cauda equina syndrome caused by compression by the intervertebral disk] Genovesi A.
G Veneto Sci Med 18:247-67, Jul-Aug 63 (It)
[Clinical and operative observations on spondylopathic dysuria. Considerations on 5 operated cases] Rocca Rossetti S. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 69:279-95, 15 Feb 64 (It)
[The vertebral syndrome: its importance in neurological practice] Mastrobuono M.
Minerva Med 55:1277-82, 25 Apr 64 (It)
[Intraspinal neurinomas in childhood] Romagnoli C, et al. **Minerva Neurochir** 8:27-32, Jan-Mar 64 (It)
[Radiotherapy of vertebral hemangiomas] Toaiari E, et al.
Radiobiol Radioter Fis Med 18:134-48, Mar-Apr 63 (It)
[Myelopathy caused by cervical spondylosis] Zanoli R, et al. **Reumatismo** 15:109-15, May-Jun 63 (It)
[Use of myeloscintigrams in the diagnosis of medullary blocks] Baggio GF, et al.
Riv Pat Nerv Ment 84:285-306, Jun 63 (It)
[Cases of compressive lesions of the spinal cord and their significance in clinical rheumatology] Saper J, et al. **Reumatologia (Warsz)** 1:281-90, 1963 (Pol)
[A rare case of osteochondrosis of the inferior thoracic intervertebral disk with compression of the spinal cord] Tsiv'ian IaL.
Ortop Travm Protez 24:67-9, Aug 63 (Rus)
[On the mechanism of some compressive fractures of the spine] Gertsman VL.
Sovet Med 27:116-9, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Involvement of the spinal cord in cervical osteochondrosis (chronic cervical myelopathy)] Mikheev VV, et al. **Sovet Med** 26:87-95, May 63 (Rus)
[Neurologic syndromes in cervical osteochondrosis] Shustin VA, et al. **Sovet Med** 27:94-7, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Epidural novocaine blockade as a method of removal of an acute painful syndrome in compression fracture of the spine] Romanov VK.
Voennomed Zh 2:74-5, 1963 (Rus)
[On clinico-diagnostic peculiarities of median intervertebral hernias in the lumbar region] Petrov P.
Vop Neirokhir 27:33-7, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Epidural procaine block in the treatment of lumbosacral radiculitis (funiculitis)] Romanov VK.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:386-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Physiopathological mechanism of cervical spinal syndromes] González-Revilla A.
Arch Med Panamen 12:83-94, Aug 63 (Sp)
[Slow medullary compression] Guariglia OO, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 50:3188-93, 6 Dec 63 (Sp)
[Double spinal cord compression secondary to Paget's disease of bone] Campillo Valero D.
Rev Esp Otoneurooftal 22:337-43, Sep-Oct 63 (Sp)
[Surgical treatment of the syndromes of the cervical medulla in spondylosis and intervertebral disk hernias] Obrador Alcalde S.
Rev Esp Otoneurooftal 22:363-76, Nov-Dec 63 (Sp)
[2 cases of hourglass cervical neurinomas, asymptomatic, with the production of the symptomatology by a cephalic trauma] Sánchez Juan J, et al.
Rev Esp Otoneurooftal 22:287-301, Sep-Oct 63 (Sp)
[Cervical spinal cord compression in a case of Von Recklinghausen's neurofibromatosis] Juncos RA, et al. **Rev Med Cordoba** 51:59-64, Jan-Mar 63 (Sp)

SPINAL CORD INJURIES (C10, C14)

A study on working capacity of persons physically disabled by neurologic disease or injury. Effect of rehabilitation. Fälström CE.
Acta Neurol Scand 40:Suppl6:1-112, 1963
Neurogenic aspects of rheumatic disease. Kelly M.
Air 6:560-88, Dec 63
Hypnosis and spasticity in paraplegia. Chappell DT.
Amer J Clin Hypn 7:33-6, Jul 64
The detection of an upper motor neuron lesion by means of electrical testing of peripheral nerve. I. Immediate and chronic effects of spinal hemisection. Aserinsky E, et al. **Amer J Phys Med** 42:221-6, Dec 63
The effect of respiratory muscle dysfunction on pulmonary function. Studies in patients with spinal cord injuries. Stone DJ, et al.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 88:621-9, Nov 63
Fusimotor function. II. Evidence of fusimotor depression in human spinal shock. Weaver RA, et al.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 9:127-32, Aug 63
Spinal cord and brain stem injury at birth. Towbin A.
Arch Path (Chicago) 77:620-32, Jun 64
Personality characteristics in men with spinal cord injury as related to manner of onset of disability. Fordyce WE. **Arch Phys Med** 45:321-5, Jul 64
Orthetics in recovery. Long C 2d.
Arch Phys Med 44:541-4, Oct 63
Intermittent arteriomesenteris occlusion of the duodenum in a quadriplegic patient. Raptou AD, et al.
Arch Phys Med 45:418-23, Aug 64
Cough following transection of spinal cord at C-6. Siebens AA, et al. **Arch Phys Med** 45:1-8, Jan 64
Some reactions of the nervous system to trauma. Russell WR. **Brit Med J** 5406:403-7, 15 Aug 64
Equine incoordination. I. Gross morphology. Rooney JR. **Cornell Vet** 53:411-22, Jul 63
Spinal cord transection and CCl-4-toxicity. Larson RE, et al. **Experientia** 19:604-6, 15 Nov 63
Rationale of anesthetic procedures in the rehabilitation of patients with cord bladder. Bors E.
J Int Coll Surg 42:22-9, Jul 64
State University of Iowa College of Medicine: clinical pathologic conference. **J Iowa Med Soc** 54:16-22, Jan 64
On the treatment of spinal cord injury: review and analysis of 2300 cases. Kimura M.
J Jap Orthop Ass 37:987-99, Mar 64
Spinal cord infarction occurring during thoraco-lumbar sympathectomy. Hughes JT, et al.
J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 26:418-21, Oct 63
Cervical chordotomy by the anterior approach.Technique and advantages. Cloward RB.
J Neurosurg 21:19-25, Jan 64
An investigation concerning the restitution of motor function following injury to the spinal cord. Jane JA, et al. **J Neurosurg** 21:167-71, Mar 64
Continuous irrigation of the urethra for spinal cord injury patients. Comarr AE. **J Urol** 90:445-6, Oct 63
Management of neurogenic bladders secondary to cord injury. Reynolds CL Jr. **J Urol** 90:172-4, Aug 63
Traumatic quadriplegia. Many of these patients can become self-sufficient through the use of orthotic devices and by means of resistance exercises. Garrett AL, et al. **JAMA** 187:7-11, 4 Jan 64
Cervical cord injury. **JAMA** 187:54-5, 4 Jan 64
The peripheral spinal nerves. Committee on Rating of Mental and Physical Impairment.
JAMA 189:128-42, 13 Jul 64
Spinal-cord injury at birth. **JAMA** 188:1078-9, 22 Jun 64
Altered sugar metabolism in motor neurone disease. Strasberg Z. McGill **Med J** 33:7-15, Feb 64
Traumatic paralysis: diagnosis and nonsurgical management. Boshes B.
Med Clin N Amer 47:1629-46, Nov 63
Fractures and dislocations of the neck. Goff CW, et al.
Med Sci 15:45-50, Jun 64
Right-sided traumatic diaphragmatic hernia in paraplegia: case report. Hill GC.
Ohio Med J 60:147-50, Feb 64
Some pertinent observations on the pathology of traumatic spinal paralysis. Bedbrook GM.
Paraplegia 1:215-27, Dec 63
Decubitus ulcer of the heel. Report of two cases requiring partial resection of the os calcis. Bors E.
Paraplegia 1:48-54, May 63
Respiratory management in acute traumatic tetraplegia. Cheshire DJ. **Paraplegia** 1:252-61, Mar 64
The motility of the pelvic colon following complete lesions of the spinal cord. Connell AM, et al.
Paraplegia 1:98-115, Sep 63
The flying squad and the paraplegic unit (preliminary report). Gregg TM, et al. **Paraplegia** 2:15-6, May 64
Effect of tilting on the cardiovascular responses and plasma catecholamine levels in spinal man. Guttmann L, et al. **Paraplegia** 1:4-18, May 63
Vertebral artery insufficiency in acute cervical spine trauma. Hughes JT. **Paraplegia** 2:2-14, May 64
Electronic controls for the tetraplegic (Possum) (patient operated selector mechanisms--P.O.S.M.). Maling RG, et al. **Paraplegia** 1:161-74, Dec 63
Studies of the reflex activity of the external sphincter ani in spinal man. Melzak J, et al.
Paraplegia 1:277-96, Mar 64
The oxygen cost of breathing in tetraplegic patients. Silver JR. **Paraplegia** 1:204-14, Dec 63
The neuropathology of traumatic paraplegia. A critical historical review. Wolman L.
Paraplegia 1:233-51, Mar 64
Some problems in the initial management of spinal cord injuries. Guttmann L. **Physiotherapy** 50:10-4, Jan 64
Surgery of the spinal column. Scott M.
Progr Neurol Psychiat 18:430-42, 1963
Aspects of major injury in the Johannesburg African--a review of 300 cases. Froman C.
S Afr Med J 38:325-8, 9 May 64
Protective effect of hyperbaric oxygenation during occlusion of the thoracic aorta. Breslau RC, et al.
Surg Forum 14:286-8, 1963
Nervous factors in toxic liver injury. Foster JH.
Surg Forum 14:74-6, 1963
Axon regeneration in the rat spinal cord. O'Callaghan WJ, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:410-1, 1963
Infiltration and transformation of lymphoid cells in areas of spinal cord injury. Walker BE.
Texas Rep Biol Med 21:615-30, Winter 63
[Functional state of the endocrine glands following spinal cord injuries] Gorkova AV, et al.
Cas Lek Cesk 102:663-6, 14 Jun 63 (Cz)

[Obstetrical spinal cord injury (presentation of site) with extradural teratoma in a phratry of which the other child is a myopath] Claes C, et al. **Acta Neurol Belg** 64:345-52, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of the treatment of closed injuries of the spinal cord] Wertheimer P, et al. **Ann Chir** 18:169-74, Feb 64 (Fr)
[Neonatal spinal cord injury] Fontan A, et al. **Ann Pediat (Paris)** 11:231-9, 2 Apr 64 (Fr)
[Neo-natal spinal-cord injuries. Apropos of an anatomo-clinical case] Fontan A, et al. **Cah Coll Med Hop Paris** 4:717-8, 15 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Acute cervical spinal cord syndrome induced by hyperextension] Barraquer-Bordas L, et al. **Psychiat Neurol (Basel)** 147:3-19, 1964 (Fr)
[Indications and results of methyl-6-delta-1-hydrocortisone by intraspinal route in neurological practice] Géraud J, et al. **Therapie** 19:657-71, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Comparative studies on the effect of endogenous autonomic stimulation and intravenous injections of noradrenalin in paraplegia] Garnier B, et al. **Cardiologia (Basel)** 44:167-76, 1964 (Ger)
[Brain and nerve injuries in children and adolescents] Tönnis W, et al. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 304:562-83, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)
[The present treatment and rehabilitation of paraplegics. Report on a study trip to and stay in the National Spinal Injuries Centre, Stoke Mandeville Hospital, Aylesbury, England] Fromm H. **Nervenarzt** 34:256-62, Jun 63 (Ger)
[On the initial treatment of acute traumatic spinal cord injuries] Rossier A, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:362-70, 7 Mar 64 (66 ref.) (Ger)
Wachtler F: [On damage to the cervical region of the spinal cord following roentgen irradiation] Weingarten K. **Wien Z Nervenheilk** 21:203-22, 2 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Grave cardiocirculatory complications during anesthesia in patients with medullary diseases] Manzin E, et al. **Acta Anaesth (Padova)** 14:179-95, May-Jun 63 (It)
[Considerations on a case of spinal cord lesion caused by obstetrical trauma] Berni M, et al. **Clin Pediat (Bologna)** 45:441-8, Jun 63 (It)
[The subarachnoid alcohol block in the treatment of spastic paraplegias after vertebro-medullary injuries] Maglio A, et al. **Clin Ter** 26:45-59, 15 Jul 63 (It)
[Posterior wall injury and spinal cord lesions in vertebral fractures and lesions. Personal considerations and statistics] Lazzari E, et al. **Minerva Radiol** 9:176-81, May 64 (It)
[The study of various methods of motor retraining in the treatment of paraplegias caused by lesions of the spinal column and spinal cord] Farneti P, et al. **Osped Maggiore** 58:925-45, Oct 63 (It)
[On the syndrome of acute central cervical spinal cord injury] Miwa T, et al. **Brain Nerve (Tokyo)** 15:1073-9, Nov 63 (Jap)
[Effect of GABOB and a related substance on spinal cord injuries and peripheral paralysis] Suzuki D, et al. **Brain Nerve (Tokyo)** 16:431-8, May 64 (Jap)
[Surgery of the neck] Nishi S, et al. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 45:1864-74, Oct 63 (Jap)
[Study on the urinary infection in the patients of the spinal cord injury] Kamito F. **Jap J Urol** 55:141-54, Feb 64 (Jap)
[Results of the treatment of closed complicated spinal fractures according to data of the Siauliai Republican Hospital in 1952-1960] Vaišvila Z. **Sveik Apsaug** 8:22-5, Dec 63 (Lith)
[Angiogenic spinal paralysis of the upper extremities following an injury] Pająk B, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 13:197-203, Mar-Apr 63 (Pol)
[Disturbance and recovery of motor functions in ducks after spinal cord hemisection] Ivanova SN. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 55:29-33, May 63 (Rus)
[Effects of stimulation of motor points of the cerebral cortex in dogs after spinal cord hemisection] Ivanova SN. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 56:64-7, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Injuries of the spinal cord in radiotherapy] Likhachev IuP, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 8:27-33, Apr 63 (Rus)
[Preparation of patients with spinal cord injuries for prostheses and training in walking] Belousov PI. **Ortop Travm Protez** 24:33-9, Apr 63 (Rus)
[Comparative evaluation of methods of withdrawal of urine in patients with spinal cord injuries] Babichenko EI. **Vop Neirokhir** 27:32-7, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)
[Findings on the restoration of bladder function in experimental spinal cord injury] Mokhort VA. **Vop Neirokhir** 27:38-41, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)
[Remote results of early surgical treatment of closed injury to the spine and spinal cord] Narodovol'tseva SE. **Vop Neirokhir** 27:28-30, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[On the treatment of spinal injuries with injury of the spinal cord during the acute period] Virozub ID. **Vop Neirokhir** 27:28-31, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)
[Changes in the nerve cells of the pia mater of the spinal cord in closed injuries] German DG. **Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev)** 6:37-40, May-Jun 63 (Rus)
[Spinal cord trauma] Albertengo JB. **An Cir (Rosario)** 28:15-23, Jan-Mar 63 (Sp)
[Physiopathological mechanism of cervical spinal syndromes] González-Revilla A. **Arch Med Panamen** 12:83-94, Aug 63 (Sp)
[Spinal shock. Experimental study] Len A. **Sem Med (B Air)** 124:649-51, 28 Mar 64 (Sp)

SPINAL CORD NEOPLASMS (C2, C10)

The cytologic diagnosis of cerebrospinal fluid. Naylor B, et al. **Acta Cytol (Balt)** 8:141-9, Mar-Apr 64
Vascular malformations of the spinal cord. Bergstrand A, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 40:169-83, 1964
Lumbar myelography in complete obstruction of the spinal canal. Cronqvist S, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm)** 2:145-52, Mar 64
Tumors of the central nervous system. Industrial considerations. Mancuso TF. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 19:488-9, 1963
To stalk a centaur. McElvenny RT. **Amer J Orthop** 5:316-9, Nov 63
Electron microscopic observations on astrocytomas. Duffell D, et al. **Amer J Path** 43:539-45, Oct 63
Cervical disk disease simulating intramedullary neoplasm by myelography. Schultz EH Jr. **Amer J Roentgen** 91:1051-4, May 64
Surgical treatment of angiomas of the spinal cord. Strain RE. **Amer Surg** 30:163-6, Mar 64
Tumors and tumor-like conditions in monkeys. Jungherr E. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 108:777-92, 4 Nov 63
Cervical chordoma. A case report. Firkins RT. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 79:609-12, Jun 64
Cysts of dorsal root ganglia. Report of 29 cysts and review of literature. Dickenman RC, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 77:366-9, Apr 64
Intramedullary spinal cord schwannoma. A unique case. McCormick WF. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 77:378-82, Apr 64
Metastatic epidural tumor of the spine. A study of 45 cases. Wild WO, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 87:825-30, Nov 63
Elusive tumours in the cervical spinal canal. Du Boulay GH, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 37:465-8, Jun 64
Intervertebral disc protrusion masquerading as an intramedullary tumour. Le May M, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 37:463-5, Jun 64
Surgical experiences with spinal cord tumors. A survey over a forty-year period. Rand CW. **Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc** 28:260-8, Dec 63
Recticulum cell sarcoma of the central nervous system. Sorger K. **Canad Med Ass J** 89:503-7, 7 Sep 63
The efficacy of radiation therapy in the treatment of tumors of the brain and brain stem. Peirce CB. **Clin Neurosurg** 10:195-211, 1964
Congenital spinal enuresis. Kenawi MM. **J Egypt Med Ass** 46:889-902, 1963
Axon regeneration in the human spinal cord with formation of neuromata. Klintworth GK. **J Neuropath Exp Neurol** 23:127-34, Jan 64
Effects on cell growth by a serum fraction from patients with central nervous system neoplasms. Wilkins RH. **J Neuropath Exp Neurol** 22:677-94, Oct 63
Cervical chordotomy by the anterior approach.Technique and advantages. Cloward RB. **J Neurosurg** 21:19-25, Jan 64
Successful treatment of intramedullary angioma of the cord. Goran A, et al. **J Neurosurg** 21:311-4, Apr 64
Familial pheochromocytoma with ependymoma of the spinal cord. Case report and review of the literature. Von Hagen KO, et al. **J Neurosurg** 20:600-4, Jul 63
Neurosurgical classic--XV. Wilkins RH. **J Neurosurg** 21:73-81, Jan 64
Wasting, raised intracranial pressure and neck stiffness. Billings JJ, et al. **Med J Aust** 1:571-4, 11 Apr 64
Paraplegia and destruction of ribs. Nixon PF, et al. **Med J Aust** 1:207-12, 8 Feb 64
The accuracy of radiological examinations. III. Ross P. **Med J Aust** 1:654-6, 25 Apr 64
Some special features of tumors of the spinal cord. Bucy PC. **Memphis Med J** 39:173-8, May 64
Observations on intradural spinal angioma: treatment by excision. Shephard RH. **Neurochirurgia (Stuttgart)** 6:58-74, May 63
Leucine aminopeptidase activity in cerebrospinal fluid. Green JB. **Neurology (Minneap)** 13:924-6, Nov 63
Neurofibromatosis with extensive involvement of cervical nerve roots. Herman PG, et al. **New York J Med** 64:1750-2, 1 Jul 64
Intraspinal tumors in infants and children; review of 115 cases. Matson DD, et al. **Postgrad Med** 34:279-85, Sep 63
Surgery of the spinal column. Scott M. **Progr Neurol Psychiat** 18:430-42, 1963
Recent trends in childhood cancer. **Statist Bull Metrop Life Insur Co** 45:2-4, Mar 64
[On the clinical problem of multiple benign tumors of the brain and spinal cord] Mathon K. **Cas Lek Cesk** 102:818-23, 12 Jul 63 (Cz)
[Congenital spinal cord tumors and dysraphia] Pekarović E, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 42:871-5, Dec 63 (Cz)
[Data on some problems of spinal cord tumors in childhood] Rozsíval V, et al. **Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ** 6:Suppl: 647-51, 1963 (Cz)
[On the diagnosis of some aspects of spinal cord expansive processes] Rozsíval V. **Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ** 6:573-8, 1963 (Cz)
[Paraplegia in Hodgkin's disease] Brihaye J, et al. **Acta Chir Belg** 63:157-60, Feb 64 (Fr)
[Obstetrical spinal cord injury (presentation of site) with extradural teratoma in a phratry of which the other child is a myopath] Claes C, et al. **Acta Neurol Belg** 64:345-52, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Intramedullary cavernous angioma of the cervical protuberance and amyotrophic lateral pseudosclerosis] Evrard E, et al. **Acta Neurol Belg** 63:527-44, Jul 63 (Fr)
[Transverse high cervical tomomyelography] Hertzog E. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm)** 1:721-8, May 63 (Fr)
[Spinal cord angioma in a 13-year-old child. Value of angiography by femoral route] Perelman R, et al. **Ann Pediat (Paris)** 10:124-8, 2 Mar 63 (Fr)
[Lumbar and lumbosacral pseudo-tumoral disk hernias. (Apropos of 5 cases)] Allegre G, et al. **Lyon Chir** 59:548-51, Jul 63 (Fr)
[Intraspinal meningioma. Apropos of 37 cases] Wertheimer P, et al. **Maroc Med** 42:847-51, Nov 63 (Fr)
[Intraspinal cord tumors in children. Apropos of 4 cases] Vigouroux R, et al. **Pediatrie** 18:891-902, 1963 (Fr)
[Pulsatile radicular pain] Thurel R. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 109:61-4, Jul 63 (Fr)
[Information from lumbosacral sacco-radiculography in crural neuralgia. (On 15 personal cases)] Ferrand J, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 39:2825-36, 20 Dec 63 (Fr)
[Amyotrophic form of neurinomas developed at the level of the conus terminalis] Arne L, et al. **Toulouse Med** 65:165-70, Jan 64 (Fr)
[Congenital epidermoid cysts of the spinal cord] Bettaieb A. **Tunisie Med** 42:115-23, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Spinal tumors and processes involving the spinal cord in children] Geisler E, et al. **Arch Kinderheilk** 169:254-66, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Radiation damage to the spinal cord] Schinz HR. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:796-7, 17 Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the genesis and interpretation of intramedullary teratomas] Liebaldt G. **Deutsch Z Nervenheilk** 185:557-64, 7 Nov 63 (Ger)
[On angiokeratoma corporis circumscriptum naeviforme of the basic skin and on understanding the syndrome of cutaneous-spinal angiomatosis] Knoth W, et al. **Hautarzt** 14:452-62, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Benign spinal cord tumor which, as it was not recognized during an interval of 10 months, led to a severe transsection syndrome] Wieck HH. **Med Welt** 8:393-4, 22 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Wrong diagnosis: multiple sclerosis] Kaemmerer E, et al. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:145-50, 24 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Papilledema in neurologically symptomless cauda tumor] Dietrich J, et al. **Nervenarzt** 34:412-4, Sep 63 (Ger)
[On the diagnosis of primary melanoblastomatosis of the central nervous system] Olischer RM, et al. **Nervenarzt** 34:266-70, Jun 63 (Ger)
[A contribution to the clinical symptomatology of intramedullary tumors of the spinal cord] Armenise B, et al. **Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat** 93:329-37, 1964 (Ger)
[On the problem of centroneurogenic abdominal symptomatology] Hackenberg P. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 57:773-81, 15 Jul 63 (Ger)
[Cancer of the gallbladder causing Guillain-Barre syndrome] Szöke T, et al. **Ideggyogy Szemle** 16:321-7, Nov 63 (Hun)
[Lumbar sciatica caused by an epidural vascular anomaly. Considerations on 8 surgically treated cases] Zotti G. **Minerva Med** 55:1601-11, 19 May 64 (It)
[Intraspinal neurinomas in childhood] Romagnoli C, et al. **Minerva Neurochir** 8:27-32, Jan-Mar 64 (It)
[The study of various methods of motor retraining in the treatment of paraplegias caused by lesions of the spinal column and spinal cord] Farneti P, et al. **Osped Maggiore** 58:925-45, Oct 63 (It)
[On roentgen therapy of medulloblastoma (with special reference to the treatment of the spinal medulla through fixed fields with grids)] Balestra E, et al. **Radiobiol Radioter Fis Med** 18:214-24, May-Jun 63 (It)
[Diffuse epitheliomorphous meningiomatosis with a clinical picture resembling neuraxitis] Angelini G, et al. **Riv Anat Pat Oncol** 23:LIX-LXVI, May 63 (It)
[Use of myeloscintigrams in the diagnosis of medullary blocks] Baggio GF, et al. **Riv Pat Nerv Ment** 84:285-306, Jun 63 (It)
[Case of racemose hemangioma of the cervicothoracic spinal cord] Hosokawa M. **Brain Nerve (Tokyo)** 16:511-5, Jun 64 (Jap)
[A case of myxo-papillary ependymoma] Suzuki M, et al. **Brain Nerve (Tokyo)** 15:986-92, Oct 63 (Jap)
[2 cases of hour-glass tumor of the spinal cord] Kinoshita H, et al. **Clin Surg (Tokyo)** 18:1057-61, Aug 63 (Jap)
[A case of primary carcinoma of the ureter with transverse spinal cord lesion] Udaka K, et al. **J Kumamoto Med Soc** 37:195-202, 25 Mar 63 (Jap)
[Clinical and radiological picture of tumors of the

spinal cord in children] Zmorzyński R, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 13:479-82, Jul-Aug 63 **(Pol)**

[Simultaneous hemilaminectomy and extrapulmonary mediastinotomy in the treatment of hour-glass tumor] Bekier J, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:1275-8, 19 Aug 63 **(Pol)**

[Cholesteatomas of the cauda equina region following endolumbal streptomycin injections] Volodin NI, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:49-53, Sep 63 **(Rus)**

[An open method of intradural anesthesia in spinal cord surgery] Umarov AS. **Med Zh Uzbek** 9:32, Sep 63 **(Rus)**

[On epidermoids (cholesteatomas) of the spinal cord in children after multiple endolumbar streptomycin injections] Sinichenko IG, et al. **Ortop Travm Protez** 24:44-5, Sep 63 **(Rus)**

[A rare case of neurofibromatosis] Grinberg SA. **Vop Neirokhir** 27:52-3, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**

[On the clinical picture and surgical treatment of cholesteatoma of the spinal cord] Svito EI. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 9:17-21, Dec 63 **(Rus)**

[Neuropathies of bronchial cancer] Jerí R. **An Fac Med Lima** 46:147-203, Jun 63 **(Sp)**

[Radioactive isotopes in neurological diagnosis. II. Further uses of radioactive isotopes in neurology] Ortiz Berrocal J. **Rev Clin Esp** 91:333-40, 31 Dec 63 (77 ref.) **(Sp)**

[Clinical picture and therapy of postpuncture cholesteatoma in children with meningeal tuberculosis and treated by the endolumbar administration of streptomycin] Priĭmenko DP. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 4:25-7, 1963 **(Uk)**

SPINAL CORD SYPHILIS see TABES DORSALIS (C1, C10)

SPINAL DISEASES (C3)

Corticosteroid osteoporosis and treatment with anabolic hormone. Lund H. **Acta Med Scand** 174:735-8, Dec 63

Studies on carbohydrate metabolism in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis and hereditary proximal spinal muscular atrophy. Ionăşescu V, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 40:47-57, 1964

Shortening of the limbs confused with gynaecological suffering. Rahbek J. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand** 42:Suppl 6:21-30, 1964

Olisthetic scoliosis. Tojner H. **Acta Orthop Scand** 33:291-300, 1963

Lumbar myelography in compiete obstruction of the spinal canal. Cronqvist S, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm)** 2:145-52, Mar 64

Intraosseous epidural venography in the diagnosis of surgical diseases of the lumbar spine. Schobinger RA, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm)** 1:763-76, May 63

Heredity and osteoarthritis of the spine. Study of 800 patients selected among 1467 cases. Nava P, et al. **Air** 6:525-36, Dec 63

The spine in the handicapped child. Harrington PR. **Amer J Orthop** 6:156-64, Jun-Jul 64

Displacement of the linear thoracic paraspinal shadow of Brailsford. An early sign in osteomyelitis of the thoracic spine. Millard DG. **Amer J Roentgen** 90:1231-5, Dec 63

Vertebral epiphysitis: a comparison of the clinical and roentgenologic findings. Williams HJ, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 90:1236-47, Dec 63

Chronic cervical syndrome. Milam RW. **Amer Surg** 29:598-604, Sep 63

The effects of spinal osteomyelitis on porphyrin-precursor excreation, and the presence of gout in a patient with latent acute intermittent porphyria. Welland FH, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 59:547-53, Oct 63

Measurement of osteochondrosis in the cervical spines of patients with shoulder-hand pain and of symptomless patients. Vuorinen P, et al. **Ann Med Intern Fenn** 51:63-9, 1962

Intervertebral calcinosis in childhood. Lindberg T. **Ann Paediat (Basel)** 201:172-84, 1963

Cervical spine in psoriasis and in psoriatic arthritis. Kaplan D, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 23:50-6, Jan 64

Rheumatoid arthritis of the lumbar spine. Lawrence JS, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 23:205-17, May 64

Rheumatoid arthritis of cervical spine. Bland JH, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 112:892-8, Dec 63

Late progressive quadriparesis due to odontoid agenesis. Fromm GH, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 9:291-6, Sep 63

Combined cervical and lumbar spondyiosis. Teng P, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 10:298-307, Mar 64

Prevertebral fascia in hypopharyngeal carcinoma. Harpınan JA. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 80:184-92, Aug 64

Cineradiographic recording of traction of the cervical spine. Bard G, et al. **Arch Phys Med** 45:403-6, Aug 64

Unexplained weakness of an upper extremity: the presenting complaint in cervical root impingement. Rieth RD, et al. **Arch Phys Med** 45:424-7, Aug 64

Biomechanics of spinal bracing. Morris JM, et al. **Arizona Med** 21:170-6, Mar 64

Multiple paravertebral lumbar meningocele. Fahrenkrug A, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 36:574-7, Aug 63

Natural history and prognosis of cervical spondylosis. Lees F, et al. **Brit Med J** 5373:1607-10, 28 Dec 63

Anterior cervical disc removal and interbody fusion. A preliminary review of 101 patients followed for one to three years. Abbott KH. **Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc** 28:251-9, Dec 63

Toxic reactions incident to aortography. The hazard of repeat injection. Rhea WG Jr, et al. **Circulation** 29:Suppl:161-4, Apr 64

Diastematomyelia and the Klippel-Feil syndrome. Relationship to hydrocephalus, syringomyelia, meningocele, meningomyelocele, and iniencephalus. Gardner WJ. **Cleveland Clin Quart** 31:19-44, 1964 (42 ref.)

Common degenerative diseases of the aging spine. Bick EM. **Geriatrics** 19:35-40, Jan 64

Back problems in the athlete. Litton LO. **J Amer Coll Health Ass** 12:195-201, Dec 63

Treatment of senile osteoporosis with an orally administered androgen-estrogen preparation. Knight MP. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 12:395-8, Apr 64

Studies of vertebral motion. II. Clinical applications. Beal MC, et al. **J Amer Osteopath Ass** 63:323-5, Dec 63

A reflex basis for osteopathic medicine. Cole WV. **J Amer Osteopath Ass** 63:343-50, Dec 63

Altered vertebral mechanics at the atlantoaxial articulation. Draper GW Jr. **J Amer Osteopath Ass** 63:28-32, Sep 63

Vertebral body abscess in a heifer. Robertson JM, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 143:1211-3, 1 Dec 63

Spondylosis. A clinical study. Khosla SN, et al. **J Ass Physicians India** 12:229-36, Mar 64

Vertebra plana (Calvé's disease) due to eosinophilic granuloma. Compere EL, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg (Amer)** 45:1322, Sep 63

Paraplegia secondary to hydatid disease. Report of a case. Unger HS, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg (Amer)** 45:1479-84, Oct 63

Surgical treatment of degenerative disease of the back. Wiltberger BR. **J Bone Joint Surg (Amer)** 45:1509-16, Oct 63

Eosinophil granuloma of bone in two adjacent thoracic vertebrae; report of a case. Gibson RM, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg (Brit)** 45:566-9, Aug 63

Spinal deformities in neurofibromatosis. Laws JW, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg (Brit)** 45:674-82, Nov 63

Discitis. An inflammation affecting the intervertebral discs in children. Menelaus MB. **J Bone Joint Surg (Brit)** 46:16-23, Feb 64

Typhoid spine in a Nigerian with sickle haemoglobin. Walker GF. **J Bone Joint Surg (Brit)** 45:683-6, Nov 63

Degenerative joint diseases--discs and osteoarthritis. III. The scope of manipulative treatment. Newton DR. **J Coll Gen Pract** 6:Suppl 3:16-20, Aug 63

Osteotomy of the cervical spine. Bose KS. **J Indian Med Ass** 42:576-8, 16 Jun 64

Anterior disc excision and fusion of the lumbar vertebral bodies. A review of diagnostic level testing, with operative results in more than seven hundred cases. Harmon PH. **J Int Coll Surg** 40:572-86, Dec 63

Results of anterior spine fusion by extraperitoneal approach for spondylolysis and spondylolisthesis. Iwahara T, et al. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 36:1049-67, Mar 63

Diastematomyelia in two sisters. Kapsalakis Z. **J Neurosurg** 21:66-7, Jan 64

Agenesis of a pedicle in the cervical spine. Zatz LM, et al. **J Neurosurg** 20:564-9, Jul 63

Oculoauriculovertebral dysplasia. Gorlin RJ, et al. **J Pediat** 63:991-9, Nov 63 (57 ref.)

A case of diastematomyelia. Constantinou E. **JAMA** 185:983-4, 21 Sep 63

Infections metastatic to the vertebral column. Kendrick JI, et al. **JAMA** 186:1093-5, 21 Dec 63

Disk infections and abdominal pain. Sullivan CR, et al. **JAMA** 188:655-8, 18 May 64

The accuracy of radiological examinations. III. Ross P. **Med J Aust** 1:654-6, 25 Apr 64

[Dextrocardia and congenital skeletal malformations. (Considerations on a case). Barigazzi PD. **Minerva Ortop** 14:374-7, Aug 63

Vascular factors in the myelopathy associated with cervical spondylosis. Taylor AR. **Neurology (Minneap)** 14:62-8, Jan 64

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 16-1964. **New Eng J Med** 270:731-6, 2 Apr 64

Advances in neurosurgery. Alexander GL. **Practitioner** 191:511-6, Oct 63 (18 ref.)

Cervical spondylarthrosis: orthopaedic aspects. Bonney G. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:162-3, Mar 64

Neurosurgical treatment of cervical spondylosis. Knight G. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:165-8, Mar 64

The anatomy and pathology of cervical spondylosis. Wilkinson M. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:159-62, Mar 64

Surgery of the spinal column. Scott M. **Progr Neurol Psychiat** 18:430-42, 1963

Radiology of the skull and central nervous system. Young BR, et al. **Progr Neurol Psychiat** 18:411-23, 1963 (31 ref.)

Bilateral astereognosis caused by a congenital narrowing of the cervical spinal canal. Most van Spijk D van der **Psychiat Neurol Neurochir** 66:400-4, Jul-Oct 63

Vertebral sarcoidosis. Berk RN, et al. **Radiology** 82:660-3, Apr 64

Acquired spondylolysis after spinal fusion. Calabrese AS, et al. **Radiology** 81:492-7, Sep 63

Spondyloepiphysial dysplasia tarda. Hereditary chondrodysplasia with characteristic vertebral configuration in the adult. Langer LO Jr. **Radiology** 82:833-9, May 64

Drug therapy for osteoarthritis of the spine. Nebo F. **Rheumatism** 20:67, Jul 64

Osteo-arthritis of the paravertebral joints of the second and third cervical vertebrae as a cause of occipital headaches. Trevor-Jones R. **S Afr Med J** 38:392-4, May 64

Spondylolysis and spondylolisthesis following low back fusions. Beller HE, et al. **Southern Med J** 57:783-6, Jul 64

Mycotic infections of bone. Rhangos WC, et al. **Southern Med J** 57:664-74, Jun 64

Congenital fusion of the cervical vertebrae. Gray SW, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 118:373-85, Feb 64 (124 ref.)

[Analysis of 40 cases of osteomyelitis of the spine] Tung TH, et al. **Zhong Waike Z** 11:425-31, Jun 63 **(Ch)**

[Neurology of the cervical spine] Chrást B. **Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech** 31:172-84, Feb 64 (122 ref.) **(Cz)**

[Significance and some features of roentgen symptoms in spinal diseases] Makovický V. **Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech** 30:267-74, Jun 63 **(Cz)**

[On the determination of the kinesiological index in vertebrogenic disorders in the lumbosacral region] Líška S. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 43:342-5, 1963 **(Cz)**

[Results of the clinical examination of a group of porters carrying heavy loads using straps] Bláha R, et al. **Prac Lek** 15:157-61, May 63 **(Cz)**

[Results of measuring the length of the lower extremities with reference to the necessity of diagnosing posture defects] Martinek F. **Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ** 6:483-90, 1963 **(Cz)**

[The radiological image of "ligamentum flavum vertebrae"] Dochez C. **J Belg Radiol** 46:445-51, 1963 **(Dut)**

[Bone lesions in urinary tract infections] Piso HJ. **Nederl T Geneesk** 107:1469-73, 17 Aug 63 **(Dut)**

[Orthopedic aspects of spinal diseases. Significance of the roentgenogram in its diagnosis] San Giorgi GM. **T Soc Geneesk** 41:499-506, 30 Aug 63 **(Dut)**

[Initial symptoms of neurological deviations in disorders of the spinal column] Schouwink G. **T Soc Geneesk** 41:507-15, 30 Aug 63 **(Dut)**

[Abnormalities of the occipito-cervical joint observed in the Centre National de la Sclérose en Plaques. Radio-clinical relationships apropos of 24 cases] Potvliege R. **Acta Neurol Belg** 64:470-80, May 64 **(Fr)**

[Anesthesia in thoracic surgery; 13 years' experience in sanatoria] Zeller K. **Anesth Analg (Paris)** 21:107-23, Jan-Mar 64 **(Fr)**

[Surgical treatment of a vertebral artery syndrome caused by inferior cervical arthrosis] Jung A, et al. **Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov** 2:462-4, Oct 63 **(Fr)**

[Subdural intraspinal hemorrhage, hemorrhage and spinal softening during anticoagulant treatment in a mitral disease patient] Tricot R, et al. **Bull Soc Med Hop Paris** 115:627-37, 24 Apr 64 **(Fr)**

[Sciatica which does not call attention to a disco-radicular conflict] Desproges-Gotteron R. **Cah RMF** 79:25-8, Jan 64 **(Fr)**

[Neurologic complications of cervical arthrosis] Dry J. **Cah RMF** 79:151-5, Mar 64 **(Fr)**

[20 cases of arthrosis treated by a catalase] Routier. **Cah RMF** 79:1-7, May 64 **(Fr)**

[Tabetic vertebral osteoarthropathy. Apropos of a case] Aron E, et al. **Clinique (Paris)** 59:391-4, Jun 64 **(Fr)**

[Significance and pathologic limits of the vertebral osteophyte] Serre H, et al. **Clinique (Paris)** 58:655-6, Nov 63 **(Fr)**

[Study of cyclarbamate in rheumatologic practice on 60 cases] André J. **Gaz Med France** 71:2303-5, 10 Jun 64 **(Fr)**

[Importance of repeated surgical intervention in the treatment of vertebral echinococcosis. Apropos of 2 cured hydatid paraplegias, 1 for 10 years] Guedj P, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 86:607-26, Dec 63 **(Fr)**

[Rehabilitation of the spine in the swimming pool] Deslous-Paoli P. **J Med Lyon** 44:927-32, 20 May 63 **(Fr)**

[Dysphagia in cervical arthroses] Barag N. **J Radiol Electr** 44:594-8, Aug-Sep 63 **(Fr)**

[Hypertelorism with multiple craniofacial, encephalic and vertebral malformations] Gros C, et al. **J Radiol Electr** 44:635-8, Oct 63 **(Fr)**

[The cervico-occipital joint during rheumatic chronic polyarthritis. Apropos of 60 examined cases] Serre H, et al. **J Radiol Electr** 45:361-3, Jun-Jul 64 **(Fr)**

[Comparison of clinical, radiculographic and surgical data in 171 cases of lumbosacral painful pathology] Robert D'Eshougues J, et al. **Lille Med** 9:333-49, Apr 64 **(Fr)**

[Aneurysmal cyst of the 2d dorsal vertebra] Maret G, et al. **Lyon Chir** 60:97-101, Jan 64 **(Fr)**

[Hypocalciuric effect of benzthiazide] Potton F, et al. **Lyon Med** 210:1043-72, 24 Nov 63 **(Fr)**

[Vertebral tabetic arthropathies of Pott's disease-like form] Ravault PP, et al. **Lyon Med** 210:1107-15, 1 Dec 63 **(Fr)**

[Spinal echinococcosis and its neurological complications] Paillas JE, et al. **Marseille Chir** 16:91-3, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Vertebro-basilar insufficiency and changes of the cervical spine] Paillas JE, et al. **Marseille Med** 100:949-60, 1963 (Fr)
[Tabetic vertebral osteoarthropathies] Recordier AM, et al. **Marseille Med** 100:975-83, 1963 (Fr)
[The phospho-calcic syndrome of senile osteoporosis. Statistical study of 100 cases] Pansu D, et al. **Presse Med** 71:2237-40, 9 Nov 63 (Fr)
[Clinical experimentation with Tedarol] Francon F. **Progr Med (Paris)** 92:363-7, 24 May 64 (Fr)
[Can an aberrant vessel simulate a diskal hernia?] Riachi E. **Rev Med Moyen Orient** 20:569-72, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Comparison of conservative and surgical treatment of spondylosis and of cervical disk hernia] Arménise B, et al. **Rev Med Suisse Rom** 83:957-74, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Barré's cervical syndrome] Winther K. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 108:966-70, Jun 63 (Fr)
[Vertigo and positional nystagmus in cervical arthroses] Rebattu JP, et al. **Rev Otoneuroophtal** 35:129-35, May-Jun 63 (Fr)
[A case of familial dyschondrosteosis associated with other malformations and with a chromosome abnormality] Benichou C, et al. **Rev Rhum** 31:139-43, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Cervical dislocation caused by arthrosis] Coste F, et al. **Rev Rhum** 30:646-7, Oct 63 (Fr)
[Involvement of the cervico-occipital joint in the course of an osteolytic form of chronic evolutive polyarthritis with quadriplegia] Forestier J, et al. **Rev Rhum** 30:557-9, Aug-Sep 63 (Fr)
[Apropos of 2 aneurysmal bone cysts] Leclerc GC, et al. **Rev Rhum** 30:375-80, Jun 63 (Fr)
[Cervical myelopathy with cervicoarthrosis and spinal abnormalities. Success of surgical decompression] Liévre JA, et al. **Rev Rhum** 31:123-6, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Operated pseudotumoral inflammatory epiduritis, ankylosing spondylarthritis and ankylosing hyperostosis] Ordonneau P, et al. **Rev Rhum** 30:586-92, Oct 63 (Fr)
[Rheumatic diseases of the cervico-occipital joint] Serre H, et al. **Rev Rhum** 30:518-44, Aug-Sep 63 (Fr)
[Atloido-axoid dislocations in the course of rheumatoid polyarthritis. Their frequency. Value of radiodynamic tests for their detection. Apropos of 10 personal cases discovered during a survey of 103 polyarthritic patients] Sèze S de, et al. **Rev Rhum** 30:560-5, Aug-Sep 63 (Fr)
[Views on vertebral manipulations] Hodiamont M. **Scalpel (Brux)** 116:911-24, 26 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Information from lumbosacral sacco-radiculography in crural neuralgia. (On 15 personal cases)] Ferrand J, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 39:2825-36, 20 Dec 63 (Fr)
[Tabetic polyarthropathy with vertebral localization] Nové-Josserand G, et al. **Strasbourg Med** 14:891-6, Nov 63 (Fr)
[Isolated agenesis of the posterior arch of the atlas] Riser M, et al. **Toulouse Med** 64:1234-7, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Lumbo-pelvic manipulations. V. Technic] Winter E de, et al. **Vie Med** 44:81-94, Oct 63 (Fr)
[Lumbo-pelvic manipulations] Winter E de. **Vie Med** 44:59-78, Sep 63 (Fr)
[Compression of the spinal cord and cauda equina by echinococcal cysts] Samiy E. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 11:369-84, 21 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Autonomic organic irritation caused by spinal diseases] Sielaff HJ. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm)** 1:777-81, May 63 (Ger)
[Pain states in the spinous processes of the vertebrae and other osseous prominences of the back. With anatomopathological remarks] Lerch H, et al. **Arch Orthop Unfallchir** 56:108-22, 9 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Erosion of the spine by heart enlargement in combined mitral defect] Torklus D von. **Arch Orthop Unfallchir** 55:449-52, 10 Sep 63 (Ger)
[A contribution to the conservative treatment of the recurring lumbar spine syndrome with peridural anesthesia with addition of corticosteroids] Heidrich J. **Deutsch Med J** 15:101-2, 5 Feb 64 (Ger)
[The encephalic cervical syndrome and its otological aspects] Decher H. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 88:2340-6, 29 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Spinal cord damage in degenerative spinal diseases] Seitz VD. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:1540-6, 14 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Senile changes in the cervical intervertebral disks] Wasiliev W. **Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk** 17:511-4, 1964 (Ger)
[Developmental disorders of the dens epistropheus] Cramer A, et al. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 99:250-1, Aug 63 (Ger)
[Abnormally large styloid process of the lumbar spine with reactive pseudarthrosis formation] Kiefer H, et al. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 100:280-1, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Asoma of the lumbar spine] Reinhardt K. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 99:197-203, Aug 63 (Ger)
[On the variants of the cervical and lumbar spine displacement phenomenon] Ross E. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 100:242-53, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Spontaneous atlanto-axial dislocation (ventral luxation of the atlas) in chronic polyarthritis and ankylosing spondylitis] Schilling F, et al. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 99:518-38, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Intervertebral space and the lumbar nerve roots] Balmer H. **Helv Chir Acta** 31:135-41, Jan 64 (Ger)
[On the significance of age changes in intervertebral disks for spinal diseases] Töndury G. **Hippokrates** 34:681-5, 15 Sep 63 (Ger)
[Erroneous diagnoses and faulty treatments of cervical pain syndromes] Zettel H. **Hippokrates** 34:692-6, 15 Sep 63 (Ger)
[Cervical spine and otological expertise] Flock H. **HNO** 11:229-36, Aug 63 (Ger)
[Clinical trials with a combined vitamin B1 and vitamin B6 preparation] Mödlinger HW. **Med Mschr** 17:507-9, Aug 63 (Ger)
[Lateral rupture of the abdominal wall following rib aplasia and spinal deformities] Karg F, et al. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 111:353-6, Sep 63 (Ger)
[On drug therapy of the cervical syndrome with high doses of vitamins of the B series] Meissner H. **Munchen Med Wschr** 105:1901-8, 27 Sep 63 (Ger)
[On the diagnosis and therapy of intervertebral disk diseases] Sixt H. **Munchen Med Wschr** 105:1885-90, 27 Sep 63 (Ger)
[On ochronosis] Kurai J, et al. **Radiol Austria** 14:207-14, 1963 (Ger)
[On spondylolysis of the cervical spine] Biró T, et al. **Radiol Diagn (Berlin)** 5:79-84, 1964 (Ger)
[Anatomy and pathology of the small vertebral articulations in the roentgenogram] Reinhardt K. **Radiol Diagn (Berlin)** 4:665-700, 1963 (Ger)
[Paget's osteitis deformans of the spine] Henze H. **Radiologe** 4:6-9, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Changes of the cervical spine (spondylitis cervicalis) in chronic rheumatic polyarthritis and in spondylitis ankylopoietica] Schilling F, et al. **Radiologe** 3:483-501, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Flat spine and lumbar scoliosis, their diagnosis and prognostic significance] Gschwend N, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 93:1387-93, 28 Sep 63 (Ger)
[Skeletal malformations at the craniocervical junction. Clinical aspects, diagnosis, differential diagnosis and therapy based on 14 personal cases with neurologic symptoms] Mumenthaler M, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 93:1795-803 contd, 21 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Drug treatment of states of muscular tension in orthopedics] Brandt H. **Ther Gegenw** 102:1336-41, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Therapy of vertebragenic pain syndromes with Parafiex] Peter M. **Ther Umsch** 21:58-60, Feb 64 (Ger)
[On the mobile coccyx] Machacek J. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:166-9, 7 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Clinical trials of a new antirheumatic combination preparation] Pantlitschko L. **Wien Med Wschr** 113:682-4, 14 Sep 63 (Ger)
[Dysphagia spondylogenes. A contribution to the cause of deglutition disorders] Koller H. **Z Laryng Rhinol Otol** 43:115-20, Feb 64 (Ger)
[The spine in primary chronic polyarthritis in childhood] Stoia I. **Z Rheumaforsch** 22:187-92, Jun 63 (Ger)
[Studies on the problem of roentgenologic changes of the spinal process and intervertebral space of the lumbar spine] Sutter M. **Z Rheumaforsch** 22:349-57, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Myelopathies in degenerative changes of the spinal cord (spondyloses)] Balmas T. **Hellen Iatr** 33:391-6, Apr 64 (Gr)
[X-ray therapy for the diseases of the spine] Weisman SA. **Harefuah** 65:229-30, 7 Oct 63 (Heb)
[Serum cholesterol tests in angina pectoris] Vajda G, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:553-6, 22 Mar 64 (Hun)
[Radiological observations in glaucoma] Solti F. **Szemeszet** 100:234-7, Dec 63 (Hun)
[Grave cardiocirculatory complications during anesthesia in patients with medullary diseases] Manzin E, et al. **Acta Anaesth (Padova)** 14:179-95, May-Jun 63 (It)
[Electronystagmographic findings in the posterior cervical sympathetic syndrome] Boriani VA, et al. **Arch Ital Otol** 75:288-97, May-Jun 64 (It)
[On sacrococcygeal agenesis] Borroni M, et al. **Arch Ortop** 76:191-203, 1963 (It)
[Vertebral osteomyelitis] Conti R. **Arch Ortop** 75:1143-64, 1962 (It)
[On Calvé's vertebra plana] Lanzetta A. **Arch Ortop** 75:1239-43, 1962 (It)
[Kienböck's disease: cervical dysmorphism and vasomotor disorders] Ruffoni R, et al. **Arch Ortop** 76:175-81, 1963 (It)
[Surgical therapy of painful schisis of the 1st sacral and 5th lumbar vertebrae] Franz A. **Chir Organi Mov** 52:242-52, 1963 (It)
[Myelopathy caused by dorsolumbar spondylosis] Romagnoli C, et al. **Chir Organi Mov** 52:180-9, 1963 (It)
[Multiple vertebral synostosis] Santolini BM, et al. **Chir Organi Mov** 52:146-55, 1963 (It)
[The cervical spinal cord and spondyloarthrosis] Zanoli R, et al. **Chir Organi Mov** 52:93-145, 1963 (140 ref.) (It)
[The action of vibrations on the peripheral circulatory apparatus and on the spinal column] Fusco M, et al. **Folia Med (Napoli)** 46:361-72, May 63 (It)
[Arthrosis of the spinal column in merchant seamen] Sessa G. **Folia Med (Napoli)** 46:480-90, Jun 63 (It)
[On the borderline of neurology and gerontology: a case of pseudo-multiple sclerosis caused by myelopathy secondary to cervical spondylosis] Tassinari G. **G Geront** 11:1183-7, Nov 63 (It)
[Vertebral ankylosing hypersotosis] Scarfì G, et al. **G Veneto Sci Med** 18:295-312, Sep-Oct 63 (It)
[On a case of grave vertebral and costal malformations] Marsella A. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 68:2359-70, 15 Dec 63 (It)
[Clinical and operative observations on spondyiopathic dysuria. Considerations on 5 operated cases] Rocca Rossetti S. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 69:279-95, 15 Feb 64 (It)
[Benzo-piperilone in the therapy of disco-spondyloarthrosis in the painful phase] Teodori S. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 69:391-402, 29 Feb 64 (It)
[Sympathetic and vascular factors in the pathogenesis of the Neri-Barré syndrome: study of the cerebral circulation with rheographic method] Colonna L, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 11:499-510, Sep 63 (It)
[Spondylogenetic neurosympathetic arteriopathy] Franzini F. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 12:120-2, Mar 64 (It)
[Complex multiple spinal malformations in living subjects: rachischisis or double lumbosacral column?] Carletti C. **Minerva Med** 54:2331-42, 18 Aug 63 (It)
[On therapy of sciatic neuralgia] Izar G. **Minerva Med** 54:3261-4, 27 Oct 63 (It)
[The vertebral syndrome: its importance in neurological practice] Mastrobuono M. **Minerva Med** 55:1277-82, 25 Apr 64 (It)
[Arthrosis as a social disease. Statistical contribution] Casto F. **Minerva Ortop** 14:430-7, Aug 63 (It)
[Sacrococcygeal agenesis. Presentation of 5 cases] De Benedetti M, et al. **Minerva Ortop** 14:392-5, Aug 63 (It)
[Clinical and radiographic findings on infantile vertebral osteomyelitis] Pavetto GC. **Minerva Ortop** 14:589-92, Nov 63 (It)
[Clinico-statistical findings on vertebral paramorphias in school-age children] Pisani G, et al. **Minerva Ortop** 14:401-2, Aug 63 (It)
[On the clinical value of visualization of the lumbar interspinous vertebral ligaments. Preliminary note] Roasenda F, et al. **Minerva Ortop** 15:97-102, Apr 64 (It)
[Forestier's disease. (Considerations and case reports)] Santolini BM, et al. **Minerva Ortop** 14:437-41, Aug 63 (It)
[The syndrome of cervical spinous apophyses] Santolini BM. **Minerva Ortop** 14:560-72, Oct 63 (It)
[Agenesis of the lumbo-sacral segment of the vertebral column with situs viscerum inversus. (Illustration of a case)] Balocco A. **Minerva Pediat** 15:1482-6, 8 Dec 63 (It)
[The study of various methods of motor retraining in the treatment of paraplegias caused by lesions of the spinal column and spinal cord] Farneti P, et al. **Osped Maggiore** 58:925-45, Oct 63 (It)
[Eosinophilic granuloma of the bone. (Presentation of 5 cases)] Repossi G. **Pathologica** 55:541-50, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[The current status of the problem of disk diseases] Scaglietti O. **Progr Med (Napoli)** 19:261-7, 15 May 63 (It)
[The preoperative diagnostic importance of radiculography in lumbosacral pain syndromes] Centore F. **Rass Int Clin Ter** 44:159-66, 15 Feb 64 (It)
[Osteo-arthropathy in young persons with psoriasis] Melchionda E, et al. **Reumatismo** 15:475-81, Sep-Oct 63 (It)
[Spondylalgia caused by osteitis of the vertebral body as the first clinical manifestation of ankylosing spondylarthritis] Viara M. **Reumatismo** 15:467-74, Sep-Oct 63 (It)
[Myelopathy caused by cervical spondylosis] Zanoli R, et al. **Reumatismo** 15:109-15, May-Jun 63 (It)
[Critical considerations on the importance of spinal malformations in the pathogenesis of enuretic behavior in adults] Melorio E. **Riv Sper Freniat** 87:1081-92, 30 Sep 63 (It)
[Problems in the prognosis of cerebral and spinal vascular lesions in the aged] Tsukagoshi H. **Acta Geront Jap** 38:47-53, Dec 63 (Jap)
[Studies on bone degeneration in the rachitic biped rat. 3. On vertebral degeneration in the rachitic biped rat] Adachi T. **Acta Paediat Jap** 68:176-83, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Roentgenological observation as regards complaints of senile low back pain] Hirotani H, et al. **Arch Jap Chir** 32:574-83, 1 Jul 63 (Jap)
[Orthopedic treatment of congenital abnormalities] Ito T, et al. **Clin All Round (Osaka)** 12:2404-13, Dec 63 (Jap)
[Pain in the hips and back, and plastic surgery] Mizuno Y. **Clin All Round (Osaka)** 12:1648-56, Sep 63 (Jap)
[Treatment of vertebral osteoporosis. 1. Results of treatment with Durabolin] Hirotani H, et al. **Iryo** 17:568-74, Sep 63 (Jap)
[Clinical and patho-anatomical study of congenital vertebral anomalies] Furukawa T. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 37:485-510, Oct 63 (Jap)
[Vertebral osteotomy] Herbert JJ. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 37:671-6, Dec 63 (Jap)
[Arteriosclerosis and allied diseases. 3. Lumbago in the aged, with special reference to deforming spinal diseases] Kitagawa T. **J Kumamoto Med Soc** 38:217-9, 25 Mar 64 (Jap)
[Report on an x-ray examination of a congenital

deformity] Kobayashi T.
Rinsho Hosha 8:942-4, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[A compass-goniometer--a device for the measurement of developmental anomalies in adolescents under ambulatory conditions] Przybylski J.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 28:639-41, 1963 **(Pol)**
[A supplementary hemivertebra as a cause of a rare deformity of the thorax] Tobik S.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 28:61-4, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Obesity due to excessive eating and secondary degenerative disorders] Andreasik Z, et al.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 33:1123-4, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Labyrinthine manifestations of Barré-Lieou cervical syndrome] Krochmalska E.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:1761-4, 18 Nov 63 **(Pol)**
[Some considerations on vertebrocostal hydatidosis. Apropos of a clinical case] Caetano M, et al.
J Med (Porto) 53:77-84, 11 Jan 64 **(Por)**
[Considerations on the sacralization of the fifth lumbar vertebra] Mega N.
Med Cir Farm 305:133-41, May-Jun 63 **(Por)**
[Changes in the vertebral column in sickle cell anemia] Bicalho SA, et al.
Rev Ass Med Brasil 10:104-8, May-Jun 64 **(Por)**
[Considerations on the cervicohumeral syndrome] Binştoc O, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 15:839-42, Jul 63 **(Rum)**
[Treatment of spondyloses with electromagnetic fields. "Magnetodiaflux" apparatus] Dinculescu T, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 16:885-8, Jul 64 **(Rum)**
[The role of dysmetabolic components in activation of arthroses and spondyloses. I.] Stoia I, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 16:653-7, Jun 64 **(Rum)**
[The role of rickettsial and pararickettsial diseases in the activation of arthroses and spondyloses] Nicolau SS, et al.
Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 14:551-63, 1963 **(Rum)**
[Pneumoperidurography in the diagnosis of degenerative lesions of the lumbar intervertebral disks] Ass IaK.
Eksp Khir Anest 9:30-3, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[The detection and early treatment of postural defects and scoliosis in children] Nikiforova EK, et al.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:109-14, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[On a hormonal spondylopathy] Reĭnberg SA.
Klin Med (Moskva) 41:13-24, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Roentgenological picture of spinal brucellosis] Sergazin AG, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:100-3, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[On cuneiform osteochondropathy of the vertebral bodies] Koloskov VS.
Ortop Travm Protez 24:55-7, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[A method of measurement of the muscle tonus balance of the spine by a photo-electric cell device] Kremnev VA. **Ortop Travm Protez** 24:66-8, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Clinical aspects of agenesis of the sacrococcygeal region of the spine] Logachev KD.
Ortop Travm Protez 24:28-32, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[A rare case of double localization of Calvé's disease] Monastyrskiĭ MA.
Ortop Travm Protez 25:73, Mar 64 **(Rus)**
[Congenital block of the superior cervical vertebrae with subluxation of the lower segments as a cause for vestibular seizures] Popelianskiĭ Ia Iu.
Ortop Travm Protez 24:32-6, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[On the diagnosis and therapy of hematogenous osteomyelitis of the spine] Selevanov VP, et al.
Ortop Travm Protez 24:26-30, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[Some diseases of the spine. (According to the foreign literature)] Tsiv'ian IaL.
Ortop Travm Protez 24:75-80, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[The role of noxious factors and heredity in the occurrence of some progressive diseases of the neuro-muscular system in children] Kraule IV.
Pediatriia 42:31-5, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[On hematogenous osteomyelitis of the spine] Khrisanopulo MP. **Sovet Med** 27:137-40, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[Involvement of the spinal cord in cervical osteochondrosis (chronic cervical myelopathy)] Mikheev VV, et al. **Sovet Med** 26:87-95, May 63 **(Rus)**
[On the differential threshold of the sound perception intensity in patients with central nervous system disorders] Zhukovich AV, et al.
Vestn Otorinolaring 26:7-12, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[The symptom of local arthrosis in the diagnosis of so-called pseudospondylolisthesis] Mazo IS.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 38:17-20, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Anesthesia in operations on the spinal cord and spine] Kapustin SM, et al.
Vop Neirokhir 27:20-4, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[On the clinical aspects and treatment of spinal epiduritis] Kumov DT.
Vop Neirokhir 27:30-3, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Changes in the nervous system as a complication following antirabic vaccination] Salganik EL.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:1467-70, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Forestier's disease and differentiation from ankylosing spondylo-arthritis] Arsov D, et al.
Lijecn Vjesn 85:989-94, 1963 **(Ser)**
[Spondylosis deformans--diagnosis?] Durrigi P, et al.
Lijecn Vjesn 85:317-8, Mar 63 **(Ser)**
[Degenerative diseases of the spine] Novosel D.
Lijecn Vjesn 85:257-67, Mar 63 **(Ser)**
[Brachialgia with congenital vertebral block] Vitauš M, et al. **Lijecn Vjesn** 85:869-75, Aug 63 **(Ser)**
[Diseases in ballet dancers] Stojanović S, et al.
Srpski Arh Celok Lek 91:903-12, Oct 63 **(Ser)**
[Physiopathological mechanism of cervical spinal syndromes] González-Revilla A.
Arch Med Panamen 12:83-94, Aug 63 **(Sp)**
[Psychiatric manifestations in patients with cervical diseases] Rodenstein J.
Dia Med 35:2093-4, 19 Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Surgical treatment of the neurological syndromes secondary to cervical spondylosis] Obrador Alcaide S.
Rev Clin Esp 94:58-62, 15 Jul 64 **(Sp)**
[Double spinal cord compression secondary to Paget's disease of bone] Campillo Valero D.
Rev Esp Otoneurooftal 22:337-43, Sep-Oct 63 **(Sp)**
[Surgical treatment of the syndromes of the cervical medulla in spondylosis and intervertebral disk hernias] Obrador Alcaide S.
Rev Esp Otoneurooftal 22:363-76, Nov-Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Puerperal form of osteomalacia] Fritzsche H.
Rev Med Chile 92:60-4, Jan 64 **(Sp)**
[Long-term treatment with oxyphenylbutazone (Tanderil) in general practice] Ernerot J.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:1615-8, 13 May 64 **(Sw)**

SPINAL FUSION (E4)

Scoliosis. A method for fusion with early mobilization of the patient. Alvik I.
Acta Orthop Scand 34:44-53, 1964
Spinal fusion in scoliosis. A survey of 197 cases. Riska EB. **Acta Orthop Scand Suppl** 1667:1+, 1964
Present status of spine instrumentation in scoliosis. Harrington PR. **Amer J Orthop** 5:228-31, Aug 63
The spine in the handicapped child. Harrington PR.
Amer J Orthop 6:156-64, Jun-Jul 64
To stalk a centaur. McElvenny RT.
Amer J Orthop 5:316-9, Nov 63
Modern treatment of tuberculosis of the spine and the therapeutic results. Torppi P.
Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 53:Suppl129:1-69, 1964
Anterior cervical disc removal and interbody fusion. A preliminary review of 101 patients followed for one to three years. Abbott KH.
Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc 28:251-9, Dec 63
Anaesthesia for the surgical correction of scoliosis by the Harrington method in children. Relton JE, et al.
Canad Anaesth Soc J 10:603-15, Nov 63
Acquired spondylolysis as a sequel to spine fusion. Harris RI, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg (Amer) 45:1159-70, Sep 63
Treatment of scoliosis. Results in 198 patients treated by cast correction and fusion. Moe JH, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg (Amer) 46:293-312, Mar 64
Scoliosis: past and present. Risser JC.
J Bone Joint Surg (Amer) 46:167-99, Jan 64
Hip fusion in poliomyelitis in children. A preliminary report. Sharp N, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg (Amer) 46:121-33, Jan 64
Harrington instrumentation in correction of scoliosis. A comparison with cast correction. Tambornino JM, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg (Amer)** 46:313-21, Mar 64
Surgical treatment of degenerative disease of the back. Wiltberger BR.
J Bone Joint Surg (Amer) 45:1509-16, Oct 63
Anterior disc excision and fusion of the lumbar vertebral bodies. A review of diagnostic level testing, with operative results in more than seven hundred cases. Harmon PH. **J Int Coll Surg** 40:572-86, Dec 63
Results of anterior spine fusion by extraperitoneal approach for spondylolysis and spondylolisthesis. Iwahara T, et al. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 36:1049-67, Mar 63
Spinal fusion in the treatment of idiopathic adolescent scoliosis. Harrington PR.
J Tenn Med Ass 56:470-9, Dec 63
Acquired spondylolysis after spinal fusion. Calabrese AS, et al. **Radiology** 81:492-7, Sep 63
Spondylolysis and spondylolisthesis following low back fusions. Beller HE, et al.
Southern Med J 57:783-6, Jul 64
The results of surgical exploration of spine fusion performed for scoliosis. Donaldson WF Jr, et al.
Western J Surg 72:195-8, Jul-Aug 64
Anterior intervertebral lumbar spine fusions. Shanewise RP. **Western J Surg** 71:212-4, Sep-Oct 63
[717 direct approaches in foci of Pott's disease] Gruca A, et al. **Acta Med Pol** 4:269-79, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Arthrodesis of the spinal column by anterior route. Rising on the 15th day] Creyssel J, et al.
Lyon Chir 59:734-6, Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[The result of spondylodesis in skoliosis of adolescents with regard to the lung function] Aeppli U.
Arch Orthop Unfallchir 56:155-65, 9 Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[The ventral, extraperitoneal vertebral blocking, a contribution to the therapy of radicular intervertebral disk syndrome and spondylolisthesis] Lubinus HH, et al.
Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 208:1-13, Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Remote results in the treatment of spinal tuberculosis by posterior spinal fusion in children] Sowiński J, et al. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol** 28:197-207, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Anterior fusion in the treatment of spinal tuberculosis. Preliminary communication] Sowiński J. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol** 28:291-300, 1963 **(Pol)**

SPINAL INJURIES (C3, C14)

Ejection seat accelerations and injuries. Jones WL, et al. **Aerospace Med** 35:559-62, Jun 64
Some factors influencing spinal injuries in seat ejected pilots. Laurell L, et al. **Aerospace Med** 34:726-9, Aug 63
Ejection seat design and vertebral fractures. Levy PM.
Aerospace Med 35:545-9, Jun 64
Cervical spine sprain headache. Cameron BM.
Amer J Orthop 6:9, Jan 64
To stalk a centaur. McElvenny RT.
Amer J Orthop 5:316-9, Nov 63
Stress fracture with spondylolysis. Hadley LA.
Amer J Roentgen 90:1258-62, Dec 63
Nonpathologic and pathologic relationships between the lower cervical vertebrae. Penning L.
Amer J Roentgen 91:1036-50, May 64
Studies on the regeneration of ossal tissue. III. Influence of positive and negative electricity upon callus formation in humans. Cieszyński T.
Arch Immun Ther Exp 12:269-95, 1964
Fusimotor function. II. Evidence of fusimotor depression in human spinal shock. Weaver RA, et al.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 9:127-32, Aug 63
Rupture of the calcified anterior spinal ligament in the thorax. Evans HW. **Arthritis Rheum** 7:51-5, Feb 64
Pulmonary oedema. Callcutt JS.
Brit Med J 5355:500, 24 Aug 63
Immediate handling of diving injuries, a rational approach. Rado RW.
Bull Amer Coll Surg 49:105-6, May-Jun 64
Radiology in the management of paraplegia. (Knox R), Lodge RE. **Clin Radiol** 14:365-80, Oct 63
Falls from coconut trees. Grech P.
E Afr Med J 41:63-8, Feb 64
Rehabilitation following surgery for hematomyelia. Folkerth LL. **J Amer Phys Ther Ass** 43:725-6, Oct 63
Emergency management of cervical spine injuries. Drompp BW, et al.
J Arkansas Med Soc 60:129-34, Sep 63
Trauma and the cervical portion of the spine. SELETZ E. **J Int Coll Surg** 40:47-62, Jul 63 (58 ref.)
Axon regeneration in the human spinal cord with formation of neuromata. Klintworth GK.
J Neuropath Exp Neurol 23:127-34, Jan 64
Congenital paraplegia from intrauterine injury. Kracke AD. **J Pediat** 63:1184-5, Dec 63
Traumatic dislocation of the cervical spine. Army experience and results. Brav EA, et al.
J Trauma 3:569-82, Nov 63
Torn cervical ligaments: necropsy examination of the normal cervical region of the spinal column. Halliday DR, et al. **J Trauma** 4:219-32, Mar 64
Unilateral rotary subluxation of C-3 on C-4. Aufranc OE, et al. **JAMA** 185:1031-5, 28 Sep 63
Traumatic spondylolysthesis. Aufranc OE, et al.
JAMA 187:666-9, 29 Feb 64
Cervical diskography: is it relevent? Sneider SE, et al.
JAMA 185:163-5, 20 Jul 63
Three cases of subluxation in the cervical region. Rich WG. **Med J Aust** 1:524-5, 4 Apr 64
Cervical facets locked unilaterally. Watson D, et al.
Med J Aust 1:444-6, 21 Mar 64
Fractures and dislocations of the neck. Goff CW, et al.
Med Sci 15:45-50, Jun 64
Early care of the patient with spinal injury. Raiford TS.
N Carolina Med J 25:301, Jul 64
Vertebral artery insufficiency in acute cervical spine trauma. Hughes JT. **Paraplegia** 2:2-14, May 64
Early treatment of traumatic paraplegia. Meinecke FW.
Paraplegia 1:262-70, Mar 64
The neuropathology of traumatic paraplegia. A critical historical review. Wolman L.
Paraplegia 1:233-51, Mar 64
Fractures and dislocations of the cervical spine: orthopedic and neurosurgical aspects. Bailey RW.
Postgrad Med 35:588-99, Jun 64
Fractures in their present setting. London PS.
Postgrad Med J 39:688-94, Dec 63
Fractures of spine caused by automotive injuries: Relative incidence and types. Kosicki ZW, et al.
Texas J Med 59:1173-6, Dec 63
"Cotton forker's injury" fracture of the upper dorsal spinous processes. Murphy BD.
Texas J Med 60:520, Jun 64
"Missed" fractures of the cervical spine. Bailey RW.
Wisconsin Med J 63:333-9, Aug 64
[Thrombophlebitis of the iliac vein after spinal surgery] Hsu CP. **Zhong Waike Z** 11:588, Jul 63 **(Ch)**
[Difficulty in treating multiple fractures of the ribs and spine] Liu CS, et al.
Zhong Waike Z 11:581-3, Jul 63 **(Ch)**
[Neurology of the cervical spine] Chrást B.
Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 31:172-84, Feb 64 (122 ref.) **(Cz)**
[A clamp for skeletal traction of the skull] Mičoch R.
Rozhl Chir 42:477-9, Jul 63 **(Cz)**
[Data on therapeutic procedures in the treatment of compression fractures of the spine] Vrbka M.
Rozhl Chir 43:469-73, Jul 64 **(Cz)**

[History of the broken neck] Verjaal A. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:1149-50, 6 Jun 64 **(Dut)**
[Anterolateral operative intervention of the lowest cervical vertebra in new and old traumatic deformities pressing on the anterior of the spinal cord] Verbiest H. **T Soc Geneesk** 41:515-23, 30 Aug 63 **(Dut)**
[Apropos of fractures of the vertebral body. Stability and early mobilization] Evrard H. **Acta Orthop Belg** 30:192-200, Mar-Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Traumatic disko-spondylitis] Taptas JN, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm)** 1:806-10, May 63 **(Fr)**
[Definition of antero-posterior displacement of the odontoid process of the axis with the aid of the basilar line] Thiébaut F, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm)** 1:811-3, May 63 **(Fr)**
[Spinal fractures and the combat obstacle course] Brunel M, et al. **Bull Soc Med Milit Franc** 58:69-73, Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[An exceptional eventuality of posttraumatic lumbago: "fracture of a vertebral chondroma"] Jeantet R, et al. **Bull Soc Med Milit Franc** 58:133-6, Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Procedure to follow in closed spinal fractures] Zucman J. **France Med** 27:119-30, Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Rehabilitation of the spine in the swimming pool] Desious-Paoli P. **J Med Lyon** 44:927-32, 20 May 63 **(Fr)**
[Pathological fracture and drepanocytosis] Zumbiehl J, et al. **J Radiol Electr** 45:273-6, May 64 **(Fr)**
[Injuries of the cervical spine] Ducloux M. **Lille Med** 8:Suppl1061-3, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Arthrodesis of the spinal column by anterior route. Rising on the 15th day] Creyssel J, et al. **Lyon Chir** 59:734-6, Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Apropos of fractures of the odontoid process. Value of pure orthopedic treatment] Creyssel J, et al. **Lyon Chir** 59:754-6, Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Fractures of the odontoid process] Massardier J. **Lyon Chir** 59:766-7, Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Fracture-dislocation of the upper dorsal spinal column] Trillat A, et al. **Lyon Chir** 59:558-61, Jul 63 **(Fr)**
[The basilar line. (Study of a vertical orientative line for the recognition of the dens of the axis in malformations and injuries of the cervico-occipital joint] Thiébaut F, et al. **Med Monde** 39:43-6, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Lumbago following vertebral injury (fractures, dislocations). Lumbago following vertebral grafts] Vidal J. **Montpellier Med** 63:108-14, Feb 63 **(Fr)**
[Craniovertebral dislocation due to traumatic fracture on the odontoid] Nguyen Quôg Anh, et al. **Radiol Diagn (Berlin)** 5:1-7, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Fractures and dislocations of the cervical spine without medullary lesions. 2. Lesions of the last 5 cervical vertebrae] Ramadier JO, et al. **Rev Chir Orthop** 50:3-34, Jan-Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Fractures and dislocations of the cervical spine without spinal cord lesion. I. Generalities. Lesions of the 21st vertebrae. 52 cases] Ramadier JO, et al. **Rev Chir Orthop** 49:741-64, Nov-Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Study of vertebral fractures observed in forced or defective landings] Grandpierre, et al. **Rev Med Aero (Paris)** 3:525-36, Nov-Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Atloido-axoid dislocation in the course of adult chronic evolutive polyarthritis. Apropos of 5 cases, 2 of them having neurological signs] Arlet J, et al. **Rev Rhum** 30:552-7, Aug-Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[On an ataxia caused by disorders of deep sensitivity in the course of a case of rheumatoid polyarthritis of 10 years development discovered radiologically by an atloido-axoid dislocation] Garcin R, et al. **Rev Rhum** 30:570-1, Aug-Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Atloido-axoid dislocations in the course of rheumatoid polyarthritis. Their frequency. Value of radiodynamic tests for their detection. Apropos of 10 personal cases discovered during a survey of 103 polyarthritic patients] Sèze S de, et al. **Rev Rhum** 30:560-5, Aug-Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Sequalae of traumatic lesions of the cervico-occipital joint] Sicard A. **Rev Rhum** 30:545-51, Aug-Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[The surgical treatment of lesions of the cervical spine] Stulz E, et al. **Strasbourg Med** 14:677-86, Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Typical strain injuries of the anterior ileosacral joint capsule and its ligaments. (Roentgen diagnostic studies on the sacroiliac joint. V.)] Dihlmann W. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 99:667-81, Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Differential diagnosis of cervical spine injuries in childhood] Gelehrter G. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 99:506-17, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Cervical spine and otological expertise] Flock H. **HNO** 11:229-36, Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Brain and nerve injuries in children and adolescents] Tönnis W, et al. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 304:562-83, 5 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Urgency of accident injury care] Böhler J. **Med Welt** 5:229-32, 1 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Asymptomatic fractures of the dens epistrophei] Franke D, et al. **Med Welt** 34:1665-8, 24 Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Experiences with 30 fractures of the cervical vertebrae] Noodt H. **Mschr Unfallheilk** 67:18-25, Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Vertebral fractures during corticosteroid therapy] Musshoff K, et al. **Radiol Clin (Basel)** 33:167-78, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Cervical spine injury due to diving into shallow water] Dörffel EW, et al. **Radiol Diagn (Berlin)** 4:181-95, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Functional roentgen examination in vertebral fractures] Somogyi B. **Radiol Diagn (Berlin)** 4:227-48, 1963 **(Ger)**
[On the functional evaluation of sequelae of thoracic and lumbar spine injuries] Probst J. **Radiologe** 3:219-28, Jun 63 **(Ger)**
[Vocal cord hemorrhage in neck trauma] Hohenwald H. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 57:1063-4, 1 Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Dysphagia spondylogenes. A contribution to the cause of deglutition disorders] Koller H. **Z Laryng Rhinol Otol** 43:115-20, Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Fracture of the cervical spine in spondylarthritis ankylpoietica] Störig E, et al. **Z Orthop** 97:492-502, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[A rare case of displacement of the last lumbar vertebra] Tormási I, et al. **Magy Radiol** 16:46-9, Feb 64 **(Hun)**
[Report on a study-tour to the National Paraplegic Center in England] Novoszel T. **Orv Hetil** 105:1286-7, 5 Jul 64 **(Hun)**
[On some cases of fracture of the vertebral column] Patti M, et al. **Ann Med Nav (Roma)** 69:281-6, Mar-Apr 64 **(It)**
[On isolated fractures of the sacrum] Borroni M, et al. **Arch Ortop** 76:13.-9, 1963 **(It)**
[Traumatic displacement of the vertebral isthmuses] Borroni M, et al. **Arch Ortop** 76:311-21, 1963 **(It)**
[Extenso-progressive syndromes caused by post-traumatic myelopathy] Zucchi V. **Arch Ortop** 76:157-63, 1963 **(It)**
[Vertebral fractures (revision of 707 cases treated for recent traumatic lesions). I. Thoraco-lumbar fractures (610 observations)] Campanacci M, et al. **Chir Organi Mov** 52:439-53, 1964 **(It)**
[Traumatic paralysis of the brachial plexus. (Closed treatment)] Perricone G, et al. **Chir Organi Mov** 52:1-39, 1963 **(It)**
[The subarachnoid alcohol block in the treatment of spastic paraplegias after vertebro-medullary injuries] Maglio A, et al. **Clin Ter** 26:45-59, 15 Jul 63 **(It)**
[Arthrosis of the spinal column in merchant seamen] Sessa G. **Folia Med (Napoli)** 46:480-90, Jun 63 **(It)**
[Sympathetic and vascular factors in the pathogenesis of the Neri-Barré syndrome: study of the cerebral circulation with rheographic method] Colonna L, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 11:499-510, Sep 63 **(It)**
[Metallic osteosynthesis in modern traumatology. Clinico-statistical contribution] Moretti O. **Minerva Med** 55:2304-13, 28 Jul 64 **(It)**
[An unusual result of a grave fracture-dislocation of the lumbar spine] Morera F. **Minerva Ortop** 14:408-10, Aug 63 **(It)**
[Fractures of the transverse apophyses of the lumbar spine] Morera F, et al. **Minerva Ortop** 14:540-4, Oct 63 **(It)**
[Radiostratigraphic investigation of the results of ileo- and tibio-vertebral transplants] Tardy A, et al. **Minerva Ortop** 15:102-10, Apr 64 **(It)**
[Posterior wall injury and spinal cord lesions in vertebral fractures and lesions. Personal considerations and statistics] Lazzari E, et al. **Minerva Radiol** 9:176-81, May 64 **(It)**
[Vertebral fractures without nervous complications] Monticelli G. **Orizz Ortop Odierna Riab** 8:169-502, Jul-Sep 63 **(It)**
[The study of various methods of motor retraining in the treatment of paraplegias caused by lesions of the spinal column and spinal cord] Farneti P, et al. **Osped Maggiore** 58:925-45, Oct 63 **(It)**
[Vertebral osteotomy] Herbert JJ. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 37:671-6, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[Results of the treatment of closed complicated spinal fractures according to data of the Siauliai Republican Hospital in 1952-1960] Vaišvila Z. **Sveik Apsaug** 8:22-5, Dec 63 **(Lith)**
[Traffic accidents in Vestfold in 1962. An analysis of patients admitted ti Vestfold Central Hospital] Slungaard U. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 84:858-62, 1 Jun 64 **(Nor)**
[Fractures and dislocations of the pelvis in severe trauma. Problems of pathology and treatment] Botelheiro J. **Gaz Med Port** 17:37-51, Jan-Feb 64 **(Por)**
[A case of compression fracture of the spine in a parturient] Gertsman VL. **Akush Ginek** 39:131, Jun-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[A case of spinal fracture in tetanus in association with a brucellar lesion of the bearing-movement apparatus] Erlikhman IM. **Azerbaidzh Med Zh** 11:65-6, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[A case of actionomycotic paraproctitis and malignant degeneration of the fistulae after a blind gunshot wound of the region of the spine] Mukhina LN. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 39:130-2, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[One-stage fixation of cervical vertebral dislocations] Nikitin MN. **Ortop Travm Protez** 24:42-7, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[On the treatment of dislocation of the atlas complicated by fracture of the odontoid process of the epistropheus] Selivanov VP, et al. **Ortop Travm Protez** 24:23-8, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Treatment of compression fractures of the spine] Zvonkov NA, et al. **Ortop Travm Protez** 24:64-7, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[On the mechanism of some compressive fractures of the spine] Gertsman VL. **Sovet Med** 27:116-9, Mar 64 **(Rus)**
[The nature of industrial trauma according to data of the Mechnikov Hospital in Leningrad] Ivanov AIa, et al. **Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst** 72:139-47, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Epidural novocaine blockade as a method of removal of an acute painful syndrome in compression fracture of the spine] Romanov VK. **Voennomed Zh** 2:74-5, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Remote results of early surgical treatment of closed injury to the spine and spinal cord] Narodovol'tseva SE. **Vop Neirokhir** 27:28-30, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[On the treatment of spinal injuries with injury of the spinal cord during the acute period] Virozub ID. **Vop Neirokhir** 27:28-31, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Indications for the use of artificial respirators] Melamed RI, et al. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 9:58-62, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Epidural procaine block in the treatment of lumbosacral radiculitis (funiculitis)] Romanov VK. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 64:386-9, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Surgical management of unstable fractures of the spine] Stojanović S, et al. **Srpski Arh Celok Lek** 91:847-52, Sep 63 **(Ser)**
[The surgery of traumatisms of the cervical vertebral column] Gonzalo Vivar F, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 124:195-9, 9 Jan 64 **(Sp)**

SPINAL NEOPLASMS (C2, C3)

Lumbar myelography in complete obstruction of the spinal canal. Cronqvist S, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm)** 2:145-52, Mar 64
Clinical studies with 1,6-dibrommanitol. Sellei C, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:273-5, 1964
Tumors and tumor-like conditions in monkeys. Jungherr E. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 108:777-92, 4 Nov 63
Teratomatous cysts of the spinal canal; with "sex chromatin" studies. Rewcastle NB, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 11:91-9, Jul 64
Metastatic epidural tumor of the spine. A study of 45 cases. Wild WO, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 87:825-30, Nov 63
Childhood paraplegia in lymphosarcoma (Burkitt's tumour). Cockshott WP, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 36:914-20, Dec 63
Case of benign osteoblastoma. Mindell ER. **Bull Fillmore Hosp** 10:57-62, 1963
Vertebral giant-cell tumor and variants. Cohen DM, et al. **Cancer** 17:461-72, Apr 64
Sacrococcygeal teratoma. Gelb A, et al. **Delaware Med J** 36:119-23, Jun 64
A climatic dependent children's cancer. Burkitt D. **Ethiopian Med J** 1:254-8, Jul 63
Primary intraspinal tumours: their clinical presentation and diagnosis. An analysis of ninety-five cases. Da Roza AC. **J Bone Joint Surg (Brit)** 46:8-15, Feb 64
Long-term survival of patients with myeloma of the vertebral column. Cohen DM, et al. **JAMA** 187:914-7, 21 Mar 64
Apparently solitary tumors of the vertebral column. Cohen DM, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 39:509-28, Jul 64
The treatment of malignant tumors of the spine: a review. Bucy PC. **Neurology (Minneap)** 13:938-44, Nov 63 (15 ref.)
Correlation conferences in radiology and pathology. Solitary dense vertebral body. **New York J Med** 63:2995-8, 15 Oct 63
Benign fetal sacrococcygeal teratoma associated with hydramnios and premature labor: report of a case. Van Praagh I, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 23:912-4, Jun 64
Intraspinal tumors in infants and children; review of 115 cases. Matson DD, et al. **Postgrad Med** 34:279-85, Sep 63
Metastatic tumors of the spinal canal. Golden JB. **Surg Clin N Amer** 43:1349-55, Oct 63
[Destructive processes of the cervical spine and its statics] Ledinský Q, et al. **Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech** 31:142-5, Feb 64 (Cz)
[Benign osteoblastoma of the cervical spine] Mikyška V, et al. **Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech** 31:146-50, Feb 64 (Cz)
[Spinal neoplasms. II. Malignant neoplasms of the spine] Cerveňanský J. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 43:408-23, 1963 (Cz)
[Painful blocking of a segment of the spine as a symptom of an extramedullary intraspinal expansive process] Lewit K. **Cesk Neurol** 27:269-75, Jul 64 (Cz)
[A rare case of primary sarcoma of the spine with spinal cord compression in a 6-year-old boy] Vlach V, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 18:707-10, Aug 63 (Cz)
[Hemangiomas of the cervical vertebrae and repetition of spinal cord complications. Apropos of a 2d case] Brihaye J, et al. **Acta Chir Belg** 63:299-307, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Paraplegia in Hodgkin's disease] Brihaye J, et al. **Acta Chir Belg** 63:157-60, Feb 64 (Fr)
[Myelography in neoplastic infiltrations of the epidural space] Melot GJ, et al.

Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:736-50, May 63 (Fr)
[Considerations on the evolution of a vertebral tumor with myeloplaxes, after extirpation by direct approach] Pintilie D, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:857-8, 1964 (Fr)
[Palliative cervico-occipital osteosynthesis in suboccipital spinal neoplastic destruction] Joyeux R, et al. **Ann Chir** 17:1508-10, Nov 63 (Fr)
[2 cases of intraspinal tumors in infants less than 1 year old] Alonso FA, et al.
Ann Radiol (Paris) 7:472-4, 1964 (Fr)
[An exceptional eventuality of posttraumatic lumbago: "fracture of a vertebral chondroma"] Jeantet R, et al.
Bull Soc Med Milit Franc 58:133-6, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Paraplegia and Kahler's disease] Tremblay EC, et al.
Gaz Med France 71:463, 10 Feb 64 (Fr)
[Involvement of the vertebral pedicles in the course of benign intraspinal tumors] Antoine M, et al.
J Radiol Electr 44:778-9, Nov 63 (Fr)
[Vertebral osteochondroma of lumbar localization] Mauduit A, et al. **J Radiol Electr** 45:277-80, May 64 (Fr)
[Result of a bilateral adrenalectomy for cancer of the breast in advanced stage in the 7th year. Indication for surgical vertebral immobilization for a pain syndrome caused by a static disorder] Dargent M, et al.
Lyon Chir 59:577-80, Jul 63 (Fr)
[Surgical immobilization in ossious metastases] Mayer M, et al. **Lyon Chir** 59:562-75, Jul 63 (Fr)
[Voluminous chondroma of the spinous apophysis of the 2d lumbar vertebra] Mourgues G de, et al.
Lyon Chir 60:128-30, Jan 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of a case of operated hourglass neurinoma] Vigouroux R, et al.
Marseille Chir 15:478-80, Oct-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Lumbago of tumoral origin] Lamarque P, et al.
Montpellier Med 63:120-9, Feb 63 (Fr)
[The sacral foramina count. Apron-shaped tumor of the sacrum (radiographic changes in the sacral foramina)] Thurel R, et al. **Presse Med** 72:1605-6, 30 May 64 (Fr)
[Radiologic considerations concerning 26 cases of vertebral hemangioma] Schmitzer G, et al.
Radiol Diagn (Berlin) 4:153-63, 1963 (Fr)
[Apropos of 2 cases of cervical chordoma] Gignoux M, et al. **Rev Otoneuroophtal** 35:202-8, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Methiodal in recurrences of operated sciatica] Levernieux J, et al. **Rev Rhum** 31:195-200, May 64 (Fr)
[2 cases of chordoma of the upper spine] Lièvre JA, et al. **Rev Rhum** 30:565-9, Aug-Sep 63 (Fr)
[Operated pseudotumoral inflammatory epiduritis, ankylosing spondylarthritis and ankylosing hyperostosis] Ordonneau P, et al.
Rev Rhum 30:586-92, Oct 63 (Fr)
[Spinal tumors and processes involving the spinal cord in children] Geisler E, et al.
Arch Kinderheilk 169:254-66, Dec 63 (Ger)
[On the diagnostic vertebrotomy] Leger W.
Arch Orthop Unfallchir 56:1-6, 3 Jan 64 (Ger)
[The various forms of spinal cord duplication and their clinical significance] Gerlach J, et al.
Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 205:136-48, 16 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Radiation damage to the spinal cord] Schinz HR.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:796-7, 17 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Cartilaginous exostoses of the small vertebral joints in the lumbar area] Torklus D von, et al.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 99:682-4, Nov 63 (Ger)
[On broadening the differential diagnosis of sacral tumors] Vogel KH.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 99:254-6, Aug 63 (Ger)
[Primary synovialoma of the spine] Holzner JH, et al.
Krebsarzt 19:17-27, 1964 (Ger)
[Paraplegic syndromes during pregnancy in vertebral angiomas] Dorndorf W.
Nervenarzt 34:406-9, Sep 63 (Ger)
[Chondroma as the cause of a paraplegic syndrome] Vogelsang H. **Nervenarzt** 34:321-3, Jul 63 (Ger)
[Carcinomatous neuropathy] Reisner H, et al.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:153-8, 28 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Dysphagia spondylogenes. A contribution to the cause of deglutition disorders] Koller H.
Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 43:115-20, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Neurosurgical problems in infancy and childhood] Schulze A. **Zbl Neurochir** 24:217-31, 1964 (Ger)
[Grave cardiocirculatory complications during anesthesia in patients with medullary diseases] Manzin E, et al.
Acta Anaesth (Padova) 14:179-95, May-Jun 63 (It)
[Secondary tumors of the spinal column: radiological aspects] Mincione A, et al.
Arch Ortop 76:425-35, 1963 (It)
[Intraspinal neurinomas in childhood] Romagnoli C, et al. **Minerva Neurochir** 8:27-32, Jan-Mar 64 (It)
[The study of various methods of motor retraining in the treatment of paraplegias caused by lesions of the spinal column and spinal cord] Farneti P, et al.
Osped Maggiore 58:925-45, Oct 63 (It)
[Radiotherapy of vertebral hemangiomas] Toaiari E, et al.
Radiobiol Radioter Fis Med 18:134-48, Mar-Apr 63 (It)
[Use of myeloscintigrams in the diagnosis of medullary blocks] Baggio GF, et al.
Riv Pat Nerv Ment 84:285-306, Jun 63 (It)
[Case of metastatic bone carcinoma misdiagnosed as spinal tuberculosis] Saito T, et al.
Iryo 17:748-51, Dec 63 (Jap)
[A case of giant-cell tumor of the 2d cervical vertebra] Jędrzejewska H.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 28:629-31, 1963 (Pol)
[Apropos of spinal manifestations in vertebral angiomas and their early recognition] Horyd W, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:1311-3, 26 Aug 63 (Pol)
[Are destructive alterations of the vertebral pedicles pathognostic of cancer of the spinal column?] Houli J, et al. **Rev Brasil Med** 20:120-2, Feb 63 (Por)
[Ependymomas of the cauda equina: presentation of 3 cases] Imaginário G, et al.
Rev Esp Otoneurooftal 23:1-6, Jan-Feb 64 (Por)
[Subacute pulmonary heart disease in metastasized chondrosarcoma] Shimeliovich LB, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:139-42, Jan 64 (Rus)
[A case of compression fracture of the spine in hemangioma] Minochkin IM.
Ortop Travm Protez 24:62-3, Nov 63 (Rus)
[Osteoblastoclastoma (giant-cell tumor) of the spine] Tatishvili GG, et al.
Ortop Travm Protez 24:30-3, Apr 63 (Rus)
[Sacrococcygeal chordomas] Pagunova IG.
Vestn Khir Grekov 91:75-9, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Clinico-roentgenological peculiarities of metastatic melanomas of bone] Nivinskaia MM, et al.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 38:3-8, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[On surgical indications in spinal carcinomatous metastases] Pastor E, et al.
Vop Neirokhir 27:48-51, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)
[Indications for the use of artificial respirators] Melamed RI, et al.
Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:58-62, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Hemangioma of vertebra and rib] Kicherman AP.
Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev) 6:57-8, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Epidural procaine block in the treatment of lumbosacral radiculitis (funiculitis)] Romanov VK.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:386-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Tumor of the seventh cervical vertebra] Rizo Robayna M. **Acta Med Tenerife** 20:150-2, Nov-Dec 63 (Sp)
[Slow medullary compression] Guariglia OO, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 50:3188-93, 6 Dec 63 (Sp)
[2 cases of hourglass cervical neurinomas, asymptomatic, with the production of the symptomatology by a cephalic trauma] Sánchez Juan J, et al.
Rev Esp Otoneurooftal 22:287-301, Sep-Oct 63 (Sp)
[Sciaticas of tumoral origin] Ucar S, et al.
Rev Esp Otoneurooftal 23:14-9, Jan-Feb 64 (Sp)

SPINAL NERVES (A8)

On the nerve supply of the connective tissue of some peripheral nervous system components. Hromada J.
Acta Anat (Basel) 55:343-51, 1963
Comments on Langley's antidromic action on an experimental basis. III. Kotsuka K, et al.
Acta Neuroveg (Wien) 25:564-79, 1964
Comments on Langley's antidromic action on an experimental basis. IV. The sympathetic vasodilator fibers via posterior roots for frog's nictitating membrane. Kotsuka K, et al.
Acta Neuroveg (Wien) 25:578-88, 1964
Jugular syndrome. Gejrot T.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 57:450-8, May 64
Reticular influences on a spinal reflex arc. Timo-Iaria C, et al. **Acta Physiol Lat Amer** 13:165-76, 1963
Pre- and post-synaptic effects on fusimotor and alpha motoneurones of the cat upon activation of muscle spindle afferents by succinylcholine. Voorhoeve PE, et al. **Acta Physiol Pharmacol Neerl** 12:12-22, Apr 63
Primary afferent depolarization evoked from the sensorimotor cortex. Carpenter D, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 59:126-42, Sep-Oct 63
Decerebrate control of reflexes to primary afferents. Carpenter D, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 59:424-37, Dec 63
Efferent muscle innervation and rigidity. Steg G.
Acta Physiol Scand 61:Suppl 225:1-53, 1964
Biomechanics of the lumbosacral nerve roots. Breig A, et al.
Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:1141-60, Nov 63
Sacral cysts. Sutton D.
Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:787-95, May 63
The crisscross scarred abdomen: a tragedy of errors. Lahvis P. **Amer J Proctol** 14:299-302, Oct 63
The susceptibility of nerve fibres to analgesics. Nathan PW, et al. **Anaesthesia** 18:467-76, Oct 63
A comparative study of ascending spinal tracts activated from hindlimb afferents in monkey and dog. Oscarsson O, et al. **Arch Ital Biol** 102:137-55, 18 Apr 64
Sensory radicular neuropathy associated with muscle wasting in two cases. Campbell AM, et al.
Brain 87:67-74, Mar 64
[Extent and arrangement of descending collaterals in the dorsal funiculi of the spinal cord of the dog (Canis familiaris L.). Badonić T, et al.
Cesk Morf 12:257-67, 1964
Effect of deafferentation upon acquisition of a conditioned flexion response in the cat. Buchwald JS, et al. **Exp Neurol** 9:372-85, May 64
Functional changes in degenerating synaptic endings. Kostyuk PG, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:1107-11, Nov-Dec 63
Functional presynaptic and postsynaptic changes during degeneration of central synapses. Kostyuk PG.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:1101-6, Nov-Dec 63
Comparative electron-microscopic observations on the connective tissues of a peripheral nerve and a spinal nerve root in the rat. Gamble HJ.
J Anat 98:17-26, Jan 64
Accessory lamina: a cause of lumbar nerve-root pressure. Case report. Fielding JW, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 46:837-8, Jun 64
The structure of the dorsal root nerves of amphioxus; an electron microscope study. Peters A.
J Comp Neurol 121:287-304, Oct 63
The effects of thyroxine upon the initial formation of the lateral motor column and differentiation of motor neurons in Rana pipiens. Reynolds WA.
J Exp Zool 153:237-49, Aug 63
A clinical study of myeloradiculopathies associated with diabetes mellitus. Sencer W, et al.
J Mount Sinai Hosp NY 31:185-201, May-Jun 64
The cerebrospinal fluid in myeloradiculopathies associated with diabetes mellitus. Sencer W.
J Mount Sinai Hosp NY 31:202-11, May-Jun 64
Cortically evoked depolarization of primary afferent fibers in the spinal cord. Andersen P, et al.
J Neurophysiol 27:63-77, Jan 64
Sympathetic enhancement of peripheral sensory input in the frog. Chernetski KE.
J Neurophysiol 27:493-515, May 64
Linked and independent responses of tonic alpha and gamma hind-limb motoneurons to deep cerebellar stimulation. Henatsch HD, et al.
J Neurophysiol 27:172-92, Mar 64
Effects of gamma loop interruption on cerebellar control of individual alpha motoneuron stretch reflexes. Henatsch HD, et al.
J Neurophysiol 27:193-209, Mar 64
Localization of facilitory and inhibitory sites in and around the cerebellar nuclei affecting limb posture, alpha and gamma motoneurons. Manni E, et al.
J Neurophysiol 27:210-28, Mar 64
Decompression of a cervical nerve root by the anterior approach. A laboratory study. Raynor RB, et al.
J Neurosurg 21:378-80, May 64
Pharmacological studies on presynaptic inhibition. Eccles JC, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 168:500-30, Oct 63
A study of spontaneous miniature potentials in spinal motoneurones. Katz B, et al.
J Physiol (London) 168:389-422, Sep 63
A persistent excitation of muscle-spindle receptor endings in the rat following ventral root filament stimulation. Kidd GL.
J Physiol (London) 170:39-52, Jan 64
Sensory radicular neuropathy.
J Tenn Med Ass 57:152-9, Apr 64
Pease DC: Degenerative changes in rat dorsal roots during Wallerian degeneration. Nathaniel EJ.
J Ultrastruct Res 9:511-32, Dec 63
Regenerative changes in rat dorsal roots following Walerian degeneration. Nathaniel EJ, et al.
J Ultrastruct Res 9:533-49, Dec 63
Collagen and basement membrane formation by Schwann cells during nerve regeneration. Nathaniel EJ, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 9:550-60, Dec 63
The peripheral spinal nerves. Committee on Rating of Mental and Physical Impairment.
JAMA 189:128-42, 13 Jul 64
Phasic stretch of muscle and afferent impulse transmission in tonic and phasic motoneurones. Homma S. **Jap J Physiol** 13:351-65, 15 Aug 63
Accommodation, local response and membrane potential in spinal motoneurons of the cat. Sasaki K, et al. **Jap J Physiol** 13:508-22, 15 Oct 63
Bronchial carcinoma with intractable pain from involvement of the anterior primary divisions of the spinal nerves. Lascelles RG. **Lancet** 2:1201-3, 7 Dec 63
Nerve block for pain of fractured ribs. Damarijian E.
Med Trial Techn Quart 10:75-7, Sep 63
Hereditary sensory radicular neuropathy with special reference to conduction velocity study. Kuroiwa Y, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 14:574-7, Jun 64
Neurofibromatosis with extensive involvement of cervical nerve roots. Herman PG, et al.
New York J Med 64:1750-2, 1 Jul 64
Pharmacological studies on the primary afferent depolarization of the toad spinal cord. Schmidt RF.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 277:325-46, 2 Jul 63
Spinal respiratory neurons and their reaction to stimulation of intercostal nerves. Sumi T.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 278:172-80, 25 Oct 63
The conservative treatment of painful neck. Brewerton DA. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:163-5, Mar 64
Neurosurgical treatment of cervical spondylosis. Knight G. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:165-8, Mar 64
Neuropharmacological analysis of the effects of coniine. Sampson SR, et al.
Proc West Pharmacol Soc 6:4-6, 1963
Osteo-arthritis of the paravertebral joints of the second and third cervical vertebrae as a cause of occipital headaches. Trevor-Jones R.
S Afr Med J 38:392-4, May 64

Antidromic inhibition accompanied by ventral root positivities. Werman R. **Science** 143:824-5, 21 Feb 64
Cystometry in the evaluation of nerve root compression in the lumbar spine. Rosomoff HL, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 117:263-70, Sep 63
Experimental review on the neurogenic bladder. Its pathological physiology and biochemistry, and the effects of relating therapeutic agents. Shishito S, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 82:327-48, 25 May 64
Involvement of spinal cord and peripheral nerves in DDT-poisoning syndrome in albino rats. Shankland DL. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 6:197-213, Mar 64
[Neurology of the cervical spine] Chrást B. **Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech** 31:172-84, Feb 64 (122 ref.) (Cz)
[New data on spinal reflex activity from the viewpoint of muscle proprioception. Clinical application. Findings in pathological states] Skorpil V, et al. **Cesk Neurol** 27:26-33, Jan 64 (71 ref.) (Cz)
[Principles of research on the vertebrogenic syndrome in the Czechoslovakian SSR] Starý O. **Cesk Neurol** 27:209-13, Jul 64 (Cz)
[Cysts of the sacral roots and their pathological value] Solé-Llenas J. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm)** 1:782-6, May 63 (Fr)
[Diagnosis and treatment of cervico-brachial pains] Auquier ML, et al. **Presse Med** 72:763-6, 14 Mar 64 (Fr)
[Clinical and diagnostic significance of cystic dilatation of spinal nerve root pockets] Schober R. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm)** 1:754-62, May 63 (Ger)
[Variations in the obturator nerve and the accessory obturator nerve] Moghaddam TC. **Anat Anz** 113:1-18, 31 Jul 63 (Ger)
[Intervertebral space and the lumbar nerve roots] Balmer H. **Helv Chir Acta** 31:135-41, Jan 64 (Ger)
[A modified myelography technic for the diagnosis of nerve root compressions] Brenner H. **Radiol Austria** 14:173-8, 1963 (Ger)
[Disorders of the genital function in monoradicular compression (2nd lumbar)] Romagnoli C, et al. **Arch Ital Urol** 36:391-402, Feb 64 (It)
[Reduction of the frequency of spinal motor stabilization by high frequencies of orthodromic stimulation] Decandia M, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1759-62, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[The vertebral syndrome: its importance in neurological practice] Mastrobuono M. **Minerva Med** 55:1277-82, 25 Apr 64 (It)
[Influence of the amphibian optic lobe upon the spinal reflex and its motor effects] Sugiura G. **J Showa Med Ass** 23:350-61, Nov 63 (Jap)
[Technic and results of the radiological examination of lumbosacral nerve roots of the spinal cord with the use of water-soluble contrast media (radiculography)] Leo W, et al. **Reumatologia (Warsz)** 1:161-8, 1963 (Pol)
[Relation between electrotonic root potentials and continuing oscillations in depth brain potentials] Mamonets TM. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 49:812-6, Jul 63 (Rus)
[On the optimum and pessimum phenomenon of the rate and force of stimuli in the dorsal and ventral roots of the cat] Predtechenskaia KS. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 49:1173-80, Oct 63 (Rus)
[On the effect of inhibition structures of the reticular formation on spinal reflexes] Rudashevskiĭ SE. **Nerv Sist (Leningr)** 4:101-4, 1963 (Rus)
[Response of single neurons of the spinal cord to rhythmic stimulation] Shapovalov AI. **Nerv Sist (Leningr)** 4:127-30, 1963 (Rus)
[Involvement of the spinal cord in cervical osteochondrosis (chronic cervical myelopathy)] Mikheev VV, et al. **Sovet Med** 26:87-95, May 63 (Rus)
[The basis of the sacrospinal block method] Popov VI, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 91:84-92, Oct 63 (Rus)
[On the pathogenesis, treatment and prevention of lumbosacral radiculitis] Antonov IP. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 9:68-71, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Causes and prevention of morbidity of the peripheral nervous system in industrial plants] Kalitovskiĭ EF, et al. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 9:54-6, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Intrathoracic neuroma] Kosanović B, et al. **Srpski Arh Celok Lek** 91:1223-7, Dec 63 (Ser)
[On the effect of stimulation of the trigeminal nerve on the electrotonic potential of the posterior spinal nerve roots in the cat] Mamonets' TM. **Fiziol Zh (Kiev)** 9:306-10, May-Jun 63 (Uk)
[Morphological changes in the reflex arc neurons of posterior terminations during prolonged immobilization] Tkachenko ZIa. **Fiziol Zh (Kiev)** 9:383-4, May-Jun 63 (Uk)

SPINAL PUNCTURE (E1)

Transitory decrease of hearing after lumbar puncture. A personal experience which throws some light on the function of the aqueduct of the cochleae. Arnvig J. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** 56:699-705, Oct 63
A new needle for controlled spinal drainage. Epstein JA, et al. **Anesthesiology** 25:242-3, Mar-Apr 64
The flexed back and post-lumbar puncture headache. Miller EV, et al. **Anesthesiology** 25:80-1, Jan-Feb 64
Lumbar puncture technique in the adult. Coben LA. **GP** 29:110-4, Mar 64
Benign post-traumatic intracranial hypertension. Beller AJ. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat** 27:149-52, Apr 64
Central nervous system complications of children with acute leukemia. An evaluation of treatment methods. Evans AE, et al. **J Pediat** 64:94-6, Jan 64
Myelographic examination of the posterior fossa with positive contrast medium. Baker HL Jr. **Radiology** 81:791-801, Nov 63
[Meningitis due to Bacillus pyocyaneus after lumbar puncture and its treatment] Patrikios J, et al. **Presse Med** 72:1297-9, 2 May 64 (Fr)
[Neurological complications of radicular type of cauda equina syndrome after sacco-radiculography with methiodal] Piguet B, et al. **Rev Rhum** 31:165-76, May 64 (Fr)
[Clinical effects of nutrase (cocarboxylase) injected into the cerebrospinal fluid by lumbal puncture in cases of various optic diseases] Ide T, et al. **Folia Ophthal Jap** 14:292-6, Sep 63 (Jap)
[Dynamics of cerebrospinal fluid pressure in cerebrocranial injuries] Barkauskas P, et al. **Sveik Apsaug** 8:3-10, Sep 63 (Lith)

SPINE (A1, A2)

Blood supply of the foetal spine. Somogyi B. **Acta Morph Acad Sci Hung** 12:261-74, 1964
Osteoporosis: a necropsy study of vertebrae and iliac crests. Vost A. **Amer J Path** 43:143-51, Aug 63
Pyogenic vertebral osteomyelitis. A diagnostic pitfall for the internist. Stone DB, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 112:491-500, Oct 63
Arnold-Chiari malformation with normal spine. Peach B. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 10:497-501, May 64
Effect of spinal traction on the length of the body. Worden RE, et al. **Arch Phys Med** 45:318-20, Jul 64
A new spinal traction table. Worden RE. **Arch Phys Med** 44:605-8, Nov 63
Enzymic activities associated with the induction of chondrogenesis in vitro. Glick MC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 83:84-92, 2 Mar 64
Somite differentiation in the Karakul sheep embryo. Danilova LV. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 22:677-83, Jul-Aug 63
Vertebral venous sinuses under normal conditions and after isolation of caudal vena cava from the heart. Finkel'shtein MO. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:134-8, Jan-Feb 64
Metabolic effects of partial gastrectomy with special reference to calcium and folic acid. I. Changes in calcium metabolism and the bones. Deller DJ, et al. **Gut** 5:218-25, Jun 64
Anatomy of the child. (a review). Makhani JS, et al. **Indian J Pediat** 31:69-80, Mar 64
Studies of vertebral motion. I. Cineradiographic studies on the Halladay spine. Beal MC, et al. **J Amer Osteopath Ass** 63:319-22, Dec 63
Studies of vertebral motion. II. Clinical applications. Beal MC, et al. **J Amer Osteopath Ass** 63:323-5, Dec 63
Lumbar intervertebral disc syndromes. Flaxman N. **J Amer Osteopath Ass** 63:375-83 contd, Dec 63
A continuing roentgenographic study of rural school children over a 15-year period. Hagen DP. **J Amer Osteopath Ass** 63:546-57, Feb 64
Six manipulations suitable for use in general practice. Eastwood NB. **J Coll Gen Pract** 7:144-6, Jan 64
The quantitative proportion of the hematopoetic cells on tissue specimens of the sternal, vertebral, femoral and humeral marrow. Hashimoto M, et al. **Kyushu J Med Sci** 14:271-6, Oct 63
The theory and technique of specific spinal manipulation. Paris SV. **New Zeal Med J** 62:320-1, Jul 63
Strontium-90 in human vertebrae, March 1962--March 1963. Rivera J. **Radiol Health Data** 4:570-3, Nov 63
Strontium turnover rates in human bones. Rivera J. **Radiol Health Data** 5:98-9, Feb 64
[Radiological examination of chronic lumbago in miners] Chou JT, et al. **Zhong Waike Z** 11:889-92, 1963 (Ch)
[Objective evaluation of polyelektromyographic methods for kineziological examination of the spine] Bauer J, et al. **Cesk Neurol** 27:224-8, Jul 64 (Cz)
[Healing of irradiated and non-irradiated heterotransplants in spondylodesis by the Halstead-Samov technic] Pařízek J. **Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ** 6:Suppl:391-3, 1963 (Cz)
[Spinal phlebography by trans-spinous route] Djindjian R, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm)** 1:689-701, May 63 (Fr)
[Autodifferentiation of cartilage from somitic mesenchyma cultivated in vitro] Strudel G. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 257:2894-6, 4 Nov 63 (Fr)
[Complications of vertebral manipulations] Brack M. **Clinique (Paris)** 58:617-8, 31 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Vertebrotherapy] Oger J, et al. **Scalpel (Brux)** 117:527-44, 20 Jun 64 (Fr)
[On the hereditary determination of marginal apophyseal ossifications] Berquet KH. **Arch Orthop Unfallchir** 55:301-5, 8 Jul 63 (Ger)
[Contribution to the differential diagnosis of calcium opacities in the soft parts on lumbar spine and pelvic exposures] Dihlmann W, et al. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 99:838-40, Dec 63 (Ger)
[On the terminology of radiologic findings in the vertebral column] Ekert F. **Munchen Med Wschr** 105:1881-5, 27 Sep 63 (Ger)
[Contribution to hypothyroid skeletal growth disorder] Hammer B. **Radiol Austria** 14:235-7, 1963 (Ger)
[Anatomy and pathology of the small vertebral articulations in the roentgenogram] Reinhardt K. **Radiol Diagn (Berlin)** 4:665-700, 1963 (Ger)
[Functional roentgen examination of the spine] Junghanns H. **Radiologe** 3:209-10, Jun 63 (Ger)
[Test of the usefulness of orthopedic corsets by functional roentgenograms] Maier K. **Radiologe** 3:228-34, Jun 63 (Ger)
[Is there proof for Wolff's "transformation law"?Functional structures and arrangement of matter in the vertebral body] Schlüter K. **Radiologe** 3:211-9, Jun 63 (Ger)
[On the significance of age and sex in the pathogenesis of spondylosis deformans] Jantschew W, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 18:789-94, 1 Sep 63 (Ger)
[Ochronosis] Steiger U. **Z Rheumaforsch** 22:367-75, Oct 63 (Ger)
[When did spondylitis ankylopoietica originate in man?] Szabó SB. **Z Rheumaforsch** 23:53-4, Feb 64 (Ger)
[The spine] Agostinis-Gagliardi. **Acta Anaesth (Padova)** 14:464-5, Sep-Oct 63 (It)
[Convulsions after orthopedic operations on the spine] Massera. **Acta Anaesth (Padova)** 14:478-83, Sep-Oct 63 (It)
[Anesthesiological problems in relation to the site and type of operation] Massera. **Acta Anaesth (Padova)** 14:473-5, Sep-Oct 63 (It)
[Influence of the position of the patient and of anesthesia on peroperative bleeding in operations on the lumbar spine for disk hernia] Sartori. **Acta Anaesth (Padova)** 14:466-72, Sep-Oct 63 (It)
[On the frequency of occasional findings in radiographic examinations in anteroposterior projection of the lumbar tract of the vertebral column] Bellini F, et al. **Minerva Med** 54:3729-38, 5 Dec 63 (It)
[On the radiological evaluation of osteoporosis. Measurements of the thickness of the diaphysial cortical bone and of the vertebral bodies in normal subjects] Tettoni E, et al. **Minerva Radiol** 9:169-75, May 64 (It)
[The venous system of the intra- and peri-vertebral plexuses as a vicarious circulatory route in caval obstructions. Experimental research] Condorelli S, et al. **Progr Med (Napoli)** 19:44-5, 31 Jan 63 (It)
[Dynamic study of the thoracolumbar column and the lumbar vertebral column through photo-elastic experiments] Kojima I. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 37:921-35, Feb 64 (Jap)
[Case of anterior spinal artery syndrome] Akahoshi G. **Naika** 13:774-6, Apr 64 (Jap)
[Intra-osseous venography of the spine] Sowiński J. **Gruzlica** 32:37-46, Jan 64 (Pol)
[A case of dermoid cyst of the terminal cone co-existing with spina bifida of the sacral bone and with a dermal sinus] Czochra M. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 13:141-4, Jan-Feb 63 (Pol)
[Significance of changes in the position of the intervertebral foramina in the pathogenesis of lumbosacral polyradiculitis] Dinaburg AD, et al. **Sovet Med** 27:119-24, Jun 63 (Rus)
[Measures for reducing the irradiation of patients during spinal radiography] Zharkov PL. **Vestn Rentgen Radiol** 38:64-6, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)
[Venospondyliography in the diagnosis of herniated intervertebral disk] Kuznetsov AS. **Vop Neirokhir** 27:23-8, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Osseous aneurysmal cyst. 1st cases in our area] Crespo DI, et al. **An Fac Med Montev** 48:201-12, 1963 (Sp)
[Occipitovertebral malformations] De Boni JA, et al. **An Fac Med Montev** 48:219-25, 1963 (Sp)
[Intrathoracic chordoma. Presentation of a clinical case] Avendaño Pulido A, et al. **Neumol Cir Torax** 25:251-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)
[Puncture biopsy of the vertebral bodies] Bahamonde A, et al. **Rev Med Chile** 92:223-7, Mar 64 (Sp)

SPIRAMYCIN (D3)

Systemic and local antitumor effect of the antibiotic spiramycin: a pharmacologic and clinical study. Back N, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:300-8, 1964
Spiramycin for toxoplasmosis. Cassady JV, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 57:227-35, Feb 64
Chemotherapy of experimental toxoplasmosis. Evaluationof spiramycin alone and in combination. Giles CL, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 71:119-27, Jan 64
Chemotherapy of toxoplasmic infections. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 71:1-3, Jan 64

Comparison of different antibiotics in the treatment of acute gonorrhoea in African negroes. Clarke GH. **Brit J Vener Dis** 40:122-4, Jun 64

Antibiotic preparations available in Great Britain: their value in venereology. Willcox RR. **Curr Med Drugs** 4:19-30, Dec 63

Comparison of in vitro and in vivo activity of spiramycin and erythromycin against Mycoplasma gallisepticum. Inglis JM, et al. **J Comp Path Ther** 74:101-7, Apr 64

Effects of spiramycine on experimental toxoplasmosis in mice. Nakayama I, et al. **Keio J Med** 12:117-25, Sep 63

Report of the use of drug sensitivity tests in general practice. Hughes JB, et al. **Med J Aust** 1:72-4, 18 Jan 64

Slimy growth of bacterial colonies exposed to antibiotics. Brzin B. **Path Microbiol (Basel)** 27:347-52, 1964

Spiramycin. **S Afr Med J** 38:161-2, 29 Feb 64

[Treatment of acute toxoplasmosis of white mice with spiramycin] Mas Bakal P, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:701-4, 4 Apr 64 **(Dut)**

[Experimental study of the treatment of toxoplasmosis] François J, et al. **Bull Acad Roy Med Belg** 3:459-85, 1963 **(Fr)**

[Treatment of toxoplasmosis. (Experimental study)] François J, et al. **Bull Soc Belg Ophtal** 134:354-61, 1963 **(Fr)**

[Apropos of 2 cases of acquired toxoplasmosis in young adults] Brahic J, et al. **Marseille Med** 100:749-52, 1963 **(Fr)**

[Criteria of efficacy of chemotherapeutic substances in experimental toxoplasmosis and the therapeutic effect of the spiramycin-sulfamethoxydiazine combination in white mice inoculated with "Toxoplasma gondii"] Chrusciel TL, et al. **Presse Med** 72:1125-8, 18 Apr 64 **(Fr)**

[Relation between blood concentration and therapeutic action] Leau O. **Presse Med** 71:1969-72, 12 Oct 63 **(Fr)**

[On the salivary elimination of several antibiotics] Pellerat J. **Presse Med** 71:2135-6, 26 Oct 63 **(Fr)**

[Spiramycin in acute urethritis contracted overseas] Roux M, et al. **Presse Med** 71:2579-80, 14 Dec 63 **(Fr)**

[The rapid treatment on campaign of acute urethritis by spiramycin] Roux M, et al. **Rev Corps Sante Armees** 5:203-9, Apr 64 **(Fr)**

[On a treatment for chronic constipation] Ellbaum M. **Sem Ther** 39:268-9, Apr 63 **(Fr)**

[Lack of cross resistance to erythromycin-spiramycin in some Staphylococcus pyogenes strains] Wagner V, et al. **Zbl Bakt (Orig)** 189:369-71, Aug 63 **(Ger)**

[Preliminary histological research on the action of spiramycin on various glandular tissues of domestic quail] Ferrara B, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1685-7, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**

[Clinical results with a new antibiotic association: Spiracetine syrup] Cela G. **Gazz Med Ital** 123:198-200, Jul 64 **(It)**

[On a new antibiotic, Spiramycin. Spiramycin eye ointment] Mikuni M, et al. **J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo)** 17:1372-9, Dec 63 **(Jap)**

[On the new antibiotic spiramycin. Systemic administration and ocular penetration] Mikuni M, et al. **J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo)** 17:1159-65, Oct 63 **(Jap)**

[Ocular toxoplasmosis] Alezzandrini AA, et al. **Arch Oftal B Air** 38:407-16, Dec 63 **(Sp)**

SPIRILLUM (B3)

A method for the purification of bacterial flagella by ion exchange chromatography. Martinez RJ. **J Gen Microbiol** 33:115-20, Oct 63

A systematic study of the genus Spirillum which occurs in oxidation ponds, with a description of a new species. Pretorius WA. **J Gen Microbiol** 32:403-8, Sep 63

Membrane stability and salt tolerance in Gram-negative bacteria. Brown AD, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:301-2, 20 Jul 63

[Displacement of bacterial "spores": in Spirillum praeclarum and during their liberation] Delaporte B. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 257:3697-9, 4 Dec 63 **(Fr)**

SPIRO COMPOUNDS (D2)

On the antitumorous activity of some piperazin derivatives. Sorkina UA. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:174-5, 1964

An approach to synthesis of diterpenoid alkaloids. IV. Ogiso A, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 11:774-9, Jun 63

An approach to synthesis of diterpenoid alkaloids. III. Ogiso A, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 11:770-4, Jun 63

The synthesis of 3-spirooxindole derivatives. IV. The conversion of 3-spirooxindole to indole derivative. Oishi T, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 11:1195-7, Sep 63

An approach to synthesis of diterpenoid alkaloids. II. Shimizu B, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 11:766-9, Jun 63

Aldosterone antagonists. 2'3'-alpha-Tetrahydrofuran-2'spiro-17-(4-androsten-3-one) and related compounds. Arth GE, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:617-8, Sep 63

Synthesis and diuretic activity of 3,3-spiro-substituted hydrothiazides. Cragoe EJ Jr, et al. **J Med Pharm Chem** 5:896-912, Sep 62

[Oxazolidine and spiro-oxazolidine from calycotomine and on the structure of 6,7-dimethoxy-3,4-dihydro-isoquinoline-1-acetic acid ethyl ester] Schneider W, et al. **Arch Pharm (Berlin)** 296:389-95, Jun 63 **(Ger)**

[Synthesis of 2-methyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydrospiro [5H-2-benzazepine-5,1'-cyclohexane]-7-ol derivatives by the Bischler-Napieralski Reaction] Tomita M, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 83:1022-6, Nov 63 **(Jap)**

[Synthesis of 1',2'-dihydrospiro [cyclohexane-1,4'(3'H)-isoquinoline]-6'-ol derivatives by the Bischler-Napieralski reaction] Tomita M, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 83:1026-30, Nov 63 **(Jap)**

[Interrelationship between some antineoplastic chemotherapeutic preparations and antibiotics following their simultaneous administration in cancer patients] Kochetkova VA, et al. **Antibiotiki** 8:650-5, Jul 63 **(Rus)**

SPIROCHAETA (B3)

Observations on blood parasites of Egyptian rodents. Van Peenen PF, et al. **Ann Trop Med Parasit** 57:409-14, Dec 63

Ultrastructural characteristics of a spirochete in the lesion of acute necrotizing ulcerative gingivostomatitis (Vincent's infection). Listgarten MA, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 9:95-6, Jan-Feb 64

Colonial growth of anaerobic spirochetes on solid media. Hardy PH Jr, et al. **J Bact** 86:616-26, Oct 63

[Biotypes of burrowing ticks of the genus Ornithodoros in different areas of the Nakhichevan Autonomous SSR and their epidemiological significance] Gasanov ShN. **Azerbaidzh Med Zh** 5:58-62, May 63 **(Az)**

[Once more: on the problem of the demonstration of Spirochaeta in the cerebrospinal fluid of multiple sclerosis patients] Scherrer M, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 93:1666-7, 23 Nov 63 **(Ger)**

[Cultivation of spirochete pathogens of Caucasian tick spirochetsosis on developing chick embryos] Bairamova RA. **Lab Delo** 10:309-11, 1964 **(Rus)**

[Apropos of the mechanism of transmission of Spirochaeta sogdiana by Alectorobius tholozani ticks] Arakcheeva SG. **Med Parazit (Moskva)** 32:665-7, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**

[Apropos of the existence of filterable stages of development of Spirochaeta sogdiana in the tick Alectorobius tholozani] Arakcheeva SG. **Med Parazit (Moskva)** 32:660-5, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**

[Apropos of the development of the spirochete of tick recurrent fever] Sofiev MS, et al. **Med Parazit (Moskva)** 32:655-9, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**

SPIROMETRY (E1)

Dynamic spirometry studies in patients with lung disease. IV. Ventilatory capacities obtained from forced expirograms and from maximal voluntary ventilation of various frequencies. Simonsson BG. **Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn)** 18:365-74, 1963

Dynamic spirometry studies in patients with lung disease. V. Dynamic spirometry and static lung volume measurements. Simonsson BG. **Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn)** 18:375-85, 1963

Dynamic spirometry studies in patients with lung disease. VI. Forced inspirograms compared to expirograms in evaluation of airways obstruction. Simonsson BG. **Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn)** 18:386-412, 1963

Dynamic spirometry studies in patients with lung disease. III. Comparison between slow and forced vital capacities. Simonsson BG. **Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn)** 18:353-64, 1963

Dynamic spirometry studies in patients with lung disease. Simonsson BG. **Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn)** 18:329-39, 1963

Dynamic spirometry studies in patients with lung disease. II. "Peak expiratory flow" as a measure of ventilatory capacity: value in pharmacological tests. Simonsson BG. **Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn)** 18:340-52, 1963

Pneumometry. Wyss F. **Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn)** 19:73-5, 1964

Maximal exercise tests in children; evaluation of maximal exercise tests as an index of cardiovascular fitness in children with special consideration of the recovery pulse curve. Kramer JD, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 108:283-97, Sep 64

A new method for the continuous recording of the volume of inspiration and expiration under widely varying conditions. Krobath H, et al. **Amer J Med Electronics** 3:105-9, Apr-Jun 64

The multiple technic concept: its application to pulmonary pathology. Fisher VW. **Amer J Med Techn** 30:162-72, May-Jun 64

Oxygen consumption following exercise in the anesthetized dog. Kayne HL, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:51-6, Jan 64

Ventricular performance, pressure-volume relationships, and O2 consumption during hypothermia. Monroe RG, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:67-73, Jan 64

A self-emptying bellows spirometer for continuous automatic measurement of the expired air tidal volume of patients undergoing artificial respiration with internal, pressure-limited respirators. Auchincloss JH Jr, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 88:257-60, Aug 63

Spirometry in school-age children. Duell AL. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 90:123-5, Jul 64

The effects of slow deep breathing on the blood gas exchange in emphysema. Motley HL. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 88:484-92, Oct 63

Measurement of spontaneous ventilation with Engstrom respirator. Saklad M, et al. **Anesthesiology** 24:880, Nov-Dec 63

Spirometric measurements in welders. Hunnicutt TN Jr, et al. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 8:661-9, May 64

Review of in-flight biomedical data collection systems at AFFTC, May 1960--December 1962. Bratt HR, et al. **Biomed Sci Instrum** 1:445-59, 1963

Physiological monitoring of animals during space flight. Hansen JT, et al. **Biomed Sci Instrum** 1:299-307, 1963

Pulmonary diffusing capacity in mitral valve disease. Reid JM, et al. **Brit Heart J** 25:741-7, Nov 63

A simple scaled ruler for use in spirometry. Lockwood P. **Brit J Dis Chest** 57:208-9, Oct 63

Some aspects of pulmonary function in the Marfan syndrome. Fuleihan FJ, et al. **Bull Hopkins Hosp** 113:320-9, Dec 63

The timed vital capacity and its relation to pulmonary elastance. Chapman TT. **Irish J Med Sci** 6:251-7, Jun 64

Minimal air in dogs. Kleinman LI, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:204-6, Mar 64

Topography of esophageal pressure as a function of posture in man. Milic-Emili J, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:212-6, Mar 64

Maximum ventilatory performance and its limiting factors. Shapiro W, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:199-203, Mar 64

A new type of peak flow meter assessed in general practice. Gregg I. **J Coll Gen Pract** 7:215-21, Mar 64

The measurement of peak expiratory flow rate and its application in general practice. Gregg I. **J Coll Gen Pract** 7:199-214, Mar 64

Ventilatory tests and lung volume studies in health. Kasliwal RM, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 43:49-54, 16 Jul 64

Lung and thoracic compliances in ankylosing spondylitis. Sharp JT, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 63:254-63, Feb 64

A method for continuous measurement of gas exchange and expired radioactivity in acutely ill patients. Kinney JM, et al. **Metabolism** 13:205-11, Mar 64

Lung function tests. Riches HR. **Nurs Times** 60:280-2, 28 Feb 64

"Vita-maxima" problems in the management of cardiac patients. Knipping HW, et al. **Postgrad Med** 35:68-82, Jan 64

A new method for the continuous recording of the volume of inspiration and expiration under widely varying conditions. Krobath H, et al. **Psychosomatics** 5:105-9, May-Jun 64

Direct determination of the mean nitrogen concentration in connection with nitrogen washout with multiple breath method. Lundman T, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 16:332-8, 1964

Constant tidal volume in respiratory-physiological experiments. Solvsteen P, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 15:597-600, 1963

Automatized clinical measurement of respiratory parameters. Peters RM, et al. **Surgery** 56:44-52, Jul 64

A nomogram for B.T.P.S.-volume corrections in pulmonary ventilation tests. Mackenzie JG. **Thorax** 18:358-60, Dec 63

[Functional efficiency of the cardiopulmonary system during the period of adolescence. V. Effect of the work load on ventilation] Birčak J, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 2:701-9, 1963 **(Cz)**

[Vital capacity of the lungs in children of preschool age] Hečko I, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 2:589-96, 1963 **(Cz)**

[Comments on spirometry from the viewpoint of practice] Kolesár J. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 44:30-6, 1964 **(Cz)**

[Spirometric examinations as a basis of evaluating the influence of physical work on the organism of boys and girls] Lipková V, et al. **Cesk Hyg** 8:225-31, May 63 **(Cz)**

[Changes in the upper respiratory system in workers in an acid and alkaline milieu of paper mills] Venclk H, et al. **Cesk Otolaryng** 13:226-8, Aug 64 **(Cz)**

[Normal respirometric level in healthy children] Copová M, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 18:915-21, Oct 63 **(Cz)**

[Evaluation of expiratory vital capacity tracings in children. I. Healthy children] Janoušková A, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 18:979-87, Nov 63 **(Cz)**

[Effect of surgical correction of a deformed nasal septum on pathological changes in the respiratory tract] Klos J, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 19:349-53, Apr 64 **(Cz)**

[Prevention of intrapulmonary complications after compression thoracic injuries] Macík I, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 43:465-8, Jul 64 **(Cz)**

[Function disorders among post-traumatic sequelae in gunshot wounds of the thorax] Přeborovský F, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 42:841-51, Nov 63 (Cz)
[Functional pulmonary explorations in pregnant women. Apropos of 86 spirographic examinations] Van Den Haute C. **Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet** 33:363-79, 1963 (Fr)
[Study of a spirographic tracing during forced expiration in the healthy child] Senterre J. **Helv Paediat Acta** 18:415-23, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Use of an open circuit spirometer] Grimaud C, et al. **Marseille Med** 100:1173-8, 1963 (Fr)
[Study of the partial CO2 pressures of the alveolar gas of each lung during bronchospirometry] Castaing R, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 19:Suppl1355-62, 1963 (Fr)
[Lactic acid, pulse and electrocardiogram during ergospirometry] De Coster A, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 19:633-9, 1963 (Fr)
[Ergospirometry in sick persons] Lacoste J, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 19:579-619, 1963 (Fr)
[Value and difficulties of ergospirometry] Lavenne F, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 19:641-8, 1963 (Fr)
[Ergospirometry. Technics and results in healthy humans] Peslin R, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 19:547-77, 1963 (Fr)
[Influence of body position on pulmonary resistance] Marcelle R, et al. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 8:694-6, Aug-Sep 63 (Fr)
[Place of spirography in the functional study of chronic bronchitis] Brille D. **Rev Prat** 13:3847-55, 11 Dec 63 (Fr)
[Value of pneumospirometry in obstetrical psychoprophylaxis] Notter A. **Vie Med** 45:387-98, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Bronchographic and spirometric studies after resection in pulmonary tuberculosis] Autio V, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn** 52:415-25, 1963 (Ger)
[On the significance of corresponding theoretical values for the uniform evaluation of spirographic measurement results] Pertzborn W. **Beitr Klin Tuberk** 128:12-8, 18 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Heart exercise tolerance in congenital and acquired heart defects in comparison to age averages] Bolt W, et al. **Cardiologia (Basel)** 43:239-55, 1963 (Ger)
[A contribution to the Pickwick syndrome] Schönthal H. **Deutsch Arch Klin Med** 209:277-88, 9 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Improved registration technic in spirographic instruments as a contribution to the standardization of research methodology] Drasche H. **Klin Wschr** 42:291-2, 15 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Functional late results in so-called risk patients after lung resection] Kappey F, et al. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 304:239-43, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Ergometry, arterial blood gases and acute changes in the acid-base equilibrium for evaluation of chronic and respiratory insufficiency] Zimmermann WE. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 304:215-23, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Siproergometric observations during a rehabilitation treatment of convalescents from myocarcial infarct] Goerke A, et al. **Med Klin** 59:56-8, 10 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Spirographic studies on asthmatic dyspnea] Günthner W. **Med Klin** 58:1546-9, 20 Sep 63 (Ger)
[Physiological basis for pneumometry in the aludrin inhalation test] Hildebrandt G, et al. **Med Welt** 7:325-32, 15 Feb 64 (Ger)
[The importance of the lung function test for the expert testimony of thoracic injuries] Harms H, et al. **Mschr Unfallheilk** 66:377-93, Oct 63 (Ger)
[On the therapy of bronchial asthma and asthmatoid bronchitis.Spirographic and respiratory function studies] Fruhmann G, et al. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:246-51, 7 Feb 64 (Ger)
[The value of spirography for the diagnosis of pulmonary emphysema] Börner H. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:49-55, 15 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Comparative studies on chest circumference, vital capacity, breathing-in test and quotient of breathing time (determined by an extension strip measurement device) simultaneously with ECG and respiratory phonogram before and after inhalation of sulfurated isoprenaline as well as hydroxyethyltheophyllin injection in persons with so-called normal lungs] Schennetten F, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:59-65, 15 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Comparison of maximal respiration and breathing time volumina (vital capacity, limitations of breathing capacity) with calculated normal values] Fruhmann G, et al. **Z Klin Med** 157:586-600, 8 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Comparison of maximal respiration and breathing time volumina (vital capacity, limitations ov breathing capacity) with calculated normal values] Fruhmann G, et al. **Z Klin Med** 157:586-600, 8 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Spiroergometric studies on the scope of work capacity in congenital and acquired heart defects] Schleusing G. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 52:828-46, Aug 63 (Ger)
[Contribution to the evaluation of the diagnostic value of spirographic and blood gas analytical data in patients with pneumoconiosis and pulmonary emphysema] Klink K, et al. **Z Tuberk** 120:298-301, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Spirometry and electrocardiography compared for a clinical evaluation of the surgical risk of lung resections] Ludwig O, et al. **Z Tuberk** 121:177-82, Feb 64 (Ger)
[The "percutaneous tracheal stimulation" (a new therapeutic possibility in the treatment of postoperative lung complications)] Gerber HU, et al. **Zbl Chir** 89:113-6, 25 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Distribution of the vital capacity in a sample of draftees from the city of Naples born 1944] Orsini M. **Arch Fisiol** 62:194-207, 10 Dec 63 (It)
[Ergometric study on respiratory function of overweight subjects] Canepa F, et al. **Arch Maragliano Pat Clin** 20:135-43, Apr 64 (It)
[Spirometric findings in scoliotic subjects] Lo Dico F, et al. **Arch Ortop** 76:165-73, 1963 (It)
[Clinical activity of analeptics evaluated with the spirographic method] Di Giuseppe F. **Cardiol Prat** 14:409-18, Oct 63 (It)
[Spirographical findings in heart diseases with and without pulmonary hypertension] Panichi S, et al. **Folia Cardiol (Milano)** 23:61-71, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[The 3 apneas test in the evaluation of cardiorespiratory function] D'Alessandro L, et al. **Rass Int Clin Ter** 43:803-15, 15 Aug 63 (It)
[Behavior of some spirometric values in male subjects between 15 and 18 years of age] Cenacchi GC. **Rass Med Industr** 33:137-40, Jan-Apr 64 (It)
[Data on ventilatory function before and after work activity. Spirographic study on a group of welders and trimmers in a metallurgical works] Marimpietri-Fabj C, et al. **Rass Med Industr** 32:584-92, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[Simple lung function tests] Kinoshita Y, et al. **Clin All Round (Osaka)** 13:877-84, May 64 (Jap)
[Changes in physical capacities with special training. Physical training] Habu N. **Nat Def Med J** 11:68-70, Feb 64 (Jap)
[Changes in physical capacities with special training. Ranger training] Miyazaki T, et al. **Nat Def Med J** 11:66-8, Feb 64 (Jap)
[An automatic spirograph without the water spirometer] Talima R. **Sveik Apsaug** 9:39-43, Mar 64 (Lith)
[An automatic spirograph from a common water spirometer] Talima R. **Sveik Apsaug** 9:39-43, Mar 64 (Lith)
[Distribution of vital capacity in both lungs determined by comparative respiratory densitography and bronchospirometry in 32 patients] Birecka A, et al. **Gruzlica** 31:586-91, Jun 63 (Pol)
[To what degree can we rely upon spirometric findings] Frenkel S, et al. **Gruzlica** 31:595-6, Jun 63 (Pol)
[Differentiation of ventilation disorders with a spirographic method] Kuczborski S, et al. **Gruzlica** 31:305-13, Apr 63 (Pol)
[Blood pressure measurement in the right heart and results of spirometric studies] Lukiański M, et al. **Gruzlica** 31:907-12, Aug 63 (Pol)
[The most frequent complications following bronchospirometric tests] Lukiański M, et al. **Gruzlica** 31:593-4, Jun 63 (Pol)
[Clinical value of the determination of the maximum 3-second expiratory capacity in pulmonary ventilation insufficiency] Ornowski S. **Gruzlica** 31:569-76, Jun 63 (Pol)
[Practical value of pneumo-angiography and its comparison with oxygen consumption by each lung separately] Rzepecki W, et al. **Gruzlica** 31:564-9, Jun 63 (Pol)
[The phenomenon of air trapping in spirographic tests and its role in the mechanism of pulmonary ventilation disorders] Szlenkier E. **Gruzlica** 31:581-4, Jun 63 (Pol)
[Efficiency of the respiratory system following controlled effort with the aid of a bicycle ergometer] Zwoliński J. **Gruzlica** 31:579-81, Jun 63 (Pol)
[Some ergospirometric indices in adolescents with scoliosis] Orlowska K, et al. **Pediat Pol** 39:421-3, Apr 64 (Pol)
[A short-term ergospirometric test in the clinical evaluation of effort efficiency] Orlowska K. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 33:789-99, 1963 (Pol)
[Practical value of pneumo-angiography in comparison with oxygen utilization by each lung separately] Rzepecki W, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 33:525-31, 1963 (Pol)
[Evaluation of spirographic curves of bronchial asthma patients treated with aerosols] Dzierżyński M, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:1089-92, 22 Jul 63 (Pol)
[Role of bronchospirometry in respiratory function tests] Pudelski J. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:1373-7, 9 Sep 63 (Pol)
[Analysis of spirograms of spondyloarthritis ankylopoietica patients] Dzierżyński M, et al. **Reumatologia (Warsz)** 1:237-43, 1963 (Pol)
[A method of performing bronchospirometry] Nagib A, et al. **Eksp Khir Anest** 8:31-3, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)
[Features of respiration and gas exchange following cooling of different segments of the central nervous system] Iurasov VF. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 49:711-8, 1963 (Rus)
[Spirographic investigation and evaluation of external respiratory function in lung cancer patients] Mar'in ND. **Kazan Med Zh** 1:21-4, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Separate bronchospirometry in esophageal surgery] Nagib A, et al. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 39:66-71, Dec 63 (Rus)
[A miniature duplex valved nozzle for separate study of the function of each lung] Kuklov BS. **Lab Delo** 9:56-7, Apr 63 (Rus)
[Bilateral partial resection of the lungs in patients with tuberculosis] Novitskiĭ AV. **Probl Tuberk** 41:27-33, 1963 (Rus)
[External respiration under controlled physical loading in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis (veloergometric studies)] Vinnik LA, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 42:27-34, 1964 (Rus)
[The functional state of external respiration in patients with mitral stenosis] Vashantsev AA. **Sovet Med** 26:13-5, Apr 63 (Rus)
[Separate bronchospirometry in lung cancer patients] Mar'in ND. **Vop Onkol** 10:14-24, 1964 (Rus)

SPIRONOLACTONE (D4, D5)

Further notes on the interaction of spironolactone and deoxycorticosterone acetate in dogs. Kagawa CM, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 45:79-83, Jan 64
Comparative studies on the diuretic effect of chlorothiazide and spironolactone in cardiac and hepatogenic oedema. Lintrup J, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 174:425-39, Oct 63
Fluid and electrolyte metabolism in nephrogenic diabetes insipidus.Two cases. Friis-Hansen B, et al. **Acta Paediat (Stockholm)** Suppl146:57-67, 1963
Treatment of arterial hypertensive disease with diuretics. III. Chlorthalidone alone and in combination with spironolactone. Johnston LC, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 247:164-74, Feb 64
A double-blind evaluation of antihypertensive drugs. Grenfell RF, et al. **Angiology** 15:163-70, Apr 64
Management of ascites. Howard MM, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 112:702-7, Nov 63
Aldosterone and the edema of congestive heart failure. Sanders LL, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 113:331-41, Mar 64
Aldosterone antagonists in diuretic therapy: their effect on the refractory phase. Seller RH, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 113:350-5, Mar 64
Diuretics. **Brit Med J** 5367:1253-4, 16 Nov 63
Spironolactone in ascites of hepatic cirrhosis: preliminary observations. Carpenter CJ, et al. **Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med** 11:114-5, Jul 63
Secondary aldosteronism and refractory oedematous states. Steinbeck AW. **Bull Postgrad Comm Med Univ Sydney** 19:208-13, Nov 63
Effect of an aldosterone antagonist (spironolactone) on patients with severe congestive heart failure. Carruthers BM, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 89:633-41, 28 Sep 63
Clinical experience with a new diuretic, triamterene, in conjestive heart failure. Laufer ST, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:315-8, 15 Aug 64
Primary aldosteronism and the effects of two mineralocorticoid inhibitors--triamterene and spironolactone (aldactone). Robertson GL, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:1170-3, 16 May 64
Anesthetic considerations in adrenocortical disease. Carnes MA. **Clin Anesth** 3:141-53, 1963 (19 ref.)
Treatment of diabetes insipidus with orally administered compounds. Dies F, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 4:602-11, Sep-Oct 63
"Refractory" ascites of cirrhosis: newer therapeutic procedures. Steigmann F, et al. **Conn Med** 28:29-36, Jan 64
Mineralocorticoid-blocking properties of a progesterone-like derivative (SC-11835). Kagawa CM. **Endocrinology** 74:724-30, May 64
Aldosterone antagonists in arterial hypertension. Hollander W. **Heart Bull** 12:108-11, Nov-Dec 63
Clinical assessment of diuretics. Sheth UK, et al. **Indian J Med Sci** 18:379-86, Jul 64
Some aspects of diuretic activity of cyclopenthiazide and effect of spironolacrone on them, compared with mersalyl. Mehta DJ, et al. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol** 7:106-15, Apr 63
Spironolactone in refractory ascites in hepatic cirrhosis. Shah MJ, et al. **J Ass Physicians India** 11:837-42, Oct 63
Content and uptake of sodium and potassium in bone. Influence of adrenalectomy, aldosterone, desoxycorticosterone and spironolactone. Rovner DR, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 23:938-44, Sep 63
The study of the effect of spirolactones on ascites and intrasplenic pressure in bilharzial liver cirrhosis. El Mahallawi MN, et al. **J Egypt Med Ass** 46:553-63, 1963
The effects of hemorrhage and hormones on the partition of body water. III. The effects of hemorrhage and corticosteroids on fluid partition in the adrenalectomized dog. McNeill IF, et al. **J Surg Res** 3:344-53, Sep 63
Spirolactone effect on postoperative electrolytes and adrenal activity. Seller RH, et al. **JAMA** 186:994-8, 14 Dec 63
Experimental studies on the relationship between endocrine organs and hypertension in spontaneously hypertensive rats. II. Effects of various hormones on blood pressure. Aoki K. **Jap Heart J** 4:561-76, Nov 63
A clinical comparison of chlorothiazide and MDI 193 in

patitents with hepatic cirrhosis and controlled ascites. Shaldon S. **Lancet** 1:1353-5, 20 Jun 64
A clinical comparison of chlorothiazide and MDi 193 in patients with hepatic cirrhosis and controlled ascites. Shaldon S. **Lancet** 1:1353-5, 20 Jan 64
Quantitation of mineralocorticoid activity and antagonism in normal subjects. Gantt CL, et al. **Metabolism** 12:1007-11, Nov 63
Diuretic therapy: a review. Irvine RO. **New Zeal Med J** 62:581-9, Dec 63 (31 ref.)
Diuretics in clinical practice. Cafruny EJ. **Postgrad Med** 35:246-51, Mar 64
Spironolactone as an adjuvant to the treatment of congestive cardiac failure. Evans DW, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 40:11-4, Jan 64
Relationship of plasma aldadiene levels and antimineralocorticoid effects of spironolactone in the laboratory. Kagawa CM, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:837-40, Mar 64
The use of spironolactone and large doses of steroids in the treatment of ascites of liver disease. Sternberg MS, et al. **Southern Med J** 56:1302-8, Nov 63
The diagnostic implication of restriction of salt intake and administration of various drugs in primary aldosteronism. Fukuchi S, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 82:62-73, 25 Feb 64
[Administration of aldactone (spironolactone) in the treatment of dropsy and ascites] Balabanski LT. **Suvr Med (Sofiia)** 14:19-25, 1963 (Bul)
[Synthesis of spirolactone and its related compounds] Chow WZ. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 10:751-68, Dec 63 (37 ref.) (Ch)
[Further observations on Conn's syndrome] Opatrný K, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:117-22, 31 Jan 64 (Cz)
[Use of chlorothiazide diuretics and spirolactone SC 9420 in the treatment of diabetes insipidus in children] Uhrín P, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 19:609-13, Jul 64 (Cz)
[Use of spironolactone in the therapy of congestive heart failure] Horký K, et al. **Sborn Lek** 65:209-20, Jul 63 (Cz)
[Treatment of heart insufficiency] Olesen KH. **Manedsskr PRAKT Laegegern** 42:3-23, Jan 64 (Dan)
[Treatment of liver cirrhosis accompanied by ascites and edema] Dige-Petersen H. **Ugeskr Laeg** 125:1658-60, 22 Nov 63 (Dan)
[Medical treatment of hypertension] Hilden T. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:573-6, 23 Apr 64 (Dan)
[Triamterene, a potassium-retaining diuretic. Clinical investigations in patients with edema] Krogsgaard AR, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:298-305, 5 Mar 64 (Dan)
[Therapy of the edemas] Ringoir S. **Belg T Geneesk** 20:141-4, 15 Jan 64 (Dut)
[Edema secondary to chronic cor pulmonale. Practical considerations] Themelin G. **Acta Tuberc Belg** 54:275-83, May-Jun 63 (Fr)
[The modes of renal action of aldosterone inhibitors. Deductions concerning the points of attack of aldosterone at the level of the kidney] Romani JD, et al. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 24:588-97, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Polyuro-polydipsic syndrome and cirrhosis. (Discussion apropos of a case)] Herbeuval R, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 3:77-83, Jan 64 (Fr)
[Results of experimentation with a micronized aldactone (8013 mCB) and sulfonamide diuretic (8093 CB) combination in the treatment of edema] Kissel P, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 2:1543-50, Nov 63 (Fr)
[Cure by antibio-corticotherapy of a case of Lyell's syndrome observed during a lipoid nephrosis] Huriez C, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 70:546-51, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)
[Limits of treatment of cirrhosis with diuretics (saldiuretics and aldosterone antagonists)] Albeaux-Fernet M, et al. **Bull Soc Med Hop Paris** 114:1277-84, 29 Nov 63 (Fr)
[Indications for spirolactone in ascitic cirrhosis] Cachin M, et al. **Bull Soc Med Hop Paris** 114:1243-8, 29 Nov 63 (Fr)
[Our experience in the treatment of ascitic cirrhosis with diuretics] Dubrisay J, et al. **Bull Soc Med Hop Paris** 114:1263-9, 29 Nov 63 (Fr)
[Effects of diuretics on cardiac output in liver cirrhosis] Even P, et al. **Bull Soc Med Hop Paris** 114:1285-93, 29 Nov 63 (Fr)
[Action of aldactone on the corpuscles of Stannius of the eel] Olivereau M. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 257:4035-8, 16 Dec 63 (Fr)
[Study of the effects of SC-9420 (aldactone) and SU-4885 (metopirone) on the juxtaglomerular apparatus of the white rat] Bugnon C, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1080-4, 5 Oct 63 (Fr)
[The introduction of aldosterone antagonists in therapy] Romani JD. **Cah Coll Med Hop Paris** 5:517-22, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Our experience with spirolactone in the treatment of decompensated cirrhosis] Geffroy Y, et al. **Gaz Med France** 70:3205-10, 10 Nov 63 (Fr)
[Place of aldactone in the therapy of edema] Aparicio. **J Med Bordeaux** 141:245-54, Feb 64 (Fr)
[Preliminary note on the treatment of arterial hypertension by spironolactone administration] Charmot G, et al. **Marseille Med** 101:558-63, 1964 (Fr)
[On a few experimental arguments in favor of the existence of a sodium retention factor other than aldosterone in the rat] Cier JF, et al. **Path Biol (Paris)** 12:304-7, Mar 64 (Fr)
[The current treatment of cirrhotic ascites] Conte M. **Presse Med** 72:1725-8, 13 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Clinical remarks on the treatment of the ascites of cirrhotics by spironolactone] Miniconi P, et al. **Presse Med** 71:2570-1, 14 Dec 63 (Fr)
[Treatment by spironolactone of a familial periodic paralysis with hyperaldosteronism] Recordier AM, et al. **Presse Med** 71:2583-4, 14 Dec 63 (Fr)
[Personal experience on the role of spironolactone in the treatment of edema] Georgopoulos AJ, et al. **Rev Med Moyen Orient** 20:513-20, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Myasthenia of ophthalmoplegic form. Remarkable improvement with spirolactones] Crémieux A, et al. **Rev Otoneuroophtal** 35:110-3, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)
[Treatment of states of hyperaldosteronism. Therapeutic indications of spironolactone] Guilleman P. **Rev Prat** 13:2962-75, 21 Sep 63 (Fr)
[Complications due to diuretics in current use] Traeger J, et al. **Rev Prat** 13:4009-14, 21 Dec 63 (Fr)
[Study of diuresis in edematous cirrhosis] Lamache A, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 40:1655-64, 8 Jun 64 (Fr)
[The treatment of edema with sulfonamide diuretics] Bagros P. **Vie Med** 45:109-24, Jan 64 (Fr)
[Therapeutic value of spirolactones] Cordonnier D. **Vie Med** 45:127-35, Jan 64 (Fr)
[On the effect of sali-diuretics in diabetes insipidus] Irmscher K, et al. **Deutsch Arch Klin Med** 209:289-306, 9 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Primary aldosteronism (Conn syndrome)] Koczorek KR. **Internist (Berlin)** 5:32-47, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the problem of idiopathic edema] Böhm P, et al. **Klin Wschr** 41:1155-61, 1 Dec 63 (Ger)
[On the antihypertensive effect of the substances isobutylhydrochlorothiazide, spironolactone and triamterene acting on electrolytes] Laas H, et al. **Klin Wschr** 41:961-7, 1 Oct 63 (Ger)
[The effect of aldactone on advanced respiratory insufficiency (respiratory acidosis) in chronic cor pulmonale] Hänel J. **Munchen Med Wschr** 105:2179-85, 1 Nov 63 (Ger)
[The effect of mineralocorticoids on the dilution and concentration mechanisms of the kidney] Studer H, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:326-31, 29 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Association of intravenous albumin with diuretics in severe ascitic cirrhosis] Vesin P, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:293-6, 22 Feb 64 (Ger)
[The significance of dysregulation caused by diuretics in patients with decompensated liver cirrhosis] Brunner E. **Wien Klin Wschr** 75:674-7, 20 Sep 63 (Ger)
[On the treatment of therapy-resistant retention of fluids with spirolactone] Dittrich H, et al. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:59-61, 18 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Characterization of the diuretic effect of coumarin-3-glyoxylic aldehyde] Cascio G, et al. **Arch Ital Derm Vener** 13:165-7, Apr 63 (It)
[Diuretic activity of triamterene and its therapeutic use in congestive cardiocirculatory insufficiency] Benedetti A, et al. **Arch Pat Clin Med** 40:Suppl3028-34, Oct 63 (It)
[Effects of triamterene in association with other diuretics in liver cirrhosis] Polli E. **Arch Pat Clin Med** 40:Suppl3018-23, Oct 63 (It)
[Changes of the aldosterone effect induced by spironolactone and triamterene. Study of the possible mechanism of action] Amerio A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1404-7, 30 Nov 63 (It)
[Preliminary results of the use of spirolactone in patients with circulatory insufficiency] Bellisario G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 8:639-43, 1963 (It)
[Observations on the clinical use of triamterene in treatment of the ascites of hepatic cirrhosis] Borrelli PL, et al. **Clin Ter** 29:471-5, 15 Jun 64 (It)
[Observations on renal activity of the spirolactones] Frezza M. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 68:2495-501, 15 Dec 63 (It)
[Diuretic therapy of decompensated hepatic cirrhosis] Comoli G, et al. **Minerva Med** 54:2756-65, 22 Sep 63 (It)
[Undesirable effects of diuretic substances] De Vecchi R. **Minerva Med** 54:3926-7, 19 Dec 63 (It)
[Effects of hydrochlorothiazide associated with aldosterone in the therapy of nephrotic edema. I. Clinical results and study of water and salt metabolism in 3 cases] Anibaldi A, et al. **Progr Med (Napoli)** 19:521-9, 15 Sep 63 (It)
[Effects of hydrochlorothiazide associated with aldosterone antagonists in the therapy of infantile nephrotic edema. II. Study of osmolar clearances and free water] Anibaldi A, et al. **Progr Med (Napoli)** 19:548-52, 30 Sep 63 (It)
[Study of the action of angiotensin on water and salt metabolism in normotensive subjects after treatment with spirolactone] Cella PL, et al. **Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter** 36:143-50, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[On the therapeutic action of spironolactone (aldactone) in myasthenia gravis: clinical and electromyographic findings in 4 cases] Poloni AE, et al. **Sist Nerv** 15:401-11, Sep-Oct 63 (It)
[Steroid preparations and diagnosis ex juvantibus] Yoshida H. **Clin All Round (Osaka)** 12:1482-6, Aug 63 (Jap)
[Clinical trials of the new aldosterone antagonists of a steroid nature] Kato E, et al. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 46:1003-9, 1964 (Jap)
[Case of idiopathic edema] Murone I, et al. **Naika** 14:161-4, Jul 64 (Jap)
[On use of the blocking agent aldosterone] Kukes VG. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:65-9, Jun 63 (Rus)
[Aldosterone and spirolactones in the clinical treatment of internal diseases (Review of the literature and analysis of personal cases)] Poliantseva LR, et al. **Sovet Med** 27:42-51, Dec 63 (Rus)
[Familial renal diabetes insipidus. II.] Cenani A, et al. **Z Kinderheilk** 88:329-46, 9 Sep 63 (Rus)
[Our experience in the treatment of patients with decompensated liver cirrhosis with aldosterone inhibitors] Knežević S, et al. **Lijecn Vjesn** 85:1085-93, Oct 63 (Ser)
[Aldosterone antagonists in the treatment of cirrhotic ascitis] Garcia-Ramos Arriaga J. **Acta Med Tenerife** 20:101-4, Sep-Oct 63 (Sp)
[Pathophysiology and clinical aspects of secondary aldosteronism and its treatment] Hoffmeister W. **Folia Clin Int (Barc)** 14:124-44, Mar 64 (Sp)
[Diagnostic and therapeutic management of the nephrotic syndromes of infancy] Isasa FA. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:854-61, 29 Mar 63 (Sp)
[Treatment of ascites in hepatic cirrhosis. 2.] Pérez V, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:1516-9, 21 Jun 63 (Sp)
[The antidiuretic effect of diuretics and its application to the treatment of diabetes insipidus during infancy. A comparative study o between trichlormethiazide, chlorthalidone and spirolactone] Peña J, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 91:175-80, 15 Nov 63 (Sp)
[Natriuretic drugs] Armas Cruz R, et al. **Rev Med Chile** 91:793-810, Nov 63 (Sp)
[Results achieved with progesterone and aldactone in patients with edema and ascites refractory to mercurial and oral diuretics of the sulfonamide group] Ulagay I, et al. **Turk Tip Cem Mec** 29:668-77, Dec 63 (Tur)

SPIRUROIDEA (B1)

Ethanol extracts of various helminths in a complement fixation test for eosinophilic lung (tropical eosinophilia). Pacheco G, et al. **Amer J Trop Med** 12:745-7, Sep 63
Spirura tamarini sp. n. (Nematoda: Spiruridae) from an Amazonian primate, Tamarinus nigricollis (Spix, 1823). Cosgrove GE, et al. **J Parasit** 49:1010-3, Dec 63
Prevalence of spirocerca lupi in dogs in Mississippi. Dodds RP Jr, et al. **J Parasit** 50:225, Apr 64
Epidemiological observations on Gnathostoma spinigerum in Thailand. Daengsvang S, et al. **J Trop Med Hyg** 67:144-7, Jun 64
[Apropos of the seasonal dynamics of the conditions for invasion of the intermediate host of Thelazia in cattle] Világiová I. **Biologia (Bratisl)** 19:126-9, 1964 (Cz)
[On Gnathostoma detected in Ophicephalus argus in Kumamoto Prefecture] Isobe C. **Iryo** 17:441-4, Jul 63 (Jap)
[Reports on Gnathostoma spinigerum Owen, 1836] Isobe C. **Iryo** 18:183-7, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Further results in a study of the distribution of Gnathostoma doloresi Tubangui, 1925 in Kumamoto Prefecture] Isobe C. **Iryo** 17:516-9, Aug 63 (Jap)
[On Gnathostoma infection] Sakamoto A, et al. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 46:103-9, Jan 64 (Jap)

SPLANCHNIC NERVES (A8)

The responses of the sphincterial areas of the extrahepatic biliary tract to the stimulation of sympathetic and parasympathetic nerves. Crema A, et al. **Acta Physiol Lat Amer** 14:24-32, 1964
Neural and humoral control of the gallbladder-emptying mechanism in the cat. Pallin B, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 60:358-62, Apr 64
Induced modulations in autonomic efferent neuron activity. Koizumi K, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 205:738-44, Oct 63
Denervation of the splanchnic viscera for the treatment of shock. Fine J. **Amer J Surg** 107:723-4, May 64
A comparison between autonomic and somatic motor outflow to vestibular stimulation. Gernandt BE. **Confin Neurol** 24:140-57, 1964
Effects of visceral and somatic afferent nerve stimulation on intra-abdominal pressure reflex of pelvic nerve origin. Yamamoto S. **Exp Neurol** 9:114-26, Feb 64
The effect of the stimulation of extraureteral nerves on the ureteral motility of the dog. Hukuhara T, et al. **Jap J Physiol** 14:197-209, 15 Apr 64
Electrical activity of single smooth muscle cells of the mesenteric artery produced by splanchnic nerve stimulation in the guinea pig. Speden RN. **Nature (London)** 202:193-4, 11 Apr 64
Localization of the splanchnic effect on somatic reflexes in the spinal cord. Duda P. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 13:142-7, 1964
Nervous factors in toxic liver injury. Foster JH. **Surg Forum** 14:74-6, 1963
[Study of the peripheral nervous system and tissue catecholamines in a case of unilateral mammary hypertrophy in a girl] Giro C, et al. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 24:1080-4, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)

[Role of the nervous system in the metabolism of mucopolysaccharides] Gedevani MD.
Ann Histochim 8:207-13, Jul-Sep 63 **(Fr)**
Unilateral splanchnicectomy, bilateral sympathectomy and resection of the presacral plexus for refractory abdominal pains and dyspareunia following a hysterectomy for genital tuberculosis] Goethals-Borin.
Scalpel (Brux) 116:809-11, 28 Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Experience in autonomic operations in the bilio-pancreatic region] Hess W.
Scalpel (Brux) 117:323-8, 11 Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Research on the neural control of adrenal cortex function. Behavior of doubly refracting substances after denervation] Santamaría-Arnáiz P.
Acta Anat (Basel) 53:307-18, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Reflex increase in the venous outflow from the spleen after adequate stimulation of venous receptors in the mesenteric circulation in cats] Bauereisen E, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 277:397-403, 9 Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[The effect of adrenalin on the activity of the "sympathetic nervous system"] Weidinger H, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 278:229-40, 11 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[On the problem of specificity of mesenteric circulation reflexes] Bauereisen E.
Z Biol 114:81-8, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Innervation of the nephron] Schwalew WN.
Z Mikr Anat Forsch 70:517-31, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Effect of splanchnicotomy on the prevention of acute renal damage in dogs] Fekete A, et al.
Kiserl Orvostud 15:664-8, Dec 63 **(Hun)**
[Effects of neurovegetative stimulation on the "choledocho-duodenal" complex. II. Study in vivo] Benzi G, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:955-7, 15 Sep 63 **(It)**
[The gastrogram after the use of splanchno-lumbar novocain block in the operated stomach] Strat C, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 15:1179-84, Oct 63 **(Rum)**
[Apropos of the localization of conductive pathways of the visceral afferent system in the region of the internal capsule] Baklavadzhian OG.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:8-13, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Anatomical connections of cortical representation zones of the splanchnic nerve in cats with the premotor, motor and limbic systems] Ermolaeva VI.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 56:107-12, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Effect of disorder of acetylcholine and sympathin synthesis on regulation of motor activity of the ureters] Mavrin MI.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:48-53, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[On some direct reactions of the nervous system to the action of ionizing irradiation] Tsypin AB.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 56:34-7, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Vasomotor reactions in the organs of the abdominal cavity following qualitative changes in nervous control] Udel'nov MG, et al.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:760-6, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Electrophysiological investigation of the interoceptive analyzer in rabbits after abdominal irradiation by x-rays] Delitsyna NS.
Radiobiologiia 4:118-22, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Revascularization of the kidney by means of flap grafts] Martiarena LH, et al.
Bol Soc Cir B Air 48:13-25, 8 Apr 64 **(Sp)**

SPLANCHNOPTOSIS see VISCEROPTOSIS (C4)

SPLEEN (A7)

The immunological competence of the thymus and spleen in newborn and adult rat. Csaba G, et al.
Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung 14:301-9, 1964
Application of gelfoam in experimental splenic injury. Gyurkó G, et al. **Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung** 5:87-94, 1964
Tissue culture of spleen: studies on the growing pattern and its evaluation for clinical diagnosis of leukemias and other hematologic disorders. Hiraki K, et al. **Acta Med Okayama** 17:1-17, Feb 63
Long lasting amyloid staining techniques for museum specimens. Brundelet PJ.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 59:156-60, 1963
Thyroxin-induced changes in cell composition of lymph node tissue, spleen and thymus. A quantitative examination on young guinea pigs. Ernström U.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 59:145-55, 1963
Splenic morphology in idiopathic trombocytopenic purpura, lack of accumulation of phospholipids. Myhre E, et al.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 59:181-3, 1963
Studies on immunological tolerance to LCM virus. 2. Treatment of virus carrier mice by adoptive immunization. Volkert M.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 57:465-87, 1963
Autoradiography of various rat tissues after the administration of bismuth 210. Broek CJ van den.
Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm) 1:385-96, Dec 63
Studies on ester sulphates. 21. On sulphate conjugation in foetal human tissue extracts. Wengle B.
Acta Soc Med Upsal 69:105-24, 1964
Different activities of mouse organs in eliminating photochromogenic mycobacteria. Tsukamura M, et al.
Acta Tuberc Scand 44:145-51, 1964
The fate of sarcolysin-C14 in tumor bearing animals. Novikova MA. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:262-4, 1964
Influence of some antitumor drugs on body and organs growth in rats. Syrkin AB, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:321-3, 1964
The distribution of C-14-ethyl labelled nitrogen mustard in mice. White LP, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:168-73, 1964
A contribution to the problem of tumour specificity of cyclophosphamide; studies with radio-active isotopes. Wilmanns H, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:276-8, 1964
In vitro cultivation of the mouse myeloid chloroleukaemia virus. Prigozhina EL, et al.
Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 8:277-82, May 64
Use of fluorescent antibody technique in studies on Far-East tick-borne encephalitis in mice, hamsters and pigs. Shi-Gie H, et al.
Acta Virol (Praha) (Eng) 8:22-9, Jan 64
Differentiation of first-and second-set grafts of neonatal testis, ovary, intestine and spleen implanated beneath the kidney capsule of adult albino rat hosts. Buck AC. **Amer J Anat** 113:189-213, Sep 63
Seasonal changes in body weight, reproductive organs, pituitary, adrenal glands, thyroid gland, and spleen of the belding ground squirrel (Citellus beldingi). McKeever S. **Amer J Anat** 113:153-73, Jul 63
The structure of intermediate vascular pathways in the spleen of rabbits. Weiss L.
Amer J Anat 113:51-91, Jul 63
Syndrome of congenital cardiac disease with asplenia. Distinction from other forms of congenital cyanotic cardiac disease. Ruttenberg HD, et al.
Amer J Cardiol 13:387-406, Mar 64
Two cases of congenital asplenia with isomerism of the cardiac atria and the sinoatrial nodes. Van Mierop LH, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 13:407-14, Mar 64
Extramedullary hematopoiesis and metastatic cancer in the spleen. Gross S, et al.
Amer J Clin Path 40:194-6, Aug 63
Host-parasite relationship in human bruceliosis with prolonged illness due to suppuration of the liver and spleen. Spink WW. **Amer J Med Sci** 247:129-36, Feb 64
Tissue metabolism in experimental toxemia of pregnancy. Goldstein HB, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 88:791-4, 15 Mar 64
The effect of splenic contraction on choroidal blood volume. Bettman JW Jr.
Amer J Ophthal 57:960-3, Jun 64
Quantitative cellular distribution of tritiated antigen in immunized mice. Roberts AN.
Amer J Path 44:411-30, Mar 64
Effect of the spleen in norepinephrine action on blood volumes of the dog. Chacalos EH, et al.
Amer J Physiol 205:511-7, Sep 63
Induced changes in the small vessel volume as determined by rheological relationships. Chacalos EH. **Amer J Physiol** 205:518-26, Sep 63
Roentgenographic, angiocardiographic and pathologic findings in congenital cardiac disease associated with agenesis of the spleen; report of a case. Carey LS, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 91:885-90, Apr 64
Radiodensities of the spleen associated with thalassemia-S disease. Whitley JE, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 91:900-2, Apr 64
Roentgenographic diagnosis of splenic abscess. Zatzkin HR, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 91:896-9, Apr 64
Influence of the equine spleen on rapid changes in the concentration of erythrocytes in peripheral blood. Torten M, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:500-4, Mar 64
An electron-microscopic study of experimental infections with acid-fast bacilli. Merckx JJ, et al.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 89:485-96, Apr 64
Surgical trauma to the spleen. Brown MJ, et al.
Amer Surg 29:710-2, Oct 63
Calcified epidermoid cyst of the spleen: case report. Greene WW, et al. **Amer Surg** 29:613-6, Sep 63
Assay of tissue levels of S-adenosylmethionine. Baldessarini RJ, et al. **Anal Biochem** 6:289-92, Sep 63
Determination of total sulfur in animal tissues. Coats AW, et al. **Anal Biochem** 6:251-4, Sep 63
Fine structure of splenic pulp. Galindo B, et al.
Anat Rec 147:25-41, Sep 63
The ultrastructure of megakaryocytes and blood platelets in the rat spleen. Han SS, et al.
Anat Rec 149:251-67, Jun 64
A comparison of the metalophilic reticuloendothelial cells to cells containing acid phosphatase and non-specific esterase in the lymphoid nodules of normal and stimulated rat spleens. Pettersen JC.
Anat Rec 149:269-77, Jun 64
Electron microscopic studies on the red pulp of the rabbit spleen. Roberts DK, et al.
Anat Rec 148:81-101, Jan 64
Studies on the perifollicular region of the rat's spleen. Snook T. **Anat Rec** 148:149-59, Feb 64
The cellular origin on amyloid. Christensen HE, et al.
Ann Histochim 8:307-12, Jul-Sep 63
Studies on the pathogenesis of amyloidosis. Menkin V.
Ann Histochim 8:283-94, Jul-Sep 63
Regulation of regeneration and transplantation of hemic tissues. Ambrus JL, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 113:898-915, 28 Feb 64
Patterns of hemopoietic response to continuous whole-body irradiation. Brecher G, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 114:549-56, 31 Mar 64
Quantitation of cellular responses in the mouse spleen after irradiation. Brues AM, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 114:557-70, 31 Mar 64
An approach to the characterization of stem cells in mouse bone marrow. Cudkowicz G, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 114:571-85, 31 Mar 64
Cell proliferation in germinal centers of the rat spleen. Fliedner T, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 113:578-94, 28 Feb 64
Enchanced survival of skin homografts in mice with a bacterial infection. Iossifides IA, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 114:487-95, 31 Mar 64
Abscopal effects of localized irradiation by accelerator beams. Jansen CR, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 114:302-15, 31 Mar 64
The assay of the transplantation potential of fresh and stored bone marrow by two in-vivo system. Lewis JP, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 114:677-85, 31 Mar 64
Bone marrow and spleen patterns in mice irradiated and protected with homologous cells. Rabotti GF.
Ann NY Acad Sci 114:468-79, 31 Mar 64
The culture of spleen cells under a dialysis membrane. Robineaux R. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 113:947-53, 28 Feb 64
Uptake of FE59 by spleens of lethally irradiated mice given isologous bone marrow. Smith LH.
Ann NY Acad Sci 114:586-7, 31 Mar 64
Repair processes in irradiated mouse hematopoietic tissue. Till JE, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 114:115-25, 31 Mar 64
Lethality of intravascular injections of spleen and liver cells. Kauffman HM, et al. **Ann Surg** 159:227-43, Feb 64
Tissue metabolism in infection: biochemical changes in mice treated with cord factor. Artman M, et al.
Arch Biochem 105:80-5, Apr 64
Horse spleen hemosiderin. I. Isolation. McKay RH, et al.
Arch Biochem 104:487-95, Mar 64
Horse spleen hemosiderin. II. Further characterization. McKay RH, et al.
Arch Biochem 104:496-508, Mar 64
Cell-free amino acid incorporation by rat spleen ribosomes. Wust CJ, et al.
Arch Biochem 104:185-91, Jan 64
Histologic and histochemical studies on the mechanism of action of biostymin in the animal body. Fortak W, et al. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 12:96-105, 1964
Comparative studies on BCG substrains of various origin. Observations on the streptomycin and isonicotinic acid hydrazide-sensitive and resistant variants of the Brazilian Moreau substrain. Kurylowicz W, et al.
Arch Immun Ther Exp 12:182-95, 1964
Effect of nicotine on catecholamine and serotonin levels in vivo. Hansson E, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 149:153-60, 1 May 64
1-mercuri-2-hydroxypropane (MHP). A new radiopharmaceutical for visualization of the spleen by radioisotope scanning. Wagner HN Jr, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 113:696-701, May 64
The early histologic effects of antigenic stimulation. Congdon CC. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 78:83-96, Aug 64
Accessory spleens in or at the tail of the pancreas. A survey of 2,700 additional necropsies. Halpert B, et al.
Arch Path (Chicago) 77:652-4, Jun 64
Postimmunization changes in the rat spleen; quantitative cellular and chemical changes following primary immunization with particulate antigens. La Via MF, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 78:196-9, Sep 64
Iron metabolism after portacaval shunt in dogs. Doberneck RC, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 87:751-6, Nov 63
Splenectomy after surgical trauma. Peck DA, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 89:54-65, Jul 64
Nonparasitic cysts of the spleen; report of 14 cases. Qureshi MA, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 89:570-4, Sep 64
Liver, spleen, and kidney wounds; experi- mental repair with topical adhesive. Wojnar VS, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 89:237-43, Aug 64
Adoptive transfer of antibody production in the chick embryo. 1. The inoculation of stimulated spleen cells from adult fowls on to the chorio-allantoic membrane of outbred and inbred embryos. Lind PE, et al.
Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 41:661-73, Dec 63
Autoradiographic studies of the immune response. 3. Differential lymphopoiesis in various organs. Mitchell J, et al.
Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 41:Suppl411-21, Aug 63
The effect of urethane on mitotic cells of mice of different ages and strains. Wakonig-Vaartaja R.
Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 42:165-72, Apr 64
The distribution of iron following parenteral injection or oral ingestion. Walsh RJ, et al.
Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 41:Suppl385-94, Aug 63
Levels of dihydrofolate reductase and the formate-activating enzyme activities in guinea pig tissues before and after amethopterin administration. Bertino JR, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:225-33, Feb 64
The retention of exogenous norepinephrine by rabbit tissues. Gillis CN. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:1-12, Jan 64
Chemical, physical, and enzymic properties of several human ribonucleases. Delaney R.
Biochemistry (Wash) 2:438-44, May-Jun 63
The biochemistry of plasmalogens. III. Concentrations

in tissues of the rat as a function of age. Gottfried EL, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 2:646-8, Jul-Aug 63
The biological activity of tenuazonic acid. Shigeura HT, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 2:1132-7, Sep-Oct 63
The formation of isomeric lysolecithins. Bosch H van den, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 84:234-6, 20 Apr 64
Alterations on rat-tissue cytochrome c levels by a chronic cold exposure. Klain GJ. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 74:778-80, 10 Sep 63
Purification of an inhibitor of pancreatic deoxyribonuclease from calf spleen. Linberg U. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 82:237-48, 10 Feb 64
The metabolic pattern of [14C]formate incorporation in vivo and in vitro into the nucleic acids of normal mouse spleen and bone marrow. Perretta M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 87:157-9, 18 May 64
Interconversion of long-chain fatty acids in the rat. Schlenk H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 70:708-10, 27 Dec 63
Low temperature preservation of mouse lymphocytes with dimethyl sulfoxide. Ashwood-Smith MJ. **Blood** 23:494-501, Apr 64
The effect of erythropoietic stimulation on the hemopoietic colony-forming cells of mice. Bruce WR, et al. **Blood** 23:216-32, Feb 64
Radiation protection of mice with bone marrow and spleen preserved at low temperature using polyvinylpyrrolidone. Persidsky MD, et al. **Blood** 23:337-40, Mar 64
Prolongation of the survival of human red cells in mice by "chemical splenectomy". Buchanan KD, et al. **Brit J Exp Path** 45:248-51, Jun 64
The cellular response of the spleen and its relationship to the circulating 19S and 7S antibody in the antigenically stimulated rabbit. Schoenberg MD, et al. **Brit J Exp Path** 45:111-20, Apr 64
Erythropoietic depression due to splenic irradiation. Experimental study of the distant radiological effect. Maurice PA, et al. **Brit J Haemat** 10:327-38, Jul 64
Red-cell pooling in enlarged spleens. Toghill PJ. **Brit J Haemat** 10:347-57, Jul 64
Angiotensin and peripheral sympathetic nerve activity. Benelli G, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 22:211-9, Feb 64
The influence of phenoxybenzamine on the storage of noradrenaline in rat and cat tissues. Farrant J, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 22:104-12, Feb 64
Torsion of the spleen associated with congenital absence of the left kidney. Pearson JB. **Brit J Surg** 51:393-5, May 64
Torsion of spleen with spontaneous rupture of splenic vein presenting as a case of accidental haemorrhage. Seah CS, et al. **Brit Med J** 5389:1028, 18 Apr 64
Antispleen serum on Trypanosoma evansi infection in the rabbit. Mukherjea AK, et al. **Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med** 11:144-5, Oct 63
Splenic scintillation scanning with sensitized or heated red cells. Spinelli-Ressi F, et al. **Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss** 19:82-96, Sep 63
The effect of some transplantable tumors on the nucleic acid metabolism of the host tissues. Nixon JC, et al. **Canad J Biochem Physiol** 41:2237-47, Nov 63
The binding and metabolism of cortisol-4-C14 by lymphatic tissue and tumors of rats and mice. Burton AF. **Cancer Res** 24:470-4, Apr 64
Local factors affecting tumor growth. I. Effect of tissue homogenates. Fisher B, et al. **Cancer Res** 23:1651-7, Nov 63
Studies on immunity to leukemia L1210 in mice. Glynn JP, et al. **Cancer Res** 23:1008-15, Aug 63
Formation of cytoxic antibody against leukemias induced by Friend virus. Old L, et al. **Cancer Res** 23:1063-8, Aug 63
Pericardial splenosis; a new technique for coronary revascularization. Movitz D. **Chicago Med Sch Quart** 23:6-21, Fall 63
Radioisotope scanning of the liver and spleen in dextrocardia and in situs inversus with levocardia. Shah KD, et al. **Circulation** 29:231-41, Feb 64
A study of the action of noradrenaline on the splenic red cell pool. Toghill PJ, et al. **Clin Sci** 26:203-12, Apr 64
Phospholipid composition of mouse, beef, pig, cat and hamster tissues. Youngs JN, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 9:257-9, Jul 63
Vitamin B12 in the tissues of cattle. Emanuiloff I, et al. **Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk** 16:773-6, 1963
Comparison of iodide peroxidase-like activity of thyroid and nonthyroid preparations. Fawcett DM, et al. **Endocrinology** 73:279-84, Sep 63
The structure of the spleen and its functional implications. Moore RD, et al. **Exp Molec Path** 3:31-50, Feb 64
Appearance of antibacterial agglutinins in X-irradiated rabbits receiving immune spleen nucleoproteins. Friedman H. **Experientia** 19:537-8, 15 Oct 63
Extrahepatic 7-alpha-hydroxylation of dehydroepiandrosterone. Sulcová J, et al. **Experientia** 19:632-3, 15 Dec 63
Removal of infused norepinephrine by the cat's spleen; mechanism of its inhibition by phenoxybenzamine. Thoenen H, et al. **Experientia** 19:601-2, 15 Nov 63
The effect of gamma-irradiation on the amount of 5-hydroxytryptamine in the gut and spleen in the early phase after irradiation. Varagić V, et al. **Experientia** 19:647-8, 15 Dec 63
Treatment of acute radiation sickness by homotransplantation of fresh and preserved spleen. Revis VA. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 22:1197-201, Nov-Dec 63
Effects of clomiphene and intrasplenic ovarian autotransplantation on the anovulatory cystic ovaries of rats having androgen-induced persistent estrus. Roy S, et al. **Fertil Steril** 15:310-6, May-Jun 64
Distribution of 32P in organs of rats after X-irradiation and after the administration of TS 160 and methionine sulphoximine. Dienstbier Z, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 10:135-42, 1964
Removal of cell débris, thrombocytes and dead cells from a spleen cell suspension. Kovařík S. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 9:388-92, Oct 63
Disease of sublethally irradiated F1 hybrids after administration of parental lymphoid cells. Nouza K. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 10:212-31, 1964
The effect of gastrointestinal administration of bovine splenic homogenate on hematopoiesis in man. Monto RW, et al. **Henry Ford Hosp Med Bull** 12:227-35, Jun 64
Studies on immunity and pathogenesis of salmonellosis. II. Antibody production and accumulation of bacterial polysaccharide in the tissues of chickens infected with Salmonella gallinarum. Buxton A, et al. **Immunology** 6:530-8, Nov 63
An in vitro system for the study of the mechanism of antigenic stimulation in the secondary response. Dutton RW, et al. **Immunology** 7:40-53, Jan 64
The significance of the protein carrier in the stimulation of DNA synthesis by hapten-protein conjugates in the secondary response. Dutton RW, et al. **Immunology** 7:54-64, Jan 64
Pseudopancreatic cysts. Reddy SS, et al. **Indian J Child Health** 12:523-5, Aug 63
Action of various drugs on the tissue histamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine contents of common laboratory animals. Bhatt KG, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 52:52-62, Jan 64
Role of the thymus and the bursa of Fabricius in immune reactions in chickens. I. Changes in lymphoid tissues of chickens surgically thymectomized at hatching. Janković BD, et al. **Int Arch Allerg** 24:278-95, 1964
The effect of low radiation doses on the release of deoxyribopolynucleotides in haematopoietic and lymphatic tissues. Skalka M, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 7:41-4, Jul 63
Pathology of haemoglobinopathy. Mukherjee AM, et al. **J Ass Physicians India** 11:911-6, Nov 63
Influence of an inhibitor of cholesterol biosynthesis (triparanol) on the concentration of sterols in rat tissues. Oliveira JM de. **J Atheroscler Res** 4:161-9, Mar-Apr 64
The presence of hyaluronidase in various mammalian tissues. Bollet AJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:3522-7, Nov 63
Glutamic-glycine transaminase from rat liver. Nakada HI. **J Biol Chem** 239:468-71, Feb 64
Electron microscope observations on tingible body macrophages in mouse spleen. Swartzendruber DC, et al. **J Cell Biol** 19:641-6, Dec 63
Distribution of arginase within the kidneys of several vertebrate species. Robinson RR, et al. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 62:147-57, Oct 63
The distribution of colony-forming cells among spleen colonies. Siminovitch L, et al. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 62:327-36, Dec 63
Platelet sequestration in man. I. Methods. Aster RH, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:843-55, May 64
Platelet sequestration in man. II. Immunological and clinical studies. Aster RH, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:856-69, May 64
Influence of spleen size and portal pressure on erythrocyte sequestration. Holzbach RT, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:1125-35, Jun 64
Regulation of spleen growth and sequestering function. Jacob HS, et al. **J Clin Invest** 42:1476-90, Sep 63
Inhibition by RNA of the transfer reaction following homograft sensitization. Mannick JA. **J Clin Invest** 43:740-50, Apr 64
Uptake of radioactive beryllium, vanadium, selenium, cerium, and yttrium in the tissues and teeth of rats. Thomassen PR, et al. **J Dent Res** 43:346-52, May-Jun 64
Immunologic incompetence of immunologically runted animals. Blaese RM, et al. **J Exp Med** 119:211-24, 1 Feb 64
Studies on the role of the thymus in immunobiology; reconstitution of immunologic capacity in mice thymectomized at birth. Dalmasso AP, et al. **J Exp Med** 118:1089-109, 1 Dec 63
The regeneration of F1 host cell spleen and thymus at ectopic sites in F1 animals induced by implantation of parental spleen and thymus. Green I. **J Exp Med** 119:581-92, 1 Apr 64
Immune mechanisms in parabiosis intoxication. Hilgard HR, et al. **J Exp Med** 119:567-79, 1 Apr 64
Production of immunological tolerance in mice after repeated injections of disrupted spleen cells. Martinez C, et al. **J Exp Med** 118:743-58, 1 Nov 63
The lymphod tissues and immune responses of neonatally thymectomized mice bearing thymus tissue in millipore diffusion chambers. Osoba D, et al. **J Exp Med** 119:177-94, 1 Jan 64
Mixed agglutination with tissue sections. Tönder O, et al. **J Exp Med** 119:265-74, 1 Feb 64
Hypothermia and epinephrine and norepinephrine effect on blood pressure, spleen volume and respiratory changes; role of anaesthetics in modifying such effects. Dey CD, et al. **J Exp Med Sci** 7:1-17, Jun-Sep 63
Increase of thioflavine-T-staining material (amyloid) in human tissues with age. Walford RL, et al. **J Geront** 19:57-61, Jan 64
Doubling time of mouse spleen cells during the latent and log phases of primary antibody response. Capalbo EE, et al. **J Immun** 92:234-42, Feb 64
Evaluation of the diffusion chamber culture technique for study of the morphological and functional characteristics of lymphoid cells during antibody production. Capalbo EE, et al. **J Immun** 92:243-51, Feb 64
The effect of endotoxin on the antibody response of transferred spleen cells. Cohen EP, et al. **J Immun** 92:223-6, Feb 64
Competition of soluble antigens by tissue culture assay. Cremer NE. **J Immun** 90:685-96, May 63
Decreased immunogenicity of a transplantation antigen in hosts sensitized to other isoantigens of its cellular vehicle. Elkins WL. **J Immun** 92:275-80, Feb 64
Factors affecting primary and secondary antibody production by splenic tissues. Kong YC, et al. **J Immun** 90:672-83, May 63
Cellular demonstration of antibody production in Rana pipiens. Krueger RG, et al. **J Immun** 90:952-5, Jun 63
The effect of X-ray on the antigenicity of donor cells in transplantation immunity. McKhann CF. **J Immun** 92:811-5, May 64
Anti-bovine serum albumin formation by transferred hyperimmune mouse spleen cells. Mark R, et al. **J Immun** 91:614-20, Nov 63
In vitro production of antibody by chicken spleen cells. II. Immunofluorescent studies of tissue culture preparations. Patterson R, et al. **J Immun** 90:836-42, Jun 63
In vitro production of antibody by chicken spleen cells. I. Detection of antibody by isotope techniques. Patterson R, et al. **J Immun** 90:829-35, Jun 63
Relative pool size of potentially competent antibody-forming cells of primed and nonprimed spleen cells grown in in vivo culture. Perkins EH, et al. **J Immun** 92:192-200, Feb 64
Antibody formation by transplanted bone marrow, spleen, lymph nodes and thymus cells in irradiated recipients. Stoner RD, et al. **J Immun** 91:185-96, Aug 63
Gamma globulin and antibody formation in vitro. IV. The effect on the secondary response of X-Irradiation given at varying intervals after a primary injection of bovine gamma- globulin. Thorbecke GJ, et al. **J Immun** 92:734-46, May 64
Differential response to allogenic and xenogenic skin grafts by sublethally irradiated (670 rad) and nonirradiated mice sensitized by various means. Tyan ML, et al. **J Immun** 91:396-402, Sep 63
The production and transfer of immune reactions to bovine serum albumin in isogenic and allogeneic mice. II. Dermal reactivity. Vredevoe DL. **J Immun** 92:717-23, May 64
The production and transfer of immune reactions to bovine serum albumin in isogenic and allogeneic mice. I. Transfer of antibody formation. Vredevoe DL. **J Immun** 92:709-16, May 64
Ribonucleoprotein-bound antibody to the enzyme triose phosphate dehydrogenase. Wust CJ, et al. **J Immun** 90:734-40, May 63
Accessory spleen shown by chromium 51 scintigram. Lang EK. **J Indiana Med Ass** 56:1523-4, Dec 63
Extravascular destruction of acetylphenylhydrazine-damaged erythrocytes in the rat. Azen AE, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 63:122-36, Jan 64
Further studies in Niemann-Pick disease. Balint JA, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 63:1010-5, Jun 64
Occurrence of 2-hydroxy fatty acids in animal tissues. Kishimoto Y, et al. **J Lipid Res** 4:139-43, Apr 63
The management of injury to the liver, spleen and pancreas. Duffy MM. **J Maine Med Ass** 54:227-30 passim, Nov 63
Rate of cell division of malignant mouse melanoma B16. Bertalanffy FD, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 32:535-44, Mar 64
Growth curve of a murine leukemia virus in mice. Rauscher FJ, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 32:269-75, Feb 64
Lung scanning with colloidal RISA. Dworkin HJ, et al. **J Nucl Med** 5:48-56, Jan 64
The use of radioactive isotopes to study the hemodynamic pattern, function and morphology of the liver in hepato-splenic bilharziasis (schistosomiasis). Razzak MA. **J Nucl Med** 5:125-33, Feb 64
Suspensions of radioalbumin aggregates for photoscanning the liver, spleen, lung and other organs. Taplin GV, et al. **J Nucl Med** 5:259-75, Apr 64
Placental transfer and fetal tissue iron utilization in sheep. Hoskins FH, et al. **J Nutr** 83:10-4, May 64
A study of the hypocholesterolemic activity of the ethyl esters of the polyunsaturated fatty acids of cod

liver oil in the chicken. II. Effect on serum and tissue cholesterol and aortic and coronary atherosclerosis. Kahn SG, et al. **J Nutr** 80:414-24, Aug 63

Effect of pyridoxine deficiency upon valine incorporation into tissue proteins of the rat. Trakatellis AC, et al. **J Nutr** 82:483-8, Apr 64

The inter-relationship of pituitary hormones and the maintenance of lactation. Huntingford PJ. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 70:929-46, Dec 63 (122 ref.)

Toxicity and tissue distribution studies on the hydrochloride, bismuth iodide complex and a resinate of emetine. Child KJ, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:65-71, Feb 64

The response of isolated strips of cat spleen to sympathomimetic drugs and their antagonists. Bickerton RK. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 142:99-110, Oct 63

Metabolism of dl-norepinephrine-7-H3 in rabbits tolerant to l-norepinephrine. Kaplan M, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 142:306-11, Dec 63

Effect of cocaine, phenoxybenzamine and phentolamine on the catecholamine output from spleen and adrenal medulla. Kirpekar SM, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 142:59-70, Oct 63

The effect of sympathetic nerve stimulation on volume, vascular resistance, and norepinephrine output in the isolated perfused spleen of the cat, and its modification by cocaine. Thoenen H, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 143:57-63, Jan 64

The effect of splenctomy on the severity of graft-versus-host disease in adult mice. Biozzi G, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 1:18-28, Jan 64

The use of reticuloendothelial function for studying graft-versus-host reaction in the presence of potential host-versus-graft reaction. Howard JG. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 1:29-39, Jan 64

Portal venous obstruction: effects on collateral venous circulation and splenic pulp pressure. David C, et al. **J Surg Res** 3:377-83, Oct 63

Immunologic competence and phagocytosis in germfree animals with and without stress. Bauer H, et al. **JAMA** 187:715-8, 7 Mar 64

Calcified echinococcus (hydatid) cyst of the spleen. Soler-Bechara J, et al. **JAMA** 187:62-3, 4 Jan 64

Surgical treatment of portal hypertension of post-hepatic origin, with special reference to trans-cardiac membranotomy for membranous obstruction of the hepatic portion of the inferior vena cava. Kimura C. **Jap Circ J** 28:181-3, Mar 64

Comparative study of bodily distribution of mercury in mice after subcutaneous administration of methyl, ethyl and n-propyl mercury acetates. Suzuki T, et al. **Jap J Exp Med** 33:277-82, Oct 63

The uptake of noradrenaline by tissues after the continuous infusion to rabbit. Hattori K. **Jap J Pharmacol** 14:10-20, Mar 64

Different responses of organs of mice to the inoculation of 35S-labeled viable and killed Mycobacterium. Tsukamura M, et al. **Jap J Tuberc** 11:7-13, Dec 63

Evolution of the immune response. II. Morphologic studies on the origin of the thymus and organized lymphoid tissue. Finstad J, et al. **Lab Invest** 13:490-512, May 64

An autoradiographic study of the germinal center in spleen white pulp during early intervals of the immune response. Hanna MG Jr. **Lab Invest** 13:95-104, Feb 64

A comparative study of a series of new indolyl compounds to localize beta-galactosidase in tissues. Pearson B, et al. **Lab Invest** 12:1249-59, Dec 63

Cytopathic effect in vitro of sensitized homologous and heterologous spleen cells on fibroblasts. Taylor HE, et al. **Lab Invest** 12:884-94, Sep 63

Experimental thyroiditis. The effect on the thyroid of homotransplanted sensitized and normal lymphoid cell suspensions. Taylor HE, et al. **Lab Invest** 12:1293-304, Dec 63

Effects of levarterenol on newborn rabbits. Wilkes TE Jr, et al. **Lab Invest** 13:112-9, Feb 64

Necropsy spleen samples for chromosome cultures. Conen PE, et al. **Lancet** 1:665, 21 Mar 64

Inhibition and enhancement of mouse ascites tumor after treatment with living lymphoid cells. El Hassan AM, et al. **Lancet** 2:496-7, 7 Sep 63

Host-cell repopulation of normal spleen grafts. Metcalf D. **Lancet** 1:1012-4, 9 May 64

Specific inhibition of Landschütz ascites tumour by an isogenic cellular system. Stuart AE, et al. **Lancet** 1:913-4, 25 Apr 64

Preliminary observations on treatment of advanced cancer by injection of allogeneic spleen cells. Woodruff MF, et al. **Lancet** 2:426-9, 31 Aug 63

Hepatolienography in the rat using tetraiodophenolphthalein. Zimmon DS, et al. **Lancet** 1:20-1, 4 Jan 64

Effects of growth hormone on the chick embryo. D'Acunzo L, et al. **Life Sci** 8:624-8, Aug 63

Tissue peptidase activity following orally given proteases. Innerfield I, et al. **Life Sci** 3:267-75, Mar 64

Histopathological studies on the mode of leukemic infiltration in various organs. Okano K, et al. **Med J Osaka Univ** 14:125-49, Sep 63

An attempt to demonstrate in vivo recognition of ectopically placed autologous tissues. Anderson MR. **Nature (London)** 199:712-3, 17 Aug 63

Behaviour of lysosomes in haemorrhagic shock. Bitensky L, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:493-4, 3 Aug 63

Regeneration in relation to the lymphoid system. Davies AJ, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:1097-101, 14 Mar 64

Establishment and stability of chimerism between 2 closely related lines of mice. Davies AJ, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:1222-3, 21 Dec 63

Multiple proteolytic enzymes in the human mast cells. Ende N, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:1197-8, 21 Mar 64

Persistence of antigen in nucleoprotein fractions of mouse spleen cells during antibody formation. Friedman H. **Nature (London)** 199:502-3, 3 Aug 63

Uptake of particulate matter within the thymus of adult and new-born mice. Green I, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:1099-101, 14 Dec 63

Cellular traffic of the thymus: experiments with chromosome markers. Evidence that the thymus plays an instructional part. Harris JE, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:884-5, 29 Feb 64

Evidence from parabiosis for an afferent stream of cells. Harris JE, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:886-7, 29 Feb 64

Effect of deoxyribonucleic acid from normal and leukaemic lymphoid tissue on the incidence of leukaemia in (AKR X C3H) F-1 hybrid mice. Hays EF, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:780-1, 22 Feb 64

Effect of electrode dimensions on tissue pO-2 measurement in vivo. Jamieson D, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:1227-8, 21 Mar 64

Adsorption of rabbit antibody by rat tissue mast cells and other cells in vitro. Keller R, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:709-10, 17 Aug 63

Preparation of an antiserum specific to a spontaneous mouse leukaemia after the induction of artificial immunological tolerance to normal mouse tissue. Levi E. **Nature (London)** 199:501-2, 3 Aug 63

Action of 5-bromo-3-sec-butyl-6-methyluracil as regards replacement of thymine in mouse DNA. McGahen JW, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:810-1, 24 Aug 63

Split tolerance. Martinez C, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:508-9, 2 May 64

Bone marrow mitotic inhibition induced by local splenic x-irradiation. Maurice PA, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:1221-2, 21 Dec 63

Preservation of Leishmania donovani by low-temperature freezing. Most H, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:735-6, 15 Feb 64

Influence of gamma-irridation on sulphur-35 mineralization of sternum and tibia, and weight of spleen and testes of chicks. Patrick H, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:1340-1, 28 Mar 64

Retention of labelled desoxyribonucleic acid following irradiation: a statistical consideration. Sanders JL, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:206-7, 11 Jan 64

Induction of immune tolerance with ribosomes and ribonucleic acid extracts in new-born mice. Trakatellis AC, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:154-7, 11 Apr 64

Electrical charge density of spleen cells sensitized against L-strain fibroblasts. Vassar PS, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:691-2, 16 Nov 63

Cellular fixed antibodies in transplantation immunity. Warnatz H, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:408-9, 25 Jan 64

Immunological reactivity of bursaless chickens in graft versus host reactions. Warner NL, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:43-4, 6 Jul 63

Immunological reconstitution of thymectomized mice by injections of isolated thymocytes. Yunis EJ, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:784-6, 22 Feb 64

Pathologic changes in the abdominal organs during temporary thoracic aorta occlusion. Milkov G. **Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia** 42:69-73, 1963

Determination of 3-hydroxytyramine and Dopa in various organs of dog after Dopa-infusion. Wegmann A. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 246:184-90, 8 Nov 63

Incidence of tumours in rats grafted with spleen from donors treat with extracts from the Walker tumour. Medzihradský J. **Neoplasma (Bratisl)** 10:447-8, 1963

Joint pain and oliguria. Bruno MS, et al. **New York J Med** 64:1732-8, 1 Jul 64

Effects of heavy x-irradiation to the spleen on the survival of mice. Sakka M, et al. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 23:838-40, 25 Oct 63

Lymphocyte disintegration and plasma cell proliferation in lymphatic tissues: a preliminary report. Awaya K, et al. **Okajima Folia Anat Jap** 39:271-5, Jan 64

Plasma cell proliferation in the thymolymphatic organs of albino rats after total-body X-irradiation. Awaya K, et al. **Okajima Folia Anat Jap** 39:263-70, Jan 64

Predisposition to spontaneous tumor and leucopoiesis in mice. Parfentjev IA, et al. **Oncologia (Basel)** 17:227-35, 1964

A combination therapy of mouse sarcoma 180. Tomashefsky P, et al. **Oncologia (Basel)** 17:1-6, 1964

Scintillation scanning of the spleen by means of 51-Cr labelled red cells. Spinelli-Ressi F. **Panminerva Med** 6:118-22, Apr 64

Ultrastructural alterations in X-irradiated spleen. Bari WA, et al. **Path Microbiol (Basel)** 27:257-75, 1964

Demonstration with immunofluorescence of 19S macroglobulins and 7S gamma globulins in different cells of the human spleen. Chiappino G, et al. **Path Microbiol (Basel)** 27:8-15, 1964

A stochastic model of stem cell proliferation, based on the growth of spleen colony-forming cells. Till JE, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:29-36, Jan 64

Effect of neo-natal and adoptive immunization on tumor transplant susceptibility in mice. Bailey JM, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:32-6, Jan 64

Induction of graft-versus-host reaction in newborn mice by injection of newborn or adult homologous thymus cells. Cohen MW, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:242-4, Oct 63

Persistence of Shigella antigen in subcellular fractions of spleens from immunologically unresponsive mice. Friedman H. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 113:1040-3, Aug-Sep 63

Bactericidal activity of fixed phagocytes in irradiated and unirradiated mice treated with RNA. Hammond CW. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:213-5, Oct 63

Enzyme histochemistry of rabbit aorta, in spontaneous lesions and after acute exercise. Hashimoto Y, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:212-5, Jan 64

Differences in interferon content in tissues of mice of various ages infected with coxsackie B1 virus. Heineberg H, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:947-53, Apr 64

Induction of tolerance in adult mice with subcellular spleen fractions. Howard RJ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:980-2, Apr 64

Isolation of immunologically competent lymphocytes from sensitized mouse spleens. Janowsky DS, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:77-9, Jan 64

Induction of tolerance to skin grafts in mice with disrupted liver and kidney cells. Kelly WD, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:8-11, Jan 64

Transfer of cutaneous hypersensitivity to tuberculin with a cell-free extract of splenic tissue. Kucharski W, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:374-9, Feb 64

Effect of B-3-thienylalanine on antibody synthesis. II. Relation of time of drug feeding to inhibition of synthesis. La Via MF. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:133-6, Oct 63

Role of the kidney in accumulation of egg white muramidase in experimental animals. Perri GC, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:189-92, Jan 64

Site of formation of the group-specific component and certain other serum proteins. Prunier JH, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:1005-7, Apr 64

Splenic extramedullary hematopoiesis in grouped male mice. Rapp JP, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:26-8, Oct 63

Biochemistry of the alpha-glyceryl ethers. I. Distribution in mammalian tissues and in starfish. Todd D, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:218-22, Jan 64

Lysozyme activity in radiation chimeras. Vu-Thi-Suu, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:825-9, Mar 64

Effect of nicotine on the catecholamine and the serotonin level in some tissues. Hansson E, et al. **Proc West Pharmacol Soc** 6:36-7, 1963

The effect of whole-body x-irradiation on amino acid transport by lymphatic tissues. Bekhor IJ, et al. **Radiat Res** 21:223-32, Feb 64

The radiation sensitivity of transplanted lymphoma cells as determined by the spleen colony method. Bush RS, et al. **Radiat Res** 21:612-21, Apr 64

Early effects of x-irradiation on in vitro DNA synthesis in mouse spleen. Fausto N, et al. **Radiat Res** 22:288-304, Jun 64

Activity of Krebs cycle dehydrogenase systems in liver and spleen of rats after whole-body x-irradiation. Kivy-Rosenberg E, et al. **Radiat Res** 20:668-76, Dec 63

Proliferation of hemopoietic colony-forming cells transplanted into irradiated mice. McCulloch EA, et al. **Radiat Res** 22:383-97, Jun 64

Effect of x-irradiation on the fragility of rat spleen lysosomes. Rahman YE. **Radiat Res** 20:741-50, Dec 63

Effect of x-radiation on DNA metabolism in various tissues of the rat. V. DNA metabolism in regenerating thymus. Sugino Y, et al. **Radiat Res** 19:682-700, Aug 63

Effects of total-body x-irradiation on phosphate esterification and hydrolysis in mitochondrial preparations of rat spleen. Thomson JF. **Radiat Res** 21:46-60, Jan 64

Asplenia: Report of a case diagnosed antemortem on the basis of roentgenograms. Rogers LF. **Radiology** 82:258-61, Feb 64

Radiation doses received in myelographic examinations. Rohrer RH, et al. **Radiology** 82:106-12, Jan 64

Splenic regulation of portal flow in man. Seldinger SI, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 15:380-7, 1963

The red cell and the spleen. Prankerd TA. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 93:1485-90, 19 Oct 63

Irradiation of the blood: method for reducing lymphocytes in blood and spleen. Barnes BA, et al. **Science** 145:1188-9, 11 Sep 64

Inhibition of antibody plaque formation by sensitized lymphoid cells: rapid indicator of transplantation immunity. Friedman H. **Science** 145:607-9, 7 Aug 64

Spleen-colony formation in anemic mice of genotype WW. McCulloch EA, et al. **Science** 144:844-6, 15 May 64
Oxidation of extramitochondrial diphosphopyridine nucleotide by various tissues of the mouse. Sacktor B, et al. **Science** 145:606-7, 7 Aug 64
Long-term isolation stress in rats. Wiberg GS, et al. **Science** 142:507, 25 Oct 63
Transfer of cells labeled with tritiated thymidine by intact splenic grafts. Coyne JA, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:158-60, 1963
Effect of spleen homotransplants in animals subjected to sublethal doses of total body irradiation. Fiscus WG, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:182-4, 1963
Effect of neonatal splenectomy on mortality from runt disease in mice. Haller JA Jr. **Surg Forum** 14:180-2, 1963
A stable transplant antigen for use in production of adult immunologic tolerance. Mannick JA, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:148-9, 1963
Cytotoxic activity of spleen and liver fractions after kidney homografts in dogs. Wilson RE, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:156-8, 1963
Splenosis. Rogers CS. **Surgery** 54:743-4, Nov 63
Brain cholesterol: V. Effect of hereditary dystrophia muscularis on acetate incorporation. Kabara JJ. **Texas Rep Biol Med** 22:126-33, Spring 64
Brain cholesterol VII. The effect of hereditary dystrophia muscularis on [2-14C]mevalonic and [2-3H]acetate incorporation. Kabara JJ. **Texas Rep Biol Med** 22:143-51, Spring 64
Brain cholesterol. VI. The effect of hereditary dystrophia muscularis on [C14]leucine and [2-3H]acetate incorporation. Kabara JJ. **Texas Rep Biol Med** 22:134-41, Spring 64
The influence of excess dietary methionine on iron metabolism in rats. Robinson EJ, et al. **Texas Rep Biol Med** 22:170-3, Spring 64
Architecture of reticulin fibers of the spleen in Banti's syndrome. Kakizaki G. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 82:387-410, 25 May 64
Changes of the nucleic acid content in the rabbit organs under the irradiation of roentogen ray. Miyawaki N. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 82:373-86, 25 May 64
Fine structures of the cells of the reticuloendothelial system and their correlation to the function. Onoé T, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 81:340-9, 25 Jan 64
Electron microscopic observation of the reticuloendothelial system. Yamori T, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 81:330-9, 25 Jan 64
The influence of some sulfur-containing compounds on the toxicity of nitrogen mustards. Hietbrink BE, et al. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 5:735-49, Nov 63
Studies on biogenic amines and psychoactive drug actions, with special reference to lysergic acid diethyl amide. Sankar DV, et al. **Trans NY Acad Sci** 26:369-76, Jan 64
Development of homotransplantation antigens in mouse hemopoietic tissues. Doria G. **Transplantation** 1:311-7, Jul 63
Preparation by elution from specific aggregates of the isoantibody causing rejection of transferred rabbit lymph node cells. Harris TN, et al. **Transplantation** 1:261-9, Jul 63
The effects of different homologous spleen cell doses and donor-recipient ages on the mortality of sublethally X-irradiated mice. Iossifides IA, et al. **Transplantation** 2:33-7, Jan 64
Leukocytotoxic isoantibodies in the dog. Kasakura S, et al. **Transplantation** 2:274-80, Mar 64
Studies on specificity of action of ribonucleic acid extracts upon viability of skin homografts in the rat. Lowe ML, et al. **Transplantation** 2:82-6, Jan 64
A transplantation antigen recovered from cell culture medium. Mannick JA, et al. **Transplantation** 2:321-33, May 64
Restricted growth capacity of multiple spleen grafts. Metcalf D. **Transplantation** 2:387-92, May 64
Failure of lyophilized tissues to evoke a secondary response to skin homografts. Steinmuller D. **Transplantation** 2:383-6, May 64
Sources of potential immunologically reactive cells in certain fetal and adult tissues. Tyan ML, et al. **Transplantation** 2:241-5, Mar 64
Progress report: toxicity and metabolism of radionuclides. III. Semiannual report for period ending May 31, 1962. ANL-6723. Norris WP, et al. **US AEC Argonne Nat Lab** 100-37, May 63
Retention, translocation, and excretion of Pu-239 02. HW-76000. Bair WJ. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 126-35, 15 Jan 63
Zinc-cadmium interrelationships. HW-76000. McClanahan BJ, et al. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 183-6, 15 Jan 63
Metabolism of Pm-147 and Ce-144 in miniature swine. HW-76000. McClellan RO. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 39-44, 15 Jan 63
Metabolism and toxicity of Np-237 in the rat. HW-76000. Mahlum DD, et al. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 22-30, 15 Jan 63
Distribution of Zn-65 after ingestion by trout. HW-76000. Nakatani RE, et al. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 111-4, 15 Jan 63
Bone marrow transplantation effects on liver and spleen phosphatase. HW-76000. Uyeki EM. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 161-6, 15 Jan 63
An autoradiographic and histologic study of spleen white pulp germinal centers during early intervals of the primary immune response. ORNL-3595. Hanna MG Jr. **US AEC Oak Ridge Nat Lab** 1-102, May 64
Suspensions of radioalbumin aggregates for photoscanning the liver, spleen, lung and other organs. UCLA-519. Taplin GV, et al. **US AEC UCLA Sch Med Lab Nucl Med** 1-39, Nov 63
Pharmacological or toxicological compounds as protective or therapeutic agents against radiation injury in experimental animals. IV. Further studies on the role of sodium nitrite in radioprotection in mice. Rep No. 51. Hasegawa AT, et al. **US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep** 99-106, 15 Apr 64
The effects of ionizing radiation on the biochemistry of mammalian tissues. I. The effects of oral administration of mixtures of various sulfur-containing compounds on radiation-induced changes in enzyme activities in certain rat tissues. Quart Progr Rep 48. Hietbrink BE, et al. **US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep** 1-10, 15 Jul 63
The effects of ionizing radiations on the biochemistry of mammalian tissues. III. The influence of oral administration of mixtures of various radioprotective compounds on radiation-induced changes in enzyme activities in certain rat tissues. Quart Progr Rep 49. Hietbrink BE, et al. **US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep** 34-44, 15 Oct 63
Pharmacological and toxicological compounds as protective or therapeutic agents against radiation injury in experimental animals. III. Histopathological findings in the tissues of x-rayed mice treated with combinations of homologous bone marrow and 2-imino-thiazolidine-4-carboxylic acid. Quart Progr Rep 50. Vesselinovitch D, et al. **US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep** 84-95, 15 Jan 64
Differential effects of heat on the splenic and renal vascular beds: vasoconstriction in the spleen and vasodilation in the kidney. Rep 579. Gillenwater JY, et al. **US Army Med Res Lab** 1-10, 19 Jun 63
The influence of the spleen on normal and pathologic cells in the blood. Fåhraeus R. **Z Krebsforsch** 65:560-4, 4 Oct 63
[Interoceptive reflexes of the spleen in x-ray induced inflammation] Xhagjika I. **Bul Univ Shtet Tirane (Mjek)** 3:15-9, 1963 (Al)
[Interoceptive reflexes from the spleen in x-ray inflammation] Xhagjika I. **Bul Univ Shtet Tirane (Mjek)** 3:15-9, 1963 (Al)
[Subtotal resection of the spleen in cysts in childhood] Avramov A. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 16:660-3, 1963 (Bul)
[A case of pelvic spleen dystopy] Dimitrov S, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 16:480-1, 1963 (Bul)
[Epidermoid cyst of the spleen] Kunev S, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 16:863-6, 1963 (Bul)
[Influence of host tissues on the antischistosomal activity of F-30066] Shiao SH, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 11:36-41, Jan 64 (Ch)
[Case report of a giant cystic, spongy lymphatic aneurysm of the spleen] Wu LJ. **Zhong Waike Z** 11:467, Jun 63 (Ch)
[Contribution on the comparative anatomy of the spleen. II. Subendothelial layer of trabecular veins as a part of the deep lymphatic circulation of the spleen of Macaca monkeys] Janout V. **Cesk Morf** 11:358-71, 1963 (Cz)
[Use of radiochromium Cr51 in the diagnosis of hemolytic states. III. Determination of the spleen-liver index] Dohnálek J, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 19:504-9, Jun 64 (Cz)
[Gammagraphy of the spleen] Kuba J, et al. **Cesk Radiol** 17:328-33, Sep 63 (Cz)
[Hepatolienal form of Besnier-Boeck disease] Meijer AH, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:1128-31, 6 Jun 64 (Dut)
[Splenic abscess as a complication of Salmonella infection] Wiel TW van de, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:992-4, 16 May 64 (Dut)
[Pyogaseous abscess of the spleen; a recently described complication of sickle cell anemia] Pieters G, et al. **Acta Paediat Belg** 18:91-103, 1964 (Fr)
[Action of ribonuclease and aureomycin on the production in vitro of anti-Salmonella paratyphi B agglutinins] Corvazier P, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 105:699-705, Oct 63 (Fr)
[A pelvic spleen] Maleki A, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 7:601-2, 1964 (Fr)
[Action of colchicine, in vivo and in vitro, on blood cytodifferentiation in the chick embryo: a teratologic cytodieresis phenomenon] Cury G. **Arch Anat (Strasb)** 46:1-23, 1963 (Fr)
[Nonparasitic splenic cysts in children] Kaplan M, et al. **Arch Franc Pediat** 21:153-64, Feb 64 (Fr)
[Portal hypertension of splenic origin] Bert JM, et al. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 52:1133-6, Nov 63 (Fr)
[On the pathogenesis of "essential" portal hypertension] Haeffner A. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 53:601-6, May 64 (Fr)
[Hemodynamic and histological study of the initial stages of Banti syndromes] Haeffner A. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 52:869-82, Sep 63 (Fr)
[Contributions to the study of splenic hyalinosis and of its influence on immunity reactions] Bonciu C, et al. **Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol** 22:69-91, Mar 63 (Fr)
[Enzyme activities and nutritional states. II. Adenosine deaminase. 1. Adenosine deaminase in the spleen and kidneys in ascorbic acid, biotin and thiamine deficiencies] Terroine T, et al. **Arch Sci Physiol (Paris)** 17:345-412, 1963 (Fr)
[Studies on culture of human fetal hemopoietic tissues] Klein R. **Biol Neonat** 5:319-49, 1963 (Fr)
[Splenic abscess during the postpartum period] Desjacques P, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 16:56-7, Jan-Mar 64 (Fr)
[Scintigraphy of the liver and spleen in cirrhosis] Magnenat P, et al. **Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss** 19:20-35, Sep 63 (Fr)
[Apropos of a case of nonparasitic cyst of the spleen in a 12-year-old boy] Kaplan M, et al. **Bull Soc Med Hop Paris** 114:1367-74, 13 Dec 63 (Fr)
[Splenic cholinesterase activity in the rat; its modifications in aseptically raised rats] Arvy L. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:2670-3, 2 Mar 64 (Fr)
[Duality of cholinesterase loads of white and red splenic pulps in Gallus gallus L. (Phasianidae)] Arvy L. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 257:3242-4, 18 Nov 63 (Fr)
[Splenic cholinesterase activity in Ovis aries L.] Arvy L. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 257:3505-7, 25 Nov 63 (Fr)
[Evolution of the localization of germanium in the mouse after ingestion of tetraethylgermanium] Caujolle F, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 257:1563-5, 19 Aug 63 (Fr)
[Comparative uricolytic activity of some organs of rodents: mouse, rat, guinea pig, rabbit] Gayrel P. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:3776-7, 6 Apr 64 (Fr)
[Prolonged organotype culture of adult mouse spleen, thymus and lymph node in continually oxygenated liquid semi-synthetic medium] Petrovic A, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 257:4050-2, 16 Dec 63 (Fr)
[Study of antigenic constituents of the rat spleen] Pisi E, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 257:1197-200, 29 Jul 63 (Fr)
[Analysis of the functional maturation of the spleen in guinea pigs: development of cholinesterase activity] Arvy L. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:2140-3, 1963 (Fr)
[Distribution of histochemically demonstrable cholinesterase activity in the spleen of Talpa europaea L. (Mammifera, Insectivora)] Arvy L. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1925-7, 1963 (Fr)
[Influence of the radioactivity factor on the distribution of colloidal chromium radiophosphate injected intravenously in the rat] Chevallier A, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1494-8, 15 Dec 63 (Fr)
[Use of tritiated thymidine to control by radioautography the blood cytodifferentiation in vitro of chick embryo spleen explants] Cury G, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1043-5, 5 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Study of late mortality, of lymphoid regeneration and of the immunological reactivity of irradiated thymiprivic mice restored by fetal liver, bone marrow or isogenic spleen] Duplan JF, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1211-6, 15 Nov 63 (Fr)
[Deiodination in vivo of H-3- and I-125-3,5-thyroxin] Nunez J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:12-7, 1964 (Fr)
[Some histotopochemical aspects of the spleen of Chiroptera at the beginning of the estival period] Turchini J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1657-8, 1963 (Fr)
["Nonspecific" alkaline phosphomonoesterases of the spleen and morphology of the arterial and lymphatic capillaries of this organ] Turchini J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1671-3, 1963 (Fr)
[Thoracic transposition of the spleen. Apropos of 5 personal cases] Leger L, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 87:5-19, Jan 64 (Fr)
[Experimental studies of the action of kaolin and mixtures of kaolin and Si02 on the organism] Tripşa R. **J Hyg Epidem (Praha)** 7:404-14, 1963 (Fr)
[Stimulation of the phagocytic activity of the reticuloendothelial system by Corynebacterium parvum] Halpern BN, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 1:77-96, Jan 64 (Fr)
[Splenic histophysiology in the light of histochemically detectable cholinesterase activity] Arvy L. **Laval Med** 35:549-56, May 64 (51 ref.) (Fr)
[Study of hepato-splenic scintigraphy with Au-198 during digestive and non-digestive diseases] Badetti J, et al. **Marseille Med** 101:245-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Value of various methods of hepato-splenic exploration in daily practice] Badetti J. **Marseille Med** 101:305-7, 1964 (Fr)
[Radiochromium tests in hemolytic anemias in children] Giraud P, et al. **Marseille Med** 101:77-82, 1964 (Fr)
[Apropos of splenic calcifications] Olmer J, et al. **Marseille Med** 101:9-12, 1964 (Fr)
[Structure and function of the spleen. Classic and recent data] Charmot G, et al. **Med Trop (Marseille)** 24:262-73, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Simultaneous demonstration of splenic cholinesterase and iron activities] Arvy L. **Path Biol (Paris)** 12:619-22, May 64 (Fr)
[On antibody formation in cultures of lymph nodes and

spleen of immunized rabbits] Linz R, et al. **Path Biol (Paris)** 12:541-9, May 64 (Fr)
[Study of the transfer of Masughi's nephritis in rats. VIII. Attempted transfer by means of aseptic peritoneal exudate and ground-up spleen] Quinodoz JM. **Path Biol (Paris)** 12:412-8, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of a case of agenesis of the spleen associated with abdominal, cardiac and neurologic malformations in a child] Duckett S. **Presse Med** 71:2043-4, 19 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Sequence of early immunologic modifications in the course of dimethylaminoazobenzene carcinogenesis] Dufour D, et al. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 8:789-92, Oct 63 (Fr)
[The extra-colonic abdominal forms of amebiasis (excluding liver abscess)] Serafino X, et al. **Rev Prat** 13:2915-21, 21 Sep 63 (Fr)
[Erythropoietic depression by exclusive irradiation of the spleen. II. Transfer of the splenic antimitotic factor in rabbits] Maurice PA, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 93:1492, 19 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Spleen and liver, sites of hemocatheresis of erythrocytes sensitives to primaquine] Pannacciulli IM, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 93:1493-6, 19 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Experimental study of tolerance to an intravenously administered lipid solution] Lamarche M, et al. **Therapie** 18:897-906, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Histochemical findings in pigmented reticular cells in the spleen of teleosts] Amlacher E. **Acta Biol Med German** 12:525-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Principles and technic of spleen scintigraphy] Fischer J, et al. **Acta Hepatospien (Stuttgart)** 10:209-27, Jul-Aug 63 (Ger)
[Scintigraphy of the spleen with Cr-51] Fischer J, et al. **Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss** 19:68-81, Sep 63 (Ger)
[The spleen, a defensive and aggressive organ] Duesberg R, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:153-61, 24 Jan 64 (Ger)
[On the behavior of the bone marrow function after irradiation of the spleen in chronic myeloid leukosis] Schoen D. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 100:254-6, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Reticular liver, total spleen and extensive mesenteric gland calcifications in liver cirrhosis] Waiko R, et al. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 99:712-6, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Histochemical demonstration of sulfuric acid esters with trypaflavin] Holländer H. **Histochemie** 3:387-95, 31 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Purification and proteolytic specificity of a new cathepsin from codfish spleen] Siebert G, et al. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 332:160-77, 1963 (Ger)
[Humoral stimulation of the flushing out of granulocytes from the bone marrow through the spleen] Gostomzyk JG, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:231-2, 1 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Effect of the P-815 mast cell tumor in the mouse on the organ 5-hydroxytryptamine content] Karzel K. **Med Exp (Basel)** 10:115-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Scintigraphic visualization of the spleen as an expression of its position and its functional state] Duesberg R, et al. **Med Klin** 59:429-33, 13 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Investigations on radiation as a cause of disease] Diethelm L. **Meth Inform Med** 3:77-83, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Repeated therapy of chronic myeloses by combined application of myleran and irradiation of the spleen] Svoboda V. **Neoplasma (Bratisl)** 10:651-63, 1963 (Ger)
[Reflex increase in the venous outflow from the spleen after adequate stimulation of venous receptors in the mesenteric circulation in cats] Bauereisen E, et al. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 277:397-403, 9 Aug 63 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on the relations between lymphoid structures and corticoid hormones] Sala O. **Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel)** 26:1-21, 1964 (Ger)
[Harmless spleen puncture in splenoportography] Etter H. **Radiol Clin (Basel)** 32:559-82, 1963 (Ger)
[On the role of the spleen in the reaction of the bone marrow to total body irradiation] Gostomzyk JG, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 93:1490-2, 19 Oct 63 (Ger)
[On differences in the recovery of radiation-damaged rat spleen. A histological and cytological study on the 2d and 8th days after 600 r. total-body roentgen irradiation and 10 day pre-irradiation with 3 r. daily] Diethelm L, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 122:222-47, Oct 63 (Ger)
[The effect of ionizing radiations on the coenzyme A content of animal organs and their control by cysteamine and reserpine] Strubelt O. **Strahlentherapie** 121:613-20, Aug 63 (Ger)
[Short term Ca 47 studies on rats under the influence of prednisolone] Glaubitt D. **Verh Deutsch Ges Path** 47:413-7, 1963 (Ger)
[The weight of organs in the older age groups (70-92 years) and their relation to age and body weight] Meyer WW, et al. **Virchow Arch Path Anat** 337:17-32, 7 Oct 63 (Ger)
[The blood and lymph system of the human spleen] Kellner G. **Wien Klin Wschr** 75:616-20, 30 Aug 63 (Ger)
[Changes in the water and mineral content of the organs during the unaltered course of Ehrlich ascites carcinoma in mice. II. Studies on the liver and spleen] Reimold E, et al. **Z Ges Exp Med** 137:220-6, 1963 (Ger)
[Data on antibody formation by the spleen] Hadnagy C. **Z Immunitaetsforsch** 125:117-24, Jun 63 (Ger)
[On the formation of mast cells in the thymus and lymphatic organs] Csaba G, et al. **Z Mikr Anat Forsch** 70:242-51, 1963 (Ger)
[On a glucosamine-containing ganglioside] Kuhn R, et al. **Z Naturforsch (B)** 19:80-1, Jan 64 (Ger)
[The spleen and malaria. The course of infection (Plasmodium berghei) in splenectomized NMRI mice and its significance based on histopathological changes in the spleen of nonsplenectomized mice] Kretschmar W, et al. **Z Tropenmed Parasit** 14:279-310, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Submicroscopic structural changes in the spleen in ascites tumors] Klug H. **Zbl Allg Path** 104:503-12, 31 Jul 63 (Ger)
[On microscopic changes in BCG-vaccinated children] Stojanov DP, et al. **Zbl Allg Path** 104:486-94, 31 Jul 63 (Ger)
[Endothoracic transposition of the spleen, a method of treatment of portal hypertension] Mpakaloudes P. **Hellen Cheir** 10:841-50, Nov-Dec 63 (Gr)
[Demonstration of a large echinococcal cyst of the spleen] Paraskeuas M, et al. **Hellen Cheir** 10:378-9, May-Jun 63 (Gr)
[Diseases of the lymphatic system (A survey)] Goldberg GM. **Dapim Refuiim** 23:234-40, Jul 64 (Heb)
[Spleen and anemia] Matoth J. **Harefuah** 66:312-3, 1 May 64 (Heb)
[Ivemark syndrome associated with bilateral embolism of the common carotid artery] Láncos F, et al. **Gyermekgyogyaszat** 15:120-7, Apr 64 (Hun)
[Spleen abscess] Sándor T. **Magy Sebesz** 16:298-301, Oct 63 (Hun)
[On the problem of organ transplantation] Mészáros K. **Orv Hetil** 105:810-1, 26 Apr 64 (Hun)
[Ectopy of the testis with gonado-splenic fusion. Apropos of a rare surgical findings] Pierini L, et al. **Ann Ital Chir** 40:756-66, 1963 (It)
[Unusual form of granulomatous splenomegaly. on the differential diagnosis of atypical forms of tuberculosis and histoplasmosis] Nocentini P, et al. **Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat** 40:455-77, Aug 63 (It)
[Morphological presentations of the splenic angiotectonic] D'Addato M. **Arch Ital Mal Appar Dig** 30:297-324, Jul-Aug 63 (It)
[Heterogeneity of ferritin and apoferritin in starch gel electrophoresis] Carnevali F, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1992-5, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[An erythropoietic factor of splenic origin] De Bella G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1695-7, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[On an erythropoietic factor of splenic origin] De Franciscis P, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1779-80, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[Spleen and skin homografts] Ruggieri E, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1350-3, 30 Nov 63 (It)
[On arterio-venous anastomoses in the spleen of man] D'Addato M. **Bull Sci Med (Bologna)** 135:297-302, Jul-Sep 63 (It)
[Preliminary clinical observations on the irradiation of hepatic neoplasms by introduction of a new radioactive colloid labeled with P32 into the spleen and portal system] Caldarola L, et al. **Cancro** 16:443-54, 1963 (It)
[Contribution to the treatment of malignant neoplasms with hepatolienal extract from young sheep] Chianca L. **Clin Europ** 2:307-11, Jul-Aug 63 (It)
[Hematological changes induced by chlorpromazine] Fruscella R, et al. **Clin Ter** 27:683-92, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[Further research on the association of prednisolone and nitrogen mustard] Scaltrini GC, et al. **Farmaco (Prat)** 18:643-6, Dec 63 (It)
[Experimental research on the influence of "Trasylol" and "Biospen" on burns] D'Amico G, et al. **G Ital Chir** 19:543-65, Sep 63 (It)
[A case of enlarged ectopic spleen in a subumbilical site] Cerra R. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 68:Suppl:3720-6, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[Influence of hypothermia on changes in intra-abdominal organs induced by positive gravity acceleration] Pironti di Campagna GM, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 69:1037-49, 15 Jun 64 (It)
[Observations on the radioprotective effect of a heterologous spleen extract in rats. Studies made with the aid of Fe 59] Cultrera G, et al. **Haematologica** 49:1-10, 1964 (It)
[Research on the physiology and physiopathology of the spleen. III. The relations between the spleen and the endocrine system] Esposito S, et al. **Haematologica** 49:29-68, 1964 (It)
[Research on the physiology and physiopathology of the spleen. I. Splenic physiology in the intra-uterine life] Esposito S, et al. **Haematologica** 48:645-78, 1963 (It)
[Research on the physiology and physiopathology of the spleen. II. Splenic erythrocyte catheresis] Esposito S, et al. **Haematologica** 48:835-56, 1963 (It)
[The lysolecithin content of the splenic blood and blood of patients with hemolytic anemias. Observations concerning some cases of congenital spherocytosis] Hadnagy C, et al. **Haematologica** 48:697-704, 1963 (It)
[On the mechanism of the anaphasic separation of chromatids at the level of the centromeric zone. Micro-cinematographic research on erythroblasts in the vital state] Vannini V, et al. **Haematologica** 48:921-9, 1963 (It)
[Research on the survival of homografts in the portal area] Li Voti P, et al. **Minerva Chir** 19:41-50, 15 Jan 64 (It)
[Considerations on hepatic and splenic needle biopsy] Ciabotti A. **Minerva Med** 54:2210-2, 4 Aug 63 (It)
[Wounds and traumatic rupture of the spleen] Giordanengo G. **Minerva Med** 54:2887, 3 Oct 63 (It)
[Anatomo-pathological and biophysical study of 2 cases of oxalosis] Bosman C. **Minerva Nefrol** 10:134-45, Oct-Dec 63 (It)
[Quantitative study of the distribution of Au-198 during experimental plasmocytosis induced with DDT] Fumarola D, et al. **Minerva Nucl** 8:28-33, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[The malformative syndrome of chromosome 18 trisomy] Nigro N, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 16:471-80, 21 Apr 64 (It)
[Considerations on 2 cases of thorotrastosis. Clinicoradiological and anatomo-pathological contribution] De-Ferrari U. **Osped Maggiore** 58:878-97, Sep 63 (It)
[Quantitative evaluation of hemolysis and study of the sites of hemocatheresis in some subjects with thalassemia major] Priolisi A, et al. **Pediatria (Napoli)** 71:831-57, 1963 (It)
[Abscess of the spleen of brucellar origin] Cave Bondi G. **Policlinico (Prat)** 70:1857-61, 23 Dec 63 (It)
[Physiological significance and semeiological value of organ pressures] Malamani V. **Progr Med (Napoli)** 19:329-34, 15 Jun 63 (It)
[The action of the inflammatory exudate of rheumatic serous membranes on the growth of tissue cultures in vitro] Miccolis G. **Reumatismo** 15:264-6, May-Jun 63 (It)
[Contribution to the knowledge of systemic mastocytosis. (Description of a personal case)] Chieco-Bianchi L, et al. **Riv Anat Pat Oncol** 24:Suppl:795-812, Nov 63 (It)
[Experimental analysis of pathological processes during treatment with 3-methyl-5,5-phenylethyl-hydantoin. I. Hemocytological studies and research on the bone-marrow, lymph-nodes and spleen] Gori A, et al. **Riv Anat Pat Oncol** 23:635-57, Jun 63 (It)
[Histomorphological research on experimental splanchnic thesaurismosis conducted on organs of rats treated with parenterally administered methylcellulose] Iacobelli A, et al. **Riv Anat Pat Oncol** 24:Suppl:929-51, Nov 63 (It)
[Study of some hematological and virological aspects during the course of experimental hepatitis induced with virus MHV-3] Piazza M, et al. **Riv Ist Sieroter Ital** 39:293-305, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Considerations on splenectomy and on penicillaminic therapy in a case of "abdominal form" of hepatolenticular degeneration] Bisiach E. **Riv Pat Nerv Ment** 84:201-14, Jun 63 (It)
[Research on amyloid. III. Experimental amyloidosis induced with polyacids] Cessi C, et al. **Sperimentale** 113:72-86, Mar-Apr 63 (It)
[Research on amyloid. IV. Isolation of a sulfurated mucoprotein from amyloid induced with casein in mice] Serafini Cessi F, et al. **Sperimentale** 113:87-92, Mar-Apr 63 (It)
[On the genetic relation of the spleen to the blood vessels of the stomach with special reference to the secondary veins in the giant salamander] Miki S. **Acta Anat Nippon** 38:140-55, 1 Apr 63 (Jap)
[Study on the pathogenesis of dysentery; effect of fever and choline deficiency on the reticulo-endothelial system] Uehara S. **Acta Paediat Jap** 68:286-92, Apr 64 (Jap)
[DNAase activity in the thymolymphatic tissues of normal rats] Amano H, et al. **Arch Histol Jap** 24:1-7, Oct 63 (Jap)
[Effect of 6-mercaptopurine on the blood forming tissues of young adult mice] Kobayashi K. **Arch Histol Jap** 24:319-33, Feb 64 (Jap)
[Effect of endoxan on the blood-forming tissues of young adult mice] Kondo K. **Arch Histol Jap** 24:303-17, Feb 64 (Jap)
[Regulation mechanism of the autonomic nervous functions. (XXIV) On the function of the nervus larynigicus cranialis interna (N. l. cr. int.)] Tokita K, et al. **Folia Pharmacol Jap** 60:166-72, 20 Mar 64 (Jap)
[A few experiences in organ biopsy] Ota T. **Iryo** 17:495-8, Aug 63 (Jap)
[Histopathological study of lymph nodes and spleen in prolonged sensitization of rabbits with foreign proteins] Fujita Y. **J Chiba Med Soc** 39:417-38, Nov 63 (Jap)
[The histopathological study of the congestive spleen, especially 3 dimensional observation of the intrasplenic lymph follicles and arteries] Taniguchi H. **J Yonago Med Ass** 14:427-59, 1963 (Jap)
[Experimental studies on the use of radiation chimeras and immunological acquired tolerance in homologous skin transplantation] Tanaka Y. **Jap J Allerg** 13:55-73, Jan-Feb 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the intravascular antigen-antibody of gamma globulin. 3. On the changes in the spleen in active anaphylaxis] Tsuda T. **Jap J Allerg** 13:499-515, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Change of acid phosphatase activity of the liver and

the spleen in experimental mouse tuberculosis] Kanai K. **Kekkaku** 39:112-6, Apr 64 **(Jap)**
[Mechanism of action of toxohormone] Kawachi T. **Medicine (Tokyo)** 20:771-8, Nov 63 **(Jap)**
[Case of liver cirrhosis caused by thorotrast] Naito S, et al. **Naika** 12:955-60, Nov 63 **(Jap)**
[Studies on protein biosynthesis, with special reference to C14-leucine incorporation into gamma-globulin in ribosomes of immunized spleen. II. C14-leucine incorporation into gamma-globulin in ribosomes of immunized rabbit spleen] Takahashi T. **Niigata Med J** 78:200-6, Jun 64 **(Jap)**
[Studies on protein biosynthesis, with special reference to C14-leucine incorporation into gamma-globulin in ribosomes of immunized spleen. I. Properties of protein biosynthesis in ribosomes of immunized rabbit spleen] Takahashi T. **Niigata Med J** 78:192-200, Jun 64 **(Jap)**
[Chemical protection of MEG against ionizing radiation. IV. Comparative protective effects of MEG against fast neutron and x-ray irradiation in mice] Antoku S. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 23:935-40, Nov 63 **(Jap)**
[A case of traumatic splenic cyst associated with left sided gallbladder] Sasaki S, et al. **Tohoku Igaku Z** 66:201-7, Aug 62 **(Jap)**
[Studies on the influence of diets and lipotropic substances upon the various organs and metabolic changes in rabbits on long term feeding with red pepper. I. Histopathologic changes of the liver and spleen] Lee SO. **Korea J Intern Med** 6:383-400, Jul 63 **(Kor)**
[Histogenesis of granulosa-cell tumors, demonstrated by autoradiography of ovarian transplants to the spleen in rats] Myhre E. **Nord Med** 71:8-12, 2 Jan 64 **(Nor)**
[Effect of bathing eggs in cobalt salt solution on the cobalt content of individual organs and growth of chicks] Kawęcki A, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 14:441-53, Jul-Aug 63 **(Pol)**
[Toxicological studies on the impregnate "A"] Ejsmont W, et al. **Bull Inst Mar Med Gdansk** 14:131-8, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Agenesis of the spleen with developmental anomalies of the heart (Ivemark's syndrome)] Goldstein L, et al. **Kardiol Pol** 6:135-9, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Contribution to Ivemark's syndrome] Baszczyński J, et al. **Pediat Pol** 38:927-31, Oct 63 **(Pol)**
[Splenopleuropexy in the treatment of portal hypertension] Dębicki K, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir** 35:563-7, Jun 63 **(Pol)**
[Splenic cysts in children] Marcyniak-Rodakowa K. **Pol Przegl Chir** 35:273-7, Apr 63 **(Pol)**
[Resistance of the C57 black strain of mice to radiation-induced leukemias. Previously undescribed late post-irradiation changes] Zebro T, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:1878-84, 9 Dec 63 **(Pol)**
[A hepatolienal and pseudodiphtheric form of infectious mononucleosis with septicemia] Zydowicz L. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:1852-5, 2 Dec 63 **(Pol)**
[Histochemical changes in the parenchymal organs of white rats exposed to low frequency vibrations. II.] Stoklosa E. **Postepy Hig Med Dosw** 17:793-7, Nov-Dec 63 **(Pol)**
[Anatomical and pathological studies in experimental chronic lead poisoning in rabbits] Wieczorek M, et al. **Postepy Hig Med Dosw** 17:595-601, Sep-Oct 63 **(Pol)**
[A case of severe gout with hepato-lienal syndrome] Roslawski A, et al. **Reumatologia (Warsz)** 1:61-70, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Anatomical and experimental bases of partial splenectomies] Christo MC. **Rev Brasil Cir** 46:80-90, Aug 63 **(Por)**
[Secondary amyloidosis and Manson's schistosomiasis. Presentation of a case] Lichewitz B, et al. **Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo** 19:43-8, Jan-Feb 64 **(Por)**
[Azygography in portal hypertension caused by hepatosplenic schistosomiasis mansoni. Clinical evaluation] Shiroma M, et al. **Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo** 18:457-61, Nov-Dec 63 **(Por)**
[Percutaneous splenoportography and intrasplenic manometry in hepatosplenic schistosomiasis mansoni. Aspects of intrahepatic circulation] Shiroma M, et al. **Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo** 18:462-8, Nov-Dec 63 **(Por)**
[Histological changes in the spleen due to prolong- ed administration of estrogenic hormones] Podil'chak M, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 11:246-55, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Formation of antibodies by spleen grafts under the influence of antibiotics] Chumachenko NV, et al. **Antibiotiki** 8:601-4, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[Duration of the preservation of levomycetin-resistant typhoid bacteria in the white mouse] Gnetnev AM. **Antibiotiki** 8:802-7, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Pathomorphological changes in white mice treated with tetracycline in different combinations] Stoianov D, et al. **Antibiotiki** 8:737-40, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Phosphoprotein phosphatase from hog spleen] Komkova AI, et al. **Biokhimiia** 28:482-5, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Vasomotor reactions of organs in the abdominal cavity at various levels of arterial pressure] Kulagina VP. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 55:16-20, May 63 **(Rus)**
[On regional vascular reactions of the internal organs during interoceptive stimulations under normal conditions and in experimental hypertension] Vyshatina AI. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 56:56-61, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Tissue respiration changes during various stages heptachlor poisoning in animals] Petrun' NM. **Farmakol Toksik** 26:488-94, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Stimulation of the regeneration of the myocardium in inhibited cicatrix formation] Polezhaev LV, et al. **Grudn Khir** 5:47-54, Mar-Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[On the nature of micronecrotic foci in the hemopoietic organs of irradiated animals] Meĭsel' MN, et al. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR (Biol)** 6:871-9, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[A case of a large suppurating pseudocyst of the spleen] Deenichin P. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 39:124-6, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Determination of the number of splenokaryocytes in mice] Kaluzhenko RK, et al. **Lab Delo** 10:104-5, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Effect of citrine on the permeability of the histo-hematic barrier of the spleen after a single administration of polonium 210 into the body] Dunaev VV. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 8:53-5, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Distribution of P 32 in the tissue of rat organs under the effect of ionizing radiation and introduction of ACTH] Lomorios PI, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 8:59-63, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[Experimental observation on complex antibacterial therapy in tuberculosis] Alimov RSh. **Med Zh Uzbek** 5:72-7, May 63 **(Rus)**
[Human and animal corpuscular antigens detected with sera against human leukemic tissues] Bergol'c VM, et al. **Neoplasma (Bratisl)** 10:449-59, 1963 **(Rus)**
[On the role of the spleen in the pathogenesis of some experimental anemias] Baldin IP. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 8:58-9, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Role of the spleen in endogenous iron metabolism under conditions of anemia and experimental hepatitis] Migina TV. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 7:53-6, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[On the humoral function of the spleen] Dymshits RA, et al. **Probl Gemat** 8:39-43, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[Role of the spleen in the processes of physiological hemolysis] Geller LI. **Probl Gemat** 9:27-30, Jan 64 (60 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Effect of isohemotransfusion on the content of sulfhydryl compounds in some animal organs and tissues] Glants RM, et al. **Probl Gemat** 8:41-4, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[Apropos of the distribution of bone marrow cells in the body of the recipient] Ivanova EI, et al. **Probl Gemat** 8:50-2, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[Karyological studies in mouse leukoses] Khrustalev SA. **Probl Gemat** 8:26-9, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[Effect of preservation of bone marrow and spleen by freezing in different media on the retention of morphological and protective biological properties of these tissues] Revis VA. **Probl Gemat** 8:22-9, May 63 **(Rus)**
[Alpha-1,6-dextran glycosidase in human organs] Saenko AS. **Probl Gemat** 8:57-9, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Histoautoradiographic study of the distribution of phthivazid labelled with radioactive carbon in the lung, liver and spleen] Vavilin GI, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 42:74-6, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Interaction of tissue proteins and sulfur-containing radioprotective agents] Iakoviev VG, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 4:244-7, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Use of the explantation method in the study of the action of fast neutrons on the spleen of white mice] Ivanitskaia AF. **Radiobiologiia** 3:477-82, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Free radicals in the liver and spleen lipids of irradiated rats] Kolomiĭtseva IK. **Radiobiologiia** 3:359-63, 1963 **(Rus)**
[On the effect of total roentgen irradiation on the nucleotide structure of DNA in rat spleen and small intestine] Komar VE. **Radiobiologiia** 3:815-9, 1963 **(Rus)**
[On the role of hyposplenism in the pathogenesis of hemorrhagic thrombocythemia] Baranovich MK, et al. **Ter Arkh** 35:105-10, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Unicamerate echinococcus in the kidney and spleen] Golubchanskaia AV, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 91:124, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Selective intravital splenic angiography] Kulieva KhD, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 92:64-6, Mar 64 **(Rus)**
[Purification and certain properties of highly active splenic cathepsin] Evtikhina ZF, et al. **Vop Med Khim** 9:626-33, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[A rare developmental anomaly of the liver and spleen in a 2-month-old child with congenital heart defect] Derzhavets FZ, et al. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 8:87-8, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Injuries of the pancreas and bile ducts in children] Varvasheniia VP, et al. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 9:36-8, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Change in the fractional composition of serum globulins and lymph node extracts under the influence of immunization and cortisone. I.] Meshalova AN, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:55-61, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[War injuries of the abdomen] Predanić E. **God Zborn Med Fak Skopje** 10:22-37, 1963 **(Ser)**
[Histological and histochemical study of ovarian autotransplants in the spleen of castrated rats] Perez E, et al. **An Fac Med Montev** 48:247-58, 1963 **(Sp)**
[Observations on sclerotic calciosiderosis of the spleen, the "Gandy-Gamna lesion" in sickle-cell disease] Herrera JM. **Arch Med Panamen** 12:262-90, Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Formation in vitro of hydropic cells (plasmatocystiform cells). VI. Influence of the toxicity of the benzene rings] Gonzalez-Guzman I, et al. **Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex)** 21:105-15, Aug 63 **(Sp)**
[Massive transplantation of the gastrointestinal tract, stomach to sigmoid including the spleen, liver and kidney. (Preliminary communication)] Bonilla-Naar A, et al. **Dia Med** 36:392-3, 30 Apr 64 **(Sp)**
[The minimal syndrome in the diagnosis of hydatid cysts of the spleen] Ivanissevich O, et al. **Dia Med** 35:1972-3, 28 Nov 63 **(Sp)**
[Echinococcosis of the spleen and splenic corpuscle] Loyarte HF, et al. **Dia Med** 35:1961-7, 28 Nov 63 **(Sp)**
[Splenic activity. The splenomegaly symptom] Meccheri LA. **Dia Med** 35:1297-300, 22 Aug 63 **(Sp)**
[Anatomohistological description of the spleen. Splenic circulation] Boccardo JJ. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:633-8, 1 Mar 63 **(Sp)**
[Reticulosis with cirrhotic, hepatosplenic and adenopathic aspects] **Rev Clin Esp** 93:339-40, 15 Jun 64 **(Sp)**
[Chronologic relationship between castration and the development of the intrasplenic and intrahepatic transplant] Fels E. **Rev Soc Argent Biol** 39:79-84, Apr-Jul 63 **(Sp)**
[The effect of x-rays on the intrasplenic ovarian transplant in the rat] Fels E, et al. **Rev Soc Argent Biol** 39:92-6, Apr-Jul 63 **(Sp)**
[Modification of some indices of liver proteins under the influence of splenin] Zhrzheblovs'ka VN, et al. **Fiziol Zh (Kiev)** 10:121-2, Jan-Feb 64 **(Uk)**
[Effect of splenin on the correlations between free and total corticosteroids in the urine in early pregnancy toxemias] Maievs'ka IP, et al. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 1:49-51, 1964 **(Uk)**

SPLENECTOMY (E4)

Application of gelfoam in experimental splenic injury. Gyurkó G, et al. **Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung** 5:87-94, 1964
Recent studies in autoimmunity. Dameshek W. **Acta Haemat (Basel)** 31:187-99, Apr 64 (38 ref.)
Splenectomy in two cases of haemoglobin Q-H-disease (Hb Q-alpha-thalassaemia). Lie-Injo LE, et al. **Acta Haemat (Basel)** 29:358-67, Jun 63
Splenectomy in myelofibrosis. Jensen MK. **Acta Med Scand** 175:533-44, May 64
Splenectomy in leukemia and lymphoma: report of 24 cases. Schultz JC, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 247:30-6, Jan 64
Role of sympathetic nervous system in surviving acute hemorrhage. Chien S. **Amer J Physiol** 206:21-4, Jan 64
Antihemophilic factor in cross-circulated normal and hemophilic dogs. Weaver RA, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:335-7, Feb 64
Indications for splenectomy in the pediatric patient. Smith CH. **Amer J Surg** 107:523-30, Mar 64 (20 ref.)
Regulation of regeneration and transplantation of hemic tissues. Ambrus JL, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 113:898-915, 28 Feb 64
Myeloid leukemia in the mouse. Upton AC, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 114:189-202, 31 Mar 64
Anaemia of Felty's syndrome. Hume R, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 23:267-71, Jul 64
Splenectomy: indications and results in hematologic disorders. Sanclusky WR, et al. **Ann Surg** 159:695-710, May 64
Effects of drugs on Cx-protein responses in the rabbit. Riley RF, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 148:61-81, 1 Mar 64
"Spontaneous rupture" of the spleen: one mechanism: routine splenectomy challenged. Hardy JD, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 87:468-70, Sep 63
Effect of splenectomy on tolerance to thio-tepa. Higgins GA Jr, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 88:627-32, Apr 64
Splenectomy after surgical trauma. Peck DA, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:54-65, Jul 64
Technique of renal homotransplantation. Experience with 42 cases. Starzl TE, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:87-104, Jul 64
The influence of splenectomy in NZB mice. Holmes MC, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 41:Suppl449-55, Aug 63
Effect of thymectomy on the golden hamster (Mesocricetus auratus). II. Studies of the immune response in thymectomized and splenectomized non-wasted animals. Sherman JD, et al. **Blood** 23:375-88, Mar 64
Hereditary spherocytosis with leg ulcer and unaffected parents or siblings. Report of one case. Rivera Biascoechea ZA. **Bol Asoc Med P Rico** 56:109-14, Apr 64
Splenic destruction of Rh-sensitized, and of heated red cells. Crome P, et al. **Brit J Haemat** 10:137-54, Apr 64
Hereditary Heinz-body anaemia. A report of studies on five patients with mild anaemia. Dacie JV, et al. **Brit J Haemat** 10:388-402, Jul 64
Erythropoietic depression due to splenic irradiation.

Experimental study of the distant radiological effect. Maurice PA, et al. **Brit J Haemat** 10:327-38, Jul 64
"Giant follicle lymphoma of the spleen". A condition closely related to lymphatic leukaemia but apparently curable by splenectomy. Hickling RA. **Brit Med J** 5412:787-90, 26 Sep 64
Portal hypertension and enlargement of the spleen: treatment by portal-systemic shunt or splenectomy? Ravenna P. **Bull Weiss Mem Hosp** 5:54-6, Fall 63
The effect of splenectomy on ascites in schistosomiasis japonica. Lu ST, et al. **Chin Med J (Peking)** 82:440-51, Jul 63
Insidious rupture of the spleen or splenic vessels associated with pregnancy. Gilbert CR, et al. **J Abdom Surg** 6:48-57, May 64
Protection against anaphylaxis in the rat by removal of the spleen and thymus. Cody DT, et al. **J Allerg** 34:520-5, Nov-Dec 63
Gastroesophageal decongestion and splenectomy. A method of prevention and treatment of bleeding from esophageal varices associated with bilharzial hepatic fibrosis: preliminary report. Hassab MA. **J Int Coll Surg** 41:232-48, Mar 64
Splenectomy for hypersplenism secondary to malignancy. Bingham HG, et al. **J Iowa Med Soc** 54:109-12, Mar 64
Spherocytosis. Reid R. **J Okla Med Ass** 56:559-62, Dec 63
The effect of splenctomy on the severity of graft-versus-host disease in adult mice. Biozzi G, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 1:18-28, Jan 64
Splenectomy for hypersplenism in sickle cell anemia. Egdahl RH, et al. **JAMA** 186:745-8, 23 Nov 63
The treatment of portal hypertension--with reference to splenocaval shunt. Itaya H. **Jap Circ J** 28:172-6, Mar 64
Host-cell repopulation of normal spleen grafts. Metcalf D. **Lancet** 1:1012-4, 9 May 64
Treatment of haemochromatosis and portal hypertension by lienorenal anastomosis and venesection. Orr FR, et al. **Lancet** 2:1307-9, 21 Dec 63
Haemodilution anaemia associated with simple splenic hyperplasia. Weinstein VF. **Lancet** 2:218-23, 1 Aug 64
Idiopathic hypersplenism in a Chinese boy; beneficial effect of splenectomy. Lie-Injo Luan Eng, et al. **Med J Malaya** 18:95-8, Dec 63
Consecutive skin grafting in Swiss-Webster mice. Shorter RG, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:1144-5, 14 Mar 64
The effect of splenectomy on the efficacity of chloralkylamine in influencing the regeneration capacity of the rat liver. Kratochvíl M, et al. **Neoplasma (Bratisl)** 11:51-4, 1964
Radiation-induced mortality of previously splenectomized mice. Sakka M, et al. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 23:835-7, 25 Oct 63
Postsplenectomy sepsis. A review of the literature and two new cases. Coler RS. **Northwest Med** 62:865-70, Nov 63 (24 ref.)
Evaluation of homograft prolongation methods. Snyder GB, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 33:110-9, Feb 64
Cardiac dynamics of intact, splenectomized and hepatic artery ligated dogs during acute oligemic shock. Horvath SM, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:98-101, Jan 64
Splenectomy and thymectomy in human renal homotransplantation. Starzl TE, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 113:929-32, Aug-Sep 63
Role of the appendix in development of immunologic capacity. Sutherland DE, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:673-6, Mar 64
Surgical indications and results of splenectomy. Williams RD. **Rhode Island Med J** 46:420-3, Aug 63
Indications for splenectomy with particular reference to the community hospital. Hentschel RE. **St Vincent Hosp Med Bull (Bridgeport)** 6:18-23, Jun 64
Effect of neonatal splenectomy on mortality from runt disease in mice. Haller JA Jr. **Surg Forum** 14:180-2, 1963
Splenosis. Rogers CS. **Surgery** 54:743-4, Nov 63
Prognosis of Banti's syndrome viewed from histopathology and functions of the liver. Sato T, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 81:1-16, 25 Oct 63
Effect of splenectomy on histopathology and functions of the liver in Banti's syndrome. Sato T, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 81:17-45, 25 Oct 63
Studies on Banti's syndrome. III. Effect of splenectomy on increased portal pressure and its manifestations. Sato T, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 80:254-67, 25 Aug 63
Studies on Banti's syndrome. II. Effect of splenectomy on hematology. Sato T, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 80:237-53, 25 Aug 63
Studies on Banti's syndrome. I. Mortality and survival after splenectomy. Sato T, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 80:18-26, 25 Jun 63
The effect of neonatal splenectomy on mortality from runt disease in mice. Haller JA Jr. **Transplantation** 2:287-91, Mar 64
The influence of splenectomy on the peripheral blood response and survival of animals subjected to whole body x-irradiation. Rep 587. Klopfenstein KA. **US Army Med Res Lab** 1-25, 12 Aug 63
[Subtotal resection of the spleen in cysts in childhood] Avramov A. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 16:660-3, 1963 **(Bul)**
[Gaucher's disease in a pair of twin girls] Wang CS, et al. **Acta Paediat Sinica** 4:257-64, Oct-Dec 63 **(Ch)**
[Observations on the treatment of cirrhotic ascites by splenectomy] Chen MM, et al. **Zhong Waike Z** 11:836-9, 1963 **(Ch)**
[Problems in splenectomy] Jen TK, et al. **Zhong Waike Z** 12:67, Jan 64 **(Ch)**
[Rupture of nonparasitic splenic cysts as a cause of acute abdomen] Paulík J, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 44:452-4, 1964 **(Cz)**
[Adrenocorticotropic hormone and idiopathic thrombopenic purpura] Danešová J, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 19:35-40, Jan 64 **(Cz)**
[Some findings and results of treatment of idiopathic thrombopenic purpura in children] Houšték J, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 18:866-78, Oct 63 **(Cz)**
[Splenectomy and subsequent infection in children] Pelikán L, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 19:135-41, Feb 64 **(Cz)**
[Antethoracic omentopexy in cirrhosis with ascites] Cársky K. **Rozhl Chir** 42:674-8, Oct 63 **(Cz)**
[Congenital spherocytosis in infants and older children. I.] Mulder E. **Maandschr Kindergeneesk** 32:156-72, Apr 64 **(Dut)**
[Apropos of the prevention and treatment of hyperthermia with anticoagulants in the splenectomized patient] Fabre P, et al. **Anesth Analg (Paris)** 21:25-33, Jan-Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Congolese aspects of hepatosplenomegaly in adults] De Smet M. **Ann Soc Belg Med Trop** 43:213-8, 30 Jun 63 **(Fr)**
[Splenectomy in Cooley's disease] Giraud P, et al. **Arch Franc Pediat** 20:1229-33, Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Apropos of a case of malformation of the portal system in a young girl presenting multiple congenital malformation] Bernard JP, et al. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 53:309-11, Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Hypersplenism in cirrhosis. An attempt to rehabilitate associated or deferred splenectomy] Varay A, et al. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 52:833-68, Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Influence of thymectomy and of splenectomy on survival and leukemogenesis in mice] Rudali G, et al. **Bull Ass Franc Cancer** 50:203-18, Apr-Jun 63 **(Fr)**
[The place of splenectomy in the treatment of chronic intrahepatic cholostasis] Leger L, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 86:427-42, Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Hepatic periarterial neurectomy associated with splenectomy in the treatment of cirrhosis caused by intrahepatic blockage with splenomegaly (apropos of 12 cases)] Kayabali I. **Lyon Chir** 59:699-703, Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Major hyperthrombocytosis (up to 2,250,000) in the course of myeloid leukemia observed 6 years after splenectomy] Plauchu M, et al. **Lyon Med** 210:461-75, 22 Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Splenomegaly and splenectomy in tropical countries] Sérafino X, et al. **Marseille Chir** 15:225-48, May-Jun 63 **(Fr)**
[Critical study of 38 splenectomies for medical indications in children] Giraud P, et al. **Pediatrie** 19:533-41, Jul-Aug 64 **(Fr)**
[High platelet level discovered after splenectomy and treated with myleran] Ougier J, et al. **Presse Med** 72:1959-61, 4 Jul 64 **(Fr)**
[Banti's syndrome caused by intrahepatic blockage. Results of surgical treatment] Kayabali I. **Rev Med Moyen Orient** 20:521-9, Nov-Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Treatment of idiopathic thrombopenic purpura] Larrieu MJ, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 40:403-11, 8 Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[On the surgical treatment of hemorrhage from esophageal varices after splenectomy. Experiences with Vosschulte's dissection ligation in children and youths] Kümmerle F, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:612-5, 27 Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[The clinical significance of demonstration of thrombocyte antibodies for the diagnosis and therapy of idiopathic thrombocytopenia] Breidenbach H, et al. **Folia Haemat (Leipzig)** 81:80-8, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Experiences with splenectomy based on hematological indications] Solti V. **Folia Haemat (Leipzig)** 80:283-9, 1963 **(Ger)**
[The alpha-method for the reconstruction of the duodenal passage following total gastric resection] Seeholzer A. **Helv Chir Acta** 31:234-9, Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Congenital hemolytic anemias] **Med Periskop** 13:148-52, Nov 63 (12 ref.) **(Ger)**
[On the problem of the effect of spleen extirpation on subsequent sublethal total-body irradiation] Fridrich R. **Radiol Austria** 14:77-81, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Hereditary elliptocytosis with hemolytic anemia. Clinical cure by splenectomy] Merker H, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 93:1496-500, 19 Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[On the behavior of the coagulations factors prothrombin, factor V and factor VII in rats following total-body irradiation; dependence on dose and the effect of spleen excision] Klesper R, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 11:204-9, 15 Apr 64 **(Ger)**
[On the effect of splenectomy on the tuberculin reaction in animal experiments] Brühl P, et al. **Z Immunitaetsforsch** 125:219-29, Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[The host specificity of Babesia bigemina (Piroplasmidea)] Enigk K, et al. **Z Tropenmed Parasit** 14:502-6, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[The spleen and malaria. The course of infection (Plasmodium berghei) in splenectomized NMRI mice and its significance based on histopathological changes in the spleen of nonsplenectomized mice] Kretschmar W, et al. **Z Tropenmed Parasit** 14:279-310, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Indication for splenectomy in organic diseases of the spleen and its results] Isfort A, et al. **Zbl Chir** 89:241-8, 22 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Follow-up studies of splenectomized patients] Takács T. **Zbl Chir** 89:67-71, 11 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Idiopathic thrombopenic purpura and pregnancy] Szalontai S, et al. **Zbl Gynaek** 85:1023-6, 20 Jul 63 **(Ger)**
[Influence of splenectomy and corticoids on Idiopathic thrombopenic purpura] Tsebrenes I, et al. **Hellen Iatr** 32:1002-11, Oct 63 **(Gr)**
[Antibody formation in splenectomized subjects] Bazzocchi A. **Arch Med Intern** 15:23-30, Jan-Apr 63 **(It)**
[An unusual morbid association: the superposition of autoimmune hemolysis and constitutional hemolysis. (Apropos of a case of heterozygous thalassemia with high-titer cold agglutination)] Arlotti O, et al. **Arcisped S Anna Ferrara** 17:35-61, 1964 **(It)**
[Effects of splenectomy on stature and weight increase and skeletal age in thalassemics] Lo Jacono F, et al. **Clin Pediat (Bologna)** 45:459-82, Jul 63 **(It)**
[Percutaneous trans-hepatic portography in cirrhotic patients] Arullani C, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 68:Suppl:3067-81, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Causes of diagnostic error in acute abdomen. The right syndrome caused by rupture of the spleen] D'orlando C. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 68:Suppl:3354-62, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Research on the physiology and physiopathology of the spleen. III. The relations between the spleen and the endocrine system] Esposito S, et al. **Haematologica** 49:29-68, 1964 **(It)**
[The lysolecithin content of the splenic blood and blood of patients with hemolytic anemias. Observations concerning some cases of congenital spherocytosis] Hadnagy C, et al. **Haematologica** 48:697-704, 1963 **(It)**
[Immunoelectrophoretic study of the serum of subjects with thalassodrepanocytic anemia] Priolisi A, et al. **Haematologica** 49:69-87, 1964 **(It)**
[Immunoelectrophoretic study of the blood in thalassemia major and its relation to splenectomy] Priolisi A, et al. **Haematologica** 48:269-304, 1963 **(It)**
[Indications of splenectomy in hypersplenism in subtropical countries] Conti R. **Minerva Med** 55:2391-3, 11 Aug 64 **(It)**
[Indications and limitations of splenectomy in the treatment of thalassemia major. Considerations on 17 cases] Nicola P, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 15:1047-56, 13 Oct 63 **(It)**
[On the behavior of the life-span of the erythrocytes and some indexes of erythropoiesis measured with Cr-51 in subjects with thalassemia major and thalasso-drepanocytic anemia, before and after splenectomy] Priolisi A, et al. **Pediatria (Napoli)** 72:266-82, 30 Apr 64 **(It)**
[Preliminary investigations for a prognostic evaluation of the effects of splenectomy in thrombocytopenic purpuras] Torlontano G, et al. **Policlinico (Prat)** 70:1477-81, 21 Oct 63 **(It)**
[On 2 cases of ascites due to hepatic cirrhosis in subjects operated on by splenectomy and presenting porta obliteration--clinical recovery following treatment with high doses of testosterone and vitamin B 1] Girolami M. **Rass Clinicosci** 40:33-43, Feb 64 **(It)**
[Spontaneous rupture of the spleen. (Description of a case)] Chiarolanza E, et al. **Rass Int Clin Ter** 44:723-6, 15 Jul 64 **(It)**
[Banti's disease, an autonomous disease among the so-called "bantian" syndromes] Calabrese S, et al. **Riforma Med** 77:1334-42, 30 Nov 63 **(It)**
[On the changes of portal venous pressure in special experimental conditions] Storace R. **Riv Gastroent** 15:329-38, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**
[The significance of splenectomy in autoimmune thrombopenic purpura] De Luca F. **Riv Pat Clin** 18:671-5, Nov 63 **(It)**
[Modifications of erythrocyte mechanical resistance induced by splenectomy in patients affected by Cooley's disease] De Luca F. **Riv Pat Clin** 18:665-70, Nov 63 **(It)**
[Behavior of osmotic resistance of platelets in patients affected by idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura. Influence of splenectomy] De Luca F. **Riv Pat Clin** 18:659-64, Nov 63 **(It)**
[The synthesis of gamma globulins fractions in splenectomized animals] De Luca F. **Riv Pat Clin** 18:609-14, Oct 63 **(It)**
[Changes in the urinary hormone level after splenectomy] Laboranti F, et al. **Riv Pat Clin** 18:851-9, Dec 63 **(It)**
[Experimental study of the influence of surgical trauma on the tissue and erythrocyte content of electrolytes] Laboranti F, et al. **Riv Pat Clin** 18:905-12, Dec 63 **(It)**
[Considerations on splenectomy and on penicillaminic therapy in a case of "abdominal form" of hepatolenticular degeneration] Bisiach E. **Riv Pat Nerv Ment** 84:201-14, Jun 63 **(It)**
[19 cases of idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura (Werlhof's disease) with special reference to splenectomy and ACTH therapy] Hiraki K, et al. **Clin Ali Round (Osaka)** 13:508-15, Mar 64 **(Jap)**

[Case of giant hemangioma of the spleen] Iino S, et al. **Naika** 12:559-63, Sep 63 **(Jap)**
[Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome following splenectomy for congenital spherocytosis in a 19-month-old boy] Armata J, et al. **Pediat Pol** 39:575-8, May 64 **(Pol)**
[Notes on the treatment of Fanconi's syndrome] Bodalski J, et al. **Pediat Pol** 38:579-85, Jun 63 **(Pol)**
[Survival of splenectomized rats under the influence of oncothiotepa] Erlich D. **Arq Oncol** 5:229-30, 1963 **(Por)**
[Idiopathic sidero-achrestic anemia. Description of a case complicated by hemochromatosis] Sarmento N. **J Med (Porto)** 52:79-94, 21 Sep 63 **(Por)**
[Restatement of the concept of the portal hypertension syndrome. Physico-pathological bases for its surgical treatment] Torres UL. **Rev Ass Med Brasil** 9:388-90, Nov-Dec 63 **(Por)**
[Anatomical and experimental bases of partial splenectomies] Christo MC. **Rev Brasil Cir** 46:80-90, Aug 63 **(Por)**
[Thalassemia with intra-erythrocytic corpuscles (Heinz bodies)] Grigoriu G, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 15:1489-94, Dec 63 **(Rum)**
[Evolution and treatment of idiopathic thrombopenic purpuras] Bernard J. **Stud Cercet Med Intern** 5:31-40, 1964 **(Rum)**
[Indication of splenectomy in diseases of autoaggression] Heilmeyer L. **Stud Cercet Med Intern** 5:153-7, 1964 **(Rum)**
[Emergency splenectomy for uterine hemorrhage in Werlhof's disease] Khomiakov IuM, et al. **Akush Ginek** 39:78-9, Jun-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Comparative data on the conservative and surgical treatment of congenital hemolytic anemia in children] Durnov LA. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 39:143-5, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[On the transpleural approach to the spleen] Kholod AV, et al. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 39:85-7, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[On severe thrombocytopenia with a positive Coombs test, treated by splenectomy] Iaroshevskii AIa, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:131-3, Jan 63 **(Rus)**
[Effectiveness of splenectomy in some diseases of the blood system. 2. Splenectomy and hormone therapy in Werlhof's disease] Efendiev FA, et al. **Probl Gemat** 9:11-5, Mar 64 **(Rus)**
[Change in the blood coagulation system in patients with hemorrhagic thrombocythemia] Frinovskaia IB. **Probl Gemat** 8:21-7, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Surgical treatment of the splenomegaly syndrome] Orlik VA. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 9:12-3, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Simultaneous peri-esophageal venous resection and splenectomy in portal hypertension syndrome (H.P.)] Bottini AC. **Bol Soc Cir B Air** 47:393-4, 24 Jul 63 **(Sp)**
[About simultaneous periesophageal venous resection and splenectomy in a syndrome of portal hypertension] Bottini AC. **Bol Soc Cir B Air** 47:626-8, 16 Oct 63 **(Sp)**
[Constitutional hemolytic anemia. Study of a family] Sanz Martín FJ, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 92:105-9, 31 Jan 64 **(Sp)**

SPLENIC ARTERY (A7)

Atherosclerosis in the mesenteric circulation. Observations and correlations with aortic and coronary atherosclerosis. Reiner L, et al. **Amer Heart J** 66:200-9, Aug 63
Aneurysm of splenic artery with calcification. Yang J, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 87:676-81, Oct 63
Neurofibromatosis and coarctation of the abdominal aorta with renal artery involvement. Bloor K, et al. **Brit J Surg** 50:811-3, Sep 63
Spontaneous intraperitoneal haemorrhage during pregnancy; report of three cases. Hanna WA, et al. **Brit Med J** 5389:1024-6, 18 Apr 64
Rupture of a splenic artery aneurysm into the stomach. Bottiglieri NG, et al. **Gastroenterology** 46:474-6, Apr 64
Insidious rupture of the spleen or splenic vessels associated with pregnancy. Gilbert CR, et al. **J Abdom Surg** 6:48-57, May 64
Auscultation of abdominal arterial murmurs. Myers CA. **J Amer Osteopath Ass** 63:326-30, Dec 63
Aneurysms of the splenic artery. Miller BJ, et al. **J Germantown Hosp** 5:12-6, Apr 64
Splenic rupture demonstrated by selective splenic artery angiogram. Pollard JJ, et al. **JAMA** 187:944-5, 21 Mar 64
An unusual cause of acute hematemesis. **JAMA** 186:790-1, 23 Nov 63
Catheterization of the splenic artery for portal venography. Pollard JJ, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:234-7, 30 Jul 64
Upper-quadrant bruit due to tortuous splenic artery. Smythe CM, et al. **New Eng J Med** 269:1308-9, 12 Dec 63
The treatment of combined aortoiliac and femoropopliteal occlusive disease by splenofemoral and axillofemoral bypass grafts. Louw JH. **Surgery** 55:387-95, Mar 64
Clinicopathologic conference. **Texas J Med** 60:754-64, Sep 64
Implantation of the splenic artery into the myocardium as a source of collateral circulation. Bloomer WE, et al. **Yale J Biol Med** 36:295-305, Feb 64
[On the surgical treatment of patients with portal hypertension] Aliev AR. **Azerbaidzh Med Zh** 1:31-8, Jan 64 **(Az)**
[Splenic arteriography] Rösch J, et al. **Cesk Radiol** 17:353-62, Nov 63 **(Cz)**
[A clinical case] Barbier F. **Belg T Geneesk** 20:91-4, 15 Jan 64 **(Dut)**
[2 cases of abdominal angina treated by direct revascularization (reimplantation of the superior mesenteric artery or the splenic artery into the aorta)] Hivet M. **Angeiologie** 15:19-23, Nov-Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Diagnostic value of arteriography of collaterals of the abdominal aorta of digestive distribution] Porcher P, et al. **Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris)** 147:595-602, 5-12 Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Morphological presentations of the splenic angiotectonic] D'Addato M. **Arch Ital Mal Appar Dig** 30:297-324, Jul-Aug 63 **(It)**
[On arterio-venous anastomoses in the spleen of man] D'Addato M. **Bull Sci Med (Bologna)** 135:297-302, Jul-Sep 63 **(It)**
[The anatomical presuppositions of portal hypertension due to splenic hyperflow] D'Addato M. **Friuli Med** 18:5-14, Jan-Feb 63 **(It)**
[On the changes of portal venous pressure in special experimental conditions] Storace R. **Riv Gastroent** 15:329-38, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**
[On the arteria gastrolienalis branching from lienal artery] Tanigawa K. **Fukuoka Acta Med** 54:592-600, May 63 **(Jap)**
[The histopathological study of the congestive spleen, especially 3 dimensional observation of the intrasplenic lymph follicles and arteries] Taniguchi H. **J Yonago Med Ass** 14:427-59, 1963 **(Jap)**
[Traumatic aneurysm of the splenic artery associated with splenomegaly] Frenkel' GN. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:124-5, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[Functional method of surgical treatment of splenomegaly and portal hypertension] Braĭtsev VI. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 91:72-4, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[On the possibility of using the splenic artery for the blood supply of the left kidney] Elizarovskiĭ SI. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 90:55-60, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Selective intravital splenic angiography] Kulieva KhD, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 92:64-6, Mar 64 **(Rus)**
[Selective hepato-splenic arteriography] Padros W. **Angiologia** 16:126-9, May-Jun 64 **(Sp)**
[Anatomohistological description of the spleen. Splenic circulation] Boccardo JJ. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:633-8, 1 Mar 63 **(Sp)**

SPLENIC INFARCTION (C8, C9)

A conference at Sydney Hospital: increased platelets and abdominal mass. Bayrd E, et al. **Med J Aust** 2:796-800, 9 Nov 63
Anaemia and abdominal pain. Pitney WR, et al. **Med J Aust** 2:112-5, 18 Jul 64
Left costovertebral angle pain and acute abdominal condition. Bruno MS, et al. **New York J Med** 64:2210-6, 1 Sep 64
[Spontaneous rupture of the spleen in chronic recurrent pancreatitis] Sázavský K, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 42:369-72, Jun 63 **(Cz)**
[Acute abdominal syndrome in a patient with hemoglobinosis SC] Justin-Besançon L, et al. **Presse Med** 71:1833-6, 25 Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[On complications of lymphadenoses] Hampel KE. **Munchen Med Wschr** 105:2228-32, 8 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[On splenic abscesses] Ianushkevich NI, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:138-9, Jan 63 **(Rus)**
[Clinical-pathological conference. Hospital Clínico of the Universidad Católica de Chile] **Rev Med Chile** 92:149-53, Feb 64 **(Sp)**

SPLENIC NEOPLASMS (C2, C9)

Metastasizing basal-cell carcinoma. Dahlgren S, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 59:335-40, 1963
Thorotrast tumours. Hassler O, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 61:13-20, 1964
Extramedullary hematopoiesis and metastatic cancer in the spleen. Gross S, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 40:194-6, Aug 63
Splenic metastases from a melanoma of the nasal mucosa. The only thoraco-abdominal manifestation. Shocket E, et al. **Amer J Surg** 106:949-53, Dec 63
Susceptibility of injured tissues to hematogenous metastases: an experimental study. Alexander JW, et al. **Ann Surg** 159:933-44, Jun 64
Nonparasitic cysts of the spleen; report of 14 cases. Qureshi MA, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:570-4, Sep 64
Epidermoid cyst of the spleen. Browne MK. **Brit J Surg** 50:838-41, Sep 63
"Giant follicle lymphoma of the spleen". A condition closely related to lymphatic leukaemia but apparently curable by splenectomy. Hickling RA. **Brit Med J** 5412:787-90, 26 Sep 64
Hemangio-endothelioma of the spleen: report of a case. Ch'i WS, et al. **Chin Med J (Peking)** 82:609-11, Sep 63
Hamartoma of the spleen. Sen Gupta PC, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 41:610, 16 Dec 63
Metastatic liver cell carcinoma and the "second look" operation. **J Kansas Med Soc** 65:285-9, Jun 64
Malignant mast cell tumour in a cat with perforating duodenal ulcer. Seawright AA, et al. **J Path Bact** 87:107-11, Jan 64
Changes in resistance to the proliferation of isotransplanted grossvirus-induced lymphoma cells, as measured with a spleen colony assay. Axelrad AA. **Nature (London)** 199:80-3, 6 Jul 63
A quantitative assay for the number of murine lymphoma cells capable of proliferation in vivo. Bruce WR, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:79-80, 6 Jul 63
[Cystic angioleiomyoma of the spleen] Nahodil V, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 42:388-90, Jun 63 **(Cz)**
[Case of primary hemangiosarcoma of the spleen] Wiel TW van de, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 107:1972-5, 26 Oct 63 **(Dut)**
[Diffuse chloromatosis. Anatomoclinical and hematological aspects of a case] Fruhling L, et al. **Ann Anat Path (Paris)** 8:503-14, Jul-Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Hemangiomas and lymphangiomas of the spleen] Leger L, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 86:249-64, Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Sarcomas of the spleen. (Apropos of 11 cases)] Olmer J, et al. **Marseille Med** 101:233-6, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Hepatic peliosis and splenic plasmosarcomatosis. 1st case diagnosed "in vivo"] Caroli J, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 40:1709-20, 14 Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[The alpha-method for the reconstruction of the duodenal passage following total gastric resection] Seeholzer A. **Helv Chir Acta** 31:234-9, Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[A rare case of survival in rupture of a giant splenic cyst] Sailer V. **Kinderaerztl Prax** 31:439-48, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Indication for splenectomy in organic diseases of the spleen and its results] Isfort A, et al. **Zbl Chir** 89:241-8, 22 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Contribution to the study of dermoid cysts of the spleen] Giordano L. **Friuli Med** 19:165-8, Mar-Apr 64 **(It)**
[Considerations on a case of reticulosarcoma of the spleen] Loiacono F, et al. **Minerva Med** 54:3441-4, 10 Nov 63 **(It)**
[Visualization of the spleen in hepato-scintigrams with Au-198] Barbieri LL, et al. **Minerva Nucl** 7:419-24, Oct 63 **(It)**
[On a case of primary reticulosarcoma of the spleen] Cerra R, et al. **Rass Int Clin Ter** 43:1208-20, 30 Nov 63 **(It)**
[Preparation for emergency laparotomy] Omura Y. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 45:2181-7, 1963 **(Jap)**
[Case of giant hemangioma of the spleen] Iino S, et al. **Naika** 12:559-63, Sep 63 **(Jap)**
[Pathology of gastric cancer. (Study of 100 surgical specimens)] Paulino F, et al. **Hospital (Rio)** 64:793-844, Oct 63 **(Por)**
[Primary splenomegalic form of Hodgkin's disease] Schächter A, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 15:1481-7, Dec 63 **(Rum)**
[Experimental research on the problem of the oncogenic action of vaccinia virus] Ilie B. **Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol** 14:625-34, 1963 **(Rum)**
[On sarcoma of the spleen] Aliev SA. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:104-5, Mar 64 **(Rus)**
[A case of sclerosing angioma of the spleen] Duplik ZK. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 39:123-4, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Hemangiomas in rare locations in children (4 cases)] Khorover NN. **Vop Onkol** 9:102-4, 1963 **(Rus)**

SPLENIC RUPTURE (C9, C14)

Application of gelfoam in experimental splenic injury. Gyurkó G, et al. **Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung** 5:87-94, 1964
Infrapulmonary effusion in traumatic rupture of the spleen. Kittredge RD, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 91:891-5, Apr 64
Laceration of the spleen due to nonpenetrating trauma. One hundred cases. Stivelman RL, et al. **Amer J Surg** 106:888-91, Dec 63
Rupture of spleen in ducks with amyloidosis. Rigdon RH. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 78:66-8, Jul 64
"Spontaneous rupture" of the spleen: one mechanism: routine splenectomy challenged. Hardy JD, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 87:468-70, Sep 63
Occult rupture of the spleen. Lorimer WS Jr. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:434-40, Sep 64
Traumatic rupture of the spleen with delayed intraperitoneal hemorrhage during pregnancy. Cairns JD, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:30-3, 4 Jan 64
Spontaneous rupture of the spleen in pregnancy. O'Brien SE. **Canad Med Ass J** 89:667-8, 28 Sep 63
Insidious rupture of the spleen or splenic vessels associated with pregnancy. Gilbert CR, et al. **J Abdom Surg** 6:48-57, May 64
Ruptured spleen: report of a case. Bartolo AH. **J Int Coll Surg** 40:8-12, Jul 63
The management of injury to the liver, spleen and pancreas. Duffy MM. **J Maine Med Ass** 54:227-30 passim, Nov 63
The use of roentgenology in emergencies. Berman CZ. **J Newark Beth Israel Hosp** 14:266-79, Oct 63
Splenic rupture demonstrated by selective splenic artery angiogram. Pollard JJ, et al. **JAMA** 187:944-5, 21 Mar 64

X-ray of the month. Deffebach R.
Med Bull US Army Europe 21:257, Aug 64
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 22-1964. **New Eng J Med** 270:950-7, 30 Apr 64
Left costovertebral angle pain and acute abdominal condition. Bruno MS, et al.
New York J Med 64:2210-6, 1 Sep 64
Abdominal injuries. Hill RM.
Practitioner 192:766-73, Jun 64
Ruptured spleen: some refinements in its roentgenologic diagnosis. Cimmino CV.
Radiology 82:57-62, Jan 64
Splenosis. Rogers CS. **Surgery** 54:743-4, Nov 63
The use of intermittent positive pressure ventilation in the management of major chest wall injury. Nicholl RM, et al. **Ulster Med J** 33:36-42, Jun 64
An unusual case of rupture of the spleen. Garcia WR.
Virginia Med Monthly 90:565-6, Nov 63
Delayed haemorrhage from traumatic rupture of the spleen. Adesola AO, et al. **W Afr Med J** 13:73-7, Apr 64
[Report of 2 cases of rupture in splenoparectasis] Wei MH. **Zhong Waike Z** 12:86, Jan 64 (Ch)
[Rupture of nonparasitic splenic cysts as a cause of acute abdomen] Paulík J, et al.
Bratisl Lek Listy 44:452-4, 1964 (Cz)
[Spontaneous rupture of the spleen in chronic recurrent pancreatitis] Sázavský K, et al.
Rozhl Chir 42:369-72, Jun 63 (Cz)
[Indications for laparotomy in blunt abdominal injuries] Masereeuw J.
Geneesk Gids 42:337-42, 6 Aug 64 (Dut)
[The radiological diagnosis of traumatic rupture of the spleen at birth] Giedion A.
Ann Radiol (Paris) 7:389-94, 1964 (Fr)
[Splenic ruptures after splenoportography. Study of a personal series of 2,000 examinations] Leger L, et al.
J Chir (Paris) 87:107-21, Feb 64 (Fr)
[Injuries of the spleen and anticoagulants. Partial success rupture treated by suturing] Arnulf G.
Lyon Chir 59:616-8, Jul 63 (Fr)
[Hemoperitoneums of non-pregnancy origin] Bianchi G. **Maternite** 12:363-4, Nov 63 (Fr)
[Diaphragmatic rupture. Spontaneous hemostasis in a case of rupture of the spleen caused by strangulation of the splenic pedicle] Ferrand J, et al.
Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 90:666-8, 17 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Signs, diagnosis and treatment of traumatic ruptures of the spleen] Chalnot P, et al.
Rev Prat 13:2687-94, 1 Sep 63 (Fr)
[Contribution to the understanding of a 2-stage splenic rupture] Wiegel M.
Deutsch Med J 15:23-4, 5 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Birth injury rupture of parenchymatous abdominal organs (liver, spleen, adrenal and kidney) with massive hemorrhage and its radiological demonstration] Giedion A.
Helv Paediat Acta 18:349-70, Nov 63 (Ger)
[A rare case of survival in rupture of a giant splenic cyst] Sailer V.
Kinderaerztl Prax 31:439-48, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Indication for splenectomy in organic diseases of the spleen and its results] Isfort A, et al.
Zbl Chir 89:241-8, 22 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Rupture of the spleen associated with other major injuries] Man B. **Dapim Refuiim** 23:353-5, Jul 64 (Heb)
[Unusual association of parietal and visceral lesions in abdominal trauma] Bernardini P, et al.
Gazz Int Med Chir 68:Suppl:3640-7, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[Causes of diagnostic error in acute abdomen. The right syndrome caused by rupture of the spleen] D'orlando C. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 68:Suppl:3354-62, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[Apropos of severe closed injuries of the thorax] Giubilei D.
Gazz Int Med Chir 68:Suppl:3374-97, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[On traumatic rupture of the spleen] Giubilei D.
Gazz Int Med Chir 68:2173-88, 15 Nov 63 (It)
[Pathologic rupture of the spleen in the course of abdominal typhus] Lisai T.
Gazz Int Med Chir 69:1313-26, 31 Jul 64 (It)
[Splenic rupture in 2 stages] Tarantini A.
Minerva Chir 19:36-40, 15 Jan 64 (It)
[Wounds and traumatic rupture of the spleen] Giordanengo G. **Minerva Med** 54:2887, 3 Oct 63 (It)
[Considerations on the subject of professional responsibility in failure to operate in a case of late post-traumatic rupture of the spleen] Gatti R.
Minerva Medicoleg 83:141-6, Sep-Oct 63 (It)
[Spontaneous rupture of the spleen. (Description of a case)] Chiarolanza E, et al.
Rass Int Clin Ter 44:723-6, 15 Jul 64 (It)
[Considerations on rupture of the spleen] Ciaccio A, et al. **Riv Infort Mal Prof** 50:538-70, May-Jun 63 (It)
[A case of splenic rupture in an infant with hemolytic disease] Kozlowski K, et al.
Ginek Pol 35:131-4, Jan-Feb 64 (Pol)
[2-stage rupture of the spleen] Zaloga K.
Pol Przegl Chir 35:483-90, May 63 (Pol)
[Rupture of the spleen in the course of pregnancy (presentation of a case)] Bertolazzo OP, et al.
Rev Ginec Obstet (Rio) 114:129-36, May 64 (Por)
[Traumatic rupture of a nonparasitic cyst in the spleen] Ryzhkov MN, et al. **Arkh Pat** 26:78-80, 1964 (Rus)
[On spontaneous splenic ruptures] Fedorov IuS, et al.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:81-4, Oct 63 (Rus)
[On splenic echinococcosis] Popugaev VI.
Klin Med (Moskva) 41:134-7, Jan 63 (Rus)
[On closed abdominal trauma with internal injuries] Batian NP, et al.
Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:19-22, Sep 63 (Rus)
[Acute anemia secondary to rupture of the spleen in the newborn] Portillo JM, et al.
Arch Pediat Urug 34:483-6, Aug 63 (Sp)
[Probable suppurative extrapleural effusion in an injured patient with rupture of the spleen] O'Conor CM. **Bol Soc Cir B Air** 47:429-31, 7 Aug 63 (Sp)

SPLENIC VEIN (A7)

Portal decompression procedures in children. Clatworthy HW Jr, et al.
Amer J Surg 107:447-51, Mar 64
Torsion of spleen with spontaneous rupture of splenic vein presenting as a case of accidental haemorrhage. Seah CS, et al. **Brit Med J** 5389:1028, 18 Apr 64
Calcification in the portal venous system. Unusual radiologic sign of portal venous thrombosis. Sherrick DW, et al. **JAMA** 187:861-2, 14 Mar 64
Prehepatic block of portal vein. Inokuchi K.
Jap Circ J 28:171-2, Mar 64
The treatment of portal hypertension--with reference to splenocaval shunt. Itaya H.
Jap Circ J 28:172-6, Mar 64
Treatment of haemochromatosis and portal hypertension by lienorenal anastomosis and venesection. Orr FR, et al. **Lancet** 2:1307-9, 21 Dec 63
[Acute venous thrombosis of the hilus of the spleen] Hivet M, et al. **Ann Chir** 18:737-42, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Selective renal phlebography and splenorenal anastomoses] Caron J, et al.
Arch Mal Appar Dig 53:41-8, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Cirrhosis with portal hypertension in a syphilitic presenting a spontaneous splenorenal shunt] Gérard A, et al. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 53:748-52, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Gastric ulcer after splenorenal anastomosis] Ribet, et al. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 53:146-51, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Hypersplenism in cirrhosis. An attempt to rehabilitate associated or deferred splenectomy] Varay A, et al.
Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:833-68, Sep 63 (Fr)
[Apropos of a case of thrombosis of the splenic vein, of primary appearance] Razemon P, et al.
Lille Med 9:477-81, May 64 (Fr)
[Thrombosis of the splenic vein during chronic erythroblastosis in an adult] Warembourg H, et al.
Lille Med 9:25-30, Jan 64 (Fr)
[Splenoportal thrombosis accompanying of complicating Banti's disease] Haeffner A.
Maroc Med 43:580-4, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Posttraumatic false cyst of the pancreas and thrombosis of the splenic vein] Scoville A de, et al.
Presse Med 72:587-8, 26 Feb 64 (Fr)
[Experimental studies on the problem of the contractile activity of the portal vein in guinea pigs] Booz KH. **Anat Anz** 113:68-80, 31 Jul 63 (Ger)
[On diagnosis of the location of portal venous stenosis] Berchtold R, et al.
Helv Chir Acta 31:217-9, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Reflex increase in the venous outflow from the spleen after adequate stimulation of venous receptors in the mesenteric circulation in cats] Bauereisen E, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 277:397-403, 9 Aug 63 (Ger)
[Remote results of splenorenal anastomosis in a portal hypertension syndrome] Rossonis G, et al.
Hellen Cheir 10:96-9, Jan-Feb 63 (Gr)
[Spleen abscess] Sándor T.
Magy Sebesz 16:298-301, Oct 63 (Hun)
[Morphological presentations of the splenic angiotectonic] D'Addato M.
Arch Ital Mal Appar Dig 30:297-324, Jul-Aug 63 (It)
[On arterio-venous anastomoses in the spleen of man] D'Addato M.
Bull Sci Med (Bologna) 135:297-302, Jul-Sep 63 (It)
[The anatomical presuppositions of portal hypertension due to splenic hyperflow] D'Addato M.
Friuli Med 18:5-14, Jan-Feb 63 (It)
[Research on glucose tolerance in non-diabetic vascular disease patients] Vitelli A, et al.
G Geront 11:621-39, Aug 63 (It)
[Metabolic and enzymatic aspects of the erythrocytes collected from the splenic vein of the rabbit] Antognetti R, et al. **Haematologica** 49:21-8, 1964 (It)
[Visualization of the spleen in hepato-scintigrams with Au-198] Barbieri LL, et al.
Minerva Nucl 7:419-24, Oct 63 (It)
[Relations between hepato-scintigraphy with Au-198 and splenoportography] Barbieri LL, et al.
Minerva Nucl 7:624-32, Oct 63 (It)
[Retropancreatic lieno-renal venous anastomosis in portal hypertension] Sadliński C, et al.
Pol Przegl Chir 36:379-83, Mar 64 (Pol)
[Double and combined occlusion of the inferior vena cava for contrast visualization of the renal veins and portacaval and splenorenal anastomoses] Sader AA, et al. **Rev Paul Med** 64:157-60, Mar 64 (Por)
[Anatomohistological description of the spleen. Splenic circulation] Boccardo JJ.
Prensa Med Argent 50:633-8, 1 Mar 63 (Sp)

SPLENOMEGALY (C9)

Letterer-Siwe disease. Report of a case. Kehoe EL.
Amer J Dig Dis 9:151-9, Feb 64
Tetracycline splenomegaly in young rabbits. Little K, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 106:521-2, Nov 63
Another case of malignant hyperlipemia in infancy? Lusher J, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 108:211, Aug 64
Neonatal Graves' disease. Mahoney CP, et al.
Amer J Dis Child 107:516-22, May 64
Adult hypogammaglobulinemia. Analysis of 100 cases. Bernier GM. **Amer J Med** 36:618-23, Apr 64
Chediak-Higashi syndrome. Cytologic and serum lipid observations in a case and family. Kritzler RA, et al.
Amer J Med 36:583-94, Apr 64
Hilar adenopathy, splenomegaly and osteoporosis in a diabetic woman with an "adrenal mass".
Amer J Med 37:105-17, Jul 64
Tumors and tumor-like conditions in monkeys. Jungherr E. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 108:777-92, 4 Nov 63
A study of the mechanisms of granulocytopenia. Mauer AM, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 113:1003-8, 28 Feb 64
Splenectomy: indications and results in hematologic disorders. Sandusky WR, et al.
Ann Surg 159:695-710, May 64
Bilharzial splenomegaly. Farid Z, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 113:37-41, Jan 64
Beethoven: case report of a titan's last crisis. London SJ. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 113:442-8, Mar 64
Whipple's disease with associated splenomegaly and pancytopenia. Lundberg GD, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 112:207-11, Aug 63
Splenomegaly with rare morphologically distinct histiocyte; a syndrome. Silverstein MN, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 114:251-7, Aug 64
Studies of the life span and fate of platelets. Castaldi PA, et al. **Aust Ann Med** 12:333-41, Nov 63
Red-cell pooling in enlarged spleens. Toghill PJ.
Brit J Haemat 10:347-57, Jul 64
Siderosis in the South African Bantu. Joffe N.
Brit J Radiol 37:200-9, Mar 64
"Giant follicle lymphoma of the spleen". A condition closely related to lymphatic leukaemia but apparently curable by splenectomy. Hickling RA.
Brit Med J 5412:787-90, 26 Sep 64
Changes in haemoglobin values and hepatosplenomegaly produced by control of holoendemic malaria. Schofield FD, et al.
Brit Med J 5383:587-91, 7 Mar 64
A syndrome resembling infectious mononucleosis after open-heart surgery. Smith DR.
Brit Med J 5388:945-8, 11 Apr 64
Studies with the murine leukemogenic Rauscher virus. II. Chemotherapy of virus-induced lymphoid leukemia. Chirigos MA, et al.
Cancer Res 23:1646-50, Nov 63
Zinc deficiency in man. Halsted JA, et al.
Israel Med J 22:307-15, Sep-Oct 63
Studies on response to intrasplenic angiotensin with special reference to congestive splenomegaly of cirrhosis of the liver. Bisht DB.
J Ass Physicians India 12:283-91, Apr 64
Clinical pathologic conference.
J Iowa Med Soc 54:347-54, Jul 64
Cough, diarrhea, dehydration and shock. Lukert B, et al. **J Kansas Med Soc** 64:509-19, Nov 63
Urinary excretion of zinc in patients with the syndrome of anemia, hepatosplenomegaly, dwarfism, and hypogonadism. Prasad AS, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 62:591-9, Oct 63
Spiking acid hyperphosphatasia, splenomegaly, and leukemoid reaction during a hemolytic sickle cell crisis. Schoenfeld MR.
J Mount Sinai Hosp NY 31:212-7, May-Jun 64
Behavior of P388 mouse leukemia in the chick embryo and hatched chick. Clarkson B, et al.
J Nat Cancer Inst 32:471-95, Feb 64
Disorders of blood. III. Anemias of infection. Gray HO, et al. **J Nat Med Ass** 55:496-8, Nov 63
Hepatomegaly mimicking splenomegaly. Hart WA, et al. **J Pediat** 64:444-5, Mar 64
Detection of enlarged spleen by two clinical methods. Dorry KL. **J Trop Med Hyg** 66:218, Aug 63
Untoward reactions to emulsion therapy of polienosis. Report of two cases. Appelman HB.
JAMA 187:1030-1, 28 Mar 64
Splenectomy for hypersplenism in sickle cell anemia. Egdahl RH, et al. **JAMA** 186:745-8, 23 Nov 63
Symposium on the methods for the study of hepatic circulation; hepatic circulatory disturbances in liver diseases. 5. Hemodynamic analysis on the liver in portal hypertension. Kuroyanagi Y, et al.
Jap Circ J 28:17-9, Jan 64
Surgical treatment of portal hypertension--with special reference to the feature of intrahepatic circulatory disturbances. Yamamoto S, et al.
Jap Circ J 28:178-80, Mar 64
Fever, splenomegaly and atypical lymphocytes after open heart surgery. Anderson R, et al.
Lancet 2:947, 2 Nov 63
Malarial antibodies in idiopathic splenomegaly in Uganda. Gebbie DA, et al. **Lancet** 2:392-3, 22 Aug 64
Haemodilution anaemia associated with simple splenic hyperplasia. Weinstein VF. **Lancet** 2:218-23, 1 Aug 64

X-ray of the month. Deffebach R.
Med Bull US Army Europe 21:257, Aug 64
Polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons, their analogues and derivatives, as potential pharmacological agents. Buu-Hoï NP. **Med Exp (Basel)** 8:209-17, 1963
Splenectomy for marked splenomegaly due to extramedullary hematopoiesis. Snyder H.
Med Rec Ann (Houston) 57:277-8, Jan 64
Correlation between experimental and human infection with Schistosoma mansoni. Warren KS.
Nature (London) 201:899-901, 29 Feb 64 (28 ref.)
Mastocytosis manifested by hepatosplenomegaly. Report of a case. Gonnella JS, et al.
New Eng J Med 271:533-5, 10 Sep 64
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 70-1963. **New Eng J Med** 269:1029-36, 7 Nov 63
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 65-1963. **New Eng J Med** 269:854-63, 17 Oct 63
Jaundice, ascites, and death. Bruno MS, et al.
New York J Med 64:1958-65, 1 Aug 64
Splenomegaly and hematemesis. Bruno MS, et al.
New York J Med 64:898-904, 1 Apr 64
Swelling of abdomen. Fitzgerald PJ, et al.
New York J Med 63:3269-77, 15 Nov 63
Splenomegaly and hypersplenism pre- and post-portacaval shunt. Liebowitz HR.
New York J Med 63:2631-8, 15 Sep 63
Epidermoid cyst of the spleen. Report of a case studied by splenoportography. Avellone JC, et al.
Ohio Med J 60:475-6, May 64
Hereditary gingival fibromatosis. Report of an affected family with associated splenomegaly and skeletal and soft-tissue abnormalities. Laband PF, et al.
Oral Surg 17:339-51, Mar 64
A case of the Zollinger-Ellison syndrome with associated splenomegaly. O'Flynn WR.
Postgrad Med J 39:658-61, Nov 63
Acquired hypogammaglobulinaemia complicated by reticulosarcoma. Oswald NC.
Proc Roy Soc Med 56:1103-5, Dec 63
Direct injection of the thymus with antigenic substances. Sherman JD, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 115:866-70, Apr 64
The effect of radiation on splenomegaly induced by the Friend leukemia virus and its modification by ethy-N-bis(2,2-dimethyl-ethylamidinophosphoro)-carbamate (AB-132), actinomycin D, and AET. Regelson W, et al. **Radiat Res** 22:368-82, Jun 64
Factors influencing portal pressure in Banti's syndrome. Sato T, et al.
Tohoku J Exp Med 81:122-37, 25 Nov 63
"Splenomegalia hyperglobulinemica". Proposal of a new clinical syndrome. Miyoshi K, et al.
Tokushima J Exp Med 10:185-94, Nov 63
Pathologic changes noted in rats fed D & C Red No. 10 [monosodium salt of 2-(2-hydroxy-1-naphthylazo)-1-naphthalenesulfonic acid]for two years. Davis KJ, et al.
Toxic Appl Pharmacol 5:728-34, Nov 63
[On the surgical treatment of patients with portal hypertension] Aliev AR.
Azerbaidzh Med Zh 1:31-8, Jan 64 (Az)
[Report of 2 cases of rupture in splenoparectasis] Wei MH. **Zhong Waike Z** 12:86, Jan 64 (Ch)
[Splenomegaly] Proesmans J.
Belg T Geneesk 20:94-6, 15 Jan 64 (Dut)
[Considerations on hepatosplenomegaly and Banti's disease in adults in the Congo] Smet MP de.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:1243-4, 20 Jun 64 (Dut)
[Dystrophic delay in the development of Algerian Moslems. Genetic syndrome] Boulard C, et al.
Ann Endocr (Paris) 24:1085-8, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Deficiency anemia in infants with rickets and splenomegaly] See G, et al.
Ann Pediat (Paris) 11:269-74, 2 May 64 (Fr)
[Congolese aspects of hepatosplenomegaly in adults] De Smet M.
Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 43:213-8, 30 Jun 63 (Fr)
[Histological characteristics of the bone marrow in myeloid splenomegaly] Chome J, et al.
Arch Anat Path (Paris) 12:A58-61, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Hydatidosis and hepato-splenic thorotrastosis] Clay A, et al. **Arch Anat Path (Paris)** 12:A45-7, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Considerations on the diagnosis, pathogenesis and treatment of kala-azar (Mediterranean visceral leishmaniasis)] Giraud P, et al.
Arch Franc Pediat 20:803-10, Aug-Sep 63 (Fr)
[The diagnosis of myeloid splenomegaly. (Apropos of 2 cases)] Gouttas A, et al.
Arch Inst Pasteur Hellen 9:21-34, Jun 63 (Fr)
[Portal hypertension of splenic origin] Bert JM, et al.
Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:1133-6, Nov 63 (Fr)
[Considerations on the etiology of tropical splenomegaly] Charmot G, et al.
Bull Soc Path Exot 56:133-7, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)
[Curable subacute anemia in rachitic infants with medullary hypoplasia and myeloid splenomegaly] Caldéra R, et al.
Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 4:747-51, 15 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Data on tropical chronic splenomegaly] Marguet J.
J Chir (Paris) 87:37-46, Jan 64 (Fr)
[2 cases of hematic cyst of the spleen] Leng-Lévy J, et al. **J Med Bordeaux** 141:729-32, May 64 (Fr)
[Splenomegaly and splenectomy in tropical countries] Sérafino X, et al.
Marseille Chir 15:225-48, May-Jun 63 (Fr)
[Apropos of 2 cases of acquired toxoplasmosis in young adults] Brahic J, et al.
Marseille Med 100:749-52, 1963 (Fr)
[Importance of laparoscopy overseas. Apropos of 40 cases] Andre LJ.
Med Trop (Marseille) 23:737-59, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Records on tropical splenomegalies. 42 splenoportograms. 13 operated cases in Madagascar] Marguet J.
Med Trop (Marseille) 23:504-26, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Beta2-macroglobulinemia in the course of certain hepatosplenic diseases of the African Negro (apropos of 100 cases)] Payet M, et al.
Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 3:630-3, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)
[Thrombopenic purpura of sarcoidosic origin. Reflections apropos of a retrocessive case without splenectomy] Bour H, et al.
Presse Med 72:1111-4, 18 Apr 64 (Fr)
[Trial treatment by epsilon-aminocaproic acid of patients with hemorrhagic syndromes, especially syndromes related to a thrombocytopenia] Cattan A, et al. **Presse Med** 71:2037-8, 19 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Malignant erythroblastemias] Piette M.
Prod Pharm 19:148-54, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Pseudocollagenosis or malignant pseudolymphoma?Injurious effect of a hydantoin derivative] Bonard EC.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:57-9, 11 Jan 64 (Fr)
[The hematological forms of tuberculosis] Justin-Besançon L, et al.
Sem Hop Paris 40:850-63, 20 Mar 64 (Fr)
[Portal hypertension and splenomegaly] Essafi Z, et al.
Tunisie Med 42:55-60, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Banti's disease and Banti's syndrome] Bohenszky G, et al.
Acta Hepatosplen (Stuttgart) 10:273-82, Sep-Oct 63 (Ger)
[On a familial disease with an unusual neurologic symptom combination, oligophrenia, dementia, multiple skin ulcerations, splenomegaly and amino acid metabolic disorders] Bruck J, et al.
Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 185:579-97, 21 Feb 64 (Ger)
[On diagnosis of the location of portal venous stenosis] Berchtold R, et al.
Helv Chir Acta 31:217-9, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Serological studies on leukocytes in a case of cold agglutinin syndrome] Hartl W.
Klin Wschr 41:801-5, 15 Aug 63 (Ger)
[On a case of Gaucher's disease with subacute course] Boschkoff B, et al.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 57:961-4, 1 Sep 63 (Ger)
[The spleen and malaria. The course of infection (Plasmodium berghei) in splenectomized NMRI mice and its significance based on histopathological changes in the spleen of nonsplenectomized mice] Kretschmar W, et al.
Z Tropenmed Parasit 14:279-310, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Incidence of splenomegaly of lymphatic origin in infancy] Tzonos P. **Hellen Iatr** 33:670-4, Jun 64 (Gr)
[Differential diagnosis of splenomegaly with the aid of colloid gold isotopes (Au-198)] Simonyi J, et al.
Orv Hetil 105:485-7, 15 Mar 64 (Hun)
[Unusual form of granulomatous splenomegaly. on the differential diagnosis of atypical forms of tuberculosis and histoplasmosis] Nocentini P, et al.
Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 40:455-77, Aug 63 (It)
[On the frequency of reno-ureteral displacements caused by swellings of the spleen] Selli M, et al.
Arch Ital Urol 36:286-97, Dec 63 (It)
[Considerations on a case of hepatocerebropathy] Cozza L, et al. **Fracastoro** 57:173-9, May-Jun 64 (It)
[The anatomical presuppositions of portal hypertension due to splenic hyperflow] D'Addato M.
Friuli Med 18:5-14, Jan-Feb 63 (It)
[A case of enlarged ectopic spleen in a subumbilical site] Cerra R.
Gazz Int Med Chir 68:Suppl:3720-6, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[Contribution to the knowledge of renal hemodynamics in polycythemia] Giraldi A, et al.
Haematologica 48:913-20, 1963 (It)
[The lysolecithin content of the splenic blood and blood of patients with hemolytic anemias. Observations concerning some cases of congenital spherocytosis] Hadnagy C, et al. **Haematologica** 48:697-704, 1963 (It)
[Clinical and humoral aspect of the splenic form of Wilson's disease. Presentation of a case] Massimo L, et al. **Lattante** 34:437-41, Jun 63 (It)
[Visualization of the spleen in hepato-scintigrams with Au-198] Barbieri LL, et al.
Minerva Nucl 7:419-24, Oct 63 (It)
[Hepatosplenopathy after gastric resection] Pescatore S, et al. **Rass Int Clin Ter** 43:1338-47, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[A case of Gaucher's disease with predominantly pulmonary localization] Pratesi V.
Riv Clin Pediat 72:396-410, Dec 63 (It)
[On a case of "remittent generalized lymphoreticulosis"] Rossi R.
Riv Clin Pediat 71:9-17, Jan 63 (It)
[Cases of epilepsy with splenomegaly; a new congenital metabolic disorder] Kawamura M, et al.
Acta Paediat Jap 68:87-96, Feb 64 (Jap)
[Tryptophan metabolic disorders] Nakae R, et al.
Clin All Round (Osaka) 12:2345-9, Dec 63 (Jap)
[A case of polycythaemia vera] Tanemoto K, et al.
Jap Arch Intern Med 11:59-66, 1964 (Jap)
[Studies on congestive splenomegaly. II. Pathohistological study on resected spleens] Song TS.
Korea J Intern Med 6:357-64, Jul 63 (Kor)
[Primary splenomegalic form of Hodgkin's disease] Schächter A, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 15:1481-7, Dec 63 (Rum)
[Research on portal circulation in chronic hepatitis. III. Splenomanometric and splenoportographic study] Georgescu A, et al.
Stud Cercet Med Intern 4:515-23, 1963 (Rum)
[Use of radioactive chromium in the examination of the viability of erythrocytes in transfused blood] Guseĭnov GA, et al.
Azerbaidzh Med Zh 9:21-6, Sep 63 (Rus)
[Traumatic aneurysm of the splenic artery associated with splenomegaly] Frenkel' GN.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:124-5, Jan 64 (Rus)
[Myelo-lienal correlations in physiological and pathological conditions. II. On the characteristics of hematological indices in experimental splenopathy] Geller LI. **Probl Gemat** 8:43-5, Jul 63 (Rus)
[Study of leukopenic conditions in the light of immunogenesis] Karpenko LD.
Sovet Med 27:15-22, Dec 63 (Rus)
[Comparison of laparoscopic and roentgenologic findings in diseases of the liver and bile ducts] Loginov AS, et al. **Sovet Med** 27:91-7, Oct 63 (Rus)
[On so-called lupiform hepatitis] Aprosina ZG, et al.
Ter Arkh 35:10-8, Aug 63 (72 ref.) (Rus)
[Splenic puncture as a diagnostic method in various splenomegalies] Tushinskaia MM.
Ter Arkh 35:126-31, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Functional method of surgical treatment of splenomegaly and portal hypertension] Braĭtsev VI.
Vestn Khir Grekov 91:72-4, Sep 63 (Rus)
[On splenic torsion] Korotkov VN, et al.
Vestn Khir Grekov 92:87, Jan 64 (Rus)
[2 cases of polycystic changes in the liver] Vitlin VI.
Vestn Khir Grekov 92:85-6, Jan 64 (Rus)
[Surgical treatment of the splenomegaly syndrome] Orlik VA. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 9:12-3, Sep 63 (Rus)
[The roentgenological diagnosis of splenic echinococcosis] Frenkel' VKh, et al.
Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev) 6:56-7, May-Jun 63 (Rus)
[Method for the study of a splenomegalic patient. Chronic splenomegaly] González Bosch R.
Dia Med 35:1629-34, 14 Oct 63 (Sp)
[Differential diagnosis of hydatid splenomegaly] Loyarte HF. **Dia Med** 36:208, 26 Mar 64 (Sp)
[Splenic activity. The splenomegaly symptom] Meccheri LA. **Dia Med** 35:1297-300, 22 Aug 63 (Sp)
[A new postcardiotomy syndrome]
Medicina (B Air) 24:249-50, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)
[Osteopetrosis. Report of a case] Ruiz Reyes G, et al.
Medicina (Mex) 44:324-9, 10 Jul 64 (Sp)
[Clinical characteristics and anatomical and physiopathological considerations of splenomegaly in certain processes of the hepatoportoliensal system. II.] Boccardo JJ.
Prensa Med Argent 51:155-63, 17 Jul 64 (Sp)
[Clinical characteristics and anatomic and physiopathological considerations of splenomegaly in certain processes of the hepatoportoliensal system. 1.] Boccardo JJ.
Prensa Med Argent 50:2987-94, 15 Nov 63 (Sp)
[Participation of the spleen in certain pathological processes of the reticuloendothelial system and in some mesenchymopathies] Boccardo JJ.
Prensa Med Argent 50:2949-56, 8 Nov 63 (Sp)
[Splenomegalies in clinical practice. Clinical and physiologic basis for their classification] Boccardo JJ.
Prensa Med Argent 50:2275-83, 9 Aug 63 (Sp)
[Prevention of hyperactive erythropoiesis as a therapeutic criterion in thalassemia and other corpuscular anemias. Preliminary note] Rewald EF.
Prensa Med Argent 50:499-500, 15 Feb 63 (Sp)
[Fever, atypical lymphocytes and splenomegaly after heart and lung operation] Andersson R, et al.
Nord Med 70:1278-9, 21 Nov 63 (Sw)
[Aneurysmatic sound in the splenic vessels in thrombophlebitic splenomegaly in children] Kostin OS. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 5:27-8, 1963 (Uk)

SPLENOPORTOGRAPHY (E1)

Coeliac and superior mesenteric angiography in portal hypertension. Boijsen E, et al.
Acta Chir Scand 126:315-25, Oct 63
Percutaneous splenic venography under roentgen television control. Arner O, et al.
Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 2:53-8, Jan 64
X-ray detection of inoperable cases of stomach cancer. Boyadzyan VA, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 19:1192-4, 1963
Isotopic splenoportography: a continued appraisal. Green JP, et al. **Amer J Dig Dis** 8:908-15, Nov 63
The use of the umbilical vein in the diagnosis of upper gastrointestinal bleeding. Bayly JH.
Amer J Gastroent 41:235-42, Mar 64

Pseudotumoral gastric varices. Belgrad R, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 91:751-6, Apr 64
Hepatic venography. Rappaport AM, et al. **Gastroenterology** 46:115-27, Feb 64
The diagnosis of portal cirrhosis. Vakil BJ, et al. **J Ass Physicians India** 11:795-808, Oct 63
Splenoportography. Graafland AB. **Medicamundi** 9:25-39, 1963
Catheterization of the splenic artery for portal venography. Pollard JJ, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:234-7, 30 Jul 64
Radiology and the practitioner. IV. The biliary tract and the pancreas. Sutton D. **Practitioner** 192:555-62, Apr 64
Specialized roentgen diagnostic technics in the investigation of abdominal disease. Evans JA. **Radiology** 82:579-94, Apr 64
One aspect of splenoportography: reversal of flow with resulting non-visualization of the portal vein. Kittredge RD, et al. **Radiology** 81:267-71, Aug 63
Value of biplane splenoportography. Miller H, et al. **Radiology** 81:953-7, Dec 63
Portography in portal hypertension. Ferguson DJ, et al. **Surg Clin N Amer** 44:45-54, Feb 64
Splenoportography and portal vein thrombosis in patients with cirrhosis of the liver. Coomaraswamy RP, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 118:560-6, Mar 64
[Our experiences with splenoportography in the diagnosis of epigastric tumors and evaluation of their operability] Chudáček Z, et al. **Cesk Radiol** 18:243-7, Jul 64 (Cz)
[Experiences with splenoportography] Graafland AB. **Nederl T Geneesk** 107:1729-30, 21 Sep 63 (Dut)
[Topographic study of venous derivations during portal hypertension] Chalut J, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 7:73-104, 1964 (Fr)
[Splenoportography: technic and results] Léger L. **Gaz Med France** 71:1215-21, 10 Apr 64 (Fr)
[Splenic ruptures after splenoportography. Study of a personal series of 2,000 examinations] Leger L, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 87:107-21, Feb 64 (Fr)
[Splenoportographic images of portal hypertension in children] Vialla M, et al. **J Radiol Electr** 44:662-6, Oct 63 (Fr)
[The teachings of splenoportography] Premont M. **Lyon Chir** 60:455-8, May 64 (Fr)
[Peroperative ileoportography] Gillet J. **Maroc Med** 43:590-1, Jun 64 (Fr)
[2 cases of cancer of the pancreatic body diagnosed by gastroduodenal radiological examination and splenoportography] Crismer R, et al. **Rev Med Liege** 18:603-5, 1 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Roentgen diagnosis of acute and chronic pancreatitis] Swart B. **Deutsch Med J** 14:784-7, 5 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Chronic pancreatic diseases in the splenoportogram] Anacker H, et al. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 99:129-43, Aug 63 (Ger)
[On diagnosis of the location of portal venous stenosis] Berchtold R, et al. **Helv Chir Acta** 31:217-9, Jan 64 (Ger)
[On the blood circulation changes after portacaval anastomoses] Schriefers KH. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 304:708-12, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Harmless spleen puncture in splenoportography] Etter H. **Radiol Clin (Basel)** 32:559-62, 1963 (Ger)
[On the importance of splenoportography in the diagnosis of liver diseases] Berchtold R. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 93:1367-70, 21 Sep 63 (Ger)
[On the delimitation of pathological portal circulation by means of enlarged splenoportography] Deimer E. **Wien Z Inn Med** 44:528-32, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Presentation of splenoportography in echinococcosis of the liver with portal hypertension] Paraskeuas M, et al. **Hellen Cheir** 10:379-83, May-Jun 63 (Gr)
[Review of the percutaneous transhepatic method of phlebomanometry and portography] Arulliani C, et al. **Arch Pat Clin Med** 40:498-510, Apr 64 (It)
[Splenoportography] Abeatici S. **Epatologia** 9:336-52, Jul-Aug 63 (It)
[On an uncommon splenoportographic finding] Vidal B, et al. **Friuli Med** 18:505-14, Jul-Aug 63 (It)
[Percutaneous trans-hepatic portography in cirrhotic patients] Arulliani C, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 68:Suppl:3067-81, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[Selective hepatic arteriography in the differential diagnosis of hepatic tumefactions] Biasucci E, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 68:Suppl:2997+, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[Relations between hepato-scintigraphy with Au-198 and splenoportography] Barbieri LL, et al. **Minerva Nucl** 7:624-32, Oct 63 (It)
[Study of the portal circulation with radioactive iodine] Bastos J, et al. **Arq Pat** 35:155-61, Jul 63 (Por)
[Percutaneous splenoportography and intrasplenic manometry in hepatosplenic schistosomiasis mansoni. Aspects of intrahepatic circulation] Shiroma M, et al. **Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo** 18:462-8, Nov-Dec 63 (Por)
[Splenoportography. Its value in the study of hepato-biliary and pancreatic diseases] Speranzini MB, et al. **Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo** 19:1-18, Jan-Feb 64 (Por)
[Value of esophagography, esophagoscopy and splenoportography in the diagnosis of esophageal varices] Goffi FS, et al. **Rev Paul Med** 64:10-5, Jan 64 (Por)
[Research on portal circulation in chronic hepatitis. III. Splenomanometric and splenoportographic study] Georgescu A, et al. **Stud Cercet Med Intern** 4:515-23, 1963 (Rum)
[Simultaneous splenoportography and pyelography in clinical conditions] Dalgat DM. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:135-6, Jan 64 (Rus)
[Simultaneous examination of the portal and the biliary system. (Splenoportocholangiography)] Gal'perin EI, et al. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 39:63-5, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Use of splenoportography in the therapeutic clinic] Lisovskiĭ VA, et al. **Ter Arkh** 36:17-23, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Splenoportography in the diagnosis of liver cirrhosis] Matveeva LS. **Ter Arkh** 36:12-6, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Splenoprotography and hepatography as a method of determining the operability of tumors in the epigastric region] Chervinskiĭ AA, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 90:130-6, May 63 (Rus)
[On the diagnostic value of splenoportography in echinococcosis of the liver] Kaĭgarodova NV. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 92:60-4, Mar 64 (Rus)
[On the technic of transcutaneous splenoportography] Veronskiĭ GI. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 90:127-30, May 63 (Rus)
[Metastasis from gastric cancer in the liver diagnosed by splenoportography] Mitrofanov EI. **Vestn Rentgen Radiol** 38:73-5, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)
[Method for the study of a patient with jaundice. Radiological, histological, laparoscopic and radiosurgical stages] González Bosch R. **Dia Med** 35:1247-50 concl, 15 Aug 63 (Sp)
[Splenoportography] Falomir JM. **Gac Med Mex** 93:1093-7, Dec 63 (Sp)
[Percutaneous splenoportography. Analysis of 85 cases] Beker S. **GEN** 18:55-66, Jul-Sep 63 (Sp)

SPLINTS (E2, E4)

Immobilization with eggers' plate (internal contact splint) in the treatment of fracture of the lower leg. Reinalda R. **Arch Chir Neerl** 15:201-6, 1963
Pneumatic splinting of hand injuries. A preliminary report. Kelly AP Jr, et al. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 7:282-5, Sep 63
A modified reciprocal wrist-extension, finger-flexion orthosis. The radial W.E.F.F. splint. Dabney R, et al. **Arch Phys Med** 45:239-42, May 64
Correction of deformity with orthetic devices. Herring JM. **Arch Phys Med** 44:537-40, Oct 63
An electrophysiologic splint for the hand. Long C 2d. **Arch Phys Med** 44:499-503, Sep 63
A method for making plastic splints. Shields M, et al. **Arch Phys Med** 44:659-62, Dec 63
Splinting of hand in a spastic hemiplegic patient. Zislis JM. **Arch Phys Med** 45:41-3, Jan 64
Use of the moulded acrylic hand splint. Emmett AJ. **Brit J Plast Surg** 17:99-106, Jan 64
First-aid emergency splint packs. **Brit Med J** 5375:108-9, 11 Jan 64
Rheumatoid arthritis. Physical measures in treatment of children. Eising LM, et al. **Calif Med** 100:340-2, May 64
Endodontic implant. Shaykin JB. **J Amer Dent Ass** 68:704-7, May 64
Functional wrist splint for patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Salvanelli M. **J Amer Phys Ther Ass** 44:743-4, Aug 64
Interchangeable hand splint. Sofranko M. **J Amer Phys Ther Ass** 44:256, Apr 64
Double-sleeved Jonas splint for lengthening the femur of a cat. Jonas S, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 144:1277-80, 1 Jun 64
Development of useful function in the severely paralyzed hand. Nickel VL, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg (Amer)**, 45:933-52, Jul 63
Internal splint for closed and open treatment of injuries of the extensor tendon at the distal joint of the finger. Pratt DR. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 46:901-3, Jun 64
Double ulna with symmetrical polydactyly. Case report. Pintille D, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg (Brit)** 46:89-93, Feb 64
Method of controlling the concomitants of bruxism. Rubright WC, et al. **J Dent Res** 43:628, Jul-Aug 64
Hand splints for traumatic lesions. Marmor L, et al. **J Trauma** 3:551-62, Nov 63
Traumatic quadriplegia. Many of these patients can become self-sufficient through the use of orthotic devices and by means of resistance exercises. Garrett AL, et al. **JAMA** 187:7-11, 4 Jan 64
Splint for arthritic hip-joint. Kelly M. **Lancet** 1:150, 18 Jan 64
Dental treatment in the haemophilia syndrome. McIntyre H, et al. **Lancet** 1:584-5, 14 Mar 64
A Thomas-splint rest. Zadik FR. **Lancet** 1:1256, 6 Jun 64
Congenital dislocation of the hip. Early diagnosis and treatment. Barlow TG. **London Clin Med J** 5:47-58, Jul 64
An adjustable wrist-extension splint. Kewley PA. **Nurs Times** 60:208-9, 14 Feb 64
Thomas's splint. Maintenance and nursing care. Nicoll KB. **Nurs Times** 59:1412-5, 8 Nov 63
Fibreglass box splints. **Nurs Times** 59:1380, 1 Nov 63
Recent advances in maxillo-facial surgery. Dental splints. Robertson JH. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:184, Mar 64
[To walk, or not to walk, or present trends and the "Delbet"] Eyraud D. **Concours Med** 85:6019-25, 9 Nov 63 (Fr)
[Experiences of early diagnosis and treatment of luxatio coxae congenita; a preliminary report] Korttila K. **Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn** 52:320-8, 1963 (Ger)
[A simple adjustable luxation splint] Schneider PG. **Z Orthop** 98:201-2, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Evaluation on treatments of congenital dislocation of the hip joint in infants and children especially on Kawamura splint. III. Summary and discussion] Hosono S. **Sapporo Med J** 24:40-6, Jul 63 (Jap)
[On the treatment of fractures] Iumashev GS. **Ortop Travm Protez** 25:64-6, Jan 64 (Rus)
[Portable extensible splint for the hip and shin] Aleinikov VS. **Voennomed Zh** 2:78-9, 1963 (Rus)

SPONDYLARTHRITIS ANKYLOPOIETICA see SPONDYLITIS, ANKYLOSING (C3)

SPONDYLITIS (C3)

Studies on the depressed hemolytic complement activity of synovial fluid in adult rheumatoid arthritis. Hedberg H. **Acta Rheum Scand** 9:165-93, 1963
Intra-articular steroid therapy. A survey and clinical report. Strandberg B. **Acta Rheum Scand** 10:29-54, 1964
Spondylarthritis in childhood. Moës CA. **Amer J Roentgen** 91:578-87, Mar 64
Appendicitis in rheumatic subjects. Julkunen H, et al. **Ann Med Intern Fenn** 52:249-53, 1963
3 years' experience with oxyphenbutazone in the treatment of rheumatic disorders. Sperling IL. **Appl Ther** 6:117-20, Feb 64
Excretion of tryptophan metabolites by patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Flinn JH, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 7:201-10, Jun 64
The arthritis of Whipple's disease. Kelly JJ 3d, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 6:615-32, Oct 63
Experimental joint disease observations on adjuvant-induced arthritis. Pearson CM. **J Chronic Dis** 16:863-74, Aug 63
Correlation between rheumatic diseases and Rh blood groups. Cohen AS, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:1215, 21 Dec 63
Tuberculous spondylitis in pregnancy. Review of the literature and report of a case involving paraplegia. Greiss FC Jr, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 23:192-5, Feb 64
Cardiac and aortic lesions in rheumatoid spondylitis. Davidson P, et al. **Proc Mayo Clin** 38:427-35, 18 Sep 63
Cervical spondylarthrosis: orthopaedic aspects. Bonney G. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:162-3, Mar 64
Serum haptoglobin types in rheumatoid spondylitis. Cohen AS, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:698-700, Dec 63
Rheumatoid spondylitis and ulcerative colitis. Serre H, et al. **Rheumatism** 20:13-6, Jan 64
[5 cases of pyogenic spondylitis] Ti PC. **Zhong Waike Z** 11:432-3, Jun 63 (Ch)
[Staphylococcal spondylitis with compression of the cauda equina as an unusual sequel to a common injury] Kulhánek J, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 42:499-504, Jul 63 (Cz)
[Spondylitis caused by staphylococci] Moll PJ. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:561-4, 14 Mar 64 (Dut)
[Malignant tumor of the kidney pelvis and infectious disco-spondylitis] Lerut R. **Acta Urol Belg** 31:387-92, Jul 63 (Fr)
[Clinical results of Tanderil administration in gout and rheumatic pelvispondylitis] Leng-Lévy J, et al. **J Med Bordeaux** 140:1679-86, Nov 63 (Fr)
[A case of typhic spondylitis] Liaras H. **Lyon Chir** 60:439-40, May 64 (Fr)
[Melitococcal spondylitis with abscess. Apropos of a case of wandering abscess] Pédinielli L, et al. **Lyon Chir** 60:428-32, May 64 (Fr)
[Manifestations of spondylitis typhosa] Fournier AM. **Marseille Med** 100:756-9, 1963 (Fr)
[Spondylarthrosis] Destrem H. **Rev Franc Geront** 10:263-4, Aug 64 (Fr)
[Rheumatic diseases of the cervico-occipital joint] Serre H, et al. **Rev Rhum** 30:518-44, Aug-Sep 63 (Fr)
[Psoriatic rheumatism] Weissenbach R. **Vie Med** 45:1065-7, Jun 64 (Fr)
[When does the general practitioner need the status of rheumatic serology?] Tichy H. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:345-7, 20 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Fibrinolysis in rheumatism therapy. A clinical study] Lordick H. **Med Welt** 36:1826-8, 7 Sep 63 (Ger)
[On the roentgen diagnosis of nonspecific spondylitis] Görgényi A. **Tuberkulosearzt** 17:447-53, Jul 63 (Ger)
[Dysphagia spondylogenes. A contribution to the cause of deglutition disorders] Koller H. **Z Laryng Rhinol Otol** 43:115-20, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Spondylosis in diabetes mellitus] Ott VR, et al. **Z Rheumaforsch** 22:278-90, Aug 63 (Ger)
[Lumbo-sacral spondylitis] Bedogni C, et al. **Arch Ortop** 76:103-14, 1963 (It)

[Typhoid spondylitis] Bonaga R, et al.
Friuli Med 18:393-415, May-Jun 63 **(It)**
[Considerations on a case of typhous spondylitis] Miti L, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:409-10, 10 Feb 64 **(It)**
[Case of infectious spondylitis as a sequel to Japanese encephalitis] Hayashida N, et al.
Clin Surg (Tokyo) 18:1300-2, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[A clinical investigation on the spondylosis deformans of the lumbar vertebrae] Hoshiko W.
J Kumamoto Med Soc 37:393-422, 25 Jul 63 **(Jap)**
[Clinical trials of monophenylbutazone] Milde EJ.
T Norsk Laegeforen 83:1602-4, 1 Nov 63 **(Nor)**
[The course of sacroiliac joint inflammation (sacroiliitis) according to observations made during several years] Brzezińska B, et al.
Reumatologia (Warsz) 1:253-63, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Roentgenological picture of spinal brucellosis] Sergazin AG, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:100-3, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[On vertebral artery stenosis in the neck] Taitslin IS, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:145-6, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Neurologic syndromes in cervical osteochondrosis] Shustin VA, et al. **Sovet Med** 27:94-7, Mar 64 **(Rus)**
[Rheumatoid aortic heart defect] Vinogradova OM.
Ter Arkh 35:103-6, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[Further data on so-called Calve's disease] Gratsianskii VP. **Vestn Rentgen Radiol** 38:8-13, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Review of cervicoarthrosis] Bermúdez Milla A.
Rev Med Hondur 32:106-16, Apr-Jun 64 **(Sp)**
[Long-term treatment with oxyphenylbutazone (Tanderil) in general practice] Ernerot J.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:1615-8, 13 May 64 **(Sw)**

SPONDYLITIS, ANKYLOSING (C3)

Intra-articular steroid therapy. A survey and clinical report. Strandberg B.
Acta Rheum Scand 10:29-54, 1964
Posterior subcapsular cataracts. Report of a case at the age of forty years in a man under prolonged steroid therapy for Marie-Strümpell disease. Crane CV.
Amer J Ophthal 56:307-8, Aug 63
Osteotomy of spine in ankylosing spondylitis. Kallio KE. **Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn** 52:615-9, 1963
Chromosome patterns in irradiated and nonirradiated patients with rheumatoid spondylitis. Newcombe DS, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 59:859-64, Dec 63
Ankylosing spondylitis, hyperuricemia, and anomalies of the lumbosacral junction. A family study. Thompson GR, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 59:849-58, Dec 63
Carisoprodol in the management of musculoskeletal disorders. A controlled trial. Cowan IC, et al.
Ann Phys Med 7:140-3, Nov 63
Amyloidosis in ankylosing spondylitis. Ennevaara K, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 22:336-41, Sep 63
Clinical assessment of a new pyrazolone derivative (KB 95). Hart FD, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 22:356-7, Sep 63
Vertical starch-gel electrophoresis in some rheumatic diseases. Howard A, et al.
Ann Rheum Dis 23:232-5, May 64
The epidemiology of rheumatic diseases. Kellgren JH.
Ann Rheum Dis 23:109-22, Mar 64
Indomethacin in the treatment of rheumatic diseases. Percy JS, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 23:226-31, May 64
A study of rheumatic disease in a Canadian Indian population. Robinson HS, et al.
Ann Rheum Dis 22:232-6, Jul 63
Studies on the concentration and intrinsic viscosity of hyaluronic acid in synovial fluids of patients with rheumatic diseases. Stafford CT, et al.
Ann Rheum Dis 23:152-7, Mar 64
Electrophoretic studies of synovial fluid proteins. Wilkinson M, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 23:22-9, Jan 64
Surgical aspects of ankylosing spondylitis. Law WA.
Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng 34:37-49, Jan 64
Ankylosing spondylitis in children and adolescents. Jacobs P. **Arch Dis Child** 38:492-9, Oct 63
Rupture of the calcified anterior spinal ligament in the thorax. Evans HW. **Arthritis Rheum** 7:51-5, Feb 64
Rheumatoid spondylitis. Ward LE.
Arthritis Rheum 6:650-8, Oct 63
Ankylosing spondylitis: its etiology and relationship to Reiter's syndrome and rheumatoid arthritis. Taylor CE. **BMQ** 15:74-91, Jun 64 (83 ref.)
The role of the ligamenta flava in the pathogenesis of myelopathy in cervical spondylosis. Stoltmann HF, et al. **Brain** 87:45-50, Mar 64
The prevalence of arthritis. Lawrence JS.
Brit J Clin Pract 17:699-705, Dec 63
Indomethacin: a new non-steroid anti-inflammatory agent. Hart FD, et al. **Brit Med J** 5363:965-70, 19 Oct 63
Trial of nifenazone ("Thylin"). Hart FD, et al.
Brit Med J 5397:1553-4, 13 Jun 64
Ankylosing spondylitis and chronic inflammatory diseases of the intestines. McBride JA, et al.
Brit Med J 5355:483-6, 24 Aug 63
Prolapsed intervertebral disk in a case of ankylosing spondylitis. Stanger JK, et al.
Brit Med J 5387:884-5, 4 Apr 64
Nomenclature, definition and classification of rheumatic diseases.
Canad Med Ass J 90:1276-7, 30 May 64
Ankylosing spondylitis with subcutaneous nodules. London MG, et al. **Clin Med** 71:533-4, Mar 64
A new sign in spondylarthritis. Nikolaev IA.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:1220-1, Nov-Dec 63
Ankylosing spondylitis associated with regional enteritis. Stewart JS, et al.
Gastroenterology 45:265-8, Aug 63
Arthritis of the spine and hip. Larson CB.
J Amer Phys Ther Ass 44:610-3, Jul 64
Delayed traumatic tetraplegia. Scott PJ.
J Bone Joint Surg (Brit) 45:719-21, Nov 63
Auto-immunity to prostate antigen in rheumatic disease. Grimble A. **J Clin Path** 17:264-7, May 64
Lung and thoracic compliances in ankylosing spondylitis. Sharp JT, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 63:254-63, Feb 64
Cervical spondylosis. **J Tenn Med Ass** 57:61-6, Feb 64
Surgical end results of cervical ridge and disk problems. Haft H, et al. **JAMA** 186:312-5, 26 Oct 63
Vertebral wedge osteotomy. Correction of rheumatoid (ankylosing) spondylitis. Scudese VA, et al.
JAMA 186:627-31, 16 Nov 63
On the etiology of ankylosing spondylitis. Donahue JPM.
Marquette Med Rev 30:15-7, Jan 64 (12 ref.)
In vitro and in vivo interference of temperature with the autosedimentation of blood in patients with articular diseases. Stěpán J, et al.
Med Exp (Basel) 9:102-6, 1963
On the mechanism of differences in seromucoid values obtained from serum at various temperatures. Stěpán J, et al. **Med Exp (Basel)** 9:183-90, 1963
The influence of temperature on the estimation of seromucoid-tyrosine in patients with chronic articular diseases. Stěpán J, et al.
Med Exp (Basel) 9:178-82, 1963
Rheumatoid pachymeningitis. Gutmann L, et al.
Neurology (Minneap) 13:901-5, Nov 63
Ankylosing spondylitis complicated by corticosteroid therapy. 5. Drug treatment. Hector W.
Nurs Times 59:1356-7, 25 Oct 63
Ankylosing spondylitis complicated by corticosteroid therapy. I. Case study. Mears SB.
Nurs Times 59:1351-3, 25 Oct 63
Traction on the cervical spine and pulp traction. Nicoll KB. **Nurs Times** 59:1359-61, 25 Oct 63
Ankylosing spondylitis complicated by corticosteroid therapy. 4. The ward sister's view. Parker PM.
Nurs Times 59:1355-6, 25 Oct 63
The management of ankylosing spondylitis. Pollock AM. **Nurs Times** 59:1353-4, 25 Oct 63
Idiopathic acquired hypogammaglobulinaemia with melanosis, associated with sibship immunoglobulin abnormalities and ankylosing spondylitis. Hoffbrand BI. **Postgrad Med J** 40:209-11, Apr 64
Surgery of the spinal column. Scott M.
Progr Neurol Psychiat 18:430-42, 1963
Inflammatory destructive changes in the spinal column in ankylosing spondylarthritis. Středa A.
Radiol Diagn (Berlin) 5:43-60, 1964
Ankylosing spondylitis at the beginning of the century--illustrations. Forestier J.
Rheumatism 20:52-3, Jul 64
Ankylosing spondylitis at the beginning of the century. Forestier J. **Rheumatism** 20:28-34, Apr 64
The use of a modified spondylometer in the treatment of ankylosing spondylitis. Goff B, et al.
Rheumatism 20:63-6, Jul 64
Orthopaedic problems in ankylosing spondylitis. Lee ML. **Rheumatism** 19:79-82, Oct 63
On the aetiology of uveitis with regard to rheumatic conditions. Svec V, et al. **Rheumatism** 20:17-9, Jan 64
Effect of hyaluronidase on sheep cell agglutination and latex fixation tests in contemporary sera and joint fluids. Bland JH, et al. **Yale J Biol Med** 36:135-40, Oct 63
[Clinical aspects, social significance and evaluation of deforming arthroses] Procházka J.
Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 30:153-60, Apr 63 **(Cz)**
[Roentgenological symptomatology of Bechterew's disease] Kostka D, et al.
Lek Obz 12:593-601, 1963 (44 ref.) **(Cz)**
[Corticotherapy in orthopedics] Vander Elst E.
Acta Orthop Belg 29:800-9, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Paraneoplastic rheumatism?] Coste F, et al.
Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 114:1179-203, 15 Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Functional rehabilitation in the treatment of ankylosing spondylitis] Serre H, et al.
Clinique (Paris) 58:667-75, Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[The eye and rheumatism] Bonnet JL, et al.
J Med Lyon 45:517-27, 5 Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Study of the tolerance of inflammatory rheumatism to the thermal treatments of Aix-les-Bains] Deslous-Paoli P. **J Med Lyon** 44:911-23, 20 May 63 **(Fr)**
[A distal mono-arthritis of the extremities may inaugurate the clinical history of ankylosing spondylarthritis] **Lille Med** 9:400-2, Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Apropos of the treatment of ankylosing spondylarthritis] Graber-Duvernay J, et al.
Maroc Med 42:959-62, Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Ankylosing spondylarthritis at onset] Sassolas M.
Maroc Med 43:411-2, Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Apropos of a case combining hyperthyreosis, diffuse demineralization of the skeleton and ankylosing spondylarthritis] Bernard PM, et al.
Marseille Med 101:60-3, 1964 **(Fr)**
[The treatment of chronic inflammatory rheumatism in adults] Carcassonne Y.
Marseille Med 101:259-64, 1964 **(Fr)**
[The tripod sign in the clinical exploration of the sacro-iliac] Illouz G, et al.
Presse Med 72:1979-80, 4 Jul 64 **(Fr)**
[Characteristics of intervertebral disks in the course of ankylosing spondylarthritis] Středa A.
Radiol Diagn (Berlin) 5:19-42, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Serum sickness, chronic evolutive polyarthritis, ankylosing spondylarthritis and related syndromes] Van Cauwenberge H, et al.
Rev Med Liege 19:249-64, 15 Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Destructive osteoarthritis of the metatarso-phalangeal joints in a case of ankylosing spondylarthritis] Chaouat Y, et al.
Rev Rhum 31:354-5, Jul 64 **(Fr)**
[Apropos of anatomical lesions of the vertebrae in ankylosing spondylarthritis] Coste F, et al.
Rev Rhum 30:593-600, Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Upper rhizomelic involvement in ankylosing spondylarthritis] Forestier J, et al.
Rev Rhum 31:331-4, Jul 64 **(Fr)**
[Operated pseudotumoral inflammatory epiduritis, ankylosing spondylarthritis and ankylosing hyperostosis] Ordonneau P, et al.
Rev Rhum 30:586-92, Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Fiessinger-Leroy-Reiter syndrome and ankylosing spondylarthritis] Ougier J, et al.
Rev Rhum 31:109-12, Mar-Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Preliminary results of the use of indomethacine in rheumatology] Rubens-Duval A, et al.
Rev Rhum 31:204-9, May 64 **(Fr)**
[Clinical trial of a new antalgic combination in rheumatology] Camus JP.
Sem Hop Paris 39:1005-7, 26 Apr 63 **(Fr)**
[Clinical study of a new chloroquine salt and ocular complications of antimalarials] Germain G.
Un Med Canada 93:311-3, Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[The cardiac manifestations of ankylosing spondylarthritis] May V. **Vie Med** 45:493-9, Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Results of the latex fixation test in various diseases, particularly the rheumatic diseases] Seidel K, et al.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:8-12, 2 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Atlanto-epistropheal luxation as a complicating symptom of chronic rheumatic disorders] Finger VH, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:1546-9, 14 Aug 64 **(Ger)**
[Spontaneous atlanto-axial dislocation (ventral luxation of the atlas) in chronic polyarthritis and ankylosing spondylitis] Schilling F, et al.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 99:518-38, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Clinical observations on the effect of Nicopyron ad injectionem on disorders of the rheumatic symptom complex] Reincke A.
Med Klin 58:1431-5, 30 Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Rheumatism--Reiter's disease--Bechterew's disease] Reiter H. **Med Welt** 39:1972-7, 28 Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria, associated with Bechterew's disease. Case report and therapeutic observations] Dennig H, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:111-3, 17 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Changes of the cervical spine (spondylitis cervicalis) in chronic rheumatic polyarthritis and in spondylitis ankylopoietica] Schilling F, et al.
Radiologe 3:483-501, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[On lung function studies in 84 patients with ankylosing spondylitis (Bechterew's disease)] Schmidt F.
Wien Z Inn Med 44:309-13, Jul 63 **(Ger)**
[Studies on the differential diagnostic value of complement determination in rheumatic and pararheumatic diseases] Geidel H, et al.
Z Ges Inn Med 19:68-73, 15 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[On the problem of late damage after therapy with thorium X] Kutz G. **Z Orthop** 97:474-82, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Fracture of the cervical spine in spondylarthritis ankylpoietica] Störig E, et al.
Z Orthop 97:492-502, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Epidemiological and genetic studies on rheumatic diseases, especially rheumatoid arthritis and spondylitis ankylopoetica] Blécourt JJ de.
Z Rheumaforsch 22:413-23, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[The sacroiliac joints in the framework of rheumatic diseases] Fellmann N.
Z Rheumaforsch 22:338-42, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Clinical and roentgenological observations in spondylitis ankylopoietica] Gamp A, et al.
Z Rheumaforsch 22:332-8, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Experiences with bone biopsy in rheumatic diseases] Pohl W, et al. **Z Rheumaforsch** 22:362-7, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Disorders of the upper cervical spine in spondylitis ankylopoietica] Schilling F.
Z Rheumaforsch 22:342-8, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Disorders of pulmonary ventilation in Bechterew's disease] Schmidt F.
Z Rheumaforsch 22:357-61, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Observations on 598 Bechterew patients in a rheumatism spa] Schulz L.
Z Rheumaforsch 23:41-53, Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[When did spondylitis ankylopoietica originate in man?] Szabó SB.
Z Rheumaforsch 23:53-4, Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[The contribution of morphological studies of the synovial fluid to the differential diagnosis of rheumatic diseases] Vojtíšek O.
Z Rheumaforsch 23:23-33, Feb 64 **(Ger)**

[Coronary disease and cervical spondylosis] Vajda G, et al. **Orv Hetil** 104:2024-8, 27 Oct 63 **(Hun)**
[Research on the metabolism of bone tissue in man, using Ca-45] Biagini C, et al. **Minerva Nucl** 7:412-9, Oct 63 **(It)**
[Destructive disk and vertebral lesions in ankylosing spondylitis] Cammisa M, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 49:979-88, Nov 63 **(It)**
[Disko-vertebral destructive lesions during ankylosing spondylitis] Cammisa M, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 49:979-88, Nov 63 **(It)**
[Clinical and metabolic effects of indomethacin in rheumatic diseases] Ballabio CB, et al. **Reumatismo** 15:487-99, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Changes in the cardiovascular system of subjects with ankylosing spondylitis] Einaudi G, et al. **Reumatismo** 15:261-2, May-Jun 63 **(It)**
[The "diagnostic criteria" of the I.C.O.M.S. (International Committee for the Organization of Medical Sciences). Research on their practical value based on the examination of 1000 rheumatic subjects] Marrazzi G, et al. **Reumatismo** 15:445-50, Sep-Oct 63 **(It)**
[Osseous lesions in ankylosing spondylarthritis; aspects and significance] Robecchi A, et al. **Reumatismo** 16:37-8, Jan-Feb 64 **(It)**
[Considerations on the posterior type ankylosing spondylitis] Viara M. **Reumatismo** 15:513-24, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Spondylalgia caused by osteitis of the vertebral body as the first clinical manifestation of ankylosing spondylarthritis] Viara M. **Reumatismo** 15:467-74, Sep-Oct 63 **(It)**
[Discussion of rheumatism from medical records] Ito H. **Clin All Round (Osaka)** 13:738-41, Apr 64 **(Jap)**
[Clinical trials of monophenylbutazone] Milde EJ. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 83:1602-4, 1 Nov 63 **(Nor)**
[Amyloid renal cirrhosis. Renal amyloidosis in ankylosing spondylitis] Dyk T, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 33:835-9, 1963 **(Pol)**
[The course of sacroiliac joint inflammation (sacroiliitis) according to observations made during several years] Brzezińska B, et al. **Reumatologia (Warsz)** 1:253-63, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Analysis of spirograms of spondyloarthritis ankylopoietica patients] Dzierżyński M, et al. **Reumatologia (Warsz)** 1:237-43, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Working efficiency of the motor apparatus of spondyloarthritis ankylopoietica patients according to clinical and radiological data] Dzierżyński M, et al. **Reumatologia (Warsz)** 1:147-50, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Cases of painless ankylosing spondylitis] Roslawski A, et al. **Reumatologia (Warsz)** 1:291-4, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Psoriasis and rheumatic diseases] Stoia I. **Reumatologia (Warsz)** 1:217-21, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Clinical studies on dexamethasone] Gamarski J. **Med Cir Farm** 305:163-73, May-Jun 63 **(Por)**
[Clinical studies of dexamethasone] Gamarski J. **Rev Brasil Med** 20:314-7, Jun 63 **(Por)**
[Psoriasis and rheumatic manifestations] Stoia I. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 15:817-20, Jul 63 **(Rum)**
[Eosinopenic reaction (Thorn test) and excretion of 17-ketosteroids in patients with ankylosing spondylarthritis] Kazanchev MI. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:107-10, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Reflex neurovascular dystrophy of the extremities in ankylosing spondylarthritis (Bechterew's disease)] Vakhtengeim I. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:120-2, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Arthroplasty of the hip joint with the interposition of autologous skin grafts] Serebriakov VG. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 92:48-53, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[Forestier's disease and differentiation from ankylosing spondylo-arthritis] Arsov D, et al. **Lijecn Vjesn** 85:989-94, 1963 **(Ser)**
[Determination of work capacity in some rheumatic diseases] Dürrigl T. **Lijecn Vjesn** 86:55-61, Jan 64 **(Ser)**
[Rehabilitation of patients with inflammatory rheumatism] Vitauš M. **Lijecn Vjesn** 85:379-88, Apr 63 **(Ser)**
[Ankylosing spondyloarthritis] Ivanković D. **Med Glas** 17:33-7, Jan 63 **(Ser)**
[Pain in rheumatic diseases] Spindler S. **Dia Med** 35:1865-7, 11 Nov 63 **(Sp)**
[Concerning the serology of ankylosing spondylitis. Strümpell-Marie-Bechterew disease] Lauschke G. **Folia Clin Int (Barc)** 14:193-6, Apr 64 **(Sp)**
[The neck in inflammatory rheumatism] Moleres Ferrandis R. **Med Esp** 49:600-7, Jun 63 **(Sp)**
[Ankylosing spondylitis] **Medicina (Madrid)** 31:495-7, Nov 63 **(Sp)**
[Ankylosing spondylitis. Etiological considerations and clinical aspects] Fernández del Vallado P, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 93:27-37, 15 Apr 64 **(Sp)**

SPONDYLOLISTHESIS (C3)

Olisthetic scoliosis. Tojner H. **Acta Orthop Scand** 33:291-300, 1963
Nonpathologic and pathologic relationships between the lower cervical vertebrae. Penning L. **Amer J Roentgen** 91:1036-50, May 64
Subtotal spondylolisthesis with cauda equina syndrome and disc protrusion treated with double graft fusion. Leikkonen O. **Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn** 52:654-8, 1963
Spondylolisthesis. Taylor J. **Canad Nurse** 59:1071-3, Nov 63
Acquired spondylolysis as a sequel to spine fusion. Harris RI, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg (Amer)** 45:1159-70, Sep 63
Functional roentgenographic examination in a case of cervical spondylolisthesis. Niemeyer T, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg (Amer)** 45:1671-8, Dec 63
Scoliosis: past and present. Risser JC. **J Bone Joint Surg (Amer)** 46:167-99, Jan 64
Results of anterior spine fusion by extraperitoneal approach for spondylolysis and spondylolisthesis. Iwahara T, et al. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 36:1049-67, Mar 63
Vesicular enlargement of the inferior cava vein in spondylolisthesis. Iwahara T, et al. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 36:1069-74, Mar 63
Traumatic spondylolysthesis. Aufranc OE, et al. **JAMA** 187:668-9, 29 Feb 64
Clinical kinesiology in low back pain. Yamaji K, et al. **Nagoya Med J** 9:81-90, Oct 63
Surgery of the spinal column. Scott M. **Progr Neurol Psychiat** 18:430-42, 1963
Spondylolysis and spondylolisthesis following low back fusions. Beller HE, et al. **Southern Med J** 57:783-6, Jul 64
[Sciatica which does not call attention to a disco-radicular conflict] Desproges-Gotteron R. **Cah RMF** 79:25-8, Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[On lumbosacral spondylolisthesis] Pizon P. **Presse Med** 71:2028-30, 19 Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[The ventral, extraperitoneal vertebral blocking, a contribution to the therapy of radicular intervertebral disk syndrome and spondylolisthesis] Lubinus HH, et al. **Bruns Beitr Klin Chir** 208:1-13, Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[On demonstration of the presacral spinal joints and the presacral interarticular portion in the oblique roentgenogram] Buse H. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 99:211-4, Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Functional disorders in the area of the lumbar vertebrae. A graphic roentgen analysis] Klasmeier H. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 99:203-11, Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Cartilaginous exostoses of the small vertebral joints in the lumbar area] Torklus D von, et al. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 99:682-4, Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Pneumomyelographic findings in spondylolisthesis. Contribution to the pathogenesis of spondylolisthesis] Müller D, et al. **Radiol Diagn (Berlin)** 4:547-53, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Current views on the etiopathogenesis of spondylolytic spondylolisthesis] Senkounes KD, et al. **Hellen Iatr** 33:337-54, Apr 64 **(Gr)**
[2 interesting cases of pediatric gynecology (hymenatresia and spondylolisthesis. Clytoridectomy)] Szabó G. **Orv Hetil** 104:2337-9, 8 Dec 63 **(Hun)**
[Traumatic displacement of the vertebral isthmuses] Borroni M, et al. **Arch Ortop** 76:311-21, 1963 **(It)**
[Plantar mal perforant in spondylolisthesis of the 5th lumbar vertebra] Manzotti GF, et al. **Minerva Ortop** 14:451-3, Aug 63 **(It)**
[Radiostratigraphic investigation of the results of ileo- and tibio-vertebral transplants] Tardy A, et al. **Minerva Ortop** 15:102-10, Apr 64 **(It)**
[Pain in the hips and back, and plastic surgery] Mizuno Y. **Clin All Round (Osaka)** 12:1648-56, Sep 63 **(Jap)**
[Spondylolisthesis as an obstetrical complication] Skjaerásen E. **Nord Med** 71:652-3, 21 May 64 **(Nor)**
[The symptom of local arthrosis in the diagnosis of so-called pseudospondylolisthesis] Mazo IS. **Vestn Rentgen Radiol** 38:17-20, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**

SPONTIN see RISTOCETIN (D3)

SPOROCYTOPHAGA (B3)

Effect of water extracts of carob pods, tannic acid, and their derivatives on the morphology and growth of microorganisms. Henis Y, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 12:204-9, May 64
[Research on the enzymatic equipment of Sporocytophaga myxococcoides] Charpentier M. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 105:174-8, Aug 63 **(Fr)**

SPOROTRICHOSIS (C1)

Mycology of the eye: a review. Suie T, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 56:63-77, Jul 63 (84 ref.)
An unusual sporotrichosis infection. Farha SJ, et al. **Amer Surg** 30:335-7, May 64
Extensive verrucous sporotrichosis of long duration; report of a case resembling cutaneous blastomycosis. Carr RD, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 89:124-30, Jan 64
Sporotrichosis treated with amphotericin B. Nephrocalcinosis as a therapeutic complication. Finlayson CR, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 89:730-3, May 64
A rare combination of sporotrichosis and angiosarcoma. Report of a case. Von Gemmingen G, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 89:546-7, Apr 64
Sporotrichosis and sarcoidosis. Report of a case with comment upon possible relationships between sarcoidosis and fungus infections. McFarland RB, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 112:760-5, Nov 63
Systemic fungal infections amenable to chemotherapy. Utz JP. **DM** 1963:1-52, Sep (127 ref.)
The known and the unknown of the occupational mycoses. Harrell ER. **Industr Med Surg** 33:306-7, May 64
Comparison of strains of Sporotrichum schenckii isolated from nature. Howard DH, et al. **J Bact** 85:816-21, Apr 63
Application of the fluorescent antibody technique to the rapid diagnosis of sporotrichosis. Kaplan W, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 62:835-41, Nov 63
Sporotrichosis treated with griseofulvin and iodides. Braitman M. **J Med Soc New Jersey** 61:228-30, Jun 64
Atypical sporotrichosis. Everett MA. **J Okla Med Ass** 56:483-6, Oct 63
Cutaneous hypersensitivity to sporotrichin in Louisiana. Schneidau JD Jr, et al. **JAMA** 188:371-3, 27 Apr 64
Results of the treatment of systemic mycoses. Seabury JH, et al. **JAMA** 188:509-13, 11 May 64
Pulmonary mycoses. Utz JP. **Mod Treatm** 1:320-9, Mar 64
Cutaneous sporotrichosis treated surgically. Robinson FW, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 32:657-66, Dec 63
Systemic sporotrichosis with bilateral synovitis in the knees: report of a case. Lynch AC, et al. **Proc Mayo Clin** 38:358-66, 14 Aug 63
Mycotic infections of bone. Rhangos WC, et al. **Southern Med J** 57:664-74, Jun 64
[Respiratory mycoses] Favez G, et al. **Rev Med Suisse Rom** 83:671-733, Aug 63 (219 ref.) **(Fr)**
[Endomycoses from the viewpoints of human and veterinary medicine] Gemeinhardt H. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:350-8, 20 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Fungus diseases of the lungs] Buschmann O. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 99:284-93, Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[The change in shape of the tissue forms of Cryptococcus neoformans, Sporotrichum schenckii and Candida albicans] Bader G, et al. **Path Microbiol (Basel)** 26:475-93, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Iconographic supplement to the histologic report on sporotrichosis] Janke D. **Z Haut Geschlechtskr** 35:xxxiii, 15 Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Sporotrichosis cutanea verruco-papillomatosa] Janke D. **Z Haut Geschlechtskr** 35:xv-xvi, 15 Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Studies on the immunopathology of sporotrichosis] Pereira AM, et al. **An Brasil Derm** 39:34-41, Jan-Mar 64 **(Por)**
[On the presence of radiate (asteroid) formations in sporotrichosis] Moraes MA, et al. **Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo** 6:5-11, Jan-Feb 64 **(Por)**
[Immunology of sporotrichosis. IV. The sporotrichin test in Germany and Brazil in persons without sporotrichosis] Wernsdörfer R, et al. **Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo** 5:217-9, Sep-Oct 63 **(Por)**

SPOROTRICHUM (B5)

Histochemical observations on polisaccharides in some species of Sporotrichum. Merzel J. **Ann Histochim** 8:383-6, Oct-Dec 63
Comparison of strains of Sporotrichum schenckii isolated from nature. Howard DH, et al. **J Bact** 85:816-21, Apr 63
Further researches on the long viability and growth of many pathogenic fungi and some bacteria in sterile distilled water. Castellani A. **Mycopathologia** 20:1-6, 31 Aug 63
Human pathogenic fungi recovered from Brasilian soil. Rogers AL, et al. **Mycopathologia** 22:15-20, 31 Jan 64
An evaluation of technics for staining fungi in dermatologic tissues. Sams WM Jr, et al. **Southern Med J** 56:1428-31, Dec 63
[The change in shape of the tissue forms of Cryptococcus neoformans, Sporotrichum schenckii and Candida albicans] Bader G, et al. **Path Microbiol (Basel)** 26:475-93, 1963 **(Ger)**
[The effect of flavofungin on in vitro multiplication of pathogenic fungi] Novák E. **Kiserl Orvostud** 15:435-8, Aug 63 **(Hun)**
[Data for the study of various griseofulvin preparations in vitro] Fardos AIu. **Antibiotiki** 8:787-91, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Sporotrichum anglicum=Trichosporon behrendii=Endomycopsis chodati] Feo M. **Rev Lat Amer Anat Pat** 7:129-32, Jul-Nov 63 **(Sp)**

SPOROZOA (B1)

Equine piroplasmosis--a mixed strain of Piroplasma caballi and Piroplasma equi isolated in Florida and studied by the fluorescent-antibody technique. Ristic M, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:15-23, Jan 64
Coccidiosis. Levine ND. **Ann Rev Microbiol** 17:179-98, 1963 (62 ref.)
The experimental transmission of Babesia divergens by Ixodes ricinus. Joyner LP, et al. **Exp Parasit** 14:367-73, Dec 63
A new babesia from the Indian bandicoot. Manwell RD, et al. **J Parasit** 50:390-3, Jun 64
A method to facilitate isolation of single coccidial oocysts. Remmler O, et al. **J Parasit** 50:294, Apr 64
Myxobolus insidiosus sp. n., a myxosporidian from the

musculature of Oncorhynchus tshawytscha (Walbaum). Wyatt EJ, et al. **J Parasit** 49:951-5, Dec 63
The transmission of Haemoproteus sp. of English wood-pigeons by Ornithomyia avicularia. Baker JR. **J Protozool** 10:461-5, Nov 63
Plistophora myotrophica spec. nov., causing high mortality in the common toad Bufo bufo L., with notes on the maintenance of Bufo and Xenopus in the laboratory. Canning EU, et al. **J Protozool** 11:157-66, May 64
Influence of enzymes on germination of sporocysts of the gregarine Pyxinia crystalligera Frenzel. Kozloff EN, et al. **J Protozool** 10:377-9, Nov 63
Intraepithelial protozoon, klossiella boae n. sp. in the kidneys of a Boa constrictor. Zwart P. **J Protozool** 11:261-3, May 64
Oxygen consumption in the presence of glucose and cytochemical localization of enzymes in Haemogregarina boyli. Lehmann DL. **Parasitology** 54:117-9, Feb 64
[Contribution to the knowledge of the parasitology of Madagascan chameleons. 2.] Brygoo ER. **Ann Parasit Hum Comp** 38:525-739, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Latent infection produced by Pneumocystis carinii in domestic animals in Mexico City] Dávalos A. **Salud Publica Mex** 5:975-7, Nov-Dec 63 (Sp)

SPORT MEDICINE (G2)

Forty-love. Cureton TK. **Abbottempo** [Eng] 1:27-9, 22 Mar 63
Anaerobic metabolic responses to acute maximal exercise in male athletes. Bruce RA, et al. **Amer Heart J** 67:643-50, May 64
Analysis of injuries after playing football among high school and college players. Wood CF. **Amer Surg** 29:830-3, Nov 63
October: football injuries. **Appl Ther** 5:833-41, Oct 63
Automobile racing. Physical requirements and safety factors. Hanna TA. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 7:286-8, Sep 63
Menstruation and sport. **Brit Med J** 5372:1548, 21 Dec 63
Doping of athletes. **Brit Med J** 5408:525-6, 29 Aug 64
Athletic injuries. Hodgkinson R. **Bull Postgrad Comm Med Univ Sydney** 19:307-10, Mar 64
Menisectomy. Bolitho PM. **Canad Nurse** 59:1054-6, Nov 63
Athletic injuries in children. Quinby WC Jr. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 3:533-40, Sep 64
Management of head injury in athletics. Davey LM. **Conn Med** 27:752-5, Dec 63
The athletic team physician in the secondary school program. Mongillo F. **Conn Med** 27:756-7, Dec 63
Heart rate in man during natural muscular activity (data obtained by dynamic radiotelemetry). Rozenblat VV. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 22:761-6, Jul-Aug 63
The physician and the high school football team. Glazer N. **GP** 28:130-3, Oct 63
High school football: valuable sport or sado-masochistic excess? Tabrah FL. **Hawaii Med J** 23:106-8, Nov-Dec 63
Assessment of physical fitness of Indian hockey players. Ambegaonker SD, et al. **Indian J Med Sci** 18:15-24, Jan 64
The physical condition of top-skaters during training. Enschedé FA, et al. **Int Z Angew Physiol** 20:252-7, 21 Feb 64
Hexachlorophene in the control of cutaneous bacterial infections in athletes. Hamilton CV. **J Amer Coll Health Ass** 12:322-4, Feb 64
Back problems in the athlete. Litton LO. **J Amer Coll Health Ass** 12:195-201, Dec 63
Mouth protectors: evaluation of eleven types. Stevens OO. **J Amer Dent Ass** 67:521-8, Oct 63
Effect of protein, milk intake, and exercise on athletes. Wilcox EB, et al. **J Amer Diet Ass** 44:95-9, Feb 64
Athletic injuries. Schmidt P. **J Amer Inst Homeop** 57:21-5, Apr 64
Rehabilitation of the athlete. Tucker WE. **J Coll Gen Pract** 8:Suppl 1:13-21, Jul 64
"Operation mouthguard". Downing JF. **J Sch Health** 34:339-42, Sep 64
Health in physical education and athletics. Should a physician be present at every inter-school football game? **J Sch Health** 34:37-40, Jan 64
Head protection with helmet. Donoghue DH. **J Sport Med** 4:43-5, Mar 64
Medicine at the service of sport in France. Encausse P. **J Sport Med** 4:114-21, Jun 64
The effect of d-amphetamine sulfate on physical performance. Golding LA, et al. **J Sport Med** 3:221-4, Dec 63
The International Council for Sport and Physical Education. Jokl E, et al. **J Sport Med** 3:261-4, Dec 63
Instruction of sports medicine at the medical schools in Czechoslovakia. Kral JA. **J Sport Med** 4:111-2, Jun 64
Prevention, diagnosis and treatment of shoulder and elbow lesions in baseball players. Middleman IC. **J Sport Med** 3:236-8, Dec 63
Suggestions for a definition of sports medicine. Miranda R. **J Sport Med** 4:113, Jun 64
Typical joint injuries of the throwing hand in Finnish baseball players. Peltokallio P. **J Sport Med** 3:229-35, Dec 63
The athlete and his knee. Ritchey SJ. **J Sport Med** 3:239-44, Dec 63
The challenge of the future. Ryan AJ. **J Sport Med** 3:139-44, Jun-Sep 63
The effect of warm-up on the incidence of muscle injury during activities involving maximum strength, speed and endurance. Start KB, et al. **J Sport Med** 3:208-17, Dec 63
The dangers of doping. Ulmark R, et al. **J Sport Med** 3:248-9, Dec 63
Boxer's encephalopathy. Wegner W. **J Sport Med** 3:170-3, Jun-Sep 63
Psychosomatic aspects of competitive sports. Wolf S. **J Sport Med** 3:157-63, Jun-Sep 63
Cooperative medical research on an international scale; continous lifelong study of Olympic contestants. Wolffe JB. **J Sport Med** 4:122-7, Jun 64
The Olympic Medical Archives (O.M.A.). Wolffe JB, et al. **J Sport Med** 3:245-7, Dec 63
Evaluation of the protective characteristics of helmets in sports. Gurdjian ES, et al. **J Trauma** 4:309-24, May 64
Head and neck injuries in high school football. Alley RH Jr. **JAMA** 188:418-22, 4 May 64
Physician participation in Olympic Game planning. **JAMA** 189:959-61, 21 Sep 64
Voluntary solitude. Studies of men in a singlehanded transatlantic sailing race. Lewis HE, et al. **Lancet** 1:1431-5, 27 Jun 64
Neurological disease in boxers. Mawdsley C, et al. **Lancet** 2:799-801, 19 Oct 63
Vitamins and competitive swimming. **Med J Aust** 1:565, 11 Apr 64
Athletic injuries. Schinbein JE. **Med Serv J Canada** 19:881-7, Dec 63
Deaths due to participation in sports. Neale HW. **Medicoleg Bull** 137:1-5, Sep 64
Adventure, sport and medicine. Capener N. **Medicoleg J** 32:73-84, 1964
A study of long term effects of football injury to the knee. Rall KL, et al. **Missouri Med** 61:435-8, Jun 64
Hazards to health: athletic injuries. Eastwood FR. **New Eng J Med** 271:411-3, 20 Aug 64
An outbreak of herpes simplex among wrestlers (Hwepes gladiatorum). Selling B, et al. **New Eng J Med** 270:979-82, 7 May 64
Relation of warm-up to spontaneous muscle injury. Start KB. **New York J Med** 63:3530-2, 15 Dec 63
The medical aspects of boxing. Moore JR. **New Zeal Med J** 62:335-6, Jul 63
Preventing cauliflower ears. Eade GG. **Northwest Med** 63:99, Feb 64
Do your eyes have it for water skiing? Gregg JR. **Optom Weekly** 55:21-3, 13 Feb 64
Results of a research study on the vision of athletes. Martin WF. **Optom Weekly** 55:23-7, 16 Jul 64
A medical program for interscholastic high school athletics. Greenwood RJ. **Penn Med J** 67:31-4, Sep 64
Osteitis pubis in an olympic road-walker. Sweetnam DR. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:88-90, Feb 64
Acceptability of mouth protectors by high school football players. Rosenberg N. **Public Health Rep** 78:941-6, Nov 63
Recurring dislocations of the patella in athletes. Hughston JC, et al. **Southern Med J** 57:623-8, Jun 64
The athletic toll. Davis AR. **Texas J Med** 60:661-4, Aug 64
The cardiac athlete. Recent studies in sports medicine. Hyman AS. **Texas J Med** 60:571-6, Jul 64
Progress in boxing safety. Elia JC. **Western Med** 5:98-100, Mar 64
A boxing dilemma. Elia JC. **Western Med** 4:365, Nov 63
The future of athletic records; with some extrapolations for 1964. Jokl E. **Worldwide Abstr Gen Med** 7:8-18, Apr 64
[Contact lenses and their uses] Vasilev I. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 16:1069-72, 1963 (Bul)
[Posttraumatic rehabilitation in athletes] Knapek V. **Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech** 30:261-6, Jun 63 (Cz)
[Indirect fractures of the pelvis in athletes] Landrgot B, et al. **Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech** 30:253-8, Jun 63 (Cz)
["Sport medicine and boxing". Reply to the work of Dr. L. Schmid] Henner K. **Cas Lek Cesk** 102:1140, 11 Oct 63 (Cz)
[Electrocardiographic and vectorcardiographic picture of so-called incomplete block of the right ramus of Tawara in athletes] Sanda Z, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 102:749-53, 8 Jul 63 (Cz)
[Doping from the viewpoint of neuropsychiatry] Roubíček J. **Cesk Psychiat** 59:361-6, Dec 63 (Cz)
[Importance of determining blood circulation time from lung to ear with the aid of oximetry in sport medicine] Frič J. **Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ** 6:Suppl:471-90, 1963 (Cz)
[Nutrition and sports] Hartog C den. **Geneesk Gids** 42:1-5, 9 Jan 64 (Dut)
[Nutrition and sport. A study of the diet of top sportsmen during training] Jacobs M. **Voeding** 25:6-22, 15 Jan 64 (Dut)
["Doping"] Mustala O. **Duodecim** 80:132-8, 1964 (Fin)
[Sport injuries] Peltokallio P. **Duodecim** 80:118-27, 1964 (Fin)
[Effect of exercise and athletics on circulation] Pyörälä K. **Duodecim** 80:101-9, 1964 (71 ref.) (Fin)
[History of the Finnish Sport Medicine Association 1939-1964] Ruosteenoja R. **Duodecim** 80:97-100, 1964 (Fin)
[Organization and function of the medical service of the Tour de France] Boncour R. **Arch Mal Prof** 25:323-6, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Responsibility of the physician and trainer in competitive sports] Evrard E, et al. **Bruxelles Med** 44:269-82, 8 Mar 64 (Fr)
[Ballistography. Data obtained from the study of 600 traces in athletes] Thiebault J, et al. **Bull Soc Med Milit Franc** 58:147-57, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Identification of ceruloplasmin in urine collected after physical exercise] Poortmans J, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 8:631-2, Jul 63 (Fr)
[Analytical ultracentrifugation of effort proteinuria] Poortmans J, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 8:632-4, Jul 63 (Fr)
[Determination of proteinuria: comparison of 2 methods] Poortmans J, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 8:485-8, Jul 63 (Fr)
[Contribution to the study of the middle-aged athlete] Longueville L, et al. **Concours Med** 85:6862-5, 14 Dec 63 (Fr)
[Medicine and winter mountain sports] Rivolier J. **Concours Med** 86:837-46, 8 Feb 64 (Fr)
[New medico-physiological record form for diving] Lescure R, et al. **Maroc Med** 42:632-8, Aug 63 (Fr)
[Performances of athletes acclimated and non-acclimated to an altitude of 1650 meters] Ilhany ML, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 19:621-3, 1963 (Fr)
[Medicine at the service of sport] **Sem Hop Inform** 41:6-10, 20 Nov 63 (Fr)
[Sports, a social phenomenon] Encausse P. **Vie Med [Actualite]** 33:6-12, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Rupture of Achilles tendon] **Vie Med [Med Ther]** 45:519-24, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Sprains of the ankle] **Vie Med [Med Ther]** 45:563-4, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Traumatic lesions of the ligaments of the knee and meniscus] **Vie Med [Med Ther]** 45:551-60, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Traumatology of the parachutist] **Vie Med [Med Ther]** 45:579-84, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Fracture of the metacarpus and fingers] **Vie Med [Med Ther]** 45:587-604, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Model of a nutrition plan for athletes] Gräfe HK. **Ernaehrungsforschung** 8:517-29, 1963 (Ger)
[On the value of functional examinations by Chantraine's cardiometry in athletes] Bugyi B. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 99:816-7, Dec 63 (Ger)
[An instrument for registration of heart frequency at the working place and during sport activity] Pircher L. **Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta** 22:C4-6, 1964 (Ger)
[Sport medicine--development, goals, tasks] Klaus EJ. **Hippokrates** 35:111-7, 15 Feb 64 (Ger)
[On local treatment with water-soluble prednisolone] Deister J. **Med Welt** 5:257-61, 1 Feb 64 (Ger)
[The medical preparations for the Olympic winter games 1964 in Innsbruck] Haid B. **Med Welt** 5:215-6, 1 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Burghard-Breitner symposium on first aid and shock control at the place of the accident. Introduction] Reissigl H. **Med Welt** 5:217-20, 1 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Closed brain injury. Experimental studies with single, repeated and frequent blunt skull trauma] Unterharnscheidt F. **Monogr Neurol Psychiat (Berlin)** 103:1-117, 1963 (Ger)
[Physical exercises and sports] Mies H. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:510-6, 13 Mar 64 (70 ref.) (Ger)
[Fatalities in sports and medical problems of their prevention] Pöschl M, et al. **Munchen Med Wschr** 105:2205-16, 8 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Femoral nerve paralysis by overstretching. Report on a case and thoughts on its pathogenesis] Luft H. **Nervenarzt** 34:457-9, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Tumorlike bone hyperplasia as a consequence of athletic overstrain] Stein H. **Radiologe** 3:501-3, Dec 63 (Ger)
[The sports medical commission on sports for the disabled] Härting F. **Rehabilitation (Bonn)** 16:106-8, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Problems of specific muscle training] Schonholzer G. **Schweiz Z Sportmed** 11:33-51, 1963 (Ger)
[Mathematical-statistical methods in sports anthropometry (with special reference to regression analyses)] Tittel K, et al. **Z Menschl Vererb Konstitutionsl** 37:101-17, 26 Sep 63 (114 ref.) (Ger)
[The concept of "meniscal injury"] Springorum PW. **Z Orthop** 98:169-77, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Meniscal injury--meniscal damage] Viernstein K, et al. **Z Orthop** 98:177-82, Feb 64 (Ger)
[On a case of a syndrome of acute ischemic necrosis of the anterior tibial muscles caused by intense and prolonged participation in athletics] Kyritses PE, et al. **Hellen Cheir** 11:282-94, May-Jun 64 (Gr)
[Studies on essential hypertension in athletes in its early phase] Ligeti I. **Orv Hetil** 104:2029-31, 27 Oct 63 (Hun)
[Variations in fractionated liver clearance of rose

bengal I-131 in athletes (rowers) after an effort test] Cairella M, et al.
Ann Med Nav (Roma) 68:941-6, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[Considerations on treatment with liver-protective drugs in liver dysfunctional states caused by fatigue in athletes] Cairella M, et al.
Ann Med Nav (Roma) 68:930-40, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[Evaluation of cardiac functional capacity in athletes by means of radiological tests] Terranova S, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 8:443-8, 1963 (It)
[Rheumatic diseases and sport medicine] Venerando A.
Clin Ter 27:591-604, 15 Dec 63 (It)
[Testing of the Vidic reaction, used for the detection of "doping" in athletes, on several substances of various types] Marozzi E.
Farmaco (Prat) 19:173-88, Apr 64 (It)
[The step-test and the maximum output test in physically trained and untrained subjects. Behavior of the pressor values and their recovery time] Greco A.
Gazz Int Med Chir 68:Suppl:3601-4, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[Acute hepatomegaly of the athlete] Greco A.
Gazz Int Med Chir 68:2502-6, 15 Dec 63 (It)
[Luxations and distortions of the acromioclavicular joint in athletic activities] Lazzari A.
Gazz Int Med Chir 69:767-70, 30 Apr 64 (It)
[The musculo-tendinous system and sports] La Cava G.
Minerva Med 55:461-3, 17 Feb 64 (It)
[Statistical contribution to injuries due to winter sports] Calcagni V.
Minerva Ortop 15:275-80, Jun 64 (It)
[Professional boxing under accusation] Balice G.
Rass Clinicosci 40:173-83, Jun 64 (It)
[On the treatment of some abnormalities of cardiac rhythm in chronic fatigue in athletes] Venerando A, et al. **Schweiz Z Sportmed** 11:69-74, 1963 (It)
[Injuries in sports] Mizumachi S.
Clin Surg (Tokyo) 18:863-9, Jul 63 (Jap)
[Emergency surgery of injuries in sports] Kodama T, et al. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 45:1671-8, Sep 63 (Jap)
[Oxygen saturation of the blood in female athletes in various phases of the ovarian-menstrual cycle] Zelezniakienė V. **Sveik Apsaug** 8:24-30, Nov 63 (Lith)
[The athletic heart. New physiological and clinical observations] Benestad AM.
T Norsk Laegeforen 84:969-72, 1 Jul 64 (Nor)
[Attempted evaluation of a phonocardiographic phenomenon in athletes] Ilmurzyńska K, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:467-70, 25 Mar 63 (Pol)
[Urinary changes in athletes] Sidorowicz W.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:1055-7, 15 Jul 63 (Pol)
[Relation of functional asymmetry in the motor analyzer to functional asymmetry in the visual analyzer] Il'in EP.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:26-31, 1964 (Rus)
[Non-industrial trauma according to material of the Mechnikov Hospital in Leningrad] Ivanov AIa, et al.
Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst 72:148-53, 1963 (Rus)
[On pathological and prepathological conditions in sports activities] Dembo AG.
Voennomed Zh 1:34-8, 1963 (Rus)
[Skiing injuries] Medved R.
Lijecn Vjesn 86:83-6, Jan 64 (16 ref.) (Ser)
[Medical aspects of boxing] Medved R.
Lijecn Vjesn 85:1301-3, Nov 63 (16 ref.) (Ser)
[On evaluation of the results of examination on a Zhukovs'kii cinematometer] Ashmarin BA.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 9:479-84, Aug-Sep 63 (Uk)
[Technic of measuring the arterial pressure in athletes during underwater submersion] Kozak VA.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 9:557-8, Aug-Sep 63 (Uk)

SPORTS (E2)

Forty-love. Cureton TK.
Abbottempo [Eng] 1:27-9, 22 Mar 63
Physical activity of obese and nonobese adolescent girls appraised by motion picture sampling. Bullen BA, et al. **Amer J Clin Nutr** 14:211-23, Apr 64
Automobile racing. Physical requirements and safety factors. Hanna TA.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 7:286-8, Sep 63
Reel fishing with upper extremity prosthesis. Masson SF. **Arch Phys Med** 45:147-8, Mar 64
Trauma and disease in humans caused by marine organisms. Beamer YB.
Clin Pediat (Phila) 3:339-47, Jun 64
Athletic games as a factor in physical fitness. Hanley DF. **Conn Med** 27:747-8, Dec 63
Conditioning for secondary school athletic activities. O'Donnell ED. **Conn Med** 27:758-60, Dec 63
High school football: valuable sport or sado-masochistic excess? Tabrah FL. **Hawaii Med J** 23:106-8, Nov-Dec 63
Judaism and hunting. Rabinowicz H.
Hebrew Med J 1:261-4, 1964
Evaluation of mouth protectors used by high school football players. **J Amer Dent Ass** 68:430-42, Mar 64
A physical fitness case: study of Joie Ray. (Improving physical fitness from 60 to 70 years of age). Cureton TK Jr. **J Ass Phys Ment Rehab** 18:64-72, May-Jun 64
Athletics and the heart. Dennison AD Jr.
J Indiana Med Ass 57:850-5, Aug 64
Physical basis for restriction of participation in sports. Savastano AA. **J Maine Med Ass** 55:146-8, Aug 64
Misconceptions about protective equipment and procedures in athletics. Fagan CB.
J Sch Health 34:168-73, Apr 64
Misconceptions in athletics and physical education. Shaffer TE. **J Sch Health** 33:346-50, Oct 63
Standards for junior high school athletics. Shaw JH.
J Sch Health 34:164-8, Apr 64
Health in physical education and athletics. Shaw JH.
J Sch Health 34:203-5, Apr 64
The circulation of a marathoner. Bock AV.
J Sport Med 3:80-6, Jun-Sep 63
Occupation and sport. Koch A.
J Sport Med 3:123-5, Jun-Sep 63
Adrenals and sport. Prokop L.
J Sport Med 3:115-21, Jun-Sep 63
Cycling for intellectuals. Puntoni V Jr.
J Sport Med 3:174-7, Jun-Sep 63
Psychosomatic aspects of competitive sports. Wolf S.
J Sport Med 3:157-63, Jun-Sep 63
Deaths from exposure on Four Inns walking competition, March 14-15, 1964. Pugh LG.
Lancet 1:1210-2, 30 May 64
Fitness and exercise. **Milit Med** 129:175-6, Feb 64
Physical fitness--fitness for what? Foster FP.
New Physician 13:67-8, Mar 64
Nurses and their health. Cyriax V.
Nurs Times 59:1114-6, 6 Sep 63
Exercise and health. Drysdale HC.
Nurs Times 60:965-6, 24 Jul 64
Athletic injuries of the lower limb. Simpson M.
Physiotherapy 49:213-4, Jul 63
Boating has become safer.
Statist Bull Metrop Life Insur Co 45:8-10, May 64
The future of athletic records; with some extrapolations for 1964. Jokl E.
Worldwide Abstr Gen Med 7:8-18, Apr 64
[The municipal medical and public health services, and physical education and sports] Heymans D.
T Soc Geneesk 41:763-5, 6 Dec 63 (Dut)
[Maternity and physical activities] Winter E de.
Vie Med [Med Ther] 45:715-24, May 64 (Fr)
[Gonadal function and competitive sports among women] Döring GK.
Deutsch Med Wschr 88:1721-5, 6 Sep 63 (Ger)
[Isolated sport injuries of the discus articularis (triangularis) at the wrist] Sik J.
Klin Med (Wien) 18:369-70, Aug 63 (Ger)
[Physical exercises and sports] Mies H.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:510-6, 13 Mar 64 (70 ref.) (Ger)
[In memoriam Professor Carl Diem] (Diem C), Schwarz W. **Munchen Med Wschr** 105:1614-6, 16 Aug 63 (Ger)
[Sports as a compensatory treatment for handicaps in adolescents] Hoske H.
Schweiz Z Sportmed 11:100-8, 1963 (Ger)
[The reaction caused by intense thermal therapy as homeostatic fatigue and its repercussions in sport activities] Patti M.
Ann Med Nav (Roma) 69:411-6, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Work and mental fatigue in some special phases of military life] Tatarelli G, et al.
Ann Med Nav (Roma) 68:541-6, Jul-Aug 63 (It)
[Vital capacity and muscular power in Olympic athletes of various specialties] Rovelli E, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:1639-40, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[The maximum effort test in evaluation of the athlete] Greco A. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 69:309-13, 15 Feb 64 (It)
[Study on the favorite foods of athletes in different regions] Inoue S.
J Nutr (Tokyo) 24:49-50, Apr 64 (Jap)
[The influence of physical exercise on mental fatigue] Leitão JA, et al.
J Soc Cienc Med Lisboa 127:651-730, Nov 63 (Por)
[On the significance of variable lability and the adaptation of rhythm in the progress training of athletes] Kossovskaia EB.
Nerv Sist (Leningr) 4:179-82, 1963 (Rus)
[On the use of radiotelemetry in physiological research on work and sport] Rozenblat VV.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 19:66-71, 1964 (Rus)
[Anatomo-functional and electromyographic study of the sural triceps in sports practice] Casellas Matarrodona F. **Med Clin (Barc)** 41:467-73, Dec 63 (Sp)

SPRAINS AND STRAINS (C3, C14)

Histochemical studies on glycogen in the cochlea of the normal guinea pig. Falbe-Hansen J, et al.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 56:429-36, May 63
The influence of physique on traumatic oedema. Calnan J, et al. **Brit J Plast Surg** 17:30-6, Jan 64
The dynamic treatment of the low back strain syndrome. Woodhead BH, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 90:1152-5, 16 May 64
[Myotonolysis and analgesia as treatment factors in diseases of the locomotor system] Feser A.
Hippokrates 35:77-80, 31 Jan 64
Reduction of industrial time-loss: treatment with carisoprodol compound in musculoskeletal disorders. Conant RG. **Industr Med Surg** 33:25-7, Jan 64
Back problems in the athlete. Litton LO.
J Amer Coll Health Ass 12:195-201, Dec 63
Manipulative therapy (passive stretching) for neck or back strain in aged patients. Rudd JL.
J Amer Geriat Soc 11:1113-21, Nov 63
Sacroiliac strain. Johnson JW.
J Amer Osteopath Ass 63:1015-29, Jul 64
Lateral ligament ankle sprains. A clinical-pathological correlation based on the production and examination of controlled sprains in preamputated extremities. Nevin JE, et al. **J Trauma** 4:292-300, May 64
Athletic injuries. Schinbein JE.
Med Serv J Canada 19:881-7, Dec 63
Prophylaxis at work: the avoidance of strains and sprains. Bolt FJ. **Physiotherapy** 49:256-9, Aug 63
Athletic injuries of the lower limb. Newman PH.
Physiotherapy 49:209-12, Jul 63
Athletic injuries of the lower limb. Simpson M.
Physiotherapy 49:213-4, Jul 63
Experiences with the use of Buclamase in accidental trauma. Savastano AA.
Rhode Island Med J 46:542, Oct 63
Ambulatory treatment for sprains of the talofibular ligaments among paratroopers. Nevin JE.
Surg Gynec Obstet 117:368-70, Sep 63
[Work of an orthopedist in Dutch New Guinea] Vries JS de. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:825-6, 18 Apr 64 (Dut)
[Sprains of the ankle]
Vie Med [Med Ther] 45:563-4, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Medical aspects of sprains]
Vie Med [Med Ther] 45:607-20, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Avulsion fractures caused by muscle strain. Report of an unusual injury during water skiing with avulsion of the lower ramus of the ischium and pubic bone] Hohmann D. **Mschr Unfallheilk** 66:408-13, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Injuries during twist dancing] Kügler S.
Mschr Unfallheilk 66:413-4, Oct 63 (Ger)
[On drug therapy of sprains] Koch FW.
Ther Gegenw 102:833-6, Jul 63 (Ger)
[Statistical contribution to injuries due to winter sports] Calcagni V.
Minerva Ortop 15:275-80, Jun 64 (It)
[Clinical experiences with the use of oxyphenyibutazone in orthopedics and traumatology] Letizia G, et al. **Sicilia Sanit** 1:11-6, Jan-Jun 63 (It)
[Corticoid therapy in traumatic periarthritis] Halpern J. **Hospital (Rio)** 64:973-9, Oct 63 (Por)

SPRUE (C13)

Treatment of malabsorption following resection of the small intestine: an experimental study. Hallböök T, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 126:356-61, Oct 63
Pancreatic secretion after massive resection of the small intestine. Lundh G, et al.
Acta Chir Scand 126:352-5, Oct 63
Collagen disease associated with intestinal malabsorption and sprue-like changes in the intestinal mucosa. Toivonen S, et al.
Acta Med Scand 175:91-5, Jan 64
Diagnostic patterns. Lesions of the intestine. Gould SE, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 41:205-8, Feb 64
Antigenicity of various gluten fractions. Alarcón-Segovia D, et al. **Amer J Dig Dis** 9:72-7, Jan 64
Diarrhea and steatorrhea due to a large solitary duodenal diverticulum. Report of a case. Goldstein F, et al. **Amer J Dig Dis** 8:937-43, Nov 63
Myxedema and intestinal malabsorption (nontropical sprue?) with severe hypomotility of the gastrointestinal tract: report of a case. Kelley ML Jr, et al. **Amer J Dig Dis** 9:79-86, Jan 64
Malabsorption syndrome produced by neomycin. Rothfeld B, et al. **Amer J Dig Dis** 8:763-8, Sep 63
Steatorrhea and hypoalbuminemia in cirrhosis with ascites. Schwartz MJ. **Amer J Dig Dis** 9:128-37, Feb 64
The intestinal lesion in the initial phase of tropical (military) sprue. Sheehy TW, et al.
Amer J Dig Dis 8:826-36, Oct 63
Effect of a gluten-free diet in 17 patients with idiopathic steatorrhea; a follow-up study. Shiner M.
Amer J Dig Dis 8:969-83, Dec 63
The I-131-triolein absorption test. II. Use of I-131-triolein milk emulsion as an index of fat absorption in normal subjects and patients with malabsorption. Vidinli M, et al.
Amer J Dig Dis 8:742-62, Sep 63
The use of a new pancreatic extract in the treatment of malabsorptive disorders. Berkowitz D, et al.
Amer J Gastroent 41:45-8, Jan 64
Presence of circulating antibodies to gluten and milk fractions in patients with nontropical sprue. Alarcón-Segovia D, et al. **Amer J Med** 36:485-99, Apr 64
A retained surgical sponge with interesting sequelae. Wells HA Jr, et al. **Amer J Med** 35:423-6, Sep 63
Diabetic steatorrhea: a distinct entity. Wruble LD, et al. **Amer J Med** 37:118-29, Jul 64
Newer developments in proctology: VIII. Collins DC.
Amer J Proctol 15:23-35 contd, Feb 64 (76 ref.)
Adult coeliac disease. Histologic results of long-term low gluten diet. Bolt RJ, et al.
Ann Intern Med 60:581-6, Apr 64
Gluten and the pathogenesis of celiac disease. Jeffries GH, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 60:705-8, Apr 64
Severe histopathological lesion of sprue in patient with minimal evidence of malabsorption. Serial jejunal biopsy and clinical observations. Samloff IM, et al.
Ann Intern Med 60:873-9, Apr 64

Activity of coenzyme B12 in man. Herbert V, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 112:855-70, 24 Apr 64
Subclinical steatorrhea of carcinoma of the head of the pancreas. Arlen M. **Ann Surg** 159:510-2, Apr 64
Cytomegalic inclusion disease in the gastro-intestinal tract of adults. Levine RS, et al. **Ann Surg** 159:37-48, Jan 64
The management of malabsorption syndrome. Scime IA. **Appl Ther** 6:207-9, Mar 64
Bedside prospecting with a Geiger counter. An unusual case of malbsorption. Lowenstein JM. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 112:164, Aug 63
Spectrum of diseases causing steatorrhea. Wollaeger EE, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 113:819-25, Jun 64 (84 ref.)
Malabsorption syndrome with malignant lymphoma. Kent TH. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 78:97-103, Aug 64
Blind intestinal loops in dogs; effect on Heidenhain pouch secretion. Landor JH, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 87:1048-52, Dec 63
The intestinal biopsy capsule as a diagnostic aid. Report of a case of malabsorption syndrome. Nagler W, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 88:415-8, Mar 64
"Small bowel biopsy--a review". Sommerville RL. **Arizona Med** 21:389-93, Jun 64
Experimental malabsorption with jejunal atrophy induced by colchicine. Clark PA, et al. **Brit J Exp Path** 44:520-3, Oct 63
Acute arrest of haemopoiesis. Chanarin I, et al. **Brit J Haemat** 10:43-9, Jan 64
Congenital hypogammaglobulinaemia with steatorrhoea in two adult brothers. Allen GE, et al. **Brit Med J** 5407:486-90, 22 Aug 64
Studies on the secretion of human-pituitary-growth hormone. Hunter WM, et al. **Brit Med J** 5386:804-7, 28 Mar 64
Diagnostic value of small oral doses of folic acid in megaloblastic anaemia. Thirkettle JL, et al. **Brit Med J** 5393:1286-9, 16 May 64
Visceral angina. **Brit Med J** 5392:1199-200, 9 May 64
Sprue and parasprue. Chaudhuri RN, et al. **Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med** 11:131-2, Oct 63
Experimental intestinal malabsorption produced by vascular insufficiency. Passi RB, et al. **Canad J Surg** 7:332-40, Jul 64
Treatment of malabsorption syndrome. Beck IT. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:301-2, 8 Aug 64
A comparison of laboratory tests in the malabsorption syndrome. Hetenyi C, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:116-21, 18 Jan 64
The role of the upper gastrointestinal flora in the malabsorption syndrome. Mortimer DC, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:559-64, 29 Feb 64
Idiopathic steatorrhea presenting with different manifestations in sisters. Rally CR, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:345-8, 1 Feb 64
Massive gastrointestinal hemorrhage-a complication of idiopathic steatorrhea. Ratner JT, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:1222-3, 23 May 64
Malabsorption syndrome and peripheral neuropathy. Report of two cases. Farmer RG, et al. **Cleveland Clin Quart** 31:163-8, Jul 64
A rapid, reliable procedure for the determination of total fecal lipids, with observations on the composition of the lipids excreted by human subjects in normal and pathological states. Bowers MA, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 9:344-7, Apr 64
Measurement of total exchangeable potassium. Flear CT, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 8:768-78, Sep 63
The origin of faecal lipids. The composition of faecal fatsin human subjects. Gompertz SM, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 8:591-603, Jul 63
Glucose-6-phosphatase in human jejunal mucosa. Lack of activity in glycogenosis of Cori's type 1. Ockerman PA. **Clin Chim Acta** 9:151-6, Feb 64
Cause of malabsorption in gastrocolic fistula. An experimental study. Nigro ND, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 7:115-20, Mar-Apr 64
Malabsorption syndromes amongst African people in Uganda. Banwell JG, et al. **E Afr Med J** 41:188-93, May 64
Clinical and biochemical analysis of glutentoxicity. V. The origin of fecal fatty acids on a fat-free, gluten-free diet in patients with idiopathic steatorrhea. Hekkens WT, et al. **Gastroenterologia (Basel)** 101:13-9, 1964
The roentgenographic abnormalities of the duodenum in celiac sprue. Knauer CM, et al. **Gastroenterologia (Basel)** 101:129-36, 1964
Malabsorption in systemic mast cell disease. Bank S, et al. **Gastroenterology** 45:535-49, Oct 63
Control with antibiotics of diarrhea and malabsorption in Whipple's disease and in diffuse lymphosarcoma of the small bowel: a connecting link between the two conditions? Barua RL. **Gastroenterology** 46:521-2, Apr 64
Intestinal lactase deficiency and lactose intolerance in adults. Preliminary report. Dahlqvist A, et al. **Gastroenterology** 45:488-91, Oct 63
Gastric studies in idiopathic steatorrhea. Hansky J, et al. **Gastroenterology** 45:49-56, Jul 63
Effects of a gluten fraction on the isolated intestine of normal, gluten-sensitized, and gluten-fed rabbits. Herskovic T, et al. **Gastroenterology** 45:388-93, Sep 63
Malabsorption. Jeffries GH, et al. **Gastroenterology** 46:434-66, Apr 64 (349 ref.)
Lactose intolerance as a cause of steatorrhea in an adult. Kern F Jr, et al. **Gastroenterology** 45:477-87, Oct 63
Experimental blind loop steatorrhea. Panish JF. **Gastroenterology** 45:394-9, Sep 63
Sucrose-isomaltose malabsorption in an adult woman. Sonntag WM, et al. **Gastroenterology** 47:18-25, Jul 64
Serologic reactions to gluten and cow's milk proteins in gastrointestinal disease. Taylor KB, et al. **Gastroenterology** 46:99-108, Feb 64
Lymphosarcoma of the small intestine with a malabsorption syndrome and pneumatosis intestinalis. Report of a case with peroral jejunal biopsy. Williams MJ, et al. **Gastroenterology** 45:550-7, Oct 63
The absorption of tritium-labelled pyridoxine HCL in control subjects and in patients with intestinal malabsorption. Brain MC, et al. **Gut** 5:241-7, Jun 64
Acute folic acid deficiency of unknown aetiology: temperate sprue. Cooke WT, et al. **Gut** 4:292-8, Sep 63
Metabolic effects of partial gastrectomy with special reference to calcium and folic acid. I. Changes in calcium metabolism and the bones. Deller DJ, et al. **Gut** 5:218-25, Jun 64
Steatorrhoea and diarrhoea after vagotomy: a comparison of drainage procedures. Logan H. **Gut** 5:188-91, Apr 64
Pancreatic replacement therapy in the treatment of pancreatic steatorrhoea. Marks IN, et al. **Gut** 4:217-22, Sep 63
Functional histochemistry of the small bowel mucosa in malabsorptive syndromes. Spiro HM, et al. **Gut** 5:145-54, Apr 64
Small intestinal mucosal patterns of coeliac disease and idiopathic steatorrhoea seen in other situations. Townley RR, et al. **Gut** 5:51-5, Feb 64
Use of labelled triolein, vitamin A, and D-xylose in the diagnosis of malabsorption. Wormsley KG. **Gut** 4:261-72, Sep 63
An infrequent surgical error: gastroileostomy. Lewinson B, et al. **Henry Ford Hosp Med Bull** 11:357-60, Sep 63
Enzymes of the jejunal enterochromaffine cells in man. Lojda Z, et al. **Histochemie** 3:455-61, 31 Jan 64
Steatorrhea; a clinical-pathologic correlation. Goldgraber MB. **Israel Med J** 22:156-75, May-Jun 63
Absorption of copper in malabsorption syndromes. Sternlieb I, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:1049-55, Jun 64
The 5 g. d-xylose absorption test. Joske RA, et al. **J Clin Path** 17:154-5, Mar 64
Studies on the malabsorption syndrome among Egyptians. I. Foecal fat and D-xylose absorption tests in pellagra and ancylostomiasis. Abdalla A, et al. **J Egypt Med Ass** 46:544-52, 1963
Spotlights on the cutaneous manifestations of gastro-intestinal disease. el-Nasr HS, et al. **J Egypt Med Ass** 46:1361-9, 1963
Differential diagnosis of chronic diarrhea. Tumen HJ. **J Einstein Med Cent** 12:92-7, Apr 64
Jejunal mucosa in malabsorption syndrome. Chaudhuri RN, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 41:427-32, 1 Nov 63
Studies on absorption and excretion of Ayurvedic mercurials: in cases of sprue syndrome and ascites. Pathak SN, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 41:246-50, 1 Sep 63
Isozyme patterns of the human gastrointestinal tract in the normal state and in nontropical sprue. Weiser MM, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 63:656-65, Apr 64
Radiological notes: transient intussusception in sprue. Block C, et al. **J Mount Sinai Hosp NY** 31:236-41, May-Jun 64
Malabsorption following partial gastrectomy. Clark CG. **J Roy Coll Surg Edinb** 9:52-60, Oct 63
Mechanisms of folic acid deficiency in nontropical sprue. Baker H, et al. **JAMA** 187:119-21, 11 Jan 64
Laboratory aids in diagnosis of steatorrhea. Kalser MH. **JAMA** 188:37-9, 6 Apr 64
Gluten-free diet for nontropical sprue. Immediate and prolonged effects. Ruffin JM, et al. **JAMA** 188:42-4, 6 Apr 64
Reed EC Jr,+REED EC JR, Linman JW: Gastrointestinal paramyloidosis in plasmacytic myeloma. Scheerer PP, et al. **JAMA** 188:968-70, 15 Jun 64
Problems in interpretation of intestinal mucosal biopsies. Shiner M. **JAMA** 188:45-8, 6 Apr 64
Disordered calcium metabolism after Polya partial gastrectomy. Clark CG, et al. **Lancet** 1:734-8, 4 Apr 64
Immunofluorescent antibody studies in idiopathic steatorrhoea. Malik GB, et al. **Lancet** 1:1127-9, 23 May 64
Milk intolerance in gastrointestinal disorders. Sewell P, et al. **Lancet** 2:1132-5, 30 Nov 63
Bone diseases after gastrectomy. **Lancet** 1:752, 4 Apr 64
Pathogenetic mechanisms of intestinal malabsorption. Harris JA. **Marquette Med Rev** 30:18-24, Jan 64 (39 ref.)
Protein-losing enteropathy. Etheridge CL. **Med Clin N Amer** 48:75-91, Jan 64
Laboratory procedures in the diagnosis of malabsorption. Texter EC Jr, et al. **Med Clin N Amer** 48:117-36, Jan 64
A reliable and quick method of using the Crosby intestinal biopsy capsule. Davis AE. **Med J Aust** 2:355-6, 31 Aug 63
Clinco-pathological conferences: steatorrhoea and jaundice. Frances PN, et al. **Med J Aust** 1:167-72, 1 Feb 64
Adult celiac disease with emphasis upon response to the gluten-free diet. Benson GD, et al. **Medicine (Balt)** 43:1-40, Jan 64 (135 ref.)
Solute and water absorption by the human small intestine. Schedl HP, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:1264-7, 28 Sep 63
Normal bacterial populations of the intestine and their relation to intestinal function. Donaldson RM Jr. **New Eng J Med** 270:1050-6 concl, 14 May 64 (85 ref.)
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 80-1963. **New Eng J Med** 269:1374-80, 19 Dec 63
Malabsorption in malignant carcinoid with normal 5 HIAA. Nash DT, et al. **New York J Med** 64:1128-31, 1 May 64
Lipochrome pigmentation and the malabsorption syndrome. Parkhurst GF, et al. **New York J Med** 64:657-62, 1 Mar 64
The postgastrectomy floating stool. White TT, et al. **Northwest Med** 63:171-3, Mar 64
Steatorrhoea. Farrant PC. **Nurs Times** 59:1404-5, 8 Nov 63
Some factors in delayed diagnosis in nontropical sprue. Ward HP, et al. **Postgrad Med** 35:350-7, Apr 64
Diarrhoea due to intestinal malabsorption. Booth CC. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 56:1068-70, Dec 63
Diarrhoea of small bowel origin. The histology of intestinal biopsies. Hourihane DO. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 56:1073-7, Dec 63
Diarrhoea of small bowel origin. Cytology and cytochemistry of intestinal biopsies. McMinn RM, et al. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 56:1078-9, Dec 63
Nutritional problems associated with extensive lesions of the distal small intestine in man. Booth CC, et al. **Quart J Med** 33:401-20, Jul 64
Diffuse scleroderma: unusual manifestations. Dines DE, et al. **Rocky Mountain Med J** 61:45-50, Jun 64
Peroral intestinal biopsy. Analysis of results in 134 patients. Bank S, et al. **S Afr Med J** 38:451-8, 4 Jul 64
Practical therapeutic dietetics. IX. The diet for gluten-induced enteropathy (coeliac disease, idiopathic steatorrhoea). Dreosti JM. **S Afr Med J** 38:394-6, May 64
The relation between oxygen consumption and transport of sodium in the human kidney. Brodwall EK, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 16:281-6, 1964
The relation between the renal oxygen consumption and the transport of sodium, clearance of inulin and the renal extraction of PAH. Brodwall EK. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 16:287-91, 1964
Malabsorption syndrome. Lindner AE. **Seminars Hemat** 1:276-312, Jul 64 (59 ref.)
Steatorrhea in dogs induced by gastric hypersecretion. Preshaw RM, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 118:31-7, Jan 64
[Peroral biopsy of the small intestine] **S Afr Med J** 38:449, 4 Jul 64 **(Af)**
[Primary malabsorption syndrome in adults] Frič P, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 102:1177-84, 25 Oct 63 **(Cz)**
[Malabsorption syndrome after extensive resection of the small intestine. A case with hypomagnesiemia] Petersen KE. **Nord Med** 72:927-9, 30 Jul 64 **(Dan)**
[Sprue. Progress and prognosis in the light of a follow-up study] Winslow J, et al. **Nord Med** 70:1063-5, 26 Sep 63 **(Dan)**
[Ergotamine poisoning with malabsorption] Hald T, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:897-900, 25 Jun 64 **(Dan)**
[Fat resorption and malabsorption--gluten enteropathy] Deprez A, et al. **Belg T Geneesk** 19:1185-213, 15 Nov 63 **(Dut)**
[Nontropical sprue: etiology and pathogenesis] Crabbé P. **Acta Gastroent Belg** 27:7-18, Jan 64 (44 ref.) **(Fr)**
[Postoperative malabsorption syndrome caused by foreign body] Gadrat J, et al. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 53:300-6, Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Diverticulosis of the small intestine and persistent malabsorption syndromes caused by antibiotics] Sarles H, et al. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 53:449-52, Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Gastro-jejuno-colic fistula with steatorrhea] Sarles H, et al. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 53:452-3, Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Dietetics during diseases of the small intestine in adults] Cohen M. **Bull Soc Sci Hyg Aliment** 51:192-8, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Critical review of ideas and accomplishments in gastroenterology] Guerre J. **Cah RMF** 78:457-63, Sep 63 (28 ref.) **(Fr)**
[Malabsorption-steatorrhea] Sarles H. **Marseille Med** 101:319-31, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Malabsorption syndromes] Martin E, et al. **Rev Med Suisse Rom** 84:516-61, Jul 64 **(Fr)**
[Clinical, aortographic and biological study of a case of thrombosis of the superior mesenteric artery treated by reimplantation into the aorta] Hivet M, et al. **Rev Medicochir Mal Foie** 38:301-18, Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Malabsorption] Daoust JP, et al. **Un Med Canada** 92:1141-8, Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Dietetic indications in enteropathy with microscopic steatorrhea] Demole M. **Voeding** 24:660-9, 15 Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Treatment of steatorrhea with corticosteroids and

antibiotics] Froehlich AL, et al.
Voeding 24:719-33, 15 Nov 63 (Fr)
[Differences in diet in the steatorrheas] Lederer J.
Voeding 24:670-80, 15 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Nervous system and resorption disorders (malabsorption)] Janzen R.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:296-301, 14 Feb 64 (Ger)
[The fat xylose test as a combined function diagnosis of pancreatic ans small intestinal diseases] Bosseckert H, et al.
Deutsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr 23:127-37, Oct 63 (Ger)
[The fat xylose test as a combined function diagnosis of pancreatic and small intestinal diseases] Bosseckert H, et al.
Deutsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr 23:127-37, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Exudative gastroenteropathy, a polyetiological syndrome] Martini GA, et al.
Internist (Berlin) 4:197-208, Jun 63 (Ger)
[On the clinical pathophysiology of disorders of resorption] Drube HC.
Med Klin 59:41-6, 10 Jan 64 (53 ref.) (Ger)
[The malabsorption syndrome. Modern study methods and differential diagnosis] Haemmerli UP, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 93:1517-27, 26 Oct 63 (167 ref.) (Ger)
[The malabsorption syndrome] Bosseckert H.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 57:685-9, 15 Jun 63 (43 ref.) (Ger)
[Enzymopathies and nutrition] Knapp A.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:209-15, 15 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Study on lipid absorption by means of I-131 labelled triolein and oleic acid] Csernay L, et al.
Orv Hetil 105:637-40, 5 Apr 64 (Hun)
[Histo-radiological correlations in the study of the small intestine] Cammisa M, et al.
Gazz Int Med Chir 68:Suppl:3338-47, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[Phosphomonoesterases of the jejunal mucosa in normal subjects and in non-tropical sprue. (Biopsy findings)] Celle G, et al.
Minerva Gastroent 9:119-23, Jul-Sep 63 (It)
[Specific esterases of the jejunal mucosa in normal subjects and in non-tropical sprue. (Biopsy findings)] Celle G, et al.
Minerva Gastroent 9:116-9, Jul-Sep 63 (It)
[Effectiveness of tablets of the whole digestive enzyme preparation Bifutenon on the frequently occurring malabsorption syndrome] Masuda S, et al.
Clin All Round (Osaka) 13:1358-62, Jul 64 (Jap)
[2 cases of anastomosis disease] Ujiie K, et al.
J Ther (Tokyo) 45:2261-3, 1963 (Jap)
[Effect of the new digestive enzyme preparation, Seven E, on the malabsorption syndrome] Yamagata S, et al. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 45:2036-40, Nov 63 (Jap)
[Diagnostic use of radioisotope-labelled vitamin B 12] Bjornstad P.
T Norsk Laegeforen 83:1781-4, 15 Dec 63 (Nor)
[Malabsorption syndrome following gastrectomy] Florkiewicz H. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:588-91, 22 Apr 63 (Pol)
[A case of sprue nostras] Florkiewicz H, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:1226-8, 12 Aug 63 (Pol)
[Intestinal malabsorption syndromes] Fraga Filho C, et al. **Arq Brasil Med** 53:51-8, Jun 63 (Por)
[Laboratory study of steatorrheas] Correia JP.
Gaz Med Port 16:359-74, May-Aug 63 (5 ref.) (Por)
[Use of triolein and oleic acid labeled with I-131 in intestinal absorption tests, and their comparison with fecal fats and with vitamin A overloading] Correia JP, et al. **J Soc Cienc Med Lisboa** 127:53-76, Jan 63 (Por)
[Changes in water, sodium, potassium and calcium metabolism in the malabsorption syndrome] Campana AO, et al. **Rev Paul Med** 65:24-40, Jul 64 (Por)
[Malabsorption in intestinal parasitic diseases] Gherman I.
Med Intern (Bucur) 15:925-9, Aug 63 (Rum)
[Adaptive and pathological changes in the jejunum and ileum after stomach surgery] Fodor O, et al.
Stud Cercet Med Intern 5:167-72, 1964 (Rum)
[Electrocardiographic changes in severe intestinal disorders of the chronic enterocolitis, pellagra and sprue type] Khaimeeva KhI.
Med Zh Uzbek 6:45-9, Jun 63 (Rus)
[Orthodiagraphic changes in some severe intestinal diseases] Khaimeeva KI.
Med Zh Uzbek 7:65-7, Jul 63 (Rus)
[The vitamin B-12 level in the blood serum of healthy persons and sprue patients] Morozova OG.
Med Zh Uzbek 5:49-51, May 63 (Rus)
[Endocrine disorders in sprue and sprue-like syndromes] Sasil'eva AG, et al.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:46-50, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Malabsorption syndrome] Rodríguez de Agnese LR, et al. **Dia Med** 35:1908-11, 18 Nov 63 (Sp)
[Surgical treatment of peptic ulcer]
Dia Med 36:547-8, 28 May 64 (Sp)
[Megaloblastic anemias of childhood and puberty] Rodriguez E.
Medicina (B Air) 23:311-21, Nov-Dec 63 (74 ref.) (Sp)
[Lambling's syndrome] De Grucci JL, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 50:2201-4, 26 Jul 63 (Sp)
[Frequency of electrolytic alterations in sprue. Its treatment] De Larrechea I, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 50:2231-4, 2 Aug 63 (Sp)
[Electron microscopy studies of the columnar cells of the normal human small intestine and the malabsorption syndrome] Rybak BJ, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 50:746-53, 15 Mar 63 (Sp)
[Metabolic balance of fats in the gastrectomized] Briones MB, et al.
Rev Clin Esp 92:329-32, 15 Mar 64 (Sp)
[Diagnostic value of the intestinal biopsy] Linares Pérez M, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 91:204-11, 30 Nov 63 (Sp)
[Systematization of the enteropathies] Cabrera F.
Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 22:955-60, Aug-Sep 63 (Sp)
[Clinical test for the diagnosis of the albumin-losing enteropathy] Marina Fiol C, et al.
Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 22:972-6, Aug-Sep 63 (Sp)
[The intestinal biopsy and steatorrheas] Valle Jimenez A, et al.
Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 22:961-71, Aug-Sep 63 (Sp)
[Experience with the urinary excretion test of radioactive vitamin B 12. (Schilling test)] Muranda M, et al. **Rev Med Chile** 91:898-901, Dec 63 (Sp)
[Metabolic balance of fats in the gastrectomized] Briones MB, et al.
Sem Med (B Air) 124:235-9, 16 Jan 64 (Sp)
[Enterorrhea] Meccheri LA.
Sem Med (B Air) 123:1831-4, 5 Dec 63 (Sp)

SPRUE, TROPICAL (C13)

Peroral intestinal biopsy in children: a technique. Kauder E, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 107:582-5, Jun 64
Megalocytic changes in tropical sprue. Sheehy TW.
Amer J Gastroent 42:30-41, Jul 64
The management of malabsorption syndrome. Scime IA. **Appl Ther** 6:207-9, Mar 64
Tropical sprue in the African. Harries JR.
E Afr Med J 41:180-7, May 64
Absorption of CO58 labeled cyanocobalamin in protein deficiency. An experimental study in the rhesus monkey. Deo MG, et al.
Gastroenterology 46:167-74, Feb 64
The 1st description of tropical sprue (Willian Hillary). (Hillary W), Booth CC. **Gut** 5:45-50, Feb 64
Studies on the malabsorption syndrome among Egyptians. II. Malabsorption in bilharzial hepatic fibrosis. El-Rooby A, et al.
J Egypt Med Ass 46:777-82, 1963
Jejunal mucosa in malabsorption syndrome. Chaudhuri RN, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 41:427-32, 1 Nov 63
Pathogenetic mechanisms of intestinal malabsorption. Harris JA.
Marquette Med Rev 30:18-24, Jan 64 (39 ref.)
Miscellaneous tropical diseases. Cahill KM.
New York J Med 64:783-8, 15 Mar 64
Peroral intestinal biopsy. Analysis of results in 134 patients. Bank S, et al. **S Afr Med J** 38:451-8, 4 Jul 64
[Enterocolitis in hot climate and associated changes in some metabolic indices] Atakhanov EI.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 18:42-8, 1963 (Rus)
[Sprue in Puerto Rico: yesterday and today] (Ashford BK), Rodríguez-Molina R.
Bol Asoc Med P Rico 56:31-50, Feb 64 (Sp)
[Malabsorption syndrome] Rodríguez de Agnese LR, et al. **Dia Med** 35:1908-11, 18 Nov 63 (Sp)
[Survival of erythrocytes (Cr 51) and absorption of iron (Fe 59) in the malabsorption syndrome in tropical sprue] Bloch M, et al.
Sangre (Barc) 8:379-86, 1963 (Sp)
[Malabsorption syndrome. Tropical sprue] Bloch M.
Sangre (Barc) 8:363-78, 1963 (Sp)

SPUTUM (A12)

Experimental asthma of the guinea-pig induced by bronchial sputum. Mendes E.
Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 18:89-99, 1963
Efficiency of concentrating malignant cells in sputum. Ellis HD, et al. **Acta Cytol (Phila)** 7:372-3, Nov-Dec 63
Concentration of carcinoma or atypical cells in sputum. Saccomanno G, et al.
Acta Cytol (Phila) 7:305-10, Sep-Oct 63
The relationship of results of sputum cultures to clinical effects in a controlled trial of continuous antibiotic treatment of chronic bronchitis with demethylchlortetracycline or penicillin-V. Djajadiningrat RJ, et al.
Acta Med Scand 175:545-55, May 64
Incidence of bronchopulmonary candidiasis in patients treated with antibiotics. Chakravarty SC, et al.
Acta Tuberc Scand 44:152-8, 1964
A plastic sputum bottle for collection and concentration of specimens. Klein S, et al.
Amer J Med Techn 29:393-4, Nov-Dec 63
Beta-2A-globulin as a molecular constituent of insoluble bronchial mucus gel. Anzai T, et al.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 88:503-8, Oct 63
The efficacy of sputum specimens obtained by nebulization versus gastric aspirates in the bacteriologic diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis. A comparative study. Elliott RC, et al.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 88:223-7, Aug 63
Comments on the use of the new mucolytic agent, N-acetyl-L-cysteine, as a sputum digestant for the isolation of mycobacteria. Kubica GP, et al.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 89:284-6, Feb 64
An evaluation of some methods for culturing sputum from patients with bronchitis and emphysema. Lapinski EM, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 89:760-3, May 64
Bacterial species isolated from the sputum of patients with chronic bronchitis. A comparison of homogenization and nonhomogenization techniques. Massaro D, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 89:116-8, Jan 64
Studies on pulmonary secretions. I. The over-all chemical composition of pulmonary secretions from patients with cystic fibrosis, bronchiectasis, and laryngectomy. Matthews LW, et al.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 88:199-204, Aug 63
A study of techniques for the examination of sputum in a field survey of chronic bronchitis. Miller DL.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 88:473-83, Oct 63
Interference with tryptic digestion by sputum from asthmatic patients. Smith JM.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 88:858-60, Dec 63
Observations on relations between preoperative sputum bacteriology and postoperative complications in bronchiectasis. Silvola HJ.
Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 52:472-6, 1963
A retrospective study of 2,756 lung cytology specimens. Teir H, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn** 52:502-12, 1963
The cytological study of sputum and bronchial washings in Hodgkin's disease with pulmonary involvement. Suprun H, et al. **Cancer** 17:674-80, May 64
Immunochemical analysis of bronchogenic carcinomatous sputum with special reference to secretion-specific protein. Ibayashi J, et al.
Dis Chest 44:514-23, Nov 63
The value of sputum induced by heated hypertonic aerosol inhalation in the management of pneumonia. Jones FL Jr, et al. **Dis Chest** 45:612-5, Jun 64
Autogenous bacterial antigen complexes used successfully in chronic lung disease unresponsive to antibiotics and other therapy. A case report. Simon SW, et al. **Dis Chest** 44:550-1, Nov 63
A sputum survey of cases of pulmonary tuberculosis two to three years after starting treatment in a rural area in Kenya. Grounds JG.
E Afr Med J 41:156-62, Apr 64
Pulmonary cytology: a diagnostic aid of major importance. Farber SM, et al. **GP** 28:86-92, Oct 63
Induced sputum cytodiagnosis as an aid in the detection of lung cancer. Brenner SA.
J Amer Med Wom Ass 18:705-10, Sep 63
The survival of Haemophilus influenzae and pneumococci in specimens of sputum sent to the laboratory by post. May JR, et al.
J Clin Path 17:254-6, May 64
A pitfall in the cytodiagnosis of sputum of asthmatics. Naylor B, et al. **J Clin Path** 17:84-9, Jan 64
A routine method for staining eosinophils in sputum. Payne RW, et al. **J Clin Path** 16:387, Jul 63
Observations on fluorescent staining for the detection of acid-fast organisms in sputa and in tissues. DeGroat A, et al. **J Mich Med Soc** 63:34-6, Jan 64
The bacterial flora of the upper respiratory tract and sputum of working men. Miller DL, et al.
J Path Bact 87:182-6, Jan 64
Occult carcinoma of the lung. Holman CW, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 47:466-71, Apr 64
Polypoid endobronchial carcinoma with repeated expectoration of tumor components. Kern WH, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 46:393-403, Sep 63
The volume and cellular content of sputum produced by coal miners. A combined study.
Scot Med J 9:229-306, Jul 64
How reliable is exfoliative cytology as a diagnostic tool? Russell WO, et al. **Surgery** 54:825-32, Nov 63
The diagnosis of lung cancer by examination of sputum. Hinson KF, et al. **Thorax** 18:350-3, Dec 63
Simple methods for the isolation of tubercle bacilli from sputum. Dixon JM, et al. **Tubercle** 45:106-9, Jun 64
[The glycoproteins of bronchial secretions] Biserte G, et al. **Expos Ann Biochim Med** 24:85-120, 1963 (Fr)
[Value of the biochemical study of expectoration proteins in bronchiolo-alveolar cancer] Gernez-Rieux C, et al.
J Franc Med Chir Thorac 17:799-811, Oct-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Cytology of chronic bronchitis] Pierson B, et al.
Rev Prat 13:3833-45, 11 Dec 63 (Fr)
[Modifications on the bronchial secretions in the course of chronic bronchitis] Reid L.
Rev Prat 13:3825-31, 11 Dec 63 (Fr)
[The clinical usefulness of bacteriological examinations of sputum in non-specific diseases of the lungs and bronchi] Schubert R, et al.
Aerztl Forsch 17:625-39, 10 Dec 63 (Ger)
[A new experimental procedure for obtaining bronchial secretion] Eichler O, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 148:172-80, 1 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Bacilli count--a directive for tuberculostatic therapy] Seri I. **Beitr Klin Tuberk** 128:50-62, 18 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Sputum diagnosis in bronchial cancer] Bauchhenss G.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:1306-9, 3 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Sputum diagnosis in bronchial cancer] Bauchhenss G.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:1338-42, 10 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Cytologic examination of sputum in malignant round foci of the lung] Frenzel H, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:368-71, 21 Feb 64 (Ger)
[I-131-albumin loss by sputum in chronic bronchitis: electrophoretic, radioautographic and turn-over

studies] Bonomo L, et al.
Klin Wschr 42:294, 15 Mar 64 (Ger)
[A study of the Bronkhorst scale compared with results from culture and guinea pig inoculations in tuberculosis diagnosis] Tan Thiam Hok, et al.
Med Klin 58:1840-2, 8 Nov 63 (Ger)
[The diagnosis of bacterial infections of the respiratory system from the sputum] Bartmann K, et al.
Tuberkulosearzt 17:506-14, Aug 63 (Ger)
[Studies on sputum disinfection in tuberculosis] Stur D. **Zbl Bakt (Orig)** 190:105-14, Sep 63 (Ger)
[Significance and importance of the finding of mycetes in the sputum and bronchial secretion in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Mazzoni A, et al.
Arch Pat Clin Med 40:49-71, Aug 63 (It)
[The bacterial flora of the sputum in chronic bronchial inflammations. Review of the literature and casuistic contribution] Russo R, et al.
Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 43:126-39, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[The loss of protein in the sputum of patients with chronic bronchitis. I. The elimination of I 131-albumin in the sputum] Bonomo L, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:1375-7, 30 Nov 63 (It)
[The loss of protein in the sputum of patients with chronic bronchitis. II. The "turnover" of I 131-albumin in chronic bronchitis] Bonomo L, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:1377-9, 30 Nov 63 (It)
[Study with the immunofluorescence method of the elimination of cells containing gamma globulin and rheumatoid factor in the sputum] Bonomo L, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:1379-81, 30 Nov 63 (It)
[Action "in vitro" of N-acetyl-L-cysteine and of chymotrypsin on viscosity of bronchial secretions] Reggiani A, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:2235-7, 14 Jul 64 (It)
[Sensitivity to bacterial allergens in bronchial asthmatic syndromes studied with the leukocyte contact test] Ricci M, et al.
Minerva Med 54:3891-4, 19 Dec 63 (It)
[Case of pulmonary tuberculosis with transient isolation of S-type Mycobacterium tuberculosis from the sputum] Namba H, et al.
J Yonago Med Ass 14:273-7, Aug 63 (Jap)
[Hemoptysis, cough, phlegm] Nakamura T, et al.
Naika 12:808-12, Nov 63 (Jap)
[Comparison of 2 methods of sputum culture] Maly W.
Gruzlica 31:381-5, May 63 (Pol)
[Cytodiagnosis of neoplasms of the lung] Vita D de.
Rev Brasil Cir 45:218-23, Mar 63 (Por)
[Sputum microflora in chronic occupational diseases of the respiratory organs] Luneva OK.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 7:32-8, Sep 63 (Rus)
[On the technic of studying leukocytes in sputum] Filiushina ZG. **Lab Delo** 9:11-2, Jul 63 (Rus)
[Electrophoretic method of detecting Mycobacterium tuberculosis in the sputum] Glovatskaia ST, et al.
Lab Delo 9:49-52, Oct 63 (Rus)
[The examination of lavage fluids of the bronchi in the differential diagnosis of diseases of the respiratory organs] Gerasimov AI.
Probl Tuberk 41:35-8, 1963 (Rus)
[Comparative evaluation of the examination of lavage fluids of the bronchi and stomach for Mycobacterium tuberculosis] Shesterina MV, et al.
Probl Tuberk 41:31-5, 1963 (Rus)
[Bacteriological examination of sputum with special reference to the pathogenic role of the most-frequently isolated microorganisms] Zagar Z.
Lijecn Vjesn 85:409-14, Apr 63 (Ser)
[A chemical method for the quantitative determination of some tuberculostatics in the sputum] Petković S.
Tuberkuloza 15:269-72, Apr-Jun 63 (Ser)
[Thiocyanates in the sputum of asthmatics and in saliva of apparently healthy person, smokers and non-smokers] Cruz Urbina L.
Rev Clin Esp 94:18-21, 15 Jul 64 (Sp)
[The histo-cytologic diagnosis of diseases of the lung and pleura] Barahona R, et al.
Rev Med Chile 91:477-88, Jul 63 (Sp)
[New sign for the diagnosis of cancer of the lung] Pastor MF, et al.
Sem Med (B Air) 123:1140-2, 7 Oct 63 (Sp)

SQUALENE (D2)

Quanititative collection of micro amounts of steroids from gas-liquid chromatography. Brooks SC, et al.
Anal Biochem 7:135-46, Feb 64
Effect of an antibiotic on lipid fractions in plasms and egg yolk of laying hens. Lupien PJ, et al.
Canad J Biochem Physiol 41:2171-5, Oct 63
Lipid components of two basidiomycetes--Calvatia gigantea and Clitocybe illudens. Bentley R, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol 11:263-8, Mar 64
Stereochemistry at the center of squalene during its biosynthesis from farnesyl pyrophosphate and subsequent conversion to cholesterol. Samuelsson B, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:98-101, Jan 64
Lipogenesis in human skin. II. The effect of physical and chemical factors on in vitro lipogenesis from acetate. Griesemer RD, et al.
J Invest Derm 41:95-8, Aug 63

SQUAMOUS BONE see under TEMPORAL BONE (A2)

SQUILL (B6, D4)

Warfarin and red squill. Arena JM.
N Carolina Med J 24:483, Oct 63

SQUINT see **STRABISMUS** (C11)

STABLE FACTOR see **FACTOR VII** (D6)

STAINS AND STAINING (E5, G1)

see also related
DYES (D8)

Residual protein. A problem in nucleic acid staining with basic dyes. Lilsberg MF.
Acta Anat (Basel) 53:240-58, 1963
Studies on feeding and digestion in protozoa. VI. The effect of ingestion of non-nutritive particles on acid phosphatase in Paramecium multimicronucleatum. Müller M, et al.
Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung 14:209-13, 1963
Histochemical studies on Gomori-positive substances. I. Examination of the Gomori-positive substance in the endolymphatic sac of the rat. Teichmann I, et al.
Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung 14:293-300, 1964
Ependymosecretion (ependymal neurosecretion). V. The correlation between glial cells containing gomori-positive substance and ependymosecretion in different vertebrates. Vigh B, et al.
Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung 14:131-42, 1963
The Feulgen reaction - an enigma in cytochemistry. Kasten FH. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 17:88-99, 31 Jan 64
Electron microscope studies on the lymph nodes of rabbits vitally stained by repeated intravenous or subcutaneous injections of acid and basic dyes with special reference to the direction of the passage of vital dyes in the nodes. Suwa K.
Acta Med Okayama 16:Suppl:111-51, Dec 62
Light and electron microscope studies on the age changes of the ultrastructural density of collagenous fibrils in human aortic media employing three kinds of acidic dyes. Suwa K.
Acta Med Okayama 16:Suppl:15-27, Dec 62
Study on the supply of vasa vasorum into tunica media of the common carotid arteries in rabbits and the nutrition of the arterial wall through vasa vasorum. Suwa K, et al.
Acta Med Okayama 16:Suppl:81-7, Dec 62
The use of alcian blue 8gs for vital stain, and the mode and routes of the entrance of basic dye into tunica media across the endothelium of elastic arteries in rabbits with the light and electron microscopes. Suwa K. **Acta Med Okayama** 16:Suppl:39-53, Dec 62
The use of acidic and basic dyes as a vital stain and comparative observation of the transport and distribution of these dyes within the cells with electron microscope. Suwa K.
Acta Med Okayama 16:Suppl:89-109, Dec 62
Light and electron microscope studies on the mode and route of the entrance of colloidal substances into the media through intima of the elastic arteries in rabbits at the proximal and distal portions near the ligated segment. Suwa K, et al.
Acta Med Okayama 16:Suppl:69-79, Dec 62
The effect of alpha-tocopherol acetate on neucrosecretion in the hypothalamo-pituitary system in the guinea pig. Miętkiewski K, et al.
Acta Med Pol 4:243-68, 1963
Observations on the metallic impregnations of brain tumours. Calvo W.
Acta Neurochir (Wien) Suppl 10:85-97, 1964
Experimental and clinical studies on the fluorobiology of the cervix. I. The fluorescence of rodents' smears stained in vivo by diaminoacridines. Sherif M.
Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 42:181-91, 1963
Experimental and clinical studies on the fluorobiology of the cervix. II. Nucleic acids' variation in early stages of induced carcinogenesis. Sherif M.
Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 42:192-9, 1963
Specific double vital staining of the cornea and conjunctiva with Rose Bengal and alcian blue. Norn MS. **Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn)** 42:84-96, 1964
Changes in the basophilic substance of theretinal ganglion cells of rabbits after exposure to unphysiological light stimulation. Svane-Knudsen P, et al. **Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn)** 41:574-86, 1963
Observations on the effect of potassium ferri- and ferrocyanides on the formation of indigo from indoxyl acetate split by alkali and liver homogenates. Ahlqvist J. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 57:353-60, 1963
The affinity of some naphthols for tissues before and after extraction of lipids. Ahlqvist J.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 59:171-80, 1963
Long lasting amyloid staining techniques for museum specimens. Brundelet PJ.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 59:156-60, 1963
Staining of normal, atypical, and cancerous colon epithelium by ovalbumin-fluoresceiniso-thiocyanate at different pH levels. Hultén J, et al.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 60:1-12, 1964
Staining of poliovirus antigens with the fluorochrome acridine orange. Ohlson M.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 57:494-5, 1963
A specific, histological fluorescence stain for mucoid substances with contents of acid mucopolysaccharides. Visfeldt J.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 57:399-403, 1963
Determination of elastase and elastase inhibitor by means of orcein-elastin. Banga I.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 24:1-9, 1963
Cytochemical study of rat liver carcinogenesis. Frankfurt OS. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 19:576-8, 1963
Histochemical study of staining lipid, glycogen, and mucin in human neoplasms. Dobrogorski OJ, et al.
Amer J Clin Path 40:435-43, Oct 63
Improved staining of sex chromatin. Ninety-seven and six tenths per cent of female buccal cells chromatin-positive. Pansegrau DG, et al.
Amer J Clin Path 41:266-72, Mar 64
A one-hour phosphotungstic acid-hematoxylin stain. Puchtler H, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 40:334-7, Sep 63
Laboratory suggestion: marking tissues. Scheidt RA.
Amer J Clin Path 40:541, Nov 63
Evaluation of staining technics for pathogenic fungi. Luna LG. **Amer J Med Techn** 30:139-46, May-Jun 64
Asymptomatic bacteriuria of pregnancy and detection by a simple stain. Goss LB, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 87:493-8, 15 Oct 63
Fluorescein-labeled antibody technique for identification of leptospiral serotypes--refixation of formalin-fixed organisms with osmic acid vapor. Dacres WG. **Amer J Vet Res** 24:1321-3, Nov 63
A differential medium for mycobacteria. Minsley NM.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 89:108-10, Jan 64
Substitution of ingredient in rapid fungus stain. Luton EF. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 90:62, Jul 64
A rapid, simple stain for fungi in skin, nail scrapings, and hairs. Swartz JH, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 89:89-94, Jan 64
Retinal neuroglia. Lessell S, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 70:671-8, Nov 63
Revision of the amidoblack stain for hemoglobin. Puchtler H, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 78:76-8, Jul 64
A light-fast modification of Lillie's allochrome stain. Periodic acid-Shiff-picro-Sirius supra blue GL. Sweat F, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 78:73-5, Jul 64
Sirius red F3BA as a stain for connective tissue. Sweat F, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 78:69-72, Jul 64
An improved technique for staining malaria parasites with Giemsa stain. Shute PG, et al.
Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol 22:887-94, Sep-Dec 63
The ultrastructure of myofilaments. Application of negative staining to sectioned material. Gliev VP.
Biochim Biophys Acta 79:364-70, 30 Mar 64
Fission fragment tracks as uranium tracers in biological electron microscopy. Malmon AG.
Biophys J 4:1-10, Jan 64
Quantitative analysis of neutral red test in Mycobacteria. Muftic MK, et al.
Brit J Dis Chest 58:85-9, Apr 64
Aortic mucopolysaccharides and metachromasia in dissecting aneurysm. Manley G, et al.
Brit J Exp Path 44:635-40, Dec 63
A note on the use of Evans blue as a background stain in the fluorescent treponemal antibody test. Fry CS, et al. **Brit J Vener Dis** 39:190-1, Sep 63
The use of dye for differentiating the gastric antrum from the gastric corpus. Moe RE, et al.
Bull Soc Int Chir 22:424-34, Nov-Dec 63
A review of staining techniques for calcium in tissues. Gow MG. **Canad J Med Techn** 26:53-6, Apr 64
An attempt to use polyethylene glycols as routine histological embedding media. Robertson CM.
Canad J Med Techn 25:198-203, Dec 63
Lipid droplets in the cytoplasm of malignant cells. Apffel CA, et al. **Cancer** 17:176-84, Feb 64
The relation of mucicarmine-staining properties of carcinomas of the prostate to differentiation, metastasis, and prognosis. Levine AJ, et al.
Cancer 17:21-5, Jan 64
Some morphologic, histochemical, and chemical observations on chemodectomas and the normal carotid body, including a study of the chromaffin reaction and possible ganglion cell elements. Pryse-Davies J, et al. **Cancer** 17:185-202, Feb 64
A one-hour phosphotungstic acid-hematoxylin stain. Puchtler H, et al. **Cardiologia (Basel)** 43:144-7, 1963
Dermatologic aspects of mast cell activity. Asboe-Hansen G.
Dermatologica (Basel) 128:51-67, 1964
The application of quantitative cytochemical techniques to the study of individual mammalian chromosomes. Carlson L, et al.
Exp Cell Res 31:589-94, Sep 63
A staining reaction associated with the cell membrane of dividing cells in the cleavage furrow. Kallenbach E.
Exp Cell Res 33:581-3, Feb 64
Electron microscopical studies of frozen-dried yeast. V. Localization of protein-bound sulphydryl. Mundkur B.
Exp Cell Res 34:155-81, Mar 64
Effects of ultrasonic radiation on Escherichia coli: spectrophotometric studies. Tatake VG, et al.
Exp Cell Res 31:241-50, Aug 63
Occurrences of "partially acid-fast" cells in cultures of genus Staphylococcus and genus Micrococcus. Nogrady G. **Experientia** 19:345-6, 15 Jul 63
2,2'-dihydroxy-6,6'-dinaphthyl disulphide (DDD) diazo

blue B reactive granules in the parathyroid gland of the rat and toad. Yamada K. **Experientia** 19:486-7, 15 Sep 63

Use of mercury-labeled antibodies for specific contrast in electron microscopy. Kul'berg AY, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:69-70, Jan-Feb 64

Fluorescence microscopy of sporogenic bacilli. Nikitin VM. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:383, Mar-Apr 64

Influence of the initial functional state on the staining properties of rat's spinal ganglia during stimulation. Rozental' DL, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 22:737-9, Jul-Aug 63

New staining technic for identifying and studying the macrophage cells in the semen. Phadke AM. **Fertil Steril** 14:468-72, Jul-Aug 63

Investigation into factors influencing staining intensities of rabies immunofluorescent conjugates. Nadel MK, et al. **Health Lab Sci** 1:60-4, Jan 64

Thodamine-conjugated papain as a counterstain in fluorescence microscopy. Alexander WR, et al. **Immunology** 6:450-2, Sep 63

A simple method of staining spermatozoa in medicolegal cases. Ghoshal DK, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 52:467-9, May 64

The fluorescent P.A.S. reaction. Balar DB, et al. **Indian J Path Bact** 6:232-5, Oct 63

Comparative study of two methods of fixing and staining serum proteins separated by paper electrophoresis. Tanksale KG. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol** 7:220-3, Oct 63

Parafalg staining of acidic tissues. MacConaill MA, et al. **Irish J Med Sci** 454:481-8, Oct 63

The histological properties of rhodanile blue. MacConaill MA, et al. **Irish J Med Sci** 6:243-50, Jun 64

Color-coding chromevalent antigen. Gershman M. **J Bact** 86:883-4, Oct 63

Improved technique for the detection of acid-fast bacilliby fluorescence. Gilkerson SW, et al. **J Bact** 86:890-1, Oct 63

Chromatographic analysis of the state of association of the dye-iodine complex in decolorization solvents of the Gram stain. Lamanna C, et al. **J Bact** 87:965-6, Apr 64

Improved stain for visualization of Azotobacter encystment. Vela GR, et al. **J Bact** 87:476-7, Feb 64

The problem of demineralisation in thin sections of fully calcified bone. Boothroyd B. **J Cell Biol** 20:165-73, Jan 64

The use of vanadium as a stain for electron microscopy. Callahan WP, et al. **J Cell Biol** 20:350-6, Feb 64

Hale stain for sialic acid-containing mucins. Adaptation to electron microscopy. Gasic G, et al. **J Cell Biol** 19:223-8, Oct 63

A quantitative determination of the osmium tetroxide-lipoprotein interaction. Hayes TL, et al. **J Cell Biol** 19:251-5, Oct 63

Intramitochondrial fibers with DNA characteristics. I. Fixation and electron staining reactions. Nass MM, et al. **J Cell Biol** 19:593-611, Dec 63

Dynamics of acridine orange-cell interaction. I. Interrelationships of acridine orange particles and cytoplasmic reddening. Robbins E, et al. **J Cell Biol** 18:237-50, Aug 63

Localization of leucine aminopeptidase isoenzymes. Meade BW, et al. **J Clin Path** 17:61-3, Jan 64

Interpretation of hyperchromic nerve cells: relative significance of the type of fixative used, of the osmolarity of the cytoplasm and the surrounding fluid in the production of cell shrinkage. Friede RL. **J Comp Neurol** 121:137-49, Aug 63

Optic pathways in Cryptobranchus allegheniensis as revealed by the Nauta technique. Riss W, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 121:31-43, Aug 63

Pyramidal tract in the cord of the elephant. Verhaart WJ. **J Comp Neurol** 121:45-9, Aug 63

Lipid reaction of leucocyte granules in sheep and man. Winter H. **J Comp Path Ther** 74:205-9, Apr 64

A scheme for the routine histopathological diagnosis of tumours of the nervous system by simple stains. Ahmed KE, et al. **J Egypt Med Ass** 46:647-54, 1963

Iron quercetin phosphotungstic acid haematoxylin stain for intestinal protozoa. Kordy MI. **J Egypt Med Ass** 47:40-5, 1964

Phosphotungstate staining of vaccinia virus. Harris WJ, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 34:491-5, Mar 64

The photodynamic action of neutral red on rabbit basophils. Norins AL, et al. **J Invest Derm** 42:257-9, Mar 64

The utilization of periodic-acid-formaldehyde fixation for cryostat sections. Burns J. **J Med Lab Techn** 21:60-1, Jan 64

A one-stage technique for differentiating the alpha- and beta-cells of the anterior pituitary. Dawes RE, et al. **J Med Lab Techn** 21:62-3, Jan 64

A gram-type stain for the simultaneous demonstration of gram-positive and gram-negative micro-organisms in paraffin sections. Humberstone FD. **J Med Lab Techn** 20:153-6, Jul 63

Gallocyanin-chrome alum: a routine stain for Nissl substance in paraffin sections. Kellett BS. **J Med Lab Techn** 20:196-8, Jul 63

A new paraffin method for the combined staining of myelin and glial fibers. Lapham LW, et al. **J Neuropath Exp Neurol** 23:156-60, Jan 64

A staining technic to demonstrate effects of ionizing radiation in the thyroid gland. Stinson JC, et al. **J Nucl Med** 5:276-80, Apr 64

Light and electron microscopic examination of the small bowel of children with cystic fibrosis. Freye HB, et al. **J Pediat** 64:575-9, Apr 64

Evaluation of changes of capillary permeability. Jori A, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:282-3, Apr 64

Significance of hematoxylin bodies in lupus erythematosus cell preparations. Arterberry JD, et al. **JAMA** 187:389-95, 8 Feb 64

A simple method for staining Leptospira and Treponema. Ryu E. **Jap J Microbiol** 7:81-5, Aug 63

Deposition of iron in association with a periodic acid-Schiff (PAS)-positive material in the liver of ethionine-treated rats. Kinney TD, et al. **Lab Invest** 12:978-84, Oct 63

Ferritin-antibody conjugates as stains for electron microscopy. Singer SJ, et al. **Lab Invest** 12:1002-8, Oct 63

A modified method for staining neutrophil alkaline phosphatase and normal levels. Wyllie RG. **Med J Aust** 1:876-8, 6 Jun 64

Notes on the transfer of malaria parasites during mass staining of thick blood films. Hoo CC. **Med J Malaya** 18:129-30, Dec 63

Some salient points in the preparation of a new methyl green pyronin-stain and its use in cytology and histology. Murgatroyd LB. **Mikroskopie** 18:285-7, Jan 64

Effects of oxidation upon alcian blue staining of acid mucopolysaccharides. Yamada K. **Nagoya J Med Sci** 26:217-20, Apr 64

Cresyl violet as a stain for root tip smears. Amirkhanian JD. **Nature (London)** 201:319-20, 18 Jan 64

Immunofluorescent identification of Clostridium botulinum. Boothroyd M, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:515-6, 2 May 64

Elution procedure for the demonstration of methaemoglobin in red cells of human blood smears. Kleihauer E, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:1196-7, 21 Sep 63

Anomalous contrast in electron micrographs of negative stained specimens. Müller G, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:590-1, 8 Feb 64

Blocking the ninhydrin-Schiff reaction with copper ions. Rappay G. **Nature (London)** 200:274-5, 19 Oct 63

Feulgen-Schiff's technique for examination of the intracellular Rickettsia-like micro-organisms in whole mounts of ticks, or their tissues. Roshdy MA. **Nature (London)** 199:827, 24 Aug 63

Rapid examination of muscle tissue. An improved trichrome method for fresh-frozen biopsy sections. Engel WK, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 13:919-23, Nov 63

Demonstration of fetal erythrocytes in maternal circulation. Freese UE, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 22:527-32, Oct 63

The mechanism of the initiating stage in the chemical carcinogenesis. Meiczer N, et al. **Oncologia (Basel)** 17:39-54, 1964

A staining method for human cornified epithelial cells adhered to the other materials. Yoshimura M, et al. **Osaka City Med J** 9:175-80, 1963

Subacute bacterial endocarditis; preliminary observations on the efficacy of a newly utilized parameter in its differential diagnosis. Devetski R, et al. **Presbyt St Luke Hosp Med Bull** 2:153-8, Oct 63

Removal of PAS positive surface sugars in tumor cells by glycosidases. Gasic G, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:660-3, Dec 63

Virus particle counts with the negative staining-spray droplet technique. Miller GL, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:280-92, Feb 64

Studies on the dyes with selective staining and inhibitory action of S 180 and C 63 in mice. Endo H, et al. **Sci Rep Res Inst Tohoku Univ (Med)** 11:192-200, Mar 63

An evaluation of technics for staining fungi in dermatologic tissues. Sams WM Jr, et al. **Southern Med J** 56:1428-31, Dec 63

Milling red SWB: a textile dye for staining epithelial intercellular bridges. Bedrick AE. **Stain Techn** 39:33-8, Jan 64

Staining juxtaglomerular cell granules with toluidine blue or with basic fuchsin for light microscopy after epon embedding. Chandra S, et al. **Stain Techn** 39:107-10, Mar 64

False cellular localization of aminopeptidase caused by resinous mounting media. Chauncey HH, et al. **Stain Techn** 39:131-4, May 64

Crystal violet for selective staining of mitoses in follicle bulbs of sheep skin. Clarke WH, et al. **Stain Techn** 38:252-4, Jul 63

An iodine stain for gross neuropathological examination of brain stem and spinal cord. De La Pava S, et al. **Stain Techn** 38:295-6, Sep 63

Rapid staining of Candida albicans in tissue by periodic acid oxidation, basic fuchin and light green. De Palma PA. **Stain Techn** 38:257-9, Jul 63

A tank for staining in hot fluids. Elkan E. **Stain Techn** 39:182, May 64

A general-purpose silver technique for peripheral nerve fibers in frozen sections. FitzGerald MJ. **Stain Techn** 38:321-7, Nov 63

Silver staining of nerve fibers in frozen sections of heads of prenatal and postnatal mice. Frommer J. **Stain Techn** 39:179-80, May 64

A stain for bone-illustrating apposition and absorption in two colors. Fullmer HM, et al. **Stain Techn** 39:71-3, Mar 64

Staining rickettsiae in yolk-sac cultures. Giménez DF. **Stain Techn** 39:135-40, May 64

Rapid fixation and paraffin embedding for localizing alkaline phosphatase. Hill MF, et al. **Stain Techn** 38:263-4, Jul 63

Culture and slide preparation of leukocytes from peripheral blood. Humason GL, et al. **Stain Techn** 38:338-40, Nov 63

Adaptation of the Nauta method for use on degenerating fibers in rat cortex and thalamus. Jacobson S. **Stain Techn** 38:275-9, Sep 63

Handling sections in bulk, with special reference to the Nauta technic. Jacobson S. **Stain Techn** 38:262-3, Jul 63

Quantitative histochemistry; design and use of a simple microcell for standardized incubation on the slide. Jones GR. **Stain Techn** 39:155-61, May 64

Staining of superficial fungi in alkaline preparations. Kuranz RL. **Stain Techn** 39:95-8, Mar 64

Combined staining of fat and elastic tissue. Kwaan HC, et al. **Stain Techn** 39:123-5, Mar 64

Critical staining of pancreatic alpha granules with phosphotungstic acid hematoxylin. Levene C, et al. **Stain Techn** 39:39-44, Jan 64

Attaching celloidin sections to slides by aluminum foil for staining. Lundy J. **Stain Techn** 38:251-2, Jul 63

Gold as a permanent stain for amyloid. Lynch MJ, et al. **Stain Techn** 38:259-60, Jul 63

Staining reticulin with gold. Lynch MJ. **Stain Techn** 39:19-25, Jan 64

The Alcian dyes aplied to gastric mucosa. Maxwell A. **Stain Techn** 38:286-7, Sep 63

The acidophilia of elastin. Menzies DW. **Stain Techn** 38:245-8, Jul 63

Acceleration of silver staining by electrophoresis. Monroe CW, et al. **Stain Techn** 38:346-9, Nov 63

Staining thin sections with lead hydroxide without contamination by precipitated lead carbonate. Normann TC. **Stain Techn** 39:50-2, Jan 64

Standardized heat fixation for blood smears. Pinheiro P, et al. **Stain Techn** 38:227-9, Jul 63

A selective stain for renal basement membranes. Puchtler H, et al. **Stain Techn** 39:163-6, May 64

A cresyl fast violet stain for bacteria and fungi in tissue. Puchtler H, et al. **Stain Techn** 39:1-5, Jan 64

Basic dye counterstaining of sections impregnated by the Golgi-Cox method. Ramon-Moliner E, et al. **Stain Techn** 39:65-70, Mar 64

Diethylene glycol distearate embedding and ultramicrotome sectioning for light microscopy. Salazar H. **Stain Techn** 39:13-7, Jan 64

Luxol fast blue G as a myelin stain. Salthouse TN. **Stain Techn** 39:123, Mar 64

Ammoniated silver carbonate for the demonstration of lysosomes. Sandbank U, et al. **Stain Techn** 39:27-31, Jan 64

Phase-contrast microscopy applied to PAS-stained ground substance. Shanklin WM, et al. **Stain Techn** 39:110-1, Mar 64

Staining asci and annellophores. Shoemaker RA. **Stain Techn** 39:119-21, Mar 64

Fixation and fat extraction before staining and squashing, for chromosomes of fish embryos. Simon RC. **Stain Techn** 39:45-7, Jan 64

Refinements in rapid clearing technic in the KOH-alizarin red S method for fetal bone. Staples RE, et al. **Stain Techn** 39:61-3, Jan 64

Direct cover-glass culture and staining for chromosome analysis. Swanson DW, et al. **Stain Techn** 39:117-9, Mar 64

Phosphotungstic acid-hematoxylin; spectrophotometry of the lake in solution and in stained tissue. Terner JY, et al. **Stain Techn** 39:141-53, May 64

Stains compatible with dipping radioautography. Thurston JM, et al. **Stain Techn** 38:231-5, Jul 63

A Giemsa-trichrome stain for mast cells in paraffin sections. Toren DA. **Stain Techn** 38:249-50, Jul 63

The effect of fixation and of drying temperatures on the intensity of the periodic acid-schiff reaction in liver. Trott JR, et al. **Stain Techn** 39:55-6, Jan 64

Application of polystyrene sheeting for making permanent squash preparations stained by customary methods. Uhlík J. **Stain Techn** 39:180-1, May 64

A tetrachrome stain for fresh , mineralized bone sections, useful in the diagnosis of bone diseases. Villanueva AR, et al. **Stain Techn** 39:87-94, Mar 64

Staining plant tissues with chlorazol black E and Pianese III-B. Wilcox HE. **Stain Techn** 39:81-6, Mar 64

Adapting toluidine blue to stain ganglion cells in viscera orthochromatically, and their surroundings metachromatically. Williams T. **Stain Techn** 38:281-2, Sep 63

A modified lymphangiographic technique for staining lymph nodes in vivo. Boyd AD, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:114-6, 1963

Unclassified mycobacteria contamination acid-fast

strains of tissue sections. Carson F, et al. **Techn Bull Regist Med Techn** 34:65-8, Apr 64
Histochemical study of staining lipid glycogen, and mucin in human neoplasms. Dobrogorski OJ, et al. **Techn Bull Regist Med Techn** 33:149-57, Sep 63
Preparation of permanent mounts of stained and unstained urinary sediments. Love BF, et al. **Techn Bull Regist Med Techn** 34:48-9, Mar 64
A simplified gram stain for demonstrating fungi in tissues. Schneidau JD Jr. **Techn Bull Regist Med Techn** 33:195-7, Nov 63
Permanent plastic mounts of nervous tissue after differential gross staining. Waters ES. **Techn Bull Regist Med Techn** 34:104-7, Jun 64
The Romanowsky stain--aqueous or methanolic? Field JW, et al. **Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg** 58:164-72, Mar 64
A method for the critical staining of culture trypanosomes. Lehmann DL. **Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg** 58:366, Jul 64
Supravital staining of the intestine and muscle tissue during infection with trichinellae. Zarzycki J, et al. **Wiad Parazyt** 9:447-51, 1963
Certain cells in the hypothalamic neurosecretory nuclei which are stainable by the acid-haematein test for phospholipids according to Baker. Kroon DB. **Z Zellforsch** 61:317-37, 21 Nov 63
Further observations on the alleged presence of non-argyrophile argentaffin cells in the human gastro-intestinal tract. Singh I. **Z Zellforsch** 62:120-4, 19 Feb 64
[Vital staining of the corneal nerves following coagulation antiglaucoma surgery in rabbits] Simkcvá M, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:494-7, 3 May 64 (Cz)
[Simple improvement of staining specimens in several baths for cytological examination] Nyklíček O, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 28:642-3, Nov 63 (Cz)
[An attempt at identification of "nuclear fast red--Herzberg"] Müller J. **Cesk Morf** 11:376-8, 1963 (Cz)
[The argentaffin cells of the lung and their connections with the nervous system] Glorieux R. **Arch Biol (Liege)** 74:377-90, 1963 (Fr)
[Trial application to ocular histology of acridine orange staining in fluorescence microscopy] Liotet S, et al. **Arch Ophtal (Paris)** 24:157-62, Mar 64 (Fr)
[On the significance of inclusions stainable by aldehyde-fuchsin in neurons of the rat central nervous system] Stutinsky F, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:2294-6, 1963 (Fr)
[Macroscopic differentiation in vivo of various layers of the stratum corneum of the human skin] Brun R, et al. **Dermatologica (Basel)** 127:121-36, 1963 (Fr)
[Application hydrobromic acid in neurofibrillary methods on frozen sections] Tchacarof E. **Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk** 17:77-80, 1964 (Fr)
[Histochemical technics for staining basophilic cells of the rat pituritary applicable to autoradiography] Ducommun S. **Laval Med** 34:836-9, Sep 63 (Fr)
[An original method for staining elastic fibers] Desmet C, et al. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 9:340-1, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Study of blood platelet aggregation and their viscous metamorphosis using a fluorescent indicator] Sokal G. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 10:235-8, 1 Nov 63 (Fr)
[New technics for staining tissues embedded in plastic material for study with the high resolution light microscope] Marinozzi V. **Z Wiss Mikr** 65:219-30, Jul 63 (Fr)
[Light bleaching of Feulgen-stained nuclei, a source of error in microspectrophotometry] Benwitz G. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 16:405-7, 30 Oct 63 (Ger)
[Selective staining of erythrocytes with xanthenones] Lipp W, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 16:317-20, 30 Oct 63 (Ger)
[Fetal erythrocytes. An investigation of the changes occurring during fetal development in the stainability and frequency of red blood cells which are related to the qualitative and quantitative changes in hemoglobin] Vartiainen E. **Acta Med Scand** 174:Suppl398:1-83, 1963 (Ger)
[On the use of silver impregnation of the nerve fibers in electron microscopy] Dropmann K. **Acta Neuroveg (Wien)** 25:418-26, 22 Jul 63 (Ger)
[On the usefulness of the osmium tetroxide-zinc iodide method for the analysis of the autonomic periphery] Jabonero V. **Acta Neuroveg (Wien)** 26:184-210, 27 Jan 64 (Ger)
[On the nerve elements of the epididymis, ductus deferens, pineal body, pars intermedia of the hypophysis cerebri and the cortical substance of the adrenal body (by means of the osmium tetroxide-zinc iodide method according to Maillet)] Rodríguez-Pérez AP. **Acta Neuroveg (Wien)** 26:211-22, 27 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Comparative neurohistological studies on normal and diseased human skin as well as soft cell nevi, pigmented nevi, malignant melanoma and vitiligo by means of the osmium-zinc iodide method] Thies W. **Acta Neuroveg (Wien)** 26:223-47, 27 Jan 64 (Ger)
[On the staining of serum proteins with picric acid] Huhnstock K. **Clin Chim Acta** 8:497-504, Jul 63 (Ger)
[On the problem of the relation of fat staining with Sudan black B to the pH of the solvent] Schott HJ, et al. **Frankfurt Z Path** 73:328-37, 22 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Capillary demonstration by alkaline phosphatase staining in various dermatoses. IV. Granulomatous dermatoses] Nishiyama S. **Hautarzt** 14:413-20, Sep 63 (Ger)
[Capillary demonstration, using alkaline phosphatase staining, in various dermatoses. V. Hemorrhagic dermatoses] Nishiyama S. **Hautarzt** 14:544-53, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Metachromasia due to directed assemblage of dye particles, illustrated by the optical behavior of toluidine blue] Missmahl HP. **Histochemie** 3:396-412, 31 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Demonstration of phosphatides in tissue sections with astra blue] Müller M, et al. **Histochemie** 3:208-13, 17 May 63 (Ger)
[Apropos of the histochemical fat specificity of Sudan black B and the methodology of separation of its fractions] Schott HJ. **Histochemie** 3:467-76, 31 Jan 64 (Ger)
[A new hematological quick staining method] Boroviczény KG von. **Med Boehringer (Europa)** 4:94-108, 1963 (Ger)
[Experiences with the Boroviczény panoptic rapid staining method] Rey W, et al. **Med Klin** 58:1833-5, 8 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Histological staining methods for the differentiation of fungi] Luna LG. **Med Lab (Stuttgart)** 16:123-35, Aug 63 (Ger)
[A new staining technic for glia fibers] Schnabel R. **Mikroskopie** 18:92-5, Aug 63 (Ger)
[New methods of differentiation of the islands of Langerhans. Their importance in the morphologic diagnosis of diabetes mellitus] Wattenwyl N von. **Path Microbiol (Basel)** 27:144-56, 1964 (Ger)
[A polychromatic stain for celloidin sections] Berger W. **Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat** 92:289-91, 1963 (Ger)
[A new staining technic for glia fibers] Schnabel R. **Shonika** 4:92-5, Aug 63 (Ger)
[New modifications of azan staining] Specht W. **Verh Anat Ges** 57:390-2, 1963 (Ger)
[A new staining reaction used in 3 cases of eosinophilic granuloma of bone in children] Király L. **Verh Deutsch Ges Path** 47:213-4, 1963 (Ger)
[Biochemical and histochemical studies on amyloid substance] Schmitz-Moormann P. **Verh Deutsch Ges Path** 47:253-8, 1963 (Ger)
[On fuchselinophilia (orceinophilia) of the interstitium of so-called salivary gland mixed tumors] Feyrter F. **Virchow Arch Path Anat** 337:235-44, 9 Dec 63 (Ger)
[A contribution to the technic of clearing helminthological preparations] Schwalbach G. **Z Wiss Mikr** 65:203-5, Jul 63 (Ger)
[A minor modification of the Goldner (Masson) trichromium staining technic] **Z Wiss Mikr** 65:320-1, Sep 63 (Ger)
[On silver impregnation of the connective tissue. 2.] Krutsay M. **Zbl Allg Path** 104:555-8, 31 Jul 63 (Ger)
[Proposal for an easily controlled good and rapid trichromic method] Mangakis N, et al. **Zbl Allg Path** 105:289-92, 22 Jan 64 (Ger)
[A new staining method in vaginal cytodiagnosis] Entschev EM. **Zbl Gynaek** 85:1008-11, 13 Jul 63 (Ger)
[The Feulgen nuclear reaction of the mature granulocytes in rats and its variations with the ages of the animals] Ciconali M, et al. **Acta Geront (Milano)** 13:230-4, Oct-Dec 63 (It)
[Age and sex variations of DNA in mature granulocytes stained in Feulgen's nuclear reaction] Ciconali M, et al. **Acta Geront (Milano)** 13:188-93, Jul-Sep 63 (It)
[Histochemical value and interpretation of a modification of the Gram method for nucleolar ribonucleic acid] Barone P, et al. **Arch Ital Anat Istol Pat** 37:474-80, 1963 (It)
[Histochemical observations on the lipase reaction and presence of sudanophil material in the ovary and uterus of the rat] Bronzetti P, et al. **Biol Lat (Milano)** 16:349-84, Jul-Sep 63 (It)
[On some aspects of the alkaline phosphatase activity and of the P.A.S.-reactivity of the epithelium of the fallopian tube in Mus rattus albinus] Bronzetti P, et al. **Biol Lat (Milano)** 16:385-402, Jul-Sep 63 (It)
[On a new method of staining of pyrenophores and cylindraxiles in the peripheral nervous system by the use of a single stain] Bindoni M, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1485-7, 15 Dec 63 (It)
[On a new method of staining of pyrenophores and cylindraxiles in the central nervous system with the use of a single stain] Bindoni M, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1487-8, 15 Dec 63 (It)
[Water-soluble complexes of 3,4-benzopyrene and fluorochromicization of fats in fresh and fixed organ sections] Roveta G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1446-8, 15 Dec 63 (It)
[Principles of fluorescence microscopy: its uses after staining with acridine orange] Bramezza M. **Friuli Med** 18:145-56, Jan-Feb 63 (It)
[Abnormalities of osteogenesis in osteoid osteoma studied with the fluorochromization method] Di Matteo G, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 69:1185-95, 15 Jul 64 (It)
[Use of the Gomori method in the cytochemical study of acid phosphatase in the peripheral blood cells] Fagiolo E, et al. **Haematologica** 48:793-802, 1963 (It)
[PAS-positivity of the erythroblasts in various pathological conditions] Astaldi G, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:Suppl:1569-72, 16 May 64 (It)
[A non-radioactive tracer (T-1824) for the study of albumin metabolism. Comparative studies in neoplasm patients undergoing cobalt teletherapy] Di Pietrantonj F, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:1999-2005, 23 Jun 64 (It)
[Chemico-physico mechanism of the chloranilic acid test and its value in laboratory semeiotics] Gallo AB. **Minerva Med** 54:2683-7, 19 Sep 63 (It)
[Comparative observations on the staining of vaginal smears according to the Papanicolaou method and fluorochromization with acridine orange] Accinelli G, et al. **Omnia Med** 41:343-9, Jul-Sep 63 (It)
[The vital staining technic applied to cerebrospinal fluid sediment as an index of cellular "vitality"] Genova R, et al. **Pediatria (Napoli)** 72:451-66, 30 Jun 64 (It)
[Analytical study of a stain reaction for the quantitative spectrophotometric determination of estrogens. I. Influence of the number and position of the phenol radicals in the Brown reaction] Luisi M, et al. **Ric Sci (Biol)** 3:379-82, Dec 63 (It)
[A method of silver impregnation of the neurofibrils] Ferrari G. **Riv Anat Pat Oncol** 23:XCVII-CI, May 63 (It)
[A method for the study of eggs of arthropods] Stefani R. **Riv Biol** 56:309-15, Jul-Sep 63 (It)
[On the supravital staining of the mitochondria of cultured cells with pinacyanole] Fujimoto T. **Acta Anat Nippon** 38:185-7, 1 Jun 63 (Jap)
[Method of staining with toluidine blue for expoxy resin-embedded tissues for light microscopy] Yamamoto T. **Acta Anat Nippon** 38:124-8, 1 Apr 63 (Jap)
[Studies on leukocyte alkaline phosphatase. I. Use of the Naphthol AS-MX phosphate-fast blue RR staining method] Tomonaga M, et al. **Acta Haemat Jap** 26:179-92, Apr 63 (Jap)
[Staining methods of Nissl substance in iris tissue] Miyake M. **Folia Ophthal Jap** 14:377-81, Oct 63 (Jap)
[Histochemical studies on the metachromasis reaction with cyanin dyes. [2]. Technic and impressions of metachromatic staining with cyanin dyes] Okada A. **Kyoto Daig Kekkaku Ken Kiyo** 12:157-9, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Histochemical studies on the metachromasia reaction with cyanin dyes. [3]. Studies on treatment of tissues with sulfuric acid and the cyanin metachromasia reaction] Okada A. **Kyoto Daig Kekkaku Ken Kiyo** 12:160-4, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Histochemical study of the metachromasia reaction to cyanine dyes. I. On metachromasia with cyanine dyes] Okada A. **Kyoto Daig Kekkaku Ken Kiyo** 12:11-20, Sep 63 (Jap)
[Observations on staining nucleic acids] Szydlowska H, et al. **Pat Pol** 14:135-42, Jan-Mar 63 (Pol)
[Immediate decoloration of Schiller's solution with acetone for the re-examination of the original images and of the iodine-negative areas. Acetone test. (Preliminary note)] Salomé N. **An Brasil Ginec** 55:293-4, May 63 (Por)
[Chemical bases of stains in histochemistry] Bona C, et al. **Microbiologia (Bucur)** 8:317-31, Jul-Aug 63 (Rum)
[Preservation and staining of coprological smears with the polyvinyl-alcohol-trichromic method] Silard R. **Microbiologia (Bucur)** 8:259-65, May-Jun 63 (Rum)
[Etiological investigations in malignant lymphogranulomatosis (Hodgkin's disease). VI. Attempted localization of the intracellular biosynthesis of the virus by means of acridine-orange fluorescent staining] Cajal N, et al. **Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol** 14:691-5, 1963 (Rum)
[The study of blood cells stained with acridine orange in fluorescent light] Nicolau CT, et al. **Stud Cercet Med Intern** 4:613-20, 1963 (Rum)
[A method of detecting succinate dehydrogenase using simultaneous silver impregnation] Korochkin LI. **Arkh Anat** 45:118-20, Jul 63 (Rus)
[A histochemical method of detecting keratin using an acid solution of basic brown] Shubich MG. **Arkh Anat** 44:114-6, Jun 63 (Rus)
[Method for staining lipids with carbolacetic Sudan III] Gordeladze AS. **Arkh Pat** 25:54-5, 1963 (Rus)
[Rapid and stable staining of connective tissue, hyalin, fibrin and fibrinoids] Slinchenko NZ. **Arkh Pat** 26:84, 1964 (Rus)
[Cytophysiological differences between embryoblasts and trophoblasts of rat embryos, determined by intravital staining] Samoshkina NA. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:98-103, Jan 64 (Rus)
[A modification of Nauta's method] Zambrzhitskiĭ IA. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 55:119-21, Apr 63 (Rus)
[On the use of intravital staining for evaluation of the reaction of the body to the effect of carbon monoxide in experimental conditions] Shtabskiĭ BM. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 7:54-5, Dec 63 (Rus)
[Simultaneous staining of blood reticulocytes and thrombocytes] Alimov R. **Lab Delo** 9:44-6, Apr 63 (Rus)
[Use of a differential method of vital staining of intact and altered cells for the testing of drugs for antiblastic activity] Balitskiĭ KP, et al. **Lab Delo** 9:30-1, Jun 63 (Rus)

[A method of staining diphtheria bacteria] Buchin PI. **Lab Delo** 9:49-50, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[A simple and reliable procedure for staining nuclear sex chromatin] Dokumov SI. **Lab Delo** 9:38-40, May 63 **(Rus)**
[The priority of Ch. I. Khentsinskii in the creation of the dougie blood staining method] Fiks AF. **Lab Delo** 9:58-9, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[Modification of the method for staining microbial capsules] Kniga AN. **Lab Delo** 9:48-50, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[Effect of glucose loading on the histostructure and functional state of the islands of Langerhans] Sheianov GG. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter** 10:73-7, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Reactive changes in tissues in experimental hypothyroidism] Dolgova ZI, et al. **Tsitologiia** 5:662-5, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Change in vital staining of cells during hypothermia (experiments on the total body of white mice)] Nikitin AI. **Tsitologiia** 6:200-5, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[Analysis of the properties of procion bright red as a vital stain] Semenenko EP. **Tsitologiia** 6:205-8, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[Vital staining of muscle tissue during excitation] Suzdal'skaia IP. **Tsitologiia** 6:196-200, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[On the nature of differences of the staining of nuclei of normal and cancerous cells with ammoniacal silver] Frankfurt OS. **Vop Onkol** 9:61-9, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Rapid method of preparing iron hematoxylin for staining monolayer cell cultures] Bliumkin VN, et al. **Vop Virus** 8:735-6, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[A new xantenone and its histochemical application in Turchini's reaction for nucleic acids] Vallejos R, et al. **Biologica (Santiago)** 34:14-24, Jul 63 **(Sp)**
[The mechanism of reaction of leucofuchsin in the light of the "PAS-Hale" histochemical reaction] Vallejos R. **Biologica (Santiago)** 35:9-24, Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[New dye for lipidograms] Torres JF, et al. **Laboratorio** 37:409-12, May 64 **(Sp)**
[Application of congo red to the staining of bacteria] Fernandez F. **Microbiol Esp** 16:256-9, Oct-Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Frozen section biopsy and the use of silver salts. Our experience] Simon MA. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:1468-70, 14 Jun 63 **(Sp)**
[New polychrome Pap-Mar and variations in Papanicolau's technic] Martinez AJ. **Rev Lat Amer Anat Pat** 7:123-7, Jul-Nov 63 **(Sp)**
[Modification of the Fite-Faraco technique for the staining of acid-alcohol fast bacilli in histologic sections] Reyes Perez A. **Rev Lat Amer Anat Pat** 7:81-5, Apr-Jun 63 **(Sp)**
[Periodic acid-Schiff reactions in leukocytes] Nordén A. **Svensk Lakartidn** 60:3285-92, 6 Nov 63 **(Sw)**
[Preparation of permanent histological preparations, metachromatically stained with toluidine blue] Lapshyna NI. **Fiziol Zh (Kiev)** 9:564-5, Aug-Sep 63 **(Uk)**
[Development of the study of basic argyrophil substances in the research of O. I. Smirnova-Zamkova, member of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukranian SSR] Mel'nichenko GB, et al. **Fiziol Zh (Kiev)** 9:520-5, Aug-Sep 63 **(Uk)**

STAMMERING see under STUTTERING (C10, F)

STANNUM see TIN (D1)

STANOLONE (D5)

The initial metabolism of 4-14Ctestosterone in the rat. II. In liver, blood plasma, seminal vesicles and ventral prostate. El Attar T, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 45:437-46, Mar 64
The ratio of anabolic to androgenic activity of 7:17-dimethyltestosterone, oxymesterone, mestanolone and fluoxymesterone. Arnold A, et al. **J Endocr** 28:87-92, Dec 63
The metabolism of testosterone by tissue from normal and neoplastic rat breast. King RJ, et al. **J Endocr** 29:103-10, May 64
[Serum protein picture and liver function tests in androstanolone therapy] Aly FW. **Klin Wschr** 42:46-51, 1 Jan 64 **(Ger)**

STANOZOLOL see under ANABOLIC STEROIDS (D5, D6)

STAPES see under EAR OSSICLES (A9)

STAPES MOBILIZATION (E4)

Surgery for otosclerosis. Fee GA. **Canad Nurse** 60:34-7, Jan 64
The surgical management of otosclerosis: results in 315 consecutive cases. Burtoff S. **Med Ann DC** 33:53-6, Feb 64
[Our experiences with the "water test" in otosclerosis] Sirokỳ J. **Cesk Otolaryng** 12:340-3, Dec 63 **(Cz)**
[Comparative value of stapes mobilization and platinectomy with platinectomy with interposition. Apropos of repeat operations for otospongiosis] Bordes LR. **Ann Otolaryng (Paris)** 81:335-9, Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[On the diagnosis of otosclerosis and its present therapeutic possibilities] Wiegand H. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:302-7, 14 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Clinical observations on otosclerosis] Kirikae I, et al. **J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap** 66:1041-9, Aug 63 **(Jap)**
[Results of surgical therapy of otosclerosis] Miodoński J, et al. **Otolaryng Pol** 17:1-8, 1963 **(Pol)**
[On the technic of surgery in stapes mobilization in otosclerosis] Burakova ZN, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 25:55-8, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Recent orientation of the surgery for otosclerosis and otorrhea and its sequelae] Scola E. **Acta Otorinolaring Iber Amer** 14:431-55, 1963 **(Sp)**
[Surgery of the stapes in the treatment of deafness produced by otosclerosis] Alfaro DA. **Arch Col Med El Salvador** 16:327-30, Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Otologic surgery. Personal experiences at the Hospital Universitario de Caracas] Chiossone Lares E. **Gac Med Caracas** 71:3-43, Jan-Dec 63 **(Sp)**

STAPES SURGERY (E4)

Experimental studies on sound transmission in the human ear. V. Function of stapedial prosthesis. Andersen HC, et al. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** 57:231-5, Mar-Apr 64
Stapedectomy. Observations on 100 cases using an adipose tissue graft and steel-pin prosthesis. Colman BH. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** 57:97-112, Jan-Feb 64
A hundred stapedectomies. Gundersen T. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl** 188:340+, 1964
Significance of the stapedius reflex for the understanding of speech. Lidén G, et al. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl** 188:275+, 1964
Splint struts in stapedectomy. Sadé J. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** 57:599-601, Jun 64
Susceptibility of stapedectomized patients to noise induced temporary threshold shifts. Fletcher JL, et al. **Ann Otol** 72:900-7, Dec 63
Complications of the stapedectomy operation. Shea JJ Jr. **Ann Otol** 72:1108-23, Dec 63
Stapedectomy with fat graft and polyethylene strut. A case report. Baron SH, et al. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 80:128-30, Aug 64
Various problems in stapes surgery. Beales PH. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 79:373-9, Apr 64
Clinical application of experimental stapes surgery. Bellucci RJ. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 78:586-94, Oct 63
Persistence of stapedial artery. De Pinies F, et al. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 80:134-5, Aug 64
New instrument for insertion of prosthesis during stapedectomy. Dreyfus J. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 78:213-4, Aug 63
Stapes pathology: drill cases. The long plug piston. Farrior JB. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 78:742-7, Dec 63
Experimental stapes surgery. Hohmann A, et al. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 78:578-85, Oct 63
Selection of cases for otosclerosis surgery. House HP. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 78:515-20, Oct 63
Early and late complications of stapes surgery. House HP. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 78:606-13, Oct 63
Panel on footplate pathology, techniques, and prognosis. Lindsay J, et al. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 78:520-38, Oct 63
Panel on techniques and results of stapes surgery. Meltzer P, et al. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 78:546-73, Oct 63
Anesthesia for stapes surgery. A report of 1,000 consecutive, unselected patients. Milowsky J, et al. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 80:43-7, Jul 64
Vestibulospinal reflexes. V. Acute disturbances of vestibular function after operations on the stapes, especially as evaluated by the stepping test. Peitersen E. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 78:642-8, Nov 63
Stapedectomy using new material to replace stapes. A preliminary report. Raymond-Jones RT. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 80:131-3, Aug 64
Malleolostapedial transposition in middle ear surgery. Review of 40 cases. Rubinstein M, et al. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 80:38-42, Jul 64
Fatal meningitis related to stapes operation. Report of a case with temporal bone study. Rutledge LJ, et al. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 78:637-41, Nov 63
Strut applicator. Schmidt PH. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 80:355, Sep 64
Stapedectomy. Postmortem studies. Schuknecht HF, et al. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 79:437-46, May 64
Cochlear pathology after stapes surgery. Shambaugh GE Jr. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 78:600-5, Oct 63
Stapedectomy in the fenestrated ear. A progress report. Sheehy JL. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 78:574-7, Oct 63
Vein grafts in otology. Valenzuela Ezquerro C. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 79:188-91, Feb 64
Panel on causes of failure in stapes surgery. Walsh T, et al. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 78:613-22, Oct 63
Otosclerosis. Wolff D, et al. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 79:571-93, Jun 64
Results of televised operations. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 78:628-31, Oct 63
Surgery for otosclerosis. Fee GA. **Canad Nurse** 60:34-7, Jan 64
Electronystagmographic investigations on otosclerotic patients previously submitted to stapes operations. Svane-Knudsen V. **Danish Med Bull** 10:210-4, Oct 63
Combination therapy in otitic disorders: a rational triple-pronged approach. Coleman LL. **Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly** 43:54-8, Apr 64
The present status of stapes surgery. Scheer AA. **Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly** 42:46-9, Oct 63
Otosclerosis. Donaldson JA. **GP** 30:90-4, Sep 64
Surgical repair of otosclerosis. Kapian J. **Illinois Med J** 125:133-4, Feb 64
What's new in otology surgery of otosclerosis. Brizzolara AJ. **J Arkansas Med Soc** 60:188-91, Oct 63
A slipped strut from stapedectomy: report of case. Shipman WF. **J Florida Med Ass** 51:162b, Mar 64
Hearing loss.....due to otosclerosis: diagnosis and treatment. Tabor JR. **J Kansas Med Soc** 64:438-9, Oct 63
Stapedial adhesions treated by platinectomy. Banham TM. **J Laryng** 77:722-4, Aug 63
Graftless stapedectomy. Garaycochea B. **J Laryng** 77:660-78, Aug 63
Fenestration of the promontory (graftless stapedectomy technique) in a case of congenital abnormality of the facial canal. Garaycochea B. **J Laryng** 77:725-30, Aug 63
Stapedectomy. A review with a preliminary report on the Piston operation. Kersley JA, et al. **J Laryng** 78:374-83, Apr 64
The chorda tympani in stapedectomy. Rice JC. **J Laryng** 77:943-4, Nov 63
The long process of the incus. Smyth GD. **J Laryng** 78:400-7, Apr 64
Stapes surgery for otosclerosis. **J Laryng** 77:835-44, Oct 63
The present-day status of stapes surgery. Noguera JT, et al. **J Med Soc New Jersey** 60:121-4, Mar 63
Excessive flow of perilymph during stapes surgery. Mackay RG. **J Otolaryng Soc Aust** 1:214-6, Sep 63
Modern concepts in the surgery of otosclerosis. Schuknecht H. **J Otolaryng Soc Aust** 1:220-1, Sep 63
The surgery of severe otosclerosis. Willis R. **J Otolaryng Soc Aust** 1:183-90, Sep 63
Re-opening after stapedectomy. Willis R. **J Otolaryng Soc Aust** 1:217-20, Sep 63
Audiological evaluation in stapes surgery: the perichondriumpolyethylene prosthetic assembly. Moncur JP, et al. **J Speech Hearing Dis** 28:211-20, Aug 63
Partial stapedectomy. A physiological approach to stapedial ankylosis. Hough JV. **JAMA** 187:697-702, 7 Mar 64
Experimental stapedectomy with collagen sponge implant. Bellucci RJ, et al. **Laryngoscope** 74:668-88, May 64
Stapes surgery in geriatrics. Surgery in the nerve deaf otosclerotic. Farrior JB. **Laryngoscope** 73:1084-98, Aug 63
Experimental observations on prostheses and oval window coverings in cats as related to stapedial surgery. Goldman JL, et al. **Laryngoscope** 73:868-92, Jul 63
Stapedectomy results with the teflon-wire prosthesis. Guilford FR. **Laryngoscope** 74:656-67, May 64
The SAL test in the prediction of stapedectomy results. Michael LA. **Laryngoscope** 73:1370-6, Oct 63
New instruments. Scheer AA. **Laryngoscope** 74:295-7, Feb 64
Bone conduction changes following stapes surgery as related to indications for surgery. Shambaugh GE Jr, et al. **Laryngoscope** 74:513-27, Apr 64
Stapedectomy and noise. Steffen TN, et al. **Laryngoscope** 73:1044-60, Aug 63
A mesio-pyramidal buttress of the tympanum and its clinical significance. Strong MS, et al. **Laryngoscope** 73:1284-7, Oct 63
An alternative method of making Schuknecht's wire and fat prostheses. Stroud MH. **Laryngoscope** 73:1505-6, Nov 63
Micro ear surgery brings new benefits to the military. Emerick CW. **Med Serv J Canada** 19:702-10, Oct 63
Surgery for otosclerosis. Tabor JR. **Nebraska Med J** 48:593-6, Nov 63
Prevention of complications in stapes surgery. Scheer AA. **New York J Med** 63:3264-8, 15 Nov 63
Surgical advances in the correction of hearing loss. Bradley WH, et al. **Postgrad Med** 34:455-63, Nov 63
Further experience with the interposition operation in otosclerosis. Hoogland GA. **Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel)** 26:227, 1964
Surgery for progressive hearing loss. Tabor JR. **Rocky Mountain Med J** 60:34-5, Nov 63
Stapedectomy. A review of contemporary techniques. Hooper AA. **S Afr Med J** 37:678-82, 29 Jun 63
One hundred stapedectomies in retrospect. Marquard JM. **S Afr Med J** 38:458-61, 4 Jul 64
Surgery for hearing loss due to otosclerosis. Tabor JR. **S Dakota J Med Pharm** 16:26-8, Dec 63
Physiologic stapedectomy. Farrior JB. **Southern Med J** 57:148-54, Feb 64
Restoration of hearing with teflon as a replacement for the stapes. Tabb HG. **Southern Med J** 57:756-63, Jul 64
Complications following stapedectomy. Maddox HE 3d. **Texas J Med** 59:968-73, Oct 63

Problems in stapedial surgery. Hough JV.
Trans Indiana Acad Ophth Otolaryng 46:9-17, 1963
Complications of stapedectomy and their prevention. Ronis BJ. **Trans Penn Acad Ophthal** 17:8-12, Spring 64
Otosclerosis and its treatment. McNeill RA.
Ulster Med J 33:49-53, Jun 64
Stapedectomy with vein graft and metal prosthesis: one year's experience. Moon CN Jr.
Virginia Med Monthly 91:375-9, Sep 64
The secondary tympanic membrane and annular ligament. Harty M. **Z Mikr Anat Forsch** 70:484-9, 1963
[Surgical treatment of deafness following otosclerosis with M. Portmann's method] Zdravkov T.
Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 16:457-67, 1963 (Bul)
[Postoperative course in stapes surgery in otosclerosis] Abrahamović M.
Cesk Otolaryng 12:347-50, Dec 63 (Cz)
[Artificial stapes in tympanoplastic operations] Hubáček J, et al. **Cesk Otolaryng** 13:13-20, Feb 64 (Cz)
[Improved hearing after partial stapedectomy with interposition] Hoeksema PE, et al.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:985-7, 16 May 64 (Dut)
[Results of partial stapedectomy, using a polyethylene prosthesis] Clarysse JM.
Acta Otorhinolaryng Belg 17:424-30, 1963 (Fr)
[Comparative value of stapes mobilization and platinectomy with platinectomy with interposition. Apropos of repeat operations for otospongiosis] Bordes LR.
Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 81:335-9, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Stapedectomy and teflon-piston, teflon-interposition, repeated fenestrations] Causse J.
Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 81:19-44, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[The prosthetic material in stapes surgery. Association of plastic materials and metallic wire] Guillon H, et al.
Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 81:294-7, Apr-May 64 (Fr)
[Pneumococcal meningitis with profuse cerebrospinal fluid flow after platinofissure] Pinel J, et al.
Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 81:357-9, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Dynamics and prosthesis after stapedectomy] Pruvot M. **Ann Otolaryng (Paris)** 80:979-84, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Tympanoplasties: choice of patients; choice of methods] Guillon H.
Concours Med 86:1161-9, 22 Feb 64 (Fr)
[Surgical operations in deafness. Choice of patients and methods] Guillon H.
Concours Med 86:355-69, 18 Jan 64 (Fr)
[Prothesis in the surgery of otosclerosis] Perret P.
Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel) 26:195-201, 1964 (Fr)
[Surgical treatment of pathological changes of the middle ear. Funnel around the oval window in type IV tympanoplasties. Arch between the tensor tympani muscle and the lower portion of the fibrous ring in type II and III plasties] Heermann J, et al.
Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 85:11-47, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Experience and new acquisitions in tympanoplasty and stapedectomy operations] Zollner F.
Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 84:549-60, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)
[Plastic capsule for the incus-stapes joint. Contribution to the assurance of operation results in stapes surgery] Dietzel K.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 56:555-61, Aug 63 (Ger)
[The difficulties of stapedectomy in relation to otosclerotic changes] Gerlach H.
Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 182:602-4, 9 Dec 63 (Ger)
[On bone pressure structures in replaced and homologous stapes and in bone grafts] Müsebeck K, et al.
Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 181:279-90, 25 Sep 63 (Ger)
[The surgical treatment of stapes ankylosis] Piester D.
Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 182:599-602, 9 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Vestibulotomy and stapedoplasty in chronic otitis] Flock H. **HNO** 12:15-6, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Wire stapedoplasty according to Schuknecht. Its technic and place among the other methods of stapes replacement in otosclerosis operations] Herrmann R.
HNO 12:16-8, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Problems of stapes surgery] Schubert K.
HNO 12:12-4, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Explanation of the air Gellé test and additional diagnostic consequences for otosurgery] Schubert K.
HNO 11:294-7, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Posterior crurotomy of the stapes in otosclerosis] Weichselbaumer W. **HNO** 11:240-2, Aug 63 (Ger)
[Late morphological signs following stapedioplasty with connective tissue] Boette G.
Mschr Ohrenheilk 98:20-5, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Report on general anesthesia with and without induced hypotension in otosclerosis operations] Jeller H. **Mschr Ohrenheilk** 97:423-5, Sep 63 (Ger)
[Polyethylene stapes prostheses with reproduction of articulation] Kreuzbauer FH.
Mschr Ohrenheilk 97:237-40, Jun 63 (Ger)
[On the diagnosis of otosclerosis and its present therapeutic possibilities] Wiegand H.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:302-7, 14 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Analysis of functional failures following stapedectomy with interposition] Neiger M.
Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel) 25:367-75, 1963 (Ger)
[Regression of hearing gain after stapedectomy] Suter C. **Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel)** 25:266-74, 1963 (Ger)
[Operations for hearing improvement] Fleischer K. **Ther Gegenw** 103:34-49, Jan 64 (Ger)
[On surgical restoration of an ear ossicle chain interrupted by cranial trauma] Glaninger J. **Z Laryng Rhinol Otol** 43:184-90, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Anatomopathologic prerequisites in surgical interventions at the fenestra ovale] Müller E. **Z Laryng Rhinol Otol** 42:558-64, Aug 63 (Ger)
[A case of a 3-time failure in stapedioplasty] Novotny O. **Z Laryng Rhinol Otol** 43:128-31, Feb 64 (Ger)
[On anterior crurotomy of the stapes in otosclerosis] Weichselbaumer W.
Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 43:45-55, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Stapedectomy by the Schuknecht technic in the treatment of deafness due to otosclerosis] Kogias A.
Hellen Iatr 32:774-80, Aug 63 (Gr)
[Experiences with stapedectomy] Náko A.
Fulorrgegegyogyaszat 10:3-10, Mar 64 (Hun)
[Acoustic adaptation and fatigue in patients after stapedectomy with interposition according to the Shea method] Bartalena G.
Boll Mal Orecch 81:569-88, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[Vestibular symptomatology after oval-window operations for otosclerosis] Giacomelli F.
Boll Mal Orecch 81:589-610, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[Stapedectomy in previously fenestrated ears] Ehmke O. **Med Cir Farm** 305:155-62, May-Jun 63 (Por)
[Estapedectomy] Hungria H.
Med Cir Farm 304:63-76, Mar-Apr 63 (Por)
[Stapedectomy, new concepts and various technics] Hungria H. **Rev Brasil Cir** 46:456-65, Dec 63 (Por)
[Stapedectomy. Our present procedure] Kós J, et al.
Rev Brasil Cir 46:135-40, Aug 63 (Por)
[Stapedectomy] Linhares F.
Rev Brasil Cir 46:147-52, Aug 63 (Por)
[Methods of binaural tests in the functional prognosis of the surgical treatment of otosclerosis] Belov IM.
Vestn Otorinolaring 25:50-4, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[Influence of the details in technic on the results of stapedectomy; statistical study] Abelló P.
Acta Otorinolaring Iber Amer 15:178-91, 1964 (Sp)
[My first steps in Shea's intervention] Barajas Prat F.
Acta Otorinolaring Iber Amer 14:541-51, 1963 (Sp)
[Stapedectomy without a graft. New technique for the treatment of deafness] Garaycochea B.
Acta Otorinolaring Iber Amer 14:577-604, 1963 (Sp)
[Considerations on the approach to the stapediovestibular region in stapes surgery] Prades Pla J.
Acta Otorinolaring Iber Amer 14:359-65, 1963 (Sp)
[Hanging prosthesis in deafness surgery] Prades Pla J.
Acta Otorinolaring Iber Amer 14:605-16, 1963 (Sp)
[Technics for the removal of the stapes plate. Results of 635 interventions] Salva J.
Acta Otorinolaring Iber Amer 14:484-510, 1963 (Sp)
[Recent orientation of the surgery for otosclerosis and otorrhea and its sequelae] Scola E.
Acta Otorinolaring Iber Amer 14:431-55, 1963 (Sp)
[A rare complication in stapes surgery: hemorrhage of the jugular bulb] Vergés-Llardent R, et al.
Acta Otorinolaring Iber Amer 15:152-6, 1964 (Sp)
[Surgery of the stapes in the treatment of deafness produced by otosclerosis] Alfaro DA.
Arch Col Med El Salvador 16:327-30, Dec 63 (Sp)
[Otologic surgery. Personal experiences at the Hospital Universitario de Caracas] Chiossone Lares E.
Gac Med Caracas 71:3-43, Jan-Dec 63 (Sp)
[Surgery for deafness. 3 years of experience using the artificial stapes] Campo Mercandino E, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 50:3223-5, 6 Dec 63 (Sp)

STAPHYLOCOAGULASE see under HYDROLASES (D5)

STAPHYLOCOCCAL INFECTIONS (C1)

see also related
CROSS INFECTION (C1, G3)

Nonspecific abscess of the lung: 129 cases. II. Bacteriology. Eriksen KR, et al.
Acta Chir Scand 127:495-501, May 64
Clinical assessment of 5-methyl-3-phenyl-4-isoazoxlyl penicillin in staphylococcal infections. Malmström-Growth A, et al.
Acta Chir Scand 127:584-7, Jun 64
Studies in hypersensitivity to molds and staphylococci in prurigo Besnier (atopic dermatitis). Rajka G.
Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm) 43:Suppl54:1-139, 1963
The detection of significant bacteriuria. Deutch M, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 175:191-6, Feb 64
Experiences of bacteriological root canal control. Engström B, et al. **Acta Odont Scand** 22:43-69, Feb 64
Infections and staphylococci in maternity wards. II. Cedergren B, et al.
Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 53:230-6, May 64
Bacteria in Whipple's disease. Results of cultivation from repeated jejunal biopsies prior to, during, and after effective antibiotic treatment. Kok N, et al.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 60:431-49, 1964
The passage of parenteral penicillin into the cerebrospinal fluid in staphylococcic miningitis. II. An experimental investigation on rabbits. Lithander A, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 60:117-22, 1964
The antistaphylolysin titre in cattle after subcutaneous and intramuscular treatment, respectively, with a combined staphylococcal vaccine. Thörne H, et al.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 58:321-4, 1963
Septic complications in rheumatoid arthritis. Gaulhofer-de Klerck EH, et al.
Acta Rheum Scand 9:254-63, 1963
Antibiotic resistant staphyloccocal infection in the newly born. Kojima M, et al.
Advances Obstet Gynec (Osaka) 16:27-32, 1 Jan 64
Bacterial interference; protection of adults against nasal Staphylococcus aureus infection after colonization with a heterologous S aureus strain. Boris M, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 108:252-61, Sep 64
Staphylococcal pneumonia in childhood; long-term follow-up. Huxtable KA, et al.
Amer J Dis Child 108:262-9, Sep 64
Urinary tract infections in infants and children. Long-term prospective study: interim report on results of six weeks chemotherapy. Pryles CV, et al.
Amer J Dis Child 108:1-12, Jul 64
Surveillance of staphylococcal infections in Bellevue Hospital, New York. Frohman LA, et al.
Amer J Hyg 79:336-48, May 64
Synergistic activity between PR8 influenza virus and Staphylococcus aureus in the guinea pig. Janssen RJ, et al. **Amer J Hyg** 78:275-84, Nov 63
The spread of sepsis contracted in hospital to the family. Oliver VL, et al. **Amer J Hyg** 79:302-9, May 64
Treatment of severe staphylococcal infections with ancillin. Klein JO, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 246:385-403, Oct 63
The use of gentamicin as a nasal ointment. White A.
Amer J Med Sci 248:52-5, Jul 64
One family's battle with staphylococcus. Brown R, et al.
Amer J Nurs 64:136, Sep 64
Pitfalls of prophylaxis; alteration of postoperative infection by penicillin-streptomycin. Aronstam RH.
Amer J Ophthal 57:312-5, Feb 64
Septic thrombosis within the cavernous chamber. Review of the literature with recent advances in diagnosis and treatment. Clune JP.
Amer J Ophthal 56:33-9, Jul 63
Bacteriologic studies of socket secretions. Suie T, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 57:749-51, May 64
Vaccination of dairy cattle against staphylococcic mastitis. Slanetz LW, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 24:923-32, Sep 63
[Experimental staphylococcal infection in burned rats] Schimmel H.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 105:544-64, Sep 63
Primary staphylococcal pericarditis complicating cardiotomy: a report of a case with a note on intrapericardial methicillin therapy. Abu-Nassar HJ, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 60:135-43, Jan 64
A staphylococcal isolation service: epidemiologic and clinical studies over one year. Bullock WE, et al.
Ann Intern Med 60:777-89, May 64
Fulminating staphylococcal infections treated with fucidin and penicillin or semisynthetic penicillin. Jensen K, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 60:790-8, May 64
Transmission of streptococcal and staphylococcal infections. Rammelkamp CH Jr, et al.
Ann Intern Med 60:753-8, May 64
Investigations on virulence for mice of staphylococci isolated from sick children and healthy carriers. Kamińska M. **Ann Paediat (Basel)** 202:263-77, 1964
Identification of the sources of staphylococci contaminating the surgical wound during operation. Burke JF. **Ann Surg** 158:898-904, Nov 63
Studies of the epidemiology of staphylococcal infection. VI. Infections in the surgical patient. Cohen LS, et al. **Ann Surg** 159:321-34, Mar 64
Evaluation of antibiotic prophylaxis and gamma-globulin, plasma, albumin and saline-solution therapy in severe burns. Bacteriologic and immunologic studies. Kefalides NA, et al.
Ann Surg 159:496-506, Apr 64
Surgery and microbiology. Lyons C.
Ann Surg 158:827-9, Nov 63
Postoperative wound infections: the influence of ultraviolet irradiation of the operating room and of various other factors.
Ann Surg 160:Suppl 1:1-192, Aug 64
Hip disarticulation in patients with paraplegia and a survey of the treatment of pressure sores and its complications. Van Enst W.
Arch Chir Neerl 15:249-74, 1963
The relation of the staphylococcal alpha-antihaemolysin titre to infection in the newborn. Chlouverakis K, et al.
Arch Dis Child 38:500-4, Oct 63
Experimental mixed infections in mice. Staphylococcus aureus and Candida albicans. Lepper MH, et al.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 8:570-83, Apr 64
Study of experimental staphylococcal endocarditis in dogs. IV. Distribution of penicillin-G-sensitive and-resistant staphylococci in tissues, following inoculation of mixtures of the two variants. Hamburger M, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 112:755-9, Nov 63

Staphylococcal meningitis complicated by subarachnoid block. Report of a case successfully treated by intrathecal streptokinase and streptodornase. McWhorter HB, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 112:242-7, Aug 63

Postoperative parotitis-paraparotid space infection. Report of a case. White IL. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 79:88-90, Jan 64

Tritiated erythromycin in tissues and abscesses. Garagusi VF, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 77:587-93, Jun 64

Proionged fatal staphylococcemia; a case report. Carey RJ. **BMQ** 15:5-11, Mar 64

Polynoxylin: a new antiseptic. Haier D. **Brit J Clin Pract** 18:267-70, May 64

Staphylococcal infection in the mouse. II. Variation in intracerebral virulence of a single strain of Staphylococcus. Gorrill RH. **Brit J Exp Path** 44:497-501, Oct 63

Staphylococcal infection in the mouse. I. The effect of route of injection. Gorrill RH, et al. **Brit J Exp Path** 44:404-15, Aug 63

Relationship of abscess formation in mice, guinea-pigs and rabbits to antistaphylococcal activity of their tissues and blood serum. MacLeod CM, et al. **Brit J Exp Path** 44:612-20, Dec 63

Antibacterial mechanisms of the mouse gut. III. The fate of Staphylococcus aureus in normal and streptomycin-treated mice. Meynell GG. **Brit J Exp Path** 44:625-30, Dec 63

The role of penicillinase in staphylococcal infections. Shilo M, et al. **Brit J Exp Path** 45:192-7, Apr 64

Further observations on antibacterial immunity to Staphylococcus pyogens in rabbits. Stamp. **Brit J Exp Path** 45:256-63, Jun 64

The immunizing activity in rabbits of fractions isolated from Staphylococcus pyogenes. Stamp, et al. **Brit J Exp Path** 45:264-70, Jun 64

Further pharmacology and chemotherapy of cioxacillin. Acred P, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 21:339-54, Oct 63

Axillary hidradenitis. Harrison SH. **Brit J Plast Surg** 17:95-8, Jan 64

Staphylococci in a mental hospital. Reza SS. **Brit J Psychiat** 110:240-3, Mar 64

Perineal carriers of Staphylococci. Boe J, et al. **Brit Med J** 5404:280-1, 1 Aug 64

Lincomycin hydrochloride: Clinical and laboratory studies. Geddes AM, et al. **Brit Med J** 5410:670-2, 12 Sep 64

Some aspects of acute haematogenous osteitis in children. Mann TS. **Brit Med J** 5372:1561-6, 21 Dec 63

Breast abscess and staphylococcal disease in a maternity hospital. Plueckhahn VD, et al. **Brit Med J** 5406:414-8, 15 Aug 64

Framycetin and the Staphylococcus. Shedden WI. **Brit Med J** 5355:499, 24 Aug 63

Emetine in treatment of severe septic states. Synek P, et al. **Brit Med J** 5397:1550-1, 13 Jun 64

ABO blood groups and staphylococcal infection. Zuckerman AJ, et al. **Brit Med J** 5375:101, 11 Jan 64

Studies on the pathogenesis of staphylococcal infection. VII. Characterization of the dermal reaction to purified alpha hemolysin in normal and immune animals. Goshi K, et al. **Bull Hopkins Hosp** 113:183-201, Oct 63

Studies of the epidemiology of staphylococcal infections. VII. Infection in hospital personnel. Minchew BH, et al. **Bull Hopkins Hosp** 114:313-24, May 64

Bacteriology and antibiotic treatment of acute maxillary sinusitis. Reynolds RC, et al. **Bull Hopkins Hosp** 114:269-78, Apr 64

Studies on the pathogenesis of staphylococcal infection. VIII. The human cutaneous reaction to injection of alpha hemolysin. Smith EW, et al. **Bull Hopkins Hosp** 113:247-60, Nov 63

Antibiotic sensitivities on some common pathogenic bacteria at the Jackson Memorial Hospital. Ehrenkranz NJ. **Bull Univ Miami Sch Med** 17:25-9, Apr-Jun 63

An unusual case of bacterial endocarditis in an infant with congenital heart disease. Cayler GG, et al. **Calif Med** 99:260-3, Oct 63

The use of polyvalent somatic antigen vaccine as a nasal spray in the treatment of carriers of staphylococcus aureus. Le Riche WH, et al. **Canad J Public Health** 54:371-7, Aug 63

Antibiotics for staphylococcal infections. Cockcroft WH. **Canad Med Ass J** 88:1033-4, 16 Nov 63

A new approach to bacterial vaccines. Greenberg L. **Canad Med Ass J** 89:396-402, 31 Aug 63

Bacterial endocarditis with Candida albicans superinfection. Henderson J, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:452-8, 15 Feb 64

Pericardial tamponade: a complication of staphylococcal pericarditis. Morgan J. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:1082-4, 2 May 64

Treatment of urethritis in males with oxytetracycline. Sylvestre L, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 89:1218-20, 14 Dec 63

Clinical experience with fusidic acid. **Canad Med Ass J** 89:1245-6, 14 Dec 63

Mpilo Hospital Staff Clinical Meeting. Baldachin BJ, et al. **Cent Afr J Med** 10:36-43, Jan 64

Rifamycin SV: clinical and laboratory experience. Kontomichalou P, et al. **Chemotherapia (Basel)** 7:357-64, 1963

Pseudomonas aeruginosa septicemia. Tai TY, et al. **Chin Med J (Peking)** 83:395-401, Jun 64

Phenoxypropyl penicillin (PA-248) in streptococcal and staphylococcal infections. Limson BM. **Clin Med** 70:1661-7, Sep 63

Clinical studies and therapeutic use of sulfamethoxazole in a pediatric out-patient clinic. Reichelderfer TE. **Clin Med** 71:1045-55, Jun 64

The comparative ineffectiveness of nafcillin (a new antistaphylococcal drug) against beta hemolytic streptococcal infections in children. Breese BB, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 5:156-8, Mar-Apr 64

Some experimental and clinical studies on cephalothin. Herrell WE, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 4:709-19, Nov-Dec 63

Clinical evaluation of Neggram, a new chemotherapeutic agent. Harper JM, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 6:265-70, Apr 64

Further experiences with colistin: evaluation in otitis externa. Mann PH. **Curr Ther Res** 6:101-4, Feb 64

The nursery Staphylococcus. Laurance BM. **Develop Med Child Neurol** 5:399-400, Aug 63

Pyomyositis. Cook J. **E Afr Med J** 40:574-9, Nov 63

Use of tetracycline phosphate complex, with and without amphotericine B, in otolaryngology. Karp A, et al. **Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly** 42:72-8 passim, Sep 63

Treatment of bacterial endophthalmitis following cataract extraction. Theodore FH. **Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly** 43:68-70, Apr 64

Experimental study and clinical application of lysozyme. Ermol'eva ZV, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:75-8, Jan-Feb 64

Treatment of resistant infections. Louria DB. **Geriatrics** 19:174-84, Mar 64

Parotid infection caused by dryness of mouth. Report of 3 cases after use of tranquilizers. Ragheb M. **Geriatrics** 18:627-8, Aug 63

Resistant staphylococci. **Ghana Med J** 3:56-7, Jun 64

Staphylococcal infections. Lyons C. **GP** 30:133-5, Sep 64

The epidemiology of surgical infections. IV. Staphylococcus and hospital. A review of the literature. IV. Chandler HW. **Guthrie Clin Bull** 33:59-72, Jul-Oct 63 (14 ref.)

Staph control measures among personnel. Kliesch WF, et al. **Hosp Progr** 45:110-6, Sep 64

Hyaluronidase and fibrinolysin activites of staphylococci. Bal A, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 52:545-8, Jun 64

Antibiotic sensitivity patterns and phage types of staphylococcus pyogenes from different sources with particular reference to hospital infection. Chatterjee BD, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 52:151-63, Feb 64

The bacteriology of 574 cases of urinary tract infection. Singh B, et al. **Indian J Path Bact** 6:172-85, Oct 63

Staphylococcal infections of the umbilicus: incidence, clinical features, therapy and prevention. Chandra RK, et al. **Indian J Pediat** 31:4-7, Jan 64

Physical factors involved in reported bacteriuria. Borchardt KA, et al. **Invest Urol** 1:432-8, Mar 64

Some functional, pathologic, bacteriologic, and chemotherapeutic characteristics of unilateral pyelonephritis in man. I. Functional and pathologic characteristics. Stamey TA, et al. **Invest Urol** 1:134-61, Sep 63

Clinical trial of fucidin in bone and joint infections. Chater EH. **Irish J Med Sci** 6:367-73, Aug 63

Acute infectious arthritis of the hip: case report. Olson DR. **J Amer Osteopath Ass** 63:649-53, Mar 64

Vertebral body abscess in a heifer. Robertson JM, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 143:1211-3, 1 Dec 63

Biological studies on bacimethrin, a pyrimidine antibiotic, and monazomycin. Nishimura T, et al. **J Antibiot (A) (Tokyo)** 16:179-81, Sep 63

Methicillin-induced lysozyme-sensitive forms of staphylococci. Aldrich KM, et al. **J Bact** 87:690-5, Mar 64

Characteristics of a strain of Staphylococcus aureus grown in vivo and in vitro. Beining PR, et al. **J Bact** 85:732-41, Apr 63

Effect of human serum on fatality of staphylococcal infection in mice. Fusillo MH, et al. **J Bact** 86:212-5, Aug 63

Beef blood as a source for antistaphylococcal substances. Kroenberg B, et al. **J Bact** 86:349-50, Aug 63

Abscess-forming factor(s) produced by Staphylococcus aureus. I. Collodion bag implantation technique. Lam GT, et al. **J Bact** 86:611-5, Oct 63

Abscess-forming factor(s) produced by Staphylococcus aureus. II. Abscess formation and immunity by a Staphylococcus and its mutants. Lam GT, et al. **J Bact** 86:87-91, Jul 63

Role of alpha-toxin in lesion formation by Staphylococcus aureus on sutures subcutaneously implanted in mice. Taubler JH, et al. **J Bact** 86:51-7, Jul 63

Postoperative orthopaedic infections. A study of etiological mechanisms. Stevens DB. **J Bone Joint Surg (Amer)** 46:96-102, Jan 64

Relationships of coagulases and agglutinins in vitro and in vivo to Staphylococcus pyogenes. Henderson A, et al. **J Clin Path** 16:459-63, Sep 63

Nasal carriage of staphylococci and post-operative staphylococcal wound infection. Henderson RJ, et al. **J Clin Path** 16:452-6, Sep 63

The evolution of new hospital strains of Staphylococcus aureus. Jevons MP, et al. **J Clin Path** 17:243-50, May 64

Urinary tract infections due to coagulase-negative staphylococci. Mitchell RG. **J Clin Path** 17:105-6, Mar 64

"Mild" bronchitis. A survey in general practice. Elliott CG. **J Coll Gen Pract** 7:76-9, Jan 64

Staphylococcus pyogenes in a village school. Hoskyns BL, et al. **J Coll Gen Pract** 8:72-5, Jul 64

Treatment of experimental streptococcal and staphylococcal mastitis in the goat with penicillin. Derbyshire JB. **J Comp Path Ther** 74:31-6, Jan 64

Experimental chronic osteomyelitis in maxillae of rabbits. Lewin-Epstein J, et al. **J Dent Res** 43:456, May-Jun 64

The role of the alveolar macrophage in the clearance of bacteria from the lung. Green GM, et al. **J Exp Med** 119:167-76, 1 Jan 64

Studies on the heterologous immunogenicity of a menthanol-insoluble fraction of attenuated tubercle bacilli (BCG). I. Antimicrobial protection. Weiss DW, et al. **J Exp Med** 119:53-70, 1 Jan 64

Plasma protein formation in vitro by tissues from mice infected with staphylococci. Williams CA Jr, et al. **J Exp Med** 118:315-26, 1 Aug 63

Staphylococcus aureus type 83A as a cause of hospital cross-infection. Martin TD. **J Hyg (Camb)** 61:499-505, Dec 63

Methicillin-resistant staphylococci. Pal SC, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 42:512-7, 1 Jun 64

Studies on immunity to staphylococcal infection in mice. III. A protein antigen that induces protection against challenge with saline-suspended organisms. Ekstedt RD. **J Infect Dis** 113:105-9, Sep-Oct 63

Experimental staphylococcal infection of the subcutaneous tissue of the mouse. I. Bacterial population changes in relation to tissue response. Fisher S, et al. **J Infect Dis** 113:204-12, Nov-Dec 63

Experimental staphylococcal infection of the subcutaneous tissue of the mouse. II. Promotion of the infection with staphylococcal cells and products. Fisher S. **J Infect Dis** 113:213-8, Nov-Dec 63

Some differences between staphylococci isolated from pus and from healthy carriers. Krynski S, et al. **J Infect Dis** 114:193-202, Jun 64

Epidemiology and pathogenesis of staphylococcal infection. II. The effect of crowding upon an experimentally induced attenuated staphylococcal infection. Simon HJ. **J Infect Dis** 114:80-6, Feb 64

Studies on synergistic infections. II. Disaggregation of group substance in rooster wattle infections. Thonard JC, et al. **J Infect Dis** 114:31-8, Feb 64

Parotitis: an unusual complication of gynecologic surgical intervention. Report of eight cases. Goldman JA, et al. **J Int Coll Surg** 41:292-6, Mar 64

Experimental osteomyelitis in rabbits. Mitra RN. **J Int Coll Surg** 41:171-81, Feb 64

Septic thrombosis of the cavernous sinus. Report of a case and brief review of the literature. Raskind R. **J Int Coll Surg** 41:471-5, May 64

The Iowa blood type disease research project. II. Buckwalter JA, et al. **J Iowa Med Soc** 54:58-66, Feb 64

A staphylococcal epidemic in a newborn nursery. Conner JS, et al. **J Iowa Med Soc** 54:116-9, Mar 64

Fulminating staphylococcal septicaemia responding to fucidin. Murphy E. **J Irish Med Ass** 54:123-4, Apr 64

Comparative duration of the antibacterial effect of topical penicillin and mafenide on experimental wounds. Brinkley FB, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 62:286-93, Aug 63

Immunity in experimental staphylococcal infections. Louria DB, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 62:535-48, Oct 63

Mastoiditis with facial paralysis versus Bell's palsy: a case report. Zoller H, et al. **J Louisiana Med Soc** 116:58-61, Feb 64

Staphage lysate therapy in chronic staphylococcal infections. Salmon GG Jr, et al. **J Med Soc New Jersey** 60:188-93, May 63

Amnionitis--evaluation of a diagnostic procedure. Seski AG, et al. **J Mich Med Soc** 62:1191-4, Dec 63

The management of staphylococcal septicemia and pneumonia. Seabury JH. **J Mississippi Med Ass** 5:181-6, May 64

A substance obtained from a Staphylococcus which rapidly enhances resistance to infection. I. Observations with staphylococcal and E. coli infections. Florman AL, et al. **J Mount Sinai Hosp NY** 31:370-81, Sep-Oct 64

Acute hematogenous osteomyelitis. A report of five years experience. Epps CH Jr, et al. **J Nat Med Ass** 55:389-93, Sep 63

Extensive spinal epidural abscess treated by laminectomy and hypothermia. Case report. Jackson F, et al. **J Neurosurg** 21:237-9, Mar 64

An investigation of the cross-infection hazards of the

bidet. Gibson GL, et al.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 70:1040-1, Dec 63
The role of alpha-haemolysin in the pathogenicity of Staphylococcus aureus. Foster WD.
J Path Bact 86:535-41, Oct 63
The protection of rabbits against infection with staphylococci by immunisation with staphylocoagulase toxin or toxoid. Harrison KJ.
J Path Bact 87:145-50, Jan 64
Study of heterogenetic (Kunin) antibodies in serum of healthy subjects and children with enteric and urinary tract infections. Whang HY, et al.
J Pediat 63:412-9, Sep 63
Clinical pathological conference. The Children's Hospital Medical Center, Boston, Mass.
J Pediat 65:141-9, Jul 64
Triacetyl oleandomycin and tetracycline combination in otorhinolaryngologic infections. Bhargava KB, et al.
J Postgrad Med 10:1-8, Jan 64
Prevention of hospital cross infection. Rogers KB.
J Roy Inst Public Health 27:41-58, Feb 64
Staphylopenicillinase--its role in penicillin resistance. II. An alternate method of penicillin resistance in vivo by Staphylococcus aureus. Dineen P.
J Surg Res 4:183-91, Apr 64
The treatment of infected nonunion of the tibia. Marmor L. **J Trauma** 4:301-8, May 64
An unusual injury due to the seat belt. Tolins SH.
J Trauma 4:397-9, May 64
Aerobacter aerogenes bacteremia: control of a lethal complication. Epstein M. **J Urol** 91:600-2, May 64
Clinical entity of cryptogenic mycotic aneurysm. Blum L, et al. **JAMA** 188:505-8, 11 May 64
Sodium oxacillin treatment of primary staphylococcal pyodermas. A double-blind controlled study. Cotts LL, et al. **JAMA** 187:81-4, 11 Jan 64
Transmission of staphylococci by fomites. Gonzaga AJ, et al. **JAMA** 189:711-5, 7 Sep 64
Cephalothin--a new antibiotic. Preliminary clinical and laboratory studies. Griffith RS, et al.
JAMA 189:823-8, 14 Sep 64
Ecology of staphylococcal disease. Study of a community of married graduate students. Kundsin RB, et al. **JAMA** 185:159-62, 20 Jul 63
Infectious diseases associated with renal homotransplantation. Rifkind D, et al.
JAMA 189:397-407, 10 Aug 64
Oxacillin in staphylococcal infections: clinical evaluation of oral and parenteral administration. Rutenburg AM, et al. **JAMA** 187:281-6, 25 Jan 64
Disk infections and abdominal pain. Sullivan CR, et al.
JAMA 188:655-8, 18 May 64
The incidence of airborne wound infection during operation. Walter CW, et al. **JAMA** 186:908-13, 7 Dec 63
Treatment of infections in man with cephalothin. Weinstein L, et al. **JAMA** 189:829-34, 14 Sep 64
An effective treatment for red-leg disease in Rana pipiens. Gibbs EL. **Lab Anim Care** 13:781-3, Dec 63
Fusidic acid in the management of phage-type 80 staphylococcal infection. Dodson B.
Lancet 2:659-60, 28 Sep 63
Wound sepsis after clean operations. Ljungqvist U.
Lancet 1:1095-7, 16 May 64
New epidemic strain of Staphylococcus aureus. Emergence and spread in a general hospital. Mitchell AA. **Lancet** 1:859-62, 18 Apr 64
Staphylococcal infections treated with fusidic acid in nurses. Porter IA, et al. **Lancet** 2:658-9, 28 Sep 63
Latent brain abscesses which manifest themselves after mastoidectomy in chronic suppurative otitis media. Cody DT, et al. **Laryngoscope** 74:346-58, Mar 64
Bacterial meningitis. III. Infections caused by staphylococcus aureus. Weliman WE, et al.
Mayo Clin Proc 39:263-9, Apr 64
Some current concepts in infectious diseases. V. Prophylactic, combined, and antistaphylococcal therapy including pertinent clinical axioms. Martin WJ. **Med Ann DC** 31:502-8, Dec 63
The treatment of staphylococcal infections. Koenig MG. **Med Clin N Amer** 47:1231-45, Sep 63 (64 ref.)
Hospital staphylococcal infections. Interruption of transmission as a means of control. Mortimer EA Jr.
Med Clin N Amer 47:1247-56, Sep 63
A clinical trial of nalidixic acid: a new antibacterial substance. Gibson GR, et al.
Med J Aust 2:225-8, 8 Aug 64
Staphylococcal septicaemia. Kucers A, et al.
Med J Aust 1:217-22, 15 Feb 64
"BRL 1621"--a penicillinase-resistant penicillin for use by injection or by mouth. Lawson JS, et al.
Med J Aust 2:455, 14 Sep 63
Antisepsis and staphylococcal disease in the new-born child. Plueckhahn VD, et al.
Med J Aust 2:519-23, 28 Sep 63
Clinical and laboratory experiences with cloxacillin ("Orbenin"). Stratford BC.
Med J Aust 2:447-51, 14 Sep 63
Occurrence of bacteraemia in one hundred consecutive autopsy cases. Branch A, et al.
Med Serv J Canada 20:232-4, Mar 64
Diagnosis, treatment and control of staphylococcal infections of infants and children. Cramblett HG.
Memphis Med J 39:29-33, Jan 64
The nasal and skin carriage of Staphylococcus aureus in an artificial cold environment. Hicks CC, et al.
Milit Med 129:264-71, Mar 64
Staphylococcal pseudomembranus enterocolitis; a case occurring without antecedent surgery or antibiotics. Baird WL Jr, et al. **N Carolina Med J** 24:508-10, Nov 63
Use of staphylococcus toxoid and autogenous vaccine in the treatment of boils. Paulson G, et al.
N Carolina Med J 24:385-6, Sep 63
A new staphylococcal antigen. Its preparation and immunizing activity against experimental infections. Fisher MW, et al.
Nature (London) 199:1074-5, 14 Sep 63
Locus of biochemical change in mice dying from staphylococcal infection. Lindell SS, et al.
Nature (London) 201:185-7, 11 Jan 64
A natural reservoir of penicillin-resistant strains of Staphylococcus aureus. Smith JM, et al.
Nature (London) 201:844, 22 Feb 64
A clinical study of erythromycin stearate and erythromycin ethyl succinate in office practice. Bleicher JE, et al. **Nebraska Med J** 49:471-4, Sep 64
Person-to-person transmission of Staphylococcus aureus. Quantitative characterization of nasal carriers spreading infection. Ehrenkranz NJ.
New Eng J Med 271:225-30, 30 Jul 64
Hexachlorophene bathing in early infancy. Effect on staphylococcal disease and infection. Gezon HM, et al.
New Eng J Med 270:379-86, 20 Feb 64
Five-year follow-up survey of an outbreak of staphylococcal infection in a hospital nursery. Hurst V, et al. **New Eng J Med** 270:517-9, 5 Mar 64
Sex distribution of staphylococcal colonization in newborn infants. Plueckhahn VD.
New Eng J Med 270:1201-2, 28 May 64
Management of aortoiliac reconstruction complicated by sepsis and hemorrhage. Veith FJ, et al.
New Eng J Med 270:1389-91, 25 Jun 64
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 31-1964. **New Eng J Med** 270:1415-23, 25 Jun 64
Neonatal staphylococcal sepsis in a small maternity unit involving the death of three babies. Knights HT.
New Zeal Med J 63:13-7, Jan 64
Sepsis in hospital patients trends in the epidemiology of staphylococcal sepsis. Markham NP, et al.
New Zeal Med J 62:521-7, Nov 63
A survey of maternity staphylococcal infection and carrier state during a non-epidemic period. Nathsarma KC, et al. **New Zeal Med J** 62:321-6, Jul 63
Bacteria in midwifery. Crowther ST.
Nurs Times 59:1564-6, 13 Dec 63
Boils; their treatment and prevention. Harrison KJ.
Nurs Times 60:590-1, 8 May 64
Furazolidone in bacterial enteritis: its use in treatment of children. Lewis JH Jr, et al.
Ohio Med J 60:470-2, May 64
Osteomyelitis of the mandible. Report of a case. Harper JC, et al. **Oral Surg** 16:1495-7, Dec 63
Relation of intensity of staphylococcal infection in newborn infants to contamination of nurses' hands and surrounding environment. Love GJ, et al.
Pediatrics 32:956-65, Dec 63
Antistaphylococcal activity of two new synthetic penicillins: phenethicillin and phenoxypropyl penicillin. Limson BM.
Philipp J Surg 18:225-30, Jul-Aug 63
Staphylococcal muscle invasion and anuria. Mullan DP.
Postgrad Med J 39:544-5, Sep 63
Pyogenic infections of the skin. Bowers RE.
Practitioner 192:616-20, May 64
Chronic staphylococcal skin infection. Wallace HJ.
Practitioner 192:258-9, Feb 64
A broad-spectrum penicillin in gram-positive infections. **Practitioner** 191:356-8, Sep 63
A topical antibiotic preparation in the treatment of vaginitis. **Practitioner** 192:553-4, Apr 64
Staphylococcal and other cross-infection in hospital. Freedman ML.
Public Health (Johannesb) 64:13-21 contd, Jun 64
Staphylococcal and other cross-infection in hospital. Freedman ML.
Public Health (Johannesb) 64:5-11 concl, Jul 64
Prestenotic mycotic aneurysm complicating coarctation of the aorta.Report of a case. Steinberg I.
Radiology 82:626-9, Apr 64
Lessons from Chapin in this antibiotic era. Spink WW.
Rhode Island Med J 47:377-80, Aug 64
The surgical treatment of hydradenites suppurativa. Engelbrecht JA. **S Afr Med J** 37:683-4, 29 Jun 63
Staphylococcal and other cross-infection in hospital. Freeman ML. **S Afr Med J** 38:270-5, 25 Apr 64
Infections of the urinary tract: antibacterial management. Martin WJ.
S Dakota J Med Pharm 17:26-34, Jul 64
Staphylococcus aureus UC-18: agent of nosocomial infections. Kundsin RB, et al.
Science 145:1322-3, 18 Sep 64
Burn infections. Artz CP.
Southern Med J 56:1071-4, Oct 63
Major infections in the postoperative period. Dineen P.
Surg Clin N Amer 44:553-64, Apr 64
Experimental osteomyelitis. Stevens DB.
Surg Forum 14:450-2, 1963
A seven year study of staphylococcal disease. Caswell HT, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 119:11-6, Jul 64
Topical chemotherapy in prevention of wound infection. Gray FJ, et al. **Surgery** 54:891-9, Dec 63
Prevention of experimental staphylococcal wound infections in rabbits with topical kanamycin. Spier R.
Surgery 55:421-6, Mar 64
Osteomyelitis complicating a sickle-cell thalassemia syndrome. Sarles HE.
Texas Rep Biol Med 22:356-66, Summer 64
An intramuscular chlorocide preparation in the treatment of infants and children. Cziglány F, et al.
Ther Hung 12:41-5, 1964
Actual problems of antibiotic treatment in surgical practice. Rubányi P, et al. **Ther Hung** 11:5-10, 1963
Respiratory infection following tracheostomy. Gotsman MS, et al. **Thorax** 19:89-96, Jan 64
Treatment of bacterial endocarditis with methicillin: case report and review of literature. Mason JD Jr.
Virginia Med Monthly 91:253-6, Jun 64
Acute haematogenous osteomyelitis. Carpenter R.
W Indian Med J 13:54-8, Mar 64
Experimental wound infection and its prevention by topical and parenteral techniques. Gingrass RP, et al.
Wisconsin Med J 62:501-3, Dec 63
Studies in staphylococcal fever. III. Tolerance to culture filtrates. Atkins E.
Yale J Biol Med 35:489-503, Jun 63
Studies in staphylococcal fever. I. Responses to bacterial cells. Atkins E, et al.
Yale J Biol Med 35:451-71, Jun 63
Studies in staphylococcal fever. II. Responses to culture filtrates. Atkins E.
Yale J Biol Med 35:472-88, Jun 63
[Infections in the newborn ward in the Karl Bremer Hospital] Keet MP. **S Afr Med J** 38:530-2, 25 Jul 64 **(Af)**
[Dynamics of the sensitivity of staphylococcal infections to various antibiotics during the past 5 years] Bratanov BTs, et al.
Suvr Med (Sofiia) 14:12-3, 1963 **(Bul)**
[Antibiotic therapy of septic staphylococcal diseases in our country] Bratanov BTs, et al.
Suvr Med (Sofiia) 14:8-11, 1963 **(Bul)**
[Effect of bacterial contamination of sera on the level of antistreptolysin O] Buranský J, et al.
Bratisl Lek Listy 44:138-41, 1964 **(Cz)**
[Use of phage typing in the epidemiology of staphylococcal infections in maternity hospitals] Matějovská V, et al.
Cas Lek Cesk 103:866-73, 7 Aug 64 **(Cz)**
[Effect of active immunization with staphylococcal anatoxin on the course of experimental infection in rabbits] Vaněček R, et al.
Cas Lek Cesk 102:870-4, 16 Aug 63 **(Cz)**
[Effect of emetine on the defense capacity of the body especially in staphylodermas] Čiháček J, et al.
Cesk Derm 38:103-9, Apr 63 **(Cz)**
[Comments on the bacteriology and immunology of staphyloderma] Pospíšil L.
Cesk Derm 39:116-22, Apr 64 **(Cz)**
[Examination of precipitating antibodies against staphylococcal antigens and the antigen of Rajka and co-workers in the serum of patients with various dermatoses] Vlašín Z.
Cesk Derm 39:109-15, Apr 64 **(Cz)**
[Immunoprevention and immunotherapy of puerperal mastitis] Uhlíř M, et al.
Cesk Gynek 28:188-91, Apr 63 **(Cz)**
[Keratomalacia in an infant] Exnerová M.
Cesk Oftal 19:179-83, May 63 **(Cz)**
[Our experiences with the use of Septonex in the control of staphylococcal infections in newborn infants] Dunovský J.
Cesk Pediat 18:1119-23, Dec 63 **(Cz)**
[Bacteriological examination in chronic prostatitis] Kočvara S, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 42:321-6, May 63 **(Cz)**
[Staphylococcal spondylitis with compression of the cauda equina as an unusual sequel to a common injury] Kulhánek J, et al.
Rozhl Chir 42:499-504, Jul 63 **(Cz)**
[Penetration of chlortetracycline into joints changed by inflammation] Surin V, et al.
Rozhl Chir 42:192-5, Mar 63 **(Cz)**
[On the problem of staphylococcal bone infections] Peleška L, et al.
Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 6:545-53, 1963 **(Cz)**
[Osteomyelitis in infants] Peregrinová A.
Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 5:173-5, 1963 **(Cz)**
[Bacterial resistance of the nasal flora in personnel of an eye clinic] Gregersen E.
Ugeskr Laeg 125:1304-5, 20 Sep 63 **(Dan)**
[Treatment of fulminating staphylococcal infections with Fucidin and penicillin preparations in combination] Jensen K.
Ugeskr Laeg 125:1225-33, 6 Sep 63 **(Dan)**
[Staphylococcal infections in general practice] Knudsen HE, et al.
Ugeskr Laeg 125:1240-4, 6 Sep 63 **(Dan)**
[Coccogenic eczema: a fiction?] Jansen LH.
Nederl T Geneesk 107:2079-84, 9 Nov 63 **(Dut)**
[Spondylitis caused by staphylococci] Moll PJ.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:561-4, 14 Mar 64 **(Dut)**
[Bacterial shock in the placental period 3 days after the rupture of the membranes] Hart PG, et al.
Nederl T Verlosk 63:377-94, Dec 63 **(Dut)**

[Chemotherapeutical agents and antibiotics from surgical point of view] Hellens A von. **Suom Laak** 19:845-50, 10 Apr 64 (Fin)
["Mycotic" aneurysms after operation for aortic valvular stenosis] Lantin F, et al. **Acta Chir Belg** Suppl2:91-8, 1963 (Fr)
[Clinical experience in an epidemic of pyogenic staphylococcal infection in a hospital] Robert J, et al. **Acta Chir Belg** 63:101-14, Jan 64 (Fr)
[Epidemiological study of Staphylococcus aureus infections at the Brugmann Hospital] Yourassowsky E, et al. **Acta Clin Belg** 18:167-81, 1963 (Fr)
[2 cases of late staphylococcal septicemia] van der Ghinst M, et al. **Acta Orthop Belg** 29:785-93, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)
[Use of staphylomycin in neurosurgery] Paillas JE, et al. **Ann Chir** 17:1640-4, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Staphylococcal mammitis in ewes. IV. Local vaccination] Plommet M, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 105:535-43, Sep 63 (Fr)
[A case of staphylococcal necrosing acute panniculitis in an infant] Houllemare L, et al. **Arch Franc Pediat** 20:1252-6, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Surgical cure of bacterial endocarditis of the right heart] Dubourg G, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 56:772-81, Jul 63 (Fr)
[Observations concerning certain bacteriological and immunobiological aspects of cutaneous staphylococcal infections. Therapeutic deductions] Nicolau SG, et al. **Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol** 23:575-8, Sep 63 (Fr)
[Incidence of carriers of antibiotic-resistant staphylococci in various population groups in Moldavia] Teodorovici G, et al. **Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol** 22:211-8, Mar 63 (Fr)
[Phagocytosis of pathogenic staphylococci under the action of antibiotics] Zalman MV, et al. **Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol** 22:919-30, Sep-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Postoperative treatment of acute peritonitis by intraperitoneal instillation of antibiotics] Darmaillacq R, et al. **Bordeaux Chir** 4:157-70, Oct 63 (Fr)
[Posttraumatic necrosis of the nasal septum in the young child] Degos R, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 70:323-5, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
["Miliary" pyodermatitis vegetans] Duperrat B, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 70:787-9, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Generalized pustulous psoriasis. Recurrences of staphylococcal spongiform pustulosis followed by erythema annulare centrifugum type] Huriez C, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 70:750-1, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)
[Phagedenic cold staphylococcal infection] Rimbaud P, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 70:335-8, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Staphylococcal infections after uvulectomy] Lalouel J, et al. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 56:364-70, May-Jun 63 (Fr)
[On the development of antistaphylococcal immunity in rabbits inoculated intravenously with pathogenic staphylococci] Richou R, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:2433-4, 24 Feb 64 (Fr)
[Hemolytic properties of saponin and adjuvant power with respect to antistaphylococcal immunity] Richou R, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 257:2571-2, 21 Oct 63 (Fr)
[A new antibiotic agent: rifamycin SV] Gerber R. **Chemotherapia (Basel)** 7:327-30, 1963 (Fr)
[The staphylococcal hazard] Fasquelle R, et al. **Concours Med** 86:3385-93, 23 May 64 (Fr)
[Osteomyelitis of the lower jaw in a 3-year-old child] Boissière H, et al. **Gaz Med France** 71:75-88, 10 Jan 64 (Fr)
[Oxacillin in the treatment of severe staphylococcal infections in childhood. (Apropos of 7 cases)] Dehaene P, et al. **Gaz Med France** 71:2567-71, 10 Jul 64 (Fr)
[Intra-articular antibiotic therapy] Massias P. **Gaz Med France** 71:1495-8, 25 Apr 64 (Fr)
[Clinical trials of kitasamycin] Pierre-Bourgeois. **Gaz Med France** 70:Suppl:22-5, 10 Nov 63 (Fr)
[Use in pediatrics of a new antibiotic: "syneptin"] Vialatte J, et al. **Gaz Med France** 70:Suppl:71-80, 10 Nov 63 (Fr)
[What can the gynecologist expect from new sulfonamides in the treatment of simple urinary tract infections?] Stucki D, et al. **Gynaecologia (Basel)** 157:32-42, 1964 (Fr)
[Microbial eczema. Tests, therapy] Laborie F, et al. **J Med Bordeaux** 140:1219-40, Aug 63 (Fr)
[Distribution of "Staphylococcus aureus" in the hospitals of Saint-Etienne] Courtieu AL, et al. **J Med Lyon** 44:743-55, 20 Apr 63 (Fr)
[Chloramphenicol hemisuccinate in the treatment of purulent meningitis] Humbert G, et al. **J Med Lyon** 45:959-69, 5 May 64 (Fr)
[Desensitization to dust in several dermatoses] Cordonnier V, et al. **J Sci Med Lille** 82:5-14, Jan 64 (Fr)
[Grisel's torticollis during staphylococcal septicemia] Geoffroy H, et al. **Maroc Med** 43:408-10, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Staphylococcal infections at Douala, from 1958 to 1962, as seen by the laboratory. Antibiotic-typing of isolated strains] Faucon R, et al. **Med Trop (Marseille)** 24:144-64, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Staphylococcal meningitis of primary appearance secondary to a meningocele] Martin J, et al. **Pediatrie** 19:510-2, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Treatment of staphylococcal infections in adults] Cottin S. **Presse Med** 71:2504-6, 7 Dec 63 (Fr)
[Staphylococcal septicemia after portacaval anastomoses] Leger L, et al. **Presse Med** 72:137-40, 18 Jan 64 (Fr)
[Influence of human gamma-globulins of placental origin on immunity engendered in the rabbit by a staphylococcal anavaccine] Richou R, et al. **Rev Immun (Paris)** 27:363-7, Oct-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Experimental staphylococcal infection and study of the pathogenic power of the Staphylococcus in vivo] Richou R, et al. **Rev Immun (Paris)** 27:265-81, Jul-Sep 63 (114 ref.) (Fr)
[Bacterial endocarditis superimposed on congenital cardiopathy] Joris H. **Rev Med Liege** 18:565-70, 15 Sep 63 (Fr)
[Treatment of chronic osteitis of the lower extremity. Utility of continuous irrigation] Stassart PC, et al. **Rev Med Liege** 18:571-9, 15 Sep 63 (Fr)
[Treatment of suppurative arthritis of the knee and hip] Cauchoix J, et al. **Rev Prat** 13:3745-52, 1 Dec 63 (Fr)
[General ideas on the etiology, symptomatology and prognosis of hematogenic staphylococcal arthritis] Laurence G. **Rev Prat** 13:3699-703, 1 Dec 63 (Fr)
[Treatment of staphylococcal endocarditis] Verpoort J, et al. **Scalpel (Brux)** 117:559-63, 27 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Staphylococcal pericarditis] Morand P, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 40:558-60, 20 Feb 64 (Fr)
[Concerning the adequate antibiotic treatment of puerperal mastitis] Szemesi I, et al. **Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung** 5:15-23, 1964 (Ger)
[Studies on the etiology of gastroenterocolitis in early infancy and childhood. V. Study on the role of Pseudomonas aeruginosa and Staphylococcus aureus strains] Ujváry G, et al. **Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung** 10:337-46, 1963-64 (Ger)
[On iatrogenic changes in otoantritis in infancy] Farkas E, et al. **Acta Paediat Acad Sci Hung** 4:321-31, 1963 (Ger)
[Observations on presensitization and staphylococcal infections] Király L. **Allerg Asthma (Leipzig)** 9:348-53, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on the pathogenesis of microbial eczema. II. Histology of the epicutaneous test with Staphylococcus aureus (haem.) strains and their metabolites in guinea pigs] Schröpl F, et al. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 218:91-4, 19 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Alteration of bacterial toxins by the ingredients of camomile and horseradish. 1.] Kienholz M. **Arzneimittelforschung** 13:768-71, Sep 63 (Ger)
[On the place of rifamycin in antibacterial chemotherapy] Spitzy KH. **Chemotherapia (Basel)** 7:317-20, 1963 (Ger)
[The common towel] Grün L. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:487-8, 6 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Nasal staphylococci] Linzenmeier G. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:1041-2, 22 May 64 (Ger)
[Contamination of newborn with pathogenic staphylococci during labor] Müller HG, et al. **Geburtsh Frauenheilk** 24:142-7, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Clinical study on staphylococcal hospitalism] Urban N, et al. **Kinderaerztl Prax** 31:165-74, Apr 63 (Ger)
[Lysotype determination for an explanation of an eventual staphylococcal hospital infection] Chiari H, et al. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 304:638-41, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)
[The change in infection as a disease factor and cause of death after burns] Koslowski L. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 304:672-5, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Studies on the problem of bacterial contamination of the surgical field and surgical wounds in laparotomies] Lick RF, et al. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 304:650-7, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)
[The new semisynthetic penicillins. A comparative analysis of their properties with experimental findings] Mössner G, et al. **Med Klin** 59:102-7, 17 Jan 64 (55 ref.) (Ger)
[Clinical significance and indications of new semi-synthetic penicillins] Mössner G, et al. **Med Klin** 58:1763-7, 25 Oct 63 (Ger)
[Staphylococci as agents of epidemics] Grün L. **Med Mschr** 17:623-7, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Therapeutic aspects of staphylococcal sepsis] Barth E, et al. **Med Welt** 4:193-6, 25 Jan 64 (Ger)
[The treatment of pyodermas with Sterosan] Keller EA. **Med Welt** 43:2191-2, 28 Oct 63 (Ger)
[Clinical experiences with Kanamytrex eye drops and ointment in inflammatory eye diseases] Oppel O. **Med Welt** 6:300-2, 8 Feb 64 (Ger)
[On the treatment of staphylococcal diseases in childhood] Rodeck H, et al. **Med Welt** 50:2570-4, 14 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Experiences with a methicillin instillation therapy in localized staphylococcal processes (abscess, empyema)] Rodeck H, et al. **Med Welt** 4:190-2, 25 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Animal experimental studies on the mechanism of action of autogenous blood-antibiotic plombage] Heiss F, et al. **Mschr Unfallheilk** 66:262-6, Jul 63 (Ger)
[Practical measure or the prevention and control of "hospitalism" in surgical wards] Schmidt-mende M, et al. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:608-11, 27 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Observations of a microbiologist] Wiesmann E. **Ophthalmologica (Basel)** 147:229-34, 1964 (Ger)
[On the evidence of anticoagulase in staphylococcal infections] Illés J. **Path Microbiol (Basel)** 27:343-6, 1964 (Ger)
[Lysotype studies in staphylogenic diseases] Chiari HH, et al. **Wien Z Inn Med** 44:327-32, Jul 63 (Ger)
[Bacterial meningitis. Clinical report on 189 cases (1946 to 1962)] Hohenegger M. **Wien Z Inn Med** 44:477-96, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Contribution to the bacteriology of puerperal mastitis] Döll H. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 57:597, 15 May 63 (Ger)
[Bacteriology and chemotherapy of bacterial dermatoses] Meyer-Rohn J. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:315-23, 15 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Influence of an anabolic steroid on cytostatically inhibited antibody formation in the rat] Deppe HD, et al. **Z Hyg Infektionskr** 149:401-6, 23 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Urethritis-prostatitis and pathogenic staphylococci] Ludvik W. **Z Urol** 57:39-45, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Maternal vaginal staphylococcal infection in its significance for the newborn during labor] Neubauer G, et al. **Zbl Gynaek** 85:1471-5, 12 Oct 63 (Ger)
[Maternal vaginal staphylococcal infection in its significance for the newborn infant during the course of delivery] Neubauer G, et al. **Zbl Gynaek** 85:1471-5, 12 Oct 63 (Ger)
[Anti-alpha-hemolysin titer of the serum] Emmanouelidou-Arsene A, et al. **Acta Microbiol Hellen** 8:83-91, May-Aug 63 (Gr)
[Staphylococcus aureus infections in mothers and newborn infants] Levon B, et al. **Harefuah** 67:12-5, 1 Jul 64 (Heb)
[Analysis of intracutaneous reactions to pyococcal antigens] Sipos K. **Borgyogy Vener Szemle** 40:12-21, Feb 64 (Hun)
[Recent studies on Staphylococcus and current problems of chronic pyoderma] Zsigmond K. **Borgyogy Vener Szemle** 40:133-40, Jun 64 (56 ref.) (Hun)
[Role of various organisms in lung diseases complicating measles] Dudás P, et al. **Gyermekgyogyaszat** 15:80-5, Mar 64 (Hun)
[Puerperal mastitis successfully treated with antibiotics] Szemesi I, et al. **Magy Noorv Lap** 26:331-7, Nov 63 (Hun)
[The application of Ritosept in surgical therapy] Horváth M. **Magy Sebesz** 16:368-71, Dec 63 (Hun)
[Causes of hospital infections and some suggestions regarding solution of the problem] Losonczy G. **Nepegeszsegugy** 45:20-4, Jan 64 (17 ref.) (Hun)
[Studies on the spreading of Staphylococcus aureus infections in the maternity department of Toina County Hospital] Rodler M. **Nepegeszsegugy** 44:374-80, Dec 63 (Hun)
[Experiences with the use of chlorocid injections in otorhinolaryngology] Dévaid J. **Orv Hetil** 105:1607-9, 23 Aug 64 (Hun)
[Clinical significance of suppurative maxillary sinusitis in infancy] Kollár D, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:834-6, 3 May 64 (Hun)
[Iatrogenic infections] Losonczy G. **Orv Hetil** 104:1681-7, 8 Sep 63 (34 ref.) (Hun)
[Significance of staphylococcal vaginal infections in the mother with special reference to the newborn] Neubauer G, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:61-3, 12 Jan 64 (Hun)
[Auricular intracranial complications and Staphylococcus] Bonandini B. **Ann Laring** 62:250-9, May-Jun 63 (It)
[Study of the localization of Staphylococcus and its relations to antibiotic therapy in human osteomyelitis] Parrini L, et al. **Arch Ortop** 76:503-11, 1963 (It)
[Comparative study of the various methods of bacteriological examination in diseases of the urinary tract] Pagano PG, et al. **Arch Sci Med (Torino)** 117:113-23, Mar 64 (It)
[Research on antistaphylocoagulase] Di Perna A, et al. **Arch Tisiol** 18:418-28, Apr 63 (It)
[Action of 2'-deoxy-5-iodouridine (IDU) in some experimental infections in rabbits] Zoldan T, et al. **Boll Oculist** 42:259-61, Apr 63 (It)
[Rifamycin SV in pediatric practice: new administration routes] Giusti M, et al. **Chemotherapia (Basel)** 7:295-301, 1963 (It)
[Observations on the use of intravenous rifamycin SV] Scalabrino R. **Chemotherapia (Basel)** 7:302-5, 1963 (It)
[Toxico-infectious aspects of shock] Dagradi A, et al. **Chir Ital** 15:102-15, Feb 63 (It)
[Clinical and bacteriological study of the chemotherapeutic activity of 2-acetamido-4-(5-nitro-2-furyl)-thiazole] Conterno G, et al. **Clin Ter** 30:27-37, 15 Jul 64 (It)
[On the use of drugs regulating the reactivity of the body in the therapy of staphylococcal infections] Curci G. **G Ital Chemioter** 10:278-89, Oct-Dec 63 (It)
[Anabolic steroids and infectious processes] Ghione M, et al. **G Ital Chemioter** 10:290-302, Oct-Dec 63 (It)
[Clinical experiences with the intestinal antibacterial activity of 2acetamido-4-(5-nitro-2-furyl)-thiazole]

Giubertoni C.
Minerva Med 54:Suppl2441-3, 29 Aug 63 **(It)**
[Clinical observations on the activity of aerosol colimycin and of endobronchial instillations of colimycin in patients with pulmonary suppurations] Pino G, et al. **Minerva Med** 54:2117-22, 21 Jul 63 **(It)**
[A further contribution to the therapy of urinary infections: furium] Rangoni AG.
Minerva Med 54:Suppl2452-5, 29 Aug 63 **(It)**
[First clinical results of the use in urology of a new nitrofuran derivative] Romano C.
Minerva Med 54:Suppl2436-7, 29 Aug 63 **(It)**
[Glycocorticoid therapy of acute infections in infants] Ritossa P. **Minerva Nipiol** 14:34-41, Mar-Apr 64 **(It)**
[Bacterial allergy and nephritic syndromes. (Clinical contribution)] Castello D, et al.
Minerva Pediat 16:1-5, 14 Jan 64 **(It)**
[Data on the presence of Staphylococcus in lochias] Serra GE.
Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 18:Suppl 1:1297+, Dec 63 **(It)**
[On the association of the lauryl sulfate of erythromycin propionate with demethylchlortetracycline] Casini Raggi G, et al. **Riv Clin Pediat** 71:326-31, May 63 **(It)**
[On a case of bilateral staphylococcal parotitis] Sangiorgi A. **Riv Clin Pediat** 71:28-35, Jan 63 **(It)**
[Influence of the inflammatory process on the metabolism of lymphatic tissue. I. Oxygen consumption and anaerobic glycolysis] Chiappa A, et al. **Riv Pat Clin** 18:894-8, Dec 63 **(It)**
[Influence of the inflammatory process on the metabolism of lymphatic tissue. II. Enzymatic activity of the oxidative and glycolytic cycle] Chiappa A, et al. **Riv Pat Clin** 18:899-904, Dec 63 **(It)**
[Skin reaction to staphylococci in rabbits with delayed hypersensitivity] Hosoe T, et al.
Acta Derm (Kyoto) 59:86-95, May 64 **(Jap)**
[Clinical trial of methylphenylisoxazolyl penicillin (staphcillin V)] Tachibana K, et al.
Acta Derm (Kyoto) 58:47-51, Jan 63 **(Jap)**
[On staphylococcal infection in the hospital. 3. Activity of staphylococcus in the hospital] Asatani Y.
Acta Paediat Jap 68:326-30, Apr 64 **(Jap)**
[On staphylococcal infection in the hospital. 2. On staphylococcal infection in newborn infants] Asatani Y. **Acta Paediat Jap** 68:317-25, Apr 64 **(Jap)**
[On staphylococcal infections in hospitals. 1. On aspects of staphylococcal infections in hospitals] Asaya Y.
Acta Paediat Jap 68:245-54, Mar 64 **(Jap)**
[Four cases of "staphylococcal scarlet fever"] Okubo Y, et al. **Ann Paediat Jap** 9:215-20, Jul-Aug 63 **(Jap)**
[Lung abscess] Shinoi K.
Clin Surg (Tokyo) 18:943-54, Jul 63 **(Jap)**
[Case of acute suppurative osteomyelitis of the ischium] Hirotani H, et al. **Iryo** 17:756-9, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[On new synthetic penicillins] Goto Y.
J Antibiot (B) (tokyo) 16:265-7, Aug 63 **(Jap)**
[Clinical experience with rifamycin SV] Ishiyama S, et al. **J Antibiot (B) (tokyo)** 16:207-9, Jun 63 **(Jap)**
[On clinical results of the intravenous use of oxytetracycline (terramycin)] Kaneko H, et al.
J Antibiot (B) (tokyo) 16:309-11, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[Clinical results with synthetic penicillins in surgery] Shibata K.
J Antibiot (B) (tokyo) 16:267-9, Aug 63 **(Jap)**
[Phage pattern and sensitivity to synthetic penicillins of staphylococci isolated from staphylococcal infections in children] Yoshioka H, et al.
J Antibiot (B) (tokyo) 16:378-9, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[On the mechanism of infection with staphylococci] Yoneyama I. **J Jap Ass Infect Dis** 37:352-4, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[Studies on osteomyelitis in adults] Yoshioka N.
J Jap Orthop Ass 37:583-601, Nov 63 **(Jap)**
[Studies on staphylococcosis in childhood] Araki Y.
J Kumamoto Med Soc 37:209-32, 25 Apr 63 **(Jap)**
[Bacterial infections and antibiotic sensitivity in the orthopedic region] Watanabe A.
J Kumamoto Med Soc 37:607-38, 25 Nov 63 **(Jap)**
[Diphtheria and micrococcal pharyngitis easily misdiagnosed] Kobari I.
J Ther (Tokyo) 45:2163-8, 1963 **(Jap)**
[Therapy of eye infections] Nakamura S.
J Ther (Tokyo) 46:83-8, Jan 64 **(Jap)**
[Perivesical abscess; on the chronic latent type and therapy] Oka N, et al.
J Ther (Tokyo) 46:78-82, Jan 64 **(Jap)**
[Symposium: Staphylococci]
Jap J Bact 18:295-9, Jul 63 **(Jap)**
[Rapid diagnosis with the fluorescent antibody technic] Hamashima Y.
Jap J Clin Path 11:467-75, Sep 63 **(Jap)**
[Characteristics of urinary tract infections and clinical bacteriological examinations] Nishiura T, et al.
Jap J Urol 54:989-96, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[On staphylococcal resistance in ophthalmology] Mikuni M, et al. **Niigata Med J** 77:465-71, Sep 63 **(Jap)**
[Staphylococcal infection in infants in the Vilnius Clinical Hospital] Sakalauskaite E.
Sveik Apsaug 8:11-5, Nov 63 **(Lith)**
[Treatment with nasal sprays of staphylococcal carriers in hospitals] Solberg CO, et al.
T Norsk Laegeforen 84:168-71, 15 Jan 64 **(Nor)**
[The mechanism of associated action of penicillin and streptomycin on antibiotic-resistant staphylococci. III. Effect of streptomycin and penicillin on the course of the infection in mice inoculated with the Cs strain of Staphylococcus] Borecka D, et al.
Med Dosw Mikrobiol 15:297-301, 1963 **(Pol)**
[The mechanism of associated action of penicillin and streptomycin on antibiotic-resistant staphylococci. II. In vivo studies] Borecka D, et al.
Med Dosw Mikrobiol 15:293-6, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Causes of failure in the treatment of staphylococcal infections in children] Gietka M, et al.
Pediat Pol 39:511-8, May 64 **(Pol)**
[Diagnostic difficulties in hepatic abcess of bacterial origin] Czereda T, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:822-5, 3 Jun 63 **(Pol)**
[The antistreptolysin level in some skin diseases] Rodziewicz J, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:283-7, 18 Feb 63 **(Pol)**
[Problems in the treatment of staphylococcal septicemia with report of a case] Sikorska-Krzyżanowska K, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:144-8, 21 Jan 63 **(Pol)**
[Cerebral echinococcosis] Waleszkowski J, et al.
Wiad Parazyt 9:567-70, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Use of sodium 5-methyl-3-thienyl-4-isoxazolyl penicillin in the treatment of chronic alopecic folliculitis of Arnozan] Peryassú D.
An Brasil Derm 38:43-6, Jan-Dec 63 **(Por)**
[Combating an increase in hospital infections] Ribeiro EB. **An Paul Med Cir** 85:237-9, Apr 63 **(Por)**
[Preliminary note on the use of pristinamycin or RP 7293 in the treatment of bacterial infections] Pannunzio Filho M, et al.
Hospital (Rio) 65:985-1001, May 64 **(Por)**
[Clinical use of a new semi-synthetic penicillin (chloroxacillin) in staphylococcal infections] Zerati A, et al. **Hospital (Rio)** 65:631-7, Mar 64 **(Por)**
[Clinical use of a new semi-synthetic penicillin (cloroxacillin) in staphylococcal infections] Zerati A, et al. **Hospital (Rio)** 64:961-5, Oct 63 **(Por)**
[Staphylococcal scarlatina] Buttescu E, et al.
Microbiologia (Bucur) 8:433-6, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rum)**
[On the use of staphylococcal anatoxin in the treatment of mastitis] Bartel's AV, et al.
Akush Ginek 40:17-21, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Effect of pathogenic factors on permeability of the placenta for staphylococci] Bodiazhina VI, et al.
Akush Ginek 40:8-13, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Use of staphylococcal anatoxin for prevention of suppurative diseases in puerperants and newborn infants] Dmitrieva AI, et al.
Akush Ginek 40:22-5, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Antitoxic antistaphylococcal immunity in puerperants and newborn infants in connection with their immunization with staphylococcal anatoxin] Dolgopol'skaia AM.
Akush Ginek 40:27-31, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Dynamics of the change in the content of gamma globulins in the process of immunization of pregnant women with staphylococcal sorbed anatoxin] Fenina EP. **Akush Ginek** 40:36-8, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[On the carrier state of pathogenic staphylococci in subjects following active immunization with staphylococcal anatoxin] Golius GI, et al.
Akush Ginek 40:42-5, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Puerperal mastitis and its clinical course in conditions of mass immunization with staphylococcal anatoxin (from data of obstetrical and surgical hospitals and polyclinics in Leningrad)] Granat LN.
Akush Ginek 40:25-7, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Prevention of suppurative infection in puerperants and newborn infants with staphylococcal anatoxin] Khaskin SG. **Akush Ginek** 40:13-7, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Phagocyte reaction in pregnant women and puerperants immunized with staphylococcal anatoxin] Kosheleva NG.
Akush Ginek 40:32-5, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Effect of immunization with staphylococcal anatoxin on the condition of newborns and infants during the 1st 2 months of life] Pchelintseva TV, et al.
Akush Ginek 40:40-3, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Course of pregnancy, labor and the puerperium in conditions of mass immunization with staphylococcal anatoxin] Prorokova VK, et al.
Akush Ginek 40:38-40, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Experimental data on the effect of combinations of levomycetin and prednisolone on the Staphylococcus-Proteus wound infection] Gubaidullina MZ. **Antibiotiki** 8:947-9, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Synergistic effects of antibiotics and gamma-globulin in infectious processes] Iakobson LM.
Antibiotiki 8:658-67, Jul 63 (20 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Comparative evaluation of the effectivness of an erythromycin base and erythromycin ascorbate in experimental meningitis] Imshenetskaia VF.
Antibiotiki 8:533-5, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Effect of penicillin on changes of some carbohydrate metabolism indices in normal and infected animals under experimental conditions] Morozova AK.
Antibiotiki 8:1015-8, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[Role of the intracellular distribution of bacteria in rat lymph nodes in the antibacterial effect of colimycin] Solov'ev VN, et al. **Antibiotiki** 8:1034-40, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[Modified mycerin-sensitivity of organisms developing in the animal body] Solov'ev VN, et al.
Antibiotiki 8:516-20, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Some experimental data on nalecin (levomycetin hemisuccinate)] Ter-Zakharian IuZ.
Antibiotiki 8:499-503, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Current status of teaching on bacterial allergy] Sakharov PP, et al.
Arkh Pat 26:3-12, 1964 (47 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Biological activity of the polysaccharide glucan] Vaĭsberg GE, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:84-7, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Food poisoning a non-Salmonella origin] Kambaratov PI. **Gig Sanit** 29:95-6, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[On suppurative complications after surgery with the use of artificial blood circulation] Gol'dberg BN, et al.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:87-93, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[Staphylococcal resistance to antibiotics and characteristics of the course of suppurative infections in children] Khristich AD.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:24-9, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Principles of the rational antibiotic therapy of some surgical infections] Kuzin MI, et al.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:11-9, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Apropos of bacteremia in surgical diseases] Shtiben NV. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:32-6, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Prevention of exogenous infections in surgery] Voloshchuk BM.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:36-40, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Staphylococcal diseases affecting the gastro-intestinal tract in children] Daniiova VA, et al.
Pediatriia 42:74-5, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Apropos of the significance of staphylococcal infection in the pathology of early childhood. (Review of the literature, 1959-1963)] Reshetkina LP.
Pediatriia 43:47-53, Mar 64 (60 ref.) **(Rus)**
[On the use of sulfanilamides combined with antibiotics and on the advantage of sulfapyridazine--a sulfanilamide of prolonged action] Govorovich IeA, et al. **Sovet Med** 27:19-25, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Intestinal flora in patients with non-specific ulcerative colitis] Krasnogolovets VN.
Sovet Med 27:113-21, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Dispensary services for patients with recurrent and chronic pyoderma] Troitskaia AD.
Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst 72:123-30, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Sensitization to pyococci in patients with foot mycoses] Bazyka AP, et al.
Vestn Derm Vener 37:3-8, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Subungual paronychia in children] Gol'dzand LL.
Vestn Derm Vener 37:77-8, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[The bactericidal properties of the skin in patients with pyodermatitis] Malyshev FS.
Vestn Derm Vener 37:22-5, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[General immunologic reactivity of the organism of staphyloderma patients] Rivlin MI.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:10-4, Mar 64 **(Rus)**
[Microflora of non-gonorrheal urethritis in males] Stovbun FI, et al.
Vestn Derm Vener 37:38-43, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Mycerin in conjunctival infection control] Rinchin N.
Vestn Oftal 76:68-72, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Staphylococcal infection in scarlet fever departments] Danilova VA.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:35-40, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[Use of monomycin in acute intestinal infections and staphylococcal diseases in children] Vereshchagin IA.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:48-51, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Preoperative preparation of patients and postoperative course in tympanoplasty] Aleksandrovskiĭ IuK.
Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:25-7, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Clinical features of the course of diphtheria in Belorussia] Poleshko DV.
Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:57-62, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[Development of herpes zoster following chickenpox] Budnitskaia ES.
Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev) 6:55-6, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[The selection of an experimental model for the study of staphylococcal infection with the use of biometric analysis] Akatov AK.
Zh Mikrobiol 40:39-45, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[Peculiarities of the bacterial carrier state in experimental ocular diphtheria caused by C. diphtheriae in association with pathogenic cocci. I. Dynamics of the isolation of diphtheria bacteria, pseudo-diphtheria bacteria and diphtheroids] Bakulina EV. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:11-6, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[Control of the immunogenic properties of purified sorbed staphylococcal anatoxins in experiments on white mice] Chertkova FA, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 40:70-3, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Combined therapy of an associated purulent infection against a background of previous radiocobalt gamma-ray irradiation] Churbanova AK.
Zh Mikrobiol 40:78-82, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[Experimental study of combined immunization against staphylococcal infections, tetanus, typhoid and paratyphoid B. I.] Lepik BK.
Zh Mikrobiol 40:118-22, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[On sources of infection by pathogenic staphylococci] Levina AA. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:106-9, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[The effectiveness of prevention of maternal and

neonatal staphylococcal infections by immunization with crude staphylococcal toxoid] Popova PP. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:63-9, Oct 63 **(Rus)**

[Serological indices of the effectiveness of preventio of suppurative diseases in parturients, puerperants and newborn infants] Rustemova DM. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:76-9, Dec 63 **(Rus)**

[Epidemiological problems of staphylococcal infections] Karakašević B. **God Zborn Med Fak Skopje** 10:84-99, 1963 (112 ref.) **(Ser)**

[Experimental studies on the effect of antibiotics on the healing of contaminated wounds. (II. Experience with terramycin)] Južnić M, et al. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 21:79-87, Feb 64 **(Ser)**

[A severe form of staphylococcal septicemia with endocarditis] Tomić J, et al. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 20:56-8, Jan-Feb 63 **(Ser)**

[Relation between staphylogenic follicular keratosis and follicular mucinosis] Borda JM, et al. **Arch Argent Derm** 13:91-5, Mar 63 **(Sp)**

[Staphylococcic infection in the Hospital de Maternidad. Frequency and rapidity of contamination of the newborn. Preliminary report] Allwood Paredes J, et al. **Arch Col Med El Salvador** 16:101-7, Jun 63 **(Sp)**

[Antibiotic treatment of the premature newborn. Calculated iatrogenic risk] Obes Polleri J. **Arch Pediat Urug** 34:354-62 concl, Jun 63 **(Sp)**

[Preliminary report on the action of rifamycin SV in infections produced by cocci] Méndez D, et al. **Chemotherapia (Basel)** 7:311-6, 1963 **(Sp)**

[Clinical evaluation of rifamycin SV in pyogenic dermatosis in childhood] Pierini DO, et al. **Dia Med** 36:447-8, 11 May 64 **(Sp)**

[Osteomyelitis: preliminary report of a new treatment with sodium cloxacillin] Berebichez JM. **Medicina (Mex)** 43:452-4, 25 Sep 63 **(Sp)**

[Action "in vitro" of various antibiotics and chemotherapeutic agents in staphylococcal infections] Mandolesi JF. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:688-91, 8 Mar 63 **(Sp)**

[Results obtained with triacetyloleandomycin in staphylococcic hydrosadenitis] Molina EB, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:1476-8, 14 Jun 63 **(Sp)**

[Use of pyrrolidino-methyltetracycline in pediatrics. Preliminary note] Toriano CA, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:712-4, 8 Mar 63 **(Sp)**

[Clinicopathologic exercises] **Prensa Med Argent** 51:129-31, 10 Jul 64 **(Sp)**

[Postoperative infected aneurysm of the ductus arteriosus] Schiepptti E, et al. **Rev Asoc Med Argent** 78:140-2, Mar 64 **(Sp)**

[Bacterio- logical study of the nasopharynx in personnel of the operating room and of the environment of the same] Mendoza Hernández P, et al. **Rev Inst Salubr Enferm Trop** 22:215-20, Dec 62 **(Sp)**

[Septicemias caused by gram-negative bacilli. Experience in 34 cases] Reyes H, et al. **Rev Med Chile** 92:20-30, Jan 64 **(Sp)**

[Effect of the reduction of the bacterial contamination of the hospital ward environment on the incidence of Staphylococcus aureus carriers] Escárzaga E, et al. **Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex)** 27:179-87, Mar 64 **(Sp)**

[Insoluble oxytetracycline] Escárzaga E. **Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex)** 27:65-8, Feb 64 **(Sp)**

[Surgical infections occurring at the Hospital General. I.] Escárzaga E, et al. **Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex)** 27:27-35, Jan 64 **(Sp)**

[Epidemiology and eradication of the epidemic infections caused by Staph. aureus in hospital wards] Escárzaga E. **Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex)** 26:823-6, Nov 63 **(Sp)**

[Reduction of bacterial contamination of the environment in a general hospital, by the use of a new germicide: Biomet 66] González S, et al. **Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex)** 26:873-8, Dec 63 **(Sp)**

[Evaluation of rifamycin SV in the treatment of staphylococcal osteomyelitis] Hernández B, et al. **Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex)** 27:309-22, May 64 **(Sp)**

[Effect of slow-solubility oxytetracycline in staphylococcal osteomyelitis] Hernández Carbajal B. **Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex)** 27:69-85, Feb 64 **(Sp)**

[Effect of the reduction of environmental bacterial contamination on the frequency of infections in the hospital due to Staphylococcus aureus] Ortíz Torres J, et al. **Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex)** 26:879-82, Dec 63 **(Sp)**

[Spontaneous infection of cephalhematoma in the newborn infant. (Presentation of 2 cases)] Latuff H. **Rev Obstet Ginec Venez** 23:889-96, 1963 **(Sp)**

[Bacteriology accompanying leprosy and so-called "residual leprosy"] Hauviller O, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 124:725-33, 2 Apr 64 **(Sp)**

[Experiences with sigmamycin in gynecology and obstetrics. II.] Belonoschkin B. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:384-8, 5 Feb 64 **(Sw)**

[Clinical trials of oxacillin in infections with staphylococci resistant to penicillin G] Lindemark CO, et al. **Svensk Lakartidn** 60:2718-26, 18 Sep 63 **(Sw)**

[Staphylomycin as a local antibiotic in staphylococcal infections] Nordbring F. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:1102-10, 1 Apr 64 **(Sw)**

[Search for antistaphylococcal antibodies by means of tests of opacity in egg-yolk media] Kasimoglu O. **Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul)** 26:234-8, 1963 **(Tur)**

STAPHYLOCOCCAL INFECTIONS, GASTROINTESTINAL (C1, C4)

A new method for the demonstration of enterotoxin production by staphylococci. Nikodémusz I, et al. **Acta Med Acad Sci Hung** 19:209-15, 1963

Staphylococcal enterocolitis. Capocaccia L, et al. **Amer J Dig Dis** 8:769-81, Sep 63

Studies on diarrheal diseases. II. Survey on the incidence of enteric organisms in the pediatric population of two isolated communities in Puerto Rico. Guardiola-Rotger A, et al. **Amer J Trop Med** 13:417-24, May 64

Role of staphylococcal enterotoxin in the induction of experimental ileitis. Prohaska J van. **Ann Surg** 158:492-7, Sep 63

The activity of ampicillin and phenethicillin for bacteria isolated from veterinary sources. Jones A. **J Comp Path Ther** 74:129-40, Apr 64

Staphage lysate therapy in chronic staphylococcal infections. Salmon GG Jr, et al. **J Med Soc New Jersey** 60:188-93, May 63

Studies on diarrheal diseases. The multiplicity of infectious agents in the intestinal flora of Puerto Rican children with gastroenteritis. Guardiola-Rotger A, et al. **J Pediat** 65:81-91, Jul 64

Study of heterogenetic (Kunin) antibodies in serum of healthy subjects and children with enteric and urinary tract infections. Whang HY, et al. **J Pediat** 63:412-9, Sep 63

Staphylococcal enterocolitis: studies in bacteriophage typing patterns. Hummel RP, et al. **J Surg Res** 3:289-92, Aug 63

Staphylococcus enterotoxin: a review. Dack GM. **Jap J Med Sci Biol** 16:1-12, Feb 63 (43 ref.)

Report on an outbreak of staphylococcal food poisoning due to imported frozen fish. White PJ, et al. **Med J Aust** 1:845-7, 30 May 64

Quantitative detection of staphylococcal enterotoxin B in food by gel-diffusion methods. Hall HE, et al. **Public Health Rep** 78:1089-98, Dec 63

Development of staphylococcus aureus (type specific) in the bowel following neomycin administration. Hummel RP, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:361-3, 1963

[Elaborate fucidin test in a general medical ward] Feldthus M. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:1011-2, 16 Jul 64 **(Dan)**

[Review of 410 cases of infectious acute diarrhea in infants and children under 2 years of age, treated during a 4-year period in the same hospital department] Durand CH, et al. **Ann Pediat (Paris)** 10:318-25, Jun-Jul 63 **(Fr)**

[Treatment of staphylococcal gastroenteritis in children by rifamycin SV] Chaptal J, et al. **Chemotherapia (Basel)** 7:350-6, 1963 **(Fr)**

[The staphylococcal hazard] Fasquelle R, et al. **Concours Med** 86:3385-93, 23 May 64 **(Fr)**

[Statistical study of 100 coprocultures of chronic colitis patients with intermittent diarrhea] Savouret J. **Concours Med** 86:4595-601, 18 Jul 64 **(Fr)**

[Trial of a new antibiotic, kitasamycin, in some pediatric diseases, especially in staphylococcal gastroenteritis] Chaptal J, et al. **Gaz Med France** 70:Suppl:48-55, 10 Nov 63 **(Fr)**

[Use in pediatrics of a new antibiotic: "syneptin"] Vialatte J, et al. **Gaz Med France** 70:Suppl:71-80, 10 Nov 63 **(Fr)**

[Digestive staphylococcal infections. Surgical forms] Joyeux R, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 87:267-80, Mar 64 **(Fr)**

[Staphylococcus in the biliary flora of epidemic hepatitis] Gavrila I, et al. **J Med Lyon** 44:296-302, 20 Feb 63 **(Fr)**

[Apropos of the treatment of acute infantile diarrhea. Trial of a new intestinal antiseptic: RC-27,109] Riedweg M, et al. **J Med Lyon** 45:971-83, 5 May 64 **(Fr)**

[Diagnosis of alimentary toxinfections] Devulder B. **Lille Med** 9:596-9, Jun-Jul 64 **(Fr)**

[Apropos of a case of staphylococcal enteritis occurring in the postoperative period] Gagnon R, et al. **Un Med Canada** 93:1094-6, Sep 64 **(Fr)**

[Bacteria-caused food poisoning in the laboratory examination material of the Public Health and Epidemiology Center in Hajdu-Bihar County] Boján M, et al. **Nepegeszsegugy** 44:308-11, Oct 63 **(Hun)**

[Results of a study on the pathogen of white diarrhea (pseudocholera infantum) with special reference to the isolation of staphylococci] Yamazaki S, et al. **J Jap Ass Infect Dis** 37:439-45, Mar 64 **(Jap)**

[Bacterial food poisoning] Benoki M. **J Showa Med Ass** 23:330-9, Nov 63 **(Jap)**

[Diarrhea in children (2)] Satomi M. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 46:1149-52, Jun 64 **(Jap)**

[Studies on staphylococcal enterotoxin. 4. Experimental studies on the possibility of staphylococcal food poisoning by contaminated condensed milk] Harada Y. **Nagasaki Med J** 38:835-44, Nov 63 **(Jap)**

[A case of staphylococcal septicemia complicated by pneumatosis cystoides intestinalis] Górska M. **Pediat Pol** 38:207-12, Feb 63 **(Pol)**

[The appearance of pathogenic staphylococci in stools of infants and so-called staphylococcal enterocolitis] Szotowa W, et al. **Pediat Pol** 39:401-6, Apr 64 **(Pol)**

[Familial staphylococcal intoxication caused by food contaminated by a nasal carrier] Costin ID. **Microbiologia (Bucur)** 8:55-60, Jan-Feb 63 **(Rum)**

[On the microflora in inflammatory diseases of the biliary tract during the use of colimycin] Solntsev SA. **Antibiotiki** 8:1089-91, Dec 63 **(Rus)**

[The effect of desoxycorticosterone acetate on the phagocytic activity of leukocytes in children with intestinal toxicosis] Sukmanskaia EI. **Pediatriia** 42:82-5, Sep 63 **(Rus)**

[On staphylococcal intestinal infections in infants] Dmitrieva NV, et al. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:52-6, Feb 64 **(Rus)**

[Phage typing of staphylococci in food poisoning. (Review of the literature)] Krylova MD. **Vop Pitan** 22:89-93, Sep-Oct 63 (31 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Digestive (gastric) staphylococcal infection in an infant in the first trimester] Peluffo E, et al. **Arch Pediat Urug** 34:541-4, Sep 63 **(Sp)**

[Staphylococcal sepsis with severe enterocolitis] Lafuente Gutierrez J. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 23:65-70, Jan 64 **(Sp)**

STAPHYLOCOCCAL INFECTIONS, RESPIRATORY (C1, C5)

Surgical treatment of empyema in infants and children. Szombati S, et al. **Acta Paediat Acad Sci Hung** 4:389-97, 1963

Treatment of severe staphylococcal infections with ancillin. Klein JO, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 246:385-403, Oct 63

Staphylococcal infections observed at autopsy. Wager O, et al. **Ann Med Intern Fenn** 51:1-9, 1962

Osteomyelitis of the ribs. Cunningham RJ. **Brit Med J** 5365:1128-9, 2 Nov 63

Staphylococci in bronchi of hospital patients: an autopsy study. Emson HE. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:1005-7, 25 Apr 64

Staphylococcal pneumonia treated with intravenous kanamycin. Kats BA. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:1368-9, 13 Jun 64

Decortication of the lung. Lynn RB, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 89:1260-5, 21 Dec 63

Staphylococcal pneumonia in childhood. Diamond EF. **GP** 29:107-9, Mar 64

Erythromycin therapy in bacterial infections encountered in office practice. Stewart JN, et al. **J Amer Osteopath Ass** 63:334-7, Dec 63

Clinical studies on danomycin, with reference to laboratory tests. Fujii R, et al. **J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo)** 17:57-64, Mar 64

Epidemiology and pathogenesis of staphylococcal infection. I. An experimentally induced attenuated staphylococcal infection in guinea pigs and its modification by tetracycline. Simon HJ. **J Exp Med** 118:149-64, 1 Aug 63

Staphage lysate therapy in chronic staphylococcal infections. Salmon GG Jr, et al. **J Med Soc New Jersey** 60:188-93, May 63

Case reports on staphylococcal pneumonia and empyema in infancy. Schneiderman FJ. **J Osteopath** 70:21-3, Nov 63

The changing pattern of empyema thoracis in pediatrics. Middelkamp JN, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 47:165-73, Feb 64

Refractory (staphylococcic ?) adenotonsillitis. A bacteriologic study. King JT. **Laryngoscope** 74:734-9, May 64

Acute bronchopulmonary infections. Kaye D, et al. **Mod Treatm** 1:240-54, Mar 64

A survey of infections acquired in four medical wards. Galbraith NS, et al. **Monthly Bull Minist Health (London)** 23:69-73, Apr 64

Prevention of staphylococcal infection in surgical wards. Mellings M. **Nurs Times** 59:1484-6, 22 Nov 63

Pneumothorax with staphylococcal empyema. Simpson E. **Nurs Times** 60:405-6, 27 Mar 64

A clinicopathological conference from the Ohio State University Hospital, Columbus, Ohio. **Ohio Med J** 60:683-7, Jul 64

The transmission of respiratory infections. Hare R. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:221-30, Mar 64

On the utility of hyaluronidase in phthisiopneumonology. Timoc I, et al. **Rumanian Med Rev** 7:61-7, Oct-Dec 63

[Apropos of the classification of pneumonia in newborn infants] Solov K. **Akush Ginek (Sofiia)** 3:34-40, 1964 **(Bul)**

[Staphylococcal infections of the lungs and pleura] Nikolov S. **Suvr Med (Sofiia)** 14:41-7, 1963 **(Bul)**

[Contribution to the problem of determining the pathogenicity of staphylococci] Velecký R, et al. **Scr Med Fac Med Brunensis** 36:187-99, 1963 **(Cz)**

[Staphylococcal infection and tonsillectomy] Sandberg LE, et al. **Nord Med** 72:968-71, 13 Aug 64 **(Dan)**

[Elaborate fucidin test in a general medical ward] Feldthus M. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:1011-2, 16 Jul 64 **(Dan)**

[Treatment of fulminating staphylococcal infections with Fucidin and penicillin preparations in combination] Jensen K. **Ugeskr Laeg** 125:1225-33, 6 Sep 63 **(Dan)**

[Clinical demonstration of a pulmonary staphylococcal

infection] Van Maercke Y, et al.
Acta Clin Belg 18:191-9, 1963 **(Dut)**
[Once more: Cross infection] Broek P van den.
Nederl Milit Geneesk T 17:97-9, Apr 64 **(Dut)**
[2 cases of laryngectomy complicated by bullous staphylococcal infections] Bourdial J, et al.
Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 80:831-4, Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Use of terramycin in pediatrics] Battin JJ.
Ann Pediat (Paris) 10:134-8, 2 Mar 63 **(Fr)**
[Dilatation of the bronchi after pulmonary staphylococcal infection in infants] Fleury J, et al.
Ann Pediat (Paris) 10:249-52, 2 May 63 **(Fr)**
[Rifamycin SV in the treatment of pleural and pulmonary diseases] Fréour P, et al.
Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:321-6, 1963 **(Fr)**
[A new antibiotic agent: rifamycin SV] Gerber R.
Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:327-30, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Treatment by rifamycin SV of 3 cases of staphylococcal infection] Lambert PH, et al.
Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:306-10, 1963 **(Fr)**
[The staphylococcal hazard] Fasquelle R, et al.
Concours Med 86:3385-93, 23 May 64 **(Fr)**
[Oxacillin in the treatment of severe staphylococcal infections in childhood. (Apropos of 7 cases)] Dehaene P, et al.
Gaz Med France 71:2567-71, 10 Jul 64 **(Fr)**
[Use in pediatrics of a new antibiotic: "syneptin"] Vialatte J, et al.
Gaz Med France 70:Suppl:71-80, 10 Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Respiratory staphylococcal infections (apropos of 22 cases)] Gascard E, et al.
Marseille Med 101:457-70, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Current aspects of bacterial broncho-pneumopathies in adults] Gascard E, et al.
Marseille Med 101:381-90, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Some aspects of pleuro-pulmonary staphylococcal infections in infants] Anglade G, et al.
Med Infant (Paris) 71:357-63, Jun-Jul 64 **(Fr)**
[Procedure to follow in the presence of an acute pneumopathy in an adult] Meyer A, et al.
Rev Prat 14:1271-9, 1 Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Current treatment of pleuro-pulmonary staphylococcal infections in infants (apropos of 60 cases)] Bardier A, et al.
Toulouse Med 65:693-4, May 64 **(Fr)**
[Staphylococcal empyema in children] Boulay L.
Un Med Canada 92:1400-6, Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[On the place of rifamycin in antibacterial chemotherapy] Spitzy KH.
Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:317-20, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Contamination of newborn with pathogenic staphylococci during labor] Müller HG, et al.
Geburtsh Frauenheilk 24:142-7, Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Combined suction drainage and high pressure respiration in protracted tension pneumothorax after suppurative staphylococcal pneumonia] Brüster H, et al. **Kinderaerztl Prax** 32:73-6, Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Postoperative lung complications and antibiotics] L'Allemand H.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 304:682-4, 5 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Current problems in the treatment of staphylococcal pneumonias in children] Krepler P.
Wien Klin Wschr 75:655-9, 13 Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[The antibiogram of thoracic empyema and its local antibiotic therapy] Besznyák I, et al.
Z Tuberk 121:83-7, Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[On a case of surgically treated cystic formation of the lung, probably of staphylococcal etiology] Philes D.
Hellen Iatr 32:804-10, Aug 63 **(Gr)**
[Pyopneumothorax] Thórarinsson H, et al.
Laeknabladid 48:17-29, 1964 **(Ic)**
[On a case of an opaque inclusion projecting into the pulmonary cavity during acute pneumopathy] De Angelis C, et al. **G Med Milit** 113:426-34, Sep-Oct 63 **(It)**
[Staphylococcal pneumopathies in children] Borghi A, et al. **Lattante** 35:233-51, May 64 **(It)**
[Radiologic evolution of staphylococcal lung diseases of infancy in transparietal distension therapy] Maccioni L. **Minerva Med** 55:383-5, 10 Feb 64 **(It)**
[Mucoviscidosis in pulmonary pathology of the adult] Toscano F, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:693-7, 7 Mar 64 **(It)**
[Staphylococcal pneumopathy. Radiological aspects and development] Bellini F.
Minerva Pediat 15:1281-4, 17 Nov 63 **(It)**
[Leukocyte migration in some diseases of bacterial etiology] Pratesi V.
Riv Clin Pediat 72:411-5, Dec 63 **(It)**
[On alpha hemolysin in puncture fluid in the early diagnosis of staphylococcal empyema] Kadowaki J.
Acta Paediat Jap 68:284-5, Apr 64 **(Jap)**
[Studies on the pathology of staphylococcal pneumonia. 2. On the effect of Decadron and chlorpromazine on the mechanism of development of experimental staphylococcal pneumonia in the mouse] Tsuzura S.
Acta Paediat Jap 68:191-7, Mar 64 **(Jap)**
[Studies on the pathology of staphylococcal pneumonia. 1. Studies on the mechanism of development of experimental murine staphylococcal pneumonia] Tsuzura S.
Acta Paediat Jap 68:184-90, Mar 64 **(Jap)**
[Suppurative lung diseases] Hayashi S, et al.
Jap J Thorac Surg 16:523-33, Aug 63 **(Jap)**
[Present status of pulmonary empyema, with special reference to drug-resistant staphylococcal empyema] Kagawa T, et al.
Jap J Thorac Surg 16:503-8, Aug 63 **(Jap)**
[Experimental studies on staphylococcal pneumonia. VIII. Observation on fluctuation in serum mucoprotein and the diphenylamine reaction on experimental staphylococcal pneumonia, and the effect of adrenocortical hormone on these fluctuations] Motoya H.
Sapporo Med J 23:358-78, Jun 63 **(Jap)**
[Clinical and experimental studies of sinobronchial syndrome] Awataguchi S.
Tohoku Igaku Z 67:81-106, Mar 63 **(Jap)**
[Experimental chronic bronchitis] Misiura J, et al.
Sveik Apsaug 8:10-5, Sep 63 **(Lith)**
[Staphylococcal pneumonias in children] Steponaitienė L, et al.
Sveik Apsaug 8:30-3, Aug 63 **(Lith)**
[A case of staphylococcal pneumonia complicated by spontaneous pneumomediastinum, pneumothorax and subcutaneous emphysema] Ropek M, et al.
Gruzlica 31:1081-4, Oct 63 **(Pol)**
[Staphylococcal pneumonias in adults] Szymczyk E, et al. **Gruzlica** 32:327-36, Apr 64 **(Pol)**
[2 cases of staphylococcal septicemia associated with pneumonia] Baczko A, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:1649-51, 28 Oct 63 **(Pol)**
[Pyothorax and pyopneumothorax in children in the antibiotic era] Chwalibogowski A, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:1559-62, 14 Oct 63 **(Pol)**
[Bullous emphysema during the course of staphylococcal pneumonia in an adult] Szulkin E, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:221-4, 4 Feb 63 **(Pol)**
[Results of the treatment of patients with chronic inflammatory bronchopulmonary processes in relation to sensitivity of the microflora to antibiotics] Dubilei VV. **Antibiotiki** 8:746-50, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Current status of the problem of the treatment of toxic pneumosclerosis] Ashbel' SI.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 7:44-8, Aug 63 (13 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Apropos of prevention and treatment of pneumonia in young children] Titova AI.
Pediatriia 42:7-14, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Surgical complications in staphylococcal pneumonia in children] Chervinskiĭ AA.
Sovet Med 27:72-5, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Certain clinical and etiological problems in bacterial pneumonia] Stavskaia VV.
Ter Arkh 35:9-16, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Staphylococcal pneumonias and their treatment with antibiotics] Paikin NS.
Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst 83:186-91, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Autovaccines in the treatment of septic conditions in children] Khristich AD, et al.
Vestn Khir Grekov 91:96-9, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Clinical aspects of staphylococcal pneumonia in young children] Bogomaz TA, et al.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:7-12, May 63 **(Rus)**
[Laryngitis of staphylococcal etiology in children] Danilova VA.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:42-5, Mar 64 **(Rus)**
[Use of staphylococcal anatoxin in the combined treatment of staphylococcal pneumonia in infants] Shitskova VV.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:56-60, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Surgical technic in the treatment of staphylococcal destruction of the lungs in children] Libov SL, et al.
Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:10-3, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[A postpneumonic pseudocavern in a child admitted with spontaneous pneumothorax and tuberculous cavern] Kaushanskiĭ MZ, et al.
Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev) 6:61-2, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Experimental study of concomitant pertussis-staphlococcal infections of the lungs] Chistovich GN. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:6-10, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[Pulmonary staphylococcia. Bacteriological, epidemiological, pathogenic and anatomopathologic considerations] Guaglianone A, et al.
Arch Argent Tisiol 39:129-45, 1963 **(Sp)**
[Staphylococcal pneumonias] Alvarez PJ, et al.
Gac Med Caracas 72:67-78, Jan-Mar 64 **(Sp)**
[BRL., 1621 ("Orbenin" M.R.) in the treatment of staphylococcic pneumopathies] Fanta E, et al.
Pediatria (Santiago) 6:297-300, Oct-Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Pulmonary staphylococcal infection. Surgical treatment] Gilardon AR, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 50:2894-9, 1 Nov 63 **(Sp)**
[Chronic pneumopathies, with surgical indications, in childhood] Bosch-Sala A, et al.
Rev Esp Pediat 19:333-44, May-Jun 63 **(Sp)**
[Commentaries about staphylococcal pneumopathies in the infant. (Report of 61 cases)] Carbonell-Juanico M, et al. **Rev Esp Pediat** 19:665-81, Nov-Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Effect of the reduction of the bacterial contamination of the hospital ward environment on the incidence of Staphylococcus aureus carriers] Escárzaga E, et al.
Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex) 27:179-87, Mar 64 **(Sp)**
[Local treatment with sodium methicillin of a staphylococcal pleural empyema] Orsi A, et al.
Sem Med (B Air) 124:647, 26 Mar 64 **(Sp)**

STAPHYLOCOCCAL PHAGES (B4)

A staphylococcal isolation service: epidemiologic and clinical studies over one year. Bullock WE, et al.
Ann Intern Med 60:777-89, May 64
Bacteriophage typing of the staphylococci. Wentworth BB. **Bact Rev** 27:253-72, Sep 63 (141 ref.)
The bacteriophage receptor sites of Staphylococcus aureus. Rosato RR, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 83:113-9, 2 Mar 64
Studies of the epidemiology of staphylococcal infections. VII. Infection in hospital personnel. Minchew BH, et al.
Bull Hopkins Hosp 114:313-24, May 64
Bacteriophage typing and antibiotic sensitivity of Staphylococcus pyogenes prevalent in Delhi. Agarwal DS, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 51:851-8, Sep 63
In vitro phagocytosis of Staphylococcus aureus with special reference to a possible antiphagocytic function of coagulase. Borchardt KA, et al.
J Bact 87:311-5, Feb 64
Inhibitory action of phage K on staphylococcal dehydrogenases. II. Its possible relationship to sensitization and cell lysis. Ralston DJ, et al.
J Bact 86:740-8, Oct 63
Inhibitory action of phage K on staphylococcal dehydrogenases. I. Effect on various strains of Staphylococcus aureus, including members of the phage-typing series. Ralston DJ, et al.
J Bact 86:666-72, Oct 63
Staphylococcal sensitization: specific biological effects of phage K on the bacterial cell wall in lysis-from-without. Ralston DJ.
J Bact 85:1185-93, Jun 63
Simple method for phage typing of staphylococci. Simon HJ, et al. **J Bact** 85:1447-8, Jun 63
Effect of sodium chloride on staphylococcus-phage relationships. West B, et al. **J Bact** 86:773-80, Oct 63
The evolution of new hospital strains of Staphylococcus aureus. Jevons MP, et al. **J Clin Path** 17:243-50, May 64
L forms of Staphylococcus aureus. Williams RE.
J Gen Microbiol 33:325-34, Nov 63
Dialysis studies. Experiments dealing with the dialysability of bacteria (preliminary report). Han GK. **J Hyg Epidem (Praha)** 7:422-35, 1963
Methicillin-resistant staphylococci. Pal SC, et al.
J Indian Med Ass 42:512-7, 1 Jun 64
The reproducibility of staphylococcal phage types. Wentworth BB, et al. **J Infect Dis** 114:179-88, Apr 64
Staphage lysate therapy in chronic staphylococcal infections. Salmon GG Jr, et al.
J Med Soc New Jersey 60:188-93, May 63
The nasal and skin carriage of Staphylococcus aureus in an artificial cold environment. Hicks CC, et al.
Milit Med 129:264-71, Mar 64
[Examination of carriers of pyogenic staphylococci among medical personnel in a maternity home] Borecká J. **Cesk Epidem** 13:136-43, May 64 **(Cz)**
[Epidemiological study of Staphylococcus aureus infections at the Brugmann Hospital] Yourassowsky E, et al. **Acta Clin Belg** 18:167-81, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Genetic interrelationships in the phenomenon of lysogenization of staphylococci] Nestoresco N, et al.
Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol 22:93-9, Mar 63 **(Fr)**
[Lysotype determination for an explanation of an eventual staphylococcal hospital infection] Chiari H, et al.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 304:638-41, 5 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Lysotype studies in staphylogenic diseases] Chiari HH, et al. **Wien Z Inn Med** 44:327-32, Jul 63 **(Ger)**
[Relations of the biochemical properties of staphylococcal hospital infection to their phage types] Szerémi K.
Zbl Bakt (Orig) 191:453-8, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Recent studies on Staphylococcus and current problems of chronic pyoderma] Zsigmond K.
Borgyogy Vener Szemle 40:133-40, Jun 64 (56 ref.) **(Hun)**
[The influence of thermal treatment on some strains of Micrococcus pyogenes aureus] Vescia N.
Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 14:628-37, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Phage pattern and sensitivity to synthetic penicillins of staphylococci isolated from staphylococcal infections in children] Yoshioka H, et al.
J Antibiot (B) (tokyo) 16:378-9, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[Drug resistance of Staphylococcus aureus. (2) On the transduction of tetracycline resistance by a phage lysate from multiple-resistant Staph. aureus] Nakano T. **Kitakanto Med J** 13:279-89, 1963 **(Jap)**
[Attempted treatment of infected wounds with bacteriophage] Witoszka M, et al.
Pol Przegl Chir 35:1054-6, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Phage typing of staphylococci - pathogen of hospital infections (Review of the literature)] Krylova MD.
Akush Ginek 40:3-8, Jan-Feb 64 (26 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Biological characteristics and bacteriophage types of pathogenic staphylococci isolated from the air] Bugrova VI. **Gig Sanit** 29:94-5, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[Phage typing of staphylococci in food poisoning. (Review of the literature)] Krylova MD.
Vop Pitan 22:89-93, Sep-Oct 63 (31 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Phage typing of pathogenic staphylococci. II. Comparison of the resistance of strains to antibiotics

with results of their phage typing] Vygodchikov GV, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:19-24, Jul 63 **(Rus)**

STAPHYLOCOCCUS (B3)

Electron microscopic observation of effects of pronase on staphylococci. Fujita T, et al. **Acta Derm (Kyoto)** 58:92-7, Mar 63

A new method for the demonstration of enterotoxin production by staphylococci. Nikodémusz I, et al. **Acta Med Acad Sci Hung** 19:209-15, 1963

Correlation between phage-type, coagulase, hyaluronidase and phosphatase activity, and mercuric chloride resistance of Staphylococcus aureus. Fodor M, et al. **Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung** 10:19-25, 1963

Effect of iodocasein feeding on the antitoxin titre of animals used in serum production. Szabados T, et al. **Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung** 10:387-96, 1963-64

The bacterial flora of sinusitis with an in vitro study of the bacterial resistance to antibiotics. Lystad A, et al. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl** 188:390+, 1964

Inactivation of dried bacteria and bacterial spores by means of ionizing radiation. Christensen EA, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 60:253-64, 1964

Infection and malignant tumours. 6. The heat stability of the tumour-inhibiting factor in extract from haemolytic streptococci, and a comparison of extracts from a streptococcal, a staphylococcal and a coli strain in their effect on Brown-Pearce carcinoma. Christensen EA.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 59:465-72, 1963

Methicillin-resistance in staphylococcus aureus apparently developed during treatment with methicillin. Eriksen KR.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 61:154-5, 1964

Fractionation of staphylococcal toxins by gel-filtration. Hallander HO.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 59:543-52, 1963

Serological typing of Staphylococcus aureus. 6. Antibodies of immune sera to strains cowan I, cowan II, cowan III, Wood 46, 670, 830, 1015, 5687, and 6376. Haukenes G.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 61:415-26, 1964

Serological typing of Staphylococcus aureus. 5. Factor i and k sera. re-examination of factor e, m, and n sera. Haukenes G.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 61:283-90, 1964

Serological typing of Staphylococcus aureus. 4. Factor h serum. Haukenes G.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 60:285-94, 1964

Serological typing of Staphylococcus aureus. 3. Factor ac and c sera. Haukenes G.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 59:220-8, 1963

Serological typing of Staphylococcus aureus. 1. Factor a serum. Haukenes G.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 59:205-12, 1963

Serological typing of Staphylococcus aureus. 2. Factor b serum. Haukenes G.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 59:213-9, 1963

Fucidin. A study on problems of resistance. I. Jensen KA, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 60:271-84, 1964

Immunochemical studies on polysaccharides from Staphylococcus epidermidis. 2. Antigenic properties. Losnegard N, et al.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 58:493-500, 1963

Immunochemical studies on polysaccharides from Staphylococcus epidermidis. 1. Isolation and chemical characterization. Losnegard N, et al.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 58:482-92, 1963

Identification of Staphylococcus aureus antigens and antibodies by means of the gel precipitation technique. Oeding P, et al.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 57:438-50, 1963

Epidemic spread of Staphylococcus aureus phage-type 83A. Rosendal K, et al.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 60:571-6, 1964

The relation between inoculum and zone size in sensitivity tests by the agar diffusion method: with a special view to the importance of prediffusion. Thomsen VF.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 61:303-16, 1964

The antistaphylolysin titre in cattle after subcutaneous and intramuscular treatment, respectively, with a combined staphylococcal vaccine. Thörne H, et al.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 58:321-4, 1963

Comparison between some penicillin-G resistant strains of Staphylococcus aureus prepared in vitro and their parent strains. Immunological studies. Wahlström L, et al.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 60:420-30, 1964

[Studies on Chinese rhubarb. I. Preliminary study on the antibacterial activity of anthraquinone derivatives of Chinese rhubarb (Rheum palmatum L.)] Chen CH, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 9:757-62, Dec 62

Production and the mechanism of action of oliyomycin, an antitumour antibiotic. Gause GF, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:284-5, 1964

"Antibiophotogram". A new technic of antibiograms. Filipe D, et al. **Agressologie** 5:43-52, Jan-Feb 64

A simple method of eliminating the cross-reaction of Staphylococcus in the fluorescent antibody technic. Komninos GN, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 40:319-24, Sep 63

Survival of Staphylococcus aureus in the Environment. I. Exposure of surfaces. McDade JJ, et al.
Amer J Hyg 78:330-7, Nov 63

Relationship between quantity of penicillinase produced by staphylococci and sensitivity to five penicillins. Abu-Nassar H, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 246:569-74, Nov 63

The effect of penicillin prophylaxis on the colonization of the nasopharynges of rheumatic fever patients by staphylococci. Foltz EL, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 246:683-90, Dec 63

Nafcillin. Antibacterial action in vitro and absorption and excretion in normal young men. Klein JO, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 246:10-26, Jul 63

The routine antibiotic disc-plate sensitivity tests. I. Variations in the size of inoculum. Barry AL.
Amer J Med Techn 30:153-61, May-Jun 64

Indirect staphylococcal hemagglutination titers of human sera from a variety of donors including cord and corresponding maternal samples. Renshaw EC Jr, et al. **Amer J Med Techn** 29:275-9, Jul-Aug 63

Asymptomatic bacteriuria of pregnancy and detection by a simple stain. Goss LB, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 87:493-8, 15 Oct 63

A comparative evaluation of the bacteriological flora of the uterine cervix and Fallopian tubes in cases of salpingitis. Lukasik J.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 87:1028-36, 15 Dec 63

The microbiological environment of a rooming-in maternity. McElin TW, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 88:907-17, 1 Apr 64

The effects of certain antibiotics on the normal postpartum intrauterine bacteriologic flora. Wierdsma JG, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 88:541-4, 15 Feb 64

Bacteriologic culture of wet and dry contact lens storage cases. Obear MF, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 57:441-3, Mar 64

Studies on some antibiotic effects of streptococci against staphylococci. Biobel H, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 25:380-5, Mar 64

Observations on relations between preoperative sputum bacteriology and postoperative complications in bronchiectasis. Silvola HJ.
Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 52:472-6, 1963

The bacteriostatic activity of wood tar. Veijola V, et al.
Ann Med Exp Fenn 41:407-14, 1963

Colony count from mid-stream voided urine specimens as a screening method for asymptomatic bacteriuria in males in the medical ward. Virtanen S, et al.
Ann Med Intern Fenn 52:255-62, 1963

Effects of a nuclear detonation on swine--bacteriologic studies. Noyes HE, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 105:653-65, 24 Oct 63

The taxonomic significance of the oxidation of carbon compounds by different strains of Micrococcus luteus. Rosypal S, et al.
Antonie Leeuwenhoek 29:313-8, 1963

The effect of agar on the inhibitory activity of phenols. Sands JG, et al. **Antonie Leeuwenhoek** 29:386-92, 1963

Effect of sodium chloride concentration in an agar medium on growth of heat-shocked Staphylococcus aureus. Busta FF, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 11:404-7, Sep 63

Staphylococcal growth and enterotoxin production in meat. Casman EP, et al.
Appl Microbiol 11:498-500, Nov 63

Food microorganisms influencing the growth of Staphylococcus aureus. Graves RR, et al.
Appl Microbiol 11:513-6, Nov 63

Effect of water extracts of carob pods, tannic acid, and their derivatives on the morphology and growth of microorganisms. Henis Y, et al.
Appl Microbiol 12:204-9, May 64

Comparison of several selective media for isolation and differentiation of coagulase-positive strains of Staphylococcus aureus. McDivitt ME, et al.
Appl Microbiol 12:169-72, Mar 64

Staphylococci in competition. V. Effect of eggs, eggs plus carbohydrates, and lipids on staphylococcal growth. Peterson AC, et al.
Appl Microbiol 12:83-6, Jan 64

Staphylococci in competition. IV. Effect of starch and kind and concentration of sugar on staphylococcal growth in mixed populations. Peterson AC, et al.
Appl Microbiol 12:77-82, Jan 64

Staphylococci in competition. III. Influence of pH and salt on staphylococcal growth in mixed populations. Peterson AC, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 12:70-6, Jan 64

Effect of sodium alginate on Staphylococcus aureus during mild heating and freezing. Scott LG, et al.
Appl Microbiol 12:146-9, Mar 64

Purification and properties of staphylolytic enzymes from Chalaropsis sp. Hash JH.
Arch Biochem 102:379-88, Sep 63

The bacteriology of acne. Shehadeh NH, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 88:829-31, Dec 63

Survival of staphylococci on hospital surfaces. Skaliy P, et al. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 8:636-41, May 64

Studies on the resistance of Staphylococcus aureus, Shigella dysenteriae and Proteus vulgaris to the polypeptide antibiotic tetaine. I. The development of bacterial resistance after single exposure to tetaine. Borowski J. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 11:405-22, 1963

Studies on the resistance of Staphylococcus aureus, Shigella dysenteriae and Proteus vulgaris to the polypeptide antibiotic tetaine. I. The development of bacterial resistance after single exposure to tetaine. Borowski J. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 11:405-14, 1963

A plate micromethod for determination of acetoin produced by bacteria. Kocwa E.
Arch Immun Ther Exp 12:212-7, 1964

A plate micromethod for determining the fermentative ability of pathogenic bacteria. Kocwa E.
Arch Immun Ther Exp 12:196-211, 1964

Study of experimental staphylococcal endocarditis in dogs. IV. Distribution of penicillin-G-sensitive and-resistant staphylococci in tissues, following inoculation of mixtures of the two variants. Hamburger M, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 112:755-9, Nov 63

The role of lactate in regulation of the enzymatic system synthesis participating in the acetate oxidation in Staphylococcus aureus. Gershanovitch VN, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 13:12-9, 10 Sep 63

On the linkage between teichoic acid and the glycopeptide in the cell wall of Staphylococcus aureus. Strominger JL, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 12:418-24, 14 Aug 63

Antibiotics which affect protein synthesis: the uptake of 14C-chloramphenicol by bacteria. Vazquez D.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 12:409-13, 14 Aug 63

Nitrate reductase in cell-free extracts of a haemin-requiring strain of Staphylococcus aureus. Chang JP, et al. **Biochem J** 89:503-10, Dec 63

The formation of metabolites from cephalosporin compounds. O'Callaghan CH, et al.
Biochem J 89:304-8, Nov 63

Purification and properties of the exopenicillinase from Staphylococcus aureus. Richmond MH.
Biochem J 88:452-9, Sep 63

The antibacterial activity of some fluorine-containing benzimidazoles. Bishop BC, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:751-4, May 64

Significance of serum iron for the growth, biological characteristics, and metabolism of Staphylococcus aureus. Schade AL. **Biochem Z** 338:140-8, 1963

Structure of the cell wall of Staphylococcus aureus, strain Copenhagen. II. Separation and structure of disaccharides. Ghuysen JM, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 2:1119-25, Sep-Oct 63

Structure of the cell wall of Staphylococcus aureus, strain Copenhagen. I. Preparation of fragments by enzymatic hydrolysis. Ghuysen JM, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 2:1110-9, Sep-Oct 63

Micrococcal nuclease as a probe of DNA conformation. Von Hippel PH, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:27-39, Jan 64

The purification and characterization of a new active immunizing polysaccharide prepared from Staphylococcus aureus. Haskell TH, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 83:35-41, 2 Mar 64

On the accumulation of amino acid derivatives of phosphatidylglycerol in bacteria. Houtsmuller UM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 84:96-8, 24 Feb 64

Time course of accumulation of UDP-N-acetylamino sugar derivatives in Staphylococcus aureus. Ito E, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 78:237-47, 29 Oct 63

Binding of nystatin by Mycoplasma (pleuropneumonia-like organisms). Razin S.
Biochim Biophys Acta 78:771-3, 13 Dec 63

The bacteriophage receptor sites of Staphylococcus aureus. Rosato RR, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 83:113-9, 2 Mar 64

Staphylococcal infection in the mouse. II. Variation in intracerebral virulence of a single strain of Staphylococcus. Gorrill RH.
Brit J Exp Path 44:497-501, Oct 63

Investigations on staphylococcal coagulase. Henderson A, et al. **Brit J Exp Path** 44:524-8, Oct 63

Staphylococcal antibodies in burned patients. Jones RJ, et al. **Brit J Exp Path** 44:576-85, Dec 63

The immunizing activity in rabbits of fractions isolated from Staphylococcus pyogenes. Stamp, et al.
Brit J Exp Path 45:264-70, Jun 64

Antibacterial activity of some derivatives of 7-aminocephalosporanic acid against Staphylococcus aureus and synergism between these and other antibiotics. Jago M. **Brit J Pharmacol** 22:22-33, Feb 64

Penicillinase-resistant penicillins and cephalosporins. Barber M, et al. **Brit Med J** 5405:344-9, 8 Aug 64

Disinfection of hands: removal of transient organisms. Lowbury EJ, et al. **Brit Med J** 5403:230-3, 25 Jul 64

Laboratory evaluation of semisynthetic antibiotics against staphylococci isolated from bovine udder. Donaldson J, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 10:163-8, Apr 64

Location of proteinase, peptidase, catalase, and NADH oxidase in cells of Staphylococcus lactis. McDonald IJ. **Canad J Microbiol** 10:197-200, Apr 64

Antibiotic acitivity of neoaspergillic acid. MacDonald JC, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 10:90-2, Feb 64

Report on a particular phage-type of staphylococcus isolated in some hospitals in Canada. Comtois RD, et al. **Canad J Public Health** 54:357-63, Aug 63

Effect of ultra-violet irradiation on bacterial numbers in water circulating in a closed circuit. Fredette V. **Canad J Public Health** 54:558-60, Dec 63

A preventive approach to impetigo of Treaty Indians using Staphylococcus polyvalent somatic antigen

vaccine. Dillenberg H, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 89:947-9, 2 Nov 63
Staphylococci in bronchi of hospital patients: an autopsy study. Emson HE.
Canad Med Ass J 90:1005-7, 25 Apr 64
A simple method of eliminating the cross-reaction of Staphylococcus in the fluorescent antibody technic. Komninos GN, et al.
Cardiologia (Basel) 43:129-34, 1963
Studies on the relationship between the antitumor and the antibacterial activities of quinone derivatives. Hayashi S, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 11:948-51, Jul 63
In vitro activity and blood concentration studies with a series of phenoxyalkylpenicillins. Frisk AR, et al.
Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:67-76, 1963
Antibacterial activity of rifamycins. Füresz S, et al.
Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:200-8, 1963
Rifamycin SV: clinical and laboratory experience. Kontomichalou P, et al.
Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:357-64, 1963
The antagonism between penicillin and other antibiotics in relation to drug concentration. Manten A, et al. **Chemotherapia (Basel)** 8:21-9, 1964
Effect of antibiotic drugs on antistaphylococcal activity of lupulon and hexahydrolupulon. Barboriak JJ, et al.
Clin Med 71:1211-5, Jul 64
The problem and management of nasal carriers of staphylococcus. Hussar AE. **Clin Med** 71:473-8, Mar 64
Antibiotic resistance in staphylococci: problems and mechanisms of development. Flick JA.
Clin Pediat (Phila) 3:215-20, Apr 64
Some experimental and clinical studies on cephalothin. Herrell WE, et al.
Clin Pharmacol Ther 4:709-19, Nov-Dec 63
Cloxacillin, a new oral synthetic penicillin. Comparisons with oxacillin. Sidell S, et al.
Clin Pharmacol Ther 5:26-34, Jan-Feb 64
Chronic post-staphylococcic pneumatocele: report of a case. Liddle HV. **Dis Chest** 45:103-6, Jan 64
Autogenous bacterial antigen complexes used successfully in chronic lung disease unresponsive to antibiotics and other therapy. A case report. Simon SW, et al. **Dis Chest** 44:550-1, Nov 63
Albamycin-T: an in vitro trial in Uganda. Griffin ER.
E Afr Med J 41:123-6, Mar 64
Occurrences of "partially acid-fast" cells in cultures of genus Staphylococcus and genus Micrococcus. Nogrady G. **Experientia** 19:345-6, 15 Jul 63
The effect of beta-aminopropionitrile (BAPN) on bacteria. Norton TB, et al.
Experientia 19:626-7, 15 Dec 63
Iron uptake by erythropoietic and other tissues from "native" serum siderophilin and from isolated "purified" siderophilin. Schade AL.
Farmaco (Sci) 19:185-202, Feb 64
Effect of specific inhibitors on RNA synthesis dissociated from protein synthesis by bacteriostatic antibiotics. Sazykin YO, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:380-2, Mar-Apr 64
Antibiotic resistance in Staphylococcus pyogenes isolated in Accra. (I. 1956-1959). Abrahams CA, et al.
Ghana Med J 3:67-71, Jun 64
The antibacterial action of vernix caseosa. Shulak B.
Harper Hosp Bull 21:111-7, Jul-Aug 63
The environmental bacteriology laboratory in control of cross infections. III--A new test technique. Yanis B.
Hosp Manage 97:109-12, Apr 64
Bacteriophage typing and antibiotic sensitivity of Staphylococcus pyogenes prevalent in Delhi. Agarwal DS, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 51:851-8, Sep 63
Hyaluronidase and fibrinolysin activites of staphylococci. Bal A, et al.
Indian J Med Res 52:545-8, Jun 64
Antibiotic sensitivity patterns and phage types of staphylococcus pyogenes from different sources with particular reference to hospital infection. Chatterjee BD, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 52:151-63, Feb 64
Influence of certain bacteria on the growth of variola and vaccinia viruses. Sarkar JK, et al.
Indian J Med Sci 17:866-70, Nov 63
Bacteruria in normal pregnancy. A clinicopathological and bacteriological study. Tyagi SC.
Indian J Path Bact 6:201-13, Oct 63
Immunochemical analysis of staphylococcal antigenic preparations. Löfkvist T, et al.
Int Arch Allerg 24:244-53, 1964
Purification of staphylococcal antigens with special reference to antigen A (Jensen). Löfkvist T, et al.
Int Arch Allerg 23:289-305, 1963
Clinical studies on danomycin, with reference to laboratory tests. Fujii R, et al.
J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 17:57-64, Mar 64
Synergism of D-4-amino-3-isoxazolidone and O-carbamyl-D-serine. Tanaka N, et al.
J Antibiot (A) (Tokyo) 17:8-10, Jan 64
Mechanism of action of O-carbamyl-D-serine. Tanaka N, et al. **J Antibiot (A) (Tokyo)** 16:217-21, Nov 63
On a new antibiotic, emimycin. II. Studies on the structure of emimycin. Terao M.
J Antibiot (A) (Tokyo) 16:182-6, Sep 63
Methicillin-induced lysozyme-sensitive forms of staphylococci. Aldrich KM, et al.
J Bact 87:690-5, Mar 64

Characteristics of a strain of Staphylococcus aureus grown in vivo and in vitro. Beining PR, et al.
J Bact 85:732-41, Apr 63
Resistance of bacteria to purified staphylococcus enterotoxin B. Braymen DT. **J Bact** 87:971, Apr 64
Comparative physiology of antibiotic-resistant strains of Staphylococcus aureus. Brown RL, et al.
J Bact 85:1409-12, Jun 63
Phosphatase activity of Staphylococcus aureus: correlation of enzyme production with resistance to penicillin and phage pattern. Cannon FD, et al.
J Bact 86:1052-6, Nov 63
Culture medium for the production of staphylococcal enterotoxin A. Casman EP, et al. **J Bact** 86:18-23, Jul 63
Designation of staphylococcal exterotoxins. Casman EP, et al. **J Bact** 85:715-6, Mar 63
Hemolysin-inhibiting substance in Staphylococcus aureus strains. Cetin ET. **J Bact** 86:407-13, Sep 63
In vitro biological activity of cephalothin. Chang TW, et al. **J Bact** 85:1022-7, May 63
Effect of culture medium on preparation of serological reagents for the n factor of Staphylococcus aureus. Cohen JO. **J Bact** 86:1118-9, Nov 63
Hemolysis of rabbit erythrocytes by purified staphylococcal alpha-toxin. I. Kinetics of the lytic reaction. Cooper LZ, et al. **J Bact** 87:127-35, Jan 64
Hemolysis of rabbit erythrocytes by purified staphylococcal alpha-toxin. II. Effects of inhibitors on the hemolytic sequence. Cooper LZ, et al.
J Bact 87:136-44, Jan 64
Pyrithiamine adaptation of Staphylococcus aureus. II. Tricarboxylic acid cycle and related enzymes. Das SK, et al. **J Bact** 86:1157-64, Dec 63
Improved cat test for enterotoxin. Denny CB, et al.
J Bact 86:347-8, Aug 63
Comparison of quantitative immunofluorescence and immunodiffusion for the evaluation of antigenic materials from Staphylococcus aureus. De Repentigny J, et al. **J Bact** 86:1348-9, Dec 63
Purification of type B staphylococcal enterotoxin. Frea JI, et al. **J Bact** 86:1308-13, Dec 63
Nature of the determinant controlling penicillinase production in Staphylococcus aureus. Harmon SA, et al. **J Bact** 87:593-7, Mar 64
Formation of "protoplasts" of Staphylococcus aureus with a fungal N-acetylhexosaminidase. Hash JH, et al.
J Bact 87:432-7, Feb 64
Method for standardizing staphylococcal suspensions: relationship of optical density to viable cell count. Hinds AE, et al. **J Bact** 86:168, Jul 63
Effect of anaerobic growth on nitrate reduction by Staphylococcus epidermidis. Jacobs NJ, et al.
J Bact 85:782-7, Apr 63
Influence of milk on the growth of coagulase-negative staphylococci on tellurite glycine agar medium. Joshi N, et al. **J Bact** 86:1119, Nov 63
Effect of related anionic detergents on staphylococcal penicillinase. Kaminski ZC. **J Bact** 85:1182-3, May 63
Storage of Mycoplasma strains. Kelton WH.
J Bact 87:588-92, Mar 64
Two variants of Staphylococcus aureus Wood 46 (NCTC 7121) differing in respect to alpha toxin production. Kjems E. **J Bact** 86:1127-8, Nov 63
Bacterial nucleotidases. Kohn J, et al.
J Bact 86:713-6, Oct 63
Coagulase-negative mutants of Staphylococcus aureus: genetic studies. Korman RZ. **J Bact** 86:363-9, Sep 63
Induction of staphylococcal penicillinase by benzylpenicillin: effect of pH, concentration of ferrous ion and inducer, and duration of exposure of cells to inducer. Leitner F, et al.
J Bact 86:717-27, Oct 63
Disc test for differentiation of enterococci. Lorian V, et al. **J Bact** 86:1117, Nov 63
Mechanism of action of staphyloccal alpha-hemolysin. II. Analysis of the kinetic curve and inhibition by specific antibody. MAArucci A.
J Bact 86:1189-95, Dec 63
Induction of lactose utilization in Staphylococcus aureus. McClatchy JK, et al. **J Bact** 86:1211-5, Dec 63
Hemolysis of rabbit erythrocytes by purified staphylococcal alpha-toxin. III. Potassium release. Madoff MA, et al. **J Bact** 87:145-9, Jan 64
Mechanism of action of staphylococcal alpha-hemolysin. I. Some factors influencing the measurement of alpha-hemolysin. Marucci AA.
J Bact 86:1182-8, Dec 63
Elimination of drug resistance of Staphylococcus aureus by treatment with acriflavine. Mitsuhashi S, et al. **J Bact** 86:162-4, Jul 63
Inhibitory action of phage K on staphylococcal dehydrogenases. II. Its possible relationship to sensitization and cell lysis. Ralston DJ, et al.
J Bact 86:740-8, Oct 63
Inhibitory action of phage K on staphylococcal dehydrogenases. I. Effect on various strains of Staphylococcus aureus, including members of the phage-typing series. Ralston DJ, et al.
J Bact 86:666-72, Oct 63
Inhibition of coagulase reaction of pathogenic staphylococci by heparin in vitro. II. Use of sterile, cell-free preparations of coagulase. Sanders E.
J Bact 86:1350-1, Dec 63
Egg yolk factor of Staphylococcus aureus. I. Nature of the substrate and enzyme involved in the egg yolk opacity reaction. Shah DB, et al.
J Bact 85:516-21, Mar 63
Comparison of two media for the detection of the egg yolk factor of Staphylococcus aureus. Shah DB, et al.
J Bact 85:1181-2, May 63
Amino sugars in L forms of bacteria and pleuropneumonia-like organisms. Sharp JT.
J Bact 86:692-701, Oct 63
Serological assay of culture filtrates for Staphylococcus enterotoxin. Silverman SJ.
J Bact 85:955-6, Apr 63
Demonstration of induced synergistic hemolysis by "nonhemolytic" Staphylococcus species. Smith DC, et al. **J Bact** 87:188-95, Jan 64
Antimicrobial action of nitrogen-containing steroids. Smith RF, et al. **J Bact** 85:1295-9, Jun 63
Characteristics of methicillin-resistant staphylococci. Sutherland R, et al. **J Bact** 87:887-99, Apr 64
Effect of inorganic cations on bactericidal activity of anionic surfactants. Voss JG. **J Bact** 86:207-11, Aug 63
Effect of sodium chloride on staphylococcus-phage relationships. West B, et al. **J Bact** 86:773-80, Oct 63
Absorption of the antibacterial serum factor by staphylococci. Yotis WW. **J Bact** 85:911-7, Apr 63
Purification and characterization of staphylocoagulase. Zolli Z Jr, et al. **J Bact** 86:527-35, Sep 63
Uridine diphosphate N-acetylamino sugar derivatives in penicillin-treated Staphylococcus aureus. Saito M, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 54:273-8, Sep 63
Chemical analysis of Staphylococcus aureus. I. Carotenoid pigments of Staphylococcus aureus. Sasaki T. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 55:225-30, Mar 64
Enzymatic synthesis of the peptide in bacterial uridine nucleotides. III. Purification and properties of L-lysin-adding enzyme. Ito E, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:210-4, Jan 64
Enzymatic synthesis of N-acetylglucosaminylribitol linkages in teichoic acid from Staphylococcus aureus, strain Copenhagen. Nathenson SG, et al.
J Biol Chem 238:3161-9, Oct 63
The plasma membrane of Staphylococcus autreus treated with HCl solutions. Suganuma A.
J Cell Biol 21:290-3, May 64
Bioautography of antibiotic spread-layer chromatograms. Meyers E, et al.
J Chromatogr 14:129-32, Mar 64
Factors influencing the clearance of bacteria by the lung. Green GM, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:769-76, Apr 64
A quantitative study of the deposition and clearance of bacteria in the murine lung. Laurenzi GA, et al.
J Clin Invest 43:759-68, Apr 64
The clumping of Staphylococcus pyogenes by serum and fibrinogen-free plasmas. Brown AE, et al.
J Clin Path 16:457-8, Sep 63
Some aspects of nasal carriage of staphylococci. Noble WC, et al. **J Clin Path** 17:79-83, Jan 64
Studies on staphylococcal catalase. II. Effect of sulfonamides and phenolic compounds on catalase biosynthesis in intact staphylococcal cells. Lin JK.
J Formosa Med Ass 62:368-72, 28 May 63
Studies on staphylococcal catalase. I. Effect of antibiotics on catalase biosynthesis in intact staphylococcal cells. Lin JK.
J Formosa Med Ass 62:311-6, 28 Apr 63
Studies on staphylococcal catalase. III. Induced formation of catalase in intact staphylococcal cells. Lin JK. **J Formosa Med Ass** 62:440-5, 28 Jun 63
Naturally occuring methicillin-resistant staphylococci. Barber M. **J Gen Microbiol** 35:183-90, May 64
The nature of inhibitory activity by Staphylococcus aureus type 71. Barrow GI.
J Gen Microbiol 32:255-61, Aug 63
Investigations on the action of the iron-containing growth factors, sideramines; and iron-containing antibiotics, sideromycins. Burnhan BF.
J Gen Microbiol 32:117-21, Jul 63
The composition of Staphylococcus aureus in relation to the water activity of the growth medium. Christian JH, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 35:205-13, May 64
Electrical counting characteristics of several equivolume micro-organisms. Curby WA, et al.
J Gen Microbiol 32:33-41, Jul 63
The distribution of teichoic acids in staphylococci. Davison AL, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 32:271-6, Aug 63
Persistence of Staphylococcus aureus in penicillin in vitro. Gunnison JB, et al.
J Gen Microbiol 35:335-49, May 64
The classification of some violet-pegmented micrococci. Kocur M, et al.
J Gen Microbiol 32:185-8, Aug 63
Analysis by transduction of mutations affecting penicillinase formation in Staphylococcus aureus. Novick RP. **J Gen Microbiol** 33:121-36, Oct 63
A study of violet-pigmented Micrococci. Yellow-pigmented mutants of Staphylococcus flavocyaneus. Rosypal S, et al.
J Gen Microbiol 32:189-94, Aug 63
Carbohydrate metabolism of Staphylococcus aureus. Strasters KC, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 33:213-29, Nov 63
L forms of Staphylococcus aureus. Williams RE.
J Gen Microbiol 33:325-34, Nov 63
Disinfection of woollen blanket. Crewther WG, et al.
J Hyg (Camb) 62:29-37, Mar 64

The egg yolk reaction of Staphylococcus aureus isolated from burns. Lowbury EJ, et al. **J Hyg (Camb)** 62:229-37, Jun 64

Neomycin-resistant Staphylococcus aureus in a burns unit. Lowbury EJ, et al. **J Hyg (Camb)** 62:221-8, Jun 64

The effect of desiccation on the viability of Staphylococcus aureus. Rountree PM. **J Hyg (Camb)** 61:265-72, Sep 63

Effect of staphylococcal toxin (Wood 46) on excitability and transmission in the sympathetic ganglion. Guida O. **J Hyg Epidem (Praha)** 8:127-31, 1964

Effect of staphylococcal toxin (Wood 46) on motor nerves and on transmission of excitation from nerve to muscle. Guida O. **J Hyg Epidem (Praha)** 8:120-6, 1964

Dialysis studies. Experiments dealing with the dialysability of bacteria (preliminary report). Han GK. **J Hyg Epidem (Praha)** 7:422-35, 1963

Normally occurring staphylococcal antibodies in germfree mice. Cohen JO, et al. **J Immun** 90:358-67, Mar 63

The common protein agglutinogen of Staphylococcus aureus. I. Distribution in international serotypes and corresponding antibody in human populations. Lenhart NA, et al. **J Immun** 91:771-6, Dec 63

Dissociation of phagocytosis and intracellular killing of Staphylococcus aureus by human blood leukocytes. Li IW, et al. **J Immun** 90:804-9, May 63

The common protein agglutinogen of Staphylococcus aureus. II. Purification, chemical characterization, and serologic comparison with Jensen's antigen. Yoshida A, et al. **J Immun** 91:777-82, Dec 63

Some differences between staphylococci isolated from pus and from healthy carriers. Krynski S, et al. **J Infect Dis** 114:193-202, Jun 64

Some features of membranous structures in Staphylococcus aureus. Suganuma A. **J Infect Dis** 113:179-85, Nov-Dec 63

Enhancement of bacterial endotoxin lethality by staphylococcal enterotoxin. Sugiyama H, et al. **J Infect Dis** 114:111-8, Apr 64

Human skin window studies. II. Comparison of cellular response to Staphylococcus in controls and in patients with cutaneous bacterial infections. Hu F, et al. **J Invest Derm** 41:325-34, Nov 63

The bacteria responsible for axillary odor. II. Shehadeh N, et al. **J Invest Derm** 41:3, Jul 63

The preparation and bacteriostatic activity of halogenated carbanilates. Beaver DJ, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:501-6, Sep 63

Adjuvant to antibiotic therapy in staphylococcal infections. A preliminary investigation. McEwen WW. **J Med Soc New Jersey** 61:221-5, Jun 64

A substance obtained from a Staphylococcus which rapidly enhances resistance to infection. I. Observations with staphylococcal and E. coli infections. Florman AL, et al. **J Mount Sinai Hosp NY** 31:370-81, Sep-Oct 64

Asymptomatic bacteriuria in pregnancy. Sleigh JD, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 71:74-81, Feb 64

[Hygienic studies of foodstuffs in school lunch. 2. The actual status of contamination of school lunch facilities and the grading in food inspection. Kiyota S, et al. **J Osaka City Med Cent** 12:185-9, Jun 63

Electron microscopy of phagocytosis of staphylococci. Brewer DB. **J Path Bact** 86:299-303, Oct 63

The multiplication of Staphylococcus aureus in the milk of cows with mild mastitis. Derbyshire JB. **J Path Bact** 87:137-44, Jan 64

The role of alpha-haemolysin in the pathogenicity of Staphylococcus aureus. Foster WD. **J Path Bact** 86:535-41, Oct 63

Pigment production and enzymatic activity of staphylococci: the differentiation of pathogens from commensals. Jacobs SI, et al. **J Path Bact** 87:151-6, Jan 64

Pigment production, enzymatic activity and antibiotic sensitivity of staphylococci: subdivision of the pathogenic group. Willis AT, et al. **J Path Bact** 87:157-67, Jan 64

The antibacterial activity of a complex of iodine and a non-ionic surface-active agent. Hugo WB, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:189-97, Mar 64

The adsorption of iodine from solution by micro-organisms and by serum. Hugo WB, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:49-55, Jan 64

The adsorption of iodine from solution by micro-organisms and by serum. Hugo WB, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 61:49-55, Jan 64

Ferguson principle and the critical micelle concentration. Ecanow B, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 52:812-3, Aug 63

Antimicrobial properties of aliphatic thiosemicarbazones. Manowitz M, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:220-1, Feb 64

Pyrogenic effect of purified staphylococcal enterotoxin. Clark WG, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 142:237-41, Nov 63

Stepwise development of resistance to D-cycloserine in Staphylococcus aureus. Howe WB, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 143:282-4, Mar 64

Staphylopenicillinase--its role in penicillin resistance. I. In vitro biological characterization of staphylopenicillinase. Dineen P. **J Surg Res** 4:178-82, Apr 64

Staphylopenicillinase--its role in penicillin resistance. II. An alternate method of penicillin resistance in vivo by Staphylococcus aureus. Dineen P. **J Surg Res** 4:183-91, Apr 64

The inactivation of sodium ethylmercurithiosalicylate in sterility test media with special reference to mycotic sterility test. Ikuta S, et al. **Jap J Med Sci Biol** 16:251-67, Oct 63

Mechanism of action of angustmycins, mikamycins, and phleomycin. Tanaka N, et al. **Jap J Med Sci Biol** 16:240-6, Aug 63

Studies on the sites of actions of sulfanilamide derivatives and tetracycline, and on the biochemical mechanisms of resistance to these drugs, in bacteria. Yokota T. **Jap J Med Sci Biol** 16:230-1, Aug 63

Effects of hyperbaric oxygen on some common pathogenic bacteria. Hopkinson WI, et al. **Lancet** 2:1361-2, 28 Dec 63

Neomycin resistance in newly recognised strains of Staphylococcus aureus. Jacobs SI, et al. **Lancet** 2:459-60, 31 Aug 63

Impairment of succinic oxidase of mouse-liver mitochondria by a factor produced by Staphylococcus pyogenes. Lominski I, et al. **Lancet** 2:503-5, 5 Sep 64

Inhibitory effects of hyperbaric oxygen on bacteria and fungi. McAllister TA, et al. **Lancet** 2:1040-2, 16 Nov 63

High penicillinase production correlated with multiple antibiotic resistance in Staphylococcus aureus. Richmond MH, et al. **Lancet** 1:293-6, 8 Feb 64

Neomycin resistance in a newly recognized stain of Staphylococcus aureus. Robertson JJ. **Lancet** 2:333-4, 17 Aug 63

Effect of an anionic surface-active agent (lauryl sulphate) on the synthesis of the cell wall mucopertide of Staph. Aureus. Berti T, et al. **Life Sci** 3:343-5, Apr 64

The immediate clinical effects of Staphylococcus polyvalent somatic antigen and control preparations on a large group of student nurses. Le Riche WH, et al. **Med Serv J Canada** 19:689-701, Oct 63

Differential susceptibility to mercuric ion as an index of virulence and epidemic potential of Staphylococcus pyogenes. Simpson DM. **Med Serv J Canada** 20:120-8, Feb 64

Food poisoning in England and Wales, 1962. Vernon E. **Monthly Bull Minist Health (London)** 22:200-14, Nov 63

Report on effect of cooking by radio frequency waves on bacteria in food. White A, et al. **Monthly Bull Minist Health (London)** 22:227-36, Dec 63

A rapid procedure for screening unusual penicillin-resistant clinical strains of Staphylococci. Farkas-Himsley H, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:514-5, 2 May 64

Bacteriostasis of Staphylococcus aureus by a volatile component of 'Scotch' brand cellulose adhesive tape. Houghton RH, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:1346-7, 28 Mar 64

Significance of deoxyribonuclease production by Staphylococci. Jacobs SI, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:709-10, 16 Nov 63

Purification of an erythrocyte-coating polysaccharide from Staphylococcus aureus. Jones RJ. **Nature (London)** 200:593, 9 Nov 63

Effect of kinetin on bacteria. Maruzzella JC, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:385, 26 Oct 63

Distribution of a surface antigen of Staphylococcus aureus. Morse SI. **Nature (London)** 200:1126-7, 14 Dec 63

Identification of a somatic antigen of Staphylococcus aureus critical for phagocytosis by human blood leucocytes. Mudd S, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:1200-1, 21 Sep 63

Quinacillin: a new penicillin with unusual properties. Richards HC, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:354-6, 27 Jul 63

An antibiotic-like effect of Lactobacillus acidophilus. Sabine DB. **Nature (London)** 199:811, 24 Aug 63

Antibacterial activity of herpes simplex virus grown in tissue culture. Schneierson SS, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:721-2, 17 Aug 63

Antimicrobial activity of organogermanium derivatives. Sijpesteijn AK, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:736, 15 Feb 64

A natural reservoir of penicillin-resistant strains of Staphylococcus aureus. Smith JM, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:844, 22 Feb 64

Events associated with development of lipid plaques on plasma agar. Weld JT, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:510-1, 3 Aug 63

Selective toxicity of mikamycins, inhibitors of protein synthesis. Yamaguchi H, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:499-501, 1 Feb 64

Penicillin treatment of gonorrheal urethritis. Effects of penicillin susceptibility of causative organism and concomitant presence of penicillinase- producing bacteria on results. Kjellander JO, et al. **New Eng J Med** 269:834-6, 17 Oct 63

Laboratory aids in diagnosis of significant urinary tract infection. Simon HB, et al. **New York J Med** 64:255-8, 15 Jan 64

Some aspects of nasal carriage of Staphylococci. Burry AF. **New Zeal Med J** 62:618-20, Dec 63

Slimy growth of bacterial colonies exposed to antibiotics. Brzin B. **Path Microbiol (Basel)** 27:347-52, 1964

Some data concerning biochemical properties and resistance to antibiotics in staphylococci. Preliminary communication. Matkovics B, et al. **Path Microbiol (Basel)** 27:339-42, 1964

Relation of 7S and 19S staphylococcal hemagglutinating antibody to age of individual. Florman AL, et al. **Pediatrics** 32:501-8, Oct 63

Observations on blood cultures with exchange transfusion of the newborn infant. Johnston RB Jr, et al. **Pediatrics** 32:1097-8, Dec 63

Serum antibodies in staphylococcal disease. Quie P, et al. **Pediatrics** 33:63-70, Jan 64

Pharmacology of bacterial toxins. Rašková H, et al. **Pharmacol Rev** 16:1-45, Mar 64 (350 ref.)

Bacterial infection and hospital infection of patients with influenza. Lowbury EJ. **Postgrad Med J** 39:582-5, Oct 63

Biosynthesis of cell wall mucopeptide by a particulate fraction from Staphylococcus aureus. Chatterjee AN, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:9-16, Jan 64

Lysostaphin: a new bacteriolytic agent for the Staphylococcus. Schindler CA, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:414-21, Mar 64

Studies on penicillinase produced by a strain of Staphylococcus aureus. Batchelor FR, et al. **Proc Roy Soc (Biol)** 158:311-28, 22 Oct 63

Studies on the penicillinase of Staphylococcus albus. Kjellander JO, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 113:1031-7, Aug-Sep 63

In vitro activity of penicillins against Staphylococcus albus. Kjellander JO, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 113:1023-31, Aug-Sep 63

L phase variants related to antibiotic inhibition of cell wall biosynthesis. Krawitt EL, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:629-31, Dec 63

Behavior of microorganisms and endotoxin perfused through the isolated rat liver. Nolan JP, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:222-5, Jan 64

Comparative resistance of vagotomized monkeys to intravenous vs. intragastric staphylococcal enterotoxin challenges. Sugiyama H, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:243-6, Jan 64

Production of a polysaccharide by Staphylococcus aureus. II. Effect of temperature and antibiotics. Warren GH, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:439-44, Nov 63

Choice of antimicrobial therapy. Jauregui J, et al. **Proc West Pharmacol Soc** 6:18-24, 1963

Multiplication of staphylococcus aureus in synthetic cream fillings and pies. Crisley FD, et al. **Public Health Rep** 79:369-76, May 64

Comparative study of microbial flora of iodinated and chlorinated pools. Favero MS, et al. **Public Health Rep** 79:251-7, Mar 64

Use of staphylococci as indicators of swimming pool pollution. Favero MS, et al. **Public Health Rep** 79:61-70, Jan 64

An observation on penicillin and Staphylococcus aureus. Bubb H. S **Afr J Lab Clin Med** 9:121-2, Sep 63

Quantitative culture of urine. Effersoe P, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 16:98-100, 1964

Inhibition of synthesis of the cell wall of staphylococcus aureus by cephalothin. Chang TW, et al. **Science** 143:807-8, 21 Feb 64

Staphylococcal alpha-hemolysin: detection on the erythrocyte membrane by immunofluorescence. Klainer AS, et al. **Science** 145:714-5, 14 Aug 64

Staphylococcus aureus UC-18: agent of nosocomial infections. Kundsin RB, et al. **Science** 145:1322-3, 18 Sep 64

Clearance of bacteria by the lower respiratory tract. Laurenzi GA, et al. **Science** 142:1572-3, 20 Dec 63

Effect of cold on the presence of Staphylococcus aureus in the external nares of the rat. Poe RH, et al. **Science** 143:487, 31 Jan 64

Growth of bacteria on direct expansion air-conditioning coils. Cole WR, et al. **Surgery** 55:436-9, Mar 64

Antibiotic resistance in staphylococci encountered at Lagos University Teaching Hospital, 1962-1964. Davis GH. **W Afr Med J** 13:133-8, Aug 64

Otitis in Southern California: prevailing bacterial agents of infection and treatment with a new therapeutic formulation. Frankel GW. **Western Med** 5:52-6, Feb 64

Studies in staphylococcal fever. III. Tolerance to culture filtrates. Atkins E. **Yale J Biol Med** 35:489-503, Jun 63

Studies in staphylococcal fever. I. Responses to bacterial cells. Atkins E, et al. **Yale J Biol Med** 35:451-71, Jun 63

Studies in staphylococcal fever. II. Responses to culture filtrates. Atkins E. **Yale J Biol Med** 35:472-88, Jun 63

Study on the occurrence of some microorganisms in locusts, Schistocerca gregaria (Forsk.) and their toxicological effects on laboratory animals. Ahmed Z, et al. **Zbl Bakt (Orig)** 191:508-11, 1963

[Disinfection with residual effect] Gubev E.
Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 42:145-52, 1963 **(Bul)**
[Content of free amino acids in penicillin-resistant staphylococci] Schereva T.
Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 42:57-62, 1963 **(Bul)**
[Study of the sensitivity to antibiotics of staphylococci from patients, personnel and the environment of a surgical clinic] Betinová M, et al.
Bratisl Lek Listy 44:336-44, 1964 **(Cz)**
[Synergistic and antagonistic effects of antibiotics on Staphylococcus aureus] Tarabčák M.
Bratisl Lek Listy 43:653-61, 1963 **(Cz)**
[Contribution to the mechanism of action of resochin] Houba V, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:540-2, 15 May 64 **(Cz)**
[Examination of carriers of pyogenic staphylococci among medical personnel in a maternity home] Borecká J. **Cesk Epidem** 13:136-43, May 64 **(Cz)**
[Quantitative determination of the sensitivity of microbes to antibiotics] Výmola F, et al.
Cesk Epidem 13:112-20, Mar 64 **(Cz)**
[On the antibiotic action of natural coumarins. IV. On the mechanism of antibacterial action of ostruthin] Dadák V, et al. **Cesk Farm** 12:301-9, Jul 63 **(Cz)**
[On the antibiotic effect of natural coumarins. V. Modification of the effect of the terpene coumarin ostruthin by surface-active agents] Dadák V, et al.
Cesk Farm 13:248-53, Jun 64 **(Cz)**
[Determination of the effect of the combination of penicillin with chloramphenicol in vitro with reference to treatment of gynecologic inflammations] Podivínská I, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 29:220-5, Apr 64 **(Cz)**
[The growth of microorganisms in foodstuffs in cold milieu] Arpai J. **Cesk Hyg** 9:129-39, Apr 64 **(Cz)**
[Importance of aerosol therapy in damage to the respiratory tract due to external factors] Kočka Z.
Cesk Otolaryng 13:207-10, Aug 64 **(Cz)**
[On the problem of determination of bacterial sensitivity to antibiotics in vitro] Výmola F, et al.
Rozhl Chir 42:203-4, Mar 63 **(Cz)**
[Contribution to the problem of determining the pathogenicity of staphylococci] Velecký R, et al.
Scr Med Fac Med Brunensis 36:187-99, 1963 **(Cz)**
[Disinfection and handling of clinical thermometers] Helms P. **Nord Med** 70:1221-4, 7 Nov 63 **(Dan)**
[Quantitative determination of bacteria in urine] Effersoe P, et al.
Ugeskr Laeg 125:1276-8, 13 Sep 63 **(Dan)**
[Quantitative culture from clean-voided urine and catheter urine from women] Effersoe P, et al.
Ugeskr Laeg 125:1283-4, 13 Sep 63 **(Dan)**
[Clinical occurrence of methicillin-resistant strains of Staphylococcus aureus] Eriksen KR, et al.
Ugeskr Laeg 125:1234-40, 6 Sep 63 **(Dan)**
[The cross of the medical practitioner: Staphylococcus hospitalis being now domesticus] Mustakallio KK.
Duodecim 80:57-9, 1964 **(Fin)**
[Sensitivity and insensitivity to different antibiotics of pathogenic staphylococci taken from human pathological products] Viallier J, et al.
Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 22:555-62, May-Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Study of the antibiotic effect of streptomycin in the presence of adenosine-5-triphosphate (ATP-K+). Electronic aspects of this action] Faguet M, et al.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 106:48-57, Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[The heterogeneity of characteristics of resistance to antibiotics of pure bacterial cultures] Hauduroy P, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 106:928-30, Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[On the subject of reference strains utilized as type I, II, and III type strains in the serological study of staphylococci] Pillet J, et al.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 106:267-78, Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Antibiotic and stimulating actions of the desert truffle (Terfezia boudieri Chatin)] Rougieux R.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 105:315-8, Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[On changes induced in a culture of pathogenic staphylococci] Stefánesco V, et al.
Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol 23:579-84, Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Influence of the nature of the bacterial wall on penetration by histones] Guillaume J, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 258:1922-3, 10 Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[A few remarks on the bacteriocins produced by Grampositive microbes] Hamon Y, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:1191-3, 29 Jul 63 **(Fr)**
[Presence of a 2d toxin, different from alpha hemolysin, in culture filtrates of the Staphylococcus aureus Wood 46 strain] Raynaud M, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 258:5110-2, 20 May 64 **(Fr)**
[Antistaphylococcal immunity and adjuvant and stimulating properties of saponin] Richou R, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:2002-4, 23 Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Contribution to the study of the richness of the marine environment in antibiotic-producing bacteria] Tourneur C, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:1507-8, 12 Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[On the antidotal properties of trypsin and alpha-chymotrypsin with respect to staphylotoxin] Richou R, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:2177-9, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Present sensitivity to antibiotics of strains of pathogenic staphylococci of human origin isolated in hospitals] Viallier J, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:2005-7, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Microbial growth curves of Staphylococcus aureus, Klebsiella pneumoniae, Escherichia coli, and Streptococcus faecalis on guinea pig plasma] Yourassowsky E.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:215-8, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Study of the bactericidal action on Staphylococcus aureus of combinations of rifamycin SV with other antibiotics by the cellophane transfer technic] Chabbert YA, et al.
Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:287-94, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Remarks on the in vitro resistance of staphylococci to rifamycin SV] Chabbert YA.
Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:280-6, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Sensitivity of staphylococci to rifamycin SV] Hauduroy P, et al.
Chemotherapia (Basel) 6:315-8, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Observations on the in vitro antibacterial actions of rifamycins B and SV] Welsch M, et al.
Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:269-79, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Kitasamycin. Experimental "in vitro" study and 1st clinical results] Janbon M, et al.
Gaz Med France 70:Suppl:9-21, 10 Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Prospects presented by the comparative study of streptococcal, staphylococcal and pneumococcal anti-enzymes] Bertoye A, et al.
J Med Lyon 44:1097-114, 20 Jun 63 **(Fr)**
[Variations in the antiseptic activity of a solution of alkyldimethylbenzylammonium chlorides following the addition of various condensation products of ethylene oxide and nonylphenol] Delmotte A, et al.
J Pharm Belg 19:103-43, Mar-Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[The pathogenic staphylococci in the inspection of food products] Lafontaine A.
Rendic Ist Sup Sanit 26:351-69, 1963 **(Fr)**
[The importance of binding to albumin, body cells and bacteria for pharmacodynamics and effect of medicinal substances] Witzgall H, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 148:511-35, 1 Apr 64 **(Ger)**
[Experimental studies on the pathogenesis of microbial eczema. III. On the effect of cellophane and broth culture filtrates of Staphylococcus aureus (haem.) in epicutaneous application after removal of the stratum corneum in man] Müller E, et al.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 218:298-311, 6 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Experimental studies on the pathogenesis of microbial eczema.IV. Epicutaneous tests with cellophane culture filtrates of Staphylococcus aureus (haem.) on normal skin in man] Schröpl F, et al.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 218:312-22, 6 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[On biological reactions to plastic monomers and primary polymerisates (hemolysis and bactericidal reaction)] Werner R.
Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 182:531-6, 9 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[The reduction of perchlorate by bacteria. I. Studies on intact cells] Hackenthal E, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:195-206, Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[In vitro experiment with rifamycin SV against Staphylococcus aureus] Linzenmeier G.
Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:236-41, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Comparative studies on the efficacy of biosynthetic and semisynthetic penicillins against pathogenic staphylococci] Fritsche D, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:779-85, 17 Apr 64 **(Ger)**
[Nasal staphylococci] Linzenmeier G.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:1041-2, 22 May 64 **(Ger)**
[The CAMP test, a simple procedure for the determination of streptococci of the group B and for differentiation of various staphylococcal toxins. II. The behavior of staphylococcal toxins in the arrangement of the CAMP test] Hussels H.
Med Lab (Stuttgart) 17:27-35, Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[The CAMP test, a simple procedure for the determination of group B streptococci and for the differentiation of various staphylococcal toxins] Hussels H. **Med Lab (Stuttgart)** 17:2-8, Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Staphylococci as agents of epidemics] Grün L.
Med Mschr 17:623-7, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Alteration of the migration of rabbit leukocytes by staphylococcal toxin (Wood 46)] Gulda O, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 246:389-96, 13 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Reactions between different viruses and bacteria] Berger E. **Path Microbiol (Basel)** 26:712-6, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Best suitable plasmas for the staphylococcal coagulase reaction] Illés J.
Path Microbiol (Basel) 27:117-23, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Relation between chemical structure and antimicrobial action. 1. Studies on the bacteriostatic properties of some 2-thiotetrahydro-1,3,5thiadiazines] Weuffen W, et al.
Pharmazie 18:420-6, Jun 63 **(Ger)**
[Relation between chemical structure and antimicrobial action. 3. Studies on the bacteriostatic properties of some 5-nitrofuraldehyde derivatives] Weuffen W, et al. **Pharmazie** 18:490-4, Jul 63 **(Ger)**
[Effect of rhodanide on some groups of microbes] Skorkovský B.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 57:1307-10, 1 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Urea splitting by pathogenic staphylococci. Qualitative demonstration] Wysocki S, et al.
Z Hyg Infektionskr 149:315-22, 25 Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Urea splitting by pathogenic staphylococci. Quantitative determination] Wysocki S, et al.
Z Hyg Infektionskr 149:323-8, 25 Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[The sensitivity of typed staphylococcal strains to biosynthetic and semisynthetic penicillins] Fritsche D, et al. **Zbl Bakt (Orig)** 191:396-400, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Polarization-optical studies on the structure of colonies of different bacterial species] Gillert KE.
Zbl Bakt (Orig) 189:488-96, Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Antihemolysin formation of beta-hemolytic corynebacteria occuring in animals] Hartwigk H.
Zbl Bakt (Orig) 191:274-80, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[The bacteriostatic and fungistatic action of N-arylsulfonamides] Jeney E, et al.
Zbl Bakt [Orig] 190:537-57, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Research on the bacteriostatic effect of some nitrofuran derivatives] Jeney E, et al.
Zbl Bakt (Orig) 189:454-67, Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Serological studies on pyogenic staphylococci of human and animal origin] Oehring H, et al.
Zbl Bakt (Orig) 189:252-60, Jul 63 **(Ger)**
[Research on the cross-resistence of bacteria toward sulfonamides. I. The behavior of bacteria toward sulfonamides substituted at N1 with 5-membered heterocyclic rings] Patsch R, et al.
Zbl Bakt (Orig) 191:525-32, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Lack of cross resistance to erythromycin-spiramycin in some Staphylococcus pyogenes strains] Wagner V, et al. **Zbl Bakt (Orig)** 189:369-71, Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Studies on surface-active tetracycline derivatives acting on resisant microorganisms] Dóbiás G, et al.
Orv Hetil 105:733-6, 19 Apr 64 **(Hun)**
[Examination of subglottic bacterial flora in a closed system] Steiner B, et al.
Orv Hetil 105:21-5, 5 Jan 64 **(Hun)**
[Studies on the effectiveness of Hungarian semisynthetic penicillins against Staphylococcus aureus strains] Váczi L, et al.
Orv Hetil 104:2424-7, 22 Dec 63 **(Hun)**
[Rifomycin SV levels of the aqueous humor and its tolerability after subconjunctival administration in rabbits] Alfonso G. **Ann Ottal** 89:427-41, Aug 63 **(It)**
[Antibiograms in presence of gonadotropin] Sciarra G, et al. **Arch Ital Sci Med Trop** 44:323-9, Jun 63 **(It)**
[Antibiograms in presence of testosterone] Sciarra G, et al. **Arch Ital Sci Med Trop** 44:305-12, Jun 63 **(It)**
[Nature and significance of the enzymatic activity of staphylococci in egg-yolk media] Guerra M.
Arch Sci Biol (Bologna) 47:215-26, Jul-Sep 63 **(It)**
[Use of the immunofluoroscopic technic in the study of osteopathology] Belli C, et al.
Arch Sci Med (Torino) 117:165-72, Apr 64 **(It)**
[Cross antibiotic-dependence in Staphylococcus aureus] Berti T, et al.
Boll Chimicofarm 102:868-71, Dec 63 **(It)**
[New substances with antibacterial action. Halogeno-methyl-aryl-ketones. II.] Cavallini G, et al.
Boll Chimicofarm 103:48-64, Jan 64 **(It)**
[An unusual reaction induced by Staphylococcus aureus and other bacterial species in some culture substrates] Andreoni O.
Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 42:245-8, May-Jun 63 **(It)**
[On the surface coagulative activity of Staphylococcus] Gelosa L.
Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 43:179-87, May-Jun 64 **(It)**
[The plasmatic factor of the surface coagulative activity of Staphylococcus] Gelosa L.
Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 43:188-96, May-Jun 64 **(It)**
[The production of lysozyme by Staph. aureus in relation to the composition of the culture medium] Billitteri A, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:1839-43, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Study on the antibacterial activity in vitro and on the absorption, diffusion and elimination in man of 6[D(-)-alpha-aminophenylacetamido]penicillanic acid] Cassano A, et al. **Clin Ter** 27:24-38, 15 Oct 63 **(It)**
[Pyrazolic sulfanilamides. V. Dimethoxysulfanilamidopyrazole derivatives of N-(m,p-dimethoxyphenyl)pyrazole] Alberti C, et al.
Farmaco [Sci] 19:459-73, May 64 **(It)**
[Observations on the radioprotective activity of S,2aminoethylisothiuronium (AET) and its derivatives on bacteria] Masironi R, et al.
Farmaco (Sci) 18:614-8, Aug 63 **(It)**
[Investigations of the presence and variability of staphylococci in the naso-oro-pharynx of hospital personnel] Galliera A, et al.
Friuli Med 18:81-96, Jan-Feb 63 **(It)**
[Electrophoretic and chromatographic analysis of soluble proteins of bacteria cultured in presence of substances with antibiotic action] Ventrelli I.
G Ital Chemioter 10:247-52, Oct-Dec 63 **(It)**
[On the anti-bacterial activity "in vitro" of a new chemotherapeutic agent: 2-acetamido-4-(5-nitro-2-furyl)-thiazole] Russo R, et al. **Minerva Med** 54:Suppl2433-6, 29 Aug 63 **(It)**
[Metabolism of sodium and potassium in Staphylococcus aureus] Galdiero F.
Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 14:638-46, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**
[The influence of thermal treatment on some strains of Micrococcus pyogenes aureus] Vescia N.
Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 14:628-37, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**
[A new anti-staphylococcal antibiotic: "fucidin". (Preliminary note on activity in vitro)] Montale P, et al. **Pathologica** 55:453-7, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**
[The antistaphylolysin titer in rheumatoid arthritis. (Findings in relation to age, sex and duration of the

disease)] Loni C, et al.
Progr Med (Napoli) 19:668-72, 15 Nov 63 **(It)**
[Staphylococci and mannitol] Scarpa B, et al.
Rass Med Sarda 65:325-30, May-Jun 63 **(It)**
[Study of electrocardiographic changes induced in the rabbit by lethal doses of staphylococcus alpha toxin] Merucci P, et al.
Rendic Ist Sup Sanit 26:91-108, 1963 **(It)**
[Study of penicillinase production, hemolytic capacity, mannite fermentation capacity, pigment production and antibiotic-resistance of 110 strains of Staphylococcus] Rossolini A, et al.
Riv Clin Pediat 72:490-9, Dec 63 **(It)**
[Modifications of staphylocoagulase activity in vitro with lysozyme] Baretta G.
Riv Ist Sieroter Ital 38:290-5, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Comparative antibacterial activity of ampicillin on penicillinase-positive and penicillinase-negative Staphylococci] Castagnari L.
Riv Ist Sieroter Ital 39:274-80, Mar-Apr 64 **(It)**
[Influence of chlorpromazine on the sensitivity of Staphylococcus aureus to antibiotics] Fiore M, et al.
Riv Ist Sieroter Ital 38:220-5, Sep-Oct 63 **(It)**
[Influence of steroid hormones on the metabolism of some bacteria] Galdiero F, et al.
Riv Ist Sieroter Ital 38:232-8, Sep-Oct 63 **(It)**
[On bacterial and fungal contamination in instant foods]
Bull Nat Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo) 81:102-3, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[Supplemental study of the influence of common eye drops on the action of a few antibiotics] Kishimoto M, et al. **Folia Ophthal Jap** 15:7-12, Jan 64 **(Jap)**
[Ophthalmic use of erythromycin eye lotion] Mikuni M, et al. **Folia Ophthal Jap** 15:35-8, Jan 64 **(Jap)**
[Studies on penicillin-resistant staphylococci. Penicillinase activity and phage types] Sato M.
J Antibiot (B) (tokyo) 16:190-7, Jun 63 **(Jap)**
[On a new antibiotic, Spiramycin. Spiramycin eye ointment] Mikuni M, et al.
J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:1372-9, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[Ophthalmological use of kanacillin] Oishi M, et al.
J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 18:359-64, Mar 64 **(Jap)**
[Chemical and chemotherapeutical studies on the furan derivatives. XXX. Syntheses and antibacterial activities of 2-(5-nitro- 2-furyl)vinyl heterocyclics] Miura K, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 83:771-7, Aug 63 **(Jap)**
[Studies on nitrofuran and related compounds for medicinal purpose. VI. Syntheses of 2-aminopyrimidine derivatives with nitrofuran nucleus and their structure-activity relationship] Saikawa I. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:121-30, Feb 64 **(Jap)**
[Studies on nitrofuran and related compounds for medicinal purpose. VII. Syntheses of 2-(substituted amino)pyrimidine derivatives with nitrofuran nucleus and their structure-activity relationship] Saikawa I, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:131-7, Feb 64 **(Jap)**
[Studies on nitrofuran and related compounds for medicinal purpose. V. On the biological inactivation of nitrofuran derivatives in the in vitro experiment] Saikawa I, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:115-20, Feb 64 **(Jap)**
[Studies on nitrofuran and related compounds for medicinal purpose. III. Synthesis and antibacterial activity of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazine derivatives] Takai A, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:16-23, Jan 64 **(Jap)**
[Studies on chemotherapeutical drugs. II. Synthesis of nitrofuran derivatives. Preparation of 2-(5-nitro-2-furyl)-5-alkylthio-1,3,4-thiadiazole and their antibacterial activities] Toyoshima S, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:192-4, Feb 64 **(Jap)**
[Studies on the inhibitory action of plant components on the growth of bacteria. 4. Experiments on the inhibitory action on bacterial growth, of green tea leaves and common ginger root] Mano D.
Jap J Bact 18:209-12, May 63 **(Jap)**
[On the drug resistance and the biological characteristics of Staphylococcus aureus] Yoshida K, et al. **Jap J Bact** 19:4-8, Jan 64 **(Jap)**
[Symposium: The cell wall]
Jap J Bact 18:304-7, Jul 63 **(Jap)**
[Drug resistance of Staphylococcus aureus. (2) On the transduction of tetracycline resistance by a phage lysate from multiple-resistant Staph. aureus] Nakano T. **Kitakanto Med J** 13:279-89, 1963 **(Jap)**
[Transduction of tetracycline resistance in Staphylococcus] Nakano T.
Kitakanto Med J 13:191-4, 1963 **(Jap)**
[Phage types of staphylococci isolated in the Chikuho District] Arima I.
Nagasaki Med J 38:770-84, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[Studies on staphylococcal enterotoxin. 4. Experimental studies on the possibility of staphylococcal food poisoning by contaminated condensed milk] Harada Y.
Nagasaki Med J 38:835-44, Nov 63 **(Jap)**
[Studies on staphylococcal enterotoxin. 3. Study of a simplified method for extracting enterotoxin from foodstuffs] Harada Y.
Nagasaki Med J 38:807-13, Nov 63 **(Jap)**
[Epidemiological studies on the so-called pathogenic staphylococci in many healthy persons. 1. Changes in the degree of pathogenicity of so-called pathogenic staphylococci in healthy persons] Kikuchi K, et al.
Nat Def Med J 10:245-52, May 63 **(Jap)**
[Acidum nalidixicum--a new chemotherapeutic agent] Midtvedt T, et al. **Nord Med** 71:462-5, 9 Apr 64 **(Nor)**
[Combined effect of chloramphenicol and oxytetracycline on some gram-negative microorganisms] Obojska K, et al.
Acta Physiol Pol 14:587-600, Sep-Oct 63 **(Pol)**
[Differences and similarities in the composition of the staphylococcal flora of mothers and infants in an obstetric ward] Kryński S, et al.
Ginek Pol 35:1-7, Jan-Feb 64 **(Pol)**
[Effect of staphylococcal toxins on the development of fetuses of experimental animals] Lesiński J, et al.
Ginek Pol 34:65-79, Jan-Feb 63 **(Pol)**
[Studies on the synthesis of alpha-hemolysin by staphylococci] Sporzyńska Z, et al.
Med Dosw Mikrobiol 15:101-12, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Bacterial flora in inflammatory conditions of the middle ear in infants up to 2 years of age] Szczypiorski K, et al. **Otolaryng Pol** 17:491-4, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Effect of Delbet's vaccine and distreptotase on sarcomas (sarcoma 180) in R111 mice] Szreder W, et al. **Pat Pol** 14:429-38, Oct-Dec 63 **(Pol)**
[Biliary bacterial flora in cholecystitis] Mirski Z.
Pol Przegl Chir 35:752-4, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Staphylococcal resistance to antibiotics according to studies of the Department of Microbiology of the Silesian Academy of Medicine] Lachowicz M, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:1092-3, 22 Jul 63 **(Pol)**
[Bronchoscopy and the bacterial flora of the trachea and bronchial tree] Polaczek-Kornecki T, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:89-91, 20 Jan 64 **(Pol)**
[An allergic factor in infectious inflammatory conditions] Rudzki E, et al.
Przegl Derm 50:173-82, Mar-Jun 63 **(Pol)**
[Sensitivity of staphylococci isolated in Kiev during the period 1961-1962 to some microbial preparations] Bass TM. **Antibiotiki** 8:472-7, May 63 **(Rus)**
[Development of staphylococcal resistance and cross-resistance to oleandomycin and sekazin] Bass TM. **Antibiotiki** 8:1109-12, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[The nature of the inactivation of benzylpenicillin with penicillinases of various origins] Chaikovskaia SM.
Antibiotiki 8:782-7, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Apropos of increased staphylococcal resistance to antibiotics] Demikhovskii EI, et al.
Antibiotiki 8:812-6, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[The nature of penicillin-resistant staphylococci isolated from wound infections] Eselevich AIa, et al.
Antibiotiki 8:478-9, May 63 **(Rus)**
[Study on the antibiotic property of mutants of microorganisms with defective oxidation] Gauze GF, et al. **Antibiotiki** 8:1082-5, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[The nucleotide composition of penicillin-resistant Staphylococcus albus] Ignatov VV.
Antibiotiki 8:503-6, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Acquired bacterial resistance to antibiotics from the erythromycin group] Moroz AF, et al.
Antibiotiki 8:449-56, May 63 **(Rus)**
[Study on the combined effect of mixtures of tetracycline and preparations from the macrolid group on staphylococci resistant to various antibiotics] Moroz AF.
Antibiotiki 8:807-11, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[5-Methyl-3-phenyl-4-isoxazolyl penicillin (oxacillin) and its microbiological investigation] Panina MA, et al. **Antibiotiki** 8:989-94, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[On Staphylococcus aureus, strain No. 209 and its mutant, Staphylococcus aureus strain No. 209 UV-3] Pozmogova IN. **Antibiotiki** 8:1085-9, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Effect of specific inhibitors on the synthesis of ribonucleic acid in the bacterial cell dissociated with the synthesis of proteins by bacteriostatic antibiotics] Sazykin IuO, et al.
Antibiotiki 8:304-9, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[Effect of antibiotics from the neomycin group on the synthesis of proteins and nucleic acids by bacteria under aerobic and anaerobic conditions] Sazykin IuO, et al. **Antibiotiki** 8:796-802, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Comparative evaluation of the new penicillins according to their action on clinical Staphylococcus strains] Shneerson AN.
Antibiotiki 8:695-700, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Carriage of pathogenic staphylococci among hospital personnel] Soboleva IP.
Antibiotiki 8:843-4, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Modified antibiotic sensitivity of microbial cultures following a brief contact with blood serum or inflammatory exudates] Solov'ev VN, et al.
Antibiotiki 8:954-8, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[On the antimicrobial properties of Phytoncidin, a medicinal garlic preparation] Spivak MIa, et al.
Antibiotiki 8:832-3, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Studies on the antibacterial spectrum and determination of the biological activity of florimycin (viomycin)] Tebiakina AE, et al.
Antibiotiki 8:901-5, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[On the mechanism of the development of staphylococcal drug resistance] Voropaeva SD, et al.
Antibiotiki 8:456-60, May 63 **(Rus)**
[Effect of the physico-chemical conditions of the medium on the antimicrobial properties of colimycin] Zueva VS. **Antibiotiki** 8:438-44, May 63 **(Rus)**
[Biological characteristics and bacteriophage types of pathogenic staphylococci isolated from the air] Bugrova VI. **Gig Sanit** 29:94-5, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[Hygienic evaluation of experimental samples of window-glass] Velikova VK.
Gig Sanit 29:21-8, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[On combined hygienic measures in mechanical milking] Zagaevskii IS. **Gig Sanit** 29:76-9, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Staphylococcus of intestinal origin and its properties] Agafonova LI, et al. **Lab Delo** 10:106-10, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Use of blood agar with salt for isolation of toxigenic staphylococci from the air] Sarochinskaia LS.
Lab Delo 10:167, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Dynamics of the bacterial aerosol in the dust and drop phases] Vlodavets VV.
Mikrobiologiia 33:91-6, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Microorganisms and molecular problems of cancer biology] Gauze GF.
Usp Sovr Biol 55:411-27, May-Jun 63 (56 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Characteristics of pathogenic staphylococcal strains isolated from patients in a dermatological clinic] Baliasnikov VI. **Vestn Derm Vener** 37:3-6, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Processes of oxidative phosphorylation in the liver of guinea pigs poisoned with staphylococcal toxin] Niselovskaia LI, et al.
Vop Med Khim 9:256-60, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Microflora of the upper respiratory tract in pneumonia in young children] Viaseleva SM, et al.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:12-5, May 63 **(Rus)**
[On certain general regularities in the formation of L-forms in various pathogenic bacteria species] Kagan GIa, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:7-12, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[Determination of the toxinogenicity of staphylococci by the agar precipitation method] Khrushchova VA, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:43-6, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[On some causes of staphylococcus staining with heterologous fluorescent serums] Korn MIa, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 40:51-6, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[Carriers of antibiotic-resistant staphylococci in different categories of the population] Teodorovici G, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:133-7, May 63 **(Rus)**
[Bacteriological examination of sputum with special reference to the pathogenic role of the most-frequently isolated microorganisms] Zagar Z.
Lijecn Vjesn 85:409-14, Apr 63 **(Ser)**
[Treatment of pyoderma with a staphylococcal anatoxin] Jurin-Zmegač Z, et al.
Rad Med Fak Zagreb 11:181-91, 1963 **(Ser)**
[Sensitivity of Staphylococcus aureus to 12 antimicrobial agents. Comparison of dilution methods in a plate and in a single disk of high concentration] Mohs E, et al.
Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 21:359-68, May-Jun 64 **(Sp)**
[Isolation of Staphylococcus aureus strains in carriers and hospital rooms and study of their sensitivity to various antibiotics, with special reference to rifamycin SV] AIbores JM, et al.
Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:259-68, 1963 **(Sp)**
[Rifamycin SV: its activity "in vitro" on Staphylococcus aureus] Nota NR, et al.
Dia Med 35:1419-20, 9 Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[Comparison of 2 methods for determining the production of coagulase by staphylococci] Ortiz Masllorens F. **Rev Clin Esp** 91:281-3, 15 Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Ex- perimental hepatic phagocytosis. Hepatic clearance of Staphylococcus aureus injected through the portal vein] Schulz Contreras M, et al.
Rev Invest Clin 15:115-35, Apr-Jun 63 **(Sp)**
[Present sensitivity and resistance of Staphylococcus to antibiotics] Paredes L.
Rev Med Chile 92:31-7, Jan 64 **(Sp)**
[Antigenic and biochemical studies on several strains of Staphylococcus aureus during their transition to penicillin G and streptomycin resistance] Wahlström L. **Svensk Farm T** 68:173-82, 29 Feb 64 **(Sw)**
[Sensitivity tests with demethylchlortetracycline] Ang O. **Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul)** 26:211-4, 1963 **(Tur)**
[Effect of combinations of kanamycin with other antibiotics on Klebsiella and Staphylococcus pyogenes strains] Cetin ET, et al.
Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul) 26:201-6, 1963 **(Tur)**
[Search for antistaphylococcal antibodies by means of tests of opacity in egg-yolk media] Kasimoglu O.
Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul) 26:234-8, 1963 **(Tur)**

STARCH (D6)

Correlation of water absorption with tablet disintegration time. Billups NF, et al.
Amer J Pharm 136:25-37, Jan-Feb 64
Effect of dietary sucrose and starch on oral glucose tolerance and insulin-like activity. Cohen AM, et al.
Amer J Physiol 206:105-8, Jan 64
Effect of feeding groundnut protein fortified with limiting essential amino-acids on growth and composition of liver, blood, carcass and certain liver enzymes in albino rats. Tasker PK, et al.
Ann Biochem Exp Med 23:279-84, Aug 63
The chemical structure of the extracellular "starch" produced by Cryptococcus albidus and C. laurentii var. flavescens. Kooiman P.
Antonie Leeuwenhoek 29:169-76, 1963
Staphylococci in competition. IV. Effect of starch and kind and concentration of sugar on staphylococcal

growth in mixed populations. Peterson AC, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 12:77-82, Jan 64

Starch synthetase of potatoes and waxy maize. Frydman RB. **Arch Biochem** 102:242-8, Aug 63

Mechanism of glucose transfer from sucrose into the starch granule of sweet corn. Rongine De Fekete MA, et al. **Arch Biochem** 104:173-84, Jan 64

Phosphorylation of amylose with beta-cyanoethyl phosphate. Sannella JL, et al. **Arch Biochem** 102:226-9, Aug 63

A new technique to observe and record sweating. Papa CM. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 88:732-3, Dec 63

Intragastric amylase activity and dumping syndrome. Welch HF, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:203-8, Jul 64

Different responses of Pseudomonas saccharophila to induction of alpha-amylase by starch and by maltose. Averner M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 77:510-2, 8 Nov 63

Digestion of starch in vivo and in vitro in a rat intestine. Jesuitova NN, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 86:205-10, 11 May 64

The effect of sulphated gluten and starch on wound healing in rats. Calnan J, et al. **Brit J Plast Surg** 17:138-41, Apr 64

A simple microelectrophoretic method using starch-agar gel. Hase T. **Clin Chem** 10:62-8, Jan 64

Salts and the degradation of starch by mixtures of alpha- and beta-amylase. Briggs DE. **Enzymologia** 26:355-63, 15 Feb 64

Passage out of the eye of substances of low and high molecular weights. Berggren L. **Invest Ophthal** 2:305-15, Aug 63

Starch-pevikon C-870 gel as a supporting medium in zone electrophoresis. Bocci V. **J Chromatogr** 11:515-23, Aug 63

Two disintegrating agents verus cornstarch for compressed tablets. Hecht G, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:112-4, Jan 64

Effect of certain tablet formulation factors on dissolution rate of the active ingredient. II. Granule size, starch concentration, and compression pressure. Levy G, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 52:1047-51, Nov 63

Adsorption of certified dyes by starch. Zografi G, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 52:1103-5, Nov 63

Elevation of plasma histamine levels in the dog following administration of muscle relaxants, opiates and macromolecular polymers. Thompson WL, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 143:131-6, Jan 64

Cultivation of rumen protozoa. I. Factors influencing the cultivation of rumen oligotrich protozoa "in vitro". Rahman SA, et al. **J Protozool** 11:51-5, Feb 64

Carbon and nitrogen requirements of Fusarium oxysporum causing cotton wilt. Naim MS, et al. **Mycopathologia** 22:59-64, 31 Jan 64

Isolation of maltotriose and maltotetraose from starch hydrolysates. Clark AG, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:30-2, 5 Oct 63

Starch peritonitis. Blair CR, et al. **New York J Med** 64:1202-4, 15 May 64

Bleeding volume indices of hydroxyethyl starch, dextran, blood, and glucose. Thompson WL, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:474-7, Feb 64

Glucose transfer from adenosine diphosphate-glucose to starch in preparations of waxy seeds. Nelson OE, et al. **Science** 145:1194-5, 11 Sep 64

[Glucose, fructose and galactose in the diet of patients with glycogen accumulation disease type I] Fernandes J, et al. **Maandschr Kindergeneesk** 32:29-34, Jan 64 **(Dut)**

[On the terminology of starches. 1. The concept of starch] Uimann M. **Ernaehrungsforschung** 9:38-56, 1964 **(Ger)**

[The influence of polyvinylpyrrolidone and dextran on starch phagocytosis in vitro] Schubert R, et al. **Z Ges Exp Med** 137:152-62, 1963 **(Ger)**

[On the mesenchymal reactivity of animals with Walker tumor. Granulomas from agar and starch: optic and electron microscopy] Tedeschi GG, et al. **Oncologia (Basel)** 17:107-19, 1964 **(It)**

[Studies on the nitric acid oxidized starches. V. Main and side reactions in the oxidation of starches by nitric acid] Hirasaka Y, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 83:956-60, Oct 63 **(Jap)**

[Studies on the alpha (1, 4) polysaccharides of glucuronic acid and glucose. V. A new method to determine the uronic acid residues in polyuronic acids and its application to the nitric acid oxidized starches] Hirasaka Y, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 83:1073-7, Nov 63 **(Jap)**

[An apparatus for filling gelatin capsules and starch wafers] Artem'ev AI. **Aptech Delo** 12:58-9, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**

[Indicators for iodometry] Bystrov SP. **Aptech Delo** 12:44-50, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**

[Data on the physiology of membrane (contact) digestion. IV. On starch hydrolysis in the frog vascular system] Ugolev AM, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 55:25-8, May 63 **(Rus)**

[Preparation of starch in an organic solvent medium] Mokhov LA, et al. **Gig Sanit** 28:54-5, Apr 63 **(Rus)**

[Neomycin biosynthesis in glucose and starch-containing media] Levitov MM, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 32:717-22, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**

STARVATION (C13)

see also related
FASTING (E2)
HUNGER (F)

Undernutrition and temperature regulation in adult rats. Heim T, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 24:305-12, 1964

Palmitate utilization in obese-hyperglycemic mice. In vitro studies of epididymal adipose tissue and liver. Hellman B, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 61:65-72, May-Jun 64

Eosinopenic reaction of the human organism to starvation. Pípal M. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 6:59-60, 1964

Effects of inanition, semistarvation, and protein-free diets on serum proteins. Weimer HE, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:331-4, Feb 64

Glucuronic acid pathway activity in adipose tissue. Winegrad AI, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:165-8, Jan 64

Anemia in rats on atherogenic diets. Wohl H, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:765-8, Apr 64

Some observations on the fine structure of the liver cells in the starved goldfish (Carassius auraius), with special reference to the morphology of fat mobilization during starvation to the liver. Yamamoto T. **Arch Histol Jap** 24:335-45, May 64

Effect of inanition of rabbit growth cartilage plates. Schneider M, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 78:149-56, Aug 64

The effect of alph-glycerophosphate on the microsomal stimulation of fatty acid synthesis. Howard CF, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 84:226-8, 20 Apr 64

Alpha-glycerophosphate as regulatory factor in fatty acid esterification. Tzur R, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 84:18-23, 24 Feb 64

Response of young rats to deprivation of protein or of calories. Cabak V, et al. **Brit J Nutr** 17:601-16, 1963

Response of young rats to rehabilitation with diets containing different amounts of protein after deprivation of protein or of calories. Cabak V, et al. **Brit J Nutr** 17:617-26, 1963

Energy metabolism and growth in rats adapted to intermittent starvation. Fábry P, et al. **Brit J Nutr** 17:295-301, 1963

Ability of starvation and of dietary cholesterol to suppress incorporation of labelled precursors into chick liver and plasma cholesterol. Lupien PJ, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 42:443-9, Apr 64

Food consumption and rectal temperature in rats during thiamine deficiency and repletion. Veen MJ, et al. **Canad J Biochem Physiol** 41:2463-71, Dec 63

Effect of starvation on glucose tolerance and serum insulin-like activity of Osborne-Mendel rats. Oyama J, et al. **Diabetes** 12:332-4, Jul-Aug 63

Adaptive hyperlipogenesis. Tepperman HM, et al. **Fed Proc** 23:73-5, Jan-Feb 64 (14 ref.)

Treatment of acute diarrhoea, starvation versus early oral feeding. Sood S. **Indian J Child Health** 12:771-7, Dec 63

Initiation of mitosis in relation to the cell cycle following feeding of starved chickens. Cameron IL, et al. **J Cell Biol** 21:169-74, May 64

Factors influencing the clearance of bacteria by the lung. Green GM, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:769-76, Apr 64

Dietary deprivation and lipogenesis in a model sebaceous structure. Freinkel RK, et al. **J Invest Derm** 42:325-31, Apr 64

Neglected children and the celiac syndrome. Manson G. **J Iowa Med Soc** 54:228-34, May 64

Hypertension and cardiovascular abnormalities in starved-refed swine. Smith GS, et al. **J Nutr** 82:173-82, Feb 64

Nutrition and biochemistry of survival during Newcastle disease virus infection. II. Relation of clinical symptoms and starvation to nucleic and free amino acids of avian liver. Squibb RL. **J Nutr** 82:422-6, Apr 64

Effects of food restriction and realimentation on serum proteins: complement levels and electrophoretic patterns. Weimer HE, et al. **J Nutr** 81:405-10, Dec 63

Homicide by starvation. The nutritional variant of the "battered child". Adelson L. **JAMA** 186:458-60, 2 Nov 63

Prolonged starvation as treatment for severe obesity. Drenick EJ, et al. **JAMA** 187:100-5, 11 Jan 64

UDPG-glycogen transglucosylase activity in hyperthyroid animals. Yamamoto Y. **Jap Arch Intern Med** 11:137-42, Apr 64

The effects of inanition on the humoral response to experimental inflammation. Weimer HE, et al. **Lab Invest** 12:948-53, Sep 63

Studies on starvation-induced hypermobilization of free fatty acids (FFA). Stern DN, et al. **Life Sci** 11:872-7, Nov 63

The effect of absolute caloric deprivation on thyroid hormone synthesis and release in the rat. Donati RM, et al. **Metabolism** 12:833-6, Sep 63

The effect of prior dietary protein levels on the response to absolute caloric deprivation. Hill LL, et al. **Metabolism** 13:422-33, May 64

Effect of glucose on sodium excretion and renal concentrating ability after starvation in man. Wright HK, et al. **Metabolism** 12:804-11, Sep 63

Citrate as an intermediary in the inhibition of phosphofructokinase in rat heart muscle by fatty acids, ketone bodies, pyruvate, diabetes, and starvation. Garland PB, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:169-70, 12 Oct 63

Existence of non-exchangeable calcium compartments in plasma. Giese W, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:31-3, 4 Apr 64

Infertility in mice caused by nutritional stress before mating. McClure TJ. **Nature (London)** 199:504-5, 3 Aug 63

Solubilization of mouse liver glycogen synthetase and phosphorylase during starvation glycogenolysis and its reversal by cortisol. Sie HG, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:393-4, 25 Jan 64

Starvation and fatty livers. **Nutr Rev** 21:252-4, Aug 63 (4 ref.)

Glucagon and insulin in starvation. **Nutr Rev** 21:332-4, Nov 63 (5 ref.)

Glucose metabolism in the rat during starvation and refeeding following starvation. Smith GS, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:438-44, Feb 64

Blood non-protein sulfhydryl levels in states of acidosis. Smith HM, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:262-4, Jan 64

Dissociation by forced muscular exercise of the cardiotoxic from the myotoxic actions of plasmocid. Bajusz E, et al. **Rev Canad Biol** 23:29-36, Mar 64

Studies on determination of erythropoietin using Fe59 incorporation in starved rats. Hansen P. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 15:357-66, 1963

Progress report: soluble proteins from cell nuclei. ANL-6823. Barton AD. **US AEC Argonne Nat Lab** 124-7, Jan 64

The effect of prolonged starvation on adrenal cortical function. Neuwirth RS, et al. **Yale J Biol Med** 36:445-54, Jun 64

[Heart and circulatory studies in former prisoners of war as compared with normal persons of the same age] Roskamm H, et al. **Arch Kreislaufforsch** 43:178-209, Feb 64 **(Ger)**

[Effect of ethionine poisoning and starvation on DNA neoformation in adelomorphous tissues and parenchymatous organs in rats] Kramsch D, et al. **Beitr Path Anat** 128:416-44, Oct 63 **(Ger)**

[Changes of the water and mineral metabolism in the growing organism under the influence of thirst and hunger] Reimold E. **Kinderaerztl Prax** 32:175-84 contd, Apr 64 **(Ger)**

[Enzyme histochemical studies on the rat liver during acute inanition] Tessmann D. **Z Ges Exp Med** 137:464-9, 28 Nov 63 **(Ger)**

[Effect of partial starvation on the thermoregulation in rats] Heim T, et al. **Kiserl Orvostud** 16:239-46, Jun 64 **(Hun)**

[Changes in the blood erythrocyte composition in humans during prolonged complete dietary starvation (without limitation of water) and subsequent feeding] Shapiro IuL. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 55:40-4, May 63 **(Rus)**

[On some destructive and regenerative processes in the liver following starvation] Zaletaeva TA. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 56:112-5, Aug 63 **(Rus)**

[Study of ascending activating influences on the cerebral cortex during starvation with the aid of local polarization of the hypothalamus] Sudakov KV. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 49:901-7, Aug 63 **(Rus)**

[Dynamics of some indices of adrenal cortex function in prolonged complete starvation in man] Shapiro IuL, et al. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 7:70-1, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**

[The effect of starvation on the histostructure and function of the islands of Langerhans] Sheianov GG, et al. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter** 9:12-7, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**

[Hunger, the worst of the endemics of humanity] Bosch Marin J. **An Acad Nac Med (Madrid)** 80:390-7, 1963 **(Sp)**

STATE MEDICINE (G2)

Use of exercise, air, light and water to restore health and productivity. Price L. **Amer J Cardiol** 13:677-80, May 64

Reactions to the West Germany medical care program with particular reference to cardiovascular disease. Saward EW. **Amer J Cardiol** 13:681-2, May 64

Trends in financing health care. Esselstyn CB. **Amer J Nurs** 63:M24-M27, Nov 63

The cost of health. Ro KK, et al. **Amer J Nurs** 63:M21-M24, Nov 63

Public health services in a socialist province with special emphasis on the role of optometry. Beckerman J. **Amer J Optom** 41:445-50, Jul 64

Public health in East Germany. Gebhard B. **Amer J Public Health** 54:928-31, Jun 64

Ahead of their time. Shambaugh GE Jr. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 79:118-9, Feb 64

Mexico marks century of medicine. **Arizona Med** 21:667-8, Sep 64

Radiology in the National Health Service. Godber G. **Brit J Radiol** 36:545-8, Aug 63

The good general practitioner and the National Health Service. Craddock D. **Brit Med J** 5358:673-5, 14 Sep 63
Medical consultation. Jenkins ST.
Brit Med J 5411:753, 19 Sep 64
Economic benefits of medical care. Seale J.
Brit Med J 5356:Suppl115-7, 31 Aug 63
Present state of medicine. 1. Diagnosis.
Brit Med J 5355:453-6, 24 Aug 63
Consumer opinion. **Brit Med J** 5359:697-8, 21 Sep 63
Practice expenses. **Brit Med J** 5411:753-4, 19 Sep 64
Charges for patients. **Brit Med J** 5408:573-4, 29 Aug 64
Charges for patients. **Brit Med J** 5409:627-8, 5 Sep 64
Health at work. **Brit Med J** 5406:399-400, 15 Aug 64
Charges for patients. **Brit Med J** 5407:505-7, 22 Aug 64
Charges for patients. **Brit Med J** 5406:442-3, 15 Aug 64
Major patterns of financing and organization of medical care in countries other than the United States. Abel-Smith B. **Bull NY Acad Med** 40:540-59, Jul 64
Social policy for health in a democratic society. McCarthy EJ. **Bull NY Acad Med** 40:467-75, Jun 64
Occupational health under nationalized systems of medical care. Schilling RS.
Bull NY Acad Med 40:591-9, Aug 64
The physician in socialist society. Mehlan KH.
Burma Med J 12:15-8, Jan 64
In the ultimate public good. Sherman SR.
Calif Med 100:321-4, May 64
Variable utilization fee--panacea for paradox?
Canad Hosp 41:52-7, Jun 64
The Byrne Report. **Canad Hosp** 41:66-71, May 64
The anatomy of responsibility.
Canad Med Ass J 91:233-4, 1 Aug 64
The Belgian situation.
Canad Med Ass J 90:1034-5, 25 Apr 64
Towards a state medical service? Crabb WJ.
Cent Afr J Med 9:442-5, Nov 63
75th anniversary meeting: Presidential Address. Wijegoonewardene AD. **Ceylon Med J** 8:7-18, Jun 63
An editor looks at doctors. Hayden MS.
Harper Hosp Bull 21:98-104, Jul-Aug 63
Three years experience in training general practitioners for a master's degree in general medicine. Vuletic A, et al.
Indian Med J 58:122-6, Jun 64
The problem of chronic disease within the overall framework of health care in Canada. Charron KC.
J Amer Geriat Soc 12:50-60, Jan 64
State programs for mothers and children. Chenoweth AD. **J Amer Med Wom Ass** 19:581-3, Jul 64
The pattern of migration. A survey of some ecological factors affecting a general practice during the first ten years of the National Health Service. Eimerl TS. **J Coll Gen Pract** 7:342-58, May 64
Raising standards in general practice. Sharples DY.
J Coll Gen Pract 6:509-11, Aug 63
Medicare. Linehan W. **J Irish Med Ass** 54:98-9, Mar 64
Dail debate on the health estimate.
J Irish Med Ass 55:19-22, Jul 64
Government in medicine. Economic and political trends in Canadian medicine. Trueman KR.
J Kansas Med Soc 65:323-9, Jul 64
The institutional framework of Soviet psychiatry. Field MG, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 138:305-22, Apr 64
Occupational health under nationalized systems of medical care. Schilling RS. **J Occup Med** 6:283-7, Jul 64
The new talisman--efficiency. Parker T.
J S Carolina Med Ass 60:75-6, Mar 64
A design for general practice. II. Medical staffing in the National Health Service. Eimerl TS, et al.
Lancet 2:822-4, 19 Oct 63
Turkey's experiment in the "socialisation" of medicine. Goodman NM. **Lancet** 1:36-8, 4 Jan 64
The dilution of experience. Some observations on hospital staffing. Platt H. **Lancet** 1:757-8, 4 Apr 64
Belgian medical crisis. **Lancet** 1:213-4, 25 Jan 64
How fair the share? **Lancet** 2:1045, 16 Nov 63
Qualification as consultant. **Lancet** 2:561-2, 14 Sep 63
Care of the feet. **Lancet** 2:397-8, 22 Aug 64
Practice expenses. **Lancet** 2:395-6, 22 Aug 64
King-Anderson: 1963 version of socialized medicine. Koontz AR. **Maryland Med J** 13:21-3, Jan 64
NAtionalized medicine: a social illusion. Wilson LL.
Med J Aust 2:Suppl:25-8, 15 Aug 64
Side thoughts on the National Health Act amendments.
Med J Aust 1:997-8, 27 Jun 64
The Belgian medical strike. **Med J Aust** 1:689, 2 May 64
Values in medicine. **Med J Aust** 1:281-3, 22 Feb 64
The objective of free services, medical care and public welfare. Hundley JT. **Med Times** 92:700-5, Jul 64
The incompleat doctor and his patients, also incompleat. Needles RJ. **Med Times** 92:712-7, Jul 64
About general practice: money and medical care. Fell.
Med World (London) 100:205-6, Mar 64
Reflections of a GP 1913-1963. Scott R.
Med World (London) 99:285-9, Aug 63
The enigma of health. Smith GT.
Med World (London) 100:134-44, Feb 64
"Looking at the GP".
Med World (London) 100:144-51, Feb 64
The preservation of private practice. Guthrie N.
Memphis Med J 38:387-94, Oct 63
Medical care: its social and organizational aspects. Health-service systems in the United States and other countries--critical comparisons. Anderson OW.
New Eng J Med 269:896-900 concl, 24 Oct 63
Medical care: its social and organizational aspects. Health-services systems in the United States and other countries--critical comparisons. Anderson OW.
New Eng J Med 269:839-43 contd, 17 Oct 63
Medical care: its social and organizational aspects. The regionalization of hospital services. Ellis JR.
New Eng J Med 269:953-7, 31 Oct 63
Apparently free medical care. Lister J.
New Eng J Med 271:673-5, 24 Sep 64
Background of discontent--"this little lot". Lister J.
New Eng J Med 270:948-50, 30 Apr 64
The doctor's day. Fry J. **Practitioner** 191:682-6, Nov 63
Advances in general practice. Pinsent RJ.
Practitioner 191:523-9, Oct 63
The future of medical care outside the hospital.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:265-8, Apr 64
What the public wants. **Public Health** 77:323-6, Sep 63
The doctor's choice--to lead or be led. Hall WW.
Rocky Mountain Med J 61:41-4, Jul 64
Changes introduced by the Mental Health Acts. Carstairs GM. **Roy Soc Health J** 84:230, Jul-Aug 64
The family doctor and the local authority health service. Galloway JF.
Roy Soc Health J 84:181-4, Jul-Aug 64
The winds of change. Puttick AJ.
S Afr Med J 37:686-9, 29 Jun 63
Medical aid schemes and legislation. Woods LG.
S Afr Med J 38:466-7, 4 Jul 64
The two cultures. Macafee CH.
Ulster Med J 33:1-10, Jun 64
The Belgian medical dispute in retrospect. Gosset JR.
World Med J 11:296-7, Sep 64
[State medical services in the Republic of South Africa with special reference to certain uses, misuses and recommendations for improvement] Troskie GF.
S Afr Med J 37:1089-92, 26 Oct 63 **(Af)**
[The principle of free or charge hospital treatment in Bulgaria] Popov M.
Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 42:41-51, 1963 **(Bul)**
[Politicoeconomic aspects of modern hygiene in a developed socialist society] Kotvald T.
Cas Lek Cesk 103:606-10, 29 May 64 (97 ref.) **(Cz)**
[On problems arising from the Document on the development of health care in a socialist society] Plojhar J. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:673-81, 19 Jun 64 **(Cz)**
[On the 1st decade of the Scientific Council of the Ministry of Health] Stříteský J.
Cas Lek Cesk 103:81-9, 24 Jan 64 **(Cz)**
[The new health Document] Jirout J.
Cesk Farm 13:281-3, Jul 64 **(Cz)**
[Method for estimating the required number of workers in pharmacies by means of the working equivalent] Rybáček L, et al.
Cesk Farm 12:497-501, Dec 63 **(Cz)**
[Orientation formula for estimating the number of workers required for hospital pharmacies] Zajíček R, et al. **Cesk Farm** 12:501-8, Dec 63 **(Cz)**
[Comments about the control of morbidity by the members of hygienic and epidemiologic service] Engler V, et al. **Cesk Hyg** 9:429-32, Aug 64 **(Cz)**
[The adaptation of organism and hygiene] Ferin J, et al.
Cesk Hyg 9:328-35, Jul 64 **(Cz)**
[Hygiene of children and adolescents as a scientific discipline] Grombach SM.
Cesk Hyg 9:271-7, Jun 64 **(Cz)**
[Scientific methods and practice and child and adolescent hygiene: survey of research results] Janev BA. **Cesk Hyg** 9:309-12, Jun 64 **(Cz)**
[Development, present state and tasks of child and adolescent hygiene in the Bulgarian People's Republic] Jordanov T. **Cesk Hyg** 9:278-82, Jun 64 **(Cz)**
[Clinical examinations in the hygiene of children and adolescents] Kapalín V. **Cesk Hyg** 9:305-6, Jun 64 **(Cz)**
[Psychological methods in child and adolescent hygiene] Kotásková J. **Cesk Hyg** 9:302-4, Jun 64 **(Cz)**
[The relation of child and adolescent hygiene to hygiene in general] Kukura J.
Cesk Hyg 9:288-9, Jun 64 **(Cz)**
[Methods used in the study of environmental factors] Kukura J. **Cesk Hyg** 9:295-6, Jun 64 **(Cz)**
[Anthropological methods in child and adolescent hygiene] Prokopec M. **Cesk Hyg** 9:297-301, Jun 64 **(Cz)**
[Research in child and adolescent hygiene in Poland] Radiukiewicz SB. **Cesk Hyg** 9:313, Jun 64 **(Cz)**
[The tasks and position of hygiene in our society and science] Roubal J. **Cesk Hyg** 9:336-41, Jul 64 **(Cz)**
[The object and tasks of child and adolescent hygiene] Schmidt-Kolmerová E, et al.
Cesk Hyg 9:268-70, Jun 64 **(Cz)**
[On the new document on health care] Skovránek V.
Cesk Hyg 9:321-7, Jul 64 **(Cz)**
[Document on health care in a socialist society] Bláha K. **Cesk Otolaryng** 13:193-5, Aug 64 **(Cz)**
[Development of health care in the socialist society] Stolová O. **Cesk Pediat** 19:537-40, Jun 64 **(Cz)**
[Legislation on increasing care for pregnant women and mothers] Stolová O.
Cesk Pediat 19:438-9, May 64 **(Cz)**
[Education of children in pediatrics] Svejcar J.
Cesk Pediat 19:541-7, Jun 64 **(Cz)**
[The concept of pediatrics]
Cesk Pediat 19:1-13, Jan 64 **(Cz)**
[Investigation of the health status on a collective farm] Balogh J. **Cesk Zdrav** 12:222-30, May 64 **(Cz)**
[Scientific work in the field of health education and its practical results] Bogolepovová LS.
Cesk Zdrav 12:124-8, Mar 64 **(Cz)**
[Our public health before the elections] Boukal J.
Cesk Zdrav 12:149-56, Apr 64 **(Cz)**
[Problems in therapeutic-preventive care in the light of the new Document] Bouška J.
Cesk Zdrav 12:277-84, Jun 64 **(Cz)**
[Planning work in health communities in the Písek district] Buček V, et al.
Cesk Zdrav 12:117-23, Mar 64 **(Cz)**
[Health services in Yugoslavia] Dubský J.
Cesk Zdrav 12:142-6, Mar 64 **(Cz)**
[Costs of health service. Role of the budget in the control of health services] Fímon M.
Cesk Zdrav 12:1-14, Jan 64 **(Cz)**
[Some problems of care for industrial workers] Jagla E.
Cesk Zdrav 12:253-6, May 64 **(Cz)**
[On the concept of human needs] Kotvald T.
Cesk Zdrav 12:292-8, Jun 64 **(Cz)**
[The new Document and protection of healthy living and working environments] Skovránek V.
Cesk Zdrav 12:285-91, Jun 64 **(Cz)**
[On the method of standardizing health services] Skrbková E. **Cesk Zdrav** 12:247-52, May 64 **(Cz)**
[Rehabilitation as a solution to invalidism] Smýd B.
Cesk Zdrav 12:260-4, May 64 **(Cz)**
[Medical profession and public authority] Stépán J.
Cesk Zdrav 12:240-6, May 64 **(Cz)**
[Document on health care in a socialist society] Stich Z.
Cesk Zdrav 12:213-21, May 64 **(Cz)**
[Long-term follow-up examination of sick subjects] Vacek M. **Cesk Zdrav** 12:257-9, May 64 **(Cz)**
[Problems of organization in the health department of a welfare state] Wiingaard P.
Ugeskr Laeg 125:1217-8, 30 Aug 63 **(Dan)**
[Report from Brussels]
Yng Laeg 10:65-8, 23 Apr 64 **(Dan)**
[Voluntary prolonged sick benefit payments] Pas JH van der. **T Soc Geneesk** 41:530-2, 30 Aug 63 **(Dut)**
[On Beveridge] Vries J de.
T Soc Geneesk 42:355-7, 15 May 64 **(Dut)**
[The British National Health Service. III.] Godber G.
Suom Laak 18:1507-11, 20 Aug 63 **(Fin)**
[The British National Health Service. II.] Godber G.
Suom Laak 18:1445-9, 10 Aug 63 **(Fin)**
[Medicine and the modern world. Medicine in Great Britain] Burdon JF.
Concours Med 86:4009-13, 13 Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Medicine in Great Britain. Revolution among the general practitioners] Burdon JF.
Concours Med 86:2803-7, 25 Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Medicine in Great Britain] Burdon JF.
Concours Med 85:6917-20, 14 Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Medicine in Great Britain] Burdon JF.
Concours Med 85:5287-90, 5 Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[National health service: the Australian Medical Services] Hunter JG.
Concours Med 86:2447-56, 11 Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Medicine in Great Britain or "We do this quite differently". II. Chief physicians, -- specialists, -- consultants. Health insurance and the National Health Service] Abeles FM.
Munchen Med Wschr 105:1609-13, 16 Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Medicine in Great Britain or "We do it quite differently". IV. Consultants. 77 different examinations for specialists. Membership and fellowship. Full time and part time specialists. Restrictions of powers. The coroner and casualty departments] Abeles FM.
Munchen Med Wschr 105:2025-31, 11 Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Hospitals in England; a contribution to hospital problems] Langmann R.
Oeff Gesundheitsdienst 26:117-22, Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[The relations between hospitals and health insurance organizations in Austria] Tornar RM.
Veska 28:267-70, Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[The organization of rheumatic care in the German Democratic Republic as a presupposition for the rehabilitation of chronic rheumatics] Heidelmann G.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 57:747-50, 1 Jul 63 **(Ger)**
[Changes in the attendance of specialized clinics as a consequence of agricultural socialization] Fülöp T, et al. **Nepegeszsegugy** 45:14-6, Jan 64 **(Hun)**
[Experiences and problems concerning organized employment for new physicians and pharmacists] Kovácsics J, et al.
Nepegeszsegugy 45:129-35, May 64 **(Hun)**
[Some problems concerning the planning of the number of 1st year medical and dental students] Lukáts J. **Nepegeszsegugy** 45:136-9, May 64 **(Hun)**
[The materialization of the principle of prevention in Hungarian medicine] Verebély J.
Nepegeszsegugy 44:215-9, Jul 63 **(Hun)**
[Comments on the article "Problems of public health organization in a socialized district", by Dr. Laszlo Pataky (Nepegeszsegugy no. 4, p. 121] Wirth F, et al.
Nepegeszsegugy 45:29-30, Jan 64 **(Hun)**
[Present tasks of socialized medicine. The significance of reactive and expositional factors in the prevention of hypertensive cardiovascular diseases] Baráth J.
Orv Hetil 104:1611-2, 25 Aug 63 **(Hun)**

[The problem of medical care of congenitally deformed persons] Franco P.
Ann Sanit Pubblica 24:571-97, Jul-Aug 63 **(It)**
[Problems in health insurance] Kikuchi S.
Clin Surg (Tokyo) 18:1428-9, Nov 63 **(Jap)**
[Explanation of "The Basic Doctrine of Government Activity"] Kawai H.
J Jap Med Ass 52:47-52, 1 Jul 64 **(Jap)**
[Analysis of the cost of medical care] Matsuo M.
J Jap Med Ass 51:938-56, 1 Mar 64 **(Jap)**
[On the strike of Belgian physicians] Minazaki K.
J Jap Med Ass 51:1631-4, 1 May 64 **(Jap)**
[Survey of the administration of medical affairs] Ozaki K. **J Jap Med Ass** 51:908-16, 1 Mar 64 **(Jap)**
[Expectations from the new Welfare Minister] Takemi T. **J Jap Med Ass** 50:247-52, 15 Aug 63 **(Jap)**
[A new era of medical treatment for the peopie] Takemi T. **J Jap Med Ass** 50:815-9, 15 Nov 63 **(Jap)**
[Medical fees as public fare] Takemi T.
J Jap Med Ass 50:693-8, 1 Nov 63 **(Jap)**
[The basic doctrine of government activity]
J Jap Med Ass 52:53-78, 1 Jul 64 **(Jap)**
[Changes in points determining fees for medical treatment under health insurance]
J Jap Med Ass 51:51-112, 1 Jan 64 **(Jap)**
[Childbirth and insurance] Sho H.
Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 7:213-7, Aug 63 **(Jap)**
[Development of Communism and control of public health by the Party] Klimkevičiutė O.
Sveik Apsaug 9:40-5, Feb 64 **(Lith)**
[National problems of medical assistance] Castro-Barbosa J de, et al.
Rev Ass Med Brasil 10:41-96, Mar-Apr 64 **(Por)**
[Medical care and economic development] Mello CG de.
Rev Brasil Malar 15:291-7, Apr-Jun 63 **(Por)**
[Testing and introduction of new drugs--one of the most important problems to public health] Babaian EA, et al. **Aptech Delo** 13:6-8, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[On planning for pharmacy development during 1966-1970] Mel'nichenko AK.
Aptech Delo 13:3-6, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Scientific research in surgery in the immediate future] Petrovskiĭ BV.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:3-11, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[Apropos of determination of drug requirements] Ianov NM. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 18:26-8, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[Problems in screening for health resort therapy in Uzbekistan] Ketko MI, et al.
Med Zh Uzbek 11:34-7, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[Public health problems in the program of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union (on the 60th anniversary of the adoption of the 1st Party program)] Chikin SIa. **Sovet Med** 27:3-6, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Apropos of organization of specialized service for the rural population] Borob'ev VA.
Sovet Zdravookhr 23:11-3, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Status and trends in the development of specialized medical service in the USSR] Safonov AG.
Sovet Zdravookhr 23:3-10, 1964 **(Rus)**
[With the help of the public] Bondaruk NA.
Zdravookhr Beloruss 10:32-5, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[Tuberculosis prevention] Chekhovskaia NA.
Zdravookhr Beloruss 10:39-40, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[For the further growth of public health] Denisova MV.
Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:44-6, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Organizational-methodological clinic in a regional hospital] Gorienko VM, et al.
Zdravookhr Beloruss 10:77-9, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[On analysis and correlation of the principal objectives and their immediate execution] Insarov IA.
Zdravookhr Beloruss 10:9-12, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[Cooperation of the collective, communist work--the basis of success] Mironchik VI.
Zdravookhr Beloruss 10:16-9, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[Fulfilling the resolution of the party] Povarova M.
Zdravookhr Beloruss 10:30-2, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[New forms and methods of improving medical service and the quality of the work] Tishchenko VG.
Zdravookhr Beloruss 10:12-6, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[Responsibility for the health of workers creates initiative] Turko NA.
Zdravookhr Beloruss 10:19-23, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[Organization of control of cardiovascular diseases and diseases of the gastrointestinal system in Moldavia] Koshug RK.
Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev) 7:6-9, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[The 7-year plan for the development of health services and the general practitioner] Kulcar Z.
Lijecn Vjesn 85:1397-400, Dec 63 **(Ser)**
[What happens to pediatrics-puericulture in the S.O.E.?] Cartagena.
Acta Pediat Esp 21:442-8, Aug 63 **(Sp)**
[Dental programs of the National Health Service in Chile] Muñoz Inza R.
Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer 55:327-31, Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[The development of the health services in the U.A.R. (1952-62)] El-Mohandis HE.
Dia Med 35:1310-4, 22 Aug 63 **(Sp)**
[Present assistential orientation] Steeger A.
Rev Chile Pediat 35:94-6, Feb 64 **(Sp)**
[The nature of the Mexican and economic development] Torres Manzo C.
Salud Publica Mex 5:875-9, Nov-Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[300-year jubilee of the Swedish Central Medical Administration] Engel A.
Nord Med 70:1005-9, 12 Sep 63 **(Sw)**
[Joking aside or "the doctor has no time"] Biörck G.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:1143-4, 1 Apr 64 **(Sw)**
[On disability evaluation, state insurance service and state insurance service physicians] Jonsson E.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:2210-4, 15 Jul 64 **(Sw)**
[Effectiveness of the national insurance operation in preventing disablement] Jonsson E.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:35-6, 2 Jan 64 **(Sw)**
[On the British health and sick-care system--The National Health Service] Ottosson LG.
Svensk Lakartidn 60:2441-50, 28 Aug 63 **(Sw)**
[Director of care of the sick--a reply] Royen S.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:950-1, 18 Mar 64 **(Sw)**
[Discussion on M. M. Bushkova's article, "Squads for the public control of pharmacies"] Nen'ko AO, et al.
Farm Zh (Kiev) 18:72-5, 1963 **(Uk)**

STATISTICS (H, I)

see also related
PSYCHOMETRICS (F)

On the statistical significance of one pair of monozygotic twins in clinical genetics. Gedda L.
Acta Genet Med (Roma) 12:317-23, Oct 63
Coexisting gastric and duodenal ulcers; a review. Weisberg H, et al.
Amer J Dig Dis 8:992-1007, Dec 63 (53 ref.)
Variance estimation in the Reed-Muench fifty per cent end-point determination. Brown WF.
Amer J Hyg 79:37-46, Jan 64
Childbirth in rural Punjab, India. Gordon JE, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 247:344-62, Mar 64
Or, the prevalence of skewness in incremental data. Garn SM, et al. **Amer J Phys Anthrop** 21:235-6, Jun 63
Mental disease among foreign-born in Canada, 1950-1952, in relation to period of immigration. Malzberg B. **Amer J Psychiat** 120:971-3, Apr 64
Tables vs. graphs as means of presenting experimental results. Dallenbach KM.
Amer J Psychol 76:700-2, Dec 63
The dilution effect of misclassification. Buell P, et al.
Amer J Public Health 54:598-602, Apr 64
The statistician and institutional policy. Dublin LI.
Amer J Public Health 54:875-7, Jun 64
Effect of misclassification on estimated relative prevalence of a characteristic. I. Two populations infallibly distinguished. II. Errors in two variables. Keys A, et al. **Amer J Public Health** 53:1656-65, Oct 63
Changes in rates of visiting nurse services in the health insurance plan. Shapiro S, et al.
Amer J Public Health 54:417-30, Mar 64
The biostatistician and health administration. Tayback M. **Amer J Public Health** 54:603-8, Apr 64
On a test for birth-order effect when several abnormalities are present. Bennett BM.
Ann Hum Genet 27:11-5, Aug 63
Intra-uterine irradiation and iris heterochromia. Cheeseman EA, et al. **Ann Hum Genet** 27:23-9, Aug 63
Some possible effects of birth control on the incidence of disorders and on the influence of birth order. Goodman LA. **Ann Hum Genet** 27:41-52, Aug 63
Comparisons of regression constants fitted by maximum likelihood to four common transformations of binomial data. Naylor AF.
Ann Hum Genet 27:241-6, Mar 64
Pneumococcal bacteremia with especial reference to bacteremic pneumococcal pneumonia. Austriam R, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 60:759-76, May 64
The effects of chloramphenicol upon the electrical activity of the ear. II. Long term data. Gulick WL, et al. **Ann Otol** 73:204-9, Mar 64
Peptic ulcer in children in Sweden during the years 1953-1962. Karlström F.
Ann Paediat (Basel) 202:218-32, 1964
Incidence of atopy in the general population. Carr RD, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 89:27-32, Jan 64
Suicide following discharge from psychiatric hospital. James IP, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 10:43-6, Jan 64
Evaluation of results of treatment of some respiratory diseases, based on mathematical analysis. Norski T, et al. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 11:479-88, 1963
Major thermal burns. A mortality appraisal and review. Jackson TM, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 87:937-48, Dec 63
Continuous-time simulation of ganglion nerve cells in Aplysia. Perkel DH, et al.
Biomed Sci Instrum 1:347-57, 1963
Multi-dimensional linear regression method for electrocardiogram analysis. Young TY.
Biomed Sci Instrum 1:335-9, 1963
The relative incidence of psychiatric disorder in students of psychology and of other subjects. Dann TC. **Brit J Psychiat** 110:186-90, Mar 64
The significance of ABO groups and secretion status in duodenal ulcer. Pringle R, et al.
Brit J Surg 51:341-3, May 64
Effects of surgery under general anaesthesia on the electrocardiogram in ischaemic heart disease and hypertension. Chamberlain DA, et al.
Brit Med J 5412:784-7, 26 Sep 64
Glucose tolerance and glycosuria in the general population: report of a working party appointed by the College of General Practitioners.
Brit Med J 5358:655-9, 14 Sep 63
The precursors of hypertension and coronary disease: statistical consideration of distributions in a population of medical students. I. Total serum cholesterol. Thomas CB, et al.
Bull Hopkins Hosp 114:290-312, May 64
Cigarette smoking: surveys and a health education program in Winnipeg, Manitoba. Morison JB.
Canad J Public Health 55:16-22, Jan 64
The significance of "nonsignificance". Mainland D.
Clin Pharmacol Ther 4:580-6, Sep-Oct 63
Use of statistics in an applied health physics program. West CM, et al. **Health Phys** 10:345-51, May 64
New skills will be needed for managing tomorrow's hospitals. Johnson EA. **Hospitals** 38:67-9, 16 Feb 64
On the methodology of measuring the probability of fetal death in a prospective study. Taylor WF.
Hum Biol 36:86-103, May 64
Rheumatic fever prophylaxis in downstate Illinois. Sondag RF, et al. **Illinois Med J** 125:532-6, May 64
A new development in prédicting hospital bed needs. Brooks GH, et al. **Int Nurs Rev** 11:33-9, Jun 64
A response to Sprott's "use of chi square". Smart RG.
J Abnorm Soc Psychol 69:103-5, Jul 64
Use of chi square. Sprott DA.
J Abnorm Soc Psychol 69:101-3, Jul 64
One cause?Many causes?The argument from the bimodal distribution. Murphy EA.
J Chronic Dis 17:301-24, Apr 64
The ordac method of making age adjustments in data. Priore RL. **J Chronic Dis** 17:241-63, Mar 64
On the analysis of repeated measurements of the same subjects. **J Chronic Dis** 16:1215-20, Nov 63
Statistical models versus empirical intuition: interactions in analysis-of-variance techniques. Gaito J. **J Gen Psychol** 70:295-303, Apr 64
A normal distribution for what? Goldfried MR, et al.
J Gen Psychol 70:21-8, Jan 64
John Graunt, Francis Bacon, and the royal society: the reception of statistics. (Graunt J), (Bacon F), Kargon R. **J Hist Med** 18:337-48, Oct 63
Neomycin-resistant Staphylococcus aureus in a burns unit. Lowbury EJ, et al. **J Hyg (Camb)** 62:221-8, Jun 64
Malignant melanoma of skin and mucous membranes: review of the literatureand experience at the University of Kansas Medical Center 1946 to 1961. Cook RT. **J Kansas Med Soc** 64:440-7, Oct 63
A follow-up study of non-entrants and high ability rejected applicants to the 1958-59 entering class of U.S. medical schools. Hutchins EB, et al.
J Med Educ 38:1023-8, Dec 63
Some problems of stochastic psychiatry. Hoffer A, et al.
J Neuropsychiat 5:97-111, Dec 63
A misuse of the student t-test in simple comparison studies. Mapes RE. **J New Drugs** 3:153-4, May-Jun 63
The proper size of a clinical trial: "Grandma's strudel" method. Schneiderman MA.
J New Drugs 4:3-11, Jan-Feb 64
Randomization tests. Edgington ES.
J Psychol 57:445-9, Apr 64
The forgotten adolescent. A problem in social health. Posmyk T. **J Roy Inst Public Health** 27:92-115, Apr 64
Viewpoint. Jerger J.
J Speech Hearing Res 6:203-6, Sep 63
The effect of vitamin B12 administration on Japanese children. Shimazono N, et al.
J Vitamin (Kyoto) 9:79-88, 10 Jun 63
Statistics in the practice of medicine. Hoffmann RG.
JAMA 185:864-73, 14 Sep 63
Tests of association. Shindell S.
JAMA 186:780-4, 23 Nov 63
Statistics, science, and sense. 2. Summarization of data. Shindell S. **JAMA** 186:570-4, 9 Nov 63
Statistics, science, and sense. 5. Hypotheses and conclusions. Shindell S. **JAMA** 186:849-53, 30 Nov 63
Statistics, science, and sense. I. Population and sampling. Shindell S. **JAMA** 186:499-502, 2 Nov 63
Statistics, science, and sense. 3. Probability. Shindell S.
JAMA 186:637-40, 16 Nov 63
The physician, the patient, and statistics. Wynder EL.
JAMA 186:1150, 28 Dec 63
An epidemiological evaluation of the effect of the oral poliomyelitis vaccine. Hirayama T, et al.
Jap J Med Sci Biol 16:131, Jun 63
Evidence of decompression sickness during flights at 20,000 to 24,000 feet above base. LeMessurier DH, et al. **Med J Aust** 1:188-91, 8 Feb 64
Statistical methods as applied to dermatology. Free SM Jr. **Meth Inform Med** 3:38-40, Jan 64
On grouped observations and adjacent aspects of statistical theory. Gjeddebaek NF.
Meth Inform Med 2:116-21, Jul 63
The new diagnosis nomenclature and statistical classification in the military medical services (DDDIC). Luykx HM. **Milit Med** 129:758-63, Aug 64
Teaching facts and figures. Wood JJ.
Nurs Times 59:1638, 27 Dec 63
Hazards of elective induction of labor. Niswander KR, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 22:228-33, Aug 63
The influence of adrenal steroids and corticotropin on

massive myoclonic seizures of infancy. Bray PF. **Pediatrics** 32:169-74, Aug 63
The depression of tuberculin reactivity during chickenpox. Starr S, et al. **Pediatrics** 33:769-72, May 64
Error terms in trean analyses. Gaito J, et al. **Psychol Bull** 60:464-74, Sep 63
Statistical treatment of the law of initial values (LIV) in autonomic research: a review and recommendation. Benjamin LS. **Psychosom Med** 25:556-66, Nov-Dec 63 (22 ref.)
Socioeconomic status of city and suburban populations. **Statist Bull Metrop Life Insur Co** 45:1-3, Jun 64
Nutritional oedema in the Chimbu (New Guinea highlands). Bailey KV. **Trop Geogr Med** 16:33-42, Mar 64
Bibliography of human factors research with abstracts, 1954 through 1962. Techn Docum Rep ESD-TDR-63-603. Gonon JP. **US Air Force Electron Syst Div** 1-109, Aug 63
Studies in research methodology. V. Irrelevance in the t test's rejection region. Techn Docum Rep AMRL-TDR-63-109. Bradley JV. **US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab** 1-41, Dec 63
Control of a discrete stochastic process as a function of the costs for making corrective actions. Techn Docum Rep AMRL-TDR-63-111. Hornseth JP, et al. **US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab** 1-17, Dec 63
A general method of obtaining exact sampling probabilities of the Shannon-Wiener measure of information, H. Rep 575. Cronholm JN. **US Army Med Res Lab** 1-9, 7 Jun 63
A two-variable generating function for computing the sampling probabilities of a class of widely used statistics. Rep 574. Cronholm JN. **US Army Med Res Lab** 1-4, 6 Jun 63
A pair of nonparametric indices of agreement and disagreement. Rep 592. Cronholm JN. **US Army Med Res Lab** 1-38, 9 Nov 63
Weights and heights of children in Barbados. West Indies--1961. Standard KL. **W Indian Med J** 13:77-83, Jun 64
Prolapse of the umbilical cord. Nelson HB, et al. **Western J Surg** 71:205-8, Sep-Oct 63
[Antibiotic therapy of septic staphylococcal diseases in our country] Bratanov BTs, et al. **Suvr Med (Sofiia)** 14:8-11, 1963 **(Bul)**
[On the problems and methods of teaching physicians the fundamentals of mathematical statistics] Poljakov LE. **Cesk Zdrav** 12:170-2, Apr 64 **(Cz)**
[Work of the medical statistician in factory institutes of national health] Tomáš V. **Cesk Zdrav** 12:199-201, Apr 64 **(Cz)**
[Basic statistical methods in clinical genetics] Cerný M, et al. **Lek Ved Zahr** 9:174-81, 20 Sep 63 (62 ref.) **(Cz)**
[Use of some statistical methods in the study of therapeutic effectiveness] Strnad EL. **Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ** 6:Suppl135-41, 1963 **(Cz)**
[Reflections on the constant increase in the number of elderly persons in the population] Jensen P. **Manedsskr PRAKT Laegegern** 42:116-36, Mar 64 **(Dan)**
[Child psychiatric patient material over a period of 19 years] Boesen U. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:995-1000, 9 Jul 64 **(Dan)**
[Mass cytological tests in Canada and the USA] Clemmesen J. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:82-4, 16 Jan 64 **(Dan)**
[Psychiatric clinics--psychiatric hospitals] Ravn J. **Ugeskr Laeg** 125:1453-8, 11 Oct 63 **(Dan)**
[Formation of evaluations in medicine by means of group studies] De Jonge H. **Belg T Geneesk** 20:374-91, 1 Apr 64 **(Dut)**
[The treatment of chronic alcoholism and the pitfalls of statistics] Pariente, et al. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 121:377-96, Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Statistical methods in pharmacology] Valette G. **Prod Pharm** 19:97-102, Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[The measurement of health levels] Sanner L. **Sem Med Prof** 40:123-31, 2 Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[A new tool at the service of hospital management: statistics] Rochaix M. **Techn Hosp (Paris)** 19:96-102, Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[The tasks of statistics and documentation in medicine] Koller S. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 88:1917-24, 4 Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Computers in medical research. Personal experiences] Beckenkamp H, et al. **Med Klin** 58:1995-8, 6 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Methodological considerations on the statistical evaluation of treatment of depression] Angst J, et al. **Meth Inform Med** 3:54-6, Apr 64 **(Ger)**
[Investigations on the occupation as the cause of diseases. II.] Beckenkamp H. **Meth Inform Med** 3:26-8, Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Investigations on radiation as a cause of disease] Diethelm L. **Meth Inform Med** 3:77-83, Apr 64 **(Ger)**
[Use of significance calculation in medical problems] Neuss O. **Munchen Med Wschr** 105:1868-9, 20 Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Difficulties of statistical studies in geriatrics] Ludwig H. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 93:1327-31, 14 Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Effect of health resort cure and drug action] Jordan H. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:22-8, 1 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[The need for mathematic-statistical methods in therapeutic test series] Neuss O. **Z Laryng Rhinol Otol** 43:121-5, Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[On the problem of experimental verification of decision models] Schmidt HD. **Z Psychol** 169:1-17, Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[The statistical variation in direct virus-counting methods] Mai K, et al. **Zbl Bakt (Orig)** 191:237-43, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Statistical development procedures in technical microbiology] Oberzill W. **Zbl Bakt (Orig)** 191:208-11, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Intervals between deliveries and their significance for the fertility and health of women] Mehlan KH, et al. **Zbl Gynaek** 85:837-47, 15 Jun 63 **(Ger)**
[The use and abuse of statistics in medical practice and public health] Kalner G. **Harefuah** 65:260-2, 15 Oct 63 **(Heb)**
[Contribution on the prevention of intestinal infections in infants caused by E. coli] Gyergyai K, et al. **Gyermekgyogyaszat** 14:289-97, Oct 63 **(Hun)**
[Maternal death in relation to the obstetric cases of 10 years in Békés County] Szendi B, et al. **Nepegeszsegugy** 45:24-8, Jan 64 **(Hun)**
[Repeated ectopic pregnancy. Statistical data and clinical considerations] Consiglio GC. **Clin Ostet Ginec** 65:618-23, Nov 63 **(It)**
[Evaluation of various enzymatic indices and the Jirgl test in differentiation between hepatocellular and cholostatic jaundice. II. Application of discriminating analyses] Coltorti M, et al. **Policlinico (Med)** 71:81-91, Apr 64 **(It)**
[Statistical findings on the rate of recoveries in the Ospedale Civile di Massa in the 7 year period 1955-61] Carli G, et al. **Riv Ital Ig** 23:88-103, Jan-Apr 63 **(It)**
[Some thoughts on the application of the classification proposed by the American Association on Mental Deficiency. A survey of mentally retarded school children in Kyoto city] Kamei M, et al. **Ann Paediat Jap** 10:74-94, Mar-Apr 64 **(Jap)**
[Various problems in the surgical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis with respiratory insufficiency] Ishikawa O, et al. **Clin All Round (Osaka)** 12:1534-42, Aug 63 **(Jap)**
[Clinical and epidemiological studies on Japanese B encephalitis. 2. On serological reactions in patients with Japanese B encephalitis, with special reference to the hemagglutination inhibition test and the complement fixation test] Hattori T. **J Jap Ass Infect Dis** 38:33-43, May 64 **(Jap)**
[Clinical experience with spinal anesthesia by tube] Kitahara T, et al. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 45:1823-9, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[Lectures on medical statistics (23)] Watanabe G, et al. **Niigata Med J** 78:207-9, Jun 64 **(Jap)**
[A lecture on medical statistics. 22.] Watanabe G, et al. **Niigata Med J** 78:78-81, Mar 64 **(Jap)**
[Clinical observations on choriocarcinoma experienced in our department during the past 8 years] Torigoe T, et al. **Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka)** 8:20-7, Jan 64 **(Jap)**
[Statistical analysis of accidents according to material from the Orthopedic Clinic of the Academy of Medicine in Warsaw] Brzeziński M, et al. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol** 28:343-52, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Results of the systematic gynecological examination of patients in an internal disease ward and in a tuberculosis sanatorium] Jaworski E. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:597-8, 22 Apr 63 **(Pol)**
[The frequency of and the etiology and fate of patients with block of the bundle of His] Wójcikiewicz O. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:81-5, 20 Jan 64 **(Pol)**
[On the distribution of the quotient of 2 coefficients] Marques RM. **Arq Fac Hig S Paulo** 17:217-21, Dec 63 **(Por)**
[Intestinal obstruction. I. Sigmoid volvulus. Study of 107 cases] Oliveira MR de, et al. **Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo** 18:469-79, Nov-Dec 63 **(Por)**
[Birth injuries of newborn infants and their effect on their development] Matysiak VG, et al. **Akush Ginek** 39:106-10, Jun-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[The statistical evaluation of the authenticity of the individual effects of medicinal agents and of other factors] Shchelkunov EL. **Farmakol Toksik** 26:370-4, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Apropos of the article by G. N. Krasovskii and L. Ia. Guseva "Statistical methods of evaluating results of sanitary and hygiene research"] Aleksandrov VN. **Gig Sanit** 28:97-8, May 63 **(Rus)**
[A technic of collecting and sorting data in statistical research] Shnitnikova ZZ. **Gig Sanit** 28:97-9, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[Air radioactivity levels in Moscow from 1957 to 1961] Zykova AS, et al. **Gig Sanit** 28:5-11, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[On causes of manifest forms of tuberculous spondylitis] Sorkin AZ. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:103-7, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Surgical methods of treating tuberculosis of the lungs in the Ukraine for the past 12 years] Gorovenko GG. **Probl Tuberk** 41:8-13, 1963 **(Rus)**
[The importance of statistical data in the organization of stomatological service for the population] Akhmedov AA. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 22:63-5, 1963 **(Rus)**
[On the clarification and unification of terms used in public health statistics] Brushlinskaia LA, et al. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 22:41-4, 1963 **(Rus)**
[On teaching statistics in medical institutes] Lavrova IG, et al. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 22:47-50, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Application of the Goodenough test to Mexican students of different sociocultural groups and of varied states of nutrition. b). Study of children attending a private school in Mexico City] Ramos Galván R. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 21:149-56, Mar-Apr 64 **(Sp)**
[Statistics of population, vital statistics and morbidity statistics applicable in public health] Behm H. **Pediatria (Santiago)** 6:178-89, Jul-Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[The stages of scientific method] **Rev Chile Pediat** 34:664-6, Aug 63 **(Sp)**
[Perinatal Listeria infection in Mexico. II. Isolation of Listeria monocytogenes in septicemia of the newborn] Pérez-Miravete A, et al. **Rev Inst Salubr Enferm Trop** 23:103-13, Jun 63 **(Sp)**
[Diseases of the endocrine glands in Chile] Zanzi I, et al. **Rev Med Chile** 91:609-16, Aug 63 **(Sp)**

STATUS LYMPHATICUS see **LYMPHATISM** (C9)

STEAM (G3)

[Bacteriological evaluation of the effect of sterilization methods] Christensen EA. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:339-43, 12 Mar 64 **(Dan)**
[Recent sterilization methods] Christensen EA. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:330-9, 12 Mar 64 **(Dan)**
[Disinfection and disinfestation of bedding materials made from synthetic materials] Nikitin PI, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:13-8, Jul 63 **(Rus)**

STEARIC ACID (D6)

Microdetermination of lipids and serum total fatty acids. Pande SV, et al. **Anal Biochem** 6:415-23, Nov 63
Fatty acid composition of the serum lipids of pigs given different amounts of linoleic acid. Leat WM. **Biochem J** 89:44-51, Oct 63
Polyunsaturated fatty acids in some photosynthetic microorganisms. Erwin J, et al. **Biochem Z** 338:496-511, 1963
Lipid composition of a rat-brain synaptic-vesicle fraction. Burton RM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 84:220-3, 20 Apr 64
Comparison of uptake of palmitic, stearic, oleic and linoleic acid by polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Elsbach P. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 84:8-17, 24 Feb 64
The intracellular localization of an enzymatic defect of lipid metabolism in diabetic rats. Gellhorn A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 84:167-75, 20 Apr 64
Lipid metabolism and the laying hen. I. Plasma-free fatty acids and the onset of laying in the domestic fowl. Heald PJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 70:381-8, 27 Aug 63
Structure of thrombi produced by injections of fatty acids. Hoak JC. **Brit J Exp Path** 45:44-7, Feb 64
Effect of estradiol and testosterone on the fatty acids of plasma cholesteryl esters and phospholipids in the castrated rat. Lyman RL, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 42:365-76, Mar 64
The fatty acids of Trichophyton rubrum. Wirth JC, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 10:23-7, Feb 64
Studies on the syntheses of sucrose fatty acid esters. IV. Velocity of alcoholysis reaction. Kunugi K. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 11:918-21, Jul 63
Experimental atherosclerosis in rabbits fed cholesterol-free diets. Kritchevsky D. **J Atheroscler Res** 4:103-5, Jan-Feb 64
The effect of diabetes and insulin on the biosynthesis of individual fatty acids in adipose tissue. Benjamin W, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:64-9, Jan 64
Cofactor requirements for the formation of delta-9-unsaturated fatty acids in Mycobacterium phlei. Fulco AJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:993-7, Apr 64
The biosynthesis of delta-9 and delta-5-monosaturated fatty acids by bacteria. Fulco AJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:998-1003, Apr 64
Biosynthesis of unsaturated fatty acids in Acanthamoeba sp. Korn ED. **J Biol Chem** 239:396-400, Feb 64
An alpha-hydroxy acid decarboxylase in brain microsomes. Levis GM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:77-80, Jan 64
Omega-oxidation of long chain fatty acids in rat liver. Preiss B, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:85-8, Jan 64
Fatty acid-induced thrombosis and death: mechanisms and prevention. Hoak JC, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 63:791-800, May 64
In vivo conversion of labeled fatty acids to the sphingolipid fatty acids in rat brain. Hajra AK, et al. **J Lipid Res** 4:448-53, Oct 63
Effect of oleic and linoleic acids on the absorption of saturated fatty acids in the chick. Young RJ, et al. **J Nutr** 81:321-9, Dec 63
Effect of certain tablet formulation factors on dissolution rate of the active ingredient. III. Tablet lubricants. Levy G, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 52:1139-44, Dec 63
Radiation protective effect and pharmacologically

changed activity of the reticulo-endothelial system. Flemming K. **Nature (London)** 200:1117-8, 14 Dec 63
Platelet damage induced in plasma by certain fatty acids. Shore PA, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:1331-2, 28 Dec 63
Biomicroscopic observations on vasoconstrictive and thrombogenic effects produced by long-chain saturated fatty acids within the vasculature of the wing of an unanaesthetized bat. Soloff LA, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:495-6, 3 Aug 63
Body fat and adipose tissue. **Nutr Rev** 22:99-101, Apr 64
Fatty acid esterification and chyiomicron formation. **Nutr Rev** 22:51-3, Feb 64
Determination of fatty acids in cerebrospinal fluid. II. Qualitative and quantitative studies by a combination of alkali titration and gas chromatography. Farstad M. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 16:139-44, 1964
Diethylene glycol distearate embedding and ultramicrotome sectioning for light microscopy. Salazar H. **Stain Techn** 39:13-7, Jan 64
Skin reactions to ointment bases. Hjorth N, et al. **Trans St John Hosp Derm Soc** 49:127-40, 1963
[A micro-method for evaluation of serum "free fatty acids", utilizing their surface activity] Gentou C. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 46:353-72, 5 May 64 (Fr)
[Diffusion of globular fatty acids during osmotic hemolysis] Soula G, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 46:329-38, 5 May 64 (Fr)
[Biochemical aspect and dietetic role of grape seed oil] Gouere P. **Bull Soc Sci Hyg Aliment** 51:235-7, 1963 (Fr)
[Research on the synthesis of fatty acids. XII. The synthesis of oleic acid in the mouse] Dupuis G, et al. **Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta** 21:300-11, 1963 (Fr)
[Role of degradation in the maintenance of the composition of reserve fatty acids] Rous S, et al. **Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta** 21:125-30, 1963 (Fr)
[Concerning the resorption and metabolism of some 1-14C-labelled free fatty acids in young rabbits] Engelmann D, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 9:126-37, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Investigations concerning enzymes of human blood, VIII. The possible role of arylesterase I in human fat metabolism] Pilz W, et al. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 335:221-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Studies on the stability of penicillin G sodium in the presence of ionogenic tensides, organic gel formers and preservative agents. 7. Communication on the influence of adjuvants in drug compounding] Ullmann E, et al. **Pharm Acta Helv** 38:577-86, Jul-Aug 63 (Ger)
[Data on laboratory study of Hungarian ointment bases, pharmacological ointments and industrial protective ointments. I. Examination of their adhesive capacity] Szücsné Császár E. **Borgyogy Vener Szemle** 39:57-63, Mar 63 (Hun)
[Aspects of the fecal and urinary elimination of lead in 2 cases of poisoning with stearate of lead] Coscia G, et al. **Folia Med (Napoli)** 46:1125-30, Dec 63 (It)
[Gas chromatography research on the fatty acids of human adipose tissue] Cali G, et al. **Ric Sci (Biol)** 3:523-30, Dec 63 (It)
[Studies on the physicochemical properties of aluminum soaps. IV. Effect of thermal treatment on the structure of the soap] Nakagaki M, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 83:1141-6, Dec 63 (Jap)
[Studies on the physicochemical properties of aluminum soaps. III. Composition of aluminum stearate and structural viscosity of benzene solution] Nakagaki M, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 83:1137-40, Dec 63 (Jap)

STEATORRHEA see SPRUE (C13)

STEATORRHEA, CHILDHOOD see CELIAC DISEASE (C13)

STEEL see under METALS (D1)

STEIN-LEVENTHAL SYNDROME (C6)

In vitro production of androgens by a virilizing adrenal adenoma and associated polycystic ovaries. Kase N, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 44:15-9, Sep 63
In vitro production of testosterone and androstenedione in normal and Stein-Leventhal ovaries. Kase N, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 44:8-14, Sep 63
On the etiology of the Stein-Leventhal syndrome. Leon N, et al. **Acta Genet (Basel)** 13:252-62, 1963
Visual disturbance, a symptom in Stein-Leventhal's syndrome. Zilliacus H, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand** 42:Suppl 6:161-5, 1964
Histochemical study of 17-ketosteroids in ovaries of women suffering from Stein-Leventhal syndrome. Dokumov SI, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 88:671-5, 1 Mar 64
The androgenic ovary, with special reference to the Stein-Leventhal syndrome. Jeffcoate TN. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 88:143-56, 15 Jan 64
Multiglandular aspects of the Stein-Leventhal syndrome. Leventhal ML, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 87:445-54, 15 Oct 63 (39 ref.)
Conjugated and free estriol in corpus luteum of human pregnancy. Touchstone JC, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:126-9, Jan 64
Stein-Leventhal syndrome. Chamberlain G, et al. **Brit Med J** 5375:96-8, 11 Jan 64
Clinical and biochemical features of polycystic ovarian disease. Goldzieher JW, et al. **Fertil Steril** 14:631-53, Nov-Dec 63
Clomiphene citrate: further observations on its use in induction of ovulation in the human and on its mode of action. Roy S, et al. **Fertil Steril** 14:575-95, Nov-Dec 63
Hormonal investigations in the polycystic ovarian syndrome. Cassano C, et al. **Folia Endocr (Roma)** 17:155-70, Apr 64
Multiple pregnancy following wedge resection in the Stein-Leventhal syndrome. Stein IF. **Int J Fertil** 9:343-50, Apr-Jun 64
Effect of human chorionic gonadotropin (HCG) on urinary 17-ketosteroids in a patient with Stein-Leventhal syndrome before and after oophorectomy. Perloff WH, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 23:1177-9, Nov 63
The determination of steroids in cyst fluid from human polycystic ovaries. Giorgi EP. **J Endocr** 27:225-40, Nov 63
The measurement of urinary pregn-5-ene-3beta,17alpha,20alphatriol with particular reference to the Stein-Leventhal syndrome. Stern MI, et al. **J Endocr** 27:87-97, Oct 63
Arrhenoblastoma with cortical stromal hyperplasia. **J Kansas Med Soc** 65:172-7, Apr 64
The multicystic ovary: the gray zone of the Stein-Leventhal Syndrome. Maury WP Jr. **Southern Med J** 57:869-74, Aug 64
Duration of fertility following ovarian wedge resection--Stein-Leventhal syndrome. Stein IF Sr. **Western J Surg** 72:237-42, Jul-Aug 64
[Roentgen diagnosis of Stein-Leventhal syndrome] Silinková-Málková E. **Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha) Suppl** 17:167+, 1963 (Cz)
[Clinical diagnosis and therapy of Stein-Leventhal syndrome] Snaid V, et al. **Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha) Suppl** 17:155+, 1963 (Cz)
[2 sisters with Stein-Leventhal syndrome] Ek KH van. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:1307-10, 4 Jul 64 (Dut)
[Luteal insufficiency of primarily ovarian origin (protovarian L. I.)] Netter A, et al. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 25:147-8, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[3 cases of Stein-Leventhal syndrome of metrorrhagic form] Rochet Y, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 16:162-3, Apr-May 64 (Fr)
[Surgical results in anovulation. Place of the ovarian biopsy] Thoyer-Rozat J, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 16:13-9, Jan-Mar 64 (Fr)
[Stein-Leventhal disease] Netter A. **Cah Coll Med Hop Paris** 5:451-5, 15 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Critical review of ideas and accomplishments in gynecology and obstetrics] Loffredo V, et al. **Cah RMF** 70:289-92, Jun-Jul 64 (15 ref.) (Fr)
[The "Stein-Leventhal": disease or syndrome?] Baudet J. **France Med** 27:193-7, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Stein-Leventhal syndrome] Netter A. **Gaz Med France** 71:272-9, 25 Jan 64 (Fr)
[The biological picture of the Stein-Leventhal syndrome] Piotti LE, et al. **Gaz Med France** 71:235-40, 25 Jan 64 (Fr)
[Hyperandrogenism caused by ovarian dystrophy. Apropos of 42 cases] Carcassonne M, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 87:163-80, Feb 64 (Fr)
[Stein-Leventhal syndrome. Studies on its etiology, pathogenesis and treatment] Netter A, et al. **Rev Franc Gynec Obstet** 58:671-98, Nov 63 (Fr)
[Chromosome aberrations and anomalies of sexual development] Grouchy J de. **Sem Hop Paris** 40:1088-96, 14 Apr 64 (41 ref.) (Fr)
[Androgenic polycystic ovaries and hirsutism] Simmer H. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 88:1661-71, 30 Aug 63 (151 ref.) (Ger)
[Stein-Leventhal syndrome and uterine carcinoma] László J, et al. **Zbl Gynaek** 85:1506-9, 19 Oct 63 (Ger)
[Clinical and anatomo-histological study of 21 cases of hirsutism with menstrual disorders and polycystic ovary, with reference to the problems of ovarian origin of hirsutism and of the so-called Stein-Leventhal syndrome] Zampi G, et al. **Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat** 40:35-91, Jun 63 (123 ref.) (It)
[Chromatographic fractionation of urinary androgens in the Stein-Leventhal syndrome] Capone M, et al. **Folia Endocr (Roma)** 16:617-23, Dec 63 (It)
[Significance of the evaluation of 21-desoxycortisol catabolites] Faglia G, et al. **Folia Endocr (Roma)** 17:225-36, Apr 64 (It)
[Considerations on the surgical therapy of the Stein-Leventhal syndrome. Possibility of the influence of the timing of the laparotomic surgical stress on female genital function: hypothesis concerning the mechanism; statistical investigations. II.] Morlunghi C, et al. **Minerva Ginec** 15:714-25, 31 Jul 63 (It)
[Considerations on the surgical treatment of the SteinLeventhal syndrome. I. Apropos of a personal case] Morlunghi C, et al. **Minerva Ginec** 15:672-8, 15 Jul 63 (It)
[On ovarian tumors] Porzio D, et al. **Minerva Ginec** 15:818-27, 31 Aug 63 (It)
[Clinical and operative findings in 6 cases of Stein-Leventhal syndrome] Puddu E. **Minerva Ginec** 16:335-8, 15 May 64 (It)
[Results of bilateral resection of the ovary in the Stein-Leventhal syndrome] D'Anna A. **Quad Clin Ostet Ginec** 18:791-7, Nov 63 (It)
[Observations and considerations on the remote results of repeated uterine curettage] Manfredi P. **Rass Int Clin Ter** 43:1027-31, 15 Oct 63 (It)
[On the Stein-Leventhal syndrome] Mazzella G. **Rass Int Clin Ter** 43:945-50, 15 Sep 63 (It)
[An alteration in hormonal biosynthesis in the ovary, a possible cause of hyperandrogenism in the Stein-Leventhal syndrome] Borghi A. **Rass Neurol Veg** 17:84-6, 28 Feb 63 (It)
[Contribution of biometry to the study of virilism: the biometric aspect of the Stein-Leventhal syndrome] Coghi I, et al. **Rass Neurol Veg** 17:379-88, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[Syndromes caused by steroid metabolism disorders. II. Clinical aspects] Curiel P. **Riv Ostet Ginec** 19:282-9, May 64 (37 ref.) (It)
[Histofunctional characteristics of the so-called large white ovaries. On the subject of the Stein-Leventhal syndrome] Forleo R. **Riv Ostet Ginec** 18:539-65, Oct 63 (It)
[Importance of radiography of the adrenal glands after retropneumoperitoneum in the diagnosis of some endocrine syndromes of gynecological interest] Albano SB, et al. **Sicilia Sanit** 1:33-6, Jan-Jun 63 (It)
[Evaluation of function tests in the diagnosis of Stein-Leventhal syndrome] Baron J, et al. **Endokr Pol** 14:213-22, May-Jun 63 (Pol)
[Role of the adrenals in fibro-sclerotic degeneration of the ovary] Baron J. **Ginek Pol** 35:197-204, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)
[Remote results after surgical therapy of Stein-Leventhal syndrome] Wójtowicz M, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir** 35:1030-2, 1963 (Pol)
[Biosynthesis of steroids in the ovary. I. Discussion of the pathogenesis of the Stein-Leventhal syndrome] Lemgruber I. **An Brasil Ginec** 56:37-50, Aug 63 (Por)
[Primary amenorrhea and Stein-Leventhal syndrome. Presentation of a case] Paula E Silva P de, et al. **Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo** 19:106-8, Mar-Apr 64 (Por)
[Stein-Leventhal syndrome] Lainović C, et al. **Srpski Arh Celok Lek** 91:427-32, Apr 63 (Ser)
[Our experience with ovarian polycystic disease. (Apropos of more than 20 cases)] Frizza AJ, et al. **Dia Med** 36:155-9, 16 Mar 64 (Sp)
[New method for the pre-clinical diagnosis of hemorrhages in gynecology] Cónill Serra V, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 40:266-9, Apr 63 (Sp)
[Clinical polycystic ovaries. Summary] Arrighi LA. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:1355-6, 31 May 63 (Sp)
[Pathology of the polycystic ovary] Bur GE. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:1351-3, 31 May 63 (Sp)
[Polycystic ovaries. Endocrine aspects] Reforzo Membrives J. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:1353-4, 31 May 63 (Sp)
[Description and cytogenetic study of a case of virilizing polycystic ovary. Pathogenic and therapeutic problems] Sebastián Herrador M, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 94:50-2, 15 Jul 64 (Sp)
[Wedge resection of the ovary. Evaluation] Benaim Pinto V, et al. **Rev Obstet Ginec Venez** 23:620-8, 1963 (Sp)
[Surgery in gynecologic endocrinology] Arrighi LA, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:91-100, 8 Jul 63 (Sp)
[Polycystic ovaries] Gurucharri CA. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:2118-22, 30 Dec 63 (Sp)
[Ovarian polycystic disease in adolescence] Silberman CJ, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 122:1373-4, 10 Jun 63 (Sp)

STELAZINE see TRIFLUOPERAZINE (D4)

STELLATE GANGLION (A8)

A quantitative study of human superior cervical sympathetic ganglia. Ebbesson SO. **Anat Rec** 146:353-6, Aug 63
Amaurosis in pregnancy. Radford AJ, et al. **Aust New Zeal J Obstet Gynaec** 4:35-8, Mar 64
An unusual complication after stellate ganglion block. A case report. Magora F. **Brit J Anaesth** 36:379-80, Jun 64
Contribution of baroreceptors to the control of renal function. Gilmore JP. **Circ Res** 14:301-17, Apr 64
Effects of sodium pentobarbital on electrical and reflex activation of the cardiovascular system. Peiss CN, et al. **Circ Res** 14:228-35, Mar 64
Bilateral stellate ganglion block in cardiac asthma and pulmonary edema. Martynkin GA. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 22:1124-6, Nov-Dec 63
Relation of retrograde pressure in the sinus node artery to sinus tachycardia from stellate stimulation. James TN, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 62:777-86, Nov 63
The perivascular nerve-plexus of human cerebral arteries in vascular disease. Hassler O. **J Neuropath Exp Neurol** 22:446-9, Jul 63
Local cholinergic-adrenergic interaction: mechanism for the biphasic chronotropic response to nerve

stimulation. Leaders FE.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 142:31-8, Oct 63
The influence of acute sympathetic denervation, reserpine and choline xylyl ether on vagal escape. Campos HA, et al.
J Physiol (London) 169:249-62, Nov 63
Blockade with dichloroisoproterenol (DCI) of the sympathetic factor of strospeside-induced bradycardia in cats. Abiko Y, et al.
Jap J Pharmacol 14:21-31, Mar 64
Pharmacological studies on the vasomotor center with emphasis on the vasodilator nerve. Ito K.
Nagoya J Med Sci 26:167-77, Mar 64
Influence of the cardiac sympathetics on synchrony of ventricular contraction. Randall WC, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 115:46-8, Jan 64
[Conditions of fixation and comparative cytochemistry of formations demonstrated in the nerve cells of autonomic and spinal ganglia] Seite R.
Ann Histochim 8:239-54, Jul-Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Angina pectoris] Pestel M.
Presse Med 71:1813-4, 21 Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Stimulation of hypothalamo-hypophysial secretions in man by retro-styloid anesthetic infiltration] Descomps H. **Sem Hop Paris** 39:1904-9, 10 Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Treatment of the shoulder-hand syndrome] Weissenbach R. **Vie Med** 45:1021-6, Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Measurement of cerebral circulation by means of I-131-labelled human serum albumin before and after ganglion stellatum block] Zita G, et al.
Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 43:167-76, Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[Exploration of the sensory function of the upper limb and of the correlated cutaneous phenomena in fibromyalgias. Effects of blocking of the sensory pathways and stellate ganglion] Galletti R, et al.
Arch Fisiol 62:313-31, 30 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Effects of pharmacological blocking of the stellate ganglion on cutaneous pain sensitivity in normal individials] Procacci P, et al.
Arch Fisiol 62:232-42, 30 Dec 63 **(It)**
[A clinical observation of labyrinthine syphilis with Ménière's symptom complex] Watanabe I, et al.
J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 66:923-33, Jul 63 **(Jap)**
[Experimental study of the effect of cervical sympathetic ganglionectomy on the internal ear] Hojo M. **Tohoku Igaku Z** 67:180-99, Mar 63 **(Jap)**
[Post-radical mastectomy syndrome] Russo RP, et al.
Rev Brasil Anest 14:57-61, Jan-Mar 64 **(Por)**
[Treatment of pain in the cancer patient by nerve block] Russo RP, et al.
Rev Brasil Anest 14:62-84, Jan-Mar 64 **(Por)**
[A method of surgical approach to the stellate ganglion] Semenov SP.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:124-5, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[The effect of extirpation of the stellate ganglia on the development of acute pulmonary edema] Rudin EP.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 7:55-8, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Fatal complications of stellate ganglion infiltrations] Balius Juli R, et al.
Rev Esp Anest 10:192-200, Apr 63 **(Sp)**

STERILITY (C6, G1)

The development of family planning in Canada. Bain I.
Canad J Public Health 55:334-40, Aug 64
Endocrine disturbances in late schistosomiasis: A clinical study of 17 cases. Hsüech CH, et al.
Chin Med J (Peking) 82:519-27, Aug 63
Late disturbances in the reproductive functions of the monkey following acute radiation sickness. Yakovleva LA, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 22:833-5, Sep-Oct 63
A study of the incidence of pregnancy following adoption. Aronson HG, et al.
Fertil Steril 14:547-53, Sep-Oct 63
Privilege and responsibility. Brown WE.
Fertil Steril 14:475-81, Sep-Oct 63
Dominant lethal mutations induced in male mice by methyl methanesulphonate. Partington M, et al.
Heredity 19:191-200, May 64
Marriage guidance in the treatment of infertility. Cross RG. **Int J Fertil** 9:401-3, Apr-Jun 64
Blood groups and abortions. Allen CM.
J Chronic Dis 17:619-26, Jul 64
A systematic study of the meiotic divisions in normal and subfertile or sterile boars and bulls. Henricson B, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 7:53-64, Feb 64
Sperm migration and cervical mucus studies in individual cycles. Sujan S, et al.
J Reprod Fertil 6:87-97, Aug 63
Chemosterilization and its permanency in mosquitoes. Dame DA, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:733-4, 15 Feb 64
Infertility. Macpherson J. **Nurs Times** 60:855-7, 3 Jul 64
Genetical aspects of human infertility. Penrose LS.
Proc Roy Soc (Biol) 159:93-106, 10 Dec 63
The neglected infertile couple. Goldzieher JW.
Texas J Med 60:704-5, Sep 64
[Biochemistry of the sperm and genetics in veterinary physiopathology] Szumowski P.
Path Biol (Paris) 11:1202-9, Nov 63 (59 ref.) **(Fr)**
[Conduct of examinations in the presence of sterility] Renaud R. **Strasbourg Med** 14:618-28, Jul-Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Consultation of a woman desiring a child] Winaver D.
Vie Med [Med Ther] 45:683-6, May 64 **(Fr)**
[Marital sterility and fertility based on a genealogic and statistical survey] Schade H.
Zbl Gynaek 85:985-90, 13 Jul 63 **(Ger)**
[Influence of medical disorders on fertility] Medina JB, et al. **An Brasil Ginec** 57:73-92, Mar 64 (38 ref.) **(It)**
[Clinical report of the work accomplished in the year 1962 at the Centro Sterilità dell'Ospedale Maggiore in Milan] Chiara A.
Minerva Ginec 15:678-80, 15 Jul 63 **(It)**
[Statistico-anamnestic findings on anomalies of the personal and familial reproductive experience of diabetics] Ricci PD, et al.
Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter 35:382-7, May-Jun 63 **(It)**
[The treatment of sterility in an outpatient clinic] Machikaze Y.
Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 7:553-8, Nov 63 **(Jap)**
[Retrospective study of 84 cured cases of conjugal sterility] Mueller F, et al.
An Brasil Ginec 57:93-8, Mar 64 **(Por)**
[On sterile marriages] Babadagly AKh, et al.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:58-63, Dec 63 **(Rus)**

STERILITY, FEMALE (C6)

Cellioscopy and sterility. Thoyer-Rozat J.
Abbottempo [Eng] 1:24-7, 1 Jun 63
The "early-androgen" syndrome: its development and the response to hemi-spaying. Swanson HE, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 45:1-12, Jan 64
The effect of human FSH and HCG on the anovulatory ovary. Buxton CL, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 87:773-9, 15 Nov 63
Antispermatozoal antibody and unexplained infertility. Franklin RR, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 89:6-9, 1 May 64
Effect of treatment for sterility and abortion upon the carbohydrate pathways of the endometrium. Hughes EC, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 89:59-69, 1 May 64
Premature ovarian failure, permanent and temporary. Keettel WC, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 89:83-96, 1 May 64
Norethindrone mestranol as a therapeutic agent. Cameron WJ, et al. **Appl Ther** 6:511-8, Jun 64
2 mg. norethindrone-mestranol in contraception and therapy. Francis WG. **Appl Ther** 6:419-23, May 64
Progestins and the uterus. Tompkins MG.
Appl Ther 6:523-5, Jun 64
The treatment of anovulation by human pituitary gonadotrophin. Grant A, et al.
Aust New Zeal J Obstet Gynaec 4:39-42, Mar 64
Effect of anabolic steroids on rats. Jacobsohn D.
Brit Med J 5365:1128, 2 Nov 63
Myomectomies and their value in the treatment of myoma caused infertility. Trojnacki Z, et al.
Bull Pol Med Sci Hist 7:105-7 passim, Jul 64
Recent advances in gynaecology. McGarrity KA.
Bull Postgrad Comm Med Univ Sydney 19:248-60, Jan 64
The use of hysterosalpingography in the diagnosis of infertility and other gynecological conditions. Dutton WA, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 89:1159-64, 7 Dec 63
Mechanism of experimental sterility induced in guinea pigs by injection of homologous testis and sperm. I. Relationship between sterility and anaphylactic reaction of the uterus. Ashitaka Y, et al.
Fertil Steril 15:206-12, Mar-Apr 64
Mechanism of experimental sterility induced in guinea pigs by injection of homologous testis and sperm. II. Relationship between sterility and a sperm-immobilizing antibody. Ashitaka Y, et al.
Fertil Steril 15:213-21, Mar-Apr 64
Precancerous and cancerous lesions of the cervix among infertility patients as demonstrated by the iodine reaction test (Schiller's test) and cervical conization. Butler BC.
Fertil Steril 15:52-62, Jan-Feb 64
Mineral oil granulomas of the uterus and parametrium and granulomatous salpingitis with Schaumann bodies and oxalate deposits. Campbell JS, et al.
Fertil Steril 15:278-89, May-Jun 64
Sperm migration in the human female reproductive tract: "tight tubes" as a possible controlling factor. Horne HW Jr, et al. **Fertil Steril** 14:626-30, Nov-Dec 63
Fertility following myomectomy. Ingersoll FM.
Fertil Steril 14:596-602, Nov-Dec 63
Use of small doses of estrogen in ovarian dysfunction. Jefferies WM, et al. **Fertil Steril** 15:317-30, May-Jun 64
Some psychogenic aspects of infertility. MacLeod AW.
Fertil Steril 15:124-34, Mar-Apr 64
Induction of ovulation with clomiphene citrate. Naville AH, et al. **Fertil Steril** 15:290-309, May-Jun 64
Immunization of the guinea pig with homologous testis and sperm. Otani Y, et al.
Fertil Steril 14:456-67, Jul-Aug 63
Clomiphene citrate: further observations on its use in induction of ovulation in the human and on its mode of action. Roy S, et al. **Fertil Steril** 14:575-95, Nov-Dec 63
Effects of clomiphene and intrasplenic ovarian autotransplantation on the anovulatory cystic ovaries of rats having androgen-induced persistent estrus. Roy S, et al. **Fertil Steril** 15:310-6, May-Jun 64
Sperm evaluation as it relates to , unplanned parenthood. Rutherford RN, et al.
Fertil Steril 14:521-9, Sep-Oct 63
Clomiphene citrate: newer aspects of its use in prevention and treatment of infertility. Whitelaw MJ.
Fertil Steril 14:540-6, Sep-Oct 63
Hormone treatment of females from the standpoint of Jewish law. Levy J. **Hebrew Med J** 1:311-20, 1963
Hypoestrogenic amenorrhea and/or sterility induced by Lynestrenol. Ferin J. **Int J Fertil** 9:29-34, Jan-Mar 64
Clinical experience with provest. Goldfarb AF.
Int J Fertil 8:635-40, Jul-Sep 63
Conservative laparotomy for infertility: a five-year follow-up. Horne HW Jr, et al.
Int J Fertil 9:391-5, Apr-Jun 64
Provest in pregnancy salvage and menstrual dysfunction. Lapan B. **Int J Fertil** 8:681-8, Jul-Sep 63
Chronic tubal spasm. Mendel EB.
Int J Fertil 9:383-9, Apr-Jun 64
Reduction of fertility in immunized guinea pigs. Otani Y, et al. **Int J Fertil** 8:835-9, Oct-Dec 63
Uterine synechiae in the etiology of female infertility. Salles AA, et al. **Int J Fertil** 8:841-7, Oct-Dec 63
Physique, temperament, and intelligence in infertile women. Strassmann EO.
Int J Fertil 9:297-314, Apr-Jun 64
Tuberculous peritonitis in female sterility. Szontágh FE. **Int J Fertil** 8:791-7, Oct-Dec 63
Treatment of traumatic uterine synechias. Wood J, et al. **Int J Fertil** 9:405-10, Apr-Jun 64
Some psychological differences between fertile and infertile women. Eisner BG.
J Clin Psychol 19:391-5, Oct 63
"Nothing venture, nothing gain". Case history. Sue-A-Quan E. **J Coll Gen Pract** 6:685-9, Nov 63
Endocrine factors in female infertility. Weber LL, et al.
J Einstein Med Cent 11:183-7, Jul 63
Stimulation of ovulation. Crossen PS.
J Kentucky Med Ass 62:441-3, Jun 64
Hormonal management of the female reproductive tract. Rhoades FP.
J Mich Med Soc 62:873-7, Sep 63 (39 ref.)
Abdominal myomectomy: a surgical procedure in infertility patients. Wiener WB, et al.
J Mississippi Med Ass 5:261-4, Jul 64
Sterility investigations in a busy one man department. Bennett RC. **J Nat Med Ass** 56:270-1, May 64
Three decades of an infertility clinic. Carter B.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 70:971-5, Dec 63
Hydrotubation. White MM.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 70:577-9, Aug 63
A comparison of olfactory stimulation and nutritional stress as pregnancy-blocking agents in mice. Bruce HM. **J Reprod Fertil** 6:221-7, Oct 63
Effect of busulphan on the developing ovary in the rat. Hemsworth BN, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 6:229-33, Oct 63
Effects of legumes on reproduction in mice. Leavitt WW, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 6:115-23, Aug 63
Further studies on the recovery of fertility in mice after protracted steroid-induced sterility. Lipschutz A, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 6:99-113, Aug 63
Treatment of infertility after partial hypophysectomy with human pituitary gonadotrophins. Gemzell C, et al. **Lancet** 1:644, 21 Mar 64
Infertility in mice caused by nutritional stress before mating. McClure TJ.
Nature (London) 199:504-5, 3 Aug 63
Sterility, hip pain, and enlarging inguinal mass. Sanders WH Jr. **New Physician** 13:241-6, Jul 64
Anovulation. Vorys N. **New Physician** 13:257-60, Aug 64
Culdoscopy: nursing care. Iorio J.
Nurs Outlook 12:35, Sep 64
Cervical mucus and its relation to infertility. Marcus SL, et al.
Obstet Gynec Survey 18:749-72, Oct 63 (121 ref.)
The clinical effects of human pituitary and urinary gonadotrophins. Crooke AC.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:111-4, Feb 64
The value of plastic operations performed on the fallopian tubes. De Groot DH van.
S Afr Med J 37:915-8, 7 Sep 63
Endometriosis and pregnancy. Carter B.
Southern Med J 57:946-8, Aug 64
Present status of endocrine therapy in obstetrics and gynecology. Groseclose ES.
Virginia Med Monthly 90:473-83, Oct 63
Review of one hundred fifty-eight consecutive uterosalpingograms done in private practice. Brown RA. **Western J Surg** 72:98-101, Mar-Apr 64
The use of Clomiphene in the treatment of infertility due to ovarian dysfunction. Payne S, et al.
Western J Surg 71:262-5, Nov-Dec 63
[Hysterogram in tubal sterility] Ananiev T.
Akush Ginek (Sofiia) 3:27-33, 1964 **(Bul)**
[A new conservative method for the treatment of tubal obstruction in sterile women. I. Enzymatic therapy--hydro-intubation with hyaluronidase. (Preliminary communication)] Ananiev T.
Akush Ginek (Sofiia) 3:44-56, 1964 **(Bul)**
[Our experience with the therapy of tubal sterility by utero-tubal instillation] Iliev S, et al.
Akush Ginek (Sofiia) 3:20-6, 1964 **(Bul)**
[Therapeutic value of complex balneological therapy of tubal obstruction due to nonspecific inflammation in the Bania--Karlovsko resort] Vulkov T, et al.
Akush Ginek (Sofiia) 2:13-22, 1963 **(Bul)**
[Pseudodecidual stroma transformation of the

endometrium in sterile women] Dyková H, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 28:439-42, Sep 63 (Cz)
[Fertility after conservative and radical operations in tubal pregnancy] Havránek F, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 29:347-51, Jun 64 (Cz)
[The toxoplasmin test in sterile women] Slunský R. **Cesk Gynek** 28:298-300, Jun 63 (Cz)
[Experiences with repeated gynecological laparotomies] Zvarík E. **Cesk Gynek** 28:323-7, Jun 63 (Cz)
[Local effect of glucocorticoids in tubal occlusion] Sager P. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:1191-4, 27 Aug 64 (Dan)
[Treatment with Ovestin (Organon) in sterility] Schelien MC. **Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet** 33:457-65, 1963 (Dut)
[The albustix test of cervical mucus] Verschoof KJ. **Nederl T Verlosk** 63:269-72, Oct 63 (Dut)
[Ethynodiol diacetate (SC 11800) in the treatment of luteal insufficiency] Bernard I. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 25:179-82, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of a case of sterility with luteal insufficiency treated by chorionic gonadotropin at 10,000 I. U.] Dorangeon P. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 25:192-4, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Treatment by prolactin of sterility due to luteal insufficiency] Morin P, et al. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 25:223-4, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Luteal insufficiency of the endometrium in sterility] Roman C, et al. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 25:229-32, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Preliminary results in the induction of ovulation by clomiphene citrate (MRL=41). Preliminary report] Beeguer J, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 16:6-8, Jan-Mar 64 (Fr)
[Classification of sterility states with hyperandrogenism] Bennoun JR. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 15:323-7, Jun-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Sterility treated for 15 years with subsequent pregnancy after administration of ethinyl-5,10,19-nortestosterone] Bernard I. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 15:641-2, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Contribution to the treatment of certain tubal sterilities with cortisone and antibiotics associated with plastic surgery] Japhet R. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 15:458-61, Jun-Aug 63 (Fr)
[41 "selected" cases of sterility caused by tubal obturation. Treatment by intratubal injections: 22 pregnancies] Malgouyat R. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 15:637-9, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Diffuse endometriosis. Resection of the presacral nerve for menstrual pains and sterility. Treatment by norethynodrel. Pregnancy to term] Mathieu J, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 15:512-3, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)
[Pre-menopausal genital tuberculosis] Ruf H, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 15:429-32, Jun-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Surgical results in anovulation. Place of the ovarian biopsy] Thoyer-Rozat J, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 16:13-9, Jan-Mar 64 (Fr)
[Creation of a Fallopian tube by use of the peritoneal covering of the uterus] Torjai. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 16:149-50, Apr-May 64 (Fr)
[Radiocinematography in hysterosalpingography. Applications to sterility] Villar J, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 15:623-7, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Present status of the use of gonadotropins in female sterility] Palmer R. **Cah Coll Med Hop Paris** 5:457-61, 15 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Influence of the estrogen-progesterone balance on the ultrastructures of the human endometrium. I. Morphology and development of the intranuclear corpuscles present in the glandular cells of the endometrium under the effect of norethisterone and in essential sterility] Ancia M, et al. **Gynec Obstet (Paris)** 63:239-48, Apr-May 64 (Fr)
[Results and discussions apropos of Strassmann's operation] Sirbu P, et al. **Gynec Obstet (Paris)** 62:555-63, Aug-Oct 63 (Fr)
[Use of chloramphenicol hemisuccinate in gynecology] Blanc PM. **Lyon Med** 211:1701-9, 21 Jun 64 (Fr)
[From surgical sterilization to temporary medical sterilization] Lepage F, et al. **Maternite** 13:87-95, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Practical discussion on gonadotropins in gynecology] Béclère C. **Presse Med** 72:1235-40, 25 Apr 64 (23 ref.) (Fr)
[Corticotherapy in sterility due to disorders of ovulation. Critical trial] Serment H, et al. **Rev Franc Endocr Clin** 4:425-45, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)
[Pregnancy and labor after adhesions. (Study of 7 cases)] Mayer M, et al. **Rev Franc Gynec Obstet** 59:79-103, Feb 64 (Fr)
[Sterility sometimes hangs by only a thread] Ringlet A. **Rev Med Liege** 18:628, 1 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Cortisol and pregnancy] Merz WR, et al. **Rev Med Suisse Rom** 84:89-99, Feb 64 (Fr)
[Gonadotropins in the diagnosis and treatment of pure hormonal sterility] Béclère C. **Sem Hop Paris** 39:2901-7, 30 Dec 63 (Fr)
[22 tubal insufflations verified during 19 laparotomies] Berrafato VM, et al. **Tunisie Med** 41:335-43, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)
[Rites and beliefs on birth and labor in the French traditional provinces] Bouteiller M. **Vie Med Suppl**87-9, 1963 (Fr)
[Irregular reactivity of the uterine mucosa to ovarian hormones] Dyková H, et al. **Arch Gynaek** 199:340-4, 4 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Hormonal inhibition of ovulation. Methods, indications, side-effects, results] Kaiser R. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 88:2325-30, 29 Nov 63 (Ger)
[On the therapeutic use of hormonal ovulation block] Braitenberg H, et al. **Wien Med Wschr** 113:716-9, 28 Sep 63 (Ger)
[Problems of sterility examination in an underdeveloped country. Observations from Ethiopia] Huber A. **Wien Med Wschr** 113:890-6, 30 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Sterility and fertility in female genital tuberculosis] Overbeck L, et al. **Z Geburtsh Gynaek** 161:1-33, Sep 63 (Ger)
[On the clinical significance of synthetic progesteroids and their possible role in carcinogenesis] Tóth F. **Z Geburtsh Gynaek** 161:94-102, Sep 63 (Ger)
[Problems of female sterility and their treatment] Lork EC. **Z Urol** 56:367-9, Oct 63 (Ger)
[On the significance of glucocorticoids in the treatment of tubal sterility] Kohoutek M. **Zbl Gynaek** 85:990-5, 13 Jul 63 (Ger)
[Tubal endometriosis in its effect on fertility and sterility] Movers F. **Zbl Gynaek** 85:1409-14, 5 Oct 63 (Ger)
[Demonstration of "sperm antibodies" in women as a cause of sterility] Papasov B, et al. **Zbl Gynaek** 85:1542-8, 26 Oct 63 (Ger)
[Uterine malformations and fundic hysterotomy according to the Strassmann method] Confalonieri C, et al. **Ann Ostet Ginec** 85:783-98, Oct 63 (It)
[On ovarian-uterine implantation] Gianaroli L. **Bull Sci Med (Bologna)** 135:303-4, Jul-Sep 63 (It)
[The problem of intra-uterine synechiae in the field of sterility] Mandruzzato GP, et al. **Clin Ostet Ginec** 66:160-71, Mar 64 (It)
[Tuberculosis of the endometrium in sterility] Mandruzzato GP. **Clin Ostet Ginec** 65:466-74, Sep 63 (It)
[H.M.G. (human menopausal gonadotropin) in gynecological hormone therapy] Pasetto N. **Clin Ter** 30:3-18, 15 Jul 64 (It)
[A uterine plastic operation for the purpose of creating hystero-abdominal passages in sterile women] Chiara A. **Minerva Ginec** 16:116-8, 15 Feb 64 (It)
[On cortisone therapy in pregnancy] Cremona GF. **Minerva Ginec** 15:793-6, 15 Aug 63 (It)
[The "hopeless cases" in female sterility] Haendler Y. **Minerva Ginec** 15:998-1007, 15 Oct 63 (It)
[Histofunctional evaluation of the endometrium affected by tubercular inflammation] Morgera P. **Minerva Ginec** 16:74-80, 31 Jan 64 (It)
[Clinico-statistical data on conjugal sterility. Results with examination and treatment of 128 sterile couples] Morgera P. **Minerva Ginec** 15:1062-71, 31 Oct 63 (It)
[Contribution to the knowledge of paradoxical pregnancy] Riboni S. **Minerva Med** 55:2289-91, 28 Jul 64 (It)
[Female sterility: a diagnostic problem] **Policlinico (Prat)** 70:1728-31, 2 Dec 63 (It)
[Malformations of the female genital apparatus in Tripolitania] Bracale R. **Quad Clin Ostet Ginec** 18:Suppl 1:1601+, Dec 63 (It)
[Uterine retrodeviation and sterility in the working woman] Ferrari B, et al. **Quad Clin Ostet Ginec** 18:1003-7, Nov 63 (It)
[Accidental angiography in the course of hysterosalpingography] Mandruzzato GP, et al. **Quad Clin Ostet Ginec** 18:Suppl 1:1407+, Dec 63 (It)
[Endometrial histological aspects of uterine retrodeviation] Marcelli F, et al. **Quad Clin Ostet Ginec** 18:Suppl 1:1386+, Dec 63 (It)
[Factors and causes of sterility and of infertility in 100 sterile couples. (Preliminary note)] Marcelli F, et al. **Quad Clin Ostet Ginec** 18:995-1002, Nov 63 (It)
[Observations and considerations on the remote results of repeated uterine curettage] Manfredi P. **Rass Int Clin Ter** 43:1027-31, 15 Oct 63 (It)
[Tubal permeability studied with the radioisotope method] Manfredi P. **Rass Int Clin Ter** 43:1158-62, 15 Nov 63 (It)
[Functional factors of female sterility. Clinico-statistical note] Bartelli PV, et al. **Riv Ostet Ginec** 19:133-42, Mar 64 (It)
[Anatomic factors of female sterility. Clinical-statistical note] Bartelli PV, et al. **Riv Ostet Ginec** 18:625-31, Nov 63 (It)
[Block of ovulation and block of nidation] Ciulla U. **Riv Ostet Ginec Prat** 46:393-400, May 64 (It)
[The importance of thyroid functional exploration in cases of primary "pure" sterility. (Observations on 50 cases)] Cittadini E, et al. **Sicilia Sanit** 1:17-9, Jan-Jun 63 (It)
[Studies on sterility, especially on the treatment of anovulation correlating with Japanese health insurance system] Yui S. **Advances Obstet Gynec (Osaka)** 15:321-6, 1 Sep 63 (Jap)
[Experimental studies on sterility caused by sperm immunity] Ikeda N. **J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc** 15:1109-18, Oct 63 (Jap)
[Study on the significance of the thyroid gland in obstetrics and gynecology] Ueda Y. **J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc** 15:787-97, Jul 63 (Jap)
[Clinical studies on the rebound phenomenon of human ovarian function. II. Endocrinological observations on the rebound phenomenon of human ovarian function] Hosaka H. **Kitakanto Med J** 13:368-79, 1963 (Jap)
[Analysis of hysterosalpingography as a facilitation test for fallopian tubes] Fujiwara Y, et al. **Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka)** 8:225-31, Feb 64 (Jap)
[Determination of the permeability and functioning of the fallopian tubes with the aid of kymographic persufflation] Choma M, et al. **Ginek Pol** 34:387-93, May-Jun 63 (Pol)
[Usefulness of enzymatic hydro-intubation in the conservative therapy of fallopian tube obstruction] Giedroyć B. **Ginek Pol** 34:617-23, Sep-Oct 63 (Pol)
[Apropos of the role of adrenals in fangotherapy of women with post-inflamatory adnexan changes and sterility] Surma H, et al. **Ginek Pol** 35:227-37, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)
[Apropos of the role of adrenals in fangotherapy of women with post-inflammatory adnexan changes and sterility] Surma H, et al. **Ginek Pol** 35:227-37, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)
[Psychic factors in sterility] Imieliński K. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:818-21, 3 Jun 63 (30 ref.) (Pol)
[Usefulness of Speck's test in the evaluation of fallopian tube permeability in female sterility] Lukasik J, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:247-51, 11 Feb 63 (Pol)
[Toxoplasmosis as one of the causes of lowered marital fertility] Młodziński E. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:1377-81, 9 Sep 63 (Pol)
[Factors influencing the results of our treatment of sterility] Ferreira CA. **An Brasil Ginec** 55:269-76, May 63 (Por)
[Use of N-butyl hyoscine bromide in tubal instillations and insufflations: analysis of 84 cases] Izzo VM, et al. **An Brasil Ginec** 56:15-20, Jul 63 (Por)
[The importance of asymptomatic genital tuberculosis in the etiology of sterility] Vozza F. **Resen Clinicocient** 32:39-41, Feb 63 (Por)
[Corticosteroids in anovulatory cycles] Carvalho ED de, et al. **Rev Ginec Obstet (Rio)** 114:41-4, Feb 64 (Por)
[Tubal insufflation and hydrotubation] Mueller F. **Rev Ginec Obstet (Rio)** 113:49-56, Aug 63 (Por)
[The incidence of tubal pregnancy during treatment of sterility] Mueller F, et al. **Rev Ginec Obstet (Rio)** 112:115-20, Apr 63 (Por)
[Contribution to the clinical study of a new orally active progestational compound: chlormadinone] Salles A de A, et al. **Rev Ginec Obstet (Rio)** 113:39-48, Aug 63 (Por)
[Apropos of the complications attributed to urinary gonadotropin] Selveira JC da. **Rev Ginec Obstet (Rio)** 112:71-4, Mar 63 (Por)
[Value of laparoscopy in the diagnosis of ovular condition] Gorga P. **Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo** 19:95-8, Mar-Apr 64 (Por)
[Iatrogenic processes during investigations and treatment of female sterility] Mueller F, et al. **Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo** 19:86-94, Mar-Apr 64 (Por)
[Late prognosis of cesarean section] Santos DB dos, et al. **Rev Med Aero (Rio)** 15:14-25, 1963 (Por)
[Histocytopathological changes of the pituitary gland, adrenal cortex and ovary in relation to sterility in patients with Cushing's syndrome] Milcu SM, et al. **Stud Cercet Endocr** 15:41-8, 1964 (Rum)
[Treatment of female sterility, caused by inflammatory processes in the uterine adnexa, with cortisone and hyaluronidase combined with antibiotics] Mezinova NN. **Akush Ginek** 39:92-5, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Apropos of ozokerite therapy of sterility combined with other methods of conservative therapy in ambulatory conditions] Zhurba MV. **Akush Ginek** 40:110-3, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Trichomoniasis of the female genitalia and sterility] Poïzner BS. **Kazan Med Zh** 40:36-7, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Treatment of tubal sterility with lidase and penicillin] Sidorov NE, et al. **Kazan Med Zh** 40:37-9, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Pregnancy and labor in secondary sterility after coniform amputation of the cervix uteri acording to the Shturmdorf technic] Zagainova MN. **Kazan Med Zh** 4:58, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)
[The complex treatment of female sterility] Shaipova NA. **Med Zh Uzbek** 1:26-8, Jan 64 (Rus)
[On sterile marriages] Kheifets SN. **Sovet Med** 27:92-6, Sep 63 (Rus)
[Clarification of causes of childless marriage] Koval VP, et al. **Sovet Med** 27:115-8, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Pelviscopy in the diagnosis of female sterility] Dorofeev NM. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 8:67-71, Dec 63 (Rus)
[X-ray examination of the isthmic-cervical portion of the uterus in sterility] Kaplan AL, et al. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 8:63-6, Dec 63 (Rus)
[Cervico-vaginal fistula as a cause of sterility] Rabinovich EZ. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 8:52-6, Sep 63 (Rus)

[The importance of hydrotubation in the diagnosis and therapy of female sterility] Plotkin BP, et al. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 9:15-7, Jul 63 (Rus)
[Desobstructive tubal therapy] De la Pena Regidor P. **Acta Med Tenerife** 20:145-9, Nov-Dec 63 (Sp)
[Metroplastica in uterus bicornis. Technics and results] Bettinotti AE, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:2826-34 concl, 25 Oct 63 (Sp)
[Metroplasty in uterus bicormis. Technics and results] Bettinotti AE, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:2662 contd, 4 Oct 63 (Sp)
[Some clinical and diagnostic considerations of tuberculous salpingitis] Dillon JE, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 51:200-3, 17 Jul 64 (Sp)
[Clinical, hormonal, pathological and chromosomal study of a patient with intersexual state and gonadal tumors] Monaco H, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:1165-70, 3 May 63 (Sp)
[Genital tuberculosis and sterility] Pérsico JC. **Rev Asoc Med Argent** 77:328-35, Jul 63 (Sp)
[Gonadal dysgenesis with a Leydig cell tumor] Bonilla F, et al. **Rev Esp Obstet Ginec** 23:85-96, Mar-Apr 64 (Sp)
[Treatment of anovulatory cycles with gonadotropins] Galbis M. **Rev Esp Obstet Ginec** 23:97-104, Mar-Apr 64 (Sp)
[Investigations of cervical incompetence. III. Etiology] Picalio Tovar R. **Rev Esp Obstet Ginec** 22:513-8, Nov-Dec 63 (Sp)
[Uterine synechiae] Aranda Meléndez C, et al. **Rev Med Costa Rica** 21:101-5, Mar 64 (Sp)
[Surgical treatment of the bicornuate uterus] Prada Díaz CM, et al. **Rev Med Costa Rica** 20:447-55, Nov 63 (Sp)
[Study of 350 sterile couples at the Instituto Materno Infantil Carit] Collado Martínez H. **Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex)** 27:45-53, Jan 64 (Sp)
[Insufflation in 200 cases of hydrosalpinx] Paolini P, et al. **Rev Obstet Ginec Venez** 23:649-56, 1963 (Sp)
[Surgical treatment of sterility] Peña Velásquez JR, et al. **Rev Obstet Ginec Venez** 23:503-11, 1963 (Sp)
[Hormonal treatment of threatened abortion] Bruno RO. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:1701-7, 25 Nov 63 (Sp)
[Bacteriology and therapeutics of the hostile cervical media] Lipovetzky N, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:1104-5, 3 Oct 63 (Sp)
[Menophasic cycle] Llauro JL. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:2044-57, 23 Dec 63 (149 ref.) (Sp)
[The progestational steroids] Sargo LF. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:379-91, 1 Aug 63 (Sp)
[Complementary examinations in the study of ovarian function] Schenoni LF. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:2109-14, 30 Dec 63 (Sp)
[Therapeutic pseudopregnancy] **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:410-1, 1 Aug 63 (Sp)
[Stenosis of the external cervical orifice] Caballero A. **Tokoginec Pract** 22:83-5, Feb 63 (Sp)
[Therapy for tubal obstruction] De La Peña Regidor P. **Tokoginec Pract** 22:276-81, Nov 63 (Sp)
[Use of the derivatives of benzodiazepam in gynecology] Orengo F. **Tokoginec Pract** 23:50-60, Feb 64 (Sp)
[Sperm-agglutinating Escherichia coli isolated from the vagina of sterile women] Gorpynenko LI, et al. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 6:48-50, 1963 (Uk)

STERILITY, MALE (C6)

The effects of alkylating agents on fertility. Jackson H. **Brit Med Bull** 20:107-14, May 64 (32 ref.)
Stopping the sperm. **Brit Med J** 5398:1582-3, 20 Jan 64
Iatrogenic infertility in the male. Brodny ML. **Bull Weiss Mem Hosp** 5:120-30, Fall 63
Disorders of sexual function in male diabetics. Schöffling K, et al. **Diabetes** 12:519-27, Nov-Dec 63
Reflections on testicular biopsy. Charny CW. **Fertil Steril** 14:610-6, Nov-Dec 63
Application of current research data in the diagnosis and clinical management of male subfertility. Getzoff PL. **Fertil Steril** 14:507-14, Sep-Oct 63
Treatment of oligospermia with large doses of human chorionic gonadotropin. Glass SJ, et al. **Fertil Steril** 14:500-6, Sep-Oct 63
Retrograde ejaculation of semen due to diabetic neuropathy; report of 4 cases. Greene LF, et al. **Fertil Steril** 14:617-25, Nov-Dec 63
Individualism in the semen picture of infertile men. Hartman CG, et al. **Fertil Steril** 15:231-53, May-Jun 64
A clinical study of 100 chromatin-positive men. Raboch J. **Fertil Steril** 15:331-7, May-Jun 64
Vaso-epididymostomy with six-year follow-up. Report of three nongonococcal cases. Smith SW. **Fertil Steril** 14:515-20, Sep-Oct 63
Male fertility. Charny CW. **J Einstein Med Cent** 11:179-82, Jul 63
Polledness and infertility in male Saanen goats. Soller M, et al. **J Hered** 54:237-40, Sep-Oct 63
Clinical aspects of male sterility. Pathology and classification of 123 cases. Haddad FS, et al. **J Med Liban** 17:43-59, Jan-Feb 64
Three decades of an infertility clinic. Carter B. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 70:971-5, Dec 63
Presence and significance of autoantibodies against spermatozoa in the blood of men with obstructed vas deferens. Phadke AM, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 7:162-70, Apr 64
Fate of spermatozoa in cases of obstructive azoospermia and after ligation of vas deferens in man. Phadke AM. **J Reprod Fertil** 7:1-12, Feb 64
Duplication of the testis and infertility. Jichlinski D, et al. **J Urol** 90:583-7, Nov 63
Male infertility as a concern of the gynecologist. Charny CW. **JAMA** 186:842-4, 30 Nov 63
Recovery of male fertility after sterilization by nuclear radiation. MacLeod J, et al. **JAMA** 187:637-41, 29 Feb 64
Treatment of infertility after partial hypophysectomy with human pituitary gonadotrophins. Gemzell C, et al. **Lancet** 1:644, 21 Mar 64
Meiosis in a man with a D/D translocation and clinical sterility. Kjessler B. **Lancet** 1:1421-3, 27 Jun 64
Restoration of human spermatogenesis by menopausal gonadotrophins. MacLeod J, et al. **Lancet** 1:1196-7, 30 May 64
Absence of germinal epithelium with normal karyotype. Valencia JI, et al. **Lancet** 2:1228-9, 7 Dec 63
Prevention of experimental allergic aspermatogenesis by thymectomy in adult mice. Vojtiskova M, et al. **Lancet** 1:644-5, 21 Mar 64
Observations on seminal counts in a venereal diseases clinic. Bernfeld WK. **Practitioner** 192:780-3, Jun 64
Effect of experimental allergic encephalomyelitis on guinea pig plasma lipid fractions. Mueller P, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:1095-9, Apr 64
Primary tubular testicular insufficiency. Pimentel M. **Rev Int Serv Sante Armees** 37:269-71, Apr 64
[Apropos of the fertility of men with a low spermatozoa count in the ejaculate] Lindner E, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 2:720-3, 1963 (Cz)
[Motility of the sperm in normospermia, asthenospermia and oligospermia] Barták V. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:847-51, 27 Jul 64 (Cz)
[Histochemistry of the testes in sterility] Jirásek JE, et al. **Cesk Derm** 38:96-102, Apr 63 (Cz)
[Human menopausal gonadotropin in the treatment of spermatic insufficiency. Preliminary note] Lambillon J. **Bruxelles Med** 44:689-94, 14 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Paradoxal pregnancy in the wife of a previously azoospermic male] Chartier M, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 16:40-5, Jan-Mar 64 (Fr)
[On the effects of repeated ingestion of small doses of boron derivatives on the reproductive functions of the rat] Truhaut R, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:5099-102, 20 May 64 (Fr)
[Male sterility; excretory azoospermia. Congenital lesions of the testicular excretor system] Bayle H. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 70:313-20, Apr-May 64 (Fr)
[Infertility in 2 brothers] Schulze EU. **Derm Wschr** 147:39-42, 12 Jan 63 (Ger)
[Aspermatism after peroral administration of guanethidine] Kiessling W, et al. **Klin Wschr** 41:948-52, 1 Oct 63 (Ger)
[Fertility disorders in prostatitis] Nagel R, et al. **Urologe** 2:268-71, 15 Jul 63 (Ger)
[On hormonal cytology in the male] Eisenhut L, et al. **Wien Klin Wschr** 75:809-12, 8 Nov 63 (Ger)
[On hormonal cytology in the male] Klein K, et al. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:104-5, 7 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Pseudoligospermia praecedens] Doepfmer R. **Z Haut Geschlechtskr** 35:117-25, 1 Sep 63 (Ger)
[Ejaculum and sexual abstinence] Niermann H. **Z Haut Geschlechtskr** 36:44-8, 15 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Treatment of infertility in marriage in oligospermia of the husband] Schirren C. **Z Haut Geschlechtskr** 36:111-4, 15 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Treatment of oligospermia with stilbesterol] Palti Z, et al. **Harefuah** 66:405-7, 15 Jun 64 (Heb)
[Modern therapy of seminal deficiency: serum gonadotropins and pituitary gonadotropins] Giarola A. **Ann Ostet Ginec** 85:691-776 concl, Sep 63 (It)
[Modern therapy of seminal deficiency: serum and hypophysial gonadotropins] Giarola A. **Ann Ostet Ginec** 85:607-84 contd, Aug 63 (It)
[Research and considerations on the capillary progression test of spermatozoa] Frezza M. **Fracastoro** 56:367-72, Sep-Oct 63 (It)
[Clinico-statistical data on conjugal sterility. Results with examination and treatment of 128 sterile couples] Morgera P. **Minerva Ginec** 15:1062-71, 31 Oct 63 (It)
[Absorption spectrum in the visible and first infrared range of human seminal fluid. II. Clinical cases] Simonetta R, et al. **Minerva Ginec** 15:839-45, 31 Aug 63 (It)
[Survival and "capacitance" of nematospermia: significance] Fachini G, et al. **Minerva Med** 54:2270-3, 4 Aug 63 (It)
[Factors and causes of sterility and infertility in 100 sterile couples.II.] Caprioli N, et al. **Quad Clin Ostet Ginec** 18:Suppl 1:1580-8, Dec 63 (It)
[Male infertility: pathogenetic and clinico-therapeutic considerations] Cerutti P, et al. **Rass Clinicosci** 40:68-76, Mar 64 (It)
[AICA orotate, a nucleic acid precursor, in the treatment of male sterility] Mori A, et al. **Acta Urol Jap** 9:460-5, Aug 63 (Jap)
[Clinical studies of male sterility. III: Observation of seminal vesiculogram] Yamamoto O. **Acta Urol Jap** 9:481-99, Sep 63 (Jap)
[Clinical studies of male sterility. IV: Treatment] Yamamoto O. **Acta Urol Jap** 9:500-18, Sep 63 (Jap)
[Various problems in urology, especially on the renogram in male sterility] Shida K. **Kitakanto Med J** 13:131-42, 1963 (Jap)
[Psychic factors in sterility] Imieliński K. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:818-21, 3 Jun 63 (30 ref.) (Pol)
[Male sterility. III. Routine procedures in examination of the patient. Analysis of the medical-record form for male fertility used at the Margaret Sanger Research Bureau for Fertility and Sterility, New York] Schmidt S. **Rev Brasil Med** 20:114-7, Feb 63 (Por)
[Male sterility. IV. Anatomy, physiology and histology of the male genital system] Schmidt S. **Rev Brasil Med** 20:160-5, Mar 63 (Por)
[Examination of spermatozoa with luminescent microscopy] Shurubura AA. **Lab Delo** 10:138-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Comparative analysis of the radiosensitivity of different types of spermatogonia in Macaca mulatta monkeys] Bakulina ED, et al. **Radiobiologia** 3:570-5, 1963 (Rus)
[Clarification of causes of childless marriage] Koval VP, et al. **Sovet Med** 27:115-8, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Spermatokinesiographic analysis of human seminal fluid] Chakyrov EL, et al. **Urologiia** 28:19-25, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)
[Histochemical changes in the testes in certain types of sterility] Iirasek IaE, et al. **Urologiia** 28:29-34, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[Results of the study of the ultrafine structure of human spermatozoa in oligozoospermia and necrospermia] Kagan SA. **Urologiia** 28:34-8, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[Clinical significance of the determination of fructose in the ejaculate] Kunin MA. **Urologiia** 28:25-9, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)
[Study of testicular estrogen production in normal individuals and in patients with various changes of the seminiferous tubules] Staffieri JJ, et al. **An Cir (Rosario)** 28:54-9, Apr-Sep 63 (Sp)
[Functional treatment of cryptorchidism. Therapeutic treatment by the abdominal route] Ponce de León I. **Arch Esp Urol** 17:69-78, Jan-Mar 64 (Sp)
[New approaches to the etiology of habitual abortion] Joel CA. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:3176-8, 29 Nov 63 (Sp)
[Autoimmunity and the testis] Mancini RE. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:1337-8, 24 May 63 (Sp)
[Some observations on the use of the Weisman tampon in oligospermia] Rueda González R. **Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec** 14:425-8, Jul-Aug 63 (Sp)
[Study of 350 sterile couples at the Instituto Materno Infantil Carit] Collado Martínez H. **Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex)** 27:45-53, Jan 64 (Sp)
[Surgical treatment of sterility] Peña Velásquez JR, et al. **Rev Obstet Ginec Venez** 23:503-11, 1963 (Sp)
[Treatment of male sterility] Baquero González F. **Rev Venez Urol** 15:215-59, Jul-Dec 63 (80 ref.) (Sp)

STERILIZATION (G3)

Standardization, by means of ultrasonic treatment, of test samples for laboratory steam-corrosion tests. Holmlund LG. **Acta Odont Scand** 21:321-32, Aug 63
Autoclaving of syringes in pressure cookers. Christensen EA, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 58:521-7, 1963
Inactivation of dried bacteria and bacterial spores by means of ionizing radiation. Christensen EA, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 60:253-64, 1964
Dynamic aspects of the sterilizing action of isoniazid on Mycobacterium tuberculosis. Gangadharam PR, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 88:558-62, Oct 63
Autoclavable reuseable plastic convoluted disc oxygenators for extracorporeal perfusion systems. Esmond WG, et al. **Amer Surg** 29:586-8, Sep 63
Sterilisation of anaesthetic equipment. Jenkins JR, et al. **Anaesthesia** 19:177-90, Apr 64
Aseptic meningitis following spinal anesthesia. Case history no. 37. **Anesth Analg (Cleveland)** 43:370-8, Jul-Aug 64
Does repeated heat sterilization of local anesthetic drugs affect potency? Bridenbaugh LD, et al. **Anesthesiology** 25:372-6, May-Jun 64
The action of gaseous ethylene oxide on the cultures of mycobacteria. Virtanen S. **Ann Med Exp Fenn** 41:419-24, 1963
Penetration by gases to sterilize interior surfaces of confined spaces. Opfell JB, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 12:27-31, Jan 64
Comparison of sterilizing properties of formaldehyde-methanol solutions with formaldehyde-water solutions. Willard M, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 12:229-33, May 64
Latex tonometer cover for tonometry and tonography. Pollack IP, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 72:34-8, Jul 64
Inadequacies of present methods of surgical skin preparation. Cole WR, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:215-22, Jul 64
New iodine compound for degerming skin surface. Geraci CL. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 87:560-6, Oct 63

The use of ethylene oxide for sterilization of mechanical ventilators. Bishop C, et al. **Brit J Anaesth** 36:53-7, Jan 64
A sterile-air operating theatre enclosure. Charnley J. **Brit J Surg** 51:195-202, Mar 64
A clean-air operating enclosure. Charnley J. **Brit J Surg** 51:202-5, Mar 64
Cytotoxicity of autoclaved carbohydrate solutions. Berry RJ, et al. **Brit Med J** 5401:124, 11 Jul 64
Central sterilization. Sparrow NF. **Brit Med J** 5373:1654, 28 Dec 63
Effective sterilization with 100 per cent ethylene oxide. Alguire DE. **Bull Parenteral Drug Ass** 17:1-8, Nov-Dec 63
Safety of food sterilization by ionizing radiation. Dean EE, et al. **Bull Parenteral Drug Ass** 18:12-26, May-Jun 64
Membrane filter sterility testing. Frediani HA. **Bull Parenteral Drug Ass** 18:25-7, Jan-Feb 64
Design, construction and operation experiences of a sterile biological processing building. Koonse HJ. **Bull Parenteral Drug Ass** 18:9-18, Mar-Apr 64
A study of sterilizing conditions for injectable oils. Pasquale D, et al. **Bull Parenteral Drug Ass** 18:1-11, May-Jun 64
Microbiological aspects of ethylene oxide sterilization. Shull JJ. **Bull Parenteral Drug Ass** 17:9-17, Nov-Dec 63
Sterilization and disinfection. McDowell JW. **Canad J Med Techn** 26:18-22, Feb 64
Cold sterilization of cardiac catheterization equipment with ethylene oxide gas. Schmidt AM, et al. **Circulation** 29:892-4, Jun 64
Operation and maintenance of sterilization equipment. Drake RA. **Hosp Manage** 96:105-8, Nov 63
Survey on prevacuum high-pressure steam sterilizers. Darmady EM, et al. **J Clin Path** 17:126-9, Mar 64
Sterilizing procedures for heart-lung machines. Kelsey JC. **J Clin Path** 16:542-4, Nov 63
Sterilization and storage of saliva. Williams CJ, et al. **J Dent Res** 42:1416-28, Nov-Dec 63
Sterilisation of colchicine injection. Smith G, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 15:Suppl 92-6, Dec 63
Human plasma treated with ultraviolet and propiolactone. Six-year clinical evaluation. LoGrippo GA, et al. **JAMA** 187:722-6, 7 Mar 64
An inexpensive, autoclavable germfree mouse isolator. Pilgrim HI, et al. **Lab Anim Care** 13:Suppl602-8, Aug 63
Sterility of eye-drops: a rare ocular pathogen. Crompton DO, et al. **Lancet** 1:1391, 20 Jun 64
Sterility of eye drops: a rare ocular pathogen. Crompton DO, et al. **Lancet** 1:1391, 20 Jan 64
Wrapping of sterilized articles. Cunliffe AC, et al. **Lancet** 2:582-3, 14 Sep 63
Instrument container for dry-heat sterilisation. Darmady EM, et al. **Lancet** 2:498-9, 7 Sep 63
Instrument packs for theatre. Hopkin DA. **Lancet** 2:1115-6, 23 Nov 63
Sterile water for operating-theatres. A trial of tank and piped sterilisers. Kelsey JC, et al. **Lancet** 2:82-4, 11 Jul 64
Efficient air removal from steam sterilisers without the use of high vacuum. Knox R, et al. **Lancet** 1:1318-21, 13 Jun 64
High-temperature sterilisation for surgical instruments. Lane CR, et al. **Lancet** 1:358-60, 15 Feb 64
A new system for central supplies. Murray DS. **Lancet** 1:1207-9, 30 May 64
Wrapping of sterilized articles. Winner HI. **Lancet** 2:734, 5 Oct 63
Sterilisation by steam under increased pressure; a third communication to the Medical Research Council by the Working Party on Pressure-Steam Sterilisers. **Lancet** 2:193-5, 25 Jul 64 (37 ref.)
Thrush in infants: the disadvantages of teat sterilization by sodium hypochlorite. Robson A, et al. **Med J Aust** 1:519-21, 4 Apr 64
How to sterilize with ethylene oxide gas. Conte EA. **Mod Hosp** 102:122-4 passim, May 64
Efficiency of sterilizers must be increased to meet today's needs. Ginsberg F. **Mod Hosp** 102:124-6, Mar 64
Ethylene oxide is boon to hospital asepsis. Ginsberg F. **Mod Hosp** 102:118, Feb 64
An investigation of six dish-washing machines in use in hospitals and the effect of temperature and detergent on the bacteriological results. White A. **Monthly Bull Minist Health (London)** 23:7-16, Jan 64
The alpha amylase test. **Monthly Bull Minist Health (London)** 23:28-30, Feb 64
Banishing the boiler. Weavers JE. **Nurs Times** 59:1191, 20 Sep 63
Sterilization of ophthalmic instruments by ethylene oxide. Dekking HM. **Ophthalmologica (Basel)** 145:438-41, 1963
Ethylene oxide sterilization. Solomon J. **Optom Weekly** 55:28, 24 Sep 64
Advances in anaesthesia. Lucas BG. **Practitioner** 191:487-91, Oct 63 (18 ref.)
Advances in dentistry. MacGregor AB. **Practitioner** 191:517-22, Oct 63 (9 ref.)
Sterilization of syringes by hot air in general practice. Milne JS, et al. **Practitioner** 191:663-4, Nov 63
The sterilization of air. Cherry GB, et al. **Progr Industr Microbiol** 4:35-60, 1963 (52 ref.)
Chemical sterilization with special reference to idophors. Davis JG. **Public Health (Johannesb)** 64:7-23, Apr 64
Iodophors are popular as catering sterilants in U.S.A. **Public Health (Johannesb)** 63:40, Sep 63
The persistence of electron spin resonance in bone grafts sterilized by ionizing radiation. Slager UT, et al. **Radiat Res** 22:556-63, Jul 64
Ethylene oxide as a sterilizing agent for radium sources. Agard ET, et al. **Radiology** 82:134, Jan 64
Ethylene oxide sterilization of tissue culture media. Brown BL, et al. **Science** 142:1654-5, 27 Dec 63
The sterility and sterilization of lung ventilators. Baker FJ, et al. **Thorax** 18:313-5, Dec 63
Decontamination of class III hood or animal holding system with formaldehyde. Sinski JT, et al. **US Army Biol Lab Techn Manual** 1:1-11, Apr 63
[Sterilization of medicinal preparations with gamma rays] Penova M, et al. **Farmatsiia (Sofiia)** 13:11-7, Jul-Aug 63 (26 ref.) (Bul)
[Sterilization and cleaning of small stomatological instruments with ultrasonics] Velgos S, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 44:167-71, 1964 (Cz)
[On the organization of preparation of sterile drugs in the pharmacy service of the Czechoslovakian SSR] Samková M, et al. **Cesk Farm** 13:292-8, Jul 64 (Cz)
[Method of sterilization in health institutions. Analysis of the quality of used sterilized material] Stejskalová M, et al. **Cesk Hyg** 9:357-66, Jul 64 (Cz)
[Methods and results of check-ups on sterility in health institutions] Svec J. **Cesk Hyg** 8:171-4, Apr 63 (Cz)
[The problem of the sterility of eye drops] Myška V. **Cesk Oftal** 19:359-65, Sep 63 (Cz)
[Bacteriological evaluation of the effect of sterilization methods] Christensen EA. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:339-43, 12 Mar 64 (Dan)
[Recent sterilization methods] Chris'ensen EA. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:330-9, 12 Mar 64 (Dan)
[Guaranty of sterility and control of sterilization] Skadhauge K. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:327-30, 12 Mar 64 (Dan)
[Sterilization of feeding-bottle nipples with a stabilized hypochlorite solution (Milton)] Terslev E. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:866-8, 18 Jun 64 (Dan)
[Sterilisation of heparin in solutions] Swarte HH, et al. **Pharm Weekbl** 99:409-14, 24 Apr 64 (Dut)
[Ethylene oxide and industrial sterilization with gaseous agents] Lhoest W. **J Pharm Belg** 18:483-503, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)
[Sterilization, disinfection, preservation, terminology and actual practice] Gay M, et al. **Pharm Acta Helv** 38:641-54, Sep 63 (33 ref.) (Fr)
[Machines for washing and sterilizing syringes for hospital central services] **Presse Med** 71:1822, 21 Sep 63 (Fr)
[The anti-infection campaign managed every day in anesthesiology] Enjalbert L. **Toulouse Med** 65:331-40, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Practical measure or the prevention and control of "hospitalism" in surgical wards] Schmidt-mende M, et al. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:608-11, 27 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Possibilities of sterilization of biological culture-media ingredients with beta-propiolactone] Vischer WA, et al. **Path Microbiol (Basel)** 26:515-23, 1963 (Ger)
[On infusion solutions of glucose and sodium bicarbonate] Wollmann H, et al. **Pharmazie** 18:483-9, Jul 63 (Ger)
[Mechanical cleaning of surgical instruments, injection syringes and cannulas] Veska 27:1226-31, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Central sterilization] Döll H. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 57:969-71, 1 Sep 63 (Ger)
[Surgical sponges from soft, foam-type resins in gynecologic and obstetrical operations] Mareš J. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 57:1074-5, 1 Oct 63 (Ger)
[A method of sterilization with ethylene oxide gas mixtures] Liebermeister K. **Z Hyg Infektionskr** 149:287-96, 25 Oct 63 (Ger)
[Application of preserved bones sterilized in beta-propiolactone, based on 105 cases] Záborszky Z. **Orv Hetil** 104:2183-4, 17 Nov 63 (Hun)
[On the problem of sterilization of the heart-lung machine in experimental field] Bianco C, et al. **Ann Ital Chir** 41:42-60, 1964 (It)
[Structural, chemical and physical changes in containers of plastic material exposed to sterilization] Pallotti G. **Farmaco (Prat)** 19:99-110, Feb 64 (It)
[The "sterility" control of products of the pharmaceutical industry] Vecchi A. **Farmaco [Prat]** 19:265-75, Jun 64 (It)
[On a soap containing bithional as the sole method of preoperative sterilization of the hands] De Cecco L, et al. **Minerva Chir** 19:293-4, 30 Apr 64 (It)
[The action of paraformaldehyde on the catheters placed in Desnos tubes] Berni A, et al. **Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol** 14:514-22, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[Bacteriological investigations of raw pasteurized and sterilized milk] Grosso E, et al. **Rendic Ist Sup Sanit** 26:387-400, 1963 (It)
[Study of the microbial pollution and pyrogenicity of distilled water and solutions for injections] Bul'varova ZI, et al. **Aptech Delo** 12:24-30, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)
[On the sterilization of anesthetic equipment] Kazantsev FN, et al. **Eksp Khir Anest** 8:74-6, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Apparatus for sterilizing glassware and nutrient media on a slanted angle in test tubes] Natykach IT, et al. **Lab Delo** 10:120-1, 1964 (Rus)
[Mechanization of labelling sterilizers] Sobin VA, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 17:53-5, Jul 63 (Rus)
[Use of a plastic bag for the storage and transfusion of preserved blood] Gusefnov GA, et al. **Probl Gemat** 8:18-9, Sep 63 (Rus)
[Sterilization of bone tissue with gamma rays of cobalt-60] Sautin EN. **Radiobiologiia** 3:621-5, 1963 (Rus)
[Sterilization of small quantities of water with ozone in rural locations] Matveev PN. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 9:50-1, Dec 63 (Rus)
[Use of "pressure cookers" for the sterilization of medical and laboratory equipment] Heneberg D, et al. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 20:341-5, Jun 63 (Ser)
[Current study of the correction and purification of drinking water] Piedrola Gil G. **An Acad Nac Med (Madrid)** 80:293-323, 1963 (Sp)

STERILIZATION, SEXUAL (E4)

Therapeutic abortion and sterilization in diabetic patients. Brandstrup E, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand** 43:11-8, 1964
Social-psychiatric prognosis after sterilization of women without children; a follow-up study of 60 women. Ekblad M. **Acta Psychiat Scand** 39:481-514, 1963
Marriage, parenthood, and prevention of pregnancy. Bass MS. **Amer J Ment Defic** 68:318-33, Nov 63 (89 ref.)
Female sterilization. Adams TW. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 89:395-401, 1 Jun 64
The incidence of operations that prevent conception. Campbell AA. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 89:694-700, 1 Jul 64
Panel discussion on contraception and sterilization. De Alvarez RR. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 89:392-4, 1 Jun 64
The technique of vaginal sterilization by transposition of the fallopian tubes into the vesicovaginal space ("sterilisatio per dislocationem tubarum"). Rosenzweig E. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 89:183-5, 15 May 64
Puerperal sterilization. Starr SH, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 88:944-51, 1 Apr 64
Voluntary sterilization as it relates to mental health. Laidlaw RW, et al. **Amer J Psychiat** 120:1176-80, Jun 64
Family planning and Canadian law. Green B. **Appl Ther** 6:331-4, Apr 64
Legal status of therapeutic abortion and sterilization in the United States. Gampell RJ. **Clin Obstet Gynec** 7:22-36, Mar 64
World trends of therapeutic abortion and sterilization. Greenhill JP. **Clin Obstet Gynec** 7:37-42, Mar 64
Fetal considerations for therapeutic abortion and sterilization. Moloshok RE. **Clin Obstet Gynec** 7:82-99, Mar 64
Maternal medical indications for female sterilization. Moore JG, et al. **Clin Obstet Gynec** 7:54-66, Mar 64
Symposium on therapeutic abortion and sterilization. Foreword. Overstreet EW. **Clin Obstet Gynec** 7:11-3, Mar 64
Techniques of sterilization. Overstreet EW. **Clin Obstet Gynec** 7:109-25, Mar 64
Maternal medical indications for therapeutic abortion. Russell KP, et al. **Clin Obstet Gynec** 7:43-53, Mar 64
Adjudication of therapeutic abortion and sterilization. Savel LE. **Clin Obstet Gynec** 7:14-21, Mar 64
Psychiatric indications for therapeutic abortion and sterilization. Simon A. **Clin Obstet Gynec** 7:67-81, Mar 64
Marriage, parenthood, and prevention of pregnancy for the mentally deficient. Bass MS. **Eugen Quart** 11:96-111, Jun 64
Hypnotic pseudo-orientation in time as a means of determining the psychological effects of surgical sterilization in the male and female. A preliminary report. Kroger WS. **Fertil Steril** 14:535-9, Sep-Oct 63
Effects of gamma radiation on the fertility of the common cattle grub, Hypoderma lineatum (de Villers). Drummond RO. **Int J Radiat Biol** 7:491-5, Nov 63
Enhancement of radiation-induced sterility in insects by pretreatment in CO2+air. LaChance LE. **Int J Radiat Biol** 7:321-31, Oct 63
The moral implications of sexual sterilization. Young ES. **J Maine Med Ass** 54:252-4, Dec 63
Legal problems in human sterilization. Hirsh BD. **J Mississippi Med Ass** 5:49-51, Feb 64
Sterilization and the law in Mississippi. Lindley JE. **J Mississippi Med Ass** 5:54-6, Feb 64
Fate of spermatozoa in cases of obstructive azoospermia and after ligation of vas deferens in man. Phadke AM. **J Reprod Fertil** 7:1-12, Feb 64
The role of the psychiatrist in therapeutic abortion and sterilization. Hauschild TB. **Mil Bull US Army Europe** 20:322-6, Nov 63
Sterilization. **Med J Aust** 2:283-5, 17 Aug 63
Six cases I wish I could do over. Kissinger CC. **Med Times** 91:1059-60, Nov 63
Therapeutic abortion and sterilization in diabetics. Brandstrup E. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 56:1012-4, Nov 63

Resistance to the chemical sterilant, apholate, in Aedes aegypti. Hazard EI, et al. **Science** 145:500-1, 31 Jul 64
Medico-legal aspects of sterilisation. Green LC. **Singapore Med J** 4:98-112, Sep 63 (1 ref.)
Toxic hazards and the use of insect chemosterilants. Barnes JM. **Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg** 58:327-34, Jul 64
Observations on the chemosterilant effect of an alkylating agent, thio-tepa, on wild-caught Anopheles gambiae var. melas (Theo.) in Gambia, West Africa, and on laboratory-bred A. G. gambiae Giles and Aedes aegypti (L.). Bertram DS. **Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg** 57:322-35, Sep 63
Entomological and parasitological aspects of vector chemosterilization. Bertram DS. **Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg** 58:296-317, Jul 64
The chemistry and genetics of the alkylating chemosterilants. Fahmy OG, et al. **Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg** 58:318-26, Jul 64
Effects of radiating single and mixed species of beetles. HW-76000. Erdman HE. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 198-201, 15 Jan 63
Medical staff rules and regulations as to sterilizations. **Wisconsin Med J** 63:17-8, Jan 64
[From surgical sterilization to temporary medical sterilization] Lepage F, et al. **Maternite** 13:87-95, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Justice and crime. Prevention by sterilization of the insane and criminals] Sicard de Plauzoles. **Prophyl Sanit Morale** 36:118-21, May 64 (Fr)
[Sterilization and castration from the viewpoint of penal law] Schwalm G. **Med Klin** 58:1976-8, 29 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Confiscation of medical records in case of a crime committed by a physician] Groemig H. **Med Mschr** 17:753-4, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Medical and legal viewpoints on induced abortion and sexual sterilization] Kepp R. **Med Welt** 35:1702-8, 31 Aug 63 (Ger)
[Effect of ligation of the spermatic cord on the weight and morphology of the testis and seminal vesicles in the rat] Musierowicz A. **Endokr Pol** 14:101-12, Jan-Feb 63 (Pol)
[Treatment of uterine rupture. 172 cases] Neme B, et al. **Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo** 18:290-304, Jul-Aug 63 (Por)
[5 cases of repeated pregnancy after operation of simple ligation of the Fallopian tubes] Rogozin LA. **Akush Ginek** 39:127, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Repeated cesareans and tubal sterilization] Guglielmone L. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:2114-7, 12 Jul 63 (Sp)
[Sterilizations in Sweden 1941-1953] Hofsten N von. **Socialmed T** 28:Suppl28:1-63, 1963 (Sw)
[On the sterilization of the sterile male] Hambert G. **Svensk Lakartidn** 60:3159-62, 23 Oct 63 (Sw)
[On the problem of protection against criminal assault] Oredsson O. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:513-4, 12 Feb 64 (Sw)

STERNOCLAVICULAR JOINT (A2)

Radiography of the sterno-clavicular joints--a new technique. Pretorius R. **Radiography** 30:26-7, Jan 64
Surgical anatomy of acromioclavicular and sternoclavicular joints. DePalma AF. **Surg Clin N Amer** 43:1541-50, Dec 63
Injuries to the acromioclavicular and sternoclavicular joints sustained in athletics. Quigley TB. **Surg Clin N Amer** 43:1551-4, Dec 63
[Disorders of the sternoclavicular joint] Buss RE. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:499-500, 7 Mar 64 (Dut)
[Upper rhizomelic involvement in ankylosing spondylarthritis] Forestier J, et al. **Rev Rhum** 31:331-4, Jul 64 (Fr)
[Malignant synovioma] Márk I, et al. **Magy Onkol** 7:186-91, Sep 63 (Hun)
[Traumatic paralysis of the brachial plexus. (Closed treatment)] Perricone G, et al. **Chir Organi Mov** 52:1-39, 1963 (It)
[Sternoclavicular dislocations] Jakubowski S, et al. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol** 28:559-64, 1963 (Pol)

STERNOCOSTAL JOINTS see under RIBS (A2)

STERNUM (A2)

Amyloidoma presenting as a primary sternal tumor. Fadell EJ, et al. **Amer J Surg** 108:75-9, Jul 64
Primary neoplasms of the chest wall and their surgical treatment. Lewiński T. **Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn** 52:444-59, 1963
Management of some deformities of the thoracic cage in children. Ashmore PG. **Canad J Surg** 6:430-3, Oct 63
Fatal sternal puncture; report of a case. Bakir F. **Dis Chest** 44:435-8, Oct 63
Effects of thalidomide in the rat foetus. Obbink HJ, et al. **Experientia** 19:645-6, 15 Dec 63
Bifid sternum. Successful repair by use of an acrylic plaque: report of a case. Krontiris A, et al. **J Int Coll Surg** 41:301-7, Mar 64
Stabilization of pectus deformity with wire strut. Peters RM, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 47:814-6, Jun 64
The quantitative proportion of the hematopoetic cells on tissue specimens of the sternal, vertebral, femoral and humeral marrow. Hashimoto M, et al. **Kyushu J Med Sci** 14:271-6, Oct 63
Relationship between displacement and pressure in closed-chest cardiac compression. Johansen SH, et al. **Lancet** 1:1130-1, 23 May 64
Influence of gamma-irridation on sulphur-35 mineralization of sternum and tibia, and weight of spleen and testes of chicks. Patrick H, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:1340-1, 28 Mar 64
Surgical correction of sternal deformities. Thompson HT. **New Zeal Med J** 63:277-82, May 64
Congenital perforation of the sternum. Noonan CD. **Radiologe** 3:467-8, Nov 63
A developmental variant of ossification of the manubrium sterni in mongolism. Currarino G, et al. **Radiology** 82:916, May 64
[On xiphoidalgia] Vereecken, et al. **J Belg Med Phys Rhum** 18:192-6, Jul-Aug 63 (Dut)
[Apropos of complications of sternal puncture] Garnier H, et al. **Ann Chir** 18:308-9, Mar 64 (Fr)
[The "xiphoid appendix-occipital tuberosity" relationship in the morpho-typological evaluation of the individual] Dublineau J. **Ann Med Leg (Paris)** 44:51-3, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Mycotic osteitis of the sternum due to Nocardia asteroides with fever of an undulant nature] Thiers H, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 70:931-2, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Congenital fissure of the manubrium sterni] Saris A, et al. **J Radiol Electr** 45:276-7, May 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of drainage after median sternotomy] Henry E, et al. **Presse Med** 72:1008, 4 Apr 64 (Fr)
[A contribution to sterno-clavicular luxation in children] Rettig H. **Mschr Unfallheilk** 67:26-8, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Radical operation of sternal tumors] Bruck H, et al. **Thoraxchirurgie** 11:489-97, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Vascular supply of the sternal marrow] Dingler EC. **Verh Anat Ges** 57:37-43, 1963 (Ger)
[Presternal edema in mumps] Török J, et al. **Gyermekgyogyaszat** 15:147-51, May 64 (Hun)
[Continuous extension in treatment of closed thoracic injuries with a mobile parietal segment] Bombi G. **Ann Ital Chir** 41:178-81, 1964 (It)
[On the chemical composition of bovine sternal bone marrow] Farina E, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1881-4, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[Surgical treatment of tumors of the sternum] Nigrisoli P. **Minerva Ortop** 14:592-600, Nov 63 (It)
[On tuberculosis of the manubrium sterni] Marsella A. **Progr Med (Napoli)** 19:246-51, 30 Apr 63 (It)
[On sternal luxation between the manubrium and corpus] Cericola G, et al. **Riv Infort Mal Prof** 51:150-9, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[Case of idiopathic fracture seen in the sternum and in the first rib on each side] Saito R, et al. **Clin Surg (Tokyo)** 18:1297-9, Oct 63 (Jap)
[Tomography of the sternum between the ribs] Kadono Y, et al. **Rinsho Hosha** 9:281-4, Apr 64 (Jap)
[Histometric studies on the structure of the human sternum] Ruta R, et al. **Pat Pol** 14:287-95, Apr-Jun 63 (Pol)
[Herniation the xyphoid process] Iusupov TI, et al. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 39:98-101, Sep 63 (Rus)
[Longitudinal section of the sternum in the formation of a retrosternal esophagus from intestine] Volkolakov IV. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 39:47-50, Nov 63 (Rus)
[Homoplastic transplantation of sternum on a pediculated blood vessel] Gnilorybov TE, et al. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 9:59-62, Jul 63 (Rus)
[Comparative studies between sternal biopsies and bone marrow punctures in cytopenic syndromes] Bernadou C, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:1072-7, 26 Apr 63 (Sp)
[Congenital thoracic malformations] Bengoa J. **Rev Chile Pediat** 35:117-33, Feb 64 (Sp)

STEROIDS (D2, D5, D6)

Cross resistance and collateral sensitivity studies in cancer chemotherapy. Hutchison DJ. **Advances Cancer Res** 7:235-50, 1963 (245 ref.)
Ulcerative colitis in children. Canby JP, et al. **Amer J Gastroent** 42:66-76, Jul 64
Characterization of 20-oxosteroids by gas chromatography. Chamberlain J, et al. **Anal Biochem** 8:104-15, May 64
A spectrophotometric determination for delta-4-3-hydroxy steroids. Koritz SB. **Anal Biochem** 7:495-7, Apr 64
Recent advances in the synthesis of 19-norsteroids. Windholz TB, et al. **Angew Chem** [Eng] 3:353-61, May 64 (60 ref.)
The role of a residential center in the care of the asthmatic child. Mascia AV. **Ann Allerg** 22:191-5, Apr 64
Some aspects of steroid hormone action. Tomkins GM, et al. **Ann Rev Biochem** 32:677-708, 1963 (223 ref.)
Effects of protein, lipids, and surfactants on the antimicrobial activity of synthetic steroids. Smith RF, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 11:542-4, Nov 63
Plastic acids for occlusive therapy. Caver CV. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 88:78-9, Jul 63
Steroid fever and inflammation. Studies with 11-ketopregnanolone in man. Glickman PB, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 114:46-58, Jul 64
Toluene diisocyanate asthma. Review and case report with response to steroids. Silver HM. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 112:401-4, Sep 63
Application of a tissue culture technique to screen compounds for the prevention of lipoid deposition in aorta cells. Curtis RG, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 41:687-94, Dec 63
The release of potassium ions from rabbit erythrocytes by some steroid esters. Atkinson RM, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 12:931-6, Sep 63
Structure-action relationships of corticosteroid compounds as inhibitors of leukemic L5187Y cell reproduction in vivo and in vitro. Jaffe JJ, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 12:1081-90, Oct 63
The conversion of cholesterol and 20-alpha-hydroxycholesterol to steroids by acetone powder of particles from bovine corpus luteum. Hall PF, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:129-34, Jan 64
Mechanisms of steroid oxidation by microorganisms. IV. Seco intermediates. Wang KC, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 2:1238-43, Nov-Dec 63
Enzymic synthesis of steroid sulphates. I. Sulphation of steroids by human adrenal extracts. Adams JB. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 82:572-80, 16 Mar 64
Inhibition of beta-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase. I. Structural characteristics of some steroidal inhibitors. Ferrari RA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 77:349-56, 8 Nov 63
An extension of the "steroid number" concept to relationships between the structure of steroids and their gas-chromatographic retention times observed with selective phases. Hamilton RJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 70:679-87, 27 Dec 63
Gas-chromatographic characterization of steroid ketones as N,N-dimethylhydrazones. Vanden Heuvel WJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 74:560-3, 13 Aug 63
The effect of various steroids, mainly of the C 27 series, on the growth of chick heart explants. Biswas S, et al. **Brit J Exp Path** 45:13-20, Feb 64
Experimental transmission of filarial infection (Wuchereria bancrofti) in steroid treated Aedes egypti. Bhattacharya NC, et al. **Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med** 12:5-6, Jan 64
Determination of cis-trans isomerism of A/B ring system of steroids with Raney nickel. Chakravarti RN, et al. **Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med** 11:147-8, Oct 63
Anti-fertility effects with some retro-steroids in animal experiments. Schöler HF. **Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet** 33:383-94, 1963
Leukemia in children and young adults in Norway; type distribution, incidence, and survival. Bjelke E. **Cancer** 17:248-55, Feb 64
Hormonal therapy of metastatic female breast carcinoma. IV. 17-beta-Amino-5-alpha-androstan-11-beta-ol. Goldenberg IS, et al. **Cancer** 17:779-80, Jun 64
Results of combined hormone therapy in advanced breast cancer. Lewison EF, et al. **Cancer** 16:1243-5, Oct 63
Summary of informal discussions on the relationship and importance of steroids in chemotherapy. Segaloff A. **Cancer Res** 23:1465-70, Sep 63
Recurrent apthous ulceration with rapid response to steroids. Kingsley HJ. **Cent Afr J Med** 9:448, Nov 63
Thin layer chromatography of steroid saponins and their derivatives. Kawasaki T, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 11:1546-50, Dec 63
Systematic analysis of steroids. II. Analysis of steroid sapogenins by thin layer chromatography. Matsumoto N. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 11:1189-92, Sep 63
Studies on the steroidal components of domestic plants. XLII. Narthogenin, isonarthogenin and neonogiragenin, three new sapogenins of Metanarthecium luteo-viride Maxim. Minato H, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 11:876-81, Jul 63
Studies on steroidal compounds. X. Preparation of 17beta-chloro steroids. Mori H, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 11:1413-7, Nov 63
Studies on steroidal compounds. IX. Preparation of 17alpha-chloro steroids. Mori H, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 11:1409-13, Nov 63
Studies on steroidal compounds. XI. Reaction of 5-ene steroids with sulfuryl chloride in pyridine. Mori H, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 11:1418-23, Nov 63
Total synthesis of dl-3alpha-acetoxy-5beta-pregna9(11),16-dien-20-one. Nagata W, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 11:819-21, Jun 63
Systematic analysis of steroids. I. Systematic analysis of steroid hormones by thin layer chromatography. Takeuchi M. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 11:1183-8, Sep 63
Nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopic evidence for distorted conformations of the C-rings in 8-beta, 11-beta- and 11-beta,13-beta-bridged steroids. Tori K, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 11:956-9, Jul 63
Steroid studies. XLIII. An aromatization reaction of a cross conjugated dienone system with zinc. (8). Tsuda K, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 11:1265-70, Oct 63

Oxidation of 3-enol derivatives of 4-en-3-oxo-steroids by tert-butyl chromate. Yasuda K.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 11:1167-74, Sep 63
Seroflocculating steroids. X. The screening method. Chang FC, et al. **Clin Chem** 10:83-91, Jan 64
Total treatment of allergic disease in children. Rapaport HG. **Delaware Med J** 36:93-102, May 64
Systematic analysis of steroid hormones by thin-layer chromatography. Hara S, et al.
Endocr Jap 10:202-7, Sep 63
Effect of experimental cryptorchidism on the histochemically demonstrable dehydrogenases of the rat testis. Kormano M, et al.
Endocrinology 74:44-51, Jan 64
In vitro metabolism of progesterone and 20alpha-hydroxypregn-4-en-3-one by tissues of the female rat. Wiest WG. **Endocrinology** 73:310-6, Sep 63
Oxidation of steroidal ketones. II. Selenium dioxide catalyzed hydrogen peroxide oxidation of 4-en-3-ones. Caspi E, et al. **Experientia** 19:396-7, 15 Aug 63
Heterocyclic steroids, Steroidal Pyrimidines. Caspi E, et al. **Experientia** 19:465-6, 15 Sep 63
Management of intractable asthma with emphasis on the role of infection. Dworetzky M.
Geriatrics 19:348-55, May 64
Corneal injury, topical anesthetics and steroids. Jervey ED, et al. **GP** 28:96-7, Sep 63
X-ray diffraction powder data for steroids: supplement IV. Parsons J, et al.
Henry Ford Hosp Med Bull 12:87-120, Mar 64
The two faces of steroids.
Indian J Pediat 30:207-9, Jun 63
A search for inhibitors of prostate growth stimulators. Tesar C, et al. **Invest Urol** 1:482-98, Mar 64
Antimicrobial action of nitrogen-containing steroids. Smith RF, et al. **J Bact** 85:1295-9, Jun 63
On the composition of the bile acid fraction of rabbit feces and the isolation of a new bile acid: 3-alpha, 12-alpha-dihydroxy-5-alpha-cholanic acid. Bile acids and steroids. 136. Danielsson H, et al.
J Biol Chem 238:3840-52, Dec 63
Transformation of cholic acid in vitro by Corynebacterium simplex. Bile acids and steroids. 132. Hayakawa S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:94-7, Jan 64
Isolation of 17-alpha-hydroxyandrost-4-en-3-one (epitestosterone) from human urine. Korenman SG, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1004-6, Apr 64
R-M values in adsorption chromatography. Chamberlain J, et al. **J Chromatogr** 11:408-9, Jul 63
The paper chromatography of steroid esters. Edwards RW. **J Chromatogr** 12:212-8, Oct 63
Separation of equol from oestrogens by thin-layer chromatography. Hertelendy F, et al.
J Chromatogr 13:570, Feb 64
Application of thin-layer chromatography to the steroids of the androstane series. Lisboa BP.
J Chromatogr 13:391-407, Feb 64
Radioautography of 14C- and 3H-labeled steroids on thin-layer chromatograms. Richardson GS, et al.
J Chromatogr 12:115-8, Sep 63
Thin-layer chromatography of steroids: specificity of two location reagents. Stevens PJ.
J Chromatogr 14:269-73, Apr 64
A systematic, simultaneous analysis of steroid sapogenins by thin-layer chromatography. Takeda K, et al. **J Chromatogr** 11:562-4, Aug 63
Shortening of development time in thin-layer adsorption chromatography. Application to the separation of steroids. Vaedtke J, et al.
J Chromatogr 12:208-11, Oct 63
A peripheral action of o,p -DDD on steroid biotransformation. Bradlow HL, et al.
J Clin Endocr 23:918-22, Sep 63
Steroid production in "nonfunctioning" adrenal cortical tumor. Fukushima DK, et al.
J Clin Endocr 23:923-7, Sep 63
Analysis of open systems of multiple pools by administration of tracers at a constant rate or as a single dose as illustrated by problems involving steroid hormones. Gurpide E, et al.
J Clin Endocr 23:1155-76, Nov 63
Studies with the hydroxysteroid dehydrogenases. I. A simplified method for the enzymatic estimation of 3- and 17-hydroxysteroids. Stempfel RS Jr, et al.
J Clin Endocr 24:367-74, Apr 64
Review: the use of isotopic steroids for the measurement of production rates in vivo. Tait JF.
J Clin Endocr 23:1285-97, Dec 63 (35 ref.)
Quantitative extraction and separation of conjugated steroid metabolites from human urine. Zumoff B, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 23:799-804, Aug 63
A method for the separation and estimation of neutral steroids in the urine of newborn infants. Birchall K, et al. **J Endocr** 27:31-51, Oct 63
The excretion of neutral steroids in the urine of newborn infants. Cathro DM, et al.
J Endocr 27:53-75, Oct 63
Influence of various steroids on the specific binding of cortisol. De Moor P, et al. **J Endocr** 27:355-6, Nov 63
The preparation of tritium-labelled cortisol metabolites of highspecific activity. Shaw DA, et al.
J Endocr 26:577-8, Aug 63
Steroids of the semen of elasmobranch fish. Simpson TH, et al. **J Endocr** 27:131-2, Oct 63
Steroids in the semen of dogfish (Squalus acanthias). Simpson TH, et al. **J Endocr** 26:489-98, Aug 63
The steroid growth-requirement of Mycoplasma mycoides. Rodwell AW.
J Gen Microbiol 32:91-101, Jul 63
Antibodies reacting with steroid haptens. Klopstock A, et al. **J Immun** 92:515-9, Apr 64
Enzymatic determination of hydroxysteroids in human skin surface lipids. Cook TJ, et al.
J Invest Derm 41:265-8, Nov 63
Identification and quantification of neutral fecal steroids by gas-liquid chromatography and mass spectrometry: studies of human excretion during two dietary regimens. Eneroth P, et al.
J Lipid Res 5:245-62, Apr 64
Metabolism of cholesta-4,7-dien-3-one and cholesta-4,6-dien-3-one by mouse liver microsomes. Kandutsch AA. **J Lipid Res** 4:179-87, Apr 63
The red eye and its treatment with antibiotic-steroid combinations. Lawaczeck E, et al.
J Med Ass Alabama 33:196-8, Jan 64
Hypocholesterolemic agents. I. 20alpha(2-Dialkylaminoethyl)aminopregn-5-en-3beta-ol derivatives. Counsell RE, et al.
J Med Pharm Chem 5:720-9, Jul 62
Steroidal dihydro-1,3-oxazines as antitumor agents. Kuehne ME, et al. **J Med Pharm Chem** 5:281-96, Mar 62
Mechanisms of steroid oxidation by microorganisms. III. Enzymatic mechanism of ring A aromatization. Sih CJ, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 52:1075-80, Nov 63
Persistent lactation associated with high oestrogen excretion and cystic ovaries in a woman with a previous history of a chromophobe adenoma of the pituitary. Jull JW, et al.
J Reprod Fertil 7:367-71, Jun 64
Newer anticancer agents. Knock FE.
Med Clin N Amer 48:501-27, Mar 64 (155 ref.)
Dichlorisone treatment of alopecia. Griboff SI.
Med Times 91:1101-11, Nov 63
Recent developments in antibiotic therapy. Stewart GT. **Med World (London)** 100:14-27, Jan 64 (95 ref.)
Separation and determination of steroids by gas chromatography. Horning EC, et al.
Meth Biochem Anal 11:69-147, 1963 (68 ref.)
Hormone-secreting cultures of endocrine tumor origin. Sato GH, et al.
Nat Cancer Inst Monogr 13:81-90, Apr 64
Molecular geometry of bromomiroestrol. Christ JM, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:1210-1, 21 Mar 64
A standardized technique for the separation of steroids by thin-layer chromatography. Cohn GL, et al.
Nature (London) 201:75-6, 4 Jan 64
Haemolytic effects of steroids. Palmer RH.
Nature (London) 201:1134-5, 14 Mar 64
Manifestations and treatment of congestive heart failure in young patients with rheumatic heart disease. Feinstein AR, et al.
Pediatrics 33:661-71, May 64
The action of steroid hormones at the cellular level. Dixon PF, et al.
Postgrad Med J 40:448-56, Aug 64 (70 ref.)
Advances in allergy. Frankland AW.
Practitioner 191:482-6, Oct 63 (19 ref.)
Hyperplasia induced by a delta-16 steroid. Jones RW.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 115:923-4, Apr 64
Poisonous seeds and fruits. Schwarting AE.
Progr Chem Toxic 1:385-401, 1963 (54 ref.)
Inotropic effects of certain steroids upon heart muscle. Tanz RD. **Rev Canad Biol** 22:147-63, Jun 63 (130 ref.)
Cancer growth enhanced by steroids. Kelly M.
Rheumatism 19:83-7, Oct 63 (71 ref.)
The dangers of administering steroids to patients suffering from incipient, latent or inactive tuberculosis. Tobias JM. **S Afr Med J** 38:91-2, 1 Feb 64
Isolation of an antihistaminic principle resembling tomatine from crown gall tumors. Kovacs BA, et al.
Science 144:295-6, 17 Apr 64
Steroids. Delgado JN, et al. **Texas J Med** 60:92-4, Jan 64
Steroids in multiple sclerosis. DeJong RN.
Univ Mich Med Cent J 30:123-4, May-Jun 64
[On angular-methyl group substitution reactions important in the synthesis of steroids inhibiting ovulation] Huang M.
Acta Pharm Sinica 11:205-22, Mar 64 (Ch)
[Structural modifications of steroid hormones] Huang ML, et al.
Acta Pharm Sinica 9:619-40, Oct 62 (43 ref.) (Ch)
[Sex hormones and other related steroids] Liu KT.
Acta Pharm Sinica 9:381-90, Jun 62 (36 ref.) (Ch)
[19-Norsteroids] Tsai TY.
Acta Pharm Sinica 11:54-74, Jan 64 (45 ref.) (Ch)
[Study of chemical constituents of Chi-Ku-Ts' ao] Yu DQ, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 9:424-8, Jul 62 (Ch)
[Synthesis of some sulfur containing steroids derived from cholesterol] Yuen CY, et al.
Acta Pharm Sinica 9:649-56, Nov 62 (Ch)
[Polarographic determination of 16-pregnene-3-beta-acetoxy-11,20-dione] Zeng JY, et al.
Acta Pharm Sinica 9:763-6, Dec 62 (Ch)
[Problems in acquired resistance of tumors towards cytostatics] Ujházy V.
Bratisl Lek Listy 44:562-8, 1964 (32 ref.) (Cz)
[Steroid hormone therapy] Charvát J.
Cas Lek Cesk 102:473-4, 3 May 63 (Cz)
[17-beta-19-Norandrostenonephenylpropionate in the dumping syndrome. Effects on the glucose tolerance curve and symptoms] Asfeldt VH, et al.
Nord Med 71:48-52, 9 Jan 64 (Dan)
[Hormonal control on iron metabolism. 28. Diurnal variations of blood iron in the course of Cushing's disease] Mahieu P, et al.
Ann Endocr (Paris) 24:713-6, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Considerations on cyclicity after the menopause or castration. Role of estrogens] Véziris CD.
Ann Endocr (Paris) 25:233-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Review of histochemical principles and methods for lipid carbonyl groups (ketosteroids, plasmalogen and oxidized lipids)] Wegmann R, et al.
Ann Histochim 9:5-33, Jan-Mar 64 (196 ref.) (Fr)
[Specificity of Helix pomatia sulfatases. Study of the kinetics of hydrolysis of sulfated esters] Jarrige P, et al.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 45:783-802, 31 Aug 63 (Fr)
[Form of urinary excretion of tetrahydrogenated corticosteroids after administration of metopirone (SU4885). Identification of 3 glucosiduronates] Pasqualini JR, et al.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 45:695-702, 31 Aug 63 (Fr)
[1-Beta-methylhydrocortisone] Bertin D, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:1946-7, 23 Sep 63 (Fr)
[Demonstration of a delta 5-3-beta-hydroxysteroid-dehydrogenase in the interrenal tissue of the urodelan Pleurodeles waltlii Michah. at various stages of its development] Gallien L, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:5729-31, 8 Jun 64 (Fr)
[The presence of birefringent lipids in the post-ovulatory yellow bodies of the spotted salamander] Joly J.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 258:3563-5, 1 Apr 64 (Fr)
[Elective conversion of testosterone-4-C-14 glucuronide into C 19-5-beta-steroids-C-14 in man] Robel P, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 258:1331-4, 27 Jan 64 (Fr)
[Rapid separation of alpha-ketolic steroids by thin-layer chromatography] Vlassak W, et al.
J Pharm Belg 19:195-9, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Biological and clinical study of a new anti-lipid and anticholestermic agent, 3-methyl-16-alpha-chloroestrone] Bilski-Pasquier G, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 39:2043-6, 8 Oct 63 (Fr)
[The possibility of the use of polarography in steroid research] Illig M, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 11:6-13, 1963 (Ger)
[Studies on steroids. XXXI. Rearrangement of a double bond at C24(28) of thesterin side-chain by the action of iodine] Sakai K.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 11:752-4, Jun 63 (Ger)
[The treatment of eczemas with a new steroid (Diklerison) in the form of a spray] Björnberg A, et al.
Derm Wschr 147:574-8, 8 Jun 63 (Ger)
[The effect of triiodothyronine on steroid excretion] Schubert K, et al. **Endokrinologie** 44:1-5, Feb 63 (Ger)
[Solanum alkaloids. XVIII. Thin-layer chromatography of Solanum steroidal alkaloids and steroidal sapogenins] Schreiber K, et al.
J Chromatogr 12:63-9, Sep 63 (Ger)
[Treatment of acute viral hepatitis] Joske RA.
Ther Gegenw 102:1013-8, Sep 63 (Ger)
[The place of several enzyme tests in the diagnosis of liver damage during infectious mononucleosis] Kouba K, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 18:1047-51, 15 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Combined internal treatment of granuloma fungoides] Nagy E, et al.
Borgyogy Vener Szemle 39:225-8, Oct 63 (Hun)
[Metabolism and senescence] Massari N, et al.
Acta Geront (Milano) 14:4-50 contd, Jan-Mar 64 (It)
[Metabolism and old age] Massari N, et al.
Acta Geront (Milano) 13:244-64 contd, Oct-Dec 63 (It)
[Post-puberal virilism caused by adrenal cortex tumor. Hormone metabolism and steroidogenesis in vitro of a virilizing adenoma. Review of the literature] Bompiani A, et al.
Ann Ostet Ginec 85:975-1047, Dec 63 (7 ref.) (It)
[Beta-amyrine: anti-inflammatory action and pregnancy disorders in the rat] Taccardi A, et al.
Arch Ital Sci Farmacol 13:63-9, Jan 63 (It)
[Relation between diuresis and excretion of phenol steroids. Considerations on the therapeutic use of diuretics in some "hyperestrogenic" syndromes] Borghi A, et al.
Folia Endocr (Roma) 16:294-305, Jun 63 (It)
[On the excretion of 3-alpha-11-desoxy-17-ketosteroids in ovariectomized women] Ferrari E, et al.
Folia Endocr (Roma) 16:285-93, Jun 63 (It)
[Research on the metabolism of steroids. I. Gas-chromatographic analysis of mixtures of pure estrogens] Luisi M, et al.
Folia Endocr (Roma) 16:352-7, Jun 63 (It)
[Anti-tumoral action of some steroidal ethers on hormone-dependent mammary carcinoma in rats] Briziarelli G. **G Ital Chemioter** 11:1-6, Jan-Mar 64 (It)
[On treatment of essential dysmenorrhea with vinylestrenolone-ethinylestradiol combination] Rognoni V, et al. **Minerva Ginec** 16:24-7, 15 Jan 64 (It)
[Biochemical structural breakdown of steroids and functional dysharmony] La Gravinese N, et al.
Policlinico (Med) 71:63-80, Feb 64 (It)
[Some aspects of the chemistry of tosylhydrazine and

its derivatives] Caglioti L.
Ric Sci (Riv) 4:41-62, Feb 64 (56 ref.) **(It)**
["Histochromatography". Use of thin-layer chromatography for the qualitative identification of lipid and steroid fractions in histological sections] Curri SB. **Riv Anat Pat Oncol** 23:367-83, Apr 63 **(It)**
[Syndromes caused by steroid metabolism disorders. II. Clinical aspects] Curiel P.
Riv Ostet Ginec 19:282-9, May 64 (37 ref.) **(It)**
[The study of steroid biosynthesis in the human ovary. I. Preliminary note: experiences "in vitro" with steroids labeled with C14] Forleo R, et al.
Riv Ostet Ginec 18:597-614, Nov 63 **(It)**
[Hormone preparations, with special reference to their use in internal medicine] Umehara S.
Intern Med Pediat (Tokyo) 18:1001-9, Sep 63 **(Jap)**
[Yononin and tokoronin, new steroid saponins in the rhizome of Dioscorea tokoro Makino] Kawasaki T, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 83:757-60, Aug 63 **(Jap)**
[A study on the treatment of anaemia in chronic rheumatic arthritis] Ishigami R, et al.
Jap Arch Intern Med 10:421-7, Sep 63 **(Jap)**
[Recent views on steroids. (1). The history of the discovery and study of steroids, their distribution in the natural world, and steroid nomenclature] Miki M.
Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 8:147-58, Feb 64 **(Jap)**
[Recent information on steroids (2). Steroid nomenclature and their 3-dimensional structure] Miki T. **Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka)** 8:393-401, Apr 64 **(Jap)**
[Appearance of sterols and steroids in crustaceans] Brodzicki S. **Kosmos (Biol)** 13:32-7, 1964 (20 ref.) **(Pol)**
[Usefulness of enzymes from the gastrointestinal system in a snail in determining steroid esters] Paszko Z, et al.
Postepy Hig Med Dosw 17:361-7, May-Jun 63 **(Pol)**
[Biosynthesis of steroids in the ovary. I. Discussion of the pathogenesis of the Stein-Leventhal syndrome] Lemgruber I. **An Brasil Ginec** 56:37-50, Aug 63 **(Por)**
[On the separation of glycoalkaloids of Solanum aviculare in the production of solasodine] Zelfman VI, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 17:35-9, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[The capacity of Actinomyces to transform steroid molecules as a differentiation sign] Kuchaeva AG, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 32:995-9, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Chemistry of 19-nortsteroids] Akhrem AA, et al.
Usp Khim 33:151-81, Feb 64 (288 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Complete auriculoventricular block. Treatment. Pacemaker] Astolfi D.
Rev Esp Cardiol 16:565-83, Jul 63 **(Sp)**

STEROLS (D6)

On gallstone formation in rabbits induced by dihydrocholesterol. Borgström S, et al.
Acta Chir Scand 126:329-32, Oct 63
Time course of fecal steroid-C14 excretion in various rodents. Beher WT, et al.
Amer J Physiol 205:1159-62, Dec 63
Lipids in avian xanthomatous lesions. Johnson RM, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 24:1280-2, Nov 63
Effect of 3:5:3'-triiodothyronine on testicular lipid pattern in prepuberal rhesus monkeys. Goswani A, et al. **Ann Biochem Exp Med** 23:325-8, Aug 63
Biosynthesis of sterols and sapogenins in Dioscorea spiculiflora. Bennett RD, et al.
Arch Biochem 103:74-83, Oct 63
The biosynthesis of sterols in Solanum tuberosum. Johnson DF, et al. **Arch Biochem** 104:102-5, Jan 64
Separation of nuclear saturated from unsaturated sterols. Azarnoff DL, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 70:589-90, 22 Oct 63
Biosynthesis and metabolism of [14C]sclareol. Nicholas HJ. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 84:80-90, 24 Feb 64
The estimation of desmosterol and cholesterol in plasma. Whitby LG, et al. **Brit Heart J** 26:274-81, Mar 64
The differential-photometric estimation of coprostanol in the presence of cholesterol, sitosterol, and other 3-beta-hydroxysterols. Haust HL, et al.
Canad J Biochem 42:251-63, Feb 64
Differential-photometric estimation of cholesterol and sitosterol in the presence of certain other 3-beta-hydroxysterols. Haust HL, et al.
Canad J Biochem 42:265-75, Feb 64
Gas chromatographic fractionation of natural steryl ester mixtures. Kuksis A.
Canad J Biochem 42:407-17, Mar 64
The influence of dietary fat on the liver lipids of the rabbit. Moore JH, et al.
Canad J Biochem Physiol 41:1821-35, Aug 63
A rapid, reliable procedure for the determination of total fecal lipids, with observations on the composition of the lipids excreted by human subjects in normal and pathological states. Bowers MA, et al.
Clin Chim Acta 9:344-7, Apr 64
Lipid components of two basidiomycetes--Calvatia gigantea and Clitocybe illudens. Bentley R, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol 11:263-8, Mar 64
The sterol esters of housefly eggs. Dutky RC, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol 9:251-5, Jul 63
Management of hypercholesterolemia. Blankenhorn DH, et al. **GP** 29:135-42, Apr 64
Influence of an inhibitor of cholesterol biosynthesis (triparanol) on the concentration of sterols in rat tissues. Oliveira JM de.
J Atheroscler Res 4:161-9, Mar-Apr 64
Influence of type of dietary fat on cholesterol-induced atherosclerosis in the rabbit. Vles RO, et al.
J Atheroscler Res 4:170-83, Mar-Apr 64
Stero-bile acids and bile sterols. LIV. Studies on the bile of carp. Hoshita T, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 54:369-74, Oct 63
Irreversibility of the biogenetic sequence from delta-7-cholesten-3-beta-ol through delta-5,7-cholestadien-3-beta-ol to cholesterol. Frantz ID Jr, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1007-11, Apr 64
Biosynthesis of skin sterols. VI. Enzymatic demethylation of lanosterol and lanosta-7,24-dien-3beta-ol by homogenates of rat liver. Gaylor JL. **J Biol Chem** 239:756-61, Mar 64
A rapid paper chromatographic method for separation and identification of soybean sapogenols. Gestetner B. **J Chromatogr** 13:259-61, Jan 64
Dietetic and pharmacologic approach to atherosclerosis. Ibrahim MB.
J Egypt Med Ass 46:675-88, 1963 (55 ref.)
The steroid growth-requirement of Mycoplasma mycoides. Rodwell AW.
J Gen Microbiol 32:91-101, Jul 63
Lipogenesis in human skin. II. The effect of physical and chemical factors on in vitro lipogenesis from acetate. Griesemer RD, et al.
J Invest Derm 41:95-8, Aug 63
Thin-layer chromatography of sterols and steroids. Avigan J, et al. **J Lipid Res** 4:100-1, Jan 63
The utilization of sterols by insects. Clayton RB.
J Lipid Res 5:3-19, Jan 64 (156 ref.)
The skin sterols of normal and triparanol-treated rats. Clayton RB, et al. **J Lipid Res** 4:166-76, Apr 63
Chromatography of unesterified sterols on silicic acid-super-cel. Frantz ID Jr. **J Lipid Res** 4:176-8, Apr 63
Sterols of skin in the normal and triparanol-treated rat. Horlick L, et al. **J Lipid Res** 4:160-5, Apr 63
Paper chromatography of some cholesterol derivatives. Michalec C. **J Lipid Res** 4:110-2, Jan 63
Metabolism of coprostanol-C14 and cholestanol-4-C14 in man. Rosenfeld RS, et al. **J Lipid Res** 4:337-40, Jul 63
Relation of sterol structure to utilization in pleuropneumonia-like organisms. Smith PF.
J Lipid Res 5:121-5, Jan 64
Quantitative isolation of sterols. Sperry WM.
J Lipid Res 4:221-5, Apr 63
Effect of triparanol on atherosclerosis and on sterol composition and concentration in serum and aorta of the chicken. Wong HY, et al.
J Lipid Res 4:477-80, Oct 63
Magnitude of the hypocholesterolemic effect of dietary sitosterol in man. Beveridge JM, et al.
J Nutr 83:119-22, Jun 64
Type and quantity of 3 beta-hydroxysterols excreted by subjects subsisting on formula rations high in corn oil. Haust HL, et al. **J Nutr** 81:13-6, Sep 63
Effect of zinc oxide catalyzed peroxide on sterols of almond, cottonseed, and olive oils. Goudah MW, et al.
J Pharm Sci 52:799-801, Aug 63
An azasterol that induces hypocholesterolemia in rats. Ranney RE, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 142:132-6, Oct 63
Effects of cholesterol-lowering drugs on serum triglycerides. Best MM, et al. **JAMA** 187:37-40, 4 Jan 64
Separation and determination of steroids by gas chromatography. Horning EC, et al.
Meth Biochem Anal 11:69-147, 1963 (68 ref.)
Effect of beta-sitosterol on cholesterol and lipid metabolism in the rat. Gerson T, et al.
Nature (London) 200:579, 9 Nov 63
Absence of sterols in blue-green algae. Levin EY, et al.
Nature (London) 202:90-1, 4 Apr 64
Sterol production in human skin.
Nutr Rev 22:126-7, Apr 64
The effect of corn oil on fecal sitosterol and cholesterol in man. **Nutr Rev** 22:35-8, Feb 64
Effects of hypophysectomy on steroid-C14 metabolism in the rat. Beher WT, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 114:195-8, Oct 63
Fatty acid composition of the phosphatide and triglyceride fractions of human epidermis. Carruthers C. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:215-8, Jan 64
Brain hormone activity in Bombyx mori of sterols and physiologically vitral active substances. Kobayashi M, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:316-8, Nov 63
Effect of certain compounds on solubility of cholesterol in coconut oil. Wright ID, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 115:497-504, Feb 64
Sterol induction of reproduction and stimulation of growth of Pythium and Phytophthora. Hendrix JW.
Science 144:1028-9, 22 May 64
Estrone inhibition of cholesterol biosynthesis at the mevalonic acid stage. Merola AJ, et al.
Science 144:301-2, 17 Apr 64
Differential migration of sterol acetates on silica gels and its application to the fractionation of sterol mixtures. ANL-6723. Klein PD, et al.
US AEC Argonne Nat Lab 155-64, May 63
The calculation of isotope separation factors occurring in the chromatography of dual-labeled compounds. ANL-6823. Simborg DW, et al.
US AEC Argonne Nat Lab 141-51, Jan 64
[Studies on the chemical constituents of the fruits of Gardenia jasminoides Ellis] Chin YC.
Acta Pharm Sinica 11:342-5, May 64 **(Ch)**
[Studies on the chemical constituents of the Chinese medical drug, root of Paeonia lactiflora Pall] Fu FY, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 10:555-7, Sep 63 **(Ch)**
[Use of radioactive cholesterol in the study of the influence of dietary lipids on cholesterol metabolism] Lambiotte M. **Ann Nutr (Paris)** 17:237-46, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Analysis of sterols from phytophagous insects by mass spectrometry] Duperon P, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol 11:257-62, Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Effects of beta-sitosterol on the blood level of cholesterol, lipids and polyunsaturated fatty acids (clinical study)] Di Paolo E.
Arch Pat Clin Med 40:211-24, Nov 63 **(It)**
[Research on biliary calculosis induced by cholestanol in rabbits] Ricci G, et al. **Fegato** 10:75-89, Mar 64 **(It)**
[Isolation of beta-sitosterol-beta-Dglucoside from the leaves of Lycium chinense Mill] Imai S, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 83:1092, Nov 63 **(Jap)**
[On serum sterol fractions] Nagai J, et al.
Jap J Med Progr 50:195-209, Apr 63 **(Jap)**
[Appearance of sterols and steroids in crustaceans] Brodzicki S. **Kosmos (Biol)** 13:32-7, 1964 (20 ref.) **(Pol)**
[Effect of beta-sitosterin on lipoprotein fractions in the blood of patients with coronary insufficiency] Vaĭsman NM, et al. **Ter Arkh** 35:64-8, Nov 63 **(Rus)**

STETHOSCOPY see under AUSCULTATION (E1)

STEVENS-JOHNSON SYNDROME (C12)

At the Harare Hospital staff rounds. Case no. 141 (a case of Stevens Johnson's syndrome). Forbes JI, et al.
Cent Afr J Med 9:348-50, Aug 63
Erythema multiforme exudativum major: a review and report of four cases. Athreya BH, et al.
Clin Pediat (Phila) 3:68-74, Feb 64
The Steven-Johnson syndrome: case report. Aboul-Dahab YW. **J Egypt Med Ass** 46:959-64, 1963
Stevens-Johnson disease in infants: report of two cases in one hospital within two weeks. Hanfling SL, et al.
J Med Soc New Jersey 60:555-8, Dec 63
Long-acting sulphonamides associated with Stevens-Johnson syndrome. Beveridge J, et al.
Lancet 2:593, 12 Sep 64
Association of Stevens-Johnson syndrome with antibody for Mycoplasma pneumoniae. Ludlam GB, et al. **Lancet** 1:958-9, 2 May 64
[Stevens-Johnson syndrome. Report of two cases] Chiang CH.
Acta Paediat Sinica 4:197-202, Jul-Sep 63 **(Ch)**
[A group of skin-mucosa-eye syndromes. (Review)] Danda J. **Cesk Derm** 39:166-72, May 64 **(Cz)**
[Stevens-Johnson syndrome in an infant] Fialová L, et al. **Cesk Derm** 38:273-8, Aug 63 **(Cz)**
[Stevens-Johnson syndrome] Hy R, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:287-8, Apr-May 63 **(Fr)**
[On a severe type of pluri-orificial ectodermosis. Rapidly favorable course due to corticotherapy] Marchal G, et al.
Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 115:717-20, 15 May 64 **(Fr)**
[Apropos of 6 cases of pluri-orificial erosive ectodermosis; etiological research] Thabaut A, et al.
Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 115:709-16, 15 May 64 **(Fr)**
[Pluri-orificial ectodermosis (Stevens-Johnson syndrome), erythroderma bullosa with epidermolysis (Lyell's syndrome) and A.P.C. virus] Verdaguer S, et al. **J Med Bordeaux** 141:395-404, Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Erythema multiforme. Pluri-orificial ectodermosis] Graciansky P de. **Rev Prat** 14:2781-93, 1 Sep 64 **(Fr)**
[Stevens-Johnson syndrome and allergic parotiditis. Contribution to its etiopathogenic study] Radermecker M, et al.
Sem Hop Paris 40:1818-22, 20 Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Erythema exsudativum multiforme majus (Stevens-Johnson syndrome) due to suxinutin hypersensitivity] Müller K.
Z Kinderheilk 88:548-63, 4 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Data on the symptomatology of drug poisoning. (Quinoseptyl) Stevens-Johnson syndrome] Tóth G, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:787-90, 26 Apr 64 **(Hun)**
[Adenovirus and Stevens-Johnson disease] Grasso E, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:2143-6, 4 Jul 64 **(It)**
[Considerations on 2 cases of Stevens-Johnson syndrome] Russo N.
Riforma Med 77:977-82, 31 Aug 63 **(It)**
[A case of Stevens-Johnson syndrome] Velati R.
Riforma Med 77:1396-8, 14 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Stevens-Johnson syndrome associated with iatrogenic anticonvulsant drug lymphadenopathy] Sakamoto Y, et al. **Brain Nerve (Tokyo)** 16:691-7, Aug 64 **(Jap)**
[The problem of Stevens-Johnson syndrome according to our observations] Kurkus M.
Pediat Pol 38:475-83, May 63 **(Pol)**
[Contribution to the problem of the etiology of Stevens-Johnson disease] Slaski Z, et al.
Pediat Pol 38:497-505, May 63 **(Pol)**
[Severe Stevens-Johnson syndrome in paralysis of the bladder in a 5-year-old girl] Dadejowa J, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:993-6, 1 Jul 63 **(Pol)**

[On the clinical aspects of exudative erythema multiforme (Stevens-Johnson syndrome)] Iakubson AK, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:22-7, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[On the Stevens-Johnson syndrome] Khorava GV, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:143-4, Jan 63 **(Rus)**
[Stevens-Johnson syndrome in a 9-year-old boy] Zakharov BF. **Pediatriia** 42:75-6, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Stevens-Johnson syndrome. Pulmonary manifestations] Agnese CA, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:1369-70, 28 Oct 63 **(Sp)**

STILBAMIDINES (D2, D3)

III. Improvement of cancer chemotherapy in man. Burchenal JH. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:48-51, 1964
Blastomycosis. I. A review of 198 collected cases in Veterans Administration hospitals. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 89:659-72, May 64
A study of granules and other changes in phase-contrast appearance produced by chemotherapeutic agents in trypanosomes. Ormerod WE, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 21:259-72, Oct 63
Systemic fungal infections amenable to chemotherapy. Utz JP. **DM** 1963:1-52, Sep (127 ref.)
Drug therapy of multiple myeloma. Haut A, et al. **J Arkansas Med Soc** 60:334-7, Feb 64
Results of the treatment of systemic mycoses. Seabury JH, et al. **JAMA** 188:509-13, 11 May 64
Pulmonary mycoses. Utz JP. **Mod Treatm** 1:320-9, Mar 64
Photodermatitis induced by drugs. II. Photodermatitis medicamentosa. Hartman DL, et al. **Skin** 3:198-205, Jul 64
[Experience in the treatment of malignant diseases of the reticuloendothelial system and leukemias. II.] Bootsma BK. **Nederl Milit Geneesk T** 17:66-73, Mar 64 **(Dut)**
[Relation between blood concentration and therapeutic action] Leau O. **Presse Med** 71:1969-72, 12 Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Further experiences in the treatment of interstitial plasma cell pneumonia with Pentamidin] Ivády G, et al. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 111:297-9, Aug 63 **(Ger)**

STILBENES (D2, D5, D8)

Effect of clomiphene on aromatization of steroids by the human placenta in vitro. Smith OW, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 44:519-28, Dec 63
Clomiphene in the treatment of oligomenorrhea and amenorrhea. Charles D, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 86:913-22, 1 Aug 63
Pregnancy following clomiphene-induced ovulation in Chiari-Frommel syndrome. Kaiser IH. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 87:149-51, 15 Sep 63
Effects of clomiphene citrate on anovulatory ovarian function. Riley GM, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 89:97-110, 1 May 64
Clinical utility of chemical induction of ovulation. Vorys N, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 88:425-32, 15 Feb 64
Reversal of benign and malignant endometrial changes with Clomiphene. Wall JA, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 88:1072-85, 15 Apr 64
Carcinogenesis and inhibition of the Walker 256 tumor in the rat by trans-4-acetylaminostilbene, its N-hydroxy metabolite, and related compounds. Andersen RA, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:128-43, Jan 64
Ethers of m,m'-dimethyldienestrol and -hexestrol. Marson LM. **Farmaco [Sci]** 19:543-55, Jun 64
Effect of clomiphene citrate on spermatogenesis in the human. A preliminary report. Jungck EC, et al. **Fertil Steril** 15:40-3, Jan-Feb 64
Induction of ovulation with clomiphene citrate. Naville AH, et al. **Fertil Steril** 15:290-309, May-Jun 64
Clomiphene citrate: further observations on its use in induction of ovulation in the human and on its mode of action. Roy S, et al. **Fertil Steril** 14:575-95, Nov-Dec 63
Effects of clomiphene and intrasplenic ovarian autotransplantation on the anovulatory cystic ovaries of rats having androgen-induced persistent estrus. Roy S, et al. **Fertil Steril** 15:310-6, May-Jun 64
Clomiphene citrate: newer aspects of its use in prevention and treatment of infertility. Whitelaw MJ. **Fertil Steril** 14:540-6, Sep-Oct 63
The effect of anti-ovulatory compounds on hormone excretion. Loraine JA. **Int J Fertil** 9:155-65, Jan-Mar 64
The use of clomiphene in dysfunctional bleeding due to endometrial hyperplasia. Charles D, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 71:66-73, Feb 64
Experimental studies on the relationship between endocrine organs and hypertension in spontaneously hypertensive rats. II. Effects of various hormones on blood pressure. Aoki K. **Jap Heart J** 4:561-76, Nov 63
Carcinogenic action of N-hydroxy-4-acetylaminostilbene. Baldwin RW, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:613-4, 10 Aug 63
The use of Clomiphene in the treatment of infertility due to ovarian dysfunction. Payne S, et al. **Western J Surg** 71:262-5, Nov-Dec 63
[Preliminary results in the induction of ovulation by clomiphene citrate (MRL=41). Preliminary report] Beeguer J, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 16:6-8, Jan-Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Hormonal and chemical treatment of breast cancer metastases] Mannès P, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 20:141-9, 1964 **(Fr)**
[The new antiepileptic agents] Lereboullet J. **Rev Prat** 13:Suppl 164-8, 9 Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Initial biological trials on the rat of a diallyl derivative of hexanestrol (G18)] Ferrando R, et al. **Therapie** 18:867-72, Jul-Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Steroid hormone excretion of patients with diseases of the prostate under treatment with natural and synthetic estrogens] Zimmermann W, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 45:Suppl90:211-25, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Stimulation of ovarian function by Clomiphene (MRL-41) in women without natural ovulation] Zander J, et al. **Geburtsh Frauenheilk** 23:871-90, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[The excretion of pituitary gonadotropins in women with disorders of the ovarian function before and after treatment with clomiphene (MRL-41)] Heinrichs HD, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:15-21, 1 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Action of an aminostilbene derivative on intraocular tension, with special reference to the glaucomatous syndrome] De Simone S, et al. **Ann Ottal** 90:150-5, Mar 64 **(It)**
[Derivatives of biphenyl, stilbene, diphenylethane and diphenyl ether with presumed anti-inflammatory activity] Massarani E, et al. **Farmaco (Sci)** 18:582-94, Aug 63 **(It)**
[The "hopeless cases" in female sterility] Haendler Y. **Minerva Ginec** 15:998-1007, 15 Oct 63 **(It)**
[Considerations on a new synthetic estrogen in the therapy of carcinoma of the prostate (chlorotrianisene, TACE)] Calderini G, et al. **Minerva Urol** 16:53-8, Mar-Apr 64 **(It)**
[On the possibility of inducing ovulation by means of treatment with association of preestrogens, chorionic gonadotropin and cortisonics] Gasparri F, et al. **Riv Ostet Ginec** 19:69-77, Feb 64 **(It)**
[Ovulation induction. (Supplement) On ovulation induction with Clomiphene] Suzuki G. **Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka)** 8:379-86, Apr 64 **(Jap)**
[Non surgical cancer of the breast] Chilese RV. **Bol Soc Cir B Air** 47:529-30, 4 Sep 63 **(Sp)**

STILBESTROL see DIETHYLSTILBESTROL (D5)

STILL'S DISEASE see ARTHRITIS, JUVENILE RHEUMATOID (C3)

STILLBIRTH see FETAL DEATH (C6, G1, I)

STINGS see under BITES AND STINGS (C14)

STOMACH (A3, A13)

see also related
GASTRECTOMY (E4)

Fine structure of the oxyntic cell in the chicken proventriculus. Selander U. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 55:299-310, 1963
The gastric secretion of iodides, a factor limiting the use of 131I-labelled fat in experimental studies on intestinal fat absorption. Magas S, et al. **Acta Biochim Pol** 10:337-43, 1963
Comparative data and enzyme kinetic calculations on changes caused by temperature in the duration of gastric digestion of some predatory fishes. Fábián G, et al. **Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung** 14:123-9, 1963
Thyroid hormone activity and gastrointestinal function. An experimental study in the rat. Derblom H, et al. **Acta Chir Scand Suppl307**:1-47, 1963
Basic study of the proteolytic enzyme lavage method in the gastric diagnosis, especially in the comparative analysis of the exfoliative tendency of malignant and benign gastric epithelial cells. Yamada T. **Acta Cytol (Phila)** 8:19-26, Jan-Feb 64
Clinical evaluation of proteolytic enzyme lavage method in the gastric cytodiagnosis, especially in the detection of early cancer of the stomach. Yamada T, et al. **Acta Cytol (Phila)** 8:27-33, Jan-Feb 64
Vascular reactions on the intake of food and drink of various temperatures. Drettner B. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl** 188:249+, 1964
Mechanics in hiatal incompetence. Sandmark S. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl** 188:421+, 1964
Intraluminal pressures and pH in hiatus hernia and gastro-oesophageal reflux. Sandmark S. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** 56:683-98, Oct 63
Studies on the elimination of granulocytes in the intestinal tract in rat. Teir H, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 59:311-24, 1963
Inhibition of gastric acid response to sham feeding in Pavlov pouch dogs by acidification of antrum. Andersson S, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 61:55-64, May-Jun 64
The serum cholesterol level and mucosal mast cell count in the gastrointestinal tract of rats in dexamethasone-shock. Haikonen M, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 59:478-85, Dec 63
Histochemical studies on dehydrogenases and diaphorases with special reference to their specificity. II. Improvement in the method for the histochemical demonstration of specific oxidative enzymes. Hikima K. **Acta Tuberc Jap** 13:67-84, Mar 64
Gastric emptying in relation to drug absorption. Hunt JN. **Amer J Dig Dis** 8:885-94, Nov 63
Diabetic gastropathy. Marshak RH, et al. **Amer J Dig Dis** 9:366-70, May 64
The role of the digestive tract in protein metabolism. Nasset ES. **Amer J Dig Dis** 9:175-90, Mar 64 (16 ref.)
Unfavorable experiences with the Ayre rotating stomach brush. Sasson L. **Amer J Dig Dis** 9:398-405, Jun 64
Radiovitamin B12 as a dilution indicator in gastrointestinal research. Schütz HB, et al. **Amer J Dig Dis** 8:904-7, Nov 63
Gastric blood flow following simultaneous administration of serotonin and histamine. Sosin H, et al. **Amer J Dig Dis** 9:92-6, Feb 64
Congenital gastric obstruction; case report and subject review. Lafer DJ, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 107:202-6, Feb 64
Gastroscopy: a diagnostic aid in gastric disease. An analysis of 5,730 cases. Barowsky H. **Amer J Gastroent** 40:228-31, Sep 63
Cooling is more important. Bartunek RR. **Amer J Gastroent** 41:76-7, Jan 64
Some bases and advances in the physiology of the stomach. Berry MR. **Amer J Gastroent** 40:223-7, Sep 63
Pitfalls in the roentgen diagnosis of gastric diseases. Borrelli FJ. **Amer J Gastroent** 40:239-46, Sep 63
Gastric resection, gastric motility and dumping. Friedell MT. **Amer J Gastroent** 40:277-83, Sep 63
Gastrocolic fistula complicating acute recurrent pancreatitis. Lerner S, et al. **Amer J Gastroent** 41:537-40, May 64
Some considerations relevant to gastric freezing. McIlrath DC. **Amer J Gastroent** 41:479-87, May 64
Pain patterns of gastric disorders. Smith LA. **Amer J Gastroent** 41:379-83, Apr 64
Gastric emptying time in the newborn and the nursling. Silverio J. **Amer J Med Sci** 247:732-8, Jun 64 (42 ref.)
Sodium, potassium, and chloride in frog stomach muscle. Armstrong WM. **Amer J Physiol** 206:469-75, Mar 64
Distribution and exchange of calcium in connective tissue and smooth muscle. Bozler E. **Amer J Physiol** 205:686-92, Oct 63
Gastric response to topical histamine; subcutaneous dose- response relation. Hollander F, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 205:625-30, Oct 63
Role of calcium in initiation of contraction in smooth muscle. Isojima C, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 205:681-5, Oct 63
Chronic electrical activity of gastroduodenal area: effects of food and certain catecholamines. McCoy EJ, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 205:439-45, Sep 63
An experimental evaluation of the relationship between hunger and gastric motility. Penick SB, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 205:421-6, Sep 63
Electrogastrographic findings associated with affective changes. Coddington RD, et al. **Amer J Psychiat** 121:41-4, Jul 64
Strangulated Richter's hernia of the stomach; a case report. Arndt JH, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 91:766-9, Apr 64
Pseudotumoral gastric varices. Belgrad R, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 91:751-6, Apr 64
Isolated heterotaxy of the stomach. Chepey JJ, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 91:770-2, Apr 64
Roentgen demonstration of gangrene of the stomach and intestine. A late finding in infarction of the gastrointestinal tract. Dassel PM. **Amer J Roentgen** 91:819-25, Apr 64
Radioactive I 131 and P 32 as aids in the diagnosis of lesions of the stomach. Otto DL, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 91:784-95, Apr 64
Mucosal changes following gastric freezing. Artz CP, et al. **Amer J Surg** 107:277-82, Feb 64
Management of foreign bodies in the alimentary tract. Barnes WA. **Amer J Surg** 107:422-8, Mar 64
Surgical management of duplications of the alimentary tract. Bishop HC, et al. **Amer J Surg** 107:434-42, Mar 64
Wilkie's syndrome. Cox WL Jr, et al. **Amer J Surg** 108:85-8, Jul 64
Stenosis of the gastric antrum and proximal duodenum resulting from the ingestion of a corrosive agent. Herrington JL Jr. **Amer J Surg** 107:580-5, Apr 64
Mechanical factors affecting gastric emptying. Jefferson NC, et al. **Amer J Surg** 106:464-6, Sep 63
Use of the temporary gastrostomy. Gerwig WH Jr, et al. **Amer Surg** 29:799-802, Nov 63
Eosinophilic "granuloma" of the stomach and small intestine. Haynes CD, et al. **Amer Surg** 30:239-42, Apr 64
Evidence for the fundic origin of intrinsic factor: an in vivo study. Wruble LD, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 60:877-80, May 64
The peroral endoscopic removal of gastric foreign bodies. Leil WA. **Ann Otol** 72:940-8, Dec 63
Motor function of the alimentary tract. Menguy R. **Ann Rev Physiol** 26:227-48, 1964 (94 ref.)
Management of complicated hepatic hydatid cysts. Hankins JR. **Ann Surg** 158:1020-34, Dec 63
Clinical experience with the gastrocamera. Hara Y, et al. **Ann Surg** 159:542-7, Apr 64

Gastric syphilis: a case report. Madding GF, et al. **Ann Surg** 159:271-4, Feb 64

Acid secretion in stomach pouches made after freezing the stomach. Meredith JH, et al. **Ann Surg** 158:440-7, Sep 63

Spontaneous rupture of the gastro-enteric tract in the newborn: a report of 13 cases and description of a characteristic x-ray finding. Parrish RA, et al. **Ann Surg** 159:244-51, Feb 64

Problems and complications of gastric freezing. White RR, et al. **Ann Surg** 159:765-8, May 64

Replacement of the ureter by a segment of the stomach, in pigs and dogs. Morelle VR. **Arch Chir Neerl** 15:293-301, 1963

The interpretation of gastric motility. II. Sensitivity and bias in the perception of gastric motility. Griggs RC, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago)** 11:82-9, Jul 64

The interpretation of gastric motility. I. Apparent bias in the reports of hunger by obese persons. Stunkard A, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago)** 11:74-82, Jul 64

Bromism treated by gastric stimulation and aspiration. Sheils WS, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 114:71-5, Jul 64

Gastric biopsies; an ultrastructural study with special reference to pernicious anemia. Elliott RL, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 77:258-67, Mar 64

Technique and management of temporary gastrostomy. Beardsley JM, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 88:461-70, Mar 64

Internal cooling for general hypothermia. Holt MH, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 87:471-4, Sep 63

Experimental replacement of the cervical esophagus. Hopkins DM, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 87:265-75, Aug 63

Postvagotomy gastric atony. Kraft RO, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 88:865-74, May 64

Pyloric effects on gastric secretion and emptying. Lawson LJ, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 88:1052-8, Jun 64

Secretory studies in frozen Heidenhain pouches. Savage LE, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 87:690-5, Oct 63

Rebound hyperacidity after gastric freezing. Clinical study of treatment for duodenal ulcer. Sutherland RD, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:208-14, Jul 64

Intragastric amylase activity and dumping syndrome. Welch HF, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:203-8, Jul 64

Tests of gAstric function. a review. Milton GW. **Aust New Zeal J Surg** 33:283-8, May 64 (40 ref.)

The gastrointestinal tract and iron absorption. Wheby MS, et al. **Blood** 22:416-28, Oct 63

A sensitive method for the assay of catechol amines. Armitage AK, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 22:204-10, Feb 64

The radiological diagnosis of gastric atrophy. Bock OA, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 36:578-82, Aug 63

Eosinophilic granuloma of gastro-intestinal tract caused by herring parasite Eustoma rotundatum. Ashby BS, et al. **Brit Med J** 5391:1141-5, 2 May 64

Foreign bodies in the stomach. Farley D. **Brit Med J** 5364:1066, 26 Oct 63

Temporary feeding-gastrostomy--a new gastrostomy catheter. Kay AW. **Brit Med J** 5386:822, 28 Mar 64

Small-intestinal and gastric changes in ulcerative colitis: a biopsy study. Salem SN, et al. **Brit Med J** 5380:394-8, 15 Feb 64

New design for gastric aspiration tube. Sammons HG. **Brit Med J** 5395:1431, 30 May 64

Oesophageal reflux and intubation. **Brit Med J** 5372:1547-8, 21 Dec 63

Gastric photography. **Brit Med J** 5407:463-4, 22 Aug 64

Mucoma of the postoperative stomach. Palmer ED. **Bull Gastroint Endosc** 9:7-8, Feb 63

Incarcerated hiatal hernia with gangrene of the entire stomach. Medefind JN, et al. **Calif Med** 99:200-1, Sep 63

The effects of parathyroid extract on the stomach of the chick. Bélanger LF, et al. **Canad J Biochem Physiol** 41:2547-9, Dec 63

Antiallergic activity and some chemical properties of an antihistamine principle in human and animal tissue extracts. Francis LE, et al. **Canad J Biochem Physiol** 41:1961-9, Sep 63

Effects of gastric freezing on the isolated denervated gastric pouch in dogs. Berg CD, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:1337-40, 13 Jun 64

The role of the upper gastrointestinal flora in the malabsorption syndrome. Mortimer DC, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:559-64, 29 Feb 64

At the Harare Hospital staff rounds. Case no. 140 (a case of an enterogenous cyst). Forbes JI. **Cent Afr J Med** 9:347-8, Aug 63

The effect of local gastric heating on acid secretion in the dog. A preliminary report. Tretbar LL. **Cleveland Clin Quart** 31:185-8, Jul 64

Light microscopic study of gastrointestinal and skin capillaries in diabetes mellitus. Bojsen-Moller F, et al. **Diabetes** 12:429-32, Sep-Oct 63

Cause of malabsorption in gastrocolic fistula. An experimental study. Nigro ND, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 7:115-20, Mar-Apr 64

Relationship between the muscle potentials from the stomach and peristalsis. Papazova M, et al. **Doki Bolg Akad Nauk** 17:523-6, 1964

On specific synchronization. Varbanova A, et al. **Doki Bolg Akad Nauk** 17:515-8, 1964

Thyroxine administration and the uptake of amino acids by liver cell nucleolus, nucleus, and cytoplasm, and by other cell types. Carneiro J, et al. **Experientia** 19:399-400, 15 Aug 63

Submucosal arterial malformation ("aneurysm") of the stomach with fatal hemorrhage. Goldman RL. **Gastroenterology** 46:589-94, May 64

The effect of the type and level of dietary fat on gastric retention in rats. Harkins RW, et al. **Gastroenterology** 47:65-71, Jul 64

A gastric phase of pancreatic secretion? Harper AA. **Gastroenterology** 45:279-81, Aug 63

The duodenal regulation of gastric emptying. Hunt JN. **Gastroenterology** 45:149-56, Aug 63

Cell proliferation kinetics in the gastrointestinal tract of man. II. Cell renewal in stomach, ileum, colon, and rectum. Lipkin M, et al. **Gastroenterology** 45:721-9, Dec 63

Gastric freezing: an experimental study. McIlrath DC, et al. **Gastroenterology** 45:374-83, Sep 63

Mechanism of belching: effects of gastric distension with air. McNally EF, et al. **Gastroenterology** 46:254-9, Mar 64

Gastric burn after fiberoptic photography. Panish JF. **Gastroenterology** 47:85-7, Jul 64

Gastric freezing for duodenal ulcer, a double blind study. Perry GT, et al. **Gastroenterology** 47:6-9, Jul 64

A controlled study of gastric freezing for the treatment of duodenal ulcer. Rose H, et al. **Gastroenterology** 47:10-7, Jul 64

Culture studies of the gastrointestinal tract with a newly devised capsule. Results of tests in vitro and in vivo. Shiner M, et al. **Gastroenterology** 45:625-32, Nov 63

A failure to induce gastric atrophy in dogs by administration of histamine-stimulated gastric juice. Sircus W, et al. **Gastroenterology** 45:384-7, Sep 63

The effect of subanesthetic doses of sodium pentobarbital on gastric content of spider monkeys (Ateles). Woo CY, et al. **Gastroenterology** 45:239-40, Aug 63

A simple device for exfoliative cytology of the stomach. Bastos AL, et al. **Gut** 5:192-3, Apr 64

Jejunogastric intussusception. Morgenstern P. **Hartford Hosp Bull** 19:93-7, Jun 64

The physiological responses and structural changes following gastric hypothermia. Reyelt WP. **Hartford Hosp Bull** 18:125-31, Sep 63 (22 ref.)

Autoantibody production in rabbits. VI. The production of autoantibodies against rabbit gastric, ileal and colonic mucosa. Holborow EJ, et al. **Immunology** 6:551-60, Nov 63

Pseudodiverticulum of the stomach: review of the literature and report of case. Plachta A. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 11:918-21, Sep 63

Diffuse gastric eosinophilic granuloma with transient pulmonary infiltration: case simulating gastric carcinoma. Katzen H. **J Amer Osteopath Ass** 63:430-5, Jan 64

Foreign body in the stomach of a dog. Saunders B. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 144:985, 1 May 64

The fine structure of resting and active cells in the submucosal glands of the fowl proventriculus. Toner PG. **J Anat** 97:575-83, Oct 63

The fine structure of gizzard gland cells in the domestic fowl. Toner PG. **J Anat** 98:77-85, Jan 64

In vivo demonstration of the gastric vasculature by transillumination. Moe RE, et al. **J Biol Photogr Ass** 31:59-62, May 63

The role of the intestine in iron kinetics. Conrad ME, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:963-74, May 64

The cellulolytic activity of pure strains of bacteria from the rumen of cattle. Halliwell G, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 32:441-8, Sep 63

Gastrointestinal candidiasis. Subramanian R, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 42:129-30, 1 Feb 64

The effect of phenylbutazone and its derivatives oxyphenbutazone and sulfinpyrazone on S-35-sulfate incorporation in cartilage and stomach. Denko CW. **J Lab Clin Med** 63:953-8, Jun 64

An apparatus for continuous gastric infusion of small animals. Holtzman JL, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 63:894-900, May 64

Reduplication of the stomach; a case report. O'Donnell EE, et al. **J Maine Med Ass** 55:1-2, Jan 64

Gastric cooling. Heineken TS. **J Med Soc New Jersey** 60:482-3, Oct 63

Radiological notes: congenital cyst of the right kidney with gastric obstruction. Block C, et al. **J Mount Sinai Hosp NY** 31:234-6, May-Jun 64

Suspensions of radioalbumin aggregates for photoscanning the liver, spleen, lung and other organs. Taplin GV, et al. **J Nucl Med** 5:259-75, Apr 64

Necrosis of stomach wall following gastric freezing, an unusual complication. Moore EL. **J Okla Med Ass** 57:92-4, Mar 64

Studies on the in vitro growth of parasitic nematodes. I. Complete or partial parasitic development of some gastrointestinal nematodes of sheep and cattle. Leland SE Jr. **J Parasit** 49:600-11, Aug 63

Differenterial growth of Ostertagia spp. in the sheep's abomasum. Sommerville RI. **J Parasit** 49:698-9, Aug 63

The effect of intravenous injection of extracts of Escherichia coli in pigs and mice. Jones JE, et al. **J Path Bact** 87:113-22, Jan 64

Observations on the alimentary tract and its bacterial flora in healthy and diseased pigs. Smith HW, et al. **J Path Bact** 86:387-412, Oct 63

Chloroquine in bronchial asthma. Agarwal SL, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 15:693, Oct 63

Gastrointestinal factors in aspirin absorption. A quantitative study. Truitt EB Jr, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:129-34, Feb 64

Histamine metabolism in foetal and very young cats. Waton NG. **J Physiol (London)** 169:919-23, Dec 63

Some observations on gastric freezing in the dog. Macleod IB. **J Roy Coll Surg Edinb** 9:202-8, Apr 64

A simplified technique for the preparation of a vagally innervated (Pavlov) gastric pouch. Burrows L, et al. **J Surg Res** 4:147-50, Apr 64

Methods of small-bowel biopsy. Bolt RJ. **JAMA** 188:40-1, 6 Apr 64

Clinical evaluation of gastric freezing for duodenal ulcer. Hitchcock CR, et al. **JAMA** 188:409-14, 4 May 64

Empiricism, rationalism, and diabetes. King LS. **JAMA** 187:521-6, 15 Feb 64

Gastric blood flow and inhibition of histamine-stimulated gastric secretion. Occurrence following posterior hypothalamic stimulation. Leonard AS, et al. **JAMA** 187:589-92, 22 Feb 64

Etiology and prevention of gross mucosal lesions seen after gastric freezing. Lippman HN, et al. **JAMA** 187:265-9, 25 Jan 64

Simple method for achieving gastric cooling. Small MD, et al. **JAMA** 187:678-80, 29 Feb 64

Mechanism of control of hemorrhage from duodenal ulcer by gastric hypothermia. Sosin H, et al. **JAMA** 186:219-23, 19 Oct 63

Gastric secretion in liver disease and esophageal varix rupture. **JAMA** 186:423-4, 26 Oct 63

Gastric freezing. **JAMA** 187:1032-3, 28 Mar 64

On splanchnic motor responses of stomach movements produced by stimulation of the medulla oblongata and spinal cord. Semba T, et al. **Jap J Physiol** 13:466-78, 15 Oct 63

Assessment of gastric function by pH telemetering capsule. Connell AM, et al. **Lancet** 2:227-30, 1 Aug 64

Gastric hypothermia. Craig JD, et al. **Lancet** 1:47-8, 4 Jan 64

Gastric antibodies in diabetes mellitus. Irvine WJ, et al. **Lancet** 2:538-9, 19 Oct 63

Antral control of gastric acid secretion. Koster KH, et al. **Lancet** 2:1183-7, 7 Dec 63

Gastric cooling in the treatment of bleeding from oesophageal varices. Walker G, et al. **Lancet** 2:328-31, 15 Aug 64

Bowel motility. **Lancet** 1:29-30, 4 Jan 64

Gastric scleroderma. Wolfel DA. **Maryland Med J** 12:618-9, Dec 63

Ultraviolet photography of the stomach. Sakita T, et al. **Med Biol Illus** 14:166-9, Jul 64

Gastrointestinal perforation as a complication of leukemia. A case report. Ziperman HH, et al. **Med Bull US Army Europe** 20:330-1, Nov 63

Histopathological studies on the mode of leukemic infiltration in various organs. Okano K, et al. **Med J Osaka Univ** 14:125-49, Sep 63

The gastroesophageal junction. Greenbaum DS. **Med Times** 92:269-79, Mar 64

Gastric hypothermia. Schloff L. **Minnesota Med** 46:903-9, Sep 63

Pathologic changes in the abdominal organs during temporary thoracic aorta occlusion. Milkov G. **Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia** 42:69-73, 1963

Gastric freezing for peptic ulceration in man--a note of caution. The early effects on gastric histology and acidity. Nabseth DC, et al. **New Eng J Med** 270:603-8, 19 Mar 64

Diffuse heterotopic cystic malformation of the stomach. Oberman HA, et al. **New Eng J Med** 269:909-11, 24 Oct 63

Paroxysmal atrial fibrillation after gastric freezing. Reynolds BM, et al. **New Eng J Med** 270:1301-2, 11 Jun 64

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 13-1964. **New Eng J Med** 270:574-82, 12 Mar 64

Foreign bodies in the stomach. Kane AA, et al. **New York J Med** 64:1636-8, 15 Jun 64

The measurement of gastro-intestinal absorption of Co58-labelled vitamin B12 by whole body counting. Belcher EH, et al. **Nuclearmedizin** 3:349-55, 15 Dec 63

Paramphistomum sukumum sp.nov. and other stomach-flukes from cattle in the Sukumaland area of the Lake region, Tanganyika. Dinnik JA. **Parasitology** 54:201-9, May 64

Sequential analysis in biological and physiological research (simultaneous study of the influence of X-ray irradiation on the gastric transit time in rat). Doubravský J, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 13:96-103, 1964

The role of emptying of the stomach in absorption of a water load in the rat during ontogenesis. Heller J. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 12:526-32, 1963

Gastric freezing for duodenal ulcer. Duthie HL. **Postgrad Med J** 40:120-4, Mar 64

Acute on chronic jejuno-gastric intussusception following partial gastrectomy. Roxburgh RA. **Postgrad Med J** 40:212-3, Apr 64

Abdominal injuries. Hill RM.
Practitioner 192:766-73, Jun 64
Radiology and the practitioner. II. Gastroenterology. I. Sutton D. **Practitioner** 192:279-85, Feb 64
Site of formation of the group-specific component and certain other serum proteins. Prunier JH, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:1005-7, Apr 64
The diagnostic value of gastric parietography. Galluzzi S. **Radiologe** 4:90-4, Mar 64
A one-year experience with a remote-control closed-circuit television system in a private office. Rubin S, et al. **Radiology** 82:710-3, Apr 64
Diagnostic accuracy in cineroentgenographic examination of the upper gastrointestinal tract. A comparative study of cine and conventional roentgenography in 103 patients. Staple TW, et al. **Radiology** 82:895-7, May 64
Influence of gastric acidity on the transit time through the small intestine in patients after gastrectomy. Pirk F, et al. **Rev Czech Med** 9:145-55, 1963
Radiology of the basic functional manifestations of the normal stomach. Věšín S.
Rev Czech Med 10:86-104, 1964
Fatal perforations of the stomach due to mucormycosis of the gastro-intestinal tract. Abramowitz I.
S Afr Med J 38:93-4, 1 Feb 64
Left upper-abdominal diagnostic pneumoperitoneum: an illustrative case. De Villiers PD.
S Afr Med J 37:1010-1, 5 Oct 63
Influence of glycerol-guaiacol-ether upon gastric changes after x-ray therapy. Brückner L.
Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 6:99-100, 1963
Water exchange through the stomach wall. A study in normals and patients with duodenal ulcer, pancreatic achylia and gastric achylia by means of deuterium oxide. Schütz HB, et al.
Scand J Clin Lab Invest 15:445-9, 1963
Gastric erodions in the rat: effects of immobilization at different points in the activity cycle. Ader R.
Science 145:406-7, 24 Jul 64
Humoral factor from the brain which activates gastric motility. Arai T, et al. **Science** 144:58-9, 3 Apr 64
An evaluation of gastric and thyroid auto-immunity in relation to hematologic disorders. Doniach D, et al.
Seminars Hemat 1:313-43, Jul 64
Structural and functional changes after gastric freezing. Clapp P, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:349-51, 1963
Role of the antrum in post-cooling hypersecretion. Griffen WO Jr, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:357-9, 1963
Change in the gram-negative enteric flora of dogs undergoing gastric hypothermia. Healey WV, et al.
Surg Forum 14:356-7, 1963
The supercooled stomach. McSweeney ED Jr, et al.
Surg Forum 14:347-9, 1963
A comparative study of parietal cell mass and distribution in normal stomachs, in stomachs with duodenal ulcer, and in stomachs of patients with pancreatic adenoma. Polacek MA, et al.
Surg Forum 14:313-5, 1963
Perfusion of the isolated canine stomach. Salmon PA, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:325-6, 1963
Antibodies to the gastric parietal cell. Walder AI, et al.
Surg Forum 14:327-8, 1963
Gastrointestinal and biliary surgery. McDermott WV Jr. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 118:296-8, Feb 64
The esophagogastric junction. Mann CV, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 118:853-62, Apr 64 (163 ref.)
Abdominal displacement of the canine gastroesophageal sphincter. Mann CV, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 118:1009-18, May 64
Parietal cell reactivity. Stavney LS, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 118:1269-72, Jun 64
A comparative intraluminal oncometric study of the experimentally reconstructed esophagogastric junction. Williams GS, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 118:1205-16, Jun 64
Physiologic effects of gastric hypothermia. V. Pancreatic function in the healthy anesthetized dog. Bruck HM, et al. **Surgery** 54:503-11, Sep 63
Gastric hypersecretion and histamine levels in liver, stomach, duodenum, and blood following portacaval shunt in rats. Day SB, et al. **Surgery** 54:764-70, Nov 63
Is complete vagotomy possible in the dog? Jefferson NC, et al. **Surgery** 54:512-6, Sep 63
The regulatory effect of the pyloric gland area of the stomach on the intestinal phase of gastric secretion. Jordan PH Jr, et al. **Surgery** 56:121-34, Jul 64
Pendular pattern in gastric secretion and blood flow following hypothalamic stimulation -- origin of stress ulcer? Leonard AS, et al. **Surgery** 56:109-20, Jul 64
Reappraisal of esophagogastrectomy and antral excision in the treatment of short esophagus. Payne WS, et al. **Surgery** 55:344-8, Feb 64
Effects of gastric hyperthermia on gastric acid secretion in the dog. Rosswick RP, et al.
Surgery 55:559-63, Apr 64
Intragastric injection for toxicity studies with newborn rats. Worth HM, et al.
Toxic Appl Pharmacol 5:719-27, Nov 63
Suspensions of radioalbumin aggregates for photoscanning the liver, spleen, lung and other organs. UCLA-519. Taplin GV, et al.
US AEC UCLA Sch Med Lab Nucl Med 1-39, Nov 63
[Combined dilatation of the veins of the stomach and esophagus with partial stomach torsion] Rasulov TM.
Azerbaidzh Med Zh 5:65-8, May 63 (Az)
[Evaluation of the effectiveness of the floatation method of gastric and bronchial lavage in the diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis] Safarov RA, et al. **Azerbaidzh Med Zh** 9:44-7, Sep 63 (Az)
[Studies on the 2d phase of gastric secretion] Glavcheva L.
Izv Inst Fiziol (Sofiia) 6:123-32, 1963 (Bul)
[On rhythmic bio-electrical oscillations in the cortex and subcortex of the brain under the influence of interceptive stimulation] Vurbanova A, et al.
Izv Inst Fiziol (Sofiia) 6:53-69, 1963 (Bul)
[Surgical treatment of esophageal and gastric varicose veins caused by schistosomiasis] Yin HL, et al.
Zhong Waike Z 11:902-5, 1963 (Ch)
[Evacuation of glucose solutions from the stomach of rats in hypotonic hyperhydration] Kubištová J.
Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha) 10:231-9, 1964 (Cz)
[Apropos of osmotic alteration of stomach motility in rats] Poláček E.
Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha) 10:65-8, 1964 (Cz)
[Microscopic structure of nerve plexuses in the gizzard of the pigeon] Malinovský L.
Cesk Morf 12:30-9, 1964 (Cz)
[Discussion contribution to the work by S. Věšin and O. Lédlova-Markalousova "Roentgenology of the basic functional properties of the stomach in the physiological state"] Chocholáč J.
Cesk Radiol 18:133-43, Mar 64 (Cz)
[Eosinophilic granuloma of the stomach] Skopalík J.
Rozhl Chir 42:278-81, Apr 63 (Cz)
[Stomach surgery under local anesthesia with neuroplegic premedication] Weiss Z.
Rozhl Chir 42:570-5, Aug 63 (Cz)
[Esophago-cardio-tuberosity. Malposition] Lannoo R.
Belg T Geneesk 20:782-4, 1 Aug 64 (Dut)
[Various aspects of the embryonal development of the human stomach (a study with reference to the localization of stomach ulcer] Miete M.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:287-8, 8 Feb 64 (Dut)
[Laparoscopy and surgery] Platteborse R.
Acta Chir Belg 62:560-3, May 63 (Fr)
[Radiocinematographic diagnosis between pyloric hypertrophy and antral dyskinesia (antral spasm in infants)] Sauvegrain J.
Ann Radiol (Paris) 7:429-34, 1964 (Fr)
[Attacks of pseudo-neoplastic edema complicated by fibromuscular atresia of the pre-pyloric antrum] Albot G, et al.
Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:925-40, Sep 63 (Fr)
[Codeine syrup, modifier of gastro-duodenal behavior] Pons H, et al. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 53:330-3, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Cystic duplication of the stomach] Pedinielli, et al.
Atlas Radiol Clin 174:2458-60, 30 Nov 63 (Fr)
[Action of acetylcholine on pyloric evacuation in the white rat] Harichaux P, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:1277-81, 15 Nov 63 (Fr)
[The value of gastric biopsy in the study of diffuse lesions of the stomach] Filipe MI, et al.
Gastroenterologia (Basel) 100:19-32, 1963 (Fr)
[Exploration of the retrogastric region by pneumotomography] Giraud.
J Belg Radiol 47:465-70, 1964 (Fr)
[Radiocinematographic study of stomach movements and of antro-pyloro-duodenal clearing] Sauvegrain J, et al. **J Belg Radiol** 47:299-316, 1964 (Fr)
[Eosinophilic granuloma of the stomach] Caby F, et al.
J Chir (Paris) 87:181-96, Feb 64 (Fr)
[Nervous control of respiratory movement: on the existence of a visceral regulation of respiration] Paulet G. **J Physiol (Paris)** 55:611-24, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)
[High voltage and gastric radiology] Giraud M, et al.
J Radiol Electr 45:47-54, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Priamide in digestive radiology] Guien C.
J Radiol Electr 45:371-4, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)
[The pneumogastric nerve and digestive motoricity] Faucon G. **Lyon Chir** 60:288-93, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of suture separations after gastric refrigeration] Mialaret J.
Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 90:346-7, 8-15 Apr 64 (Fr)
[Biochemical and immunochemical study of antigens of the human stomach and of the rabbit stomach and intestine. Quantitative determination of their blood contamination after prolonged perfusion] Depieds R, et al. **Path Biol (Paris)** 12:265-75, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Behavior of the stomach positioned in lateral derivation after esophago-jejunal anastomosis in the rat] Lambert R.
Path Biol (Paris) 11:866-74, Aug-Sep 63 (Fr)
[Pancreatico-digestive anastomoses] Patel JC.
Presse Med 72:1497-500, 23 May 64 (Fr)
[Spasmolytic action studied on the rat isolated gastro-pyloric preparation] Harichaux P, et al.
Therapie 18:1369-77, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Diminution of the local irritant action of aspirin by association of a silicone complex. Quantitative measurement of gastric hyperemia in the rat by means of Cr-51] Laprand J, et al.
Therapie 18:981-4, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Temporary gastrostomy in abdominal surgery] Lagrot, et al. **Toulouse Med** 64:1186-94, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Histochemical demonstration of carbonic anhydrase in the gizzard epithelium of chicks] Luppa H.
Acta Biol Med German 12:222-5, 1964 (Ger)
[Changes in the bioelectric activity of the sensorimotor cerebral cortex and the ventral nuclei of the thalamus due to mechanoreceptor stimulation of the stomach in cats with chronically implanted electrodes] Várbanova A, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 11:29-50, 1963 (Ger)
[On the utility of a histochemical demonstration of trypsin] Rompel K, et al.
Ann Histochim 8:391-4, Oct-Dec 63 (Ger)
[Contribution to the knowledge of congenital cystic formations (with a report on a congenital stomach cyst)] Herzog KH. **Chirurg** 34:414-8, Sep 63 (Ger)
[Cystic gastrogenic duplication] Schäfer.
Chirurg 34:462-4, Oct 63 (Ger)
[On the 24-hour residue in the stomach of infants] Gefferth K.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 99:600-9, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Study of the duodenal bulb and stomach in low forward-leaning position in profile and in left side bend position] Leszczyński S.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 100:69-74, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Rapid oral passage through the intestine] Sack GM.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 99:337-42, Sep 63 (Ger)
[Effect of serotonin on stomach motility. (Roentgen kymographic studies)] Székely A, et al.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 99:609-12, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Freezing of the stomach in the treatment of recurrent duodenal ulcers. Report on the 1st personal experience] Demling L, et al.
Gastroenterologia (Basel) 100:65-74, 1963 (Ger)
[Complication after pancreatocystogastrostomy] Walzel C, et al. **Klin Med (Wien)** 18:349-53, Jul 63 (Ger)
[Uropepsinogen determination in stomach diseases and their significance for gastric surgery] Lick RF, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:581-4, 27 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Preliminary report on radiography of the stomach by means of balloon-filling] Almássy G, et al.
Radiol Diagn (Berlin) 4:219-25, 1963 (Ger)
[Clinico-roentgenological observations on an accessory pancreatic islet (choristoma) in the wall of the stomach and duodenal bulb] Reinberg SA, et al.
Radiol Diagn (Berlin) 4:605-22, 1963 (Ger)
[Contribution to the thoracic stomach] Haastert S.
Radiologe 4:95-8, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Functional anatomy of the stomach] Müller G.
Verh Anat Ges 57:298-311, 1963 (Ger)
[On preoperative and postoperative care in repeated stomach operations] Rónay P, et al.
Zbl Chir 89:119-27, 25 Jan 64 (Ger)
[On the passage and treatment of swallowed foreign bodies of the gastrointestinal tract] Mouzakes TS.
Hellen Cheir 10:637-48, Sep-Oct 63 (Gr)
[Case of large varices of the fundus of the stomach simulating neoplasia] Daskalakes T, et al.
Hellen Iatr 33:38-40, Jan 64 (Gr)
[Delayed stomach evacuation in infants under normal anatomical conditions. Contribution on the functioning of the stomach in infants] Gefferth K.
Gyermekgyogyaszat 14:266-70, Sep 63 (Hun)
[Cancer of the common bile duct causing obstruction of the colon and stomach] Marton T, et al.
Magy Sebesz 17:102-4, Apr 64 (Hun)
[Cystic duplication of the gastric fundus. (Collective review of the literature and description of a personal case)] Taboga V.
Acta Chir Ital 19:751-62, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[Radiological study of the stomach and duodenum with a pharmacodynamic test using sympamin. (Contribution to the previous research of the author)] Bistolfi P.
Ann Radiol Diagn (Bologna) 36:409-22, 1963 (It)
[Gastro-jejunal changes induced by urethane beta-methylcholine (urecholine) in gastrectomized and vagotomized subjects. Radiographic and roentgencinematographic study] Frassineti A, et al.
Ann Radiol Diagn (Bologna) 36:423-39, 1963 (It)
[Eosinophilic granuloma of the stomach] Schmid C, et al. **Arch Ital Mal Appar Dig** 30:143-53, Mar-Apr 63 (It)
[Histo-morphological study of the digestive apparatus in subjects treated with cytostatics] Schiraldi O, et al.
Arch Pat Clin Med 40:145-58, Oct 63 (It)
[Importance of the endocrine pancreas in the relations between the adrenal glands and gastric secretion] Giorgio I, et al.
Arch Sci Med (Torino) 116:130-48, Sep 63 (It)
[Further demonstration of the importance of the esophageal canal for the reflex activity of the reticulum] Borgatti G, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:1149-50, 15 Oct 63 (It)
[Characteristics of the oral reflex of the reticulum] Borgatti G, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:1150-2, 15 Oct 63 (It)
[On a case of syphilitic pseudi-tumor of the stomach] Ninfo G, et al. **Chir Ital** 15:89-101, Feb 63 (It)
[Risks in therapy. Gastroduodenal lesions caused by acetylsalicylic acid and their prophylaxis] Lentini T, et al. **Clin Ter** 29:3-31, 15 Apr 64 (It)
[On the morphological aspects of the mucosa of the stomach and small intestine studied in the aged by means of biopsy] De Blasiis M.
G Geront 11:1109-18, Nov 63 (It)
[Histoenzymatic activity of the gastric gland cells in

aged rats] Ghiringhelli F, et al.
G Geront 11:1097-108, Nov 63 (It)
[Functional and bioptic findings in the stomach during therapy with ethionamide in intravenous administration] Valenti S.
G Ital Chemioter 10:142-5, Apr-Jun 63 (It)
[Some histochemical considerations on the gastric wall in carcinoma and peptic ulcer] Pannella A, et al.
Gazz Int Med Chir 68:1959-71, 15 Oct 63 (It)
[Radiological study of the retrogastric region. Technics, methods of examination, diagnostic potentiality] Biasi R.
J Belg Radiol 47:392-427, 1964 (It)
[Spatial delimitation and structural analysis in the pathology of the retrogastric region by means of examination of the digestive, vascular and lymphatic systems] Pistoiesi GF, et al.
J Belg Radiol 47:428-64, 1964 (It)
[Infectious complications of the peritoneum after operations on the stomach and small intestine] Fogliati E, et al. **Minerva Chir** 18:939-43, 31 Oct 63 (It)
[Benign tumors and pseudoneoplastic swellings of the stomach] Piazza M.
Minerva Chir 18:1099-109, 15 Dec 63 (It)
[Pediatric radiology] Marchese GS.
Minerva Med 54:3844-7, 12 Dec 63 (It)
[Organ hypothermia and its clinical uses] Ruffo A, et al.
Minerva Med 55:947-9, 28 Mar 64 (It)
[Gastric radiological finding of difficult interpretation] Laudenzi C, et al.
Minerva Radiol 9:13, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[Contribution to the study of gastric bezoars] Merli E.
Minerva Radiol 9:14-8, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[Gastric hypothermia]
Policlinico [Prat] 71:1045-9, 6 Jul 64 (It)
[Relocations of the small and large intestine for substitution of the stomach (and esophagus), of the urinary bladder (and ureter)] Tosatti E.
Rass Clinicosci 39:233-43, Sep 63 (It)
[Problems of physiopathology caused by intrathoracic esophago-gastropiasty] Ruiz G.
Riforma Med 77:905-10, 17 Aug 63 (It)
[The pathology of the stomach displaced in the thorax] Vecchione P. **Riforma Med** 78:484-90, 2 May 64 (It)
[Relations between gonadotropins and sex hormones and secretory function of the stomach. (Experimental research)] Rapino P, et al.
Riv Gastroent 15:405-29, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[On gastric and pancreatic correlations] Storace R.
Riv Gastroent 15:301-7, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[On a case of grave mediogastric stenosis caused by ingestion of caustic] Storace R.
Riv Gastroent 15:49-65, Mar-Apr 63 (It)
[Caliciform metaplasia in ulcerous and carcinomatous lesions of the stomach] Guarino M.
Tumori 49:195-201, May-Jun 63 (It)
[On the genetic relation of the spleen to the blood vessels of the stomach with special reference to the secondary veins in the giant salamander] Miki S.
Acta Anat Nippon 38:140-55, 1 Apr 63 (Jap)
[Methods of cooling and freezing the stomach] Oi M, et al. **Clin Surg (Tokyo)** 18:1137-43, Sep 63 (Jap)
[Eosinophilic granuloma of the stomach wall and soft tissue] Otsuki M, et al.
Clin Surg (Tokyo) 19:897-913, Jul 64 (Jap)
[On the arteria gastrolienalis branching from lienal artery] Tanigawa K.
Fukuoka Acta Med 54:592-600, May 63 (Jap)
[Experience with the use of Irricolon M] Akutsu A, et al. **Iryo** 17:741-3, Dec 63 (Jap)
[Clinical studies on Ainu] Namiki M, et al.
J Jap Soc Intern Med 52:1206-12, 10 Jan 64 (Jap)
[The absorption and excretion of drugs. XVIII. On the absorption of tetracycline] Kakemi K, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 83:871-4, Sep 63 (Jap)
[On the physiological load of workers under process-automation from view-point of electrolyte metabolism] Saito H.
J Sci Labour (Tokyo) 39:535-50, Nov 63 (Jap)
[Relation of adrenal function to hypotensive stomach disease and views on therapy] Maki K.
J Ther (Tokyo) 46:942-6, 1964 (Jap)
[Experiences in the treatment of neurologic manifestations in digestive system diseases] Oguchi G, et al. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 46:833-7, 1964 (Jap)
[Observations on stomach biopsy in atomic bomb casualties] Ito K, et al.
Nagasaki Med J 38:Suppl:90-1, Dec 63 (Jap)
[Detailed examination of the x-ray on the gastrointestinal tract. 5. X-ray examination of the after partial gastrectomy-Billroth II due to the catheter method] Matsumoto K, et al.
Nippon Acta Radiol 23:849-54, 25 Oct 63 (Jap)
[Studies on digestive function of human stomach.; studies on so called layer formation. I. Periodical roentgenographic observation on movement of foods in human stomach; on taking the usual food in healthy individuals] Tôyama T, et al.
Nippon Acta Radiol 24:183-94, May 64 (Jap)
[Aspects of the contribution of roentgen rays to gastroscopy] Okabe H.
Rinsho Hosha 8:883-5, Dec 63 (Jap)
[On improvement in the manufacture and performance of apparatus for indirect roentgenography especially designed for use in examination of the stomach] Yoshida A, et al. **Rinsho Hosha** 9:285-92, Apr 64 (Jap)
[Toxicological studies on the impregnate "A"] Ejsmont W, et al. **Bull Inst Mar Med Gdansk** 14:131-8, 1963 (Pol)
[Detection of bacilli with the aid of the examination of gastric lavage, gastric contents and laryngeal smears in non-expectorating patients] Maly W.
Gruzlica 32:233-41, Mar 64 (Pol)
[Gastric cyst] Czyżowski B.
Pol Przegl Chir 35:515-7, May 63 (Pol)
[Anastomosis of a pancreatic cyst with the stomach in children] Sarrazin O.
Pol Przegl Chir 35:151-3, Feb 63 (Pol)
[Remote results of the intrahepatic anastomosis of the bile ducts with the digestive system] Sokół S, et al.
Pol Przegl Chir 35:827-9, 1963 (Pol)
[Gastric phlegmon in gastrointestinal hemorrhage] Ciesielski L. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:753-6, 20 May 63 (Pol)
[Clinical and morphological problems of gastric biopsy] Kubicki S, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:321-6, 25 Feb 63 (Pol)
[Long-term observation of a case of gastric syphilis] Noszczyk W. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:435-7, 18 Mar 63 (Pol)
[Anatomical and pathological studies in experimental chronic lead poisoning in rabbits] Wieczorek M, et al.
Postepy Hig Med Dosw 17:595-601, Sep-Oct 63 (Pol)
[Hyperreactivity of the gastric musculature to methacholine in chronic Chagas' disease] Vieira CB, et al. **Hospital (Rio)** 65:359-63, Feb 64 (Por)
[Physiopathology of the stomach related to the treatment of duodenal ulcer] Moraes J de.
Rev Ass Med Brasil 9:264-8, Jul-Aug 63 (Por)
[Reversible neurodystonia of the stomach] Justin-Besançon L, et al.
Stud Cercet Med Intern 5:41-4, 1964 (Rum)
[Sensory innervation and state of the tissue elements in the stomach wall following vagotomy] D'iachkova LI. **Arkh Anat** 45:30-4, Dec 63 (Rus)
[Development of motor innervation of the musculature of different segments of the stomach in rat ontogenesis. II. On formation of the differential influence of the vagus nerve on smooth stomach muscle in rats] Belen'kaia SE.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 56:107-11, Jul 63 (Rus)
[Effect of high frequency waves in the centimeter range on the absorption activity of the stomach and intestine] Faĭtel'berg-Blank VR.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:45-8, Jan 64 (Rus)
[The role of the brain stem in the mechanism of action of certain pharmacological agents on the periodic contractions of the stomach] Grechishkin LL.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:53-6, Apr 63 (Rus)
[The plastic tonus of the fundal and pyloric portions of the stomach] Groisman SD.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 56:32-5, Oct 63 (Rus)
[On the functional relationships of the thyroid gland and stomach] Sholokhov SV.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 56:27-32, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Closure of defects of the stomach wall with polyethylene together with nonisolated omentum] Chaidze RA. **Eksp Khir Anest** 8:20-1, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)
[Comparative studies on the effect of adrenalin and noradrenalin on the motor and evacuation activity of the stomach] Byvshuk NS.
Farmakol Toksik 26:678-84, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Emetic effect of apomorphine, morphine and aconitine in various modes of administration] Grechishkin LL, et al.
Farmakol Toksik 26:578-84, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[Effect of reserpine on the secretory activity of the gastrointestinal system] Motovilova TP.
Farmakol Toksik 26:674-6, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Gastric and intestinal absorption in pain stimulation] Faĭtel'berg RO, et al.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:1240-8, Oct 63 (Rus)
[The absorption function of the stomach in anthracosilicosis] Lesnichii AV.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 7:55-7, Jun 63 (Rus)
[Long-term results of gastro-esophageal operations in cardiospasm] Popov VI, et al.
Grudn Khir 5:91-5, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)
[Anatomo-topographic substantiation of the approach to the right intrahepatic duct and cholangiocholecystogastrostomy] Futorian ES, et al.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:37-44, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Eosinophilic granuloma of the stomach] Kadyrov FA, et al. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:110-2, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Radiographic examination in gastro-esophageal reflux] Aĭzenshtat AI.
Klin Med (Moskva) 41:104-8, Aug 63 (Rus)
[The electrogastrogram in patients with gastric and duodenal stenosis] Levin GL, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 41:51-6, Jul 63 (Rus)
[Determination of the permeability of glandular cells of the stomach with a modified Pentzoldt-Faber iodine-potassium test] Tsimmerman IS, et al.
Lab Delo 10:161-4, 1964 (Rus)
[Study of the motor-evacuant function of the stomach using radioactive isotopes] Shlevkov BA.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 8:83-8, May 63 (24 ref.) (Rus)
[The secretory-motor and excretory function of the stomach in patients with cirrhosis] Khadzhibaev M.
Med Zh Uzbek 5:30-4, May 63 (Rus)
[Alloplasty of a defect of the anterior abdominal wall with capron tissue in congenital eventration of the stomach and intestine] Suslennikova EA.
Pediatriia 43:58-60, Jan 64 (Rus)
[Effect of ACTH and cortisone on the rate of inclusion of S35-labelled methionine in proteins of the stomach wall of guinea pigs] Kachanov AD.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:106-8, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[On the differential diagnostic value of blood serum protein fractions in diseases of the stomach and esophagus] Berezov IuE, et al.
Sovet Med 27:77-81, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Some problems in interpreting the electrogastrogram and its variants in healthy subjects during digestion] Krasil'nikov LG, et al. **Ter Arkh** 35:56-62, Aug 63 (Rus)
[A case of an accessory pancreas in the wall of the stomach and duodenum] Samsonov VA.
Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst 83:44-5, 1963 (Rus)
[Topography of principal gastric vessels and their significance in surgery] Gorbashko AI, et al.
Vestn Khir Grekov 92:49-55, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Treatment of the effects of combined chemical burns of the esophagus and stomach] Usov DV.
Vestn Khir Grekov 92:42-4, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Case contribution on gastric calculi] Agranovich RM.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 39:65-6, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Methods of roentgenocinematographic examination of the stomach] Petrov VI.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 38:18-21, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)
[Double stomach in a child] Egorova AM, et al.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:83-5, Jan 64 (Rus)
[Precancerous diseases of the stomach] Deenichin P, et al. **Vop Onkol** 9:31-7, 1963 (Rus)
[X-ray examination of the stomach and duodenum in pancreatic tumors] Dobychina LI.
Vop Onkol 10:47-56, 1964 (Rus)
[Histochemical study of lipase and alkaline and acid phosphatase activity in the digestive tract of rats subjected to sublethal doses of x-ray in the presence of different dietary regimens] Tashev T, et al.
Vop Pitan 22:12-9, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)
[Effect of koumiss from skimmed cow's milk on stomach function] Tsenina VS.
Vop Pitan 23:67-73, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Strangulation of the stomach in the linea alba of the abdomen] Klintsevich VIu.
Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:83, Sep 63 (Rus)
[Effect of aminazin on behavioral and interoceptive reactions modified by stimuli of varied biological significance] Levtova FA.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:572-81, 1963 (Rus)
[Our experience with the cultivation of Mycobacterium tuberculosis from gastric washings] Kara-Ilić M.
Tuberkuloza 15:383-5, Jul-Dec 63 (Ser)
[Nutritional toxico-infection with acute gastric dilatation] Tošić S, et al.
Vojnosanit Pregl 20:586-9, Sep 63 (Ser)
[A case of hepatic amebiasis with perforation into the stomach] Olano CF, et al.
Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 21:339-45, May-Jun 64 (Sp)
[Cystogastrostomy for pseudo-cyst of the pancreas. Technical contrivance] Casiraghi JC.
Bol Soc Cir B Air 47:405-8, 31 Jul 63 (Sp)
[Subtotal esophagectomy with anastomosis in the neck] Zavaleta DE, et al.
Bol Soc Cir B Air 47:412-29, 7 Aug 63 (Sp)
[The terminal arteries of the stomach in cases of cancer and gastric ulcer] Alvarez Morujo A.
Clin Lab (Zaragoza) 77:409-16, Jun 64 (Sp)
[Histophysiology of gastric secretion] Chiovino F, et al.
Dia Med 35:1449-55, 16 Sep 63 (Sp)
[Sodium oxyferriscorbone in the preoperative period in gastric surgery] Edelman N.
Dia Med 36:226, 30 Mar 64 (Sp)
[Epigastric hernia with gastro-pyloro-duodenal incarceration. Apropos of a case] Polack L.
Dia Med 36:394-5, 30 Apr 64 (Sp)
[Evaluation of the gas bubble of the stomach in the clinico-radiological study of gastric perforation] Cano Ivorra J, et al. **Med Esp** 51:199-209, Mar 64 (Sp)
[Considerations about the cholecystogastric fistulae] Blanchet HH, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 50:2486-7, 13 Sep 63 (Sp)
[Our experience in gastric cytology] Terzano G, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 50:2339-44, 23 Aug 63 (Sp)
[Biopsy of the stomach in the diabetic treated with hypoglycemic drugs. Comparative study] Press L, et al. **Rev Asoc Med Argent** 78:294-301, Jun 64 (Sp)
[Cardiovascular repercussions of acute digestive diseases] Meeroff M.
Rev Brasil Gastroent 15:169-82, Nov-Dec 63 (Sp)
[Gastric dysfunction in congestive heart failure] Ortiz Vázquez J, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 92:7-12, 15 Jan 64 (Sp)
[Surgical treatment of hiatal hernia and gastric ectopia. I. Explanation of the indications and current therapeutic criteria] Roviralta E.
Rev Esp Pediat 19:351-60, May-Jun 63 (Sp)
[Gastropexy and hiatal hernias] Arce J.
Sem Med (B Air) 124:421-3, 5 Mar 64 (Sp)
[Severe forms of acute gastritis] Meeroff M.
Sem Med (B Air) 123:445-51, 8 Aug 63 (Sp)
[Neurogenic and hormonal mechanisms in the control of gastric juice secretion] Gregory RA.
Nord Med 72:917-22, 30 Jul 64 (Sw)
[Reconstruction of an esophageal defect using a gastric

tubular graft with intact blood vessels] Iskeçeli O. **Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul)** 27:95-101, 1964 (Tur)
[Periodic hunger motor activity of the stomach during various dietary regimens] Stanets' MP. **Fiziol Zh (Kiev)** 9:385-8, May-Jun 63 (Uk)

STOMACH DILATATION (C4)

The cast syndrome. A case report. Thompson WR. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 87:662-5, Oct 63
Acute gastric dilatation. Wekselman RJ, et al. **Gastroenterologia (Basel)** 100:7-13, 1963
A study of the effect of distension of stomach and duodenum on blood pressure and respiration of dog. Shukla RC, et al. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol** 7:72-9, Apr 63
Acute diabetic gastric atony. Gastroparesis diabetacorum. Howland WJ, et al. **JAMA** 185:214-6, 20 Jul 63
[Apropos of acute gastric dilatation] Gatsinski P. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 16:803-10, 1963 (Bul)
[Complications and sequelae of vagotomy] Edelmann MG. **Marseille Chir** 15:105-12, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)
[The so-called acute dilatations of the stomach after vagotomy] Dieulafe R. **Toulouse Med** 65:321-9, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Acute abdominal complications following thoracic surgery] Harjola PT, et al. **Thoraxchirurgie** 11:473-82, Feb 64 (Ger)
[On functional megaduodenum] Bruno G. **Minerva Gastroent** 9:134-5, Jul-Sep 63 (It)
[Pediatric radiology: the stomach] Marchese GS. **Minerva Med** 54:3977-81, 22 Dec 63 (It)
[On the development of acute stomach dilatation in connection with injury of the vagus nerves during operations on thoracic organs] Ageev AK. **Grudn Khir** 5:75-8, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)
[A case of acute stomach dilatation after pneumonectomy] Erivantsev NA. **Grudn Khir** 5:98-100, May-Jun 63 (Rus)
[Acute stomach dilatation in a patient with thyrotoxicosis] Mikhlin VM. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter** 9:76-8, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[Acute gastric distention in tumor patients after operation for cancer] Garin ND, et al. **Vop Onkol** 10:34-40, 1964 (Rus)
[Sudden death in acute dilatation of the stomach] Gutevski N. **God Zborn Med Fak Skopje** 10:205-10, 1963 (Ser)
[Cardiovascular repercussions of acute digestive diseases] Meeroff M. **Rev Brasil Gastroent** 15:169-82, Nov-Dec 63 (Sp)
[Acute gastric dilatation in a patient with megaesophagus with epiphrenic diverticulum] Romeo Orbegozo JM, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 90:42-5, 15 Jul 63 (Sp)
[Sequelae to vagotomy] Seriñana Bayer JM. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 22:952-4, Aug-Sep 63 (Sp)

STOMACH DIVERTICULA (C4, C16)

Diverticulosis of the mid-gut. Abdou MS. **J Egypt Med Ass** 46:783-92, 1963
Differential diagnosis of gastric lesions as seen by the gastroenterologist. Ross JR. **Surg Clin N Amer** 44:611-21, Jun 64
[Syncope after swallowing] Pedersen A, et al. **Nord Med** 70:943-7, 22 Aug 63 (Dan)
[2 cases of gastric diverticula invaginated into the esophagus] Dragomiresco L, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 86:191-6, Sep 63 (Fr)
[6 cases of subcardial diverticula of the stomach] Sichel D, et al. **J Radiol Electr** 44:739-44, Nov 63 (Fr)
[Segmental or diverticular intra-esophageal invagination of the greater gastric tuberosity] Liaras H. **Lyon Chir** 60:268-70, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Case of an apparently isolated gastric diverticulum] Huguier J, et al. **Mem Acad Chir (Paris)** 90:619-24, 17 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Pseudo-pheochromocytoma] Kreuzer H, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:823-7, 24 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the clinical picture and roentgenology of stomach diverticulum] Putze R. **Radiol Diagn (Berlin)** 4:599-603, 1963 (Ger)
[Case study of large diverticulum caused by gastric sarcoma] Ito G, et al. **Rinsho Hosha** 9:57-60, Jan 64 (Jap)
[Diverticulum of the stomach] Jelesijević M, et al. **Acta Chir Iugosl** 10:172-8, 1963 (Ser)
[Gastric diverticula] Litričin T, et al. **Srpski Arh Celok Lek** 91:517-22, May 63 (Ser)

STOMACH NEOPLASMS (C2, C4)

Latest photographic technics in gastric research. Gaussen L. **Abbottempo [Eng]** 1:3-5, 22 Mar 63
Studies of gastric ulcer. With particular reference to its relation to duodenal ulcer and to malignant transformation. Aagaard P. **Acta Chir Scand Suppl** 318:1+, 1963
Convergent beam therapy following gastrectomy for gastric cancer. Kettunen K, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 127:138-40, Jan-Feb 64
The cytologic diagnosis of tumors of the upper gastrointestinal tract (esophagus, stomach, duodenum). Henning N, et al. **Acta Cytol (Balt)** 8:121-30, Mar-Apr 64
Basic study of the proteolytic enzyme lavage method in the gastric diagnosis, especially in the comparative analysis of the exfoliative tendency of malignant and benign gastric epithelial cells. Yamada T. **Acta Cytol (Phila)** 8:19-26, Jan-Feb 64
Clinical evaluation of proteolytic enzyme lavage method in the gastric cytodiagnosis, especially in the detection of early cancer of the stomach. Yamada T, et al. **Acta Cytol (Phila)** 8:27-33, Jan-Feb 64
Gastric sediment fluorescence after administration of tetracycline. Hahn-Pedersen A, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 174:643-4, Nov 63
Blood group specific substances in human gastric carcinoma. A study using the fluorescent antibody technique. Eklund AE, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 59:447-55, 1963
Excretion of proteins from the human gastric mucosa. An immuno-histochemical study. Oystese B, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 60:93-8, 1964
Air as contrast medium in telecobalt radiography. Applications in field control for telecobalt therapy. Debois JM, et al. **Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm)** 2:139-44, Apr 64
In vivo radioautography: a method for the diagnosis of gastric cancer. Ackerman NB, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 19:1181-3, 1963
Cancer of the stomach. Arapov DA, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 19:1175-7, 1963
On surgical technique in the treatment of patients with advanced cancer of the oesophagus and cardiac end of the stomach. Berezov JE, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 19:1022-4, 1963
X-ray detection of inoperable cases of stomach cancer. Boyadzyan VA, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 19:1192-4, 1963
Results of treatment of 2000 consecutive cases of gastric carcinoma. Bucalossi P, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 19:1502-5, 1963
Clinical and radiological considerations of cancer of gastric cardia. Dominguez EM, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 19:1186-7, 1963
Analysis of surgical treatment of 1083 patients with cancer of the stomach for 10 years in the light of remote results (according to Botkin Hospital materials). Dondua NP. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 19:1506-7, 1963
Individualized chemotherapy by in vitro drug selection. Dowd JE, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:279-83, 1964
Secular trends in survival: five years and later; cancer patients drawn from a defined population, Connecticut, U.S.A. Eisenberg H, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 19:1467-78, 1963
Cancer and diseases preceding cancer of the stomach. Elansky NN. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 19:1172-4, 1963
Experience with chemotherapy of cancer at the University of Pretoria. Falkson G, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:439-46, 1964
About timely and early roentgen diagnosis of cancer of the stomach. Fanardjian VA, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 19:1188-91, 1963
Cancer of a resected stomach: analysis of 194 cases. Fridman EG. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 19:1257-60, 1963
Territorial variations of the mortality from malignant tumors in the Rumanian Democratic Republic. Geogrescu DC, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:652-5, 1964
The state of stomach mucosa in cancer and some foregoing processes. Glazunov MF, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:710-2, 1964
The possibilities of fluorography used for prophylactic screening in the detection of cancer of the lung, stomach and oesophagus. Goldstein LM, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 19:888-9, 1963
Chemical constitution of acetonic extracts of neoplastic human tissues and results of their therapeutical utilization. Guidetti E. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:421-2, 1964
Interrelations between delay of therapy and survival rate in carcinomata. Gummel H, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 19:1495-6, 1963
Antitumorous substances with radiomimetic and radioprotective groups. Hiller SA, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:147-50, 1964
Treatment of advanced cancer with 5-fluorouracil. Hurley JD. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:363-5, 1964
Concerning repeated operations in cases of cancer of the gastric stump. Klimenkov AA. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 19:1261-2, 1963
Partial, total and combined resections in proximal cancer of the stomach. Korolev BA, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 19:1223-5, 1963
Follow up studies of treatment of cancer of the gastric intestinal canal. Kozhevnikov AI, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 19:1499-501, 1963
Electrophysiological diagnosis of cancer and precancer of gastro-intestinal tract. Krasnov EA. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:824-6, 1964
[Our experience in using ThioTEPA in oncological hospitals. Kundzinya I, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:360-2, 1964
Stomach cancer in Japan. Kurokawa T. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:790-2, 1964
On the diagnosis of the superficial carcinoma of stomach by gastrocamera. Masuda M. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:827-8, 1964
The nearest and remote results after total gastrectomy for cancer of the gastric cardia. Miloslavsky IM. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 19:1229-30, 1963
On the geographical distribution of carcinoma of the stomach in Norway. Mork T. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:626-8, 1964
A new procedure of side-to-side or end-to-side anastomosis in the surgery of digestive cancer. Mudric V. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 19:1231-3, 1963
Rational limits of expanded operations for gastric cancer. Napalkov PN. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 19:1203-7, 1963
Chemotherapy of gastric cancer. Ohara T. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:63, 1964
Role of gastric ulcer in the causation of gastric cancer in Japan: a histopathological study of 3,000 gastrectomy materials. Oota K. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 19:1208-9, 1963
The survival in cancer of the stomach. Oszacki J, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 19:1508-9, 1963
Clinical application of an apparatus for forming esophago-intestinal and esophago-gastric anastomoses in cancer of the stomach. Peterson BE. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 19:1234-7, 1963
Comparative clinical and laboratory studies following gastrectomies, subtotal and total, for cancer of the stomach. Poka L, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 19:1248-51, 1963
On the treatment of cancer of the stomach. Popov G, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 19:1215-8, 1963
Cancer epidemiology in the Pacific areas. Quisenberry WB. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:763-7, 1964
Experience on operative treatment of stomach cancer. Ratner YA. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 19:1178-80, 1963
Gastroscopy and directed gastrobiopsy in diagnosing stomach cancer and some precancerous stomach diseases. Ryatsep VJ. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 19:1195-6, 1963
Modifications in the organism following removal of gastric cardia carcinoma and methods of their compensation. Savinykh AG. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 19:1245-7, 1963
Experimental induction of squamous carcinoma of the lung, oesophagus and stomach. The mode of their induction. Schoental R. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 19:680-3, 1963
The secretory pattern of gastric mucopolysaccharides in health, in patients with duodenal ulcer and in patients with gastric carcinoma. Schrager J. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 19:1197-203, 1963
Difficulties and errors in X-ray diagnosis of stomach cancer. Shekhter IA. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 19:1210-1, 1963
New suggestions on diagnosis of stomach cancer during laparotomy and on the technique of transabdominal total gastrectomies. Sigal MZ. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 19:1226-8, 1963
New surgical ways of raising the operability of gastric cancer with stitching apparatus. Svinkin IK. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 19:1238-40, 1963
Hernia of the oesophageal opening and cardio-oesophageal cancer. Tager IL. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 19:1263-5, 1963
Roentgenological evaluation of operability in stomach cancer. Tsybulsky BA. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 19:1212-4, 1963
The search for antitumour substances of plant origin. Vermel EM. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:211-3, 1964
The use of radiophosphorus P-32 in diagnosing stomach cancer. Voznyuk EI. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 19:1184-5, 1963
Carcinoma of the stomach at the Mayo Clinic (5 to 30-year follow-up of 10,646 surgical cases). Walters W, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 19:1169-71, 1963
Primary gastric malignant lymphoma and pseudolymphoma. Jacobs DS. **Amer J Clin Path** 40:379-94, Oct 63
Nonproteolytic enzymes in gastric juice. Piper DW, et al. **Amer J Dig Dis** 8:701-8, Sep 63
Gastroduodenal leiomyosarcomas: a report of the clinical, roentgenologic, and pathologic features of three surgical cases. Rosenberg JC. **Amer J Dig Dis** 9:213-20, Mar 64
Unfavorable experiences with the Ayre rotating stomach brush. Sasson L. **Amer J Dig Dis** 9:398-405, Jun 64
Coexisting gastric and duodenal ulcers; a review. Weisberg H, et al. **Amer J Dig Dis** 8:992-1007, Dec 63 (53 ref.)
Gastroscopy: a diagnostic aid in gastric disease. An analysis of 5,730 cases. Barowsky H. **Amer J Gastroent** 40:228-31, Sep 63
Clinical features of carcinoma of the gastric stump following gastric resection for benign peptic ulcer. Coffey RJ, et al. **Amer J Gastroent** 42:77-84, Jul 64
The challenge of prepyloric ulcer. Deutsch E, et al. **Amer J Gastroent** 42:23-9, Jul 64
Dynamic morphology of the stomach. Deutsch E, et al. **Amer J Gastroent** 41:467-74, May 64
Primary malignant lymphomas of the stomach. Harmos O, et al. **Amer J Gastroent** 41:11-8, Jan 64
Hodgkin's disease of the stomach. Kane AA. **Amer J Gastroent** 40:504-13, Nov 63
An unusual leiomyosarcoma of the stomach initially

manifesting itself as an esophageal tumor. Schlamowitz I. **Amer J Gastroent** 41:611-8, Jun 64

Clinicopathological conference from the Touro Infirmary, New Orleans, La. **Amer J Gastroent** 41:292-302, Mar 64

Right upper quadrant pain, hepatomegaly, jaundice, shock, acidosis and death. **Amer J Med** 36:624-34, Apr 64

Anabolic steroids: review with emphasis on use in osteoporosis, selected malignancies, and in corticosteroid and ACTH therapy. Roth CH. **Amer J Orthop** 5:296-301, Oct 63

Perplexing problems of the gastro-intestinal tract. Brohm WL. **Amer J Proctol** 15:271-84, Aug 64

Pseudotumoral gastric varices. Belgrad R, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 91:751-6, Apr 64

Calcification within a gastric carcinoma: a case report. Gemell NI. **Amer J Roentgen** 91:779-83, Apr 64

Radioactive I 131 and P 32 as aids in the diagnosis of lesions of the stomach. Otto DL, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 91:784-95, Apr 64

The gastrointestinal submucosal lipoma, a cause of bleedings and pain. Furste W, et al. **Amer J Surg** 106:903-9, Dec 63

Carcinoma of the stomach; comparative study of one hospital's experience. Healey SJ, et al. **Amer J Surg** 107:837-43, Jun 64

Carcinoma of the stomach: an interpretive review. Hoerr SO, et al. **Amer J Surg** 107:620-36, Apr 64 (98 ref.)

Gastrocolic fistulae of malignant origin. A consideration of its nature and report of five cases. MacMahon CE, et al. **Amer J Surg** 106:333-47, Aug 63

Malignant lymphoma of the stomach. Root GT, et al. **Amer J Surg** 106:217-23, Aug 63

Carcinoid tumors of gastrointestinal tract. An analysis of seventy cases. Shorb PE Jr, et al. **Amer J Surg** 107:329-36, Feb 64

An unusual complication of cyclophosphamide (cytoxan) therapy in treatment of reticulum cell sarcoma of the small bowel: case report. Cannon HE, et al. **Amer Surg** 30:253-5, Apr 64

Trends in gastric surgery. Sharpe GP, et al. **Amer Surg** 29:579-80, Aug 63

Carcinoma of the stomach in this country and in the Orient. Walters W. **Amer Surg** 29:454-6, Jun 63

Thrombophlebitis as an early sign of visceral cancer. Carter JP. **Angiology** 15:236-7, May 64

Surgery for carcinoma of the esophagus and the cardia. Review of 105 cases. Johansson L, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn** 52:429-36, 1963

Results of treatment on gastric carcinoma. Pöntinen PJ. **Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn** 52:Suppl127:1-30, 1963

An evaluation of the tetracycline-fluorescence test in the diagnosis of gastric cancer. Comparison with cytology. Cummins AJ, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 61:56-63, Jul 64

Neurinoma of the stomach. Report of three cases. Heleilä T, et al. **Ann Med Intern Fenn** 53:13-6, 1964

Unusual tumors of the stomach. Pack GT. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 114:985-1011, 2 Apr 64

Pathological aspects of soft part sarcomas. Stout AP. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 114:1041-6, 2 Apr 64

Some unusual complications of metastatic carcinoma of the breast. Conklin EF. **Ann Surg** 159:489-95, Apr 64

Survival after surgical treatment of carcinoma of the stomach. Ferguson LK, et al. **Ann Surg** 158:51-5, Jul 63

Carcinoma in heterotopic gastric pancreas. Goldfarb WB, et al. **Ann Surg** 158:56-8, Jul 63

Gastro-intestinal metastases from carcinoma of the breast. Graham WP 3d. **Ann Surg** 159:477-80, Mar 64

Cholecysto-gastric fistula masquerading as carcinoma of the stomach. Kravetz RE, et al. **Ann Surg** 159:461-4, Mar 64

Carcinoma of the stomach: review of 1,035 cases. Lumpkin WM, et al. **Ann Surg** 159:919-32, Jun 64

Exfoliative cytology and early carcinoma of the stomach. Passarelli NM, et al. **Ann Surg** 158:144-7, Jul 63

Gastric polyposis and soft tissue tumors. A variant of Gardner's syndrome. Yaffee HS. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 89:806-8, Jun 64

Lymphangiectasis of stomach simulating polypoid neoplasm. Chodack P, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 113:225-9, Feb 64

Experimental studies on the influence of reticulo-endothelial system upon the induction of malignant gastric neoplasms. Ojima Y. **Arch Jap Chir** 32:451-78, 1 Jul 63

Xanthofibroma of the stomach. Report of a case with severe secondary hypochromic anemia. Alerte F. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 75:99-104, Jan 63

Radical pancreatoduodenectomy and portal vein resection. Report of two successful cases with transplantation of portal vein. Asada S, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 87:609-13, Oct 63

Adenocarcinoma of the cardioesophageal junction. Block GE, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 88:852-9, May 64

Metastatic melanoma of the gastrointestinal tract. Das Gupta TK, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 88:969-73, Jun 64

Gastric cancer: a midcentury look. Eisenberg MM, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 87:810-24, Nov 63 (113 ref.)

Effect of splenectomy on tolerance to thio-tepa. Higgins GA Jr, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 88:627-32, Apr 64

Leiomyomas of the gastrointestinal tract. Kaupp HA Jr, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 88:892-6, May 64

Azygography. An aid in the evaluation of thoracic pathology. Mays ET, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 88:233-8, Feb 64

Concentrated preoperative irradiation therapy. Nakayam K, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 87:1003-18, Dec 63

Carcinoma of the stomach. Ochsner A. **Arizona Med** 21:397-400, Jun 64

Zinc and copper content of soils associated with the incidence of cancer of the stomach and other organs. Stocks P, et al. **Brit J Cancer** 18:14-24, Mar 64

Use of ethoglucid in treatment of advanced malignant disease. Bond MR, et al. **Brit Med J** 5388:951-3, 11 Apr 64

Case of gastric carcinoma following gastrectomy for benign peptic ulcer. Gardner RS, et al. **Bull Fillmore Hosp** 10:68-72, 1963

Description of fluorometer for use in fluorescence test for gastric cancer. Berk JE, et al. **Bull Gastroint Endosc** 10:16-7, Feb 64

The challenge of prepyloric cancer. Deutsch E, et al. **Bull Gastroint Endosc** 10:21-5, May 64

Asymptomatic leiomyoma of the stomach: a case report. Finkel M. **Bull Gastroint Endosc** 9:6-7, May 63

The value of the Japanese gastrocamera for the diagnosis of gastric pathology. Morrissey JF, et al. **Bull Gastroint Endosc** 10:6-9, May 64

Gastroscopic photography in the evaluation of cancer chemotherapy. Nelson RS. **Bull Gastroint Endosc** 10:13-5, Nov 63

New carcinoma in the postgastrectomy stomach: diagnosis by transesophagoscopic biopsy. Palmer ED. **Bull Gastroint Endosc** 9:19-22, May 63

Paper electrophoretic studies on serum proteins in the diseases of the digestive system, with particular reference to the changes in serum proteins in the patients with cancer. Kageyama T. **Bull Osaka Med Sch** 9:62-105, Apr 63

Cancer of the stomach. Bell HG. **Calif Med** 99:328-30, Nov 63

The diagnosis of cancer--radiology. Garland LH. **Calif Med** 100:397-401, Jun 64

Palliative management of gastrointestinal cancer. Hart GD. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:1265-8, 30 May 64

Metastatic neoplasms of the brain: their frequency in relation to age. Aronson SM, et al. **Cancer** 17:558-63, May 64

A comparative study of the frequency of carcinoma of the stomach. Boles RS, et al. **Cancer** 16:1584-8, Dec 63

Metastatic involvement of the stomach by breast cancer. Choi SH, et al. **Cancer** 17:791-7, Jun 64

Gastric lymphoid hyperplasia: a lesion confused with lymphosarcoma. Faris TD, et al. **Cancer** 17:207-12, Feb 64

Exfoliative cytological screening for gastric cancer. MacDonald WC, et al. **Cancer** 17:163-9, Feb 64

An epidemiological investigation of gastric cancer. Wynder EL, et al. **Cancer** 16:1461-96, Nov 63

Gastric cancer: new approaches to diagnosis. **Cancer Bull [Texas]** 16:62-5, Jul-Aug 64

5-fluorouracil (NSC-19893) treatment of advanced cancer in ambulatory patients. Field JB. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 33:45-9, Dec 63

Vincristine (NSC-67574) therapy of adult patients with solid tumors. Reitemeier RJ, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 34:21-3, Jan 64

Protracted ambulatory infusion cancer chemotherapy by the Watkins chronometric infusor. Sullivan RD, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 37:47-55, Apr 64

Intrinsic factor deficiency in malignant neoplasia of the stomach. Nelson RS, et al. **Cancer Res** 23:1756-61, Dec 63

The challenge of pre-pyloric cancer. Deutsch E, et al. **Carney Hosp J** 6:35-9, Mar 64

Calcification in gastro-intestinal carcinomata. Hermann G, et al. **Clin Radiol** 15:139-41, Apr 64

The application of nivalin in the functional x-ray diagnostics of gastric diseases. Lessev M, et al. **Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk** 17:195-6, 1964

Lactic dehydrogenase isoenzymes in human cancer cells and malignant effusions. Richterich R, et al. **Enzym Biol Clin (Basel)** 3:65-72, 1963

Globulin fraction of nuclear proteins of cells in normal tissues and malignant tumors. Mant'ev VA, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 22:1042-4, Nov-Dec 63

Experimental production of precancer and cancer of the stomach. Solov'ev AA, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 22:1245-7, Nov-Dec 63

Environmental and other cancer hazards. **Food Cosmet Toxic** 1:207-10, Dec 63

Suggested use of magnetic stirrer technique for cytodiagnosis of stomach cancer: preliminary experiments using laboratory animals and resected human stomach. Baba T, et al. **Gann** 54:213-6, Jun 63

Peptide maps of serum albumin isolated from rats bearing Yoshida sarcoma and human patients with stomach cancer. Fujiwara E. **Gann** 55:183-9, Apr 64

Basal and histalog-stimulated gastric secretion in control subjects and in patients with peptic ulcer or gastric cancer. Grossman MI, et al. **Gastroenterology** 45:14-26, Jul 63

Carcinoma twice in the same stomach. Irons HS Jr. **Gastroenterology** 46:44-9, Jan 64

Content of gastric inhibitory substance in saliva of patients with various gastric disorders. Menguy R, et al. **Gastroenterology** 46:32-5, Jan 64

Fluorinated pyrimidine therapy of advanced gastrointestinal cancer. Moertel CG, et al. **Gastroenterology** 46:371-8, Apr 64

The association of gastric epithelial hyperplasia and cancer. Monroe LS, et al. **Gastroenterology** 46:267-72, Mar 64

The use of radioactive phosphorus P32 and a miniature Geiger tube to detect malignant neoplasia of the gastrointestinal tract. Nelson RS, et al. **Gastroenterology** 46:8-15, Jan 64

Gastric burn after fiberoptic photography. Panish JF. **Gastroenterology** 47:85-7, Jul 64

Gastric leiomyosarcoma complicated by frank suppuration and presenting unusual radiologic features. Penn I. **Gastroenterology** 46:595-600, May 64

The diagnosis of gastric carcinoma by the estimation of enzyme activity in gastric juice. Piper DW, et al. **Gastroenterology** 45:614-20, Nov 63

Tetracycline induced fluorescence in gastric cancer and benign ulcers. Rugtveit A, et al. **Gastroenterology** 47:32-4, Jul 64

Tetracycline fluorescence in the diagnosis of gastric carcinoma. Sherman HH, et al. **Gastroenterology** 45:84-9, Jul 63

The declining incidence of carcinoma of the stomach. Anderson MD, et al. **Georgetown Med Bull** 17:201-7, May 64

Fluorescence of gastric sediment in differentiation of gastric lesions. Berk JE, et al. **Geriatrics** 18:787-92, Oct 63

Thoracic surgery in the elderly patient. Bickford BJ. **Geront Clin (Basel)** 5:193-202, 1963

Polyarthritis as a presenting symptom of malignancy. Pathy MS. **Geront Clin (Basel)** 6:143-50, 1964

Intra-abdominal malignant lymphomas in autopsies at Korle Bu Hospital, Accra. Younn SS. **Ghana Med J** 3:21-5, Mar 64

Dietary factors in carcinoma of the stomach: a study of 100 cases and 200 controls. Acheson ED, et al. **Gut** 5:126-31, Apr 64

An assessment of the augmented histamine test in the diagnosis of peptic ulcer. Correlations between gastric secretion, age and sex of patients, and site and nature of the ulcer. Baron JH. **Gut** 4:243-53, Sep 63

An attempt at presymptomatic diagnosis of gastric carcinoma in pernicious anaemia. Boon TH, et al. **Gut** 5:269-70, Jun 64

The epidemiology of gastrointestinal cancer with special reference to causation. Boyd J, et al. **Gut** 5:196-200, Apr 64

The electrophoretic pattern of normal human gastric juice and of the gastric juice of patients with gastric ulcer and gastric cancer. Piper DW, et al. **Gut** 4:236-42, Sep 63

Long survival after carcinoma of the stomach. Pygott F. **Gut** 5:118-25, Apr 64

Chromatographic studies of the carbohydrate components of gastric and salivary mucopolysaccharides. Schrager J. **Gut** 5:166-9, Apr 64

Sweat electrolytes in patients with gastro-duodenal disease. Tozer RL. **Gut** 5:266-8, Jun 64

Accuracy of roentgenographic examination in the differential diagnosis of gastric ulcer. Bachrach WH. **Hawaii Med J** 23:353-63, May-Jun 64

Study of the relationship of environmental factors to the type and frequency of cancer causing death in nuns, 1963. Nix JT. **Hosp Progr** 45:71-4, Jul 64

Solitary plasmocytoma of the stomach. An autopsy report. Chitkara NL, et al. **Indian J Path Bact** 7:123-7, Apr 64

Perforation of lymphatic tumors of the stomach. Case reports. Feller N, et al. **Israel Med J** 22:45-8, Jan-Feb 63

Primary lymphosarcoma of the stomach. Braustein L. **J Abdom Surg** 5:87-8, Jul 63

Improved operation for gastric carcinoma by adjacent organ resection. Nakayama K, et al. **J Abdom Surg** 5:94-9, Sep 63

Improved operation for gastric carcinoma by adjacent organ resection. Nakayama K, et al. **J Abdom Surg** 5:69-73 contd, Jul 63

Condurango in cancer, with report of two cases. Abad Lopez J. **J Amer Inst Homeop** 56:356-9, Sep-Oct 63

Homeopathic failures? Schmidt R. **J Amer Inst Homeop** 56:338-40, Sep-Oct 63

Roentgen diagnosis of carcinoma of the stomach and pitfalls in interpretation. Bhargava S, et al. **J Ass Physicians India** 12:211-20, Mar 64

Gastric tridermal teratoma in an infant. Verhaak RL. **J Belg Radiol** 47:18-30, 1964

Metastasis of gastric carcinoma to the spermatic cord and testis. Murry LM. **J Christ Med Ass India** 38:511-2, Sep 63

Insulinlike activity of nonpancreatic tumors associated with hypoglycemia. Field JB, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 23:1229-36, Dec 63

Two cases of mucin secreting carcinoma of the stomach

of the dog. Howell JM.
J Comp Path Ther 74:94-6, Jan 64
Krukenberg tumour of the ovary. Chattoraj BN.
J Indian Med Ass 42:180-1, 16 Feb 64
The syndrome of carcinomatous myopathy and neuropathy. Khosla SN, et al.
J Indian Med Ass 41:312-5, 16 Sep 63
A comparative study of gastric acidity, gastric pepsin and uropepsinogen as an aid to the diagnosis of gastroduodenal ulceration. Singh H, et al.
J Indian Med Ass 41:329-34, 1 Oct 63
24-hour gastric analysis. Vakil BJ, et al.
J Indian Med Ass 41:342-6, 1 Oct 63
Carcinoma of the stomach. Turco NB, et al.
J Int Coll Surg 40:332-6, Oct 63
The Iowa blood type disease research project. II. Buckwalter JA, et al. **J Iowa Med Soc** 54:58-66, Feb 64
State University of Iowa College of Medicine: clinical pathologic conference.
J Iowa Med Soc 53:799-808, Dec 63
Rapid disappearance of C14-labeled serotonin from platelets in patients with carcinoid syndrome. Zucker MB, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 63:137-46, Jan 64
Current status of the medical management of gastric ulcer. Barborka CJ.
J Louisiana Med Soc 116:201-8, Jun 64
Radiological notes. Bloch C, et al.
J Mount Sinai Hosp NY 30:451-67, Sep-Oct 63
Eosinophilic granuloma of the stomach. Rosenthal II.
J Mount Sinai Hosp NY 30:519-22, Nov-Dec 63
Decline in mortality from gastric cancer in native-born and foreign-born residents of New York City. Terris M, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 31:155-62, Jul 63
Prevalence of cancer of the stomach in ethnic groups in Hawaii. Strode JE. **J Nat Med Ass** 56:48-51, Jan 64
The emergency treatment of massive upper gastrointestinal bleeding. Singer M.
J Newark Beth Israel Hosp 14:293-303, Oct 63
Argentaffin and argyrophil cells in gastric carcinoma. Azzopardi JG, et al. **J Path Bact** 86:443-51, Oct 63
Basal gastric secretions. A study in yellow-orange fluorescence. Aberle S. **JAMA** 185:777, 7 Sep 63
Polypoid lesion of the stomach. Nebesar RA, et al.
JAMA 188:678-9, 18 May 64
Tetracycline fluorescence in detecting malignancy. Sandlow LJ, et al. **JAMA** 189:363-5, 3 Aug 64
Asbestos exposure and neoplasia. Selikoff IJ, et al.
JAMA 188:22-6, 6 Apr 64
Experimental studies on the type-determining antigens of human serum albumin. Fujiwara E.
Jap J Pharmacol 14:109, Mar 64
ABO blood-groups and cancer. Hartmann O, et al.
Lancet 1:1305-6, 13 Jun 64
Student clinical pathological conference.
McGill Med J 33:56-66, Apr 64
Gastrointestinal lymphoma. Johnson LA.
Med Bull US Army Europe 21:131-3, Apr 64
Gastric ulcer-individualization in diagnosis and therapy. Barton KM, et al.
Med Clin N Amer 48:103-15, Jan 64
The accuracy of radiological examinations. I. Ross P.
Med J Aust 1:534-6, 4 Apr 64
How did Napoleon die? Wallace DC.
Med J Aust 1:494-5, 28 Mar 64
The criteria for surgical intervention in massive hemorrhage from the stomach or duodenum: emphasis on gastroduodenal hemorrhagic diathesis. Hinton JW. **Milit Med** 129:699-713, Aug 64
Growth of experimental tumors at high altitude. Mori-Chavez P, et al.
Nat Cancer Inst Monogr 14:309-31, May 64
A lactic dehydrogenase elevating agent in association with human neoplasms. Crispens CG Jr.
Nature (London) 199:1202-3, 21 Sep 63
Incidence of squamous cell carcinoma in mice fed 9,10-dimethylbenz (a) anthracene. Mulay AS.
Nature (London) 200:1114-5, 14 Dec 63
Induction of tumours of the stomach in rats and mice by N-nitroso-Nalkylurethanes. Schoental R.
Nature (London) 199:190, 13 Jul 63
Sulphated mucopolysaccharides of the gastric secretion. Schrager J.
Nature (London) 201:702-4, 15 Feb 64
Carcinogenicity of preheated fats. Zaldívar RS.
Nature (London) 199:1300-1, 28 Sep 63
The use of Degranol in combination with surgical treatment in cancer of gastrointestinal tract. Godál A, et al. **Neoplasma (Bratisl)** 11:89-93, 1964
Hexosamine containing substances in cancer III. Excretion of dialyzable hexosamine in urine. The influence of age and malignant tumour disease. Pechan Z. **Neoplasma (Bratisl)** 11:37-46, 1964
X-ray diagnosis of gastric melanoma. Potchen EJ, et al.
New Eng J Med 271:133-6, 16 Jul 64
Case records of the Massachusetts General hospital. Case 48-1964. **New Eng J Med** 271:729-33, 1 Oct 64
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 10-1964. **New Eng J Med** 270:469-75, 27 Feb 64
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 10-1964. **New Eng J Med** 270:469-75, 27 Jan 64
Leukemia, azotemia, remission, and sudden death. Bruno MS, et al. **New York J Med** 63:3116-26, 1 Nov 63
The problem of clinically recurrent gastric cancer. Fortner JG, et al. **New York J Med** 64:1971-4, 1 Aug 64
Bloody vomitus. Riemenschneider PA, et al.
New York J Med 63:2676-8, 15 Sep 63
Stomach nodule--aberrant pancreas.
New York J Med 63:3554-6, 15 Dec 63
Familial gastric cancer. Jones EG.
New Zeal Med J 63:287-96, May 64
Skin markers of malignancy. Sneddon IB.
Nurs Times 60:886-8, 10 Jul 64
A clinicopathological conference from the Ohio state University Hospital, Columbus, Ohio.
Ohio Med J 60:48-52, Jan 64
Variant mitochondria in human hepatic cells in the cases of some disease. Yanagimoto Y.
Okajima Folia Anat Jap 39:301-19, Jan 64
Clinico-pathological conference. Case 17: epigastric pains and abdominal enlargement. Liboro O, et al.
Philipp J Cancer 4:362-80, Oct-Dec 62
Present-day management of gastric cancer. Marshall SF. **Postgrad Med** 35:374-7, Apr 64
Peptic ulcer--when and when not to operate. Ochsner A. **Postgrad Med** 35:358-62, Apr 64
Cancer of the digestive tract. Palmer WL.
Postgrad Med 36:11-8, Jul 64
Gastric lesions in the aged. Wilbur DL 3d, et al.
Postgrad Med 34:525-8, Nov 63
Multiple (seven) carcinoids of the stomach: report of case. Pestana C, et al.
Proc Mayo Clin 38:453-6, 18 Sep 63
Iodine compounds in the alimentary tract. Pattinson JN. **Radiography** 30:103-9, Apr 64
Vascularization of cancer tumors of the stomach in different stages of their development. Mirolubov NN.
Radiol Diagn (Berlin) 5:221-8, 1964
Criteria for roentgen diagnosis of submucosal gastric lipoma. Culver GJ, et al. **Radiology** 82:254-7, Feb 64
Gastric hemangioma: a case report. Kerekes ES.
Radiology 82:468-9, Mar 64
Early results of combined radiation and chemotherapy in treatment of malignant tumors. Langdon EA, et al.
Radiology 81:1008-13, Dec 63
Insoluble organic iodide suspensions in examinations of the upper gastrointestinal tract. Reuter SR, et al.
Radiology 82:686-90, Apr 64
X-irradiation of the tumor bed. I. A study of the indirect actions of radiation on transplantable tumors. Summers WC, et al. **Radiology** 82:691-703, Apr 64
Diagnostic experiences with 1000 upper gastrointestinal bleeders. Palmer ED.
Rhode Island Med J 47:229-31, May 64
Sarcoma of the stomach. Shirakabe H, et al.
Rinsho Hosha 9:429-31, Jun 64
Carcinoma of the cecum and stomach. Barber EW.
Rocky Mountain Med J 61:19-20, Jan 64
Report on twenty patients with malignant disease treated with cytotoxic agents. Humphries SV.
S Afr Med J 38:276-8, 25 Apr 64
Gastric secretion of hydrochloric acid and electrolytes before and after large doses of histamine injected subcutaneously in man. Semb LS, et al.
Scand J Clin Lab Invest 16:253-9, 1964
Haematemesis in a peripheral Scottish hospital. Main RG. **Scot Med J** 9:152-61, Apr 64
Tetracycline-induced fluorescence of gastric sediment: a comparison of its reliability with exfoliative cytology. Klass A.
Sinai Hosp Detroit Bull 11:217-21, Winter 63
Differential diagnosis of gastric lesions as seen by the gastroenterologist. Ross JR.
Surg Clin N Amer 44:611-21, Jun 64
Problems in the management of gastric ulcer. Veidenheimer MC. **Surg Clin N Amer** 44:623-30, Jun 64
Use of the Celestin indwelling plastic tube for inoperable carcinoma of the esophagus and cardia. Carter R, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 117:641-4, Nov 63
Clinicopathologic study of carcinoma involving the esophagogastric junction. Dietrich RA, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 118:1223-33, Jun 64
Lymphoid tumors of the stomach. Kay S.
Surg Gynec Obstet 118:1059-66, May 64
Clinical and experimental ischemia of the gastric remnant. Kilgore TL Jr, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 118:1312-6, Jun 64
Primary lymphosarcoma of the gastrointestinal tract. Nicoloff DM, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 117:433-7, Oct 63
Studies on regional perfusion and intra-arterial infusion for cancer chemotherapy. Fujimori M, et al.
Surgery 55:630-9, May 64
Partial intussusception of esophagus into a plastic prosthesis. Gooselaw JG, et al.
Surgery 55:248-9, Feb 64
Gastric teratoma in the newborn. Keeley JL, et al.
Surgery 54:526-32, Sep 63
Development of solitary gastric polyp in postgastrectomy stomach remnant; report of two cases. Bridwell T, et al. **Texas J Med** 60:240-2, Mar 64
Histopathological study on gastric polyps and their malignant degeneration. Majima S, et al.
Tohoku J Exp Med 80:355-69, 25 Sep 63
Factors influencing the end-results of gastrectomy for stomach cancer. Muto M, et al.
Tohoku J Exp Med 81:279-98, 25 Dec 63
Results of surgery in 1988 surgical cases of stomach cancer. Muto M, et al.
Tohoku J Exp Med 81:267-78, 25 Dec 63
Clinical aspects of stomach cancer in 1988 surgical cases. Muto M, et al.
Tohoku J Exp Med 81:162-78, 25 Nov 63
Pathologic aspects of stomach cancer in 1988 surgical cases. Muto M, et al.
Tohoku J Exp Med 81:143-61, 25 Nov 63
The relation between the reticuloendothelial system and the spread of cancer, especially of gastric carcinoma. Omori Y.
Tohoku J Exp Med 81:315-21, 25 Jan 64
Salivary secretion of A, B and H substances in gastric cancer in Japan and the U.S.A. Desai RG, et al.
Transfusion 4:188-94, May-Jun 64
Glomus tumors of the stomach. Sprinkle JD, et al.
Virginia Med Monthly 90:601-6, Dec 63
Distribution of the ABO blood groups in peptic ulcer, gastric carcinoma and liver cirrhosis in a Mexican population. Lisker R, et al.
Vox Sang 9:202-3, Mar-Apr 64
Gastric surgery. Gallagher WB.
Wisconsin Med J 62:334-6, Aug 63
[Fibrosarcoma of the gastric wall] Dimitorv S.
Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 17:105-7, 1964 (Bul)
[Our experience with stomach surgery in the aged] Enev K, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 17:202-6, 1964 (Bul)
[Stomach surgery in aging patients] Popov G, et al.
Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 17:215-8, 1964 (Bul)
[Ganglioneuroma of the stomach] Krajčović L.
Bratisl Lek Listy 2:690-3, 1963 (Cz)
[Primary sarcoma of the stomach] Burda J, et al.
Cesk Gastroent Vyz 17:231-7, Jun 63 (Cz)
[Use of the diphenylamine reaction in the diagnosis and examination of stomach cancer] Duriš I, et al.
Cesk Gastroent Vyz 17:354-7, Sep 63 (Cz)
[Aberrant pancreas. 2 cases simulating polypous tumor in the stomach and duodenum] Maťatka Z, et al.
Cesk Gastroent Vyz 17:3-5, Jan 63 (Cz)
[Resection of the superior pole of the stomach and esophagogastroanastomosis. Roentgenological study] Chocholáč J. **Cesk Radiol** 18:86-99, Mar 64 (Cz)
[Results of treatment of carcinoma of the stomach and cardia at the Central Army Hospital during 1950-1960] Lišková M. **Rozhl Chir** 42:361-8, Jun 63 (Cz)
[Stomach carcinoma after surgery in gastroduodenal peptic ulcer] Nahodil V. **Rozhl Chir** 43:1-3, Jan 64 (Cz)
[Successful abdominothoracic total gastrectomy in fully developed postresection peritonitis caused by wound dehiscence] Placák B.
Rozhl Chir 43:31-5, Jan 64 (Cz)
[Preoperative digitalization of surgical patients] Brockner J, et al.
Ugeskr Laeg 126:1059-61, 30 Jul 64 (Dan)
[Gastric biopsy by Wood's method] Grandjean LC.
Ugeskr Laeg 126:594-7, 23 Apr 64 (Dan)
[Polyposis gastrica] Hansen MM, et al.
Ugeskr Laeg 126:398-401, 19 Mar 64 (Dan)
[Ulcer problems in gastric sarcoma; development of lymphosarcoma in a chronic benign ulcer] Johansen A. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:1173-5, 20 Aug 64 (Dan)
[Malignant schwannoma in the stomach] Kronborg O.
Ugeskr Laeg 126:563-4, 16 Apr 64 (Dan)
[Clinical possibilities and limitations of gastric intubation] Van de Sande R, et al.
Belg T Geneesk 20:578-92, 1 Jun 64 (Dut)
[An incipient gastric cancer] Van Maercke Y, et al.
Belg T Geneesk 20:223-30, 15 Feb 64 (Dut)
[Cytostatic therapy] Lopes Cardozo E.
Geneesk Bl 51:1-70, 1964 (Dut)
[Experiences in the treatment of malignant diseases of the reticuloendothelial system and leukemias. (I)] Bootsma BK.
Nederl Milit Geneesk T 17:23-31, Feb 64 (Dut)
[Gastroduodenal polyposis] Van Damme J.
Verh Kon Vlaam Acad Geneesk Belg 25:82-126, 1963 (Dut)
[Cancer of the upper part of the stomach with extension to the esophagus] Kazanski VI.
Acta Un Int Cancr 19:1219-22, 1963 (Fr)
[Cancer in North Vietnam (from 1955 to 1961)] Luon , TT, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:623-5, 1964 (Fr)
[Experience in dispensary treatment of patients with precancerous lesions] Nagimov IB, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 19:931-2, 1963 (Fr)
[2 recent cases of sarcomatous transformation of gastric ulcer. Relations of the tumor to accompanying reticulo-lymphoid reactions] Musy JP.
Ann Anat Path (Paris) 9:33-47, Jan-Mar 64 (Fr)
[Tumor exclusion, the 1st stage of exeresis of cancers of the stomach and colon] Couinaud C.
Ann Chir 12:1278-80, Oct 63 (Fr)
[Von Haberer type subtotal gastrectomies with gastro-duodenal anastomosis] Hivet M, et al.
Ann Chir 18:743-50, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Von Haberer type subtotal gastrectomies with gastro-duodenal anastomosis, 153 cases] Hivet M, et al. **Ann Chir** 18:743-50, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Differences in the proportions of male cases and female cases according to the site of stomach cancer and etiological hypotheses]
Ann Chir 18:664-7, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Lacunar images of gastrectomy stumps] Bret P, et al.
Ann Radiol (Paris) 7:519-32, 1964 (Fr)
[Attacks of pseudo-neoplastic edema complicated by fibromuscular atresia of the pre-pyloric antrum]

Aibot G, et al.
Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:925-40, Sep 63 (Fr)
[Considerations apropos of 3 cases of antral neoformations of benign appearance] Bert JM, et al.
Arch Mal Appar Dig 53:454-5, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Mucopolysaccharides in human gastric mucosa. Histochemical and historadioautographic study carried out with S-35-sulfate on fragments removed by biopsy. II. The gastric mucosa in various pathological conditions] Cornet A, et al.
Arch Mal Appar Dig 53:385-94, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Immunoelectrophoresis and analytical ultracentrifugation of normal and pathological human gastric juice. (Preliminary study)] Hartmann L, et al.
Arch Mal Appar Dig 53:413-26, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Degenerated antral villous tumor prolapsed into the duodenum] Lecomte P, et al.
Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:1167-71, Nov 63 (Fr)
[Pneumoperitoneum with subcutaneous emphysema after gastroscopy] Maschas H, et al.
Arch Mal Appar Dig 53:706-12, Jun 64 (Fr)
[A few remarks on gastric leiomyomas. (Apropos of 6 cases)] Monges H, et al.
Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:1138-40, Nov 63 (Fr)
[Intrinsic factor secretion during stomach cancer] Nabet P, et al.
Arch Mal Appar Dig 53:679-84, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of a further case of associated gastric cancer and tuberculosis] Prévost AG, et al.
Arch Mal Appar Dig 53:764-6, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Pseudotumoral images of the stomach in portal hypertension] Saubier EC, et al.
Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:997-1006, Oct 63 (Fr)
[The cytological diagnosis of gastric cancer] Dor P.
Bull Ass Franc Cancer 50:243-9, Apr-Jun 63 (Fr)
[Study of anti-tumor antibodies found in rabbit anti-human gastric tumor immune serums and preliminary observations concerning the autoantibodies found in the serums of patients with gastric cancer] Bonatti A, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 258:6023-6, 15 Jun 64 (Fr)
[To what extent are married and familial cancer victims threatened?] Mattei A.
Clinique (Paris) 58:625-8, 31 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Multiple villous tumors of the stomach] Chatelin CL, et al.
Confront Radioanatomoclin 72:11-2, 4 Apr 64 (Fr)
[Gastro-colic lymphosarcomatosis of Kundrat's disease] Guillard J, et al.
Confront Radioanatomoclin 7:15-6, 30 May 64 (Fr)
[Gastric polyp of malignant development] Mercadier M, et al.
Confront Radioanatomoclin 7:7-8, 8 Feb 64 (Fr)
[Cancer of the stomach] Chêne P.
Gaz Med France 70:3361-7, 10 Nov 63 (Fr)
[The prepyloric antrum (pathological symptomatology)] Chêne P, et al.
Gaz Med France 70:3275-93, 10 Nov 63 (Fr)
[3 cases of schwannoma of the stomach] Piotet G, et al.
Helv Chir Acta 31:240-5, Jan 64 (Fr)
[Cutaneous metastases indicative of stomach cancer] Massé L, et al.
J Med Bordeaux 140:1245-50, Aug 63 (Fr)
[A gastric schwannoma of difficult diagnosis] Gentaz MR. **J Radiol Electr** 44:748, Nov 63 (Fr)
[Digestive hodgkinian and lymphosarcomatous lesions] Roze R, et al. **J Radiol Electr** 44:809-18, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Spontaneous pneumoperitoneum, 1st sign of cardial cancer] Giard P, et al.
J Sci Med Lille 82:263-70, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Gastric metastases of a testicular cancer operated on 12 years earlier] Bailanger R, et al.
J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 69:531-2, Sep 63 (Fr)
[Scapular osseous metastasis of cancer of the stomach] Buffin RP, et al. **Lille Chir** 18:152-8, May-Jun 63 (Fr)
[Digestive invasion by renal cancers. Apropos of a case] Wemeau L, et al. **Lille Chir** 19:26-31, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Gastric polyposis during pernicious anemia. Epitheliomatous transformation] Guichard A, et al.
Lyon Med 211:1617-23, 14 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Severe blood and bone marrow eosinophilia in gastric cancer. Remission after gastrectomy] Vachon A, et al.
Lyon Med 210:1023-32, 24 Nov 63 (Fr)
[Lymphosarcoma or Brill-Symmers disease] Fleury R, et al. **Marseille Chir** 16:46-7, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Glomus tumor of the stomach] Couniot J, et al.
Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:668-71, 9-16 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Apropos of a case of hemorrhagic malignant schwannoma of the stomach] Gurkan KI, et al.
Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 90:53-5, 8 Jan 64 (Fr)
[An artifice in case of difficult duodenal closure: cholecystoduodenostomy] Seylan H.
Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:894-6, 4 Dec 63 (Fr)
[Determination and diagnostic value of uropepsinogen] Barias O, et al. **Presse Med** 72:601-2, 29 Feb 64 (Fr)
[Gastric cancer at its earliest onset] Cattan R.
Presse Med 72:10, 4 Apr 64 (Fr)
[Tumor of the fundus of the stomach] Pivont G.
Rev Med Liege 19:421, 1 Jul 64 (Fr)
[The value of gastroscopy in tumors of the cardia inaccessible by esophagoscopy] Vosse-Matagne G.
Rev Med Liege 19:419-21, 1 Jul 64 (Fr)
[Benign gastric tumor] Vosse-Matagne G.
Rev Med Liege 18:606-7, 1 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Apropos of 2 cases of lymph node diseases]
Rev Med Liege 19:173-93, 15 Mar 64 (Fr)
[Dysacromelia of digestive origin] Deshayes P, et al.
Rev Rhum 31:177-94, May 64 (Fr)
[Gastric cytodiagnosis] Roch R, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 93:1532-5, 26 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Gastric biopsy under visual control by aspiration-section in noncancerous gastric pathology (ulcers, gastritis, polypi, gastrectomies, hiatal hernias)] Debray C, et al.
Sem Hop Paris 40:149-53, 14 Jan 64 (Fr)
[Gastric biopsy under visual control by aspiration-section and controlled cytodiagnosis in the diagnosis of gastric cancer] Debray C, et al.
Sem Hop Paris 40:141-8, 14 Jan 64 (Fr)
[Gastric biopsy under visual control. New apparatus for aspiration-section. Apparatus; technic; over-all results.)Apropos of 112 cases(] Debray C, et al.
Sem Hop Paris 40:133-40, 14 Jan 64 (Fr)
[Diagnostic problems apropos of the aspects of "benign tumor" of the stomach] Gadrat J, et al.
Toulouse Med 65:17-25, Jan 64 (Fr)
[Retrospective diagnosis of a cancer of the stomach developing for 12 years] Sarrazin R, et al.
Toulouse Med 65:457-60, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Evaluation of the treatment of gastric cancer at the Hotel-Dieu clinic in Montreal] Chiasson A, et al.
Un Med Canada 93:516-20, May 64 (Fr)
[Clinical study of Gélusil Lacté] Blanc-Gaudissard M.
Vie Med 44:79-89, Sep 63 (Fr)
[A common clinical test of a cytostatic drug for the prevention of recurrence of malignant tumors treated by surgery] Middendorp UG, et al.
Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss 20:228-40, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Hiatal hernia and cardia carcinoma] Häring H.
Chirurg 34:444-8, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Diagnosis, therapy and late results in cardio-esophageal cancer] Hartmann G, et al.
Chirurg 35:11-5, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Abdominothoracic resection of the cardia with transposition of the stomach into the right thoracic space] Schleyer H von. **Chirurg** 34:362-7, Aug 63 (Ger)
[Statistical studies on gastric cancer. II. Localization, morphology, prognosis] Berndt H, et al.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:13-20, 2 Jan 64 (Ger)
[On the value of deep roentgen therapy in inoperable stomach carcinoma] Sauerbrey R, et al.
Deutsch Gesundh 18:1527-30, 29 Aug 63 (Ger)
[Stomach cancer and smoked foodstuffs] Schmähl D.
Deutsch Med Wschr 88:2207-8, 8 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Significance of laparoscopy in surgery] Zitfel RX, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 88:1999-2006, 11 Oct 63 (Ger)
[Biopsy of the gastric mucosa in inflammatory and neoplastic diseases. I. The clinical part] Bergman M.
Deutsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr 23:257-63, 1963 (Ger)
[Biopsy of the gastric mucosa in inflammatory and neoplastic diseases. II. The pathol-anatomical part] Engel C.
Deutsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr 23:263-74, 1963 (Ger)
[Effect of gastric diseases (cancer, ulcer, postgastrectomy) on the intestinal micro-ecology] Haenel H, et al.
Deutsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr 23:281-91, 1963 (Ger)
[Roentgen cinematographic possibilities for the differential diagnosis of achalasiacardia carcinoma] Janker R, et al.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 100:58-68, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Suction biopsy of the gastric antrum and its comparison with fundus biopsy] Moll A, et al.
Gastroenterologia (Basel) 101:41-52, 1964 (Ger)
[The alpha-method for the reconstruction of the duodenal passage following total gastric resection] Seeholzer A. **Helv Chir Acta** 31:234-9, Jan 64 (Ger)
[The clinical significance of polypous adenoma of the stomach] Baethke R, et al.
Internist (Berlin) 4:233-8, Jun 63 (Ger)
[Cytodiagnostic procedures in internal medicine] Papageorgiou A.
Internist (Berlin) 4:546-54, Dec 63 (Ger)
[On the early diagnosis of gastric cancer] Zürich EH.
Internist (Berlin) 4:214-23, Jun 63 (29 ref.) (Ger)
[Severe damage due to trenimon follow-up treatment following operation of a stomach cancer] Holub K.
Klin Med (Wien) 18:380-3, Aug 63 (Ger)
[Cancer and occupation. A statistical study on stomach and bronchial cancer] Berndt H.
Krebsarzt 18:289-96, Jul-Aug 63 (Ger)
[On neurinoma of the stomach] Grözinger KH, et al.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 303:140-69, 6 Aug 63 (Ger)
[Experiences with total gastrectomy] Gütgemann A, et al.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 303:73-93, 6 Aug 63 (Ger)
[Subtotal resection of the lower stomach] Gütgemann A, et al.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 303:364-79, 30 Oct 63 (Ger)
[Clinical and laboratory studies after subtotal and total gastrectomy in stomach cancer] Póka L, et al.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 303:441-55, 6 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Operations on the internal organs in persons of advanced age. I. Diagnostic viewpoints in geriatric diseases of internal organs] Hoffmann V.
Med Klin 59:441-4, 13 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Clinical significance of the new vitamin B 12 and intrinsic factor research] Krentz K.
Med Klin 59:125-8, 24 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Cancer of the cardia] Spath F, et al.
Med Klin 59:529-33, 26 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Illustrations for a differential diagnosis of internal diseases (28)] Klostermann GF, et al.
Med Welt 5:255-6, 1 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Exploratory laparotomy with negative surgical findings in suspected gastric cancer] Esser G, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:21-5, 3 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Familial incidence of cancer] Hörnecke A, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:336-42, 21 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Uropepsinogen determination in stomach diseases and their significance for gastric surgery] Lick RF, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:581-4, 27 Mar 64 (Ger)
[On the clinical aspects and therapy of benign gastric tumors] Meyer A.
Munchen Med Wschr 105:1726-30, 6 Sep 63 (Ger)
[Gastric melanoma metastases caused by xeroderma pigmentosum] Sári A, et al.
Neoplasma (Bratisl) 10:641-50, 1963 (Ger)
[Recurrent cancer of the operated stomach in the roentgenogram] Becker HW, et al.
Radiol Diagn (Berlin) 5:85-95, 1964 (Ger)
[On the sarcoma of the stomach] Kammer G, et al.
Ther Umsch 20:466-70, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Palliative treatment with endoprosthesis in inoperable esophago-cardial carcinoma] Grewe HE, et al. **Thoraxchirurgie** 11:328-38, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Immediate and remote results of resection therapy in esophageal and cardial carcinoma] Knothe W.
Thoraxchirurgie 11:51-3, Sep 63 (Ger)
[Functional aspects of gastric biopsy] Torgersen O, et al. **Verh Deutsch Ges Path** 47:308-11, 1963 (Ger)
[On the radical operation of stomach cancer] Kühlmayer R, et al.
Wien Klin Wschr 75:729-33, 18 Oct 63 (Ger)
[Experiences with hepatico-enterostomy (intrahepatic cholangio-enterostomy) in malignant bile duct obstruction in the portal region of the liver] Kühlmayer R, et al.
Wien Klin Wschr 75:733-6, 18 Oct 63 (Ger)
[Carcinomatous neuropathy] Reisner H, et al.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:153-8, 28 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Cancer of the cardia. In memoriam Victor von Hacker] (Hacker V von), Spath F.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:77-9, 31 Jan 64 (Ger)
[The clinical significance of fluorescence of the gastric irrigation fluid after tetracycline administration] Stefenelli N. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:33-5, 10 Jan 64 (Ger)
[On a gastrojejunal fistula in perforated stomach carcinoma] Baudisch E.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 57:952-4, 1 Sep 63 (Ger)
[On the improvement of early diagnosis of malignant changes of the stomach] Gibel W.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:1-7, 1 Jan 64 (9 ref.) (Ger)
[Carcinoma of the organs and age] Bartel M.
Z Alternsforsch 17:15-20, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Studies on unusual calcification of liver metastases of mucus-forming carcinoma] Habighorst LV.
Zbl Allg Path 104:524-32, 31 Jul 63 (Ger)
[Primary chorioepithelioma of the stomach] Madersbacher H.
Zbl Allg Path 105:198-205, 15 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Carcinoid of the stomach] Rossones G, et al.
Hellen Cheir 10:197-203, Mar-Apr 63 (Gr)
[Case of neurinoma of the stomach] TsLrakoglou D, et al. **Hellen Cheir** 10:180-3, Mar-Apr 63 (Gr)
Hemangiopericytoma of the stomach] Zolotas EM, et al.
Hellen Cheir 10:146-58, Mar-Apr 63 (Gr)
[Benign neoplasms of the gastrointestinal tract] Chrysospathes P, et al.
Hellen Iatr 32:857-80, Sep 63 (Gr)
[Case of large varices of the fundus of the stomach simulating neoplasia] Daskalakes T, et al.
Hellen Iatr 33:38-40, Jan 64 (Gr)
[Correlations between the duration of anamnesis, the degree of radical surgery and survival in gastric cancer] Dubecz S, et al.
Magy Onkol 7:236-40, Dec 63 (Hun)
[Significance of roentgenographic examination in screening for stomach cancer] Fóti M.
Magy Onkol 8:32-8, Mar 64 (Hun)
[Contribution to the pathology of multiple primary malignant tumors] Korényi BA, et al.
Magy Onkol 7:177-85, Sep 63 (Hun)
[Kraurosis vulvae and stomach cancer] Szendi B.
Magy Onkol 8:53-7, Mar 64 (Hun)
[A case of gastric hemangioma] Lusztig G, et al.
Magy Sebesz 16:313-5, Oct 63 (Hun)
[On gastric sarcoma] Czurkó G, et al.
Orv Hetil 105:830-3, 3 May 64 (Hun)
[Isolated gastric lymphogranulomatosis diagnosed intra vitam] Gerö A, et al.
Orv Hetil 105:1514-6, 9 Aug 64 (Hun)
[Cancerous degeneration of stomach ulcer] Pongrácz E, et al. **Orv Hetil** 104:2322-4, 8 Dec 63 (Hun)
[Gastric cancer--experiences and thoughts] Varró V, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:481-4, 15 Mar 64 (Hun)
[On planning mass screening for gastric cancer] Vikol J, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:1532-3, 9 Aug 64 (Hun)

[Krukenberg tumors] Bassi E, et al.
Acta Chir Ital 19:359-80, Jul-Aug 63 (It)
[On sarcomas and cytoblastomas of the stomach] De Sanctis C, et al.
Acta Chir Ital 19:1109-65, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[Urinary and tissular levels of riboflavin in cancer patients] Palagiano V.
Acta Chir Ital 19:741-50, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[Some aspects of gastric resection in aged subject] Lodigiani E, et al.
Acta Geront (Milano) 13:207-16, Oct-Dec 63 (It)
[On a case of reticulosarcoma of the stomach] Murgolo A. **Ann Ital Chir** 40:473-88, 1963 (It)
[Difficulties and possibilities of radiological diagnosis of primary reticulosarcomas of the stomach] Sanna G, et al. **Ann Radiol Diagn (Bologna)** 36:329-48, 1963 (It)
[Association of clear-cell renal cancer and of gastric cancer ex ulcera] Andretta O, et al.
Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 40:345-64, Jun 63 (It)
[Observations on 16 cases of gastric reticulosarcoma] Luciani A.
Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 40:901-29, Sep 63 (It)
[A study relative to 1844 observations of gastric carcinoma. (Clinico-operative report)] Chieppa S, et al. **Arch Ital Mal Appar Dig** 30:211-76, May-Jun 63 (It)
[The use of tetracycline fluorescence in the diagnosis of gastric carcinoma] Palagiano V.
Arch Ital Mal Appar Dig 30:501-8, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[Gastric schwannoma] Fabbri FL, et al.
Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 17:79-94, 1964 (It)
[On a case of ulcerated gastric leiomyoma] Azzini N, et al. **Biol Lat (Milano)** 16:419-32, Jul-Sep 63 (It)
[Indications for high doses of dehydrocholic acid as a therapeutic agent in malignant tumors] Del Bo Rossi L. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:839-42, 31 Jul 63 (It)
[Early diagnosis of stomach cancer] Battistini S.
Cancro 16:217-32, 1963 (It)
[Gastric neurinoma] Andres C, et al.
G Ital Chir 19:619-36, Sep 63 (It)
[Behavior of serum ceruloplasmin in patients with malignant neoplasms] Alderi G.
Gazz Int Med Chir 68:1728-33, 15 Sep 63 (It)
[On primary carcinoma of the gastric stump in a patient with prior gastrectomy for duodenal ulcer] Bigolin G.
Gazz Int Med Chir 69:1208-12, 15 Jul 64 (It)
[Clinical aspects and surgical considerations in cancer of the gastric fundus] Bonaccorsi G, et al.
Gazz Int Med Chir 68:1921-46, 15 Oct 63 (It)
[Gastric hemangioma] Dardi F, et al.
Gazz Int Med Chir 69:901-15, 31 May 64 (It)
[Some histochemical considerations on the gastric wall in carcinoma and peptic ulcer] Pannella A, et al.
Gazz Int Med Chir 68:1959-71, 15 Oct 63 (It)
[Observation and evaluation of an antispastic drug in surgical disorders] Grasso A.
Gazz Med Ital 123:1-4, Jan 64 (It)
[On some clinical uses of fibrinolytic therapy with "Fibrase"] Sforza M, et al.
Gazz Med Ital 122:384-6, Dec 63 (It)
[On perforations of gastric cancer into the free peritoneum] Antonucci G, et al.
Minerva Chir 18:1109-13, 15 Dec 63 (It)
[The technic of gastroduodenal resection with antecolic reunion by the abdominal route. (Report of 130 consecutive, unselected cases without operative mortality] Maraschio P, et al.
Minerva Chir 19:276-89, 30 Apr 64 (It)
[The tetracycline fluorescence test in the diagnosis of gastric neoplasms] Oria M, et al.
Minerva Chir 19:305-8, 15 May 64 (It)
[Benign tumors and pseudoneoplastic swellings of the stomach] Piazza M.
Minerva Chir 18:1099-109, 15 Dec 63 (It)
[On primary reticulosarcoma of the stomach. Considerations on 2 cases] Pivetta G, et al.
Minerva Chir 19:419-24, 30 Jun 64 (It)
[A case of colonic polyposis associated with the papillomatous transformation of the gastric mucosa] Bruno G, et al.
Minerva Gastroent 9:123-6, Jul-Sep 63 (It)
[Stratigraphical investigation of the stomach after gaseous distension. Demonstrative possibilities of the single endovisceral contrast in the radiological study of gastric neoplasms] Laudenzi C, et al.
Minerva Gastroent 10:53-64, Apr-Jun 64 (It)
[Benign neoplasms of the stomach. Observation of a case] Lojacono F.
Minerva Gastroent 9:184-6, Oct-Dec 63 (It)
[Surgical considerations on 2 cases of bleeding leiomyoma of the stomach] Pompili M.
Policlinico [Chir] 71:117-29, Apr 64 (It)
[Gastroscopic examination in relation to some cases of neoplasms of the stomach] Da Broi G.
Rass Clin Ter 62:286-300, Oct-Dec 63 (It)
[Distribution of the ABO blood-group system in duodenal ulcer, gastric ulcer and gastric carcinoma in the province of Cagliari] Pisano M, et al.
Rass Med Sarda 65:437-47, Jul-Aug 63 (It)
[Carcinoma of the gastric fundus. Clinical and therapeutic considerations] Santangelo ML, et al.
Riforma Med 77:1217-26, 2 Nov 63 (It)
[Retothelsarcoma with retothelium of the stomach. (Anatomoclinical aspect)] Dalla Costa F, et al.
Riv Anat Pat Oncol 24:1282-96, Dec 63 (It)
[Behavior of the proteins and glycoproteins of gastric juice in patients affected by stomach neoplasms] Arposio M, et al.
Riv Gastroent 15:Suppl:461-6, Dec 63 (It)
[Reticulosarcomas of the stomach. Diagnostic and therapeutic considerations] Caprino G, et al.
Riv Gastroent 15:225-38, Sep-Oct 63 (It)
[Considerations on anemia caused by gastric carcinoma (case contribution)] De Luca F.
Riv Gastroent 15:239-44, Sep-Oct 63 (It)
[The fluorescence of gastric sediment after oral administration tetracycline in subjects with various diseases of the stomach and duodenum] Forni E.
Riv Gastroent 15:308-17, Nov-Dec 63 (47 ref.) (It)
[Varioliform gastritis associated with gastric ulcer simulating a neoplasm] Gallina F, et al.
Riv Gastroent 15:85-94, Mar-Apr 63 (It)
[Considerations on the evolution of cancer of the stomach] Gallina F.
Riv Gastroent 15:188-224, Jul-Aug 63 (It)
[Contribution to the study of tumors of the stomach. (Clinico-statistical report on 80 cases)] Gallina F, et al. **Riv Gastroent** 15:161-87, Jul-Aug 63 (It)
[Contribution to the study of carcinomas of the fundus of the stomach] Moretti PM, et al.
Riv Gastroent 15:367-76, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[Contribution to the study of benign tumors of the stomach. (Observations in 2 cases)] Moretti PM, et al.
Riv Gastroent 15:353-66, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[Use of the determination of serum acid glycoproteins and of uropepsin for the differential diagnosis of ulcer and cancer of the stomach] Rapino P, et al.
Riv Gastroent 15:395-404, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[The changes in gastric absorption of sodium iodide in ulcerous and neoplastic diseases of the stomach] Vernoni S. **Riv Gastroent** 15:345-52, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[On a case of Krukenberg tumor] Flamigni C.
Riv Ostet Ginec 19:272-81, May 64 (It)
[Krukenberg tumor and pregnancy] Sonnino S, et al.
Riv Ostet Ginec 18:353-61, Jun 63 (It)
[The semeiologic significance of the determination of blood haptoglobins. (II. Behavior of the concentration of haptoglobin in the blood in neoplasm patients)] De Luca F. **Riv Pat Clin** 19:7-12, Jan 64 (It)
[Caliciform metaplasia in ulcerous and carcinomatous lesions of the stomach] Guarino M.
Tumori 49:195-201, May-Jun 63 (It)
[On the combination of malignant tumors and collagen disease] Nagahara S, et al.
Clin All Round (Osaka) 13:158-63, Jan 64 (Jap)
[On surgical indications in abdominal diseases] Saito K, et al. **Clin All Round (Osaka)** 12:1631-7, Sep 63 (Jap)
[Looking back on 20 years of clinical experience with pancreatitis] Tsukuyama Y.
Clin All Round (Osaka) 13:182-4, Jan 64 (Jap)
[Studies on gastric cancer] Yamada S, et al.
Clin All Round (Osaka) 13:1337-43, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Why is the prognosis of colonic cancer more favorable than that of gastric cancer?] Maki T, et al.
Clin Surg (Tokyo) 19:299-307, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Clinical observation of polyps of the stomach in patients in the last 5 years] Matsuura Y, et al.
Clin Surg (Tokyo) 19:914-21, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Improvement in the results of cancer therapy; stomach cancer] Nakayama K, et al.
Clin Surg (Tokyo) 19:611-7, May 64 (Jap)
[The concept of early stomach cancer] Tanaka S, et al.
Clin Surg (Tokyo) 19:443-6, Apr 64 (Jap)
[On the development and metastasis of gastric carcinoma] Urabe M, et al.
Clin Surg (Tokyo) 18:1341-51, Nov 63 (Jap)
[The experimental study on the lymphatic flow of the stomach in view of gastric cancer surgery] Haraguchi Y. **Fukuoka Acta Med** 54:842-77, Aug 63 (Jap)
[Stomach cancer in the Japanese as detected by mass gastric examination] Hirozawa M.
Fukuoka Acta Med 54:717-20, Jun 63 (Jap)
[Primary causes of stomach cancer from the surgical viewpoint] Iguchi K.
Fukuoka Acta Med 54:708-11, Jun 63 (Jap)
[Stomach cancer in the Japanese from the pathological viewpoint, with special reference to the problem of so-called ulcerocancer] Imai T.
Fukuoka Acta Med 54:697-9, Jun 63 (Jap)
[Mass examination for stomach cancer] Irie H.
Fukuoka Acta Med 54:711-6, Jun 63 (Jap)
[The diagnostic evaluation of detection of "malignolipin (Kōsaki)" in blood for malignant tumors. III. The evaluation of this test in the diagnosis for carcinoma of the stomach, especially in its early stage] Kobayashi H.
Fukuoka Acta Med 54:431-53, Mar 63 (Jap)
[Stomach cancer in the Japanese from the epidemiological viewpoint, with special reference to etiological factors] Kuratsune K.
Fukuoka Acta Med 54:693-7, Jun 63 (Jap)
[A case of glomus tumor of the stomach] Mitsuyasu Y.
Fukuoka Acta Med 55:220-5, Apr 64 (Jap)
[Iron metabolism in patients with gastric lesion, (ulcer, cancer) BEFORE AND AFTER GASTRECTOMY, ESPECIALLY AFTER TOTAL GASTRECTOMY] Nagayama S.
Fukuoka Acta Med 55:111-46, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Stomach cancer in the Japanese from the internal medicine viewpoint, with special reference to its relation to gastritis and stomach ulcer] Okabe H.
Fukuoka Acta Med 54:699-708, Jun 63 (Jap)
[Topographical study on the lymphatic system of the esophago-cardia junction and the cardiac lymph nodes, with special reference to the lymphatic metastasis in the cancer of the stomach] Saito H.
Fukuoka Acta Med 54:378-409, Mar 63 (Jap)
[Studies on early postoperative deaths] Fukuda M, et al. **Iryo** 17:397-400, Jun 63 (Jap)
[X-ray diagnosis of early gastric cancer] Ichikawa H, et al. **Iryo** 18:234-41, Apr 64 (Jap)
[Diagnosis of stomach cancer in the Section on Consultation for Gastric Diseases in the Kumamoto National Hospital] Kobayashi S, et al.
Iryo 18:213-8, Apr 64 (Jap)
[Clinical results with gastroscopy and other tests] Koide A, et al. **Iryo** 18:69-76, Feb 64 (Jap)
[Diagnosis and therapy of gastric cancer (with special reference to early gastric cancer)] Momma R.
Iryo 18:224-7, Apr 64 (Jap)
[Roentgen diagnosis of gastric cancer] Okuhara M, et al. **Iryo** 18:242-51, Apr 64 (Jap)
[Diagnosis of gastric cancer in an early stage by the gastrocamera] Takahashi H, et al.
Iryo 18:252-9, Apr 64 (Jap)
[Radiodiagnosis of stomach cancer; on malignant ulcer] Takase J, et al. **Iryo** 18:228-33, Apr 64 (Jap)
[Attempt at early detection of gastric cancer] Yasutomi T, et al. **Iryo** 18:219-23, Apr 64 (Jap)
[Cytodiagnosis of stomach cancer; recent progress] Fukuda T, et al.
J Jap Med Ass 51:1767-80, 15 Jun 64 (Jap)
[Stomach cancer in the Japanese] Kurokawa T.
J Jap Med Ass 50:706-10, 1 Nov 63 (Jap)
[On the radiodiagnosis of stomach ulcer and stomach cancer] Shinohara T, et al.
J Jap Med Ass 50:423-34, 15 Sep 63 (Jap)
[Studies on isocitric dehydrogenase in serum of liver diseases] Kobayashi Y.
J Jap Soc Intern Med 53:148-64, 10 May 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the metabolism of acid-soluble nucleotides in cancerous stomach and liver tissues from gastric cancer patients] Kawazoe T.
J Kumamoto Med Soc 37:655-72, 25 Dec 63 (Jap)
[Biochemical study on phosphorylase of human stomach cancer] Kishi T.
J Kumamoto Med Soc 37:437-55, 25 Aug 63 (Jap)
[Studies on the autologous bone marrow transplantation, especially its application to the massive dosage administration of anticancer agents during and closely after surgical operation] Hayakawa H. **J Psychosom Res** 38:267-306, 25 Apr 64 (Jap)
[Pathologic studies on the lesion of gastric cancer and the distribution of its metastases. The comparative study between gastrectomied and non-gastrectomied cases] Tanaka T.
J Showa Med Ass 23:362-87, Nov 63 (Jap)
[Experience with pyloric mucosa prolapse, with special reference to the roentgen picture] Akiyama Y.
J Ther (Tokyo) 45:2023-9, Nov 63 (Jap)
[Benign tumors of the stomach, excluding polypi] Maki T. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 46:1345-52, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Preoperative discussion: Polyp-like shadows in the stomach, with special reference to an accessory pancreas] Maki T. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 46:985-92, 1964 (Jap)
[Experiences in the treatment of neurologic manifestations in digestive system diseases] Oguchi G, et al. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 46:833-7, 1964 (Jap)
[New method of cytodiagnosis of gastric cancer--selective gastric lavage under radiography for the early detection of gastric cancer] Saburi R, et al.
J Ther (Tokyo) 46:947-52, 1964 (Jap)
[Emergency management of gastric and duodenal perforation] Shikata J.
J Ther (Tokyo) 46:972-9, 1964 (Jap)
[Clinical studies on the physiopathology of liver diseases in the light of enzyme activities of the liver. III. Enzyme activities in cancer tissue of liver and in the liver of tumor-bearing host] Oishi K.
Jap Arch Intern Med 10:415-20, Sep 63 (Jap)
[Study on peripheral circulatory insufficiency in surgery] Lee CK. **Jap Circ J** 28:452-65, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Management of early diagnosis of stomach cancer from the standpoint of histopathology] Fukuda T.
Jap J Cancer Clin 10:368-70, Apr 64 (Jap)
[Massive doses of mitomycin during surgery--theory and results during palliative excision in stomach cancer] Hattori T, et al.
Jap J Cancer Clin 10:96-105, Feb 64 (Jap)
[Results in the treatment of early gastric cancer] Kajitani T, et al.
Jap J Cancer Clin 10:487-9, Jun 64 (Jap)
[On the relation between cancer cells in the circulating blood in stomach cancer and postoperative prognosis] Majima S, et al.
Jap J Cancer Clin 10:130-3, Feb 64 (Jap)
[Diagnosis of the early stage of stomach cancer] Masuda M. **Jap J Cancer Clin** 10:376-8, Apr 64 (Jap)
[Histopathological study of malignant lymphoma of the stomach] Nakamura K.
Jap J Cancer Clin 10:163-76, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Early diagnosis of stomach cancer] Nakayama T.
Jap J Cancer Clin 10:374-6, Apr 64 (Jap)

[Case history and autopsy findings on Dr. Takeo Tamiya] Ohoshi S, et al.
Jap J Cancer Clin 10:26-32, Jan 64 **(Jap)**
[Diagnosis of the early stage of stomach cancer] Yamagata S. **Jap J Cancer Clin** 10:370-4, Apr 64 **(Jap)**
[On "Viewpoints on the development of stomach cancer"] **Jap J Cancer Clin** 10:33-47, Jan 64 **(Jap)**
[Case report of type A blood with anti-B serum and weak coagulation reaction] Sasaki M, et al.
Jap J Clin Path 11:619-23, Nov 63 **(Jap)**
[Case of malignant leiomyoma of the stomach associated with diaphragmatic hernia] Nakamura Y, et al. **Jap J Thorac Surg** 16:625-30, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[Case of surgery of a double gastropulmonary carcinoma] Tamura H, et al.
Jap J Thorac Surg 17:95-8, Feb 64 **(Jap)**
[The liver and the stomach, with special reference to their interrelations in disease] Yamagata S, et al.
Medicine (Tokyo) 20:711-6, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[Multiple malignant tumors] Hirai T, et al.
Nagasaki Med J 38:877-83, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[Various problems in neoplastic diseases] Okinaka S, et al. **Naika** 13:1105-27, Jun 64 **(Jap)**
[Case of glomus tumor of the stomach] Takahashi K, et al. **Naika** 13:163-6, Jan 64 **(Jap)**
[Methods of early diagnosis of stomach cancer] Yamagata S. **Naika** 13:1051-60, Jun 64 **(Jap)**
[Clinical discussions in internal medicine. 19] **Naika** 12:711-2, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[A statistical study of carcinoma of the esophagus and cardia] Banzai A, et al.
Niigata Med J 78:104-16, Apr 64 **(Jap)**
[Clinical studies on serum glycoprotein patterns, especially in gastric patients] Ito Y.
Niigata Med J 77:529-41, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[Preoperative irradiation therapy combined with gastrectomy for carcinoma of the stomach] Ohkubo K.
Nippon Acta Radiol 24:283-309, Jun 64 **(Jap)**
[Studies on preoperative and postoperative telecobalt therapy in gastric cancer. X. Clinical studies on radiotherapy of gastric cancer combined with chemotherapy, with special reference to remote results] Takahashi T.
Nippon Acta Radiol 23:660-5, Aug 63 **(Jap)**
[Studies on preoperative and postoperative telecobalt therapy in gastric cancer. IX. Clinical studies on radiotherapy of gastric cancer combined with chemotherapy, with special reference to the clinical aspects] Takahashi T.
Nippon Acta Radiol 23:603-8, Aug 63 **(Jap)**
[Studies on preoperative and postoperative telecobalt therapy in gastric cancer. XIII. Investigation of ways of administering drugs for preventing ill effects of the combined use of massive Co60 irradiation and chemicals against gastric cancer, with reference to improvement observed in the subjective and objective symptoms] Takahashi T.
Nippon Acta Radiol 24:256-60, Jun 64 **(Jap)**
[Studies on preoperative and postoperative telecobalt therapy in gastric cancer. XIV. Investigation of way of administering drugs for preventing ill effects of the combined use of Co60 massive irradiation and chemicals against gastric cancer, with reference to the findings of clinical examination] Takahashi T.
Nippon Acta Radiol 24:261-6, Jun 64 **(Jap)**
[Studies on preoperative and postoperative telecobalt therapy in gastric cancer. XI] Takahashi T.
Nippon Acta Radiol 24:124-8, May 64 **(Jap)**
[Studies on preoperative and postoperative telecobalt therapy in gastric cancer. XII.] Takahashi T.
Nippon Acta Radiol 24:129-32, May 64 **(Jap)**
[On indirect radiography in mass examination of the stomach] Ariga K, et al.
Rinsho Hosha 8:655-71, Sep 63 **(Jap)**
[Trial use of the gastrocamera in mass examination of the stomach] Ariga K, et al.
Rinsho Hosha 8:647-54, Sep 63 **(Jap)**
[Radiography of early stomach cancer] Ichikawa H, et al. **Rinsho Hosha** 9:1-4, Jan 64 **(Jap)**
[Case study of large diverticulum caused by gastric sarcoma] Ito G, et al.
Rinsho Hosha 9:57-60, Jan 64 **(Jap)**
[What is your diagnosis?] Kamada R, et al.
Rinsho Hosha 8:843-6, Nov 63 **(Jap)**
[A survey of actual results in mass screening with the use also of a gastrocamera] Masuda M, et al.
Rinsho Hosha 8:875-82, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[What is your diagnosis?] Nobechi A, et al.
Rinsho Hosha 8:721-5, Sep 63 **(Jap)**
[Significance of screening in indirect radiography of the stomach, with special reference to its reliability] Sasaki T, et al. **Rinsho Hosha** 8:672-9, Sep 63 **(Jap)**
[Sarcoma of the stomach] Shirakabe H, et al.
Rinsho Hosha 9:155-8, Mar 64 **(Jap)**
[Case of preoperative massive Co-60 radiation of a presumably comparatively early stage of stomach cancer with later observation of what was thought to be a healed scar] Takahashi T, et al.
Rinsho Hosha 8:781-6, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[Reading of indirect radiographic film in mass examination of the stomach] Yamagata S, et al.
Rinsho Hosha 8:635-46, Sep 63 **(Jap)**
[Conference: What is the diagnosis?]
Rinsho Hosha 9:116-21, Feb 64 **(Jap)**
[Bone marrow metastasis of stomach cancer]
Rinsho Hosha 8:787-96, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[Cancer cells in the blood stream of patients with gastric cancer. The relationship between the cancer cells in the blood and prognosis] Toda H.
Sapporo Med J 24:47-64, Jul 63 **(Jap)**
[A case of leiomyosarcoma of the stomach] Kono H, et al. **Tohoku Igaku Z** 67:538-41, Apr 63 **(Jap)**
[A study of the method and significance of mass examination of the stomach by photofluorography] Nakatani T. **Tohoku Igaku Z** 66:343-57, 1 Oct 62 **(Jap)**
[Studies on experimental cancer in the stomach glands of rats, with special reference to local changes caused by the submucosal insertion in the stomach wall of 20-methylcholanthrene and subcutaneous injection of 4-nitro-quinoline N-oxide] Kanazawa K.
Tokyo J Med Sci 72:19-48, Feb 64 **(Jap)**
[Metastatic ovarian carcinoma of gastrointestinal origin (report of five cases)] Lee DH.
J Korea Med Ass 7:368-70, 20 Apr 64 **(Kor)**
[Clinical picture and hematological changes in gastric cancer with metastases to the bone marrow] Bakšys J.
Sveik Apsaug 8:51-2, Jul 63 **(Lith)**
[Results of the surgical therapy of gastric cancer in Klaipeda in 1951-1960] Bielinis S.
Sveik Apsaug 9:47, Jan 64 **(Lith)**
[Apropos of perforating gastric cancer] Lapinskas V.
Sveik Apsaug 8:55-6, Oct 63 **(Lith)**
[Body composition in patients with gastric cancer] Oszacki J, et al.
Nowotwory 13:137-44, Apr-Jun 63 **(Pol)**
[Mortality in gastric cancer] Oszacki J, et al.
Nowotwory 13:173-8, Apr-Jun 63 **(Pol)**
[Palliative therapy of neoplastic stenosis of the esophagus and cardia with the aid of prostheses] Cendrzak E, et al. **Otolaryng Pol** 17:43-4, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Histochemical studies on alkaline and acid phosphatase in the liver of patients operated on for cancer of the abdominal organs] Majewski C, et al.
Pat Pol 14:479-85, Oct-Dec 63 **(Pol)**
[Urinary excretion of neutral 17-ketosteroids in patients with gastric cancer] Adamczyk B, et al.
Pol Przegl Chir 35:105-8, Feb 63 **(Pol)**
[Sarcoma of the stomach] Bross W, et al.
Pol Przegl Chir 35:109-15, Feb 63 **(Pol)**
[Neuroma of the small intestine] Czarnocki J.
Pol Przegl Chir 36:205-8, Feb 64 **(Pol)**
[Sugar curves following glucose load in patients with gastric cancer] Marczyńska A, et al.
Pol Przegl Chir 35:181-5, Mar 63 **(Pol)**
[Excretion of phenol red in gastric cancer and in gastric and duodenal ulcer] Marczyńska A, et al.
Pol Przegl Chir 36:189-92, Feb 64 **(Pol)**
[Use of prostheses in inoperable cancer of the esophagus and cardia] Alichniewicz A, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:213-6, 3 Feb 64 **(Pol)**
[A case of primary reticulosarcoma of the stomach] Czarnecki B. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:437-9, 18 Mar 63 **(Pol)**
[Results of the treatment of gastric cancer in the Institute of Oncology in Kraków] Leńczyk M, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:1808-9, 25 Nov 63 **(Pol)**
[Surgical progress in the field of gastroenterology] Rutkowski J.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:149-52, 21 Jan 63 (15 ref.) **(Pol)**
[Cancer of the gastric stump after gastrectomy for duodenal ulcer] Gabriele JJ.
An Paul Med Cir 85:136-8, Mar 63 **(Por)**
[Results of gastric surgery. Review of 1025 gastric operations performed by Dr. Eurico Branco Ribeiro in the Sanatório São Lucas] Pereira AC, et al.
An Paul Med Cir 85:111-6, Feb 63 **(Por)**
[Large niches of the stomach] Ribeiro EB.
An Paul Med Cir 85:185-6, Mar 63 **(Por)**
[The ABO blood groups and cancer of the stomach in São Paulo] Ribeiro EB.
An Paul Med Cir 86:87-95, Aug 63 **(Por)**
[Cancer of the stomach; prognosis and treatment] Figueroa E. **Bol Sanat S Lucas** 24:56-60, Oct 63 **(Por)**
[A frequent cause of delay in the diagnosis of tumors of the cardia and gastric body] Paulino F, et al.
Hospital (Rio) 64:907-18, Oct 63 **(Por)**
[Pathology of gastric cancer. (Study of 100 surgical specimens)] Paulino F, et al.
Hospital (Rio) 64:793-844, Oct 63 **(Por)**
[The cytological study of the stomach in patients with gastric symptomatology] San Juan F.
Hospital (Rio) 64:1041-64, Nov 63 **(Por)**
[Digestive hemorrhage. (Note on 3 unusual cases)] Lança JB, et al. **J Med (Porto)** 53:15-20, 4 Jan 64 **(Por)**
["Neurogenic" tumor of the stomach] Costa MF, et al.
J Soc Cienc Med Lisboa 128:54-60, Jan 64 **(Por)**
[Cancer of the esophagus and upper part of the stomach. Considerations on 116 operated cases] Montenegro EB, et al.
Rev Ass Med Brasil 9:157-68, May 63 **(Por)**
[Practical trend in the differential diagnosis of benign and malignant ulcer of the stomach] Paulino F, et al.
Rev Ass Med Brasil 9:276-84, Jul-Aug 63 **(Por)**
[Unusual clinical cases] Prado A de A.
Rev Ass Med Brasil 10:7-22, Jan-Feb 64 **(Por)**
[Gastric cancer] Ferraz W da P.
Rev Brasil Cir 47:240-2, Apr 64 **(Por)**
[Strongyloidosis simulating gastrointestinal tumors or associated with neoplastic processes. Its treatment with thiabendazole. (Report of 3 fatal cases and of 2 grave cases cured)] Soerensen B, et al.
Rev Brasil Cir 47:159-65, Mar 64 **(Por)**
[Chemotherapy in gastric tumors] Kunzle JE, et al.
Rev Paul Med 63:127-34, Aug 63 **(Por)**
[Gastric polyps] Răileanu T, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 15:987-90, Aug 63 **(Rum)**
[Peutz-Jeghers syndrome. (Clinical study of 2 cases completed with the aid of radiocinematography, endophotocinematography and endobiopsy with forceps and aspiration-section)] Stoichiță S, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 15:1193-206, Oct 63 **(Rum)**
[Changes in the lymph ducts in gastric cancer] Takulov UT. **Arkh Pat** 25:51-7, 1963 **(Rus)**
[The importance of complex large-scale fluorography for the detection of pathology of the thoracic organs, esophagus and stomach in preventive examinations] Mazarskiĭ IZ. **Azerbaidzh Med Zh** 1:51-6, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[Study of the karyotype of a monolayer culture of a human stomach cancer] Ugriumov EP, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:93-6, May 63 **(Rus)**
[Method for postmortem cytological examination of washings of the thoracic duct in malignant abdominal tumors] Babaeva VA.
Eksp Khir Anest 8:17-9, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Some problems of preoperative care of patients with cancer of the cardia and esophagus] Berezov IuE, et al.
Eksp Khir Anest 8:80-2, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[On the diagnosis of esophagitis following operations on the esophagus and the cardial section of the stomach] Berezov IuE, et al.
Grudn Khir 5:101-5, Mar-Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[On failure of the esophago-gastric and esophago-intestinal anastomosis after radical operations for cancer of the cardia and esophagus] Kotlukova TV. **Grudn Khir** 5:76-80, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Apropos of primary multiple cancer of the stomach] Akzhigitov GN.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:88-91, Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[Leiomyoma of the stomach] Bazhenova AP, et al.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:152-8, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Jejunogastroplasty as a method for the prevention and treatment of dumping syndrome] Chistova MA, et al.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:113-9, Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[Results of combined resection in gastric cancer] Efetov VM, et al.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:24-31, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[On multiple tumors of the stomach] Elanskiĭ NN.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:20-6, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Hemangioendothelioma of the stomach] Futorian ES, et al. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 39:128-9, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Some blood coagulation factors in patients with cancer of the stomach and esophagus] Isakhanov PM, et al.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:88-92, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Causes of fatal outcome following radical operations for cancer of the upper section of the stomach involving the esophagus] Kazanskiĭ VI, et al.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:93-8, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Surgical treatment of severe dumping syndrome after gastrectomy for cancer arising from polyps] Kharitonov RK.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:117-9, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Some liver functions in patients with peptic ulcer and polyposis of the stomach] Kuznetsov NN.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:44-7, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[On the technic of pancreatic resection in the transpleural removal of a cardial cancer] Lur'e AS.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:63-5, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Combined resection of the stomach] Mirzaev AP.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:57-64, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[Leiomyoma of the stomach combined with acute phlegmon] Nurmukhamedov RM.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:132-3, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[State of the blood proteins in patients surgically treated for diseases of the stomach and esophagus] Orinovskiĭ BM.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:85-9, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[A case of leiomyoma of the cardial segment of the stomach] Rogozkina MV.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:126-7, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[A case of recovery in insufficiency of sutures after transpleural resection of the cardial region of the stomach and esophagus] Rusakov AB.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:118-9, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Glomus angioma of the stomach] Turusov VS, et al.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:115-7, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Electrophoresis of proteins in the gastric juice] Abasov IT. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:133-9, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Stomach ulcer associated with tumors] Bilynskiĭ BT.
Klin Med (Moskva) 41:109-11, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[On the problem of ulcers in the greater curvature of the stomach] Braĭtseva NN, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 41:56-9, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[A method for the roentgenological determination of the expansion of gastric cancer into the pancreas] Ginzburg EM.
Klin Med (Moskva) 41:59-65, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[Reticulosarcoma of the stomach] Kadyrov FA.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:134-6, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Free amino acids in the gastric juice in cancer of the stomach] Krasnobaeva GM.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:46-8, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Tetracycline fluorescence in the diagnosis of gastic

cancer] Kravchik II.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:48-51, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[On the differential diagnosis of benign and malignant gastric ulcers] Melikova MIu.
Klin Med (Moskva) 41:129-40, Apr 63 (85 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Changes in the adrenal cortex function in peptic ulcer and gastric cancer in relation to the method of surgical intervention] Mordvinkina TN.
Klin Med (Moskva) 41:84-91, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[On the use of chymotrypsin in the diagnosis of gastric diseases] Rapoport SI.
Klin Med (Moskva) 41:117-9, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[A case of leiomyoma of the stomach] Shaposhnikov VI.
Klin Med (Moskva). 42:137, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[On exfoliative cytodiagnosis of gastric cancer] Shevchenko IA.
Klin Med (Moskva) 41:110-7, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Gastrogenic tetany] Zavadovskaia NV, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 41:144-7, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[Cytodiagnosis of some stomach diseases. (Review of the literature)] Rapoport SI.
Lab Delo 9:7-10, Jul 63 (28 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Surgical technic in the treatment of stomach polypi] Masumov SA, et al. **Med Zh Uzbek** 12:33-7, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[On differential roentgen-diagnosis of additional shadows in the background of the stomach] Antonovich VB, et al. **Sovet Med** 27:41-6, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[On the differential diagnostic value of blood serum protein fractions in diseases of the stomach and esophagus] Berezov IuE, et al.
Sovet Med 27:77-81, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Cancer of the stomach and esophagus. (Based on material from the regional oncological dispensary in Moscow)] Isakhanov PM.
Sovet Med 27:49-54, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[On the diagnostic value of gastroscopic biopsy] Kanishchev PA. **Sovet Med** 27:97-9, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[Benign nonepithelial tumors of the stomach] Skaldin PB, et al. **Sovet Med** 27:78-82, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[On rare causes of gastrointestinal hemorrhages] Tumanskii VK, et al. **Sovet Med** 27:105-9, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Combined treatment of lymphogenic stomach tumors] Zisman IF. **Sovet Med** 27:135-7, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[The value of gastric biopsy in the diagnosis of gastric diseases] Virsaladze KS, et al.
Ter Arkh 35:33-7, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Apropos of isolated lymphogranulomatosis] Boĭkova NV.
Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst 83:71, 1963 **(Rus)**
[On functional methods for the improvement of the roentgenological diagnosis of gastric cancer] Shtern BM.
Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst 72:51-8, 1963 **(Rus)**
[A case of multiple cancer in 1 patient] Shumbasov IuV.
Urologiia 28:60, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Multiple lipomas of the stomach] Belousov BI.
Vestn Khir Grekov 92:112-3, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Splenoprotography and hepatography as a method of determining the operability of tumors in the epigastric region] Chervinskiĭ AA, et al.
Vestn Khir Grekov 90:130-6, May 63 **(Rus)**
[Gastric resection with gastroduodenostomy] Chufkov AI. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 92:11-4, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[Combined gastrectomy in recurrent cancer of the stomach] Dzhaubaev MK.
Vestn Khir Grekov 92:81, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[Esophagoscopy in the diagnosis of cancer of the esophagus and cardia] Krasner AU.
Vestn Khir Grekov 92:44-9, Mar 64 **(Rus)**
[Recanalization with intubation of the esophagus and cardia with a plastic tube in inoperable cancer] Krasner AU. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 91:25-9, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[Resection of the pancreas in the transpleural removal of the stomach in cancer] Lur'e AS.
Vestn Khir Grekov 90:42-5, May 63 **(Rus)**
[Nonepithelial benign gastric tumors complicated by hemorrhage] Riabov BD, et al.
Vestn Khir Grekov 91:125, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Prolapse of gastric polypi into the duodenum] Rits IA, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 92:82-3, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[Remote results of diagnostic gastrotomy according to its radiographic image] Sharova LA.
Vestn Khir Grekov 91:70-3, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[An apparatus for stomach biopsy] Silaev IuS.
Vestn Khir Grekov 90:125-6, May 63 **(Rus)**
[Use of the greater curvature of the stomach in artificial stomach] Val'ter VG, et al.
Vestn Khir Grekov 92:109-12, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[On results of Billroth II gastric resection with short and long loop anastomosis] Zinevich VP.
Vestn Khir Grekov 92:59-63, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[The use of double contrast and pneumoperitoneum in the x-ray examination of patients with resected stomach] Fridman EG.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 38:46-50, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Portal venography in epigastric tumors. (Autopsy data)] Genadinnik IS.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 39:36-9, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[On the use of splenoportography in tumors of the upper abdomen] Marmorshtein SIa, et al.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 39:30-5, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Metastasis from gastric cancer in the liver diagnosed by splenoportography] Mitrofanov EI.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 38:73-5, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[On causes of errors in the x-ray diagnosis of stomach cancer. (Analysis of 12 years' data)] Nikiforova EI.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 38:42-6, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[A study of the motor function of the duodenum under normal conditions and in pathological processes using the electron-optic transformer and roentgencinematography] Shekhter IA, et al.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 38:22-8, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[On biliary tract and hepatic complications after gastric resection] Iakovlev AS.
Voennomed Zh 2:40-3, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Morphology of the liver in cancer and precancerous diseases of the stomach] Bramberga VM, et al.
Vop Klin Lech Zlok Novoobraz 9:207-14, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Apropos of gastrectomy in cancer of the stomach] Gertsfel'd EB.
Vop Klin Lech Zlok Novoobraz 9:185-93, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Clinical results after the use of ethoxene] Kundzinia IA, et al.
Vop Klin Lech Zlok Novoobraz 9:51-64, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Gastroscopy in the diagnosis of pathological conditions of the stomach] Riatsep VI.
Vop Klin Lech Zlok Novoobraz 9:173-80, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Formula of the 3rd blood coagulation fraction in cancer and other chronic diseases of the gastrointestinal tract] S'lakste II.
Vop Klin Lech Zlok Novoobraz 9:201-5, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Pathomorphological changes in gastric cancer following the preoperative Thio-TEPA administration] Talalaeva AV, et al.
Vop Klin Lech Zlok Novoobraz 9:163-71, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Comparative roentgeno-gastroscopic data on precancerous diseases of the stomach] Veĭsman IuA.
Vop Klin Lech Zlok Novoobraz 9:181-3, 1963 **(Rus)**
[On the expediency of palliative gastric resection in incurable cancer] Voĭtelovich EA.
Vop Klin Lech Zlok Novoobraz 9:193-9, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Daily excretion of 17-hydroxycorticosteroids in patients with stomach cancer] Trapezontseva RA.
Vop Med Khim 9:592-6, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Cancer of the cardial portion of the stomach in a 9-year-old child] Avdiunichev VI.
Vop Onkol 9:92-3, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Comparative evaluation of various liver function tests in patients with gastric cancer] Bognibov EA.
Vop Onkol 9:18-24, 1963 **(Rus)**
[On rare localizations of metastases in stomach cancer] Bogoslavskiĭ AL. **Vop Onkol** 10:105-10, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Features of metastasis of stomach cancer in relation to localization of the tumor] Briskin BS, et al.
Vop Onkol 9:45-50, 1963 **(Rus)**
[On blood groups in stomach cancer] Chudina AP.
Vop Onkol 9:18-23, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Malignant degeneration of multiple stomach ulcers. (2)] Danilenko MV, et al.
Vop Onkol 9:87-91, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Causes of mortality after radical surgery of stomach cancer (from data of the Oncological Institute of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the USSR from 1926-1960)] Fediushin MP.
Vop Onkol 9:102-10, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Change in carbohydrate metabolism after gastrectomy] Frankfurt LA.
Vop Onkol 9:51-7, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Subtotal gastrectomy for cancer of the stomach associated with complete atrioventricular block] Guglin ER, et al. **Vop Onkol** 9:75-6, 1963 **(Rus)**
[On the working capacity of patients after radical operations for gastric cancer] Korkmasov AM.
Vop Onkol 10:56-61, 1964 **(Rus)**
[On the use of mechanical suturing devices in radical operations for cancer of the cardia and esophagus] Kraitsev LI, et al. **Vop Onkol** 9:87-90, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Erythrocytosis of the blood in cancer of the stomach cardia] Krikunenko GV.
Vop Onkol 10:78-82, 1964 **(Rus)**
[On the antigen structure of human tumors. III. Comparative analysis of stomach cancer tissue] Liudogovskaia LA, et al.
Vop Onkol 10:18-22, 1964 **(Rus)**
[On resection of the upper segment of the stomach in cancer] Lur'e AS. **Vop Onkol** 9:44-9, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Importance of roentgenological determination of the degree of displacement of the stomach affected with cancer] Matsneva LI. **Vop Onkol** 10:34-40, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Artificial pneumoperitoneum in the diagnosis of cardial cancer] Narycheva OA.
Vop Onkol 9:65-70, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Errors and difficulties in the differential diagnosis of cancer of the cardial segment of the stomach] Novikov VG. **Vop Onkol** 9:37-45, 1963 **(Rus)**
[On the association of esophageal diverticula with gastric tumors] Ol'shanetskiĭ AA.
Vop Onkol 9:24-9, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Hyaluronidase activity of the blood serum of patients with gastric cancer and ulcer during the pre- and postoperative periods] Pavliushchik AV.
Vop Onkol 9:13-7, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Parietography in the diagnosis of stomach cancer] Pushkareva NM. **Vop Onkol** 9:82-9, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Cancer of the stomach in a patient with total visceral situs inversus] Rits IA.
Vop Onkol 10:99-100, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Experience in the treatment of wide-spread stomach cancer] Saenko AI. **Vop Onkol** 9:89-92, 1963 **(Rus)**
[On the expediciency of palliative stomach resection combined with chemotherapy in cancer] Semenov NK. **Vop Onkol** 10:74-81, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Study of the antigen structure of human tumors. II. Purification of specific immune sera to human stomach cancer] Tsvetkov VS, et al.
Vop Onkol 10:16-8, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Intragastric temperature in patients with peptic ulcer and cancer] Vavrik IV. **Vop Onkol** 9:14-8, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Determination of the spreading of stomach neoplasm using splenoportography] Veronskiĭ GI.
Vop Onkol 10:28-34, 1964 **(Rus)**
[On the diagnosis of tumors of the cardial portion of the stomach] Golub GD.
Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:18-23, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[On the treatment of suture insufficiency of esophageal anastomoses] Klionskiĭ SI.
Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:29-31, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Cancer of the stomach from data of the onco-surgical department of the 1st Clinical Hospital in Minsk] Maĭzel' ML. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 9:9-10, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Extensive total resection of the stomach in a 76-year-old patient] Shevelev DP.
Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:64-5, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[The roentgenological characteristics of by-pass anastomoses in cancers of the esophagus and the cardial section of the stomach not possible to remove] Berezov IuE, et al.
Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev) 6:40-4, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Cancer of the stomach. 10-year clinical experience] Dragojević B, et al.
Acta Chir Iugosl 10:125-33, 1963 **(Ser)**
[Stomach cancer--10 year clinical experience] Georgijev K, et al.
God Zborn Med Fak Skopje 10:165-72, 1963 **(Ser)**
[Electrocardiogram in carcinoma] Perčinkovski R, et al. **God Zborn Med Fak Skopje** 10:56-63, 1963 **(Ser)**
[Gastrointestinal allergy simulating malignant tumors] Horvat Z, et al. **Lijecn Vjesn** 85:1117-24, Oct 63 **(Ser)**
[Malignant degeneration of gastric ulcer] Lenković M, et al. **Med Glas** 17:57-62, Feb 63 **(Ser)**
[Juvenile leiomyosarcoma] Comas FT.
Acta Med Tenerife 20:105-10, Sep-Oct 63 **(Sp)**
[Benign tumors of the stomach] Infante Díaz S, et al.
Arch Col Med El Salvador 16:274-90, Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Reticulum cell sarcoma of the stomach. Subtotal gastrectomy and cobaltotherapy. Report of a recent observation] Bottini AC.
Bol Soc Cir B Air 47:620-2, 2 Oct 63 **(Sp)**
[Malignant lymphoid tumors of the gastrointestinal tract] Casiraghi JC, et al.
Bol Soc Cir B Air 47:583-95, 25 Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[Benign tumors of the stomach. Report of 10 cases] Covaro AA. **Bol Soc Cir B Air** 47:662-80, 23 Oct 63 **(Sp)**
[Gastric tumors of lymphatic origin] Etala E.
Bol Soc Cir B Air 47:374-92, 24 Jul 63 **(Sp)**
[The terminal arteries of the stomach in cases of cancer and gastric ulcer] Alvarez Morujo A.
Clin Lab (Zaragoza) 77:409-16, Jun 64 **(Sp)**
[Gastric Hodgkin sarcoma] Garriz RA, et al.
Dia Med 35:2154-6, 30 Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Apparent or real relationship between ulcer and cancer of the stomach] Nasio J.
Dia Med 36:405-8, 4 May 64 **(Sp)**
[Acute digestive hemorrhages] Sapisochin E.
Dia Med 35:1477-84, 19 Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[Gastroscopy in the diagnosis of gastric carcinoma] Molina E, et al. **GEN** 18:74-80, Jul-Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[Palliative treatment of inoperable digestive cancer] Nasio J. **Hispalis Med** 21:165-7, Mar 64 **(Sp)**
[Gastric tumors of lymphatic origin] Etala E.
Prensa Med Argent 50:2861-74, 1 Nov 63 **(Sp)**
[Chemotherapy by perfusion for cancer of the stomach and colon] Etala E, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 50:1177-9, 10 May 63 (20 ref.) **(Sp)**
[The "ulcus-cancer" of the stomach. Our opinion and experience] Ferreira JA, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 50:3331-8, 20 Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Cancer of the gastric stump] Fontana JJ, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 50:1420-4, 7 Jun 63 **(Sp)**
[Treatment of the complications of gastroduodenal ulcer] Herrera C, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 50:1519-23, 21 Jun 63 **(Sp)**
[Polyposis of the digestive tract] Matuschka N.
Prensa Med Argent 50:1539-45, 21 Jun 63 **(Sp)**
[The problem of giant ulcer-gastric cancer] Mohadeb M, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:2907-13, 1 Nov 63 **(Sp)**
[Sarcomas of the stomach. Pathologic anatomy of 6 cases] Muñoz Hidalgo N.
Prensa Med Argent 50:3111-4, 29 Nov 63 **(Sp)**
[Metastatic carcinoma of the ovary: Krukenberg tumor. 3 cases secondary to digestive tumors] Pavlovsky HJ.
Prensa Med Argent 50:493-5, 15 Feb 63 **(Sp)**
[The cytodiagnosis of cancer of the esophagus and cardia. Analysis of our experience] Schickendantz GA. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:2267-75, 9 Aug 63 **(Sp)**
[Gastric sarcomas] Simón P, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 50:3115-9, 29 Nov 63 **(Sp)**
[Our experience in gastric cytology] Terzano G, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 50:2339-44, 23 Aug 63 **(Sp)**

[Stair-step gastrectomy] Zavaleta DE, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:332-7, 1 Feb 63 (Sp)
[Neoplastic pleuritis. Tumor cytology of the exudate] Alcalá-Santaella R, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 91:137-44, 15 Nov 63 (Sp)
[A new case of gastric leiomyoma] Arnal P, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 92:357-61, 15 Mar 64 (Sp)
[Spontaneous cure of cancer. Report of a diagnostic error] García Dorao L. **Rev Clin Esp** 91:235-40, 30 Nov 63 (Sp)
[Benign gastric tumors] Moreno González-Bueno C, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 92:333-5, 15 Mar 64 (Sp)
[Our experience with total gastrectomies during this last year] Barbier JM, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 22:929-35, Aug-Sep 63 (Sp)
[Infantile gastric leiomyosarcoma] Taxonera Comas F. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 22:922-8, Aug-Sep 63 (Sp)
[Radiological signs of benign peptic ulcer and of ulcerated gastric carcinoma] De Castro Curti R, et al. **Rev Invest Clin** 16:57-69, Jan-Mar 64 (Sp)
[The intraesophageal insertion of a plastic tube in inoperable esophageal and cardioesophageal cancer. Preliminary communication] Vesalio Guzmán A, et al. **Rev Med Costa Rica** 21:143-9, Apr 64 (Sp)
[Comparative study of the site of localization of gastric cancer and of peptic ulcer] Topete Del Río M, et al. **Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex)** 26:673-84, Sep 63 (Sp)
[Gastric chemistry and early diagnosis of cancer of the stomach] Carro S. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:1827-30, 5 Dec 63 (Sp)
[The ulcer-cancer of the stomach and its diagnosis] Cernich C. **Sem Med (B Air)** 124:355-7, 30 Jan 64 (Sp)
[Gastric niches and their treatment] Cernich C. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:1394-5, 31 Oct 63 (Sp)
[Gastroduodenal surgery. Statistical work] Cernich C. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:191-4, 15 Jul 63 (Sp)
[Diagnostic value of the exfoliative cytology of the stomach. Contribution of fluorescent microscopy] Ferrari EM. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:307-9, 25 Jul 63 (Sp)
[Primary gastric lymphosarcoma] Vorobioff S, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:1570-3, 14 Nov 63 (Sp)
[Tetracycline fluorescence test in the diagnosis of gastric cancer] Berk JE. **Triangulo** 6:22-5, 1963 (Sp)
[Benign mesenchymal gastric tumor] Blomquist HE. **Finsk Lakaresallsk Handl** 107:9-33, 1963 (Sw)
[Tetracycline fluorescence in sediment from gastric lavage--test for the early diagnosis of stomach cancer?] Tomenius J, et al. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:1803-10, 27 May 64 (Sw)

STOMACH RUPTURE (C4, C14)

Rupture of the normal stomach during mouth-to-mouth resuscitation. Report of a case. Valtonen EJ, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 127:427-31, Apr 64
Gastric perforation in the neonate. Livaditis A, et al. **Acta Paediat (Stockholm)** 52:595-600, Nov 63
The oral ammonium tolerance test as aid in the investigation of suspected esophago-gastric varices. McDermott WV Jr, et al. **Ann Surg** 158:820-6, Nov 63
Spontaneous laceration and rupture of esophagus and stomach. Mallory-Weiss Syndrome, Boerhaave Syndrome, and their variants. Bruno MS, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 112:574-83, Oct 63
Neonatal gastric perforation. A report of six cases and a review of 143 cases. Inouye WY, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 88:471-85, Mar 64
Complete rupture of the stomach in closed abdominal injury. A report of 3 cases. Greig MT. **Aust New Zeal J Surg** 33:218-21, Feb 64
Gastric fundal mucosal tears. Lion-Cachet J. **Brit J Surg** 50:985, Nov 63
Neonatal gastric perforation. Kaiser GC, et al. **J Indiana Med Ass** 57:220-2, Mar 64
Neonatal gastric perforation. Pertsemlidis D. **J Mount Sinai Hosp NY** 31:97-123, Mar-Apr 64
Spontaneous gastric perforation in the premature newborn. Report of a survival. Peterson CM, et al. **J Nat Med Ass** 55:401-3, Sep 63
Clinical pathological conference; the Children's Hospital Medical Center, Boston, Mass. Farber S, et al. **J Pediat** 63:501-7, Sep 63
Perforation of the stomach in the newborn: report of three cases. Mitchell SQ, et al. **Med Ann DC** 32:457-9, Nov 63
Strangulated diaphragmatic hernia with perforation of the stomach: a case report. Windsor R. **New Zeal Med J** 62:425-8, Sep 63
Pneumoperitoneum in infancy and childhood. Nice CM Jr, et al. **Southern Med J** 57:348-55, Mar 64
Complications following external cardiac massage. Silberberg B, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 119:6-10, Jul 64
Gastric rupture occurring during external cardiac resuscitation. Demos NJ, et al. **Surgery** 55:364-6, Mar 64
[Some gastric functional changes in patients with pulmonary and pleural diseases] Peneva M. **Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia** 42:83-90, 1963 (Bul)
[Spontaneous rupture of the stomach] Jean E, et al. **Marseille Chir** 15:481-3, Oct-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Gastric perforation caused by necrosis during a case of acute pancreatitis treated by anti-enzymes] Burghele T, et al. **Mem Acad Chir (Paris)** 90:202-4, 29 Jan 64 (Fr)
[Neonatal peritonitis caused by gastric perforation] Groulier P, et al. **Pediatrie** 19:492-4, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Clinical course and etiological discussion on a gastric perforation occurring after a snake bite; operations; recovery] Marion J, et al. **Pediatrie** 19:581-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Stomach rupture in ether-oxygen insufflation anesthesia] Hillmann G. **Anaesthesist** 12:320-1, Oct 63 (Ger)
[On perforations of gastric cancer into the free peritoneum] Antonucci G, et al. **Minerva Chir** 18:1109-13, 15 Dec 63 (It)
[Generalities on traumatic lesions of the gastrointestinal tract] Giordanengo G. **Minerva Med** 54:2424-5, 29 Aug 63 (It)
[Case of stomach rupture in a newborn infant] Koizumi H, et al. **Iryo** 18:115-8, Feb 64 (Jap)
[Spontaneous and traumatic perforation of the hollow viscera] Chaib SA. **Arq Cir Clin Exp** 26:250-4, Nov-Dec 63 (Por)
[Spontaneous rupture of the stomach] Tetdoev AM, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 92:134-6, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Spontaneous gastric ruptures] Parkhimovich SP. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 9:74-5, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Evaluation of the gas bubble of the stomach in the clinico-radiological study of gastric perforation] Cano Ivorra J, et al. **Med Esp** 51:199-209, Mar 64 (Sp)

STOMACH ULCER (C4)

Latest photographic technics in gastric research. Gaussen L. **Abbottempo [Eng]** 1:3-5, 22 Mar 63
Studies of gastric ulcer. With particular reference to its relation to duodenal ulcer and to malignant transformation. Aagaard P. **Acta Chir Scand Suppl** 318:1+, 1963
Acute obstruction of afferent loop following gastric resection a. m. Billroth II--Hofmeister. Blomquist HE. **Acta Chir Scand** 126:92-102, Jul-Aug 63
Effects of thyroxine and thiouracil treatment on gastric secretion and gastric ulcer incidence in the Shay rat. Johansson H, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 127:527-35, May 64
Effect of thyroxine and thiouracil treatment on the vascularization of the gastric mucosa in the Shay rat. Johansson H, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 127:521-6, May 64
Incidence of gallstone disease following partial gastric resection. Lundman T, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 127:130-3, Jan-Feb 64
Long term results of medical and surgical treatment of peptic ulcer. A follow-up investigation of patients initially treated conservatively between 1925-34. **Acta Chir Scand Suppl**310:1-111, 1963
Gastric sediment fluorescence after administration of tetracycline. Hahn-Pedersen A, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 174:643-4, Nov 63
Regeneration of parietal cells following experimentally produced gastric ulcers in mice. Intracellular succinic dehydrogenase activity and gastric pH in untreated animals. Myren J, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 60:145-55, 1964
Excretion of proteins from the human gastric mucosa. An immuno-histochemical study. Oystese B, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 60:93-8, 1964
Cancer and diseases preceding cancer of the stomach. Elansky NN. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 19:1172-4, 1963
About timely and early roentgen diagnosis of cancer of the stomach. Fanardjian VA, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 19:1188-91, 1963
The state of stomach mucosa in cancer and some foregoing processes. Glazunov MF, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:710-2, 1964
Concerning repeated operations in cases of cancer of the gastric stump. Klimenkov AA. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 19:1261-2, 1963
Role of gastric ulcer in the causation of gastric cancer in Japan: a histopathological study of 3,000 gastrectomy materials. Oota K. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 19:1208-9, 1963
Gastroscopy and directed gastrobiopsy in diagnosing stomach cancer and some precancerous stomach diseases. Ryatsep VJ. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 19:1195-6, 1963
The secretory pattern of gastric mucopolysaccharides in health, in patients with duodenal ulcer and in patients with gastric carcinoma. Schrager J. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 19:1197-203, 1963
Medical management of gastric ulcer. Diserens RV, et al. **Amer J Dig Dis** 9:191-8, Mar 64
Chronic gastric ulcer associated with aspirin ingestion. A report of 5 cases and review of the literature. Kiser JR. **Amer J Dig Dis** 8:856-69, Oct 63
Nonproteolytic enzymes in gastric juice. Piper DW, et al. **Amer J Dig Dis** 8:701-8, Sep 63
Unfavorable experiences with the Ayre rotating stomach brush. Sasson L. **Amer J Dig Dis** 9:398-405, Jun 64
Coexisting gastric and duodenal ulcers; a review. Weisberg H, et al. **Amer J Dig Dis** 8:992-1007, Dec 63 (53 ref.)
Clinical features of carcinoma of the gastric stump following gastric resection for benign peptic ulcer. Coffey RJ, et al. **Amer J Gastroent** 42:77-84, Jul 64
The challenge of prepyloric ulcer. Deutsch E, et al. **Amer J Gastroent** 42:23-9, Jul 64
Dynamic morphology of the stomach. Deutsch E, et al. **Amer J Gastroent** 41:467-74, May 64
Stress and the gastrointestinal tract. Gray SJ. **Amer J Gastroent** 41:243-7, Mar 64
Neurogenic production of peptic ulcer lesions and associated phenomena. Jefferson NC. **Amer J Gastroent** 40:264-8, Sep 63
Peptic ulcer. Sterling JA. **Amer J Gastroent** 41:653-4, Jun 64
Gastric ulcer in the aged and calcified atherosclerosis. Elkeles A. **Amer J Roentgen** 91:744-50, Apr 64
Radioactive I 131 and P 32 as aids in the diagnosis of lesions of the stomach. Otto DL, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 91:784-95, Apr 64
Rationale and results of gastric freezing for peptic ulcer. Bernstein EF, et al. **Amer J Surg** 107:268-76, Feb 64
Prevention of ulcer after pancreatic surgery. Elliott DW, et al. **Amer J Surg** 107:258-67, Feb 64
Stress ulcer following unrelated major surgery. Kelly TR, et al. **Amer Surg** 30:338-40, May 64
Trends in gastric surgery. Sharpe GP, et al. **Amer Surg** 29:579-80, Aug 63
Peptic ulcer in children in Sweden during the years 1953-1962. Karlström F. **Ann Paediat (Basel)** 202:218-32, 1964
Management of the difficult duodenal stump. Barnett WO, et al. **Ann Surg** 159:794-801, May 64
Treatment of gastric ulcer (in situ) by vagotomy and pyloroplasty: a clinical study. Farris JM, et al. **Ann Surg** 158:461-80, Sep 63
Elimination of routine use of gastric decompression following operation for gastroduodenal ulcer. Herrington JL Jr, et al. **Ann Surg** 159:807-18, May 64
Histopathology of steroid-induced ulcers. An experimental study in the rat. Robert A, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 77:407-23, Apr 64
Giant gastric ulcer. Asbury GF. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:488-90, Sep 64
Experimental gastric ulcers produced by pyloric stenosis. De La Rosa C, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 88:927-31, Jun 64
Are benign gastric ulcers really benign? Duhamel PA, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 87:391-5, Sep 63
Obstructing gastroduodenal ulcers. General factors influencing incidence and mortality. Kozoll DD, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 88:793-9, May 64
Acute perforation of duodenal and gastric ulcer. Factors influencing mortality. Krippaehne WW, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 88:874-82, May 64
Experimental gastric ulcer. Effect of gastroenterostomy and pyloroplasty on chronic gastric ulcers produced by vagotomy in rabbits. Linares CA, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 88:932-8, Jun 64
Gastric ulcers--management. Nadler SH. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 87:619-22, Oct 63
Carcinoma of the stomach. Ochsner A. **Arizona Med** 21:397-400, Jun 64
Concomitant gastrocolic and gastrojejunal fistulae as a complication of benign gastric ulcer. Deshpande PV. **Brit J Surg** 51:389-90, May 64
The late results of gastric resection. Pulvertaft CN. **Brit J Surg** 51:414-9, Jun 64
Peptic ulcer: a profile. Fry J. **Brit Med J** 5412:807-12, 26 Sep 64
Drugs for gastric disorders. **Brit Med J** 5369:1387-9, 30 Nov 63
To-day's drugs. Carbenoxolone sodium. **Brit Med J** 5399:1690-1, 27 Jun 64
The challenge of prepyloric cancer. Deutsch E, et al. **Bull Gastroint Endosc** 10:21-5, May 64
The value of the Japanese gastrocamera for the diagnosis of gastric pathology. Morrissey JF, et al. **Bull Gastroint Endosc** 10:6-9, May 64
Case histories from the staff conferences of the Sloane Hospital. **Bull Sloane Hosp Wom** 9:89-95, Fall 63
Surgical aspect of peptic ulcer. Ba Than U. **Burma Med J** 11:215-7, Oct 63
Medical aspect of peptic ulcer. Myint Myint Khin D. **Burma Med J** 11:209-13, Oct 63
Intestinal plastic repair of the resected stomach. Volchkov AV. **Burma Med J** 11:143-7, Jul 63
The nature of gastric ulcers seen after local gastric hypothermia in dogs. Lippman HN, et al. **Calif Med** 99:173-5, Sep 63
Gastric ulcer: a sequela to gastric freezing. Berg CD, et al. **Canad J Surg** 7:341-6, Jul 64
The challenge of pre-pyloric cancer. Deutsch E, et al. **Carney Hosp J** 6:35-9, Mar 64
Intragastric findings with liquid antacid therapy. Nelson RS. **Curr Ther Res** 6:83-94, Feb 64
The application of nivalin in the functional x-ray diagnostics of gastric diseases. Lessev M, et al. **Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk** 17:195-6, 1964
Chronic experimental gastric ulcer in the rat receiving intermittent cortisone administration. Kahn DS, et al. **Exp Molec Path** 2:481-90, Oct 63
Formation of atophan gastric ulcer in dogs. Gracheva LS. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 22:661-3, Jul-Aug 63
Gastric mucosal changes in peptic ulcer. Cox AJ. **Gastroenterology** 45:558-61, Oct 63

Antral gastrin activity in duodenal and gastric ulcers. Emás S, et al. **Gastroenterology** 46:1-7, Jan 64

Intragastric beta-irradiation with ruthenium-rhodium106 in patients with peptic ulcer and gastric neoplasm. Fruin RC, et al. **Gastroenterology** 45:34-42, Jul 63

The effect of chronic restraint stress on gastric ulceration in the rat. Guth PH, et al. **Gastroenterology** 46:285-6, Mar 64

Peptic ulcer. A review of the 1963 literature. Kirsner JB. **Gastroenterology** 46:706-28, Jun 64 (153 ref.)

Content of gastric inhibitory substance in saliva of patients with various gastric disorders. Menguy R, et al. **Gastroenterology** 46:32-5, Jan 64

The association of gastric epithelial hyperplasia and cancer. Monroe LS, et al. **Gastroenterology** 46:267-72, Mar 64

Gastric burn after fiberoptic photography. Panish JF. **Gastroenterology** 47:85-7, Jul 64

Gastric mucus content during development of ulcers in fasting rats. Robert A, et al. **Gastroenterology** 45:740-51, Dec 63

Tetracycline induced fluorescence in gastric cancer and benign ulcers. Rugtveit A, et al. **Gastroenterology** 47:32-4, Jul 64

Atheromatous embolization: a cause of gastric ulcers and small bowel necrosis. Taylor NS, et al. **Gastroenterology** 47:97-103, Jul 64

Fluorescence of gastric sediment in differentiation of gastric lesions. Berk JE, et al. **Geriatrics** 18:787-92, Oct 63

Gastric ulcer. Walters W. **Geriatrics** 19:280-5, Apr 64

Peptic ulcer, gastric secretion, and body build. Baron JH. **Gut** 5:83-5, Feb 64

A study of some factors affecting the mortality rate in diffuse peritonitis. Dawson JL. **Gut** 4:368-72, Dec 63

The distribution of pyloric mucosa in partial gastrectomy specimens. Dean AC, et al. **Gut** 5:64-7, Feb 64

An antibody precipitating urease and its possible relation to gastric ulcer. Freisinger FS. **Gut** 4:339-43, Dec 63

The seasonal incidence of bleeding from the upper gastrointestinal tract. Langman MI. **Gut** 5:142-4, Apr 64

A post-mortem study of gastric and duodenal peptic lesions. Levij IS, et al. **Gut** 4:349-59, Dec 63

Peptic ulcer in south-west Scotland. Litton A, et al. **Gut** 4:360-6, Dec 63

Haemorrhage from the upper alimentary tract. MacCaig JN, et al. **Gut** 5:136-41, Apr 64

The electrophoretic pattern of normal human gastric juice and of the gastric juice of patients with gastric ulcer and gastric cancer. Piper DW, et al. **Gut** 4:236-42, Sep 63

Chromatographic studies of the carbohydrate components of gastric and salivary mucopolysaccharides. Schrager J. **Gut** 5:166-9, Apr 64

Sweat electrolytes in patients with gastro-duodenal disease. Tozer RL. **Gut** 5:266-8, Jun 64

Accuracy of roentgenographic examination in the differential diagnosis of gastric ulcer. Bachrach WH. **Hawaii Med J** 23:353-63, May-Jun 64

Massive hemorrhage from sarcoid ulcers in the stomach. Ramirez JJ, et al. **Henry Ford Hosp Med Bull** 12:15-21, Mar 64

Primer on ulcer. Marshall EA, et al. **Huron Road Hosp Sci Quart** 10:1-26, Jun 64 (34 ref.)

Effect of hypothalamic lesions on experimental gastric ulceration in rats. Sharma KN, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 51:708-15, Jul 63

Clinical and pathologic characterization of esophagogastric ulcers in swine. Curtin TM, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 143:854-60, 15 Oct 63

Conditioned fear and restraint in ulceration. Sawrey WL, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 57:150-1, Feb 64

A comparative study of gastric acidity, gastric pepsin and uropepsinogen as an aid to the diagnosis of gastroduodenal ulceration. Singh H, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 41:329-34, 1 Oct 63

24-hour gastric analysis. Vakil BJ, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 41:342-6, 1 Oct 63

Current status of the medical management of gastric ulcer. Barborka CJ. **J Louisiana Med Soc** 116:201-8, Jun 64

The use of gastric freezing for the treatment of peptic ulcer disease. Artz CP, et al. **J Mississippi Med Ass** 4:427-32, Oct 63

Prevalence of cancer of the stomach in ethnic groups in Hawaii. Strode JE. **J Nat Med Ass** 56:48-51, Jan 64

Susceptibility to gastric lesions in the rat. Ader R. **J Neuropsychiat** 4:399-408, Aug 63

Literature review of restraint induced ulcers. Brodie DA. **J Neuropsychiat** 4:388-90, Aug 63

Restraint and gastric ulcers. Hanson HM. **J Neuropsychiat** 4:390-5, Aug 63

Physiological and behavioral characteristics of rats selectively bred for susceptibility to stomach lesion development. Sines JO. **J Neuropsychiat** 4:396-8, Aug 63

The gastric antiulcer activity of chlorbenzoxamine, a non-anticholinergic piperazine compound. Hillyard IW, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 142:358-64, Dec 63

The effect of chronic environmental stress on stomach ulceration, adrenal function, and consummatory behavior in the rat. Paré WP. **J Psychol** 57:143-51, Jan 64

Selective surgery for peptic ulcer. Orr IM. **J Roy Coll Surg Edinb** 8:270-87, Jul 63

Peptic ulcer--surgical management, complications, and mortality. Riddler J. **J Tenn Med Ass** 57:299-300, Jul 64

Pathophysiologic and therapeutic considerations of Curling's ulcer in the rat. Foss DL, et al. **JAMA** 187:592-4, 22 Feb 64

Complications of gastric freezing. Holland RH, et al. **JAMA** 186:863-4, 30 Nov 63

Prevention of stress-induced ulcer in the rat by gastric freezing.A study showing protection afforded rats whose stomachs had been frozen. McFee AS, et al. **JAMA** 186:917-9, 7 Dec 63

Gastric freezing. **JAMA** 187:1032-3, 28 Mar 64

Experimental studies on the type-determining antigens of human serum albumin. Fujiwara E. **Jap J Pharmacol** 14:109, Mar 64

Gastrectomy. **Lancet** 2:416-8, 22 Aug 64

Gastric ulcer-individualization in diagnosis and therapy. Barton KM, et al. **Med Clin N Amer** 48:103-15, Jan 64

Action of neurotropic drugs on reflex gastric wall dystrophy. Anichkov SV, et al. **Med Exp (Basel)** 8:296-306, 1963

Profound gastric hypothermia (Wangensteen): some preliminary observations. Gibbons WD. **Med J Aust** 1:982-6, 27 Jun 64

Chronic gastric ulcer: experience with Billroth I gastrectomy. Nash T, et al. **Med J Aust** 1:663-8, 2 May 64

Anaemia and abdominal pain. Pitney WR, et al. **Med J Aust** 2:112-5, 18 Jul 64

The accuracy of radiological examinations. I. Ross P. **Med J Aust** 1:534-6, 4 Apr 64

Clinical pathological conference, Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital, Hanover, New Hampshire. Beeken WL, et al. **Med Times** 91:1124-34, Nov 63

A five-year study of peptic ulcer disease in a community hospital. Mitty WF Jr. **Med Times** 92:539-54, Jun 64

The criteria for surgical intervention in massive hemorrhage from the stomach or duodenum: emphasis on gastroduodenal hemorrhagic diathesis. Hinton JW. **Milit Med** 129:699-713, Aug 64

Complications of gastric freezing in the treatment of duodenal ulcer. Jacobs WH, et al. **Missouri Med** 61:682-6, Aug 64

Irradiation in the management of peptic ulcer. Ridings GR. **Missouri Med** 61:285-7, Apr 64

Degraded carrageenan and experimental acute gastric ulceration in the guinea pig. Anderson W, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:389, 27 Jul 63

Sulphated mucopolysaccharides of the gastric secretion. Schrager J. **Nature (London)** 201:702-4, 15 Feb 64

Reduction by chlorpromazine of pylorus-ligation ulcers in the rat. Tiede RN, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:1296, 28 Sep 63

Gastric freezing--where do we stand? Mason EE. **Nebraska Med J** 49:465-70, Sep 64

Development of gastric ulcer as a complication of gastric freezing. Lisker SA, et al. **New Eng J Med** 270:1001-3, 7 May 64

Gastric freezing for peptic ulceration in man--a note of caution. The early effects on gastric histology and acidity. Nabseth DC, et al. **New Eng J Med** 270:603-8, 19 Mar 64

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 17-1964. **New Eng J Med** 270:736-42, 2 Apr 64

Local gastric hypothermia in bleeding gastric ulcers. Scherl ND, et al. **New York J Med** 64:1116-8, 1 May 64

Frequent visits in management of chronic disease. Rosenbaum EE. **Northwest Med** 63:369, Jun 64

Current trends in the treatment of peptic ulcer. Schlicke CP. **Northwest Med** 63:443-6, Jul 64

Continued obstruction after partial gastrectomy. Mathieson SM. **Nurs Times** 60:1162-3, 4 Sep 64

Parenteral nutrition of operated patients. Oestergaard J. **Nutr Dieta (Basel)** 5:408-13, 1963

Variant mitochondria in human hepatic cells in the cases of some disease. Yanagimoto Y. **Okajima Folia Anat Jap** 39:301-19, Jan 64

Peptic ulcer--when and when not to operate. Ochsner A. **Postgrad Med** 35:358-62, Apr 64

Gastric lesions in the aged. Wilbur DL 3d, et al. **Postgrad Med** 34:525-8, Nov 63

A trial of oxyphencyclimine, a new anticholinergic agent. Freeling P. **Practitioner** 192:797-801, Jun 64

Antral dysfunction after vagotomy and simple drainage. Burge H. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:396-8, May 64

Trichobezoar. Cobb JS. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:121-2, Feb 64

Effect of prednisolone on gastric mucus content and on ulcer formation. Robert A, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:545-50, Dec 63

Stress ulcers and renal disease following electric convulsive therapy. Selzer ML. **Psychiat Quart** 37:509-17, Jul 63

The use of water-soluble contrast medium in suspected perforated peptic ulcer. Meyers HI, et al. **Radiol Clin N Amer** 2:55-69, Apr 64

Insoluble organic iodide suspensions in examinations of the upper gastrointestinal tract. Reuter SR, et al. **Radiology** 82:686-90, Apr 64

A one-year experience with a remote-control closed-circuit television system in a private office. Rubin S, et al. **Radiology** 82:710-3, Apr 64

The aetiology of benign lesser-curve gastric ulcer. Its treatment by vagotomy and pyloroplasty. Burge H. **Scalpel (Brux)** 117:329-34, 11 Apr 64

Medical treatment of gastric ulcer. Doll R. **Scot Med J** 9:183-96, May 64

Haematemesis in a peripheral Scottish hospital. Main RG. **Scot Med J** 9:152-61, Apr 64

Gastric ulcer and controlled clinical trials. **Scot Med J** 9:226-7, May 64

Ulcerative lesions of the stomach. Ochsner A. **Southern Med J** 57:39-44, Jan 64

The effect of gastric freezing upon human subjects: gastroscopic and gastric biopsy findings. Smith VM, et al. **Southern Med J** 57:1035-7, Sep 64

Problems in the management of gastric ulcer. Veidenheimer MC. **Surg Clin N Amer** 44:623-30, Jun 64

Relation of the type of operation to the incidence of postoperative ulceration. An experimental study. Eghrari M, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:330-2, 1963

Production of acute gastric ulceration in dogs by reduction of gastric artery carbon dioxide content. Shoemaker CP Jr, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:328-30, 1963

A physiologic approach to recurrent peptic ulcer. Frederick PL. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 118:1093-106, May 64 (261 ref.)

Complications in hospital following partial gastrectomy for peptic ulcer, 1936-1959. Harvey HD. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 117:211-20, Aug 63

Experience with gastric hypothermia for active upper gastrointestinal tract hemorrhage. Crampton RS, et al. **Surgery** 55:607-11, May 64

Appraisal of the various operations for peptic ulcer. Walters W, et al. **Surgery** 55:585-94, Apr 64 (24 ref.)

Complications of gastric hypothermia. Lummis FR Jr, et al. **Texas J Med** 59:882-6, Sep 63

A new major tranquilizer. Torgyán S. **Ther Hung** 11:25-7, 1963

Distribution of the ABO blood groups in peptic ulcer, gastric carcinoma and liver cirrhosis in a Mexican population. Lisker R, et al. **Vox Sang** 9:202-3, Mar-Apr 64

Diospyrobezoar. Farrell GE, et al. **W Virginia Med J** 60:123-5, May 64

Anticholinergic therapy. Bachmann R. **Western Med** 5:116-22, Apr 64

[Prolapse of the duodenal mucosa in a form of a diverticulum in a patient with perforating gastric ulcer] Ruli V. **Bul Univ Shtet Tirane [Mjek]** 3:107-13, 1963 (Al)

[Our experience with stomach surgery in the aged] Enev K, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 17:202-6, 1964 (Bul)

[Some gastric functional changes in patients with pulmonary and pleural diseases] Peneva M. **Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia** 42:83-90, 1963 (Bul)

[Stomach and duodenal ulcer after gastrectomy (an analysis of 360 cases)] Kuo TS, et al. **Zhong Waike Z** 12:223-7, Mar 64 (Ch)

[Role of gastroduodenal ulcer in the etiology and pathogenesis of chronic liver diseases] Chlumský J. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:626-32, 5 Jun 64 (Cz)

[Contribution of gastroscopy to an evaluation of the treatment of stomach ulcer. Preliminary study of 178 cases of ventricular ulcer] Dvorský A, et al. **Cesk Gastroent Vyz** 17:279-89, Jul 63 (Cz)

[Stomach ulcer cures] Christiansen J. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:239-40, 20 Feb 64 (Dan)

[Segmental gastric resection according to Zacho's method for ulcer of the body of the stomach] Danielsen P. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:938-40, 2 Jul 64 (Dan)

[Ulcer problems in gastric sarcoma; development of lymphosarcoma in a chronic benign ulcer] Johansen A. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:1173-5, 20 Aug 64 (Dan)

[Gastric resection with jejunal interposition for gastroduodenal ulcer] Jordal K. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:933-7, 2 Jul 64 (Dan)

[Clinical possibilities and limitations of gastric intubation] Van de Sande R, et al. **Belg T Geneesk** 20:578-92, 1 Jun 64 (Dut)

[An investigation on the prevention of "senile ulcer"] Vries JB de. **J Belg Radiol** 46:358-63, 1963 (Dut)

[Acute ulcers of stomach and duodenum] Levij IS. **Nederl T Geneesk** 107:2102-4, 9 Nov 63 (Dut)

[Various aspects of the embryonal development of the human stomach (a study with reference to the localization of stomach ulcer] Miete M. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:287-8, 8 Feb 64 (Dut)

[Gastroduodenal polyposis] Van Damme J. **Verh Kon Vlaam Acad Geneesk Belg** 25:82-126, 1963 (Dut)

[Gastric pathology and acute stress] **Agressologie** 4:621-53, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)

[2 recent cases of sarcomatous transformation of gastric ulcer. Relations of the tumor to accompanying reticulo-lymphoid reactions] Musy JP. **Ann Anat Path (Paris)** 9:33-47, Jan-Mar 64 (Fr)

[Results of the treatment of 20 gastric and duodenal ulcers with a preparation having a base of

deglycyrrhizinized licorice] Dornier R, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 2:1124-9, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Protective action of chlordiazepoxide on restraint ulcer in the rat] Haot J, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 148:557-9, 1 Apr 64 (Fr)
[Our 1st cases of gastric freezing in ulcer (Wangesteen's technic)] Bernay P, et al. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 52:989-96, Oct 63 (Fr)
[Gastro-colic fistula caused by perforation of a cortisone-induced stomach ulcer] Cachin M, et al. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 53:622-31, May 64 (Fr)
[Hiatal hernia and ulcer of the sac neck] Chérigié, et al. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 52:1017-20, Oct 63 (Fr)
[Development of gastric lesions caused by reserpine in the rat] Clay A, et al. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 53:35-40, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of a further case of associated gastric cancer and tuberculosis] Prévost AG, et al. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 53:764-6, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Gastric ulcer after splenorenal anastomosis] Ribet, et al. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 53:146-51, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Klebsiella infections] Morobe J, et al. **Bruxelles Med** 44:777-85, 5-12 Jul 64 (Fr)
[Secretin, hormone regulating gastric function] La Barre J. **Bull Acad Roy Med Belg** 4:141-56, 1964 (Fr)
[Constraint-induced gastric ulcer] Lambling A, et al. **Bull Soc Sci Med Luxemb** 100:357-63, Oct 63 (Fr)
[Influence of cortisone on the gastric lesions produced by an irradiation in slightly ulcerigenic doses] Haot J. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:2120-2, 1963 (Fr)
[Experimental study of gastric tolerance to corticoid-aspirin combinations] Janbon M, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:2249-52, 1963 (Fr)
[Rokitansky-Cushing gastric ulcer and acute purulent meningitis] Houid F, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:1085-7, 2 May 64 (Fr)
[Gastric ulcer. Obstructive jaundice with ovarian tumor] Chatelin CL, et al. **Confront Radioanatomoclin** 6:89, 12 Oct 63 (Fr)
[The prepyloric antrum (pathological symptomatology)] Chêne P, et al. **Gaz Med France** 70:3275-93, 10 Nov 63 (Fr)
[Uncomplicated gastric ulcer] Piguet H. **Gaz Med France** 71:1549-54, 25 Apr 64 (Fr)
[Peptic ulcer of the colo-gastric anastomosis in esophagoplasties] Négre E, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 87:21-5, Jan 64 (Fr)
[Effect of sorbitol on various experimental gastric ulcers] Cahen R, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 55:465-74, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Behavior of the stomach positioned in lateral derivation after esophago-jejunal anastomosis in the rat] Lambert R. **Path Biol (Paris)** 11:866-74, Aug-Sep 63 (Fr)
[Eso-gastric refrigeration. II. Treatment of peptic ulcer by gastric "freezing"] Leger L, et al. **Presse Med** 71:2136-8, 26 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Angina pectoris] Pestel M. **Presse Med** 71:1813-4, 21 Sep 63 (Fr)
[Lack of influence of the obliteration of the principal arteries and veins on the genesis of pyloric ulcer] Ferreira R, et al. **Rev Brasil Gastroent** 16:1-8, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Gastric biopsy under visual control by aspiration-section in noncancerous gastric pathology (ulcers, gastritis, polypi, gastrectomies, hiatal hernias)] Debray C, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 40:149-53, 14 Jan 64 (Fr)
[Studies on the effect of supplemental ligation of the common bile duct in Shay rats] Bornmann G. **Arzneimittelforschung** 13:725-6, Aug 63 (Ger)
[On the surgery of severe arterial hemorrhage from acute ulcerations of the upper half of the stomach] Börger G. **Bruns Beitr Klin Chir** 207:134-44, Sep 63 (Ger)
[Effect of gastric diseases (cancer, ulcer, postgastrectomy) on the intestinal micro-ecology] Haenel H, et al. **Deutsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr** 23:281-91, 1963 (Ger)
[On the giant ulcer in old age] Fried L. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 100:328-33, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Clinical course and prognosis of sutured perforated ulcer. On the problem of the 2-phase radical operation] Künzli HF, et al. **Helv Chir Acta** 31:246-50, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Acute erosions and ulcerations of the stomach as a postoperative and posttraumatic complication] Kricke E. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 304:685-9, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)
[On the problem of ulcer in the aged] Wanke M. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 303:94-110, 6 Aug 63 (Ger)
[Primary arteritis obliterans and ventricular ulcer. With a contribution to the problem of radicular-intramural sclerosis of the gastric arteries] Wanke M. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 305:174-90, 20 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Antacid action of magnesium aluminate hydrate. (Intragastric measurements with the Heidelberg capsule)] Nöller HG, et al. **Med Klin** 59:342-5, 28 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Treatment of gastric diseases with Neoplex] Seydl G, et al. **Med Mschr** 17:503-6, Aug 63 (Ger)
[The subcardial stomach ulcer. (On its surgical treatment.-Considerations on the pathogenesis of the gastroduodenal ulcer] Hoffmann V. **Munchen Med Wschr** 105:1721-5, 6 Sep 63 (Ger)
[Uropepsinogen determination in stomach diseases and their significance for gastric surgery] Lick RF, et al. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:581-4, 27 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Problems of surgical treatment of stomach and duodenal ulcers] Rueff F. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:585-91, 27 Mar 64 (Ger)
[A barium contrast phenomenon in stomach x-ray uamination] Borgström KE. **Radiologe** 3:384-5, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Experimental stomach ulcer caused by different surgical procedures] Roger M, et al. **Z Ges Exp Med** 138:57-61, 17 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Value and limitations of Menghini's liver puncture] Schäffner E. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:163-70, 15 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Ulcers of the digestive tract in Israel] Dvorjetsky M. **Dapim Refuiim** 23:290-324, Jul 64 (Heb)
[The effect of ligation of the common bile duct on stomach ulcer in rats] Jávor T, et al. **Kiserl Orvostud** 15:351-4, Aug 63 (Hun)
[Prevention of Shay's ulcer in rats by ganglion-blocking. (Data on the pathology of acute ulcer)] Roger M. **Kiserl Orvostud** 15:340-3, Aug 63 (Hun)
[The significance of pituitary-adrenal axis in the pathogenesis of experimental phenylbutazone ulcer] Varró V, et al. **Kiserl Orvostud** 15:446-8, Aug 63 (Hun)
[Perforated gastric ulcer causing abscess in the omental bursa] Pirkner F. **Magy Sebesz** 17:57-8, Feb 64 (Hun)
[Follow-up examinations of patients with gastric and duodenal ulcer "cured" by gastroenteroanastomosis] Egry G, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:1603-4, 23 Aug 64 (Hun)
[Ulcer otive diseases in old age] Iványi J, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:1627, 23 Aug 64 (Hun)
[On giant gastric ulcer in old age] Máté K, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:1114-8, 14 Jun 64 (Hun)
[Cancerous degeneration of stomach ulcer] Pongrácz E, et al. **Orv Hetil** 104:2322-4, 8 Dec 63 (Hun)
[Contributions to the etiopathogenetic study of gastro-duodenal ulcer in old age] Alderi G, et al. **Acta Geront (Milano)** 13:79-90, Apr-Jun 63 (It)
[Association of clear-cell renal cancer and of gastric cancer ex ulcera] Andretta O, et al. **Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat** 40:345-64, Jun 63 (It)
[Antigastric and antiulcerous action of some polysaccharides] Tubaro E. **Boll Chimicofarm** 103:389-91, Jun 64 (It)
[Aspects of the anticholinergic action of a new spasmolytic: 1-alpha-thienyl-1-phenyl-3-N-methylmorpholine-1-propanol iodide] La Licata D. **Clin Ter** 27:39-45, 15 Oct 63 (It)
[A new contribution to the treatment of chronic diseases of the stomach and duodenum] Pugliese F, et al. **Clin Ter** 29:40-50, 15 Apr 64 (It)
[Our experience with gastric perforations] De Luca G, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 68:1982-93, 15 Oct 63 (It)
[Action of meprobamate-barbiturate combination on experimental Shay gastric ulcers] Loscalzo B, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 68:1798-9, 15 Sep 63 (It)
[Some histochemical considerations on the gastric wall in carcinoma and peptic ulcer] Pannella A, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 68:1959-71, 15 Oct 63 (It)
[Hiatal gastric hernia associated with gastric ulcer] Sodaro AA, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 68:1445-56, 31 Jul 63 (It)
[Apropos of the anti-ulcerous effects and of the gastric and cutaneous cicatrizing action of a deproteinized blood extract] La Barre J, et al. **Med Exp (Basel)** 9:202-14, 1963 (It)
[The technic of gastroduodenal resection with antecolic reunion by the abdominal route. (Report of 130 consecutive, unselected cases without operative mortality)] Maraschio P, et al. **Minerva Chir** 19:276-89, 30 Apr 64 (It)
[The tetracycline fluorescence test in the diagnosis of gastric neoplasms] Oria M, et al. **Minerva Chir** 19:305-8, 15 May 64 (It)
[Ulcer diseases of the stomach and duodenum among the employees of a large urban transport company] Possevini V. **Minerva Medicoleg** 83:161-8, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[Foreign body granuloma in the site of a duodenal ulcer due to a non-absorbable thread suture used in the suturing of a perforation of the ulcer] Tartarini G. **Pathologica** 56:21-6, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[Distribution of the ABO blood-group system in duodenal ulcer, gastric ulcer and gastric carcinoma in the province of Cagliari] Pisano M, et al. **Rass Med Sarda** 65:437-47, Jul-Aug 63 (It)
[Experimental study of the ulcerogenic action of some corticosteroids] Bonomo L, et al. **Reumatismo** 15:241-3, May-Jun 63 (It)
[Current orientations in the treatment of gastric and duodenal ulcer] Aghina A. **Riforma Med** 78:716-22, 27 Jun 64 (It)
[Study of hepatic function with a new method of hepatobiliary clearance in patients gastrectomized for ulcer] Baldacci G, et al. **Riv Gastroent** 15:154-6, May-Jun 63 (It)
[Varioliform gastritis associated with gastric ulcer simulating a neoplasm] Gallina F, et al. **Riv Gastroent** 15:85-94, Mar-Apr 63 (It)
[On a case of hypertensive spontaneous pneumoperitoneum without clinical manifestations of perforation] Gallina F, et al. **Riv Gastroent** 15:95-103, Mar-Apr 63 (It)
[Use of the determination of serum acid glycoproteins and of uropepsin for the differential diagnosis of ulcer and cancer of the stomach] Rapino P, et al. **Riv Gastroent** 15:395-404, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[Considerations on a case of perforated gastriculcer] Varini C. **Riv Gastroent** 15:6-12, Jan-Feb 63 (It)
[The changes in gastric absorption of sodium iodide in ulcerous and neoplastic diseases of the stomach] Vernoni S. **Riv Gastroent** 15:345-52, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[Caliciform metaplasia in ulcerous and carcinomatous lesions of the stomach] Guarino M. **Tumori** 49:195-201, May-Jun 63 (It)
[Stomach cancer in the Japanese from the pathological viewpoint, with special reference to the problem of so-called ulcerocancer] Imai T. **Fukuoka Acta Med** 54:697-9, Jun 63 (Jap)
[Iron metabolism in patients with gastric lesion, (ulcer, cancer) BEFORE AND AFTER GASTRECTOMY, ESPECIALLY AFTER TOTAL GASTRECTOMY] Nagayama S. **Fukuoka Acta Med** 55:111-46, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Stomach cancer in the Japanese from the internal medicine viewpoint, with special reference to its relation to gastritis and stomach ulcer] Okabe H. **Fukuoka Acta Med** 54:699-708, Jun 63 (Jap)
[Experience with the use of Irricolon M] Akutsu A, et al. **Iryo** 17:741-3, Dec 63 (Jap)
[Clinical results with gastroscopy and other tests] Koide A, et al. **Iryo** 18:69-76, Feb 64 (Jap)
[Radiodiagnosis of stomach cancer; on malignant ulcer] Takase J, et al. **Iryo** 18:228-33, Apr 64 (Jap)
[On 2 cases of visceral larva migrans misdiagnosed as stomach ulcer] Yokogawa M, et al. **J Chiba Med Soc** 38:516-20, Mar 63 (Jap)
[On the radiodiagnosis of stomach ulcer and stomach cancer] Shinohara T, et al. **J Jap Med Ass** 50:423-34, 15 Sep 63 (Jap)
[Two cases of gastric and duodenal ulcer associated with intracranial bleeding] Nakagawa R, et al. **J Showa Med Ass** 23:160-6, Jun 63 (Jap)
[Clinical aspects of stomach ulcer in the aged] Aizawa T, et al. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 45:1944-52, Nov 63 (Jap)
[Relation of adrenal function to hypotensive stomach disease and views on therapy] Maki K. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 46:942-6, 1964 (Jap)
[Emergency management of gastric and duodenal perforation] Shikata J. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 46:972-9, 1964 (Jap)
[Effect of trifluoperazine with isopropamide iodide on gastric diseases] Nakamura I, et al. **Jap Arch Intern Med** 11:269-71, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Effects of isopropamide iodide on gastric diseases] Nakamura I, et al. **Jap Arch Intern Med** 10:511-3, Dec 63 (Jap)
[Study on effect of Marizin M] Osazima S, et al. **Jap Arch Intern Med** 10:357-61, Jul 63 (Jap)
[Effect of Marizin M on gastric and duodenal ulcer] Takahashi H, et al. **Jap Arch Intern Med** 10:363-7, Jul 63 (Jap)
[The liver and the stomach, with special reference to their interrelations in disease] Yamagata S, et al. **Medicine (Tokyo)** 20:711-6, Oct 63 (Jap)
[Pathological study of the scars of gastric ulcer, with special reference to the relation between healing and vascular changes] Fukuda N. **Nagasaki Med J** 39:222-33, Apr 64 (Jap)
[Clinical studies on serum glycoprotein patterns, especially in gastric patients] Ito Y. **Niigata Med J** 77:529-41, Oct 63 (Jap)
[Autopsy case of lung cancer with an interesting course as observed radiographically] Bizen R, et al. **Rinsho Hosha** 8:716-20, Sep 63 (Jap)
[Studies on the pathogenesis of peptic ulcer] Lee PY. **Korea J Intern Med** 6:421-40, Aug 63 (Kor)
[Effect of thyroidectomy, adrenalectomy and castration on the appearance of gastric ulcer and on gastric secretion in the rat] Radecki T, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 14:29-35, 1963 (Pol)
[Review of recent gastrological literature] Miśkiewicz H. **Lek Woj** 40:304-13, 1964 (Pol)
[Nitrogen balance and stomach ulcer morphology] Oszacki J, et al. **Nowotwory** 13:289-95, Oct-Dec 63 (Pol)
[On the value of gastroscopic and radiological studies in peptic ulcer of the stomach] GrusSecki L, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 33:961-6, 1963 (Pol)
[Neuroma of the small intestine] Czarnocki J. **Pol Przegl Chir** 36:205-8, Feb 64 (Pol)
[Management of co-existing cholelithiasis of the bladder and ulcer of the stomach or duodenum] Dziewięcki A, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir** 35:39-44, Jan 63 (Pol)
[Multiple gastric ulcers] Kubica E, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir** 36:83-5, Jan 64 (Pol)
[Excretion of phenol red in gastric cancer and in gastric and duodenal ulcer] Marczyńska A, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir** 36:189-92, Feb 64 (Pol)
[Body composition in gastric and duodenal ulcer] Oszacki J, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir** 36:341-8, Mar 64 (Pol)

[Perforated gastric ulcer as a complication of ACTH and aspirin therapy] Plewiński G.
Pol Przegl Chir 35:341-3, Apr 63 (Pol)
[Clinico-statistical studies on perforated gastric and duodenal ulcer] Zawada M.
Pol Przegl Chir 35:1327-35, Dec 63 (Pol)
[Gliński-Simmonds syndrome following hemorrhage of the digestive system] Ciba T, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:1896-9, 9 Dec 63 (Pol)
[Asymptomatic perforation of gastric ulcer] Czochra M, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:27-9, 1 Jan 64 (Pol)
[Behavior of uropepsin in the urine of gastric and duodenal ulcer patients treated by injections of "pain juice"] Jankowski J, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:1221-3, 12 Aug 63 (Pol)
[On peptic ulcer of the greater curvature of the stomach] Malska-Waniewska I, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:1535-8, 7 Oct 63 (Pol)
[Treatment of perforated ulcer of the stomach and duodenum according to observations at the 3d Surgical Clinic] Switka S.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:1919-22, 16 Dec 63 (Pol)
[Behavior of copper and iron in gastric and duodenal ulcer] Brzozowski R.
Rozpr Wydz Nauk Med 8:317-34, 1963 (Pol)
[Large niches of the stomach] Ribeiro EB.
An Paul Med Cir 85:185-6, Mar 63 (Por)
[Effect of poldine methylsulfate (Nacton) on gastric secretion, basal and following Histalog stimulation] Castro L de P, et al.
Hospital (Rio) 65:583-90, Mar 64 (Por)
[A frequent cause of delay in the diagnosis of tumors of the cardia and gastric body] Paulino F, et al.
Hospital (Rio) 64:907-18, Oct 63 (Por)
[The stomach in respiratory insufficiency] Moura MC de. **J Soc Cienc Med Lisboa** 127:432-53, Jun 63 (Por)
[Physiopathology of the stomach related to the treatment of duodenal ulcer] Moraes J de.
Rev Ass Med Brasil 9:264-8, Jul-Aug 63 (Por)
[Surgical treatment of juxtacardial gastric ulcer] Paulino F, et al.
Rev Ass Med Brasil 9:285-93, Jul-Aug 63 (Por)
[Practical trend in the differential diagnosis of benign and malignant ulcer of the stomach] Paulino F, et al.
Rev Ass Med Brasil 9:276-84, Jul-Aug 63 (Por)
[Perforated gastric ulcer blocked by hepatic hemangioma] Kunzle JE, et al.
Rev Paul Med 63:161-2, Sep 63 (Por)
[On a method for morphologic study of hemorrhaging ulcers in the gastrointestinal tract] Berlov GA.
Arkh Pat 26:85-6, 1964 (Rus)
[On gastric ulcer in young rats] Rozanova VD.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:37-40, Apr 63 (Rus)
[Mechanism of reserpine stomach ulcer] Zavodskaia IS, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:78-80, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Leiomyoma of the stomach] Bazhenova AP, et al.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:152-8, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Jejunogastroplasty as a method for the prevention and treatment of dumping syndrome] Chistova MA, et al.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:113-9, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Diagnostic significance of the study of blood coagulation in gastrointestinal hemorrhage] Dederer IuM, et al. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 39:82-8, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Gastric resection for ulcer and pyloric stenosis in children] Gilevich IuS, et al.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:138-9, Apr 63 (Rus)
[Comparative study of blood coagulation indices and the fibrinolytic activity of patients with cancer, stomach and duodenal ulcer before and after surgery] Khrushchova VM.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:110-5, Jan 64 (Rus)
[Some liver functions in patients with peptic ulcer and polyposis of the stomach] Kuznetsov NN.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:44-7, Nov 63 (Rus)
[Perforating peptic ulcers] Uteshev NS, et al.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:83-8, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Treatment of peptic ulcer with quateleron] Bakhadyrov A, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:103-6, Jan 64 (Rus)
[Stomach ulcer associated with tumors] Bilynskiĭ BT.
Klin Med (Moskva) 41:109-11, Nov 63 (Rus)
[On the probelm of ulcers in the greater curvature of the stomach] Braitseva NN, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 41:56-9, Nov 63 (Rus)
[Comparative clinico-pharmacologic data on the effect of metacin and atropine on the gastric function] Fishzon-Ryss IuI.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:106-12, Jan 64 (Rus)
[Pulmonary tuberculosis in patients undergoing gastric resection for stomach ulcer] Iablokov DD, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 41:21-8, Dec 63 (Rus)
[Acute gastric and duodenal erosion and ulcers in patients with myocardial infarct] Lukomskiĭ PE, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 41:25-32, Oct 63 (Rus)
[On the differential diagnosis of benign and malignant gastric ulcers] Melikova MIu.
Klin Med (Moskva) 41:129-40, Apr 63 (85 ref.) (Rus)
[Changes in the adrenal cortex function in peptic ulcer and gastric cancer in relation to the method of surgical intervention] Mordvinkina TN.
Klin Med (Moskva) 41:84-91, Aug 63 (Rus)
[On clinico-roentgenological peculiarities of pyloric ulcer] Reĭnberg SA, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 41:33-9, Apr 63 (Rus)
[Gastric apoplexy in myocardial infarct] Shelagurov AA, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:21-5, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Multiple complications in gastric ulcer] Starodubtseva LN, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:124-7, Jul 63 (Rus)
[Adrenocortical functional changes and their relation to gastric resection in peptic ulcer] Volkov VE.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:43-6, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Distribution and content of ribonucleoproteins in the small intestine mucous membrane in chronic experimental stomach ulcer in dogs] Dalimov SA, et al. **Med Zh Uzbek** 8:50-3, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Perforated ulcer of the stomach and duodenum in adolescents] Mikhal'iants AA.
Pediatriia 42:85-6, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Therapeutic significance of the cervical vago-sympathetic novacaine block in disorders of the motor function of the stomach] Driagin KA.
Sovet Med 27:16-20, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Stomach ulcer and duodenal ulcer, a single disease or 2 different diseases?] Gol'denberg N, et al.
Sovet Med 27:18-22, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Treatment of peptic ulcer and chronic gastritis with ventriculin] Grigor'iants AN.
Sovet Med 27:106-9, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Novocaine blockade as a method of pathogenetic therapy of peptic ulcer of the stomach] Kuznetsov NN. **Sovet Med** 27:124-5, Jul 63 (Rus)
[On 2 forms of peptic ulcer] Ryss SM.
Sovet Med 27:11-6, Sep 63 (Rus)
[Immediate and remote results of stomach resection in patients with chronic ulcer of the stomach and duodenum] Samofalov VP.
Sovet Med 27:7-10, Jul 63 (Rus)
[Clinico-pathogenetic relations in peptic ulcer of the stomach and duodenum with different localizations of the ulcerous process] Shilov PI, et al.
Sovet Med 27:13-9, Nov 63 (Rus)
[The value of gastric biopsy in the diagnosis of gastric diseases] Virsaladze KS, et al.
Ter Arkh 35:33-7, Jun 63 (Rus)
[Clinical significance of the determination of uropepsinogen in peptic ulcer] Luzhis AR, et al.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 18:60-5, 1963 (Rus)
[On a method for the determination of the functional status of the gastric mucosa] Tugolukov VN.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 18:76-82, 1963 (Rus)
[Gastric resection with gastroduodenostomy] Chufkov AI. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 92:11-4, Jan 64 (Rus)
[Perforated ulcer in the loop leading to the gastrointestinal anastomosis] Kariakin AM.
Vestn Khir Grekov 91:118-9, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Abdominal syndrome in myocardial infarction] Pavlishin VA, et al.
Vestn Khir Grekov 92:93-4, Jan 64 (Rus)
[On the influence of gymnastic exercises on the motor function of the stomach in peptic ulcer patients] Propastin GN. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 91:74-7, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Remote results of diagnostic gastrotomy according to its radiographic image] Sharova LA.
Vestn Khir Grekov 91:70-3, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Use of the greater curvature of the stomach in artificial stomach] Val'ter VG, et al.
Vestn Khir Grekov 92:109-12, Feb 64 (Rus)
[On results of Billroth II gastric resection with short and long loop anastomosis] Zinevich VP.
Vestn Khir Grekov 92:59-63, Feb 64 (Rus)
[On deformity of the stomach of ulcerative orgin] Shekhter IA, et al.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 38:39-46, May-Jun 63 (Rus)
[Experience in the prevention of chronic diseases of the stomach] Osherovskiĭ IuN, et al.
Voennomed Zh 2:75-7, 1963 (Rus)
[Malignant degeneration of multiple stomach ulcers. (2)] Danilenko MV, et al.
Vop Onkol 9:87-91, 1963 (Rus)
[Hyaluronidase activity of the blood serum of patients with gastric cancer and ulcer during the pre- and postoperative periods] Pavliushchik AV.
Vop Onkol 9:13-7, 1963 (Rus)
[On the roentgenological diagnosis of ulcer of the pyloroduodenal canal] Al'perovich DM.
Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:15-6, May 63 (Rus)
[Treatment of peptic ulcer patients with vikalin] Tkachenko GIa.
Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:67-8, Aug 63 (Rus)
[On the association of diseases of the respiratory organs with gastric and duodenal ulcer] Bronshteĭn KhI, et al.
Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev) 6:38-42, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)
[Case of giant ulcer of the stomach] Serafimov K, et al.
Acta Chir Iugosl 10:75-8, 1963 (Ser)
[Malignant degeneration of gastric ulcer] Lenković M, et al. **Med Glas** 17:57-62, Feb 63 (Ser)
[Contribution to the etiology of linitis plastica] Dedić M. **Srpski Arh Celok Lek** 91:1233-42, Dec 63 (Ser)
[Pulmonary tuberculosis and peptic ulcer of the stomach and duodenum] Marsenić B, et al.
Tuberkuloza 15:370-5, Jul-Dec 63 (Ser)
[Gastric freezing] Loyudice F, et al.
Bol Soc Cir B Air 47:760-2, 13 Nov 63 (Sp)
[The terminal arteries of the stomach in cases of cancer and gastric ulcer] Alvarez Morujo A.
Clin Lab (Zaragoza) 77:409-16, Jun 64 (Sp)
[Problems of differential diagnosis in stomach ulcer] Galán Navarro JL.
Clin Lab (Zaragoza) 77:353-6, May 64 (Sp)
[Treatment of stomal ulcer] Mac Kelvie AA.
Dia Med 35:1562-3, 30 Sep 63 (Sp)
[Apparent or real relationship between ulcer and cancer of the stomach] Nasio J.
Dia Med 36:405-8, 4 May 64 (Sp)
[The operated stomach] Nissen R.
Dia Med 36:562-4, 28 May 64 (Sp)
[Refrigeration of the stomach]
Dia Med 36:274-5, 6 Apr 64 (Sp)
[Personal contribution to the treatment of gastroduodenal ulcer] Cuchi de la Cuesta C.
Folia Clin Int (Barc) 13:537-55, Nov 63 (Sp)
[Glutathionemia in pre- and post-operative patients] Higa Higa D. **Laboratorio** 38:25-33, Aug 64 (Sp)
[Problems of differential diagnosis in gastric ulcer] Galan Navarro JL. **Med Esp** 51:410-2, May 64 (Sp)
[Our way of emphasizing psychotherapy in the ulcer patient] Meeroff M, et al.
Medicina (Mex) 44:282-92 contd, 25 Jun 64 (Sp)
[Our way of emphasizing psychotherapy in the ulcer patient] Meeroff M, et al.
Medicina (Mex) 44:261-71 contd, 10 Jun 64 (Sp)
[The "ulcus-cancer" of the stomach. Our opinion and experience] Ferreira JA, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 50:3331-8, 20 Dec 63 (Sp)
[Treatment of the complications of gastroduodenal ulcer] Herrera C, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 50:1519-23, 21 Jun 63 (Sp)
[The problem of giant ulcer-gastric cancer] Mohadeb M, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:2907-13, 1 Nov 63 (Sp)
[Annular pancreas. Considerations on a case] Salvo A, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:2900-4, 1 Nov 63 (Sp)
[Our experience in gastric cytology] Terzano G, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 50:2339-44, 23 Aug 63 (Sp)
[Cardiovascular repercussions of acute digestive diseases] Meeroff M.
Rev Brasil Gastroent 15:169-82, Nov-Dec 63 (Sp)
[Physiopathology of hydrochloric acid secretion. The test of maximal stimulation with histamine] Gándara Mazpule L, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 90:283-95, 15 Sep 63 (Sp)
[Treatment of gastric ulcer with sodium oxyferriscorbone] Pala Marro J.
Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 22:919-21, Aug-Sep 63 (Sp)
[Duodenal ulcer. Clinical and therapeutic study] Vasconcellos D, et al.
Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 22:1460-78, Dec 63 (Sp)
[Radiological signs of benign peptic ulcer and of ulcerated gastric carcinoma] De Castro Curti R, et al.
Rev Invest Clin 16:57-69, Jan-Mar 64 (Sp)
[Comparative study of the site of localization of gastric cancer and of peptic ulcer] Topete Del Río M, et al.
Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex) 26:673-84, Sep 63 (Sp)
[The ulcer-cancer of the stomach and its diagnosis] Cernich C. **Sem Med (B Air)** 124:355-7, 30 Jan 64 (Sp)
[Gastric niches and their treatment] Cernich C.
Sem Med (B Air) 123:1394-5, 31 Oct 63 (Sp)

STOMACH VOLVULUS (C4)

Volvulus of the stomach complicating eventration of the diaphragm. Report of a case. Stephenson RH, et al.
Amer J Gastroent 41:225-34, Mar 64
Acute organo-axial gastric volvulus. Figiel LS, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 90:761-6, Oct 63
Volvulus of the stomach-complication of colostomy. Cohn HE, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 88:1013-5, Jun 64
Successful fibergastroscopy of an acute bleeder with gastric volvulus. Scherl ND.
Bull Gastroint Endosc 10:19-20, Feb 64
Gastric volvulus in a paraoesophageal hernia. Gunn AA.
J Roy Coll Surg Edinb 9:146-9, Jan 64
[Diaphragm-related gastrointestinal stenoses following transdiaphragmatic operations (postoperative diaphragmatic rupture and hiatal stricture formation)] Nissen R, et al.
Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 207:16-30, Jul 63 (Ger)
[Surgical treatment of chronic stomach volvulus] Popkirov S.
Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 207:302-12, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Chronic post-traumatic diaphragm-involved gastric volvulus and expert opinion] Mussgnug G, et al.
Mschr Unfallheilk 66:297-309, Aug 63 (Ger)
[Radiologic aspects of pseudovolvulus-so-called intermittent volvulus-of the stomach in infancy] Bonati P, et al.
Arch Ital Mal Appar Dig 30:369-91, Jul-Aug 63 (It)
[Intermittent gastric volvulus in infants] Parenzan L, et al. **Friuli Med** 19:113-23, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[Stomach volvulus] Giordanengo G.
Minerva Med 54:3588-9, 21 Nov 63 (It)
[Case of stomach volvulus] Hirai M, et al.
J Ther (Tokyo) 46:1021-4, 1964 (Jap)
[Acute gastric torsion] Kasatkin LA, et al.
Vestn Khir Grekov 92:83, Jan 64 (Rus)
[Cardiovascular repercussions of acute digestive diseases] Meeroff M.
Rev Brasil Gastroent 15:169-82, Nov-Dec 63 (Sp)
[Partial gastric volvulus in the infant] Diaz Bobillo I, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 124:772-7, 6 Apr 64 (Sp)

STOMATITIS (C1, C4)

Membranous stomatitis in Sweden 1956-1961. Selander P. **Acta Paediat (Stockholm) Suppl146:125-8, 1963**
A rapid complement-fixation test for identification of vesicular stomatitis virus in cattle. Stone SS, et al. **Amer J Vet Res 24:1060-2, Sep 63**
Carotid arteritis from aphthous ulcers. Brown RL. **Angiology 14:522-3, Oct 63**
A syndrome of pyostomatitis vegetans and ulcerative colitis. McCarthy P, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago) 88:913-9, Dec 63**
Phenindione sensitivity. Hollman A, et al. **Brit Med J 5411:730-2, 19 Sep 64**
Recurrent apthous ulceration with rapid response to steroids. Kingsley HJ. **Cent Afr J Med 9:448, Nov 63**
Herellea vaginicola septicemia. Saxer RJ, et al. **Clin Pediat (Phila) 2:669-75, Dec 63**
Periadenitis aphthae: clinical and histopathologic aspects of lesions in a patient and of lesions produced in rabbit skin. Graykowski EA, et al. **J Amer Dent Ass 69:118-26, Aug 64**
The public health and economic effects of vesicular stomatitis in a herd of dairy cattle. Ellis EM, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass 144:377-80, 15 Feb 64**
Otolaryngeal problems arising during the management of severe renal failure. Beaney GP. **J Laryng 78:507-15, May 64**
Isolation of Herpesvirus hominum from the cerebrospinal fluid of a child with bacterial meningitis and gingivostomatitis. Bruneli PA, et al. **J Pediat 65:53-6, Jul 64**
Gingivo-stomatitis in Libya with the isolation of Coxsackie A viruses. Croft DN, et al. **J Roy Army Med Corps 109:147-50, 1963**
An epidemiological relationship between stomatoglossitis and defective vision. Monekosso GL. **J Trop Med Hyg 66:255-8, Oct 63**
Clinical use of AMCHA on several skin diseases (II). Hatano H, et al. **Keio J Med 12:113-6, Sep 63**
New viral exanthems (concluded). Lerner AM, et al. **New Eng J Med 269:736-40 concl, 3 Oct 63 (40 ref.)**
Chronic aphthous ulcers (canker sores) due to inhalant allergen sensitivity. Cancellieri CP. **New York J Med 64:1633-5, 15 Jun 64**
L form of bacteria isolated from recurrent aphthous stomatitis lesions. Barile MF, et al. **Oral Surg 16:1395-402, Nov 63**
Amphotericin B in the treatment of oral monilial infections. Kutscher AH, et al. **Oral Surg 17:31-5, Jan 64**
Pemphigus vegetans. Report of an unusual case. Rice JS, et al. **Oral Surg 16:1383-94, Nov 63**
The occurrence of microorganisms in microscopic sections of aphthous and nonaphthous lesions and other oral tissues. Stanley HR, et al. **Oral Surg 18:335-41, Sep 64**
Epidermolysis bullosa affecting the buccal and pharyngeal mucosae. Moynahan EJ. **Proc Roy Soc Med 56:885-8, Oct 63**
Diseases of the mouth; differential diagnosis. II. Gingivitis, stomatitis, gingivostomatitis and cheilitis. Ede M. **Skin 3:78-83, Mar 64**
[A group of skin-mucosa-eye syndromes. (Review)] Danda J. **Cesk Derm 39:166-72, May 64 (Cz)**
[Action of virustat in dermatology] Bonnet J, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:677-9, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)**
[Possibilities and limitations of a biguanide derivative (JD-1022) in dermatology] Huriez C, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:732-5, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)**
[Action of virustat in zona, herpes and aphthosa] Laugier P, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:202-4, Apr-May 63 (Fr)**
[On a severe type of pluri-orificial ectodermosis. Rapidly favorable course due to corticotherapy] Marchal G, et al. **Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 115:717-20, 15 May 64 (Fr)**
[Apropos of 6 cases of pluri-orificial erosive ectodermosis; etiological research] Thabaut A, et al. **Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 115:709-16, 15 May 64 (Fr)**
[Benign acute pericarditis with relapse, recurring aphthosis and cord-like thrombophlebitis] Gouffault J, et al. **Coeur Med Intern 3:355-8, Jul 64 (Fr)**
[Trial of a new antibiotic, kitasamycin, in some pediatric diseases, especially in staphylococcal gastroenteritis] Chaptal J, et al. **Gaz Med France 70:Suppl:48-55, 10 Nov 63 (Fr)**
[Stomatitis] Mourgues F de. **J Med Lyon 44:1193-202, 5 Jul 63 (Fr)**
[Herpes of primary invasion (herpetic gingivo-stomatitis in children)] Lamy M, et al. **Presse Med 72:1045-6, 11 Apr 64 (Fr)**
[Study of serological reactions during herpetic gingivostomatitis in children] Lelong M, et al. **Rev Immun (Paris) 27:291-300, Oct-Dec 63 (Fr)**
[The cytodiagnosis of bullous lesions of the buccal cavity. Its value in the diagnosis of pemphigus] Bureau Y, et al. **Sem Hop Paris 40:157-62, 14 Jan 64 (Fr)**
[Ionizing radiations and odonto-stomatology] Carlier G, et al. **Sem Hop Paris 39:2921-4, 30 Dec 63 (Fr)**
[Buccal amyloidosis and plasmocytic myelomatosis] Moise R, et al. **Sem Hop Paris 39:2907-10, 30 Dec 63 (Fr)**
[On the utility of buccal disinfection in practical medicine on preventive and therapeutic grounds] Palfer-Sollier M. **Sem Ther 39:633-4, Dec 63 (Fr)**
[Pyorhinoblepharostomatitis vegetans (McCarthy)] Hornstein O. **Hautarzt 15:75-80, Feb 64 (Ger)**
[Scope of use of Gumox in diseases of the oral and genital mucosae] Friderich H. **Med Welt 8:399-401, 22 Feb 64 (Ger)**
[Postvaccinal glossitis] Tóth M, et al. **Orv Hetil 105:613-4, 29 Mar 64 (Hun)**
[Clinical findings on the local therapeutic efficacy of hexetidine in some disorders of the oropharynx] Fregni R. **Clin Ter 27:46-50, 15 Oct 63 (It)**
[Xenalamine in skin diseases and non-gonococcal urethritis] Dogliotti M. **Minerva Derm 38:339-42, Oct 63 (It)**
[Stomatitis and physique in 3-year-old children and food intake] Yoneda S. **J Nutr (Tokyo) 24:47-8, Apr 64 (Jap)**
[Clinical study on the new anticonvulsants acting on the smooth muscle, GK134] Miwa S, et al. **J Ther (Tokyo) 46:1381-4, Jul 64 (Jap)**
[1 case of Pospischill-Feyrter's aphthoid] Goto T, et al. **Nagasaki Med J 39:200-3, Apr 64 (Jap)**
[Parenteral injections of alpha-chymotrypsin in the field of otorhinolaryngology] Kagitomi T, et al. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 36:655-64, Jul 64 (Jap)**
[Case of oral manifestation of bismuth poisoning] Nishimura T, et al. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 36:257-9, Mar 64 (Jap)**
[Herpes simplex. Clinical and virological study of 2 cases] Sosa-Martínez J, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 20:549-58, Jul-Aug 63 (Sp)**

STOMATITIS, GANGRENOUS see NOMA (C4, C16)

STOMATITIS, ULCERATIVE see VINCENT'S INFECTION (C1, C4)

STOMATOLOGY (G2)

Long-lasting troches. A new vehicle formulation. Kutscher AH, et al. **New York J Med 64:2220-1, 1 Sep 64**
[Problems of hemophilia from the viewpoint of stomatology] Antalovská Z, et al. **Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 6:409-24, 1963 (Cz)**
[Transplantation in stomatology] Kufner J. **Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 6:Suppl:349-58, 1963 (Cz)**
[Use of a new analgesic in stomatology] Coronel. **Gaz Med France 71:2458-9, 25 Jun 64 (Fr)**
[Stomatological problems in facial pain] Mourgues F de, et al. **J Med Lyon 45:1397-406, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)**
[The new Institute of Stomatology of Salpétrière, in Paris] Izard G. **Presse Med 72:121-3, 11 Jan 64 (Fr)**
[Pigmentations of the buccal mucosa] Kuffer R, et al. **Rev Prat 14:2703-11, 21 Jul 64 (Fr)**
[The most modern stomatology institute in Europe inaugurated in Paris] **Sem Hop Inform 38:4-5, 2 Nov 63 (Fr)**
[Stomatology. (2).] **Med Welt 38:1951-3, 21 Sep 63 (27 ref.) (Ger)**
[Stomatology (2).] **Med Welt 38:1951-3, 21 Sep 63 (27 ref.) (Ger)**
[Findings on stomatological pathology in Sardinia] Frongia L. **Minerva Med 55:1724-8, 30 May 64 (It)**
[The list of graduates of the Department of Stomatology of the Pomeranian Academy of Medicine who received their diplomas in 1962] **Roczn Pom Akad Med Swierczewski 9:467-8, 1963 (Pol)**
[The importance of statistical data in the organization of stomatological service for the population] Akhmedov AA. **Sovet Zdravookhr 22:63-5, 1963 (Rus)**
[On the origins of development of stomatological service] Daniushevskaia VI. **Sovet Zdravookhr 23:55-8, 1964 (Rus)**
[Organization of the work of mobile stomatological dispensaries] Kaminskiĭ AM, et al. **Sovet Zdravookhr 22:47-8, 1963 (Rus)**
[Immediate problems in the development of stomatological service for the population] Rud'ko VF. **Sovet Zdravookhr 23:14-20, 1964 (Rus)**

STRABISMUS (C11)

see also related
ORTHOPTICS (E2)

Heterotopia maculae. Probably caused by ablatio falciformis congenita. Gröndahl J. **Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 41:259-61, 1963**
Aortic hypoplasia. Ekiöf O, et al. **Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 53:377-87, Jul 64**
The problem of heterotropia in trained pilots. Clark WB, et al. **Aerospace Med 34:765-7, Aug 63**
Preliminary report on 0.06-percent phospholine (echothiophate) iodide in the management of esotropia. Abrahamson IA Jr, et al. **Amer J Ophthal 57:290-8, Feb 64**
Relaxing procedures of the inferior oblique; a comparative study. Costenbader FD, et al. **Amer J Ophthal 57:276-80, Feb 64**
Horizontal muscle surgery. Lewis PM. **Amer J Ophthal 58:138, Jul 64**
Separation difficulty in amblyopia. Maraini G, et al. **Amer J Ophthal 56:922-5, Dec 63**
Myectomy of the inferior oblique muscle. Stuart JA. **Amer J Ophthal 57:118-21, Jan 64**
Unilateral vertical muscle paresis with secondary vertical deviations. II. Classification and surgery. Urist MJ. **Amer J Ophthal 57:1007-37, Jun 64**
Experiences with pleoptics in 58 patients with strabismic amblyopia. Von Noorden GK, et al. **Amer J Ophthal 58:41-51, Jul 64**
Temporal transplantation of the inferior rectus muscle in V-esotropia. Von Noorden GK. **Amer J Ophthal 56:919-22, Dec 63**
Bilateral amputation neuromas of eye muscles; a result of strabismus surgery. Wolter JR, et al. **Amer J Ophthal 57:287-9, Feb 64**
Symposium: the nonsurgical treatment of strabismus. **Amer J Ophthal 57:489-90, Mar 64**
Albinism--visual defects of the Caribe Cuna moon-child. Courtney GR, et al. **Amer J Optom 41:283-92, May 64**
An approach to measuring aniseikonia in non-fusing strabismus--a preliminary report. Fisher HM, et al. **Amer J Optom 40:653-65, Nov 63**
Neuro-visual approach to strabismus. Groffman S. **Amer J Optom 41:92-101, Feb 64**
Duration of fixation to phorias and saccades. Walton HN. **Amer J Optom 41:10-6, Jan 64**
Strabismus surgery and the postoperative binocular act. Arruga A. **Amer Orthopt J 14:16-40, 1964**
Use of afterimages in the treatment of strabismus. Arruga A, et al. **Amer Orthopt J 14:65-88, 1964**
A binocular approach to amblyopia. Brock FW. **Amer Orthopt J 14:113-22, 1964**
Enlarging the scope. Chamberlain W. **Amer Orthopt J 14:190, 1964**
The significance of monofixational phoria. Chamberlain W, et al. **Amer Orthopt J 14:152-8, 1964**
Terminology. Eyles MA. **Amer Orthopt J 14:191, 1964**
A case report of spontaneous consecutive esotropia. Fitton MH, et al. **Amer Orthopt J 14:144-6, 1964**
Anisometropia amblyopia. Horwich H. **Amer Orthopt J 14:99-104, 1964**
British orthoptics--1963. Lee B. **Amer Orthopt J 14:41-56, 1964**
A review of the result of treatment of an unselected series of cases of nonparalytic convergent strabismus in children. Lyle TK. **Amer Orthopt J 14:60-4, 1964**
Adaptation to development of ocular deviation and its effect on binocular function. Lyle TK. **Amer Orthopt J 14:5-15, 1964**
A synopsis of the history of orthoptics. McGee K. **Amer Orthopt J 14:95-8, 1964**
Synoroptics. McLaughlin SC. **Amer Orthopt J 14:134-43, 1964**
Second thoughts about the pathophysiology of monofixational phoria. Parks MM. **Amer Orthopt J 14:159-66, 1964**
Modified pleoptics in the treatment of amblyopia. Smith EL, et al. **Amer Orthopt J 14:131-3, 1964**
Sensory and motor factors in strabismic amblyopia. Von Noorden GK. **Amer Orthopt J 14:105-12, 1964**
Intermittent exotropia. Ward J. **Amer Orthopt J 14:147-51, 1964**
DFP in the handling of esotropia. Wheeler MC, et al. **Amer Orthopt J 14:178-88, 1964**
The interrelationship of orthoptics and pleoptics. Wilson G. **Amer Orthopt J 14:57-9, 1964**
Prevention of the oculo-cardiac reflex in children. Comparison of retrobulbar block and intravenous atropine. Taylor C, et al. **Anesthesiology 24:646-9, Sep-Oct 63**
Color changes in skin; absence of thumbs; strabismus. Dougherty JW. **Arch Derm (Chicago) 89:612-4, Apr 64**
Cyclic esotropia. Costenbader FD, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 71:180-1, Feb 64**
Heterophoria reaction to barbiturates as function of initial (habitual) phoria. Gardner PL. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 72:32-3, Jul 64**
Strabismus. Knapp P. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 72:267-85, Aug 64 (153 ref.)**
How early is early surgery in the management of strabismus? Taylor DM. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 70:752-6, Dec 63**
Isoflurophate (DFP) in the handling of esotropia. Wheeler MC. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 71:298-302, Mar 64**
Cross eyes. Johnson DS, et al. **BMQ 14:96-7, Sep 63**
The clinical appearance of abnormal retinal correspondence. Pickwell LD. **Brit J Physiol Opt 20:275-81, Oct-Dec 63**
Strabismus in general practice. Laws HW. **Canad Med Ass J 90:76-9, 11 Jan 64**
The association of blood groups and certain eye diseases. Reed H, et al. **Canad Med Ass J 90:1352-3, 13 Jun 64**
Crossed eyes. The modern approach to treatment. Laws HW. **Canad Nurse 59:958-60, Oct 63**
The Cuna moon-child syndrome. Keeler C. **Derm Trop 3:1-11, Jan-Mar 64**
The conjunctival spreader an aid in strabismus surgery.

Kwitko ML.
Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 42:38, Aug 63
Priority claims for the first strabismus operation. Schlossman A.
Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 42:65 passim, Oct 63
Vignettes from Javal's Manual of Strabismus. Schlossman A.
Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 43:73, Jul 64
Small angle squint. Schlossman A.
Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 43:74 passim, Jan 64
Long-term follow-up of strabismus patients. Schlossman A.
Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 42:78, Nov 63
The preoperative and postoperative treatment of strabismus with miotics. Abraham SV.
J Int Coll Surg 40:375-9, Oct 63
Bilateral symmetric recession of the horizontal rectus muscles. Perera CA.
J Kentucky Med Ass 62:581-6, Aug 64
Retino-cerebral re-education through pleoptics. A pilot study with a new dimension in therapy. Rubin W.
J Med Soc New Jersey 60:420-3, Sep 63
Vertically noncomitant horizontal strabismus. Jackson AH. **J Nat Med Ass** 56:133-5, Mar 64
Eye cues in general practice. Shaffer RN.
J Nat Med Ass 56:82-4, Jan 64
Clinical pathological conference: The Children's Hospital Medical Center, Boston, Mass. Farber S, et al.
J Pediat 63:667-75, Oct 63
A-V syndrome. Arnold IL.
J Tenn Med Ass 57:367-70, Sep 64
Increased granuloma formation from absorbable sutures. Gaskin ER, et al. **JAMA** 185:212-4, 20 Jul 63
Skew deviation. Smith JL, et al.
Neurology (Minneap) 14:96-105, Feb 64
A new approach in the treatment of squint. Coop DH.
New Zeal Med J 63:285-7, May 64
Demonstrations. Balen AT van.
Ophthalmologica (Basel) 145:481-2, 1963
The results of treatment of convergent concomitant squint. Walbeek K van.
Ophthalmologica (Basel) 145:446-52, 1963
Fundamental variables in the relationship between accommodation and convergence. Fry GA.
Optom Weekly 55:21-6, 3 Sep 64
Visual, perceptual and visuomotor impairment in physically handicapped children: VI. Marianne Frostig developmental test of visual perception. Abercrombie ML.
Percept Motor Skills 18:583-94, Apr 64
Symposium : the A and V patterns in strabismus. The physiopathology of the A and V patterns. Breinin GM.
Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 68:363-74, May-Jun 64
Symposium: the A and V patterns in strabismus. Treatment. Burian HM, et al.
Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 68:375-84, May-Jun 64
Symposium: The A and V patterns in strabismus. Clinical picture and diagnosis. Campion GS.
Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 68:356-62, May-Jun 64
Symposium: the A and V patterns in strabismus. Introduction. Costenbader FD.
Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 68:354-5, May-Jun 64 (12 ref.)
Symposium: the A and V patterns in strabismus. Summary and conclusions. Costenbader FD.
Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 68:385-6, May-Jun 64
Torsional diplopia due to cyclotropia and its surgical treatment. Lyle TK.
Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 68:387-411, May-Jun 64
Miotics in the treatment of accommodative strabismus. Ripps H. **Trans Ophthal Soc UK** 83:199-210, 1963
The management of small angle squint. Bedrossian EH.
Trans Penn Acad Ophthal 16:120-3, Fall 63
Surgical results in intermittent exotropia. Dunlap EA.
Trans Penn Acad Ophthal 16:113-5, Fall 63
Mechanical orbital problems. Keeney AH.
Trans Penn Acad Ophthal 16:116-9, Fall 63
[Surgical treatment of paralytic strabismus] Sinoimeri S. **Bul Univ Shtet Tirane (Mjek)** 3:76-9, 1963 **(Al)**
[Surgical therapy of paralytic strabismus] Sinoimeri S. **Bul Univ Shtet Tirane (Mjek)** 3:76-9, 1963 **(Al)**
[Experiences with clinical electromyography of the oculomotor muscles] Kyral V, et al.
Cesk Oftal 19:383-8, Nov 63 **(Cz)**
[Relation of squint to disorders of occlusion and phonation] Medková L, et al.
Cesk Oftal 20:52-6, Jan 64 **(Cz)**
[Experiences with general anesthesia in surgery of strabismus in childhood] Potměšilová E.
Cesk Oftal 19:430-2, Nov 63 **(Cz)**
[Social importance of screening and prevention of strabismus and amblyopia] Seba J.
Cesk Oftal 20:155-8, Mar 64 **(Cz)**
[Simulation of the test with the synoptophore or troposcope] Singer G. **Cesk Oftal** 19:366-8, Sep 63 **(Cz)**
[Effect of congenital cataract on the pathogenesis of strabismus and amblyopia] Divišová G.
Sborn Lek 66:221-33, Aug 64 **(Cz)**
[Strabismus. A didactic review] Gregersen E.
Manedssk Prakt Laegegern 41:391-400, Oct 63 **(Dan)**
[Contribution to the phenomenology of binocular vision disorders] Jonkers GH.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:1101-2, 30 May 64 **(Dut)**
[Small angle of anomaly and treatment in space] Pigassou-Albouy R, et al.
Ann Oculist (Paris) 197:660-71, Jul 64 **(Fr)**
[Strabismus and amblyopia in children] Bonnet M.
Arch Belg Med Soc 21:376-9, Jun 63 **(Fr)**
[Modifications in the difficulty of separation of the amblyopic and stabic eye, under mesopic luminance] Matteucci P, et al.
Arch Ophtal (Paris) 23:655-8, Oct-Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Comparison between internal and external strabismus] Pigassou-Albouy R, et al.
Arch Ophtal (Paris) 23:575-82, Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Experimental muscle reinsertions. Histological study] Corcelle L, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Ophtal 76:493-500, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Divergent strabismus] Hugonnier R.
J Med Lyon 45:429-38, 5 Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Measurement of small angles of strabismus by means of a photographic technic] Weekers R, et al.
Ophthalmologica (Basel) 146:217-26, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Progressive retraction of the eyeball after strabismus operation, recalling certain clinical characteristics of the Stilling-Türk-Duane syndrome] Sédan J.
Rev Otoneuroophtal 35:103-6, Mar-Apr 63 **(Fr)**
[Incidence and presence of anomalous retinal correspondence] Holland G.
Graefe Arch Ophthal 166:556-82, 17 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Studies on legasthenia in strabismus] Küper J, et al.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 144:209-14, Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[Possibilities, limitations and results of prevention and early treatment of amblyopia in squinting small children] Sachsenweger R, et al.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 144:230-40, Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[On the social significance and treatment of both concomitant strabismus and unilateral squint ambiyopia] Oppel O.
Med Welt 35:1709-15, 31 Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[On cases of the "2nd disease" of the eye] Gruber M.
Ophthalmologica (Basel) 147:180-4, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Modern treatment of strabismus] Mejer F.
Wien Med Wschr 114:12-4, 4 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Report on the pleioptico-orthoptic work at the eye clinic in Marosvásárhely] Barázs MK.
Szemeszet 101:77-9, Jun 64 **(Hun)**
[Color sensitivity in strabismus and amblyopia. (Preliminary report)] Pajor R, et al.
Szemeszet 101:41-3, Mar 64 **(Hun)**
[Orthoptics in strabismus] Sternberg A.
Szemeszet 101:107-15, Jun 64 **(Hun)**
[Behavior of binocular vision in small residual strabic angles] Dal Fiume E, et al.
Ann Ottal 89:871-6, Nov 63 **(It)**
[Convergence insufficiency caused by prolonged observation with the binocular microscope] Palmieri L. **Ann Ottal** 89:911-5, Nov 63 **(It)**
[Characteristics of anomalous binocular vision in environmental conditions. III. Stereoscopic visual acuity] Pasino L, et al.
Ann Ottal 89:1005-11, Dec 63 **(It)**
[Characteristics of anomalous binocular vision in the surroundings. II. Fusional movements as a result of modifications of the horizontal disparity] Pasino L, et al. **Ann Ottal** 89:681-6, Nov 63 **(It)**
[Diagnostic difficulties in vertical divergence associated with variable horizontal deviation] Falcinelli G. **Boll Oculist** 42:18-31, Jan 63 **(It)**
[On alternating sursumduction or dissociated vertical divergence] Falcinelli G.
Boll Oculist 42:53-66, Jan 63 **(It)**
[Abnormalities of color sense in amblyopic subjects with eccentric fixation] Lumbroso BD, et al.
Boll Oculist 42:699-718, Nov 63 **(It)**
[AV syndromes and congenital ophthalmoplegia] Maggi C. **Boll Oculist** 42:354-64, Jun 63 **(It)**
[Behavior of suppression in the strabismic eye during dark adaptation] Zoldan T, et al.
Boll Oculist 42:255-8, Apr 63 **(It)**
[Quantitative evaluation of the apparent change in the size of objects with variations of convergence] Zoldan T, et al. **Boll Oculist** 42:149-56, Mar 63 **(It)**
[On a case of inveterate paralysis of the rectus externus associated with amblyopia of the contralateral eye] Mammarella E, et al.
Minerva Oftal 6:47-8, Apr-Jun 64 **(It)**
[Studies on amblyopia (3) Fusion of amblyopic patients] Kameyama A.
Folia Ophthal Jap 15:78-85, Mar 64 **(Jap)**
[Clinical studies on asthenopia] Matsushita K, et al.
Folia Ophthal Jap 15:175-82, Apr 64 **(Jap)**
[Pediatric anesthesia in ocular surgery] Suzuki I, et al.
Folia Ophthal Jap 14:573-8, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[Studies on fixation. 1. On the behavior of fixation patterns depending upon eye-ball movements in various directions] Tokunaga S.
Folia Ophthal Jap 14:157-68, Jun 63 **(Jap)**
[Studies on fixation. (4). On variations of the fixation patterns of amblyopic eyes with eccentric fixation under strabismic operation] Tokunaga S.
Folia Ophthal Jap 15:41-50, Feb 64 **(Jap)**
[An improved method of conjunctival incision in strabismus surgery] Yuge T.
Folia Ophthal Jap 15:66-7, Feb 64 **(Jap)**
[Strasbismus test] Harada M.
J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:1299-301, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[My surgical management for strabismus] Kato K.
J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 18:217, Feb 64 **(Jap)**
[On a classification of strabismus, with special reference to alternating hyperphoria] Kubota N, et al.
J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 18:326-7, Mar 64 **(Jap)**
[Indications for the surgical treatment of strabismus] Kuwahara Y.
J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 18:216, Feb 64 **(Jap)**
[Strabismus and weak vision] Yuge K.
J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:989-91, Aug 63 **(Jap)**
[Choice of method for surgery on strabismus] Yuge K.
J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 18:93-4, Jan 64 **(Jap)**
[How to determine what type of surgery to use for strabismus]
J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:1071-3, Sep 63 **(Jap)**
[Amblyopia in uniovular twin sisters] Akimoto S.
Jap J Clin Ophthal 18:709-14, Jun 64 **(Jap)**
[Surgical method for strabismus] Hiwatari S.
Jap J Clin Ophthal 18:510-1, Apr 64 **(Jap)**
[The standards for selecting the surgical method in strabismus] Kajiura M.
Jap J Clin Ophthal 18:511, Apr 64 **(Jap)**
[Effect of ocular surgery on plasmin activity] Maeda I.
Jap J Clin Ophthal 18:445-9, Apr 64 **(Jap)**
[Case of V-syndrome and its vector EOG] Uenoyama K, et al. **Jap J Clin Ophthal** 18:387-9, Apr 64 **(Jap)**
[Review of the literature on strabismus and amblyopia (1962)] Harada M.
Ophthalmology (Tokyo) 5:699-708, Oct 63 (135 ref.) **(Jap)**
[Diagnosis and therapy of oblique strabismus] Krzystkowa K, et al. **Klin Oczna** 33:417-26, 1963 **(Pol)**
[On the treatment of squint (concomitant strabismus) in adolescents and adults] Sobański J, et al.
Klin Oczna 33:433-7, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Ocular disorders in children with early infantile cerebral palsy] Wiśniewska-Hejka Z.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 13:41-3, Jan-Feb 63 **(Pol)**
[Electromyography in clinical ophthalmology] Orlowski WJ, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:1789-94, 25 Nov 63 **(Pol)**
[Trend in the pleoptic treatment of excentric fixation] Lima LL, et al. **Arq Brasil Oftal** 27:12-6, 1964 **(Por)**
[Trend in the treatment of excentric fixation] Pacheco JC, et al. **Arq Brasil Oftal** 27:9-11, 1964 **(Por)**
[A health campaign in Cabo Delgado (Mozambique)] Magalhães MJ de, et al.
J Med (Porto) 52:838-50, 21 Dec 63 **(Por)**
[The A and V syndromes] Vendrell E, et al.
J Soc Cienc Med Lisboa 127:573-87, Oct 63 **(Por)**
[Mydriatics in orthoptics] Sébas SR.
Rev Brasil Oftal 23:63-7, Mar 64 **(Por)**
[Relationship between cyclophoria and astigmatism] Sébas SR. **Rev Brasil Oftal** 23:59-62, Mar 64 **(Por)**
[Refraction and binocular vision in children of the preschool age] Litvinova MP, et al.
Oftal Zh 19:87-91, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Effect of adaptation stability on the restoration of binocular vision in the course of combined treatment of convergent strabismus] Snisarenko LIa.
Oftal Zh 19:92-6, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Development of convergent strabismus] Tkachenko ET. **Oftal Zh** 19:96-100, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Experimental use of rat tail tendon as suture material in ophthalmology] Morkhat IV.
Vestn Oftal 76:72-4, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Treatment of strabismus complicated by excentric fixation of binocular vision] Ferić-Seiwerth F.
Rad Med Fak Zagreb 11:131-9, 1963 **(Ser)**
[Decalogue of strabismus in childhood]
Acta Pediat Esp 22:423-4, Jun 64 **(Sp)**
[Surgical treatment of strabismus] Ysern Cervera E.
Arch Med Panamen 12:160-6, Aug 63 **(Sp)**
[Suppression in strabismus] Castillo JL.
Arch Oftal B Air 38:382-9, Nov 63 **(Sp)**
[Strabismus: general considerations and some personal observations] Campuzano H.
Arq Brasil Oftal 26:103-11, 1963 **(Sp)**

STRAMONIUM (D4)

Comparative studies on Datura stramonium and its symbiotic micro-organism. Kordos J.
Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung 14:285-92, 1964
Preliminary experiments on effects of chemical histamine-liberators, local edema, and "wild vegetables" of Taiwan on the mast cells of the rat. Hausner MM. **J Formosa Med Ass** 62:353-61, 28 May 63
Datura leichhardtii Muell. ex Benth. Structure of the flower. Alves AC, et al.
J Pharm Pharmacol 15:678-87, Oct 63
Datura sanguinea R. and P., its stem and leaves. Wallis TE, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 15:Suppl 170-9, Dec 63
Effect pf gibberellin and other treatments on the germination and subsequent biogenesis of alkaloids in Datura stramonium Linné. Caldwell EL, et al.
J Pharm Sci 52:1062-5, Nov 63
Effect of various concentrations and frequency of

application of gibberellic acid on growth and formation of metabolic products of Datura stamonium. Sciuchetti LA. **J Pharm Sci** 53:61-9, Jan 64

Self-induced stramonium intoxication. Dean ES. **JAMA** 185:882, 14 Sep 63

[Structure of the Datura arborea L. leaf] Beccuti M. **Gazz Med Ital** 122:409-10, Dec 63 (It)

[On poisoning of children by henbane and stramonium] Bozhko OL, et al. **Pediatriia** 42:72-4, Jun 63 (Rus)

STRATIGRAPHY see under TOMOGRAPHY (E1)

STREPTOBACILLUS (B3)

Rat-bite fever--an occupational hazard. Holden FA, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:78-81, 11 Jul 64

STREPTOCOCCAL INFECTIONS (C1)

Nonspecific abscess of the lung: 129 cases. II. Bacteriology. Eriksen KR, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 127:495-501, May 64

Group and type distribution of haemolytic streptococci in Hungary during the years 1958-1963. Szita J, et al. **Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung** 10:307-14, 1963

Experiences of bacteriological root canal control. Engström B, et al. **Acta Odont Scand** 22:43-69, Feb 64

Studies of urinary tract infections in infancy and childhood. II. Quantitative estimation of bacteriuria in unselected neonates with special reference to the occurrence of asymptomatic infections. Lincoln K, et al. **Acta Paediat (Stockholm)** 53:307-16, Jul 64

Rheumatic fever. Blumenthal S. **Acta Paediat Sinica** 5:36-8, Jan-Mar 64

Bacteria in Whipple's disease. Results of cultivation from repeated jejunal biopsies prior to, during, and after effective antibiotic treatment. Kok N, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 60:431-49, 1964

Septic complications in rheumatoid arthritis. Gaulhofer-de Klerck EH, et al. **Acta Rheum Scand** 9:254-63, 1963

Comparison of fluorescent antibody, precipitin, and bacitracin disk methods in the identification of group A streptococci. Estela LA, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 40:591-7, Dec 63

Bacterial pseudomycosis ("botryomycosis"). Greenblatt M, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 41:188-93, Feb 64

Beta-hemolytic streptococcal infections in children. Comparison of the therapeutic effectiveness of potassium penicillin G, tetracycline phosphate complex, and demethylchlortetracycline. Breese BB, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 107:232-9, Mar 64

Multiple types of streptococci in the home. Dunlap MB, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 107:47-53, Jan 64

Carrier state in relation to streptococcal disease. Harvey HS, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 107:240-6, Mar 64

Streptococcal pharyngitis therapy. Stillerman M, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 107:35-46, Jan 64

Pathogenesis of chronic pyelonephritis. Studies of nonobstructive enterococcal pyelonephritis in the rat. Breslau AM, et al. **Amer J Path** 44:679-706, May 64

An evaluation of a streptococcal control program. Johnson S, et al. **Amer J Public Health** 54:487-500, Mar 64

Evaluation of the recovery of beta hemolytic streptococci from two mail-in methods. Lattimer AD, et al. **Amer J Public Health** 53:1594-602, Oct 63

Antenatal roentgen diagnosis of intrapartum fetal infection in prolonged labor. Kim EH. **Amer J Roentgen** 91:702-4, Mar 64

Pneumocholecystitis. Parsons L Jr. **Amer J Surg** 106:544-51, Oct 63

Spontaneous peritonitis and bacteremia in Laennec's cirrhosis caused by enteric organisms. A relatively common but rarely recognized syndrome. Conn HO. **Ann Intern Med** 60:568-80, Apr 64

Rheumatic fever in children and adolescents. A long-term epidemiologic study of subsequent prophylaxis, streptococcal infections, and clinical sequelae. VI. Clinical features of streptococcal infections and rheumatic recurrences. Feinstein AR, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 60:Suppl 5:68-86, Feb 64

Rheumatic fever in children and adolescents. A long-term epidemiologic study of subsequent prophylaxis, streptococcal infections, and clinical sequelae. VII. Cardiac changes and sequelae. Feinstein AR, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 60:Suppl 5:87-123, Feb 64

Polyarteritis and acute post-streptococcal glomerulonephritis. Fordham CC 3d, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 61:89-97, Jul 64

Rheumatic fever in children and adolescents. A long-term epidemiologic study of subsequent prophylaxis, streptococcal infections, and clinical sequelae. II. Maintenance and preservation of the population. Gavrin JB, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 60:Suppl 5:18-30, Feb 64

Transmission of streptococcal and staphylococcal infections. Rammelkamp CH Jr, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 60:753-8, May 64

Rheumatic fever in children and adolescents. A long-term epidemiologic study of subsequent prophylaxis, streptococcal infections, and clinical sequelae. IV. Relation of the rheumatic fever recurrence rate per streptococcal infection to the titers of streptococcal antibodies. Taranta A, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 60:Suppl 5:47-57, Feb 64

Rheumatic fever in children and adolescents. A long-term epidemiologic study of subsequent prophylaxis, streptococcal infections, and clinical sequelae. V. Relation of the rheumatic fever recurrence rate per streptococcal infection to pre-existing clinical features of the patients. Taranta A, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 60:Suppl 5:58-67, Feb 64

Rheumatic fever in children and adolescents. A long-term epidemiologic study of subsequent prophylaxis, streptococcal infections, and clinical sequelae. I. Description of the investigative techniques and of the population studied. Wood HF, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 60:Suppl 5:6-17, Feb 64

Rheumatic fever in children and adolescents. A long-term epidemiologic study of subsequent prophylaxis, streptococcal infections, and clinical sequelae. III. Comparative effectiveness of three prophylaxis regimens in preventing streptococcal infections and rheumatic recurrences. Wood HF, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 60:Suppl 5:31-46, Feb 64

Evaluation of antibiotic prophylaxis and gamma-globulin, plasma, albumin and saline-solution therapy in severe burns. Bacteriologic and immunologic studies. Kefalides NA, et al. **Ann Surg** 159:496-506, Apr 64

Septicaemic infections in pigs, caused by haemolytic streptococci of new Lancefield groups designated R, S, and T. De Moor CE. **Antonie Leeuwenhoek** 29:272-80, 1963

Trauma in experimental superficial cutaneous infections. Burnett JW. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 88:276-9, Sep 63

Acute guttate psoriasis and streptococcal infection. Whyte HJ, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 89:350-6, Mar 64

Fatal gangrene caused by Streptococcus pyogenes. Paine TF Jr, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 112:936-9, Dec 63

Influence of endotoxin on the dermal response of rabbits to human oral bacteria. Jensen SB, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 9:241-54, May-Jun 64

Influence of endotoxin on resistance of mice to intraperitoneal infection with human oral bacteria. Jensen SB, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 9:229-39, May-Jun 64

Primary peritonitis in a child 21 months of age. O'Harra RM, et al. **Arizona Med** 20:271-3, Dec 63

Antistreptolysin titre changes in acute non-granulomatous anterior uveitis. Shrivastava BD. **Brit J Clin Pract** 17:567-71, Oct 63

Lincomycin hydrochloride: Clinical and laboratory studies. Geddes AM, et al. **Brit Med J** 5410:670-2, 12 Sep 64

Emetine in treatment of severe septic states. Synek P, et al. **Brit Med J** 5397:1550-1, 13 Jun 64

Streptococcal gangrene. **Brit Med J** 5375:74, 11 Jan 64

Bacteriology and antibiotic treatment of acute maxillary sinusitis. Reynolds RC, et al. **Bull Hopkins Hosp** 114:269-78, Apr 64

Antibiotic sensitivities on some common pathogenic bacteria at the Jackson Memorial Hospital. Ehrenkranz NJ. **Bull Univ Miami Sch Med** 17:25-9, Apr-Jun 63

An unusual case of bacterial endocarditis in an infant with congenital heart disease. Cayler GG, et al. **Calif Med** 99:260-3, Oct 63

Bacterial endocarditis with Candida albicans superinfection. Henderson J, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:452-8, 15 Feb 64

Treatment of urethritis in males with oxytetracycline. Sylvestre L, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 89:1218-20, 14 Dec 63

The role of streptococcal infections in filariasis. Liu YK, et al. **Chin Med J (Peking)** 83:17-22, Jan 64

Missing links in the streptococcal chain leading to rheumatic fever. McCarty M. **Circulation** 29:Suppl:488-93, Apr 64

Eradication of streptococci by oral alpha-phenoxypropyl penicillin. Gonzaga AJ, et al. **Clin Med** 70:1847-50, Oct 63

Phenoxypropyl penicillin (PA-248) in streptococcal and staphylococcal infections. Limson BM. **Clin Med** 70:1661-7, Sep 63

Lincomycin--a new antibiotic. Schaffer L, et al. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 2:642-5, Nov 63

The comparative ineffectiveness of nafcillin (a new antistaphylococcal drug) against beta hemolytic streptococcal infections in children. Breese BB, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 5:156-8, Mar-Apr 64

The etiology of strangles. Bryans JT, et al. **Cornell Vet** 54:198-205, Apr 64

Use of tetracycline phosphate complex, with and without amphotericine B, in otolaryngology. Karp A, et al. **Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly** 42:72-8 passim, Sep 63

Treatment of resistant infections. Louria DB. **Geriatrics** 19:174-84, Mar 64

Streptococcus pyogenes carriers detection: preservation of original throat specimens and their enrichment. Solé-Vernin C. **Hospital (Rio)** 65:765-84, Apr 64

Urinary tract infection: the commonest organism and its sensitivity to antimicrobial drugs. Banerjee NG. **Indian J Med Sci** 17:819-24, Oct 63

The bacteriology of 574 cases of urinary tract infection. Singh B, et al. **Indian J Path Bact** 6:172-85, Oct 63

Urinary tract infection: bacteriology and laboratory methods of diagnosis. Vaishnav VP, et al. **Indian J Path Bact** 6:186-200, Oct 63

Physical factors involved in reported bacteriuria. Borchardt KA, et al. **Invest Urol** 1:432-8, Mar 64

A study of the epidemiology of respiratory disease in a small school. Chadwick WL. **J Amer Coll Health Ass** 12:491-3, Apr 64

Erythromycin therapy in bacterial infections encountered in office practice. Stewart JN, et al. **J Amer Osteopath Ass** 63:334-7, Dec 63

Studies of the Streptococcus agalactiae form of mastitis in dairy cattle. Roberts SJ, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 143:1193-201, 1 Dec 63

Type-specific streptococcal immunization with oral vaccine. Massell BF, et al. **J Bact** 86:1346-7, Dec 63

Characterization of enterococcus bacteriophages from the small intestine of the rat. Rogers CG, et al. **J Bact** 85:1378-85, Jun 63

Postoperative orthopaedic infections. A study of etiological mechanisms. Stevens DB. **J Bone Joint Surg (Amer)** 46:96-102, Jan 64

Some notes on streptococcal sore throat. Robertson AA. **J Coll Gen Pract** 8:132-4, Jul 64

Treatment of experimental streptococcal and staphylococcal mastitis in the goat with penicillin. Derbyshire JB. **J Comp Path Ther** 74:31-6, Jan 64

The activity of ampicillin and phenethicillin for bacteria isolated from veterinary sources. Jones A. **J Comp Path Ther** 74:129-40, Apr 64

Immunologic relation of streptococcal and tissue antigens. III. Presence in human sera of streptococcal antibody cross-reactive with heart tissue. Association with streptococcal infection, rheumatic fever, and glomerulonephritis. Kaplan MH, et al. **J Exp Med** 119:651-66, 1 Apr 64

Non-specific resistance of mice to streptococcal infection induced by A streptococci or their cellular components. Raška K, et al. **J Hyg Epidem (Praha)** 7:319-26, 1963

Streptococcal related glomerulonephritis. I. Isolation, immunochemistry and comparative chemistry of soluble fractions from type 12 nephritogenic streptococci and human glomeruli. Markowitz AS, et al. **J Immun** 92:565-75, Apr 64

The streptokinase-plasminogen system. III. Histopathology of enhanced streptococcal virulence in rabbit skin due to activation of this system. Jannach JR, et al. **J Infect Dis** 113:77-85, Sep-Oct 63

Multiple infections in acute respiratory disease. II. Gamma globulin disturbances in dual infections and possible significance in acute rheumatic fever. Lytle RI, et al. **J Infect Dis** 113:123-30, Sep-Oct 63

Studies on synergistic infections. II. Disaggregation of group substance in rooster wattle infections. Thonard JC, et al. **J Infect Dis** 114:31-8, Feb 64

Demonstration of penicillin inhibition by pharyngeal microflora in patients treated for streptococcal pharyngitis. Bernstein SH, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 63:14-22, Jan 64

Experimental streptococcal infections. I. Production of renal disease in the white mouse. Sharp JT. **J Lab Clin Med** 63:232-44, Feb 64

Comparison of a new sulfonamide and of penicillin in the treatment of acute streptococcal pharyngitis. Braden B, et al. **J Okla Med Ass** 57:7-10, Jan 64

Prevention of rheumatic fever: limitations. Saslaw MS, et al. **J Pediat** 64:552-6, Apr 64

Acute gangrene of the scrotum in an 8 year old. Werner HJ, et al. **J Pediat** 65:133-6, Jul 64

Antistreptolysin 'O' titre in health and in various diseases in Indians. Sant MV, et al. **J Postgrad Med** 9:93-8, Jul 63

Prevention of hospital cross infection. Rogers KB. **J Roy Inst Public Health** 27:41-58, Feb 64

Aerobacter aerogenes bacteremia: control of a lethal complication. Epstein M. **J Urol** 91:600-2, May 64

Identification of group A streptococci. Evaluation of the use of the fluorescent-antibody technique. Ayoub EM, et al. **JAMA** 187:908-13, 21 Mar 64

Clinical entity of cryptogenic mycotic aneurysm. Blum L, et al. **JAMA** 188:505-8, 11 May 64

Cephalothin--a new antibiotic. Preliminary clinical and laboratory studies. Griffith RS, et al. **JAMA** 189:823-8, 14 Sep 64

The efficacy of penicillin regimens, with observations on the frequency of superinfection. Louria DB, et al. **JAMA** 186:987-90, 14 Dec 63

Sore throat--a diagnostic and therapeutic dilemma. Stollerman GH. **JAMA** 189:145-6, 13 Jul 64

The incidence of airborne wound infection during operation. Walter CW, et al. **JAMA** 186:908-13, 7 Dec 63

Treatment of infections in man with cephalothin. Weinstein L, et al. **JAMA** 189:829-34, 14 Sep 64

The resolution of acute glomerulonephritis. An electron microscopic study of four sequential biopsies. Strunk SW, et al. **Lab Invest** 13:401-29, May 64

Latent brain abscesses which manifest themselves after mastoidectomy in chronic suppurative otitis media. Cody DT, et al. **Laryngoscope** 74:346-58, Mar 64

The heart and acute glomerulonephritis. Weaver KH. **Maryland Med J** 13:131-2, Aug 64
Streptococcal infection and isolated rheumatic-like subcutaneous nodules. Kosmin M, et al. **Med Bull US Army Europe** 21:28-9, Jan 64
A clinical trial of nalidixic acid: a new antibacterial substance. Gibson GR, et al. **Med J Aust** 2:225-8, 8 Aug 64
A note on tetracycline-resistant haemolytic streptococci of group A in Sydney. Rountree PM. **Med J Aust** 1:799, 23 May 64
Clinical and laboratory experiences with cloxacillin ("Orbenin"). Stratford BC. **Med J Aust** 2:447-51, 14 Sep 63
Epidemic virus influenza in Nova Scotia and New Brunswick during the first six months in 1963. Dobson P, et al. **Med Serv J Canada** 19:799-808, Nov 63
Epidemiology of the month. Watson GI. **Med World (London)** 100:481-2, Jun 64
Anaerobic infections--review of current experience. Bornstein DL, et al. **Medicine (Balt)** 43:207-32, May 64
Activities of the Committee on Prophylaxis of Streptococcal Infections in the Armed Forces. Houser HB. **Milit Med** 128:888-9, Sep 63
The value of office bacteriology in the diagnosis of streptococcal pharyngitis. Margileth AM, et al. **Milit Med** 128:871-80, Sep 63
Management of acute glomerulonephritis. Earle DP. **Mod Treatm** 1:49-62, Jan 64
The isolation of viruses from acute respiratory infections. II. A study of the isolations made from cases occuring in a general practice in 1963. Higgins PG, et al. **Monthly Bull Minist Health (London)** 23:93-105, Jun 64
A clinical study of erythromycin stearate and erythromycin ethyl succinate in office practice. Bleicher JE, et al. **Nebraska Med J** 49:471-4, Sep 64
Changing aspects of brain abscesses. Review of cases in Wisconsin 1940 through 1962. Liske E, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 14:294-300, Apr 64
Home cultures as an aid in the diagnosis of streptococcal respiratory infection. Evaluation of the filter-paper strip as a transport medium. Massell BF, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:581-5, 17 Sep 64
Prevention of streptococcal pharyngitis among military personnel and their civilian dependents by mass prophylaxis. Schneider WF, et al. **New Eng J Med** 270:1205-12, 4 Jun 64
The effectiveness of erythromycin in the treatment of office patients. May JA. **Northwest Med** 63:376-9, Jun 64
Osteomyelitis of the mandible. Report of a case. Steg RF. **Oral Surg** 16:914-8, Aug 63
Rheumatic fever. Baum D. **Pediat Clin N Amer** 10:899-919, Nov 63 (85 ref.)
Group A streptococcal infections in a children's home. I. Evaluation of practical bacteriologic methods. Moffet HL, et al. **Pediatrics** 33:5-10, Jan 64
Group A streptococcal infections in a children's home. II. Clinical and epidemiologic patterns of illness. Moffet HL, et al. **Pediatrics** 33:11-7, Jan 64
Regional perfusion for control of acute hemolytic streptococcal gangrene. A case report. Baker TJ, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 33:258-62, Mar 64
A broad-spectrum penicillin in gram-positive infections. **Practitioner** 191:356-8, Sep 63
A topical antibiotic preparation in the treatment of vaginitis. **Practitioner** 192:553-4, Apr 64
The transmission of respiratory infections. Hare R. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:221-30, Mar 64
Infections of the urinary tract: antibacterial management. Martin WJ. **S Dakota J Med Pharm** 17:26-34, Jul 64
Persistence of bacteria in "protoplast" form after apparent cure of pyelonephritis in rats. Guze LB, et al. **Science** 143:1340-1, 20 Mar 63
Incubation period of streptococcal infection with subsequent acute glomerulonephritis. Quinn RW, et al. **Southern Med J** 57:560-2, May 64
Acute diffuse proliferative glomerulonephritis; pathogenesis. Sarles HE, et al. **Texas J Med** 60:116-20, Feb 64
The impact of bacteriuria in pregnancy; a survey of 1300 pregnant patients. LeBlanc AL, et al. **Texas Rep Biol Med** 22:336-47, Summer 64
Bacterial endocarditis and allergy to penicillin. Melendez LJ. **Virginia Med Monthly** 91:335-7, Aug 64
[Experimental erysipelas in inoperabile carcinoma] Konopík J, et al. **Cesk Derm** 39:229-32, Jul 64 (Cz)
[Methods and results of immunological surveys for antistreptolysin O in the population] Havlíček J, et al. **Cesk Epidem** 12:169-79, May 63 (Cz)
[Detection of group G streptococci in an alimentary epidemic of angina] Kahlich R. **Cesk Epidem** 13:102-11, Mar 64 (Cz)
[Enterococci in the etiopathogenesis of vaginal inflammation] Pohunek M, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 29:173-6, Apr 64 (Cz)
[Bacteriological examination in chronic prostatitis] Kočvara S, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 42:321-6, May 63 (Cz)
[Unclassified fever before and after a diagnostic exploratory laparotomy] **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:533-6, 14 Mar 64 (Dut)
[An acute form of progressive skin gangrene (type Meleney) and its conservative treatment by drenching of the tissues with oxygen by means of a hyperbaric tank] Brummelkamp WH, et al. **Nederl T Verlosk** 63:245-54, Oct 63 (Dut)
[Latent streptococcal infection. Study in a community of children with primary tuberculous infection] Mozziconacci P, et al. **Ann Pediat (Paris)** 10:463-7, 2 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Types of pyogenic streptococci in relation to the endemo-epidemicity of scarlatina in Rumania during the 1945-1962 period] Baldovin-Agapi C, et al. **Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol** 23:551-6, Sep 63 (Fr)
[Postoperative treatment of acute peritonitis by intraperitoneal instillation of antibiotics] Darmaillacq R, et al. **Bordeaux Chir** 4:157-70, Oct 63 (Fr)
[Darier-Roussy sarcoids of probable streptococcal origin] Témime P, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 70:408-9, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[11 Osler diseases of dental origin] Vic-Dupont, et al. **Bull Soc Med Hop Paris** 114:869-79, 14 Jun 63 (Fr)
[Study of nonspecific inhibition of streptolysin O. IV. An improvement of the albumin test permitting the specific determination of antistreptolysin O in the presence of nonspecific inhibitors] Cabau N, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:949-53, 5 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Rifamycin SV in the treatment of pleural and pulmonary diseases] Fréour P, et al. **Chemotherapia (Basel)** 7:321-6, 1963 (Fr)
[Suppurative streptococcal pericarditis cured after surgical drainage. Discussion of long-term corticotherapy] Israel L, et al. **Coeur Med Intern** 2:477-82, Oct 63 (Fr)
[What can the gynecologist expect from new sulfonamides in the treatment of simple urinary tract infections?] Stucki D, et al. **Gynaecologia (Basel)** 157:32-42, 1964 (Fr)
[Chloramphenicol hemisuccinate in the treatment of purulent meningitis] Humbert G, et al. **J Med Lyon** 45:959-69, 5 May 64 (Fr)
[Infection and streptococcal aggression] Mozziconacci P, et al. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 8:645-6, Aug-Sep 63 (Fr)
[How much streptococcal arthritis remains?] Bastin R, et al. **Rev Prat** 13:3705-13, 1 Dec 63 (Fr)
[Biochemical and immunological study of a serum having a titer of 1 million Todd units of antistreptolysin O] Badin J, et al. **Rev Rhum** 31:17-23, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Specific determination of antistreptolysin O on gamma globulins precipitated by zinc from lipid-free serum] Cabau N, et al. **Rev Rhum** 31:113-5, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[The fate of post-anginal rheumatism] Chaouat Y, et al. **Rev Rhum** 31:126-8, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of a case of gangrene of both lower limbs after streptococcal infection] Sorel R, et al. **Toulouse Med** 65:690-2, May 64 (Fr)
[Bacterial endocarditis due to anaerobic Streptococcus] Mathieu J, et al. **Un Med Canada** 93:652-7, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Relationships, according to age, between the condition of the teeth and tonsils and the presence of hemolytic streptococci, group A, in the oral and pharyngeal cavities in school children] Herzog E, et al. **Ann Paediat (Basel)** 201:473-88, 1963 (Ger)
[Alteration of bacterial toxins by the ingredients of camomile and horseradish. 1.] Kienholz M. **Arzneimittelforschung** 13:768-71, Sep 63 (Ger)
[On the place of rifamycin in antibacterial chemotherapy] Spitzy KH. **Chemotherapia (Basel)** 7:317-20, 1963 (Ger)
[When does the general practitioner need the status of rheumatic serology?] Tichy H. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:345-7, 20 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Progress in practical medicine from the viewpoint of the internist] Bock HE. **Deutsch Med J** 14:667-78, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Significance and therapy of streptococcal infections] Alexander M. **Internist (Berlin)** 4:457-67, Oct 63 (Ger)
[The change in infection as a disease factor and cause of death after burns] Koslowski L. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 304:672-5, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)
[On the question of the so-called allergic infection-rheumatic polyserositis. Animal experimental, immunological and histological investigations] Scheiffarth F, et al. **Med Exp (Basel)** 9:335-40, 1963 (Ger)
[Therapy of angina lacunaris acuta in general practice] Freisfeld F. **Med Mschr** 17:643-5, Oct 63 (Ger)
[The treatment of pyodermas with Sterosan] Keller EA. **Med Welt** 43:2191-2, 26 Oct 63 (Ger)
[Observations of a microbiologist] Wiesmann E. **Ophthalmologica (Basel)** 147:229-34, 1964 (Ger)
[Endogenous inflammations of the eye] Witmer R. **Ophthalmologica (Basel)** 147:217-28, 1964 (Ger)
[Acute tonsillitis. Survey of microbiology and therapy] Kiviranta UK, et al. **Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel)** 26:Suppl:1-30, 1964 (93 ref.) (Ger)
[Bacterial meningitis. Clinical report on 189 cases (1946 to 1962)] Hohenegger M. **Wien Z Inn Med** 44:477-96, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Bacteriology and chemotherapy of bacterial dermatoses] Meyer-Rohn J. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:315-23, 15 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Streptococcal infections and rheumatic fever in children of preschool age] Yenal O, et al. **Z Rheumaforsch** 23:33-41, Feb 64 (Ger)
[The role of immunological reactivity in the development and continuation of the rheumatic process] Zavázal V, et al. **Z Rheumaforsch** 23:15-22, Feb 64 (Ger)
[The antibiogram of thoracic empyema and its local antibiotic therapy] Besznyák I, et al. **Z Tuberk** 121:83-7, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Metritis dissecans and subsequent uterine rupture] Schultze KW. **Zbl Gynaek** 85:1026-30, 20 Jul 63 (Ger)
[Antistreptolysin titer and hemolytic streptococci in pulmonary tuberculosis] Karageorgiou G, et al. **Hellen Iatr** 32:923-33, Sep 63 (Gr)
[Analysis of intracutaneous reactions to pyococcal antigens] Sipos K. **Borgyogy Vener Szemle** 40:12-21, Feb 64 (Hun)
[Role of various organisms in lung diseases complicating measles] Dudás P, et al. **Gyermekgyogyaszat** 15:80-5, Mar 64 (Hun)
[Data on the diagnosis and prognosis of acute diffuse glomerulonephritis in children] Szamosi J, et al. **Orv Hetil** 104:1927-30, 13 Oct 63 (Hun)
[Sero-epidemiological findings in a sample of the population of Asmara (Eritrea). III. Detection of anti-O-streptolysin antibodies] Leoni GC, et al. **Arch Ital Sci Med Trop** 45:189-98, Apr 64 (It)
[Peripheral arteritic localization with mixed ectatic-aneurysmal and hyperplastic-obliterating evolution in a case of subacute bacterial endocarditis caused by Streptococcus viridans] Sciacca A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 8:285-92, 1963 (It)
[Observations on the use of intravenous rifamycin SV] Scalabrino R. **Chemotherapia (Basel)** 7:302-5, 1963 (It)
[Toxico-infectious aspects of shock] Dagradi A, et al. **Chir Ital** 15:102-15, Feb 63 (It)
[The etiopathogenesis of rheumatic fever] Cimmino A. **Clin Ter** 27:437-41, 15 Dec 63 (It)
[Clinical and bacteriological observations on various cases of acute hepatocholangitis] D'Onofrio F, et al. **Fegato** 10:8-15, Mar 64 (It)
[Clinical observations on the activity of aerosol colimycin and of endobronchial instillations of colimycin in patients with pulmonary suppurations] Pino G, et al. **Minerva Med** 54:2117-22, 21 Jul 63 (It)
[First clinical results of the use in urology of a new nitrofuran derivative] Romano C. **Minerva Med** 54:Suppl2436-7, 29 Aug 63 (It)
[Experimental nephropathy induced with nephritogenic streptococci] Giovannetti S, et al. **Minerva Nefrol** 10:123-8, Oct-Dec 63 (It)
[Nasal carriers of pathogenic streptococci and socioenvironmental factors. Investigations in an elementary school in Venice] Ghezzo F, et al. **Minerva Otorinolaring** 13:365-9, Dec 63 (It)
[Cutaneous reactivity to O-streptolysin in childhood] Burgio GR, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 16:688-99, 16 Jun 64 (It)
[Bacterial allergy and nephritic syndromes. (Clinical contribution)] Castello D, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 16:1-5, 14 Jan 64 (It)
[On the diagnostic value of simultaneous determination of the antistreptococcal antibodies] Li Moli S, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 15:927-38, 15 Sep 63 (It)
[Diagnostic methods and etiopathogenic considerations in a case of Löfgren syndrome] Loni C, et al. **Omnia Med** 41:83-91, Jan-Jun 63 (It)
[Research on the specificity of the antistreptolysin O test] Barboni F. **Pathologica** 55:109-13, May-Jun 63 (It)
[Cardiotoxicity of a cellular component of beta-hemolytic Streptococcus, group A] Castagnetta E, et al. **Rendic Ist Sup Sanit** 26:1088-101, 1963 (It)
[The prevention of acute articular rheumatism and of rheumatic heart disease: technical aspects and its social value] Di Giuseppe F. **Reumatismo** 15:434-44, Sep-Oct 63 (It)
[Antibody M in children affected by streptococcal infections] Rossolini A, et al. **Riv Clin Pediat** 72:268-91, Nov 63 (It)
[On histochemical changes in various organs caused by non-intestinal infections] Kinoshita Y, et al. **Acta Paediat Jap** 67:680-5, 1 Oct 63 (Jap)
[On the effects of parenteral infection on intestinal absorption] Yamamoto H. **Acta Paediat Jap** 68:526-36, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Effect of bacterial infection on acid-soluble nucleotides in mouse liver] Akaishi K. **Ann Paediat Jap** 9:185-96, Jul-Aug 63 (Jap)
[Significance of changes of serum haptoglobin level in infection] Furusho K. **Ann Paediat Jap** 10:1-14, Jan-Feb 64 (Jap)
[On the role of serotonin in anaphylactic shock] Kanaya K. **Ann Paediat Jap** 10:15-21, Jan-Feb 64 (Jap)
[Acute conjuctivitis due to streptococcus viridans] Uchida Y, et al. **Folia Ophthal Jap** 14:299, Oct 63 (Jap)
[On new synthetic penicillins] Goto Y. **J Antibiot (B) (tokyo)** 16:265-7, Aug 63 (Jap)
[Clinical results with synthetic penicillins in surgery] Shibata K. **J Antibiot (B) (tokyo)** 16:267-9, Aug 63 (Jap)
[Basic and pharmacological studies on mikamycin]

Tomizawa M.
J Antibiot [B] **(Tokyo)** 17:53-60, Apr 64 **(Jap)**
[Studies on streptococcal type-specific anti M antibodies in rheumatic heart disease using tannic acid hemagglutination. I. Fundamental studies] Nishimura T.
J Jap Soc Intern Med 53:38-51, 10 Apr 64 **(Jap)**
[Studies on streptococcal type-specific anti M antibodies in rheumatic heart disease using tannic acid hemagglutination. 2. Clinical studies] Nishmura T. **J Jap Soc Intern Med** 53:52-9, 10 Apr 64 **(Jap)**
[Chemical and chemotherapeutical studies on the furan derivatives. XXXI. Especially comparative studies on the chemotherapeutic effect of 2-amino-5-[2-(5-nitro-2-furyl)vinyl]-1,3,4-thiadiazole and sulfamethylthiadiazole in mice infected with Streptococcus haemolyticus] Miura K, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 83:778-80, Aug 63 **(Jap)**
[Therapy of eye infections] Nakamura S.
J Ther (Tokyo) 46:83-8, Jan 64 **(Jap)**
[Rapid diagnosis with the fluorescent antibody technic] Hamashima Y.
Jap J Clin Path 11:467-75, Sep 63 **(Jap)**
[Characteristics of urinary tract infections and clinical bacteriological examinations] Nishiura T, et al.
Jap J Urol 54:989-96, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[Mucosus otitis media] Iwata I, et al.
Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 36:329-31, Apr 64 **(Jap)**
[Biological characteristics of streptococci isolated from the blood] Kuginytė-Stankaitienė D.
Sveik Apsaug 8:20-5, Feb 63 **(Lith)**
[Presence of streptococcal antigen and antistreptococcal complement-fixing antibodies in the active and inactive phases of rheumatism and other diseases] Kuginytė-Stankaitienė D.
Sveik Apsaug 8:16-22, Mar 63 **(Lith)**
[Experimental chronic bronchitis] Misiura J, et al.
Sveik Apsaug 8:10-5, Sep 63 **(Lith)**
[Analysis of rheumatic fever morbidity among seamen and its relation to the carriage of group A streptococci] Ulewicz K.
Bull Inst Mar Med Gdansk 14:247-54, 1963 **(Pol)**
[The antistreptolysin level in some skin diseases] Rodziewicz J, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:283-7, 18 Feb 63 **(Pol)**
[Diagnostic and therapeutic difficulties in endocarditis (apropos of a case)] Zgliczyński S.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:1729-32, 11 Nov 63 **(Pol)**
[Epidemiological observations on the infection of hospitalized children with group A streptococci] Ulewicz K. **Przegl Epidem** 17:215-22, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Serological reactions in the diagnosis of rheumatic fever in children. II. Studies on the antistreptolysin reaction of the blood serum in pediatric material] Ulewicz K. **Reumatologia (Warsz)** 1:117-28, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Preliminary note on the use of pristinamycin or RP 7293 in the treatment of bacterial infections] Pannunzio Filho M, et al.
Hospital (Rio) 65:985-1001, May 64 **(Por)**
[Prevention of rheumatic disease. Technic and fundamental principles] Décourt LV.
Rev Ass Med Brasil 9:259-62, Jul-Aug 63 **(Por)**
[Unusual clinical cases] Prado A de A.
Rev Ass Med Brasil 10:7-22, Jan-Feb 64 **(Por)**
[Research on the pathogenesis of experimental endocarditis] Ciobanu V, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 16:665-9, Jun 64 **(Rum)**
[Results of the treatment of patients with chronic inflammatory bronchopulmonary processes in relation to sensitivity of the microflora to antibiotics] Dubilei VV. **Antibiotiki** 8:746-50, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Synergistic effects of antibiotics and gamma-globulin in infectious processes] Iakobson LM.
Antibiotiki 8:658-67, Jul 63 (20 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Current status of teaching on bacterial allergy] Sakharov PP, et al.
Arkh Pat 26:3-12, 1964 (47 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Septic endocarditis with hemopurulent gaseous pericarditis caused by Salmonella cholerae suis and Streptococcus viridans] Lukoshevichute A.
Kardiologiia 3:71-2, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Staphylococcal resistance to antibiotics and characteristics of the course of suppurative infections in children] Khristich AD.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:24-9, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Principles of the rational antibiotic therapy of some surgical infections] Kuzin MI, et al.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:11-9, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Apropos of bacteremia in surgical diseases] Shtiben NV. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:32-6, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[On the pathogenesis and therapeutic-prophylactic treatment of rheumatism] Constantinescu C, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 41:16-8, May 63 **(Rus)**
[Lesions of the hypothalamic region in rheumatism] Rakhimdzhanov AR.
Med Zh Uzbek 1:56-9, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[The effect of overheating on the course and results of treatment of experimental streptococcal focal infection in rats] Askarkhodzhaeva N.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 7:34-7, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Immunological and microbiological indices in Leningrad children's collectives during the period of reduction of scarlet fever morbidity] Egorova TD.
Pediatriia 42:84-5, May 63 **(Rus)**
[On the functional state of the adrenal cortex in experimental models of rheumatism] Rozen VE.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 9:6-11, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[On the use of sulfanilamides combined with antibiotics and on the advantage of sulfapyridazine--a sulfanilamide of prolonged action] Govorovich IeA, et al. **Sovet Med** 27:19-25, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Experience with the experimental reproduction of a systemic lesion of the connective tissue] Ioffe VI, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 18:29-38, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Sensitization to pyococci in patients with foot mycoses] Bazyka AP, et al.
Vestn Derm Vener 37:3-8, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Data on the study of the state of oxidative processes in the skin in certain dermatoses] Shaposhnikov OK.
Vestn Derm Vener 37:8-14, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[Microflora of non-gonorrheal urethritis in males] Stovbun FI, et al.
Vestn Derm Vener 37:38-43, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Mycerin in conjunctival infection control] Rinchin N.
Vestn Oftal 76:68-72, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Some problems in the pathogenesis of nephritis (nephritis as an autoimmune disease)] Ignatova MS.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:44-51, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[O-antistreptolysin titer in the blood of children with epidemic hepatitis] Pokidysheva LN.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:32-4, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Preoperative preparation of patients and postoperative course in tympanoplasty] Aleksandrovskiĭ IuK.
Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:25-7, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Peculiarities of the bacterial carrier state in experimental ocular diphtheria caused by C. diphtheriae in association with pathogenic cocci. I. Dynamics of the isolation of diphtheria bacteria, pseudo-diphtheria bacteria and diphtheroids] Bakulina EV. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:11-6, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[Apropos of the nonspecific nature of rapidly developing resistance in experimental streptococcal and typhoid infections] Levina TA.
Zh Mikrobiol 40:49-53, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Protective streptococcal antibodies (M-antibodies) in the serum on tonsillitus patients] Vvedenskaia OI, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:96-101, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Distribution of various serological types of group A beta-hemolytic Streptococcus in the Croatian People's Republic] Weisglass H.
Lijecn Vjesn 85:21-4, Jan 63 **(Ser)**
[Vaccines in preventing streptococcal diseases] Weisglass H. **Lijecn Vjesn** 85:1105-16, Oct 63 **(Ser)**
[Antibiotic treatment of the premature newborn. Calculated iatrogenic risk] Obes Polleri J.
Arch Pediat Urug 34:354-62 concl, Jun 63 **(Sp)**
[Severe forms of acute glomerulonephritis. (3 clinical cases)] García Antillón L, et al.
Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 20:787-91, Nov-Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Our observations with the topical use of fluocinolone acetonide] Gatti JC, et al.
Dia Med 35:1509, 23 Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[Clinical evaluation of rifamycin SV in pyogenic dermatosis in childhood] Pierini DO, et al.
Dia Med 36:447-8, 11 May 64 **(Sp)**
[Hyaluronic acids, hyaluronidases and the antihyaluronidase reaction] Seifert H.
Folia Clin Int (Barc) 13:423-31, Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[Experimental peritonitis. Results of treatment with proteolytic enzymes and antibiotics] Gordillo Fernández J.
Ginec Obstet Mex 19:89-96, Mar-Apr 64 **(Sp)**
[Epidemiology of rheumatic infection] Meneses Hoyos J. **Medicina (Mex)** 44:145-55, 10 Apr 64 **(Sp)**
[Otorhinologic problems in some disease of infants and small children] Cordaro F.
Rev Chile Pediat 35:46-50, Jan 64 **(Sp)**
[Chemoprophylaxis of acute infections in childhood] Spiess H. **Rev Chile Pediat** 34:487-93, Jun 63 **(Sp)**
[Pathogenic relationships between streptococcus and nephritis] Pizzi T.
Rev Med Chile 91:398-402, Jun 63 **(Sp)**
[Septicemias caused by gram-negative bacilli. Experience in 34 cases] Reyes H, et al.
Rev Med Chile 92:20-30, Jan 64 **(Sp)**
[Sinus disease due to anaerobic streptococcus] Ameriso FM, et al.
Sem Med (B Air) 123:1355-8, 28 Oct 63 **(Sp)**
[Clinical-immunological data on children with "threatening" and "suspicious" rheumatism] Troian GA, et al. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 5:13-5, 1963 **(Uk)**

STREPTOCOCCUS (B3)

Pancreatitis and free bile acids. Hansson K, et al.
Acta Chir Scand 126:338-45, Oct 63
The effect of environmental factors on transformability of a Streptococcus. Pakula R, et al.
Acta Microbiol Pol 12:245-57, 1963
Alterations in type and bactericidal activity of mouse peritineal phagocytes after intraperitoneal administration of endotoxin. Jensen SB, et al.
Acta Odont Scand 22:71-93, Feb 64
Infection and malignant tumours. 5. Inhibition of Brown-Pearce carcinoma by cell-free extract of haemolytic streptococci prepared by grinding the bacteria with alumina. Christensen EA.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 59:1-12, 1963
Radiation resistance of enterococci dried in air. Christensen EA.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 61:483-6, 1964
Infection and malignant tumors. 7. Comparison between extract (intracellular products) and culture-filtrate (extracellular products) of haemolytic streptococci, in their effect on Brown-Pearce carcinoma in young rabbits. Christensen EA, et al.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 60:182-6, 1964
[Studies on Chinese rhubarb. I. Preliminary study on the antibacterial activity of anthraquinone derivatives of Chinese rhubarb (Rheum palmatum L.)] Chen CH, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 9:757-62, Dec 62
Multiple types of streptococci in the home. Dunlap MB, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 107:47-53, Jan 64
Nafcillin. Antibacterial action in vitro and absorption and excretion in normal young men. Klein JO, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 246:10-26, Jul 63
Asymptomatic bacteriuria of pregnancy and detection by a simple stain. Goss LB, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 87:493-8, 15 Oct 63
A comparative evaluation of the bacteriological flora of the uterine cervix and Fallopian tubes in cases of salpingitis. Lukasik J.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 87:1028-36, 15 Dec 63
The effects of certain antibiotics on the normal postpartum intrauterine bacteriologic flora. Wierdsma JG, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 88:541-4, 15 Feb 64
Bacteriologic culture of wet and dry contact lens storage cases. Obear MF, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 57:441-3, Mar 64
Selection of group A streptococci rich in M-protein from populations poor in M-protein. Becker CG.
Amer J Path 44:51-60, Jan 64
Studies on some antibiotic effects of streptococci against staphylococci. Blobel H, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 25:380-5, Mar 64
A CAMP-like reaction of some aerobic spore-forming bacteria. Blobel H, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 25:569-71, Mar 64
Microflora of apparently healthy lung tissue of cattle. Collier JR, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:391-3, Mar 64
Microbiological assay for L-asparagine with a Streptococcus bovis mutant. Niederman RA, et al.
Anal Biochem 7:379-82, Mar 64
Colony count from mid-stream voided urine specimens as a screening method for asymptomatic bacteriuria in males in the medical ward. Virtanen S, et al.
Ann Med Intern Fenn 52:255-62, 1963
Effects of a nuclear detonation on swine--bacteriologic studies. Noyes HE, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 105:653-65, 24 Oct 63
Comparison of direct plating media for the isolation and enumeration of enterococci in certain frozen foods. Burkwall MK, et al.
Appl Microbiol 12:18-23, Jan 64
Occurrence of coliforms, fecal coliforms, and streptococci on vegetation and insects. Geldreich EE, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 12:63-9, Jan 64
Food microorganisms influencing the growth of Staphylococcus aureus. Graves RR, et al.
Appl Microbiol 11:513-6, Nov 63
Effect of water extracts of carob pods, tannic acid, and their derivatives on the morphology and growth of microorganisms. Henis Y, et al.
Appl Microbiol 12:204-9, May 64
Some factors influencing acid production by an oxytetracycline-resistant strain of Streptococcus lactis. Mikolajcik EM, et al.
Appl Microbiol 11:418-22, Sep 63
The differentiation of serotype A and B dextrans by means of partial acetolysis. Suzuki H, et al.
Arch Biochem 104:305-13, Feb 64
The gingival crevice microbiota in five preschool children. Araujo WC de, et al.
Arch Oral Biol 9:227-8, Mar-Apr 64
Studies of the predominant cultivable microbiota of dental plaque. Gibbons RJ, et al.
Arch Oral Biol 9:365-70, May-Jun 64
The source of salivary bacteria. Gibbons RJ, et al.
Arch Oral Biol 9:101-3, Jan-Feb 64
Hyaluronidase production by oral enterococci. Rosan B, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 9:291-8, May-Jun 64
Studies on the Streptococcus lactis folate activity of human liver tissue. Joske RA, et al.
Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 42:74-80, Feb 64
Symposium on relationship of structure of microorganisms to their immunological properties. IV. Antigenic and biochemical composition of hemolytic streptococcal cell walls. Krause RM.
Bact Rev 27:369-80, Dec 63 (23 ref.)
Pools, confluxes and transport of amino acids in Streptococcus faecium. Isquith AJ, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 74:642-58, 10 Sep 63
Enhancement of cholesterol esterification in serum by an extract of group-A Streptococcus. Rowen R, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 70:398-405, 27 Aug 63
In vitro activity and blood concentration studies with a series of phenoxyalkylpenicillins. Frisk AR, et al.
Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:67-76, 1963

Antibacterial activity of rifamycins. Füresz S, et al. **Chemotherapia (Basel)** 7:200-8, 1963
Missing links in the streptococcal chain leading to rheumatic fever. McCarty M. **Circulation** 29:Suppl:488-93, Apr 64
Some experimental and clinical studies on cephalothin. Herrell WE, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 4:709-19, Nov-Dec 63
Cloxacillin, a new oral synthetic penicillin. Comparisons with oxacillin. Sidell S, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 5:26-34, Jan-Feb 64
Viable micrococci and streptococci other than Streptococcus agalactiae that remain on the surface of cows' teats after the use of certain disinfectants as dipping agents. Tripathy SB, et al. **Cornell Vet** 53:434-44, Jul 63
Albamycin-T: an in vitro trial in Uganda. Griffin ER. **E Afr Med J** 41:123-6, Mar 64
Symptomless bacteriuria among African hospital in-patients in Uganda. Tulloch JA, et al. **E Afr Med J** 40:433-9, Sep 63
The effect of beta-aminopropionitrile (BAPN) on bacteria. Norton TB, et al. **Experientia** 19:626-7, 15 Dec 63
Composition, alteration, and effects of the intestinal flora. Duobos R, et al. **Fed Proc** 22:1322-9, Nov-Dec 63
Culture studies of the gastrointestinal tract with a newly devised capsule. Results of tests in vitro and in vivo. Shiner M, et al. **Gastroenterology** 45:625-32, Nov 63
Identification of a new streptococcal red cell sensitizing antigen. Stewart FS. **Immunology** 6:403-11, Jul 63
Oxamic transcarbamylase of Streptococcus allantoicus. Bojanowski R, et al. **J Bact** 87:75-80, Jan 64
Survey of the bacteriocines of enterococci. Brock TD, et al. **J Bact** 86:702-7, Oct 63
In vitro biological activity of cephalothin. Chang TW, et al. **J Bact** 85:1022-7, May 63
Identification of stimulatory factor involved in symbiotic growth of Streptococcus lactis and Streptococcus cremoris. Dahiya RS, et al. **J Bact** 85:585-9, Mar 63
Hydrolysis of proteins and nucleic acids by Lancefield group A and other streptococci. Deibel RH. **J Bact** 86:1270-4, Dec 63
Physiology of the enterococci as related to their taxonomy. Deibel RH, et al. **J Bact** 86:1275-82, Dec 63
Intracellular M protein of group A Streptococcus. Fox EN. **J Bact** 85:536-40, Mar 63
Grouping of beta-hemolytic streptococci on cellulose acetate membranes. Goldin M, et al. **J Bact** 87:227-8, Jan 64
Roles of citrate and acetoin in the metabolism of Streptococcus diacetilactis. Harvey RJ, et al. **J Bact** 86:1301-7, Dec 63
Free radical formation and survival of lyophilized microorganisms. Heckly RJ, et al. **J Bact** 85:961-6, May 63
Identification of growth stimulants for Streptococcus lactis. Koburger JA, et al. **J Bact** 85:1051-5, May 63
Disc test for differentiation of enterococci. Lorian V, et al. **J Bact** 86:1117, Nov 63
Fatty acid composition of lipids from Streptococcus cremoris and Streptococcus lactis var. maltigenes. MacLeod P, et al. **J Bact** 85:1056-60, May 63
Simple medium for rapid screening and isolation of group A streptococci from contaminated materials. Mastromatteo L, et al. **J Bact** 86:1131-3, Nov 63
Optimal conditions for the transformation of streptococci. Perry D, et al. **J Bact** 85:636-42, Mar 63
Genetic linkage of mutational sites affecting similar characters in pneumococcus and streptococcus. Ravin AW, et al. **J Bact** 87:86-96, Jan 64
Anomalous production of pleomorphism in strains of streptococci. Southall PF, et al. **J Bact** 87:961-2, Apr 64
Role of ferredoxin in the metabolism of molecular hydrogen. Valentine RC, et al. **J Bact** 85:1114-20, May 63
Glyoxylate fermentation by Streptococcus allantoicus. Valentine RC, et al. **J Bact** 87:241-6, Feb 64
Extracellular proteinase of Streptococcus lactis. Williamson WT, et al. **J Bact** 87:49-53, Jan 64
The citritase of Streptococcus diacetilactis.Substrate, products, and equilibrium. Harvey RJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:2648-53, Aug 63
Isolation of hyaluronic acid from broth cultures of streptococci. Thonard JC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:726-8, Mar 64
Bioautography of antibiotic spread-layer chromatograms. Meyers E, et al. **J Chromatogr** 14:129-32, Mar 64
Group-specific carbohydrate of group C-variant hemolytic streptococci. Araujo P, et al. **J Exp Med** 118:1059-67, 1 Dec 63
Immunochemical studies on the specific carbohydrate of group G Streptococci. Curtis SN, et al. **J Exp Med** 119:997-1003, 1 Jan 64
Oxygen-stable hemolysins of group A streptococci. I. The role of various agents in the production of the hemolysins. Ginsburg I, et al. **J Exp Med** 118:905-17, 1 Dec 63
Streptococcal M antigen location and synthesis, studied by immunofluorescence. Hahn JJ, et al. **J Exp Med** 118:659-66, 1 Nov 63
Immunologic relation of streptococcal and tissue antigens. III. Presence in human sera of streptococcal antibody cross-reactive with heart tissue. Association with streptococcal infection, rheumatic fever, and glomerulonephritis. Kaplan MH, et al. **J Exp Med** 119:651-66, 1 Apr 64
Immunologic relation of streptococcal and tissue antigens. II. Cross-reaction of antisera to mammalian heart tissue with a cell wall constituent of certain strains of group A streptococci. Kaplan MH, et al. **J Exp Med** 119:643-50, 1 Apr 64
The cellular antigens of group A Streptococci; immunoelectrophoretic studies of the C, M, T, PGP, E4, F, and E antigens of serotype 17 Streptococci. Wilson AT, et al. **J Exp Med** 118:527-56, 1 Oct 63
The role of temperate bacteriophage in the production of erythrogenic toxin by group A streptococci. Zabriskie JB. **J Exp Med** 119:761-80, 1 May 64
The inhibition by streptomycin of certain Streptococcus bacteriophages, using host bacteria resistant to the antibiotic. Brock TD, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 33:9-22, Oct 63
Group N streptococcal phage lysin. Reiter B, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 32:29-32, Jul 63
The cellular location of antigens in streptococci of groups D, N and Q. Smith DG, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 34:165-75, Jan 64
The use of soft agar in the study of conditions affecting the utilization of fermentable substrates by lactic acid bacteria. Whittenbury R. **J Gen Microbiol** 32:375-84, Sep 63
Isolation of L-forms of streptococci from the blood of patients with rheumatism and endocarditis. Kagan CY, et al. **J Hyg Epidem (Praha)** 7:327-43, 1963
The influence of hydrocortisone and certain electrolyte solutions upon the phagocytic and bactericidal capacity of leukocytes obtained from peritoneal exudate of rats. Allison F Jr, et al. **J Immun** 92:435-45, Mar 64
A factor other than streptococcal nicotinamide adenine dinucleotidase which combines with antibody to this enzyme: Its production and effect on antibody determinations. Ayoub EM, et al. **J Immun** 90:793-803, May 63
Immunologic relation of streptococcal and tissue antigens. I. Properties of an antigen in certain strains of group A streptococci exhibiting an immunologic cross-reaction with human heart tissue. Kaplan MH. **J Immun** 90:595-606, Apr 63
Streptococcal related glomerulonephritis. I. Isolation, immunochemistry and comparative chemistry of soluble fractions from type 12 nephritogenic streptococci and human glomeruli. Markowitz AS, et al. **J Immun** 92:565-75, Apr 64
The measurement of type- and nontype-specific group A hemolytic streptococcal antibody with an hemagglutination technique. Vosti KL, et al. **J Immun** 92:185-91, Feb 64
Streptococcal M protein antibodies. Quinn RW, et al. **J Infect Dis** 113:33-8, Jul-Aug 63
Asymptomatic bacteriuria in pregnancy. Sleigh JD, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 71:74-81, Feb 64
The bacterial flora of the upper respiratory tract and sputum of working men. Miller DL, et al. **J Path Bact** 87:182-6, Jan 64
Anaerobic infections--review of current experience. Bornstein DL, et al. **Medicine (Balt)** 43:207-32, May 64
Teichoic acid and the group antigen of lactic streptococci (group N). Elliott SD. **Nature (London)** 200:1184-5, 21 Dec 63
Continuous culture of rumen bacteria. Hobson PN, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:607-8, 9 Nov 63
Antibacterial activity of herpes simplex virus grown in tissue culture. Schneierson SS, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:721-2, 17 Aug 63
Antimicrobial activity of organogermanium derivatives. Sijpesteijn AK, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:736, 15 Feb 64
Observations on blood cultures with exchange transfusion of the newborn infant. Johnston RB Jr, et al. **Pediatrics** 32:1097-8, Dec 63
Pharmacology of bacterial toxins. Rašková H, et al. **Pharmacol Rev** 16:1-45, Mar 64 (350 ref.)
Stability of bacterial flora with long-term iodochlorhydroxyquin therapy. Batterman RC, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:957-9, Apr 64
Non-type specific resistance to group A streptococci in germ free and conventional mice. Cohen IR, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:202-5, Oct 63
Prolonged exposure to nephritogenic beta-hemolytic streptococcus in intraperitoneal diffusion chambers. Eisen AH, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:367-9, Feb 64
Inactivation of streptococcal bacteriophage by sulfhydryl reagents. Kessler D, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:822-6, Dec 63
The experimental use of Streptococcus as an anticancer agent. Fertman MH, et al. **Proc West Pharmacol Soc** 6:27-8, 1963
Choice of antimicrobial therapy. Jauregui J, et al. **Proc West Pharmacol Soc** 6:18-24, 1963
Comparative study of microbial flora of iodinated and chlorinated pools. Favero MS, et al. **Public Health Rep** 79:251-7, Mar 64
Use of staphylococci as indicators of swimming pool pollution. Favero MS, et al. **Public Health Rep** 79:61-70, Jan 64
Evaluation of FA and conventional techniques for identifying group A beta hemolytic streptococci. Myerburg RJ, et al. **Public Health Rep** 79:510-4, Jun 64
Unmineralized fossil bacteria. Bradley WH. **Science** 141:919-21, 6 Sep 63
Streptomycin as an antiviral agent: mode of action. Brock TD, et al. **Science** 141:1065-7, 13 Sep 63
Homograft sensitivity induction by group A streptococci. Rapaport FT, et al. **Science** 145:407-8, 24 Jul 64
Streptococcal L forms - a biochemical synopsis. Panos C. **Trans NY Acad Sci** 26:954-65, Jun 64
Fate of streptococcal M protein after exposure to plasmin and human leukocytes. Kantor FS. **Yale J Biol Med** 36:259-67, Feb 64
[Determination of streptolysin O and proteinase in group A streptococci isolated from carriers and from patients] Buranský J, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 44:263-8, 1964 (Cz)
[Contribution to the mechanism of action of resochin] Houba V, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:540-2, 15 May 64 (Cz)
[On the antimicrobial effect of a new Czechoslovakian preparation Inhalex Spofa] Melicharová V, et al. **Cesk Farm** 13:117-20, Mar 64 (Cz)
[Determination of the effect of the combination of penicillin with chloramphenicol in vitro with reference to treatment of gynecologic inflammations] Podivínská I, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 29:220-5, Apr 64 (Cz)
[Importance of aerosol therapy in damage to the respiratory tract due to external factors] Kočka Z. **Cesk Otolaryng** 13:207-10, Aug 64 (Cz)
[Treatment of patients with rheumatoid arthritis with an extract of beta-hemolytic streptococci] Bijlsma A. **Geneesk Gids** 41:450-3, 31 Oct 63 (Dut)
[Cutaneous allergy of the rabbit to streptococci not belonging to group A. Crossed reactions in streptococcal allergy] Drach G, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 106:602-16, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Contribution to the study of the mobility of different Streptococcus D strains isolated from food products of meat origin] Saint Aubert G de, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 106:902-16, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Delayed cutaneous allergy in rabbits to Streptococcus pyogenes (Group A). Role of basic proteins and especially the M protein] Wahl R, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 106:58-78, Jan 64 (Fr)
[The teichoic acids of the Lancefield group D streptococci] Barber C, et al. **Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol** 23:563-8, Sep 63 (Fr)
[Application of a new method of extraction of the group antigen from enterococci] Beloiu I, et al. **Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol** 23:557-62, Sep 63 (Fr)
[On the polyols formed in lactic fermentation of glucides] Peynaud E, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:4626-8, 4 May 64 (Fr)
[Serological response of rabbits to the injection of rabbit liver or kidney treated by a hemolytic Streptococcus] Lecocq E, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1311-3, 15 Nov 63 (Fr)
[Observations on the in vitro antibacterial actions of rifamycins B and SV] Welsch M, et al. **Chemotherapia (Basel)** 7:269-79, 1963 (Fr)
[Kitasamycin. Experimental "in vitro" study and 1st clinical results] Janbon M, et al. **Gaz Med France** 70:Suppl:9-21, 10 Nov 63 (Fr)
[Erythema nodosum with recurrences and sensitization to streptococci] Christiaens L, et al. **Med Infant (Paris)** 71:75-8, Jan 64 (Fr)
[Erythema nodosum with recurrences and sensitization to streptococci] Christiaens L, et al. **Pediatrie** 19:624-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[C14 fixation by group A hemolytic Streptococcus. II. Preparation of a C14-labelled streptococcal polysaccharide] Goldstein I, et al. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 8:792-8, Oct 63 (Fr)
[C-14 fixation by group A hemolytic Streptococcus. I. General conditions of incorporation of the C-14 isotope into the microbial body] Goldstein I, et al. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 8:687-93, Aug-Sep 63 (Fr)
[Classification of histidine decarboxylating tissue and bacterial enzymes] Werle E, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 145:198-206, 1 Sep 63 (Ger)
[Research on nucleic acids. V. Concerning the pH-dependence of the thermal denaturation of desoxyribonucleic acids of different guanine-cytosine content] Zimmer C, et al. **J Molec Biol** 7:603-9, Dec 63 (Ger)
[The CAMP test, a simple procedure for the determination of group B streptococci and for the differentiation of various staphylococcal toxins] Hussels H. **Med Lab (Stuttgart)** 17:2-8, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Reactions between different viruses and bacteria] Berger E. **Path Microbiol (Basel)** 26:712-6, 1963 (Ger)
[Appearance and behavior of spontaneous mutants of Enterococcus strains with resistance to enterocin] Brandis H, et al. **Path Microbiol (Basel)** 26:688-95, 1963 (Ger)
[A contribution to the question of the nisin production

of Str. lactis] Ritter P.
Path Microbiol (Basel) 26:564-8, 1963 (Ger)
[Possibilities of treating intestinal diseases with the use of a synergy of milk enzymes] Fladung H.
Ther Gegenw 102:1209-20, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Intrarenal antigen demonstration in subacute glomerulonephritis] Kochem HG.
Verh Deutsch Ges Path 47:365-9, 1963 (Ger)
[Effect of rhodanide on some groups of microbes] Skorkovský B.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 57:1307-10, 1 Dec 63 (Ger)
[A-Streptococcus-T antigens in Streptococcus groups B, C and G] Köhler W.
Z Immunitaetsforsch 125:141-4, Jun 63 (Ger)
[A common T-antigen of A-Streptococcus types 14, 35, 49, (51)] Köhler W.
Z Immunitaetsforsch 125:145-51, Jun 63 (Ger)
[Examination and characterization of enterococcal bacteriophages] Brandis H, et al.
Zbl Bakt [Orig] 192:24-38, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the growth and propagation of Streptococcus bovis during continuous roentgen irradiation] Brüggemann J, et al.
Zbl Bakt [Orig] 192:39-53, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Studies in metabolic physiology on aroma-forming lactic acid cocci] Busse M.
Zbl Bakt (Orig) 191:437-41, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Studies on the incidence of enterococci in animal and man. V.] Jacobsen B.
Zbl Bakt (Orig) 189:261-74, Jul 63 (Ger)
[Gamma-hemolytic streptococci of the P group in milk] Kunter E. **Zbl Bakt (Orig)** 189:348-50, Jul 63 (Ger)
[Research on the cross-resistence of bacteria toward sulfonamides. I. The behavior of bacteria toward sulfonamides substituted at N1 with 5-membered heterocyclic rings] Patsch R, et al.
Zbl Bakt (Orig) 191:525-32, 1963 (Ger)
[Antigens of hemolytic streptococci] Ginsburg J.
Harefuah 65:402-4, 15 Dec 63 (20 ref.) (Heb)
[Examination of subglottic bacterial flora in a closed system] Steiner B, et al.
Orv Hetil 105:21-5, 5 Jan 64 (Hun)
[Influence of crystal violet on the production of streptococcal hemolysin. III.] Ghezzo F, et al.
Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 42:447-52, Sep-Oct 63 (It)
[On the anti-bacterial activity "in vitro" of a new chemotherapeutic agent:
2-acetamido-4-(5-nitro-2-furyl)-thiazole] Russo R, et al. **Minerva Med** 54:Suppl2433-6, 29 Aug 63 (It)
[Media and methods for the detection of streptococci of group D] Ponzoni R.
Rendic Ist Sup Sanit 26:300-10, 1963 (It)
[Supplementary studies on the bacterial flora in the feces of infants. 2. Nutrition states and bacterial flora in the feces] Mayumi S.
Acta Paediat Jap 68:372-7, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Supplementary studies on the bacterial flora in the feces of infants. 1. Weaning with special reference to its relation to the diet component and the bacterial flora in the feces] Mayumi S.
Acta Paediat Jap 68:363-71, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Ophthalmic use of erythromycin eye lotion] Mikuni M, et al. **Folia Ophthal Jap** 15:35-8, Jan 64 (Jap)
[On a new antibiotic, Spiramycin. Spiramycin eye ointment] Mikuni M, et al.
J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:1372-9, Dec 63 (Jap)
[Ophthalmological use of kanacillin] Oishi M, et al.
J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 18:359-64, Mar 64 (Jap)
[On streptococcal DPNase and antistreptococcal DPNase] Takahashi T, et al.
Naika 13:136-40, Jan 64 (Jap)
[Acidum nalidixicum--a new chemotherapeutic agent] Midtvedt T, et al. **Nord Med** 71:462-5, 9 Apr 64 (Nor)
[Combined effect of chloramphenicol and oxytetracycline on some gram-negative microorganisms] Obojska K, et al.
Acta Physiol Pol 14:587-600, Sep-Oct 63 (Pol)
[Polyglucosidases in the genus Streptococcus. I. Optimum environmental conditions for the synthesis of polyglucosidases] Cybulska J, et al.
Med Dosw Mikrobiol 15:177-87, 1963 (Pol)
[Polyglucosidases in the genus Streptococcus. II. Effect of some factors on the synthesis of dextran by polyglucosidase] Cybulska J, et al.
Med Dosw Mikrobiol 15:273-84, 1963 (Pol)
[Polyglucosidases in the genus Streptococcus. III. Concentration and purification of the enzyme] Cybulska J, et al.
Med Dosw Mikrobiol 15:285-92, 1963 (Pol)
[Bacterial flora in inflammatory conditions of the middle ear in infants up to 2 years of age] Szczyplorski K, et al. **Otolaryng Pol** 17:491-4, 1963 (Pol)
[Effect of Delbet's vaccine and distreptotase on sarcomas (sarcoma 180) in R111 mice] Szreder W, et al. **Pat Pol** 14:429-38, Oct-Dec 63 (Pol)
[Biliary bacterial flora in cholecystitis] Mirski Z.
Pol Przegl Chir 35:752-4, 1963 (Pol)
[Bronchoscopy and the bacterial flora of the trachea and bronchial tree] Polaczek-Kornecki T, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:89-91, 20 Jan 64 (Pol)
[An allergic factor in infectious inflammatory conditions] Rudzki E, et al.
Przegl Derm 50:173-82, Mar-Jun 63 (Pol)
["Similarity" between allergic tests with streptococcal antigens and basic lesions in some skin diseases] Rudzki E. **Przegl Derm** 50:313-9, Jul-Aug 63 (Pol)
[Contribution to the study of the hydrolysis of sodium hippurate by streptococci] Anghel C, et al.
Microbiologia (Bucur) 8:271-5, May-Jun 63 (Rum)
[Considerations on the presence of streptococci in food products of animal origin] Baldovin-Agapi C, et al.
Microbiologia (Bucur) 8:437-44, Sep-Oct 63 (Rum)
[Culture of pneumococci and non-hemolytic streptococci in glucose-treated TIEM bouillon] Beloiu I, et al.
Microbiologia (Bucur) 8:267-70, May-Jun 63 (Rum)
[Research on the experimental production of polyarthritis. II. Polyarthritis after administration of streptococcal antigens in rats with prior tuberculous allergy] Ciobanu V, et al.
Stud Cercet Med Intern 4:679-85, 1963 (Rum)
[Biological properties of cultures of streptocicci reversed from L-forms isolated from rheumatism and endocarditis patients] Kagan GIa, et al.
Antibiotiki 8:791-6, Sep 63 (Rus)
[Reversion of streptococci from the L form under the influence of penicillin. Biological properties of reversing agents] Mikhaĭlova VS.
Antibiotiki 8:593-7, Jul 63 (Rus)
[5-Methyl-3-phenyl-4-isoxazolyl penicillin (oxacillin) and its microbiological investigation] Panina MA, et al. **Antibiotiki** 8:989-94, Nov 63 (Rus)
[On the antimicrobial properties of Phytoncidin, a medicinal garlic preparation] Spivak MIa, et al.
Antibiotiki 8:832-3, Sep 63 (Rus)
[On various pathogenetic mechanisms of the pyretic reaction under the effect of streptococcal antigens] Pytskiĭ VI. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 55:69-73, May 63 (Rus)
[On combined hygienic measures in mechanical milking] Zagaevskiĭ IS. **Gig Sanit** 29:76-9, Feb 64 (Rus)
[The species characteristics and antibiotic properties of streptococci isolated from watermelons] Gnutenko MP, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 32:636-41, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)
[Some genetic mechanisms regulating the production of bacterial L-forms] Levashev VS.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 18:84-8, 1963 (Rus)
[Isolation and purification of streptococcal hyaluronidase] Mogilevskiĭ MSh.
Vop Med Khim 9:288-93, May-Jun 63 (Rus)
[Microflora of the upper respiratory tract in pneumonia in young children] Viaseleva SM, et al.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:12-5, May 63 (Rus)
[Morphology of the L-form of beta-hemolytic streptococci. I. Features of morphogenesis of the L-form of beta-hemolytic streptococci] Kagan GI, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:122-8, Feb 64 (Rus)
[On certain general regularities in the formation of L-forms in various pathogenic bacteria species] Kagan GIa, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:7-12, Nov 63 (Rus)
[The effect of streptococcal allergen on the course of the Shwartzman phenomenon] Minervin SM, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 40:12-7, Oct 63 (Rus)
[The effect of anti-rheumatic preparations on the L-transformation of hemolytic streptococci and growth of their stable L-forms] Shakhovskiĭ KP.
Zh Mikrobiol 40:105-11, Nov 63 (Rus)
[Changes of bacterial L-forms and their resistance during storage at various temperatures] Shakhovskii KP. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:105-9, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Determination of the thermostabile fraction of toxin in streptococcal cultures of different origin] Smirnova MN. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:112-7, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Study of C-precipitinogen in atypical streptococcal strains] Tydel'skaia IL, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 40:93-7, Dec 63 (Rus)
[An epidemic of food poisoning caused by saprophytic microbes] Kalember-Radosavljević M, et al.
Vojnosanit Pregl 20:367-73, Jun 63 (Ser)
[Pathogenic relationships between streptococcus and nephritis] Pizzi T.
Rev Med Chile 91:398-402, Jun 63 (Sp)
[Streptococcic infection and glomerulonephritis. The principal biologic characteristics of the streptococcus in relation to its virulence] Rodriguez M.
Rev Med Chile 91:394-8, Jun 63 (Sp)
[Investigation of the total bacteria and pathogenic streptococci in Madrid's milk supply] Rubio Latorre JL. **Rev Sanid Hig Publica** 37:219-39, May-Jul 63 (Sp)
[Sensitivity tests with demethylchlortetracycline] Ang O. **Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul)** 26:211-4, 1963 (Tur)
[On the characteristics of homofermentative coccal lactic acid bacteria isolated from epiphytic microflora of some plants in the Ukraine] Nesterenko OO.
Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 25:29-36, 1963 (Uk)

STREPTOCOCCUS FAECALIS (B3)

Bacteriuria in pregnancy: its frequency and relation to overt urinary infection. Forkman A.
Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 43:35-48, 1964
Experiences of bacteriological root canal control. Engström B, et al. **Acta Odont Scand** 22:43-69, Feb 64
Radiation resistance of enterococci dried in air. Christensen EA.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 61:483-6, 1964
The relation between inoculum and zone size in sensitivity tests by the agar diffusion method: with a special view to the importance of prediffusion. Thomsen VF.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 61:303-16, 1964
Meta- and ortho-[N-bis(2-chloroethyl)]-aminobenzoylglutamic acids. Fu SC, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:87-90, 1964
Preparation and growth-inhibitory properties of new polycyclic 2,4-diaminopyrimidines. Modest EJ, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:112-4, 1964
The isolation of coagulase-positive enterococci from clinical material. Young CS, et al.
Amer J Med Techn 30:199-203, May-Jun 64
A comparative evaluation of the bacteriological flora of the uterine cervix and Fallopian tubes in cases of salpingitis. Lukasik J.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 87:1028-36, 15 Dec 63
Pathogenesis of chronic pyelonephritis. Studies of nonobstructive enterococcal pyelonephritis in the rat. Breslau AM, et al. **Amer J Path** 44:679-706, May 64
Detection and sanitary significance of fecal streptococci in water. Slanetz LW, et al.
Amer J Public Health 54:609-14, Apr 64
Carbohydrate analysis of bacterial substances by a new anthrone procedure. Toennies G, et al.
Anal Biochem 8:54-69, May 64
Effects of a nuclear detonation on swine--bacteriologic studies. Noyes HE, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 105:653-65, 24 Oct 63
Gradient plate bioassay for tyrothricin and its application to dentifrices. Curry JC.
Appl Microbiol 11:539-41, Nov 63
Occurrence of coliforms, fecal coliforms, and streptococci on vegetation and insects. Geldreich EE, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 12:63-9, Jan 64
Airborne microorganisms in broiler processing plants. Kotula AW, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 12:179-84, May 64
Substitution of manganese for tomato juice in the cultivation of lactic acid bacteria. Stamer JR, et al.
Appl Microbiol 12:165-8, Mar 64
Glycylglycine uptake in streptococci and a possible role of peptides in amino acid transport. Brock TD, et al.
Arch Biochem 105:51-7, Apr 64
End-product inhibition of aspartate transcarbamylase in various species. Neumann J, et al.
Arch Biochem 104:438-47, Mar 64
Hyaluronidase production by oral enterococci. Rosan B, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 9:291-8, May-Jun 64
In-vitro decarboxylation of new phenylalanine derivatives. Ferrini R, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:798-801, May 64
Rapidly synthesized ribonucleic acid in membrane ghosts from Streptococcus fecalis protoplasts. Abrams A, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 80:325-37, 17 Feb 64
The autolysis of cell walls of Streptococcus faecalis. Montague MD.
Biochim Biophys Acta 78:373-6, 29 Oct 63
Enzymic transfer of rhamnosyl units from thymidine diphosphate rhamnose to bacterial cell-wall fragments. Pazur JH, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 74:788-90, 10 Sep 63
Nalidixic acid in infections of urinary tract. Laboratory and clinical investigations. Barlow AM.
Brit Med J 5368:1308-10, 23 Nov 63
Studies on growth-inhibitory effects of beta-hydroxyamino acids and their N-acyl derivatives on microbial systems selected for antitumor screening. Otani TT.
Cancer Chemother Rep 38:25-30, May 64
A mechanism of resistance to fluoropyrimidines. Bloch A, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:433-9, Apr 64
The effect of beta-aminopropionitrile (BAPN) on bacteria. Norton TB, et al.
Experientia 19:626-7, 15 Dec 63
Urinary tract infection: the commonest organism and its sensitivity to antimicrobial drugs. Banerjee NG.
Indian J Med Sci 17:819-24, Oct 63
Repression by adenine of the formyltetrahydrofolate synthetase in an antifolic-resistant mutant of Streptococcus faecalis. Albrecht AM, et al.
J Bact 87:792-8, Apr 64
Inducible transport system for citrulline in Streptococcus faecalis. Bibb WR, et al.
J Bact 87:815-22, Apr 64
Probable identity of a group D hemolysin with a bacteriocine. Brock TD, et al. **J Bact** 86:708-12, Oct 63
Survey of the bacteriocines of enterococci. Brock TD, et al. **J Bact** 86:702-7, Oct 63
Food-poisoning potential of the enterococci. Deibel RH, et al. **J Bact** 85:827-32, Apr 63
Physiology of the enterococci as related to their taxonomy. Deibel RH, et al. **J Bact** 86:1275-82, Dec 63
2-ketogluconate fermentation by Streptococcus faecalis. Goddard JL, et al. **J Bact** 87:844-51, Apr 64
Growth stimulation of Streptococcus faecalis var. liquefaciens by canavanine. Hammel JM, et al.
J Bact 86:490-3, Sep 63
Nature of the lipids of some lactic acid bacteria. Ikawa M. **J Bact** 85:772-81, Apr 63
Folic acid metabolism in antifolic-resistant mutants of Streptococcus faecalis. Johnson AH, et al.
J Bact 87:786-91, Apr 64
Apparent pigment production by Streptococcus faecalis in the presence of metal ions. Jones D, et al.
J Bact 86:171-2, Jul 63

Kinases of Streptococcus faecalis. I. Enzyme localization. Moore LD, et al. **J Bact** 86:766-72, Oct 63
Formate--pyruvate exchange reaction in Streptococcus faecalis. II. Reaction conditions for cell extracts. Oster MO, et al. **J Bact** 87:104-13, Jan 64
New mode of genetic transfer in Streptococcus faecalis var. liquefaciens. Raycroft RE, et al. **J Bact** 87:799-801, Apr 64
Anaerobic endogenous metabolism in Streptococcus faecalis. Walker DJ, et al. **J Bact** 87:256-62, Feb 64
Formate-pyruvate exchange reaction in Streptococcus faecalis. I. Factor requirement for intact cells. Wood NP, et al. **J Bact** 87:97-103, Jan 64
Isolation of a new naphthoquinone from Streptococcus faecalis IOCI. Baum RH, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:4109-11, Dec 63
The biosynthesis of folic acid. III. Enzymatic formation of dihydrofolic acid from dihydropteroic acid and of tetrahydropteroylpolyglutamic acid compounds from tetrahydrofolic acid. Griffin MJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:310-6, Jan 64
Thymidine triphosphate: alpha-D-galactose 1-phosphate thymj 1-phosphate thymidylyltransferase from Streptococcus faecalis grown on D-galactose. Pazur JH, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:3155-60, Oct 63
Lipoamidase. Suzuki K, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:4021-5, Dec 63
Carbamyl and acetyl phosphokinase activities of Streptococcus faecalis and Escherichia coli. Thorne KJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:2992-8, Sep 63
The pteroylglutamate components of American diets as determined by chromatographic fractionation. Butterworth CE Jr, et al. **J Clin Invest** 42:1929-39, Dec 63
The inhibition by streptomycin of certain Streptococcus bacteriophages, using host bacteria resistant to the antibiotic. Brock TD, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 33:9-22, Oct 63
On the unity of bacterial ribosomes. De Ley J. **J Gen Microbiol** 34:219-27, Feb 64
Accumulation of glucose and galactose by Streptococcus faecalis. Wilkins PO, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 34:389-99, Mar 64
Bacteriostats. VI. Bacteriostatic activities of some substituted guanidines. McKay AF, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:587-95, Sep 63
Aerobacter aerogenes bacteremia: control of a lethal complication. Epstein M. **J Urol** 91:600-2, May 64
Folic acid absorption studies a comparison of two microbiological assay techniques. Kelly A, et al. **J Vitamin (Kyoto)** 9:58-61, 10 Mar 63
Treatment of infections in man with cephalothin. Weinstein L, et al. **JAMA** 189:829-34, 14 Sep 64
A new metabolic regulator: its stimulation of citric acid production and anti-sulphonamide and streptomycin effect. Fencl Z, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:905-6, 31 Aug 63
Change in entropy during bacterial metabolism. Forrest WW, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:49-52, 4 Jan 64
L-glutamic acid formation from 2-furoic acid by soil bacteria. Kakinuma A, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:420-1, 25 Jan 64
Laboratory aids in diagnosis of significant urinary tract infection. Simon HB, et al. **New York J Med** 64:255-8, 15 Jan 64
Pyelonephritis. IV. Role of serum bactericidal activity and antibody in chronic enterococcal pyelonephritis in the rat. Kalmanson GM, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 113:918-21, Aug-Sep 63
Pyelonephritis. V. Role of serum bactericidal activity and antibody in acute pyelonephritis in the rabbit. Kalmanson GM, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 113:921-4, Aug-Sep 63
Use of staphylococci as indicators of swimming pool pollution. Favero MS, et al. **Public Health Rep** 79:61-70, Jan 64
Amino-acid deprivation and bacterial cell-wall synthesis. Shockman GD. **Trans NY Acad Sci** 26:182-95, Dec 63
[Microbial growth curves of Staphylococcus aureus, Klebsiella pneumoniae, Escherichia coli, and Streptococcus faecalis on guinea pig plasma] Yourassowsky E. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:215-8, 1964 (Fr)
[Bacterial growth phase and phenylmercuric borate] Pitton JS, et al. **Path Microbiol (Basel)** 26:524-9, 1963 (Fr)
[The importance of binding to albumin, body cells and bacteria for pharmacodynamics and effect of medicinal substances] Witzgall H, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 148:511-35, 1 Apr 64 (Ger)
[The reduction of perchlorate by bacteria. I. Studies on intact cells] Hackenthal E, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:195-206, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Appearance and behavior of spontaneous mutants of Enterococcus strains with resistance to enterocin] Brandis H, et al. **Path Microbiol (Basel)** 26:688-95, 1963 (Ger)
[Studies on the incidence of enterococci in animal and man. V.] Jacobsen B. **Zbl Bakt (Orig)** 189:261-74, Jul 63 (Ger)
[Bacteriological experiments with a new disinfectant preparation] Macri N, et al. **Boll Chimicofarm** 103:451-61, Jun 64 (It)
[Clinical and bacteriological observations on various cases of acute hepatocholangitis] D'Onofrio F, et al. **Fegato** 10:8-15, Mar 64 (It)
[Media and methods for the detection of streptococci of group D] Ponzoni R. **Rendic Ist Sup Sanit** 26:300-10, 1963 (It)
[The use of the Slanetz and Bartley solid medium for the identification of enterococci in water and food] Wedard AM. **Riv Ital Ig** 23:46-62, Jan-Apr 63 (It)
[Contribution to the study of the incidence of enterococci in meat preparations] Jantea F, et al. **Microbiologia (Bucur)** 8:341-4, Jul-Aug 63 (Rum)
[On the characteristics of homofermentative coccal lactic acid bacteria isolated from epiphytic microflora of some plants in the Ukraine] Nesterenko OO. **Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev)** 25:29-36, 1963 (Uk)

STREPTOCOCCUS PYOGENES (B3)

Group and type distribution of haemolytic streptococci in Hungary during the years 1958-1963. Szita J, et al. **Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung** 10:307-14, 1963
Infection and malignant tumours. Studies on the effect of preparations of streptococci on mouse tumours. Christensen EA. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 60:343-8, 1964
Infection and malignant tumours. 6. The heat stability of the tumour-inhibiting factor in extract from haemolytic streptococci, and a comparison of extracts from a streptococcal, a staphylococcal and a coli strain in their effect on Brown-Pearce carcinoma. Christensen EA. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 59:465-72, 1963
An evaluation of a streptococcal control program. Johnson S, et al. **Amer J Public Health** 54:487-500, Mar 64
Effects of protein, lipids, and surfactants on the antimicrobial activity of synthetic steroids. Smith RF, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 11:542-4, Nov 63
Fatal gangrene caused by Streptococcus pyogenes. Paine TF Jr, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 112:936-9, Dec 63
The antibacterial activity of some fluorine-containing benzimidazoles. Bishop BC, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:751-4, May 64
Some physical investigations of the behaviour of bacterial surfaces. IX. Studies on the streptococcal cell wall. Hill MJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 75:402-13, 29 Nov 63
Some physical investigations of the behaviour of bacterial surfaces. X. The occurrence of lipid in the streptococcal cell wall. Hill MJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 75:414-24, 29 Nov 63
Secretor status of Streptococcus pyogenes group A cariers and patients with rheumatic heart disease or acute glomerulonephritis. Haverkorn Van Rijsewijk, et al. **Brit Med J** 5356:542-3, 31 Aug 63
Effect of antibiotics and inhibitors on M protein synthesis. Brock TD. **J Bact** 85:527-31, Mar 63
Effect of sublethal concentrations of penicillin on the virulence and antigenic composition of group A streptococci. Michael JG, et al. **J Bact** 85:1280-7, Jun 63
Amino sugars in L forms of bacteria and pleuropneumonia-like organisms. Sharp JT. **J Bact** 86:692-701, Oct 63
Antimicrobial action of nitrogen-containing steroids. Smith RF, et al. **J Bact** 85:1295-9, Jun 63
The deoxyribonucleases of Streptococcus pyogens. Winter JE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:215-21, Jan 64
A new selective blood agar medium for Streptococcus pyogenes and other haemolytic streptococci. Lowbury EJ, et al. **J Clin Path** 17:231-5, May 64
Some notes on streptococcal sore throat. Robertson AA. **J Coll Gen Pract** 8:132-4, Jul 64
Treatment of infections in man with cephalothin. Weinstein L, et al. **JAMA** 189:829-34, 14 Sep 64
Studies on the phenomenon of high promotion by nucleic acid of the production of streptolysin S of hemolytic streptococcus. 19. Isolation and properties of ribonucleic acid from peptone. Taketo Y. **Jap J Exp Med** 33:33-40, Feb 63
A note on tetracycline-resistant haemolytic streptococci of group A in Sydney. Rountree PM. **Med J Aust** 1:799, 23 May 64
Occurrence of bacteraemia in one hundred consecutive autopsy cases. Branch A, et al. **Med Serv J Canada** 20:232-4, Mar 64
Application of particle electrophoresis to the detection of antibody bound to cells of Streptococcus pyogenes. Hill MK, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:187-8, 11 Apr 64
Laboratory aids in diagnosis of significant urinary tract infection. Simon HB, et al. **New York J Med** 64:255-8, 15 Jan 64
Stability of bacterial flora with long-term iodochlorhydroxyquin therapy. Batterman RC, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:957-9, Apr 64
[New method of extraction and purification of the M protein of Streptococcus pyogenes of the A group applied to type 24] Cayeux P, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 105:1063-70, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Serum opacity reaction (SOR) and the formation of M-antigen by Streptococcus pyogenes] Köhler W. **Zbl Bakt (Orig)** 189:275-81, Jul 63 (Ger)
[Antistreptolysin titer and hemolytic streptococci in pulmonary tuberculosis] Karageorgiou G, et al. **Hellen Iatr** 32:923-33, Sep 63 (Gr)
[Bacteriological experiments with a new disinfectant preparation] Macri N, et al. **Boll Chimicofarm** 103:451-61, Jun 64 (It)
[Cardiotoxicity of a cellular component of beta-hemolytic Streptococcus, group A] Castagnetta E, et al. **Rendic Ist Sup Sanit** 26:1088-101, 1963 (It)
[Chemical and chemotherapeutical studies on the furan derivatives. XXX. Syntheses and antibacterial activities of 2-(5-nitro- 2-furyl)vinyl heterocyclics] Miura K, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 83:771-7, Aug 63 (Jap)
[Distribution of various serological types of group A beta-hemolytic Streptococcus in the Croatian People's Republic] Weisglass H. **Lijecn Vjesn** 85:21-4, Jan 63 (Ser)
[Bacteriological examination of sputum with special reference to the pathogenic role of the most-frequently isolated microorganisms] Zagar Z. **Lijecn Vjesn** 85:409-14, Apr 63 (Ser)

STREPTODORNASE AND STREPTOKINASE (D5)

Studies on effect of streptokinase infusions in thromboembolic disease. Olow B. **Acta Chir Scand** 126:7-23, Jul-Aug 63
Effect of streptokinase on postoperative changes in some coagulation factors and the fibrinolytic system. Olow B. **Acta Chir Scand** 126:197-210, Sep 63
Further experience with streptokinase as thrombolytic agent. Amery A, et al. **Acta Haemat (Basel)** 31:103-5, Feb 64
Post mortem activation of human blood fibrinolytic enzyme in sudden and natural deaths. Haba K, et al. **Acta Med Okayama** 17:279-88, 1963
Studies on the administration of streptokinase. A method for obtaining a thrombolytic effect without excessive fibrinogenolysis. Helle I. **Acta Med Scand** 174:271-9, Sep 63
Further studies on the use of osmic acid in the treatment of arthritis. Berglöf FE. **Acta Rheum Scand** 10:92-8, 1964
Present status of thrombolytic therapy. Johnson AJ. **Amer Heart J** 67:418-20, Mar 64
Re-evaluation of therapy of acute myocardial infarction. Lindsay MI Jr, et al. **Amer Heart J** 67:559-64, Apr 64
Late spinal blocks after tuberculous meningitis. Kozlowski K. **Amer J Roentgen** 90:1220-6, Dec 63
The present status of fibrinolytic therapy. Cliffton EE. **Angiology** 14:533-41, Nov 63
The role of fibrinolysis in the treatment of arterial thrombosis: experimental and clinical aspects. Tsapogas MJ. **Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng** 34:293-313, May 64
Staphylococcal meningitis complicated by subarachnoid block. Report of a case successfully treated by intrathecal streptokinase and streptodornase. McWhorter HB, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 112:242-7, Aug 63
Treatment of experimental total hyphemas with intraocular fibrinolytic agents. II. Podos S, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 71:537-41, Apr 64
Streptokinase and thrombolysis. Cox JS. **Aust New Zeal J Surg** 33:136-46, Nov 63
Quantitative estimation of urokinase and bacterial plasminogen activators using a fibrin substrate formed from plasminogen-free fibrinogen. Anderson AJ. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 74:554-7, 13 Aug 63
Molecular changes in the activation of plasminogen. II. Comparison of peptide liberation during incubation with and without streptokinase. Rifé U, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 86:328-38, 11 May 64
The postulated acetyl esterase activity of streptokinase. Roberts PS. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 77:145-6, 3 Sep 63
Molecular changes in the activation of plasminogen. I. The release of peptide fragments. Shulman S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 86:317-27, 11 May 64
Fibrinolysis and fibrinolytic agents in clinical practice. (With special reference to streptokinase). James DC, et al. **Brit J Clin Pract** 18:343-56, Jun 64
Practical method for thrombolytic therapy with streptokinase. Maintenance of nearly complete plasminogen depletion associated with high circulating activator activity. Verstraete M, et al. **Brit Med J** 5384:675-6, 14 Mar 64
An in vitro study of fibrinolytic agents on V2 carcinoma cells and intravascular thrombi in rabbits. Johnson JH, et al. **Bull Hopkins Hosp** 113:335-46, Dec 63
Fibrinolytic therapy of thrombophlebitis. Twenty-five cases studied with serial venograms. Hecker SP. **Calif Med** 101:23-9, Jul 64
Current appraisal of thrombolytic therapy. A critical review. Lieberman J. **Calif Med** 99:301-7, Nov 63 (18 ref.)
Clinical thrombolysis. **Canad Med Ass J** 89:573-4, 14 Sep 63
A rapid screening method for demonstrating

fibrinolysis during surgical operations. Bottema JK, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 9:179-82, Feb 64
Enzyme therapy for coronary artery disease. Pettersson T. **Geriatrics** 19:104-9, Feb 64
Quantitative studies of the local exudative cellular reaction in acute leukemia. Perillie PE, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:425-30, Mar 64
The effect of calcium of fibrinolysis in vitro. Bruce S. **J Clin Path** 17:282-6, May 64
Thrombolytic therapy. Flute PT. **J Clin Path** 17:333-5, May 64
Intravenous streptokinase in the treatment of retinal vascular occlusion. Hawkey C, et al. **J Clin Path** 17:363-4, May 64
The laboratory control of thrombolytic therapy. Hawkey C, et al. **J Clin Path** 17:287-91, May 64
Thrombolytic therapy. McNicol GP, et al. **J Clin Path** 17:338-40, May 64
The use of urokinase in the anterior chamber of the eye. Pierse D, et al. **J Clin Path** 17:362, May 64
Hyaline membrane disease in relation to fibrinolytic activity. Sinclair L. **J Clin Path** 17:345-6, May 64
Fibrinolytic therapy in meningitis and ventriculitis. Stewart GT. **J Clin Path** 17:355-9, May 64
The effect of some physiological stimuli on fibrinolytic activity in man measured by the heparin fractionation method. Thomson WB, et al. **J Clin Path** 17:341-4, May 64
Effects of fibrinolytic agents on experimental and clinical thrombosis. Tsapogas MJ. **J Clin Path** 17:360-1, May 64
The streptokinase-plasminogen system. III. Histopathology of enhanced streptococcal virulence in rabbit skin due to activation of this system. Jannach JR, et al. **J Infect Dis** 113:77-85, Sep-Oct 63
Use of chromium51-tagged casein for the determination of proteolytic activity. Ritz ND, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 63:344-54, Feb 64
Anticoagulants plus streptokinase therapy in progressive stroke. Meyer JS, et al. **JAMA** 189:373, 3 Aug 64
Action of the new anti-fibrinolytic substance on the streptokinase-activated proteases (plasmins). Mihara H. **Kobe J Med Sci** 9:169-77, Dec 63
Are thrombolytic agents more effective if given near the thrombus? Hume M. **Lancet** 2:500-1, 5 Sep 64
Urokinase in ophthalmology. Pierse D, et al. **Lancet** 2:1143-4, 30 Nov 63
Fibrinolysis. **Lancet** 2:988-9, 9 Nov 63
Peptidase activity in rat urine following orally given proteases. Innerfield I, et al. **Life Sci** 9:671-5, Sep 63
Tissue peptidase activity following orally given proteases. Innerfield I, et al. **Life Sci** 3:267-75, Mar 64
On the inhibition of plasmin by streptokinase. Rimon S, et al. **Life Sci** 3:231-4, Mar 64
On the plasminogen activator forming capacity of human plasma globulins reacting with streptokinase. Auerswald W, et al. **Med Exp (Basel)** 10:179-84, 1964
Diagnosis, treatment and control of staphylococcal infections of infants and children. Crambiett HG. **Memphis Med J** 39:29-33, Jan 64
Effect of glycerol on the resistance of blood and plasma clots to the action of proteolytic enzymes. Abeyaratne MR, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:98-9, 4 Apr 64
Streptokinase and Buerger's disease. Ende N. **Nature (London)** 200:902-3, 30 Nov 63
Ester-hydrolyzing activity of urokinase preparations. Lorand L, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:392-3, 25 Jan 64
Oral administration of a fibrinolysin in vascular inflammation and occlusion. Varga LK, et al. **Nebraska Med J** 49:53-60, Feb 64
Thrombolytic therapy. Douglas AS, et al. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:609-14, Jul 64
Evaluation of the fibrinolytic state after administration of urokinase. Baumgarten W, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:1120-4, Apr 64
Fibrinolysin and its relation to the management of coronary thrombosis. Cliffton EE. **Progr Cardiov Dis** 6:255-71, Nov 63 (84 ref.)
The euglobulin method for estimation of fibrinolytic activity in urokinase-activated plasma, and the influence of trasylol. Blix S. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 16:198-200, 1964
Selective inhibition in human pregnancy blood of urokinase induced fibrinolysis. Brakman P, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 15:603-9, 1963
Studies on the clot-promoting effect of large concentrations of streptokinase. Godal HC, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 15:375-9, 1963
Inactivation of streptokinase by bovine plasmin. Godal HC, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 15:529-32, 1963
The effect of heparin on fibrinolytic activators and plasmin. Nilsson IM, et al. **Scand J Haemat** 1:75-88, 1964
Inhibition of fibrinolysis and fibrinogenolysis in man: comparison of epilson-aminocaproic aid and kallikrein inhibitor. Beck E, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 10:106-19, 1 Nov 63
Mechanism of human plasminogen activation by streptokinase and human plasmin. Blatt WF, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 11:85-93, 15 Apr 64
Lysis of the experimental radioactive pulmonary embolus induced by streptokinase and SK-activated plasmin. Hume M. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 11:99-107, 15 Apr 64
Influence of fibrinogen degradation products (FDP) on platelet aggregation, adhesiveness and viscous metamorphosis. Kowalski E, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 10:406-23, 1 Jan 64
The streptokinase activation of human plasminogen. Direct analysis of the activation mixture. Rifé U, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 10:133-45, 1 Nov 63
Purification of streptokinase and human plasmin and their interaction. Rep 578. Blatt WF, et al. **US Army Med Res Lab** 1-17, 17 Jun 63
Plasma changes during fibrinolytic therapy. Johnson JF, et al. **Vox Sang** 8:484-8, Jul-Aug 63
The activation of endogenous plasma proteolytic enzymes. Mackay M. **Vox Sang** 8:489-90, Jul-Aug 63
[A new conservative method for the treatment of tubal obstruction in sterile women. I. Enzymatic therapy--hydro-intubation with hyaluronidase. (Preliminary communication)] Ananiev T. **Akush Ginek (Sofiia)** 3:44-56, 1964 (Bul)
[Apropos of thrombolytic therapy] Donner L. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:102-7, 24 Jan 64 (Cz)
[Review of 44 premature infant deaths from hyaline membrane disease--an attempt at streptokinase therapy] Vichnar M. **Cesk Pediat** 19:416-21, May 64 (Cz)
[Clinical experience with streptokinase as a thrombolytic agent] Verstraete M, et al. **Acta Cardiol (Brux)** 18:235-47, 1963 (Fr)
[Current possibilities and complications of thrombolytic treatment] Verstraete M, et al. **Acta Chir Belg** 62:674-6, Sep 63 (Fr)
[Study of purified streptokinase in animals] Josso F. **Angeiologie** 15:13-5, Apr-May 63 (Fr)
[Current results of the use of purified streptokinase. (Apropos of 19 cases)] Marchal G, et al. **Angeiologie** 15:17-22, Apr-May 63 (Fr)
[Principles and indications for therapeutic thrombolysis] Marchal G. **Angeiologie** 15:5-11, Apr-May 63 (Fr)
[Fibrinolytic treatment] Salmon J, et al. **Angeiologie** 15:47-54, Apr-May 63 (Fr)
[Biological surveillance of thrombolytic treatment] Samama M, et al. **Angeiologie** 15:25-35, Apr-May 63 (Fr)
[Apropos of thrombolytic medications] Vairel EG. **Angeiologie** 15:43-5, Apr-May 63 (Fr)
[Clinical experiences with streptokinase as a thrombolytic agent] Verstraete M, et al. **Angeiologie** 15:37-41, Apr-May 63 (Fr)
[Thrombolytic therapy. Trial treatment with purified streptokinase] Marchal G, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 57:753-72, Jul 64 (Fr)
[Research on the enzymatic activities of plasmin and streptokinase] Vaux Saint Cyr. **Biol Med (Paris)** 52:611-30, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Prospects presented by the comparative study of streptococcal, staphylococcal and pneumococcal anti-enzymes] Bertoye A, et al. **J Med Lyon** 44:1097-114, 20 Jun 63 (Fr)
[Injuries of the spleen and anticoagulants. Partial success rupture treated by suturing] Arnulf G. **Lyon Chir** 59:616-8, Jul 63 (Fr)
[On the action of thrombolytic drugs] Patel J, et al. **Mem Acad Chir (Paris)** 90:628-30, 17 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Behavior of the tympanic mucosa toward various drugs used in otosurgery. Experimental animal studies] Grünberg H. **Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk** 181:524-9, 10 Feb 64 (Ger)
[On the treatment of humero-scapular periarthritis with fibrinolytic drugs] Hopf A, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:1691-3, 4 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Thrombolysis by streptokinase] Ludwig H. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:1105-11, 5 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Is streptokinase really inefficacious?] Müller KH, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:488-90, 6 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Thrombolytic treatment with streptokinase in acute arterial occlusions] Winckelmann G, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 88:2331-5, 29 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Pathological changes of blood coagulation in thrombotic diseases] Koller F. **Klin Mbl Augenheilk** 144:161-8, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Electron microscopic studies on fibrin decomposition by streptokinase] Schmidt HW. **Klin Wschr** 42:196-8, 15 Feb 64 (Ger)
[On the mechanism of fibrinolysis caused by streptokinase] Schmidt HW. **Klin Wschr** 41:1200-3, 15 Dec 63 (Ger)
[In vitro studies on the problem of fibrinolysis and thrombolysis with streptokinase] Schmidt HW. **Klin Wschr** 41:1010-4, 15 Oct 63 (Ger)
[The treatment of thromboses by local infusion of fibrinolytic enzymes] Benzer H, et al. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 304:775-80, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Histological findings in thrombolysis of arterial emboli with streptokinase] Hupe K, et al. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 303:476-85, 6 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Therapy of thromboembolism. 2.] Gsell O, et al. **Med Klin** 58:1869-72, 15 Nov 63 (32 ref.) (Ger)
[The current status of fibrinolytic therapy] Kappert A. **Med Klin** 58:1844-6, 8 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Limitations of use and hazards of fibrinolytic therapy with streptokinase] Ohler WG. **Med Klin** 59:61-4, 10 Jan 64 (Ger)
[On the performance of thrombolytic treatment with streptokinase] Winckelmann G, et al. **Med Klin** 58:1568-71, 20 Sep 63 (Ger)
[Laboratory control of thrombolytic therapy] Osten W. **Med Lab (Stuttgart)** 17:42-5, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Experimental contributions to the determination of the efficiency of methods of studying coagulation physiology. III. Activation of the profibrinolytic system by 2 different streptokinase preparations and the storage stability of its components] Berghoff A, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 9:436-45, 15 Jul 63 (Ger)
[A nomographic computation device for the determination of the therapeutic dose in streptokinase injections] Kuhnke E, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 9:479-81, 15 Jul 63 (Ger)
[On the mechanism of action of fibrinolytic substances] Rosolleck H. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 9:459-71, 15 Jul 63 (Ger)
[On relations between fibrinolysis and interperitoneal adhesions] Benzer H, et al. **Wien Klin Wschr** 75:881-3, 6 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Comparative studies on the effect of streptokinase and streptokinase-activated plasminogen in thrombolytic therapy] Deutsch E, et al. **Wien Klin Wschr** 75:667-70, 20 Sep 63 (Ger)
[Control of immunological processes by resochin] Houba V, et al. **Zbl Bakt (Orig)** 189:326-34, Jul 63 (Ger)
[Antigens of hemolytic streptococci] Ginsburg J. **Harefuah** 65:402-4, 15 Dec 63 (20 ref.) (Heb)
[Fibrinolytic therapy in acute myocardial infarct. First clinical use of an activator administered sublingually] Doni A, et al. **Clin Ter** 29:112-28, 30 Apr 64 (It)
[Drugs activating fibrinolysis. Therapeutic uses] Campani M. **Minerva Chir** 18:1118-27, 15 Dec 63 (It)
[The antistreptodornase titer in rheumatic disease] Pegoraro L, et al. **Progr Med (Napoli)** 19:628-32, 31 Oct 63 (It)
[Thrombolytic therapy] Isidori A. **Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter** 36:219-27, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Effect of fibrinolytic action found in ascites of Ehrlich cancer cell in mice] Hirata T. **Bull Kobe Med Coll** 25:1-9, Dec 63 (Jap)
[Clinical trial of combined use of Varidase buccal and anticoagulants] Suda E. **J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo)** 17:1380-6, Dec 63 (Jap)
[Fibrinolytic enzyme treatment of thrombophlebitis of the retina and arterial thromboembolism] Mikuni M, et al. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 46:785-92, 1964 (Jap)
[Usefulness of enzymatic hydro-intubation in the conservative therapy of fallopian tube obstruction] Giedroyć B. **Ginek Pol** 34:617-23, Sep-Oct 63 (Pol)
[Effect of Delbet's vaccine and distreptotase on sarcomas (sarcoma 180) in R111 mice] Szreder W, et al. **Pat Pol** 14:429-38, Oct-Dec 63 (Pol)
[Reversible modification of electrophoretic properties of blood proteins activated by urokinase in vitro] Buluk K, et al. **Postepy Hig Med Dosw** 17:737-41, Nov-Dec 63 (Pol)
[An allergic factor in infectious inflammatory conditions] Rudzki E, et al. **Przegl Derm** 50:173-82, Mar-Jun 63 (Pol)
[Evaluation of the streptokinase and streptodornase skin test in early diagnosis of rheumatic fever] Licht E, et al. **Reumatologia (Warsz)** 1:129-32, 1963 (Pol)
[Thromboelastographic study of activated fibrinolysis in the postoperative period] Parreira F, et al. **J Soc Cienc Med Lisboa** 128:321-8, May 64 (Por)
[Effect of some inhibitors on the urokinase activity of the liver of normal and tumor-bearing animals] Misheneva VS. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 35:566-72, 1963 (Rus)
[A case of prematurity with intrauterine bronchopneumonia and pulmonary hyaline membranes] Fuentes Olano C. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 20:713-6, Sep-Oct 63 (Sp)
[Granulation of eschars] Barrile N. **Dia Med** 35:1512-4, 23 Sep 63 (Sp)
[New accomplishments in the diagnosis and treatment of peripheral vascular diseases. Roundtable discussion] Ruggiero HA, et al. **Dia Med** 35:1653-9, 17 Oct 63 (Sp)
[The use of fibrinolysin and varidase in the hyaline membrane syndrome in the premature newborn] Alvarez de los Cobos J, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 16:628-33, 19 May 64 (Sp)
[Pulmonary hyaline membrane. Experimental study on the effect of streptokinase-streptodornase (Varidase) on the hyaline membrane and on the pulmonary parenchyma] Alvizouri M. **Neumol Cir Torax** 24:321-9, Sep-Oct 63 (Sp)
[Medical and surgical management of prostatic disease] Alvarez Ierena J de J, et al. **Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex)** 26:721-40, Oct 63 (Sp)

STREPTOLYSIN (D7)

Chemical nature and biosynthesis of streptolysin S'. Koyama J, et al. **Biochem Z** 338:206-16, 1963
A simplified dependable procedure for the laboratory production and storage of streptolysin O. Berger J. **Canad J Med Techn** 26:67-72, Jun 64
Immunological relation of basement membrane and a serum beta globulin in the mouse. Demonstration of

renal basement membrane alteration in mice injected with streptolysin S. Tan EM, et al.
Immunology 6:331-44, Jul 63

Biochemical studies on streptolysin S'. II. Properties of a polypeptide component and its role in the toxin activity. Koyama J.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 54:146-51, Aug 63

Oxygen-stable hemolysins of group A streptococci. I. The role of various agents in the production of the hemolysins. Ginsburg I, et al.
J Exp Med 118:905-17, 1 Dec 63

Oxygen-stable hemolysins of group A streptococci. II. Chromatographic and electrophoretic studies. Ginsburg I, et al. **J Exp Med** 118:919-34, 1 Dec 63

Motion picture study of the toxic action of streptolysins on leucocytes. Hirsch JG, et al.
J Exp Med 118:223-8, 1 Aug 63

Studies on lysosomes. III. The effects of streptolysins O and S on the release of acid hydrolases from a granular fraction of rabbit liver. Weissmann G, et al.
J Exp Med 118:205-22, 1 Aug 63

Studies on the phenomenon of high promotion by nucleic acid of the production of streptolysin S of hemolytic streptococcus. 19. Isolation and properties of ribonucleic acid from peptone. Taketo Y.
Jap J Exp Med 33:33-40, Feb 63

Agammaglobulinemia: the fundamental defect. Fudenberg HH, et al. **Science** 145:611-2, 7 Aug 64

[Determination of streptolysin O and proteinase in group A streptococci isolated from carriers and from patients] Buranský J, et al.
Bratisl Lek Listy 44:263-8, 1964 **(Cz)**

[Action of a purified streptolysin O preparation on ventricular myocardial tissue] Goullet P, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:1735-8, 2 Sep 63 **(Fr)**

[The streptococcal toxins streptolysin S, streptolysin S', streptolysin D and intracellular hemolysin] Klinge K. **Med Welt** 42:2134-40, 19 Oct 63 **(Ger)**

[Control of immunological processes by resochin] Houba V, et al. **Zbl Bakt (Orig)** 189:326-34, Jul 63 **(Ger)**

[Antigens of hemolytic streptococci] Ginsburg J.
Harefuah 65:402-4, 15 Dec 63 (20 ref.) **(Heb)**

[Cutaneous reactivity to streptolysin O in childhood. II. Age and intensity of the reaction] Burgio GR, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:919-21, 31 Aug 63 **(It)**

[Cutaneous reactivity to streptolysin O in childhood. I. Relation to the age of the child and to antistreptolysin O titers of the blood] Burgio GR, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:916-9, 31 Aug 63 **(It)**

[Cutaneous reactivity to O-streptolysin in childhood] Burgio GR, et al.
Minerva Pediat 16:688-99, 16 Jun 64 **(It)**

[Symposium: Endotoxins]
Jap J Bact 18:312-4, Jul 63 **(Jap)**

[On streptococcal DPNase and antistreptococcal DPNase] Takahashi T, et al.
Naika 13:136-40, Jan 64 **(Jap)**

[Behavior of streptolysin skin tests with special reference to the antistreptolysin O level in rheumatic fever in children] Ganczarski A, et al.
Pediat Pol 39:17-24, Jan 64 **(Pol)**

[An allergic factor in infectious inflammatory conditions] Rudzki E, et al.
Przegl Derm 50:173-82, Mar-Jun 63 **(Pol)**

STREPTOMYCES (B3)

Search for antagonistic Actinomycetae in Hungarian soil. VI. The effects of background radiation on Streptomycetes. Hernádi F, et al.
Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung 14:111-21, 1963

Search for antagonistic Actinomycetae in Hungarian soils. V. Effects of fermentation liquids in various in vitro tumour tests. Jeney A Jr, et al.
Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung 14:103-9, 1963

Search for antagonistic Actionomycetae in Hungarian soils. IV. Anti-tuberculous activity of Streptomyces fermentation liquids. Juhász P, et al.
Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung 14:95-101, 1963

Search for antagonistic Actinomycetae in Hungarian soils. III. Viability of Streptomyces isolates preserved in soil cultures. Vályi-Nagy T, et al.
Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung 14:25-31, 1963

Comparison of the morphology of streptomycin-producing and nonproducing strains of Streptomyces griseus. Vitáils S, et al.
Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung 14:1-15, 1963

Dominance in hybrids derived from crossing of streptomycetes. Horváth J.
Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 10:347-54, 1963-64

Heat resistance of Aerococcus viridans (Williams). Incze K.
Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 10:199-205, 1963

Studies on the nucleic acid content of Streptomyces strains. Jeney A Jr, et al.
Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 10:271-5, 1963

Actinomyces finlayi n. sp. Szabó I, et al.
Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 10:207-14, 1963

Bacteria in Whipple's disease. Results of cultivation from repeated jejunal biopsies prior to, during, and after effective antibiotic treatment. Kok N, et al.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 60:431-49, 1964

Microflora of apparently healthy lung tissue of cattle. Collier JR, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:391-3, Mar 64

Formation of protoplasts of Fusarium culmorum by strepzyme. Rodriguez Aguirre MJ, et al.
Antonie Leeuwenhoek 30:33-44, 1964

Properties of a bacteriocin-like substance produced by Streptomyces virginiae. Roelants P, et al.
Antonie Leeuwenhoek 30:45-53, 1964

Microbial hydroxylation of indole alkaloids. Hartman RE, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 12:138-40, Mar 64

Production of hydrogen sulfide by Streptomycetes and methods for its detection. Küster E, et al.
Appl Microbiol 12:46-52, Jan 64

Influence of agar on the morphology and pigmentation of streptomycetes. Okami Y, et al.
Appl Microbiol 11:493-7, Nov 63

Rifamycin. XXXIV. Physicochemical characterization of actinophages active on Streptomyces mediterranei. Thiemann JE, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 12:269-72, May 64

Rifamycin. XXXIII. Isolation of actinophages active on Streptomyces mediterranei and characteristics of phage-resistant strains. Thiemann JE, et al.
Appl Microbiol 12:261-8, May 64

Influence of inorganic phosphorus on oxytetracycline formation by Streptomyces rimosus. Zygmunt WA.
Appl Microbiol 12:195-6, May 64

The microbiological transformation of some yohimbine-type alkaloids. Patterson EL, et al.
Arch Biochem 103:117-23, Oct 63

A new metabolite of Streptomyces venezuelae: D-threo-1-pamino-phenyl-2-dichloroacetamido-1,3-propanediol. Stratton CD, et al.
Arch Biochem 103:159-63, Nov 63

Production of eurymycin by the 7-K1 strain of Streptomyces lavendulae. III. Characterization of preparations of eurymycin. Kowszyk-Gindifer Z.
Arch Immun Ther Exp 10:862-9, 1962

Production of eurymycin by the 7-K1 strain of Streptomyces lavendulae. I. Characterization of Streptomyces lavendulae 7-K1 and comparison of its properties with those of Streptomyces fradiae producing neomycin. Kurylowicz W, et al.
Arch Immun Ther Exp 10:843-61, 1962

The significance of variation of some antibiotic Actinomycetes for the taxonomy of microorganisms of this genus. Woźnicka W.
Arch Immun Ther Exp 12:37-54, 1964

The influence of purine bases upon the growth of Streptomyces rimosus. Gadó I, et al.
Arch Mikrobiol 46:305-7, 16 Sep 63

Rate limiting effects of pyridine nucleotides on carbohydrate catabolic pathways of microorganisms. Eagon RG.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 12:274-9, 1 Aug 63

Incorporation of L-isoleucine and L-threonine into the actinomycins synthesized by Streptomyces antibioticus. Albertini A, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 80:655-64, 27 Apr 64

Keratinase. II. Properties of the crystalline enzyme. Nickerson WJ, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 77:87-99, 3 Sep 63

Keratinase. I. Properties of the enzyme conjugated elaborated by Streptomyces fradiae. Nickerson WJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 77:73-86, 3 Sep 63

On the specificity of RNAase from Streptomyces erythreus. Tanaka K, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 72:641-2, 20 Aug 63

Extracellular lytic enzymes of Micromonospora. Gascon S, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 10:301-3, Apr 64

A study of the antiphage and antiviral activities of Indian soil Streptomyces. II. Antiviral studies. Pereira FX, et al. **Clin Med** 71:1191-204, Jul 64

Relationship between the carbohydrate metabolism of Streptomyces aureofaciens and the biosynthesis of chlortetracycline. II. The effect of benzyl thiocyanate on the respiration of washed mycelium of Streptomyces aureofaciens. Hoštálek Z.
Folia Microbiol (Praha) 9:89-95, Mar 64

Relationship between the carbohydrate metabolism of Streptomyces aureofaciens and the biosynthesis of chylortetracycline.. III. The effect of benzyl thiocyanate on carbohydrate metabolism of streptomyces aureofaciens. Hoštálek Z.
Folia Microbiol (Praha) 9:96-102, Mar 64

Relationship between the carbohydrate metabolism of Streptomyces aureofaciens and the biosynthesis of chlortetracycline. I. The effect of interrupted aeration, inorganic phosphate and benzyl thiocyanate on chlortetracycline biosynthesis. Hoštálek Z.
Folia Microbiol (Praha) 9:78-88, Mar 64

Selective production of leucomycin main components with a mutant of Streptomyces kitasatoensis. Abe J, et al. **J Antibiot (A) (Tokyo)** 16:214-5, Sep 63

A new hydroxystreptomycin source, Streptomyces subrutilus. Arai T, et al.
J Antibiot (A) (Tokyo) 17:23-8, Jan 64

Iyomycin, a new antitumor antibiotic from Streptomyces. II. Description of the strain producing iyomycins. Matsumae A, et al.
J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 17:112-6, May 64

Studies on a new antibiotic, tuberin. IV. Taxonomic studies on the tuberin producing organism, Streptomyces amakusaensis. Nagatsu J, et al.
J Antibiot (A) (Tokyo) 16:207-10, Sep 63

Studies on an antitumor antibiotic, cervicarcin. III. Taxonomic studies on the cervicarcin-producing organism, Streptomyces ogaensis nov. sp. Nagatsu J, et al. **J Antibiot (A) (Tokyo)** 16:203-6, Sep 63

Taxonomic studies on S. griseochromogenes. Nagatsu J, et al. **J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo)** 17:75-81, Mar 64

Taxonomical studies on a Streptomyces strain producing labilomycin. Okami Y, et al.
J Antibiot (A) (Tokyo) 16:152-4, Jul 63

Production of rifamycin O by Streptomyces 4107 A2. Sugawara S, et al.
J Antibiot (A) (Tokyo) 17:29-32, Jan 64

Danomycin, a new antibiotic. Tsukiura H, et al.
J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 17:39-47, Mar 64

Serology of aerobic aquatic actinomycetes. II. Effects of growth medium and culture age on antigen levels. Guthrie RK, et al. **J Bact** 86:173-8, Aug 63

Influence of biological methylation on the biosynthesis of mitomycin A. Kirsch EJ, et al.
J Bact 87:247-55, Feb 64

Streptomycin formation by intact mycelium of Streptomyces griseus. Nomi R.
J Bact 86:1220-30, Dec 63

Streptomyces species comprising the blue-spore series. Trejo WH, et al. **J Bact** 85:676-90, Mar 63

On the proteolytic enzymes from the commercial protease preparation of Streptomyces griseus (pronase P). Hiramatsu A, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 54:462-4, Nov 63

Accumulation of sedoheptulose by streptomycetes. Okuda T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 54:107-8, Jul 63

Several types of limited proteolysis of native ovalbumin catalyzed by a protease from Streptomyces griseus. Satake K, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 55:466-8, Apr 64

Biosynthesis of streptomycin. I. Origin of the guanidine group. Horner WH. **J Biol Chem** 239:578-81, Feb 64

The spore surface in Pithomyces chartarum. Bertaud WS, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 32:385-95, Sep 63

Thermophilic and mesophilic actinomycetes in mouldy hay. Corbaz R, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 32:449-54, Sep 63

The serological identification of Streptomycetes by agar gel diffusion techniques. Cross T, et al.
J Gen Microbiol 33:275-82, Nov 63

On the unity of bacterial ribosomes. De Ley J.
J Gen Microbiol 34:219-27, Feb 64

Activation of soil microflora by fungus spore in relation to soil fungistasis. Lingappa BT, et al.
J Gen Microbiol 35:215-27, May 64

Sexual polarity in Streptomyces coelicolor. Sermonti G, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 33:293-301, Nov 63

The microbiological preparation of 17-deoxytriamcinolone. Holmlund CE, et al.
J Med Chem 6:611-3, Sep 63

Morphological and physiological aspects of the taxonomy of streptomycetes. Kuster E.
Microbiol Esp 16:193-202, Jul-Sep 63

Selection of antagonistic soil microbes against a few fungal pathogens of piper betle L. Ahmed N, et al.
Mycopathologia 21:334-40, 30 Dec 63

Further researches on the long viability and growth of many pathogenic fungi and some bacteria in sterile distilled water. Castellani A.
Mycopathologia 20:1-6, 31 Aug 63

Effect of norleucine on the synthesis of demethylchlortetracycline by Streptomyces aureofaciens. Goodman JJ, et al.
Nature (London) 201:190, 11 Jan 64

Beta-D-1,6-glucanase in Streptomyces. Nakamura N, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:1337-8, 28 Dec 63

Piloquinone: a new phenanthrene-o-quinone isolated from the mycelium of Streptomyces pilosus. Polonsky J, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:285-6, 20 Jul 63

Dissociation and cultivation of chick embryo cells with an actinomycete protease. Wilson BW, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 114:649-51, Dec 63

Characterization of proteases obtained from Streptomyces cultures. II. Distribution of Streptomyces proteases assayed by the diffusion method on gelatin and casein plates. Ito M, et al.
Tohoku J Exp Med 80:227-36, 25 Aug 63

Characterization of the proteases obtained from streptomyces cultures.I. Biological properties of five preparations found as cytotoxic principles. Ito M.
Tohoku J Exp Med 80:42-54, 25 Jun 63

[On some characteristics of actinomycetes from the pink-colored group] Kuchaeva AG, et al.
Izv Mikrobiol Inst (Sofiia) 15:59-62, 1963 **(Bul)**

[Streptomyces ornatus, nov. sp. and Streptomyces erumpens, nov. sp., producers of ornamycin and antibiotics 17732] Calot L, et al.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 105:159-61, Aug 63 **(Fr)**

[Germination and growth modifiers produced by Streptomyces] Vautier EE.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 105:359-60, Aug 63 **(Fr)**

[Isolation, from Apennines soils, of organisms producing antibiotics against various strains of Rhizobium] Wieringa KT.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 105:417-25, Aug 63 **(Fr)**

[Comparison of 2 actinophages: the "host-range" phi-17-5 mutant and the phi-17 mother stain] Mattern IE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 78:221-3, 8 Oct 63 **(Fr)**

[Polarographic control of fibrinogen degradation by the proteolytic enzyme ("pronase") of Streptomyces griseus] Vass G, et al.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 45:1345-8, 1963 **(Fr)**

[Influence of various methylated substances supplementing soja flour on the biosynthesis of total cobalamines and vitamine B-12 by Streptomyces olivaceus] Valencia R.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:3245-6, 18 Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Thermal denaturation of desoxyribonucleic acid in the presence of ammonium ions] Venner H, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 76:312-4, 15 Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Maintenance of production activity of Streptomyces aureofaciens] Fialová N, et al.
Biologia (Bratisl) 19:272-7, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Metabolism of amino acids during the formation of vitamin B12 by strain of Actinomyces olivaceus] Tibenská M, et al.
Biologia (Bratisl) 18:928-36, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Studies on nucleic acids. III. On the isolation of nucleic acids from Actinomycetes and their chemical composition] Zimmer C, et al.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 333:20-7, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Research on nucleic acids, IV. Thermal denaturation of desoxyribonucleic acids from actinomycetes] Zimmer C, et al.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 335:139-45, 1964 **(Ger)**
[The effect of sorbic acid, propionic acid and actidione on the development of Trichophyton gypseum var. asteroides] Warzecha A.
Mycopathologia 20:287-96, 30 Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Disruption of Streptomyces griseus by sonic effects] Barabás G, et al.
Kiserl Orvostud 16:184-8, Apr 64 **(Hun)**
[Study of germinating and filiform fungi in bacterial culture media] Vörösné Felkai G, et al.
Kiserl Orvostud 16:12-5, Jan 64 **(Hun)**
[Relationship of the bases of DNA and taxometric analysis of some streptomycetes] Hill LR, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:1864-6, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Trends in research with new semisynthetic rifamycins] Sensi P, et al.
Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:137-44, 1963 **(It)**
[Penicillinase from Streptomyces aureofaciens] Castellari E, et al. **Farmaco (Sci)** 19:228-34, Mar 64 **(It)**
[Streptomyces roseus keratomycosis: rare etiology in the ophthalmologic field] Bardelli AM.
Minerva Oftal 5:172-6, Oct-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Paper and thin-layer chromatography of water-soluble basic antibiotics produced by Streptomyces] Kondo S, et al. **J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo)** 17:1-6, Feb 64 **(Jap)**
[Results in screening Streptomyces culture filtrates for their inhibitory effect against sensitive and multiple drug-resistant strains of Shigella] Toriyama K, et al. **J Antibiot (B) (tokyo)** 16:249-51, Aug 63 **(Jap)**
[Studies on the typical composition of erythromycin produced by strain No. 2577 of Act. erythreus] Baĭkina VM, et al. **Antibiotiki** 8:466-72, May 63 **(Rus)**
[Comparative physiological studies on florimycin (viomycin) producing organisms] Brinberg SL, et al.
Antibiotiki 8:870-7, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Studies on variability and selection of a strain producing florimycin (viomycin)] Garina KP.
Antibiotiki 8:867-70, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Use of dimezol-14 in protecting Act. aureofaciens mycelia from the action of type I actinophage] Gol'dfarb DM, et al. **Antibiotiki** 8:1071-4, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Study of some physiological peculiarities of Act. fradiae 129] Grabovskaia OZ, et al.
Antibiotiki 8:705-12, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Study on phosphorus compounds in actinomycetes producing neomycin and florimycin (viomycin)] Guberniev MA, et al. **Antibiotiki** 8:882-7, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Cytological characteristics of the development of 3 strains of Act. streptomycini Kras. on various media] Kapitanova ON, et al.
Antibiotiki 8:1074-80, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Studies on the antibiotic eurimycin produced by Streptomyces lavendulae 7K1] Kovshik-Gindifer SI.
Antibiotiki 8:310-4, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[Studies on the production of tetracycline in the biosynthesis of chlortetracycline] Laznikova TN, et al. **Antibiotiki** 8:579-83, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[A synthetic medium for the biosynthesis of neomycin] Meshkov AN, et al. **Antibiotiki** 8:494-9, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Cultivation of microorganisms in cylindrical powder vials placed in a vibrator] Simon A.
Antibiotiki 8:432-4, May 63 **(Rus)**
[Effect of different amino acids on oxygen uptake by Streptomyces aureofaciens] Zelinka I, et al.
Biologia (Bratisl) 19:192-6, 1964 **(Rus)**
[On stimulation of the biosynthesis of chlortetracycline with antagonists of aromatic amino acids] Shaposhnikov VN, et al.
Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] 29:132-6, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Biology of the pink-colored group of actinomycetes. I. The Fradiae group] Kuchaeva AG, et al.
Izv Mikrobiol Inst (Sofiia) 15:19-32, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Dynamics of the phosphorus-containing substances of the mycelia of Act. streptomycini Kras. strain LS-1 as a function of the rate of synthesis of streptomycin] Agatov PA, et al.
Mikrobiologiia 33:23-5, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[On the terminology of Actinomyces and Proactinomyces] Krasil'nikov NA.
Mikrobiologiia 32:988-94, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[The capacity of Actinomyces to transform steroid molecules as a differentiation sign] Kuchaeva AG, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 32:995-9, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[On the causes of decrease in redox potential in cultures of microorganisms] Rabotonova IL, et al.
Mikrobiologiia 32:954-60, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Study of the pigments of Act. longispororuber] Shaposhnikov VN, et al.
Mikrobiologiia 32:745-7, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[On the pigments of Actinomyces longisporus ruber] Shaposhnikov VN, et al.
Mikrobiologiia 33:13-5, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Keto acid formation in submerged cultures of Actinomyces violaceu~ 719] Shaposhnikov VN, et al.
Mikrobiologiia 32:946-51, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[The effect of indicator culture and cultrue medium composition on the result of actinophage titration] Solv'eva NIa, et al.
Mikrobiologiia 32:1000-5, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Carbohydrate metabolism in oleandomycin-producing Actinomyces antibioticus] Torbochkina LI, et al.
Mikrobiologiia 33:162-6, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Actinomyces--producers of pentaene antibiotics] Tsyganov VA, et al.
Mikrobiologiia 33:152-61, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Relation of the mutagenic effect of 2-chloroalkylamines to the structure of their functional groups and radicals] Alikhanian SI, et al.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 19:72-84, 1964 **(Rus)**
[On differences in the luminescence of spores] Demikhovs'kyĭ IuI, et al.
Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 25:7-10, 1963 **(Uk)**
[Transmission of certain biochemical properties in Actinomycetes by means of DNA under conditions of heterotransformation] Matseliukh BP.
Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 25:3-6, 1963 **(Uk)**
[Transmission of certain biochemical properties in Actinomycetes by means of DNA under conditions of homotransformation] Matseliukh BP.
Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 25:23-8, 1963 **(Uk)**

STREPTOMYCIN (D3, D6)

Comparison of the morphology of streptomycin-producing and nonproducing strains of Streptomyces griseus. Vitális S, et al.
Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung 14:1-15, 1963
Current problems in the diagnosis and therapy of gonorrhoea from the laboratory point of view. Reyn A.
Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm) 43:380-93, 1963
Sensitivity to antibiotics of gonococcal strains isolated by repeated culturing from the same patient. Reyn A, et al. **Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm)** 43:394-8, 1963
The effect of methanol on the growth of streptomycin-dependent strains of Escherichia coli in streptomycin-free media. Gadó I, et al.
Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 10:371-8, 1963-64
Transformation of Rhizobium. Zelazna I.
Acta Microbiol Pol 12:166-74, 1963
On scleroma. Zakrzewski A, et al.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 57:281-7, Mar-Apr 64
Studies on transformation in Moraxella and organisms assumed to be related to Moraxella. 1. A method for quantitative transformation in Moraxella and Neisseria, with streplomycin resistance as the genetic marker. Bövre K.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 61:457-73, 1964
Epidemic spread of Staphylococcus aureus phage-type 83A. Rosendal K, et al.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 60:571-6, 1964
The relation between inoculum and zone size in sensitivity tests by the agar diffusion method: with a special view to the importance of prediffusion. Thomsen VF.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 61:303-16, 1964
[Chemotherapeutic original and re-treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis. Naito M.
Acta Tuberc Jap 13:14-8, Sep 63
Incidence of bronchopulmonary candidiasis in patients treated with antibiotics. Chakravarty SC, et al.
Acta Tuberc Scand 44:152-8, 1964
Danish patients with lung infections caused by M. avium and atypical mycobacteria. Engbaek HC, et al.
Acta Tuberc Scand Suppl 56:99+, 1964
Drug-sensitivity of Mycobacterium bovis. Hejný J.
Acta Tuberc Scand 44:195-8, 1964
Estimation of streptomycin concentration in Loewenstein-Jensen media. Muftic M, et al.
Acta Tuberc Scand 44:316-8, 1964
Cortisone therapy for exudative tuberculous pleurisy in the light of a follow-up study. Tani P, et al.
Acta Tuberc Scand 44:303-9, 1964
Acute bacterial meningitis. Haggerty RJ, et al.
Advances Pediat 13:129-81, 1964 (174 ref.)
Accidental laboratory infection caused by Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae. Report of a case. Sarasin G, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 40:146-50, Aug 63
Purulent pericarditis. Benzing G 3d, et al.
Amer J Dis Child 106:289-94, Sep 63
Neonatal bleeding from the ear. McLellan MS, et al.
Amer J Dis Child 107:193-4, Feb 64
Antibiotics in infants for premature rupture of membranes. Study of prophylactic use in premature infants. Oh W, et al.
Amer J Dis Child 108:149-53, Aug 64
Urinary tract infections in infants and children. Long-term prospective study: interim report on results of six weeks chemotherapy. Pryles CV, et al.
Amer J Dis Child 108:1-12, Jul 64
Pitfalls of prophylaxis; alteration of postoperative infection by penicillin-streptomycin. Aronstam RH.
Amer J Ophthal 57:312-5, Feb 64
Efficacy of colistimethate sodium in treatment of pseudomonas infection. Jones WY, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 56:758-61, Nov 63
Late spinal blocks after tuberculous meningitis. Kozlowski K. **Amer J Roentgen** 90:1220-6, Dec 63
Rational use of antibiotics. Eichenwald HF, et al.
Amer J Surg 107:518-22, Mar 64
The effect of various antibiotics on the uterine mucosa of Vibrio fetus-infected cows. Dozsa L, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 25:108-17, Jan 64
Cultivation of acid-fast organisms from tuberculous patients after prolonged and intensive treatment. Darzins E, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 89:277-9, Feb 64
A continuing study of primary drug resistance in tuberculosis in a veteran population within the United States. I. Hobby GL, et al.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 89:337-49, Mar 64
Ethionamide and streptomycin therapy in previously untreated cases of pulmonary tuberculosis. Lees AW.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 88:399-401, Sep 63
Relapse in treated cases of pulmonary tuberculosis. I. Three-year follow-up of 312 patients discharged from the hospital with medical approval, 1947-1954. Phillips S. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 90:120-2, Jul 64
Relapse in treated cases of pulmonary tuberculosis. II. Six-year follow-up of 109 patients discharged from the hospital with medical approval, 1955-1956. Phillips S.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 90:61-6, Jul 64
The clinical significance of low degrees of drug resistance in pulmonary tuberculosis. Stewart SM, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 89:811-29, Jun 64
Prevalence of drug resistance in previously untreated patients. United States Public Health Service cooperative investigation.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 89:327-36, Mar 64
Treatment and current status of tuberculous peritonitis. Lougheed JC, et al.
Amer Surg 29:850-3, Dec 63
Some observations in relation to properdin system. III. Relation between serum properdin level and anti-tuberculous drug therapy in human pulmonary tuberculosis. Majumdar AC, et al.
Ann Biochem Exp Med 23:305-8, Aug 63
Some observations in relation to the properdin system. V. Comparative studies on serum protein pattern of human pulmonary tuberculosis patients under conventional anti-tubercular therapy. Majumdar AC, et al. **Ann Biochem Exp Med** 23:583-8, Dec 63
Some observations in relation to properdin system. IV. Relation of serum complement activity and properdin level of normal albino rats to streptomycin therapy and diet. Sen R, et al.
Ann Biochem Exp Med 23:577-82, Dec 63
Observations on the treatment of tuberculosis of urinary tract. Franzas F.
Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 52:687-93, 1963
Surgical treatment of Pott's paraplegia. Kallio E.
Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 52:620-6, 1963
Pneumococcal bacteremia with especial reference to bacteremic pneumococcal pneumonia. Austriam R, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 60:759-76, May 64
Ear lobe histiocytosis as a clue to the diagnosis of subacute basterial endocarditis. Greenberg MS.
Ann Intern Med 61:124-7, Jul 64
Fulminating staphylococcal infections treated with fucidin and penicillin or semisynthetic penicillin. Jensen K, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 60:790-8, May 64
Atypical pulmonary tuberculosis caused by unclassified mycobacteria. Phillips S, et al.
Ann Intern Med 60:401-8, Mar 64
Investigation of drug sensitivity in Shigella and its correlation with "in vivo" sensitivity. Fischler E, et al.
Ann Paediat (Basel) 201:49-63, 1963
Pulmonary tuberculosis in retrospect and prospect. Thomas CP. **Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng** 35:67-83, Aug 64
Acute dermatomyositis presenting with pulmonary manifestations. Dubowitz LM, et al.
Arch Dis Child 39:293-6, Jun 64
Comparative studies on BCG substrains of various origin. Observations on the streptomycin and isonicotinic acid hydrazide-sensitive and resistant variants of the Brazilian Moreau substrain. Kurylowicz W, et al.
Arch Immun Ther Exp 12:182-95, 1964
The mechanism of the neuromuscular blockade by antibiotics. Kubikowski P, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 146:549-60, 1 Dec 63
Antibiotic susceptibility studies on the Klebsiella group. Herrell WE, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 114:329-32, Sep 64
Rapid clearing in hematogenous pulmonary tuberculosis. Massaro D, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 113:573-7, Apr 64
Klebsiella pneumoniae meningitis. Report of a case and review of the literature. Soscia JL, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 113:569-72, Apr 64
Some aspects of microbiological stimulation in a soil

treated with streptomycin. Elwan SH.
Arch Mikrobiol 47:277-85, 21 Feb 64

A mild form of tuberculous meningitis. Norris FH Jr, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 10:398-401, Apr 64

Neomycin ototoxicity. Report of a case due to rectal and colonic irrigations. Fields RL.
Arch Otolar; ng (Chicago) 79:67-70, Jan 64

Weight loss in cortisone-treated rabbits. Effects of Streptomycin and Penicillin. Moran TJ.
Arch Path (Chicago) 76:330-2, Sep 63

Bacteriological studies in pulmonary atelectasis. Jamieson WG, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 87:1062-6, Dec 63

[The focus of inoculation in guinea pigs during treatment with morfozinamide. (Infection with strains sensitive and resistant to chemotherapy and antibiotics] Catena E, et al.
Arch Tisiol 18:366-77, Apr 63

A comparison of the effects of topical antibiotics in vitro and in vivo. Black H. **Aust J Derm** 7:74-86, Dec 63

The effect of penicillin, novobiocin, streptomycin and vancomycin on membrane synthesis by protoplasts of Bacillus megaterium. Yudkin MD.
Biochem J 89:290-6, Nov 63

Production of streptomycin-resistant cells and of virus-producing cells without cell division in B. megatherium cultures treated with triethylene melamine. Northrop JN. **Biochem Z** 338:230-40, 1963

The sequence of some effects of streptomycin in Escherichia coli. Dubin DT, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 74:476-89, 13 Aug 63

Studies on streptomycin-dependent bacteria: effect of streptomycin on protein synthesis by streptomycin-sensitive, streptomycin-resistant and streptomycin-dependent, mutants of Escherihia coli. Engelberg H, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 80:256-68, 17 Feb 64

The ribosomal beta-galactosidase of Escherichia coli. Fogel Z, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 80:601-13, 27 Apr 64

Stimulation and inhibition of polypeptide synthesis by streptomycin. Knippenberg PH van, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 80:526-30, 23 Mar 64

Effects of partial deuteration on transforming DNA of Pneumococcus. Martin C, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 80:411-21, 23 Mar 64

The role of ribosomes in the cell-free formation of tryptophan synthetase in Escherichia coli. Marushige K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 87:90-100, 18 May 64

Basis of streptomycin resistance in Escherichia coli with a "multiple drug resistance" episome. Rosenkranz HS.
Biochim Biophys Acta 80:342-5, 17 Feb 64

The properties of the alkaline phosphatase of streptomycin-dependent strains of Escherichia coli. Rosenkranz HS, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 77:436-45, 8 Nov 63

Antibacterial mechanisms of the mouse gut. III. The fate of Staphylococcus aureus in normal and streptomycin-treated mice. Meynell GG.
Brit J Exp Path 44:625-30, Dec 63

The use of levan-enhanced dermal infections in rabbits in the study of in vivo activity of antibiotic substances. Shilo M. **Brit J Exp Path** 45:187-91, Apr 64

The in vitro inhibition of erythrocyte antibodies by hexosamine-containing antibiotics. Pirofsky B, et al.
Brit J Haemat 10:320-6, Jul 64

Appendicectomy wound infection, drainage, and antibiotics. Vinnicombe J.
Brit J Surg 51:328-31, May 64

Treatment of renal tuberculosis. Hanley HG.
Brit Med J 5373:1611-2, 28 Dec 63

Antibiotics in myasthenia gravis. Hokkanen E.
Brit Med J 5390:1111-2, 25 Apr 64

Prolonged streptomycin and isoniazid for pulmonary tuberculosis. Johnston RN, et al.
Brit Med J 5399:1679-83, 27 Jun 64

Endotoxin shock: a diagnosis often missed. Grisanti MF Jr, et al. **Bull Fillmore Hosp** 10:97-104, 1963

Mycobacteria: laboratory methods for testing drug sensitivity and resistance. Canetti G, et al.
Bull WHO 29:565-78, 1963

Drug sensitivity-resistance determination and simple enzymatic tests for the differentiation of mycobacteria. Sula L, et al. **Bull WHO** 29:577-88, 1963

An unusual case of bacterial endocarditis in an infant with congenital heart disease. Cayler GG, et al.
Calif Med 99:260-3, Oct 63

Association between antibiotic resistance and ineffectiveness in mutant strains of Rhizobium spp. Schwinghamer EA.
Canad J Microbiol 10:221-33, Apr 64

Malathion poisoning successfully treated with large doses of atropine. Richards AG.
Canad Med Ass J 91:82-3, 11 Jul 64

Bacteremic shock--a medical emergency. Ruedy J, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 89:1059-63, 23 Nov 63

Host-tumor-drug relationships in experimental chemotherapy systems with allogeneic and xenogeneic host-tumor combinations. Teller MN, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:114-9, Jan 64

Treatment of gastro-enteritis with tetracycline derivatives parenterally. Roditi B, et al.
Cent Afr J Med 9:359-61, Sep 63

A study on primarily drug-resistant strains of tubercle bacilli in Shanghai. The incidence and virulence of the resistant bacilli. Cheng TY, et al.
Chin Med J (Peking) 83:316-8, May 64

Tetanus in cattle. Morrow DA.
Cornell Vet 53:445-9, Jul 63

Antibiotic preparations available in Great Britain: their value in venereology. Willcox RR.
Curr Med Drugs 4:19-30, Dec 63

The treatment of tuberculosis (with special reference to the non-hospitalized patient). Recommendations of the Committee on Non-Surgical and Drug Therapy, American College of Chest Physicians.
Dis Chest 44:444-7, Oct 63

Iodometric method for quantitative determination of streptomycin. Kiryakov H.
Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk 16:385-7, 1963

Some radiobiological peculiarities of DNA-transformants of E. coli in connection with transfer of streptomycin-resistant genetic marker. Todorov S, et al. **Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk** 17:399-401, 1964

Albamycin-T: an in vitro trial in Uganda. Griffin ER.
E Afr Med J 41:123-6, Mar 64

Toxicity and clinical use of some new anti-TB medications. Chasles P, et al.
Ethiopian Med J 2:69-72, Oct 63

Antituberculosis chemotherapeutic agents. Marquez JR. **Ethiopian Med J** 2:66-8, Oct 63

Antibiotic resistance in Staphylococcus pyogenes isolated in Accra. (I. 1956-1959). Abrahams CA, et al.
Ghana Med J 3:67-71, Jun 64

Bacteriophage typing and antibiotic sensitivity of Staphylococcus pyogenes prevalent in Delhi. Agarwal DS, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 51:851-8, Sep 63

Antibiotic sensitivity patterns and phage types of staphylococcus pyogenes from different sources with particular reference to hospital infection. Chatterjee BD, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 52:151-63, Feb 64

Bacteruria in normal pregnancy. A clinicopathological and bacteriological study. Tyagi SC.
Indian J Path Bact 6:201-13, Oct 63

Some functional, pathologic, bacteriologic, and chemotherapeutic characteristics of unilateral pyelonephritis in man. II. Bacteriologic and chemotherapeutic characteristics. Stamey TA, et al.
Invest Urol 1:162-72, Sep 63

Susceptibility of pathogens to drugs as determined by tube dilution versus disc method. Seneca H, et al.
J Amer Geriat Soc 11:968-74, Oct 63

Medical care following accidental injection of Brucella abortus, strain 19, in man. McCullough NB.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 143:617-8, 15 Sep 63

A new hydroxystreptomycin source, Streptomyces subrutilus. Arai T, et al.
J Antibiot (A) (Tokyo) 17:23-8, Jan 64

Effects of protein synthesis inhibitors on the lethal action of kanamycin and streptomycin. Yamaki H, et al. **J Antibiot (A) (Tokyo)** 16:222-6, Nov 63

Aetiology of dysentery and response of cases of bacillary dysentery to commonly used drugs in a series of cases admitted to a factory hospital in Kanpur. Nath K, et al.
J Ass Physicians India 12:523-9, Jul 64

A case of multiple myeloma treated with oestrogens. Rao SR, et al. **J Ass Physicians India** 11:711-5, Sep 63

Growth of L forms of streptomycin-dependent Proteus mirabilis. Altenbern RA. **J Bact** 85:619-22, Mar 63

Selective inhibition of proline-induced pigmentation in washed cells of Serratia marcescens. Blizzard JL, et al.
J Bact 85:1136-40, May 63

New type of streptomycin resistance resulting from action of the episomelike mutator factor in Escherichia coli. Gundersen WB.
J Bact 86:510-6, Sep 63

Streptomycin formation by intact mycelium of Streptomyces griseus. Nomi R.
J Bact 86:1220-30, Dec 63

Optimal conditions for the transformation of streptococci. Perry D, et al. **J Bact** 85:636-42, Mar 63

Lethality of streptomycin for alkaline phosphatase constitutive Escherichia coli. Rosenkranz HS, et al.
J Bact 85:751-3, Apr 63

Macromolecular synthesis and the bactericidal effect of streptomycin. Rosenkranz HS.
J Bact 87:606-8, Mar 64

Episome-mediated transfer of drug resistance in Enterobacteriaceae. VI. High-frequency resistance transfer system in Escherichia coli. Watanabe T.
J Bact 85:788-94, Apr 63

Biosynthesis of streptomycin. I. Origin of the guanidine group. Horner WH. **J Biol Chem** 239:578-81, Feb 64

Antibiotic sensitivity of Proteus species. Barber M, et al. **J Clin Path** 17:69-74, Jan 64

A report of three strains of Pasteurella septica isolated in Hong Kong. Wong PC, et al.
J Clin Path 17:107-10, Mar 64

Antimicrobial therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis. Gomaa TM. **J Egypt Med Ass** 46:Suppl:19-23, 1963

The changing role of the otolaryngologist in tuberculosis: evaluation of antibiotics in hearing impairment. Chew W.
J Florida Med Ass 51:230-2, Apr 64

Cavernous sinus thrombosis: report of case. Childress RC, et al. **J Florida Med Ass** 51:94-5, Feb 64

Studies on staphylococcal catalase. I. Effect of antibiotics on catalase biosynthesis in intact staphylococcal cells. Lin JK.
J Formosa Med Ass 62:311-6, 28 Apr 63

The inhibition by streptomycin of certain Streptococcus bacteriophages, using host bacteria resistant to the antibiotic. Brock TD, et al.
J Gen Microbiol 33:9-22, Oct 63

Transduction of swarming in Proteus mirabilis. Coetzee JN. **J Gen Microbiol** 33:1-7, Oct 63

Correlation of the in vivo action of streptomycin on survival and on protein synthesis by Mycobacterium fortuitum. Hurwitz C, et al.
J Gen Microbiol 35:159-67, Apr 64

Replacement coliform flora in carriers of intestinal pathogens. Stewart GT, et al.
J Hyg (Camb) 62:39-44, Mar 64

Resistance of dyspeptic strains of Escherichia coli to antibiotics (preparation of strains resistant to neomycin, kanamycin and streptomycin). Výmola F, et al. **J Hyg Epidem (Praha)** 8:134, 1964

Changes in the mouse's enteric microflora associated with enhanced susceptibility to Salmonella infection following streptomycin treatment. Miller CP, et al.
J Infect Dis 113:59-66, Jul-Aug 63

Bacteriostatic chemotherapeutic agents and the growth of malignant tumor. Uemura R.
J Int Coll Surg 41:265-74, Mar 64

Drug resistant mycobacterial infection and its response to treatment. Saliba A, et al.
J Kentucky Med Ass 61:1080-4, Dec 63

Variations in mycobacteria related intimately or remotely to the disease tuberculosis. Sweany HC, et al. **J Lancet** 84:47-53, Feb 64

Extensive spinal epidural abscess treated by laminectomy and hypothermia. Case report. Jackson F, et al. **J Neurosurg** 21:237-9, Mar 64

A new method of streptomycin chromatography and its use in the examination of the reaction between streptomycin and ammonia. Couling TE, et al.
J Pharm Pharmacol 15:Suppl 295-300, Dec 63

Cultivation of rumen protozoa. I. Factors influencing the cultivation of rumen oligotrich protozoa "in vitro". Rahman SA, et al. **J Protozool** 11:51-5, Feb 64

Cryptococcal meningo-encephalitis. Dimond AH.
J Roy Army Med Corps 109:174-7, 1963

Recoverability of acid-fast bacilli from resected pulmonary tuberculous lesions as related to the duration of preoperative antituberculous drug therapy. Killen DA, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 47:610-5, May 64

Anonymous Mycobacteria isolated from clinical specimens in Hong Kong. Wong PC.
J Trop Med Hyg 67:100-2, Apr 64

Has chemotherapy reduced the incidence of genitourinary tuberculosis?A comparison based on necropsy material from Bellevue Hospital. Rosenberg S. **J Urol** 90:317-23, Sep 63

Recent advances in treatment of organ tuberculosis. Pfuetze KH, et al. **JAMA** 187:805-10, 14 Mar 64

Mode of action of streptomycin and mechanism of resistance to the drug in bacteria. Suzuki Y.
Jap J Med Sci Biol 16:235-9, Aug 63

Modification of ultraviolet-induced mutation frequency and survival in Mycobacterium avium by pre-irradiation incubation in phosphorus-deficient medium. Tsukamura M.
Jap J Microbiol 7:97-104, Oct 63

Mechanism of combined effect of streptomycin and 8-azaguanine on Mycobacteria. Tsukamura S, et al.
Jap J Microbiol 7:127-34, Dec 63

Effectiveness of capreomycin against experimental tuberculosis of mice and guinea pigs. Nakamura RM, et al. **Kekkaku** 39:161-5, May 64

High penicillinase production correlated with multiple antibiotic resistance in Staphylococcus aureus. Richmond MH, et al. **Lancet** 1:293-6, 8 Feb 64

The effect of methanol on the growth of a streptomycin-dependent strain of Escherichia coli in streptomycin-free media. Gadó I, et al.
Life Sci 10:741-4, Oct 63

Antibiotic and digitalis administration in uremia. Levy RI. **Maryland Med J** 13:35-6, Jan 64

Drug therapy for tuberculous patients outside the hospital. Chaves AD. **Med Ann DC** 32:361-8, Sep 63

Modern drug treatment of mycobacterial diseases. Wolinsky E. **Med Clin N Amer** 47:1271-83, Sep 63

Report of the use of drug sensitivity tests in general practice. Hughes JB, et al. **Med J Aust** 1:72-4, 18 Jan 64

Pulmonary tuberculosis. Chaves AD.
Mod Treatm 1:330-59, Mar 64

A new metabolic regulator: its stimulation of citric acid production and anti-sulphonamide and streptomycin effect. Fencl Z, et al.
Nature (London) 199:905-6, 31 Aug 63

Transmission and segregation of a non-chromosomal factor controlling streptomycin resistance in diploid Chlamydomonas. Gillham NW.
Nature (London) 200:294, 19 Oct 63

Differences in precipitability of nucleic acids with streptomycin and dihydrostreptomycin. Moskowitz M. **Nature (London)** 200:335-7, 26 Oct 63

Influence of time of addition of antibiotic on the in

vitro life of rumen holotrich protozoa. Purser DB, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:290, 19 Oct 63
Mode of action of selective fungistatic effect of streptomycin. Vörös J.
Nature (London) 199:1010-1, 14 Sep 63
Antimicrobial chemotherapeutic agents: the nature of their action and selective toxicity. Feingold DS. **New Eng J Med** 269:900-7 contd, 24 Oct 63 (60 ref.)
Tuberculosis of the pericardium. A long-term analysis of forty-four proved cases. Hageman JH, et al. **New Eng J Med** 270:327-32, 13 Feb 64
Genito-urinary tuberculosis. Gow JG.
Nurs Times 60:569-71, 1 May 64
Antibacterial drugs. Smith SE.
Nurs Times 59:1579-81, 13 Dec 63
Ludwig's angina. Concepts of therapy, with report of a case. Johnson WS, et al. **Oral Surg** 16:1023-32, Sep 63
Pharmacologic treatment of painful pulpitis. A preliminary, controlled, double-blind study. Lawson BF, et al. **Oral Surg** 17:47-61, Jan 64
Slimy growth of bacterial colonies exposed to antibiotics. Brzin B.
Path Microbiol (Basel) 27:347-52, 1964
State of susceptibility to antibiotics of 832 bacterial strains isolated in Istanbul in 1960-1961. Cetin ET, et al. **Path Microbiol (Basel)** 27:54-67, 1964
Mechanisms of antibiotic action. Gale EF.
Pharmacol Rev 15:481-530, Sep 63 (246 ref.)
The place of antimicrobials in surgery. Limson BM.
Philipp J Surg 18:177-83, May-Jun 63
Incidence of primary drug-resistance of tubercle bacilli isolated from patients at the Mayo Clinic. Hershfield ES, et al. **Proc Mayo Clin** 38:479-83, 23 Oct 63
Streptomycin action and the ribosome. Cox EC, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 51:703-9, Apr 64
Streptomycin, suppression, and the code. Davies J, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:883-90, May 64
Studies on the ribosomes of streptomycin-sensitive and resistant strains of Escherichia coli. Davies JE.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 51:659-64, Apr 64
Phenotypic repair by streptomycin of defective genotypes in E. coli. Gorini L, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 51:487-93, Mar 64
Interaction of streptomycin and a suppressor for galactose fermentation in E. coli K-12. Lederberg EM, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:678-82, Apr 64
The particulate nature of nonchromosomal genes in Chlamydomonas. Sager R, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 50:260-8, Aug 63
Lethality and the stimulation of RNA synthesis by streptomycin. Stern JL, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 51:859-65, May 64
Prevention of hormone action by local application of actinomycin D. Talwar GP, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 50:226-30, Aug 63
Regulation of the transformability of pneumococcal cultures by macromolecular cell products. Tomasz A, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:480-7, Mar 64
Photoreversibility of induced mutations in a nonphotoreactivable strain of Escherichia coli. Witkin EM, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 50:1055-9, Dec 63
Studies of the enzyme activity of Bact. lactis aerogenes. (Aerobacter aerogenes). II. The effects of various adaptations on the enzyme balance. Grant DJ, et al.
Proc Roy Soc (Biol) 160:42-68, 14 Apr 64
Identification of Coxsackie and ECHO virus isolates with fluorescent antibody. Hatch MH.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 114:161-5, Oct 63
Characteristics of a plaque method for the murine salivary gland virus. Henson D, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 114:130-3, Oct 63
Some biochemical and serologic properties of pneumococcal C polysaccharide. Hornung MO, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 114:31-7, Oct 63
Effect of methionine, vitamin B12 and antibiotics supplementation on protein nutritive value of navy beans. Kakade ML, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 115:890-3, Apr 64
Variables influencing uptake of radioactive triiodothyronine from plasma by erythrocytes of cattle. Szabo KT, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 115:521-4, Feb 64
"No truce for tuberculosis". Candau MG.
Public Health (Johannesb) 64:49, May 64
Streptomycin as an antiviral agent: mode of action. Brock TD, et al. **Science** 141:1065-7, 13 Sep 63
Phenotypic repair of RNA-bacteriophage mutants by streptomycin. Valentin RC, et al.
Science 144:1458-9, 19 Jun 64
Skeletal tuberculosis--1963. Jones WC 3d, et al.
Southern Med J 57:964-71, Aug 64
Comparative therapy of thrombophlebitis. Sawyer PN, et al. **Surgery** 55:113-22, Jan 64
Combined drug therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis. Böszörményi M, et al. **Ther Hung** 12:9-14, 1963
Actual problems of antibiotic treatment in surgical practice. Rubányi P, et al. **Ther Hung** 11:5-10, 1963
Further experiments on long-term chemotherapy of advanced murine tuberculosis, with emphasis on intermittent regimes. Grumbach F, et al.
Tubercle 45:125-35, Jun 64
Chemotherapy for patients with cultures resistant to streptomycin, isoniazid and PAS. Jančík E, et al. **Tubercle** 44:443-5, Dec 63
Steroid therapy in tuberculous pleural effusion. Menon NK. **Tubercle** 45:17-20, Mar 64
The late results of chemotherapy in pneumoconiosis complicated by tuberculosis. Ramsay JH, et al. **Tubercle** 44:476-9, Dec 63
Resistance of tubercle bacilli to isoniazid, PAS and streptomycin, related to history of previous treatment. Shennan DH. **Tubercle** 45:1-6, Mar 64
A controlled comparison of streptomycin plus pyrazinamide and streptomycin plus PAS in the retreatment of patients excreting isoniazid-resistant organisms. Velu S, et al. **Tubercle** 45:144-59, Jun 64
Treatment of patients with cultures resistant to the primary anti-tuberculosis drugs. Zierski M.
Tubercle 45:96-100, Jun 64
Drug-resistance in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis presenting at chest clinics in Hong Kong.
Tubercle 45:77-95, Jun 64
Trial of corticotrophin and prednisone with chemotherapy in pulmonary tuberculosis: a two-year radiographic follow-up. **Tubercle** 44:484-6, Dec 63
The location of the inhibitory action of KCN and several polyamines on bacteriophage replication. Reiter H. **Virology** 21:636-41, Dec 63
Oral out-patient chemotherapy for pulmonary tuberculosis in West Africans. Bell WJ, et al. **W Afr Med J** 12:267-74, Dec 63
The effects of chloramphenicol, streptomycin and penicillin on the induction of mutations by x-rays in Drosophila melanogaster. Clark AM.
Z Vererbungsl 94:121-5, 13 Aug 63
[Endocarditis septica lenta. Studies on 20 cases treated in the Hospital Clinic No. 1 and observed during the period 1957-59] Kiosi S.
Bul Univ Shtet Tirane (Mjek) 3:20-32, 1963 (Al)
[Clinico-epidemiological characteristics and treatment of anthrax, according to data of the Kirovabad City Infectious Disease Hospital] Oganezov AV.
Azerbaidzh Med Zh 11:56-61, Nov 63 (Az)
[Results of treating pulmonary tuberculosis with pneumoperitoneum with the use of antibacterial preparations] Poddubnaia EM.
Azerbaidzh Med Zh 7:40-8, Jul 63 (Az)
[Therapy of experimental infections produced in guinea pigs by the intraperitoneal injection of non-sterile Malva silvestris root extracts by the administration of various types of antibiotics (penicillin, streptomycin and tetracycline)] Ivanov I.
Akush Ginek (Sofiia) 3:33-43, 1964 (Bul)
[Intra-uterine electrophoresis in the treatment of chronic inflammatory gynecological diseases. (Preliminary communication)] Rizov B, et al.
Akush Ginek (Sofiia) 3:56-8, 1964 (Bul)
[Prevention and therapy of esophageal burns] Iankov G, et al.
Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 42:131-46, 1963 (Bul)
[Study of the sensitivity to antibiotics of staphylococci from patients, personnel and the environment of a surgical clinic] Betinová M, et al.
Bratisl Lek Listy 44:336-44, 1964 (Cz)
[Combined therapy of chronic erythematosus] Pompe K, et al. **Cesk Derm** 39:207-10, May 64 (Cz)
[Comments on the bacteriology and immunology of staphyloderma] Pospíšil L.
Cesk Derm 39:116-22, Apr 64 (Cz)
[On some current problems in microbiological diagnosis, epidemiology, therapy and prevention of bacillary dysentery. V. State of Shigella sensitivity to antibiotics] Aldová E, et al.
Cesk Epidem 13:96-101, Mar 64 (Cz)
[Rapid determination of the sensitivity of bacteria to antibiotics] Hejzlar M, et al.
Cesk Epidem 12:363-71, Nov 63 (Cz)
[Resistance of dyspeptic strains of Escherichia coli to antibiotics. Preparation of strains resistant to streptomycin, neomycin and kanamycin] Výmola F, et al. **Cesk Epidem** 13:35-41, Jan 64 (Cz)
[Contribution to the therapy of lactation mastitis] Kaňka J, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 28:649-54, Dec 63 (Cz)
[Treatment of inflammation of Bartholin's glands by instillation of antibiotics with hyaluronidase and procaine blockade] Sebek V.
Cesk Gynek 29:241-3, Apr 64 (Cz)
[Bacterial flora of the eye and their sensitivity to antibiotics during cultivation] Horský E, et al.
Cesk Oftal 19:415-20, Nov 63 (Cz)
[Medical treatment of purulent meningitis] Jensen K, et al. **Nord Med** 71:598-603, 7 May 64 (Dan)
[Medical treatment of purulent meningitis] Jensen K, et al. **Nord Med** 71:599-603, 7 May 64 (Dan)
[Bacterial resistance of the nasal flora in personnel of an eye clinic] Gregersen E.
Ugeskr Laeg 125:1304-5, 20 Sep 63 (Dan)
[Staphylococcal infections in general practice] Knudsen HE, et al.
Ugeskr Laeg 125:1240-4, 6 Sep 63 (Dan)
[Local effect of glucocorticoids in tubal occlusion] Sager P. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:1191-4, 27 Aug 64 (Dan)
[Use and abuse of antibiotics in prophylaxis] Bijlmer J.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:1447-52, 25 Jul 64 (Dut)
[Treatment of tuberculosis and diabetes becoming similar] Deenstra H.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:397-8, 29 Feb 64 (Dut)
[A patient with extensive burns] Slikke W van der, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 107:1482-5, 17 Aug 63 (Dut)
[Teratogenic effect of tuberculostatic drugs] Varpela E, et al. **Duodecim** 79:804-7, 1963 (Fin)
[Apropos of a case of puerperal septicemia resistant to antibiotic therapy] Hoàng-Ngoc-Minh, et al.
Acta Med Vietnam 7:3395-9, Apr-Jul 63 (Fr)
[Study of the antibiotic effect of streptomycin in the presence of adenosine-5-triphosphate (ATP-K+). Electronic aspects of this action] Faguet M, et al.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 106:48-57, Jan 64 (Fr)
[The heterogeneity of characteristics of resistance to antibiotics of pure bacterial cultures] Hauduroy P, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 106:928-30, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Actions of various antibiotics on symbiosis of the red clover (Trifolium pratense L.)] Visona L, et al.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 105:368-82, Aug 63 (Fr)
[Comparative study of various technics for the evaluation of the influence of antibiotics on the phagocytic activity of leukocytes] Barreiros MV, et al.
Ann Pharm Franc 21:743-50 concl, Nov 63 (Fr)
[Comparative study of various technics permitting estimation of the influence of antibiotics on the phagocytic activity of leukocytes] Barreiros MV, et al.
Ann Pharm Franc 21:643-54, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)
[Effects of penicillin, streptomycin and panodine on the function of the reticuloendothelial system] Jendykiewicz Z, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 146:293-7, 1 Dec 63 (Fr)
[Indications and possibilities of chemoprophylactic treatment in silicosis. Preliminary results] Galy P, et al. **Arch Mal Prof** 25:337-9, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Study on BCG strain variants resistant to streptomycin, INH and PAS. II. Vaccinant properties in the absence or presence of a treatment with the homologous tuberculostatic] Botez V, et al.
Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol 22:951-60, Sep-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Study on BCG strain variants resistant to streptomycin, INH and PAS. I. Antigenic properties and virulence in the absence or presence of a treatment with homologous tuberculostatic] Botez V, et al.
Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol 23:609-16, Sep 63 (Fr)
[Observations concerning certain bacteriological and immunobiological aspects of cutaneous staphylococcal infections. Therapeutic deductions] Nicolau SG, et al.
Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol 23:575-8, Sep 63 (Fr)
[Chemical composition of the strain Mycobacterium tuberculosis var. bovis--BCG and its variants resistant to streptomycin, INH and PAS] Podhorsky E, et al.
Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol 23:623-30, Sep 63 (Fr)
[Research on induced resistance in Neisseria meningitidis. II. Variants observed in N. meningitidis strains resistant "in vitro" to streptomycin] Topciu A, et al.
Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol 23:569-74, Sep 63 (Fr)
[Postoperative treatment of acute peritonitis by intraperitoneal instillation of antibiotics] Darmaillacq R, et al.
Bordeaux Chir 4:157-70, Oct 63 (Fr)
[Eosin baths and some elements in the treatment of dermo-epidermitis and leg ulcers] Bessière L.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:882-3, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[On the treatment of necrotic capillaritis] Vachon R.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:641-2, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)
[Apropos of the treatment of a case of tuberculous opto-chiasmatic arachnoiditis] Henry C, et al.
Bull Soc Med Milit Franc 58:193-5, May 64 (Fr)
[Sensitivity to antibiotics of the Escherichia coli of infantile gastroenteritis isolated in Saigon] Vandekerkove M, et al.
Bull Soc Path Exot 56:880-6, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)
[Studies on trachoma. 7. Comparison of the action of antibiotics on various viruses of the trachoma group in embryonated egg cultures] Tarizzo ML, et al.
Bull WHO 29:289-98, 1963 (Fr)
[Action on Mycobacterium tuberculosis of capreomycin in vitro, alone or combined with streptomycin, INH (isonicotinic hydrazide) or PAS (para-aminosalicylic acid)] Coletsos P.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 258:3936-7, 13 Apr 64 (Fr)
[The use of antibacillary drugs] Bernard E, et al.
Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 5:241-51, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Prevention of tuberculosis] Mande R.
Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 5:257-65, Apr 64 (32 ref.) (Fr)
[Apropos of present-day treatment of articular tuberculosis of the extremities] Guerin C, et al.
Cah RMF 70:295-304, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)
[Fluorometric microdetermination of streptomycin and dihydrostreptomycin by the beta-naphthoquinone-4-sodium sulfonate reaction in alkaline medium] Faure F, et al.
Clin Chim Acta 9:292-300, Mar 64 (Fr)
[The medical treatment of common pulmonary tuberculosis in the adult] Charcosset F.
Concours Med 86:2177-87, 4 Apr 64 (Fr)
[Treatment of purulent meningitis] Aubertin J.
J Med Bordeaux 141:597-8, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Urethro-prostato-rectal fistula, following a tuberculous abscess of the prostate. Surgical

treatment under streptomycin-rimifon treatment. Recovery in a month, maintained for 6 years] Asselin J. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 70:404-7, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Acute febrile mediastino-pulmonary sarcoidosis] Touraine R, et al. **Lyon Med** 211:1469-77, 31 May 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of 2 cases of acquired toxoplasmosis in young adults] Brahic J, et al.
Marseille Med 100:749-52, 1963 (Fr)
[Local antibiotic therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis lesions (intrabronchial instillations)] Dumon G, et al.
Marseille Med 101:265-7, 1964 (Fr)
[Respiratory staphylococcal infections (apropos of 22 cases)] Gascard E, et al.
Marseille Med 101:457-70, 1964 (Fr)
[Direct antibiotic treatment of tuberculous caverns during drainage and cavernotomy] Le Tacon J.
Marseille Med 100:1148-50, 1963 (Fr)
[Initial resistance to antibiotics in pulmonary tuberculosis] Pallies J, et al.
Marseille Med 101:377-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Results of 8 different antitubercular treatments. First known pulmonary attack in 495 patients] Favez G, et al. **Med Thorac** 20:250-8, 1963 (Fr)
[Bactericidal effect of combined antibiotics against Enterobacteriaceae and Pseudomonadaceae] Cluzel R, et al. **Path Biol (Paris)** 12:47-51, Jan 64 (Fr)
[Study of initial resistance to the major antitubercular antibiotics of tubercle bacilli isolated from 171 patients recently admitted to a hospital department from 1960 to 1962] Viallier J, et al.
Path Biol (Paris) 12:317-21, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of the functional outcome of pleurisy patients] Lemercier MJ.
Poumon Coeur 19:1187-93, 1963 (Fr)
[The outcome of pleurisy in young adults treated at the Preventorium seen after a recession of 2 and 9 years] Parrel L. **Poumon Coeur** 19:1173-8, 1963 (Fr)
[Polyvalent antibiotherapy of tuberculosis in coal miners. Comparative results in "new" cases and those with successive treatment] Prignot J.
Poumon Coeur 20:71-88, 1964 (Fr)
[The Lederer-Brill syndrome and its etiopathogenesis] Guez J. **Presse Med** 72:1481-3, 23 May 64 (Fr)
[The appearance of early resistance of Koch's bacillus to antibiotics in countries where tuberculosis rages as an endemic disease] Aksugur H.
Rev Hyg Med Soc 12:87-93, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[A new case of diffuse stenosing cholangitis associated with cholecystitis. Favorable development by combined medico-surgical treatment] Crismer R, et al. **Rev Med Liege** 19:421-4, 1 Jul 64 (Fr)
[Sensitivity to antibiotics of Enterobacteriaceae isolated during urinary infections] Joiris E.
Rev Med Liege 19:88-90, 1 Feb 64 (Fr)
[On the treatment of human brucellosis. Study of 150 cases] Machoun A, et al.
Rev Med Moyen Orient 20:328-39, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Complications of a metabolic and endocrine nature produced by antibacillary chemotherapy] Brouet G, et al. **Rev Tuberc (Paris)** 28:5-76, Jan 64 (541 ref.) (Fr)
[Results of intermittent treatment by the streptomycin-isoniazid combination in pulmonary tuberculosis] Duhamel Y, et al.
Rev Tuberc (Paris) 28:305-15, Feb-Mar 64 (Fr)
[Diffusion factors and antituberculous chemotherapy. (1st clinical results of a special method of antibiotic administration)] Luizy J.
Rev Tuberc (Paris) 27:1221-44, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Primary resistance to the major antitubercular agents studied for several years with the same bacteriological technic] Morel L, et al.
Rev Tuberc (Paris) 28:295-304, Feb-Mar 64 (Fr)
[Results of chemotherapy among 221 patients with pulmonary tuberculosis due to bacilli initially sensitive to principal antibiotics (follow up of 2 to 5 years)] Thibier R, et al.
Rev Tuberc (Paris) 27:541-50, May-Jun 63 (Fr)
[109 hospitalized cases of whooping cough. Statistics and therapeutic considerations] Sorel R, et al.
Toulouse Med 65:695-6, May 64 (Fr)
[Bacterial endocarditis due to anaerobic Streptococcus] Mathieu J, et al.
Un Med Canada 93:652-7, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Current problems in the treatment of tuberculous meningitis] Fouquet J. **Vie Med** 45:969-78, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Practical treatment of leukorrhea in the young girl] Morin P, et al. **Vie Med** 44:1437-42, Oct 63 (Fr)
[On the clinical aspects and surgical treatment of tuberculosis subcutanea fistulosa] Eissner H, et al.
Chirurg 35:68-70, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Isolated stellate fracture of the right petrous bone with cerebellar and sinus injury] Schnaack W.
HNO 11:354-5, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Paper chromatography of several biologically important guanidine compounds] Pant R, et al.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 335:203-6, 1964 (Ger)
[Contribution to the treatment of purulent meningitis] Feikel W, et al.
Klin Med (Wien) 18:371-6, Aug 63 (Ger)
[Lysotype determination for an explanation of an eventual staphylococcal hospital infection] Chiari H, et al.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 304:638-41, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Results of several years of controlled antibiotic therapy] Maurer G.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 304:667-70, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Accidents caused by fish and insects] Sachs WB.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:402-10, 28 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Herpes simplex keratitis. Study on the increase in the incidence of herpes simplex keratitis] Bianchetti M.
Ophthalmologica (Basel) 146:395-410, 1963 (Ger)
[Problems of sulfonamide and antibiotic therapy in medical practice. II.] Linke H.
Pharm Prax 7:134-40, Jul 63 (Ger)
[Plague as a disease and factor of the history of civilization] Rudolf W.
Ther Gegenw 102:806-8, Jul 63 (Ger)
[Experimental research on the resorption of streptomycin and oleandomycin from the isolated small intestine in the rat] Oki Y.
Tokushima J Exp Med 10:56-62, May 63 (Ger)
[Controlled tuberculostatic therapy in previously untreated tuberculosis] Sabljica B, et al.
Tuberkulosearzt 17:514-9, Aug 63 (Ger)
[The clinical significance of mixed infection in renal tuberculosis] Vecsey D.
Tuberkulosearzt 17:637-45, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Significance of corticoid therapy for tuberculous meningitis] Weingärtner L.
Tuberkulosearzt 17:750-61, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Preliminary report on clinical findings on the combined treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis with isoxyl, a new tuberculostatic] Butt H.
Wien Med Wschr 113:662-6, 7 Sep 63 (Ger)
[The spontaneous loss of episomal transmissible multiple resistance to antibiotics in populations of gram-negative intestinal microorganisms in cultures with and without antibiotics] Lebek G.
Z Hyg Infektionskr 149:255-66, 25 Oct 63 (Ger)
[On the problem of cross resistance of tubercle bacteria to streptomycin, kanamycin and viomycin] Schmiedel A, et al. **Z Tuberk** 121:210-6, Feb 64 (Ger)
[On the treatment of different types of rheumatic diseases in pulmonary tuberculosis and lung tumors] Walczak H. **Z Tuberk** 121:79-82, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Role of intestinal flora in experimental Salmonella infection in mice] Rauss K, et al.
Zbl Bakt (Orig) 190:360-76, Nov 63 (Ger)
[On the evaluation of the activity of female genital tuberculosis treated by drugs on the basis of a histopathologic and bacteriological examination of surgically removed oviducts] Surányi S, et al.
Zbl Gynaek 86:206-12, 8 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Preventive use of antibiotics in aseptic orthopedic operations] Smyrnes P, et al.
Hellen Iatr 33:470-7, May 64 (Gr)
[Drug sensitivity changes of the lupus strain during the treatment with isonicotinic acid hydrazide (INH) and streptomycin (Sm)] Simon M, et al.
Borgyogy Vener Szemle 40:99-105, Jun 64 (Hun)
[Granuloma annulare on the mucous membrane of the mouth] Zangel V.
Borgyogy Vener Szemle 39:78-80, Mar 63 (Hun)
[Significance of salmonellosis in intestinal diseases in children] Szönyi L, et al.
Gyermekgyogyaszat 15:45-8, Feb 64 (Hun)
[Surgical experiences with female genital tuberculosis following sanatorial treatment] Kardos F.
Magy Noorv Lap 27:47-54, Jan 64 (90 ref.) (Hun)
[Comparative study on infants with enterocolitis] Balogh L, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:1071-3, 7 Jun 64 (Hun)
[Role of antibiotics in the treatment of acute radiation syndrome] Hernádi F, et al.
Orv Hetil 104:913-7, 19 May 63 (27 ref.) (Hun)
[Significance of the "grippe" syndrome and its complications, with special reference to the antibiotic therapy and prevention of infant mortality] Horváth M. **Orv Hetil** 104:930-2, 19 May 63 (Hun)
[Simultaneous occurrence of actinomycosis and blastomycosis] Lengyel J, et al.
Orv Hetil 104:2091-2, 3 Nov 63 (Hun)
[Our experiences with cortisone in the management of renal tuberculosis] Murányi J, et al.
Orv Hetil 104:2073-6, 3 Nov 63 (Hun)
[Studies on the effectiveness of Hungarian semisynthetic penicillins against Staphylococcus aureus strains] Váczi L, et al.
Orv Hetil 104:2424-7, 22 Dec 63 (Hun)
[Sources of error in the determination of drug resistance of tuberculosis bacteria] Fodor T, et al.
Tuberkulozis 16:260-3, Sep 63 (Hun)
[Further contributions to the drug therapy of an adult type of pulmonary tuberculosis in adolescents isoniazid plus pyrazinamide therapy] Görgényi O, et al. **Tuberkulozis** 16:100-5, Apr-May 63 (Hun)
[Prevention of drug resistance frequently occurring in aged tuberculosis patients] Seri I.
Tuberkulozis 16:252-4, Aug 63 (Hun)
[Contributions to a new method of evaluating early therapeutic results in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Somi-Kovács T, et al.
Tuberkulozis 16:257-60, Sep 63 (Hun)
[Regulation of the supply of patients treated at tuberculosis hospital outpatient departments with antitubercular agents]
Tuberkulozis 16:318-9, Oct 63 (Hun)
[Apropos of penicillin and streptomycin resistance of gonococci] Babini G.
Arch Ital Derm Vener 32:301-4, Jun 64 (It)
[Histocytometric observations on the lungs of rabbits treated with streptomycin] Rondanelli R, et al.
Arch Sci Biol (Bologna) 47:339-47, Oct-Dec 63 (It)
[Clinico-radiological results with cortico-antibiotic therapy combined with acth in a case study of young subjects with pulmonary tuberculosis] Donadio V, et al. **Arch Sci Med (Torino)** 117:142-64, Mar 64 (It)
[Microbial flora in pulmonary abscess. (Comparative study of specimens of sputum, bronchial secretion and intracavitary secretion)] D'Alfonso G, et al.
Arch Tisiol 18:615-23, Jul 63 (It)
[On biotransformations of some oligosaccharide antibiotics] Caffau S, et al.
Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 43:57-62, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[On vaccinal prophylaxis in relation to an epidemic of whooping cough. Results and considerations] Descovich C, et al.
Clin Pediat (Bologna) 45:820-35, Oct 63 (It)
[Lyell syndrome--a clinical contribution] Marini G.
Clin Pediat (Bologna) 45:167-81, Mar 63 (It)
[Vulvovaginitis in childhood] Spera F, et al.
Clin Pediat (Bologna) 45:182-90, Mar 63 (It)
[Elementary formulary of therapy of acute purulent cerebrospinal meningitis] Cairella M.
Clin Ter 29:82-5, 15 Apr 64 (It)
[On the clinico-radiological aspect and therapeutic results in 2 exceptional cases of silicosis caused by crude diatomaceous earth with recurrent acute febrile pneumopathy] Paterni L, et al.
Clin Ter 27:627-40, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[Controlled clinical tests of tolerance with preparations for intramuscular use] Sacchetti G, et al.
Clin Ter 29:442-50, 15 Jun 64 (It)
[Evolutive aspects of renal tuberculosis after chemioantibiotic therapy] Spaziante G.
G Ital Chir 20:69-76, Jan 64 (It)
[On the subject of surgical treatment of patients afflicted with pulmonary tuberculosis and resistant to the major antibiotics. The role of kanamycin] Capaldo G, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 68:2276-90, 30 Nov 63 (It)
[Behavior of the cellular respiration of the lung after administration of streptomycin, nicotinic acid and a combination of nicotinic acid and streptomycin. (Experimental research)] Cutrona E.
Gazz Int Med Chir 68:2003-9, 15 Oct 63 (It)
[On the action of combined antibiotic and cytochrome C treatment in experimental ligation of the proper hepatic artery] Puntillo F, et al.
Gazz Int Med Chir 69:1105-20, 30 Jun 64 (It)
[Lysozyme in influenzal rhino-tracheo-bronchitis in infants] Benevento L.
Gazz Med Ital 122:401-2, Dec 63 (It)
[Use of sodium dehydrocholate associated with chemo-antibiotics in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis] Romano S, et al.
Lotta Tuberc 33:797-803, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[Action of some chemo-antibiotics on bronchial musculature of guinea pigs in vivo] De Natale G, et al.
Med Clin Sper 13:602-10, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[Our results in chemo-antibiotic therapy of silicotuberculosis] Greco S, et al.
Med Lavoro 54:208-13, Mar 63 (It)
[On the effect of neuromuscular block of intravenous streptomycin sulfate in man] Toscani T, et al.
Minerva Anest 29:466-78, Nov 63 (It)
[Current considerations on "intra partum" fever] Lenzi G. **Minerva Ginec** 15:889-94, 15 Sep 63 (It)
[On the subject of the curarizing action of antibiotics. Description of a case of synergism of action with tubocurarine at the level of the neuromuscular end-plate] Volpi GC.
Minerva Med 55:2313-5, 28 Jul 64 (It)
[Conservative treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis difficult to cure in elderly patients unfit for surgery] Nagasawa J. **Acta Geront Jap** 38:89-98, Dec 63 (Jap)
[Case of typhobacillosis associated with Serratia marcescens infection running a very unusual course] Kinoshita Y, et al.
Clin All Round (Osaka) 12:1553-9, Aug 63 (Jap)
[The problem of infection with drug-resistant microorganisms-tuberculosis] Shigematsu T.
Clin All Round (Osaka) 12:1527-33, Aug 63 (Jap)
[Results of treatment for pulmonary tuberculosis with primary drug resistance in our sanatorium] Kondo K, et al. **Iryo** 17:366-70, Jun 63 (Jap)
[On several cases of successful treatment of lung abscess] Morii T, et al. **Iryo** 18:44-9, Jan 64 (Jap)
[Paper and thin-layer chromatography of water-soluble basic antibiotics produced by Streptomyces] Kondo S, et al. **J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo)** 17:1-6, Feb 64 (Jap)
[Synergistic effect of chemotherapeutic agents and human gamma globulin. 2. An experiment with Salmonella gaertneri in mice] Suyama T, et al.
J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 17:15-9, Feb 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the mechanism of development and immunity in experimental dysentery] Asahi T, et al.
J Jap Ass Infect Dis 37:249-61, Oct 63 (Jap)
[On results of recent studies on yato-byo in Iwate Prefecture] Katsura S, et al.
J Jap Ass Infect Dis 38:44-51, May 64 (Jap)
[Results of a study on the pathogen of white diarrhea (pseudocholera infantum) with special reference to

the isolation of staphylococci] Yamazaki S, et al. **J Jap Ass Infect Dis** 37:439-45, Mar 64 **(Jap)**

[Studies on staphylococcosis in childhood] Araki Y. **J Kumamoto Med Soc** 37:209-32, 25 Apr 63 **(Jap)**

[Studies of influence of an adrenocorticosteroid hormone on experimental tuberculosis] Matsumoto Y. **J Osaka City Med Cent** 12:231-46, Jun 63 **(Jap)**

[Therapy of cervical lymph node tuberculosis] Asai S, et al. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 45:2101-4, Nov 63 **(Jap)**

[Bacteriological examination of bile duct infection] Osakai N. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 45:1891-5, Oct 63 **(Jap)**

[On therapy during employment in pulmonary tuberculosis in the aged, with special reference to cases where treatment was ineffective] Sugimoto H. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 45:1649-55, Sep 63 **(Jap)**

[Clinical trial of the pyrazole derivative Tanderil with rheumatic and other diseases] Yano Y, et al. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 46:649-54, 1964 **(Jap)**

[Case of pulmonary tuberculosis with transient isolation of S-type Mycobacterium tuberculosis from the sputum] Namba H, et al. **J Yonago Med Ass** 14:273-7, Aug 63 **(Jap)**

[On responses of B. subtilis to streptomycin, with special reference to its dependency] Chiu CT. **Jap J Bact** 19:100-9, Mar 64 **(Jap)**

[Study on the cross-resistance of Escherichia coli to streptomycin and kanamycin, with special reference to streptomycin dependence analyzed by transduction] Hosozawa Y. **Jap J Bact** 19:82-90, Mar 64 **(Jap)**

[Phenotypic expression of streptomycin resistance of the multiple drug resistance factor R (Umeda) originating from Shigella flexneri 3a Umeda strain and the inhibitory effect of streptomycin on its transfer to E. coli] Imaizumi T. **Jap J Bact** 19:91-9, Mar 64 **(Jap)**

[Symposium: Antibiotics] **Jap J Bact** 18:287-90, Jul 63 **(Jap)**

[Present status of pulmonary empyema, with special reference to drug-resistant staphylococcal empyema] Kagawa T, et al. **Jap J Thorac Surg** 16:503-8, Aug 63 **(Jap)**

[Histo-bacteriological and histochemical study on chronic renal tuberculosis, with a special emphasis on effect of chemotherapy] Hanamoto N. **Jap J Urol** 54:997-1017, Oct 63 **(Jap)**

[Passive transfer of immunity to tuberculosis by means of cells from BCG vaccinated mice. II. Effects of various pretreatments of cells to be transferred] Asaba G, et al. **Kekkaku** 39:95-9, Apr 64 **(Jap)**

[Relation of the exposure time of Mycobacterium tuberculosis to antitubercular agents on the Ogawa glycerol egg medium and the effects of the agents] Kanai K, et al. **Kekkaku** 38:512-6, Nov 63 **(Jap)**

[Experiments in the treatment of experimental tuberculosis in guinea pigs with 4,4'-diisoamyloxythiocarbanilide (Isoxyl)] Kanai K, et al. **Kekkaku** 38:470-3, Oct 63 **(Jap)**

[Present status of tuberculosis among the inhabitants of the Amami Islands. 3. Results of bacteriological examination] Maeda M. **Kekkaku** 38:524-9, Nov 63 **(Jap)**

[Studies on Mycobacterium tuberculosis var. hominis grown poorly on media used for routine clinical tests. 1. Observations on mycobacterium tuberculosis cultured on sensitivity test media] Ogawa T, et al. **Kekkaku** 38:507-11, Nov 63 **(Jap)**

[Method for evaluating the strength of synthetic antibiotics in the blood serum during chemotherapy of tuberculosis] Okamoto K, et al. **Kekkaku** 38:413-7, Sep 63 **(Jap)**

[Comparison of a determination of drug resistance using 1 per cent Ogawa medium and Loewenstein-Jensen medium (examination of sputum)] Tsukamura S. **Kekkaku** 39:60-3, Feb 64 **(Jap)**

[Effectiveness of ambulatory chemotherapy on pulmonary tuberculosis and results of a follow-up study. 5. Contributions to a study of the factors influencing aggravation of the disease after stopping chemotherapy. 1. Influence of the extent of the pulmonary lesions and type of chemotherapy] **Kekkaku** 38:418-29, Sep 63 **(Jap)**

[Results and follow-up study of ambulatory chemotherapy in pulmonary tuberculosis. 5. Contribution to a study of the factors influencing aggravation after stopping chemotherapy. 2. Study on the aggravating factors in cases receiving treatment for over a year with 3 drugs and those treated daily with INH and PAS combined] **Kekkaku** 38:489-96, Oct 63 **(Jap)**

[On bacterial drug resistance. 1. On epidemiological studies on the appearance of drug resistance] Kakinuma Y. **Kitakanto Med J** 13:12-8, Jan 63 **(Jap)**

[Drug resistance of Staphylococcus aureus. (2) On the transduction of tetracycline resistance by a phage lysate from multiple-resistant Staph. aureus] Nakano T. **Kitakanto Med J** 13:279-89, 1963 **(Jap)**

[Experimeatal study on the comparison of the effect of daily administration and administration at intervals, of antitubercular agents in vitro. II. On the bactericidal effect] Ikeda N. **Kyoto Daig Kekkaku Ken Kiyo** 12:32-42, Sep 63 **(Jap)**

[Experimental study on the comparison of the effect of daily administration and administration at intervals of antitubercular agents in vitro. I. The suppressive effect of the growth of tubercle bacillus] Ikeda N. **Kyoto Daig Kekkaku Ken Kiyo** 12:21-31, Sep 63 **(Jap)**

[Experimental study on the comparison of the effect of daily administration and administration at intervals, of antitubercular agents in vitro. III. On drug tolerance] Ikeda N. **Kyoto Daig Kekkaku Ken Kiyo** 12:43-51, Sep 63 **(Jap)**

[Study of the tolerance test of current antitubercular agents. II. On the various factors affecting the evaluation of the tolerance test] Yoshiwara N. **Kyoto Daig Kekkaku Ken Kiyo** 12:52-8, Sep 63 **(Jap)**

[Sucessful treatment of a case of pneumococcal meningitis with long-term combined therapy of antibiotics and adrenal cortex hormones] Katsu M, et al. **Naika** 14:153-6, Jul 64 **(Jap)**

[Treatment of drug-resistant pulmonary tuberculosis] Egawa S. **Niigata Med J** 77:462-4, Sep 63 **(Jap)**

[Experiences in radiotherapy for so-called progressive necrotic rhinitis] Asakawa H, et al. **Rinsho Hosha** 9:277-80, Apr 64 **(Jap)**

[Autopsy case of pulmonary tuberculosis with metastasis of sarcoma of the upper arm to the lungs and pleural cavity] Ashizawa A. **Rinsho Hosha** 8:924-7, Dec 63 **(Jap)**

[An evaluation of streptomycin in the pulmonary tuberculosis therapy trials. 2.] Song SB, et al. **J Korea Med Ass** 6:1053-8, 20 Oct 63 **(Kor)**

[Results of the treatment of tuberculosis meningitis in children using hormonal preparations] Aršienė C. **Sveik Apsaug** 9:25-8, Mar 64 **(Lith)**

[The effectiveness of prolonged antibacterial therapy of recent forms of pulmonary tuberculosis] Penkovskaja A. **Sveik Apsaug** 9:12-8, Mar 64 **(Lith)**

[Streptomycin ionizations as treatment in ocular diseases] Konarska I. **Acta Biol Med (Gdansk)** 7:339-55, 1963 **(Pol)**

[Effect of penicillin and streptomycin on the glutathione and ascorbic acid content in the blood of the dog] Jendykiewicz Z, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 14:281-7, May-Jun 63 **(Pol)**

[Effect of a thyroid preparation on experimental tuberculosis of the knee joint treated with streptomycin] Barcikowski W. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol** 28:601-4, 1963 **(Pol)**

[Study on the effect of streptomycin, isonicotinic acid hydrazide and p-aminosalicylic acid on the catalase activity of the ovaries in white rats] Nowkuński J, et al. **Ginek Pol** 34:129-33, Jan-Feb 63 **(Pol)**

[A cured case of female genital actinomycosis] Trębicka-Kwiatkowska B. **Ginek Pol** 34:757-60, Nov-Dec 63 **(Pol)**

[Effect of streptomycin, para-aminosalicylic acid and isonicotinic acid hydrazide on the absorption of glucose by the isolated small intestine of the rat] Garnuszewski Z, et al. **Gruzlica** 31:635-7, Jun 63 **(Pol)**

[Apropos of guides for the preventive therapy of newborn infants infected with tuberculosis] Hager-Malecka B. **Gruzlica** 31:539-41, Jun 63 **(Pol)**

[Effect of INH and SM therapy of experimental tuberculosis caused by strains with a low INH-resistance] Hornung S, et al. **Gruzlica** 31:1177-84, Dec 63 **(Pol)**

[Relapses in tuberculous encephalitis and meningoencephalitis] Kazanek I. **Gruzlica** 30:565-8, Jun 62 **(Pol)**

[Quantitative evaluation of the virulence of streptomycin and isonicotinic acid hydrazide resistant tubercle bacilli] Kostrzeński W. **Gruzlica** 32:1-10, Jan 64 **(Pol)**

[Bacteriological results of chemotherapy of primary pulmonary tuberculosis in school children] Paszkowska A. **Gruzlica** 31:1103-12, Nov 63 **(Pol)**

[Results of preliminary antimicrobial therapy with classical drugs in recent pulmonary tuberculosis in adolescents and adults] Sosnowski W. **Gruzlica** 30:547-57, Jun 62 **(Pol)**

[Effect of antibacterial drugs on the level of 11-hydroxysteroids in the blood serum in pulmonary tuberculosis patients. (Preliminary communication)] Witkowski W. **Gruzlica** 31:661-4, Jun 63 **(Pol)**

[1-year results of antibacterial therapy of recently discovered cavernous pulmonary tuberculosis] Zajączkowska J, et al. **Gruzlica** 32:89-95, Feb 64 **(Pol)**

[Drugresistance of tubercle bacilli cultured from tissue samples taken during surgery of patients with osteoarticular tuberculosis] Zebrowski T, et al. **Gruzlica** 31:19-24, Jan 63 **(Pol)**

[Primary drug resistance of tubercle bacilli to basic antimicrobial drugs] Zierski M. **Gruzlica** 31:387-95, May 63 **(Pol)**

[1-year results of antibacterial therapy of recently discovered cavernous pulmonary tuberculosis] Zierski M, et al. **Gruzlica** 32:97-105, Feb 64 **(Pol)**

[The mechanism of associated action of penicillin and streptomycin on antibiotic-resistant staphylococci. III. Effect of streptomycin and penicillin on the course of the infection in mice inoculated with the Cs strain of Staphylococcus] Borecka D, et al. **Med Dosw Mikrobiol** 15:297-301, 1963 **(Pol)**

[The mechanism of associated action of penicillin and streptomycin on antibiotic-resistant staphylococci. II. In vivo studies] Borecka D, et al. **Med Dosw Mikrobiol** 15:293-6, 1963 **(Pol)**

[Attempted prevention of excessive reactions to radiation in the treatment of laryngeal cancer with roentgen rays] Kuśnierczyk W, et al. **Nowotwory** 13:341-6, Oct-Dec 63 **(Pol)**

[Routine determination of the effect of associated antibiotics in vitro] Zasowski A, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:551-5, 8 Apr 63 **(Pol)**

[Diagnostic and therapeutic difficulties in endocarditis (apropos of a case)] Zgliczyński S. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:1729-32, 11 Nov 63 **(Pol)**

[Resistance of tubercle bacilli to streptomycin, isonicotinic acid hydrazide and P-aminosalicylic acid in vitro and in vivo] Jasielska Rudnicka M. **Poznan Tow Przyjac Nauk Wydz Lek** 25:55-78, 1963 **(Pol)**

[The appearance and course of the Herxheimer-Lukasiewicz reaction following the administration of various antibiotics] Stauber M, et al. **Przegl Derm** 50:167-72, Mar-Jun 63 **(Pol)**

[On bacterial sensitivity to antimicrobial agents in pulmonary tuberculosis. On the microbial tests. I.] Machado Filho J, et al. **Hospital (Rio)** 64:867-84, Oct 63 **(Por)**

[On bacterial sensitivity to antimicrobial agents in pulmonary tuberculosis. Therapeutic results. II.] Machado Filho J, et al. **Hospital (Rio)** 64:885-906, Oct 63 **(Por)**

[Some considerations on the resistance of Koch bacilli to antibiotics and on its practical importance] Santos JC. **J Med (Porto)** 54:326-30, 6 Jun 64 **(Por)**

[Considerations on the use of liquid hydrazide in aerosol form as the sole medication and as an adjuvant to 1st-line tuberculostatic agents by oral route, in the treatment of pulmonary and laryngeal tuberculosis. Experience with 31 cases] Baruffi W, et al. **Rev Brasil Tuberc** 31:235-50, Sep 63 **(Por)**

[Bacterial sensitivity to antimicrobial agents in pulmonary tuberculosis. II. Therapeutic results] Machado Filho J, et al. **Rev Brasil Tuberc** 31:199-216, Sep 63 **(Por)**

[Triple schema in the treatment of tuberculosis] Lauro C de Jr. **Rev Paul Med** 64:57-62, Jan 64 **(Por)**

[Current treatment of tuberculous cavitation. Study of 237 cases treated in the sanatorium] Queiroz R de, et al. **Rev Paul Med** 63:305-15, Nov 63 **(Por)**

[Research on the influence of some antibiotics on the regenerative capacity of the hepatic parenchyma] Maros T, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 16:601-4, May 64 **(Rum)**

[Treatment of female sterility, caused by inflammatory processes in the uterine adnexa, with cortisone and hyaluronidase combined with antibiotics] Mezinova NN. **Akush Ginek** 39:92-5, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**

[Treatment of gonorrhea in women with penicillin combined with streptomycin] Robachevskiĭ GR. **Akush Ginek** 39:95-8, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**

[Synergistic effect of antimicorbial preparations on Proteus] Chernomordik AB, et al. **Antibiotiki** 8:1031-3, Nov 63 **(Rus)**

[Apropos of increased staphylococcal resistance to antibiotics] Demikhovskiĭ EI, et al. **Antibiotiki** 8:812-6, Sep 63 **(Rus)**

[Studies on mycobacterial sensitivity to antibiotics and chemotherapeutic agents] Dykhno MM, et al. **Antibiotiki** 8:597-601, Jul 63 **(Rus)**

[Effect of antibiotics on the production of specific antibodies in tick-borne encephalitis under experimental conditions] Fedorov IuV. **Antibiotiki** 8:520-4, Jun 63 **(Rus)**

[Concentration of some antibiotics in actinomycoma and in the blood of animals with actinomycosis] Golikov AV. **Antibiotiki** 8:1045-8, Nov 63 **(Rus)**

[On some characteristics of the process of adaptation to streptomycin of various strains cultivated on synthetic media] Klassovskiĭ LN. **Antibiotiki** 8:444-9, May 63 **(Rus)**

[Apropos of the prolongation of the activity of penicillin and streptomycin with the aid of aqueous solutions of polyvinylpyrrolidone] Kochetkova VA, et al. **Antibiotiki** 8:1100-5, Dec 63 **(Rus)**

[Interrelationship between some antineoplastic chemotherapeutic preparations and antibiotics following their simultaneous administration in cancer patients] Kochetkova VA, et al. **Antibiotiki** 8:650-5, Jul 63 **(Rus)**

[On the dynamics of the concentration of antibiotics in the chick embryo] Kokhanovskaia TM, et al. **Antibiotiki** 8:934-9, Oct 63 **(Rus)**

[Isolation of an actinophage from liquid culture media for florimycin (viomycin) producing organisms] Kuznetsov VD. **Antibiotiki** 8:887-92, Oct 63 **(Rus)**

[Therapeutic activity and tolerance to some combined antibiotics in tuberculosis] Rabukhin AE. **Antibiotiki** 8:645-50, Jul 63 **(Rus)**

[On the role of amides in the biosythesis of streptomycin] Severina VA, et al. **Antibiotiki** 8:363, Apr 63 **(Rus)**

[Effect of various doses of streptomycin on the secretory and excretory function of the gastric and intestinal glands] Subbotin VM. **Antibiotiki** 8:535-9, Jun 63 **(Rus)**

[Some data on the chemotherapeutic properties of florimycin (viomycin)] Vasilenko OS, et al. **Antibiotiki** 8:905-10, Oct 63 **(Rus)**

[On the pharmacology of medicinal forms of streptomycin antibiotics] Veĭs RA. **Antibiotiki** 8:821-6, Sep 63 (Rus)
[On the mechanism of the development of staphylococcal drug resistance] Voropaeva SD, et al. **Antibiotiki** 8:456-60, May 63 (Rus)
[Apropos of the effect of streptomycin on the oxidation-reduction process in angiohepatocholecystitis patients] Abdullabekov GA. **Azerbaidzh Med Zh** 9:53-7, Sep 63 (Rus)
[Study of the interaction of antibiotics with blood proteins by the crossed electrophoresis method] Gubernieva LM, et al. **Biokhimiia** 28:572-4, May-Jun 63 (Rus)
[Apropos of silico-tuberculosis therapy] Senkevich NA, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 7:24-30, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Introduction of drugs into the arterial blood stream] Ivanov VA, et al. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:58-63, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Intra-intestinal administration of antibiotics in laparotomy. (Preliminary report)] Betaneli AM, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:83-5, Jul 63 (Rus)
[The effect of antibiotics on the nervous system] Govorovich EA. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:28-31, Sep 63 (Rus)
[On the interrelationship between antibiotics, bile and contrast media used in cholangiography] Solov'ev VA, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:122-4, Jan 64 (Rus)
[A case of influenzal meningo-encephalitis in a pregnant woman] Vatseruba GP. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:139-40, Sep 63 (Rus)
[On the determination and evaluation of the degree of resistance of Mycobacterium tuberculosis to streptomycin and phthivazid] Belogurova VP. **Lab Delo** 9:49-53, May 63 (Rus)
[Simplified method for determining the sensitivity of microorganisms to antibiotics] Shershevskaia RS, et al. **Lab Delo** 10:115-8, 1964 (Rus)
[On the technic of determining thiamine in the blood during antibiotic therapy] Stroganova LA, et al. **Lab Delo** 9:15-7, Dec 63 (Rus)
[Causes of failure in antibiotic therapy of autoinfection in radiation injury] Meter ID. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 8:58-65, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Experimental observation on complex antibacterial therapy in tuberculosis] Alimov RSh. **Med Zh Uzbek** 5:72-7, May 63 (Rus)
[Apropos of the significance of staphylococcal infection in the pathology of early childhood. (Review of the literature, 1959-1963)] Reshetkina LP. **Pediatriia** 43:47-53, Mar 64 (60 ref.) (Rus)
[Renal tuberculosis in children and adolescents] Shmukler BA. **Pediatriia** 42:78-82, Sep 63 (Rus)
[Effectiveness of treating patients with tuberculosis of the lungs excreting Mycobacterium tuberculosis with varing degrees of drug resistance] Dargevich VK, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 41:36-41, 1963 (Rus)
[Course of disseminated pulmonary tuberculosis in antibacterial treatment] Evdokimova AD. **Probl Tuberk** 41:33-9, 1963 (Rus)
[Treatment of meningeal tuberculosis in pregnant women] Gusev VA. **Probl Tuberk** 41:48-51, 1963 (Rus)
[On the effectiveness of different methods of endobronchial therapy in the complex treatment of patients with bronchial and pulmonary tuberculosis] Guzeev IuM. **Probl Tuberk** 42:34-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Effect of glutamic acid on the metabolism of phosphorous compounds in the blood and brain in experimental tuberculosis] Kharakter ZhZ. **Probl Tuberk** 41:70-4, 1963 (Rus)
[Experience with ambulatory treatment of patients recovering from meningeal tuberculosis] Khersonskiĭ GR. **Probl Tuberk** 41:12-7, 1963 (Rus)
[On characteristics of Mycobacterium tuberculosis strains in repeated diagnosis] Kuznetsova KB, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 41:57-61, 1963 (Rus)
[Apropos of residual thin-walled cavities] Lopatnikova IV. **Probl Tuberk** 41:73-4, 1963 (Rus)
[Clinical significance of drug resistance in tuberculosis] Mamolat AS. **Probl Tuberk** 41:28-33, 1963 (Rus)
[On the effectiveness of the conservative treatment of primary tuberculous ostitis in children] Marchenko MA. **Probl Tuberk** 41:87-8, 1963 (Rus)
[Healing processes in some forms of tuberculosis treated with streptomycin and chemical preparations] Onopchenko NV. **Probl Tuberk** 41:77-83, 1963 (Rus)
[Effectiveness of antibacterial therapy in patients with tuberculosis of the lungs during the presence of primary drug resistance of mycobacteria tuberculosis] Repnitskaia ZD. **Probl Tuberk** 42:48-51, 1964 (Rus)
[Ultrasonics in combined treatment of destructive pulmonary tuberculosis] Rozanova MD, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 41:39-44, 1963 (Rus)
[The effect of calcium pantothenate on the effectiveness of antibacterial therapy of experimental tuberculosis] Shefer LB. **Probl Tuberk** 41:64-9, 1963 (Rus)
[Effect of drug resistance on the course of the tuberculous process] Shmaliĭ KV, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 41:73-4, 1963 (Rus)
[Conservative and surgical treatment of tuberculous synovitis in adults] Zvantseva VA. **Probl Tuberk** 41:26-32, 1963 (Rus)
[Chemotherapy in pulmonary tuberculosis. (Technical directions)] **Probl Tuberk** 41:84-93, 1963 (Rus)
[Immediate and remote results of antibacterial treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis in middle-aged and elderly patients] Okrema VIa. **Sovet Med** 27:14-7, Feb 64 (Rus)
[The decrease of specific hyperergy in pulmonary tuberculosis patients treated by antitubercular drugs] Mirzoian EZ. **Ter Arkh** 35:71-7, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Effect of antibiotics on the sensitivity of typho-paratyphoid pathogens] Krylova OM. **Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst** 77:151-7, 1963 (Rus)
[Staphylococcal pneumonias and their treatment with antibiotics] Palkin NS. **Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst** 83:186-91, 1963 (Rus)
[A case of tuberculous otitis in a 3-month-old infant] Shmurun RI. **Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst** 83:73-4, 1963 (Rus)
[On functional hepatic changes in pulmonary tuberculosis patients treated with antibacterial preparations] Terent'eva GM. **Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst** 72:115-22, 1963 (Rus)
[On the follow-up of women treated for gonorrhea] Baksht BP, et al. **Vestn Derm Vener** 37:68-9, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Characteristics of pathogenic staphylococcal strains isolated from patients in a dermatological clinic] Baliasnikov VI. **Vestn Derm Vener** 37:3-6, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Behçet's disease] Khalilov IM. **Vestn Derm Vener** 37:72-5, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Results of the treatment of pyodermitis with the determination of the pyococcal sensitivity to antibiotics] Kriger SM, et al. **Vestn Derm Vener** 37:64-5, Jun 63 (Rus)
[Effectiveness of penicillin and streptomycin in the treatment of acute uncomplicated gonorrhea in men] Semenov PP, et al. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:68-70, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Penetration of antibiotics into the internal ear] Velikorussova NV. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 26:27-32, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[The immediate results of conservative treatment of spinal tuberculosis] Barash LI. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 9:16-8, Oct 63 (Rus)
[The effectiveness of long-term antibacterial therapy of patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Iarkho MI. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 9:6-9, Oct 63 (Rus)
[The nucleic acid content and drug sensitivity and resistance of mycobacteria] Chertkova MA, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:31-5, Apr 63 (Rus)
[Combined therapy of an associated purulent infection against a background of previous radiocobalt gamma-ray irradiation] Churbanova AK. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:78-82, Apr 63 (Rus)
[Antiobiograms of typhoid bacilli. II. The combined action of antibiotics on freshly isolated typhoid bacillus strains] Kokhanovskaia TM, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:96-101, Nov 63 (Rus)
[Antibiograms of typhoid bacteria. I. Antibacterial activity of different antibiotics in relation to freshly isolated typhoid cultures] Kokhanovskaia TM, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:86-90, Aug 63 (Rus)
[The results of bacteriological examination of the bile in dysentery patients] Torosov TM, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:123-7, Nov 63 (Rus)
[Phage typing of pathogenic staphylococci. II. Comparison of the resistance of strains to antibiotics with results of their phage typing] Vygodchikov GV, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:19-24, Jul 63 (Rus)
[Effect of the intermittent administration of streptomycin in isoniazid resistance] Došen D. **Tuberkuloza** 15:354-6, Jul-Dec 63 (Ser)
[Single and combined determination of resistance to standard tuberculostatic agents] Ferri R. **Tuberkuloza** 15:258-9, Apr-Jun 63 (Ser)
[Principles of modern therapy of resistant patients] Giunio N. **Tuberkuloza** 15:351-3, Jul-Dec 63 (Ser)
[Our results in the prolonged treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis with a combination of streptomycin and isoniazid] Golubović V, et al. **Tuberkuloza** 15:236-7, Apr-Jun 63 (Ser)
[Primary resistance of tubercle bacilli isolated from pathological material of tuberculous patients never treated with tuberculostatic drugs] Jankov C, et al. **Tuberkuloza** 15:254-7, Apr-Jun 63 (Ser)
[Our experience with the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis resistant to classical tuberculostatic drugs] Kovačević M, et al. **Tuberkuloza** 15:250-3, Apr-Jun 63 (Ser)
[Clinical significance of primary resistance to tuberculostatic drugs] Popović J, et al. **Tuberkuloza** 15:245-9, Apr-Jun 63 (Ser)
[Our 3-year experience with resistant Koch's bacilli] Simić B, et al. **Tuberkuloza** 15:260-2, Apr-Jun 63 (Ser)
[Desobstructive tubal therapy] De la Pena Regidor P. **Acta Med Tenerife** 20:145-9, Nov-Dec 63 (Sp)
[Intracarotid route in the treatment of Eales' disease. Contribution toward its study] Grolman G von. **Arch Oftal B Air** 38:131-2, May 63 (Sp)
[Primary tuberculous infection of the conjunctiva] Texier AE, et al. **Arch Oftal B Air** 38:425-9, Dec 63 (Sp)
[Atypical osseous tuberculosis, cranial and dorsal] Negro RC, et al. **Arch Pediat Urug** 34:657-64, Nov 63 (Sp)
[The effectiveness of streptomycin-bismuth in diarrhea in children] Vargas Magne R. **Dia Med** 35:1994-7, 2 Dec 63 (Sp)
[Information on a new technique for antituberculosis therapy] Castellá Riera J, et al. **Folia Clin Int (Barc)** 14:152-60, Mar 64 (Sp)
[The problem of chronic tuberculosis. Round table] Redonda M. **Hoja Tisiol** 23:47-78, Mar 63 (Sp)
[Chronic bronchitis in pulmonary emphysema. Clinical and bacteriological study] Celis A, et al. **Neumol Cir Torax** 24:207-17, Jul-Aug 63 (Sp)
[Ambulatory treatment of non-treated tuberculosis patients. Preliminary report] Sentíes R, et al. **Neumol Cir Torax** 25:21-5, Jan-Feb 64 (Sp)
[Generalized visceral moniliasis] Mieres A, et al. **Pediat Panamer Suppl**:103-4, Jan 64 (Sp)
[Osseous tuberculosis in infancy. Multiple cystic form] Nocetti Fasolino J, et al. **Pediat Panamer Suppl**:105-9, Jan 64 (Sp)
[Selection of Koch bacilli genetically resistant to isoniazid and streptomycin. Other adverse phenomena appearing in the course of treatment with isoniaz and streptomycin] Bastaroli JC. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:694-7, 8 Mar 63 (Sp)
[Pulmonary tuberculosis and metacorticoid diabetes] Broide L, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:1062-8, 26 Apr 63 (Sp)
[Vestibular neuronitis in brucellosis] Thompson VE, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:790-3, 22 Mar 63 (Sp)
[Atypical mycobacteria of human origin. (Report of 2 cases)] Cucchiani Acevedo RA, et al. **Rev Asoc Med Argent** 78:66-8, Feb 64 (Sp)
[Treatment of infantile tuberculosis] Ariztia A. **Rev Chile Pediat** 34:455-62, Jun 63 (Sp)
[Lumbosciatica and brucellosis] Araiz R, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 90:82-6, 31 Jul 63 (Sp)
[Our experience with steroids in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis] Cohen I. **Rev Col Med Guatemala** 14:118-33, Dec 63 (Sp)
[Minimal tuberculous enteroperitonitis] Soler Canto J. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 23:36-53, Jan 64 (Sp)
["Persistance" of the "sensitive" Koch bacilli. Clinico-experimental study] Lerner S. **Rev Esp Tuberc** 32:497-505, Oct 63 (Sp)
[Pseudomonas aeruginosa meningitis of iatrogenic origin (2 cases)] Abdala J, et al. **Rev Fac Cienc Med Cordoba** 21:161-5, Apr-Jun 63 (Sp)
[The use of antibiotics in aseptic surgery] Orlich JL. **Rev Med Costa Rica** 20:311-6, Aug 63 (Sp)
[Urinary tuberculosis] Hanley HG. **Rev Mex Urol** 22:Suppl:353-8, Oct 63 (Sp)
[Pelvic pain of tubal origin; its treatment with medicated hydrotubations] Gartner F. **Rev Obstet Ginec Venez** 23:641-7, 1963 (Sp)
[Antimicrobial treatment of tuberculosis with subsidiary drugs. 2nd line drugs] Acevedo RC, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 124:534-43, 16 Mar 64 (Sp)
[Scleroma of the upper respiratory tract. 2 new observations in our country] Bertelli JA, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:2014-8, 19 Dec 63 (Sp)
[Treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis with subsidiary drugs] Garbulsky R, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 124:860-2, 13 Apr 64 (Sp)
[Experience in pulmonary tuberculosis with D.A.T.C. Results in 15 patients without previous treatment] Pastor MF, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 124:847-55, 13 Apr 64 (Sp)
[Treatment with first line drugs (S.M.), (I.N.H.) and (P.A.S.) in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis never treated before] Perez JA, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:452-9, 8 Aug 63 (Sp)
[Ureteropyelitis and pregnancy. Its incidence during the years 1956-1960 at the maternity Institute Alberto Peralta Ramos] Piovano A, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 122:1272-3, 3 Jun 63 (Sp)
[Treatment of the systemic mycosis] **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:2097, 26 Dec 63 (Sp)
[Antigenic and biochemical studies on several strains of Staphylococcus aureus during their transition to penicillin G and streptomycin resistance] Wahlström L. **Svensk Farm T** 68:173-82, 29 Feb 64 (Sw)
[Acute gonorrhea among recruits in the Stockholm garrison in 1962] Lodin A. **T Milit Halsov** 88:87-96, 1963 (Sw)
[A case of arthritis due to Salmonella typhi murium] Ozek O, et al. **Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul)** 26:313-21, 1963 (Tur)
[On the effect of antibiotics on anthrax bacillus in vitro] Novikov VM. **Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev)** 25:67-70, 1963 (Uk)
[Treatment of tuberculosis of the female genitalia with antibacterial preparations and the enzyme hyaluronidase] Neshcheretova SV. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 6:44-6, 1963 (Uk)

STREPTOMYCIN TOXICOLOGY (C14)

Site of action of streptomycin upon inner ear sensory

cells. Duvall AJ, et al.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 57:581-98, Jun 64
The central nervous system of foetal mice after administration of streptomycin. Ericson-Strandvik B, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 59:292-300, 1963
Muscular paralysis due to streptomycin following inhalation anaesthesia. Bennetts FE.
Anaesthesia 19:93-5, Jan 64
Respiratory infections and antimicrobial therapy. Sauders WH.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 78:217-21, Aug 63 (17 ref.)
Neuromuscular blocking and hypotensive actions of streptomycin, and their reversal. Pandey K, et al.
Brit J Anaesth 36:19-25, Jan 64
Congenital defects among children born to women under supervision or treatment for pulmonary tuberculosis. Lowe CR.
Brit J Prev Soc Med 18:14-6, Jan 64
Pathologic changes of the central nervous system in tuberculous meningitis treated with streptomycin. Kan CY. **Chin Med J (Peking)** 82:585-604, Sep 63
Hypersensitivity to antibiotics. Boonen W, et al.
Dermatologica (Basel) 128:394-400, 1964
Toxicity and clinical use of some new anti-TB medications. Chasles P, et al.
Ethiopian Med J 2:69-72, Oct 63
Action of antibiotics on erythro- and leucopoiesis in healthy dogs. III. Action of chloramphenicol and combined antibiotics. Cenić S, et al.
Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 80:443-51, 1963
Generalized hypersensitivity with hepatitis and jaundice after the use of penicillin and streptomycin. Vardivia-Barriga V, et al.
Gastroenterology 45:114-7, Jul 63
Some observations on toxicity tests of antibiotics. Sastry ML, et al.
Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 7:107-15, Apr 63
The dizzy patient. Hinchcliffe R.
J Iowa Med Soc 53:667-78, Oct 63
Nystagmus response of the otolith organs. McCabe BF.
Laryngoscope 74:372-81, Mar 64
Drug-induced thrombocytopenia. Crosby WH, et al.
Med Ann DC 33:199-201, May 64
Fatal systemic anaphylaxis in man. James LP Jr, et al.
New Eng J Med 270:597-603, 19 Mar 64
Means of increasing the tolerated dose of streptomycin in mice. Steroids. Prescott B, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 114:433-6, Nov 63
Neurotoxicity of streptomycin. Tsang YC, et al.
Sci Sinica 12:1019-40, Jul 63
Respiratory insufficiency associated with the use of streptomycin. Pinkerton HH, et al.
Scot Med J 9:256-8, Jun 64
A rapid method of desensitization to streptomycin. Lal S, et al. **Tubercle** 44:360-2, Sep 63
[Diagnostic difficulties resulting from the use of antibiotics. 2 case reports] Khavelov P.
Suvr Med (Sofiia) 14:50-2, 1963 (Bul)
[Familial hypersensitivity to streptomycin] Popov M.
Suvr Med (Sofiia) 14:39-40, 1963 (Bul)
[Presence of Candida on the mucous membrane of the respiratory tract] Běhounková L, et al.
Cesk Epidem 13:159-64, May 64 (Cz)
[On the administration of antibiotics in the perinata period] Janovský M. **Cesk Pediat** 19:65-6, Jan 64 (Cz)
[Myasthenia gravis. General survey and observations on the aggravating effect of antibiotics] Hokkanen E.
Duodecim 80:618-23, 1964 (Fin)
[Drug-induced skin eruptions treated at the Helsinki University Dermatological Clinic 1956-1960] Kauppinen K, et al. **Duodecim** 79:269-72, 1963 (Fin)
[Experimental study of the antitoxic action of various amino acids and vitamins at the cellular level of the organ of Corti] Portmann M, et al.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 57:266-80, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Some aspects of the biochemistry of the inner ear] Hennebert D.
Acta Otorhinolaryng Belg 17:315-8, 1963 (24 ref.) (Fr)
[The participation of streptomycin in childhood deafness] Despons.
Arch Franc Pediat 20:898-900, Aug-Sep 63 (Fr)
[Streptomycin and hypoacousia] Collin P.
Clinique (Paris) 58:609-12, 31 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Neuro-psychiatric complications due to anti-bacterial drugs] Thibault H, et al.
Clinique (Paris) 58:619-21, 31 Oct 63 (Fr)
[The complications of tuberculosis treatment by antibiotics] Labram C.
Concours Med 86:4602-4, 18 Jul 64 (Fr)
[Psychic disorders due to antitubercular antibiotics] Porot M, et al. **France Med** 27:19-27, Jan 64 (Fr)
[Ophthalmological complications of certain general therapeutics] Bonamour G, et al.
J Med Lyon 45:441-51, 5 Mar 64 (Fr)
[Detection of antibodies against medicaments in the circulating blood. Preliminary note] Favez G, et al.
Path Microbiol (Basel) 26:834-45, 1963 (Fr)
[The digestive disorders of tuberculous patients subjected to "longterm" antibiotics. Their treatment] Pellissier L.
Rev Med Moyen Orient 20:471-6, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)
[Ototoxic antibiotics in ear drops, their advantages and disadvantages] Krahl P.
Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 182:591-3, 9 Dec 63 (Ger)
[On the mechanism of action of streptomycin poisoning of the ear] Müsebeck K.
Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 182:583-7, 9 Dec 63 (Ger)
[On the clinical and expert evaluation of the Dandy symptom. With a report on a streptomycin lesion of the vestibular nerve] Wahlen J.
HNO 11:223-5, Aug 63 (Ger)
[Anuria in plasmocytoma kidney] Weissel W, et al.
Wien Z Inn Med 45:73-9, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Observations pertaining to pseudomembranous enterocolitis cases] Németh EP, et al.
Z Ges Inn Med 18:758-60, 15 Aug 63 (Ger)
[Investigations of transplacental audio-toxicity of dihydrostreptomycin] Grande F, et al.
Arch Tisiol 18:772-88, Aug 63 (It)
[Clinico-audiological contribution to the problem of cochlear damage by streptomycin and dihydrostreptomycin] Porchia I, et al.
G Veneto Sci Med 18:103-20, Mar-Apr 63 (It)
[Hemorrhagic purpura in the course and chemo-antibiotic therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis] Cimino A.
Gazz Int Med Chir 68:Suppl:3572-84, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[Treatment of ototoxic manifestations due to antitubercular antibiotic therapy. Clinical use of a monoamine oxidase inhibitor (nialamide)] Meo G, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 69:679-89, 15 Apr 64 (It)
[Neuromuscular block caused by antibiotics. Relationships between curare-like drugs and antibiotics. Experiments with antagonists] Bono F, et al. **Minerva Anest** 30:253-7, Jul 64 (It)
[The basophil degranulation test in some types of contact or urticarial eczematous dermatitis] Meneghini CL, et al.
Rass Derm Sif 16:195-8, Sep-Oct 63 (It)
[Pharmacology of antitubercular agents. Effect of pantothenic acid and Ca on the acute toxicity of SM and KM] Gomi J, et al.
Clin All Round (Osaka) 12:2042-7, Oct 63 (Jap)
[On the hearing disturbance due to streptomycin and kanamycin and the measures] Nosaka Y.
J Kumamoto Med Soc 37:485-93, 25 Sep 63 (44 ref.) (Jap)
[Cases of shock-like conditions. (5) Case of anaphylactic shock caused by use of a streptomycin nebulizer to confirm a skin test] Sato I, et al.
Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 35:1084-7, Dec 63 (Jap)
[Clinical studies on streptomycin deafness] Tsuiki T.
Tohoku Igaku Z 67:155-79, Mar 63 (Jap)
[Intolerance and toxicity of substitute antibacterial drugs] Bek E. **Gruzlica** 31:645-51, Jun 63 (Pol)
[Sensitization to antibacterial drugs with special reference to diagnosis and desensitization] Ciszek J.
Gruzlica 32:477-88, Jun 64 (Pol)
[Behavior of hearing in tuberculous patients previously treated and not-treated with streptomycin] Klott M, et al. **Gruzlica** 31:637-40, Jun 63 (Pol)
[A case of an unusually severe sensitization to antibacterial drugs] Luszczewska-Tomaszewska D, et al. **Gruzlica** 31:1247-9, Dec 63 (Pol)
[Multiple sensitization to antibacterial drugs] Maternowska W. **Gruzlica** 31:1251-5, Dec 63 (Pol)
[Hypersensitivity reactions in treatment with basic antibacterial drugs] Wagner J.
Gruzlica 31:1123-8, Nov 63 (Pol)
[Side-effects in tuberculosis treatment with classical antibacterial drugs] Wanat-Kondratowicz W.
Gruzlica 31:640-5, Jun 63 (Pol)
[Post-streptomycin deafness] Miszke A.
Otolaryng Pol 17:497-8, 1963 (Pol)
[The problem of the toxic action of streptomycin and kanamycin on auditory function] Prudente Correa A.
Resen Clinicocient 32:42-5, Feb 63 (Por)
[Research on hypersensitivity to streptomycin in auxiliary health personnel in a tuberculosis hospital] Păun R, et al.
Stud Cercet Med Intern 4:503-13, 1963 (Rum)
[On the pharmacology of medicinal forms of streptomycin antibiotics] Veís RA.
Antibiotiki 8:821-6, Sep 63 (Rus)
[On anaphylactic shock caused by administration of penicillin and streptomycin] Gnedkova VF, et al.
Azerbaidzh Med Zh 5:68-71, May 63 (Rus)
[Allergic reactions after a single injection of streptomycin] Fishchenko AIa.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:124-5, Jul 63 (Rus)
[Rare complications at the site of antibiotic injections] Filippov AV. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:120-2, Jan 64 (Rus)
[Current aspects of side-effects of antibiotics and their prevention] Kassirskii IA, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 41:7-13, Nov 63 (14 ref.) (Rus)
[On some changes of the blood cell composition in adult tuberculosis patients] Mikhailov FA.
Klin Med (Moskva) 41:70-5, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Side-effects of antibacterial preparations in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Vil'derman AM, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 41:36-42, Dec 63 (Rus)
[Cholesteatomas of the cauda equina region following endolumbal streptomycin injections] Volodin NI, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:49-53, Sep 63 (Rus)
[On epidermoids (cholesteatomas) of the spinal cord in children after multiple endolumbar streptomycin injections] Sinichenko IG, et al.
Ortop Travm Protez 24:44-5, Sep 63 (Rus)
[On nonspecific immunological reactions the nonspecific immunological reactivity of the body in antibiotic treatment of patients with purulent infections] Rufanov IG, et al.
Probl Gemat 8:27-30, Dec 63 (Rus)
[Use of pyridoxine in the treatment of side effects of antitubercular agents] Reznik SE, et al.
Probl Tuberk 41:76-7, 1963 (Rus)
[Mechanical jaundice, allergic dermatitis and leukemoid reaction of the blood as a complication of tuberculosis of the lymph nodes, porta hepatis and mesentery] Terpetskiĭ VM.
Probl Tuberk 42:82-3, 1964 (Rus)
[Acute toxic psychoses developing during streptomycin therapy] Tselibeev BA.
Probl Tuberk 41:88-9, 1963 (Rus)
[Streptomycin sensitivity determination in pulmonary tuberculosis patients] Sagoian IL.
Sovet Med 27:103-6, Aug 63 (Rus)
[On disorders of the heart and major blood vessels in drug diseases] Severova EI.
Ter Arkh 35:65-72, Jul 63 (Rus)
[Ocular candidiasis as a complication of antibiotic therapy] Smelianskiĭ RI.
Vestn Oftal 77:54-8, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Hypersensitivity to tuberculostatics and desensitization methods] Jakaša D.
Tuberkuloza 15:396-400, Jul-Dec 63 (Ser)
[Audiometric findings in patients treated with large doses of streptomycin] Konjović M, et al.
Tuberkuloza 15:266-8, Apr-Jun 63 (Ser)
[Complications caused by sulfonamides and antibiotics] Negro RC, et al.
Arch Pediat Urug 34:434-46 concl, Jul 63 (Sp)
[Nialamide in the treatment of ototoxicosis due to streptomycin and dihydrostreptomycin] Gomez Hernandez O.
Bol Cons Gen Col Med Esp 26:45-51, Jan 63 (Sp)
[Myxedema in the course of antituberculosis therapy] Marchese MJ, et al.
Rev Asoc Med Argent 77:542-4, Nov 63 (Sp)

STREPTONIVICIN see NOVOBIOCIN (D3)

STREPTOSPORANGIUM (B3)

Streptosporangium bovinum sp. nov. from cattle hoofs. Batista AC, et al. **Derm Trop** 2:49-54, Jan-Mar 63

STRESS (C14, F)

Protection by restraint against parathyroid hormone intoxication. Selye H, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 45:Suppl90:203-9, 1964
Failure to inhibit corticotrophin secretion by experimentally induced increases in corticoid levels. Smelik PG. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 44:36-46, Sep 63
The effect of blood corticoid levels on ACTH-release caused by stress. Stark E, et al.
Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 19:367-70, 1963
Cutaneous patterns of sympathetic activity in clinical abnormalities of the musculoskeletal system. Korr IM, et al. **Acta Neuroveg (Wien)** 25:589-606, 1964
Studies on the mechanism of stress-induced reduction of alcohol intoxication in rats. Waligren H, et al.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 20:27-38, 1963
Effect of chronic stress on the oxytocic and antidiuretic activity of the hypophysis in the rat. Fendler K, et al.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 24:287-92, 1964
The urinary output of adrenalin and noradrenalin during experimentally induced emotional stress in clinically different groups. A preliminary report. Levi L. **Acta Psychother (Basel)** 11:218-27, 1963
The effect of excessive sensory stimulation on experimentally induced tuberculosis. Heiskala H, et al. **Acta Tuberc Scand** 43:59-67, 1963
Titration of the relation between fear and feeding by a new method. Szilárd SA.
Acta Tuberc Scand 44:83-4, 1964
The effect of noise on the urinary excretion of catecholamines and 5-hydroxy-indolacetic acid in rats with different central nervous excitability. Benes V, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 6:54-5, 1964
Changes in concentration of non-esterified fatty acids in the rat plasma after load. Hrubeš V.
Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 6:60-2, 1964
Spreading depression and adrenocortical function in the adaptation of the organism to repeated short-term stress. Jonec V. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 6:32-3, 1964
Gravitational stress and equilibration. Brandt U.
Aerospace Med 35:657-61, Jul 64
Excretion of 17-hydroxycorticosteroids, catechol amines, and uropepsin in the urine of normal persons and deaf subjects with bilateral vestibular defects following acrobatic flight stress. Colehour JK, et al.
Aerospace Med 35:370-3, Apr 64
Psychological correlates of biodynamic stress: description of six subjects sustaining over 500 accumulative "G". Craddick RA.
Aerospace Med 35:40-2, Jan 64

Biological effect of stress following ionizing radiation. Gambino JJ, et al. **Aerospace Med** 35:220-4, Mar 64
Adaptation of small groups to extreme environments. Gunderson EK, et al. **Aerospace Med** 34:1111-4, Dec 63
The general and comparative biology of experimental atmospheres and other stress conditions: some notes on the behavior of insects and other invertebrates. Siegel SM, et al. **Aerospace Med** 34:817-20, Sep 63
Stress and occlusive coronary artery disease. Pearson HE. **Amer Heart J** 66:836-8, Dec 63
Changes--stress or benefit? Baetjer AM. **Amer Industr Hyg Ass J** 25:207-12, May-Jun 64
The patient on long term adrenocortical steroid therapy. McCarty DJ Jr. **Amer J Cardiol** 12:342-5, Sep 63
Hypnosis as an adjunct to test performance. Lodato FJ. **Amer J Clin Hypn** 6:271-3, Jan 64
Stress and the gastrointestinal tract. Gray SJ. **Amer J Gastroent** 41:243-7, Mar 64
Acute atrial overloading, a response to stress. Cortes FM. **Amer J Med Sci** 246:443-50, Oct 63
The modification, mediation and utilization of stress during the school years. Bower EM. **Amer J Orthopsychiat** 34:667-74, Jul 64
Stress as a social problem. Konopka G, et al. **Amer J Orthopsychiat** 34:536-42, Apr 64
The runaway girl: a reaction to family stress. Robey A, et al. **Amer J Orthopsychiat** 34:762-7, Jul 64
Effect of restraint on fasting gastric content of spider monkeys. Brooks FP, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 205:1093-5, Dec 63
Effects of intrahypothalamic crystalline steroids on acute ACTH secretion. Chowers I, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 205:671-3, Oct 63
Blood flow rates of intact and regenerated rat adrenals during stress. Kolthoff NJ, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:793-5, Apr 64
Stress, defenses and coping behavior: observations in parents of children with malignant disease. Chodoff P, et al. **Amer J Psychiat** 120:743-9, Feb 64
Sociocultural factors in the epidemiology of Zulu hypertension. Scotch NA. **Amer J Public Health** 53:1205-13, Aug 63
Stress fracture of the tibia in children. Berkebile RD. **Amer J Roentgen** 91:588-96, Mar 64
Plasma 17-hydroxycorticosteroids in calves--the effects of shipping. Shaw KE, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:252-4, Jan 64
Reactivation of rabies virus in a guinea pig due to the stress of crowding. Soave OA. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:268-9, Jan 64
Influence of the equine spleen on rapid changes in the concentration of erythrocytes in peripheral blood. Torten M, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:500-4, Mar 64
Stress ulcer following unrelated major surgery. Kelly TR, et al. **Amer Surg** 30:338-40, May 64
Hope. McClenahan J. **Ann Intern Med** 60:928-30, May 64
Reaction of the adrenal cortex during controlled experimental hypothermia. Löfgren L. **Ann Med Exp Fenn** 41:319-28, 1963
The significance of psychic and socio-economic stress and other modes of life in the etiology of myocardial infarction. Kasanen A, et al. **Ann Med Intern Fenn** 52:Suppl43:1-40, 1963
Human responses to heat stress; simulation by analog computer. Smith PE Jr, et al. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 9:332-42, Sep 64
Sexuality and affect in frogmen. An investigation of personality factors in resistance to prolonged stress. Heyder DW, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago)** 11:286-9, Sep 64
Perceptual isolation as a stress situation: a review. Zuckerman M. **Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago)** 11:255-76, Sep 64 (68 ref.)
Protective effect of mebutamate in the experimental cardiopathy induced by strophantin and psychological stress. Marino A, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 145:276-87, 1 Sep 63
Effects of stressors on symptoms of corticoid overdosage. Crane WA, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 77:358-65, Apr 64
The ulcerogenic spouse. Hoffmann GL, et al. **Arizona Med** 20:252-3, Nov 63
Brain amines: response to physiological stress. Barchas JD, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 12:1232-5, Oct 63
Effects of D-amphetamine and restraint on the content of norepinephrine and dopamine in rat brain. Moore KE, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 12:1283-8, Nov 63
The role of the brain in visceral disease. French JD. **Brain Nerve (Tokyo)** 16:460-5, Jun 64
Dermatomyositis and lichen sclerosus et atrophicus. Seville RH. **Brit J Derm** 76:151, Mar 64
Malaria and stress in relation to haemoglobins S and C. Thompson GR. **Brit Med J** 5363:976-8, 19 Oct 63
Prenatal shaping of behaviour. **Brit Med J** 5390:1064, 25 Apr 64
Observations on some possible precursors of essential hypertension and coronary artery disease. VIII. Relationship of cholesterol level to certain habit patterns under stress. Thomas CB, et al. **Bull Hopkins Hosp** 113:225-38, Oct 63
Social interaction and physiologic change. Schottstaedt WW. **Bull Menninger Clin** 27:291-9, Nov 63
Effect of mental stress on blood coagulation. Aleksandrowicz JW, et al. **Bull Pol Med Sci Hist** 7:103-4 passim, Jul 64
The general biological reaction to major trauma, including its metabolic and endocrinological aspects. Wright GP. **Bull Soc Int Chir** 22:315-22, Jul-Aug 63
Previous shock experience and response threshold to shock. Littman RA, et al. **Canad J Psychol** 18:93-100, Jun 64
Frequency and intensity of pre-shock experiences as determinants of fearfulness in an approach-avoidance conflict. Walters GC. **Canad J Psychol** 17:412-9, Dec 63
Surgical experience in the Republic of Congo, 1963: With special reference to peptic ulcer. Yates P. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:343-4, 15 Aug 64
Effect of audiogenic stress upon methylcholanthrene-induced carcinogenesis in mice. Molomut N, et al. **Cancer Res** 23:1097-101, Aug 63
Mental factors and cardiovascular diseases. Charvat J, et al. **Cardiologia (Basel)** 44:124-41, 1964
Minority report of the Committee on the Effect of Strain and Trauma on the Heart and Great Vessels. Paterson JC. **Circulation** 28:268-73, Aug 63
Stress specificity in ulcerative colitis. Kollar EJ, et al. **Compr Psychiat** 5:101-12, Apr 64
Emotional stress and mongoloid births. Drillien CM, et al. **Develop Med Child Neurol** 6:140-3, Apr 64
Studies in stress glycosuria. I. Prolonged glycosuria in Chinese hamsters after repeated stress. Ehrentheil OF, et al. **Diabetes** 13:83-6, Jan-Feb 64
Volumetrical observation on the influence of maternal sham hypophysectomy on the fetal adrenal gland. Daikoku S, et al. **Endocr Jap** 11:55-61, Mar 64
Functioning of the pituitary-adrenocortical axis in rats at and after birth. Milković K, et al. **Endocrinology** 73:535-9, Nov 63
Functioning of the pituitaryadrenocortical axis in rats at and after birth. Milković K, et al. **Endocrinology** 73:535-9, Nov 63
Fetal-maternal adrenal cortical response to stress in the intact and hypophysectomized rat. Schapiro S, et al. **Endocrinology** 74:737-41, May 64
Protection of the myocardium by potassium. Prioreschi P. **Exp Med Surg** 22:60-70, 1964
The effect of stress upon the metabolism of 2-naphthylamine in mice. Dewhurst F. **Experientia** 19:646-7, 15 Dec 63
Analysis of the characteristics and significance of changes in internal environment of the body during pregnancy. Nemets NM. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:401-3, Mar-Apr 64
The effect of chronic restraint stress on gastric ulceration in the rat. Guth PH, et al. **Gastroenterology** 46:285-6, Mar 64
Tobacco consumption and emotional stress in the etiology of coronary heart disease. Russek HI. **Geriatrics** 19:425-33, Jun 64
Short-term treatment of learning difficulty in a child. Nessel MA. **GP** 28:91-3, Dec 63
Measurement methodology for perceptual-motor performance under highly transient extreme heat stress. Groth H, et al. **Hum Factors** 5:391-403, Aug 63 (46 ref.)
Relation of the reticulo-endothelial system to natural and acquired resistance in shock. Zweifach BW. **Int Anesth Clin** 2:271-86, Feb 64
Components measurable in manifestations of mental conflict. Cattell RB, et al. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 68:479-90, May 64
Choice of delay of inevitable shock. Cook JO, et al. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 68:669-72, Jun 64
Demographic correlates of psychological strain. Indik B, et al. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 69:26-38, Jul 64
Differential preference for companionship under threat. Rabbie JM. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 67:643-8, Dec 63
Experimental reduction of stress based on ego-defense theory. Speisman JC, et al. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 68:367-80, Apr 64
Environmental stress evaluation in a student community. Wright JJ. **J Amer Coll Health Ass** 12:325-36, Feb 64
Relief of tension in dental patients: a controlled study with hydroxyphenamate. Greenwald AS. **J Amer Dent Ass** 68:708-14, May 64
An unusual syndrome responding to prolonged ACTH therapy. Groover ME Jr. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 12:350-65, Apr 64
Biologic, psychologic and sociologic studies in normal aged persons and patients with senile psychosis. Kral VA, et al. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 12:21-37, Jan 64
Environmental stresses and femoral arterial blood flow. Boon DJ, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:472-8, May 64
Effects of differential housing and stress on diet selection, water intake, and body weight in the rat. McDonald DG, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 18:937-42, Sep 63
Stress and coronary heart disease in three field studies. Wardwell WI, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 17:73-84, Jan 64
A biochemical investigation of the functional zonation of the adrenal cortex in man. Griffiths K, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 23:776-85, Aug 63
Assessment of pituitary ACTH secretory capacity with metopirone: II. Comparison with other tests. Kaplan NM. **J Clin Endocr** 23:953-60, Sep 63
Amelioration of cortisone-induced pituitary-adrenal suppression by estradiol. Kitay JI. **J Clin Endocr** 24:231-6, Mar 64
The effect of stress on the MMPI scales K and D. Vaughan RP. **J Clin Psychol** 19:432, Oct 63
Stress in life and medical practice. Batten LW. **J Coll Gen Pract** 7:320-7, May 64
Adaptation and habituation of heart rate to handling in the rat. Black RW, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 57:422-5, Jun 64
On the interaction effect between early experience, later response to a terminal stressor, and the presence or absence of an intervening stressor. Hale JF. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 57:451-2, Jun 64
Behavioral effects of manipulaton during different stages in the development of mice. Henderson ND. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 57:284-9, Apr 64
Ulcer production with reserpine and conflict. Sawrey JM, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 57:307-9, Apr 64
Conditioned fear and restraint in ulceration. Sawrey WL, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 57:150-1, Feb 64
The relationship between neuroticism, stress, and qualitative Porteus maze performance. Anthony AA. **J Consult Psychol** 27:513-9, Dec 63
Definitional aspects of the crisis concept. Bloom BL. **J Consult Psychol** 27:498-502, Dec 63
The effects of stress on the draw-a-person test. Handler L, et al. **J Consult Psychol** 28:259-64, Jun 64
Experimental analysis of a film used as a threatening stimulus. Speisman JC, et al. **J Consult Psychol** 28:23-33, Feb 64
The adrenocortical response to insulin-induced hypoglycaemia. Landon J, et al. **J Endocr** 27:183-92, Nov 63
The site of the blocking action of dexamethasone on stress-induced pituitary ACTH release. Wied D de. **J Endocr** 29:29-37, Apr 64
Effect of shock duration on shock-induced fighting. Azrin NH, et al. **J Exp Anal Behav** 7:9-11, Jan 64
Research on behavior impairment due to stress: an experiment in long-term performance. Orr DB. **J Exp Psychol** 68:94-102, Jul 64
Reactions to interpersonal crises in suicidal individuals. Neuringer C. **J Gen Psychol** 71:47-55, Jul 64
Infantile shock traumatization and subsequent adaptability to stress. Gauron E. **J Genet Psychol** 104:167-78, Mar 64
The effects of handling and shocking in infancy upon adult behavior in the albino rat. Goldman JR. **J Genet Psychol** 104:301-10, Jun 64
Premature aging as a function of long-term environmental stress. Paré WP. **J Genet Psychol** 104:185-91, Jun 64
The influence of avoidance-learning stress on resistance to Coxsackie B virus in mice. Johnsson T, et al. **J Immun** 91:569-75, Nov 63
Emotional stress on patients due to hospitalization. Mehta JN. **J Indian Med Ass** 41:268-9, 1 Sep 63
Literature review of restraint induced ulcers. Brodie DA. **J Neuropsychiat** 4:388-90, Aug 63
An electro-acoustic analysis of the effects of stress on voice. Friedhoff AJ, et al. **J Neuropsychiat** 5:266-72, Jun 64
Restraint and gastric ulcers. Hanson HM. **J Neuropsychiat** 4:390-5, Aug 63
Influence of plasma from a variety of stressed animals on I-131 uptake in chick embryos. Brayer FT. **J Nucl Med** 4:312-9, Jul 63
Protein reserves: evidence for their utlization under nutritional and disease stress conditions. Fisher H, et al. **J Nutr** 83:165-70, Jun 64
Effects of dietary creatine and related compounds on tissue glycogen deposition in rats. Todd WR, et al. **J Nutr** 82:301-5, Mar 64
White sound and schizophrenics' reaction to stress. Pishkin V, et al. **J Okla Med Ass** 57:215-7, May 64
The effects of emotional restraint upon the projection of positive affect. Feshbach S. **J Personality** 31:471-81, Dec 63
The need to predict and control under conditions of threat. Pervin LA. **J Personality** 31:570-87, Dec 63
Achievement in conflict. Sampson EE. **J Personality** 31:510-6, Dec 63
Banana and restraint ulcers in albino rats. Sanyal AK, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 15:775-6, Nov 63
The enhancement of salicylate teratogenicity by maternal immobilization in the rat. Goldman AS, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 142:351-7, Dec 63
The gastric antiulcer activity of chlorbenzoxamine, a non-anticholinergic piperazine compound. Hillyard IW, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 142:358-64, Dec 63
Stress-induced release of brain norepinephrine and its inhibition by drugs. Maynert EW, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 143:90-5, Jan 64
Clinical judgments and objective measures. Allison RB Jr, et al. **J Psychol** 57:451-6, Apr 64
Stress, personality and visual closure. Chansky NM. **J Psychol** 57:289-301, Apr 64
The effect of chronic environmental stress on stomach ulceration, adrenal function, and consummatory behavior in the rat. Paré WP. **J Psychol** 57:143-51, Jan 64

Stress, personality and thyroid disease. Brown LB, et al. **J Psychosom Res** 7:223-8, Dec 63

Heart rate changes in physicians during daily "stressful" tasks. Ira GH Jr, et al. **J Psychosom Res** 7:147-50, Oct 63

Epidemiological studies in psychosomatic medicine. Kessel N, et al. **J Psychosom Res** 8:67-81, Jul 64

Personality assessment under varying physiological and psychological conditions. Mezey AG, et al. **J Psychosom Res** 7:237-40, Dec 63

Social stress and illness onset. Rahe RH, et al. **J Psychosom Res** 8:35-44, Jul 64

Inhibition and facilitation of eating by electric shock. II. Shock level, shock schedule and strain of rats. Sterritt GM, et al. **J Psychosom Res** 7:215-22, Dec 63

Influence of handling on the reproductive behaviour of the Syrian hamster in captivity. Yaron E, et al. **J Psychosom Res** 7:69-82, Oct 63

A comparison of olfactory stimulation and nutritional stress as pregnancy-blocking agents in mice. Bruce HM. **J Reprod Fertil** 6:221-7, Oct 63

Olfactory block to pregnancy among grouped mice. Bruce HM. **J Reprod Fertil** 6:451-60, Dec 63

Effect of timed vs. nontimed discussion upon measures of influence and change in small groups. Frye RL, et al. **J Soc Psychol** 63:139-43, Jun 64

Adrenals and sport. Prokop L. **J Sport Med** 3:115-21, Jun-Sep 63

Immunologic competence and phagocytosis in germfree animals with and without stress. Bauer H, et al. **JAMA** 187:715-8, 7 Mar 64

Acute diabetic gastric atony. Gastroparesis diabetacorum. Howland WJ, et al. **JAMA** 185:214-6, 20 Jul 63

Fatigue, insufficiency, and pathologic fractures. Pentecost RL, et al. **JAMA** 187:1001-4, 28 Mar 64

Sex chromatin frequency. Platt LI, et al. **JAMA** 187:182-6, 18 Jan 64

Psychological factors associated with the onset of diabetes mellitus. Slawson PF, et al. **JAMA** 185:166-70, 20 Jul 63

Effects of chlorpromazine, azacyclonol and chlordiazepoxide on brain catecholamine contents of stressed rats. Iwamoto T, et al. **Jap J Pharmacol** 13:66-73, Apr 63

Effects of exercise and confinement on growth, maze learning, and organ weights in rats. Cohen BJ, et al. **Lab Anim Care** 13:689-96, Oct 63

Biological conflicts of technical civilization. Missiuro W. **Laval Med** 35:657-63, Jun 64

Stress radiography in ligamentous injuries of the ankle joint. Salazar L. **Maryland Med J** 13:45-9, Sep 64

How stress and strain may affect the skin. Noojin RO. **Med Rec Ann (Houston)** 57:389-91, Jun 64

Physical illness in disturbed marriages. Henker FO 3d. **Med Times** 92:206-8, Mar 64

Concepts of coronary heart disease. Lewis SM. **Med Trial Techn Quart** 10:1-20, Mar 64

The day the President was assassinated: patients' reaction in one mental hospital. Heckel RV. **Ment Hosp** 15:48, Jan 64

Human behavior under stress--from combat to social psychiatry. Artiss KL. **Milit Med** 128:1011-5, Oct 63

Delay of implantation in super-ovulated mice subjected to crowded conditions. Dickson AD. **Nature (London)** 201:839-40, 22 Feb 64

Influence of acetylsalicyclic acid on the body-temperature of heat-stressed chickens. Glick B. **Nature (London)** 200:603, 9 Nov 63

Implanted tumour growth in mice exposed to continuous centrifugation. Lutherer LO, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:303-4, 18 Jan 64

Sex differences in the serum cholesterol response to stress in monkeys. Meier RM, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:812-3, 24 Aug 63

Effect of injection on nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide-levels. Yasin R, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:783-4, 23 Nov 63

Moderate hypothermia in neurosurgery. Asenjo A, et al. **Neurocirugia** 21:47-51, Jan-Sep 63

Stress in the surgical patient: a review. Rosenthal S. **New Physician** 13:308-10, Sep 64

Explanation to the patient. Aasterud M. **Nurs Forum** 2:36-44, 1963

The psychology of illness. Smith S. **Nurs Forum** 3:34-47, 1964

The effect of types of communication on patients' reactions to stress. Meyers ME. **Nurs Res** 13:126-31, Spring 64

Fear. Fitzgerald TB. **Nurs Times** 60:792-3, 19 Jun 64

Effect of pre- and post-stress upon height of drawings in a perceptual-motor task. Craddick RA, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 17:283-5, Aug 63

Subcortical substrate of autonomic and psychological stress. Weiner H. **Percept Motor Skills** 17:259-62, Aug 63

A technique for obtaining relaxation. Mitchell L. **Physiotherapy** 49:254-6, Aug 63

No association of emotional stress or vitamin supplement during pregnancy to cleft lip or palate in man. Fraser FC, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 33:395-9, Apr 64

The pathogenesis of peptic ulcer. Dragstedt LR. **Proc Inst Med Chicago** 24:315-20, Nov 63

Pathopoietic consequences of increasing population. Christian JJ. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:169-74, Mar 64

Effect of gentling on development of adrenal regèneration hypertension in immature female rats. Bernardis LL, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 113:955-7, Aug-Sep 63

Effect of crowding on hypertension and growth in rats bearing regenerating adrenals. Bernardis LL, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 113:952-4, Aug-Sep 63

Production of gastric hemorrhage in rats by multiple stresses. Brodie DA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 113:998-1001, Aug-Sep 63

Increased responsivity of adrenals from reserpine-treated or stressed rats to steroidogenic activity of ACTH. Halkerston ID, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:292-5, Feb 64

Evidence of inhibitive role of hippocampus in neural regulation of ACTH release. Knigge KM, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:67-9, Oct 63

Inhibition of mammary secretion in rats by iproniazid. Mizuno H, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:604-7, Mar 64

Neuroendocrine relationships. Rajusz E. **Progr Neurol Psychiat** 18:306-47, 1963 (319 ref.)

Stress ulcers and renal disease following electric convulsive therapy. Seizer ML. **Psychiat Quart** 37:509-17, Jul 63

Patient culture and the evaluation of self. Kaplan HB, et al. **Psychiatry** 27:116-26, May 64

The scope of intrapsychic conflict; microscopic and macrosopic considerations. Rangell L. **Psychoanal Stud Child** 18:75-102, 1963

Structural problems in intrapsychic conflict. Rangell L. **Psychoanal Stud Child** 18:103-38, 1963

Psychophysiological changes during infusions of adrenaline in various doses. Frankenhaeuser M, et al. **Psychopharmacologia (Berlin)** 4:424-32, 20 Aug 63

Effects of benzquinamide, in comparison with chlordiazepoxide and placebo, on subjective experiences and autonomic phenomena in stress experiments. Holmberg G, et al. **Psychopharmacologia (Berlin)** 5:147-57, 7 Jan 64

The effect of experimentally-induced stress on pentylenetetrazol seizure threshold in mice. Swinyard EA, et al. **Psychopharmacologia (Berlin)** 4:343-53, 2 Jul 63

The relationship between psychological and physiological response to stress. Mordkoff AM. **Psychosom Med** 26:135-50, Mar-Apr 64

Effects of psychiatric interview upon paroxysmal cerebral activity and autonomic measures in a disturbed child with petit mal epilepsy. Zegans LS, et al. **Psychosom Med** 26:151-61, Mar-Apr 64

Stress response in total and partial perceptual isolation. Zuckerman M, et al. **Psychosom Med** 26:250-60, May-Jun 64

"Tension", stress and self-control. Oken D. **Psychosomatics** 5:3-6, Jan-Feb 64

Phenothiazines in the management of stress and anxiety. Sainz A. **Psychosomatics** 5:167-73, May-Jun 64

Conditions affecting voluntary alcohol consumption in rats. Clay ML. **Quart J Stud Alcohol** 25:36-55, Mar 64

Adaptive reactions of alcoholics and nonalcoholics. Coopersmith S. **Quart J Stud Alcohol** 25:262-78, Jun 64

Effects of population density on adrenal size, behavioral arousal, and alcohol preference of inbred mice. Rodgers DA, et al. **Quart J Stud Alcohol** 25:240-7, Jun 64

Dissociation by forced muscular exercise of the cardiotoxic from the myotoxic actions of plasmocid. Bajusz E, et al. **Rev Canad Biol** 23:29-36, Mar 64

Experimental endocarditis. Oka M, et al. **Rev Canad Biol** 22:297-308, Jun 63

Neurogenic multifocal destruction of myocardial tissue (pathogenic mechanism and its prevention). Raab W. **Rev Canad Biol** 22:217-39, Jun 63 (193 ref.)

Advances in modern medicine and pathways to future progress. Selye H. **Rhode Island Med J** 47:221-3, May 64

Stresses of school examinations. Mayhew PW. **Roy Soc Health J** 84:38-41, Jan-Feb 64

Gastric erodions in the rat: effects of immobilization at different points in the activity cycle. Ader R. **Science** 145:406-7, 24 Jul 64

Startle reaction: modification by background acoustic stimulation. Hoffman HS, et al. **Science** 141:928-30, 6 Sep 63

Early developmental stress and later behavior. Lieberman MW. **Science** 141:824-5, 30 Aug 63

Gravitational stress: changes in cortical excitability. Nicholson AN. **Science** 145:1458-9, 25 Sep 64

Stress modification of drug response. Rupe BD, et al. **Science** 141:1186-7, 20 Sep 63

Peromyscus leucopus: an interesting subject for studies of socially induced stress responses. Southwick CH. **Science** 143:55-6, 3 Jan 64

Long-term isolation stress in rats. Wiberg GS, et al. **Science** 142:507, 25 Oct 63

Résumé of human stresses in space flight operations and methods of improving man's tolerance. Schwichtenberg AH, et al. **Southern Med J** 57:522-31, May 64

The relationship of antidiuretic hormone secretion to surgical stress. Moran WH Jr, et al. **Surgery** 56:99-108, Jul 64

Population density and behavior: a review of theoretical and physiological contributions. Thiessen DD. **Texas Rep Biol Med** 22:266-314, Summer 64 (5 ref.)

Behavioral stress and physiological change; a comparative approach to the experimental analysis of some psychosomatic problems. Brady JV. **Trans NY Acad Sci** 26:483-96, Feb 64

Information processing in a complex task under speed stress. Techn Docum Rep No. ESD-TDR-64-391. Weisz AZ, et al. **US Air Force Electron Syst Div** 1-37, May 64

The mitigation of physical fatigue with "Spartase". Rep 63-12. Nagle FJ, et al. **US Civil Aeromed Res Inst** 1-10, Jul 63

Excretion of 17-hydroxycorticosteroids, catechol amines, and uropepsin in the urine of normal persons and deaf subjects with bilateral vestibular defects following acrobatic flight stress. Proj MR005.13-0004, Subtask 2, Rep 1. Colehour JK, et al. **US Naval Sch Aviat Med** 1-11, 10 May 63

The protective effect of xylocaine on the tolerance of vibrated rats to explosive decompression. Proj MR005.13-1002, Subtask 17, Rep 6. Furry DE. **US Naval Sch Aviat Med** 1-6, 1 Nov 63

[Effect of overstraining of higher nervous activity on blood pressure in the rat with dietary addition of kitchen salt (NaCl) and resp. vitamins] Khranova A, et al. **Izv Inst Fiziol (Sofiia)** 6:115-22, 1963 (Bul)

[Adaptation and stress] Charvát J. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:761-5, 6 Jul 64 (Cz)

[Stress and electrolyte and water metabolism] Küchel O, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:778-86, 6 Jul 64 (Cz)

[Withdrawal of blood as stress. I. Early changes in the eosinophil count] Novák J, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 102:1294-8, 22 Nov 63 (Cz)

[Stress and catecholamines] Petrášek J. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:772-8, 6 Jul 64 (Cz)

[Role of the hypothalamic-hypophysial system in body reactions to stress] Schreiber V. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:766-72, 6 Jul 64 (86 ref.) (Cz)

[Stress and energy metabolism] Sonka J. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:787-91, 6 Jul 64 (Cz)

[The growth of the bone after experimental overloading or unloading of the epiphyseal cartilages] Heft J, et al. **Cesk Morf** 12:104-5, 1964 (Cz)

[Adaptive processes in pathology. (Medical biological aspect of the problem)] Davydovskij IV. **Lek Ved Zahr** 10:198-204, 18 Oct 63 (Cz)

[Mental stress and circulatory diseases] Charvát AJ. **Vnitrni Lek** 9:833-42, Sep 63 (12 ref.) (Cz)

[Clinical experiences in treatment with Valium] Rasmussen R. **Nord Psykiat T** 17:294-7, 1963 (Dan)

[Stress and cardiovascular disorders] Buchem FS van. **Nederl T Geneesk** 107:1668-72, 14 Sep 63 (42 ref.) (Dut)

[Influence of catecholamines on the plasma corticoid picture during a constant infusion of cortisol in the dog] De Moor P, et al. **Verh Kon Vlaam Acad Geneesk Belg** 26:50-70, 1964 (Dut)

[Stress, medicine and illness] Weber B. **Agressologie** 5:3-5, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)

[Gastric pathology and acute stress] **Agressologie** 4:621-53, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)

[Variations of nuclear volume and DNA content of the nucleus as a function of cellular activity at the level of the ovary] Vandekerckhove D. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 24:721-6, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)

[Repercussions on emotional shocks of children] Muller M, et al. **Ann Med Leg (Paris)** 44:47-50, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)

[Neuroendocrine changes caused by therapeutic stress applied to mental patients] Pirozyński T, et al. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 122:567-93, Apr 64 (Fr)

[The biological meaning of "Patior, ergo sum"] Wukmir VJ. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 121:355-66, Oct 63 (Fr)

[Action of several medicaments on resistance to cold stress] Lanza M. **Ann Pharm Franc** 21:809-20, Dec 63 (Fr)

[Protective action of chlordiazepoxide on restraint ulcer in the rat] Haot J, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 148:557-9, 1 Apr 64 (Fr)

[Correlation between the plasma level of free corticosterone and in vitro adrenal activity in the rat] Eechaute W, et al. **Arch Int Physiol** 71:528-33, Aug 63 (Fr)

[Constraint-induced gastric ulcer] Lambling A, et al. **Bull Soc Sci Med Luxemb** 100:357-63, Oct 63 (Fr)

[Study in vitro of the secretion of corticosterone and Porter-Silber chromogens by the adrenals of normal rats and rats having been subjected to the action of fasting and cold] Boulouard R, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1883-7, 1963 (Fr)

[Reduction of duration of constraint for the production of experimental ulcers in rats. Application to the study of protective substances] Buchel L, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1225-8, 15 Nov 63 (Fr)

[Corrective action on adrenal insufficiency of a Krebs cycle series acids: fumaric acid and succinic acid] Ratsimamanga AR, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:2155-7, 1963 (Fr)

[Study of variations of the carbohydrate assimilation coefficient in the course of various stresses] Larcan A, et al. **Diabete** 11:275-81, Aug-Sep 63 (Fr)

[Essential arterial hypertension. Current data] Jouve MA, et al. **J Med Bordeaux** 140:1481-93, Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Survey of the diseases of progress] Bernard A. **J Sci Med Lille** 81:487-96, Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Acute gastroduodenal ulcers caused by stress] Levrat M, et al. **Lyon Chir** 60:212-23, Mar 64 (31 ref.) **(Fr)**
[Stress and calciphylaxis] Gabbiani G, et al. **Path Biol (Paris)** 12:192-4, Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[The histaminic mechanisms of hypersensitivity to cold] Lecomte J, et al. **Rev Belg Path** 29:329-50, Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Study on sodium in relation to arterial pressure and vascular reactivity in the normotensive subject] Tétreault L, et al. **Un Med Canada** 93:422-5, Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[On the pharmacology of a new series of new benzilic acid derivatives. IV. On the effect on the aggressive state of albino rats and fighting fish] Hecht K, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 11:539-51, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Physiological principles of increasing resistance] Brück K. **Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig)** 16:7-22, Jan-Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Reactions to psychological overstrain. IV. Group processes under stress, described by the example of families of chronic patients] Wieser S. **Arch Psychiat Nervenkr** 204:505-20, 18 Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[RNA- and metabolite content in mammalian organs after various acute and chronic loading tests] Thorn W, et al. **Biochem Z** 339:112-24, 14 Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[The effect of the summation of stress factors of different forces on the quantity of steroids hormones in human urine] Strašimirov D, et al. **Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk** 16:425-7, 1963 **(Ger)**
[On the problem of stress-related physical injury] Charvát J. **Endokrinologie** 45:40-52, Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Electrolyte elimination in exogenous heat stress] Nieth H, et al. **Klin Wschr** 41:1181-6, 15 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Studies on the sympathico-adrenal reaction in automobile drivers by means of vanillin-mandelic acid determination in urine] Schmid E, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:139-40, 1 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Peptic ulcer as a stress disease of the persecuted (New viewpoints on testimony)] Lyonexpert E. **Med Klin** 58:1514-7, 13 Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[On the problem of psychogenic headache] Paal G. **Med Klin** 58:1713-6, 18 Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Social stress, psychosomatic reactions and susceptibility to disease] Gerfeldt E. **Med Welt** 36:1800-8, 7 Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Disease and adaptation] Hoff F. **Med Welt** 1:1-10, 4 Jan 64 (29 ref.) **(Ger)**
[Dystonic adaptation reactions in childhood] Peltonen T. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 112:44-7, Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[The aging person and work with special reference to industrial medical problems] Pierach A. **Munchen Med Wschr** 105:2404-7, 29 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Alcoholic delirium in its meaning and life-history context] Schulte W. **Nervenarzt** 34:193-8, May 63 **(Ger)**
[Studies on chronic toxicity of ascorbic acid in rats] Kieckebusch W, et al. **Z Ernaehrungswiss** 4:5-14, Jul 63 **(Ger)**
[Experimental stomach ulcer caused by different surgical procedures] Roger M, et al. **Z Ges Exp Med** 138:57-61, 17 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Effect of adrenal inhibition on plasma amylase activity in captive rats] Gülzow M, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:234-5, 1 Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[The behavior of arterial O2 saturation and arterial O2 pressure in the rest period after physical stress in normal persons and lung patients] Klink K, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:188-92, 15 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[On the formation of mast cells in the thymus and lymphatic organs] Csaba G, et al. **Z Mikr Anat Forsch** 70:242-51, 1963 **(Ger)**
[On histochemical localization of enzymes in the rat adrenal gland following intraperitoneal implantation of autogenous organs] Jonek J, et al. **Z Mikr Anat Forsch** 70:536-47, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Histological, histotopochemical and sequential-analytic studies on the problem of a different degree of activation of the endocrinium and liver following surgery, musculo-homoiotransplantation and implantation of plastic material in guinea pigs] Scharf JH, et al. **Z Mikr Anat Forsch** 71:32-84, 1964 **(Ger)**
[The concept of "meniscal injury"] Springorum PW. **Z Orthop** 98:169-77, Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Electrolytes, stress and heart] Alekim M. **Harefuah** 66:230-2, 1 Apr 64 **(Heb)**
[The role of magnesium in an alimentary cardiomyopathy complicated by disturbances of the nervous system] Rigó J, et al. **Kiserl Orvostud** 15:587-91, Dec 63 **(Hun)**
[Prevention of Shay's ulcer in rats by ganglion-blocking. (Data on the pathology of acute ulcer)] Roger M. **Kiserl Orvostud** 15:340-3, Aug 63 **(Hun)**
[Stress and the genital sphere: experimental findings] Fanelli A, et al. **Arch Ostet Ginec** 68:483-91, Sep-Oct 63 **(It)**
[Changes in the urinary elimination of total reducing corticoids, 17-hydroxy-corticoids and 17-ketosteroids after cavitary exploration] Franza C, et al. **Arch Ostet Ginec** 69:142-8, Mar-Apr 64 **(It)**
[Impossibility of influencing normal lactation in WAG rats by induced emotional stress or by administration of Cori esters] Blundo S, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1074-8, 30 Sep 63 **(It)**
[Histological findings in the endocrine pancreas of guinea pigs exposed to chemical shock with metrazol] Caputo G. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1624-6, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Contribution to a metabolic therapy with cellular orientation in surgical aggression syndromes] Darin G. **G Veneto Sci Med** 18:79-101, Mar-Apr 63 **(It)**
[Changes in blood flow in various states of stress and their treatment with dextran of low molecular weight. 1. Clinical results obtained with infusions of macrodex in some cases of oliguria] Ebbli C, et al. **Minerva Anest** 29:285-91, Aug 63 **(It)**
[Considerations on the surgical therapy of the Stein-Leventhal syndrome. Possibility of the influence of the timing of the laparotomic surgical stress on female genital function: hypothesis concerning the mechanism; statistical investigations. II.] Morlunghi C, et al. **Minerva Ginec** 15:714-25, 31 Jul 63 **(It)**
[Psychological history of the diabetic. On the relation between psychomotor alterations and the beginning of diabetes] Bruni B. **Minerva Med** 54:3516-24, 17 Nov 63 **(It)**
[Research on the action of an acoustic stimulus on intraocular tonus of normal and glaucomatous subjects] Ragnetti E. **Minerva Oftal** 5:105-13, Jul-Sep 63 **(It)**
[General pathology of adaptation] De Gaetani GF. **Progr Med (Napoli)** 19:449-55, 15 Aug 63 **(It)**
[On the possibility that various "stresses", especially hypoxia, permit the outflow of intracellular enzymes by increase of the permeability of the cell membrane without tissue necrosis] Vacca C. **Riv Med Aero** 26:443-53, Jul-Sep 63 **(It)**
[Urinary excretion of corticoids in patients undergoing minor surgical stress and treated with aldosterone] Zambarda E. **Riv Pat Clin** 18:833-6, Dec 63 **(It)**
[Addisonian crisis and steroid drug withdrawal syndrome] Miyake T, et al. **Clin All Round (Osaka)** 13:626-32, Apr 64 **(Jap)**
[Effects of x-irradiation on adrenal function in rats] Shima S, et al. **J Physiol Soc Jap** 25:377-82, Aug 63 **(Jap)**
[Reilly's phenomenon in otorhinolaryngology] Suzuki Y, et al. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 45:1747-59, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[Studies on the influence of stressors on reticuloendothelial function and experimental Salmonella infection] Fujihara J. **J Yonago Med Ass** 14:389-407, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[Some aspects concerning the labour of the firemen provided in the duty for 24 hours] Sakai T, et al. **Jap J Hyg** 18:282-96, Aug 63 **(Jap)**
[Case of tension pneumothorax during continuous postoperative suction] Sakakibara H, et al. **Jap J Thorac Surg** 16:773-4, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[Selye's "pseudo-infarction myocardial defect". (Clinical aspects)] Wasyluk J. **Kardiol Pol** 6:153-4, 1963 **(Pol)**
[On ovarian reactivity in hypothermia] Giędosz B. **Pat Pol** 15:17-21, Jan-Mar 64 **(Pol)**
[What is stress?] Fitko R. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:1238-9, 12 Aug 63 **(Pol)**
[Effect of surgical stress on metabolism in operated subjects] Petri G, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:674-80, 6-13 May 63 **(Pol)**
[Some considerations on the effects of "stress" on gastric secretion and on the genesis of peptic ulcer] Prolla JC. **Hospital (Rio)** 65:265-77, Feb 64 **(Por)**
[Fluphanazine in tension and depression] Aboab R. **Rev Brasil Med** 20:155-9, Mar 63 **(Por)**
[Psychodynamic aspects of reactive depressions] Gerscovich J. **Rev Brasil Med** 20:361-2, Jun 63 **(Por)**
[Comparative value of general and local factors in the origin of arteriosclerosis] Moga A. **Stud Cercet Endocr** 14:475-83, 1963 **(Rum)**
[Morphological tests of the stress-reaction in the human myocardium] Danilova KM. **Arkh Pat** 25:42-9, 1963 **(Rus)**
[The role of the stress reaction in postoperative mortality in patients with acquired heart diseases] Finkel' II, et al. **Arkh. Pat** 25:19-26, 1963 **(Rus)**
[On hemorrhages and necroses in the myocardium in excessive physical exertion (clinico-anatomical studies)] Shul'tsev GP, et al. **Arkh Pat** 25:33-8, 1963 **(Rus)**
[The effect of certain factors on the adaptive formation of enzymes involved in tyrosine oxidation in the liver] Akopian ZhI. **Biokhimiia** 28:643-6, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Changes in the activity of some blood serum enzymes under the effect of strong stimuli on the body] Belen'kiĭ ML, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 55:67-9, May 63 **(Rus)**
[Effect of the degree of myocardial hypertrophy in experimental heart disease on body resistance to "altitude" hypoxia] Repin IuM. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 55:37-40, May 63 **(Rus)**
[Role of functional stress in the process of cellular activation in regeneration of the kidneys in mice] Semenova NF. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:108-11, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[The effect of nervous stress on some metabolic functions in the human body] Udalov IuF, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 56:61-4, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[On the experimental analysis of the state of permeability of the placental barrier in toxoplasmosis during normal and pathological pregnancy] Verulashvili VI. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 56:44-8, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[On cerebral hypoxia in gravitational stress in the cephalo-pelvic direction] Kovalenko EA, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 49:719-24, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Physiological reactions of cosmonauts to overloading and weightlessness] Iazdovskiĭ VI, et al. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol]** 29:12-31, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Changes in the myocardium of rats following the administration of cortisone and some other factors] Andreichev AI. **Kardiologiia** 3:33-40, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[On the role of nervous stress, anxiety and other factors in the pathogenesis of myocardial infarct] Mart'ianova TA. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:50-5, May 63 **(Rus)**
[Effect of stress on radiation resistance in rats and the effectiveness of the radiation-protective action of mercamine] Gorizontov PD, et al. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 8:17-22, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[Study of P-32 inclusion into erythrocytes under reactions to stress] Szántai J, et al. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 7:53-5, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[The role of the adrenals and sympathetic nervous system in fat mobilization in stress states] Leĭtes SM, et al. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter** 9:30-5, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Some data on changes in adrenal cortex function in animals during the development of stress] Pankov IA. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter** 9:3-6, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Morphological analysis of changes in the neurosecretory elements of the neurohypophysis of white rats during pain stimulation and under the effects of aminazin] Polenov AL, et al. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter** 9:40-6, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[The relation between radiosensitivity in rats and antioxidative activity in bone marrow and the content of nonesterified fatty acids in the blood during the "stress" state] Leonov BV, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 3:518-22, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Some data on the work capacity of hypertensive subjects performing mental work] Gabinov LA, et al. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 22:28-31, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Myocardial infarct and physical stress] Teodori MI, et al. **Ter Arkh** 35:3-10, May 63 **(Rus)**
[On the multiplicity of causes (polyetiology) in medicine] Kerbikov OV. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 19:9-14, 1964 **(Rus)**
[The effect of dibazol and adaptation to muscular work and cold on animals with the Ehrlich tumor] Rusin VIa. **Vop Onkol** 9:60-6, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Effect of predominantly carbohydrate nutrition during iodine deficiency in combination with some functional stressful situations on the development of experimental goiter] Shteberg AI, et al. **Vop Pitan** 23:43-51, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[On stress and fatigue states under conditions of isolation from external stimuli] Gorbov FD, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov** 13:585-92, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[The influence of electroshock on the thyroid gland of the guinea pig] Solano M de A. **Arch Esp Morf** 18:3-31, 1963 **(Sp)**
[Essay on the fetal enzymatic systems. Biochemical immaturity and iatrogeny of the premature] Polleri JO. **Arch Pediat Urug** 34:593-608 contd, Oct 63 **(Sp)**
[Pyrogens and the alarm reaction] Dalmau Ciria M. **Med Clin (Barc)** 40:366-9, May 63 **(Sp)**
[Psychological stress and atherosclerosis (AE). I.] Beltrán Báguena M, et al. **Med Esp** 51:184-98, Mar 64 (59 ref.) **(Sp)**
[Elimination of water and electrolytes in prehypertensive patients exposed to mental aggression] Podio RB, et al. **Medicina (B Air)** 23:193-9, Jul-Aug 63 **(Sp)**
[Gastroduodenal ulcerative hemorrhage within Selye's general adaptation syndrome] Galíndez RE. **Medicina (Mex)** 44:33-7, 25 Jan 64 **(Sp)**
[Endocrine influence on the eruption and attrition of the incisors of rats] Foglia VG, et al. **Rev Iber Endocr** 11:207-23, May-Jun 64 **(Sp)**
[The neurohypophysis-adrenal system and the phenomena of defense and adaptation] Imbriano AE. **Sem Med (B Air)** 122:1528-31, 24 Jun 63 **(Sp)**
[Physiopathology of the confusional syndrome] Jacinto Vazquez H. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:1145-7, 7 Oct 63 **(Sp)**
[Physical symptoms as danger signals in situations of psychic conflict] Perris C. **Socialmed T** 41:260-5, Jun 64 **(Sw)**
[Peculiarities of the course of the general adaptation syndrome in old and young animals under the influence of neural and humoral stimulators] Frol'kis VV, et al. **Fiziol Zh (Kiev)** 9:330-7, May-Jun 63 **(Uk)**

STRIA TERMINALIS see under THALAMUS (A8)

STROKE see under CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS (C8, C10)

STRONGYLOIDEA see HOOKWORMS (B1)

STRONGYLOIDES (B1)

Cutaneous larva migrans. Beaver PC.
Industr Med Surg 33:319-21, May 64
Studies on the incidence of helminth parasites in pigs from South Wales. Jenkins T, et al.
J Helminth 37:299-306, 1963
Some nematoda (Strongylina and Oxyurina) from kangaroos (Macropus spp.) from Eastern Australia. Mawson PM. **Parasitology** 54:237-62, May 64
Effect of temperature on the development of free-living adults of Strongyloides papillosus (Wedl, 1856). Premvati. **Parasitology** 53:483-9, Nov 63
The detection under field conditions of helminthic infections by the Schüffner-Laarman method. Asin HR, et al. **Trop Geogr Med** 15:249-56, Sep 63
[Detection of larvae of Strongyloides stercoralis in feces] Siffert Júnior G, et al.
Rev Brasil Gastroent 16:33-6, Jan-Feb 64 **(Por)**

STRONGYLOIDIASIS (C1)

Pulmonary manifestations of parasitic infestations. Lenczner M, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 90:421-34, 29 Aug 64
Experience with metazoal diarrhoeas in Ugandan children. Katz M, et al. **E Afr Med J** 41:243-5, May 64
Mucin-secreting cells in rats infected with Nippostrongylus brasiliensis. Wells PD.
Exp Parasit 14:15-22, Aug 63
Case reports. 1. Carcinoma of the bladder and schistosomiasis haematobium. Wolfe MS, et al.
Ghana Med J 3:81-4, Jun 64
Helminth parasites of dogs in southeastern Michigan. Worley DE. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 144:42-6, 1 Jan 64
Thiabendazole: a new 'broad spectrum' anthelmintic. Clinical trials. Iswariah V, et al.
J Ass Physicians India 12:305-8, Apr 64
Chronic helminthic infection among Puerto Ricans residing in the continental U.S. Solomon W, et al.
J Chronic Dis 17:439-42, May 64
Effect of stilbazium iodide on Enterobius vermicularis and other intestinal helminths. Jeffery GM, et al.
J Parasit 49:639-41, Aug 63
A fatal case of strongyloidiasis. Wilson S, et al.
J Path Bact 87:169-76, Jan 64
Pathology of fatal strongyloidiasis. Andrade ZA, et al.
Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 6:28-34, Jan-Feb 64
II. The clinical picture and pathology of a massive Strongyloides infection in a child. Yoeli M, et al.
Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 57:346-52, Sep 63
I. The problem of strongyloidiasis among the mentally retarded in institutions. Yoeli M, et al.
Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 57:336-45, Sep 63
Helminthiasis. Burke-Gaffney HJ.
Trop Dis Bull 61:865-91 contd, Sep 64
On the distribution of intestinal helminths in the urban and bushland population in Surinam. Asin HR, et al.
Trop Geogr Med 15:257-67, Sep 63
[Flaccid dermal atrophy (chalazoderma) on a chronic prurigo, in the course of a mixed filarial and strongyloidal parasitosis] Hewitt J, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:362-5, Jul-Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Migrating linear urticarian reaction caused by strongyloidiasis] Merkien FP, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:343-4, Jul-Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Cases of tropical roundworm infection] Krynicki A, et al. **Bull Inst Mar Med Gdansk** 14:285-7, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Progress in the therapy of helminthiases of domestic animals. I. Horses and cattle] Kozar Z.
Wiad Parazyt 9:211-28, 1963 **(Pol)**
[2 cases of intestinal strongyloidosis treated with gentian violet] Rybicka Z, et al.
Wiad Parazyt 9:563-5, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Strongyloidosis] Arantes-Pereira O.
Hospital (Rio) 66:157-95 contd, Jul 64 **(Por)**
[Treatment of strongyloidiasis and ascariasis with thiabendazole] Ferraz WG, et al.
Hospital (Rio) 64:1381-8, Dec 63 **(Por)**
[Treatment of strongyloidosis. Results of the use of a new drug, "thiabendazole"] Lopes E, et al.
Hospital (Rio) 64:469-77, Aug 63 **(Por)**
[Fatal strongyloidiasis with anatomo-pathological verification of the parasite in the brain. Presentation of a case] Marinho SD.
Hospital (Rio) 64:615-23, Sep 63 **(Por)**
[Treatment of strongyloidosis in childhood with thiabendazole] Moreira E.
Hospital (Rio) 65:1319-25, Jun 64 **(Por)**
[Ulcerated gastro-duodeno-jejunitis caused by Strongyloides stercorales. Presentation of a fatal case with peculiar clinical evolution] San Juan F, et al.
Hospital (Rio) 65:917-33, May 64 **(Por)**
[Strongyloidosis simulating gastrointestinal tumors or associated with neoplastic processes. Its treatment with thiabendazole. (Report of 3 fatal cases and of 2 grave cases cured)] Soerensen B, et al.
Rev Brasil Cir 47:159-65, Mar 64 **(Por)**
[Clinico-radiological simulation of duodenal peptic ulcer by strongyloidosis] Oliveira CA de, et al.
Rev Brasil Gastroent 16:11-24, Jan-Feb 64 **(Por)**
[Therapeutic activity of thiabendazole in human strongyloidiasis. Considerations on endo- and auto-infection] Chaia G, et al.
Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 5:261-4, Sep-Oct 63 **(Por)**
[Treatment of strongyloidiasis with thiabendazole] Croce J, et al.
Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 5:194-7, Jul-Aug 63 **(Por)**
[On the clinical nature of duodenitis in strongyloidiasis patients] Ishmukhametov AI.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 32:334-6, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Chemotherapy of experimental pulmonary strongylosis in guinea pigs] García Matamoros E.
Arch Inst Farmacol Exp (Madrid) 15:5-43, 1963 **(Sp)**
[2 cases of intestinal strongyloidiasis. First autochthonous clinical case in Chile] Donckaster R, et al. **Bol Chile Parasit** 19:25-30, Jan-Mar 64 **(Sp)**
[Epidemiologic characteristics of helminthiasis in Yancuictlalpan, Puebla (Mexico)] Stoopen M, et al.
Medicina (Mex) 44:28-33, 25 Jan 64 **(Sp)**
[Intestinal parasitism in Gamarra. Use of a polyanthelmintic] Castillo Salas B.
Rev Colombia Pediat 21:149-56, Jun 63 **(Sp)**

STRONTIUM (D1)

Development of the response in rat incisor dentin to injected strontium and fluoride. Yaeger JA, et al.
Amer J Anat 114:255-72, Mar 64
Contractions of ventricular muscle in absence of certain cations. Nayler WG, et al.
Amer J Physiol 206:909-17, Apr 64
Surface active agents and cellular metabolism. 3. The effect of metal ions on the inhibitions by dodecyltrimethylammonium bromide of aerobic CO2 production by baker's yeast. Armstrong WM.
Arch Biochem 102:210-5, Aug 63
The removal of Sr85 and Ca45 from bone in vitro. Samachson J, et al. **Arch Biochem** 103:168-74, Nov 63
Trace metal levels in human serum and blood. Butt EM, et al. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 8:52-7, Jan 64
Statistical analysis of lung trace element levels. Tipton IH, et al.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 8:58-67, Jan 64
On roles of calcium strontium and barium in contraction and excitability of rat uterine muscle. Daniel EE.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 146:298-349, 1 Dec 63
Vitamin D-stimulated release of calcium from mitochondria. Engstrom GW, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:203-9, Feb 64
Metal content of tobacco mosaic virus and tobacco mosaic virus RNA. Wacker WE, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 2:716-9, Jul-Aug 63
Extent of strontium substitution for calcium in hydroxyapatite. Schoenberg HP.
Biochim Biophys Acta 75:96-103, 23 Jul 63
Contraction of vascular smooth muscle. Bohr DF.
Canad Med Ass J 90:174-9, 25 Jan 64
Competition between calcium, strontium, and magnesium for absorption in the isolated rat intestine. Hendrix ZJ, et al. **Clin Chem** 9:734-44, Dec 63
Chemical dissolution and in vitro reconstruction of sponge cell adhesions. I. Isolation and functional demonstration of the components involved. Humphreys T. **Develop Biol** 8:27-47, Aug 63
Strontium-calcium discrimination in rats feeding on rice, milk and commercial diets. Ichikawa R, et al.
Health Phys 9:717-20, Jul 63
The effect of dietary phosphorus on the metabolism of calcium and strontium in the rat. Kos, et al.
Int J Radiat Biol 6:431-9, May 63
Electron microscopic observations on the accumulation of divalent cations in intramitochondrial granules. Peachey LD. **J Cell Biol** 20:95-111, Jan 64
Reversed-phase chromatography of alkali metals and alkaline earths on paper treated with di-(2-ethylhexyl) orthophosphoric acid in acetate medium. Cerrai E, et al. **J Chromatogr** 13:211-23, Jan 64
Quantitative inorganic chromatography. X. The chromatographic separation and automatic flame spectrophotometric determination of the alkaline-earth metals. Pollard FH, et al.
J Chromatogr 11:542-8, Aug 63
Quantitative inorganic chromatography. XI. The chromatographic separation and automatic flame spectrophotometric determination of the alkaline earth metals using alpha-hydroxyisobutyric acid. Pollard FH, et al. **J Chromatogr** 13:224-31, Jan 64
Ultrafiltration of calcium and strontium from sera of patients with protein abnormalities studied with the radioisotope technique. Kara M, et al.
J Clin Endocr 23:981-5, Oct 63
Finer structure of the matrix of the response in rat incisor dentin to injected strontium. Yaeger JA.
J Dent Res 42:1178-82, Sep-Oct 63
Response in rat incisor dentin to injected strontium, fluoride, and parathyroid extract. Yaeger JA, et al.
J Dent Res 42:1208-16, Sep-Oct 63
Some kinetics of blastocyst formation as studied by the process of reconstitution. Daniel JC Jr.
J Exp Zool 154:231-7, Nov 63
The management of osteoporosis: a treatment regime and its results. Devlin HB.
J Irish Med Ass 54:136-40, May 64
Histochemical studies on the congenital skeletal anomalies of rats due to strontium salt. Nagahama M.
J Osaka City Med Cent 12:311-27, Sep 63
Studies on the micro-injection of various substances into crab muscle fibres. Caldwell PC, et al.
J Physiol (London) 169:353-72, Nov 63
On the spontaneous activities of oyster myocardium caused by several inorganic ions in sucrose solution. Irisawa H, et al. **Jap J Physiol** 14:165-76, 15 Apr 64
Effect of giving phosphate supplements to breast-fed babies on absorption and excretion of calcium, strontium, magnesium, and phosphorus. Widdowson EM, et al. **Lancet** 2:1250-1, 14 Dec 63
Existence of non-exchangeable calcium compartments in plasma. Giese W, et al.
Nature (London) 202:31-3, 4 Apr 64
Strontium-90 in Finnish milk during 1960-63. Paakkola O. **Nature (London)** 202:349-50, 25 Apr 64
Strontium-calcium discrimination by the human placenta. Rivera J.
Nature (London) 200:269-70, 19 Oct 63
Partition of divalent cations between bacterial wall and cell contents. Vincent JM, et al.
Nature (London) 199:149-51, 13 Jul 63
Trace metal control of bacterial flagellation. Weinberg ED, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:717-8, 17 Aug 63
Strontium turnover rates in human bones. Rivera J.
Radiol Health Data 5:98-9, Feb 64
Strontium and calcium reabsorption in renal tubules of the newt, Triturus pyrrhogaster. Ichikawa R, et al.
Science 144:53-4, 3 Apr 64
Strontium and calcium uptake by the green alga, Oocystis eremosphaeria. Kevern NR.
Science 145:1445-6, 25 Sep 64
[Influence of alkaline earths on the renal blood flow in dogs] Barac G, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:2351-4, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Influence of lithium and strontium ions on the development of Artemia salina, phyllopod crustacean, at various temperatures] Binet P.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:1710-1, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Action of strontium on the growth of the young rat] Ratsimamanga AR, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:1759-64, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Inorganic thin-layer radiochromatography] Moghissi A. **J Chromatogr** 13:542-6, Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Strontium content of food products in the Turkmen Socialist Soviet Republic according to spectrum analysis] Grigor'iants NN.
Vop Pitan 22:63-5, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**

STRONTIUM ISOTOPES (D1)

Disorders of calcium metabolism investigated with strontium. Somer L de, et al.
Acta Med Scand 175:653-62, May 64
A theoretical analysis of radio-strontium metabolism and deposition in humans. Gran FC, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 61:Suppl 223:1-37, 1964
Autoradiographic localization of strontium 85 in osteosarcomas. Appelgren LE, et al.
Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm) 1:459-64, Dec 63
Short-term kinetic studies of 85-Sr and 47-Ca by whole body counting in malignant diseases of the skeleton. Cederquist E.
Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm) 2:42-50, Feb 64
Further attempts to influence the elimination of radiostrontium. Nelson A, et al.
Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm) 1:129-39, Jun 63
Sorption phenomena of radionuclides to clay particles in river water. Garder K, et al.
Air Water Pollut 8:229-41, Mar-Apr 64
The relationship between the concentrations of calcium, strontium and strontium-90 in wild brown trout, Salmo trutta L. and the concentrations of the stable elements in some waters of the United Kingdom, and the implications in radiological health studies. Templeton WL, et al.
Air Water Pollut 8:49-75, Jan 64
The current fallout picture. Harley JH.
Amer Industr Hyg Ass J 25:304-8, May-Jun 64
Detection of metastatic cancer to bone by scintiscanning with strontium 87m. Charkes ND, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 91:1121-7, May 64
Strontium 85 photoscanning in Paget's disease; with comments on several other skeletal problems. Klein EW, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 92:195-201, Jul 64
Toxicity of significant radionuclides in large animals. McClellan RO, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 111:793-811, 24 Apr 64
Radioactive fallout problems in food, water, and clothing. Eisenbud M.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 8:606-12, Apr 64
The amount of Sr90 in the bones of people who have died of leukemia. Aleksandrowicz J, et al.
Blood 22:246-50, Sep 63
Bone tumour production in mice by strontium-90: further experimental support for a two-event hypothesis. Mole RH. **Brit J Cancer** 17:524-31, Sep 63
A 24 curie strontium 90 unit for whole-body superficial irradiation with beta rays. Haybittle JL.
Brit J Radiol 37:297-301, Apr 64
The metabolism of biologically important radionuclides. III. Some observations on the

metabolism of radiocalcium and radiostrontium. Nordin BE, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 37:89-94, Feb 64
Applications of low level counting to studies of calcium and strontium metabolism in human subjects. Taylor DM, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 36:732-44, Oct 63
Exposure to fall-out radiation. **Brit Med J** 5381:454, 22 Feb 64
Strontium-89--induced bone tumour in the rat. Kowalewski K, et al. **Canad J Surg** 7:204-15, Apr 64
Studies on inhibition of intestinal absorption of radioactive strontium. II. Effects of administration of sodium alginate by orogastric intubation and feeding. Paul TM, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:553-7, 5 Sep 64
Studies on inhibition of intestinal absorption of radioactive strontium. I. Prevention of absorption from ligated intestinal segments. Skoryna SC, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:285-8, 8 Aug 64
Plasma values after oral 45-calcium and 85-strontium as an index of absorption. Samachson J. **Clin Sci** 25:17-26, Aug 63
Factors influencing the biological availability of fallout radionuclides for animals and man. Comar CL. **Fed Proc** 22:1402-9, Nov-Dec 63
Accumulation of radioactive strontium by hydrophytes and detritus. Agre AL, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 22:1218-9, Nov-Dec 63
Transfer of Sr90 to the progeny of rats following single intraperitoneal administration. Levchenko MA, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 22:697-9, Jul-Aug 63
Late skeletal changes of dogs affected by radioactive strontium. Litvinov NN. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 22:829-32, Sep-Oct 63
The removal of strontium from organic waste. Goldman M, et al. **Health Phys** 9:847-55, Aug 63
Ion exchange methods for the estimation of Sr-90 in rain, milk and bone. Gregory LP. **Health Phys** 10:483-93, Jul 64
Health physics aspects of irradiation of large animals and human beings with curie quantities of internally administered isotopes. Hairr GM, et al. **Health Phys** 9:987-92, Oct 63
Uptake of radionuclides by fresh water algae and fish. Harvey RS. **Health Phys** 10:243-7, Apr 64
Sr-90 in human bone (Denmark, 1961-1962). Levi H, et al. **Health Phys** 10:75-6, Feb 64
Estimates of (MPC)w for occupational exposure to Sr90, Sr89 and Sr85. Snyder WS, et al. **Health Phys** 10:171-82, Mar 64
Reactions affecting strontium removal from radioactive wastes. Tamura T, et al. **Health Phys** 9:697-704, Jul 63
Uptake of radioactive material from a nuclear reactor by small mammals at the Nevada test site. Turner FB, et al. **Health Phys** 10:65-8, Feb 64
Zirconium citrate reduces Sr-90 body burden. Zander-Principati GE, et al. **Health Phys** 10:473-7, Jul 64
Sr90 + Y90 bremesstrahlung efficiency in bone. Lloyd RD, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 7:339-51, Oct 63
Further studies of radioactive strontium and caesium in agricultural crops after direct contamination. Middleton LJ, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 6:549-58, Jun 63
The influence of radioactive strontium on the course of healing of experimental rickets in rats treated with vitamin D2. Giza T, et al. **Int Z Vitaminforsch** 33:227-54, 1963
The use of strontium-85 for the detection of bone lesions. Rosenthall L. **J Canad Ass Radiol** 15:53-73, Jun 64
The separation of plutonium from uranium and fission products on zirconium phosphate columns. Gal I, et al. **J Chromatogr** 13:549-55, Feb 64
Deposition of radioactive strontium in the developing enamel and dentin of the rat. Cleall JF, et al. **J Dent Res** 42:1480-9, Nov-Dec 63
Early diagnosis of metastatic bone cancer by photoscanning with strontium-85. Charkes ND, et al. **J Nucl Med** 5:168-79, Mar 64
Diagnosis of bone metastasis by photoscanning with strontium 85. Sklaroff DM, et al. **JAMA** 188:1-4, 6 Apr 64
Parameters of radiation dosage that influence production of osteogenic sarcomas in mice. Finkel MP, et al. **Nat Cancer Inst Monogr** 14:243-70, May 64
Influence of calcium phosphate on the absorption of radioactive strontium. Bruce RS. **Nature (London)** 199:1107-8, 14 Sep 63
Transfer of radio strontium from milk to cheese and whey. Buma TJ, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:310-1, 18 Apr 64
Strontium-90 and caesium-137 in milk at Ispra, Italy, during 1960-62. De Bortoli M, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:1175-7, 21 Mar 64
Fixation of radioactive strontium in soil. Gregers-Hansen B. **Nature (London)** 201:738-9, 15 Feb 64
Influence of lactation on the retention of a single dose of strontium-90 in rats. Kollmer WE, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:187-8, 12 Oct 63
Turnover of radioactive strontium in new-born rats. Kostial K, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:1240, 21 Mar 64
Ratios of strontium-90 to calcium in milk and in the bones of infants. Loutit JF, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:770-2, 22 Feb 64
Genetic effects of strontium-90 on immature germ-cells in mice. Lüning KG, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:303-4, 20 Jul 63
Calcium-strontium discrimination in miniature pigs as related to age. McClellan RO. **Nature (London)** 202:104-6, 4 Apr 64
Endotoxin-induced neutrophil response in miniature pigs ingesting strontium-90 daily. McClellan RO, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:721-2, 15 Feb 64
Spring precipitation and the strontium-90 contamination of wheat in the semi-arid regions of Idaho and Montana. Rickard WH. **Nature (London)** 201:309-10, 18 Jan 64
Strontium-90 and caesium-137 in arctic vegetation during 1961. Salo A, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:1177-9, 21 Mar 64
Strontium-90 plasma levels and excretions in young adults on a low calcium diet. Samachson J, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:593-4, 9 Nov 63
A simple method for establishing stable concentrations of radioactive calcium, strontium and phosphorus in the plasma of goats and cows. Sansom BF. **Nature (London)** 202:205-6, 11 Apr 64
Studies of radioactive fall-out following 1961 U.S.S.R. tests. Walton A, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:526-31, 10 Aug 63
A whole-body counter for clinical applications. Glass HI, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 9:57-63, Jan 64
Skeletal clearance of Ca47 and Sr85 and skeletal blood flow in dogs. Weinman DT, et al. **Proc Mayo Clin** 38:559-70, 4 Dec 63
Calcium, strontium and osteogenesis. Loutit JF. **Proc Nutr Soc** 22:140-5, 1963
The entry of strontium-90 into human bone. Bryant FJ, et al. **Proc Roy Soc (Biol)** 159:449-65, 18 Feb 64
Effects of hydrobiotites upon strontium-89 and cesium-137 retention by ruminant animals. Hansard SL. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:346-50, Feb 64
Effect of tetracycline on retention of calcium and strontium in rodents. MacDonald NS, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:1125-8, Apr 64
Comparative metabolism of barium-133 and calcium-45 by embryonic bone grown in vitro. Moore W Jr. **Radiat Res** 21:376-82, Mar 64
Placental transfer of strontium in rats. Ruhmann AG, et al. **Radiat Res** 20:484-92, Nov 63
Strontium-90 deposition on the earth's surface--1962. Collins WR Jr. **Radiol Health Data** 5:163-5, Apr 64
Summary report on airborn fission products along the 80th Meridian (West), 1957-1962. Lockhart LB Jr, et al. **Radiol Health Data** 5:255-65, Jun 64
Strontium-90 in 1963 United States wheat. Pfeifer VF, et al. **Radiol Health Data** 5:282, Jun 64
Strontium-90 in plant parts and milling fractions from a 1963 Illinois wheat. Pfeifer VF, et al. **Radiol Health Data** 5:283-4, Jun 64
Tri-city diet study--stable strontium-calcium bone/diet observed ratios, 1962. Rivera J. **Radiol Health Data** 4:539-41, Oct 63
Strontium-90 in human vertebrae, March 1962--March 1963. Rivera J. **Radiol Health Data** 4:570-3, Nov 63
Strontium-90 and calcium in infant and adult diets 1959-1962. Rivera J. **Radiol Health Data** 4:403-4, Aug 63
Strontium-90 and calcium in tri-city diets, August-October 1963. Rivera J. **Radiol Health Data** 5:285-8, Jun 64
Strontium-90 and calcium in United States wheat (1962) and milling products (1958-1962). Rivera J. **Radiol Health Data** 5:72-4, Feb 64
Strontium-90 in Candaian wheat, 1962. Taniguchi H. **Radiol Health Data** 5:75-6, Feb 64
Strontium-90 content of human bones (1961-1963). Weiss ES, et al. **Radiol Health Data** 5:231-9, May 64
Strontium-90 in tri-city diets, November 1963-January 1964. **Radiol Health Data** 5:433-4, Sep 64
Strontium-90 in 1963 harvest of selected grains--preliminary report. **Radiol Health Data** 5:221, May 64
Strontium-90 in foods at intermediate stages of preparation for canning and freezing. **Radiol Health Data** 5:222-6, May 64
Radiostrontium in tap water, May-October 1963. Health and Safety Laboratory. U.S. Atomic Energy Commission. **Radiol Health Data** 5:188-90, Apr 64
Radionuclides in diets for teenagers, May 1962-November 1963. Division of Pharmacology, Food and Drug Administration. **Radiol Health Data** 5:181-3, Apr 64
Moving annual average radionuclide concentrations in pasteurized milk, December 1962-November 1963. **Radiol Health Data** 5:126-7, Mar 64
Strontium-90 and cesium-137 content of beef and beef products, 1960-1962. **Radiol Health Data** 4:612-3, Dec 63
Annual average radionuclide concentrations in pasteurized milk. September 1962--August 1963. **Radiol Health Data** 4:603-4, Dec 63
Radiation safety. Fallout rate measured in milk. Eich GB. **Radiol Techn** 35:276-7, Jan 64
Irradiation of the blood: method for reducing lymphocytes in blood and spleen. Barnes BA, et al. **Science** 145:1188-9, 11 Sep 64
Strontium 90: estimation of worldwide deposition. Volchok HL. **Science** 145:1451-2, 25 Sep 64
Strontium-90 in plants and animals of Arctic Alaska, 1959-61. Watson DG, et al. **Science** 144:1005-9, 22 May 64
Iodine-131 and strontium-90 in man. Moore RT, et al. **Southern Med J** 57:66-8, Jan 64
Dose to gonads from injected Sr90 and Y90. ANL-6823. Brues AM, et al. **US AEC Argonne Nat Lab** 76-80, Jan 64
Crystal growth-a new physical approach to the deposition of radioactive isotopes in bone. ANL-6769. Edgington DN. **US AEC Argonne Nat Lab** 127-40, Dec 63
The kinetics of alkaline earth metabolism in animals. I. Basic principles. ANL-6769. Holtzman RB. **US AEC Argonne Nat Lab** 90-111, Dec 63
1962 environmental radiation levels at Brookhaven National Laboratory. BNL 807 (T-310). Hull AP. **US AEC Brookhaven Nat Lab** 1-12, May 63
Strontium uptake by algae. TID-7664. Austin JH. **US AEC Div Techn Inform** 231-46, Jul 63
The aqueous behavior of strontium-85, cesium-137, zinc-65, and cobalt-60 as determined by laboratory type studies. TID-7664. Friend AG. **US AEC Div Techn Inform** 43-60, Jul 63
Plant uptake of Sr-90 and Cs-137 from field plots. HW-76000. Cline JF. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 208-10, 15 Jan 63
Evaluation of radiological conditions in the vicinity of Hanford July-September, 1963. HW-79652. Foster RF. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 1-28, 15 Nov 63
Evaluation of radiological conditions in the vicinity of Hanford January-March, 1963. HW-77533. Foster RF. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 1-26, Apr 63
Evaluation of radiological conditions in the vicinity of Hanford April-June 1963. HW-78395. Foster RF. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 1-28, 16 Aug 63
Erythrokinetics of miniature swine ingesting Sr-90. HW-76000. McClellan RO, et al. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 89-92, 15 Jan 63
Erythropoietin in miniature swine ingesting Sr-90. HW-76000. McClellan RO. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 93-4, 15 Jan 63
Changes in Ca-45-Sr-90 metabolism with age in young miniature swine. HW-76000. McClellan RO. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 84-8, 15 Jan 63
Biological effects of Sr-90 in miniature swine-third progress report. HW-76000. McClellan RO, et al. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 66-83, 15 Jan 63
Transfer of some radionuclides to milk. HW-76000. McClellan RO, et al. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 98-108, 15 Jan 63
Comparative toxicity of Sr-90, Ra-226, and Pu-239. HW-76000. McClellan RO, et al. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 1-10, 15 Jan 63
Strontium and calcium uptake by rat liver and kidney mitochondria. HW-76000. Mraz FR. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 95-7, 15 Jan 63
Fallout Program Quarterly Summary Report (June 1, 1963 through September 1, 1963). HASL-140. Hardy EP Jr, et al. **US AEC Health Safety Lab** 1-314, 1 Oct 63
Fallout Program Quarterly Summary Report (December 1, 1963 through March 1, 1964). HASL-144. Hardy EP Jr, et al. **US AEC Health Safety Lab** 1-299, 1 Apr 64
Fallout Program Quarterly Summary Report (September 1, 1963 through December 1, 1963). HASL-142. Hardy EP Jr, et al. **US AEC Health Safety Lab** 1-336, 1 Jan 64
Fallout Program Quarterly Summary Report (March 1, 1963 through June 1, 1963). HASL-138. Hardy EP Jr, et al. **US AEC Health Safety Lab** 1-257, 1 Jul 63
Chemical and radiochemical analytical procedures. Res Rep SC-4783(RR). Everett RJ, et al. **US AEC Sandia Corp** 1-78, Feb 64
Increased environmental radiation in Southern Nevada, October-December, 1961. UCLA-518. Martin WE, et al. **US AEC UCLA Sch Med Lab Nucl Med** 1-45, Jul 63
The effects of continual Sr-90 ingestion during the growth period of the beagle and its relation to Ra-226 toxicity. 6th Ann Progr Rep UCD-108. Andersen AC. **US AEC Univ Calif Sch Vet Med Radiobiol Proj** 1-162, Aug 63
Strontium-90 toxicity in rat embryo. UR-639. Hopkins BJ, et al. **US AEC Univ Rochester** 1-17, 21 Feb 64
The transfer of strontium-90 through milk to suckling monkeys and rats. UR-635. Hopkins BJ, et al. **US AEC Univ Rochester** 1-17, 11 Dec 63
The retention of strontium-90 in the rats as influenced by dose, age and administration route. UR-642. Tuttle LW, et al. **US AEC Univ Rochester** 1-24, 18 May 64
[Sr90 content of dried milk in the period 1957-1963] Drásil V, et al. **Cesk Hyg** 9:145-8, Apr 64 **(Cz)**
[Food in Czechoslovakia as the source of Sr90] Wolf A. **Cesk Hyg** 9:140-4, Apr 64 **(Cz)**
[Paget's disease] Van Hove W, et al. **Belg T Geneesk** 20:165-76, 1 Feb 64 **(Dut)**
[Effects of contamination by strontium-90 in growing rats] Graf B, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 7:601-17, Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Mechanism of introduction of strontium 90 into calcium metabolism] Van Rossum R. **Scalpel (Brux)** 116:883-902, 19 Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[On the distribution and solubility of strontium 90 in animal bone] Seidler H. **Ernaehrungsforschung** 8:417-22, 1963 **(Ger)**
[The effect of a Ca-rich diet on radiostrontium

retention of rats during the lactation period] Kolimer WE, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 7:333-8, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[The influence of different diets on radiostrontium retention in the skeleton of mammals] Kriegel H, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 7:289-99, Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Prosthesis carcinoma of the hard palate. Problems and therapy] Salis-Samaden R.
Radiol Austria 14:191-5, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Strontium 90 in human teeth. II.] Keil R, et al.
Strahlentherapie 122:117-22, Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Attempted intracorporal dosimetry with the use of the thermoluminescent method after incorporation of Sr90 in rats] Kriegel H, et al.
Strahlentherapie 122:41-7, Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Fibroblast proliferation and S35-sulfate incorporation in various stages of vascularization of the cornea after irradiation with beta-rays] Schuster R.
Strahlentherapie 123:177-98, Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[On the uptake of radioactive strontium] Fingerhut M.
Z Ernaehrungswiss 4:178-82, Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[On alteration of Sr90 metabolism by vitamin D3] Schmidt B. **Z Ernaehrungswiss** 4:173-7, Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[The renal excretion of calcium-45 and strontium-85. Study of clearances and tubular reabsorption of the 2 radioisotopes] Mazzuoli GF, et al.
Minerva Nucl 7:391-4, Oct 63 **(It)**
[Investigation and determination of the radioactive isotopes Sr-90 and Cs-137 in plant samples] Zanetti M, et al. **Minerva Nucl** 7:257-60, Jul 63 **(It)**
[Decontamination of milk from radioelements] Lanzola E. **Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol** 14:422-33, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Determination of artificial radioactivity from fallout in milk] Zanetti M, et al.
Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 14:270-3, Jul-Aug 63 **(It)**
[Research and determination of Sr90 in specimens of human and animal bone. II.] Zanetti M, et al.
Riv Ital Ig 23:63-8, Jan-Apr 63 **(It)**
[Determination of 90Sr in rain water for drinking, in lighthouses] Nagasawa K, et al.
Bull Nat Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo) 81:62-71, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[On contamination of 90Sr and 137Cs in the tea leaves picked in 1962] Nagasawa K, et al.
Bull Nat Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo) 81:73-6, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[On contamination of 90Sr and 137Cs in the dry milk products in 1962] Nagasawa K, et al.
Bull Nat Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo) 81:77-8, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[Radiostrontium] Nicolaysen R.
Nord Med 70:1322-3, 5 Dec 63 **(Nor)**
[State of sensory innervation of the nose and tongue in dogs following injury with radioactive strontium and polonium] Lebedev BI. **Arkh Pat** 25:51-6, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Changes of the strontium-90 content in food products after cooking] Dubrovina ZV, et al.
Gig Sanit 29:40-3, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[On the effect of strontium-89 on the microflora of biological filters] Il'in BN.
Gig Sanit 29:102-4, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Sr-90 deposition and distribution in the teeth of dogs] Iartsev EI. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 8:47-50, May 63 **(Rus)**
[The combined effect of small doses of external gamma irradiation and strontium 90 on hematopoiesis in dogs] Aleksandrova MF, et al.
Radiobiologiia 3:523-8, 1963 **(Rus)**
[The reaction of bone marrow to the action of radioactive strontium (morphological research)] Vlasov PA. **Radiobiologiia** 4:163-6, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Malignant intestinal tumors in rats following prolonged ingestion of strontium 90 through the intestinal tract] Lavrent'ev LN.
Vop Onkol 10:7-11, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Dietary calcium and phosphorus enrichment as a factor lowering the strontium-90 concentration in the skeletal bone] Knizhnikov VA, et al.
Vop Pitan 22:56-62, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Effect of radioactive substances on the survival and properties of typhoid bacilli] Zhogova VM.
Zh Mikrobiol 40:71-6, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Herpetic keratitis treated with strontium 90] Bilucaglia R, et al. **Arch Oftal B Air** 39:172, Apr 64 **(Sp)**
[Study of radioactivity in the Mexican Republic. Program of radiologic protection] Halvas J.
Salud Publica Mex 5:903-10, Nov-Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Analysis of the need of an increased supply of calcium for the population to decrease the uptake of strontium-90 from radioactive fallout] Abramson E, et al. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:1563-79, 6 May 64 **(Sw)**
[On bone tissue damage by radioactive strontium] Khomutovs'kii OA.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 9:501-11, Aug-Sep 63 **(Uk)**

STROPHANTHIN (D4)

Effects of potassium on ouabain-ir.duced arrhythmias. Vassalle M, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 12:692-701, Nov 63
Effect of acetyl strophanthidin therapy on cardiac dynamics, oxygen consumption and efficiency in the isolated heart with and without hypoxia. Sarnoff SJ, et al. **Amer J Med** 37:3-13, Jul 64
The ocular effects of topical digitalis. Smith JL, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 56:889-94, Dec 63
Electron microscopic demonstration of adenosinetriphosphatase in myofibrils and sarcoplasmic membranes of cardiac muscle of normal and abnormal dogs. Sommer JR, et al.
Amer J Path 44:491-505, Mar 64
Sodium and potassium flux of separated renal tubules. Burg MB, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:483-91, Mar 64
Effect of heart rate on action of ouabain on Ca exchange in guinea pig left atria. Gersmeyer EF, et al.
Amer J Physiol 205:795-8, Oct 63
Relationship of insulin and strophanthidin to myocardial metabolism and function. Regan TJ, et al.
Amer J Physiol 205:790-4, Oct 63
Action potentials of guinea pig atria under conditions which alter contraction. Sleator W Jr, et al.
Amer J Physiol 206:270-82, Feb 64
The action of some cardiac drugs on the butyrylcholinesterase activity of the rat heart in vitro. Torsti P, et al. **Ann Med Exp Fenn** 42:37-40, 1964
Studies on membrane transport, with special reference to parasite-host integration. Read CP, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 113:154-205, 30 Dec 63
The localization of the Mg + Na + K activated G-strophanthin sensitive ATPase in cardiac muscle. Auditore JV, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 145:137-46, 1 Sep 63
Character of G-strophanthin inhibition of the Na+ plus K+-activated ATPase. Auditore JV.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 149:90-8, 1 May 64
Aldosterone-ouabain actions on isolated rabbit atria. Levy JV, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 146:363-73, 1 Dec 63
Effects of some membrane stabilizing agents on the mechanical response to potassium of frog muscles. Lorković H.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 146:266-74, 1 Nov 63
Protective effect of mebutamate in the experimental cardiopathy induced by strophantin and psychological stress. Marino A, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 145:276-87, 1 Sep 63
Studies of the mechanism of cation transport. I. The preparation and properties of a cation-stimulated adenosine-triphosphatase from guinea pig kidney cortex. Charnock JS, et al.
Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 41:547-60, Oct 63
Studies of the mechanism of cation transport. II. A phosphorlated intermediate in the cation stimulated enzymic hydrolysis of adenosine triphosphate. Charnock JS, et al.
Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 41:675-86, Dec 63
Failure of D-aldosterone to affect ouabain-augmented oxygen uptake of isolated rabbit atria. Levy JV, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:541-2, Mar 64
A sodium- and potassium-stimulated adenosine triphosphatase from cardiac tissues--II. The effects of ouabain and other agents that modify enzyme activity. Schwartz A, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:337-48, Mar 64
The relationship between phosphorus metabolism and the sodium pump in intact crab nerve. Baker PF.
Biochim Biophys Acta 75:287-9, 24 Sep 63
Species differences in the effect of sodium and potassium ions on the ATPase of erythrocyte membranes. Chan PC, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 79:424-6, 30 Mar 64
Location of apparently different Na+ +K+-independent and -dependent Mg2+-dependent adenosine triphosphatases in subcellular fractions from mouse brain. Hayashi M, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 81:624-6, 9 Mar 64
Studies on a Na+ + K+-dependent, ouabain-sensitive adenosine triphosphatase in the avian salt gland. Hokin MR. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 77:108-20, 3 Sep 63
The control of respiration in brain slices. Minakami S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 78:808-11, 13 Dec 63
Inhibition of the intestinal absorption of taurocholic acid by a cardiac glycoside. Parkinson TM.
Biochim Biophys Acta 86:425-6, 11 May 64
The interaction of some stimulant and depressant drugs on the frog heart. Broadbent JL.
Brit J Pharmacol 21:78-83, Aug 63
Observations on the use of the hen and rabbit isolated auricles for the determination of inotropic potency. Lock JA. **Brit J Pharmacol** 21:393-401, Oct 63
The effects of pronethalol, dichloroisoprenaline and disopyramide on the toxicity to the heart of ouabain and anaesthetics. Sekiya A, et al.
Brit J Pharmacol 21:462-72, Dec 63
Action of ouabain on the guinea-pig isolated uterus. Sullivan TJ. **Brit J Pharmacol** 21:226-34, Oct 63
A possible mechanism of action of cardiac glycosides on an enzymatic level. Schwartz A.
Cardiov Res Cent Bull 2:73-9, Spring 64
Antagonistic effects on the sinus node of acetylstrophanthidin and adrenergic stimulation. Nadeau RA, et al. **Circ Res** 13:388-91, Nov 63
An analysis of arrhythmias induced by ouabain in intact dogs. Vassalle M, et al. **Circ Res** 13:132-48, Aug 63
Effects of active transport inhibitors on K movements in Acanthamoeba sp. Klein RL.
Exp Cell Res 34:231-8, Apr 64
Location of ouabain-sensitive adenosine triphosphatase in ciliary epithelium. Cole DF.
Exp Eye Res 3:72-5, Mar 64
Esterases in Hymenolepis and in Hydatigera. Lee DL, et al. **Exp Parasit** 14:285-95, Dec 63
Effect of strophanthin K on phosphorylation and respiration of sarcosomes. Kondrashova MN.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:427-30, Mar-Apr 64
ADP-like action of strophanthin K on sarcomsome respiration. Severin SE, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:430-2, Mar-Apr 64
Ouabain and aqueous humor dynamics in the rabbit eye. Becker B. **Invest Ophthal** 2:325-31, Aug 63
Effect of ouabain on the potassium ion-stimulated respiration of brain mitochondrial fraction. Utida S, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 54:553-4, Dec 63
The effect of ouabain on thyrotropin-stimulated respiration of thyroid slices. Turkington RW.
J Biol Chem 238:3463-5, Oct 63
Effects of bile salts, sodium deoxycholate, strophanthin-G and metabolic inhibitors on the absorption of D-glucose by the rat jejunum, in vitro. Faust RG. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 63:55-64, Feb 64
Studies on Digitalis. X. Effects of ouabain on forearm vascular resistance and venous tone in normal subjects and in patients in heart failure. Mason DT, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:532-43, Mar 64
Comparative study of the effect of some coronary dilators on cardiac volume. Helmy R.
J Egypt Med Ass 46:833-42, 1963
Cat heart muscle in vitro. IV. Inhibition of transport in quiescent muscles. Page E, et al.
J Gen Physiol 47:531-43, Jan 64
The origin of the short-circuit current in the isolated skin of the South American frog Leptodactylus ocellatus. Zadunaisky JA, et al.
J Gen Physiol 47:393-402, Nov 63
Amino acid transport in blood cells. I. Effect of cations on amino acid transport in human leukocytes. Yunis AA, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 62:465-76, Sep 63
Gravimetric evaluation of paper chromatograms. II. Studies on ouabain, other glycosides, and prednisone. Houk AE. **J Pharm Sci** 52:743-7, Aug 63
Distribution and excretion of ouabain-H3 and dihydro-ouabain-H3 in rats and sheep. Dutta S, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 142:223-30, Nov 63
Effect of ouabain and 3-acetyl strophanthidin on potassium exchange in the dog heart in situ. Grupp G, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 143:356-65, Mar 64
Some effects of cassaine on cardiovascular dynamics in the dog. Kahn JB Jr, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 142:215-22, Nov 63
Effect of quinidine and procaine amide upon acetylstrophanthidin cardiotoxicity. Lucchesi BR, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 143:367, Mar 64
Properties of norepinephrine storage particles of the rat heart. Potter LT, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 142:299-305, Dec 63
The action of ouabain on cardiac muscle treated with reserpine and dichloroisoproterenol. Tanz RD.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 144:205-13, May 64
An analysis of the effects of meralluride and ouabain on sodium excretion by stop-flow and slow-flow techniques. White HL, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 141:326-32, Sep 63
Transport adenosinetriphosphatase' in electric organ. The relation between ion transport and oxidative phosphorylation. Glynn IM.
J Physiol (London) 169:452-65, Nov 63
Clinical aspect of digitalis treatment in congestive heart failure due to acquired heart disease. Tomomatsu T. **Jap Circ J** 28:201-9, Mar 64
Inhibitions by ouabain and protoveratrine on active transport of L-dopa into brain slices. Yoshida H, et al.
Jap J Pharmacol 13:10-7, Apr 63
Suppression by potassium ion on the inhibitory action of ouabain on active transport of L-dopa into brain slices. Yoshida H, et al.
Jap J Pharmacol 13:122-3, Apr 63
Increase in destruction of creatine phosphate in guinea pig brain slices by ouabain and the prevention of this change by cocaine. Yoshida H, et al.
Jap J Pharmacol 13:314-5, Dec 63
Interaction of cocaine and G-strophanthin on the membrane potential of frog sartorius muscle fibres. Draper MH, et al. **Med Exp (Basel)** 8:242-50, 1963
Evidence of the mechanism of ouabain inhibition of cation-activated adenosine triphosphate. Charnock JS, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:910-1, 31 Aug 63
Evidence of the mechanism of ouabain inhibition of cationactivated adenosine triphosphate. Charnock JS, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:910-1, 31 Aug 63
Calcium and the adenosine triphosphatase activity of the developing rat retina. Towlson MJ.
Nature (London) 201:295-6, 18 Jan 64
Action of ouabain on isometric twitch tension in striated muscle. Hofmann LM, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:940-3, Aug-Sep 63
Effect of aldosterone on ouabain-induced potassium loss from isolated rabbit atria. Levy JV, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 114:280-3, Nov 63
Effect of anesthetic drugs on digitalis toxicity. Morrow DH, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:240-2, 1963
The suppression of ouabain toxicity by oxytocin and reserpine. Nash CB, et al.
Toxic Appl Pharmacol 6:163-7, Mar 64
[Morphological myocardial and parenchymal changes produced by cardiac glycosides in chronic experiments in dogs] Nikolov P, et al.
Izv Inst Fiziol (Sofiia) 6:35-52, 1963 **(Bul)**

[Heart block] Nieveen J.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:837-40, 25 Apr 64 **(Dut)**
[Maintenance digitalis treatment of chronic cardiac insufficiency] Maurice P, et al.
Acta Clin Belg 18:315-25, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Comparative study on the clinical level of various cardiotonics] Pannier R, et al.
Acta Clin Belg 18:309-14, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Action of cardiotonic glycosides on smooth muscle. I. Their antagonism with respect to histamine and acetylcholine on the isolated guinea pig ileum] Godfraind T, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 144:226-40, 1 Jul 63 **(Fr)**
[Polymorphous Lyell's syndrome in a cardiac patient under treatment by several drugs] Duverne J, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:935-7, Nov-Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Cardiovascular actions of betamethasone and ouabain in dogs] Bouyard P, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:2552-4, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Detoxicant action of heptaminol HCl on the isolated rabbit left auricle fiber treated by digitalics] Warembourg H, et al. **Lille Med** 8:844-8, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Detoxicant action of heptaminol HCl on the isolated rabbit left auricle fiber treated by digitalics] Warembourg H, et al. **Lille Med** 8:844-8, Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Treatment of acute pulmonary edema] Rochemaure J, et al. **Progr Med (Paris)** 92:194, 24 Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Restoration of myocardial contractility and inotropic effects (ouabain, quinidine, tyramine, theophylline and acetylcholine) in guinea pigs and rats] Kruta V, et al. **Scr Med Fac Med Brunensis** 36:1-26, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Digitalis therapy] Perrin A, et al.
Vie Med 44:1409-21, Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[On the acute and subacute toxicity of convallatoxol in comparison with convallatoxin and g-strophanthin] Förster W, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 12:434-42, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Effect of digitoxin and k-strophanthin infusion without and with CaCl2 on the relative Ca45 uptake by the heart] Förster W, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 11:842-8, 1963 **(Ger)**
[The treatment of severe forms of tetanus] Nachtwey W, et al. **Anaesthesist** 13:71-6, Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[On structure-activity relations and qualitative distinctions of efficacy between g-strophanthin, convallatoxin, helveticoside and cymarine] Förster W, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 148:471-86, 1 Apr 64 **(Ger)**
[Research on the antifibrillatory action of 3,3-diphenyl-N-(alpha-methylphenethyl)-3-propylamine (Segontin)] Lindner E.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 146:485-500, 1 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[The effect of g-strophanthin on glycine transport in Ehrlich ascites tumor cells] Bittner J, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 74:392-400, 13 Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[The dependency of iodine accumulation in thyroid slices on the ionic composition of the incubation medium and its influence by cardiac glycosides] Iff HW, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 78:711-25, 13 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Effect of K-strophanthin on some enzymes of the myocardium and skeletal muscle fibers] Košmider S, et al. **Cardiologia (Basel)** 45:77-90, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Antagonistic action between cardiac glycosides and steroids on loss of potassium from the heart muscle] Kunz HA, et al.
Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta 21:83-7, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Pharmacological bases of digitalis and strophanthin therapy] Schmidt L.
Hippokrates 35:135-9, 29 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Professor Albert Fraenkel] (Fraenkel A),
Med Boehringer (Europa) 2:31, 1964 **(Ger)**
[The effect of k-strophanthin and digitonin on ion transport and membrane ATPase of the erythrocytes in humans, guinea pigs and rats] Grobecker H, et al.
Med Exp (Basel) 9:273-82, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Diagnosis and treatment of pancreatitis] Ritter U.
Med Welt 50:2564-70, 14 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Accidents caused by fish and insects] Sachs WB.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:402-10, 28 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Blood circulation measurement in experimental myocardial infarct and alteration of the blood circulation in the infarcted and non-infarcted myocardium by some poisons] Lange G.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 246:240-86, 30 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Over-and under-additive effect of cardiac glycosides] Schaumann W.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 246:152-62, 8 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[On the problem of psychoses due to antiasthmatic drugs] Büssow H. **Nervenarzt** 35:222-3, May 64 **(Ger)**
[Start of effect and long-acting effect of cardiac glycosides] Müller P.
Schweiz Med Wschr 93:1710-2, 30 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[On some problems concerning digitalis therapy] Gömöri P. **Orv Hetil** 104:2305-8, 8 Dec 63 **(Hun)**
[On acute anurias of various origin] Pintér J, et al.
Orv Hetil 104:918-20, 19 May 63 **(Hun)**
[Intramuscular injection of strophanthin] Scheibl J.
Orv Hetil 105:763-4, 19 Apr 64 **(Hun)**
[Electrocardiographic modifications in the rat following the administration of strophantin, calcium, potassium and of substances with a specific myocardial action] Agnoletto A, et al.
Acta Geront (Milano) 13:194-204, Jul-Sep 63 **(It)**
[On the uterine-dynamic action of cardiotonic substances in labor (digitalis and strophanthin). Clinical-experimental contribution] Carbonini M, et al. **Ann Ostet Ginec** 85:875-903, Nov 63 **(It)**
[Variations in the fetal electrocardiogram after administration of drugs to pregnant women. Experimental research] Lauro V, et al.
Arch Ostet Ginec 68:672-90, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Behavior of the volume of the epithelium in isolated skin of the Rana treated with inhibitors of active ion transport] Marro F, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:958-61, 15 Sep 63 **(It)**
[Action of some drugs on the electrocardiogram of the rat. V. Strophanthin] Valora N, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:1586-9, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Contribution to the knowledge of the peripheral action of cardiokinetic substances] Mazzone O, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 8:401-6, 1963 **(It)**
[Study of the relation between time of death and concentration of some glycosides] Corona GL, et al.
Farmaco (Prat) 19:84-9, Feb 64 **(It)**
[Urinary excretion of adrenaline and noradrenaline in cardiac insufficiency. Effects of cardiokinetic and diuretic therapy on basic catecholaminuria] Piliego N, et al. **Folia Cardiol (Milano)** 23:271-82, May-Jun 64 **(It)**
[Problems inherent to digitalis therapy in the newborn infant] Marini A, et al.
Minerva Pediat 15:1285-8, 17 Nov 63 **(It)**
[Digitalis] Saito S, et al.
Clin All Round (Osaka) 13:430-44, Mar 64 **(Jap)**
[On the effect of ouabain on electrolyte excretion from the kidneys in dogs hydrated with sodium-free isotonic sucrose solution] Nakanishi A.
Folia Pharmacol Jap 59:206-14, May 63 **(Jap)**
[Effects of g-strophanthin, energy-rich phosphates and metabolic inhibitors on active cation transport in refrigerated human erythrocytes] Saito H.
Folia Pharmacol Jap 59:233-41, 20 Jul 63 **(Jap)**
[On Na+ and K+ activating ATPase] Yamazoe S.
Kitakanto Med J 13:335-9, 1963 **(Jap)**
[Action of g-strophanthin on water and electrolyte metabolism in cats and the effect of adrenocortical hormones on this action] Shichinohe M.
Sapporo Med J 23:81-91, Feb 63 **(Jap)**
[Evaluation of the effectiveness and toxicity of cardiac drugs in children according to our material] Ereciński K, et al. **Pediat Pol** 38:711-21, Aug 63 **(Pol)**
[On the stability of some strophanthin and digitalis preparations] Generalov VI.
Aptech Delo 12:55-8, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Effect of camphor and strophanthin on the cardiovascular system] Saratikov AS, et al.
Farmakol Toksik 26:584-9, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[The effect of strophanthin and adoniside on the excretion of various trace elements by the kidneys] Soroka VR.
Farmakol Toksik 26:289-91, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Aerosol therapy with cardiac glycosides in circulatory insufficiency] Kurochkin NM.
Klin Med (Moskva) 41:130-2, May 63 **(Rus)**
[A case of osteolysis of the terminal phalanges of the hands in scleroderma] Rozenmer AL.
Klin Med (Moskva) 41:139-40, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Photometric determination of cardiac glycosides of the strophanthidin group] Genkina GL, et al.
Med Promyshl SSSR 17:52-4, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[On the problem of the treatment of shock in myocardial infarction] Píša Z, et al.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 7:17-22, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[On the effect of oxygen therapy and cardiac drugs on liver function in patients with circulatory insufficiency] Tretiak GD.
Sovet Med 27:28-32, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Intramuscular administration of strophanthin and corglycon in circulatory insufficiency in patients with coronary disorders] Vlasov KF, et al.
Sovet Med 26:18-22, May 63 **(Rus)**
[Effect of strophanthin K on phosphorylation and respiration of sarcosomes] Kondrashova MN.
Vop Med Khim 9:273-9, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[ADP-like effect of strophanthin K on sarcosome respiration] Severin SE, et al.
Vop Med Khim 9:319-21, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[The clinical aspects, pathogenesis and treatment of angina pectoris in children with mitral heart diseases] Nikiforova NI.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:59-66, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[The electrical activity of the transitional cells of the auricle, the A.V. node and the bundle of His. Changes produced by digitalis drugs] Alanís J, et al.
Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 34:68-81, Jan-Feb 64 **(Sp)**
[Ectopic rhythms produced by acetylstrophanthidin in the dog] Reca RR, et al.
Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 34:38-48, Jan-Feb 64 **(Sp)**
[Cardiovascular and respiratory response to ouabain in the anesthetized dog] Perez Masis R, et al.
Nicaragua Med 19:270-6, Nov-Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Pulmonary thromboembolism. Occlusion of the main branches] Reussi C, et al.
Rev Asoc Med Argent 77:434-44, Sep 63 **(Sp)**

STRYCHNINE (D4)

Changes of oxygen tension in the cortex of a rabbit during the action of some biologically active substances. Reinis S.
Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 6:30-1, 1964
Metabolic factors determining a higher resistance to strychnine in guinea pigs. Kato R, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 144:416-22, 2 Aug 63
Studies on some analogues of gamma-aminobutyric acid. Lightowler JE, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 145:233-42, 1 Sep 63
Electroencephalographic changes as a result of labyrinthine stimulation after strychninization of the parafloccullus in the dog. Infantellina F, et al.
Arch Ital Biol 101:430-43, 5 Oct 63
Seizure activity due to intravenous strychnine; an electron microscopic study of the cortex. Luse SA, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 11:296-302, Sep 64
Further studies on the inhibition and stimulation of microsomal drug metabolizing enzymes of rat liver by various compounds. Kato R, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:69-83, Jan 64
Strychnine poisoning and its treatment. Swissman N, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 5:136-40, Jan-Feb 64
Effect of metabolic and other inhibitors on regeneration in Blepharisma undulans. Giese AC, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 32:130-46, Oct 63
Stimulant action of pyridyl derivatives of benzodioxans and benzodioxepans. Yen HC, et al.
Int J Neuropharmacol 2:337-47, Dec 63
Metabolism of drugs. XLI. The metabolic fate of strychnine in rabbit liver. Tsukamoto H, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 55:394-400, Apr 64
Effect of indole and indoline alkaloids on insect muscle contraction. Dey PK, et al.
J Exp Med Sci 7:68-72, Dec 63
The influence of narcotics on some age-associated changes in Aerobacter aerogenes. Blankenship LC, et al. **J Geront** 19:39-44, Jan 64
The anticonvulsant properties of some substituted benzamides. Horrom BW, et al.
J Med Chem 6:528-32, Sep 63
Effect of strychnine sulphate and nialamide on hydrogen bonded structure of ribonucleic acid of brain cortex ribosomes. Datta RK, et al.
J Neurochem 11:357-66, May 64
Influences of the visual cortex upon posteromedial thalamus in the cat. Buser P, et al.
J Neurophysiol 26:677-91, Sep 63
The morphology and histology of the seeds of Strychnos nux-vomica, Linn., and its adulterants, Strychnos nux-blanda, Hill, and Strychnos potatorum, Linn. Turner TD, et al.
J Pharm Pharmacol 15:594-610, Sep 63
Pharmacological studies on presynaptic inhibition. Eccles JC, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 168:500-30, Oct 63
Effects of cooling and warming of the common carotid arteries on the brain and tympanic membrane temperatures in the rabbit. Tanabe K, et al.
Jap J Pharmacol 14:67-79, Mar 64
Suicidal strychnine poisoning. Clement JA, et al.
Lancet 1:983, 2 May 64
The effect of d-tubocurarine and strychnine on muscle creatine metabolism. Emert GM.
Life Sci 3:323-31, Apr 64
Report of a case of strychnine poisoning treated by intermittent positive-pressure respiration and relaxants. Rae JL, et al. **Med J Aust** 1:764-5, 16 May 64
A simple colorimetric determination of strychnine. Lilliman B, et al. **Med Sci Law** 4:199, Jul 64
Changes in the motor neurones after administering muscle relaxant and convulsant drugs. Ahmed YY, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:385-6, 27 Jul 63
Strychnine-resistant inhibition in the brain. Andersen P, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:843-5, 30 Nov 63
Strychnine and cortical inhibition. Crawford JM, et al.
Nature (London) 200:845-6, 30 Nov 63
Neural inhibition in a bird: effect of strychnine and picrotoxin. Desmedt JE, et al.
Nature (London) 200:583-5, 9 Nov 63
Effects of strychnine sulphate on maze learning in rats. Ross RB. **Nature (London)** 201:109-10, 4 Jan 64
Pharmacological studies on the primary afferent depolarization of the toad spinal cord. Schmidt RF.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 277:325-46, 2 Jul 63
Preparation and use of new forms of chromatographic alumina. 'Pol HJ van der.
Pharm Weekbl 99:504-19, 8 May 64
Cortical modulation of primary responses in lateral geniculate body. Meshcherskii RM, et al.
Physiol Bohemoslov 13:236-41, 1964
New findings on the formation of the temporary connection in the prenatal and perinatal period in the guinea-pig. Sedláček J, et al.
Physiol Bohemoslov 13:268-73, 1964
Strychnine: duration of the effects on maze-learning. Cooper RM, et al.
Psychopharmacologia (Berlin) 4:472-5, 20 Aug 63
Facilitation of successive discrimination learning by strychnine sulphate. Petrinovich L.
Psychopharmacologia (Berlin) 4:103-13, 16 Apr 63
Convulsant drug action on neuronally isolated cerebral cortex. Grafstein B. **Science** 142:973-5, 15 Nov 63

Strychnine: its facilitating effect on the solution of a simple oddity problem by the rat. Hudspeth WJ. **Science** 145:1331-3, 18 Sep 64
Inhibition of evoked potentials by striatal stimulation and its blockage by strychnine. Krauthamer GM. **Science** 142:1175-6, 29 Nov 63
[Case of strychnine poisoning in an infant] Shen YZ. **Acta Paediat Sinica** 4:140-2, Apr-Jun 63 **(Ch)**
[Cortical excitability changes following transcallosal afferent excitation] Zhang GR. **Acta Physiol Sinica** 26:321-7, Dec 63 **(Ch)**
[Apropos of a case of phenobarbital-strychnine combined poisoning] Kissel P, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 2:1278-82, Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Method utilizable in toxicology for the detection of strychnine in the presence of brucine by thin layer chromatography] Rusiecki W, et al. **Ann Pharm Franc** 21:843-6, Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Traumatic facial paralysis in military personnel] Michallet M, et al. **Bull Soc Med Milit Franc** 58:277-82, Jul 64 **(Fr)**
[Variation of toxicity in an animal species according to the strain. Study in the mouse] Cheymol J, et al. **Therapie** 19:323-43, Mar-Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[The psychoanaleptics] Voimat R, et al. **Vie Med** 45:263-70, Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[On the effect of strychnine on the phrenic nerve-diaphragm preparation in rats] Walther H. **Acta Biol Med German** 11:93-100, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Effect of gamma-aminobutyric acid on the convulsion potential] Fehér O, et al. **Kiserl Orvostud** 16:256-61, Jun 64 **(Hun)**
[Study on evoked cerebrocortical potentials in cats treated with strychnine] Fehér O, et al. **Kiserl Orvostud** 16:247-55, Jun 64 **(Hun)**
[Effect of stimulation of the carotid sinus on the cerebral potential modified by strychnine] Markel E, et al. **Kiserl Orvostud** 16:1-7, Jan 64 **(Hun)**
[Action of several betaines of strychnic acid on serum cholinesterase] Ottaviano G. **Arch Ital Sci Farmacol** 13:3-8, Jan 63 **(It)**
[Changes in epileptic activity induced by local application of strychnine in animals treated with derivatives of benzodiazepine] Arrigo A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1636-9, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**
[On barbiturate poisoning] Izar G. **Minerva Med** 55:565-70, 24 Feb 64 **(It)**
[Labyrinthine epilepsy and the facilitating action of strychninization of the paraflocculus or of cerebral cortical areas] Infantellina F, et al. **Riv Neurol** 33:307-11, May-Jun 63 **(It)**
[Response pattern of the single primary auditory neuron in the monkey] Nomoto M. **J Physiol Soc Jap** 26:211-30, Apr 64 **(Jap)**
[Spontaneous slow waves of the cat spinal cord] Ichikawa S. **J Showa Med Ass** 23:183-94, Aug 63 **(Jap)**
[Behavior of oxytocic substances in the blood of pregnant women following the administration of hormones and pharmacological preparations] Teiko M, et al. **Ginek Pol** 34:433-9, Jul-Aug 63 **(Pol)**
[Change in the sorptive properties of central nervous system and adrenal gland tissues during the convulsive action of strychnine, corazole and oxygen] Aruin LI, et al. **Arkh Pat** 26:47-53, 1964 **(Rus)**
[The effect of syrychnine on the activity of motor and inter-neurons of the spinal cord during stimulation of the anterior lobe of the cerebellum] Shapovalov AI, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 56:3-10, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[The effect of combined analeptics on awakening from morphine-ether anesthesia] Gol'din IuA, et al. **Eksp Khir Anest** 8:81-3, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Changes in the electrical activity and excitability of the cortex under the influence of dimezole and strychnine] Blagodatova ET. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 49:412-8, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[Effect of strychnine poisoning on the reticular inhibition of spinal reflexes] Ioseliani TK, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 49:695-700, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Effect of strychnine, gamma-aminobutyric acid, acetylcholine and quinine on the development of physical electrical tone in nerves] Vorontsov DS. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 49:677-84, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Experience in the treatment of patients with spinal impotence with novocaine in association with stimulating substances] Kamenetskiĭ BI. **Urologiia** 28:65-7, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Morphological changes in the animal brain after local administration of strychnine] Aleksandrovskaia MM. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov** 13:939-45, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Apropos of the origin of generalized epileptiform discharges in the cerebral cortex] Belenkov NIu, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov** 14:68-76, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Medicamentous strychnine poisoning in children] Cueto L, et al. **Pediatria (Santiago)** 7:54-7, Jan-Mar 64 **(Sp)**

STUART FACTOR see FACTOR X (D6)

STUART-PROWER FACTOR see FACTOR X (D6)

STUDENT HEALTH SERVICES (G3, I)

Hypnosis in student counseling. Mellenbruch P. **Amer J Clin Hypn** 7:60-3, Jul 64
Divided loyalities: the college therapist's responsibility to the student, the university and the parents. Blaine GB Jr. **Amer J Orthopsychiat** 34:481-5, Apr 64
Psychiatry and the medical curriculum. Juel-Jensen BE. **Brit Med J** 5363:1001, 19 Oct 63
A psychiatric service for university students. Schwarz CJ. **Canad Psychiat Ass J** 9:232-8, Jun 64
Student physical examinations. Salowitz IW. **Illinois Med J** 126:76, Jul 64
Occupational health problems on the college or university campus. Berry CM. **J Amer Coll Health Ass** 12:245-51, Dec 63
A plea for uniformity in college health records. Bowie MA. **J Amer Coll Health Ass** 12:337-41, Feb 64
Psychiatric and pseudopsychiatric emergencies in a college setting. Braiman A. **J Amer Coll Health Ass** 12:414-23, Apr 64
Ethical and professional responsibilities of the registered nurse in a small college health service. Burgar RR. **J Amer Coll Health Ass** 12:404-7, Apr 64
The administration of a Peace Corps medical program. Buttermore RM. **J Amer Coll Health Ass** 12:270-5, Feb 64
The returning patient: an inquiry. Elson M, et al. **J Amer Coll Health Ass** 12:235-44, Dec 63
The pre-entrance physical examination--fact or fiction? Flinn JH. **J Amer Coll Health Ass** 12:231-4, Dec 63
Concepts and methods in peace corps psychiatric work: an operational adventure. Frank A. **J Amer Coll Health Ass** 12:276-89, Feb 64
Travel for a purpose. Gallagher JH. **J Amer Coll Health Ass** 12:262-9, Feb 64
Tropical eosinophilia: its appearance in a student health service. Garry MW. **J Amer Coll Health Ass** 12:437-40, Apr 64
A diabetes detection program in a university health service. George WK, et al. **J Amer Coll Health Ass** 12:476-9, Apr 64
The medical center university health service. George WK, et al. **J Amer Coll Health Ass** 12:352-8, Feb 64
The special contribution of a student mental health clinic to psychiatric education. Gundle S. **J Amer Coll Health Ass** 12:455-65, Apr 64
Thirty years' experience with the Mantoux test. Helz MK. **J Amer Coll Health Ass** 12:217-8, Dec 63
A demonstration clinic for college dropc ts. Levenson E, et al. **J Amer Coll Health Ass** 12:3s2-91, Apr 64
The trial of a new stimulant, pemoline, in the treatment of fatigue in students. Lucas CJ, et al. **J Amer Coll Health Ass** 12:187-94, Dec 63
Health survey of new Asian and African students at the university of Illinois. Maha GE. **J Amer Coll Health Ass** 12:303-10, Feb 64
Candid comments, careful considerations, and collateral conclusions for nurses in college health services. Moore MM. **J Amer Coll Health Ass** 12:219-27, Dec 63
The Harvard Nutrition Committee: an experiment in health services integration. Myers ML, et al. **J Amer Coll Health Ass** 12:466-9, Apr 64
Evaluation of health standards used in determining qualifications of prospective teachers. Nemir A, et al. **J Amer Coll Health Ass** 12:441-7, Apr 64
New perspectives on student health examinations. Nemir A, et al. **J Amer Coll Health Ass** 12:180-6, Dec 63
Environmental health and safety problems on a college or university campus. Scheffler GL. **J Amer Coll Health Ass** 12:311-21, Feb 64
Student use of the college health service. Solleder MK. **J Amer Coll Health Ass** 12:470-5, Apr 64
An island of eradication--the college campus. Soper FL. **J Amer Coll Health Ass** 12:153-69, Dec 63
Student attitudes toward a college health service. Vernstrom D, et al. **J Amer Coll Health Ass** 12:480-4, Apr 64
The health program in an institution of higher learning: a panel presentation. Walters OS, et al. **J Amer Coll Health Ass** 12:392-403, Apr 64
Psychiatric participation in the selection and training of Peace Corps volunteers: an educational adventure. Wilms JH. **J Amer Coll Health Ass** 12:290-4, Feb 64
Environmental stress evaluation in a student community. Wright JJ. **J Amer Coll Health Ass** 12:325-36, Feb 64
College health services--some ethical considerations. Wright WA. **J Amer Coll Health Ass** 12:103-11, Oct 63
Privileged communication in relation to parents and university personnel. Young AK. **J Amer Coll Health Ass** 12:295-302, Feb 64
Recommended standards and practices for a college health program. II. **J Amer Coll Health Ass** 12:35-76, Oct 63
Acute necrotizing ulcerative gingivitis in college students. Giddon DB, et al. **J Amer Dent Ass** 68:380-6, Mar 64
Harry DeWitt Lees, M.D., clinician and educator. (Lees HD), Myers JA. **J Lancet** 84:310-6, Sep 64
"Self-kick" or professional counsel? Funkenstein DH. **J Med Educ** 39:82-4, Jan 64
The college student health service: a general practice institution. Longest JC. **J Mississippi Med Ass** 5:229-33, Jun 64
Cooperation between counseling and health services. Angers WP, et al. **J Sch Health** 34:49-53, Feb 64
Medical care: a choice for the college student. Solleder MK. **J Sch Health** 34:112-5, Mar 64
Adjustment and mental health attitudes in foreign students. Nikelly A, et al. **Ment Hyg** 48:463-7, Jul 64
Unique aspects of university health service psychiatry. Selzer ML. **Ment Hyg** 48:288-94, Apr 64
Student physical examinations. Salowitz IW. **New Physician** 13:317, Sep 64
Cambria County's itinerant program for the visually handicapped. Caldwell GS. **Optom Weekly** 54:1957-8, 17 Oct 63
Multiphasic screening project in an Indian school. Seltzer RA. **Public Health Rep** 78:971-6, Nov 63
Community psychiatric services. Teachers' evaluation. Conte WR, et al. **Rocky Mountain Med J** 60:35-6 passim, Oct 63
A great university and its student health program: an evaluation. Buxbaum RC, et al. **Wisconsin Med J** 63:259-64, May 64
New medical history and examination form for university of Wisconsin students. **Wisconsin Med J** 63:264-7, May 64
[Follow-up investigation of a psychological service for student counseling and guidance] Girotti G. **Arch Psicol Neurol** 24:481-513, Sep-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Preliminary data on a multiple psychological investigation in a group of secondary school students] Mazzoni S, et al. **Arcisped S Anna Ferrara** 16:695-705, 1963 **(It)**
[The health care of the university student] Omodei Zorini A. **Lotta Tuberc** 33:341-54, Jul-Aug 63 **(It)**
[Epidemiological situation of tuberculosis among university students in Warsaw during the period of 1951-1963 and some data on the rehabilitation of infected students] Kowalski T, et al. **Gruzlica** 32:217-25, Mar 64 **(Pol)**
[Social aspects of tuberculosis control among university students in Poznan] Westfal I, et al. **Gruzlica** 31:684-6, Jun 63 **(Pol)**
[Activities in psychology] Savastano H. **Arq Fac Hig S Paulo** 17:299-305, Dec 63 **(Por)**

STUDENTS (I, M)

Smoking and high school performance. Relationship of cigaret smoking to academic performance, absence from school, and visits to the school nurse. Rogers KD, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 108:117-21, Aug 64
The student in pre-clinical education. Impressions of a clinically oriented therapist. Brunyate RW. **Amer J Occup Ther** 17:181-6, Sep-Oct 63
Clinical aspects of the college student's health. Leard SE. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 8:846-9, Jun 64
The relative incidence of psychiatric disorder in students of psychology and of other subjects. Dann TC. **Brit J Psychiat** 110:186-90, Mar 64
Typical medical students. Walton HJ, et al. **Brit Med J** 5411:744-8, 19 Sep 64
Medical education. Medical students in Canadian universities, 1962-63 and 1963-64. Macleod JW, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:809-13, 4 Apr 64
Family size, status and mobility: some Argentine and American data. Knox JB, et al. **Eugen Quart** 11:90-5, Jun 64
Somatotypes of male college students in Nagpur, India. Berry JN, et al. **Hum Biol** 36:157-72, May 64
Dengue-like epidemic in two undergraduate students hostels of Calcutta --a clinical study. Banerjee RN. **Indian Med J** 58:19-21, Feb 64
The health of undergraduate students on entry to the Hebrew University in Jerusalem. Kark E, et al. **Israel Med J** 22:147-55, May-Jun 63
Psychiatric and pseudopsychiatric emergencies in a college setting. Braiman A. **J Amer Coll Health Ass** 12:414-23, Apr 64
Students question sexual standards. Kysar JE. **J Amer Coll Health Ass** 12:408-13, Apr 64
Health survey of new Asian and African students at the university of Illinois. Maha GE. **J Amer Coll Health Ass** 12:303-10, Feb 64
Evaluation of health standards used in determining qualifications of prospective teachers. Nemir A, et al. **J Amer Coll Health Ass** 12:441-7, Apr 64
Comparison of interests, needs and selected personality factors of dental and medical students. Manhold JH, et al. **J Amer Dent Ass** 67:601-5, Oct 63
Student recruitment by a dental society. Tarplee RE, et al. **J Amer Dent Ass** 68:752-5, May 64
The opinions of some medical students on smoking, career, and fluoridation. Bourke GJ. **J Irish Med Ass** 53:154-6, Nov 63
Students and home care. Sisk C, et al. **J Kansas Med Soc** 65:114-6, Mar 64
Attitudes of college preparatory seniors in York County, Maine toward medicine as a career choice. Durnall EJ, et al. **J Maine Med Ass** 55:149-51, Aug 64
Personality factors influencing medical school achievement. Beiser HR, et al. **J Med Educ** 39:175-82, Feb 64

Medical student attitudes toward four medical specialties. Bruhn JG, et al. **J Med Educ** 39:40-9, Jan 64
Clinical experience and clinical responsibility: the attitudes of students. Caughey JL Jr. **J Med Educ** 39:429-36, May 64
Student evaluation of clinical teaching. Cotsonas NJ Jr, et al. **J Med Educ** 38:742-5, Sep 63
Short and long-term predictions about medical students. Hoffman EL, et al. **J Med Educ** 38:852-7, Oct 63
A study of biographical and other measures of preparation for self-education in medical students. Horowitz MJ, et al. **J Med Educ** 39:183-91, Feb 64
A follow-up study of non-entrants and high ability rejected applicants to the 1958-59 entering class of U.S. medical schools. Hutchins EB, et al. **J Med Educ** 38:1023-8, Dec 63
Motivation and learning in medical school: the ground rules. King TC, et al. **J Med Educ** 38:865-70, Oct 63
Marital status and medical school performance. LeFevre CA, et al. **J Med Educ** 39:377-81, Apr 64
Is "self kick" the answer? Lief HI, et al. **J Med Educ** 38:971-3, Nov 63
Clinical performance and related traits of medical students and faculty physicians. Liske RE, et al. **J Med Educ** 39:69-80, Jan 64
[The selection of medical students in the British Isles. Mensh IN. **J Med Educ** 39:388-96, Apr 64
Seminar versus lecture, and prediction of performance by medical students. Netsky MG, et al. **J Med Educ** 39:112-9, Feb 64
Negro students in medical schools in the United States. Raup RM, et al. **J Med Educ** 39:444-50, May 64
Professional, ethical and intellectual attitudes of medical students. Rosinski EF. **J Med Educ** 38:1016-22, Dec 63
Personal characteristics of students choosing different types of medical careers. Schumacher CF. **J Med Educ** 39:278-88, Mar 64
A factor-analytic study of various criteria of medical student accomplishment. Schumacher CF. **J Med Educ** 39:192-6, Feb 64
Interest and personality factors as related to choice of medical career. Schumacher CF. **J Med Educ** 38:932-42, Nov 63
The retreat: a time and a place for self-examination. Seegal D. **J Med Educ** 39:410-2, Apr 64
The attitudes of high school students toward higher education. Stalnaker JM. **J Med Educ** 38:730-6, Sep 63
Teaching medical students and physicians to write. Zisowitz ML. **J Med Educ** 39:481-4, May 64
Perceptions of social controversy in professors and college students. Lana RE. **J Psychol** 57:213-8, Jan 64
A medical student looks at medical books. Cassidy EP. **JAMA** 188:281-3, 20 Apr 64
Not in the curriculum. Beck P, et al. **Lancet** 2:730-1, 5 Oct 63
Research association between student and teacher. Quick AJ. **Marquette Med Rev** 30:90-5, May 64
Effects of medical education on interests and attitudes. Silverstein AB, et al. **Maryland Med J** 13:45-9, Jun 64
High school volunteers find summer work rewarding. Kiugman SF, et al. **Ment Hosp** 15:274-5, May 64
Student-employees become companions to patients. Lawton MP, et al. **Ment Hosp** 14:550-6, Oct 63
Psychologists discover value of volunteers. I. Volunteers learn test techniques. McCann WH. **Ment Hosp** 15:269-71, May 64
Psychologists discover value of volunteers. 2. Psychology students work with retardates. Wanderer ZW, et al. **Ment Hosp** 15:271-2, May 64
The training of the physician. Attitudes toward patients of full-time and practicing instructors as revealed in student questionnaires. Dowling HF, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:716-8, 1 Oct 64
Profile of a freshman class. Ward TM. **Nurs Outlook** 12:39, Apr 64
Characteristics of students in three types of nursing education programs. Dustan LC. **Nurs Res** 13:159-66, Spring 64
A study of the professional orientation of optometry students. Geisi JG, et al. **Optom Weekly** 55:15-9 conci, 30 Apr 64
A study of the professional orientation of optometry students. Geisi JG, et al. **Optom Weekly** 55:27-33 contd, 16 Apr 64
Career decisions of very able students. Nichols RC. **Science** 144:1315-9, 12 Jun 64
[Study habits of psychology students] Parreren CF van, et al. **Nederl T Psychol** 19:255-68, May-Jun 64 **(Dut)**
[The new procedure for university hospital extern recruitment] Aubertin E. **J Med Bordeaux** 141:819-29, Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[The mental health of students and adolescent pupils] Douady D. **Rev Hyg Med Soc** 11:481-96, Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[The sociological aspects of tuberculosis, based on a comparative study of French and foreign students] Riffat G, et al. **Rev Hyg Med Soc** 11:555-616, Oct-Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Study of the psychophysiological behavior of students during a university examination] Servais J, et al. **Rev Med Liege** 19:296-305, 1 May 64 **(Fr)**
[Student lodging for 1963] **Rev Prat** [Suppl] 13:xii, 21 Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Clinical and statistical study of a group of suicidal minors] Gaultier M, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 39:2375-84, 8 Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Psychometric study of the preceding population (a group of suicidal minors)] Zimbacca N, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 39:2384-91, 8 Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Ecology of medical students. XXV. The duration of studies] Bastide H. **Vie Med** 45:501-4, Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Ecology of medical students. XXVI. The expansion of the non-resident medical studentship in France] Bastide H. **Vie Med** 45:693-7 contd, Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Ecology of medical students. XXIV. Social security] Bastide H. **Vie Med** 45:333-7, Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Ecology of medical students. XIII. Medico-social aid and the control of mental disorders] Bastide H. **Vie Med** 45:153-7, Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[Ecology of medical students. XXI. Social services] Bastide H. **Vie Med** 44:1643-6, Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Ecology of medical students. XX. Housing conditions] Bastide H. **Vie Med** 44:1479-84, Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Nutrition surveys on student groups in Belgium] Verdonk G. **Z Ernaehrungswiss** 4:208-24, Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[The educational situation of the high school student and his family] Baatz W. **Prax Kinderpsychol** 13:63-76, Feb-Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[The examination for school admission. Instruction for the school physician] Schickedanz J. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 57:1312-4, 1 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[General rules for school admission] Schickedanz J. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 57:1310-1, 1 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Smoking habits among students of secondary schools in Florence] Signorini LF, et al. **Ann Sanit Pubblica** 25:45-91, Jan-Feb 64 **(It)**
[On various aspects of the psychotic picture of university students, with reference to mental hygiene and prophylaxis] Volterra V, et al. **Riv Sper Freniat** 88:607-15, 30 Jun 64 **(It)**
[Epidemiological situation of tuberculosis among university students in Warsaw during the period of 1951-1963 and some data on the rehabilitation of infected students] Kowalski T, et al. **Gruzlica** 32:217-25, Mar 64 **(Pol)**
[Motivation in selecting a medical career] Grmek MD. **Lijecn Vjesn** 85:1225-36, Nov 63 **(Ser)**
[Student life in the University of California, Los Angeles] Gil y Gil C. **Acta Iber Radiol Cancer** 18:301-5, Jul-Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[Application of the Goodenough test to Mexican students of different sociocultural groups and of varied states of nutrition. a. Introduction] Ramos Galván R. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 21:137-48, Mar-Apr 64 **(Sp)**
[Application of the Goodenough test to Mexican students of different sociocultural groups and of varied states of nutrition. d). Study in 1197 children attending public schools in Mexico City] Ramos Galván R, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 21:165-72, Mar-Apr 64 **(Sp)**
[Application of the Goodenough test to Mexican students of different sociocultural groups and of varied states of nutrition. c). Operation Zacatepec. VII. Preliminary report of the study of 852 drawings done by students of the township of Tlaltizapan, Moreles] Ramos Galván R, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 21:157-64, Mar-Apr 64 **(Sp)**
[Application of the Goodenough test to Mexican students of different sociocultural groups and of varied states of nutrition. b). Study of children attending a private school in Mexico City] Ramos Galván R. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 21:149-56, Mar-Apr 64 **(Sp)**
[Students and university reforms] Bridge EM. **Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer** 56:110-9, Feb 64 **(Sp)**

STURGE-WEBER SYNDROME see under ANGIOMATOSIS (C2, C8)

STUTTERING (C10, F)

Hypnosis in medical practice. Clawson TA Jr. **Amer J Clin Hypn** 6:232-6, Jan 64
A new technique to control stammering: a preliminary report. Meyer V, et al. **Behav Res Ther** 1:251-4, Dec 63
The relevance of generalization techniques to the treatment of stammering and phobic symptoms. Walton D, et al. **Behav Res Ther** 1:121-5, Aug 63
Recent empirical and theoretical approaches to the experimental manipulation of speech in normal subjects and in stammerers. Yates AJ. **Behav Res Ther** 1:95-119, Aug 63 (73 ref.)
Stuttering: etiology and prevention. Counihan D. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 3:229-32, Apr 64
Pediatric evaluation of speech and hearing disorders. Richardson SO. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 3:150-2, Mar 64
Psychogalvanic reflex (galvanic skin reflex) of stutterers. Imaseki Y. **Folia Phoniat (Basel)** 16:29-38, 1964
Stuttering and hypnosis. Falck FJ. **Int J Clin Exp Hypn** 12:67-74, Apr 64
Positional effects in the stuttering of contextually organized verbal material. Conway JK, et al. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 67:299-303, Sep 63
Stuttering theory and research. St. Onge KR, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 20:408-9, Jul 64
A study of goal-setting behavior of parents of stutterers and parents of nonstutterers. Goldman R, et al. **J Speech Hearing Dis** 29:192-4, May 64
The use of tranquilizers in the treatment of stuttering. Kent LR. **J Speech Hearing Dis** 28:288-94, Aug 63
A disfluency index. Minifie FD, et al. **J Speech Hearing Dis** 29:189-92, May 64
1000 stutterers: a personal report of clinical experience and research with recommendations for therapy. Robbins SD. **J Speech Hearing Dis** 29:178-86, May 64
"Stuttering" in normal speech. Blankenship J. **J Speech Hearing Res** 7:95-6, Mar 64
Adaptation performances of individual stutterers: implications for research. Newman PW. **J Speech Hearing Res** 6:293-4, Sep 63
[Effect of delayed acoustic afferentation on the speech of stutterers and clutterers] Morávek M, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 5:130-3, May 63 **(Cz)**
[The laterality test in stutterers. A quantitative and qualitative investigation] Vandierendonck R, et al. **Belg T Geneesk** 20:850-7, 15 Aug 64 **(Dut)**
[Value of the complex method of treatment of stuttering in children] Vlassova NA. **Folia Phoniat (Basel)** 16:39-43, 1964 **(Fr)**
[On the treatment of stuttering with methylpentynol (Subcorticalum). Studies on school children with speech disorders] Habermann G. **Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk** 182:680-4, 9 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Adjuvant drugs in the therapy of stuttering] Schilling A. **HNO** 11:300-4, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[On appropriate aid for stuttering children] Zürneck E. **Oeff Gesundheitsdienst** 26:17-21, Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[1000 bears--and we have no revolver. Course of a play therapy with a 5-year-old boy] Agner I. **Prax Kinderpsychol Suppl** 6:28-36, 1964 **(Ger)**
[A Rorschach experiment with stutterers and a control group] Speidel LM. **Prax Kinderpsychol** 12:241-5, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Our experiences with Trioxazin and Andaxin in phoniatric practice] Rendi L. **Fulorrgegegyogyaszat** 9:157-60, Dec 63 **(Hun)**
[Contribution to the study of the etiopathogenesis and therapy of stuttering: psychological investigation of a case] Guantieri G. **Ann Laring** 62:338-46, Jul-Aug 63 **(It)**
[EEG contribution to the study of pavor nocturnus] Volterra V, et al. **Riv Neurol** 34:88-100, Jan-Feb 64 **(It)**
[A new method of speech correction in stutterers with the aid of an artificial echo] Adamczyk B. **Otolaryng Pol** 17:482-4, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Correction of speech in stutterers by means of a telephone with the use of an artificial echo] Adamczyk B. **Otolaryng Pol** 17:479-81, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Experimental therapeutic colonies for stuttering children] Czarnecka-Paplińska W, et al. **Otolaryng Pol** 17:485-6, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Psychological influences on the personality of the stutterer] Lapidus FI. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 9:57-60, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Stuttering in left parietal lobe syndrome] Shtremel' AKh. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 63:828-32, 1963 **(Rus)**
[On stuttering and studies on stuttering in Marburg (Anton Schilling)] (Schilling A), Fritzell B. **Svensk Lakartidn** 60:3396-405, 13 Nov 63 **(Sw)**

STYE see HORDEOLUM (C1, C11)

SUAVITIL see BENACTYZINE (D4)

SUBARACHNOID HEMORRHAGE (C8, C10)

Subarachnoidal haemorrhage and sudden unexpected death. A medico-legal material. Secher-Hansen E. **Acta Neurol Scand** 40:115-30, 1964
Pathogeneses and treatment of Terson-syndrome. Castrén JA. **Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn)** 41:430-4, 1963
Fatal subarachnoid haemorrhage originating in an intracranial chordoma. Simonsen J. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 59:13-20, 1963
Staphylococcal meningitis complicated by subarachnoid block. Report of a case successfully treated by intrathecal streptokinase and streptodornase. McWhorter HB, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 112:242-7, Aug 63
Subarachnoid haemorrhage due to rupture of an aneurysm on a persistent left hypoglossal artery. Udvarhelyi GB, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 36:843-7, Nov 63
Recurring spontaneous rupture of the urinary bladder following subarachnoid haemorrhages. Bliss BP, et al. **Brit J Surg** 51:446-8, Jun 64
Subendocardial haemorrhage and E.C.G. changes in intracranial bleeding. Koskelo P, et al. **Brit Med J** 5396:1479-80, 6 Jun 64
A case of collagen disease. **Brit Med J** 5373:1637-41, 28 Dec 63
Subarachnoid hemorrhage associated with paraplegia. Paulson G. **Dis Nerv Syst** 24:419-22, Jul 63
Clinical observation on transaminase activity. III. Cerebrospinal fluid and serum transaminase activity in cerebral vascular accidents. Chen JS, et al. **J Formosa Med Ass** 62:203-9, 28 Mar 63

A clinical study of cerebral vascular malformations. (The significance of migraine). Ozer MN, et al. **J Mount Sinai Hosp NY** 31:403-23, Sep-Oct 64
A study of subarachnoid hemorrhage and intracranial aneurysm. Sencer W. **J Mount Sinai Hosp NY** 30:302-23, Jul-Aug 63
Report of a case of cerebral aneurysm in an adult developing apparently de novo. Graf CJ, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat** 27:153-6, Apr 64
Intracranial haemorrhage in haemophilia. Kerr CB. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat** 27:166-73, Apr 64
Cerebral pathology in subarachnoid haemorrhage. Smith B. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat** 26:535-9, Dec 63
Observations on the tolerance of the intracranial arteries to catheterization. Luessenhop AJ, et al. **J Neurosurg** 21:85-91, Feb 64
Infantile hydrocephalus and hematoma in the posterior fossa. Norlén G, et al. **J Neurosurg** 21:309-10, Apr 64
Surgical treatment of aneurysms of the vertebral artery. Sedzimir CB. **J Neurosurg** 20:597-9, Jul 63
Persistent trigeminal artery (carotid-basilar anastomosis). Wise BL, et al. **J Neurosurg** 21:199-206, Mar 64
Angiographic identification of the ruptured lesion in patients with multiple cerebral aneurysms. Wood EH. **J Neurosurg** 21:182-98, Mar 64
Diagnosis and recent advance in treatment of subarachnoid hemorrhage. Pool JL. **JAMA** 187:404-9, 8 Feb 64
Studies on blood lipids in cases with cerebrovascular diseases; a preliminary report. Katsuki S, et al. **Jap Heart J** 5:101-7, Mar 64
Studies on blood coagulation in cerebrovascular diseases (preliminary report). Fujishima H, et al. **Kyushu J Med Sci** 14:447-50, Dec 63
Multiple intracranial aneurysms. McKissock W, et al. **Lancet** 1:623-6, 21 Mar 64
Subarachnoid haemorrhage. Richardson A. **London Clin Med J** 5:37-46, Jul 64
Spontaneous subarachnoid hemorrhage. Factors affecting the rate of clearing of the cerebrospinal fluid. Tourtellotte WW, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 14:301-6, Apr 64
Henoch-Schönlein purpura; complicated by deep vein thrombosis, subarachnoid haemorrhage and paraplegia. Banwell A. **Nurs Times** 60:820-1, 26 Jun 64
Subarachnoid hemorrhage from congenital aneurysm of the circle of Willis. Hamby WB. **Postgrad Med** 34:317-22, Oct 63
Treatment of berry aneurysms of the carotids and their branches. Gage EL. **W Virginia Med J** 60:29-34, Feb 64
[Side-reactions after eating cheese] Schuurmans R. **Geneesk Gids** 42:302-4, 9 Jul 64 **(Dut)**
[Hemorrhagic and xanthochrome cerebrospinal fluid] Veltema AN. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:290-2, 8 Feb 64 **(Dut)**
[Meningeal hemorrhages in the infant] Perelman R. **Concours Med** 85:6667-74, 7 Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Cerebral arteriospasm. Case report and radiologic contribution to the problem of the existence of cerebral arterial spasms and their significance for the pathogenesis of the ischemic insultus] Herrmann E, et al. **Deutsch Z Nervenheilk** 185:381-92, 14 Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Long-term observations in patients with subarachnoid hemorrhage (Preliminary report)] Wolf G. **Nervenarzt** 34:73-6, Feb 63 **(Ger)**
[Diagnosis and treatment of intracranial hemorrhages] Kraus H. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:101-4, 8 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Surgical therapy of spontaneous intracerebral hematomas] Afra D, et al. **Ideggyogy Szemle** 16:242-51, Aug 63 **(Hun)**
[Primary hemorrhages into the ocular chambers] Leel-Ossy L. **Ideggyogy Szemle** 17:230-7, Aug 64 **(Hun)**
[Parinaud's syndrome and cranial injury] Bossi L, et al. **Minerva Med** 54:2182-7, 28 Jul 63 **(It)**
[Subarachnoid hemorrhage] Vulterini S. **Policlinico (Prat)** 70:1225-42, 2 Sep 63 (33 ref.) **(It)**
[Electroencephalographic changes caused by experimental intraspinal introduction of the subject's own blood in man] Spadetta V, et al. **Rass Med Sarda** 65:699-700, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Considerations on the treatment of subarachnoid hemorrhage with cortisone-like agents] Dazzi A, et al. **Riforma Med** 77:791-4, 20 Jul 63 **(It)**
[Spontaneous subarachnoid hemorrhage with negative angiographic finding. (Review of the literature and casuistic contribution)] Nizzoli V, et al. **Sist Nerv** 16:82-103, Mar-Apr 64 (114 ref.) **(It)**
[Etiology of primary subarachnoid hemorrhage; a clinical consideration] Nakamura T, et al. **Clin Ali Round (Osaka)** 13:896-905, May 64 **(Jap)**
[Follow-up of abnormal electrocardiographic findings in a case of subarachnoid hemorrhage] Nonami K, et al. **Iryo** 17:510-5, Aug 63 **(Jap)**
[Ultrasonic diagnosis of intracranial disease] Kanaya H, et al. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 46:753-60, 1964 **(Jap)**
[Vascular lesions in the brain observed in autopsies in Japan (2) Type of lesion and age] Katsuki S, et al. **Naika** 14:117-21, Jul 64 **(Jap)**
[Headache (disorders of consciousness before hospitalization)] **Naika** 13:116-9, Jan 64 **(Jap)**
[Changes of diurnal-rhythm of Na-, K- and Ca-excretion in urine with disorders in brain] Tamura A. **Psychiat Neurol Jap** 65:405-22, May 63 **(Jap)**
[Spontaneous subarachnoid hemorrhage. A 10-year material from Vestfold Sentralsykehus] Koppang K. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 84:423-9, 1 Mar 64 **(Nor)**
[Subarachnoid hemorrhage in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis] Araszkiewicz W, et al. **Gruzlica** 32:261-7, Mar 64 **(Pol)**
[Korsakoff's syndrome caused by subarachnoid hemorrhage] Mularek J. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 13:629-31, Sep-Oct 63 **(Pol)**
[Role of cerebral arteriography in cases of subarachnoid hemorrhage] Rajszys R, et al. **Pol Przegl Radiol** 27:277-93, Jul-Aug 63 **(Pol)**
[Research center of the Hospital dos Servidores do Estado (IPASE). 25th clinicopathological conference] **J Pediat (Rio)** 28:207-14, Jun-Jul 63 **(Por)**
[Epileptic syndrome in acute cerebrovascular disorders] Turetskite TA, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:77-81, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Traumatic subarachnoid hemorrhages] Korzhenevskiĭ TV. **Vop Neirokhir** 27:11-4, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Dynamics of symptoms of the lesion of the brain stem in severe cranio-cerebral injuries] Kuklina AS. **Vop Neirokhir** 27:12-4, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Dynamics of symptoms of the lesion of the brain stem in severe craniocerebral injuries] Kuklina AS. **Vop Neirokhir** 27:12-4, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Subarachnoid hemorrhage. Therapeutic criteria] Luis Porras C. **Rev Clin Esp** 90:79-82, 31 Jul 63 **(Sp)**
[Arterial aneurysm with subarachnoid hemorrhage in children] Laitinen L. **Nord Med** 71:329-33, 12 Mar 64 **(Sw)**
[Case of compulsion neurosis] Achté KA. **Nord Psykiat T** 17:226-30, 1963 **(Sw)**
[Traumatic intracerebral hematoma] Eungphrabhuntha V. **Siriraj Hosp Gaz** 15:441-56, Aug 63 **(Th)**

SUBARACHNOID SPACE (A8)

The sagittal diameter of the spinal cord and subarachnoid space in different age groups. A roentgenographic post-mortem study. Nordqvist L. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) Suppl** 227:1-96, 1964
Pantopaque visualization of a congenital dural defect of the internal auditory meatus causing rhinorrhea. Report of a case. Rockett FX, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 91:640-6, Mar 64
Subarachnoid shunt for drainage of hydrops. A report of 63 cases. House WF. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 79:338-54, Apr 64
An unusual complication after stellate ganglion block. A case report. Magora F. **Brit J Anaesth** 36:379-80, Jun 64
The treatment of coccidioidal meningitis. The use of amphotericin B in a group of 25 patients. Winn WA. **Calif Med** 101:78-89, Aug 64
Arachnoid villi in the optic nerve of man and monkey. Shanthaveerappa TR, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 3:31-5, Mar 64
Subarachnoid cyst of the posterior fossa. Lang EK. **J Indiana Med Ass** 57:342-3, Apr 64
Parkinsonian-like syndrome caused by cyst in posterior fossa. Report of a case. Musella R, et al. **J Neurosurg** 21:62-5, Jan 64
Subcutaneous reservoir and pump for sterile access to ventricular cerebrospinal fluid. Ammaya AK. **Lancet** 2:983-4, 9 Nov 63
Recurrent subdural effusions in infants. Possible causes and treatment. Palazzo FA. **Missouri Med** 61:765-71 passim, Sep 64
Chromophobe adenoma of pituitary gland with subarachnoid metastases. Madonick MJ, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 13:836-40, Oct 63
Extra primary seeding of glioblastoma multiforme in the subarachnoid space and ependyma. Moore MT, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 13:855-65, Oct 63
Antibody formation following injection of antigen into the subarachnoid space. Sherwin AL, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 13:703-7, Aug 63
A subarachnoid hamartomatous glioma of pontine origin. Sumi SM, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 14:369-75, Apr 64
Myelographic examination of the posterior fossa with positive contrast medium. Baker HL Jr. **Radiology** 81:791-801, Nov 63
Treatment of hydrocephalus by ureteral-subarachnoid shunt: a 14 year follow-up. Nashold BS Jr, et al. **Southern Med J** 57:270-1, Mar 64
Effect on cerebrospinal fluid circulation of substances injected in the subarachnoid space. Bradford FK. **Texas J Med** 59:1086-90, Nov 63
[Pneumographic picture of subtentorial arachnoid spaces in the normal state and in expansive processes] Krausová L, et al. **Cesk Neurol** 26:366-70, Nov 63 **(Cz)**
[Trials with a new contrast medium for subarachnoid myelography] Vogler E, et al. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 99:493-506, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Incidents in Reid's intracisternal therapy with procaine-caffeine mixtures] Möllhoff G. **Med Welt** 47:2401-7, 23 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[The subarachnoid alcohol block in the treatment of spastic paraplegias after vertebro-medullary injuries] Maglio A, et al. **Clin Ter** 26:45-59, 15 Jul 63 **(It)**
[Diagnostic validity of pneumocisternography and of carotid angiography in the diagnosis of pituitary tumors with endosellar or suprasellar development] Salan S, et al. **Minerva Radiol** 9:32-5, Jan-Feb 64 **(It)**
[Electroencephalographic changes caused by experimental intraspinal introduction of the subject's own blood in man] Spadetta V, et al. **Rass Med Sarda** 65:699-700, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Modification of the Dogliotti technic for subarachnoid alcoholization; preliminary note] Almeida AP de, et al. **Rev Brasil Anest** 13:323-5, Dec 63 **(Por)**
[Permeability of the dura mater to anesthetic solutions. IV. Permeability of the dura mater of dogs under continuous peridural anesthesia] Usubiaga JE, et al. **Rev Brasil Anest** 13:181-96, Sep 63 **(Por)**
[Some clinical data on the influence of the interoceptors on the blood circulation] Popova NA. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:19-24, Jan 63 **(Rus)**
[Intracranial cysts and progressive bone defects in closed cerebro-cranial injuries in children] Oganesian SS. **Vop Neirokhir** 27:19-23, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**

SUBCLAVIAN ARTERY (A7)

Reversed circulation through the vertebral artery. Kesteloot H, et al. **Acta Cardiol (Brux)** 18:285-99, 1963
Reflex responses to stimulation of baroreceptors in the right subclavian artery. Okada H. **Amer J Physiol** 206:918-22, Apr 64
Clinical and roentgenographic aspects of the subclavian steal syndrome. Ashby RN, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 90:535-45, Sep 63
Cervical arterial pathways associated with brachiocephalic occlusive disease. Bosniak MA. **Amer J Roentgen** 91:1232-44, Jun 64
Subclavian steal syndrome: pitfalls in its diagnosis. Curry JL, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 91:1254-7, Jun 64
Observations on retrograde vertebral artery blood flow. Ethier R. **Amer J Roentgen** 91:1245-53, Jun 64
The subclavian steal syndrome. Fischer MJ, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 90:532-4, Sep 63
Collateral circulation associated with occlusion of the proximal subclavian and innominate arteries. Newton TH, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 91:394-405, Feb 64
Retrograde vertebral artery flow as an artifact of technique. Shockman AT. **Amer J Roentgen** 91:1258-62, Jun 64
Roentgen manifestations of the subclavian steal syndrome. Steinberg I, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 90:528-31, Sep 63
Percutaneous transfemoral selective arteriography of the brachiocephalic vessels. Westcott JL, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 90:554-63, Sep 63
Vertebral arteriography by an infraclavicular route. Henly WS, et al. **Amer J Surg** 107:656-9, Apr 64
Internal mammary and coronary artery suture-anastomosis with use of patch grafting. Schamaun M. **Angiology** 15:322-5, Jul 64
Subclavian steal syndrome with olfactory hallucinations. Cameron DJ, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 61:128-33, Jul 64
Reversed blood flow in the vertebral arteries. Siekert RG, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 61:64-72, Jul 64
Reversed vertebral artery flow and cerebral vascular insufficiency. Toole JF. **Ann Intern Med** 61:159-62, Jul 64
Hemorrhage without hypotension: an experimental study of aortic flow redistribution following minor hemorrhage. Schenk WG Jr, et al. **Ann Surg** 160:7-13, Jul 64
The blood supply of the oesophagus in relation to oesophageal atresia. Lister J. **Arch Dis Child** 39:131-7, Apr 64
Cerebral ischemia caused by occlusive lesions of the subclavian or innominate arteries. Heyman A, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 10:581-9, Jun 64
Reversed vertebral artery flow. The effect of limb exercise and hypertensive agents. Sammartino WF, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 10:590-4, Jun 64
Closure of an established Potts anastomosis. An experimental method. Bozer AY, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 87:722-5, Nov 63
Subclavian steal syndrome. Gorman JF, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 88:350-3, Mar 64
The subclavian steal syndrome. Parrott JC. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 88:661-5, Apr 64
Compression of the subclavian artery as a cause of ischaemic brachial neuropathy. Gilroy J, et al. **Brain** 86:733-46, Dec 63
The treatment of dysphagia lusoria in the adult. Lichter I. **Brit J Surg** 50:793-6, Sep 63
Cerebral and peripheral emboli caused by cervical ribs. Shucksmith HS. **Brit Med J** 5361:835-7, 5 Oct 63
Arterial occlusion especially of the coronary arteries and carotid of the subclavian and arteries. Pickering G. **Bull Hopkins Hosp** 113:105-57, Sep 63
Subclavian artery aneurysm due to closed chest trauma. Fahlsing WC, et al. **Calif Med** 101:126-8, Aug 64
The "subclavian steal" syndrome: report of a case with surgical correction. Miller EW. **Calif Med** 100:439-42, Jun 64
The subclavian steal syndrome. Pollner P. **Chicago Med Sch Quart** 24:36-40, Summer 64
Vertebral grand larceny. Daves ML, et al. **Circulation** 29:911-3, Jun 64

The congenital variety of the "subclavian steal" syndrome. Massumi RA. **Circulation** 28:1149-52, Dec 63
Basilar artery insufficiency secondary to obstruction of left subclavian artery. Sproul G. **Circulation** 28:259-62, Aug 63
Cyanosis, cardiomegaly, and weak pulses. A manifestation of massive congenital systemic arteriovenous fistula. Walker WJ, et al. **Circulation** 29:777-81, May 64
Cinefluorographic studies of the extracranial cerebral circulation. Whalen RE, et al. **Circulation** 28:503-9, Oct 63
Reversed vertebral artery blood flow in subclavian artery obstruction (subclavian steal). Philp T, et al. **Clin Radiol** 14:310-6, Jul 63
Systemic-pulmonary shunt. Voll A, et al. **Dis Chest** 45:396-401, Apr 64
Etiology of pulmonary vascular disease. Evidence for oxygen as an etiologic agent. II. Liddle HV, et al. **Guthrie Clin Bull** 33:151-60, Apr 64
Large systemic artery to pulmonary artery shunt afforded by biventricular hypertrophy. Evans RH, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 47:472-9, Apr 64
Aneurysm of the subclavian artery associated with contiguous pulmonary tuberculosis. Hara M, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 46:256-64, Aug 63
The influence of pulmonary vascular maturity on the response to systemic to pulmonary artery anastomosis. Richardson JW, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 48:112-23, Jul 64
Subclavian-steal syndrome. Swales JD, et al. **Lancet** 1:979-80, 2 May 64
Reversed vertebral-artery flow. Subclavian-steal syndrome. Toole JF. **Lancet** 1:872-3, 18 Apr 64
Vascular complications of cirvical rib. **Lancet** 2:1263-4, 14 Dec 63
Pulsatile neck masses. Baue AE. **Med Times** 92:359-63, Apr 64
Electroencephalographic monitoring during brachiocephalic angiography. Faris AA, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 13:739-45, Sep 63
Surgical management of varying patterns of vertebral-artery and subclavian-artery insufficiency. Callow AD. **New Eng J Med** 270:546-52, 12 Mar 64
Ten- to fifteen-year follow-up on patients with the Bialock-Taussig operation. Fabricius J, et al. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 56:743-6, Aug 63
Mural thrombosis of the subclavian artery and subsequent embolism in cervical rib. Gunning AJ, et al. **Quart J Med** 33:133-54, Jan 64
Reversed flow in the vertebral artery in association with subclavian occlusion. Ireland JT. **Scot Med J** 8:308-11, Aug 63
Vascular causes of cervicobrachial pain. Luke JC. **Surg Clin N Amer** 43:1697-701, Dec 63
Cancer chemotherapy by prolonged arterial infusion. Watkins E Jr, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 118:3-19, Jan 64
[Relation of the recurrent laryngeal nerve to the inferior thyroid artery] Ch'uan SL. **Zhong Waike Z** 11:875-7, 1963 (Ch)
[Major causalgia caused by "arteria lusoria". Cure by scalenotomy] Ronse L. **Acta Chir Belg** 62:387-405, Apr 63 (Fr)
[Esophageal compression by an abnormal subclavian artery in infants] Favreau-Ethier M, et al. **J Canad Ass Radiol** 14:151-7, Dec 63 (Fr)
[The value of enlarged angiography, by venous route, to affirm or deny the existence of an arterial wound] Patel J, et al. **Mem Acad Chir (Paris)** 89:910-3, 4 Dec 63 (Fr)
[Retrograde angiography of the subclavian artery and its branches by percutaneous puncture of the brachial artery] Werner H, et al. **Bruns Beitr Klin Chir** 207:398-403, Dec 63 (Ger)
[On the etiology of subclavian artery stenosis] Fischer W, et al. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 99:751-60, Dec 63 (Ger)
[The vertebral system as collateral circulation in proximal left-sided subclavian occlusion; aortographic diagnosis in a case] Ludin H, et al. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 100:140-2, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Panarteriography of the intra- and extracranial circulation (results with percutaneous subclavian catheterization)] Weibel J, et al. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 99:354-62, Sep 63 (Ger)
[Congenital and acquired anomalies of the blood vessels near the heart] Brünner H. **Med Klin** 59:480-2, 20 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Unilateral pulmonary agenesis and hiatus hernia associated with congenital malformation of large vessels] Kiszel J, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:749-50, 19 Apr 64 (Hun)
[Anatomic research on innervation of carotid and aortic reflexogenic areas in the human species] Battaglia G. **Arch Ital Anat Embriol** 69:1-52, Mar 64 (It)
[An unusual malformative complex affecting the female urogenital system, the digestive tract and the vascular system] Ferrario I, et al. **Folia Hered Path (Milano)** 12:221-42, Jul 63 (It)
[Case of right subclavian artery passing behind the oesphagus and considerations on related problems] Fujimoto T, et al. **Acta Anat Nippon** 38:311-20, 1 Dec 63 (Jap)
[Neurology] Satoyoshi E, et al. **Naika** 13:37-43, Jan 64 (31 ref.) (Jap)
[Pulseless disease with hypertension. Primary arteritis causing occlusion of the left subclavian artery, coarctation of the abdominal aorta and bilateral stenosis of renal arteries] Hong CY. **J Korea Med Ass** 6:1161-7, 20 Nov 63 (Kor)
[The subclavian steal syndrome] Steinert R. **Nord Med** 71:210, 15 Feb 64 (Nor)
[Arteriovenous anastomoses in the wall of the human subclavian artery] Novikov II. **Arkh Anat** 45:104-7, Jul 63 (Rus)
[Free transplantation of the small intestine with subsequent vascular anastomosis for esophagoplasty] Popov VI, et al. **Eksp Khir Anest** 8:23-5, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[A case of Martorell-Fabré syndrome] Barraquer-Bordas L, et al. **Angiologia** 15:371-4, Nov-Dec 63 (Sp)
[New aspects about the Martorell-Fabré syndrome. The subclavian steal syndrome] Rivera R. **Angiologia** 15:366-70, Nov-Dec 63 (Sp)
[New aspects about the Martorell-Fabré syndrome. Syndrome of subclavian suction] Rivera R. **Angiologia** 15:366-70, Nov-Dec 63 (Sp)
[Occlusion of the subclavian artery with angiographic demonstration of vertebro-vertebral reflux] Solé Llenas J. **Med Clin (Barc)** 40:419-20, Jun 63 (Sp)
[Arteriovenous fistulae. Report on 6 personal cases] Gomez-Marquez J. **Rev Med Hondur** 31:28-42, Jul-Sep 63 (Sp)

SUBCLAVIAN VEIN (A7)

Bilateral intermittent obstruction of the subclavian veins. Bedsole DO, et al. **Ann Surg** 158:1039-42, Dec 63
Venous obstruction of the upper extremity caused by a malformed valve of the subclavian vein. Cucci CE, et al. **Circulation** 27:275-8, Feb 63
Subclavian-vein infusion. Ashbaugh D, et al. **Lancet** 2:1138-9, 30 Nov 63
Subclavian venepuncture. Davidson JT, et al. **Lancet** 2:1139-40, 30 Nov 63
Roentgen diagnosis of persistent jugular lymph sac. Steinberg I. **Radiology** 182:1022-3, Jun 64
Subclavian vein obstruction secondary to hypertrophy of the terminal valve. Wilder JR, et al. **Surgery** 55:214-9, Feb 64
[Percutaneous catheterization of the subclavian vein] Baden H. **Nord Med** 71:590-3, 7 May 64 (Dan)
[Our experiences with blood and fluid infusion through the subclavian vein] Biró A, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:265-6, 9 Feb 64 (Hun)
[Phlebographic study of the axillary-subclavian trunk and the valvular apparatus of the subclavian vein] Garusi GF, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 8:177-81, 1963 (It)
[Paget-Schroetter syndrome or primary thrombosis of the subclavian vein] Masoni A, et al. **Minerva Med** 54:3644-8, 28 Nov 63 (It)
[Morpho-functional aspects of the axillo-subclavian trunk and of the valvular apparatus of the subclavian vein. Observations on 300 angiocardiograms, supplemented by experimental examinations of cadavers] Garusi GF, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 49:757-74, Sep 63 (It)
[Study on the location of the venous angle] Ando K, et al. **Brain Nerve (Tokyo)** 16:300-9, Apr 64 (Jap)
[On angioplastic replacement of the venous trunks] Berezov IuE, et al. **Eksp Khir Anest** 9:18-22, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Free transplantation of the small intestine with subsequent vascular anastomosis for esophagoplasty] Popov VI, et al. **Eksp Khir Anest** 8:23-5, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Paget-Schroetter syndrome. (Clinical aspects and treatment)] Savel'ev VS, et al. **Grudn Khir** 5:60-6, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)
[Method and technic for transosseous phlebography of the thorax] Rozenshtraukh LS, et al. **Vestn Rentgen Radiol** 38:27-33, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Spontaneous rupture of the axillo-subclavian vein] Martorell F, et al. **Angiologia** 16:40-2, Jan-Feb 64 (Sp)

SUBCONSCIOUS (F)

Stages of perception, unconscious processes, and information extraction. Gaito J. **J Gen Psychol** 70:183-97, Jan 64
Men and medicine. **Med Sci** 15:52, Sep 64
Subliminal stimulation: a pervasive problem for psychology. Bevan W. **Psychol Bull** 61:81-99, Feb 64 (87 ref.)
[Sleep of the mind creates monsters...] Hariga J. **Acta Neurol Belg** 64:141-7, Jan 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of a case treated by Jung's psychoanalytic method and of concepts which may arise from it] Durban P. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 122:747-74, May 64 (Fr)
[Medicopsychological viewpoints on the significance of "subconscious" drives in intentional acts] Gerchow J. **Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med** 55:4-15, 4 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Subliminal stimuli. An experimental demonstration] Farné M. **Arch Psicol Neurol** 24:514-26, Sep-Dec 63 (It)

SUBJECT HEADINGS (L)

A comparison of Library of Congress subject headings and Medical Subject Headings. Brooks B, et al. **Bull Med Libr Ass** 52:414-9, Apr 64
Subject headings in the Wellcome Historical Medical Library. Gaskell E. **Bull Med Libr Ass** 52:337-44, Jan 64
Medical subject headings in MEDLARS. Sewell W. **Bull Med Libr Ass** 52:164-70, Jan 64
[New bibliographic classification of the world medical literature] **Prensa Med Mex** 28:315-6, 31 Oct 63 (Sp)

SUBLINGUAL GLAND (A3)

A histochemical study of hypophysectomy-induced changes in rat submandibular and sublingual glands. Kronman JH. **Amer J Anat** 113:337-45, Sep 63
"Histochemical detection of mucopolysaccharides in the mucous acini of the sublingual gland of some mammals". Moraes FF de, et al. **Ann Histochim** 8:411-7, Oct-Dec 63
The salivary glands in radiological diagnosis. Garusi GF. **Bibl Radiol** 4:1-160, 1964 (243 ref.)
Electrolyte secretion by rat salivary glands in vivo and in vitro. Schneyer LH, et al. **Int Ser Monogr Oral Biol** 3:217-35, 1964
Electron microscopy of induced changes in the salivary gland of the rat. Scott BL, et al. **Int Ser Monogr Oral Biol** 3:13-44, 1964
A comparison of certain properties from specific major salivary glands of caries-resistant and caries-susceptible rats. Sylvester CJ, et al. **J Dent Res** 43:528-35, Jul-Aug 64
The concentration of blood-group substance in the parotid, sublingual, and submaxillary salivas. Wolf RO, et al. **J Dent Res** 43:272-5, Mar-Apr 64
Regulated vacuum system for collecting submaxillary and sublingual saliva. Wolf RO. **J Dent Res** 43:303, Mar-Apr 64
Congenital atresia of sublingual duct with ranula: report of case. Beke AL, et al. **J Oral Surg** 21:427-8, Sep 63
Ectopic sublingual glands; report of a case. Friedman J. **Oral Surg** 18:219-22, Aug 64
[A case of sialolithic disease of the sublingual gland] Bagirov AM. **Azerbaidzh Med Zh** 3:73-4, Mar 64 (Az)

SUBMANDIBULAR GLAND (A3)

Histochemical studies on the submaxillary gland of the rat. Turolla E, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 15:16-26, 30 Apr 63
Immunoelectrophoresis of human saliva. Simons K, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 175:Suppl 412:257+, 1964
Studies on the salivary gland hypertrophy induced in rats by isoprenaline. Pohto P, et al. **Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn)** 21:45-50, 1964
Changes of the nucleic acid content in the denervated submaxillary gland of the dog. Molnár J, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 24:279-86, 1964
Effects of thyroidectomy upon I-131 uptake by the submaxillary glands in A2G mice. Alberti FR, et al. **Acta Physiol Lat Amer** 14:5-11, 1964
Effects of bretylium, reserpine, guanethidine and sympathetic denervation on the noradrenaline content of the rat submaxillary gland. Benmiloud M, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 59:34-42, Sep-Oct 63
Effect of sympathetic denervation and adrenalectomy on the catecholamine content of the rat submaxillary gland. Euler US von, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 59:62-6, Sep-Oct 63
A histochemical study of hypophysectomy-induced changes in rat submandibular and sublingual glands. Kronman JH. **Amer J Anat** 113:337-45, Sep 63
Metabolism of phosphorus in the supersensitive submaxillary gland of the cat. Burford H, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 205:235-40, Aug 63
Submandibular salivary gland enlargement by feeding pancreatin to rats. Wells H, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 205:1117-21, Dec 63
The submandibular salivary gland in radical neck dissection specimens. Staley CJ, et al. **Amer J Surg** 106:831-4, Nov 63
Purification and properties of porcine submaxillary mucin. Hashimoto Y, et al. **Arch Biochem** 104:282-91, Feb 64
The effect of induced pancreatic (exocrine) atrophy on the rat submaxillary gland. Betz PK, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 9:359-64, May-Jun 64
On a mucoid from the rat submaxillary gland. Draus FJ. **Arch Oral Biol** 9:223-5, Mar-Apr 64
The ultrastructure of intracellular fat in the parenchyma of human submandibular salivary glands. Garrett JR. **Arch Oral Biol** 8:729-34, Nov-Dec 63
A morphologic study of a carcinogenic procedure in the hamster submandibular gland. Shapiro BL, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 9:141-7, Mar-Apr 64
Experimental submaxillary gland tumors in rats. histology and histochemistry. Cataldo E, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 77:305-16, Mar 64
The salivary glands in radiological diagnosis. Garusi GF. **Bibl Radiol** 4:1-160, 1964 (243 ref.)
Pathways of glucose metabolism in rat submaxillary

gland. Goldman J, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 82:303-12, 10 Feb 64
Studies on copper metabolism. III. Copper contents of saliva of normal subjects and of salivary glands and pancreas of autopsy material. De Jorge FB, et al.
Clin Chim Acta 9:148-50, Feb 64
Comparison of iodide peroxidase-like activity of thyroid and nonthyroid preparations. Fawcett DM, et al. **Endocrinology** 73:279-84, Sep 63
Effects of diet on weight increment and submaxillary glands of rats fed proteolytic enzymes. Ershoff BH.
Exp Med Surg 22:24-7, 1964
Chemical specificity of glycoproteins of animal tissues. Dische Z. **Expos Ann Biochim Med** 24:49-66, 1963
Mouse submaxillary gland extract as a growth stimulator and orientor of chick cardiac cells in vitro. Bast EM, et al. **Growth** 27:295-304, Dec 63
Hormonal influences on the cytology and physiology of salivary glands. Baker BL, et al.
Int Ser Monogr Oral Biol 3:63-81, 1964
Calcium transfer in rat salivary and lacrimal glands. Dreisbach RH. **Int Ser Monogr Oral Biol** 3:237-51, 1964
The molecular structure of ovine submaxillary gland glycoprotein. Gottschalk A.
Int Ser Monogr Oral Biol 3:351-64, 1964
Studies on the physiology of rat and mouse submaxillary glands. I. Amylase and protease activities in serum, submaxillary gland, and submaxillary saliva of rat and mouse. Junqueira LC, et al. **Int Ser Monogr Oral Biol** 3:105-18, 1964
Studies on the physiology of rat and mouse submaxillary glands. III. On the function of the striated ducts of the mammalian salivary glands. Junqueira LC. **Int Ser Monogr Oral Biol** 3:123-8, 1964
Studies on the physiology of rat and mouse submaxillary glands. II. The action of testosterone on the sodium and potassium content of submaxillary saliva in castrate rats and mice. Junqueira LC, et al.
Int Ser Monogr Oral Biol 3:119-22, 1964
Hormonal control of the NGF content in the submaxillary glands of mice. Levi-Montalcini R, et al.
Int Ser Monogr Oral Biol 3:129-41, 1964
The action of thyroid and adrenal glands on the submaxillary gland of mice. Raynaud J.
Int Ser Monogr Oral Biol 3:47-62, 1964
Electrolyte secretion by rat salivary glands in vivo and in vitro. Schneyer LH, et al.
Int Ser Monogr Oral Biol 3:217-35, 1964
Electron microscopy of induced changes in the salivary gland of the rat. Scott BL, et al.
Int Ser Monogr Oral Biol 3:13-44, 1964
Hormones, inanition and salivary glands. Sreebny LM, et al. **Int Ser Monogr Oral Biol** 3:83-103, 1964
Central nervous representation of salivary secretion. Wang SC. **Int Ser Monogr Oral Biol** 3:145-59, 1964
Surgical removal of a cyst involving the mandibular salivary gland of a dog. Schwichtenberg AE, et al.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 145:11-4, 1 Jul 64
The confusing cervical cyst.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 145:49-50, 1 Jul 64
The formation of N-acetylneuraminic acid in ovine submaxillary gland. Eichberg J Jr, et al.
J Biol Chem 238:3827-34, Dec 63
Chemical carcinogenesis in the hamster submaxillary gland. Cataldo E, et al. **J Dent Res** 43:568-79, Jul-Aug 64
The response of hamster submaxillary glands to experimentally induced carcinoma in the cheek pouch. Cohen CI, et al. **J Dent Res** 43:461, May-Jun 64
Calcifying potential of bovine submaxillary extract. Draus FJ, et al. **J Dent Res** 42:1249, Sep-Oct 63
Activities of the sensory nerve from the submandibular gland in a dog. Kawamura Y, et al.
J Dent Res 42:1531, Nov-Dec 63
Hormonal influence on rat submandibular-gland histochemistry. Kronman JH, et al.
J Dent Res 43:520-7, Jul-Aug 64
Effects of cortisone on chemical carcinogenesis in hamster pouch and submandibular salivary gland. Sabes WR, et al. **J Dent Res** 42:1118-30, Sep-Oct 63
An influence of incisor amputation on dental caries incidence in caries-susceptible rats. Shaw JH, et al.
J Dent Res 42:1252, Sep-Oct 63
A comparison of certain properties from specific major salivary glands of caries-resistant and caries-susceptible rats. Sylvester CJ, et al.
J Dent Res 43:528-35, Jul-Aug 64
The concentration of blood-group substance in the parotid, sublingual, and submaxillary salivas. Wolf RO, et al. **J Dent Res** 43:272-5, Mar-Apr 64
Regulated vacuum system for collecting submaxillary and sublingual saliva. Wolf RO.
J Dent Res 43:303, Mar-Apr 64
Response of the submandibular gland of the castrated mouse to local and systemic administration of steroids. Brown-Grant K, et al.
J Endocr 26:517-23, Aug 63
Subcellular localization of catecholamines in tissues of the rat. Potter LT, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 142:291-8, Dec 63
Influence of degenerating nerve fibres on the responsiveness of salivary-gland cells. Emmelin N.
J Physiol (London) 171:132-8, May 64
Ultrastructure of the human submaxillary gland. II. The base of the striated duct cells. Tandler B.
J Ultrastruct Res 9:65-75, Aug 63
The mode of action of reserpine on the salivary secretion of the submaxillary gland in dog. Yamawaki T. **Jap J Pharmacol** 13:56-65, Apr 63
Studies on nervous control of the salt composition in saliva. Miyoshi M. **Jap J Physiol** 13:541-63, 15 Dec 63
Reflection of salt concentrations of blood upon those of saliva. Yoshimura H, et al.
Jap J Physiol 13:523-40, 15 Oct 63
Isolation and biological effects of an epidermal growth-stimulating protein. Cohen S.
Nat Cancer Inst Monogr 13:13-37, Apr 64
Shear and Pearse method for direct histochemical demonstration of sialic acid. Zugibe FT, et al.
Nature (London) 201:630-1, 8 Feb 64
Speech after glossectomy. Duguay MJ.
New York J Med 64:1836-8, 15 Jul 64
Primary lymphosarcoma of the submaxillary salivary gland. Report of a case. Hatziotis J, et al.
Oral Surg 17:503-6, Apr 64
Conservative treatment of a large radicular cyst of the mandible in a patient with severe hemophilia. Report of a case. Nathan AS, et al. **Oral Surg** 17:426-33, Apr 64
Malignant mixed tumors of the submaxillary salivary gland. Review of literature and case report. Durrani KM. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 33:237-46, Mar 64
Effects of sulfaguanidine on rat submaxillary gland. Berard CW, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 115:777-81, Mar 64
Submaxillary gland hypertrophy in rats fed proteolytic enzymes. Ershoff BH, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:879-81, Aug-Sep 63
Calcium and phosphorus in human parotid and submaxillary saliva. Mandel ID, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 115:959-62, Apr 64
Lysozyme activity in radiation chimeras. Vu-Thi-Suu, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:825-9, Mar 64
Sodium iodide-induced submaxillary sialadenitis in the rat. Woodward SC, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 114:341-4, Nov 63
Acetylcholine metabolism in salivary glands during the "degeneration secretion". Nordenfelt I.
Quart J Exp Physiol 49:103-11, Jan 64
Histochemical demonstration of myoepithelial cell activity. Travill AA, et al.
Quart J Exp Physiol 48:423-6, Oct 63
Acute toxicity and anticholinesterase action of O,O-diethyl O-p-(methylsulfinyl)phenyl phosphorothioate (DMSP) and some related compounds. DuBois KP, et al.
Toxic Appl Pharmacol 6:78-85, Jan 64
Diseases of the salivary glands. Chandler JR Jr.
Trans Indiana Acad Ophth Otolaryng 46:18-28, 1963
[Influence of castration on the salivary glands of the rat. Histo-enzymologic study] Coujard R, et al.
Ann Histochim 9:137-43, Apr-Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Comparative study of mucins of various origins] Pigman W.
Expos Ann Biochim Med 24:67-84, 1963 **(Fr)**
[The secretory function of the parotid duct and the submandibular duct] Rother P.
Acta Histochem (Jena) 15:325-46, 30 Jun 63 **(Ger)**
[On a new trypsin-chymotrypsin inhibitor] Trautschold I, et al.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 332:328-9, 1963 **(Ger)**
[On an iso-enzyme of renin and on the isolation of a biologically active split product of its substrate] Werle E, et al.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 332:79-87, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Our anatomo-clinical experience with acute postoperative suppurative sialitis] Benintendi V, et al. **Acta Chir Ital** 19:817-38, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Study of sialopolysaccharides in the retrolingual and submandibular glands of Erinaceus. Biochemical analysis and differential histochemical characteristics] Aureli G, et al.
Acta Histochem (Jena) 16:109-15, 30 Sep 63 **(It)**
[A sialolith of the submandibular gland of unusual proportions] Jemma S.
Ann Laring 62:604-10, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Histochemical study of the behavior of the cytochrome oxidase activity of otorhinolaryngological tissues and organs. II. Findings in humans in normal conditions] Borgo M, et al.
Biol Lat (Milano) 16:433-42, Jul-Sep 63 **(It)**
[Histochemical notes on the human submandibular gland] Preto Parvis V, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:1047-9, 30 Sep 63 **(It)**
[Studies on afferent impulses from the submandibular gland in a dog] Funakoshi M, et al.
J Physiol Soc Jap 26:16-26, Jan 64 **(Jap)**
[2 types of chronic submaxillary gland inflammation] Kumagami H.
Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 36:35-6, Jan 64 **(Jap)**
[Keratotic planoepithelial carcinoma of a choked cyst of the submandibular salivary gland] Antyporowicz W, et al. **Otolaryng Pol** 17:201-8, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Salivary and blood flow of the submaxillary gland in dogs. III. Effects of excitation of the chorda tympani and of the cervical sympathetic modified by drugs] Corbett CE, et al.
Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo 18:285-9, Jul-Aug 63 **(Por)**
[24-hour rhythm in mitotic activity in reparative regeneration of the salivary gland, liver and epidermis of white mice and rats] Krasil'nikova NV.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 56:96-9, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[Histophysiological analysis of the embryonic development of human submaxillary glands] Gerlovin ESh.
Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst 76:61-75, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Transplantation of the submaxillary gland under experimental conditions] Gerlovin ESh.
Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst 76:76-100, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Hormonal interrelations of the salivary glands. The salivary glands and the thyroid. 1. Protection by some pyridines from the effects of methylthiouracil] Nava-Rivera A, et al.
Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex) 21:25-38, Apr 63 **(Sp)**
[Anatomopathologic changes in the submaxillary glands in the Sjogren syndrome] Fongi E, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 50:3230-1, 6 Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Lithiasic submaxillitis. Basis of the conservative treatment of the gland. Surgical technic] Sala HL, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:3205-7, 6 Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Elimination of I-131 in the parotid and submaxillary saliva in hypothyroid and hypophysectomized dogs] Bazerque PM, et al.
Rev Soc Argent Biol 39:51-9, Apr-Jul 63 **(Sp)**
[Connection of the submaxillary gland with the 1st and 2d thoracic spinal cord segments] Tors'ka IV, et al.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 9:673-6, Sep-Oct 63 **(Uk)**

SUBMARINE MEDICINE (G2)

see also related
SEALED CABIN ECOLOGY (G1, G3)

Cdr John H. Schulte, MC, USN. (Schulte JH), Duffner GJ. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 8:437-8, Mar 64
Environmental physiology of submarines and spacecraft; atmospheric requirements of confined spaces. Schaefer KE.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 9:320-31, Sep 64
Sealed environments in relation to health and disease. Schulte JH.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 8:438-52, Mar 64
Concepts of atmosphere control in submarines. Stark JE. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 9:315-9, Sep 64
Submarines and steel helmets: general practice in the Navy and Army. DeLay WR. **GP** 28:185-90, Oct 63
Epidemic virus influenza in Nova Scotia and New Brunswick during the first six months in 1963. Dobson P, et al. **Med Serv J Canada** 19:799-808, Nov 63
[Physiology of respiration in compressed air. I. Ventilatory mechanics] Albano G.
Ann Med Nav (Roma) 68:571-90 contd, Jul-Aug 63 **(It)**
[Traumatology and accident insurance of the assault group of the naval submarine center. (Statistico-clinical considerations)] Alessandri M, et al. **Ann Med Nav (Roma)** 68:531-40, Jul-Aug 63 **(It)**
[Ophthalmological problems in underwater medicine] Molfino A. **Ann Ottal** 89:778-90, Nov 63 **(It)**
[Underwater medicine] Molfino F.
Folia Med (Napoli) 46:601-7, Aug 63 **(It)**
[Important phenomena of submarine physiopathology] Pezzi G, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:767-9, 2 Jun 64 **(It)**
[A surgical kit for submarines] Shliago IM.
Voennomed Zh 1:74-5, 1963 **(Rus)**

SUBMAXILLARY GLAND see SUBMANDIBULAR GLAND (A3)

SUBPHRENIC ABSCESS (C1, C4)

Current concepts on subphrenic abscess. Bondi FR, et al. **Amer J Surg** 107:614-9, Apr 64
Subphrenic abscess. Moore HD.
Ann Surg 158:240-8, Aug 63
Subphrenic abscess. Halliday P, et al.
Aust New Zeal J Surg 33:260-8, May 64
Bronchobiliary fistula. Trapp WG, et al.
Canad J Surg 7:320-3, Jul 64
Ulcerogenic tumor of the pancreas and hyperparathyroidism. Burke G, et al.
Gastroenterology 47:88-96, Jul 64
Subdiaphragmatic abscess. Behrend A.
J Int Coll Surg 41:567-72, Jun 64
Clinico-pathological conferences: persistent ascites.
Med J Aust 1:732-5, 9 May 64
Clinical pathological conference, Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital, Hanover, New Hampshire. Beeken WL, et al. **Med Times** 91:1124-34, Nov 63
Reminiscence: the development of retroperitoneal operation for subphrenic abscess. Ochsner A.
Rev Surg (Phila) 21:152-6, May-Jun 64
Major infections in the postoperative period. Dineen P.
Surg Clin N Amer 44:553-64, Apr 64
[Subphrenic abscess in our 15-year clinical material] Altorjay I. **Orv Hetil** 105:1448-52, 2 Aug 64 **(Hun)**
[An interesting case] Di Matteo G, et al.
Ann Ital Chir 40:193-5, 1963 **(It)**
[On the subject of bilio-bronchial and bilio-pleuro-bronchial fistulas] D'amelio G, et al.
Gazz Int Med Chir 68:Suppl:3423-42, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Infectious complications of the peritoneum after

operations on the stomach and small intestine] Fogliati E, et al. **Minerva Chir** 18:939-43, 31 Oct 63 **(It)**

[A case complaining of epigastric pain, nausea, vomiting, jaundice and hematemesis] **Niigata Med J** 77:611-8, Dec 63 **(Jap)**

[Radiography with pneumoperitoneum in the diagnosis of some surgical diseases of the liver] Moisão R. **J Soc Cienc Med Lisboa** 127:280-301, Apr-May 63 **(Por)**

[On the treatment of subdiaphragmatic abscesses] Iakovenko MN. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 39:72-6, Oct 63 **(Rus)**

[Subdiaphragmatic abscess in a 4-year-old child] Pavlov SS. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 39:135-7, Oct 63 **(Rus)**

[Radiological interpretation of gas shadows under the diaphragmatic cupula] Nešić Z. **Med Glas** 17:312-4, Aug-Sep 63 **(Ser)**

[A case of intestinal perforation due to Ascaris without typical manifestations of acute abdomen] Heredia Duarte A, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 21:325-9, May-Jun 64 **(Sp)**

SUBSTANCE P see under PEPTIDES (D6)

SUBSTANTIA NIGRA (A8)

Lesions of the substantia nigra in the rhesus monkey. Efferent fiber degeneration and behavioral observations. Carpenter MB, et al. **Amer J Anat** 114:293-319, Mar 64

Substance P content and effect of capillary permeability of extract of various parts of human brain. Lembeck F, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:1295-6, 28 Sep 63

Electron microscopic observations on the human substantia nigra. D'Agostino AJ, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 14:529-36, Jun 64

An atrophic type of amaurotic idiocy report of two cases. Vries E de, et al. **Psychiat Neurol Neurochir** 67:231-42, May-Jun 64

[Familial cerebellar atrophy with association of nigerian and spinal lesions] Sigwald J, et al. **Presse Med** 72:557-62, 26 Feb 64 **(Fr)**

[The mechanisms of damage to the substantia nigra in brain traumas and the problem of posttraumatic parkinsonism] Lindenberg R. **Deutsch Z Nervenheilk** 185:637-63, 21 Feb 64 **(Ger)**

[Contribution to a difficult to classify degenerative disease of the nervous system affecting chiefly the neostriatum and the substantia nigra] Wender M, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 13:117-21, Jan-Feb 63 **(Pol)**

SUCCINATE DEHYDROGENASE (D5)

Histochemical study of oxidative enzymes in rabbit kidney before and after birth. Kazimierczak J. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 55:352-69, 1963

Experimental studies on the oxidative enzymes and hydrolytic enzymes in spinal neurons. I. A histochemical and biochemical investigation of the spinal ganglion and the spinal cord following sciatic neurotomy in the guinea pig. Kumamoto T, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 55:255-77, 1963

Metabolic pattern in hibernating toad (Bufo melanostictus). A histochemical study of dehydrogenase and esterase. Mukherji M, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 53:360-8, 1963

Histochemical studies on the distribution of oxidative enzymes in Balantidium coli from chimpanzees. Sharma NN, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 55:112-23, 1963

Histochemical localization of respiratory and other hydrolytic enzymes in neuronal lipopigment (lipofuscin) in old guinea pigs. Kumamoto T, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 16:87-100, 30 Sep 63

Metabolic studies on experimental nephrosis. I. Studies on renal metabolism of aminonucleoside nephrosis in rats. Kinoshita Y, et al. **Acta Med Biol (Niigata)** 11:297-308, Mar 64

A cytochemical study of oxidative enzymes in Ehrlich ascites tumor cells. Kawashima T, et al. **Acta Med Okayama** 17:209-20, 1963

The effect of oxygen tension on tetrazolium reduction by respiratory enzyme systems of tissue culture cells. Matsuoka I, et al. **Acta Med Okayama** 17:221-30, 1963

Histochemical demonstration of three types of muscle fibers of the intercostal muscles. A study on oxidative enzymes. Ogata T, et al. **Acta Med Okayama** 17:257-8, 1963

The effect of corticotropin and synthetic angiotensin on the glucose-6-phosphate and the succinic acid dehydrogenases in the adrenal cortex of the rat. Lamberg BA, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 175:Suppl 412:215+, 1964

Succinic dehydrogenase activity in the nucleolus of the normal and tumourous liver cells of the common iguana (Iguana iguana). Stolk A. **Acta Morph Neerl Scand** 5:302-15, 1964

The role of the spinal ganglion of the sacral nerve on the function of the urinary bladder. Shishito S, et al. **Acta Neuroveg (Wien)** 25:435-52, 22 Jul 63

Enzyme activity in the coagulated retina: a means of studying thermal conduction as a function of exposure time. Geeraets WJ, et al. **Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) Suppl** 76:79-93, 1963

Metabolic pathways in the vestibular labyrinth as revealed by histochemical technics. Nomura Y, et al. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** 57:484-92, May 64

On the nature of the meconium corpuscles in human foetal intestinal epithelium. 2. A cytochemical study. Andersen H, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 61:377-93, 1964

Studies on oxidative enzyme systems of the rat kidney after haemolysis and haemoglobinuria. Dallner G, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 61:333-52, 1964

Studies on the structural and enzymic organization of the membranous elements of liver microsomes. Dallner G. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand Suppl** 166:1-94, 1963

Regeneration of parietal cells following experimentally produced gastric ulcers in mice. Intracellular succinic dehydrogenase activity and gastric pH in untreated animals. Myren J, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 60:145-55, 1964

Histochemical studies on dehydrogenases and diaphorases with special reference to their specificity. II. Improvement in the method for the histochemical demonstration of specific oxidative enzymes. Hikima K. **Acta Tuberc Jap** 13:67-84, Mar 64

Histological and histochemical data on the process of regression of experimental tumours induced by alkylating agents. Presnov MA. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:126-30, 1964

Coenzyme Q (ubiquinone). Hatefi Y. **Advances Enzym** 25:275-328, 1963 (152 ref.)

Histochemical and lipid studies on human and rat placentas. Helmy FM, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 88:578-83, 1 Mar 64

Enzymatic histochemistry of the term human placenta. Wachstein M, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 87:13-26, 1 Sep 63

Succinic dehydrogenase deficiency in idiopathic cardiomegaly. Kobernick SD, et al. **Amer J Path** 43:661-75, Oct 63

Studies on the pathogenesis of leptospirosis. IV. The behavior of transaminases and oxidative enzymes in experimental leptospirosis: a histochemical and biochemical assay. Areán VM, et al. **Amer J Trop Med** 13:430-42, May 64

A histochemical study of the toad urinary bladder. Keller AR. **Anat Rec** 147:367-77, Nov 63

An enzymatic-histochemical study of the corpus uteri of the mouse. Thiery M, et al. **Anat Rec** 146:263-79, Jul 63

Effect of feeding diets containing raw soyabean fortified with methionine or heat-treated soyabean on growth, nitrogen retention and liver enzymes of albino rats. Shurpalekar SR, et al. **Ann Biochem Exp Med** 23:345-52, Sep 63

A histochemical examination of enzymatic changes in rats made hypertensive by X ray exposure. McKelvey RW, et al. **Ann Histochim** 8:339-48, Jul-Sep 63

Histochemical studies on renal experimental hypertension. Pasqualino A, et al. **Ann Histochim** 8:295-306, Jul-Sep 63

The macromolecular environment as a factor in the control of chemical processes . Siegel SM. **Ann Histochim** 8:133-43, Apr-Jun 63

The induction of physiological tolerance to promazine in mice. III. Respiratory enzymes in the brain in induced tolerance. Lagerspetz K, et al. **Ann Med Exp Fenn** 41:315-8, 1963

Further studies on enzymatic histochemical alterations in the renal tubular epithelium of dogs. II. The effect of aortic crossclamping below the renal arteries. III. The effect of pretreatment with 10 per cent mannitol in peripheral trauma. Lempert N, et al. **Ann Surg** 160:115-8, Jul 64

Diphenylamine inhibition of electron transport in plant mitochondria. Baker JE. **Arch Biochem** 103:148-55, Oct 63

Intracellular distribution of coenzyme Q in rat liver. Jayaraman J, et al. **Arch Biochem** 103:258-66, Nov 63

Histochemical demonstration of oxidative enzymes in human salivary glands. Kawakatsu K, et al. **Arch Histol Jap** 24:247-56, Feb 64

Histochemical studies on the activity of some enzymes in the heart muscle during different stages in the development of acute postradiation disease. Jonek J, et al. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 12:232-41, 1964

Retinal vessel dehydrogenase enzymes. Levene R, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 72:99-103, Jul 64

Succinic dehydrogenase in ameloblasts during formation and maturation of enamel. Reith EJ, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 9:31-8, Jan-Feb 64

Alterations in choline-deficient cirrhosis. A histochemical study. French SW, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 77:513-8, May 64

Lactate dehydrogenase as a cytoplasmic marker in brain. Johnson MK, et al. **Biochem J** 88:404-9, Sep 63

The inhibitory action of phenylbutazon on the succinoxidase activity of rat tissue homogenates. Görög P, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 12:1017-21, Sep 63

The effect of phenazine methosulphate, pyocyanine and EDTA on mitochondrial succinic dehydrogenase. Harman JW, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 12:1265-78, Nov 63

Effects of salicylate, gamma-resorcylate and gentisate on oxidase enzyme systems from guinea-pig liver mitochondria. Hines WJ, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 12:1109-16, Oct 63

The activity of glucose-6-phosphatase, adenosine triphosphatase, succinic dehydrogenase, and acid phosphatase after dextran of polyvinylpyrrolidone uptake by liver in vivo. Meijer AE, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 12:973-80, Sep 63

Action of a new sarcomycin derivative on mitochondrial enzymes of Ehrlich mouse ascites cells. Rocca E, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:379-84, Mar 64

The effect of oxygen on the composition and organisation of the electron transport system of yeast. Biggs DR, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 78:785-8, 13 Dec 63

Studies by electron-spin resonance of the nature of succinate dehydrogenase. Dervartanian DV, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 73:660-2, 6 Aug 63

Aldosterone and rat-kidney enzymes. Feldman D, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 78:775-7, 13 Dec 63

Oxidative phosphorylation in fractionated bacterial systems. VIII. Role of particulate and soluble fractions from Escherichia coli. Kashket ER, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 78:52-65, 8 Oct 63

Light stimulation of the respiratory activity of Rhodospirillum rubrum chromatophores. Kikuchi G, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 79:446-55, 25 May 64

Succinate dehydrogenase in the ergot fungus Claviceps purpurea. McDonald JK, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 73:533-49, 6 Aug 63

Reactions of cytochromes a and a3 in the succinate oxidase system. Nicholls P. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 73:667-70, 6 Aug 63

The ubiquinone-like activity of naturally occurring benzoquinone derivatives. Ozawa H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 86:395-7, 11 May 64

Inhibition of succinate oxidation by barbiturates in tightly coupled mitochondria. Pumphrey AM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 74:317-27, 13 Aug 63

Cytochrome oxidase. II. Effect of the cation. Wainio WW, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 73:644-6, 6 Aug 63

A biochemical approach to the study of rejection of canine renal homotransplants. I. Some quantitative assessments of enzyme activity. Tyler HM, et al. **Brit J Exp Path** 45:219-25, Apr 64

Changes in activities of respiratory enzymes in lungs of guinea-pigs exposed to silica dust. II. Comparison of the effects of quartz dust and lampblack on the succinate oxidase system. Breyer MG, et al. **Brit J Industr Med** 21:32-4, Jan 64

Changes in activities of respiratory enzymes in lungs of guinea-pigs exposed to silica dust. III. Progressive effect on the succinate oxidase system of dust contained in the lung after cessation of dust inhalation. Kilroe-Smith TA, et al. **Brit J Industr Med** 21:35-7, Jan 64

Iron enzymes in iron deficiency anemia. Swarup S, et al. **Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med** 12:9-10, Jan 64

Cytochemical studies on the activity of succinic dehydrogenase in polivirus-infected HeLa and FL cells. Blawat F, et al. **Bull Inst Mar Med Gdansk** 15:15-21, 1964

Cytochemical studies of vaccinia-virus-infected cells. I. Activity of some enzymes in vaccinia-virus-infected FL cells of the human amnion. Blawat F, et al. **Bull Inst Mar Med Gdansk** 15:5-13, 1964

The thermogenic role of the liver in the heat-acclimated hamster (Mesocricetus auratus). Cassuto Y, et al. **Canad J Biochem Physiol** 41:1840-2, Aug 63

Studies on thermogenesis in cold-acclimated birds. Chaffee RR, et al. **Canad J Biochem Physiol** 41:2215-20, Nov 63

The nature of the radiation-induced lesion of the electron transport chain of thymus mitochondria. Scaife JF. **Canad J Biochem** 42:431-4, Mar 64

Pseudoinfarction pattern of the QRS complex in experimental cardiac hypoxia induced by noradrenalin. Electrocardiographic and histochemical study. Kolín A, et al. **Cardiologia (Basel)** 43:362-70, 1963

Amino acid-dependent pyrophosphate exchange during the life cycle of the blowfly Lucilia cuprina. Howells AJ, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 11:61-83, Jan 64

Histochemical studies on the regenerating urodele limb. I. Oxidative and glycogenic enzymes. Wolfe HJ, et al. **Develop Biol** 8:48-66, Aug 63

Sex difference of metabolism in rat liver after testosterone propionate administration. Fujii T, et al. **Endocr Jap** 10:254-9, Dec 63

Effect of adrenalectomy on rat liver mitochondria. Henley KS, et al. **Endocrinology** 73:366-70, Sep 63

Effect of experimental cryptorchidism on the histochemically demonstrable dehydrogenases of the rat testis. Kormano M, et al. **Endocrinology** 74:44-51, Jan 64

A simple quantitative method for the investigation of the inhibiting action of cytostatics on succinate dehydrogenase. Dombradi GA. **Enzymologia** 26:321-8, 15 Feb 64

Transaminase activity in homogenates of developing

eggs of the sea urchin, Lytechinus variegatus. Black RE. **Exp Cell Res** 33:613-6, Feb 64

A quantitative cytochemical technique for measurement of succinic dehydrogenase activity. De P, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 32:394-400, Nov 63

Cytochemical demonstration of succinic dehydrogenase in intact rabbit spermatozoa. Edwards RG, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 31:508-16, Sep 63

A cytochemical and electron microscopic study of the thumb pad in Rana pipiens. Parakkal PF, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 32:280-8, Nov 63

A cell sap inhibitor of enzymic activity complicating differential centrifugation studies of enzyme location. Ricketts TR. **Exp Cell Res** 34:557-67, May 64

Utilization of carbohydrate metabolites in the rabbit ciliary epithelium. Cole DF. **Exp Eye Res** 2:284-95, Jul 63

Acute effect of thyrotrophic hormone on the concentration of succinic acid dehydrogenase and sulfhydryl groups in the thyroid gland of the rat. Kytömäki O, et al. **Experientia** 19:543-4, 15 Oct 63

Comparative biochemical data on oxidative metabolism in visual and motor analysors. Dovedova EL. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 22:1115-9, Nov-Dec 63

Effect of chorionic gonadotropin on some oxidation processes in animal tissues. Kuzin AM, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 22:961-3, Sep-Oct 63

A cytochemical technic for studying oxidative enzyme systems of mammalian spermatozoa in semen smears. Balogh K Jr, et al. **Fertil Steril** 15:35-9, Jan-Feb 64

The effect of bile reflux on the gastric mucosa. Sander S, et al. **Gastroenterologia (Basel)** 101:3-12, 1964

Functional histochemistry of the small bowel mucosa in malabsorptive syndromes. Spiro HM, et al. **Gut** 5:145-54, Apr 64

Histochemistry and electron microscopy of cold microtome (cryostat) sections of cellular fractions. Reale E, et al. **Histochemie** 3:422-7, 31 Jan 64

Succinic thiokinase and succinic dehydrogenase of Rhodotorula gracilis as influenced by tritiated water and cystamine. Giovannozzi-Sermanni G, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 7:167-72, Aug 63

The histochemistry of the urinary bladder of the toad Bufo bufo in relation to hormonal studies. Matty AJ, et al. **J Anat** 98:271-6, Apr 64

Biochemistry of sporulation. II. Enzymatic changes during sporulation of Bacillus cereus. Hanson RS, et al. **J Bact** 86:45-50, Jul 63

Radiosensitivity of several dehydrogenases and transaminases during sporogenesis of Bacillus subtilis. Rowley DB, et al. **J Bact** 87:701-9, Mar 64

Relationship between succinate oxidase and succinate: (acceptor) oxidoreductase. Okui S, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 54:471-6, Dec 63

Studies on specific enzyme inhibitors. VI. Characterization and mechanism of action of the enzyme-inhibitory isomer of monofluorocitrate. Fanshier DW, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:425-34, Feb 64

A fumarate reductase in Escherichia coli distinct from succinate dehydrogenase. Hirsch CA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:3770-4, Nov 63

Reconstitution of respiratory chain enzyme systems. XI. Use of artificial electron acceptors in the assay of succinate-dehydrogenating enzymes. King TE. **J Biol Chem** 238:4032-6, Dec 63

Reconstitution of respiratory chain enzyme systems. XII. Some observations on the reconstitution of the succinate oxidase system from heart muscle. King TE. **J Biol Chem** 238:4037-51, Dec 63

The enzymatic response of astrocytes to various ions in vitro. Friede RL. **J Cell Biol** 20:5-15, Jan 64

Histochemical study of oxidative enzyme systems in teeth and peridental tissues. Balogh K Jr. **J Dent Res** 42:1457-66, Nov-Dec 63

Succinic, malic, alpha-glycerophosphate and lactic dehydrogenases in limb tissues of the adult newt, Diemictylus viridescens. Schmidt AJ. **J Exp Zool** 153:69-79, Jun 63

Dehydrogenases and aldolase in the regenerating forelimb of the adult newt, Diemictylus viridescens. Schmidt AJ, et al. **J Exp Zool** 155:303-15, Apr 64

Enzymes of the tricarboxylic acid cycle in acetic acid bacteria. Williams PJ, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 35:237-47, May 64

The properties of isolated human cardiac age pigment. II. Chemical and enzymatic properties. Hendley DD, et al. **J Geront** 18:250-9, Jul 63

Histochemical studies in atopic dermatitis; responses following controlled strip injury. Miura Y, et al. **J Invest Derm** 42:115-7, Jan 64

The effect of denervation on sweat glands and Meissner corpuscles of human hands. Silver A, et al. **J Invest Derm** 42:307-24, Apr 64

Reduced ability of mitochondria isolated from liver tissue of patients with cirrhosis to synthesize ATP. Pagliaro L, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 62:184-92, Aug 63

Histochemistry and biochemistry of the poly-saccharides, esterases and dehydrogenases of Tetrahymena pyriformis (strain W). Koehler LD, et al. **J Morph** 114:209-23, Mar 64

Some properties of rat brain mitochondrial preparations: respiratory control. Balázs R, et al. **J Neurochem** 10:685-708, Oct 63

Isocitrate dehydrogenase activity in isolated guinea pig brain mitochondria. Hotta SS, et al. **J Neurochem** 10:841-7, Dec 63

Changes in succinic dehydrogenase activity and fatty acid composition of rat liver mitochondria in essential fatty acid deficiency. Hayashida T, et al. **J Nutr** 81:103-9, Oct 63

Response of the liver to prolonged protein depletion. IV. Protection of succinic oxidase and succinic dehydrogenase by dietary methionine and cystine in a protein-free ration. Williams JN Jr. **J Nutr** 82:51-60, Jan 64

The presence of mitochondrial enzymes in fat in the liver in carbon tetrachloride poisoning. Rees KR, et al. **J Path Bact** 86:327-31, Oct 63

Effect of some perfume oils on dehydrogenases in Escherichia coli. Maruzzella JC, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 52:1113, Nov 63

Histochemical observations of second-degree burns. Nedwich A, et al. **J Trauma** 4:269-81, May 64

[Studies on experimental cardiac necrosis produced by means of intravenous administration of proteolytic enzyme. The changes of the activ- ities of some serum enzymes and the histological findings of several organs in papaininjected rabbits] Nanikawa R, et al. **Jap J Leg Med** 17:304-13, Jul 63

Succinic dehydrogenase and Golgi complex of the glandular epithelia in the ventral prostatic gland of the sexually mature albino rat. Likar IN, et al. **Lab Invest** 13:246-9, Mar 64

Renal toxicity of maleic acid in the rat: enzymatic and morphologic observations. Worthen HG. **Lab Invest** 12:791-801, Aug 63

Impairment of succinic oxidase of mouse-liver mitochondria by a factor produced by Staphylococcus pyogenes. Lominski I, et al. **Lancet** 2:503-5, 5 Sep 64

Histochemical localization of dehydrogenases in the cochlea of living animals. Spoendlin HH, et al. **Laryngoscope** 73:1061-83, Aug 63

Histologic and histochemical studies on the kidney in experimentally induced hyperparathyroidism. Ohkawa T, et al. **Med J Osaka Univ** 14:189-216, Sep 63

Histochemistry of some aspects of prostate pathology. Brandes D, et al. **Nat Cancer Inst Monogr** 12:29-41, Oct 63

Activity of D(-)-beta-hydroxyputyric dehydrogenase in scurvy. Fullmer HM, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:302, 18 Apr 64

A hypothesis linking the succinic dehydrogenase system to an intermediate of oxidative phosphorylation. Gawron O. **Nature (London)** 199:377-8, 27 Jul 63

Mitochondrial preparations from flowers. Hulme AC, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:795-7, 22 Feb 64

A histochemical study on the skin of human embryo. Machida H. **Okajima Folia Anat Jap** 39:213-49, Jan 64

Histochemical observations of succinic, malic, and lactic dehydrogenase in oral tumors. Mori M, et al. **Oral Surg** 17:352-63, Mar 64

Enzymatic histochemical demonstration of ameloblastoma. Mori M, et al. **Oral Surg** 17:235-50, Feb 64

Studies of the enzyme activity of Bact. lactis aerogenes. (Aerobacter aerogenes). I. The effects of cellular disruption on the activities of some typical enzymes. Grant DJ, et al. **Proc Roy Soc (Biol)** 160:25-41, 14 Apr 64

Diarrhoea of small bowel origin. Cytology and cytochemistry of intestinal biopsies. McMinn RM, et al. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 56:1078-9, Dec 63

Plasma enzymes erythropoiesis and R.E.S. function in mice following infection with an LDH agent. Bailey JM, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:642-6, Mar 64

Succinic and NaDH2 dehydrogenase in livers of vitamin B6-deficient rats. French SW, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:67-9, Jan 64

Enzyme histochemistry of rabbit aorta, in spontaneous lesions and after acute exercise. Hashimoto Y, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:212-5, Jan 64

Comparative studies in the characterization of monoamine oxidases. Oswald EO, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:668-73, Dec 63

Histochemical study of Rosenthal fibres, with observations about some enzyme activities. Schiffer D, et al. **Psychiat Neurol (Basel)** 147:68-80, 1964

Activity of Krebs cycle dehydrogenase systems in liver and spleen of rats after whole-body x-irradiation. Kivy-Rosenberg E, et al. **Radiat Res** 20:668-76, Dec 63

Comparative morphogenesis and enzyme histogenesis of some occlusive and metabolic cardiac necroses. Bajusz E, et al. **Rev Canad Biol** 22:181-99, Jun 63

The effect of sodium succinate on dehydrogenation activity of the liver tissue in rats after irradiation. Kvétina J. **Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ** 6:137-9, 1963

"Red" skeletal muscle fibers: relative independence of neural control. Bajusz E. **Science** 145:938-9, 28 Aug 64

Human myopathy with giant abnormal mitochondria. Shy GM, et al. **Science** 145:493-6, 31 Jul 64

Coenzyme Q: reversal of inhibition of succinate cytochrome c reductase by lipophilic compounds. Takemori S, et al. **Science** 144:852-3, 15 May 64

Cryostat sectioning of undecalcified unembedded bony tissues to facilitate demonstration of enzyme activity. Andrus WH, et al. **Stain Techn** 39:56-8, Jan 64

Structure and function of the canine small intestine following total abdominal vagotomy. Ballinger WF 2d, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 118:1305-11, Jun 64

Inhibition of succinic dehydrogenase by 3-nitropropanoate. Hylin JW, et al. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 6:168-71, Mar 64

Myocardial oxidative metabolism and alkali cation content following burn trauma. Spector AA, et al. **US Naval Med Field Res Lab** 13:1-11, Oct 63

Studies on the distribution and activity of succinic dehydrogenase in muscle tissue during infection with trichinellae. Zarzycki J. **Wiad Parazyt** 9:459-64, 1963

"Intermittent" direct enzyme assays in living cell cultures. Kovacs E, et al. **Z Naturforsch (B)** 18:869-71, Nov 63

Age changes in the mitochondria and succinoxidase system of the Leydig cell. Baillie AH. **Z Zellforsch** 62:72-9, 19 Feb 64

[Morphological findings in the myocardium and some other organs after direct hypothermia in rats and dogs] Kubát K. **Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha)** 9:523-52, 1963 (166 ref.) (Cz)

[Cytochemical methods for determining the vitality of spermatozoa] Hrudka F. **Biologia (Bratisl)** 18:937-9, 1963 (Cz)

[On the decidual transformation of the oviduct mucosa] Kraus R, et al. **Cesk Morf** 12:74-84, 1964 (Cz)

[Submicroscopical and cytochemical observations on the development of the decidua during first three months of gravidity] Vacek Z, et al. **Cesk Morf** 12:63-73, 1964 (Cz)

[Liver disorders in influenza in childhood] Stejskal J, et al. **Scr Med Fac Med Brunensis** 36:139-45, 1963 (Cz)

[Role of histochemical methods in the morphological diagnosis of early ischemic changes in the heart muscle] Arnošt K. **Vnitrni Lek** 9:937-45, Oct 63 (44 ref.) (Cz)

[Value of histo-enzymological study on living tissue of metabolic cycles during adrenal steroidogenesis in the female rat] Wegmann R, et al. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 25:346-54, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Influence of castration on the salivary glands of the rat. Histo-enzymologic study] Coujard R, et al. **Ann Histochim** 9:137-43, Apr-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Studies of 3 oxidative enzymes in rat thyroid epithelium under normal and experimental conditions] Guha S, et al. **Ann Histochim** 9:107-13, Apr-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Histoenzymologic study of oxidative and glycolytic pathways at the level of the pancreas in the rabbit] Sotelo C, et al. **Ann Histochim** 9:35-50, Jan-Mar 64 (Fr)

[Enzymatic variations during the estrous cycle and after hormonal treatment in the ovary of the albino rat] Wegmann R, et al. **Ann Histochim** 9:81-91, Jan-Mar 64 (Fr)

[Changes in histo-enzymological activities in the course of adrenal steroid formation in the female rat] Wegmann R, et al. **Ann Histochim** 9:57-80, Jan-Mar 64 (Fr)

[Reaction of certain enzymes in striate muscles during acute radiation sickness] Jonek J, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 7:57-64, 1964 (Fr)

[Coordinated metabolic systems for the enzymological study of the nervous system. Glycolysis in peripheral nerve fibers] Wegmann R, et al. **Arch Belg Derm Syph** 19:335-50, Dec 63 (Fr)

[Contribution to the study of the chondriome in experimental infection with B. pertussis] Pozsgi N, et al. **Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol** 23:591-6, Sep 63 (Fr)

[Evolution of respiratory system synthesis in yeast harvested at different stages of their anaerobic growth] Heyman-Blanchet T, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 81:462-72, 9 Mar 64 (Fr)

[Enzyme transfer and liver development] Turchini J. **Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris)** 147:455-7, 25 Jun 63 (Fr)

[Biochemical and histochemical changes of the experimental hepatoma] Crăciun EC, et al. **Bull Ass Franc Cancer** 50:637-50, Oct-Dec 63 (Fr)

[Ovarian succinic dehydrogenase of Glossiphonia complanata (L.) (Hirudinead, Rhynchobdellae), in relation to the development phase of the ova] Damas D. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:1895-7, 10 Feb 64 (Fr)

[Modifications of the glycolytic process of the sarcomatous cell under the influence of Trypanosoma cruzi extracts] Coudert J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:68-71, 1964 (Fr)

[Histoenzymological research on the caudal neurosecretory system of various teleosts (Cyprinus carpio L., Tinca tina L. and Salmo fario L.)] Peyrot A. **Gen Comp Endocr** 4:320-30, Jun 64 (Fr)

[Action of promethazine on the distribution and activity of oxidative enzymes in frozen tissue sections] Jasmin G, et al. **Rev Canad Biol** 23:105-8, Mar 64 (Fr)

[The secretory function of the parotid duct and the submandibular duct] Rother P. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 15:325-46, 30 Jun 63 (Ger)

[Histochemical reactions in the animal liver following sensitization and phenothiazine or corticosteroid administration] Petzold H, et al. **Allerg Asthma (Leipzig)** 9:65-72, Apr 63 (Ger)

[A contribution on the problem of mitochondria in

smooth musculature] Husztik E, et al. **Anat Anz** 113:462-8, 30 Dec 63 (Ger)
[On the mechanism of action of streptomycin poisoning of the ear] Müsebeck K. **Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk** 182:583-7, 9 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Histochemical demonstration of dehydrogenases in the cochlea of animals] Spoendlin H, et al. **Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk** 182:579-83, 9 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Enzyme histochemical changes in axons of the spinal cord after transsection of long tracts] Kreutzberg G. **Deutsch Z Nervenheilk** 185:308-18, 14 Aug 63 (Ger)
[The isolated glomerulus of the rat kidney. IV. Enzyme pattern of endoxidation] Schafroth P, et al. **Enzym Biol Clin (Basel)** 3:165-83, 1963 (Ger)
[Enzyme histochemical studies on the acute inflammation field] Fasske E. **Frankfurt Z Path** 73:279-95, 22 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Enzyme histochemical studies on the acute inflammation field] Fasske E. **Frankfurt Z Path** 73:296-305, 22 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Concerning the carbohydrate metabolism of rats fed with thyroid gland] Bargoni N, et al. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 335:207-15, 1964 (Ger)
[Polarographic studies on the effect of oxaloacetate on succinate oxidation by intact liver mitochondria] Kunz W. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 334:128-40, 1963 (Ger)
[Histochemical enzyme studies in normal and cirrhotic rat livers after partial hepatectomy] Bartók I, et al. **Path Microbiol (Basel)** 26:415-26, 1963 (Ger)
[A method for electrometric determination of dehydrogenase activity] Kovács E, et al. **Path Microbiol (Basel)** 27:373-80, 1964 (Ger)
[Light and electron microscopic demonstration of dehydrogenase in the cochlea after intravital incubation] Spoendlin H, et al. **Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel)** 26:159-77, 1964 (Ger)
[Histochemical studies on the behavior of enzymes in the lungs in acute radiation injury and after local roentgen irradiation] Košmider S, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin)** 4:699-710, 1963 (Ger)
[Histochemical studies on the behavior of some myocardial enzymes after total body roentgen irradiation and after local irradiation in the heart region] Jonek J, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 122:198-210, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Morphological data in heart insufficiency and in induced heart arrest] Meessen H. **Thoraxchirurgie** 11:182-8, Nov 63 (Ger)
[On the histochemical demonstration of respiratory enzymes in the conduction system] Schiebler TH. **Verh Anat Ges** 57:103-12, 1963 (Ger)
[Functional aspects of gastric biopsy] Torgersen O, et al. **Verh Deutsch Ges Path** 47:308-11, 1963 (Ger)
[Contribution to the enzyme histochemistry of the activated lymphoreticular system] Nowotny P. **Z Ges Exp Med** 137:383-95, 10 Oct 63 (Ger)
[Enzyme histochemical studies on the rat liver during acute inanition] Tessmann D. **Z Ges Exp Med** 137:464-9, 28 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Use of polarized light for the demonstration of tetrazolium salts reduced to formazans] Pfeiffer HH. **Z Wiss Mikr** 66:117-21, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Freeze-drying as an aid in the demonstration of intermediate enzymes] Putzke HP. **Zbl Allg Path** 105:276-85, 22 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Examination of the effect of serotonin in the early phase of liver damage caused by carbon tetrachloride] Szarvas F, et al. **Kiserl Orvostud** 15:606-10, Dec 63 (Hun)
[Histochemical research on the enzymatic activities in experimental nephropathy caused by mercury bichloride] Batolo D, et al. **Arch Ital Anat Istol Pat** 37:109-20, 1963 (It)
[Histo-enzymatic aspect of the small intestine of rats treated with antibiotics (terramycin and neomycin)] Schiraldi O, et al. **Arch Ital Anat Istol Pat** 37:180-92, 1963 (It)
[Enzymatic activity of total homogenates of normal and pathological human liver] Pagliaro L, et al. **Arch Ital Mal Appar Dig** 31:68-84, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[On enzymatic maturation: histochemical research on hepatic succinate dehydrogenase in the newborn] Gemme G, et al. **Clin Pediat (Bologna)** 45:812-9, Oct 63 (It)
[ATP synthesis and succinate dehydrogenase activity of suspensions of isolated liver mitochondria from subjects with acute hepatitis] Pagliaro L, et al. **Fegato** 9:487-95, Dec 63 (It)
[Histoenzymatic activity of the gastric gland cells in aged rats] Ghiringhelli F, et al. **G Geront** 11:1097-108, Nov 63 (It)
[Research on the succinate oxidase activity of experimental granuloma induced with carragenin] Ligas A, et al. **Pathologica** 56:81-3, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[Contribution to the study of the relations between oxidative phosphorylation, vitamin D and parathyroid hormone at the renal tubule level] Bertolotti E, et al. **Pediatria (Napoli)** 71:1152-8, 16 Dec 63 (It)
[Contribution to the knowledge of enzymatic adaptation to hypoxia in the fetus and newborn infant] De Luca R, et al. **Pediatria (Napoli)** 72:209-22, 30 Apr 64 (It)
[Histochemical and biochemical research on the respiratory enzymes of Oligochaeta: Oxidative activity and distribution of the mitochondria] Petrucci D. **Ric Sci (Biol)** 4:229-56, Apr 64 (It)
[Histochemical aspects of the bronchial lesions caused by influenza virus in mice] Turolla E, et al. **Riv Anat Pat Oncol** 23:384-98, Apr 63 (It)
[On the possibility that various "stresses", especially hypoxia, permit the outflow of intracellular enzymes by increase of the permeability of the cell membrane without tissue necrosis] Vacca C. **Riv Med Aero** 26:443-53, Jul-Sep 63 (It)
[Influence of the inflammatory process on the metabolism of lymphatic tissue. II. Enzymatic activity of the oxidative and glycolytic cycle] Chiappa A, et al. **Riv Pat Clin** 18:899-904, Dec 63 (It)
[Behavior of some renal enzymes in urinary stasis caused by uteteral ligation. Histochemical study] Ragaglia G, et al. **Riv Pat Clin** 18:373-81, Jul 63 (It)
[Effect of adrenalectomy on the enzymatic activity of sarcoma 180] Di Re F, et al. **Tumori** 49:341-7, Sep-Oct 63 (It)
[Histochemical studies on the influences of liver disturbances on rabbit skins. 2. Histochemical study on experimental dermatitis accompanied by liver disturbances] Ema A. **Acta Derm (Kyoto)** 59:3-13, Feb 64 (Jap)
[Histochemical studies on the influences of liver disturbances on rabbit skins. 3. Histochemical study on Shwartzman and Arthus phenomena accompanied with liver disturbances] Ema A. **Acta Derm (Kyoto)** 59:14-30, Feb 64 (Jap)
[Histochemical studies on the influences of liver disturbances against rabbit skins. 1. A study on the influence of liver disturbance against normal skin] Ema A. **Acta Derm (Kyoto)** 58:179-91, Nov 63 (Jap)
[Classification of leukemia utilizing cytochemical methods] Takikawa T. **Acta Haemat Jap** 26:10-3, Feb 63 (Jap)
[Clinical studies on the physiopathology of liver diseases in the light of enzyme activities of the liver. III. Enzyme activities in cancer tissue of liver and in the liver of tumor-bearing host] Oishi K. **Jap Arch Intern Med** 10:415-20, Sep 63 (Jap)
[Clinical studies on the physiopathology of liver diseases in the light of enzyme activities of the liver. II. Enzyme activities of the liver in liver cirrhosis and Banti's syndrome] Oishi K. **Jap Arch Intern Med** 10:407-14, Sep 63 (Jap)
[On changes in the enzyme activities of the host peritoneal cells in the immune process in experimental typhoid] Nakano M, et al. **Jap J Bact** 19:110-6, Mar 64 (Jap)
[On a method for evaluating carcinostatic agents] Kondo T, et al. **Jap J Cancer Clin** 10:17-21, Jan 64 (Jap)
[Histochemical studies of the dehydrogenase activity in prostatic neoplasms] Kanazawa M, et al. **Jap J Urol** 55:121-40, Feb 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the pathophysiology of the lung cavity. Energy metabolism of the tuberculous cavity and the surrounding lung tissue with special reference to tissue respiration and succinate dehydrogenase activity. 1. On clinical cases] Ariyama K. **Kekkaku** 38:530-40, Nov 63 (Jap)
[Histochemical studies on the succinic dehydrogenase activity in skeletal muscle under pathological conditions] Yoshida K. **Sapporo Med J** 23:64-79, Jan 63 (Jap)
[A histochemical study on the labyrinth] Kawamoto K, et al. **Tohoku Igaku Z** 67:134-54, Mar 63 (Jap)
[Histochemical studies on the effect of estrogens on the uterus and vagina of castrated mice. I. Distribution of DPNH diaphorase and succinic dehydrogenase] Vorbrodt A, et al. **Endokr Pol** 14:57-68, Jan-Feb 63 (Pol)
[Functional and histochemical examination of kidneys of white rats fed atherogenic diets] Chruściel T, et al. **Pat Pol** 14:15-28, Jan-Mar 63 (Pol)
[Studies on the succinic acid dehydrogenase activity in the calf muscle of patients with circulatory disorders of the lower extremities] Sokół S, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir** 35:1139-42, 1963 (Pol)
[Effect of sodium salicylate on the succinic dehydrogenase activity of the rat liver] Mackiewicz U, et al. **Reumatologia (Warsz)** 1:103-7, 1963 (Pol)
[Action of some energetic enzymatic inhibitors on myocardial activity] Zamfirescu-Gheorghiu M, et al. **Stud Cercet Med Intern** 5:197-205, 1964 (Rum)
[Contribution to the experimental study of the hepatic succinoxidase system and its correlations with biliary secretion, after administration of energetic enzymatic inhibitors] Zamfirescu-Gheorghiu M, et al. **Stud Cercet Med Intern** 4:827-35, 1963 (Rum)
[A method of detecting succinate dehydrogenase using simultaneous silver impregnation] Korochkin LI. **Arkh Anat** 45:118-20, Jul 63 (Rus)
[Histochemical study of succinic dehydrogenase in tuberculosis] Grigorian VG, et al. **Arkh Pat** 26:35-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Changes in mitochondria and activity of the oxidation-reduction enzyme series during carcinogenesis and in tumors. (Histochemical research)] Raĭkhlin NT. **Arkh Pat** 25:24-32, 1963 (Rus)
[Isolation of mitochondria from retinal photoreceptors] Etingof RN, et al. **Biokhimiia** 28:843-9, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[Succinate dehydrase activity of the myocardium in experimental myocarditis in animals with alloxan diabetes] Shakhlamov VA. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter** 10:77-81, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Study of dehydrogenation features of different substates of cellular respiration in developing and denervated muscle fibers] Magazanik LG, et al. **Tsitologiia** 6:236-9, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[On peculiarities of succinic dehydrogenase distribution in the cerebral cortex of mammals] Busniuk MM. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov** 13:731-9, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)
[Glyoxylic acid cycle in a denitrifying bacterium grown anaerobically with nitrate] Ruiz-Amil M, et al. **Microbiol Esp** 16:231-48, Oct-Dec 63 (Sp)
[Malic dehydrogenase, leucine aminopeptidase and succinic dehydrogenase activity in the blood of the guinea pig with experimental trypanosomiasis due to Trypanosoma cruzi] Waks J. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:723-5, 15 Mar 63 (Sp)
[Effect of dendrodochin on the general reducing activity and the activity of specific dehydrogenases of rabbit organs and tissues] Malashenko IuR. **Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev)** 25:40-5, 1963 (Uk)

SUCCINATES (D2)

Effect of glucose and sodium succinate on oxygen uptake and histamine release in rat and guinea-pig lung tissue in vitro. Diamant B, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 59:193-8, Nov 63
The systemic and coronary hemodynamic effects of molar sodium succinate. Rowe GG, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 246:180-4, Aug 63
Metabolically induced permeability changes across mesothelium and endothelium. Cascarano J, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:373-82, Feb 64
Concentrations of glucose and low-molecular-weight acids in the rumen of sheep following the addition of large amounts of wheat to the rumen. Ryan RK. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:646-52, May 64
Concentrations of glucose and low-molecular-weight acids in the rumen of sheep changed gradually from a hay to a hay-plus-grain diet. Ryan RK. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:653-9, May 64
Negative and positive ion mass analysis of dicarboxylic acids in studies on the mechanism of the methylmalonyl isomerase reaction. Phares EF, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 112:680-3, 24 Apr 64
The stereochemistry of the glutamate mutase reaction. Sprecher M, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 112:655-60, 24 Apr 64
The comparative biochemistry of developing Ascaris eggs. I. Substrate oxidation and the cytochrome system in embryonated and unembryonated eggs. Costello LC, et al. **Arch Biochem** 103:345-51, Dec 63
Cycloserine inhibition of gamma-aminobutyric-alpha-ketoglutaric transaminase. Dann OT, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:677-84, May 64
On the mechanism of spasmolytic effect of papaverine and certain derivatives. Santi R, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:153-8, Feb 64
On the mechanism of oxidative phosphorylation. VII. The energy-requiring reduction of pyridine nucleotide by succinate and the energy-yielding oxidation of reduced pyridine nucleotide by fumarate. Sanadi DR, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 2:523-8, May-Jun 63
Respiratory control in cockroach-muscle mitochondria. Cochran DG. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 78:393-403, 15 Nov 63
Oxidative phosphorylation in stable sonic fragments of rat-liver mitochondria. Gregg CT. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 74:573-87, 10 Sep 63
Imidazole inhibition of the energy-linked reduction of NAD+ by succinate. Hommes F, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 81:585-7, 9 Mar 64
The succinate-linked nicotinamide-adenine dinucleotide reduction in submitochondrial particles. I. Kinetic studies of the reaction. Hommes FA. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 77:173-82, 1 Oct 63
The succinate-linked nicotinamide-adenine dinucleotide reduction in submitochondrial particles. II. Studies with inhibitors. Hommes FA. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 77:183-90, 1 Oct 63
The reversibility of inhibition by 2-heptyl-4-hydroxyquinoline-N-oxide and 2-hydroxy-3(3-methylbutyl)-1,4-naphthoquinone of succinate oxidation. Howland JL. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 73:665-7, 6 Aug 63
Synthesis of malonyl-coenzyme A from acetyl-coenzyme A and oxalosuccinate in mitochondria. Hülsmann WC. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 77:502-3, 8 Nov 63
Light stimulation of the respiratory activity of Rhodospirillum rubrum chromatophores. Kikuchi G, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 79:446-55, 25 May 64
On the mechanism of mitochondrial phosphoproteins phosphorylation. Moret V, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 78:547-50, 15 Nov 63
Synthesis of glutamate from alpha-oxoglutarate and

ammonia in rat-liver mitochondria. V. Energetics and mechanism. Slater EC, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 77:276-300, 1 Oct 63
Effect of guanidinium salts on the toxicity of botulinum toxin. Stefanye K, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 86:412-5, 11 May 64
Synthesis of glutamate from alpha-oxoglutarate and ammonia in rat-liver mitochondria. IV. Reduction of nicotinamide nucleotide coupled with the aerobic oxidation of tetramethyl-RHO-phenylenediamine. Tager JM, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 77:266-75, 1 Oct 63
Synthesis of glutamate from alpha-oxoglutarate and ammonia in rat-liver mitochondria. II. Succinate as hydrogen donor. Tager JM, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 77:246-57, 1 Oct 63
The effects of succinate and other substrates on the pyridine nucleotides of slices of rat liver and avian salt gland. Van Rossum GD.
Biochim Biophys Acta 86:198-201, 4 Apr 64
Decomposition of L-tyrosine by Bac. coli. L-Tyrosine decomposition in anaerobic culture. (Addition: production of succinic acid). Tanaka T.
Bull Pharm Res Inst (Takatsuki) 46:1-9, Sep 63
Chromatographic separation of succinylcholine and its hydrolysis products. Davies RO, et al.
Canad J Biochem Physiol 41:1991-5, Sep 63
Simultaneous determination of Krebs cycle acids by gas-liquid chromatography. Kuksis A, et al.
Canad J Biochem Physiol 41:2353-62, Nov 63
The origin of urinary citrate. Cohen RD, et al.
Clin Sci 26:237-45, Apr 64
Intermediary metabolism in some terrestrial molluscs (Pomatias, Helix and Cepaea). Bryant C, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol 11:147-53, Jan 64
Some aspects of intermediary metabolism in Fasciola hepatica and Polycelis nigra. Bryant C, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol 9:189-94, Jul 63
Influence of parathyroid extract on the metabolism of organic acids by bone slices. Cohn DV.
Endocrinology 74:133-7, Jan 64
Lack of effect of adrenal cortical steroids on the pigmentary response of intact frogs. Odell WD, et al.
Endocrinology 73:647-9, Nov 63
The metabolism of growing muscle. II. Oxidation of various substrates by mitochondria and homogenates of developing rat muscle. Kiessling KH.
Exp Cell Res 31:8-12, Jun 63
A family affected by arginino-succinic aciduria. Wallis K, et al. **Helv Paediat Acta** 18:339-48, Nov 63
Metabolism of dicarboxylic acids in Acetobacter xylinum. Benziman M, et al. **J Bact** 87:270-7, Feb 64
Effect of dihydrostreptomycin on tetrazolium dye reduction in Escherichia coli. Bragg PD, et al.
J Bact 85:795-800, Apr 63
Quantitative studies of the effect of organic substrates and 2,4-dinitrophenol on heterotrophic carbon dioxide fixation in Hydrogenomonas facilis. McFadden BA, et al. **J Bact** 86:971-7, Nov 63
Studies on itaconate metabolism. II. Citramalate metabolism in Pseudomonas fluorescens grown on itaconate. Nagai J. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 54:34-40, Jul 63
Reinvestigation of bovine liver nucleotide-peptide and separation of adenylosuccinic acid (6-succinoaminopurine-9-ribosyl-5'-phosphate). Okuhara E, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 55:287-92, Mar 64
The reoxidation of reduced ribonuclease derivatives. Epstein CJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1087-9, Apr 64
The metabolism of the organic acids of tobacco leaves. XX. Effect of culture of excised leaves in solutions of potassium aspartate and of asparagine. Vickery HB.
J Biol Chem 238:3700-7, Nov 63
Brain mitochondria. I. Isolation of bovine brain mitochondria. Stahl WL, et al.
J Cell Biol 19:293-307, Nov 63
Thin-layer chromatography of carboxylic acids and keto acids of biological interest. Passera C, et al.
J Chromatogr 14:289-91, Apr 64
In vitro studies on erythrophagocytosis. II. Effects of incubating leukocytes with selected cell metabolites. Greendyke RM, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 63:1016-26, Jun 64
Effect of inorganic cation on the fecal-hydrating action of dioctylsulfosuccinate in rats. Lish PM, et al.
J Pharm Sci 52:1108, Nov 63
The effect of pH on the availability of acid substrates for Polytomella caeca with unexpected acitivity by succinate. Wise DL. **J Protozool** 11:246-9, May 64
Electron and energy transfer sequences in mitochondrial particles of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Roy BR. **Life Sci** 10:765-7, Oct 63
Intermediary metabolism in bull semen. Hines WJ, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:179, 13 Jul 63
Reversal by nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide of the inhibitory action of salicylate on mitochondrial malate dehydrogenase. Smith MJ, et al.
Nature (London) 202:96-7, 4 Apr 64
An occurrence of argininosuccinic aciduria. Armstrong MD, et al. **Pediatrics** 33:280-3, Feb 64
The Croonian Lecture, 1963. Gluconeogenesis. Krebs H.
Proc Roy Soc (Biol) 159:545-64, 17 Mar 64
The effect of sodium succinate on dehydrogenation activity of the liver tissue in rats after irradiation. Květina J.
Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 6:137-9, 1963
Changes in the effect of thiopental and their influencing in irradiated animals. Veselý C, et al.
Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 6:89-93, 1963
Studies on the oxidation of succinate by rat liver mitochondria. Ao SJ, et al. **Sci Sinica** 13:81-91, Jan 64
Studies on papain. IV. Carboxymethylation at the active centre. Sun YK, et al.
Sci Sinica 12:1845-57, Dec 63
Studies on oxidative phosphorylation. I. The effect of 2,4dinitrophenol on the oxidation of succinate. Wu CY, et al. **Sci Sinica** 12:1705-16, Nov 63
Succinic ester and amide of homoserine: some spontaneous and enzymatic reactions. Flavin M, et al.
Science 143:50-2, 3 Jan 64
Human disposition of antimony administered as antimony sodium dimercapto-succinate. With an analysis of antimony concentration in excreted Schistosoma haematobium ova. Schulert AR, et al.
Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 58:48-52, Jan 64
[Studies on antitumour drugs. VIII. The influence of several compounds upon the toxicity and therapeutic effect of Sb-71] Wu TC, et al.
Acta Pharm Sinica 9:23-8, Jan 62 **(Ch)**
[Stereotaxic study of potentials evoked uncer succinic semi-aldehyde] Bertharion G, et al.
Agressologie 4:421-7, Jul-Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Therapeutic trials of succinic semialdehyde in mental patients. (Preliminary note)] Danon-Boileau H, et al.
Agressologie 5:189-95, Mar-Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Use of succinic semialdehyde during severe comas. Electroencephalographic study. Preliminary note] Laborit G, et al.
Agressologie 5:173-88, Mar-Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[1st use in therapeutics of a biological molecule with psychotropic activity. (Experimental and clinical note. Theoretical notes)] Laborit H, et al.
Agressologie 4:321-40, Jul-Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Action of succinic semi-aldehyde on the contraction of the isolated rabbit heart] Weber B.
Agressologie 4:437-9, Jul-Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Change in the oxygen consumption of the rat by succinic semi-aldehyde. (Preliminary note)] Weber B, et al. **Agressologie** 4:431-4, Jul-Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[The metabolism of benzoate by Azotobacter vinelandii] Voets JP.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 105:383-91, Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Propionate metabolism in leukocytes] Lauryssens M, et al. **Arch Int Physiol** 71:636-7, Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Action of different reducing agents on the spectrum of subcellular fractions of yeast at a low temperature] Heyman-Blanchet T.
Biochim Biophys Acta 78:762-4, 13 Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Corrective action on adrenal insufficiency of a Krebs cycle series acids: fumaric acid and succinic acid] Ratsimamanga AR, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:2155-7, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Study of the plasma passage of hydrocortisone after intramuscular injection of the double succinate of hydrocortisone and sodium] Rondelet J, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:1620-2, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Action of Ergadyl in asthenic states] Humbert G.
Lyon Med 211:695-703, 15 Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Glyoxylate and succinate, factors causing hypochromia and hyperchromia, respectively, of Pseudomonas fluorescens cultures] Gouda S, et al.
Path Microbiol (Basel) 26:655-64, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Neurono-neuroglial relationships. Interpretation on the experimental basis of their roles in neurophysiology and in the mechanism of action of psychotropic drugs] Laborit H.
Presse Med 72:1-5, 4 Jan 64 (144 ref.) **(Fr)**
[Diseases caused by metabolic disorder of the Krebs-Henseleit cycle] Lederer J.
Scalpel (Brux) 117:263-8, 21 Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Succinate oxidation by liver mitochondria under the influence of carnitine] Strack E, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 11:642-50, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Demonstration of C14-labelled succinic semialdehyde] Witt I, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 11:712-9, 1963 **(Ger)**
[The biosynthesis of poly-beta-hydroxybutyric acid by oxyhydrogen gas bacteria. II. Use of organic acids] Gottschalk G. **Arch Mikrobiol** 47:230-5, 21 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Polarographic studies on the effect of oxaloacetate on succinate oxidation by intact liver mitochondria] Kunz W.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 334:128-40, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Studies on the stability of penicillin G sodium in the presence of ionogenic tensides, organic gel formers and preservative agents. 7. Communication on the influence of adjuvants in drug compounding] Ullmann E, et al. **Pharm Acta Helv** 38:577-86, Jul-Aug 63 **(Ger)**
Empirical representation of the relationship between the paper chromatographic behavior and structure of some physiologically important, non-volatile aliphatic carboxylic acids] Radecke HR.
Pharmazie 18:402-5, Jun 63 **(Ger)**
[Studies on the succinotranshydrogenase-inhibiting capacity of cytostatics] Dombrádi G.
Kiserl Orvostud 15:503-7, Oct 63 **(Hun)**
[Changes in the blood sugar level in surgical operations with the use of various anesthetics] Lazarits J, et al.
Magy Sebesz 17:18-25, Feb 64 **(Hun)**
[TWSb/6 in the therapy of vesical bilharziasis] Baruffa G. **Arch Ital Sci Med Trop** 44:639-43, Dec 63 **(It)**
[Effect of dicarboxylic acids of the citric cycle on the oxidation of glutamate in rat liver mitochondria] Papa S, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1629-33, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**
[On some N-aminomethyl derivatives of phthalimide and succinimide] Chiavarelli S, et al.
Farmaco (Sci) 18:750-5, Oct 63 **(It)**
[The mitochondrial biochemical damage of the kidney in experimental hemoglobinuric (succinate substrate) tubular nephrosis induced with glycerol in rats. Study of oxidative phosphorylation in the different phases of tubular nephrosis and in other experimental conditions] Campanacci L.
Minerva Nefrol 11:14-24, Jan-Mar 64 **(It)**
[Curarizing properties of some esters of phenylsuccinic acids] Pinto-Scognamiglio W.
Rendic Ist Sup Sanit 26:886-96, 1963 **(It)**
[Histochemical and biochemical research on the respiratory enzymes of Oligochaeta: Oxidative activity and distribution of the mitochondria] Petrucci D. **Ric Sci (Biol)** 4:229-56, Apr 64 **(It)**
[Absorption of dioctyl sodium sulfosuccinate through the small intestine in rats] Takanaka A.
Nat Def Med J 11:219-24, May 64 **(Jap)**
[Treatment of Manson's schistosomiasis with dimercapto-succinate of antimony and sodium (Astiban)] Silva JR da, et al.
Hospital (Rio) 65:247-64, Feb 64 **(Por)**
[Action of some energetic enzymatic inhibitors on myocardial activity] Zamfirescu-Gheorghiu M, et al.
Stud Cercet Med Intern 5:197-205, 1964 **(Rum)**
[The electron transfer chain (hydrogen) in cytoplasmic membranes of Micrococcus lysodeikticus] Gel'man NS, et al. **Biokhimiia** 28:801-7, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[On the mechanism of pharmacological cardioplegia] Rozenshtraukh LV, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 56:65-9, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Postassium salts of acids participating in the Krebs cycle as possible agents for producing experimental cardioplegia] Rozenshtraukh LV, et al.
Eksp Khir Anest 8:28-9, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Toxicology of organic peroxides] Tiunov LA.
Gig Sanit 29:82-7, Jan 64 (36 ref.) **(Rus)**
[The effect of respiration inhibitors on the survival of the infusorian Paramecium caudatum] Seravin LN, et al. **Tsitologiia** 5:461-5, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Study of the radioactivity of tricarboxylic cycle acids in the tissues of white mice in plague after 2-C-14-acetate administration] Dzhaparidze MN.
Vop Med Khim 9:480-5, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**

SUCCINIC OXIDASE see SUCCINATE DEHYDROGENASE (D5)

SUCCINYLCHOLINE (D4)

Functional characteristics of tonic and phasic muscles elicited by succinylcholine. Björk A, et al.
Acta Anaesth Scand 7:139-46, 1963
The effect of endotracheal manipulations in anaesthetized subjects with special reference to the behaviour of the vascular resistance in forearm and hand. Graf K, et al. **Acta Anaesth Scand** 7:169-78, 1963
Circulatory effects of succinylcholine in man. Graf K, et al. **Acta Anaesth Scand Suppl**14:1-48, 1963
Harris and Whittaker's pseudocholinesterase variant with increased resistance to fluoride. A study of four families and the identification of the homozgote. Liddell J, et al. **Acta Genet (Basel)** 13:95-108, 1963
The effect of sodium fluoride on the actions of succinylcholine, parathion and demeton in rats. Rice WB, et al. **Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn)** 20:39-42, 1963
Activation of group Ia and group II muscle spindle afferents by succinylcholine and other cholinergic drugs. Verhey BA, et al.
Acta Physiol Pharmacol Neerl 12:23-9, Apr 63
Pre- and post-synaptic effects on fusimotor and alpha motoneurones of the cat upon activation of muscle spindle afferents by succinylcholine. Voorhoeve PE, et al. **Acta Physiol Pharmacol Neerl** 12:12-22, Apr 63
The use of muscle relaxants in burnt children. Bush GH.
Anaesthesia 19:231-8, Apr 64
Thiopentone and suxamethonium mixture. A method for reducing the risk of aspiration of gastric contents during the induction of anaesthesia. Davies JA.
Anaesthesia 18:511-7, Oct 63
Anaesthesia with trichlorethylene and muscle relaxants. Holmes CM, et al.
Anaesthesia 18:482-7, Oct 63
[The succinylcholine story. Churchill-Davidson HC.
Anesthesiology 24:761-3, Nov-Dec 63
Hypercarbia during light halothane anesthesia with neuromuscular block. Davenport HT, et al.
Anesthesiology 25:307-11, May-Jun 64
The nondepolarizing neuromuscular blocking action of succinylcholine in man. Katz RL, et al.
Anesthesiology 24:784-9, Nov-Dec 63
The response of infants and children to muscle relaxants. Lim HS, et al.
Anesthesiology 25:161-8, Mar-Apr 64
Intramuscular succinylcholine in adults. A controlled study. Vanderveen JL, et al.
Anesthesiology 24:765-9, Nov-Dec 63

Effect of some depolarizing drugs on the function of leucocytes. Chaudhuri SN, et al.
Ann Biochem Exp Med 23:559-68, Dec 63
Differential inhibition of "usual" and "atypical" serum cholinesterase by NaCl and NaF. Harris H, et al.
Ann Hum Genet 27:53-8, Aug 63
Curare protection against succinylcholine action on muscle. Webb GD.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:801-2, May 64
Suxamethonium modified by tetrahydroaminacrine. Barrow ME, et al. **Brit J Anaesth** 35:465-72, Aug 63
Orotracheal anaesthesia for bronchoscopy. Borman JB, et al. **Brit J Anaesth** 36:233-6, Apr 64
Clinical studies of induction agents. XI. The influence of some intravenous anaesthetics on the respiratory effects and sequelae of suxamethonium. Clarke RS, et al. **Brit J Anaesth** 36:307-13, May 64
Relaxation of the cricopharyngeal sphincter by suxamethonium. Davies DD.
Brit J Anaesth 35:219-23, Apr 63
Bronchospasm due to suxamethonium; report of a case. Fellini AA, et al. **Brit J Anaesth** 35:657-9, Oct 63
Effects of oxytocin on the response to suxamethonium and d-tubocurarine in man. Ichiyanagi K, et al.
Brit J Anaesth 35:611-7, Oct 63
Bronchopleural fistula management during anaesthesia. Khurana JS, et al.
Brit J Anaesth 36:302-6, May 64
Evaluation of muscular relaxation in controlled respiration. Kovanev VA, et al.
Brit J Anaesth 36:279-86, May 64
Anaesthesia for mitral valvotomy complicated by hypotension due to pericardial effusion. Report of two cases. Murray BR, et al.
Brit J Anaesth 36:256-8, Apr 64
A complication of the use of suxamethonium "extension" by tetrahydroaminacrine. Ozorio HP.
Brit J Anaesth 36:322, May 64
A new method for the biological assay of curarizing agents. Salgado AS. **Brit J Anaesth** 35:410-3, Jul 63
The mismanagement of suxamethonium apnoea. Vickers MD. **Brit J Anaesth** 35:260-8, Apr 63
Suxamethonium. **Brit J Anaesth** 35:587, Oct 63
Suxamethonium sensitivity. Lehmann H, et al.
Brit Med J 5381:501, 22 Feb 64
Familial sensitivity to suxamethonium due to atypical pseudocholinesterase. Telfer AB, et al.
Brit Med J 5376:153-6, 18 Jan 64
Anaesthetic agents and techniques for renal homotransplants. LeVine DS, et al.
Canad Anaesth Soc J 11:425-8, Jul 64
Some observations on the use of the Nunn Blood Gas Predictor. McIntyre JW, et al.
Canad Anaesth Soc J 11:313-7, May 64
Some effects of succinylcholine chloride in conscious human subjects. Vandewater SL, et al.
Canad Anaesth Soc J 10:508-15, Sep 63
Chromatographic separation of succinylcholine and its hydrolysis products. Davies RO, et al.
Canad J Biochem Physiol 41:1991-5, Sep 63
Apnea due to inheritance of atypical pseudocholinesterase. Nixon JC, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 90:1125-7, 9 May 64
Treatment of convulsions. Arena JM.
Clin Pediat (Phila) 3:183, Mar 64
The effects of drugs used in labor on the fetus and newborn. Moya F, et al.
Clin Pharmacol Ther 4:628-53, Sep-Oct 63 (236 ref.)
Fluotnane-ether azeotropic mixture. Hagelsten JO.
Danish Med Bull 11:111-8, Jul 64
Tendon reflexes and safe EST. Impastato DJ.
Dis Nerv Syst 24:618-9, Oct 63
Recovery after procaine-induced seizures in dogs. Mark LC, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 16:280-4, Mar 64
The use of muscle relaxants. Henriksen EH.
Int Anesth Clin 1:1079-103, Aug 63
Management of traumatic shock. Mazzia VD, et al.
Int Anesth Clin 2:455-62, Feb 64
Atypical pseucocholinesterase and sensitivity to suxamethonium in Jewish subjects. Szeinberg A, et al.
Israel Med J 22:137-46, May-Jun 63
External cardiac massage. Bhatia MT, et al.
J Indian Med Ass 41:365-7, 1 Oct 63
Transtracheal, surital anesthesia in endoscopic surgery. Fagan VC.
J Louisiana Med Soc 116:134-5, Apr 64
Bis (2,2,2-trifluorethyl) ether (Indoklon) modified with succinylcholine (Anectine) as a convulsant in psychiatric treatment. Nussbaum K, et al.
J Neuropsychiat 5:143-9, Dec 63
Comparative activities of maleyl, fumaryl, and succinyl dicholine. A correction of the literature. McCarthy JF, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 52:1168-71, Dec 63
The blocking action of hexafluorenium on neuromuscular transmission and its interaction with succinylcholine. Nastuk WL, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 144:236-52, May 64
Elevation of plasma histamine levels in the dog following administration of muscle relaxants, opiates and macromolecular polymers. Thompson WL, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 143:131-6, Jan 64
The developing motor end-plate: pharmacological studies in the chick embryo. Drachman DB.
J Physiol (London) 169:707-12, Dec 63
Suxamethonium apnoea. **Lancet** 1:156-7, 18 Jan 64
Immobilization of elephant seals using succinylcholine chloride. Ling JK, et al.
Nature (London) 200:1021-2, 7 Dec 63
The superiority of tacrine as a supplement to suxamethonium. Mostert JW, et al.
S Afr Med J 38:513-5, 18 Jul 64
[A case of protracted apnea caused by the use of scoline (succinylcholine)] Gacja P.
Bul Univ Shtet Tirane (Mjek) 3:60-2, 1963 **(Al)**
[Anesthesia in emergency surgery] Maierkhofer O.
Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 16:975-83, 1963 **(Bul)**
[Stability of drugs. III. Homogenous catalysis in drug solutions] Vachek J, et al.
Cesk Farm 13:14-23, Jan 64 **(Cz)**
[Relaxants in our gynecological practice] Mańka I, et al.
Cesk Gynek 28:343-7, Jun 63 **(Cz)**
[Autonomic hypertonia or deficiency in psychological preparation: 2 cases] Doutriaux J.
Anesth Analg (Paris) 21:493-502, Jul-Sep 64 **(Fr)**
[Controlled succicurarium perfusion] Duvelleroy M, et al. **Anesth Analg (Paris)** 21:373-403, Jul-Sep 64 **(Fr)**
[Comparison of succinylcholine action in vitro] Plume C. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 149:161-3, 1 May 64 **(Fr)**
[Curarizing agents, hepatic function and plasma cholinesterase activity] Foldes FF.
Cah Anesth 10:775-94, Jun 63 (28 ref.) **(Fr)**
[Hexafluorenium, potentiator of succinylcholine] Jobidon A, et al.
Canad Anaesth Soc J 11:88-100, Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[Mescaline and curarization] Cheymol J, et al.
Therapie 19:219-26, Jan-Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[The treatment of severe forms of tetanus] Nachtwey W, et al. **Anaesthesist** 13:71-6, Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[Inhibition of muscle stimulation by succinylcholine] Escaleras R.
Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:101-12, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Tonsillectomy in intubation anesthesia with relaxation and O 2 respiration] Thiemann HH, et al.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:402-5, 27 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Halothane anesthesia in cesarean section] Kalff G, et al. **Gynaecologia (Basel)** 157:288-301, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Anesthesia in cesarean section] Stefanicki J, et al.
Gynaecologia (Basel) 157:198-204, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Blood coagulation and succinylcholine chloride] Grassi G, et al.
Acta Anaesth (Padova) 14:375-84, Sep-Oct 63 **(It)**
[The combination of hexafluorenium, succinylcholine and fluothane in anesthesia. Preliminary note] Rizzi R, et al.
Acta Anaesth (Padova) 15:53-62, Jan-Feb 64 **(It)**
[Considerations on the use of spinal anesthesia and of leptonarcosis for the abdominal cesarean section] Citerio P, et al. **Ann Ostet Ginec** 85:854-71, Oct 63 **(It)**
[Chemical and pharmacological research on one of the active principles of Genista aetnensis: retamine] Ottaviano G, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 148:404-18, 1 Apr 64 **(It)**
[Rheography and electroshock under curare-barbiturate protection (preliminary note)] Castellani E, et al.
Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 16:1115-21, 1963 **(It)**
[On a case of prolonged apnea caused by succinylcholine] Sforza I.
Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 17:143-8, 1964 **(It)**
[Advantages of electroshock therapy in anesthesia and succinylcholine] Sanguinetti A, et al.
G Psichiat Neuropat 91:583-97, 1963 **(It)**
[Further contribution to the study of the changes in visceral motility induced with succinylcholine and fluothane. (Roentgen kymographical study in dogs)] Bonati P, et al. **Minerva Anest** 29:434-7, Oct 63 **(It)**
[Pyridostigmine as an antagonist in prolonged succinylcholine- induced neuromuscular block] De Blasi S. **Minerva Anest** 29:258-70, Jul 63 **(It)**
[On the use of lyophylized succinylcholine in anesthesia for cesarean section] De Cecco L, et al.
Minerva Anest 29:238-40, Jun 63 **(It)**
[Neuroleptanalgesia in so-called "poor-risk" patients] Gualandi W. **Minerva Anest** 30:261-7, Jul 64 **(It)**
[On cardiac arrest induced in man during anesthesia. Potentiation of the oculo-cardiac reflex with anticholinesterase drugs] Maritano M, et al.
Minerva Anest 29:250-4, Jul 63 **(It)**
[Pain caused by succinylcholine] Vitolo A, et al.
Minerva Anest 30:190-2, May 64 **(It)**
[Clinico-statistical considerations on general anesthesia performed in cesarean sections in the Ospedale Civile di Matera] Bronzini D, et al.
Minerva Ginec 16:197-8, 15 Mar 64 **(It)**
[Electroshock therapy with succhinylcholine] Mancini E, et al. **Minerva Med** 54:3655-60, 28 Nov 63 **(It)**
[Succinylcholine chloride in urologic anesthesia] De Santis S. **Minerva Urol** 15:197-9, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**
[On a case of prolonged apnea caused by succinylcholine disappearing after administration of a potassium solution] Saba G, et al.
Rass Med Sarda 65:601-9, Sep-Oct 63 **(It)**
[Curarizing properties of some esters of phenylsuccinic acids] Pinto-Scognamiglio W.
Rendic Ist Sup Sanit 26:886-96, 1963 **(It)**
[Pharmacological studies of muscle relaxants] Nomura M. **Fukuoka Acta Med** 54:878-94, Aug 63 **(Jap)**
[New muscle relaxants] Sato M, et al.
J Jap Med Ass 50:841-7, 1 Dec 63 (58 ref.) **(Jap)**
[Spontaneous slow waves of the cat spinal cord] Ichikawa S. **J Showa Med Ass** 23:183-94, Aug 63 **(Jap)**
[Studies on the differentiation of the type of neuromuscular block] Katsurashima T.
Tohoku Igaku Z 66:183-200, Aug 62 **(Jap)**
[A new complexometric method for the determination of organic bases] Wasilewska L.
Acta Pol Pharm 20:211-2, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Complications during the clinical use of muscle relaxants] Sadykhov NM, et al.
Azerbaidzh Med Zh 1:22-31, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[Effect of the storage on the pseudocholinesterase activity in donor's blood and its significance in the treatment of apnea] Prakhov NV, et al.
Eksp Khir Anest 8:68-9, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Effect of depolarizing relaxants (Ditiline) on the electrolyte content in the blood plasma in the dog] Sudzhian AV.
Eksp Khir Anest 9:80-2, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[On the effect of curariform drugs on the glosso-maxillary reflex] Muratov VK.
Farmakol Toksik 26:597-602, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[On the use of ditilin in the correction of hip dislocation] Ivanov VI.
Sovet Med 27:129-31, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Regional muscle relaxation in operations on the extremities] Lazareva KN.
Vestn Khir Grekov 91:120-1, Nov 63 **(Rus)**

SUCROSE (D6)

Sugar antagonisms in plant tumour cells induced by 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid. Faludi B, et al.
Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung 14:183-90, 1963
Oligosaccharide decomposition by Candida solani. Novák EK. **Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung** 10:7-10, 1963
The permeability of capillaries in various organs as determined by use of the 'indicator diffusion' method. Crone C. **Acta Physiol Scand** 58:292-305, Aug 63
Effect of dietary sucrose and starch on oral glucose tolerance and insulin-like activity. Cohen AM, et al.
Amer J Physiol 206:105-8, Jan 64
Effects of calcium removal on bullfrog gastric mucosa. Forte JG, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 205:631-7, Oct 63
Effect of sodium deficiency on the action potential of the smooth muscle of ureter. Kobayashi M, et al.
Amer J Physiol 206:205-10, Jan 64
Contractions of ventricular muscle in absence of certain cations. Nayler WG, et al.
Amer J Physiol 206:909-17, Apr 64
Anaerobic functional activity of isolated rabbit atria. Yang WC. **Amer J Physiol** 205:781-4, Oct 63
Method for assay of intestinal disaccharidases. Dahlqvist A. **Anal Biochem** 7:18-25, Jan 64
Staphylococci in competition. IV. Effect of starch and kind and concentration of sugar on staphylococcal growth in mixed populations. Peterson AC, et al.
Appl Microbiol 12:77-82, Jan 64
Mechanism of glucose transfer from sucrose into the starch granule of sweet corn. Rongine De Fekete MA, et al. **Arch Biochem** 104:173-84, Jan 64
Intragastric amylase activity and dumping syndrome. Welch HF, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:203-8, Jul 64
Induction of alkaline phosphatase in dispersed cell cultures by changes in osmolarity. Nitowsky HM, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 12:293-9, 1 Aug 63
The measurement of hydraulic conductivity (osmotic permeability to water) of internodal Characean cells by means of transcellular osmosis. Dainty J, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 79:102-11, 27 Jan 64
The permeability of the cell membranes of Nitella translucens to urea, and the effect of high concentrations of sucrose on this permeability. Dainty J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 79:112-21, 27 Jan 64
Dependence of amino acid transport and accumulation on osmotic factors in vitamin B6-deficient Lactobacillus arabinosus. Holden JT.
Biochim Biophys Acta 74:401-17, 13 Aug 63
Action of N-bromosuccinimide on sperm whale myoglobin. Rao GJ, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 86:309-16, 11 May 64
Equivalent pore radius in the frog gastric mucosa. Villegas L. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 75:131-4, 23 Jul 63
Conversion of disaccharides to the corresponding glycoside-3-uloses by intact cells of Agrobacterium tumefaciens. Fukui S, et al.
Canad J Biochem Physiol 41:2363-71, Nov 63
Deacidification of sucrose fatty acid ester by treatment with ion exchange resins. Kunugi K.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 11:922-5, Jul 63
Studies on the syntheses of sucrose fatty acid esters. IV. Velocity of alcoholysis reaction. Kunugi K.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 11:918-21, Jul 63
A simple rapid method of concentrating urine for protein electrophoresis. McFarlane H.
Clin Chim Acta 9:376-80, Apr 64
Adaptation of the silver eel (Anguilla anguilla L.) to sea water and to artificial media together with observations on the role of the gut. Sharratt BM, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol 11:19-30, Jan 64

Enzyme action on fully and partially acetylated sugar derivatives. V. Studies on sucrose and partially acetylated sucrose derivatives. Frohwein YZ, et al. **Enzymologia** 26:201-22, 15 Nov 63

Enzyme reactions in structurally restricted systems. III. Yeast beta-frucofuranosidase) (invertase) activity in concentrated sucrose solutions. McLaren AD. **Enzymologia** 26:1-11, 30 Jun 63

Inhibition of germination of Aspergillus niger conidia by betaaminopropionitrile and its reversal by certain aldoses. Norton TB, et al. **Experientia** 19:627, 15 Dec 63

Alteration of relative preference for sugar and saccharine caused by ventromedial hypothalamic lesions. Titlebaum LF, et al. **Experientia** 19:539-40, 15 Oct 63

Stability tests on EEC colourings. Goodall H, et al. **Food Cosmet Toxic** 1:161-2, Sep 63

Disaccharíduria in gastrointestinal disease. Gryboski JD, et al. **Gastroenterology** 45:633-7, Nov 63

Sucrose-isomaltose malabsorption in an adult woman. Sonntag WM, et al. **Gastroenterology** 47:18-25, Jul 64

Relative humidity and the killing of bacteria: the survival of Serratia marcescens dehydrated by concentrated glycerol and sucrose solutions. Bateman JB, et al. **J Bact** 85:918-26, Apr 63

Structure of muramidase (lysozyme). IV. Effects of ethylene glycol, polyethylene glycol and sucrose on the physico-chemical and enzymatic properties of muramidase. Hamaguchi K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 55:24-9, Jan 64

Detection of non-reducing carbohydrate compounds with complex cuprates. III. Kocourek J, et al. **J Chromatogr** 14:228-31, Apr 64

Individual isohedons in sucrose-sodium chloride and sucrose-saccharin gustatory areas. Young PT, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 56:903-9, Oct 63

Effects of low ionic strength on immune hemolysis. Rapp HJ, et al. **J Immun** 91:826-32, Dec 63

Influences of dietary carbohydrate-fat combinations on various functions associated with glycolysis and lipogenesis in rats. II. Glucose vs. sucrose with corn oil and two hydrogenated oils. Carroll C. **J Nutr** 82:163-72, Feb 64

Effect of diet on serum and muscle chloride and muscle moisture. Lushbough CH, et al. **J Nutr** 81:99-102, Oct 63

Comparative carbohydrate metabolism of adult and larval Multiceps serialis. Esch GW. **J Parasit** 50:72-6, Feb 64

Development of sucrose vacuoles from liver-cell lysosomes. Brewer DB, et al. **J Path Bact** 87:405-8, Apr 64

Interaction of sucrose and propoxylated sucrose esters with some pharmaceuticals. Blaug SM, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:35-9, Jan 64

The effect of diluting the internal solution on the electrical properties of a perfused giant axon. Baker PF, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 170:541-60, Apr 64

The osmotic properties of striated muscle fibers in hypertonic solutions. Dydyńska M, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 169:312-29, Nov 63

Kinetics of movement of iodide, sucrose, inulin and radio-iodinated serum albumin in the central nervous system and cerebrospinal fluid of the rat. Reed DJ, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 169:816-50, Dec 63

Studies on dextransucrase. II. Factors affecting the formation of riboflavinylglucoside in growing cultures of Leuconostoc mesenteroides. Suzuki Y, et al. **J Vitamin (Kyoto)** 9:293-8, 10 Dec 63

Studies on dextransucrase. I. Formation of riboflavinylglucoside in destran-producing cultures of Leuconostoc mesenteroides. Suzuki Y, et al. **J Vitamin (Kyoto)** 9:285-92, 10 Dec 63

On the spontaneous activities of oyster myocardium caused by several inorganic ions in sucrose solution. Irisawa H, et al. **Jap J Physiol** 14:165-76, 15 Apr 64

The metabolism of human forearm tissues after ingestion of glucose, fructose, sucrose, or liquid glucose. A study by continuous in-vivo autoanalysis. Butterfield WJ, et al. **Lancet** 1:574-7, 14 Mar 64

Disaccharide intolerance and mucoviscidosis. Jones RH. **Lancet** 2:120-1, 18 Jul 64

Levels of dietary sucrose in patients with occlusive atherosclerotic disease. Yudkin J, et al. **Lancet** 2:6-8, 4 Jul 64

Carbon and nitrogen requirements of Fusarium oxysporum causing cotton wilt. Naim MS, et al. **Mycopathologia** 22:59-64, 31 Jan 64

Biosynthesis of sucrose with sugar cane leaf preparations. Frydman RB, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:382-3, 27 Jul 63

Reversal by sucrose of the effects of indolyl-3-acetic acid on cation uptake by plant cells. Ilan I, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:726, 15 Feb 64

Formation of aryl beta-D-fructofuranoside by enzymatic transglycosylation. Nakamura S, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:291, 18 Apr 64

Sucrose-fermenting strains of Clostridium septicum. Wijewanta EA. **Nature (London)** 199:300-1, 20 Jul 63

Studies of small intestine during development. III. Infantile diarrhea associated with intolerance to disaccharides. Sunshine P, et al. **Pediatrics** 34:38-50, Jul 64

Effect of potassium ions on the morphological picture of cells of the cerebral cortex. Ruščáková D. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 13:161-6, 1964

Effect of ionic strength on terminal transformation in immune hemolysis. Hoffmann LG, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:977-9, Apr 64

Studies on activation of intracellular catalase of mouse liver. Miller LA. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:25-9, Jan 64

Formation of spheroplasts of Mycobacterium tuberculosis by lysozyme. Thacore H, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:43-7, Oct 63

Sucrose versus ethanol appetite in inbred strains of mice. Rodgers DA, et al. **Quart J Stud Alcohol** 25:26-35, Mar 64

Sucrose: precise determination of crystal and molecular structure by neutron diffraction. Brown GM, et al. **Science** 141:921-3, 6 Sep 63

Duplexity theory of taste. Von Békésy G. **Science** 145:834-5, 21 Aug 64

Hypertensive cardiovascular disease in hypophysectomized rats. Hall CE, et al. **Texas Rep Biol Med** 22:94-105, Spring 64

[Studies on the chemical constituents of the Chinese medical drug, root of Paeonia lactiflora Pall] Fu FY, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 10:555-7, Sep 63 (Ch)

[Membrane conductivity of muscle cells in an osmotically changed medium] Zachar J, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 43:398-411, 1963 (Cz)

[Our experiences with electrophoresis with the saccharose density gradient] Klier J, et al. **Cesk Farm** 13:11-4, Jan 64 (Cz)

[Contribution to the polarimetric determination of optically active substances] Spaček M. **Cesk Farm** 13:143-6, Mar 64 (Cz)

[Saccharose intolerance. Apropos of 2 cases] Fontan A, et al. **Arch Franc Pediat** 20:867-73, Aug-Sep 63 (Fr)

[Intolerance to saccharose: a complex enzymopathy] Fournier A, et al. **Arch Franc Pediat** 21:244-50, Feb 64 (Fr)

[A case of congenital intolerance to sucrose] Fransen-Dodion J. **Arch Franc Pediat** 21:233-40, Feb 64 (Fr)

[A case of intolerance to saccharose] Jeune M, et al. **Arch Franc Pediat** 21:240-4, Feb 64 (Fr)

[Metabolism of epithelial cells of the human tongue] Eggermont E. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 78:430-6, 15 Nov 63 (Fr)

[Rectification of the muscular membrane studied by means of the "sucrose gap"] Rougier O. **Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta** 22:C36-8, 1964 (Fr)

[Intestinal disaccharidase activity in a case of intolerance to saccharose and isomaltose] Rubino A, et al. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 9:93-5, Jan 64 (Fr)

[The potassium depolarization of fiber bundles from the sciatic nerve in frogs and its alteration by isotonic saccharose solution] Bradl M. **Acta Biol Med German** 12:147-66, 1964 (Ger)

[The double sucrose gap method for the determination of membrane electrical properties with extracellular electrodes] Stämpfli R. **Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta** 21:189-204, 1963 (Ger)

[The metabolism of damaged tissue. XVIII. Changes in ATP following homogenization of liver in sucrose] Thielmann K, et al. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 334:116-27, 1963 (Ger)

[The double saccharose compartment technic: a method for studying the membrane potential and membrane properties of smooth muscle] Berger W. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 277:570-6, 9 Sep 63 (Ger)

[Enzyme polymerization. VII. The mechanism of reaction of levansucrase (from Aerobacter levanicum) with saccharose] Ebert KH, et al. **Z Naturforsch [B]** 19:211-21, Mar 64 (Ger)

[Observations on rats fed a diet containing sucroglycerides from palm oil] Tudisco R. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1037-40, 30 Sep 63 (It)

[Intestinal absorption of esters of saccharose with long-chain fatty acids. Preliminary study in rats] Tudisco R, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1041-4, 30 Sep 63 (It)

[Studies on the nutritional value of alimentary glucides. II. Weight increase, N metabolism, the lipids and glycogen in the tissues of albino rats on an artificial diet containing different glucides] Liguori G, et al. **Rass Med Sarda** 67:77-88, Jan-Feb 64 (It)

[On the effect of ouabain on electrolyte excretion from the kidneys in dogs hydrated with sodium-free isotonic sucrose solution] Nakanishi A. **Folia Pharmacol Jap** 59:206-14, May 63 (Jap)

[Polyglucosidases in the genus Streptococcus. II. Effect of some factors on the synthesis of dextran by polyglucosidase] Cybulska J, et al. **Med Dosw Mikrobiol** 15:273-84, 1963 (Pol)

[Determination of saccharose fermentation and the phenomenon of phagolysis of dysentery bacteria on solid and in liquid media in a single test] Kobzhuv SM. **Lab Delo** 10:52-3, 1964 (Rus)

[Experience using different methods of blood preservation at positive and negative temperatures] Dobrý E, et al. **Probl Gemat** 8:32-7, May 63 (Rus)

[Congenital enzyme deficiencies affecting the utilization of carbohydrates] Dubois-Manne R. **An Nestle (B Air)** 91:3-16, Oct 63 (Sp)

[Dynamics of the biosynthesis of microcide (glucose oxidase) on media with glucose and saccharose] Nikol's'ka OO, et al. **Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev)** 25:36-42, 1963 (Uk)

SUCTORIA (B1)

Sphaerophrya sol (Ciliata: Suctoria) parasitic in some Mexican ciliates. Perez Reyes R, et al. **J Parasit** 49:697, Aug 63

SUDECK'S ATROPHY (C3)

Sudeck's disease, a case report. Steinberg LB. **J Amer Podiat Ass** 54:34-5, Jan 64

[Experiences with institutional care in Sudeck's syndrome] Makai F, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 44:160-6, 1964 (Cz)

[Sudeck's atrophy] Lantier R, et al. **Un Med Canada** 93:745-7, Jun 64 (Fr)

[On the treatment of Sudeck's syndrome with Deltabutazolidin] Degen CE. **Arch Orthop Unfallchir** 55:516-20, 6 Nov 63 (Ger)

[Illustrations for a differential diagnosis of internal diseases (28)] Klostermann GF, et al. **Med Welt** 5:255-6, 1 Feb 64 (Ger)

[The Sudeck syndrome after erroneous treatment] Fischer-Wasels J. **Mschr Unfallheilk** 66:284-95, Jul 63 (Ger)

[Sudeck's syndrome following wrong treatment] Zobel K, et al. **Mschr Unfallheilk** 67:89-94, Feb 64 (Ger)

[19 cases of Sudek-Kienböck acute atrophy treated with hydergine] Roncalli-Benedetti L, et al. **Minerva Chir** 19:363-6, 31 May 64 (It)

[Sudeck's atrophy due to osteoid osteoma of the carpal navicular] Martorell F. **Angiologia** 16:170-2, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)

[Post-traumatic osteoporosis] López A, et al. **Rev Esp Reum** 10:344-54, Oct 63 (Sp)

SUFFOCATION see ASPHYXIA (C14)

SUGARS see under CARBOHYDRATES (D6)

SUGGESTION (F)

Autogenic state and autogenic shift: psychophysiologic and neurophysiologic aspects. Luthe W, et al. **Acta Psychother (Basel)** 11:1-13, 1963 (58 ref.)

Spirit possession in Haitian Vodum ceremonies. Wittkower ED. **Acta Psychother (Basel)** 12:72-80, 1964

Electrophysiological study of verbal hallucinations. Cerný M, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 6:94-5, 1964

Experimental study on some processes of visual perception influenced by hypnotical suggestion. Horvai I, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 6:72-3, 1964

Surgical memory and reaction to careless conversation. Cheek DB. **Amer J Clin Hypn** 6:237-40, Jan 64

The control of vomiting for short anesthetic procedures. Tyson DB. **Amer J Clin Hypn** 6:229-31, Jan 64

Evoked responses and changes during attentive factors in man. Guerrero-Figueroa R, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 10:74-84, Jan 64

Are postoperative narcotics necessary? Roe BB. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 87:912-5, Dec 63

Suggestion and allergic responses. **Brit Med J** 5391:1129-30, 2 May 64

The effect of suggestion under hypnosis on the peripheral circulation in man. Black S, et al. **Clin Sci** 25:223-30, Oct 63

Facilitation of suggested sleep after repeated performances of the sleep suggestibility test. Dittborn JM, et al. **Int J Clin Exp Hypn** 11:236-40, Oct 63

The Maudsley personality inventory, suggestibility, and hypnosis. Evans FJ. **Int J Clin Exp Hypn** 11:187-200, Jul 63

Neuroticism, extraversions, and suggestibility: a comment. Furneaux WD. **Int J Clin Exp Hypn** 11:201-2, Jul 63

The comparative effectiveness of spoken and tape-recorded suggestions of body sway. Hoskovec J, et al. **Int J Clin Exp Hypn** 11:163-6, Jul 63

Toward a theory of hypnotic behavior: effects on suggestibility of defining the situation as hypnosis and defining response to suggestions as easy. Barber TX, et al. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 68:585-92, Jun 64

Toward a theory of hypnotic behavior: effects on suggestibility of task motivating instructions and attitudes toward hypnosis. Barber TX, et al. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 67:557-65, Dec 63

On resistance to persuasive communications. Festinger L, et al. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 68:359-66, Apr 64

Perceived choice and resistance to persuasion. Freedman JL, et al. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 68:678-81, Jun 64

Susceptibility to hypnosis and susceptibility to social influence. Moore RK. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 68:282-94, Mar 64

Is suggestion the source of reported visual sensations in perceptual isolation? Zuckerman M, et al. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 68:655-60, Jun 64

Counselor attitudes and client behavior. Waskow IE. **J Consult Psychol** 27:405-12, Oct 63

Suggestion and mescaline sulphate. Levis DJ, et al. **J Neuropsychiat** 5:197-200, Feb 64
Placebo reactivity and tests of suggestibility. Duke JD. **J Personality** 32:227-35, Jun 64
Hypnotizability, suggestibility, and personality. I. Two studies with the Edwards personal preference schedule, the Jourard self-disclosure scale, and the Marlowe-Crowne social desirability scale. Barber TX, et al. **J Psychol** 58:215-22, Jul 64
Hypnotizability, suggestibility, and personality: III. A study using teachers' ratings of children's characteristics. Barber TX, et al. **J Psychol** 57:275-80, Apr 64
The effect of group verbal suggestion and age on the perception of the Ames trapezoidal illusion. McGee JM. **J Psychol** 56:447-53, Oct 63
An experimental study of the operation of prestige suggestion in extraverts and introverts. Sinha AK, et al. **J Soc Psychol** 61:29-34, Oct 63
The dangers of hypnotherapy. Nesbitt WR. **Med Times** 92:597-602, Jun 64
Placebo reactor. Parkhouse J. **Nature (London)** 199:308, 20 Jul 63
Effects of a depressant drug as modified by experimentally-induced expectation. Frankenhaeuser M, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 18:513-22, Apr 64
Placebo response and acquiescence. Fisher S, et al. **Psychopharmacologia (Berlin)** 4:298-301, 21 May 63
A sophisticated version of voodoo death; report of a case. Mathis JL. **Psychosom Med** 26:104-7, Mar-Apr 64
Experimenter bias in hypnotist performance. Troffer SA, et al. **Science** 145:1330-1, 18 Sep 64
[Pathomimia among nursing personnel] Hermans EH, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:523-8, 14 Mar 64 **(Dut)**
[The role of logical arguments in persuasion and in psychoanalysis (S. Freud)] Stokvis B. **Acta Psychother (Basel)** 12:3-9, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Aspects of a suggestive-psychagogic therapy. An anthropological consideration] Vereecken JL. **Acta Psychother (Basel)** 11:403-11, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Suggestion as a social act and as a medical procedure with special reference to the problem of deception and the use of placebos] Becker AM. **Psyche (Stuttgart)** 17:357-78, Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Psychogenic aphonia and its therapy] Siegert C. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 57:576-80, 15 May 63 **(Ger)**
[Relaxation therapy] Luban-Plozza B. **Riv Sper Freniat** 87:1162-80, 30 Sep 63 **(It)**
[Autogenic training and group psychotherapy] Crosa G. **Sist Nerv** 16:53-63, Jan-Feb 64 **(It)**
[Hypnosis and prolonged suggested sleep in gastroenterology] Dias MM. **Hospital (Rio)** 64:983-93, Oct 63 **(Por)**
[Hypno-suggestive psychotherapy of patients with phantom pains] Kabanovskiĭ AN. **Ortop Travm Protez** 24:38-41, May 63 **(Rus)**
[Autogenic training in internal medicine. 50 cases. Presentation of 15 clinical histories] Favilli LA. **Nicaragua Med** 19:103-14, May-Jun 63 **(Sp)**

SUICIDE (I)

Suicidal attempts made during compulsory military service. Otto U. **Acta Psychiat Scand** 39:298-308, 1963
Suicide following morning glory seed ingestion. Cohen S. **Amer J Psychiat** 120:1024-5, Apr 64
An attempted suicide with a chlorpromazine cocktail. Master RS. **Amer J Psychiat** 120:1126-8, May 64
Characteristics of suicides in Japan especially of parent-child double suicide. Ohara K. **Amer J Psychiat** 120:382-5, Oct 63
A study on the factors contributing to suicide from the standpoint of psychiatry. Ohara K. **Amer J Psychiat** 120:798-9, Feb 64
Suicide, suicide attempts, and weather. Pokorny AD, et al. **Amer J Psychiat** 120:377-81, Oct 63
Moon phases, suicide, and homocide. Pokorny AD. **Amer J Psychiat** 121:66-7, Jul 64
Cyanide poisoning. Hirsch FG. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 8:622-4, Apr 64
Tranquilizers and suicide in the schizophrenic patient. Cohen S, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago)** 11:312-21, Sep 64
Suicide and psychiatric care in the aging. Gardner EA, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago)** 10:547-53, Jun 64
Suicide following discharge from psychiatric hospital. James IP, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago)** 10:43-6, Jan 64
Immobilization response to suicidal behavior. Litman RE. **Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago)** 11:282-5, Sep 64
Thallium poisoning. Grunfeld O, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 114:132-8, Jul 64
Comparative study of attempted suicides and psychiatric out-patients. Bruhn JG. **Brit J Prev Soc Med** 17:197-201, Oct 63
Attempted suicide in Glasgow. Sclare AB, et al. **Brit J Psychiat** 109:609-15, Sep 63
Attempted suicide with cheese. Asensio J. **Brit Med J** 5387:907, 4 Apr 64
Psychiatric service in centre for the treatment of poisoning. Kressel N, et al. **Brit Med J** 5363:985-8, 19 Oct 63
Suicide among doctors. **Brit Med J** 5386:789-90, 28 Mar 64
Suicidal attempts in children. Lawler RH, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 89:751-4, 12 Oct 63
At the Harare Hospital staff round. **Cent Afr J Med** 10:72-7, Feb 64
Cry wolf; a case study of suicide and homicide. Weiss SW. **Delaware Med J** 35:293-7, Nov 63
Fatal reaction to tranylcypromine (Parnate). Bell DB 2d, et al. **Hawaii Med J** 22:440-1, Jul-Aug 63
Meprobamate intoxication treated by peritoneal dialysis: report of a case. Hardy W, et al. **Henry Ford Hosp Med Bull** 11:347-50, Sep 63
Depression and suicide reassessed. Anderson CM. **J Amer Med Wom Ass** 19:467-71, Jun 64
Suicide in children and adolescents. Bakwin H. **J Amer Med Wom Ass** 19:489-91, Jun 64
Rigid thinking in suicidal individuals. Neuringer C. **J Consult Psychol** 28:54-8, Feb 64
Accident-proneness in attempted suicide and in automobile accident victims. Preston CE. **J Consult Psychol** 28:79-82, Feb 64
Suicide, sleep, and death: some possible interrelations among cessation, interruption, and continuation phenomena. Shneidman ES. **J Consult Psychol** 28:95-106, Apr 64 (36 ref.)
Electrocardiographogenic suicide and lesser crimes. Marriott HJ. **J Florida Med Ass** 50:440-2, Dec 63
Answering cries for help. Northcutt T. **J Florida Med Ass** 51:301-2, May 64
Thallotoxicosis: a social menace. Hausman R, et al. **J Forensic Sci** 9:72-88, Jan 64
Reactions to interpersonal crises in suicidal individuals. Neuringer C. **J Gen Psychol** 71:47-55, Jul 64
An analysis of 563 accidents to persons over the age of 65. Fleetwood J. **J Irish Med Ass** 55:79-80, Sep 64
Methdilazine intoxication. Homer L. **J Med Soc New Jersey** 60:115-6, Mar 63
Multiple determinants of suicidal efforts. Kubie LS. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 138:3-8, Jan 64
Suicide rates among current and former mental institution patients. Temoche A, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 138:124-30, Feb 64
Suicidal reaction in the service environment. Mitchell AR. **J Roy Army Med Corps** 109:215-9, 1963
Alopecia totalis. Following suicidal colchicine overdosage. Thompson GW. **J Roy Army Med Corps** 110:113-6, 1964
Attempted suicide. Wallis GG. **J Roy Nav Med Serv** 50:155-8, Autumn 64
Vanderbilt University Hospital: dual personality. **J Tenn Med Ass** 56:443-9, Nov 63
Suicidal adolescents and children. Schrut A. **JAMA** 188:1103-7, 29 Jun 64
Suicidal strychnine poisoning. Clement JA, et al. **Lancet** 1:983, 2 May 64
Barbiturates for insomnia. Jaffé G. **Lancet** 1:833-4, 11 Apr 64
Responsibility for the depressive. Williams LN. **Lancet** 1:1441, 27 Jun 64
Attempted suicide: experience in a general hospital emergency service. Shochet BR. **Maryland Med J** 13:107-12, Mar 64
Suicide in Europe. Hauschild TB. **Med Bull US Army Europe** 21:250-4, Aug 64
An analysis of suicide calls received by a personal emergency advisory (telephone) service. Bartholomew AA, et al. **Med J Aust** 2:488-92, 21 Sep 63
The termination of depression. Dax EC. **Med J Aust** 1:177-82, 8 Feb 64 (45 ref.)
Evaluation and management of suicide reactions. Dorpat TL. **Med Times** 91:1212-8, Dec 63
Scopolamine poisoning. Beach GO, et al. **New Eng J Med** 270:1354-5, 18 Jun 64
Suicide among general medical and surgical hospital patients with malignant neoplasms. Farberow NL, et al. **New Physician** 13:6-12, Jan 64
The nurse's role in the prevention of suicide. Farberow NL, et al. **Nurs Forum** 3:93-103, 1964
The suicidal patient in the general hospital. Stengel E. **Nurs Times** 59:1083-4, 30 Aug 63
Suicide in South London. An analysis of the admissions for attempted suicide in one medical unit of a general hospital. Taylor DJ, et al. **Practitioner** 192:251-6, Feb 64
Suicide as a message. Berblinger KW. **Psychosomatics** 5:144-6, May-Jun 64
Identifying suicide risk groups among attempted suicides. Tuckman J, et al. **Public Health Rep** 78:763-6, Sep 63
Hospital management of attempted suicide in Edinburgh. Kessel N, et al. **Scot Med J** 9:333-4, Aug 64
Rise in frequency of suicide. **Statist Bull Metrop Life Insur Co** 45:8-10, Jul 64
A case of "psychosis" from drugs. Greiner TH. **Texas J Med** 60:659-60, Aug 64
[Suicide attempts] Martonová F. **Cesk Psychiat** 60:97-101, Apr 64 **(Cz)**
[Child psychiatric patient material over a period of 19 years] Boesen U. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:995-1000, 9 Jul 64 **(Dan)**
[Attempted suicide with clopenthixol (Sordinol)] Norgard K. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:597-8, 23 Apr 64 **(Dan)**
[Suicide after prolonged use of cycloserine] Waardenburg HA. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:763-4, 11 Apr 64 **(Dut)**
[Cases of acute poisoning hospitalized at the Institut de Medecine de l'Université de Liège (Hôpital de Bavière), in the course of the last 4 years] Margoulies M, et al. **Acta Clin Belg** 18:81-115, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Contribution to the study of the role of the endocrine glands in the determination of suicides] Bonciu C, et al. **Acta Med Leg Soc (Liege)** 17:99-117, Jan-Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Drawing as a final means of expression during a suicide] Bobon J, et al. **Acta Neurol Belg** 64:23-31, Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[Unusual suicides] Georget P, et al. **Ann Med Leg (Paris)** 43:576-8, Nov-Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Reflections on 2 cases of suicide at the Eiffel Tower] Hristic-Sojic L, et al. **Ann Med Leg (Paris)** 43:572-4, Nov-Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Hanging-suicide or accidental hanging?A case of difficult evaluation] Petit AG, et al. **Ann Med Leg (Paris)** 44:83-7, Jan-Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Suicide by a voluntary fire in an automobile] Rossano Y, et al. **Ann Med Leg (Paris)** 44:154-6, Mar-Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[A case of suicide by fire] Rossano Y, et al. **Ann Med Leg (Paris)** 44:139-40, Mar-Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Suicide by a slaughtering pistol] Rossano Y, et al. **Ann Med Leg (Paris)** 44:87-8, Jan-Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Apropos of 8 cases of poisoning by the combination of phenobarbital-total belladonna alkaloids] Savelli A, et al. **Ann Med Leg (Paris)** 44:276-82, May-Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[The suicidal behavior in women in a region of western France] Bardenat C, et al. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 121:489-521, Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Clinical and statistical data on a group of mentally unbalanced persons (apropos of 200 cases gathered in a military environment)] Favier, et al. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 122:37-58, Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Suicide in minors (adolescents)] Haim A. **Hyg Ment** 53:49-68, Mar-Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Suicide] Ernst. **J Sci Med Lille** 81:526-8, Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Procedure to follow in a case of hanging] Bornstein S, et al. **Maroc Med** 42:948-51, Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[The risk of suicide in depressed persons] Des Lauriers A. **Rev Prat** 13:3055-60, 1 Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Suicide and attempted suicide in children and adolescents] Launay C, et al. **Rev Prat** 14:619-26, 21 Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Clinical and statistical study of a group of suicidal minors] Gaultier M, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 39:2375-84, 8 Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Suicide, adolescence and poison] Gorceix A. **Sem Hop Paris** 39:2371-4, 8 Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Psychometric study of the preceding population (a group of suicidal minors)] Zimbacca N, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 39:2384-91, 8 Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Attempted suicide. Statistical and clinical study] Singer L. **Strasbourg Med** 14:965-70, Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Suicide. Round table discussion] **Vie Med** 21:4-11, Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[The effect of a violent disturbance of the normal development of sexuality on personality disorders in childhood and adolescence] Kiss PG, et al. **Acta Paediat Acad Sci Hung** 5:1-56, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Disorders of intentionality exemplified by suicide in childhood and adolescence] Löwnau HW. **Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel)** 31:12-9, Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[E 605 poisoning (suicide attempts) at the II. Medizinische Klinik Nürnberg] Meythaler F, et al. **Aerztl Forsch** 17:650-2, 10 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Problem of psychotherapy of aging persons] Petrilowitsch N. **Bibl Psychiat Neurol** 123:1-108, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Contributions on the theory of death by hanging] Olbrycht JS. **Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med** 54:407-23, 25 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Suicides in brain damaged veterans of the war in Finland] Achté KA, et al. **Fortschr Neurol Psychiat** 31:645-67, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Hypnotic poisoning] **Med Periskop** 14:1-7, Jan 64 (21 ref.) **(Ger)**
[Suicide and life insurance] Herold G. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:252-3, 7 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Suicide and the police] Schulz G, et al. **Munchen Med Wschr** 105:1909-11, 27 Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[On suicide attempts with amitriptyline] Reimer F, et al. **Nervenarzt** 35:221-2, May 64 **(Ger)**
[Attempted suicide. Clinical, statistical and catamnestic studies of 132 attempted suicide patients in Basle University psychiatric clinic] Rüegsegger P. **Psychiat Neurol (Basel)** 146:81-104, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Experiences and results at the poison control center of the Psychiatrisch-Neurologische Universitaetsklinik Wien (Women's department) in the years 1953 to 1962. With special reference to hypnotic poisoning] Hofmann G, et al. **Wien Klin Wschr** 75:889-93, 13 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[On the incidence of suicide in the Quedlinburg area] Wessel G, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 18:677-86, 1 Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Suicide by insulin] Richter R. **Orv Hetil** 105:611-2, 29 Mar 64 **(Hun)**
[Statistical data on accidental, occupational and

voluntary acute carbon monoxide poisoning] Daniele E. **Folia Med (Napoli)** 46:741-51, Sep 63 **(It)**
[On a case of suicidal reaction in an epileptic patient] Mazzeo G, et al. **G Med Milit** 114:302-9, May-Jun 64 **(It)**
[On a case of attempted suicide with a drug with monoamine oxidase inhibiting activity] Andreoni M, et al. **G Psichiat Neuropat** 91:243-55, 1963 **(It)**
[Suicide by electric current with a prolonged free interval] Tappero P.
Minerva Medicoleg 83:115-6, Jul-Aug 63 **(It)**
[Suicide: social aspects and statistical data] Anselmo G, et al. **Progr Med (Napoli)** 19:403-8, 15 Jul 63 **(It)**
[Treatment of accidental or suicidal poisoning] Capano V. **Rass Int Clin Ter** 43:848-9, 15 Aug 63 **(It)**
[Psychiatric study on suicide] Yamada H.
J Yonago Med Ass 14:362-88, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[Psychiatric study on suicide in the National Defense Forces personnel] Harada T.
Nat Def Med J 10:263-7, May 63 **(Jap)**
[Suicide in children. 1.] Ohara K, et al.
Psychiat Neurol Jap 65:468-81, May 63 **(Jap)**
[Introduction to the ecology of suicides in Kraków. (1st report)] Bizoń Z, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 13:62-74, Jan-Feb 63 **(Pol)**
[Acute poisoning caused by swallowing trichloroethylene ("Tri")] Kledecki Z, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:748-50, 20 May 63 **(Pol)**
[The effectiveness of tracheotomy in subjects surviving after hanging] Dordević R, et al.
Med Glas 17:340-3, Aug-Sep 63 **(Ser)**
[Suicide and attempted suicide in the Rijeka district in the light of some general and local informations] Cuk S. **Neuropsihijatrija** 11:169-77, 1963 **(Ser)**
[Contribution to the study of poisoning with Etiol (Malathion)] Apostolski A, et al.
Vojnosanit Pregl 21:123-6, Feb 64 **(Ser)**
[A case of a large laryngeal wound] Ramírez Mohedano MA. **Acta Otorinolaring Iber Amer** 14:519-22, 1963 **(Sp)**
[The problem of suicide] Achté KA.
Nord Psykiat T 17:411-21, 1963 **(Sw)**
[Symptomatology and therapy of Tofranil poisoning--a few remarks] Kindmark CO, et al.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:1111-5, 1 Apr 64 **(Sw)**
[Suicidal attempts during military service] Otto U.
T Milit Halsov 89:1-11, 1964 **(Sw)**

SULFACETAMIDE (D3)

Salivary excretion of sulphonamides and barbiturates by cows and goats. Rasmussen F.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 21:11-9, 1964
Investigations into the properties of a substance claimed to increase absorption (Ubiquin). Schou J.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 20:56-64, 1963
Mechanisms of resistance of Escherichia coli to sulfonamides. Pato ML, et al.
Arch Biochem 103:443-8, Dec 63
Effect of acetazolamide and triple sulfonamide on citrate and calcium excretion. McIntosh HW, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 89:1332-3, 28 Dec 63
Demodex blepharitis. Morgan RJ, et al.
Southern Med J 57:694-9, Jun 64
[The importance of binding to albumin, body cells and bacteria for pharmacodynamics and effect of medicinal substances] Witzgall H, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 148:511-35, 1 Apr 64 **(Ger)**
[Contribution to the biochemistry of an experimental liver cirrhosis and on the possibility of controlling it pharmacologically] Arnold H, et al.
Deutsch Arch Klin Med 209:92-116, 16 Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[The effect of choline phospholipids on the spectrum of free plasma amino acids in toxic liver damage] Knauff HG, et al. **Klin Wschr** 41:915-9, 15 Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[On the paper chromatographic distinctions of sulfonamide diuretics and sulfonamides with other areas of indications] Hentrich K.
Pharmazie 18:405-9, Jun 63 **(Ger)**
[Celestone -S ophthalmic colloid] Cramer FK, et al.
Sem Med (B Air) 123:1177-8, 10 Oct 63 **(Sp)**

SULFADIAZINE (D3)

Salivary excretion of sulphonamides and barbiturates by cows and goats. Rasmussen F.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 21:11-9, 1964
Acute bacterial meningitis. Haggerty RJ, et al.
Advances Pediat 13:129-81, 1964 (174 ref.)
Urinary tract infections in infants and children. Long-term prospective study: interim report on results of six weeks chemotherapy. Pryles CV, et al.
Amer J Dis Child 108:1-12, Jul 64
Gonococcal meningitis complicating treated gonococcal urethritis. Lampe WT 2d.
Ann Intern Med 59:94-6, Jul 63
Rheumatic fever in children and adolescents. A long-term epidemiologic study of subsequent prophylaxis, streptococcal infections, and clinical sequelae. I. Description of the investigative techniques and of the population studied. Wood HF, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 60:Suppl 5:6-17, Feb 64
Rheumatic fever in children and adolescents. A long-term epidemiologic study of subsequent prophylaxis, streptococcal infections, and clinical sequelae. III. Comparative effectiveness of three prophylaxis regimens in preventing streptococcal infections and rheumatic recurrences. Wood HF, et al.
Ann Intern Med 60:Suppl 5:31-46, Feb 64
Investigation of drug sensitivity in Shigella and its correlation with "in vivo" sensitivity. Fischler E, et al.
Ann Paediat (Basel) 201:49-63, 1963
Effect of penicillin treatment on serum complement levels in acute rheumatic fever. Schubart AF, et al.
Ann Rheum Dis 22:319-26, Sep 63
Mechanisms of resistance of Escherichia coli to sulfonamides. Pato ML, et al.
Arch Biochem 103:443-8, Dec 63
The influence of drugs with various permeability through the vasculo-cerebral barrier on the microphonic potential of the organ of Corti. II. Levels of the drugs in the cerebrospinal fluid. Gieldanowski J. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 11:471-7, 1963
Treatment of experimental ocular toxoplasmosis. Jacobs L, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 71:111-8, Jan 64
Chemotherapy of toxoplasmic infections.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 71:1-3, Jan 64
Pyrimethamine and sulphadiazine in treatment of malaria. McGregor IA, et al.
Brit Med J 5359:728-9, 21 Sep 63
Drugs for rheumatic fever. Fowler RS.
Canad Med Ass J 90:1269, 30 May 64
Effect of acetazolamide and triple sulfonamide on citrate and calcium excretion. McIntosh HW, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 89:1332-3, 28 Dec 63
Antibiotics for acute bacterial meningitis. Roy TE.
Canad Med Ass J 90:931-2, 11 Apr 64
Studies on the metabolism of sulfadiazine. I. On the separation and identification of excrements in human urine after its oral administration. Uno T, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 11:872-5, Jul 63
Systemic fungal infections amenable to chemotherapy. Utz JP. **DM** 1963:1-52, Sep (127 ref.)
Rheumatic fever prophylaxis in downstate Illinois. Sondag RF, et al. **Illinois Med J** 125:532-6, May 64
Actinomycosis in the amputation stump. A case report. Patnaik R, et al. **Indian J Path Bact** 6:230-1, Oct 63
Susceptibility of pathogens to drugs as determined by tube dilution versus disc method. Seneca H, et al.
J Amer Geriat Soc 11:968-74, Oct 63
Aetiology of dysentery and response of cases of bacillary dysentery to commonly used drugs in a series of cases admitted to a factory hospital in Kanpur. Nath K, et al.
J Ass Physicians India 12:523-9, Jul 64
Studies on staphylococcal catalase. II. Effect of sulfonamides and phenolic compounds on catalase biosynthesis in intact staphylococcal cells. Lin JK.
J Formosa Med Ass 62:368-72, 28 May 63
Studies of genetically controlled sulfadiazine acetylation in rabbit livers: possible identification of the heterozygous trait. Frymoyer JW, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 62:905-9, Dec 63
Investigation of the genetic control of sulfadiazine and isoniazid metabolism in the rabbit. Frymoyer JW, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 62:891-904, Dec 63
Mimae--the great impersonator.
J Mich Med Soc 62:976, Oct 63
The management of staphylococcal septicemia and pneumonia. Seabury JH.
J Mississippi Med Ass 5:181-6, May 64
Oral prophylaxis of recurrent rheumatic fever. Sulfadiazine vs a double daily dose of penicillin. Feinstein AR, et al. **JAMA** 188:489-92, 11 May 64
Sulphaphenazole-induced hypoglycaemic attacks in tolbutamide-treated diabetics. Christensen LK, et al.
Lancet 2:1298-301, 21 Dec 63
Melioidosis: a case-report. Maegraith BG, et al.
Lancet 1:862-3, 18 Apr 64
Successful treatment of proteus septicaemia with a new drug trimethoprim. Cooper RG, et al.
Med J Aust 2:93-6, 18 Jul 64
Paper electrophoresis of serum proteins in South American blastomycosis. Barreto RC, et al.
Med Thorac 20:312-6, 1963
Meningococcal disease due to a sulfadiazine resistant strain. Pascoe DJ, et al. **Pediatrics** 34:124-6, Jul 64
Sulfadimethoxydiazine in the therapy of urinary tract infections. Seneca H. **Western Med** 5:222-6, Jul 64
[Experimental study of the treatment of toxoplasmosis] François J, et al.
Bull Acad Roy Med Belg 3:459-85, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Treatment of toxoplasmosis. (Experimental study)] François J, et al.
Bull Soc Belg Ophtal 134:354-61, 1963 **(Fr)**
[The treatment of pulmonary mycoses] Poulet J.
Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 4:630-5, 15 Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[What can the gynecologist expect from new sulfonamides in the treatment of simple urinary tract infections?] Stucki D, et al.
Gynaecologia (Basel) 157:32-42, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Determination of sulfadiazine] Wachsmuth H, et al.
J Pharm Belg 18:375-7, Jul-Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Apropos of 2 cases of acquired toxoplasmosis in young adults] Brahic J, et al.
Marseille Med 100:749-52, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Certain microbiological peculiarities of new sulfanilamides] Kutzsche A.
Chemotherapia (Basel) 8:53-62, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Clinical results of pluridimensional chemotherapy with 5-methylsulfadiazine and phenethicillin] Knick B. **Med Klin** 59:142-5, 24 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Mima polymorpha meningitis] Chung CH, et al.
J Korea Med Ass 7:260-6, 20 Mar 64 **(Kor)**
[On the lack of effect of the administration of procaine, sulfadiazine, p-aminobenzoic acid and oxidized p-aminobenzoic acid on the survival of female mice] Ribeiro DF, et al.
Arq Fac Hig S Paulo 17:125-34, Dec 63 **(Por)**
[Etiological treatment of entero-infections. Experience of the Clínica Infantil do Ipiranga in the controlled treatment of entero-infections in childhood] Murahovschi J, et al.
Bol Inst Puericult (Rio) 20:189-93, Aug 63 **(Por)**
[Etiological treatment of entero-infections in childhood] Nóbrega VV.
Bol Inst Puericult (Rio) 20:198-200, Aug 63 **(Por)**
[Data on experimental chemotherapy of toxoplasmosis] Vasina SG.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 32:667-71, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Cure of a case of septicopychemic actinomycosis] Petruccelli D, et al.
An Fac Med Montev 48:226-31, 1963 **(Sp)**
[South American blastomycosis. Paracoccidioidomycosic granuloma of Lutz and Splendore] Eliseth FC, et al.
Sem Med (B Air) 123:1290-2, 21 Oct 63 **(Sp)**
[Treatment of the systemic mycosis]
Sem Med (B Air) 123:2097, 26 Dec 63 **(Sp)**

SULFADIMETHOXINE (D3)

Binding capability of various sulfonamides to serums of different animal species. Genazzani E, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 24:1212-6, Nov 63
Skin rash, hepatitis, and hemolytic anemia caused by para-aminosalicylic acid. Bower G.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 89:440-3, Mar 64
Recurrent respiratory infections complicating bronchial asthma. A double blind study in prophylaxis. Moriarty RJ, et al.
Ann Allerg 21:424-31, Aug 63
Effects of drugs on radioactive iodine uptake by thyroid in rats. Gaitonde BB, et al.
Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 7:252-8, Oct 63
Systemic sulfonamide treatment of infected acne and other pyodermas. Segal AE, et al.
J Mich Med Soc 62:891-2, Sep 63
Long-acting sulphonamides associated with Stevens-Johnson syndrome. Beveridge J, et al.
Lancet 2:593, 12 Sep 64
Sulphaphenazole-induced hypoglycaemic attacks in tolbutamide-treated diabetics. Christensen LK, et al.
Lancet 2:1298-301, 21 Dec 63
Long-term therapy of acne with sulfadimethoxine: toxicity studies. Robinson RC.
Southern Med J 57:655-9, Jun 64
Sulfadimethoxydiazine in the therapy of urinary tract infections. Seneca H. **Western Med** 5:222-6, Jul 64
[Sulfonamides then and now] Gelinov Kh.
Suvr Med (Sofiia) 14:55-64, 1963 (19 ref.) **(Bul)**
[Chronic meningococcal sepsis in an infant] Worm J.
Ugeskr Laeg 126:631-3, 30 May 64 **(Dan)**
[Certain microbiological peculiarities of new sulfanilamides] Kutzsche A.
Chemotherapia (Basel) 8:53-62, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Hypersensitivity to sulfonamides. Cross reactions between antibacterial sulfonamides and diuretics] Goerz G, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:1301-3, 3 Jul 64 **(Ger)**
[Studies on the tolerance of sulfadimethoxine (Madribon) with special reference to the electroencephalogram] Gladtke E, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 105:2547-9, 20 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Data on the symptomatology of drug poisoning. (Quinoseptyl) Stevens-Johnson syndrome] Tóth G, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:787-90, 26 Apr 64 **(Hun)**
[Clinical experience with the action of a combination of a pyrazole derivative and delayed-action sulfonamide in acute inflammation of the upper respiratory tract and in influenza] Golinelli G, et al.
Gazz Med Ital 122:329-32, Oct 63 **(It)**
[On the water-solubility of long-acting sulfa drug preparations and their antitubercular action] Miyabayashi Y, et al. **Iryo** 17:641-2, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[Clinical observations on the use of long-action sulfonamides (Madribon)] Bross W, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:1303-6, 26 Aug 63 **(Pol)**
[Osseous lesions caused by South American blastomycosis. (Review of the subject and presentation of a case)] Paixão U, et al.
Hospital (Rio) 65:1253-66, Jun 64 **(Por)**
[Tuberculostatic activity from the association I.N.H. Ro-4-4393-6(sulfamidic compound of therapeutic activity of longer than 120 hours in the blood). Preliminary report] Garcia Herrera E.
Medicina (Mex) 43:508-20, 25 Oct 63 **(Sp)**
[Irreversible anuria associated with the ingestion of dimethoxy-sulfanilamide-diazine] Schaposnik F, et al.
Rev Clin Esp 91:171-4, 15 Nov 63 **(Sp)**

SULFAETHIDOLE see under SULFATHIAZOLES (D3)

SULFAMERAZINE (D3)

Urinary tract infections in infants and children. Long-term prospective study: interim report on results of six weeks chemotherapy. Pryles CV, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 108:1-12, Jul 64

Effect of acetazolamide and triple sulfonamide on citrate and calcium excretion. McIntosh HW, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 89:1332-3, 28 Dec 63

Studies on the method of thermal analysis of organic medicinals. IV. Double melting point of organic binary mixtures. Sekiguchi K, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 11:1123-33, Sep 63

Aetiology of dysentery and response of cases of bacillary dysentery to commonly used drugs in a series of cases admitted to a factory hospital in Kanpur. Nath K, et al. **J Ass Physicians India** 12:523-9, Jul 64

Powdered particle interactions: suspension flocculation and caking. I. Wilson RG, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 52:757-62, Aug 63

Results of the treatment of systemic mycoses. Seabury JH, et al. **JAMA** 188:509-13, 11 May 64

[Induced titer changes of the Sabin-Feldman test and their significance for diagnosis and therapy of ocular toxoplasmosis] Remky H. **Klin Wschr** 42:279-83, 15 Mar 64 **(Ger)**

[On the paper chromatographic distinctions of sulfonamide diuretics and sulfonamides with other areas of indications] Hentrich K. **Pharmazie** 18:405-9, Jun 63 **(Ger)**

[South American blastomycosis. Paracoccidioidomycosic granuloma of Lutz and Splendore] Eliseth FC, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:1290-2, 21 Oct 63 **(Sp)**

SULFAMETHAZINE (D3)

Salivary excretion of sulphonamides and barbiturates by cows and goats. Rasmussen F. **Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn)** 21:11-9, 1964

Urinary tract infections in infants and children. Long-term prospective study: interim report on results of six weeks chemotherapy. Pryles CV, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 108:1-12, Jul 64

Human acetylation polymorphism. Evans DA, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 63:394-403, Mar 64

Pyelonephritis. Milne M. **Practitioner** 192:819, Jun 64

[Toxoplasmosis, a notifiable infectious disease] Mohr W, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:1373-8, 17 Jul 64 **(Ger)**

[Viscero-cutaneous reflexes through stimulations induced by substances instilled into the bronchi] Bozza G, et al. **Rass Neurol Veg** 17:29-37, 28 Feb 63 **(It)**

[Viscero-cutaneous reflexes through stimulations induced by substances instilled into the bronchi in pneumonectomized subjects] Galletti R, et al. **Rass Neurol Veg** 17:38-43, 28 Feb 63 **(It)**

[On the technic of determining thiamine in the blood during antibiotic therapy] Stroganova LA, et al. **Lab Delo** 9:15-7, Dec 63 **(Rus)**

[South American blastomycosis. Paracoccidioidomycosic granuloma of Lutz and Splendore] Eliseth FC, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:1290-2, 21 Oct 63 **(Sp)**

SULFAMETHIZOLE see under SULFATHIAZOLES (D3)

SULFAMETHOXYPYRIDAZINE (D3)

Acute experimental toxoplasmosis in mice treated with some new chemotherapeutics and antibiotics. Midtvedt T. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 61:67-74, 1964

Report of three cases. Bogdanowicz J, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 106:423-4, Oct 63

Trachoma: its treatment with a long-acting sulfonamide administered orally. Mitsui Y, et al. **Amer J Trop Med** 13:488-91, May 64

Binding capability of various sulfonamides to serums of different animal species. Genazzani E, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 24:1212-6, Nov 63

Incidence of side effects with Kynex sulfamethoxypyridazine. Frazier DB. **Arizona Med** 21:256-7, Apr 64

Influence of daily penicillin, tetracycline, erythromycin, and sulphamethoxypyridazine on exacerbations of bronchitis. A report to the Research Committee of the British Tuberculosis Association. Francis RS, et al. **Brit Med J** 5385:728-32, 21 Mar 64

Subcorneal pustular dermatosis. Plotnick H, et al. **Harper Hosp Bull** 22:95-8, May-Jun 64

The possible relationship between the maternal administration of sulphamethoxypyridazine and hyperbilirubinaemia in the newborn. Dunn PM. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 71:128-31, Feb 64

Drug-induced blood dyscrasias. I. aplastic anemia. Erslev AJ. **JAMA** 188:531-2, 11 May 64

Long-acting sulphonamides associated with Stevens-Johnson syndrome. Beveridge J, et al. **Lancet** 2:593, 12 Sep 64

Aromatic drugs and congenital cataracts. Harley JD, et al. **Lancet** 1:472-3, 29 Feb 64

Chemotherapy of leprosy chiefly with sulfamethoxypyridazine. Hirako T, et al. **Leprosy Rev** 34:193-202, Oct 63

Maternal drug therapy and congenital cataracts. Harley JD, et al. **Med J Aust** 1:212-3, 8 Feb 64

Japanese doctors report success in controlling leprosy with sulfa drug. **Pakistan J Health** 12:253-4, Jan 63

The treatment of trachoma by the intramuscular injection of a repository sulfonamide. Mitsui Y, et al. **Tokushima J Exp Med** 10:177-84, Nov 63

The natural history of dermatitis herpetiformis. Evans CD, et al. **Trans St John Hosp Derm Soc** 49:108-14, 1963

Sulfadimethoxydiazine in the therapy of urinary tract infections. Seneca H. **Western Med** 5:222-6, Jul 64

[Sulfonamides then and now] Gelinov Kh. **Suvr Med (Sofiia)** 14:55-64, 1963 (19 ref.) **(Bul)**

[Side-effects of sulfamethoxypyridazine] Dvořák K. **Lek Ved Zahr** 7:135-42, 8 Jul 63 (7 ref.) **(Cz)**

[Duhring's disease in children (apropos of 2 recent cases)] Degos R, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 70:776-8, Nov-Dec 63 **(Fr)**

[The prevention of meningococcosis in military personnel. Apropos of the 1963 epidemic of acute meningococcic cerebrospinal meningitis in the 6th military district] Melnotte P, et al. **Bull Soc Med Milit Franc** 57:394-405, Dec 63 **(Fr)**

[Chronic pulmonary melioidosis. (Anatomo-clinical case)] Guillermand J, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 20:269-85, 1964 **(Fr)**

[On some biological properties of methylmethoxy derivatives of 2-sulfanilamidopyrazine and 2-sulfanilamidopyrimidine] Ghione M, et al. **Chemotherapia (Basel)** 6:344-62, 1963 **(Ger)**

[Certain microbiological peculiarities of new sulfanilamides] Kutzsche A. **Chemotherapia (Basel)** 8:53-62, 1964 **(Ger)**

[Hypersensitivity to sulfonamides. Cross reactions between antibacterial sulfonamides and diuretics] Goerz G, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:1301-3, 3 Jul 64 **(Ger)**

[Toxoplasmosis, a notifiable infectious disease] Mohr W, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:1373-8, 17 Jul 64 **(Ger)**

[On the paper chromatographic distinctions of sulfonamide diuretics and sulfonamides with other areas of indications] Hentrich K. **Pharmazie** 18:405-9, Jun 63 **(Ger)**

[In vivo hydrolysis of sulfonamide-N4-glycosides and their linkage to proteins] Tóth B, et al. **Kiserl Orvostud** 16:126-31, Apr 64 **(Hun)**

[Data on the symptomatology of drug poisoning. (Quinoseptyl) Stevens-Johnson syndrome] Tóth G, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:787-90, 26 Apr 64 **(Hun)**

[On the antiphlogistic-antipyretic activity of a new pharmacologic combination in geriatric therapeutic practice] Maccaferri A, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:231-3, 27 Jan 64 **(It)**

[On the use of 2-sulfanilamide-3-methoxypyrazine in the treatment of gastro-intestinal disorders in infancy] Barbero S, et al. **Minerva Nipiol** 13:59-62, Jul-Aug 63 **(It)**

[The association of oxolamine citrate, aminophenazone and sulfomethoxypyridazine in pediatric practice] Spada A. **Minerva Pediat** 15:1077-82, 13 Oct 63 **(It)**

[A case of Stevens-Johnson syndrome] Velati R. **Riforma Med** 77:1396-8, 14 Dec 63 **(It)**

[On so-called "drug allergy": apropos of a case of erythroderma bullosa with epidermolysis (Brocq-Debré-Lyell syndrome) caused by sulfamethoxypyridazine] Sacerdoti Favini F, et al. **Riv Anat Pat Oncol** 23:CIII, Jun 63 **(It)**

[Rheumatic fever and tonsils] Okuni M, et al. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 46:1160-4, Jun 64 **(Jap)**

[Cutaneous toxic syndromes related to the use of retasulfin (sulfamethoxypyridazine)] Fritz-Mikulska W, et al. **Pediat Pol** 38:739-45, Aug 63 **(Pol)**

[The problem of Stevens-Johnson syndrome according to our observations] Kurkus M. **Pediat Pol** 38:475-83, May 63 **(Pol)**

[Contribution to the problem of the etiology of Stevens-Johnson disease] Slaski Z, et al. **Pediat Pol** 38:497-505, May 63 **(Pol)**

[A toxico-allergic syndrome following an overdosage of retasulfin in children] Drakowa D. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:547-50, 8 Apr 63 **(Pol)**

[Benign familial chronic pemphigus (Hailey-Hailey disease)] Orbaneja G, et al. **Actas Dermosif (Madrid)** 54:43-8, Feb 63 **(Sp)**

[Uveitis and toxoplasmosis] Contardo Astaburaga R. **Arch Oftal B Air** 39:99-108, Mar 64 **(Sp)**

[Toxoplasmosis in Chile. Recent state of clinical and epidemiological studies] Niedmann G, et al. **Bol Chile Parasit** 18:86-92, Oct-Dec 63 **(Sp)**

[Sulfamethoxypyridazine in the treatment of urinary infections in pregnancy. Results] Costa SD, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 122:1255-7, 3 Jun 63 **(Sp)**

SULFANILAMIDE (D3)

Triamterene activity investigated by the stop-flow technique and in vitro studies on carbonic anhydrase. Nielsen OE, et al. **Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn)** 20:351-6, 1963

Salivary excretion of sulphonamides and barbiturates by cows and goats. Rasmussen F. **Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn)** 21:11-9, 1964

Interaction of enzymes with sulfanilamide disulfides. Brighenti L. **Biochem Pharmacol** 12:1091-107, Oct 63

Purine metabolism in the chick embryo: influence of 2-substituted thiadiazoles. Krakoff IH. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:449-59, Mar 64

Detoxication of A-methopterin and aminopterin by the acetylating enzyme of liver. Krishnamurthy V, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 74:456-66, 13 Aug 63

Studies on staphylococcal catalase. II. Effect of sulfonamides and phenolic compounds on catalase biosynthesis in intact staphylococcal cells. Lin JK. **J Formosa Med Ass** 62:368-72, 28 May 63

Human acetylation polymorphism. Evans DA, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 63:394-403, Mar 64

Studies on the sites of actions of sulfanilamide derivatives and tetracycline, and on the biochemical mechanisms of resistance to these drugs, in bacteria. Yokota T. **Jap J Med Sci Biol** 16:230-1, Aug 63

The metabolic effects of preoperative intestinal preparation. Trinkle JK, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 118:739-44, Apr 64

Influence of exposure to low levels of gamma and fast neutron irradiation on the life span of animals. I. Effects of partial body shielding on the acetylation of sulfanilamide in chronically irradiated mice. Quart Progr Rep 49. Sandberg A, et al. **US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep** 92-103, 15 Oct 63

[On local chemotherapy of impetigo contagiosa] Lück K. **Derm Wschr** 147:161-2, 16 Feb 63 **(Ger)**

[In vivo hydrolysis of sulfonamide-N4-glycosides and their linkage to proteins] Tóth B, et al. **Kiserl Orvostud** 16:126-31, Apr 64 **(Hun)**

[Pyrazolic sulfanilamides. VII. Chloroderivatives of 1-phenyl-3-sulfanilamidopyrazole and 1-phenyl-3-methyl-5-sulfanilamidepyrazole] Alberti C, et al. **Farmaco [Sci]** 19:638-51, Jul 64 **(It)**

[Pyrazolic sulfanilamides. VI. 1-(Tolyl)-sulfanilamidopyrazole derivatives of 3-aminopyrazole, 4-aminopyrazole and 3-methyl-5-aminopyrazole] Alberti C, et al. **Farmaco [Sci]** 19:618-37, Jul 64 **(It)**

[On bacterial drug resistance. 1. On epidemiological studies on the appearance of drug resistance] Kakinuma Y. **Kitakanto Med J** 13:12-8, Jan 63 **(Jap)**

[Drug resistance of Staphylococcus aureus. (2) On the transduction of tetracycline resistance by a phage lysate from multiple-resistant Staph. aureus] Nakano T. **Kitakanto Med J** 13:279-89, 1963 **(Jap)**

[Use of methods of nonaqueous titration for the quantitative determination of sulfanilamides. (Short review)] Barashkov KM. **Aptech Delo** 13:77-81, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**

[On the technic of determining the state of acetylation processes in the human body] Shefer LB. **Lab Delo** 9:7-11, Aug 63 **(Rus)**

[Study of the solubility of sulfanilamide compounds in the presence of inorganic acid salts] Likholet NM, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 17:28-31, May 63 **(Rus)**

[Clinical aspects and therapy of open infected knee fractures associated with radiation injury. (Experimental study)] Sakharov BV. **Ortop Travm Protez** 24:53-8, Aug 63 **(Rus)**

[Experience with sulfanilamide therapy of diabetes mellitus in ambulant conditions] Kliachkina LT. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter** 10:41-4, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**

[On the use of sulfanilamides combined with antibiotics and on the advantage of sulfapyridazine--a sulfanilamide of prolonged action] Govorovich IeA, et al. **Sovet Med** 27:19-25, Oct 63 **(Rus)**

[Organization of cosmetic aid in the Cheliabinsk region] Zhak LI. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:73-4, Mar 64 **(Rus)**

[On the use of sulfanilamides and antibiotics in acute radiation sickness] Barbolin VI. **Voennomed Zh** 1:50-3, 1963 **(Rus)**

[On acetylation processes in patients with diencephalitis] Kraevskiĭ IaM, et al. **Vop Med Khim** 9:362-5, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**

[The present course of scarlet fever] Belen'kiĭ IE, et al. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 9:14-5, Aug 63 **(Rus)**

[Indications for the use of artificial respirators] Melamed RI, et al. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 9:58-62, Aug 63 **(Rus)**

[Natriuretic drugs] Armas Cruz R, et al. **Rev Med Chile** 91:793-810, Nov 63 **(Sp)**

SULFAPHENAZOLE (D3)

Clinical trial of a long-acting oral sulphonamide in the treatment of trachoma in Kenya African primary schoolchildren. Bisley GG. **E Afr Med J** 41:142-4, Apr 64

Sulphaphenazole-induced hypoglycaemic attacks in tolbutamide-treated diabetics. Christensen LK, et al. **Lancet** 2:1298-301, 21 Dec 63

[Sulfonamides then and now] Gelinov Kh. **Suvr Med (Sofiia)** 14:55-64, 1963 (19 ref.) **(Bul)**

[On the toxicity of sulfaphenylpyrazole] Seydel J, et al. **Klin Wschr** 41:1067-8, 1 Nov 63 **(Ger)**

[Electroencephalograms in children following oral

administration of 3-(p-amino-benzol-sulfonamido)-2-phenylpyrazole(Orisul)] Enge S, et al. **Wien Klin Wschr** 75:909-14, 20 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Central nervous system side-effects in small children following administration of sulfaphenylpyrazole] Falk W, et al. **Wien Klin Wschr** 75:905-8, 20 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Experimental studies on the penetration of orisul into the liquid of the anterior chamber of the eye in the rabbit] Mrzyglód S, et al. **Klin Oczna** 33:373-80, 1963 **(Pol)**

SULFASOMIZOLE (D3)

The metabolism of 5-p-aminobenzenesulphonamido-3methylisothiazole (sulphasomizole). Bridges JW, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 15:565-73, Sep 63
[A new antibacterial sulfonamide in urological practice: sulfasomizol] Robert FR. **Vie Med** 44:105-9, Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[On the paper chromatographic distinctions of sulfonamide diuretics and sulfonamides with other areas of indications] Hentrich K. **Pharmazie** 18:405-9, Jun 63 **(Ger)**
[Case of agranulocytosis thought to have been caused by antibiotics] Kawashima T, et al. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 35:745-50, Sep 63 **(Jap)**

SULFATASES (D5)

Studies on ester sulphates. 17. Sulphate conjugation in extracts of foetal and juvenile rat liver. Wengle B. **Acta Soc Med Upsal** 68:154-66, 1963
Further investigation on the arylsulfatase activity of mycobacteria. III. Differentiation of the rapidly growing M. balnei, M. fortuitum, and saprophytic acid-fast bacilli. Tarshis MS. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 88:854-6, Dec 63
Further investigation on the arylsulfatase activity of Mycobacteria. I. Group differentiation of strains. Tarshis MS. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 88:847-51, Dec 63
Further investigation on the arylsulfatase activity of mycobacteria. II. Differentiation of Mycobacterium avium from the unclassified Group III Battey Bacilli. Tarshis MS. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 88:852-3, Dec 63
Hydrolysis of aromatic steroid sulphates during pregnancy. Pulkkinen MO, et al. **Ann Med Exp Fenn** 41:283-5, 1963
Studies on differentiation of tubercle bacilli isolated from human beings, cattle and poultry.II. Enzymic activity. Szulga T, et al. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 11:395-403, 1963
The arylsulphatases and related enzymes in the livers of some lower vertebrates. Roy AB. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 41:331-42, Aug 63
Sulfur metabolism of Aerobactor aerogenes. II. The purification and some properties of a sulfatase. Fowler LR, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:230-7, Feb 64
Sulfur metabolism of Aerobacter aerogenes. I. A repressible sulfatase. Rammler DH, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:224-30, Feb 64
The action of carbon tetrachloride on lysosomes in vitro. Artizzu M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 82:454-62, 16 Mar 64
Peroxidative and radiation damage to isolated lysosomes. Desai ID, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 86:277-85, 11 May 64
Isolation of rat-liver lysosomes and their general properties. Sawant PL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 85:82-92, 6 Apr 64
Arylsulphatases of human placenta. Gniot J, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 9:334-8, Apr 64
Differential release of bound hydrolases from rat-liver lysosomes treated by a non-ionic surface active substance. Ugazio G, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 31:424-7, Aug 63
Arylsulphatase activity in blood serum during pregnancy, delivery and confinement. Poczekaj J, et al. **Gynaecologia (Basel)** 156:223-8, 1963
Enzymatic studies on benzene intoxication. Ikeda M. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 55:231-43, Mar 64
A controlled study of enzymic activities in three human disorders of glycolipid metabolism. Austin JH, et al. **J Neurochem** 10:805-16, Dec 63
Some properties of rat brain mitochondrial preparations: respiratory control. Balázs R, et al. **J Neurochem** 10:685-708, Oct 63
Detergent (sodium lauryl sulphate)-splitting enzyme from bacteria. Hsu YC. **Nature (London)** 200:1091-2, 14 Dec 63
Sulfate metabolism during mammalian development. Percy AK, et al. **Pediatrics** 33:965-8, Jun 64
Biochemical aspects of bladder tumours. Wallace DM, et al. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 56:931-3, Oct 63
Peroxidation and lysosomes in nutritional muscular dystrophy of chicks. Desai ID, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:462-6, Feb 64
[Metabolism of estrogens by the human placenta. II. Hydrolysis of estriol-3-sulfate and estrone-3-sulfate by the placenta in vitro] Schwers J, et al. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 24:931-5, Sep-Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Specificity of Helix pomatia sulfatases. Study of the kinetics of hydrolysis of sulfated esters] Jarrige P, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 45:783-802, 31 Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Purification and properties of sulfatases from the digestive juice of Helix pomatia] Jarrige P. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 45:761-82, 31 Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Metabolic adaptation of rat liver cystathionase] Trautmann O, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 46:129-39, 1964 **(Fr)**
[The effect of arylsulfatases A and B on cholesterol sulfate] Roy AB. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 333:166-8, 1963 **(Ger)**
[On the dependence on aging, of sulfate-activating enzymes in the heart (a contribution on the biochemistry of aging)] Gerlach U. **Klin Wschr** 41:873-6, 1 Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Activity of aryl sulfatase in the blood serum during the course of pregnancy, labor and puerperium] Poczekaj J, et al. **Ginek Pol** 34:321-7, May-Jun 63 **(Pol)**
[Activity of aryl sulfatase in the urine of pregnant, parturient and puerperal women] Poczekaj J, et al. **Ginek Pol** 34:681-6, Nov-Dec 63 **(Pol)**
[Aryl sulfatase activity of human milk] Poczekaj J, et al. **Ginek Pol** 34:577-82, Sep-Oct 63 **(Pol)**

SULFATES (D1, D8)

The effect of carbohydrate restriction on glucose tolerance, serum insulin-like activity and growth hormone-dependent sulphation factor in the serum of diabetics. Jensen SE, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 174:769-75, Dec 63
Two different pituitary-controlled sulphation mechanisms in the rat. Wegelius O, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 175:Suppl 412:221+, 1964
On the excretion of sulphate acceptors by schizophrenic and normal subjects. Reio L, et al. **Acta Psychiat Scand** 39:634-51, 1963
Studies on ester sulphates. 19. On sulphate conjugation in adult human liver extracts. Boström H, et al. **Acta Soc Med Upsal** 69:41-63, 1964
Studies on ester sulphates. 21. On sulphate conjugation in foetal human tissue extracts. Wengle B. **Acta Soc Med Upsal** 69:105-24, 1964
Studies on ester sulphates. 17. Sulphate conjugation in extracts of foetal and juvenile rat liver. Wengle B. **Acta Soc Med Upsal** 68:154-66, 1963
The susceptibility of salmonid fish to poisons under estuarine conditions. I. Zinc sulphate. Herbert DW, et al. **Air Water Pollut** 8:251-6, Mar-Apr 64
The irritant potency of zinc ammonium sulfate of different particle sizes. Amdur MO, et al. **Amer Industr Hyg Ass J** 24:326-33, Jul-Aug 63
Growth hormone activity in human pregnancy. II. Assays with an in vivo sulfation method. Chesley LC. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 87:8-12, 1 Sep 63
Two mechanisms of sulfate-S35 uptake by blood platelets of rats. Odell TT Jr, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:580-4, Mar 64
The effect of morphine and related substances on the toxicity of venoms. I. Centruroides sculpturatus Ewing scorpion venom. Stahnke HL, et al. **Amer J Trop Med** 13:346-51, Mar 64
Hydrolysis of aromatic steroid sulphates during pregnancy. Pulkkinen MO, et al. **Ann Med Exp Fenn** 41:283-5, 1963
Factors in the testing and application of algicides. Fitzgerald GP. **Appl Microbiol** 12:247-53, May 64
Influence of insulin and environmental factors on glucose uptake in epididymal fat tissue. Baker WK, et al. **Arch Biochem** 105:68-79, Apr 64
Intermediates in inorganic sulfate utilization by Penicillium chrysogenum. Segel IH, et al. **Arch Biochem** 103:216-26, Nov 63
Pattern in the appearance of mutants after DES treatment among non-dividing bacteria. Ronen A. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 12:439-44, 20 Aug 63
A note on the characterization of carbohydrate sulphates by acid hydrolysis. Rees DA. **Biochem J** 88:343-5, Aug 63
The distribution of organically bound sulphate in bone and cartilage during calcification. Weatherell JA, et al. **Biochem J** 89:265-7, Nov 63
Biochemical properties of anti-inflammatory drugs-II. Some effects on sulphate-35S metabolism in vivo. Boström H, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:413-20, Mar 64
Biochemical properties of anti-inflammatory drugs--III. Uncoupling of oxidative phosphorylation in a connective tissue (cartilage) and liver mitochondria by salicylate analogues: relationship of structure to activity. Whitehouse MW. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:319-36, Mar 64
Evidence that steroid sulfates serve as biosynthetic intermediates: in vivo conversion of pregnenolone-sulfate-S35 to dehydroisoandrosterone sulfate-S35. Calvin HI, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 2:648-53, Jul-Aug 63
Evidence that steroid sulfates serve as biosynthetic intermediates. II. In vitro conversion of pregnenolone-3H sulfate-35S to 17alpha-hydroxypregnenolone-3H sulfate-35S. Calvin HI, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:259-64, Feb 64
Structural studies of heparin. I. Hydrolytic cleavage of sulfates. Helbert JR, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 2:1101-6, Sep-Oct 63
Sulfur metabolism of Aerobacter aerogenes. I. A repressible sulfatase. Rammler DH, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:224-30, Feb 64
Enzymic synthesis of steroid sulphates. I. Sulphation of steroids by human adrenal extracts. Adams JB. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 82:572-80, 16 Mar 64
Acid mucopolysaccharide sulphokinases in human serum. Adams JB. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 83:127-9, 2 Mar 64
Enzymic activities associated with the induction of chondrogenesis in vitro. Glick MC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 83:84-92, 2 Mar 64
Structural studies of heparin. II. Exchangeable anions. Helbert JR, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 83:122-4, 2 Mar 64
Effect of guanidinium salts on the toxicity of botulinum toxin. Stefanye K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 86:412-5, 11 May 64
Leukokinetic studies. VII. Morphology of the bone marrow and blood of dogs given vinblastine sulfate. Boggs DR, et al. **Blood** 23:53-67, Jan 64
The hydroxylation of skatole. Heacock RA, et al. **Canad J Biochem Physiol** 41:2381-90, Dec 63
Studies on decomposition and stabilization of drugs in solution. XV. Hydrolysis of sodium octyl, myristyl, cetyl, and pentadecane-8-sulfates. Nogami H, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 11:943-7, Jul 63
A new method for fractionation of human plasma proteins. Isolation of an alpha-glycoprotein. Hansen A, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 9:370-5, Apr 64
The effect of anion injection and changes in the external potassium and chloride concentration on the reversal potentials of the IPSP and acetylcholine. Kerkut GA, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 11:199-213, Feb 64
Parathyroid hormone and anion uptake in isolated mitochondria. Rasmussen H, et al. **Endocrinology** 74:388-94, Mar 64
Action of estrogen sulfates on accumulation of amino acids by ehrlich ascites tumor cells in vitro. Riggs TR, et al. **Endocrinology** 74:483-8, Mar 64
Salts and the degradation of starch by mixtures of alpha- and beta-amylase. Briggs DE. **Enzymologia** 26:355-63, 15 Feb 64
Incorporation of sulphate in peritoneal mast cells isolated from young and adult rats. Guidotti GG, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 33:254-63, Jan 64
Incorporation of inorganic sulphate-35S into sulphated mucopolysaccharides of the rabbit cornea in the course of experimental anaphylactic reactions. Obenberger J, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 2:247-54, Jul 63
Utilization of the osmotolerance of sulphate-reducing bacteria in study of the genesis of subterranean waters. Dostálek M, et al. **Folia Microbiol (Praha)** 9:103-14, Mar 64
The uptake of inorganic sulphate by a brewer's yeast. Maw GA. **Folia Microbiol (Praha)** 8:325-32, 1963
Relationship of sulphur metabolism and division of Chlorella pyrenoidosa. Vraná D, et al. **Folia Microbiol (Praha)** 9:156-63, May 64
Cytological effect of chemicals on tumors. XVI. Effect of some inorganic compounds on the MTK-sarcoma III in vivo. Kimura Y, et al. **Gann** 54:155-61, Jun 63
Effect of thyroxine on ion movement in isolated toad bladder. Matty AJ, et al. **Gen Comp Endocr** 4:331-8, Jun 64
The therapeutic response as an aid to diagnosis in the anemic patient. Yettra M. **GP** 28:124-33, Nov 63
Antiallergic activity of detergent and antirheumatic agents. Mizushima Y, et al. **Int Arch Allerg** 24:100-5, 1964
The urinary excretion of inorganic salts. Elliot JS. **Invest Urol** 1:582-6, May 64
Effect of related anionic detergents on staphylococcal penicillinase. Kaminski ZC. **J Bact** 85:1182-3, May 63
Preparation and some properties of S-poor and S-rich charoninsulfuric acids. Iida K. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 54:181-8, Aug 63
Coincident repression of the reduction of 3'-phosphoadenosine 5'-phosphosulfate, sulfite, and thiosulfate in the cysteine pathway of Salmonella typhimurium. Dreyfuss J, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:3781-3, Nov 63
The effect of calcium sulfate as the binder in DEAE-cellulose thin-layer chromatography for separating nucleic acid degradation products. Coffey RG, et al. **J Chromatogr** 11:376-82, Jul 63
On the electrogenic nature of active sodium transport across the isolated frog skin. Klahr S, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:922-30, May 64
Anemia of pregnancy. Economic aspects of hematinic therapy. Kaelson PA. **J Kansas Med Soc** 65:330-1, Jul 64
The effect of phenylbutazone and its derivatives oxyphenbutazone and sulfinpyrazone on S-35-sulfate incorporation in cartilage and stomach. Denko CW. **J Lab Clin Med** 63:953-8, Jun 64
Use of radioisotopes to measure body fluid constituents. II. Urine sulfate. Miller E, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 62:710-4, Oct 63
Ferrous sulfate poisoning: a review, case summaries, and therapeutic regimen. Covey TJ. **J Pediat** 64:218-26, Feb 64

Simple determination of some acid salts of organic bases. Bićan-Fišter T, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:219-20, Feb 64

Studies of sulfate utilization by algae. 3. Products formed from sulfate by Euglena. Goodman NS, et al. **J Protozool** 11:120-7, Feb 64

Metabolic activities of vitamin D in animals. II. Action of vitamin D3 in active sulfate metabolism of chicks. Tanaka T, et al. **J Vitamin (Kyoto)** 9:62-73, 10 Mar 63

Acute renal failure precipitated by quinine sulfate in early pregnancy. Lang PA, et al. **JAMA** 188:464-6, 4 May 64

Electrical properties of the frog skeletal muscle membrane in Cl-free sulphate-, ferrocyanide-, and glutamate-Ringer's solutions. Szaimi T, et al. **Jap J Physiol** 13:641-56, 15 Dec 63

Effect of rifamycin SV on the incorporation of 32 P-phosphate, 35 S-sulfate and 14 C-acetate in M. tuberculosis. Tsukamura M. **Jap J Tuberc** 12:10-4, Jul 64

Mode of action of chloramphenicol on Mycobacterium. Tsukamura M, et al. **Jap J Tuberc** 12:15-26, Jul 64

The effect of a lathyrogen on sulfate metabolism in cultures of the strain L fibroblast. Bickley HC, et al. **Lab Invest** 13:172-81, Feb 64

Influence of beta-aminopropionitrile (BAPN) on some aspects of sulfate metabolism by the isolated perfused rat liver. John DW, et al. **Lab Invest** 13:346-52, Apr 64

Hepatic detoxication after long-term treatment of diabetes mellitus with sulphonylureas. Müting D. **Lancet** 2:15-7, 4 Jul 64

The metabolism of injected Na2S35-O4. II. Effect of cortisol pretreatment on the association of S35-O4 with perchloric acid soluble serum proteins, albumin and alpha-globulin. Achord JL, et al. **Metabolism** 13:31-6, Jan 64

Further observations on the renal production of acid in uremia. Briggs AP, et al. **Metabolism** 13:107-15, Feb 64

The effect of prednisone on glycoprotein sulfate metabolism in normal men. Galambos JT. **Metabolism** 13:437-44, May 64

Sulphur and phosphorus requirements of three fungi causing diseases in storage. Bhargava SN, et al. **Mycopathologia** 21:169-78, 30 Dec 63

Determination of riboflavin-5'-monosulfate. Yagi K, et al. **Nagoya J Med Sci** 25:228-31, May 63

Cartilage induction in vitro and sulfate-activating enzymes. Lash JW, et al. **Nat Cancer Inst Monogr** 13:39-49, Apr 64

Diffusion delay in frog skin connective tissue: a source of error in tracer investigations. Hoshiko T, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:932-3, 29 Feb 64

Influence of gamma-irridation on sulphur-35 mineralization of sternum and tibia, and weight of spleen and testes of chicks. Patrick H, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:1340-1, 28 Mar 64

Mucopolysaccharides of the gastric secretion. Schrager J. **Nature (London)** 201:1220-2, 21 Mar 64

Sulphated mucopolysaccharides of the gastric secretion. Schrager J. **Nature (London)** 201:702-4, 15 Feb 64

Hypoparathyroidism, moniliasis, Addison's and Hashimoto's diseases. Hypercalcemia treated with intravenously administered sodium sulfate. Kenny FM, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:708-13, 1 Oct 64

Studies of annoyance connected with offensive smell from a sulphate cellulose factory. Cederlöf R, et al. **Nord Hyg T** 45:39-48, 1964

Sulfur salts and the metabolism of toxic amounts of selenium. **Nutr Rev** 21:348-50, Nov 63 (11 ref.)

Sulfate metabolism during mammalian development. Percy AK, et al. **Pediatrics** 33:965-8, Jun 64

Metabolism of injected Na2S35O4 in the rat. I. Effect of liver injury on serum sulfate. Achord JL, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:120-4, Oct 63

Studies on ester sulphates. 18. Ester sulphate formation in the germfree rat. Boström H, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:743-7, Dec 63

Effect of thyroxine on thyroid uptake of thiourea-S35. Juárez-Peñalva H, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:64-6, Jan 64

Effects of certain metal salts on the inactivation of solid trypsin by ionizing radiation. Butler JA, et al. **Radiat Res** 19:582-92, Aug 63

Dental erosion in a South African chemical industry. Lapping D. **S Afr Med J** 38:15-6, 4 Jan 64

Sulfate particulates: size distribution in Pittsburgh air. Corn M, et al. **Science** 143:803-4, 21 Feb 64

Ionic mechanism of postsynaptic inhibition. Eccles JC. **Science** 145:1140-7, 11 Sep 64

Heparinic acids: determination of equivalent weights and sulfate to carboxyl ratios. Kuettner KE, et al. **Science** 144:1228-9, 5 Jun 64

Sulfate transport in human red cells: inhibition by some uncouplers of oxidative phosphorylation. Omachi A. **Science** 145:1449-50, 25 Sep 64

Neutral salts: the generality of their effects on the stability of macromolecular conformations. Von Hippel PH, et al. **Science** 145:577-80, 7 Aug 64 (20 ref.)

Effect of vitamin A on the uptake by rats of sulfur administered as sulfate or methionine. Koyanagi T, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 81:138-42, 25 Nov 63

Periodicity of mitosis. S35-sulfate and C14-glycine uptake in rat bone. ANL-6769. Simmons DJ. **US AEC Argonne Nat Lab** 142-9, Dec 63

[Hydration and incorporation of radioactive sulfur into rabbit cornea after partial and total abrasion of corneal epithelium] Obenberger J, et al. **Cesk Oftal** 20:21-6, Jan 64 (Cz)

[Importance of epithelium in incorporation of radioactive sulfur into the acid mucopolysaccharides of isolated cornea] Praus R, et al. **Cesk Oftal** 20:13-20, Jan 64 (Cz)

[Specificity of Helix pomatia sulfatases. Study of the kinetics of hydrolysis of sulfated esters] Jarrige P, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 45:783-802, 31 Aug 63 (Fr)

[Comparative toxicity of zinc and cadmium sulfates] Caujolle F, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:375-7, 6 Jan 64 (Fr)

[Incorporation of S35-labelled sodium sulfate during the formation of mouse embryonal cartilage] Novel M. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:1063-5, 20 Jan 64 (Fr)

[Effects of SO4 2- ions on the survival of nontumoral mastocytes in culture] Baeckeland E. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:2342-5, 1963 (Fr)

[Formation of phosphoadenosine-phosphosulfate by the mucous gland of Charonia lampas and sulfate transfer to charonin-sulfuric acid] Yoshida H. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1861-3, 1963 (Fr)

[Modifications of chondroitin sulfuric acid metabolism observed under different conditions] Hauss WH, et al. **Expos Ann Biochim Med** 24:239-51, 1963 (Fr)

[Rickets due to chronic glomerulonephritis] Lestradet H. **Laval Med** 34:954-9, Oct 63 (Fr)

[The action of various chemical substances on the electrocardiogram; the electrocardiogram and the arterial pressure curve in dogs] De Micheli A, et al. **Mal Cardiov** 4:607-49, 1963 (Fr)

[Protection exercised by metoclopramide against the vomitive effects of copper sulfate] Laville C. **Path Biol (Paris)** 12:577-8, May 64 (Fr)

[A simple method for the determination of sulfates in serum and urine] Yatzidis H, et al. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 9:126-7, Jan 64 (Fr)

[The process of glucuro- and sulfo-conjugation] Labadie P. **Rev Prat** 13:3071-80, 1 Oct 63 (Fr)

[Radioautographic studies on DNA synthesis and on the sulfate incorporation into tissue mast cells] Roth E, et al. **Frankfurt Z Path** 73:40-51, 3 Oct 63 (Ger)

[On the persulfate oxidation of 10-(dialkylaminoalkyl)-phenothiazines] Nano GM, et al. **Pharm Acta Helv** 38:623-33, Jul-Aug 63 (Ger)

[The excretion of inorganic sulfate in urine in obesity. II.] Irás E, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 18:1095-7, 1 Dec 63 (Ger)

[On the inorganic sulfate examination of urine as a simple test pointing to the nutritional state] Irás E, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 18:1144-7, 15 Dec 63 (Ger)

[Studies on the detoxicating function of the human organism. 3. Glucoronic acid, indican, free and bound phenols in serum and 24-hour urine and bound sulfates in 24-hour urine in 34 patients with nephrotic syndrome] Müting D, et al. **Z Klin Med** 157:544-53, 8 Nov 63 (Ger)

[Data on the problem of chromium allergy. III. Study on allergy caused by chromium and other mineral salts] Somogyi Z, et al. **Borgyogy Vener Szemle** 39:55-7, Mar 63 (Hun)

[On current therapeutic possibilities in vitamin D intoxication] Gobbi U. **Fracastoro** 56:318-24, Sep-Oct 63 (It)

[Allergy of an occupational eczematous type. Experimental observations on the pathogenetic mechanism] Meneghini CL. **G Ital Derm** 104:478-504, Nov-Dec 63 (It)

[On some effects on peripheral blood and bone marrow caused by repeated treatment with protamine sulfate] Capri A, et al. **Haematologica** 48:591-612, 1963 (It)

[Utilization of S35-sodium sulfate in the erythrocytes of normal and thyroidectomized rats] Di Marco N, et al. **Haematologica** 48:421-9, 1963 (It)

[Study of the utilization of S35-sodium sulfate by the erythrocytes of normal and adrenalectomized rats] Doneda G, et al. **Haematologica** 48:381-92, 1963 (It)

[The diffusibility of creatinine, SO4 and PO4 in relation to that of urea in extracorporeal hemodialysis] Della Santa M, et al. **Minerva Nefrol** 10:209-12, Oct-Dec 63 (It)

[Changes in the erythrocyte uptake of T3-I-131 in rats after administration of coagulants (protamine sulfate and vitamin K 1)] Cabassa N, et al. **Radiobiol Radioter Fis Med** 19:24-8, Jan-Feb 64 (It)

[Therapy of pseudomyopia using a highly diluted atonic drug for the ciliaris muscle] Kubota Y, et al. **J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo)** 18:23-6, Jan 64 (Jap)

[Studies on habu-snake venom] Komoriyama K. **J Showa Med Ass** 23:296-310, Oct 63 (Jap)

[Toxicological studies on the impregnate "A"] Ejsmont W, et al. **Bull Inst Mar Med Gdansk** 14:131-8, 1963 (Pol)

[The effect of calcium chloride and magnesium sulfate on the rate of rigor mortis] Osipova SV. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 55:82-4, May 63 (Rus)

[The effect of MnSO4 on the formation of vitamin B-12 by propionic acid bacteria] Vorob'eva LI, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 33:26-30, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)

The content of bisulfite-binding substances in the urine in bronchial asthma in children] Frolova VV. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 3:18-9, 1963 (Uk)

[Effect of sodium sulfate and fresh baker's yeast on ketogenesis in cows] Kokunin VA. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 36:113-8, 1964 (Uk)

SULFATHIAZOLES (D3)

Preoperative intestinal antisepsis with sulphathalidine and neomycin. Jordal K. **Acta Chir Scand** 127:141-8, Jan-Feb 64

Sensitivity to antibiotics of gonococcal strains isolated by repeated culturing from the same patient. Reyn A, et al. **Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm)** 43:394-8, 1963

Studies on an infectious disease of rainbow-trout. Saito Y, et al. **Acta Med Biol (Niigata)** 11:267-95, Mar 64

The relation between inoculum and zone size in sensitivity tests by the agar diffusion method: with a special view to the importance of prediffusion. Thomsen VF. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 61:303-16, 1964

Sulfonamide methemoglobinemia and hemolytic anemia during renal failure. Hayes DM, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 247:552-7, May 64

Two years experience with shigellosis in a hospital and school for the mentally retarded. Atria NF, et al. **Amer J Ment Defic** 68:175-86, Sep 63

Binding capability of various sulfonamides to serums of different animal species. Genazzani E, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 24:1212-6, Nov 63

A rapid method for the estimation of sulphadimidine, succinyl sulphathiazole and chloramphenicol mixtures in tablets. Ray SC. **Ann Biochem Exp Med** 23:411-4, Oct 63

Mechanisms of resistance of Escherichia coli to sulfonamides. Pato ML, et al. **Arch Biochem** 103:443-8, Dec 63

Studies on the metabolism of sulfathiazole. IV. A new sulfathiazoleglucuronic acid conjugate in the human urine. Uno T, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 11:709-12, Jun 63

Production of bulbous and spheroplast-like cells in Bacterium anitratum under the action of sulphathiazol. Brzin B. **Experientia** 19:634-5, 15 Dec 63

Some functional, pathologic, bacteriologic, and chemotherapeutic characteristics of unilateral pyelonephritis in man. II. Bacteriologic and chemotherapeutic characteristics. Stamey TA, et al. **Invest Urol** 1:162-72, Sep 63

Aetiology of dysentery and response of cases of bacillary dysentery to commonly used drugs in a series of cases admitted to a factory hospital in Kanpur. Nath K, et al. **J Ass Physicians India** 12:523-9, Jul 64

Comparison between the rate constants for acetylation of sulfonamides in vivo and O-W partition coefficient. Nelson E. **J Med Pharm Chem** 5:211-4, Jan 62

Binding of organic electrolytes by a nonionic surface-active agent. Hurwitz AR, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 52:893-7, Sep 63

Dissolution behavior of crystalline solvated and nonsolvated forms of some pharmaceuticals. Shefter E, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 52:781-91, Aug 63

Polysensitivity to anti-leprosy drugs. Browne SG. **Leprosy Rev** 35:165-7, Jul 64

Newer antibacterial drugs in urological infections. Zinsser HH. **Med Clin N Amer** 48:293-304, Mar 64

Soluble versus insoluble sulphonamides in intestinal infections. **Practitioner** 191:665-7, Nov 63

Chemical protection against lethal effects of nitrogen mustard in rats. Walker PM, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:631-6, Dec 63

Bacteriuria in pregnancy. Preliminary report. Le Blanc AL, et al. **Texas J Med** 60:137-45, Feb 64

Methenamine mandelate-sulfamethizole combination; evaluation in management of urinary tract infections. Williams TW Jr, et al. **Texas J Med** 60:149-54, Feb 64

The impact of bacteriuria in pregnancy; a survey of 1300 pregnant patients. LeBlanc AL, et al. **Texas Rep Biol Med** 22:336-47, Summer 64

Use of sulfamethoxazole in pediatric infections. Patton JM. **Western Med** 5:46-8, Feb 64

[Reports of the Pharmacopoeial Commission. 1964, No. 2] **Pharm Weekbl** 99:317-26, 27 Mar 64 (Dut)

[Dynamics of antibodies in experimental glanders. Influence of synergic treatment with sulfathiazol and specific antigen on the appearance, development and disappearance of antibodies] Munţiu N, et al. **Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol** 23:643-8, Sep 63 (Fr)

[The importance of binding to albumin, body cells and bacteria for pharmacodynamics and effect of medicinal substances] Witzgall H, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 148:511-35, 1 Apr 64 (Ger)

[On the conditions for precipitation of sulfonamide copper salts] Poethke W, et al. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim)** 296:627-34, Sep 63 (Ger)

[Epidermolysis acuta toxica] Ponelis E, et al. **Derm Wschr** 148:373-6, 12 Oct 63 (Ger)

[On the paper chromatographic distinctions of sulfonamide diuretics and sulfonamides with other areas of indications] Hentrich K. **Pharmazie** 18:405-9, Jun 63 (Ger)

[In vivo hydrolysis of sulfonamide-N4-glycosides and

their linkage to proteins] Tóth B, et al. **Kiserl Orvostud** 16:126-31, Apr 64 (Hun)
[Subcorneal pustular dermatosis. (Sneddon-Wilkinson disease)] Csóka I, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:403-7, 1 Mar 64 (Hun)
[Microbial flora in pulmonary abscess. (Comparative study of specimens of sputum, bronchial secretion and intracavitary secretion)] D'Alfonso G, et al. **Arch Tisiol** 18:615-23, Jul 63 (It)
[On a new diagnostic and therapeutic technic of colon disorders] Mauro R, et al. **Riforma Med** 78:88-94, 25 Jan 64 (It)
[Synergistic effect of antimicorbial preparations on Proteus] Chernomordik AB, et al. **Antibiotiki** 8:1031-3, Nov 63 (Rus)
[On shortening the treatment time in dysentery patients with antibiotics and chemical preparations] Popkova EG, et al. **Antibiotiki** 8:839-41, Sep 63 (Rus)
[Data on the effectiveness of some methods in the prevention of influenza] Ruchkin IP. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 8:51-3, Feb 64 (Rus)
[On the treatment of influenza and influenzal pneumonia] Stavskaia VV, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:69-75, Dec 63 (Rus)
[A new method of obtaining norsulfazol] Zasosov VA, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 17:15-22, Sep 63 (Rus)
[A rare case of iatrogenic disease] Brokhes LI. **Ter Arkh** 35:115-6, Jun 63 (Rus)
[Lyell's syndrome] Popov IS, et al. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:26-9, Jan 64 (Rus)
[On the method of treatment of trachoma patients with ethazole] Danilkova AI. **Vestn Oftal** 76:41-5, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[The epidemiological effectiveness of different preventive methods in relation to persons contacting dysentery patients] Moteiunas LI. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:34-6, Dec 63 (Rus)
[Some considerations on the intestinal anti-infectious treatment of diarrheas in infants] Salusky J. **Sem Med (B Air)** 122:1290-4, 6 Jun 63 (Sp)

SULFHYDRASES see under LYASES (D5)

SULFHYDRYL COMPOUNDS (D2)

Unreactive thiol groups in human haemoglobin. Konieczny L, et al. **Acta Biochim Pol** 10:325-36, 1963
The sulfhydryl groups of cellular fractions in the kidney of maleate-treated rats. Roguiski J. **Acta Biochim Pol** 10:419-26, 1963
A study of isocitric-dehydrogenase of rabbit reticulocytes and erythrocytes. I. Properties, the effects of various ions and SH-reagents. Sarkar SR, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 11:323-34, 1963
Studies on chemical protection against ionizing radiation. I. Studies on the toxicity of sodium cysteinethiosulphonate for C57 black mice. Szczepkowski T, et al. **Acta Med Pol** 4:305-12, 1963
Exfoliative cytology in otolaryngology using sulfhydryl activity, acridine orange and morphologic staining procedures. Wiman LG, et al. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** Suppl 188:261+, 1964
Studies on the sulfhydryl groups of LDH from skeletal muscle. Jécsai G, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 24:29-34, 1963
Studies of the relation between the frog's electro-olfactogram (EOG) and single unit activity in the olfactory bulb. Döving KB. **Acta Physiol Scand** 60:150-63, Jan-Feb 64
Radioprotective effects of S-phosphorylated thiols. Akerfeldt S. **Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm)** 1:465-9, Dec 63
Cystinuria in Sweden. X. Quantitative studies on the urinary amino acid excretion in cystinurics. Hambraeus L. **Acta Soc Med Upsal** 69:1-22, 1964
Histochemical studies on dehydrogenases and diaphorases with special reference to their specificity. I. Nonspecific reductions of tetrazolium salts in tissue sections. Hikima K. **Acta Tuberc Jap** 13:54-66, Mar 64
Studies on antitumor action of antimony-complexones. Hsu B, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:245-8, 1964
Determination of the oxidation-reduction properties of blood serum for the diagnosis of malignancy and the detection of recurrences and metastases. Romanyuk NM. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:817-9, 1964
Biological methylation. Greenberg DM. **Advances Enzym** 25:395-431, 1963 (137 ref.)
A histochemical study of hypophysectomy-induced changes in rat submandibular and sublingual glands. Kronman JH. **Amer J Anat** 113:337-45, Sep 63
Chemical protection against radiation in tumorbearing mice. Schwartz EE, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 114:614-21, 31 Mar 64
The distribution and metabolism of orally administered 2-mercaptoethyiguanidine (MEG) and bis(2-guanidoethyl) disulfide (GED) in protected mice. Shapiro B, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 114:597-601, 31 Mar 64
Induction of lambda-bacteriophage in Escherichia coli as a screening test for potential antitumor agents. Heinemann B, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 12:234-9, May 64
Reduction and starch-gel electrophoresis of wheat gliadin and glutenin. Woychik JH, et al. **Arch Biochem** 105:151-5, Apr 64
The application of instrumental technique for the evaluation of odoriferous volatiles from saliva and breath. Richter VJ, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 9:47-54, Jan-Feb 64
Evaluation of volatile odoriferous components of saliva. Tonzetich J, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 9:39-46, Jan-Feb 64
Protein histochemistry of lathyric periosteum. A study of protein-bound sulfhydryl, disulfide, and amino groups in the periosteum of normal and lathyric rats. Yeager VL, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 76:158-65, Aug 63
Effect of chloroquine on the sulfhydryl group and the denaturation of bovine serum albumin. Gerber DA. **Arthritis Rheum** 7:193-200, Jun 64
Pulmonary damage due to high pressure oxygen breathing in rats. 4. Quantitative analysis of sulphydryl and disulphide groups in rat lungs. Jamieson D, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 41:491-7, Oct 63
A thiol-activated aminopeptidase of the pituitary. Ellis S. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 12:452-6, 20 Aug 63
'Glucose 6-phosphate-dehydrogenase' activity and thiol content of thymus nuclei from control and x-irradiated rats. Deakin H, et al. **Biochem J** 89:296-304, Nov 63
The catalysis of the auto-oxidation of 2-mercaptoethanol and other thiols by vitamin B12 derivatives. Polarographic and other investigations. Peel JL. **Biochem J** 88:296-308, Aug 63
Adenosine triphosphate-creatine phosphotransferase from ox brain. 2. Properties and function. Wood T. **Biochem J** 89:210-20, Nov 63
The effect of beta-mercaptoethanol on lactate dehydrogenase from rat brain. Bonavita V, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 12:1157-63, Oct 63
Tumour sulphydryl levels and sensitivity to the nitrogen mustard Merophan. Calcutt G, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 12:839-45, Aug 63
Inhibition in vivo of the enzymatic inactivation of bradykinin and kallidin. Erdös EG, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 12:1193-9, Oct 63
Demethylation of purine analogs by microsomal enzymes from mouse liver. Henderson JF, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:207-10, Feb 64
Phosphate balance in glutathione-depleted states: tourniquet trauma and bromobenzene injection. Kalser SC, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:349-52, Mar 64
Methaemoglobin formation induced by thiols. Strömme JH. **Biochem Pharmacol** 12:937-48, Sep 63
A manometric determination of sulfhydryl groups and its application to proteins in native and denatured states. Hotchkiss RD. **Biochem Z** 338:848-53, 1963
The thionicotinamide analogs of DPN and TPN. II. Enzyme studies. Anderson BM, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 2:1017-22, Sep-Oct 63
The role of the sulfhydryl groups of lactic dehydrogenases. Di Sabato G, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 2:776-81, Jul-Aug 63
The spectrophotometric titration of the sulfhydryl and phenolic groups of aldolase. Donovan JW. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:67-74, Jan 64
On the mechanism of oxidative phosphorylation. VI. Localization of the dithiol in oxidative phosphorylation with respect to the oligomycin inhibition site. Fluharty AL, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 2:519-22, May-Jun 63
Mercaptan involvement in dissociation and reconstitution of hemerythrin. Keresztes-Nagy S, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 2:923-7, Sep-Oct 63
The thionicotinamide analogs of DPN and TPN. I. Preparation and analysis. Stein AM, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 2:1015-7, Sep-Oct 63
The presence of sulphydryl groups in k-casein. Beeby R. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 82:418-9, 10 Feb 64
The mechanism of inhibition of adenylosuccinate lyase by 6-mercaptopurine nucleotide (thioinosinate). Bridger WA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 73:514-6, 9 Jul 63
A study of the sulfhydryl group in bovine albumin. Brush JS, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 74:688-97, 10 Sep 63
Breakdown of S-aminoethylcysteine by pyridoxal phosphate. De Marco C. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 85:162-4, 6 Apr 64
The sulfhydryl content of some lactate dehydrogenases. Di Sabato G, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 77:135-8, 3 Sep 63
The involvement of sulfhydryl sites in dopamine-beta-hydroxylase activity. Goldstein M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 77:161-4, 3 Sep 63
Disulphide bridges and a suggested structure of chymotrypsinogen. Keil B, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 78:559-61, 15 Nov 63
Hg2+ effect on tryptophan peroxidase (pyrrolase) at the sub-cellular level. Koike K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 81:602-4, 9 Mar 64
An indole oxidase isolated from the leaves of Tecoma stans. Nair PM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 81:496-506, 9 Mar 64
Uptake of alpha-thioethyl D-glucopyranoside by Saccharomyces cerevisiae. II. General characteristics of an active transport system. Okada H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 82:547-55, 16 Mar 64
Uptake of alpha-thioethyl D-glucopyranoside by Saccharomyces cerevisiae. I. The genetic control of facilitated diffusion and active transport. Okada H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 82:538-46, 16 Mar 64
Protection of sulfhydryl compounds against ionizing radiation. Pihl A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 78:537-9, 15 Nov 63
Chicken antibodies to bovine serum albumin. Molecular size and sensitivity to 2-mercaptoethanol. Rosenquist GL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 78:543-5, 15 Nov 63
On the active site of myosin A-adenosine triphosphatase. IV. Properties of binding of trinitrobenzenesulfonate and p-chloromercuribenzoate to myosin A. Tonomura Y, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 78:698-704, 13 Dec 63
The sulphydryl groups of some normal tissues and some animal tumours. Calcutt G. **Brit J Cancer** 18:197-207, Mar 64
Relationship between metabolic fates and antitumor activities of thiopurines. Elion GB, et al. **Cancer Res** 23:1207-17, Sep 63
Basic biochemical effects and mechanism of action of 6-thioguanine. LePage GA. **Cancer Res** 23:1202-6, Sep 63
Studies on protein-sulfhydryl reagents. I. Synthesis of benzimidazole derivatives of maleimide; fluorescent labeling of maleimide. Kanaoka Y, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 12:127-34, Feb 64
Reaction mechanism in aromatic heterocyclic compounds. V. Kinetics of the reaction of 4-nitroquinoline 1-oxide and related compounds with thioglycolic acid. Okamoto T, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 11:785-92, Jun 63
The direct thiation of pyrimidinol derivatives. Ueda T, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 11:912-7, Jul 63
Studies on thioamides. I. Synthesis of N-(2-arylethyl)-thioamides and their infrared absorption spectra. Yamada S, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 12:244-9, Feb 64
Studies on thioamides. II. Application of thioamides in Bischler-Napieralski reaction. Yamada S, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 12:249-52, Feb 64
Actin from heart muscle: sulfhydryl groups. Katz AM, et al. **Circ Res** 14:345-50, Apr 64
Effect of ultraviolet light on the sulfhydryl and disulfide concentration in living human epidermis. Ogura R, et al. **Dermatologica (Basel)** 128:377-83, 1964
Effect of some reagents on the active groups in prothrombin. Ray G, et al. **Enzymologia** 26:187-92, 15 Nov 63
Action of sulfhydryl compounds on human leukocyte mitosis in vitro. Jackson JF, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 34:515-24, May 64
DNA synthesis in phytohemagglutinin-stimulated human leucocyte cultures treated with beta-mercaptoethanol. Jackson JF, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 33:459-67, Feb 64
Electron microscopical studies of frozen-dried yeast. V. Localization of protein-bound sulphydryl. Mundkur B. **Exp Cell Res** 34:155-81, Mar 64
Studies on sulfhydryl groups during cell division of sea urchin egg. VI. Behavior of -SH groups of cortices of eggs treated with ether-sea water. Sakai H. **Exp Cell Res** 32:391-3, Nov 63
The role of sulfhydryl groups in RNA metabolism. Srinivasan PR, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 34:61-70, Mar 64
Protective effects of a radioprotective agent on testes injury of prenatally X-irradiated rats. Ershoff BH, et al. **Exp Med Surg** 21:101-7, 1963
Acute effect of thyrotrophic hormone on the concentration of succinic acid dehydrogenase and sulfhydryl groups in the thyroid gland of the rat. Kytömäki O, et al. **Experientia** 19:543-4, 15 Oct 63
Changes in protein-bound sulfhydryl group concentration in the liver of rats fed cabbage. Sedlák J. **Experientia** 19:478-9, 15 Sep 63
Hemolytic action of thiol poisons. Sokolovskii VV. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 22:1259-62, Nov-Dec 63
Radiosensitivity and SH compounds in mammalian cells. Ueno Y, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 10:39-44, 1964
The radioprotective action of a number of cysteamine derivatives and related compounds. Bekkum DW van, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 7:473-9, Nov 63
The effect of protectors on Serratia marcescens during anaerobic X-irradiation. Dewey DL. **Int J Radiat Biol** 7:151-4, Aug 63
Simple and sensitive method for demonstrating mercaptan production by microorganisms. Iverson WP. **J Bact** 87:478, Feb 64
Liver nonprotein sulfhydryl of endotoxin-treated mice. Jeffries CD. **J Bact** 86:1358-9, Dec 63
L-Cystine requirement for production of Coxsackie B3 virus in cultured monkey heart cells. Tyndall RL, et al. **J Bact** 85:1339-45, Jun 63
Structure of muramidase (lysozyme). V. Effect of N,N-dimethylformamide and the role of disulfide bonds in the stability of muramidase. Hamaguchi K. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 55:333-9, Mar 64
Nature of copper-protein binding in spinach plastocyanin. Katoh S, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 55:378-87, Apr 64

Sulfhydryl group of muscle phosphorylase. Kudo A, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 55:254-9, Mar 64
Effect of ATP on the binding of N-ethylmaleimide to SH groups in the active site of myosin ATPase. Sekine T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 54:196-8, Aug 63
On the isolation and identification of S-methylcysteine from human urine. Tominaga F, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 54:220-4, Sep 63
Activation of myosin adenosine triphosphatase by gamma-(p-arsenosophenyl)-n-butyrate. Blum JJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:455-9, Feb 64
Activation of myosin adenosine triphosphatase by carbonyl cyanide p-chlorophenylhydrazone. Blum JJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:452-4, Feb 64
Reversible inactivation of cytochrome oxidase by disulfide bond reagents. Cooperstein SJ. **J Biol Chem** 238:3606-10, Nov 63
Crystallization of the mercury dimers of human and bovine mercaptalbumin. Hughes WL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:845-9, Mar 64
Specificity of L-cysteine sulfoxide lyase and partially competitive inhibition by S-alkyl-L-cysteines. Schwimmer S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:777-82, Mar 64
Amino acid composition of human and bovine serum mercaptalbumins. Spahr PF, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:850-4, Mar 64
Disulfide-sulfhydryl interchange studies on myosin A. Stracher A. **J Biol Chem** 239:1118-21, Apr 64
The oxygen equilibrium of cystine-treated human hemoglobin without free sulfhydryl groups. Taylor JF, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:2660-2, Aug 63
Effect of sulfhydryl compounds on rat tissue oxygen uptake. Spencer KL, et al. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 63:203-8, Apr 64
A new colorimetric test for detecting sulfur-containing amino acids. Carson JF, et al. **J Chromatogr** 12:408-9, Nov 63
The application of gas chromatography to the determination of retention data of some trimethyl-silyl ethers and trimethyl-silyl thioethers. Pollard FH, et al. **J Chromatogr** 11:312-9, Jul 63
Sulfhydryl radiation protective agents. Shapiro B, et al. **J Einstein Med Cent** 11:12-3, Jan 63
Studies on the pathogenesis of fever. 13. The effect of phagocytosis on the release of endogenous pyrogen by polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Berlin RD, et al. **J Exp Med** 119:715-26, 1 May 64
Studies on the pathogenesis of fever. XII. Electrolytic factorys influencing the release of endogenous pyrogen from polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Berlin RD, et al. **J Exp Med** 119:697-714, 1 May 64
Antibody, lysozyme and complement levels in animals chemically protected against x-irradiation. Hook WA, et al. **J Immun** 91:100-6, Jul 63
Corneal vascularisation in albino rats in vitamin E deficiency. Bagchi K, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 42:20-3, 1 Jan 64
The effect of methoxypsoralen-induced photosensitization upon epidermal and serum sulfhydryl. Knox JM, et al. **J Invest Derm** 42:95-9, Jan 64
Antiradiation compounds. IV. Trithiocarbonates of beta-mercaptoethylguanidines. Foye WO, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:509-12, Sep 63
Dicarbamates and thiolcarbamates. DeStevens G, et al. **J Med Pharm Chem** 5:919-24, Sep 62
Potential purine antagonists. XXXI. The preparation of certain 9-alkyl-2-amino-6-purinethiols and related derivatives as antitumor agents. Noell CW, et al. **J Med Pharm Chem** 5:558-88, May 62
Molecular transformations of a gamma1-globulin of human serum. Deutsch HF. **J Molec Biol** 7:662-71, Dec 63
The use of beta-thiopropionic acid for stabilising the fluorescence of adrenolutine and noradrenolutine. Palmer JF. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 15:777-8, Nov 63
2-Aminobenzenethiol derivatives as potential psychotherapeutic agents. Nieforth KA. **J Pharm Sci** 52:1136-9, Dec 63
Reduction of 1,2,3-trimercaptopropane content of dimercaprol. Rippie EG, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 52:1105-6, Nov 63
The role of SH and S-S groups and oxygen in the anaphylactic reaction of chopped guinea-pig lung. Edman KA, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 170:124-37, Jan 64
Transport adenosinetriphosphatase' in electric organ. The relation between ion transport and oxidative phosphorylation. Glynn IM. **J Physiol (London)** 169:452-65, Nov 63
Coordinated surgical-chemical therapy of cancer. Knock FE. **JAMA** 186:558-65, 9 Nov 63
Mechanism of action of sulfhydryl reagents on a relaxing factor system of the skeletal muscle. Nakahara T, et al. **Jap J Physiol** 13:366-73, 15 Aug 63
Renal toxicity of maleic acid in the rat: enzymatic and morphologic observations. Worthen HG. **Lab Invest** 12:791-801, Aug 63
Immunological reactions after tissue damage. Weir DM. **Lancet** 1:749-50, 4 Apr 64
The role of active cellular sulfhydryl groups in virus reproduction. Zemla J. **Life Sci** 8:579-83, Aug 63
Histochemistry of some aspects of prostate pathology. Brandes D, et al. **Nat Cancer Inst Monogr** 12:29-41, Oct 63
Enzymatic synthesis and some biochemical effects of 2'-deoxy-6-thioguanosine. Bieber AL, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:624, 8 Feb 64
Cytochemical measurement of protein sulphydryls in cell lines ofdifferent radiosensitivity. Caspersson O, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:153-5, 13 Jul 63
Identification of organic compounds from food odours by pyrolysis. Dhont JH. **Nature (London)** 200:882, 30 Nov 63
Reduction and reoxidation of the disulphide bonds of pepsinogen. Frattali V, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:1186-7, 21 Sep 63
Photo-induced electron transfer in dye-sulphydryl protein complex. Fujimori E. **Nature (London)** 201:1183-5, 21 Mar 64
Preparation of an insulin A chain derivative with an intact intra-chain disulphide bond. Meienhofer J, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:1095-6, 14 Sep 63
Biochemical effects of X-irradiation and the sulphydryl hypothesis: A re-appraisal. Ord MG, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:136-8, 12 Oct 63 (38 ref.)
Radiation protection by cysteamine and cellular sulphydryl levels. Révész L, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:594-5, 9 Nov 63
Gas-liquid chromatographic separation of sulphur compounds. Wallace TJ, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:817-8, 22 Feb 64
Chemical protection of MEG against ionizing radiation. I. The protective effect of MEG against death due to x-ray irradiation in mice. Antoku S. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 23:666-73, Aug 63
Protective effect of MEG on radiation injuries of hematopoietic system in mice and rats. Antoku S, et al. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 23:674-82, Aug 63
The amount of sulfhydryl groups released by light in retinal homogenates. Cernoch M, et al. **Ophthalmologica (Basel)** 147:77-80, 1964
The reactivity of the serum protein-SH groups in the senile cataract. Testa M, et al. **Ophthalmologica (Basel)** 147:485-93, 1964
Some observations on the enzyme hydrogenase of Desulfovibrio desulfuricans. Sadana JC, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 50:900-4, Nov 63
Antimicrobial activity of thiobenzoate and its o-fluoro-and m-fluoro-derivatives. Gale GR, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:198-204, Jan 64
Inactivation of streptococcal bacteriophage by sulfhydryl reagents. Kessler D, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:822-6, Dec 63
Type of antibody elevated by 5-fluoro-2-deoxyuridine and endotoxin during the primary response of the mouse. Merritt K, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:1132-6, Apr 64
Effect of sulfhydryl inhibitors on platelet agglutinability. Robinson CW Jr, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 113:857-61, Aug-Sep 63
Blood non-protein sulfhydryl levels in states of acidosis. Smith HM, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:262-4, Jan 64
Liver nonprotein sulfhydryl in vitamin B6-deficient rats: Effects of age, feeding, and fasting. Williams MA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 113:869-72, Aug-Sep 63
Analytical methods for air pollutants. Feldstein M. **Progr Chem Toxic** 1:317-38, 1963
The relationship of sulfhydryl and disulfide constituents of Bacillus cereus to radioresistance. Bott KF, et al. **Radiat Res** 21:195-211, Feb 64
Brucella-agglutinating antibodies: relation of mercaptoethanol stability to complement fixation. Anderson RK, et al. **Science** 143:1334-5, 20 Mar 63
Ethacrynic acid: diuretic property coupled to reaction with sulfhydryl groups of renal cells. Komorn RM, et al. **Science** 143:133-4, 10 Jan 64
Enzyme studies on sulfhydryl inhibitors for cancer therapy. Knock FE. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 117:172-84, Aug 63
Studies on the photoinactivation of D-aminoacid oxidase. Ichikawa Y, et al. **Tokushima J Exp Med** 10:156-69, Nov 63
The influence of some sulfur-containing compounds on the toxicity of nitrogen mustards. Hietbrink BE, et al. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 5:735-49, Nov 63
Inhalation toxicity studies with aerosols of sesqui-mustard. Vocci FJ, et al. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 5:677-84, Nov 63
Attempts at reduction of erythrocyte catalase level. II. ANL-6823. Feinstein RN, et al. **US AEC Argonne Nat Lab** 86-90, Jan 64
Analysis of x-ray-induced mitotic delay in sea urchin eggs. UCRL-10979. Rao B. **US AEC Univ Calif Radiat Lab (Berkeley)** 1-62, 20 Aug 63
The functional significance of sulfhydryl groups in the cell membrane. UR-633. Rothstein A, et al. **US AEC Univ Rochester** 1-35, 29 Nov 63
Studies on the deoxyribonucleic acid of vaccinia virus. III. Characterization of DNA isolated by different methods and its relation to virus structure. Pfau CJ, et al. **Virology** 21:425-35, Nov 63
The nature of incomplete erythrocyte antibodies. Pirofsky B, et al. **Vox Sang** 9:17-21, Jan-Feb 64
Effects of thioacetamide on protein and ribonucleic acid metabolism of rat liver cells. A radioautographic study. Carneiro J, et al. **Z Zellforsch** 61:813-23, 31 Jan 64
[Studies on antibilharzial drugs. I. Synthesis of thiosalicylic acid derivatives] Lu CJ, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 10:650-4, Nov. 63 (Ch)
[Studies on antitumour drugs. VIII. The influence of several compounds upon the toxicity and therapeutic effect of Sb-71] Wu TC, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 9:23-8, Jan 62 (Ch)
[Synthesis of sulphur-containing imidazole derivatives] Yuen CY, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 9:174-9, Mar 62 (Ch)
[Chemical and microbiological properties of 2-mercaptobenzthiazole for clinical evaluation in the treatment of skin tuberculosis and some infectious dermatoses] Moyš A, et al. **Cesk Derm** 39:269-74, Jul 64 (Cz)
[Determination of fluorostan with thiosalicylic acid] Malušek J, et al. **Prac Lek** 15:245-7, Aug 63 (Cz)
[Chemical protection against ionizing rays] De Loecker W. **Belg T Geneesk** 19:1169-81, 1 Nov 63 (Dut)
[Conditions of fixation and comparative cytochemistry of formations demonstrated in the nerve cells of autonomic and spinal ganglia] Seite R. **Ann Histochim** 8:239-54, Jul-Sep 63 (Fr)
[Attempt at demonstration of disulfide bonds in tetanus toxin and diphtheria toxin] Bizzini B, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 45:925-32, 4 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Influence of beta-mercaptoethanol on regeneration of Dugesia gonocephala (Turbellaria, Tricladida)] Gabriel A. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 257:976-8, 22 Jul 63 (Fr)
[Absence of a radioprotective activity of phenylselenol in the mouse] Bacq ZM, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:899-901, 31 Aug 63 (Fr)
[Soluble thiols and thiols-proteins in the mirror carp (Cyprinus carpio L.)] Creach Y. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:2093-6, 1963 (Fr)
[Abnormal development of perinuclear plasm in the segmentation egg of Artemia salina under the effect of beta-mercaptoethanol and dithiodiglycol] Fautrez-Firlefyn N, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 31:1-7, Jun 63 (Fr)
[The effect of methylene blue on glutathione and the activity of SH enzymes] Scheuch D, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 11:616-27, 1963 (Ger)
[On the behavior of liver cell nucleoli in thioacetamide poisoning. (Preliminary report)] Kendrey G. **Acta Morph Acad Sci Hung** 12:407-13, 1964 (Ger)
[On the mechanism of action of streptomycin poisoning of the ear] Müsebeck K. **Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk** 182:583-7, 9 Dec 63 (Ger)
[On the neighboring group effect of sulfur atoms] Groebel W. **Arch Pharm (Berlin)** 296:522-7, Aug 63 (Ger)
[Glucosides of mercaptopyridines and their oxidation products. 3. Glycosides of heterocyclic compounds] Wagner G, et al. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim)** 296:576-90, Sep 63 (Ger)
[The effect of chelating agents on the behavior of mercury in the body] Nigrović V. **Arzneimittelforschung** 13:787-92, Sep 63 (Ger)
[Radioautographic studies on the effect of thioacetamide on the cellular protein and nucleic acid metabolism in rat liver cells] Stöcker E. **Beitr Path Anat** 129:247-95, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Experiments on the discovery of new fungistatic agents. VII. The antimicrobial effect of compounds containing aryl-azo-methylene groups] Zsolani T. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:285-318, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Behavior of the beta-granules and protein-bound S-S- and SH- groups in the B cells of rats subjected to doses of glucose, sulfonylurea and parabiosis] Yoshinaga T, et al. **Endocr Jap** 11:33-54, Mar 64 (Ger)
[On a new radioautographic method in the histochemical determir ation of protein-bound sulfhydryl groups with tritiated N-phenyl-maleimide] Hempel K. **Exp Cell Res** 31:594-6, Sep 63 (Ger)
[Morphological changes of human hair by permanent wave damages] Braun W. **Hautarzt** 14:468-72, Oct 63 (Ger)
[On the pathology of jaundice. Enzyme histochemical studies on the behavior of the bile capillaries after experimental icterogenic liver damage] Rondez R, et al. **Path Microbiol (Basel)** 26:784-96, 1963 (Ger)
[The effect of sulfur-containing radiation-protective substances on histamine metabolism. I. Effect of SH and disulfide compounds on histamine decomposition enzymes] Pany JE. **Z Ges Exp Med** 137:609-18, 11 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Autoradiographic studies on functional and pathological nuclear swelling in the rat liver after thioacetamide administration] Stöcker E. **Z Zellforsch** 62:80-97, 19 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Fluctuations of the sulfhydryl and disulfide levels in normal blood serum in various pigmentation disorders of the skin] Pastinszky I, et al. **Borgyogy Vener Szemle** 39:254-63, Dec 63 (Hun)
[Histochemical study of the rabbit retina both during postnatal development and in the adult] Raviola E, et al. **Ann Histochim** 8:263-7, Jul-Sep 63 (It)
[Cytochemistry of vaginal smears. The sulfhydryl component of the exfoliative vaginal cells during

normal pregnancy] Granata A, et al. **Arch Ostet Ginec** 69:125-32, Mar-Apr 64 **(It)**

[Behavior of 2-carbamidophenylthioacetic acids with thionyl chloride] Ponci R, et al. **Farmaco [Sci]** 19:515-28, Jun 64 **(It)**

[Preparation and study of the phytohormonic activity of arylthioalkanoic acids and their amides] Ponci R, et al. **Farmaco (Sci)** 19:356-76, Apr 64 **(It)**

[On the therapeutic action of some breakdown products of vitamin B12 in experimental subchronic intoxication by benzene (behavior of hematic crasis and of some coagulation factors)] Elmino O. **Folia Med (Napoli)** 46:628-40, Aug 63 **(It)**

[Cutaneous enzymatic activity in the processes of regeneration. I. Effect of asiaticoside on leucine aminopeptidase (LAP) and the sulfhydryl groups in normal subjects] Tincani GP, et al. **G Ital Derm** 104:429-40, Sep-Oct 63 **(It)**

[Contribution to the study of the relation between vitamin D, glutathione metabolism and sulfhydrylating processes] De Prà M, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 15:1125-8, 27 Nov 63 **(It)**

[Ionizing radiations and sulfhydryl groups] Bosio F, et al. **Minerva Radiol** 8:485-92, Nov 63 (90 ref.) **(It)**

[Study of the radioprotective action of homocysteine-thiolactone on the cells of Ehrlich's ascites carcinoma] Birarelli B, et al. **Radiobiol Radioter Fis Med** 18:392-6, Sep-Oct 63 **(It)**

[Formation of cysteamine from cystamine irradiated with x-rays in the presence of reactive thiol groups] Misiti Dorello P, et al. **Rendic Ist Sup Sanit** 27:126-32, 1964 **(It)**

[The radioprotective substances] Akaboshi S. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 83:1005-15, Nov 63 (0 ref.) **(Jap)**

[Studies on the origin of the causative agent of Minamata disease. IV. Synthesis of methyl(methylthio)mercury] Kondo T. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:137-41, Feb 64 **(Jap)**

[Histochemistry of cholinesterase. Studies on the thioacetic acid method and on the distribution of cholinesterase in muscles] Muro T. **Jap J Med Progr** 50:92-106, Feb 63 **(Jap)**

[Chemical protection of MEG against ionizing radiation. IV. Comparative protective effects of MEG against fast neutron and x-ray irradiation in mice] Antoku S. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 23:935-40, Nov 63 **(Jap)**

[Effect of -SH reagents and surface active agent on a relaxing factor system of the skeletal muscle] Nakahara T. **Sapporo Med J** 24:1-7, Jul 63 **(Jap)**

[Modification of blood serum sulfhydryl compounds in rheumatism] Sinkunaitė A. **Sveik Apsaug** 8:7-13, Aug 63 **(Lith)**

[Determination of the SH group with the aid of 2-hydroxyethyl 2,4-dinitrophenyl disulfide] Bitny-Szlachto S, et al. **Acta Pol Pharm** 20:365-71, 1963 **(Pol)**

[Synthesis and studies of the class of N-glycosides and attempted glycosidation of p-aminothiophenol] Sykuiski J. **Acta Pol Pharm** 20:131-40, 1963 **(Pol)**

[Modification of the content of silver-titrable sulfhydryl groups in actomyosin gel in syneresis] Kofman EB. **Biokhimiia** 28:774-80, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**

[Synthesis of some N-substituted thioamides of p-nitrobenzoic acid] Golovinskiĭ E, et al. **Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk** 16:717-20, 1963 **(Rus)**

[On mechanisms of action of serotonin and antidiuretic hormone on diuresis] Samoĭlovich IM. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 50:217-9, Feb 64 **(Rus)**

[Unithiol therapy of patients with chronic lead poisoning under the control of sulfhydryl groups in blood proteins] Anatovskaia VS. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 7:19-23, Aug 63 **(Rus)**

[Therapeutic-prophylactic use of unithiol in the clinical treatment of occupational diseases] Krivoglaz BA. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 7:15-9, Aug 63 **(Rus)**

[Effect of isohemotransfusion on the content of sulfhydryl compounds in some animal organs and tissues] Glants RM, et al. **Probl Gemat** 8:41-4, Nov 63 **(Rus)**

[Histochemical changes in protein thio groups during various phases of tuberculous inflammation] Lesnaia AA. **Probl Tuberk** 41:79-81, 1963 **(Rus)**

[Interaction of tissue proteins and sulfur-containing radioprotective agents] Iakoviev VG, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 4:244-7, 1964 **(Rus)**

[Study on the radiation-protective action of N-alkylderivatives of 2,3-dimercaptopropylamine and the mechanism of their action] Konstantinova MM, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 4:216-20, 1964 **(Rus)**

[Changes of some physicochemical properties of cerebral proteins during the excitation of neural activity] Ivanenko EF, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 36:72-9, 1964 **(Rus)**

[Histochemical studies on protein thio groups in various structures of the visual analyzer in rabbits and guinea pigs in ontogenesis] Chekunov AS. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov** 14:155-60, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**

[The behavior of nucleoli of hepatic cells in cases of thioacetamide intoxication (Preliminary note)] Kendrey G. **Folia Clin Int (Barc)** 13:408-11, Sep 63 **(Sp)**

[Effect of different types of anesthesia on oxidative-regenerative processes during gynecological surgery] Rudniev MI. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 6:47-8, 1963 **(Uk)**

[Effect of modifying factors on the thio groups and biological properties of proteins] Lytvynenko LT, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 35:483-95, 1963 **(Uk)**

SULFIDES (D1)

New observations on hydrogen sulphide production by enteric bacteria. Rauss K, et al. **Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung** 11:35-41, 1964

Enzymic formation of the disulfide bridges of ribonuclease. Venetianer P, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 24:41-53, 1963

The effect of physical form of implant on nickel sulphide tumourigenesis in the rat. Gilman JP, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 19:615-9, 1963

An application of harmonics to fish toxicology. Abram FS. **Air Water Pollut** 8:325-38, May 64

Laboratory suggestion: marking tissues. Scheidt RA. **Amer J Clin Path** 40:541, Nov 63

Uptake of colloidal particles by cells of the caput epididymidis. Burgos MH. **Anat Rec** 148:517-25, Mar 64

Studies concerning the nature of the protein-bound protective agent in the tissues of mice given bis (2-guanidoethyl disulfide (GED). Kollmann G, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 114:602-6, 31 Mar 64

Chemical protection against radiation in tumorbearing mice. Schwartz EE, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 114:614-21, 31 Mar 64

The distribution and metabolism of orally administered 2-mercaptoethylguanidine (MEG) and bis(2-guanidoethyl) disulfide (GED) in protected mice. Shapiro B, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 114:597-601, 31 Mar 64

Production of hydrogen sulfide by Streptomycetes and methods for its detection. Küster E, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 12:46-52, Jan 64

Infrared spectra of some asymmetric disulfides produced by Allium. Jacobsen JV, et al. **Arch Biochem** 104:473-7, Mar 64

The application of instrumental technique for the evaluation of odoriferous volatiles from saliva and breath. Richter VJ, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 9:47-54, Jan-Feb 64

Protein histochemistry of lathyric periosteum. A study of protein-bound sulfhydryl, disulfide, and amino groups in the periosteum of normal and lathyric rats. Yeager VL, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 76:158-65, Aug 63

Pulmonary damage due to high pressure oxygen breathing in rats. 4. Quantitative analysis of sulphydryl and disulphide groups in rat lungs. Jamieson D, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 41:491-7, Oct 63

Effects of alkylating agents on T2 and T4 bacteriophages. Brookes P, et al. **Biochem J** 89:138-44, Oct 63

Interaction of enzymes with sulfanilamide disulfides. Brighenti L. **Biochem Pharmacol** 12:1091-107, Oct 63

Mixed disulphides in liver extracts. Neish WJ, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 12:913-4, Aug 63

Studies on the binding of protein by nickel. With special reference to its role in nickel sensitivity. Cotton DW. **Brit J Derm** 76:99-109, Mar 64

The effect of preventive treatment with sulphide-containing mineral water on changes in parenchymatous organs in cases of protracted saturnism. Seńczuk W, et al. **Bull Inst Mar Med Gdansk** 14:57-64, 1963

The nutrition of Vibrio costicolus. II. Cyst(E)ine utilization. Flannery WL, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 10:235-42, Apr 64

Cytological effect of chemicals on tumors. XVI. Effect of some inorganic compounds on the MTK-sarcoma III in vivo. Kimura Y, et al. **Gann** 54:155-61, Jun 63

Variations in the cellular distribution of acid phosphatase in canine gastric mucosa with a comparison of the lead sulfide and azo dye methods. Ragins H, et al. **Gastroenterology** 46:278-84, Mar 64

The radioprotective action of a number of cysteamine derivatives and related compounds. Bekkum DW van, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 7:473-9, Nov 63

A laboratory study of a lead acetate-tile method for the quantitative measurement of low concentrations of hydrogen sulfide. Gilardi EF, et al. **J Air Pollut Contr Ass** 13:305-9, Jul 63

Modified motility-sulfide medium. Gershman M. **J Bact** 86:1122-3, Nov 63

The enzymatic oxidation of cysteamine to hypotaurine in the presence of sulfide. Cavallini D, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:2999-3005, Sep 63

The metabolism of thiosulfate in Salmonella typhimurium. Leinweber FJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:3775-80, Nov 63

Disulfide-sulfhydryl interchange studies on myosin A. Stracher A. **J Biol Chem** 239:1118-21, Apr 64

Separation of sulphidimines of sulphides on paraffin-treated paper. Folkard AR, et al. **J Chromatogr** 11:415-6, Jul 63

Single detector and forecolumn trap for series gas-chromatography analysis. Robbins LA, et al. **J Chromatogr** 13:361-5, Feb 64

Effects of saliva and sulfide solutions on the marginal seal of amalgam restorations. Lyell J, et al. **J Dent Res** 43:375-9, May-Jun 64

Forensic neuropathology. XI. The asphyxiant gases. Courville CB. **J Forensic Sci** 9:19-46, Jan 64 (46 ref.)

One application treatment for tinea versicolor. Giordano WC. **J Med Soc New Jersey** 60:186-7, May 63

Decomposition of thiamine derivatives by ultraviolet irradiation. Kawasaki C, et al. **J Vitamin (Kyoto)** 9:264-8, 10 Dec 63

Formation of thiamine disulfide by ferricyanide and its dependency on pH of the reaction media. Kawasaki C, et al. **J Vitamin (Kyoto)** 9:317-22, 10 Dec 63

Golf-course dermatitis due to thiram fungicide. Cross-hazards of alcohol, disulfiram, and rubber. Shelley WB. **JAMA** 188:415-7, 4 May 64

Penicillamine and mixed disulphide excretion in Wilson's disease. Hartley BS, et al. **Lancet** 2:434-5, 31 Aug 63

Unusual cases. 2. The purple brain death. Larson CP, et al. **Med Sci Law** 4:200-2, Jul 64

Origin of methanol and dimethyl sulphide from cooked foods. Casey JC, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:885, 30 Nov 63

Effect of duration of exposure on nickel sulphide tumorigenesis. Herchen H, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:306-7, 18 Apr 64

Preparation of an insulin A chain derivative with an intact intra-chain disulphide bond. Meienhofer J, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:1095-6, 14 Sep 63

Gas-liquid chromatographic separation of sulphur compounds. Wallace TJ, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:817-8, 22 Feb 64

Assimilation of sulfur compounds by Pasteurella multocida. De Issaly IS, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 113:957-9, Aug-Sep 63

Analytical methods for air pollutants. Feldstein M. **Progr Chem Toxic** 1:317-38, 1963

Hydrogen sulphide hazard in saline waters. Bruggeman HB. **Public Health (Johannesb)** 64:49-53, Mar 64

The relationship of sulfhydryl and disulfide constituents of Bacillus cereus to radioresistance. Bott KF, et al. **Radiat Res** 21:195-211, Feb 64

Influence of H2S on the radiosensitivity of enzymes and microorganisms. Brustad T. **Radiat Res** 22:421-30, Jul 64

Reduction of dimethylsulfoxide to dimethylsulfide in the cat. Distefano V, et al. **Science** 144:1137-8, 29 May 64

Stabilization of poliovirus by sodium tetrasulfide. Pons M. **Virology** 22:253-61, Feb 64

[Chemotherapeutic studies on schistosomiasis. XIII. Synthesis of some halogen-substituted diphenyl sulfides] Chang SN, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 11:23-9, Jan 64 **(Ch)**

[On the detection of hydrogen sulfide produced by certain Enterobacteriaceae in so called rapid diagnosis media] Véron M, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 105:524-34, Sep 63 **(Fr)**

[Exanthematic episodes occurring in lepers under treatment] Beytout D. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 56:137-49, Mar-Apr 63 **(Fr)**

[On the antagonistic alteration of acute H2S poisoning in mice with methemoglobin-forming agents] Scheler W, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 11:194-9, 1963 **(Ger)**

[Carnoy sodium sulfide mixture as a fixative agent in the Timm sulfur-silver method] Kodousek R. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 15:386-8, 30 Jun 63 **(Ger)**

[Histochemical demonstration of Golgi's zone by the sulfide-silver method in experimental chronic hydrogen sulfide poisoning] Müller P. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 17:118-37, 31 Jan 64 **(Ger)**

[Condensation experiments with 2,2,5,5-tetramethyl-3,4-dithia-1, 6-hexanedial] Merz KW, et al. **Arch Pharm (Berlin)** 296:427-38, Jul 63 **(Ger)**

[Hydrogen sulfide development during tumor irradiation. II. Attempted alteration of H2S formation by paratumoral rutin therapy] Barth G, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 122:258-62, Oct 63 **(Ger)**

[Clinical trials of Encephabol] Gross H, et al. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:162-6, 7 Mar 64 **(Ger)**

[The effect of sulfur-containing radiation-protective substances on histamine metabolism. I. Effect of SH and disulfide compounds on histamine decomposition enzymes] Pany JE. **Z Ges Exp Med** 137:609-18, 11 Dec 63 **(Ger)**

[Disulfide binding by the epidermis in alkaline hydrolysis in the course of development of white rats] Deme I, et al. **Borgyogy Vener Szemle** 40:22-3, Feb 64 **(Hun)**

[Fluctuations of the sulfhydryl and disulfide levels in normal blood serum in various pigmentation disorders of the skin] Pastinszky I, et al. **Borgyogy Vener Szemle** 39:254-63, Dec 63 **(Hun)**

[Sulfurated derivatives of furfural] Carro M, et al. **Farmaco [Sci]** 19:450-8, May 64 **(It)**

[Preparation and study of the anti-fungal activity of pentachlorophenylthioderivatives] Ponci R, et al. **Farmaco [Sci]** 19:489-505, Jun 64 **(It)**

[Antifungal activity of 2,2'-dicarbamido-4,4'-dinitrodiphenyldisulfides and of 5-nitro-1,2-benzoisothiazolones] Ponci R, et al. **Farmaco (Sci)** 19:121-36, Feb 64 **(It)**

[Pathology of the spinal cord in occupational

poisonings] Pennacchietti M.
Rass Med Industr 32:606-17, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Determination of the SH group with the aid of 2-hydroxyethyl 2,4-dinitrophenyl disulfide] Bitny-Szlachto S, et al.
Acta Pol Pharm 20:365-71, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Behavior of the vital capacity of the lung in relation to the type of respiration and environmental air irritating the respiratory tract] Frontczak A.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:592-3, 22 Apr 63 **(Pol)**
[On bacteriological diagnosis of salmonellosis] Frishman EM. **Lab Delo** 10:237-9, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Di- and tricarboxylic sulfide-containing acids: precursors of new biosynthetic penicillins] Verkhovtseva TP, et al.
Mikrobiologiia 33:16-22, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[The formation of hydrogen sulfide by intestinal bacilli growing on different culture media] Shemiakina AA.
Zh Mikrobiol 40:74-6, Nov 63 **(Rus)**

SULFISOMIDINE (D3)

Comparison between the rate constants for acetylation of sulfonamides in vivo and O-W partition coefficient. Nelson E. **J Med Pharm Chem** 5:211-4, Jan 62
[Studies on serum concentration after intraconchal application of drugs] Fleischer K, et al.
Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 182:485-8, 9 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Synergistic effect of chemotherapeutic agents and human gamma globulin. 2. An experiment with Salmonella gaertneri in mice] Suyama T, et al.
J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 17:15-9, Feb 64 **(Jap)**

SULFISOXAZOLE (D3)

Acute bacterial meningitis. Haggerty RJ, et al.
Advances. Pediat 13:129-81, 1964 (174 ref.)
Urinary tract infections in infants and children. Long-term prospective study: interim report on results of six weeks chemotherapy. Pryles CV, et al.
Amer J Dis Child 108:1-12, Jul 64
Abnormalities of absorption of benzylpenicillin G and sulfisoxazole in patients with diabetes mellitus. Lerner PI, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 248:37-51, Jul 64
Binding capability of various sulfonamides to serums of different animal species. Genazzani E, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 24:1212-6, Nov 63
Hypersensitivity--arthritis as a complication to treatment with 3,4,dimethyl-5-sulfanilamidoisoxazol (Gantrisin, Sulfoxol). Backman A.
Ann Paediat Fenn 10:238-41, 1964
Management of juvenile xanthogranuloma of the iris. Gass JD. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 71:344-7, Mar 64
Studies on the method of thermal analysis of organic medicinals. IV. Double melting point of organic binary mixtures. Sekiguchi K, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 11:1123-33, Sep 63
Studies on staphylococcal catalase. II. Effect of sulfonamides and phenolic compounds on catalase biosynthesis in intact staphylococcal cells. Lin JK.
J Formosa Med Ass 62:368-72, 28 May 63
Rectosigmoidal absorption of phenolsulfonphthalein (PSP), sulfisoxazole diethanolamine (Gantrisin), and radioiodine (I-131) in normal subjects and patients with idiopathic ulcerative colitis. Levitan R, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 62:639-45, Oct 63
Comparison between the rate constants for acetylation of sulfonamides in vivo and O-W partition coefficient. Nelson E. **J Med Pharm Chem** 5:211-4, Jan 62
Female epispadias. Fadil R.
J Med Soc New Jersey 61:184-6, May 64
Urinary antiseptics causing haemolytic anaemia in pregnancy in a West Indian woman with red cell enzyme deficiency. Garrett JV, et al.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 70:1073-5, Dec 63
Eosinophilic cystitis. Wenzl JE, et al.
J Pediat 64:746-9, May 64
Studies in the treatment of acute pyelonephritis. Schiegel JU, et al. **J Urol** 91:127-30, Feb 64
Biochemical determination of sulfisoxazole in prostatic fluid and blood. Soanes WA, et al. **J Urol** 90:72-4, Jul 63
Drug-induced blood dyscrasias. I. aplastic anemia. Ersiev AJ. **JAMA** 188:531-2, 11 May 64
Aromatic drugs and congenital cataracts. Harley JD, et al. **Lancet** 1:472-3, 29 Feb 64
Maternal drug therapy and congenital cataracts. Harley JD, et al. **Med J Aust** 1:212-3, 8 Feb 64
Experimental pancreatic fistula; comparative secretion of antibacterial agents in the dog. Dainko EA, et al.
Presbyt St Luke Hosp Med Bull 2:159-66, Oct 63
[Treatment of trachoma and pannus with gantrisin] Sabbagh M. **Ann Oculist (Paris)** 196:946-51, Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[What can the gynecologist expect from new sulfonamides in the treatment of simple urinary tract infections?] Stucki D, et al.
Gynaecologia (Basel) 157:32-42, 1964 **(Fr)**
[The dependence of dosage on the age in children. (Comparative studies on 3 sulfoxazoles)] Gladtke E.
Arch Kinderheilk 169:133-8, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Clinical data on the treatment of urological infections with a new chemotherapeutic association] Martinetti L, et al. **Minerva Urol** 15:168-71, Sep-Oct 63 **(It)**
[On the effects of parenteral infection on intestinal absorption] Yamamoto H.
Acta Paediat Jap 68:526-36, Jul 64 **(Jap)**
[On the synergistic action of colistin sulfate and sulfisomexol Na against Proteus isolates. I] Onozawa Y, et al. **J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo)** 17:61-4, Apr 64 **(Jap)**
[Synergistic effect of chemotherapeutic agents and human gamma globulin. 2. An experiment with Salmonella gaertneri in mice] Suyama T, et al.
J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 17:15-9, Feb 64 **(Jap)**
[Experimental pathological observations on the genesis of allergic angitis using iodine isotopes] Mizushima Y. **Jap J Allerg** 13:40-54, Jan-Feb 64 **(Jap)**
[Meningeal infection by germs whose localization is usually in the intestinal canal] Schifino MM, et al.
Pediatria (Santiago) 6:247-52, Oct-Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Pseudomonas aeruginosa meningitis of iatrogenic origin (2 cases)] Abdala J, et al.
Rev Fac Cienc Med Cordoba 21:161-5, Apr-Jun 63 **(Sp)**

SULFITES (D1)

In vitro effect of adrenaline and other amines on glucose metabolism in sheep thyroid, heart, liver, kidney and testicular slices. Hupka S, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 12:1023-35, Sep 63
Methaemoglobin formation induced by thiols. Strömme JH. **Biochem Pharmacol** 12:937-48, Sep 63
Separation and characterization of the products of oxidative sulphitolysis of insulin. Leach SJ, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 78:196-205, 8 Oct 63
The identification and estimation of nitric oxide by its absorption in alkaline sodium sulphite. Walters CL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 82:423-5, 10 Feb 64
1,3-Butylene sulphite. Duvall LR.
Cancer Chemother Rep 30:33, Jul 63
The effect of anion injection and changes in the external potassium and chloride concentration on the reversal potentials of the IPSP and acetylcholine. Kerkut GA, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol 11:199-213, Feb 64
The effect of sulphite in solid diets on the growth of rats. Bhagat B, et al. **Food Cosmet Toxic** 2:1-13, Apr 64
Evaluation of the toxicity of a number of antimicrobials and antioxidants. **Food Cosmet Toxic** 1:37-9, Sep 63
Reversible inactivation of cytochrome oxidase by disulfide bond reagents. Cooperstein SJ.
J Biol Chem 238:3606-10, Nov 63
Coincident repression of the reduction of 3'-phosphoadenosine 5'-phosphosulfate, sulfite, and thiosulfate in the cysteine pathway of Salmonella typhimurium. Dreyfuss J, et al.
J Biol Chem 238:3781-3, Nov 63
Oxidation of sulfurous acid salts in pharmaceutical systems. Schroeter LC. **J Pharm Sci** 52:888-92, Sep 63
The role of SH and S-S groups and oxygen in the anaphylactic reaction of chopped guinea-pig lung. Edman KA, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 170:124-37, Jan 64
Stability of the isomers of dihydrothiamine. Kawasaki C, et al. **J Vitamin (Kyoto)** 9:257-63, 10 Dec 63
Assimilation of sulfur compounds by Pasteurella multocida. De Issaly IS, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:957-9, Aug-Sep 63
Pharmacological and toxicological compounds as protective or therapeutic agents against radiation injury in experimental animals. II. The effect of post-irradiation administration of sodium sulfite and other compounds on radiation lethality in female mice. Quart Progr Rep 48. Dilley J, et al.
US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep 49-54, 15 Jul 63
Pharmacological and toxicological compounds as protective or therapeutic agents against radiation injury in experimental animals. II. Therapy of radiation injury in mice with chemical agents. Quart Progr Rep 50. Dilley J, et al.
US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep 64-83, 15 Jan 64
Pharmacological of toxicological compounds as protective or therapeutic agents against radiation injury in experimental animals. I. Therapy of radiation injury in mice using various chemical agents. Quart Progr Rep 49. Dilley J, et al.
US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep 45-56, 15 Oct 63
Pharmacological or toxicological compounds as protective or therapeutic agents against radiation injury in experimental animals. II. Histopathological findings in the tissues of mice protected against the lethal effects of whole-body x-ray exposure by the post-irradiation administration of sodium sulfite or a thiazolidine derivative. Quart Progr Rep 49. Vesselinovitch D, et al.
US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep 57-69, 15 Oct 63
[2 months coke slacking by diluted sulphite refuses of Trojice coke-kilns] Mašek V, et al.
Cesk Hyg 9:181-7, Apr 64 **(Cz)**
[Non-enzymic synthesis of cysteic acid from some beta-substituted amino acids, pyruvate, sulphite, and copper ions] Fromageot P, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 78:126-35, 8 Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Molluscacidal and piscicidal actions of Chevreul's copper sulfite salt in the prevention of bilharziosis] Deschiens R, et al.
Bull Soc Path Exot 56:438-42, May-Jun 63 **(Fr)**
[On the molluscacidal properties of Chevreul's copper sulfite salt in the prevention of bilharziosis] Floch H, et al. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 56:182-9, Mar-Apr 63 **(Fr)**
[Meat under investigation] Lisi G.
Rass Int Clin Ter 43:689-92, 30 Jun 63 **(It)**
[Formation of aldehydes and higher alcohols by Saccharomyces vini, Saccharomyces carlsbergensis and Saccharomyces cerevisiae in the presence of sulfites in the fermentable medium] Veselov IIa, et al.
Mikrobiologiia 32:610-5, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[The application of a solution of sodium hyposulfite after the Schiller's test] Soler OE.
Prensa Med Argent 50:2415, 6 Sep 63 **(Sp)**

SULFOBROMOPHTHALEIN (D8)

The bromsulphalein-test (BSP) as a measure of rheumatoid arthritis activity. Castenfors H, et al.
Acta Rheum Scand 10:128-32, 1964
Hepatic function and serum enzyme levels in association with fatty metamorphosis of the liver. Bradus S, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 246:35-41, Jul 63
Intestinal and hepatic transport of cholate and organic dyes. Tidball CS. **Amer J Physiol** 206:239-42, Jan 64
Physiology of dye extraction by the liver: comparative studies of sulfobromophthalein and indocyanine green. Leevy CM, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 111:161-76, 30 Dec 63
Fatal anaphylactic reaction to sulfobromophthalein. Hansen JG, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 112:171-2, Aug 63
Thrombophlebitis of cephalic vein and pulmonary embolism due to bromsulphthalein: report of a case. Martínez-Maldonado M, et al.
Bol Asoc Med P Rico 55:348-51, Aug 63
Liver function in pregnancy utilizing sulfobromophthalein. Abide JK.
Bull Tulane Med Fac 23:67-70, Feb 64
The effect of sulfobromophthalein on serum PBI, BEI and thyroxine-iodine. Pileggi VJ, et al.
Clin Chim Acta 8:547-51, Jul 63
Automatic determination of bromosulfophthalein in serum. Van den Bossche H.
Clin Chim Acta 9:310-3, Mar 64
Effect of ethyl alcohol on hepatic circulation, sulfobromophthalein clearance, and hepatic glutamic-oxalacetic transaminase production in man. Childs AW, et al. **Gastroenterology** 45:176-81, Aug 63
The effect of glucagon on net spanchnic balances of glucose, amino acid nitrogen, urea, ketones, ans oxygen in man. Kibler RF, et al.
J Clin Invest 43:904-15, May 64
Liver function in thyrotoxicosis. Chen FW.
J Formosa Med Ass 62:130-9, 28 Feb 63
Anaphylactoid reaction to bromsulphalein. Salerno F, et al. **J Med Soc New Jersey** 60:435-8, Sep 63
Symposium on methods for the study of hepatic circulation; hepatic circulatory disturbances in liver diseases. 2. 198Au colloid clearance and liver cell clearance in hepatic injuries. Wakisaka G, et al.
Jap Circ J 28:7-10, Jan 64
An extremely simple test. Magath TB.
New Zeal Med J 62:505-6, Nov 63
Effect of anabolic steroids on liver function tests in rabbits. Carmichael RH, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:1006-8, Aug-Sep 63
Non-enzymatic dissolution of fibrin "s" by acidic dyes, surfactants, and naphthalene sulfonates. Von Kaulla KN. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:153-8, Oct 63
On the import of the clinical determination of the so-called hepatic mass (hm) with bromsulfalein. Andersson E, et al.
Scand J Clin Lab Invest 15:517-22, 1963
Sulfobromophthalein sodium retention and morphological liver damage in dogs. Hallesy D, et al.
Toxic Appl Pharmacol 5:650-60, Sep 63
Liver blood flow estimates. (Available techniques and clinical significance). UCLA-511. Taplin GV.
US AEC UCLA Sch Med Lab Nucl Med 1-42, Feb 63 (33 ref.)
[A new method for analyzing bromsulphthalein kinetics in the plasma of human subjects] Mikulecký M. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 44:577-90, 1964 **(Cz)**
[Kinetics of bromsulphalein in the Dubin-Johnson syndrome] Míkulecký M.
Bratisl Lek Listy 2:709-20, 1963 **(Cz)**
[Binding of bromsulphalein to albumin and its importance for determining the concentration of serum albumin] Jirsa M, et al.
Cas Lek Cesk 103:267-9, 6 Mar 64 **(Cz)**
[Advantages and disadvantages of bromsulphalein (BSP) retention tests] Tichý J.
Cesk Gastroent Vyz 17:168-74, Apr 63 **(Cz)**
[Modifications of Au-198 and sulfobromophthalein clearance in digestive allergies] Gauthier AP, et al.
Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 19:111-20, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Hepatic exploration by indocyanine green. Comparison with bromsulphalein] Barbier F, et al.
Acta Gastroent Belg 27:153-62, Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Some recent data on hepatic dye secretion] Hoenig V, et al. **Bruxelles Med** 44:31-41, 12 Jan 64 (52 ref.) **(Fr)**
[Fractional bromosulonphalein (BSP) clearance. Its

value in hepatological diagnosis] Benhamou JP, et al. **Maroc Med** 43:532-7, Jun 64 **(Fr)**

[Thin layer chromatography of sulfobromophthalein in the bile and serum] Rautureau M, et al. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 9:197-9, Feb 64 **(Fr)**

[Quantitative study of the blood clearance of BSP (sodium phenoltetrabromophthalein-disulfonate) in the rat] Bourdon G. **Rev Int Hepat** 14:1-80, 1964 **(Fr)**

[The bromsulphalein test in animals with experimental toxic hepatitis treated with vitamin B 12 and the epiphysial hormone] Miicou SM, et al. **Rev Sci Med (Bucur)** 8:131-3, 1963 **(Fr)**

[The kinetics of bromsulphalein. Quantitative determination of liver function and cholestasis] Tura S, et al. **Acta Hepatospien (Stuttgart)** 11:1-18, Jan-Feb 64 **(Ger)**

[On the effect of drugs on the clearance of I-131 labeled rose bengal by the rat liver] Strubelt O, et al. **Med Exp (Basel)** 9:341-8, 1963 **(Ger)**

[A contribution to the evaluation of the bromophthalein test with special reference to directed liver puncture] Kuhlmann H, et al. **Med Klin** 58:1924-6, 22 Nov 63 **(Ger)**

[Clinical-chemical studies on alteration of liver function by roentgen rays] Neumeister K. **Strahlentherapie** 122:68-75, Sep 63 **(Ger)**

[Paradoxical inversion of the relations of concentration of bromsulphalein in the peripheral and suprahepatic venous blood after galactose loading] Dal Palù C, et al. **Arch Sci Biol (Bologna)** 47:287-90, Jul-Sep 63 **(It)**

[The bromsulphalein test in chemical poisonings] Nunziante Cesàro A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:931-4, 31 Aug 63 **(It)**

[Significance and value of determinations of several enzymatic activities of the blood and of the tetrabromosulfonphthalein test during hyperthyroidism] Tota G, et al. **Chir Ital** 15:403-9, Aug 63 **(It)**

[The kinetics of bromsulphalein. Quantitative determination of liver function and cholestasis] Tura S, et al. **Minerva Med** 54:2393-9, 29 Aug 63 **(It)**

[On activation of the enzyme conjugating BSP with GSH] Di Toro R, et al. **Pediatria (Napoli)** 72:56-64, Jan-Feb 64 **(It)**

[Comparison between elimination of bromosulfonphthalein and anatomic-histologic alterations in various liver diseases] Minerva V, et al. **Policlinico (Med)** 70:292-306, Oct 63 **(It)**

[Hepatic function in the normal aged person studied with a new method of hepatobiliary clearance of bromsulphalein] Matassoni G. **Riv Gastroent** 15:13-6, Jan-Feb 63 **(It)**

[Curves of bromosulphalein clearance from the blood after a single injection of the dye] Baldacci G, et al. **Riv Pat Clin** 18:482-9, Sep 63 **(It)**

[On liver function tests] Hayashi Y. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 45:2071-6, Nov 63 **(Jap)**

[A case developed a shock symptom with BSP injection] Yunomura R, et al. **Naika** 13:383-6, Feb 64 **(Jap)**

[Duodenal bromsulphalein test in jaundice] Czyżewski K, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir** 35:726-8, 1963 **(Pol)**

[The bromsulphalein (BSP) half-time (t 1/2) in rabbits following hemorrhage] Gedliczka O, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:1481-2, 30 Sep 63 **(Pol)**

[Complications during bromsulphalein tests] Bregadze IL, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:117-9, Jan 64 **(Rus)**

[Bromthalein test in chronic hepatitis] Lisichkina VS. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:128-34, Aug 63 **(Rus)**

SULFONAMIDE MIXTURES (D3)

A rapid method for the estimation of sulphadimidine, succinyl sulphathiazole and chloramphenicol mixtures in tablets. Ray SC. **Ann Biochem Exp Med** 23:411-4, Oct 63

Acute megaloblastic arrest of haemopoiesis in pregnancy. Chanarin I, et al. **Brit J Haemat** 10:314-9, Jul 64

Clinical trials with agents currently used in the management of vaginitis. O'Brien JR. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:1206-12, 23 May 64

Separation and identification of sulfonamides by thin-layer chromatography. Bićan-Fišter T, et al. **J Chromatogr** 11:492-5, Aug 63

Studies on agranulocytosis. V. Patterns of recovery from drug-induced bone marrow damage. Pisciotta AV, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 63:445-58, Mar 64

Soluble versus insoluble sulphonamides in intestinal infections. **Practitioner** 191:665-7, Nov 63

[On the use in pediatrics of polysulfonamide-containing Syneptine in 56 cases of contagious diseases] Grivois H. **Gaz Med France** 71:1853-7, 10 May 64 **(Fr)**

[Prevention and therapy of connatal toxoplasmosis] Ocklitz HW, et al. **Kinderaerztl Prax** 31:53-70, Feb 63 **(Ger)**

SULFONAMIDES (D2, D3)

Sulfonamide in the treatment of acute cholecystitis; A sequential clinical trial. Linden W van der. **Acta Chir Scand** 127:652-6, Jun 64

The effect of dilution on the protein-binding of sulfonamides. Saris NE. **Acta Med Scand** 175:597-8, May 64

Bacteria in Whipple's disease. Results of cultivation from repeated jejunal biopsies prior to, during, and after effective antibiotic treatment. Kok N, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 60:431-49, 1964

Salivary excretion of sulphonamides and barbiturates by cows and goats. Rasmussen F. **Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn)** 21:11-9, 1964

[Chemotherapeutic original and re-treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis. Naito M. **Acta Tuberc Jap** 13:14-8, Sep 63

Serum concentration and antibacterial activity of 4-sulfanilamido-5,6dimethoxypyrimidine. Madsen ST. **Amer J Med Sci** 247:217-22, Feb 64

Rational use of antibiotics. Eichenwald HF, et al. **Amer J Surg** 107:518-22, Mar 64

Binding capability of various sulfonamides to serums of different animal species. Genazzani E, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 24:1212-6, Nov 63

Naturally occurring and sulfonamide-induced lesions in rats during a 1-year toxicity study. Gray JE. **Amer J Vet Res** 24:1044-59, Sep 63

The susceptibility of Mycobacterium paratuberculosis (Johne's bacillus) to chemotherapeutic agents. Eidus L, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 89:289-92, Feb 64

The photopatch test; its technique, manifestations, and significance. Epstein S. **Ann Allerg** 22:1-11, Jan 64

Fulminating staphylococcal infections treated with fucidin and penicillin or semisynthetic penicillin. Jensen K, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 60:790-8, May 64

The mechanism of drug secretion into bovine milk. Sisodia CS, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 111:650-61, 24 Apr 64

A new look at sulfonamides. Taylor R. **Appl Ther** 5:823-9, Oct 63

Mechanisms of resistance of Escherichia coli to sulfonamides. Pato ML, et al. **Arch Biochem** 103:443-8, Dec 63

The influence of drugs with various permeability through the vasculo-cerebral barrier on the microphonic potential of the organ of Corti. II. Levels of the drugs in the cerebrospinal fluid. Gieldanowski J. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 11:471-7, 1963

Maximal electroshock activity of certain disulfonamides and disulfohydroxamic acid ester derivatives. Banziger RF. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 149:195-9, 1 May 64

Therapy of toxoplasmic retinochoroiditis. O'Connor GR, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 71:883-5, Jun 64

Quinazolone sulfonamides. Preparation of new diuretics. Cohen E. **Arzneimittelforschung** 13:660-1, Aug 63

Zinc-free plant carbonic anhydrase; lack of inhibition by sulfonamides. Fellner SK. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 77:155-6, 3 Sep 63

The use of rat bladder pouches to elucidate the mode of action of a chemical which induces hyperplasia in the bladder epithelium. Santana S. **Brit J Cancer** 17:715-8, Dec 63

The control of dapsone Heinz-body Anaemia with adrenal corticosteroids. Holland PD, et al. **Brit J Derm** 76:63-70, Feb 64

A sulphonamide derivative which induces urinary tract epithelial hyperplasia and carcinomas of the bladder epithelium in the mouse. Bonser GM, et al. **Brit J Urol** 36:26-34, Mar 64

Sulthiame in treatment of epilepsy. Garland H, et al. **Brit Med J** 5381:474-6, 22 Feb 64

G. Domagk. (Domagk G), **Brit Med J** 5391:1189, 2 May 64

To-day's drugs. Drugs for dysentery. **Brit Med J** 5386:825-8, 28 Mar 64

To-days drugs. Sulphonamides. (2). **Brit Med J** 5381:483-6, 22 Feb 64

To-day's drugs. Sulphonamides (I). **Brit Med J** 5380:419-21 contd, 15 Feb 64

To-day's drugs. Sulphonamides (I). **Brit Med J** 5380:419-21, 15 Feb 64

Ro-4-4393--A long acting sulphonamide in treatment of leprosy: Preliminary report. Ghosh S, et al. **Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med** 12:33, Jan 64

Antibiotic sensitivities on some common pathogenic bacteria at the Jackson Memorial Hospital. Ehrenkranz NJ. **Bull Univ Miami Sch Med** 17:25-9, Apr-Jun 63

An unusual case of bacterial endocarditis in an infant with congenital heart disease. Cayler GG, et al. **Calif Med** 99:260-3, Oct 63

Drugs for eczema of children. Birt AR. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:693-4, 14 Mar 64

Studies on the method of thermal analysis of organic medicinals. IV. Double melting point of organic binary mixtures. Sekiguchi K, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 11:1123-33, Sep 63

Infrared spectra of sulfonamide derivatives. I. Pyridine, thiazole, and pyrimidine derivatives. Uno T, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 11:704-8, Jun 63

Preliminary observations on absorption and excretion of sulfiodizole, a new long-acting sulfonamide. Nishimura H, et al. **Chemotherapia (Basel)** 8:63-9, 1964

An observation concerning the Bratton-Marshall diazo reaction in sulfonamide-free urine. Annino JS. **Clin Chem** 10:370-1, Apr 64

Sulfamethoxazole in the treatment of persistent urological infections. Arnold JH. **Clin Med** 71:522-6, Mar 64

Clinical studies and therapeutic use of sulfamethoxazole in a pediatric out-patient clinic. Reichelderfer TE. **Clin Med** 71:1045-55, Jun 64

Treatment of acute otitis media in children: clinical trial. Stickler GB, et al. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 2:534-40, Oct 63

New chemotherapeutic agents. Scheidy SF. **Cornell Vet** 54:18-26, Jan 64

Antibiotic preparations available in Great Britain: their value in venereology. Willcox RR. **Curr Med Drugs** 4:19-30, Dec 63

Drugs made in Germany. Bucher R. **Drugs Made Germany** 7:3-4, 1964

Albamycin-T: an in vitro trial in Uganda. Griffin ER. **E Afr Med J** 41:123-6, Mar 64

The occurrence of Heinz bodies during azulfidine treatment of ulcerative colitis. Böttiger LE, et al. **Gastroenterologia (Basel)** 100:33-41, 1963

Diagnosis and treatment of chronic pyelonephritis. Jacobson MH. **Geriatrics** 19:313-8, May 64

Biochemical caricatures. **Glaxo Vol** 27:10-8, 1963

Toxoplasmosis and uveitis. Kaufman HE. **Highlights Ophthal** 6:239-52, 1963

Chemotherapy of urinary-tract infections with sulfachlorpyridazine (Sonilyn). Seneca H, et al. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 11:815-22, Aug 63

Persistence of antibacterial agents in milk after intravenous treatment of acute bovine mastitis. Hokanson JF, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 143:395-7, 15 Aug 63

Episome-mediated transfer of drug resistance in Enterobacteriaceae. VI. High-frequency resistance transfer system in Escherichia coli. Watanabe T. **J Bact** 85:788-94, Apr 63

Antibiotic sensitivity of Proteus species. Barber M, et al. **J Clin Path** 17:69-74, Jan 64

Synergism between sulphonamide drugs and antibiotics of the polymyxin group against Proteus sp. in vitro. Russell FE. **J Clin Path** 16:362-6, Jul 63

"Mild" bronchitis. A survey in general practice. Elliott CG. **J Coll Gen Pract** 7:76-9, Jan 64

Design of therapy for the control of species of Eimeria in the domestic fowl. Davies SF, et al. **J Comp Path Ther** 73:379-90, Oct 63

Studies on staphylococcal catalase. II. Effect of sulfonamides and phenolic compounds on catalase biosynthesis in intact staphylococcal cells. Lin JK. **J Formosa Med Ass** 62:368-72, 28 May 63

Some actual questions of the microbiological diagnosis, epidemiology, treatment and prevention of bacillary dysentery. Aldová E. **J Hyg Epidem (Praha)** 7:344-51, 1963

Urinary tract infection and its management. Banerjee A. **J Indian Med Ass** 41:492-5, 16 Nov 63

Sulfonamide resistant meningococci. **J Kansas Med Soc** 65:366, Jul 64

Comparative duration of the antibacterial effect of topical penicillin and mafenide on experimental wounds. Brinkley FB, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 62:286-93, Aug 63

2-Amino-5-pyrimidinesulfonamides. Caldwell WT, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:58-9, Jan 63

The synthesis of some new sulfonylureas. Loev B, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:506-8, Sep 63

Sulfanilamidopyrimidines. II. 4-Sulfanilamidopyrimidines and certain 4,6-disubstituted pyrimidines. Taft WE, et al. **J Med Pharm Chem** 5:1335-41, Nov 62

The syntheses and pharmacological activities of amide, sulfamide, and urea derivatives of 4,6-diaminopyrimidines. Traverso JJ, et al. **J Med Pharm Chem** 5:808-15, Jul 62

Comparison of a new sulfonamide and of penicillin in the treatment of acute streptococcal pharyngitis. Braden B, et al. **J Okla Med Ass** 57:7-10, Jan 64

Experimental and clinical studies on the application of the long-acting sulfa-drug in the field of obstetrics and gynecology. Kinoshita M. **J Osaka City Med Cent** 12:265-97, Sep 63

Renal activity and pharmacology of N-acyl and related sulfonamides. Maren TH, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 143:230-42, Feb 64

Production of temporary prolonged hyperglycemia by the administration of glucose with barbiturates and sulfapyrazine. Stevens CD, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 141:267-73, Sep 63

Selective renal carbonic anhydrase inhibition without respiratory effect: pharmacology of 2-benzenesulfonamido-1,3, 4-thiadiazole-5-sulfonamide (CL 11,366). Travis DM, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 143:383-94, Mar 64

Pulmonary infection by Nocardia asteroides. Findings in eleven clinical cases. Freese JW, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 46:537-47, Oct 63

Surgical experience in the management of atypical Mycobacterial infections. Law SW, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 46:689-701, Nov 63

Studies in the treatment of acute pyelonephritis. Schlegel JU, et al. **J Urol** 91:127-30, Feb 64

Clinical evaluation of sulfachlorpyridazine in urinary tract infections. Trafton HM, et al. **J Urol** 90:308-16, Sep 63

The treatment of acute otitis media in children. II. A second clinical trial. Stickler GB, et al. **JAMA** 187:85-9, 11 Jan 64

Evaluation of a new sulfonamide, sulfamethoxazole (gantanol). **JAMA** 187:142, 11 Jan 64

Prevention of serum hepatitis by means of whole blood transfusion with Pans No. 610 and Pans-S. Sato R, et al. **Kobe J Med Sci** 9:1-9, Mar 63

Thyroid, pituitary, and adrenal effects of sulfaguanidine in the rat. Woodward SC, et al. **Lab Invest** 12:1125-37, Dec 63

Chemotherapy in acute and chronic pyelonephritis. A two-year clinical, bacteriological, and functional follow-up. Campanacci D, et al. **Lancet** 2:601-3, 21 Sep 63

Polysensitivity to anti-leprosy drugs. Browne SG. **Leprosy Rev** 35:165-7, Jul 64

8th International Congress of Leprology, Rio de Janeiro, 1963. Report of the panel on therapy. **Leprosy Rev** 35:Suppl33-6, Jan 64

Antibiotic and digitalis administration in uremia. Levy RI. **Maryland Med J** 13:35-6, Jan 64

Drug-induced thrombocytopenia. Crosby WH, et al. **Med Ann DC** 33:199-201, May 64

Newer antibacterial drugs in urological infections. Zinsser HH. **Med Clin N Amer** 48:293-304, Mar 64

An appraisal of antibacterial therapy in childhood gastro-enteritis. Elliott RB, et al. **Med J Aust** 2:579-82, 5 Oct 63

Maternal drug therapy and congenital cataracts. Harley JD, et al. **Med J Aust** 1:212-3, 8 Feb 64

Report of the use of drug sensitivity tests in general practice. Hughes JB, et al. **Med J Aust** 1:72-4, 18 Jan 64

Bacteriuria of pregnancy. Goss LB. **Med Rec Ann (Houston)** 57:342-3, Apr 64

Management acute pyelonephritis. Smythe CM. **Mod Treatm** 1:63-77, Jan 64

Pulmonary mycoses. Utz JP. **Mod Treatm** 1:320-9, Mar 64

Report from the Duke University Poison Control Center. Drug dangers (maternal medication) to the fetus. Arena JM. **N Carolina Med J** 25:210-1, May 64

A new metabolic regulator: its stimulation of citric acid production and anti-sulphonamide and streptomycin effect. Fencl Z, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:905-6, 31 Aug 63

Effect of heparin-bound alkylating agents and enzyme inhibitors on neoplastic growth. Csaba G, et al. **Neoplasma (Bratisl)** 11:137-44, 1964

Significance of urinary infection in childhood. Kunin C. **New York J Med** 64:729-33, 15 Mar 64

Antibacterial drugs. Smith SE. **Nurs Times** 59:1579-81, 13 Dec 63

Diet, detoxification, and toxemia of pregnancy. **Nutr Rev** 21:269-71, Sep 63 (5 ref.)

First clinical results with a new long-acting sulphonamide. Lo Mauro P. **Panminerva Med** 6:125-6, Apr 64

The effect of sulphaquinoxaline and amprolium on the life cycle of Eimeria adenoeides Moore and Brown, 1951, in turkey poults. Warren EW, et al. **Parasitology** 53:653-62, Nov 63

Histoplasmosis in children. Tesh RB, et al. **Pediatrics** 33:894-903, Jun 64

Advances in medicine. Macgregor AG. **Practitioner** 191:393-402, Oct 63 (56 ref.)

Discussion on urinary infections. Mond NC. **Practitioner** 192:817-8, Jun 64

Effects of sulfaguanidine on rat submaxillary gland. Berard CW, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:777-81, Mar 64

Sodium iodide-induced submaxillary sialadenitis in the rat. Woodward SC, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:341-4, Nov 63

Choice of antimicrobial therapy. Jauregui J, et al. **Proc West Pharmacol Soc** 6:18-24, 1963

Toxoplasmosis in the adult. Saunders SJ, et al. **S Afr Med J** 37:1026-9, 12 Oct 63

A comparative study on the physiological dispositions of some sulphonamide diuretics and their relationship to diuretic actions--with special reference to the renal accumulation of these drugs. Yu YW, et al. **Sci Sinica** 13:775-88, May 64

Photodermatitis induced by drugs. II. Photodermatitis medicamentosa. Hartman DL, et al. **Skin** 3:198-205, Jul 64

Therapeutic problems in urinary infections. Draper JW, et al. **Southern Med J** 57:920-7, Aug 64

Renal tests in toxicity studies on rats. Balazs T, et al. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 5:661-74, Sep 63

Skin reactions to ointment bases. Hjorth N, et al. **Trans St John Hosp Derm Soc** 49:127-40, 1963

Pharmacological and biological characteristics of sulfamethoxydiazine. Senca H. **Western Med** 5:259-61, Aug 64

Sulfachlorpyridazine in chronic urinary-tract infections. Strauss B, et al. **Western Med** 5:81-4, Mar 64

[Our experience with the use of a film-forming substance in the treatment of burns] Krüstinov G, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 17:150-2, 1964 **(Bul)**

[Prevention and therapy of esophageal burns] Iankov G, et al. **Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia** 42:131-46, 1963 **(Bul)**

[Sulfonamides then and now] Gelinov Kh. **Suvr Med (Sofiia)** 14:55-64, 1963 (19 ref.) **(Bul)**

[Sulfamethoxidine: Experimental and clinical experiences with the new Czechoslovakian sulfonamide 2sulfanilamido-5-methoxypyrimidine] Kryl R, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:366-73, 3 Apr 64 **(Cz)**

[Evaluation of screening for gonorrhea] Kvićera J. **Cesk Derm** 38:403-10, Dec 63 **(Cz)**

[On some current problems in microbiological diagnosis, epidemiology, therapy and prevention of bacillary dysentery. V. State of Shigella sensitivity to antibiotics] Aldová E, et al. **Cesk Epidem** 13:96-101, Mar 64 **(Cz)**

[Contribution on paper chromatography of sulfonamides] Macek K. **Cesk Farm** 12:365-6, Sep 63 **(Cz)**

[Sulfonamides. VI. Some new reactions of 6-amino-4-chlorobenzene-1,3-disulfochloride] Nováček A, et al. **Cesk Farm** 13:52-4, Feb 64 **(Cz)**

[Comparison of the fate of various pyridazine sulfonamides in the animal body] Plačková Z, et al. **Cesk Farm** 12:239-42, Jun 63 **(Cz)**

[Sulfonamides of the pyridazine group. II. Distribution in the tissues and excretion of 3-sulfanilamido-6-methylsulfoxypyridazine in rats following different methods of administration] Plačková Z, et al. **Cesk Farm** 13:55-8, Feb 64 **(Cz)**

[Herpes simplex of the cornea. (Critical review)] Kohoutek J. **Cesk Oftal** 20:208-14, May 64 (139 ref.) **(Cz)**

[Contribution to the clinical picture of bone marrow depression in children] Cáp J. **Cesk Pediat** 19:112-22, Feb 64 (135 ref.) **(Cz)**

[Side-effects of drugs. III. Sulfonamides] Saxl O, et al. **Lek Ved Zahr** 6:113-5, 21 Jun 63 (78 ref.) **(Cz)**

[Medical treatment of purulent meningitis] Jensen K, et al. **Nord Med** 71:598-603, 7 May 64 **(Dan)**

[Medical treatment of purulent meningitis] Jensen K, et al. **Nord Med** 71:599-603, 7 May 64 **(Dan)**

[Bacterial resistance of the nasal flora in personnel of an eye clinic] Gregersen E. **Ugeskr Laeg** 125:1304-5, 20 Sep 63 **(Dan)**

[Hemolytic anemia with the formation of Heinz bodies after salazosulfapyridine therapy] Beugen L van, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 107:2328-9, 14 Dec 63 **(Dut)**

[Use and abuse of antibiotics in prophylaxis] Bijlmer J. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:1447-52, 25 Jul 64 **(Dut)**

[Hematuria in children] Creveld S van. **Nederl T Geneesk** 107:2177-80, 23 Nov 63 **(Dut)**

[Survey of the campaign against and the treatment of venereal diseases in sailors] Hermans EH. **Nederl T Geneesk** 107:1691-2, 14 Sep 63 **(Dut)**

[The prophylactic value of propicillin and sulfadimidine in children with recurrent infections of the lower respiratory tract] Kerrebijn KF, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:1396-8, 18 Jul 64 **(Dut)**

[Swollen cervical lymph glands] Stahlie TD. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:685-8, 4 Apr 64 **(Dut)**

[Long-acting sulfonamides and protein-binding] **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:1537-8, 8 Aug 64 **(Dut)**

[Drug-induced skin eruptions treated at the Helsinki University Dermatological Clinic 1956-1960] Kauppinen K, et al. **Duodecim** 79:269-72, 1963 **(Fin)**

[Chemotherapeutic agents and antibiotics in pediatrics] Wasz-Höckert O. **Suom Laak** 19:851-8, 10 Apr 64 **(Fin)**

[Postoperative treatment of acute peritonitis by intraperitoneal instillation of antibiotics] Darmaillacq R, et al. **Bordeaux Chir** 4:157-70, Oct 63 **(Fr)**

[Diabetic coma in the 8th month of pregnancy. The hazards of hypoglycemic sulfonamides] Palliez R, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 15:655-6, Nov-Dec 63 **(Fr)**

[Duhring's disease in children (apropos of 2 recent cases)] Degos R, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 70:776-8, Nov-Dec 63 **(Fr)**

[Reflections on purulent meningitis observed in an internal medicine department] Siguier F, et al. **Bull Soc Med Hop Paris** 115:349-52, 21 Feb 64 **(Fr)**

[Trial leprosy therapy with acetylsulfamethoxypyridazine] Rostant M. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 56:320-37, May-Jun 63 **(Fr)**

[Methazolamide trials in the treatment of generalized epilepsy] Bastie J, et al. **Gaz Med France** 70:2594-5, 10 Sep 63 **(Fr)**

[What can the gynecologist expect from new sulfonamides in the treatment of simple urinary tract infections?] Stucki D, et al. **Gynaecologia (Basel)** 157:32-42, 1964 **(Fr)**

[Clinical evaluation of a new sulfonamide (Gantanol) in the treatment of urinary infections] Scherer J, et al. **Helv Chir Acta** 30:475-80, Nov 63 **(Fr)**

[Treatment of purulent meningitis] Aubertin J. **J Med Bordeaux** 141:597-8, Apr 64 **(Fr)**

[Ophthalmological complications of certain general therapeutics] Bonamour G, et al. **J Med Lyon** 45:441-51, 5 Mar 64 **(Fr)**

[Hemopathies of medicamentous origin] Croizat P. **J Med Lyon** 44:1039-50, 5 Jun 63 **(Fr)**

[Considerations on the chromatographic analysis of sulfonamides] Van Der Venne MT, et al. **J Pharm Belg** 18:557-68, Nov-Dec 63 **(Fr)**

[Behavior in the blood and cerebrospinal fluid of 2 sulfonamides with prolonged action: methoxysulfanilamido-pyrimidine and dimethoxysulfanilamido-pyrimidine] Raybaud A, et al. **Marseille Med** 100:1229-34, 1963 **(Fr)**

[Research on the p-hydrazinobenzenesulfonamide series] Lespagnol A, et al. **Pharm Acta Helv** 38:561-8, Jul-Aug 63 **(Fr)**

[Criteria of efficacy of chemotherapeutic substances in experimental toxoplasmosis and the therapeutic effect of the spiramycin-sulfamethoxydiazine combination in white mice inoculated with "Toxoplasma gondii"] Chrusciel TL, et al. **Presse Med** 72:1125-8, 18 Apr 64 **(Fr)**

[Mechanism of action of antibacterial drugs] Bory J, et al. **Prod Pharm** 18:413-8, Sep 63 **(Fr)**

[Complications caused by sulfonamides] Péquinot H, et al. **Prod Pharm** 19:229-49, Jun 64 (242 ref.) **(Fr)**

[The sulfonamide diuretics] Pignard P. **Prod Pharm** 19:181-94, May 64 (48 ref.) **(Fr)**

[Antibacterial sulfonamides] Tréfouel J. **Prod Pharm** 19:3-14, Jan 64 **(Fr)**

[Classification of sulfonamides] **Prod Pharm** 18:435-7, Sep 63 **(Fr)**

[Nose drops] Mélon J. **Rev Med Liege** 19:81-4, 1 Feb 64 **(Fr)**

[On the use of a sulfonamide (Ro 4-4393) with prolonged duration of action in the treatment of chronic pyelonephritis] Cottier P, et al. **Rev Med Suisse Rom** 84:251-66, Apr 64 **(Fr)**

[Present status of sulfonamide therapy in infectious pathology] Bastin R, et al. **Rev Prat** 13:Suppl 128-34, 9 Dec 63 **(Fr)**

[Some dangerous medicamentous interferences] Bouvier JB, et al. **Rev Prat** 13:4017-23, 21 Dec 63 **(Fr)**

[Treatment of the important bullous dermatoses] Touraine R. **Rev Prat** 14:2813-9, 1 Sep 64 **(Fr)**

[Chemotherapy of urinary infections] Plattner HC, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:198-201, 8 Feb 64 **(Fr)**

[Treatment of urethritis with ampicillin and by a sulfonamide (Mesulfin)] Sylvestre L, et al. **Un Med Canada** 93:305-10, Mar 64 **(Fr)**

[On histochemical aldehyde blocking with arylamines and sulfonamides] Osse K, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 17:159-73, 31 Jan 64 **(Ger)**

[The importance of binding to albumin, body cells and bacteria for pharmacodynamics and effect of medicinal substances] Witzgall H, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 148:511-35, 1 Apr 64 **(Ger)**

[The dependence of dosage on the age in children. (Comparative studies on 3 sulfoxazoles)] Gladtke E. **Arch Kinderheilk** 169:133-8, Oct 63 **(Ger)**

[The present situation of purulent meningitis] Palitzsch D. **Arch Kinderheilk** 169:32-41, Sep 63 (35 ref.) **(Ger)**

[On the conditions for precipitation of sulfonamide copper salts] Poethke W, et al. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim)** 296:627-34, Sep 63 **(Ger)**

[On some biological properties of methylmethoxy derivatives of 2-sulfanilamidopyrazine and 2-sulfanilamidopyrimidine] Ghione M, et al. **Chemotherapia (Basel)** 6:344-62, 1963 **(Ger)**

[Certain microbiological peculiarities of new sulfanilamides] Kutzsche A. **Chemotherapia (Basel)** 8:53-62, 1964 **(Ger)**

[On local chemotherapy of impetigo contagiosa] Lück K. **Derm Wschr** 147:161-2, 16 Feb 63 **(Ger)**

[Progress in practical medicine from the viewpoint of the internist] Bock HE. **Deutsch Med J** 14:667-78, 5 Nov 63 **(Ger)**

[Hypersensitivity to sulfonamides. Cross reactions between antibacterial sulfonamides and diuretics] Goerz G, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:1301-3, 3 Jul 64 **(Ger)**

[On the epidemiology of toxoplasmosis] Mohr W, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:1400-2, 17 Jul 64 **(Ger)**

[Toxoplasmosis, a notifiable infectious disease] Mohr W, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:1373-8, 17 Jul 64 **(Ger)**

[Photodermatoses caused by drugs and endogenous sensitizing factors] Wiskemann A, et al. **Internist (Berlin)** 4:509-13, Nov 63 **(Ger)**

[On pharmacokinetics of sulfonamides under pathological conditions] Büttner H, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:103-8, 15 Jan 64 **(Ger)**

[Induced titer changes of the Sabin-Feldman test and their significance for diagnosis and therapy of ocular toxoplasmosis] Remky H. **Klin Wschr** 42:279-83, 15 Mar 64 **(Ger)**

[Hexamethylenetetramine and sulfonamides] Rietbrock N. **Klin Wschr** 42:293, 15 Mar 64 **(Ger)**

[The significance of pyelonephritis for the general practitioner] Moeller J. **Med Boehringer [Europa]** 3:58-65, 1964 **(Ger)**

[The present situation of purulent meningitis] Palitzsch D. **Med J Aust** 2:32-41, 12 Oct 63 (35 ref.) **(Ger)**

[Increase of acute meningococcal diseases] Jacobi G. **Med Klin** 58:2037-42, 13 Dec 63 **(Ger)**

[On the diagnosis, therapy and prognosis of pneumococcal meningitis] Meythaler F, et al. **Med Klin** 58:2083-6, 20 Dec 63 **(Ger)**

[On the problem of methemoglobin formation caused

by long-acting sulfonamides] Nissler K, et al. **Med Klin** 58:1640-6, 4 Oct 63 (Ger)
[On the clinical aspects of agranulocytosis] Olderhausen HF von, et al. **Med Klin** 59:50-5, 10 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Clinical observations on the dyskinesia of the bile ducts] Schiegel B. **Med Klin** 58:2140-2, 27 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Therapy of angina lacunaris acuta in general practice] Freisfeld F. **Med Mschr** 17:643-5, Oct 63 (Ger)
[On the treatment of colpitis with Spuman-Styli. (Problems of the etiology of fluor albus)] Langer H, et al. **Med Welt** 31:1551-5, 3 Aug 63 (Ger)
[Contribution on the prevention of mastitis] Link G, et al. **Med Welt** 39:1985-9, 28 Sep 63 (Ger)
[On prenatal ocular infection] Cagianut B. **Ophthalmologica (Basel)** 147:257-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Problems of sulfonamide and antibiotic therapy in medical practice. II.] Linke H. **Pharm Prax** 7:134-40, Jul 63 (Ger)
[Problems of sulfonamide and antibiotic therapy in medical practice] Linke H. **Pharm Prax** 101-8 contd, 1963 (Ger)
[On the paper chromatographic distinctions of sulfonamide diuretics and sulfonamides with other areas of indications] Hentrich K. **Pharmazie** 18:405-9, Jun 63 (Ger)
[The determination of the intermediate products and the end products in the synthesis of 2-sulfanilamidoquinoxaline] Sterescu M, et al. **Pharmazie** 18:471-4, Jul 63 (Ger)
[Sulfonamides] Börger HH. **Ther Gegenw** 102:1037-44, Sep 63 (Ger)
[Ulcerative colitis] Hohensee F. **Ther Gegenw** 102:925-8, Aug 63 (Ger)
[Plague as a disease and factor of the history of civilization] Rudolf W. **Ther Gegenw** 102:806-8, Jul 63 (Ger)
[Chemotherapy of non-specific inflammations of the urogenital system. Survey of the most important publications of the last years continuing the reports of the 1st and 2nd volumes] Hubmann R. **Urologe** 3:27-32, Jan 64 (54 ref.) (Ger)
[The significance of modern long-acting sulfonamides for surgery. Report on the treatment with the long-acting sulfonamide Bayrena] Denck H. **Wien Med Wschr** 113:876-9, 23 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Trials with a sulfonamide-penicillin combination (Pallidin PM 200)] Kuhfus W. **Wien Med Wschr** 113:739-40, 5 Oct 63 (Ger)
[Antibiotics, sulfonamides and the prevention of inflammable genital diseases in the puerperium] Gerisch G, et al. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 57:1187-90, 1 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Gaseous edema in peacetime] Neudel G. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:198-204, 15 Feb 64 (Ger)
[On lymphadenopathia toxoplasmotica] Wenzel B, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:276-8, 15 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Generalized cutaneous-subcutaneous actinomycosis, a contribution to the problem of actinomycotic disorders] Gängel G, et al. **Z Haut Geschlechtskr** 36:67-79, 1 Feb 64 (Ger)
[The spontaneous loss of episomal transmissible multiple resistance to antibiotics in populations of gram-negative intestinal microorganisms in cultures with and without antibiotics] Lebek G. **Z Hyg Infektionskr** 149:255-66, 25 Oct 63 (Ger)
[Experiences in the treatment of coxitis and osteomyelitis in infants with antibiotics and sulfonamides] Dahmen G. **Z Orthop** 98:51-6, Dec 63 (Ger)
[The bacteriostatic and fungistatic action of N-arylsulfonamides] Jeney E, et al. **Zbl Bakt [Orig]** 190:537-57, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Research on the cross-resistence of bacteria toward sulfonamides. I. The behavior of bacteria toward sulfonamides substituted at N1 with 5-membered heterocyclic rings] Patsch R, et al. **Zbl Bakt (Orig)** 191:525-32, 1963 (Ger)
[Criteria for the cure of a urogenital trichomoniasis] Holtorff J. **Zbl Gynaek** 85:1811-20, 21 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Drug-induced agranulocytosis] Prusak Y, et al. **Harefuah** 67:16-21, 1 Jul 64 (Heb)
[A modified method for the determination of sulfonamides containing free amino-groups] Gimes E. **Kiserl Orvostud** 15:599-605, Dec 63 (Hun)
[In vivo hydrolysis of sulfonamide-N4-glycosides and their linkage to proteins] Tóth B, et al. **Kiserl Orvostud** 16:126-31, Apr 64 (Hun)
[Comparative study on infants with enterocolitis] Balogh L, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:1071-3, 7 Jun 64 (Hun)
[Significance of urological examination in the diagnosis of acute renal failure] Csata S, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:258-9, 9 Feb 64 (Hun)
[Our cases of anthrax of the skin] Konyves Toth K. **Orv Hetil** 105:416-8, 1 Mar 64 (Hun)
[Drug therapy of colitis ulcerosa (gravis)] Wittman I, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:685-90, 12 Apr 64 (Hun)
[Inhibitory action of sulfanilamide disulfides on some dehydrogenases] Brighenti L. **Boll Chimicofarm** 103:257-63, Apr 64 (It)
[Drugs on the market] Tubaro E. **Boll Chimicofarm** 102:505-8, Aug 63 (It)
[Eye complications caused by vaccination] Mastrangeli W. **Clin Europ** 2:107-19, Mar-Apr 63 (It)
[Congenital abnormalities caused by chemical agents and deficiencies. I.] Biagi GL. **Clin Ter** 28:455-80, 15 Mar 64 (It)
[Elementary formulary of therapy of acute purulent cerebrospinal meningitis] Cairella M. **Clin Ter** 29:82-5, 15 Apr 64 (It)
[Demonstrated or supposed harmful or not useful effects in therapy. Observations. Notices. Provisions] **Clin Ter** 27:173-9, 31 Oct 63 (It)
[Metabolic fate of delayed-action sulfonamides] Salvi G, et al. **Farmaco (Prat)** 19:75-83, Feb 64 (It)
[Pyrazolic sulfanilamides. V. Dimethoxysulfanilamidopyrazole derivatives of N-(m,p-dimethoxyphenyl)pyrazole] Alberti C, et al. **Farmaco [Sci]** 19:459-73, May 64 (It)
[Derivatives of pyrazine. VII.] Chiliemi F, et al. **Farmaco (Sci)** 18:566-81, Aug 63 (It)
[Derivatives of pyrazine. VI.] Palamidessi G. **Farmaco (Sci)** 18:557-65, Aug 63 (It)
[Sulfonamides with central nervous system action. II. 2-Acylaminobenzene-sulfonamides] Raffa L, et al. **Farmaco [Sci]** 19:425-36, May 64 (It)
[Halogen derivatives of 2-aminobenzenesulfonamide] Raffa L, et al. **Farmaco (Sci)** 19:35-46, Jan 64 (It)
[The azosulfamide test as a liver function test] Meoni S, et al. **Fegato** 9:421-31, Dec 63 (It)
[Allergy of an occupational eczematous type. Experimental observations on the pathogenetic mechanism] Meneghini CL. **G Ital Derm** 104:478-504, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[Current considerations on "intra partum" fever] Lenzi G. **Minerva Ginec** 15:889-94, 15 Sep 63 (It)
[Considerations on a case of toxic epidermal necrolysis or Lyell's syndrome] Gagliardi B, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:1616-21, 19 May 64 (It)
[On the use of a new delayed-action sulfonamide in otorhinolaryngology] Pincine G. **Minerva Med** 55:163-6, 20 Jan 64 (It)
[Therapeutic effects of suluretic sulfonamides in diabetes insipidus] Ventura E, et al. **Minerva Med** 54:2122-31, 21 Jul 63 (It)
[The prevention of acute articular rheumatism and of rheumatic heart disease: technical aspects and its social value] Di Giuseppe F. **Reumatismo** 15:434-44, Sep-Oct 63 (It)
[Blood reactions to drugs] Okubo H. **Acta Haemat Jap** 26:267-75, Aug 63 (Jap)
[Diagnosis and treatment of the seminal vesicle diseases] Ishigami J. **Acta Urol Jap** 9:528-41 Sep 63 (Jap)
[A study on prevention of serum hepatitis (administration of Pans-S to transfused blood)] Kurohara K. **Bull Kobe Med Coll** 25:10-23, Dec 63 (Jap)
[Advances in sulfa drugs] Ishigami J. **Clin All Round (Osaka)** 12:2019-23, Oct 63 (18 ref.) (Jap)
[Progress of carbonic anhydrase inhibitors] Kinoshita Y, et al. **Clin All Round (Osaka)** 13:847-57, May 64 (81 ref.) (Jap)
[A comparative study on sulfonamide diuretics] Iwaki J. **Fukuoka Acta Med** 54:1146-62, Oct 63 (Jap)
[Research on antibacterial drugs effective on atypical acid-fast bacteria. 1. In vitro experiments] Tachikake S. **Hiroshima Med J** 12:71-97, Feb 64 (Jap)
[Toxoplasma infection] Tsunematsu Y. **Iryo** 18:1-7, Jan 64 (Jap)
[On results of recent studies on yato-byo in Iwate Prefecture] Katsura S, et al. **J Jap Ass Infect Dis** 38:44-51, May 64 (Jap)
[Drug-induced hematopoietic disorders] Okubo A. **J Jap Med Ass** 51:829-40, 1 Mar 64 (Jap)
[Coumarin derivatives for medicinal purposes. XVI. Synthesis of sulfonamidocoumarin derivatives] Kitagawa H, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 83:1169-71, Dec 63 (Jap)
[On the N-glucuronides of sulfonamides. VIII. Studies on the formation of sulfapyridine-N4-glucosiduronate in the rat liver homogenate] Ogiya S, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 83:875-81, Sep 63 (Jap)
[Syntheses of derivatives of 2,3-dihydro1H-pyrrolo[1,2-b][1,2,4]benzothiadiazine 5,5-dioxide and N-(o-aminophenylsulfonyl) glutamic acid] Takamatsu H, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 83:1061-7, Nov 63 (Jap)
[Acid dissociation constants of sulfanilamides and substituent effect on the constant] Yoshioka M, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:90-3, Jan 64 (Jap)
[On recurrent parotitis in children] Miyairi T. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 46:931-6, 1964 (Jap)
[Diagnosis and therapy of chronic pyelonephritis] Momose G, et al. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 45:1953-64, Nov 63 (Jap)
[Clinical aspects of rheumatic fever in children] Okuda R, et al. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 45:1565-75, Sep 63 (Jap)
[Fever in children. (2)] Satomi M. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 45:2041-5, Nov 63 (Jap)
[On polyarteritis (periarteritis nodosa) in children] Yotsuie S, et al. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 45:2129-42, 1963 (Jap)
[Pathogenesis of mechanical jaundice in rabbits under the influence of sulfonamide administration] Nakashima T. **J Yonago Med Ass** 14:460-81, 1963 (Jap)
[Incidence of drug hypersensitivity] Muranaka M, et al. **Jap J Allerg** 13:431-4, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Case of anterior spinal artery syndrome] Akahoshi G. **Naika** 13:774-6, Apr 64 (Jap)
[Communicable diseases and chemotherapy] Kitamoto O. **Naika** 13:81-6, Jan 64 (Jap)
[Protein-binding of sulfonamides] Madsen ST. **Nord Med** 70:1250-1, 14 Nov 63 (Nor)
[Use of chemotherapeutics and antibiotics, etc., in ear, nose and throat diseases] Berdal P. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 84:924-8, 15 Jun 64 (Nor)
[Colitis ulcerosa. 5 year patient material] Myren J, et al. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 83:1242-6, 15 Aug 63 (Nor)
[Sulfapyridine derivatives with 2 methyl groups] Sliwa W, et al. **Acta Pol Pharm** 20:253-7, 1963 (Pol)
[A cured case of female genital actinomycosis] Trębicka-Kwiatkowska B. **Ginek Pol** 34:757-60, Nov-Dec 63 (Pol)
[Studies on the effect of sulfonamides on gonadal morphology in rats] Nowkuński J, et al. **Pat Pol** 14:265-72, Apr-Jun 63 (Pol)
[Observations on prolonged antibacterial therapy of chronic and recurrent infections of the urinary tract] Gietka M. **Pediat Pol** 38:537-43, Jun 63 (Pol)
[Side effect of drugs in children] Lewandowska J. **Pediat Pol** 38:933-41, Oct 63 (30 ref.) (Pol)
[Diuretic effects of nirexon (diphenylmethane-4, 4-disulfonamide) in patients with chronic circulatory insufficiency] Boroń P, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:1267-70, 19 Aug 63 (Pol)
[A contribution to a direct method of determining the sulfonamide and antibiotic sensitivity of dysenterial bacilli] Anusz Z. **Przegl Epidem** 17:359-62, 1963 (Pol)
[Spread of sulfanilamidomethylpyrimidine through the cerebrospinal fluid] Cavallo T, et al. **Arq Neuropsiquiat** 21:197-202, Sep 63 (Por)
[Experiences with an association of formo-phthalyl-sulfanilylurea and neomycin in intestinal therapy] Décourt Júnior C. **Hospital (Rio)** 65:1225-36, Jun 64 (Por)
[Comparative of the temperature of puerperas during the use of prolonged-action sulfonamides and placebos] Halbe HW, et al. **Hospital (Rio)** 64:141-6, Jul 63 (Por)
[Treatment of South American blastomycosis with a new sulfonamide of slow urinary elimination and weekly administration] Hutzler RU, et al. **Hospital (Rio)** 66:91-7, Jul 64 (Por)
[In vitro action of the sulfonamide Ro 4-4393 on Paracoccidioides brasiliensis. Preliminary results] Lacaz C da S, et al. **Hospital (Rio)** 64:603-7, Sep 63 (Por)
[Treatment of South American blastomycosis with a sulfa drug administrable in weekly doses] Lopes CF, et al. **Hospital (Rio)** 65:495-535, Mar 64 (Por)
[Prevention of rheumatic disease. Technic and fundamental principles] Décourt LV. **Rev Ass Med Brasil** 9:259-62, Jul-Aug 63 (Por)
[Acetylation of sulfadimezine and para-aminobenzoic acid in rats following the action of antibiotics of the tetracycline group] Porfir'eva RP. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:63-6, Jan 64 (Rus)
[Modern viewpoints on the treatment of gas gangrene] Fekete D, et al. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 39:109-12, Nov 63 (Rus)
[Sulfamide preparations and new aspects of their action] Pershin GN. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 18:8-19, Jan 64 (Rus)
[Experience in the treatment of exudative epidermitis with Badional gel] Zubovskiĭ GA. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 8:44-6, Jul 63 (Rus)
[On hypoplastic and aplastic anemias] Dovgiallo GKh, et al. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 9:21-5, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Evolution and chemistry of sulfonamide diuretics] Barković D. **Farm Glas** 19:407-18, Nov 63 (29 ref.) (Ser)
[Our experience with the treatment of frontal sinusitis with orbital exteriorization] Stefanović B, et al. **Med Glas** 17:334-6, Aug-Sep 63 (Ser)
[Hypersensitivity to drugs administered by the vaginal route] Kapor M, et al. **Srpski Arh Celok Lek** 91:311-4, Mar 63 (Ser)
[Ocular toxoplasmosis] Alezzandrini AA, et al. **Arch Oftal B Air** 38:407-16, Dec 63 (Sp)
[Orbital tumor and lacrimal sac tumor due to histoplasmosis] Lazzari JC, et al. **Arch Oftal B Air** 38:404-6, Dec 63 (Sp)
[Complications caused by sulfonamides and antibiotics] Negro RC, et al. **Arch Pediat Urug** 34:333-7 contd, Jun 63 (Sp)
[Complications caused by sulfonamides and antibiotics] Negro RC, et al. **Arch Pediat Urug** 34:434-46 concl, Jul 63 (Sp)
[Toxoplasmosis in Chile. Recent state of clinical and epidemiological studies] Niedmann G, et al. **Bol Chile Parasit** 18:86-92, Oct-Dec 63 (Sp)
[A new sulfonamide with continuous therapeutic action] Garcia Herrera E. **Medicina (Mex)** 44:8-18, 10 Jan 64 (Sp)
[Action "in vitro" of various antibiotics and chemotherapeutic agents in staphylococcal infections] Mandolesi JF. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:688-91, 8 Mar 63 (Sp)
[Sensitivity in vitro of Pseudomona aeruginosa to sulfas and antibiotics] Capris JD, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:1482-5, 7 Nov 63 (Sp)
[South American blastomycosis.

Paracoccidioidomycosic granuloma of Lutz and Splendore] Eliseth FC, et al.
Sem Med (B Air) 123:1290-2, 21 Oct 63 **(Sp)**
[Vulvovaginal infections in childhood] Guixá HL.
Sem Med (B Air) 123:1547-56, 14 Nov 63 **(Sp)**
[Lung complications in infectious mononucleosis] Wendel H. **Nord Med** 71:800-1, 25 Jun 64 **(Sw)**
[On drug research and its methods, responsibilities and limits] Domagk G.
Svensk Farm T 67:748-55, 30 Sep 63 **(Sw)**
[Paradoxes and examples in the therapy of infections] Bergfors PG.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:1378-84, 22 Apr 64 **(Sw)**
[Sulfonamide dosage] Berlin H.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:1944-52, 10 Jun 64 **(Sw)**
[Another sulfa preparation: clinical test of 5-methyl-3-sulfanilamidoisoxazole] Müller L.
Svensk Lakartidn 60:3166-70, 23 Oct 63 **(Sw)**

SULFONES (D3)

Iconographia dermatologica. 12. A case of "borderline" leprosy. Ogawa J, et al.
Acta Derm (Kyoto) 58:59-60, Mar 63
Iconographia dermatologica. 11. Subcutaneous "borderline nodules" in lepromatous leprosy. Ogawa J, et al. **Acta Derm (Kyoto)** 58:1-2, Jan 63
Taste sensitivity to phenylthiourea and drugs with anti-leprotic effect. Beiguelman B, et al.
Acta Genet Med (Roma) 13:200-2, Apr 64
Hansen's disease of the external ear. Report of a case. Storrs LA. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 79:530-3, May 64
Studies of the mode of action of alkylating agents. VI. The metabolism of bis-2-chloroethylsulphide (mustard gas) and related compounds. Roberts JJ, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 12:1329-34, Dec 63
Increased synthesis of L-ascorbic acid caused by drugs which induce porphyria. De Matteis F, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 82:641-4, 16 Mar 64
Desensitization for dapsone dermatitis. Browne SG.
Brit Med J 5358:664-6, 14 Sep 63
Dapsone-induced haemolysis. Pengelly CD.
Brit Med J 5358:662-4, 14 Sep 63
Desensitization for dapsone dermatitis. Smyly HJ.
Brit Med J 5365:1130, 2 Nov 63
Dermatitis herpetiformis: a chronic dermatosis yields to sulfones. Cornbleet T. **Clin Med** 70:1483-6, Aug 63
Subcorneal pustular dermatosis. Plotnick H, et al.
Harper Hosp Bull 22:95-8, May-Jun 64
Priority re oral DDS therapy. Cochrane RG.
Int J Leprosy 31:100-2, Jan-Mar 63
A pilot study of tapazole. Davison AR.
Int J Leprosy 31:9-13, Jan-Mar 63
Absorption and excretion of DDS in leprosy. Dhople AM, et al. **Int J Leprosy** 31:68-73, Jan-Mar 63
Sulfone therapy of leprosy. Background, early history and present status. Doull JA.
Int J Leprosy 31:143-60, Apr-Jun 63
Separation of sulfones by gas chromatography. Cates VE, et al. **J Chromatogr** 11:472-8, Aug 63
Oxidation product of thiamine anhydride and the metabolite of thiamine anhydride in rats. Tomita I.
J Vitamin (Kyoto) 9:333-6, 10 Dec 63
Polysensitivity to anti-leprosy drugs. Browne SG.
Leprosy Rev 35:165-7, Jul 64
Clinical and immunological results obtained with the Marianum antigen after more than ten years of therapeutic use. Ondoua P, et al.
Leprosy Rev 35:169-73, Jul 64
Does glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency modify the course of leprosy or its treatment. Pettit JH, et al. **Leprosy Rev** 35:149-56, Jul 64
8th International Congress of Leprology, Rio de Janeiro, 1963. Report of the panel on therapy.
Leprosy Rev 35:Suppl33-6, Jan 64
Gas-liquid chromatographic separation of sulphur compounds. Wallace TJ, et al.
Nature (London) 201:817-8, 22 Feb 64
The natural history of dermatitis herpetiformis. Evans CD, et al. **Trans St John Hosp Derm Soc** 49:108-14, 1963
[Sulfone intoxication] Somersalo O, et al.
Duodecim 79:943-4, 1963 **(Fin)**
[To the search for tests of recovery from leprosy] Tran-Van-Bang, et al.
Bull Soc Path Exot 56:346-56, May-Jun 63 **(Fr)**
[The new antiepileptic agents] Lereboullet J.
Rev Prat 13:Suppl 164-8, 9 Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Complications of a metabolic and endocrine nature produced by antibacillary chemotherapy] Brouet G, et al. **Rev Tuberc (Paris)** 28:5-76, Jan 64 (541 ref.) **(Fr)**
[Clinical trials of the antiviral agent CG 662 in internal medicine, with special reference to the treatment of viral influenza and infectious mononucleosis] Alexander M, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 88:1598-603, 16 Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[New methods of leprosy control on the American continent] Cohn E.
Munchen Med Wschr 105:2538-40, 20 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Sulfurated derivatives of furfural] Carro M, et al.
Farmaco [Sci] 19:450-8, May 64 **(It)**
[Research on antibacterial drugs effective on atypical acid-fast bacteria. 1. In vitro experiments] Tachikake S. **Hiroshima Med J** 12:71-97, Feb 64 **(Jap)**
[The use of sulfone in psoriasis] Pereira CA.
Hospital (Rio) 66:197-204, Jul 64 **(Por)**
[Accidental poisoning by sulfones in pediatrics. Presentation of 12 cases] Schvartsman S, et al.
Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo 18:345-50, Jul-Aug 63 **(Por)**
[On the treatment of leprosy] Loginov VK.
Sovet Med 27:88-91, Mar 64 (36 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Leprosy and the eyes] Blanco JF.
Arch Oftal B Air 39:128-40, Mar 64 **(Sp)**
[Ocular leprosy] Soto MC.
Arch Oftal B Air 38:193-206, Jul 63 **(Sp)**

SULFONIC ACIDS (D1)

Studies on chemical protection against ionizing radiation. I. Studies on the toxicity of sodium cysteinethiosulphonate for C57 black mice. Szczepkowski T, et al. **Acta Med Pol** 4:305-12, 1963
The pharmacology of the synaptic and acetylcholine-induced excitation of ventrobasal thalamic neurones. Andersen P, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 61:100-20, May-Jun 64
The excitation of thalamic neurones by acetylcholine. Andersen P, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 61:85-99, May-Jun 64
New alkylsulfonic acid esters with cytostatic activity. Horvath T, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:71-5, 1964
Liquid scintillation counting of C14-labeled amino acids on paper, using trinitrobenzene-1-sulfonic acid, and a modified combustion apparatus. Baxter CF, et al.
Anal Biochem 7:55-61, Jan 64
Factors in the testing and application of algicides. Fitzgerald GP. **Appl Microbiol** 12:247-53, May 64
Preparation of 6-deoxyamylose-6-sulfonic acid. Whistler RL, et al. **Arch Biochem** 105:1-6, Apr 64
Synthesis of new ester derivatives of monobenzalpentaerythritol and pentaerythritol. Jakóbiec T. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 12:252-68, 1964
Potentiation of muscular contraction. Sandow A.
Arch Phys Med 45:62-81, Feb 64 (82 ref.)
Effects of alkylating agents on T2 and T4 bacteriophages. Brookes P, et al.
Biochem J 89:138-44, Oct 63
The effect upon mice of intraventricular injection of excitant and depressant amino acids. Crawford JM.
Biochem Pharmacol 12:1443-4, Dec 63
The formation of epoxides from cytotoxic polyol methanesulphonates under physiological conditions. Davis W, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 12:915-7, Aug 63
Properties and distribution of mammalian L-cysteine sulfinate carboxy-lyases. Jacobsen JG, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 85:103-16, 6 Apr 64
On the active site of myosin A-adenosine triphosphatase. IV. Properties of binding of trinitrobenzenesulfonate and p-chloromercuribenzoate to myosin A. Tonomura Y, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 78:698-704, 13 Dec 63
Tests for carcinogenesis using newborn mice: 1,2benzanthracene, 2-naphthylamine, 2-naphthylhydroxylamine and ethyl methane sulphonate. Roe FJ, et al.
Brit J Cancer 17:255-60, Jun 63
Biochemical aspects of drug addiction. Knox SC.
Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc 28:165-6, Sep 63
Carcinostatic methanesulfonic acid esters of nitrogen mustard analogs. Ishidate M, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 11:1218-9, Sep 63
Studies on the dibenzo-p-dioxin (diphenylene dioxide) derivatives. XL. Electron spin resonance spectra of dibenzo-p-dioxin-2,7-dicarboxylic acid and 2,7-disulfonic acid. Ueda S.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:212-4, Feb 64
Comparative action of some methane sulphonic esters on the cell population of the rat testis. Partington M, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 33:78-88, Jan 64
Nature of ethyl methanesulfonate induced reversions of lac-mutants of Escherichia coli. Schwartz NM.
Genetics 48:1357-75, Oct 63
Replacement of nicotinic acid requirement of Shigella sonnei pyridine-3-sulfonic acid. Pitsch BL, et al.
J Bact 86:159-60, Jul 63
Effect of sulfhydryl compounds on rat tissue oxygen uptake. Spencer KL, et al.
J Cell Comp Physiol 63:203-8, Apr 64
Paper chromatography of polyphenyls. Qualitative separation of sulphonic acid derivatives of diphenyl and o-, m- and p-terphenyls. Denti E, et al.
J Chromatogr 11:339-43, Jul 63
The molecular properties of antibodies synthesized in response to simple haptenes. Bauer DC.
J Immun 91:323-30, Sep 63
Inhibition of the contact reaction to dinitrochlorobenzene by intravenous injection of dinitrobenzene sulfonate in guinea pigs sensitized to dinitrochlorobenzene. Frey JR, et al.
J Invest Derm 42:189-96, Feb 64
A polarographic study of serum alterations following ultraviolet irradiation. Ogura R, et al.
J Invest Derm 41:91-4, Aug 63
Methanesulfonates of tertiary and quaternary amino alcohols. Ginsburg S.
J Med Pharm Chem 5:1364-7, Nov 62
The study of the active center of chymotrypsin. II. P-toluenesulfonylchymotrypsin. Kailos J, et al.
J Molec Biol 7:599-601, Nov 63
Influence of nicotinic, picolinic and pyridine-3-sulfonic acids on cholesterol metabolism in the rat. Kritchevsky D, et al. **J Nutr** 82:157-61, Jan 64
Absorption of ephedrine onto sulphonic acid cation-exchange resins. Chaudhry NC, et al.
J Pharm Pharmacol 16:234-40, Apr 64
Binding of organic electrolytes by a nonionic surface-active agent. Hurwitz AR, et al.
J Pharm Sci 52:893-7, Sep 63
Pharmacological studies on presynaptic inhibition. Eccles JC, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 168:500-30, Oct 63
Inhibiting activity of sulphoniazide against poliovirus and vaccinia virus. Loddo B, et al.
Lancet 1:796-7, 11 Apr 64
Removal of ABS from solutions by a common fungus of sewage. Cooke WB, et al.
Mycopathologia 19:287-95, 30 Jun 63
Strychnine and cortical inhibition. Crawford JM, et al.
Nature (London) 200:845-6, 30 Nov 63
Autoxidation of methyl linoleate: effect of sex hormones and of nicotinic acid and related compounds. Kritchevsky D, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 115:841-3, Mar 64
Non-enzymatic dissolution of fibrin "s" by acidic dyes, surfactants, and naphthalene sulfonates. Von Kaulla KN. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:153-8, Oct 63
Protein polysaccharide in connective tissue: inhibition of phase separation. Weinstein GM, et al.
Science 142:1073-5, 22 Nov 63
Pathologic changes noted in rats fed D & C Red No. 10 [monosodium salt of 2-(2-hydroxy-1-naphthylazo)-1-naphthalenesulfonic acid]for two years. Davis KJ, et al.
Toxic Appl Pharmacol 5:728-34, Nov 63
[Chemotherapeutic studies on schistosomiasis. X. Some amides derived from thiophene-2-carboxylic, thiophene-2-sulphonic acid and tetrahydrothiophene-2,5- dicarboxylic acid] Bai DL, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 9:162-6, Mar 62 **(Ch)**
[The effect of sodium 1,2-dihydroxybenzene-3,5-disulphonate on the distribution and the elimination of antimony after administration of tartar emetic] Wang KF, et al.
Acta Pharm Sinica 9:309-13, May 62 **(Ch)**
[The effect of 1,2-dihydroxybenzene-3,5-disulphonic acid and its sodium salt on the toxicity and the therapeutic effect of tartar emetic] Wang KF, et al.
Acta Pharm Sinica 9:304-8, May 62 **(Ch)**
[Experiences with Nelex in gynecology] Kauraniemi T.
Suom Laak 18:1679-84, 20 Sep 63 **(Fin)**
[Some experimental data on the role of soluble RNA in protein synthesis] Chapeville F.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 45:835-55, 4 Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Experimental study of the tissue affinities of 148 fluorescent organic compounds] Gouazé A, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:4230-3, 23 Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[The toxicity of sulphur-containing amino-acids and of some of their metabolites. A contribution to the pathogenesis of cystinosis] Willenbockel U, et al.
Ann Paediat (Basel) 202:453-64, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Reaction of solasodine with sulfonic acid dyes] Gracza L, et al.
Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 296:615-9, Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Study of complex compounds in solution by means of paper electrophoresis. I. Electrophoretic mobility and composition of the complexes] Jokl V.
J Chromatogr 13:451-8, Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Constitution and action of biologically active compounds. 16. A hypothesis] Perkow W.
Pharm Acta Helv 38:385-406, Jul-Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Constitution and action of biologically active compounds. 16. A hypothesis] Perkow W.
Pharm Acta Helv 38:385-406, Jul-Aug 63 (31 ref.) **(Ger)**
[Studies on the stability of penicillin G sodium in the presence of ionogenic tensides, organic gel formers and preservative agents. 7. Communication on the influence of adjuvants in drug compounding] Ullmann E, et al. **Pharm Acta Helv** 38:577-86, Jul-Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[On the demonstration of S-sulfonic acids in the insulin chain and their separation] Weygand F, et al.
Z Naturforsch (B) 18:978-9, Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Our experiences with Abothyl in the treatment of cervical erosion] Bódis L, et al.
Orv Hetil 105:1512-3, 9 Aug 64 **(Hun)**
[On the examination of ABS in dental creams and powders] Ichikawa S, et al.
Bull Nat Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo) 81:55-7, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[Technic and results of the radiological examination of lumbosacral nerve roots of the spinal cord with the use of water-soluble contrast media (radiculography)] Leo W, et al.
Reumatologia (Warsz) 1:161-8, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Laboratory method of producing 1,2-ethanedisulfonic acid] Murav'eva KM, et al.
Med Promyshl SSSR 17:40-1, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Use of albothyl in trichomonas vaginitis and associated erosions of the uterine cervix] Tolcheeva VI.
Sovet Med 27:124-5, Feb 64 **(Rus)**

SULFONYLDIANILINE see DAPSONE (D3)

SULFUR (D1)

Studies on SO2, NO2 and NH3: effect on ciliary activity in rabbit trachea of single in vitro exposure and resorption in rabbit nasal cavity. Dalhamn T, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 58:287-91, Aug 63

Synergism between sulphur dioxide and carbon particles. Studies on adsorption and on ciliary movements in the rabbit trachea in vivo. Dalhamn T, et al. **Air Water Pollut** 7:517-29, Aug 63

A comparison of the acute effects of SO2 administered alone or in combination with NaCl particles on the respiratory mechanics of healthy adults. Frank NR, et al. **Air Water Pollut** 8:125-33, Feb 64

A "personal" measuring instrument in atmospheric sulphur dioxide. Nash T. **Air Water Pollut** 8:121-4, Feb 64

The irritant potency of zinc ammonium sulfate of different particle sizes. Amdur MO, et al. **Amer Industr Hyg Ass J** 24:326-33, Jul-Aug 63

Air sampling with plastic bags. Conner WD, et al. **Amer Industr Hyg Ass J** 25:291-7, May-Jun 64

A new analytical technique for sulfur dioxide in air. Leong KJ, et al. **Amer Industr Hyg Ass J** 25:309-13, May-Jun 64

Utilization of cystine-S35 by the chick embryo. Johnston PM, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 205:1304-6, Dec 63

Determination of total sulfur in animal tissues. Coats AW, et al. **Anal Biochem** 6:251-4, Sep 63

Determination of sulfur in polysaccharides by neutron activation analysis. McCandless EL. **Anal Biochem** 7:357-65, Mar 64

The body burden and air quality standards. Goldsmith JR. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 8:39-43, Jan 64

SO2 absorption in the respiratory tract. Studies on the absorption in rabbit, its dependance on concentration and breathing phase. Strandberg LG. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 9:160-6, Aug 64

Human exposures to sulfur dioxide. Whittenberger JL, et al. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 7:244-5, Aug 63

Intracellular distribution of sulfur during the synchronous growth of Chlorella pyrenoidosa. Johnson RA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 74:428-37, 13 Aug 63

An experimental study of hypersecretion of mucus in the bronchial tree. Reid L. **Brit J Exp Path** 44:437-45, Aug 63

Long-term effects of sulphur dioxide exposure in pulp mills. Skalpe IO. **Brit J Industr Med** 21:69-73, Jan 64

Nitrogen balance studies with the milk-fed lamb. 2. The partition of urinary nitrogen and sulphur. Walker DM, et al. **Brit J Nutr** 18:201-7, 1964

The effect of sulphated gluten and starch on wound healing in rats. Calnan J, et al. **Brit J Plast Surg** 17:138-41, Apr 64

Fatal sulfur dioxide inhalation. Galea M. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:345-7, 15 Aug 64

Studies on steroidal compounds. XI. Reaction of 5-ene steroids with sulfuryl chloride in pyridine. Mori H, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 11:1418-23, Nov 63

Effective approach to acne problem in college students. Manuel HS. **Clin Med** 71:483-9, Mar 64

Effect of ultraviolet light on the sulfhydryl and disulfide concentration in living human epidermis. Ogura R, et al. **Dermatologica (Basel)** 128:377-83, 1964

Ovarian incorporation of S35 from D,L-methionine by gonadotrophin-treated hypothyroid rats. Yatvin MB, et al. **Endocrinology** 73:392-3, Sep 63

Sulfur metabolism in cartilage. A study of calcifying regions for microscopic distribution of sulfur and relationship to staining by sudan black. Howell DS, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 34:568-80, May 64

Stability tests on EEC colourings. Goodall H, et al. **Food Cosmet Toxic** 1:161-2, Sep 63

Evaluation of the toxicity of a number of antimicrobials and antioxidants. **Food Cosmet Toxic** 1:37-9, Sep 63

Treatment of acne vulgaris. Malkinson FD. **Illinois Med J** 124:420-4, Nov 63

The effect of protectors on Serratia marcescens during anaerobic X-irradiation. Dewey DL. **Int J Radiat Biol** 7:151-4, Aug 63

Field dynamic calibration of SO2 recording instruments. Duckworth S, et al. **J Air Pollut Contr Ass** 13:429-34, Sep 63

The nature of some model photochemical aerosols. Endow N, et al. **J Air Pollut Contr Ass** 13:141-7, Apr 63

Simplified method of calibrating SO2 gas analyzers in the parts per million range. Kuczynski ER. **J Air Pollut Contr Ass** 13:435-6, Sep 63

A rapid method for the determination of sulfur in fuel oil by the Schoniger oxygen flask method. Levaggi DN, et al. **J Air Pollut Contr Ass** 13:380, Aug 63

An evaluation of continuous air quality data. Zimmer CE, et al. **J Air Pollut Contr Ass** 14:262-6, Jul 64

The presence of sulfur in cigarettes as determined by EPR studies. Lohmann W. **J Arkansas Med Soc** 61:99-101, Sep 64

Accumulation of inorganic polyphosphate in Aerobacter aerogenes. II. Environmental control and the role of sulfur compounds. Harold FM, et al. **J Bact** 86:222-31, Aug 63

Isolation and properties of an iron-oxidizing Thiobacillus. Razzell WE, et al. **J Bact** 85:595-603, Mar 63

The turnover of RNA and of protein of E. coli in the sulfur-deficient state. Anraku Y, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 54:246-52, Sep 63

A rapid permethylation of glycolipid, and polysaccharide catalyzed by methylsulfinyl carbanion in dimethyl sulfoxide. Hakomori S. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 55:205-8, Feb 64

Control of cell division in microalgae. Tamiya H. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 62:Suppl1:157-74, Oct 63

The isolation and purification of aliphatic sulphoxides on a strongly acidic cationic exchanger. Horák V, et al. **J Chromatogr** 14:97, Mar 64

Single detector and forecolumn trap for series gas-chromatography analysis. Robbins LA, et al. **J Chromatogr** 13:361-5, Feb 64

Recent advances in chemical protection against radiation injury. Van Den Brenk HA. **J Coll Radiol Aust** 7:222-6, Oct 63

Vitamin A and sulfur metabolism. Smudski JW, et al. **J Dent Res** 42:959-64, Jul-Aug 63

Forensic neuropathology. XI. The asphyxiant gases. Courville CB. **J Forensic Sci** 9:19-46, Jan 64 (46 ref.)

Microbiological fractionation of sulphur isotopes. Kaplan IR, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 34:195-212, Feb 64

Determination of the structure and composition of the 'sulphur granules' of Actinomyces bovis. Pine L, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 32:209-23, Aug 63

Estimation of sulphur dioxide in the polluted atmosphere of an industrial area. Mathur JS, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 41:556-7, 1 Dec 63

Interelations among magnesium, vitamin B6, sulfur and phosphorus in the formation of kidney stones in the rat. Faragalla FF, et al. **J Nutr** 81:60-6, Sep 63

Effect of selenium, sulfur and sulfur amino acids on nutritional muscular dystrophy in the lamb. Hintz HF, et al. **J Nutr** 82:495-8, Apr 64

Effect of magnesium and sulfur upon cellulose digestion of purified rations by cattle and sheep. Martin JE, et al. **J Nutr** 83:60-4, May 64

Inhalation of sulfur dioxide as a cause of skin reaction resembling drug eruption. Pirilä V, et al. **J Occup Med** 5:443-5, Sep 63

A note on the toxicity and solvent properties of dimethyl sulphoxide. Brown VK, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 15:688-92, Oct 63

Observations on the aerobic metabolism of bull and goat epididymal spermatozoa. Salisbury GW, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 6:341-9, Dec 63

Effect of sulfur-containing amino acids on the production of thiamine by Escherichia coli. Akagi M, et al. **J Vitamin (Kyoto)** 9:183-7, 10 Sep 63

Sulfur uptake by Fasciola hepatica L. Pantelouris EM. **Life Sci** 3:1-5, Jan 64

Non-enzymatic browning: browning of phenols and its inhibition by sulphur dioxide. Burton HS, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:659-61, 17 Aug 63

Separate synthesis of fibrillar and matrix proteins in the formation of keratin. Downes AM, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:1059-61, 14 Sep 63

Measurement of adsorption isotherms of reactive gases by a gas chromatographic technique. Owens DR, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:901-2, 29 Feb 64

Gas-liquid chromatographic separation of sulphur compounds. Wallace TJ, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:817-8, 22 Feb 64

Industrial medicine. De Dominicis G. **Panminerva Med** 5:440-5, Dec 63

Studies on Aspergilli. VIII. Sulphur requirements of some ascosporic members of the Aspergillus nidulans group. Agnihotri VP. **Path Microbiol (Basel)** 26:810-6, 1963

How air pollution is detected. Clifton M. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:615-8, Jul 64

"Sulphatides" and "neutral cerebrosides" in demyelination. Edgar GW, et al. **Psychiat Neurol Neurochir** 66:543-8, Nov-Dec 63

Marked molecules. Nystrom RF. **Science** 144:1045-6, 22 May 64

Effect of vitamin A on the uptake by rats of sulfur administered as sulfate or methionine. Koyanagi T, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 81:138-42, 25 Nov 63

Acne vulgaris in a public school. Munro-Ashman D. **Trans St John Hosp Derm Soc** 49:144-8, 1963

Prevention of hemolysis of large volumes of red blood cells slowly frozen and thawed in the presence of dimethylsulfoxide. Huggins CE. **Transfusion** 3:483-93, Nov-Dec 63

[Intravenous anesthesia with alcohol and sulfur] Yang MH, et al. **Zhong Waike Z** 11:919-20, 1963 (Ch)

[Effect of fractures on the metabolism of bone minerals] Kolář J, et al. **Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech** 31:92-103, Feb 64 (Cz)

[Metaplasia in regeneration of the alveolar lining in pulmonary lipogranuloma and SO2 poisoning] Craciun EC. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:873-6, 7 Aug 64 (Cz)

[The flask combustion method in the control of drugs. II. Determination of total sulfur in ichthammol and some of its galenical preparations] Springer V, et al. **Cesk Farm** 13:6-9, Jan 64 (Cz)

[Study of the sulphur tetroxide concentration and the analysis of the causes of its variations in the atmosphere in Ceské Budéjovice] Opekar B, et al. **Cesk Hyg** 9:78-84, Mar 64 (Cz)

[Certain aspects of the problem of the sulfur requirements of higher animals] Wellers G. **Ann Nutr (Paris)** 18:orig:19-60, 1964 (327 ref.) (Fr)

[Experience with a new preparation against acne] Zuiden E van. **Bruxelles Med** 44:301-5, 15 Mar 64 (Fr)

[Bronchorrheas and sulfurous crenotherapy] Lagèze P, et al. **J Med Lyon** 44:1075-95, 20 Jun 63 (Fr)

[Allergy, terrain and thermal sulfur] Casaubon RA. **Presse Therm Climat** 100:129-31, Sep 63 (Fr)

[A new biocatalytic and tissue treatment of coxarthrosis] Picard H. **Presse Therm Climat** 101:27-34, Jan-Mar 64 (Fr)

[Distribution of the sulfur of a sulfurated proteolysate studied by means of S-35 in the mouse] Cohen Y, et al. **Therapie** 18:879-87, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)

[Studies on the local and seasonal sulfur dioxide load of a large city of the Ruhr valley] Primavesi CA, et al. **Arch Hyg Bakt** 147:81-93, Jun 63 (Ger)

[On the neighboring group effect of sulfur atoms] Groebel W. **Arch Pharm (Berlin)** 296:522-7, Aug 63 (Ger)

[Stimulation therapy of rheumatic diseases] Kron R. **Hippokrates** 34:730-6, 30 Sep 63 (Ger)

[Report on experiences with Ocodem] Bürgstein A. **HNO** 11:270, Sep 63 (Ger)

[On volatile sulfur compounds in strawberries] Winter M. **Mitt Lebensmitt Hyg** 54:520-7, 1963 (Ger)

[Constitution and action of biologically active compounds. 16. A hypothesis] Perkow W. **Pharm Acta Helv** 38:385-406, Jul-Aug 63 (Ger)

[Constitution and action of biologically active compounds. 16. A hypothesis] Perkow W. **Pharm Acta Helv** 38:385-406, Jul-Aug 63 (31 ref.) (Ger)

[Determination of sulfur dioxide from parts of plants by polarography] Dässler HG, et al. **Pharmazie** 18:355-7, May 63 (Ger)

[Treatment of acne vulgaris juvenilis in medical practice] Köster R. **Ther Gegenw** 102:749-60, Jul 63 (Ger)

[Biochemical aspects of the aging process. II. The effect of cysteine and vitamins playing a role in sulfur methylation and metabolism on amino acid metabolism in the spinal cord of rats of different ages] Oeriu S, et al. **Z Alternsforsch** 17:44-7, Dec 63 (Ger)

[Biochemical aspects of the aging process. III. The effect of cysteine and vitamins playing a role in methylation and metabolism of sulfur on amino acid metabolism in the mesencephalon of rats of different ages] Oeriu S, et al. **Z Alternsforsch** 17:52-60, Dec 63 (Ger)

[Biochemical aspects of the aging process. I. The effect of cysteine and vitamins playing a role in sulfur methylation and metabolism on amino acid metabolism in the medulla oblongata of rats of different ages] Oeriu S, et al. **Z Alternsforsch** 17:35-43, Dec 63 (Ger)

[On natural air pollution by ammonia and its interference with the titration of SO2 by the acidimetric method] Paccagnella B. **Zbl Bakt (Orig)** 191:345-56, Dec 63 (Ger)

[Data on laboratory study of Hungarian ointment bases, pharmacological ointments and industrial protective ointments. I. Examination of their adhesive capacity] Szücsné Császár E. **Borgyogy Vener Szemle** 39:57-63, Mar 63 (Hun)

[Air pollution with ammonia and its interference in the measurements of SO-2 by the acidimetric method] Paccagnella B, et al. **Ann Sanit Pubblica** 24:839-52, Sep-Oct 63 (It)

[Radiation protection by sulfurated mineral waters] Di Carlo R, et al. **Arch Ital Derm Vener** 13:178-81, Apr 63 (It)

[Pharmacological properties of a series of derivatives containing sulfonium functions in substitution for quaternary ammonium functions] Della Bella D. **Arch Ital Sci Farmacol** 13:70-82, Jan 63 (It)

[Sulfurous mineral water and methyl-bis-(2chlorethyl)-amine] Di Carlo R, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1363-5, 30 Nov 63 (It)

[On the morbidity of women workers in an industrial establishment for preserving cherries] Fimiani R, et al. **Folia Med (Napoli)** 46:1038-46, Dec 63 (It)

[Influence of a cycle of sulfurous fangotherapy on some aspects of lipid metabolism] Calamita V, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 68:Suppl:3923-31, 31 Dec 63 (It)

[Anthropometric findings in sulfur miners] Mughini L, et al. **Rass Med Industr** 33:182-8, Jan-Apr 64 (It)

[On the variations of food additives. (1) Determination of sulfur dioxide in dried fruit] Kawashiro I, et al. **Bull Nat Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo)** 81:81-2, Oct 63 (Jap)

[Studies on sulfation factor in serum] Fujisawa Y. **Folia Endocr Jap** 40:203-20, Jun 64 (Jap)

[Pathohistological and pulmonary function studies on sulfhemoglobinemia in rabbits] Watanabe F. **Iryo** 17:553-67, Sep 63 (Jap)

[Pathomorphological changes in silicotic lungs of rats exposed to coal dust with a predetermined chemical composition] Sośnierz M, et al. **Pat Pol** 14:417-28, Oct-Dec 63 (Pol)

[A sensitive method for studying body reactions to respiratory irritants] Amdur MO. **Gig Sanit** 28:55-60, Jul 63 (Rus)

[Effect of sulfur-containing compounds on the development of leukopenia in rabbits poisoned with

benzene] Abramova ZhI.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 7:44-6, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Analysis of the results of combined treatment of patients with chronic poisoning with the products of sulfurous crude oil] Gelier LI, et al.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 7:51-3, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Changes in the distribution of radioactive sulfur S35 in irradiated animals] Chmelař V, et al.
Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 6:171-3, 1963 **(Rus)**
[On synthetic reactions using the energy from quaternary ammonium and tertiary sulfur (sulfonium)] Ferdman DL.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 35:615-35, 1963 (78 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Histochemical studies on protein thio groups in various structures of the visual analyzer in rabbits and guinea pigs in ontogenesis] Chekunov AS.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:155-60, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Erythrodermal and progressive verrucous stage of pemphigus foliaceus. Similarity of these clinical pictures with their homologues presented by Brazilian fogo selvagem. Therapeutic trial of Jamarsan] Vilanova X, et al.
Actas Dermosif (Madrid) 54:5-14, Jan 63 **(Sp)**
[Comparison of SO2 absorption in the respiratory tract of the rabbit with and without simultaneous exposure to carbon particles. Preliminary report] Strandberg L. **Nord Hyg T** 45:24-30, 1964 **(Sw)**
[On the local treatment of eczema] Hagerman G.
Svensk Lakartidn 60:3292-308, 6 Nov 63 **(Sw)**

SULFUR ISOTOPES (D1)

Whole body autoradiographic studies of the distribution of sulphur 35-labelled mustard gas in mice. Clemedson CJ, et al.
Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm) 1:314-20, Oct 63
Different activities of mouse organs in eliminating photochromogenic mycobacteria. Tsukamura M, et al.
Acta Tuberc Scand 44:145-51, 1964
Possible relationship between the virulence and the sulfur content of mycobacteria. Tsukamura M, et al.
Acta Tuberc Scand 44:103-7, 1964
SO2 absorption in the respiratory tract. Studies on the absorption in rabbit, its dependance on concentration and breathing phase. Strandberg LG.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 9:160-6, Aug 64
Metabolic studies with di(aziridin-1-yl) sulphoxide (diethyleneiminosulphoxide). Craig AW, et al.
Brit J Pharmacol 21:590-5, Dec 63
Accidental personnel exposure to elemental S. Maass AR, et al. **Health Phys** 9:731-40, Jul 63
Extension of the efficiency tracing method for the calibration of pure beta-emitters. Baerg AP, et al.
Int J Appl Radiat 15:279-87, May 64
A method for the simultaneous determination of H-3 and S-35 in samples with variable quenching. Weltman JK, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat** 14:541-8, Dec 63
Biosynthesis of ergothioneine and hercynine by mycobacteria. Genghof DS, et al.
J Bact 87:852-62, Apr 64
Changes in thyroidal function during adaptation to large doses of iodide. Braverman LE, et al.
J Clin Invest 42:1216-31, Aug 63
Intracellular acid-base relations of dog brain with reference to the brain extracellular volume. Kibler RF, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:431-43, Mar 64
Quantitative determination of [35S]Methionine incorporated into proteins of cell groups or nuclei of the CNS. Mérei FT, et al. **J Neurochem** 11:251-6, Apr 64
Protein metabolism of the CNS at high plasma sodium level studied with [35S]methionine. Mérei FT, et al.
J Neurochem 11:265-70, Apr 64
Quantitative determination of the uptake of [35S]methionine in different regions of the normal rat brain. Mérei FT, et al.
J Neurochem 11:257-64, Apr 64
The incorporation of radioactive sulfur into thiamine by Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Akagi M, et al.
J Vitamin (Kyoto) 9:177-82, 10 Sep 63
Incorporation of radioactive sulfur of S35-labelled L-cystine and L-methionine into the thiazole moiety of thiamine. Kumaoka H.
J Vitamin (Kyoto) 9:188-90, 10 Sep 63
The fate of 35S-labeled mycobacterium in animal body. Modification of 35S distribution in mouse organs by adjuvant. Tsukamura M, et al.
Jap J Microbiol 8:11-9, Mar 64
Low energy beta-ray applicator. Zaduban M.
Neoplasma (Bratisl) 11:103-9, 1964
[Resorption, distribution in the tissues and excretory activity after administration of S35-labelled-buthiopurine in mice] Franc Z, et al.
Cesk Farm 12:230-3, Jun 63 **(Cz)**
[Analytical methods based on reflection and absorption of radioactive radiation. II. Radiometric determination of ash in plant drugs] Jombík J, et al.
Cesk Farm 13:241-5, Jun 64 **(Cz)**
[Experimental study on radiosulfate uptake in the cat ovary] Konečný M. **Cesk Radiol** 17:317-21, Sep 63 **(Cz)**
[Attempts at ultrastructural localization of S-35 in certain cells of the genital tract. Autoradiographs in electron microscopy] Moricard R.
Ann Histochim 9:155-62, Apr-Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Incorporation of S35-labelled sodium sulfate during the formation of mouse embryonal cartilage] Novel M.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 258:1063-5, 20 Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[Histochemical and histoautoradiographic study of the prehypophysis of Mollienisia sphenops after 35-SO4Na2 administration] Deminatti M.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:1979-81, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Action of light on methionine S-35 incorporation at the level of the mouse retina] Droz B, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:2136-40, 1963 **(Fr)**
[The effect of a protein extract of the thymus gland on the uptake of P-32 and S-35 methionine by Ehrlich's ascites tumor transplanted to chick embryos] Juvina E. **Rev Sci Med (Bucur)** 8:123-5, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Autoradiographic studies on the implantation of S35-sulfate into the injured cornea in various phases of healing and into the artificially vascularized cornea following the action of beta rays] Schuster R.
Strahlentherapie 121:580-98, Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Fibroblast proliferation and S35-sulfate incorporation in various stages of vascularization of the cornea after irradiation with beta-rays] Schuster R.
Strahlentherapie 123:177-98, Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Study of the incorporation of radioactive sulfur (S 35) in the labyrinthine capsule of the guinea pig] Aliprandi G, et al.
Arch. Ital Otol 74:526-43, Jul-Aug 63 **(It)**
[The distribution of the radioisotope S-35 in the long bones of albino rats] Brondolo W, et al.
Arch Ortop 75:1414-26, 1962 **(It)**
[Utilization of S35-sodium sulfate in the erythrocytes of normal and thyroidectomized rats] Di Marco N, et al. **Haematologica** 48:421-9, 1963 **(It)**
[Methods of reabsorption of a labeled nitrogen mustard introduced into the lumen of the colon. (Histoautoradiographic study)] Georgacopulo P, et al.
Minerva Chir 19:439-42, 15 Jul 64 **(It)**
[Observations on various particular aspects of organic metabolism of the enchondral state of the labyrinthine capsule of the guinea pig. Quantitative autoradiographic findings with S35] Aliprandi G.
Minerva Otorinolaring 13:327-35, Nov 63 **(It)**
[The distribution of S-35 among organs and tissues of rats in the presence of intraperitoneal administration of some sulfur-labeled, sulfurcontaining radiation protective preparations] Mikhaĭlova EG.
Radiobiologiia 3:463-6, 1963 **(Rus)**

SULFURIC ACID (D1)

Acid droplets in town air. Waller RE.
Air Water Pollut 7:773-8, Oct 63
The body burden and air quality standards. Goldsmith JR. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 8:39-43, Jan 64
Studies on the rapid analysis of drugs in human body fluids and tissues. I. Action of concentrated sulphuric acid on 5,5disubstituted barbituric acid derivatives. Street HV, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 9:301-8, Mar 64
Chemical industry report. Revised informative Report No. 1. TI-2 Chemical Committee.
J Air Pollut Contr Ass 13:496-505, Oct 63
Successive determinations of the free, acid-labile and residual phosphates in biological systems. Yanagita T.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 55:260-8, Mar 64
Spectroscopic studies of the reaction of hydroxylated promazines and related compounds with sulphuric acid. Beckett AH, et al.
J Pharm Pharmacol 15:Suppl 246-52, Dec 63
Effect pf gibberellin and other treatments on the germination and subsequent biogenesis of alkaloids in Datura stramonium Linné. Caldwell EL, et al.
J Pharm Sci 52:1062-5, Nov 63
Color reactions of veratrum alkaloids with sulfuric acid and sulfuric acid reagents. Graham HD.
J Pharm Sci 53:86-91, Jan 64
A sulphuric acid reagent for the colorimetric determination of testosterone. Sachs L.
Nature (London) 201:296, 18 Jan 64
The action of x-rays on dilute solutions of p-aminobenzoic acid. Nakken KF.
Radiat Res 21:446-61, Mar 64
[Color reaction of steroids with sulfuric acid. II. Determination of prednisone and its 20-beta-hydroxy derivative in fermentation liquid in the presence of cortisone] Kakáč B. **Cesk Farm** 12:177-82, May 63 **(Cz)**
[Effect of aerosol inhalations on the respiratory apparatus of rats under the effect of sulfuric acid] Sklenský B, et al. **Prac Lek** 15:192-6, Jun 63 **(Cz)**
[Color reactions of carbohydrates, III. A new transformation product of glucose in acid] Hörmann H, et al.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 335:283-7, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Action of chondroitin-sulfuric acid on some digestive enzymes] De Giuseppe L, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:1891-4, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Studies on the germination of the seeds of Rauwolfias, especially R. serpentina Benth. (5) The effect of the sulfuric acid treatment on the germination of the seeds of R. serpentina Benth.] Miyazaki Y, et al.
Bull Nat Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo) 81:163-5, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[Histochemical studies on the metachromasia reaction with cyanin dyes. [3]. Studies on treatment of tissues with sulfuric acid and the cyanin metachromasia reaction] Okada A.
Kyoto Daig Kekkaku Ken Kiyo 12:160-4, Mar 64 **(Jap)**
[Determination of glucose in biological products by means of resorcinol-sulfuric acid] Moya Rodríguez J.
Laboratorio 37:317-21, Apr 64 **(Sp)**

SUNBURN (C14)

A practical sunscreen--"red vet pet". MacEachern WN, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 89:147-50, Jan 64
A test of the sunscreening effects of triprolidine. Gordon W. **Brit J Derm** 76:265-7, Jun 64
Sunlight and skin. Honeycuff WM, et al.
J Arkansas Med Soc 60:420-2, Apr 64
Psoralen prophylaxis against skin cancer: report of clinical trial II. Hopkins CE, et al.
J Invest Derm 41:219-23, Oct 63
Psoralen prophylaxis against skin cancer: report of clinical trial I. MacDonald EJ, et al.
J Invest Derm 41:213-7, Oct 63
Dermatology clinic: a television colloquim. Calloway SL, et al. **J S Carolina Med Ass** 59:305-22, Sep 63
Modification of sunburn by infrared rays. Everett MA, et al. **JAMA** 186:778-9, 23 Nov 63
Photodermatitis induced by drugs. II. Photodermatitis medicamentosa. Hartman DL, et al.
Skin 3:198-205, Jul 64
[Photoprotection by internal administration] Meyer J.
Concours Med 86:1495-503, 7 Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Dependence of the effects of absorptive light-protective agents on ointment bases] Piper HG.
Derm Wschr 147:401-11, 27 Apr 63 **(Ger)**
[On photodermatosis in vacationers at Usedom island] Schwenke W. **Derm Wschr** 148:377-9, 12 Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Current knowledge of the mechanism of ultraviolet ray effects on human skin] Wiskemann A.
Strahlentherapie 122:463-71, Nov 63 (65 ref.) **(Ger)**
[On the use of a new derivative of prednisolone, for topical application, in the treatment of uncomplicated solar erythema] Campanella P, et al.
Minerva Derm 38:370-2, Nov 63 **(It)**

SUNLIGHT (G3)

Precancerous lesions of the skin. Belisario JC.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:681-6, 1964
The photopatch test; its technique, manifestations, and significance. Epstein S. **Ann Allerg** 22:1-11, Jan 64
Production of riboflavin in Bengal gram (Cicer arietinum) plants and the effect of light on riboflavin in the seedlings. Naik MS, et al.
Ann Biochem Exp Med 23:385-90, Oct 63
Photosensibility of the human pituitary. Timonen S, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn** 53:165-72, 1964
Comparative physiology: navigation by animals. Kalmus H. **Ann Rev Physiol** 26:109-30, 1964 (66 ref.)
Polymorphous light eruption. A ten-year follow-up and evaluation. Cahn MM, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 88:756-8, Dec 63
A practical sunscreen--"red vet pet". MacEachern WN, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 89:147-50, Jan 64
The sun-orientation rhythm of wolf spiders at different latitudes. Papi F, et al.
Arch Ital Biol 101:59-77, 8 Jan 63
Pterygium among veterans.An epidemiologic study showing a correlation between frequency of pterygium and degree of exposure of ultraviolet in sunlight. Darrell RW, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 70:158-69, Aug 63
A test of the sunscreening effects of triprolidine. Gordon W. **Brit J Derm** 76:265-7, Jun 64
Chronic actinic cheilitis and cancer of the lower lip. Nicolau SG, et al. **Brit J Derm** 76:278-89, Jun 64
Solar heat control. Bragg JE. **Canad Hosp** 41:67-8, Jan 64
Direct pigmentation--a suggested mechanism. Findlay GH. **Derm Trop** 2:87-9, Apr-Jun 63
Effect of light on riboflavin metabolism. Maslenikova EM. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 22:605-7, Jul-Aug 63
Solar urticaria. Lorincz AL.
Illinois Med J 125:626-8, Jun 64
Sunlight and skin. Honeycuff WM, et al.
J Arkansas Med Soc 60:420-2, Apr 64
Koebner's phenomenon in dermatology. A study and report of some unusual stigmata of this phenomenon. el-Nasr HS, et al. **J Egypt Med Ass** 46:1067-86, 1963
Transplantation of actinically damaged skin. Gerstein W, et al. **J Invest Derm** 41:445-50, Dec 63
Immunologic and biophysical studies in solar urticaria. Harber LC, et al. **J Invest Derm** 41:439-43, Dec 63
The effect of prolonged solar radiation on melanocytes of the human epidermis. Mitchell RE.
J Invest Derm 41:199-212, Oct 63
The destructive force of sunlight. Knox JM.
J Okla Med Ass 57:88-91, Mar 64
Effect of zinc oxide catalyzed peroxide on sterols of almond, cottonseed, and olive oils. Goudah MW, et al.
J Pharm Sci 52:799-801, Aug 63
Photochemical reactions of tetrachlorosalicylanilide. Jenkins FP, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:827-8, 22 Feb 64
Sneezing in response to light. Everett HC.
Neurology (Minneap) 14:483-90, May 64
Sun exposure and skin aging. Daniels F Jr.
New York J Med 64:2066-9, 15 Aug 64

Skin eruptions caused by sunlight. Whitley DM. **Postgrad Med** 34:393-6, Oct 63
The detection of photosensitivity in porphyria using filtered sunlight. Gordon W. **S Afr J Lab Clin Med** 9:245-7, Dec 63
Sunlight and skin cancer. Campbell JF. **Texas J Med** 60:550-1, Jul 64
Influence of low temperature, sunshine, desiccation and excreta upon the eggs of Ancylostoma duodenale and Necator americanus. II. Sunshine. Matsusaki G. **Yokohama Med Bull** 14:123-6, Jun 63
Studies on X-agent. XXXIII. Further studies on time-fluctuation of X-agent. Moriyama H. **Yokohama Med Bull** 14:269-86, Dec 63
[Allergy to sun rays. Apropos of 26 cases] Michelet L. **Clinique (Paris)** 58:493-4, Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Action of sun rays on the skin] Alt J. **Strasbourg Med** 14:784-8, Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Physical and diet therapy of skin diseases] Bommer S. **Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig)** 15:191-201, May-Jun 63 **(Ger)**
[On photodermatosis in vacationers at Usedom island] Schwenke W. **Derm Wschr** 148:377-9, 12 Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[On the problem of pathogenesis of herpes simplex (On the occasions of 2 "explosions" of herpes simplex)] Tscheschmedjiev G. **Derm Wschr** 147:93-9, 26 Jan 63 **(Ger)**
[Recent developments in light therapy] Wiskemann A. **Derm Wschr** 147:377-83, 20 Apr 63 **(Ger)**
[Diurnal and annual course of spectral intensity of ultraviolet global and sky radiation in cloudless sky in Davos (1590 meters above sea-level)] Bener P. **Strahlentherapie** 123:306-16, Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[(Apparent) beginning of systemic lupus erythematosus after exposure to the sun] Leoni A. **G Ital Derm** 105:53-8, Jan-Feb 64 **(It)**
[Sunlight and petroleum] Sakurai Y. **J Nutr (Tokyo)** 24:7, Feb 64 **(Jap)**
[Psoriasis and rheumatic manifestations] Stoia I. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 15:817-20, Jul 63 **(Rum)**
[Hygienic evaluation of experimental samples of window-glass] Velikova VK. **Gig Sanit** 29:21-8, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[On standards for the cellular properties of blood] Shul'ts NA. **Lab Delo** 9:3-7, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Impulse solar light from Bukhman's reflector in the treatment of some dermatoses] Berdybaev UB, et al. **Vestn Derm Vener** 37:43-6, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Treatment of dermatological patients at the Black Sea coast of Adzhariia] Burakov MA. **Vestn Derm Vener** 37:32-6, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Influence of combined health resort factors on the effectiveness of the treatment of psoriasis at Sochi-Matsesta] Pototskiĭ II. **Vestn Derm Vener** 37:21-5, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[The role of natural ultraviolet irradiation in increasing bodily immunobiological reactivity] Deviatka DG, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:43-6, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[On so-called physical allergy] Bacigaluppi JE. **Rev Clin Esp** 93:42-6, 15 Apr 64 **(Sp)**

SUNSTROKE (C14)

[Effect of adreno- and cholinolytic substances on water-salt metabolism in conditions of high temperature and sunstroke] Ionusov AI, et al. **Med Zh Uzbek** 2:30-4, Feb 64 **(Rus)**

SUPERFETATION (G1)

Superfetation in the burro. Short CE. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 144:257-8, 1 Feb 64
[Conjugate triple pregnancy--superfetation] Zabaleta Lombana A, et al. **Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec** 15:73-81, Jan-Feb 64 **(Sp)**

SUPERSTITIONS (I)

Spirit possession in Haitian Vodum ceremonies. Wittkower ED. **Acta Psychother (Basel)** 12:72-80, 1964
Midwifery lore in New Mexico. Marquez MN, et al. **Amer J Nurs** 64:81-4, Sep 64
Sociocultural practices relating to obstetrics and gynecology in a community of West Africa. Longo LD. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 89:470-5, 15 Jun 64
De praestigiis daemonum. Lehrman NS. **Amer J Psychiat** 120:1135-6, May 64
On the 400th anniversary of Johann Weyer's "De Praestigiis Daemonum"--its significance for today's psychiatry. Mora G. **Amer J Psychiat** 120:417-28, Nov 63
Luck: bad and good. Feldman SS. **Bull Phila Ass Psychoanal** 14:1-12, Mar 64
The psychological significance of the omen by which dreams were interpreted. Pearson GH. **Bull Phila Ass Psychoanal** 13:130-5, Sep 63
Kiganda concepts of diarrhoeal disease. Bennett FJ, et al. **E Afr Med J** 41:211-8, May 64
Treatment of mental ailments among the Jews in Yemen. Hess J. **Hebrew Med J** 2:224-8, 1963
The public's beliefs in nutrition facts and fallacies. Kilander HF. **J Sch Health** 34:218-21, May 64
Fantasies, facts and foetuses: The interplay of fancy and reason in teratology. Glenister TW. **Med Hist** 8:15-30, Jan 64
On porphyria and the aetiology of werwolves. Illis L. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:23-6, Jan 64
Potawatomi medicine. Landes R. **Trans Kansas Acad Sci** 66:553-99, 1963
Custom and child health in Buganda. V. Concepts of disease. Bennett FJ. **Trop Geogr Med** 15:148-57, Jun 63
Custom and child health in Buganda. III. Pregnancy and childbirth. Billington WR, et al. **Trop Geogr Med** 15:134-7, Jun 63
Custom and child health in Buganda. IV. Food and nutrition. Rutishauser IH. **Trop Geogr Med** 15:138-47, Jun 63
Custom and child health in Buganda. II. Methods of child rearing. Welbourn HF. **Trop Geogr Med** 15:124-33, Jun 63
Some medical myths. Kelly M. **World Med J** 11:205-7, Jul 64
[Psychopharmaca in mythology, superstition and science] Vondráček V. **Cesk Psychiat** 59:145-50, Jun 63 **(Cz)**
[The cauled infant] Belmont N. **Vie Med Suppl**25-6, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Contemporary-historic and ethnological aspects of artificial skin damage. Its pecularities in the Arabic countries] Kochs AG. **Derm Wschr** 148:171-82, 17 Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Depression with archaic socio-cultural overtones] Varga E. **Ideggyogy Szemle** 17:59-63, Feb 64 **(Hun)**
[The only book on alchemy in the Hungarian language] Csillag I. **Orv Hetil** 105:1040-2, 31 May 64 **(Hun)**
[The course of a superstition through Europe-"Frászkarika"--(Magic circle for the healing of convulsions)] Erdödi J, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:1138-9, 14 Jun 64 **(Hun)**
[Plica polonica A.D. MCMLXII] Woźniewski Z. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:229-32, 4 Feb 63 **(Pol)**

SUPPOSITORIES (D8)

Efficacy of anugesic in anorectal disorders. Ford CE, et al. **Amer J Proctol** 14:319-26, Oct 63
Drugs made in Germany. Bucher R. **Drugs Made Germany** 7:3-4, 1964
The use of Bisacodyl suppositories in preparation for sigmoidoscopy. Evans IL. **Gut** 5:271-3, Jun 64
The management of constipation in geriatric patients: use of a standardized senna concentrate suppository. Weinsaft P. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 12:295-300, Mar 64
Rectal suppository for bowel evacuation of obstetrical patient. White CA, et al. **Western J Surg** 72:102-4, Mar-Apr 64
Isoproterenol sulfate suppositories in the treatment of bronchial asthma. Sawyer WC. **Western Med** 4:334, Oct 63
[Use of thin layer chromatography in the analysis of dispensed suppositories] Kraus L, et al. **Cesk Farm** 12:515, Dec 63 **(Cz)**
[Clinical experiments on suppositories with a base of anthraquinone glycosides from rhubarb (sodium derivatives) and from aloe (silver derivatives) in hemorrhoidal disease] Milstein J. **Clinique (Paris)** 58:677-82, Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[The development of rectal therapy with regard to modern suppository bases] Tuma R. **Mitt Deutsch Pharm Ges** 33:137-48, Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[On the treatment of febrile bronchitis in children with a new rectal combination preparation (Guaiaphenyl compositum suppositories)] Kleinschmidt H. **Munchen Med Wschr** 105:2072-4, 18 Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Studies on the work technic in the preparation of suppositories] Wollmann C, et al. **Pharm Prax** 7:132-4, Jul 63 **(Ger)**
[On the compatibility of aminosine- suppositories] Meier HJ. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:352-4, 15 Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[Nautisan poisoning in childhood] Horváth D, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:1001-3, 24 May 64 **(Hun)**
[Basal anesthesia in children with a barbiturate in suppositories] Zeni L. **Acta Anaesth (Padova)** 15:81-5, Jan-Feb 64 **(It)**
[Basal anesthesia with thiopenton suppositories] Buitrago de Rueda PM, et al. **Rev Esp Anest** 10:55-61, Jan 63 **(Sp)**
[Contact laxative suppositories in the preparation for rectoscopies] De Grucci JL, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 124:211-2, 9 Jan 64 **(Sp)**
[Combined pathogenetic therapy of vomiting in pregnancy with reference to the phase of toxicosis] Semchenko VF. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 6:57-9, 1963 **(Uk)**

SUPPURATION (A12, C1, C16)

Septic complications in rheumatoid arthritis. Gaulhofer-de Klerck EH, et al. **Acta Rheum Scand** 9:254-63, 1963
Bacteriologic studies of socket secretions. Suie T, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 57:749-51, May 64
A study of techniques for the examination of sputum in a field survey of chronic bronchitis. Miller DL. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 88:473-83, Oct 63
Management of complicated hepatic hydatid cysts. Hankins JR. **Ann Surg** 158:1020-34, Dec 63
Enzyme studies in serous otitis media. Paparella MM, et al. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 79:393-8, Apr 64
A follow-up study of patients with spinal cord dysfunction: endocrine and metabolic findings. Lloyd KE, et al. **Arch Phys Med** 45:184-92, Apr 64
A study on the measurement of the thickness of tuberculous cold pus in bone and joint foci. Kondo S. **Bull Osaka Med Sch** 9:31-5, Apr 63
Spontaneous lens-induced hypopyon. Barsky D. **Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly** 43:31-5, Mar 64
Surgical correction of pyometra in a mare. Wolff A, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 143:1004-5, 1 Nov 63
Combined pyarthrosis, meningitis and septicemia due to Hemophilus influenzae, type B. Report of case. San JM. **J Florida Med Ass** 51:160-1, Mar 64
Some differences between staphylococci isolated from pus and from healthy carriers. Krynski S, et al. **J Infect Dis** 114:193-202, Jun 64
Suppurative amoebic pericarditis. A complication of amoebic liver abscess in an African child. Downie CG. **J Roy Army Med Corps** 110:84-7, 1964
Suppurative complications of appendectomy. Killen DA, et al. **J Tenn Med Ass** 57:136-40, Apr 64
Bacterial arthritis: a review. Alicandri FP. **Med Times** 92:767-74, Aug 64
The pathology of secretory otitis media. Friedmann I. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 56:695-9, Aug 63
Secretory otitis media. Pathogenesis and treatment of secretory otitis and other forms of middle ear effusions. Senturia BH. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 56:687-95, Aug 63
[On the problem of the surgical treatment of pyopneumothorax in infants] Arnaudov D, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 16:423-30, 1963 **(Bul)**
[Clinical observations on the treatment of wounds with Vulnozan] Tasev K. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 17:163, 1964 **(Bul)**
[Suppurative inflammation of the biliary tract and liver abscess] Fojtů M. **Cesk Radiol** 18:145-50, May 64 **(Cz)**
[Bronchorrheas and sulfurous crenotherapy] Lagèze P, et al. **J Med Lyon** 44:1075-95, 20 Jun 63 **(Fr)**
[Suppuration of calcified pleural pockets] Personne C. **Rev Tuberc (Paris)** 27:604-9, May-Jun 63 **(Fr)**
[Histochemical studies on the behavior of acid mucopolysaccharides in chronic polypous and chronic suppurative sinusitis] Schätzle W. **Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk** 181:224-34, 25 Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Local treatment with oleandomycin and sigmamycin in suppuration in surgery] Hörhold K. **Deutsch Med J** 14:629-35, 20 Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Alteration of infection resistance by aristolochic acid] Möse JR. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 304:657-60, 5 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Clinical experience with aristolochic acid in earlier therapy-resistant prolonged suppurations] Moser H. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 304:660-3, 5 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Permanent "tympanic drainage" in severe obstruction of tubal ventilation] Missura T. **Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel)** 26:190-4, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Clinical observations on the activity of aerosol colimycin and of endobronchial instillations of colimycin in patients with pulmonary suppurations] Pino G, et al. **Minerva Med** 54:2117-22, 21 Jul 63 **(It)**
[The contribution of tomography in the differential diagnosis of pelvic expansive processes of an inflammatory nature] Rossi A. **Rass Clinicosci** 40:77-81, Mar 64 **(It)**
[Combined therapy with rifomycin and chymotrypsin in surgical patients] Vernoni S. **Riv Pat Clin** 18:443-50, Sep 63 **(It)**
[Case of pyourachus] Yokoyama S, et al. **Clin Surg (Tokyo)** 19:679-82, May 64 **(Jap)**
[Pyothorax and pyopneumothorax in children in the antibiotic era] Chwalibogowski A, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:1559-62, 14 Oct 63 **(Pol)**
[A case of a large suppurating pseudocyst of the spleen] Deenichin P. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 39:124-6, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Clinico-anatomical comparisons of renal changes in suppurative processes in the organism] Ianbaeva TA, et al. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 39:98-100, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[On "tissue factors" in the physiology of the suppurative process. (II).] Ivanov VA. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 39:29-38, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Complications in acute suppurative highmoritis in adolescent patients] Ladyzhenskaia EA. **Med Zh Uzbek** 11:19-20, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[Bacterial characteristics and therapy of otogenic intracranial suppurations. I.] Mirazizov KD, et al. **Med Zh Uzbek** 11:10-5, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[Elements of formation of protective functions of the body following trauma and suppurative infection] Linberg BE. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 91:10-6, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[Treatment of acute suppurative diseases of the hand by intraosseous administration of antibiotics in novocaine solution] Tikhonenko MM. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 90:105-8, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Kidney trauma, complicated by suppurative paranephritis] Maizel' ML. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 9:64-5, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[An indole-producing strain of Serratia marcescens isolated from pus] Cetin ET. **Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul)** 26:207-10, 1963 **(Tur)**

SUPRASELLAR CYST see under CRANIOPHARYNGIOMA (C2, C7)

SURAMIN (D3)

The selective action in culture of some trypanocidal drugs on Trypanosoma rhodesiense and T. brucei. Lehmann DL. **Ann Trop Med Parasit** 58:189-91, Jun 64

Limited multiplication of acid-fast bacilli in the foot-pads of mice inoculated with Mycobacterium leprae. Rees RJ. **Brit J Exp Path** 45:207-18, Apr 64

A study of granules and other changes in phase-contrast appearance produced by chemotherapeutic agents in trypanosomes. Ormerod WE, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 21:259-72, Oct 63

Surgical treatment of "sowda". Gasparini G. **Derm Trop** 3:43-7, Jan-Mar 64

Prophylactic activity of suramin complexes in 'surra' (Trypanosoma evansi). Gill BS, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:285-6, 19 Oct 63

[Study of a slightly virulent strain of T. gambiense isolated in a European in the former Belgian Congo] Limbos P, et al. **Ann Soc Belg Med Trop** 43:739-46, 31 Oct 63 **(Fr)**

[Relation between blood concentration and therapeutic action] Leau O. **Presse Med** 71:1969-72, 12 Oct 63 **(Fr)**

SURFACE-ACTIVE AGENTS (D3, D8)

Alteration in activity of grass pollen extract. Derrick E, et al. **Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn)** 19:121-41, 1964

Studies on oxidative enzyme systems of the rat kidney after haemolysis and haemoglobinuria. Dallner G, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 61:333-52, 1964

The effects of benzo(a)pyrene, cigarette smoke condensate and atmospheric pollutants on the respiratory system of Syrian hamsters. Herrold KM. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 19:710-4, 1963

Interaction of myxoviruses with dextran sulfates. I. Cofactor-like and haemagglutination inhibiting activities of some dextran sulfates. Styk B, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng]** 8:200-7, May 64

Use of therapeutic aerosols. Lyons HA. **Amer J Cardiol** 12:461-4, Oct 63

Hydro-dynamics of corneal contact lenses. Poster MG. **Amer J Optom** 41:422-5, Jul 64

Release of intracellular constituents of Candida albicans in presence of polyene antibiotics. Ghosh A, et al. **Ann Biochem Exp Med** 23:611-26, Dec 63

Leaching of chalcopyrite with Thiobacillus ferrooxidans: effect of surfactants and shaking. Duncan DW, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 12:122-6, Mar 64

Effects of protein, lipids, and surfactants on the antimicrobial activity of synthetic steroids. Smith RF, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 11:542-4, Nov 63

Surface active agents and cellular metabolism. 3. The effect of metal ions on the inhibitions by dodecyltrimethylammonium bromide of aerobic CO2 production by baker's yeast. Armstrong WM. **Arch Biochem** 102:210-5, Aug 63

The submolar quantities of N-terminals in proteins. Effect of sodium dodecyl sulfate on the N-terminals of egg albumin and bovine, equine, and porcine gamma-globulins. Colacicco G. **Arch Biochem** 104:27-31, Jan 64

The inhibition of the malic enzyme of Lactobacillus arabinosus 17-5 by oleic acid. II. Prevention of enzyme inhibition. Coles RS, et al. **Arch Biochem** 103:191-5, Nov 63

Fluorescence and the structure of proteins. III. Effects of denaturation on fluorescence of insulin and ribonuclease. Cowgill RW. **Arch Biochem** 104:84-92, Jan 64

Substitution of ingredient in rapid fungus stain. Luton EF. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 90:62, Jul 64

Health effects of detergents in water. Woodward RL, et al. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 8:584-8, Apr 64

Separation of measles virus components by equilibrium centrifugation in CsCl gradients. I. Crude and tween and ether treated concentrated tissue culture material. Norrby E. **Arch Ges Virusforsch** 14:306-18, 1964

Tweens and anaphylactic shock in dogs. Cîrstea M, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 147:156-65, 1 Jan 64

Inhibition of protein denaturation by antirheumatic or antiphlogistic agents. Mizushima Y. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 149:1-7, 1 May 64

Biosynthesis of riboflavin (vit. B2) by Eremothecium ashbyii. V. The effects of lipids, fatty acids and surface-active agents on the vitamin B2- production. Osman HG, et al. **Arch Mikrobiol** 46:255-64, 16 Sep 63

An iodophor for preoperative skin preparation. Cotlar AM, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 87:857-60, Nov 63

Dissociation and reconstitution of an endotoxin. Oroszlan SI, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 12:345-9, 14 Aug 63

Preparation of rat-liver polysomes without the utilization of detergent. Bloemendal H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 87:177-80, 18 May 64

Partial separation of the forms of chlorophyll a by sodium dodecyl sulfate. Brown JS, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 79:209-11, 27 Jan 64

A procedure for the isolation of cell nuclei for trace-metal studies. Gilbert IG, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 82:618-21, 16 Mar 64

Molecular orientation in quantasomes. II. Absorption spectra, Hill activity and fluorescence yields. Sauer K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 79:476-89, 25 May 64

The effects of soap-free cleansing agent on the pH of skin. Athanassiou AE. **Brit J Derm** 76:122-5, Mar 64

Irritant reactions from an acid skin cleanser. Bettley FR. **Brit J Derm** 76:120-1, Mar 64

The binding of thyroidal hormones byTriton WR-1339. Leahy WV, et al. **Canad J Biochem Physiol** 41:1803-9, Aug 63

Studies on decomposition and stabilization of drugs in solution. XIV. Stabilization of methantheline bromide and choline derivatives in aqueous solution by surface-active agents. Nogami H, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 11:1251-5, Oct 63

Studies on decomposition and stabilization of drugs in solution. XV. Hydrolysis of sodium octyl, myristyl, cetyl, and pentadecane-8-sulfates. Nogami H, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 11:943-7, Jul 63

Effects of surface-active aerosols and pulmonary congestion on lung compliance and resistance. Obenour RA, et al. **Circulation** 28:888-92, Nov 63

Topical agents used in treatment of acne. Schmitt CL. **Clin Med** 70:1473-6, Aug 63

Differential release of bound hydrolases from rat-liver lysosomes treated by a non-ionic surface active substance. Ugazio G, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 31:424-7, Aug 63

The transport of14 C-labeled nitrogen mustard N-oxide through cellular membrane treated with tween 80 in vitro. Yamada T, et al. **Gann** 54:171-6, Jun 63

A bacteriostatic emollient: its use as a cleanser and bath additive. Reisch M, et al. **Industr Med Surg** 32:430-4, Oct 63

Pharmaceutical preparations for the profession. Hoffman HL. **J Amer Podiat Ass** 53:847, Nov 63

Surface activity of saline extracts from inflated and degassed normal lungs. Levine BE, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:333-5, Mar 64

Action of India ink and triton on the post-heparinic clearing factor release. Bianchini P. **J Atheroscler Res** 4:96-102, Jan-Feb 64

Effect of Tween 80 on the growth of tubercle bacilli in aerated cultures. Lyon RH, et al. **J Bact** 86:280-4, Aug 63

Problems in the use of emulsifying agents with water-insoluble substrates. Peterson AC, et al. **J Bact** 85:956-7, Apr 63

Influence of nonionic surfactants on bacteriophage infections. I. Effect of triton WR-1339 on T2 coliphage infection. Rose MJ Jr, et al. **J Bact** 87:933-8, Apr 64

Effect of inorganic cations on bactericidal activity of anionic surfactants. Voss JG. **J Bact** 86:207-11, Aug 63

The denaturation of lactic dehydrogenases. I. The effect of sodium dodecyl sulfate. Di Sabato G, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:438-43, Feb 64

Studies of the electron transport system. LV. The influence of pH and of protein-depolymerizing reagents on the reaction of cytochrome A with borohydride. Tzagoloff A, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:582-5, Feb 64

A rapid method for the isolation and collection of nuclei from whole cell suspensions. O'Brien BR. **J Cell Biol** 20:525-8, Mar 64

The partial cytolysis of the amphibian erythrocyte and liver parencyhma cell by a non-ionogenic surface active agent. O'Brien BR. **J Cell Biol** 20:521-5, Mar 64

Permeability of erythrocytes to sugars. III. A further analysis of the effect of tannic acid, mercury and triton X-100. Hunter FR. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 63:39-54, Feb 64

Ion flotation of inorganic ions. 1. The concentration of uranium. Barocas A, et al. **J Chromatogr** 14:291-4, Apr 64

Surface active agents in paper chromatography. Farulla E, et al. **J Chromatogr** 12:255-61, Oct 63

Convulsive syndrome in rabbits injected with fat emulsion and heparin. Van Den Bosch J, et al. **J Exp Med** 118:515-26, 1 Oct 63

A respirometer technique for estimating germicidal activity on skin. Woodroffe RC. **J Hyg (Camb)** 61:283-90, Sep 63

Phospolipase and lipase in Corynebacterium pyogenes var. hominis. Souček A, et al. **J Hyg Epidem (Praha)** 8:132-3, 1964

Penetration of cationic surfactants into skin. Blank IH, et al. **J Invest Derm** 42:363-6, May 64

The effect of a surfactant and of particle size on griseofulvin plasma levels. Marvel JR, et al. **J Invest Derm** 42:197-203, Feb 64

The pathogenesis and treatment of chronic obstructive emphysema. Ayres SM. **J Med Soc New Jersey** 61:107-9, Mar 64

Surfactant in fetal lamb tracheal fluid. Adams FH, et al. **J Pediat** 63:537-42, Oct 63

Refractometric determination of the critical micelle concentration of non-ionic surface-active agents. Donbrow M, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 15:825-30, Dec 63

The stability, staining and corrosive properties of an iodine-non-ionic surface-active agent complex. Hugo WB, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:273-81, Apr 64

The antibacterial activity of a complex of iodine and a non-ionic surface-active agent. Hugo WB, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:189-97, Mar 64

The solubility of iodine in aqueous solutions on non-ionic surface-active agents. Hugo WB, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 15:731-41, Nov 63

The hydrolysis of propyl benzoate in aqueous solutions of surface-active agents. Mitchell AG. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:43-8, Jan 64

The hydrolysis of propyl benzoate in aqueous solutions of surface-active agents. Mitchell AG. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 61:43-8, Jan 64

The hydrolysis of propyl benzoate in aqueous solutions of cetomacrogol. Mitchell AG. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 15:761-5, Nov 63

Acute toxicity of intravenous sodium lauryl sulfate. Cascorbi HF, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 52:803-5, Aug 63

Binding of organic electrolytes by a nonionic surface-active agent. Hurwitz AR, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 52:893-7, Sep 63

Effect of certain tablet formulation factors on dissolution rate of the active ingredient. III. Tablet lubricants. Levy G, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 52:1139-44, Dec 63

Effect of inorganic cation on the fecal-hydrating action of dioctylsulfosuccinate in rats. Lish PM, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 52:1108, Nov 63

Emulsifying effects of several ionic surfactants on a nonaqueous immiscible system. McMahon JD, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 52:1163-8, Dec 63

Interaction of some pharmaceuticals with macromolecules. I. Effect of temperature on the binding of parabens and phenols by polysorbate 80 and polyethylene glycol 4000. Patel NK, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:94-7, Jan 64

An azasterol that induces hypocholesterolemia in rats. Ranney RE, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 142:132-6, Oct 63

Effect of an anionic surface-active agent (lauryl sulphate) on the synthesis of the cell wall mucopertide of Staph. Aureus. Berti T, et al. **Life Sci** 3:343-5, Apr 64

Removal of ABS from solutions by a common fungus of sewage. Cooke WB, et al. **Mycopathologia** 19:287-95, 30 Jun 63

Effect of the foam-liquid solution interface on continuous foam separation. Grieves RB, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:332-5, 26 Oct 63

Detergent (sodium lauryl sulphate)-splitting enzyme from bacteria. Hsu YC. **Nature (London)** 200:1091-2, 14 Dec 63

Enhanced photoreactivity of riboflavin in aqueous solution in the presence of macromolecules. Kostenbauder HB, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:999-1000, 7 Sep 63

Surface lining of lung alveoli as a structure. Mendenhall RM, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:713-4, 15 Feb 64

A stochastic model of carcinogenesis compared with mouse skin tumour enhancement after gastric instillation of 9,10-dimethyl-1,2-benzanthracene with subsequent local continuous exposure to 'Tween 40'. Niskanen EE, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:83-4, 6 Jul 63

Extensive biodegradation of synthetic detergents. Sharman SH. **Nature (London)** 201:704-5, 15 Feb 64

New effects of sodium chloride and protamine on human postheparin plasma 'lipoprotein' lipase activity. Datta DV, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:788-92, Mar 64

Effect of physical factors on liver amylase activity. McGeachin RL, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 113:1003-6, Aug-Sep 63

Formation of spheroplasts of Mycobacterium tuberculosis by lysozyme. Thacore H, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:43-7, Oct 63

Non-enzymatic dissolution of fibrin "s" by acidic dyes, surfactants, and naphthalene sulfonates. Von Kaulla KN. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:153-8, Oct 63

Granular pneumocytes: electron microscopic evidence of their exocrinic function. Bensch K, et al. **Science** 145:1318-9, 18 Sep 64

Inhibition of histamine release from mast cells. Zeppa R, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:56-7, 1963

Toxicologic studies on a preparation of p-tertiary octylphenoxy-polyethoxy ethanols (triton X-405). Larson PS, et al. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 5:782-9, Nov 63

Neuromuscular and cytotoxic effects of holothurin A and related saponins at low concentration levels. III. Thron CD, et al. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 6:182-96, Mar 64

The extraction of ribonucleic acid from poliovirus by treatment with sodium dodecyl sulfate. Mandel B. **Virology** 22:360-7, Mar 64

[Do surface-active agents bear a relation to manifestations of leukemia?] Preis A, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 102:677-8, 14 Jun 63 **(Cz)**

[On the antibiotic effect of natural coumarins. V. Modification of the effect of the terpene coumarin ostruthin by surface-active agents] Dadák V, et al. **Cesk Farm** 13:248-53, Jun 64 **(Cz)**

[Determination of sulfated and sulfonated surface-active agents in waters simultaneously] Pitter P. **Cesk Hyg** 8:540-3, Oct 63 **(Cz)**

[Changes in the permeability of isolated frog skin caused by Septonex and chemicals influencing its

bactericidal action] Nezval J, et al.
Scr Med Fac Med Brunensis 36:323-8, 1963 **(Cz)**
[Study of the influence of several surfactants in ointments on the cutaneous absorption of potassium iodide, sodium salicylate and ammonium thiocynate] Febvre P, et al.
Ann Pharm Franc 21:759-65, Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Microcharacterization of sulfated and sulfonated surfactants by means of triphenyltetrazolium halides] Renault J, et al.
Ann Pharm Franc 21:847-52, Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Apropos of the biological and toxic effects of surface active agents] Croisier N.
Ann Soc Roy Sci Med Natur Brux 16:79-104, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Reactivity of the scalp to neuro-hormonal substances and biologically active polypeptides] Panconesi E, et al. **Arch Belg Derm Syph** 19:313-5, Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[The treatment of chronic bronchitis with emphysema] Israël-Asselain R.
Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 115:67-80, 10 Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[Does a non-ionic surface-active agent modify the toxicity of acetylsalicylic acid administered by digestive route?] Foussard-Blanpin O.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:168-9, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Trials of adaptation to surface-active agents of the flora of residual waters] Lambin S, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:1971-3, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Action of surface-active agents on the bacterial flora of residual waters] Lambin S, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:1921-2, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Use of a foaming protein surface-active agent in dermatology] Aron-Brunetière R.
Gaz Med France 70:2935-40, 10 Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Trial of a logical use of antibiotics in the local treatment of burns] Monteil RG, et al.
Presse Med 71:2025-7, 19 Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Nose drops] Mélon J.
Rev Med Liege 19:81-4, 1 Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Considerations on the mechanism of the anti-anaphylactic effect of Tween on dogs] Cîrstea M, et al. **Rev Sci Med (Bucur)** 8:107-9, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Phase optical studies on the evaluation of the fungistatic effect of surfaceactive agents] Thurner J.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 217:394-404, 9 Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[On the quantitative determination of surface active quarternary ammonium compounds (invert soap) by a flocculation reaction. 2. On the determination of surface active substances] Thoma K, et al.
Arch Pharm (Berlin) 296:417-20, Jul 63 **(Ger)**
[On croup and croup treatment] Windorfer A, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:416-23, 28 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[On the treatment of fat embolism] Orlowski T, et al.
Med Mschr 17:583-5, Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Studies on the utilization of intravenously infused fat] Schön H, et al. **Med Welt** 47:2393-8, 23 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Indirect fibrinolysis as a therapeutic principle in the treatment of atherosclerosis] Schulze G, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 105:1692-7, 30 Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Comparative analysis of interface-active quarternary ammonium compounds involving flocculation analysis. 3. On the determination of surface-active substances] Thoma K, et al.
Pharmazie 18:414-20, Jun 63 **(Ger)**
[Experiments on increasing the radioprotective effect of amino acids containing sulfhydryl groups by surface-active substances] Magdon E.
Strahlentherapie 122:103-11, Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Effect of ionizing radiation on mitosis in malignant and benign epidermal hyperplasia in mice. VI. Effect of a single contact irradiation after 60 days of pretreatment with carcinogens or tumor enhancer] Setälä K, et al.
Strahlentherapie 123:99-124, Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Pharmacological studies on kidney calculi solvents in experimental animals] Kallistratos G.
Urologe 2:236-43, 15 Jul 63 **(Ger)**
[On the use and significance of surface-active substances in medicine] Zapf K.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 57:1174-86, 1 Nov 63 (95 ref.) **(Ger)**
[Inhibitory effects of surface-active agents on polarographic azo group reduction] Holleck L, et al.
Z Naturforsch [B] 19:161-2, Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Comparative manometric and phase-contrast microscopic studies on the mechanism of action of surface-active agents on mycobacteria] Wahn K, et al.
Zbl Bakt (Orig) 190:75-104, Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[The "percutaneous tracheal stimulation" (a new therapeutic possibility in the treatment of postoperative lung complications)] Gerber HU, et al.
Zbl Chir 89:113-6, 25 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Studies on surface-active tetracycline derivatives acting on resisant microorganisms] Dóbiás G, et al.
Orv Hetil 105:733-6, 19 Apr 64 **(Hun)**
[Recent acquisitions in the field of surface-active agents and in the preparation of suspensions, emulsions and solutions. II.] Du Ban G.
Boll Chimicofarm 103:287-98 contd, Apr 64 **(It)**
[Recent acquisitions in the field of surface-active agents and in the preparation of suspensions, emulsions and solubilizations. I.] Du Ban G.
Boll Chimicofarm 102:486-501, Jul 63 **(It)**
[Hypolipemic and antisteatogenic activity of a hepatic phosphatide complex] Pellegrini G.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:1440-3, 15 Dec 63 **(It)**
[The non-ionic surface-active agents (with particular reference to their use in food products)] Patroni K.
Clin Europ 2:405-8, Sep-Oct 63 **(It)**
[Experimental observations on the triton test in the rat] Ginoulhiac E.
Farmaco (Prat) 19:200-9, Apr 64 **(It)**
[Inhibition in vitro of the post-heparin plasma clearing factor] Bianchini p.
Farmaco (Sci) 18:839-46, Nov 63 **(It)**
[Pharmacological observations on the activity of a new complex heparin salt] Gianni AM.
Minerva Med 55:329-32, 7 Feb 64 **(It)**
[Therapy of decubitus ulcers with topical use of a hormone complex] Zanoli S.
Minerva Ortop 14:504-7, Sep 63 **(It)**
[Aerosol therapy of chronic bronchitis in laryngectomized patients] Tunesi G.
Minerva Radiol 8:326-8, Jul-Aug 63 **(It)**
[On the effect of T.T.F.D. on the mechanism of potassium transmission in kidney tissue] Oshima K, et al. **Clin All Round (Osaka)** 12:1745-50, Sep 63 **(Jap)**
[Acceleration of local extravasal leakage caused by intradermal injections of surface-active agents] Suzuki M. **Folia Pharmacol Jap** 60:62-71, Jan 64 **(Jap)**
[Application of surface-active agents to pharmaceutical preparations. XII. Studies on the temperature of phase inversion in the system emulsified with nonionic surfactants. (1). The electric resistance-temperature curve and HLB of the surfactants] Aoki M, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 83:1132-6, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[Studies on the emulsifying action of surfactants. I. Process of self-emulsification and solubilization of water into benzene solution of nonionic surfactants] Nakagaki M, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:151-5, Feb 64 **(Jap)**
[Supplementary study of various factor influencing the adhesion of tubercle bacilli to the silicone-coated slide] Naito M, et al.
Kyoto Daig Kekkaku Ken Kiyo 12:112-28, Mar 64 **(Jap)**
["In vitro" formation of hydropic cells (plasmacyte-like cells). V. Action of some tensio-active substances] Gonzalez-Guzman I, et al.
Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex) 21:43-57, Apr 63 **(Sp)**
[The hydrolysis of tween by extracts from liver, pancreas and plasma of the rat before and after the injection of heparin] Katz S, et al.
Medicina (B Air) 24:224-6, Jul-Aug 64 **(Sp)**
[Hydrotropy in medicine. New etiopathogenic emphasis of the triad obesity-atherosclerosis-diabetes] Lieber II.
Sem Med (B Air) 123:1810-6, 5 Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Medical bases and surface-active substances in pharmacy] Gluzman MKh.
Farm Zh (Kiev) 18:3-6, 1963 **(Uk)**

SURFACE TENSION (H)

The stability of expansion of the lung in pulmonary pathology. Gruenwald P.
Amer J Clin Path 41:176-81, Feb 64
The surface tension of amniotic fluid. Enhorning G.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 88:519-23, 15 Feb 64
Hydro-dynamics of corneal contact lenses. Poster MG.
Amer J Optom 41:422-5, Jul 64
Pulmonary surface tension in experimental atelectasis. Finley TN, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 89:372-8, Mar 64
The surface activity of tranquilizers. Seeman PM, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 12:1181-91, Oct 63
Surface tension and the lung.
Canad Med Ass J 90:84-5, 11 Jan 64
Studies on tablet disintegration. I. The effect of penetrating rate on tablet disintegration. Nogami H, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 11:1389-98, Nov 63
Surface activity of saline extracts from inflated and degassed normal lungs. Levine BE, et al.
J Appl Physiol 19:333-5, Mar 64
Lipids and surface tension of extracts of normal and oxygen-treated guinea pig lungs. Fujiwara T, et al.
J Pediat 65:45-52, Jul 64
Surface tension of alveolar lining on non-atelectatic rat lungs. Rosenberg E. **Life Sci** 11:789-98, Nov 63
Lung lining in bird, reptile and amphibian. Pattle RE, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:894, 30 Nov 63
In vitro effect of lowering surface energy on esterase activity of Musca homogenates. Shatoury HH.
Nature (London) 199:1192, 21 Sep 63
Surface tension and pH of drugs in root canal therapy. Naumovich DB. **Oral Surg** 16:965-8, Aug 63
Fat embolism: the effect of particulate embolism on lung surfactant. Hamilton RW Jr, et al.
Surgery 56:53-6, Jul 64
[Apropos of the quantitative determination of bromisoval and carbromal by measuring the surface tension] Baron MS.
Aptech Delo 13:72-5, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[An apparatus for the measurement of the surface tension of liquids] Filatov AA.
Lab Delo 9:53-4, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
["In vitro" formation of hydropic cells (plasmacyte-like cells). V. Action of some tensio-active substances] Gonzalez-Guzman I, et al.
Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex) 21:43-57, Apr 63 **(Sp)**

SURGERY (E4, G2)

A newly discovered Hungarian surgical print from the 16th century. Csillag I, et al.
Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung 4:337-41, 1963
The crisscross scarred abdomen: a tragedy of errors. Lahvis P. **Amer J Proctol** 14:299-302, Oct 63
Obituaries (Walter G. Maddock). (Maddock WG), Clarke TH. **Amer J Surg** 107:380-1, Feb 64
Obituaries (John M. Waugh). (Waugh JM), Judd ES.
Amer J Surg 107:381-2, Feb 64
Some practical aspects of surgical skin preparation. Richards RC. **Amer J Surg** 106:575-80, Oct 63
Presidential address. Justifying our existence. Zollinger RM. **Amer J Surg** 107:233-8, Feb 64
The hospital in surgical education. Horsley GW.
Amer Surg 29:647-8, Sep 63
The charge and the challenge for the student of surgery. Wilson H. **Amer Surg** 29:747-50, Nov 63
The training of a surgeon. Dobson J.
Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng 34:1-36, Jan 64
Sir Charles Max Page, (1882-1963). (Page CM), **Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng** 33:259-61, Oct 63
The Hon. Herbert A. Bruce, M.D., (1869-1963). (Bruce HA), **Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng** 33:257-9, Oct 63
In honor of Edward D. Churchill. Foreword. (Churchill ED), Cope O. **Ann Surg** 158:731-9, Nov 63
The future of surgery. De Bakey ME.
Ann Surg 158:778-84, Nov 63
A definition of surgery. Gerbode F.
Ann Surg 158:775-7, Nov 63
Clinical surgery and biological science. Moore FD.
Ann Surg 158:785-98, Nov 63
The credo of a surgeon. Welch CE.
Ann Surg 158:740-6, Nov 63
Fragmentation. Harbison SP.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 89:1-6, Jul 64
Arizona's history of surgery. IV. Stevens AD.
Arizona Med 21:548-50, Aug 64
Arizona's history of surgery. III. Stevens AD.
Arizona Med 21:394-6 contd, Jun 64
A visit to Professor R. Milnes Walker, professor of surgery, University of Bristol. (Walker RM),
Brit J Surg 50:785-7, Sep 63
Great teachers of surgery in the past: Andrew Fullerton (1868-1934). (Fullerton A),
Brit J Surg 51:400-5, Jun 64
Sir Victor Horsley (1857-1916). (Horsley V),
Brit J Surg 51:81-6, Feb 64
Trauma, specialism and the college. Cave EF.
Bull Amer Coll Surg 49:61-5, Mar-Apr 64
Responsibility and authority in American surgery. Dunphy JE. **Bull Amer Coll Surg** 49:9-12, Jan-Feb 64
The College develops standards of professional practice. Myers RS.
Bull Amer Coll Surg 48:351-2, Nov-Dec 63
Most fellows practice in accredited hospitals. Myers RS. **Bull Amer Coll Surg** 49:33, Jan-Feb 64
The fellows are the college. North JP.
Bull Amer Coll Surg 49:39-40 passim, Jan-Feb 64
Premature publicity. Zollinger RM.
Bull Amer Coll Surg 49:129, Jul-Aug 64
Graduate training in surgery. Fundamental requirements for graduate training.
Bull Amer Coll Surg 49:243-54, Sep-Oct 64
Five unpublished letters to Oliver Wendell Holmes in 1839 concerning the offer of the Chair of Surgery at the University of Maryland School of Medicine. (Holmes OW), Gifford GE Jr.
Bull Hist Med 38:260-70, May-Jun 64
The Royal College of Surgeons of England and medical history. LeFanu WR.
Bull Hist Med 38:184-6, Mar-Apr 64
A study of the teaching of medicine and surgery in a Canadian medical school. Jason H.
Canad Med Ass J 90:813-9, 4 Apr 64
Surgical services in an African community. Ross WF, et al. **Cent Afr J Med** 10:Suppl:1-21, Jul 64
Progress and development of surgery in China. Huang CS. **Chin Med J (Peking)** 82:619-31, Oct 63
Physicians and surgeons of the XVIth century--some portrait studies from the "Renaissance of Medicine". Koelbing HM. **Ciba Sympos** 11:133-42, 1963
Christian Fenger and the midwestern school of surgery. (Fenger C), Dragstedt LR.
Guthrie Clin Bull 33:13-24, Jul-Oct 63
John Cooper Forster and the first text-book of paediatric surgery in the English language. (Forster JC), Raffensperger JG. **Guy Hosp Rep** 113:172-8, 1964
The Dublin Guild of Barber Surgeons. Eustace JF.
Industr Med Surg 32:448-50, Oct 63
The railroad surgeon. His association, his hospitals, his past, his present. Guy CC.
Industr Med Surg 32:351-60, Sep 63
American Association of Railway Surgeons. A brief history. Kepner RB.
Industr Med Surg 32:349-50, Sep 63
Education and training of a surgeon. Milwidsky H.
Israel Med J 22:1-3, Jan-Feb 63
Psychosomatic tensions in general surgery. Jorgensen MB. **J Abdom Surg** 5:111-2, Sep 63

Basic surgical training. Krol EJ.
J Abdom Surg 5:125-6, Nov 63
"War and the science of medicine". Bhatia SL.
J Ass Physicians India 12:239-53, Apr 64
Surgical training. Presidential address to the British Orthopaedic Association, September 1963. Holdsworth FW.
J Bone Joint Surg (Brit) 46:3-7, Feb 64
Nicholas Senn, M.D., Chicago surgeon. (Senn N), Lichtenstein ME. **J Int Coll Surg** 40:87-97, Jul 63
Billroth and Albert--rise of the modern specialty of surgery in Vienna. (Billroth T), (Albert E), Kline MA.
J Int Coll Surg [Bull] 41:34-7, Apr 64
Vienna's contribution to world surgery. (Semmelweis IP), Kline MA. **J Int Coll Surg [Bull]** 41:15-21, Jan 64
The life and influence of Ricardo Finochietto, m.D. (Finochietto R), Markman I.
J Int Coll Surg [Bull] 40:14-5, Dec 63
A tribute to the memory of Giuseppe Bendandi. (Bendandi G), Oselladore G.
J Int Coll Surg [Bull] 40:10-1, Dec 63
A tribute to William Doolin. (Doolin W), O'Connell TC.
J Irish Med Ass 54:70-8, Mar 64
Medical student attitudes toward four medical specialties. Bruhn JG, et al. **J Med Educ** 39:40-9, Jan 64
Military hospital design: a surgeon's point of view. Wheatley PR. **J Roy Army Med Corps** 109:203-10, 1963
The debt of medical science to surgery. Bruce J.
J Roy Coll Surg Edinb 9:169-78, Apr 64
A surgeon and something more. Johnson J.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 46:141-9, Aug 63
The current trends in the management of trauma. Giannestras NJ. **J Trauma** 3:496-9, Sep 63
The first quarter century of the American Association for the Surgery of Trauma. Hampton OP Jr.
J Trauma 4:5-14, Jan 64
Johann Von Mikulicz (1850-1905). (Mikulicz J von), **JAMA** 188:682-3, 18 May 64
Billroth--surgeon, teacher, musician. (Billroth CA), **JAMA** 188:749-51, 25 May 64
Lord Lister (1827-1912). (Lister J), **JAMA** 188:72-3, 6 Apr 64
Frank H. Lahey--the man, the surgeon and the teacher. (Lahey FH), Maingot R.
Lahey Clin Bull 13:80-90, Oct-Dec 63
The "multiple choice" or objective examination: a controlled trial. Illingworth C.
Lancet 2:1268-71, 14 Dec 63
Physicians and surgeons. McRae CR.
Med J Aust 1:134-5, 25 Jan 64
Surgery and the men who have made it modern. Sutton N. **Med J Aust** 1:973-80, 27 Jun 64
The military surgeon--will he vanish? Berrey BH.
Milit Med 129:28-32, Jan 64
Problems and trends in postgraduate professional education in the federal services (with particular reference to the surgical disciplines). Humphreys JW Jr. **Milit Med** 129:405-8, May 64
OB swing unit maintains high occupancy. Karpe HR.
Mod Hosp 102:95-7, Jan 64
California group adopts policy on surgeon-hospital relationship. Myers RS.
Mod Hosp 102:128 passim, Apr 64
The future of surgical training programs. Bradshaw HH. **N Carolina Med J** 25:55-65, Feb 64
Historical aspects of surgical residency programs. (Halsted WS), Hart D. **N Carolina Med J** 25:43-8, Feb 64
Current surgical residency programs. Womack NA. **N Carolina Med J** 25:49-54, Feb 64
Postdoctoral surgical education in Indonesia. McKain JM. **Nebraska Med J** 49:68-70, Feb 64
J. Marion Sims, M.D.--gynecologic surgeon. (Sims JM), Fitzgerald WJ. **New York J Med** 63:3533-6, 15 Dec 63
Two Milan surgeons of the eighteenth century: Bernardino and Pietro Moscati. (Moscati B), (Moscati P), Randone M, et al. **Panminerva Med** 5:279-81, Sep 63
An approach to the solution of our local research problems in surgery. Alfonso RL.
Philipp J Surg 18:325-8, Sep-Oct 63
Problems and conduct of surgical research in the Philippines. Apelo R.
Philipp J Surg 18:322-4, Sep-Oct 63
Surgical training in government hospitals under the Department of Health. Mayuga PN.
Philipp J Surg 18:331-3, Sep-Oct 63
The proper question (for scientific research in surgery). Ocampo G de.
Philipp J Surg 18:343-6, Sep-Oct 63
The need for postgraduate medical education in surgery. Tangco AF.
Philipp J Surg 18:329-30, Sep-Oct 63
The biologist in surgery. Patterson HA.
Postgrad Med 34:357-62, Oct 63
The development of a surgery for general practice. Simpson-White R. **Practitioner** 191:205-11, Aug 63
Advances in modern surgery and pathways to future progress. Churchill ED.
Rhode Island Med J 47:69-73, Feb 64
Hospitalization and surgical care of children: age and sex variations.
Statist Bull Metrop Life Insur Co 44:1-3, Dec 63
The role of universities in the education of surgeons. Davis L. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 118:1075-6, May 64
The Halsted heritage. (Halsted WS), Duckett JW.
Surgery 55:859-69, Jun 64
Nathan Smith and his contributions to surgery. (Smith N), Earle AS. **Surgery** 54:410-6, Aug 63
Guy de Chauliac and his Chirurgia Magna. (Chauliac G de), Haller JD. **Surgery** 55:337-43, Feb 64
Training in physiology during a surgical residency. Humphrey EW. **Surgery** 55:602-3, Apr 64
Surgical school of John Hunter. (Hunter J), Rogers W, et al. **Surgery** 54:388-409, Aug 63
John Hunter, the father of modern surgery. Dudgeon HR Jr. **Texas J Med** 60:243-5, Mar 64
The life and work of Robert Campbell. (Campbell R), Campbell WS. **Ulster Med J** 32:168-85, Dec 63
"The surgeon's place". Hall DT.
Western J Surg 71:194-7, Jul-Aug 63
Observations on the better mousetrap. Sanderson ER.
Western J Surg 72:23-4, Jan-Feb 64
[Bibliographic sources in surgery and related disciplines] Trenkov Kh.
Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 16:566-74, 1963 **(Bul)**
[Richard Fibich, M.D., surgeon and balneologist] (Fibich R), Lacková E.
Cas Lek Cesk 102:1229-30, 1 Nov 63 **(Cz)**
[The surgeon's status] Bjerre H.
Ugeskr Laeg 126:642-4, 30 May 64 **(Dan)**
[The auspicious day for the surgeon] Bik JG.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:21-7, 4 Jan 64 **(Dut)**
[On the development of surgery in Finland during the last four decades] Klossner AR.
Suom Laak 18:1897-918, 20 Oct 63 **(Fin)**
[The viewpoint of the general physician in a surgical department] Bonnet JL.
Anesth Analg (Paris) 21:93-9, Jan-Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Veterinary medicine at the service of man] Bäyon N.
Gaz Med France 71:1539-47, 25 Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Replacement of surgeons] Stéphan JC.
Gaz Med France 71:627-31, 25 Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Report of a study trip in Argentina (Leriche Prize)] Garbay M.
Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 90:51-3, 8 Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[Faculté de Médicine of Paris. Chair of clinical surgery. Inaugural lecture] Aboulker P.
Presse Med 71:1729-32, 31 Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[My contacts with surgery] François-Poncet A.
Presse Med 71:2219-20, 2 Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[The future of the surgeon] Vernejoul de.
Presse Med 71:2220-2, 2 Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Ambroise Paré, first qualified French otologist] (Paré A), Terracol J, et al.
Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 84:561-84, Sep-Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Toward better understanding between internists and surgeons] Rudler JC.
Rev Med Suisse Rom 84:505-15, Jul 64 **(Fr)**
[Surgeon-replacements] Stephan JC.
Rev Prat [Suppl] 14:vii-viii, 21 Jul 64 **(Fr)**
[Founding celebration of the new building of the University of Mainz Chirurgische Klinik, Neurochirurgische Klinik and the Institut für Anaesthesiologie] Orth E.
Anaesthesist 13:89-90, Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[Training, postgraduate instruction and organization of traumatology in Hungary] Hönig W.
Arch Orthop Unfallchir 56:123-7, 9 Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[The value of liver biopsy in surgery] Wohlgemuth B, et al. **Bruns Beitr Klin Chir** 208:85-96, Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[The surgical dilemma] Nissen R.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:589-94, 27 Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[On the origin of the Desault bandage] Michler M.
Gesnerus 20:153-64, 1963 **(Ger)**
[History of the development of medical specialties. 9. Early history of surgery (up to the Renaissance)] Kudlien F. **Hippokrates** 34:913-7, 30 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Medical viewpoints regarding the surgeon's duty to inform the patient] Pässler HW.
Med Welt 13:717-21, 28 Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[Aspects of surgery in underdeveloped countries. Report on experiences in South Persia] Rauter L.
Wien Med Wschr 113:900-7, 30 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Greek Surgical Society, 1963]
Hellen Cheir 10:76-9, Jan-Feb 63 **(Gr)**
[Greek Surgical Society. 1964]
Hellen Cheir 11:69-76, Jan-Feb 64 **(Gr)**
[Frigyes Koranyi] (Koranyi F), Marton I.
Magy Belorv Arch 16:113-4, Jun 63 **(Hun)**
[János Balassa, the great Hungarian surgeon and the status of surgery in Hungary in the mid 19th century] (Balassa J), Berndorfer F.
Orv Hetil 105:1519-22, 9 Aug 64 **(Hun)**
[The first Hungarian surgical handbook was published in 1849] Csillag I.
Orv Hetil 104:1619-21, 25 Aug 63 **(Hun)**
[In memoriam of Balassa] (Balassa J), Molnár b.
Orv Hetil 105:1-5, 5 Jan 64 **(Hun)**
[Theodor Billroth (1829-1894)] (Billroth T), Regoly-Merei G. **Orv Hetil** 105:273-5, 9 Feb 64 **(Hun)**
[Pierre Franco and the surgery of bladder calculosis] Samoggia L.
Bull Sci Med (Bologna) 135:360-73, Oct-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Automatic artificial respiration in general surgery] Papi B. **Minerva Anest** 29:304-8, Aug 63 **(It)**
[Plasma substitutes in surgery. Experimentation and clinical findings concerning a new plasma expander] Urso L, et al. **Minerva Anest** 29:352-64, Sep 63 **(It)**
[Technical ideas concerning the handling and administration of some radionuclides in surgery. Rules for and means of radioprotection] Caldarola L, et al. **Minerva Med** 54:2624-31, 12 Sep 63 **(It)**
[Revolutionary surgery] Pezzuoli G.
Minerva Med 55:1345-52, 2 May 64 **(It)**
[On the history of surgery in Sweden] Manara R.
Riv Stor Med 7:176-82, Jul-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Intestinal suture performed with success in the 13th century] Zampa G.
Riv Stor Med 7:200-2, Jul-Dec 63 **(It)**
[The specialization of surgery] Nakada M.
Clin Surg (Tokyo) 19:200-3, Feb 64 **(Jap)**
[Specialization of surgery] Nakada M.
Clin Surg (Tokyo) 19:102-3, Jan 64 **(Jap)**
[Founding of the Society of Pediatric Surgery] Wakabayashi O.
Clin Surg (Tokyo) 19:868-9, May 64 **(Jap)**
[Japan Society of Rural Medicine and surgical clinicians] Wakatsuki S.
Clin Surg (Tokyo) 19:533-4, Apr 64 **(Jap)**
[Pediatric surgery as a specialty and its place in general hospitals] Knutrud O.
T Norsk Laegeforen 84:321-5, 15 Feb 64 **(Nor)**
[Dr. Janusz Peter. In memoriam] (Peter J), Wojtkowiak A.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 28:557-8, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Dr. Janusz Peter] (Peter J), Jacyna-Onyszkiewicz T.
Pol Przegl Chir 36:137-8, Feb 64 **(Pol)**
[Dr. Tadeusz Wagner] (Wagner T), Jankowski T.
Pol Przegl Chir 36:1-4, Jan 64 **(Pol)**
[Clinical thought and clinical thinking (attempted characterization of the problem from the surgical point of view] Manteuffel-Szoege L.
Pol Przegl Chir 36:261-6, Mar 64 **(Pol)**
[The Kraków Faculty of Medicine in the history of Polish surgery] Nowicki S.
Pol Przegl Chir 36:253-60, Mar 64 **(Pol)**
[Surgery and surgeons] Rutkowski J.
Pol Przegl Chir 35:1321-6, Dec 63 **(Pol)**
[Members of the Society of Polish Surgeons in 1962]
Pol Przegl Chir 35:655-81, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Ludwik Bierkowski] (Bierkowski L), Bogusz J, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:115-6, 20 Jan 64 **(Pol)**
[History of surgery in Krakow (Department of Medicine of the Jagiello University and the Academy of Medicine)] Bogusz J.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:1699-701, 4 Nov 63 **(Pol)**
[Critical study of the use of antibiotics in surgery] Mauro EL.
An Paul Med Cir 86:163-87, Oct 63 (63 ref.) **(Por)**
[A great advance in the teaching of surgery]
Arq Cir Clin Exp 26:99, May-Jun 63 **(Por)**
[Foundation for the Progress of Surgery] Ribeiro EB.
Bol Sanat S Lucas 24:77-9, Nov 63 **(Por)**
[On the history of the Moscow Surgical Society] Bazhenova AP.
Eksp Khir Anest 9:88-91, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[N. I. Pirogov--surgeon] (Pirogov NI), Geselevich AM.
Eksp Khir Anest 9:83-8, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[What should every surgeon and anesthesiologist know and remember?] Smol'nikov VP, et al.
Eksp Khir Anest 8:3-6, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[On the history of the surgical service of the Ulyanovsk Regional Hospital] Evdokomov PP, et al.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:143-7, May 63 **(Rus)**
[Use of blood substitutes in the surgical hospital] Grozdov DM.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:104-10, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[P. A. Kupriianov--surgeon and scientist] (Kupriianov PA), Kolesov VI.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:3-8, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Teaching surgery in a medical institute] Korolev BA.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:114-7, Mar 64 (4 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Prospects in publishing surgical literature] Ostroverkhov GE, et al.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:139-43, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[Scientific research in surgery in the immediate future] Petrovskiĭ BV.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:3-11, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[Ivan Gur'evich Rufanov. (On the 80th anniversary of his birth)] (Rufanov IG),
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:3-5, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Nikolaĭ Nikolaevich Elanskiĭ] (Elanskiĭ NN),
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:3-6, Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[The life and work of Pavel Ivanovich Stradyn'] (Stradyn' PI), Reĭnberg SA.
Klin Med (Moskva) 41:3-8, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[I. G. Rufanov] (Rufanov IG),
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:3-5, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[V. A. Basov and his contribution to the development of Russian surgery] (Basov VA), Kiprenskiĭ IuV.
Sovet Med 26:146-9, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[Some aspects of the organization and planning of surgical aid in an enlarged rural district] Sokolov DK.
Sovet Med 27:94-7, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Organizational prerequisites for extending surgical services in polyclinics] Ryvlin IaB.
Sovet Zdravookhr 22:22-6, May 63 **(Rus)**
[Nikolaĭ Nikolaevich Samarin (On the 75th anniversary of his birth)] (Samarin NN), Ornatskiĭ VV.
Vestn Khir Grekov 92:106-9, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[On a visit to Brazil] Uglov FG.
Vestn Khir Grekov 91:103-15, Jul 63 **(Rus)**

[Survey of the history of the organization of the Pirogov Surgical Society] Zebol'd AN. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 91:123-9, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[Some results of the work of the editorial board of the journal "Vestnik khirurgii im. I. I. Grekova" in the year 1963 and prospects for 1964] **Vestn Khir Grekov** 92:3-6, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[The place and role of surgeons and surgical services in a social community] Stojanović VK. **Acta Chir Iugosl** 10:1-23, 1963 **(Ser)**
[Advances in orthopedic surgery] Maróttoli OR. **An Cir (Rosario)** 28:106-19, Apr-Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[Necessary qualifications in the formation of a surgeon] Aird I. **Clin Lab (Zaragoza)** 77:231-40, Mar 64 **(Sp)**
[Sliding hernias. Ricardo Finochietto's model] Galeano F, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:1444-7, 7 Jun 63 **(Sp)**
[Inaugural class] Gorostiague S. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:2319-35, 16 Aug 63 **(Sp)**
[On the problem of waiting lists in surgical clinics and experience with a new waiting list system in Surgical Clinic II, the Sahlgren Hospital] Arfwidsson S. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:1190-200, 8 Apr 64 **(Sw)**
[The surgical profession, problems in recruitment and future prospects] Claes G, et al. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:1550-9, 6 May 64 **(Sw)**

SURGERY, MILITARY see under MILITARY MEDICINE (G2)

SURGERY, MILITARY see under WOUNDS AND INJURIES (C14)

SURGERY, MINOR (E4)

Treatment of facial cancer in the geriatric patient: chemosurgery. Szujewski HA. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 12:90-4, Jan 64
Minimal surgery. Kannally RR. **J Amer Podiat Ass** 54:254-5, Apr 64
Nerve blocks with a new local anaesthetic mepivacaine (carbocaine). el-Maghraby A, et al. **J Egypt Med Ass** 47:153-6, 1964
[Anesthesia in minor surgery and surgical treatment of wounds] Stoianov E. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 17:147-8, 1964 **(Bul)**
[Syneptin in daily medicine] Fayard M, et al. **Gaz Med France** 70:Suppl:26-32, 10 Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[On the use of an ointment containing hydrocortisone and kanamycin in minor surgery] Müller R. **Med Mschr** 17:582-3, Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Findings and observations of a social medical nature on "minor otorhinolaryngological surgery"] Zorzoli E. **Ann Laring** 62:133-51, Mar-Apr 63 **(It)**
[Hypno-analgesia in so-called "minor surgery" with the aid of trichlorene and inactin] Sych M, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:391-3, 11 Mar 63 **(Pol)**

SURGERY, OPERATIVE (E4)

see also related
OPERATING ROOMS (G3)
POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS (C16)

Surgery on the aged: problems and advances. Ansart MB. **Abbottempo [Eng]** 1:3-5, 1 Sep 63
Corticosteroid concentration in plasma during anaesthesia and at operation. Nilsson E, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 126:281-8, Oct 63
Variations in antithrombin activity in plasma after major surgery. Olsson P. **Acta Chir Scand** 126:24-33, Jul-Aug 63
Antithrombin activity (heparin co-factor) in plasma after major surgery in heparinized patients. Olsson P, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 127:578-83, Jun 64
Pectus excavatum. Buchem FS van, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 174:657-63, Dec 63
A logical approach to surgery for cancer of the thoracic oesophagus. Further development of operative methodology. Jussawalla DJ. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:850-1, 1964
Cancer cell wound contamination: significance and prophylaxis. Smith RR, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 19:1117-20, 1963
Problems of drug reactions. DiPalma JR. **Amer J Cardiol** 12:349-53, Sep 63
The surgical patient with diabetes. Duncan GG, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 12:636-8, Nov 63
The evaluation and preparation for surgery of patients with pulmonary tuberculosis. Harris HW. **Amer J Cardiol** 12:327-9, Sep 63
Surgery in the pregnant cardiac patient. Kay CF, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 12:293-5, Sep 63
The patient on long term adrenocortical steroid therapy. McCarty DJ Jr. **Amer J Cardiol** 12:342-5, Sep 63
Patients with coronary artery disease as a surgical risk. Mattingly TW. **Amer J Cardiol** 12:279-85, Sep 63
Considerations in the patient with diminished renal function. Merrill JP. **Amer J Cardiol** 12:640-3, Nov 63
Shock and electrolyte disturbances. Panel discussion VI. Merrill JP, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 12:683-5, Nov 63
Medical considerations in the hypertensive patient undergoing surgery. Moyer JH, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 12:286-92, Sep 63
The surgical patient on anticoagulant therapy. Owen CA Jr, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 12:309-12, Sep 63
Fluid and electrolyte disturbances associated with surgery--general considerations. Rhoads JE. **Amer J Cardiol** 12:639, Nov 63
The effect of anesthesia and surgery on pulmonary and cardiac function. Rodman T. **Amer J Cardiol** 12:444-50, Oct 63
The patient with chronic renal failure and surgery. Schreiner GE, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 12:317-23, Sep 63
Evaluation and preparation of patients with disorders of bleeding before or during surgery. Tocantins LM. **Amer J Cardiol** 12:313-6, Sep 63
Recognition and use of hypnoidal behavior in the surgical patient. Rodger BP. **Amer J Clin Hypn** 6:355-60, Apr 64
Use of hypnosis in certain surgical problems. Werbel EW. **Amer J Clin Hypn** 7:81-3, Jul 64
Coexisting gastric and duodenal ulcers; a review. Weisberg H, et al. **Amer J Dig Dis** 8:992-1007, Dec 63 (53 ref.)
Blood volume in gastrointestinal surgery. Albert SN. **Amer J Gastroent** 42:52-65, Jul 64
Gynecological surgery: its profile. Jack WW, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 89:186-98, 15 May 64
Conservative management of cervical pregnancy. Sheldon RS, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 87:504-6, 15 Oct 63
Preoperative temperature elevation -- relation to postoperative morbidity and complications. Zeigerman JH, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 89:538-9, 15 Jun 64
Operative cholangiography. Shapiro JH, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 91:871-4, Apr 64
Roentgenographic diagnosis of splenic abscess. Zatzkin HR, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 91:896-9, Apr 64
Surgical management of duplications of the alimentary tract. Bishop HC, et al. **Amer J Surg** 107:434-42, Mar 64
Stability of hepatic metabolism during surgery. Burdette WJ, et al. **Amer J Surg** 107:239-48, Feb 64
Tissue hypoxia in surgical practice. Mechanisms and management. Hardy JD. **Amer J Surg** 106:476-90, Sep 63
Application of the technology of the germfree laboratory to special problems of patient care. Levenson SM, et al. **Amer J Surg** 107:710-22, May 64
Studies on topical chemotherapy of tumor-contaminated surgical wounds. Mukhtar FA, et al. **Amer J Surg** 106:768-76, Nov 63
The semisitting position for blood conservation in head and neck surgery. Pigott JD, et al. **Amer J Surg** 106:872-5, Nov 63
Consideration and uses of hyperbaric oxygen therapy in surgery. Richards V, et al. **Amer J Surg** 106:114-27, Aug 63
A study of wound drainage fluid for tumor cells as a source of recurrence. Sako K, et al. **Amer J Surg** 106:797-801, Nov 63
Preoperative evaluation of the anemic child. Herbert W, et al. **Amer Surg** 29:660-6, Oct 63
A comparison of the antiseptic value of certain surgical scrub-up preparations. Meleney FL, et al. **Amer Surg** 30:77-82, Feb 64
Psychological considerations in patient isolation on a general surgical service. Prioleau WH. **Amer Surg** 29:907-8, Dec 63
Exposure of the facial nerve in parotid surgery: a study of the use of the tympanomastoid suture as a landmark. Purcelli FM. **Amer Surg** 29:657-9, Oct 63
Acute myocardial infarction during operation. Snyder HM, et al. **Amer Surg** 29:635-8, Sep 63
Pre- and postoperative fat absorption studies. Sullivan MB Jr, et al. **Amer Surg** 29:563-6, Aug 63
Observations on drip-chambers. Waters DJ, et al. **Anaesthesia** 19:81-8, Jan 64
Baltimore Anesthesia Study Committee: factors in pediatric anesthesia mortality. Graff TD, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleveland)** 43:407-14, Jul-Aug 64
The match test as an aid to preoperative pulmonary evaluation. Ravin MB. **Anesthesiology** 25:391-2, May-Jun 64
The results of resuscitation with external cardiac massage or direct cardiac massage in eleven surgical patients. Greenberg HB. **Angiology** 14:529-31, Oct 63
Synchronized countershock: an adjuvant to surgical therapy. Robicsek F, et al. **Angiology** 14:445-8, Sep 63
The effects of chloramphenicol upon the electrical activity of the ear. II. Long term data. Gulick WL, et al. **Ann Otol** 73:204-9, Mar 64
Peptic ulcer in children in Sweden during the years 1953-1962. Karlström F. **Ann Paediat (Basel)** 202:218-32, 1964
Surgical anatomy of the jaws. Heslop IH. **Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng** 33:371-86, Dec 63
Surgery on the narcotic addict. Eiseman B, et al. **Ann Surg** 159:748-57, May 64
Effect of operation on diurnal pattern of urinary potassium excretion. Elmslie RG, et al. **Ann Surg** 159:377-81, Mar 64
Pediatric surgery in the United States. Potts WJ. **Ann Surg** 159:1-7, Jan 64
Psychological difficulties in the maintenance of sterile technic. Prioleau WH. **Ann Surg** 158:319-20, Aug 63
A contribution to the analysis of duration of postoperative treatment after selected urological diseases. Lorenz J, et al. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 11:239-45, 1963
Limbal lip cautery for glaucoma. MacLean AL. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 71:653-61, May 64
Regarding: letters by Dr. John Lore. Aquino JA. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 79:660-1, Jun 64
Electronic processing of otologic surgical data. Cole JM, et al. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 79:380-8, Apr 64
Nonmalignant destructive ear disease. McGuckin F. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 78:358-63, Sep 63
Double-blind surgery. Shambaugh GE Jr. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 79:435-6, May 64
Technique and management of temporary gastrostomy. Beardsley JM, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 88:461-70, Mar 64
New iodine compound for degerming skin surface. Geraci CL. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 87:560-6, Oct 63
Surgery in the small community hospital. Gude HE. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 88:906-10, Jun 64
Urine volume and osmolality; a consideration in patients undergoing surgery with and without extracorporeal circulation. Kennedy JH, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 88:155-62, Jan 64
Chemical irrigation of wounds inoculated with cancer cells. McKibbin B, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 87:877-80, Nov 63
Operative complications and mortality in patients over 80 years of age. Marshall WH, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 88:896-904, May 64
Iodophor for presurgical skin antisepsis; an evaluation. Postlethwait RW, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:462-5, Sep 64
Palliative surgery and 'second look' operations in the conversion of palliation to cure. Friesen SR. **Arizona Med** 21:91-6, Feb 64
Arizona's history of surgery. II. Stevens AD. **Arizona Med** 21:177-9, Mar 64
A critical review of the pfannenstiel incision in obstetrics and gynaecology. Elliott P. **Aust New Zeal J Obstet Gynaec** 4:43-6, Mar 64
Operative surgery in haemophilia. Kerr CB. **Aust New Zeal J Surg** 33:241-59, May 64 (8 ref.)
The new frontier in 1809. A brief look at the world and work of Dr. Ephraim McDowell of Danville, Kentucky. (McDowell E), Estes JW. **BMQ** 14:150-6, Dec 63
Parenteral fluids in paediatric surgery. Carré IJ. **Brit J Anaesth** 35:488-97, Aug 63
Malignant sacrococcygeal teratoma in the newborn. Kaplan I. **Brit J Plast Surg** 16:211-3, Jul 63
Recurrent peptic ulceration and gastric hypersecretion associated with islet-cell hyperplasia of the pancreas. Dejode LR, et al. **Brit J Surg** 50:790-2, Sep 63
The effect of methandienone on the metabolic response to surgical operation. Johnston ID. **Brit J Surg** 50:924-8, Nov 63
The significance of ABO groups and secretion status in duodenal ulcer. Pringle R, et al. **Brit J Surg** 51:341-3, May 64
Effects of surgery under general anaesthesia on the electrocardiogram in ischaemic heart disease and hypertension. Chamberlain DA, et al. **Brit Med J** 5412:784-7, 26 Sep 64
Methods for disinfection of hands and operation sites. Lowbury EJ, et al. **Brit Med J** 5408:531-6, 29 Aug 64
Craniopagus twins. **Brit Med J** 5394:1327-8, 23 May 64
Approved programs of graduate training in general surgery and in the surgical specialties in United States Government hospitals as of September 1, 1963. **Bull Amer Coll Surg** 48:254-8, Sep-Oct 63
Approved programs of graduate training in general surgery and in the surgical specialties in civilian hospitals of the United States and in Canada as of September 1, 1963. **Bull Amer Coll Surg** 48:259-304, Sep-Oct 63
Graduate training in surgery. Fundamental requirements for graduate training. **Bull Amer Coll Surg** 48:241-53, Sep-Oct 63
Cancer-cell wound seeding in surgery: a review. Smith RR, et al. **CA** 14:90-103 passim, May-Jun 64 (61 ref.)
Anaesthesia for the surgical correction of scoliosis by the Harrington method in children. Relton JE, et al. **Canad Anaesth Soc J** 10:603-15, Nov 63
Major abdominal surgery in patients over 70 years of age: an analysis. Robins RE, et al. **Canad J Surg** 7:129-33, Apr 64
Blood loss during pediatric operations. Davenport HT, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 89:1309-13, 28 Dec 63
Hernia through Gimbernat's ligament. Musgrove JE, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:134-5, 18 Jan 64
Surgical experience in the Republic of Congo, 1963: With special reference to peptic ulcer. Yates P. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:343-4, 15 Aug 64
General survey of surgery seen at Harare Hospital. Gordon JA. **Cent Afr J Med** 10:100-3, Mar 64
Magnesium metabolism in surgical patients. Heaton FW. **Clin Chim Acta** 9:327-33, Apr 64
Selection and treatment of patients with advanced breast cancer. Irvine WT. **Clin Radiol** 15:161-7, Apr 64 (51 ref.)

Studies in iron metabolism after surgical operation. McLean Baird I, et al. **Clin Sci** 25:323-9, Oct 63
Improper positioning during surgery. Nahum LH. **Conn Med** 28:2-5, Jan 64
Exstrophy of the bladder. Johnston JH. **Develop Med Child Neurol** 6:44-7, Feb 64
Elective surgery in relation to hay fever and asthma. Sanders SH. **Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly** 42:70, Oct 63
Experimental blind loop steatorrhea. Panish JF. **Gastroenterology** 45:394-9, Sep 63
Biliary cirrhosis in a patient with chronic ulcerative colitis. Vinnik IE, et al. **Gastroenterology** 45:529-34, Oct 63
Treatment of skin cancer. Knox JM, et al. **Geriatrics** 18:654-8, Aug 63
Effects of previous and concomitant drug therapy on surgery and anesthesia. Clark RB, et al. **GP** 29:106-11, Jan 64
Gynecologic emergencies. Langmade CF. **GP** 28:135-43, Oct 63
Psychiatric disturbances after surgery. Swanson DW, et al. **GP** 29:96-7, May 64
The absorption of water, sodium, and potassium in the large intestine with particular reference to the effects of villous papillomas. Duthie HL, et al. **Gut** 4:373-7, Dec 63
The surgical technician. Beck WC, et al. **Guthrie Clin Bull** 33:180-91, Apr 64
How to avoid surgical difficulties. Walters W. **Henry Ford Hosp Med Bull** 11:319-37, Sep 63
The surgical technician. Setting up a good teaching program involves skill in selection, training, supervision and appraisal of suitable personnel. Hall ED. **Hosp Manage** 98:29-30, Jul 64
Utilization of private patients in surgical education. Dunlop GR, et al. **Hosp Progr** 44:74-6, Dec 63
A realistic surgery schedule based on surgeons' own estimates. Sheen ET. **Hospitals** 37:49-50, 1 Nov 63
Polish medicine 1962. Koreywo M. **Indian Med J** 57:315-7, Dec 63
Management of traumatic shock. Mazzia VD, et al. **Int Anesth Clin** 2:455-62, Feb 64
Congenital anomalies of the lids. Hartman DC. **Int Ophthal Clin** 4:73-80, Mar 64
Surgical education. Hayes JH. **J Abdom Surg** 5:89-90, Jul 63
Surgical study course. Lupton CH. **J Abdom Surg** 5:90-1, Jul 63
Methylprednisolone-aspirin in orofacial surgery: controlled clinical trial. Salem JE. **J Amer Dent Ass** 68:188-90, Feb 64
Surgery in patients between 80 and 100 years of age. Case TC, et al. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 12:345-9, Apr 64
The significance of presurgical vital capacity in prognosticating pulmonary complications of surgery and anesthesia. Singer E. **J Amer Osteopath Ass** 63:435-7, Jan 64
The maintenance of bilateral strength balance following progressive exercise for post operative and post injury knee conditions. Klein KK. **J Ass Phys Ment Rehab** 18:47-8, Mar-Apr 64
Surgical treatment of pseudopancreatic cysts and chronic relapsing pancreatitis. Anand SS, et al. **J Ass Physicians India** 12:187-90, Mar 64
Follow-up notes on articles previously published in the journal.Sling procedure for correction of splay foot, metatarsus primus varus, and hallux valgus. Joplin RJ. **J Bone Joint Surg (Amer)** 46:690-3, Apr 64
Double ulna with symmetrical polydactyly. Case report. Pintilie D, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg (Brit)** 46:89-93, Feb 64
Pulmonary surgery in the paediatric age group. Isaac B. **J Christ Med Ass India** 39:288-96, Jul 64
Surgical risk in the cardiac patient. Skinner JF, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 17:57-72, Jan 64
Intravesical destruction of bladder stones. Shelley HS. **J Hist Med** 19:46-60, Jan 64
Blood viscosity after operation; a comparative study. Main RG. **J Int Coll Surg** 41:39-47, Jan 64
Studies on tumor cells in the circulating blood of patients with malignant tumor. II. Clinical observations of tumor cells in the circulating blood. Yagi M. **J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc (Eng)** 10:77-86, Apr 63
Malignant melanoma of skin and mucous membranes: review of the literatureand experience at the University of Kansas Medical Center 1946 to 1961. Cook RT. **J Kansas Med Soc** 64:440-7, Oct 63
Causes of failure in tympanoplasty. Finerman WB. **J Nat Med Ass** 56:136-8, Mar 64
Surgical management of the neuropsychiatric patient. Smith EB. **J Nat Med Ass** 56:256-60, May 64
Cardiac arrest in the operating room: the application of routine cardiac monitoring and an analysis of 50 cases over an 11 year period. Parsonnet V. **J Newark Beth Israel Hosp** 14:252-8, Oct 63
Surgery and the Rhodesian African. White A. **J Roy Coll Surg Edinb** 9:37-51, Oct 63
Utilization of methionine by the adult rat. VI. Influence of anesthesia and surgery on the uptake of methionine-2-C14 and methionine-methyl-C14. Edwards CH, et al. **J Surg Res** 4:118-23, Mar 64
Management of spontaneous pneumothorax. Killen DA, et al. **J Tenn Med Ass** 56:439-42, Nov 63
Two techniques of vesicoureteral anastomosis: an experimental study. Hovnanian AP, et al. **J Urol** 90:46-52, Jul 63
Diagnosis and recent advance in treatment of subarachnoid hemorrhage. Pool JL. **JAMA** 187:404-9, 8 Feb 64
The operation of an efficient surgical research laboratory. Battles DE, et al. **Lab Anim Care** 13:502-11, Aug 63
Comments on surgery and terminal procedures in gnotobiotic experiments. Gordon HA. **Lab Anim Care** 13:Suppl588-90, Aug 63
Hypoxaemia associated with anaesthesia and controlled respiration. Conway CM, et al. **Lancet** 1:12-4, 4 Jan 64
Blood-loss in general surgical patients. Gardiner AJ, et al. **Lancet** 2:859-61, 26 Oct 63
Surgical treatment for the carpal tunnel syndrome. Garland H, et al. **Lancet** 1:1129-30, 23 May 64
Some observations on surgical hypothermia by means of extensive radiant cooling. Kaletzky E, et al. **Lancet** 1:1365-8, 20 Jun 64
Some observations on surgical hypothermia by means of extensive radiant cooling. Kaletzky E, et al. **Lancet** 1:1365-8, 20 Jan 64
Must mackintosh sheets be used to cover patients at operations? Weatherall JA, et al. **Lancet** 1:1154-5, 23 May 64
Postoperative gastrointestinal motility. Wells C, et al. **Lancet** 1:4-10, 4 Jan 64
The role of closed wound negative pressure suction in radical surgical procedures of the head and neck. McLean WC. **Laryngoscope** 74:70-94, Jan 64
A clinical investigation of the surgical treatment of congenital mixed deafness. Schlosser WD. **Laryngoscope** 74:1-21, Jan 64
Psychoanalytic principles applied to pediatric surgery. LeGrand DD. **Maryland Med J** 13:113-7, Mar 64
The value of bleeding and clotting time as a preoperative routine. Woolvin SC. **Med Bull US Army Europe** 21:154-5, May 64
The New South Wales eye appeal and ophthalmology. Pockley EV. **Med J Aust** 1:966, 20 Jun 64
Micro ear surgery brings new benefits to the military. Emerick CW. **Med Serv J Canada** 19:702-10, Oct 63
The difference between cosmetic and reconstructive surgery. Bennett JE. **Med Times** 91:1032-6, Nov 63
Six cases I wish I could do over. Kissinger CC. **Med Times** 91:1059-60, Nov 63
How surgical practice is influenced by the legal profession. Mitty WF Jr. **Med Trial Techn Quart** 10:29-37, Jun 64
The divorce phenomenon as it relates to orthopedic surgery. Bundens WD, et al. **Milit Med** 129:443-8, May 64
New P.A.S. study shows which operations use most transfusions. Myers RS. **Mod Hosp** 103:126, Sep 64
Bleeding diatheses in surgical patients. Smith WW. **Monogr Surg Sci** 1:3-57, Mar 64 (76 ref.)
Monitoring in a general hospital. Drummond CM. **N Carolina Med J** 24:516-8, Nov 63
Effects of surgical procedures on the appearance of slow alpha-2-globulin. Heim WG, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:688-9, 16 Nov 63
Prevention of surgical oliguria and renal-hemodynamic suppression by sustained hydration. Barry KG, et al. **New Eng J Med** 270:1371-7, 25 Jun 64
Surgery in polycythemia vera. Wasserman LR, et al. **New Eng J Med** 269:1226-30, 5 Dec 63
Stress in the surgical patient: a review. Rosenthal S. **New Physician** 13:308-10, Sep 64
The New Zealand surgical team in South Vietnam. Shackleton ME. **New Zeal Med J** 63:345-8, Jun 64
Meniscectomy. Batchelor JS. **Nurs Times** 60:424-6, 3 Apr 64
On not treating the patient. LeVay D. **Nurs Times** 60:441-3, 3 Apr 64
Intravenous protein alimentation. Abbott WE, et al. **Nutr Dieta (Basel)** 5:339-55, 1963
Removal of a cyst of the iris together with the lens. Heuvel JE van den. **Ophthalmologica (Basel)** 146:351-3, 1963
The cardiac patient as an operative and anesthetic risk. **Penn Med J** 67:37-44, Aug 64
Forty years of surgery at the Mayo Clinic: an autobiographic essay. (Walters W), **Perspect Biol Med** 7:3-38, Autumn 63
Surgery as practiced in the rural areas. Gonzales AC, et al. **Philipp J Surg** 19:169-74, May-Jun 64
Peptic ulcer--when and when not to operate. Ochsner A. **Postgrad Med** 35:358-62, Apr 64
Advances in surgery. Lowdon AG. **Practitioner** 191:403-8, Oct 63 (12 ref.)
Intestinal activity after operation. Baker LW, et al. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:391-4, May 64
Palliative surgery. Gardham J. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:123-8, Feb 64
Nutritional problems associated with extensive lesions of the distal small intestine in man. Booth CC, et al. **Quart J Med** 33:401-20, Jul 64
Definitive operation for pilonidal abscess. Hansen RW. **Rocky Mountain Med J** 61:35-8, Feb 64
The effects of surgical operations on the physiology of respiration. A review of present knowledge. Davidson L. **S Afr J Lab Clin Med** 10:37-44, 27 Jun 64 (133 ref.)
Featherbedding in surgery? Gregg JB. **S Dakota J Med Pharm** 17:32-5, Sep 64
A diathermy unit for microsurgical preparations. Brånemark PI, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 16:119-22, 1964
Humoral thymic factor in mice: further evidence. Law LW, et al. **Science** 143:1049-51, 6 Mar 64
Fluid and electrolyte therapy in surgery: a rational approach. Ong SC, et al. **Singapore Med J** 5:10-8, Mar 64
Surgery in an aging population. Earley CM Jr. **Southern Med J** 57:679-83, Jun 64
Hospitalization and surgical care of children: length of hospital stay for surgical cases. **Statist Bull Metrop Life Insur Co** 45:6-8, May 64
Hospitalization and surgical care of children: types of surgery. **Statist Bull Metrop Life Insur Co** 45:4-7, Feb 64
Reduction in surgical mortality. **Statist Bull Metrop Life Insur Co** 45:8-10, Jan 64
The diagnosis and treatment of ruptures of the rotator cuff. Bateman JE. **Surg Clin N Amer** 43:1523-30, Dec 63
The use and abuse of laboratory tests in surgery. Clarke TH, et al. **Surg Clin N Amer** 44:3-11, Feb 64
Sympathetic blocks in surgery. Hunter JA, et al. **Surg Clin N Amer** 44:81-9, Feb 64
Importance of vascular evaluation in surgical patients. Javid H, et al. **Surg Clin N Amer** 44:25-33, Feb 64
Isotopes in surgery. Kearns JE. **Surg Clin N Amer** 44:75-80, Feb 64
Treatment of electrolyte deficiencies in surgery. McDonald GO. **Surg Clin N Amer** 44:125-40, Feb 64
Radiotherapy and surgery. Moss WT. **Surg Clin N Amer** 44:91-6, Feb 64
Bleeding tendencies in the surgical patient: their detection and correction. Olwin JH, et al. **Surg Clin N Amer** 44:185-94, Feb 64
Operative contrast visualization. Preston FW, et al. **Surg Clin N Amer** 44:35-43, Feb 64
Hepatic function tests as aids in the diagnosis and evaluation of the surgical patient. Shoemaker WC. **Surg Clin N Amer** 44:13-23, Feb 64
The treatment of ulcerative colitis. Swinton NW, et al. **Surg Clin N Amer** 44:811-20, Jun 64
Relationship of the acinar portion of the pancreas to gastric secretin. Albo R, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:316-8, 1963
Peripheral blood levels of vasopressin (ADH) during surgical procedures. Miltenberger FW, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:54-5, 1963
Thyroid function in the postoperative period. Slawikowski GJ, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:65-7, 1963
Leukocyte alkaline phosphatase response to surgical stress. Kaplow LS, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 119:97-102, Jul 64
MatnesiumMagnesium balance in the postoperative patient. Macbeth RA, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 118:748-60, Apr 64
Comparative evaluation of a new surgical mask medium. Nicholes PS. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 118:579-83, Mar 64
Excision of pilonidal cyst with simplified partial wound closure. Pyrtek LJ, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 118:605-8, Mar 64
Major surgery on the hemophilic patient. Cheek JH, et al. **Surgery** 54:699-708, Nov 63 (57 ref.)
The metabolic effects of mechanical ventilation and respiratory alkalosis in postoperative patients. Flemma RJ, et al. **Surgery** 56:36-43, Jul 64
Major surgical procedures, including amputation, on a hemophiliac. Miles JS, et al. **Surgery** 55:220-32, Feb 64
Congenital vertical talus. Jacobs M. **Texas J Med** 59:864-7, Sep 63
What is pediatric surgery? Ratner IA. **Texas J Med** 60:199-200, Mar 64
The levels of the plasma coagulation factors in the postoperative period. Davidson E, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 10:81-7, 1 Nov 63
Speedier flank incisions. Prince CL, et al. **Trans Amer Ass Genitourin Surg** 55:116-7, 1963
Lithotomy set to music: an historical interlude. Kiefer JH. **Urol Survey** 14:2-7, Feb 64
The surgical approach in mentally ill patients: general considerations and case presentation. Rosner E, et al. **Virginia Med Monthly** 91:380-4, Sep 64
Length of convalescence after surgery. United States-July 1960-June 1961. **Vital Health Statist** 10:1-47, Jul 63
Community hospital experience in the surgical management of the elderly patient. Voss EC Jr. **W Virginia Med J** 60:35-41, Feb 64
Liquid spray-on plastic film as a skin drape for abdominal operations. Hodgkinson CP, et al. **Western J Surg** 72:230-6, Jul-Aug 64
Some effects of insurance and of labor union attitudes on the practice and teaching of surgery. Falk IS. **Yale J Biol Med** 36:27-42, Aug 63
[Development and achievements in pediatric surgery in the USSR] Arnaudov D. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 16:613-8, 1963 (Bul)
[Dynamic studies on blood coagulation in surgically treated aged subjects] Atanasov A, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 17:193-4, 1964 (Bul)

[Electrocardiographic changes during surgery in old age] Atanasov A, et al.
Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 17:188-9. 1964 **(Bul)**
[On indications for surgery in old age] Belman G.
Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 17:183-5, 1964 **(Bul)**
[Some of our major operations performed on subjects over 60 years of age] Chakŭrov A, et al.
Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 17:200, 1964 **(Bul)**
[Surgical problems among the aged] Chervenakov A.
Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 17:164-7, 1964 **(Bul)**
[Experience in the surgical treatment of severe symbiepharon] Denev V.
Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 16:755-65, 1963 **(Bul)**
[Our experiences with geriatric surgery] Dimitrov S, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 17:167-74, 1964 **(Bul)**
[Analysis of operations with reference to mortality in aged patients according to hospital data for the period 1946-1962] Kalcheva V, et al.
Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 17:177-81, 1964 **(Bul)**
[Our experience with geriatric surgery. (Analysis of 360 treated cases)] Krŭstinov G, et al.
Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 17:181-3, 1964 **(Bul)**
[On the importance of corticosteroid therapy for surgical practice] Pampulov Z.
Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 16:531-8, 1963 **(Bul)**
[10 years of experience at the Institute of Post-Graduate Training of Physicians in anesthesia and reanimation in operative surgery in aging subjects] Saev S, et al.
Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 17:185-7, 1964 **(Bul)**
[Our experience with surgery in old age] Stoianov K, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 17:174-5, 1964 **(Bul)**
[Evaluation of anesthesia and surgical risk by analysis of mortality] Tsuraĭ I, et al.
Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 17:213-5, 1964 **(Bul)**
[Recent progress in surgery in China] Huang CS.
Ke Xue Tong Bao 2:105-9, 1964 **(Ch)**
[Magnesium metabolism in surgical patients. Review of the literature] Liu C, et al.
Zhong Waike Z 11:591-3, Jul 63 (31 ref.) **(Ch)**
[Effects of drugs on surgical infections] Wei HW, et al.
Zhong Waike Z 11:893-5, 1963 **(Ch)**
[Roentgenological examinations before gynecological operations] Havlásek L, et al.
Cesk Gynek 29:413-9, Jun 64 **(Cz)**
[Surgery in aged women] Vácha K, et al.
Cesk Gynek 29:380-3, Jun 64 **(Cz)**
[Pediatric surgery in USSR] Tošovský V.
Cesk Pediat 18:655-7, Jul 63 **(Cz)**
[Long-term follow-up examination of sick subjects] Vacek M. **Cesk Zdrav** 12:257-9, May 64 **(Cz)**
[Progress of abdominal surgery] Steiner P.
Lek Obz 12:519-26concl, 1963 (58 ref.) **(Cz)**
[Progress of abdominal surgery] Steiner P.
Lek Obz 12:449-56 contd, 1963 (53 ref.) **(Cz)**
[Clinical experiences in surgery with 20 0/0 albumin containing ethanol] Andrašina J, et al.
Rozhl Chir 43:221-6, Apr 64 **(Cz)**
[Antethoracic omentopexy in cirrhosis with ascites] Císrsky K. **Rozhl Chir** 42:674-8, Oct 63 **(Cz)**
[Some legal and moral principles in socialist public health from the standpoint of operative surgery as a profession] Filip M. **Rozhl Chir** 43:127-31, Feb 64 **(Cz)**
[Directions and outlines for resuscitation at the Institute of Clinical and Experimental Surgery in Prague] Keszler H. **Rozhl Chir** 42:207-13, Mar 63 **(Cz)**
[Surgery in the People's Republic of Germany] Macik J.
Rozhl Chir 42:903-4, Dec 63 **(Cz)**
[Current status and future prospects of the use of antibiotics in surgery] Málek P.
Rozhl Chir 42:145-6, Mar 63 **(Cz)**
[Early surgical treatment of gunshot wounds of the lungs] Placák B, et al.
Rozhl Chir 42:822-30, Nov 63 **(Cz)**
[Directions and organizational plans for resuscitation at the Institute of Clinical and Experimental Surgery in Prague] **Rozhl Chir** 42:282-3, Apr 63 **(Cz)**
[Is old age a contraindication for surgery?] Procházka J.
Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 5:259-63, 1963 **(Cz)**
[Contribution to the problem of anesthesia in orthopedic surgery] Vavřina J.
Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 6:517-24, 1963 **(Cz)**
[Consideration of the Health Administration committee on the eventual organization of a new medical specialty in surgery of the extremities and orthopedics]
Fra Sundhedsstyr 126:213-8, 20 Aug 64 **(Dan)**
[Course of disease and social conditions of elderly surgical patients. Evaluation of 170 elderly surgical patients before and after hospitalization] Lyndrup S, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg** 125:1209-17, 30 Aug 63 **(Dan)**
[Hand disinfection in surgery] Stams J, et al.
Arch Belg Med Soc 21:529-48, Oct 63 **(Dut)**
[The osteotome of Bernhard Heine] Vriend-Vermeer W. **Nederl T Geneesk** 107:1930-2, 19 Oct 63 **(Dut)**
[Use of the lateral supine position in the treatment of pulmonary and postoperative patients] Autio V, et al.
Duodecim 80:238-43, 1964 **(Fin)**
[Pulmonary ventilation in various operative positions] Jurczyk W, et al.
Anesth Analg (Paris) 20:561-7, Jul-Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Abdomino-perineal amputation of the rectum using 2 teams] Lamy J, et al. **Ann Chir** 17:1607-15, Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Peroperative radiological practice and its future] Barraya L, et al.
Arch Mal Appar Dig 53:584-8, May 64 **(Fr)**
[Course of a coagulated black nevus. Massive repigmentation of the cicatrix. Surgical exeresis] Saint-Paul J, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:926-8, Nov-Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Apropos of several anomalies of the branches of the abdominal aorta and their surgical importance] d'Huart F.
Bull Soc Sci Med Luxemb 101:45-51, Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Hemophilia and surgery] Béjot J.
Cah Anesth 11:63-78, Sep-Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Effects of pre-operative treatment on anesthesia and the operation] Vourc'h G, et al.
Cah Anesth 12:5-68, May 64 **(Fr)**
[Anesthesia and surgical risks in the aged person] Benhamou G. **Cah RMF** 78:573-6, Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Prevention of faulty cicatrices in esthetic surgery] Boivin P. **Clinique (Paris)** 59:67-70, Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[Cataclysmic hemorrhages caused by fibrinolysis in obstetrics, medicine and surgery] Andre A.
Concours Med 85:7029-30, 21 Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[University Surgical Service of Lausanne] Decker P.
Helv Chir Acta 31:18-26, Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[50 years of surgery (1913-1963) at the University Surgical Clinic in Geneva] Jentzer A.
Helv Chir Acta 31:1-15, Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[Surgical indications in the treatment of coxarthrosis] Judet R.
J Belg Med Phys Rhum 18:301-6, Nov-Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Spontaneous regression of renal lithiasis in an adolescent operated on for gunu valgum] Blum E, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 70:395-400, Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Primary epitheliomas of the female urethra. (Apropos of 10 cases)] Pimenta AF, et al.
J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 70:17-31, Jan-Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Apropos of a case of spinocellular cancer of the cecum] Dargent M, et al.
Lyon Chir 59:864-8, Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Surgical diseases with respect to air evacuation] Le Mer A, et al. **Maroc Med** 42:737-42, Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[The perineal stage in abdomino-perineal amputation of the rectum] Bricot R, et al.
Marseille Chir 15:396-403, Jul-Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Malabsorption-steatorrhea] Sarles H.
Marseille Med 101:319-31, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Pancreatic cystadenocarcinoma] Vernhet J.
Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:821-3, 20 Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Electrical determination of peroperative blood losses] Patel JC, et al. **Presse Med** 71:2591-2, 14 Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Fibrinolysis in surgery] Vairel E.
Presse Med 71:2393-5, 23 Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Surgery in the obese] Mallet-Guy P, et al.
Probl Actuel Endocr Nutr 7:335-42, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Giant cell tumor of the distal end of the fibula; resection with autoplastic repair] Gottlieb F, et al.
Rev Chir Orthop 50:133-6, Jan-Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[The making of a surgical motion picture] Diamant-Berger L.
Rev Med Int Photo Cinema Telev 2:112-8, Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Surgery in 1963] Binet JP, et al.
Rev Prat 13:3211-42, 21 Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Progress in surgery] Delannoy E.
Rev Prat 13:Suppl 55-8, 9 Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Respiratory function and general surgery] Latarjet M.
Rev Prat 13:3245-56, 21 Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Sequelae of colic surgery] Loygue J.
Rev Prat 14:789-93, 1 Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Recent data in cardiac resuscitation in surgical practice] Richard CA.
Rev Prat 13:3265-70, 21 Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[The surgeon and old age] Jungblut A.
Scalpel (Brux) 117:611-9, 18 Jul 64 **(Fr)**
[Psychology and surgery] Gosset J.
Sem Hop Paris 39:2151-7, 20 Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Useful precautions in surgery] Jodin MC.
Techn Hosp (Paris) 19:49-51, Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Congenital glaucoma: new surgical technic] Lussier M.
Un Med Canada 93:86-7, Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[Psychology applied to surgery] Coldefy JM.
Vie Med [Actualite] 32:16-7, Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[The position of the anesthesiologist between surgery and internal medicine] Frey R.
Anaesthesist 12:270-1, Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Removal of the joint capsule--a possibility for the treatment of hip arthrosis in advanced age. Preliminary report] Borgmann F.
Arch Orthop Unfallchir 56:128-31, 9 Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[Surgical treatment of the syndrome of contracture of the iliotibial tract] Uher M.
Arch Orthop Unfallchir 55:381-9, 10 Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Studies on preoperative hand disinfection. Limitations of the effectiveness of hexachlorophene preparations] Gierhake FW.
Chirurg 34:433-8, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Diabetes treatment in surgical interventions. (Report on experiences with 234 patients)] Sauer H, et al.
Chirurg 34:392-8, Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Thoughts on surgery in the past and present] Matthes T.
Deutsch Gesundh 18:Suppl XIV-XVI, 29 Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Titles of lectures and demonstrations of the Berliner Chirurgische Gesellschaft 1886-1961]
Deutsch Gesundh 18:Supplxvii-xliv, 29 Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Bronchial suture and bronchial resection as organ-preserving interventions] Vossschulte K, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:599-606, 27 Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[Protein requirements during the convalescent period] Rigó J, et al.
Ernaehrungsforschung 8:720-1, 1963 **(Ger)**
[The surgical clinic of the University of Zurich, 1913-1963] Brunner A.
Helv Chir Acta 31:35-43, Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Application of plastic foils for drainage and as an artificial serous membrane] Heim U, et al.
Helv Chir Acta 31:258-62, Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[The surgical clinic of the University of Bern, 1913-1963] Lenggenhager K.
Helv Chir Acta 31:44-79, Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[The surgical clinic of the University of Basel, 1913-1963] Nissen R.
Helv Chir Acta 31:27-34, Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Isolated stellate fracture of the right petrous bone with cerebellar and sinus injury] Schnaack W.
HNO 11:354-5, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[The alloplastic prosthesis in bile duct surgery] Axhausen W.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 305:66-71, 2 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Preoperative treatment of chronic ventilation disorders for enlarging the indication for thoracic surgery] Fürnrohr H.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 304:209-12, 5 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[The changing nature of infection in surgery. Clinical observations] Hegemann G.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 304:30-47, 5 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[The necessity of mass surveys] Koller S.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 304:799-807, 5 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[The use of angiography in surgery] Loose KE.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 304:839-47, 5 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Contraindicated measures in pregnancy] Breitner J.
Med Klin 58:1610-3, 27 Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Operations on the internal organs in persons of advanced age. III. Surgery and the immediate fate] Hoffmann V. **Med Klin** 59:537-40, 26 Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[Operations on the internal organs in persons of advanced age. I. Diagnostic viewpoints in geriatric diseases of internal organs] Hoffmann V.
Med Klin 59:441-4, 13 Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[Operations on the internal organs in aged persons. II. Choice and preparation for operation] Hoffmann V.
Med Klin 59:477-9, 20 Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[Results of treatment with half-synthetic penicillins in surgery] Scherer H. **Med Klin** 59:540-3, 26 Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[Diabetes mellitus and operation] Kantschew T, et al.
Med Welt 13:665-73, 28 Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[Surgery--orthopedics. (Review). I.]
Med Welt 44:2258-60, 2 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[When does the surgeon need the otolaryngologist?] Huber P. **Mschr Ohrenheilk** 97:290-3, Jun 63 **(Ger)**
[The possibilities of surgical management of chronic mastoiditis with preservation of the tube of the auditory meatus] Töth A.
Mschr Ohrenheilk 97:485-9, Nov-Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[On the limitations of geriatric surgery] Geisthövel W.
Munchen Med Wschr 105:2001-8, 11 Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Television in medicine] Kutschbach H.
Munchen Med Wschr 105:2294-9, 15 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Clinical considerations on internal cancer therapy] Maring H, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:48-56, 3 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Surgery] Seifert E.
Munchen Med Wschr 105:1777-81, 6 Sep 63 (49 ref.) **(Ger)**
[Surgery] Seifert E.
Munchen Med Wschr 105:2308-12, 15 Nov 63 (51 ref.) **(Ger)**
[Problems in esophageal surgery including hiatal hernia and reflux esophagitis] Nissen R.
Thoraxchirurgie 11:28-32, Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Errors and failures in reconstructive surgery of the distal ureter after radical gynecological surgery] Hohenfellner R. **Urologe** 2:351-60, 10 Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Clinical picture and therapy of dystopic ureteral orifice in the vas deferens] Lucius GF.
Urologe 2:360-3, 10 Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Experiences during hospital military maneuvers of a surgical outpatient service] Tobler H.
Vjschr Schweiz Sanitaetsoffiz 40:134-8, Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Histological, histotopochemical and sequential-analytic studies on the problem of a different degree of activation of the endocrinium and liver following surgery, musculo-homoiotransplantation and implantation of plastic material in guinea pigs] Scharf JH, et al.
Z Mikr Anat Forsch 71:32-84, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Experiences and results with the surgical treatment of perforated gastric and duodenal ulcer] Diethert J.
Zbl Chir 89:63-7, 11 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Remote results of splenorenal anastomosis in a portal hypertension syndrome] Rossonis G, et al.
Hellen Cheir 10:96-9, Jan-Feb 63 **(Gr)**
[Carcinoma of the middle section of the esophagus treated surgically by right thoracolaparotomy] Sapkas A. **Hellen Cheir** 10:832, Nov-Dec 63 **(Gr)**

[Surgery in the aged] Tountas K, et al. **Hellen Iatr** 33:625-40, Jun 64 **(Gr)**
[Surgery in a changing medical world] Erlick D. **Harefuah** 65:369-71, 1 Dec 63 **(Heb)**
[Possible surgical therapy of chronic middle ear suppuration with the preservation of the auditory canal] Tóth A. **Fulorrgegegyogyaszat** 10:18-21, Mar 64 **(Hun)**
[Changes in the blood sugar level in surgical operations with the use of various anesthetics] Lazarits J, et al. **Magy Sebesz** 17:18-25, Feb 64 **(Hun)**
[On adrenal cysts] Szenthe L. **Magy Sebesz** 16:316-23, Oct 63 **(Hun)**
[Congenital extrahepatic bile duct atresia. A case of successful surgery in obstruction of the hepatic duct] Szentpétery B. **Magy Sebesz** 16:302-10, Oct 63 **(Hun)**
[Emergency admissions to surgical departments of Budapest hospitals] Fodor F, et al. **Nepegeszsegugy** 45:118-20, Apr 64 **(Hun)**
[Discussion of the article "Emergency admissions to surgical departments in Budapest hospitals", by Ferenc Fodor and Lajos Mádai] Stefanics J. **Nepegeszsegugy** 45:120-1, Apr 64 **(Hun)**
[On the Spongostan gelatin foam] Czinger J, et al. **Orv Hetil** 104:2081-4, 3 Nov 63 **(Hun)**
[Surgical intervention in the aged] Hantos L. **Orv Hetil** 105:254-7, 9 Feb 64 **(Hun)**
[New test for the prevention of expulsive hemorrhages. The importance of ciliary blood pressure determination before eye surgery] Réthy I. **Szemeszet** 100:185-90, Sep 63 **(Hun)**
[Value and limitations of peroperative electrocardioscopic control in general surgery. Critical review of the changes in the electrocardiogram caused by anesthesia and surgical operations] Calderazzo A. **Acta Anaesth (Padova)** 15:127-60, Mar-Apr 64 (94 ref.) **(It)**
[Anesthesia and surgery of the newborn] Desenzani C, et al. **Chir Ital** 15:493-687, Oct 63 (6 ref.) **(It)**
[Modern therapeutic aspects in geriatric surgery] Mazza E. **G Geront** 11:827-32, Sep 63 **(It)**
[Value and limitations of properdinemia in surgery] D'Amelio G. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 68:2865-76, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**
[On the use of a new sedative for cough in surgery] Murgolo A, et al. **Gazz Med Ital** 123:119-20, Apr 64 **(It)**
[Study of respiratory function in surgical patients with pulmonary emphysema and its importance in the evaluation of operative risk. Therapeutic considerations] Foti F, et al. **Minerva Anest** 30:279-304, Jul 64 **(It)**
[RA 8 (Persantin) in the preoperative treatment of aged patients with coronary disease] Gualandi W. **Minerva Anest** 30:269-73, Jul 64 **(It)**
[Anesthesia in toxicomania] Gualandi W, et al. **Minerva Anest** 30:273-8, Jul 64 **(It)**
[Neuroleptanalgesia in so-called "poor-risk" patients] Gualandi W. **Minerva Anest** 30:261-7, Jul 64 **(It)**
[The evaluation of operative risk by the anesthetist. Functional study of various organs and systems] Mocavero G, et al. **Minerva Anest** 30:333-42, Aug 64 **(It)**
[The transfusion of blood and plasma in the operating room] Zannini A. **Minerva Anest** 30:193-5, May 64 **(It)**
[Preoperative treatment of the hypertensive patient with mebutamate] Leonardis G, et al. **Minerva Chir** 19:575-8, 31 Aug 64 **(It)**
[Present status of surgery] Botto B. **Minerva Med** 54:3494-5, 14 Nov 63 **(It)**
[Thoracic sympathicoblastoma revealed by chest x-ray] Miradoli E. **Minerva Med** 55:1459-61, 9 May 64 **(It)**
[Emergency surgery in patients over 80 years of age: observations on 189 operated cases] Beltrami G, et al. **Osped Maggiore** 58:1175-205, Dec 63 **(It)**
[Clinical study in ectopic kidney] Bertini P, et al. **Policlinico (Chir)** 71:22-42, Feb 64 **(It)**
[The cysts of primary echinococcosis of the thoracic wall] De Sanctis C. **Policlinico (Chir)** 70:262-81, Oct 63 **(It)**
[On late post-traumatic diaphragmatic hernia] Pellegrini L, et al. **Rass Int Clin Ter** 44:347-52, 15 Apr 64 **(It)**
[Emergency surgery in the neonatal period and in infancy] Bartolomucci E. **Riforma Med** 78:365-74, 4 Apr 64 **(It)**
[Surgery in the treatment of hepatocellular jaundice] Freyrie V, et al. **Riv Gastroent** 15:Suppl:467-500, Dec 63 **(It)**
[Influence of surgical operation on the behavior of serum transaminases] Marcucci A. **Riv Pat Clin** 18:414-23, Aug 63 **(It)**
[Contribution to the knowledge of congenital duodenal atresias] Arcara G, et al. **Sicilia Sanit** 1:74-80, Jul-Sep 63 **(It)**
[Water-electrolyte balance in surgery of newborn and nursing infants] Nagashima K. **Acta Paediat Jap** 68:216-28, Mar 64 **(Jap)**
[Experimental study on the antidiuretic hormone in urine before and after surgery in pediatric cases] Tanaka T. **Acta Paediat Jap** 68:301-9, Apr 64 **(Jap)**
[Studies on preoperative and postoperative urinary antidiuretic substance in pediatric surgical diseases] Tanaka T. **Acta Paediat Jap** 67:813-23, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[Studies on adrenal cortex function in children. 2. On preoperative and postoperative changes in the free plasma 17-OHCS level and the total urinary 17-OHCS level in children, chiefly infants] Tsuchiya Y. **Acta Paediat Jap** 67:831-40, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[Diverticulum of the male urethra with stone: a case report] Minami T, et al. **Acta Urol Jap** 10:96-100, Feb 64 **(Jap)**
[Discussion on surgical technics] **Advances Obstet Gynec (Osaka)** 15:95-109, 1 Mar 63 **(Jap)**
[Application of protease to surgery and its evaluation] Ishikawa K, et al. **Clin All Round (Osaka)** 13:817-22, May 64 **(Jap)**
[Various problems in surgery in patients with chronic diseases] Takafuji T, et al. **Clin All Round (Osaka)** 12:1642-7, Sep 63 **(Jap)**
[Hormonal problems in surgery] Akasu F. **Clin Surg (Tokyo)** 19:293-7, Mar 64 **(Jap)**
[Problems of water-electrolyte balance in pediatric surgery (3)] Ishida M, et al. **Clin Surg (Tokyo)** 19:782-9, Jun 64 **(Jap)**
[Problems of water and electrolytes in pediatric surgery (2)] Ishida M, et al. **Clin Surg (Tokyo)** 19:646-52, May 64 **(Jap)**
[Difficulty in the diagnosis of surgical diseases] Katsura S. **Clin Surg (Tokyo)** 19:531-2, Apr 64 **(Jap)**
[Serum cholinesterase activity in surgical cases in children] Nagashima K, et al. **Clin Surg (Tokyo)** 19:261-4, Feb 64 **(Jap)**
[Reflections on geriatric surgery. 6. The problem of a nurse] Nakata M. **Clin Surg (Tokyo)** 19:937-41, Jul 64 **(Jap)**
[Essays on geriatric surgery (5) Skillful, unskillful] Nakata M. **Clin Surg (Tokyo)** 19:634-9, May 64 **(Jap)**
[Surgery and diabetic control] Shimada N, et al. **Clin Surg (Tokyo)** 18:1163-72, Sep 63 **(Jap)**
[Changes in pulmonary circulation and liver metabolism in geriatric surgery] Urabe M, et al. **Clin Surg (Tokyo)** 18:1001-15, Aug 63 **(Jap)**
[Management of patients. V. Management during surgery. 2. General management and hazardous diseases] Yasutomi T, et al. **Clin Surg (Tokyo)** 19:662-5, May 64 **(Jap)**
[The present state of the use of plastic adhesives in surgery] Yoshimura K, et al. **Clin Surg (Tokyo)** 19:9-16, Jan 64 **(Jap)**
[Our opinions on the use of endocrinology therapy in breast cancer] Yoshinaga N, et al. **Clin Surg (Tokyo)** 19:309-14, Mar 64 **(Jap)**
[Melanosarcoma of the choroid] Kawai K. **Folia Ophthal Jap** 14:169-72, Jun 63 **(Jap)**
[Statistical observations on surgery in the newborn and infants] Sato T, et al. **Iryo** 17:581-7, Sep 63 **(Jap)**
[Basic studies on a new synthetic penicillin, aminobenzyl penicillin and its use in surgery] Okuyama N, et al. **J Antibiot (B) (tokyo)** 16:198-202, Jun 63 **(Jap)**
[Effect of orotic acid on plasma proteins in operative stress] Yamaguchi Y. **J Kumamoto Med Soc** 37:553-82, 25 Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[Enzyme therapy in surgery] Ishikawa K, et al. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 46:1217-23, Jul 64 **(Jap)**
[Study on peripheral circulatory insufficiency in surgery] Lee CK. **Jap Circ J** 28:452-65, Jun 64 **(Jap)**
[Case of malignant leiomyoma of the stomach associated with diaphragmatic hernia] Nakamura Y, et al. **Jap J Thorac Surg** 16:625-30, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[Studies on metabolism of potassium in urological patinets. I. Alterations in body potassium with special reference to pre-and postoperative evaluation in nephro-ureterolithotomy, retropubic and total prostatectomies and total cystectomy with ureterosigmoidostomy] Tsuchida S, et al. **Jap J Urol** 55:231-48, Mar 64 **(Jap)**
[Surgical operations and iatrogenic disease] Hayashida T, et al. **Medicine (Tokyo)** 21:35-8, Jan 64 **(Jap)**
[Clinical observations on choriocarcinoma experienced in our department during the past 8 years] Torigoe T, et al. **Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka)** 8:20-7, Jan 64 **(Jap)**
[Recent trends in surgery] Min KS, et al. **J Korea Med Ass** 7:10-2, 20 Jan 64 **(Kor)**
[Fluid imbalance on surgical diseases] Whang KC. **J Korea Med Ass** 6:698-702, 20 Jul 63 **(Kor)**
[Effect of surgery on blood coagulation] Zykas V. **Sveik Apsaug** 8:8-13, Dec 63 **(Lith)**
[Carcinoma of the ureter] Kievmark B. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 83:1666-8, 15 Nov 63 **(Nor)**
[A case of chondroblastoma, or Codman's tumor, of the floor of the acetabulum] Malawski S, et al. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol** 29:97-101, 1964 **(Pol)**
[Effect of gynecological surgery on the alkaline reserve level of the blood] Kaczmarczyk H, et al. **Ginek Pol** 34:353-6, May-Jun 63 **(Pol)**
[Studies on the behavior of the circulating blood in the postoperative period] Miecznikowski A. **Ginek Pol** 34:343-52, May-Jun 63 **(Pol)**
[Statistical analysis of the surgical material of the 1st Obstetrical and Gynecological Clinic of the Academy of Medicine in Krakow during the period 1950-1961] Schwarz S, et al. **Ginek Pol** 35:57-63, Jan-Feb 64 **(Pol)**
[Measurement of the mechanical and acoustic effect of chiseling and drilling of the temporal bone] Iwankiewicz S, et al. **Otolaryng Pol** 17:285-91, 1963 **(Pol)**
Surgical problems of the endocrine glands] Dux K. **Pol Przegl Chir** 35:871-9, 1963 (39 ref.) **(Pol)**
[On cooperation between surgeons and anesthesiologists] Kossakowski J. **Pol Przegl Chir** 35:1-5, Jan 63 **(Pol)**
[Physical and technical principles of the surgical application of high frequency waves] Seroczyńska B, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir** 36:87-101, Jan 64 **(Pol)**
[Preventive use of antibiotics in surgery] Zasowski A, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir** 35:291-7, Apr 63 **(Pol)**
[Studies on the usefulness of the preparation "pHisoHex" in surgical scrub] Łącki W, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:1691-4, 4 Nov 63 **(Pol)**
[Surgical treatment and its results in elderly patients] Mastyńska M, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:1018-22, 8 Jul 63 **(Pol)**
[Effect of surgical stress on metabolism in operated subjects] Petri G, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:674-80, 6-13 May 63 **(Pol)**
[Surgery and diabetes. Routine for clinical management in surgery in the diabetic] Anjos MN dos. **Hospital (Rio)** 64:1423-8, Dec 63 **(Por)**
[Evaluation of surgical risk (with special reference to the circulatory and respiratory systems)] Paulino F. **Hospital (Rio)** 65:693-710, Apr 64 **(Por)**
[Extraction of intra-ocular foreign bodies] Ferrão A, et al. **J Soc Cienc Med Lisboa** Suppl 1:164-76, Apr 63 **(Por)**
[The 1st surgical operation under hypnosis] Dias MM. **Rev Brasil Cir** 46:399-400, Dec 63 **(Por)**
[Treatment of cancer of the bladder] Vianna JB. **Rev Brasil Cir** 46:329-48, Nov 63 **(Por)**
[Hypnosis in surgery] Dias MM. **Rev Brasil Med** 20:318-25, Jun 63 **(Por)**
[A safety device adapted to a lancet, limiting the depth of the cut] Habib JT. **Rev Brasil Oftal** 22:271-3, Sep 63 **(Por)**
[Intestinal obstruction. I. Sigmoid volvulus. Study of 107 cases] Oliveira MR de, et al. **Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo** 18:469-79, Nov-Dec 63 **(Por)**
[Cardiac arrest as an operative complication] Kunzle JE, et al. **Rev Paul Med** 63:342-4, Nov 63 **(Por)**
[Experience with the use of framicin (neomycin) in surgical practice] Fedorov VD, et al. **Antibiotiki** 8:116-30, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[On the problem of therapeutic-diagnostic surgical services in some regions (in various areas of the republic). (From data of the surgical department of the M. A. Mir-Kasimov Republic Clinical Hospital)] Aliev GK, et al. **Azerbaidzh Med Zh** 7:24-32, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[Electrolyte metabolism in various types of anesthesia] Krokhalev AA. **Eksp Khir Anest** 8:83-9, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Use of interferential currents in combined anesthesia in surgical operations] Kuzin MI, et al. **Eksp Khir Anest** 8:57-60, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Immediate and remote results of the surgical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis patients with large and gigantic caverns] Kakitelashvili IaV. **Grudn Khir** 5:41-5, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Corticosteroid therapy in acute adrenocortical insufficiency in surgical practice] Volkov VE. **Kazan Med Zh** 4:66-8, Jul-Aug 63 (25 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Principles of the rational antibiotic therapy of some surgical infections] Kuzin MI, et al. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:11-9, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Functional state of the adrenal glands and steroid therapy in operative surgery] Men'shikov VV, et al. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 39:39-45, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Use of levorin, a new antifungal antibiotic, in the treatment and prevention of complicated candidiasis in surgical patients] Rufanov IG, et al. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:6-11, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[A rare case of neurinoma of the pancreas] Sagatov ST. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 39:122-3, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Apropos of bacteremia in surgical diseases] Shtiben NV. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:32-6, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Surgical intervention in hemophilia] Trubachev VI. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 39:80-2, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Wearing apparel for medical and service personnel in surgical hospitals and departments] Verb IM. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 39:135-7, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Osteomyelitis of the inferior nasal concha of 20-years duration] Avanes'iants GS. **Med Zh Uzbek** 9:85-6, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Gaseous state of the blood and remote hemodynamic indices in patients surgically treated under potentiated anesthesia and intubation anesthesia] Tankevich VM. **Med Zh Uzbek** 9:20-3, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Surgical treatment of tumors of the optic nerve in children] Barkhash SA. **Oftal Zh** 19:3-8, 1964 **(Rus)**
[The treatment of patients with cerebral spastic paralysis. (Review of the foreign literature)] Mezhenina EP. **Ortop Travm Protez** 24:76-80, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Old total rupture of the tendons of the quadriceps femoris muscles of both hips] Serebriakov SP. **Ortop Travm Protez** 24:60-2, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[The results of planned surgical operations in elderly and aged persons] Shneider GG. **Sovet Med** 26:42-6, May 63 **(Rus)**

[Ganglionic block without hypotension] Timofeev VV, et al. **Sovet Med** 27:25-31, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Dynamic investigation of sodium and potassium electrolytes in patients with various surgical diseases] Bakulev AN, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 91:3-7, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[Thrombosis and embolism in the preoperative and postoperative period] Beliaev MP. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 90:130-2, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Massive hemorrhage from the duodenum and upper segment of the small intestine] Chaĭkovskiĭ GN, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 91:104-5, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[1st experience in sealing bones with osteoplast in osteoarticular tuberculosis] Ismaĭlov AA, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 90:83-7, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Perforated ulcer in the loop leading to the gastrointestinal anastomosis] Kariakin AM. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 91:118-9, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Nitrous oxide anesthesia in polyclinical conditions] Khatskelevich SI. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 91:97-100, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Preoperative preparation of the hands of the surgeon] Kliashov AP. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 90:125-6, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Change in hyaluronidase activity in the blood serum during operative surgery] Kontsevoĭ BM. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 91:114-7, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Prospectives of development of thoracic surgery] Kupriianov PA. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 91:3-10, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Motion pictures in surgery] Popov SD, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 91:64-9, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[A case of erroneous surgery in a patient with hemophilia] Shtykalev-Katanov NG, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 90:139, May 63 **(Rus)**
[The use of corticosteroids for surgical patients. (Review of the Russian and foreign literature)] Shval'b PG. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 91:89-94, Jul 63 (44 ref.) **(Rus)**
[The role of blood transfusion and blood substitutes in the combined treatment of diabetic patients] Sokolovskiĭ VD. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 90:8-14, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[On emergency surgery in patients in a state of shock and collapse] Zak VI, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 90:43-6, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Perforation of hemorrhagic ulcer of the duodenum and acute appendicitis] Sasimchik VE. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 9:75-6, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Surgical services in the Smorgonsk district] Shevelev DP. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 9:67, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Statistical report form of the surgico-obstetrical dispensary] Chernetskiĭ OE, et al. **Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev)** 6:14-7, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Pregnancy and spontaneous labor following surgical therapy of cervicovaginal fistula] Mladenović D, et al. **Srpski Arh Celok Lek** 91:419-20, Apr 63 **(Ser)**
[Posterior diaphyseotomy--a contribution to the surgical treatment of chronic osteomyelitis of the tibia] Bervar M. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 21:93-7, Feb 64 **(Ser)**
[Methodological aspects of war surgery] Dimković D. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 20:511-6, Aug 63 **(Ser)**
[Encapsulated meconium peritonitis] Lestache y Cabrera JG. **Acta Pediat Esp** 22:50-7, Jan 64 **(Sp)**
[Strabismus: general considerations and some personal observations] Campuzano H. **Arq Brasil Oftal** 26:103-11, 1963 **(Sp)**
[A further step in progress toward surgery without sutures] Just-Viera JO, et al. **Bol Asoc Med P Rico** 55:338-47, Aug 63 **(Sp)**
[Wounds without surgical dressing. Our abbreviation in initials: A.L.N.E. (non-sterilized washed dressings)] Bernardi R, et al. **Dia Med** 35:1544-5, 30 Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[Drainage] Cereseto PL, et al. **Dia Med** 35:1251-2, 15 Aug 63 **(Sp)**
[Rectal prolapse. (Official report)] Escudero AM. **Dia Med** 36:384-9, 30 Apr 64 **(Sp)**
[Iatrogenic factors in surgical mortality] Vasconcelos R. **Gac Med Mex** 93:921-34, Oct 63 **(Sp)**
[Postoperative humoral regulation in the aged] Rotellar E. **Med Clin (Barc)** 42:25-32, Jan 64 **(Sp)**
[Doctor Corachan, from Chiva, great Spanish surgeon] (Corachan Garcia M), Borras JA. **Med Esp** 51:340-53, Apr 64 **(Sp)**
[Alterations in the blood creatine phosphokinase (CPK) during surgical interventions] De Castro S, et al. **Med Esp** 51:110-5, Feb 64 **(Sp)**
[Noble's operation. Indications, technique and results] Piquineia JA. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:2448-63, 13 Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[Subcutaneomuscular angiomas] Sapisochin E, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:938-44, 12 Apr 63 **(Sp)**
[Lithiasis of the principal bile duct. Details of surgical technic] Saporta JA. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:324-6, 1 Feb 63 **(Sp)**
[Temporomandibular ankylosis. Surgical treatment] Yoel J. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:368-86, 1 Feb 63 **(Sp)**
[Pseudocystic rectal leiomyoma with extraintestinal growth] Badosa-Gaspar J, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 22:1314-20, Nov 63 **(Sp)**
[Massive blood transfusion. Report of 62 cases] Hidalgo Solís LG. **Rev Med Costa Rica** 21:27-38, Jan 64 **(Sp)**
[Usefulness and limitations of pathological anatomy in surgery] Márquez Monter H. **Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex)** 27:37-44, Jan 64 **(Sp)**
[Treatment of testicular tumors] López Jara R. **Rev Mex Urol** 22:Suppl:241-6, Oct 63 **(Sp)**
[Mental hygiene in surgical interventions. Iatrogenic existential reactions] De Aguilar R. **Sem Med (B Air)** 124:200-6, 9 Jan 64 **(Sp)**
[Possible surgical risk in heart disease patients] Dorken N. **Turk Tip Cem Mec** 29:503-7, Sep 63 **(Tur)**

SURGERY, ORAL (E4, G2)

Intraoral osteoplastic operations. Celešník F. **Acta Chir Plast (Praha)** 5:266-74, 1963
High speed or conventional dental engines for the removal of bone in oral surgery. II. Disappearance measurements of a deposit of Na22 injected in experimental bone cavities in the rabbit tibia for controlling the regional circulation after the removal of bone with dental engines operating at different speeds. Agren E. **Acta Odont Scand** 22:261-94, Jun 64
High-speed or conventional dental engines for the removal of bone in oral surgery. I. A study of the reactions following removal of bilateral impacted lower third molars. Agren E. **Acta Odont Scand** 21:585-625, Dec 63
Dental procedures of interest to the physician in the management of patients with cardiovascular disease. Bender IB, et al. **Amer Heart J** 66:679-84, Nov 63
A clinical re-evaluation of the effectiveness of vitamin K1 in oral surgery. Morgan DH, et al. **Amer J Orthop** 5:202-5, Jul 63
The intra-oral use of the free split-thickness skin graft in commando-type procedures. Fister HW, et al. **Amer J Surg** 106:709-11, Nov 63
Surgical anatomy of the jaws. Heslop IH. **Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng** 33:371-86, Dec 63
Radiology in oral surgery. Blackman S. **Brit J Oral Surg** 1:63-71, Jul 63
Some complications of major oral surgery and their prevention and management. Winstock D. **Brit J Oral Surg** 1:42-9, Jul 63
Magnets implanted in the mandible: aid to denture retention. Behrman SJ. **J Amer Dent Ass** 68:206-15, Feb 64
Intraseptal alveolectomy for immediate dentures. Mackay DR. **J Amer Dent Ass** 68:549-53, Apr 64
Use of a chalazion forceps in oral biopsy. Welborn JF. **J Amer Dent Ass** 68:864-5, Jun 64
Relationship between physicians and dentists in the field of oral surgery. Andelman SL. **J Oral Surg** 22:9-10, Jan 64
New and modified devices for use in oral surgery. Cooksey DE, et al. **J Oral Surg** 22:311-3, Jul 64
Dental coverage with a specific look at oral surgery in insurance plans. Follmann JF Jr. **J Oral Surg** 22:31-9, Jan 64
Responsibilities of the oral surgeon. Hayward JR. **J Oral Surg** 22:15-21, Jan 64
John W. Kemper memorial issue. (Kemper JW), Henny FA. **J Oral Surg** 21:461, Nov 63
Oral surgery and the Joint Commission. Henny FA. **J Oral Surg** 21:535, Nov 63
Dentistry and oral surgery in the hospital. Henny FA. **J Oral Surg** 22:47-52, Jan 64
Successful oral surgery coverage. Howell HN. **J Oral Surg** 22:53-5, Jan 64
Double-blind evaluation of two analgesic combinations for pain after minor oral surgical procedures. Koslin AJ. **J Oral Surg** 21:414-9, Sep 63
Evaluation of hydroxyzine, secobarbital and placebo: results of double-blind study. Linenberg WB, et al. **J Oral Surg** 22:305-9, Jul 64
Coagulation studies in hemophilioid diseases: their importance in treatment planning. Meyer I. **J Oral Surg** 22:324-31, Jul 64
Applying principles of prepayment to dental services. Parish NF. **J Oral Surg** 22:66-9, Jan 64
The oral surgeon and his professional liability. Sarner H. **J Oral Surg** 21:365-70, Sep 63
Study of sulcus extension wound healing in dogs. Spengler DE, et al. **J Oral Surg** 22:413-21, Sep 64
Use of a 'Soma' compound in pain control after oral surgery. Taylor RG, et al. **J Oral Surg** 21:371-6, Sep 63
Oral surgery in the hemorrhagic states. Wishart C. **J Oral Surg** 22:178-83, Mar 64
Dental surgery in patients with blood coagulation defects. McIntyre H. **Manchester Med Gaz** 43:4-6, 1964
Maxillofacial prosthetics: intraoral defects. Laney WR. **Mayo Clin Proc** 39:22-5, Jan 64
Dental surgery for the cancer patient-2. Coffin F. **Nurs Times** 59:1454-6, 15 Nov 63
Dental surgery for the cancer patient. I. Coffin F. **Nurs Times** 59:1409-11, 8 Nov 63
Utilization of general anesthesia and hospital facilities in surgical endodontics. Best EJ, et al. **Oral Surg** 17:779-84, Jun 64
Research problems related to oral surgery. Church LE. **Oral Surg** 16:1409-13, Dec 63
The use of premarin intravenous in oral surgery. Kure AF, et al. **Oral Surg** 17:434-42, Apr 64
Indications and contraindications for endodontic surgery. Leuebke RG, et al. **Oral Surg** 18:97-113, Jul 64
Restorative dentistry under general anesthesia. Lowell RJ. **Oral Surg** 18:42-6, Jul 64
A method of preparing and using stainless steel in oral surgery. Mallett SP. **Oral Surg** 16:1160-8, Oct 63
Clinical report on the use of alpha amylase (buclamase) following periapical surgery. Michanowicz AE, et al. **Oral Surg** 18:377-80, Sep 64
Subjective and objective measurement of responses to third molar impaction surgery. Szmyd L, et al. **Oral Surg** 17:257-62, Feb 64
Surgical positioning of maxillary canines. Report of a case. Williamson JJ. **Oral Surg** 17:289-95, Mar 64
Oral surgery--oral pathology conference No. 5, Walter Reed Army Medical Center. **Oral Surg** 16:1131-6, Sep 63
Rubber dam. McAdam DB. **PDM** 1964:3-34, Jan 64
The transpalatal approach to the nasopharynx. King HC. **Southern Med J** 57:459-61, Apr 64
[How to care for and nourish a patient with a blocked mouth] Cayron R. **Rev Prat** 14:2713-7, 21 Jul 64 **(Fr)**
[Chymoral. Clinical analysis of its therapeutic possibilities] Haag R, et al. **Strasbourg Med** 14:695-701, Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[On the diagnosis and therapy of actinomycosis and leptotrichosis] Herfert O. **Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z** 18:1137-48, 1 Oct 63 (13 ref.) **(Ger)**
[Saliva and blood coagulation] Schulte W. **Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z** 19:193-201, 1 Mar 64 (52 ref.) **(Ger)**
[Experiences with Zange's method of internal plastic closure of alveolar oral fistulae of the maxillary] Lorentz FW, et al. **HNO** 12:43-50, Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[The reconstruction of the atrophic alveolar process by bone transposition] Hofer O, et al. **Klin Med (Wien)** 19:45-8, Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Severe craniofacial gunshot wound] Chatzephotiades D, et al. **Hellen Iatr** 33:73-87, Jan 64 **(Gr)**
[Statistical observations on the clinical aspects of oral surgery in the Kanazawa National Hospital] Kobayashi I, et al. **Iryo** 17:421-6, Jun 63 **(Jap)**
[Measurements of bleeding volume in oral operations and blood volume of tooth by utilizing 131-I-HSA] Higashi T, et al. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 23:1326-30, Feb 64 **(Jap)**
[Cases of shock-like conditions] Sasaki H, et al. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 35:1102-4, Dec 63 **(Jap)**

SURGERY, PLASTIC (E4)

Specialization in plastic surgery in Czechoslovakia. Karfik V. **Acta Chir Plast (Praha)** 6:85-7, 1964
Aplasia, hypoplasia and atrophy of the female breast. Pešková H, et al. **Acta Chir Plast (Praha)** 6:61-72, 1964
The technique of Strassmann's metroplasty. Sjöstedt S. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand** 42:130-7, 1963
Hypnosis for the surgical patient. Wollman L. **Amer J Clin Hypn** 7:83-5, Jul 64
Rapidly polmerizing acrylic in reconstruction of the orbit. Ballen PH, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 56:378-86, Sep 63
A new hemorrhoidectomy--proctoplasty technique. Miller H. **Amer J Proctol** 15:285-91, Aug 64
Double spring release in otoplasty for prominent ears. Paletta FX, et al. **Amer J Surg** 106:506-10, Sep 63
Management of the injured ear. Spira M, et al. **Amer J Surg** 106:678-84, Oct 63
Comparative study of four prosthetic materials. Subcutaneous implantation in a single human host. Anthony WP. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 78:595-600, Oct 63
Otolaryngologic plastic surgery 1962. Becker OJ. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 79:205-11, Feb 64 (38 ref.)
Use of silicones in plastic surgery. Braley S. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 78:669-75, Nov 63
Surgery of cleft lip and palate nose. Gozum E, et al. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 80:28-37, Jul 64
Sakurai injectable silicone formula. Preliminary report. Kagan HD. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 78:663-8, Nov 63
Adhesive suture strip closure of wounds in plastic surgery. Emmett AJ, et al. **Brit J Plast Surg** 17:175-83, Apr 64
Reconstructive surgery in the treatment of malignant disease of the mouth. McLaren LR. **Brit J Plast Surg** 16:305-17, Oct 63
Some further views on alpha-chymotrypsin in facial surgery. Moore FT. **Brit J Plast Surg** 16:387-90, Oct 63
Superior palpebral furrow construction. Stallard HB. **Brit J Plast Surg** 17:189-90, Apr 64
Forked flap columellar advance. Stark RB, et al. **Cleft Palate J** 1:116-9, Jan 64
Ophthalmic plastic surgery for malignant growths of the lids. Spaeth EB. **Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly** 42:35-48, Nov 63
Art in the service of surgery. **Glaxo Vol** 27:34, 1963
The cosmetic problem of hemangioma. Casper WA. **GP** 30:105-8, Sep 64
The scope and trend of plastic surgery. Morani AD. **J Amer Med Wom Ass** 19:647-9, Aug 64
Mammary reconstruction after mastectomy with emphasis on the use of plastic materials. Report of 7 cases. Regnault P. **J Amer Med Wom Ass** 19:659-62, Aug 64

Face lifting (rhytidoplasty). Talamás I.
J Amer Med Wom Ass 19:666-9, Aug 64
Treatment of fine crepey wrinkles by combination of dermabrasion and chemical peel. Weybright D.
J Amer Med Wom Ass 19:663-5, Aug 64
The surgical face lift: a technic. Straith RE, et al.
J Int Coll Surg 40:181-90, Aug 63
Facial prostheses. Ver Vais PW.
J Iowa Med Soc 54:297-9, Jun 64
Repair of defects of the central upper lip. Report of a case. Ryan RF, et al.
J Louisiana Med Soc 116:293-6, Aug 64
Boundaries of otolaryngology. Goldman JL.
JAMA 187:604-5, 22 Feb 64
Profile-plasty. Report on plastic chin implants. Rish BB. **Laryngoscope** 74:144-54, Jan 64
Relationship of surgery to prosthetic reconstruction of maxillofacial areas. Masson JK.
Mayo Clin Proc 39:20-2, Jan 64
The difference between cosmetic and reconstructive surgery. Bennett JE. **Med Times** 91:1032-6, Nov 63
Surgical correction of outstanding ears on boys. A discourse for family physicians. Johnson HA.
Med Times 92:787-9, Aug 64
1962 review of plastic and reconstructive surgery. Krech WG, et al. **Milit Med** 128:901-31, Sep 63
Plastic surgery in the treatment of accidents. Ellsworth J. **Nurs Times** 60:900, 10 Jul 64
International Projects Committee report: American Society of Plastic and Reconstructive Surgery, September 9, 1963. Blocksma R, et al.
Plast Reconstr Surg 33:568-74, Jun 64
Plastic construction of the artificial vagina in congenital total absence. Modified technique. Castañares S. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 32:368-75, Sep 63
Experience with an injectable Silastic RTV as a subcutaneous prosthetic material. A preliminary report. Conway H, et al.
Plast Reconstr Surg 32:294-302, Sep 63
Plastic surgery in pachyonychia congenita and other dyskeratoses. Case report and review of the literature. Cosman B, et al.
Plast Reconstr Surg 33:226-36, Mar 64
Facial scars in Puerto Rican women; a brief report. Crikelair GF, et al.
Plast Reconstr Surg 33:556-7, Jun 64
Catastrophic loss of the scalp and contiguous structures. Curtin JW, et al.
Plast Reconstr Surg 32:1-11, Jul 63
Toe-to-hand transfers (pedochyrodactyloplasty). Davis JE. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 33:422-36, May 64
A case against the primary repair of the seventh nerve. DeMere M. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 32:322-33, Sep 63
Surgical results and psychosocial changes following rhytidectomy; an evaluation of face-lifting. Edgerton MT, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 33:503-21, Jun 64
Implants in the face; a review of our experience in the subcutaneous use of methylmethacrylate. González-Ulloa M, et al.
Plast Reconstr Surg 33:532-42, Jun 64
Prolonged postoperative cervical pressure as an adjunct to plastic surgery on the neck. Gottlieb E.
Plast Reconstr Surg 32:600-6, Dec 63
A rare case of facial duplication. Goulian D Jr, et al.
Plast Reconstr Surg 33:66-72, Jan 64
Public relations is everybody's business. Gurdin M, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 33:575-7, Jun 64
The surgical correction of protruding ears. Ju DM, et al.
Plast Reconstr Surg 32:283-93, Sep 63
Applications of direct current coagulation in plastic surgery. Kravitz HM, et al.
Plast Reconstr Surg 33:361-7, Apr 64
Basal cell carcinoma. Two cases with unusual features. Lewin ML. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 32:334-47, Sep 63
Plastic surgery in Czechoslovakia. Lewin ML.
Plast Reconstr Surg 33:466-70, May 64
Observations after chemosurgery of the face. Litton C.
Plast Reconstr Surg 32:554-6, Nov 63
History of the American Association of Plastic Surgeons, to 1963. McDowell F.
Plast Reconstr Surg 32:240-70, Aug 63
A technique of canthal ligament reconstruction. Macomber WB, et al.
Plast Reconstr Surg 33:253-7, Mar 64
Refinements in rotation-advancement cleft lip technique. Millard DR Jr.
Plast Reconstr Surg 33:26-38, Jan 64
Modern trends in plastic surgery in Japan. Ohmori S, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 32:303-9, Sep 63
History of the American Society of Plastic and Reconstructive surgery. Paletta FX.
Plast Reconstr Surg 32:101-239, Aug 63
The Ehlers-Danlos syndrome. Rees TD, et al.
Plast Reconstr Surg 32:39-44, Jul 63
Plastic surgery and international medicine. Rees TD.
Plast Reconstr Surg 32:86-9, Jul 63
Total ear reconstruction by composite grafts. Rubin LR, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 32:502-8, Nov 63
Anterior fixation of the tongue. A modification of the Douglas and Routledge techniques. Ryan RF, et al.
Plast Reconstr Surg 32:319-21, Sep 63
Vermilionectomy. Review of cases with variations in technique. Spira M, et al.
Plast Reconstr Surg 33:39-46, Jan 64
Nasal lining in partial cleft palate repair. Stark DB.
Plast Reconstr Surg 32:75-81, Jul 63
Surgical treatment of the receding hairline. Report of a case. Vallis CP. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 33:247-52, Mar 64
Correction of malar fractures by little-used technique. Von Deilen AW. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 33:543-9, Jun 64
Use of polyethylene plate in plastic surgery. Wilde NJ, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 33:349-60, Apr 64
Further experience with reduction mammaplasty. Wise RJ, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 32:12-20, Jul 63
Regional and local societies of plastic and reconstructive surgery.
Plast Reconstr Surg 33:401, Apr 64
Blepharoplasty. Social, economic and technical aspects. Sabbagh E, et al. **Postgrad Med** 36:23-7, Jul 64
History of plastic surgery. Wallace AB.
Radiography 30:19-21, Jan 64
Cranioplasty prosthesis: a preliminary report of a method aiming at accurate pre-operative construction. Reuben JR, et al.
S Afr Med J 38:111-2, 8 Feb 64
An approach to the problem of facial scarring. Alexander JE, et al. **Southern Med J** 57:1112-5, Sep 64
Experiences with the newer subcutaneous implant materials. Demergian V.
Surg Clin N Amer 43:1313-21, Oct 63
Surgical removal of wrinkles and redundant tissues about the face and neck. Erich JB.
Surg Clin N Amer 43:963-72, Aug 63
Plastic surgery. McCormack RM.
Surg Gynec Obstet 118:310-1, Feb 64
Pyloroplasty and vagotomy: compromise procedure for control of acute peptic ulcer hemorrhage. Akin JM Jr, et al. **Surgery** 54:587-91, Oct 63
Restoration of sensation in hands with extensive median nerve defects. Peacock EE Jr.
Surgery 54:576-86, Oct 63
Surgical aspects of the rehabilitation of leprosy patients. Brand PW. **Triangle** 6:53-9, Jul 63
[Reconstruction after resection of the mandible] Chang KM, et al.
J Formosa Med Ass 62:473-83, 28 Jun 63 (Ch)
[Use of plastic surgery of the urethra] Wu KS.
Zhong Waike Z 11:664, Aug 63 (Ch)
[Advantages of S-shaped excisions] Krenar J.
Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 30:498-501, Dec 63 (Cz)
[Subtotal and total mastectomy with plastic repair] Pešková H, et al.
Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 30:490-7, Dec 63 (Cz)
[Use of chemically dried fascia in reconstructive surgery] Klen R. **Rozhl Chir** 42:605-10, Sep 63 (Cz)
[Lop ears. Psychological aspects and surgical correction] Ampe W, et al.
Belg T Geneesk 20:297-309, 15 Mar 64 (Dut)
[Mammoplasty] Huffstadt AJ.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:574-7, 21 Mar 64 (Dut)
[Injuries of the ends of the fingers in children] Jeanty M, et al. **Acta Chir Belg** 62:606-15, Sep 63 (Fr)
[The treatment of the sequelae of bladder extrophia with a rectal artificial bladder] Moyson F.
Acta Chir Belg 62:601-5, Sep 63 (Fr)
[Cicatrization, plastic surgery and dressings] Vilain R.
Ann Chir 18:310-7, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Unilateral enlarging mammoplasty by means of a mammary flap] Kaplan I.
Ann Chir Plast 8:215-6, Sep 63 (Fr)
[Contribution to the treatment of certain tubal sterilities with cortisone and antibiotics associated with plastic surgery] Japhet R.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:458-61, Jun-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Round table discussion on wounds and cicatrices of the face after automobile accidents]
Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 5:67-89, Feb 64 (Fr)
[Minor operations in corrective dermatology. (Technics and indications)] Youenou A.
Gaz Med France 71:2413-26, 25 Jun 64 (Fr)
[The use of alpha-chymotrypsin in plastic surgery. Therapeutic note] Depaulis J, et al.
J Med Bordeaux 140:1881-4, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Choledochoplasty with dacron] Garcia Diaz S, et al.
Lyon Chir 59:517-24, Jul 63 (Fr)
[Partial reconstruction of the wall of the hepatic duct with serous membrane from the gallbladder] Sojat J.
Lyon Chir 59:529-33, Jul 63 (Fr)
[Remarks on tympanoplasty (graft of aponeurosis and musculoplasties)] Perret P.
Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel) 25:231-40, 1963 (Fr)
[The possibilities of reconstruction of the external ear] Dufourmentel C, et al.
Presse Med 72:1971-5, 4 Jul 64 (Fr)
[Esthetic surgery in the courts] Kornprobst L.
Presse Med 72:297-300, 25 Jan 64 (Fr)
[The role of histamine in the postoperative allergic phenomena of tympanoplasties] Jovanovic M.
Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 84:656-64, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)
[Correction of nasal deformities in subjects with harelip] Meyer R, et al.
Rev Med Suisse Rom 83:990-1001, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Cutaneous plastic problems of cervico-facial cancerology] Bertoin P, et al.
Sem Hop Paris 39:2124-8, 14 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Treatment of breast hypotrophy and defects] Vilain R.
Sem Ther 39:252-3, Apr 63 (Fr)
[Surgical aspects of the rehabilitation of lepers] Brand PW. **Triangle [French]** 6:53-9, Jul 63 (Fr)
[Cosmetic operations in future criminal laws] Kohlhaas M. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:1718-20, 4 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Cosmetic-esthetic surgery in current penal law] Kohlhaas M.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:1660-4, 28 Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the surgical widening of the mouth opening] Clementschitsch F.
Klin Med (Wien) 19:52-8, Feb 64 (Ger)
[On facial hemiatrophy] Fries R.
Klin Med (Wien) 19:70-6, Feb 64 (Ger)
[On the importance of otorhinolaryngological examinations prior to plastic surgery] Glaninger J.
Klin Med (Wien) 19:80-3, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Prevention and treatment of postoperative edema in plastic surgery] Holletschek H, et al.
Klin Med (Wien) 19:17-21, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Primary restitution of defective lower lips] Hollmann R. **Klin Med (Wien)** 19:77-9, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Esthetic facial surgery by operations on the jaws] Köle H. **Klin Med (Wien)** 19:61-7, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Combined correction of the face and jaws] Trauner H.
Klin Med (Wien) 19:58-61, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Skin cancer extending to the maxilla] Ullik R.
Klin Med (Wien) 19:48-52, Feb 64 (Ger)
[The surgical treatment of the compressed middle face] Wunderer S.
Klin Med (Wien) 19:67-70, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Experiences with implantation of acrylates in maxillofacial surgery] Köle H, et al.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 305:75-80, 2 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Experiences with silicon caoutchouc] Schmidt-Tintemann U.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 304:951-5, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)
[On injury to the end of the finger and biological splinting by plastic surgery of the nail] Neumann H.
Mschr Unfallheilk 66:398-403, Oct 63 (Ger)
[On plastic surgery of the facial muscles] Missura T.
Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel) 25:225-30, 1963 (Ger)
[On the treatment of ulcerous states following roentgen irradiation on human skin] Friederich HC, et al. **Z Haut Geschlechtskr** 35:42-8, 15 Jul 63 (Ger)
[Our experiences with plastic surgery of the anthelix] Becker W, et al.
Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 43:56-63, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Anatomic bases of a successful conduction anesthesia of the iliac crest for plastic surgery in the facial region] Keros P.
Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 42:786-9, Nov 63 (Ger)
[On the reparative treatment of maxillo-orbital defects] Werner R.
Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 42:603-5, Aug 63 (Ger)
[On nomenclature in plastic surgery] Chytilová M, et al.
Zbl Chir 89:299-300, 29 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Creation of fingers in coloboma of the hand] Anastasiades A.
Hellen Cheir 11:310-3, May-Jun 64 (Gr)
[One-stage plastic surgery in total traumatic avulsion of the scalp and the epicranial aponeurosis, etc.] Pitsines DN, et al.
Hellen Cheir 10:391-4, May-Jun 63 (Gr)
[Severe craniofacial gunshot wound] Chatzephotiades D, et al. **Hellen Iatr** 33:73-87, Jan 64 (Gr)
[Plastic repair following radical surgery for cancer of the face and neck] Kaplan I, et al.
Harefuah 65:356-62, 1 Dec 63 (Heb)
[120th anniversary of the publication of the 1st Hungarian textbook on plastic surgery] Csillag I.
Orv Hetil 105:1330-1, 12 Jul 64 (Hun)
[Modern views on surgery of cleft lip and cleft palate] Kállay F. **Orv Hetil** 105:49-56, 12 Jan 64 (48 ref.) (Hun)
[The development of plastic surgery since the time of Balassa to the present time] Zoltán J.
Orv Hetil 105:385-90, 1 Mar 64 (Hun)
[Laparoplasty with Teflon mesh] Fabris F, et al.
Acta Chir Ital 20:225-8, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[Remote results of plastic surgery of the colyloid. (Influence of the position of the new roof on the horizontal plane)] Soliano A, et al.
Arch Ortop 75:1319-25, 1962 (It)
[The contribution of Paolo Baroni to Italian plastic surgery] (Baroni P), Bernabeo R.
Atti Accad Stor Arte Sanit 30:7-13, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[On an unusual localization of palpebral atrophoderma (blepharochalasis) and on some of its uncommon clinical manifestations. Surgical treatment with teflon graft] Pintucci F, et al.
Boll Oculist 42:120-30, Feb 63 (It)
[Resection-arthroplasty of the elbow in surgical treatment of post-traumatic rigidity. (Clinical and medico-legal considerations)] Ricci PL, et al.
Chir Organi Mov 52:379-411, 1964 (It)
[The use of the residual breast as a flap graft in extended atypical mastectomy for cancer of the breast] Piccolo A, et al.
Gazz Int Med Chir 68:Suppl:3855-62, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[Experiences in plastic surgery in the preparation of colostomies and the treatment of sequelae] Bocca M, et al. **Minerva Chir** 19:404-10, 30 Jun 64 (It)
[Balanic hypospadias: why, when and how to operate] Bosio L, et al. **Minerva Chir** 18:804-14, 15 Sep 63 (It)
[Technical principles in posttraumatic facial plastic

surgery of the face involving the cutaneous tissues] Calzolari L. **Minerva Chir** 18:695-9, 15 Aug 63 (It)
["Z" plastic procedure: usefulness and simplicity of this surgical technic] Calzolari L.
Minerva Chir 19:196-200, 31 Mar 64 (It)
[Integumentary plastic surgery of the hand] Colson P, et al. **Minerva Chir** 19:187-96, 31 Mar 64 (It)
[Treatment of the sequelae of burns] Matthews D.
Minerva Chir 18:818-22, 15 Sep 63 (It)
[Considerations on 2 cases of idiopathic masseteric hypertrophy] Pesavento G, et al.
Minerva Chir 18:814-6, 15 Sep 63 (It)
[Vaginal aplasia] Bocci A, et al.
Minerva Ginec 15:655-72, 15 Jul 63 (It)
[A uterine plastic operation for the purpose of creating hystero-abdominal passages in sterile women] Chiara A. **Minerva Ginec** 16:116-8, 15 Feb 64 (It)
[Experimental research on the changes of intra-auricular grafts of flaps of adipose tissue] Conti A, et al.
Minerva Otorinolaring 14:23-6, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[Reparative surgery of perforations of the nasal septum] Meyer R, et al.
Minerva Otorinolaring 14:33-7, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[On the surgical treatment of wrinkles of the face: rhytidectomy. (Personal contribution)] Fischer A.
Policlinico (Chir) 70:335-53, Dec 63 (It)
[Surgical correction of mandibular prognathism] Castro O de. **Rev Paul Med** 64:305-17, May 64 (It)
[Hystero-vestibulostomy] Cazzola D.
Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 45:1076-7, Dec 63 (It)
[Advances in plastic and reparative surgery applied in accident medicine during the past 50 years] Andina F.
Z Unfallmed Berufskr 57:151-7, 1964 (It)
[Use of crossed flaps in traumatic surgery] Senyk J, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir** 35:1064-6, 1963 (Pol)
[Apropos of Polish medical terminology. (Plastic or constructive surgery?)] Kratochwil Z.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:1319-20, 26 Aug 63 (Pol)
[Helpfull technics for surgery of the bronchi. (Presentation of several cases)] Lima R de.
J Soc Cienc Med Lisboa 127:528-48, Jul 63 (Por)
[Use of nasal mucoperiosteal flaps in palatoplasty] Badim J. **Rev Brasil Cir** 47:325-8, Jun 64 (Por)
[Total reconstruction of the upper eyelid] Badim J.
Rev Brasil Cir 47:265-9, May 64 (Por)
[Facial scars] Pitanguy I, et al.
Rev Brasil Cir 45:405-11, Jun 63 (Por)
[Reparative surgery of the hand in nerve lesions caused by leprosy] Abreu LB de.
Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo 18:305-14, Jul-Aug 63 (Por)
[Wrinkles of the face and neck (senile degeneration or atrophy of the skin of the cervicofacial portions). Rhytidectomy] Farina R.
Rev Paul Med 64:93-106, Feb 64 (Por)
[Plastic surgery of the orbital cavity] Goloman B, et al.
Rev Paul Med 64:210-6, Apr 64 (Por)
[The surgeon and inapparent scars] Psillakis JM, et al.
Rev Paul Med 63:330-8, Nov 63 (Por)
[Operations for removal of wrinkles from individual areas of the face and neck] Kruchinskii GV, et al.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:88-92, Dec 63 (Rus)
[Plastic surgery of the skin] Zaitsev GP, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 41:148-51, Nov 63 (Rus)
[Experience from the work of a medical cosmetic room in Kaliningrad] Mironov NI.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:67-8, Feb 64 (Rus)
[A case of plastic surgery of the floor of the mouth, larynx and esophagus after extensive laryngectomy for cancer] Tytar' GM. **Vop Onkol** 9:96-9, 1963 (Rus)
[Blepharochalasis] Larrotcha Torres M, et al.
Actas Dermosif (Madrid) 54:173-8, May 63 (Sp)
[Dermatologic surgery. Concept and application. Personal report of 150 cases] Grinspan Bozza NO.
Arch Argent Derm 13:303-20, Sep 63 (Sp)
[Serotonin and antiserotonin in the origin of migraine headache] Fromow J.
Bol Hosp Oftal (Mex) 17:29-40, Jan-Mar 64 (Sp)
[Surgical treatment of simple, partial congenital blepharoptosis] Murillo R.
Bol Hosp Oftal (Mex) 17:20-8, Jan-Mar 64 (Sp)
[Resection of the anterior thoracic wall due to fibromyxochondrosarcoma. Reconstruction technic] Trigo ER, et al.
Bol Soc Cir B Air 47:753-9, 13 Nov 63 (Sp)
[Indications for oxyphenbutazone in plastic surgery] Núñez Cabezas A, et al.
Folia Clin Int (Barc) 14:196-206, Apr 64 (Sp)
[Tympanoplasty. Effort to improve the technics and results] Tapia Acuña R.
Gac Med Mex 93:751-67, Aug 63 (Sp)
[Human serum albumin in dermatologic therapeutics] De Dulanto F, et al.
Med Clin (Barc) 41:110-24, Aug 63 (Sp)
[Technic for the restoration of the inguinal canal] De Nicola CP. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:387-90, 1 Feb 63 (Sp)
[Personal dermocoaptors and autostatic separators. Their application in plastic surgery] Giles HV.
Prensa Med Argent 50:950-2, 12 Apr 63 (Sp)
[Total extirpation of the mammary gland. Immediate reconstruction with a bipedicled dermo-fat flap] Marino E. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:1427-33, 7 Jun 63 (Sp)
[Progress in plastic surgery] Tambella AJ.
Prensa Med Argent 50:1201-4, 10 May 63 (Sp)
[Surgical treatment of the syndrome of chronic venous insufficiency (S.C.V.I.)] Vilanova DL, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 50:399-406, 1 Feb 63 (Sp)
[Unilateral mammary hypoplasia. Mammary filling with transplanted greater omentum. (Preliminary note)] Zavaleta DE, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 50:639-41, 1 Mar 63 (Sp)
[Atraumatic surgery of the palatine fissure] O'Conor CM. **Rev Asoc Med Argent** 78:240-2, May 64 (Sp)
[Facial rhytidectomy] Talamás I.
Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex) 26:695-720, Oct 63 (Sp)
[Glabellar wrinkles] Barrile N, et al.
Sem Med (B Air) 123:633-4, 22 Aug 63 (Sp)
[Plastic surgery in Rumania] Malbec EF.
Sem Med (B Air) 123:830-1, 9 Sep 63 (Sp)
[Surgical techniques in the resection of cancer of the lip] Pilheu FR, et al.
Sem Med (B Air) 123:1717-21, 28 Nov 63 (Sp)
[Reparative surgery in lepers] Brand PW.
Triangulo 6:53-9, 1964 (Sp)

SURGERY, VETERINARY see under VETERINARY MEDICINE (C15, G2, J)

SURGICAL EQUIPMENT (E4, E5)

High-speed or conventional dental engines for the removal of bone in oral surgery. I. A study of the reactions following removal of bilateral impacted lower third molars. Agren E.
Acta Odont Scand 21:585-625, Dec 63
A new type of stereotaxic instrument. Blum B, et al.
Agressologie 5:89-90, Jan-Feb 64
Hook-needle biopsy of pleura, pericardium, peritoneum and synovium. Cope C, et al.
Amer J Med 35:189-95, Aug 63
The medical section of the Manfred von Ardenne Research Institute. Ardenne M von, et al.
Amer J Med Electronics 3:50-6, Jan-Mar 64
Circular surgical wing. Fitzwater JL, et al.
Amer J Nurs 64:112-5, Jul 64
A new rubber tab for ligation of the umbilical cord. Eisenstein MI, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 88:1094-5, 15 Apr 64
A new gynecological instrument. Siegler AM, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 88:550-2, 15 Feb 64
Orbital retractor. Bedrossian RH.
Amer J Ophthal 57:484, Mar 64
Sterile handle and motor assembly developed for electro-keratotome. Castrojiejo R.
Amer J Ophthal 56:468, Sep 63
A keratotome-sclerotome with micrometric calibration. Castroviejo R.
Amer J Ophthal 56:652-3, Oct 63
Four spatulated dissectors for intralamellar surgery of the cornea. Castroviejo R.
Amer J Ophthal 56:999, Dec 63
A modification of the Fuch's syringe. Fink AI, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 58:129-30, Jul 64
New uses for Arruga forceps. Kreft WW.
Amer J Ophthal 56:998-9, Dec 63
Orbital tumor needle-hook. Mortada A.
Amer J Ophthal 56:822-3, Nov 63
A new localizer useful in retinal detachment surgery. Murrah WF. **Amer J Ophthal** 56:468-9, Sep 63
An operating platform for animal eye surgery. Sibay TM, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 57:482-4, Mar 64
An encircling element connection; for scleral buckling procedures. Watzke RC.
Amer J Ophthal 56:989-91, Dec 63
Orthopedic skin draping. Cameron BM.
Amer J Orthop 5:251, Sep 63
Pharyngeal and esophageal perforations during instrumentation. Leigh TF, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 91:757-65, Apr 64
An atraumatic needle for percutaneous arterialcatheterization. Blaisdell FW, et al.
Amer J Surg 106:528-30, Sep 63
Electrosurgical scissors. Kolodner LJ.
Amer J Surg 107:917-8, Jun 64
An electronic device for accurate identification of the cardiac conduction system. Its development and use in open heart surgery. Lepley D Jr, et al.
Amer J Surg 106:933-7, Dec 63
Application of the technology of the germfree laboratory to special problems of patient care. Levenson SM, et al. **Amer J Surg** 107:710-22, May 64
Miniature forceps coagulation as a primary method of hemostasis in surgery. May AM.
Amer J Surg 107:660-1, Apr 64
Improved hemostat. Raymond ML.
Amer J Surg 107:919, Jun 64
A partially occluding vena caval clip for prevention of pulmonary embolism. Miles RM, et al.
Amer Surg 30:40-7, Jan 64
A device for emergency cricothyrotomy. Abelson L.
Anesthesiology 24:738, Sep-Oct 63
A modified tongue blade for adenotonsillectomy. Barbee WH. **Anesthesiology** 24:590, Jul-Aug 63
A device for positioning the prone patient. Smith RH.
Anesthesiology 25:87-9, Jan-Feb 64
A combined external and internal vein stripper insulated for cautery. A clinical note. Lesser AJ.
Angiology 14:576-7, Dec 63
Two new instruments to be used in preparing a vein graft. Seltzer AP. **Ann Otol** 72:655-9, Sep 63
Pocket surgical instrument and lancet cases in the museum of the Royal College of Surgeons of England. Thompson WE.
Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng 33:323-30, Nov 63
Studies on the use of plastic adhesive in gastro-intestinal surgery. Seidenberg B, et al.
Ann Surg 158:721-30, Oct 63
Excisional surgery pack with disposable items. Brodie SJ, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 89:414-6, Mar 64
A modification of the erisophake with discussion of technique. L'Esperance FA Jr.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 70:323-7, Sep 63
A new needle for retinal detachment surgery. L'Esperance FA Jr.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 72:238-9, Aug 64
New instrument for insertion of prosthesis during stapedectomy. Dreyfus J.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 78:213-4, Aug 63
A surgical headlight that meets modern medicolegal requirements. Shock-proof, flame-proof, and easily sterilized. Emerson EB Jr.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 78:215-6, Aug 63
Strut applicator. Schmidt PH.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 80:355, Sep 64
New instrument to facilitate removal of adenoid tags. Tripp RC. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 80:116-7, Jul 64
Aseptic barriers. Beck WC, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 87:288-96, Aug 63
Johannes Scultetus (1595-1645). (Scultetus J), Strohl EL. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 87:396-7, Sep 63
The American and the Russian vascular staplers; a comparison. Takaro T.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 89:536-9, Sep 64
Instruments used for gastro-intestinal biopsy. Lander H. **Aust Ann Med** 12:238-50, Aug 63 (45 ref.)
A movable operating table top for tonsillectomy. Dawkins M. **Brit J Anaesth** 36:62, Jan 64
Reduction of (I) split maxilla (2) impacted maxilla. Hayton-Williams DS. **Brit J Oral Surg** 1:75-6, Jul 63
Needleholder for use with fine sutures. Fry HJ.
Brit J Plast Surg 16:289, Jul 63
A new lung-grasping forceps. Anderson JM.
Brit Med J 5408:557, 29 Aug 64
The Chester portable lithotomy table. Bender S.
Brit Med J 5401:109, 11 Jul 64
A ventriculostomy reservoir. Rickham PP.
Brit Med J 5402:173, 18 Jul 64
Some technical remarks on the use of cryoextractor. Krwawicz T. **Bull Pol Med Sci Hist** 7:30-2, Jan 64
Functional restoration of the calcified aortic valve with a high speed drill. Hershey E, et al.
Bull Soc Int Chir 23:326-31, May-Jun 64
New instruments for thoracic surgery. Androsov PI.
Dis Chest 44:590-7, Dec 63
Induction of tumors in rats by subcutaneous implants of surgical sponges. Dasler W, et al.
Experientia 19:424-6, 15 Aug 63
Trends in ophthalmology. Instrumentation in ophthalmic surgery. Schlossman A.
Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 42:66 contd, Aug 63
Novalind as a dressing material. Beck WC.
Guthrie Clin Bull 34:48-53, Jul 64
The air permeability of surgical masks. Beck WC.
Guthrie Clin Bull 34:26-30, Jul 64
Tissue reactivity and Surg-O-Pak. Blumen J, et al.
Guthrie Clin Bull 33:39-43, Jul-Oct 63
Further developments in the single-use dressing tray. Anderson MH. **Hosp Manage** 98:118-27, Sep 64
Care of hospital equipment. Hall ED.
Hosp Manage 98:32-6, Sep 64
Cleaning with sonic energy saves time, space and money. Petring MC. **Hosp Manage** 97:86-8, Feb 64
A systems study of surgical pack making. Davis LE, et al. **Hospitals** 38:124-32, 16 Feb 64
Use of a chalazion forceps in oral biopsy. Welborn JF.
J Amer Dent Ass 68:864-5, Jun 64
A new renal artery clamp and applicator. Mulieri LA, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 18:1033-4, Sep 63
Graeco-Roman medical and surgical instruments; with special reference to Wales and the border. Thomas PH. **J Coll Gen Pract** 6:495-502, Aug 63
A new instrument for correcting the obstructing deviated septum. Seltzer AP.
J Nat Med Ass 55:409-10, Sep 63
An instrument for cerebral biopsy. Imaginario J de G.
J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 27:273, Jun 64
A simplified semi-automatic Wangensteen suction apparatus. Nayman J.
J Roy Coll Surg Edinb 9:154-5, Jan 64
The long arm enterotomy colotomy decompressor in the surgical management of intestinal obstruction. Hodge J, et al. **J S Carolina Med Ass** 60:214-7, Jul 64
A needle-vent safeguard against systemic air embolus in open-heart surgery. Groves LK, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 47:349-55, Mar 64
A new esophageal clamp. Hurwitz A.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 46:276, Aug 63
The use of an intraluminal shunt during superior vena cava-pulmonary artery anastomosis. Luna R, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 46:191-6, Aug 63

An improved cuffed tracheostomy tube for use with intermittent positive pressure breathing. Martinez HE. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 47:404-5, Mar 64
A new epicardial scraper. Pifarré R, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 47:381-2, Mar 64
An improved stopcock assembly for physiologic monitoring. Rivkin LM, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 46:11-2, Jul 63
Sealing cut lung surfaces with plastic adhesive. Sawyers JL, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 46:526-30, Oct 63
Healing of the bronchial stump after pulmonary resection. Smith DE, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 46:548-56, Oct 63
A new clamp for use in perineal urethrostomy. Conger KB. **J Urol** 90:242, Aug 63
Renal pedicle clamp. Jeppesen FB. **J Urol** 91:315, Mar 64
Combined countersink and clearance drill for bone screws. Bourdillon JF. **Lancet** 2:238, 1 Aug 64
Atrial cannula for surgery of the aortic valve. Braimbridge MV. **Lancet** 1:253, 1 Feb 64
Instrument for emergency laryngotomy. Cawthorne T. **Lancet** 1:1081-2, 16 May 64
Combined dissector and scissors. Cohen RI. **Lancet** 2:569, 12 Sep 64
Automatic safety cut-out for cardiac bypass machine. Cole PV. **Lancet** 1:1198, 30 May 64
Cannula introducer. Fox M. **Lancet** 2:1364, 28 Dec 63
Instrument packs for theatre. Hopkin DA. **Lancet** 2:1115-6, 23 Nov 63
Cannulae for profound hypothermia. Hurt RL. **Lancet** 1:1198, 30 May 64
Instrument for prostatectomy. Ker H. **Lancet** 1:1197-8, 30 May 64
High-temperature sterilisation for surgical instruments. Lane CR, et al. **Lancet** 1:358-60, 15 Feb 64
Clamp for removing foreign bodies from the distal finger-pulp. Scorgie RD. **Lancet** 1:253, 1 Feb 64
Dilator and director for sphincterotomy. Shipman JJ. **Lancet** 2:569, 12 Sep 64
Instrument packs for theatre. Taylor KH, et al. **Lancet** 2:1058-9, 16 Nov 63
Must mackintosh sheets be used to cover patients at operations? Weatherall JA, et al. **Lancet** 1:1154-5, 23 May 64
A "new" polyvinyl-chloride cuffed tracheostomy tube. Whittard BR, et al. **Lancet** 1:797, 11 Apr 64
A cervical-cone biopsy knife. Wingate MB. **Lancet** 1:86, 11 Jan 64
Simplified tracheostomy. Yasargil EC. **Lancet** 1:798, 11 Apr 64
Crushing instrument for Duhamel's procedure in Hirschsprung's disease. Zachary RB, et al. **Lancet** 1:476, 29 Feb 64
The calibrated uterine curette. Gahres EE. **Med Ann DC** 33:381, Aug 64
Experience with the Baker-Hughes multiple retrieving gastro-intestinal biopsy tube: incorporating some minor modifications. Aldor TA, et al. **Med J Aust** 2:1037-40, 28 Dec 63
A method to prevent the spread of malignant cells from carcinoma of the intestine; "the Westminster wrap". Johnston DW. **Med Serv J Canada** 20:355-8, Apr 64
Portacaval shunt operation in a surgical isolator: a study of cultures during operation and wound healing thereafter. Doberneck RC, et al. **Milit Med** 129:259-63, Mar 64
Surgical needles need special care for asepsis and economy. Ginsberg F. **Mod Hosp** 103:116, Jul 64
The steel in stainless steel is real test of quality instrument. Ginsberg F. **Mod Hosp** 102:134-6, May 64
Good cleaning and care assure economy of costly instruments. Ginsberg F. **Mod Hosp** 102:118-20, Jun 64
High-vacuum sterilizers help meet increased demands for efficiency. Ginsberg F. **Mod Hosp** 102:130, Apr 64
Surgical patients "report" via monitor. **Mod Hosp** 102:110-1, Feb 64
For the improvement of medical and surgical devices. Dobelle M. **New York J Med** 64:1179-81, 15 May 64
A tissue forceps needle retriever. Rowan RL, et al. **New York J Med** 64:1731, 1 Jul 64
Instruments without tears. 13. Selecting instruments for orthopaedic surgery. Penfold MF. **Nurs Times** 60:215-8 contd, 14 Feb 64
Instruments without tears. 8. Cholecystectomy. Penfold MF. **Nurs Times** 60:38-42, 10 Jan 64
Instruments without tears. Basic manoeuvres. 2. Control of haemorrhage. Penfold MF. **Nurs Times** 59:1476-8, 22 Nov 63
Instruments without tears: basic manoeuvres. Penfold MJ. **Nurs Times** 59:1503-5 contd, 29 Nov 63
Instruments without tears. 9. vagotomy and gastro-enterostomy. Selecting instruments for intestinal surgery. Penfold MJ. **Nurs Times** 60:75-9, 17 Jan 64
Instruments without tears. 10. Selecting instruments for thoracic surgery. Penfold MJ. **Nurs Times** 60:113-7, 24 Jan 64
Instruments without tears. 12. Selecting instruments for abdominal hysterectomy and bilateral salpingo-oophorectomy. Penfold MJ. **Nurs Times** 60:183-6 contd, 7 Feb 64
Instruments without tears. II. Selecting instruments for diagnostic dilatation and curettage. Penfold MJ. **Nurs Times** 60:134-7, 31 Jan 64
Instruments without tears. 7. Trendelenberg operation and stripping of varicose veins. Penfold MJ. **Nurs Times** 60:7-9, 3 Jan 64
Instruments without tears. Basic manoeuvres. 5. Repair of tissues. Penfold MJ. **Nurs Times** 59:1549-50contd, 6 Dec 63
Instruments without tears. 6.Simple appendicectomy. Penfold MJ. **Nurs Times** 59:1575-8, 13 Dec 63
Instruments without tears; basic manoeuvres. I. Division of tissue. Penfold MJ. **Nurs Times** 59:1445-7, 15 Nov 63
The human element. Whyte BB. **Nurs Times** 60:720-3, 5 Jun 64
Vacuum evacuator for leakless aspiration of ovarian cysts. Bergman P, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 22:278-9, Sep 63
A method of preparing and using stainless steel in oral surgery. Mallett SP. **Oral Surg** 16:1160-8, Oct 63
Histopathologic reaction of bone to surgical cutting. Moss RW. **Oral Surg** 17:405-14, Mar 64
Medicine and surgery in ancient Etruria. Interview with Professor Mario Moretti superintendent of the Etruscan Art Museum of the Villa Giulia in Rome. **Panminerva Med** 5:293-6, Sep 63
Surgical appliances: 2750 B.C. to A.D. 1963. Tuck WH. **Physiotherapy** 49:285-90, Sep 63
Story of a Japanese dermatome. Fujimoto T. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 32:459-63, Oct 63
The use of staples to immobilize skin grafts. Gelb J. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 32:464-6, Oct 63
A point of surgical technique: the perfect skin hook. Johnson HA. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 32:667, Dec 63
A useful hand holder for surgery. Richard EF, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 32:376-7, Sep 63
An instrument for determining stability of the maxilla in cases of cleft lip and palate. Stenström SJ, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 32:348-52, Sep 63
Institute for Experimental Surgical Instruments in Moscow. Takaro T. **Science** 142:195-9, 11 Oct 63
The comparative toxicity of silicone rubber and plastic tubing. Boyd IA, et al. **Scot Med J** 9:345-51, Aug 64
Biomechanics in plastic surgery. Gibson T, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:478-80, 1963
Servo temperature control instrument for use in clinical medicine. Fuson RL, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 117:636-40, Nov 63
Tracheotome tracheostomy. Hammond GL, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 118:1325-7, Jun 64
Proximal loop tubes and their application. White TT, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 117:628-32, Nov 63
Constant wound suction for the ambulatory patient. Wood DL. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 117:651-3, Nov 63
Duodenal retractor for exposure of duodenal papilla and sphincter of Oddi. Cole WH. **Surgery** 54:749-51, Nov 63
Protective shield for carotid surgery. Colt JD. **Surgery** 55:250-1, Feb 64
Arteriotomy scissors. Haimovici H. **Surgery** 54:745-6, Nov 63
Instrument to aid in locating the papilla of Vater. Jones SA. **Surgery** 54:480-2, Sep 63
A simple hand drill for arterial surgery. McCann WJ. **Surgery** 55:812, Jun 64
New, table-supported, self-retaining retractor. Marshall SF, et al. **Surgery** 54:477-9, Sep 63
Retractor for transabdominal hiatus hernia repair. Pomeranz AA. **Surgery** 54:298, Aug 63
A pneumatic needle holder suitable for microsurgical procedures. Salmon PA, et al. **Surgery** 55:446-50, Mar 64
Centralized medical engineering: the Institute for Experimental Surgical Instruments in Moscow. Takaro T. **Surgery** 54:417-8, Aug 63
An improved discission knife. Bodian M. **Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng** 67:560, Jul-Aug 63
Corneal transplant scissors. Drews RC. **Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng** 67:554, Jul-Aug 63
An improved tongue blade for use with the Davis mouth gag. Ochs IL. **Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng** 67:744-5, Sep-Oct 63
Five new instruments for cataract surgery. Schillinger RJ. **Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng** 67:739-42, Sep-Oct 63
An indirect adaptor for the Zeiss photocoagulator. Tassman WS. **Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng** 67:746, Sep-Oct 63
The Allen-Watzke corneal graft holder. Watzke RC, et al. **Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng** 67:558-9, Jul-Aug 63
Speedier flank incisions. Prince CL, et al. **Trans Amer Ass Genitourin Surg** 55:116-7, 1963
Experience with an American vascular stapler. Cooper P, et al. **Trans NY Acad Sci** 26:702-13, Apr 64
A new instrument for dilatation of the prostate. Backman KA. **Urol Int** 16:171-4, 1963
[Apropos of a new method of terminating pregnancy--vacuum excochleation. I.] Iakubov I, et al. **Akush Ginek (Sofiia)** 3:4-7, 1964 (Bul)
[Detection of Mycobacterium tuberculosis in the respiratory tract and anesthesia equipment following lung resections in tuberculosis] Váňa D, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:656-9, 12 Jun 64 (Cz)
[A simple operating table with temperature control for large laboratory animals] Láznička M. **Cesk Fysiol** 13:343-4, Jul 64 (Cz)
[Apparatus for electrocoagulation of the retina from the posterior pole of the eye] Riebel O. **Cesk Oftal** 20:223-5, May 64 (Cz)
[A simple device for vaporizing halothane] Markalous P, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 42:268-70, Apr 63 (Cz)
[Radio-opaque surgical towels and swabs] Pošar J. **Rozhl Chir** 42:625-7, Sep 63 (Cz)
[New developments in thoracic and cardiovascular surgery] Gravel JA. **Laval Med** 35:410-3, Apr 64 (12 ref.) (Fr)
[Surgical cloak with sterile back] Cabrol C. **Presse Med** 72:1496, 23 May 64 (Fr)
[Anastomoses of small vessels without sutures with Nakayama's instruments] Leger L, et al. **Presse Med** 72:1657-61, 6 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Instrumentation for thromboendarteriectomy] Masse L, et al. **Presse Med** 71:2045, 19 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Ureteral calculus extractor adapted to biliary surgery] Pironneau A. **Presse Med** 72:101-2, 11 Jan 64 (Fr)
[Ambroise Paré, first qualified French otologist] (Paré A), Terracol J, et al. **Rev Laryng (Bordeaux)** 84:561-84, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)
[The technical equipment of the heart surgery group of the Broussais hospital] Blin J. **Techn Hosp (Paris)** 19:53-6, Aug-Sep 63 (Fr)
[A simple cooling device for use with combined extracorporeal circulation and hypothermia] Friehs G, et al. **Chirurg** 35:86-8, Feb 64 (Ger)
[On the use of acrylic resin swabs in surgery] Wondrakova B, et al. Chirurg 34:423-4, Sep 63 (Ger)
[A palate hook for tonsillectomy and nasopharyngeal examination by speculum] Rutten E. **HNO** 11:264-5, Sep 63 (Ger)
[A punch forceps for the operation of after-cataracts] Hofmann H. **Klin Mbl Augenheilk** 144:126-7, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Mechanical cleaning of surgical instruments, injection syringes and cannulas] Veska 27:1226-31, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Central sterilization] Döll H. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 57:969-71, 1 Sep 63 (Ger)
[Surgical sponges from soft, foam-type resins in gynecologic and obstetrical operations] Mareš J. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 57:1074-5, 1 Oct 63 (Ger)
[Abdominal wall retractors for gynecological operations] Semm K. **Zbl Gynaek** 85:1183-7, 17 Aug 63 (Ger)
[Instrument of my own design for the simultaneous grasping and cutting of vessels] Nousias M. **Hellen Cheir** 10:818-21, Nov-Dec 63 (Gr)
[On a reverse saphenectomy with a new type of phleboextractor] Piscitelli M. **Ann Med Nav (Roma)** 69:295-304, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[Transauricular hypophysectomy in the rat and mouse. Results and comments] Falconi G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1911-4, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[Contribution to the problem of anastomosis of arteries of small caliber. Presentation of an original instrument] Liscia R, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 11:808-9, Dec 63 (It)
[Presentation of 2 lighted instruments for operations on the thoracic, thoraco-lumbar and lumbar sympathetic nerves] Tattoni G. **Minerva Chir** 19:369-70, 15 Jun 64 (It)
[Pneumatizor for interventions on the anterior chamber of the eye] Strampelli B. **Minerva Oftal** 5:177-9, Oct-Dec 63 (It)
[A new type of goniotome] Verzella M. **Minerva Oftal** 5:70-1, Apr-Jun 63 (It)
[Surgical equipment] Hattori J. **Clin All Round (Osaka)** 13:948-50, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Autotechnicon, equipment for sharpening surgical instruments] Utsumi K. **Clin All Round (Osaka)** 13:1091-5, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Surgical instruments in neurosurgery] Sano K, et al. **Clin Surg (Tokyo)** 19:60-6, Jan 64 (Jap)
[Clinical experience with spinal anesthesia by tube] Kitahara T, et al. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 45:1823-9, Oct 63 (Jap)
[Introduction to heart surgery (VI)] Wada J. **Jap J Thorac Surg** 17:204-16, Apr 64 (Jap)
[Use of various surgical instruments in cervical cancer] Kikuchi T. **Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka)** 7:587-90, Nov 63 (Jap)
[Reconstruction of inferior or unsuitable operating room lamps] Jucas V. **Sveik Apsaug** 8:51-2, May 63 (Lith)
[Double-blade surgical knife for taking skin strips] Dimter A, et al. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol** 28:101-2, 1963 (Pol)
[3-point fixation of the eye bulb and the prototype for a new type of fixation forceps] Miś M. **Klin Oczna** 34:85-92, 1964 (Pol)
[Modified knives for paracentesis] Mirecki R. **Otolaryng Pol** 17:340-3, 1963 (Pol)

[Ludwik Bierkowski--producer of surgical instruments] (Bierkowski L), Berezowski S. **Pol Przegl Chir** 36:513-20, Apr 64 (Pol)
[A handy rib retractor] Laszczak W. **Pol Przegl Chir** 35:619-20, Jun 63 (Pol)
[Amanual automatic device for the application of knotted sutures] Ponicki F. **Pol Przegl Chir** 35:331-5, Apr 63 (Pol)
[New model of a needle for the study of the suprahepatic veins] Sousa A de, et al. **Acta Iber Radiol Cancer** 20:113-8, Apr-Jun 64 (Por)
[A new model of a drill for biopsies of the uterine cervix] Baliú MB. **An Brasil Ginec** 55:287-92, May 63 (Por)
[A safety device adapted to a lancet, limiting the depth of the cut] Habib JT. **Rev Brasil Oftal** 22:271-3, Sep 63 (Por)
[A comparative evaluation of rubber and polyvinyl alcohol drains] Anisimov VF, et al. **Eksp Khir Anest** 8:19-20, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)
[Synthesis of iodinated cellulose derivatives and experimental assessment of the products obtained for possible application in surgical practice] Lopatenok AA, et al. **Eksp Khir Anest** 8:21-8, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[Application of a vascular suture using new instruments] Poliakov VM. **Eksp Khir Anest** 8:19-21, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[Prospects for the use of optic quantum generators in biology and medicine] Vishnevskiĭ AA, et al. **Eksp Khir Anest** 8:3-5, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[A drill-conductor for intraosseous metallic osteosynthesis in hip fractures] Burenin AF. **Kazan Med Zh** 44:104-5, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[Mechanical knife for cutting bandage materials in the operating theater] Bobrov BS, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 17:53-5, Dec 63 (Rus)
[A new rotatory type dermatome] Bobrov BS. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 17:50-4, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Study of the effectiveness of electric knives. I] Khudyĭ IuB. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 17:47-50, May 63 (Rus)
[A set of cutters for working on the acetabulum] Sivash KM, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 17:54-5, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Arthrodesis of the joints of the foot using a cylindrical cutter] Iakovleva LD. **Ortop Travm Protez** 24:60-1, May 63 (Rus)
[Instruments for the surgical treatment of burns] Burmistrov VM. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 91:123-8, Nov 63 (Rus)
[Linear mechanical suturing in modern surgery] Geselevich AM. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 91:37-40, Nov 63 (Rus)
[A fixator-pronator for operations on tubular bones] Komarover NE, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 90:97-8, Apr 63 (Rus)
[A cylindrical dermatome for continuous excision and stratification of the skin by layers] Medvedev PM. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 90:103-5, Jun 63 (Rus)
[Cataract cryoextractor of a new design] Prameĭ VT, et al. **Vestn Oftal** 76:66-7, May-Jun 63 (Rus)
[A new complex set of instruments for operations in otosclerosis] Preobrazhenskiĭ VS. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 25:85-6, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)
[A surgical kit for submarines] Shilago IM. **Voennomed Zh** 1:74-5, 1963 (Rus)
[Mechanism of action of some cutting surgical instruments which are used in ocular surgery. "Description of a razor blade holder of a compass keratotome] Pintucci F. **Arch Oftal B Air** 38:219-24, Jul 63 (Sp)
[Modified sound for papillotomy] Delrío JM. **Bol Soc Cir B Air** 47:643-4, 16 Oct 63 (Sp)
[Surgical dressings] Fernández JM, et al. **Dia Med** 35:1328-9, 26 Aug 63 (Sp)
[The Barron-Fallis drain and its applications in surgery] Perez P, et al. **Dia Med** 36:564-5, 28 May 64 (Sp)
[Jejunal biopsy with Bolt's tube] Anderson J, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:2192-4, 26 Jul 63 (Sp)
[Personal dermocoaptors and autostatic separators. Their application in plastic surgery] Giles HV. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:950-2, 12 Apr 63 (Sp)
[Laryngeal scissors] Samengo LA. **Rev Asoc Med Argent** 78:211, Apr 64 (Sp)
[The use of the mitral dilator via the right side. Our technic and experience] Rey-Baltar E, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 93:116-8, 30 Apr 64 (Sp)
[Presentation of an instrument for esophageal dilatation] Serrano Rebeil G, et al. **Rev Invest Clin** 15:261-4, Jul-Sep 63 (Sp)
[Puncture biopsy of the vertebral bodies] Bahamonde A, et al. **Rev Med Chile** 92:223-7, Mar 64 (Sp)
[Findings in endometrial biopsy] Ortega Borjas A, et al. **Rev Obstet Ginec Venez** 23:593-604, 1963 (Sp)

SURGICAL INSURANCE see under INSURANCE, HEALTH (I)

SURGICAL MESH (E4)

Auto-alloplastic ureteral substitution. Bornemisza G, et al. **Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung** 5:133-9, 1964
Experimental auto-alloplastic revascularization of the kidney. Furka I, et al. **Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung** 4:239-47, 1963
Application of gelfoam in experimental splenic injury. Gyurkó G, et al. **Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung** 5:87-94, 1964
Teflon as a prosthetic ligament in repair of ruptured anterior cruciate ligaments. Butler HC. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:55-60, Jan 64
Carotid artery replacement with reinforced autogenous vein grafts. Sparks CH, et al. **Angiology** 14:542-51, Nov 63
Synthetic mesh as a prosthesis in the repair of thoracic wall defects in extensive costal tumours. Tala P. **Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn** 53:14-23, 1964
Abdominal aortic grafts: use of in vivo structured autologous and homologous fibrocollagenous tubes. Schilling JA, et al. **Ann Surg** 159:819-28, Jun 64
Alloplastic closure of defects in growing organisms. Konrad RM. **Arch Dis Child** 39:161-5, Apr 64
Vaginal delivery in a women with prosthesis of the rectus muscles. Jones DH. **Brit J Clin Pract** 18:215-6, Apr 64
Tantalum gauze: a 10-year survey. A tantalum wallet operation. Mitchell-Heggs F. **Brit J Surg** 50:907-23, Nov 63
The use of stainless steel wire for the repair of a large abdominal defect. Humphries SV. **Cent Afr J Med** 9:408, Oct 63
Traumatic Petit's hernia repair using tantalum mesh: case report. Palm ET. **J Mich Med Soc** 63:41-3, Jan 64
Contemporary inguinal hernia repair. Warriner RB Jr. **J Mississippi Med Ass** 4:495-7, Nov 63
Intracardiac thrombosis on implants of graphite cloth and of gold-plated polyurethane. Mirkovitch V, et al. **J Surg Res** 3:457-9, Nov 63
Prevention of clot formation on prosthetic mitral valves. Schimert G, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 47:217-24, Feb 64
Inguinal herniorrhaphy using stainless steel wire mesh. Lane D. **Med J Aust** 1:355-6, 7 Mar 64
Marlex mesh in the repair of direct inguinal hernias. Usher FC. **Med Rec Ann (Houston)** 56:208-9, Oct 63
Fascia lata versus tantalum mesh in abdominal wall reconstruction. Smith RS. **Northwest Med** 63:295-8, May 64
[Repair of extensive abdominal wall injuries by fabric] Feng YH, et al. **Zhong Waike Z** 11:386-8, 1963 (Ch)
[Long-term experience with surgery of incontinence by suspension of the bladder with silon net] Slonek M. **Cesk Gynek** 29:371-2, Jun 64 (Cz)
[Plastic materials in gynecology] Mareš J. **Lek Ved Zahr** 5:100-4, 15 May 64 (Cz)
[Bronchial suture and bronchial resection as organ-preserving interventions] Vossschulte K, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:599-606, 27 Mar 64 (Ger)
[The local tissue reaction to implanted plastics in relation to their form] Contzen H. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 304:922-6, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on alloplastic closure of diaphragmatic defects in the growing body] Konrad RM. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 304:782-5, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Supramid net in abdominal hernias] Rappert E. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 304:305-11, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)
[On the problem of absorption of implanted pehafil net] Triska H. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 304:991-5, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Laparoplasty with Teflon mesh] Fabris F, et al. **Acta Chir Ital** 20:225-8, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[Tissue reactions to terital fibers in man; evaluation of terital mesh in pulmonary plastic surgery] Jasiński Z, et al. **Pat Pol** 14:399-408, Jul-Sep 63 (Pol)
[Repair of a cubcutaneous defect of the abdominal wall with polyester yarn] Kuś H, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir** 35:607-9, Jun 63 (Pol)
[Use of domestic polyester mesh in the treatment of hernia] Starościak T, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir** 35:1123-4, 1963 (Pol)
[Nylon mesh in recurrent hernias and abdominal eventrations] Pinheiro RM, et al. **Rev Paul Med** 63:397-401, Dec 63 (Por)
[The process of incorporation of capron tissue used for the closure of diaphragmatic defects under experimental conditions] Doletskiĭ SIa, et al. **Eksp Khir Anest** 8:28-31, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[On closure of a diaphragmatic hernia with capron fabric] Fishchenko AI. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 39:50-3, Nov 63 (Rus)
[Results of the use of capron net in surgery] Monakov NZ. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:98-103, Jan 64 (Rus)
[Prosthetic repair of defects of the anterior abdominal wall with capron net after tumor removal] Fishchenko AIa, et al. **Vop Onkol** 9:93-5, 1963 (Rus)
[Use of plastic elastic mesh in repairing extensive defects of the diaphragm, thoracic and abdominal wall and recurrent hernias] Kraljević L, et al. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 20:637-44, Oct 63 (Ser)
[An operatorive method for the treatment of tracheomalacia after thyroidectomy. Presentation of 3 cases] Márquez A. **Gac Med Caracas** 72:119-37, Jan-Mar 64 (Sp)
[Technic for the placement of stainless steel mesh implants] Galeano F, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:2967-8, 8 Nov 63 (Sp)
[Reconstruction of defects of the thoracic wall with inoxidizable steel mesh] Serrano Muñoz F. **Rev Clin Esp** 92:258-63, 29 Feb 64 (Sp)

SURGICAL WOUND INFECTION (C1)

The management of postoperative infection. Reimann HA. **Amer J Cardiol** 12:470-4, Oct 63
Preoperative and postoperative antibiotic therapy in surgery of the colon. Grant RB, et al. **Amer J Surg** 107:810-2, Jun 64
Bacterial flora of clean wounds and its relation to subsequent sepsis. Howe CW. **Amer J Surg** 107:696-700, May 64
Studies on the incidence of infection following open chest cardiac massage for cardiac arrest. Altemeier WA, et al. **Ann Surg** 158:596-607, Oct 63
Identification of the sources of staphylococci contaminating the surgical wound during operation. Burke JF. **Ann Surg** 158:898-904, Nov 63
Studies of the epidemiology of staphylococcal infection. VI. Infections in the surgical patient. Cohen LS, et al. **Ann Surg** 159:321-34, Mar 64
Clostridial infection following abdominal surgery. Shapiro B, et al. **Ann Surg** 158:27-30, Jul 63
Postoperative wound infections: the influence of ultraviolet irradiation of the operating room and of various other factors. **Ann Surg** 160:Suppl 1:1-192, Aug 64
Aseptic barriers. Beck WC, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 87:288-96, Aug 63
Inadequacies of present methods of surgical skin preparation. Cole WR, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:215-22, Jul 64
An iodophor for preoperative skin preparation. Cotlar AM, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 87:857-60, Nov 63
Appendectomies in a children's hospital. A five-year survey. Maddox JR Jr, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:223-5, Jul 64
Technique of renal homotransplantation. Experience with 42 cases. Starzl TE, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:87-104, Jul 64
A case of two blind intestinal ends. Ingall JR. **Brit J Clin Pract** 17:532-3, Sep 63
A clean-air operating enclosure. Charnley J. **Brit J Surg** 51:202-5, Mar 64
Appendicectomy wound infection, drainage, and antibiotics. Vinnicombe J. **Brit J Surg** 51:328-31, May 64
Pre-oprative segregation of patients in a surgical ward. Shooter RA, et al. **Brit Med J** 5372:1567-9, 21 Dec 63
A laminar air barrier for wound asepsis. A preliminary report. Beck WC. **Guthrie Clin Bull** 34:38-41, Jul 64
Role of alpha-toxin in lesion formation by Staphylococcus aureus on sutures subcutaneously implanted in mice. Taubler JH, et al. **J Bact** 86:51-7, Jul 63
Postoperative orthopaedic infections. A study of etiological mechanisms. Stevens DB. **J Bone Joint Surg (Amer)** 46:96-102, Jan 64
Nasal carriage of staphylococci and post-operative staphylococcal wound infection. Henderson RJ, et al. **J Clin Path** 16:452-6, Sep 63
Abdominal menstrual fistula, a case report. Kao MM, et al. **J Formosa Med Ass** 61:1136-40, 28 Nov 62
Origin of abdominal wound contaminants. Cole WR, et al. **J Int Coll Surg** 40:1-7, Jul 63
Simplified wound care. MacLaren IF. **J Roy Coll Surg Edinb** 9:61-5, Oct 63
Skin antiseptics: an appraisal and attempted correlation with wound infection. Johnstone FR, et al. **J Surg Res** 4:128-35, Mar 64
Suppurative complications of appendectomy. Killen DA, et al. **J Tenn Med Ass** 57:136-40, Apr 64
An unusual injury due to the seat belt. Tolins SH. **J Trauma** 4:397-9, May 64
The incidence of airborne wound infection during operation. Walter CW, et al. **JAMA** 186:908-13, 7 Dec 63
Prophylactic antibiotics may do more harm than good. **JAMA** 188:Suppl 39, 13 Apr 64
The infection control sister: her role in a large hospital. Davis NC, et al. **Lancet** 2:1321-2, 21 Dec 63
Wound sepsis after clean operations. Ljungqvist U. **Lancet** 1:1095-7, 16 May 64
Must mackintosh sheets be used to cover patients at operations? Weatherall JA, et al. **Lancet** 1:1154-5, 23 May 64
Anaerobic infections--review of current experience. Bornstein DL, et al. **Medicine (Balt)** 43:207-32, May 64
Management of aortoiliac reconstruction complicated by sepsis and hemorrhage. Veith FJ, et al. **New Eng J Med** 270:1389-91, 25 Jun 64
Sepsis in hospital patients trends in the epidemiology of staphylococcal sepsis. Markham NP, et al. **New Zeal Med J** 62:521-7, Nov 63
Hospital acquired infections in surgery and their significance. Altemeier WA. **Northwest Med** 63:589-98, Sep 64
Cross-infection. 3. Wound infection in the surgical ward. I. Sources of infection. **Nurs Times** 59:1385-8, 1 Nov 63
Cross-infection (4). Wound infection in the surgical ward. 2. Prevention of infection. **Nurs Times** 59:1482-3, 22 Nov 63
Wound infection--its incidence in a surgical ward in the

Singapore General Hospital. Yeoh KS.
Singapore Med J 5:25-6, Mar 64
Major infections in the postoperative period. Dineen P.
Surg Clin N Amer 44:553-64, Apr 64
Use and abuse of antibiotics in general surgery. Prohaska JV. **Surg Clin N Amer** 44:97-106, Feb 64
An experimental and clinical study of the effectiveness of antibiotic wound irrigation in preventing infection. Casten DF, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 118:783-7, Apr 64
A laparotomy pad impervious to endogenous microorganisms. Marshall SF, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 117:506-8, Oct 63
The prophylaxis of surgical infection: the effect of prophylactic antimicrobial drugs on the incidence of infection following potentially contaminated operations. Bernard HR, et al. **Surgery** 56:151-7, Jul 64
Growth of bacteria on direct expansion air-conditioning coils. Cole WR, et al.
Surgery 55:436-9, Mar 64
Prevention of experimental staphylococcal wound infections in rabbits with topical kanamycin. Spier R.
Surgery 55:421-6, Mar 64
Actual problems of antibiotic treatment in surgical practice. Rubányi P, et al. **Ther Hung** 11:5-10, 1963
[Prevention and therapy of infection in reconstructive operations on the arteries] Michal V, et al.
Rozhl Chir 42:181-6, Mar 63 **(Cz)**
[Contribution to the problem of pancreatic pseudocysts] Bedrna J.
Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 6:305-9, 1963 **(Cz)**
[An acute form of progressive skin gangrene (type Meleney) and its conservative treatment by drenching of the tissues with oxygen by means of a hyperbaric tank] Brummelkamp WH, et al.
Nederl T Verlosk 63:245-54, Oct 63 **(Dut)**
[Postoperative infections in neurosurgery] Ectors L, et al. **Acta Chir Belg** 62:803-12, Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Clinical experience in an epidemic of pyogenic staphylococcal infection in a hospital] Robert J, et al.
Acta Chir Belg 63:101-14, Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[Contribution to the study of tetanus following a surgical act. Apropos of 40 cases observed in the Hôpital Claude-Bernard] Pottemain M.
Anesth Analg (Paris) 21:53-82, Jan-Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Infectious complications in abdominal surgery. Prevention. Preparation for the operation. General therapeutic measures] Bloch-Laroque P.
Cah Anesth 10:570-6, Mar 63 **(Fr)**
[Postoperative septicemia. Its frequency and special characteristics] Nedey R.
Cah Anesth 10:577-80, Mar 63 **(Fr)**
[A further case of the "5th day syndrome"] Aubrespy P, et al. **Marseille Chir** 16:72-3, Jan-Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[A major form of the 5th day syndrome after cold appendectomy] Lamy J, et al.
Marseille Chir 16:63-7, Jan-Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Evaluation of preventive antibiotic treatments in aseptic surgery] Laurence G.
Rev Prat 13:3259-63, 21 Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[General consequences of laparotomies and operations on the digestive tract] Loygue J, et al.
Rev Prat 14:719-34, 1 Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[The anti-infection campaign managed every day in anesthesiology] Enjalbert L.
Toulouse Med 65:331-40, Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Clinical experiences with oxytetracycline] Naghibi E.
Deutsch Med J 15:137-40, 20 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[The changing nature of infection in surgery. Bacteriological viewpoints] Grün L.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 304:24-9, 5 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[The changing nature of infection in surgery. Clinical observations] Hegemann G.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 304:30-47, 5 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Studies on the problem of bacterial contamination of the surgical field and surgical wounds in laparotomies] Lick RF, et al.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 304:650-7, 5 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Complications of alloplastic blood vessel substitution. Causes, prevention and therapy] Schmitz W, et al.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 304:963-7, 5 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Therapeutic possibilities and limitations of antibacterial irrigation drainage in surgical infections] Willenegger H.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 304:670-2, 5 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[The application of Ritosept in surgical therapy] Horváth M. **Magy Sebesz** 16:368-71, Dec 63 **(Hun)**
[Clinical study of the therapeutic action of rifamycin SV in the local treatment of post-operative cutaneous fistula] Sacino G.
Gazz Int Med Chir 68:1894-911, 30 Sep 63 **(It)**
[Rocco Gritti and his "underwater method"] (Gritti R), Bernabeo R. **Rass Clin Ter** 62:106-12, Jul-Sep 63 **(It)**
[Combined therapy with rifomycin and chymotrypsin in surgical patients] Vernoni S.
Riv Pat Clin 18:443-50, Sep 63 **(It)**
[On clinical results of the intravenous use of oxytetracycline (terramycin)] Kaneko H, et al.
J Antibiot (B) (tokyo) 16:309-11, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[Clinical results with synthetic penicillins in surgery] Shibata K.
J Antibiot (B) (tokyo) 16:267-9, Aug 63 **(Jap)**
[Attempted treatment of infected wounds with bacteriophage] Witoszka M, et al.
Pol Przegl Chir 35:1054-6, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Cerebral echinococcosis] Waleszkowski J, et al.
Wiad Parazyt 9:567-70, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Late prognosis of cesarean section] Santos DB dos, et al. **Rev Med Aero (Rio)** 15:14-25, 1963 **(Por)**
[On antibiotic therapy of suppurating perineal and gluteal wounds following rectal surgery] Gel'fenbein LS, et al. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:49-51, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[On suppurative complications after surgery with the use of artificial blood circulation] Gol'dberg BN, et al.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:87-93, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[On wound and surgical infection. I.] Ivanov VA.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:4-13, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[Principles of the rational antibiotic therapy of some surgical infections] Kuzin MI, et al.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:11-9, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Prevention of exogenous infections in surgery] Voloshchuk BM.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:36-40, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Proteolytic enzymes in the combined treatment of patients with tuberculosis and suppurative diseases of the lung and pleura] Pilipchuk NS, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 41:42-51, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Postoperative infections in orthopedic surgery] Didier AE. **An Cir (Rosario)** 28:39-45, Jan-Mar 63 **(Sp)**
[The Barron-Fallis drain and its applications in surgery] Perez P, et al.
Dia Med 36:564-5, 28 May 64 **(Sp)**
[The use of antibiotics in aseptic surgery] Orlich JL.
Rev Med Costa Rica 20:311-6, Aug 63 **(Sp)**
[Effect of the reduction of the bacterial contamination of the hospital ward environment on the incidence of Staphylococcus aureus carriers] Escárzaga E, et al.
Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex) 27:179-87, Mar 64 **(Sp)**
[Surgical infections occurring at the Hospital General. I.] Escárzaga E, et al.
Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex) 27:27-35, Jan 64 **(Sp)**
[Effect of the reduction of environmental bacterial contamination on the frequency of infections in the hospital due to Staphylococcus aureus] Ortíz Torres J, et al. **Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex)** 26:879-82, Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Further remarks on wound treatment with a warning regarding chemical disinfectants for wounds] Moberg E. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:185-6, 15 Jan 64 **(Sw)**
[Staphylomycin as a local antibiotic in staphylococcal infections] Nordbring F.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:1102-10, 1 Apr 64 **(Sw)**

SURVIVAL (I)

Survival following controlled aircraft crashes. Lentz EC. **Aerospace Med** 35:53-7, Jan 64
A physiological evaluation of the divers' wet suit in simulated flight and emergency environments. SantaMaria LJ, et al. **Aerospace Med** 35:144-7, Feb 64
Complete emergency life sustaining system for spacecraft. Seeler HW. **Aerospace Med** 35:37-40, Jan 64
Nutritional quality of survival biscuits and crackers. Browe JH. **Amer J Clin Nutr** 14:180, Mar 64
Nutritional quality of survival biscuits and crackers. Longenecker JB, et al.
Amer J Clin Nutr 13:291-6, Nov 63
Food for survival. Morrow RC.
Canad J Public Health 54:426-30, Sep 63
The doctor and disaster medicine.
Clin Med 70:1937-47, Oct 63
Water and osmotic economy on survival rations. Johnson RE. **J Amer Diet Ass** 45:124-9, Aug 64
Nutrition of recruits during a summer habitability study. Van Reen R, et al.
J Amer Diet Ass 45:117-23, Aug 64
Energy cost, fluid and electrolyte balance in subarctic survival situations. Rogers TA, et al.
J Appl Physiol 19:1-8, Jan 64
"Solar stills". Harbour H.
J Roy Nav Med Serv 50:30-3, Spring 64
Survival and waste disposal. Lentz EC.
Milit Med 129:247-52, Mar 64
Thermonuclear survival. Civil defense in industry. Garb S. **Missouri Med** 61:374-6, May 64
Thermonuclear survival. Special medical and nursing civil defense problems. Garb S.
Missouri Med 61:111-5, Feb 64
Physiologic and medical aspects of navy shelter habitability trials. Minard D.
New York J Med 63:3431-4, 1 Dec 63
Nutrition in fallout shelters.
Nutr Rev 21:298-300, Oct 63 (3 ref.)
Survival after serious injury. Osmond-Clarke H.
Proc Roy Soc Med 56:821-2, Sep 63
Survival after serious head injury. Potter JM.
Proc Roy Soc Med 56:824-6, Sep 63
Mimicry: differential advantage of color patterns in the natural environment. Brower LP, et al.
Science 144:183-5, 10 Apr 64
Population density and survival of the x-irradiated male rat. UR-631. Hahn EW.
US AEC Univ Rochester 1-4, 19 Sep 63
Biomedical research studies in acceleration, impact, weightlessness, vibration, and emergency escape and restraint systems: a comprehensive bibliography. Jointly sponsored by: Civil Aeromedical Research Institute, Aerospace Medical Research Laboratories, and USAF School of Aerospace Medicine. CARI Rep 63-30. Snyder RG, et al.
US Civil Aeromed Res Inst 1-3071, Dec 63
Human survivability of extreme impacts in free-fall. Rep 63-15. Snyder RG.
US Civil Aeromed Res Inst 1-29, Aug 63
The physician and radiation fallout. Buttery CM.
Virginia Med Monthly 90:567-72, Nov 63
[Alimentary problems in emergency situations and exceptional environments] Pedoya C.
Gaz Med France 71:2169-76, 10 Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Salvation of the shipwrecked in the Brazilian Navy. Water and salt metabolism] Medina D de S.
Arq Brasil Med Nav 24:27-30, 1963 **(Por)**

SUSPENSIONS (D8)

Fine particles in pharmaceutical practice. Clinical and pharmaceutical aspects. Lees KA.
J Pharm Pharmacol 15:Suppl 43-55, Dec 63
Powdered particle interactions: suspension flocculation and caking. II. Ecanow B, et al.
J Pharm Sci 52:1031-8, Nov 63
Theory of coarse suspension formulation. Hiestand EN.
J Pharm Sci 53:1-18, Jan 64 (7 ref.)
[Recent acquisitions in the field of surface-active agents and in the preparation of suspensions, emulsions and solutions. II.] Du Ban G.
Boll Chimicofarm 103:287-98 contd, Apr 64 **(It)**
[Recent acquisitions in the field of surface-active agents and in the preparation of suspensions, emulsions and solubilizations. I.] Du Ban G.
Boll Chimicofarm 102:486-501, Jul 63 **(It)**
[Data on the determination of particle size in suspension ointments] Liukshenkov AG, et al.
Aptech Delo 12:30-6, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**

SUSTAINED-RELEASE PREPARATIONS see DELAYED-ACTION PREPARATIONS (D8)

SUTURE TECHNICS (E4)

Peripheral nerve suture. A technique for improved intraneural topography. Evaluation of some suture materials. Edshage S.
Acta Chir Scand Suppl 331:1+, 1964
Porous tape in wound closure, skin grafting and wound dressing. Skoog T. **Acta Chir Scand** 126:383-7, Nov 63
The role of mechanical sutures in operative oncology. Geselevich AM, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 19:1241-4, 1963
Clinical application of an apparatus for forming esophago-intestinal and esophago-gastric anastomoses in cancer of the stomach. Peterson BE.
Acta Un Int Cancr 19:1234-7, 1963
New surgical ways of raising the operability of gastric cancer with stitching apparatus. Svinkin IK.
Acta Un Int Cancr 19:1238-40, 1963
Modification of the suture in the Sturmdorf operation. Bielecki A. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 88:1091-2, 15 Apr 64
The management of cervical incompetence by purse-string suture. Cushner IM.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 87:882-91, 1 Dec 63
Healing of incisions closed with surgical adhesive tape. Berard CW, et al. **Amer J Surg** 107:591-4, Apr 64
Nonsuture intestinal anastomosis. Weilbaecher DA, et al. **Amer J Surg** 107:353-60, Feb 64
Cohesive sutures: a preliminary report. Myers HC.
Amer Surg 30:123-4, Feb 64
The use of a simplified stapling apparatus for automatic suturing of small blood vessels. Sterling JA.
Angiology 15:246-9, May 64
The Russian stapler in small artery anastomoses and grafts. Williams CL, et al. **Angiology** 14:470-2, Sep 63
Bronchial closure following pneumonectomy utilizing a plastic adhesive. Healey JE Jr, et al.
Ann Surg 159:172-9, Feb 64
Anastomoses in small-calibre arteries. Zwaveling A.
Arch Chir Neerl 15:237-48, 1963
Secondary reattachment of the medial canthal ligament. Callahan A.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 70:240-1, Aug 63
Limb replantation. I. The technique and immediate results. Eiken O, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 88:48-53, Jan 64
Limb replantation.II. The pathophysiological effects. Eiken O, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 88:54-65, Jan 64
Limb replantation. III. Long-term evaluation. Eiken O, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 88:66-77, Jan 64
Surgical wire welding. Feller I, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 87:866-7, Nov 63
Lethal properties of a rapidly polymerizing adhesive. Product used in nonsuture surgery. Lewers DT, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 87:627-31, Oct 63
Instant polymerization of plastic monomer for tissue repair. A preliminary report. Myers HC, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 88:747-9, May 64
New "one hand" double-loop method of tying knots. Seiger HW. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 87:986-7, Dec 63
Management of abdominal incisions. A survey of current practices. Smith RS.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 88:515-21, Apr 64
Liver, spleen, and kidney wounds; experi- mental repair with topical adhesive. Wojnar VS, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 89:237-43, Aug 64
Adhesive suture strip closure of wounds in plastic

surgery. Emmett AJ, et al.
Brit J Plast Surg 17:175-83, Apr 64

Needleholder for use with fine sutures. Fry HJ.
Brit J Plast Surg 16:289, Jul 63

Microporous surgical tape in wound closure and skin grafting. Weisman PA.
Brit J Plast Surg 16:379-86, Oct 63

Sutures and the burst abdomen. Fowler AW.
Brit Med J 5367:1268, 16 Nov 63

Wound closure with adhesive tape. Monty CP, et al.
Brit Med J 5368:1342, 23 Nov 63

Wound closure with adhesive tape. Murley RS.
Brit Med J 5369:1405-6, 30 Nov 63

Closure of skin wounds with adhesive tape. Preliminary report based on use of tape in 100 surgical cases. Murray PJ. **Brit Med J** 5364:1030-1, 26 Oct 63

Sutureless skin closure. Qvist G.
Brit Med J 5367:1268, 16 Nov 63

Sutureless skin closure. A clinical trial. Rothnie NG, et al. **Brit Med J** 5364:1027-30, 26 Oct 63

Wound closure with adhesive tape.
Brit Med J 5373:1651-2, 28 Dec 63

Bronchial stump closure in pulmonary resection. Hsin YL, et al. **Chin Med J (Peking)** 83:89-103, Feb 64

Homotranspiantation of the canine mitral valve. Berchuis J, et al. **Circulation** 29:Suppl:47-53, Apr 64

Experimental and clinical results with the use of mechanical suture in the operative surgery of cardiac defects and large blood vessels. Geselevich AM.
Cor Vasa 5:203-10, 1963

Sutureless skin closure--a new technique. Jarrett PB.
J Abdom Surg 5:74-5, Jul 63

The use of semirigid sutures. A new method of wound closure. Garrie S. **J Int Coll Surg** 41:607-10, Jun 64

Single-suture closure of scalp. Cloward RB.
J Neurosurg 21:142-3, Feb 64

Renal vascular anastomosis by the American vascular stapler. Cooper P, et al. **J Surg Res** 4:265-9, Jun 64

A surgeon and something more. Johnson J.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 46:141-9, Aug 63

Clinical experiences with the Soviet mechanical bronchus stapler (UKB-25). Ravitch MM, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 47:446-54, Apr 64

Healing of the bronchial stump after pulmonary resection. Smith DE, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 46:548-56, Oct 63

A mechanical impediment to intestinal flow; physiological effects on intestinal absorption. Stahlgren LH, et al. **JAMA** 187:41-4, 4 Jan 64

Repair of wounds of the perineum. Llewellyn-Jones D.
Med J Malaya 17:302-5, Jun 63

A new skin suture. Blair LC.
Med Rec Ann (Houston) 57:418-20, Jul 64

Military application of microporous suture tape. Nova HR. **Milit Med** 129:349-54, Apr 64

A tissue forceps needle retriever. Rowan RL, et al.
New York J Med 64:1731, 1 Jul 64

Prevention of recurrences in the surgical treatment of urinary incontinence. Tauber R.
Obstet Gynec 23:104-6, Jan 64

Microsurgery of peripheral nerves. Smith JW.
Plast Reconstr Surg 33:317-29, Apr 64

A technique for small calibre intestinal anastomosis. Handelsman JC, et al. **Sinai Hosp J (Balt)** 11:98, 1963

Plastic adhesive closure of nephrotomy. Mathes GL, et al. **Southern Med J** 57:1071-4, Sep 64

Isotopic assessment of thrombogenic properties of vascular anastomoses. Schwartz SI, et al.
Surg Forum 14:299-301, 1963

Anastomosis of small arteries using a tissue adhesive. Hosbein DJ, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 118:112-4, Jan 64

The effect of closure techniques on abdominal disruption. McCallum GT, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 119:75-80, Jul 64

Experiences with wire closure of abdominal incisions in 293 selected patients. Spencer FC, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 117:235-8, Aug 63

Closure of the duodenal stump in difficult cases. Copello AJ. **Surgery** 54:713-5, Nov 63

More foreign material with continuous or interrupted suture technique? Jacobson JH 2d, et al.
Surgery 55:418-20, Mar 64

Plastic adhesive as an adjunct in suture anastomoses of small blood vessels. Manax WG, et al.
Surgery 54:663-6, Oct 63

Experience with free autografts of the bowel with a new venous anastomosis apparatus. Nakayama K, et al.
Surgery 55:796-802, Jun 64

A pneumatic needle holder suitable for microsurgical procedures. Salmon PA, et al.
Surgery 55:446-50, Mar 64

The encircling suture operation for detachment of the retina. Law F. **Trans Ophthal Soc UK** 83:171-82, 1963

A bridle pre-section corneo-scleral suture in cataract extraction. Stallard HB.
Trans Ophthal Soc UK 83:31-40, 1963

Mechanical factors in wound repair. Broadbent TR, et al. **Western Med** 4:294-9, Sep 63

[Restoration of a completely severed forearm] Chen CW, et al. **Zhong Waike Z** 11:767-72, 1963 **(Ch)**

[Contribution to the surgical treatment of prolapse of the female genitalia] Sochor J, et al.
Bratisl Lek Listy 44:172-6, 1964 **(Cz)**

[Technics of tendon sutures] Kirschner R.
Rozhl Chir 42:459-63, Jul 63 **(Cz)**

[Single-layer suture of the digestive tunics in gastric surgery. Our experience and our present position] Helleputte J, et al.
Acta Chir Belg 62:533-41, May 63 **(Fr)**

[Simple method of blocking suture of the extensor tendons] Mantero R. **Ann Chir** 17:1523-33, Nov 63 **(Fr)**

[Apropos of the reconstruction of flexor tendons by blocked sutures] Freilinger G.
Ann Chir Plast 8:217, Sep 63 **(Fr)**

[Use of Eastman 910 monomer in experimental thoracic surgery. Technic. Preliminary results] Guilmet D, et al. **Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov** 3:245-52, Apr 64 **(Fr)**

[Experimental surgery of the descending aorta in the dog. II. Suture procedures under anticoagulant] Guilmet D, et al.
Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 2:479-89, Oct 63 **(Fr)**

[The incision en Z in total laryngectomy] Aubry M, et al. **Ann Otolaryng (Paris)** 80:985-91, Dec 63 **(Fr)**

[Aseptic single-layer digestive sutures (519 sutures in man). Anatomic development studies by animal experimentation] Letac R, et al.
Bordeaux Chir 1:3-15, Jan 63 **(Fr)**

[Clinical and experimental bases for incisions and sutures in the cataract operation] Duque-Estrada W.
Bull Soc Franc Ophtal 76:285-9, 1963 **(Fr)**

[The "patch" in digestive anastomosis fistulas] Elbim A. **Presse Med** 72:1814, 20 Jun 64 **(Fr)**

[Anastomoses of small vessels without sutures with Nakayama's instruments] Leger L, et al.
Presse Med 72:1657-61, 6 Jun 64 **(Fr)**

[Experimental study of the regeneration and function of an injured tendon after use of various types of tendon sutures] Salamon A, et al.
Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 208:22-31, Feb 64 **(Ger)**

[The importance of suture material and suture technic for the results of kidney resection] Sinner W.
Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 207:329-54, Nov 63 **(Ger)**

[Direction of the incision and suture in interventions at the renal parenchyma] Lutzeyer W, et al.
Chirurg 34:350-4, Aug 63 **(Ger)**

[Encasing of nerve sutures with Millipore] Hochuli R, et al. **Helv Chir Acta** 31:142-9, Jan 64 **(Ger)**

[Operation of retinal detachment with the Arruga suture] Dittmann M, et al.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 143:647-53, Dec 63 **(Ger)**

[On various postoperative complications in keratoplasty] Hallermann W.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 143:167-76, Sep 63 **(Ger)**

[Doubly secure cataract operation with biosutures] Vörösmarthy D, et al.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 143:492-503, Nov 63 **(Ger)**

[Acute keratoconus] Zajácz M.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 143:503-10, Nov 63 **(Ger)**

[Results of a method of primary wound suture after radical excision of sacral dermoids] Freilinger G, et al.
Klin Med (Wien) 18:444-5, Sep 63 **(Ger)**

[Further experiences with microfilter ensheathing of nerve sutures and homoplastic nerve transplants] Böhler J.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 304:944-51, 5 Nov 63 **(Ger)**

[Suture of the visceral pleura in segmental resection] Bloedner CD. **Thoraxchirurgie** 11:293-6, Jan 64 **(Ger)**

["Sutureless" suturing of tendons] Vályi S.
Orv Hetil 105:1224-5, 28 Jun 64 **(Hun)**

[Experimental research on the use of a plastic adhesive in atypical hepatic resections] Stipa S, et al.
Gazz Int Med Chir 68:Suppl:3838-54, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**

[Anatomical presuppositions and limitations of the use of primary closure of echinococcal cysts of the liver with "superficial inverting hermetic suture"] Provenzale L. **Policlinico (Chir)** 70:354-72, Dec 63 **(It)**

[Immediate and remote results of the primary closure of echinococcal cysts of the liver with "superficial inverting sealed sutures"] Provenzale L.
Policlinico (Prat) 70:1518-22, 28 Oct 63 **(It)**

[Sutured ulcers. (Radiological observations after suturing operation for perforated gastroduodenal ulcer)] Pastremoli A.
Radiol Med (Torino) 50:593-622, Jul 64 **(It)**

[Intestinal surgery. I. Suture, incision and excision of intestines] Nishimoto C.
Clin Surg (Tokyo) 18:921-33, Jul 63 **(Jap)**

[Experimental surgery on reunion of an amputated leg] Tamai S. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 37:375-82, Aug 63 **(Jap)**

[Results of mechanical resection of the pulmonary parenchyma in tuberculosis] Rzepecki W, et al.
Gruzlica 31:13-7, Jan 63 **(Pol)**

[Pulmonary abscess following gunshot penetration of the thorax] Lukiański M, et al.
Pol Przegl Chir 35:233-5, Mar 63 **(Pol)**

[The problem of primary suture in injuries of the male urethra] Panasiewicz K.
Pol Przegl Chir 35:Suppl 1229-31, Nov 63 **(Pol)**

[Amanual automatic device for the application of knotted sutures] Ponicki F.
Pol Przegl Chir 35:331-5, Apr 63 **(Pol)**

[Conditions for healing of small vein sutures] Szczerbań J. **Pol Przegl Chir** 35:1180-2, 1963 **(Pol)**

[Primary suture of the common bile duct] Trojanowski A, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir** 36:417-23, Mar 64 **(Pol)**

[Hermetic suture of the bladder] Zieliński J.
Pol Przegl Chir 35:117-20, Feb 63 **(Pol)**

[Hysterorrhaphy with interrupted stitches in cesarean section] Martins AD.
Rev Ginec Obstet (Rio) 112:121-4, Apr 63 **(Por)**

[Modification of the suture in Sturmdorf's operation] Kozbagarov AA.
Akush Ginek 39:131-2, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**

[Sutureless joining of tissues (experimental study on cyacrine glue)] Lipovetskii GS, et al.
Eksp Khir Anest 9:3-6, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**

[Mechanical sutures in plastic surgery of the aorta in the growing organism] Petrova NP.
Eksp Khir Anest 8:40, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**

[Repeated suture of the stump of the main bronchus with fistula resection after pneumonectomy] Bogush LK, et al. **Grudn Khir** 5:54-9, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**

[On a method for the segmental resection of the lung] Shiriak MI. **Grudn Khir** 5:79-83, Mar-Apr 63 **(Rus)**

[Primary blind suture of the bladder in suprapubic adenomectomy as a method of choice] Sitdykov EN.
Kazan Med Zh 40:34-6, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**

[On mechanical sutures in total gastrectomy] Babichev SI, et al. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 39:71-5, Dec 63 **(Rus)**

[Alloplasty following liver resection] Bogoslavskiĭ RV.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:9-15, Mar 64 **(Rus)**

[Use of capron and porolon for the reinforcement of hemostatic sutures in the liver (Experimental and morphologic study)] Meshalkin EN, et al.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:81-6, Feb 64 **(Rus)**

[Mechanical vascular suture in the growing organism] Petrova NP.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:108-13, Aug 63 **(Rus)**

[Gastrectomy with plastic repair of the small intestine performed with the suturing apparatus of the Scientific Research Institute of Experimental Surgical Apparatus and Instruments] Viliavin GD, et al. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 39:18-20, Oct 63 **(Rus)**

[Apropos of angiorrhaphy] Cherniagina ZA, et al.
Ortop Travm Protez 24:69-70, Aug 63 **(Rus)**

[Remote results of placing secondary sutures in perineal wounds] Solntseva EM.
Sovet Med 27:59-61, Nov 63 **(Rus)**

[Some special problems of transplantation] Kirpatovskiĭ ID, et al.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 18:89-90, 1963 **(Rus)**

[Experience in the clinical use of the UKL-60 apparatus in esophageal, gastric and intestinal surgery] Bezuglyĭ AE, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 92:79-81, Jan 64 **(Rus)**

[The vascular suture in lesions of the blood vessels of the extremities] Chernikov OI.
Vestn Khir Grekov 90:88-94, Jun 63 **(Rus)**

[Problems in prevention and therapy of acute inflammation of the anastomosis after stomach resection] Danovich FM, et al.
Vestn Khir Grekov 90:29-33, Jun 63 **(Rus)**

[Linear mechanical suturing in modern surgery] Geselevich AM.
Vestn Khir Grekov 91:37-40, Nov 63 **(Rus)**

[The vascular suture in lesions of the blood vessels of the extremities] Novikov IuV.
Vestn Khir Grekov 90:95-8, Jun 63 **(Rus)**

[Uninterrupted everted vascular suture] Pis'menov IA. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 91:102-3, Dec 63 **(Rus)**

[Use of a mechanical suture in scleral reduction surgery] Zheleznova VF.
Vestn Oftal 77:80-5, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**

[The use of mechanical sutures in the treatment of penetrating wounds of the eyeball] Zheleznova VF.
Vestn Oftal 76:26-33, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**

[On the use of mechanical suturing devices in radical operations for cancer of the cardia and esophagus] Kraitsev LI, et al. **Vop Onkol** 9:87-90, 1963 **(Rus)**

[Tantalum suture in esophago-intestinal and esophago-gastric anastomoses] Kalinina TV, et al.
Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:13-5, Apr 63 **(Rus)**

[Closure of the incision in the cataract operation] Esposito RJ, et al.
Arch Oftal B Air 38:371-4, Nov 63 **(Sp)**

[Complications of penetrating keratoplasty] Salleras A, et al. **Arch Oftal B Air** 38:95-102, Apr 63 **(Sp)**

[A further step in progress toward surgery without sutures] Just-Viera JO, et al.
Bol Asoc Med P Rico 55:338-47, Aug 63 **(Sp)**

[Treatment of recurrent inguinal hernias with "floss-silk" lattice sutures] Aguirre C, et al.
Dia Med 36:57-9, 27 Jan 64 **(Sp)**

[Skin suturing] Cereseto PL, et al.
Dia Med 35:1438, 12 Sep 63 **(Sp)**

[Indicatons and results of the surgical treatment of inguinal hernias with the "floss-silk" lattice] Aguirre C, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:2470-3, 13 Sep 63 **(Sp)**

[Thyroidectomy. Cutaneous suture] Luchetti SE, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 50:317-8, 1 Feb 63 **(Sp)**

[Prevention of bronchial fistula after pulmonary resection. Use of Surgaloy in ligation of the bronchus and demethylchlortetracycline chloride (Ledermycin) pre-and postoperatively] Soto Pacheco L, et al. **Rev Med Costa Rica** 21:131-40, Apr 64 **(Sp)**

[Our articulated suture in extensive hernial gaps] San Roman CJ.
Sem Med (B Air) 122:1069-75, 23 May 63 **(Sp)**

SUTURES (E4)

A simplified method of removing skin sutures. Krieger JA. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 87:144, 1 Sep 63
The experimental use of rat tail tendon as a corneal suture material. Taylor SR Jr, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 56:549-53, Oct 63
Late complications of wire sutures and some causative factors. Crawford DT, et al. **Amer J Surg** 106:898-902, Dec 63
The leaking esophageal suture line. A new method of repair using Eastman 910 adhesive. Strahan RW, et al. **Amer J Surg** 106:570-4, Oct 63
Erosion of the deep epigastric vessels by wire sutures. Rosenberg JC, et al. **Amer Surg** 30:188-91, Mar 64
Clinical observations on use of an extruded collagen suture. Miller JM, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 88:167-74, Feb 64
A report on the use of mylon tape in the repair of inguinal hernia. Gough AS. **Brit J Surg** 50:932-4, Nov 63
Circumcision without catgut. Brooke BN, et al. **Brit J Urol** 36:106-9, Mar 64
Micro-welding--an answer to a knotty problem. Cella LJ Jr, et al. **J Abdom Surg** 6:1-5, Jan 64
An appraisal of Dacron suture material for general surgical use. Henshaw RE. **J Amer Osteopath Ass** 63:734-6, Apr 64
Role of alpha-toxin in lesion formation by Staphylococcus aureus on sutures subcutaneously implanted in mice. Taubler JH, et al. **J Bact** 86:51-7, Jul 63
Experience with plain gut sutures in cataract surgery: report of 268 cases. Herring EM, et al. **J Mississippi Med Ass** 4:535-7, Dec 63
Sutureless prosthetic heart valves. Magovern GJ, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 46:726-36, Dec 63
Increased granuloma formation from absorbable sutures. Gaskin ER, et al. **JAMA** 185:212-4, 20 Jul 63
Evaluation of suture material and bio-electric environment in nerve anastomosis. Cilento R, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:412-3, 1963
The relative importance of sutures to the strength of healing wounds under normal and abnormal conditions. Adamsons RJ, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 117:396-401, Oct 63
Absorbable retention sutures in anal sphincter repair. Feigen GM, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 118:599-601, Mar 64
Thrombosis on sutures in various cardiac chambers. Pate JW. **Surgery** 55:291-2, Feb 64
[The irrigation of colic anastomoses] Monod-Broca P, et al. **Ann Chir** 18:567-72, May 64 **(Fr)**
[Experimental trial of the use of collagen in ophthalmology] Payrau P, et al. **Arch Ophtal (Paris)** 23:129-42, Mar 63 **(Fr)**
[Surgical ligatures made of plastic material] Carron M. **J Pharm Belg** 18:339-45, Jul-Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Apropos of suture separations after gastric refrigeration] Mialaret J. **Mem Acad Chir (Paris)** 90:346-7, 8-15 Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[The importance of suture material and suture technic for the results of kidney resection] Sinner W. **Bruns Beitr Klin Chir** 207:329-54, Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[A comparative study on the behavior of the suture material in cataract operations] Aichmair H. **Klin Mbl Augenheilk** 143:176-81, Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Tissue mechanics and animal experiment studies on the advantages and disadvantages of different suture materials for the closure of corneo-scleral wounds] Trautmann I. **Klin Mbl Augenheilk** 143:182-8, Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[On a case of secondary bladder calculosis on a steel wire suture] Siciliano C. **Arcisped S Anna Ferrara** 16:979-83, 1963 **(It)**
[Postoperative astigmatism after cataract operation with the method of preformed sutures before opening of the anterior chamber] Melchionda C, et al. **Boll Oculist** 42:578-85, Sep 63 **(It)**
[Determination of the digestibility of catgut in vitro] Cuboni E. **Farmaco (Prat)** 18:571-91, Nov 63 **(It)**
[Foreign body granuloma in the site of a duodenal ulcer due to a non-absorbable thread suture used in the suturing of a perforation of the ulcer] Tartarini G. **Pathologica** 56:21-6, Jan-Feb 64 **(It)**
[Contribution to the technic of tenorrhaphy of the Achilles tendon with wire] Milana F. **Riv Infort Mal Prof** 51:160-6, Jan-Feb 64 **(It)**
[Experimental study on material for the reconstruction of the anterior cruciate ligament] Arai I. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 38:301-16, Jul 64 **(Jap)**
[Studies on the use of adhesives in vascular surgery] Ota K. **Tokyo J Med Sci** 71:172-98, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[Hemostasis in suprapubic prostatectomy] Dingsor E. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 83:1467, 1 Oct 63 **(Nor)**
[On the use of circular silk sutures in the ventrofixation of the uterus] Lysikob AV. **Akush Ginek** 39:105-8, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[On failure of the esophago-gastric and esophago-intestinal anastomosis after radical operations for cancer of the cardia and esophagus] Kotiukova TV. **Grudn Khir** 5:76-80, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[A case of recovery in insufficiency of sutures after transpleural resection of the cardial region of the stomach and esophagus] Rusakov AB. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 39:118-9, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[A new method and apparatus for measurement of the thickness of nonmetallic surgical suture material] Bushueva VS. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 17:55-6, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[Tendoplasty by different technics (experimental research)] Lokshina EG. **Ortop Travm Protez** 24:27-31, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Inflammatory "tumors" after appendectomy] Chulanov BI. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 91:61-5, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Experimental use of rat tail tendon as suture material in ophthalmology] Morkhat IV. **Vestn Oftal** 76:72-4, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[On the use of neocatgut for corneal and scleral sutures] Somov EE. **Vestn Oftal** 77:80-2, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[On the treatment of suture insufficiency of esophageal anastomoses] Klionskiĭ SI. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 9:29-31, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[The action of proteolytic enzymes on the material of absorbable sutures] Vázquez Velázquez E, et al. **Neumol Cir Torax** 24:275-8, Jul-Aug 63 **(Sp)**

SWALLOWING see DEGLUTITION (G1)

SWEAT (A12)

Lactate content in sweat. Astrand I. **Acta Physiol Scand** 58:359-67, Aug 63
Effect of salt intake on sweat electrolytes in children. Oliver WJ, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 107:470-5, May 64
Evaluation of the sweat chloride assay in adults: use of pilocarpine iontophoresis. Lieberman J, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 246:537-49, Nov 63
Study of the galvanic skin response in cystic fibrosis. Perry DJ, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 88:742-4, Dec 63
Effect of experimental salt depletion and aldosterone load on sodium and chloride concentration in the sweat of patients with cystic fibrosis of the pancreas and of normal children. Siegenthaler P, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 39:61-5, Feb 64
Elevated sweat sodium and chloride in adult without cystic fibrosis. Gup AM, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 112:699-701, Nov 63
Skin, sweat, and salt. **Brit Med J** 5412:772-3, 26 Sep 64
Electron microscope observation of apocrine sweat gland from the viewpoint of clinical pharmacology. Shimizu H. **Bull Pharm Res Inst (Takatsuki)** 47:1-13, Nov 63
Chelation in human sweat. Mali JW, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 9:187-90, Feb 64
Quantitative aspects of iodide excretion in human thermal sweat. Harden RM, et al. **Clin Sci** 25:79-87, Aug 63
Studies on the human dandruff allergen. II. Presence of the allergen in normal human sweat. Berrens L, et al. **Dermatologica (Basel)** 128:287-98, 1964
Registration of the insensible perspiration of small quantities of sweat. Gasselt HR van, et al. **Dermatologica (Basel)** 127:255-9, 1963
Sweat electrolytes in patients with gastro-duodenal disease. Tozer RL. **Gut** 5:266-8, Jun 64
Dermal loss of iron in Indian adults. Apte SV. **Indian J Med Res** 51:1101-4, Nov 63
A method for sweat stimulation and collection. Dobson RL, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 18:1038, Sep 63
Sweat sodium content and flow rate in cystic fibrosis of the pancreas. Sibinga MS, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 18:1226-30, Nov 63
Solute and water secretion in sweat. Brusilow SW, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:477-84, Mar 64
Calcium excretion in thermal sweat in thyrotoxicosis. Harden RM. **J Endocr** 28:153-7, Jan 64
Independence of galvanic skin response amplitude and sweat production. Edelberg R. **J Invest Derm** 42:443-8, Jun 64
The bacteria responsible for axillary odor. II. Shehadeh N, et al. **J Invest Derm** 41:3, Jul 63
Sweat and exercise. Kral JA, et al. **J Sport Med** 3:105-13, Jun-Sep 63
Salt excretion in sweat in cystic fibrosis. Siegenthaler P, et al. **JAMA** 186:1178, 28 Dec 63
Early diagnosis of fibrocystic disease. **Lancet** 1:801-2, 11 Apr 64
The effect of acetazolamide on sweat electrolytes in mucoviscidosis. Richterich R, et al. **Metabolism** 12:1112-21, Dec 63
Immunoelectrophoresis of sweat proteins. Jirka M, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:283, 20 Jul 63
Spectroscopic analysis of tissues from patients with cystic fibrosis and controls. Kopito L, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:501-2, 2 May 64
Cystic fibrosis of the pancreas. Diagnosis by application of a sodium electrode to the skin. Goldbloom RB, et al. **New Eng J Med** 269:1349-52, 19 Dec 63
Loss of nutrients through the skin. **Nutr Rev** 21:266-9, Sep 63 (11 ref.)
The salt excretion of miliaria subjects. Loewenthal LJ, et al. **S Afr Med J** 38:315-9, 9 May 64
The excretion of lipid and lipid substances in human sweat. Rep 280. Consolazio CF, et al. **US Army Med Res Nutr Lab** 1-6, 13 Nov 63
[Ninhydrin test as an objective method of determining the sensitivity of the hand] Erdélyi R. **Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech** 30:445-9, Dec 63 **(Cz)**
[Immunoelectrophoresis of proteins in sweat and on the problem of its use in the laboratory diagnosis of mucoviscidosis] Jirka M. **Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha)** 10:69-74, 1964 **(Cz)**
[Effect of some ointment bases and pastes on skin perspiration] Najbrt V. **Cesk Derm** 39:185-92, May 64 **(Cz)**
[Dynamics of sensible skin perspiration measured by a sensitive element of small inertion] Rovenský J. **Cesk Derm** 38:419-20, Dec 63 **(Cz)**
[Mucoviscidosis in adults] Vančura P. **Lek Ved Zahr** 1:10-4, 17 Jan 64 (99 ref.) **(Cz)**
[Electrophoretic study of proteins in human sweat. Paper electrophoresis, immunoelectrophoresis and starch gel electrophoresis] Cier JF, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1623-6, 1963 **(Fr)**
[The toxicity of human sweat] Lacour JR, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1017-20, 5 Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[A standard method for the determination of sweat electrolytes] Siegenthaler P, et al. **Med Lab (Stuttgart)** 17:35-40, Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Statistical study of results of the sweat test in 595 adults (200 controls, 190 broncho-emphysema patients, 160 diabetics, 45 spontaneous pneumothorax patients)] Israel L, et al. **Presse Med** 71:2483-5, 7 Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Determination of sodium and chloride in the sweat of adult chronic bronchitics] Schäppi R, et al. **Presse Med** 72:747-9, 14 Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[On the problem of the significance of sugar deposits on the skin for its infestation with fungi] Zaun H. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 218:415-21, 26 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Electronic measurement of skin moisture output in peripheral sensory nerve injuries. Preliminary report of a new objective sensitivity test] Simon P. **Arch Orthop Unfallchir** 55:233-46, 8 Jul 63 **(Ger)**
[On the problem of combination of symptoms in ichthyosis vulgaris with bamboo hair formation and ectodermal dysplasia] Salfeld K, et al. **Derm Wschr** 147:118-28, 2 Feb 63 **(Ger)**
[Evaluation of the Shwachman-Gahm test in various childhood diseases] Barta L, et al. **Gyermekgyogyaszat** 15:139-42, May 64 **(Hun)**
[The problem of mucoviscidosis in adults based on sweat electrolyte tests] Zsoldos G, et al. **Orv Hetil** 104:1931-3, 13 Oct 63 **(Hun)**
[On the association of a chronic bronchopneumopathy, pancreatic insufficiency and a normal sweat test. Interpretative considerations] Romano C, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 15:725-31, 30 Jun 63 **(It)**
[Significance and limits of the sweat test as an orientation to the diagnosis of mucoviscidosis. Possibility of a semiquantitative evaluation of chlorides in sweat with Knights' test] Cavalieri S, et al. **Pediatria (Napoli)** 71:1205-25, 16 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Excretion of magnesium and calcium with thermal sweat] Bara B. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 33:1125-32, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Non-protein urea and nitrogen in thermal sweat] Gibiński K, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 33:1385-90, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Excretion of glucose with thermal sweat] Gibiński K, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 33:1247-51, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Mucoviscidosis in an internal disease clinic] Singer Z, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 33:917-25, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Sweat examination in chronic paranasal sinusitis in children] Taniewski J, et al. **Roczn Pom Akad Med Swierczewski** 9:343-50, 1963 **(Pol)**
[On sweat and sweating] **Siriraj Hosp Gaz** 15:21-5, Jan 63 **(Th)**

SWEAT GLANDS (A1)

Aldosterone and sweat gland function. Gibiński K, et al. **Acta Med Pol** 4:313-20, 1963
Finger-tip sweat-gland activity and salivary secretion as indices of anticholinergic drug effect. Juniper K Jr, et al. **Amer J Dig Dis** 9:31-42, Jan 64
The skin of primates. XVI. The skin of Lemur mongoz. Montagna W, et al. **Amer J Phys Anthrop** 21:371-81, Sep 63
Cystic fibrosis and eccrine sweat gland size. With some additional serendipitous observations on sweat gland size. Cawley EP, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 88:403-8, Oct 63
Pubic apocrine glands and odor. Kligman AM, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 89:461-3, Mar 64
Bradykinin. Selected review of the literature: dermatological aspects. Mitchell JC. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 88:48-54, Jul 63 (43 ref.)
Eccrine poroma. Report of three cases, two with an unusual location. Okun MR, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 88:561-6, Nov 63
Epidermotropic eccrine carcinoma. A case combining features of eccrine poroma and Paget's dermatosis. Pinkus H, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 88:597-606, Nov 63
Dermal eccrine cylindroma: a histochemical, electron microscopic, and therapeutic (x-ray) study. Urbach F, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 88:880-94, Dec 63
Sweat gland tumors. I. Histochemical studies.

Winkelmann RK, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 89:827-31, Jun 64
Electron microscopic observations on the sweat glands of the horse. Kurosumi K, et al.
Arch Histol Jap 23:295-310, May 63
Elevated sweat sodium and chloride in adult without cystic fibrosis. Gup AM, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 112:699-701, Nov 63
Skin changes caused by cancer chemotherapy. Falkson G, et al. **Brit J Derm** 76:309-14, Jul 64
Axillary hidradenitis. Harrison SH.
Brit J Plast Surg 17:95-8, Jan 64
Electron microscope observation of apocrine sweat gland from the viewpoint of clinical pharmacology. Shimizu H.
Bull Pharm Res Inst (Takatsuki) 47:1-13, Nov 63
Graded sweat-duct occlusion; a technique for studying sweat-gland function. Shuster S.
Clin Sci 25:89-95, Aug 63
Registration of the insensible perspiration of small quantities of sweat. Gasselt HR van, et al.
Dermatologica (Basel) 127:255-9, 1963
Thé mechanism of eccrine sweat-gland function in normal subjects and in patients with mucoviscoidosis. Siegers JF. **Dermatologica (Basel)** 127:243-54, 1963
Hydradenitis suppurativa. Razdan AN, et al.
Indian J Med Sci 17:934-6, Dec 63
Solute and water secretion in sweat. Brusilow SW, et al.
J Clin Invest 43:477-84, Mar 64
Independence of galvanic skin response amplitude and sweat production. Edelberg R.
J Invest Derm 42:443-8, Jun 64
Functional activity of the sweat glands of the albino rat. Hayashi H, et al. **J Invest Derm** 41:365-7, Dec 63
Response of human sweat glands to local heating. McLaughlin JT, et al. **J Invest Derm** 41:27-9, Jul 63
The skin of primates. XVII. Pharmacological properties of the sweat gland of Lemur mongoz. Sakurai M, et al.
J Invest Derm 42:411-4, Jun 64
The effect of denervation on sweat glands and Meissner corpuscles of human hands. Silver A, et al.
J Invest Derm 42:307-24, Apr 64
Cystic syringadenoma (hidrocystadenoma). Choukas NC, et al. **J Oral Surg** 22:348-9, Jul 64
A simple surgical approach to the management of axillary hyperidrosis. Hurley HJ, et al.
JAMA 186:109-12, 12 Oct 63
Cytological changes in the sweat gland in hypothyroidism. Means MA, et al.
JAMA 186:113-5, 12 Oct 63
Plastic paint and eccrine sweat glands. Mackinnon PC.
Med Biol Illus 14:13-6, Jan 64
A histochemical study on the skin of human embryo. Machida H. **Okajima Folia Anat Jap** 39:213-49, Jan 64
Distribution of phosphorylase in the human sweat glands. Yasuda K, et al.
Okajima Folia Anat Jap 39:151-5, Sep 63
Presence of cholinesterase-rich nerve fibers around the apocrine sweat glands of Japanese axilla. Yasuda K, et al. **Okajima Folia Anat Jap** 39:135-49, Sep 63
The surgical treatment of hydradenites suppurativa. Engelbrecht JA. **S Afr Med J** 37:683-4, 29 Jun 63
Extramammary paget's disease originating in Moll's glands of the lids. Knauer WJ Jr, et al.
Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 67:829-33, Nov-Dec 63
[The nature of the electrical conductivity of the skin and eccrine reaction of the sweat glands following electrophoresis of acetylcholine, adrenalin and pilocarpine] Markov M.
Izv Inst Fiziol (Sofiia) 6:71-84, 1963 **(Bul)**
[Eccrine spiradenoma (spiradenoma eccrinum)] Balabanov K, et al.
Suvr Med (Sofiia) 14:64-9, 1963 **(Bul)**
[An attempt at recording sudomotor activity in small children] Rovenský J, et al.
Cesk Pediat 19:357-64, Apr 64 **(Cz)**
[Determination of the lowering of the freezing-point in and around the sweat glands] Siegers JF.
Nederl T Geneesk 107:1764-6, 28 Sep 63 **(Dut)**
[Effect of pilocarpine iontophoresis on the eccrine ampulla] Loewenthal LJ.
Derm Wschr 147:489-92, 18 May 63 **(Ger)**
[On the presence of melanin in the sweat glands] Brüning EG.
Dermatologica (Basel) 128:271-6, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Hyperplasia and tumors of the cutaneous appendages. (Neoplasms of the hair follicles, sebaceous glands and sweat glands)] Bondi R, et al.
Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 40:535-84, Aug 63 **(It)**
[On 5 cases of the purely respiratory form of mucoviscidosis] Bolletti M, et al.
Pediatria (Napoli) 72:599-605, 30 Jun 64 **(It)**
[On the distribution of lymphatic tissue in human skin, with special reference to skin glands] Iwasa S.
J Yonago Med Ass 14:173-205, Jun 63 **(Jap)**
[Trends in the differentiation of epithelial tumors of sweat glands] Dąbsak M.
Rozpr Wydz Nauk Med 8:173-204, 1963 **(Pol)**
[On reactive changes in mammalian sweat gland epithelium] Smirnova LI.
Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst 76:7-16, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Results obtained with triacetyloleandomycin in staphylococcic hydrosadenitis] Molina EB, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 50:1476-8, 14 Jun 63 **(Sp)**

SWEATING (G1)

Cutaneous patterns of sympathetic activity in clinical abnormalities of the musculoskeletal system. Korr IM, et al. **Acta Neuroveg (Wien)** 25:589-606, 1964
The continuous simultaneous registration of sweating and blood flow in a small skin area. Hertzman AB, et al.
Aerospace Med 34:710-3, Aug 63
Aretaeus on the dry skin of dropsy. Mellinkoff SM.
Amer J Dig Dis 9:229-30, Mar 64
Axon reflex sweating in chronic nephropathy. Toivanen P, et al. **Ann Med Intern Fenn** 53:9-12, 1964
Rates of insensible perspiration through normal, burned, tape stripped, and epidermally denuded living human skin. Fallon RH, et al.
Ann Surg 158:915-23, Dec 63
Skin temperature and amount of perspiration as factors influencing sebum excretion. Ikai K, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 88:734-41, Dec 63
Cladosporium werneckii. Infection and in vivo culture. Keddie F. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 89:432-5, Mar 64
A new technique to observe and record sweating. Papa CM. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 88:732-3, Dec 63
Deodorants and antiperspirants. Thorne N.
Brit J Clin Pract 17:747-9, Dec 63
Sweat volume response to pilocarpine iontophoresis in pediatric patients with congestive heart failure. Goldware SI, et al.
Bull Tulane Med Fac 23:149-56, May 64
Unilateral gustatory sweating. Forbes JI, et al.
Cent Afr J Med 9:398-404, Oct 63
Contact dermatitis due to rubber foot-wear. Behl PN.
Indian J Derm 8:111-8, Jul 63
Iatrogenic acne. Dutta AK. **Indian J Derm** 9:43-9, Jan 64
Triamcinolone acetonide intramuscularly: effective long-acting steroid therapy in dermatologic disorders. Scher RK. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 12:328-36, Apr 64
Measurement of evaporative water loss by a thermal conductivity cell. Adams T, et al.
J Appl Physiol 18:1291-3, Nov 63
Effects of carbon dioxide inhalation on sweating. Bullard RW. **J Appl Physiol** 19:137-41, Jan 64
A method for sweat stimulation and collection. Dobson RL, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 18:1038, Sep 63
Insensible weight loss of clothed resting subjects in comfort zone temperatures. Hall JF Jr, et al.
J Appl Physiol 18:1188-92, Nov 63
Regional relationship of water vapor pressure of human body surface. Ohara K, et al.
J Appl Physiol 18:1019-22, Sep 63
Sweat sodium content and flow rate in cystic fibrosis of the pancreas. Sibinga MS, et al.
J Appl Physiol 18:1226-30, Nov 63
Effects of acetylcholine on the incorporation of p32 into the phospholipids in slices of skin from children with and without cystic fibrosis of the pancreas. Hokin LE, et al. **J Clin Invest** 42:1232-7, Aug 63
Anhidrotic ectodermal dysplasia. Lipshutz H.
J Einstein Med Cent 11:33-7, Jan 63
The effect of denervation on sweat glands and Meissner corpuscles of human hands. Silver A, et al.
J Invest Derm 42:307-24, Apr 64
Topical suppression of eccrine sweat delivery with a new anticholinegic agent. Stoughton RB, et al.
J Invest Derm 42:151-5, Jan 64
Man-induced hyperpyrexia. Turnbull TA.
J Roy Nav Med Serv 49:169-75, Summer 63 (43 ref.)
Sweat and exercise. Kral JA, et al.
J Sport Med 3:105-13, Jun-Sep 63
The mechanism of heatstroke. Gilat T, et al.
J Trop Med Hyg 66:204-12, Aug 63
A simple surgical approach to the management of axillary hyperidrosis. Hurley HJ, et al.
JAMA 186:109-12, 12 Oct 63
Fluctuations in insensible perspiration. Ohara K, et al.
Jap J Physiol 13:442-53, 15 Oct 63
How stress and strain may affect the skin. Noojin RO.
Med Rec Ann (Houston) 57:389-91, Jun 64
Hemihidrotic sweating and sebum excretion on pressure reflex. The problem of autonomic innervation of the sebaceous gland. Ikai K, et al.
Nagoya Med J 9:1-14, Aug 63
Factors concerned in water transport ability of the skin. Watanabe M. **Nagoya Med J** 9:49-61, Oct 63
Simple methods of examination in paraplegia: I. The spoon test. Bors E. **Paraplegia** 2:17-9, May 64
Objective tests for evaluating hand sensation. Davis J, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 33:330-7, Apr 64
The treatment of skin conditions in the radiotherapy department. Woodman EN.
Radiography 29:335-45, Nov 63
Dyshidrosis; a dual therapeutic approach. Segal AE, et al. **Skin** 2:223-5, Jul 63
Continuous simultaneous registration of sweating and blood flow in a small skin area. Techn Docum Rep AMRL-TDR-63-16. Hertzman AB, et al.
US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-9, Feb 63
Second thoracic sympathetic ganglionectomy for neurologic and vascular disturbances of the upper extremities. Love JG, et al.
Western J Surg 72:130-3, May-Jun 64
[Side effects of the corticoid therapy of tuberculous polyserositis] Adhami JE.
Bul Univ Shtet Tirane [Mjek] 3:3-22, 1963 **(Al)**
[Study of the assessment of the dynamics of the barrier function. I. Comparison of the insensible perspiration value by the closed and continuous flow system] Najbrt V, et al. **Cesk Derm** 39:88-93, Apr 64 **(Cz)**
[Study on the assessment of the dynamics of the barrier function. II. Regeneration of the barrier following damage with phenol] Rovenský J, et al.
Cesk Derm 39:94-9, Apr 64 **(Cz)**
[A patient with hypertension and hyperhidrosis] Boomgaard J.
Nederl T Geneesk 107:1750-2, 28 Sep 63 **(Dut)**
[Ephidrosis hyperproteinica] Schutter GJ, et al.
Nederl T Geneesk 107:2375-6, 21 Dec 63 **(Dut)**
[Intracorneal eccrine pseudo-chromhidrosis] Degos R, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:402-3, Jul-Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Apropos of the delay in commencement of sudation at the time of a sharp rise of the environmental temperature] Colin J, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:1172-5, 15 Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Observations on sweating. 15. Some studies on the topography] Schmid U.
Dermatologica (Basel) 128:223-31, 1964 **(Fr)**
[A case of facial dyshidrosis associated with pupillo-areflexic changes resembling Adie's syndrome and cured by stellectomy] Masson R, et al.
Lyon Med 211:121-6, 19 Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[Measurements of unperceived perspiration and skin temperature in obese subjects under baseline conditions] Martineaud M, et al.
Nutr Dieta (Basel) 6:86-90, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Influence of hygrometry on insensible perspiration] Colin J, et al.
Rev Med Aero (Paris) 3:585-8, Jan-Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Familial ectodermal dysplasia of the hidrotic type] Mallmann-Mühlberger E, et al.
Ann Paediat (Basel) 202:358-70, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Dyshidroses caused by Kaufmann-Wolf fungi and mycoses due to Trichophytum rubrum] Gerencsér N.
Derm Wschr 149:147-51, 8 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[On the problem of thermophysiological effects of textile fibers. An experimental study] Behmann FW.
Hippokrates 35:41-52, 31 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[On methods of sweat production for the diagnosis of mucoviscidosis] Zellmer R.
Mschr Kinderheilk 111:304-7, Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Surgical cure of plantar hyperhidrosis by means of lumbar ganglioectomy] Giusti A, et al.
G Med Milit 113:548-54, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Rheography in the subjective syndrome of patients with cranial trauma] Barbano G, et al.
Minerva Med 55:640-4, 28 Feb 64 **(It)**
[Case of congenital total-body anhidrosis] Kato J, et al.
J Jap Med Ass 51:1657-63, 15 May 64 **(Jap)**
[Studies on the perspiration over skin graft, with reference to the clinical significance] Tanaka Y.
J Kumamoto Med Soc 37:456-68, 25 Aug 63 **(Jap)**
[Study on palmar perspiration in cerebral palsy] Shimizu M. **Nagasaki Med J** 38:650-62, Sep 63 **(Jap)**
[On the insulin-sweating test among patients with various internal diseases especially peptic ulcer] Abe S. **Tohoku Igaku Z** 67:584-96, May 63 **(Jap)**
[Thermal sweating in children and its relation to clinical conditions and sodium chloride load] Foltyn H. **Pediat Pol** 38:455-65, May 63 **(Pol)**
[Hyperhidrosis induced by pilocarpine in chronic Chagas disease] Vieira CB.
Hospital (Rio) 64:1335-45, Dec 63 **(Por)**
[Skin temperature and sweating in school children training to be weavers] Leonova LA.
Gig Sanit 28:43-7, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Functional disorders of the nervous system in patients with secondary eruptions (allergids, microbids)] Khilkov VA. **Vestn Derm Vener** 37:26-32, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[Diagnosis, treatment and prevention of vibration sickness] Kantorovich LL, et al.
Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:78-81, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[On the phenomenon of cross diaphoretic repercussion in peripheral nerve injuries] Kachaev VL.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:693-5, 1963 **(Rus)**
[On sweat and sweating]
Siriraj Hosp Gaz 15:21-5, Jan 63 **(Th)**

SWEETENING AGENTS (D8)

Alteration of relative preference for sugar and saccharine caused by ventromedial hypothalamic lesions. Titlebaum LF, et al.
Experientia 19:539-40, 15 Oct 63
Non-caloric sweeteners in freezing Elberta peaches. Etheridge FE, et al. **J Amer Diet Ass** 44:280-4, Apr 64
Saccharin consumption and the reinforcement issue. Capretta PJ. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 57:448-50, Jun 64
Postirradiation saccharin avoidance in rats as a function of the interval between ingestion and exposure. McLaurin WA.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 57:316-7, Apr 64
Individual isohedons in sucrose-sodium chloride and sucrose-saccharin gustatory areas. Young PT, et al.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:903-9, Oct 63
Discrimination of rewards as a function of contrast in

reward stimuli. Berkley MA.
J Exp Psychol 66:371-6, Oct 63
Neural response of cat to taste stimuli of varying temperatures. Nagaki J, et al.
Jap J Physiol 14:67-89, 15 Feb 64
Delay of postirradiation test fluids: a factor in saccharin avoidance behavior. McLaurin WA, et al.
Radiat Res 22:45-52, May 64
X-ray-conditioned saccharin aversion induced during the immediate postexposure period. Morris DD, et al.
Radiat Res 21:513-9, Apr 64
Saccharin avoidance conditioning instigated immediately after the exposure period. Scarborough BB, et al. **Radiat Res** 21:299-307, Feb 64
Conditioned aversion to saccharin solution with high dose rates of x-rays as the unconditioned stimulus. Smith JC, et al. **Radiat Res** 22:507-10, Jul 64
[Sweetenings comparable to sugar] Sakurai Y.
J Nutr (Tokyo) 24:7, Jan 64 **(Jap)**
[Studies on synthetic sweetening agents. II. Colorimetric determination of sodium cyclamate. (1)] Kojima S, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 83:1108-14, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[Studies on synthetic sweetening agents. III. Colorimetric determination of sodium cyclamate. (2)] Kojima S, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 83:1114-8, Dec 63 **(Jap)**

SWIFT'S DISEASE see ACRODYNIA (C10)

SWIMMING (E2)

More seabather's eruption. Hunter GW 3d, et al.
Amer J Public Health 53:1413-7, Sep 63
Essential cold urticaria. A potential cause of death while swimming. Sigal C, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 91:609-10, 12 Sep 64
Trauma and disease in humans caused by marine organisms. Beamer YB.
Clin Pediat (Phila) 3:339-47, Jun 64
Modifications of the hemogramme in swimmers and gymnasts by physical exercise and the finnish bath, sauna. Fornoza A. **J Sport Med** 4:37-42, Mar 64
Cardiovascular responses to training for underwater swimming. Michael ED Jr. **J Sport Med** 3:218-20, Dec 63
Vitamins and competitive swimming.
Med J Aust 1:565, 11 Apr 64
The public health hazards of bathing. Brown JR.
Med Serv J Canada 20:135-47, Feb 64
50-year water safety program features health and recreation. **Nebraska Med J** 49:475-6, Sep 64
[On median physiological limits of the visual field] Gavriiski V. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 16:1023-8, 1963 **(Bul)**
[On the problem of pathogenesis of exostoses of the auditory canal with special reference to cases with "water anamnesis" and in radio operators] Dettmann J, et al. **HNO** 12:81-4, Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[Water and health] Hompesch H.
Med Welt 4:168-75, 25 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[The effect of training and amphetamine on the endurance and velocity of the swimming performance in rats] Bättig K.
Psychopharmacologia (Berlin) 4:15-27, 22 Feb 63 **(Ger)**
[Various aspects of underwater swimming and otorhinolaryngological examination of frogmen] Zhukov IA.
Vestn Otorinolaring 25:3-10, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Our experience with minor ocular accidents, of irritative nature, in the siderometallurgic industry and among the swimming sportsmen. Its therapeutics] Sevilla Orozco A.
Med Esp 51:14-22, Jan 64 **(Sp)**

SWIMMING POOLS (G3)

Swimming pool granuloma. A study of 290 cases. Philpott JA Jr, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 88:158-62, Aug 63
Bromine disinfection of a large swimming pool. Brown JR, et al. **Canad J Public Health** 55:251-6, Jun 64
Swimming-pool granuloma in Britain. Morgan JK, et al.
Lancet 1:1034-6, 9 May 64
The public health hazards of bathing. Brown JR.
Med Serv J Canada 20:135-47, Feb 64
Comparative study of microbial flora of iodinated and chlorinated pools. Favero MS, et al.
Public Health Rep 79:251-7, Mar 64
Use of staphylococci as indicators of swimming pool pollution. Favero MS, et al.
Public Health Rep 79:61-70, Jan 64
[Hygienic aspects of the construction and use of private swimming pools] Bader RE.
Arch Hyg Bakt 147:252-61, Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Berlin's municipal swimming pools and their private predecessors. Institutions of preventive medicine] Bohm G. **Deutsch Med J** 14:697-704, 5 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Water and health] Hompesch H.
Med Welt 4:168-75, 25 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Water treatment with chlorine dioxide] Berndt H.
Zbl Bakt (Orig) 191:356-62, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[On the problem of formation of a surface film on the water of swimming pools] Heinrich S, et al.
Zbl Bakt (Orig) 191:362-6, Dec 63 **(Ger)**

SWINE (B2)

Accessory nuclear lobule on the polymorphonuclear neutrophil leukocyte of domestic animals. Colby EB, et al. **Acta Cytol (Phila)** 7:346-50, Nov-Dec 63
Studies on swine enteroviruses. I. Isolation and serological grouping of strains. Szent-Iványi T.
Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 10:125-8, 1963
Studies on swine enteroviruses. II. Morphology of the cytopathic changes produced in swine-kidney monolayers. Szent-Iványi T.
Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 10:129-39, 1963
The microscopic anatomy of developing fetal pig skin. Fowler EH, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:156-64, Jan 64
An anamnestic-like reaction elicited by tuberculin. Mallmann VH, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:693-8, May 64
The interrelationship of the lymph vessel connections of the lymph nodes of the head, neck, and shoulder regions of swine. Saar LI, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 25:618-36, May 64
Body temperature and the estrous cycle in swine. Sanders DP, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:851-3, May 64
Antibody production in baby pigs. Segre D, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 25:413-9, Mar 64
The microscopic anatomy of the integument of newborn swine. Smith JL, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 25:165-73, Jan 64
Ultrasonic measurements of fat and muscle thickness of cattle and swine. Alsmeyer RH, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 110:23-30, 26 Sep 63
Biopsy and core techniques for estimating composition. Bray RW. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 110:302-6, 26 Sep 63
The use of swine in drug toxicity studies. Earl FL, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 111:671-88, 24 Apr 64
Relationship of body composition, chemical maturation, homeostasis, and diet in the newborn mammal. Filer LJ Jr, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 110:380-94, 26 Sep 63
Radiochemical procedures for estimating body composition in animals. Hansard SL.
Ann NY Acad Sci 110:229-45, 26 Sep 63 (65 ref.)
The separation of technical errors and biological variation, and other statistical problems arising in body composition studies. Harrington G.
Ann NY Acad Sci 110:642-53, 26 Sep 63
Predicting the whole body composition of living hogs from specific gravity determinations. Lynch GP, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 110:318-26, 26 Sep 63
The influence of ration on body composition of growing farm animals. Martin TG, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 110:374-9, 26 Sep 63
Body composition of calves and pigs measured by large volume liquid scintillation counting and conventional chemical analyses. Martin TG, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 110:213-20, 26 Sep 63
Estimating composition from linear measurements, live probe, and body weight. Orme LE.
Ann NY Acad Sci 110:307-17, 26 Sep 63
Implications of research on body composition for animal biology: an introductory statement. Pearson AM. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 110:291-301, 26 Sep 63
Relationship of ultrasonic measurements and x-rays to body composition. Stouffer JR.
Ann NY Acad Sci 110:31-9, 26 Sep 63
Changes in body composition of the pig during early growth based on deuterium oxide dilution technique. Wood AJ, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 110:349-57, 26 Sep 63
Schistosomiasis in Thailand: absence of infection in animals in an endemic area. Kruatrachue M, et al.
Ann Trop Med Parasit 58:216-8, Jun 64
Selective hemagglutination of myxoviruses. Lobodzińska M, et al.
Arch Immun Ther Exp 12:164-72, 1964
Species specificity in serum albumins. Fried M.
Comp Biochem Physiol 9:301-6, Aug 63
Composition of alantoid and amniotic fluids in swine. Radev T, et al. **Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk** 16:433-6, 1963
Species differences in luteinizing hormone (LH, ICSH) as revealed by the slope in the prostate assay. Parlow AF. **Endocrinology** 73:509-12, Oct 63
Male sexual fraction in the sera of pigs and possible individual antigenic differences of some fluids of the genital tract in bulls. Matoušek J, et al.
Folia Biol (Praha) 10:30-5, 1964
The C blood group system in pigs and the detection and estimation of linkage between the C and J systems. Andresen E, et al. **Genetics** 49:379-86, Mar 64
Binding of lipids in the red cell membrane. Roelofsen B, et al. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 63:233-43, Apr 64
Studies on the incidence of helminth parasites in pigs from South Wales. Jenkins T, et al.
J Helminth 37:299-306, 1963
The skin of the domestic pig. Montagna W, et al.
J Int Coll Surg 42:11-21, Jul 64
The effect of intravenous injection of extracts of Escherichia coli in pigs and mice. Jones JE, et al.
J Path Bact 87:113-22, Jan 64
The procurement and rearing of gnotobiotic swine. Procedures currently in use for the procurement and rearing of germfree and gnotobiotic swine at the Ohio State University. Meyer RC, et al.
Lab Anim Care 13:Suppl655-64, Aug 63
The use of axenic pigs in the laboratory to study hypoglycemia. Schaffer J, et al.
Lab Anim Care 13:Suppl650-4, Aug 63
Round-table discussion on rearing gnotobiotic swine. Whitehair CK, et al.
Lab Anim Care 13:Suppl673-9, Aug 63
Rearing cesarotomy-derived swine in controlled environments-- present status. Whitehair CK, et al.
Lab Anim Care 13:Suppl665-72, Aug 63
An adenovirus precipitating antibody present in some sera of different animal species and its association with bovine respiratory disease. Darbyshire JH, et al.
Nature (London) 201:895-7, 29 Feb 64
Amino-acid sequence investigations of fibrinopeptides from various mammals: evolutionary implications. Doolittle RF, et al.
Nature (London) 202:147-52, 11 Apr 64
Pigs and Rift Valley fever. Scott GR.
Nature (London) 200:919-20, 30 Nov 63
Essential fatty acid requirement of swine.
Nutr Rev 21:235-7, Aug 63 (5 ref.)
The prevalence of antibodies against Toxoplasma gondii in slaughter-pigs in the Netherlands. Folkers C, et al. **Trop Geogr Med** 15:268-70, Sep 63
The population status of the larger vertebrates on the Atomic Energy Commission Savannah River Plant site. TID-19562. Jenkins JH, et al.
US AEC Div Techn Inform 1-45, 15 Feb 64
The B blood group factor in pigs. Baker LN, et al.
Vox Sang 9:359-60, May-Jun 64
[The cell types of the pars distalis of the adenohypophysis in the swine; their modifications in various endocrine states: castration, pregnancy, lactation] Bugnon C.
Arch Anat (Strasb) 47:395-407, 1963 **(Fr)**
[The cell types of the anterior lobe of the hypophysis in the swine] Bugnon C, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:1934-6, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Electrolyte levels (Na+, K+, Cl-, bicarbonates) in humans, dogs and swine] Bertho EM, et al.
Laval Med 35:647-51, Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[On the histochemical demonstration of respiratory enzymes in the conduction system] Schiebler TH.
Verh Anat Ges 57:103-12, 1963 **(Ger)**
[On comparative cell morphology of the spongy connective tissue. III. The cellular picture of the pig subcutis] Lindner D.
Z Mikr Anat Forsch 71:121-36, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Studies on the reduction-accelerating effect of ultrasonics] Siegel G.
Z Naturforsch (B) 19:13-7, Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Immune biologic studies in artificially raised piglets. 2. Comparison of antibody formation with gamma globulin formation in sterile-born piglets raised without colostrum] Wellmann G, et al.
Zbl Bakt (Orig) 190:262-76, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Immune biologic studies in artificially raised piglets. 1. On the serum protein picture in sterile-born piglets raised without colostrum during the 1st months of life] Wellmann G, et al.
Zbl Bakt (Orig) 190:243-61, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[On morphological changes in the brains of animals through domestication. I. Comparison of the pig and the wild boar] Yang CH.
Acta Anat Nippon 38:129-39, 1 Apr 63 **(Jap)**

SWINE DISEASES (C15)

Attempt to standardize techniques used in isolating influenza virus from pig lungs. Gois M, et al.
Acta Virol (Praha) (Eng) 7:455-64, Sep 63
Studies on cysticercosis in Central America and Panama. Acha PN, et al.
Amer J Trop Med 13:48-53, Jan 64
Hypersensitivity in erysipelas arthritis of swine. I. Hypersensitization of swine with viable and nonviable erysipelothrix. Freeman MJ, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 25:135-44, Jan 64
Hypersensitivity in erysipelas arthritis of swine. II. Hypersensitization of swine with sterile erysipelothrix antigens. Freeman MJ, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 25:145-50, Jan 64
Hypersensitivity in erysipelas arthritis of swine. III. Passive transfer of hypersensitivity with immune serum. Freeman MJ, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 25:151-5, Jan 64
Polioencephalomyelitis of pigs--the identification of viruses related to the Teschen and T80 groups in the United States. Huck RA, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 24:1207-11, Nov 63
Swine trichinosis. I. Fecal transmission under simulated field conditions. Schnurrenberger PR, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 25:174-8, Jan 64
Porcine enteroviruses: distribution of neutralizing antibodies to E1 and E4 strains in serums of swine from states. Yamanouchi K, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 25:609-12, May 64
Types of tumors found by federal meat inspectors in an eight- year survey. Brandly PJ, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 108:872-9, 4 Nov 63
Infection of Glossina spp. Wiedemann 1830 (Diptera) and domestic stock with Trypanosoma spp. Gruby 1843 (Protozoa) in Liberia. Foster R.
Ann Trop Med Parasit 57:383-96, Dec 63
Observations on a close association between Glossina

tachinoides and domestic pigs near Nsukka, Eastern Nigeria. I.-Trypanosoma congolense and T. brucei infections in the pigs. KillickKendrick R, et al. **Ann Trop Med Parasit** 57:225-31, Jun 63

On the validity of Trypanosoma montgomeryi Laveran, 1909. Stephen LE. **Ann Trop Med Parasit** 57:397-403, Dec 63

The enhancing effect of swine lungworms on swine influenza infections. Nayak DP, et al. **Cornell Vet** 54:160-75, Apr 64

The tasks and importance of veterinary medicine within the general scheme of aid to development countries. Poppe HH. **Drugs Made Germany** 7:12-8, 1964

Enterotoxemia in pigs due to Clostridium perfringens type C. Barnes DM, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 144:1391-4, 15 Jun 64

The changing pattern of livestock diseases as indicated by meat inspection activities. Blair JL. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 144:1283-6, 1 Jun 64

Malignant melanoma in a pig. Case MT. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 144:254-6, 1 Feb 64

Clinical and pathologic characterization of esophagogastric ulcers in swine. Curtin TM, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 143:854-60, 15 Oct 63

Incidence of inclusion-body rhinitis in Iowa swine. Duncan JR, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 144:33-7, 1 Jan 64

Association of pleuropneumonia-like organisms with polyserositis in adult swine. Heinze CD, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 143:267-71, 1 Aug 63

Malignant melanomas in porcine littermates. Hjerpe CA, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 144:1129-31, 15 May 64

Porcine polioencephalomyelitis. Huck RA, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 144:612-4, 15 Mar 64

Prophylaxis of diarrhea in newborn pigs. Kohler EM, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 144:1294-7, 1 Jun 64

Serologic survey of toxoplasmosis in Iowa domestic animals. McCulloch WF, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 144:272-5, 1 Feb 64

Erythromycin for the prophylactic control of infectious diarrhea in newborn pigs. Meil BD, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 144:1020-3, 1 May 64

Absence of prenatal infection with Ascaris lumbricoides in swine. Olson LD, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 143:1217-8, 1 Dec 63

A generalized disease in piglets associated with the presence of cytomegalic inclusions. Corner AH, et al. **J Comp Path Ther** 74:192-9, Apr 64

Comparative studies of pigpox and vaccinia viruses. I. Host range pathogenicity. Datt NS. **J Comp Path Ther** 74:62-9, Jan 64

Effects of bracken rhizomes on the pig. Evans IA, et al. **J Comp Path Ther** 73:229-43, Jul 63

A respiratory disease of pigs (type XI) differing from enzootic pneumonia. Natural transmission experiments. Goodwin RF, et al. **J Comp Path Ther** 74:8-16, Jan 64

Isolation of an adenovirus from a pig. Haig DA, et al. **J Comp Path Ther** 74:81-4, Jan 64

The intestinal flora of young pigs, with reference to early weaning, Escherichia coli and scours. Kenworthy R, et al. **J Comp Path Ther** 73:215-28, Jul 63

Pathology of melioidosis in pigs, goats and a horse. Omar AR. **J Comp Path Ther** 73:359-72, Oct 63

Porcine contagious pleuropneumonia. I. Experimental transmission, etiology, and pathology. Shope RE. **J Exp Med** 119:357-68, 1 Mar 64

Porcine contagious pleuropneumonia. II. Studies of the pathogenicity of the etiological agent, Hemophilus pleuropneumoniae. Shope RE, et al. **J Exp Med** 119:369-75, 1 Mar 64

Studies on Toxoplasma in Taiwan. 1. Isolation of Toxoplasma gondii from supposedly healthy swine on the market in Kaohsiung City. Wu YT, et al. **J Formosa Med Ass** 62:446-56, 28 Jun 63

Immunological studies on experimental infection of pigs with Ascaris suum Goeze, 1782. II. The use of the conglutinating complement absorption test for the demonstration of Ascaris antibody. Taffs LF. **J Helminth** 37:369-80, 1963

Effect of iron supplementation of sow rations on the prevention of baby pig anemia. Chaney CH, et al. **J Nutr** 81:187-92, Nov 63

Precipitins in sera of swine infected with Stephanurus dentatus. Tromba FG, et al. **J Parasit** 49:633-8, Aug 63

Observations on the alimentary tract and its bacterial flora in healthy and diseased pigs. Smith HW, et al. **J Path Bact** 86:387-412, Oct 63

The status of salmonellosis. Bowmer EJ. **Med Serv J Canada** 20:557-60, Jun 64

Electrophoretic characteristics of lactic dehydrogenase in normal and exudative pig muscle. Charpentier J, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:1325-6, 28 Mar 64

The epidemiology of the origin and perpetuation of a new disease. Shope RE. **Perspect Biol Med** 7:263-78, Spring 64

Microsporum nanum: first recorded isolation from animals in the United States. Bubash GR, et al. **Science** 143:366-7, 24 Jan 64

Healthy animals--or hungry humans? **WHO Chron** 18:256-60, Jul 64

Studies on echinostomatidae in Malaya. III. The adult Echinostoma malayanum Leiper, 1911 (Trematoda) and the probable synonymy of Artyfechinostomum sufrartyfex Lane, 1915. Joe LK. **Z Parasitenk** 23:124-35, 12 Aug 63

[Spontaneous coronary degenerative lesions in the wild boar (Sus scrofa L.)] Mainguet J. **Acta Cardiol (Brux)** 19:274-85, 1964 (Fr)

[Research on kerato-conjunctival rickettsiosis of the pig in Bulgaria. Preliminary note] Pavlov P, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 105:450-4, Aug 63 (Fr)

[Etiology of some primary serum shocks. IV. Demonstration and explanation of the presence of equine antigens in an anti-swine erysipelas A vaccine. Demonstration of these antigens in 2 other vaccines] Sizaret P, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 106:95-107, Jan 64 (Fr)

[Fevers transmitted by ticks considered as due to the Erlichia group are in reality due to the puerperal boutonneuse group and psittacosis group (neorickettsial) DEVELOPING ON PARTICULAR HOSTS] Giroud P. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:6027-9, 15 Jun 64 (Fr)

[Animal tuberculosis in West African territories of French expression] Regnoult MG. **Rev Path Gen** 63:1093-115, Dec 63 (Fr)

[Toxoplasmosis in industrial swine] Sergent VG. **Rev Path Gen** 63:881-8, Oct 63 (Fr)

[The significance of non-experimental arteriosclerosis in pigs for comparative pathology] Dahme E. **Verh Deutsch Ges Path** 47:382-8, 1963 (Ger)

[Comparative studies of the infectious ribonucleic acid of the virus of the communicable pig paralysis (Teschen disease) with high molecular tissue ribonucleic acid] Strohmaier K. **Z Naturforsch (B)** 18:788-98, Oct 63 (Ger)

[The occurrance of double and triple infections caused by Leptospirae in Hungary] Kemenes F. **Nepegeszsegugy** 44:345-6, Nov 63 (Hun)

[Further results in a study of the distribution of Gnathostoma doloresi Tubangui, 1925 in Kumamoto Prefecture] Isobe C. **Iryo** 17:516-9, Aug 63 (Jap)

[2 cases of embryonal nephroma (nephroblastoma) in pigs] Namie K, et al. **Ochanomizu Med J** 12:7-10, May 64 (Jap)

[Preliminary studies on the epizootiological role of milk in spreading of tuberculosis] Wiśniowski J, et al. **Gruzlica** 31:733-5, Jun 63 (Pol)

[Factors conditioning the epidemiology and epizoology of trichinelloses in the Arges region] Cironeanu I. **Microbiologia (Bucur)** 8:345-51, Jul-Aug 63 (Rum)

[Animal toxoplasmosis as a source of human infection] Galuzo IG. **Zdravookhr Kazakh** 23:65-7, 1963 (Rus)

[On the role of agricultural animals as a potential source of leptospirosis infection in the Altai territory] Baryshev PB, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:60-4, Dec 63 (Rus)

[Natural rabies foci in the Novosirbirsk region] Shat'ko PD, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:33-8, Jun 63 (Rus)

[Advances in the diagnosis of brucellosis in man and other animals] Thiago de Mello M. **Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex)** 27:301-7, May 64 (Sp)

SWINE ERYSIPELAS see under ERYSIPELOID (C1, C15)

SYCOSIS (C1, C12)

[Recurrent folliculitis barbae caused by Candida] Kubec K, et al. **Cesk Derm** 38:209-12, Jun 63 (Cz)

[Diffuse dermatophytosis of 13 years standing. Kerion of the upper lip and trichophytic sycosis of the chin of recent appearance] Hadida E, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 70:895-6, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)

[On piliomycosis caused by Trychophyton rubrum] Avram A. **Dermatologica (Basel)** 126:354-68, 1963 (Ger)

SYMBIOSIS (G1)

Comparative studies on Datura stramonium and its symbiotic micro-organism. Kordos J. **Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung** 14:285-92, 1964

Influence of fungicides on symbiosis of Rhizobium with pea and lupine. Wróbel T. **Acta Microbiol Pol** 12:203-7, 1963

Comparative physiology: mutualism, symbiosis, and parasitism. Geiman QM. **Ann Rev Physiol** 26:75-108, 1964 (220 ref.)

On symbiosis and symbiotic neurosis. Pollock GH. **Int J Psychoanal** 45:1-30, Jan 64 (8 ref.)

Identification of stimulatory factor involved in symbiotic growth of Streptococcus lactis and Streptococcus cremoris. Dahiya RS, et al. **J Bact** 85:585-9, Mar 63

Intrareticular cell multiplication of leukemic lymphoblasts in thymic tissue cultures. Ioachim H, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 32:339-59, Feb 64

[Plant-host relations with Rhizobium of the Lotus-anthyllis group] Jensen HL. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 105:232-6, Aug 63 (Fr)

[Actions of various antibiotics on symbiosis of the red clover (Trifolium pratense L.)] Visona L, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 105:368-82, Aug 63 (Fr)

[On the isolation of symbiotic typhoid phages and their properties] Pikovskaia RI, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:91-5, Jun 63 (Rus)

SYMBOLISM (F)

The origin of the Aesculapian staff and its introduction as a medical symbol. Shaner AL. **Bull Univ Miami Sch Med** 18:15-8, Jan-Mar 64

Serpent-staffs of antiquity. Segal B. **Hebrew Med J** 2:229-31, 1963

A case of ophidiophilia: a clinical contribution to snake symbolism, and a supplement to "psychoanalytic study of ulcerative colitis in children". Sperling M. **Int J Psychoanal** 45:227-36, Apr-Jul 64

Role-play validation of a sociocultural theory of symbolism. Garmize LM, et al. **J Consult Psychol** 28:107-15, Apr 64

Cultural and Freudian dimensions of sexual symbols. Lessler K. **J Consult Psychol** 28:46-53, Feb 64

Symbolic distortion in the vocabulary definitions of schizophrenics. Richman J. **J Gen Psychol** 71:1-8, Jul 64

The role of stimulus meaningfulness in the phonetic symbolism response. Weiss JH. **J Gen Psychol** 70:255-63, Apr 64

The connotative and symbolic meaning of the Bender Gestalt. Goldfried MR, et al. **J Project Techn** 28:185-91, Jun 64

Principles and methods of symbolic realization. Sechehaye M. **Psychiat Res Rep Amer Psychiat Ass** 17:40-56, Nov 63

Slang and dream symbols. Hall C. **Psychoanal Rev** 51:38-48, Spring 64

Psychological evolution from polytheism to monotheism. Schneiderman L. **Psychoanal Rev** 51:274-84, Summer 64

Phonetic symbolism re-examined. Weiss JH. **Psychol Bull** 61:454-8, Jun 64

[Primary approach of esthetic creation] Rosolato G. **Confin Psychiat** 7:28-37, 1964 (Fr)

[On the phallic image] Grunberger B. **Rev Franc Psychanal** 28:217-34, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)

[Functional aspects of the dream life] Marty S. **Rev Franc Psychanal** 27:Suppl361-4, 1963 (Fr)

[On the symbolism of female maturation in fairy tales] Bittner G. **Prax Kinderpsychol** 12:210-3, Aug-Sep 63 (Ger)

[On the phallic] Grunberger B. **Psyche (Stuttgart)** 17:604-20, Jan 64 (Ger)

[The Metamorphosis, by Kafka (A study of clinical and applied psychoanalysis)] (Kafka F), Royer G. **Rev Psicoanal** 20:253-67, Jul-Sep 63 (Sp)

SYMPATHECTOMY (E4)

High lumbar sympathectomy in arterial obstructive diseases of the lower limbs. Late results of 503 operations. Holopainen YV. **Acta Chir Scand Suppl311**:1-65, 1963

Cutaneous catechol amines after lumbar and lumbosacral sympathectomy in the cat. Möller H. **Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm)** 43:491-4, 1963

The results of the Vara sympathectomy (sympathicectomia hypogastrica subtotalis) in primary algomenorrhea and some other gynaecological diseases. A study of 452 follow-up cases. Nieminen U, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand** 42:Suppl 7:1-36, 1963

Changes of the nucleic acid content in the denervated submaxillary gland of the dog. Molnár J, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 24:279-86, 1964

Effects of bretylium, reserpine, guanethidine and sympathetic denervation on the noradrenaline content of the rat submaxillary gland. Benmiloud M, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 59:34-42, Sep-Oct 63

Gastric acid secretion in sympathectomized gastric fistula cats before and during reserpine treatment and in gastric fistula cats during guanethidine treatment. Emás S. **Acta Physiol Scand** 60:57-69, Jan-Feb 64

Effect of sympathetic denervation and adrenalectomy on the catecholamine content of the rat submaxillary gland. Euler US von, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 59:62-6, Sep-Oct 63

Noradrenaline storage in skeletal muscle. Sedvall G. **Acta Physiol Scand** 60:39-50, Jan-Feb 64

An experimental study of concealed conduction. Moe GK, et al. **Amer Heart J** 67:338-56, Mar 64

Use of presacral sympathectomy in the treatment of dysmenorrhea: a second look after twenty-five years. Black WT Jr. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 89:16-22, 1 May 64

Role of sympathetic nervous system in surviving acute hemorrhage. Chien S. **Amer J Physiol** 206:21-4, Jan 64

Response to exercise in dogs with cardiac denervation. Donald DE, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 205:393-400, Aug 63

Results of sympathectomy and adrenalectomy. Jeffers WA, et al. **Amer J Surg** 107:211-9, Jan 64

Lumbar sympathectomy in arteriosclerosis obliterans. Moffatt WP, et al. **Amer Surg** 30:409-10, Jul 64

A medical appraisal of therapy for occlusive arterial disease. Stein ID. **Angiology** 15:188-91, Apr 64

The effect of immediate sympathectomy on tissue survival following experimental frostbite. Gildenberg PL, et al. **Ann Surg** 160:160-8, Jul 64

Effect of sympathatectomy on blood in arterial stenosis. May AG, et al. **Ann Surg** 158:182-8, Aug 63
The effect of arterial stenosis and sympathectomy on blood flow and the ergogram. Van De Berg L, et al. **Ann Surg** 159:623-35, Apr 64
Evaluation of lumbar sympathetic denervation. King RD, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 88:36-47, Jan 64
Sympathectomy in the treatment of frostbite. Shumacker HB Jr, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:575-84, Sep 64 (26 ref.)
Lumbar sympathectomy: effects on vascular responses in the lower extremity of patients with arteriosclerosis obliterans. Tice DA, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 87:461-3, Sep 63
The effects of sympathectomy on the electrocardiogram and effort tolerance in angina pectoris. Apthorp GH, et al. **Brit Heart J** 26:218-26, Mar 64
Peripheral vascular disease and its surgical treatment. Jewell JH. **Bull Geisinger Med Cent** 15:83-103, Aug 63
Thoraco-lumbar sympathectomy and malignant hypertension: review of twenty cases. Jelsma L. **Bull Hopkins Hosp** 113:13-9, Jul 63
Some neurologic aspects of chronic pain. Von Hagen KO. **Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc** 28:225-32, Dec 63
The role of sympathectomy in the treatment of obliterative peripheral vascular disease. Paloschi G, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:1147-51, 16 May 64
Observations on the ventricular dysrhythmia associated with atrial fibrillation in the dog heart. Moe GK, et al. **Circ Res** 14:447-60, May 64
Current status of sympathectomy. Palumbo LT. **Clin Med** 70:2035-42, Nov 63
The effect of anode and cathode polarising currents on blood flow in the hand. French EB, et al. **Clin Sci** 25:399-404, Dec 63
Changes in adenohypophysis following excision of superior cervical spinal ganglia. Akmaev IG. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:117-21, Jan-Feb 64
The role of lumbar sympathectomy in the treatment of obliterative peripheral vascular disease. Hoerner MT. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 11:781-8, Aug 63
Spinal cord infarction occurring during thoraco-lumbar sympathectomy. Hughes JT, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat** 26:418-21, Oct 63
Effects of stimulation of the septal area upon blood pressure and respiration in the cat. Covian MR, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 27:394-407, May 64
Gastrointestinal dorsal root viscerotomes in the cat. Hazarika NH, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 27:107-16, Mar 64
Vascular dilator action of t-butylamine and its dependence on sympathetic tone. Baum T, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 142:83-92, Oct 63
Effects of alteration of sympathetic tone upon the blood pressure response to epinephrine. Hilton JG, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 143:259-67, Feb 64
The influence of acute sympathetic denervation, reserpine and choline xylyl ether on vagal escape. Campos HA, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 169:249-62, Nov 63
Experimental studies on the relationship between endocrine organs and hypertension in spontaneously hypertensive rats. I. Effects of hypophysectomy, adrenalectomy, thyroidectomy, nephrectomy and sympathectomy on blood pressure. Aoki K. **Jap Heart J** 4:443-61, Sep 63
The 5-hydroxytryptamine content and synthesis of normal and denervated pineal gland. de Iraldi AP, et al. **Life Sci** 9:691-6, Sep 63
Sphenopalatine neuralgia. Cure of four consecutive cases by removing the petrosal nerves and superior cervical sympathetic ganglion. Jaeger R. **Med Ann DC** 33:258-9, Jun 64
Experiences with sympathectomy for atypical facial neuralgia. Rowe SN. **Med Ann DC** 33:256-7, Jun 64
Upper dorsal sympathectomy through an axillary approach. Peddie GH. **Med Rec Ann (Houston)** 57:357-8, May 64
The surgical treatment of coronary artery disease. Steinbicker PG. **Missouri Med** 61:775-80, Sep 64
Pharmacological studies on the vasomotor center with emphasis on the vasodilator nerve. Ito K. **Nagoya J Med Sci** 26:167-77, Mar 64
Surgical approach to lumbar sympathectomy. New concept. Wilder JR. **New York J Med** 64:1863-4, 15 Jul 64
Lumbar sympathectomy. Its place in the treatment of obliterative peripheral vascular disease. Hoerner MT. **Ohio Med J** 60:33-5, Jan 64
Electrical activity in sympathetic nerves of immunologically sympathectomized rats. Brody MJ. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:565-7, Dec 63
Surgical treatment of endometriosis. Blake CD, et al. **Rocky Mountain Med J** 60:29-30, Nov 63
Traumatic popliteal arteriovenous fistula; successful treatment with sympathectomy and excision. Van Demark RE, et al. **S Dakota J Med Pharm** 17:19-21, Jun 64
The surgery of the sympathetic nervous system. Earnest F 3d. **Scalpel (Brux)** 117:38-42, 11 Jan 64
Arterial stenosis and its effect on muscle work as studied by ergomyography. Van De Berg L, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:296-8, 1963
Surgical procedures for leg ischemia in 549 consecutive cases. Hardy JD, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 117:686-90, Dec 63
On settling the controversy on the benefit of sympathectomy for frostbite. Golding MR, et al. **Surgery** 56:221-31, Jul 64
Experimental microscopic observations on the pulmonary capillary circulation. IV. Effects of autonomic nerve blocking on the pulmonary capillary circulation during ether anesthesia. Ochi T. **Tokushima J Exp Med** 10:142-55, Nov 63
Experimental microscopic observations on the pulmonary capillary circulation. III. Effects of autonomic nerve blocking on the pulmonary capillary circulation. Ochi T. **Tokushima J Exp Med** 10:125-41, Nov 63
A new concept in autonomic control: peripheral inhibition and disinhibition. Beck L. **Univ Mich Med Bull** 29:292-6, Sep-Oct 63
[Treatment of severe arteriosclerotic disorders of the extremities in aged patients] Iankov I, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 17:249-51, 1964 (Bul)
[Surgical treatment of the painful form of the coronary syndrome] Lichtenberg J, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 102:856-9, 5 Aug 63 (Cz)
[Sympathetic denervation of the upper extremity by the transpleural axillary approach] Spinka J, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 42:601-4, Sep 63 (Cz)
[On the action of tobacco smoke on the peripheral vessels during arterial diseases and after operations on the sympathetic nervous system] Zannini G, et al. **Angeiologie** 15:29-41, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)
[Causalgia] Carayon A, et al. **Ann Chir** 18:528-49, May 64 (Fr)
[Action on the carotid sinus in the treatment of pharyngo-laryngeal ulcerations. The action on the pain] Terracol J. **Ann Otolaryng (Paris)** 80:769-73, Sep 63 (Fr)
[Martorell's syndrome] Roquet-Doffiny Y, et al. **Arch Belg Derm Syph** 19:197-200, Nov 63 (Fr)
[Comparisons of postganglional enervation with the action of certain substances on the nictitating membrane of the cat] Schmitt H. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 145:518-27, 1 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Inhibitory tonic influence of the medulla oblongata on the activity of the Edinger-Westphal nucleus] Zbrozyna A, et al. **Arch Ital Biol** 101:208-22, 2 Apr 63 (Fr)
[Diffuse endometriosis. Resection of the presacral nerve for menstrual pains and sterility. Treatment by norethynodrel. Pregnancy to term] Mathieu J, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 15:512-3, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)
[Mechanism of the effects of cervical sympathectomy on the thyroid] Oberhausen E, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:3575-8, 1 Apr 64 (Fr)
[Surgical treatment of arteritis. (20 years' experience)] Servelle M. **Cah RMF** 79:257-65, May 64 (Fr)
[Simultaneous bilateral sympathectomy in Raynauds's disease] Gravel JA, et al. **Laval Med** 35:404-9, Apr 64 (Fr)
[A case of facial dyshidrosis associated with pupillo-areflexic changes resembling Adie's syndrome and cured by stellectomy] Masson R, et al. **Lyon Med** 211:121-6, 19 Jan 64 (Fr)
[Remote results of Smithwick-type sympathectomy in the treatment of essential arterial hypertension] Welti H, et al. **Mem Acad Chir (Paris)** 89:914-8, 4 Dec 63 (Fr)
[Value of the treatment of coronary angina by resection and infiltration of the pre- and subaortic plexuses] Arnulf G. **Presse Med** 72:569-72, 26 Feb 64 (Fr)
[Angina pectoris] Pestel M. **Presse Med** 71:1813-4, 21 Sep 63 (Fr)
[Lumbar sympathectomy] De Schepper C. **Scalpel (Brux)** 117:129-33, 8 Feb 64 (Fr)
Unilateral splanchnicectomy, bilateral sympathectomy and resection of the presacral plexus for refractory abdominal pains and dyspareunia following a hysterectomy for genital tuberculosis] Goethals-Borin. **Scalpel (Brux)** 116:809-11, 28 Sep 63 (Fr)
[Experience in autonomic operations in the billo-pancreatic region] Hess W. **Scalpel (Brux)** 117:323-8, 11 Apr 64 (Fr)
[Surgery of the sympathetic nervous system. Anatomo-physiological basis and current concepts] Lazorthes G. **Scalpel (Brux)** 116:1101-11, 21 Dec 63 (Fr)
[Introduction to the surgery of the autonomic nervous system] Mentha C. **Scalpel (Brux)** 116:1081-9, 14 Dec 63 (Fr)
[After 25 years of surgery of the sympathetic nerve in gynecology] Naulaerts A. **Scalpel (Brux)** 117:155-60, 15 Feb 64 (Fr)
[The present place of resection of the presacral nerve in the treatment of persistent dysmenorrhea] Palmer R. **Scalpel (Brux)** 117:73-6, 25 Jan 64 (Fr)
[Neurectomy of the hepatic pedicle] Salembier Y. **Scalpel (Brux)** 117:341-51, 18 Apr 64 (Fr)
[Surgery of the lumbar sympathetic nervous system] Servelle M. **Scalpel (Brux)** 117:177-83, 22 Feb 64 (Fr)
[Surgery of the sympathetic nervous system] Thalheimer M. **Scalpel (Brux)** 117:387-90, 2 May 64 (Fr)
[Research on the neural control of adrenal cortex function. Behavior of doubly refracting substances after denervation] Santamaría-Arnáiz P. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 53:307-18, 1963 (Ger)
[New concepts on the surgical treatment of ozena] Krmpotić J, et al. **Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk** 182:488-9, 9 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Sympathetic nerve surgery in arterial circulatory disorders of the legs] Loose KE. **Klin Med (Wien)** 18:496-512, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Results of surgical therapy in defective peripheral blood flow of the legs] Spath F, et al. **Klin Med (Wien)** 18:520-4, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Surgical treatment of pain] Tönnis W, et al. **Med Welt** 13:659-65, 28 Mar 64 (Ger)
[On symptomatic psychoses following sympathectomy] Tarnow G. **Nervenarzt** 34:484-8, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Thoracoscopic interventions on the autonomic nervous system] Witter H. **Nervenarzt** 34:39-40, Jan 63 (Ger)
[The early surgical treatment of angina pectoris] Jelinek R. **Ther Gegenw** 102:1260-9, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Pulmonary agenesis with spastic bronchitis] Sperling E, et al. **Thoraxchirurgie** 11:297-306, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Histological changes occurring in the anterior pituitary lobe following cervical sympathectomy] Piroth M, et al. **Verh Deutsch Ges Path** 47:293-4, 1963 (Ger)
[Chances of success in the treatment of arterial occlusion of the lower extremities by sympathectomy and reconstructive interventions on the vascular system] Kuhlgatz G. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:70-4, 15 Jan 64 (Ger)
[On lymphedema] Lanz R. **Zbl Phlebol** 2:248-62, 15 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Case of thromboangitis obliterans. Immediate results of high lumbar sympathectomy with total adrenalectomy] Kremmydas B, et al. **Hellen Cheir** 10:670-8, Sep-Oct 63 (Gr)
[On the subject of surgery of the sympathetic nerve in various peripheral vascular diseases] D'Amelio G. **Ann Ital Chir** 40:355-63, 1963 (It)
[On the recovery of sympathetic activity in the upper extremities after sympathectomy] Serra P, et al. **Bull Sci Med (Bologna)** 135:419-23, Oct-Dec 63 (It)
[The surgical treatment of essential hypertension in the light of a recent therapeutic experiment in Bürger's disease] Roskam J. **Cardiol Prat** 14:209-14, Jun 63 (It)
[Surgical cure of plantar hyperhidrosis by means of lumbar gangliectomy] Giusti A, et al. **G Med Milit** 113:548-54, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[On the principal causes of deterioration of chronic peripheral obstructive arteriopathy after lumbar sympathetic operations] Colella C, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 68:Suppl:3185+, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[On the subject of diaphragmatic eventration] De Santis U. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 69:1121-31, 30 Jun 64 (It)
[Phlegmasia cerulea dolens. On 2 cases successfully treated with lumbar gangliectomy] Pierini A, et al. **Gazz Med Ital** 122:307-10, Oct 63 (It)
[A complication of surgery of the sympathetic nerve: paravertebral sympathectomy] Moratti A, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 12:80-3, Feb 64 (It)
[Presentation of 2 lighted instruments for operations on the thoracic, thoraco-lumbar and lumbar sympathetic nerves] Tattoni G. **Minerva Chir** 19:369-70, 15 Jun 64 (It)
[Preliminary observations on the use of Camblor's surgical intervention in cerebral apoplexy] Fazio C, et al. **Minerva Med** 54:3473-8, 14 Nov 63 (It)
[Tissue clearance of radio-iodine (I-131) in surgical diseases of the lower extremities] Rossi R, et al. **Minerva Nucl** 7:322-30, Aug 63 (It)
[Cervical ganglionic sympathectomy in granuloma gangraenescens. Critical study of a clinical case] Pototschnig B. **Otorinolaring Ital** 32:402-12, 1963 (It)
[Surgery in the treatment of arterial hypertension. (Historical note)] Casini Ropa E. **Policlinico [Prat]** 71:766-75, 18 May 64 (It)
[On the surgical treatment of pain in gynecology] Manfredi P. **Rass Int Clin Ter** 43:747-55, 31 Jul 63 (It)
[Evolution of anatomic-physiologic knowledge and progress in the anesthesia and surgery of the sympathetic nervous system] Bernabeo R. **Recent Progr Med (Roma)** 35:219-63, Sep 63 (144 ref.) (It)
[Emergency measures immediately after a seizure] Kase M. **Clin All Round (Osaka)** 13:66-9, Jan 64 (Jap)
[On the influence of hot bathing with several kinds of salts solution upon wound healing] Hsieh CS. **Tohoku Igaku Z** 66:455-71, 1 Nov 62 (Jap)
[Adrenalectomy in the treatment of arteritis obliterans] Pięta-Polomski E, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir** 35:980-2, 1963 (Pol)
[Evaluation of the results following adrenalectomy in the treatment of obliterating disease of peripheral vessels] Piotrowicz-Kasprzakowa K, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir** 35:985-8, 1963 (Pol)
[Denervation of the carotid sinus] Rutkowski J. **Pol Przegl Chir** 36:373-7, Mar 64 (Pol)
[Raynaud's disease] Nowicki S. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:201-5, 3 Feb 64 (Pol)
[Experimental vascular spasm in hind limbs caused by a

chronic stimulation of the lumbar sympathetic ganglia] Vilianskii MP, et al.
Eksp Khir Anest 8:55-6, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Paravulvar diathermic denervation as a method of treatment of vulvar kraurosis and leukoplakia] Mijamed EL. **Kazan Med Zh** 44:56-8, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[A rare case of obliterating endarteritis with symptoms of intestinal gangrene] Dzhumabaev SU.
Med Zh Uzbek 2:72-3, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Our experience in the treatment of endarteritis by surgical excision of the left 3d thoracic sympathetic ganglion (D3)] Dzhumabaev SU.
Med Zh Uzbek 9:38-43, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Role of the central nervous system in restorative and compensatory processes following the action of radiation-protective agents] Arbuzov SI.
Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 6:57-75, 1963 **(Rus)**
[On the technic of excising the left 3d thoracic sympathetic ganglion] Dzhumabaev SU.
Vestn Khir Grekov 91:101-2, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Chronic obliterating arteriopathies of the extremities] Rizo Robayna M.
Acta Med Tenerife 21:81-9, Mar-Apr 64 **(Sp)**
[Revascularization of the kidney by means of flap grafts] Martiarena LH, et al.
Bol Soc Cir B Air 48:13-25, 8 Apr 64 **(Sp)**
[Evaluation of the results of sympathectomies, blood vessel transplants and "by-pass" by means of the tissue clearance of radiosodium] Valdes EF, et al.
Medicina (B Air) 23:283-5, Nov-Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Physiopathologic basis of the surgical treatment of diabetes] Bortagaray MC, et al.
Sem Med (B Air) 123:1123-8, 7 Oct 63 **(Sp)**
[Surgical treatment of diabetes. The first 3 operated cases. (Preliminary note)] Chapo Bortagaray M, et al.
Sem Med (B Air) 123:1237-40, 17 Oct 63 **(Sp)**
[Lumbar sympathectomy. Its physiopathologic basis. Technic and indications] Nocito F.
Sem Med (B Air) 123:1862-3, 9 Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Evaluation of the results of sympathectomies, arterial grafts and by-pass, using radiosodium tissue clearance] Valdes EF, et al.
Sem Med (B Air) 123:1772-3, 2 Dec 63 **(Sp)**

SYMPATHETIC GANGLIA see under GANGLIA, AUTONOMIC (A8)

SYMPATHETIC NERVOUS SYSTEM (A8)

Sympathetic reactivity in hypertension. A preliminary investigation. Gellhorn E.
Acta Neuroveg (Wien) 26:35-44, 1964
The fate of norepinephrine (NE) at the sympathetic nerve endings. Hertting G.
Acta Neuroveg (Wien) 26:267-70, 27 Jan 64
Cutaneous patterns of sympathetic activity in clinical abnormalities of the musculoskeletal system. Korr IM, et al. **Acta Neuroveg (Wien)** 25:589-606, 1964
Arterial hypertension, catecholamines and corticosterone in hemineodecorticate rats. Donoso AO. **Acta Physiol Lat Amer** 14:33-6, 1964
The distribution of adrenergic nerve terminals in the rabbit oviduct. Brundin J, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 61:203-4, May-Jun 64
Vascular reactivity in cats during induced changes in the acid-base balance of the blood. Bygdeman S.
Acta Physiol Scand 61:Suppl222:1-65, 1963
Uptake of L- and D-isomers of catecholamines in adrenergic nerve granules. Euler US von, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 60:217-22, Mar 64
Histochemical and biochemical observations on the effect of reserpine on noradrenaline storage in vasoconstrictor nerves. Fuxe K, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 61:121-9, May-Jun 64
Reduction of the noradrenaline content of skeletal muscle by sympathetic stimulation. Kernell D, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 61:201-2, May-Jun 64
Concept of the neurochemical transducer as an organized molecular unit at sympathetic nerve endings. Brodie BB, et al.
Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 5:264-79, Jul 63
Sympathoadrenal response to water immersion. McCally M, et al. **Aerospace Med** 34:1007-11, Nov 63
Cardiovascular reactions in asphyxia and the postasphyxial state. Gellhorn E.
Amer Heart J 67:73-80, Jan 64
The heart as an endocrine organ. Braunwald E, et al.
Amer J Med 36:1-4, Jan 64
Role of aortic and vagus nerves in arterial baroreflex bradycardia in rabbits. Alexander N, et al.
Amer J Physiol 205:775-80, Oct 63
Changes in elasticity of pulmonary reflexogenic area with sympathetic activity. Bevan JA, et al.
Amer J Physiol 206:36-42, Jan 64
Small blood vessel responses to sympathetic stimulation. Davis DL.
Amer J Physiol 205:579-84, Sep 63
Sympathetic stimulation and small artery constriction. Davis DL. **Amer J Physiol** 206:262-4, Feb 64
Aortic depressor fibers in the rat: an electrophysiological study. Krieger EM, et al.
Amer J Physiol 205:771-4, Oct 63
Reflex responses to stimulation of baroreceptors in the right subclavian artery. Okada H.
Amer J Physiol 206:918-22, Apr 64
A functional study of distribution of cardiac sympathetic nerves. Randall WC, et al.
Amer J Physiol 205:1227-31, Dec 63
Preganglionic discharge to the cardiovascular system in the comatose cat. Tuttle RS.
Amer J Physiol 205:754-60, Oct 63
Sympathetic function and development of temperature regulation. Wekstein DR.
Amer J Physiol 206:823-6, Apr 64
Central nervous actions of halothane affecting the systemic circulation. Price HL, et al.
Anesthesiology 24:770-8, Nov-Dec 63
Adrenergic mechanisms in the dog hindleg. Bernard PJ, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 148:301-5, 1 Mar 64
Pheochromocytoma. Clinical and pathophysiologic aspects (with a case report of two tumors arising in abdominal sympathetic plexuses). Weinberger MA.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 112:677-83, Nov 63
Pheochromocytoma. Clinical and pathophysiologic aspects (with a case report of two tumors arising in abdominal sympathetic plexuses). Weingerger MA.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 112:677-83, Nov 63
Sympathetics in ocular sensitization to circulating antigen. Schmedtje JF, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 70:666-70, Nov 63
Terminal innervation of the heart. II. Studies of the perimysial innervation apparatus and of the sensory receptors in the rabbit and in the dog with the techniques of total extrinsic denervation, bilateral, cervical vagotomy, and bilateral thoracic sympathectomy. Hirsch EF, et al.
Arch Path (Chicago) 77:172-87, Feb 64
Microwave stimulation of the sympathetic nervous system. McAfee RD.
Biomed Sci Instrum 1:167-70, 1963
The sympathetic mechanism in the isolated pulmonary artery of the rabbit. Bevan JA, et al.
Brit J Pharmacol 22:176-82, Feb 64
The release of acetylcholine by sympathetic nerve stimulation at different frequencies. Burn JH, et al.
Brit J Pharmacol 21:97-103, Aug 63
A quantitative study of the effect of cocaine on the response of the cat nictitating membrane to nerve stimulation and to injected noradrenaline. Haefely W, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 22:5-21, Feb 64
Part played by calcium in sympathetic stimulation. Burn JH, et al. **Brit Med J** 5396:1482-3, 6 Jun 64
Adrenergic effects on ventricular vulnerability. Han J, et al. **Circ Res** 14:516-24, Jun 64
Hemodynamic variables affecting the relation between mean left atrial and left ventricular end-diastolic pressures. Wallace AG, et al. **Circ Res** 13:261-70, Sep 63
Studies on the function of the adrenergic nerve endings in the heart. Braunwald E, et al.
Circulation 28:958-69, Nov 63 (43 ref.)
Recent views on mechanisms for lowering sympathetic tone. Brodie BB. **Circulation** 28:970-86, Nov 63 (50 ref.)
Adrenergic receptors within the cardiovascular system. Moran NC.
Circulation 28:987-93, Nov 63 (22 ref.)
The adrenergic mechanism. Crandell DL.
Clin Anesth 3:35-52, 1963 (38 ref.)
Sympathetic nerves: concepts and considerations in anesthesia. Gravenstein JS.
Clin Anesth 3:13-34, 1963 (44 ref.)
Effects of presso- and chemoceptive components of the cat's aortic nerve on sham rage behaviour. Baccelli G, et al. **Experientia** 19:534-6, 15 Oct 63
Release by sympathetic stimulation of alpha-methylnoradrenaline stored in the heart after administration of alpha-methyldopa. Muscholl E, et al.
Experientia 19:658-9, 15 Dec 63
Nervous regulation of insect wing function. Sviderskii VL. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:213-7, Mar-Apr 64
Inhibition of gastric secretion by duodenal acidification before and after sympathetic denervation of Heidenhain pouches. Andersson S.
Gastroenterology 45:752-5, Dec 63
Cytological analysis of catecholamine synthesis in the ontogenesis of vertebrates and problems of melanogenesis. Smitten NA.
Gen Comp Endocr 3:362-77, Aug 63
Secretory nerves of the salivary glands. Emmelin N.
Int Ser Monogr Oral Biol 3:161-73, 1964 (37 ref.)
The effect of sympathetic nerve stimulation on suprarenal cortical vascularization in the rat. Brown KN, et al. **J Anat** 98:11-6, Jan 64
Observations on the right pulmonary arch artery and its nerve supply in human embryos. Navaratnam V.
J Anat 97:569-73, Oct 63
Adrenergic nervous system in sodium metabolism: effects of guanethidine and sodium-retaining steroids in normal man. Gill JR Jr, et al.
J Clin Invest 43:177-84, Feb 64
Histochemical model experiments on the effect of various drugs on the catecholamine content of adrenergic nerve terminals. Csillik B.
J Neurochem 11:351-5, May 64
The perivascular nerve-plexus of human cerebral arteries in vascular disease. Hassler O.
J Neuropath Exp Neurol 22:446-9, Jul 63
Sympathetic enhancement of peripheral sensory input in the frog. Chernetski KE.
J Neurophysiol 27:493-515, May 64
Gastrointestinal dorsal root viscerotomes in the cat. Hazarika NH, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 27:107-16, Mar 64
The effect of cervical sympathetic stimulation on cerebral blood flow in birds. Krog J.
J Oslo City Hosp 13:201-8, Dec 63
The effect of cervical sympathetic stimulation on cerebral blood flow in dogs. Krog J.
J Oslo City Hosp 14:3-15, Jan 64
The effect of cervical sympathetic stimulation on cerebral blood flow in the rabbit. Krog J.
J Oslo City Hosp 13:185-200, Nov 63
Alpha and beta adrenergic receptor mechanisms in the systemic venous bed. Kaiser GA, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 144:156-62, May 64
The effect of sympathetic nerve stimulation on volume, vascular resistance, and norepinephrine output in the isolated perfused spleen of the cat, and its modification by cocaine. Thoenen H, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 143:57-63, Jan 64
The effect of bretylium tosylate on some cardiovascular reflexes. Ledsome JR, et al.
J Physiol (London) 170:442-55, Apr 64
A reflex increase in heart rate from distension of the pulmonary-vein-atrial junctions. Ledsome JR, et al.
J Physiol (London) 170:456-73, Apr 64
Autonomic control of circulation during the hibernating cycle in ground squirrels. Lyman CP, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 168:477-99, Oct 63
Effect of catecholamines on the responses of the nictitating membrane to nervous stimulation in cats treated with reserpine. Mirkin BL, et al.
J Physiol (London) 168:804-19, Oct 63
Inhibitory effect of strospeside on the efferent discharges in the sympathetic cardiac nerves in cats. Abiko Y. **Jap J Pharmacol** 13:305-13, Dec 63
Adrenergic receptive mechanism in the pulmonary circulation in dogs. Takasaki K, et al.
Jap J Pharmacol 13:18-26, Apr 63
Efferent cardiac vagal discharge of the dog in response to electrical stimulation of sensory nerves. Iriuchijima J, et al. **Jap J Physiol** 13:599-605, 15 Dec 63
Studies on nervous control of the salt composition in saliva. Miyoshi M. **Jap J Physiol** 13:541-63, 15 Dec 63
Uptake of radioactively labeled DL-catecholamines in isolated adrenergic nerve granules with and without reserpine. Euler US von, et al.
Life Sci 11:878-85, Nov 63
Effects of reserpine, segontin and phenoxybenzamine on the catecholamines and ATP of isolated nerve and adrenomedullary storage granules. Euler US von, et al. **Life Sci** 3:35-40, Jan 64
Implications of uptake and storage of norepinephrine by sympathetic nerve endings. Maickel RP, et al.
Life Sci 12:953-8, Dec 63
Studies on starvation-induced hypermobilization of free fatty acids (FFA). Stern DN, et al.
Life Sci 11:872-7, Nov 63
Neurochemical transducer systems. Brodie B, et al.
Med Exp (Basel) 8:320-51, 1963
Release of tritiated epinephrine following sympathetic nerve stimulation. Rosell S, et al.
Nature (London) 201:301, 18 Jan 64
The liberation of norepinephrine. Burn JH.
Physiol Physicians 1:1-4, Oct 63
The mechanism of action of some drugs on the sympathetic nervous system. Comroe JH Jr.
Physiol Physicians 1:5-8, Oct 63
Activity of the adrenal medulla and its regulation. Malmejac J. **Physiol Rev** 44:186-218, Apr 64 (369 ref.)
Electrical activity in sympathetic nerves of immunologically sympathectomized rats. Brody MJ.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 114:565-7, Dec 63
Neuroendocrine relationships. Rajusz E.
Progr Neurol Psychiat 18:306-47, 1963 (319 ref.)
The effect of blood pressure upon chemoreceptor discharge to hypoxia, and the modification of this effect by the sympathetic-adrenal system. Lee KD, et al. **Quart J Exp Physiol** 49:171-83, Apr 64
Neurogenic multifocal destruction of myocardial tissue (pathogenic mechanism and its prevention). Raab W.
Rev Canad Biol 22:217-39, Jun 63 (193 ref.)
Histochemical demonstration of uptake of exogenous norepinephrine by adrenergic fibers in vitro. Angelakos ET. **Science** 145:503-4, 31 Jul 64
Release of metaraminol (aramine) from the heart by sympathetic nerve stimulation. Crout JR, et al.
Science 145:828-9, 21 Aug 64
Melatonin synthesis in the pineal gland: effect of light mediated by the sympathetic nervous system. Wurtman RJ, et al. **Science** 143:1328-30, 20 Mar 63
Structure and function of the canine small intestine following total abdominal vagotomy. Ballinger WF 2d, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 118:1305-11, Jun 64
Vagal and sympathetic effects on membrane potential of atrio-ventricular conducting fibers of toads. Kanno T. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 81:85-92, 25 Oct 63
A new concept in autonomic control: peripheral inhibition and disinhibition. Beck L.
Univ Mich Med Bull 29:292-6, Sep-Oct 63

Concerning a role of histamine in conjunction with that of tissue breathing agents in disordered growth. Microscopic study of nerve endings. Champy C, et al. **Z Mikr Anat Forsch** 70:344-90, 1963

The perineural epithelium of sympathetic nerves and ganglia and its relation to the pia arachnoid of the central nervous system and perineural epithelium of the peripheral nervous system. Shanthaveerappa TR, et al. **Z Zellforsch** 61:742-53, 1964

[Serotonin and antiserotonin] Dokov G. **Suvr Med (Sofiia)** 14:65-8, 1963 (Bul)

[Respiratory rhythm of the discharges in the cervical sympathetic trunk in rabbit] Yao T. **Acta Physiol Sinica** 26:232-9, Sep 63 (Ch)

[Contribution to the study of vagosympathetic excitability during the course of radiation sickness] Jurković V, et al. **Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ** 6:245-51, 1963 (Cz)

[Transmittor storage and adrenergic nerve granules] Von Euler US. **Actualites Neurophysiol** 5:37-50, 1964 (Fr)

[Reticular control of the autonomic system, and particularly, the sympathetic and parasympathetic innervation of the pupil] Bonvallet M, et al. **Arch Ital Biol** 101:174-207, 2 Apr 63 (Fr)

[Positive dromotropic tonus pathways in the dog] Duchêne-Marullaz P, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:2192-3, 1963 (Fr)

[Stimulation of the adrenal medulla during general anaphylactic reactions] Lecomte J, et al. **Int Arch Allerg** 24:168-80, 1964 (Fr)

[On the acute and chronic toxicity of cotinine, and on its cancerigenic effect in the rat] Truhaut R, et al. **Path Biol (Paris)** 12:39-42, Jan 64 (Fr)

[Study of the psychophysiological behavior of students during a university examination] Servais J, et al. **Rev Med Liege** 19:296-305, 1 May 64 (Fr)

[Malignant tumor of the cervical sympathetic nerve] Willaumez C, et al. **Scalpel (Brux)** 117:51-6, 18 Jan 64 (Fr)

[Sympathetic nervous system and asthma] Esnaurrizar ML. **Toulouse Med** 64:789-94, Aug-Sep 63 (Fr)

[The endocrine system and the individual reaction mechanism] Schliephake E. **Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig)** 15:225-33, Jul-Aug 63 (Ger)

[The encephalic cervical syndrome and its otological aspects] Decher H. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 88:2340-6, 29 Nov 63 (Ger)

[Circulatory changes in the cerebral cortex and brain stem due to stimulation of the cervical sympathetic nerve] Krupp P. **Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta** 22:C26-8, 1964 (Ger)

[Vegetative combined action potentials of the efferent cervical vagus in cats] Tauberger G. **Med Exp (Basel)** 9:217-32, 1963 (Ger)

[Sympathetic nervous system and kidney function] **Med Periskop** 14:45-9, Apr 64 (8 ref.) (Ger)

[Problems in the transmission of sympathetic stimuli] Schumann HJ. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 246:94-101, 22 Aug 63 (Ger)

[Respiratory and circulatory reactions following injection of hypertonic sodium chloride into the carotid artery in rats] Scherrer H. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 277:372-86, 9 Aug 63 (Ger)

[The rate of peripheral diffusion of the galvanic skin reflex in human extremities] Zvěřina E, et al. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 277:603-7, 1963 (Ger)

[Controls following radiotherapy of occlusive arterial diseases] Barke R, et al. **Radiol Diagn (Berlin)** 5:183-8, 1964 (Ger)

[The endoplasmatic reticulum of the human sympathetic nerve cells] Cravioto H. **Verh Anat Ges** 58:70-7, 1964 (Ger)

[The neurohormonal system of the skin] Wiedemann A. **Borgyogy Vener Szemle** 39:241-5, Dec 63 (Hun)

[Experimental research on the quantitative relation between the vagal and sympathetic fibers in the extrahepatic bile ducts] Caruso A, et al. **Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat** 40:435-53, Aug 63 (It)

[Effects of the stimulation of the lumbar sympathetic trunk on primary and secondary spindle endings of the de-efferentated anterior tibial, gastrocnemius and soleus muscles of the cat] Peruzzi P, et al. **Arch Fisiol** 62:262-82, 30 Dec 63 (It)

[Effects of stimulation of the lumbar sympathetic trunk on the primary and secondary spindle endings of the musculus tenuissimus of the cat] Peruzzi P, et al. **Arch Fisiol** 62:158-64, 10 Dec 63 (It)

[Effects of stimulation of the lumbar sympathetic trunk on the primary and secondary spindle endings of the deafferentated quadriceps muscle of the cat] Peruzzi P, et al. **Arch Fisiol** 62:139-57, 10 Dec 63 (It)

[Electronystagmographic findings in the posterior cervical sympathetic syndrome] Boriani VA, et al. **Arch Ital Otol** 75:288-97, May-Jun 64 (It)

[Sympathetic vasomotor activity in hemorrhagic shock] Corazza R, et al. **Arch Sci Biol (Bologna)** 47:275-86, Jul-Sep 63 (It)

[On the behavior of the adrenosympathetic system in post-traumatic shock] Colamussi V, et al. **Arcisped S Anna Ferrara** 16:1165-74, 1963 (It)

[Effects of guanethidine on the pupillary response to electrical stimulation of the cervical sympathetic in the rabbit] Bonomi L, et al. **Boll Oculist** 42:630-7, Oct 63 (It)

[Effects of pulmonary ventilation on pressor responses to electric stimulation of the aortic nerve in decerebrate cats] Baccelli G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:808-10, 31 Jul 63 (It)

[Effects of neurovegetative stimulation on the "choledocho-duodenal" complex. II. Study in vivo] Benzi G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:955-7, 15 Sep 63 (It)

[On the recovery of sympathetic activity in the upper extremities after sympathectomy] Serra P, et al. **Bull Sci Med (Bologna)** 135:419-23, Oct-Dec 63 (It)

[Sympathetic and vascular factors in the pathogenesis of the Neri-Barré syndrome: study of the cerebral circulation with rheographic method] Colonna L, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 11:499-510, Sep 63 (It)

[Spondylogenetic neurosympathetic arteriopathy] Franzini F. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 12:120-2, Mar 64 (It)

[Sympathico-nasal reflexes after intramuscular injection of nicotinic acid in subjects with rhinopathy of the allergic type] Galletti C, et al. **Otorinolaring Ital** 32:40-5, 1963 (It)

[Influence of sympathetic inhibition on the blood level of non-esterified fatty acids (NEFA). II. Changes induced by a substance with adrenolytic action] Guarnieri E, et al. **Rass Neurol Veg** 17:387-92, 31 Dec 63 (It)

[Influence of the inhibition of the sympathetic nervous system on the nonesterified fatty acid (NEFA) level of the blood.I. The changes induced by a substance with sympatholytic action] Guarnieri E, et al. **Rass Neurol Veg** 17:278-86, 31 Aug 63 (It)

[Evolution of anatomic-physiologic knowledge and progress in the anesthesia and surgery of the sympathetic nervous system] Bernabeo R. **Recent Progr Med (Roma)** 35:219-63, Sep 63 (144 ref.) (It)

[Studies on the distribution of sensory nerves (human sensation)] Seto H. **J Jap Med Ass** 51:2-5, 1 Jan 64 (Jap)

[Effect of biostymin on the cytochemistry of nerve cells of the sympathetic system and on the adrenal medulla of white rats] Fortak W, et al. **Endokr Pol** 14:161-71, Mar-Apr 63 (Pol)

[Labyrinthine manifestations of Barré-Lieou cervical syndrome] Krochmalska E. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:1761-4, 18 Nov 63 (Pol)

[Connection of the lumbar segment of the sympathetic trunk with the intermesenteric plexus] Woźniak W. **Poznan Tow Przyjac Nauk Wydz Lek** 26:371-439, 1963 (Pol)

[The influence of hypothermia on the cardiovascular effects of sympathetic and parasympathetic excitation and chemical mediators thereof] Bragança-Tender MJ, et al. **J Soc Cienc Med Lisboa** 127:763-95, Dec 63 (Por)

[Pharmacological properties of a soluble nystatin sodium salt for inhalation therapy] Loginov AV, et al. **Antibiotiki** 8:625-31, Jul 63 (Rus)

[On the neuroplasma component of the pericellular apparatus] Babmindra VP. **Arkh Anat** 45:31-7, Nov 63 (Rus)

[Development of the sympathetic trunk in human embryogenesis] Golub DM. **Arkh Anat** 45:3-16, Sep 63 (61 ref.) (Rus)

[Some data for the comparative evaluation of the adaptive role of the sympathetic nervous system in the diagnosis of acute appendicitis] Aliev AB. **Azerbaidzh Med Zh** 10:48-53, Oct 63 (Rus)

[Electrophysiological data concerning the connections of the pallidum with other sections of the central nervous system in man. II. On connections of the pallidum with the spinal cord centers and autonomic trunk formations] Gil'man IM, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 55:9-13, May 63 (Rus)

[On sources of vegetative innervation of the vermiform appendix] Khoros ZN. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:113-6, Feb 64 (Rus)

[On the sympathetic nature of "spontaneous" impulses recorded in the common nerve stem of the frog] Kirzon MV, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 55:5-8, May 63 (Rus)

[Reactions of the vessels of skeletal muscle and changes in sympathetic impulsation towards them in response to stimulation of organs of the lesser pelvis (rectum and bladder)] Lagutina TS. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:24-8, Feb 64 (Rus)

[On changes in the activity of different segments of the sympathetic nervous system due to stimulation of mechanoreceptors of the rectum] Lagutina TS. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:11-6, Jan 64 (Rus)

[On some direct reactions of the nervous system to the action of ionizing irradiation] Tsypin AB. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 56:34-7, Sep 63 (Rus)

[On cholinergic reactions and sympatho-adrenal activity in experimental hyperthyroidism in white rats] Voznesenskiĭ BB, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 55:61-5, Apr 63 (Rus)

[Some indices of change in the sympathico-adrenal system in operations under intratracheal ether-oxygen and potentiated anesthesia under experimental conditions] Kazantsev FN, et al. **Eksp Khir Anest** 8:89-92, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

[Effect of the sympathetic nerves on the tarsal ocular muscle in animals] Antonova IG. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 49:1418-24, Dec 63 (Rus)

[On the role of the sympathetic nervous system in the restoration of function of a reimplanted limb in dogs] Gurova EV. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 49:570-4, May 63 (Rus)

[On the role of the adrenal glands and thyroid in long-term changes in blood pressure and coronary blood flow following stimulation of the cranial end of the cervical sympathetic nerve] Il'ina AI. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 49:1425-31, Dec 63 (Rus)

[on excitability of the vago-sympathetic nervous system in radiation injury] Jurković V, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:53-7, Jan 64 (Rus)

[On relations between changes in arterial pressure and the state of some regulatory mechanisms in the immediate period after the effect of ionizing radiations] Lanin AN. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 8:42-8, Aug 63 (Rus)

[Afferent and efferent impulses in the renal nerves in experimental renal hypertension] Pines IuL. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 7:43-5, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)

[The role of the adrenals and sympathetic nervous system in fat mobilization in stress states] Leĭtes SM, et al. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter** 9:30-5, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)

[Changes in the sympathetic-adrenal system during the use of neuroplegics] Kazantsev FN. **Sovet Med** 27:82-8, Nov 63 (Rus)

[Thoracic sympathetic truncitis and its treatment] Strelkova NI. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 63:1333-8, 1963 (Rus)

[Functional vascular disorders in inflammation of the sympathetic nerve trunks] Syroechkovskaia ME, et al. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 63:685-9, 1963 (Rus)

[Electroencephalography in the Barré-Lieou syndrome] Marco J, et al. **Acta Otorinolaring Iber Amer** 15:257-66, 1964 (Sp)

[About the innervation of the adenohypophysis] Soler Viñolo J. **Arch Esp Morf** 18:101-11, 1963 (Sp)

[Physiopathological mechanism of cervical spinal syndromes] González-Revilla A. **Arch Med Panamen** 12:83-94, Aug 63 (Sp)

[Digitalis action, intoxication and the sympathetic nervous system] Méndez R. **Gac Med Mex** 93:803-16, Sep 63 (Sp)

[Adrenergic mechanisms. (Present concept)] Meneses Hoyos J. **Medicina (Mex)** 44:302-11, 10 Jul 64 (Sp)

[New physiopathologic considerations regarding the posterior cervical sympathetic syndrome] Casademont M, et al. **Rev Esp Reum** 10:188-92, Jul 63 (Sp)

[Barré-Lieou syndrome or syndrome of the levator scapulae] López Prats JL, et al. **Rev Esp Reum** 10:174-87, Jul 63 (Sp)

[Anesthesiologists and pain therapy] Finer B. **Svensk Lakartidn** 60:2815-22, 25 Sep 63 (Sw)

[Causalgia dorsalis, a new symptom in bronchial carcinomas] Efe S. **Turk Tip Cem Mec** 30:178-81, Mar 64 (Tur)

SYMPATHINS see CATECHOLAMINES (D2, D4)

SYMPATHOLYTICS (D4)

The effects of nicotinic acid, phentolamine and nethalide on the plasma free fatty acids and the blood pressure in the dog. A comparative study. Fröberg S, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 174:635-41, Nov 63

Psychoanalytic and neurovegetative mood depressing and elating treatment of depressions and psychoses. Nadel MB. **Acta Neuroveg (Wien)** 25:332-8, 22 Jul 63

Some pharmacological properties of a new adrenergic neurone-blocking agent, N-(beta-guanidinoethyl)-hexahydrobenzo-[d]-azocine sulphate (Ph 881-7). Hermansen K. **Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn)** 20:201-12, 1963

Blockade of the lactic acid-stimulating and calorigenic effects of adrenaline or isoprenaline by chloroisoprenaline. Lundholm L, et al. **Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn)** 20:303-8, 1963

Adrenergic mechanisms and amphetamine induced abnormal behaviour. Randrup A, et al. **Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn)** 20:145-57, 1963

Estimation of vasodilator drug effects in mice by measurements of paw skin temperature. Richter W. **Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn)** 21:91-104, 1964

Effects of various compounds on adrenergic mechanisms recorded by changes in heart rates of anesthetised mice. Ross SB. **Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn)** 20:253-66, 1963

Influence of nethalide on the phosphorylase activating effects of adrenaline and isoprenaline in experiments on isolated rat diaphragm. Mohme-Lundholm E, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 61:192-4, May-Jun 64

The effect of vasoactive antagonists in endotoxin shock. Kalas JP, et al. **Amer Heart J** 67:764-78, Jun 64

Drugs used in peripheral vascular diseases. Abramson DI. **Amer J Cardiol** 12:203-15, Aug 63

Sympathetic blockade in the therapy of shock. Nickerson M. **Amer J Cardiol** 12:919-23, Nov 63

Studies on cardiovascular drugs. V: pharmacological investigations of the total alkaloids from the seeds of

Alangium lamarckii Thw. Dutta AK, et al. **Ann Biochem Exp Med** 23:285-98, Aug 63

Effect of tetrahydro-papaverine and homodihydro-papaverine on blood pressure. Ben-Ziv G, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 149:200-8, 1 May 64

The effect of adrenergic neurone blocking agents on the release and uptake of catecholamines by the rat heart. Bhagat B. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 146:231-7, 1 Nov 63

Selective blockade of sympathetic or parasympathetic ganglia. Garrett J. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 144:381-91, 2 Aug 63

Vascular and adrenergic blocking actions of several substituted 2-amino imidazolines. Hutcheon DE, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 147:146-55, 1 Jan 64

The anti-adrenergic property of nethalide on the isolated guinea-pig lung. Nagasaka M, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 149:232-6, 1 May 64

Adrenergic constriction in isolated guinea-pig ling revealed by nethalide. Nagasaka M, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 149:237-42, 1 May 64

Possible effect of nicotine on in vitro human blood coagulation time. Singh J, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 148:237-42, 1 Mar 64

Some actions of catecholamines on the smooth muscle of the guinea-pig vas deferens. Holman ME, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 42:40-53, Feb 64

The effects of a new beta adrenergic blocking agent (nethalide; alderlin) upon the general and coronary haemodynamics of the intact animal. Maxwell GM, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 41:511-5, Oct 63

Phosphorylase activity in rat liver and skeletal muscle after catecholamines. Hornbrook KR, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 12:1407-15, Dec 63

The effects of sympathectomy on the electrocardiogram and effort tolerance in angina pectoris. Apthorp GH, et al. **Brit Heart J** 26:218-26, Mar 64

The haemodynamic effects of beta-sympathetic blockade. Chamberlain DA, et al. **Brit Heart J** 26:213-7, Mar 64

Beta-adrenergic blockade with pronethalol during anaesthesia. Johnstone M. **Brit J Anaesth** 36:224-32, Apr 64

Halothane and phaeochromocytoma. A case report. Roliason WN. **Brit J Anaesth** 36:251-8, Apr 64

The pharmacology of new adrenergic neurone blocking agents, N-p-cyclohexylbenzyitropinium derivatives. Dóda M, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 21:10-26, Aug 63

A comparison of the antifibrilliatory actions and effects on intracelijular cardiac potentials of pronethalol, disopyramide and quinidine. Sekiya A, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 21:473-81, Dec 63

The effects of pronethalol, dichloroisoprenaline and disopyramide on the toxicity to the heart of ouabain and anaesthetics. Sekiya A, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 21:462-72, Dec 63

Use of Pronethalol in phaeochrome tumours. Dornhorst AC, et al. **Brit Med J** 5367:1250-1, 16 Nov 63

Effect of Propranolol (Inderal) in angina pectoris: preliminary report. Hamer J, et al. **Brit Med J** 5411:720-3, 19 Sep 64

Clinical trial and pharmacological study of compound 1029. ("Vatensol"). Lawrie TD, et al. **Brit Med J** 5380:402-6, 15 Feb 64

Carcinogenic action of pronethalol. Paget GE. **Brit Med J** 5367:1266-7, 16 Nov 63

Pronethalol in treatment of ventricular arrhythmias during anaesthesia. Payne JP, et al. **Brit Med J** 5383:603-4, 7 Mar 64

Effect of pronethalol in angina pectoris. Prichard BN, et al. **Brit Med J** 5367:1226-9, 16 Nov 63

Use of Propranolol (Inderal) in treatment of hypertension. Prichard BN, et al. **Brit Med J** 5411:725-7, 19 Sep 64

Hypotensive action of pronethalol. Prichard BN. **Brit Med J** 5392:1227-8, 9 May 64

Double-blind trial of Propranolol (Inderal) in angina of effort. Srivastava SC, et al. **Brit Med J** 5411:724-5, 19 Sep 64

Beta-adrenergic receptor blockade in cardiac arrhythmias. Stock JP, et al. **Brit Med J** 5367:1230-3, 16 Nov 63

Drugs and the embryo. Wheatley D. **Brit Med J** 5383:630, 7 Mar 64

Effects of pronethalol. **Brit Med J** 5367:1216-7, 16 Nov 63

To-day's drugs. Pronethalol. **Brit Med J** 5408:555-6, 29 Aug 64

To-day's drugs. Guanoclor. **Brit Med J** 5403:238-9, 25 Jul 64

Angiocardiographic evidence for heart failure in adrenalin pulmonary edema in rabbits. Lucherini M, et al. **Cardiologia (Basel)** 45:39-55, 1964

Effects of beta adrenergic blockade on the circulation with particular reference to observations in patients with hypertrophic subaortic stenosis. Harrison DC, et al. **Circulation** 29:84-98, Jan 64

Successful therapy of prolonged hypotension with an adrenergic beta-receptor blocking agent. Luria MH, et al. **Circulation** 29:Suppl:494-8, Apr 64

Adrenergic receptors within the cardiovascular system. Moran NC. **Circulation** 28:987-93, Nov 63 (22 ref.)

Nethalide, a beta adrenergic blocking agent. Schröder G, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 5:159-66, Mar-Apr 64

Effect of differential adrenergic blockade on response of forearm blood flow to infused catecholamines. Lowe RD, et al. **Clin Sci** 26:81-7, Feb 64

Comparative study of the pharmacological efficiency of sympatholytic orthobromobenzylammonium derivatives. Khalimova KM. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:122-4, Jan-Feb 64

Calorigenic effect of norepinephrine correlated with plasma free fatty acid turnover and oxidation. Steinberg D, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:167-76, Feb 64

Comparative physiology of the vertebrate autonomic nervous system. I. Innervation of the urinary bladder of the toad (Bufo marinus). Burnstock G, et al. **J Exp Biol** 40:403-19, Sep 63

Comparative physiology of the vertebrate autonomic nervous system. II. Innervation of the urinary bladder of the ringtail possum (Pseudocheirus peregrinus). Burnstock G, et al. **J Exp Biol** 40:421-36, Sep 63

Conformation of N-(beta-chloroethyl)-2-phenoxyethylamines in relation to adrenergic blocking activity. Belleau B, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:579-83, Sep 63

Synthesis and pharmacological study of new piperazine derivatives. I. Benzylpiperazines. Boissier JR, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:541-4, Sep 63

Derivatives of 1-phenyl-4-(2-hydroxy-3-methoxypropyl)piperazine. Howeli H, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:604-7, Sep 63

Blockade of adrenergic alpha-receptors by a carbonium ion. Belleau B, et al. **J Med Pharm Chem** 5:636-9, May 62

Structure-activity relationships of 1-[(3-indolyl)alkyl]-4- arylpiperazines. A new series of tranquilizers. Wylie DW, et al. **J Med Pharm Chem** 5:932-43, Sep 62

Effect of pronethalol on some inhibitory actions of catecholamines. Vanov S. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 15:723-30, Nov 63

The effect of an adrenergic beta-receptor antagonist on the cardiovascular system of the dog. Donald DE, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 143:344-9, Mar 64

Mechanism of the potassium mobilizing action of epinephrine and glucagon. Ellis S, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 142:318-26, Dec 63

The chronotropic and vagal-blocking actions of naphthylisoproterenol studied by direct perfusion of the sinus node. James TN, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 143:350-5, Mar 64

The adrenergic receptive mechanism of the rat uterus. Levy B, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 142:178-84, Nov 63

Inhibition of lipid mobilization by N-isopropyl methoxamine (B.W. 61-43). Salvador RA, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 144:172-80, May 64

The influence of acute sympathetic denervation, reserpine and choline xylyl ether on vagal escape. Campos HA, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 169:249-62, Nov 63

The effect of adrenergic blocking agents on the guinea-pig uterus in vitro, and a study of the histology of the intrinsic myometrial nerves. Clegg PC. **J Physiol (London)** 169:73-90, Nov 63

Vascular responses during hypothermia. Sealy WC, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 46:795-810, Dec 63

Angina pectoris, cardiac arrhythmias, and adrenergic blocking drugs. **JAMA** 188:1149, 29 Jun 64

Effects of adrenergic blocking agents on the transmembrane potentials of the isolated atrium in rabbits. Misu Y. **Jap J Pharmacol** 13:167-85, Aug 63

Recovering effect of acetylcholine on the depressed atrial transmembrane potential of the reserpinized rabbit by the adrenolytics. Misu Y. **Jap J Pharmacol** 14:43-55, Mar 64

A new adrenergic betareceptor antagonist. Black JW, et al. **Lancet** 1:1080-1, 16 May 64

Microelectrophoretic studies of adrenergic mechanisms of rabbit olfactory neurons. Bloom FE, et al. **Life Sci** 3:131-6, Feb 64

Newer agents in the treatment of shock. Marshall RJ, et al. **Med Clin N Amer** 48:311-28, Mar 64 (55 ref.)

Action of neurotropic drugs on reflex gastric wall dystrophy. Anichkov SV, et al. **Med Exp (Basel)** 8:296-306, 1963

Experimental anticholinergic psychotomimetics: antagonism of yohimbine and tacrine (THA). Bell C, et al. **Med Exp (Basel)** 10:15-21, 1964

Pronethalol ("Alderlin") a beta adrenergic inhibitor: pharmacological observations and trial in angina pectoris. Barnett AJ, et al. **Med J Aust** 1:714-6, 9 May 64

Assessment of orciprenaline ("Alupent"), a long-acting bronchodilator. Woolcock AJ, et al. **Med J Aust** 2:89-90, 18 Jul 64

Molecular pharmacology. (II). Rossum JM van. **Medicamundi** 9:40-51, 1963 (46 ref.)

Some new adrenergic neurone blocking agents. Augstein J, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:628-9, 8 Feb 64

Local anaesthetic activity of the beta-receptor antagonist, pronethalol. Gill EW, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:199, 11 Jan 64

Interaction of oxytocin and vasopressin with beta-adrenergic receptors in the kidney. Poisner AM. **Nature (London)** 201:199-200, 11 Jan 64

Thyroid state and the activity of glycogen phosphorylase in ischaemic myocardium. Wollenberger A, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:789-91, 22 Feb 64

Cardiovascular effects of catecholamines in dogs before and after beta-adrenergic blockade. Kako K, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 246:297-308, 10 Jan 64

Treatment of irreversible shock with alpha adrenergic blocking agents. Chodoff P. **Univ Mich Med Cent J** 30:177-8, Jul-Aug 64

[The synthesis of 2-substituted-1,4-benzodioxanes] Bai DL, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 9:225-32, Apr 62 (Ch)

[Biliary dyskinesias] Demeulenaere L. **Belg T Geneesk** 20:145-7, 15 Jan 64 (Dut)

[Hypothermic drugs] Laborit H. **Agressologie** 5:9-39, Jan-Feb 64 (68 ref.) (Fr)

[Effects of imipramine on the reaction to pain in the rat] Charpentier J. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1002-5, 5 Oct 63 (Fr)

[On a modification of the Toekes method and its application to the study of various psychotropic drugs] Mercier J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:869-71, 31 Aug 63 (Fr)

[Action of adrenaline on the isolated uterus of the guinea pig treated by beta-adrenolytic agents] Rossignol P, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1228-30, 15 Nov 63 (Fr)

[Apropos of pyelo-ureteral peristaltic activity under the influence of drugs] Rutishauser G. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 69:453-60, Sep 63 (Fr)

[Considerations on the chemistry of neurotropic substances] Carrara G. **Therapie** 18:1469-81, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)

[A good indication for 6-acetoxythymoxyethyl-dimethylamine: treatment of tinnitus] Jost G. **Vie Med [Actualite]** 30:38-40, May 64 (Fr)

[Clinical experiences with a new sympatholytic (Nethalide) with cardiac action] Joss E, et al. **Cardiologia (Basel)** 44:144-51, 1964 (Ger)

[On the origin of the increase in blood pressure in the pulmonary artery in dogs following the administration of Ilidar] Raineri A, et al. **Cardiologia (Basel)** 44:57-63, 1964 (Ger)

[Sympathicolytic effects on isolated internal eye muscles] Lommatzsch P. **Graefe Arch Ophthal** 166:537-44, 17 Feb 64 (Ger)

[Apparently paradoxical modification of peripheral noradrenaline effects by several thymoleptic agents] Hafely W, et al. **Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta** 22:15-33, 1964 (Ger)

[Adjuvant drugs in the therapy of stuttering] Schilling A. **HNO** 11:300-4, Oct 63 (Ger)

[Pheochromocytoma] Schwarz K. **Internist (Berlin)** 5:22-32, Jan 64 (Ger)

[Hypertension and antihypertensive agents] Schriever K. **Mitt Deutsch Pharm Ges** 33:93-107, Jun 63 (Ger)

[Blood circulation measurement in experimental myocardial infarct and alteration of the blood circulation in the infarcted and non-infarcted myocardium by some poisons] Lange G. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 246:240-86, 30 Nov 63 (Ger)

[Pharmacologic study of tertiary and quaternary aromatic aminoethers with reference to their effect on the nervous system] Pórszász J, et al. **Kiserl Orvostud** 16:348-62, Aug 64 (Hun)

[New Hungarian drug for the treatment of the angina pectoris syndrome] Várkonyi G. **Orv Hetil** 104:1749-51, 15 Sep 63 (Hun)

[The use of Synapleg, a Hungarian ganglionic-blocking agent, in peripheral circulatory diseases] Vas G. **Orv Hetil** 105:165-7, 26 Jan 64 (Hun)

[JB-318 and atropine: comparative study of the effects induced in normal subjects] Menozzi C, et al. **Arch Psicol Neurol** 25:205-33, May-Jun 64 (It)

[A new series of inhibitors of the beta-adrenergic receptors] Ferrari G, et al. **Boll Chimicofarm** 103:32-6, Jan 64 (It)

[Relations between the chemical structure of some sympathomimetic and sympatholytic drugs and their capacity to inhibit the regeneration of the head in Planaria] Liotti FS. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:921-5, 31 Aug 63 (It)

[Influence of nethalide (2-isopropylamino-1-(2-naphthyl)-ethanol HCl) on the action exercised by catecholamines on the coronary circulation and on the inotropic properties of the mammalian heart] Marchetti G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1280-3, 15 Nov 63 (It)

[Effects of sympatholytic substances of diverse chemical structure on thyroid response to thyrotropic stimuli] Renzoni G. **Minerva Med** 55:368-9, 10 Feb 64 (It)

[Effect of sympathetic inhibition on plasma levels of non-esterified fatty acids. III. Variations induced by a substance with sympathicoplegic action] Guarnieri E, et al. **Rass Neurol Veg** 18:14-23, 29 Feb 64 (It)

[Influence of the inhibition of the sympathetic nervous system on the nonesterified fatty acid (NEFA) level of the blood.I. The changes induced by a substance with sympatholytic action] Guarnieri E, et al. **Rass Neurol Veg** 17:278-86, 31 Aug 63 (It)

[Drugs lowering intraocular pressure] Mizukawa T. **Clin All Round (Osaka)** 12:1999-2005, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[Pancreatitis] Sanbe K. **Clin All Round (Osaka)** 12:2111-5, Nov 63 **(Jap)**
[Effects of adrenolytics on the contraction of the isolated atrial preparation of rabbits and guinea pigs] Takaori S, et al. **Folia Pharmacol Jap** 60:43-51, Jan 64 **(Jap)**
[Antihypertensive drugs] Kinoshita Y, et al. **Intern Med Pediat (Tokyo)** 18:1385-95, Dec 63 (45 ref.) **(Jap)**
[Diagnosis and therapy of chronic diarrhea in childhood] Arakawa M. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 46:529-34, 1964 **(Jap)**
[Experimental studies in renal blood flow. I. Influence of aortic blood pressure upon renal blood flow in the dog kidney] Oikawa K. **Jap J Urol** 55:249-63, Mar 64 **(Jap)**
[Advances in the therapy of hypertensive disease] Tomomatsu T. **Naika** 12:1073-82, Dec 63 (76 ref.) **(Jap)**
[Basic trends in the synthesis of hypotensive agents. II.] Rubtsov MV. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 17:16-24, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Effect of adreno- and cholinolytic substances on water-salt metabolism in conditions of high temperature and sunstroke] Ionusov AI, et al. **Med Zh Uzbek** 2:30-4, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Changes in the status of the capillaries and their permeability] Tsveifakh BV. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 8:6-16, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[Apropos of the regulation of cell division in cancerous tissues] Puzhaka KhIa. **Vop Klin Lech Ziok Novoobraz** 9:367-9, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Bronchospasm in obstructive respiratory insufficiency. Its treatment] Perriconi HM, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 51:94-9, 10 Jul 64 **(Sp)**
[Treatment of Chagas cardiopathy with sympatholytics. Preliminary report] D'Aiutolo EH, et al. **Rev Asoc Med Argent** 77:387-9, Aug 63 **(Sp)**

SYMPATHOMIMETICS (D4)

Psychoanalytic and neurovegetative mood depressing and elating treatment of depressions and psychoses. Nadel MB. **Acta Neuroveg (Wien)** 25:332-8, 22 Jul 63
Estimation of vasodilator drug effects in mice by measurements of paw skin temperature. Richter W. **Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn)** 21:91-104, 1964
The presence of 3-O-methylated noradrenaline (normetanephrine) in normal brain tissue. Häggendal J. **Acta Physiol Scand** 59:261-8, Nov 63
Problems of drug reactions. DiPalma JR. **Amer J Cardiol** 12:349-53, Sep 63
Use of therapeutic aerosols. Lyons HA. **Amer J Cardiol** 12:461-4, Oct 63
The effect of an oral nasal decongestant upon the menstrual cycle. McCain JR, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 87:354-63, 1 Oct 63
Fate of H3-noradrenaline in skeletal muscle before and following sympathetic stimulation. Rosell S, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 205:317-21, Aug 63
Clinical experience with bronkometer, an antiasthmatic aerosol. Baker AG. **Ann Allerg** 22:180-6, Apr 64
Clinical evaluation of a bronchodilator drug combination in children with chronic bronchial asthma. Ghory JE, et al. **Ann Allerg** 22:130-5, Mar 64
A new compound in the treatment of obesity. Erutku B, et al. **Appl Ther** 5:695-9, Aug 63
Structure-activity relationship in the phenylisopropylamine group. IV. The action of DL-m- and p-DI-(2-aminopropyl)-benzenes on blood circulation and respiration. Wojewódzki W. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 11:441-70, 1963
Structure-activity relationship in the phenylisopropylamine group. IV. The action of DL-m-and p DI-(2-aminopropyl)-benzenes on blood circulation and respiration. Wojewódzki W. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 11:441-70, 1963
Comparative effects of D-, L amphetamine and L-phenyl-I-(piperidyl-2'-)-I-acetoxy-I-methane (R.P.-8228) in antagonizing barbiturate hypnosis. Hanna C, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 145:553-64, 1 Oct 63
Vascular and adrenergic blocking actions of several substituted 2-amino imidazolines. Hutcheon DE, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 147:146-55, 1 Jan 64
Noradrenaline postinfusional hypotension. Mazurkiewicz IM, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 148:186-99, 1 Mar 64
The anti-adrenergic property of nethalide on the isolated guinea-pig lung. Nagasaka M, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 149:232-6, 1 May 64
Normetadrenaline metabolism in man. Goodall M, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:703-11, May 64
A new bronchodilator drug: Alupent (Th. 152). Kennedy MC. **Brit J Clin Pract** 17:563-5, Oct 63
Vasoconstrictor action of tolazoline. Benfey BG, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 22:66-71, Feb 64
Tachyphylaxis to some sympathomimetic amines in relation to monoamine oxidase. Day MD, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 21:84-96, Aug 63
Orciprenaline in treatment of airways obstruction in chronic bronchitis. Edwards G. **Brit Med J** 5389:1015-7, 18 Apr 64
Oral sympathomimetic amines in treatment of asthma. Kennedy MC, et al. **Brit Med J** 5371:1506-9, 14 Dec 63
Endotoxin shock: a diagnosis often missed. Grisanti MF Jr, et al. **Bull Fillmore Hosp** 10:97-104, 1963
Tissue blood flow and the sympathomimetic amines. Roston S. **Bull Math Biophys** 26:1-7, Mar 64
Emotional and autonomic responses following hypothalamic chemical stimulation. Myers RD. **Canad J Psychol** 18:6-14, Mar 64
Effects of several sympathomimetic amines and of the level of aortic pressure on experimental postcoronary occlusion tachycardia. Vick RL. **Cardiov Res Cent Bull** 2:35-42, Winter 63
The cation-retaining action of sympathomimetic substances in the rat. Llaurado JG. **Chemotherapia (Basel)** 6:363-81, 1963
Adrenergic receptors within the cardiovascular system. Moran NC. **Circulation** 28:987-93, Nov 63 (22 ref.)
Gas chromatography of adrenalin, noradrenalin and related amines as their trimethylsilyl ethers. Lindstedt S. **Clin Chim Acta** 9:309-10, Mar 64
Scuba diving and decongestants. Hubner C, et al. **Clin Med** 70:1651-4, Sep 63
Eptatretin: a potent cardioactive agent from the branchial heart of the Pacific hagfish, Eptatretus stoutii. Jensen D. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 10:129-51, Oct 63
Evaluation of two sustained-action oral decongestants: a controlled clinical study. Frank DI. **Curr Ther Res** 6:158-61, Mar 64
Maturation of the electrocorticogram and behaviour in the kitten and guinea-pig and the effect of some sympathomimetic amines. Marley E, et al. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 15:620-36, Aug 63
Inhibition of peristaltic reflex by sympathomimetic drugs. Sharma ML, et al. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol** 7:224-34, Oct 63
Adrenocorticoids in the management of shock. Sambhi MP, et al. **Int Anesth Clin** 2:421-33, Feb 64
Pressor amines and angiotensin in the treatment of shock. Udhoji VN, et al. **Int Anesth Clin** 2:399-419, Feb 64
Oxtriphylline-glyceryl guaiacolate elixir as effective therapy for chronic bronchitis and asthma. Heisen A. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 12:285-9, Mar 64
The management of sinusitis. Patt AJ. **J Christ Med Ass India** 39:117-20, Mar 64
Rf values of some catecholamines, precursors and metabolites. McGeer EG, et al. **J Chromatogr** 14:107-11, Mar 64
The occurrence of amines in human urine: determination by combined ion exchange and paper chromatography. Perry TL, et al. **J Chromatogr** 12:358-73, Nov 63
Symptomatic treatment of bronchial asthma with a new antiasthmatic drug combination. Klotz SD, et al. **J Florida Med Ass** 51:232-3, Apr 64
Sympathomimetic drug-induced psychosis. Murray PA. **J Irish Med Ass** 54:21-3, Jan 64
Evaluation of overall effectiveness of an antihistamine decongestant in general practice. Robinson CR. **J Med Ass Alabama** 33:270-1, Mar 64
Evaluation of bronchodilator preparations with special reference to isoprophenamine, a new oral bronchodilator. Wang RI, et al. **J New Drugs** 3:172-7, May-Jun 63
Vasopressor responses to kallidin, bradykinin and eledoisin in hypotensive rats. Parratt JR. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:132-3, Feb 64
Sympathomimetic activity of guanethidine. Vogin EE, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 15:561-2, Aug 63
Sensitive ultraviolet spectrophotometric determination of some phenethanolamine drugs. Chafetz L. **J Pharm Sci** 52:1193-5, Dec 63
Scope of acetonitrile as a solvent in the nonaqueous titration of organic medicinals. Mainville CA, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:154-7, Feb 64
Identification of sympathomimetic amines as tetraphenylborates. Sinsheimer JE, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 52:1080-5, Nov 63
The sympathomimetic action of bretylium of isolated atria and aortic smooth muscle. Kirpekar SM, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 143:64-76, Jan 64
Modification by reserpine of the response of the atrial pacemaker to sympathomimetic amines. Trendelenburg U, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 141:301-9, Sep 63
Sympathomimetic actions of cis-2-amino-4-methyl-5-phenyl-2oxazoline. Yelnosky J, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 141:180-4, Aug 63
Urecholine regimen for rehabilitating the atonic bladder. Lapides J. **J Urol** 91:658-9, Jun 64
New rapid test for pheochromocytoma. Urinary assay of normetanephrine, metanephrine, and 3-methoxy-4-hydroxyphenylglycol. Wolf RL, et al. **JAMA** 188:859-61, 8 Jun 64
Adrenergic receptive mechanism in the pulmonary circulation in dogs. Takasaki K, et al. **Jap J Pharmacol** 13:18-26, Apr 63
Pargyline and cheese. Leonard JW, et al. **Lancet** 1:883, 18 Apr 64
Effects of adrenotropic drugs on the release of histamine in the anaphylactic reaction of the isolated guinea pig heart. Mannaioni PF, et al. **Life Sci** 3:347-50, Apr 64
Newer agents in the treatment of shock. Marshall RJ, et al. **Med Clin N Amer** 48:311-28, Mar 64 (55 ref.)
Current status of drug treatment in the depressive state. Siegler PE. **Med Clin N Amer** 48:483-500, Mar 64 (11 ref.)
Experimental anticholinergic psychotomimetics: antagonism of yohimbine and tacrine (THA). Bell C, et al. **Med Exp (Basel)** 10:15-21, 1964
Enhancing the fibrinolytic activity of the blood by vasoactive drugs. Holemans R. **Med Exp (Basel)** 9:5-12, 1963
Psychotropic drugs in general practice. Ellard J. **Med J Aust** 2:773-7, 9 Nov 63
Preliminary clinical trial of metaproterenol. Kessler F. **Med Times** 91:1112-7, Nov 63
The treatment of severe myocardial infarction. January LE. **Memphis Med J** 38:9-17, Jan 63
Quaternized sympathomimetic amines. Burn JH, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:270-1, 19 Oct 63
Reaction of cysteine and glutathione with derivatives of many sympathomimetic amines. Roston S. **Nature (London)** 201:394-5, 25 Jan 64
Timed-release tablets: demonstration of mechanism in human subjects. Harris LE, et al. **Nebraska Med J** 49:278-83, May 64
Dilamin in allergic conditions; a study of 200 cases. Biederman JB, et al. **Penn Med J** 66:29-32, Sep 63
Trial of a nasal decongestant in general practice. Stringer CG. **Practitioner** 192:270-1, Feb 64
The interaction of adrenergic neuronal blocking agents and the sympathomimetic amines. Matsumoto C, et al. **Proc West Pharmacol Soc** 6:34-5, 1963
The use and abuse of vasopressors. Rosenberg R, et al. **Surg Clin N Amer** 44:155-71, Feb 64
Blood volume versus central venous pressure in shock. MacLean LD. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 118:594-5, Mar 64
Pharyngitis: allergic or infectious? Elia JC. **Western Med** 4:301-3, Sep 63
[Metanephrine, normetanephrine and metabolites of catecholamines] Kandrác M, et al. **Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha) Suppl** 17:131-6, 1963 **(Cz)**
[Microchemical identification of some drugs of alkaloidal nature] Wegen TP van der. **Pharm Weekbl** 99:592-6, 29 May 64 **(Dut)**
[Reports of the Pharmacopoeial Commission. 1964, No. 2] **Pharm Weekbl** 99:317-26, 27 Mar 64 **(Dut)**
["Doping"] Mustala O. **Duodecim** 80:132-8, 1964 **(Fin)**
[Side-effects of psychopharmaceutical agents] Harenko A. **Suom Laak** 19:241-53, 1 Feb 64 **(Fin)**
[On drugs used in the treatment of shock] Iisalo E, et al. **Suom Laak** 19:1365-75, 20 Jun 64 **(Fin)**
[Infundibular systolic pressure gradients in the normal dog] Carlier J. **Acta Cardiol (Brux)** 19:146-58, 1964 **(Fr)**
[The influence of 1-(3, 5-dihydroxyphenyl)-2-isopropylaminoethanol on the histamine hypersensitivity of asthmatics] Van Der Straeten M, et al. **Acta Tuberc Belg** 55:57-64, Jan-Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Use of racemic 1-(m-hydroxyphenyl)-2-ethylaminoethanol HCl considered as a cardiovascular analeptic in collapse and severe hypotension in the course of myocardial infarction] Faivre G, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 2:993-1002, Jun 63 **(Fr)**
[Clinical experimentation with 1-(3,5-dihydroxyphenyl)-2-isopropylaminoethanol] Payfa M. **Bruxelles Med** 44:357-60, 29 Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Enhancement of the absolute toxicity of certain sympathomimetic amines by thyroxin] Halpern B, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 257:1559-62, 19 Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[p-Methoxyphenylethylamine (O-methyltyramine) acts like an indirect sympathicomimetic amine] Cession-Fossion A. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1835-8, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Normal and pathological urinary elimination of the m-O-methyladrenaline + m-O-methylnoradrenaline mass] Giudicelli JF, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1181-4, 15 Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Clinical study of a eupneic agent: ampliphylline] Heulin A, et al. **Clinique (Paris)** 59:117-9, Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Study for the demonstration of the trophic role of Effortil in pediatrics] Salama C. **Clinique (Paris)** 59:335-7, May 64 **(Fr)**
[Apropos of a new antitussive syrup: Bexol] Keravec J. **Gaz Med France** 71:769-72, 25 Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Influence of 2 bronchodilators on dynamic pulmonary resistance in healthy subjects] Marcelle R, et al. **Int Arch Allerg** 23:167-75, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Apropos of pyelo-ureteral peristaltic activity under the influence of drugs] Rutishauser G. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 69:453-60, Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[The treatments of allergy, excluding crenotherapy] Sclafer J. **Presse Therm Climat** 100:100-3, Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Action of vasomotor drugs on the nasal cycle and ciliary function. (Rhinometric and biological study)] Soubeyrand L. **Rev Laryng (Bordeaux)** 85:49-113, Jan-Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Study of the action of a bronchodilator (Th-152) on the

pulmonary function of the asthmatic child] Geubelle F, et al. **Rev Med Liege** 19:285-92, 1 May 64 **(Fr)**
[Nose drops] Mélon J.
Rev Med Liege 19:81-4, 1 Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Agents modifying bronchial permeability] Petit JM, et al. **Rev Med Liege** 18:772-6, 1 Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Venous tonics] Guilleman P.
Rev Prat 13:3187-95, 11 Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Coryza, its prevention and therapy in infants and preschool-age children] Martin-DuPan R, et al.
Ther Umsch 20:528-34, Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Considerations on the chemistry of neurotropic substances] Carrara G.
Therapie 18:1469-81, Nov-Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[A new nasal vasoconstrictor with gentle and prolonged action: LD-3084. Clinical trials] Wayoff M, et al.
Vie Med 44:129-35, Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Behavior of the tympanic mucosa toward various drugs used in otosurgery. Experimental animal studies] Grünberg H.
Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 181:524-9, 10 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Changes of the respiratory function due to operations in the abdominal region] Halmagyi M, et al.
Chirurg 34:481-3, Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Effect and indication of a new antiepileptic drug] Penin H.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:1683-90, 4 Sep 64 **(Ger)**
[Functional roentgenological diagnosis of the bile ducts] Hornykiewytsch T.
Hippokrates 35:66-8, 31 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Inhibition of choline oxidase in vivo by neuropharmacological agents] Göschke H, et al.
Med Exp (Basel) 8:256-64, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Contribution on symptomatic therapy of asthma with Protokylol] Kollotzek H.
Med Klin 59:345-8, 28 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Clinico-experimental test of a complex anti-asthmatic drug and its components] Sarvan B.
Med Klin 59:184-6, 31 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[On the treatment of bronchial obstruction. Clinico-experimental studies with protokylol] Bottke H, et al. **Med Welt** 48:2464-9, 30 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Successful treatment of asystolic heart arrest with intracardiac Alupent injection] Nusser E, et al.
Med Welt 37:1891-2, 14 Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Bronchospasmolytic therapy for children with Alupent in the form of drops] Reich O.
Med Welt 45:2307-11, 9 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[The alteration of the effect of tyramine by different sympathicomimetics in reserpine-pretreated cats] Graubner W, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 246:175-83, 8 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Blood circulation measurement in experimental myocardial infarct and alteration of the blood circulation in the infarcted and non-infarcted myocardium by some poisons] Lange G.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 246:240-86, 30 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[On intravenous therapy of Morgagni-Adams-Stokes syndrome with sodium lactate and Alupent] Heinecker R. **Thoraxchirurgie** 11:170-6, Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Endobronchial instillation of a bronchospasmolytic for spasmolysis during bronchography] Vogt-Moykopf I, et al. **Thoraxchirurgie** 11:482-9, Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Experiences with a new vasoconstrictor and mucosal decongestive preparation] Hladik F.
Wien Med Wschr 113:862-3, 16 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[The symptom of nasal mucosa swelling and its treatment] Wodak E.
Wien Med Wschr 114:81-4, 25 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Possibilities of examination of cerebral circulation and its control by drugs with reference to hemodynamics] Lübeck I, et al.
Z Ges Inn Med 18:915-21, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Studies on some circulatory effects of pseudo-norephedrine] Rose W, et al.
Z Ges Inn Med 18:967-72, 1 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Otorhinolaryngeological experiences with intramuscular injections of Chloricid] Berényi J.
Fulorrgegegyogyaszat 9:175-81, Dec 63 **(Hun)**
[Effect of 48-80 on anaphylactic and peptone shock in the dog] Csaba B, et al.
Kiserl Orvostud 15:478-84, Oct 63 **(Hun)**
[Data on the mechanism of action of 48-80] Csaba B, et al. **Kiserl Orvostud** 15:457-64, Oct 63 **(Hun)**
[Cardiotonic, analeptic and neurostimulating drugs. Their properties and indications, in the light of modern pharmacological knowledge. Use in the field of military medicine] Itri GB.
Ann Med Nav (Roma) 69:209-34, Mar-Apr 64 **(It)**
[Radiological study of the stomach and duodenum with a pharmacodynamic test using sympamin. (Contribution to the previous research of the author)] Bistolfi P.
Ann Radiol Diagn (Bologna) 36:409-22, 1963 **(It)**
[Vasoconstrictive activity of some imidazolines] De Pascale E, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:2040-3, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Relations between the chemical structure of some sympathomimetic and sympatholytic drugs and their capacity to inhibit the regeneration of the head in Planaria] Liotti FS.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:921-5, 31 Aug 63 **(It)**
[Report of planned clinical experimentation with an antiasthmatic drug] Barbaresi F, et al.
Clin Ter 27:323-37, 30 Nov 63 **(It)**
[On the pharmacology of the pulmonary circulation] Genazzani E. **Cytogenetics (Basel)** 2:19-29, 1963 **(It)**
[Testing of the Vidic reaction, used for the detection of "doping" in athletes, on several substances of various types] Marozzi E.
Farmaco (Prat) 19:173-88, Apr 64 **(It)**
[Potentiation of the metabolic and hypotensive action of carbethoxysyringoyl methylreserpate by phenylpropyl-diphenylpropylamine] Iori E, et al.
Gazz Int Med Chir 68:2291-311, 30 Nov 63 **(It)**
[Observations on the use of phenylpyrrolidinopentane as an antiasthenic agent in treatment with psychopharmacological drugs] Invernizzi G.
Gazz Med Ital 123:77-9, Mar 64 **(It)**
[Ventilatory changes after the administration of a new bronchodilator] Garbagni R, et al.
Minerva Med 54:3640-4, 28 Nov 63 **(It)**
[The changes in renal circulatory output caused by some drugs used in anesthesia and resuscitation] Novelli GP, et al.
Minerva Nefrol 10:224-5, Oct-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Action of a new sympathomimetic preparation in the treatment of atrio-ventricular blocks] Colombi M, et al. **Osped Maggiore** 59:367-76, Apr 64 **(It)**
[Clinical application of a new antiasthmatic drug (Th 152) for aerosol administration] Martini M, et al.
Osped Maggiore 59:388-96, Apr 64 **(It)**
[The use of 4-chlorotestosterone acetate and of diethadione in patients with postoperative hypotension] Vernoni S.
Riv Pat Clin 18:431-41, Aug 63 **(It)**
[Treatment and guidance of patients with pulmonary emphysema] Horai Z, et al.
Clin All Round (Osaka) 13:867-76, May 64 **(Jap)**
[Recurrence of bronchial asthma, factors causing exacerbation and therapy] Mitsuse J.
Clin All Round (Osaka) 12:2101-5, Nov 63 **(Jap)**
[Drugs lowering intraocular pressure] Mizukawa T.
Clin All Round (Osaka) 12:1999-2005, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[Sympathomimetic agents] Nagasaki N.
Clin All Round (Osaka) 12:1831-5, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[Chronic bronchitis, pulmonary emphysema] Nakamura T, et al.
Clin All Round (Osaka) 12:2091-100, Nov 63 **(Jap)**
[Pharmacology of anti-allergic agents] Takino M.
Clin All Round (Osaka) 12:1895-902, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[Pharmacology of heart stimulants] Tanabe K.
Clin All Round (Osaka) 12:1865-70, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[Discussion on a simple method of analyzing metanephrine plus normetanephrine in the differential analysis of pheochromocytoma] Ogawa K.
Iryo 17:635-8, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[Clinical use of psychotropic drugs] Matsumoto Y.
J Chiba Med Soc 39:237-45, Nov 63 (33 ref.) **(Jap)**
[Therapy of pseudomyopia using a highly diluted atonic drug for the ciliaris muscle] Kubota Y, et al.
J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 18:23-6, Jan 64 **(Jap)**
[Pharmacological studies on guanethidine derivatives. II. Effects of some drugs on hypotensive action of guanethidine and [2-(hexahydro-1-azepinyl)ethyl]guanidine sulfate] Ozawa H, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:67-72, Jan 64 **(Jap)**
[Effectiveness of Alotec in bronchial asthma] Nakagawa K, et al.
J Ther (Tokyo) 45:2096-8, Nov 63 **(Jap)**
[Experimental studies on the influence of hypertensive agents on acute tracheal obstruction] Yonemoto H, et al.
Medicine (Tokyo) 21:63-8, Jan 64 **(Jap)**
[On the effect of various adrenergic agents on blood circulation in internal organs] Yamasaki T.
Nagasaki Med J 38:861-9, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[Sleep disorders] Katsuki S, et al.
Naika 12:643-8, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[Case of so-called atypical angina pectoris] Murakami M, et al. **Naika** 12:1159-68, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[General treatment of shock with special reference to methods of resuscitation] Fujita G.
Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 35:997-1002, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[Shock-like symptoms in surgery and their prevention and treatment] Hayashida T, et al.
Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 35:1025-32, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[Iatrogenic problems in the pediatrics] Kim HK.
J Korea Med Ass 6:1016-22, 20 Oct 63 **(Kor)**
[Broncholytic drugs in the spirometric examination of patients with obstructive respiratory disease] Vale JR. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 83:1330-2, 1 Sep 63 **(Nor)**
[Effect of phenylepinephrine on heart sounds] Ilmurzyńska K, et al. **Kardiol Pol** 6:233-9, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Studies on the therapeutic and side effects of 1-(3,5-dihydroxyphenyl-2-isopropylaminoethanol sulfate)] Droszcz W, et al.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 33:753-67, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Physiopathology and therapy of some nasal sinus vascular disorders] Pinho e Melo A.
J Soc Cienc Med Lisboa 127:197-246, Mar 63 **(Por)**
[Use of D, L-1-(3-hydroxyphenyl)-1-hydroxy-2-ethylaminoethane hydrochloride as a preventive of hypotension in anesthesia] Agôsto FM de.
Rev Brasil Anest 14:37-44, Jan-Mar 64 **(Por)**
[Changes in the status of the capillaries and their permeability] Tsveĭfakh BV.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:6-16, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[On the relation between the radioprotective and vasoconstrictive action of indolyl alkylamines] Zherebchenko PG, et al.
Radiobiologiia 3:595-602, 1963 **(Rus)**
[The use of novodrin in the complex treatment of patients with anthracosis, pulmonary emphysema and diffuse pneumosclerosis of non-dust etiology] Simbiriakova KI. **Ter Arkh** 35:58-64, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[On acetylcholine metabolism of brain tumors] Safko AA. **Vop Onkol** 9:38-44, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Hidden secondary effects of psychostimulants] Armijo Valenzuela M de, et al.
Arch Inst Farmacol Exp (Madrid) 15:179-89, 1963 **(Sp)**
[Pharmacodynamic exploration using bronchiolytic aerosols in the evaluation of bronchial asthma and emphysema] Comba Ezquerra G.
Med Clin (Barc) 40:269-77, Apr 63 **(Sp)**
[Combined creno-climatic and pharmacological therapy of bronchial asthma] Conde Gargollo E.
Med Clin (Barc) 40:241-55, Apr 63 (26 ref.) **(Sp)**
[The action of phenylpyrrolidinylpentane on the intellectual quotient. Observations on a series of 25 oligophrenic patients] Amat Aguirre E.
Med Esp 50:21-8, Jul 63 **(Sp)**
[Bronchospasm and modern bronchiolytics] Perazzo DL, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 50:1248-50, 17 May 63 **(Sp)**
[Limitation of the use of blood transfusion in obstetrics by controlling vascular tone] Zeolla OA.
Prensa Med Argent 50:2572-6, 27 Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[Experience with a new cardiocirculation stimulant in pediatrics] Barquin R, et al.
Sem Med (B Air) 123:240, 18 Jul 63 **(Sp)**
[Trials with ethyladrianol in newborn infants and in cesarean interventions] Curto HJ, et al.
Sem Med (B Air) 124:981-3, 23 Apr 64 **(Sp)**
[Human functional activity of ethyladrianol] Imbriano AE, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:317-20, 25 Jul 63 **(Sp)**
[The systematic use of ethyladrianol in peridural anesthesia] Sanchez HA.
Sem Med (B Air) 123:79-80, 4 Jul 63 **(Sp)**
[Objective trial of the mucosal-swelling effect of xylometazoline] Aschan G, et al.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:378-84, 5 Feb 64 **(Sw)**
[Oxidation of sympathominetic amines by rabbit liver monoamine oxidase inhibitors and inhibition of the oxidation by phenylhydrazine and some derivatives] Kaliman PO. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 36:96-107, 1964 **(Uk)**

SYMPATOL see OXEDRINE (D4)

SYMPHYSIOTOMY (E4)

The history of mutilating obstetric operations. Wright-St Clair RE. **New Zeal Med J** 62:468-70, Oct 63
[Apropos of a case of symphysiotomy] Gabriel H, et al.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 16:151-2, Apr-May 64 **(Fr)**
[Peroperative symphysiotomy. On a case during a Wertheim operation] Villar J, et al.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:643-8, Nov-Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Dilating operations of the pelvis] Gil Lozano LO.
Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 20:395-400, Jul-Aug 63 **(Sp)**

SYNAPSES (A8, A11)

The structure of the synapse in the lateral geniculate body. Szentágothai J.
Acta Anat (Basel) 55:166-85, 1963
The structure of the autonomic interneuronal synapse. Szentágothai J.
Acta Neuroveg (Wien) 26:338-59, 27 Jan 64
Effect of protamine sulphate on the transmission processes in peripheral sympathetic ganglia. Minker E, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 24:365-71, 1964
Pre- and post-synaptic effects on fusimotor and alpha motoneurones of the cat upon activation of muscle spindle afferents by succinylcholine. Voorhoeve PE, et al. **Acta Physiol Pharmacol Neerl** 12:12-22, Apr 63
Decerebrate control of reflexes to primary afferents. Carpenter D, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 59:424-37, Dec 63
Effects from the sensorimotor cortex on ascending spinal pathways. Lundberg A, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 59:462-73, Dec 63
Nervous function at the cellular level. Bennett MV.
Ann Rev Physiol 26:289-340, 1964 (268 ref.)
Synaptic structures occurring in a neuroblastoma. Luse SA. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 11:185-90, Aug 64
Lipid composition of a rat-brain synaptic-vesicle fraction. Burton RM, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 84:220-3, 20 Apr 64
Difference between tetracaine and d-tubocurarine in the competition with carbamylcholine. Podleski TR, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 75:387-96, 29 Nov 63
Some data for a neurophysiological model of learning. Guzman-Flores C, et al.
Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex) 21:247-57, Aug 63
Feedback control of activity of spinal interneurones. Kostyuk PG, et al.
Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex) 21:287-302, Aug 63

Functional significance of neuronal spike discharge parameters. Segundo JP, et al.
Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex) 21:371-3, Dec 63
The role of sodium ions in the metabolism of acetylcholine. Birks RI.
Canad J Biochem Physiol 41:2573-97, Dec 63
Cholinergic transmission and acetylcholine output. Paton WD.
Canad J Biochem Physiol 41:2637-53, Dec 63
The action of catecholamines in sympathetic ganglia. Weir MC, et al.
Canad J Biochem Physiol 41:2627-36, Dec 63
Neurological factors in reading disability. MacKinnon FA. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:73-6, 11 Jul 64
Acetylcholine and the spontaneous inhibitory post synaptic potentials in the snail neurone. Kerkut GA, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 8:39-45, Jan 63
The 'H' reflex. Rushworth G.
Develop Med Child Neurol 6:60-2, Feb 64
Possible factors influencing the demonstration of post-tetanic potentiation of the H-reflex as studied in the cat. Ekholm J, et al. **Exp Neurol** 9:183-97, Mar 64
Synaptic transfer in the lateral geniculate nucleus of cats. Morlock NL, et al. **Exp Neurol** 9:96-106, Feb 64
Functional presynaptic and postsynaptic changes during degeneration of central synapses. Kostyuk PG.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:1101-6, Nov-Dec 63
Functional changes in degenerating synaptic endings. Kostyuk PG, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:1107-11, Nov-Dec 63
Intracellular microelectrode investigation of effect of anesthetics on transmission of excitation in the spinal cord. Shapovalov AI.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:113-6, Jan-Feb 64
The locus concept and its application to neural analogs. Lewis ER.
IEEE Trans Biomed Electronics 10:130-7, Oct 63
Synaptic transmission in the hippocampus and psychopharmacological agents. Liberson WT, et al.
Int J Neuropharmacol 2:291-302, Dec 63
The fine structure of the mammalian chromosome in meiotic prophase with special reference to the synaptinemal complex. Woollam DH, et al.
J Anat 98:163-73, Apr 64
Electron microscopy of synaptic structure of octopus brain. Gray EG, et al. **J Cell Biol** 21:87-103, Apr 64
Neuronal and synaptic arrangement in the substantia gelatinosa rolandi. Szentágothai J.
J Comp Neurol 122:219-39, Apr 64
The action of parathione on the C.N.S. Salama S, et al.
J Egypt Med Ass 46:500-8, 1963
Trans-synaptic retrograde degeneration in the visual system of primates. Van Buren JM.
J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 26:402-9, Oct 63
Depolarization of presynaptic fibers in the cuneate nucleus. Andersen P, et al.
J Neurophysiol 27:92-106, Jan 64
Gamma-aminobutyric acid and other blocking compounds in crustacea. I. Central nervous system. Dudel J, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 26:721-8, Sep 63
A third type of inhibition in the Mauthner cell of goldfish. Furukawa T, et al.
J Neurophysiol 26:759-74, Sep 63
Recurrent facilitation of frog motoneurons. Kubota K, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 26:877-93, Nov 63
Synaptic mechanisms of excitation and inhibition in the central auditory pathway. Nelson PG, et al.
J Neurophysiol 26:908-23, Nov 63
Cortical intracellular potentials during augmenting and recruiting responses. I. Effects of injected hyperpolarizing currents on evoked membrane potential changes. Purpura DP, et al.
J Neurophysiol 27:117-32, Mar 64
Cortical intracellular potentials during augmenting and recruiting responses. II. Patterns of synaptic activities in pyramidal and nonpyramidal tract neurons. Purpura DP, et al.
J Neurophysiol 27:133-51, Mar 64
Pharmacological studies on presynaptic inhibition. Eccles JC, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 168:500-30, Oct 63
A study of spontaneous miniature potentials in spinal motoneurones. Katz B, et al.
J Physiol (London) 168:389-422, Sep 63
Transmission through the ciliary ganglion of the chick. Martin AR, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 168:464-75, Sep 63
Dual mode of synaptic transmission in the avian ciliary ganglion. Martin AR, et al.
J Physiol (London) 168:443-63, Sep 63
Filamentous organelles in receptor-bipolar synapses of the retina. Mountford S.
J Ultrastruct Res 10:207-16, Apr 64
Effects of light and dark adaptation on the vesicle populations of receptor-bipolar synapses. Mountford S. **J Ultrastruct Res** 9:403-18, Dec 63
Effects of intracellularly injected anions on the Mauthner cells of goldfish. Asada Y.
Jap J Physiol 13:583-98, 15 Dec 63
On different types of synaptic vesicles in the sympathetic ganglia of amphibia. Uchizono K.
Jap J Physiol 14:210-9, 15 Apr 64
Inhibitory synapses on somas of Purkinje cells in the cerebellum. Andersen P, et al.
Nature (London) 199:655-6, 17 Aug 63
Strychnine-resistant inhibition in the brain. Andersen P, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:843-5, 30 Nov 63
Acetylcholine quanta. Canepa FG.
Nature (London) 201:184-5, 11 Jan 64
Strychnine and cortical inhibition. Crawford JM, et al.
Nature (London) 200:845-6, 30 Nov 63
Identification of inhibitory neurones in the hippocampus. Gloor P.
Nature (London) 199:699, 17 Aug 63
Mechanism of prolonged heterosynaptic facilitation. Kandel ER, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:145-7, 11 Apr 64
Second hippocampal zinc-rich synaptic system. McLardy T. **Nature (London)** 201:92-3, 4 Jan 64
The Jendrassik maneuver. I. The pattern of reinforcement of monosynaptic reflexes in normal subjects and patients with spasticity of rigidity. Gassel MM, et al.
Neurology (Minneap) 14:555-60, Jun 64
Presynaptic inhibition of the excitatory nerve terminal in the neuromuscular junction of the crayfish. Dudél J. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 277:537-57, 9 Sep 63
The differentiation of synaptic areas. Couteaux R.
Proc Roy Soc (Biol) 158:457-80, 19 Nov 63
Evidence for cholinergic transmission at a central synapse. Frazier DT, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 115:876-9, Apr 64
Ionic mechanism of postsynaptic inhibition. Eccles JC.
Science 145:1140-7, 11 Sep 64
"Electrical transmission" at an excitatory synapse in a vertebrate brain. Furshpan EJ.
Science 144:878-80, 15 May 64
Postsynaptic potentials and spike patterns during augmenting responses in cat's motor cortex. Klee MR, et al. **Science** 143:488-9, 31 Jan 64
Pacemaker neurons: effects of regularly spaced synaptic input. Perkel DH, et al.
Science 145:61-3, 3 Jul 64
Synaptic "learning" due to electroosmosis: a theory. Ranck JB Jr. **Science** 144:187-9, 10 Apr 64
Fine structure of synapses in the cerebral cortex. Van Der Loos H. **Z Zellforsch** 60:815-25, 18 Sep 63
[Study of several interneuronal synapses of the autonomic nervous system] Taxi J.
Acta Neuroveg (Wien) 26:360-72, 27 Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[Cholinergic mechanism of synaptic transmission in the central neurons of mollusca; proposition of a semi-artificial synapse] Tauc L.
Actualites Neurophysiol 5:51-62, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Cholinesterases in the central nervous system: by way of introduction to the chemical architectonics of this system] Gerebtzoff MA.
Ann Histochim 8:187-93, Jul-Sep 63 (21 ref.) **(Fr)**
[Ultrastructure of the synapses of the visual cells of the human retina] Missotten L, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Ophtal 76:59-82, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Comparative electronic structures of chemical mediators of the central nervous system and their tranquillizer or antidepressive analogues] Goudot A.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:1503-6, 12 Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Morphological peculiarities of the synaptic region of the sensorial cells of neuromasts of the gudgeon, Gobio fluviatilis (Cuv. Val.)] Pomès-Delaveuve B.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 258:6222-4, 22 Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Multiple innervation of the extra-spindle muscle fibers of the vocal muscle of the cat] Manolov S, et al.
Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk 16:849-52, 1963 **(Fr)**
[On the cation affinity of the postsynaptic membrane of the myoneural junction] Sávay G, et al.
Acta Histochem (Jena) 15:351-8, 30 Jun 63 **(Ger)**
[On the effect of denervation on the submicroscopic structure of the postsynaptic membrane in the myoneural junction] Csillik B, et al.
Acta Morph Acad Sci Hung 12:211-26, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Signal transmission by nerve cells. Morphological, physiological and information-theoretical bases] Grüsser OJ.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:1080-5, 29 May 64 (135 ref.) **(Ger)**
[Signal transmission by nerve cells. Morphologic, physiological and information theory bases] Grüsser OJ.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:1035-41 contd, 22 May 64 **(Ger)**
[The effect of pyramidon on the discharge frequency of muscle spindles during the stretch reflex] Jurna I.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 246:287-96, 30 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Structural differences of the myoneural synapses and the fibrillar construction of the thyreo-arytenoideus muscle in man and rhesus monkeys] Zenker W.
Verh Anat Ges 58:12-22, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Electron microscope observations on the innervation of the thyroid gland] Brettschneider H.
Z Mikr Anat Forsch 69:630-49, 1963 **(Ger)**
[In vivo observations on the structure of the pericellular apparatus in the argentophobic (negative staining response) phase] Majorow VN.
Z Mikr Anat Forsch 69:533-68, 1963 **(Ger)**
[On chemo- and pressor receptor fields in the coronary circulation] Knoche H, et al.
Z Zellforsch 61:524-60, 3 Dec 63 (110 ref.) **(Ger)**
[Further comparative anatomical studies on Mauthner's cells in fish] Otsuka N.
Z Zellforsch 62:61-71, 19 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Synaptic reactivity of the motor neurons of the frog spinal cord] Crepax P, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:2001-4, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Ultrastructure of the synaptic system of Mauthner's neurons of a teleost (Brachydanio rerio)] Stefanelli A, et al. **Z Zellforsch** 62:1-15, 19 Feb 64 **(It)**
[The borderline between electrophysiology and morphology, with special reference to the relation to microstructure] Uchizono K.
Tokyo J Med Sci 72:10-8, Feb 64 **(Jap)**
[Distribution of synapses on dendrites of a vegetative neuron] Babmindra VP.
Arkh Anat 45:65-71, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[On the development of the terminal synapses in ontogenesis] Troitskaia SA.
Arkh Anat 44:110-5, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[Further pharmacological analysis of Etephyl (N,N'-diethyl-4, 5-imidazoledicarboxamide, IEM-288)] Allikmets LKh.
Farmakol Toksik 26:531-6, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Some features of synaptic organization in the cortex of newborn rabbits] Ata-Muradova F.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:781-9, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[Effect of interoceptive impulses on mono- and polysynaptic responses of flexor motor neurons] Evtushenko OI.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:706-10, 1963 **(Rus)**
[On the mechanism of regulating cortical dendritic potentials] Mnukhina RS.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:798-804, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[On contralateral influences affecting different components of the reflex response of the flexor center] Saf'iants VI.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:73-80, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Vvedenskiĭ inhibition in spinal cord synapses] Shapovalov MI.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:685-94, 1963 **(Rus)**
[On evoked potential of the cerebral cortex with initial negativity] Storozhuk VM.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:20-5, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Effect of gamma-butyric acid and picrotoxin on reaction potentials of the tegmentum of the midbrain in frogs and axolotls] Manteĭfel' IB, et al.
Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] 29:98-113, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Blocking action of gamma-aminobutyric acid on central synapses in insects] Vereshchagin SM, et al.
Nerv Sist (Leningr) 4:108-10, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Hypersynapses as a new link in the pathogenesis of diffuse toxic goiter] Vogralik MV, et al.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:32-8, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Changes in synaptic formations in the central nervous system of dogs after acute radiation sickness] Khanin AG. **Radiobiologiia** 3:731-7, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Cytochemical study of enzymes of cellular respiration in myoneural synapses] Magazanik LG, et al.
Tsitologiia 6:88-91, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Some forms of synapses in the cerebral cortex. (Electron microscopic studies)] Bogolepov NN.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:326-30, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Anatomy of the vegetative nervous system. Histology of the vegetative ganglion. Physiology of synaptic transmission] Brugger A, et al.
Med Esp 50:1-12, Jul 63 **(Sp)**

SYNCOPE (C8)

Drop-attacks in association with parkinsonism and basilar artery sclerosis. Lund M.
Acta Neurol Scand 39:Suppl4:226-9, 1963
Fibromyxosarcoma of the pulmonary artery associated with syncope, intractable heart failure, polycythemia and thrombocytopenia. Green JR Jr, et al.
Amer J Cardiol 13:547-52, Apr 64
Micturition syncope. Coggins CH, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 113:14-8, Jan 64
Psychomotor epilepsy with micturition. Zivin I, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 113:8-13, Jan 64
Physiological aspects of syncope. Nahum LH.
Conn Med 27:711-2, Nov 63
Sinus arrest and syncope following full inspiration (respiratory syncope). Adams CW.
Dis Chest 45:546-7, May 64
Roentgenogram of the month. Davis JT.
Dis Chest 45:423-4, Apr 64
Treatment problems of the "14 and 6" syndrome. Glenn CG, et al. **Dis Nerv Syst** 25:45-7, Jan 64
Paroxysmal EEG activity and cognitive-motor performance. Davidoff RA, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 16:343-54, Apr 64
Underwater blackout--a mechanism of drowning. Dumitru AP, et al. **GP** 29:123-5, Apr 64
Differential diagnosis of syncope. Fowler NO.
Heart Bull 13:81-3, Sep-Oct 64
Emergencies of lethal potential in podiatry practice. Nott D Jr. **J Amer Podiat Ass** 54:256-8, Apr 64
Cough syncope--the mechanism in two cases. Breathnach CS. **J Irish Med Ass** 55:15-6, Jul 64
A new familial cardiac syndrome in children. Ward OC.
J Irish Med Ass 54:103-6, Apr 64
Syncope with complete heart block. Differentiation of real and simulated Adams-Stokes seizures by radiotelemetry. Ira GH, et al.
JAMA 188:707-10, 25 May 64

Nocturnal orthostatic syncope in pargyline therapy. Kohn RM. **JAMA** 187:229-30, 18 Jan 64
Micturition syndrome. **JAMA** 187:365, 1 Feb 64
Separation of wheat from chaff in the field of syncope: an interview with Dr. John B. Dynes. **Lahey Clin Bull** 13:104-9, Oct-Dec 63
Hypotensive collapse and hypoglycaemia after mebanazine--a monoamine-oxidase inhibitor. Cooper AJ, et al. **Lancet** 1:1133-4, 23 May 64
Fainting. **Lancet** 1:255-7, 1 Feb 64
Micturition syncope produced by orthostasis and bladder distention. Lukash WM, et al. **New Eng J Med** 270:341-4, 13 Feb 64
Effect of tilting on the cardiovascular responses and plasma catecholamine levels in spinal man. Guttmann L, et al. **Paraplegia** 1:4-18, May 63
Fainting. Thomas JE, et al. **Proc Mayo Clin** 38:397-410, 11 Sep 63
Neuro-physiological and psychological factors in aircraft accidents. Wulfften Palthe PM van. **Psychiat Neurol Neurochir** 66:473-9, Jul-Oct 63
Congenital deafness associated with electrocardiographic abnormalities, fainting attacks and sudden death. A recessive syndrome. Fraser GR, et al. **Quart J Med** 33:361-85, Jul 64
[Syncope in aortic stenosis] Hansen OE. **Nord Med** 70:939-40, 22 Aug 63 **(Dan)**
[Cough-induced syncope] Hvidberg E, et al. **Nord Med** 70:938-9, 22 Aug 63 **(Dan)**
[Arteriospastic syncope associated with migraine -- "basilar artery syncope"] Lund M. **Nord Med** 70:941-3, 22 Aug 63 **(Dan)**
[Syncope after swallowing] Pedersen A, et al. **Nord Med** 70:943-7, 22 Aug 63 **(Dan)**
[Syncope triggered by deglutition] Thiébaut F. **Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris)** 148:147-50, 18 Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Electroencephalographic study of syncope] Naquet R, et al. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 16:140-52, Jan-Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Procedure to follow in the presence of syncope] Berkman M. **Sem Hop Paris** 40:867-70, 20 Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[On cough syncope] Kollmannsberger A. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:545-50, 20 Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[Rare cardiac arrythmias of the pediatric age. II. Syncopal attacks due to paroxysmal ventricular fibrillation. (Presentation of 1st case in Italian pediatric literature)] Romano C, et al. **Clin Pediat (Bologna)** 45:656-83, Sep 63 **(It)**
[Cardiac syncope in experimental electrocution. Electrocardiographic study] Gobbato F, et al. **Minerva Med** 54:3053-8, 13 Oct 63 **(It)**
[Primary myocarditis in the adult caused by Coxsackie virus (group B, type 5) with pluririecurrent syncopal manifestations due to paroxysmal ventricular hyperactivity. Preliminary anatomo-clinical contribution] Pansini R, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:1641-55, 23 May 64 **(It)**
[Neurologic manifestations in heart disease, with special reference to the Adams-Stokes syndrome] Kawakami T, et al. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 45:1623-8, Sep 63 **(Jap)**
[Helicoidal iliac artery (buckling of the iliac artery, dolicomegaliiac artery)] Martorell F, et al. **Angiologia** 16:62-6, Mar-Apr 64 **(Sp)**
[Fainting and nausea of pregnancy. Its therapy with a combination of a new poorly soluble salt of diphenhydramine, scopolamine and pyridoxine] Rosenvasser EB, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:3199-202, 6 Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Miction syncope] Aykan F, et al. **Turk Tip Cem Mec** 29:593-8, Oct 63 **(Tur)**

SYNEPHRINE see OXEDRINE (D4)

SYNESTROL see HEXESTROL (D5)

SYNGAMUS see under HOOKWORMS (B1)

SYNOSTOSIS (A2, C3, C16)

Congenital synostosis in the cervical spine. Gjorup PA, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 34:33-6, 1964
Arthrogryposis congenita. Gupta S. **Indian J Pediat** 31:115-6, Apr 64
Siliconized dacron interposition for traumatic radio-ulnar synostosis.Case report. Schneider CF, et al. **J Med Ass Alabama** 33:185-8, Jan 64
The XXXXY syndrome. Turner B, et al. **Med J Aust** 2:715-6, 26 Oct 63
[Bilateral astragalo-calcaneal synostosis] Sicard A, et al. **Rev Chir Orthop** 50:233-4, Mar-Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Contribution to radius-lunate bone synostosis] Girod E. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 100:282-3, Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[On the pathogenesis of paravertebral intercostal synostoses and nearthroses after thoracotomy] Bergmann L. **Thoraxchirurgie** 11:313-8, Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Demonstration and analysis of the calcaneus-scaphoid synostoses in contracted pes planovalgus, through a new radiographic projective technic] Domenella G. **Chir Organi Mov** 52:501-7, 1964 **(It)**
[Multiple vertebral synostosis] Santolini BM, et al. **Chir Organi Mov** 52:146-55, 1963 **(It)**
[Case of sysnostosis humeroradialis congenita] Ariizumi S, et al. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 38:235-6, Jun 64 **(Jap)**

SYNOVIAL CYST (C2, C3)

An unusual sporotrichosis infection. Farha SJ, et al. **Amer Surg** 30:335-7, May 64
Longitudinal grooving of nails due to synovial cysts. Smith EB, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 89:364-6, Mar 64
Rheumatoid arthritis, Baker's cyst, and "thrombophlebitis". Good AE. **Arthritis Rheum** 7:56-64, Feb 64
Triamcinolone acetonide injected sublesionally in the treatment of dermatoses. Montgomery RM, et al. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 11:1104-7, Nov 63
Treatment of "sesamoid" synovial ganglia of the hand by needle rupture. Bruner JM. **J Bone Joint Surg (Amer)** 45:1689-90, Dec 63
Carpal ganglion with ulnar nerve compression. Richmond DA. **J Bone Joint Surg (Brit)** 45:513-5, Aug 63
A new method of treatment of ganglions and synovial cysts. Dao L. **J Occup Med** 6:217-20, May 64
[Punctures] Garcia-Moran M, et al. **Gaz Med France** 71:1331-2, 10 Apr 64 **(Fr)**

SYNOVIAL FLUID (A2, A12)

Depression of hemolytic complement activity of synovial fluid in adult rheumatoid arthritis. A preliminary report. Hedberg H, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 175:347-51, Mar 64
The depressed synovial complement activity in adult and juvenile rheumatoid arthritis. Hedberg H. **Acta Rheum Scand** 10:109-27, 1964
Studies on the depressed hemolytic complement activity of synovial fluid in adult rheumatoid arthritis. Hedberg H. **Acta Rheum Scand** 9:165-93, 1963
The occurrence of rheumatoid factor in synovial fluid. Rodnan GP, et al. **Amer J Med** 35:182-8, Aug 63
Cholesterol crystals in synovial fluid. Zuckner J, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 60:436-46, Mar 64
Effect of ascorbic acid on rheumatoid synovial fluid. Abrams E, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 23:295-9, Jul 64
Studies on the concentration and intrinsic viscosity of hyaluronic acid in synovial fluids of patients with rheumatic diseases. Stafford CT, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 23:152-7, Mar 64
Electrophoretic studies of synovial fluid proteins. Wilkinson M, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 23:22-9, Jan 64
Quantitative barrier of synovium to penicillin. Morgan HC, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 87:450-2, Sep 63
Simultaneous salicylate concentrations in synovial fluid and plasma in rheumatoid arthritis. Rosenthal RK, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 7:103-9, Apr 64
Rheological study of human synovial fluid. Bloch B, et al. **Aust New Zeal J Surg** 33:108-13, Nov 63
Lubrication of joints. **Brit Med J** 5380:384-5, 15 Feb 64
Immunochemical study of rheumatoid factor macroglobulin. Mackiewicz S, et al. **Bull Soc Amis Sci Poznan [Med]** 13:3-12, 1964
The structure of the hyaluronic acid component of synovial fluid in rheumatoid arthritis. Barker SA, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 9:339-43, Apr 64
Fingerprinting the hyaluronic acid component of normal and pathological synovial fluids. Barker SA, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 8:902-9, Nov 63
Synovial fluid analysis of canine joints. Sawyer DC. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 143:609-12, 15 Sep 63
Clinical and synovial fluid response to intrasynovial injection of 6alpha-methylprednisolone acetate into horses and cattle. Van Pelt RW. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 143:738-48, 1 Oct 63
The presence of hyaluronidase in various mammalian tissues. Bollet AJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:3522-7, Nov 63
Changes produced in the synovial membrane and synovial fluid by disease. Curtiss PH Jr. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 46:873-88, Jun 64 (49 ref.)
Lubrication in synovial joints: a theoretical analysis. Dintenfass L. **J Bone Joint Surg (Amer)** 45:1241-56, Sep 63
Variations in the intra-articular pressure of the hip joint in injury and disease. A probable factor in avascular necrosis. Soto-Hall R, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg (Amer)** 46:509-16, Apr 64
The rheology of synovial fluid. White RK. **J Bone Joint Surg (Amer)** 45:1084-90, Jul 63
Biochemical events in joint disease. Hamerman D, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 16:835-52, Aug 63 (123 ref.)
Unusual properties of hyaluronateprotein isolated from pathological synovial fluids. Hamerman D, et al. **J Clin Invest** 42:1882-9, Dec 63
A new, simple clinical test for detecting the presence of fluid in the knee joint. Berman HA. **J Int Coll Surg** 41:75-8, Jan 64
Enzyme activity in synovial fluid. West M, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 62:175-83, Aug 63
Chronic synovial effusions treated with intra-articular radioactive gold. Makin M, et al. **JAMA** 188:725-8, 25 May 64
A study on the changes of hydrogen ion concentration in synovial fluid. Amako T, et al. **Kyushu J Med Sci** 14:253-6, Oct 63
Bacterial arthritis: a review. Alicandri FP. **Med Times** 92:767-74, Aug 64
Chondrocalcinosis. Twigg HL, et al. **Radiology** 82:655-9, Apr 64
Synovianalysis. Gatter RA, et al. **Rheumatism** 20:2-6, Jan 64
Binding of an alpha globulin to hyaluronateprotein in pathological synovial fluids. Sandson J, et al. **Science** 146:70-1, 2 Oct 64
Effect of hyaluronidase on sheep cell agglutination and latex fixation tests in contemporary sera and joint fluids. Bland JH, et al. **Yale J Biol Med** 36:135-40, Oct 63
[Aminotripeptidase activity in synovial fluid. I.] Hüttl S, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 43:585-96, 1963 **(Cz)**
[Synovial exudate in hydrops articulorum intermittens] Hüttl S, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:834-42, 27 Jul 64 **(Cz)**
[Contribution to a methodical approach to determination of protein and glycoprotein components in synovial fluid] Marković O, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:522-5, 8 May 64 **(Cz)**
[Escape of some radioactive substances from the joint cavity] Tesárek B, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:545-7, 15 May 64 **(Cz)**
[Articular puncture, examination of synovial fluid and intra-articular drugs] Sievers K. **Suom Laak** 19:661-71, 20 Mar 64 **(Fin)**
[Clinical and experimental studies on the problem of the blood-joint barrier for antibiotics] Weller S. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 304:780-2, 5 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Examinations of joint fluids in diseases of the rheumatic type] Imre I. **Z Rheumaforsch** 22:375-9, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[The contribution of morphological studies of the synovial fluid to the differential diagnosis of rheumatic diseases] Vojtíšek O. **Z Rheumaforsch** 23:23-33, Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[The synovial fluid and blood protein electrophoretic pattern in arthrosynovitis with meniscal fracture] Consolo C. **Arch Ortop** 75:1379-90, 1962 **(It)**
[Variations in sodium and potassium in the synovial fluid and serum in various pathological conditions] Garelli R, et al. **Minerva Ortop** 14:579-83, Nov 63 **(It)**
[Cytological examination of the synovial fluid. Preliminary note] Perinetti G, et al. **Minerva Ortop** 14:442-5, Aug 63 **(It)**
[Study of synovial reabsorption time by means of water-soluble contrast media] Dainotto F, et al. **Policlinico [Med]** 71:193-202, Jun 64 **(It)**
[The place of analyses in rheumatology] Françon F. **Reumatismo** 15:415-7, Jul-Aug 63 **(It)**
[The elastogram of synovial fluid] Zangara. **Reumatismo** 15:295-8, May-Jun 63 **(It)**
[Behavior of some enzyme activities in the synovial fluid of patients with arthropathies of surgical importance] Ragaglia G, et al. **Riv Pat Clin** 18:367-72, Jul 63 **(It)**
[Experimental studies on cartilage nutrition and pathophysiology of the synovial fluid based on tissue culture] Hasegawa K. **J Yonago Med Ass** 14:331-61, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[Certain physico-chemical, biochemical and cytological changes in the synovial fluid of patients with tuberculous synovitis] Blokhin NN, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 42:64-8, 1964 **(Rus)**

SYNOVIAL MEMBRANE (A2)

Further studies on the use of osmic acid in the treatment of arthritis. Berglöf FE. **Acta Rheum Scand** 10:92-8, 1964
Microvascular anatomy of synovial tissue. Lindström J. **Acta Rheum Scand Suppl**7:1-82, 1963
Hook-needle biopsy of pleura, pericardium, peritoneum and synovium. Cope C, et al. **Amer J Med** 35:189-95, Aug 63
Fine structure and cytochemistry of the rheumatoid synovial membrane, with special reference to lysosomes. Barland P, et al. **Amer J Path** 44:853-66, May 64
Vascular networks from explants of human synovialis in vitro. Bailey JP, et al. **Anat Rec** 147:525-31, Dec 63
Quantitative barrier of synovium to penicillin. Morgan HC, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 87:450-2, Sep 63
Histologic study of synovial tissue following oral and intra-articular administration of phenylbutazone. Gantner GE Jr, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 6:711-9, Dec 63
The presence of hyaluronidase in various mammalian tissues. Bollet AJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:3522-7, Nov 63
Changes produced in the synovial membrane and synovial fluid by disease. Curtiss PH Jr. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 46:873-88, Jun 64 (49 ref.)
Biochemical events in joint disease. Hamerman D, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 16:835-52, Aug 63 (123 ref.)
Radiological notes: synovial osteochondromatosis of the knee. Block C, et al. **J Mount Sinai Hosp NY** 31:231-3, May-Jun 64
Synovectomy of the knee joint in rheumatoid arthritis. Aldem HP, et al. **JAMA** 187:4-6, 4 Jan 64
Acute synovial rupture in rheumatoid arthritis. Clinical and experimental observations. Dixon AS, et al. **Lancet** 1:742-5, 4 Apr 64
A glycosidase abnormality in synovial membrane in

joint disease. Hendry NG, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:392, 27 Jul 63
Synovial tissue biopsy in the diagnosis of rheumatic diseases. Houli J, et al. **Postgrad Med** 35:16-23, Jan 64
The association of patellofemoral erosion and synovial hypertrophy: a diagnostic entity. Doppman JL. **Radiology** 82:240-5, Feb 64
Studies of cells cultured from 188 rheumatoid and non-rheumatoid synovial tissues. Stanfield AB, et al. **Texas Rep Biol Med** 21:400-11, Fall 63
The joints of the middle ear. Harty M. **Z Mikr Anat Forsch** 71:24-31, 1964
Persistence of motile lymphocytes in cultures of human synovialis. Stanfield AB, et al. **Z Zellforsch** 60:497-503, 15 Aug 63
[Puncture biopsy of the synovial membrane of the knee. Its value for the diagnosis of rheumatic diseases] Basset F, et al. **Presse Med** 72:1881-6, 24 Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Concerning the blood vessels of the synovial sheath] Lang J. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 54:273-309, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Clinical and experimental studies on the problem of the blood-joint barrier for antibiotics] Weller S. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 304:780-2, 5 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Chemical synovectomy with mustard gas in primary chronic polyarthritis (Preliminary report)] Gross D. **Z Rheumaforsch** 22:456-9, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Study of synovial reabsorption time by means of water-soluble contrast media] Dainotto F, et al. **Policlinico [Med]** 71:193-202, Jun 64 **(It)**
[Distribution of tritiated hydroxychloroquine in the synovial membrane in rheumatoid arthritis] Cecchi E, et al. **Reumatismo** 16:15-6, Jan-Feb 64 **(It)**
[Cholinesterases of rat synovial membrane] Brizzi E. **Sperimentale** 114:93-9, Mar-Apr 64 **(It)**
[Electron microscopic studies on the development and fine structure of epithelioid cell] Nishida H. **Bull Kobe Med Coll** 25:24-51, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[Collagen changes in the synovial membrane in chronic arthritis] Yamamoto M. **Fukuoka Acta Med** 55:173-4, Mar 64 **(Jap)**
[Effect of testicular hyaluronidase on the reabsorptive capacity of the synovial membrane in the rabbit] Ruckes J, et al. **Rev Paul Med** 63:402-6, Dec 63 **(Por)**
[2 cases of hemangioma of the synovial membrane of the knee joint] Izvekov AT. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 39:102-6, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Synovectomy in the synovial form of tuberculous gonitis] Milawski S. **Ortop Travm Protez** 24:15-20, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Restoration of the knee joint bursa after experimental synovectomy] Suleimanov I. **Ortop Travm Protez** 24:41-7, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[On the structure of the intramural nervous system in the human patellar bursa] Fruntash NM. **Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev)** 6:46-9, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Synovial biopsy in the diagnosis of the arthropathies] Muriach V, et al. **Rev Esp Reum** 10:133-8, Apr 63 **(Sp)**

SYNOVIOMA (C2, C3)

Diagnostic patterns. Lesions of fibrous tissue. Gould SE, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 40:411-4, Oct 63
Hemipelvectomy for the management of soft tissue tumors of the lower extremity. Phelan JT, et al. **Amer J Surg** 107:604-8, Apr 64
The production of malignant tumours by cadmium in the rat. Heath JC, et al. **Brit J Cancer** 18:124-9, Mar 64
Soft tissue sarcoma. A review of 200 cases. Hare HF, et al. **Cancer** 16:1332-7, Oct 63
Tumours of the hand. Stack HG. **Postgrad Med J** 40:290-8, May 64
The role of radiation therapy in the management of synovial sarcoma. Berman HL. **Radiology** 81:997-1002, Dec 63
Treatment of tumors of the soft somatic tissues: a review. Ariel IM, et al. **Rev Surg (Phila)** 21:157-74, May-Jun 64
[On benign synoviomas] Andreev I, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 16:999-1005, 1963 **(Bul)**
[2 recent cases of benign synovialoma] Torrenti, et al. **Bordeaux Chir** 2:92-6, Apr 63 **(Fr)**
[Primary synovialoma of the spine] Holzner JH, et al. **Krebsarzt** 19:17-27, 1964 **(Ger)**
[On the clinical picture of malignant synovialoma] Weinreich M. **Z Orthop** 97:353-75, Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Malignant synovioma] Márk I, et al. **Magy Onkol** 7:186-91, Sep 63 **(Hun)**
[Histological aspects of synovial sarcomas] Bratina G, et al. **Arch Ortop** 75:1346-55, 1962 **(It)**
[Synovioma of the elbow with multiple metastases] Racugno V. **Rass Med Sarda** 65:407-22, Jul-Aug 63 **(It)**
[Malignant synovioma (attempted histo-clinical correlation)] Smolak K, et al. **Nowotwory** 13:11-8, Jan-Mar 63 **(Pol)**
[Synovioma of the popliteal fossa] Czyżowski B. **Pol Przegl Chir** 35:57-9, Jan 63 **(Pol)**
[Results of the surgical therapy of malignant tumors of soft tissues] Szczygiel K. **Pol Przegl Chir** 35:469-75, May 63 **(Pol)**
[Synoviomas in children] Zhukovets AV. **Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst** 83:5-7, 1963 **(Rus)**
[A case of malignant synovioma] Kenig PP. **Vestn Rentgen Radiol** 38:59-60, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**

SYNOVITIS (C3, C13)

A method for measuring swelling of hands and feet. I. Normal variations and applications in inflammatory joint diseases. Smyth CJ, et al. **Acta Rheum Scand** 9:293-305, 1963
Clinical problems in aviation medicine. Case report number 14. Tillisch JH, et al. **Aerospace Med** 34:1048-50, Nov 63
Simultaneous massive drug attack treatment of some orthopedic disorders. Kestler OC. **Amer J Orthop** 6:66-7, Mar 64
The roentgenographic aspects of pseudogout (articular chondrocalcinosis). An analysis of 20 cases. McCarty DJ Jr, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 90:1248-57, Dec 63
Rubella synovitis. Chambers RJ, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 22:263-8, Jul 63
Studies on the concentration and intrinsic viscosity of hyaluronic acid in synovial fluids of patients with rheumatic diseases. Stafford CT, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 23:152-7, Mar 64
Electrophoretic studies of synovial fluid proteins. Wilkinson M, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 23:22-9, Jan 64
Rubella synovitis. **Brit Med J** 5372:1547, 21 Dec 63
Pseudogout. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:698-9, 14 Mar 64
Radio-active gold in the treatment of persistent synovial effusion. Makin M, et al. **Israel Med J** 22:107-11, Mar-Apr 63
Bilateral diffuse pigmented villonodular synovitis: case report. Wiersma JA, et al. **J Amer Osteopath Ass** 63:445-8, Jan 64
Villous synovitis, a case report. Perry GM. **J Amer Podiat Ass** 53:757-8, Oct 63
Transient synovitis of the hip joint in children. Adams JA. **J Bone Joint Surg (Brit)** 45:471-6, Aug 63
Radiological notes: pigmented villonodular synovitis on the knee. Block C, et al. **J Mount Sinai Hosp NY** 31:223-31, May-Jun 64
Chronic synovial effusions treated with intra-articular radioactive gold. Makin M, et al. **JAMA** 188:725-8, 25 May 64
For knee trauma--surgery. **JAMA** 187:Suppl38, 11 Jan 64
Urosepsis as a cause of the transient synovitis syndrome. Diamond EF, et al. **Med Times** 92:558-60, Jun 64
Synovial tissue biopsy in the diagnosis of rheumatic diseases. Houli J, et al. **Postgrad Med** 35:16-23, Jan 64
Transitory synovitis of the hip in children. Milis KL. **Postgrad Med J** 40:190-2, Apr 64
Systemic sporotrichosis with bilateral synovitis in the knees: report of a case. Lynch AC, et al. **Proc Mayo Clin** 38:358-66, 14 Aug 63
Experimental production of pigmented villonodular synovitis in rabbits. Volz RG, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:452-3, 1963
[Inflammations of the osteoarticular system in salmonelloses] Demková A, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 2:270-5, 1963 **(Cz)**
[Transitory synovitis of the hip joint in children] Komprda J. **Cesk Pediat** 18:1076-9, Dec 63 **(Cz)**
[The diagnosis of inflammatory and degenerative diseases of the synovial membrane, bursae and tendon sheaths: contribution of the anatomo-pathologist] Van Strijthem N. **Acta Orthop Belg** 29:810-26, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Rheumatic coxitis: radiological study] Verhaeghe, et al. **J Radiol Electr** 44:848-51, Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[The roentgen symptoms of villous synovitis of the knee joint] Bessler W, et al. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 99:343-53, Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[On synovitis of the knee] Tagliapietra EA. **Hippokrates** 34:988-91, 31 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Rheumatic monarthritis and trauma] Franke D, et al. **Med Welt** 3:132-4, 18 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[On pigmentary villonodular synovitis] Dei Poli G, et al. **Minerva Chir** 18:713-20, 15 Aug 63 **(It)**
[Encysted cholesterinic pachysynovitis of the knee] Agrifoglio A, et al. **Minerva Ortop** 14:454-7, Aug 63 **(It)**
[Variations in sodium and potassium in the synovial fluid and serum in various pathological conditions] Garelli R, et al. **Minerva Ortop** 14:579-83, Nov 63 **(It)**
[Cytological examination of the synovial fluid. Preliminary note] Perinetti G, et al. **Minerva Ortop** 14:442-5, Aug 63 **(It)**
[Contribution to the study of arthrosynovitis of the knee affected by meniscal lesions] Rinaldi F, et al. **Minerva Ortop** 15:111-24, Apr 64 **(It)**
[Clinical study of knee arthrography] Koan Y. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 37:319-41, Aug 63 **(Jap)**
[Acute serous inflammation of the knee joints of traumatic origin. (Experimental research)] Zhivetskii AV. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 39:77-80, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Epicondylotendonitis caused by superstress] D'iachenko MIa, et al. **Ortop Travm Protez** 24:63-4, May 63 **(Rus)**
[Certain physico-chemical, biochemical and cytological changes in the synovial fluid of patients with tuberculous synovitis] Blokhin NN, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 42:64-8, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Conservative and surgical treatment of tuberculous synovitis in adults] Zvantseva VA. **Probl Tuberk** 41:26-32, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Pigmented villo-nodose synovitis of the knee joint] Zvantseva VA, et al. **Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst** 83:77-80, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Some manifestations of rheumatoid disease frequently not recognized or appreciated] Freyberg RH, et al. **Rev Med Chile** 92:176-9, Mar 64 **(Sp)**

SYNTETRIN see ROLITETRACYCLINE (D3)

SYNTHETASES see LIGASES (D5)

SYPHACIA see under OXYUROIDEA (B1)

SYPHILIDS see SYPHILIS, CUTANEOUS (C1, C12)

SYPHILIS (C1)

Syphilis resurgence and treatment. Willcox R, et al. **Abbottempo [Eng]** 1:2-11, 1 Jun 63
Immuno-electrophoretic studies of blood serum and cerebrospinal fluid in early syphilis. Norredam K, et al. **Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm)** 43:413-20, 1963
Gastrointestinal bleeding in 3 patients with chronic liver disease, esophageal varices, and normal portal pressure. Homer S, et al. **Amer J Dig Dis** 9:406-15, Jun 64
The TPI test in ophthalmology. Smith JL. **Amer J Ophthal** 57:973-7, Jun 64
[Positivity of the serological tests for syphilis in occasional blood donors in the 4-year period 1959-1962 at the transfusion center of Brindisi. Trasfusional and social considerations. Barnaba L. **Ann Sanit Pubblica** 24:661-8, Jul-Aug 63
Gastric syphilis: a case report. Madding GF, et al. **Ann Surg** 159:271-4, Feb 64
Effect of coincidental penicillin administration on the spread of syphilis: an attempt at quantitation. Danehower WF, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 88:930-4, Dec 63
Nice Wanton. A morality play of the 16th century England concerned with syphilis. Goldman L, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 90:1-2, Jul 64
Eyebrow alopecia in secondary syphilis. Ploeg DE, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 90:172-3, Aug 64
Febrile response in the Jarisch-Herxheimer reaction; observations in 52 patients with syphilis. Sabian RG, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 90:293-5, Sep 64
Syphilitic gumma misdiagnosed midline granuloma. Sullivan WA. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 114:336-8, Sep 64
The eradication of syphilis. Shambaugh GE Jr. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 80:1, Jul 64
Fluorescent antibody technique in early syphilis; as applied to the demonstration of T pallidum in lesions in the rabbit and in the human. Yobs AR, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 77:220-5, Feb 64
Venereal disease situation in Maricopa County. Farnsworth SF. **Arizona Med** 21:556-9, Aug 64
Venereal disease control in the USSR: a comparison with Great Britain. Willcox RR. **Brit J Clin Pract** 18:185-93, Apr 64
Ineffectiveness of lysozyme therapy in experimental syphilis in the rabbit. Cannefax GR, et al. **Brit J Vener Dis** 39:192-4, Sep 63
Effect of actinospectacin in experimental syphilis in the rabbit. I. Early lesion syphilis. Clark JW Jr, et al. **Brit J Vener Dis** 39:184-9, Sep 63
Effect of actinospectacin (Trobicin) in experimental syphilis in the rabbit. II. In subclinical incubating syphilis. Clark JW Jr, et al. **Brit J Vener Dis** 40:53-4, Mar 64
Significance of spiral organisms found, after treatment, in late human and experimental syphilis. Collart P, et al. **Brit J Vener Dis** 40:31-9, Jun 64
Important factors in the control of syphilis. Földvári F, et al. **Brit J Vener Dis** 39:266-8, Dec 63
The homosexual in the V.D. clinic. Green M, et al. **Brit J Vener Dis** 40:135-6, Jun 64
Treponematosis and African slavery. Hudson EH. **Brit J Vener Dis** 40:43-52, Mar 64
Treatment of early syphilis with penicillin alone. Jefferiss FJ, et al. **Brit J Vener Dis** 39:143-8, Sep 63
Tests of cure in treated early and latent syphilis. Jefferiss FJ. **Brit J Vener Dis** 39:139-42, Sep 63
Clinical comments on the start of an epidemic of syphilis. Kvorning SA. **Brit J Vener Dis** 39:261-3, Dec 63
Studies on immunity in experimental syphilis. I. Immunologic response of rabbits immunized with Reiter protein antigen and challenged with virulent Treponema pallidum. Miller JN, et al. **Brit J Vener Dis** 39:195-8, Sep 63
Studies on immunity in experimental syphilis. II. Treponema pallidum immobilization (TPI) antibody and the immune response. Miller JN, et al. **Brit J Vener Dis** 39:199-203, Sep 63
Historical contact-tracing in Denmark. Morton RS. **Brit J Vener Dis** 39:283-6, Dec 63
Incidence of homosexuals among syphilitics. Schmidt H, et al. **Brit J Vener Dis** 39:264-5, Dec 63
Implications of the reported finding of treponemes of

little or no virulence after the treatment of syphilis with penicillin. Willcox RR.
Brit J Vener Dis 40:90-5, Jun 64
Some observations on disease in prehistoric North America. Jarcho S. **Bull Hist Med** 38:1-19, Jan-Feb 64
Perspectives in venereology--1962. Willcox RR.
Bull Hyg (London) 38:857-82, Aug 63
On the origin of the human treponematoses (pinta, yaws, endemic syphilis and venereal syphilis). Hackett CJ. **Bull WHO** 29:7-41, 1963
The frequency of venereal disease among seafarers. Idsoe O, et al. **Bull WHO** 29:773-80, 1963
The resurgence of venereal disease.
Canad J Public Health 55:84-5, Feb 64
Diagnostic tests for syphilis. Nicol CS.
Curr Med Drugs 4:14-28, Oct 63
Antibiotic preparations available in Great Britain: their value in venereology. Willcox RR.
Curr Med Drugs 4:19-30, Dec 63
A chain of infectious syphilis in northern Delaware. Porter WL. **Delaware Med J** 36:197-8, Sep 64
Homosexuality and venereal diseases. Hermans EH Sr, et al. **Dermatologica (Basel)** 127:278-88, 1963
Proctologic lesions observed in male homosexuals. Marino AW Jr. **Dis Colon Rectum** 7:121-8, Mar-Apr 64
Evaluation of health services in Gondar, Ethiopia. Jager OA. **Ethiopian Med J** 1:230-8, Jul 63
The new epidemic. Thomas EW.
Illinois Med J 124:436-9, Nov 63
Prolonged pyrexia associated with syphilis. Chatterjee A, et al. **Indian Med J** 58:72-4, Apr 64
Late syphilis: modern concepts and treatment. Koch RA. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 12:255-61, Mar 64
Syphilis: modern diagnosis and management.
J Amer Osteopath Ass 63:63-70, Sep 63
Syphilis still challenges medicine. Brown WJ.
J Chronic Dis 16:1043-5, Oct 63
A GP looks at VD. Danehower WF.
J Germantovn Hosp 5:5-11, Apr 64
A dermatologic hobnob. Macaulay WL.
J Lancet 84:201-3, Jun 64
The treatment of syphilis. Fiumara NJ.
J Maine Med Ass 54:262-6, Dec 63
Therapia sterilisans magna: the dream, the dreamers, the challenge. Mason WA.
J Nat Med Ass 56:148-50, Mar 64
Steps in the eradication of syphilis. Rosenblum BF.
J Nat Med Ass 56:252-5, May 64
The adolescent: promiscuity and venereal disease. King AJ. **J Roy Inst Public Health** 26:299-308, Dec 63
National survey of venereal disease treatment. Curtis AC. **JAMA** 186:46-9, 5 Oct 63
Diagnosis of syphilis within four office or clinical visits. Fiumara NJ. **JAMA** 186:864-6, 30 Nov 63
The epidemiology of syphilis. Moore MB Jr.
JAMA 186:831-4, 30 Nov 63
Fracastorius, the poet of syphilis. (Fracastorius H), **JAMA** 186:593-4, 9 Nov 63
Epidemiological treatment of syphilis.
JAMA 188:820, 1 Jun 64
Cure of early syphilis. **Lancet** 2:1317-8, 21 Dec 63
Cure of early syphilis. **Lancet** 1:378-9, 15 Feb 64
Venereal disease in the nation's capital. Grant M.
Med Ann DC 33:167-71, Apr 64
Early syphilis diagnosis and management. Berghorn BM. **Med Bull US Army Europe** 21:42-4, Feb 64
Bacterial infections of the skin and syphilis. Vickers CF, et al. **Med Clin N Amer** 47:1343-54, Sep 63
The summoner's occupational disease. Anning ST.
Med Hist 8:189, Apr 64
The summoner's occupational disease. Garbáty TJ.
Med Hist 7:348-58, Oct 63
An examination of the skulls in the catacombs of Paris. Moller-Christensen V, et al. **Med Hist** 8:187-8, Apr 64
Syphilis. The role of the homosexual. Jackson CC.
Med Serv J Canada 19:631-8, Sep 63
The strange disappearance of the hunterian chancre. Trice ER, et al. **Med Times** 92:385-8, Apr 64
Syphilis. Neilson AW, et al.
Missouri Med 60:1019-23, Nov 63
The treatment of syphilis. Fiumara NJ.
New Eng J Med 270:1185-8, 28 May 64
Hieronymus Fracastorius: namer of syphilis. (Fracastorius H), Barnett CF Jr.
New Physician 13:117-8, Apr 64
Incidence of syphilis in Upstate New York. Oliver WL.
New York J Med 64:31-2, 1 Jan 64
The problem of venereal disease with an analysis of cases. Platts WM. **New Zeal Med J** 63:76-83, Feb 64
VD: the gathering cloud--1. Bell HJ.
Nurs Times 60:460-1 contd, 10 Apr 64
Bacteria in midwifery. Crowther ST.
Nurs Times 59:1564-6, 13 Dec 63
Bowed legs. Pappworth MH. **Nurs Times** 60:741, 5 Jun 64
The value of the VD clinic. **Nurs Times** 60:413, 27 Mar 64
Infectious syphilis in Ohio. Arnold EW, et al.
Ohio Med J 59:1024-6, Oct 63
Syphilitic osteomyelitis of the mandible. Report of a case. Nathan AS, et al. **Oral Surg** 17:284-8, Mar 64
Anorectal venereal disease. Morson BC.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:179-80, Mar 64
Some aspects of infectious syphilis today. Dunlop EM.
Public Health 78:259-67, Jul 64
Oral propionyl erythromycin in treating early syphilis. Brown WJ, et al. **Public Health Rep** 78:911-7, Oct 63
Epidemiologic treatment of contacts to infectious syphilis. Moore MB Jr, et al.
Public Health Rep 78:966-70, Nov 63
The incidence of venereal disease in an industry. A survey of 259 cases. Davis MJ.
S Afr Med J 38:26-9, 11 Jan 64
Syphilitic hydrarthrosis. Hong YK.
Singapore Med J 4:131-3, Sep 63
Venereal disease and the teenager. Kampmeier RH.
Southern Med J 57:357-9, Mar 64
Uveitis associated with systemic diseases. II. Coles RS.
Survey Ophthal 8:479-506, Dec 63 (58 ref.)
A serological and stool survey of Bedouin tribesmen in the Western Desert of Egypt. Dirk Van Peenen PF, et al. **Trop Geogr Med** 15:243-8, Sep 63
Venereal and skin diseases in the USSR. Willcox RR.
WHO Chron 18:48-60, Feb 64
[General considerations on and eradication of endemic syphilis in Bulgaria] Popkhristov P, et al.
Suvr Med (Sofiia) 14:3-7, 1963 (Bul)
[Tissue antibodies in syphilis] Ježková Z, et al.
Cesk Derm 39:244-8, Jul 64 (Cz)
[Current picture of the epidemiology and therapy of venereal diseases] Langer J.
Cesk Derm 39:21-8, Feb 64 (Cz)
[The cerebrospinal fluid in syphilis] Salo OP, et al.
Duodecim 79:887-9, 1963 (Fin)
[Recrudescence of syphilis] Nguyen-Văn-Ut.
Acta Med Vietnam 7:3218-23, Jan 63 (Fr)
[Reflections on tertiary syphilis in Vietnam] Nguyen-Văn-Ut.
Acta Med Vietnam 7:3224-39, Jan 63 (Fr)
[Depressive states symptomatic of somatic diseases] Gambs A, et al.
Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 121:578-84, Apr 63 (Fr)
[Esophageal syphilis] Calvet J, et al.
Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 81:175-7, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Cirrhosis with portal hypertension in a syphilitic presenting a spontaneous splenorenal shunt] Gérard A, et al. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 53:748-52, Jun 64 (Fr)
[30 years of activity of the Malariotherapy Center in Socola, Iasi. Collective review of the research of recent years] Ballif L, et al.
Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol 22:987-96, Sep-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Therapeutic effects of a single dose of pyrimethamine in impaludation with local or imported strains of P. vivax and P. falciparum] Ballif-Negulici E, et al.
Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol 22:997-1002, Sep-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Histopathological research in experimental syphilis in rabbits] Longhin S, et al.
Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol 22:937-42, Sep-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Results reported to the departmental medical meetings on the present status of syphilis in France] Guy, et al.
Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 147:681-4, 3-10 Dec 63 (Fr)
[Importance of the recent recrudescence of syphilis morbidity] Merklen FP.
Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 147:532-6, 8-15 Oct 63 (Fr)
[The resurgence of syphilis in the Paris area (departments of Seine-et-Oise and Seine-et-Marne)] Vernier P.
Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 147:537-41, 8-15 Oct 63 (Fr)
[On some recent aspects of syphilitic reinfection. (Preliminary report)] Bazex A, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:857-63, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Quaternary genital syphilis of primo-secondary appearance during a 3-year period: superinfections or multiple recurrences? Relative inefficacy of penicillin?] Bolgert M, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:820-3, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Problem of treatment of a syphilitic chancre in a nephritic patient hyperallergic to penicillin] Duperrat B, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:376-8, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Endo-urethral chancre. Diagnostic problems] Thivolet J, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:953-4, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Apropos of the focus of endemic syphilis in Senegal] Basset A, et al.
Bull Soc Path Exot 56:173-81, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)
[Principal aspects of umbilical pathology] Wechsler P.
Cah RMF 79:48-50, Jan 64 (Fr)
[Treatment of syphilis in France and outside of France] Durel P. **Gaz Med France** 70:2505-12, 10 Sep 63 (Fr)
[Syphilis in ophthalmology] Bessière, et al.
J Med Bordeaux 140:1418-20, Sep 63 (Fr)
[Syphilis in otorhinolaryngology] Despons J, et al.
J Med Bordeaux 141:865-8, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of the use of paramethasone acetate in 33 dermato-venerologic patients] Dijonneau A, et al.
J Med Bordeaux 141:923-7, Jun 64 (Fr)
[The current status of syphilis] Le Coulant P.
J Med Bordeaux 140:1403-4, Sep 63 (Fr)
[Some problems relative to syphilis in legal and social medicine] L'epée P, et al.
J Med Bordeaux 140:1431-4, Sep 63 (Fr)
[Syphilis in obstetrical pathology] Soumireu.
J Med Bordeaux 140:1434-7, Sep 63 (Fr)
[Current epidemiological and clinical problems of recent syphilis] Texier L, et al.
J Med Bordeaux 140:1404-9, Sep 63 (Fr)
[Our experience in the treatment of recent syphilis with penicillin alone] Texier L, et al.
J Med Bordeaux 140:1411-7, Sep 63 (Fr)
[How to treat primo-secondary syphilis] Colomb D.
J Med Lyon 44:321-6, 20 Feb 63 (Fr)
[How to treat a case of late syphilis with or without visceral localizations] Colomb D.
J Med Lyon 44:1259-65, 20 Jul 63 (Fr)
[Personal reflections on the current recrudescence of syphilis] Gaté J. **J Med Lyon** 44:799, 5 May 63 (Fr)
[The principles of treatment of syphilis] Thiers, et al.
J Med Lyon 44:827-34, 5 May 63 (Fr)
[Present manifestations of syphilis. Preamble] Thiers H. **J Med Lyon** 44:792-6, 5 May 63 (Fr)
[Early syphilis (primary and secondary). Present aspects; epidemiology] Thivolet J, et al.
J Med Lyon 44:800-7, 5 May 63 (Fr)
[Endourethral chancre. Diagnostic problems] Thivolet J, et al. **Lyon Med** 211:1775-6, 28 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Current problems in the treatment of syphilis] Graciansky P de, et al.
Presse Med 72:1491-6, 23 May 64 (Fr)
[Treponemal infections and venereal diseases in West Africans] Basset A.
Prophyl Sanit Morale 36:111-4, May 64 (Fr)
[Current problems in the treatment of syphilis] Graciansky P, et al.
Prophyl Sanit Morale 36:135-49, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Remarks on recent syphilis among prostitutes] Pellegrin J, et al.
Prophyl Sanit Morale 36:17-9, Jan 64 (Fr)
[Study of venereal diseases in Alpes-Maritimes] Pellegrin M.
Prophyl Sanit Morale 36:159-72, Jul 64 (Fr)
[The social plagues: syphilis and prostitution]
Prophyl Sanit Morale 36:150-1, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Epidemiological data concerning the present recrudescence of syphilis] Thivolet J, et al.
Rev Hyg Med Soc 12:69-86, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Tertiary syphilis of the liver with portal hypertension and portacaval anastomosis] Berthelot P, et al.
Rev Medicochir Mal Foie 39:149-58, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Treatment of recent syphilis in adults] Bolgert M.
Rev Prat 14:1837-44, 11 May 64 (Fr)
[The recrudescence of syphilis and medico-social means of guarding against it] Degos R.
Rev Prat 14:1775-85, 11 May 64 (Fr)
[The primary syphilitic infection. Current aspects; diagnosis] Témime P, et al.
Rev Prat 14:1787-98, 11 May 64 (Fr)
[The syphilitic infection. Historical, bacteriological, experimental and anatomical review] Touraine R, et al. **Rev Prat** 14:1847-58, 11 May 64 (Fr)
[Epidemics and history] Delaunay A.
Vie Med 45:142-5, Jan 64 (Fr)
[In what way does a hazard exist today in syphilis?] Dewald W. **Derm Wschr** 148:685-8, 28 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Follow-up in arsenebenzene-heavy metal treated cases of recent syphilis] Ebner H, et al.
Hautarzt 15:120-4, Mar 64 (Ger)
[On the history of syphilis in Bohemia] Hübschmann K.
Hautarzt 15:129-30, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Leprosy or syphilis? Attempt at a differential diagnosis of pathological changes shown in a Cracow sculpture from the 14th century] Lejman K.
Hautarzt 15:89-91, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Capillary demonstration by alkaline phosphatase staining in various dermatoses. IV. Granulomatous dermatoses] Nishiyama S.
Hautarzt 14:413-20, Sep 63 (Ger)
[Results of procaine penicillin treatment of recent syphilis] Raab W, et al.
Hautarzt 14:503-5, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Iconography on the differential diagnosis of internal diseases (XIX)] Klostermann GF, et al.
Med Welt 39:1983-4, 28 Sep 63 (Ger)
[Current status of venereologic diagnosis and therapy] Proppe A.
Med Welt 50:2523-32, 14 Dec 63 (12 ref.) (Ger)
[Epidemiology of syphilis and gonorrhea in Nordrhein-Westphalia from 1947 to 1962] Gedicke K.
Oeff Gesundheitsdienst 25:355-65, Aug 63 (Ger)
[Some data from 290 women with lung cancers. I. On syphilis as a previous disease] Dörken H.
Oncologia (Basel) 16:325-38, 1963 (Ger)
[Sources of error in modern therapy of syphilis] Luger A. **Wien Klin Wschr** 75:843-6, 22 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Present problems in syphilis therapy: "masking" of a syphilitic infection by subcurative penicillin doses] Eberhartinger C.
Wien Med Wschr 114:132-4, 22 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Current problems of syphilis treatment (Ping-pong infection in married couples] Eberhartinger C.
Wien Med Wschr 113:879-81, 23 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Differential diagnosis of periostitis gummosa] Gotzmann H, et al.
Wien Med Wschr 113:781-2, 19 Oct 63 (Ger)
[Erythema nodosum luicum] Jung EG.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 35:166-70, 15 Sep 63 (Ger)
[On the problem of the late results of penicillin therapy of syphilis] Wodniansky P.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 35:65-74, 1 Aug 63 (Ger)

[On the coincidence of syphilis and pregnancy at the Jena University Gynecological Clinic in the years 1946 to 1962] Grabosch E.
Zbl Gynaek 86:307-12, 29 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[12 months of work among Falachas] Harell D.
Harefuah 66:380-4, 1 Jun 64 **(Heb)**
[The incidence of syphilis in the Israel merchant marine] Sevilia J. **Harefuah** 65:283-5, 1 Nov 63 **(Heb)**
[Effect of socialization of agriculture on the clinical picture of patients of a dermatological clinic in Nyiregyháza] Szegö L.
Borgyogy Vener Szemle 40:76-85, Apr 64 **(Hun)**
[The most important factors in the fight against syphilis] Földvári F, et al.
Orv Hetil 105:460-1, 10 Mar 64 **(Hun)**
[The founder of modern chemotherapy (Paul Ehrlich)] (Ehrlich P), Kenéz J.
Orv Hetil 105:751-3, 19 Apr 64 **(Hun)**
[The incidence of eye diseases of syphilitic origin] Varga M. **Szemeszet** 100:140-4, Sep 63 **(Hun)**
[Colitis of luetic nature in Somalia] Angrisani V.
Ann Med Nav (Roma) 68:915-22, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Considerations on the subject of antisyphilitic therapy] Babini G.
Arch Ital Derm Vener 32:358-68, Jul 64 **(It)**
[Data on syphilis morbidity in the province of Foggia in the 10-year period 1952-61] Bilancia A.
Arch Ital Derm Vener 32:178-87, Oct 63 **(It)**
[Sero-epidemiological findings in a sample of the population of Asmara (Eritrea). II. Detection of antibodies against Nichols' Treponema with the immunofluorescence method] Taglieri G, et al.
Arch Ital Sci Med Trop 45:163-80, Apr 64 **(It)**
[7S-19S characterization of the reagins of the Wassermann reaction in syphilitic sera and sera with false positive biology] Bonomo L, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:1369-71, 30 Nov 63 **(It)**
[On a case of syphilitic pseudi-tumor of the stomach] Ninfo G, et al. **Chir Ital** 15:89-101, Feb 63 **(It)**
[Sexual diseases, dysfunctions and deviations] Agostini A. **Fracastoro** 56:142-54, May-Jun 63 **(It)**
[Observations on the F.T.A. test with particular regard to untreated primary syphilis] Bellone AG, et al.
G Ital Derm 105:175-84, Mar-Apr 64 **(It)**
[Prognosis of syphilitic infection (clinical, serological and statistical studies)] Boncinelli U, et al.
G Ital Derm 105:149-74, Mar-Apr 64 **(It)**
[Problems of rhinoplasty in mutilating sequelae of tuberculosis and syphilis] Mussinelli F.
Minerva Chir 18:742-63, 31 Aug 63 **(It)**
[Clinico-statistical contribution to sacro-coxalgia] Casto F. **Minerva Ortop** 14:424-30, Aug 63 **(It)**
[The therapy of syphilis] Lorenzi F.
Progr Med (Napoli) 19:352-3, 15 Jun 63 **(It)**
[Syphilitic infection and fitness for work] Tedeschi N.
Rass Med Industr 33:222-3, Jan-Apr 64 **(It)**
[On a case of pseudo-neoplastic syphilitic gastritis] Scalvini L. **Riv Gastroent** 16:17-31, Jan-Feb 64 **(It)**
[Effects of a massive penicillin treatment in experimental rat syphilis at various intervals after infection. Relation between the presence of immobilizing antibodies and persistance of the infection] Del Carpio C.
Riv Ist Sieroter Ital 38:166-73, Jul-Aug 63 **(It)**
[Recent figures on the morbidity of early syphilis in Hyogo Prefecture] Yamagata S.
Acta Derm (Kyoto) 59:37-8, Feb 64 **(Jap)**
[Case of pseudo-aortic aneurysm difficult to diagnosis] Katsura S.
Clin All Round (Osaka) 13:177-9, Jan 64 **(Jap)**
[On medical treatment under health insurance (treatment of venereal diseases)]
J Antibiot (B) (tokyo) 16:345-9, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[Recent advances in the early diagnosis of syphilis. Supplement. Should methods for prevention of venereal disease be left as they are at present?] Matsuzaka Y, et al.
J Jap Med Ass 50:848-58, 1 Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[Early syphilis in the Tokyo area] Onoda Y.
J Jap Med Ass 52:143-6, 15 Jul 64 **(Jap)**
[A clinical observation of labyrinthine syphilis with Ménière's symptom complex] Watanabe I, et al.
J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 66:923-33, Jul 63 **(Jap)**
[Autopsy case of hepatic gumma and bibliographic remarks] Ito Y, et al. **Naika** 12:758-64, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[Syphilitic gastritis] Urban A, et al.
Pat Pol 14:103-9, Jan-Mar 63 **(Pol)**
[Long-term observation of a case of gastric syphilis] Noszczyk W. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:435-7, 18 Mar 63 **(Pol)**
[The lysozyme level in the blood serum and tissue fluids of rat testes in syphilis] Metzger M.
Postepy Hig Med Dosw 17:719-24, Nov-Dec 63 **(Pol)**
[The appearance and course of the Herxheimer-Lukasiewicz reaction following the administration of various antibiotics] Stauber M, et al.
Przegl Derm 50:167-72, Mar-Jun 63 **(Pol)**
[Positivity of cerebrospinal fluid syphilis reactions in a case of polyradiculoneuritis] Valente MI, et al.
Arq Neuropsiquiat 21:203-8, Sep 63 **(Por)**
[Unusual clinical cases] Prado A de A.
Rev Ass Med Brasil 10:7-22, Jan-Feb 64 **(Por)**
[Syphilitic secondary infection of the anal region] Menezes RB de. **Rev Brasil Cir** 46:272-6, Oct 63 **(Por)**
[Polyhydramnios: concept and clinical management] Azevedo AM de.
Rev Ginec Obstet (Rio) 113:77-88, Sep 63 **(Por)**
[Development and the course of syphilis in the irradiated organism] Stepanov PS.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 8:56-8, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[Treatment of some diseases of the anterior section of the eye with radioactive thallium-204] Denisiuk SD.
Oftal Zh 19:126-30, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Treatment of patients with syphilis with bicillin-3 and bicillin-4] Abdusamatov AA.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:52-4, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Control of venereal and skin diseases in the Apollon region of the Stavropol District] Elenevskiĭ VG.
Vestn Derm Vener 37:59-63, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Remote results in the treatment of syphilis] Iakubson AK, et al. **Vestn Derm Vener** 37:35-42, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Lipoproteins in the blood serum of patients with sero-resistant syphilis] Lubashevskaia LN.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:41-4, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[How to evaluate a positive serological reaction after the completion of antisyphilitic treatment?] Milich MV. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:44-8, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[Treatment of patients with syphilis with penicillin combined with bismuth preparations] Nikol'skaia EP, et al. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:54-8, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Effect of bicillin and its combination with bismuth preparations on protein and lipid metabolism in syphilis] Remizov DN.
Vestn Derm Vener 37:53-8, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[The concept of dispensary services for syphilitic patients by district physicians in the Viatka Region] Zolotukhin VI.
Vestn Derm Vener 37:65-9, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[Epidemiology of syphilis in the population of Madrid] Gay Prieto J.
An Acad Nac Med (Madrid) 81:117-25, 1964 **(Sp)**
[Syphilis, a disease that returns] Malacara De La Garza M **Bol Hosp Oftal (Mex)** 16:18-36, Jul-Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[The latex test in non-rheumatic diseases] Dalmau-Ciria M.
Med Clin (Barc) 42:148-50, Feb 64 **(Sp)**
[Obstetrico-social factor and syphilitic infection] Perea JJ, et al.
Rev Asoc Med Argent 78:92-3, Feb 64 **(Sp)**
[Tertiary hepatic syphilis in the adult. Study of a case] Bataller Sifre R, et al.
Rev Clin Esp 93:265-8, 31 May 64 **(Sp)**
[Use of lauryl sulfate of the propionic ester of erythromycin in the oral treatment of early syphilis and of chancroid] Cordero FA.
Rev Col Med Guatemala 14:154-60, Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[About the establishment, in the university clinic of skin diseases of a section for the treatment and social welfare of syphilitic patients. Its organization] Garzón R, et al.
Rev Fac Cienc Med Cordoba 21:47-53, Jan-Mar 63 **(Sp)**
[Modern aspects in the serology of syphilis] Miranda M.
Rev Med Chile 91:848-52, Nov 63 **(Sp)**
[Simultaneous association of benzathine penicillin and hydrosoluble bismuth in the treatment of syphilis] Blaksley JC, et al.
Sem Med (B Air) 123:1563-9, 14 Nov 63 **(Sp)**

SYPHILIS, CARDIOVASCULAR (C1, C8)

Aortic aneurysms. Carlsson J, et al.
Acta Chir Scand 127:466-73, May 64
Complete heart block due to a solitary gumma. Soscia JL, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 13:553-7, Apr 64
A study of ferrokinetics and red cell survival in congestive heart failure. Chodos RB, et al.
Amer J Med 36:553-60, Apr 64
Roentgen features of threatening thoracic aortic rupture. Report of 4 cases. Steinberg I, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 91:1288-94, Jun 64
Treatment of aortic valve disease. Cleland WP.
Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 53:1-13, 1964
Successful resection of syphilitic aneurysm of aortic arch. Bradham GB, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 87:521-4, Sep 63
Heart disease and pregnancy. II. "Risk and management". Griffith GC, et al.
Arizona Med 21:470-6, Jul 64
Heart failure, azotemia and jaundice; a clinical pathologic conference. Chervony A, et al.
Chicago Med Sch Quart 24:32-40, Spring 64
Syphilitic aortitis. A clinicopathologic autopsy study of 100 cases, 1950 to 1960. Heggtveit HA.
Circulation 29:346-55, Mar 64
Late syphilis: modern concepts and treatment. Koch RA. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 12:255-61, Mar 64
The aetiology and incidence of heart disease--a changing pattern over the fifteen year period 1947 to 1961. Mathur KS, et al.
J Ass Physicians India 11:651-9, Sep 63
Heart disease in old age. McKeown F.
J Clin Path 16:532-7, Nov 63
Pulseless disease. Harris TR, et al.
J Tenn Med Ass 57:327-9, Aug 64
Successful replacement of the entire ascending aorta and aortic valve. Wheat MW Jr, et al.
JAMA 188:717-9, 25 May 64
Proximal coronary-artery obstruction; its etiology and treatment by transaortic endarterectomy. Connolly JE, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:213-9, 30 Jul 64
The racial incidence of hypertension, rheumatic and syphilitic disease of the heart at Groote Schuur hospital, Cape Town, during the 10-year period 1952-1961. Schrire V. **S Afr Med J** 38:488-93, 11 Jul 64
[Current aspects of cardiovascular syphilis] Broustet, et al. **J Med Bordeaux** 140:1417-8, Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[How to treat a case of late syphilis with or without visceral localizations] Colomb D.
J Med Lyon 44:1259-65, 20 Jul 63 **(Fr)**
[The present aspects of syphilitic aortitis] Perrin MA.
J Med Lyon 44:816-24, 5 May 63 **(Fr)**
[A second case of syphilitic angina treated by bilateral coronary ostial deobstruction] Michaud P, et al.
Lyon Chir 59:575-6, Jul 63 **(Fr)**
[Angina pectoris] Pestel M.
Presse Med 71:1813-4, 21 Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Present status of cardiovascular syphilis] Gerbaux A.
Rev Prat 14:1861-8, 11 May 64 **(Fr)**
[On changes in luetic mesaortitis in autopsied patients] Schumann HJ, et al.
Zbl Allg Path 105:145-51, 30 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Fatal hemoptysis caused by rupture of an aneurysm of the descending thoracic aorta into the lung] Kelaedones P, et al. **Hellen Iatr** 33:123-30, Feb 64 **(Gr)**
[Prognosis of syphilitic infection (clinical, serological and statistical studies)] Boncinelli U, et al.
G Ital Derm 105:149-74, Mar-Apr 64 **(It)**
[Rupture of the heart in the case records of our Institute] Gasperoni G, et al.
Pathologica 56:85-91, Mar-Apr 64 **(It)**
[Neoplastic-like nodular syphilitic myocarditis in infants] Farina P.
Riv Anat Pat Oncol 24:207-18, Aug 63 **(It)**
[Case of anterior spinal artery syndrome] Akahoshi G.
Naika 13:774-6, Apr 64 **(Jap)**
[Diagnosis of pathological changes in the aortic arch--with special reference to the value of aortic arch angiography] Ouchi H, et al.
Naika 12:730-6, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[Intestinal hemorrhagic necrosis in patients with aortic insufficiency] Andrade ZA, et al.
Hospital (Rio) 64:437-45, Aug 63 **(Por)**
[Cerebrovascular disorder in rheumatic endocarditis] Taftslin VI. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:72-7, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[The importance of electro-, vector- and ballistocardiographic examination of patients with seroresistive syphilis] Bukharovich MN, et al.
Vestn Derm Vener 37:53-9, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Interlobal pleural effusion due to cardiac insufficiency. Evanescent tumor of the lung] Perosio AM, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 50:2668-73, 11 Oct 63 **(Sp)**

SYPHILIS, CONGENITAL (C1, C16)

Maculo-papular rashes in children. Anglin CS.
Appl Ther 6:583-7, Jul 64
A chain of infectious syphilis in northern Delaware. Porter WL. **Delaware Med J** 36:197-8, Sep 64
Practicing pediatrics 1896-1903. McKibben WW.
J Florida Med Ass 51:31-3, Jan 64
Cutaneous and mucous membranous clues to some systemic diseases. Perry HO.
J Kentucky Med Ass 62:359-64, May 64
Congenital syphilis: a laid ghost walks. Woody NC, et al.
J Pediat 64:63-7, Jan 64
[Some data on congenital syphilis] Vehbiu U.
Bul Univ Shtet Tirane (Mjek) 3:33-41, 1963 **(Al)**
[Contribution of psychiatry and otorhinolaryngology to the problem of congenital syphilis] Cepička J, et al.
Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha) 10:165-70, 1964 **(Cz)**
[Acoustic and vestibular changes in children with congenital lues] Tománek R, et al.
Cesk Otolaryng 13:145-51, Jun 64 **(Cz)**
[Congenital syphilis] Nguyen-Ván-Ut.
Acta Med Vietnam 7:3240-50, Jan 63 **(Fr)**
[Syphilis in 1963 at the Maternité de Tenon] Hervet E, et al.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 16:31-40, Jan-Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[The current aspect of congenital syphilis (apropos of 180 cases observed in Lille from 1945 to 1962)] Huriez C, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:162-73, Apr-May 63 **(Fr)**
[Principal aspects of umbilical pathology] Wechsler P.
Cah RMF 79:48-50, Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[Procedure to follow in the case of a bullous dermatosis in a newborn infant] Perelman R.
Concours Med 86:2699-704, 25 Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Dermatology] Leclercq R.
Gaz Med France 71:2429-34, 25 Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Current position of syphilis in pediatrics] Fontan A, et al. **J Med Bordeaux** 140:1423-31, Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Personal study on a nonvenereal syphilitic disease called "le Béjal"] Boustami MA.
Maroc Med 43:62-6, Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[Apropos of a case of congenital syphilitic osteitis in an African infant] Dubois P, et al.
Med Trop (Marseille) 23:548-52, Jul-Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Apropos of 4 cases of precocious congenital syphilis observed recently] Bernheim M, et al.
Pediatrie 18:967-72, 1963 **(Fr)**

[Reflections apropos of a case of early congenital syphilis] Labouche F, et al.
Presse Med 72:99-100, 11 Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[The present place of syphilis in obstetrical pathology] Soumireu-Mourat J.
Rev Franc Gynec Obstet 58:807-17, Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[On the coincidence of syphilis and pregnancy at the Jena University Gynecological Clinic in the years 1946 to 1962] Grabosch E.
Zbl Gynaek 86:307-12, 29 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[The most important factors in the fight against syphilis] Földvári F, et al.
Orv Hetil 105:460-1, 10 Mar 64 **(Hun)**
[On some cases of early congenital bone syphilis of recent observation] Bandirali GR, et al.
Ann Radiol Diagn (Bologna) 36:349-59, 1963 **(It)**
[Contribution to the knowledge of the oculo-articular syndrome in childhood. Apropos of a case of heredoluetic polyarthritis] Bruna F, et al.
Boll Oculist 42:3-17, Jan 63 **(It)**
[Problems of rhinoplasty in mutilating sequelae of tuberculosis and syphilis] Mussinelli F.
Minerva Chir 18:742-63, 31 Aug 63 **(It)**
[Pediatric radiology: acute diseases of the bone; congenital syphilis] Marchese GS.
Minerva Med 54:2580-1, 8 Sep 63 **(It)**
[Radiological aspects of skeletal localizations of early hereditary syphilis] Maggi GC, et al.
Minerva Pediat 15:938-46, 15 Sep 63 **(It)**
[Considerations on children assisted in the outpatient service of the Clinica Ostetrica e Ginecologica of the Università di Napoli for the diagnosis and cure of congenital syphilis] Fanuele G, et al.
Pediatria (Napoli) 71:1159-70, 16 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Neoplastic-like nodular syphilitic myocarditis in infants] Farina P.
Riv Anat Pat Oncol 24:207-18, Aug 63 **(It)**
[Watch the 2d generation of congenital syphilis]
J Jap Med Ass 51:252, 1 Feb 64 **(Jap)**
[A clinical observation of labyrinthine syphilis with Ménière's symptom complex] Watanabe I, et al.
J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 66:923-33, Jul 63 **(Jap)**
[Evaluation of the diagnostic significance of some so-called syphilitic stigmata in congenital syphilis] Bachurzewski J.
Przegl Derm 50:191-4, Mar-Jun 63 **(Pol)**
[Lipoproteins in the blood serum of patients with sero-resistant syphilis] Lubashevskaia LN.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:41-4, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[Congenital toxoplasmosis in the dermatologica practice] Petrova OV.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:81-3, Mar 64 **(Rus)**
[Congenital toxoplasmosis in the dermatological practice] Petrova OV.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:81-3, Mar 64 **(Rus)**
[Comparative evaluation of microreactions in syphilis (with active blood plasma and inactivated and active sera)] Reznikova LS.
Vestn Derm Vener 37:42-6, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[General paralysis in children] Rebollo MA, et al.
Arch Pediat Urug 35:93-102, Feb 64 **(Sp)**
[Atrophy of the optic nerve: prognosis and treatment] Lijó Pavia JJ, et al.
Rev Asoc Med Argent 78:142-9, Mar 64 **(Sp)**
[Obstetrico-social factor and syphilitic infection] Perea JJ, et al.
Rev Asoc Med Argent 78:92-3, Feb 64 **(Sp)**
[Use of lauryl sulfate of the propionic ester of erythromycin in the oral treatment of early syphilis and of chancroid] Cordero FA.
Rev Col Med Guatemala 14:154-60, Dec 63 **(Sp)**

SYPHILIS, CUTANEOUS (C1, C12)

Syphilis resurgence and treatment. Willcox R, et al.
Abbottempo [Eng] 1:2-11, 1 Jun 63
Microangiopathy in diabetes mellitus and nondiabetic dermatoses. Bercovici E, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 248:20-6, Jul 64
The epidemiology of syphilis. Moore MB Jr.
JAMA 186:831-4, 30 Nov 63
[Quaternary genital syphilis of primo-secondary appearance during a 3-year period: superinfections or multiple recurrences? Relative inefficacy of penicillin?] Bolgert M, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:820-3, Nov-Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Syphilitic gummata in symmetrical patches of the lower extremities] Degos R, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:521-4, Sep-Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Florid secondary syphilis with negative serology. Reactivation of the serology by hypertonic serum to 50 p. 1,000] Léonard P.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:504-6, Jul-Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Cutaneo-mucous complications of secondary syphilis] Leclercq A. **Gaz Med France** 70:2575-6, 10 Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Personal study on a nonvenereal syphilitic disease called "le Béjal"] Boustami MA.
Maroc Med 43:62-6, Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[Clinical diagnosis of secondary syphilis] Lortat-Jacob E. **Rev Prat** 14:1801-12, 11 May 64 **(Fr)**
[Prognosis of syphilitic infection (clinical, serological and statistical studies)] Boncinelli U, et al.
G Ital Derm 105:149-74, Mar-Apr 64 **(It)**
[Alopecia in syphilitic patches of the scalp] González Medina R.
Actas Dermosif (Madrid) 54:455-60, Sep-Oct 63 **(Sp)**

SYPHILIS, LATENT (C1)

The Budd-Chiari syndrome in a patient with hepatic gummata. Dykes PW, et al. **Brit J Surg** 50:934-7, Nov 63
Significance of spiral organisms found, after treatment, in late human and experimental syphilis. Collart P, et al. **Brit J Vener Dis** 40:81-9, Jun 64
Tests of cure in treated early and latent syphilis. Jefferiss FJ. **Brit J Vener Dis** 39:139-42, Sep 63
Implications of the reported finding of treponemes of little or no virulence after the treatment of syphilis with penicillin. Willcox RR.
Brit J Vener Dis 40:90-5, Jun 64
Late syphilis: modern concepts and treatment. Koch RA. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 12:255-61, Mar 64
Diagnosis of syphilis within four office or clinical visits. Fiumara NJ. **JAMA** 186:864-6, 30 Nov 63
[A case of unusual chronic pulmonary fibrosis probably of syphilitic origin] Rožánek P, et al.
Cesk Rentgen 17:176-82, May 63 **(Cz)**
[Portal hypertension of splenic origin] Bert JM, et al.
Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:1133-6, Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[The most important factors in the fight against syphilis] Földvári F, et al.
Orv Hetil 105:460-1, 10 Mar 64 **(Hun)**
[Prognosis of syphilitic infection (clinical, serological and statistical studies)] Boncinelli U, et al.
G Ital Derm 105:149-74, Mar-Apr 64 **(It)**
[Remote results in the treatment of syphilis] Iakubson AK, et al. **Vestn Derm Vener** 37:35-42, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Lipoproteins in the blood serum of patients with sero-resistant syphilis] Lubashevskaia LN.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:41-4, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[Comparative evaluation of microreactions in syphilis (with active blood plasma and inactivated and active sera)] Reznikova LS.
Vestn Derm Vener 37:42-6, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Unilateral exophthalmia. (1)] De Neumann PS, et al.
Arch Oftal B Air 39:1-38, Jan 64 **(Sp)**

SYPHILIS SERODIAGNOSIS (E1)

Syphilis resurgence and treatment. Willcox R, et al.
Abbottempo [Eng] 1:2-11, 1 Jun 63
Reiter protein complement-fixation test in treated neurosyphilis. Putkonen T, et al.
Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm) 43:405-12, 1963
Enhancement of specificity of the fluorescent treponemal antibody test as compared with the TPI test. Leibovitz A, et al.
Amer J Clin Path 40:480-6, Nov 63
Modifications of the rapid plasma reagin (RPR) card test for syphilis, for use in large scale testing. Portnoy J. **Amer J Clin Path** 40:473-9, Nov 63
Agglutination of cardiolipin-coated latex particles with VDRL- and Kolmerpositive serums. Uyeda CT.
Amer J Clin Path 40:329-33, Sep 63
Hashimoto's thyroiditis in false-positive reactors to the tests for syphilis. Shulman LE, et al.
Amer J Med 36:174-87, Feb 64
Studies on cardiolipin antigen: role of the phosphatidic acid molecule and its component parts in the serologic reaction. Mitra AK, et al.
Ann Biochem Exp Med 23:299-304, Aug 63
Serologic tests in diagnosis and follow-up. Smith HB.
Appl Ther 6:335-7, Apr 64
Implications of the reported finding of treponemes of little or no virulence after the treatment of syphilis with penicillin. Willcox RR.
Brit J Vener Dis 40:90-5, Jun 64
Lipoidal antigen and TPI reactions in sera from Ethiopia. Effect of long-distance serum transportation on antibodies. Schmidt H.
Bull WHO 30:369-73, 1964
Agglutination of cardiolipin-coated latex particles with VDRL- and Kolmer- positive serums. Uyeda CT.
Cardiologia (Basel) 43:139-43, 1963
The use of fluorescent antibody in the serodiagnosis of syphilis. Li HY. **Chin Med J (Peking)** 83:11-6, Jan 64
Diagnostic tests for syphilis. Nicol CS.
Curr Med Drugs 4:14-28, Oct 63
An approach to interpretation of reactive serologic tests for syphilis. Porter WL.
Delaware Med J 35:220-4, Sep 63
Are premarital examination laws effective? Porter WL.
Delaware Med J 36:199 passim, Sep 64
A preliminary survey of VDRL slide flocculation reactions in Southern Ghana. Rothstein N, et al.
Ghana Med J 3:38-9, Mar 64
Protocols for testing reagents employed in serologic tests for syphilis. Stout GW, et al.
Health Lab Sci 1:119-27, Apr 64
Serologic tests for syphilis: a profile of hospital practice. Brown WJ, et al. **Hospitals** 37:65-9, 1 Nov 63
Syphilis: modern diagnosis and management.
J Amer Osteopath Ass 63:63-70, Sep 63
Individualization of dry blood samples. Demonstration of syphilis antibody. Leister CI Jr, et al.
J Forensic Med 11:31-5, Jan-Mar 64
The appearance and persistence of VDRL, RPCF, and TPI antibody during the course and treatment of experimental syphilis in the rabbit. Miller JN.
J Invest Derm 42:367-71, May 64
The diagnosis of syphilis. Fiumara NJ.
J Maine Med Ass 54:239-40 passim, Nov 63
Congenital syphilis: a laid ghost walks. Woody NC, et al.
J Pediat 64:63-7, Jan 64
Dermatological don'ts. Case 11--Biological false positive serum test. Riley K.
J S Carolina Med Ass 59:423, Dec 63
Diagnosis of syphilis within four office or clinical visits. Fiumara NJ. **JAMA** 186:864-6, 30 Nov 63
False-positive serology in Mononucleosis. Hoagland RJ.
JAMA 185:783-5, 7 Sep 63
Syphilis with a negative blood test reaction. Spangler AS, et al. **JAMA** 189:87-90, 13 Jul 64
Syphilis serology. The significance of a low-titre VDRL test and recommendations for further diagnostic procedures. Janney JH, et al.
Maryland Med J 13:170-2, Apr 64
Syphilis. Nelson AW, et al.
Missouri Med 60:1019-23, Nov 63
Evaluation of the fluorescent treponemal antibody test by a clinical laboratory. Dalton HP, et al.
Penn Med J 67:38-40, Apr 64
A new rapid immunofluorescent staining technique for identification of Treponema pallidum and Neisseria gonorrhoeae. Kellogg DS Jr, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 115:963-5, Apr 64
Evaluation of RPR card test for syphilis screening in field investigations. Brown WJ, et al.
Public Health Rep 79:496-500, Jun 64
VDRL spinal fluid slide and tube and Kolmer tests. Comparison of reactivity. Browne AS, et al.
Public Health Rep 78:731-2, Aug 63
Evaluation of rapid plasma reagin (circle) card test. Falcone VH, et al. **Public Health Rep** 79:491-5, Jun 64
An improved FTA test for syphilis, the absorption procedure (FTA-ABS). Hunter EF, et al.
Public Health Rep 79:410-2, May 64
An evaluation of the cardiolipin-synthetic lecithin Kline test. Browne AS, et al.
Techn Bull Regist Med Techn 33:171-6, Oct 63
Complexities of the fluorescent treponemal antibody (FTA) test, and its preliminary evaluation in the serologic diagnosis of syphilis. Miller JN, et al.
Techn Bull Regist Med Techn 34:37-9, Feb 64
[On the problem of curing syphilis] Procházka K.
Cesk Derm 38:196-9, Jun 63 **(Cz)**
[Syphilitic seroreactions from the standpoint of a clinician] Putkonen T. **Duodecim** 79:882-6, 1963 **(Fin)**
[Value of the Roulin test in the serodiagnosis of syphilis] Soresco M, et al.
Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol 22:205-10, Mar 63 **(Fr)**
[Value of the VDRL microreactions as compared to the Kahn microreaction in the serodiagnosis of syphilis] Soresco M, et al.
Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol 23:833-8, Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[The new syphilis serological reactions] Hadida E, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:660-2, Sep-Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Apropos of the specificity or nonspecificity of syphilis serological reactions to cardio-lipid and Reiter antigens in leprosy] Rollier R.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:551-3, Sep-Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[The serological diagnosis of syphilis by the immuno-fluorescence method. (Apropos of 207 examined serums)] Migne J, et al.
Bull Soc Med Milit Franc 58:282-7, Jul 64 **(Fr)**
[Immunofluorescence and syphilis serology] Niel G, et al. **Bull WHO** 29:429-42, 1963 **(Fr)**
[The fluorescent antibody technic performed on dried and eluted blood. Comparison with FTA, TPI and lipoidal antigen tests performed on serum] Vaisman A, et al. **Bull WHO** 29:1-6, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Some problems relative to syphilis in legal and social medicine] L'epée P, et al.
J Med Bordeaux 140:1431-4, Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Current status of syphilis serology] Pautrizel R.
J Med Bordeaux 140:1409-11, Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[The immunofluorescence test applied to the diagnosis of syphilis. Comparison with the Nelson test and classical serology. I. Study of 3,156 serums] Colombani J, et al. **Path Biol (Paris)** 12:56-64, Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[The immuno-fluorescence test applied to the diagnosis of syphilis. Comparison with the Nelson test and classical serology. II. Study of 411 cerebrospinal fluids] Ripault J, et al.
Path Biol (Paris) 12:276-85, Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[The treponema immunofluorescence test applied to dried blood] Vaisman A, et al.
Presse Med 71:2653-4, 21 Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[The fluorescent antibody technic practised on desiccated and eluted blood. Comparison with the FTA and TPI tests and lipoid antigen tests practised on serum] Vaisman A, et al.
Prophyl Sanit Morale 35:222-30, Aug-Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Present aspects of the serology of syphilis] Chantraine R. **Rev Med Liege** 19:118-9, 15 Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[The contribution of serology and immunology to the diagnosis of syphilis] Daguet G.
Rev Prat 14:1815-34, 11 May 64 **(Fr)**
[The clincial, epidemiological and social-hygiene significance of syphilis serodiagnosis. III. Limitations and sources of error of various search reactions, as shown by means of the von Boros reaction. Diagnostic

and control of therapy-tests] Boros B von. **Aerztl Forsch** 17:469-90, 10 Sep 63 (152 ref.) (Ger)
[The FTA test (Principles, methodology, results)] Petzoldt D. **Med Welt** 6:282-90, 8 Feb 64 (Ger)
[The classical syphilis serology following salvarsan and penicillin treatment] Luger A, et al. **Wien Klin Wschr** 75:631-4, 6 Sep 63 (Ger)
[On the problem of specificity and reactivity of reagin reactions] Luger A, et al. **Z Haut Geschlechtskr** 35:94-102, 15 Aug 63 (Ger)
[Fundamentals of syphilis serodiagnosis] Schneeweiss U. **Z Haut Geschlechtskr** 35:149-65, 15 Sep 63 (65 ref.) (Ger)
[On the practical value of electrophoretic interpretation of sera with anticomplementary effect] Mülhens K. **Zbl Bakt (Orig)** 191:272-4, Dec 63 (Ger)
[On the coincidence of syphilis and pregnancy at the Jena University Gynecological Clinic in the years 1946 to 1962] Grabosch E. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:307-12, 29 Feb 64 (Ger)
[The serology of syphilis] Sompolinsky D. **Harefuah** 66:253-9, 15 Apr 64 (Heb)
[Serological tests for syphilis in 114,022 voluntary blood donors] Poggiolini D. **Ann Sanit Pubblica** 25:291-7, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[Data on the value and significance of the immunofluorescence test (fluorescent treponemal antibody test) in the serological study of syphilis] Longhi A, et al. **Arch Ital Derm Vener** 32:256-300, Jun 64 (It)
[Sero-epidemiological findings in a sample of the population of Asmara (Eritrea). II. Detection of antibodies against Nichols' Treponema with the immunofluorescence method] Taglieri G, et al. **Arch Ital Sci Med Trop** 45:163-80, Apr 64 (It)
[Further experimental contribution to the technical improvement of the T.P.A. technic (Treponema pallidum agglutination). II.] Guarguaglini M. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 43:153-9, May-Jun 64 (It)
[7S-19S characterization of the reagins of the Wassermann reaction in syphilitic sera and sera with false positive biology] Bonomo L, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1369-71, 30 Nov 63 (It)
[Observations on the F.T.A. test with particular regard to untreated primary syphilis] Bellone AG, et al. **G Ital Derm** 105:175-84, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[Prognosis of syphilitic infection (clinical, serological and statistical studies)] Boncinelli U, et al. **G Ital Derm** 105:149-74, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[Study of the effect of complement on fluorescent antibody technics] Pagnes P. **Minerva Derm** 38:337-9, Oct 63 (It)
[Considerations on children assisted in the outpatient service of the Clinica Ostetrica e Ginecologica of the Università di Napoli for the diagnosis and cure of congenital syphilis] Fanuele G, et al. **Pediatria (Napoli)** 71:1159-70, 16 Dec 63 (It)
[Immunofluoroscopy in the diagnosis of infectious diseases] Cave Bondi G, et al. **Policlinico (Med)** 70:193-210, Aug 63 (45 ref.) (It)
[The serological diagnosis of syphilis] Visco G. **Policlinico [Prat]** 71:1050-7, 6 Jul 64 (It)
[Luetic infection: current diagnostic status] Mezzadra G. **Rass Clinicosci** 40:136-41, May 64 (It)
[Syphilis serology. Origin, development and current concepts] Selmi G, et al. **Riforma Med** 77:795-801, 20 Jul 63 (It)
[On antibody formation in treated syphilis patients after intradermal inoculation of killed Treponema (Nichols strain)] Mezzadra G. **Riv Ist Sieroter Ital** 39:263-70, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[Studies on serodiagnostic tests for syphilis. I. Comparison of the Reiter protein complement fixation test and present methods] Zenyoji H, et al. **J Jap Ass Infect Dis** 37:159-64, Aug 63 (Jap)
[Studies on syphilis serodiagnosis. 2. False-positive reactions in the RPCF test and the effects of antigens and technics] Zen-yoji H, et al. **J Jap Ass Infect Dis** 37:409-13, Feb 64 (Jap)
[Syphilis serodiagnosis by the fluorescent antibody test. 1. On the fluorescent antibody test using the Reiter treponema] Sasahira T. **Jap J Bact** 18:335-43, Aug 63 (Jap)
[Syphilis among the prostitutes and a new "test plan" for the serologic diagnosis of syphilis] Kim JD, et al. **J Korea Med Ass** 6:1143-52, 20 Nov 63 (Kor)
[Serum resistance in syphilis] Banaszkiewicz H. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:1591-4, 21 Oct 63 (Pol)
[Studies on a simplified modification of the treponemal immunofluorescence reaction] Lesińska-Manikowska W. **Przegl Derm** 50:195-6, Mar-Jun 63 (Pol)
[Preparation of the cardiolipin antigen and its testing in complement fixation reactions] Papazian E, et al. **Microbiologia (Bucur)** 8:463-9, Sep-Oct 63 (Rum)
[Luminescent serological method in the diagnosis of syphilis] Ovchinnikov NM, et al. **Lab Delo** 10:302-6, 1964 (Rus)
[The importance of laboratory studies in the control of venereal diseases] Obchinnikov NM. **Vestn Derm Vener** 37:48-52, Jun 63 (Rus)
[Role of the Treponema pallidum immobilization reaction in the diagnosis of false-positive results with standard serological reactions in pregnant women and patients of psychiatric hospitals] Ovchinnikov NM, et al. **Vestn Derm Vener** 37:52-7, Apr 63 (Rus)
[Experience with the use of cattle serum instead of immune rabbit hemolysin, the complement fixation reaction] Reznikova LS, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:119-21, Jun 63 (Rus)
[Results of the Gaehtgens Treponema pallidum reaction] Orhel I. **Rad Med Fak Zagreb** 11:33-7, 1963 (Ser)
[The preserved complement. Its behavior in antigen-antibody reactions] Assandri Funes J, et al. **An Fac Med Montev** 48:13-7, 1963 (Sp)
[Luetic type reactions in pinta or carate; natural history of the disease] Varela G. **Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer** 55:394-7, Oct 63 (Sp)
[Some practical modifications of the VDRL test for the serologic diagnosis of syphilis] Suárez Peregrín E. **Laboratorio** 37:401-8, May 64 (Sp)
[Tertiary hepatic syphilis in the adult. Study of a case] Bataller Sifre R, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 93:265-8, 31 May 64 (Sp)
[About the establishment, in the university clinic of skin diseases of a section for the treatment and social welfare of syphilitic patients. Its organization] Garzón R, et al. **Rev Fac Cienc Med Cordoba** 21:47-53, Jan-Mar 63 (Sp)
[Modern aspects in the serology of syphilis] Miranda M. **Rev Med Chile** 91:848-52, Nov 63 (Sp)
[News on the serology of syphilis] Amador Guevara J. **Rev Med Costa Rica** 21:83-6, Feb 64 (Sp)

SYRINGES (E2, E4)

Autoclaving of syringes in pressure cookers. Christensen EA, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 58:521-7, 1963
Aseptic meningitis following spinal anesthesia. Case history no. 37. **Anesth Analg (Cleveland)** 43:370-8, Jul-Aug 64
Problems in the development of a disposable injectable unit. Webster GW. **Bull Parenteral Drug Ass** 18:2-8, Mar-Apr 64
Potential health hazards in the multiple-dose vial. Rosenzweig AL. **Hospitals** 38:71-4, 16 Jun 64
Brucella tube-agglutination titers resulting from the use of syringes containing viable strain 19 vaccine. Beck CC, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 144:620-5, 15 Mar 64
Self-filling multi-purpose aural syringe. Raymond-Jones RT. **Lancet** 1:312, 8 Feb 64
Synchronous dual-infusion syringe for use in regional heparinization during haemodialysis. Nayman J. **Med J Aust** 1:753-4, 16 May 64
Sterilization of syringes by hot air in general practice. Milne JS, et al. **Practitioner** 191:663-4, Nov 63
[Pressure syringe for angiography] Solc J, et al. **Cesk Radiol** 18:214-5, May 64 (Cz)
[An automatic injection syringe with high pressure for angiography] Ledeboer RC. **J Belg Radiol** 46:490-7, 1963 (Dut)
[Norm designs for injection syringes and needles] **Ziekenhuiswezen** 37:216-9, Jun 64 (Dut)
[Machines for washing and sterilizing syringes for hospital central services] **Presse Med** 71:1822, 21 Sep 63 (Fr)
[A new bladder syringe] Lechnir J. **Urologe** 2:420-1, 28 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Mechanical cleaning of surgical instruments, injection syringes and cannulas] **Veska** 27:1226-31, Nov 63 (Ger)
[On plastics for medical uses. (6) On syringes made of plastics] Fujii M, et al. **Bull Nat Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo)** 81:83-5, Oct 63 (Jap)
[Apparatus for measuring specific quantities of fluid] Tumanov AK. **Lab Delo** 9:58-9, Aug 63 (Rus)
[A technic for taking arterial blood with Cournand's needle] Marin S. **Tuberkuloza** 15:481-6, Jul-Dec 63 (Ser)

SYRINGOMYELIA (C10)

Ala nasi atrophicus neuropathica. Jelinek JE. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 89:882-3, Jun 64
Clinical syndromes associated with basilar impression. Taylor AR, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 10:475-84, May 64
On the pathogenesis of syringomyelia (with special reference to linked abnormalities and external agents). Critchley E. **Brit J Clin Pract** 18:201-8, Apr 64
Diastematomyelia and the Klippel-Feil syndrome. Relationship to hydrocephalus, syringomyelia, meningocele, meningomyelocele, and iniencephalus. Gardner WJ. **Cleveland Clin Quart** 31:19-44, 1964 (42 ref.)
Neurogenic pathways concerned in reflex vasodilatation in the hand with especial reference to stimuli affecting the afferent pathway. Appenzeller O, et al. **Clin Sci** 25:413-21, Dec 63
The effect of anode and cathode polarising currents on blood flow in the hand. French EB, et al. **Clin Sci** 25:399-404, Dec 63
Syringobulbia. Case report with 19-year follow-up. Morelli RJ, et al. **J Neurosurg** 21:230-2, Mar 64
Spontaneous dislocation of the atlas. Report of a case simulating syringomyelia with a discussion of etiology and methods of treatment. Skok P, et al. **J Neurosurg** 21:219-22, Mar 64
Sensory radicular neuropathy. **J Tenn Med Ass** 57:152-9, Apr 64
Infantile syringobulibia. A study of its pathology and a proposed relationship to neurogenic stridor in infancy. Duffy PE, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 14:500-9, Jun 64
[Syringomyelic osteoarthropathy] Bránik J. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 43:616-9, 1963 (Cz)
[Familial ulcerative mutilating acropathy] Simek J. **Cesk Neurol** 27:199-203, May 64 (Cz)
[The neural osteo-arthropathies] Rouquès L. **Atlas Radiol Clin** 172:1-4, 26 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Syringomyelic syndrome following an old spinal cord injury] Riffat G, et al. **J Med Lyon** 45:1269-78, 20 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Ulcero-mutilating acropathy with syringomyelic dissociation of sensitivity] Gascard E, et al. **Marseille Med** 101:191-4, 1964 (Fr)
[The pains of syringomyelia (apropos of 25 observations on syringomyelic patients] Mouren P, et al. **Marseille Med** 101:567-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Contributions to the clinicopathology of "arthrolysis syringomyelica"] Iván L. **Psychiat Neurol (Basel)** 147:157-68, 1964 (Ger)
[Symmetric trophic changes as an initial symptom of syringomyelia occurring many years previously] Poppe W. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:171-2, 1 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Neuropathic arthropathy] Wolf M. **Dapim Refuiim** 23:3-5, Jan 64 (Heb)
[Extracranial electric stimulation. II. Effect of electric stimulation on the number of circulating eosinophils] Antal J, et al. **Ideggyogy Szemle** 17:179-87, Jun 64 (Hun)
[Extenso-progressive syndromes caused by post-traumatic myelopathy] Zucchi V. **Arch Ortop** 76:157-63, 1963 (It)
[Observations on radiotherapy in syringomyelia] Rimondi C, et al. **Radiobiol Radioter Fis Med** 18:225-37, May-Jun 63 (It)
[The radiotherapeutic treatment of syringomyelia. Considerations and statistical data on 30 cases of syringomeylia given x-ray treatment] De Albertis P, et al. **Riforma Med** 77:1189-97, 26 Oct 63 (It)
[Errors in the diagnosis of syringomyelic arthropathies] Rataj R. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:1485-7, 30 Sep 63 (Pol)
[Treatment of syringomyelia with radioactive iodine] Pleshkova NM. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 8:26-9, Sep 63 (Rus)
[Osteolysis of the humeral heads on the basis of syringomyelia] Popov GV. **Ortop Travm Protez** 24:57-8, Jul 63 (Rus)
[Otoneurological symptomatology in syringomyelia] Kalinovskaia IIa. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 25:72-7, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)
[On the nature of sensory disorders in lesions of the autonomic nervous system] Shogam II. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 64:701-6, 1964 (Rus)

SYROSINGOPINE (D4)

Concentration of norepinephrine, serotonin, and histamine, and of amine-metabolizing enzymes in mammalian adipose tissue. Stock K, et al. **J Lipid Res** 4:297-304, Jul 63
The newer tranquilizing drugs. Welsh AL. **Med Clin N Amer** 48:459-81, Mar 64 (60 ref.)
[Metabolism of serotonin. VII. Elimination of 5-hydroxy-indolacetic acid in subjects with chronic cor pulmonale after administration of carbethyoxysyringoyl methylreserpate] Amerio A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1425-8, 15 Dec 63 (It)
[Metabolism of serotonin. II. Depleting effect of reserpine and carbethoxysyringoyl methylreserpate] Pipitone V, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1411-3, 30 Nov 63 (It)
[Potentiation of the metabolic and hypotensive action of carbethoxysyringoyl methylreserpate by phenylpropyl-diphenylpropylamine] Iori E, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 68:2291-311, 30 Nov 63 (It)

SYSTEMS ANALYSIS see under HUMAN ENGINEERING (F, J)

SZONDI TEST see under PROJECTIVE TECHNICS (F)

TABARDILLO see under TYPHUS (C1)

TABES DORSALIS (C1, C10)

Asymptomatic purulent meningitis in a tabetic. Belsham AJ, et al. **Brit J Vener Dis** 40:106-8, Jun 64
Significance of spiral organisms found, after treatment, in late human and experimental syphilis. Collart P, et al. **Brit J Vener Dis** 40:81-9, Jun 64
The pseudotabes syndrome in diabetes. Appelman DH. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 12:602-6, Jun 64
[Tabic arthropathy of both hip joints with a rapidly

progressing course] Lukeš J.
Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 30:123-6, Apr 63 (Cz)
[The neural osteo-arthropathies] Rouquès L.
Atlas Radiol Clin 172:1-4, 26 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Tabetic vertebral osteoarthropathy. Apropos of a case] Aron E, et al.
Clinique (Paris) 59:391-4, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Current aspects of neural syphilis] Arné L, et al.
J Med Bordeaux 140:1420-2, Sep 63 (Fr)
[Vertebral tabetic arthropathies of Pott's disease-like form] Ravault PP, et al.
Lyon Med 210:1107-15, 1 Dec 63 (Fr)
[Apropos of a case of tabetic arthropathy of pseudo-Pott's form] Vignon G, et al.
Lyon Med 210:317-20, 1 Sep 63 (Fr)
[Tabetic vertebral osteoarthropathies] Recordier AM, et al. **Marseille Med** 100:975-83, 1963 (Fr)
[Tabetic polyarthropathy with vertebral localization] Nové-Josserand G, et al.
Strasbourg Med 14:891-6, Nov 63 (Fr)
[Indications and results of methyl-6-delta-1-hydrocortisone by intraspinal route in neurological practice] Géraud J, et al.
Therapie 19:657-71, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Pulse-synchronous pupillary hippus in Argyll Robertson pupil due to tabes dorsalis] Schäfer HJ.
Nervenarzt 35:83-4, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Localized widespread bilateral myositis ossificans associated with tabes dorsalis] Kurai J.
Radiol Clin (Basel) 33:198-203, 1964 (Ger)
[Remote results in the treatment of syphilis] Iakubson AK, et al. **Vestn Derm Vener** 37:35-42, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Severe unilateral involvement of the motor innervation of the trigeminal in tabes] Barraquer-Bordás L, et al.
Rev Esp Otoneurooftal 22:302-4, Sep-Oct 63 (Sp)

TABLETS (D8)

The comparative absorption of creatinine from "gitter" tablets and control tablets. Lundholm L, et al.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 20:65-72, 1963
Correlation of water absorption with tablet disintegration time. Billups NF, et al.
Amer J Pharm 136:25-37, Jan-Feb 64
Rates of dissolution of tolbutamide tablets. Brudney N, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:980-1, 18 Apr 64
Effect of dosage form properties on therapeutic efficacy of tolbutamide tablets. Levy G.
Canad Med Ass J 90:978-9, 18 Apr 64
Studies on tablet disintegration. I. The effect of penetrating rate on tablet disintegration. Nogami H, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 11:1389-98, Nov 63
Blood ethionamide levels after administration of enteric-coated and uncoated tablets. Grönroos JA, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 6:105-14, Feb 64
A new high in packaging efficiency. A striking improvement in the automatic packaging of tablets, coated tablets, and gelatine capsules. List H.
Drugs Made Germany 6:164-8, Sep 63
The planning of counting and filling equipment for the bulk filling of tablets and coated tablets into bottles, vials, tins, or tubes. List H.
Drugs Made Germany 7:42-7, 1964
Automation of dragee production. Rieckmann P.
Drugs Made Germany 6:162-4, Sep 63
Automative processing of pharmaceutical tablet coating. Steinberg G.
Drugs Made Germany 7:98-104, 1964
Novel tablet counting and filling machine.
Drugs Made Germany 7:104, 1964
A trial of reinforcing doses of diphtheria toxoid absorbed through the buccal mucosa. A report by the public health laboratory service and the Manchester Education Committee School Health Service.
J Hyg (Camb) 61:425-9, Dec 63
Fine particles in pharmaceutical practice. Clinical and pharmaceutical aspects. Lees KA.
J Pharm Pharmacol 15:Suppl 43-55, Dec 63
The instrumentation of a rotary tablet machine. Shotton E, et al.
J Pharm Pharmacol 15:Suppl 106-14, Dec 63
Spectrophotometric reflectance method for matching the color of solid dosage forms. Everhard ME, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:173-8, Feb 64
Effects of selected U.S.P. talcs on acetyisalicylic acid stability in tablets. Gold G, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:52-4, Jan 64
Two disintegrating agents verus cornstarch for compressed tablets. Hecht G, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:112-4, Jan 64
Properties of fused mannitol in compressed tablets. Kanig JL. **J Pharm Sci** 53:188-92, Feb 64
Effect of certain tablet formulation factors on dissolution rate of the active ingredient. III. Tablet lubricants. Levy G, et al.
J Pharm Sci 52:1139-44, Dec 63
Effect of certain tablet formulation factors on dissolution rate of the active ingredient. I. Importance of using appropriate agitation intensities for in vitro dissolution rate measurements to reflect in vivo conditions. Levy G.
J Pharm Sci 52:1039-46, Nov 63
Effect of certain tablet formulation factors on dissolution rate of the active ingredient. II. Granule size, starch concentration, and compression pressure. Levy G, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 52:1047-51, Nov 63
Modified automated apparatus for determination of dissolution rates of capsules and tablets. Schroeter LC, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 52:811-2, Aug 63
Pharmaceutical applications of the concept of equilibrium moisture contents. Scott MW, et al.
J Pharm Sci 52:994-8, Oct 63
Dosage variation in compressed tablets. Smith CD, et al.
J Pharm Sci 52:1183-6, Dec 63
Physics of tablet compression. XIII. Development of die-wall pressure during compression of various materials. Windheuser JJ, et al.
J Pharm Sci 52:767-72, Aug 63
The use of silicone rubber as a carrier for prolonged drug therapy. Folkman J, et al.
J Surg Res 4:139-42, Mar 64
Identification of drugs. Use of the JAMA drug identification guide. Caldwell JG, et al.
JAMA 187:951-3, 21 Mar 64
Timed-release tablets: demonstration of mechanism in human subjects. Harris LE, et al.
Nebraska Med J 49:278-83, May 64
Long-lasting troches. A new vehicle formulation. Kutscher AH, et al. **New York J Med** 64:2220-1, 1 Sep 64
Oral anticoagulant medication. Hunter JD.
New Zeal Med J 63:245, Apr 64
Reactivity of solid pharmaceuticals. Schou SA.
Pharm Acta Helv 38:741-5, Oct 63
[Determination of 11-(3-dimethylaminopropylidene)-6,11-dihydrodibenzo[b,e]thiepin (Prothiadene)] Jančík F, et al. **Cesk Farm** 13:3-6, Jan 64 (Cz)
[Microbiological control of tablets] Ludva J.
Cesk Farm 13:256-8, Jun 64 (Cz)
[Studies on tablets. V. Effect of the size of the granule and lubricants on tablets of simple granulate] Malý J, et al. **Cesk Farm** 13:100-6, Mar 64 (Cz)
[Advances in the production and control of tablets. VI. Production facilities and methods] Malý J.
Cesk Farm 13:122-31, Mar 64 (Cz)
[Determination of the hardness of tablets] Warns D, et al. **Pharm Weekbl** 98:1205-14, 20 Dec 63 (Dut)
[Research on the action of adjuvants of tablets on certain characteristics of the latter. I. Influence of the viscosity of sodium carboxymethylcellusoses used as binders and as disintegrators on the speed of disintegration of kaolin tablets] Jaminet F.
J Pharm Belg 19:144-50, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Cleavage] Elissalt PA.
Prod Pharm 18:Suppl 30, Oct 63 (Fr)
[Dielectric determination of moisture in solid forms of drugs with the "Super Beha" measurement device] Frauch P, et al.
Pharm Acta Helv 38:676-89, Sep 63 (Ger)
[Information on a new packing device for the individual sealing of tablets for non-prescription preparations. Explanation of the perspectives of this new packing technic] Fingerle G, et al.
Pharm Prax 5:91-4, May 63 (Ger)
[Determination of isonicotinic acid hydrazide in various substances and tablets with Cu2+ ions in the presence of acetone] Zommer S, et al.
Acta Pol Pharm 20:229-32, 1963 (Pol)
[On the possibility of determining the moisture in the tablet granulate by measuring its dielectric permeability] Shilov IuM, et al.
Aptech Delo 12:22-4, May-Jun 63 (Rus)
[Objective methods of controlling the quality of granules and tablets] Egorova VI.
Med Promyshl SSSR 18:35-8, Jan 64 (Rus)
[Glycine as a filler in tablet making] Ivanovskaia EA, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 17:24-5, Sep 63 (Rus)
[On electrization in the preparation of tablet forms of drug preparations] Makhkamov SM.
Med Promyshl SSSR 17:42-5, Nov 63 (Rus)
[Radiant drying of tablet granulates] Musiĭko BR, et al.
Med Promyshl SSSR 17:31-4, May 63 (Rus)
[Some methods for increasing output of the industrial capacity of tablet plants] Nosovitskaia SA, et al.
Med Promyshl SSSR 17:17-9, Jun 63 (Rus)
[On the additivity of some properties in composite powders and tablets. II. 3-Component mixtures] Nosovitskaia SA, et al.
Med Promyshl SSSR 17:35-7, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Rapid drying of tablet granules] Eriksson G, et al.
Svensk Farm T 68:39-45, 20 Jan 64 (Sw)
[Some opinions on microbial contamination of tablets] Eriksson G, et al.
Svensk Farm T 67:1028-33, 30 Dec 63 (Sw)
[Effect of physical factors on the process of tablet processing and their properties] Borzunov EE.
Farm Zh (Kiev) 18:11-6, 1963 (Uk)

TABLETS, ENTERIC-COATED (D8)

Enteric coated thyroid as a cause of relapse in myxedema. Corbus HF. **Calif Med** 100:364-5, May 64
Blood ethionamide levels after administration of enteric-coated and uncoated tablets. Grönroos JA, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 6:105-14, Feb 64
The planning of counting and filling equipment for the bulk filling of tablets and coated tablets into bottles, vials, tins, or tubes. List H.
Drugs Made Germany 7:42-7, 1964
Automative processing of pharmaceutical tablet coating. I. Steinberg G.
Drugs Made Germany 7:40-2, 1964
A "go, no-go" assay procedure for residual amounts of acetone in film-coated tablets. Holl WW, et al.
J Pharm Sci 52:817-8, Aug 63
[Production of methylphthalylcellulose-an enterosoluble coating for tablets] Gluzman MK, et al.
Med Promyshl SSSR 17:34-6, Jul 63 (Rus)

TABOO (I)

Perceptual defense: a replication with improved controls. Walters RH, et al.
Percept Motor Skills 18:864, Jun 64
Custom and child health in Buganda. IV. Food and nutrition. Rutishauser IH.
Trop Geogr Med 15:138-47, Jun 63

TACHYCARDIA (C8)

In vivo inactivation of catecholamines in mice. Ross SB.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 20:267-73, 1963
The relationship between digitalis and A-V nodal tachycardia with block. Castellanos A Jr, et al.
Amer Heart J 66:605-13, Nov 63
Electrical conversion of arrhythmias. Kuhn LA.
Amer Heart J 67:709-11, May 64
Chronic ectopic tachycardia in infancy and childhood. Morgan CL, et al. **Amer Heart J** 67:617-27, May 64
A simple technique for identifying P waves in complex arrhythmias. Vogel JH, et al.
Amer Heart J 67:158-61, Feb 64
Effects of atrial and ventricular tachycardia on the cardiovascular dynamics in reserpinized dogs. Nakano J. **Amer J Cardiol** 14:89-93, Jul 64
Refractory ventricular tachycardia terminated by electric countershock. Reitman N, et al.
Amer J Cardiol 12:860-3, Dec 63
Refractory supraventricular tachycardia in infancy. External countershock termination. Pryor R, et al.
Amer J Dis Child 107:428-30, Apr 64
Cardioversion of ectopic tachycardias. Lown B, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 246:257-64, Sep 63
Effects of atrial and ventricular tachycardias on the cardiovascular dynamics. Nakano J.
Amer J Physiol 206:547-52, Mar 64
Orthostatic hypotension associated with high dosage of librium. McCurdy RL, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 120:601-2, Dec 63
Role of potassium in cyclopropane-epinephrine ventricular tachycardia. Davis LD, et al.
Anesthesiology 25:54-8, Jan-Feb 64
Ventricular tachycardia of thirty-five days' duration. Report of a case reverted by direct current external electric countershock. Trever RW.
Ann Intern Med 59:732-7, Nov 63
Suppression by acute ventricular tachycardia in dogs by three benzoic acid derivatives. Singh KP, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 147:69-75, 1 Jan 64
Cardiac arrhythmias in sarcoidosis. Nissen AW, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 113:275-82, Feb 64
Hemorrhagic shock in dogs. Relation of hemodynamic and metabolic changes to myocardial lesions. Hackel DB, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 77:575-81, Jun 64
Experimental bidirectional ventricular tachycardia in the dog. Mehta MC, et al. **Brit Heart J** 26:67-74, Jan 64
Effects of calcium chelation on digitalis-induced cardiac arrhythmias. Szekely P, et al.
Brit Heart J 25:589-94, Sep 63
Beta-adrenergic blockade with pronethalol during anaesthesia. Johnstone M.
Brit J Anaesth 36:224-32, Apr 64
Direct-current shock in treatment of drug-resistant cardiac arrhythmias. McDonald L, et al.
Brit Med J 5396:1468-70, 6 Jun 64
Beta-adrenergic receptor blockade in cardiac arrhythmias. Stock JP, et al.
Brit Med J 5367:1230-3, 16 Nov 63
Ventricular tachycardia associated with administration of thioridazine hydrochloride (Mellaril): report of a case with a favourable outcome. Desautels S, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 90:1030-1, 25 Apr 64
Drugs for arrhythmias. Gunton RW.
Canad Med Ass J 90:1361-2, 13 Jun 64
Experimental study on ventricular tachycardia and cardiac trauma. Scherf D, et al.
Cardiologia (Basel) 45:57-64, 1964
Effects of several sympathomimetic amines and of the level of aortic pressure on experimental postcoronary occlusion tachycardia. Vick RL.
Cardiov Res Cent Bull 2:35-42, Winter 63
A case of ventricular tachycardia introduced by combined tachycardia with WPW complexes and evoked by orthostasis. Homola D.
Cor Vasa 6:240-8, 1964
Ventricular tachycardia in children. (Report of two cases). Chandra RK, et al.
Indian J Pediat 30:227-9, Jul 63
The electrocardiogram and pseudohypertrophic muscular dystrophy. Sharma NL, et al.
Indian J Pediat 31:145-50, May 64

Heart rate responses to apneic underwater diving and to breath holding in man. Craig AB Jr. **J Appl Physiol** 18:854-62, Sep 63
Ashman pnenomenon. Fisch C. **J Indiana Med Ass** 57:867, Aug 64
Treatment of arrhythmias by use of synchronized direct current countershock. Steinmetz EF, et al. **J Indiana Med Ass** 57:213-9, Mar 64
Relation of retrograde pressure in the sinus node artery to sinus tachycardia from stellate stimulation. James TN, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 62:777-86, Nov 63
Antiarrhythmic and antifibrillary antazoline: a clinical study. Herrmann GR, et al. **J Louisiana Med Soc** 116:145-58, May 64
Antiarrhythmic activity of N,N-diisopropyl-N'-isoamyl-N'-diethylaminoethylurea hydrochloride (P-286). Garrett J, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 143:243-51, Feb 64
An evaluation of antazoline as an anti-arrhythmic agent. Kiger RG. **J S Carolina Med Ass** 60:41-4, Feb 64
St. Thomas Hospital. Ventricular tachycardia. **J Tenn Med Ass** 57:301-7, Jul 64
Synchronized DC precordial shock for arrhythmias. Safe new technique to establish normal rhythm may be utilized on an elective or an emergency basis. Killip T. **JAMA** 186:1-7, 5 Oct 63
Clinical observations on electrocardiographic changes in diseases of the liver. Mukaino S. **Jap Circ J** 28:148-52, Mar 64
Effects of single and repeated injection of methamphetamine on the tissue catecholamine of rabbit. Honjo T. **Jap J Pharmacol** 14:56-62, Mar 64
Multifocal premature ventricular systoles and ventricular tachycardia: successful treatment by electric countershock. Foley RE. **Lahey Clin Bull** 13:50-2, Apr-Jun 63
Resistant ventricular tachycardia a year after surgical correction of Fallot's tetralogy, treated by external electrical countershock. McDonald L, et al. **Lancet** 2:708-9, 5 Oct 63
On the antiarrhythmic effect of some thymoleptics (amitriptyline, imipramine, trimepropimine and desmethylimipramine). Fekete M, et al. **Med Exp (Basel)** 10:93-102, 1964
An unusual case of ventricular tachycardia. Gault JE, et al. **Med J Aust** 2:61-2, 11 Jul 64
"Cardioversion" of arrhythmias. II. Lown B. **Mod Conc Cardiov Dis** 33:869-73, Aug 64
The foetal heart rate. Hon EH. **Mod Trends Hum Reprod Physiol** 1:245-56, 1963
A simple diagnostic sign in ventricular tachycardia. Wilson WS, et al. **New Eng J Med** 270:446-8, 27 Feb 64
A simple diagnostic sign in ventricular tachycardia. Wilson WS, et al. **New Eng J Med** 270:446-8, 27 Jan 64
Physical diagnosis. **New Eng J Med** 270:476-7, 27 Feb 64
Physical diagnosis. **New Eng J Med** 270:476-7, 27 Jan 64
Ventricular tachycardia of twenty-two days duration. Treatment by external electric countershock. Edelstein MM, et al. **New York J Med** 64:1952-7, 1 Aug 64
Imipramine myocardial toxicity. Edwards AL. **New York J Med** 64:1979-82, 1 Aug 64
Polygraphic fetal-heart-rate examinations in fetal distress. Roszkowski I, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 22:455-60, Oct 63
A clinicopathological conference from the OhioState University Hospital, Columbus, Ohio. Weissler AM, et al. **Ohio Med J** 59:1015-8, Oct 63
Effect of bilateral adrenalectomy on the cardiovascular response to induced tachycardia. Zekert H, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:491-5, Feb 64
Direct current external countershock in treatment of cardiac arrythmias. Horsley HT Jr, et al. **Rocky Mountain Med J** 61:21-6, Mar 64
Experimental ventricular tachycardia during radiation sickness. Vokrouhlický L, et al. **Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ** 6:27-30, 1963
Refractory ventricular tachycardia: report of a patient successfully treated with high doses of quinidine intravenously. Dixon JK. **Southern Med J** 57:717-22, Jun 64
The recognition and management of the common cardiac arrhythmias. I. The rapid supraventricular arrhythmias. Eskwith IS. **St Vincent Hosp Med Bull (Bridgeport)** 5:13-6, Dec 63
Near fatal reaction to tetanus antitoxin skin test. Fein BT, et al. **Texas J Med** 60:236-9, Mar 64
The cardiac athlete. Recent studies in sports medicine. Hyman AS. **Texas J Med** 60:571-6, Jul 64
Direct current shock in the treatment of cardiac arrhythmias. Vander Veer JB, et al. **Trans Amer Clin Climat Ass** 74:42-50, 1962
[Interruption of prolonged ventricular tachycardia with an electrical charge] Flach A, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 102:1330-1, 29 Nov 63 (Cz)
[Long-lasting ventricular tachycardia cured with synchronized direct current shock] Boye E. **Nord Med** 71:647-50, 21 May 64 (Dan)
[Supraventricular tachycardia as a complication of myocardial infarct treated with prednisone] Lund H. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:695-7, 14 May 64 (Dan)
[Digitalis glycosides in rhythm disorders] Normand J, et al. **Acta Clin Belg** 18:389-408, 1963 (Fr)
[Electrophysiological basis of the treatment of tachycardia by external electric shocks] Clément D, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 57:361-71, Apr 64 (36 ref.) (Fr)
[Treatment of tachycardial by external electric shocks] Jouve A, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 56:1078-96, Oct 63 (Fr)
[External electric shock by condenser discharge (direct current), in the treatment of 100 cases of ectopic tachycardia] Mathivat A, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 57:372-92, Apr 64 (Fr)
[External electric shock by condenser discharge (direct current) in the treatment of 100 cases of ectopic tachycardia] Mathivat A, et al. **Bull Soc Med Hop Paris** 115:99-118, 10 Jan 64 (Fr)
[Difficulties of diagnosis and treatment of trachycardia attacks during myocardial infarct] Slama R, et al. **Bull Soc Med Hop Paris** 115:89-98, 10 Jan 64 (Fr)
[Ventricular tachycardia. (Diagnosis and treatment)] Fortin P. **Cah Coll Med Hop Paris** 4:893-8, 30 Dec 63 (Fr)
[Treatment of ectopic tachycardia with the direct current external defibrillator (Serdal 103 DC)] Mathivat A, et al. **Clinique (Paris)** 59:311-6, May 64 (Fr)
[Latent neuro-vegetative disorders during cures with neuroleptics. Incidents and accidents in children and adolescents] Gayral L, et al. **Encephale** 53:Suppl:175-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Electric treatment of rhythm disorders] Pélissier C. **Gaz Med France** 71:1301-4, 10 Apr 64 (Fr)
[Utility of intravenous ajmaline in rhythm disorders] Felix H, et al. **Lyon Med** 211:1625-44, 14 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Treatment of ventricular tachycardia by external electric shock. Experience based on 14 cases] Bouvrain Y, et al. **Presse Med** 71:2379-82, 23 Nov 63 (Fr)
[Emergency treatment of cardiac rhythm disorders with intravenous ajmaline] Slama R, et al. **Presse Med** 71:2250-2, 9 Nov 63 (Fr)
[Modification of the electrocardiographic criteria of auricular hypertrophy in sinusal tachycardia] Fragoyannis G, et al. **Rev Med Aero (Paris)** 2:375-9, Aug-Sep 63 (Fr)
[Technics of cardiac resuscitation and their indications] Bouvrain Y, et al. **Rev Prat** 14:2479-86, 1 Jul 64 (Fr)
[The treatment of severe disorders of cardiac rhythm by external electric shocks] Bouvrain Y, et al. **Rev Prat** 14:2053-8, 1 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Diagnosis of tachycardia in infants and children] Ribierre M, et al. **Rev Prat** 14:639-47, 21 Feb 64 (Fr)
[Severe forms of supraventricular tachycardia] Fortin P. **Sem Hop Paris** 40:1538-45, 26 May 64 (Fr)
[Ventricular tachycardia. Diagnosis and treatment] Sikorav H, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 40:1531-7, 26 May 64 (Fr)
[Present status of medical cardiac resuscitation] Bouvrain Y, et al. **Techn Hosp (Paris)** 19:68-72, Apr 64 (Fr)
[The diagnosis and treatment of ventricular tachycardia] Salama R, et al. **Vie Med** 45:627-42, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Clinical experiences with a new sympatholytic (Nethalide) with cardiac action] Joss E, et al. **Cardiologia (Basel)** 44:144-51, 1964 (Ger)
[On the hypersensitivity of the carotid sinus] Gušić B, et al. **Mschr Ohrenheilk** 97:443-6, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Therapeutic success with Ajmalin in tachycardia with frequent flutter due to thyrotoxic coma] Overbeck P, et al. **Munchen Med Wschr** 105:2500-2, 13 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Leak currents as pacemaker of the human heart. On the dangers of use of ungrounded electric apparatus] Gurtner HP. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 93:1721-4, 30 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Electrocardiographic findings during emetine toxic myocardiopathy. (Rapid regression following prednisone treatment)] Ferlazzo B, et al. **Arch Ital Sci Med Trop** 45:199-208, Apr 64 (It)
[Endocardial fibroelastosis in childhood] Cau A. **Cardiol Prat** 14:472-89, Oct 63 (It)
[Changes in the electrocardiogram in the acute phase of poliomyelitis] Frattegiani A. **Clin Pediat (Bologna)** 45:771-83, Oct 63 (It)
[On a case of persistent tachycardia in childhood] Gobesso D, et al. **Clin Pediat (Bologna)** 45:586-96, Aug 63 (It)
[Achilles reflexogram in respiro-circulatory psychoneuroses] Melchionda E. **G Med Milit** 114:259-67, May-Jun 64 (It)
[On the clinical use of desacetyl-lanatoside C] Benedetti G, et al. **Gazz Med Ital** 122:214-7, Jul 63 (It)
[Electrocardiographic examination in the immediate postoperative period in patients undergoing pulmonary resection] Cioce P, et al. **Minerva Anest** 30:209-14, May 64 (It)
[Physiopathogenetic and clinical considerations of a case of acute cor pulmonale with intra-operative onset] Roella C, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 11:702-7, Nov 63 (It)
[Complex cardiac arrythmias in the course of acute intoxication due to fungicide acetylcholinesterase inhibitors] Finzi CM, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:698-701, 7 Mar 64 (It)
[Rapid digitalization and maintenance with desacetyl-lanatoside C; clinical observations] MRIloni GF, et al. **Minerva Med** 54:3560-78, 21 Nov 63 (It)
[External electric shock in the treatment of ventricular tachycardia (case reports)] Ladelli G, et al. **Osped Maggiore** 58:707-17, Jul 63 (It)
[Paroxysmal ventricular tachycardia in the course of total atrio-ventricular block with Adams-Stokes syndrome. Description of a clinical case and preventive efficacy of procaine therapy in protracted venous perfusion] Pavesi V, et al. **Osped Maggiore** 59:35-45, Jan 64 (It)
[Ventricular tachycardia in a newborn infant with intracranial hemorrhage] Rivolta S, et al. **Pediatria (Napoli)** 72:606-10, 30 Jun 64 (It)
[Cardio-circulatory changes during acute pancreatitis. (Etiopathogenetic considerations on 23 cases)] Lotto A, et al. **Rass Clinicosci** 39:338-46, Dec 63 (It)
[On cases of arrhythmia developing during the induction of anesthesia and during surgery] Tanigawa T, et al. **Iryo** 18:91-102, Feb 64 (Jap)
[Clinical use of DPN (diphosphopyridine nucleotide)] Kawakami Y, et al. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 45:2014-8, Nov 63 (Jap)
[Arrhythmia] Kimura E. **Naika** 12:831-4, Nov 63 (Jap)
[Ventricular tachycardia] Bjerkelund C, et al. **Nord Med** 71:333-6, 12 Mar 64 (Nor)
[Clinical aspects of ventricular tachycardia] Askanas Z. **Kardiol Pol** 7:1-6, 1964 (Pol)
[Relation of arrhythmia to the localization of myocardial infarct] Neblina EM. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:124-6, Sep 63 (Rus)
[On the mechanism of the anti-arrhythmia action of quinidine and novocainamide] Bogoliubov VM. **Ter Arkh** 35:76-80, Aug 63 (Rus)
[The value of the esophageal lead in the differential diagnosis of tachycardia] Attie F, et al. **Arch Inst Cardiol Mex** 34:82-91, Jan-Feb 64 (Sp)
[Actual status of heart electrotherapy] Carnicero Peña A. **Hispalis Med** 20:571-2, Oct 63 (Sp)
[Treatment of ventricular tachycardia with countershock] Persson S. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:1612-4, 13 May 64 (Sw)

TACHYCARDIA, PAROXYSMAL (C8)

The pathology of the heart in Friedreich's ataxia. Changes in coronary arteries and myocardium. Ivemark B, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 175:227-37, Feb 64
Countershock conversion of digitalis-associated paroxysmal atrial tachycardia with block. Corwin ND, et al. **Amer Heart J** 66:804-8, Dec 63
Reversed reciprocating paroxysmal tachycardia controlled by guanethidine in a case of Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome. Harris WE, et al. **Amer Heart J** 67:812-6, Jun 64
Chronic ectopic tachycardia in infancy and childhood. Morgan CL, et al. **Amer Heart J** 67:617-27, May 64
Treatment of paroxysmal supraventricular tachycardia in infancy. Young D. **Amer Heart J** 67:565-6, Apr 64
Unusual atrial T waves in paroxysmal atrial tachycardia. Fenderson RW Jr. **Amer J Cardiol** 13:415-7, Mar 64
Experimental ventricular flutter and ventricular paroxysmal tachycardia. Smirk FH, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 14:79-88, Jul 64
Cardioversion of ectopic tachycardias. Lown B, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 246:257-64, Sep 63
The treatment of paroxysmal ventricular tachycardia with isoproterenol. Underhill WL, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 60:680-2, Apr 64
Abnormal P waves and paroxysmal tachycardia. Davies LG, et al. **Brit Heart J** 25:570-4, Sep 63
Occasional appearance of QRS complexes with ventricular pre-excitation. Farinelli A, et al. **Brit Heart J** 26:282-4, Mar 64
Polyuria in paroxysmal tachycardia and paroxysmal atrial flutter and fibrillation. Wood P. **Brit Heart J** 25:689-90, Sep 63
The psychiatric aspects of paroxysmal tachycardia. Fish F. **Brit J Psychiat** 110:205-10, Mar 64
Paroxysmal atrial tachycardia with block around the ectopic pacemaker. Report of a case. Phibbs B. **Circulation** 28:949-50, Nov 63
Atrial tachysystole with block. Rosner SW. **Circulation** 29:Suppl:614-21, Apr 64
The doctor and disaster medicine. **Clin Med** 71:939-52, May 64
A case of ventricular tachycardia introduced by combined tachycardia with WPW complexes and evoked by orthostasis. Homola D. **Cor Vasa** 6:240-8, 1964
Roentgenogram of the month. Davis JT. **Dis Chest** 45:423-4, Apr 64
The heart in progressive muscular dystrophy. Storstein O. **Exp Med Surg** 22:13-23, 1964
Exercise-induced paroxysmal tachycardias. Miller PB. **Geriatrics** 19:185-90, Mar 64
Ventricular tachycardia: an awesome arrhythmia. Kelley RT. **GP** 30:106-13, Jul 64
Paroxysmal auricular tachycardia with atrioventricular block due to digitalis. Markand ON. **J Ass Physicians India** 12:365-72, May 64
Management of the thyrocardiac patient. Bielek MJ. **J Florida Med Ass** 51:521-3, Aug 64

Paroxysmal atrial tachycardia. Fisch C. **J Indiana Med Ass** 57:764, Jul 64
Antiarrhythmic and antifibrillary antazoline: a clinical study. Herrmann GR, et al. **J Louisiana Med Soc** 116:145-58, May 64
Control of coronary pain by prevention of tachycardia. O'Rourke R, et al. **JAMA** 188:1005-7, 15 Jun 64
Studies on aconitine-induced ventricular fibrillation by simultaneous recording of electrocardiograms and transmembrane potentials in situ. Yanaga T, et al. **Kyushu J Med Sci** 15:1-9, Feb 64
Prologed benign T-wave inversion following paroxysmal ventricular tachycardia. Rakov HL. **New York J Med** 64:2100-6, 15 Aug 64
Methoxamine for supraventricular tachycardia. **New York J Med** 64:2086-7, 15 Aug 64
Recurrent ventricular tachycardia in an infant--use of high voltage DC shock therapy in management. Canent RV Jr, et al. **Pediatrics** 33:926-30, Jun 64
Some less familiar forms of heart disease. Hill IG. **Scot Med J** 8:331-56, Sep 63
[Is paroxysmal tachycardia a visceral form of epilepsy?] Ringel J. **Cesk Pediat** 19:399-405, May 64 (Cz)
[4 cases of arrhythmia in newborn infants] Sekanina M. **Cesk Pediat** 19:627-30, Jul 64 (Cz)
[A form of tachycardia caused by digitalis (paroxysmal auricular tachycardia with block)] Hees CA van. **Geneesk Gids** 42:68-72, 20 Feb 64 (Dut)
[Ajmaline (Gilurytmal)] Nelemans FA. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:1420-2, 18 Jul 64 (Dut)
[Bouveret's paroxysmal tachycardia] Nguyên-Ngoc-Huy. **Acta Med Vietnam** 7:3426-35, Apr-Jul 63 (Fr)
[Acetylcholine inparoxysmal supraventricular tachycardia] Gaquiere A. **Arch Mal Coeur** 56:791-7, Jul 63 (Fr)
[Myocardial infarct and rhythm disorders. Procedure to follow] Giard P, et al. **J Sci Med Lille** 82:249-61, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Electrocardiographic bigeminisms. (Apropos of 64 cases)] Warembourg H, et al. **Lille Med** 8:810-4, 1963 (Fr)
[Electrocardiographic atypias of ventricular repolarization in the young subject] Warembourg H, et al. **Lille Med** 8:815-21, 1963 (Fr)
[Electrocardiographic atypias of ventricular repolarization in the young subject] Warembourg H, et al. **Lille Med** 8:815-21, Nov 63 (Fr)
[Electrocardiographic bigeminisms. (Apropos of 64 cases)] Warembourg H, et al. **Lille Med** 8:810-4, Nov 63 (Fr)
[Utility of intravenous ajmaline in rhythm disorders] Felix H, et al. **Lyon Med** 211:1625-44, 14 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Angina pectoris] Pestel M. **Presse Med** 71:1813-4, 21 Sep 63 (Fr)
[Treatment of paroxysmal tachycardia] Rochemaure J. **Progr Med (Paris)** 92:317-24, 10 May 64 (Fr)
[Attacks of paroxysmal tachycardia in the Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome. Apropos of 5 cases] Soulié P, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 39:1195-223, 14 May 63 (Fr)
[Case report on the psychotherapy of paroxysmal tachycardia] Kenzler W. **Acta Psychother (Basel)** 11:333-42, 1963 (Ger)
[Clinical aspects of allergic heart diseases] Schultheiss E. **Deutsch Med J** 15:15-8, 5 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Cardiological emergencies in childhood] Heintzen P. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:1421-6, 24 Jul 64 (Ger)
[On the treatment of paroxysmal tachycardial states with ajmaline and novocamide] Brauch F. **Med Klin** 58:1562-8, 20 Sep 63 (Ger)
[On Ajmaline treatment of paroxysmal ventricular tachycardia in myocardial infarct] Wystrach C. **Med Klin** 58:1418-22, 30 Aug 63 (Ger)
[High-dose ajmalin treatment of paroxysmal tachycardia] Behnen HJ. **Med Welt** 3:150-4, 18 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Ventricular paroxysmal tachycardia successfully treated with novocamide] Borbély L, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:367-8, 23 Feb 64 (Hun)
[Clinical relations of paroxysmal cardiac arrhythmia to the gastrointestinal tract] Szám I. **Orv Hetil** 105:57-60, 12 Jan 64 (Hun)
[Cori ester and myocardial diseases] Izar G. **Arch Med Intern** 15:1-3, Jan-Apr 63 (It)
[Paroxysmal tachycardia in pregnancy] Cappetti CA, et al. **Arch Sci Med (Torino)** 116:112-9, Aug 63 (It)
[Morgagni-Adams-Stokes syndrome secondary to ventricular paroxysmal tachycardia] Farinelli A, et al. **Cardiol Prat** 15:53-71, Feb 64 (It)
[The arrhythmias in acute myocardial infarct] Fauda C, et al. **Folia Cardiol (Milano)** 22:559-85, Nov-Dec 63 (162 ref.) (It)
[Atrial activation in atrial tachycardias with atrio-ventricular block] Di Perri T, et al. **Mal Cardiov** 5:83-112, 1964 (It)
[Cardiac syncope in experimental electrocution. Electrocardiographic study] Gobbato F, et al. **Minerva Med** 54:3053-8, 13 Oct 63 (It)
[Primary myocarditis in the adult caused by Coxsackie virus (group B, type 5) with plurirecurrent syncopal manifestations due to paroxysmal ventricular hyperactivity. Preliminary anatomo-clinical contribution] Pansini R, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:1641-55, 23 May 64 (It)
[On paroxysmal tachcardia with Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome in infants. Characteristics of a case] Lanzavecchia C, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 15:1370-5, 24 Nov 63 (It)
[Rare cardiac arrhythmias of the pediatric age. I. Repetitive paroxysmal tachycardia] Romano C, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 15:1155-64, 3 Nov 63 (It)
[Recurrent paroxysmal tachycardia in a 7-year-old child] Schettini F, et al. **Pediatria (Napoli)** 72:584-98, 30 Jun 64 (It)
[Pathogenetic consideraions on a case of paroxysmal tachycardia appearing after cranial injury] Palchetti R, et al. **Rass Neurol Veg** 17:185-200, 30 Jun 63 (It)
[Paroxysmal tachycardia in a newborn infant] Leocata A, et al. **Riv Ostet Ginec** 18:310-6, May 63 (It)
[Clinical conference with Professor E. Wollheim] Yoshizawa K, et al. **Naika** 13:965-76, May 64 (Jap)
[Successful constant current therapy of ventricular paroxysmal tachycardia] Lukoševičiuté A. **Sveik Apsaug** 9:34-5, Jan 64 (Lith)
[Paroxysmal auricular tachycardia with auriculoventricular block] Wiland-Zera A. **Kardiol Pol** 6:185-91, 1963 (Pol)
[A case of an attack of ventricular tachycardia with myocardial infarct] Strączkowski W. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:301-2, 18 Feb 63 (Pol)
[Clinical note on a case of ventricular paroxysmal tachycardia] Garozzo S, et al. **Resen Clinicocient** 32:47-50, Feb 63 (Por)
[Effectiveness of cortisol in the correction of paroxysmal tachycardia resistant to classic therapy] Giuliano H, et al. **Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo** 18:407-12, Sep-Oct 63 (Por)
[Atrial paroxysmal tachycardia with atrioventricular block] Constantineanu M, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 15:1257-64, Oct 63 (Rum)
[Disturbances of the cardiac activity in percutaneous puncture of the left ventricle with aortic catheterization] Astrakhantseve GI, et al. **Kardiologiia** 4:69-70, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[On the post-tachycardia syndrome] Lashchevker MV. **Kardiologiia** 4:74-5, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Treatment of cardiac fibrillation with potassium salts] Bogoliubov VM. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:122-6, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Relation of arrhythmia to the localization of myocardial infarct] Neblina EM. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:124-6, Sep 63 (Rus)
[On the ventricular form of paroxysmal tochycardia in children] Tint EG, et al. **Pediatriia** 42:89-90, Sep 63 (Rus)
[On the role of potassium in the therapy of extrasystele and paroxysmal tachycardia] Bogoliubov VM. **Ter Arkh** 35:41-8, Jul 63 (Rus)
[Time as a conditioned stimulus in paroxysmal tachycardia] Sribner VA. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov** 13:462-4, May-Jun 63 (Rus)
[Rauwolfia alkaloids in the treatment of abnormalities of rhythm] Casellas Bernat A, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 93:296-9, 15 Jun 64 (Sp)
[Quinidine treatment in general practice] Ljung O. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:2054-8, 24 Jun 64 (Sw)
[Guanethidine therapy of paroxysmal tachycardia] Berkarda B. **Turk Tip Cem Mec** 30:305-9, May 64 (Tur)
[Therapy of status anginosus] Berkmen R, et al. **Turk Tip Cem Mec** 30:283-91, May 64 (Tur)
[Paroxysmal atrial tachycardia with heart block] Pinar S. **Turk Tip Cem Mec** 30:296-300, May 64 (Tur)
[Paroxysmal ventricular tachycardia with heart block] Pinar S. **Turk Tip Cem Mec** 30:301-4, May 64 (Tur)

TAENIA (B1)

The use of arecoline hydrobromide in the treatment of Taeniid infections in dogs. Forbes LS. **Ann Trop Med Parasit** 58:116-8, Mar 64
Maintenance of larval Taenia crassiceps (Cestoda: Cyclophyllidea) in a chemically defined medium. Taylor AE. **Exp Parasit** 14:304-10, Dec 63
The treatment of bilharziasis and other intestinal parasites with Dipterex. A preliminary report on one hundred cases. Talaat SM, et al. **J Egypt Med Ass** 46:827-32, 1963
Development of Hymenolepis microstoma (Cestoda: Cyclophyllidea) in the intermediate host Tribolium confusum. Voge M. **J Parasit** 50:77-80, Feb 64
Asexual multiplication of larval tapeworms as the cause of fatal parasitic ascites in dogs. Voge M, et al. **J Parasit** 49:983-8, Dec 63
Taenia saginata: infestation. A case report. Cornwell GG 3d, et al. **New Physician** 12:457-8, Nov 63
Presence of antigens in calcareous corpuscles of Cysticercus. Biagi F, et al. **Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo** 6:114-6, May-Jun 64
[Treatment of patients with ancylostomiasis and some other forms of heiminthiasis with naphthamon (alcopar)] Agamaliev TS. **Azerbaidzh Med Zh** 2:59-64, Feb 64 (Az)
[Polycephalic cysterci in the field-mouse] Bernard J. **Arch Inst Pasteur Tunis** 40:269-77, Sep-Dec 63 (Fr)
[New test of chemotherapeutic action in vitro, on Cestoda] Lamy L. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 257:2191-3, 7 Oct 63 (Fr)
[A case of triple infestation of the body with parasites: Metastrongylus elongatus, Taenia saginata and Enterobius vermicularis] Miloşev BI. **Microbiologia (Bucur)** 8:227-30, May-Jun 63 (Rum)
[On the problem of the taeniarynchosis focus and some problems in organization of measures for its liquidation] Magdiev R. **Med Parazit (Moskva)** 32:700-5, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Colitis as a pelvic symptom] De Kanter HP, et al. **Ginec Obstet Mex** 18:475-80, Nov-Dec 63 (Sp)

TAKAYASU SYNDROME see under AORTIC DISEASES (C8)

TALC (D8)

Studies on feeding and digestion in protozoa. VI. The effect of ingestion of non-nutritive particles on acid phosphatase in Paramecium multimicronucleatum. Müller M, et al. **Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung** 14:209-13, 1963
Talc pneumoconiosis: a report of six patients with postmortem findings. Kleinfeld M, et al. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 7:101-15, Jul 63
The treatment of recurrent spontaneous pneumothorax with iodine and talc poudrage. Sengupta A. **Brit J Dis Chest** 57:197-9, Oct 63
Mineral oil granulomas of the uterus and parametrium and granulomatous salpingitis with Schaumann bodies and oxalate deposits. Campbell JS, et al. **Fertil Steril** 15:278-89, May-Jun 64
Boric acid and baby powders. **Food Cosmet Toxic** 1:249-50, Dec 63
The effect of irritant substances on the deposition of granulation tissue in the cotton pellet test. Cygielman S, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 15:794-7, Dec 63
Effects of selected U.S.P. talcs on acetylsalicylic acid stability in tablets. Gold G, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:52-4, Jan 64
Recurrent malignant pleural effusions. Starkey GW. **New Eng J Med** 270:436-8, 27 Feb 64
Recurrent malignant pleural effusions. Starkey GW. **New Eng J Med** 270:436-8, 27 Jan 64
Camphorated oil, talcum powder, and lead poisonings. Jacobziner H, et al. **New York J Med** 63:3575-7, 15 Dec 63
Coating wax sheets with talcum powder to facilitate the tracing of tissue sections for reconstructions. Moore AB, et al. **Stain Techn** 38:351-2, Nov 63
The silicone serosal interface. I. Abatement of talc adhesions in dogs. Cook GB. **Surgery** 55:268-73, Feb 64
[Morphological changes in the lungs following bronchography with iodized oil (lipiodol) with the addition of talc] Záková N, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:311-4, 20 Mar 64 (Cz)
[Talcosis] Tolk JJ. **T Soc Geneesk** 41:597-600, 27 Sep 63 (Dut)
[Talc poudrage of the pleura under pleuroscopy. Results, indications, technic] Roche G, et al. **J Franc Med Chir Thorac** 17:677-92, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)
[On information on rare granuloma formation of the maxillary sinus mucosa and their importance for the duration of chronic inflammations] Haslhofer L, et al. **Mschr Ohrenheilk** 97:145-55, Mar-May 63 (Ger)
[Talc granuloma] Knöfler WE. **Zbl Chir** 88:1893-901, 30 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Clinical, radiological, electrocardiographic and spirographic findings in workers in the talc extracting industry] Coscia GC, et al. **Arch Sci Med (Torino)** 116:329-35, Dec 63 (It)
[Incidence of silicosis in the extraction of talc and graphite] Gaido PC, et al. **Arch Sci Med (Torino)** 116:227-33, Nov 63 (It)
[Clinical, radiological and physiopathological picture in talc workers] Meo G, et al. **Folia Med (Napoli)** 46:893-902, Nov 63 (It)
[On lesions of abdominal organs caused by talc] Aleksandrov SE, et al. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 9:34-6, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Cicatrization of the bronchial stump. Comparative morphology with the application of a pediculated autotransplant from the pleura and talcum] Gaitán Galarza V, et al. **Neumol Cir Torax** 25:77-84, Mar-Apr 64 (Sp)

TALENT see under APTITUDE (F)

TALIPES see CLUBFOOT (C3, C16)

TALUS (A2)

Squatting facets on the talus and tibia in Indian foetuses. Singh I. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 54:137-44, 1963
Fracture of the lateral process of the talus. Cimmino CV. **Amer J Roentgen** 90:1277-80, Dec 63
Squatting facets on the talus and tibia in the Rhesus monkey. Singh I. **Anat Anz** 113:473-6, 30 Dec 63
Giant-cell tumour of the astragalus. Result of

conservative operative treatment after 29 years. Platt H. **Brit J Surg** 51:324-7, May 64
The homologies of the mammalian tarsal bones. Lewis OJ. **J Anat** 98:195-208, Apr 64
Action of the subtalar and ankle-joint complex during the stance phase of walking. Wright DG, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg (Amer)** 46:361-82, Mar 64
"Nutcracker" treatment of clubfoot. Keim HA, et al. **JAMA** 189:613-5, 24 Aug 64
Biochemical changes of bone tissue in the course of experimental arthritis in lathyric rats. Trnavský K, et al. **Med Exp (Basel)** 11:7-15, 1964
Subtalar (talocalcaneonavicular) dislocation. Miles WA, et al. **New York J Med** 63:2844-5, 1 Oct 63
The recognition and cure of congenital flat foot. Wainwright D. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:357, May 64
Congenital vertical talus. Jacobs M.
Texas J Med 59:864-7, Sep 63
[Apropos of fractures of the calcaneus with astragalo-calcaneal separation] Belenger, et al. **Acta Orthop Belg** 29:715-7, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)
[Apropos of fractures of the calcaneus with astragalo-calcaneal separation] Monballiu G. **Acta Orthop Belg** 29:718-31, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)
[Osteoid osteoma with joint manifestations] Béraud C, et al. **J Radiol Electr** 44:584-7, Aug-Sep 63 (Fr)
[Apropos of a painful ankle] Levêre F. **J Radiol Electr** 44:651-2, Oct 63 (Fr)
[Arterial vascularization of the astragalus] Depreux R, et al. **Lille Chir** 18:188-94, Jul-Oct 63 (Fr)
[Closed fractures of the neck of the astragalus with posterior dislocation of the astragalar trochlea] Soustelle J, et al. **Lyon Chir** 60:252-4, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Closed subastragalar dislocation] Soustelle J, et al. **Lyon Chir** 60:119-20, Jan 64 (Fr)
[Considerations apropos of 3 cases of subastragalar dislocation] Trifaud A, et al. **Marseille Chir** 15:288-9, May-Jun 63 (Fr)
[Fracture-enucleation of the astragalus; astragalar necrosis] Trifaud A, et al. **Marseille Chir** 15:343-6, Jul-Sep 63 (Fr)
[Total posterior tarsectomy as an exceptional indication in calcaneo-astragalar osteitis in an African] Bourrel P. **Med Trop (Marseille)** 24:307-9, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Bilateral astragalo-calcaneal synostosis] Sicard A, et al. **Rev Chir Orthop** 50:233-4, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Considerations of 58 cases of fracture of the astragalus] Mina A. **Riv Infort Mal Prof** 50:855-72, Jul-Oct 63 (It)
[Arterial vascularization of the talus and its surgical significance] Perliński L. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol** 28:33-43, 1963 (Pol)
[A case of fracture-dislocation of the talus bone in a child] Matveev AG. **Ortop Travm Protez** 25:60-1, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Surgical treatment of avascular pseudoarthroses] Didier AE, et al. **An Cir (Rosario)** 28:157-64, Oct-Dec 63 (Sp)
[Anatomofunctional study of the astragalus] Roig Puerta J. **Med Clin (Barc)** 42:134-48, Feb 64 (Sp)

TAMPONS (E4)

[Apropos of the treatment of epistaxis] Piquet JJ, et al. **Lille Med** 8:722-3, Oct 63 (Fr)
[Some observations on the use of the Weisman tampon in oligospermia] Rueda González R. **Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec** 14:425-8, Jul-Aug 63 (Sp)

TANDEARIL see OXYPHENBUTAZONE (D4)

TANNIC ACID see TANNINS (D6, D8)

TANNING (J)

Endocrine control of tanning in the crayfish exoskeleton. Fingerman M, et al. **Science** 144:1462, 19 Jun 64

TANNINS (D6, D8)

Effect of water extracts of carob pods, tannic acid, and their derivatives on the morphology and growth of microorganisms. Henis Y, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 12:204-9, May 64
The reaction of tannin with polyamino acids. Morawiecki A. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 11:139-71, 1963
The interaction of some stimulant and depressant drugs on the frog heart. Broadbent JL. **Brit J Pharmacol** 21:78-83, Aug 63
Tannic acid and barium enemas. **Brit Med J** 5389:997, 18 Apr 64
Fatal liver damage after barium enemas containing tannic acid. Lucke HH, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 89:1111-4, 30 Nov 63
The doctors' dilemma. Dunbar JS. **J Canad Ass Radiol** 15:2-3, Mar 64
Permeability of erythrocytes to sugars. III. A further analysis of the effect of tannic acid, mercury and triton X-100. Hunter FR. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 63:39-54, Feb 64
Hemagglutination studies with formalinized erythrocytes. Effect of bis-diazo-benzidine and tannic acid treatment on sensitization by soluble antigen. Butler WT. **J Immun** 90:663-71, May 63
Micromethods for the study of proteins and antibodies. IV. Factors involved in the preparation and use of a stable preparation of formalinized, tannic acid-treated, protein-sensitized erythrocytes for detection of antigen and antibody. Daniel TM, et al. **J Immun** 90:741-50, May 63
Activation of Hageman factor by solutions of ellagic acid. Ratnoff OD, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 63:359-77, Mar 64
A hemagglutination phenomenon between tanned erythrocytes and the serum of guinea pigs: Comparative experiments on the tanned erythrocyte agglutinating activity of the serum from guinea pigs inoculated with virulent, attenuated, and heat-killed tubercle bacilli, and from normal guinea pigs. Ito R, et al. **Jap J Tuberc** 12:34-40, Jul 64
Tannic acid in barium enemas. Paton A. **Lancet** 1:934, 25 Apr 64
Immunological reactions after tissue damage. Weir DM. **Lancet** 1:749-50, 4 Apr 64
Deadly enemas. **New Eng J Med** 270:209, 23 Jan 64
[Study of tannins in some species of the genus Geranium] Hájková I, et al. **Cesk Farm** 13:183-5, May 64 (Cz)
[Effect of tannin on hemorrhage and Quick's prothrombin time] Texl A, et al. **Scr Med Fac Med Brunensis** 36:249-57, 1963 (Cz)
[Value of the use of tannin in the barium enema. (Apropos of 1,000 cases)] Delahaye RP, et al. **Bull Soc Med Milit Franc** 57:419-23, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Cancerogenesis by natural substances] Schmähl D. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:575-6, 20 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Local treatment of burns] Herzog KH, et al. **Mschr Unfallheilk** 66:322-30, Aug 63 (Ger)
[The explosion of hemoglobin and splitting of the erythrocyte membrane by hyaluronic acid and tannin] Tomcsik J, et al. **Path Microbiol (Basel)** 26:645-54, 1963 (Ger)
[Survey of 40 years of tannin treatment in dermatology] Peter EG. **Z Haut Geschlechtskr** 35:210-9, 15 Oct 63 (Ger)
[On the antigen-antibody relation in indirect hemagglutination with benzidine tetrazotate and tannin-treated erythrocytes] Müller HE, et al. **Z Immunitaetsforsch** 125:199-208, Aug 63 (Ger)
[On the relation of iron preparations and tannic acid] Yamashiro K. **Iryo** 18:34-5, Jan 64 (Jap)
[Infantile diarrhea (1)] Satomi M. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 46:967-71, 1964 (Jap)
[Variable content of ethereal oils and tannic compounds during the vegetation stage of Salvia officinalis L.] Kolodziejski J, et al. **Acta Pol Pharm** 20:269-76, 1963 (Pol)
[Effect of catechol complexes from tea leaves on experimental inflammation] Texl A. **Cas Lek Cesk** 102:515-9, 10 May 63 (Rus)
[Changes in the motor function of the intestine after total-body roentgen irradiation and the use of certain protective agents] Nekachalova IIa. **Farmakol Toksik** 26:327-33, May-Jun 63 (Rus)
[Clysodrast in radiology of the large intestine] Ferreras Blanco E. **Med Clin (Barc)** 40:351-2, May 63 (Sp)
[The use of galascorbin in the combined therapy of children with pulmonary tuberculosis] Shamrai IeF, et al. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 3:24-6, 1963 (Uk)
[The effect of polyphenols and thiamine on enzymatic oxidation of ascorbic acid by tissue homogenates] Shamraĭ IeF, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 35:385-91, 1963 (Uk)

TANTALUM (D1)

Comparative study of four prosthetic materials. Subcutaneous implantation in a single human host. Anthony WP. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 78:595-600, Oct 63
My philosophy of radiotherapy. Ellis F. **Brit J Radiol** 36:627-44, Sep 63
Tantalum gauze: a 10-year survey. A tantalum wallet operation. Mitchell-Heggs F. **Brit J Surg** 50:907-23, Nov 63
Radioactive isotopes in medicine. Therapeutic uses of radioactive isotopes. Dickson RJ. **London Clin Med J** 5:67-77 concl, Jan 64
An earthworm labelled with radioactive tantalum. Gerard BM. **Nature (London)** 200:486-7, 2 Nov 63
Fascia lata versus tantalum mesh in abdominal wall reconstruction. Smith RS. **Northwest Med** 63:295-8, May 64
Use of tantalum trays in mandibular surgery. Hinds EC, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 32:439-46, Oct 63
[Inorganic thin-layer radiochromatography] Moghissi A. **J Chromatogr** 13:542-6, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Tantalum net in the care of abdominal cicatricial hernias] Mandl W. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 304:311-4, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Treatment with radioisotopes] Maeda T. **Fukuoka Acta Med** 54:1167-79, Nov 63 (Jap)
[Experimental method of local lung irradiation] Bykhovskiĭ AV, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 8:47-51, Jul 63 (Rus)
[Prosthetic correction of the inferior laryngeal nerves in dogs] Iakovleva IIa. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 25:69-73, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Tantalum suture in esophago-intestinal and esophago-gastric anastomoses] Kalinina TV, et al. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 9:13-5, Apr 63 (Rus)

TAPAZOLE see under THYROID ANTAGONISTS (D5)

TAPEWORM INFECTION (C1)

Calculations on the dynamics of vitamin B12 in fish tapeworm carriers spontaneously recovering from vitamin B12 deficiency. Nyberg W, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 175:Suppl 412:65+, 1964
Megaloblastic bothriocephalus anemia mainly due to folic acid deficiency. Odeberg B, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 174:155-62, Aug 63
The effect of intrinsic factor on the Schilling test in fish tapeworm carriers. Palva IP. **Acta Med Scand** 175:669-71, May 64
Gastric lesion in vitamin B12 deficiency of fish tapeworm carriers. Siurala M, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 175:105-14, Jan 64
Intestinal parasites in an aborigine village in southeast Taiwan. Bergner JF Jr. **Amer J Trop Med** 13:78-81, Jan 64
Infection of a child in Minnesota by bertiella studeri (cestoda: anoplocephalidae). Stunkard HW, et al. **Amer J Trop Med** 13:402-9, May 64
Serum cholesterol level in vitamin B12 deficiency of fish tapeworm carriers. Palva IP. **Ann Med Intern Fenn** 52:195-8, 1963
Gastric acidity and absorption of vitamin B12 in fish tapeworm carriers. Palva IP. **Ann Med Intern Fenn** 52:191-3, 1963
The biochemistry of bile as a factor in determining host specificity in intestinal parasites, with particular reference to Echinococcus granulosus. Smyth JD, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 113:234-60, 30 Dec 63 (76 ref.)
The nature and origin of the functional antigens in helminth infections. Soulsby EJ. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 113:492-509, 30 Dec 63
The epidemiology of Echinococcus infection in Great Britain. II.The incidence of Echinococcus granulosus and some other cestodes in farm dogs in mid-Wales. Cook BR. **Ann Trop Med Parasit** 58:147-52, Jun 64
The effect of certain substances against Echinococcus granulosus and Taenia hydatigena infections in dogs. Forbes LS. **Ann Trop Med Parasit** 58:132-46, Jun 64
The use of arecoline hydrobromide in the treatment of Taeniid infections in dogs. Forbes LS. **Ann Trop Med Parasit** 58:116-8, Mar 64
The anthelmintic activity of O,O-dimethyl-O-1,2-dibromo-2, 2-dichloroethyl phosphate for Dipylidium caninum in dogs. Kuebler WF Jr, et al. **Cornell Vet** 54:206-17, Apr 64
Studies on Schistocephalus solidus. I. The correlation of development in the plerocercoid with infectivity to the definitive host. Hopkins CA, et al. **Exp Parasit** 13:235-43, Jun 63
Studies on Schistocephalus solidus. II. Establishment and longevity in the definitive host. McCaig ML, et al. **Exp Parasit** 13:273-83, Jun 63
Thiabendazole: a new 'broad spectrum' anthelmintic. Clinical trials. Iswariah V, et al. **J Ass Physicians India** 12:305-8, Apr 64
A survey of the intestinal helminths parasitic in British domestic fowl. Wakelin D. **J Helminth** 38:191-200, 1964
Elimination of intestinal helminths of mice by feeding purified diets. DeWitt WB, et al. **J Parasit** 50:429-34, Jun 64
Acanthocephalans and cestodes of South American monkeys and marmosets. Dunn FL. **J Parasit** 49:717-22, Oct 63
Asexual multiplication of larval tapeworms as the cause of fatal parasitic ascites in dogs. Voge M, et al. **J Parasit** 49:983-8, Dec 63
The treatment of tapeworm infestation with 'anthiphen'. Turner PP. **J Trop Med Hyg** 66:259-60, Oct 63
Treatment of the more common worm infections. Most H. **JAMA** 185:874-7, 14 Sep 63
Statistical survey of internal parasites in cynomolgus monkeys (Macaca irus). Honjo S, et al. **Jap J Med Sci Biol** 16:217-24, Aug 63
The diagnosis and management of parasitic diseases. García-Palmieri MR, et al. **Med Clin N Amer** 47:1381-92, Sep 63
Taenia saginata: infestation. A case report. Cornwell GG 3d, et al. **New Physician** 12:457-8, Nov 63
Treatment of human tapeworm infections with yomesan: single dose treatment in non-fasting subjects. Seftel HC, et al. **S Afr Med J** 38:263, 18 Apr 64
Helminthiasis. Burke-Gaffney HJ. **Trop Dis Bull** 61:865-91 contd, Sep 64
The fish tapeworm, diphyllobothrium latum; a major health problem in Finland. Von Bonsdorff B. **World Med J** 11:170-2, May 64
A cytochemical determination of DNA and RNA in Hymenolepis diminuta during the growth phase in the rat host. Cheng TC, et al. **Z Parasitenk** 24:49-64, 10 Mar 64

Sites of glycogen deposition in Hymenolepis diminuta during the growth phase in rodents. Cheng TC, et al. **Z Parasitenk** 24:27-48, 10 Mar 64
[Tapeworm infection control] **S Afr Med J** 38:309, 9 May 64 **(Af)**
[Treatment of patients with ancylostomiasis and some other forms of helminthiasis with naphthamon (alcopar)] Agamaliev TS. **Azerbaid Med Zh** 2:59-64, Feb 64 **(Az)**
[Roentgenogram of a tapeworm in the ileum] Verhaak R. **J Belg Radiol** 46:430, 1963 **(Dut)**
[Vitamin B 12 deficiency] Palva IP. **Duodecim** 79:634-8, 1963 **(Fin)**
[Mass expulsion of Diphyllobothrium latum with Desaspidin in Muuruvesi] Kvist G. **Suom Laak** 18:2363-6, 20 Dec 63 **(Fin)**
[Mass expulsion of Diphyllobothrium latum in Puumala] Soininen V. **Suom Laak** 18:2359-61, 20 Dec 63 **(Fin)**
[Study of the immunity of rodents with respect to Hymenolepis nana. II. Specific and aspecific factors] Bailenger J, et al. **Ann Parasit Hum Comp** 39:33-52, Jan-Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Diphyllobothriasis (bothriocephaliasis) in Switzerland, especially in French-speaking Switzerland] Bouvier G, et al. **Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss** 19:364-74, Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Treatment of taeniasis due to T. saginata by 5-chloro-N-(2-chloro-4-nitrophenyl)salicylamide] Lapierre J. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 56:461-8, May-Jun 63 **(Fr)**
[Treatment of taeniasis due to T. saginata by niclosamide: 5-chloro-N-(2-chloro-4-nitrophenyl)-salicylamide] Schneider J. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 56:451-61, May-Jun 63 **(Fr)**
[The anemia of digestive parasitosis] Maunand B. **Progr Med (Paris)** 91:661-2, 10 Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Research on anthelmintic activity in the aliphatic amine series] Cavier R, et al. **Therapie** 19:265-70, Jan-Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Taenia seginata infection and its treatment with acranil and yomesan] Beier A. **Munchen Med Wschr** 105:2075-82, 18 Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[On the systematic position and distribution of Proteocephalidae (Cestoda: Proteocephala) parasitizing European snakes with remarks on the genus of a Madagascar Proteocephalidae species from snakes] Odening K. **Z Parasitenk** 23:226-34, 4 Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[A contribution to the incidence of tapeworm infection in Python reticulatus (SCHN.)] Wiesenhütter E. **Z Parasitenk** 24:80-2, 10 Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[On the treatment of hymenolepiasis with N-(2'-chloro-4'-nitrophenyl)-5-chlorosalicylamide (Yomesan)] Ricci M, et al. **Rendic Ist Sup Sanit 26:784-91**, 1963 **(It)**
[Antibiotic therapy of **teniasis**. (Preliminary favorable results of treatment **with paro**momycin)] Ulivelli A. **Riv Clin Pediat** 72:371-83, Dec 63 **(It)**
[A case of infection caused by the rat tapeworm Hymenolepis diminuta] Piotkowiak J, et al. **Pediat Pol** 39:65-8, Jan 64 **(Pol)**
[Notes on mass control of tapeworm infection in Poland] Kuźmicki R. **Wiad Parazyt** 9:553-7, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Some problems related to tapeworm infections in the Szczecin Region] Piotkowiak J. **Wiad Parazyt** 9:547-52, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Notes on the cyclic use of "Yomesan" in Hymenolepis nana infection] Swieżawska E. **Wiad Parazyt** 9:559-60, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Llama huanachus Molina and Llama glama Linneus, new hosts of Moniezia expansa (Rud., 1810) (Cestoda, Anoplocephalidae)] Rêgo AA. **Rev Brasil Biol** 23:197-200, Aug 63 **(Por)**
[Strobilocercosis of the liver in white mice] Il'ina ZM. **Lab Delo** 9:57-8, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[On interrelations of hymenolepiasis with other infectious diseases] Denisov KA, et al. **Med Parazit (Moskva)** 32:705-10, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[The role of the stickleback in the propagation of diphyllobothriasis] Gofman-Kadoshnikov PB, et al. **Med Parazit (Moskva)** 32:460-5, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[On the distribution of diphyllobothriasis in the downsteam of the Yenesei River and the role of lake fish in human tapeworm infections] Kozminskaia IF. **Med Parazit (Moskva)** 33:82-6, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[On the problem of the taeniarynchosis focus and some problems in organization of measures for its liquidation] Magdiev R. **Med Parazit (Moskva)** 32:700-5, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Experience in the eradication of taeniasis in rural districts of the Dagestan ASSR] Kovalev NE. **Sovet Med** 27:71-5, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[On the clinico-hematological characteristics of diphyllobothriasis in the far North] Shamilian NP. **Ter Arkh** 35:67-73, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Formation of capsules around larvae of parasitic worms] Berezantsev IuA. **Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst** 83:180-5, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Fatal cases in the treatment of taeniasis] Palmović V. **Lijecn Vjesn** 85:43-6, Jan 63 **(Ser)**
[Treatment of taeniasis with yomesan] Gašparov A, et al. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 20:590-3, Sep 63 **(Ser)**
[Dipylidium caninum in children. Report of 13 cases and treatment with a salicylamide derivative] Belmar R. **Bol Chile Parasit** 18:63-7, Jul-Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[An endemic focus of raillietiniasis observed over 30 years] León LA. **Medicina (Mex)** 44:342-8, 25 Jul 64 **(Sp)**
[Clinical experiences with thiabendazole] Aguilar FJ, et al. **Rev Col Med Guatemala** 15:72-6, Jun 64 **(Sp)**
[New case of human parasitism due to Dipylidium caninum (Linneus, 1758) Railliet, 1892, in the Republic of Mexico] Flores-Barroeta L, et al. **Rev Inst Salubr Enferm Trop** 22:263-70, Dec 62 **(Sp)**
[Yomesan, a new remedy for tapeworm] Wingstrand H. **Svensk Lakartidn** 60:2726-8, 18 Sep 63 **(Sw)**

TAPEWORMS (B1)

Ethanol extracts of various helminths in a complement fixation test for eosinophilic lung (tropical eosinophilia). Pacheco G, et al. **Amer J Trop Med** 12:745-7, Sep 63
Host-relationships of radiation-induced mutant strains of Hymenolepis diminuta. Jones AW, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 113:343-59, 30 Dec 63
Studies on membrane transport, with special reference to parasite-host integration. Read CP, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 113:154-205, 30 Dec 63
Urea formation and urea cycle enzymes in the cestode, Hymenolepis diminuta. Campbell JW. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 8:13-27, Jan 63
Ornithine transcarbamylase and arginase activity in flatworms. Campbell JW, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 8:29-38, Jan 63
Amino acids and nucleotides of the cestode, Hymenolepis diminuta. Campbell JW. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 8:181-5, Feb 63
In vivo incorporation of tritiated cytidine and tritiated thymidine by the cestode, Hymenolepis microstoma. Dvorak JA, et al. **Exp Parasit** 14:316-22, Dec 63
Histochemical demonstration of dehydrogenase activity in the cuticle of cestodes. Rothman AH, et al. **Exp Parasit** 14:333-6, Dec 63
Raillietina (Raillietina) loeweni sp. n. (cestoda: davaineidae) from the hare in Kansas, with notes on Raillietina of North American mammals. Bartel MH, et al. **J Parasit** 50:448-53, Jun 64
Histochemical studies on Hymenolepis microstoma (Cestoda: Hymenolepididae). Bogitsh BJ. **J Parasit** 49:989-97, Dec 63
The life cycle of Archigetes iowensis (Cestoda: Caryophyllaeidae). Calentine RL. **J Parasit** 50:454-8, Jun 64
Comparative carbohydrate metabolism of adult and larval Multiceps serialis. Esch GW. **J Parasit** 50:72-6, Feb 64
Helminth parasites of the raccoon, Procyon lotor in the southeastern United States. Harkema R, et al. **J Parasit** 50:60-6, Feb 64
Behavior of parasitic stages of helminths in a thermal gradient. McCue JF, et al. **J Parasit** 50:67-71, Feb 64
Development of oncospheres of Hymenolepis diminuta, hatched in vivo and in vitro, in the larvae of Tenebrio molitor. Voge M, et al. **J Parasit** 50:267-70, Apr 64
Histochemical studies of four cyclophyllidean cestodes. Waitz JA, et al. **J Parasit** 50:271-7, Apr 64
On cestodes from aquatic birds in Yamanashi Prefecture. Sawada I, et al. **Jap J Med Sci Biol** 17:33-7, Feb 64
The helminth parasites of some small mammal communities. I. The parasites and their hosts. Sharpe GI. **Parasitology** 54:145-54, Feb 64
On six new avian cestodes from India. Singh KS. **Parasitology** 54:177-94, Feb 64
On the larva of Echinobothrium Beneden 1849 (Cestoda: Diphyllidea) in marine gastropods and a decapod of Madras. Anantaraman S. **Z Parasitenk** 23:315-9, 29 Oct 63
Larval cestodes in marine invertebrates and fishes with a discussion of the life cycles of the Tetraphyllidea and the Trypanorhyncha. Anantaraman S. **Z Parasitenk** 23:309-14, 29 Oct 63
[Contribution to the knowledge of the parasitology of Madagascan chameleons] Brygoo ER. **Ann Parasit Hum Comp** 38:149-336, Feb-Mar 63 **(Fr)**
[Ecology and specificity of platyhelminth parasites] Baer JG. **Bibl Microbiol Suppl** 4:43-51, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Description of Cotugnia daynesi n. sp., cestode parasite of the domestic chicken in Madagascar] Quentin JC. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 56:243-51, Mar-Apr 63 **(Fr)**
[Endogenous glycogen and fat metabolism in their significance for differentiation, viability and infectiousness during the developmental stages of parasitic worms] Engelbrecht H, et al. **Z Parasitenk** 24:88-104, 10 Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[Parasitological findings in a military community] Magaudda-Borzi L, et al. **Riv Ital Ig** 23:83-7, Jan-Apr 63 **(It)**
[New species of the genus "Mathevotaenia" Akhumian, 1946, a parasite of Chiroptera (Cestoda, Anoplocephalidae)] Rêgo AA. **Rev Brasil Biol** 23:31-4, Jun 63 **(Por)**
[On interrelations of hymenolepiasis with other infectious diseases] Denisov KA, et al. **Med Parazit (Moskva)** 32:705-10, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Effect of anthelmintics and their combinations on Cestoda in vitro] Grinenko NV. **Med Parazit (Moskva)** 33:87-92, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**

TARACTAN see CHLORPROTHIXENE (D4)

TARANTISM (F)

An historical and sociopsychiatric appraisal of tarantism and its importance in the tradition of psychotherapy of mental disorders. Mora G. **Bull Hist Med** 37:417-39, Sep-Oct 63

TARS (D2, D8)

Decancerigenization of some shale processing products. Bogovski PA, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 19:481-2, 1963
Epidemiological observations on susceptibility to cancer in man with special reference to age. Doll R. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:747-52, 1964
The bacteriostatic activity of wood tar. Veijola V, et al. **Ann Med Exp Fenn** 41:407-14, 1963
Pinetarsol--a clinical trial. Anderson FE. **Aust J Derm** 7:33, Jun 63
Some experiences with polythene occlusive therapy. Entwisle BR. **Aust J Derm** 7:4-12, Jun 63
Treatment of psoriasis with tar baths. Knudsen EA. **Brit J Derm** 75:428-33, Nov 63
The treatment of psoriasis with fractionated tar and lecithin. Preliminary report. Thorne N. **Brit J Derm** 75:422-7, Nov 63
Variations in amounts of tobacco tar retrieved from selected models of smoking behavior simulated by smoking machine. Graham S, et al. **Cancer Res** 23:1025-30, Aug 63
Photosensitivity. A report of cases and a clinical review. Gordon W. **S Afr Med J** 37:1159-62, 16 Nov 63
Changes in respiratory epithelium induced by single large application of tobacco tar: an experimental study in dogs. Greenberg SD, et al. **Southern Med J** 57:417-22, Apr 64
Skin reactions to ointment bases. Hjorth N, et al. **Trans St John Hosp Derm Soc** 49:127-40, 1963
[Dermatoses due to tars in the Lyons area. protective measures. Detergents] Chanial G, et al. **Arch Mal Prof** 25:453-4, Jul-Aug 64 **(Fr)**
[Comparative pathology of bronchopulmonary cancer in man and in mice with cancer induced by tars from cigarette smoke] Kourilsky R, et al. **Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris)** 148:346-50, 12 May 64 **(Fr)**
[On the effects of nicotine and its consequences in the tobacco habit] Opsahl R. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 84:863-6, 1 Jun 64 **(Nor)**

TARSAL GLANDS see under EYELIDS (A1, A9)

TARSUS see ANKLE (A1, A2)

TARTRATES (D2)

Tartrate-inhibited acid phosphatase in benign prostatic hypertrophy and in prostatic cancer. Jacobsson K, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 127:415-26, Apr 64
The metabolism of tartaric acid by a Pseudomonas. A new pathway. Dagley S, et al. **Biochem J** 89:22-31, Oct 63
The alpha-chymotrypsin-catalyzed hydrolysis of a series of analogs of acetylglycine methyl ester. Wolf JP 3d, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 2:493-7, May-Jun 63
Effect of guanidinium salts on the toxicity of botulinum toxin. Stefanye K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 86:412-5, 11 May 64
Drugs made in Germany. Bucher R. **Drugs Made Germany** 7:3-4, 1964
Evaluation of the toxicity of a number of antimicrobials and antioxidants. **Food Cosmet Toxic** 1:37-9, Sep 63
Further experience in the treatment of urinary schistosomiasis with antimony tartrate. Talaat SM. **J Egypt Med Ass** 47:178-9, 1964
The effect of irritant substances on the deposition of granulation tissue in the cotton pellet test. Cygielman S, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 15:794-7, Dec 63
Vasodilator effects of nicotinyl tartrate (Roniacol tartrate). **JAMA** 186:1013, 14 Dec 63
Nutritional studies of some members of Mucorales. IV. 1. Sugars, amino- and organic acids of the mycelium. Sarbhoy AK. **Mycopathologia** 19:37-43, 20 May 63
Studies on the deoxyribonucleic acid of vaccinia virus. III. Characterization of DNA isolated by different methods and its relation to virus structure. Pfau CJ, et al. **Virology** 21:425-35, Nov 63
[Experimental therapy of schistosomiasis japonica. XIII. Further studies on the enhancement of schistosomacidal activity of antimonials by glycerin in the treatment of experimental schistosomiasis] Shiao SH, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 9:155-61, Mar 62 **(Ch)**
[The effect of tartar emetic and ammonium antimonyl gluconate on the I-131 up-take by the rat thyroid] Sung CY, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 9:35-7, Jan 62 **(Ch)**
[The effect of 1,2-dihydroxybenzene-3,5-disulphonic acid and its sodium salt on the toxicity and the

therapeutic effect of tartar emetic] Wang KF, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 9:304-8, May 62 (Ch)
[The effect of sodium 1,2-dihydroxybenzene-3,5-disulphonate on the distribution and the elimination of antimony after administration of tartar emetic] Wang KF, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 9:309-13, May 62 (Ch)
[The correlation between the blood Sb level and the therapeutic effect of tartar emetic in schistosomiasis of rabbits] Wang KF, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 9:481-6, Aug 62 (Ch)
[Studies on antibilharzial drugs. XXIX. A new colorimetric method for the determination of tartaric acid in biological materials] Zeng YL. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 10:389-93, Jul 63 (Ch)
[Studies on antibilharzial drugs. XXX. The cleavage of potassium antimony tartrate in the animal body] Zeng YL, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 10:519-24, Sep 63 (Ch)
[HCl-tetracycline-bitartrate complex in chronic bronchitis] Beeuwkes H, et al. **Geneesk Gids** 42:21-5, 23 Jan 64 (Dut)
[Blood levels of tetra-ycline-L-methylene lysine in intramuscular administration in combination with tartaric acid] Regazzini A, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:1184-7, 18 Apr 64 (It)
[The ferrous salts in the colorimetric determination of alkyl gallates. II.] Salazar Macian R. **An Acad Farm (Madrid)** 29:17-29, 1963 (Sp)

TARTRONATES (D2)

The assimilation of 2-C compounds other than acetate. Morris JG. **J Gen Microbiol** 32:167-70, Aug 63

TASTE (F)

Alkaline phosphatases in the epithelium of the human tongue and a possible mechanism of taste. Rakhawy MT. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 55:323-42, 1963
P.T.C. taste threshold distribution in the Bado Gadaba and the Bareng Paroja of Koraput District in Orissa. Das SR, et al. **Acta Genet (Basel)** 13:369-77, 1963
Taste sensitivity to phenylthiourea and menstruation. Beigueiman B. **Acta Genet Med (Roma)** 13:197-9, Apr 64
Taste sensitivity to phenylthiourea and drugs with anti-leprotic effect. Beigueiman B, et al. **Acta Genet Med (Roma)** 13:200-2, Apr 64
Taste sensitivity to phenylthiourea and leprosy. Beigueiman B. **Acta Genet Med (Roma)** 13:193-6, Apr 64
Taste sensitivity to phenylthiourea among patients affected with both tuberculosis and leprosy. Beigueiman B. **Acta Genet Med (Roma)** 13:190-2, Apr 64
Tasting of P. T. C. among the Anglo-Indians of India. Bhattacharya DK. **Acta Genet Med (Roma)** 13:159-66, Apr 64
Taste thresholds for phenylthiourea among Chileans. Saldanha PH, et al. **Amer J Phys Anthrop** 21:113-9, Jun 63
An electrophysiological study of taste reception in peripheral nerves of the calf. Bernard RA. **Amer J Physiol** 206:827-35, Apr 64
Taste preferences for lithium chloride by adrenalectomized rats. Nachman M. **Amer J Physiol** 205:219-21, Aug 63
Taste response and poliomyelitis. Brand N. **Ann Hum Genet** 27:233-9, Mar 64
Olfactory-gustatory mentation; a link between thinking mechanisms and infantile feeding. Jonas AD. **Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago)** 10:36-42, Jan 64
Hyperesthesia of taste and touch treated by reciprocal inhibition. Beyme F. **Behav Res Ther** 2:7-14, May 64
Psychogalvanic skin response gustometry. Borsanyi SJ, et al. **Bull Sch Med Univ Maryland** 49:22-4, Apr 64
Quinine aversion thresholds in rats as a function of age and psychophysical procedure. Cicala GA, et al. **Canad J Psychol** 18:28-35, Mar 64
Unilateral gustatory sweating. Forbes JI, et al. **Cent Afr J Med** 9:398-404, Oct 63
The taste response of the isolated barbel of the catfish. Tateda H. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 11:367-78, Apr 64
Smell and taste. Barnett SA. **Develop Med Child Neurol** 5:516-7, Oct 63
Alteration of relative preference for sugar and saccharine caused by ventromedial hypothalamic lesions. Titlebaum LF, et al. **Experientia** 19:539-40, 15 Oct 63
Taste and chemical sense. A clinical review. Gorman W. **Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly** 43:65-9, Jul 64
Taste sensitivity to phenylthiocarbamide (P.T.C.) among the Papago Indians of Arizona. MacRoberts MH. **Hum Biol** 36:28-31, Feb 64
A lingual vitamin C test. Cheraskin E, et al. **Int Z Vitaminforsch** 34:31-8, 1964
Interaction of paired sensory stimuli and conduction in peripheral nerves. Von Békésy G. **J Appl Physiol** 18:1276-84, Nov 63
Phenylthiourea taste testing in Hiroshima subjects with thyroid disease. Hollingsworth DR. **J Clin Endocr** 23:961-3, Sep 63
Central localization of gustatory perception: an experimental study. Bradley WH. **J Comp Neurol** 121:417-23, Dec 63
Saccharin consumption and the reinforcement issue. Capretta PJ. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 57:448-50, Jun 64
Gustatory nerve discharge in normal and sodium-deficient rats. Nachman M, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 56:1007-11, Dec 63
Taste discrimination in the great tit (Parus major). Warren RP, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 56:910-3, Oct 63
Individual isohedons in sucrose-sodium chloride and sucrose-saccharin gustatory areas. Young PT, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 56:903-9, Oct 63
Taste thresholds, detection models, and disparate results. Linker E, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 67:59-66, Jan 64
The receptor potential of the taste cell of the rat. Tateda H, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 47:479-86, Jan 64
Effect of dextro-amphetamine on bitter taste threshold. Mata F. **J Neuropsychiat** 4:315-20, Jun 63
Neural response of cat to taste stimuli of varying temperatures. Nagaki J, et al. **Jap J Physiol** 14:67-89, 15 Feb 64
Taste thresholds, cigarette smoking, and food dislikes. Fischer R, et al. **Med Exp (Basel)** 9:151-67, 1963
Quinine dimorphism: a cardinal determinant of taste sensitivity. Fischer R, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:343-7, 26 Oct 63
Flavour of beef and whale meat. Hornstein I, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:1252-4, 28 Sep 63
Autoregulation of intake of amino-acids: reversal of an 'unwise' dietary preference in rats under conditions favourable for learning. Krauss RM, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:463-4, 2 May 64
Saline preference curve for mice: lack of relationship to pigmentation. Wolf G, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:1025-6, 7 Dec 63
Taste discrimination in familial dysautonomia. Smith AA, et al. **Pediatrics** 33:441-3, Mar 64
The taste of water. Ongerth HJ, et al. **Public Health Rep** 79:351-4, Apr 64
Hamsters in experiments of free choice between alcohol and water. Arvola A, et al. **Quart J Stud Alcohol** 24:591-7, Dec 63
Operant performance by rats for alcohol reinf cement. A comparison of alcohol-preferring and nonpreferring animals. Mello NF et al. **Quart J Stud Alcohol** 25:226-34, Jun 64
Potassium-stimulated respiration of rat cerebral cortex. Effect of ethanol on tissue from alcohol-preferring and nonpreferring animals. Mendelson JH, et al. **Quart J Stud Alcohol** 25:235-9, Jun 64
Effect of age on alcohol preference by rats. Parisella RM, et al. **Quart J Stud Alcohol** 25:248-52, Jun 64
Effects of population density on adrenal size, behavioral arousal, and alcohol preference of inbred mice. Rodgers DA, et al. **Quart J Stud Alcohol** 25:240-7, Jun 64
Conditioned aversion to saccharin solution with high dose rates of x-rays as the unconditioned stimulus. Smith JC, et al. **Radiat Res** 22:507-10, Jul 64
Taste of sodium chloride solutions after adaptation to sodium chloride: implications for the "water taste". Bartoshuk LM, et al. **Science** 143:967-8, 28 Feb 64
Taste sensitivity to phenylthiourea in glaucoma. Becker B, et al. **Science** 144:1347-8, 12 Jun 64
Duplexity theory of taste. Von Békésy G. **Science** 145:834-5, 21 Aug 64
[Taste perception for phenylthiourea (PTC)] Brdička R. **Sborn Lek** 66:116-20, Apr 64 (Cz)
[Taste tests with phenylthiocarbamide in Dutch school children; relation to endemic goiter] Jong WW de. **Geneesk Bl** 50:349-84, 1964 (Dut)
[Technical vocabulary of the organoleptic characteristics and taste of food products] Le Magnen J. **Ann Nutr (Paris)** 18:B 1-86, 1964 (Fr)
[Sensorial control in the regulation of food intake] Le Magnen J. **Probl Actuel Endocr Nutr** 7:147-71, 1963 (50 ref.) (Fr)
[Study on sodium in relation to arterial pressure and vascular reactivity in the normotensive subject] Tétreault L, et al. **Un Med Canada** 93:422-5, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Gustatory abnormalities in diabetics] Tétreault L, et al. **Un Med Canada** 92:1317-9, Nov 63 (Fr)
[Experiments on electrical taste sensation] Ichioka M, et al. **Z Biol** 113:461-71, Jun 63 (Ger)
[Research on the behavior of taste sensitivity to phenylthiocarbamide] Mauro G, et al. **Arch Sci Med (Torino)** 116:234-45, Nov 63 (It)
[Importance of acetylcholine in the activation of frog lingual receptors] Rapuzzi G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1851-3, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[Influence of some amino acids on the sensitivity of frog gustatory receptors] Rapuzzi G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1853-5, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[Gustatory acuity for salty flavor and salivary electrolyte concentration] Digiesi V, et al. **Rass Neurol Veg** 17:67-72, 28 Feb 63 (It)
[Electrophysiological analysis of taste of soda water] Adachi A, et al. **J Physiol Soc Jap** 26:306-12, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Electrophysiological analysis of taste of beer] Kawamura Y, et al. **J Physiol Soc Jap** 26:286-91, May 64 (Jap)
[Clinical and experimental studies on radiation-injury to taste] Tanikawa K. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 23:704-12, Sep 63 (Jap)
[Effect of guanidine on the functional activity of taste .eceptors] Esakov AI, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 49:984-9, Aug 63 (Rus)

TASTE BUDS (A3, A9)

The histochemistry of the human foetal tongue. Rakhawy MT, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 56:93-102, 1964
Comparative anatomical and neurohistological observations on the tongue of the marsupials. Kubota K, et al. **Anat Rec** 147:337-53, Nov 63
The receptor potential of the taste cell of the rat. Tateda H, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 47:479-86, Jan 64
Rhythmical variations accompanying gustatory stimulation observed by means of localization phenomena. Von Békésy G. **J Gen Physiol** 47:809-25, May 64
Duplexity theory of taste. Von Békésy G. **Science** 145:834-5, 21 Aug 64
[Enjoyment of food] Prüfer J. **Ther Gegenw** 102:1142-50, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Experiments on electrical taste sensation] Ichioka M, et al. **Z Biol** 113:461-71, Jun 63 (Ger)
[Histochemical studies on taste buds in rabbits] Erbengi T, et al. **Z Zellforsch** 61:673-87, 1964 (Ger)
[Examination of gustatory sensitivity in man during prolonged oxygen inhalation and a suitable dietary regimen] Zaĭko NS, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 56:11-3, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Physiological characteristics of functioning of the taste receptor apparatus] Esakov AI, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 50:169-76, Feb 64 (Rus)

TATTOOING (I)

Graft without donor site. Whitaker HS. **Amer Surg** 30:103-4, Feb 64
Reactions to light in yellow tattoos from cadmium sulfide. Bjornberg A. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 88:267-71, Sep 63
Amateur tattoos, emotional immaturity and deliquents. Wells RS. **Brit J Clin Pract** 18:227-30, Apr 64
The removal of tattoos with a keratotome. Grice KA. **Brit J Derm** 76:318-21, Jul 64
Tattoos and identity. **Canad Med Ass J** 89:904, 26 Oct 63
A new method of marking experimental animals by electrical tattooing. el-Ibiary ME. **J Egypt Med Ass** 47:180-3, 1964
A study of tattoos in inmates at a Federal Correctional Institution--its physical and psychological implications. Hamburger E, et al. **Milit Med** 128:1205-11, Dec 63
The decorative tattoo: its removal by dermabrasion. Boo-Chai K. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 32:559-63, Nov 63
[Various modes of behavior of tattoos. Apropos of an unusual clinical case of the "silicotic granuloma" type] Hoffman-Martinot R, et al. **Presse Med** 71:2095-7, 23 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Removal of a tattoo by the method of skin decortication] Karapetian IS. **Sovet Med** 27:145-8, Nov 63 (Rus)
[Experience from the work of a medical cosmetic room in Kaliningrad] Mironov NI. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:67-8, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Organization of cosmetic aid in the Cheliabinsk region] Zhak LI. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:73-4, Mar 64 (Rus)
[New information about the rehabilitation of pinta] González Ochoa A, et al. **Gac Med Mex** 94:255-65, Mar 64 (Sp)
[New information about rehabilitation in pinta] González Ochoa A, et al. **Salud Publica Mex** 5:721-2, Sep-Oct 63 (Sp)

TAURINE (D6)

In vitro studies on the conjugation of cholic acid in human liver homogenates. I. Effect of rheomacrodex on the liver conjugation of cholic acid. Ekdahl PH, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 126:326-8, Oct 63
Cystinuria in Sweden. X. Quantitative studies on the urinary amino acid excretion in cystinurics. Hambraeus L. **Acta Soc Med Upsal** 69:1-22, 1964
The effect of ethanol and electrical stimulation on the amino acid metabolism of rat-brain-cortex slices in vitro. Häkkinen HM, et al. **Biochem J** 88:488-98, Sep 63
The function of bile salts in fat absorption. The solvent properties of dilute micellar solutions of conjugated bile salts. Hofmann AF. **Biochem J** 89:57-68, Oct 63
The effect upon mice of intraventricular injection of excitant and depressant amino acids. Crawford JM. **Biochem Pharmacol** 12:1443-4, Dec 63
Properties and distribution of mammalian L-cysteine sulfinate carboxy-lyases. Jacobsen JG, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 85:103-16, 6 Apr 64
Metabolism of bile components during hepatocarcinogenesis. I. Conjugation of cholic acid in vitro in experimental liver carcinogenesis. Songster CL, et al. **Cancer Res** 23:1069-76, Aug 63

The osmotic function of amino acids and taurine in the mussel, Mytilus edulis. Lange R.
Comp Biochem Physiol 10:173-9, Oct 63
On the response of the stretch receptor neurones of crayfish to 3-hydroxytyramine and other compounds. McLennan H, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol 8:219-22, Mar 63
Bacterial degradation of taurine. Ikeda K, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 54:312-6, Oct 63
Extractives from muscle meat of Balaenoptera physalus (Linnaeus). Nakai T, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 54:541-9, Dec 63
Origin of the taurine moiety of quinaldylglycyltaurine. Morris JE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:3963-5, Dec 63
Studies on free taurine. I. A new technics for measuring free taurine in urine and serum. Taguchi J.
J Jap Soc Intern Med 52:1323-9, 10 Feb 64
A multivariate analysis of amino-acid excretions. Dingman HF, et al. **J Ment Defic Res** 8:77-83, Jun 64
Gamma-aminobutyric acid and other blocking compounds in crustacea. I. Central nervous system. Dudel J, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 26:721-8, Sep 63
Rapid determination of some plasma aminoacids in subclinical kwashiorkor. Whitehead RG.
Lancet 1:250-2, 1 Feb 64
Comparison of decarboxylation of cysteine sulphinic acid-1-14C and cysteic acid-1-14C by human, dog, and rat liver and brain. Jacobsen JG, et al.
Nature (London) 200:575-7, 9 Nov 63
Serine-ethanolamine-phosphate, taurine and free amino acids of muscle in hereditary muscular dystrophy of the chicken. Peterson DW, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:798-802, Aug-Sep 63
[Influence exerted by taurine on the utilization of glucose by the rat] Donadio G, et al.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:293-302, 5 May 64 **(Fr)**
[Comparison in the rat of the general effects of taurine with those of cystamine] Cession-Fossion A, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:1833-5, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Investigations on the exchange of free amino acids and urea between blood and central nervous system] Knauff HG, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:27-39, 1 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Distribution of the phospholipid phosphoric esters and of amino compounds in the nerve tissues of various animal species] Porcellati G.
Riv Biol 56:185-226, Apr-Jun 63 **(It)**
[Free amino acids in the blood and urine of patients with some forms of dermatosis] Volkov VP.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:9-18, Jan 64 **(Rus)**

TAY-SACHS DISEASE see AMAUROTIC FAMILIAL IDIOCY (C10, C13, F)

TEA (B6, J)

see also specific
THEOPHYLLINE (D4)

An investigation of the interactions between milk proteins and tea polyphenols. Brown PJ, et al.
J Chromatogr 11:504-14, Aug 63
[On contamination of 90Sr and 137Cs in the tea leaves picked in 1962] Nagasawa K, et al.
Bull Nat Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo) 81:73-6, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[On bacterial and fungal contamination in instant foods]
Bull Nat Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo) 81:102-3, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[Gourmet foods] Mori M.
J Nutr (Tokyo) 24:109-14, Mar 64 **(Jap)**
[Studies on the inhibitory action of plant components on the growth of bacteria. 4. Experiments on the inhibitory action on bacterial growth, of green tea leaves and common ginger root] Mano D.
Jap J Bact 18:209-12, May 63 **(Jap)**
[On the biosynthesis of caffeine in tea leaves] Proíser E, et al. **Biokhimiia** 28:857-61, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Effect of catechol complexes from tea leaves on experimental inflammation] Texl A.
Cas Lek Cesk 102:515-9, 10 May 63 **(Rus)**
[Experience with the introduction of a continuous-action conveyer belt-type extractor in the production of caffeine from tea-forming material] Bochorishvili ED, et al.
Med Promyshl SSSR 17:40-2, May 63 **(Rus)**

TEACHING (I)

Intramural liaison: for a better understanding. Gardner GH. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 87:561-5, 1 Nov 63
Some teaching method concepts in occupational therapy clinical affiliation. Myers C.
Amer J Occup Ther 17:187-9, Sep-Oct 63
Teacher ratings in psychiatric case-finding. I. Methodological considerations. Goldfarb A.
Amer J Public Health 53:1919-27, Dec 63
Teaching ophthalmologists. Parks MM.
Amer Orthopt J 14:191-2, 1964
Personal contact in teaching. Jourard S.
Canad Nurse 60:556-9, Jun 64
Let's look at the teacher. Jourard S.
Canad Nurse 60:471-4, May 64
Personality aspects of teaching: a predictive study. Zimiles H, et al.
Genet Psychol Monogr 69:101-49, Feb 64
What is a teacher? Spalding EK.
Hosp Progr 44:178-80 passim, Oct 63
Teaching machines: a new training aid for the dietitian. Moore AN. **Hospitals** 38:64-9, 1 Jul 64
Programmed learning. A new teaching method. Hector WE. **Int Nurs Rev** 11:16-7, Aug 64
Evaluation of health standards used in determining qualifications of prospective teachers. Nemir A, et al.
J Amer Coll Health Ass 12:441-7, Apr 64
Teaching for concept development. Dalrymple JI.
J Amer Diet Ass 45:22-5, Jul 64
A naturalistic study of teaching in a clinical clerkship. Adams WR, et al. **J Med Educ** 39:164-74, Feb 64
A lecture response device: a preliminary report on a key aspect of a co-ordinated teaching program in anatomy. Bridgman C. **J Med Educ** 39:132-9, Feb 64
On comparing programming and other teaching methods. Cheris BH.
J Med Educ 39:304-10, Mar 64 (62 ref.)
Observations of undergraduate clinical teaching in action. Reichsman F, et al.
J Med Educ 39:147-63, Feb 64
Perceptions of social controversy in professors and college students. Lana RE. **J Psychol** 57:213-8, Jan 64
Health knowledge of prospective teachers. Haag JH.
J Sch Health 33:350-3, Oct 63
The continuing education of school nurse-teachers in New York State: a descriptive study. Hosford MH.
J Sch Health 33:450-1, Dec 63
Cultural and social correlates of teachers' attitudes toward their school. Cooper JG.
J Soc Psychol 61:35-41, Oct 63
A teaching aid for the ear, nose and throat student. Smith ND. **Med J Aust** 2:268, 15 Aug 64
A medical training game using a computer as a teaching aid. Kirsch AD. **Meth Inform Med** 2:138-43, Oct 63
Teaching of biology. Underwood G.
Nature (London) 200:27-8, 5 Oct 63
Teacher certification examinations. Rose KD.
Nebraska Med J 49:101-3, Mar 64
Clinical nursing instruction and closed circuit TV. Griffin GJ, et al. **Nurs Res** 13:196-204, Summer 64
An experimental study of the use of television in teaching basic nursing skills. Westley BH, et al.
Nurs Res 13:205-9, Summer 64
Teaching to teach. **Nurs Times** 60:127, 31 Jan 64
Vestibular technique in the teaching of psychology. Bauer J. **Percept Motor Skills** 17:679-85, Dec 63
The discussion group. Graves V.
Postgrad Med J 40:1-3, Jan 64
The problem of motivation in the educator's vocational choice. Ilan E. **Psychoanal Stud Child** 18:266-85, 1963
[Should psychopedagogic education of future parents and teachers and the preschool education of children be made obligatory?] Dracoulidès NN.
Hyg Ment 52:203-20, Nov-Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[On the need of continuous medical surveillance of persons working in the field of education] Richter J.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:226, 15 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[A new method of objective examination: the programmed examination] Guilbert JJ.
Rev Prat [Suppl] 14:i-ix, 1 Jul 64 **(It)**
[Pulmonary tuberculosis and fitness for the teaching profession (attempted establishment of criteria)] Tondos J, et al. **Gruzlica** 30:867-74, Sep 62 **(Pol)**
[Studies of the basic organization of the university institutes in Brazil. II. On the stages of a professorship in a university career in Brazil] Amorim M de F.
Rev Ass Med Brasil 9:91-4, Mar 63 **(Por)**
[Hygienic problems in teaching and in school construction in Sweden] Luchina KI.
Gig Sanit 28:79-82, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Training children in self-reliance in creches and creche-kindergartens] Krylova EG.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:73-7, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Vocation and teaching] Del Campo Senosiaín RM.
Clin Lab (Zaragoza) 78:74-80, Jul 64 **(Sp)**

TEARS (A12)

Tears for gonioscopic fluid. Peczon JD.
Amer J Ophthal 57:838-40, May 64
Oxygen measurements under a contact lens. Hill RM, et al. **Amer J Optom** 41:382-7, Jun 64
Excision of palpebral lacrimal gland for epiphora. Amdur J. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 71:71-2, Jan 64
Newborns do secrete tears. Apt L, et al.
JAMA 189:951-3, 21 Sep 64
Crocodile tears in a case of acoustic neurinoma. Bauer M. **Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel)** 26:22-8, 1964
Gamma-globulins: quantitative relationships in human serum and nonvascular fluids. Chodirker WB, et al.
Science 142:1080-1, 22 Nov 63
[Excretion of glucose in tears in diabetes mellitus] Balík J. **Cesk Oftal** 19:270-3, Jul 63 **(Cz)**
[On the excretion of glucose in the tears in dry keratoconjunctivitis] Balík J.
Ophthalmologica (Basel) 146:280-6, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Pathological laughing and weeping] Poeck K, et al.
Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 92:323-70, 1963 (138 ref.) **(Ger)**
[On the relations between rheumatism and the quantity of lacrimal secretion] Bucci MG, et al.
Boll Oculist 42:661-70, Oct 63 **(It)**
[Congenital paradoxical lacrimation. Presentation of a case and analysis of the literature] Maggi C.
Riv Otoneurooftal 38:441-53, Jul-Aug 63 **(It)**
[On the mediator content of the tears of healthy persons and glaucoma patients] Razumovskii MI.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:1089-91, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[On the determination of C-reactive protein in iridocyclitis] Shastina EA.
Vestn Oftal 77:44-9, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**

TECHNETIUM (D1)

Technetium deposition in the thyroid. HW-76000. Smith VH. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 109-10, 15 Jan 63

TECHNOLOGY (J)

Industrial uses of nitrous oxide--no laughing matter. Simpler CA, et al. **Clin Anesth** 1:115-34, 1964 (40 ref.)
The spirit of nursing in a scientific age. Frank CM.
Hosp Progr 45:130-1 passim, Mar 64
Preface: Biomechanics. Contini R.
Hum Factors 5:423-5, Oct 63
The theory of striking tools. Drillis R, et al.
Hum Factors 5:467-78, Oct 63
Folk norms and biomechanics. Drillis RJ.
Hum Factors 5:427-41, Oct 63
Effects of wearing a full-pressure suit on manual dexterity and tool manipulation. Pierce BF.
Hum Factors 5:479-84, Oct 63
Biomechanical power generated by forearm flexion. Slote L, et al. **Hum Factors** 5:443-52, Oct 63
Electronics viewed against the background of advance in science and technology. Tromp TP.
J Belg Radiol 46:575-82, 1963
National referral center for science and technology. A new service for those in search of information. Stearns JF. **Maryland Med J** 12:562-3, Nov 63
Technology, life and leisure. Gabor D.
Nature (London) 200:513-8, 9 Nov 63
[Organization and place of science and technology in our society] Povondra M.
Cesk Farm 12:169-71, May 63 **(Cz)**
[Ergometric approach to the problem of the relation of man to technology] Roubal J, et al.
Cesk Hyg 9:1-5, Feb 64 **(Cz)**
[Psychology of work and technical progress. Review of the concepts of engineering psychology and ergonomics] Matoušek O, et al.
Prac Lek 15:344-9, Oct 63 (40 ref.) **(Cz)**
[Role of mechanization and automation in shortening the work day] Zelený A.
Zdrav Aktuality 152:126-32, 1963 **(Cz)**
[Developing countries and technical assistance] Lier RA van. **T Soc Geneesk** 42:613-20, 14 Aug 64 **(Dut)**
[International technical aid] Warmenhoven AA.
T Soc Geneesk 42:620-3, 14 Aug 64 **(Dut)**
[Physician, psychologist and technician in industry] Binois R, et al.
Arch Mal Prof 25:189-201, Apr-May 64 **(Fr)**
[Technical progress as a source and factor in the chronicity of mental diseases] Cornavin JM.
J Sci Med Lille 81:510-9, Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Production and industrial use of enzyme preparations from microorganisms] Bruchmann EE.
Zbl Bakt (Orig) 191:159-66, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Production and preservation of efficient strains of microorganisms] Emeis CC.
Zbl Bakt (Orig) 191:172-7, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Statistical development procedures in technical microbiology] Oberzill W.
Zbl Bakt (Orig) 191:208-11, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Oxygen transfer as a basic prerequisite of the technology of aerobic microbiological processes] Wiesenack R. **Zbl Bakt (Orig)** 191:166-72, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Status and achievement of technical microbiology] Windisch S, et al.
Zbl Bakt (Orig) 191:149-59, Dec 63 (61 ref.) **(Ger)**
[Modifications in the production of aluminum caps for antibiotic flasks] Rumiantsev VI, et al.
Med Promyshl SSSR 17:43-6, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[The aid of technology in the struggle against hunger] Casares R.
An Acad Nac Med (Madrid) 80:398-401, 1963 **(Sp)**
[Views on biotechnology by the director of a research project] Apelqvist S. **Nord Med** 70:1158, 24 Oct 63 **(Sw)**

TECHNOLOGY, DENTAL (G2, J)

Danger from the dental drill. Charlebois PA.
Canad Anaesth Soc J 11:190-2, Mar 64
Tooth fluorometer. Forziati AF, et al.
J Amer Dent Ass 67:663-9, Nov 63
Modified rubber-dam holder to simplify taking roentgenograms during endodontic therapy. Kahn H.
J Amer Dent Ass 68:695-7, May 64
Chairside equipment to lessen dentist fatigue. Kortsch WE. **J Amer Dent Ass** 68:763-5, May 64
Standards for accreditation of dental laboratories. Council on Dental Trade and Laboratory Relations.
J Amer Dent Ass 67:733-9, Nov 63
A comparison of the healing rate of bone after the production of defects by various rotary instruments. Calderwood RG, et al. **J Dent Res** 43:207-16, Mar-Apr 64

A study of the effects of high-speed rotary instruments on bone repair in dogs. Costich ER, et al. **Oral Surg** 17:563-71, May 64

The "euthenics dentistry concept". Thompson EO. **PDM** 1964:1-40, Mar 64

[Apparatus for the removal of tooth calculus by means of ultrasonics] Kolosov AA, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 17:53-8, Sep 63 (Rus)

TECHNOLOGY, MEDICAL (E5, G2, J)

Anatomic casts made by a corrosion method. Westberg G. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm)** 1:946-8, May 63

A definition of pyuria. Berman LB, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 40:276-80, Sep 63

Laboratory suggestion. A synthetic medium to replace coverslips. Zimmerman Y. **Amer J Clin Path** 40:454-5, Oct 63

Technologic progress and the hippocratic oath. Berkley C. **Amer J Med Electronics** 3:1-2, Jan-Mar 64

Support for research, training and education in medical electronics; research grants from Department of Health, Education and Welfare. **Amer J Med Electronics** 3:128-35, Apr-Jun 64

Support for research, training and education in medical electronics. **Amer J Med Electronics** 3:57-61, Jan-Mar 64

A time-motion study of urinalysis. Ashton J, et al. **Amer J Med Techn** 29:219-23, Jul-Aug 63

Selection and evaluation of students in medical technology degree programs. Katz SS. **Amer J Med Techn** 30:51-63, Jan-Feb 64

Development of the curriculum in medical technology at West Virginia University. Love BF. **Amer J Med Techn** 29:207-12, Jul-Aug 63

Mathematical confirmation of solutions to laboratory problems. Miller JC. **Amer J Med Techn** 29:251-6, Jul-Aug 63

A simplified method for micro estimation of serum total protein. Searcy RL, et al. **Amer J Med Techn** 29:241-4, Jul-Aug 63

Registration of exfoliated cell suspensions. Turner TR. **Amer J Med Techn** 29:213-8, Jul-Aug 63

Quality control in medical technology education. Williams R. **Amer J Med Techn** 29:341-8, Nov-Dec 63

Low-temperature alloy for rapid casts of blood vesseis. The making of casts of aortic valves and atherosclerotic impressions of opened arteries. Zugibe FT, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 77:558-60, May 64

Laboratory purchasing. Erskine MR. **Canad J Med Techn** 26:16-7, Feb 64

The future of medical technologists in medicine. Hunt AL. **Cent Afr J Med** 9:498-9, Dec 63

A modification of the "Moorhead technic" for chromosomal analysis. Keller MK, et al. **Cleveland Clin Quart** 30:233-40, Oct 63

The surgical technician. Beck WC, et al. **Guthrie Clin Bull** 33:180-91, Apr 64

An O.R. technician program. Birk M. **Hosp Progr** 45:54-60, Jan 64

Med Tech. Guidebook for instruction. Danile Sister. **Hosp Progr** 44:168, Oct 63

Conflicting interests in curriculum development. Elizabeth Ann Sister. **Hosp Progr** 44:104-10, Nov 63

The development of the med. tech. curriculum. Elizabeth Ann Sister. **Hosp Progr** 44:52-6, Sep 63

Factors affecting curriculum development. Elizabeth Ann Sister. **Hosp Progr** 45:46-52, Mar 64

Professional demands for the curriculum. Elizabeth Ann Sister. **Hosp Progr** 45:92 passim, Feb 64

Social responsibility for the curriculum. Elizabeth Ann Sister. **Hosp Progr** 45:112-8, Jan 64

Another milestone in med. tech. education. Mary Antonia Sister. **Hosp Progr** 45:44-50, Sep 64

Medical technology in Brazil. Mary Clare Sister. **Hosp Progr** 45:124-8, Jun 64

A survey on bio-medical engineering education. Gabriele TC, et al. **IEEE Trans Biomed Electronics** 10:119-23, Jul 63

In defense of gadgeteering, a second look. Wolbarsht ML. **IEEE Trans Biomed Electronics** 10:2, Jan 63

Use of perspex in making large whole-mounts. Mysorekar VR. **Indian J Med Sci** 18:218, Apr 64

Certified laboratory assistants (C.L.A.). Arbogast JL. **J Indiana Med Ass** 57:44-5, Jan 64

Medical laboratory technology, present and future. Godwin JT. **J Med Ass Georgia** 53:19-20, Jan 64

A simple test tube shaker and incubator. Bell TK, et al. **J Med Lab Techn** 21:154-5, Apr 64

Histette conversion for rapid biopsy sections. Duffin CG. **J Med Lab Techn** 21:57-8, Jan 64

Is technician a rude word? Fox ES. **J Med Lab Techn** 20:180-3, Jul 63

Conversion of the rectangular cuvette holder to test tube use. Jones KW. **J Med Lab Techn** 21:59-60, Jan 64

Annual review of endocrinology methods, 1962. Kilshaw D. **J Med Lab Techn** 20:206-19, Jul 63 (157 ref.)

A micro-Kjeldahl procedure for field use. Ward PG. **J Med Lab Techn** 20:191-5, Jul 63

The shortage of trained medical laboratory technicians. Oakley AH. **Lancet** 1:487-8, 29 Feb 64

A new ancillary profession? **Lancet** 1:1311-2, 13 Jun 64

Electronics viewed against the background of advances in science and technology. Tromp TP. **Medicamundi** 9:1-4, 1963

The clinical laboratory, the technologist, and the physician. Tanner FH. **Nebraska Med J** 49:255-6 passim, May 64

Hydrodynamic model eye. Moses RA. **Ophthalmologica (Basel)** 146:137-42, 1963

Motion and time analysis of operating room procedures. Blocker TG Jr, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 32:82-5, Jul 63

Medical technology: why a higher education? Fagelson A. **Postgrad Med** 35:A48-52, Jun 64

Quality control systems in clinical chemistry laboratories. Tonks DB. **Postgrad Med** 34:A58-A70, Oct 63

Role of the professions supplementary to medicine. Barrett RH. **Roy Soc Health J** 84:105-7 passim, Mar-Apr 64

The impact of new technology on medicine. Zinsser HH. **Trans NY Acad Sci** 26:914-22, Jun 64

The workshop program of Southwest Blood Banks. Rymer MR, et al. **Transfusion** 3:286-9, Jul-Aug 63

A plastic test tube rack for tissue cultures. Rep 561. Richter WR, et al. **US Army Med Res Lab** 1-5, 21 Mar 63

[Training of hospital laboratory physicians in Scandinavia] Laurent B. **Suom Laak** 18:2047-51, 10 Nov 63 (Fin)

[Principles relating to the composition and organization of medical technical services] Ferrand G. **Techn Hosp (Paris)** 19:76-9, Apr 64 (Fr)

[Comparative studies on the training of medical laboratory technicians] Chable R. **Veska Z** 27:857-9, Aug 63 (Fr)

[Independent activity of medical technicians in hospital laboratories?] Krieger H. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:47-9, 3 Jan 64 (Ger)

[Vocational training and professional activities of female medical technologists. Interpretation of an inquiry of 21 instruction groups of a school] Wüstenberg J. **Oeff Gesundheitsdienst** 26:59-70, Feb 64 (Ger)

[The scope of duties of the medical technologist and roentgen technician in angiography] Wien EK. **Roentgenpraxis** 17:34-47, Feb 64 (Ger)

[On anesthesiology (Establishment of technical schools for anesthesiologists)] Zeller K. **Veska** 28:12-3, Jan 64 (Ger)

[The present and the future of a centralized laboratory system] Kashida R, et al. **J Jap Med Ass** 50:947-68, 15 Dec 63 (Jap)

[Brucellosis as a factor in occupational morbidity in veterinary physicians and technicians] Pop A, et al. **Microbiologia (Bucur)** 8:423-31, Sep-Oct 63 (Rum)

[A simple apparatus for pipetting radioactive and toxic solutions] Bichin LP. **Lab Delo** 9:59, Sep 63 (Rus)

[An improved industrial pipette] Khoroshilov IF. **Lab Delo** 9:59-60, Sep 63 (Rus)

[A new rapid method of drying mixing pipettes] Oksengendler GI, et al. **Lab Delo** 9:60, May 63 (Rus)

[Obtaining blood and nonhemolytic serum from small laboratory animals and dogs] Surodeĭkina LN. **Lab Delo** 10:183-5, 1964 (Rus)

[Apparatus for measuring specific quantities of fluid] Tumanov AK. **Lab Delo** 9:58-9, Aug 63 (Rus)

[The growth of medical technological production] Antonov IA. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 17:3-6, Oct 63 (Rus)

[Jet mills in the medical industry] Aronov EG, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 17:46-7, Sep 63 (Rus)

[Research on high-speed flexible shafts] Kantor FM, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 17:40-3, Sep 63 (Rus)

[A mechanical device for measuring and filling mercury] Levin AZ. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 17:45-6, Oct 63 (Rus)

[A device for manufacturing wedges for electric motors] Shipunov VN. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 17:44-5, Sep 63 (Rus)

[The FFS-O2 photophonostimulator] Sochivko LF, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 17:48-50, Sep 63 (Rus)

[Prospects for the development of medical equipment industry in the USSR] Gusenkov PV. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 19:96-102, 1964 (Rus)

[New methods of neurological studies] Kostiuk PG. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 19:86-91, 1964 (Rus)

[Main tendencies and immediate prospects in the use of modern technics in medicine] Parin VV, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 19:8-26, 1964 (Rus)

TECHNOLOGY, RADIOLOGIC (E1, E2, G2, J)

Radiological reflections on image quality. Ardran GM, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm)** 2:65-80, Jan 64 (8 ref.)

Geometric enlargement in radiophotography of school-children. Soila P. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm)** 1:1053-60, Sep 63

A low dose rate cobalt 60 irradiation facility for biological research. Ghys R, et al. **Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm)** 1:275-87, Aug 63

Computation of doses in dermatologic rotation therapy. Rönne P. **Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm)** 1:140-6, Jun 63

Development of the Swedish roentgen standard laboratory equipment. Thoraeus R. **Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm)** 1:205-16, Jun 63

The microbeam as a tool in radiobiology. Curtis HJ. **Advances Biol Med Phys** 9:207-24, 1963 (12 ref.)

Improving roentgenograms taken through congenital hip plaster casts: report of a new technique. Harrison WE Jr. **Amer J Orthop** 6:21-3, Jan 64

A double headed cobalt 60 teletherapy unit. Cunningham JR, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 92:202-6, Jul 64

A modified rotating chair for pneumoencephalography and ventriculography. Davidson KC. **Amer J Roentgen** 91:1150-2, May 64

The design and construction of a new type isotope storage area. Hall CA, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 90:404-5, Aug 63

On the specification of field size for telecobalt units. Hall EJ. **Amer J Roentgen** 92:207-12, Jul 64

X-ray spectrophotometry in vivo. Jacobson B. **Amer J Roentgen** 91:202-10, Jan 64

Application of the Polaroid-Land method of roentgenography to angiocardiography. Kincaid OW, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 91:1364-70, Jun 64

Some aspects of television radiology. Kling GA. **Amer J Roentgen** 90:871-3, Oct 63

Some new portable radioactive sources for diagnostic radiography. Krabbenhoft KL, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 90:1123-42, Dec 63

A visual examination of laminagraphic systems. Littleton JT. **Amer J Roentgen** 91:1153-62, May 64

The significance of photomultiplier fatigue in some medical isotope techniques. Moore BT, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 92:187-91, Jul 64

A new somersaulting chair for cerebral pneumography. Potts DG, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 91:1144-9, May 64

The development and use of a mammographic technique. Siler WM, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 91:910-6, Apr 64

New type of constant high tension pulsated x-ray generator using feed-back principle. Soila P, et al. **Ann Med Exp Fenn** 41:441-6, 1963

The Thorn electroluminescent image retaining panel: its X-ray response with particular reference to medical radiology. Ardran GM, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 36:927-31, Dec 63

A vacuum operated instrument for handling radium tubes. Englander O. **Brit J Radiol** 37:236-7, Mar 64

The electronic photographic printer. Friedland GW, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 36:934-9, Dec 63

An adaptable water phantom, designed for the measurement of moving-beam dose distributions for individual patients. Geijn J Van de. **Brit J Radiol** 36:611-2, Aug 63

Instrumental and technical notes. An inexpensive serial changer for lumbar thoracic aortography. Lloyd GA. **Brit J Radiol** 36:852-5, Nov 63

Use of a suction cup in fistulography. Moule B, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 36:931-4, Dec 63

Simultaneous bi-plane cineradiography. Pickard C. **Brit J Radiol** 36:939-41, Dec 63

A motor driven x-ray roll film display unit. Pierce NH. **Brit J Radiol** 36:612-4, Aug 63

Geometric enlargement in röntgen television. Soila P. **Brit J Radiol** 36:586-91, Aug 63

The conversion of a small laboratory into a low background room suitable for counting whole body radiation. Tappin JW. **Brit J Radiol** 36:608-9, Aug 63

Studies in the design and applications of a clinical low background counting room. Trott NG, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 36:592-607, Aug 63

Longer training of radiographers. Jacobs P. **Brit Med J** 5407:509, 22 Aug 64

Longer training for radiographers. Osborne G. **Brit Med J** 5409:630-1, 5 Sep 64

Polaroid radiographs in a neurosurgical practice. Loew AG Jr, et al. **Calif Med** 100:325-7, May 64

Retouching of radiographs. Irvine RF. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:1369-71, 13 Jun 64

Polytome tomography. Carter SJ, et al. **Clin Radiol** 14:405-13, Oct 63

High-speed hysterosalpingography. Copenhaver EH, et al. **Fertil Steril** 14:554-7, Sep-Oct 63

Electron spectroscopy in health physics research. Birkhoff RD. **Health Phys** 9:973-86, Oct 63

Radiography with scattered radiation. Richards AG. **Health Phys** 10:41-2, Feb 64

Extension of the efficiency tracing method for the calibration of pure beta-emitters. Baerg AP, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat** 15:279-87, May 64

One-step enlargement of periapical films. Goepp RA. **J Amer Dent Ass** 68:50-3, Jan 64

The quantitative ratio of requisite radiation to available information in different radiodiagnostic techniques. Feddema J. **J Belg Radiol** 46:587-98, 1963

Magnetic image recording. Oosterkamp WJ, et al. **J Belg Radiol** 46:583-6, 1963

Two and a half years' experience with the BV 28, a television-equiped image intensifier, in casualty surgery. Schwier V. **J Belg Radiol** 46:599-602, 1963

Archaeology with the x-ray apparatus. Ypey J. **J Belg Radiol** 46:603-11, 1963

Subtraction and auto-subtraction techniques for reproducing radiographs. Oldendorf WH. **J Biol Photogr Ass** 32:65-76, May 64

Spot filming through an image intensifier. Hiller HG. **J Coll Radiol Aust** 8:173-5, Jun 64
Rapid serial filming using an image intensifier and miniature camera. Hood JH. **J Coll Radiol Aust** 8:167-72, Jun 64
A 16 mm. cine film loop adaptor. Smythe AD. **J Coll Radiol Aust** 8:177-8, Jun 64
Manual film changer for cerebral angiography. Smythe AD. **J Coll Radiol Aust** 8:176-7, Jun 64
Design and construction of a Berreman-type point-focusing x-ray monochromator for use in low-angle scattering studies. Dibble WE, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 9:419-44, Dec 63
Stereoscopic fluoroscopy and stereographic cineangiocardiography. Zarnstorff WC, et al. **JAMA** 188:1053-6, 22 Jun 64
Rapid process spot filming. Wise RE. **Lahey Clin Bull** 13:144-9, Jan-Mar 64
The laryngo-pharyngogram as a diagnostic aid. Pastore PN, et al. **Laryngoscope** 74:723-33, May 64
High resolution cathode-ray tubes. Allard LS. **Med Biol Illus** 14:184-90, Jul 64
Cassette holder. Kane AA. **New York J Med** 63:3114-5, 1 Nov 63
Radiographic effects due to the waveforms of x-ray tube voltages and currents. 3. The effects due to tube-voltage pulsation, accurately determined kVp, and abnormal voltages. Kanamori H. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 23:646-59, Aug 63
An analysis of image sharpness as related to film speed. Evans MR, et al. **Oral Surg** 17:36-41, Jan 64
X-radiation in dental offices in Jefferson County, Alabama. II. Darkroom facilities and processing techniques. Wuehrmann AH, et al. **Oral Surg** 16:1450-7, Dec 63
Dose distribution in grid therapy with 15 MeV electrons. Bompiani C, et al. **Panminerva Med** 5:313-8, Oct 63
A versatile cobalt-60 sample irradiation unit. Some design features and dose measurements. Brownell GL, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 8:265-77, Sep 63
Technic of reducing tissue dose in stereoscopic chest filming. Hodges PC. **Postgrad Med** 35:A-91-6, Jan 64
The planning of X-ray departments. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:343-9, May 64
Beam direction treatment of the bladder using glass-fibre reinforced plastics. Crooks SH. **Radiography** 29:368-74, Dec 63
Breaking new ground. A trip with a portable x-ray unit in the Western Aden Protectorate in December 1962. Evans JM. **Radiography** 29:264-7, Aug 63
Silver recovery by steel wool. Frank M. **Radiography** 29:351-3, Nov 63
Removal of ammonia-based fixer stains. Hollis P, et al. **Radiography** 29:381-2, Dec 63
Radiographic processing--a survey. 4. The fixer--its nature and use. John DH, et al. **Radiography** 29:346-50, Nov 63
Radiography of the sterno-clavicular joints--a new technique. Pretorius R. **Radiography** 30:26-7, Jan 64
A square-footage calculator for x-ray films. Watson W. **Radiography** 30:43-8, Feb 64
Fault-finding in modern x-ray sets. Williams JA. **Radiography** 29:268-70, Aug 63
Veterinary radiography--some aspects and problems. Williamson HD. **Radiography** 30:2-10, Jan 64
A new mobile x-ray unit. The Surrey Mass X-ray Service. **Radiography** 29:270-1, Aug 63
The teachers taught. **Radiography** 29:301-2, Sep 63
Phantom roentgenography in student practicum. Adler DJ. **Radiol Techn** 35:244-6, Jan 64
Planning a teacher-made test. Adler DJ. **Radiol Techn** 35:200-2, Nov 63
Tell the story with a film exhibit. Atkins DF, et al. **Radiol Techn** 35:336-9, Mar 64
The eternal triangle. Brogdon BG. **Radiol Techn** 35:181-4, Nov 63
The legal aspects of subpoenas pertinent to radiologic technologists: a limited study. Coyle RL. **Radiol Techn** 35:80-1, Sep 63
Thoughts in the dark. A student's first day alone in the darkroom. David Sister. **Radiol Techn** 35:334-5, Mar 64
Variable thickness filters for use with 14 x 36-inch film. Dilella D, et al. **Radiol Techn** 36:1-5, Jul 64
The Bundy compensating filter. Kenaga JD. **Radiol Techn** 36:18-20, Jul 64
Cooperative x-ray technology program. Martin M. **Radiol Techn** 35:323-9, Mar 64
A simple cassette tunnel for 14 X 36-inch films. May CM. **Radiol Techn** 35:346-8, Mar 64
Space age advances in radiology. Novak SE. **Radiol Techn** 36:6-13, Jul 64
Treatment planning correlating aid. Superimposition of size corrected images. Perez-Tamayo R, et al. **Radiol Techn** 35:400-3, May 64
A high-speed processing technique. Rindner EG. **Radiol Techn** 35:404, May 64
A practical water phantom. Winkler NT. **Radiol Techn** 35:65-70, Sep 63
Approved schools of x-ray technology approved by Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association in collaboration with the Commission on Technician Affairs of the American College of Radiology. Revised to November, 1963. **Radiol Techn** 35:410-34, May 64
Proposed minimum radioisotope and radiotherapy curricula. **Radiol Techn** 35:269-76, Jan 64
Jerman Memorial Lecture (E. Dale Trout). (Trout ED), (Jerman EC), **Radiol Techn** 35:159-60, Nov 63
A new method for making air-cap compensating filters and wedges. Cunningham JR, et al. **Radiology** 82:130-1, Jan 64
The conversion factor for image intensifiers. Holm T, et al. **Radiology** 82:898-904, May 64
Report of Radiologists-Manufacturers Committee: a report of an analysis of a radiographic equipment questionnaire survey. Littleton JT. **Radiology** 81:886-9, Nov 63
A one-year experience with a remote-control closed-circuit television system in a private office. Rubin S, et al. **Radiology** 82:710-3, Apr 64
Visual search patterns of radiologists in training. Thomas EL, et al. **Radiology** 81:288-91, Aug 63
Contact radiography. Schick AO, et al. **Southern Med J** 56:1268-70, Nov 63
Measurements of microscopic distribution of radiation energy. Computer applications--Evaluation of P(Z). NYO-2740-1. Biavati BJ, et al. **US AEC Div Techn Inform** 49-51, 1 Jan 64
Measurements of microscopic distribution of radiation energy. Monoenergetic neutron studies-14.7 Mev. NYO-2740-1. Biavati MH, et al. **US AEC Div Techn Inform** 32-48, 1 Jan 64
Measurement of microscopic distribution of radiation energy. Tissue equivalent proportional counters and gas flow system. NYO-2740-1. Biavati MH, et al. **US AEC Div Techn Inform** 52-3, 1 Jan 64
Radiological physics. Long term ionization chamber stability. NYO-2740-1. Forman ME, et al. **US AEC Div Techn Inform** 80-4, 1 Jan 64
Ionization chamber for thermal neutron studies. NYO-2740-1. Goodman LJ. **US AEC Div Techn Inform** 28-30, 1 Jan 64
Radiation protection. Measurement of dose equivalent in mixed radiation fields. NYO-2740-1. Goodman LJ, et al. **US AEC Div Techn Inform** 55-74, 1 Jan 64
Radiological physics. Low voltage x-ray generator. NYO-2740-1. Gross W, et al. **US AEC Div Techn Inform** 76-9, 1 Jan 64
Dosimetry. Tissue equivalent gas multiplication chamber. NYO-2740-1. Wingate C, et al. **US AEC Div Techn Inform** 18-24, 1 Jan 64
[Diagnostic value of the method of direct roentgenographic enlargment] Goliski P, et al. **Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia** 42:23-32, 1963 (Bul)
[Possibilities of using solutions of barium chloride and zinc chloride instead of led glass] Beneš J, et al. **Cesk Radiol** 18:59-61, Jan 64 (Cz)
[Use of the electronic amplifier of the radiograph in arthrography of the knee joint] Darmo V, et al. **Cesk Rentgen** 17:264-7, Jul 63 (Cz)
[Transitorized detector of roentgen rays] Manca J, et al. **Cesk Rentgen** 17:268-72, Jul 63 (Cz)
[Compression device of polystyrene foam for diagnostic x-ray equipment] Svoboda M. **Cesk Radiol** 18:66-8, Jan 64 (Cz)
[A print from a radiographic film in 60 seconds] Ruygrok CT, et al. **J Belg Radiol** 46:364-8, 1963 (Dut)
[The roentgen image amplifier in the operating room] Slikke W van der. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:550-1, 14 Mar 64 (Dut)
[Enlargement of the radiographic image in neuroradiology and the various aspects of pathological vascularizations] Ramella G, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm)** 1:929-31, May 63 (Fr)
[Use of the subtraction phenomenon in the study of various cerebrovascular disorders] François J, et al. **Confin Neurol** 24:25-36, 1964 (Fr)
[Technical considerations on the precision of irradiations in tetecobaltotherapy] Dancot H, et al. **J Belg Radiol** 47:611-23, 1964 (Fr)
[High voltage and gastric radiology] Giraud M, et al. **J Radiol Electr** 45:47-54, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Possibilities of application of monochromatic x-rays in radiology] Jacob P, et al. **J Radiol Electr** 45:290-4, May 64 (Fr)
[Present recommendations for choice of apparatus for routine radiophotography and for equipment of centers for radiophotographic detection of thoracic diseases] Benureau, et al. **Rev Tuberc (Paris)** 27:1277-92, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Measurement of contrast transfer function by means of x-ray intensifier screens] Höfert M. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm)** 1:1111-22, Sep 63 (Ger)
[A roentgen-television device as a positioning apparatus] Soila P, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn** 53:131-40, 1964 (Ger)
[Simplified method of radiograph contrast intensification] Nickol HJ. **Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk** 182:543-7, 9 Dec 63 (Ger)
[A method for the production of color roentgenograms] Angerstein W, et al. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 100:257-63, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Experiences in the use of the LogEtron method for print radiographs of the lungs] Angerstein W. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 99:564-8, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Image intensification] Bouwers A. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 99:413-5, Sep 63 (Ger)
[Quantitative observation of the course of calcium changes in bone by means of roentgenologic substance analysis] Krokowski E. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 100:359-66, Mar 64 (Ger)
[The paidoscope, a universal apparatus for roentgen examination of children of every age] Schall L, et al. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 99:559-64, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Decrease of radiation dosage in lung examination of children] Simon K. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 111:356-7, Sep 63 (Ger)
[The planck as a new unit of medical radiology: Zürich proposal] Schinz HR, et al. **Oncologia (Basel)** 16:347-50, 1963 (Ger)
[On several cases of radiation injury] Mayer EG, et al. **Radiol Austria** 14:251-83, 1963 (Ger)
[Technical evaluation of the image quality of various cineroentgenological procedures. I.] Balfanz R, et al. **Radiologe** 3:462-7, Nov 63 (Ger)
[A new electronic flash subtraction procedure] Legre J, et al. **Roentgen Europ** 6:68-90, Jan-Apr 63 (Ger)
[Radiological diagnostic errors caused by faulty examination technic] Braband H. **Roentgenpraxis** 16:169-74 contd, Aug 63 (Ger)
[Erroneous radiological diagnoses due to faulty examination technic] Braband H. **Roentgenpraxis** 16:194-204 concl, Sep 63 (Ger)
[Erroneous radiologic diagnoses by faulty examination technic] Braband H. **Roentgenpraxis** 16:169-74 contd, Aug 63 (Ger)
[Old and new facts concerning roentgen tubes] Dietz K. **Roentgenpraxis** 16:174-87 concl, Aug 63 (Ger)
[Old and new observations on roentgen tubes] Dietz K. **Roentgenpraxis** 16:174-87 concl, Aug 63 (Ger)
[The personnel shortage in x-ray and radiological service, its causes and methods for correction] Ekert F. **Roentgenpraxis** 16:241-51, Nov 63 (Ger)
[The determination of roentgen exposure data and simple aids for it (Measurement instruments and roentgen exposure dial)] Janker R. **Roentgenpraxis** 17:13-21, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Roentgen television. II.] Schott O. **Roentgenpraxis** 17:2-12, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Modern developing technics] Widenmann L, et al. **Roentgenpraxis** 16:217-35, Oct 63 (Ger)
[The scope of duties of the medical technologist and roentgen technician in angiography] Wien EK. **Roentgenpraxis** 17:34-47, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Grid irradiation in telecesium therapy] Kuttig H, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 122:166-73, Oct 63 (Ger)
[On the technic of retrograde urethrography] Hanschke HJ. **Urologe** 2:411-2, 28 Nov 63 (Ger)
[The value of the x-ray image amplifier in surgical roentgen management] Unverricht A. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 57:861-3, 1 Aug 63 (Ger)
[Appropriate radiation protection of the ovaries in recumbent position in radiology] Gefferth K. **Magy Radiol** 15:221-6, Aug 63 (Hun)
[Equipping of the Stabilivolt deep-therapy roentgen apparatus with a time-recording device] Koczkás G, et al. **Magy Radiol** 16:117-8, Apr 64 (Hun)
[Modern radiation protection in a radiological laboratory] Bisztray-Balku S. **Orv Hetil** 105:1219-22, 28 Jun 64 (Hun)
[Utility of a chassis attached to flexible screens in traumatologic radiology] Bellucci M. **Ann Ital Chir** 41:176-7, 1964 (It)
[The use of wedge filters and tangential pendular movement in telecobaltotherapy] Dalla Palma L, et al. **J Belg Radiol** 47:585-610, 1964 (It)
[Notes on direct and indirect radiographic enlargement] De Santis LA, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:2344-51, Feb 64 (It)
[Special applications of radiographic technic in lymphadenography] Ludovico N. **Minerva Radiol** 9:157-61, Apr 64 (It)
[Problems in stratigraphical technic in neuroradiology] Salan A. **Minerva Radiol** 9:7-8, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[On installation of a gamma ray source] Rossi C, et al. **Ric Sci (Notiz)** 4:15-21, Jan 64 (It)
[On the measurement of the site of the focus] Miyazaki T, et al. **Hiroshima Med J** 11:375-81, Oct 63 (Jap)
[The optimum film-density range for diagnostic x-ray radiographs] Kanamori H. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 23:579-90, Aug 63 (Jap)
[Radiographic effects due to the waveforms of x-ray tube voltages and currents. 2. Effects of transmitted x-rays through object and fluorescence-brightness of an intensifying screen] Kanamori H. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 23:565-73, Aug 63 (Jap)
[A method for adjusting rotation axes and tube focus in rotatory cross section radiography, with a special reference to improvement of sharpness of x-ray image] Mazuda T, et al. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 23:879-87, 25 Oct 63 (Jap)
[A treatment of image sharpness on x-ray intensifying screens by optical transfer function] Takizawa T, et al. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 23:1029-35, 25 Dec 63 (Jap)
[Experiment in radiography of bones using a water

bath] Katsuhara O, et al.
Rinsho Hosha 9:318-21, Apr 64 **(Jap)**
[On improvement in the manufacture and performance of apparatus for indirect roentgenography especially designed for use in examination of the stomach] Yoshida A, et al. **Rinsho Hosha** 9:285-92, Apr 64 **(Jap)**
[Photosensitive and chemical material used in roentgenography] Eberhardt R.
Pol Przegl Radiol 27:181-9, Mar-Apr 63 **(Pol)**
[A simple device for hanging pictures on the negatoscope] Zgliczyński L, et al.
Pol Przegl Radiol 27:97, Jan-Feb 63 **(Pol)**
[Apropos of protecting workers employed in industrial roentgenography and roentgenoscopy] Moiseitsev PI.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 7:54-5, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[A scintillation well counter] Akatov IuA, et al.
Med Promyshl SSSR 17:50-3, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[On the article "Complex of protective devices for radiological units using closed gamma-emitters", by A. M. Levit] Dmokhovskiĭ VV.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 8:74, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[A semiautomatic device for apportioning an aqueous solution of radon used in total-body alpha-therapy] Gusarov II, et al.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 8:78-80, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[A simple method for the interpolation of dosimetric data in setting up isodoses for the multified irradiation] Kvasov VA, et al.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:89-93, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Complex of protective devices for radiological units using closed gamma-emitters] Levit AM.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 8:67-73, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[Answer to the observations of V. V. Dmokhovskii and A. F. Rimman on the article "Complex of protective devices for radiologic units using closed gamma-emitters", by A. M. Levit] Levit AM.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 8:75-6, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[On hygienic standardization in the design, construction and operation of electron accelerators] Moiseitsev PI.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 8:54-8, May 63 **(Rus)**
[Relation of the surface dose distribution in gamma-therapy to the status of collimation] Petrov VA, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:86-9, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Some observations on the article "Complex of protective devices for radiological units using closed gamma-emitters", by A. M. Levit] Rimman AF.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 8:74-5, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[New methods in roentgenology] Tager IL.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 19:92-5, 1964 **(Rus)**
[An attachment for high-speed serial roentgenography with the PYM-5 x-ray unit] Amosov IS.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 38:55-8, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[An electronic apparatus, the Logetron, for copying roentgenograms to increase image distinctness] Butsik MG, et al.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 38:59-63, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[A lateroscope] Egorychev NP.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 38:68-9, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Use of a bent x-ray film holder in traumatology] Kalousova V.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 38:58-9, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Additional protection for roentgenologists during radioscopy with the URDd-110 apparatus] Makarov AA. **Vestn Rentgen Radiol** 38:67-8, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Results in bronchography carried out with the aid of the electro-optic transformer] Marmorshtein SIa.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 38:13-8, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[A protective screen for patients during x-ray diagnosis] Matvievskiĭ FP.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 38:60, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[A cassette holder for making teleradiograms on the URDd-110-K4 unit] Raĭgorodskiĭ SA.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 38:66-7, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[A study of the motor function of the duodenum under normal conditions and in pathological processes using the electron-optic transformer and roentgencinematography] Shekhter IA, et al.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 38:22-8, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[A device (attachment) for the x-ray apparatus for serial x-ray examination of the cardiovascular system] Dulaev SG.
Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:84-5, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Image intensifier, electronic radioscopy, television and cineradiography. Its practical use in medicine and surgery] Modolell A, et al.
Bol Cons Gen Col Med Esp 26:25-30, Mar 63 **(Sp)**
[Technique of subtraction in radiology] Santana Z, et al. **Neurocirugia** 21:45-6, Jan-Sep 63 **(Sp)**

TEETH (A3)

see also related
DENTISTRY (E2, G2, J)
DENTITION (G1)
MALOCCLUSION (C4)
MASTICATION (G1)
PALEODONTOLOGY (I)
TOOTHBRUSHES (G2)

Cause and effect of wear of teeth. Further non-metrical studies of the teeth and palate in Moriori and Maori skulls. Taylor RM. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 53:97-157, 1963
A macroscopic and microscopic investigation of the teeth of two cyclostomes-Petromyzon marinus and Polistotema stoutii. Trott JR, et al.
Acta Anat (Basel) 56:201-15, 1964
Dental anomalies in harelip and cleft palate. Böhn A.
Acta Odont Scand 21:Suppl38:1-109, 1963
Correlation between tooth width, width of the head, length of the head, and stature. Filipsson R, et al.
Acta Odont Scand 21:359-65, Nov 63
The value of certain characteristics in dental identification. Gustafson G, et al.
Acta Odont Scand 21:367-89, Nov 63
Rieger's syndrome combined with oligodonitia and finger deformity. Frandsen E.
Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 41:757-67, 1963
Mitotic patterns in the developing roots of hamster molars. Hoffman RL, et al.
Amer J Anat 114:321-39, Mar 64
The effect of "meat diet" on the mandibles and teeth of mice. Ulmansky M. **Amer J Path** 44:85-94, Jan 64
Toxicities associated with tetracycline therapy. Pflug GR. **Amer J Pharm** 135:438-50, Dec 63 (30 ref.)
Complete oral reconstruction in conjunction with cobalt 60 teletherapy for carcinoma of the tongue. A case report. Stubbins SG.
Amer J Roentgen 92:59-63, Jul 64
The effect of fluorine on dairy cattle. II. Clinical and pathologic effects. Shupe JL, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 24:964-79, Sep 63
The preferential removal of bone and tooth collagen. Quigley MB, et al. **Anat Rec** 146:357-63, Aug 63
A possible mechanism of pain conduction in teeth. Avery JK. **Ann Histochim** 8:59-63, Jan-Mar 63
Elaboration of dentinal collagen in odontoblasts as shown by radioautography after injection of labelled glycine and proline. Leblond CP.
Ann Histochim 8:43-50, Jan-Mar 63
"Histochemistry of the dental granuloma". Vidal B de C. **Ann Histochim** 8:35-41, Jan-Mar 63
Tetracycline pigmentation of teeth. Madison JF.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 88:58-9, Jul 63
Gardner's syndrome. A family group study and review. Weary PE, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 90:20-30, Jul 64
Retardation of foetal dental growth in relation to pathology. Stack MV. **Arch Dis Child** 38:443-6, Oct 63
A hereditary syndrome: "dysplasia oculodentodigitalis. Gillespie FD.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 71:187-92, Feb 64
Is acid-precipitation of salivary proteins a factor in plaque formation? Dawes C.
Arch Oral Biol 9:375-6, May-Jun 64
The fluoride content of teeth and bones of human foetuses. Gedalia I, et al.
Arch Oral Biol 9:331-40, May-Jun 64
Studies of the predominant cultivable microbiota of dental plaque. Gibbons RJ, et al.
Arch Oral Biol 9:365-70, May-Jun 64
The sudanophil material at sites of calcification. Irving JT. **Arch Oral Biol** 8:735-45, Nov-Dec 63
Pain threshold of normal human anterior teeth. Mumford JM. **Arch Oral Biol** 8:493-501, Jul 63
The relationship between attritional facets and the occlusal plane in aboriginal Australians. Murphy TR.
Arch Oral Biol 9:269-80, May-Jun 64
A biometric study of the heïcoidal occlusal plane of the worn Australian dentition. Murphy TR.
Arch Oral Biol 9:255-67, May-Jun 64
The effects of administering tetracyclines to young dogs with particular reference to localization of the drugs in the teeth. Owen LN.
Arch Oral Biol 8:715-28, Nov-Dec 63
The effect of repeated thrusts on normal axial tooth morbility. Picton DC.
Arch Oral Biol 9:55-64, Jan-Feb 64
Relationship between body weight and occurrence of the fused molar and supernumerary molar traits in the rice rat. Shaw JH, et al.
Arch Oral Biol 8:777-8, Nov-Dec 63
Current papers in oral biology (5401-5600). Stack MV.
Arch Oral Biol 9:xiii-xxiv, Mar-Apr 64
Tetracycline antibiotics and their effects on calcified and non-calcified tissues. Storey E.
Aust Ann Med 12:325-32, Nov 63
Observation of children's teeth as a diagnostic aid: a review. I. Dentition in the assessment of development. Gibson WM, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 90:70-5, 11 Jan 64 (21 ref.)
The aetiology of irregular teeth. Read TT.
Curr Med Drugs 4:9-15, Jun 64
The Cuna moon-child syndrome. Keeler C.
Derm Trop 3:1-11, Jan-Mar 64
Sulfur metabolism in cartilage. A study of calcifying regions for microscopic distribution of sulfur and relationship to staining by sudan black. Howell DS, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 34:568-80, May 64
The natural concentration of Ra-226 in bovine bones and teeth. Di Ferrante ER.
Health Phys 10:259-64, Apr 64
Comparison of concentrations of alpha-emitting elements in teeth and bones. Hunt VR, et al.
Int J Radiat Biol 7:277-87, Sep 63
Roentgenographic evaluation of growth and development: a review. Barber TK.
J Amer Dent Ass 67:329-39, Sep 63
Cracked-tooth syndrome. Cameron CE.
J Amer Dent Ass 68:405-11, Mar 64
Arrangement in the jaws of the roots of the teeth. Dempster WT, et al. **J Amer Dent Ass** 67:779-97, Dec 63
Tooth statics: equilibrium of a free-body. Dempster WT, et al. **J Amer Dent Ass** 38:652-66, May 64
Tooth fluorometer. Forziati AF, et al.
J Amer Dent Ass 67:663-9, Nov 63
Mouth protectors for use in general anesthesia. Henry PJ, et al. **J Amer Dent Ass** 68:569-70, Apr 64
Hypersensitivity controlled by iontophoresis: double blind clinical investigation. Jensen AL.
J Amer Dent Ass 68:216-25, Feb 64
Fused teeth. Lowell RJ, et al.
J Amer Dent Ass 68:762, May 64
Long-term intraoral findings in humans after exposure to total-body irradiation from sudden radioactive fallout. I. Five year postdetonation studies. Lyon HW, et al. **J Amer Dent Ass** 68:31-8, Jan 64
Evaluation of a desensitizing dentifrice. Smith BA, et al. **J Amer Dent Ass** 68:639-47, May 64
Mouthguards: protection against shock to head, neck and teeth. Stenger JM, et al.
J Amer Dent Ass 69:273-81, Sep 64
Mouth protectors: evaluation of eleven types. Stevens OO. **J Amer Dent Ass** 67:521-8, Oct 63
Phosphorescence of teeth cooled in liquid nitrogen. Wisotzky J. **J Amer Dent Ass** 67:392-6, Sep 63
Evaluation of mouth protectors used by high school football players. **J Amer Dent Ass** 68:430-42, Mar 64
Significance of dental changes induced by tetracyclines. Council on Dental Therapeutics.
J Amer Dent Ass 68:277-8, Feb 64
The care of our teeth.
J Christ Med Ass India 39:152-3 contd, Mar 64
Teeth. II. Fluorides in diet. Cannell WA.
J Coll Gen Pract 6:Suppl2:70-7, May 63
Teeth. I. Nutrition and diet. Toller JR.
J Coll Gen Pract 6:Suppl2:61-70, May 63
Histochemical study of oxidative enzyme systems in teeth and peridental tissues. Balogh K Jr.
J Dent Res 42:1457-66, Nov-Dec 63
Differences in nerve distribution between erupted and non-erupted human teeth. Bernick S.
J Dent Res 43:406-11, May-Jun 64
Conference on genetic aspects of oral structures. Introduction. Dahlberg AA.
J Dent Res 42:Suppl1260-1, Nov-Dec 63
Effects of simultaneous administration of estrogen and parathyroid extract upon teeth, periodontium, and long bones of growing albino mice. Elzay RP.
J Dent Res 43:331-45, May-Jun 64
SE polyoma-virus tumor and the teeth. Fleming HS.
J Dent Res 42:1405-15, Nov-Dec 63
Third molar polymorphism and its significance to dental genetics. Garn SM, et al.
J Dent Res 42:Suppl1344-63, Nov-Dec 63
Sex difference in tooth size. Garn SM, et al.
J Dent Res 43:306, Mar-Apr 64
Methods for evaluating oral surface sensation. Grossman RC. **J Dent Res** 43:301, Mar-Apr 64
Family studies of the facial complex. Hanna BL, et al.
J Dent Res 42:Suppl1322-9, Nov-Dec 63
Clinical aspects of genetic research in dentistry. Horowitz SL. **J Dent Res** 42:Suppl1330-43, Nov-Dec 63
A new design of rat mouth prop. Houston WJ.
J Dent Res 43:458, May-Jun 64
Physiologic tooth migration. Lebret L.
J Dent Res 43:610-8, Jul-Aug 64
The statistical technique used in studying relationship of caries incidence in deciduous and permanent dentitions. Lu KH. **J Dent Res** 43:627, Jul-Aug 64
Effects of saliva and sulfide solutions on the marginal seal of amalgam restorations. Lyell J, et al.
J Dent Res 43:375-9, May-Jun 64
Intraoral transfer of topically applied stannous fluoride. Meckel AH, et al.
J Dent Res 43:78-85, Jan-Feb 64
Agenesis and peg-shaped permanent maxillary lateral incisors. Meskin LH, et al.
J Dent Res 42:1476-9, Nov-Dec 63
Intraoral pressures in a young adult group. Proffit WR, et al. **J Dent Res** 43:555-62, Jul-Aug 64
The occurrence of mycoplasma (pleuropneumonia-like organisms, PPLO) in the oral cavity of dentulous and edentulous subjects. Razin S, et al.
J Dent Res 43:402-5, May-Jun 64
Course and resection of the inferior alveolar nerve in the albino rat. Rehak JR.
J Dent Res 42:1159-68, Sep-Oct 63
An influence of incisor amputation on dental caries incidence in caries-susceptible rats. Shaw JH, et al.
J Dent Res 42:1252, Sep-Oct 63
Tooth pre-pain sensation elicited by electrical stimulation. Shimizu T.
J Dent Res 43:467-75, Jul-Aug 64
Rapid method of preparation of large specimens of undecalcified bone and teeth for sectioning at a 4-micron thickness. Stiglitz RA.
J Dent Res 43:131-5, Jan-Feb 64
Uptake of radioactive beryllium, vanadium, selenium, cerium, and yttrium in the tissues and teeth of rats. Thomassen PR, et al. **J Dent Res** 43:346-52, May-Jun 64

Recent advances in dental genetics. Witkop CJ Jr. **J Dent Res** 42:Suppl1262-75, Nov-Dec 63 (33 ref.)
The degree of etching as a function of the age of the teeth. Yonan T, et al. **J Dent Res** 43:629, Jul-Aug 64
Histology of the periodontium following tooth movement. Zaki AE, et al. **J Dent Res** 42:1373-9, Nov-Dec 63
Clinical and immunologic study of homologous tooth transplantation. Mezrow RR, et al. **J Einstein Med Cent** 11:244-53, Oct 63
Herpes zoster with an unusual sequela. Saxena KN, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 41:456-8, 1 Nov 63
A rapid method of preparing thin (7 micron) calcified tooth sections. Friend JV, et al. **J Med Lab Techn** 21:51-6, Jan 64
Location of mandibular fractures related to teeth and edentulous regions. Huelke DF. **J Oral Surg** 22:396-405, Sep 64
The problem of the tooth or root in the maxillary antrum. Killey HC. **J Oral Surg** 22:391-5, Sep 64
Dental development in idiopathic sexual precocity, congenital adrenocortical hyperplasia, and adrenogenic virilism. Wagner R, et al. **J Pediat** 63:566-76, Oct 63
Biopharmacology of anabolic agents. II. Radio-phosphorus uptake in molars of rats fed norethandrolone and phosphorus-enriched caries-test diets. Shaw SM, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 52:1121-5, Dec 63
Ghost teeth or odonto dysplasia. Goodridge DL. **J Roy Nav Med Serv** 50:162-7, Autumn 64
A case report of an edentulous aphasic laryngectomee. Goldstein LP. **J Speech Hearing Dis** 29:86-7, Feb 64
Growth of odontoblasts in vitro. I. Dental tissue culture studies. Zussman WV, et al. **Lab Invest** 13:371-7, Apr 64
Production of hydrogen atoms in teeth by x-irradiation. Cole T, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:700-1, 16 Nov 63
Activity of D(-)-beta-hydroxyputyric dehydrogenase in scurvy. Fullmer HM, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:302, 18 Apr 64
Third molar agenesis and size reduction of the remaining teeth. Garn SM, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:488-9, 2 Nov 63
Third molar agenesis and variation in size of the remaining teeth. Garn SM, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:839, 22 Feb 64
Influence of ultrasound on bone mineral metabolism. Kolář J, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:411-2, 25 Apr 64
Release and breakdown of sialic acid from human salivary mucin and its role in the formation of dental plaque. Leach SA. **Nature (London)** 199:486-7, 3 Aug 63
Transmission of the lectic dehydrogenase agent in normal and partially edentulous mice. Notkins AL, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:418-9, 25 Apr 64
Discoluration of teeth associated with intensive tetracycline therapy in infancy. Zegarelli EV, et al. **New York J Med** 63:2703-4, 15 Sep 63
Discoloration of the teeth in patients with cystic fibrosis of the pancreas. Histologic studies. Applebaum E, et al. **Oral Surg** 17:366-7, Mar 64
Bilateral fourth molar impactions. Ashley WW. **Oral Surg** 18:62, Jul 64
Incisor fragment in the lip. Report of a case. Camilleri GE. **Oral Surg** 16:1294-6, Nov 63
Facial pain and the edentulous patient. De Burgh Norman JE. **Oral Surg** 17:723-6, Jun 64
Dens in dente (dilated type). Fitzgerald GM. **Oral Surg** 16:1200-1, Oct 63
Taurodontism; report of a case. Hamner JE 3d, et al. **Oral Surg** 18:409-18, Sep 64 (21 ref.)
Bilateral supplemental deciduous canines with an associated unilateral supernumerary permanent canine. Hayduk JW, et al. **Oral Surg** 18:24-6, Jul 64
A clinical, roentgenographic, and histopathologic evaluation of periapical lesions. Linenberg WB, et al. **Oral Surg** 17:467-72, Apr 64
Occlusal anomalous tubercles on premolars of Alaskan Eskimos and Indians. Merrill RG. **Oral Surg** 17:484-96, Apr 64
Homologous viable tooth transplantation. A clinical, immunologic, and histologic study. Mezrow RR. **Oral Surg** 17:375-88, Mar 64
Root fractures. A report of radiographic healing after endodontic treatment. Michanowicz AE. **Oral Surg** 16:1242-8, Oct 63
Complex composite odontoma of maxilla with impaction; report of a case. Mintz SM, et al. **Oral Surg** 18:157-61, Aug 64
Pseudo tooth fracture. Mosch PG. **Oral Surg** 16:1066, Sep 63
Parathyroid disease. Rappaport I, et al. **Oral Surg** 17:802-11, Jun 64
Multiple morphologic dental anomalies. Report of a case. Robbins IM, et al. **Oral Surg** 17:683-90, May 64
Multiple impacted and erupted supernumerary teeth. Report of a case. Ruhiman DC, et al. **Oral Surg** 17:199-203, Feb 64
The transplantation antigenicity of tooth homografts. Shulman LB. **Oral Surg** 17:389-94, Mar 64
Retarded development of maxillary third molar. Stafne EC. **Oral Surg** 17:44-5, Jan 64
Malposed mandibular premolar. Stafne EC. **Oral Surg** 17:43, Jan 64
Supernumerary canines. Stafne EC. **Oral Surg** 17:204-5, Feb 64
Fusion of mandibular incisors with dens in dente. Stafne EC. **Oral Surg** 16:1458, Dec 63
Subjective and objective measurement of responses to third molar impaction surgery. Szmyd L, et al. **Oral Surg** 17:257-62, Feb 64
Double dens in dente in a single tooth. Report of a case and radiologic study of the incidence of small dens in dente. Ulmansky M, et al. **Oral Surg** 17:92-7, Jan 64
An erupted mesiodens. Wallace JR. **Oral Surg** 17:133-4, Jan 64
Cleidocranial dysostosis. Report of a case. Wilbanks JL. **Oral Surg** 17:797-801, Jun 64
Surgical positioning of maxillary canines. Report of a case. Williamson JJ. **Oral Surg** 17:289-95, Mar 64
Roentgeno-oddities. Three unerupted second molars. **Oral Surg** 17:473-4, Apr 64
Localization of Nocardia in dental plaque by immunofluorescence. Ritz HL. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 113:925-9, Aug-Sep 63
Gross dental lesions in the rat induced by x-rays and neutrons. Castanera TJ, et al. **Radiat Res** 20:577-85, Dec 63
The radiobiology of teeth. Kimeldorf DJ, et al. **Radiat Res** 20:518-40, Nov 63 (70 ref.)
The linear analyses of lateral dentofacial complex in Japanese adults by means of roentgenographic cephalometry. Sakamoto T, et al. **Sapporo Med J** 23:163-77, Mar 63
Hereditary cleido-cranial dysostosis. With a note on the anomaly of cementum. Lee KW, et al. **Singapore Med J** 5:3-9, Mar 64
Bibliography of tooth replantation. Coburn RJ, et al. **Transplantation** 2:295-306, Mar 64
Horizontal tooth mobility in carefully screened subjects. Techn Docum Rep SAM-TDR-64-12. Rudd KD, et al. **US Air Force Electron Syst Div** 1-6, Feb 64
Studies of the human jaws and teeth during the first years of life. II. The premaxillary region. Norberg O. **Z Anat Entwicklungsgesch** 124:70-82, 9 Dec 63
[Congenital tooth anomaly in the newborn] Kuo CC, et al. **J Formosa Med Ass** 61:1126-30, 28 Nov 62 (Ch)
[On the administration of antibiotics in the perinata period] Janovský M. **Cesk Pediat** 19:65-6, Jan 64 (Cz)
[11 Osler diseases of dental origin] Vic-Dupont, et al. **Bull Soc Med Hop Paris** 114:869-79, 14 Jun 63 (Fr)
[Value of the maxillo-dental radiographic examination in medical practice] Caen M. **Clinique (Paris)** 59:97-101, Feb 64 (Fr)
[Dental lesions in chronic fluorosis. Origin of the fluorine in the Sahara and its action] Pinet F, et al. **Presse Med** 72:1205-10, 22 Apr 64 (Fr)
[Ionizing radiations and odonto-stomatology] Carlier G, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 39:2921-4, 30 Dec 63 (Fr)
[Contribution to the study of the relation of the maxillary sinus to maxillary teeth] Radojević S, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 56:120-30, 1964 (Ger)
[Morphological dental differences in the male and female] Schranz D. **Acta Morph Acad Sci Hung** 12:401-6, 1964 (Ger)
[Incontinentia pigmenti. Report of nine cases in one family and on one necrospy investigation] Küster F, et al. **Ann Paediat (Basel)** 202:92-100, 1964 (Ger)
[On the diagnosis and therapy of actinomycosis and leptotrichosis] Herfert O. **Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z** 18:1137-48, 1 Oct 63 (13 ref.) (Ger)
[On a rare finding in the dental system in relation to paranasal sinus pain] Kroath F. **Mschr Ohrenheilk** 97:354-7, Aug 63 (Ger)
[Changes in the development of the maxilla and in cutting of the permanent teeth in dogs with altered blood supply] Skopakov H. **Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia** 42:97-104, 1963 (Ger)
[Strontium 90 in human teeth. II.] Keil R, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 122:117-22, Sep 63 (Ger)
[Physical methods for studies of bone tissue] Engström A. **Verh Deutsch Ges Path** 47:16-31, 1963 (Ger)
[Remarks on J. G. Helmcke's observations on the limitations of polarization optical methods in tooth histology] Schmidt WJ. **Z Wiss Mikr** 65:301-17, Sep 63 (Ger)
[Dysgenetic changes of the iris and cornea associated with progressive congenital cataract and dental changes in subjects belonging to the same family] Sanna G, et al. **Ann Ottal** 89:Suppl:1151-7, Dec 63 (It)
[Ethnic mutilations. Dental mutilations in Guatemala] Muratori G. **Arcisped S Anna Ferrara** 16:1191-200, 1963 (It)
[Contribution to the histological and histochemical study of the teeth of the marmoset Callithrix Jacchus (Linnaeus 1866)] Miraglia T. **Biol Lat (Milano)** 16:151-96, Apr-Jun 63 (It)
[Transdental absorption of urea labeled with C14] Cerquiglini S, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1919-21, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[Complex malformative syndrome in a case of acrocephaly] D'Eramo N, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 69:521-32, 31 Mar 64 (It)
[Histomorphological and histophysical data on fluorotic human teeth] Montaldo G. **Riv Anat Pat Oncol** 24:Suppl:820-9, Nov 63 (It)
[Anthropological studies on the occlusal surface patterns of the lower molars in the ethnic groups of Taiwan] Chang CS. **Acta Anat Nippon** 38:331-41, 1 Dec 63 (Jap)
[Paramolar tubercles in the premolar region] Fujita T, et al. **Acta Anat Nippon** 38:109-19, 1 Apr 63 (Jap)
[Predisposition to tuberculosis and tooth-line types] Tsuchikawa K. **Iryo** 17:630-4, Oct 63 (Jap)
[Studies on fluoride from hygienic standpoint of view. 2. Fluorine contents i n human teeth, in foodstuffs and in public water supplies in Japan] Iizuka Y. **Jap J Hyg** 19:1-7, Apr 64 (Jap)
[Measurements of bleeding volume in oral operations and blood volume of tooth by utilizing 131-I-HSA] Higashi T, et al. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 23:1326-30, Feb 64 (Jap)
[Prolonged observation on teeth following mandibular fractures] Nainienė J. **Sveik Apsaug** 8:18-21, Dec 63 (Lith)
[Infectious foci in children with rheumatic fever] Grzybowska J. **Otolaryng Pol** 17:440-1, 1963 (Pol)
[Evaluation of the diagnostic significance of some so-called syphilitic stigmata in congenital syphilis] Bachurzewski J. **Przegl Derm** 50:191-4, Mar-Jun 63 (Pol)
[A case of polykeratosis with dorsal cutaneous acro-atrophy and dental dystrophy] Kubicz J. **Przegl Derm** 50:159-65, Mar-Jun 63 (Pol)
[Sr-90 deposition and distribution in the teeth of dogs] Iartsev EI. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 8:47-50, May 63 (Rus)
[Changes in the dentomaxillary system in repeated x-irradiation] Prokhonchukov AA, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 8:47-53, Apr 63 (Rus)
[Effect of incorporated radioactive iodine on protein metabolism in calcified tissues] Prokhonchukov AA. **Radiobiologiia** 3:803-4, 1963 (Rus)
[On roentgen-diagnosis of diseases of the nasal cavity and maxillary sinuses in some dental anomalies] Lavrushenkova ZA. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 26:58-60, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Our experiences in the treatment of oromaxillary fistulae of dental origin] Mandić D, et al. **Lijecn Vjesn** 85:269-73, Mar 63 (Ser)
[Influence of vitamin PP in the process of odontogenesis] Bernardini Jaramillo E. **Arch Inst Farmacol Exp (Madrid)** 15:191-208, 1963 (Sp)
[Endocrine influence on the eruption and attrition of the incisors of rats] Foglia VG, et al. **Rev Iber Endocr** 11:207-23, May-Jun 64 (Sp)
[Intestinal obstruction caused by dried fruit] Luna CA, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 124:492-4, 12 Mar 64 (Sp)

TEETH, DECIDUOUS (A3)

see also related
DENTITION (G1)

Histochemical studies of the prenatal development of human deciduous teeth. Matthiessen ME. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 55:201-23, 1963
Tooth ring analysis in cerebral palsy. Watson AO, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 107:370-82, Apr 64
Formation and resorption of three deciduous teeth in children. Moorrees CF, et al. **Amer J Phys Anthrop** 21:205-13, Jun 63
The increasing prevalence of gingival Bacteroides melaninogenicus with age in children. Bailit HL, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 9:435-8, Jul-Aug 64
The amino acid composition of proteins from the oral tissues. II. The matrix proteins in dentine and enamel from developing human deciduous teeth. Eastoe JE. **Arch Oral Biol** 8:633-52, Sep-Oct 63
A study of pressures exerted by the lips and cheeks on the teeth of subjects with normal occlusion. Gould MS, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 9:469-78, Jul-Aug 64
Crown development in human deciduous molar teeth. Turner EP. **Arch Oral Biol** 8:523-40, Jul 63
A gravimetric study of crown growth rate of the human deciduous dentition. Stack MV. **Biol Neonat** 6:197-224, 1964
Evanston Dental Caries Study. XXIV. Prenatal fluorides--value of waterborne fluorides during pregnancy. Blayney JR, et al. **J Amer Dent Ass** 69:291-4, Sep 64
Submerged and restored second deciduous molar. Brown JW. **J Amer Dent Ass** 68:151, Jan 64
Operative procedures for children. Ireland RL. **J Amer Dent Ass** 67:340-7, Sep 63
Phillipsburg, N.J.--Easton, Pa. fluoridation study. Sogaro LH. **J Amer Dent Ass** 69:295-9, Sep 64
Submerged deciduous molars: familial tendencies. Via WF Jr. **J Amer Dent Ass** 69:127-9, Aug 64
Physiologic tooth migration. Lebret L. **J Dent Res** 43:610-8, Jul-Aug 64
The statistical technique used in studying relationship of caries incidence in deciduous and permanent dentitions. Lu KH. **J Dent Res** 43:627, Jul-Aug 64
Congenital absence and fusion in the deciduous dentition in mongols. Barkla DH. **J Ment Defic Res** 7:102-6, Dec 63
The eruption of deciduous teeth in mongols. Roche AF, et al. **J Ment Defic Res** 8:54-64, Jun 64
Transplacental effect of tetracyclines on teeth. Kline AH, et al. **JAMA** 188:178-80, 13 Apr 64

Internal resorption, postpulpotomy type. Bennett CG, et al. **Oral Surg** 17:228-34, Feb 64
Double-rooted upper deciduous canine. Report of a case. Bruszt P. **Oral Surg** 17:364-5, Mar 64
Supernumerary deciduous and permanent mandibular incisors. Duffy JH. **Oral Surg** 16:1201, Oct 63
Bilateral supplemental deciduous canines with an associated unilateral supernumerary permanent canine. Hayduk JW, et al. **Oral Surg** 18:24-6, Jul 64
An erupted mesiodens. Wallace JR.
Oral Surg 17:133-4, Jan 64
Natal and neonatal teeth: folklore and fact. Bodenhoff J, et al. **Pediatrics** 32:1087-93, Dec 63 (68 ref.)
Staining of children's teeth by tetracycline. Benson RP.
S Afr Med J 38:114-6, 8 Feb 64
Calcification of deciduous teeth in rhesus monkeys. Swindler DR, et al. **Science** 144:1243-4, 5 Jun 64
[Comparison of the spatial conditions of relief characteristics of dentin crowns and enamel crowns of the milk teeth] Duss W.
Acta Anat (Basel) 54:101-36, 1963 (Ger)
[Serological and hematological studies in inflammatory disorders of milk teeth] Ritzel G, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:883-6, 1 May 64 (Ger)
[On the possibility of eruption of the milk teeth in the intrauterine period and its medicolegal significance] Akhmedov AA, et al.
Azerbaidzh Med Zh 12:30-3, Dec 63 (Rus)

TEETH EXTRACTION (E4, G2)

High-speed or conventional dental engines for the removal of bone in oral surgery. I. A study of the reactions following removal of bilateral impacted lower third molars. Agren E.
Acta Odont Scand 21:585-625, Dec 63
Dental procedures of interest to the physician in the management of patients with cardiovascular disease. Bender IB, et al. **Amer Heart J** 66:679-84, Nov 63
Dental surgery in a psychiatric patient. Secter II.
Amer J Clin Hypn 6:363-4, Apr 64
Dental extractions in the presence of continual anticoagulant therapy. Frank BW, et al.
Ann Intern Med 59:911-3, Dec 63
Antibiotic cover for dental extractions. Barnes CG, et al. **Brit Med J** 5366:1205, 9 Nov 63
Antibiotic cover for dental extractions. Coffin F.
Brit Med J 5369:1407-8, 30 Nov 63
Antibiotic cover for dental extractions. Peebles RA.
Brit Med J 5371:1528, 14 Dec 63
Case of congenital Factor VII deficiency. Baker WC.
Bull Fillmore Hosp 10:79-82, 1963
Dental survey of African school children. Highfields and Harare Townships. Ritchie J.
Cent Afr J Med 10:81-6, Mar 64
Diazepam in the treatment of tetanus: report of a case following tooth extraction. Shershin PH, et al.
Clin Med 71:362-6, Feb 64
Third molars. Hoek RB.
J Amer Dent Ass 68:541-8, Apr 64
Use of tripelennamine and diphenhydramine as local anesthetics. Meyer RA, et al.
J Amer Dent Ass 69:112-7, Aug 64
Postextraction hemorrhage. Render TP.
J Amer Dent Ass 68:767, May 64
Blood loss following extraction of teeth. Rhymes R Jr, et al. **J Amer Dent Ass** 69:347-51, Sep 64
A clinical investigation of halothane anaesthesia for dental extractions in children. Hargreaves JA, et al.
J Coll Gen Pract 6:395-9, Aug 63
Technique for removal of intact teeth from jaws of experimental animals. Navia JM, et al.
J Dent Res 42:1251, Sep-Oct 63
Total extraction for immediate dentures under local anesthesia supplemented by intravenous tranquilizers. Gerry RG, et al.
J Oral Surg 21:400-9, Sep 63
Use of a 'Soma' compound in pain control after oral surgery. Taylor RG, et al. **J Oral Surg** 21:371-6, Sep 63
Dental treatment in the haemophilia syndrome. McIntyre H, et al. **Lancet** 1:584-5, 14 Mar 64
Dental surgery in patients with blood coagulation defects. McIntyre H. **Manchester Med Gaz** 43:4-6, 1964
Residual nonpathologic bone cavity. Baumhammers A.
Oral Surg 16:938, Aug 63
Current oral surgical opinion concerning the value of preirradiation exodontia. Degnan EJ.
Oral Surg 18:307-11, Sep 64
Evaluation of estrogens in extraction-induced hemorrhage. Hall HD, et al. **Oral Surg** 18:162-6, Aug 64
The effect of root canal therapy on replanted teeth of dogs; a gross, roentgenographic, and histologic study. Knight MK, et al. **Oral Surg** 18:227-42, Aug 64
Removal of permanent and deciduous teeth in a 56 pound lioness. Kopp WK, et al.
Oral Surg 17:159-60, Feb 64
Oral surgery in thrombocytopenic patients. Lucas ON, et al. **Oral Surg** 17:572-80, May 64
Reconstituted human fibrinogen in the treatment of hemophilia. Report of a case. Marlette RH, et al.
Oral Surg 17:691-5, May 64
Conservative treatment of a large radicular cyst of the mandible in a patient with severe hemophilia. Report of a case. Nathan AS, et al. **Oral Surg** 17:426-33, Apr 64
Postextraction subcutaneous emphysema. Rhymes R Jr. **Oral Surg** 17:271-3, Feb 64
Perforation of the lingual alveolar plate in association with mandibular third molars. Report of a case. Stacy GC, et al. **Oral Surg** 17:586-91, May 64
Electrocardiographic changes during oral surgical procedures under local anesthesia. Williams RM, et al.
Oral Surg 16:1270-5, Oct 63
Hematologic changes following simple exodontia. Techn Docum Rep SAM-TDR-63-82. Shannon IL, et al.
US Air Force Electron Syst Div 1-7, Nov 63
[On the method of rendering first aid in stomatological diseases] Akhmedov AA.
Azerbaidzh Med Zh 4:110-5, Apr 63 (Az)
[Problems of hemophilia from the viewpoint of stomatology] Antalovská Z, et al.
Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 6:409-24, 1963 (Cz)
[Chymar as an adjuvant in the surgical removal of wisdom teeth] Floe Moller J, et al.
Ugeskr Laeg 126:851-2, 18 Jun 64 (Dan)
[11 Osler diseases of dental origin] Vic-Dupont, et al.
Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 114:869-79, 14 Jun 63 (Fr)
[Use of a new analgesic in stomatology] Coronel.
Gaz Med France 71:2458-9, 25 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Clinical experimentation with TH-2152 in gynecology and obstetrics] Vitse M.
Gaz Med France 71:Suppl:50-1, 10 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Acanthosis nigricans. Regression of skin and oral mucosal phenomena after teeth extraction] Katzenellenbogen I. **Hautarzt** 15:42-4, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Experiences with Zange's method of internal plastic closure of alveolar oral fistulae of the maxillary] Lorentz FW, et al. **HNO** 12:43-50, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Osteofibroma of the upper maxillary bone as a result of an odontogenic osteomyelitic process attenuated by antibiotics] Bonandini B.
Ann Laring 62:259-62, May-Jun 63 (It)
[Clinical research on post-extractive hemorrhages] Stefanini F, et al.
Omnia Med 41:525-56, Oct-Dec 63 (It)
[Studies on tooth extraction phenomena (20). Tooth extraction phenomena in SD rats] Ayabe M.
Folia Pharmacol Jap 60:29-42, Jan 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the exodontic phenomenon. (21) On the exodontic phenomenon in Long Evans and Buffalo rats] Unemoto S.
Folia Pharmacol Jap 60:173-85, 20 Mar 64 (Jap)

TELANGIECTASIS (C8)

Focal dermal hypoplasia syndrome. Gorlin RJ, et al.
Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm) 43:421-40, 1963
Angiomas in infants and children. Martin LW.
Amer J Surg 107:511-7, Mar 64
Neo-eruptive microangiomatosis tardive systematized (microtelangiectasis essential progressive unilateral), Tommasi? Bowen EJ.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 89:615-6, Apr 64
Unusual distribution of vascular spiders in pregnancy. Billings FT Jr.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 112:835-9, Dec 63
Cutaneous telangiectases on lips and extremities. Brown GR.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 112:889-91, Dec 63
Myelographic appearance of vascular anomalies of the spinal cord. Teng P, et al.
Brit J Radiol 37:358-66, May 64
Drug rash after triprolidine. Alexander S.
Brit Med J 5407:512, 22 Aug 64
Multiple telangiectasia, Raynaud's phenomenon, sclerodactyly, and subcutanious calcinosis: a syndrome mimicking hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasia. Winterbauer RH.
Bull Hopkins Hosp 114:361-83, Jun 64
Histopathology of the telangiectasia associated with varicose veins. Faria JL de, et al.
Dermatologica (Basel) 127:321-9, 1963
Ataxia telangiectasia. Report of two cases. Zellweger H, et al. **Helv Paediat Acta** 18:267-79, Nov 63
Congenital angiodysplasias of the extremities. I. Generalities and classification; venous dysplasias. Malan E, et al. **J Cardiov Surg** 5:87-130, Mar-Apr 64
Cutaneous and mucous membranous clues to some systemic diseases. Perry HO.
J Kentucky Med Ass 62:359-64, May 64
Ataxia telangiectasia. Utian HL, et al.
J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 27:38-40, Feb 64
Ataxia-telangiectasia. A case with lesions of ovaries and adenohypophysis. Bowden DH, et al.
J Neuropath Exp Neurol 22:549-54, Jul 63
Oral surgery in the hemorrhagic states. Wishart C.
J Oral Surg 22:178-83, Mar 64
Transurethral prostatic resection in a patient with hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasia. Brunsting CD, et al. **J Urol** 90:230-2, Aug 63
Generalized essential telangiectasia: repor of a clinical and histochemical study of 13 patients with acquired cutaneous lesions. McGrae JD Jr, et al.
JAMA 185:909-13, 21 Sep 63
Ataxia telangiectasis. A dysgammaglobulinaemia with deficient gamma-1-A (beta-2-A)-globulin. Fireman P, et al. **Lancet** 1:1193-5, 30 May 64
Ataxia-telangiectasia. Its association with a defective thymus, immunological-deficiency disease, and malignancy. Peterson RD, et al.
Lancet 1:1189-93, 30 May 64
Cutaneous telangiectasia. **Lancet** 1:93-4, 11 Jan 64
Abnormalities of serum gamma-1-A globulin and ataxia telangiectasia. Young RR, et al.
Medicine (Balt) 43:423-33, May 64
Fibrinolytic system in certain congenital and hereditary haemorrhagic disorders: a critical evaluation of the theory of dynamic haemostasis. Kamel K, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:478-9, 2 Nov 63
Cutaneous manifestations of gastrointestinal disease. Bartholomew LG, et al. **Postgrad Med** 36:247-59, Sep 64
Ataxia telangiectasia. Moynahan EJ.
Proc Roy Soc Med 56:727-8, Aug 63
Familial haemorrhagic telangiectasia. 20 cases treated with systemic oestrogen. Harrison DF.
Quart J Med 33:25-38, Jan 64
Congenital varicose veins and other unusual varices. Moore JM. **Scot Med J** 9:259-66, Jun 64
I. Cryoproteinemias. 2. Primary cryofibrinogenemia--its association with cryopathy and telangiectasis. Ritzmann SE, et al.
Texas Rep Biol Med 21:567-80, Winter 63
The thymus in developmental immunobiology, with particular attention to the clinical aspects. Good RA, et al. **Worldwide Abstr Gen Med** 7:8-18, Mar 64 (17 ref.)
[An observation on 2 cases of phakomatosis ataxia teleangiectatica (Louis-Bar)] Pastva K.
Cesk Neurol 27:99-104, Mar 64 (Cz)
[Ataxia telangiectasia] Does De Willebois AE.
Nederl T Geneesk 107:2298-300, 7 Dec 63 (Dut)
[Ataxia-telangiectasis] Lamy M, et al.
Arch Franc Pediat 21:645-59, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)
[Cutis marmorata telangietica congenita] Degos R, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:778-81, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Familial ataxia-telangiectasis syndrome] Huriez C, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 70:745-9, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)
[An unfortunate diagnostic error. History of a bleeding ureteral pseudoejaculation] Jomain J.
J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 69:782-3, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Equilibrium disorders in relation to anemic phenomena observed in a patient presenting with Osler-Rendu disease and telangiectasis of the face] Boucher M, et al. **Lyon Med** 211:523-30, 1 Mar 64 (Fr)
[Extensive spinal cord necrosis in a young adult. Probable role of intramedullary telangiectasia] Samson M, et al. **Presse Med** 71:2709-12, 25 Dec 63 (Fr)
[Apropos of an anatomo-clinical case of Penfield-Ward type epileptogenic calcific angioma; multiple cerebral telangiectasia] Garde A, et al.
Rev Neurol (Paris) 109:31-8, Jul 63 (Fr)
[Neuropsychiatry in 1963] Lereboullet J, et al.
Rev Prat 13:3563-94, 21 Nov 63 (50 ref.) (Fr)
[Unusual vascular reaction of the skin after radiotherapy. (A CONTRIBUTION TO THE PROBLEM OF THE PATHOGENESIS OF TELANGIECTASIS)] Birzle H, et al.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 99:704-9, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Chronic progressive cerebellar ataxia with telangiectasis (Louis-Bar syndrome). 1st case in Switzerland] Jungo O, et al.
Helv Paediat Acta 18:280-305, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Clinical observations on Osler's disease] Kirstein R, et al. **Med Welt** 36:1782-4, 7 Sep 63 (Ger)
[Telangiectatic ataxia, Louis-Bar syndrome] Bijl L, et al.
Psychiat Neurol Neurochir 66:284-95, Jul-Oct 63 (Ger)
[The hemorrhagic phenomena of the skin] Matras A.
Wien Med Wschr 114:55-9, 18 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Congenital teleangiectatic cutis marmorata] Bartel K, et al. **Z Kinderheilk** 88:365-71, 9 Sep 63 (Ger)
[Contribution on the treatment of telangiectasis] Orbach EJ. **Zbl Phlebol** 3:4-7, 15 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Clinical considerations on treatment with tri-hydroxy-ethyl-rutoside in acute and chronic venous disorders of the lower extremities] De Bernardis F, et al. **Minerva Chir** 19:453-5, 15 Jul 64 (It)
[On the action of trihydroxyethylrutoside on some manifestations of venous insufficiency of the lower extremities] Giabbani V.
Minerva Chir 19:486-9, 31 Jul 64 (It)
[A case of telangiectasic manifestations distributed on the extremities] Peirone F.
Minerva Derm 38:247-52, Jul 63 (It)
[Osler's disease and one afflicted family line] Matsunaga F, et al. **Naika** 12:1135-40, Dec 63 (Jap)
[Pulmonary arteriovenous fistulae in children] Szczęśniak J, et al. **Pediat Pol** 38:413-9, Apr 63 (Pol)
[Organization of cosmetic aid in the Cheliabinsk region] Zhak LI.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:73-4, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Ataxia-telengiectasis. A new syndrome in progressive ataxias of childhood and in phacomatoses] Boder E, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 16:623-6, 19 May 64 (Sp)
[Apropos of 2 cases of hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasis] Tavat S, et al.
Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul) 27:9-14, 1964 (Tur)

TELEMETRY (E1)

Biodynamic response to supersonic ejection. Clarke NP. **Aerospace Med** 34:1089-94, Dec 63

A review of biomedical monitoring activities and report on studies made on F-105 pilots. Helvey WM, et al. **Aerospace Med** 35:23-7, Jan 64
Utilization of bioelectricity as power supply for implanted electronic devices. Reynolds LW. **Aerospace Med** 35:115-7, Feb 64
Collection of biological information during prolonged flight missions with "yes and no" data reduction analysis. Sem-Jacobsen CW, et al. **Aerospace Med** 35:880-3, Sep 64
Intestinal motility: preliminary studies with telemetering capsules and synchronized fluorocinematography. Ramorino ML, et al. **Amer J Dig Dis** 9:64-71, Jan 64
Implanted two way telemetry in laboratory animals. Young IJ, et al. **Amer J Med Electronics** 3:28-33, Jan-Mar 64
Review of in-flight biomedical data collection systems at AFFTC, May 1960--December 1962. Bratt HR, et al. **Biomed Sci Instrum** 1:445-59, 1963
The bio-tetelscanner: an instrument for telemetric quantitation of immunodiffusion (antigen-antibody) reactions. Glenn WG. **Biomed Sci Instrum** 1:395-9, 1963
Telemetry of physiological data during parachute research. Goldberg MN, et al. **Biomed Sci Instrum** 1:263-71, 1963
Physiological monitoring of animals during space flight. Hansen JT, et al. **Biomed Sci Instrum** 1:299-307, 1963
A multiple patient monitor for intensive care of recovery room. Johnston EB, et al. **Biomed Sci Instrum** 1:273-85, 1963
Observations on the clinical use of radio pills. Connell AM, et al. **Brit Med J** 5360:771-4, 28 Sep 63
Applications of radio telemetering capsules to clinical medicine and research. Connell AM. **Curr Med Drugs** 4:3-12, Nov 63 (16 ref.)
An automatic system for the measurement and recording of basal temperature in the human female. Singer A, et al. **Fertil Steril** 15:44-51, Jan-Feb 64
Endoradiosonde study of propulsion and pressure activity induced by test meals, prostigmine, and diphenoxylate in the small intestine. Bárány F, et al. **Gut** 5:90-5, Feb 64
The endomotorsonde. Vantrappen G, et al. **Gut** 5:96-8, Feb 64
Subminiature apparatus for radio-telemetering of EEG data. Fischler H, et al. **IEEE Trans Biomed Electronics** 10:29-36, Jan 63
A miniature transmitter for telemetering muscle potentials. Kuck A, et al. **IEEE Trans Biomed Electronics** 10:117-9, Jul 63
Transmitter for telemetry of biological data from birds in flight. Roy OZ, et al. **IEEE Trans Biomed Electronics** 10:114-6, Jul 63
The use of radio telemetry for electromyography. Moore ML, et al. **J Amer Phys Ther Ass** 43:787-91, Nov 63
A radio telemetering device. Barry W. **J Appl Physiol** 19:528-30, May 64
Telephone telemetry. Melvin JP. **J Mississippi Med Ass** 5:84-6, Mar 64
Arrhythmias: a study utilizing telemetric monitoring. Crews AH Jr, et al. **J Newark Beth Israel Hosp** 15:157-60, Jul 64
Syncope with complete heart block. Differentiation of real and simulated Adams-Stokes seizures by radiotelemetry. Ira GH, et al. **JAMA** 188:707-10, 25 May 64
Telephone telemetry of bioelectric information. Levine IM, et al. **JAMA** 188:794-8, 1 Jun 64
Cardiac telemetry and monitoring. **JAMA** 187:Suppl:31-2, 1 Feb 64
Assessment of gastric function by pH telemetering capsule. Connell AM, et al. **Lancet** 2:227-30, 1 Aug 64
Transducers for physiological measurements during bioastronautical research and operations. Castillo HT. **Med Electron Biol Engin** 2:109-21, Apr 64
A temperature telemetering system with constant accuracy. Robinson SG. **Med Electron Biol Engin** 2:81-3, Mar 64
Surgical patients "report" via monitor. **Mod Hosp** 102:110-1, Feb 64
Telemeter electrocardiography: a study of heart function in athletes. Rose KD, et al. **Nebraska Med J** 49:447-56, Sep 64
Electrocardiographic telemetry in skiers. Anticipatory and recovery heart rate during competition. Hanson JS, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:181-5, 23 Jul 64
Deep body temperature of untethered dolphin recorded by ingested radio transmitter. Mackay RS. **Science** 144:864-6, 15 May 64
Instantaneous fetal pulse rate patterns in pregnancy, labor, during delivery, and in the newborn. Millican E, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:394-5, 1963
Development of a miniature telemetry system. Techn Docum Rep SAM-TDR-63-80. Kavanagh DA. **US Air Force Electron Syst Div** 1-12, Nov 63
Techniques of physiological monitoring. Volume II. Components. Techn Docum Rep AMRL-TDR-62-98 (II). Alnutt R, et al. **US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab** 1-256, Nov 63
Remote viewing: a comparison of direct viewing, 2D and 3D television. Techn Docum Rep AMRL-TDR-64-15. Kama WN, et al. **US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab** 1-9, Feb 64
Research and development on pulse-modulated personal-telemetry systems. Techn Docum Rep AMRL-TDR-63-96. Marko AR, et al. **US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab** 1-19, Oct 63
An annotated bibliography on biomedical (animal) satellite vehicles, life support systems and related technology. Techn Docum Rep AMRL-TDR-63-126. Van Patten RE. **US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab** 1-25, Dec 63
[Biotelemetry] Peleška B. **Cesk Fysiol** 13:146-64, Jan 64 (79 ref.) (Cz)
[Intestinal pyxigraphy] Demole M. **Gastroenterologia (Basel)** 101:185-8, 1964 (Fr)
[Problems of the CHU (United Hospital Center). Monitoring and its future] Bureau J. **Techn Hosp (Paris)** 19:57-60, Aug-Sep 63 (Fr)
[An instrument for registration of heart frequency at the working place and during sport activity] Pircher L. **Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta** 22:C4-6, 1964 (Ger)
[Long-distance transmission of electrocardiographical data] Olivér H. **Progr Med (Napoli)** 19:672-4, 15 Nov 63 (It)
[Gastrointestinal diagnosis by capsules] Watanuki T, et al. **Clin All Round (Osaka)** 13:1033-8, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Various problems with the telemeter circuit] Yamakawa K, et al. **Clin All Round (Osaka)** 13:980-7, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Inspection and diagnosis of circulatory function by the telemeter] Honda M. **Fukuoka Acta Med** 55:78-9, Feb 64 (Jap)
[Symposium on new diagnostic procedures in internal medicine. 3. Clinical application of the telemetering method] Kitamura K. **J Jap Soc Intern Med** 52:610-6, 10 Sep 63 (Jap)
[The clinical application of telemetering] Kobayashi T, et al. **J Jap Soc Intern Med** 52:616-7, 10 Sep 63 (Jap)
[Transistorized device for radiotelemetric registration of the frequency of heart contractions, respiration and movement] Unzhin RV, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:117-21, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Dynamic biotelemetry] Rozenblat VV. **Usp Sovr Biol** 56:341-64, Nov-Dec 63 (3 ref.) (Rus)
[Use of radiotelemetry in space medicine] Akulinichev IT, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 19:60-6, 1964 (Rus)
[Radiotelemetric study of the function of the digestive system] Belousov AS, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 19:71-8, 1964 (Rus)
[On the use of radiotelemetry in physiological research on work and sport] Rozenblat VV. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 19:66-71, 1964 (Rus)

TELENCEPHALON (A8)

Quantitative comparisons of brain structures from insectivores to primates. Stephan H, et al. **Amer Zool** 4:59-74, Feb 64
H3-thymidine autoradiographic studies on cytokinetic responses to x-ray irradiation and to thio-TEPA in the neural tube of mouse embryos. Fujita S, et al. **Anat Rec** 149:37-48, May 64
Influence of drugs and neocortical spreading depression of hippocampal 'arousal reaction'. Weiss T, et al. **Experientia** 19:427-8, 15 Aug 63
A study of diencephalic development in the albino rat. Coggeshall RE. **J Comp Neurol** 122:241-69, Apr 64
Electrophysiological activity accompanying intracranial self-stimulation. Newman BL, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 57:244-7, Apr 64
Rate-independent test of reinforcing consequences of brain stimulation. Valenstein ES, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 57:52-60, Feb 64
The comparative anatomy of the actinopterygian forebrain. Nieuwenhuys R. **J Hirnforsch** 6:171-92, 1963
Intracranial telencephalic meningo-encephalocele containing choroid plexus. Rand BO, et al. **J Neuropath Exp Neurol** 23:293-305, Apr 64
The syndrome of arteriovenous anomalies of the fusiform gyrus with report of four cases. Hayes GJ. **Med Ann DC** 33:267-8 passim, Jun 64
Free glutamine level in the rat brain in vivo after methionine sulphoximine administration. Folbergrová J. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 13:21-7, 1964
Ontogenetic development of membrane potentials in telencephalic structures in the rat. Mareš P. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 13:256-62, 1964
Changes in brain glycogen concentration in rats during high altitude (12,470 ft) exposure. Woolley DE, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:571-4, Dec 63
Neuroanatomy. Crosby E, et al. **Progr Neurol Psychiat** 18:1-19, 1963 (151 ref.)
Electroencephalograms of sharks. Gilbert PW, et al. **Science** 145:949-51, 28 Aug 64
Tonic influence of rostral brain structures on pressure regulatory mechanisms in the cat. Reis DJ, et al. **Science** 145:64-5, 3 Jul 64
[Significance of the neopallium and visual receptors for the development of space orientation reactions] Hassmannová J. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 5:121-9, May 63 (Cz)
[Development of specialized reflexes in rabbit fetuses with lesions of the neopallium] Sedláček J, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 5:243-9, Jul 63 (Cz)
[Remarks on the significance of the extra-hypophysial Gomori-positive neurosecretory pathways] Barry J. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1974-6, 1963 (Fr)
[Telencephalic arousal reaction of a Dipneusta] Bert J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1787-90, 1963 (Fr)
[Appearance of the telencephalic awakening reaction in Protopterus annectens and its biological cycle] Godet R, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:146-9, 1964 (Fr)
[The telencephalon of Discoglossus pictus (Oth.). Anatomical study in the tadpole and adult animal] Clairambault P. **J Hirnforsch** 6:87-121, 1963 (Fr)
[The histogenetic formation of the cortical anlage of the mesencephalon] Laissue J. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 53:158-85, 1963 (Ger)
[Studies on the histopathological changes of the nerve cells and liver cells following the longterm injection of chlorpromazine] Dazai T. **Fukushima Med J** 13:1-12, Jun 63 (Jap)
[The influence of chlordiazepoxide upon EEG activities of cat's brain] Nakagawa S. **Psychiat Neurol Jap** 65:963-73, Nov 63 (Jap)

TELEPAQUE see IOPANOIC ACID (D8)

TELEPATHY (F)

[Is telepathy scientific?] Biriukov DA. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 19:43-53, 1964 (Rus)

TELEVISION (L)

New instrument: use of industrial television camera in microsurgery. Suzuki T. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** 57:505-6, May 64
Percutaneous splenic venography under roentgen television control. Arner O, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm)** 2:53-8, Jan 64
Telecourse in nursing. Anderson LD. **Amer J Nurs** 64:79-82, Jul 64
Is television the answer? Brong RE. **Amer J Nurs** 64:77-9, Jan 64
Educational television for a hospital system. Kinsella C. **Amer J Nurs** 64:72-6, Jan 64
Nursing's TV image. Television's nurses face a critical audience in their real-life counterparts. Schorr T. **Amer J Nurs** 63:119-21, Oct 63
Why fear fiction? Schutt BG. **Amer J Nurs** 63:65, Oct 63
An x-ray television image storage apparatus. Berci G, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 90:1290-300, Dec 63
Color television contrast expansion of photoscans. Charkes ND, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 90:406-9, Aug 63
Diagnostic applications of closed-circuit television in neuroroentgenology. Holman CB. **Amer J Roentgen** 91:1163-6, May 64
Some aspects of television radiology. Kling GA. **Amer J Roentgen** 90:871-3, Oct 63
Television cinephotomicrography in the study of the human cutaneous microcirculation. Zimmer JG, et al. **Angiology** 14:404-8, Aug 63
Use of television as aid to psychotherapy supervision. Schiff SB, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago)** 10:84-8, Jan 64
Television and epilepsy. Charlton MH, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 11:239-47, Sep 64
Geometric enlargement in röntgen television. Soila P. **Brit J Radiol** 36:586-91, Aug 63
Endoscopy and documentation. Berci G, et al. **Bull Gastroint Endosc** 10:6-10, Feb 64
Considerations on black-and-white television endoscopy in gastroenterology and prospects of achieving colour television endoscopy. Stoichita S, et al. **Bull Gastroint Endosc** 10:7-12, Nov 63
Dr. Jutras's ring stand. Stephenson DR. **Canad Hosp** 40:73-4, Oct 63
Image-intensification, cine-radiography and television-fluoroscope. Gotsman M. **Cent Afr J Med** 10:138-9, Apr 64
Cytologic diagnosis of early lung cancer: brushing method under x-ray television fluoroscopy. Hattori S, et al. **Dis Chest** 45:129-42, Feb 64
The use of television in hospitals. Letourneau CU, et al. **Hosp Manage** 97:52-4, May 64
Patient environment--a new area for research. Letourneau CU. **Hosp Manage** 97:43-5, Apr 64
TV series helps nurses keep up with nursing. Starin AC. **Hospitals** 37:77-81, 16 Sep 63
Closed-circuit TV in a hospital school of nursing. **Hospitals** 37:66, 16 Sep 63
Guiding principles for dental radio broadcasting. Clark HL. **J Amer Dent Ass** 68:412-5, Mar 64
Continuous recording of arteriolar dimensions with a television microscope. Wiederhielm CA. **J Appl Physiol** 18:1041-2, Sep 63
Magnetic image recording. Oosterkamp WJ, et al. **J Belg Radiol** 46:583-6, 1963
Two and a half years' experience with the BV 28, a television-equiped image intensifier, in casualty surgery. Schwier V. **J Belg Radiol** 46:599-602, 1963
The use of closed circuit television in laser investigations. Fine S, et al. **J Invest Derm** 42:289-91, Apr 64

Boston Medical Reports. Trowbridge M Jr. **J Maine Med Ass** 55:83, May 64
Television in health sciences education: home and hospital viewing of continuing education broadcasts under three presentation-response conditions. Abbey JC, et al. **J Med Educ** 39:693-703, Jul 64
Continuation of medical education by open-circuit television: a preliminary report. McGuinness AC, et al. **J Med Educ** 39:735-45, Aug 64
Utilizing television for laboratory experiments in physiology. Samson FE Jr, et al. **J Med Educ** 39:780-4, Aug 64
Television in health sciences education: measuring achievement in science reasoning about physiology. Staub NC, et al. **J Med Educ** 38:813-9, Oct 63
The use of closed-circuit television in the teaching of psychiatry. Kornfeld DS, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 138:452-9, May 64
The use of TV and polygraph at KCOS. **J Osteopath** 71:40-4, Feb 64
A nationwide plan for continuing medical education. Pros and cons. Dryer BV. **JAMA** 189:35-9, 6 Jul 64
New light on the barium meal. Kemp R. **Lancet** 1:212-3, 25 Jan 64
Television and teaching. **Lancet** 1:419-20, 22 Feb 64
New instruments. Scheer AA. **Laryngoscope** 74:295-7, Feb 64
Closed circuit television in extraction of an intraocular foreign body. Henderson JW, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 39:241-4, Apr 64
The tri-vue system of medical-dental television optics. Morrison WE. **Med Biol Illus** 13:243-9, Oct 63
Television. **Med World (London)** 100:477-8, Jun 64
Television in medical education. Engel CE. **Nature (London)** 200:725-8, 23 Nov 63
A new television camera, intended for scientific applications, having a very high sensitivity and good storage properties. Filby RS, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:801-2, 22 Feb 64
Television in health sciences education: camera placement. Dietrich BJ, et al. **Nurs Res** 13:217-21, Summer 64
Clinical nursing instruction and closed circuit TV. Griffin GJ, et al. **Nurs Res** 13:196-204, Summer 64
An experimental study of the use of television in teaching basic nursing skills. Westley BH, et al. **Nurs Res** 13:205-9, Summer 64
Closed circuit television: a tool for nursing research. Wilcox J. **Nurs Res** 13:210-6, Summer 64
Grand rounds via television: an experiment in continuing education. Moses C, et al. **Penn Med J** 67:23-8, Aug 64
Controlling student responses through programmed visual presentations. Gropper GL. **Percept Motor Skills** 18:703-4, Jun 64
Television techniques in diagnostic radiology. Greatorex CA. **Phys Med Biol** 9:1-24, Jan 64 (55 ref.)
X-ray image detection by electronic methods. Hay GA. **Postgrad Med J** 40:145-6, Mar 64
Space age advances in radiology. Novak SE. **Radiol Techn** 36:6-13, Jul 64
A one-year experience with a remote-control closed-circuit television system in a private office. Rubin S, et al. **Radiology** 82:710-3, Apr 64
Can health be taught? Hill. **Roy Soc Health J** 84:125-7, May-Jun 64
The effects of observing violence. Berkowitz L. **Sci Amer** 210:35-41, Feb 64
Development of visual simulation techniques for astronautical flight training. Volume II. Image assembly techniques for visual simulation of orbiting flight. Techn Docum Rep AMRL-TDR-63-54(II). Gerhardt L, et al. **US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab** 1-70, Nov 63
Remote viewing: a comparison of direct viewing, 2D and 3D television. Techn Docum Rep AMRL-TDR-64-15. Kama WN, et al. **US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab** 1-9, Feb 64
[Television from the viewpoint of a child psychiatrist] Krevelen DA van. **T Soc Geneesk** 42:345-53, 15 May 64 **(Dut)**
[Fluoroscopic television in gynecological roentgen-ray examination] Tähti E, et al. **Duodecim** 80:154-6, 1964 **(Fin)**
[Radiological television: its physical, physiological and pathological problems] Noix M. **Acta Iber Radiol Cancer** 18:241-58 contd, Jul-Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Radiologic television: its physical, physiologic and pathologic problems] Noix M. **Acta Iber Radiol Cancer** 18:347-68 concl, Oct-Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Television disease in children] Friedemann A. **Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel)** 31:79-84, Feb-Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Peroperative radiological practice and its future] Barraya L, et al. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 53:584-8, May 64 **(Fr)**
[Television and our children] Amoyal J. **Guigoz Sci Rev** 66:22-30, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Routine televized radiocopy during the gastroduodenal transit. Personal experience based on 368 examinations] Boisot J, et al. **J Radiol Electr** 44:681-3, Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Radiocinematography adapted to cysto-sphincteromanometry with televised control] Collard M, et al. **J Radiol Electr** 45:332-4, Jun-Jul 64 **(Fr)**
[A cause of increase in present-day neuroses: "affective isolation"] Défontaine J. **Lille Med** 9:593-5, Jun-Jul 64 **(Fr)**
[Contribution of televised radioscopy and radiocinematography to bronchography in adults] Pinet F, et al. **Lyon Med** 212:175-80, 9 Aug 64 **(Fr)**
[Black-and-white broncho-television. A prelude to color broncho-television] Stoichita S, et al. **Rev Med Int Photo Cinema Telev** 3:47-9, Apr-May 64 **(Fr)**
[New prospects in gastro-hepato-enterology. Some technical and biochemical acquisitions producing progress] Dubarry JJ. **Rev Prat** 13:Suppl 88-93, 9 Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Radiology and television in the university hospital center] Cherigie E. **Techn Hosp (Paris)** 19:80-5, Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[Television and medicine throughout the world] **Techn Hosp (Paris)** 19:56-7, Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[A roentgen-television device as a positioning apparatus] Soila P, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn** 53:131-40, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Percutaneous fixation of closed reduced fractures by means of roentgen television] Schwier V. **Chirurg** 34:502-9, Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[The discriminator-cytoplanimeter] Mitrani L, et al. **Mikroskopie** 18:222-5, Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Television in medicine] Kutschbach H. **Munchen Med Wschr** 105:2294-9, 15 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Roentgen television. II.] Schott O. **Roentgenpraxis** 17:2-12, Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Roentgen television] Schott O. **Roentgenpraxis** 16:265-82, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[The television microscope and its use for qualitative and quantitative studies in cellular research] Werz G. **Z Wiss Mikr** 65:265-78, Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[A brief survey of the development of x-ray television] Martos I. **Magy Radiol** 15:365-75, Nov 63 **(Hun)**
[Intraoperative televised roentgenoscopy of the biliary tract] Stefanini P, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 68:1435-44, 31 Jul 63 **(It)**
[On the subject of epilepsy and television. (Apropos of a clinical case)] Santorelli G. **Osped Psichiat** 31:78-80, Jan-Sep 63 **(It)**
[Radiocinematography and television radioscopy in esophago-gastro-duodenal pathology] Guzzon A. **Riv Infort Mal Prof** 50:1148-69, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Use of television and motion pictures in radiodiagnosis] Kawamura F, et al. **Clin All Round (Osaka)** 13:1096-105, Jun 64 **(Jap)**
[Problems in mass communication from the standpoint of education] Kono S. **J Jap Med Ass** 50:599-609, 15 Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[Mass examination of the stomach with x-ray television] Irie H. **Rinsho Hosha** 8:625-34, Sep 63 **(Jap)**
[A great advance in the teaching of surgery] **Arq Cir Clin Exp** 26:99, May-Jun 63 **(Por)**
[New methods of research, training and general observation in medicine by means of television] Bychkov OD. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:3-13, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Experience in the use of television microscopy for demonstration of microorganisms] Zykov MP, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:54-8, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Image intensifier, electronic radioscopy, television and cineradiography. Its practical use in medicine and surgery] Modolell A, et al. **Bol Cons Gen Col Med Esp** 26:25-30, Mar 63 **(Sp)**
[Convulsive crisis induced by the photic stimulus of the television screen] Sáenz Arroyo L, et al. **Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex)** 27:223-36, Apr 64 **(Sp)**
[Is TV injurious to the eyes?] Holm O. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:1700-4, 20 May 64 **(Sw)**
[Television in a radiodiagnostic department] Olsson O. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:1158-65, 8 Apr 64 **(Sw)**

TELLURIUM (D1)

Hygienic guide series. Tellurium. **Amer Industr Hyg Ass J** 25:198-201, Mar-Apr 64
Determination of tellurium in the cells of gram-negative bacteria. Nermut MV. **Folia Microbiol (Praha)** 8:370-5, 1963
Metabolism of Te-132-I-132 in lactating sheep. Casey HW, et al. **Health Phys** 9:1223-6, Dec 63
A cytochemical localization of reductive sites in a gram-negative bacterium. Tellurite reduction in Proteus vulgaris. Iterson W van, et al. **J Cell Biol** 20:377-87, Mar 64
A cytochemical localization of reductive sites in a gram-positive bacterium. Tellurite reduction in Bacillus subtilis. Iterson W van, et al. **J Cell Biol** 20:361-75, Mar 64
Detection of non-reducing carbohydrate compounds with complex cuprates. III. Kocourek J, et al. **J Chromatogr** 14:228-31, Apr 64
Potassium tellurite as a bacteriostatic agent in isolating algae. Ducker SC, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:210, 11 Apr 64
Growth of Pasteurella pseudotuberculosis on tellurite media. Brzin B. **Zbl Bakt (Orig)** 189:543-5, Aug 63
[The toxicology of tellurium] Vignoli L, et al. **Ann Biol Clin (Paris)** 22:399-417, Mar-Apr 64 (45 ref.) **(Fr)**
[Demonstration of redox enzymes in dermatophytes and saprophytes by potassium tellurite. I.] Jung HD, et al. **Derm Wschr** 147:663-8, 29 Jun 63 **(Ger)**
[Studies on the reduction-accelerating effect of ultrasonics] Siegel G. **Z Naturforsch (B)** 19:13-7, Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[On the distribution and excretion of tellurium from the body] Sandratskaia SE, et al. **Gig Sanit** 28:92-5, Jul 63 **(Rus)**

TEMARIL see TRIMEPRAZINE (D4)

TEMPERANCE (F)

A prohibition problem: liquor as medicine 1920-1933. Jones BC. **J Hist Med** 18:353-69, Oct 63

TEMPERATURE (G3, H)

see also related
BODY TEMPERATURE (E1, G1)
THERMOMETERS (E1, E5)

Comparative data and enzyme kinetic calculations on changes caused by temperature in the duration of gastric digestion of some predatory fishes. Fábián G, et al. **Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung** 14:123-9, 1963
Effect of temperature on the potentiometric titration curve of influenza virus. Koch A. **Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung** 10:117-23, 1963
Influence of temperature on the multiplication of varicella virus. Váczi L, et al. **Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung** 10:109-15, 1963
Bacteriophages of lysogenic strains of Listeria monocytogenes. Jasińska S. **Acta Microbiol Pol** 13:29-43, 1964
Odour perception and environment conditions. Bocca E, et al. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** 57:391-400, Mar-Apr 64
Vascular reactions on the intake of food and drink of various temperatures. Drettner B. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl** 188:249+, 1964
Temperature measurements in the respiratory tract of laryngectomized patients. Schultheiss G von. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** 57:325-31, Mar-Apr 64
Mobilization of fluids in biological objects by means of temperature gradient. Vető F. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 24:119-28, 1963
Influence of temperature and cysteine on the radiation effect in the cypridina luciferase-luciferin system irradiated with roentgen rays. Lohmann W, et al. **Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm)** 2:17-23, Feb 64
Influence of environmental temperature on the toxicity of oxygen. Gold AJ, et al. **Aerospace Med** 35:563-7, Jun 64
The effect of heated effluents on fish. Alabaster JS. **Air Water Pollut** 7:541-63, Aug 63
The effect of temperature on photochemical smog reactions. Bufalini JJ, et al. **Air Water Pollut** 7:769-71, Oct 63
A proposed study for the prevention of pulmonary emboli. Prinzmetal M, et al. **Amer Heart J** 66:573-4, Oct 63
Effect of high environmental temperature on basal metabolism and concentrations of serum protein-bound iodine and total cholesterol. Thompson EM, et al. **Amer J Clin Nutr** 13:219-25, Oct 63
Physiological time courses associated with contact lenses--temperature. Hill RM, et al. **Amer J Optom** 41:3-9, Jan 64
Effect of temperature and continuous stimulation on gastrocnemius of the frog. Osgood PF, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 205:1299-303, Dec 63
Effect of temperature on the bacteriophage susceptibility of strains of Mycobacterium avium isolated from fowl. Froman S, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 89:236-9, Feb 64
Renewal of intestinal epithelium in the freshwater turtle, Chrysemys picta. Wurth MA, et al. **Anat Rec** 148:427-39, Mar 64
Effects of air temperature and humidity on the metabolism of food nutrients in cattle and buffalo bulls. Raghavan GV, et al. **Ann Biochem Exp Med** 23:23-8, Jan 63
On the mechanism of thermoglycaemia in guinea-pigs. Sharma VR, et al. **Ann Biochem Exp Med** 23:321-4, Aug 63
Photosensibility of the human pituitary. Timonen S, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn** 53:165-72, 1964
Studies on Bulinus (Physopsis) globosus in Rhodesia. I. The influence of temperature on the intrinsic rate of natural increase. Shiff CJ. **Ann Trop Med Parasit** 58:94-105, Mar 64
Studies on Bulinus (Physopsis) globosus in Rhodesia. II. Factors influencing the relationship between age and growth. Shiff CJ. **Ann Trop Med Parasit** 58:106-15, Mar 64
A thermal-gradient block for the determination of temperature relationships in microorganisms. Battley EH. **Antonie Leeuwenhoek** 30:81-98, 1964
Response of Clostridium perfringens spores and

vegetative cells to temperature variation. Canada JC, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 12:273-6, May 64

Dermatophyte viability at modestly raised temperatures. Lorincz AL, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 88:393-402, Oct 63

Asthma and temperature change. An epidemiological study of emergency clinic visits for asthma in three large New York hospitals. Greenburg L, et al. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 8:642-7, May 64

Thermoresistance testing for identification of LSc 2ab virus progeny. Janda Z, et al. **Arch Ges Virusforsch** 14:227-37, 1964

The effect of ionic strength and slow cooling on thermolability of infectious ribonucleic acids. Sprecher-Goldberger S. **Arch Ges Virusforsch** 14:268-71, 1964

Non-steady state behavior of isolated mammalian atria at low temperatures. III. Water alkali metal ions of albino rat atria. Coret IA, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 148:82-96, 1 Mar 64

Ocular thermal effects produced by photocoagulation. Noyori KS, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 70:817-22, Dec 63

Pulmonary surface forces as affected by temperature. Gruenwald P. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 77:568-74, Jun 64

The measurement of hydraulic conductivity (osmotic permeability to water) of internodal Characean cells by means of transcellular osmosis. Dainty J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 79:102-11, 27 Jan 64

The interaction of connective tissue with aqueous urea. II. Rate analysis of influence of urea concentration, temperature and pH. Elden HR. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 75:48-58, 23 Jul 63

Thermal transitions in different mammalian collagen-bearing structures. Rigby BJ. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 75:279-81, 24 Sep 63

Potassium movements in rat uterus studied in vitro. I. Effects of temperature. Daniel EE. **Canad J Biochem Physiol** 41:2065-84, Oct 63

Influence of temperature on fatty acid composition of psychrophilic and mesophilic Serratia species. Kates M, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 42:481-8, Apr 64

Lag phase of Escherichia coli as influenced by x-rays temperature and nutrient. Cahoon MO, et al. **Canad J Genet Cytol** 5:472-81, Dec 63

Heat cameras in medicine. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:615, 12 Sep 64

The effect of aconitine, adrenalin and procaine, and changes in the ionic concentration in the production of ventricular fibrillation in a hibernator (hedgehog) and a non-hibernator (guinea-pig) at different temperatures. Johansson BW. **Cardiologia (Basel)** 43:158-69, 1963

Influence of temperature on development of rigor mortis in dog hearts. Kolder H, et al. **Circ Res** 13:218-22, Sep 63

Lactic dehydrogenase isoenzymes in blood serum after storage at different temperatures. Kreutzer HH, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 9:64-8, Jan 64

Effects of temperature on Drosophila. I. Respiration of D. melanogaster grown at different temperatures. Hunter AS. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 11:411-7, Apr 64

Brain lipid fatty acids and temperature acclimation. Johnston PV, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 11:303-9, Mar 64

Thermal inactivation of preparations of aspartic/glutamic transaminase from species of bivalved molluscs from the sublittoral and intertidal zones. Read KR. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 9:161-80, Jul 63

The influence of temperature and salinity on ciliary activity of excised gill tissue of molluscs from North Carolina. Vernberg FJ, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 8:271-85, Mar 63

Some effects of temperature on the development and activity of Haemonchus contortus larvae. Conway DP. **Cornell Vet** 54:266-70, Apr 64

The change in ploidy of human cells in culture after temperature shock. Ostertag W. **Exp Cell Res** 34:194-8, Mar 64

Effect of thiourea treatment on temperature selection and swimming behaviour in Phoxinus phoxinus. Fortune PY. **Experientia** 19:485-6, 15 Sep 63

Influence of temperature on the vitamin C content of English spinach (Rumex patientia L.) during growth. Muskat E. **Experientia** 19:355-7, 15 Jul 63

Effects of temperature and x-ray irradiation on intrinsic growth rate in populations of Drosophila pseudoobscura. Tantawy AO. **Genetica** 34:34-45, 1963

Studies on natural populations of drosophila. II. Heritability and response to selection for wing length in Drosophila melanogaster and D. simulans at different temperatures. Tantawy AO, et al. **Genetics** 49:935-48, Jun 64

Effect of low temperature on radiosensitivity of Drosophila pupae. Giavelli S, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 7:465-71, Nov 63

The pH-temperature coefficient of rabbit anterior chamber aqueous humor. Schwartz B. **Invest Ophthal** 3:96-9, Feb 64

Relationship between ambient temperature and acetylating capacity of human blood. Biondheim SH, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 18:955-8, Sep 63

Viscosity of normal human blood under normothermic and hypothermic conditions. Rand PW, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:117-22, Jan 64

Thermistor system for measuring thermal gradients. Stoll AM. **J Appl Physiol** 19:173-6, Jan 64

Effects of temperature on soil conidia of Blastomyces dermatitidis. Denton JF, et al. **J Bact** 85:717-8, Mar 63

Effect of temperature on the rate of germination in Bacillus cereus. Knaysi G. **J Bact** 87:819-22, Mar 64

Effect of the temperature of growth of Escherichia coli on the formation of beta-galactosidase. Marr AG, et al. **J Bact** 87:356-62, Feb 64

Optimal conditions for the transformation of streptococci. Perry D, et al. **J Bact** 85:636-42, Mar 63

Effect of temperature and potassium chloride concentration on the onset of superprecipitation of actomyosin adenosinetriphosphatase studies. Maruyama K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 55:110-5, Feb 64

Tetrahymena cells in the G2 phase-sensitivity to temperature and to inhibitors of protein synthesis. Zeuthen E. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 62:Suppl1:148-56, Oct 63

Thermal environment and acid-base homeostasis in human infants during the first few hours of life. Gandy GM, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:751-8, Apr 64

Variables affecting the frequency of response of planaria to light. VanDeventer JM, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 57:407-11, Jun 64

Method for measuring temperature changes in the tooth during restorative procedures. Aplin AW, et al. **J Dent Res** 42:925-33, Jul-Aug 63

The effect of environmental temperature on hepatic uptake and clearance of thyroid hormone. Harland WA, et al. **J Endocr** 28:219-20, Jan 64

Excretion in the blood-sucking bug, Rhodnius prolixus Stål. II. The normal course of diuresis and the effect of temperature. Maddrell SH. **J Exp Biol** 41:163-76, Mar 64

Temperature acclimatization, response strength, and thermal preferences in the rat. Teichner WH. **J Exp Psychol** 67:221-33, Mar 64

Effects of light and temperature on the gross composition of the toad, Bufo fowleri. Bush FM. **J Exp Zool** 153:1-13, Jun 63

On the mechanism of some temperature effects on Drosophila. Milkman R. **J Gen Physiol** 46:1151-70, Jul 63

Temperature of maximum contraction of mouse collagen fibers as influenced by aging, x-radiation, and breeding status. Darden EB Jr, et al. **J Geront** 19:62-5, Jan 64

Physiological capacitance: a study in physiological age determination. Hensley JC, et al. **J Geront** 19:317-21, Jul 64

The effect of temperature and humidity on the penetration of C14 acetylsalicylic acid in excised human skin. Fritsch WC, et al. **J Invest Derm** 41:307-11, Nov 63

Fatty acid metabolism in Serratia marcescens. IV. The effect of temperature on fatty acid composition. Bishop DG, et al. **J Lipid Res** 4:87-90, Jan 63

Effects of temperature, calcium and activity on phospholipid metabolism in a sympathetic ganglion. Larrabee MG, et al. **J Neurochem** 10:549-70, Aug 63

Some functional characteristics of mechanoreceptors in the larynx of the cat. Sampson S, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 27:464-80, May 64

Effect of thyroxine, thiouracil and ambient temperature on the utilization of vitamin A by vitamin A-deficient rats. Anderson TA, et al. **J Nutr** 82:457-62, Apr 64

Some factors affecting the Rf values of sympathomimetic catecholamines. Roberts DJ. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 15:532-7, Aug 63

Prediction of stability in pharmaceutical preparations. XII. Solvolysis of various alkyl sydnones. Garrett ER. **J Pharm Sci** 53:42-51, Jan 64

Interaction of some pharmaceuticals with macromolecules. I. Effect of temperature on the binding of parabens and phenols by polysorbate 80 and polyethylene glycol 4000. Patel NK, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:94-7, Jan 64

The effects of exercise and limitation of movement on amphetamine toxicity. Hardinge MG, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 141:260-5, Aug 63

The effect of temperature on the sodium and potassium permeability changes in myelinated nerve fibres of Xenopus laevis. Frankenhaeuser B, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 169:431-7, Nov 63

The effect of temperature changes on the isolated pilomotor muscles. Hellmann K. **J Physiol (London)** 169:621-9, Dec 63

The effect of temperature on neuromuscular transmission in the vas deferens of the guinea-pig. Kuriyama H. **J Physiol (London)** 170:561-70, Apr 64

Comparative studies of effect of temperature on three species of Entamoeba. Siddiqui WA. **J Protozool** 10:480-5, Nov 63

Studies of motion sickness. XXI. A second failure to find air temperature an effective variable. Johnson C, et al. **J Psychol** 57:85, Jan 64

Some measures of electrodermal activity and their relationships as affected by varied temperatures. Scholander T. **J Psychosom Res** 7:151-8, Oct 63

Evidence for absence of an effect of temperature shock on fertilizing ability of fowl spermatozoa. De Silva PL. **J Reprod Fertil** 6:371-4, Dec 63

Thermal comfort in a small warship. An account of an investigation conducted in H.M.A.S. Quickmatch. Nobles DA. **J Roy Nav Med Serv** 49:176-87, Summer 63

Infection and growth of equine rhinopneumonitis virus in cultured horse kidney cells. Shimizu T, et al. **Jap J Exp Med** 33:113-20, Apr 63

Neural response of cat to taste stimuli of varying temperatures. Nagaki J, et al. **Jap J Physiol** 14:67-89, 15 Feb 64

The hyperbaric chamber. Schaefer W. **Marquette Med Rev** 29:164-6, Nov 63

In vitro and in vivo interference of temperature with the autosedimentation of blood in patients with articular diseases. Stépán J, et al. **Med Exp (Basel)** 9:102-6, 1963

The influence of temperature on the estimation of seromucoid-tyrosine in patients with chronic articular diseases. Stépán J, et al. **Med Exp (Basel)** 9:178-82, 1963

On the mechanism of differences in seromucoid values obtained from serum at various temperatures. Stépán J, et al. **Med Exp (Basel)** 9:183-90, 1963

Psoriasis--thermoregulation: aetiological considerations and the vascular factor in the pathogenesis of psoriasis. Mitchell JC. **Med Serv J Canada** 19:595-600, Sep 63 (25 ref.)

The development of Pythium at different temperatures in the soil planted with corn. Singh RS. **Mycopathologia** 22:182-4, 30 Apr 64

Effect of temperature on flagellation, motility and swarming of Proteus. Coetzee JN, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:211-2, 11 Apr 64

Alteration in size of the heart of late chick embryos after incubation at varied temperatures. Leighton J, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:198-9, 11 Jan 64

Environmental temperature preferred by the young pig. Mount LE. **Nature (London)** 199:1212-3, 21 Sep 63

The effect of temperature change on the sealing properties of temporary filling materials. II. Parris L, et al. **Oral Surg** 17:771-8, Jun 64

Diagnosis and treatment: use and misuse of temperature and humidity in care of the newborn infant. Silverman WA. **Pediatrics** 33:276-7, Feb 64

Effects of meteorological variations on incidence of uveitis. Fajardo RV, et al. **Philipp J Surg** 18:274-8, Jul-Aug 63

The application of thermal measurement to hand problems. Meagher SW. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 33:437-45, May 64

The growth of mice in a fluctuating temperature environment. Harrison GA, et al. **Proc Roy Soc (Biol)** 160:137-48, 14 Apr 64

Temperature induced cellular resistance to the "Lipovirus". Chang RS, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:646-9, Mar 64

Influence of sodium bicarbonate level and culture temperature on anterior pituitary lactogen production in vitro. Gala RR, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:232-5, Jan 64

Effect of environmental changes upon antiviral action of interferon. Gifford GE. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:644-9, Dec 63

Effect of environmental temperature on tetanus intoxication in mice. Sheff MF, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:96-9, Oct 63

Temperature dependence of anesthesia in goldfish. Cherkin A, et al. **Science** 144:1460-2, 19 Jun 64

Temperature dependence of the activity of the antitumor factor in the common clam. Hegyeli A. **Science** 146:77-8, 2 Oct 64

Thermally induced genital appendages on mosquitoes. Horsfall WR, et al. **Science** 141:1183-4, 20 Sep 63

Cytoecology of temperature. Levitt J, et al. **Science** 141:1199-203, 20 Sep 63

Irreparable mutations and ethionine resistance in Neurospora. Metzenberg RL, et al. **Science** 145:1434-5, 25 Sep 64

The effect of temperature and hematocrit on the viscosity of blood. Virgilio RW, et al. **Surgery** 55:825-30, Jun 64

Studies on the photoinactivation of D-aminoacid oxidase. Ichikawa Y, et al. **Tokushima J Exp Med** 10:156-69, Nov 63

The behaviour of some tobacco necrosis virus strains in plants. Babos P, et al. **Virology** 20:498-506, Jul 63

Studies on X-agent. XXXIII. Further studies on time-fluctuation of X-agent. Moriyama H. **Yokohama Med Bull** 14:269-86, Dec 63

The influence of temperature on the ultraviolet induced revertant frequencies of two auxotrophs of Neurospora crassa. Kilbey BJ. **Z Vererbungsl** 94:385-91, 30 Dec 63

[Attempt to evaluate the influence of changes in the microclimate of the classroom on the efficiency of pupils during classes] Stépanov V. **Cesk Hyg** 8:544-52, Oct 63 (Cz)

[Development of pulmonary ventilation in newborn infants in relation to temperature] Přibylová H, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 19:513-7, Jun 64 (Cz)

[Influence of temperature on sensitivity of the hemagglutination reaction of vaccinia virus] Kirn A, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 105:434-9, Aug 63 (Fr)

[Action of the temperature on the labeling of HeLa cells cultivated in vitro in the presence of tritiated thymidine] Girgis AM, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:6254-7, 22 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Action of supra- and infra-optimal temperatures on tabacco mosaic virus multiplication in immersed tobacco leaf disks. Study of viral development] Lebeurier G. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:6579-82, 29 Jun 64 (Fr)
[On induced re-soporification in the rat by a sudden change of environmental temperature] Lechat P, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:350-2, 6 Jan 64 (Fr)
[Influence of lithium and strontium ions on the development of Artemia salina, phyllopod crustacean, at various temperatures] Binet P. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1710-1, 1963 (Fr)
[Influence of the exterior temperature on the reproduction of the Long Evans rat] Chevillard L, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1388-90, 15 Dec 63 (Fr)
[Influence of the hygrometric degree of the environmental air on the temperature of the expired air] Colin J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:960-2, 5 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Influence of temperature on the development of vaccinal virus in KB cells. Preliminary study] Kirn A, et al. **Path Microbiol (Basel)** 26:542-52, 1963 (Fr)
[A simplified temperature controller] Forget R, et al. **Rev Canad Biol** 22:459-61, Sep-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Influence of temperature on pH. Critical study of the Rosenthal coefficient] Blayo MC, et al. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 8:697-700, Aug-Sep 63 (Fr)
[Continuous registration of the temperature of the air at the level of the nasal fossa] Colin J, et al. **Rev Med Aero (Paris)** 3:506-9, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[The ovogenesis sequence and the impossibility of ovular maturation in the female toad raised in an environment having a high temperature for an entire year] Tchou SU, et al. **Sci Sinica** 12:1165-8, Aug 63 (Fr)
[The temperature sensitivity of metal dithizonate in the presence of different lighting conditions (darkness, daylight and UV irradiation)] Schmidt R, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 15:373-85, 30 Jun 63 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on the problem of the contractile activity of the portal vein in guinea pigs] Booz KH. **Anat Anz** 113:68-80, 31 Jul 63 (Ger)
[The total alpha-amino-nitrogen excretion of marasmic infants in a hot-humid environment] Ludmány K. **Ann Paediat (Basel)** 201:113-24, 1963 (Ger)
[On temperature differences between the interior of the country and the Baltic sea coast] Zenker H. **Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig)** 15:239-44, Jul-Aug 63 (Ger)
[Similar shape of birth and temperature curves in the Federal Republic] Zacharias O. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:1344-9, 10 Jul 64 (Ger)
[The regulation of weather factors as an indication for the biological effect of room air conditioning] Brezowsky H, et al. **Zbl Arbeitsmed** 14:5-8, Jan 64 (Ger)
[On the thermic dependence of affinity and agglutination capacity of normal and immune hemagglutinins] Hummel K. **Zbl Bakt (Orig)** 191:264-71, Dec 63 (Ger)
[On a principle favoring bacterial growth. IV. Influence of sterilization temperature and pH on the growth-favoring principle (glucose) in standard bacteriological culture media, measured by the glucose reduction in growing cultures] Metz H. **Zbl Bakt (Orig)** 190:394-402, Nov 63 (Ger)
[On the thermolability of hereditary Gc-signs of the serum] Stöss B, et al. **Zbl Bakt (Orig)** 190:277-8, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Thermodynamics of the Bohr effect in human hemoglobin. I. The effect of temperature and pH on the number of dissociated hydrogen ions after oxygenation] Chiapperfield JR, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1995-8, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[Influence of environmental temperature on acute toxicity of tremorine in rats] Gessa GL, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:989-91, 15 Sep 63 (It)
[Critical study of the influence of some factors (temperature, centrifugation speed, cell suspension medium) on the metabolic activity of human leukocytes during their separation from peripheral blood] Notario A, et al. **Haematologica** 48:721-56, 1963 (It)
[Climatic conditions of operating rooms in relation to the well-being and safety of the patients and personnel] Gemelli P, et al. **Osped Maggiore** 58:1274-95, Dec 63 (It)
[Study of the conditions for preservation of herpesvirus] Antonelli A, et al. **Rendic Ist Sup Sanit** 27:185-90, 1964 (It)
[Changes in oxygen consumption in relation to environmental temperature in rats made diabetic with alloxan] Berti G. **Sperimentale** 113:266-75, Sep-Oct 63 (It)
[Studies on the seasonal variation of the optimum temperature. 3. Optimum temperature of business machine workers] Akutsu A, et al. **J Sci Labour (Tokyo)** 40:209-18, May 64 (Jap)
[Seasonal variation of the optimum room temperature (4)] Akutsu A, et al. **J Sci Labour (Tokyo)** 40:325-33, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Experimental studies on the optimum temperature of room cooling in summer for lightly clothed men in relation to the outdoor temperature (4)] Miura T, et al. **J Sci Labour (Tokyo)** 40:295-324, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Microclimatic conditions on tugboats and health conditions of the crew] Ejsmont W, et al. **Bull Inst Mar Med Gdansk** 14:149-59, 1963 (Pol)
[Sensitivity of male and female houseflies (Musca domestica L.) to gamma-hexachlorocyclohexane in various environmental temperatures] Jedynak-Mańkowska H. **Wiad Parazyt** 9:155-60, 1963 (Pol)
[Study of the rectal temperature of anesthetized patients in air-cooled operating rooms] Nicoletti RL, et al. **Rev Brasil Anest** 13:119-24, Jun 63 (Por)
[Mathematical study of the functional correlations between the thyroid gland, ovary and certain factors of the physical environment, in wild birds] Mírza VD, et al. **Stud Cercet Endocr** 14:467-73, 1963 (Rum)
[Analysis of the extraction of the rhizome of Scopolia by expression of the wetted material. 3.] Novikov FI. **Aptech Delo** 13:12-8, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Preservation of bone homotransplants with hypertonic solutions at room temperatures] Timashkevich KD. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 56:122-6, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Effect of blood circulation and temperature on the constant polarization potentials of frog skeletal muscle] Andriainen OA. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 49:1260-5, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Effect of temperature conditions of the embryonic development on the thermoregulation of chicks] Khaskin VV. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 49:1254-9, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Analysis of the effect of physical exercise, high environmental temperature and high oxygen content in inspired air on the excitability of the human visual analyzers] Navakamikian AO, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 49:1036-43, Sep 63 (Rus)
[Effect of narcotics, temperature and dinitrophenol on the physical electric tonus of nerves] Vorontsov DS. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 49:1197-203, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Cutaneous-vascular reactions in aged subjects to vertical atmospheric temperature fluctuations in dwelling houses] Rudeĭko VA. **Gig Sanit** 28:17-21, Nov 63 (Rus)
[On the effect of atmospheric temperature fluctuations on thermoregulation in man] Shleĭfman FM. **Gig Sanit** 28:24-8, Aug 63 (Rus)
[New thermostats (information report)] Kharanovich NL. **Lab Delo** 10:122-4, 1964 (Rus)
[The microclimate of the habitat of Anopheles hyrcanus and Anopheles maculipennis in rice fields] Sokolov NP. **Med Parazit (Moskva)** 32:725-8, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Thermoregulating devices] Puzevskiĭ AM. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 17:58-60, Nov 63 (Rus)
[A system of automatic temperature regulation] Chernov VN, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 32:727-31, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)
[Change in the biochemical properties of isolated mitochondria under the influence of a thermal factor] Bulychev AG. **Tsitologiia** 6:245-9, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Thermal stability of surviving rat liver] Madievskiĭ IM. **Tsitologiia** 5:527-34, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[Treatment of newborn infants with intracranial trauma in microclimate conditions (in the "Inka" incubator)] Matsuev AI, et al. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:30-3, Jan 64 (Rus)
[Effect of different temperatures on viruses of the smallpox group in tissue cultures] Gurvich EB. **Vop Virus** 9:116-8, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Properties of hemagglutinins of type B influenza virus] Tatarinova IN. **Vop Virus** 9:57-61, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[On creation of comfortable conditions in premises by the automatic regulation of atmospheric temperature] Mukhin OA. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 9:47-9, Nov 63 (Rus)
[Modification of the gaseous composition of the blood in men living under various conditions of the external environment] Petrun' NM. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 9:57-60, Apr 63 (Rus)
[On the temperature regimen in large-panel homes with superimposed roofs] Shpilevskiĭ EM. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 9:63-5, Jun 63 (Rus)
[Environmental temperature and mycobacteria of the skin] Mackinnon JE, et al. **An Fac Med Montev** 48:355-60, 1963 (Sp)
[Relation between the "refreshing power" of the environmental air and "the provisional supplement for the relief" of the human motor] Ucha Udabe M. **Dia Med** 35:1013-6, 11 Jul 63 (Sp)
[Erythrocyte sedimentation rate and hematocrit value in Thai subjects and the influence of ambient temperature] Athisook P. **Siriraj Hosp Gaz** 15:326-30, Jun 63 (Th)

TEMPERATURE SENSE (F)

A furnace for use in measuring sensory thresholds. Chrenko FA. **Ann Occup Hyg** 6:245-50, Nov 63
Sensory loss in poliomyelitis. Lance JW, et al. **Aust Ann Med** 12:221-9, Aug 63
Cutaneous vascular system as a model temperature receptor. Kenshalo DR, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 17:257-8, Aug 63
[On thermic sensations in the foot. (Studies in physiology of the senses by means of thermometry and questioning about sensations). 2. Communication on seasonal and other relations] Cordes JC. **Z Ges Inn Med** 18:982-6, 1 Nov 63 (Ger)
[On the feeling of temperature in the foot (Studies in physiology of the senses by means of thermometry and interrogation about sensations)] Cordes JC. **Z Ges Inn Med** 18:724-30, 15 Aug 63 (Ger)

TEMPORAL ARTERIES (A7)

Arterial blood sampling in small infants. Thomsen A. **Acta Paediat (Stockholm)** 53:237-40, May 64
Post-traumatic temporal artery aneurysm: a recurrent surgical curiosity. Gittes RF, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 87:398-400, Sep 63
The use of temporal artery pedicle skin flaps in the repair of facial burns and other deformities. Kuei SJ, et al. **Chin Med J (Peking)** 83:65-79, Feb 64
Technique for measuring temporal artery pressure. Neimark EZ. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:307, Mar-Apr 64
Cancer chemotherapy by prolonged arterial infusion. Watkins E Jr, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 118:3-19, Jan 64
[Pseudopapillitis vascularis and the value of biopsy of the temporal artery in optic nerve disorders of vascular origin] François J, et al. **Belg T Geneesk** 19:1249-60, 1 Dec 63 (6 ref.) (Dut)
[New treatment of seborrheic alopecia: ligation of the superficial temporal vessels] Maréchal R. **Presse Med** 72:769-70, 14 Mar 64 (Fr)
[Dynamography of the temporal artery] Klein K. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 53:130-41, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Arteriography of the external carotid through the superficial temporal artery as a guide for infusion of antineoplastic drugs] Greco AS, et al. **Ann Laring** 62:448-65, Sep-Oct 63 (It)
[Pharmacological modifications of the cranial rheogram in hypertensive subjects] Vitolo A, et al. **Bull Sci Med (Bologna)** 135:381-95, Oct-Dec 63 (It)
[Hemodynamic pictures of cephalic circulation conducted in normal subjects of various aged] Martelli A, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 68:2371-5, 15 Dec 63 (It)
[Studies on the depilation of scalp hair and scurf. 3. Effect of head binding] Ono M, et al. **J Physiol Soc Jap** 26:313-7, Jun 64 (Jap)
[On the effect of intellectual activity on the arterial pressure in the brachial and temporal arteries] Kryzhanovskiĭ VG. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 49:1440-6, Dec 63 (Rus)
[Therapeutic use of paravasal novocaine blockades in regional cerebral hypertension of occupational etiology] Model' AA, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 7:27-31, Jul 63 (Rus)
[Regional disorders of arterial pressure in aged persons] Dubenko EG. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:28-31, Jan 63 (Rus)
[On the technic of measuring the pressure in the temporal artery] Neĭmark EZ. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:141-3, May 63 (Rus)
[On regional arterial blood pressure in neurocirculatory dystonia] Shakhnazarov AB, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:67-72, Sep 63 (Rus)
[Oscillography of the temporal artery in healthy subjects] Voĭtenko GM, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:83-7, May 63 (Rus)
[On pressure in the brachial and temporal arteries in hypertension and in vascular diseases of the brain] Samibaev MKh. **Med Zh Uzbek** 4:41-5, Apr 63 (Rus)
[The ophthalmologist before the patient with headache] Alamilla R. **Bol Hosp Oftal (Mex)** 16:169-82, Oct-Dec 63 (Sp)

TEMPORAL ARTERITIS (C3, C8)

Electroretinography in temporal arteritis. Burian HM. **Amer J Ophthal** 56:796-800, Nov 63
Temporal arteritis and renal failure. Balmforth GV. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 113:230-4, Feb 64
Arteritis in "polymyalgia rheumatica". Hamrin B, et al. **Lancet** 1:397-401, 22 Feb 64
Occult temporal arteritis. Cullen JF. **Trans Ophthal Soc UK** 83:725-36, 1963
[Arteritis temporalis] Bernard E. **Belg T Geneesk** 20:137-41, 15 Jan 64 (Dut)
[Pseudopapillitis vascularis and the value of biopsy of the temporal artery in optic nerve disorders of vascular origin] François J, et al. **Belg T Geneesk** 19:1249-60, 1 Dec 63 (6 ref.) (Dut)
[Considerations on a series of biopsies of the superficial temporal artery in some vascular eye diseases] Moro F. **Bull Soc Franc Ophtal** 76:226-41, 1963 (Fr)
[Temporal arteritis] Rampon S, et al. **Cah Coll Med Hop Paris** 5:132-43, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Articular manifestations during Horton's disease] David-Chaussé J, et al. **Clinique (Paris)** 59:139-47, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Geographical distribution in Switzerland of Horton's

disease (supplementary survey)] Stucchi CA, et al. **Confin Neurol** 23:331-3, 1963 (Fr)
[Apropos of a case of association of a pseudo-polyarthritis and Horton's disease] Warembourg H, et al. **Lille Med** 9:42-6, Jan 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of a case of Horton's disease. Pathogenic study] Isemein L, et al. **Presse Med** 71:1923-4, 5 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Rhizomelic pseudo-polyarthritis (RPP) and Horton's disease. Apropos of 4 cases of this association] Cayla J, et al. **Rev Rhum** 31:1-8, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[2 new cases of temporal arteritis with rheumatologic manifestations. The problem of relation to rhizomelic pseudo-polyarthritis] Sèze S de, et al. **Rev Rhum** 31:349-51, Jul 64 (Fr)
[Neurologic indications of Deseril] Pichler E, et al. **Wien Z Nervenheilk** 21:186-90, May 63 (Ger)
[Clinical diagnosis of generalized giant cell arteritis] Baumann JM. **Z Klin Med** 158:22-53, 9 Mar 64 (Ger)
[On the ocular manifestations of the occult form of temporal arteritis] Moro F. **Ann Ottal** 89:631-50, Nov 63 (It)
[On polyarteritis (periarteritis nodosa) in children] Yotsuie S, et al. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 45:2129-42, 1963 (Jap)

TEMPORAL BONE (A2)

see also related
LABYRINTH (A9)

Experimental studies on sound transmission in the human ear. V. Function of stapedial prosthesis. Andersen HC, et al. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** 57:231-5, Mar-Apr 64
The healing process in otosclerosis. Hall IS, et al. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** 57:246-50, Mar-Apr 64
Pathological studies in perceptive deafness. Hansen CC, et al. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl** 188:162+, 1964
Histological, thermal and biochemical effects of ultrasound on the labyrinth and temporal bone. James JA, et al. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** 57:306-12, Mar-Apr 64
Experimental studies on sound transmission in the human ear. III. Influence of the stapedius and tensor sympani muscles. Neergaard EB, et al. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl** 188:280+, 1964
Orbitotemporofacial meningioma. A case report. Shrivastava RK, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 57:847-9, May 64
Surgical anatomy of the facial canal and facial nerve. Anson BJ, et al. **Ann Otol** 72:713-34, Sep 63
Roentgenological nomenclature of temporal bone projections. Izenstark JL, et al. **Ann Otol** 73:186-203, Mar 64
Repair of intratemporal lesions of the facial nerve due to traumas. Kettel K. **Ann Otol** 72:756-73, Sep 63
Leukocytic infiltration in middle ear of newborn infants. A pathological study. Buch NH, et al. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 80:141-8, Aug 64
Congestion and hemorrhage in middle ear of newborn. Buch NH, et al. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 80:60-8, Jul 64
Eustachian tube and middle ear. Embryology and pathology. Buch NH, et al. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 79:472-80, May 64
Congenital cholesteatoma. Cawthorne T. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 78:248-52, Sep 63
Transverse fracture of the temporal bone. A clinical and histopathological study. Fredrickson JM, et al. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 78:770-84, Dec 63
Laminography of the temporal bone. Portmann M. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 78:344-50, Sep 63
Fatal meningitis related to stapes operation. Report of a case with temporal bone study. Rutledge LJ, et al. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 78:637-41, Nov 63
Eosinophilic granuloma of the temporal bone. Soss TL. **Calif Med** 99:266-8, Oct 63
Cervical ganglioneuroma in a dog. Ferrell JF, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 144:508-12, 1 Mar 64
Clinical applications of polytomography of the temporal bone. Fairman HD. **J Laryng** 77:749-51, Sep 63
Polytomography of the temporal bone. Ross FG. **J Laryng** 77:737-48, Sep 63
Otosclerosis associated with disease of the haemopoietic system. Rushton KM. **J Laryng** 78:612-9, Jun 64
Variant basal cell carcinoma of the ear. Hutcheon JR. **Med J Aust** 2:841-3, 16 Nov 63
Macroradiography of the temporal bone. Weller HJ. **Radiography** 30:49-56, Feb 64
Radiological examination of temporal bone in infants and children. Brünner S. **Radiology** 82:401-6, Mar 64
Radiology of glomus jugular tumors in the temporal bone. Rucker TN. **Radiology** 81:807-16, Nov 63
The elongated styloid process. Forman FS. **Rocky Mountain Med J** 61:43-6, May 64
Pathology of slowly progressive sensori-neural deafness. Schuknecht HF, et al. **Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng** 68:222-42, Mar-Apr 64
Technique for acquiring and preparing human temporal bones for the study of middle and inner ear pathology. **Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng** 68:345-50, Mar-Apr 64
[Apropos of morphological and clinical manifestations of odontogenous infection disseminated through the mandibular canal to the infratemporal and temporal fossae] Nikolov S, et al. **Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia** 42:63-78, 1963 (Bul)
[Stylalgia] Lajda J. **Cesk Otolaryng** 12:286-9, Oct 63 (Cz)
[The Ibsen-Magkeprang collection of temporal bones from deaf-mutes. A collection of preparations, the history of its origin, and its value through the years] Everberg G. **Bibl Laeg** 155:50-60, 1963 (Dan)
[Post-traumatic conduction deafness] Does IE. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:1209-15, 20 Jun 64 (Dut)
[Comparative study of the decalcification of bone structures of the otic capsule and ossicles with the aid of ordinary acid solutions and a chelator: ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid] Chevance LG. **Ann Histochim** 8:443-51, Oct-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Variations in the tympanic furrow] Nikolić V. **Ann Otolaryng (Paris)** 81:347-50, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Radiography of the foramen lacerum posterius. (Intracranial centering and angular incidence according to the principles of Dr. Dulac)] Grimaud R, et al. **J Radiol Electr** 45:242-4, May 64 (Fr)
[Giant primary cholesteatoma of the petrous portion of the temporal bone] Le Guiffant M, et al. **J Radiol Electr** 44:561-3, Aug-Sep 63 (Fr)
[Permanent constriction of the mandible in a young child following a zygomato-malar disjunction of obstetrical origin. Apropos of a case] Dechaume M, et al. **Presse Med** 72:883-6, 25 Mar 64 (Fr)
[Chemodectomas: their radiological exploration in the temporal bone] Ruenes R, et al. **Rev Laryng (Bordeaux)** 84:Suppl789-95, Oct 63 (Fr)
[Unique, partially pneumatized large osteoma of the squamous bone] Weber W. **HNO** 11:349-51, Dec 63 (Ger)
[On the treatment of traumatic facial paralysis after temporal bone fractures] Stricker G. **Mschr Ohrenheilk** 97:333-5, Jul 63 (Ger)
[The elongated styloid syndrome] Eggenschwiler E. **Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel)** 26:209-22, 1964 (Ger)
[The remaining part of the fossa subarcuata and its clinical significance] Bošković M. **Verh Anat Ges** 57:254-62, 1963 (Ger)
[On surgical restoration of an ear ossicle chain interrupted by cranial trauma] Glaninger J. **Z Laryng Rhinol Otol** 43:184-90, Mar 64 (Ger)
[The stratigraphical study of the foramen lacerum posterius] Lucarelli U, et al. **Arch Ital Otol** 74:223-47, Mar-Apr 63 (It)
[Giant cell osteosarcoma of the temporal bone. Clinical and therapeutic considerations] Celestino D. **Boll Mal Orecch** 82:181-93, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[Use of the superciliary approach in the open reduction of fractures of the zygoma and the zygomatic arch] Bocca M, et al. **Minerva Chir** 18:791-6, 15 Sep 63 (It)
[A case of endocranial angioma with manifestations in the temporal fossa] De Martini R, et al. **Pathologica** 55:557-62, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[Importance of the Chaussé views for the diagnosis of fractures of the petrous portion of the temporal bone] Appel L, et al. **Roentgen Europ** 6:91-9, Jan-Apr 63 (It)
[Development of the epitympanum and auditory ossicle chain in pneumatization of the temporal bone] Ueda T. **J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap** 66:913-22, Jul 63 (Jap)
[Case of a giant cell tumor of the temporal bone] Harada N. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 36:231-4, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Measurement of the mechanical and acoustic effect of chiseling and drilling of the temporal bone] Iwankiewicz S, et al. **Otolaryng Pol** 17:285-91, 1963 (Pol)
[The value of temporal bone roentgenography in the diagnosis of latent mastoiditis in infants] Laszka B, et al. **Otolaryng Pol** 17:265-72, 1963 (Pol)
[Cavernous angioma of the temporal bone simulating mastoiditis] Ibragimov GT. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 26:98-9, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Eosinophilic granuloma of the temporal bone] Kazakevich ZK. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 26:79-80, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[A case of anomaly of the styloid processes] Shanturov AG. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 25:92-3, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[Fatal intracranial complications due to politerization of the outer ear canal in otitis therapy, caused by intracranial temporal bone defects] Ahrén C, et al. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:2421-37, 19 Aug 64 (Sw)

TEMPORAL LOBE (A8)

Degenerations of the medial geniculate body following ablations of various temporal regions in the dog. Sychowa B. **Acta Biol Exp (Warsz)** 23:75-99, 1963
The effect of partial lesions of the prefrontal area on alimentary conditioned reflexes in dogs. Szwejkowska G, et al. **Acta Biol Exp (Warsz)** 23:181-92, 1963
Chemotherapy of five supratentorial malignant gliomas with intra-arterial infusion of methotrexate. Bellman S, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 127:569-73, Jun 64
On the organization of the auditory cortex. I. The initial components of the evoked potential. Ramos JG. **Acta Physiol Lat Amer** 14:61-70, 1964
Vestibulospinal reflexes. VIII. Alterations in the stepping test in various intracranial diseases. Peitersen E, et al. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 79:600-5, Jun 64
Some long-term effects of temporal lobe resections on auditory and visual discrimination in monkeys. Cordeau JP, et al. **Brain** 87:177-90, Mar 64
The temporal lobe agenesis syndrome. Robinson RG. **Brain** 87:87-106, Mar 64
Post-traumatic anosmia. Sumner D. **Brain** 87:107-20, Mar 64
The effects of cerebral lesions on intellectual function: a review of current research trends. Piercy M. **Brit J Psychiat** 110:310-52, May 64 (265 ref.)
Epidermoid of temporal lobe with interpeduncular extension operated with the use of urea and controlled respiration. Kozniewska H, et al. **Bull Pol Med Sci Hist** 7:14-6, Jan 64
Evaluation of functional significance of auditory system responses to exponentially increasing wide-band noises and tones. Gershuni GV, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:275-9, Mar-Apr 64
Intracranial pneumocoele. An unusual complication following mastoid surgery. Horowitz M. **J Laryng** 78:128-34, Feb 64
Lactate-dehydrogenase isoenzymes in nervous tissue-II. Regional distribution in ox brain. Bonavita V, et al. **J Neurochem** 10:755-64, Oct 63
Temporal patterns of discharge of pyramidal tract neurons during sleep and waking in the monkey. Evarts EV. **J Neurophysiol** 27:152-71, Mar 64
Temporal lobe lesions and memory in the monkey. Iversen SD, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:740-2, 15 Feb 64
Arrest of activity by temporal lobe stimulation. Norris FH Jr. **Neurology (Minneap)** 13:895-8, Oct 63
The Bender-Gestalt test in differential diagnosis of temporal lobectomy and schizophrenia. Weinstein S, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 18:813-20, Jun 64
Further analysis of intersensory facilitation of learning sets in monkeys. Wilson M. **Percept Motor Skills** 18:917-20, Jun 64
Hallucinations produced by electrical stimulation of the temporal lobes in schizophrenic patients. Ishibashi T, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 82:124-39, 25 Mar 64
[Elicitation of electrical responses in the acoustical cortical area] Chaloupka Z, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 102:1343-6, 6 Dec 63 (Cz)
[Central pain and suprathalamic lesion. Temporoparietal meningioma presenting as a paroxysmal pain syndrome of pseudoradicular character of the contralateral lower extremity] Retif J. **Acta Neurol Belg** 63:955-69, Nov 63 (Fr)
[Revealing psychic manifestations of right temporal softening] Boudin G, et al. **Concours Med** 85:5675-86, 26 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Cortical auditory perception and hemispherectomy] Mounier-Kuhn P, et al. **Confin Neurol** 23:326-30, 1963 (Fr)
Propulsive petit mal epilepsy in temporal lobe cysts] Müller K. **Z Kinderheilk** 88:298-306, 18 Jul 63 (Ger)
[On the constancy and extension of pathological EEG phenomena of the temporal lobe following trigeminal surgery] Kubicki S, et al. **Zbl Neurochir** 24:161-70, 1964 (Ger)
[Electrophysiological study of the temporo-ammonic connections. Alveus fibers] Riva Sanseverino E, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:2015-7, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[Electrophysiological study of the temporo-ammonic connections. Perforating fibers] Riva Sanseverino E, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:2011-3, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[Subdural acute traumatic hygroma and edema of the temporal lobe with rapid spontaneous resolution] Manzocchi L, et al. **Osped Maggiore** 58:807-17, Aug 63 (It)
[Findings and considerations on cases of cerebral neoplasms treated with a radio-surgical method] Belli I, et al. **Radiobiol Radioter Fis Med** 18:249-93, Jul-Aug 63 (It)
[Meningiomas of the upper surface of the tentorium] Schisano G. **Rass Int Clin Ter** 43:1090-8, 31 Oct 63 (It)
[Considerations on the interpretation of paroxysmal gestalt disorders in a case of right temporo-occipital angioma] Piazzesi W, et al. **Riv Pat Nerv Ment** 84:307-25, Jun 63 (It)
[Vascular lesions of the temporal lobe. Clinicopathological study] Maruyama S. **Acta Geront Jap** 37:43-58, Jul 63 (Jap)
[Early diagnosis of tentorial herniation of cerebral phlebograms] Matsubara T. **Brain Nerve (Tokyo)** 16:387-90, May 64 (Jap)
[Diagnostic value of mental disorders in tumors of the temporal region] Bilikiewicz A, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 13:397-404, May-Jun 63 (Pol)
[A case of frontal syndrome with paranoid complications in post-vaccinal encephalitis] Langenfeld H, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 13:721-3, Sep-Oct 63 (Pol)
[Myelinization of the cortex of the supratemporal suface of the human gyrus temporalis superior during

postnatal ontogenesis] Sirotina OS.
Arkh Anat 44:73-80, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[On localization of function in the rat cerebral cortex. III. Visual and auditory conditioned reflexes in rats after prior removal of the temporal and occipital lobes of the brain at an early age] Dang Tkhu.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 56:17-21, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Effect of stimulation of the hypothalamus on salivation in dogs before and after excision of the temporal segments of the cerebral cortex] Bogach PG, et al.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:427-33, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[On frequency localization in the auditory area of the cerebral cortex in cats] Kachuro II.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:659-65, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Evoked potentials and mechanisms of discrimination of an external signal] Gershuni GV.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 13:882-90, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**

TEMPOROMANDIBULAR JOINT (A2)

Mandibular positioning. The effect of pressure on the joint capsule. Larsson LE, et al.
Acta Neurol Scand 40:131-43, 1964
The structure of the collagen of the temporo-mandibular disc in man. Thilander B.
Acta Odont Scand 22:135-49, Feb 64
Innervation of the temporo-mandibular disc in man. Thilander B. **Acta Odont Scand** 22:151-6, Feb 64
Free movements in the temporomandibular joint. A cineradiographic study. Lundberg M.
Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) Suppl220:1-77, 1963
Mandibular growth and dental occlusion in juvenile rheumatoid arthritis. Bache C.
Acta Rheum Scand 10:142-53, 1964
On micrognathia in juvenile rheumatoid arthritis. Sairanen E. **Acta Rheum Scand** 10:133-41, 1964
Painful dysfunction of temporomandibular joint. Ward JR, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 112:693-8, Nov 63
Condylar and subcondylar area of the mandible. Diseases and trauma. Rongetti JR.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 79:632-41, Jun 64
Temporomandibular joint dysfunction in otolaryngology. Shore NA.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 78:200-4, Aug 63
Management of disorders of the temporomandibular joint. Schwartz L. **Arch Phys Med** 44:448-53, Aug 63
Radiography of the temporomandibular joint. Blackman S. **Brit J Oral Surg** 1:132-46, Nov 63
Clinical anatomy in practice. (I). Last RJ.
Brit J Oral Surg 1:80-9, Nov 63
"Some problems of osteo-plastic operations on the lower-jaw". Mitrofanov GG, et al.
Burma Med J 11:149-54, Jul 63
Temporomandibular joint subluxations and luxations. Gordon SD. **Canad J Surg** 6:433-8, Oct 63
The clicking jaw. Campbell J.
Curr Med Drugs 3:20-35, Jun 63
Cervical traction and temporomandibular joint dysfunction: report of case. Shore NA, et al.
J Amer Dent Ass 68:4-6, Jan 64
Electromyography in patients with orofacial pain. Weisengreen H, et al.
J Amer Dent Ass 67:798-804, Dec 63
Costen's syndrome: a review of a combined medical and dental problem. Ausman DC.
J Amer Geriat Soc 11:763-9, Aug 63
The role of the meniscus in the healing process, following excision of the articular surfaces of the mandibular joint in rabbits. Sprinz R.
J Anat 97:345-52, Jul 63
Ophthalmo-mandibulo-melic dysplasia, an hereditary syndrome. Pillay VK, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 46:858-62, Jun 64
Blood supply of the temporomandibular joint. Boyer CC, et al. **J Dent Res** 43:224-8, Mar-Apr 64
Mandibular joint pressures. Findlay IA.
J Dent Res 43:140-8, Jan-Feb 64
Temporomandibular-joint's sensory mechanisms controlling activities of the jaw muscles. Kawamura U, et al. **J Dent Res** 43:150, Jan-Feb 64
Development of mandible and temporomandibular joint in Hemiechinus auritus egyptius. Youssef EH.
J Egypt Med Ass 47:75-80, 1964
Calcification of the stylohyoid ligament: report of case. Bruni A, et al. **J Oral Surg** 21:521-5, Nov 63
Hemodynamic theory of pain production in temporomandibular joint syndrome. Davidson AS.
J Oral Surg 22:135-8, Mar 64
Operation for arrest of excessive condylar movement. Findlay IA. **J Oral Surg** 22:110-7, Mar 64
Reparative giant-cell granuloma: a report of two cases. Kochan EJ. **J Oral Surg** 21:390-5, Sep 63
Hydrocortisone injected into temporomandibular joint: preliminary investigation. Schwartz L, et al.
J Oral Surg 21:383-5, Sep 63
Tumors of the mandibular joint. Thoma KH.
J Oral Surg 22:157-63, Mar 64
Etiology of ankylosis of temporomandibular joint: analysis of 44 cases. Topazian RG.
J Oral Surg 22:227-33, May 64
The role of muscular incoordination in the pathogenesis of the temporomandibular joint syndrome. Dolowitz DA, et al.
Laryngoscope 74:790-801, Jun 64
Adjunct treatment of TMJ pain with equagesic. Marlette RH. **Milit Med** 129:69-70, Jan 64
The versatile Chamberlain-Towne projection. Its value in cases of trauma to the temporomandibular joint area. Caldwell WL, et al. **Oral Surg** 17:610-5, May 64
Mandibular joint arthrosis corrected by the insertion of a cast-vitallium glenoid fossa prosthesis: a new technique. Report of a case. Christensen RW.
Oral Surg 17:712-22, Jun 64
Ultrasound--a useful adjunct in temporomandibular joint therapy. Erickson RI. **Oral Surg** 18:176-9, Aug 64
Temporomandibular joint dysfunction associated with cerebral syphilis. Franks AS.
Oral Surg 18:327-8, Sep 64
Roentgenographic temporomandibular joint survey. Frommer HH, et al. **Oral Surg** 16:1326-9, Nov 63
Bony ankylosis of the temporomandibular joint. Hellinger MJ. **Oral Surg** 18:293-302, Sep 64
The gross anatomy of the temporomandibular joints of young Macaca rhesus monkeys following unilateral replacement of the mandibular condyles with autogenous third metatarsal bones. Robinson ER, et al. **Oral Surg** 16:1120-30, Sep 63
Artificial denture problems. Neill DJ.
Practitioner 191:328-31, Sep 63
The temporo-mandibular joints in rheumatoid arthritis. Bogdonoff ML.
Presbyt St Luke Hosp Med Bull 3:109-11, Jul 64
[The inhibition of cortically induced jaw movements by stimulation of the vagus nerve] Wang YR, et al.
Acta Physiol Sinica 26:251-7, Sep 63 **(Ch)**
[Permanent constriction of the mandible in a young child following a zygomato-malar disjunction of obstetrical origin. Apropos of a case] Dechaume M, et al. **Presse Med** 72:883-6, 25 Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[On the symptomatology, clinical picture and pathology of nonlymphatic tumors of the mandibular joint] Full-Scharrer G.
Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 182:387-91, 9 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[So-called arthropathia deformans of the temporomandibular joints from a new viewpoint] Eschler J.
Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 18:856-68, 15 Aug 63 (35 ref.) **(Ger)**
[Results of orthodontic treatment of a deforming disease of the temporomandibular joint] Gerling K.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:32-5, 1 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Ankylosis of the temporomandibular joint] Ramon Y, et al. **Harefuah** 65:363-9, 1 Dec 63 **(Heb)**
[Auditory and vestibular manifestations in Costen's syndrome. (Casuistic and clinical contribution)] Borgo M, et al. **Arch Ital Otol** 75:326-50, May-Jun 64 **(It)**
[Contribution to the knowledge of the surgical treatment of the so-called temporomandibular syndrome of Costen] Franz A, et al.
Chir Organi Mov 52:165-72, 1963 **(It)**
[Normal pneumotomogram of the temporomandibular joint] Pastremoli A.
Radiol Med (Torino) 50:497-506, Jun 64 **(It)**
[Considerations about the temporomandibular syndrome] Samengo LA.
Prensa Med Argent 50:890-3, 5 Apr 63 **(Sp)**
[Temporomandibular ankylosis. Surgical treatment] Yoel J. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:368-86, 1 Feb 63 **(Sp)**

TENDINITIS (C3)

Simultaneous massive drug attack treatment of some orthopedic disorders. Kestler OC.
Amer J Orthop 6:66-7, Mar 64
Calcification of tendon. A triphasic local mechanism. Urist MR, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 77:594-608, Jun 64
Treatment of acute and chronic muscle spasm with diazepam. Pernikoff M. **Clin Med** 71:699-705, Apr 64
Reduction of industrial time-loss: treatment with carisoprodol compound in musculoskeletal disorders. Conant RG. **Industr Med Surg** 33:25-7, Jan 64
The painful stiff shoulder. Drompp BW.
J Arkansas Med Soc 60:450-4, May 64
Association of certain connective tissue syndromes and malignant disease. Scherbel AL, et al.
Postgrad Med 35:619-28, Jun 64
Musculoskeletal disorders of the shoulder region causing cervicobrachial pain: differential diagnosis and treatment. Neviaser JS.
Surg Clin N Amer 43:1703-14, Dec 63
[Peritendinitis crepitans achillei] Kvist H.
Duodecim 80:128-31, 1964 **(Fin)**
[Tendon blockage in the child and adult] Parisel F.
Acta Orthop Belg 29:711-2, Sep-Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[The diagnosis of inflammatory and degenerative diseases of the synovial membrane, bursae and tendon sheaths: contribution of the anatomo-pathologist] Van Strijthem N.
Acta Orthop Belg 29:810-26, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Use of sublesional injectable triamcinolone in the treatment of several dermatoses] Thivolet J, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:694-8, Sep-Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Possibilities and limitations of a new synthetic analgesic (Ro 4-1778) in rheumatology] Dubois JL.
J Belg Med Phys Rhum 18:160-73, Jul-Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[The percutaneous use of Butazolidine in surgical dispensaries] Weber A.
Deutsch Med J 15:58-9, 20 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Intra-articular and local corticosteroid therapy] Miehlke K.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:123-7, 17 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Treatment of tendovaginitis based on 500 cases] Körössy F, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:904-5, 10 May 64 **(Hun)**
[On tendovaginitis] Makarész D, et al.
Orv Hetil 105:857-8, 3 May 64 **(Hun)**
[Clinical experiences with the use of ketophenylbutazone] Salvi V.
Minerva Med 54:2554-6, 8 Sep 63 **(It)**
[The cuff method for the antalgic evaluation of different drugs] Server Dupuy JM.
Dia Med 35:1394-5, 5 Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[Paronychia. Clinical aspects and treatment] Zancolli E. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:3423-9, 27 Dec 63 **(Sp)**

TENDON INJURY (C3, C14)

Habitual dislocation of the extensor carpi ulnaris tendon. Vulpius J. **Acta Orthop Scand** 34:105-8, 1964
Repair of defects in the tendo achillis. Ferraioli EB, et al. **Bol Asoc Med P Rico** 56:11-5, Jan 64
Tennis leg. Fahrni WH. **Canad J Surg** 7:157-60, Apr 64
Rupture of triceps tendon in adolescence: case report, with technique of repair. Hastings DE, et al.
Canad J Surg 7:67-9, Jan 64
Rupture of the plantaris tendon misdiagnosed as deep calf thrombophlebitis. Alderman DB, et al.
Conn Med 28:587-8, Aug 64
Opposition of the thumb and its restoration by abductor digiti quinti transfer. Littler JW, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg (Amer) 45:1389-96, Oct 63
Critical evaluation of flexor-tendon healing and adhesion formation within artificial digital sheaths. Potenza AD.
J Bone Joint Surg (Amer) 45:1217-33, Sep 63
Internal splint for closed and open treatment of injuries of the extensor tendon at the distal joint of the finger. Pratt DR.
J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 46:901-3, Jun 64
Tears of the humeral rotator cuff; a radiological and pathological necropsy survey. Cotton RE, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 46:314-28, May 64
Prevention of adhesions to healing digital flexor tendons. Potenza AD. **JAMA** 187:187-91, 18 Jan 64
Tendon rupture in systemic lupus erythematosus. Twining RH, et al. **JAMA** 189:377-8, 3 Aug 64
Further studies on the use of irradiated homografts and artificial sheaths in avian and mammalian tendon injuries. Ashley FL, et al.
Plast Reconstr Surg 33:522-31, Jun 64
Tendon injuries of the wrist and hand. Bolton H.
Postgrad Med J 40:262-5, May 64
Primary tendon injuries in the hand. Ellis JS.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:596-8, Jul 64
[Surgical treatment of knee tendon injuries] Sung CH.
Zhong Waike Z 11:410-2, 1963 **(Ch)**
[Technics of tendon sutures] Kirschner R.
Rozhl Chir 42:459-63, Jul 63 **(Cz)**
[Lesions of the cap of the shoulder rotators. New possibilities of surgical treatment] Debeyre J, et al.
Ann Chir 17:964-70, Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Simple method of blocking suture of the extensor tendons] Mantero R. **Ann Chir** 17:1523-33, Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Apropos of the reconstruction of flexor tendons by blocked sutures] Freilinger G.
Ann Chir Plast 8:217, Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Severe kyphosis caused by abdominal cicatricial retraction, following extensive burns] Pouyanne L, et al. **Bordeaux Chir** 4:177-8, Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Apropos of 2 cases of traumatic rupture of the Achilles tendon] Fourquet F, et al.
Bull Soc Med Milit Franc 57:348-50, Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Disinsertion of the inferior tendon of the brachial biceps] Ducloux M, et al.
Lille Chir 18:145-51, May-Jun 63 **(Fr)**
[Flexor tendon section in the digital canal. Considerations on surgical treatment and indications] Gangolphe M. **Lyon Chir** 60:114-9, Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[Successive spontaneous rupture of both biceps] Morel A. **Lyon Chir** 59:770-1, Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Subcutaneous rupture of the tendon of Achilles] Maquet P. **Rev Med Liege** 18:520-1, 15 Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Several problems posed by hand burns] Proyard.
Scalpel (Brux) 117:305-13, 4 Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Rupture of the long portion of the biceps] Langevin R.
Un Med Canada 93:548-54, May 64 **(Fr)**
[Experimental study of the regeneration and function of an injured tendon after use of various types of tendon sutures] Salamon A, et al.
Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 208:22-31, Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[On isolated navicular luxation-fractures of the foot, open fractures with soft tissue infection, finger fractures with tendon injury, and the closure of serous cavities] Ott W.
Helv Chir Acta 31:101-2, Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[On pseudoparesis of the inferior oblique muscle (Traumatic sheath syndrome)] Hass HD.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 144:118-22, Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Ensheathing tendons] Mittelmier H.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 304:938-44, 5 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[On the therapy and insurance-juridical evaluation of

distal biceps tendon ruptures] Stucke K, et al. **Mschr Unfallheilk** 66:484-90, Dec 63 **(Ger)**

[Multiple traumatic injuries of the flexor tendons at the carpus with severing of the ulnar nerve. Primary reconstruction] Kremmydas B, et al. **Helien Cheir** 10:453-8, Jul-Aug 63 **(Gr)**

["Sutureless" suturing of tendons] Vályi S. **Orv Hetil** 105:1224-5, 28 Jun 64 **(Hun)**

[Study of some aldolase activities in the blood and tissues of rats exposed to trauma or to surgical operation] Vitolo A. **Acta Vitamin (Milano)** 17:265-8, Dec 63 **(It)**

[On subcutaneous rupture of the tendon of the long head of the biceps brachii] Cavallini A, et al. **Chir Organi Mov** 52:78-87, 1963 **(It)**

[Treatment of traumatic lesions of the tendons of the hand] Ruggiero P, et al. **Clin Europ** 2:230-9, May-Jun 63 **(It)**

[Spontaneous rupture of the quadriceps tendon in old age] Pizziolo I. **G Geront** 11:641-51, Aug 63 **(It)**

[Behavior of vascularization in the process of repair of tendons in ischemic states. (Experimental study)] Gambier R, et al. **G Veneto Sci Med** 18:391-9, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**

[Results of surgical treatment of tendon and nerve sections in the volar regions of the wrist] Pansecchi V. **Gazz Med Ital** 123:262-8, Aug 64 **(It)**

[Treatment of the sequelae of burns] Matthews D. **Minerva Chir** 18:818-22, 15 Sep 63 **(It)**

[The musculo-tendinous system and sports] La Cava G. **Minerva Med** 55:461-3, 17 Feb 64 **(It)**

[The rupture of the long head of the biceps brachii due to exertion. Clinical and medicolegal considerations] Pizziolo I, et al. **Minerva Med** 54:3174-8, 20 Oct 63 **(It)**

[Statistical contribution to injuries due to winter sports] Calcagni V. **Minerva Ortop** 15:275-80, Jun 64 **(It)**

[Bilateral subcutaneous rupture of the flexor pollicis longus] Bartolini G. **Riv Infort Mal Prof** 50:595-601, May-Jun 63 **(It)**

[Considerations on the treatment of traumatic lesions of the tendons] Cao I. **Riv Infort Mal Prof** 50:911-8, Jul-Oct 63 **(It)**

[Contribution to the technic of tenorrhaphy of the Achilles tendon with wire] Milana F. **Riv Infort Mal Prof** 51:160-6, Jan-Feb 64 **(It)**

[On an unusual and rare case of subcutaneous rupture of the tendon of the short head of the biceps brachii] Armillei E, et al. **Riv Pat Clin** 19:47-51, Feb 64 **(It)**

[Tendons and the surrounding tissue--experimental study on injured tendons and autogenous tendons grafted onto the injured spot] Suzuki K. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 37:241-65, Jul 63 **(Jap)**

[Open and closed Achilles tendon injuries] Chernavskiĭ, et al. **Ortop Travm Protez** 25:52-5, Feb 64 **(Rus)**

[Old total rupture of the tendons of the quadriceps femoris muscles of both hips] Serebriakov SP. **Ortop Travm Protez** 24:60-2, Nov 63 **(Rus)**

[Treatment of open injuries of Achilles tendon] Zakharov EI. **Ortop Travm Protez** 25:69-70, Feb 64 **(Rus)**

[Treatment of open injuries of the hand in conditions of a traumatological center] Krupko IL, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 91:46-52, Nov 63 **(Rus)**

[Bent tendon injuries of the fingers caused by knives without guards] Gabrielsson G. **Svensk Lakartidn** 60:2655-60, 11 Sep 63 **(Sw)**

TENDON TRANSPLANTATION (E4)

Reconstruction of thumb opposition by intrinsic hand muscles. Cihák R, et al. **Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha)** 9:3-26, 1963 (58 ref.)

Autograft tendon for scleral buckling. Scott AB. **Amer J Ophthal** 57:564-7, Apr 64

Hernia grafting: a successful, simplified hernia technic. Jimenez M. **Amer Surg** 30:129-34, Feb 64

Polish medicine 1962. Koreywo M. **Indian Med J** 57:315-7, Dec 63

Opposition of the thumb and its restoration by abductor digiti quinti transfer. Littler JW, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg (Amer)** 45:1389-96, Oct 63

Unreduced posterior dislocation of the shoulder treated by open reduction and transposition of the subscapularis tendon. Oyston JK. **J Bone Joint Surg [Brit]** 46:256-9, May 64

Spontaneous rupture of the extensor pollicis longus: the results of tendon transfer. Riddell DM. **J Bone Joint Surg (Brit)** 45:506-10, Aug 63

Traumatic quadriplegia. Many of these patients can become self-sufficient through the use of orthotic devices and by means of resistance exercises. Garrett AL, et al. **JAMA** 187:7-11, 4 Jan 64

Further studies on the use of irradiated homografts and artificial sheaths in avian and mammalian tendon injuries. Ashley FL, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 33:522-31, Jun 64

An evaluation of the healing process in avian digital flexor tendons and grafts following the application of an artificial tendon sheath. Ashley FL, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 33:411-21, May 64

Toe-to-hand transfers (pedochyrodactyloplasty). Davis JE. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 33:422-36, May 64

Surgical use of homologous tendon grafts preserved in Cialit. Iselin M, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 32:401-13, Oct 63

A contribution to the technique of the distal anastomosis in secondary flexor tendon grafting. Stenström SJ. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 33:172-4, Feb 64

Unusual fracture dislocation of the hip-joint and incomplete brachial plexus injury. Ratliff AH. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 56:894-6, Oct 63

Surgical aspects of the rehabilitation of leprosy patients. Brand PW. **Triangle** 6:53-9, Jul 63

[Substitutional tendon surgery for radial nerve injuries by the A. V. Tichonoviče technic] Střelec J. **Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech** 30:244-5, Jun 63 **(Cz)**

[Study of tendon grafts] Kirschner R. **Rozhl Chir** 43:450-3, Jul 64 **(Cz)**

[Apropos of the reconstruction of flexor tendons by blocked sutures] Freilinger G. **Ann Chir Plast** 8:217, Sep 63 **(Fr)**

[Tendon transplantations. II. Paralysis of the flexors of the 1st 3 fingers and opposition paralysis of the thumb (median nerve paralysis)] Voloir P, et al. **Concours Med** 85:5363-72, 12 Oct 63 **(Fr)**

[Tendon transplantations. III. Paralysis of the intrinsic muscles of the hand (ulnar paralysis)] Voloir P. **Concours Med** 85:5689-700, 26 Oct 63 **(Fr)**

[Tendon transplantation. I. Paralysis of extensors of the hand and fingers (radial paralysis)] Voloir P. **Concours Med** 85:5071-6, 28 Sep 63 **(Fr)**

[Reanimation of the dorsal flexors of the foot in a case of traumatic truncular paralysis of the peroneal nerve] Carayon A, et al. **Marseille Chir** 16:84-6, Jan-Feb 64 **(Fr)**

[Remarks on tympanoplasty (graft of aponeurosis and musculoplasties)] Perret P. **Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel)** 25:231-40, 1963 **(Fr)**

[Results of neighboring autoplasty by vasculo-nerve flap in lesions of the radial side of the hand] Hilgenfeldt O. **Scalpel (Brux)** 117:411-3, 9 May 64 **(Fr)**

[On the removal technic of extensor digitorum longus tendons for free transplantation] Brüchle H. **Chirurg** 35:38-9, Jan 64 **(Ger)**

[The "collagen plombage". II. Implantation of chopped endogenous tendon fibers] Luhr HG, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:109-11, 1 Feb 64 **(Ger)**

[Experimental principles in the transplantation of preserved tendon tissue] Herzog KH. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 303:313-24, 17 Sep 63 **(Ger)**

[Ensheathing tendons] Mittelmier H. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 304:938-44, 5 Nov 63 **(Ger)**

[Flexor tendon transplantation in surgical substitution of body parts] Zrubecky G. **Mschr Unfallheilk** 67:115-21, Mar 64 **(Ger)**

["Sutureless" suturing of tendons] Vályi S. **Orv Hetil** 105:1224-5, 28 Jun 64 **(Hun)**

[The development of plastic surgery since the time of Balassa to the present time] Zoltán J. **Orv Hetil** 105:385-90, 1 Mar 64 **(Hun)**

[Considerations on the treatment of traumatic lesions of the tendons] Cao I. **Riv Infort Mal Prof** 50:911-8, Jul-Oct 63 **(It)**

[Tendons and the surrounding tissue--experimental study on injured tendons and autogenous tendons grafted onto the injured spot] Suzuki K. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 37:241-65, Jul 63 **(Jap)**

[Open and closed Achilles tendon injuries] Chernavskiĭ, et al. **Ortop Travm Protez** 25:52-5, Feb 64 **(Rus)**

[Tendoplasty by different technics (experimental research)] Lokshina EG. **Ortop Travm Protez** 24:27-31, Sep 63 **(Rus)**

[Stabilizing operations in the treatment of foot deformities after poliomyelitis] Mitbreĭt IM, et al. **Ortop Travm Protez** 25:39-47, Feb 64 **(Rus)**

[Treatment of open injuries of Achilles tendon] Zakharov EI. **Ortop Travm Protez** 25:69-70, Feb 64 **(Rus)**

[Surgery in poliomyelitis sequelae] Solares L, et al. **Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex)** 26:827-36, Nov 63 **(Sp)**

TENDONS (A2)

Changes of nucleic acid content in gastrocnemius muscles of pigeons and turtles after denervation and tenotomy. Hollósi G, et al. **Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung** 14:17-24, 1963

Delay of the Achilles reflex in diabetes mellitus. Beardwood DM, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 247:324-7, Mar 64

The experimental use of rat tail tendon as a corneal suture material. Taylor SR Jr, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 56:549-53, Oct 63

Experimental evaluation of a teflon tendon prosthesis. Williams RD, et al. **Amer J Surg** 107:913-6, Jun 64

Fusimotor function. V. Reflex reinforcement under fusimotor block in normal subjects. Clare MH, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 10:123-7, Feb 64

Fusimotor function. IV. Reinforcement of the H reflex in normal subjects. Landau WM, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 10:117-22, Feb 64

Fusimotor function. VI. H reflex, tendon jerk, and reinforcement in hemiplegia. Landau WM, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 10:128-34, Feb 64

Oriented precipitation of inorganic crystals in fibrous matrices. Trautz OR, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 8:601-11, Sep-Oct 63

Calcification of tendon. A triphasic local mechanism. Urist MR, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 77:594-608, Jun 64

Hydration of connective tissue and tendon elasticity. Elden HR. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 79:592-9, 25 May 64

The effect of mechanical extension upon the thermal stability of collagen. Rigby BJ. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 79:634-6, 25 May 64

Cutaneous and tendon xanthomas. Fleischmajer R. **Dermatologica (Basel)** 128:113-32, 1964 (50 ref.)

Degradation of young and old collagen by extracts of various organs. Schaub MC. **Gerontologia (Basel)** 9:52-60, 1964

The effect of electron radiation on the tensile strength of tendon. II. Braams R. **Int J Radiat Biol** 7:29-39, Jul 63

The tibialis posterior tendon in the primate foot. Lewis OJ. **J Anat** 98:209-18, Apr 64

Variations of the extensor tendons of the fingers. Surgical significance. Schenck RR. **J Bone Joint Surg (Amer)** 46:103-10, Jan 64

The aging of connective tissue. Ciferri A, et al. **J Geront** 19:220-4, Apr 64

Aging of rat tail tendons. Elden HR. **J Geront** 19:173-8, Apr 64

Stress-strain relationship in human cadaveric plantaris tendon: a preliminary study. Walker LB, et al. **Med Electron Biol Engin** 2:31-8, Mar 64

The structural stability of collagen fibres isolated from rat tail tendon during the treatment with antirheumatic drugs. Preliminary report. Trnavský K, et al. **Med Exp (Basel)** 10:225-31, 1964

Application of the Arrhenius equation to rat tail tendon collagen. Akeson WH. **Nature (London)** 199:185-6, 13 Jul 63

Influence of the tendon membrane on swelling and thermal stability. Kwon DS, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:159-60, 11 Jan 64

The effect of deafferentation upon muscle atrophy due to tenotomy in rats. Hník P. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 13:209-15, 1964

Functional characteristics of free nerve endings and atypical spindles after muscle reinnervation in very young rats. Hník P. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 13:216-9, 1964

The metabolism of fat and collagen in rats adapted to adrenaline and ACTH injections. Hrůza Z, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 13:81-6, 1964

Calcium deposits in the shoulder tendons. Hodges PC. **Postgrad Med** 35:A79-83, May 64

The surgical reconstruction of the rheumatoid hand. Adamson JE, et al. **Southern Med J** 57:928-33, Aug 64

Relationship between the aging phenomena in connective tissue and the connective tissue response to immobility: a thermodynamic approach. Akeson WH. **Surg Forum** 14:438-40, 1963

Release of a platelet-aggregating substance (adenosine diphosphate) from rabbit blood platelets induced by saline "extract" of tendons. Hovig T. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 9:264-78, 15 Jul 63

Aggregation of rabbit blood platelets produced in vitro by saline "extract" of tendons. Hovig T. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 9:248-63, 15 Jul 63

[On new international anatomical nomenclature of the locomotor apparatus] Hromada J. **Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech** 31:166-7, Feb 64 **(Cz)**

[Variations in the organization of the stroma of interstitial tissue in muscles of different types in different horizons, especially in the end part, in the transition into the tendon] Puzanová L. **Cesk Morf** 12:164-75, 1964 **(Cz)**

[Functional structure of the superior oblique muscle tendon at the level of its trochlea] Meyer P, et al. **Arch Anat (Strasb)** 46:25-34, 1963 **(Fr)**

[Adaptation of articular cartilage to the sliding of intra-articular tendons] Meyer P, et al. **Arch Anat (Strasb)** 47:325-32, 1963 **(Fr)**

[Doubly secure cataract operation with biosutures] Vörösmarthy D, et al. **Klin Mbl Augenheilk** 143:492-503, Nov 63 **(Ger)**

[The "collagen plombage". II. Implantation of chopped endogenous tendon fibers] Luhr HG, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:109-11, 1 Feb 64 **(Ger)**

[Apropos of the type of structure and the mechanical stress of microscopic muscle tendons] Altmann K. **Z Anat Entwicklungsgesch** 124:57-69, 9 Dec 63 **(Ger)**

[Sub-light microscopic studies on healthy and degenerated tendons] Höhling HJ, et al. **Z Orthop** 97:339-53, Aug 63 **(Ger)**

[On the development of sliding tissue of the tendons] Lang J. **Z Zellforsch** 62:102-12, 19 Feb 64 **(Ger)**

[Considerations on myeloplaxic tumors of the tendon sheaths] Zucchi V, et al. **Arch Ortop** 76:447-57, 1963 **(It)**

[The role of the surgeons of the Marches in the revival of tenotomy and myotomy associated with orthopedic treatment in the first half of the 19th century] Santoro M. **Minerva Med** 54:2254-6, 4 Aug 63 **(It)**

[Experimental anatomo-radiographic study of the changes caused by operations for fracture of the rotula] Borsalino G. **Minerva Ortop** 14:513-35, Sep 63 **(It)**

[Juvenile xanthoma. Discussion of case] Pongiglione R. **Minerva Pediat** 15:953-8, 15 Sep 63 **(It)**

[Rocco Gritti and his "underwater method"] (Gritti R), Bernabeo R. **Rass Clin Ter** 62:106-12, Jul-Sep 63 **(It)**
[Operation of tenomyotomy, varus-forming, derotating osteotomy and posterior transposition of the greater trochanter for treatment of arthrosis of the hip. (Surgical technic)] Ducci L.
Riv Infort Mal Prof 50:530-7, May-Jun 63 **(It)**
[Lipoma of the peroneal tendon sheath] Purski J, et al.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 28:637-8, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Tuberculous tendovaginitis of the hand] D'Assumpção EA, et al. **Hospital (Rio)** 65:837-47, Apr 64 **(Por)**
[Treatment of spastic adduction of the hip in cerebral paralysis. Critical study of 60 cases treated with neurectomy of the obturator nerve] Fusco EB.
Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo 18:333-40, Jul-Aug 63 **(Por)**
[Changes of statics in cerebral palsy patients after tendon elongation operations] Pigin VM.
Ortop Travm Protez 24:36-41, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Multiple tenotomy for the elongation of colonic grafts] Komorovskii IuT, et al.
Vestn Khir Grekov 91:99-101, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Experimental use of rat tail tendon as suture material in ophthalmology] Morkhat IV.
Vestn Oftal 76:72-4, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Standards for the latent phase of tendon reflexes in normal children from various age groups. (According to electrophysiological data)] Test RI.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:1018-21, 1963 **(Rus)**

TENOSYNOVITIS (C3)

De Quervain's disease: a plea for early operation. A report on 40 cases. Woods TH.
Brit J Surg 51:358-9, May 64
De Quervain's disease: stenosing tenovaginitis at the radial styloid process. Younghusband OZ, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 89:508-12, 7 Sep 63
Tenosynovitis in women in industry. Hartwell SW Jr, et al. **Cleveland Clin Quart** 31:115-8, Apr 64
Chronic non-specific tendovaginitis of tibialis posterior. Williams R.
J Bone Joint Surg (Brit) 45:542-5, Aug 63
Septic hands. 2. Ellis M.
Nurs Times 60:234-6 concl, 21 Feb 64
Tenovaginitis of the extensor carpi ulnaris. Solomon L.
S Afr Med J 38:42-4, 18 Jan 64
The surgical reconstruction of the rheumatoid hand. Adamson JE, et al. **Southern Med J** 57:928-33, Aug 64
Pigmented villonodular tenosynovitis. Mitchell BG.
Southern Med J 56:1344-50, Dec 63
[Tuberculous tenosynovitis] Parisel F, et al.
Acta Orthop Belg 30:165-73, Mar-Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Tuberculous tenosynovitis of the wrist] Vrebos J.
Scalpel (Brux) 117:285-91, 28 Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Snapping finger and its treatment] Janisch K.
Chirurg 34:546-9, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[The percutaneous use of Butazolidine in surgical dispensaries] Weber A.
Deutsch Med J 15:58-9, 20 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Intra-articular and local corticosteroid therapy] Miehlke K.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:123-7, 17 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Clinical trials of a new antirheumatic combination preparation] Pantiitschko L.
Wien Med Wschr 113:682-4, 14 Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Local use of hydrocortisone in overstrain damages of the forearm, especially in epicondylitis] Gutsche A.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:39-42, 1 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Treatment of tendovaginitis based on 500 cases] Kórössy F, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:904-5, 10 May 64 **(Hun)**
[On tendovaginitis] Makarész D, et al.
Orv Hetil 105:857-8, 3 May 64 **(Hun)**
[On the treatment of tendovaginitis with special reference to 500 cases] Szakács F.
Orv Hetil 105:565-6, 23 Feb 64 **(Hun)**
[Tubercular tendovaginitis] Bedogni C, et al.
Chir Organi Mov 52:484-500, 1964 **(It)**
[The treatment of purulent diseases of the extremities by intraosseous injection of novocaine and antibiotics] Dmitriev GI.
Vestn Khir Grekov 91:117-8, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Quervain's disease. Etiologic and therapeutic considerations] Gonzalo Vivar F.
Clin Lab (Zaragoza) 77:283-4, Apr 64 **(Sp)**
[Paronychia. Clinical aspects and treatment] Zancolli E. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:3423-9, 27 Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Thromboembolic and hemorrhagic conditions] Jorpes JE. **T Milit Halsov** 88:123-32, 1963 **(Sw)**

TENSOR TYMPANI see under TYMPANIC MEMBRANE (A9)

TERATOID TUMOR (C2)

Struma ovarii. Nieminen U, et al.
Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 42:399-424, 1964
Malignant neoplasms in infants and children on Taiwan. Lin KS. **Acta Paediat Sinica** 4:105-17, Apr-Jun 63
Late results of sarcolysin therapy in tumours of the testes. Chebotareva LI.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:380-1, 1964
Comparison of mammary neoplasia in the rat induced by chemical plus physical carcinogens. Shellabarger CJ. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 19:799-801, 1963
Giant sebaceous gland tumor of the ovary. Strauss AF, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 41:78-83, Jan 64
Teratoma of the thyroid region; report of a case with seven-year follow-up. Newstedt JR, et al.
Amer J Dis Child 107:88-95, Jan 64
Benign teratoma of the neck in an infant. Weitzner S.
Amer J Dis Child 107:84-5, Jan 64
Vermiform appendix in benign cystic teratoid tumor of the ovary. Gunderson JH, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 89:534-5, 15 Jun 64
Germinal testicular tumors. Fons SD, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 92:152-9, Jul 64
Angiocardiography in diagnosis of cardiac tumors. Steinberg I, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 91:364-78, Feb 64
Sacrococcygeal teratomas. Hickey RC, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 114:951-7, 2 Apr 64
Carcinoma of the ovary--report of 106 cases: 2. Pathology, clinical course, treatment. Gray LA, et al.
Ann Surg 159:279-90, Feb 64
Management of sacrococcygeal tumors. McCune WS.
Ann Surg 159:911-8, Jun 64
Teratomatous cysts of the spinal canal; with "sex chromatin" studies. Rewcastle NB, et al.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 11:91-9, Jul 64
Teratomas of the neck. A clinicopathologic appraisal. Batsakis JG, et al.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 79:619-24, Jun 64
Sacrococcygeal teratoma in the adult. Killen DA, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 88:425-33, Mar 64
Observations on the zinc induced testicular teratomas of fowl. Guthrie J. **Brit J Cancer** 18:130-42, Mar 64
Ovarian teratoma in the mouse. Thiery M.
Brit J Cancer 17:231-4, Jun 63
Malignant sacrococcygeal teratoma in the newborn. Kaplan I. **Brit J Plast Surg** 16:211-3, Jul 63
An oestrogen-secreting sex-chromatin-positive teratoma of the testis, associated with gynaecomastia. Daly DW, et al. **Brit J Surg** 50:816-9, Sep 63
A case of ataxia demonstrated at the Postgraduate Medical School of London.
Brit Med J 5360:795-8, 28 Sep 63
Struma ovarii. Report of two cases. Ressallat M.
Bull Fillmore Hosp 10:92-6, 1963
Testicular neoplasms in infants and children. I. Tumors of germ cell origin. Abell MR, et al.
Cancer 16:965-81, Aug 63
Testicular neoplasms in adolescents. Abell MR, et al.
Cancer 17:881-96, Jul 64
Mithramycin in the treatment of embryonal cancer. Kofman S, et al. **Cancer** 17:938-48, Jul 64
Malignant germinal neoplasms of the mediastinum. Oberman HA, et al. **Cancer** 17:498-507, Apr 64
Surgical removal of teratoma of the pineal region. Ch'en KP, et al. **Chin Med J (Peking)** 83:241-7, Apr 64
Studies on copper metabolism. III. Copper contents of saliva of normal subjects and of salivary glands and pancreas of autopsy material. De Jorge FB, et al.
Clin Chim Acta 9:148-50, Feb 64
Sacrococcygeal teratoma. Gelb A, et al.
Delaware Med J 36:119-23, Jun 64
Mediastinal teratoma in an infant. Report of a case. Hagopian ER, et al. **Dis Chest** 45:656-8, Jun 64
"Germinal" tumors of the mediastinum: a clinicopathologic study of adult teratomas, teratocarcinomas, choriocarcinomas and seminomas. Pachter MR, et al. **Dis Chest** 45:301-10, Mar 64
Teratoid tumour of palate--a case report. Sen SB, et al.
Indian J Path Bact 6:116-20, Apr 63
Urinary 17-oxosteroids in testicular teratoma and seminoma. Bawden D, et al. **J Endocr** 26:575-6, Aug 63
Mediastinal teratoma. Acharya VN, et al.
J Indian Med Ass 42:23-4, 1 Jan 64
Bilateral ovarian teratoma with teeth. August RV.
J Int Coll Surg 41:632-40, Jun 64 (3 ref.)
Solid teratoma of the ovary in the young, a booby-trap for the surgeon. Feldman HJ, et al.
J Int Coll Surg 41:371-82, Apr 64
Adenomatoid tumors of the epididymis. Waller JI.
J Int Coll Surg 40:449-51, Nov 63
Steatocystoma multiplex: a dermoid tumor. Kligman AM, et al. **J Invest Derm** 42:383-7, May 64
Pregnancy complicated by congenital spherocytic hemolytic anemia and cystic teratoma of ovary. Greene JW Jr, et al.
J Kentucky Med Ass 62:450-1, Jun 64
Cystic teratoma in a ten year old child. Bennett RC.
J Nat Med Ass 56:343, Jul 64
Bone marrow aspiration in children with malignant tumors. Delta BG, et al. **J Pediat** 64:542-6, Apr 64
Vincristine in children with malignant solid tumors. James DH Jr, et al. **J Pediat** 64:534-41, Apr 64
Nuclear sex of germinal tumors of the testis. Talwalkar GV. **J Postgrad Med** 9:106-10, Jul 63
Tumours of the testis. Prossor TM.
J Roy Coll Surg Edinb 9:85-106, Jan 64
Adenocarcinoma of the rete testis. Desberg D, et al.
J Urol 91:87-9, Jan 64
Testicular embryonal carcinoma with adult teratomatous metastases. Karpas CM, et al.
J Urol 91:387-91, Apr 64
Lymphangiography: an evaluation of its applications. Seitzman DM, et al. **J Urol** 91:301-5, Mar 64
A case of epignathus associated with intracranial teratoma in a new-born infant: with a review of related Japanese literature. Hosoda Y.
Keio J Med 12:61-82, Jun 63
The atypical teratoma. **Lancet** 2:925-6, 2 Nov 63
Fetus in getu. A case report. Buchanan AC.
Med Bull US Army Europe 20:339-40, Nov 63
Enlarging cervical mass in a child. Goodwin BD.
New Physician 13:323-4, Sep 64
Classification of tumors of testis. Melicow MM, et al.
New York J Med 64:2191-200, 1 Sep 64
Multiple radical operations in neoplastic disease. How much in enough? Owens G.
New York J Med 64:1628-32, 15 Jun 64
Teratoma of the thyroid gland: report of a case. Bernhard WG, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 22:803-6, Dec 63
Presacral tumors in women: report of 3 cases. Mulla NP.
Obstet Gynec 22:743-4, Dec 63
Benign fetal sacrococcygeal teratoma associated with hydramnios and premature labor: report of a case. Van Praagh I, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 23:912-4, Jun 64
Struma ovarii. Report of a postpartum case with massive ascites. Wilhelm GP, et al.
Obstet Gynec 22:387-9, Sep 63
Abdominal masses in infants and children. Arey JB.
Pediat Clin N Amer 10:665-91, Aug 63
Virilization accompanying hepatoblastoma. Behrle FC, et al. **Pediatrics** 32:265-71, Aug 63
Testicular tumors. Santos RT.
Philipp J Cancer 5:417-22, Jan-Mar 63
The classification of presacral cysts and tumours. McColl I. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 56:797-8, Sep 63
Cystic teratoma (dermoid) of the ovary. Sloan RD.
Radiology 81:847-53, Nov 63
Sacrococcygeal teratoma: report of a case in an infant. Wesley AG. **S Afr Med J** 38:45-6, 18 Jan 64
Embryological aspects of Hortega-silver-cells. Higashino KI.
Sci Rep Res Inst Tohoku Univ (Med) 11:126-42, Mar 63
Pregnancy adenosis in mammary tissue of a cystic ovarian teratoma. Sandison AT, et al.
Scot Med J 9:103-5, Mar 64
Solid malignant teratoma of ovary with embryonal carcinoma. Dean MA.
St Vincent Hosp Med Bull (Bridgeport) 5:33-6, Dec 63
Ovarian cysts and tumors in children. Thatcher DS.
Surg Gynec Obstet 117:477-83, Oct 63
Gastric teratoma in the newborn. Keeley JL, et al.
Surgery 54:526-32, Sep 63
Mediastinal teratoma in the newborn. Pate JW, et al.
Surgery 54:533-5, Sep 63
Sacrococcygeal teratoma. Waldhausen JA, et al.
Surgery 54:933-49, Dec 63
Intrapulmonary teratoma. Ali MY, et al.
Thorax 19:228-35, May 64
[Sacrococcygeal teratoma] Hu TC.
Zhong Waike Z 11:673-5, Aug 63 **(Ch)**
[Cervical teratoma in the area of the thyroid gland] Rudolf V, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 43:717-20, 1963 **(Cz)**
[Malignant teratoma of the minor pelvis. Observations on a 22-year-old pregnant woman and a 47-year-old man] Axmann K. **Cesk Rentgen** 17:253-7, Jul 63 **(Cz)**
[Struma ovarii] Jorgensin JI.
Ugeskr Laeg 126:980-1, 9 Jul 64 **(Dan)**
[Sacrococcygeal teratoma in a newborn infant] Kristensen K. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:1211-3, 27 Aug 64 **(Dan)**
[2 tumors of the thyroid gland in childhood] Hensen AE, et al.
Maandschr Kindergeneesk 31:348-71, Oct 63 **(Dut)**
[Obstetrical spinal cord injury (presentation of site) with extradural teratoma in a phratry of which the other child is a myopath] Claes C, et al.
Acta Neurol Belg 64:345-52, Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Chemical and pharmacological study of nitrofurazone analogues with respect to their therapeutic action on malignant embryoma of the testis] Zajdela F, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:233-9, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Ascites revealing an ovarian goiter] Lescut J, et al.
Arch Mal Appar Dig 53:161-3, Jan-Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[A case of ovarian goiter] Plasse G, et al.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:678-9, Nov-Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Tridermal complex teratoma of the mediastinum] Delvincourt R, et al.
J Radiol Electr 44:639-40, Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Tumor of the testicle with symptoms of torsion] Tachot A, et al.
J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 69:530-1, Sep 63 **(Fr)**
Beaudoin J, Bonenfant JL: [Clinico-pathological conference of the Hôtel-Dieu de Québec]
Laval Med 35:539-48, May 64 **(Fr)**
[Sacrococcygeal tumor in the newborn. Problems presented] Eymery J, et al.
Marseille Chir 15:257-61, May-Jun 63 **(Fr)**
[Mesoblastoma of the ovary. Apropos of a case observed in Laos] Peloux Y, et al.
Med Trop (Marseille) 23:825-30, Nov-Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[On malignant testicular tumors] Lindner H.
Deutsch Gesundh 18:1496-502, 22 Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[On the genesis and interpretation of intramedullary teratomas] Liebaldt G.
Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 185:557-64, 7 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Mediastinal tumors] Nachbur B, et al.
Helv Chir Acta 31:155-70, Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Tumors of the testicular tunica albuginea. A

contribution to adenomatoid tumor] Rütte B von, et al. **Helv Chir Acta** 30:501-6, Nov 63 (Ger)
[The malignant diseases of childhood] Swoboda W. **Wien Med Wschr** 113:925-8, 7 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Forms and pathogenesis of intrapericardiac-located teratoma] Tietze KW. **Zbl Allg Path** 105:210-3, 15 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Teratoma of the fallopian tube] Legerlotz C. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:137-41, 25 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Histogenetic, histomorphological and histochemical aspects of dermoid cysts of the floor of the mouth] Campus G, et al. **Ann Laring** 62:547-58, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[Observations on some displacements of the gastrointestinal tract due to unusual causes] De Filippi G, et al. **Arch Maragliano Pat Clin** 19:735-46, Dec 63 (It)
[Teratoma of the retained testis in polyorchidism] D'Orlando C. **Friuli Med** 18:517-26, Jul-Aug 63 (It)
[Contribution to the knowledge of rare tumors of the thymus gland: malignant teratoma] Travaglini A, et al. **Friuli Med** 18:897-912, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[Injuries and tumors of the testis] Ascoli R, et al. **Minerva Chir** 19:289-92, 30 Apr 64 (It)
[Voluminous "foetus in foetu" retroperitoneal teratoma in an 11-month-old girl] Caucci M. **Minerva Chir** 18:936-9, 31 Oct 63 (It)
[On ovarian tumors] Porzio D, et al. **Minerva Ginec** 15:818-27, 31 Aug 63 (It)
[Contribution to the study of benign mixed tumors of the salpinx (teratomas)] Rossi R, et al. **Minerva Ginec** 16:242-7, 31 Mar 64 (It)
[Embryological and anatomo-pathologic considerations on "retroperitoneal teratoma"] Petronio P. **Sicilia Sanit** 1:131-5, Oct-Dec 63 (It)
[Mediastinal cystic teratoma originating in the thymus in an infant. A case report and a brief review or twenty-seven cases of mediastinal teratoma of dermoid cyst in Japanese children] Tanaka M, et al. **Ann Paediat Jap** 9:98-105, Mar-Apr 63 (Jap)
[Surgery of pineal tumor (pinealoma and teratoma). Study of 19 personal cases] Suzuki J, et al. **Brain Nerve (Tokyo)** 16:571-9, Jul 64 (Jap)
[2 neonatal cases of sacrococcygeal teratomas] Koizumi H, et al. **Iryo** 17:697-702, Nov 63 (Jap)
[Mediastinal teratoma with interesting clinical course: report of a case] Ozawa S, et al. **J Jap Soc Intern Med** 52:946-53, 10 Nov 63 (Jap)
[Report of a case of a teratoma in the 4th ventricle with very large hydrocephalus] Saito A, et al. **J Showa Med Ass** 23:244-8, Sep 63 (Jap)
[Interesting case of large cystic mediastinal teratoma] Hoshino Y, et al. **Jap J Thorac Surg** 17:441-5, Jul 64 (Jap)
[On an infected mediastinal teratoma] Kataoka I, et al. **Jap J Thorac Surg** 16:608-18, Oct 63 (Jap)
[Interesting case of mediastinal neoplasm] Fujii K, et al. **Nagasaki Med J** 38:Suppl:104-8, Dec 63 (Jap)
[Struma ovarii--report of three cases] Lee DH, et al. **J Korea Med Ass** 6:1156-8, 20 Nov 63 (Kor)
[Testicular neoplasms in infants] Niwińska-Plocka J. **Pol Przegl Chir** 35:569-73, Jun 63 (Pol)
[A giant teratoma of the testis and extraperitoneal lymph nodes] Zwierz J. **Pol Przegl Chir** 35:61-3, Jan 63 (Pol)
[2 cases of early embryonic tumors of the ovary] Habczyńska D, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:601-3, 22 Apr 63 (Pol)
[Thyroid goiters of the ovary (struma ovarii)] Pocztarska J. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:30-2, 1 Jan 64 (27 ref.) (Pol)
[On timing the surgical treatment of teratoma of the sacrococcygeal region in infants] Pugachev AG, et al. **Akush Ginek** 39:57-60, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[On teratoid formations of the lungs] Levina ZI, et al. **Grudn Khir** 5:97-9, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)
[Malignant tumors of the thymus gland (2 cases)] Vinogradskiĭ OV, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:118-20, Nov 63 (Rus)
[Cystic adenoma of the seminal vesicle with teratoid nature] Nisenbaum LI. **Urologiia** 28:56-7, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)
[Teratoma of the abdominal cavity in a 4 1/2-month-old child] Besser IuV. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 90:120-2, May 63 (Rus)
[Teratoma of the pineal body] Khelimskiĭ AM. **Vop Neirokhir** 27:51-2, May-Jun 63 (Rus)
[Bilateral nasosinusal polyposis?Result: nasoethmoid tridermoid teratoma] Portela J. **Acta Otorinolaring Iber Amer** 14:560-9, 1963 (Sp)
[Tridermic teratoma of the sacrococcygeal region] Garrido-Lestache. **Acta Pediat Esp** 22:18-23, Jan 64 (Sp)
[Radiologic study of the testicular lymphatic unit. Clinical applications] Sica MA, et al. **An Fac Med Montev** 48:26-33, 1963 (Sp)
[Tumors of the testicle] Pablo Agnesi P. **Dia Med** 35:1043-6, 15 Jul 63 (Sp)
[Perirenal teratoma] Belaunde J. **Maroc Med** 42:602-3, Aug 63 (Sp)
[Malignant abdominal tumors in infancy] Kohan R, et al. **Rev Chile Pediat** 34:776-92, Oct 63 (Sp)
[Malignant tumors of the ovary] López-Escobar G, et al. **Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec** 15:43-54, Jan-Feb 64 (Sp)
[Teratomas] Soto Pacheco L, et al. **Rev Med Costa Rica** 20:249-72, Jul 63 (Sp)
[Tumors of the mediastinum] Soto Pacheco L, et al. **Rev Med Costa Rica** 20:421-43, Nov 63 (Sp)
[Clinical application of lymphoadenography in 5 urologic cases] Gómez Reguera L, et al. **Rev Mex Urol** 22:383-408, Sep-Oct 63 (Sp)
[Meigs syndrome. Contribution of 2 new cases and review of the world bibliography] Guixa HL, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:49-70, 4 Jul 63 (Sp)
[Mediastinal tumors] Rudler JC, et al. **Triangulo** 5:354-9, 1963 (Sp)

TERBIUM (D1)

The behavior of certain lanthanons in rats. Magnusson G. **Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn)** 20:Suppl2:1-95, 1963
Distribution of radioterbium, radioholmium and radioytterbium in mice. An autoradiographic study. Ewaldsson B, et al. **Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm)** 2:121-8, Apr 64
Chromatographic separation and indentification of some individual rare earths of paper by means of fluorescence. Alberti G, et al. **J Chromatogr** 11:394-400, Jul 63
The separation of the rare earths by partition chromatography with reversed phases. II. Behaviour of individual elements on HDEHP-Corvic columns. Pierce TB, et al. **J Chromatogr** 12:81-8, Sep 63
The acute mammalian toxicity of rare earth nitrates and oxides. Bruce DW, et al. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 5:750-9, Nov 63

TERNIDENS see under HOOKWORMS (B1)

TERPENES (D8)

Studies of the relation between the frog's electro-olfactogram (EOG) and single unit activity in the olfactory bulb. Döving KB. **Acta Physiol Scand** 60:150-63, Jan-Feb 64
The effect of painting with cyclical terpenes on the skin of white mice and on the skin carcinoma developed by benzpyrene painting. Benko A, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 19:786-8, 1963
Pharmacological research on gefarnate, a new synthetic isoprenoid with an anti-ulcer action. Adami E, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 147:113-45, 1 Jan 64
Biosynthesis and metabolism of [14C]sclareol. Nicholas HJ. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 84:80-90, 24 Feb 64
Structure of kessanol. Hikino H, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 11:952-3, Jul 63
Structure of valeranone. Hikino H, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 11:1207-10, Sep 63
Structure of kanokonol. Hikino H, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 11:1210-2, Sep 63
Relative configuration of sciadin, dimethylsciadinonate and sciadinone, and substitution of oxygen in the lactone ring of sciadin with nitrogen. Kaneko C, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 11:1346-9, Oct 63
An approach to synthesis of diterpenoid alkaloids. IV. Ogiso A, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 11:774-9, Jun 63
An approach to synthesis of diterpenoid alkaloids. III. Ogiso A, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 11:770-4, Jun 63
An approach to synthesis of diterpenoid alkaloids. II. Shimizu B, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 11:766-9, Jun 63
New inter-relationship of abietic acid and agathic acid. Tahara A, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 11:1328-31, Oct 63
Studies on sesquiterpenoids. V. The structure of a double bond isomer of alpha-dihydrogualene. Takeda K, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 11:867-71, Jul 63
Structure of leucotylin. Yosioka I, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 11:1468-70, Nov 63
On the chemical nature of the eczematogenic agent in oil of turpentine. IV. The primary irritant effect of terpenes. Pirilä V, et al. **Dermatologica (Basel)** 128:16-21, 1964
Sesquiterpenoids minor constituents of Pinus parviflora. On the relationship between (-)-delta-cadinol, (+)-delta-cadinol, sesquigoyol, torreyol, and brown alga cadinol. Wang KT, et al. **Experientia** 19:519-20, 15 Oct 63
Chromatography of organic compounds. I. Thin-layer chromatography of olefins. Gupta AS, et al. **J Chromatogr** 12:189-95, Oct 63
Thin-layer chromatography of tetra- and pentacyclic triterpenes. Ikan R, et al. **J Chromatogr** 14:275-9, Apr 64
Studies on a systematic analysis of terpenic hydrocarbons by gas-liquid chromatography. Valkanas G, et al. **J Chromatogr** 12:536-9, Dec 63
Influence of dietary phytol, isophytol, and squalene on the tocopherol content of liver tissue. Pudelkiewicz WJ, et al. **J Nutr** 83:111-4, Jun 64
Studies on biliary excretion in the rabbit. II. The relationship between the chemical structure of certain natural or synthetic pentacyclic triterpenes and their icterogenic activity. Part 2: The substituents on carbon atoms 17, 19, 20 and 22. Brown JM, et al. **Proc Roy Soc [Biol]** 160:246-57, 19 May 64
Poisonous seeds and fruits. Schwarting AE. **Progr Chem Toxic** 1:385-401, 1963 (54 ref.)
A review of recent advances in the chemistry of the diterpenoid alkaloid atisine. Ireland RE. **Rec Chem Progr** 24:225-35, Dec 63 (18 ref.)
The relationship of chemical structure to the icterogenic and photosensitizing action of some naturally occurring and synthetic triterpene acids. Brown JM, et al. **S Afr J Lab Clin Med** 9:262-72, Dec 63
Medical treatment of gastric ulcer. Doll R. **Scot Med J** 9:183-96, May 64
[Isolation of phytol from plant material and its analytical evaluation] Knobloch E, et al. **Cesk Farm** 12:312-6, Jul 63 (Cz)
[Gamma-terpinene, precursor of p-cymene in Thymus vulgaris L.] Granger R, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:5539-41, 1 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Effect of juvenile hormone and farnesol on tegument coloring in the larva of Pieris rapae crucivora Boisd] Hidaka T, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:928-30, 31 Aug 63 (Fr)
[Functional analysis by thin layer chromatography] Mathis C, et al. **J Chromatogr** 12:94-6, Sep 63 (Fr)
[The use of asiaticoside in traumatology] Stassen P. **Rev Med Liege** 19:305-8, 1 May 64 (Fr)
[Rearrangements within the terpene series] Valkanas G, et al. **Pharm Acta Helv** 39:441-9, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Report on experience in treating wounds with Asiaticosid (Madecassol)] Kiesswetter H. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:124-6, 15 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Effect of terpenes on cancer in mice caused by benzopyrene] Benkös S, et al. **Magy Onkol** 7:209-14, Dec 63 (Hun)
[On the treatment of gastroduodenal ulcer and of gastroduodenitis with geranyl farnesylacetate] Castelletta L. **Minerva Gastroent** 10:87-90, Apr-Jun 64 (It)
[Studies on the constituents of Ericaceae. IX. Triterpenoids of Leucothoe grayana] Kondo Y, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 83:731-3, Jul 63 (Jap)
[Studies on the constituents of Ericaceae. VII. Triterpenoids of the flowers of Pieris japonica] Kondo Y, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 83:671-3, Jul 63 (Jap)
[Studies on the constituents of Ericaceae. VIII. Constituents of Tripetaleia paniculata] Kondo Y, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 83:674-6, Jul 63 (Jap)
[Reexamination of carbonyloxydation of terpene-, aromatic-alcohols by 2,4-dinitrophenylhydrazine regents] Kuroda T. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:86-9, Jan 64 (Jap)
[Clinical use of rowatinex in urolithiasis] Yamamoto I, et al. **Jap J Urol** 54:753-7, Jul 63 (Jap)
[Thin-layer chromatography of triterpenoids] Borkowski B, et al. **Farm Pol** 19:435-7, 25 Nov 63 (52 ref.) (Pol)
[Experimental studies on the harmful effect of varnishes used in the lumber industry] Szulc H. **Pat Pol** 14:491-502, Oct-Dec 63 (Pol)
[Experimental urinary calculi] Wojewski A, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:1717-20, 11 Nov 63 (Pol)

TERRAMYCIN see OXYTETRACYCLINE (D3)

TESTICULAR NEOPLASMS (C2, C6)

Late results of sarcolysin therapy in tumours of the testes. Chebotareva LI. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:380-1, 1964
Survival experience of cancer patients in six countries. I. Opening remarks. Haenszel W. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 19:1425-44, 1963
End results of malignant tumors of the testis. Magnus K. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 19:1461-4, 1963
Lindau's disease. Review of the literature and study of a large kindred. Melmon KL, et al. **Amer J Med** 36:595-617, Apr 64
Germinal testicular tumors. Fons SD, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 92:152-9, Jul 64
Interstitial cell tumor of the testis. Gerwig WH Jr, et al. **Amer J Surg** 107:760-4, May 64
Rates of growth of pulmonary metastases and host survival. Spratt JS Jr, et al. **Ann Surg** 159:161-71, Feb 64
The localisation of metastatic Brown-Pearce carcinoma in granulation tissue. Black JW. **Brit J Cancer** 18:143-5, Mar 64
Observations on the zinc induced testicular teratomas of fowl. Guthrie J. **Brit J Cancer** 18:130-42, Mar 64
Skin carcinoma in the process of "Stanford jointing". Spink MS, et al. **Brit J Industr Med** 21:154-7, Apr 64
A comparison of the diagnostic accuracy of lymphography, cavography and pelvic venography. Mahaffy RG. **Brit J Radiol** 37:422-9, Jun 64
An oestrogen-secreting sex-chromatin-positive teratoma of the testis, associated with gynaecomastia. Daly DW, et al. **Brit J Surg** 50:816-9, Sep 63
Malignant lymphoma of the testis. Eckert H, et al. **Brit Med J** 5362:891-4, 12 Oct 63
Multiple malignant lesions with long-term survival. Kehoe EL. **Calif Med** 101:47-53, Jul 64
Testicular neoplasms in infants and children. I. Tumors

of germ cell origin. Abell MR, et al. **Cancer** 16:965-81, Aug 63
Testicular neoplasms in adolescents. Abell MR, et al. **Cancer** 17:881-96, Jul 64
Trophocarcinoma (embryonal carcinoma) of the testis. Factors influencing radiation and surgical treatment. Friedman M, et al. **Cancer** 16:868-84, Jul 63
Pathology and survival in testicular neoplasia. Halley JB. **Cancer** 16:1269-80, Oct 63
Testicular neoplasms in infants and children. II. Tumors of non-germ cell origin. Holtz F, et al. **Cancer** 16:982-92, Aug 63
Protracted ambulatory infusion cancer chemotherapy by the Watkins chronometric infusor. Sullivan RD, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 37:47-55, Apr 64
Primary tumours of epididymis. Chitkara NL, et al. **Indian J Path Bact** 6:163-7, Oct 63
Metastasis of gastric carcinoma to the spermatic cord and testis. Murry LM. **J Christ Med Ass India** 38:511-2, Sep 63
Steroid biosynthesis in vitro by cryptorchid testes from a case of testicular feminization. Griffiths K, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 23:1044-55, Oct 63
Activation of testicular adrenal rest tissue by prolonged excessive ACTH production. Hamwi GJ, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 23:861-9, Sep 63
Some observations on lymphography. Jarrett JE, et al. **J Coll Radiol Aust** 8:71-7, Feb 64
Testicular tumours. Sandeman TF. **J Coll Radiol Aust** 8:134-51, Jun 64
Urinary 17-oxosteroids in testicular teratoma and seminoma. Bawden D, et al. **J Endocr** 26:575-6, Aug 63
Intersexuality and associated neoplastic transformation of the gonads. Reddy DJ, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 41:241-6, 1 Sep 63
Adenomatoid tumors of the epididymis. Waller JI. **J Int Coll Surg** 40:449-51, Nov 63
Seminoma of the testis, presenting as traumatic epididymitis. Hosny SH. **J Irish Med Ass** 54:120-1, Apr 64
Lymphoblastoma of the testis. Report of a case of reticulum cell sarcoma. Luedtke WE. **J Kansas Med Soc** 65:450-1, Sep 64
Lymphangiography: useful adjunct in evaluating testicular tumors. Geyer JR. **J Okla Med Ass** 57:327-30, Jul 64
Nuclear sex of germinal tumors of the testis. Talwalkar GV. **J Postgrad Med** 9:106-10, Jul 63
Tumours of the testis. Prossor TM. **J Roy Coll Surg Edinb** 9:85-106, Jan 64
Bilateral testicular tumors: spindle cell sarcoma and seminoma; case report. Brady EA, et al. **J Urol** 90:215-9, Aug 63
Adenocarcinoma of the rete testis. Desberg D, et al. **J Urol** 91:87-9, Jan 64
Hamartoma of the epididymis simulating tuberculous epididymitis. Jichlinski D, et al. **J Urol** 91:576-8, May 64
Testicular embryonal carcinoma with adult teratomatous metastases. Karpas CM, et al. **J Urol** 91:387-91, Apr 64
Metastatic seminoma of testis treated by oral nitrofurazone (furacin) and radiotherapy. Marshall M Jr, et al. **J Urol** 91:392-5, Apr 64
Unusual intrascrotal tumors. Miller AL Jr, et al. **J Urol** 91:273-9, Mar 64
A new extraperitoneal approach for bilateral retroperitoneal lymph node dissection in testis tumor. Nagamatsu GR. **J Urol** 90:588-90, Nov 63
Lymphangiography: its use in the diagnosis and treatment of urologic disorders. Pomerantz M, et al. **J Urol** 91:190-4, Feb 64
Diagnostic significance of urinary lactic acid dehydrogenase. Ramkissoon RA, et al. **J Urol** 91:603-5, May 64
Lymphangiography: an evaluation of its applications. Seitzman DM, et al. **J Urol** 91:301-5, Mar 64
Epidermoid cyst of testis: report of five cases and review of the literature. Weitzner S. **J Urol** 91:380-6, Apr 64
Klinefelter's syndrome and benign prostatic hypertrophy. Miller HC, et al. **JAMA** 186:215-8, 19 Oct 63
Inguinal-scrotal abnormalities in infancy and childhood. Raffensperger J. **Med Sci** 15:31-5, May 64
Familial multiple endocrine adenoma-peptic ulcer complex. Ballard HS, et al. **Medicine (Balt)** 43:481-516, Jul 64
Choriocarcinoma: growth patterns in hamster tissues. Ehrmann RL, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:404-6, 25 Apr 64
Metastatic embryonal carcinoma of the testis associated with elevated plasma TSH-like activity and hyperthyroidism. Steigbigel NH, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:345-9, 13 Aug 64
Classification of tumors of testis. Melicow MM, et al. **New York J Med** 64:2191-200, 1 Sep 64
Multiple radical operations in neoplastic disease. How much in enough? Owens G. **New York J Med** 64:1628-32, 15 Jun 64
Testicular tumors in normal and irradiated rats. Berdjis CC. **Oncologia (Basel)** 17:197-220, 1964
Testicular tumors. Santos RT. **Philipp J Cancer** 5:417-22, Jan-Mar 63
Testicular tumors. Santos RT. **Philipp J Surg** 18:101-5, Mar-Apr 63
Enzyme activity in dysgerminoma and seminoma. A study of lactic dehydrogenase isoenzymes in malignant diseases. Zondag HA. **Rhode Island Med J** 47:273-81, Jun 64
Epidermoid cyst of testis. Weitzner S. **Texas J Med** 60:495-7, Jun 64
Experimental cryptorchidy in rats. Reaction of the testicular tissue to injection with irritating substances. Sadi A, et al. **Urol Int** 17:146-53, 1964
[Acute pain as symptom of testicular tumor] Chen CI, et al. **Zhong Waike Z** 11:954-5, Dec 63 (Ch)
[Testis tumors] Christoffersen JC. **Nord Med** 70:1094, 3 Oct 63 (Dan)
[Malignant testis tumors. Follow-up study of 20-year clinical material] Clausen B, et al. **Nord Med** 70:1087-8, 3 Oct 63 (Dan)
[Chemical and pharmacological study of nitrofurazone analogues with respect to their therapeutic action on malignant embryoma of the testis] Zajdela F, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:233-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Role of routine preventive irradiation after orchidectomy in the treatment of testicular seminomas] Dancot H, et al. **Acta Urol Belg** 31:456-67, Jul 63 (Fr)
[A new type of testicular tumor: pancytogenic seminiferous carcinoma. Revision of the seminoma concept] Gaillard JA. **Ann Anat Path (Paris)** 9:181-96, Apr-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Abdominal and genital cancers in children] Llambias M, et al. **Ann Chir Infant** 4:307-12, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Anatomo-clinical and histochemical study of bilateral ovarian and testicular seminomas. Apropos of 2 cases] Cabanne F, et al. **Arch Anat Path (Paris)** 11:147-55, Sep 63 (Fr)
[Lymphographic study of tumors of the testicle] Arvay N, et al. **Atlas Radiol Clin** 174:1-4, 30 Nov 63 (Fr)
[Lymphography in cancers of the testicle] Thomas JP, et al. **Bull Soc Med Milit Franc** 58:96-104, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Classification of testicular tumors] Robert F, et al. **Concours Med** 86:4745-6, 1-8 Aug 64 (Fr)
[Practical indications for lymphography in tumoral pathology and future perspectives] Picard JD. **J Belg Radiol** 47:231-42, 1964 (Fr)
[Peroperative lymphography in tumors of the testicle] Chiappa S, et al. **J Radiol Electr** 44:613-23, Oct 63 (Fr)
[Contribution of radiological in the diagnosis of tumors of the seminal vesicles and cystic formations of the inferior urogenital junction in man] Desgrez H, et al. **J Radiol Electr** 45:316-22, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)
[Gastric metastases of a testicular cancer operated on 12 years earlier] Ballanger R, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 69:531-2, Sep 63 (Fr)
[Chemical treatment of testicular cancers] Brulé G, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 70:263-9, Apr-May 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of the treatment of tumors of the testicle] Dufour A, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 69:500-5, Sep 63 (Fr)
[Malignant mesothelioma of the tunica vaginalis] Dumont R, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 69:528-30, Sep 63 (Fr)
[The treatment of testicular tumors] Jomain J, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 70:304-13, Apr-May 64 (Fr)
[Value of lymphography with ultra-fluid lipiodol in tumors of the testicle] Papillon J, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 69:512-8, Sep 63 (Fr)
[Tumor of the testicle with symptoms of torsion] Tachot A, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 69:530-1, Sep 63 (Fr)
[Tumors of the testicle] Grasset D. **Montpellier Med** 63:330-43, Jun 63 (Fr)
[On a case of rhabdomyoblastic sarcoma of the testicle] Bulay O. **Rev Med Moyen Orient** 21:125-30, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[The role of cryptorchism in tumorigenesis of the testicle] Zimel H, et al. **Rev Sci Med (Bucur)** 8:197-200, 1963 (Fr)
[Place of sarcolysin in the treatment of malignant tumors] Pommatau E, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 40:474-80, 14 Feb 64 (Fr)
[On malignant testicular tumors] Lindner H. **Deutsch Gesundh** 18:1496-502, 22 Aug 63 (Ger)
[Indications for and technic of thoraco-abdominal nephrectomy] Pfeiffer KM. **Helv Chir Acta** 31:273-7, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Tumors of the testicular tunica albuginea. A contribution to adenomatoid tumor] Rütte B von, et al. **Helv Chir Acta** 30:501-6, Nov 63 (Ger)
[On tumors of the epididymis and tunica vaginalis testis] Bauer KM, et al. **Med Welt** 42:2132-4, 19 Oct 63 (Ger)
[Experimental and statistical studies on metastatic testicular tumors] Ludwig J. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 93:1740-3, 7 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Testicular cancer; diagnosis and treatment] Zingg E, et al. **Ther Umsch** 20:471-5, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Cryptorchism] Gasser G. **Urologe** 2:316-20, 10 Sep 63 (Ger)
[Trauma and seminoma] Jantschew W, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 18:709-12, 1 Aug 63 (Ger)
[An unusual form of metastasis of a seminoma] Kroll H. **Z Urol** 56:581-4, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Fibromyoangioma of the epididymis] Schwerdtner R. **Z Urol** 56:347-9, Oct 63 (Ger)
[On the pathology of androblastoma] Nagy L, et al. **Zbl Allg Path** 105:215-9, 15 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Prevention of the consequences of tumor cell dissemination in Brown-Pearce testicular tumor in rabbits by administration of Mannozym] Nagy I, et al. **Magy Onkol** 8:46-52, Mar 64 (Hun)
[Early diagnosis of tumors of the endocrine system] Massobrio E. **Cancro** 16:280-97, 1963 (It)
[Teratoma of the retained testis in polyorchidism] D'Orlando C. **Friuli Med** 18:517-26, Jul-Aug 63 (It)
[Primary sarcoma of the tunica vaginalis of the testis] Galassi G, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 69:630-42, 15 Apr 64 (It)
[Injuries and tumors of the testis] Ascoli R, et al. **Minerva Chir** 19:289-92, 30 Apr 64 (It)
[Relationship between retention and tumors of the testis. Considerations on an operated case] Belloni G, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:2343-4, 4 Aug 64 (It)
[Results of radiotherapy and surgical treatment of tumors of the testis] Chiaudano M, et al. **Minerva Med** 54:2781-5, 26 Sep 63 (It)
[Clinical considerations on 2 cases of seminoma of the testicle appearing after trauma] Ragaglia G, et al. **Riv Pat Clin** 18:187-99, Apr 63 (It)
[An autopsy case of primary papillary adenocarcinoma of the testis] Norimatsu K, et al. **J Kumamoto Med Soc** 37:203-8, 25 Mar 63 (Jap)
[A case of embryonal carcinoma of chorionic type, testicular origin, with gynecomastia and positive Friedman reaction, with reference to the problem on gynecomastia] Hayama T, et al. **Jap Arch Intern Med** 11:177-83, Apr 64 (Jap)
[Cytodiagnosis of tumors of great clinicopathological interest. VIII. Male genitalia (I)] **Jap J Cancer Clin** 10:189-94, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Two cases of tumor of testicle in children with review of Japanese literature] Minami T, et al. **Jap J Urol** 55:302-10, Mar 64 (82 ref.) (Jap)
[A case of tumor (benign mesothelioma) of the tunica albuginea testis. ("adenomatoid tumors" of the male genital tract.)] Nonaka H, et al. **Jap J Urol** 55:109-18, Jan 64 (Jap)
[Case of rhabdomyosarcoma with special reference to its pathology] Urushizaki I, et al. **Naika** 13:367-72, Feb 64 (Jap)
[Survey of radiotherapy in pediatrics] Umegaki Y. **Shonika** 5:199-205, Apr 64 (8 ref.) (Jap)
[Testicular seminoma with pleural mestastases] Grenda J, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir** 35:Suppl 1265-9, Nov 63 (Pol)
[Testicular neoplasms in infants] Niwińska-Plocka J. **Pol Przegl Chir** 35:569-73, Jun 63 (Pol)
[A giant teratoma of the testis and extraperitoneal lymph nodes] Zwierz J. **Pol Przegl Chir** 35:61-3, Jan 63 (Pol)
[Malignant angiomatous mesenchymoma of the testicular appendages. Presentation of a case] Chaves E, et al. **Rev Brasil Cir** 46:30-7, Jul 63 (Por)
[Spermatozoid granuloma of the epididymis] Shperling ID. **Arkh Pat** 26:50-6, 1964 (Rus)
[Intralymphatic transfusions in the treatment of neoplasms] Battezzati M, et al. **Eksp Khir Anest** 8:28-31, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[A case of successful treatment of metastases from testicular cancer with sarcolysine] Troitskiĭ OA, et al. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 39:101-2, Dec 63 (Rus)
[Venacavography in urological diseases] Chebaniuk GM, et al. **Urologiia** 28:13-6, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[On malignant tumors of the testis in children] Sneshko LI, et al. **Urologiia** 29:60-1, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Remote results of sarcolysin therapy of patients with testicular seminoma] Chebotareva LI. **Vop Klin Lech Zlok Novoobraz** 9:91-4, 1963 (Rus)
[Epididymal fibroma] Aksel'dorf AL. **Vop Onkol** 9:99-101, 1963 (Rus)
[Clinico-roentgenological features of metastases of testicular tumors into the lung] Rybakova NI. **Vop Onkol** 9:57-64, 1963 (Rus)
[Radiologic study of the testicular lymphatic unit. Clinical applications] Sica MA, et al. **An Fac Med Montev** 48:26-33, 1963 (Sp)
[Patients in whom lymphadenographies were performed] Carreño O. **Bol Soc Cir B Air** 47:571, 18 Sep 63 (Sp)
[Tumors of the testicle] Pablo Agnesi P. **Dia Med** 35:1043-6, 15 Jul 63 (Sp)
[Neoplasms of the testicles. Classification] Acuña Torres A. **Rev Mex Urol** 22:Suppl:229-31, Oct 63 (Sp)
[Report on cancer of the testicle. Review of the national statistics in the last 10 years presented by the Hospital Central Militar. Etiology and pathogenesis of the testicular tumors] Azcárraga G. **Rev Mex Urol** 22:Suppl:221-8, Oct 63 (Sp)
[Treatment with radiations of the testicular tumors] Farías Rodríguez JM. **Rev Mex Urol** 22:Suppl:247-55, Oct 63 (Sp)
[Diagnosis of the tumors of the testicle] Gómez Reguera L. **Rev Mex Urol** 22:Suppl:232-40, Oct 63 (Sp)
[Clinical application of lymphoadenography in 5 urologic cases] Gómez Reguera L, et al. **Rev Mex Urol** 22:383-408, Sep-Oct 63 (Sp)
[A case of seminoma of the testicle treated with

chemotherapy] Hernández González M, et al. **Rev Mex Urol** 23:376-82, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)
[Treatment of testicular tumors] López Jara R. **Rev Mex Urol** 22:Suppl:241-6, Oct 63 (Sp)
[Comentaries on neoplasms of the testicle] Lozano GP. **Rev Mex Urol** 22:Suppl:263-6, Oct 63 (Sp)
[National statistics of the neoplasms of the testicle] Zonana E. **Rev Mex Urol** 22:Suppl:256-62, Oct 63 (Sp)
[Torsion of malignant degenerated retained testis] Frödin L, et al. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:1465-7, 29 Apr 64 (Sw)

TESTICULAR TORSION see SPERMATIC CORD TORSION (C6, C14)

TESTIS (A5)

see also related
CASTRATION (E4)

Metabolic pattern in hibernating toad (Bufo melanostictus). A histochemical study of dehydrogenase and esterase. Mukherji M, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 53:360-8, 1963
Atrophy of the testis following operations upon the inguinal region in infants and children. Fahlström G, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 126:221-32, Sep 63
Endocrine activity of the testis in obese-hyperglycaemic mice. Hellman B, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 44:20-6, Sep 63
Studies on the testicular-hypophyseal feed-back mechanism in man. Johnsen SG. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 45:Suppl90:99-124, 1964
Effect of ovine gonadotrophins and antiserum to interstitial cell-stimulating hormone on the testis of the hypophysectomized rat. Lostroh AJ, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 44:536-44, Dec 63
Testicular histo-morphology of young rats treated with oestradiol-17-beta benzoate. Maqueo M, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 46:25-30, May 64
The effect of diethylstilboestrol on testicular 17alpha-hydroxylase and 17-desmolase activities in BALB/c mice. Samuels LT, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 45:487-97, Apr 64
Influence of some antitumor drugs on body and organs growth in rats. Syrkin AB, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:321-3, 1964
Differentiation of first-and second-set grafts of neonatal testis, ovary, intestine and spleen implanated beneath the kidney capsule of adult albino rat hosts. Buck AC. **Amer J Anat** 113:189-213, Sep 63
Sertoli cells and testis structure. Elftman H. **Amer J Anat** 113:25-33, Jul 63
Testicular hilar nodes in adrenogenital syndrome. Baughman FA Jr. **Amer J Dis Child** 107:316-7, Mar 64
Testicular hilar nodules in adrenogenital syndrome. The nature of the nodules. Shanklin DR, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 106:243-50, Sep 63
The effects of prolonged chlorpromazine administration on the reproductive organs in the male goat. Hafs HD, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:523-8, Mar 64
Studies on Brucella abortus infection in bulls. Lambert G, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 24:1152-7, Nov 63
Histology of the anterior hypophysis, thyroid and gonads of two types of dwarf mice. Bartke A. **Anat Rec** 149:225-35, Jun 64
Observations on the early events of cadmium necrosis of the testis. Chiquoine AD. **Anat Rec** 149:23-35, May 64
The postnatal development and differentiation of the boundary tissue of the seminiferous tubule of the rat. Leeson CR, et al. **Anat Rec** 147:243-59, Oct 63
The mesonephric-testicular connection in man and some animals. Marin-Padilla M. **Anat Rec** 148:1-14, Jan 64
Cadmium-induced injury of the rat testis. Mason KE, et al. **Anat Rec** 149:135-48, May 64
Histochemical distribution of cholinesterases in the testis, epididymis and vas deferens of the rat. Risley PL, et al. **Anat Rec** 148:231-49, Feb 64
Studies on growth in organ culture of testicular tissue from rats of various ages. Steinberger E, et al. **Anat Rec** 148:581-9, Apr 64
The fine structural localization of some testicular phosphatases. Tice LW, et al. **Anat Rec** 147:43-63, Sep 63
Testicular recovery from chronic suppressive effects of estrogen in hyperthyroid guinea-pigs. Dasgupta PR, et al. **Ann Biochem Exp Med** 23:499-514, Dec 63
Effect of 3:5:3'-triiodothyronine on testicular lipid pattern in prepuberal rhesus monkeys. Goswani A, et al. **Ann Biochem Exp Med** 23:325-8, Aug 63
Reproduction in thyroidectomized adult male rats. Karkun JN, et al. **Ann Biochem Exp Med** 23:401-4, Oct 63
The effects of local hormonal organ transplants and steroid hormone implants upon the thymus gland. Friedman NB, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 113:916-32, 28 Feb 64
The gubernaculum testis hunteri: testicular descent and maldescent. Arris and Gale Lecture delivered at the Royal College of Surgeons of England on 27th October 1959. Backhouse KM. **Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng** 35:15-33, Jul 64
Cancer and the adrenal. Huggins C. **Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng** 33:337-43, Dec 63
Zinc in rat testis. Distribution and movements. Gunn SA, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 75:21-7, Jan 63
The gubernaculum testis and its nerve supply. Tayakkanonta K. **Aust New Zeal J Surg** 33:61-7, Aug 63
The role of glucose and acetate in the oxidative metabolism of the testis and epididymis of the ram. Annison EF, et al. **Biochem J** 88:482-8, Sep 63
In vitro effect of adrenaline and other amines on glucose metabolism in sheep thyroid, heart, liver, kidney and testicular slices. Hupka S, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 12:1023-35, Sep 63
The effect of interstitial-cell-stimulating hormone on the biosynthesis of testicular cholesterol from acetate-1-C14. Hall PF. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 2:1232-7, Nov-Dec 63
Metabolism in vivo of steroids by the canine testes. Eik-nes KB, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 78:449-56, 15 Nov 63
Conversion of 17-alpha-hydroxypregnenolone to 17-alpha-hydroxyprogesterone by the canine testis in vivo. Hagen AA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 86:372-9, 11 May 64
Thin-layer chromatography and bioassay of prostaglandins in extracts of semen and tissues of the male reproductive tract. Horton EW, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 22:183-8, Feb 64
Testicular gangrene in infancy due to incarcerated inguinal hernia. Deshpande PV. **Brit J Surg** 51:237-8, Mar 64
Mucus-forming adenocarcinoma of prostate. Sika JV, et al. **Cancer** 17:949-52, Jul 64
Heterosexual cells in testes of chimeric marmoset monkeys. Benirschke K, et al. **Cytogenetics (Basel)** 2:331-40, 1963
Specific LH and FSH bio-assays in rats with hypothalamic lesions and accessory sex gland hypertrophy. Bogdanove EM, et al. **Endocrinology** 74:114-22, Jan 64
Gonadotrophic stimulation in vitro and in vivo of testis from rabbits treated with triparanol. Hall PF. **Endocrinology** 74:201-6, Feb 64
Formation of dehydroepiandrosterone during in vivo and in vitro biosynthesis of testosterone by testicular tissue. Hall PF, et al. **Endocrinology** 74:35-43, Jan 64
Influence of an inhibitor of 17 alpha-hydroxylation on the biosynthesis of testosterone by testicular tissue. Hall PF, et al. **Endocrinology** 73:547-53, Nov 63
Urinary 17-ketosteroid excretion in intact, adrenalectomized and caponized chickens. Herrick EH, et al. **Endocrinology** 73:273-4, Aug 63
Effect of experimental cryptorchidism on the histochemically demonstrable dehydrogenases of the rat testis. Kormano M, et al. **Endocrinology** 74:44-51, Jan 64
Histochemical studies on the nature of Bidder's organ in toad (Bufo melanostictus). Deb C, et al. **Endokrinologie** 44:291-6, Aug 63
Cellular and chemocytological responses of the testis and genital accessories of the house sparrow to chorionic gonadotrophin. Sarkar A, et al. **Endokrinologie** 46:65-76, Feb 64
In vivo reutilization of the DNA thymidine of necrotized liver cells by cells of testis and intestine. Bryant BJ. **Exp Cell Res** 32:209-12, Oct 63
Microchromosomes in the spermatogenesis of the domestic turkey. Krishan A. **Exp Cell Res** 33:1-7, Jan 64
A quantitative cytochemical study of chromosomal basic protein in static and proliferative cell populations. Meek ES. **Exp Cell Res** 33:355-9, Jan 64
Comparative action of some methane sulphonic esters on the cell population of the rat testis. Partington M, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 33:78-88, Jan 64
Protective effects of a radioprotective agent on testes injury of prenatally X-irradiated rats. Ershoff BH, et al. **Exp Med Surg** 21:101-7, 1963
Some effects of ultrasonic radiation on normal tissues. Cowden JW, et al. **Exp Molec Path** 2:367-83, Aug 63
Histopathology of the human testes as affected by bis(dichloroacetyl)diamines. Heller CG, et al. **Exp Molec Path** 2:107-14, Dec 63
Role of ascorbic acid on testicular degeneration in alloxan diabetic rats. Deb C, et al. **Experientia** 19:595-6, 15 Nov 63
Effect of ionizing radiation on the testes of rat. Srivastava PN, et al. **Experientia** 19:476-8, 15 Sep 63
Mechanism of experimental sterility induced in guinea pigs by injection of homologous testis and sperm. II. Relationship between sterility and a sperm-immobilizing antibody. Ashitaka Y, et al. **Fertil Steril** 15:213-21, Mar-Apr 64
Mechanism of experimental sterility induced in guinea pigs by injection of homologous testis and sperm. I. Relationship between sterility and anaphylactic reaction of the uterus. Ashitaka Y, et al. **Fertil Steril** 15:206-12, Mar-Apr 64
Reflections on testicular biopsy. Charny CW. **Fertil Steril** 14:610-6, Nov-Dec 63
Temperature and the production of spermatozoa. Glover TD, et al. **Fertil Steril** 14:441-50, Jul-Aug 63 (68 ref.)
Immunization of the guinea pig with homologous testis and sperm. Otani Y, et al. **Fertil Steril** 14:456-67, Jul-Aug 63
A clinical study of 100 chromatin-positive men. Raboch J. **Fertil Steril** 15:331-7, May-Jun 64
Effect of chorionic gonadotropin therapy on fertility in males with scrotal testes. Turner HH, et al. **Fertil Steril** 15:24-34, Jan-Feb 64
A study of the biological effectiveness of antibodies in the development and prevention of experimental autoimmune aspermatogenesis. Chutná J, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 10:188-97, 1964
Prevention and suppression of experimental autoimmune aspermatogenesis in adult guinea pigs. Chutná J, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 10:177-87, 1964
Prediction of individual differences in radiosensitivity in mice: testicular atrophy, mortality and weight changes. Pospíšil M, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 10:232-8, 1964
In vitro bioconversion of progesterone-4-C14 to 17alpha-hydroxyprogesterone and androst-4-ene-3,17-dione in testicular tissue of Tribolodon hakonensis Günther. Arai R, et al. **Gen Comp Endocr** 4:68-73, Feb 64
Pituitary control of mouse testis in hereditary dwarfism: histological and cytochemical observations. Cavallero C, et al. **Gen Comp Endocr** 3:636-43, Dec 63
Seasonal changes in the gonads and accessory reproductive organs of the vole (Microtus agrestis). Clarke JR, et al. **Gen Comp Endocr** 4:233-42, Jun 64
Progesterone metabolism by testcular tissue of the English sparrow (Passer domesticus). Fevold HR, et al. **Gen Comp Endocr** 3:335-45, Aug 63
The histogenesis of the endocrine organs of the viviparous lizard, Xantusia vigilis. Miller MR. **Gen Comp Endocr** 3:579-605, Dec 63
Action of FSH on the newly differentiated testis of Bufo arenarum. Pizarro NZ, et al. **Gen Comp Endocr** 3:644-8, Dec 63
Effects of 6 alpha-methyl-17-acetoxyprogesterone, 17 alpha-ethynyl-19-nortestosterone, progesterone, and testosterone propionate on the adrenals, gonads, and bursa of Fabricius of the chicken. Schomberg DW, et al. **Gen Comp Endocr** 4:54-60, Feb 64
The effect of prolactin on the hypophysis and testes of Indian Weaverbird (Ploceus philippinus). Thapliyal JP, et al. **Gen Comp Endocr** 4:119-23, Apr 64
Functional sex-reversal in genetic females of Xenopus laevis, induced by implanted testes. Mikamo K, et al. **Genetics** 48:1411-21, Oct 63
Transvaginal immunization of the guinea pig with homologous testis and epididymal sperm. Behrman SJ, et al. **Int J Fertil** 8:829-34, Oct-Dec 63
The mutual structure and functional interference between the two testicles. Bonadonna T. **Int J Fertil** 9:367-75, Apr-Jun 64
Reduction of fertility in immunized guinea pigs. Otani Y, et al. **Int J Fertil** 8:835-9, Oct-Dec 63
Effects of gamma-irradiation on the primitive germ-cells of the prepubertal bovine testis. Erickson BH. **Int J Radiat Biol** 7:361-7, Oct 63
A morphologic study of the appendix testis. Presman D, et al. **Invest Urol** 1:312-22, Jan 64
Effect of portal diversion of testicular blood on prostatic secretion in the dog. Robson MC, et al. **Invest Urol** 2:92-8, Jul 64
Seminal patterns following damage to bovine spermatogenic epithelium. Gillette EL, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 144:1398-401, 15 Jun 64
The fine structure of the mammalian chromosome in meiotic prophase with special reference to the synaptinemal complex. Woollam DH, et al. **J Anat** 98:163-73, Apr 64
The presence of hyaluronidase in various mammalian tissues. Bollet AJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:3522-7, Nov 63
Glutamic-glycine transaminase from rat liver. Nakada HI. **J Biol Chem** 239:468-71, Feb 64
Studies in fetal metabolism. II. Metabolism of progesterone-4-C14 and pregnenolone-7alpha-H3 in human fetal testes. Acevedo HF, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 23:885-90, Sep 63
Juvenile hypothyroidism and precocious testicular maturation. Franks RC, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 23:805-10, Aug 63
Population density, mouse genotype, and endocrine function in behavior. Thiessen DD. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 57:412-6, Jun 64
Testicular biopsy findings and interpretation in 214 cases of azoospermia; spermatogenic arrest. Ragab AF, et al. **J Egypt Med Ass** 46:263-7, 1963
Physiologic and endocrine mechanisms concerned with gametogenesis and fertility. Steinberger E. **J Einstein Med Cent** 11:14-6, Jan 63
Homograft implants of young testes, ovaries and ovotestes in the intact female chick. Erickson AE, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morph** 11:637-48, Dec 63
3-beta-Hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase activity in the mouse Leydig cell. Baillie AH, et al. **J Endocr** 29:9-17, Apr 64
Studies on artificial cryptorchidism: morphological and quantitative changes in the Sertoli cells of the rat testis. Clegg EJ. **J Endocr** 26:567-74, Aug 63
The effect of undernutrition and rehabilitation on the development of the reproductive organs: pigs. Dickerson JW, et al. **J Endocr** 29:111-8, May 64

Prepuberal development of the androgenized male rat. Johnson DC, et al. **J Endocr** 29:95-6, Apr 64
Progesterone in the body fat of the dairy cow. McCracken JA. **J Endocr** 28:339-40, Feb 64
The effects of high temperature on gonadotrophin secretion in the male common frog (Rana temporaria) during autumn. Oordt PG van, et al. **J Endocr** 27:137-46, Nov 63
The effect of undernutrition and rehabilitation on the development of the reproductive organs: rats. Widdowson EM, et al. **J Endocr** 29:119-26, May 64
Effect of orchiectomy and oöphorectomy upon existent and potential acne. Hamilton JB, et al. **J Invest Derm** 41:249-53, Nov 63
Gonadal histology and seasonal changes in the tropical Australian lizard, Leiolopisma rhomboidalis. Wilhoft DC. **J Morph** 113:185-204, Sep 63
The pathogenesis of experimental allergic orchitis in guinea-pigs. Brown PC, et al. **J Path Bact** 86:505-20, Oct 63
Effects of fat deficiency on the endocrine system in rats. Panos TC. **J Pediat** 63:1167-78, Dec 63 (78 ref.)
Autoimmune disorders of endocrine glands. Solomon IL, et al. **J Pediat** 63:1021-33, Nov 63 (5 ref.)
Flow and protein content of testicular lymph in conscious rams. Cowie AT, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 171:176-87, May 64
Distribution of sodium and potassium and its relation to sperm concentration in the epididymal plasma of the bull. Crabo B, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 7:337-45, Jun 64
Insensitivity of fowl testes to cadmium. Erickson AE, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 7:379-82, Jun 64
Report on fertility after virilization with androgens in a man with minute testicles and eunuchoidism. Foss GL. **J Reprod Fertil** 7:373-8, Jun 64
Antitesticular effect of metallic and rare earth salts. Kamboj VP, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 7:21-8, Feb 64
Composition of ram epididymal and testicular fluid and the biosynthesis of glyceryiphosphorylcholine by the rabbit epididymis. Scott TW, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 6:49-59, Aug 63
Action of amphotericin B (Fungizone) on spermatogenesis in the rabbit. Swierstra EE, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 7:13-9, Feb 64
Factors affecting testicular metabolism and function. I. A simplified perfusion technique for short-term maintenance of rabbit testis. Vandemark NL, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 6:1-24, Aug 63
Onchocercal hydrocoele without cutaneous manifestations. Cowper SG, et al. **J Trop Med Hyg** 67:69-71, Mar 64
Fine structure of the Sertoli cell of the human testis. Bawa SR. **J Ultrastruct Res** 9:459-74, Dec 63
Transplantation of the internal spermatic artery: an experimental study. Hodges CV, et al. **J Urol** 91:90-6, Jan 64
Duplication of the testis and infertility. Jichlinski D, et al. **J Urol** 90:583-7, Nov 63
Torsion of the hydatid of Morgagni. Litvak AS, et al. **J Urol** 91:574-5, May 64
Unusual intrascrotal tumors. Miller AL Jr, et al. **J Urol** 91:273-9, Mar 64
Testicular prosthesis: materials, methods and results. Prentiss RJ, et al. **J Urol** 90:208-10, Aug 63
Vital staining of regional lymphatics as an adjunct in urology. Ward JN, et al. **J Urol** 91:107-9, Jan 64
Electron microscopic observations of the gonad in the testicular feminization syndrome. Gordon GB, et al. **Lab Invest** 13:152-60, Feb 64
Studies of the 150,000 X g supernatant of different rat tissues. Morgan WS. **Lab Invest** 12:968-77, Oct 63
Carcinoma of the pancreas presenting as obstructing cancer of the prostate. Dowd JB. **Lahey Clin Bull** 13:204-5, Apr-Jun 64
An outpatient operation for hydrocele of the tunica vaginalis in adults. Shah BR. **Lancet** 2:435-6, 31 Aug 63
Inguinal-scrotal abnormalities in infancy and childhood. Raffensperger J. **Med Sci** 15:31-5, May 64
Adrenocortical, anterior pituitary and gonadal activity in an extremely obese male. Duboff GS, et al. **Metabolism** 13:60-2, Jan 64
Angiokeratoma corporis diffusum with scrotal and testicular involvement. Schutt DA, et al. **Milit Med** 129:823-6, Sep 64
Biosynthesis of sex hormones. Carey HM. **Mod Trends Hum Reprod Physiol** 1:44-8, 1963
A virus with enterogenic properties causing degeneration of the germinal epithelium in bulls. Bouters R. **Nature (London)** 201:217-8, 11 Jan 64
Amino-acid content of antispermatogenic antigen. Kirkpatrick CH, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:197-8, 11 Jan 64
Dose-effect measurements of radiation following administration of tritiated thymidine. Kisieleski WE, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:458-9, 2 May 64
Evidence of an autonomous reproductive rhythm in an equatorial bird (Quelea quelea). Lofts B. **Nature (London)** 201:523-4, 1 Feb 64
Influence of gamma-irridation on sulphur-35 mineralization of sternum and tibia, and weight of spleen and testes of chicks. Patrick H, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:1340-1, 28 Mar 64
Recovery effects of homologous testes DNA injected into total-body irradiated (600 R) infantile rats and mice. Savković N. **Nature (London)** 200:1073-4, 14 Dec 63
The effects of the riboazauracil and novoembihin on the experimental tumours and on the endocrine system in the hypophysectomized rats. Zimel H, et al. **Neoplasma (Bratisl)** 10:469-81, 1963
Chromosome studies on testicular tissue cultures and blood leukocytes of a male previously reported to have no Y chromosome. Solomon IL, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:586-92, 17 Sep 64
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 3-1964. **New Eng J Med** 270:143-50, 16 Jan 64
Cytological studies on nuclear division in the wall of testis of an orthoptera, Acrida lata Motschulsky. Wake K. **Osaka City Med J** 9:129-52, 1963
Ontogenetic development and topochemistry of testicular dehydrogenases with special reference to zinc and to cadmium necrosis of the testes. Lojda Z, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 12:512-7, 1963
Prevention of hormone action by local application of actinomycin D. Talwar GP, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 50:226-30, Aug 63
Ruminations on the testis. Mack WS. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:47-51, Jan 64
Microsomal lipids of various tissues in the rat. Cole BT. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:731-4, Dec 63
Biosynthesis of testosterone by rabbit testis: homogenate V slices. Hall PF, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:791-4, Dec 63
The effects of ionizing radiations on endocrine cells. II. Restoration of androgen production with a reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate-generating system after irradiation of rat testes. Berliner DL, et al. **Radiat Res** 22:345-56, Jun 64
The effect of total-body x-irradiation on fatty acids of testes of rats. Coniglio JG, et al. **Radiat Res** 20:372-82, Nov 63
The effects of ionizing radiations on endocrine cells. I. Steroid biotransformations and androgen production by testes from irradiated mice. Ellis LC, et al. **Radiat Res** 20:549-63, Dec 63
Radiation genetics of the rhesus monkey, Macaca mulatta. I. The effect of different dosages of gamma-radiation on the chromosome aberrations in the spermatogenesis of Macaca mulatta. Tan CC, et al. **Sci Sinica** 13:611-9, Apr 64
Oxidation of extramitochondrial diphosphopyridine nucleotide by various tissues of the mouse. Sacktor B, et al. **Science** 145:606-7, 7 Aug 64
Experimental reversal of germ cells in ovaries of fetal mice. Turner CD, et al. **Science** 143:1344-5, 20 Mar 63
Lactate dehydrogenase in testis: dissociation and recombination of subunits. Zinkham WH, et al. **Science** 142:1303-4, 6 Dec 63
Lactate dehydrogenase in pigeon testes: genetic control by three loci. Zinkham WH, et al. **Science** 144:1353-4, 12 Jun 64
Torsion and the ectopic testis. Johnson MC, et al. **Surgery** 55:854-8, Jun 64
Transplantation of the internal spermatic artery: An experimental study. Hodges CV, et al. **Trans Amer Ass Genitourin Surg** 55:92-8, 1963
Toxic hazards and the use of insect chemosterilants. Barnes JM. **Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg** 58:327-34, Jul 64
Testicular homografts in tolerant mice. Leckband E. **Transplantation** 2:522-33, Jul 64
Congenital bilateral absence of testicles. (Anorchidism). Sadi A, et al. **Urol Int** 17:342-8, 1964
Experimental cryptorchidy in rats. Reaction of the testicular tissue to injection with irritating substances. Sadi A, et al. **Urol Int** 17:146-53, 1964
Dose to gonads from injected Sr90 and Y90. ANL-6823. Brues AM, et al. **US AEC Argonne Nat Lab** 76-80, Jan 64
Metabolism of Pm-147 and Ce-144 in miniature swine. HW-76000. McClellan RO. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 39-44, 15 Jan 63
A morphological study of rat testicular tissue exposed to RF energy. Rep 601. Richter WR, et al. **US Army Med Res Lab** 1-3, 28 Jan 64
Histopathology of mice fed irradiated foods. Rep 279. Thompson SW, et al. **US Army Med Res Nutr Lab** 1-68, 15 Jul 63
Prostatic cancer of a young person with primary hypogonadism. Nishimura R, et al. **Yokohama Med Bull** 15:63-70, Apr 64
Age changes in the mitochondria and succinoxidase system of the Leydig cell. Baillie AH. **Z Zellforsch** 62:72-9, 19 Feb 64
Fine structure of the interstitial cells of the rabbit testes. Crabo B. **Z Zellforsch** 61:587-604, 3 Dec 63
Histochemical demonstration of cholesterol in embryonic chick gonads differentiated "in vitro". Narbaitz R, et al. **Z Zellforsch** 61:52-3, 8 Oct 63
[Studies on the effects of anti-medulla and anti-cortex sera upon the gonad differentiation in the chick embryo] Shieh SP, et al. **Acta Biol Exp Sinica** 9:53-68, 1964 (Ch)
[Contribution to the study of hormone activity in human ejaculate] Raboch J, et al. **Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha) Suppl** 17:183-8, 1963 (Cz)
[Contribution to the topical distribution of histiocytes in the interstitial connective tissue of rat testes] Raposš M, et al. **Biologia (Bratisl)** 19:382-5, 1964 (Cz)
[Histochemistry of the testicles in some endocrine diseases] Jirásek JE, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 102:1246-52, 8 Nov 63 (Cz)
[Histochemistry of the testes in sterility] Jirásek JE, et al. **Cesk Derm** 38:96-102, Apr 63 (Cz)
[Role of the gonads in experimental arteriosclerosis in poultry] Reinis Z, et al. **Sborn Lek** 66:6-13, Jan 64 (Cz)
[Torsion of the appendix testis] Hald T, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:264-9, 27 Feb 64 (Dan)
[Size of testis and pubic hair growth in boys of 10-15 years old] Dooren LJ, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 107:1519-22, 24 Aug 63 (Dut)
[Newborn infant with torsion of the testis] Stut JC. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:1077-8, 30 May 64 (Dut)
[Study of the klinefelterian testicle and physiopathological deductions] Florentin P, et al. **Ann Anat Path (Paris)** 9:143-63, Apr-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Testicular injury in severe burns] Heuls J, et al. **Ann Chir** 17:1215-28, Sep 63 (Fr)
[Testicular function in the impotent diabetic. III. Response of the impotent diabetic to injections of chorionic gonadotropin] Bataille J, et al. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 25:107-9, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Reactions of the testicle of the Alytes tadpole to gonadotropic hormones. Test of determination of an FSH-type hormone] Delsol M, et al. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 25:285-304, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Anorchidism with normal XY karyotype] Milcou SM, et al. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 25:76-80, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Action "in vitro" of methylchloranthrene on the testicle] Dias MT. **Arq Pat** 35:163-9, Jul 63 (Fr)
[Observation of a particular behavior of the rat testicular interstitial cell] Dessolle N. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:2893-5, 9 Mar 64 (Fr)
[Study by electron microscope of the interstitial cells of the red frog Rana temporaria L.] Doerr-Schott J. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:2896-8, 9 Mar 64 (Fr)
[Fine structure of the interstitial cells of the cyclostome Lampetra planeri] Follénius E. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:450-2, 15 Jul 64 (Fr)
[Reprecussions of lesions of the medical eminence on gonadostimulation in ducks] Gogan F, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:2133-6, 1963 (Fr)
[Karyometric research on Leydig interstitial cells in the male guinea pig castrated in 2 stages] Mazzuca M, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:810-2, 31 Aug 63 (Fr)
[Demonstration of a gonadostimulating action of the hypothalamus of the normal adult guinea pig] Petrovic A. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1483-6, 15 Dec 63 (Fr)
[Mouse and chicken embryonal testicles do not secrete the same hormone in vitro] Weniger JP. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1057-9, 5 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Dynamic exploration of the testicle] Decourt J. **Cah Coll Med Hop Paris** 5:419-26, 15 Jun 64 (Fr)
[The endocrine testicle of the impotent diabetic] Bataille JP. **Diabete** 11:283-91, Oct 63 (Fr)
[Traumatic ruptures of the testicle. Apropos of 4 cases] Lange J, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 69:524-5, Sep 63 (Fr)
[The testicular changes of myotonic myopathy (Steinert's disease)] Decourt J, et al. **Path Biol (Paris)** 11:1294-300, Nov 63 (Fr)
[Testicular functions during thyroid syndromes] Milcou SM, et al. **Rev Franc Endocr Clin** 4:495-501, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Agenesis of the abdominal musculature. Triad composed of anomalies of the abdominal wall, the urinary system and the testes] Bazinet HP. **Un Med Canada** 93:849-52, Jul 64 (Fr)
[The initial metabolism of testosterone-4-C14 in the rat. I.] Mosebach KO, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 44:416-29, Nov 63 (Ger)
[New data on an improved demonstration of experimentally filled lymph capillaries of kidney, testis-epididymis, small and large intestine] Brzezinski DK von. **Anat Anz** 113:289-306, 25 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Changes in the adrenal cortex of intact adult male rats caused by natural and synthetic estrogens and their correlations with the liver and testes. (Contribution to the morphological diagnosis of function)] Piroth M. **Ann Univ Sarav (Med)** 10:1-110, 1963 (Ger)
[On the clinical aspects and histopathology of primary male hypogonadism. III. Testicular parenchyma damage by varicoceles] Hornstein O. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 218:347-83, 26 Feb 64 (Ger)
[A rare congenital malposition of the testis] Leyen UE von der. **Chirurg** 34:521-2, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Histochemical testicular findings in some endocrine diseases] Jirásek JE, et al. **Endokrinologie** 44:39-49, Feb 63 (Ger)
[Somatometric findings in men with testicular disorders] Raboch J, et al. **Endokrinologie** 44:347-57, Aug 63 (Ger)
[On roentgen diagnostic radiation dosage in children in hospitals and outpatient clinics] Pape R, et al. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 100:100-13, Jan 64 (Ger)
[The true position of the Catholic Curch on the problem of castration for the purpose of voice training] Bässler E. **Geburtsh Frauenheilk** 23:1124-8, Dec 63 (Ger)
[The influence of the ethyl hydrazide of podophyllic

acid (SP-I) on dog tissues with constant renewal rates] Meier-Ruge W, et al.
Med Exp (Basel) 9:127-33, 1963 **(Ger)**
[A simple method for separating the cover glass from microscopic smear preparations] Eberle P.
Mikroskopie 18:257-62, Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Additional studies on the estrogen level of male otoscierosis patients] Vyslonzil E.
Mschr Ohrenheilk 97:489-92, Nov-Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[On differences in the radiation-injured rat testis. A histologic and cytological study on the 2nd and 8th day after total body 600 R irradiation and 10-day pre-irradiation with 3 R daily] Diethelm L, et al.
Strahlentherapie 123:207-25, Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Studies on biological radiation protection. 50. The effect of serotonin on the fertility of male mice in repeated total body irradiation] Langendorff H, et al.
Strahlentherapie 123:236-48, Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Transplantation and grafting of peripheral sympathetic ganglia. Cytological study of ganglion cells] Coujard R, et al.
Z Mikr Anat Forsch 69:486-504, 1963 **(Ger)**
[On innervation of Leydig's interstitial testicular cells] Stach W. **Z Mikr Anat Forsch** 69:569-84, 1963 **(Ger)**
[On postnatal testis development and germ cell maturation in mice] Widmaier R.
Z Mikr Anat Forsch 70:215-41, 1963 **(Ger)**
[The activity of phosphatases in rat aortic wall after gonadectomy, hypophysectomy and adrenalectomy and in experimental renal hypertension] Albrecht W.
Z Naturforsch (B) 18:871-5, Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Experimental studies on the principles of sterility of transformer (tra) males in Drosophila melanogaster] Seidel S. **Z Vererbungsl** 94:217-41, 21 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Determination of the effect of thymectomy on spermatogenesis by the measurement of P32 incorporation into testicular nucleic acids and phosphorus fractions in the rat] Pósalaky Z, et al.
Kiserl Orvostud 15:592-8, Dec 63 **(Hun)**
[Roentgenological examinations and a review of their indications with special reference to gonadal hazard. I. Determination of the gonadal dose] Hrabovszky Z, et al. **Magy Radiol** 16:65-88, Apr 64 **(Hun)**
[Ectopy of the testis with gonado-splenic fusion. Apropos of a rare surgical findings] Pierini L, et al.
Ann Ital Chir 40:756-66, 1963 **(It)**
[Changes in the testis during ethionine poisoning in intact animals and after hemi-castration. (Correlation with liver damage)] Bondi R, et al.
Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 40:491-533, Aug 63 **(It)**
[The metabolism of ribonucleic acid during the development of male germ cells and in Sertoli cells in adult mice] Monesi V.
Arch Ital Anat Embriol 69:89-118, Jun 64 **(It)**
[On the role of the adrenal glands on the morphogenesis of the gonads in the chick embryo] Manelli H.
Arch Sci Biol (Bologna) 47:202-13, Jul-Sep 63 **(It)**
[On a recent variant of the chorionic gonadotropin stimulation test in the evalution of the androgenic function of the testis. (Effects of administration of HCG during dexamethasone inhibition in a eucrinic youth)] Ferrari E, et al.
Arch Sci Med (Torino) 117:57-68, Feb 64 **(It)**
[Aspecific granulomatous orchitis. Casuistic contribution] Olivieri A, et al.
Arch Sci Med (Torino) 117:259-76, Jun 64 **(It)**
[On some mitochondrial aspects in spermatogenesis in Rana esculenta] Sermann R, et al.
Biol Lat (Milano) 16:443-62, Jul-Sep 63 **(It)**
[Determination of plasma testosterone in anorchid subjects. Considerations on the origin and significance of urinary androgen catabolites] Sorcini G, et al. **Folia Endocr (Roma)** 16:495-9, Oct 63 **(It)**
[Teratoma of the retained testis in polyorchidism] D'Orlando C. **Friuli Med** 18:517-26, Jul-Aug 63 **(It)**
[Injuries and tumors of the testis] Ascoli R, et al.
Minerva Chir 19:289-92, 30 Apr 64 **(It)**
[Behavior of the chick's comb during administration of griseofulvin] Ugo A, et al.
Minerva Derm 39:20-8, Jan 64 **(It)**
[Clinical considerations on 2 cases of seminoma of the testicle appearing after trauma] Ragaglia G, et al.
Riv Pat Clin 18:187-99, Apr 63 **(It)**
[Injurious effect of chorionic gonadotropin on the adult rat testis] Morabito F, et al.
Sperimentale 113:175-82, May-Jun 63 **(It)**
[Histological changes in the adult rat testicle after administration of a massive dose of LH and FSH] Morabito F, et al.
Sperimentale 113:231-8, Jul-Aug 63 **(It)**
[Comparative studies on the fine structure of the testis] Fawcett DW.
Acta Anat Nippon 38:355-9, 1 Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[Clinical studies on testicular hypofunction. (I. Physical aspects)] Kumamoto Y.
Jap J Urol 54:1063-108, Nov 63 **(Jap)**
[Two cases of ectopia testis transversa] Kurokawa K, et al. **Jap J Urol** 55:294-301, Mar 64 **(Jap)**
[Endocrine function in aged males] Hara S, et al.
Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 8:293-9, Mar 64 **(Jap)**
[Effect of ligation of the spermatic cord on the weight and morphology of the testis and seminal vesicles in the rat] Musierowicz A.
Endokr Pol 14:101-12, Jan-Feb 63 **(Pol)**
[Studies on the effect of p-aminosalicylic acid on the morphology and function of the gonards of white rats] Nowkuński J, et al.
Ginek Pol 34:135-9, Jan-Feb 63 **(Pol)**
[Studies on the effect of isonicotinic acid hydrazide on the morphology and activity on the gonads of white rats] Nowkuński J, et al.
Ginek Pol 34:153-9, Jan-Feb 63 **(Pol)**
[Leydig-cell adenomas in testes implanted to female rats] Dux K, et al.
Nowotwory 13:113-23, Apr-Jun 63 **(Pol)**
[Studies on the effect of sulfonamides on gonadal morphology in rats] Nowkuński J, et al.
Pat Pol 14:265-72, Apr-Jun 63 **(Pol)**
[Studies on the effect of penicillin on gonadal morphology and function in rats] Nowkunski J.
Pat Pol 14:273-8, Apr-Jun 63 **(Pol)**
[Studies on the effect of chloramphenicol on gonadal activity in rats] Nowkuński J.
Pat Pol 14:449-54, Oct-Dec 63 **(Pol)**
[Studies on the effect of radar microwaves on rabbit testes and epididymis. I.] Dolatkowski A, et al.
Pol Przegl Chir 35:Suppl 1221-7, Nov 63 **(Pol)**
[The lysozyme level in the blood serum and tissue fluids of rat testes in syphilis] Metzger M.
Postepy Hig Med Dosw 17:719-24, Nov-Dec 63 **(Pol)**
[The needle as a foreign body] Ribeiro EB.
An Paul Med Cir 85:131-5, Mar 63 **(Por)**
[Morphofunctional aspects of the testis in endocrine pathology] Mălcănescu M.
Stud Cercet Endocr 14:691-6, 1963 **(Rum)**
[Study of the action of cysteine on the disturbed balance of amino acids in the pituitary gland, adrenal glands, thyroid, ovary and testis, in aged animals] Oeriu S. **Stud Cercet Endocr** 14:517-22, 1963 **(Rum)**
[Influence of the hypothalamus and of hormone treatment on testicular lesions produced by treatment with cytostatic drugs] Zimel H, et al.
Stud Cercet Endocr 15:223-6, 1964 **(Rum)**
[Surgical restoration of decreased functional activity of the sex glands under experimental conditions] Zhordania IF, et al.
Eksp Khir Anest 8:50-4, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Effect of castration and testosteone propionate on thyroid gland function in male rats of different ages] Loskutova EA.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:210-6, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Determination of the effect of thermal neutrons and Co60 gamma rays on the condition of sex cells of rat testes] Mirakhmedov AK.
Med Zh Uzbek 2:45-8, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[On cytogenetic radiosensitivity of some stages of meiosis in monkeys and mice] Arsen'eva MA, et al.
Radiobiologiia 3:563-9, 1963 **(Rus)**
[On changes in the radiosensitivity of the testes of mice subjected to x-irradiation] Pomerantseva MD, et al.
Radiobiologiia 4:129-35, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Cytochemical study of monkey testicular tissue culture] Zalkind SI, et al.
Tsitologiia 6:81-5, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[On the treatment of impotence by transplantation of the testis on a vascular flap] Gekhman BS.
Urologiia 29:59-60, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Histochemical changes in the testes in certain types of sterility] Iirasek IaE, et al.
Urologiia 28:29-34, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Phlegmonous appendicitis in incarcerated hernia in a child] Sozi TA.
Vestn Khir Grekov 91:112-3, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Utilization of L-ramnose in animal organs] Rozenfel'd EL, et al. **Vop Med Khim** 9:531-3, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[On the state of the vasculo-nerve apparatus of the tunica albuginea testis in varicocele] Kuznetsova IV.
Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev) 6:33-7, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Monorchia and testicular atrophy] Mattos E, et al.
An Cir (Rosario) 28:165-70, Oct-Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Study of testicular estrogen production in normal individuals and in patients with various changes of the seminiferous tubules] Staffieri JJ, et al.
An Cir (Rosario) 28:54-9, Apr-Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[Masculine hypogonadism. Study of 5 cases] Lucho Cerrutti V. **An Fac Med Lima** 46:411-34, Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[Environmental temperature and mycobacteria of the skin] Mackinnon JE, et al.
An Fac Med Montev 48:355-60, 1963 **(Sp)**
[Radiologic visualization of the visceral lymphatic unit. Experimental and clinical considerations] Rodriguez Sica R, et al. **An Fac Med Montev** 48:18-25, 1963 **(Sp)**
[Radiologic study of the testicular lymphatic unit. Clinical applications] Sica MA, et al.
An Fac Med Montev 48:26-33, 1963 **(Sp)**
[Primary postpuberal hypogonadism. Idiopathic tubular insufficiency with negative sexual chromatin: false Klinefelter syndrome] Mota Revetllat J, et al.
Med Clin (Barc) 42:129-33, Feb 64 **(Sp)**
[Autoimmunity and the testis] Mancini RE.
Prensa Med Argent 50:1337-8, 24 May 63 **(Sp)**
[Histophysiology of the normal testicle] Vilar O.
Prensa Med Argent 50:1279-81, 24 May 63 **(Sp)**
[Male hypogonadism and dysgonadism of the adult] Fernández-Cruz A.
Rev Iber Endocr 11:131-49, Mar-Apr 64 **(Sp)**
[Diabetes and sexual impotence. Histologic picture of the testis and hormonal response to chorionic gonadotropins] Villanueva A, et al.
Rev Invest Clin 16:31-44, Jan-Mar 64 **(Sp)**
[Hypotonia of the scrotum and the cord. Ptosis of the testicle. Varicocele. A surgical technic] Philippeaux AE. **Sem Med (B Air)** 124:815-9, 9 Apr 64 **(Sp)**

TESTOSTERONE (D5)

The effect of testosterone on liver healing after partial hepatectomy. Bengmark S, et al.
Acta Chir Scand 127:93-100, Jan-Feb 64
Relative oral anabolic to androgenic activity ratios of androisoxazole, ethylestrenol, methylandrostenolisoxazole and testosterone. Arnold A, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 44:490-8, Dec 63
The initial metabolism of 4-14C-testosterone in rat. III. The sequence of appearance of testosterone metabolites in the liver. ElAttar T, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 45:527-34, Apr 64
The initial metabolism of 4-14Ctestosterone in the rat. II. In liver, blood plasma, seminal vesicles and ventral prostate. El Attar T, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 45:437-46, Mar 64
Studies on the aromatisation of neutral steroids in pregnant women. I. Aromatisation of C-19 steroids by placentas perfused in situ. Bolté E, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 45:535-59, Apr 64
Plasma androgens in women. II. Patients with polycystic ovaries and hirsutism. Dignam WJ, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 45:254-71, Feb 64
Connective tissue changes in the rooster comb during regression. Doyle J, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 45:457-75, Mar 64
A comparative study of the anabolic and androgenic effects of various steroids. Edgren RA.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 44:Suppl87:1-21, 1963
Further studies on differences in the uptake of 131-I-triiodothyronine in the brains of male and female rats. Ford DH, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 45:219-36, Feb 64
Development of female rats injected shortly after birth with testosterone or "anabolic steroids". Jacobsohn D. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 45:402-14, Mar 64
Hypophyseal gonadotrophins following gonadectomy in male and female androgenized rats. Johnson DC, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 44:119-27, Sep 63
In vitro production of androgens by a virilizing adrenal adenoma and associated polycystic ovaries. Kase N, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 44:15-9, Sep 63
In vitro production of testosterone and androstenedione in normal and Stein-Leventhal ovaries. Kase N, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 44:8-14, Sep 63
Effects of testosterone on pituitary corticotrophin and adrenal steroid secretion in male and female rats. Kitay JI. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 43:601-8, Aug 63
Amino acid composition of the proteins of the muscles and organs of the normal, castrated and testosterone treated guinea pig. Kochakian CD, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 45:613-22, Apr 64
Plasma androgens in women. I. Normal and non-hirsute females, oophorectomized and adrenalectomized patients. Lamb EJ, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 45:243-53, Feb 64
Further evidence for a fat mobilizing effect of androgens. Laron Z, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 45:427-36, Mar 64
A sensitive anti-androgen assay: antagonism of locally applied androgen by a-norprogesterone inuncted on the chick comb. Lerner LJ, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 44:398-402, Nov 63
An improved chick comb androgen assay. Lerner LJ, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 44:389-97, Nov 63
Effects of certain hormones on the metabolism of bull spermatozoa. Mounib MS.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 45:631-40, Apr 64
Effect of clomiphene on aromatization of steroids by the human placenta in vitro. Smith OW, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 44:519-28, Dec 63
The "early-androgen" syndrome: its development and the response to hemi-spaying. Swanson HE, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 45:1-12, Jan 64
Increase of beta-glucuronidase activity on incubation of normal and testosterone-stimulated mice kidney preparations. Varma TN, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 45:40-6, Jan 64
Water and electrolyte alterations in plasma, brain and liver of rats after castration and sex hormone administration. Woolley DE, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 46:12-24, May 64
Histochemical studies on the submaxillary gland of the rat. Turolla E, et al.
Acta Histochem (Jena) 15:16-26, 30 Apr 63
Effect of hormones on incidence of uterine esosinophilia in rats. Bjersing L, et al.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 60:27-35, 1964
Electron-microscopic appearance of the myometrium of cervix uteri in castrated guinea pigs treated with sex hormones. Iversen OH, et al.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 57:404-14, 1963

Further data concerning the sex differences of the pituitary-adrenal system in the rat. Bohus B, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 24:85-93, 1963

The in vitro effect of progesterone and estrogens on the oxytocin response of rat uterus. Barnafi L, et al. **Acta Physiol Lat Amer** 13:26-9, 1963

Studies on ester sulphates. 21. On sulphate conjugation in foetal human tissue extracts. Wengle B. **Acta Soc Med Upsal** 69:105-24, 1964

On the influence of certain hormones on the tissue components of the tuberculotic lymph node. An experimental study on guinea-pigs by the line sampling method. Kokkonen M. **Acta Tuberc Scand** Suppl55:1-94, 1963

An experimental skin tumor with three clear-cut developmental stages, from preneoplasia to irreversible neoplasia. Kirman H, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:743, 1964

Researches on the synthesis of some new hormono-cytostatic compounds, and on the effect of these substances in the experimental cancer. Milcu S, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:91-5, 1964

Endocrine treatment of breast cancer. Nissen-Meyer R. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:531-4, 1964

Hormone therapy of patients with advanced cancer of the breast. Sviatukhina OV. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:518-20, 1964

Histogenesis and pathogenesis of experimental carcinoma of the uterine cervix. Wolfson NI. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 19:678-9, 1963

Effects of androgens, estrogens and high calcium intakes on bone formation and resorption in osteoporosis. Lafferty FW, et al. **Amer J Med** 36:514-28, Apr 64

Double-blind evaluation of two androgen-estrogen preparations and a placebo for suppression of lactation. Bare WW, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 87:276-9, 15 Sep 63

Testosterone synthesis by a Brenner tumor. II.In vitro biosynthetic steroid conversion of a Brenner tumor. Besch PK, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 86:1021-6, 15 Aug 63

Testosterone synthesis by a Brenner tumor. I. Clinical evidence of masculinization during pregnancy. Hamwi GJ, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 86:1015-20, 15 Aug 63

Effects of intrahypothalamic crystalline steroids on acute ACTH secretion. Chowers I, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 205:671-3, Oct 63

DPN- and TPN-C19-steroid dehydrogenases and reductases in accessory sex tissues. Kinson GA, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:443-8, Feb 64

Methionine and testosterone effects on occurrence of hemorrhagic diathesis in rats. Malhotra OP, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 205:1089-92, Dec 63

Bile flow rate and cholesterol content in mice fed a gallstone-inducing diet. Pedreira F, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:635-40, Mar 64

Influence of some steroids in the experimental production of amebic hepatic abscess. Biagi F, et al. **Amer J Trop Med** 12:318-20, May 63

Effect of vitamin K3 and testosterone on hemorrhagic diathesis in rats fed irradiated beef. Malhotra OP, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:547-52, Mar 64

Estimated testosterone requirements of the castrated male dog. Rosenkrantz H, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:47-51, Jan 64

Aberrations produced in healing regenerating tissue by exogenously administered testosterone, hydrocortisone and methandrostenolone. Reynolds BL, et al. **Amer Surg** 29:859-62, Dec 63

Potentiation of androgenic action of testosterone propionate by sodium molybdate. Kar AB, et al. **Ann Biochem Exp Med** 23:15-22, Jan 63

The effects of local hormonal organ transplants and steroid hormone implants upon the thymus gland. Friedman NB, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 113:916-32, 28 Feb 64

The effect of androgens on some aspects of body composition and erythropoisis in octogenarian males. Nathan DG, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 110:965-77, 26 Sep 63

Some aspects of steroid hormone action. Tomkins GM, et al. **Ann Rev Biochem** 32:677-708, 1963 (223 ref.)

Fundamentals in the use of progestins for the control of conception. Goldzieher JG. **Appl Ther** 6:503-7, Jun 64

Inhibition of glucuronosyl transferase by steroid hormones. Hsia DY, et al. **Arch Biochem** 103:181-5, Nov 63

Surgical and hormonal therapy of adult female intersex; rationale in a case with erroneous sex assignment. Ewer RW, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 112:377-85, Sep 63

Peliosis hepatis. An anatomic study with demonstration of two varieties. Yanoff M, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 77:159-65, Feb 64

The estimation of testosterone in biological fluids: II. Testosterone in urine. Dulmanis A, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 42:384-400, Jun 64

Metabolism of testosterone by semen and the effect of testosterone on oxidative metabolism of Spermatozoa. Scott TW, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 41:363-8, Aug 63

Sex steroids, cardiac 3H-norepinephrine, and tissue monoamine oxidase levels in the rat. Wurtman RJ, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 12:1417-9, Dec 63

The effect of interstitial-cell-stimulating hormone on the biosynthesis of testicular cholesterol from acetate-1-C14. Hall PF. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 2:1232-7, Nov-Dec 63

Metabolism in vivo of [7-alpha-3h] pregnenolone by the ovary of dogs treated with follicle stimulating hormone. Aakvaag A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 86:381-9, 11 May 64

Enzymic synthesis of steroid sulphates. I. Sulphation of steroids by human adrenal extracts. Adams JB. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 82:572-80, 16 Mar 64

Interactions of hormones with thymus-cell fractions. Brunkhorst WK, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 82:385-93, 10 Feb 64

Metabolism in vivo of [7alpha-3H] pregnenolone by the dog ovary. Depaoli J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 78:457-65, 15 Nov 63

Metabolism in vivo of steroids by the canine testes. Eik-nes KB, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 78:449-56, 15 Nov 63

Inhibition of beta-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase. I. Structural characteristics of some steroidal inhibitors. Ferrari RA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 77:349-56, 8 Nov 63

Sex difference in response of rat-liver slices to fluoroacetate. Fridhandler L, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 86:270-6, 11 May 64

Conversion of 17-alpha-hydroxypregnenolone to 17-alpha-hydroxyprogesterone by the canine testis in vivo. Hagen AA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 86:372-9, 11 May 64

Glucuronide formation in the transport of testosterone and androstenedione by rat intestine. Kreek MJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 74:418-27, 13 Aug 63

Hormonal regulation of dehydrogenase enzymes of the anterior pituitary. McKerns KW. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 73:507-9, 9 Jul 63

Influence of cobalt, sheep erythropoietin and several hormones on erythropoiesis in bone marrows of isolated perfused hind limbs of dogs. Fisher JW, et al. **Blood** 23:87-98, Jan 64

Use of testosterone and busulfan in the treatment of myelofibrosis with myeloid metaplasia. Silver RT, et al. **Blood** 23:341-53, Mar 64

Hormone-dependent tumours of the kidney. I. The oestrogen-induced renal tumour of the Syrian hamster. Hormone treatment and possible relationship to carcinoma of the kidney in man. Bloom HJ, et al. **Brit J Cancer** 17:611-45, Dec 63

Hormone-dependent tumours of the kidney. II. Effect of endocrine ablation procedures on the transplanted oestrogen-induced renal tumour of the Syrian hamster. Bloom HJ, et al. **Brit J Cancer** 17:646-56, Dec 63

Hormones and the kidney: possible therapeutic role of testosterone in a patient with regression of metastases from renal adenocarcinoma. Bloom HJ, et al. **Brit Med J** 5407:476-80, 22 Aug 64

Effect of anabolic steroids on rats. Jacobsohn D. **Brit Med J** 5365:1128, 2 Nov 63

Androgenic and anabolic steroids. **Brit Med J** 5375:105-7, 11 Jan 64

Progestational agents. **Brit Med J** 5374:39-41, 4 Jan 64

Hormonal treatment of renal adenocarcinoma. **Brit Med J** 5407:461-2, 22 Aug 64

Effect of testosterone upon liver regeneration. Bengmark S, et al. **Bull Soc Int Chir** 22:451-7, Nov-Dec 63

Coexistence of multiple myeloma and Paget's disease of bone. Copelan HL. **Calif Med** 101:118-20, Aug 64

Steroid hormones in the plasma of spawned Atlantic salmon (Salmo salar) and a comparison of their determination by chemical and biological assay methods. Idler DR, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 42:211-8, Feb 64

Effect of estradiol and testosterone on the fatty acids of plasma cholesteryl esters and phospholipids in the castrated rat. Lyman RL, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 42:365-76, Mar 64

Results of combined hormone therapy in advanced breast cancer. Lewison EF, et al. **Cancer** 16:1243-5, Oct 63

Comparative study of 6-dehydro-17alpha-methyltestosterone and testosterone propionate in human breast cancer. Nevinny-Stickel HB, et al. **Cancer** 17:95-9, Jan 64

Tumor clinic conference. Lemon HM, et al. **Cancer Bull (Texas)** 15:113-6, Nov-Dec 63

Testosterone enanthate (NSC-17591) as a bone marrow stimulant during cancer chemotherapy--preliminary report. Brodsky I, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 34:59-63, Jan 64

Effect of steroids on three transplantable mammary tumors in the Fischer rat. Hilf R, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 30:1-8, Jul 63

Inhibition of lymphoma induction in virus-infected rats by thymectomy. An affinity of the lymphoma virus for myeloid cells. Kunii A, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:493-7, Apr 64

Hypercalcemia associated with metastatic breast carcinoma. A clinical pathologic correlation. Lewin I, et al. **Chicago Med Sch Quart** 24:41-62, Summer 64

Prophylactic endocrine treatment in carcinoma of the breast. Nissen-Meyer R. **Clin Radiol** 15:152-60, Apr 64

Sex difference of metabolism in rat liver after testosterone propionate administration. Fujii T, et al. **Endocr Jap** 10:254-9, Dec 63

Systematic analysis of steroid hormones by thin-layer chromatography. Hara S, et al. **Endocr Jap** 10:202-7, Sep 63

Effects of sex steroids on the choline acetylase activity in the hypothalamus of female rats. Kobayashi T, et al. **Endocr Jap** 11:9-18, Mar 64

Failure of anterior hypothalamic lesions to modify male accessory sex gland responses to exogenous androgen. Bogdanove EM. **Endocrinology** 74:151-2, Jan 64

Superovulation in the androgen-treated immature rat. Brown-Grant K, et al. **Endocrinology** 74:811-3, May 64

Effects of low dosages of androgen on the differentiation of hypothalamic regulatory control of ovulation in the rat. Gorski RA, et al. **Endocrinology** 73:210-6, Aug 63

Formation of dehydroepiandrosterone during in vivo and in vitro biosynthesis of testosterone by testicular tissue. Hall PF, et al. **Endocrinology** 74:35-43, Jan 64

Influence of an inhibitor of 17 alpha-hydroxylation on the biosynthesis of testosterone by testicular tissue. Hall PF, et al. **Endocrinology** 73:547-53, Nov 63

DPN- and TPN-17beta-hydroxy-C 19-steroid dehydrogenase activities in skeletal muscles. Kinson GA, et al. **Endocrinology** 74:233-5, Feb 64

Pituitary-adrenal function in the rat after gonadectomy and gonadal hormone replacement. Kitay JI. **Endocrinology** 73:253-60, Aug 63

Effect of estrogen, progesterone and testosterone on the incorporation of L-valine-1-C14 into protein of the rat liver and uterus. Little B, et al. **Endocrinology** 74:1-8, Jan 64

Further studies on the biological effects of passive immunization with antibodies to steroid-protein conjugates. Neri RO, et al. **Endocrinology** 74:593-8, Apr 64

Effect of testosterone on the glycolic acid oxidase levels in male and female rat liver. Richardson KE. **Endocrinology** 74:128-32, Jan 64

Sex hormone modification of tissue levels and urinary excretion of alpha-aminoisobutyric acid in the rat. Riggs TR, et al. **Endocrinology** 73:781-8, Dec 63

Diminution of arginine synthetase activity in livers of rats treated with testosterone propionate. Riggs TR, et al. **Endocrinology** 73:830-1, Dec 63

Changes in steroid content of the adrenal of rats following prolonged administration of testosterone propionate with or without ACTH. Roy S, et al. **Endocrinology** 74:187-92, Feb 64

Treatment of oligospermia with large doses of human chorionic gonadotropin. Glass SJ, et al. **Fertil Steril** 14:500-6, Sep-Oct 63

Progesterone metabolism by testcular tissue of the English sparrow (Passer domesticus). Fevold HR, et al. **Gen Comp Endocr** 3:335-45, Aug 63

Effects of 6 alpha-methyl-17-acetoxyprogesterone, 17 alpha-ethynyl-19-nortestosterone, progesterone, and testosterone propionate on the adrenals, gonads, and bursa of Fabricius of the chicken. Schomberg DW, et al. **Gen Comp Endocr** 4:54-60, Feb 64

Audiogenic seizures in adult male castrated rats treated with various hormones. Werboff J, et al. **Gen Comp Endocr** 3:389-97, Aug 63

Iatrogenic acne. Dutta AK. **Indian J Derm** 9:43-9, Jan 64

The effect of testosterone propionate on the pituitary-thyroid axis in normal and goitrogen-treated rats. Roy S, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 51:1019-27, Nov 63

Studies on the physiology of rat and mouse submaxillary glands. II. The action of testosterone on the sodium and potassium content of submaxillary saliva in castrate rats and mice. Junqueira LC, et al. **Int Ser Monogr Oral Biol** 3:119-22, 1964

Hormonal control of the NGF content in the submaxillary glands of mice. Levi-Montalcini R, et al. **Int Ser Monogr Oral Biol** 3:129-41, 1964

A new antiandrogen, SH-714. Bridge RW, et al. **Invest Urol** 2:99-103, Jul 64

Hormonal influences on the nucleic acid metabolism of the human prostate in vitro: a pilot study. Mahoney SA, et al. **Invest Urol** 1:14-22, Jul 63

Effect of portal diversion of testicular blood on prostatic secretion in the dog. Robson MC, et al. **Invest Urol** 2:92-8, Jul 64

A search for inhibitors of prostate growth stimulators. Tesar C, et al. **Invest Urol** 1:482-98, Mar 64

The effects on ACTH and gonadotrophin secretion of implants of gonadal steroids in the hypothalamohypophysial region. Chowers I, et al. **Israel Med J** 22:420-32, Nov-Dec 63

Plasma levels of testosterone in ageing male patients following implantation of testosterone. Reiter T, et al. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 12:515-6, May 64

Treatment of inoperable carcinoma with newer chemotherapeutic agents: report of three cases. McGovern EL, et al. **J Amer Osteopath Ass** 63:330-3, Dec 63

Effect of synthetic estrogens on NAD(P) transhydrogenase of rat placenta. Shirasu H. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 55:462-3, Apr 64

Effects of hormone administration on lactic dehydrogenase. Goodfriend TL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:130-5, Jan 64

Metabolism of androst-4-ene-3,17-dione-4-14C by rabbit skeletal muscle supernatant fraction. Isolation of 3beta-hydroxyandrost-4-en-17-one-14C and testosterone-14C. Thomas PZ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:766-72, Mar 64

Metabolism in vitro of androst-4-ene-3, 17-dione-4-14C by rabbit skeletal muscle strips. Isolation of tetosterone-14C, 5-alpha-androstane-3,17-dione-14C, and 3-beta-hydroxy-5-alpha-androstan-17-one-14C. Thomas PZ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:762-5, Mar 64

Application of thin-layer chromatography to the steroids of the androstane series. Lisboa BP. **J Chromatogr** 13:391-407, Feb 64

Radioautography of 14C- and 3H-labeled steroids on thin-layer chromatograms. Richardson GS, et al. **J Chromatogr** 12:115-8, Sep 63

Studies in fetal metabolism. II. Metabolism of progesterone-4-C14 and pregnenolone-7alpha-H3 in human fetal testes. Acevedo HF, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 23:885-90, Sep 63

Determination of testosterone in human peripheral and adrenal venous plasma. Burger HG, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 24:432-41, May 64

Calcium and phosphate metabolism in patients with disseminated breast cancer: effect of androgens and of prednisone. Gardner B, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 23:1115-24, Nov 63

Quantitative extraction and separation of conjugated steroid metabolites from human urine. Zumoff B, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 23:799-804, Aug 63

Studies on the origin of testosterone in the urine of normal adult subjects and patients with various endocrine disorders. Camacho AM, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:1083-9, Jun 64

Testosterone production rates in normal adults. Korenman SG, et al. **J Clin Invest** 42:1753-60, Nov 63

Pharmacological enchancement of fibrinolytic activity of blood. Fearnley GR, et al. **J Clin Path** 17:328-32, May 64

Effect of testosterone on the behavior of the domestic chick. Andrew RJ. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 56:933-40, Oct 63

Period of maximal susceptibility of the prenatal female guinea pig to masculinizing actions of testosterone propionate. Goy RW, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 57:166-74, Apr 64

Hormone-induced changes in the organization of sexual behavior in the male rat. Whalen RE. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 57:175-82, Apr 64

Hormonal influence on rat submandibular-gland histochemistry. Kronman JH, et al. **J Dent Res** 43:520-7, Jul-Aug 64

Response of the submandibular gland of the castrated mouse to local and systemic administration of steroids. Brown-Grant K, et al. **J Endocr** 26:517-23, Aug 63

The determination of steroids in cyst fluid from human polycystic ovaries. Giorgi EP. **J Endocr** 27:225-40, Nov 63

Prepuberal development of the androgenized male rat. Johnson DC, et al. **J Endocr** 29:95-6, Apr 64

The metabolism of testosterone by tissue from normal and neoplastic rat breast. King RJ, et al. **J Endocr** 29:103-10, May 64

The acetylation of testosterone by rat and mouse mammary tissue. King RJ, et al. **J Endocr** 28:345-6, Feb 64

Audiogenic seizures in adult female ovariectomized rats (Sprague-Dawley) treated with sex hormones. Werboff J, et al. **J Endocr** 29:39-46, Apr 64

Some observations on the actions of steroids on the metaplasia of the amoeba, Naegleria gruberi. Pearson JL, et al. **J Exp Biol** 40:493-515, Sep 63

Mating behavior in male rats after cerebral cortex ablation. II. Effects of lesions in the frontal lobes compared to lesions in the posterior half of the hemispheres. Larsson K. **J Exp Zool** 155:203-13, Mar 64

Effects of testosterone, corticosteroids and estrogenic substance on the spermatogenic function. Chiang WS. **J Formosa Med Ass** 62:112-5, 28 Feb 63

The effect of testosterone on plasma amino acid levels in elderly individuals. Ackermann PG, et al. **J Geront** 19:207-14, Apr 64

Sex hormone replacement in the aged. Rigby MK, et al. **J Geront** 19:313-6, Jul 64

The role of adrenocortical steroids in the control of human sebaceous gland activity. Pochi PE, et al. **J Invest Derm** 41:391-9, Dec 63

Morphologic and biochemical characteristics of erythrocytes in testosterone-induced remission in patients with acquired and constitutional aplastic anemia. Shahidi NT. **J Lab Clin Med** 62:294-305, Aug 63

Influence of sex and sex hormones on the oxidation of cholesterol-26-C14 by rat liver mitochondria. Kritchevsky D, et al. **J Lipid Res** 4:188-92, Apr 63

Steroid dimethylhydrazones. Wiley RH, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:610-1, Sep 63

Selective adrenal cortical and gonadal inhibitors. Bencze WL, et al. **J Med Pharm Chem** 5:1298-306, Nov 62

Comparative biochemistry of three transplantable mammary tumors as influenced by steroid therapy. Hilf R, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 31:541-55, Sep 63

Bone marrow failure in pediatric patients. I. Cortisone and testosterone treatment. Desposito F, et al. **J Pediat** 64:683-98, May 64

The vascular responses to neurohypophysial hormones of rats and dogs with abnormal sexual development. Lloyd S, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 168:932-8, Oct 63

Report on fertility after virilization with androgens in a man with minute testicles and eunuchoidism. Foss GL. **J Reprod Fertil** 7:373-8, Jun 64

Oestrogenic and anti-oestrogenic activity of androgens in the ewe. Lindsay DR, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 7:267-74, Jun 64

Testosterone propionate therapy in breast cancer. Goldenberg IS. **JAMA** 188:1069-72, 22 Jun 64

Experimental studies on the relationship between endocrine organs and hypertension in spontaneously hypertensive rats. II. Effects of various hormones on blood pressure. Aoki K. **Jap Heart J** 4:561-76, Nov 63

Facial hair growth over site of testosterone injection in women. Maguire HC Jr. **Lancet** 1:864, 18 Apr 64

The abuse of hormones. Zimmerman J. **Med Rec Ann (Houston)** 57:278-80, Jan 64

A quantitative expression for nitrogen retention with anabolic steroids. II. Norethandrolone propionate; comparison with testosterone propionate and Norethandrolone. Metcalf W, et al. **Metabolism** 12:910-23, Oct 63

The effect of large doses of testosterone on the body fat of elderly men. Nathan DG, et al. **Metabolism** 12:850-62, Sep 63

A study of the urinary porphyrins and porphyrin precursors in patients with malignant disease receiving diethylstilbestrol. Theologides A, et al. **Metabolism** 13:391-5, May 64

Report from the Duke University Poison Control Center. Drug dangers (maternal medication) to the fetus. Arena JM. **N Carolina Med J** 25:210-1, May 64

Prostate cancer in the rat. Dunning WF. **Nat Cancer Inst Monogr** 12:351-69, Oct 63

Testosterone metabolism in the prostate. Farnsworth WE, et al. **Nat Cancer Inst Monogr** 12:323-9, Oct 63

Pituitary factors influencing growth of the prostate. Grayhack JT. **Nat Cancer Inst Monogr** 12:189-99, Oct 63

Comments on Dr. Pearlman's paper; comparison of androgens and estrogens as to their fate in target tissues. Jensen EV. **Nat Cancer Inst Monogr** 12:317-22, Oct 63

Androgen regulation of nucleic acid and protein biosynthesis in the prostate. Kochakian CD. **Nat Cancer Inst Monogr** 12:263-74, Oct 63

Growth pattern of the mouse prostate gland in organ culture and its response to sex hormones, vitamin A, and 3-methylcholanthrene. Lasnitzki I. **Nat Cancer Inst Monogr** 12:381-403, Oct 63

Discussion papers on growth and development; effect of hormones on carbonic anhydrase. Pincus G. **Nat Cancer Inst Monogr** 12:225-31, Oct 63

Some aspects of relation of structure of steroids to their prostate--stimulating effects. Saunders FJ. **Nat Cancer Inst Monogr** 12:139-59, Oct 63

Incorporation of amino acids into protein by cell-free extracts of the prostate gland: effect of testicular hormones and polyribonucleotides. Williams-Ashman HG, et al. **Nat Cancer Inst Monogr** 12:281-96, Oct 63

Mating behaviour of male rats after lesions in the preoptic area. Larsson K, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:413-4, 25 Apr 64

Abnormal serum components after Escherichia coli endotoxin administration to male and female rats. Lawford DJ, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:705-6, 15 Feb 64

Rapid liver tumour induction by concerted action of N-hydroxy-2-acetamido-fluorene and hormonal stimulation. Pai SR, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:1299-300, 28 Sep 63

Haemolytic effects of steroids. Palmer RH. **Nature (London)** 201:1134-5, 14 Mar 64

A sulphuric acid reagent for the colorimetric determination of testosterone. Sachs L. **Nature (London)** 201:296, 18 Jan 64

Influence of testosterone and polyuridylic acid on the incorporation of phenylalanine into peptide linkage by prostatic ribosomes. Silverman DA, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:808-9, 24 Aug 63

Effect of hormones on eyelid disjunction in the rat. Wider S. **Ophthalmologica (Basel)** 146:268-74, 1963

The effect of castration and testosterone treatment on liver healing in male rats after carbon tetrachloride injury. Bengmark S, et al. **Path Microbiol (Basel)** 27:167-74, 1964

Physiological control of ovulation. McCann SM. **Physiol Physicians** 1:1-6, Dec 63

Medical management of cirrhosis of the liver. Girolami M. **Postgrad Med** 35:87-101, Jan 64

Interaction of nucleic acids, I. Physical binding of thymine, adenine, steroids, and aromatic hydrocarbons to nucleic acids. Ts'o PO, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:17-24, Jan 64

Effect of steroids on human cell cultures; sustaining effect of hydrocortisone. Arpels C, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:102-6, Jan 64

Fluorouracil inhibition of testosterone-stimulated growth of seminal vesicles. Cantarow A, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:1052-4, Apr 64

Biosynthesis of testosterone by rabbit testis: homogenate V slices. Hall PF, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:791-4, Dec 63

Urinary excretion pattern of injection H3-testosterone. Horton R, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:400-2, Nov 63

Autoxidation of methyl linoleate: effect of sex hormones and of nicotinic acid and related compounds. Kritchevsky D, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:841-3, Mar 64

Anti-androgenic activities of A-nortestosterone and C-nor-D-homo-17-alpha-epitestosterone acetate. Lerner LJ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:924-7, Apr 64

Sex differences in pentobarbital sensitivity in mice. Westfall BA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:509-10, Feb 64

The vascular responses of male and female rats to vasopressin and oxytocin following a single dose to testosterone propionate. Honoré LH. **Quart J Exp Physiol** 49:15-20, Jan 64

The effects of ionizing radiations on endocrine cells. II. Restoration of androgen production with a reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate-generating system after irradiation of rat testes. Berliner DL, et al. **Radiat Res** 22:345-56, Jun 64

The effects of ionizing radiations on endocrine cells. I. Steroid biotransformations and androgen production by testes from irradiated mice. Ellis LC, et al. **Radiat Res** 20:549-63, Dec 63

Testosterone therapy in bronchial asthma. Wulfsohn NL, et al. **S Afr Med J** 38:170-2, 29 Feb 64

Possible cytoplasmic change in an immunologically competent tissue of the chicken. Glick B. **Science** 142:485-6, 25 Oct 63

Estrogen administered neonatally affects adult sexual behavior in male and female rats. Levine S, et al. **Science** 144:185-7, 10 Apr 64

Estrogen-induced 16-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase activity in rat kidney. Ryan KJ, et al. **Science** 142:243-4, 11 Oct 63

RNA synthesis in rat seminal vesicles: stimulation by testosterone. Wicks WD, et al. **Science** 144:1346-7, 12 Jun 64

Effect of therapy upon vaginal smears in breast cancer patients. Dederick MM, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 118:1019-23, May 64

Medical treatment of cancer of the breast. Sellei C, et al. **Ther Hung** 11:16-21, 1963

Nicotinamide metabolism in schizophrenics, drug addicts, and normals: The effect of psychotropic drugs and hormones. Heyman JJ. **Trans NY Acad Sci** 26:354-60, Jan 64

Effect of pregnancy and testosterone on thymus grafts. Metcalf D. **Transplantation** 2:541-3, Jul 64

The effects of ionizing radiations on the biochemistry of mammalian tissues. III. Influence of steroids and other factors on the development of radiation sensitive detoxification systems. Rep No. 51. DuBois KP, et al. **US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep** 28-41, 15 Apr 64

The effects of ionizing radiations on the biochemistry of mammalian tissues. II. Influence of various factors on radiation-induced inhibition of the development of detoxification enzymes. Quart Progr Rep 50. DuBois KP, et al. **US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep** 15-33, 15 Jan 64

[Induced ovulation and maturation of the oocytes with human chorionic gonadotrophin and steroid hormones in the toad, Bufo bufo gargarizans] Wang YT. **Acta Biol Exp Sinica** 8:517-37, 1963 (Ch)

[Colorimetric determination of delta-1,4-3-ketosteroid and delta-4-3-ketosteroid hormones and their preparations by means of isonicotinic acid hydrazide] Lee KM, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 10:569-75, Sep 63 (Ch)

[The reduced activity level of the adrenals and gonads in juvenile bronchial asthma. Results of testosterone therapy] Koster L, et al. **Folia Med Neerl** 6:197-211, Dec 63 (Dut)

[Pseudo-aplastic anemia as a congenital form of sideroachrestic anemia. Therapy with iron-removing agents] Schretlen E, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:441-2, 29 Feb 64 (Dut)

[Study of variations in the complement level in the course of cancer chemotherapy] Bourdin JS, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:411-5, 1964 (Fr)

[Testicular function of the impotent diabetic. II. Metabolism of testosterone introduced] Bataille JP. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 24:908-12, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)

[Influence of testosterone on the mitotic activity of the vagina, rectum and skin in the hypophysectomized rat] Darcis L. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 25:88-90, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)

[Role of the adrenal cortex in the metabolism and electrogenesis of the central nervous system] Soulairac A, et al. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 24:623-9, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)

[Comparative actions of testosterone and hydrocortisone on central nervous excitability in the

male rat] Soulairac A, et al.
Ann Endocr (Paris) 25:65-9, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Action of testosterone propionate in prolonged administration, on the female rat] Vague J, et al.
Ann Endocr (Paris) 24:664-75, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[The hormonal control of iron metabolism. XX. Reciprocal influences of folliculin, testosterone and cortisone on the tissue iron of the male rat] Vlassembroeck M.
Ann Endocr (Paris) 25:100-2, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Influence of castration on the salivary glands of the rat. Histo-enzymologic study] Coujard R, et al.
Ann Histochim 9:137-43, Apr-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Metabolism of seminal fructose. Histoenzymologic study in the normal rat, castrated rat and castrated rat injected with testosterone] Fouquet JP, et al.
Ann Histochim 9:115-23, Apr-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Changes in histo-enzymological activities in the course of adrenal steroid formation in the female rat] Wegmann R, et al.
Ann Histochim 9:57-80, Jan-Mar 64 (Fr)
[Study of the immunity of rodents with respect to Hymenolepis nana. II. Specific and aspecific factors] Ballenger J, et al.
Ann Parasit Hum Comp 39:33-52, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Hormonal conditioning of the rat seminal vesicle and "in vitro" excito-motor effects of ergotamine tartrate] Marsot A, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 148:359-66, 1 Apr 64 (Fr)
[Aspects of lipogenesis and lipolysis in adipose tissue: effects of certain steroid hormones] Jeanrenaud B, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 46:25-42, 1964 (Fr)
[Urticaria and angioneurotic edema cured by hormonal treatment. Desensitization?] Sourreil, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:301-3, Apr-May 63 (Fr)
[Comparative methodical study of testosterone propionate and delta-1-testolactone in the treatment of advanced breast cancer. Personal experience within the "European Breast Cancer Group"] Netter A, et al.
Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 114:957-65, 28 Jun 63 (Fr)
[Influence of testosterone administration on plasma 17-ketosteroid levels] Bénard H, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 258:325-30, 6 Jan 64 (Fr)
[Elective conversion of testosterone-4-C-14 glucuronide into C 19-5-beta-steroids-C-14 in man] Robel P, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 258:1331-4, 27 Jan 64 (Fr)
[Study of the testosterone-serum albumin bond and the action of heptane on the serum albumin molecule] Alfsen A. **C R Lab Carlsberg** 33:415-31, 1963 (Fr)
[Weight response of the rat levator ani muscle used as test for anabolic activity of certain steroids. Critical study] Beranger A, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:831-4, 31 Aug 63 (Fr)
[Action of the male hormone (testerone hexahydrobenzoate) on Agama agama (Sauria, Agamidae) females] Charnier M.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:1470-2, 15 Dec 63 (Fr)
[Behavior of the KB carcinoma strain after deferred addition of genital hormones] Planel H, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:1677-80, 1963 (Fr)
[The endocrine testicle of the impotent diabetic] Bataille JP. **Diabete** 11:283-91, Oct 63 (Fr)
[Uptake of radioactive isotopes as a functional and morphological evidence in the evaluation of cure in liver cirrhosis] Girolami M.
Gastroenterologia (Basel) 101:65-83, 1964 (Fr)
[Influence of various hormone treatments on the islands of Langerhans] Bottiglioni F, et al.
Gynec Obstet (Paris) 62:607-30, Nov-Dec 63 (91 ref.) (Fr)
[Hormones and vitamins in geriatrics] Pellegrini R.
Maroc Med 42:969-71, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Errors to be avoided in genital hormone therapy in women] Vague J. **Marseille Med** 101:373-6, 1964 (Fr)
[Enol-steroids] Philbert M.
Progr Med (Paris) 92:41-8, 24 Jan 64 (Fr)
[Research on induced hyperaminoacidemia in growth disorders of pituitary origin] Milcou SM, et al.
Rev Franc Endocr Clin 4:197-207, May-Jun 63 (Fr)
[Ovarian androgens] Zander J.
Rev Franc Endocr Clin 4:409-23, Sep-Oct 63 (62 ref.) (Fr)
[Hormone treatment of breast cancer in the advanced phase. Comparison between testosterone propionate and the testosterone-delta-1-testololactone combination]
Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 9:88-90, Jan 64 (Fr)
[Treatment of uterine fibromas outside pregnancy] Cerbonnet G. **Rev Prat** 13:3145-55, 11 Oct 63 (Fr)
[New therapeutic trends in breast cancer] Gorins A.
Sem Hop Paris 40:1173-7, 20 Apr 64 (Fr)
[Associated estrogens and androgens in treatment of the menopause] Bertrand M, et al.
Un Med Canada 93:190-5, Feb 64 (Fr)
[On the relation of the duration of the effect of anabolic steroids to the chemical composition and mode of application] Dörner G, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 11:77-85, 1963 (Ger)
[Investigations on 17-beta-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase of the human adrenal cortex] Breuer H, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 45:47-54, Jan 64 (Ger)
[The initial metabolism of testosterone-4-C14 in the rat. I.] Mosebach KO, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 44:416-29, Nov 63 (Ger)
[On data on hormone-related voice disorders in women (with film)] Arndt HJ.
Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 182:659-63, 9 Dec 63 (Ger)
[The effect of testosterone propionate on glycolytic and transamination enzyme activities in the liver, biceps muscle and levator ani muscle in rats] Apostolakis M, et al.
Biochem Z 337:414-24, 10 Jul 63 (Ger)
[Concentration and characterization of a 17 beta-hydroxysteroid: NAD(P)-Oxidoreductase of rat kidney] Breuer H, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 85:29-37, 6 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Comparative studies on the metabolism of 4-chlorotestosterone and testosterone compounds in man] Dörner G, et al.
Endokrinologie 45:121-8, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Changes in the total catecholamine level of whole blood under the influence of hormones] Unghváry L, et al. **Endokrinologie** 44:198-204, May 63 (Ger)
[Serum protein picture and liver function tests in androstanolone therapy] Aly FW.
Klin Wschr 42:46-51, 1 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Acceleration of amino acid incorporation in proteins of the cell nucleus by androgens] Koblet H, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 93:1811-5, 21 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Diagnosis and therapy of hoarseness] Mündnich K, et al. **Ther Gegenw** 102:1403-16, Dec 63 (Ger)
[On the effects of a new anabolic steroid in pediatrics] Scholz R, et al.
Wien Klin Wschr 75:914-7, 20 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Hypogonadism in male adolescents as a psychiatric and endocrinological problem] Becker AM, et al.
Wien Med Wschr 113:697-700, 21 Sep 63 (Ger)
[Impotentia coeundi as an injury due to chemical warfare agents] Schirren C.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 34:189-95, 1 Apr 63 (Ger)
[Experimental animal studies on starting ovulation with gonadotropins and estrogens. 2. The effect of gonadotropins on the ovulation in continuous estrus rats pretreated with androgens] Döcke F, et al.
Zbl Gynaek 85:1777-83, 14 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Observations on the behavior of serum protein fractions and amino acids under the influence of the deprivation and administration of androgenic hormones of the testis] Oikonomides M, et al.
Acta Microbiol Hellen 9:20-33, Jan-Apr 64 (Gr)
[Studies on endocrine-related osteoporosis. II. The effect of testosterone and ACTH on the excretion of 17-ketosteroid fractions in post-menopausal osteoporosis] Holló I.
Orv Hetil 104:2311-4, 8 Dec 63 (Hun)
[The ultrastructure of the mocosa of the vas deferens of the castrated rat with and without testosterone treatment] Orlandini GE.
Arch Ital Anat Embriol 69:185-213, Jun 64 (It)
[Antibiograms in presence of testosterone] Sciarra G, et al. **Arch Ital Sci Med Trop** 44:305-12, Jun 63 (It)
[The action "in vitro" of testosterone and dehydroepiandrosterone on 11-beta-hydroxylase in the ox adrenal gland] Balestreri R, et al.
Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 19:715-20, Dec 63 (It)
[Preliminary observations on the influence of 4-chlorotestosterone acetate on myocardial and muscular respiratory metabolism: changes in cytochrome C] D'Alessandro L, et al.
Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:135-7, 1964 (It)
[Steroidal ethers: effect of some anabolic steroids on the growth curve and weight of various organs in intact adult rats] Galletti F, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:2095-7, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[Steroidal ethers: anticatabolic effect of a non-17 alpha-alkylated anabolic steroid in rats treated with prednisone] Galletti F, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:1898-902, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[Mineral metabolism and adrogen treatment of metastatic mammary carcinoma] Anglesio E, et al.
Cancro 16:505-14, 1963 (It)
[Therapy of liver cirrhosis with testosterone and vitamin B 1] Girolami M.
Clin Europ 2:15-25, Jan-Feb 63 (It)
[On the effectiveness of a tri-hormonal association in the treatment of dysfunctional menometrorrhagias] D'Anna A. **Clin Ostet Ginec** 65:704-15, Dec 63 (It)
[Comparative study of diverse anabolizing substances on body growth and on endocrine glands of the albino rat] Moggian G. **Endocr Sci Cost** 27:361-404, 1963 (It)
[Experimental study of the action of some sex hormones on fibrinolytic activity] Belli C.
Folia Endocr (Roma) 16:709-15, Dec 63 (It)
[Hormones and fibrinolysis. Experimental investigations on the plasma and arterial walls] Perego MA, et al.
Folia Endocr (Roma) 16:679-98, Dec 63 (It)
[Determination of plasma testosterone in anorchid subjects. Considerations on the origin and significance of urinary androgen catabolites] Sorcini G, et al. **Folia Endocr (Roma)** 16:495-9, Oct 63 (It)
[Anti-tumoral action of some steroidal ethers on hormone-dependent mammary carcinoma in rats] Brizlarelli G. **G Ital Chemioter** 11:1-6, Jan-Mar 64 (It)
[Further observations on endocrine allergy in the dermatological field] Bonelli M, et al.
G Ital Derm 104:415-22, Sep-Oct 63 (It)
[Hemochromatosis. Description of a clinical case and attempted therapy] Strobbia R, et al.
Minerva Gastroent 10:35-43, Jan-Mar 64 (It)
[Contribution to the study of hormone-sensitive enzymes of the placenta. Influence of certain hormones on the chorial cathepsin activity] Chisci R.
Minerva Ginec 16:50-6, 31 Jan 64 (It)
[Factors opposing adrenal atrophy caused by lack of ACTH secretion] Fraschini F, et al.
Minerva Med 55:Suppl:530-7, 21 Feb 64 (It)
[Contribution to the study of hormones as a possible source of antitubercular defense] Lombardi R.
Minerva Med 54:2690-3, 19 Sep 63 (It)
[Decrease in the number of mitochondria in the rat liver after castration] Nante L, et al.
Pathologica 55:157-9, May-Jun 63 (It)
[Modern therapy of endometriosis] Zapolla R.
Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 18:Suppl 1:1569+, Dec 63 (It)
[On 2 cases of ascites due to hepatic cirrhosis in subjects operated on by splenectomy and presenting porta obliteration--clinical recovery following treatment with high doses of testosterone and vitamin B 1] Girolami M. **Rass Clinicosci** 40:33-43, Feb 64 (It)
[Changes in glutathionemia induced by testosterone propionate] Bellini S.
Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter 36:63-73, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[Relations between gonadotropins and sex hormones and secretory function of the stomach. (Experimental research)] Rapino P, et al.
Riv Gastroent 15:405-29, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[Influence of steroid hormones on the metabolism of some bacteria] Galdiero F, et al.
Riv Ist Sieroter Ital 38:232-8, Sep-Oct 63 (It)
[The study of steroid biosynthesis in the human ovary. I. Preliminary note: experiences "in vitro" with steroids labeled with C14] Forleo R, et al.
Riv Ostet Ginec 18:597-614, Nov 63 (It)
[Hormonal interference on estrogen activity] Nagar B.
Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 46:462-9, May 64 (It)
[Results obtained with N-octyl-enol ether of dihydrotestosterone in diffuse mammary carcinoma] Di Pietro S, et al. **Tumori** 49:253-63, Jul-Aug 63 (It)
[On androgen metabolism in the placenta] Kondo S.
Folia Endocr Jap 39:621-36, 20 Oct 63 (Jap)
[Effect of administration of dehydroepiandrosterone alone or combined with sex hormones on the 17-ketosteroid levels in female urine (by the solvolysis method)] Matsuda H.
J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 15:1130-6, Oct 63 (Jap)
[On abnormalities of the genitalia] Matsunaga T.
Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 8:403-16, Apr 64 (Jap)
[Effect of androgens on the crystalization of cervical mucus] Baron J.
Endokr Pol 14:173-80, Mar-Apr 63 (Pol)
[Associated effect of isonicotinic acid hydrazide (INH) and of some drugs influencing the macro-organism in experimental tuberculosis] Janowiec M, et al.
Med Dosw Mikrobiol 15:311-5, 1963 (Pol)
[Intrahepatic stasis jaundice as a postmedication complication] Darocha T, et al.
Pol Przegl Chir 35:750-1, 1963 (Pol)
[Histological and histochemical studies on undescended testes] Miętkowski K, et al.
Pol Przegl Chir 35:1027-9, 1963 (Pol)
[Observations on the use of testosterone in aplastic anemia in adult subjects] Brus I, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:913-5, 17 Jun 63 (Pol)
[Peptic ulcer following glucocorticoid therapy of a hypophysectomized patient] Florkiewicz H.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:1934-6, 16 Dec 63 (Pol)
[Clinical improvements obtained in advanced cancer patients with treatment with thalidomide associated with hormones] Mauád MJ.
An Paul Med Cir 86:13-40, Jul 63 (Por)
[Changes of biological properties of the vagina during the treatment of menopausal women with estrogens, androgens and procaine] Tiufanova KG.
Akush Ginek 39:85-8, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Variability of vaginal and uterine epithelium in rats in normal conditions and under the influence of testosterone] Popova EA.
Arkh Pat 25:48-57, 1963 (Rus)
[Effect of riboflavin, nicotinic and ascorbic acid and testosterone propionate on experimental toxic myocarditis] Trofimova ZG.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:53-8, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Effect of castration and testosteone propionate on thyroid gland function in male rats of different ages] Loskutova EA.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:210-6, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Hormone therapy as a cause of transitory ocular hypertension and glaucoma] Shevalev AI.
Oftal Zh 18:39-46, 1963 (62 ref.) (Rus)
[The effect of sex hormones on the course of acute radiation sickness] Davydova SA.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 7:45-8, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[Epithelial changes in the vagina and cervical canal of lactating rats under the influence of synestrol and testosterone] Popova EA.
Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst 83:47-52, 1963 (Rus)
[Effect of disorders of hormonal balance in lactating

rats on the uterus of the suckling] Popova EA. **Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst** 83:163-6, 1963 (Rus)
[Results of the hormonal therapy of mammary cancer in rats] Lagova ND.
Vop Klin Lech Zlok Novoobraz 9:253-7, 1963 (Rus)
[On the effect of sex hormones on the metastasization of the Brown-Pearce tumor] Vinogradova VD.
Vop Onkol 10:105-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Adrenocorticotropic and insulinotropic effects in the regulation of the blood sugar level in schizophrenia] Gamburg AL.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:1398-405, 1963 (Rus)
[Relative efficacy of the "in loco" injection of different corticoids in alopecia areata] Rodríguez Morales JA. **Actas Dermosif (Madrid)** 54:489-91, Sep-Oct 63 (Sp)
[Clinical aspects and treatment of the female climacteric] Balsalobre Ruiz A.
Folia Clin Int (Barc) 13:379-81, Jul-Aug 63 (Sp)
[Clinical case reports. I. A case of Simmonds' disease or pituitary cachexia. II. Another case of cutaneous leishmaniasis from "Uraca", choroni. Possible focus in that area. III. 2 cases of hysteria] Torrealba JF. **Gac Med Caracas** 71:193-203, Jan-Dec 63 (Sp)
[Study of some hormonal effects of dimethazine, a new anabolic steroid] Vázquez E, et al.
Ginec Obstet Mex 18:549-67, Nov-Dec 63 (Sp)
[Endocrine modifications with the administration of psychotropic agents in the menopause] Castillo D, et al. **Medicina (Mex)** 44:203-12, 10 May 64 (Sp)
[Polycystic ovaries. Endocrine aspects] Reforzo Membrives J.
Prensa Med Argent 50:1353-4, 31 May 63 (Sp)
[Treatment of cirrhosis] Torres LM, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 50:1545-50, 21 Jun 63 (Sp)
[Recent progress in the problem of growth stimulation]
Prensa Med Argent 50:847-51, 29 Mar 63 (Sp)
[Mammary dysplasias: medical treatment] Pasi PL.
Rev Asoc Med Argent 78:120-3, Mar 64 (Sp)
[Dermatomyositis and cancer of the breast] Mazzei ES, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 90:217-22, 31 Aug 63 (Sp)
[Male hypogonadism and dysgonadism of the adult] Fernández-Cruz A.
Rev Iber Endocr 11:131-49, Mar-Apr 64 (Sp)
[Results of treatment with thyroid hormone and androgens in children with short stature] Atria P, et al. **Rev Med Chile** 91:576-82, Aug 63 (Sp)
[The treatment of dysfunctional metrorrhagias of adolescence] Arrighi LA, et al.
Sem Med (B Air) 123:1461-3, 7 Nov 63 (Sp)
[Present status of the treatment of cancer of the breast] Borrás JA.
Sem Med (B Air) 123:1885-91, 12 Dec 63 (Sp)
[Our experience in the treatment of functional metrorrhagias] Otturi JE.
Sem Med (B Air) 123:124-8, 8 Jul 63 (Sp)
[Hormones and cancer] Trucco E, et al.
Sem Med (B Air) 124:655-61, 26 Mar 64 (Sp)

TETANUS (C1)

see also related
TRISMUS (C10)

The prophylaxis of tetanus. Bettman JW.
Amer J Ophthal 56:806-10, Nov 63
Recent developments in biological products. III. Gershenfeld L.
Amer J Pharm 135:403-16, Nov 63 (12 ref.)
Tetanus in the United States, 19501960. Heath CW Jr, et al. **Amer J Public Health** 54:769-79, May 64
Tetanus after antitoxin prophylaxis. Report of six cases. Sherman RT. **Amer J Surg** 108:36-40, Jul 64
Barbiturate abstinence syndrome. Westgate HD, et al.
Anesthesiology 25:403-6, May-Jun 64
Some modifications in method of treating tetanus neonatorum with intermittent positive-pressure respiration. Adams EB, et al.
Arch Dis Child 39:92-4, Feb 64
Acetylcholine in the suprarenal glands of animals with experimental tetanus. Fal W, et al.
Arch Immun Ther Exp 11:295-301, 1963
Methocarbamol in the therapy of tetanus. Utterback RA, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 9:555-60, Nov 63
Recent trends in tetanus. Hewitt RL, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 88:768-73, May 64
Treatment of tetanus neonatorum. Approach to therapy in 800 cases. Demlow JH.
Arizona Med 21:539-44, Aug 64
Radiological changes in tetanus. Evans KT, et al.
Brit J Radiol 36:729-31, Oct 63
Determination of mixed venous pCO2 in infants and children. Heese HD, et al.
Brit Med J 5393:1290-2, 16 May 64
Tetanus prophylaxis in industry. Orr RG.
Brit Med J 5366:1203, 9 Nov 63
The use of toxoid for the prevention of tetanus neonatorum: preliminary report of a double-blind controlled field trial. Newell KW, et al.
Bull WHO 30:439-44, 1964
Tetanus: a clinical challenge and prevention problem. Mullerworth M. **Burma Med J** 11:73-85, Apr 63
Diazepam in the treatment of tetanus: report of a case following tooth extraction. Shershin PH, et al. **Clin Med** 71:362-6, Feb 64
Control of the neuromuscular and convulsive manifestations of severe systemic tetanus: case report with a new drug, Valium (diazepam). Weinberg WA. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 3:226-8, Apr 64
Tetanus in cattle. Morrow DA.
Cornell Vet 53:445-9, Jul 63
Studies on the cause of death in tetanus; human tetanus as a respiratory problem. Kloetzel K.
Dis Chest 45:63-71, Jan 64
Tetanus in Nyeri. Portsmouth OH.
E Afr Med J 40:643-8, Dec 63
Combined active and passive tetanus prophylaxis: importance of the antigenic potency of tetanus toxoid. Chernaya LA, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:644-6, Jul-Aug 63
Passive immunization. Oberman JW. **GP** 30:131, Sep 64
Tetanus in rural setting. III. A study in hospitals of the problem. Anand D, et al.
Indian J Child Health 12:822-7, Dec 63
Tetanus in rural setting. Rao AR.
Indian J Child Health 12:700-8, Nov 63
Tetanus in children. II. Reddy SS, et al.
Indian J Child Health 12:819-21, Dec 63
Tetanus; a study of 2,007 cases. Patel JC, et al.
Indian J Med Sci 17:791-811, Oct 63
Effect of decrease in dose of A.T.S. on duration of spasms and duration of stay. Patel JC, et al.
Indian J Med Sci 18:25-9, Jan 64
A study on the incidence of tetanus in the district of Bankura and its prevention. Basu SK.
Indian Med J 58:75-6, Apr 64
The role of the general practitioner in zoonoses. Leinbach SP. **Industr Med Surg** 33:322-5, May 64
Tetanus. Top FH, et al.
Industr Med Surg 33:311-4, May 64
The physician and national health. Vaschak MR.
J Amer Med Wom Ass 19:290-4, Apr 64
Tetanus. Bunch WL Jr.
J Arkansas Med Soc 60:265-8, Dec 63
Prevention of tetanus. Kurian PV.
J Christ Med Ass India 39:111-2, Mar 64
The effect of impure tetanus toxin on the frequency of miniature end-plate potentials. Feigen GA, et al.
J Gen Microbiol 33:489-95, Dec 63
Cellular localization of radioactive antigen in immunized and nonimmunized mice. Speirs RS, et al.
J Immun 90:561-75, Apr 63
Protection of mice against irradiation and tetanus by homologous bone marrow cells from hyperimmunized donors. Stoloff IL, et al. **J Immun** 91:1-6, Jul 63
Tetanus. Jaffari SM. **J Indian Med Ass** 42:3-9, 1 Jan 64
Tetanus mortality in India. Pai DN.
J Indian Med Ass 42:239-41, 1 Mar 64
Cephalic tetanus. Vakil BJ, et al.
J Indian Med Ass 42:212-9, 1 Mar 64
Observations on the aetiology and prognosis of tetanus. Based on a study of 1852 cases. Vakil BJ, et al.
J Indian Med Ass 42:203-12, 1 Mar 64
Tetanus prophylaxis (changing concepts). King RD, et al. **J Indiana Med Ass** 57:429-32, May 64
Clinical tetanus: treatment of ten cases. Nasser WK.
J Indiana Med Ass 57:417-22, May 64
The incorporation of C 14-labeled glucose and leucine into the brain proteins of white mice injected with tetanus toxin. Kloetzel K.
J Infect Dis 114:157-62, Apr 64
Report of Iowa State Department of Health. Heeren RH. **J Iowa Med Soc** 53:772-4, Nov 63
The problem of tetanus prophylaxis. Bourke GJ.
J Irish Med Ass 55:56-63, Sep 64
Management of the tracheostomy in cases of tetanus neonatorum treated with intermittent positive pressure respiration. Jackson B.
J Laryng 77:541-54, Jul 63
Tetanus--and old problem threatens a new dilemma. Williams ES. **J Med Ass Alabama** 33:144-5, Nov 63
Tetanus immunization: challenge to Mississippi industry. Rush HL Jr.
J Mississippi Med Ass 5:29-30, Jan 64
Studies on tetanus toxin. I. Formation of intramitochondrial dense granules in mice acutely poisoned with tetanus toxin. Zacks SI, et al.
J Neuropath Exp Neurol 23:306-23, Apr 64
Tetanus in industry. Bizot WH.
J Occup Med 5:209-11, Apr 63
The effect of antitoxin on fixed and free toxin in experimental tetanus. Webster RA, et al.
J Path Bact 86:413-20, Oct 63
Missed diagnoses in accident surgery. Jones BV.
J Roy Nav Med Serv 50:95-108, Summer 64
Tetanus in the central province of Kenya. Grounds JG, et al. **J Trop Med Hyg** 67:5-8, Jan 64
Neonatal tetanus. Maddocks I.
J Trop Med Hyg 67:129-31, May 64
Tetanus awareness among Nigerian children with foot wounds. Onuigbo WI. **J Trop Pediat** 9:85-7, Dec 63
Tetanus in children in Delhi. Paul SS, et al.
J Trop Pediat 9:44-51, Sep 63
Tetanus arising from gangrenous unperforated small intestine. Clay RC, et al. **JAMA** 187:856-8, 14 Mar 64
Tetanus vs drug reaction. McKeever GE.
JAMA 188:1090, 22 Jun 64
Treatment of tetanus by hyperbaric oxygenation. Pascale LR, et al. **JAMA** 189:408-10, 10 Aug 64
Myositis ossificans as a complication of tetanus. Pitts NC. **JAMA** 189:237-9, 20 Jul 64
Tetanus can be prevented. **JAMA** 187:363-4, 1 Feb 64
Incubation period and the initial symptoms of tetanus: a clinical assessment of the problem of the passage of tetanus toxin to the central nervous system. Tateno I.
Jap J Exp Med 33:149-58, Jun 63
Hypotension associated with tetanus. Clifton B.
Lancet 1:785-8, 11 Apr 64
Haemorrhagic complications during the treatment of tetanus. Harrison GA, et al. **Lancet** 1:463-4, 29 Feb 64
Serum enzymes in diagnosis of tetanus. Mullan D, et al.
Lancet 2:505-7, 5 Sep 64
Treatment of patients with tetanus.
Lancet 1:1032-3, 9 May 64
Tetanus--its prevention and treatment. Adler SJ.
Med Bull Child Hosp Los Angeles 10:55-72, Summer 63
Problems in the management of intermittent positive pressure respiration in the new-born. Jackson B.
Med J Aust 1:183-6, 8 Feb 64
Tetanus: death of a young man from preventible disease. Woodward WW. **Med J Aust** 2:276-7, 17 Aug 63
Tetanus. **Med Rec Ann (Houston)** 57:398-401, Jun 64
Clinical tetanus. Buller DH, et al.
Milit Med 128:867-70, Sep 63
The treatment of tetanus. Box QT.
Pediatrics 33:872-7, Jun 64
Tetanus of the newborn infant. A review of 238 cases treated in the Hospital das Clinicas, Sao Paulo, Brazil. Pinheiro D. **Pediatrics** 34:32-7, Jul 64
Tetanus as a respiratory problem. Results of treatment by means of intermittent-positive-pressure respiration. Adams EB.
S Afr Med J 38:298-300, 2 May 64
The treatment of anaerobic infections with hyperbaric oxygen. Wallyn RJ, et al.
Surg Clin N Amer 44:107-12, Feb 64
Treatment of anaerobic infections in mice with hyperpressure oxygen. Kelley HG Jr, et al.
Surg Forum 14:46-7, 1963
The up-to-date prevention of infectious diseases in childhood and adults. Joó I. **Ther Hung** 12:14-9, 1964
Factors influencing the occurrence of neonatal tetanus in Ibadan. Baxter-Grillo DL, et al.
W Afr Med J 13:23-8, Feb 64
Tetanus infection. Brown H.
Wisconsin Med J 62:400-2, Oct 63
[A case of tetanus in a 5-year-old child] Azizov NG.
Azerbaidzh Med Zh 6:80-2, Jun 63 (Az)
[Experience in treating tetanus cases with a combination of Western and Oriental medicine] Hsu HC. **Zhong Waike Z** 11:574-5, Jul 63 (Ch)
[Recurrent tetanus (report of 2 cases)] Huang I, et al.
Zhong Waike Z 11:961, Dec 63 (Ch)
[3 cases of cephalic tetanus] Yen YS.
Zhong Waike Z 11:843-4, 1963 (Ch)
[Treatment of a case of severe tetanus with prolonged curarization] Srámková L, et al.
Cas Lek Cesk 103:214-8, 21 Feb 64 (Cz)
[Treatment of tetanus] Moller B, et al.
Ugeskr Laeg 126:888-91, 25 Jun 64 (Dan)
[Tetanus prophylaxis] Järvinen A, et al.
Suom Laak 19:493-8, 1 Mar 64 (Fin)
[Tetanus prophylaxis] Saario L.
Suom Laak 19:499-505, 1 Mar 64 (Fin)
[The therapeutic principles of the Centre de respiration artificielle de Hambourg-Altona in severe forms of tetanus] Nachtwey W.
Anesth Analg (Paris) 21:217-30, Apr-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Contribution to the study of tetanus following a surgical act. Apropos of 40 cases observed in the Hôpital Claude-Bernard] Pottemain M.
Anesth Analg (Paris) 21:53-82, Jan-Mar 64 (Fr)
[Presentation of hospital statistics on 558 cases of tetanus] Gerbaut P, et al.
Ann Med Nancy 2:1086-95, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Aspect of umbilical tetanus cases hospitalized at the Hôpital de Léopoldville (Congo) during the years 1956 to 1962] Perin F, et al.
Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 43:225-39, 30 Jun 63 (Fr)
[Dracunculosis and tetanus. Apropos of 15 cases] Pirame Y, et al.
Bull Soc Path Exot 56:469-74, May-Jun 63 (Fr)
[Principal aspects of umbilical pathology] Wechsler P.
Cah RMF 79:48-50, Jan 64 (Fr)
[Tetanus in mushroom growers] Brongniart, et al.
Gaz Med France 71:677-89, 25 Feb 64 (Fr)
[Epidemiological and therapeutic considerations on tetanus. (Apropos of 35 cases observed in the Clinique Infantile de Marseille)] Giraud P, et al.
Marseille Med 100:1215-24, 1963 (Fr)
[Serological and immunochemical study of antibodies appearing after serotherapy during tetanus] Buri JF, et al. **Presse Med** 72:81-6, 11 Jan 64 (Fr)
[Tetanus after the age of 70. Study of 74 personal cases] Lissac J, et al. **Presse Med** 72:817-9, 21 Ma4 64 (Fr)
[Infectious complications in respiratory resuscitation. Etiological, symptomatic and therapeutic data] Rapin M, et al. **Presse Med** 71:2139-42, 26 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Epidemiological situation in France in 1961] Chassagne P, et al.
Rev Hyg Med Soc 11:617-27, Oct-Nov 63 (Fr)

[Comparative epidemiology of autochtonous and military communities in Algeria, from 1956 to 1962] Bernard JG, et al.
Rev Immun (Paris) 27:145-61, Apr-Jun 63 **(Fr)**
[Intraspinal adrenaline. Experiments and clinical applications] Katsilambros L.
Rev Med Moyen Orient 20:401-2, Jul-Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Tetanus of the newborn infant and the infant. (Apropos of 3 cases)] Bardier A, et al.
Toulouse Med 65:701-8, May 64 **(Fr)**
[The treatment of severe forms of tetanus] Nachtwey W, et al. **Anaesthesist** 13:71-6, Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[Apropos of toxin migration into the peripheral nerves in tetanus] Ansel R, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 13:756-61, Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Late sequelae following tetanus infection] Kapfhammer V, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:552-6, 20 Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[On the treatment of tetanus in children] Schuch P, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 88:2181-8, 8 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Efficacy of intralumbar prednisolone treatment of tetanus] Seyffert W, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:1218-9, 19 Jun 64 **(Ger)**
[Treatment of tetanus neonatorum in the emergency therapeutic unit] Boda D, et al.
Helv Paediat Acta 18:371-6, Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Unilateral cephalic tetanus from a conjunctival laceration] Czukrász I.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 143:375-9, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Renal complications in the treatment of tetanus with high doses of serum] Salzmann P.
Mschr Unfallheilk 66:470-3, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[On the treatment of tetanus after trauma] Nachtwey W. **Munchen Med Wschr** 105:2285-7, 15 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Protection against tetanus--only through complete immunization and booster injection] Salmutter S, et al. **Z Aerzti Fortbild (Jena)** 58:43-4, 1 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Significance of dosage and method of application of antitoxin in the treatment of tetanus] Bedjanič M, et al. **Z Immun Allergieforsch** 125:259-67, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Tracheotomy in tetanus] Martina I.
Ann Laring 62:582-8, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**
[On compulsory antitetanus vaccination] Schiliaci G.
Ann Sanit Pubblica 25:39-43, Jan-Feb 64 **(It)**
[Protective action of tissue basic polypeptides on experimental tetanus toxin poisoning in guinea pigs] Solarino G, et al.
Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 42:555-62, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**
[The pathogenesis of tetanus] Zironi A.
Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 42:453-70, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Uses in medicine of positive-pressure artificial respiration] Tognetti A, et al.
Fracastoro 57:59-67, Jan-Feb 64 **(It)**
[The muscle-relaxant treatment in infantile spastic cerebral diseases. II. Therapeutic experiences with diazino-triazinic preparations] Cavazzuti GB.
Lattante 34:424-30, Jun 63 **(It)**
[The muscle-relaxant treatment in infantile spastic brain diseases. I. Therapeutic experiences with chlorzoxazone] Cavazzuti GB.
Lattante 34:420-4, Jun 63 **(It)**
[Hyperbaric oxygen therapy in the treatment of tetanus. Preliminary note] Galletta O, et al.
Minerva Anest 30:328-33, Aug 64 **(It)**
[Contribution to the use of intravenous chloropromazine in tetanus] Abrate M, et al.
Minerva Med 54:3513-6, 17 Nov 63 **(It)**
[On the subject of the epidemiology and pathogenesis of tetanic infection] Angela-Artino G.
Minerva Med 54:2889-91, 3 Oct 63 **(It)**
[Paroxysmal attack of trismus induced by a tongue depresser as an early indication of a tetanic disorder; clinical observation] La Fauci F.
Minerva Med 54:3614-8, 24 Nov 63 **(It)**
[Therapeutic results in 114 cases of tetanus. Immunological considerations on the toxin and the value of the antitoxin in the therapy of tetanus] Revelli U, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:2125-31, 4 Jul 64 **(It)**
[Epidemiological and preventive aspects of tetanus] Ritossa P. **Minerva Med** 55:1496-8, 12 May 64 **(It)**
[Tetanus in newborn infants. Considerations on a case] Giannitelli S. **Minerva Nipiol** 13:45-9, Mar-Jun 63 **(It)**
[Pseudotetanus type reaction in a child poisoned with prochlorperazine] Tescoia E.
Minerva Pediat 15:1309, 17 Nov 63 **(It)**
[Contribution to study of the epidemiology of tetanus in Salerno province] Napoli A, et al.
Riforma Med 78:146-9, 8 Feb 64 **(It)**
[Experience in the treatment of tetanus patients with intramuscular injections of Amelizol] Fukuta K, et al.
Clin Surg (Tokyo) 19:811-3, Jun 64 **(Jap)**
[Prevention and treatment of tetanus] Shiga I.
Clin Surg (Tokyo) 19:190-6, Feb 64 **(Jap)**
[Tetanus relapse and reinfection, and reinjection of antitoxin] Tateno I, et al.
Clin Surg (Tokyo) 18:1041-7, Aug 63 **(Jap)**
[Treatment of tetanus] Okada K.
Iryo 17:679-81, Nov 63 **(Jap)**
[A case of cephalic tetanus developed after maxillary sinuectomy] Ohyama M, et al.
J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 66:804-7, Jun 63 **(Jap)**
[A case of cephalic tetanus following injury of the eye] Lenkiewicz E, et al. **Klin Oczna** 33:235-8, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Role of tracheotomy in the treatment of patients with severe tetanus] Fejkiel W, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:241-4, 11 Feb 63 **(Pol)**
[Epidemiological analysis of tetanus morbidity in the Lublin Region during the period 1958-1961] Gawronowa H. **Przegl Epidem** 17:245-8, 1963 **(Pol)**
[On the problem of the pathogenesis of tetanus] Kassur B. **Wiad Lek** 16:841-7, 15 Jun 63 (20 ref.) **(Pol)**
[Tetanus mortality in Recife, 1942-1961; tetanus neonatorum, 1952-1961] Carvalho MR, et al.
Arq Hig (S Paulo) 28:199-209, Sep 63 **(Por)**
[Contribution to the study of the etiology of tetanus in the newborn] Pinheiro D.
Matern Infanc (S Paulo) 23:1-76, Jan-Mar 64 **(Por)**
[The use of tolserol as a muscle relaxant in the treatment of tetanus in the newborn] Pinheiro D.
Med Contemp 81:85-6, Feb 63 **(Por)**
[Characteristics of the cerebrospinal fluid and the fluid transaminase activity in tetanus] Veronesi R, et al.
Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo 18:487-90, Nov-Dec 63 **(Por)**
[A case of spinal fracture in tetanus in association with a brucellar lesion of the bearing-movement apparatus] Erlikhman IM.
Azerbaidzh Med Zh 11:65-6, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[On the mechanism of respiratory paralysis in botulism, tetanus and diphtheria] Mikhailov VV, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:36-40, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[Tracheostomy in the treatment of tetanus] Proshunin KT, et al. **Eksp Khir Anest** 9:82-3, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[On the mechanism of action of condelphine in tetanus] Gromova EA, et al.
Farmakol Toksik 26:301-6, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[On therapeutic doses of condelphine in tetanus] Loban KM.
Farmakol Toksik 26:297-301, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Evacuation and treatment of a patient with severe form of tetanus] Toshchenko EG.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:57-8, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Treatment of tetanus] Loban KM.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:143-7, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[Tetanus in children in Dehli] Pal SS.
Med Zh Uzbek 12:18-9, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Acid-base equilibrium in tetanus patients during the treatment with curariform preparations associated with artificial respiration] Dubrovskaia VF.
Sovet Med 27:60-5, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[On the mechanism of some compressive fractures of the spine] Gertsman VL.
Sovet Med 27:116-9, Mar 64 **(Rus)**
[The treatment of severe forms of tetanus by the continuous use of nitrous oxide] Bass MZ, et al.
Vestn Khir Grekov 91:120-1, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Treatment of tetanus patients with neuroplegic and muscle-relaxant drugs] Berkutov AN, et al.
Vestn Khir Grekov 91:27-33, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Tetanus in a 6-year-old child, with recovery] Mulina TI. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 8:88-9, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Features of the epidemiology of tetanus in Tadzhikistan] Orzuev MI, et al.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:69-70, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Apropos of tetanus morbidity] Poleshko DV, et al.
Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:35-8, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[Effectiveness of emergency specific prevention of experimental tetanus in aggravated conditions] Kremlev GI. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:94-7, May 63 **(Rus)**
[Tetanus and pregnancy] Bosch Millares J, et al.
Acta Med Tenerife 19:171-9, May-Jun 63 **(Sp)**
[Observations on tetanus in the Hospital Santo Tomás. Its treatment and mortality in the years 1961-2: 40 cases] Burgos E.
Arch Med Panamen 12:209-20, Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Apropos of 4 cases of tetanus treated with Valium] Guadalupe LA.
Arch Pediat Urug 35:369-70, Jun 64 **(Sp)**
[Post-abortion tetanus. Medico-legal and social preventive aspects] Zatti JC.
Dia Med 35:1816-23, 4 Nov 63 **(Sp)**
[Some clinical aspects of serum creatine phosphokinase (CPK)] Salazar V, et al.
Rev Clin Esp 93:243-52, 31 May 64 **(Sp)**
[Tetanus in the child. Epidemiological, pathogenic, clinical, therapeutic and prophylactic aspects. Tetanus in the newborn, statistics from the Hospital Universitario de Caracas 1958-1962] Figueroa ER, et al. **Rev Venez Sanid Asist Soc** 28:104-42, Jun 63 **(Sp)**

TETANUS ANTITOXIN (D7)

Serum sickness and plasmacytosis. A clinical, immunologic and hematologic analysis. Barnett EV, et al. **Amer J Med** 35:113-22, Jul 63
The prophylaxis of tetanus. Bettman JW.
Amer J Ophthal 56:806-10, Nov 63
Tetanus after antitoxin prophylaxis. Report of six cases. Sherman RT. **Amer J Surg** 108:36-40, Jul 64
Anaphylactoid reaction following an intradermal test of tetanus antitoxin. Reisman RE, et al.
Ann Intern Med 59:883-6, Dec 63
Transmission of maternal tetanus immunity to offspring in mice. Kosunen TU, et al.
Ann Med Exp Fenn 41:571-5, 1963
Current status of tetanus immunization. Edsall G.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 8:731-41, May 64 (54 ref.)
Active immunization against tetanus. An ongoing obligation. Stafford ES.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 8:742-5, May 64
Immunization against diphtheria and tetanus. Smith JW. **Brit J Clin Pract** 17:683-7, Nov 63
Further observations on vaccination in infancy with oral poliomyelitis vaccine and diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis vaccine. Butler NR, et al.
Brit Med J 5406:418-20, 15 Aug 64
Tetanus prophylaxis. Cannon DA.
Brit Med J 5371:1535, 14 Dec 63
Tetanus prophylaxis. Cox CA, et al.
Brit Med J 5369:1360-6, 30 Nov 63
Dangers of tetanus antitoxin. Freeman AG.
Brit Med J 5403:247, 25 Jul 64
Tetanus prophylaxis. Garrod LP.
Brit Med J 5370:1467, 7 Dec 63
Tetanus: a clinical challenge and prevention problem. Mullerworth M. **Burma Med J** 11:73-85, Apr 63
Tetanus prophylaxis in children. Carter WS, et al.
Clin Pediat (Phila) 2:657-60, Dec 63
Tetanus prophylaxis. Smith JW.
Curr Med Drugs 3:24-38, Feb 63
Anti-tetanus-serum in the treatment of tetanus. Baker W de C, et al. **E Afr Med J** 41:93-6, Mar 64
Tetanus in Nyeri. Portsmouth OH.
E Afr Med J 40:643-8, Dec 63
Passive immunization. Oberman JW. **GP** 30:131, Sep 64
Carditis following administration of tetanus antitoxin and its relationship to rheumatic fever. Mukherji PS.
Indian J Child Health 12:514-9, Aug 63
Effect of decrease in dose of A.T.S. on duration of spasms and duration of stay. Patel JC, et al.
Indian J Med Sci 18:25-9, Jan 64
Tetanus. Bunch WL Jr.
J Arkansas Med Soc 60:265-8, Dec 63
Prevention of tetanus. Kurian PV.
J Christ Med Ass India 39:111-2, Mar 64
Tetanus. Jaffari SM. **J Indian Med Ass** 42:3-9, 1 Jan 64
Tetanus prophylaxis (changing concepts). King RD, et al. **J Indiana Med Ass** 57:429-32, May 64
Clinical tetanus: treatment of ten cases. Nasser WK.
J Indiana Med Ass 57:417-22, May 64
The problem of tetanus prophylaxis. Bourke GJ.
J Irish Med Ass 55:56-63, Sep 64
Anaphylactic emergencies. Weiss WI.
J Newark Beth Israel Hosp 14:310-8, Oct 63
The effect of antitoxin on fixed and free toxin in experimental tetanus. Webster RA, et al.
J Path Bact 86:413-20, Oct 63
Tetanus in the central province of Kenya. Grounds JG, et al. **J Trop Med Hyg** 67:5-8, Jan 64
Neonatal tetanus. Maddocks I.
J Trop Med Hyg 67:129-31, May 64
Failure of anti-tetanus serum prophylaxis. Vakil BJ, et al. **J Trop Med Hyg** 67:9-10, Jan 64
Myocardial infarction after serum sickness from tetanus antitoxin. Catalano TC.
JAMA 188:1154-6, 29 Jun 64
Tetanus immunity in the North and South. Levine L, et al. **JAMA** 187:518-20, 15 Feb 64
Current status of tetanus control. Importance of human tetanus-immune globulin. Skudder PA, et al.
JAMA 188:625-7, 18 May 64
Circulating antibody response in malignant disease. Lytton B, et al. **Lancet** 1:69-71, 11 Jan 64
Tetanus antitoxin. **Med J Aust** 1:283-4, 22 Feb 64
Tetanus. **Med Rec Ann (Houston)** 57:398-401, Jun 64
The prophylactic use of tetanus antitoxin. Greenberg L. **Med Serv J Canada** 19:469-72, Jul-Aug 63
Correlation between the reaction of horses to a pyrogen and their immunological responses in antitetanic serum production. Chiosa L, et al.
Nature (London) 200:286-8, 19 Oct 63
The prophylactic dose of homologous tetanus antitoxin. McComb JA. **New Eng J Med** 270:175-8, 23 Jan 64
Tetanus prophylaxis.
New Eng J Med 270:208-9, 23 Jan 64
Tetanus toxoid and antitoxins. Edsall G.
New York J Med 63:2967-73, 15 Oct 63
Prevention of tetanus. Turbott HB.
New Zeal Med J 63:161-3, Mar 64
The treatment of tetanus. Box QT.
Pediatrics 33:872-7, Jun 64
Secondary tetanus antitoxin responses in mice elicited prior to irradiation. Hale WM, et al.
Radiat Res 20:383-98, Nov 63
Near fatal reaction to tetanus antitoxin skin test. Fein BT, et al. **Texas J Med** 60:236-9, Mar 64
Tetanus infection. Brown H.
Wisconsin Med J 62:400-2, Oct 63
[Active immunization against tetanus] **S Afr Med J** 37:252, 9 Mar 63 **(Af)**
[On a negative phase of antitoxin formation] Toshkov A, et al.
Izv Mikrobiol Inst (Sofiia) 15:107-13, 1963 **(Bul)**
[Group substance "A" in therapeutic sera and in vaccines] Miluničová A.
Cesk Epidem 12:356-62, Nov 63 **(Cz)**
[On indications and methods of administering tetanus toxoid and antitetanus sera] Kubát K, et al.
Cesk Pediat 19:67-70, Jan 64 **(Cz)**
[On indications and methods of administering

antitetanus anatoxin and antitetanus sera] Pavrovský J, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 43:137-41, Mar 64 **(Cz)**
[Data on the quadruple immunization program for babies born in 1962 in the province of North Brabant] Swaak AJ. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:112-6, 18 Jan 64 **(Dut)**
[Tetanus prophylaxis] Järvinen A, et al. **Suom Laak** 19:493-8, 1 Mar 64 **(Fin)**
[Tetanus prophylaxis] Saario L. **Suom Laak** 19:499-505, 1 Mar 64 **(Fin)**
[Tetanus serum and anatoxin] Reginster-Haneuse G, et al. **Arch Belg Med Soc** 22:73-80, Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Treatment of tetanus neonatorum in the emergency therapeutic unit] Boda D, et al. **Helv Paediat Acta** 18:371-6, Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Laryngological complications after the administration of toxinantitoxin] Kehlendorfer H. **Mschr Ohrenheilk** 97:471-4, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Renal complications in the treatment of tetanus with high doses of serum] Salzmann P. **Mschr Unfallheilk** 66:470-3, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Principles and use of active and passive tetanus vaccination] Sartorius F. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:323-8, 15 Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[Significance of dosage and method of application of antitoxin in the treatment of tetanus] Bedjanić M, et al. **Z Immun Allergieforsch** 125:259-67, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[On the titer stability of tetanus antitoxin] Jatcheva Z. **Z Immunitaetsforsch** 125:236-42, Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Micromethod for the detection of protein-like substances (toxoids, hormones, antibiotics) and their antigens] Surján L, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:1081-3, 7 Jun 64 **(Hun)**
[Therapeutic results in 114 cases of tetanus. Immunological considerations on the toxin and the value of the antitoxin in the therapy of tetanus] Revelli U, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:2125-31, 4 Jul 64 **(It)**
[Tetanus relapse and reinfection, and reinjection of antitoxin] Tateno I, et al. **Clin Surg (Tokyo)** 18:1041-7, Aug 63 **(Jap)**
[A case of cephalic tetanus developed after maxillary sinuectomy] Ohyama M, et al. **J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap** 66:804-7, Jun 63 **(Jap)**
[Studies on host defenses against cancer. 2. On the production of tetanus antitoxin] Sekiguchi M. **Jap J Allerg** 12:358-64, Nov-Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[A method of lyophilization of antitoxic sera] Minomo K. **Nat Def Med J** 11:50-6, Feb 64 **(Jap)**
[Effect on the adsorbent of the conditions for the preservation of an adsorbed combined vaccine containing diphtheria and tetanus anatoxins] Wójciak W, et al. **Med Dosw Mikrobiol** 15:133-9, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Observations on tetanus in the Hospital Santo Tomás. Its treatment and mortality in the years 1961-2: 40 cases] Burgos E. **Arch Med Panamen** 12:209-20, Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Tetanus in the child. Epidemiological, pathogenic, clinical, therapeutic and prophylactic aspects. Tetanus in the newborn, statistics from the Hospital Universitario de Caracas 1958-1962] Figueroa ER, et al. **Rev Venez Sanid Asist Soc** 28:104-42, Jun 63 **(Sp)**
[Reactions after triple vaccination in a child care clinic (with and without aluminum phosphate vehicle)] Westin S. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:2438-42, 19 Aug 64 **(Sw)**

TETANUS TOXOID (D7)

Effect of iodocasein feeding on the antitoxin titre of animals used in serum production. Szabados T, et al. **Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung** 10:387-96, 1963-64
Antibody response to primary tetanus vaccination in patients under prolonged anticoagulant therapy. Berglund B, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 57:451-4, 1963
The prophylaxis of tetanus. Bettman JW. **Amer J Ophthal** 56:806-10, Nov 63
Recent developments in biological products. III. Gershenfeld L. **Amer J Pharm** 135:403-16, Nov 63 (12 ref.)
Long-term immunity to tetanus--a statistical evaluation and its clinical implications. Gottlieb S, et al. **Amer J Public Health** 54:961-71, Jun 64
Antibody production in baby pigs. Segre D, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:413-9, Mar 64
Incorporation of tritiated nucleosides and amino acids into lymphoid and plasmocytoid cells during secondary response to tetanus toxoid in mice. Cottier H, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 113:612-26, 28 Feb 64
Current status of tetanus immunization. Edsall G. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 8:731-41, May 64 (54 ref.)
Active immunization against tetanus. An ongoing obligation. Stafford ES. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 8:742-5, May 64
Immunization against diphtheria and tetanus. Smith JW. **Brit J Clin Pract** 17:683-7, Nov 63
Tetanus prophylaxis in industry. Orr RG. **Brit Med J** 5366:1203, 9 Nov 63
Biological products. II. Combined vaccines. **Brit Med J** 5358:669-71, 14 Sep 63
To protect a state from tetanus. Gillespie RW. **Bull Amer Coll Surg** 48:345-6, Nov-Dec 63
The use of toxoid for the prevention of tetanus neonatorum: preliminary report of a double-blind controlled field trial. Newell KW, et al. **Bull WHO** 30:439-44, 1964
TABTD-polio vaccine. Immunization of recruits with a combined vaccine containing diphtheria and tetanus toxoids, TAB and poliomyelitis vaccine. Barron RD, et al. **Canad J Public Health** 54:493-9, Nov 63
A new approach to bacterial vaccines. Greenberg L. **Canad Med Ass J** 89:396-402, 31 Aug 63
Tetanus prophylaxis in children. Carter WS, et al. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 2:657-60, Dec 63
Tetanus prophylaxis. Smith JW. **Curr Med Drugs** 3:24-38, Feb 63
Combined active and passive tetanus prophylaxis: importance of the antigenic potency of tetanus toxoid. Chernaya LA, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 22:644-6, Jul-Aug 63
Medical care following accidental injection of Brucella abortus, strain 19, in man. McCullough NB. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 143:617-8, 15 Sep 63
Tetanus. Bunch WL Jr. **J Arkansas Med Soc** 60:265-8, Dec 63
Prevention of tetanus. Kurian PV. **J Christ Med Ass India** 39:111-2, Mar 64
Primary and secondary antitoxin responses in thymectomized mice. Hess MW, et al. **J Immun** 91:425-30, Sep 63
Cellular localization of radioactive antigen in immunized and nonimmunized mice. Speirs RS, et al. **J Immun** 90:561-75, Apr 63
Enhanced antitoxin responses in irradiated mice elicited by complexes of tetanus toxoid and specific antibody. Stoner RD, et al. **J Immun** 91:761-70, Dec 63
Prophylaxis in tetanus. **J Indian Med Ass** 42:235-6, 1 Mar 64
Congenital leukemia. Christie RW, et al. **J Indiana Med Ass** 57:749-54, Jul 64
Tetanus prophylaxis (changing concepts). King RD, et al. **J Indiana Med Ass** 57:429-32, May 64
The problem of tetanus prophylaxis. Bourke GJ. **J Irish Med Ass** 55:56-63, Sep 64
Tetanus immunization: challenge to Mississippi industry. Rush HL Jr. **J Mississippi Med Ass** 5:29-30, Jan 64
Tetanus in treatment of patients with multiple trauma. Kurtz LH. **J Nat Med Ass** 56:178-80, Mar 64
Immunization status of first-grade pupils: results of a survey in Memphis. Fowinkle E, et al. **J Tenn Med Ass** 56:357-9, Sep 63
Recent advances in immunization of children. Sell SH. **J Tenn Med Ass** 57:362-6, Sep 64
Tetanus toxoid immunization in the nonmilitary population. Furste W. **JAMA** 185:1041-2, 28 Sep 63
Smallpox, diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis, and poliomyelitis immunization. Goddard JL. **JAMA** 187:1009-12, 28 Mar 64
Current status of tetanus control. Importance of human tetanus-immune globulin. Skudder PA, et al. **JAMA** 188:625-7, 18 May 64
Specific and non-specific stimulation of peripheral lymphocytes. Ling NR, et al. **Lancet** 1:363-5, 15 Feb 64
Some current problems regarding tetanus prophylaxis. Martin RE. **Maryland Med J** 13:8-20, Jan 64
Active tetanus immunization: effect of a reduced reinforcing dose of adsorbed toxoid on the partly immunized reactive patient. Trinca JC. **Med J Aust** 2:389-92, 7 Sep 63
Tetanus. **Med Rec Ann (Houston)** 57:398-401, Jun 64
Tetanus prophylaxis. Furste W, et al. **Med Times** 92:322-8, Apr 64
Reaction to tetanus toxoid. Report of a case withimmunologic studies. Eisen AH, et al. **New Eng J Med** 269:1408-11, 26 Dec 63
Tetanus toxoid and antitoxins. Edsall G. **New York J Med** 63:2967-73, 15 Oct 63
Prevention of tetanus. Turbott HB. **New Zeal Med J** 63:161-3, Mar 64
Injuries sustained in a car accident. Scott J. **Nurs Times** 59:1377-9, 1 Nov 63
Tetanus toxoid immunization in Ohio. Furste W. **Ohio Med J** 60:56-7, Jan 64
Basic experiments on cellular death. De Ocampo G, et al. **Philipp J Surg** 18:73-84, Mar-Apr 63
Responses of infants to DTP-P vaccine used in nine injection schedules. Brown GC, et al. **Public Health Rep** 79:585-602, Jul 64
Antibody response to booster dose of diphtheria and tetanus toxoids and pertussis vaccine. Volk VK, et al. **Public Health Rep** 79:424-34, May 64
A field experience of combined measles, diphtheria, whooping cough and tetanus immunization. Spencer IW, et al. **S Afr Med J** 38:103-8, 8 Feb 64
The antibody response to tetanus toxoid in patients with auto-immune thyroiditis. Barr M, et al. **Scot Med J** 9:295-8, Jul 64
Rapid immunization with tetanus toxoid with antitoxin titer assay. McDonald RT, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 119:81-2, Jul 64
Farm accidents occurring in children. Lucas GL, et al. **Wisconsin Med J** 62:405-9, Oct 63
[A case of tetanus in a 5-year-old child] Azizov NG. **Azerbaidzh Med Zh** 6:80-2, Jun 63 **(Az)**
[Group substance "A" in therapeutic sera and in vaccines] Miluničová A. **Cesk Epidem** 12:356-62, Nov 63 **(Cz)**
[On indications and methods of administering tetanus toxoid and antitetanus sera] Kubát K, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 19:67-70, Jan 64 **(Cz)**
[On indications and methods of administering antitetanus anatoxin and antitetanus sera] Pavrovský J, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 43:137-41, Mar 64 **(Cz)**
[Tetanus prophylaxis] Saario L. **Suom Laak** 19:499-505, 1 Mar 64 **(Fin)**
[The combination of triple antigen (pertussis-diphtheria-tetanus) and antipoliomyelitis vaccination in the infant] Martin Du Pan R, et al. **Ann Paediat (Basel)** 201:95-107, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Tetanus serum and anatoxin] Reginster-Haneuse G, et al. **Arch Belg Med Soc** 22:73-80, Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Influence of the "time" factor on the efficacy of certain biological products] Angelesco I, et al. **Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol** 23:821-6, Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Contribution to the study of tetanus toxoid adsorbed on a mineral support, with or without previous purification. I.] Poenaru E, et al. **Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol** 23:667-74, Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Anatoxic and anavirulent vaccinations; combined vaccinations] Ramon G. **Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol** 23:479-86, Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Apropos of combined vaccinations in general and combined vaccinations "antidiphtheria-antitetanus-antityphoparatyphoid-antipoliomyelitis (DT-TAB-polio)" in particular] Ramon G. **Rev Corps Sante Armees** 4:421-38, Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Demonstration of very small quantities of anatoxins] Fauchet S, et al. **Rev Immun (Paris)** 27:163-71, Apr-Jun 63 **(Fr)**
[Remarks on the prevention of tetanus] Gautier J. **Therapie** 18:1355-8, Nov-Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Vaccination table for pregnancy] Günther O. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 88:1785-8, 13 Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Efficacy of intralumbar prednisolone treatment of tetanus] Seyffert W, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:1218-9, 19 Jun 64 **(Ger)**
[Laryngological complications after the administration of toxinantitoxin] Kehlendorfer H. **Mschr Ohrenheilk** 97:471-4, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Protection against tetanus--only through complete immunization and booster injection] Salmutter S, et al. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:43-4, 1 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Principles and use of active and passive tetanus vaccination] Sartorius F. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:323-8, 15 Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[Viper bites and their treatment] Schulz R. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 57:598-9, 15 May 63 **(Ger)**
[Experimental contribution on multivaccine vaccination in infants] Müller F. **Zbl Bakt (Orig)** 191:146-8, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Central chorioretinitis and retinal periphlebitis following polyvalent vaccination] Sciaidone D, et al. **Ann Ottal** 89:931-4, Dec 63 **(It)**
[Calendar of vaccinations] Pontecorvo M. **Boll Soc Medicochir Cremona** 17:9-16, Jan-Mar 63 **(It)**
[On vaccinal prophylaxis in relation to an epidemic of whooping cough. Results and considerations] Descovich C, et al. **Clin Pediat (Bologna)** 45:820-35, Oct 63 **(It)**
[Therapeutic results in 114 cases of tetanus. Immunological considerations on the toxin and the value of the antitoxin in the therapy of tetanus] Revelli U, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:2125-31, 4 Jul 64 **(It)**
[Epidemiological and preventive aspects of tetanus] Ritossa P. **Minerva Med** 55:1496-8, 12 May 64 **(It)**
[Fatal complications due to administration of heterologous serum. Considerations on the observation of 2 cases] Bargagna M. **Minerva Medicoleg** 83:157-61, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Behavior of the anti-A and anti-B agglutinins in children after vaccination with triple antigens (diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis). II. After 1 or more booster injections] Bartolozzi G, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 16:386-90, 31 Mar 64 **(It)**
[Statistico-clinical data on the use of the combined diphtheria-pertussis-tetanus-poliovirus vaccine in infants] Giuranna U. **Pediatria (Napoli)** 71:962-7, 1963 **(It)**
[Program for preventive inoculations in childhood, with special reference to triple vaccines including tetanus toxoid] Tateno I. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 46:173-6, Jan 64 **(Jap)**
[Studies on host defenses against cancer. 2. On the production of tetanus antitoxin] Sekiguchi M. **Jap J Allerg** 12:358-64, Nov-Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[Studies on protective measures against tetanus. 1. Tests of the effectiveness of tetanus toxoid with guinea pigs. 2. Inoculation tests with tetanus toxoid among National Defense Force personnel. 3. Short-term inoculation tests with tetanus toxoid among National Defense Force personnel] Minomo K. **Nat Def Med J** 10:346-59, Jul 63 **(Jap)**
[Effect of toxoids on the immunogenic value of the pertussis component] Turowski G. **Med Dosw Mikrobiol** 15:331-5, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Attempted chemical control of the effect of vaccines adsorbed on aluminum hydroxide] Wójciak W, et al. **Med Dosw Mikrobiol** 15:255-62, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Adsorptive properties of aluminum hydroxide during aging processes of combined typho-paratyphoid

vaccines with tetanus anatoxin] Wójciak W, et al. **Med Dosw Mikrobiol** 15:337-43, 1963 (Pol)
[Reactions following preventive vaccination of children with allergic diseases] Wilkoszewski E, et al. **Pediat Pol** 38:15-25, Jan 63 (Pol)
[Epidemiological study of the effectiveness of the B. pertussis component in the tri-vaccine prepared by the Institutul "Dr. I. Cantacuzino"] Lucian M, et al. **Microbiologia (Bucur)** 8:371-5, Jul-Aug 63 (Rum)
[Determination of sorptive properties in white mice in the process of forming antitoxic postvaccinal immunity to tetanus] Begun TE. **Tsitologiia** 5:658-62, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Severe allergic reaction with hemorrgahic syndrome following the administration of pertusis-diphtheria-tetanus-vaccine] Mazurin AV, et al. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:87-9, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Features of the epidemiology of tetanus in Tadzhikistan] Orzuev MI, et al. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:69-70, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Study of the immunogenic properties of sorbed diphtheria-tetanus anatoxin] Dzhavrova IK, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:57-61, Sep 63 (Rus)
[The epidemiological efficacy of pertussis-diphtheria-tetanus vaccination] Gordina RV, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:9-13, Dec 63 (Rus)
[Data on the reactogenicity of pertussis-diphtheria-tetanus vaccine] Gordina RV, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:14-8, Sep 63 (Rus)
[The immunological effectiveness of pertussis-diphtheria-tetanus vaccine] Ignat'eva GV, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:58-62, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Features of immunogenesis in guinea pigs vaccinated with sorbed tetanus anatoxin during radiation injury] Illiutovich AI, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:61-4, Jul 63 (Rus)
[Study of immunological shifts following the administration of purified adsorbed tetanus anatoxin] Illiutovich AIu, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:97-102, May 63 (Rus)
[Experimental study of physiological regularities of immunity following immunization with sorbed tetanus anatoxin. II. Determination thresholds of secondary immunity stimulation] Kachmarchik A. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:143-6, Jan 64 (Rus)
[Experimental study of the physiological regularities of immunity following immunization with sorbed tetanus anatoxin. III. Dynamics of immunological reactions of the body] Kachmarchik A. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:65-9, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Experimental study of physiological regularities of immunity in immunization with sorbed tetanus toxoid. I. Determination of thresholds of primary stimulation of immunization] Kachmarchik A. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:98-101, Dec 63 (Rus)
[Experimental study of combined immunization against staphylococcal infections, tetanus, typhoid and paratyphoid B. I.] Lepik BK. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:118-22, Nov 63 (Rus)
[Experimental study of combined vaccine for active immunization against scarlet fever, diphtheria, whooping cough and tetanus] Pavlov PV, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:3-10, Sep 63 (Rus)
[Changes in antitoxic immunity to tetanus under the influence of dysentery intoxication and influenza] Pinegin BV. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:102-7, May 63 (Rus)
[Comparative characteristics of pertussis-diphtheria, pertussis-diphtheria-tetanus and sorbed pertussis-diphteria-tetanus vaccines in the immunization of children] Reznik BIa. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:13-7, Dec 63 (Rus)
[Use of Cricetulus triton for the study of the immunogenic properties of toxoids for wound infections and botulism] Samorodov LM. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:72-7, Jul 63 (Rus)
[On combined immunization by pertussis-diphtheria-tetanus and smallpox vaccines] Usmanova SA. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:30-6, Sep 63 (Rus)
[Titration of diphtheria and tetanus antitoxins in small quantities of blood] Zakharova MS, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:68-72, Dec 63 (Rus)
[TAB vaccines and properdia] Frattini DJ. **Rev Sanid Milit Argent** 62:13-9, Jan-Mar 63 (Sp)
[Tetanus in the child. Epidemiological, pathogenic, clinical, therapeutic and prophylactic aspects. Tetanus in the newborn, statistics from the Hospital Universitario de Caracas 1958-1962] Figueroa ER, et al. **Rev Venez Sanid Asist Soc** 28:104-42, Jun 63 (Sp)
[S.S.A. institute of hygiene. Laboratory for the production of the triple vaccine] Acosta M. **Salud Publica Mex** 5:1011-8, Nov-Dec 63 (Sp)

TETANY (C7, C10, C13)

The role of parathyroid anomalies in postoperative tetany. Turunen M, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 126:538-48, Dec 63
The study of changes in the so-called successive contrast in neurology. Popek K. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 6:67-8, 1964
Hypomagnesemic tetany due to excessive lactation. Greenwald JH, et al. **Amer J Med** 35:854-60, Dec 63
Tetany without rickets in young infants: non-neonatal tetany. György P, et al. **Ann Paediat (Basel)** 202:407-13, 1964
Corticosteroid-induced tetany in latent hypoparathyroidism. Kahn A, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 114:434-8, Sep 64
Psoriasis and hypoparathyroidism. Vickers HR, et al. **Brit J Derm** 75:419-21, Nov 63
Hypokalaemia, uraemia, and tetany. Leather HM, et al. **Brit Med J** 5404:293, 1 Aug 64
Tetany as a complication of hemorrhoidectomy. Higgins PM. **Dis Colon Rectum** 7:321-3, Jul-Aug 64
The role of calcium complex formation in radioprotection by inorganic condensed phosphatases and EDTA. Barnes JH, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 7:427-45, Nov 63
Grass tetany in California cattle. Hjerpe CA. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 144:1406, 15 Jun 64
Hypocalcemic tetany in the dog. Resnick S. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 144:1115-8, 15 May 64
Tetany: an analysis of fifty cases. Sarma RN, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 41:588-98, 16 Dec 63
Idiopathic hypoparathyroidism. Kopecky E, et al. **J Iowa Med Soc** 54:112-5, Mar 64
Vitamin D2 requirement of the baby pig. Miller ER, et al. **J Nutr** 83:140-8, Jun 64
Electromyography in latent tetany. Feldman RG, et al. **New Eng J Med** 268:1064-7, 14 Nov 63
Electromyography in latent tetany. Feldman RG, et al. **New Eng J Med** 269:1064-7, 14 Nov 63
Changes in serum calcium, serum phosphate and red-cell phosphate during hyperventilation. George WK, et al. **New Eng J Med** 270:726-8, 2 Apr 64
Temporary amelioration of primary idiopathic hypoparathyroidism by a noncaseating granulomatous disease. Joachim GR. **New Eng J Med** 271:75-9, 9 Jul 64
Sparteine sulfate and uterine tetany. Report of a case. Marchick R. **Obstet Gynec** 23:427-8, Mar 64
Hypocalcaemia in infancy, with special reference to cardiac failure. Edge WE. **S Afr Med J** 37:262-4, 9 Mar 63
Thyroid carcinoma and the problem of postoperative tetany. Chamberlin JA, et al. **Surgery** 55:787-95, Jun 64
[Psychoses in pseudohypoparathyroidism] Chromý K. **Cesk Psychiat** 60:193-5, Jun 64 (Cz)
[Panhypopituitarism with tetany and agenesis of the septum lucidum] Aubert L, et al. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 24:552-63, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[A further case of tetany after treatment of thyrotoxicosis with radioactive iodine] Héliou A, et al. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 25:238-43, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[The EDTA Na2-induced hypocalcemia test: a test for functional exploration of the parathyroid] Klotz HP, et al. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 24:1068-74, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Nonparathyroid tetany] Martin E. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 25:168-9, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[The nephrotic syndrome with global tubular insufficiency and recurring tetany] Royer P, et al. **Ann Pediat (Paris)** 10:583-96, 2 Dec 63 (Fr)
[The course of nonrachitic tetany of neonatal onset] Schneegans E, et al. **Arch Franc Pediat** 21:250-60, Feb 64 (Fr)
[Lowering of the serum magnesium in chronic tetany] Nayrac. **Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris)** 148:236-8, 17 Mar 64 (Fr)
[Diffuse cranial osteosis and tetany] Thiebaut F. **Concours Med** 86:4857-64, 5 Sep 64 (Fr)
[The endocrine cataracts] Vérin P. **J Med Bordeaux** 140:1377-91, Sep 63 (Fr)
[On the use of a derivative of the dibenzo-azepine group, G-33040, in general medicine] Plauchu M, et al. **J Med Lyon** 44:239-79, 20 Feb 63 (Fr)
[Albright's pseudohypoparathyroidism. Apropos of a case with hemitonic attacks of "synkinesis-startle" type] Dechaume J, et al. **Lyon Med** 211:245-52, 2 Feb 64 (Fr)
[Licorice poisoning with hypokaliemic paralysis, tetany and arterial hypertension] Freycon F, et al. **Lyon Med** 211:745-73, 22 Mar 64 (Fr)
[Hypocalciuric effect of benzthiazide] Potton F, et al. **Lyon Med** 210:1043-72, 24 Nov 63 (Fr)
[Cushing's disease due to bilateral adrenal hyperplasia accompanied by hypokalemic alkalosis, hypocalcemia and tetany] Mornez R, et al. **Rev Franc Endocr Clin** 5:59-70, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Tetany in adults. Apropos of 6 cases, 2 of them involving hypoparathyroidism] Hennen G, et al. **Rev Med Liege** 19:292-6, 1 May 64 (Fr)
[Familial nature of constitutional chronic tetany] Klotz HP, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 39:2499-504, 20 Nov 63 (Fr)
[The effects of a myo-resolvent with central action in chronic tetany. Practical and theoretical interest] Klotz HP, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 39:2513-7, 20 Nov 63 (Fr)
[Vomiting attacks during latent tetany in adults] Klotz HP, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 39:2518-22, 20 Nov 63 (Fr)
[How to use Chvostek's sign] Klotz HP. **Sem Hop Paris** 39:2491-2, 20 Nov 63 (Fr)
[On the association of epilepsy and tetany. (Clinical and therapeutic aspects)] Tomkiewicz S, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 39:2505-13, 20 Nov 63 (Fr)
[Tetany in the newborn and during the neonatal period] Schneegans E. **Strasbourg Med** 15:96-116, Feb 64 (Fr)
[Tetany in a premature infant. A critical clinical report] Levy J. **Helv Paediat Acta** 18:433-7, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Alkalosis and tetany in the treatment with salidiuretics] Kindermann G. **Med Klin** 59:137-40, 24 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Tetany in children then and now] Freudenberg E. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 93:1319-24, 14 Sep 63 (Ger)
[Diffuse cranial osteosis and tetany] Thiebaut F. **Minerva Med** 55:863-6, 17 Mar 64 (It)
[Considerations on the possible relations between tetany and hysteria. Clinical contribution] Napoleone Capra A. **Rass Stud Psichiat** 53:53-9, 1964 (It)
[Some considerations on the clinical, humoral and electrophysiological symptoms of 2 cases of tetany in adults] Arrigo A, et al. **Sist Nerv** 15:423-34, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[Incidence of recurrent of tetany in spastic diseases in infants and a report on 2 cases] Yamaguchi K, et al. **Acta Paediat Jap** 68:280-3, Apr 64 (Jap)
[A case of postoperative tetany lasting 10 years] Napiórkowska W. **Endokr Pol** 14:199-206, Mar-Apr 63 (Pol)
[The level of Ca, K and Na in the cerebrospinal fluid and blood in convulsive states in children] Bekajlowa B. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 13:849-53, Nov-Dec 63 (Pol)
[A case of pneumo-cardiac form of mucoviscidosis with the tetany syndrome] Chatys-Górska L, et al. **Pediat Pol** 38:421-8, Apr 63 (Pol)
[Complications following surgical therapy of goiter with thyroid hyperfunction] Czyżewski K, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir** 35:928-9, 1963 (Pol)
[Symposium on the general care of the normal and pathological newborn. II. Pathology of the newborn. A. Most frequent problems of diagnosis and treatment] **Rev Paul Med** 64:255-304, May 64 (Por)
[Eelectromyographic aspects of some endocrine diseases] Poenaru S, et al. **Stud Cercet Endocr** 15:49-61, 1964 (Rum)
[Chloroprivic tetany after cholecystectomy and drainage of the common bile duct] Belousova IM. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 39:47-52, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Gastrogenic tetany] Zavadovskaia NV, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:144-7, Jul 63 (Rus)
[Hypocalcemic tetany in children] Zujović J. **Med Glas** 17:395-8, Oct 63 (Ser)

TETRABENAZINE (D4)

Tetrabenazine (Nitoman) in the treatment of psychoses. With a discussion on the central mode of action of tetrabenazine and reserpine. Lingjaerde O. **Acta Psychiat Scand** 39:Suppl170:1-109, 1963
The cumulative nature of the reserpine effect and the possibilities of inhibiting cumulation pharmacologically. Knoll J, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 148:200-16, 1 Mar 64
Effects of some tranquillizing agents on brain noradrenaline and dopamine levels of shocked rats. Satoh T, et al. **Jap J Pharmacol** 14:63-6, Mar 64
Effect of tetrabenazine on the afferent pathways of the central nervous system. Takagi H, et al. **Jap J Pharmacol** 14:94-104, Mar 64
The central effects of xylopinine in mice. Yamamoto H. **Jap J Pharmacol** 13:230-9, Dec 63
Norepinephrine: a possible excitatory neurohormone of the reward system. Poschel BP, et al. **Life Sci** 10:782-8, Oct 63
Enhanced depressant effect of tetrabenazine after repeated administration. Adler MW. **Psychopharmacologia (Berlin)** 5:393-6, 3 Apr 64
Combined administration of desipramine and reserpine or tetrabenazine in depressive patients. Pöldinger W. **Psychopharmacologia (Berlin)** 4:308-10, 21 May 63
Behavioral effects of interacting imipramine and other drugs with d-amphetamine, cocaine, and tetrabenazine. Scheckel CL, et al. **Psychopharmacologia (Berlin)** 5:198-208, 12 Feb 64
[Correlation between the plasma level of free corticosterone and in vitro adrenal activity in the rat] Eechaute W, et al. **Arch Int Physiol** 71:528-33, Aug 63 (Fr)
[A modified anti-tetrabenazine test for screening antidetressive drugs] Giurgea M, et al. **Med Exp (Basel)** 9:249-62, 1963 (Fr)
[Comparative pharmacological investigations with tofranil, pertofran and insidon] Theobald W, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 148:560-96, 1 Apr 64 (Ger)
[The treatment of extrapyramidal hyperkinesias with special reference to Huntington's chorea] Sattes H, et al. **Psychiat Neurol Neurochir** 67:289-98, May-Jun 64 (Ger)
[Tranquilizing agents in the therapy of gastrointestinal diseases] Matsunaga F, et al. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 45:1614-22, Sep 63 (Jap)

TETRACAINE (D4)

Animal experiments with a new surface anesthetic. Castrén JA, et al. **Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn)** 41:674-7, 1963
Influence of some local anesthetics upon the adrenaline contraction of isolated strips of rabbit aorta. Aström A. **Acta Physiol Scand** 60:30-8, Jan-Feb 64

Intubation in awake debilitated geriatric patients. Karl WF. **Anesth Analg (Cleveland)** 43:338-40, Jul-Aug 64
Does repeated heat sterilization of local anesthetic drugs affect potency? Bridenbaugh LD, et al. **Anesthesiology** 25:372-6, May-Jun 64
Effect of local anesthetics on the cardiovascular system of the dog. Stewart DM, et al. **Anesthesiology** 24:620-4, Sep-Oct 63
Some recent studies on the clinical pharmacology of local anesthetics of practical significance. Adriani J, et al. **Ann Surg** 158:666-71, Oct 63
Distinction between action on acetylcholinesterase and on acetylcholine receptor in axons. Dettbarn WD. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 79:629-30, 25 May 64
Difference between tetracaine and d-tubocurarine in the competition with carbamylcholine. Podleski TR, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 75:387-96, 29 Nov 63
Inhibition of caffeine rigor and radiocalcium movements by local anesthetics in frog sartorius muscle. Feinstein MB. **J Gen Physiol** 47:151-72, Sep 63
Binding of organic electrolytes by a nonionic surface-active agent. Hurwitz AR, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 52:893-7, Sep 63
Some aspects of the pharmacology of local anesthetics of clinical importance. Adriani J. **Marquette Med Rev** 30:46-52, Mar 64
Evaluation of local anesthetic drugs. Brown EM. **Sinai Hosp Detroit Bull** 11:158-65, Autumn 63
[Simple, safe and rapid method of anesthesia in bronchography. (Pernasal directed anesthesia)] Klempfner J. **Cesk Radiol** 18:111-5, Mar 64 **(Cz)**
[On a method of evaluation of local anesthetic effects on the bucco-pharyngeal mucosa of the rabbit] Valette G, et al. **Ann Pharm Franc** 21:723-6, Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[The place of return of corneal anesthesia among potentiation phenomena in pharmacology] Lechat P, et al. **Therapie** 19:769-89, May-Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Lumbar anesthesia with Tetracaine in 250 sugical cases] Zilahi Z, et al. **Orv Hetil** 104:1936-8, 13 Oct 63 **(Hun)**
[Observations on the action of L-adrenaline and L-noradrenaline in local anesthetic combinations. Experiments with novocaine and tetracaine] Taddei I, et al. **Arch Ital Sci Farmacol** 13:9-20, Jan 63 **(It)**
[Influence of the administration of bovine aqueous humor on intraocular pressure in rabbits] Ramos L, et al. **Rev Brasil Oftal** 22:231-41, Sep 63 **(Pol)**
[Anesthesia in therapeutic abortion] Dzhamalova ZM, et al. **Med Zh Uzbek** 1:11-3, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[On anesthesia of the respiratory tract] Semenov VI. **Sovet Med** 27:41-4, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Use of viscous solutions in peridural anesthesia] Markov IN. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 92:64-70, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Plan for treatment of acute eye burns] Priani P Jr. **Arch Oftal B Air** 38:140-1, May 63 **(Sp)**

TETRACHLOROETHYLENE (D2, D3)

Hepatotoxicity of inhaled trichloroethylene, tetrachloroethylene and chloroform. Single exposure. Kylin B, et al. **Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn)** 20:16-26, 1963
Toxicity of a solvent mixture of 1,1,1-trichloroethane and tetrachloroethylene as determined by experiments on laboratory animals and human subjects. Rowe VK, et al. **Amer Industr Hyg Ass J** 24:541-54, Nov-Dec 63
Acute brain syndrome secondary to tetrachlorethylene ingestion. Haerer AF, et al. **Amer J Psychiat** 121:78-9, Jul 64
The metabolism of 36Cl-labelled trichloroethylene and tetrachloroethylene in the rat. Daniel JW. **Biochem Pharmacol** 12:795-802, Aug 63
Fatal intestinal hemorrhage due to hookworm in infants. Alvarez Pagan M, et al. **Bol Asoc Med P Rico** 55:456-62, Nov 63
A tetrachlorethylene-chenopodium preparation in trichuriasis. Del Mundo F, et al. **J Philipp Med Ass** 39:710-5, Sep 63
Hookworm infection and anaemia. An epidemiological, clinical, and laboratory study. Gilles HM, et al. **Quart J Med** 33:1-24, Jan 64
[On the stabilization of some chlorinated hydrocarbons] Duchleiter L, et al. **Dansk T Farm** 38:77-86, Apr 64 **(Dan)**
[A pilot project for the control of ancylostomiasis in rural areas of Indonesia] Holz J. **Z Tropenmed Parasit** 14:519-25, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Ancylostomiasis anemia. Therapy and hematologic considerations] Carvalho A de A, et al. **J Pediat (Rio)** 29:1-19, Jan 64 **(Por)**
[Relation between blood volume, hematocrit and hemoglobin titer in ancylostomiasis. Therapeutic considerations] Carvalho A de A, et al. **Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo** 6:82-7, Mar-Apr 64 **(Por)**
[Testing of various anthelmintic preparations in ascariasis and necatoriasis in ambulatory cases] Makhlina RM, et al. **Med Parazit (Moskva)** 32:623-4, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Gas chromatographic determination of small amounts of chlorinated hydrocarbons] Ebrner-Samuel H. **Nord Hyg T** 45:31-2, 1964 **(Sw)**
[Tetrachloroethylene poisoning in rendering plants] Hernberg S. **Nord Hyg T** 44:93-8, 1963 **(Sw)**

TETRACYCLINE (D3)

Current problems in the diagnosis and therapy of gonorrhoea from the laboratory point of view. Reyn A. **Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm)** 43:380-93, 1963
Sensitivity to antibiotics of gonococcal strains isolated by repeated culturing from the same patient. Reyn A, et al. **Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm)** 43:394-8, 1963
Gastric sediment fluorescence after administration of tetracycline. Hahn-Pedersen A, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 174:643-4, Nov 63
Fucidin. A study on problems of resistance. I. Jensen KA, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 60:271-84, 1964
Bacteria in Whipple's disease. Results of cultivation from repeated jejunal biopsies prior to, during, and after effective antibiotic treatment. Kok N, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 60:431-49, 1964
Epidemic spread of Staphylococcus aureus phage-type 83A. Rosendal K, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 60:571-6, 1964
The relation between inoculum and zone size in sensitivity tests by the agar diffusion method: with a special view to the importance of prediffusion. Thomsen VF. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 61:303-16, 1964
Incidence of bronchopulmonary candidiasis in patients treated with antibiotics. Chakravarty SC, et al. **Acta Tuberc Scand** 44:152-8, 1964
Acute bacterial meningitis. Haggerty RJ, et al. **Advances Pediat** 13:129-81, 1964 (174 ref.)
Development of the response in rat incisor dentin to injected strontium and fluoride. Yaeger JA, et al. **Amer J Anat** 114:255-72, Mar 64
Accidental laboratory infection caused by Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae. Report of a case. Sarasin G, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 40:146-50, Aug 63
Beta-hemolytic streptococcal infections in children. Comparison of the therapeutic effectiveness of potassium penicillin G, tetracycline phosphate complex, and demethylchlortetracycline. Breese BB, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 107:232-9, Mar 64
Tetracycline splenomegaly in young rabbits. Little K, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 106:521-2, Nov 63
Influenza virus B as cause of acute croup syndrome. Poland JD, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 107:54-7, Jan 64
High serum transaminase and isocitric dehydrogenase levels in a patient with cholecystitis and subacute hepatitis. Greenberg HB. **Amer J Gastroent** 41:49-52, Jan 64
Effect of wide-spectrum antibiotics on bactericidal activity of human serum: in vitro and in vivo. Waisbren BA, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 248:56-60, Jul 64
Two years experience with shigellosis in a hospital and school for the mentally retarded. Atria NF, et al. **Amer J Ment Defic** 68:175-86, Sep 63
The effects of certain antibiotics on the normal postpartum intrauterine bacteriologic flora. Wierdsma JG, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 88:541-4, 15 Feb 64
Toxicities associated with tetracycline therapy. Pflug GR. **Amer J Pharm** 135:438-50, Dec 63 (30 ref.)
Trachoma: its treatment with a long-acting sulfonamide administered orally. Mitsui Y, et al. **Amer J Trop Med** 13:488-91, May 64
A simple method for quantitative estimation of tetracycline antibiotics. Hayes JE Jr, et al. **Anal Biochem** 7:322-7, Mar 64
Pneumococcal bacteremia with especial reference to bacteremic pneumococcal pneumonia. Austriam R, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 60:759-76, May 64
Fulminating staphylococcal infections treated with fucidin and penicilin or semisynthetic penicillin. Jensen K, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 60:790-8, May 64
The mechanism of drug secretion into bovine milk. Sisodia CS, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 111:650-61, 24 Apr 64
Investigation of drug sensitivity in Shigella and its correlation with "in vivo" sensitivity. Fischler E, et al. **Ann Paediat (Basel)** 201:49-63, 1963
Small prematures at 6-7 years of age. III. Comparison of prematures born in 1955 and 1956. Frisk M, et al. **Ann Paediat Fenn** 10:79-83, 1964
Evaluation of antibiotic prophylaxis and gamma-globulin, plasma, albumin and saline-solution therapy in severe burns. Bacteriologic and immunologic studies. Kefalides NA, et al. **Ann Surg** 159:496-506, Apr 64
Frequency of resistance to tetracycline and chloramphenicol among Salmonella strains isolated in the Netherlands in 1962. Manten A, et al. **Antonie Leeuwenhoek** 30:10-6, 1964
Comparison of demethychlortetracycline and tetracycline in acne. Cornbleet T. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 89:144-6, Jan 64
Tetracycline pigmentation of teeth. Madison JF. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 88:58-9, Jul 63
Photo-irradiation studies of two tetracyclines. Tetracycline and demethylchlortetracycline. Schorr WF, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 88:440-4, Oct 63
Acute dermatomyositis presenting with pulmonary manifestations. Dubowitz LM, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 39:293-6, Jun 64
Protracted bacteremia and meningitis due to Vibrio fetus. Collins HS, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 113:361-4, Mar 64
Photosensitivity, nail discoloration, and onycholysis. Side effects of tetracycline therapy. Segal BM. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 112:165-7, Aug 63
Klebsiella pneumoniae meningitis. Report of a case and review of the literature. Soscia JL, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 113:569-72, Apr 64
Renal tubular acidosis caused by degraded tetracycline. Wegienka LC, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 114:232-5, Aug 64
Bacteroides infection of the brain. Successful management of case with three intracranial abscesses. Salibi B. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 10:629-34, Jun 64
The effects of administering tetracyclines to young dogs with particular reference to localization of the drugs in the teeth. Owen LN. **Arch Oral Biol** 8:715-28, Nov-Dec 63
Blood supply and the localization of tetracycline fluorescence in arthritic femoral heads. Milch RA. **Arthritis Rheum** 6:377-80, Aug 63
Tetracycline antibiotics and their effects on calcified and non-calcified tissues. Storey E. **Aust Ann Med** 12:325-32, Nov 63
A comparison of the effects of topical antibiotics in vitro and in vivo. Black H. **Aust J Derm** 7:74-86, Dec 63
Enhancement of mitomycin C-induced breakdown of DNA by inhibitors of protein synthesis. Constantopoulos G, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 80:456-62, 23 Mar 64
Tetracycline versus a tetracycline-novobiocin mixture in the treatment of bronchitis. Seddon JC, et al. **Brit J Clin Pract** 18:273-8, May 64
Antibiotics and hepatic ischaemia. Carroll R. **Brit J Surg** 51:147-9, Feb 64
Sensitivities of colonies and suspensions of Actinomyces israelii to penicillins, tetracyclines, and erythromycin. Blake GC. **Brit Med J** 5376:145-8, 18 Jan 64
Influence of daily penicillin, tetracycline, erythromycin, and sulphamethoxypyridazine on exacerbations of bronchitis. A report to the Research Committee of the British Tuberculosis Association. Francis RS, et al. **Brit Med J** 5385:728-32, 21 Mar 64
Some aspects of acute haematogenous osteitis in children. Mann TS. **Brit Med J** 5372:1561-6, 21 Dec 63
Primary pyogenic osteomyelitis of the ribs. Mathieson AJ. **Brit Med J** 5358:668, 14 Sep 63
To-day's drugs. New tetracyclines. **Brit Med J** 5401:106-7, 11 Jul 64
Metabolic and therapeutic studies on cholera: preliminary report. Carpenter CC, et al. **Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med** 11:87-9, Jul 63
Tetracycline therapy in cholera. Datta G, et al. **Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med** 12:30-3, Jan 64
Endotoxin shock: a diagnosis often missed. Grisanti MF Jr, et al. **Bull Fillmore Hosp** 10:97-104, 1963
Description of fluorometer for use in fluorescence test for gastric cancer. Berk JE, et al. **Bull Gastroint Endosc** 10:16-7, Feb 64
Tetracycline induced fluorescence in a transplanted human tumor. Riley LH Jr. **Bull Hopkins Hosp** 113:291-3, Nov 63
Toxic effects of the tetracyclines. King TM, et al. **Bull Sloane Hosp Wom** 10:35-41, Summer 64
Use and abuse of broad-spectrum antibiotics. Dempster G. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:80-1, 11 Jan 64
Observation of children's teeth as a diagnostic aid: II. Developmental difficulties reflected in enamel and pigment changes in teeth. Gibson WM, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:129-34, 18 Jan 64 (26 ref.)
Bacterial endocarditis with Candida albicans superinfection. Henderson J, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:452-8, 15 Feb 64
Rat-bite fever--an occupational hazard. Holden FA, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:78-81, 11 Jul 64
Malathion poisoning successfully treated with large doses of atropine. Richards AG. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:82-3, 11 Jul 64
Bacteremic shock--a medical emergency. Ruedy J, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 89:1059-63, 23 Nov 63
Therapeutic agents in acne vulgaris. I. Tetracycline. Stewart WD, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 89:1096-7, 23 Nov 63
Drugs in the treatment of asthma. Woolf CR. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:77-8, 11 Jul 64
Treatment of gastro-enteritis with tetracycline derivatives parenterally. Roditi B, et al. **Cent Afr J Med** 9:359-61, Sep 63
The antagonism between penicillin and other antibiotics in relation to drug concentration. Manten A, et al. **Chemotherapia (Basel)** 8:21-9, 1964
A review of the tetracycline fluorescence test. Sandlow LJ, et al. **Chicago Med Sch Quart** 24:1-6, Spring 64
A comparative study of erythromycin and tetracycline in common bacterial infections. Printz PA, et al. **Clin Med** 71:1037-41, Jun 64
Treatment of acute otitis media in children: clinical trial. Stickler GB, et al. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 2:534-40, Oct 63

Reversible Fanconi syndrome associated with degradation products of tetracycline. Case report. Rice EC, et al.
Clin Proc Child Hosp (Wash) 20:223-8, Sep 64
Pitfalls in tetracycline therapy. Nahum LH.
Conn Med 27:371-3, Jul 63
Antibiotic preparations available in Great Britain: their value in venereology. Willcox RR.
Curr Med Drugs 4:19-30, Dec 63
In vitro antibiotic sensitivity studies of Mycoplasma pneumoniae. Griffith RS, et al.
Curr Ther Res 6:249-52, Apr 64
Is antibiotic prophylaxis necessary in spina bifida? Bruce A, et al.
Develop Med Child Neurol 6:18-22, Feb 64
Tetracycline and the premature infant. Mitchell RG.
Develop Med Child Neurol 5:519, Oct 63
Albamycin-T: an in vitro trial in Uganda. Griffin ER.
E Afr Med J 41:123-6, Mar 64
Toxicity and clinical use of some new anti-TB medications. Chasles P, et al.
Ethiopian Med J 2:69-72, Oct 63
Use of tetracycline phosphate complex, with and without amphotericine B, in otolaryngology. Karp A, et al.
Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 42:72-8 passim, Sep 63
Tetracycline induced fluorescence in gastric cancer and benign ulcers. Rugtveit A, et al.
Gastroenterology 47:32-4, Jul 64
Tetracycline fluorescence in the diagnosis of gastric carcinoma. Sherman HH, et al.
Gastroenterology 45:84-9, Jul 63
Diagnosis and treatment of chronic pyelonephritis. Jacobson MH. **Geriatrics** 19:313-8, May 64
Staphylococcal pneumonia in childhood. Diamond EF.
GP 29:107-9, Mar 64
Antibiotic sensitivity patterns and phage types of staphylococcus pyogenes from different sources with particular reference to hospital infection. Chatterjee BD, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 52:151-63, Feb 64
Tetracyclines in the dock. Chaudhuri KC.
Indian J Pediat 31:24-5, Jan 64
Some observations on toxicity tests of antibiotics. Sastry ML, et al.
Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 7:107-15, Apr 63
Some functional, pathologic, bacteriologic, and chemotherapeutic characteristics of unilateral pyelonephritis in man. II. Bacteriologic and chemotherapeutic characteristics. Stamey TA, et al.
Invest Urol 1:162-72, Sep 63
Significance of dental changes induced by tetracyclines. Council on Dental Therapeutics.
J Amer Dent Ass 68:277-8, Feb 64
Susceptibility of pathogens to drugs as determined by tube dilution versus disc method. Seneca H, et al.
J Amer Geriat Soc 11:968-74, Oct 63
Persistence of antibacterial agents in milk after intravenous treatment of acute bovine mastitis. Hokanson JF, et al.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 143:395-7, 15 Aug 63
Medical care following accidental injection of Brucella abortus, strain 19, in man. McCullough NB.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 143:617-8, 15 Sep 63
Effects of protein synthesis inhibitors on the lethal action of kanamycin and streptomycin. Yamaki H, et al. **J Antibiot (A) (Tokyo)** 16:222-6, Nov 63
Selective inhibition of proline-induced pigmentation in washed cells of Serratia marcescens. Blizzard JL, et al.
J Bact 85:1136-40, May 63
Effect of tetracyclines on the intracellular amino acids of molds. Freeman BA, et al. **J Bact** 86:38-44, Jul 63
Elimination of pleuropneumonia-like organisms from embryonic human lung tissue culture with tetracycline. Hooser LE, et al. **J Bact** 87:237, Jan 64
Episome-mediated transfer of drug resistance in Enterobacteriaceae. VI. High-frequency resistance transfer system in Escherichia coli. Watanabe T.
J Bact 85:788-94, Apr 63
The in vivo inhibition of bone formation by alizarin red S. Harris WH, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg (Amer) 46:493-508, Apr 64
Recent advances in physiology of bone. I. Urist MR, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg (Amer)** 45:1305-13, Sep 63
Growth and structure of bone distal to an arteriovenous fistula: quantitative analysis of tetracycline-induced transverse growth patterns. Vanderhoef PJ, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg (Brit) 45:582-96, Aug 63
Antibiotic sensitivity of Proteus species. Barber M, et al. **J Clin Path** 17:69-74, Jan 64
Some observations on the use of a new tetracycline (lymecycline) in general practice and hospital. Davis N, et al. **J Coll Gen Pract** 8:140-3, Jul 64
"Mild" bronchitis. A survey in general practice. Elliott CG. **J Coll Gen Pract** 7:76-9, Jan 64
Effect of fluoride and tetracycline on alveolar bone resorption in the rat. Likins RC, et al.
J Dent Res 42:1532, Nov-Dec 63
Epidemiology and pathogenesis of staphylococcal infection. I. An experimentally induced attenuated staphylococcal infection in guinea pigs and its modification by tetracycline. Simon HJ.
J Exp Med 118:149-64, 1 Aug 63
Mechanism of chloramphenicol and tetracycline resistance in Escherichia coli. Okamoto S, et al.
J Gen Microbiol 35:125-33, Apr 64
On the recognition and therapy of simian woolsorter's disease. Gochenour WS Jr, et al.
J Hyg (Camb) 61:317-22, Sep 63
Modern treatment of respiratory failure. Pande RS.
J Indian Med Ass 43:79-81, 16 Jul 64
Osteomyelitis variolosa during corticosteroid therapy. Sharma R. **J Indian Med Ass** 41:202-4, 16 Aug 63
Tetanus prophylaxis (changing concepts). King RD, et al. **J Indiana Med Ass** 57:429-32, May 64
Bacteriostatic chemotherapeutic agents and the growth of malignant tumor. Uemura R.
J Int Coll Surg 41:265-74, Mar 64
Treatment of vaginal candidiasis. McHenry AG Jr.
J Louisiana Med Soc 116:93-8, Mar 64
Metal complexation of the tetracycline hydrochlorides. Doluisio JT, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:16-20, Jan 63
The binding of tetracycline analogs to conalbumin in the absence and presence of cupric ions. Doluisio JT, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:20-3, Jan 63
6-Deoxytetracyclines. II. Nitrations and subsequent reactions. Petisi J, et al.
J Med Pharm Chem 5:538-46, May 62
Mimae--the great impersonator.
J Mich Med Soc 62:976, Oct 63
Renal glycosuria, acidosis and dehydration following administration of outdated tetracycline. Zimmerman MJ, et al. **J Mount Sinai Hosp NY** 31:38-42, Jan-Feb 64
Extensive spinal epidural abscess treated by laminectomy and hypothermia. Case report. Jackson F, et al. **J Neurosurg** 21:237-9, Mar 64
Distribution of some radioiodinated tetracyclines in animals. Eskelson CD, et al.
J Nucl Med 4:382-92, Sep 63
The action of tetracycline and chloramphenicol alone and in admixture on the growth of Escherichia coli. Garrett ER, et al.
J Pharm Pharmacol 15:Suppl 185-91, Dec 63
Some pharmacological aspects of a new water-soluble tetracycline. Tubaro E, et al.
J Pharm Pharmacol 16:33-7, Jan 64
Some pharmacological aspects of a new water-soluble tetracycline. Tubaro E, et al.
J Pharm Pharmacol 61:33-7, Jan 64
Kinetics and mechanisms of action of antibiotics on microorganisms. I. Reproducibility of Escherichia coli growth curves and dependence upon tetracycline concentration. Brown MR, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:179-83, Feb 64
Variation of pKa'-values of tetracyclines in dimethylformamide-water solvents. Garrett ER.
J Pharm Sci 52:797-9, Aug 63
Circular thin-layer chromatography of tetracyclines. Kapadia GJ, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:223-4, Feb 64
Some observations on the kinetics of the C.4 epimerization of tetracycline. Remmers EG, et al.
J Pharm Sci 52:752-6, Aug 63
The metabolic fate of chlortetracycline and some comparisons with other tetracyclines. Eisner HJ, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 142:122-31, Oct 63
Triacetyl oleandomycin and tetracycline combination in otorhinolaryngologic infections. Bhargava KB, et al.
J Postgrad Med 10:1-8, Jan 64
Chloramphenicol-induced increase and tetracycline-mediated inhibition of cell yields of Poteriochromonas stipitata; ineffectiveness of other antibiotics. Isenberg HD, et al.
J Protozool 10:411-2, Nov 63
Cryptococcal meningo-encephalitis. Dimond AH.
J Roy Army Med Corps 109:174-7, 1963
Suppurative amoebic pericarditis. A complication of amoebic liver abscess in an African child. Downie CG.
J Roy Army Med Corps 110:84-7, 1964
Basal gastric secretions. A study in yellow-orange fluorescence. Aberle S. **JAMA** 185:777, 7 Sep 63
Hepatic reactions to tetracycline. Dowling HF, et al.
JAMA 188:307-9, 20 Apr 64
Transient myopia due to tetracycline. Edwards TS.
JAMA 186:69-70, 5 Oct 63
Transplacental effect of tetracyclines on teeth. Kline AH, et al. **JAMA** 188:178-80, 13 Apr 64
Tetracycline fluorescence in detecting malignancy. Sandlow LJ, et al. **JAMA** 189:363-5, 3 Aug 64
The treatment of acute otitis media in children. II. A second clinical trial. Stickler GB, et al.
JAMA 187:85-9, 11 Jan 64
Simulated systemic lupus erythematosus from degraded tetracycline. Sulkowski SR, et al.
JAMA 189:152-4, 13 Jul 64
Tetracycline toxicity in pregnancy. Liver and pancreatic dysfunction. Whalley PJ, et al.
JAMA 189:357-62, 3 Aug 64
Hypoplasia and intrinsic staining of enamel following tetracycline therapy. Witkop CJ Jr, et al.
JAMA 185:1008-11, 28 Sep 63
Tetracycline deposits in mineralized tissue.
JAMA 186:860-1, 30 Nov 63
Susceptibility of Pseudomonas aeruginosa to antibiotics, especially to colistin. Takigami T, et al.
Jap J Exp Med 33:385-94, Dec 63
Studies on the mode of action of antimicrobial drugs and the mechanism of drug resistance in Escherichia coli by means of cell-free system of protein synthesis. Okamoto S, et al. **Jap J Med Sci Biol** 16:231-5, Aug 63
Studies on the sites of actions of sulfanilamide derivatives and tetracycline, and on the biochemical mechanisms of resistance to these drugs, in bacteria. Yokota T. **Jap J Med Sci Biol** 16:230-1, Aug 63
Tetracycline-induced hemolytic anemia. Takahashi R, et al. **Keio J Med** 12:161-8, Dec 63
Tetracycline in the treatment of cholera. Greenough WB 3d, et al. **Lancet** 1:355-7, 15 Feb 64
Aromatic drugs and congenital cataracts. Harley JD, et al. **Lancet** 1:472-3, 29 Feb 64
High penicillinase production correlated with multiple antibiotic resistance in Staphylococcus aureus. Richmond MH, et al. **Lancet** 1:293-6, 8 Feb 64
The toxicity of the tetracyclines. Swift PN.
Lancet 2:525-6, 7 Sep 63
Tetracycline-resistant pneumococci in a general hospital. Turner GC. **Lancet** 2:1292-5, 21 Dec 63
Broad-spectrum redefined. **Lancet** 2:723-4, 5 Oct 63
Drug embryopathy: the thalidomide story. Kelsey FO.
Maryland Med J 12:594-7, Dec 63
Antibiotic and digitalis administration in uremia. Levy RI. **Maryland Med J** 13:35-6, Jan 64
Mineral metabolism in osteocytes. Jowsey J, et al.
Mayo Clin Proc 39:480-4, Jul 64
Maternal drug therapy and congenital cataracts. Harley JD, et al. **Med J Aust** 1:212-3, 8 Feb 64
Report of the use of drug sensitivity tests in general practice. Hughes JB, et al. **Med J Aust** 1:72-4, 18 Jan 64
A note on tetracycline-resistant haemolytic streptococci of group A in Sydney. Rountree PM.
Med J Aust 1:799, 23 May 64
The emergence of tetracycline-resistant pneumococci.
Med J Aust 1:491, 28 Mar 64
Bacteriuria of pregnancy. Goss LB.
Med Rec Ann (Houston) 57:342-3, Apr 64
Long-term antibiotic therapy in chronic chest disease. Temple AD, et al.
Med Serv J Canada 19:473-80, Jul-Aug 63
Whipple's disease. Wieland CG.
Missouri Med 61:439-42, Jun 64 (53 ref.)
Coupling of cyclic chemotherapeutic compounds to immune gamma-globulins. DeCarvalho S, et al.
Nature (London) 202:255-8, 18 Apr 64
Tetracycline fluorescence as a marker for detection of viral lesions in vitro. Saxén L, et al.
Nature (London) 201:936-7, 29 Feb 64
Person-to-person transmission of Staphylococcus aureus. Quantitative characterization of nasal carriers spreading infection. Ehrenkranz NJ.
New Eng J Med 271:225-30, 30 Jul 64
Susceptibility of salmonella species to four antibiotics. Kaye D, et al. **New Eng J Med** 268:1084-6, 14 Nov 63
Susceptibility of salmonella species to four antibiotics; ampicillin, penicillin G, chloramphenicol and tetracycline. Kaye D, et al.
New Eng J Med 269:1084-6, 14 Nov 63
Pneumonia caused by tetracycline-resistantpneumococci. Schaedler RW, et al. **New Eng J Med** 270:127-9, 16 Jan 64
Fatal liver disease after intravenous administration of tetracycline in high dosage. Schultz JC, et al.
New Eng J Med 269:999-1004, 7 Nov 63
Tetracycline fluorescence of some human tumors. Cabrera A, et al. **New York J Med** 64:981-4, 15 Apr 64
Steroids, antibiotics, and early esophagoscopy in caustic esophageal trauma. Yarington CT Jr, et al.
New York J Med 63:2960-3, 15 Oct 63
Discoluration of teeth associated with intensive tetracycline therapy in infancy. Zegarelli EV, et al.
New York J Med 63:2703-4, 15 Sep 63
Absorption and excretion of radioiodinated tetracycline. Anghileri LJ.
Nuclearmedizin 3:368-71, 15 Dec 63
Renal infections in childhood. Black JA.
Nurs Times 60:132-3, 31 Jan 64
Brucellosis or undulant fever. Parry WH.
Nurs Times 59:1479-81, 22 Nov 63
Fibrocystic disease of the pancreas. Shrand H.
Nurs Times 59:1016-9, 16 Aug 63
Antibacterial drugs. Smith SE.
Nurs Times 59:1579-81, 13 Dec 63
Tetracycline and bone growth. **Nutr Rev** 22:11-2, Jan 64
Fatal liver disease during pregnancy associated with tetracycline therapy. Report of a case. Horwitz ST, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 23:826-9, Jun 64
Acute pericarditis complicating pregnancy. Report of a case. Probst RE, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 22:393-5, Sep 63
Ludwig's angina. Concepts of therapy, with report of a case. Johnson WS, et al. **Oral Surg** 16:1023-32, Sep 63
Conservative treatment of a large radicular cyst of the mandible in a patient with severe hemophilia. Report of a case. Nathan AS, et al. **Oral Surg** 17:426-33, Apr 64
The healing of a gingival wound in protein-deprived, antibiotic-supplemented adult rats. Stahl SS.
Oral Surg 17:443-9, Apr 64
Slimy growth of bacterial colonies exposed to antibiotics. Brzin B.
Path Microbiol (Basel) 27:347-52, 1964
State of susceptibility to antibiotics of 832 bacterial strains isolated in Istanbul in 1960-1961. Cetin ET, et al. **Path Microbiol (Basel)** 27:54-67, 1964

Corticosteroid treatment of croup. Eden AN, et al. **Pediatrics** 33:768-9, May 64

The place of antimicrobials in surgery. Limson BM. **Philipp J Surg** 18:177-83, May-Jun 63

Bacterial infection and hospital infection of patients with influenza. Lowbury EJ. **Postgrad Med J** 39:582-5, Oct 63

Pyelonephritis. Milne M. **Practitioner** 192:819, Jun 64

A topical antibiotic preparation in the treatment of vaginitis. **Practitioner** 192:553-4, Apr 64

Renal toxicity of tetracycline degradation products. Benitz KF, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:930-5, Apr 64

Renal excretion of tetracycline in the aglomerular toadfish, Opsanus tau. Fanelli GM Jr, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:582-4, Dec 63

In vitro activity of penicillins against Staphylococcus albus. Kjellander JO, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 113:1023-31, Aug-Sep 63

Effect of tetracycline on retention of calcium and strontium in rodents. MacDonald NS, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:1125-8, Apr 64

Psittacosis in man and birds. Dean DJ, et al. **Public Health Rep** 79:101-6, Feb 64

Epidemiologic treatment of contacts to infectious syphilis. Moore MB Jr, et al. **Public Health Rep** 78:966-70, Nov 63

Staining of children's teeth by tetracycline. Benson RP. **S Afr Med J** 38:114-6, 8 Feb 64

Tetracycline fluorescence in permeability studies of membranes around intracellular parasites. Du Buy HG, et al. **Science** 145:163-5, 10 Jul 64

Tetracycline-induced fluorescence of gastric sediment: a comparison of its reliability with exfoliative cytology. Klass A. **Sinai Hosp Detroit Bull** 11:217-21, Winter 63

Fatal liver disease following the administration of tetracycline. Norman TD, et al. **Southern Med J** 57:1038-42, Sep 64

Therapeutic considerations in ocular vaccinia. Jones BR, et al. **Trans Ophthal Soc UK** 83:613-31, 1963

A study of newly formed bone in lathyritic rats. Microradiographic, tetracycline labelling, and microangiographic techniques. Bergquist E, et al. **Virchow Arch Path Anat** 337:195-204, 9 Dec 63

[Therapy of experimental infections produced in guinea pigs by the intraperitoneal injection of non-sterile Malva silvestris root extracts by the administration of various types of antibiotics (penicillin, streptomycin and tetracycline)] Ivanov I. **Akush Ginek (Sofiia)** 3:33-43, 1964 (Bul)

[Tetracycline aerosol therapy] Avramov N, et al. **Suvr Med (Sofiia)** 14:33-6, 1963 (Bul)

[Penetration of tetracycline through the hemato-encephalic barrier] Fusek I. **Cas Lek Cesk** 102:1225-8, 1 Nov 63 (Cz)

[On the problem of prolonged retention of tetracycline antibiotics in the body in pathological states] Zák F, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 102:902-6, 16 Aug 63 (Cz)

[Comments on the bacteriology and immunology of staphyloderma] Pospíšil L. **Cesk Derm** 39:116-22, Apr 64 (Cz)

[On some current problems in microbiological diagnosis, epidemiology, therapy and prevention of bacillary dysentery. V. State of Shigella sensitivity to antibiotics] Aldová E, et al. **Cesk Epidem** 13:96-101, Mar 64 (Cz)

[Rapid determination of the sensitivity of bacteria to antibiotics] Hejzlar M, et al. **Cesk Epidem** 12:363-71, Nov 63 (Cz)

[Concentration of the antibiotic tetracycline in brain tumors] Fusek I. **Cesk Neurol** 26:321-4, Sep 63 (Cz)

[Bacterial flora of the eye and their sensitivity to antibiotics during cultivation] Horský E, et al. **Cesk Oftal** 19:415-20, Nov 63 (Cz)

[Effect of antibiotics on the electroencephalogram. Preliminary report] Doutlík S, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 19:324-30, Apr 64 (Cz)

[On the administration of antibiotics in the perinata period] Janovský M. **Cesk Pediat** 19:65-6, Jan 64 (Cz)

[On the problem of the diagnostic use of tetracycline antibiotics] Málek P, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 42:155-60, Mar 63 (Cz)

[The special role of tetracycline antibiotics in the prevention and therapy of acute pancreatitis] Málek P, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 42:174-80, Mar 63 (Cz)

[Distribution of tetracycline antibiotics in the body in shock states] Málek P, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 42:187-91, Mar 63 (Cz)

[Penetration of tetracycline into the gallbladder in obstruction of the cystic duct] Ondráček Z, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 42:152-4, Mar 63 (Cz)

[Medical treatment of purulent meningitis] Jensen K, et al. **Nord Med** 71:598-603, 7 May 64 (Dan)

[Medical treatment of purulent meningitis] Jensen K, et al. **Nord Med** 71:599-603, 7 May 64 (Dan)

[Bacterial resistance of the nasal flora in personnel of an eye clinic] Gregersen E. **Ugeskr Laeg** 125:1304-5, 20 Sep 63 (Dan)

[Gas gangrene] Desmyter J. **Belg T Geneesk** 19:859-64, 15 Aug 63 (Dut)

[HCl-tetracycline-bitartrate complex in chronic bronchitis] Beeuwkes H, et al. **Geneesk Gids** 42:21-5, 23 Jan 64 (Dut)

[Comparative study on the results of the treatment of children with acute purulent meningitis in the Pediatric Department of Groningen University during the periods 1946-1952, 1952-1959 and 1959-1963] Stutterheim J. **Maandschr Kindergeneesk** 32:101-15, Mar 64 (Dut)

[Use and abuse of antibiotics in prophylaxis] Bijlmer J. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:1447-52, 25 Jul 64 (Dut)

[Generalized cytomegalic inclusion disease in a newborn infant; clinical, pathological and virological aspects] Kapsenberg JG, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:801-5, 18 Apr 64 (Dut)

[Study on bone in vivo marked with tetracycline] Smeenk D, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 107:2006-10, 26 Oct 63 (Dut)

[The tetracyclines. I.] Smit CP de. **Pharm Weekbl** 99:49-61, 17 Jan 64 (Dut)

[Accumulation of tetracyclines in necrobiotic tissues] Mustakallio KK. **Duodecim** 79:905-9, 1963 (Fin)

[Toxic epidermal necrolysis (Lyell's syndrome) in children] De Bethune G, et al. **Acta Paediat Belg** 18:30-40, 1964 (Fr)

[Tetracycline-oleandomycin combination in medical practice. Therapeutic results in 130 cases] Dureux JB, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 2:1130-4, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)

[Experimental study of the treatment of toxoplasmosis] François J, et al. **Bull Acad Roy Med Belg** 3:459-85, 1963 (Fr)

[Is Schamberg-type purpuric capillaritis of infectious orgin? A rickettsial disease?] Bessière. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 70:308-11, Apr-May 63 (Fr)

[Review of the action of chemotherapy in the rickettsioses] Renoux G. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 56:830-52, Jul-Aug 63 (157 ref.) (Fr)

[Sensitivity to antibiotics of the Escherichia coli of infantile gastroenteritis isolated in Saigon] Vandekerkove M, et al. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 56:880-6, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)

[Influence of tetracyclines and oleandomycin on the fluorimetric determination of adrenaline and noradrenaline] Cuny G, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1072-4, 5 Oct 63 (Fr)

[Current aspects of pulmonary candidiasis] Amsler R, et al. **Concours Med** 86:4403-9, 4 Jul 64 (Fr)

[Present trends in antibiotic therapy. New hydrosoluble derivatives of antibiotics with wide spectra of action] Neuman M. **Concours Med** 86:1003-7, 15 Feb 64 (Fr)

[Study of the action of tetracycline activated by phytic acid on infections in infants] Cotlenko M. **Gaz Med France** 70:3563-4, 25 Nov 63 (Fr)

[Aspergillosis grafted on a sequestrum, in a suppurative pulmonary cavity in a patient with contralateral bronchial epithelioma] Caulet T, et al. **J Franc Med Chir Thorac** 18:569-77, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[Treatment of infantile oxyuriasis with various therapeutic agents. Considerations on trials oxyuricidal drugs] Roman E. **J Med Lyon** 44:69-86, 20 Jan 63 (Fr)

[Clinical study of a tetracycline-novobiocin combination] Warembourg H, et al. **Lille Med** 9:587-92, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)

[Use in respiratory infectious pathology of a combination of dihydronovobiocin and activated tetracycline] Brune J, et al. **Lyon Med** 210:1317-32, 22 Dec 63 (Fr)

[Apropos of tetracyne-oleandomycin in ORL] Campo-Paysa, et al. **Lyon Med** 211:135-9, 19 Jan 64 (Fr)

[Mycostatin-tetracycline sodium hexametaphosphate association in the treatment of broncho-pulmonary infections] Perrin-Fayolle M. **Lyon Med** 211:39-47, 5 Jan 64 (Fr)

[Use of a tetracycline-chloramphenicol combination in clinical medicine] Audoly P, et al. **Marseille Med** 101:101-3, 1964 (Fr)

[Bactericidal effect of combined antibiotics against Enterobacteriaceae and Pseudomonadaceae] Cluzel R, et al. **Path Biol (Paris)** 12:47-51, Jan 64 (Fr)

[Relation between blood concentration and therapeutic action] Leau O. **Presse Med** 71:1969-72, 12 Oct 63 (Fr)

[On the salivary elimination of several antibiotics] Pellerat J. **Presse Med** 71:2135-6, 26 Oct 63 (Fr)

[Recent therapeutic acquisitions due to chemical synthesis] Lespagnol A, et al. **Prod Pharm** 18:386-97 concl, Aug 63 (Fr)

[Shigella infections among military units in Algeria] Thabaut A, et al. **Rev Corps Sante Armees** 5:187-93, Apr 64 (Fr)

[Sensitivity to antibiotics of Enterobacteriaceae isolated during urinary infections] Joiris E. **Rev Med Liege** 19:88-90, 1 Feb 64 (Fr)

[Research on the rickettsial or pararickettsial etiology of certain types of thrombophlebitis] Surdan C, et al. **Rev Sci Med (Bucur)** 8:181-4, 1963 (Fr)

[Chemotherapy of urinary infections] Plattner HC, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:198-201, 8 Feb 64 (Fr)

[Therapeutic indications in hemorrhagic and purulent rectocolitis] Gisselbrecht H. **Sem Hop Paris** 39:2463-6, 14 Nov 63 (Fr)

[On a treatment for chronic constipation] Eilbaum M. **Sem Ther** 39:268-9, Apr 63 (Fr)

[The tetracycline HCl, trypsin and chymotrypsin combination: Chymocycline] Haag R, et al. **Strasbourg Med** 15:390-5, May 64 (Fr)

[Results of an oral antibiotic combination in the "minute treatment" of male gonorrhea] Siboulet A. **Vie Med** 25:Suppl:23-4, Feb 64 (Fr)

[Treatment of steatorrhea with corticosteroids and antibiotics] Froehlich AL, et al. **Voeding** 24:719-33, 15 Nov 63 (Fr)

[Behavior of the tympanic mucosa toward various drugs used in otosurgery. Experimental animal studies] Grünberg H. **Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk** 181:524-9, 10 Feb 64 (Ger)

[Investigations on the question of cross resistance of tetracycline, oxytetracycline, chlortetracycline and demethylchlortetracycline to 40 strains of staphylococci] Breitfellner G, et al. **Chemotherapia (Basel)** 8:30-40, 1964 (Ger)

[Investigations concerning the action of 4 tetracyclines on 31 strains of gram-negative bacteria] Breitfellner G, et al. **Chemotherapia (Basel)** 8:41-52, 1964 (Ger)

[Contribution to the treatment of purulent meningitis] Felkel W, et al. **Klin Med (Wien)** 18:371-6, Aug 63 (Ger)

[Lysotype determination for an explanation of an eventual staphylococcal hospital infection] Chiari H, et al. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 304:638-41, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)

[Studies on the problem of bacterial contamination of the surgical field and surgical wounds in laparotomies] Lick RF, et al. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 304:650-7, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)

[Results of several years of controlled antibiotic therapy] Maurer G. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 304:667-70, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)

[The significance of pyelonephritis for the general practitioner] Moeller J. **Med Boehringer [Europa]** 3:58-65, 1964 (Ger)

[Exogenous infections of the eye] Saubermann G. **Ophthalmologica (Basel)** 147:203-16, 1964 (Ger)

[Problems of sulfonamide and antibiotic therapy in medical practice. II.] Linke H. **Pharm Prax** 7:134-40, Jul 63 (Ger)

[Tetracyclines] Börger HH. **Ther Gegenw** 103:61-6, Jan 64 (Ger)

[The clinical significance of mixed infection in renal tuberculosis] Vecsey D. **Tuberkulosearzt** 17:637-45, Oct 63 (Ger)

[Chemotherapy of non-specific inflammations of the urogenital system. Survey of the most important publications of the last years continuing the reports of the 1st and 2nd volumes] Hubmann R. **Urologe** 3:27-32, Jan 64 (54 ref.) (Ger)

[Observations pertaining to pseudomembranous enterocolitis cases] Németh EP, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 18:756-60, 15 Aug 63 (Ger)

[Generalized cutaneous-subcutaneous actinomycosis, a contribution to the problem of actinomycotic disorders] Gängel G, et al. **Z Haut Geschlechtskr** 36:67-79, 1 Feb 64 (Ger)

[The spontaneous loss of episomal transmissible multiple resistance to antibiotics in populations of gram-negative intestinal microorganisms in cultures with and without antibiotics] Lebek G. **Z Hyg Infektionskr** 149:255-66, 25 Oct 63 (Ger)

[On the tetracyclines] Sompolinsky D. **Harefuah** 66:198-9, 15 Mar 64 (Heb)

[A case of salpingitis due to pleuropneumonia-like organisms] Zeltzer H, et al. **Harefuah** 65:157-8, 1 Sep 63 (Heb)

[Studies on surface-active tetracycline derivatives acting on resisant microorganisms] Dóbiás G, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:733-6, 19 Apr 64 (Hun)

[Our cases of anthrax of the skin] Konyves Toth K. **Orv Hetil** 105:416-8, 1 Mar 64 (Hun)

[Anatomic-clinical contribution to the study of miliary pulmonary tuberculosis in advanced age] Baldoli C, et al. **Acta Geront (Milano)** 13:168-80, Jul-Sep 63 (It)

[Observations on the growth of the parietal bone in rats by means of administration of tetracycline] Conforti A. **Arch Ital Anat Embriol** 69:119-35, Jun 64 (It)

[The use of tetracycline fluorescence in the diagnosis of gastric carcinoma] Palagiano V. **Arch Ital Mal Appar Dig** 30:501-8, Nov-Dec 63 (It)

[Tetracycline and immunological response] Viola P. **Arch Ital Sci Med Trop** 44:355-61, Jul 63 (It)

[Clinical experiences with a new antibiotic association] Azzena D, et al. **Arch Maragliano Pat Clin** 19:555-61, Aug 63 (It)

[Study of the localization of Staphylococcus and its relations to antibiotic therapy in human osteomyelitis] Parrini L, et al. **Arch Ortop** 76:503-11, 1963 (It)

[Antibacterial activity of tetracyclines in relation to its fixation in osseous tissue] Patania S, et al. **Arch Ortop** 76:115-9, 1963 (It)

[On the possibilities of delayed action of drugs for oral use] Ganassini E, et al. **Boll Chimicofarm** 102:621-3, Sep 63 (It)

[Influence of the modifications of the carboxamido group on the physico-chemical, pharmacological and clinical behavior of tetracycline] Tubaro E, et al. **Boll Chimicofarm** 102:660-87, Oct 63 (7 ref.) (It)

[Antibacterial activity of heat and of some substances studies with Warburg method and with electron

microscopy. III. Action of some chemotherapeutic agents on Brucella abortus] Bonaduce A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1675-7, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Aspects of the formation of periosteal primary osteons studied with the tetracycline treatment] Malossini L, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1216-7, 31 Oct 63 **(It)**
[Studies of the processes of histogenesis of dental tissues with the labeled tetracycline method in rodents and Carnivora. I. Preliminary technics] Miani A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1207-9, 31 Oct 63 **(It)**
[Studies of the processes of histogenesis of dental tissues with the labeled tetracycline method in rodents and Carnivora. III. Repercussions of the tetracycline treatment on the increase of the enamel in Cavia cobaya] Miani A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1211-3, 31 Oct 63 **(It)**
[Studies of the processes of histogenesis of dental tissues with the labeled tetracycline method in rodents and Carnivora. II. Site and aspects of fluorescence in the enamel] Miani A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1209-10, 31 Oct 63 **(It)**
[Studies of the processes of histogenesis of dental tissues with the labeled tetracycline method in rodents and Carnivora. IV. The cartilaginous cementum and the alveolo-dental junction in the molars of Cavia cobaya subjected to tetracycline treatment] Miani A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1213-4, 31 Oct 63 **(It)**
[Elementary formulary of therapy of acute purulent cerebrospinal meningitis] Cairella M. **Clin Ter** 29:82-5, 15 Apr 64 **(It)**
[On the reducing action of penicillin and tetracycline on the Nylander and Fehling tests in adults] Iori E. **Clin Ter** 29:238-40, 15 May 64 **(It)**
[On the clinico-radiological aspect and therapeutic results in 2 exceptional cases of silicosis caused by crude diatomaceous earth with recurrent acute febrile pneumopathy] Paterni L, et al. **Clin Ter** 27:627-40, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Controlled clinical tests of tolerance with preparations for intramuscular use] Sacchetti G, et al. **Clin Ter** 29:442-50, 15 Jun 64 **(It)**
[Influence of calcium glucoheptonate on the acute toxicity of N-methyl-N'-hydroxyethylpiperazinotetracycline] Simoncini F, et al. **Farmaco (Prat)** 18:421-4, Aug 63 **(It)**
[The influence of some chemioantibiotics on connecting cartilage in growing mice] Pacilio G, et al. **G Ital Chemioter** 10:261-6, Oct-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Contribution on the reducing power of an oral preparation of tetracycline HCl on the Nylander and Fehling reagents in vitro and in vivo and study of a simple, rapid and safe method for the differentiation of tetracycline pseudo-glycosuria from the real glycosuria] Salierno A. **G Med Milit** 114:185-201, Mar-Apr 64 **(It)**
[Tetracycline-L-methylenelysine in the therapy of brucellosis] Barba G, et al. **Gazz Med Ital** 122:206-10, Jul 63 **(It)**
[A new antibiotic of the tetracycline series: 4'-(hydroxyethyldiethylendiaminomethyltetracycline)] Bono C. **Gazz Med Ital** 123:182-4, Jun 64 **(It)**
[The tetracycline fluorescence test in the diagnosis of gastric neoplasms] Oria M, et al. **Minerva Chir** 19:305-8, 15 May 64 **(It)**
[On the use of tetracycline-l-methylene-lysine by intraperitoneal route] Cazzola D, et al. **Minerva Ginec** 15:1113-6, 15 Nov 63 **(It)**
[The development of the osseous tissue in normal and osteoporotic subjects studied with tetracyclines] Bertelli G, et al. **Minerva Med** 54:3948-52, 22 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Prolonged and intermittent antibiotic therapy of chronic bronchitis] Gaffuri E, et al. **Minerva Med** 54:3063-9, 13 Oct 63 **(It)**
[Blood levels of tetracycline-L-methylene lysine in intramuscular administration in combination with tartaric acid] Regazzini A, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:1184-7, 18 Apr 64 **(It)**
[Effects of the aerosol administration of N-acetyl-L-cysteine combined with a tetracycline on the physical characteristics of bronchial secretions and subjective symptoms in chronic bronchitis] Reggiani A, et al. **Minerva Med** 54:3608-11, 24 Nov 63 **(It)**
[The association of oxolamine citrate and tetracycline in the therapy of acute microbial bronchopneumopathies] Zangaglia O, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:12-5, 6 Jan 64 **(It)**
[Association of oxolamine with tetracycline in the treatment of bronchial diseases in laryngectomized subjects] Balli R. **Minerva Otorinolaring** 13:310-3, Oct 63 **(It)**
[Importance of the fractional determination of bilirubinemia in viral hepatitis in childhood] Nicola P, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 16:802-8, 28 Jul 64 **(It)**
[Oxolamine alone and combined with tetracycline in the treatment of chronic disorders of the respiratory tract] Mulargia A. **Policlinico [Med]** 71:204-16, Jun 64 **(It)**
[The basophil degranulation test in some types of contact or urticarial eczematous dermatitis] Meneghini CL, et al. **Rass Derm Sif** 16:195-8, Sep-Oct 63 **(It)**
[Comparison of blood levels and urinary excretion of tetracycline-L methylene-lysine and of demethylchlortetracycline hydrochloride administered to humans by oral route] Parravicini M. **Riforma Med** 78:712-5, 27 Jun 64 **(It)**
[Changes in some urinary components during treatment with tetracycline] Benedetti PA, et al. **Riv Clin Pediat** 72:481-9, Dec 63 **(It)**
[The fluorescence of gastric sediment after oral administration tetracycline in subjects with various diseases of the stomach and duodenum] Forni E. **Riv Gastroent** 15:308-17, Nov-Dec 63 (47 ref.) **(It)**
[Therapy with tetracycline-methylene-lysine in peritoneal inflammations] Vernoni S. **Riv Gastroent** 15:339-44, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**
[On the action of a combination oftetracycline, chlortetracycline and chloramphenicol in the experimental intestinalocclusive syndrome] Di Bernardo N, et al. **Riv Pat Clin** 18:159-63, Apr 63 **(It)**
[Supplemental study of the influence of common eye drops on the action of a few antibiotics] Kishimoto M, et al. **Folia Ophthal Jap** 15:7-12, Jan 64 **(Jap)**
[Observations on typhoid and paratyphoid fever experienced in the last 4 years] Katsuta K. **Iryo** 18:8-15, Jan 64 **(Jap)**
[Inhibition of polynucleotide phosphorylase by tetracycline and its derivatives] Fuwa I. **J Antibiot (B) (tokyo)** 16:171-9, Jun 63 **(Jap)**
[Synergistic effect of chemotherapeutic agents and human gamma globulin. 2. An experiment with Salmonella gaertneri in mice] Suyama T, et al. **J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo)** 17:15-9, Feb 64 **(Jap)**
[Effectiveness of the combined use of various antibiotics against drug-resistant dysentery bacilli. (3)] Misuno K. **J Jap Ass Infect Dis** 37:347-51, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[Results of a study on the pathogen of white diarrhea (pseudocholera infantum) with special reference to the isolation of staphylococci] Yamazaki S, et al. **J Jap Ass Infect Dis** 37:439-45, Mar 64 **(Jap)**
[Basic studies on bone tissue culture and the effect of various antibiotics on bone growth] Taguchi A. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 37:467-84, Sep 63 **(Jap)**
[Studies on staphylococcosis in childhood] Araki Y. **J Kumamoto Med Soc** 37:209-32, 25 Apr 63 **(Jap)**
[Clinical and experimental studies on the effect of antibiotics and steroid hormones on agglutinin production. 1. Clinical studies on the effect of antibiotics in dysentery on agglutinin production] Marubayashi M. **J Kumamoto Med Soc** 37:265-80, 25 May 63 **(Jap)**
[The absorption and excretion of drugs. XVIII. On the absorption of tetracycline] Kakemi K, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 83:871-4, Sep 63 **(Jap)**
[Bacteriological examination of bile duct infection] Osakai N. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 45:1891-5, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[Infantile diarrhea (1)] Satomi M. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 46:967-71, 1964 **(Jap)**
[On the drug resistance and the biological characteristics of Staphylococcus aureus] Yoshida K, et al. **Jap J Bact** 19:4-8, Jan 64 **(Jap)**
[Present status of pulmonary empyema, with special reference to drug-resistant staphylococcal empyema] Kagawa T, et al. **Jap J Thorac Surg** 16:503-8, Aug 63 **(Jap)**
[On bacterial drug resistance. 1. On epidemiological studies on the appearance of drug resistance] Kakinuma Y. **Kitakanto Med J** 13:12-8, Jan 63 **(Jap)**
[Drug resistance of Staphylococcus aureus. (2) On the transduction of tetracycline resistance by a phage lysate from multiple-resistant Staph. aureus] Nakano T. **Kitakanto Med J** 13:279-89, 1963 **(Jap)**
[Transduction of tetracycline resistance in Staphylococcus] Nakano T. **Kitakanto Med J** 13:191-4, 1963 **(Jap)**
[Sensitivity of El Tor Vibrio cholerae to antibiotics] Hsing KF. **Nagasaki Med J** 39:41-4, Jan 64 **(Jap)**
[Sucessful treatment of a case of pneumococcal meningitis with long-term combined therapy of antibiotics and adrenal cortex hormones] Katsu M, et al. **Naika** 14:153-6, Jul 64 **(Jap)**
[Experience in the topical use of hostacycline] Tanaka Y, et al. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 36:569-70, Jun 64 **(Jap)**
[On the problem of the eradication of trachoma in the Lithuanian SSR] Matukonienė L. **Sveik Apsaug** 8:36-9, Feb 63 **(Lith)**
[Side effect of drugs in children] Lewandowska J. **Pediat Pol** 38:933-41, Oct 63 (30 ref.) **(Pol)**
[Experience in the clinical evaluation of the preparation "Tetracyklinum basicum" (produced by the Tarchomin Pharmaceutical Plant)] Dmowski G, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:1386-90, 9 Sep 63 **(Pol)**
[Fluorescence of the urine following the administration of tetracycline derivatives] Hankiewicz J. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:1632-6, 28 Oct 63 **(Pol)**
[Clinical results obtained in the use of a new antibiotic combination (methylpyrrolidine tetracycline hydrochloride + phenyracillin)] Serrano G. **Hospital (Rio)** 65:575-82, Mar 64 **(Por)**
[Prevention of rheumatic disease. Technic and fundamental principles] Décourt LV. **Rev Ass Med Brasil** 9:259-62, Jul-Aug 63 **(Por)**
[The role of rickettsial and pararickettsial diseases in the activation of arthroses and spondyloses] Nicolau SS, et al. **Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol** 14:551-63, 1963 **(Rum)**
[The rickettsial or pararickettsial etiology of cardiovascular diseases] Nicolau SS, et al. **Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol** 14:379-408, 1963 **(Rum)**
[On the problem of the possibilities of transplacental chemotherapy of the fetus with antibiotics from the tetracycline group] Barkalaia AI, et al. **Akush Ginek** 39:74-9, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[On the mechanism of the development of fatty liver dystrophy produced by tetracycline and its prevention] Barkalaia AI. **Antibiotiki** 8:1027-31, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[On the transplacental side-effects of tetracyclines on the rabbit fetus] Barkalaia AI, et al. **Antibiotiki** 8:728-32, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Ditetracycline--a prolonged-action tetracycline] Belozerova OP, et al. **Antibiotiki** 8:926-31, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Formation of antibodies by spleen grafts under the influence of antibiotics] Chumachenko NV, et al. **Antibiotiki** 8:601-4, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[The use of antibiotics of the tetracycline series in experimental radiation sickness] Dumova AM, et al. **Antibiotiki** 8:723-8, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Studies on mycobacterial sensitivity to antibiotics and chemotherapeutic agents] Dykhno MM, et al. **Antibiotiki** 8:597-601, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[Effect of antibiotics from the tetracycline group on the isolated heart of warm-blooded animals] Gomazkov OA. **Antibiotiki** 8:826-31, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Effect of antibiotics on the lymphoid organs of experimental animals] Goncharova VI. **Antibiotiki** 8:604-8, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[Acute toxicity of the potassium salt of benzyl penicillin and of tetracyclines under experimental conditions] Iakobson LM, et al. **Antibiotiki** 8:527-32, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Circulation of penicillin and tetracycline in the rabbit organism following their administration simultaneously with corticosteroid hormones] Kadyrov BF. **Antibiotiki** 8:1096-100, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[The action of different antibiotic combinations on Corynebacterium diphtheria strains] Kiselev VI. **Antibiotiki** 8:744-6, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[On the dynamics of the concentration of antibiotics in the chick embryo] Kokhanovskaia TM, et al. **Antibiotiki** 8:934-9, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[The nature of the distribution of antibiotics in chick embryo organs and tissues] Kokhanovskaia TM, et al. **Antibiotiki** 8:816-21, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Studies on the production of tetracycline in the biosynthesis of chlortetracycline] Laznikova TN, et al. **Antibiotiki** 8:579-83, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[Biosynthesis of tetracyclines and their derivatives] Makarevich VG, et al. **Antibiotiki** 8:557-63, Jun 63 (96 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Distribution of tetracycline antibiotics in the body in the state of shock] Málek P, et al. **Antibiotiki** 8:336-42, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[Study on the combined effect of mixtures of tetracycline and preparations from the macrolid group on staphylococci resistant to various antibiotics] Moroz AF. **Antibiotiki** 8:807-11, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Nature of the effect of antibiotics from the tetracycline group and blood and liver cataloses in experimental pneumococcal infections in rats] Porfir'eva RP, et al. **Antibiotiki** 8:950-3, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[A method for the determination of the antibiotic sensitivity of Rickettsia burneti in vitro] Savitskaia EP. **Antibiotiki** 8:512-6, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Modified antibiotic sensitivity of dysenterial bacteria under the influence of bacteriophage] Sheviakova OI, et al. **Antibiotiki** 8:1021-6, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[Pathomorphological changes in white mice treated with tetracycline in different combinations] Stoianov D, et al. **Antibiotiki** 8:737-40, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Determination of the biological activity of tetracycline and oleandomycin in sigmamycin preparations] Tebiakina AE, et al. **Antibiotiki** 8:1052-5, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[Production and properties of new tetracyclines] Zaftseva ZM, et al. **Antibiotiki** 8:551-7, Jun 63 (69 ref.) **(Rus)**
[The effect of single and repeated tetracycline administration on the phagocytic function of the reticuloendothelial system] Kalinina NA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 55:84-7, May 63 **(Rus)**
[Acetylation of sulfadimezine and para-aminobenzoic acid in rats following the action of antibiotics of the tetracycline group] Porfir'eva RP. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:63-6, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[Preventive use of antibiotics in gastric surgery] Marshak AM, et al. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:19-24, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[The effect of antibiotics on the nervous system] Govorovich EA. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:28-31, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Current aspects of side-effects of antibiotics and their

prevention] Kassirskii IA, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 41:7-13, Nov 63 (14 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Tetracycline fluorescence in the diagnosis of gastic cancer] Kravchik II.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:48-51, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Oxidase activity of blood ceruloplasmin and some other metal containing enzymes in acute dysentery] Ostrovskiĭ NN.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:87-92, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[On the treatment of influenza and influenzal pneumonia] Stavskaia VV, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 41:69-75, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Effect of tetracycline on the morphology of Pseudomonas pyocyanea] Khvoles AG.
Lab Delo 10:307-9, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Simplified method for determining the sensitivity of microorganisms to antibiotics] Shershevskaia RS, et al. **Lab Delo** 10:115-8, 1964 **(Rus)**
[A fluorometric method of determining tetracycline in biological fluids] Sil'vestrov VP, et al.
Lab Delo 9:16-9, May 63 **(Rus)**
[On the relation between the structure of tetracycline antibiotics, their biological activity and mechanism of action] Plakunov VK.
Mikrobiologiia 32:755-62, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[The dynamics of fatty dystrophy of the fetal liver under the influence of tetracycline and the process of its reverse development under experimental conditions] Barkalaia AI.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 7:57-61, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[On nonspecific immunological reactions the nonspecific immunological reactivity of the body in antibiotic treatment of patients with purulent infections] Rufanov IG, et al.
Probl Gemat 8:27-30, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Conservative and surgical treatment of tuberculous synovitis in adults] Zvantseva VA.
Probl Tuberk 41:26-32, 1963 **(Rus)**
[The effect of inactivation on the protective properties of certain antibiotics] Tambiev AKh, et al.
Radiobiologiia 3:754-7, 1963 **(Rus)**
[On the treatment of children suffering from angiocholecystitis] Druzhinina EI.
Sovet Med 27:108-12, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Copper metabolism indices in patients with acute dysentery during tetracycline treatment] Ostrovskiĭ NN. **Sovet Med** 26:80-5, May 63 **(Rus)**
[Use of antibiotics combined with chemotherapeutic agents for the treatment of typhoid carriers] Shugaĭlo VT. **Sovet Med** 27:58-62, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Distribution of antibiotics of the tetracycline group in the body in various diseases] Sobolev VR, et al.
Sovet Med 27:129-34, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Intramuscular application of tetracycline in the treatment of acute gonorrhea in the male] Golosovker AM. **Urologiia** 28:34-7, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Characteristics of pathogenic staphylococcal strains isolated from patients in a dermatological clinic] Baliasnikov VI. **Vestn Derm Vener** 37:3-6, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Results of the treatment of non-gonococcal urethritis in males] Il'in II.
Vestn Derm Vener 37:46-50, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Some remarks on the article of Prof. I. M. Porudominskii, "Principles of treatment of patients with gonorrhea"] Robachevskiĭ GR.
Vestn Derm Vener 37:49-51, May 63 **(Rus)**
[Bacterial resistance to oleandomycin, tetracycline and their combination in experimental and clinical conditions] Rufanov IG, et al.
Vestn Khir Grekov 91:3-9, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Penetration of antibiotics into the internal ear] Velikorussova NV.
Vestn Otorinolaring 26:27-32, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[On the mechanism of action of tetracycline antibiotics] Gomazkov OA.
Vop Med Khim 9:393-7, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Comparative study of the effect of a new ditetracycline preparation and other antibiotics on trachoma virus] Ermol'eva ZV, et al.
Vop Virus 8:343-6, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Antiobiograms of typhoid bacilli. II. The combined action of antibiotics on freshly isolated typhoid bacillus strains] Kokhanovskaia TM, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 40:96-101, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[Antibiograms of typhoid bacteria. I. Antibacterial activity of different antibiotics in relation to freshly isolated typhoid cultures] Kokhanovskaia TM, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 40:86-90, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[The epidemiological effectiveness of different preventive methods in relation to persons contacting dysentery patients] Moteiunas LI.
Zh Mikrobiol 40:34-6, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Phage typing of pathogenic staphylococci. II. Comparison of the resistance of strains to antibiotics with results of their phage typing] Vygodchikov GV, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:19-24, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[Interesting tetracyclines] Markicevic A.
Lijecn Vjesn 85:895-8, Aug 63 (22 ref.) **(Ser)**
[Studies about decarboxylating enzymes. XX. Effect of some antibiotics of therapeutic use on L-glutamate carboxylase] Marcos P, et al.
An Acad Farm (Madrid) 29:171-80, 1963 **(Sp)**
[Study of the DE-50 of the hydrosoluble tetracyclines] Rodriguez Rodriguez L.
An Acad Farm (Madrid) 29:145-56, 1963 **(Sp)**
[Hepatic lesions of infectious mononucleosis] Muxi F, et al. **An Fac Med Montev** 48:52-9, 1963 **(Sp)**
[On a case of optic neuritis] Bublik AA.
Arch Oftal B Air 38:348-50, Oct 63 **(Sp)**
[Complications caused by sulfonamides and antibiotics] Negro RC, et al.
Arch Pediat Urug 34:434-46 concl, Jul 63 **(Sp)**
[Isolation of Staphylococcus aureus strains in carriers and hospital rooms and study of their sensitivity to various antibiotics, with special reference to rifamycin SV] Albores JM, et al.
Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:259-68, 1963 **(Sp)**
[Clinical and pharmacological study of a combination of novobiocin and tetracycline in pediatrics] Stiglitz V, et al. **Dia Med** 35:1593-6, 7 Oct 63 **(Sp)**
[Colitis as a pelvic symptom] De Kanter HP, et al.
Ginec Obstet Mex 18:475-80, Nov-Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Experimental peritonitis. Results of treatment with proteolytic enzymes and antibiotics] Gordillo Fernández J.
Ginec Obstet Mex 19:89-96, Mar-Apr 64 **(Sp)**
[Personal investigations about false glycosurias due to tetracyclines] Gimenez Fernandez F.
Laboratorio 37:115-9, Feb 64 **(Sp)**
[Fanconi's syndrome produced by degradation products of the tetracyclines]
Medicina (B Air) 24:148, Mar-Apr 64 **(Sp)**
[Chronic bronchitis in pulmonary emphysema. Clinical and bacteriological study] Celis A, et al.
Neumol Cir Torax 24:207-17, Jul-Aug 63 **(Sp)**
[Vestibular neuronitis in brucellosis] Thompson VE, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:790-3, 22 Mar 63 **(Sp)**
[Mondor's syndrome-tricolor syndrome-genital sepsis due to perfringens bacillus] Alzugaray AE, et al.
Rev Asoc Med Argent 77:382-7, Aug 63 **(Sp)**
[Chemoprophylaxis of acute infections in childhood] Spiess H. **Rev Chile Pediat** 34:487-93, Jun 63 **(Sp)**
[Perinatal Listeria infection in Mexico. II. Isolation of Listeria monocytogenes in septicemia of the newborn] Pérez-Miravete A, et al.
Rev Inst Salubr Enferm Trop 23:103-13, Jun 63 **(Sp)**
[Amebic hepatic abscess] Zuñiga SR, et al.
Rev Med Hondur 32:22-43, Jan-Mar 64 **(Sp)**
[Comparative study of the blood concentrations obtained with different tetracyclines] Laperuta DA, et al. **Rev Sanid Milit Argent** 62:20-8, Jan-Mar 63 **(Sp)**
[Sinus disease due to anaerobic streptococcus] Ameriso FM, et al.
Sem Med (B Air) 123:1355-8, 28 Oct 63 **(Sp)**
[Scleroma of the upper respiratory tract. 2 new observations in our country] Bertelli JA, et al.
Sem Med (B Air) 123:2014-8, 19 Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Local administration of antibiotics in osteomyelitis] Losano JC. **Sem Med (B Air)** 122:1385-6, 13 Jun 63 **(Sp)**
[Treatment of the systemic mycosis]
Sem Med (B Air) 123:2097, 26 Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Antibiotic-cortisone treatment of genital inflammation] Muñoz Blázquez J.
Tokoginec Pract 23:295-302, Jan 64 **(Sp)**
[Tetracycline fluorescence test in the diagnosis of gastric cancer] Berk JE. **Triangulo** 6:22-5, 1963 **(Sp)**
[Lung complications in infectious mononucleosis] Wendel H. **Nord Med** 71:800-1, 25 Jun 64 **(Sw)**
[Experiences with sigmamycin in gynecology and obstetrics. II.] Belonoschkin B.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:384-8, 5 Feb 64 **(Sw)**
[Tetracycline fluorescence in sediment from gastric lavage--test for the early diagnosis of stomach cancer?] Tomenius J, et al.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:1803-10, 27 May 64 **(Sw)**
[On a case of arteritis cured with tetracycline and heparin therapy] Erel SH, et al.
Turk Tip Cem Mec 30:316-8, May 64 **(Tur)**

TETRAETHYLAMMONIUM COMPOUNDS (D2, D4)

Contractions of ventricular muscle in absence of certain cations. Nayler WG, et al.
Amer J Physiol 206:909-17, Apr 64
Selective blockade of sympathetic or parasympathetic ganglia. Garrett J.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 144:381-91, 2 Aug 63
Effect of ganglion blocking drugs on the responses of the rabbit aortic strip to adrenaline, noradrenaline and other vasoactive substances. Kelkar VV, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 149:209-22, 1 May 64
Atropine effects upon blood pressure in the pulmonary circulation of cats after application of ganglioplegic drugs. Ryzewski J, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 144:514-21, 2 Aug 63
Potentiation of muscular contraction. Sandow A.
Arch Phys Med 45:62-81, Feb 64 (82 ref.)
The inhibition of the renal cell transport of N-methylnicotinamide by various bases. Farah A, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 13:624-7, Aug 63
Effect of drugs on coronary circulation during experimental spasm of the cardiac vessels. Kareva GF. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 22:866-8, Sep-Oct 63
Pedal thrombophlebitis in the elderly. Ficarra BJ.
J Amer Geriat Soc 12:621-2, Jun 64
Acceleration of the rate of reaction of dimethylcarbamyl fluoride and acetylcholinesterase by substituted ammonium ions. Metzger HP, et al.
J Biol Chem 238:3432-5, Oct 63
Charge delocalisation in relation to neuromuscular blocking activity of certain tetra-alkylammonium compounds. Collier B, et al.
J Pharm Pharmacol 15:Suppl 131-3, Dec 63
Effects of some anions and cations on the membrane resistance and twitch tension of frog muscle fibre. Washio H, et al. **Jap J Physiol** 13:617-29, 15 Dec 63
Clinical features, diagnosis and treatment of pheochromocytoma: a review of 76 cases. Gifford RW Jr, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 39:281-302, Apr 64
Effects of calcium ions on prolonged action potentials and hyperpolarizing responses. Koketsu K, et al.
Nature (London) 200:786-7, 23 Nov 63
[The local action of acetylcholine, anticholinergic drugs, and anticholinesterase drugs on vestibular function. Experimental research] Brunetti F, et al.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 57:294-8, Mar-Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Effect of tetraethylammonium on the resting and action potentials of the sheep heart] Haldimann C.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 146:1-9, 1 Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[The value of the ballistocardiogram in pharmacodynamics] Moreira MG.
Lille Med 8:806-9, Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Pharmacological research on N-alkylbenzyl quaternary tropinium esters] Decsi L, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 144:404-15, 2 Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Experimental studies of the local action of acetycholine and of anticholinergic and anticholinesterase compounds on vestibular function] Rossi G, et al.
Ann Laring 62:441-7, Sep-Oct 63 **(It)**
[Experimental research on the local action of acetylcholine, anticholinergic compounds and anticholinesterasic substances on vestibular function] Rossi G, et al.
Minerva Otorinolaring 14:1-11, Jan-Feb 64 **(It)**
[Therapeutic results in a group of mental defectives with behavior disturbances, in childhood, with a new medicinal combination] Prosperi P, et al.
Omnia Med 41:595-613, Oct-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Studies on the action potential in the ureter by the intracellular ultramicroelectrode method. I. Ureter electrogram of the guinea pig and the effect of tetraethylammonium ions] Hishida F.
J Showa Med Ass 23:280-92, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[Study of the mechanism of chemoreceptors. V. Effect of tetraethylammonium on receptivity of small intestine receptors to different chemical stimuli] Anikina NA.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:29-34, Jun 63 **(Rus)**

TETRAETHYLTHIURAM DISULFIDE see DISULFIRAM (D8)

TETRAHYMENA (B1)

Inhibition by puromycin and its reversal by peptides. Dewey VC, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:353-60, Mar 64
A comparative study of the regulation of pyridine nucleotide formation. Imsande J.
Biochim Biophys Acta 82:445-53, 16 Mar 64
Ciliated protozoal infection in Culex fatigans larvae. Hati AK, et al.
Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 11:109, Jul 63
A kinetic model of induced division synchrony in Tetrahymena pyriformis. Cann JR.
C R Lab Carlsberg 33:431-53, 1963
Normal versus synchronized division in Tetrahymena pyriformis. A study with antimetabolites. Holz GG Jr, et al. **C R Lab Carlsberg** 33:289-300, 1963
Growth in mass and respiration rate during the cell cycle of Tetrahymena pyriformis. Lövlie A.
C R Lab Carlsberg 33:377-413, 1963
Nucleotide metabolism during synchronized cell division in Tetrahymena pyriformis. Plesner P.
C R Lab Carlsberg 34:1-76, 1964
Ubiquinone in four genera of Protozoa. Vakirtzi-Lemonias C, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol 8:331-4, Apr 63
The centrifugal separation of a synchronous population fraction from cultures of Tetrahymena pyriformis. Corbett JJ. **Exp Cell Res** 33:155-60, Jan 64
The cilia of Tetrahymena pyriformis. Isolation of ciliary segments. Hopkins JM, et al.
Exp Cell Res 32:187-9, Oct 63
A simple method of isolating ribosomes from Tetrahymena pyriformis. Lyttleton JW.
Exp Cell Res 31:385-9, Aug 63
Comparison of synchronous and synchronized cell division. Scherbaum OH. **Exp Cell Res** 33:89-98, Jan 64
Synchronization of Tetrahymena in large mass cultures. Scherbaum OH, et al.
Exp Cell Res 33:99-104, Jan 64
The cilia of tetrahymena pyriformis. Fractionation of isolated cilia. Watson MR, et al.
Exp Cell Res 33:112-29, Jan 64
Genetic control of an acid phosphatase in Tetrahymena: formation of a hybrid enzyme. Allen SL, et al.
Genetics 48:1635-58, Dec 63

Mating type determination in variety 8, Tetrahymena pyriformis. Orias E. **Genetics** 48:1509-18, Nov 63
Inhibition of growth of Tetrahymena pyriformis by oxamic acid. Warnock LG, et al. **J Bact** 85:1179-81, May 63
Studies on the biosynthesis of 5-ribosyluracil 5'-monophosphate in Tetrahymena pyriformis. Heinrikson RL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1177-87, Apr 64
The fate of mitochondria during aging in tetrahymena pyriformis. Elliott AM, et al. **J Cell Biol** 20:113-29, Jan 64
Cell division and DNA synthesis in Tetrahymena pyriformis deprived of essential amino acids. Stone GE, et al. **J Cell Biol** 21:275-81, May 64
Tetrahymena cells in the G2 phase-sensitivity to temperature and to inhibitors of protein synthesis. Zeuthen E. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 62:Suppl1:148-56, Oct 63
The esterase isozymes of Tetrahymena: their distribution in isolated cellular components and their behavior during the growth cycle. Allen SL. **J Exp Zool** 155:349-69, Apr 64
The effects of high temperatures on the pattern of oral development in Tetrahymena pyriformis GL. Frankel J. **J Exp Zool** 155:403-35, Apr 64
The timing of H antigenic differentiation in Tetrahymena. Nanney DL, et al. **J Exp Zool** 155:25-42, Feb 64
The cilia of Tetrahymena pyriformis: x-ray diffraction by the ciliary membrane. Silvester NR. **J Molec Biol** 8:11-9, Jan 64
Histochemistry and biochemistry of the poly-saccharides, esterases and dehydrogenases of Tetrahymena pyriformis (strain W). Koehler LD, et al. **J Morph** 114:209-23, Mar 64
Genomic exclusion in Tetrahymena: genetic basis. Allen SL. **J Protozool** 10:413-20, Nov 63
The contractile vacuole and related structures in Tetrahymena pyriformis. Elliott AM, et al. **J Protozool** 11:250-61, May 64
Phosphate, purines and pyrimidines as excretory products of Tetrahymena. Leboy PS, et al. **J Protozool** 11:217-22, May 64
Free amino acids in Tetrahymenidae. Loefer JB, et al. **J Protozool** 10:275-9, Aug 63
Fine structure of the oral area of Tetrahymena patula. Miller OL Jr, et al. **J Protozool** 10:280-8, Aug 63
Physiological properties of Tetrahymena vorax. Shaw RF, et al. **J Protozool** 10:486-91, Nov 63
Variation of cell and nuclear volume of Tetrahymena pyriformis with three parameters of growth: age of culture, age of cell, and generation time. Summers LG. **J Protozool** 10:288-93, Aug 63
The effects of nutrient deficiencies and analogs on the cell and nuclear volume of Tetrahymena pyriformis. Summers LG. **J Protozool** 10:293-7, Aug 63
The inhibition of motility of ciliates through methonium drugs. Van Eys J, et al. **J Protozool** 10:465-7, Nov 63
Induced division synchrony in Tetrahymena vorax. Williams NE. **J Protozool** 11:230-6, May 64
Some factors necessary to produce division conditions in Tetrahymena pyriformis. Watanabe Y. **Jap J Med Sci Biol** 16:107-24, Jun 63
Studies on the protein components of cilia from Tetrahymena pyriformis. Gibbons IR. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 50:1002-10, Nov 63
Protozoa as pharmacological tools: the phenothiazine tranquilizers. Guttman HN, et al. **Trans NY Acad Sci** 26:75-89, Nov 63
[Determination of the adenosine triphosphatase activity of isolated ciliata of the infusorian Tetrahymena pyriformis and isolation of adenosine triphosphatase from them] Burnasheva SA, et al. **Biokhimiia** 28:547-51, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**

TETRALOGY OF FALLOT (C8)

Radical surgery for the tetralogy of Fallot. Berg E. **Acta Chir Scand** 127:227-9, Mar 64
Long-term results of the Blalock-Taussig operation for the tetralogy of Fallot. Fabricius J, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 127:185-8, Mar 64
Long-term results of the Blalock-Taussig operation for the Tetralogy of Fallot. Fabricius J, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 127:185-8, Mar 64
Follow-up investigation of patients treated with radical surgery for the tetralogy of Fallot. Poulsen T, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 127:214-26, Mar 64
Anticoagulant prophylaxis at shunt operations in infants and children with the tetralogy of Fallot. Storm O, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 127:189-98, Mar 64
Results of shunt operations for tetralogy of Fallot. A study of 51 cases. Sulamaa M, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 127:189-93, Mar 64
Discussion: tetralogy of Fallot. Therkelsen F. **Acta Chir Scand** 127:212-3, Mar 64
The value of phonocardiography in the assessment of the surgical closure of ventricular septal defect. Beck W, et al. **Amer Heart J** 67:742-8, Jun 64
Pulmonary hypertension after Blalock-Taussig anastomosis. Hancock EW, et al. **Amer Heart J** 67:817-23, Jun 64
Arterial embolism from a noninfectious thrombosed ductus arteriosus in a child with tetralogy of Fallot. Bing GT, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 13:825-7, Jun 64
Malformations of the pulmonary artery and its branches, including two cases of absence of the right pulmonary artery: angiocardiographic and hemodynamic study. Coelho E, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 13:462-70, Apr 64
Criteria for recommending surgery in the tetralogy of Fallot. Hallman GL, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 12:95-7, Jul 63
Intracardiac phonocardiography. Segal BL, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 13:188-97, Feb 64
Tetralogy of Fallot--indications for operation. Taussig HB. **Amer J Cardiol** 12:90-4, Jul 63
Congestive heart failure in tetralogy of Fallot. Report of two cases. Dungan WT, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 107:398-403, Apr 64
Tetralogy of Fallot associated with well developed left ventricular muscle mass and increased life span. Burch GE, et al. **Amer J Med** 36:54-61, Jan 64
Rotational cineangiocardiography. Campeau L, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 91:544-9, Mar 64
The spectrum of congenital heart disease associated with cyanosis in adults. Angiocardiographic findings. Rockoff SD, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 91:326-39, Feb 64
Absence of the pulmonary valve in the tetralogy of Fallot. Ruttenberg HD, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 91:500-10, Mar 64
Shunting procedures for cyanotic congenital cardiac defects. Redo SF. **Amer J Surg** 107:469-73, Mar 64
Total surgical correction of Fallot's anomaly. Shumway NE, et al. **Amer J Surg** 106:267-72, Aug 63
Some hemodynamic observations in congenital heart disease, with special reference to pressure curves in ductus arteriosus. Mori C, et al. **Ann Paediat Jap** 9:359-84, Nov-Dec 63
Technical considerations in the treatment of tetralogy of Fallot-the transverse ventriculotomy. Gerbode F, et al. **Ann Surg** 158:975-81, Dec 63
Lesions of pulmonary vessels in tetralogy of Fallot. McGonigle D, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 78:165-8, Aug 64
Closure of an established Potts anastomosis. An experimental method. Bozer AY, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 87:722-5, Nov 63
Atrial graft for right ventricular outflow tract roof. An experimental study. Mulder DG, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 88:193-6, Feb 64
Unusual longevity in Fallot's tetralogy and pseudotruncus arteriosus. Bopp P, et al. **Brit Heart J** 25:735-40, Nov 63
Tetralogy of Fallot in a Friesian heifer. Fisher EW, et al. **Brit Heart J** 26:97-104, Jan 64
Blalock-Taussig anastomosis for tetralogy of Fallot. A ten-to-fifteen year follow-up. Harris AM, et al. **Brit Heart J** 26:266-7, Mar 64
Treatment of Fallot's tetralogy. **Brit Med J** 5409:588, 5 Sep 64
Open heart surgery. Stanley PH. **Canad Nurse** 60:249-57, Mar 64
Thrombin generation in normal subjects and cardiac patients. Von Kaulla KN, et al. **Circ Res** 14:436-46, May 64
Fallot's tetralogy. A postoperative study. Allison PR, et al. **Circulation** 28:525-30, Oct 63
Congenital pericardial defect associated with tetralogy of Fallot. Herniation of normal lung into the pericardial cavity. Hipona FA, et al. **Circulation** 29:132-5, Jan 64
Cardiac performance after open intracardiac surgery. Kirklin JW, et al. **Circulation** 28:1061-70, Dec 63
Electrode catheters and the diagnostic application of intracardiac electrography in small children. Watson H. **Circulation** 29:284-305, Feb 64
The pathologic anatomy of tetralogy of Fallot and its variations. Lev M, et al. **Dis Chest** 45:251-61, Mar 64
Current concepts in treatment of tetralogy of Fallot. Malm JR, et al. **Dis Chest** 45:86-9, Jan 64
Experiences in the surgical treatment of tetralogy of Fallot: a comparison of results with and without a previous palliative operation. Robinson SJ. **Dis Chest** 44:428-30, Oct 63
Pathological anatomy of the tetralogy, pentalogy, and trilogy of Fallot. Krymskii LD. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 22:1161-8, Nov-Dec 63 (133 ref.)
Electrocardiography in the diagnosis of congenital heart disease. Sodi-Pallares D, et al. **Heart Bull** 13:24-30, Mar-Apr 64
A case of tetralogy of fallot in a dog. Nadeau RA, et al. **Henry Ford Hosp Med Bull** 11:309-12, Sep 63
Flow determinations during extracorporeal circulation in patients with Fallot's tetralogy. Frederiksen T, et al. **J Cardiov Surg** 4:478-82, Aug 63
The diagnosis of tetralogy of Fallot. Dowda FW. **J Med Ass Georgia** 52:526, Dec 63
Open intracardiac repair of tetralogy of Fallot. Dagher IK, et al. **J Med Liban** 17:7-14, Jan-Feb 64
The transatrial approach to ventricular septal defect. Björk VO. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 47:178-85, Feb 64
The causes of death after open-heart surgery. Iribarren CO, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 47:725-39, Jun 64
Closed pulmonary valvotomy for the relief of Fallot's tetralogy in infancy. Taylor DG, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 46:77-83, Jul 63
Studies on the propagation velocity of the pulse wave in children. II. Heart disease. Noro T. **Jap Circ J** 27:506-9, Jul 63
Resistant ventricular tachycardia a year after surgical correction of Fallot's tetralogy, treated by external electrical countershock. McDonald L, et al. **Lancet** 2:708-9, 5 Oct 63
Auscultatory and phonocardiographic signs of pulmonary stenosis with and without intact ventricular septum. Coelho EM, et al. **Mal Cardiov** 4:651-64, 1963
Auscultatory findings in some common congenital cardiac disorders. Martinez-Lopez JI. **Med Times** 92:117-24, Feb 64
Pregnancy and cardiac surgery. Mortensen JD, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 23:889-92, Jun 64
Current concepts in pediatric cardiovascular surgery. Kirklin JW. **Pediatrics** 33:995-6, Jun 64
Ten- to fifteen-year follow-up on patients with the Blalock-Taussig operation. Fabricius J, et al. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 56:743-6, Aug 63
Bedside diagnosis of heart disease: Analysis of murmurs. Segal BL, et al. **Progr Cardiov Dis** 6:581-607, May 64 (91 ref.)
Bedside diagnosis of heart disease: analysis of murmurs. Segal BL, et al. **Progr Cardiov Dis** 6:581-607, May 64 (91 ref.)
Status of congenital heart disease patients 10 to 15 years after surgery. Stout JJ Jr, et al. **Public Health Rep** 79:377-82, May 64
Tetralogy of Fallot: radiologic evaluation before and after surgical treatment. Walzem DE, et al. **Radiology** 81:760-9, Nov 63
Intracardiac compensatory mechanisms in congenital heart disease. Bloom M. **Rhode Island Med J** 47:80-7, Feb 64
Surgical diagnosis and treatment of common paediatric cardiac anomalies. Mustard WT. **Rhode Island Med J** 47:332-5, Jul 64
Experience with congenital heart disease at Groote Schuur Hospital, Cape Town. An analysis of 1,439 patients over an eleven-year period. Schrire V. **S Afr Med J** 37:1175-80, 23 Nov 63
Repair of tetralogy of Fallot with previous aortic-pulmonary anastomosis. Idriss FS, et al. **Surgery** 55:85-9, Jan 64
Longevity in the tetralogy of Fallot. Meindok H. **Thorax** 19:12-5, Jan 64
Brain abscess in cyanotic heart disease. Bowie WS, et al. **W Virginia Med J** 60:113-9, May 64
Complete correction of tetralogy of Fallot. Gerbode F, et al. **Western J Surg** 72:1-5, Jan-Feb 64
The management of cardiovascular anomalies in infancy. Humphreys GH 2d, et al. **Western J Surg** 72:6-11, Jan-Feb 64
[Ventricular septum defects, selection of patients for surgery, postoperative results] Krčílková M, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 18:1064-7, Dec 63 **(Cz)**
[Bronchial arteries and their branches in the tetralogy of Fallot] Bednář O, et al. **Scr Med Fac Med Brunensis** 37:147-55, 1964 **(Cz)**
[Results of operations in congenital heart defects. II.] Losekoot G, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 107:1232-8, 6 Jul 63 **(Dut)**
[2 cases of Klinefelter's syndrome associated with a tetralogy of Fallot. (Routine study of Barr's corpuscle in 210 infants with congenital cardiopathies)] Gautier M, et al. **Arch Franc Pediat** 21:761-3, Jun-Jul 64 **(Fr)**
[Use of krypton-85 in the study of veno-arterial shunts] Mercenier P, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 57:318-34, Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Value of radiocinematography in congenital cardiopathies] Brun P, et al. **Coeur Med Intern** 3:131-46, Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Problems on reintervention in tetralogy of Fallot previously operated upon by anastomosis] De Sanctis G. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 68:2335-50, 15 Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Tetralogy of Fallot] Desbaillets P. **Guigoz Sci Rev** 66:10-9, 1964 **(Fr)**
[121 intracardiac open-heart operations. Data and commentary] Hahn C, et al. **Helv Chir Acta** 31:188-93, Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[The complete repair of the tetralogy of Fallot: apropos of 112 cases. Technic. Indications. Results] Dubost C. **Mal Cardiov** 4:485-501, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Cerebral abscess in a patient presenting an operated tetralogy of Fallot] Vigouroux R, et al. **Marseille Chir** 15:296-9, May-Jun 63 **(Fr)**
[Clinical and hemodynamic studies in tetralogy of Fallot] Gerard R, et al. **Marseille Med** 101:83-5, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Phonocardiography in the most common congenital heart defects] Wyler F, et al. **Ann Paediat (Basel)** 202:495-514, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Roentgen diagnosis of the truncus pulmonalis and pulmonary vessels in Fallot's symptom complex with special reference to left lateral tomography] Stecken A. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 99:773-84, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Some problems of extracorporeal circulation in heart surgery] Grädel F, et al. **Helv Chir Acta** 31:183-7, Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Temporary aorto-pulmonary shunt as a safety measure

in Bialock operations] Rodewald G.
Thoraxchirurgie 11:101-4, Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Capillary microscopic studies in Fallot's disease before and after surgical correction] Sebening F, et al. **Thoraxchirurgie** 11:235-40, Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Surgical procedure in the tetralogy of Fallot] Aletras HA, et al. **Hellen Cheir** 10:159-79, Mar-Apr 63 **(Gr)**
[Evaluation of the results of plastic vascular grafts] Karageorges B, et al. **Hellen Iatr** 33:313-23, Apr 64 **(Gr)**
[Electroencephalographic examination of children with congenital heart defects] Rákos G.
Ideggyogy Szemle 16:257-62, Sep 63 **(Hun)**
[Supravalvular pulmonary stenosis] Csákány G.
Magy Radiol 16:12-5, Feb 64 **(Hun)**
[Agenesis of the left branch of the pulmonary artery] Csákány G, et al. **Magy Radiol** 15:278-81, Sep 63 **(Hun)**
[Systemic pulmonary arterio-arterial fistula in Fallot's pentalogy] Arvay A, et al.
Orv Hetil 104:2334-6, 8 Dec 63 **(Hun)**
[Unusual findings in the tetralogy of Fallot] Matturri L, et al. **Folia Hered Path (Milano)** 12:75-86, Dec 62 **(It)**
[Considerations on the splitting of the second heart sound in normal and pathological conditions] Aquaro G, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 11:515-8, Sep 63 **(It)**
[Costal erosions in the tetralogy of Fallot] Tarquini A, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:1930-7, 16 Jun 64 **(It)**
[Vectorcardiograms of children. II. Vectorcardiograms by Frank lead system in congenital heart diseases] Yokoyama T.
Ann Paediat Jap 9:327-48, Nov-Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[Coronary artery distribution in tetralogy of Fallot and its surgical considerations] Taguchi K.
Jap J Thorac Surg 17:14-34, Jan 64 **(Jap)**
[Diagnosis and treatment of heart defects] Ebina K, et al. **Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka)** 8:438-43, Apr 64 **(Jap)**
[Studies on open heart surgery. I. Clinical and experimental studies of right cardiac bypass] Takahashi K. **Sapporo Med J** 23:217-37, Mar 63 **(Jap)**
[Cardiovascular diseases to be referred to surgeon] Chang WS. **J Korea Med Ass** 6:783-8, 20 Aug 63 **(Kor)**
[Isolated pulmonary endarteritis. Fallot's tetralogy] Kiedecki Z, et al. **Kardiol Pol** 6:57-62, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Rupture of the heart at the site of infarction in a child with tetralogy of Fallot] Sapiński A, et al.
Pediat Pol 39:185-9, Feb 64 **(Pol)**
[Review of 121 operations for Fallot's tetralogy in children] Kossakowski J.
Pol Przegl Chir 36:307-13, Mar 64 **(Pol)**
[Changes in the pulmonary vessels in Fallot's tetralogy (based on biopsy and autopsy material)] Davydovskaia NI. **Arkh Pat** 25:44-9, 1963 **(Rus)**
[On peculiarities of blood circulation in the lungs in congenital heart defects of the Fallot type] Sarkisov DS, et al. **Arkh Pat** 25:38-43, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Causes of unsuccessful operations and results of thoracotomy in patients with tetralogy of Fallot] Galankin NK, et al.
Eksp Khir Anest 8:37-41, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Tetralogy of Fallot (clinical aspects, diagnosis, surgical treatment)] Burakovskiĭ VI, et al.
Grudn Khir 5:3-8, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Experience with cardioplegia in operations with artificial circulation] Burakovskiĭ VI, et al.
Grudn Khir 5:26-35, Mar-Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[Postoperative pulmonary atelectasis in patients with congenital heart defects] Darbinian TM, et al.
Grudn Khir 5:26-34, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[On changes of morphological and functional properties of the blood and hemodynamics during the use of the niiekhAiI (AIK-59) and Baliuzek's (ISL-2) artificial circulation apparatus] Kolesov VI, et al.
Grudn Khir 5:34-40, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Use of the objective apneic test in the detection of respiratory insufficiency in congenital and acquired heart defects] Kolesov VI, et al.
Grudn Khir 5:54-60, Mar-Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[Clinical aspects and treatment of Fallot's tetralogy with left-right blood shunt] Maliavin GT, et al.
Grudn Khir 5:19-24, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Analysis of mortality following operations with extracorporeal circulation] Sidarenko LN.
Grudn Khir 5:20-5, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Peroperative complications in the surgical treatment of tetralogy of Fallot using a by-pass anastomosis] Urbanovich LL. **Grudn Khir** 5:15-9, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Phonocardiographic data in pulmonary arterial stenosis] Iliescu CC, et al.
Kardiologiia 4:45-9, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[Clinical aspects and diagnosis of bacterial endocarditis complicating congenital heart defects of the blue type] Belova LG. **Pediatriia** 42:57-9, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Postoperative pneumonias in patients with dextro-position of the bulbus of the heart treated by vascular anastomoses] Kirichenko MN, et al.
Pediatriia 43:76-7, Mar 64 **(Rus)**
[Diseases of the cardiovascular system in early childhood] Kirkevich AM, et al.
Pediatriia 43:39-42, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[On hemopoietic peculiarities in patients with Fallot's tetralogy] Tsygankova ST, et al.
Ter Arkh 35:74-9, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[Activities of the department of thoracic surgery in a city hospital] Toshinskiĭ II.
Vestn Khir Grekov 91:60-4, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Immediate postoperative complications in the treatment of Fallot's tetralogy vsimo by-pass anastomosis] Urbanovich LL.
Vestn Khir Grekov 92:27-33, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Apropos of the surgical treatment of congenital heart defects in infants] Frantsev VI, et al.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:19-24, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Tetralogy of Fallot with residual endovasculitis and endocarditis in a case of mongolism] Božinović L, et al.
Srpski Arh Celok Lek 91:511-6, May 63 **(Ser)**
[Some anatome-functional correlations in the tetralogy of Fallot] De Micheli A, et al.
Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 34:22-37, Jan-Feb 64 **(Sp)**
[Tetralogy of Fallot associated with the common persistent atrioventricular canal] Munõz Armas S, et al. **Arch Inst Cardiol Mex** 33:478-87, Jul-Aug 63 **(Sp)**
[Tetralogy of Fallot. Surgical intervention] Marcos JR, et al. **Arch Pediat Urug** 34:632-6, Oct 63 **(Sp)**
[Pathological anatomy of the tetralogy of Fallot] Osorio ML. **Bol Soc Cir B Air** 47:543-50, 11 Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[Atypical tetralogy of Fallot] Saavedra J.
Rev Med Chile 92:108-17, Feb 64 **(Sp)**
[Fallot's trilogy: clinical and hemodynamic characteristics] Binak K, et al.
Turk Tip Cem Mec 29:640-52, Nov 63 **(Tur)**

TETRAZOLES see under AZOLES (D2)

TETRAZOLIUM SALTS (D8)

Dehydrogenase activity of adenocarcinoma cells in serous fluids. Yakaitis A, et al.
Acta Cytol (Phila) 7:316-9, Sep-Oct 63
The effect of oxygen tension on tetrazolium reduction by respiratory enzyme systems of tissue culture cells. Matsuoka I, et al. **Acta Med Okayama** 17:221-30, 1963
The detection of significant bacteriuria. Deutch M, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 175:191-6, Feb 64
The distribution of lactate and NADH tetrazolium reductase activity in the foetal human gastric mucosa. Niemi M, et al.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 61:243-8, 1964
Histochemical studies on dehydrogenases and diaphorases with special reference to their specificity. II. Improvement in the method for the histochemical demonstration of specific oxidative enzymes. Hikima K. **Acta Tuberc Jap** 13:67-84, Mar 64
Histochemical studies on dehydrogenases and diaphorases with special reference to their specificity. I. Nonspecific reductions of tetrazolium salts in tissue sections. Hikima K.
Acta Tuberc Jap 13:54-66, Mar 64
Observations on the use of the triphenyl tetrazolium chloride test to determine significant bacteriuria. Guze LB, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 246:691-4, Dec 63
The histochemical demonstration in the human placenta of monoamine oxidase activity by tetrazolium salts. De Maria FJ.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 87:27-9, 1 Sep 63
Metabolically induced permeability changes across mesothelium and endothelium. Cascarano J, et al.
Amer J Physiol 206:373-82, Feb 64
Properties and origin of DPNH diaphorases from Mycobacterium tuberculosis. Heinen W, et al.
Arch Biochem 104:448-57, Mar 64
Succinic dehydrogenase in ameloblasts during formation and maturation of enamel. Reith EJ, et al.
Arch Oral Biol 9:31-8, Jan-Feb 64
Studies on a succinate-neotetrazolium reductase system of rat liver. II. Points of coupling with the respiratory chain. Slater TF.
Biochim Biophys Acta 77:365-82, 8 Nov 63
Studies on succinate-tetrazolium reductase systems. III. Points of coupling of four different tetrazolium salts. Slater TF, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 77:383-93, 8 Nov 63
A study of enzyme activity in corneal repair. Kaufman HE, et al. **Invest Ophthal** 3:34-46, Feb 64
Effect of dihydrostreptomycin on tetrazolium dye reduction in Escherichia coli. Bragg PD, et al.
J Bact 85:795-800, Apr 63
Thin-layer chromatography of steroids: specificity of two location reagents. Stevens PJ.
J Chromatogr 14:269-73, Apr 64
A comparison of the activity of some pro-oestrogens administered subcutaneously and intravenously. Stone GM. **J Endocr** 29:159-65, May 64
The significance of bacteriuria during pregnancy. Pinkerton JH. **J Irish Med Ass** 55:37-9, Aug 64
Cytochemical demonstration of ubiquinones in animal tissues. Tranzer JP, et al.
Nature (London) 199:1063-6, 14 Sep 63
[Reduction of triphenyltetrazolium chloride by Proteus vulgaris cells under the effects of benzol and roentgen rays] Rýc M.
Scr Med Fac Med Brunensis 36:61-73, 1963 **(Cz)**
[Dehydrogenase activity as a measure of the global biological activity of soil] Schaefer R.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 105:326-31, Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Microcharacterization of sulfated and sulfonated surfactants by means of triphenyltetrazolium halides] Renault J, et al.
Ann Pharm Franc 21:847-52, Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Form of urinary excretion of tetrahydrogenated corticosteroids after administration of metopirone (SU4885). Identification of 3 glucosiduronates] Pasqualini JR, et al.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 45:695-702, 31 Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Isolation in urines of pregnant women of 5 compounds chromogenic to tetrazolium blue, absorbant at 254 millimicrons, and fluorescent in sodium medium] Pasqualini JR, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 258:2678-81, 2 Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[The embedding of histochemical preparations "stained" with tetrazolium blue in Canada balsam] Haškovec V.
Acta Histochem (Jena) 16:116, 30 Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Demonstration of redox enzymes in dermatophytes and saprophytes by triphenyltetrazolium chloride. II.] Jung HD, et al. **Derm Wschr** 148:16-9, 6 Jul 63 **(Ger)**
[Histochemical studies on the demonstration of choline dehydrogenase in mammals] Wohlrab F.
Histochemie 3:286-97, 18 Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[The early diagnosis of experimental heart infarct in rats with the TTC reaction] Stofer AR.
Path Microbiol (Basel) 27:467-74, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Use of polarized light for the demonstration of tetrazolium salts reduced to formazans] Pfeiffer HH.
Z Wiss Mikr 66:117-21, Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Comparative study of the various methods of bacteriological examination in diseases of the urinary tract] Pagano PG, et al.
Arch Sci Med (Torino) 117:113-23, Mar 64 **(It)**
[The skin function of the pregnant women and nursing mothers, especially the T. T. C. intracutaneous reaction (redox function)] NAMEDA A.
Acta Derm (Kyoto) 58:27-33, Jan 63 **(Jap)**
[Studies on mycobacterial sensitivity to antibiotics and chemotherapeutic agents] Dykhno MM, et al.
Antibiotiki 8:597-601, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[On the problem of rapid laboratory diagnosis of colienteritis with the use of TTC bouillon] Rozenfel'd DB, et al. **Lab Delo** 10:234-6, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Significance of oxidizing enzymes in the germination of seeds. Contribution to their study] Morales C.
Farmacognosia 23:75-113, Jan-Dec 63 **(Sp)**

TETROSES (D6)

The synthesis of L-glycero-tetrulose 1-phosphate (L-erythrulose 1-phosphate). Gillett JW, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 2:547-52, May-Jun 63
D-glycero-tetrulose 1,4-diphosphate (D-erythrulose 1,4-diphosphate). Taylor GA, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 2:553-5, May-Jun 63
Erythronic acid 4-phosphate, a new intermediate of inosine metabolism in human red cell hemolysate. Ishii Y. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 55:371-7, Apr 64
The coupled reaction catalyzed by the enzymes transketolase and transaldolase. II. Reaction of erythrose 4-phosphate and the transaldolase-dihydroxyacetone complex. Horecker BL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:3428-31, Oct 63
Studies on D-tetrose metabolism. I. Purification of D-erythrose and preparation of D-erythrulose. Uehara K, et al. **J Vitamin (Kyoto)** 9:201-5, 10 Sep 63
Studies on D-tetrose metabolism. II. An enzyme from beef liver catalyzing dismutation of D-tetrose. Uehara K, et al. **J Vitamin (Kyoto)** 9:206-16, 10 Sep 63
Isolation of maltotriose and maltotetraose from starch hydrolysates. Clark AG, et al.
Nature (London) 200:30-2, 5 Oct 63
[Thin-layer chromatography of sugar phenylosazonex] Haas HJ, et al. **J Chromatogr** 13:573-4, Feb 64 **(Ger)**

TEXTILE INDUSTRY (J)

Formalin textile dermatitis. Cronin E.
Brit J Derm 75:267-73, Jul 63
Byssinosis prevalence and flax processing. Bouhuys A, et al. **Brit J Industr Med** 20:320-3, Oct 63
Fiber glass fabric filters for high temperature dust and fume control. Gusman JJ, et al.
J Air Pollut Contr Ass 13:266-7, Jun 63
[Women employed in the textile industry and responsible for household duties] Dlhoš E, et al.
Cesk Gynek 28:508-13, Sep 63 **(Cz)**
[Carbon disulfide poisoning and artificial textile] Dibie J. **Cah Med Interprof** 3:46-7, Apr 63 **(Fr)**
[Study of prolonged absenteeism in a textile plant] Dujol R. **Cah Med Interprof** 3:9-16, Apr 63 **(Fr)**
[Weavers and spinners] Louyot P, et al.
Rev Rhum 30:734-40, Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Pathology caused by carbon disulfide] Vigliani EC.
Rass Clin Ter 62:227-35, Oct-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Considerations on pre-employment examinations in a cotton textile factory] Gilardi A.
Rass Med Industr 33:171-7, Jan-Apr 64 **(It)**
[Considerations on some cases of respiratory sensitization in textile industrial workers] Preda N, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 15:1065-70, Sep 63 **(Rum)**
[Skin temperature and sweating in school children training to be weavers] Leonova LA.
Gig Sanit 28:43-7, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Inflammatory diseases of the accessory cavities of the nose in the fulling-felt industry, according to large-scale fluorographic data] Avdonin SI.
Kazan Med Zh 1:96-8, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**

[The atmospheric air and ways of sanitizing it in the fullery of the Kazakhstan Fulling-Felt Combine] Krasnoshchekov NN.
Kazan Med Zh 1:91-2, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Treatment of microtraumas of the fingers and hand in workers of the Orekhovo-Zuevo group of cotton mills] Amarian PS. **Ortop Travm Protez** 24:42-4, Jun 63 **(Rus)**

TEXTILES (J)

Textile finish contact hypersensitivity. Malten KE.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 89:215-21, Feb 64
Free formaldehyde in textiles in relation to formalin contact sensitivity. Berrens L, et al.
Brit J Derm 76:110-5, Mar 64
Test-tube fabrics. Horn H. **Hosp Progr** 44:164, Oct 63
Liberation of organisms from contaminated textiles. Rubbo SD, et al. **J Hyg (Camb)** 61:507-13, Dec 63
Investigation of toxic properties of materials used in space vehicles. Techn Docum Rep AMRL-TDR-63-99. Olewinski WJ, et al.
US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-155, Dec 63
[On the problem of thermophysiological effects of textile fibers. An experimental study] Behmann FW.
Hippokrates 35:41-52, 31 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Hygienic properties of new fabrics for school uniforms made of wool mixed with synthetic fibers] Markova ZS. **Gig Sanit** 29:105-8, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Hygienic evaluation of children's winter clothing processed with poralon] Terent'eva GV.
Gig Sanit 29:43-9, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[The antifungal action of synthetic fibers containing specific chemical groups] Vol'f LA, et al.
Vestn Derm Vener 37:39-40, Jun 63 **(Rus)**

THALAMUS (A8)

Fasciculus mammillaris princeps and its branches in the dog. Stehr F.
Acta Biol Exp (Warsz) 23:221-37, 1963
Correlation between the clinical effect of stereotactic operations and brain-autopsy findings. Norholm T, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 39:Suppl4:196-203, 1963
On nystagmus provoked by central stimulation. Preliminary note. Jongkees LB, et al.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 57:313-9, Mar-Apr 64
Functional correlations between the diencephalic nystagmogenic area (DNA) and the vestibular nystagmogenic area (VNA). Montandon P.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl186:1-38, 1964
Changes in thyroidal cold response of heat-adapted rats following bilateral lesions of the habenular nuclei. Mess B. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 24:299-304, 1964
Interaction between visual and auditory responses in the cortex and the thalamus of the cat under chloralose anesthesia. Migliaro EF, et al.
Acta Physiol Lat Amer 13:242-54, 1963
The pharmacology of the synaptic and acetylcholine-induced excitation of ventrobasal thalamic neurones. Andersen P, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 61:100-20, May-Jun 64
The excitation of thalamic neurones by acetylcholine. Andersen P, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 61:85-99, May-Jun 64
Changes in the transmission of semantic information by the brain after stereotaxic thalamotomy. Nádvorník P, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 6:79-80, 1964
A mapping of the distribution of lactic dehydrogenase in the brain of the rhesus monkey. Friede RL, et al.
Amer J Anat 113:215-34, Sep 63
Antidiuretic response to electrical stimulation in brain stem of the monkey. Hayward JN, et al.
Amer J Physiol 206:15-20, Jan 64
Tranquilizer action on thalamic and midbrain escape behavior. Olds ME, et al.
Amer J Physiol 206:515-20, Mar 64
Some morphological and physiological characteristics of the somatic sensory system in raccoons. Welker WI, et al. **Amer Zool** 4:75-94, Feb 64
Localization of thalamic projection of afferents from the tongue in the cat. Emmers R.
Anat Rec 148:67-74, Jan 64
Maintenance of normal pituitary weight and cytology in the spayed rat following estradiol implants in the arcuate nucleus. Lisk RD. **Anat Rec** 146:281-91, Aug 63
Behavioural, electrophysiological and neurochemical changes after L-cycloserine. Bonavita V, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 148:454-8, 1 Apr 64
Excitation and inhibition of sham rage behavior by lower brain stem stimulation. Bizzi E, et al.
Arch Ital Biol 101:614-31, 5 Oct 63
Ascending afferent mechanisms maintaining sham rage behavior in the acute thalamic cat. Malliani A, et al.
Arch Ital Biol 101:632-47, 5 Oct 63
A study on the bioelectrical rhythms of cortical and subcortical structures during activated sleep. Parmeggiani PL, et al.
Arch Ital Biol 101:385-412, 5 Oct 63
Limbic nuclei of thalamus and connections of limbic cortex. V. Thalamocortical projection of the magnocellular medical dorsal nucleus in man. Angevine JB Jr, et al.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 10:165-80, Feb 64
Evoked responses and changes during attentive factors in man. Guerrero-Figueroa R, et al.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 10:74-84, Jan 64
Limbic nuclei of thalamus and connections of limbic cortex. VI. Thalamocortical projection of lateral dorsal nucleus in cat and monkey. Locke S, et al.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 11:1-12, Jul 64
Cerebral localization for scratching and seminal discharge. MacLean PD, et al.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 9:485-97, Nov 63
Thalamic influences on the gamma motor system. Yanagisawa N, et al.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 9:348-57, Oct 63
The controls of sensory communication to the brain. Eccles JC. **Aust Ann Med** 13:102-13, May 64
The enzymic inactivation of some physiologically active polypeptides by different parts of the nervous system. Hooper KC. **Biochem J** 88:398-404, Sep 63
Differential metabolism of various brain regions. Biochemical heterogeneity of mitochondria. Tolani AJ, et al. **Biochem J** 88:357-62, Aug 63
Pyramidal influences upon potentials evoked in sensory nuclei. Guzman-Flores C, et al.
Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex) 21:65-75, Apr 63
[The mechanism of the visceral pain and the operative procedure for its relief--CEMthalamotomy. Urabe M, et al. **Brain Nerve (Tokyo)** 15:1173-84, Dec 63
Acetylcholine as a central transmitter. Curtis DR.
Canad J Biochem 41:2611-8, Dec 63 (31 ref.)
Results of thalamotomy for Parkinson's disease. Speakman TJ. **Canad Med Ass J** 89:652-6, 28 Sep 63
The electroencephalogram as a resultant of ascending influences on the cells of the cortex. Anokhin PK.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 16:27-43, Jan-Feb 64
Neural limitations of visual excitability. VI. Photic enhancement following lateral thalamic stimulation. Battersby WS, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 15:849-65, Oct 63
Thalamic influences on the EEG. Buser P.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 16:18-26, Jan-Feb 64 (**996** ref.)
The effect of pentobarbital on evoked potentials in brain of Macaca mulatta. Feldman S, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 15:747-60, Oct 63
Functional relationship between frontal cortex and subcortical structures in man. Marsan CA, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 16:80-7, Jan-Feb 64
Experimental bilateral wave and spike from thalamic stimulation in relation to level of arousal. Pollen DA, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 15:1017-28, Dec 63
Hypothalamic unit activity. II. Central and peripheral influences. Stuart DG, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 16:248-58, Mar 64
Hypothalamic unit activity. I. Visceral and somatic influences. Stuart DG, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 16:237-47, Mar 64
The contribution of depth recording to clinical medicine. Walker AE, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 16:88-99, Jan-Feb 64
Electrophysiological studies on the functional relationship between the nonspecific thalamic nuclei and the cerebellum in dogs. Yamaguchi N, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 15:1006-16, Dec 63
Electrophysiological evidence of a collateral pathway from the pyramidal tract to the thalamus in the cat. Clare MH, et al. **Exp Neurol** 9:262-7, Mar 64
Avoidance conditioning to stimulation of the recruiting system used as a conditioned stimulus. Andyan L, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:264-7, Mar-Apr 64
Cortical regulation of evoked responses in thalamic relay nuclei. Narikashvili SP, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:252-9, Mar-Apr 64
Cortical and reticular effects upon evoked activity of thalamic somatosensory relay nucleus. Iwama K, et al.
Folia Psychiat Neurol Jap 17:60-70, Jul 63
Convergence of thalamic and sensory afferent impulses to single neurons in the cortical association area of cats. Shimazono Y, et al.
Folia Psychiat Neurol Jap 17:144-55, Jul 63
Hippocampal control of the activity of thalamic neurones. Manzoni T, et al.
Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta 22:C28-31, 1964
Behavioral changes in Parkinson patients following surgery. A factor analytic study. Petrinovich L, et al.
J Chronic Dis 17:225-40, Mar 64
Central localization of gustatory perception: an experimental study. Bradley WH.
J Comp Neurol 121:417-23, Dec 63
Sequence of myelinization in the brain of the albino rat. A. Cerebral cortex, thalamus and related structures. Jacobson S. **J Comp Neurol** 121:5-29, Aug 63
Connections of the habenula and of the interpeduncular nucleus in the cat. Mitchell R.
J Comp Neurol 121:441-57, Dec 63
Cortical area 8 and its thalamic projection in Macaca mulatta. Scollo-Lavizzari G, et al.
J Comp Neurol 121:259-69, Oct 63
Dissociation of visual and auditory habits following pretectal lesions in rats and cats. Thompson R, et al.
J Comp Neurol 121:161-71, Oct 63
Effect of dorsomedial thalamic lesions on fear in cats. Roberts WW, et al.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:950-8, Dec 63
Alternation and delayed alternation by cats with premotor lesions. Yamaguchi SE, et al.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:824-8, Oct 63
Results of a stereotaxic operations for Parkinson's disease. Smiy E, et al. **J Int Coll Surg** 41:459-70, May 64
Lactate-dehydrogenase isoenzymes in nervous tissue-II. Regional distribution in ox brain. Bonavita V, et al. **J Neurochem** 10:755-64, Oct 63
Lipid studies of white matter and thalamus of human brains. Gerstl B, et al. **J Neurochem** 10:889-902, Dec 63
Neurochemical studies with L-cycloserine, a central depressant agent. Scotto P, et al.
J Neurochem 10:831-9, Dec 63
Influences of the visual cortex upon posteromedial thalamus in the cat. Buser P, et al.
J Neurophysiol 26:677-91, Sep 63
The relation of thalamic cell response to peripheral stimuli varied over an intensive continuum. Mountcastle VB, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 26:807-34, Sep 63
The functional properties of ventrobasal thalamic neuronsstudied in unanesthetized monkeys. Poggio GF, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 26:775-806, Sep 63
Cortical intracellular potentials during augmenting and recruiting responses. I. Effects of injected hyperpolarizing currents on evoked membrane potential changes. Purpura DP, et al.
J Neurophysiol 27:117-32, Mar 64
Cortical intracellular potentials during augmenting and recruiting responses. II. Patterns of synaptic activities in pyramidal and nonpyramidal tract neurons. Purpura DP, et al.
J Neurophysiol 27:133-51, Mar 64
Behavioral effects of mammillothalamic tractotomy in cats. Thomas GJ, et al.
J Neurophysiol 26:857-76, Nov 63
The variability of central neural activity in a sensory system, and its implications for the central reflection of sensory events. Werner G, et al.
J Neurophysiol 26:958-77, Nov 63
Effects of nicotine on the cortical, thalamic and hippocampal electrical activity in rabbits. Floris V, et al. **J Neuropsychiat** 5:247-51, Apr 64
Reversible heat lesions with radiofrequency current. A method of stereotactic localization. Brodkey JS, et al.
J Neurosurg 21:49-53, Jan 64
The effect of peripheral stimulation on units located in the thalamic reticular nuclei. Angel A.
J Physiol (London) 171:42-60, May 64
Relation between the size and form of potentials evoked by sensory stimulation and the background electrical activity in the cerebral cortex of the rat. Bindman LJ, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 171:1-25, May 64
Effect of tetrabenazine on the afferent pathways of the central nervous system. Takagi H, et al.
Jap J Pharmacol 14:94-104, Mar 64
Phasic and tonic innervation of spinal alpha motoneurons from upper brain centers. Sasaki K, et al. **Jap J Physiol** 14:56-66, 15 Feb 64
Central effects on minor tremor. Sugano H.
Jap J Physiol 13:492-9, 15 Oct 63
Strychnine-resistant inhibition in the brain. Andersen P, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:843-5, 30 Nov 63
Central actions of psychotomimetics. Curtis DR, et al.
Nature (London) 199:1003-4, 7 Sep 63
Thalamic microneurones. McLardy T.
Nature (London) 199:820-1, 24 Aug 63
Olfactory relationships of the diencephalon. Powell TP, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:710-2, 17 Aug 63
Cholinesterase-containing systems of the brain of the rat. Shute CC, et al.
Nature (London) 199:1160-4, 21 Sep 63
Differences between cortical recruiting responses observed during wakefulness and natural sleep. Yamaguchi N, et al.
Nature (London) 199:186-7, 13 Jul 63
Cooper's operation (chemothalamectomy) as a treatment for Parkinsonism. Report on 105 surgically treated cases. Chiasserini A, et al.
Neurochirurgia (Stuttgart) 7:41-53, Feb 64
Anatomic verification of the lesion which abolishes parkinsonian tremor and rigidity. Cooper IS, et al.
Neurology (Minneap) 13:779-87, Sep 63
The lemnisco-pyramidal intercalary bundle. A hitherto-unrecognized bundle of axons located between the medial lemniscus and the corticospinal tract in Macaca rhesus. DeMyer W, et al.
Neurology (Minneap) 13:793-6, Sep 63
Somatosensory status of parkinsonian patients before and after chemothalamectomy. Proctor F, et al.
Neurology (Minneap) 13:906-12, Nov 63
Effect of thalamic lesions upon torticollis. Cooper IS.
New Eng J Med 270:567-72, 7 May 64
Cortico-thalamic organization and memory. Taylor WK.
Proc Roy Soc (Biol) 159:466-78, 18 Feb 64
The effect of electrical stimulation of the bulbar vasomotor centre on the cerebral blood flow. Molnár L, et al. **Quart J Exp Physiol** 49:184-93, Apr 64
Synchronous sensory bombardment of young rats: effects on the electroencephalogram. Heron W, et al.
Science 145:946-7, 28 Aug 64
Inhibition of evoked potentials by striatal stimulation and its blockage by strychnine. Krauthamer GM.
Science 142:1175-6, 29 Nov 63

Attack elicited by stimulation of the thalamus of cats. MacDonnell MF, et al. **Science** 144:1249-50, 5 Jun 64
Tonic influence of rostral brain structures on pressure regulatory mechanisms in the cat. Reis DJ, et al. **Science** 145:64-5, 3 Jul 64
Adaptation of the Nauta method for use on degenerating fibers in rat cortex and thalamus. Jacobson S. **Stain Techn** 38:275-9, Sep 63
Posterior subthalamic lesions in Parkinson tremor. Andy OJ, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:434-5, 1963
Small lesions in the thalamus in Parkinsonian patients. Kjellberg RN. **Surg Forum** 14:435-7, 1963
Effects upon thalamic somatosensory transmission of reticular formation stimulation. Yamamoto T. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 79:369-84, 25 May 63
Localization, by the brain slicing method, of the level or levels of the cephalic brainstem upon which effective heat dissipation is dependent. Rep 593. Keller AD, et al. **US Army Med Res Lab** 1-37, 1 Oct 63
[On rhythmic bio-electrical oscillations in the cortex and subcortex of the brain under the influence of interceptive stimulation] Vurbanova A, et al. **Izv Inst Fiziol (Sofiia)** 6:53-69, 1963 **(Bul)**
[Cortical responses to repetitive contralateral stimulation after sectioning of the corpus callosum] Fan SF, et al. **Acta Physiol Sinica** 26:211-7, Sep 63 **(Ch)**
[Antagonism to morphine analgesia by localized intracerebral microinjection of nalorphine] Kong T. **Acta Physiol Sinica** 26:332-8, Dec 63 **(Ch)**
[Problems in stereotactic thalamotomy (VOA-VOP) in parkinsonism] Petr R, et al. **Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ** 6:295-9, 1963 **(Cz)**
[Characteristic electric activities of some cerebral structures in man] Albe-Fessard D, et al. **Ann Chir** 17:1185-214, Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Normal and pathological radio-anatomy of the cisterns of the superior brain stem and pneumostratigraphy] Thiébaut F, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 7:211-9, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Reactions of the albino mouse brain, in the deep regions, following superficial cortical lesions] Haranghy M. **Arch Anat (Strasb)** 46:35-47, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Modifications during wakefulness and sleep of mean values of central nervous responses induced by somatic stimulations in the unrestrained cat] Albe-Fessard D, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:353-6, 6 Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[Individualization of nuclei of phasic or tonic excitability in the thalamus] Calvet J, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:3908-10, 13 Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Stria terminalis and defence reaction] Zbrožyna A. **J Physiol (Paris)** 55:703-4, Nov-Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Consciousness disorders and akinetic mutism. Anatomo-clinical study of a bilateral paramedian softening of the cerebral peduncle and thalamus] Lhermitte F, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 109:115-31, Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Relay of somesthetic and painful sensitivity at the level of the brain stem and thalamus] Bowsher D. **Toulouse Med** 64:965-83, Nov 63 (21 ref.) **(Fr)**
[Changes in the bioelectric activity of the sensorimotor cerebral cortex and the ventral nuclei of the thalamus due to mechanoreceptor stimulation of the stomach in cats with chronically implanted electrodes] Vărbanova A, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 11:29-50, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Changes of the membrane polarization and irritability of motor cortex cells during high-frequency stimulation of the reticular formation] Klee MR, et al. **Arch Psychiat Nervenkr** 205:237-61, 1 Jun 64 **(Ger)**
[On chemopallidectomy and the elimination of the nucleus reticulatus thalami in the stereotactic treatment of parkinsonism (A clinicomorphological study)] Rosenschon G, et al. **Arch Psychiat Nervenkr** 205:100-15, 30 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Effect of bilateral coagulation of the mediocentral intralaminary thalamus on the electrical activity of the brain and the behavior of rabbits] Hösli L, et al. **Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta** 21:109-13, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Circulatory changes in the cerebral cortex and brain stem due to stimulation of the cervical sympathetic nerve] Krupp P. **Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta** 22:C26-8, 1964 **(Ger)**
[On the role of the optic thalamus in the clinical picture of delirium tremens] Kirchhof JK, et al. **Nervenarzt** 35:84-8, Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Deformites in parkinsonism] Péter G, et al. **Ideggyogy Szemle** 17:225-9, Aug 64 **(Hun)**
[Electroencephalographic changes, during stereotactic operations in man, with lesions produced by high-frequency currents] Ayala GF, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:884-7, 15 Aug 63 **(It)**
[Electrical activity induced in the posterior oral ventral nucleus of the thalamus by physiological cerebellar activation. Stereotactic research in a case of Ramsey Hunt's syndrome] Biondi L, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:891-4, 15 Aug 63 **(It)**
[Influence of thalamolysis on the "anxiety threshold" in patients with Parkinson's disease] Paolozzi C, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1621-4, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Observations on the behavior of vestibular reflectivity in patients with Parkinson's disease before and after the thalamolysis operation. (Electronystagmographic findings)] Veronese A, et al. **G Psichiat Neuropat** 91:379-90, 1963 **(It)**
[Electroencephalographic changes after stereotactic thalamo-pallidolysis] Cabrini GP, et al. **Minerva Neurochir** 8:53-8, Apr-Jun 64 **(It)**
[Akinetic mutism in a case of monolateral circumscribed lesion of the pallido-thalamic region with electroencephalographic activity of the "isolated brain"] Vitale A. **Minerva Neurochir** 8:45-52, Apr-Jun 64 **(It)**
[Modifications of the thalamo-cortical transmission of auditory impulses through the effect of central mechanisms] Antonelli AR. **Minerva Otorinolaring** 13:302-6, Oct 63 **(It)**
[Clinical syndrome of the tumors of the thalamus] Schisano G. **Rass Int Clin Ter** 43:816-27, 15 Aug 63 **(It)**
[Changes in the voice caused by electrostimulations focused on the ventro-oral-posterior nucleus of the thalamus and prevention of immediate damage to the voice by stereotactic electrocoagulation] Columella F, et al. **Riv Otoneurooftal** 38:287-94, May-Jun 63 **(It)**
[Electroencephalographic findings in animals teated with imipramine] Ferlini G, et al. **Riv Pat Nerv Ment** 84:231-40, Jun 63 **(It)**
[Clinical and electroencephalographical improvement after thalamectomy in a cerebropathic epileptic and dyskinetic patient] Bricolo A, et al. **Riv Sper Freniat** 87:784-802, 30 Jun 63 **(It)**
[Röntgen diagnosis of thalamic tumors] Nakamura N, et al. **Brain Nerve (Tokyo)** 15:841-9, Sep 63 **(Jap)**
[Case of bilateral thalamic tumor] Shirakata S, et al. **Brain Nerve (Tokyo)** 16:337-44, Apr 64 **(Jap)**
[On the EEG activities of the cerebral sensory area and thalamus in the cat] Teramoto S. **Brain Nerve (Tokyo)** 16:129-38, Feb 64 **(Jap)**
[Vascular lesions in the lateral thalamic nucleus--some remarks on the thalamic syndrome] Kameyama M, et al. **Psychiat Neurol Jap** 66:400-6, May 64 **(Jap)**
[The influence of chlordiazepoxide upon EEG activities of cat's brain] Nakagawa S. **Psychiat Neurol Jap** 65:963-73, Nov 63 **(Jap)**
[Angioarchitectonics of the thalamus opticus in the rabbit by direct and collateral blood circulation] Stenyk VV. **Arkh Anat** 45:93-7, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[On structural changes in the monkey visual analyzer after extirpation of the occipital lobes] Koroleva LV. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 56:97-100, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[On the role of the thalamic nucleus in activation of the cerebral cortex by pain] Serbinenko MV, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 50:138-44, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Role of structures at the striated and thalamic level of the central nervous system of birds in the regulation of external respiration and their functional characteristics] Vediaev FP. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 49:666-76, 1963 **(Rus)**
[On changes in the functional state of certain sections of the central nervous system in anaphylactic shock in rats] Gushchin IS. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 7:10-6, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Role of the thalmus opticus in the early reaction of the cerebral cortex to total-body ionizing irradiation of the rabbit] Lebedev AN. **Radiobiologiia** 3:721-7, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Changes in the electrical activity of the optic thalamus and cerebral cortex in thalamectomy] Shefer DG, et al. **Vop Neirokhir** 28:16-9, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Conditioned inhibition in dogs with a unilaterally removed thalamus] Gavrilova LN. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov** 13:1039-46, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Differentiation of conditioned reflexes to electrical stimulation of various segments of the cerebral cortex] Iordanis KA. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov** 14:77-85, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[On the functional evolution of the nonspecific thalamo A/Karamian AI, Belekhova MG: [On the functional evolution of the nonspecific thalamo-cortical system] Karamian AI, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov** 13:904-16, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[On excitability of the reticular-cortical and thalamic-cortical system in serum sensitization] Markov KhM. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov** 13:553-64, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Cerebral electrical activity after hemispherectomy] Serkov FN, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov** 13:891-903, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Changes of higher nervous activity in animals after a lesion of the medial nuclei of the optic thalamus] Syrenskiĭ VI. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov** 13:666-72, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Some observations on the sensory deficit produced by lesions in the thalamocortical sensory radiations] Dierssen G, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 91:211-7, 30 Nov 63 **(Sp)**
[Electroclinical localization of the ventrolateral nucleus of the thalamus in the operations for Parkinson's disease] Cros C, et al. **Rev Esp Otoneurooftal** 22:305-15, Sep-Oct 63 **(Sp)**
[Course in neurophysiology. Physiology of the epiphyseal epithalamic system] Imbriano AE. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:121-3, 8 Jul 63 **(Sp)**
[Neurohypophysial integration of diuresis] Imbriano E. **Sem Med (B Air)** 122:1404-7, 13 Jun 63 **(Sp)**

THALASSEMIA see ANEMIA, ERYTHROBLASTIC (C9)

THALASSOTHERAPY (E2)

[Experiences with the thalassotherapy of dermatoses] Uhrík J, et al. **Cesk Derm** 39:42-5, Feb 64 **(Cz)**
[Thalassotherapy and thermothalasso-therapy in ophthalmology] Sedan J. **Marseille Med** 100:1029-34, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Postoperative articular rehabilitation by the sea-side] Delcroix E, et al. **Scalpel (Brux)** 116:1023-8, 30 Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Parame-Saint-Malo, thalassotherapy center] **Techn Hosp (Paris)** 19:47-9, Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Experimental studies on thalassotherapy in bronchial asthma] Menger W. **Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig)** 15:422-5, Nov-Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Prophylactic measures in genuine hemophilia] Kukowka A. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:215-7, 15 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Dietology and thalassotherapy] Frilli P, et al. **Clin Europ** 2:409-14, Sep-Oct 63 **(It)**
[Thalassotherapy of asthmatic children and prevention of reactive crises] Geraci V, et al. **Clin Europ** 2:215-21, May-Jun 63 **(It)**
[The first treatises on sea baths] Ceccarelli U. **Riv Stor Med** 7:62-72, Jan-Jun 63 **(It)**
[Rimini and the sea in medicine] Rubbini C. **Riv Stor Med** 7:44-55, Jan-Jun 63 **(It)**

THALIDOMIDE (D4)

Studies on the possible anti-neoplastic effect of thalidomide. Bach A, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 59:491-9, 1963
The effect of thalidomide on the growth curve of a riboflavin dependent microbe. Midtvedt T. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 58:355-62, 1963
The teratogenic effects of thalidomide, imipramine HCl and imipramine-N-Oxide HCl on white Danish rabbits. Larsen V. **Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn)** 20:186-200, 1963
Congenital malformations associated with thalidomide and their management. Martin JK. **Amer Heart J** 67:284-5, Feb 64
Thalidomide induced alterations in the blastocyst and placenta of the armadillo, Dasypus novemcinctus mexicanus, including a choriocarcinoma. Marin-Padilla M, et al. **Amer J Path** 43:999-1016, Dec 63
Quantitative measurement of thalidomide by gas-liquid chromatography. Sandberg DH, et al. **Anal Biochem** 8:129-32, May 64
Malformations induced in the mouse by thalidomide. DiPaolo JA, et al. **Anat Rec** 149:149-55, May 64
The use of swine in drug toxicity studies. Earl FL, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 111:671-88, 24 Apr 64
Ear abnormalities and cranial nerve palsies in thalidomide children. d'Avignon M, et al. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 80:136-40, Aug 64
Blood pyruvic acid in thalidomide neuropathy. Buckle RM. **Brit Med J** 5363:973-5, 19 Oct 63
Observations on progeny of thalidomide-treated male rabbits. Lutwak-Mann C. **Brit Med J** 5390:1090-1, 25 Apr 64
Thalidomide neuropathy. Simpson JA. **Brit Med J** 5371:1527, 14 Dec 63
The drugged sperm. **Brit Med J** 5390:1063-4, 25 Apr 64
Congenital deformities associated with the use of thalidomide during pregnancy, British Columbia, 1961-62. Larsen A, et al. **Canad J Public Health** 54:505-8, Nov 63
Canadian thalidomide experience. Webb JF. **Canad Med Ass J** 89:987-92, 9 Nov 63
Effects of parental thalidomide treatment on gestation and fetal development. Staples RE, et al. **Exp Molec Path** 2:81-106, Dec 63
Effects of thalidomide in the rat foetus. Obbink HJ, et al. **Experientia** 19:645-6, 15 Dec 63
Effect of thalidomide on transplantable mouse, rat, and hamster tumors. Sugiura K, et al. **Gann** 55:57-60, Feb 64
An E.E.G. assessment of encephalopathy in Parkinsonism. Laidlaw J, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat** 27:232-6, Jun 64
The Food and Drug Administration and the prevention of drug embryopathy. Ellenhorn MJ. **J New Drugs** 4:12-20, Jan-Feb 64
Drug testing in animals for teratogenic effects. Thalidomide in the pregnant rat. Brent RL. **J Pediat** 64:762-70, May 64
Teratogenic activity of drugs. West GB. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:63-4, Jan 64
Teratogenic action of thalidomide. Felisati D. **Lancet** 1:724-5, 28 Mar 64
Thalidomide. **Lancet** 2:574, 12 Sep 64
Drug embryopathy: the thalidomide story. Kelsey FO. **Maryland Med J** 12:594-7, Dec 63
The teratogenic action of drugs. McBride WG. **Med J Aust** 2:689-92, 26 Oct 63
Report from the Duke University Poison Control Center. Drug dangers (maternal medication) to the fetus. Arena JM. **N Carolina Med J** 25:210-1, May 64
Effect of thalidomide on the development of the chick

embryo. De Bock CA, et al.
Nature (London) 199:1204-6, 21 Sep 63
Identification of thalidomide in rabbit blastocysts. Fabro S, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:1125-6, 14 Mar 64
Action of thalidomide on radical meristems of Allium cepa. Giacomello G, et al.
Nature (London) 201:940-1, 29 Feb 64
Mammalian blastopathios due to drugs. Gottschewski GH. **Nature (London)** 201:1232-3, 21 Mar 64
Thalidomide and neoplasia. Roe FJ, et al.
Nature (London) 200:1016-7, 7 Dec 63
Thalidomide embryopathy in hybrid rabbits. Ingalls TH, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:441-4, 27 Aug 64
The effect of thalidomide on the unborn puppy. Weidman WH, et al. **Proc Mayo Clin** 38:518-22, 6 Nov 63
Toxicity to protozoa of thalidomide breakdown products; counteraction by nicotinic acid and glutamine. Frank O, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 114:326-8, Nov 63
The relationship between group composition and drug action in mice. Wilson CW, et al.
Psychopharmacologia (Berlin) 5:239-54, 11 Mar 64
Problems raised for the FDA by the occurrence of thalidomide embryopathy in Germany 1960-1961. Kelsey FO. **S Dakota J Med Pharm** 17:36-9, Jan 64
Thalidomide: Effects on Ehrlich ascites tumor cells in vitro. DiPaolo JA, et al. **Science** 144:1583, 26 Jun 64
Thalidomide: effects on enzymes of glutamic acid metabolism in mice. Hirschberg E, et al.
Science 143:1343-4, 20 Mar 63
[1st case report from Formosa of a congenital anomaly probably induced by thalidomide] Yang TZ, et al.
J Formosa Med Ass 61:1118-25, 28 Nov 62 **(Ch)**
[Continuous rise in the incidence of phocomelia in newborn infants in western Europe and its relation to thalidomide administration. Current status of the problem] Votava Z.
Cas Lek Cesk 102:561-4, 24 May 63 **(Cz)**
[Effect of drugs on the development of the fetus with reference to the teratogenic effect of thalidomide] Votava Z. **Cesk Farm** 12:254-7, Jun 63 **(Cz)**
[Effect of thalidomide on the pathogenesis of abnormalities in newborn infants] Soyková-Pachnerová E.
Lek Ved Zahr 8:162-6, 23 Aug 63 (26 ref.) **(Cz)**
[Thalidomide syndrome and the treatment of thalidomide cases] Rosen E.
Ugeskr Laeg 126:426-9, 26 Mar 64 **(Dan)**
[On the eventual teratogenic effect of various drugs used in the treatment of pregnant women]
Ugeskr Laeg 126:248, 20 Feb 64 **(Dan)**
[Apropos of the abusive use of ataraxics and so-called tranquilizing agents in extrapsychiatric therapeutics] La Barre J.
Ann Soc Roy Sci Med Natur Brux 16:5-36, 1963 **(Fr)**
[1st case of thalidomide embryopathy studied in France] Ravaille G, et al.
Arch Franc Pediat 20:1242-9, Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Imidazole and thalidomide] Champy-Hatem.
Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 148:301-8, 14 Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[How to explain the teratogenic action of thalidomide] Andrieu R. **Clinique (Paris)** 58:509-11, Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Research on the teratogenic effect of 2-diethylaminopropiophenone] Cahen R, et al.
Med Exp (Basel) 10:201-24, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Toxic and teratogenic effects of thalidomide on a rabbit fetus] Felisati D, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 93:1559-62, 2 Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Thalidomide embryopathy. Survey and pathogenic mechanism] Vogl A.
Aerztl Forsch 17:640-3, 10 Dec 63 (48 ref.) **(Ger)**
[Allergic vasculitis with thrombocytopenia caused by thalidomide] Schulz KH, et al.
Allerg Asthma (Leipzig) 9:226-33, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[On the formal genesis of ear abnormalities in thalidomide embryopathy] Partsch CJ, et al.
Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 182:594-7, 9 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[The physical follow-up treatment of so-called contergan polyneuropathies (short report)] Amelung W.
Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig) 15:445-6, Nov-Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Animal experimental studies on alteration of the radioiodine test by hypnotics and sedatives] Bruns W, et al. **Arzneimitteiforschung** 13:796-8, Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Thalidomide in early pregnancy and rectal abnormalities] Imdahl H, et al.
Bull Soc Int Chir 22:602-11, Nov-Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[The Contergan case and the physician's liability] Barnikel W.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:760-1, 10 Apr 64 **(Ger)**
[Drug use during pregnancy after discovery of thalidomide embryopathy] Mauss HJ.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:380-3, 21 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Twins with malformations of the extremities. Thalidomide embryopathy. III.] Pfeiffer RA, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 88:2347-54, 29 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Twins with malformations of the extremities. Thalidomide embryopathy. 3.] Pfeiffer RA, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 88:2293-302, 22 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Experiments with contergan in chick embryos. Preliminary results] Rickenbacher J.
Deutsch Med Wschr 88:2252-60, 15 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Persistent truncus arteriosus communis in so-called thalidomide embryopathy] Schumacher H, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 88:1743-8, 6 Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Abnormally shortened extremities 1950-1962. Results of a survey] Mildenstein F, et al.
Geburtsh Frauenheilk 24:1-27, Jan 64 (28 ref.) **(Ger)**
[On the effect of thalidomide on a chick embryo] Ehmann B. **Klin Wschr** 42:295-6, 15 Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[Congenital malformations of skeleton in rabbits] Staemmler M, et al.
Med Exp (Basel) 10:22-6, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Teratogenic substances?] Vivell O.
Med Klin 59:187, 31 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Terstogenic substances?] Weicker H.
Med Klin 58:2032-7, 13 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Is the thalidomide hypothesis disproved?]
Med Mschr 17:661-2, Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[An unusual case of developmental disorder--probably based on prenatal thalidomide damage, with chromosomal analysis] Benda CE, et al.
Med Welt 34:1661-4, 24 Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[The pathogenesis of various external malformations as a consequence of exogenous stimuli in mammals] Gottschewski GH.
Med Welt 50:2545-56, 14 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Thalidomide and recto-anal atresia] Imdahl H, et al.
Med Welt 37:1868 passim, 14 Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Ear deformities in thalidomide embryopathy] Partsch CJ. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:290-6, 14 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Neurological diseases as sequels to contergan use in disorders of intestinal resorption] Michaelis R, et al.
Nervenarzt 34:129-31, Mar 63 **(Ger)**
[Possibilities of aid according to federal legislation on social assistance for subjects with severe abnormalities with special reference to rehabilitation for the handicapped] Schaudienst R.
Oeff Gesundheitsdienst 25:419-25, Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Ear deformities and contergan (With a contribution on the development of the ear and facial nerve)] Rossberg G.
Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 42:473-98, Jul 63 (96 ref.) **(Ger)**
[The incidence of deformities of the extremities in Hamburg in the years 1960 to 1962] Zimmermann W von.
Z Menschl Vererb Konstitutionsl 37:26-44, 20 Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Teratogenic effect of organic compounds. III. Further thalidomide experiments] Riemschneider R, et al.
Z Naturforsch (B) 18:587-8, Jul 63 **(Ger)**
[On the teratogenicity of thalidomide, with special reference to malformations of the cephalic portion of the body] Felisati D.
Ann Laring 62:397-415, Sep-Oct 63 **(It)**
[Metabolism of thalidomide. I. The spontaneous hydrolysis of thalidomide] Fabro SE, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:1921-5, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Metabolism of thalidomide. II. Preliminary studies on the mechanism of action of thalidomide] Fabro SE, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1925-9, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Treatment of experimental tumors with thalidomide] Pagnini G, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:1360-3, 30 Nov 63 **(It)**
[Phocomelia syndrome caused by thalidomide] Pincherle M, et al. **Chir Ital** 15:168-77, Feb 63 **(It)**
[Meclizine, thalidomide and pregnancy] Federici F.
Clin Europ 2:50-5, Jan-Feb 63 **(It)**
[Congenital abnormalities caused by chemical agents and deficiencies. I.] Biagi GL.
Clin Ter 28:455-80, 15 Mar 64 **(It)**
[Experimental contribution to the study of fetal malformations caused by drugs] Schifino A, et al.
Farmaco (Prat) 18:425-9, Aug 63 **(It)**
[Anatomoclinical study of 19 cases of embryopathy caused by thalidomide] Matturri L, et al.
Folia Hered Path (Milano) 12:267-78, Jul 63 **(It)**
[On a case of thalidomide embryopathy] Baldrighi M, et al. **Fracastoro** 56:414-8, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Confirmed ineffectiveness of thalidomide in the therapy of tumors] Allegri A.
Gazz Med Ital 123:124-7, Apr 64 **(It)**
[Experimental research on the effects of N-phthalyl-glutamic acid imide (thalidomide) on the synthesis of antibodies. Response to the injection of human albumin] Cerruti Mainardi P, et al.
Minerva Pediat 15:1392-4, 1 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Thalidomide embryopathies in Milano and suburbs. Anatomo-clinical study] Matturri L, et al.
Minerva Pediat 15:1303-4, 17 Nov 63 **(It)**
[Thalidomide embryopathy in Italy] Torricelli C.
Minerva Pediat 15:1296-7, 17 Nov 63 **(It)**
[Action of thalidomide on the mitotic activity of embryonic blood cells] Villa L, et al.
Ric Sci (Biol) 3:323-34, Dec 63 **(It)**
[Congenital malformations and thalidomide] Vizzoni L, et al. **Riv Clin Pediat** 71:201-9, Apr 63 **(It)**
[The action of dioxane and thalidomide on growth in organ-type culture of the tibia of the chick embryo] Franceschini M.
Sperimentale 114:1-17, Jan-Feb 64 **(It)**
[Congenital malformations in Japan] Moriyama Y.
Clin All Round (Osaka) 12:2263-9, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[The congenital abnormality, phocomelia, caused by chemical substances] Tabuchi A, et al.
Clin All Round (Osaka) 12:2350-8, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[Thalidomide abnormalities and their treatment] Ishida M, et al.
Clin Surg (Tokyo) 18:1283-95, Oct 63 (78 ref.) **(Jap)**
[Surgery on thalidomide abnormalities] Suruga K.
Clin Surg (Tokyo) 18:991-2, Aug 63 **(Jap)**
[Thalidomide-deformed infants] Moriyama Y, et al.
J Jap Med Ass 50:683-92, 1 Nov 63 **(Jap)**
[Surgery on thalidomide abnormalities] Suruga K.
J Jap Med Ass 50:515-8, 1 Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[Case of total amelia thought to be due to thalidomide] Kan Y, et al.
J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 15:1267-74, Nov 63 **(Jap)**
[Method of determining thalidomide (Isomin) in internal organs] Kumaki T, et al.
Medicine (Tokyo) 21:137-41, Feb 64 **(Jap)**
[Thalidomide abnormalities] Suruga K.
Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 8:483-7, Apr 64 **(Jap)**
[Thalidomide polyneuritis: a form of riboflavin avitaminosis?] Skre H.
Nord Med 70:916-8, 15 Aug 63 **(Nor)**
[Thalidomide embryopathy]
T Norsk Laegeforen 83:1402-3, 15 Sep 63 **(Nor)**
[Thalidomide abnormalities]
T Norsk Laegeforen 83:1404, 15 Sep 63 **(Nor)**
[Clinical improvements obtained in advanced cancer patients with treatment with thalidomide associated with hormones] Mauád MJ.
An Paul Med Cir 86:13-40, Jul 63 **(Por)**
[Studies in regard to the possible anti-neoplastic effect of thalidomide] Bach A, et al.
Folia Clin Int (Barc) 13:511-9, Nov 63 **(Sp)**
[Commentaries about 107 congenital malformations] Yanzon NA, et al.
Sem Med (B Air) 123:1286, 21 Oct 63 **(Sp)**
[A new thalidomide case] Fernström I, et al.
Nord Med 71:530-1, 23 Apr 64 **(Sw)**
[Thalidomide teratogenesis in chicks] Sevastikoglou JA. **Nord Med** 72:853-6, 9 Jul 64 **(Sw)**
[Drug consumption by pregnant women after cautions on thalidomide. II. III.] Otterland A.
Socialmed T 40:442-54, Dec 63 **(Sw)**
[Investigation on the possible relation of fetal injuries and drugs. IV. Retrospective study on drug consumption among mothers with malformed children] Winberg J.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:890-902, 18 Mar 64 **(Sw)**

THALLIUM (D1)

Electrocardiographic changes in experimental thallium poisoning. Grunfeld O, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 24:1291-6, Nov 63
Thallium intoxication in the dog. Skelley JF, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 111:612-7, 24 Apr 64
Thallium poisoning. Grunfeld O, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 114:132-8, Jul 64
Extension of the efficiency tracing method for the calibration of pure beta-emitters. Baerg AP, et al.
Int J Appl Radiat 15:279-87, May 64
Thallium poisoning: a preliminary report. Bass M.
J Amer Osteopath Ass 63:229-35, Nov 63
A method for the detection of thallium in canine urine. Gabriel KL, et al.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 143:722-4, 1 Oct 63
Forensic neuropathology. X. Common chemical, metallic, and metalloid poisons. Courville CB.
J Forensic Sci 8:481-502, Oct 63
Thallotoxicosis: a social menace. Hausman R, et al.
J Forensic Sci 9:72-88, Jan 64
Friendly case of poisoning: What dunnit? Kingery FA.
JAMA 189:849, 14 Sep 64
Thallium poisoning treated with BAL. Grunfeld O.
New Eng J Med 269:1138-40, 21 Nov 63
Inhibition of keratinizing structures by systemic drugs. Flesch P. **Pharmacol Rev** 15:653-71, Dec 63 (124 ref.)
[Experimental use of p-bromophenylisothiocyanate for increasing the epilation effect of thallium] Chmel L, et al. **Cesk Derm** 39:6-10, Feb 64 **(Cz)**
[Indirect photometric determination of alkaloids after chromatographic separation. II. Photometric determination of thallium with crystal violet] Horák P, et al. **Cesk Farm** 12:289-93, Jul 63 **(Cz)**
[Indirect photometric determination of alkaloids after chromatographic separation. I. Precipitation of alkaloids using thallium complexes] Horák P, et al.
Cesk Farm 12:286-8, Jul 63 **(Cz)**
[Determination of thallium in urine] Wolf JN de, et al.
Pharm Weekbl 99:377-82, 17 Apr 64 **(Dut)**
[2 simultaneous cases of thallium poisoning] Versie R, et al. **Acta Clin Belg** 18:511-8, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Thallium poisoning] Roquet-Doffiny Y, et al.
Arch Belg Derm Syph 19:204-5, Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Effectiveness of cytochrome C in experimental poisoning with thallium] Mrozikiewicz A, et al.
Bull Soc Amis Sci Poznan [Med] 13:77-8, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Histopathological changes in a case of thallium poisoning] Herzberg JJ.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:213-5, Apr-May 63 **(Fr)**
[Acute poisoning by thallium sulfate] Roche L, et al.
Lyon Med 212:71-5, 19 Jul 64 **(Fr)**
[On the type, origin and specificity of the morphological changes in the hair in thallium poisoning] Rauschke J.
Acta Med Leg Soc (Liege) 16:103-16, Jul-Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[The dynamics of loss of hair in thallium poisoning. A

correlation of clinical, histological and toxicological findings] Arnold W, et al.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 218:396-414, 26 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Toxic hemolytic anemias] Löhr GW, et al.
Med Klin 58:2111-20, 27 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[A case of thallium poisoning] Foltyn H, et al.
Pediat Pol 39:447-51, Apr 64 **(Pol)**
[Experience in sanitary supervision of enterprises using thickness gauges with radioactive sources] Il'itskii RB, et al. **Gig Sanit** 28:71-4, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Problems of industrial hygiene in the production of metallic thallium and its salts] Tikhova TS.
Gig Sanit 29:23-8, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Treatment of some diseases of the anterior section of the eye with radioactive thallium-204] Denisiuk SD.
Oftal Zh 19:126-30, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Intoxication by thallium. (Clinico-cinematographic observations and actual treatments)] Damonte R, et al. **Arch Argent Pediat** 59:80-6, Mar-Apr 63 **(Sp)**
[Action of drugs used in the treatment of thallium intoxication] Prifti J, et al.
Turk Tip Cem Mec 30:97-101, Feb 64 **(Tur)**

THEBAINE (D4)

The synthesis of N-allyinorthebaine. Bartels-Keith JR.
J Pharm Pharmacol 16:133-4, Feb 64
The estimation of morphine, codeine and thebaine in opium and in poppy latex by paper chromatography. Fairbairn JW, et al.
J Pharm Pharmacol 15:Suppl 216-21, Dec 63
[Color of phenols. IV. Colorimetric determination of thebaine with 3-methyl-2-benzothiazolinone hydrazone-cerium ammonium sulfate method] Sakurai H, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 83:1000-4, Oct 63 **(Jap)**

THECA CELL TUMOR (C2, C6)

Endometrial manifestations of ovarian feminizing mesenchymomas. Jakobovits A.
Acta Morph Acad Sci Hung 12:141-7, 1963
"Luteomas" of pregnancy. Greene RR, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 88:1001-11, 15 Apr 64
Theca cell tumor of the ovary with endometrial carcinoma. Khanna SD, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 88:552-3, 15 Feb 64
Bilateral ovarian fibromas occurring before the menarche. Martins SM, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 89:386-91, 1 Jun 64
Bilateral ovarian luteomas with tubal pregnancy. Rachman R, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 88:132-4, 1 Jan 64
Hormone activity of the common ovarian neoplasm. Woodruff JD, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 87:679-98, 1 Nov 63
Pseudoprecocity in an infant due to a luteoma of the ovary. Campbell PE, et al.
Arch Dis Child 38:519-23, Oct 63
Theca cell tumour of the ovary. Fleming N.
Aust New Zeal J Obstet Gynaec 4:75-82, Jun 64
Pseudothecomas of ovaries. A syndrome of bilateral ovarian hypertrophy with diffuse luteinization, endometrial carcinoma, obesity, hirsutism, and diabetes mellitus--report of 2 cases. Koss LG, et al.
Cancer 17:76-85, Jan 64
Stromal luteoma of the ovary. A distinctive type of lipoid-cell tumor. Scully RE. **Cancer** 17:769-78, Jun 64
Functional ovarian tumors: a ten year study at Freedmen's Hospital. Hill WE, et al.
J Nat Med Ass 56:66-70, Jan 64
Granulosa-theca cell tumor of the ovary. Bennett GD.
J Osteopath 71:21-31, Jun 64
Gonadoblastoma associated with pure gonadal dysgenesis in monozygous twins. Frasier SD, et al.
J Pediat 64:740-5, May 64
Isosexual precocity produced by an ovarian thecoma. Report of a case. Betson JR Jr, et al.
Obstet Gynec 22:219-23, Aug 63
Fibrothecoma and associated ovarian stromal neoplasia. Morrison CW, et al.
Obstet Gynec 23:344-52, Mar 64
[Apropos of a case of Demons-Meigs syndrome] Rochet Y, et al.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:672-3, Nov-Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[2 cases of cysts of the luteinized theca at the end of a pregnancy without mole or chorio-epithelioma] Lambert B, et al.
Gynec Obstet (Paris) 62:369-78, Jun-Jul 63 **(Fr)**
[The behavior of internal uterine endometriosis in functional tumors of the ovaries] Abrahamsen H.
Z Geburtsh Gynaek 161:188-207, Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Feminizing mesenchymomas of the ovary] Jakobovits A. **Magy Noorv Lap** 26:193-8, Jul 63 **(Hun)**
[Tissue estrogen determination in cases of ovarian tumor] Kecskés L, et al.
Magy Onkol 7:173-6, Sep 63 **(Hun)**
[Isolation of estrone, 17-beta estradiol and an unusual large quantity of estriol from the urine of a patient with ovarian cancer] Kecskés L, et al.
Orv Hetil 105:152-6, 26 Jan 64 **(Hun)**
[Thecoma of the ovary] Cruciani V, et al.
Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 18:489-96, Aug 63 **(It)**
[Thecoma in the broad ligament] D'Alessandro P, et al.
Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 18:Suppl 1:1451-8, Dec 63 **(It)**
[Multiple endocrine secretion by cystic ovarian the comas] Bianchi CM. **Rass Clinicosci** 40:23-6, Jan 64 **(It)**
[2 cases of thecoma of the ovary with co-existing cancer of the corpus uteri] Biczysko R.
Ginek Pol 34:275-80, Mar-Apr 63 **(Pol)**
[Clinical contribution to ovarian thecoma] Daniloś J, et al. **Pat Pol** 14:127-34, Jan-Mar 63 **(Pol)**
[Thecoma] Machado W.
An Paul Med Cir 86:239-40, Nov 63 **(Por)**
[Functioning tumors of the ovary: feminizing type] Aráoz FG. **Hospital (Rio)** 64:299-327, Aug 63 **(Por)**
[The endometrium in carcinoma of the ovary] Foix A, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 124:207-8, 9 Jan 64 **(Sp)**
[Granulosa cell ovarian tumors] Salantino AM, et al.
Sem Med (B Air) 124:167-73, 2 Jan 64 **(Sp)**

THELAZIA see under SPIRUROIDEA (B1)

THEMATIC APPERCEPTION TEST (F)

Animal vs. human figures in a picture story test for young, mentally backward children. Budoff M.
Amer J Ment Defic 68:245-50, Sep 63
Organization and hostility in the thematic apperception test stories of schizophrenics. Foulds GA.
Brit J Psychiat 110:64-6, Jan 64
Psychological testing with Northwest coast Alaskan Eskimos. Preston CE.
Genet Psychol Monogr 69:323-419, May 64
TAT card "12MF" and hypnosis themes in females. Levitt EE, et al. **Int J Clin Exp Hypn** 11:241-4, Oct 63
Language and TAT content in bilinguals. Ervin SM.
J Abnorm Soc Psychol 68:500-7, May 64
Thematic hostility and guilt responses as related to selfreported hostility, guilt, and conflict. Saltz G, et al.
J Abnorm Soc Psychol 67:469-79, Nov 63
Effect of preceding Rosenzweig's PF test with the TAT. Berkun MM, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 20:253, Apr 64
Effect of order of presentation of TAT cards. Bernstein L, et al. **J Consult Psychol** 27:533-5, Dec 63
The relationship of expectancy of reward to achievement performance on an arithmetic and thematic test. Murstein BI.
J Consult Psychol 27:394-9, Oct 63
Need for social approval as reflected on the TAT. Norman RP. **J Consult Psychol** 27:464, Oct 63
Objective measures of somatic preoccupation. Endicott NA, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 137:427-37, Nov 63
Ego disturbance in TAT stories as a function of aggression-arousing stimulus properties. Silverman LH. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 138:248-54, Mar 64
Fear of failure and risk-taking behavior. Hancock JG, et al. **J Personality** 32:200-9, Jun 64
Novelty of productions and desire for novelty as active and passive forms of the need for variety. Maddi SR, et al. **J Personality** 32:270-7, Jun 64
Ego-support, communication, catharsis, and hostility. Rothaus P, et al. **J Personality** 32:296-312, Jun 64
Parental loss in children as reflected in projective responses. Haworth MR.
J Project Techn 28:31-45, Mar 64
Social role preferences and responses to the four picture test. Loveless EJ.
J Project Techn 28:64-6, Mar 64
A normative study of TAT ambiguity. Murstein BI.
J Project Techn 28:210-8, Jun 64
A factor analysis of various hostility measures on a psychiatric population. Murstein BI, et al.
J Project Techn 27:447-51, Dec 63
Social desirability in the TAT: a replication and extension of Reznikoff's study. Reynolds D.
J Project Techn 28:78-80, Mar 64
A comparison of the thematic apperception test stories of two I.Q. groups. Rubin SS.
J Project Techn 28:81-5, Mar 64
TAT validity: congruence with an inventory. Shipman WG. **J Project Techn** 28:227-32, Jun 64
Clinical judgments and objective measures. Allison RB Jr, et al. **J Psychol** 57:451-6, Apr 64
The use of selected T.A.T. cards among Arab university students: a cross-cultural study. Melikian LH.
J Soc Psychol 62:3-19, Feb 64
Transvestism and psychosexual identification. Taylor AJ, et al. **New Zeal Med J** 63:369-72, Jun 64
A picture story test for use in physical disability. Moed G, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 17:483-97, Oct 63
[Evaluation of the reaction to the mecholyl test using the thematic apperception test. Preliminary report] Horáčková E.
Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 5:298-300, Jul 63 **(Cz)**
[Attempt at measuring the reaction to social stimuli after antidepressive drugs (methodical study)] Horáčková E.
Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 6:253-7, 1964 **(Cz)**
[The thematic apperception test (TAT) according to Murray] Revers WJ.
Bibl Psychiat Neurol 1:329-41, 1964 **(Ger)**
[On the father problem in the development of the male child] Langeveld MJ. **Vita Hum** 7:33-48, 1964 **(Ger)**
[The child apperception test (C.A.T.) in epileptic children] Nowicka H.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 13:863-6, Nov-Dec 63 **(Pol)**

THEOBROMINE (D4)

Diuretic therapy. I. DeGraff AC, et al.
Amer Heart J 67:840-3, Jun 64
Demethylation of purine analogs by microsomal enzymes from mouse liver. Henderson JF, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:207-10, Feb 64
Mutational synergism between radiations and methylated purines in Escherichia coli. Doneson IN, et al. **J Bact** 87:61-7, Jan 64
The anti-anaphylactic activity of theophylline and some related xanthine derivatives. Firth A, et al.
J Pharm Pharmacol 16:183-8, Mar 64
[Contribution to the determination of purine bases] Wachsmuth H, et al.
J Pharm Belg 18:366-72, Jul-Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Therapeutic possibilities in tinnitus] Novotny O.
Wien Med Wschr 114:129-31, 22 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Xanthinic ketols. II. 1-Theobromine-methyl-ketol] De Martiis F, et al.
Rendic Ist Sup Sanit 26:1043-9, 1963 **(It)**
[Tertiary and quaternary bases derived from xanthinic dioxolanes] De Martiis F, et al.
Rendic Ist Sup Sanit 26:770-8, 1963 **(It)**
[Effects of various natural organic substances and amino acids on the blood surgar level and experimental studies on oral hypoglycemic agents] Uesugi Y. **Folia Endocr Jap** 39:723-42, 20 Nov 63 **(Jap)**
[Studies on the syntheses of xanthine derivatives. V. Syntheses of some 7-(2-hydroxy-3-alkylaminopropyl)theophyline and 1-(2-hydroxy-3-alkylaminopropyl)theobromine and their derivatives] Fukuda H.
J Pharm Soc Jap 83:925-9, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[The treatment of alterations in rhythm and respiration provoked experimentally in the guinea pig and the rat by means of 7-[2-hydroxy-3-(N-2-hydroxyethyl-N-methylamino)-propyl]-1,3-dimethylxanthine-pyridine-3-carboxylate(Complamin-Landrin and other purine bodies] Reichertz P.
Rev Esp Cardiol 16:844-61, Oct 63 **(Sp)**

THEOPHYLLINE (D4)

Cysteine effect on toad bladder response to vasopressin, cyclic AMP, and theophylline. Handler JS, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:505-9, Mar 64
Evaluation of a chlordiazepoxide, theophylline, ephedrine combination in the treatment of bronchial asthma. Bloom S, et al. **Ann Allerg** 21:601-4, Oct 63
Clinical evaluation of a bronchodilator drug combination in children with chronic bronchial asthma. Ghory JE, et al. **Ann Allerg** 22:130-5, Mar 64
Addition of glyceryl guaiacolate to oxtriphylline in chronic asthma: a double blind study. Unger DL.
Ann Allerg 21:528-9, Sep 63
The place of physical exercise and bronchodilator drugs in the assessment of the asthmatic child. Jones RS, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 38:539-45, Dec 63
Evidence for an extra renal factor in the action of diuretics. An experiment in dogs with mercaptomerin, theophylline and chlorothiazide. Riezen H van.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 147:83-98, 1 Jan 64
Respiratory symptoms and ventilatory capacity in men exposed to isocyanate vapour. Gandevia B.
Aust Ann Med 13:157-66, May 64
Demethylation of purine analogs by microsomal enzymes from mouse liver. Henderson JF, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:207-10, Feb 64
Drugs in the treatment of asthma. Woolf CR.
Canad Med Ass J 91:77-8, 11 Jul 64
Studies on the method of thermal analysis of organic medicinals. III. Relations between methods of sample preparation and obtained phase diagrams. Sekiguchi K, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 11:1108-22, Sep 63
Evaluation of a new hydroalcoholic bronchodilator-expectorant in asthma. Grater W.
Clin Med 71:1365-70, Aug 64
Treatment of bronchospastic states in children with a theophylline-noscapine formulation. Rudolph JA, et al. **Clin Med** 71:853-61, May 64
Clinical evaluation of Elixophyllin with correlation of pulmonary function studies and theophylline serum levels in acute and chronic asthmatic patients. Jackson RH, et al. **Dis Chest** 45:75-85, Jan 64
Drugs made in Germany. Bucher R.
Drugs Made Germany 7:3-4, 1964
Theophylline plasma levels following the oral and rectal administration of theophylline p-aminobenzoate of piperazine. Swarbrick J, et al.
Experientia 19:407-8, 15 Aug 63
Clinical and laboratory evaluation of an antiasthmatic preparation with prolonged action. Heimlich EM, et al.
J Allerg 35:27-37, Jan-Feb 64
Oxtriphylline-glyceryl guaiacolate elixir as effective therapy for chronic bronchitis and asthma. Heisen A.
J Amer Geriat Soc 12:285-9, Mar 64
Clinical effectiveness of oxtriphylline-glyceryl guaiacolate combination in chronic bronchitis:

double-blind study. Weiner A.
J Amer Geriat Soc 11:959-63, Oct 63
Mutational synergism between radiations and methylated purines in Escherichia coli. Doneson IN, et al. **J Bact** 87:61-7, Jan 64
Comparative study of the effect of some coronary dilators on cardiac volume. Helmy R.
J Egypt Med Ass 46:833-42, 1963
Symptomatic treatment of bronchial asthma with a new antiasthmatic drug combination. Klotz SD, et al.
J Florida Med Ass 51:232-3, Apr 64
Cough syncope--the mechanism in two cases. Breathnach CS. **J Irish Med Ass** 55:15-6, Jul 64
Treatment of bronchial and pulmonary parenchymal disorders. Heisen AJ.
J Med Soc New Jersey 61:104-6, Mar 64
Theophylline-glyceryl guaiacolate capsules (Quibron). Clinical results in bronchial asthma. Levin SJ, et al.
J Mich Med Soc 62:1201-3, Dec 63
The anti-anaphylactic activity of theophylline and some related xanthine derivatives. Firth A, et al.
J Pharm Pharmacol 16:183-8, Mar 64
Nonaqueous titrimetric analysis of aminophylline. Medwick T, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 52:843-6, Sep 63
Dissolution behavior of crystalline solvated and nonsolvated forms of some pharmaceuticals. Shefter E, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 52:781-91, Aug 63
Metabolic effects of theophylline in cardiac and skeletal muscle. Hess ME, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 141:274-9, Sep 63
Bronchial asthma. Sherman WB.
Mod Treatm 1:255-61, Mar 64
Blood levels produced by three oral theophylline-containing preparations: double-blind crossover study. Boswell R, et al.
New York J Med 64:887-90, 1 Apr 64
Dilamin in allergic conditions; a study of 200 cases. Biederman JB, et al. **Penn Med J** 66:29-32, Sep 63
A long- and short-acting anti-asthmatic drug.
Practitioner 191:218-20, Aug 63
Skin brevities: vitiligo. Finch JW. **Skin** 3:56-7, Feb 64
Pharmacological or toxicological compounds as protective or therapeutic agents against radiation injury in experimental animals. II. The influence of various chemical compounds on radiation lethality in mice. Rep No. 51. Pizak V, et al.
US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep 58-74, 15 Apr 64
Pharyngitis: allergic or infectious? Ella JC.
Western Med 4:301-3, Sep 63
[Experimental studies on the effect of theophylline associated with sodium nucleinate (nuclevasan) on leukopenia in radiation sickness in rabbits] Todorov V.
Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 42:147-56, 1963 **(Bul)**
[On Complamin] Jensen BS.
Ugeskr Laeg 125:1167-70, 23 Aug 63 **(Dan)**
[Comparative study on the efficacy of 2 vasomotor agents on cerebral circulation by means of radioisotopes] Van Den Bergh R, et al.
Belg T Geneesk 20:748-54, 15 Jul 64 **(Dut)**
[Principles and indications for therapeutic thrombolysis] Marchal G.
Angeiologie 15:5-11, Apr-May 63 **(Fr)**
[Chemical and pharmacodynamic study of piperidyl-8-theophyllines] Pesson M, et al.
Ann Pharm Franc 22:187-93 contd, Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Clinical study of a eupneic agent: ampliphylline] Heulin A, et al. **Clinique (Paris)** 59:117-9, Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Evolution and prognosis of chronic bronchitis] Pham QT, et al.
J Franc Med Chir Thorac 17:643-54, Sep-Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Treatment of asthma in the adult] Touraine R.
J Med Lyon 44:1285-310, 5 Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[A color reaction of choline] Wachsmuth H, et al.
J Pharm Belg 18:373-4, Jul-Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Contribution to the determination of purine bases] Wachsmuth H, et al.
J Pharm Belg 18:366-72, Jul-Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[On a combination of theophylline and phenylmercuric hydroxide] Mirimanoff A, et al.
Pharm Acta Helv 38:754-7, Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Therapeutic action of a combination of sorbitol and theophylline glycinate] Liguory C.
Progr Med (Paris) 92:151-5, 10 Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Restoration of myocardial contractility and inotropic effects (ouabain, quinidine, tyramine, theophylline and acetylcholine) in guinea pigs and rats] Kruta V, et al. **Scr Med Fac Med Brunensis** 36:1-26, 1963 **(Fr)**
[A new asthma treatment using a combination of old drugs] Moulis A.
Toulouse Med 64:794-6, Aug-Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Therapeutic action of a combination of sorbitol and theophylline glycinate] Liguory C.
Vie Med 45:479-84, Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Clinical and pathomorphological findings in chronic addiction to antiasthmatic drugs] Unterharnsheidt F.
Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 205:306-20, 1 Jun 64 **(Ger)**
[Therapy of lethal radiation injuries with nicotinic acid derivatives. 1. Experimental studies on the effect of 7-[2-hydroxy-3-(N-2-hydroxyethyl-N-methylamino)-1, 3-dimethylxanthinepyridine-3-carboxylate before and after lethal total body irradiation of white mice] Barth G, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 13:726-8, Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Heart therapy with Lanatoside C, theophylline and vitamin B factors] Groll E.
Deutsch Med J 15:134-7, 20 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Spirographic studies on asthmatic dyspnea] Günthner W. **Med Klin** 58:1546-9, 20 Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Experience in the treatment of coronary disease with dioxypropyltheophylline and khellin] Maassen J.
Med Mschr 17:687-9, Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[On the modern therapy of the varicose symptom complex and posthrombotic sequelae] Blume HW.
Med Welt 2:101-6, 11 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[On the treatment of apoplexy with Complamin (7-[2-hydroxy-3-(N-2-hydroxyethyl-N-methylamino)propyl]theophylline nicotinate]
Fruhmann H. **Med Welt** 41:2084-7, 12 Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[A contribution to heart therapy] Pendl F.
Med Welt 43:2186-7, 26 Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[On the treatment of local frostbites] Dannegger M.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:411-5, 28 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Accidents caused by fish and insects] Sachs WB.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:402-10, 28 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Considerations on the relation between cerebral and pulmonary blood flow under the influence of anesthesia and brain surgery (with use of a theophylline- pyrazolone combination preparation)] Fischer W, et al.
Neurochirurgia (Stuttgart) 6:41-54, May 63 **(Ger)**
[On the effect of central function activation on motor patterns of handwriting] Grünewald G, et al.
Psychopharmacologia (Berlin) 5:372-89, 3 Apr 64 **(Ger)**
[On the treatment of secondary and primary hypertension of various etiologies] Hirsch W.
Ther Gegenw 102:1062-7, Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[On the treatment of cerebrovascular disorders with Peripherin-Homburg] Kusztos D, et al.
Ther Gegenw 103:124-9, Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[The effect of vasomotor substances on serum cholesterol] Loos M.
Ther Gegenw 102:1277-82, Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Clinical studies with Voyal in radiation injuries] Brennig K. **Wien Med Wschr** 113:647-8, 31 Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Therapeutic possibilities in tinnitus] Novotny O.
Wien Med Wschr 114:129-31, 22 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Comparative studies on chest circumference, vital capacity, breathing-in test and quotient of breathing time (determined by an extension strip measurement device) simultaneously with ECG and respiratory phonogram before and after inhalation of sulfurated isoprenaline as well as hydroxyethyltheophyllin injection in persons with so-called normal lungs] Schennetten F, et al.
Z Ges Inn Med 19:59-65, 15 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[How does the hepatocardial syndrome affect the cardiovascular system?With directions for drug and diet therapy] Schennetten FP.
Z Ges Inn Med 18:893-5, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Experimental studies on a new linoleic acid-magnesium theophylline salt, Maphylinol] Szirmai E. **Z Ges Inn Med** 18:1042-4, 15 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Study of the intermediate metabolism of drugs using partial hepatectomy] Fischer A, et al.
Kiserl Orvostud 15:555-60, Oct 63 **(Hun)**
[Use of Peripherin-Homburg in circulatory diseases of the brain] Kusztos D, et al.
Orv Hetil 105:991-3, 24 May 64 **(Hun)**
[Behavior of oxygen consumption during work following the administration of theophylline-ethylenediamine in a group of lung disease subjects] Sorbini CA, et al.
Folia Cardiol (Milano) 22:445-59, Sep-Oct 63 **(It)**
[Influence of 3-(methyl-oxyethylamino)-2oxypropyltheophylline nicotinate (Complamin) on the healing of experimental cutaneous wounds] Mastrojeni D, et al.
G Ital Chir 19:599-605, Sep 63 **(It)**
[Comparative research on theophyllin and on its nitroderivative] Renzoni G.
Minerva Med 55:396, 10 Feb 64 **(It)**
[Xanthinic ketols. I. 7-Theophylline-methyl-ketol] De Martiis F, et al.
Rendic Ist Sup Sanit 26:1031-42, 1963 **(It)**
[Tertiary and quaternary bases derived from xanthinic dioxolanes] De Martiis F, et al.
Rendic Ist Sup Sanit 26:770-8, 1963 **(It)**
[Effects of various natural organic substances and amino acids on the blood surgar level and experimental studies on oral hypoglycemic agents] Uesugi Y. **Folia Endocr Jap** 39:723-42, 20 Nov 63 **(Jap)**
[Studies on the syntheses of xanthine derivatives. V. Syntheses of some 7-(2-hydroxy-3-alkylaminopropyl)theophyline and 1-(2-hydroxy-3-alkylaminopropyl)theobromine and their derivatives] Fukuda H.
J Pharm Soc Jap 83:925-9, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[On the influence of alloxan diabetes on the nature of certain changes in the myocardium in experimental theophylline-adrenaline myocarditis. (Electrocardiographic observations)] Dagaeva LN, et al. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 7:73, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Our experiences with a new drug in the treatmet of chronic arteriopathies of the extremities] Matilla Iniesta F, et al. **Angiologia** 16:202-7, Jul-Aug 64 **(Sp)**
[Clinical study of premenstrual tension] Casares Ponce H. **Medicina (Mex)** 44:277-82, 25 Jun 64 **(Sp)**
[The treatment of alterations in rhythm and respiration provoked experimentally in the guinea pig and the rat by means of 7-[2-hydroxy-3-(N-2-hydroxyethyl-N-methylamino)-propyl]-1,3-dimethylxanthine-pyridine-3-carboxylate(Complamin-Landrin and other purine bodies] Reichertz P.
Rev Esp Cardiol 16:844-61, Oct 63 **(Sp)**
[7-[3-(methyl-oxyethylamine)-2-oxypropyl]-1, 3-dimethyl-xanthine nicotinate in chronic obliterating angiopathies] Fernandez Blanco E, et al.
Sem Med (B Air) 123:1733-40, 28 Nov 63 **(Sp)**
[7-[3-(methyl-oxyethylamine)-2-oxypropyl]-1,3-dimethyl-xanthine nicotinate in advanced vascular diseases] Feune De Colombi G, et al.
Sem Med (B Air) 123:17-22, 1 Jul 63 **(Sp)**
[Evolutive course of cerebral thromboses treated with nicotinate of 7-[3-(N-methyl-2-hydroxyethylamino)-2-hydroxypropyl]-1,3-dimethylxanthine. (Preliminary communication)] Orengo AM, et al.
Sem Med (B Air) 122:1558-60, 27 Jun 63 **(Sp)**

THERAPEUTIC CULTS (E2)

[On the neural therapy of bile duct diseases. A case report] Huneke W.
Hippokrates 35:69-71, 31 Jan 64 **(Ger)**

THERAPEUTICS (E2, G1)

On teaching pharmacology and therapeutics in our medical schools. Deliberation upon and a rephrasing of an article by John J. Abel. (Abel JJ), Darby TD.
Amer Heart J 67:145-9, Feb 64
Influence of different sources of therapeutic information on prescribing by general practitioners. Wilson CW, et al. **Brit Med J** 5357:599-604, 7 Sep 63
Pattern of prescribing in general practice. Wilson CW, et al. **Brit Med J** 5357:604-7, 7 Sep 63
Clinical electrogoniometry. Tipton CM, et al.
J Ass Phys Ment Rehab 18:90-4 passim, Jul-Aug 64
The layman's dilemma when doctors differ. Seegal D.
J Chronic Dis 16:1135-7, Nov 63
Compliance with medical regimens: a panel study. Davis MS, et al. **J Health Hum Behav** 4:240-9, Winter 63
Rational behavior and the treatment of illness. Lewis LS. **J Health Hum Behav** 4:235-9, Winter 63
Some thoughts on medical science and medical practice. Mukerji B.
J Indian Med Ass 42:390-3, 16 Apr 64
The management of injury to the liver, spleen and pancreas. Duffy MM.
J Maine Med Ass 54:227-30 passim, Nov 63
Problems of communication, diagnosis, and patient care: the interplay of patient, physician and clinic organization. Zola IK. **J Med Educ** 38:829-38, Oct 63
Methyl chloride intoxication. Report of 8 cases. Macdonald JD. **J Occup Med** 6:81-4, Feb 64
Management of spontaneous pneumothorax. Killen DA, et al. **J Tenn Med Ass** 56:439-42, Nov 63
Empiricism, rationalism, and diabetes. King LS.
JAMA 187:521-6, 15 Feb 64
The vehicle and topical therapy. Lazar P.
Postgrad Med 34:388-91, Oct 63
[Use of some statistical methods in the study of therapeutic effectiveness] Strnad EL.
Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 6:Suppl135-41, 1963 **(Cz)**
[New method of administration of oxidative and anabolic regulators in geriatrics] Joseph Y.
Clinique (Paris) 58:745-8, Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[The progress and risks of therapeutics] Véran P.
J Med Nantes 3:1-17, Jan-Mar 63 **(Fr)**
[Progress and the risks of therapy] Véran P.
Presse Med 71:1819-21, 21 Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[The abuse of therapeutics or the birth of a myth]
Vie Med [Actualite] 33:3-5, Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[On prophylaxis, therapy and after-care of persons suffering from neurologic and mental disorders] Ziegelroth L.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:395-400, 27 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Medicine and documentation] Arntz H.
Meth Inform Med 3:4, Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Paul Martini on his 75th birthday] (Martini P), Heymer A. **Meth Inform Med** 3:1-3, Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Electronic analytical system for trial, evaluation and selection of therapeutics] Weis P, et al.
Meth Inform Med 3:50-3, Apr 64 **(Ger)**
[Human milk as a biotherapeutic agent for the physician] Herberger W.
Phys Diaet Ther 5:128-32, Apr 64 (40 ref.) **(Ger)**
[The therapeutic concept. I.] Börger HH.
Ther Gegenw 103:230-6 contd, Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[The need for mathematic-statistical methods in therapeutic test series] Neuss O.
Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 43:121-5, Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Historical allusion to the "La musica al tribunale di Igea" of La Torre] Fravega G.
Atti Accad Stor Arte Sanit 30:25-7, Jan-Feb 64 **(It)**

[Animal and human experimentation with new drugs] Marconi M, et al.
Clin Ter 29:562-81, 30 Jun 64 (26 ref.) **(It)**
[Some remarks on the method of emergency aid in terminal care] Kivilo M.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:151-2, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[A plea for the improvement of specialization and training of medical therapists] Abdullaev RA.
Sovet Zdravookhr 22:55-8, 1963 **(Rus)**
[In defense of the thesis "treat the patient, not the disease"] Erenkov VA.
Ter Arkh 36:117-21, Mar 64 **(Rus)**
[Why do patients often seek medical aid late and why do physicians delay medical treatment?] Mušić D.
Med Glas 17:285-92, Aug-Sep 63 **(Ser)**
[Variation of the criteria in the treatment of infectious diseases] Hoering FO.
Folia Clin Int (Barc) 13:459-60, Oct 63 **(Sp)**
[Acute maternal pulmonary heart disease due to a possible amniotic fluid embolus] Palma S, et al.
Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex) 27:355-60, Jun 64 **(Sp)**
[Amenorrheas] Mattera L.
Sem Med (B Air) 123:2058-64, 23 Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Abstraction and intuition in therapeutics. Apropos of the relations on scientific medicine to medical practice] Löffler W. **Triangulo** 6:40-6, 1964 **(Sp)**

THERMODYNAMICS (H)

A biophysical approach to the natural membranes. I. Irreversible thermodynamics of active transport referred to the ultrastructure of membranes. Shinagawa Y. **Acta Sch Med Univ Kioto** 39:1-12, Mar 64
The relationship of Ussing's flux-ratio equation to the thermodynamic description of membrane permeability. Hoshiko T, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 79:301-17, 30 Mar 64
A theory of energy transfer in the photosynthetic unit. Bay Z, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 50:1071-8, Dec 63
[Procedure and arrangement for quantitative determination of oxidation insufficiency in metabolic diseases (0 2-Cal quotient)] Reis A, et al.
Klin Wschr 42:176-80, 15 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[On various problems in bioenergetics] Zholkevich VN.
Izv Akad Nauk SSSR (Biol) 4:562-73, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**

THERMOMETERS (E1, E5)

In vivo temperature measurements. Davis TP.
Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) Suppl76:41-50, 1963
Central monitoring systems. Dornette WH.
Clin Anesth 2:169-75, 1964
Thermometry in anesthesia. LeVine DS.
Clin Anesth 2:109-26, 1964 (63 ref.)
Thermistor system for measuring thermal gradients. Stoll AM. **J Appl Physiol** 19:173-6, Jan 64
Some aspects of infra-red thermometry in medicine. Williams KL.
Jaarb Kankeronderz Nederl 13:65-73, 1963
Clinical thermometers. Lawless J.
Lancet 2:1229-30, 7 Dec 63
[Disinfection and handling of clinical thermometers] Helms P. **Nord Med** 70:1221-4, 7 Nov 63 **(Dan)**
[Measuring the body temperature with thermistometer] Ennevaara K, et al.
Suom Laak 18:1983-9, 1 Nov 63 **(Fin)**
[The clinical thermometer] Damioli I.
Minerva Farm 12:98-105, Oct-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Measuring temperature at 3 points in the process of freezing and lyophilization of tissue] Sautin EN.
Vestn Khir Grekov 91:87-8, Nov 63 **(Rus)**

THESES see under DISSERTATIONS, ACADEMIC (L)

THEVETIN see under CARDIAC GLYCOSIDES (D4, D6)

THIAMINE (D5)

Auxotrophs of Bacillus anthracis. Ivánovics G, et al.
Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 10:409-20, 1963-64
A microbiological method of quantitative determination of thiamine with Poteriochromonas stipitata Scherffel. Cienciala M, et al.
Acta Microbiol Pol 13:55-61, 1964
Effect of electroshock and thiamine on cerebral lactic acid and pyruvic acid content of the rat brain. Máthé V, et al. **Acta Neuroveg (Wien)** 25:325-31, 22 Jul 63
Studies on human lactation. III. Effect of dietary vitamin supplementation on vitamin contents of breast milk. Deodhar AD, et al.
Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 53:42-8, Jan 64
A method for assaying thiamine status in man and animals. Baker H, et al.
Amer J Clin Nutr 14:197-201, Apr 64
Vitamin unresponsiveness. Progression of classic signs of neuropathy and pellagra during therapy. Zieve L, et al. **Amer J Clin Nutr** 13:312-7, Nov 63
Eriodictyol glycoside in the treatment of Menière's disease. Williams HL, et al.
Ann Otol 72:1082-101, Dec 63
The metabolic thiamine diphosphate level. Forsander OA. **Ann Paediat Fenn** 10:158-63, 1964
The biosynthesis of thiamine. V. Studies concerning precursors of the pyrimidine moiety. Goldstein GA, et al. **Arch Biochem** 103:449-52, Dec 63
Influence of diphtheria toxin on the phosphorylation of thiamine. Witkowski S.
Arch Immun Ther Exp 12:1-7, 1964
The effects of a deficiency in thiamine and an excess of thyroid hormone on the analgesic action of morphine. Bhagat B. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 148:536-44, 1 Apr 64
Dihydroxyethyl thiamindiphosphate, an intermediate in the phosphoketolase reaction. Votaw R, et al.
Biochem Z 338:756-62, 1963
Ferrihemochrome and ferrohemochrome formation with amino acids, amino acid esters, pyridine derivatives, and related compounds. Akoyunoglou JH, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 2:1033-41, Sep-Oct 63
Activated hydrogens in compounds related to thiamine. Hafferl W, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 2:1298-304, Nov-Dec 63
Nutritional aetiology of a neuropathy found in Tanganyika. Latham MC. **Brit J Nutr** 18:129-34, 1964
Vitamin absorption studies. IV. Site of absorption of C14-riboflavin and S35-thiamine in the rat. Middleton EJ, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 42:353-8, Mar 64
Studies on the pyrimidine derivatives. XXII. The syntheses of new thiamine derivatives. Takamizawa A, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 11:882-7, Jul 63
Studies on the pyrimidine derivatives. XXIV. Syntheses of several thiol-type thiamine derivatives and their primary screening tests. Takamizawa A, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 11:1368-75, Nov 63
Management of alcoholism with promazine. Salzberger GJ. **Dis Nerv Syst** 25:33-7, Jan 64
The effect of sulphite in solid diets on the growth of rats. Bhagat B, et al. **Food Cosmet Toxic** 2:1-13, Apr 64
The biosynthesis of thiamine (vitamin B1). Lewin LM.
Georgetown Med Bull 17:101-6, Nov 63 (37 ref.)
Effects of previous and concomitant drug therapy on surgery and anesthesia. Clark RB, et al.
GP 29:106-11, Jan 64
Landry-Guillain-Barré syndrome with cranial nerve involvement (polyneuritis cranialis). Henderson R, et al. **Harper Hosp Bull** 22:59-62, Mar-Apr 64
A method for the simultaneous determination of thiamine, oxythiamine and their phosphoric esters in animal tissues. De Giuseppe L, et al.
Int Z Vitaminforsch 34:21-31, 1964
A vitamin evaluation program as applied to 10 elderly residents in a community home for the aged. Brin M, et al. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 12:493-9, May 64
Vitamin requirements of Listeria monocytogenes. Welshimer HJ. **J Bact** 85:1156-9, May 63
Stability of vitamins in a chemically defined medium for 929-L fibroblasts. Mohberg J, et al.
J Nat Cancer Inst 31:803-10, Sep 63
Antimetabolites in the nutrition of Aedes aegypti L. larvae. Thiamine, riboflavin, and pantothenic acid antagonists. Akov S, et al. **J Nutr** 81:419-26, Dec 63
Effect of NaF on the growth of rats with varying vitamin and calcium intakes. Harkins RW, et al.
J Nutr 81:81-6, Sep 63
Effect of calcium, phosphorus and manganese on the intestinal synthesis of thiamine in rats. Meghal SK, et al. **J Nutr** 82:121-6, Jan 64
Thiamine deficiency in rabbits. Reid JM, et al.
J Nutr 80:381-5, Aug 63
Distribution and phosphorylation of oxythiamine in rat tissues. Rindi G, et al. **J Nutr** 81:147-54, Oct 63
Periodic B-vitamin supplementation of growing rats fed a vitamin-free diet. Stielau WJ, et al.
J Nutr 81:330-4, Dec 63
Availability of microbially synthesized thiamine in the rat. Yudkin J. **J Nutr** 81:183-6, Nov 63
Fluroide retention in rats receiving various vitamin-sodium fluroide preparations. Hennon DK, et al. **J Pediat** 64:272-7, Feb 64
Aspects of marine dinoflagellate nutrition measured by C14 assimilation. Gold K. **J Protozool** 11:85-9, Feb 64
Effect of sulfur-containing amino acids on the production of thiamine by Escherichia coli. Akagi M, et al. **J Vitamin (Kyoto)** 9:183-7, 10 Sep 63
On the nutritional requirement of thiamine-thiazole-less mutant of Escherichia coli. Akagi M, et al. **J Vitamin (Kyoto)** 9:191-6, 10 Sep 63
The incorporation of radioactive sulfur into thiamine by Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Akagi M, et al.
J Vitamin (Kyoto) 9:177-82, 10 Sep 63
Decomposition of thiamine derivatives by ultraviolet irradiation. Kawasaki C, et al.
J Vitamin (Kyoto) 9:264-8, 10 Dec 63
Stability of the isomers of dihydrothiamine. Kawasaki C, et al. **J Vitamin (Kyoto)** 9:257-63, 10 Dec 63
Biosynthesis of thiamine. I. Biosynthesis of thiamine in the radish during germination of its seeds. Kawasaki C, et al. **J Vitamin (Kyoto)** 9:323-8, 10 Dec 63
Formation of thiamine disulfide by ferricyanide and its dependency on pH of the reaction media. Kawasaki C, et al. **J Vitamin (Kyoto)** 9:317-22, 10 Dec 63
Metabolic products of thiamine anhydride in rats. Kawasaki C, et al.
J Vitamin (Kyoto) 9:329-32, 10 Dec 63
Incorporation of radioactive sulfur of S35-labelled L-cystine and L-methionine into the thiazole moiety of thiamine. Kumaoka H.
J Vitamin (Kyoto) 9:188-90, 10 Sep 63
Biochemical studies on vitamin metabolisms in poultry urine. III. Metabolic fate of thiamine-S in poults after administration of thiamine-S. Kunihisa Y, et al.
J Vitamin (Kyoto) 9:275-84, 10 Dec 63
Utilization of pyrimidine moiety in vivo for the biogensis of thiamine in plant. Mitsuda H, et al.
J Vitamin (Kyoto) 9:1-8, 10 Mar 63
Effects of ursodesoxycholic acid on the amount of urinary thiamine and riboflavin from patients with pulmonary tuberculosis. Murata T, et al.
J Vitamin (Kyoto) 9:299-304, 10 Dec 63
Absorption and excretion of thiamine propyl disulfide-S35. I. Mechanism of absorption of thiamine propyl disulfide. Takenouchi K, et al.
J Vitamin (Kyoto) 9:106-20, 10 Jun 63
Oxidation product of thiamine anhydride and the metabolite of thiamine anhydride in rats. Tomita I.
J Vitamin (Kyoto) 9:333-6, 10 Dec 63
Enzymatic oxidation of dihydrothiamine. II. Oxidation by crystalline wheat germ peroxidase. Uehara K, et al.
J Vitamin (Kyoto) 9:24-31, 10 Mar 63
Enzymatic oxidation of dihydrothiamine. I. Oxidation by potato tyrosinase. Uehara K, et al.
J Vitamin (Kyoto) 9:17-23, 10 Mar 63
Studies on interaction of thiamine or its related compounds with proteins. III. Interaction of O-benzoylthiamine disulfide with protein. Utsumi I, et al. **J Vitamin (Kyoto)** 9:89-93, 10 Jun 63
Studies on interaction of thiamine or its related compounds with proteins. II. Interaction of O-benzoylthiamine disulfide with protein. Utsumi I, et al. **J Vitamin (Kyoto)** 9:50-7, 10 Mar 63
Studies on interaction of thiamine or its related compounds with proteins. I. Interaction of O-benzoylthiamine disulfide with proteins. Utsumi I, et al. **J Vitamin (Kyoto)** 9:41-9, 10 Mar 63
On the discovery of Bacillus thiaminaseus. Yonezawa W. **J Vitamin (Kyoto)** 9:37-40, 10 Mar 63
Experimental studies on the beriberi heart. III. Correct treatment doses of thiamine for the beriberi heart disease and effects of vitacampher and norephinephrine. Yoshitoshi Y, et al.
Jap Heart J 5:150-70, Mar 64
Thiamine as a nicotine antagonist. Yamamoto I.
Jap J Pharmacol 13:240-52, Dec 63
Studies on urea-fed cattle. 2. Rumen levels of B vitamins and related coenzymes. Briggs MH, et al.
Life Sci 3:11-4, Jan 64
Effect of water soluble vitamins and their analogues on growth of Candida albicans. II. Vitamin B12, thiamine, oxythiamine, neopyrithiamine, substituted pyrimidines and thiazoles. Littman ML, et al.
Mycopathologia 21:289-314, 30 Dec 63
Biochemical and physiological function of thiamine in nervous tissue. Cooper JR, et al.
Nature (London) 199:609-10, 10 Aug 63
The immediate effects of some thiamine antagonists on the electrical activity of isolated cardiac tissues. Nolasco JB.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 278:645-54, 30 Jan 64
Medical management of cirrhosis of the liver. Girolami M. **Postgrad Med** 35:87-101, Jan 64
Sensitization of purine-starved bacteria to X-rays. Kaplan HS, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 51:181-8, Feb 64
Studies on thiamine absorption. Polin D, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 115:735-40, Mar 64
In vivo absorption of amprolium and its competition with thiamine. Polin D, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 114:273-7, Nov 63
The blood concentration of thiamine in diabetes. Haugen HN. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 16:260-6, 1964
The effect of probenecid (p-(di-n-propylsulfamyl)-benzoic acid) on the spontaneous renal excretion of biologically active metabolites of thiamine, riboflavin and pantothenic acid. Markkanen T, et al.
Scand J Clin Lab Invest 15:511-6, 1963
Thiamine: a novel conversion from thiochrome. Rinsinger GE, et al. **Science** 141:1280-1, 27 Sep 63
Treatment of impotence with a methyltestosterone-thyroid compound. Dubin MF.
Western Med 5:67-9, Feb 64
[The use of neuroplegic and spasmolytic agents in labor as a means of prevention of asphyxia and stillbirth] Guseĭnov AG.
Azerbaidzh Med Zh 11:39-42, Nov 63 **(Az)**
[Changes of vitamin B-1 in bacterial dysentery in children] Guseĭnova LM.
Azerbaidzh Med Zh 3:55-8, Mar 64 **(Az)**
[Effect of overstraining of higher nervous activity on blood pressure in the rat with dietary addition of kitchen salt (NaCl) and resp. vitamins] Khranova A, et al. **Izv Inst Fiziol (Sofiia)** 6:115-22, 1963 **(Bul)**
[Use of yeasts for the determination of some vitamins from the "B" group] Nachev L.
Izv Mikrobiol Inst (Sofiia) 15:43-52, 1963 **(Bul)**
[Distal ulnar neuritis and its diagnosis] Winther K.
Manedssk Prakt Laegegern 41:412-7, Oct 63 **(Dan)**
[Treatment of ulcus varicosum et postthromboticum] Feriz H. **Geneesk Gids** 41:539-43, 26 Dec 63 **(Dut)**
[Organoleptic properties, thiamine content and

ascorbic acid content of canned and frozen vegetables] Weits J, et al.
Voeding 24:471-8, 15 Aug 63 **(Dut)**
[On the thiamines with an open thiazole ring. Study of O,S-diacetylthiamine] Gauthier B, et al.
Ann Pharm Franc 21:655-66, Sep-Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Traumatic facial paralysis in military personnel] Michallet M, et al.
Bull Soc Med Milit Franc 58:277-82, Jul 64 **(Fr)**
[A new anti-influenza medication] Billiottet J.
Cah RMF 78:Suppl 5-7, Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Uptake of radioactive isotopes as a functional and morphological evidence in the evaluation of cure in liver cirrhosis] Girolami M.
Gastroenterologia (Basel) 101:65-83, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Biological and clinical comparative study of thiamine HCl and one of its derivative with better digestive absorption: CB 8,088] Alex R, et al.
Lyon Med 210:1277-93, 15 Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[A new anti-influenzal compound: Gripposan] Marty J, et al. **Marseille Med** 100:1203-6, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Deficiency alcoholic encephalopathy and magnesium: Gayet-Wernicke syndrome] Villard HP, et al.
Un Med Canada 93:50-3, Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[The effect of thiamine on the electroshock-induced changes of the orientation reflex and of the nicotinic acid reaction in schizophrenics. II.] Kassay G, et al.
Acta Neuroveg (Wien) 25:551-9, 1964 **(Ger)**
[The effect of thiamine on the orientation reflex and the nicotinic acid reaction in schizophrenics. I.] Kassay G, et al.
Acta Neuroveg (Wien) 25:543-50, 1964 **(Ger)**
[The pH factor in the 2-(1-hydroxy-ethyl)-thiamine pyrophosphate yield in the transformation of pyruvate with thiamine pyrophosphate to pyruvate oxidase from swine myocardium] Ullrich J, et al.
Biochem Z 337:345-8, 10 Jul 63 **(Ger)**
[Acute renal failure following venostasin treatment] Sethe CH von, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:1555-8, 14 Aug 64 **(Ger)**
[Concerning thiaminedi- and -triphosphoric acid ester complexes with sodium, potassium and calcium and calcium ions. A contribution to the problem of the mechanism of nervous condition] Hoffmann H, et al.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 335:156-60, 1964 **(Ger)**
[The antagonism between thiamine-pyrithiamine in isolated root cultures, with special reference to the uptake of vitamins and inhibitors] Joss A.
Int Z Vitaminforsch 34:1-14, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Substances with antithiamine action in edible plants] Kündig H, et al.
Int Z Vitaminforsch 34:135-41, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Studies on the thiamine metabolism in gastrectomized and cancer patients with dithiopropylthiamine and diacetylthiamine] Berndt H, et al.
Med Klin 58:1876-81, 15 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[The control of pain states in neurological diseases by Neurobion] Stoerger R, et al.
Med Klin 58:2052-4, 13 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Clinical trials with a combined vitamin B1 and vitamin B6 preparation] Mödlinger HW.
Med Mschr 17:507-9, Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Treatment of diabetic neuritis with lipophilic vitamin B1 preparation] Kunz O.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:175-7, 24 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Therapeutic experiences with 2 thiamine derivatives (Algo-Nevriton and Nevriton)] Gürtler J.
Ther Umsch 21:30-2, Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Experimental studies with a new fat-soluble vitamin B1 derivative] Greif S.
Wien Klin Wschr 75:828-31, 15 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Studies on the problem of vitamin absorption in the large intestine] Kasper H, et al.
Z Ernaehrungswiss 4:34-42, Jul 63 **(Ger)**
[Clinical aspects and therapy of states of allergic and anaphylactic shock] Hloucal L.
Z Ges Inn Med 19:100-4, 1 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[On the treatment of postoperative pain states in urology] Heer H. **Z Urol** 56:417-8, Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Importance of thiamine (vitamin B1) for the assimilability of creatinine by Cryptococcus neoformans] Staib F.
Zbl Bakt (Orig). 190:115-31, Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Intestinal absorption of thiamine disulfide (TDS) studied "in vivo" in rats] Ventura U, et al.
Acta Vitamin (Milano) 17:255-9, Dec 63 **(It)**
[Intestinal absorption of thiamine propyldisulfide (TPS) studied "in vivo" in the rat] Ventura U, et al.
Acta Vitamin (Milano) 17:177-81, Aug-Oct 63 **(It)**
[The production of lysozyme by Staph. aureus in relation to the composition of the culture medium] Billitteri A, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:1839-43, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Intestinal absorption of xylose and the thiamine content of the intestinal wall in rats with avitaminosis B1] Ceriani T, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:1956-8, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Action of some structural antagonists of thiamine and their derivatives on carboxylase from yeast] Ferrari G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1843-6, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Effects of thiamine and folic acid on cerebellar electrical activity] La Grutta G, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:947-50, 31 Aug 63 **(It)**
[Possible sparing action of diisopropylammonium dichloroethanoate on thiamine in the rat] Maccari M, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1762-4, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Intestinal absorption of thiamine in the rat in vivo] Ventura U, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:1443-6, 15 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Therapy of liver cirrhosis with testosterone and vitamin B 1] Girolami M.
Clin Europ 2:15-25, Jan-Feb 63 **(It)**
[Clinico-experimental study of a new choleretic associated with an anti-spastic drug and with vitamin B1 and vitamin PP] Benvestito V, et al.
Clin Ter 26:331-40, 31 Aug 63 **(It)**
[Contribution to the biochemical director of therapy in myocardial insufficiency] Diversi R.
Clin Ter 27:125-31, 31 Oct 63 **(It)**
[Influence of electroshock and of acoustic stimulation in the rat on the content of free and esterified thiamine in the organs] Perri V, et al.
Farmaco (Sci) 18:964-71, Dec 63 **(It)**
[Influence of Amprolium on the thiamine content of rat tissues] Rindi G, et al.
Farmaco (Sci) 18:1001-4, Dec 63 **(It)**
[Stability in solution of vitamin B 12 and B 1 in association with diisopropylammonium dichloroethanoate] Audisio G, et al.
G Med Milit 114:173-84, Mar-Apr 64 **(It)**
[Phosphatase activity of some rat tissues in alimentary avitaminosis B1 and after treatment with pyrithiamine] Ventura U, et al.
Int Z Vitaminforsch 33:464-73, 1963 **(It)**
[Effect of some vitamins on the ATP concentration of the blood during anesthesia] De Bonis B, et al.
Minerva Anest 30:237-43, Jun 64 **(It)**
[On the rationality of the hydroxycobalamine-thiamine monophosphoric ester combination in treatment] Bellodi G. **Policlinico (Med)** 70:350-9, Dec 63 **(It)**
[Neuritis and polyneuritis in pregnancy and puerperium] Patrini G.
Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 18:629-38, Sep 63 **(It)**
[On 2 cases of ascites due to hepatic cirrhosis in subjects operated on by splenectomy and presenting porta obliteration--clinical recovery following treatment with high doses of testosterone and vitamin B 1] Girolami M. **Rass Clinicosci** 40:33-43, Feb 64 **(It)**
[The thiamine content measured by means of determination of the transketolase in erythrocytes in breast-fed and artificially fed children] Vedovini F, et al. **Riv Clin Pediat** 72:421-5, Dec 63 **(It)**
[Clinical study of tidal drainage on the urinary disturbance after the Okabayashi's operation for cancer of the cervix. 4. Combined medicament therapy] Okuyama M, et al.
Advances Obstet Gynec (Osaka) 16:141-5, 1 May 64 **(Jap)**
[A clinical trial of TEA-5D on the neurological and psychiatric disorders] Kawakita Y, et al.
Brain Nerve (Tokyo) 16:66-72, Jan 64 **(Jap)**
[Massive doses of vitamins and their effects] Abe T, et al. **Clin All Round (Osaka)** 13:1312-9, Jul 64 **(Jap)**
[Arinamine therapy for nervous gastritis and duodenitis and peptic ulcer] Hirajima Y, et al.
Clin All Round (Osaka) 12:2212-7, Nov 63 **(Jap)**
[Effect of TATD and TPD on alpha-keto acids during glucocorticoid administration] Kuzuya K, et al.
Clin All Round (Osaka) 12:1560-3, Aug 63 **(Jap)**
[Intravenous injection tests of Alinamin F in accommodative asthenopia] Tsutsui J, et al.
J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:1259-61, Nov 63 **(Jap)**
[The quantity of evening drinking and vitamin B1 metabolism in a mining area in Akita-ken] Yamatani A. **J Nutr (Tokyo)** 24:46-7, Mar 64 **(Jap)**
[Studies on the synthesis of thioctic acid and its related compounds. XI. Synthesis of bound compounds of thioctic acid derivatives and vitamin B1] Deguchi Y, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 83:708-13, Jul 63 **(Jap)**
[Studies on the synthesis of thioctic acid and its related compounds. XIII. Synthesis of bound compounds of thioctic acid derivatives and vitamin B1] Deguchi Y, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 83:717-21, Jul 63 **(Jap)**
[Studies on the synthesis of thioctic acid and its related compounds. IX. Synthesis of bound compounds of thioctic acid derivatives and vitamin B1] Deguchi Y, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 83:701-4, Jul 63 **(Jap)**
[Studies on the synthesis of thioctic acid and its related compounds. X. Synthesis of bound compounds of thioctic acid derivatives and vitamin B1] Deguchi Y, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 83:704-7, Jul 63 **(Jap)**
[Synthesis of O-acylthiamine disulfides] Fujita T, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 83:1056-61, Nov 63 **(Jap)**
[High molecular derivatives of thiamine. I. Ester type derivatives] Ida T, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 83:663-71, Jul 63 **(Jap)**
[Effect of thiamine tetrahydrofurfuryl disulfide (TTFD) in athletes] Sugiura Y.
J Sci Labour (Tokyo) 39:469-72, Sep 63 **(Jap)**
[The eye and hormones] Hiwatari S.
J Ther (Tokyo) 45:1875-80, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[Rehabilitation in heart disease] Kobayashi T, et al.
J Ther (Tokyo) 45:1881-90, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[Etiology of asthenopia and its treatment] Kuwabara Y, et al. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 46:926-30, 1964 **(Jap)**
[4 cases of acute polyneuritis with unusual symptoms] Nakamura S, et al. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 46:585-90, 1964 **(Jap)**
[Basic experiments with massive doses of TATD and clinical trial in therapy] Sugiyama N, et al.
J Ther (Tokyo) 45:1722-5, Sep 63 **(Jap)**
[Fate of alinamin and alinamin F in man] Abe T.
Jap Arch Intern Med 10:395-6, Aug 63 **(Jap)**
[On the detection of aneurinase in the intestines of snails] Shibutake M, et al.
Jap J Bact 18:465-9, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[On the massive therapy with o-benzoylthiamine disulfide (BTDS), Beston in ophthalmology] Yamaji R, et al. **Jap J Clin Ophthal** 18:753-64, Jun 64 **(Jap)**
[Effects of the oral administration of hepatoprotective drugs on the prevention of hepatic disorders after lung surgery] Murabayashi A, et al.
Jap J Thorac Surg 17:372-4, Jun 64 **(Jap)**
[Rheumatic heart disease] Kimura N.
Naika 12:1108-14, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[Case of beriberi, pellagra, liver cirrhosis and porphyrinuria in a young man] Ueda H, et al.
Naika 14:131-7, Jul 64 **(Jap)**
[Teratogenic effects of thiamine disulfide upon the offspring in pregnant mice] Endo A, et al.
Niigata Med J 78:62-8, Mar 64 **(Jap)**
[Massive administration of alinamin F in obstetrics] Shimoyama T, et al.
Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 8:248-51, Feb 64 **(Jap)**
[Case of dysphonia spastica] Eguchi S, et al.
Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 35:753-6, Sep 63 **(Jap)**
[The use of alinamin and alinamin F in the treatment of inner-ear hearing disorders] Hohzawa J, et al.
Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 36:273-6, Mar 64 **(Jap)**
[Case of herpes zoster oticus accompanied by multiple cranial nerve paralysis] Maruyama R, et al.
Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 36:45-7, Jan 64 **(Jap)**
[2 cases of slight perceptive deafness cured by Aspara tablets] Nakahara K.
Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 35:959-61, Nov 63 **(Jap)**
[Clinical trial of Neuvita in the treatment of nerve deafness] Ohzawa R, et al.
Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 35:857-61, 1963 **(Jap)**
[Therapeutic results in the treatment of nerve deafness with the combined use of Noivita and Verina] Sekiya T, et al.
Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 36:555-8, Jun 64 **(Jap)**
[The tendency of heat-stroke during the past four years] Suzuki Y. **Tohoku Igaku Z** 66:294-9, Sep 62 **(Jap)**
[4 cases of allergic reaction to parenteral administration of vitamin B1] Simkus K.
Sveik Apsaug 8:25-7, Feb 63 **(Lith)**
[Thiamine as a remedy against mosquitoes] Bruun J.
Nord Med 71:650-2, 21 May 64 **(Nor)**
[Effect of the quality of the raw material and of the method of preparation on the stability of aqueous solutions of thiamine HCl for injections] Zwolińska Z, et al. **Acta Pol Pharm** 20:339-44, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Behavior of oxytocic substances in the blood of pregnant women following the administration of hormones and pharmacological preparations] Telko M, et al. **Ginek Pol** 34:433-9, Jul-Aug 63 **(Pol)**
[Some derivatives of thiamine] Galamon T, et al.
Postepy Biochem 9:487-96, 1963 (45 ref.) **(Pol)**
[Photocolorimetric determination of thiamine] Aliev AM. **Aptech Delo** 12:31-6, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Thiamine content of the organs in different diseases] Pechnikova VN. **Arkh Pat** 25:30-3, 1963 **(Rus)**
[On porphyria cutanea tarda] Mirzoeva MG.
Azerbaidzh Med Zh 1:15-22, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[The relation between thiamine disulfide and the respiratory chain of mitochondria] Razumovich AN, et al. **Biokhimiia** 28:439-44, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[The vitamin B-1 (thiamine) content of tissues in burn shock] Borisov VG.
Eksp Khir Anest 8:14-5, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Microorganisms and their metabolites in animal fodder] Krasil'nikov NA.
Izv Akad Nauk SSSR (Biol) 6:798-807, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Experience in the prevention of dental caries in early childhood] Saifullina KhM.
Kazan Med Zh 4:29-30, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Association of local anesthesia with neuroplegic, ganglionic-blocking and antishock agents] Shalunov GM. **Kazan Med Zh** 44:72-3, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[The treatment of patients with periarteritis nodosa] Liubomudrov VE, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 41:96-101, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Outpatient service to patients with primary arterial hypotension (hypotensive disease)] Rudoĭ BD.
Klin Med (Moskva) 41:119-24, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[On the technic of determining thiamine in the blood during antibiotic therapy] Stroganova LA, et al.
Lab Delo 9:15-7, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Effect of prolonged use of phthivazid on thiamine metabolism in experimental tuberculosis] Pugachev VS. **Probl Tuberk** 41:82-6, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Application of vitamin B1 and B12 in patients with atherosclerosis] Lopushanskiĭ VI.
Sovet Med 27:27-9, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[On synthetic reactions using the energy from quaternary ammonium and tertiary sulfur (sulfonium)] Ferdman DL.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 35:615-35, 1963 (78 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Activity of tissue transaminases in convulsions produced with thiamine] Ostovskiĭ IuM, et al.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 35:728-31, 1963 **(Rus)**

[Experience in the treatment of patients with spinal impotence with novocaine in association with stimulating substances] Kamenetskiĭ BI. **Urologiia** 28:65-7, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**

[Chemistry of thiamine] Iurkevich AM. **Usp Khim** 33:418-38, Apr 64 (115 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Results of the treatment of dermatomyositis with corticosteroid preparations] Gabitova RG, et al. **Vestn Derm Vener** 37:58-63, Nov 63 **(Rus)**

[The treatment of chronic dysfunction of the ciliary body] Shmeleva TP. **Vestn Oftal** 76:22-6, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**

[Chromatographic and electrophoretic study of S35-labelled thiamine] Rozanov Ala. **Vop Med Khim** 9:294-7, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**

[The supply of vitamins C, B1, B2, and PP of fish processing operators on trawlers in the North Atlantic] Bondarev GI, et al. **Vop Pitan** 22:58-60, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**

[The effect of various vitamins on the vascular resistance of the skin in scarlet fever patients] Kazantsev AP. **Vop Pitan** 22:56-8, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**

[The status of vitamin B1 and nicotinic acid metabolism in the body of healthy humans in Tashkent] Shenker DI. **Vop Pitan** 22:59-61, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**

[Treatment of gastric and duodenal ulcer by naso-reflexive vitamin B-1] Timofeev VI. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 9:57-9, Oct 63 **(Rus)**

[Potentiated chorionic gonadotropin in the treatment of impotence] Stern E. **Medicina (Mex)** 43:403-4, 25 Aug 63 **(Sp)**

[Therapeutic applications of hydroxocobalamine, thiamine and pyridoxine in a conjoined form] Acuña JC. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:2088-91, 26 Dec 63 **(Sp)**

[Vitamin B 1 content in ion exchange resin-treated milk] Perfilov VP. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 4:15-6, 1963 **(Uk)**

[Combined pathogenetic therapy of vomiting in pregnancy with reference to the phase of toxicosis] Semchenko VF. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 6:57-9, 1963 **(Uk)**

[Vitamin content in milk of cows and goats fed dried baker's yeast] Os'makova MM, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 36:108-12, 1964 **(Uk)**

[The effect of polyphenols and thiamine on enzymatic oxidation of ascorbic acid by tissue homogenates] Shamraĭ IeF, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 35:385-91, 1963 **(Uk)**

THIAMINE DEFICIENCY (C13)

Riboflavin and flavoprotein enzymes in thiamine deficiency. Ramakrishnan S. **Ann Biochem Exp Med** 23:447-50, Nov 63

The effects of a deficiency in thiamine and an excess of thyroid hormone on the analgesic action of morphine. Bhagat B. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 148:536-44, 1 Apr 64

Nutritional heart disease. Huckabee WE. **Biochem Clin** 1:37-47, 1963 (11 ref.)

Food consumption and rectal temperature in rats during thiamine deficiency and repletion. Veen MJ, et al. **Canad J Biochem Physiol** 41:2463-71, Dec 63

The glyoxylic acid content of human blood and its relationship to thiamine deficiency. Buckle RM. **Clin Sci** 25:207-17, Oct 63

Effect of manganese on vitamin B1 requirement of animals. Gudé ZZ. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 22:611-2, Jul-Aug 63

Specific hunger for thiamine: vitamin in water versus vitamin in food. Rozin P, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 57:78-84, Feb 64

Variation of free amino acids in Corcyra cephalonica St. (rice moth larvae) during some B vitamin deficiencies. Ganti Y, et al. **J Exp Zool** 153:53-6, Jun 63

Thiamine deficiency in rabbits. Reid JM, et al. **J Nutr** 80:381-5, Aug 63

Availability of microbially synthesized thiamine in the rat. Yudkin J. **J Nutr** 81:183-6, Nov 63

Biochemical studies on vitamin metabolisms in poultry urine. III. Metabolic fate of thiamine-S in poults after administration of thiamine-S. Kunihisa Y, et al. **J Vitamin (Kyoto)** 9:275-84, 10 Dec 63

Erythrocyte as a biopsy tissue for functional evaluation of thiamine adequacy. Brin M. **JAMA** 187:762-6, 7 Mar 64

Thiamine deficiency and glyoxylic acid formation in rats. **Nutr Rev** 22:23-6, Jan 64

Thiamine deficiency and C. neoformans in the mouse. **Nutr Rev** 22:17-9, Jan 64

Dietary factors affecting energy utilization. Blaxter KL. **Proc Nutr Soc** 23:3-11, 1964 (40 ref.)

[Changes of vitamin B-1 in bacterial dysentery in children] Guseĭnova LM. **Azerbaidzh Med Zh** 3:55-8, Mar 64 **(Az)**

[Enzyme activities and nutritional states. II. Adenosine deaminase. 1. Adenosine deaminase in the spleen and kidneys in ascorbic acid, biotin and thiamine deficiencies] Terroine T, et al. **Arch Sci Physiol (Paris)** 17:345-412, 1963 **(Fr)**

[Contribution to the study of nitrogen metabolism. Role of vitamin B1 (thiamine)] Binet L, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:1315-7, 27 Jan 64 **(Fr)**

[The nervous system and thiamine deficiency. Neuropathological and biochemical observations] Dreyfus PM, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 93:1655-60, 23 Nov 63 **(Fr)**

[Conditioned reflex activity and heart rate in white rats with thiamine deficiency in relation to the total thiamine content of the brain, liver and heart] Gerzymisch J. **Acta Biol Med German** 11:57-67, 1963 **(Ger)**

[Studies on the thiamine metabolism in gastrectomized and cancer patients with dithiopropylthiamine and diacetylthiamine] Berndt H, et al. **Med Klin** 58:1876-81, 15 Nov 63 **(Ger)**

[On cytological, histological and histochemical changes in acute thiamine deficiency caused by pyramine] Weber J. **Z Ernaehrungswiss** 4:253-62, Feb 64 **(Ger)**

[The effect of B1 avitaminosis on the sialic acid content of the serum and tissues] Budavári I, et al. **Kiserl Orvostud** 15:530-3, Oct 63 **(Hun)**

[Intestinal absorption of xylose and the thiamine content of the intestinal wall in rats with avitaminosis B1] Ceriani T, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1956-8, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**

[Influence of Amprolium on the thiamine content of rat tissues] Rindi G, et al. **Farmaco (Sci)** 18:1001-4, Dec 63 **(It)**

[Phosphatase activity of some rat tissues in alimentary avitaminosis B1 and after treatment with pyrithiamine] Ventura U, et al. **Int Z Vitaminforsch** 33:464-73, 1963 **(It)**

[Clinical study of vitamin B deficiency] Miyaji K. **Clin All Round (Osaka)** 13:1320-7, Jul 64 **(Jap)**

[Diagnosis of so-called vitamin deficiencies] Yamada K, et al. **Clin All Round (Osaka)** 13:1304-11, Jul 64 **(Jap)**

[Endogenic hypovitaminoses and their effect on the adrenal function] Ryss SM. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:28-33, Jan 64 (37 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Nutritional neutropenia. A clinical problem to investigate] Ramos Galván R, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 21:73-88, Jan-Feb 64 **(Sp)**

THIAMINE PYROPHOSPHATE (D5)

Influence of diphtheria toxin on the phosphorylation of thiamine. Witkowski S. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 12:1-7, 1964

Biosynthesis of valine and isoleucine in plants. I. Formation of alpha-acetolactate in Phaseolus radiatus. Satyanarayana T, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 77:121-32, 3 Sep 63

A vitamin evaluation program as applied to 10 elderly residents in a community home for the aged. Brin M, et al. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 12:493-9, May 64

Phosphatase histochemistry of feline cervical spinal cord after brachial plexectomy. Hydrolysis of beta-glycerophosphate, thiamine pyrophosphate and nucleoside diphosphates. Barron KD, et al. **J Neuropath Exp Neurol** 23:368-86, Apr 64

Erythrocyte as a biopsy tissue for functional evaluation of thiamine adequacy. Brin M. **JAMA** 187:762-6, 7 Mar 64

The effect of metabolic activators on the experimental cerebrovascular disease. Yoshida K, et al. **Jap Circ J** 27:783-90, Nov 63

[The metabolic treatment of myocardial infarct. Physiopathological justification and preliminary results] Larcan A. **Agressologie** 4:387-416, Jul-Aug 63 **(Fr)**

[On the mechanism of phosphoketolase action. II. Conversion of "thiamine pyrophosphate activated glycolaldehyde] Schröter W, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 77:474-81, 8 Nov 63 **(Ger)**

[Concerning thiaminedi- and -triphosphoric acid ester complexes with sodium, potassium and calcium and calcium ions. A contribution to the problem of the mechanism of nervous condition] Hoffmann H, et al. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 335:156-60, 1964 **(Ger)**

[Action of cocarboxylase on the ascorbic acid content of the tissues after intravenous administration of vitamin C] Amaro A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:817-20, 31 Jul 63 **(It)**

[Synthesis of carboxylase in the metaphysial cartilage of rats in relation to age] Cacioppo F, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:889-90, 15 Aug 63 **(It)**

[Effect of some vitamins on the ATP concentration of the blood during anesthesia] De Bonis B, et al. **Minerva Anest** 30:237-43, Jun 64 **(It)**

[Considerations on some cases of amyotonia congenita] Romagnoli S, et al. **Quad Clin Ostet Ginec** 19:81-101, Feb 64 **(It)**

[On the use of adenosine triphosphoric acid and of cocarboxylase in pilots with slight or initial flight fatigue] Rotondo G. **Riv Med Aero** 27:176-92, Apr-Jun 64 **(It)**

[Clinical effects of nutrase (cocarboxylase) injected into the cerebrospinal fluid by lumbal puncture in cases of various optic diseases] Ide T, et al. **Folia Ophthal Jap** 14:292-6, Sep 63 **(Jap)**

[Observation on the stability of cocarboxylase hydrochloride] Wasilewska I, et al. **Acta Pol Pharm** 20:399-403, 1963 **(Pol)**

[Cocarboxylase therapy of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis] Rucińska Z, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 13:205-7, Mar-Apr 63 **(Pol)**

[Effect of some vitamins from the B group and of cocarboxylase on the blood sugar curve in juvenile diabetes mellitus] Rogoziński R. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:1169-72, 5 Aug 63 **(Pol)**

[Non-specific treatment of grave enteritis in infants] Cordeiro Ferreira M, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 16:598-604, 5 May 64 **(Por)**

[A new treatment of ascitogenic cirrhosis. (Preliminary report)] Primavesi L, et al. **Dia Med** 35:1892-6, 18 Nov 63 **(Sp)**

[Biocatalytic control of obesity] Lieber II. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:563-9, 19 Aug 63 **(Sp)**

THIAZINES (D2)

Action of formaldehyde on microorganisms. II. Formation of 1,3-thiazane-4-carboxylic acid in Aerobacter aerogenes treated with formaldehyde. Neely WB. **J Bact** 85:1420-2, Jun 63

6-Ethyl-1,2,4,2H-thiadiazine-3,5(4H,6H)dione 1,1-dioxide. Wawzonek S, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:603-4, Sep 63

Some aspects of the chemistry of 5-ethyl-6-phenyl-meta-thiazane- 2,4-dione, an anesthetic agent. Taborsky RG, et al. **J Med Pharm Chem** 5:775-80, Jul 62

[10H-Benz(b)pyridazino(3,4-e)(1,4)thiazine and 5H-benz(b)pyridazino(4,3-e)(1,4)thiazine] Yoneda F, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 11:954-6, Jul 63 **(Ger)**

[Relation between chemical structure and antimicrobial action. 2. Studies on the fungistatic properties of some 2thiotetrahydro-1,3,5-thiadiazines] Tartler G, et al. **Pharmazie** 18:426-9, Jun 63 **(Ger)**

[Relation between chemical structure and antimicrobial action. 1. Studies on the bacteriostatic properties of some 2-thiotetrahydro-1,3,5thiadiazines] Weuffen W, et al. **Pharmazie** 18:420-6, Jun 63 **(Ger)**

[Substances with central nervous activity. XXXIX (1). Synthesis and pharmaceutical properties of beta-thiolactones and of dihydro-1,3-thiazine-2,4-diones] Cignarella G, et al. **Farmaco (Sci)** 18:907-19, Dec 63 **(It)**

[Derivatives of dihydro-1,3-benzothiazine-4-one] Ponci R, et al. **Farmaco (Sci)** 18:653-7, Sep 63 **(It)**

[Natriuretic drugs] Armas Cruz R, et al. **Rev Med Chile** 91:793-810, Nov 63 **(Sp)**

THIAZOLES (D2)

Purine metabolism in the chick embryo: influence of 2-substituted thiadiazoles. Krakoff IH. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:449-59, Mar 64

Activated hydrogens in compounds related to thiamine. Hafferl W, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 2:1298-304, Nov-Dec 63

Lichenoid eruption due to amiphenazole. Baker H, et al. **Brit J Derm** 76:186-90, Apr 64

Oral amiphenazole in chronic respiratory failure. Hughes D. **Brit J Dis Chest** 57:204-7, Oct 63

Chlormethiazole. Glatt MM, et al. **Brit Med J** 5406:445, 15 Aug 64

Rashes with amiphenazole. Moon W, et al. **Brit Med J** 5384:696, 14 Mar 64

Amiphenazole and bronchitis. Scadding JG. **Brit Med J** 5367:1269, 16 Nov 63

Amiphenazole and lichen planus. Simpson JD. **Brit Med J** 5373:1655, 28 Dec 63

To-day's drugs. Chlormethiazole. **Brit Med J** 5402:171, 18 Jul 64

The biosynthesis of thiamine (vitamin B1). Lewin LM. **Georgetown Med Bull** 17:101-6, Nov 63 (37 ref.)

5-Isonitrosorhodanines. Brown FC, et al. **J Med Pharm Chem** 5:1239-43, Nov 62

Hypoglycemic activity in relation to chemical structure of potential oral antidiabetic substances. III. 2-Benzenesulfonamido-5-alkyl-1,3,4- thiadiazoles and -oxadiazoles. Hökfelt B, et al. **J Med Pharm Chem** 5:247-56, Mar 62

Potential hypoglycemic agents: 1,3,4-oxadiazoles and related compounds. O'Neal JB, et al. **J Med Pharm Chem** 5:617-26, May 62

On the nutritional requirement of thiamine-thiazole-less mutant of Escherichia coli. Akagi M, et al. **J Vitamin (Kyoto)** 9:191-6, 10 Sep 63

Biosynthesis of thiamine. I. Biosynthesis of thiamine in the radish during germination of its seeds. Kawasaki C, et al. **J Vitamin (Kyoto)** 9:323-8, 10 Dec 63

Incorporation of radioactive sulfur of S35-labelled L-cystine and L-methionine into the thiazole moiety of thiamine. Kumaoka H. **J Vitamin (Kyoto)** 9:188-90, 10 Sep 63

Amiphenazole in the treatment of morphine and opium addiction. Bruce DW. **Lancet** 1:1010-2, 9 May 64

Two cases of addiction to heroin by smoking. Bartholomew AA, et al. **Med Sci Law** 4:108-11, Apr 64

Effect on catalase in vivo and in vitro of compounds related to aminotriazole. ANL-6823. Feinstein RN, et al. **US AEC Argonne Nat Lab** 91-8, Jan 64

Pharmacological and toxicological compounds as protective or therapeutic agents against radiation injury in experimental animals. I. Effects of 2-imino-thiazolidine-4-carboxylic acid on the radioprotective activity of various chemical agents.

Rep No. 51. Dilley J, et al.
US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep 42-57, 15 Apr 64
Pharmacological and toxicological compounds as protective or therapeutic agents against radiation injury in experimental animals. II. Therapy of radiation injury in mice with chemical agents. Quart Progr Rep 50. Dilley J, et al.
US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep 64-83, 15 Jan 64
Pharmacological or toxicological compounds as protective or therapeutic agents against radiation injury in experimental animals. III. Dose-mortality relationships for several radioprotective agents. Rep No. 51. Doull J, et al.
US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep 75-98, 15 Apr 64
[Studies on antibilharzial drugs. II. Synthesis of derivatives of benzothiazole and benzimidazole] Lu CJ, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 11:50-3, Jan 64 **(Ch)**
[Effect of analeptics in respiratory insufficiency] Ouředník A, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:77-8, 17 Jan 64 **(Cz)**
[Chemical and microbiological properties of 2-mercaptobenzthiazole for clinical evaluation in the treatment of skin tuberculosis and some infectious dermatoses] Moyš A, et al.
Cesk Derm 39:269-74, Jul 64 **(Cz)**
[Use of Magara's medium for the evaluation in vitro of a trichomonacidal action] Cavier R, et al.
Ann Pharm Franc 22:211-6, Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[On the thiamines with an open thiazole ring. Study of O,S-diacetylthiamine] Gauthier B, et al.
Ann Pharm Franc 21:655-66, Sep-Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Synthesis of thiazoles and isothiazoles. Study of their action on Trichomonas vaginalis and Candida albicans] Robba M, et al.
Ann Pharm Franc 22:201-10, Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Chlorethiazole in ocular surgery in the aged person] Couadau A, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Ophtal 76:581-8, 1963 **(Fr)**
[The influence of atrican (alpha-thenoyl-amino-2-nitro-5-thiazole) on the pregnancy and fetal development of the rat, mouse and rabbit] Tuchmann-Duplessis H, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 258:5103-5, 20 May 64 **(Fr)**
[Methazolamide trials in the treatment of generalized epilepsy] Bastie J, et al.
Gaz Med France 70:2594-5, 10 Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Inhibition of monoamine oxidase and potentiation of experimental sleep] Lechat P, et al.
Med Exp (Basel) 10:56-66, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Urogenital syndromes caused by "Trichomonas vaginalis" and "Candida albicans". Results of treatment by 2-(alpha-thenoylamino)-5-nitrothiazole] Siboulet A. **Presse Med** 71:2779-80, 28 Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[A new hepato-protector, thiazolidine-4-carboxylic acid. Pharmacological study and clinical trials in infectious hepatitis] Maitre P, et al.
Sem Hop Paris 39:2173-81, 20 Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Pharmacodynamic properties of 2,2-dipropylacetic acid. III.] Lebreton S, et al.
Therapie 19:457-67, Mar-Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Treatment of delirium tremens with chlormethiazole] Fritschka J, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:1632-5, 28 Aug 64 **(Ger)**
[Effect of a thiazolidinic derivative of pyridoxal phophate on the respiration of various tissues] Capobianco G.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:1811-5, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Clinical and bacteriological study of the chemotherapeutic activity of 2-acetamido-4-(5-nitro-2-furyl)-thiazole] Conterno G, et al. **Clin Ter** 30:27-37, 15 Jul 64 **(It)**
[2-acetamido-4-(5-nitro-2-furyl)-thiazole in the therapy of infectious complications of surgical diseases of the bile ducts and of infections of the enterocolic tract] Zangrando O, et al. **Clin Ter** 29:230-7, 15 May 64 **(It)**
[Dihydrosarcomycin and homodihydrosarcomycin derivatives with thiazole and 4-thiazoline nuclei] Di Fonzo M, et al. **Farmaco (Sci)** 19:92-8, Jan 64 **(It)**
[N-Acylbenzoisothiazolones] Gialdi F, et al.
Farmaco (Sci) 19:76-91, Jan 64 **(It)**
[Preparation of 5-nitrobenzoisothiazolone and its N-derivatives] Ponci R, et al.
Farmaco (Sci) 18:732-49, Oct 63 **(It)**
[The combination of R 875, Ro 4-0403 and S.C.T.Z. in urological surgery] Fratello U.
Minerva Anest 29:450-2, Oct 63 **(It)**
[Experience with a nitrofuran derivative in biliary surgery] Sclausero G.
Minerva Chir 19:358-62, 31 May 64 **(It)**
[Clinical studies of S.I.A. Effect upon leucopenia by x-ray therapy for cancer of the cervix] Furuta T, et al.
Advances Obstet Gynec (Osaka) 15:357-60, 1 Nov 63 **(Jap)**
[Observations on the leukocytotic action of 2-(alpha-phenyl-2-carbethoxymethyl)-thiazolidine-4-carboxylic acid] Uneobu H, et al.
Clin All Round (Osaka) 13:701-9, Apr 64 **(Jap)**
[Clinical experience with a oral tablet of new agent piperanitrole for Trichomonas vaginitis] Ushijima Y.
Fukuoka Acta Med 55:244-7, Apr 64 **(Jap)**
[Synthesis of 5-methyl-4,5,6,7-tetrahydrothiazolo[5,4-c]pyridin-2 (1H)-one] Maki Y, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 83:903-6, Sep 63 **(Jap)**
[Chemical and chemotherapeutical studies on the furan derivatives. XXXI. Especially comparative studies on the chemotherapeutic effect of 2-amino-5-[2-(5-nitro-2-furyl)vinyl]-1,3,4-thiadiazole and sulfamethylthiadiazole in mice infected with Streptococcus haemolyticus] Miura K, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 83:778-80, Aug 63 **(Jap)**
[Color of phenols. IV. Colorimetric determination of thebaine with 3-methyl-2-benzothiazolinone hydrazone-cerium ammonium sulfate method] Sakurai H, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 83:1000-4, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[Studies on chemotherapeutical drugs. II. Synthesis of nitrofuran derivatives. Preparation of 2-(5-nitro-2-furyl)-5-alkylthio-1,3,4-thiadiazole and their antibacterial activities] Toyoshima S, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:192-4, Feb 64 **(Jap)**
[Color reaction of phenols. III. Color reactions of phenols with 3-methyl-2-benzothiazolinone hydrazone and cerium ammonium sulfate and its application to colorimetric determination of phenol] Umeda M.
J Pharm Soc Jap 83:951-6, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[Studies on the thiazolidinecarboxylic acid derivatives as the protective and restorative agents against radiation injury] Watanabe H, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 83:1118-24, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[On some 2-methylbenzothiazole derivatives. I] Gmernicka-Haftek C, et al.
Acta Pol Pharm 20:247-52, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Aminitrozol sensitivity of Trichomonas vaginalis] Hoffmann B, et al.
Przegl Derm 50:210-300, Jul-Aug 63 **(Pol)**
[Giardiasis. Comparative study of the tolerance and therapeutic effectiveness of various products] Carvalho HT de, et al.
Hospital (Rio) 65:591-7, Mar 64 **(Por)**
[Biological evaluation of 2-mercaptobenzothiazole--a stabilizing agent in rubber vulcanization] Litvinchuk MD. **Farmakol Toksik** 26:484-8, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Pharmacological evaluation of new antitubercular agents] Litvinchuk MD.
Farmakol Toksik 26:725-9, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Experience with the use of leucogen in the treatment of chronic occupational benzene poisonings] Revnova NV, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 7:53-6, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Use of luminescing microbial vaccines in laboratory practice] Zubzhitskiĭ IN. **Lab Delo** 10:242-4, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Data on experimental chemotherapy of toxoplasmosis] Vasina SG.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 32:667-71, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Radioprotective action of thiazolidines] Rachinskiĭ FIu, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 4:266-8, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Study of the antitumor activity of some derivatives of 2,3-di(isothiuronium)-propanol and 2-imino-5-(isothiuronium)-methylthiazolidine] Zubova OV, et al. **Vop Onkol** 10:26-8, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Chemotherapy of experimental pulmonary strongylosis in guinea pigs] García Matamoros E.
Arch Inst Farmacol Exp (Madrid) 15:5-43, 1963 **(Sp)**
[On the combination of copper with rhodanine-3-benzoic acid and on its constant instability] Kurnyts'kyĭ II.
Farm Zh (Kiev) 18:39-41, 1963 **(Uk)**
[Synthesis and studies on 5-alkyl derivatives of rhodanine] Mynka AF.
Farm Zh (Kiev) 18:32-5, 1963 **(Uk)**

THIGH (A1)

Transplacental metastasis of malignant melanoma. Report of a case. Cavell B.
Acta Paediat (Stockholm) Suppl146:37-40, 1963
Giant hemangioma and thrombocytopenia in a newborn infant treated by irradiation therapy.Case report. Furuhjelm U, et al.
Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm) 1:417-22, Dec 63
Hemipelvectomy for soft tissue tumor in a child. Fredell CH. **Amer J Orthop** 6:39-41, Feb 64
Electronic monitor to detect early venous thrombosis in extremities: preliminary report. Kolodner LJ, et al.
Amer Surg 29:589-90, Sep 63
Extensive verrucous sporotrichosis of long duration; report of a case resembling cutaneous blastomycosis. Carr RD, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 89:124-30, Jan 64
Traumatic pancreatitis with a fistula in the thigh. Taylor JB. **Brit J Clin Pract** 18:281-4, May 64
Haemangioma within quadriceps muscle producing bone changes. Cour-Palais IJ.
Brit J Surg 50:841-4, Sep 63
Accidental surgical division of lateral cutaneous nerve of thigh. Hingorani K. **Brit Med J** 5383:607-8, 7 Mar 64
Emphysematous cellulitis of the hip and thigh resulting from enteric fistula. Linscheid RL, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg (Amer) 45:1691-7, Dec 63
Experiences with the Thompson quadricepsplasty. Hesketh KT. **J Bone Joint Surg (Brit)** 45:491-5, Aug 63
Quadricepsplasty. Nicoll EA.
J Bone Joint Surg (Brit) 45:483-90, Aug 63
Traumatic periosteal proliferations in rabbits. The enigma of experimental myositis ossificans traumatica. Zaccalini PS, et al.
J Trauma 4:344-57, May 64
Postoperative haemostasis in congenital bleeding disorders. Kupfer HG. **Lancet** 2:1278, 14 Dec 63
From ? epidermal naevus to mycosis fungoides to sarcoma. O'Donnell JM, et al.
Med J Aust 1:642-6, 25 Apr 64
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 18-1964. **New Eng J Med** 270:789-96, 9 Apr 64
Meralgia paresthetica: report of a case successfully treated by surgery. Sheridan JF, et al.
Ohio Med J 60:561-2, Jun 64
Ilioinguinal lymphatic excision. Hovnanian AP.
Surgery 54:592-6, Oct 63
[The angiographic symptoms of hemangiopericytoma] Fauré C, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 7:181-7, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Unusual localization of an aberrant breast in a male] Beurey J, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:691-3, Sep-Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Polymorphous basocellular epithelioma] Bouriond A, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:721-2, Sep-Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[A case of subcutaneous echinococcosis] Heintz J, et al.
Bull Soc Med Milit Franc 57:417-8, Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Ollier-Poncet albuminous periostitis. (Segmental angiographic and abscessographic study)] Ferrand J, et al. **J Radiol Electr** 45:209-14, May 64 **(Fr)**
[Multiple congenital arteriovenous fistulas of "malignant" course owing to their local and cardiac effects] Cormier JM, et al.
Presse Med 72:1555-60, 27 May 64 **(Fr)**
[Stubborn paresthesic meralgia. Satisfactory effects of colchicotherapy] Warter J, et al.
Strasbourg Med 14:648-57, Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Abdomino-crural lipoma and vascular exploration] Grimoud M, et al.
Toulouse Med 64:1059-62, Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Compression neuritis of the femoro-cutaneous nerve or meralgia paresthetica] Dupont C, et al.
Un Med Canada 93:426-8, Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Unusual location of chronic discoid lupus erythematosus] Csóka I, et al.
Borgyogy Vener Szemle 39:81-5, Mar 63 **(Hun)**
[On the histo-pathogenetic connection between connective tissue tumors (mesenchymomas) of the retroperitoneal space and those of the root of the thigh] Piegaja D.
Arch Ital Anat Istol Pat 37:132-47, 1963 **(It)**
[On a case of voluminous lipoma of the soft parts of the thigh] Giorgio C, et al.
Fracastoro 56:275-81, Jul-Aug 63 **(It)**
[On 2 cases of localization of echinococcal cysts in muscle tissue] Moltoni G.
Gazz Int Med Chir 69:1218-22, 15 Jul 64 **(It)**
[Anatomo-clinical and diagnostic aspects of malignant tumors of the voluntary muscles. Apropos of a case of malignant myoblastoma of the thigh] Pulsoni P, et al.
Gazz Int Med Chir 68:Suppl:3022-41, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Cutaneous rhabdomyoma] Falcone CA.
Riforma Med 78:257-61, 7 Mar 64 **(It)**
[Contribution to the knowledge of angiosarcoma (angioplastic reticulosarcoma of Von Albertini), with 12 cases] Girelli L, et al.
Riv Anat Pat Oncol 24:1185-207, Nov 63 **(It)**
[Study on muscular atrophy of the thigh associated with arthritis of the knee. (1). On the hemodynamics of muscular atrophy] Udagawa E.
J Jap Orthop Ass 38:317-33, Jul 64 **(Jap)**
[Some considerations on coxofemoral statics] Moreira FE. **Arq Cir Clin Exp** 26:169-72, Jul-Aug 63 **(Por)**
[Forces acting on the coxo-femoral joint] Rossi JA.
Arq Cir Clin Exp 26:153-7, Jul-Aug 63 **(Por)**
[Variation of the forces acting on the coxofemoral joint in walking] Rossi JA.
Arq Cir Clin Exp 26:158-64, Jul-Aug 63 **(Por)**
[Thrombocytopenia associated with hemangioma. (First case registered in Brazil)] Nunan B.
Bol Inst Puericult (Rio) 20:5-9, Apr 63 **(Por)**
[On the roentgenodiagnosis of tuberculous changes in the soft tissue surrounding the trochanter major] Kuznetsova TA. **Probl Tuberk** 41:68-71, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Painful ulcers of the leg. Scalenus anticus syndrome due to a cervical rib] Petroni O.
Arch Argent Derm 13:273-88, Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[Ilioinguinal lymphadenectomy. Technic] Pataro VF, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:348-53, 1 Feb 63 **(Sp)**
[Trochanteric adiposis] Spadafora A, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 50:1416-20, 7 Jun 63 **(Sp)**
[Diabetic amyotrophy] Suárez Pereda I.
Prensa Med Argent 51:125-8, 10 Jul 64 **(Sp)**

THINKING (F)

Formal structures in abnormal thinking. Ostergaard L.
Acta Psychiat Scand 39:Suppl169:197, 1963
On changed vasomotor reactivity in pregnancy. Figar S, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 6:80-1, 1964
Methodology of the gnoseological evaluation of psychic changes after stereotaxic operations. Lokajíček V, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 6:78-9, 1964
Thinking and depression. I. Idiosyncratic content and cognitive distortions. Beck AT.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 9:324-33, Oct 63
Visual imagery and preconscious thought processes. Corman HH, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 10:160-72, Feb 64

Olfactory-gustatory mentation; a link between thinking mechanisms and infantile feeding. Jonas AD. **Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago)** 10:36-42, Jan 64

A comparison of abstract thought processes among three cultures. Theiner EC, et al. **Compr Psychiat** 5:54-63, Feb 64

Symposium on fantasy. Fantasy and other mental processes. Segal H. **Int J Psychoanal** 45:191-4, Apr-Jul 64

Effects of increased heart rate on intellectual performance. Burgess M, et al. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 68:85-91, Jan 64

Overinclusive thinking and delusions in schizophrenic patients. Payne RW, et al. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 68:562-6, May 64

Differences in gradients of stimulus generalization as a function of "abstract" and "concrete" attitude. Kirschner D. **J Consult Psychol** 28:160-4, Apr 64

Rigid thinking in suicidal individuals. Neuringer C. **J Consult Psychol** 28:54-8, Feb 64

Emotional disturbance and abstract thinking level. Reger R. **J Gen Psychol** 71:135-6, Jul 64

Free association patterns and familiarity as predictors of affect. Terwilliger RF. **J Gen Psychol** 70:3-12, Jan 64

Television in health sciences education: measuring achievement in science reasoning about physiology. Staub NC, et al. **J Med Educ** 38:813-9, Oct 63

The negative effects of early exposure to suboptimal visual stimuli. Davison GC. **J Personality** 32:278-95, Jun 64

Studies of complex behavior. I. The processes of perception, association, and prediction of response. Alexander T, et al. **J Psychol** 58:23-32, Jul 64

Communication and logic. VI. Evidence for showing the influence of negative thoughts on communication. Stewart DK. **J Psychol** 58:79-83, Jul 64

Communication and logic. IV. Evidence for showing the affect of abstract thoughts on communication. Stewart DK. **J Psychol** 57:89-93, Jan 64

Does thinking precede feeling? **JAMA** 187:781, 7 Mar 64

Concrete reasoning: a study of intellectual development. Smedslund J. **Monogr Soc Res Child Develop** 29:1-39, 1964

Role of concrete thinking in schizophrenia. McKinley RA. **New York J Med** 64:761-8, 15 Mar 64

The impact of rigid definitions on scientific thinking. Ziversmit DB. **Perspect Biol Med** 7:227-47, Winter 64

Experiences with primary process thinking. Turner WJ. **Psychiat Quart** 37:476-88, Jul 63

Childlike behavior and thought while emerging from insulin coma. Studies with hypnosis in schizophrenic patients. Friedman JJ. **Psychosomatics** 5:102-6, Mar-Apr 64

[The oedipal situation and the tragedy of thought] Gillibert J. **Evolut Psychiat (Paris)** 28:243-52, Apr-Jun 63 (Fr)

[Psychoanalytic study of thinking. Theory of thinking] Bion WR. **Rev Franc Psychanal** 28:75-84, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)

[Functional aspects of the dream life. "Operative thinking"] Marty P, et al. **Rev Franc Psychanal** 27:Suppl345-56, 1963 (Fr)

[Functional aspects of the dream life. "Operative thinking"] Marty P, et al. **Rev Franc Psychanal** 27:Suppl345-56, 1963 (Fr)

[Psychoanalytic study of thinking. Thinking and negative hallucination] Monchaux C de. **Rev Franc Psychanal** 28:85-91, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)

[Psychoanalytic study of thinking. I. Meaning, schemes of meaning and body image in thinking] Székely L. **Rev Franc Psychanal** 28:57-74, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)

[Study of the psychophysiological behavior of students during a university examination] Servais J, et al. **Rev Med Liege** 19:296-305, 1 May 64 (Fr)

[On thinking as a physiological problem] Cahn T. **Acta Neuroveg (Wien)** 25:453-63, 22 Jul 63 (Ger)

[The delimitation of the concepts of consciousness, reflection and discernment] Störring GE. **Psychiat Neurol (Basel)** 148:33-40, 1964 (Ger)

[The algorithmic description of the problem- solving principle of a thinking request. (Preliminary report on a thesis concerning the metric characterization of the human thought process)] Klix F, et al. **Z Psychol** 168:123-41, Jun 63 (Ger)

[A case of mental disorder following cardiac arrest] Grembowiczowa Z. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 13:301-4, Mar-Apr 63 (Pol)

[On the effect of intellectual activity on the arterial pressure in the brachial and temporal arteries] Kryzhanovskiĭ VG. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 49:1440-6, Dec 63 (Rus)

[On the study of integral conceptual thinking] Pervov LG. **Nerv Sist (Leningr)** 4:123-6, 1963 (Rus)

[Interrelationship between various parts of the human cerebral cortex during intellectual work] Livanov MN, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov** 14:185-94, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)

[On some characteristics of voluntary and involuntary emotional reactions in man] Simonov PV, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov** 14:204-10, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)

THINNESS (G1)

see also related
EMACIATION (C13)

Inadequate weight gain. Illingworth RS. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 3:125-8, Mar 64

Familial syndrome of dysplastic body build, mental retardation and choroido-retinal coloboma. McLain W, et al. **J Genet Hum** 12:168-83, Dec 63

Insulation in leanness and obesity. Quaade F. **Lancet** 2:429-32, 31 Aug 63

Methandrostenolone, an oral anabolic agent. Jungck EC, et al. **Southern Med J** 57:909-13, Aug 64

[Trial treatment of underweight] Jonas P, et al. **Bruxelles Med** 44:619-24, 31 May 64 (Fr)

[Thinness and emaciation] Gravano L. **Dia Med** 35:1077, 22 Jul 63 (Sp)

[Autogenic training in internal medicine. 50 cases. Presentation of 15 clinical histories] Favilli LA. **Nicaragua Med** 19:103-14, May-Jun 63 (Sp)

THIOBACILLUS (B3)

Leaching of chalcopyrite with Thiobacillus ferrooxidans: effect of surfactants and shaking. Duncan DW, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 12:122-6, Mar 64

Microorganisms in acid drainage from a copper mine. Ehrlich HL. **J Bact** 86:350-2, Aug 63

Isolation and properties of an iron-oxidizing Thiobacillus. Razzell WE, et al. **J Bact** 85:595-603, Mar 63

Microbiological fractionation of sulphur isotopes. Kaplan IR, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 34:195-212, Feb 64

The effect of uncoupling agents on carbon dioxide fixation by a Thiobacillus. Kelly DP, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 34:307-17, Feb 64

Polarographic evidence of the production of polythionates during the bacterial oxidation of thiosulphate. Pankhurst ES. **J Gen Microbiol** 34:427-39, Mar 64

Resistance to copper of some oxidizing and reducing bacteria. Booth GH, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:622, 10 Aug 63

[Bacterial associations and biological alterations of limestone monuments] Thiébaud M, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 105:353-8, Aug 63 (Fr)

THIOCTIC ACID see LIPOIC ACID (D5)

THIOCYANATES (D1, D5)

Experimental studies on the fluid shift following intra-intestinal injection of hypertonic glucose solutions as measured by variations in plasma volume and "thiocyanate available space". Walbom-Jorgensen S, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 126:103-13, Jul-Aug 63

Staining of normal, atypical, and cancerous colon epithelium by ovalbumin-fluoresceiniso-thiocyanate at different pH levels. Hultén J, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 60:1-12, 1964

Electron microscopy in the excretory pathways in the liver in alpha-naphthyl isothiocyanate intoxication. A study of intrahepatic cholestasis. Steiner JW, et al. **Amer J Path** 43:677-96, Oct 63

Relation between hydrogen ion secretion and oxygen uptake by gastric mucosa. Forte JG, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:218-22, Jan 64

Distribution of thiocyanate between plasma and cerebrospinal fluid. Streicher E, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:251-4, Feb 64

Determination of purity of fluorescein isothiocyanates. McKinney RM, et al. **Anal Biochem** 7:74-86, Jan 64

Contact dermatitis from synthetic oil of mustard. Gaul LE. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 90:158-9, Aug 64

The thiocyanate space in histamine shock. Rogala E, et al. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 11:437-40, 1963

Potentiation of muscular contraction. Sandow A. **Arch Phys Med** 45:62-81, Feb 64 (82 ref.)

A comparison of the distribution of some halide ions in the body. Ullberg S, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:407-12, Mar 64

The oxygen equilibrium of human hemolobin conjugated with fluorescein isothiocyanate. Antonini E, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 82:355-60, 10 Feb 64

The effect of anion injection and changes in the external potassium and chloride concentration on the reversal potentials of the IPSP and acetylcholine. Kerkut GA, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 11:199-213, Feb 64

Changes in protein-bound sulfhydryl group concentration in the liver of rats fed cabbage. Sedlák J. **Experientia** 19:478-9, 15 Sep 63

Relationship between the carbohydrate metabolism of Streptomyces aureofaciens and the biosynthesis of chlortetracycline. I. The effect of interrupted aeration, inorganic phosphate and benzyl thiocyanate on chlortetracycline biosynthesis. Hoštálek Z. **Folia Microbiol (Praha)** 9:78-88, Mar 64

Relationship between the carbohydrate metabolism of Streptomyces aureofaciens and the biosynthesis of chylortetracycline.. III. The effect of benzyl thiocyanate on carbohydrate metabolism of streptomyces aureofaciens. Hoštálek Z. **Folia Microbiol (Praha)** 9:96-102, Mar 64

Relationship between the carbohydrate metabolism of Streptomyces aureofaciens and the biosynthesis of chlortetracycline. II. The effect of benzyl thiocyanate on the respiration of washed mycelium of Streptomyces aureofaciens. Hoštálek Z. **Folia Microbiol (Praha)** 9:89-95, Mar 64

Anion requirements for gastric acid secretion. Durbin RP. **J Gen Physiol** 47:735-48, Mar 64

Biliary ductules and bile secretion. Goldfarb S, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 62:608-15, Oct 63

[On the pathology of icterus. ANIT-induced icterus in rats, a model of toxic hepatitis caused by cell membrane damage] Rüttner JR, et al. **Path Microbiol (Basel)** 27:403-9, 1964

Neutral salts: the generality of their effects on the stability of macromolecular conformations. Von Hippel PH, et al. **Science** 145:577-80, 7 Aug 64 (20 ref.)

Pharmacological and toxicological compounds as protective or therapeutic agents against radiation injury in experimental animals. II. Therapy of radiation injury in mice with chemical agents. Quart Progr Rep 50. Dilley J, et al. **US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep** 64-83, 15 Jan 64

The effect of thiocyanate in nutrition on the iodine content of cow's milk. Piironen E, et al. **Z Ernaehrungswiss** 3:140-7, Feb 63

[Mechanism of derangement of thyroid hormonogenesis in cases of iodine overloading. Comparison of the iodide test with the thiocyanate test] Savoie JC, et al. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 24:975-84, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)

[Study of the influence of several surfactants in ointments on the cutaneous absorption of potassium iodide, sodium salicylate and ammonium thiocynate] Febvre P, et al. **Ann Pharm Franc** 21:759-65, Nov 63 (Fr)

[Seasonal fluctuation in the thiocyanates in a processed milk. (Observations on 5 consecutive years)] Boulangé M, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1074-6, 5 Oct 63 (Fr)

[Determination of thiocyanate in milk by a microdiffusion technic] Han K, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 8:779-85, Sep 63 (Fr)

[Studies concerning relations between thiocyanogen formation and goiter-forming property of foodstuffs, V. Comparison of the effect of white cabbage and thiocyanate on the thyroid gland of rats] Langer P, et al. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 335:216-20, 1964 (Ger)

[On the pathology of jaundice. Enzyme histochemical studies on the behavior of the bile capillaries after experimental icterogenic liver damage] Rondez R, et al. **Path Microbiol (Basel)** 26:784-96, 1963 (Ger)

[On the pathology of icterus. Electron microscopic studies on the early changes in liver parenchyma cells in alpha-naphtyl-isothiocyanate-induced icterus in rats] Spycher MA, et al. **Path Microbiol (Basel)** 27:387-402, 1964 (Ger)

[Effect of rhodanide on some groups of microbes] Skorkovský B. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 57:1307-10, 1 Dec 63 (Ger)

[Experiences with immune fluorescence studies performed with fluorescein-isothiocyanate] Geck P, et al. **Kiserl Orvostud** 15:513-8, Oct 63 (Hun)

[Quinoline derivatives. (10).] Hamada Y, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 83:921-5, Oct 63 (Jap)

[Studies on fungicides. V. Synthesis and antifungal activity of thiocyanatopyrimidine derivatives and related compounds] Kinugawa J, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 83:1086-91, Nov 63 (Jap)

[Studies on fungicides. IV. Synthesis and antifungal activity of thiocyanatopyridazine derivatives] Kinugawa J, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 83:767-71, Aug 63 (Jap)

[Extraction-photometric microdetermination of papaverine in the form of a triple complex with iron rhodanide] Koniushko VS, et al. **Aptech Delo** 13:35-9, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)

[Effect of beta-naphthylisothiocyanate on cell division] Murin A. **Tsitologiia** 5:577-80, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)

[Thiocyanates in the sputum of asthmatics and in saliva of apparently healthy person, smokers and non-smokers] Cruz Urbina L. **Rev Clin Esp** 94:18-21, 15 Jul 64 (Sp)

[Modification of the phenylisothiocyanate method for the determination of the N-terminal sequence of amino acids in proteins] Orlovs'ka NM, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 35:593-605, 1963 (Uk)

THIOMALATES (D2)

Effect of gold thiomalate on protein denaturation. Gerber DA. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 143:137-40, Jan 64

THIOMERIN see under DIURETICS, MERCURIAL (D1, D4)

THIONEINE see ERGOTHIONEINE (D4)

THIOPEDIA (B3)

Ribulose diphosphate carboxylase in Thiorhodaceae. Hurlbert RE, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 33:445-58, Dec 63

THIOPENTAL (D4)

Heart-volume studies II. Effect of various anaesthetics and drugs on the heart volume in the rabbit. Gordh T. **Acta Anaesth Scand** 8:15-33, 1964

The action of thiopentone on the prothrombin index in man. Lagus-Mäkelä M, et al. **Acta Anaesth Scand** 7:113-9, 1963

Barbiturates and adrenal glands. Gómez Bosque P, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 56:254-64, 1964

Systemic and coronary hemodynamic effects of isosorbide dinitrate. Afonso S, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 246:584-9, Nov 63

Thiopentone and suxamethonium mixture. A method for reducing the risk of aspiration of gastric contents during the induction of anaesthesia. Davies JA. **Anaesthesia** 18:511-7, Oct 63

Thiopentone and postoperative restlessness. Geffin B. **Anaesthesia** 19:89-92, Jan 64

Effects of thiopental on human cerebral evoked responses. Abrahamian HA, et al. **Anesthesiology** 24:650-7, Sep-Oct 63

The transient effect on muscle blood flow of thiopental sodium in the cat. Acheson F. **Anesthesiology** 24:658-64, Sep-Oct 63

Effect of hemorrhage on plasma thiopental concentrations. Bergman NA. **Anesthesiology** 24:813-6, Nov-Dec 63

Metabolic breakdown of thiopental in man determined by gas chromatographic analysis of serum barbiturate levels. Furano ES, et al. **Anesthesiology** 24:796-800, Nov-Dec 63

Methohexital induction in nitrous oxide--ether anaesthesia. Eerola R, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn** 53:262-5, 1964

Anesthesia and its relationship to body composition. Feinstein L, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 110:343-8, 26 Sep 63

The influence of drugs with various permeability through the vasculo-cerebral barrier on the microphonic potential of the organ of Corti. II. Levels of the drugs in the cerebrospinal fluid. Gieldanowski J. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 11:471-7, 1963

Selective blockade of sympathetic or parasympathetic ganglia. Garrett J. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 144:381-91, 2 Aug 63

Orotracheal anaesthesia for bronchoscopy. Borman JB, et al. **Brit J Anaesth** 36:233-6, Apr 64

Clinical studies of induction agents. XI. The influence of some intravenous anaesthetics on the respiratory effects and sequelae of suxamethonium. Clarke RS, et al. **Brit J Anaesth** 36:307-13, May 64

Chlorprothixene and amitriptyline: interaction with thiopentone, circulatory effect and antisialogogue effect. Dobkin AB, et al. **Brit J Anaesth** 35:425-32, Jul 63

Clinical studies of induction agents. VIII. A comparison of the effects of atropine and hyoscine on the course and sequelae of thiopentone anaesthesia. Dundee JW, et al. **Brit J Anaesth** 36:39-45, Jan 64

Clinical studies of induction agents. X. The effect of phenothiazine premedication on thiopentone anaesthesia. Dundee JW, et al. **Brit J Anaesth** 36:106-9, Feb 64

Clinical studies of induction agents. VII: a comparison of eight intravenous anaesthetics as main agents for a standard operation. Dundee JW. **Brit J Anaesth** 35:784-94, Dec 63

Bronchopleural fistula management during anaesthesia. Khurana JS, et al. **Brit J Anaesth** 36:302-6, May 64

Anaesthesia for mitral valvotomy complicated by hypotension due to pericardial effusion. Report of two cases. Murray BR, et al. **Brit J Anaesth** 36:256-8, Apr 64

Clinical studies of induction agents. VI. Miscellaneous observations with G.29.505. Riding JE, et al. **Brit J Anaesth** 35:480-3, Aug 63

The analeptic effects of doxapram hydrochloride on thiopentone induced depression. Siker ES, et al. **Brit J Anaesth** 36:216-23, Apr 64

The interaction of some stimulant and depressant drugs on the frog heart. Broadbent JL. **Brit J Pharmacol** 21:78-83, Aug 63

Where does the pentothal go? Mark LC, et al. **Bull NY Acad Med** 40:476-82, Jun 64

Duration of anaesthesia with thiopental when combined with each of mannitol, urea, sodium bicarbonate, or tromethamine ("THAM," "TRIS"). Dobkin AB, et al. **Canad Anaesth Soc J** 11:159-67, Mar 64

Anaesthesia for glomectomy in the asthmatic patient. Gain EA, et al. **Canad Anaesth Soc J** 11:417-24, Jul 64

Effects of alcoholism, morphinism, and barbiturate resistance on induction and maintenance of general anaesthesia. Lee PK, et al. **Canad Anaesth Soc J** 11:354-81, Jul 64

Anaesthetic agents and techniques for renal homotransplants. LeVine DS, et al. **Canad Anaesth Soc J** 11:425-8, Jul 64

Some observations on the use of the Nunn Blood Gas Predictor. McIntyre JW, et al. **Canad Anaesth Soc J** 11:313-7, May 64

The metabolism of the volatile amines. IV. The role of drugs in the pathogenesis of hepatic encephalopathy. Tobe BA, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 89:874-80, 26 Oct 63

Treatment of convulsions. Arena JM. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 3:183, Mar 64

Electroencephalographic manifestations associated with psychotic illness: pentothal activation technique and pharmacologic interrelationships. Goldman D. **Compr Psychiat** 5:80-92, Apr 64

Recovery after procaine-induced seizures in dogs. Mark LC, et al. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 16:280-4, Mar 64

Electroencephalographic signs of anesthesia and sleep during neocortical spreading depression in rats. Weiss T, et al. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 16:429-37, May 64

Progress in anaesthesia. Kenny S. **Irish J Med Sci** 6:113-8, Mar 64 (10 ref.)

Anaesthetic household hints. Prior FN. **J Christ Med Ass India** 39:282-7, Jul 64

The chemistry and pharmacology of marsiline: a sedative and anticonvulsant principle isolated from Marsilea minuta Linn and Marsilea rajasthanensis Gupta. Chatterjee A, et al. **J Exp Med Sci** 7:53-67, Dec 63

Anesthetic agent in electro-convulsive therapy: a controlled comparison. Osborne RG, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 137:297-300, Sep 63

A controlled comparison of electroconvulsive therapy, imipramine and thiopentone sleep in depression. Fahy P, et al. **J Neuropsychiat** 4:310-4, Jun 63

A controlled study of treatments of depression. Wilson IC, et al. **J Neuropsychiat** 4:331-7, Jun 63

Clinical appraisal of methohexital sodium and thiopentalsodium in ambulatory patients. Weekes F, et al. **J Oral Surg** 21:386-9, Sep 63

Experimental cerebral anoxia. Lucas BG, et al. **J Path Bact** 86:273-81, Oct 63

The nature of the nerve cell changes in the hippocampus following anoxia. Lucas BG, et al. **J Path Bact** 86:283-91, Oct 63

Hemodynamics of peripheral vascular response in the experimental dumping syndrome. Strandness DE Jr, et al. **J Surg Res** 4:98-102, Mar 64

The effects of some central nervous system depressants on conflict behavior in dogs. Tamura M. **Jap J Pharmacol** 13:133-42, Aug 63

Pharmacological studies on the electrical activities of the olfactory bulb. Ueki S, et al. **Jap J Pharmacol** 14:80-93, Mar 64

The development of general anesthesia in the albino rabbit for surgical procedures. Gardner AF. **Lab Anim Care** 14:214-25, Jun 64

Respiratory effects of general anaesthesia. Taylor SH, et al. **Lancet** 1:841-3, 18 Apr 64

Studies on blood viscosity and its significance in anesthesia. Albert SN, et al. **Med Ann DC** 33:372-7 passim, Aug 64

Some recent views on the mechanisms of consciousness and differences between the central actions of anaesthetics and some of the newer sedative agents. Hopkin DA. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 56:981-3, Nov 63

Changes in the effect of thiopental and their influencing in irradiated animals. Veselý C, et al. **Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ** 6:89-93, 1963

The effect of morphine, meperidine, and thiopental in hypovolemic shock. Chasnow EA, et al. **Surgery** 55:567-73, Apr 64

Respiration in dystrophia myotonica. Gillam PM, et al. **Thorax** 19:112-20, Mar 64

Some clinical evidence for a quantitative relationship between dose of relaxant and plasma protein. Stout RJ. **W Indian Med J** 12:256-64, Dec 63

[Rate of formation of protein complexes by various labeled narcotic substances in the blood and liver] Chu SP. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 10:558-60, Sep 63 (Ch)

[Contribution to the differentiation of thymoleptics and neuroleptics] Metyšová J, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 5:172, May 63 (Cz)

[Apropos of anesthesia for guinea pigs] Rákay A. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 2:666-72, 1963 (Cz)

[10 years of eclampsia therapy at the General Hospital at 's-Gravenhage] Houwert KA. **Nederl T Verlosk** 63:192-205, Jun 63 (Dut)

[Autonomic hypertonia or deficiency in psychological preparation: 2 cases] Doutriaux J. **Anesth Analg (Paris)** 21:493-502, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)

[Modification of a learning task by anesthetic injections] Delacour J. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1393-8, 15 Dec 63 (Fr)

[Decrease of the incidence of cesarean section during labor by the introduction of oxytocic perfusion under general anesthesia with pentothal] Revaz C. **Gynaecologia (Basel)** 156:325-9, 1963 (Fr)

[Favorable trial of general anesthesia with sodium pentothal in a case of myocardial infarct] Kaufmann H, et al. **Presse Med** 72:1801-2, 20 Jun 64 (Fr)

[Comparative electronystagmographic and psychophysical research after intravenous short-term anesthesia with thiopental, methohexital and phenoxyacetamide] Haas E, et al. **Anaesthesist** 12:346-9, Nov 63 (Ger)

[Combined halothane anesthesia for neurosurgical operations] Maus H, et al. **Anaesthesist** 12:337-9, Nov 63 (Ger)

[The effect of a cardiopathogenic diet on the duration of pentothal narcosis in rats] Gelencsér F, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 146:73-80, 1 Nov 63 (Ger)

[The alteration of optic-vestibular reactions by short-acting anesthetics] Haas E. **Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk** 182:569-73, 9 Dec 63 (Ger)

[On the problem of the relationship between anesthesia and postoperative thrombosis with special consideration of thiopental anesthesia] Müller KH, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 13:639-42, Aug 63 (Ger)

[Changes in heart minute volume by premedication agents and various anesthetics. Human studies] Staib I, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 13:628-35, Aug 63 (Ger)

[Tonsillectomy in intubation anesthesia with relaxation and O 2 respiration] Thiemann HH, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:402-5, 27 Feb 64 (Ger)

[Anesthesia in cesarean section] Stefanicki J, et al. **Gynaecologia (Basel)** 157:198-204, 1964 (Ger)

[On the chemical detection of Brevinarcon, Thiogenal, Thiotyr, and Trapanal on paper chromatograms. 4. On the microanalysis of barbituric acid and thiobarbituric acid derivatives] Klöcking HP. **Pharmazie** 18:342-5, May 63 (Ger)

[Brief painless labor by continuous intravenous drip infusion of oxytocin-thiopental] Chatzeemmanouel ES. **Hellen Iatr** 32:1012-9, Oct 63 (Gr)

[Basal anesthesia in children with a barbiturate in suppositories] Zeni L. **Acta Anaesth (Padova)** 15:81-5, Jan-Feb 64 (It)

[Study of some aldolase activities in the blood and tissues of rats exposed to trauma or to surgical operation] Vitolo A. **Acta Vitamin (Milano)** 17:265-8, Dec 63 (It)

[Behavior of some aldolase activities in rats exposed to various types of anesthesia] Vitolo A. **Acta Vitamin (Milano)** 17:261-4, Dec 63 (It)

[Considerations on the use of spinal anesthesia and of leptonarcosis for the abdominal cesarean section] Citerio P, et al. **Ann Ostet Ginec** 85:854-71, Oct 63 (It)

[Modifications of the electrical activity of the caudate nucleus induced by barbiturate anesthesia] Cosi V, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1272-5, 15 Nov 63 (It)

[Cortical responses to the stimulation of the caudate nucleus. II. Modifications of the response to a single impulse induced by the administration of substances with synchronizing and desynchronizing action] Tartara A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1137-40, 15 Oct 63 (It)

[Radiomimetic agents and anesthesia] Di Mezza F. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 68:1519-21, 31 Jul 63 (It)

[Physiopathological considerations on cardiac arrest in induction of anesthesia in some forms of grave respiratory insufficiency] Damia G. **Minerva Anest** 30:90-2, Mar 64 (It)

[Observations on the use of a new type of analeptic (bemegride) to shorten barbiturate anesthesia. Clinical study and electroencephalographic findings] Pecorari D, et al. **Minerva Anest** 30:47-56, Feb 64 (It)

[On the use of mixed anesthesia in cesarean section] Ardillo L, et al. **Minerva Ginec** 16:197, 15 Mar 64 (It)

[Technic of administration and postoperative course of ultra short-acting barbiturates in cesarean section] Kühne M. **Minerva Ginec** 16:208-9, 15 Mar 64 (It)

[Anesthesia in cesarean section with ultra short-acting barbiturates and their action on uterine muscular fibrocells, on the respiratory center and on blood coagulation] Magliulo S. **Minerva Ginec** 16:207-8, 15 Mar 64 (It)

[Guided labor in pentothal anesthesia] Morgera P. **Minerva Ginec** 15:1121-5, 15 Nov 63 (It)

[Use of curare in guided labor with pentothal anesthesia] Morgera P. **Minerva Ginec** 15:1178-80, 30 Nov 63 (It)

[About the narcotic action of isoamylethylthiobarbituric acid] Renzoni G. **Minerva Med** 55:393-4, 10 Feb 64 (It)

[Considerations on barbituric anesthesia in the course of cesarean section] Greco E, et al. **Quad Clin Ostet Ginec** 18:783-90, Nov 63 (It)

[Perfusion of oxytocin in association with barbiturate anesthesia in labor] Maurizio B. **Quad Clin Ostet Ginec** 18:1255-67, Dec 63 (It)

[Syntocinon perfusion associated with general anesthesia with Pentothal, a method of directed labor: method of Guilhem and Pontonnier] Pietrojusti G. **Riv Ostet Ginec Prat** 46:76-87, Jan 64 (It)

[Pharmacological studies on guanethidine derivatives. II. Effects of some drugs on hypotensive action of guanethidine and [2-(hexahydro-1-azepinyl)ethyl]guanidine sulfate] Ozawa H, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:67-72, Jan 64 (Jap)

[Effects of a few barbiturates on cerebral vascular activity] Matsunaga Y. **Nagasaki Med J** 38:799-806, Nov 63 (Jap)

[Reversible response on the neuroglial cells based in tissue culture] Kasahara T. **Psychiat Neurol Jap** 65:1044-56, Dec 63 (Jap)

[Studies on the effects of hypoxia and hypercapnia on

cardiopulmonary function. I. The cardiopulmonary function in normal dogs] Hong SH.
J Korea Med Ass 6:1265-71, 20 Dec 63 **(Kor)**
[Thiobarbiturate and oxytocic venoclysis in analgesia and acceleration of the second half of labor] Ribeiro R. **Rev Ginec Obstet (Rio)** 114:31-40, Feb 64 **(Por)**
[Effect of ganglionic-blocking agents on some indices of blood circulation and respiration] Vinogradov VM, et al. **Eksp Khir Anest** 8:61-6, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[On the reactivity of the animal organism to narcotics following prolonged exposure to lateral acceleration] Belaĭ VE, et al.
Farmakol Toksik 26:559-63, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Anesthesia in special examinations of the heart and major vessels] Liubicheva ZL, et al.
Grudn Khir 5:81-6, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Effect of pethidine and thiopental on the survival of irradiated animals] Kvetina I, et al.
Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 6:101-3, 1963 **(Rus)**
[On the use of alcohol sodium thiopental anesthesia in gynecology] Savitskiĭ VN.
Sovet Med 27:82-7, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Bronchography under anesthesia] Feofilov GL, et al.
Vestn Khir Grekov 92:68-9, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[Prolonged intravenous thiopental-alcohol anesthesia combined with local novocaine anesthesia] Gain MI, et al. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 9:68-70, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[Statistical commentary on analgesia in labor with thiopental and perfusion with oxytocies] Gil Vernet E, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 41:288-94, Oct 63 **(Sp)**
[Analgesia in labor using sodium thiopental by intravenous drip] Corneli O, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 51:214-6, 17 Jul 64 **(Sp)**
[Basal anesthesia with thiopenton suppositories] Buitrago de Rueda PM, et al.
Rev Esp Anest 10:55-61, Jan 63 **(Sp)**
[Technique of directed labor with thiobarbital analgesia and the vacuum extractor. Documental film] Fernández-Ruiz C, et al.
Tokoginec Pract 22:300-1, Nov 63 **(Sp)**

THIOPHENES (D2)

Inhibition of tumour growth with antimetabolites of hexose monophosphate pathway intermediates. Sahasrabudhe MB, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:221-5, 1964
Recent advances in the chemistry of thiophenes. Gronowitz S.
Advances Heterocyclic Chem 1:1-124, 1963 (691 ref.)
Inhibition of thienylalanine incorporation in Escherichia coli by 2-amino-3-phenylbutanoic acid. Edelson J, et al. **Arch Biochem** 103:175-80, Nov 63
Effect of 2:5-dicarbethoxy-3:4-dihydroxythiophene (Dicetol) on glucose metabolism of homo- and heterofermentative bacteria. Nadkarni GB.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:191-4, Feb 64
Activated acyl compounds as intermediates in the thiolation of proteins. Klotz IM, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 86:100-5, 4 Apr 64
Thiophene compounds of biological interest. Nobles WL, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:115-29, Feb 64 (0 ref.)
Thiaindanones. Thiophene isosteres of indanone. Sam J, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 52:898-901, Sep 63
[Chemotherapeutic studies on schistosomiasis. X. Some amides derived from thiophene-2-carboxylic, thiophene-2-sulphonic acid and tetrahydrothiophene-2,5- dicarboxylic acid] Bai DL, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 9:162-6, Mar 62 **(Ch)**
[Contribution to the determination of purine bases] Wachsmuth H, et al.
J Pharm Belg 18:366-72, Jul-Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Thiophenes from alkynes. II.] Schulte KE, et al.
Mitt Deutsch Pharm Ges 33:456-67, Jul 63 **(Ger)**
[Studies on analgesics. 3. Pharmacological effects of aminoalkylacylaminophene derivatives] Hayashi G.
Folia Pharmacol Jap 59:264-75, 20 Jul 63 **(Jap)**
[Studies on chemotherapeutics for Mycobacterium tuberculosis. XV. Synthesis and antibacterial activity on Mycobacterium tuberculosis of 4-thienyl-3-buten-2-one derivatives] Fujikawa F, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 83:728-31, Jul 63 **(Jap)**
[Synthesis of papaverine derivatives. (13). Synthesis of 6, 7-dimethoxy-3,4-dihydro-, 1,2,3,4-tetrahydro- and 3-methyl-6,7-dimethoxy-3,4-dihydro-, 3-methyl-6,7-methylenedioxy-3,4-dihydroisoquinoline derivatives possessing a thiophene nucleus in 1-position. (Studies on the syntheses of heterocyclic compounds. XC.)] Kametani T, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 83:1048-52, Nov 63 **(Jap)**
[Studies on synthetic analgesics. XIX. Syntheses of 3-(N-tert-aminoalkylpropionamido)thiophenes] Okumura K, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 83:900-3, Sep 63 **(Jap)**
[Studies on nitrofuran and related compounds for medicinal purpose. VII. Syntheses of 2-(substituted amino)pyrimidine derivatives with nitrofuran nucleus and their structure-activity relationship] Saikawa I, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:131-7, Feb 64 **(Jap)**
[Qualitative determination of thiophene sodium in ichthyol] Savel'eva GI, et al.
Aptech Delo 12:62-5, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Chemotherapy of experimental pulmonary strongylosis in guinea pigs] García Matamoros E.
Arch Inst Farmacol Exp (Madrid) 15:5-43, 1963 **(Sp)**

THIOPHENYLPYRIDYLAMINES see PYRIDOBENZOTHIAZINES (D2)

THIOPROPERAZINE (D4)

Pharmacological Parkinson's syndrome. Pitha V, et al.
Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 6:88, 1964
The effect of some phenothiazine tranquillizers on the oestrous cycle of albino mice. Bhargava KP, et al.
Brit J Pharmacol 22:162-5, Feb 64
Tranquillizing and hypotensive activities of twelve phenothiazines. Bhargava KP, et al.
Brit J Pharmacol 22:154-61, Feb 64
Anti-emetic activity of phenothiazines in relation to their chemical structure. Bhargava KP, et al.
Brit J Pharmacol 21:436-40, Dec 63
Thioproperazine in chronic schizophrenia. Hordern A, et al. **Brit J Psychiat** 110:531-9, Jul 64
Inhibition of tremorine by a group of non-anti-Parkinson phenothiazine derivatives. Leslie GB, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:97-8, 4 Apr 64
Toxic effects of Phenothiazine tranquillizers. McQueen EG. **New Zeal Med J** 62:460-2, Oct 63
Clinical experiences with thioproperazine ("Majeptil") in chronic schizophrenia, psychotic excitation, and senile agitation. Lingjaerde O.
Psychopharmacologia (Berlin) 4:281-93, 21 May 63
Thioproperazine: a study of its use in psychotic excitation. Pimley KG.
Psychopharmacologia (Berlin) 4:377-84, 2 Jul 63
[Possibilities of thioproperazine (Majeptil) therapy of psychoses] Temkov I, et al.
Suvr Med (Sofiia) 14:22-8, 1963 **(Bul)**
[Relation between the therapeutic effect and extrapyramidal symptoms following thioproperazine treatment] Vinař O, et al.
Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 5:201-3, May 63 **(Cz)**
[Clinical and ambulant experiences with majeptil therapy] Zapletálek M, et al.
Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 5:200-1, May 63 **(Cz)**
[In search of a more rational chemotherapy of the discordant syndrome and neurotic asystoles (schizo-neuroses)] Abély P, et al.
Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 121:601-4, Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Urinary steroids and psychotropic chemotherapy] Valiade L, et al.
Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 121:709-20, Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Ataxia-telangiectasis] Lamy M, et al.
Arch Franc Pediat 21:645-59, Jun-Jul 64 **(Fr)**
[Experimental equivalents of the neurologic syndrome of neuroleptics] Boissier JR, et al.
Encephale 53:Suppl:109-22, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Observations on the tolerance to neuroleptics in mentally deficient children in a semi-open milieu] Brauner F. **Encephale** 53:Suppl:215-20, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Latent neuro-vegetative disorders during cures with neuroleptics. Incidents and accidents in children and adolescents] Gayral L, et al.
Encephale 53:Suppl:175-9, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Trial systematization of neuroleptic combinations] Lambert PA. **Encephale** 53:Suppl:262-75, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Cogentine (BTMS) in the treatment of neuroleptic syndromes] Volmat R, et al.
Encephale 53:Suppl:250-61, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Majeptil and experimental ulcer] Bel A, et al.
J Med Lyon 44:519-44, 20 Mar 63 **(Fr)**
[Treatment of Sydenham's chorea] Bernheim M, et al.
J Med Lyon 44:1561-7, 20 Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Majeptil in character and behavior disorders in mentally deficient children] Delâge J.
Laval Med 35:268-70, Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Clinical and electromyographic study of the action of 3-dimethylsulfamoylphenothiazine in acute chorea and choreoathetosis in children. Transformation of the choreic syndrome into a parkinsonian syndrome] Chaptal J, et al. **Pediatrie** 19:71-83, Jan-Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Neurono-neuroglial relationships. Interpretation on the experimental basis of their roles in neurophysiology and in the mechanism of action of psychotropic drugs] Laborit H.
Presse Med 72:1-5, 4 Jan 64 (144 ref.) **(Fr)**
[Therapeutic indications in hemorrhagic and purulent rectocolitis] Gisselbrecht H.
Sem Hop Paris 39:2463-6, 14 Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Use of a particular mouse reaction (hole board method) for the study of psychotropic drugs] Boissier JR, et al. **Therapie** 19:571-83, May-Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Psychotherapeutic aspects of a chemotherapy] Ueberschlag H. **Toulouse Med** 65:133-8, Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[Clinical experiences with thioproperazine (Majeptil) with special reference to severe, mainly psychomotor excitation states] Pöldinger W.
Ther Umsch 21:66-8, Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[New psychopharmacological agents] Sabbatini F.
Minerva Med 54:2539-44, 5 Sep 63 **(It)**
[Clinical effects of thioproperazine in the treatment of chronic schizophrenics, especially on the intermittent treatment method] Ono K, et al.
Jap Arch Intern Med 10:345-56, Jul 63 **(Jap)**
[Treatment of mania]
T Norsk Laegeforen 84:695, 15 Apr 64 **(Nor)**
[Rheumatic chorea: clinical aspects and diagnosis] Sánchez Villares E.
Acta Pediat Esp 22:131-44, Mar 64 **(Sp)**

THIORIDAZINE (D4)

Treatment of the acute alcoholic with injectable thioridazine. Brill JM.
Amer J Psychiat 120:496-7, Nov 63
Phenothiazine excretion in chronic schizophrenics. Caffey EM Jr, et al. **Amer J Psychiat** 120:578-82, Dec 63
Pigmentary retinopathy associated with thioridazine: report of a case with a maximum daily dose of 1400 mgm. Finn R. **Amer J Psychiat** 120:913-5, Mar 64
Electroshock and thioridazine therapy in the presence of glaucoma. Johnson MH, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 120:397-8, Oct 63
A fourth occurrence of oral moniliasis during tranquilizer therapy. Kane FJ Jr, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 120:1199-200, Jun 64
Observations on phenothiazine concentrates and diluting agents. Lever PG, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 120:1000-2, Apr 64
Phenothiazine treatment in acute schizophrenia; Effectiveness: the National Institute of Mental Health Psychopharmacology Service Center Collaborative Study Group.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 10:246-61, Mar 64
The effect of thioridazine on hepatic blood flow. Eckhardt ET, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 145:109-22, 1 Sep 63
Comparison of intramuscular and oral administration of chlorpromazine and thioridazine. Hollister LE, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 144:571-8, 2 Aug 63
Comparative effects of three substituted phenothiazines on the patellar reflex and mean arterial blood pressure of the rabbit. Hudson RD, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 147:36-42, 1 Jan 64
Some cardio-vascular actions of thioridazine hydrochloride. Madan BR.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 144:299-309, 2 Aug 63
Chorioretinopathy associated with thioridazine therapy. Connell MM, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 71:816-21, Jun 64
Retinal pigmentation in a patient receiving thioridazine. Scott AW.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 70:775-8, Dec 63
The quantitive determination and excretion of some phenothiazine type drugs in neuropsychiatric patients. Eiduson S, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 12:1437-9, Dec 63
The excretion and metabolism of 35S-labeled thioridazine in urine, blood, bile, and feces. Eiduson S, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 12:1429-35, Dec 63
The surface activity of tranquilizers. Seeman PM, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 12:1181-91, Oct 63
The effect of some phenothiazine tranquillizers on the oestrous cycle of albino mice. Bhargava KP, et al.
Brit J Pharmacol 22:162-5, Feb 64
Tranquillizing and hypotensive activities of twelve phenothiazines. Bhargava KP, et al.
Brit J Pharmacol 22:154-61, Feb 64
Anti-emetic activity of phenothiazines in relation to their chemical structure. Bhargava KP, et al.
Brit J Pharmacol 21:436-40, Dec 63
The effect of phenothiazines on the electrocardiogram. Ban TA, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:537-40, 5 Sep 64
Ventricular tachycardia associated with administration of thioridazine hydrochloride (Mellaril): report of a case with a favourable outcome. Desautels S, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 90:1030-1, 25 Apr 64
Thioridazine hydrochloride (Mellaril): its effect on the electrocardiogram and a report of two fatalities with electrocardiographic abnormalities. Kelly HG, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 89:546-54, 14 Sep 63
Thioridazine and electrocardiographic abnormalities. Wendkos MH. **Canad Med Ass J** 89:1297, 21 Dec 63
A controlled study of the use of thioridazine in the treatment of hyperactive and aggressive children in a children's psychiatric hospital. Alderton HR, et al.
Canad Psychiat Ass J 9:239-47, Jun 64
Effects of a phenothiazine and/or group psychotherapy with schizophrenics. Gorham DR, et al.
Dis Nerv Syst 25:77-86, Feb 64
Combined psychotropic drug therapy. Michaux MH, et al. **Dis Nerv Syst** 24:739-41, Dec 63
Use of thioridazine hydrochloride in epilepsy. Paulson G, et al. **Dis Nerv Syst** 25:243, Apr 64
Therapeutic effects of thioridazine. Winnik HZ, et al.
Dis Nerv Syst 24:551-8, Sep 63
Thioridazine in the treatment of chronic psychoses. Sälde H. **Encephale** 53:Suppl:285-8, 1964
Discontinuation or reduction of chemotherapy in chronic schizophrenics. Caffey EM Jr, et al.
J Chronic Dis 17:347-58, Apr 64
Thioridazine in treatment of psychiatric patients. Askar AM, et al. **J Egypt Med Ass** 46:918-32, 1963
The effects of tranquilizing drugs on muscle metabolism. Peterson RD, et al.
J Neuropsychiat 5:86-91, Oct 63
Imipramine and thioridazine in depressed and schizophrenic patients. Are there specific antidepressant drugs? Overall JE, et al.
JAMA 189:605-8, 24 Aug 64

Sexual dysfunction associated with thioridazine hydrochloride. Shader RI. **JAMA** 188:1007-9, 15 Jun 64
Agranulocytosis associated with thioridazine administration. Shaw RK, et al. **JAMA** 187:614-5, 22 Feb 64
Effects of some tranquillizing agents on brain noradrenaline and dopamine levels of shocked rats. Satoh T, et al. **Jap J Pharmacol** 14:63-6, Mar 64
Agranulocytosis and thrombocytopenia after treatment with thioridazine hydrochloride. Ekblom B, et al. **Lancet** 1:1450, 27 Jun 64
The newer tranquilizing drugs. Welsh AL. **Med Clin N Amer** 48:459-81, Mar 64 (60 ref.)
Rational use of psychopharmaceutic agents. Shapiro AK. **New York J Med** 64:1084-95, 1 May 64 (44 ref.)
Toxic effects of Phenothiazine tranquillizers. McQueen EG. **New Zeal Med J** 62:460-2, Oct 63
Effect of phenothiazines on the thinking of acute schizophrenics. Downing RW, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 17:511-20, Oct 63
Effects of some psychotropic drugs upon urinary water output. Boris A, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:170-1, Jan 64
Excretory patterns and clinical response to the tablet and prolonged-action forms of thioridazine. Cohen S. **Proc West Pharmacol Soc** 6:65-7, 1963
A double-blind comparison of thioridazine and chlorpromazine. Stabenau JR, et al. **Psychiat Quart** 38:42-63, Jan 64
A comparative study of thioridazine and carphenazine using sequential analysis. Bellville TP, et al. **Psychopharmacologia (Berlin)** 4:53-65, 22 Feb 63
Phenothiazines in the management of stress and anxiety. Sainz A. **Psychosomatics** 5:167-73, May-Jun 64
[Excretion of catecholamines and fluorescent metabolites in the urine in psychotics during administration of some pharmacotherapeutic agents] Kochová E. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 5:208-10, May 63 (Cz)
[Effect of thioridazine on potassium, calcium and phosphorus in psychoses of the schizophrenic group] Zapletalek M, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 5:194-5, May 63 (Cz)
[Effect of melleril on the stabilization of remission in endogenous depression] Baštecký J. **Cesk Psychiat** 59:110-1, Apr 63 (Cz)
[Results with psychotropic drugs in outpatient treatment] Viukari M. **Duodecim** 80:400-4, 1964 (Fin)
[Borderline states between schizophrenia and neuroses] Alanen YO. **Suom Laak** 18:1179-93, 1 Jul 63 (Fin)
[Apropos of a case of suppurative gynecomastia following prolonged treatment with neuroleptics] Hacquard M, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 3:89-94, Jan 64 (Fr)
[Assessment by Fergus-Falls' behavior scale of the action of thioridazine in 55 schizophrenics] Chatagnon P, et al. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 122:275-80, Feb 64 (Fr)
[The Fergus-Falls behavior scale during treatments with thioridazine of psychoses and neuroses (schizophrenia excluded)] Chatagnon PA, et al. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 122:454-8, Mar 64 (Fr)
[On the subject of a year of use of thioridazine in a psychiatric environment (300 cases)] Mans J, et al. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 121:778-87, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Systematic combination of fluphenazine and thioridazine apropos of 87 cases] Schnetzler JP, et al. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 121:580-8, Nov 63 (Fr)
[Ocular pressure, neuroleptic agents and parkinsonian states] Georgiadès G, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Ophtal** 76:340-64, 1963 (Fr)
[On the luteinizing action of thioridazine in the albino rat] Czyba JC, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1987-8, 1963 (Fr)
[Comparative effects of procalmadiol and thioridazine on the vaginal cycle of albino rats] Safar R, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1013-4, 5 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Thioridazine in schizophrenia] Cozzo G. **Encephale** 53:Suppl:281-4, 1964 (Fr)
[The secondary effects of neuroleptics] Delay J, et al. **Encephale** 53:Suppl:103-8, 1964 (Fr)
[The use of thioridazine in psychiatry. Problems of posology and secondary effects] Delay J, et al. **Encephale** 53:Suppl:192-5, 1964 (Fr)
[Trial systematization of neuroleptic combinations] Lambert PA. **Encephale** 53:Suppl:262-75, 1964 (Fr)
[On the subject of a year of application of thioridazine in a psychiatric milieu. (Apropos of 300 cases)] Mans J, et al. **Encephale** 53:Suppl:196-202, 1964 (Fr)
[Experimental antagonism of chlorpromazine and thioridazine in relation to certain effects of lysergide] Nakajima H, et al. **Encephale** 53:Suppl:131-41, 1964 (Fr)
[Apropos of the inhibition of ejaculation during thioridazine treatment: its possible therapeutic value] Nistri M, et al. **Encephale** 53:Suppl:203-6, 1964 (Fr)
[On the prolonged use of melleril in clinical psychiatry] Remy M. **Encephale** 53:Suppl:187-91, 1964 (Fr)
[Effects of neuroleptics in general and thioridazine in particular on sexuality] Schnetzler JP, et al. **Encephale** 53:Suppl:207-14, 1964 (Fr)
[Thioridazine, a neuroleptic for resocialization in chronic schizophrenia] Verdeau-Pailles J. **Encephale** 53:344-55, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Cogentine (BTMS) in the treatment of neuroleptic syndromes] Volmat R, et al. **Encephale** 53:Suppl:250-61, 1964 (Fr)
[3 years' experience with thioridazine treatments in general medicine] Belin J. **J Med Lyon** 44:283-91, 20 Feb 63 (Fr)
[Study of post-recovery care in a group of psychotic patients] Bordeleau JM. **Un Med Canada** 93:1079-82, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Complications during clinical therapy with psychopharmaca] Häfner H, et al. **Aerztl Forsch** 18:18-36, 10 Jan 64 (62 ref.) (Ger)
[The demonstration of psychotropic phenothiazine derivatives and their excretion products with the aid of thin layer chromatography] Eberhardt H, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 13:804-5, Sep 63 (Ger)
[Psychopharmacological long-term treatment of chronic schizophrenia] Jost F. **Med Welt** 49:2499-503, 7 Dec 63 (Ger)
[On the therapy of cancer pain] Kleibel F. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:342-5, 21 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Combined hepatic function tests in a group of patients treated with thioridazine] Bovi A. **Rass Stud Psichiat** 52:312-9, May-Jun 63 (It)
[Analysis of the course of therapy with 5 phenothiazine dervatives] Bartoszyńska A, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 13:515-36, Jul-Aug 63 (Pol)
[Studies on the effect of drugs inhibiting the central nervous system on fibrinolysis in euglobulins] Częstochowska E. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 33:1151-4, 1963 (Pol)
[Study of the effect of melleril on the hepatic storage of vitamin A] Domínguez Miján C. **Arch Inst Farmacol Exp (Madrid)** 15:67-73, 1963 (Sp)
[Toxic actions of psychopharmaca] Rodríguez-Ferrera JC. **Med Clin (Barc)** 42:125-8, Feb 64 (Sp)
[Mallorol, a drug for treatment in child psychiatry] Norén CE. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:2443-8, 19 Aug 64 (Sw)

THIOSEMICARBAZONES (D2, D3)

Danish patients with lung infections caused by M. avium and atypical mycobacteria. Engbaek HC, et al. **Acta Tuberc Scand Suppl** 56:99+, 1964
Drug-sensitivity of Mycobacterium bovis. Hejný J. **Acta Tuberc Scand** 44:195-8, 1964
Relapse in treated cases of pulmonary tuberculosis. I. Three-year follow-up of 312 patients discharged from the hospital with medical approval, 1947-1954. Phillips S. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 90:120-2, Jul 64
Observations on the treatment of tuberculosis of urinary tract. Franzas F. **Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn** 52:687-93, 1963
Search for new chemotherapeutics. IV. Determination of the bacteriostatic and fungistatic effects of certain thiosemicarbazones by the use of a diffusion method in agar media with horse blood added. Kjeldgaard K, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 13:822-3, Sep 63
A neurochemical study of thiosemicarbazide seizures and their inhibition by amino-oxyacetic acid. Roa PD, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:477-87, Mar 64
Some hazards of vaccination. **Brit Med J** 5374:4, 4 Jan 64
To-day's drugs: methisazone. **Brit Med J** 5409:621, 5 Sep 64
Smallpox chemoprophylaxis. **Canad Med Ass J** 89:726, 5 Oct 63
Studies with the murine leukemogenic Rauscher virus. II. Chemotherapy of virus-induced lymphoid leukemia. Chirigos MA, et al. **Cancer Res** 23:1646-50, Nov 63
The anti-tumor activity of 2-keto-3-ethoxybutyraldehyde bis(thiosemicarbazone) and related compounds. Petering HG, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:367-72, Apr 64
Kinetic study of hydrolysis of thioacetazone and its related compounds. Asahi Y. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 11:1241-6, Oct 63
Polarography of thioacetazone and its related compounds. Asahi Y. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 11:930-8, Jul 63
Syntheses and antiviral activity of 3-thioxo-6-aryl-3,4-dihydro-as-triazin-5(2H)-one and 6-aryl-as-triazine-3,5(2H,4H)-dione. Watanabe S, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 11:1551-6, Dec 63
A study of the chemotherapeutic activity of isatin beta-4',4'-dialkylthiosemicarbazones against ectromelia infection. O'Sullivan DG, et al. **Chemotherapia (Basel)** 7:17-26, 1963
Toxicity and clinical use of some new anti-TB medications. Chasles P, et al. **Ethiopian Med J** 2:69-72, Oct 63
Smallpox prophylaxis. Van Dellen TR. **Illinois Med J** 124:343, Oct 63
Antitubercular activity of some aromatic aldehyde and ketone derivatives. Datta AK, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 52:905-6, Sep 63
Antimicrobial properties of aliphatic thiosemicarbazones. Manowitz M, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:220-1, Feb 64
Anonymous Mycobacteria isolated from clinical specimens in Hong Kong. Wong PC. **J Trop Med Hyg** 67:100-2, Apr 64
Prophylactic treatment of small pox contacts with N-methylisatin beta-thiosemicarbazone (compound 33T57, Marboran). Bauer DJ, et al. **Lancet** 2:494-6, 7 Sep 63
Marboran in herpes genitalis. Hutfield DC, et al. **Lancet** 1:329-30, 8 Feb 64
Controlled trial of Marboran on group vaccinated against smallpox. Landsman JB, et al. **Lancet** 1:330, 8 Feb 64
Thiacetazone in tuberculosis. **Lancet** 2:817-8, 19 Oct 63
Modern drug treatment of mycobacterial diseases. Wolinsky E. **Med Clin N Amer** 47:1271-83, Sep 63
A pharmacologic study of the methyl-gamma-pyridylketone thiosemicarbazone (preparation No. 19). Krushkov I. **Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia** 42:37-43, 1963
Convulsant drug action on neuronally isolated cerebral cortex. Grafstein B. **Science** 142:973-5, 15 Nov 63
The response to treatment with thiacetazone of guinea-pigs and mice infected with tubercle bacilli obtained from untreated African patients. Barnett M, et al. **Tubercle** 44:417-30, Dec 63
A controlled clinical trial of isoniazid and heterocyclic thiosemicarbazone compared with isoniazid and PAS in pulmonary tuberculosis. Jančík E, et al. **Tubercle** 44:431-42, Dec 63
Isoniazid with thiacetazone in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis in East Africa--second investigation. Co-operative studies in East Africa hospitals and laboratories with the collaboration of the East African and British Medical Research Councils. **Tubercle** 44:301-33, Sep 63
Influence of pretreatment bacterial resistance to isoniazid, thiacetazone or PAS on the response to chemotherapy of African patients with pulmonary tuberculosis. **Tubercle** 44:393-416, Dec 63
Chemotherapy of herpes simplex virus and vaccinia virus. Hardman HF. **Wisconsin Med J** 62:417-9, Oct 63
[Chemical and pharmacological study of nitrofurazone analogues with respect to their therapeutic action on malignant embryoma of the testis] Zajdela F, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:233-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Complications of a metabolic and endocrine nature produced by antibacillary chemotherapy] Brouet G, et al. **Rev Tuberc (Paris)** 28:5-76, Jan 64 (541 ref.) (Fr)
[The antiviral drugs] Pérol Y, et al. **Vie Med** 45:835-44, May 64 (Fr)
[Use of thiosemicarbazone aerosol in pulmonary tuberculosis] Marton S, et al. **Beitr Klin Tuberk** 127:515-20, 18 Oct 63 (Ger)
[What is the advantage of a prevention of postvaccinal encephalitis?A comparative evaluation of present methods] Herrlich A. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:968-74, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[On mammary tuberculosis and its present treatment] Heinrich F, et al. **Med Klin** 58:2011-20, 6 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Smallpox prevention after exposure] **Med Periskop** 13:134-6, Oct 63 (9 ref.) (Ger)
[Experiments on the paper chromatographic detection of alpha-ketocarboxylic acids in the form of some chemically important acids] Papke E, et al. **Pharmazie** 18:395-401, Jun 63 (Ger)
[Synthesis of some keto acid-4-(p-azophenylphenyl)-semicarbazones and keto acid-4-(p-azophenylphenyl)-thiosemicarbazones and their paper chromatographic behavior. 14. Contribution to the chemistry and physiology of some metabolic-chemically important acids] Pohloudek-Fabini R, et al. **Pharmazie** 18:467-71, Jul 63 (Ger)
[Acute tonsillitis. Comparative studies on treatment with penicillin and Primal (benzoquinone-guanylhydrazone-thiosemicarbazone)] Kiviranta UK, et al. **Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel)** 26:Suppl:31-46, 1964 (6 ref.) (Ger)
[Significance of corticoid therapy for tuberculous meningitis] Weingärtner L. **Tuberkulosearzt** 17:750-61, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Cortisone in the treatment of urogenital tuberculosis. II (Results)] Busch HG. **Urologe** 3:37-44, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Further studies on the secretory activity of the bronchiolar epithelium. A contribution to the experimental prevention of diseases due to dust inhalation] Schiller E. **Verh Anat Ges** 58:232-41, 1964 (Ger)
[Clinical aspects and therapy of the nephrotic syndrome in children] Rosenkranz A. **Wien Med Wschr** 113:713-6, 28 Sep 63 (20 ref.) (Ger)
[Further contributions to the drug therapy of an adult type of pulmonary tuberculosis in adolescents isoniazid plus pyrazinamide therapy] Görgényi O, et al. **Tuberkulozis** 16:100-5, Apr-May 63 (Hun)
[Results of drug therapy in the form of aerosols in the treatment of lung diseases] Kallós Z, et al. **Tuberkulozis** 16:124-9, Apr-May 63 (Hun)
[Modern orientations in the prophylaxis of smallpox] Cairella M. **Clin Ter** 28:385-9, 29 Feb 64 (6 ref.) (It)
[Antitubercular alkylmercaptoethylureas and thiosemicarbazides] Babudieri B, et al. **Farmaco [Sci]** 19:537-42, Jun 64 (It)
[The combination INH and

isonicotinyladehyde-thiosemicarbazone in the treatment of tuberculosis in childhood] Silveira J, et al. **Hospital (Rio)** 64:561-86, Sep 63 (Por)
[Apropos of silico-tuberculosis therapy] Senkevich NA, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 7:24-30, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Side-effects of antibacterial preparations in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Vil'derman AM, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:36-42, Dec 63 (Rus)
[Acute toxicity and potentiating activity of cutisone] Korabiev MV, et al. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 9:30-2, May 63 (Rus)
[Diagnostic and therapeutic management of the nephrotic syndromes of infancy] Isasa FA. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:854-61, 29 Mar 63 (Sp)

THIOSPIRILLUM (B3)

[Carotenoids in Thiorhodaceae. II. Carotenoid composition of Thiospirillum jenense Winogradsky and Chromatium vinosum Winogradsky] Schmidt K. **Arch Mikrobiol** 46:127-37, 1 Aug 63 (Ger)

THIOSULFATES (D1)

The kidney function test with thiosulfate, (critical evaluation and comparison with the prevalent methods). Nyiri W. **Acad Med New Jersey Bull** 10:56-69, Mar 64
Cyanide poisoning. Hirsch FG. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 8:622-4, Apr 64
Evaluation of volatile odoriferous components of saliva. Tonzetich J, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 9:39-46, Jan-Feb 64
Treatment of cyanide poisoning. Beards FH, et al. **Brit Med J** 5403:247, 25 Jul 64
The kinetics of the specific antagonism in vivo of intra-arterial methyl-bis(beta-chloroethyl)amine hydrochloride by intravenous solutions of hydrous sodium thiosulfate. Anderson JM. **Cancer** 16:1281-7, Oct 63
Coincident repression of the reduction of 3'-phosphoadenosine 5'-phosphosulfate, sulfite, and thiosulfate in the cysteine pathway of Salmonella typhimurium. Dreyfuss J, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:3781-3, Nov 63
The metabolism of thiosulfate in Salmonella typhimurium. Leinweber FJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:3775-80, Nov 63
Mechanism of rhodanese catalysis of thiosulfate-lipoate oxidation-reduction. Villarejo M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:4016-20, Dec 63
Polarographic evidence of the production of polythionates during the bacterial oxidation of thiosulphate. Pankhurst ES. **J Gen Microbiol** 34:427-39, Mar 64
A highly sensitive method for measurement of lipid hydroperoxides by iodimetry and amperometric endpoint. Oette K, et al. **J Lipid Res** 4:212-5, Apr 63
Equivalence of hydrogen and thiosulfate in bacterial photosyntheses. Leadbetter ER, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 50:1128-35, Dec 63
Assimilation of sulfur compounds by Pasteurella multocida. De Issaly IS, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 113:957-9, Aug-Sep 63
[Acrylonitrile poisoning with fatal outcome] Luijt E van. **Nederl T Geneesk** 107:2186-8, 23 Nov 63 (Dut)
[A new asthma treatment using a combination of old drugs] Moulis A. **Toulouse Med** 64:794-6, Aug-Sep 63 (Fr)
[Cyanide poisoning in childhood] Balogh L, et al. **Orv Hetil** 104:1756-7, 15 Sep 63 (Hun)
[The inhibition of serological tests of rheumatoid arthritis] Caruso I. **Reumatismo** 15:307-8, May-Jun 63 (It)
[Study of the hemocoagulative action in vitro and in vivo of several magnesium salts (citrate, thiosulfate, sulfate)] Gibelli A. **Riv Pat Clin** 18:521-41, Oct 63 (It)
[On the development of resistance in Erwinia carotovora (Jones) Holland and Xanthomonas campestris (Pammel) Dowson to thiosulfate ethers] Kulykovs'ka MD. **Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev)** 25:58-64, 1963 (Uk)

THIO-TEPA (D3)

Influence of both hormonal and alkylating drugs on follicle-stimulation function of the pituitary. Belova MG, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:427-8, 1964
The effect produced by some hormones on the antitumour activity of ethylenimine and beta-chlorethylamine derivatives. Chernov VA, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:189-93, 1964
Studies on human melanoma cells in tissue culture. II. Effects of several cancer chemotherapeutic agents on cytology and growth. Cobb JP, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:206-8, 1964
The chemotherapy of cancer with massive doses under the protection of perfusion of autogenous hematopoietic tissue. Costakel O. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:54-6, 1964
Individualized chemotherapy by in vitro drug selection. Dowd JE, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:279-83, 1964
Chemotherapy studies on primary tumor grafts and metastases in hamsters and mice. Handler AH, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:176-9, 1964
Chemotherapy associated to surgery in the treatment of cancer of the breast and ovary. Ionescu N, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:503-6, 1964
Serial enzyme changes in cancer patients undergoing chemotherapy. Kabakow B, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:333-6, 1964
The adverse effects of cancer chemotherapy. Kondo T. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:194-8, 1964
[Our experience in using ThioTEPA in oncological hospitals. Kundzinya I, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:360-2, 1964
Chemotherapy of gastric cancer. Ohara T. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:63, 1964
Further studies on the effect of ThioTEPA on the synthesis of protein and nucleic acids in tumor-bearing mice. Pradhan SN, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:151-2, 1964
Morphological changes in human tumours treated by Thio-TEPA. Press BO. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:419-20, 1964
Complex treatment applied in cases of neglected cancer of the mammary gland. Priedite IJ. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:521-2, 1964
Clinical experience with chemotherapy and cobalt irradiation in the treatment of advanced cancer. Sklaroff DM. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:404-6, 1964
Influence of some antitumor drugs on body and organs growth in rats. Syrkin AB, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:321-3, 1964
The search for antitumour substances of plant origin. Vermel EM. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:211-3, 1964
Does treatment with Thio-TEPA (triethylenethiophosphoramide) predispose to secondary gas gangrene in persons with carcinomatosis? Doyle E, et al. **Aerospace Med** 35:576-9, Jun 64
Effects of ionizing irradiation and chemotherapeutic agents on human chromosomes. Moore JG, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 88:985-1000, 15 Apr 64
Adjuvant chemotherapy in cancer of the large bowel. An interim report of the Veterans Administration Surgical Adjuvant Cancer Chemotherapy Study. Dwight RW. **Amer J Surg** 107:609-13, Apr 64
Adjuvant chemotherapy. Thio-TEPA with radical mastectomy in the treatment of breast cancer. Noer RJ. **Amer J Surg** 106:405-12, Sep 63
H3-thymidine autoradiographic studies on cytokinetic responses to x-ray irradiation and to thio-TEPA in the neural tube of mouse embryos. Fujita S, et al. **Anat Rec** 149:37-48, May 64
Effect of splenectomy on tolerance to thio-tepa. Higgins GA Jr, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 88:627-32, Apr 64
Histological changes after regional chemotherapy. Brain and face tumors. Mahaley MS Jr, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 87:765-74, Nov 63
Suppression of protein biosynthesis in Ehrlich ascites cancer cells by chemical compounds of different classes. Emanuel NM, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:241-7, Feb 64
The assay of the effect of chemical agents on tumour invasion using chick embryos. Stevens DA, et al. **Brit J Cancer** 17:719-26, Dec 63
Some observations on the chemotherapeutic palliation of inoperable primary carcinoma of the ovary using triethylene thiophosphoramide. Sinclair WY. **Brit J Clin Pract** 18:195-8, Apr 64
Gastroscopic photography in the evaluation of cancer chemotherapy. Nelson RS. **Bull Gastroint Endosc** 10:13-5, Nov 63
Chemotherapy as adjuvant to radical mastectomy for mammary cancer. Noer RJ, et al. **Bull Soc Int Chir** 23:36-47, Jan-Feb 64
The effect of hydrogen peroxide and alkylating agents on sarcoma 37 and ehrlich ascites tumor in mice. Healy W. **Bull Tulane Med Fac** 23:225-35, Aug 64
The treatment of recurrent or metastatic breast cancer. Dodson L, et al. **CA** 13:202-7, Sep-Oct 63
Cancer chemotherapeutic agents. Karnofsky DA. **CA** 14:67-72, Mar-Apr 64
Influence of isolation perfusion with an alkylating agent on the histopathology and metastatic propensity of Walker-256 carcinoma. Rodin AE, et al. **Canad J Surg** 6:489-98, Oct 63
Some problems in the chemotherapy of solid tumours. Aronovitch M, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:678-84; 14 Mar 64
Adjuvant chemotherapy (triethylene thiophosphoramide) with radical mastectomy and radiotherapy in breast cancer. Hankins GW, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 89:1305-9, 28 Dec 63
Methodology of preliminary chemotherapeutic trials in patients with malignant solid tumors. Brindley CO. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 32:27-33, Oct 63
Jet injection of drugs into malignant neoplasms. Lawton RL. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 37:57-8, Apr 64
A laboratory evaluation of 1,4-dimethyl-1,4-diphenyl-2-tetrazene (centrazene), a carcinostatic compound. Sloboda AE, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:461-9, Apr 64
The effect of chemotherapeutic agents upon the metabolism of intact human cancer cells: An in vitro technic for cell sensitivity. Katchman BJ, et al. **Clin Chem** 9:511-29, Oct 63
Drugs of current use for the treatment of cancer and allied diseases. Goldenberg DM. **Drugs Made Germany** 6:191-208, Dec 63
Antitumor activity of phosphazine. Chernov VA, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:39-42, Jan-Feb 64
Studies on antitumor substances. I. Antitumor effect of quinone derivatives containing an alkylating group. Hayashi S, et al. **Gann** 54:381-90, Dec 63
Further comparative trial of triethylene thiophosphoramide and mechlorethamine in patients with melanoma and Hodgkin's disease. Brindley CO, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 17:19-30, Jan 64
Transmission of Plasmocium gallinaceum Brumpt to chicks by Aedes aegypti (L.) sterilised by an alkylating agent, thiotepa. Bertram DS, et al. **J Trop Med Hyg** 67:52-7, Mar 64
Regional perfusion in melanoma of limbs. Creech O Jr, et al. **JAMA** 188:855-8, 8 Jun 64
Melanoma in an albino. Kennedy BJ, et al. **JAMA** 186:839-41, 30 Nov 63
Coupling of cyclic chemotherapeutic compounds to immune gamma-globulins. DeCarvalho S, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:255-8, 18 Apr 64
Screening test for cytotoxic agents on tumor primary cell cultures. Costakel O, et al. **Neoplasma (Bratisl)** 10:565-9, 1963
Chemotherapy on the cancer team. Bateman JC. **New York J Med** 64:388-94, 1 Feb 64
The chemotherapy of maxillo-facial tumours by means of regional perfusion utilizing an extracorporeal circuit. Panzoni E. **Panminerva Med** 6:49-57, Mar 64
Chemotherapy in reticuloses. Israëls MCD. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 56:643-4, Aug 63
The topical use of cytotoxic drugs for bladder cancer. Jones HC. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 56:751-2, Aug 63
Regional perfusion chemotherapy of advanced cancer. Leone LA. **Rhode Island Med J** 46:470-6, Sep 63
The intralymphatic administration of radioactive isotopes and cancer chemotherapeutic drugs. Ariel IM, et al. **Surgery** 55:355-63, Mar 64
Observations on the chemosteriliant effect of an alkylating agent, thio-tepa, on wild-caught Anopheles gambiae var. melas (Theo.) in Gambia, West Africa, and on laboratory-bred A. G. gambiae Giles and Aedes aegypti (L.). Bertram DS. **Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg** 57:322-35, Sep 63
Entomological and parasitological aspects of vector chemosterilization. Bertram DS. **Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg** 58:296-317, Jul 64
Isolation perfusion as an adjunctive treatment for melanoma of the extremities. Christlieb II, et al. **Virginia Med Monthly** 91:57-60, Feb 64
[Cytostatic therapy] Lopes Cardozo E. **Geneesk Bl** 51:1-70, 1964 (Dut)
[Study of variations in the complement level in the course of cancer chemotherapy] Bourdin JS, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:411-5, 1964 (Fr)
[Regional perfusion by extracorporeal circulation. Initial results] Lebrun J, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:459-61, 1964 (Fr)
[Influence of myleran and thio-tepa on hetero-hemagglutinin production in various laboratory animals (rabbit, rat, guinea pig)] Orbach-Arbouys S. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 106:836-46, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Carcinoma of the cervix uteri. Recurrence. Thio-tepa. 1-year result] Spitalier JM, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 16:177-9, Apr-May 64 (Fr)
[Inhibition of corneal vascularization by triethylenethio-phosphoramide. Experimental and clinical study] Lavergne G, et al. **Bull Soc Belg Ophtal** 135:498-504, 1963 (Fr)
[Medullary aplasia during the use of 4 antimitotics: caryolysin, myleran, Thiotepa, endoxan (apropos of 32 cases)] Plauchu M, et al. **J Med Lyon** 44:1811-65, 5 Dec 63 (Fr)
[Triethylene thio-phosphoramide (Thio-tepa) in the treatment of malignant tumors] Pommatau E, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 40:463-73, 14 Feb 64 (Fr)
[Survival time and ability to work in hemoblastoses treated by chemotherapy] Praetorius E. **Deutsch Arch Klin Med** 209:192-218, 2 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Methods of reabsorption of a labeled nitrogen mustard introduced into the lumen of the colon. (Histoautoradiographic study)] Georgacopulo P, et al. **Minerva Chir** 19:439-42, 15 Jul 64 (It)
[Experience with the combination of antineoplastic agents and high-energy radiotherapy with the simultaneous use of bone-marrow autotransplants in the treatment of pulmonary neoplasms. Preliminary clinical data] Artusi T, et al. **Minerva Nucl** 7:301-6, Aug 63 (It)
[Apropos of the respective indications of radioactive colloids and antimitotics in the treatment of carcinosis of the serous membranes] Bru A. **Minerva Nucl** 7:495-6, Nov 63 (It)
[Intraarterial infusions and regional perfusion of antimitotics] **Policlinico (Prat)** 71:22-4, 6 Jan 64 (It)
[Antitumor chemotherapy in the treatment of malignant neoplasms of the ovary] Bianchi F, et al. **Quad Clin Ostet Ginec** 19:50-65, Feb 64 (It)

[Effect of triethylenethiophosphoramide on heterogenous blood transfusions] Notti P, et al. **Riv Pat Clin** 18:424-30, Aug 63 (It)
[Classification of leukemia by sensitivity of cells to drugs] Kimura K, et al. **Acta Haemat Jap** 26:94-100, Feb 63 (Jap)
[Experimental histopathological studies on the effects of bone marrow transplantation upon hematopoetic organs disturbed by irradiation and administration of anticancer agents] Sera Y. **J Psychosom Res** 38:227-66, 25 Apr 64 (Jap)
[Prevention of the recurrence of cancer] Imanaga H. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 46:682-8, 1964 (Jap)
[Clinical and experimental studies on changes in the body fluids in cancer] Iwata S, et al. **Jap J Med Progr** 50:281-94, May 63 (Jap)
[Evaluation and indications for the treatment of neoplasms of the extremities with the aid of perfusion] Meyza J, et al. **Nowotwory** 13:245-52, Jul-Sep 63 (Pol)
[Preliminary observations on combined chemico-surgical therapy of advanced cases of melanoma. Preliminary communication] Meyza J. **Nowotwory** 13:253-7, Jul-Sep 63 (Pol)
[Survival of splenectomized rats under the influence of oncothiotepa] Erlich D. **Arq Oncol** 5:229-30, 1963 (Por)
[Chemotherapy of cancer of the ovary] Gentil F. **Rev Brasil Cir** 46:217-21, Sep 63 (Por)
[Triethylenethiophosphoramide in immunization] Soerensen B, et al. **Rev Brasil Cir** 47:169-71, Mar 64 (Por)
[Infectious processes in the course of administering triethylenethiophosphoramide to normal rats and dogs] Soerensen B, et al. **Rev Brasil Cir** 47:103-7, Feb 64 (Por)
[Decrease in the organic resistance exercised by triethylene thiophosphoramide in experimental infection in rats] Soerensen B, et al. **Rev Brasil Cir** 46:360-1, Nov 63 (Por)
[Treatment of cancer of the bladder] Vianna JB. **Rev Brasil Cir** 46:329-48, Nov 63 (Por)
[Study of various organic changes produced by antiblastic chemotherapy administered to dogs in high doses] Zezza Neto L, et al. **Rev Brasil Cir** 46:292-6, Oct 63 (Por)
[Test of the action of some nitrogen mustard derivatives on Sticker's lymphosarcoma] Zezza Neto L, et al. **Rev Brasil Cir** 46:101-8, Aug 63 (Por)
[Interrelationship between some antineoplastic chemotherapeutic preparations and antibiotics following their simultaneous administration in cancer patients] Kochetkova VA, et al. **Antibiotiki** 8:650-5, Jul 63 (Rus)
[Experimental studies on the antitumor effect of olivomycin in association with some synthetic cytostatic preparations] Rossolimo OK, et al. **Antibiotiki** 8:332-6, Apr 63 (Rus)
[Experimental studies on the antineoplastic effect of olivomycin in association with some synthetic cytostatic drugs in Crocker's sarcoma] Stanislavskaia MS. **Antibiotiki** 8:619-21, Jul 63 (Rus)
[Intralymphatic transfusions in the treatment of neoplasms] Battezzati M, et al. **Eksp Khir Anest** 8:28-31, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[On the possibility of prolonging the viability of skin transplants in rabbits with alkylating substances] Popov VI, et al. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 8:37-9, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Comparative evaluation of the effectiveness of some methods of treating lymphogranulomatosis] Masik MG, et al. **Probl Gemat** 8:57, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Chronic lymphadenosis and cancer of the esophagus] Ivanova TT. **Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst** 83:134-5, 1963 (Rus)
[On histochemical changes in the karyocytes of red bone marrow of white rats following the administration of thio-tepa] Verenikina BI. **Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst** 76:168-71, 1963 (Rus)
[Cyclophosphane, ethoxene and Thio-TEPA in the prevention of metastases following surgical extirpation of transplanted tumors] Grigalinovich GA, et al. **Vop Klin Lech Zlok Novoobraz** 9:157-60, 1963 (Rus)
[Preliminary data on chemotherapy of ovarian cancer according to the Republican Oncological Dispensary in Latvia] Ivchenko AA. **Vop Klin Lech Zlok Novoobraz** 9:39-41, 1963 (Rus)
[Treatment of malignant tumors with triethylnethiophosphamide] Kaitmazova-Khudzhadze RG. **Vop Klin Lech Zlok Novoobraz** 9:65-70, 1963 (Rus)
[Effectiveness of Thio-TEPA in cancer of the female genitalia (preliminary communication)] Melks EI. **Vop Klin Lech Zlok Novoobraz** 9:43-50, 1963 (Rus)
[Apropos of morphological changes in human cancerous tumors during Thio-TEPA therapy. I] Press BO. **Vop Klin Lech Zlok Novoobraz** 9:161, 1963 (Rus)
[Combined therapy of neglected cases of breast cancer] Priedite IIu. **Vop Klin Lech Zlok Novoobraz** 9:35-8, 1963 (Rus)
[Use of ThioTEPA in combined therapy of breast cancer] Purkalne TS. **Vop Klin Lech Zlok Novoobraz** 9:29-33, 1963 (Rus)
[On the stimulating effect of triethylenethiophosphramide (Thio-TEPA) on serum protein synthesis in normal rabbits] Shmidt AA, et al. **Vop Klin Lech Zlok Novoobraz** 9:111-20, 1963 (Rus)
[Pathomorphological changes in gastric cancer following the preoperative Thio-TEPA administration] Talalaeva AV, et al. **Vop Klin Lech Zlok Novoobraz** 9:163-71, 1963 (Rus)
[Changes in depolymerase activity of nucleic acids in rats with transplantable tumors unde the influence of ethylenimine derivatives] Chernov VA, et al. **Vop Onkol** 9:70-8, 1963 (Rus)
[Combined hormone-chemotherapy and radiotherapy of patients with far advanced breast cancer] Dymarskii LIu, et al. **Vop Onkol** 9:44-52, 1963 (Rus)
[Data on the use of thio-tepa in combined treatment of patients with malignant ovarian tumors] Nechaeva ID. **Vop Onkol** 9:8-17, 1963 (Rus)
[Comparative evaluation of methods of treating patients with far advanced malignant ovarian neoplasms] Nechaeva ID. **Vop Onkol** 9:23-30, 1963 (Rus)
[On the expediciency of palliative stomach resection combined with chemotherapy in cancer] Semenov NK. **Vop Onkol** 10:74-81, 1964 (Rus)
[Use of calcium salts, vitamin D2 and fish oil during thio-tepa therapy of patients with lung cancer and lymphogranulomatosis] Shagidullin RS. **Vop Onkol** 9:93-9, 1963 (Rus)
[Thio-tepa therapy of patients with far advanced malignant tumors of the ovary] Sigalov AB, et al. **Vop Onkol** 9:98-102, 1963 (Rus)
[State of hematopoiesis in patients with cancer of the ovaries during Thio-tepa therapy] Turbina IL. **Vop Onkol** 10:54-62, 1964 (Rus)
[Chemotherapy by perfusion for cancer of the stomach and colon] Etala E, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:1177-9, 10 May 63 (20 ref.) (Sp)
[Metastatic carcinoma of the mammary gland treated with triethylenothiophosphoramide. Study of 10 patients] Cuevas Hernández P. **Prensa Med Mex** 28:306-8, 31 Oct 63 (Sp)
[Comparison of certain methods of initial selection of antineoplastic substances in vitro] Aizenman BIu, et al. **Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev)** 25:33-8, 1963 (Uk)
[Inclusion of radiomethionine into serum protein fractions under the influence of roentgen rays and thiophosphomide] Savyts'kyĭ IV, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 36:14-21, 1964 (Uk)

THIOURACIL (D2, D5)

Thyroid hormone activity and gastrointestinal function. An experimental study in the rat. Derblom H, et al. **Acta Chir Scand Suppl**307:1-47, 1963
Effect of thyroxine and thiouracil treatment on the vascularization of the gastric mucosa in the Shay rat. Johansson H, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 127:521-6, May 64
Effects of thyroxine and thiouracil treatment on gastric secretion and gastric ulcer incidence in the Shay rat. Johansson H, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 127:527-35, May 64
The bioassay of thyroactive materials by the mouse anoxia test and goitre-prevention response in the same experimental animals. Wiberg GS, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 43:609-17, Aug 63
The effects of various goitrogens on the determination of the relative potency of thyroid by the goitre prevention assay. Wiberg GS, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 45:370-80, Mar 64
Anemia in rats on atherogenic diets. Wohl H, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:765-8, Apr 64
A thiobarbituric acid assay for shikimic acid. Millican RC. **Anal Biochem** 6:181-92, Aug 63
Thiobarbituric reacting substance(s) produced i n normal liver fractions. Thiele EH, et al. **Arch Biochem** 104:468-72, Mar 64
Pyrimidines. XII. 1-substituted 5-azauracils and related compounds. O'Brien DE, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 2:1203-5, Nov-Dec 63
Lipid pattern in experimental canine atherosclerosis. Guidry MA, et al. **Circ Res** 14:61-72, Jan 64
Effect of dietary protein upon an antigoitrogen assay in the rat. Lerner LJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 73:652-3, Nov 63
Ovarian incorporation of S35 from D,L-methionine by gonadotrophin-treated hypothyroid rats. Yatvin MB, et al. **Endocrinology** 73:392-3, Sep 63
The dietary induction of thrombosis and myocardial infarction. Howard AN, et al. **J Atheroscler Res** 4:40-56, Jan-Feb 64
Effect of thyroxine, thiouracil and ambient temperature on the utilization of vitamin A by vitamin A-deficient rats. Anderson TA, et al. **J Nutr** 82:457-62, Apr 64
The use of thiouracil derivatives during pregnancy: a review. Schaefer W. **Marquette Med Rev** 30:63-8, Mar 64 (36 ref.)
Report from the Duke University Poison Control Center. Drug dangers (maternal medication) to the fetus. Arena JM. **N Carolina Med J** 25:210-1, May 64
Thyroid function and kidney muramidase. Perri GC, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:185-8, Jan 64
Proteins of ovarian cyst fluid and serum from hypothyroid gonadotrophin-treated rats. Yatvin MB. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 113:809-12, Aug-Sep 63
The effects of thiouracil on growing cartilage in the rat. Hulth A, et al. **Vie Med** 336:580-91, 8 Aug 63
The effects of thiouracil on growing cartilage in the rat. Hulth A, et al. **Virchow Arch Path Anat** 336:580-91, 8 Aug 63
[Studies of 3 oxidative enzymes in rat thyroid epithelium under normal and experimental conditions] Guha S, et al. **Ann Histochim** 9:107-13, Apr-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Influence of methionine sulfoximine on 3 strains of tobacco mosaic virus] Izard C, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 257:1421-4, 5 Aug 63 (Fr)
[Study of simultaneous changes of the adrenal glomerular zone and the juxta-glomerular apparatus in rats subjected to thyroxin and benzylthiouracil] Bugnon C, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:2036-8, 1963 (Fr)
[Study of the influence of the thyroid on the erythrosinophilic cells of the adenohypophysis of the white rat] Bugnon C, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:2032-5, 1963 (Fr)
[Treatment of hyperthyroidism] Oberdisse K. **Internist (Berlin)** 4:305-12, Aug 63 (Ger)
[Karyometric studies on the experimentally modified rat anterior pituitary lobe] Dhom G, et al. **Verh Deutsch Ges Path** 47:295-301, 1963 (Ger)
[On some pharmaceutical methods in the treatment of angina pectoris] Shestakov SV. **Kardiologiia** 4:46-52, Jan-Feb 64 (48 ref.) (Rus)

THIOUREA (D2, D5)

Iconographia dermatologica. 11. Subcutaneous "borderline nodules" in lepromatous leprosy. Ogawa J, et al. **Acta Derm (Kyoto)** 58:1-2, Jan 63
P.T.C. taste threshold distribution in the Bado Gadaba and the Bareng Paroja of Koraput District in Orissa. Das SR, et al. **Acta Genet (Basel)** 13:369-77, 1963
Taste sensitivity to phenylthiourea and leprosy. Beiguelman B. **Acta Genet Med (Roma)** 13:193-6, Apr 64
Taste sensitivity to phenylthiourea and drugs with anti-leprotic effect. Beiguelman B, et al. **Acta Genet Med (Roma)** 13:200-2, Apr 64
Taste sensitivity to phenylthiourea among patients affected with both tuberculosis and leprosy. Beiguelman B. **Acta Genet Med (Roma)** 13:190-2, Apr 64
Taste sensitivity to phenylthiourea and menstruation. Beiguelman B. **Acta Genet Med (Roma)** 13:197-9, Apr 64
Tasting of P. T. C. among the Anglo-Indians of India. Bhattacharya DK. **Acta Genet Med (Roma)** 13:159-66, Apr 64
The transport of nonelectrolytes in muscle as a diffusional process in cytoplasm. Fenichel IR, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 60:Suppl 221:1-63, 1963
Taste thresholds for phenylthiourea among Chileans. Saldanha PH, et al. **Amer J Phys Anthrop** 21:113-9, Jun 63
The use of chromium-51 as a sensitive quantitative criterion of early radiation damage to rat thymocytes. Scaife JF, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 42:503-12, Apr 64
Infrared spectra of thiourea and its inclusion compounds. IV. Investigations on aggregational states of some cyclohexane derivatives. Nishikawa M. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 11:1290-8, Oct 63
Further studies on the thyroidal control of radiophosphorus metabolism as determined by the effects of thyroxine and pituitary extract on thiourea and radioiodine treated goldfish, Carassius auratus L. Srivastava PN. **Endocr Jap** 10:190-8, Sep 63
Comparison of iodide peroxidase-like activity of thyroid and nonthyroid preparations. Fawcett DM, et al. **Endocrinology** 73:279-84, Sep 63
Toxicity and clinical use of some new anti-TB medications. Chasles P, et al. **Ethiopian Med J** 2:69-72, Oct 63
Effect of thiourea treatment on temperature selection and swimming behaviour in Phoxinus phoxinus. Fortune PY. **Experientia** 19:485-6, 15 Sep 63
The frequency of PTC tasting hard ear wax, colour blindness and other genetical characters in urban and rural Mexican populations. Kalmus H, et al. **Hum Biol** 36:134-45, May 64
Taste sensitivity to phenylthiocarbamide (P.T.C.) among the Papago Indians of Arizona. MacRoberts MH. **Hum Biol** 36:28-31, Feb 64
Radiation protection of aqueous polyvinylpyrrolidone solutions by thiourea. Kopp PM, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 7:173-96, Aug 63
Phenylthiourea taste testing in Hiroshima subjects with thyroid disease. Hollingsworth DR. **J Clin Endocr** 23:961-3, Sep 63
Interaction of urea and thiourea with benzoic and salicylic acids. Bolton S. **J Pharm Sci** 52:1071-4, Nov 63
Heterocyclic thioureas. II. Antitubercular activity of diheterocyclic thioureas. Glasser AC, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:40-2, Jan 64
Biodynamics of thiourea-alkaloid combinations. Ragozzino PW, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 141:363-8, Sep 63

Negatively correlated cross-resistance in Drosophila melanogaster. Ogita ZI.
Jap J Med Sci Biol 17:54-7, Feb 64
Thyroid function in guinea pigs after repeated treatment with thiourea. Juárez-Penalva H, et al.
Metabolism 13:75-9, Jan 64
Conversion of DPNH dehydrogenase to DPNH-cytochrome reductase by thiourea. Cremona T, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:673-4, 16 Nov 63
Iodotyrosine-like substances in human serum. Dimitriadou A, et al.
Nature (London) 201:575-8, 8 Feb 64
Thyroid gland and temperature tolerance relationships in cold-blooded vertebrates. Dodd JM, et al.
Nature (London) 199:299, 20 Jul 63
Dark pigment formation in Verticillium albo-atrum. Heale JB, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:412-3, 25 Apr 64
Inhibition of contraction in a molluscan smooth muscle by thiourea, an inhibitor of the actomyosin contractile mechanism. Rüegg JC, et al.
Proc Roy Soc (Biol) 158:156-76, 17 Sep 63
Actomyosin inactivation by thiourea and the nature of viscous tone in a molluscan smooth muscle. Rüegg JC.
Proc Roy Soc (Biol) 158:177-95, 17 Sep 63
Effect of thyroxine on thyroid uptake of thiourea-S35. Juárez-Peñalva H, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 115:64-6, Jan 64
Erythrocyte fatty acid composition and apparent permeability to non-electrolytes. Walker BL, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 115:1099-103, Apr 64
Taste sensitivity to phenylthiourea in glaucoma. Becker B, et al. **Science** 144:1347-8, 12 Jun 64
Pharmacological or toxicological compounds as protective or therapeutic agents against radiation injury in experimental animals. III. Dose-mortality relationships for several radioprotective agents. Rep No. 51. Doull J, et al.
US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep 75-98, 15 Apr 64
Pharmacological or toxicological compounds as protective or therapeutic agents against radiation injury in experimental animals. II. The influence of various chemical compounds on radiation lethality in mice. Rep No. 51. Pizak V, et al.
US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep 58-74, 15 Apr 64
[Taste perception for phenylthiourea (PTC)] Brdička R. **Sborn Lek** 66:116-20, Apr 64 **(Cz)**
[Taste tests with phenylthiocarbamide in Dutch school children; relation to endemic goiter] Jong WW de.
Geneesk Bl 50:349-84, 1964 **(Dut)**
[Multiplication of Mycobacterium leprae; possibility of sensitivity testing] Jadin L, et al.
Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 148:333-42, 28 Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Effectiveness of Ziram (zinc dimethydithiocarbamate) on the beds of river mollusca and toxicity for fish] Grétillat S, et al.
Bull WHO 30:413-25, 1964 **(Fr)**
[An apparatus for spreading and distributing molluscacides in weak solubility powdered form] Grétillat S. **Bull WHO** 30:427-30, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Influence of the thyroid gland on the endocrine pancreas of Rana esculenta (L.)] Yvroud M.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:714-7, 31 Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Pharmacologic and clinical study of 2-amino-ethyl-isothiouronium hydrobromide. Utilization in neurologic therapy] Akoun G.
Psychiat Neurol Neurochir 67:278-88, May-Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Guanylation of several amino compounds] Pant R.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 335:272-4, 1964 **(Ger)**
[On the compatibility of aminosine suppositories] Meier HJ.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:352-4, 15 Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[Research on the behavior of taste sensitivity to phenylthiocarbamide] Mauro G, et al.
Arch Sci Med (Torino) 116:234-45, Nov 63 **(It)**
[On mechanisms of activation of regenerative processes in the bone marrow of irradiated animals by the radioprotective action of aminoethyl-isothiuronium, Br . HBr] Barakina NF, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 4:226-33, 1964 **(Rus)**
[On the evaluation of the radioprotective action of beta-aminoethylisothiuronium (AET)] Bychkovskaia IB, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 4:234-8, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Radioprotective action of beta-aminoethylisothiuronium Br.HBr (AET) on the hereditary structures of various mammalian tissues] Kerkis Iuia, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 4:221-5, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Experience in treating leprosy patients with ethoxyd] Loginov VK, et al.
Vestn Derm Vener 37:28-31, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Pharmacologic actualizations. The derivatives of thiourea in antituberculosis chemotherapy] Martínez M, et al. **Arch Argent Tisiol** 39:167-73, 1963 **(Sp)**
[Pin-pointing the female genital localization in the tuberculous patient and its medical treatment] Cucchiani Acevedo R.
Rev Asoc Med Argent 77:322-8, Jul 63 **(Sp)**
[Therapy of status anginosus] Berkmen R, et al.
Turk Tip Cem Mec 30:283-91, May 64 **(Tur)**

THIRST (F)

see also related
DEHYDRATION (C13)

Thirst motivation associated with the salt arousal of drinking. Wayner MJ Jr, et al.
Amer J Physiol 206:369-72, Feb 64
The elctrical quantification of the consumption of liquids by rats. Dwason WW, et al.
Amer J Psychol 76:687-90, Dec 63
Degeneration of the cerebellar and hypothalamoneurohypophysial systems in sheep with scrapie; and its relationship to human system degenerations. Beck E, et al. **Brain** 87:153-76, Mar 64
An extrarenal effect of hydrochlorothiazide. Gutman J.
Experientia 19:544-5, 15 Oct 63
Effects of differential housing and stress on diet selection, water intake, and body weight in the rat. McDonald DG, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 18:937-42, Sep 63
Saccharin consumption and the reinforcement issue. Capretta PJ. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 57:448-50, Jun 64
Choice of intracranial stimulation as a function of delay between stimulations and strength of competing drive. Deutsch JA, et al.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 57:241-3, Apr 64
Evaluation of the osmotic effects of glucose loads in food satiation. Jacobs HL.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 57:309-10, Apr 64
Effects of methamphetamine on hunger and thirst motivated variable-interval performance. Poschel BP.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:968-73, Dec 63
Reinforcement of drinking by running: effect of fixed ratio and reinforcement time. Premack D, et al.
J Exp Anal Behav 7:91-6, Jan 64
Effects of bacterial endotoxin on water intake, food intake, and body temperature in the albino rat. Holmes JE, et al. **J Exp Med** 118:649-58, 1 Oct 63
Some effects of two thirst-control procedures on eating, drinking, and body weight of the rat. Beck RC, et al. **J Gen Psychol** 71:93-101, Jul 64
Effect of water intake on nitrogen metabolism in dogs. Bressani R, et al. **J Nutr** 82:469-74, Apr 64
The effect of prior dietary protein levels on the response to absolute caloric deprivation. Hill LL, et al.
Metabolism 13:422-33, May 64
Exaggerated prandial drinking in the rat without salivary glands. Epstein AN, et al.
Nature (London) 201:1342-3, 28 Mar 64
Spontaneous salt intake in the rat following lesions in the posterior hypothalamus. Cort JH.
Physiol Bohemoslov 12:502-5, 1963
Studies on the experimental evocation of depressive responses using hypnosis. III. The secretory rate of total gastric acid with respect to various spontaneous experiences such as nausea, disgust, crying, and dyspnea. Kehoe M, et al.
Psychosom Med 26:224-49, May-Jun 64
Chemical stimulation of the brain. Fisher AE.
Sci Amer 210:60-8, Jun 64
A neural net for consummatory behavior. Mem RM-3393-PR. Paxson EW, et al.
US Air Force Proj Rand 1-14, Jan 63
[The diagnostic problems of diabetes insipidus (apropos of 2 cases)] Albeaux-Fernet M, et al.
Ann Endocr (Paris) 24:605-17, Jul-Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Polyuro-polydipsic syndrome and cirrhosis. (Discussion apropos of a case)] Herbeuval R, et al.
Ann Med Nancy 3:77-83, Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[Polyuro-dypsic syndrome appearing after a toxic state in infants] Zervos N, et al.
Arch Franc Pediat 20:975-80, Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Polyurodipsic syndromes] Gilbert-Dreyfus M.
J Med Bordeaux 141:9-22, Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[Anorexia nervosa and loss of thirst (adipsia)] Barre C, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 40:713-5, 8 Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Cure of a polyuro-polydipsic syndrome with hyposensitivity to antidiuretic hormone in a potomanic] Beck H, et al.
Sem Hop Paris 40:707-12, 8 Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Comparative renal phosphate clearance tests in hyperparathyroidism and in the so-called phosphate diabetes] Kuhlencordt F, et al.
Deutsch Arch Klin Med 209:136-43, 2 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Changes of the water and mineral metabolism in the growing organism under the influence of thirst and hunger] Reimold E.
Kinderaerztl Prax 32:175-84 contd, Apr 64 **(Ger)**
[Changes in the water-and mineral balance in the growing organism due to the effect of thirst and hunger] Reimold E.
Kinderaerztl Prax 32:77-84 contd, Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[On thirst] Krück F.
Med Welt 9:409-14, 29 Feb 64 (38 ref.) **(Ger)**
[Psychogenic polydipsia or renal diabetes insipidus?] Mertz DP, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 105:1929-34, 4 Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Studies on the mechanism of urine concentration during hydropenia. 2. Relations between maximal urine osmolarity and renohemodymanic measurement values in persons with normal and diseased kidneys] Mertz DP. **Z Klin Med** 157:529-37, 8 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Studies on th e mechanism of urine concentration during hydropenia. 1. Relation between maximum urine specific gravity and urine osmolanty in persons with normal and diseased kidney] Mertz DP.
Z Klin Med 157:517-28, 8 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Contribution on the clinical manifestations and treatment of polydipsia] Stöckmann F.
Z Psychosom Med 9:163-7, Jul-Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Physiopathology of diuresis. Polyuro-dipsic syndromes] Nordio S, et al.
Minerva Pediat 16:137-70, 18 Feb 64 **(It)**
[Experimental contribution on the role of the olfactory system on the regulation of food and water consumption in the rat] Digiesi V, et al.
Rass Neurol Veg 18:56-64, 29 Feb 64 **(It)**
[Effect of non-food odors on food and water consumption and on blood sugar in the rat] Digiesi V, et al. **Rass Neurol Veg** 18:44-55, 29 Feb 64 **(It)**
[Attempted treatment of diabetes insipidus and potomania with chloro- and hydrochlorothiazide] Wolański A, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:255-9, 11 Feb 63 **(Pol)**
[Effect of various drinking patterns on diuresis under the condition of high air temperature and physical load] Eronin FT.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:1249-53, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Polydipsia nervosa treated with phenylbutazone] Carlström S. **Nord Med** 71:366-8, 19 Mar 64 **(Sw)**

THOMSEN'S DISEASE see MYOTONIA CONGENITA (C3)

THORACIC ARTERIES (A7)

Increased myocardial perfusion by internal mammary artery implant: Vineberg's operation. Effler DB, et al.
Ann Surg 158:526-36, Oct 63
Post-traumatic internal mammary arteriovenous fistula: diagnostic considerations and report of a case. Greenfield LJ, et al. **Ann Surg** 158:129-30, Jul 63
Experimental background of myocardial revascularization by internal mammary artery implantation and supplementary technics, with its clinical application in 125 patients: a review and critical appraisal. Vineberg A.
Ann Surg 159:185-207, Feb 64
Combined internal mammary artery implantation and free omental graft operation: a highly effective revascularization procedure (a study of 17 cases). Vineberg AM, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 90:717-22, 21 Mar 64
The surgical treatment of coronary artery heart disease by internal mammary artery implantation: report of 140 cases followed up to thirteen years. Vineberg A, et al. **Dis Chest** 45:190-206, Feb 64
Arteriovenous fistula of the internal mammary vessels. Report of a case and review of the literature. Shirkey AL, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 48:49-53, Jul 64
Surgical procedures for relief of myocardial ischemia: preliminary report. Effler DB. **Surgery** 55:90-8, Jan 64
Coronary cinearteriography and pedicle operation in diagnosis and treatment of coronary insufficiency. Sewell WH, et al. **Surgery** 55:99-105, Jan 64
Ability of the ischaemic myocardium to absorb blood perfused artificially through a previously implanted artery. Petropoulos PC. **Thorax** 18:251-4, Sep 63
[Relation of pleural effusion to the thoracic arteries (Analysis of 100 cases)] Yao TI.
Zhong Waike Z 12:33-4, Jan 64 **(Ch)**
[Experiences in the surgical treatment of coronary insufficiency] Bakulev AN, et al.
Bratisl Lek Listy 2:505-14, 1963 **(Cz)**
[Direct revascularization of the myocardium after experimental infarction in dogs] Bartoš J, et al.
Cas Lek Cesk 102:725, 28 Jun 63 **(Cz)**
[Surgical treatment of the painful form of the coronary syndrome] Lichtenberg J, et al.
Cas Lek Cesk 102:856-9, 5 Aug 63 **(Cz)**
[Surgical treatment of coronary insufficiency in the 1962 literature] Novotný F.
Lek Ved Zahr 8:166-7, 23 Aug 63 (8 ref.) **(Cz)**
[Our experiences with ligation of the internal mammary arteries in angina pectoris] Klein P, et al.
Rozhl Chir 42:700-3, Oct 63 **(Cz)**
[Therapeutic value of ligation of the internal mammary arteries in the coronary patient] Cloetens W.
Actualites Cardiol Angeiol Int 12:205-12, Jul-Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Value of selective arteriography of the visceral arteries] Chaulut J, et al.
Arch Mal Appar Dig 53:116-22, Jan-Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Aortic coarctation complicated by several aneurysms in a 47-year-old man. (Surgical treatment)] Allaines C d', et al. **Coeur Med Intern** 3:231-3, Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Revascularization of the myocardium. Experimental basis] Henry E, et al.
Marseille Chir 16:73-80, Jan-Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Place of phlebography in the indications for internal mammary curettage for breast cancer] Bréhant J, et al. **Mem Acad Chir (Paris)** 90:399-407, 22 Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Study of the reflux pressure of the descending branch of the left coronary artery after experimental acute occlusion in relation to the bilateral closure of the internal mammary arteries] Battezzati M, et al.
Minerva Cardioangiol 12:218-21, Jun 64 **(It)**
[Basic study on the reconstruction of coronary arterial circulation by Inokuchi's blood vessel-suturing

apparatus] Inokuchi K, et al.
Jap J Thorac Surg 16:600-7, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[Surgical treatment of stenocardia by bilateral ligation of the internal thoracic arteries] Steponavičius V.
Sveik Apsaug 8:39-40, Jun 63 **(Lith)**
[Implantation of the left internal mammary artery associated with the use of ivalon sponge in the revascularization of the myocardium] Ferreira D, et al. **Rev Brasil Cir** 45:137-47, Mar 63 **(Por)**
[Surgical treatment of chronic coronary insufficiency] Neimark II. **Kazan Med Zh** 40:8-11, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[On evaluation of ligation of the internal thoracic artery for improving the heart blood supply] Elizarovskiĭ SI.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:39-45, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[Comparative characteristics of shunting and intimectomy of the coronary arteries (Experimental research)] Stegăilov RA.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:65-71, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[Direct vascular anastomoses with the coronary arteries in experimental conditions] Tsoĭ LA, et al.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:81-7, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[Single-stage multilayer tomography of the normal heart and large thoracic vessels in children] Tananykin NI, et al. **Pediatriia** 42:51-7, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Ligation of the internal thoracic arteries as a method of treating chronic coronary insufficiency] Georgievskaia LM, et al.
Sovet Med 26:23-6, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[Some results of the discussion concerning Fieschi's operation] Krakovskiĭ NI, et al.
Sovet Med 27:32-4, Feb 64 (22 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Anatomical basis for ligation of the internal thoracic arteries in coronary insufficiency] Tokarev BV.
Vestn Khir Grekov 91:51-60, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Homoplastic transplantation of sternum on a pediculated blood vessel] Gnilorybov TE, et al.
Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:59-62, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[Painful ulcers of the leg. Scalenus anticus syndrome due to a cervical rib] Petroni O.
Arch Argent Derm 13:273-88, Sep 63 **(Sp)**

THORACIC DISEASES (C3, C5, C8)

Respiratory problems of thoracic surgery. Bergan F.
Acta Chir Scand 127:270-80, Mar 64
Acid-base equilibrium at and after thoracotomy. Louhimo I, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 127:281-4, Mar 64
Variations in antithrombin activity in plasma after major surgery. Olsson P.
Acta Chir Scand 126:24-33, Jul-Aug 63
Scalene node biopsy for the diagnosis of obscure systemic disease. Cooke WB, et al.
Amer J Surg 107:769-72, May 64
Applications of direct lymphangiography in the dog. Skelley JF, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:747-55, May 64
Empyema thoracis: a review of 110 cases. Yeh TJ, et al.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 88:785-90, Dec 63
Mondor's disease. Hogan GF.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 113:881-5, Jun 64
Anterior chest wall--superficial thrombophlebitis: Mondor's disease. Castleton KB, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 88:1010-2, Jun 64
String phlebitis. Ashken MH, et al.
Brit J Surg 50:689-93, Jul 63
Diagnostic terms in chest diseases. Fletcher CM.
Brit Med J 5373:1650, 28 Dec 63
The thoracotomy and laparotomy in infants and young children. Orihata H.
Bull Soc Int Chir 22:596-601, Nov-Dec 63
Management of some deformities of the thoracic cage in children. Ashmore PG. **Canad J Surg** 6:430-3, Oct 63
The surgical treatment of chondro-sternal prominence (pectus carinatum). Robicsek F, et al.
Coll Works Cardiopulm Dis 7:469-80, Apr 63
Congenital deformities of the anterior chest wall surgical management and operative results. Sanger PW, et al. **Coll Works Cardiopulm Dis** 7:454-68, Apr 63
Intrathoracic sarcoidosis. A review of 69 cases. Bower G. **Dis Chest** 44:457-68, Nov 63
Industrial (hospital) therapy in a Veterans Adminstration Hospital (Chest Center). Observations of a five year study. Goldberg J.
Dis Chest 44:524-8, Nov 63
Roentgen manifestations of thoracic extramedullary hematopoiesis. Lowman RM, et al.
Dis Chest 44:154-62, Aug 63
Chest pain. Radner DB, et al. **Dis Chest** 45:264-72, Mar 64
Changing patterns in chest disease: a perspective of two decades. Reider RB, et al.
Dis Chest 44:573-86, Dec 63
Thoracic surgery in the elderly patient. Bickford BJ.
Geront Clin (Basel) 5:193-202, 1963
Surgical diseases of the chest and their management. Silverman D, et al.
J Amer Osteopath Ass 63:33-9, Sep 63
Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis associated with rapidly occurring equine abscesses. Wisecup WG, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 144:152-4, 15 Jan 64
Clinico-pathologic conference, from the School of Veterinary Medicine, University of Pennsylvania.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 143:1339-45, 15 Dec 63
Thoracic nocardiosis. Sengupta AN, et al.
J Indian Med Ass 42:76-8, 16 Jan 64
Chest pain. Giddens WR, et al.
J Louisiana Med Soc 116:159-64, May 64
Intrathoracic meningocele not associated with neurofibromatosis. Hutchin P, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 48:29-39, Jul 64
Evaluation of the functional anatomy of the thoracic duct by lymphangiography. Pomerantz M, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 46:568-75, Nov 63
Mondor's disease. Anthony JE Jr, et al.
JAMA 185:972, 21 Sep 63
The spectrum of anginal and noncardiac chest pain. Master AM. **JAMA** 187:894-9, 21 Mar 64
Objective identification of chest pain of esophageal origin. Morgan EH, et al. **JAMA** 187:921-6, 21 Mar 64
The acute chest. Horder J, et al.
Med World (London) 99:380-7, Sep 63
Surgical correction of sternal deformities. Thompson HT. **New Zeal Med J** 63:277-82, May 64
Idiopathic mediastinal fibrosis. Cottom D.
Proc Roy Soc Med 56:786-7, Sep 63
The chest roentgenogram in the diagnosis of acute abdominal disease. Freimanis AK, et al.
Radiol Clin N Amer 2:3-20, Apr 64
Chest diseases diagnosed by thoracotomy. Foseid OF.
Surg Clin N Amer 43:1293-7, Oct 63
Intrathoracic goiter. Falor WH, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 117:604-10, Nov 63
Surgical lesions of lung and thorax in infants and children. Haggard CN. **Texas J Med** 60:222-5, Mar 64
Radiation damage to thoracic tissues. Whitfield AG, et al. **Thorax** 18:371-80, Dec 63
Progress report: toxicity and metabolism of radionuclides. III. Semiannual report for period ending May 31, 1962. ANL-6723. Norris WP, et al.
US AEC Argonne Nat Lab 100-37, May 63
[Cases requiring re-operation on the thorax for hemorrhage after lobectomy] Huang KC, et al.
Zhong Waike Z 11:556-7, Jul 63 **(Ch)**
[Analysis of painful conditions of the anterior chest wall after myocardial infarct] Snábl P, et al.
Cas Lek Cesk 102:1015-21, 13 Sep 63 **(Cz)**
[The significance of thoracic torsion in the diagnosis of scoliosis] Emr J, et al.
Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 5:203-9, 1963 **(Cz)**
[Thoracic pain] Tasson J.
Belg T Geneesk 20:117-21, 15 Jan 64 **(Dut)**
[Hemodynamic correlations of a thoracic deformity observed in congenital heart defects: "Davies' thorax"] Polis O, et al.
Acta Cardiol (Brux) 18:412-37, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Resuscitation in case of intrathoracic hemorrhage] Lawin P, et al.
Anesth Analg (Paris) 21:297-302, Apr-Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Probable pericentric inversion of the No. 2 chromosome and congenital malformations in a boy] Grouchy J de, et al. **Ann Genet (Paris)** 6:21-3, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Apropos of a case of costal osteomyelitis] Lamy P, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 2:1402-11, Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Asphyxiating thoracic dystrophy. Radiological study and relation to the Ellis-Van Creveld syndrome] Maroteaux P, et al.
Ann Radiol (Paris) 7:332-8, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Thoracic deformation and interventricular communications] Corone P, et al.
Arch Franc Pediat 20:955-67, Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Asphyxic thoracic dystrophy] Fleury J, et al.
Arch Franc Pediat 21:465-9, Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[A case of staphylococcal necrosing acute panniculitis in an infant] Houllemare L, et al.
Arch Franc Pediat 20:1252-6, Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Opacities of the right latero-tracheal region] Weil J, et al. **Atlas Radiol Clin** 175:1-4, 14 Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Prognosis of endothoracic sarcoidosis in the young adult] Pernod J, et al.
Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 114:859-68, 14 Jun 63 **(Fr)**
[Hemorrhagic pleurisy. Generalities, material and methods. Clinical study of 42 cases] Chrétien J.
France Med 27:29-34, Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[Trials with TH-2152 (Catalgine). (Apropos of 397 cases)] Masure A, et al.
Gaz Med France 71:Suppl:30-2, 10 Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Respiratory retraining and thoracic deformities] Claessens H, et al.
J Belg Med Phys Rhum 18:260-6, Sep-Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Asphyxiant thoracic dystrophy in infants] Neimann N, et al. **J Radiol Electr** 44:759-63, Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Congenital fissure of the manubrium sterni] Saris A, et al. **J Radiol Electr** 45:276-7, May 64 **(Fr)**
[Pigeon breast] Jaubert de Beaujeu M, et al.
Lyon Chir 60:440-3, May 64 **(Fr)**
[The diagnosis of tuberculosis on the Daniels biopsy] Touraine R. **Lyon Med** 211:1539-54, 7 Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Contraindications to air travel] Lavernhe J, et al.
Maroc Med 42:731-6, Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Thoracic malformations. Attempted classification and pathogenic interpretation] Bernard R, et al.
Marseille Med 100:809-24, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Ascending polyradiculoneuritic manifestations and intercostal zona] Levanti J, et al.
Med Trop (Marseille) 23:691-4, Sep-Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Thoracic continuous souffles of intra- or extrapulmonary vascular origin] Gardère J.
Poumon Coeur 19:657-86, 1963 **(Fr)**
[The diagnosis of pathological conditions of the lymph nodes in the inferior cervical and superior mediastinal regions] Link R.
Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 182:408-11, 9 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[On the differential diagnosis of osteolytic rib processes] Wegner G.
Med Klin 59:444-8, 13 Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[Mondor's disease] Litmanowitz J.
Harefuah 65:198-9, 15 Sep 63 **(Heb)**
[Indications and technic of thoracolaparotomy] Rubányi P, et al. **Magy Sebesz** 17:65-70, Apr 64 **(Hun)**
[On thoracic tularemia] Kárpáti P.
Orv Hetil 105:977-9, 24 May 64 **(Hun)**
[Prescalene lymph node biopsy] Szentkereszty B.
Tuberkulozis 16:142-4, Apr-May 63 **(Hun)**
[An interesting case] Beltrami V, et al.
Ann Ital Chir 40:1083-4, 1963 **(It)**
[Data on the periodic chest x-ray investigations in a metal-mechanical industry] Paggi E, et al.
Folia Med (Napoli) 47:131-7, Feb 64 **(It)**
[On a case of grave vertebral and costal malformations] Marsella A.
Gazz Int Med Chir 68:2359-70, 15 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Practical problems of organizational methods for a mass chest x-ray service. On experience with over 2,900,000 fluorographic examinations in the province of Milan from 1945 to 1963] Belli M, et al.
Minerva Med 55:1385-94, 5 May 64 **(It)**
[Thoracic surgical pathology revealed by mass chest x-ray] Speciani LO, et al.
Minerva Med 55:1450-2, 9 May 64 **(It)**
[The cysts of primary echinococcosis of the thoracic wall] De Sanctis C.
Policlinico (Chir) 70:262-81, Oct 63 **(It)**
[Studies on the deaths among patients in the surgical clinic of the 2d Tokyo National Hospital during the past 10 years. 2. Studies on postoperative early deaths] Terasaki T, et al. **Iryo** 17:401-6, Jun 63 **(Jap)**
[On physiotherapy]
Jap J Thorac Surg 16:646-61, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[Symposium: x-ray high pressure photographic method in the diagnosis of thoracic diseases]
Kekkaku 38:315-27, Aug 63 **(Jap)**
[Thoracic pain, back pain] Fujita S.
Naika 12:813-7, Nov 63 **(Jap)**
[A supplementary hemivertebra as a cause of a rare deformity of the thorax] Tobik S.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 28:61-4, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Clinical and therapeutic aspects of funnel chest and pigeon breast] Fibak J.
Poznan Tow Przyjac Nauk Wydz Lek 26:101-30, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Peridural anesthesia in chest surgery (results in 400 operations)] Ravrovskiĭ VM.
Grudn Khir 5:79-85, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Mondor's disease] Poleshchuk IS.
Kazan Med Zh 44:80-1, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Grigoriĭ Ivanovich Sokol'skiĭ. (On the 125th anniversary of the publication of the monograph "Study of thoracic diseases")] (Sokol'skiĭ GI), Evdokimova AD. **Probl Tuberk** 41:82-4, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Function of the adrenal cortex in surgery of the thoracic organs under automatically controlled anesthesia] Shanin IuN, et al.
Vestn Khir Grekov 90:109-13, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Activities of the department of thoracic surgery in a city hospital] Toshinskiĭ II.
Vestn Khir Grekov 91:60-4, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Tracheostomy in a surgical clinic] Uglov FG, et al.
Vestn Khir Grekov 91:19-27, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Acute respiratory insufficiency in thoracic surgery] Zitti E, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 91:11-8, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[The roentgenological picture of leukemic changes in the lungs, pleura and thoracic lymph nodes in acute (subacute) leukemia] Tsukerman OA.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 38:26-30, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[The value of mediastinoscopy in the differential diagnosis and criteria for the operability of intrathoracic diseases] Gironés R, et al.
Med Clin (Barc) 42:190-200, Mar 64 **(Sp)**
[25th anniversary of the Mexican Society of Pneumology and Thoracic Surgery] Cosío Villegas I.
Neumol Cir Torax 25:225-34, Jul-Aug 64 **(Sp)**
[Trancostal azygography. Its diagnostic value in thoracic and cardiovascular pathology] Ayas E, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 50:3311-26, 20 Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Congenital thoracic malformations] Bengoa J.
Rev Chile Pediat 35:117-33, Feb 64 **(Sp)**
[The radiological diagnosis of the thorax. Preliminary examination in phthisiosurgery] Casot O, et al.
Sem Med (B Air) 124:862-8, 13 Apr 64 **(Sp)**

THORACIC DUCT (A7)

Effect of an increase in systemic venous pressure on the formation and evacuation of lymph. Wégria R, et al. **Acta Cardiol (Brux)** 19:193-216, 1964
The sizes and interrelations of lymphocytes in thoracic duct lymph and lymph node of normal and stimulated rats. Rieke WO, et al.
Acta Haemat (Basel) 30:103-10, Aug 63
Some factors influencing the thoracic-duct output of lymphocytes. Reinhardt WO.
Ann NY Acad Sci 113:844-66, 28 Feb 64
The source of the lymphocytes in thoracic-duct lymph

during prolonged drainage. Yoffey JM, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 113:1053-65, 28 Feb 64

Lymphangiomatous malformation of thoracic duct associated with chylous pleural effusion. Rienhoff WF 3d, et al. **Ann Surg** 159:180-4, Feb 64

The management of chylothorax. Williams KR, et al. **Ann Surg** 160:131-40, Jul 64

Bilateral thoracic duct cannulation. Associated complications. Falor WH, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 88:787-92, May 64

Roentgenographic and direct visualization of thoracic duct. Nasbaum M, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 88:105-13, Jan 64

Potein synthesis in rat lymphocytes: radioautographic studies of availability and utilization of labeled amino acids in vivo. Rieke WO, et al. **Blood** 23:502-16, Apr 64

The effect of intraperitoneal injection of thoracic duct lymphocytes from normal and immunized rats in mice inoculated with the Landschutz ascites tumour. Woodruff MF, et al. **Brit J Cancer** 17:482-7, Sep 63

A surgical technique for the establishment of thoracic duct by-pass in the dog. Beschel H, et al. **Canad J Surg** 7:346-9, Jul 64

Demonstration by pressor and steroidogenic assays of increased renin in lymph of dogs with secondary hyperaldosteronism. Higgins JT Jr, et al. **Circ Res** 14:218-27, Mar 64

Thoracic duct cyst of the mediastinum; a case report. Thomas MJ, et al. **Coll Works Cardiopulm Dis** 7:541-3, Apr 63

Ligation of the thoracic duct in dogs. Gryaznova AV. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 22:886-90, Sep-Oct 63

Dyspnea due to cystic thoracic duct in a cat. Harbert WB. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 144:46, 1 Jan 64

Pathology of the thoracic duct. (17 case reports). Servelle M. **J Cardiov Surg** 4:702-27, Oct 63

Cannulation of the thoracic duct: its role in the pre-shunt management of hemorrhage due to esophageal varices. Bowers WF, et al. **J Int Coll Surg** 42:71-6, Jul 64

Biopsy of the scalene lymph nodes and the right thoracic duct lymph node for the diagnosis of pulmonary disease. Maloney JV Jr, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 47:438-45, Apr 64

Evaluation of the functional anatomy of the thoracic duct by lymphangiography. Pomerantz M, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 46:568-75, Nov 63

Studies of thoracic duct lymph and blood plasma in oligemic hypotension. Hopkins RW, et al. **JAMA** 187:122-5, 11 Jan 64

Survival of homografts of skin in rats depleted of lymphocytes by chronic drainage from the thoracic duct. McGregor DD, et al. **Lancet** 1:629-32, 21 Mar 64

Histopathological studies on the mode of leukemic infiltration in various organs. Okano K, et al. **Med J Osaka Univ** 14:125-49, Sep 63

Lymphatic transport of beta-glucuronidase during haemorrhagic shock. Dumont AE, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:1231-2, 21 Mar 64

Lymph drainage in patients with congestive heart failure. Comparison with findings in hepatic cirrhosis. Dumont AE, et al. **New Eng J Med** 269:949-52, 31 Oct 63

Radiographic visualization of the lumbar lymphatic trunk, cisterna chyli and thoracic duct. Suggested technique. Battezzati M, et al. **Panminerva Med** 6:6-10, Jan-Feb 64

The route of re-circulation of lymphocytes in the rat. Gowans JL, et al. **Proc Roy Soc (Biol)** 159:257-82, 14 Jan 64

Flow rate and composition of thoracic duct lymph with and without cisterna chyle ligation. Gabler WL, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:915-8, Apr 64

Identification of laceration of the thoracic duct by lymphangiography. Preoperative radiography of the traumatized thoracic duct. Heilman RD, et al. **Radiology** 81:470-2, Sep 63

Bilateral thoracic duct cannulation, bilateral scalene lymph node excision. Falor WH, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:242-4, 1963

Technique of thoracic duct-esophagus fistula and its potential clinical application. McKneally M, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:187-9, 1963

Prolonged survival of skin homografts following diversion of thoracic duct lymph. Mayer DJ, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:194-5, 1963

Lymph flow patterns under the influence of pressor amines, ganglionic blocking agents, and hemorrhagic shock. Pearl GJ, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:14-6, 1963

Prolonged survival of skin homografts in dogs with thoracic duct fistula. Samuelson JS, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:192-3, 1963

Thoracic duct-esophagus anastomosis for relief of congenital biliary atresia. Williams LF Jr, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:189-91, 1963

Chyluria in abnormalities of the thoracic duct. Servelle M, et al. **Surgery** 54:536-49, Sep 63

The effects of chronic lymphatic diversion on hypertensive and uremic states in dogs. Kolmen SN, et al. **Texas Rep Biol Med** 21:357-68, Fall 63

Coagulation defects as a result of chronic lymphatic diversion. Traber DL, et al. **Texas Rep Biol Med** 21:587-600, Winter 63

[Favorable action of morphine on evacuation of the thoracic duct] Lachapele AP. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1770-1, 1963 (Fr)

[Rupture of the sub-diaphragmatic thoracic duct caused by contusions of the abdomen] Carayon A, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 86:177-90, Sep 63 (Fr)

[On the anatomo-radiological study of the thoracic duct, based on 60 opacifications in the living human] Lachapèle AP, et al. **J Radiol Electr** 45:1-10, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)

[Injury to the thoracic duct in radical neck dissection. Apropos of 2 cases controlled by lymphography] Abbes M. **Mem Acad Chir (Paris)** 90:594-601, 17 Jun 64 (Fr)

[On the problem of thoracic duct injuries during radical neck dissection] Kubo R, et al. **Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk** 181:491-510, 10 Feb 64 (Ger)

[Closure of the thoracic duct following extirpation of carcinomatous lymph node metastases, especially after previous irradiation] Wullstein H, et al. **Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk** 182:392-9, 9 Dec 63 (Ger)

[Rat thoracic duct and thoracic duct lymph. A contribution to methodology of experimental study of lymphogenic cancer metastasis] Azargoschasb K. **Z Ges Exp Med** 137:541-53, 11 Dec 63 (Ger)

[On paracellular, chylous resorption mechanisms] Volkheimer G. **Z Ges Inn Med** 18:949-52, Oct 63 (Ger)

[On resorption and excretion of intact yeast cells] Volkheimer G, et al. **Zbl Bakt [Orig]** 192:121-5, Feb 64 (Ger)

[Roentgenological demonstration of the thoracic duct by lymphangiography] Szegvári M, et al. **Magy Radiol** 16:8-11, Feb 64 (Hun)

[The role of lymph circulation in the transportation of estrogens] Czeizel E, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:208-9, 2 Feb 64 (Hun)

[Some problems of lymph circulation in the kidney] Földi M. **Orv Hetil** 105:104-8, 19 Jan 64 (Hun)

[Experimental research on the importance of the lymphatic system in shock. I. Determination of the minute-flow of the lymph of the thoracic duct in normal animals and in the state of shock] Gelmi G, et al. **Acta Chir Ital** 20:99-110, Jan-Feb 64 (It)

[Experimental research on the importance of the lymphatic system in shock (shock in the dog with intact thoracic duct and with ligated thoracic duct)] Gelmi G, et al. **Acta Chir Ital** 19:643-53, Sep-Oct 63 (It)

[Quantitative modifications of the transaminases and aldolase in the lymph of the thoracic duct and in the plasma of dogs after ligation of the common hepatic artery] Guglielmi M, et al. **Acta Chir Ital** 19:1317-31, Nov-Dec 63 (It)

[Changes of Na and K ions in the thoracic duct lymph and plasma, of the plasma and lymph proteins, of the hematocrit and thoracic lymph flow after ligation of the common hepatic artery in dogs] Taboga V, et al. **Acta Chir Ital** 19:1307-16, Nov-Dec 63 (It)

[Radiographic aspects of the thoracic duct] Cavalot A, et al. **Minerva Radiol** 9:241-9, Jun 64 (It)

[Initial findings regarding the morphological changes of the thoracic duct in various cardiopathies] Cossu F, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 50:108-22, Feb 64 (It)

[Personal technic for visualizing the thoracic duct] Marrocu F, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 49:945-53, Nov 63 (It)

[Personal technic for visualization of the thoracic duct] Marrocu F, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 49:945-53, Nov 63 (It)

[Personal technic of thoracic duct lymphography with the current. (Preliminary note)] Marrocu F, et al. **Rass Med Sarda** 65:321-3, May-Jun 63 (It)

[Ectasias of the thoracic duct] Tosi G, et al. **Riv Anat Pat Oncol** 24:187-206, Aug 63 (It)

[Studies on immunologic functions of lymphocytes. I. Influence of immunized thoracic duct lymphocytes on antibody formation of neonatal animals, Katayama H. **Acta Haemat Jap** 26:559-67, Oct 63 (Jap)

[Thoracic ductography in malignant tumors of the thorax] Narabayashi K, et al. **Jap J Cancer Clin** 10:3-8, Jan 64 (Jap)

[Transport of fats through the thoracic duct] Konturek S, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 14:571-6, Sep-Oct 63 (Pol)

[On reflex changes in respiration during increased pressure in the thoracic duct] Potapov IA. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 56:20-4, Jul 63 (Rus)

[Method for postmortem cytological examination of washings of the thoracic duct in malignant abdominal tumors] Babaeva VA. **Eksp Khir Anest** 8:17-9, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)

[Ligation of the thoracic lymphatic duct in operations on the esophagus] Lur'e AS. **Grudn Khir** 5:74-6, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)

[Radiologic visualization of the visceral lymphatic unit. Experimental and clinical considerations] Rodriguez Sica R, et al. **An Fac Med Montev** 48:18-25, 1963 (Sp)

THORACIC INJURIES (C3, C14)

Treatment of hepatic lesions with pedicle flaps of diaphragmatic tissue. Mincsev M, et al. **Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung** 4:143-51, 1963

Traumatic rupture of the pulmonary artery. Gjöres JE. **Acta Chir Scand** 127:173-5, Jan-Feb 64

Current treatment of acute thoracic injuries. Göthman B, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 127:609-18, Jun 64

Closed thoracic injuries. Solheim K. **Acta Chir Scand** 126:549-57, Dec 63

Pharyngeal and esophageal perforations during instrumentation. Leigh TF, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 91:757-65, Apr 64

Traumatic aneurysm of the thoracic aorta. A further report. Steinberg I. **Amer J Roentgen** 91:1295-302, Jun 64

The flail chest. An analysis of 100 patients. Howell JF, et al. **Amer J Surg** 106:628-35, Oct 63

Pulmonary hematoma due to blunt, nonpenetrating thoracic trauma. Errion AR, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 88:384-92, Sep 63

Rupture--separation of the cervical trachea as a result of blunt trauma. Dallas WM Jr. **Amer Surg** 29:529-31, Aug 63

Penetrating and perforating injuries of the esophagus. Alford BR, et al. **Ann Otol** 72:995-1004, Dec 63

Post-traumatic internal mammary arteriovenous fistula: diagnostic considerations and report of a case. Greenfield LJ, et al. **Ann Surg** 158:129-30, Jul 63

The problem of pulmonary scar tumors.A case report and brief review. Strauss FH, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 76:693-9, Dec 63

Traumatic injuries of the tracheobronchial tree. Battersby JS, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 88:644-54, Apr 64

Treatment of penetrating wounds of the chest. Garzon AA, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 88:397-404, Mar 64

Stenosis of trachea resection and end-to-end anastomosis. Report of two cases. Miscall L, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 87:726-31, Nov 63

Traumatic hemobilia treated by massive liver resection. Poulos E, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 88:596-601, Apr 64

Acute thoracic compression with traumatic asphyxia; report of six cases. Shamblin JR, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 87:967-75, Dec 63

Hypoxaemia after crush injury of the chest. Whitwam JG, et al. **Brit Med J** 5379:349-51, 8 Feb 64

Subclavian artery aneurysm due to closed chest trauma. Fahlsing WC, et al. **Calif Med** 101:126-8, Aug 64

Surgical emphysema from simple nonpenetrating wounds of the chest. Jayewardene CH. **Ceylon Med J** 7:175-80, Sep-Dec 62

Roentgenogram of the month. Davis JT. **Dis Chest** 45:423-4, Apr 64

The importance of bronchial and bronchiolar physiology and pathophysiologic changes in the management of chest injuries. Davis MV, et al. **Dis Chest** 44:492-7, Nov 63

Control of the crushed chest. The use of the "Cape Town Limpet". Schrire T. **Dis Chest** 44:141-5, Aug 63

Heineke-Mikulicz type repair of the right main stem bronchus: report of a case. Streete BG, et al. **Dis Chest** 45:548-51, May 64

Penetrating wounds of the chest. White A. **E Afr Med J** 40:522-33, Nov 63

Nonpenetrating chest trauma in adults. Joynt GH. **Geriatrics** 19:407-14, Jun 64

Anterior chest injury and posterior myocardial infarction. Loder ES. **GP** 29:102-5, Feb 64

Surgical treatment of traumatic pericarditis in the cow. Little PB. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 144:374-6, 15 Feb 64

Stab wounds of the chest. Shnier G, et al. **J Coll Radiol Aust** 8:48-54, Feb 64

Rupture of bronchus by compression of chest. Lü PS. **J Formosa Med Ass** 62:79-82, 28 Jan 63

Initial management of the patient with a chest injury. Webb WR. **J Louisiana Med Soc** 116:1-6, Jan 64

Anesthetic problems in the operating room in chest injury cases. Cox JA. **J Med Soc New Jersey** 60:125-7, Mar 63

Pulmonary contusion. Tygart RL, et al. **J Mich Med Soc** 62:882-6, Sep 63

Principles in the early management of the patient with injuries to the chest. Edgecombe EW. **J Nat Med Ass** 56:193-7, Mar 64

Evaluation of penetrating chest wounds. Wiener D. **J Newark Beth Israel Hosp** 14:328-35, Oct 63

Successful primary and delayed repair of ruptured bronchus. Biringer A. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 47:394-400, Mar 64

Surgical treatment of acute traumatic rupture of the thoracic aorta. Fleischaker RJ, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 47:289-97, Mar 64

Acute traumatic rupture of the thoracic aorta. Report of six consecutive cases of successful early repair. Jahnke EJ Jr, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 48:63-77, Jul 64

Stricture of thoracic trachea following closed chest injuries. Report of two cases of successful treatment by plastic repair. Sato R, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 47:566-71, May 64

Arteriovenous fistula of the internal mammary vessels. Report of a case and review of the literature. Shirkey AL, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 48:49-53, Jul 64

A regimen for the early care of the patient with crushed chest. Hebert WM, et al. **J Trauma** 4:325-38, May 64

Embolization of a bullet to the posterior tibial artery following a gunshot wound of the thorax. Williams DJ. **J Trauma** 4:258-61, Mar 64

The management of chylothorax related to trauma. Williams KR, et al. **J Trauma** 3:317-25, Jul 63
Traumatic intrathoracic tibia. Ziperman HH, et al. **J Trauma** 4:400-7, May 64
Successful surgical correction of traumatic aortic valve regurgitation. Beall AC Jr, et al. **JAMA** 187:507-10, 15 Feb 64
Surgical repair of rupture of pectoralis major muscle. Schechter LR, et al. **JAMA** 188:1009, 15 Jun 64
Complete transection of the aorta. Wilder RJ, et al. **JAMA** 188:176-8, 13 Apr 64
Artificial ventilation of the lungs in combined head and chest injuries. Hunter AR. **Lancet** 2:279-82, 8 Aug 64
Artificial ventilation of the lungs in combined head and chest injuries. Marshall M. **Lancet** 2:412-3, 22 Aug 64
Management of thoracoabdominal wounds. A case report. Mastro ER. **Med Bull US Army Europe** 20:335-6, Nov 63
Two cases of injury to the thoracic aorta: a case report. Piper JF. **Med Bull US Army Europe** 20:369-70, Dec 63
Athletic injuries. Schinbein JE. **Med Serv J Canada** 19:881-7, Dec 63
Successful early treatment of subadventitial rupture of the thoracic aorta. Dobell AR, et al. **New Eng J Med** 270:410-2, 20 Feb 64
Traumatic aneurysm of the thoracic aorta. Groves LK. **New Eng J Med** 270:220-4, 30 Jan 64
Stud guns still lethal. Marshall RA. **New Eng J Med** 269:641, 19 Sep 63
Pulmonary embolectomy. Report of a case with preoperative and postoperative angiograms. Sautter RD, et al. **New Eng J Med** 269:997-9, 7 Nov 63
Deceleration injuries of heart and lung. Samuel E. **Postgrad Med J** 39:695-703, Dec 63
The management of closed chest injuries. Thompson D. **Postgrad Med J** 40:88-92, Feb 64
Thoracic injuries. Flavell G. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 56:822-4, Sep 63
Identification of laceration of the thoracic duct by lymphangiography. Preoperative radiography of the traumatized thoracic duct. Heilman RD, et al. **Radiology** 81:470-2, Sep 63
Cervicofacial static cyanosis, review and a case report. Gershman I. **Rhode Island Med J** 47:180-1, Apr 64
Recognition and management of acute thoracic problems. Yashar JJ. **Rhode Island Med J** 47:340-1, Jul 64
Stab wound of bullous cyst: a cause for failure of conservative treatment of traumatic pneumothorax. Frater RW. **S Afr Med J** 38:217, 28 Mar 64
Aspects of major injury in the Johannesburg African--a review of 300 cases. Froman C. **S Afr Med J** 38:325-8, 9 May 64
Pulmonary changes in nonpenetrating thoracic trauma. Williams JR, et al. **Texas J Med** 59:27-30, Jan 63
The use of intermittent positive pressure ventilation in the management of major chest wall injury. Nicholl RM, et al. **Ulster Med J** 33:36-42, Jun 64
Thoracic injury. Chang TH, et al. **W Virginia Med J** 59:25-33, Feb 63
Chest injuries. Graham JC. **Winnipeg Clin Quart** 17:46-52, Jun 64
[Medico-legal evaluation of thoracic wounds] Cuberi B. **Bul Univ Shtet Tirane** [Mjek] 3:38-42, 1963 (Al)
[Thoracic injuries in fatal traffic accidents] Greifová V, et al. **Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech** 30:197-202, Jun 63 (Cz)
[Data on the prognosis of thoracic injuries] Novák J. **Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech** 31:154-9, Feb 64 (Cz)
[Traumatic lung changes following closed thoracic injuries] Hledík E, et al. **Cesk Radiol** 18:116-20, Mar 64 (Cz)
[Contribution to closed rupture of the diaphragm] Branžovský T. **Rozhl Chir** 43:89-93, Feb 64 (Cz)
[Penetrating gunshot wounds of the thorax and their surgical treatment in the roentgenological picture] Horák J. **Rozhl Chir** 42:838-41, Nov 63 (Cz)
[Blunt thoracic injuries in patients of advanced age] Kocourek M. **Rozhl Chir** 42:443-9, Jul 63 (Cz)
[Early lung changes after blunt chest injuries] Kocourek M, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 43:461-4, Jul 64 (Cz)
[Prevention of intrapulmonary complications after compression thoracic injuries] Macík I, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 43:465-8, Jul 64 (Cz)
[Lung injuries and the bronchi] Nindl V, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 43:99-106, Feb 64 (Cz)
[An introduction to gunshot wounds of the lungs] Placák B. **Rozhl Chir** 42:809-10, Nov 63 (Cz)
[Early surgical treatment of gunshot wounds of the lungs] Placák B, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 42:822-30, Nov 63 (Cz)
[Concluding statement on gunshot wounds of the lung] Placák B. **Rozhl Chir** 42:852-4, Nov 63 (Cz)
[Our anesthesiological method in the surgical treatment of gunshot wounds of the lung] Pokorný J. **Rozhl Chir** 42:831-8, Nov 63 (Cz)
[Injury to the lung and pleura by glass splinters] Polák E. **Rozhl Chir** 42:664-7, Oct 63 (Cz)
[Posttraumatic sequelae after gunshot wounds of the lungs] Pražák M, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 42:810-5, Nov 63 (Cz)
[Function disorders among post-traumatic sequelae in gunshot wounds of the thorax] Přeborovský F, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 42:841-51, Nov 63 (Cz)
[Gunshot wound of the chest with migration of the projectile into the arterial circulation] Sípek L. **Rozhl Chir** 43:114-7, Feb 64 (Cz)
[Concise analysis of thoracic injuries on the basis of material of the Surgical Department of the Medical Faculty at Hradec Králové during 1951-1960] Beneš A. **Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ** 6:199-205, 1963 (Cz)
[Traumatic aortic rupture. An analysis of 68 fatal cases] Jensen OM. **Nord Med** 71:337-41, 12 Mar 64 (Dan)
[Thoraco-pulmonary traumatology. (21 cases of "war injuries")] De Scoville A. **Acta Chir Belg** 63:194-210, Feb 64 (Fr)
[Closed-chest injuries of the thoracic aorta] Kenis J, et al. **Acta Chir Belg** 63:359-61, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Posttraumatic coronary syndromes. Indirect repercussions of injuries to the arterial tree. Their role in the secondary development of sequelae of the accidents] Mathieu L. **Actualites Cardiol Angeiol Int** 12:187-94, Jul-Sep 63 (Fr)
[Electrocardiographic disorders after thoracic injuries] Cornet E, et al. **Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov** 2:441-6, Oct 63 (Fr)
[Tracheotomy and assisted respiration in the sequelae of thoracic surgery] Hertzog P, et al. **Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov** 3:133-40, Apr 64 (Fr)
[The treatment of respiratory failure in closed thoracic injuries] Laumonier P, et al. **Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov** 3:92-7, Jan 64 (Fr)
[Injuries of the spleen and anticoagulants. Partial success rupture treated by suturing] Arnulf G. **Lyon Chir** 59:616-8, Jul 63 (Fr)
[Apropos of the treatment of clavicular fractures] Laffaille A. **Mem Acad Chir (Paris)** 90:574-9, 3-10 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Treatment of traumatic bone flaps of the chest wall] Razemon , et al. **Mem Acad Chir (Paris)** 90:613-8, 17 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Traumatic pulmonary tuberculosis] Lesobre R. **Poumon Coeur** 20:329-31, 1964 (Fr)
[Traumatic pulmonary tuberculosis] Lesobre R. **Rev Prat** 14:315-26, 21 Jan 64 (Fr)
[Traumatic aorto-pulmonary communication] LaFlèche LR, et al. **Un Med Canada** 92:999-1002, Sep 63 (Fr)
[Gunshot and splinter wounds of the lungs] Laqua H, et al. **Bruns Beitr Klin Chir** 207:293-301, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Contribution to traumatic bronchial ruptures] Sperling E. **Chirurg** 35:3-10, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Injuries to the thorax in peacetime] Ahrer E. **Hefte Unfallheilk** 77:1-126, 1964 (Ger)
[Gunshot wound of the lung hilus] Strahberger E. **Klin Med (Wien)** 18:346-8, Jul 63 (Ger)
[Thoracic injuries in childhood] Dick W. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 304:595-607, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Stabilizing surgical interventions on the thorax in funnel chest corrections and injuries of the bony thorax] Brunner L, et al. **Med Klin** 59:515-8, 26 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Urgency of accident injury care] Böhler J. **Med Welt** 5:229-32, 1 Feb 64 (Ger)
[The importance of the lung function test for the expert testimony of thoracic injuries] Harms H, et al. **Mschr Unfallheilk** 66:377-93, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Stimulated lung tumor caused by subpleural lung hematoma after blunt chest contusion] Portmann J, et al. **Mschr Unfallheilk** 67:28-32, Jan 64 (Ger)
[On urgent surgical treatment of combined injuries of several body cavities] Gütgemann A, et al. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:569-74, 27 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Roentgen symptoms of thoracic injuries in infancy and childhood] Köteles G, et al. **Radiol Diagn (Berlin)** 4:359-64, 1963 (Ger)
[Urgent roentgen diagnosis in vascular injuries and occlusions] Gremmel H. **Radiologe** 3:455-61, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Experiences with the treatment of persistent hemothorax in gunshot wounds of the lung] Barták L, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 42:816-22, Nov 63 (Ger)
[A surgically-treated case of left-sided total main bronchial rupture] Kovacs BM. **Thoraxchirurgie** 11:247-50, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Posttraumatic atelectasis] Novák J. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 57:837-40, 1 Aug 63 (Ger)
[Cases of thoracic injuries caused by blunt trauma in childhood] Kemény P, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:1166-70, 21 Jun 64 (Hun)
[Surgical treatment of injuries of the respiratory tract] Kónya L, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:871-6, 10 May 64 (Hun)
[Continuous extension in treatment of closed thoracic injuries with a mobile parietal segment] Bombi G. **Ann Ital Chir** 41:178-81, 1964 (It)
[Injuries of the thorax in childhood] Intonti F, et al. **Ann Ital Chir** 40:999-1020, 1963 (It)
[Closed injuries of the thorax caused by traffic accidents] Lolli L, et al. **Ann Ital Chir** 40:1074-9, 1963 (It)
[On the subject of the physiopathology of the injured thorax. Elementary chest injury syndromes. Observations on 178 cases] Scarpellino P, et al. **Ann Ital Chir** 40:834-63, 1963 (It)
[Experiences in the treatment of thoracic injuries in the war in Katanga (Congo)] Cipolat G. **Ann Med Nav (Roma)** 69:21-40, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[Experience in the treatment of chest wounds in the war in Katanga (Congo)] Cipolat G. **Ann Med Nav (Roma)** 68:873-88, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[Rare thoraco-abdominal complications in patients with multiple injuries] D'Alò R, et al. **Arch Ortop** 75:1219-32, 1962 (It)
[On a case of productive tuberculosis after injury of the pleura] Coscia GC, et al. **Arch Sci Med (Torino)** 116:389-94, Dec 63 (It)
[Clinical aspects and therapy of severe chest injuries] Ruggieri E. **Bull Soc Int Chir** 22:351-5, Jul-Aug 63 (It)
[Closed injuries of the kidney. Review of literature and considerations on 30 cases] Bernardini P, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 68:1837-67, 30 Sep 63 (It)
[On the subject of closed injuries of the kidney] De Santis U. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 69:1055-65, 15 Jun 64 (It)
[Apropos of severe closed injuries of the thorax] Giubilei D. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 68:Suppl:3374-97, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[Experimental and clinical study of a plasma expander in substitution therapy to increase the volume of circulating blood] Bedarida G, et al. **Minerva Anest** 29:328-40, Sep 63 (It)
[Sino-auricular, atrioventricular and right-branch block caused by closed trauma of the thorax. Etiopathogenetic considerations on the study of a case] Lotto A, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 11:810-5, Dec 63 (It)
[Thoracic injuries] Biancalana L. **Minerva Chir** 18:1095-9, 15 Dec 63 (It)
[Treatment of the sequelae of burns] Matthews D. **Minerva Chir** 18:818-22, 15 Sep 63 (It)
[Grave multiple injuries with hepatic rupture in advanced pregnancy] De Gennaro F. **Minerva Ginec** 15:1008-12, 15 Oct 63 (It)
[Wounds and traumatic rupture of the liver] Giordanengo G. **Minerva Med** 54:3190-1, 20 Oct 63 (It)
[On a case of unrecognized malformation of the diaphragm revealed by an injury. Embryological and anatomopathological premises] Bajardi A, et al. **Minerva Ortop** 14:381-4, Aug 63 (It)
[Grave closed thoracic injuries] Moncalvi S, et al. **Osped Maggiore** 58:776-97, Aug 63 (It)
[On a case of post-traumatic diaphragmatic hernia] Massa F. **Rass Int Clin Ter** 44:658-62, 30 Jun 64 (It)
[Physiopathology and treatment of closed trauma of the thorax] Preziosi M. **Recent Progr Med (Roma)** 35:569-98, Dec 63 (It)
[On sternal luxation between the manubrium and corpus] Cericola G, et al. **Riv Infort Mal Prof** 51:150-9, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[Considerations on rupture of the spleen] Ciaccio A, et al. **Riv Infort Mal Prof** 50:538-70, May-Jun 63 (It)
[Emergency treatment for thoracic injury] Miyamoto S. **Clin Surg (Tokyo)** 19:739-43, Jun 64 (Jap)
[2 surgical cases of intrathoracic tracheal stenosis after thoracic trauma] Sato R, et al. **Jap J Thorac Surg** 16:737-43, Dec 63 (Jap)
[Some experiences with injuries of the lung] Sakauchi G, et al. **Kitakanto Med J** 13:207-12, 1963 (Jap)
[Diagnosis of pathological changes in the aortic arch--with special reference to the value of aortic arch angiography] Ouchi H, et al. **Naika** 12:730-6, Oct 63 (Jap)
[A case of traumatic hemobilia] Rimša E. **Sveik Apsaug** 8:52-3, Jun 63 (Lith)
[Traffic accidents in Vestfold in 1962. An analysis of patients admitted ti Vestfold Central Hospital] Slungaard U. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 84:858-62, 1 Jun 64 (Nor)
[Analysis of thoracic injuries] Olszewski W. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol** 28:391-3, 1963 (Pol)
[Principles for the management of thoracic injuries] Serafin R, et al. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol** 28:467-71, 1963 (Pol)
[Pulmonary abscess following gunshot penetration of the thorax] Lukiański M, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir** 35:233-5, Mar 63 (Pol)
[Post-traumatic pulmonary atelectasis] Kubrakiewicz Z, et al. **Pol Przegl Radiol** 27:63-9, Jan-Feb 63 (Pol)
[A pleural form of leukemia following injury] Kirzewska L, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:1652-3, 28 Oct 63 (Pol)
[Clinico-surgical study of 18 cases of injury of the inferior vena cava] Nahas P. **Arq Cir Clin Exp** 26:173-8, Jul-Aug 63 (Por)
[Traumatic chylothorax] Anikandrov BV. **Grudn Khir** 5:100-3, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)
[The "wet" lung syndrome in severe closed injuries of the thoracic cage] Arapov DA, et al. **Grudn Khir** 5:69-75, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[A rare case of thoraco-abdominal- retroperitoneal injury] Gilevich IuS, et al. **Grudn Khir** 5:103-4, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)
[3 cases of injury to the heart] Muradinov EM. **Kazan Med Zh** 40:44-6, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Intravital diagnosis of traumatic rupture of the thoracic aorta] Antipenko VS. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:75-7, Jan 64 (Rus)
[Treatment of rupture of the main bronchi in closed thoracic trauma] Cheshik VG. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 39:19-25, Aug 63 (Rus)
[On surgical methods in acute thoracic trauma] Osipov BK. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:68-70, Apr 64 (Rus)

[Traumatic asphyxia] Drachuk PS.
Ortop Travm Protez 24:47-9, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Injuries and complications associated with pelvic bone fractures] Landa MI.
Ortop Travm Protez 24:8-13, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[The nature of industrial trauma according to data of the Mechnikov Hospital in Leningrad] Ivanov AIa, et al.
Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst 72:139-47, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Non-industrial trauma according to material of the Mechnikov Hospital in Leningrad] Ivanov AIa, et al.
Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst 72:148-53, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Post-traumatic esophago-tracheal fistula] Mitriakov NF. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 91:112-3, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[Twice-performed resuscitation of a patient with severe closed chest injury] Rabiner AP.
Vestn Khir Grekov 90:86-7, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[On the diagnosis and treatment of retroperitoneal ruptures of the duodenum] Greĭman AA, et al.
Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:13-6, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Subcapsular diphasic rupture of the liver] Kessel' IuR.
Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev) 6:58-9, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Thoracic trauma. Analysis of 36 cases treated in the Hospital General del Instituto Salvadoreño del Seguro Social] Gamero Orellana A.
Arch Col Med El Salvador 16:182-95, Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[Tracheobronchial trauma] Castella Escabrós A, et al.
Med Clin (Barc) 41:174-89, Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[Irreversible anuria associated with the ingestion of dimethoxy-sulfanilamide-diazine] Schaposnik F, et al.
Rev Clin Esp 91:171-4, 15 Nov 63 **(Sp)**
[Grave injuries of the thorax] Serrano Muñoz F.
Rev Clin Esp 90:1-7, 15 Jul 63 (52 ref.) **(Sp)**
[Comments on wounds of the heart and great vessels] Luna Azurdia R.
Rev Col Med Guatemala 15:1-8, Mar 64 **(Sp)**

THORACIC NEOPLASMS

(C2, C3, C5, C8)

Intrathoracic lipoma. Johansson L, et al.
Acta Chir Scand 126:558-65, Dec 63
Diffuse malignant pleural mesothelioma: a clinicopathological study of 10 fatal cases. Semb G.
Acta Chir Scand 126:78-91, Jul-Aug 63
Ewing's sarcoma in siblings: report of the second known occurrence. Hutter RV, et al.
Amer J Surg 107:598-603, Apr 64
Localized intra-thoracic lymphomas. Felton WL 2d.
Amer Surg 29:457-60, Jun 63
Primary neoplasms of the chest wall and their surgical treatment. Lewiński T.
Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 52:444-59, 1963
Synthetic mesh as a prosthesis in the repair of thoracic wall defects in extensive costal tumours. Tala P.
Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 53:14-23, 1964
Plasmocytomas of the thoracic wall. Tala P.
Ann Med Intern Fenn 52:173-82, 1963
Azygography. An aid in the evaluation of thoracic pathology. Mays ET, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 88:233-8, Feb 64
The acute radiation pneumonitis syndrome. Holt JA.
J Coll R diol Aust 8:40-7, Feb 64
Three cases of liposarcoma in dogs. Jabara AG.
J Comp Path Ther 74:188-91, Apr 64
Subpleural lipoma. Seltzer RA. **J Lancet** 84:100-2, Mar 64
Evaluation of the functional anatomy of the thoracic duct by lymphangiography. Pomerantz M, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 46:568-75, Nov 63
Hourglass transmural type of intrathoracic lipoma. Saini VK, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 47:600-4, May 64
Intrathoracic meningocele. Case report and review of the literature. Weimann RB, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 46:40-9, Jul 63
Surgical treatment of desmoid tumor of the chest wall. Weinstein EC, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 46:242-51, Aug 63
Treatment of malignant disease with protamine sulphate. Lutton A. **Lancet** 1:768-9, 4 Apr 64
Large intrathoracic mass. Morris JW.
New Physician 13:99-100, Mar 64
Clinico-pathological conference. Case 18. Mass at the left infra-scapular region.
Philipp J Cancer 5:434-42, Jan-Mar 63
Studies of functional neural tumors. II. Cystathioninuria. Gjessing LR.
Scand J Clin Lab Invest 15:474-8, 1963
An unusual complication of neurofibromatosis. Mechie AM. **Scot Med J** 9:171-4, Apr 64
Cancer chemotherapy by prolonged arterial infusion. Watkins E Jr, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 118:3-19, Jan 64
Report of a case: lipoma of the chest wall. Doubleday LC, et al. **Texas J Med** 59:24-6, Jan 63
Surgical lesions of lung and thorax in infants and children. Haggard CN. **Texas J Med** 60:222-5, Mar 64
Tumor seminar. Lattes R. **Texas J Med** 60:420-46, May 64
[Intrathoracic subpleural lipoma] Dobrota S, et al.
Bratisl Lek Listy 2:279-85, 1963 **(Cz)**
[Chondrosarcoma of the thoracic wall in a 3-month-old boy with prolonged survival] Sajáŕ J.
Cesk Pediat 19:422-4, May 64 **(Cz)**
[The influence of telecovaltotherapy on the myocardium] Scheeper JH, et al.
J Belg Radiol 47:148-67, 1964 **(Dut)**
[Anesthesia in thoracic surgery; 13 years' experience in sanatoria] Zeller K.
Anesth Analg (Paris) 21:107-23, Jan-Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Surgical generalities on visceral malignant tumors in children] Fèvre M.
Ann Chir Infant 4:303-6, Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Extemporaneous bioptic examination in thoracic pathology] Longefait H, et al.
Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 2:447-57, Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Carcinoma of the cervix uteri. Recurrence. Thio-tepa. 1-year result] Spitalier JM, et al.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 16:177-9, Apr-May 64 **(Fr)**
[Survival and 12-year cure of an operated case of retrosternal lymphogranulomatosis] Paraskevas M.
J Chir (Paris) 87:471-5, Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Neoplastic costal osteolysis] Lamy P, et al.
J Franc Med Chir Thorac 18:109-21, Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[Thoracic types of Hodgkin's disease] Cappelaere P.
Lille Med 8:741-53, Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Primary tumors of the thoracic wall] Ouradow J, et al.
Maroc Med 42:690-4, Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Tumors of the thoracic wall] Reboud E, et al.
Marseille Med 101:417-23, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Sympathomas in children. Apropos of 12 cases] Christiaens L, et al. **Pediatrie** 19:250-9, Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Giant cell tumor of the internal extremity of the clavicle treated by curettage. Developmental arrest confirmed after 5 1/2 years] Witwicki T.
Rev Chir Orthop 50:235-8, Mar-Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[On angiokeratoma corporis circumscriptum naeviforme of the basic skin and on understanding the syndrome of cutaneous-spinal angiomatosis] Knoth W, et al. **Hautarzt** 14:452-62, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Primary fibromyxosarcoma of the aorta] Zeitlhofer J, et al. **Krebsarzt** 18:259-69, Jul-Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Apropos of myocardial damage in radiotherapy in the area of the chest] Michailov V.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 4:423-8, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Malignant endothoracic tumors in women] Schröder KJ, et al. **Z Tuberk** 121:217-30, Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Our observations on the detection of malignant tumors in the thoracic and abdominal cavity in a 5 year series in our hospital] Dimitrov-Szokodi D, et al.
Magy Onkol 8:39-45, Mar 64 **(Hun)**
[Prescalene lymph node biopsy] Szentkereszty B.
Tuberkulozis 16:142-4, Apr-May 63 **(Hun)**
[Anatomo-clinical study of 13 cases of cartilaginous tumors of the thoracic wall] Aletti L, et al.
Cancro 16:465-95, 1963 **(It)**
[Our experience in the surgical treatment of lymphangioma] Calzolari L.
Minerva Chir 19:22-6, 15 Jan 64 **(It)**
[Extensive fibrosarcoma of the thoracic wall. (Clinical considerations and treatment)] Calzolari L.
Minerva Chir 18:883-7, 15 Oct 63 **(It)**
[Practical problems of organizational methods for a mass chest x-ray service. On experience with over 2,900,000 fluorographic examinations in the province of Milan from 1945 to 1963] Belli M, et al.
Minerva Med 55:1385-94, 5 May 64 **(It)**
[Thoracic sympathicoblastoma revealed by chest x-ray] Miradoli E.
Minerva Med 55:1459-61, 9 May 64 **(It)**
[Thoracic surgical pathology revealed by mass chest x-ray] Speciani LO, et al.
Minerva Med 55:1450-2, 9 May 64 **(It)**
[Our experience in the treatment of malignant neoplasms with interstitial implant of radioactive gold (Au-198)] Valdoni P, et al.
Minerva Nucl 8:163-9, May-Jun 64 **(It)**
[Calculation of the correction for differences in density of tissue in cobalt teletherapy of intrathoracic neoplasms] Cirla A, et al.
Radiobiol Radioter Fis Med 18:100-23, Mar-Apr 63 **(It)**
[Primary tumors of the ribs] Salvini E.
Radiol Med (Torino) 49:721-56, Sep 63 **(It)**
[Contribution to the knowledge of mycosis fungoides in old age. On a case of "tumeurs d'emblée", with acute course, appearing in an 87-year-old woman] Ziliotto G.
Riv Anat Pat Oncol 23:435-56, Apr 63 **(It)**
[On a case of metastasis of adenocarcinoma appearing 13 years after surgery] Storace R.
Riv Pat Clin 18:462-72, Sep 63 **(It)**
[Intrathoracic pheochromocytoma with signs of cortical hyperfunction] Bucalossi P, et al.
Tumori 50:213-21, May-Jun 64 **(It)**
[Case of neurilemmoma of the chest wall. Statistical observations on neurogenic tumors in Japan] Shiota B, et al. **Jap J Thorac Surg** 16:768-72, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[A case of cutaneous and thoracic Recklinghausen's disease in a patient with pulmonary tuberculosis] Warda J. **Gruzlica** 31:159-62, Feb 63 **(Pol)**
[Sympathogonioma in a child diagnosed during life] Ankiewicz J, et al. **Pediat Pol** 39:587-91, May 64 **(Pol)**
[Tumors of the phrenicocardial angle] Pawlicka L.
Pol Przegl Radiol 27:303-19, Jul-Aug 63 **(Pol)**
[2 cases of neurofibroma with a rare clinical picture] Maciejczyk S. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:1355-8, 2 Sep 63 **(Pol)**
[Indications for thoracotomy] Burnier EP.
Arq Oncol 5:185-8, 1963 **(Por)**
[Cystic lymphangiomas of the thoracic wall in pediatric surgery] Rocha C da.
J Med (Porto) 53:185-8, 25 Jan 64 **(Por)**
[Cystic hygromas] Vilhena-Moraes R de, et al.
Rev Paul Med 64:146-56, Mar 64 **(Por)**
[On enterocystoma of the thoracic cavity] Firsova PP, et al. **Grudn Khir** 5:92-4, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Tracheotomy as a method of treatment of respiratory insufficiency in operations on the thoracic organs] Shipov AA. **Kazan Med Zh** 1:51-3, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[The use of methods of mobile telegamma therapy in the radiotherapy of intrathoracic tumors] Gamaleia AN, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 8:8-17, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[On the x-ray diagnosis of benign tumors and cysts of the diaphragm] Sokolov IuN, et al.
Vop Onkol 10:3-8, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Clinical use of radioactive isotopes] Antić M.
Med Glas 17:98-105, Mar-Apr 63 **(Ser)**
[Intrathoracic neuroma] Kosanović B, et al.
Srpski Arh Celok Lek 91:1223-7, Dec 63 **(Ser)**
[Resection of the anterior thoracic wall due to fibromyxochondrosarcoma. Reconstruction technic] Trigo ER, et al.
Bol Soc Cir B Air 47:753-9, 13 Nov 63 **(Sp)**
[Benign thoracic tumors. Clinicopathologic correlation] Medina Morales F, et al.
Neumol Cir Torax 25:177-93, May-Jul 64 **(Sp)**
[Trancostal azygography. Its diagnostic value in thoracic and cardiovascular pathology] Ayas E, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 50:3311-26, 20 Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Reconstruction of defects of the thoracic wall with inoxidizable steel mesh] Serrano Muñoz F.
Rev Clin Esp 92:258-63, 29 Feb 64 **(Sp)**
[Neurogenic tumors within the thorax] Langer L, et al.
Rev Med Cordoba 51:91-102, Apr-Jun 63 **(Sp)**
[Azygography. Its diagnostic value in portal hypertension and in intrathoracic tumoral processes] Gómez-Márquez J, et al.
Rev Med Hondur 32:4-21, Jan-Mar 64 **(Sp)**

THORACIC NERVES (A8)

Continuous intercostal blocks. Defalque RJ, et al.
Anesthesiology 25:237, Mar-Apr 64
Mononeuropathies in white collar workers. Stevens H.
J Occup Med 5:520-7, Nov 63
Spontaneous and reflex activity of intercostal gamma motoneurones. Eklund G, et al.
J Physiol (London) 171:139-63, May 64
Hypertrophic pulmonary osteoarthropathy. Holling HE, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 46:310-21, Sep 63
Spinal respiratory neurons and their reaction to stimulation of intercostal nerves. Sumi T.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 278:172-80, 25 Oct 63
Effects of the blocking of autonomic nerves upon the lung during ether inhalation: especially its observation through the electron microscope. Takahashi K, et al.
Tokushima J Exp Med 10:86-95, Aug 63
[Therapy of rib fractures with an antalgic intercostal nerve block] Serafini A.
Acta Anaesth (Padova) 14:225-34, May-Jun 63 **(It)**
[Case of an anomalous course of an intercostal nerve and its morphological significance in the neuromuscular problem] Fujita T.
Acta Anat Nippon 38:169-73, 1 Jun 63 **(Jap)**
[Causalgia dorsalis, a new symptom in bronchial carcinomas] Efe S.
Turk Tip Cem Mec 30:178-81, Mar 64 **(Tur)**

THORACIC RADIOGRAPHY (E1)

Pectus excavatum. Buchem FS van, et al.
Acta Med Scand 174:657-63, Dec 63
Decreases in arterial oxygen saturation and associated changes in pressures and roentgenographic appearance of the throax during forward(+Gx) acceleration. Nolan AC, et al.
Aerospace Med 34:797-813, Sep 63
Rotational cinefluorography of the heart and lungs. Dees TM, et al. **Amer Heart J** 66:485-93, Oct 63
Acyanotic ventricular septal defect with both great vessels from the right ventricle. Engle MA, et al.
Amer Heart J 66:755-66, Dec 63
Portable chest roentgenography and its value in acute myocardial infarction. Zatuchni J.
Amer Heart J 66:436-7, Sep 63
Primary cardiac rhabdomyosarcoma presenting as pulmonary stenosis. Pund EE Jr, et al.
Amer J Cardiol 12:249-53, Aug 63
Roentgenography of patent ductus arteriosus. Steinberg I.
Amer J Cardiol 13:698-707, May 64 (45 ref.)
Early lipoid pneumonia. Roentgenologic, anatomic and physiologic characteristics. Weill H, et al.
Amer J Med 36:370-6, Mar 64
Rib notching: its many causes. Boone ML, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 91:1075-88, May 64
A new contour cassette for mammographic roentgenography. Donovan RJ.
Amer J Roentgen 91:917-8, Apr 64

Diagnostic implications of rib notching. Drexler CJ, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 91:1064-74, May 64
Acute respiratory distress in an infant produced by hypertrophied tonsils. Epstein BS, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 91:571-2, Mar 64
The roentgenologic features of single and multiple coarctations of the pulmonary artery and branches. Gay BB Jr, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 90:599-613, Sep 63
Thermography of the breast. Gershon-Cohen J, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 91:919-26, Apr 64
Some new portable radioactive sources for diagnostic radiography. Krabbenhoft KL, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 90:1123-42, Dec 63
The development and use of a mammographic technique. Siler WM, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 91:910-6, Apr 64
Radiology of pulmonary circulation. Chamberlain lecture--1963. Steiner RE. **Amer J Roentgen** 91:249-64, Feb 64
Poststenotic aortic dilatation as a roentgen sign in congenital valvular aortic stenosis. Straube KR, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 90:571-4, Sep 63
The Valsalva maneuver in roentgenologic diagnosis. Whitley JE, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 91:297-306, Feb 64
Roentgenographic diagnosis of splenic abscess. Zatzkin HR, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 91:896-9, Apr 64
Surgical management of duplications of the alimentary tract. Bishop HC, et al. **Amer J Surg** 107:434-42, Mar 64
Hazards of diagnostic radiology in pediatrics. Risk versus benefit. Evans JA. **Amer J Surg** 107:400-5, Mar 64
Diagnostic significance of the mediastinal profile in massive unilateral pleural effusions. Liberson M. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 88:176-80, Aug 63
Recognition of distinctive radiologic patterns in diffuse pulmonary disease. Ziskind MM, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 114:108-12, Jul 64
The reduction of scatter fog in chest radiography. Ardran GM, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 37:477-9, Jun 64
A double film technique in mammography. Bohrer SP. **Brit J Radiol** 37:237-40, Mar 64
The radiology of obliterative pulmonary hypertension and thrombo-embolism. Chrispin AR, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 36:705-14, Oct 63
Radiological changes in tetanus. Evans KT, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 36:729-31, Oct 63
Routine radiography for haemoptysis. Poole G, et al. **Brit Med J** 5379:341-2, 8 Feb 64
Peripheral pulmonary (wedge) arteriography--a standardised technique for the single film arteriogram. Jacobson G. **Clin Radiol** 14:326-32, Jul 63
The radiological investigation of internal mammary lymph node metastases in breast cancer. Massoud GE, et al. **Clin Radiol** 15:179-82, Apr 64
Bronchial cysts and collateral ventilation. Culiner MM. **Dis Chest** 45:627-38, Jun 64
Roentgenogram of the month. Davis JT. **Dis Chest** 45:423-4, Apr 64
Roentgenogram of the month. Guilfoil PH. **Dis Chest** 44:433-4, Oct 63
Roentgen manifestations of thoracic extramedullary hematopoiesis. Lowman RM, et al. **Dis Chest** 44:154-62, Aug 63
A new method for anatomo-radiologic study of the lung after resection. Petit MA, et al. **Dis Chest** 44:126-32, Aug 63
Roentgenogram of the month: multiple cavitating pulmonary infarcts. Sisk PB. **Dis Chest** 45:647-8, Jun 64
Roentgenogram of the month. Swenson BE. **Dis Chest** 45:91-2, Jan 64
Bronchogenic carcinoma complicating situs inversus totalis. Report of a case. Thompson JR. **Dis Chest** 44:317-9, Sep 63
The treatment of tuberculosis (with special reference to the non-hospitalized patient). Recommendations of the Committee on Non-Surgical and Drug Therapy, American College of Chest Physicians. **Dis Chest** 44:444-7, Oct 63
Cavitary carcinoma of the lung. Katz S. **GP** 29:105, Jan 64
Admission lung roentgenography in a general hospital. Kiszonas RA. **J Amer Osteopath Ass** 62:998-1003, Jul 63
Radiographic anatomy of the normal cat heart. Hamlin RL, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 143:957-61, 1 Nov 63
Roentgenographic appearances of the normal chest. Tailor MH, et al. **J Ass Physicians India** 12:437-63, Jun 64
The rationale of mammography. Skinner GB. **J Canad Ass Radiol** 14:110-5, Sep 63
Routine chest x-rays in prenatal care. Miller LA, et al. **J Mich Med Soc** 63:130-1, Feb 64
Radiological notes. Greenberg EI, et al. **J Mount Sinai Hosp NY** 30:361-73, Jul-Aug 63
Plain film diagnosis of congenital heart disease. Shopfner CE, et al. **J Okla Med Ass** 56:452-7, Oct 63
Pulmonary infection by Nocardia asteroides. Findings in eleven clinical cases. Freese JW, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 46:537-47, Oct 63
Sutureless prosthetic heart valves. Magovern GJ, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 46:726-36, Dec 63
Right lower lobe mass. Bohrer SP. **JAMA** 185:960-1, 21 Sep 63
Chickenpox with pneumonia and pericarditis. Helmly RB, et al. **JAMA** 186:870-2, 30 Nov 63
A restraint apparatus for thoracic roentgenographic examination of unanesthetized primates. Young RJ. **Lab Anim Care** 13:808-12, Dec 63
X-ray of the month. Stein RL. **Med Bull US Army Europe** 21:190, Jun 64
The pulmonary arteries and veins. Their radiographic identification. Harris JH Jr. **Med Radiogr Photogr** 39:52-62, 1963
Wave energy in medicine. Tuddenham WJ. **Med Sci** 14:96-7, Aug 63
Chest x-rays and the GP. Oswald N. **Med World (London)** 100:285-7, Apr 64
X-rays and the GP. Oswald N. **Med World (London)** 100:198-201, Mar 64
Abnormal mediastinal shadow on chest film. Powell JW. **New Physician** 12:427-8, Oct 63
Mass in the breast. Rogers JV Jr. **New Physician** 13:119-20, Apr 64
Löffler's syndrome. Bloom S. **New York J Med** 63:3418-21, 1 Dec 63
[The radiological examination of the pernasally inoculated experimental lung tumors of Yoshida sarcoma. Shinohara T. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 24:267-74, Jun 64
Roentgen manifestations of bronchiolitic inflammatory disease. Kirkpatrick JA, et al. **Pediat Clin N Amer** 10:633-42, Aug 63
Vincristine (leurocristine) sulfate in the treatment of children with metastatic Wilms' tumor. Pediatric Division, Southwest Cancer Chemotherapy Group. **Pediatrics** 32:880-7, Nov 63
Mammography, an adjunct to the diagnosis of diseases of the breast. Egan RL, et al. **Postgrad Med** 34:A79-A85, Oct 63
Mammography. Hodges PC. **Postgrad Med** 34:428-9, Oct 63
Technic of reducing tissue dose in stereoscopic chest filming. Hodges PC. **Postgrad Med** 35:A-91-6, Jan 64
The diagnosis of the mitral lesion in patients with regurgitation. Nixon PG. **Postgrad Med J** 40:136-42, Mar 64
The chest roentgenogram in the diagnosis of acute abdominal disease. Freimanis AK, et al. **Radiol Clin N Amer** 2:3-20, Apr 64
The roentgenologic findings in common ventricle with transposition of the great vessels. Elliott LP, et al. **Radiology** 82:850-65, May 64
Intercalative chest roentgenography. Hipona FA, et al. **Radiology** 82:304-7, Feb 64
Roentgenographic evaluation of the lung with iodopyracet. Kamp GH, et al. **Radiology** 82:308-11, Feb 64
The coding of roentgen images for computer analysis as applied to lung cancer. Lodwick GS, et al. **Radiology** 81:185-200, Aug 63
Experimental opacification of the pulmonary veins. Pacheco CR, et al. **Radiology** 82:35-9, Jan 64
Clinical significance of Kerley's lines. Beranbaum ER, et al. **St Barnabas Hosp Med Bull** 1:19-27, Autumn 63
Roentgen demonstration of valvular calcifications. Beranbaum SL, et al. **St Barnabas Hosp Med Bull** 1:28-38, Autumn 63
Radiological appearances of lymphangitis carcinomatosa of the lung. Trapnell DH. **Thorax** 19:251-60, May 64
A restraint apparatus for thoracic roentgenographic examination of unanesthetized primates. Techn Docum Rep SAM-TDR-63-93. Young RJ. **US Air Force Electron Syst Div** 1-4, Nov 63
[Apparatus for increasing safety in lung radiography in children] Horanský V. **Cesk Pediat** 18:726-7, Aug 63 (Cz)
[Chondrosarcoma of the thoracic wall in a 3-month-old boy with prolonged survival] Sajár J. **Cesk Pediat** 19:422-4, May 64 (Cz)
[Intrathoracic round shadows in childhood and their differential diagnosis] Snobl O, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 18:922-30, Oct 63 (Cz)
[Traumatic lung changes following closed thoracic injuries] Hledík E, et al. **Cesk Radiol** 18:116-20, Mar 64 (Cz)
[Silicosis following work with sandstone and granite] Jindřichová J. **Prac Lek** 15:426-31, Dec 63 (Cz)
[Assessment of the health hazard of mines with reference to the pathogenesis of coniosis in miners] Náměstek L. **Prac Lek** 16:107-11, Mar 64 (Cz)
[Review of discrepancies in radiological and functional data in silicosis] Navrátil M. **Prac Lek** 15:338-42, Oct 63 (Cz)
[Reontgenographic test for determining the health hazard of mines in the Ostrava-Karvinná coal basin (OKR)] Rosmanith J. **Prac Lek** 16:104-7, Mar 64 (Cz)
[Penetrating gunshot wounds of the thorax and their surgical treatment in the roentgenological picture] Horák J. **Rozhl Chir** 42:838-41, Nov 63 (Cz)
[Hilar adenopathy] Van Den Bon V. **Belg T Geneesk** 19:1332-7, 15 Dec 63 (Dut)
[Evaluation of mitral insufficiency using roentgenography] Chaillet JL. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:1055-7, 23 May 64 (Dut)
[Radiographic control of the position of electrodes exploring the electrical activity of the diaphragm by esophageal route in conscious humans] Dubois P, et al. **Acta Tuberc Belg** 54:456-62, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)
[Unilateral hyperlucent lung. (Apropos of 2 cases)] Petitjean R, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 2:1377-90, Oct 63 (Fr)
[Fronto-oblique tomography. Value of an oblique projection and association with pneumomediastinum] Robillard J. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 6:865-76, 1963 (Fr)
[Opacities of the right latero-tracheal region] Weil J, et al. **Atlas Radiol Clin** 175:1-4, 14 Dec 63 (Fr)
[Irradiation dose in a pulmonary tuberculosis patient and the possibility of radioleukosis] Kayser P. **Bull Soc Sci Med Luxemb** 101:119-25, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Exploration of the pulmonary circulation (and of ventilation) by x-ray photo-electric methods. Clinical aspect] Marchal M, et al. **Clinique (Paris)** 59:205-6, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Idiopathic unilateral pulmonary hyperlucidity with hypovascularization] Piéron R, et al. **Coeur Med Intern** 3:271-89, Jul 64 (135 ref.) (Fr)
[An odd thoracic image] Gherab M. **Confront Radioanatomoclin** 6:92, 12 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Radiological value of simple mammography] Huot L, et al. **J Canad Ass Radiol** 14:104-9, Sep 63 (Fr)
[Radiological course of a pulmonary barytoma following deglutition disorders in an infant] Béraud C, et al. **J Radiol Electr** 44:643-6, Oct 63 (Fr)
[Thoracic radiography during forced inspiration and expiration. Value for the study of respiratory function] Mereau J. **J Radiol Electr** 44:846-8, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Photodensimetric analysis of the tomographic image] Oliva L, et al. **J Radiol Electr** 44:825-30, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Extravagant radiological aspects during winter pneumopathies; restitutio ad integrum] Hour H d', et al. **J Sci Med Lille** 82:271-5, Apr 64 (Fr)
[An unusual lung cancer] Taranger J, et al. **Marseille Med** 101:276-7, 1964 (Fr)
[Real and fictitious hazards of pulmonary radiology for patients and physicians] Brun J, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 20:41-70, 1964 (Fr)
[Value of the various radiological methods used for the selection and pulmonary examination of military flying personnel] Delahaye RP, et al. **Rev Int Serv Sante Armees** 36:559-66, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)
[On the etiology of radiologically similar pulmonary opacities] Barouky E, et al. **Rev Med Moyen Orient** 21:74-8, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Diagnosis of circumscribed opacities of the base of the thorax] Bariéty M, et al. **Rev Prat** 14:1953-88, 21 May 64 (Fr)
[Subclavicular infiltrates and their diagnosis] Bernard E, et al. **Rev Prat** 14:1937-51, 21 May 64 (Fr)
[Multiple intrathoracic round images] Charpin J, et al. **Rev Prat** 14:2017-23, 21 May 64 (Fr)
[Intrathoracic round images. Circumstances of discovery; origin; nature; diagnostic procedure; practical problems] Galy P. **Rev Prat** 14:1907-8, 21 May 64 (Fr)
[Round opacities of the apex] Ortega J, et al. **Rev Prat** 14:1921-34, 21 May 64 (Fr)
[Present recommendations for choice of apparatus for routine radiophotography and for equipment of centers for radiophotographic detection of thoracic diseases] Benureau, et al. **Rev Tuberc (Paris)** 27:1277-92, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Round image caused by pigmented nevus on the back in a woman with bilateral pulmonary tuberculosis] D'Hour H, et al. **Rev Tuberc (Paris)** 28:354-7, Feb-Mar 64 (Fr)
[Radiological course of pneumoconiosis (after cessation of exposure to the hazard. Study of 1,330 cases)] Even R. **Rev Tuberc (Paris)** 27:655-68, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[The roentgenograph of the lungs in rubella] Augustin V, et al. **Acta Paediat Acad Sci Hung** 4:353-7, 1963 (Ger)
[Lung round foci] Geisler P, et al. **Bruns Beitr Klin Chir** 208:97-121, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Experiences in the use of the LogEtron method for print radiographs of the lungs] Angerstein W. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 99:564-8, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Orienting measurements for the hard ray method] Chantraine H. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 99:411-3, Sep 63 (Ger)
[Radiation exposure of the bone marrow in thoracic radiography with reference to marrow cell involvement] Franzen J. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 99:393-405, Sep 63 (Ger)
["Vascular gaps" in the roentgen picture of pulmonary embolism] Laur A. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 99:616-24, Nov 63 (Ger)
[The methods of roentgenological determination of the heart volume and the range of their deviation] Musshoff K. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 100:165-80, Feb 64 (Ger)
[On the functional roentgen diagnosis of lung diseases. X-ray image and oxygen diffusion in sarcoidosis of the lung] Reindell H, et al. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 100:342-58, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Additional contribution to the native roentgenological diagnosis of the pulmonary trunk region in the left-sided tomogram (Aplasia of the left pulmonary artery, transposition of the great vessels, persistent truncus arteriosus communis)] Stecken A. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 100:181-95, Feb 64 (Ger)

[The pulmonary segment in the survey film and demonstration of the pulmonary trunk in the left lateral tomogram. Consideration of general problems and special findings in trunk dilatation (pulmonary arch accentuation)] Stecken A.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 99:435-53, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Comparative breathing mechanics, spirographic and roentgenologic studies in sarcoidosis of the lungs] Fabel H, et al. **Klin Wschr** 41:1140-9, 1 Dec 63 (Ger)
[On unusual tracheal stenoses] Dinstl K, et al.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 303:234-9, 11 Sep 63 (Ger)
[Decrease of radiation dosage in lung examination of children] Simon K.
Mschr Kinderheilk 111:356-7, Sep 63 (Ger)
[Contributions to the problem of round foci] Liener A, et al. **Radiol Austria** 14:179-90, 1963 (Ger)
[Roentgen symptoms of thoracic injuries in infancy and childhood] Köteles G, et al.
Radiol Diagn (Berlin) 4:359-64, 1963 (Ger)
[Contribution to the thoracic stomach] Haastert S.
Radiologe 4:95-8, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Diagnostic possibilities and dangers of pneumomediastinum in mediastinal tumors] Oliva L, et al. **Radiologe** 3:58-65, Feb 63 (Ger)
[Frontal rotational tomography of the thorax] Sommer F, et al. **Radiologe** 3:347-51, Sep 63 (Ger)
[Mediastinal lymph node diseases in the roentgenogram] Wurm K, et al.
Radiologe 3:42-58, Feb 63 (Ger)
[Radiocardiography. II. Theoretical bases for the determination of the residual ventricular volume by means of radiocardiography] Hagemann G, et al.
Strahlentherapie 121:575-9, Aug 63 (Ger)
[Roentgenological aspects of the surgery of pulmonary tuberculosis] Zdansky E.
Wien Klin Wschr 75:576-7, 2 Aug 63 (Ger)
[On the routine roentgen examination of the lungs in pregnant omen] Fochem K, et al.
Wien Med Wschr 113:632-3, 17 Aug 63 (Ger)
[On rarely used possibilities of differential diagnosis between polycythemia vera and symptomatic polycythemia] Richter K, et al.
Z Ges Inn Med 18:895-7, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Unusual roentgenological changes after lung resections] Berger R. **Z Tuberk** 121:42-7, Jan 64 (Ger)
[The age and sex factor in lung mottling in the radiograph] Neef W. **Z Tuberk** 120:311-22, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Evaluation of 7000 films in the frontal position] Werner E, et al. **Z Tuberk** 120:323-30, Oct 63 (Ger)
[The main interlobar fissure of the right lung in the postero-anterior chest x-ray of children] Friedman E.
Dapim Refuiim 23:10-2, Jan 64 (Heb)
[Evaluation of hemodynamic changes in the chest x-ray before and after mitral commissurotomy] Grunebaum M. **Dapim Refuiim** 23:16-23, Jan 64 (Heb)
[The radiologic diagnosis of mitral valve insufficiency] Shahin N, et al. **Dapim Refuiim** 23:36-40, Jan 64 (Heb)
[Cases of patent ductus arteriosus operated on during the past 14 years] Fonó R, et al.
Orv Hetil 105:1015-7, 31 May 64 (Hun)
[Continuous linear photodensimetry in the comparative study of the lung outline in radiography and photofluorography] Oliva L, et al.
Arch Tisiol 18:1007-25, Nov 63 (It)
[Changes in the superior vena cava in primary cancer of the lung. (Angiographic and radiocardiographic observations)] Rescigno B, et al.
Arch Tisiol 18:576-93, Jun 63 (It)
["Radioangiopneumography" in the study of pulmonary circulation] Rescigno B, et al.
Arch Tisiol 18:562-75, Jun 63 (It)
[On the clinico-radiological aspect and therapeutic results in 2 exceptional cases of silicosis caused by crude diatomaceous earth with recurrent acute febrile pneumopathy] Paterni L, et al.
Clin Ter 27:627-40, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[On the regression of tubercular cavern after chemo-antibiotic treatment alone or associated with intrapleural pneumothorax. II. Iconographic illustration] Jacometta Longarato F, et al.
Friuli Med 19:227-39, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[Preliminary results of schermophonocardiography obtained in a mass examination of the elementary and secondary school pupils of Livorno] Del Lucchese L, et al. **Lotta Tuberc** 33:281-3, May-Jun 63 (It)
[Schermophonocardiography, a new instrumental method of mass examination in the detection of heart diseases] Del Lucchese L.
Lotta Tuberc 33:278-80, May-Jun 63 (It)
[Bronchial changes in the course of fibrosis with tubercular etiopathogenesis. Clinico-radiological considerations and bronchographic study] Agati G, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:184-97, 24 Jan 64 (It)
[Onset and evolution of a case of pulmonary mycetoma revealed by chest x-ray] Calamari F.
Minerva Med 55:1457-9, 9 May 64 (It)
[Thoracic sympathicoblastoma revealed by chest x-ray] Miradoli E.
Minerva Med 55:1459-61, 9 May 64 (It)
[The semi-axial projection in radiological images of asbestosis] Delmastro P, et al.
Minerva Radiol 9:57-68, Mar 64 (It)
[On the radiological aspects of the thorax after pulmonary exeresis operations] Ferrero PG, et al.
Minerva Radiol 9:249-64, Jun 64 (It)
[Considerations on the use of photofluorography in a provincial cardio-rheumatological center. II.] Roella C, et al. **Minerva Radiol** 8:297-305, Jul-Aug 63 (It)
[On a thoracic radiological sign in children with tuberculous meningitis] Frollo G.
Pediatria (Napoli) 71:980-93, 1963 (It)
[The cysts of primary echinococcosis of the thoracic wall] De Sanctis C.
Policlinico (Chir) 70:262-81, Oct 63 (It)
[Round homogenous opacities of the lung] Fiumicelli A. **Policlinico (Prat)** 71:521-42, 6 Apr 64 (It)
[On tracheobronchomegaly (Mounier-Kuhn syndrome)] Rossi P, et al.
Radiol Med (Torino) 50:623-32, Jul 64 (It)
[Primary tumors of the ribs] Salvini E.
Radiol Med (Torino) 49:721-56, Sep 63 (It)
[Pulmonary radiological picture in rickets] Villa-Venzano G, et al.
Radiol Med (Torino) 50:534-45, Jun 64 (It)
[Schermographic examination of the sequelae of pleurisy. Incidence of diagnostic error and its social and medicolegal importance] Ermenegildo F, et al.
Rass Int Clin Ter 43:606-12, 15 Jun 63 (It)
[On late post-traumatic diaphragmatic hernia] Pellegrini L, et al.
Rass Int Clin Ter 44:347-52, 15 Apr 64 (It)
[Study on abnormal findings in thoracic radiography in leukemia] Ito M, et al.
J Ther (Tokyo) 45:2213-22, 1963 (Jap)
[Metastatic lung tumor: characteristics of the x-ray picture and the treatment of choice in primary tumors] Kanagami H, et al.
Jap J Cancer Clin 10:154-62, Mar 64 (Jap)
[On the x-ray measurement of the shadow of the normal heart. 1. A roentgenometric study by teleroentgenography] Mori H, et al.
Naika 13:353-60, Feb 64 (Jap)
[What is your diagnosis?] **Naika** 13:147-8, Jan 64 (Jap)
[Biopsy of lung cancer with diminution of the shadow after treatment with antitubercular agents] Fujimi K, et al. **Rinsho Hosha** 9:38-9, Jan 64 (Jap)
[On the x-ray picture of the lung metastases of thyroid cancer] Higashi T, et al.
Rinsho Hosha 8:818-35, Nov 63 (Jap)
[A case treated as pulmonary tuberculosis] Hori K, et al. **Rinsho Hosha** 9:33-4, Jan 64 (Jap)
[7 recent cases of pneumonia, with special reference to the significance of chronic alcoholism and liver complications] Kusui K, et al.
Rinsho Hosha 9:233-41, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Large shadow in pneumoconiosis, tuberculosis or silicosis?] Sakurai T, et al.
Rinsho Hosha 9:44-7, Jan 64 (Jap)
[On radiodiagnosis of the early stage of lung cancer and the x-ray picture, with special reference to the growth rate] Shinohara S, et al.
Rinsho Hosha 9:159-72, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Case study of lung cancer of 11 years' duration] Sugiyama K. **Rinsho Hosha** 9:31-2, Jan 64 (Jap)
[Lung cancer diagnosed as pulmonary tuberculosis] Taguchi M. **Rinsho Hosha** 9:25-30, Jan 64 (Jap)
[Case study of abnormal upper vertebra] Yamagishi Y, et al. **Rinsho Hosha** 9:61-4, Jan 64 (Jap)
[Small-picture radioplanimetry in respiratory function tests] Nikodemowicz E, et al.
Gruzlica 31:1209-16, Dec 63 (Pol)
[Usefulness of small-frame radiography in detecting heart diseases] Noskowicz T, et al.
Kardiol Pol 6:49-50, 1963 (Pol)
[Practical value of pneumo-angiography in comparison with oxygen utilization by each lung separately] Rzepecki W, et al.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 33:525-31, 1963 (Pol)
[Pneumodensigraphy--a new roentgenographic method for the physiological examination of pulmonary ventilation] Karwowski J.
Pol Przegl Radiol 27:233-57, May-Jun 63 (Pol)
[Costal phlebography ir. portal stasis] Romanowski B.
Pol Przegl Radiol 27:81-96, Jan-Feb 63 (Pol)
[Cor biloculare] França HH, et al.
Arq Brasil Cardiol 16:271-6, Aug 63 (Por)
[Homage to Manuel de Abreu] (Abreu M de),
Arq Hig (S Paulo) 28:185, Sep 63 (Por)
[The value of radiophotography and clinical examination in the early detection of cardiovascular diseases] Enăchescu M, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 16:327-32, Mar 64 (Rum)
[The use of contrast angiopulmonography for the study of the action of various preparations on the pulmonary blood circulation] Rabkin IKh, et al.
Eksp Khir Anest 8:45-9, May-Jun 63 (Rus)
[Apropos of changes in the sequence of medical examinations for workers in the mining industry] Markin MA. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 7:29-33, Dec 63 (Rus)
[Experience with primary enlargement of pulmonary pictures in an early diagnosis of pneumoconiosis] Molokanov KP, et al.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:37-40, Feb 64 (Rus)
[X-ray diagnosis of hernia of the esophageal hiatus of the diaphragm] Kanshin NN, et al.
Grudn Khir 5:67-74, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)
[The value of small- and large-scale fluorography in the detection of pneumoconiosis] Khasanova NA.
Kazan Med Zh 1:92-6, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[On the hazards and complications in special examination of patients with lung diseases] Shkrob OS, et al. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 39:106-12, Jul 63 (Rus)
[The present possibilities of large-film fluorography] Kagan EM, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 41:74-83, Jan 63 (Rus)
[Single-stage multilayer tomography of the normal heart and large thoracic vessels in children] Tananykin NI, et al. **Pediatriia** 42:51-7, Jun 63 (Rus)
[Roentgenological picture of changes in the lungs, pleura and thoracic lymph nodes in chronic forms of leukemia] Tsukerman OA.
Probl Gemat 8:13-7, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Determination of the clinical recovery of tuberculosis of the lungs in adults] Gavrilenko VS.
Probl Tuberk 42:32-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Roentgenological investigation in oblique projections in the diagnosis of diseases of the lungs, organs of the mediastinum and pleura] Iukelis LI.
Probl Tuberk 41:32-6, 1963 (Rus)
[A roentgenogram of the thorax in oblique angle at a 30 degree angle] Iukelis LI.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 38:66-7, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[Roentgen diagnosis of pulmonary endometriosis] Kishkovskiĭ AN, et al.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 38:44-6, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)
[On the roentgen diagnosis of certain noncontrast foreign bodies in the bronchi] Lebedeva AT.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 38:37-40, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)
[On causes of errors in the x-ray diagnosis of stomach cancer. (Analysis of 12 years' data)] Nikiforova EI.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 38:42-6, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[Roentgen ray doses sustained during preventive fluoroscopic examinations] Pruzhanskiĭ SV, et al.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 39:54-9, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[On the comparative diagnostic value of small 3-film fluorography and roentgenoscopy for the detection of pathological changes in the lungs] Telichko FF.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 38:37-40, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[On the value of double fluorographic examination of the l lungs] Zhidikhanov KA, et al.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 38:33-6, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[On current methods of x-ray diagnosis. (Review of the literature)] Vakhtel' VS.
Voennomed Zh 2:29-32, 1963 (8 ref.) (Rus)
[Apropos of differential diagnosis of some coin lesions of the lung] Nemiro EA.
Vop Klin Lech Zlok Novoobraz 9:301-10, 1963 (Rus)
[Radiological interpretation of gas shadows under the diaphragmatic cupula] Nešić Z.
Med Glas 17:312-4, Aug-Sep 63 (Ser)
[Transverso-axial stratigraphic anatomy of the lung] Kernc K, et al.
Rad Med Fak Zagreb 11:23-32, 1963 (Ser)
[Evaluation of the radiologic signs of vascular pulmonary hypertension] Martínez Fabre C, et al.
Neumol Cir Torax 24:291-7, Sep-Oct 63 (Sp)
[Incapacity caused by silicosis. Clinicoradiological evaluation] Del Palacio LS.
Nicaragua Med 19:74-8, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)
[Acute maternal pulmonary heart disease due to a possible amniotic fluid embolus] Palma S, et al.
Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex) 27:355-60, Jun 64 (Sp)
[The limitations of radiokymography of the heart and major vessels] Meneses Hoyos J.
Rev Sanid Milit (Mex) 18:69-82, Mar-Apr 64 (Sp)
[The radiological diagnosis of the thorax. Preliminary examination in phthisiosurgery] Casot O, et al.
Sem Med (B Air) 124:862-8, 13 Apr 64 (Sp)
[Lung changes in leukoses in children. (Clinical-roentgen-morphological observations)] Koshel' IV, et al.
Pediat Akush Ginek 6:18-23, 1963 (Uk)

THORACIC VERTEBRAE (A2)

Management of fractures of the spine in the elderly. Cordrey LJ. **Amer J Orthop** 5:288-9, Oct 63
Displacement of the linear thoracic paraspinal shadow of Brailsford. An early sign in osteomyelitis of the thoracic spine. Miliard DG.
Amer J Roentgen 90:1231-5, Dec 63
Vertebral epiphysitis: a comparison of the clinical and roentgenologic findings. Williams HJ, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 90:1236-47, Dec 63
Rupture of the calcified anterior spinal ligament in the thorax. Evans HW. **Arthritis Rheum** 7:51-5, Feb 64
The costovertebral joints, anatomical-clinical observations in arthritis. Nathan H, et al.
Arthritis Rheum 7:228-40, Jun 64
Multiple paravertebral lumbar meningocele. Fahrenkrug A, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 36:574-7, Aug 63
Vertebral giant-cell tumor and variants. Cohen DM, et al. **Cancer** 17:461-72, Apr 64
A case of squamous cell carcinoma from a chronic ulcer with distant bone metastases. Gabriel A.
Ceylon Med J 7:227-9, Sep-Dec 62
Eosinophil granuloma of bone in two adjacent thoracic vertebrae; report of a case. Gibson RM, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg (Brit) 45:566-9, Aug 63
Fracture of the transverse process of the first thoracic vertebra. Grisolia A. **J Trauma** 4:394-6, May 64

Spastic paraplegia caused by sequestrated thoracic intervertebral disc. Bonney GL.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:87-8, Feb 64
"Cotton forker's injury" fracture of the upper dorsal spinous processes. Murphy BD.
Texas J Med 60:520, Jun 64
[Fracture-dislocation of the upper dorsal spinal column] Trillat A, et al.
Lyon Chir 59:558-61, Jul 63 **(Fr)**
[Autonomic organic irritation caused by spinal diseases] Sielaff HJ.
Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:777-81, May 63 **(Ger)**
[The vibratory mechanical behavior of the spine] Krause H.
Int Z Angew Physiol 20:125-55, 16 Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Vertebral fractures (revision of 707 cases treated for recent traumatic lesions). I. Thoraco-lumbar fractures (610 observations)] Campanacci M, et al.
Chir Organi Mov 52:439-53, 1964 **(It)**
[Some considerations on vertebrocostal hydatidosis. Apropos of a clinical case] Caetano M, et al.
J Med (Porto) 53:77-84, 11 Jan 64 **(Por)**
[Indices for the use of various approaches in the surgical treatment of tuberculosis of the thoracic spine] Grilikhes KS.
Ortop Travm Protez 24:38-43, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[A case of compression fracture of the spine in hemangioma] Minochkin IM.
Ortop Travm Protez 24:62-3, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[A rare case of double localization of Calvé's disease] Monastyrskii MA.
Ortop Travm Protez 25:73, Mar 64 **(Rus)**
[Comparative evaluation of radical surgical methods in tuberculosis of the thoracic region of the spine] Gur'ian EV. **Probl Tuberk** 41:37-42, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Hemangioma of vertebra and rib] Kicherman AP.
Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev) 6:57-8, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**

THORACOPLASTY (E4)

Danish patients with lung infections caused by M. avium and atypical mycobacteria. Engbaek HC, et al.
Acta Tuberc Scand Suppl 56:99+, 1964
Pulmonary tuberculosis in retrospect and prospect. Thomas CP. **Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng** 35:67-83, Aug 64
Massive plombage thoracoplasty for the destroyed tuberculous lung. Boyd TF, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 46:702-16, Nov 63
An evaluation of extensive unilateral resections for tuberculosis. Webb WR, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 47:809-13, Jun 64
[Anesthesia in thoracic surgery; 13 years' experience in sanatoria] Zeller K.
Anesth Analg (Paris) 21:107-23, Jan-Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Immediate and remote results of pulmonary exeresis for tuberculosis completed by Bjork's thoracoplasty. Apropos of 26 cases] Barrie J, et al.
Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 3:173-82, Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Action of magnesium flavone chelates on painful postoperative pulmonary cicatrices] Anstett M.
Lyon Med 210:589-92, 6 Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Late results of thoracoplasty in cavitary pulmonary tuberculosis] Kunz H, et al.
Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 207:31-41, Jul 63 **(Ger)**
[The treatment of pleural empyema cavities by thoracoplasty and pedunculated scapular muscle flap tamponade] Richter W, et al.
Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 207:313-28, Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Contribution to traumatic bronchial ruptures] Sperling E. **Chirurg** 35:3-10, Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Late results of thoracoplastic interventions in pulmonary tuberculosis] Kunz H, et al.
Wien Klin Wschr 75:604-5, 16 Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Late functional effect of lung surgery] Vargha G, et al.
Tuberkulozis 16:112-7, Apr-May 63 **(Hun)**
[Remote functional results induced on the respiratory and cardiocirculatory systems by the surgical therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis] Cardaci G.
Ann Ist Forlanini 23:224-31, 1963 **(It)**
[Monaldi's endocavitary aspiration]
Arch Tisiol 18:793-916, Sep 63 **(It)**
[Contribution to the study of the respiratory deficit in pulmonary exeresis. II. The behavior of pulmonary function after a period of 12-14 months] Babich S.
G Ital Tuberc 17:106-20, May-Jun 63 **(It)**
[Anesthesiological and clinical data relating to intrathoracic surgery in patients with respiratory insufficiency] Aletti L, et al.
Minerva Anest 30:139-42, Apr 64 **(It)**
[Statistical observations on labor after thoracoplasty and pneumonectomy] Kikuchi K, et al.
J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 16:69-73, Jan 64 **(Jap)**
[Study of thoracoplasty in recent years (1959-61)] Yabuki S, et al. **Kekkaku** 38:480-8, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[Respiratory insufficiency and scoliosis following pulmonary surgery. (Preliminary communication)] Czaykowski LE, et al. **Gruzlica** 31:247-58, Mar 63 **(Pol)**
[2 cases of pleuropneumonectomy with simultaneous thoracoplasty and reconstruction of the thoracic wall] Turski C, et al. **Gruzlica** 31:343-6, Apr 63 **(Pol)**
[Tissue reactions to terital fibers in man; evaluation of terital mesh in pulmonary plastic surgery] Jasiński Z, et al. **Pat Pol** 14:399-408, Jul-Sep 63 **(Pol)**
[Current treatment of tuberculous cavitation. Study of 237 cases treated in the sanatorium] Queiroz R de, et al. **Rev Paul Med** 63:305-15, Nov 63 **(Por)**
[Some considerations on the prevention and therapy of residual pleural cavities following lobectomy in pulmonary tuberculosis] Kibrik BS.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:26-30, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Electroencephalographic control of endotracheal anesthesia in lung surgery on patients with tuberculosis] Bogush LK, et al.
Med Zh Uzbek 9:13-20, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Surgical methods of treating tuberculosis of the lungs in the Ukraine for the past 12 years] Gorovenko GG.
Probl Tuberk 41:8-13, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Effectiveness of surgical interventions in tuberculosis of thelungs] Pilipchuk NS.
Probl Tuberk 41:13-9, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Current status of the problem of the surgical treatment of tuberculosis of the lungs] Semenkin PA, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 41:15-21, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Functional results of lung resection and thoracoplasty in pulmonary tuberculosis] Gamov VS.
Vestn Khir Grekov 91:29-34, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Surgical treatment of patients with pulmonary tuberculosis with large and giant caverns] Kakitelashvili IaV.
Vestn Khir Grekov 92:51-6, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[A case of broncho-esophageal fistula after bilobectomy and thoracoplasty] Muromskiĭ IuA, et al.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 38:74-5, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Thoracoplasty. Its results in tuberculosis over 50] Brignone RF, et al.
Arch Argent Tisiol 39:3-12, 1963 **(Sp)**
[Different technics in thoracoplasty. Evaluation of results] Medina Morales F, et al.
Neumol Cir Torax 25:41-55, Jan-Feb 64 **(Sp)**
[Lobectomies] Valdez Ochoa S, et al.
Neumol Cir Torax 25:27-31, Jan-Feb 64 **(Sp)**
[Thoracoplasty in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis. Technic of the Finochietto School] Aguilar HD. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:281-7, 1 Feb 63 **(Sp)**
[Thoracoplasty. Its results in tuberculosis patients over 50 years of age] Brignone RF, et al.
Rev Esp Tuberc 33:111-9, Mar 64 **(Sp)**
[Post-thoracoplasty atelectasis. Bronchoscopy--immediate aspiration] Berbeglia R, et al. **Torax** 13:26-32, Mar 64 **(Sp)**

THORACOSCOPY (E1)

[Thoracoscopic interventions on the autonomic nervous system] Witter H.
Nervenarzt 34:39-40, Jan 63 **(Ger)**
[Anesthesia in endoscopic practice] De Luca F.
Riv Pat Clin 19:68-84, Feb 64 **(It)**
[Clinical value of thoracoscopy] Aramaki N.
J Jap Soc Intern Med 53:121-31, 10 May 64 **(Jap)**
[Surgical methods of treating tuberculosis of the lungs in the Ukraine for the past 12 years] Gorovenko GG.
Probl Tuberk 41:8-13, 1963 **(Rus)**

THORAX (A1, A2, A4)

Mechanics of abdomen and thorax in man during natural breathing. Nisell O.
Acta Physiol Scand 59:85-96, Sep-Oct 63
Angina pectoris with coexisting skeletal chest pain. McElroy JB. **Amer Heart J** 66:296-300, Sep 63
A modified thoracentesis technique. Hoffman L.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 89:106-7, Jan 64
A new long-acting local anaesthetic solution for pain relief after thoracotomy. Telivuo L.
Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 52:513-20, 1963
Observations on the scalene respiratory muscles. Thompson WT Jr, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 113:856-65, Jun 64
Urine volume and osmolality; a consideration in patients undergoing surgery with and without extracorporeal circulation. Kennedy JH, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 88:155-62, Jan 64
Use of hyaluronidase in surgical dissection. Pious EI.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 88:445-7, Mar 64
Intrathoracic meningocele and neurofibromatosis. Robinson RG. **Brit J Surg** 51:432-7, Jun 64
Drainage-tube milking forceps. Foss MV.
Brit Med J 5373:1655, 28 Dec 63
Damping of sound on the chest surface. Faber JJ.
Circ Res 13:352-8, Oct 63
New instruments for thoracic surgery. Androsov PI.
Dis Chest 44:590-7, Dec 63
Thoracic surgery in patients over seventy. Wilder RJ, et al. **Dis Chest** 44:61-6, Jul 63
Precordial pain. Sahi BL.
Indian J Med Sci 18:229-41, Apr 64
Anatomy of the child. (a review). Makhani JS, et al.
Indian J Pediat 31:69-80, Mar 64
Respiratory thoraco-abdominal mechanics in man. Milic-Emili J, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:217-23, Mar 64
Lung and thoracic compliances in ankylosing spondylitis. Sharp JT, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 63:254-63, Feb 64
Use of the intravenous catheter for pericardiocentesis and thoracentesis. Kirschner PA, et al.
J Mount Sinai Hosp NY 31:433-4, Sep-Oct 64
Preoperative localization of pheochromocytoma. Fleisher DS, et al. **J Pediat** 64:711-5, May 64
Hypothermia and thoracic surgery. Lucas BG.
J Soc Cienc Med Lisboa 128:213-29, Apr 64
Thoracotomy in patients over the age of seventy. Heilbrunn A, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 46:13-20, Jul 63
Gunshot wounds of the chest: a plea for individualization. Beall AC Jr, et al.
J Trauma 4:382-9, May 64
Instruments without tears. 10. Selecting instruments for thoracic surgery. Penfold MJ.
Nurs Times 60:113-7, 24 Jan 64
Artificial respiration in mice during thoracic surgery: a simple inexpensive technic. Siegler R, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 114:511-3, Nov 63
Spinal cord lesions due to coarctatio aortae. Weenink HR, et al.
Psychiat Neurol Neurochir 67:259-69, May-Jun 64
An unusual complication of neurofibromatosis. Mechie AM. **Scot Med J** 9:171-4, Apr 64
Immediate complications of thoracotomy for heart disease. Humphreys GH 2d, et al.
Surg Clin N Amer 44:335-47, Apr 64
Immediate morbidity after thoracotomy for esophageal disease. Maynard A, et al.
Surg Clin N Amer 44:349-70, Apr 64
Immediate complications following thoraçotomy for pulmonary disease. Wylie RH, et al.
Surg Clin N Amer 44:325-33, Apr 64
Disposable bag for thoracic drainage. Secher O.
Thorax 18:213-4, Sep 63
Thoracic cage impedance measurements. Cancellation of respiration effects on transthoracic impedance. Techn Docum Rep SAM-TDR-63-99. Kinnen E, et al.
US Air Force Electron Syst Div 1-5, Dec 63
Thoracic cage impedance measurements. Impedance plethysmographic determination of cardiac output (a comparative study). Techn Docum Rep No. SAM-TDR-64-15. Kinnen E, et al.
US Air Force Sch Aerospace Med 1-8, Mar 64
Thoracic cage impedance measurements. Tissue resistivity in vivo and transthoracic impedance at 100 kc. Techn Docum Rep No. SAM-TDR-64-5. Kinnen E, et al. **US Air Force Sch Aerospace Med** 1-14, Mar 64
Abdominal and thoracic pressures at different lung volumes. Techn Docum Rep AMRL-TDR-63-103 (I). Agostoni E, et al.
US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-6, Oct 63
Velocity of muscle shortening as a limiting factor in respiratory air flow. Techn Docum Rep AMRL-TDR-63-103 (I). Agostoni E, et al.
US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab 7-11, Oct 63
Abdominal muscle and diaphragm activities and cavity pressures in pressure breathing.Techn Docum Rep AMRL-TDR-63-103 (I). Bishop B.
US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab 12-7, Oct 63
[Repair of the chest wall after cancer surgery] Hu SK, et al. **Zhong Waike Z** 11:604-6, Aug 63 **(Ch)**
[Contribution to the study of the postoperative repercussions of thoracic surgical operations on the arterial blood gases] Magnin P, et al.
Anesth Analg (Paris) 21:205-15, Apr-Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Comparative study of the arterial blood gases before operation, then before extubation, in thoracic surgery] Magnin P, et al.
Anesth Analg (Paris) 21:189-203, Apr-Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Respiratory function in subjects with broad thorax and its gerontological aspects] Panuccio P, et al.
G Geront 12:261-5, Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Apropos of drainage after median sternotomy] Henry E, et al. **Presse Med** 72:1008, 4 Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Preoperative treatment of chronic ventilation disorders for enlarging the indication for thoracic surgery] Fürnrohr H.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 304:209-12, 5 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[The pathophysiology of chronic pulmonary insufficiency] Grosse-Brockhoff F.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 304:146-66, 5 Nov 63 (71 ref.) **(Ger)**
[Chronic pulmonary dysfunction and thoracic surgery] Rink H.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 304:166-78, 5 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Prophylaxis and therapy of acute respiratory insufficiency during thoracic surgery in patients with decreased lung function] Zindler M.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 304:188-204, 5 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Postoperative pain control after thoracic surgical interventions] Kronberger L, et al.
Med Klin 58:1888-91, 15 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Evaluation of postoperative pleural effusions] Schnauder A, et al. **Radiologe** 3:336-40, Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Complications following endothoracic and transthoracic interventions, disorders of the postoperative course] Schnauder A, et al.
Radiologe 3:340-7, Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Acute abdominal complications following thoracic surgery] Harjola PT, et al.
Thoraxchirurgie 11:473-82, Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Age changes in the mechanics of the peripheral respiratory system] Hartung W.
Verh Deutsch Ges Path 47:217-21, 1963 **(Ger)**

[Hygiene of the elementary school age: anthropometry of the thorax, the pelvis, the foot soles. Prevention of faulty body posture] Kubíček K, et al. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 57:971-2, 1 Sep 63 **(Ger)**

[Comparative studies on chest circumference, vital capacity, breathing-in test and quotient of breathing time (determined by an extension strip measurement device) simultaneously with ECG and respiratory phonogram before and after inhalation of sulfurated isoprenaline as well as hydroxyethyltheophyllin injection in persons with so-called normal lungs] Schennetten F, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:59-65, 15 Jan 64 **(Ger)**

[The Postoperative Unit of a Thoracic Surgery Department] Aletras HA. **Hellen Cheir** 10:16-30, Jan-Feb 63 **(Gr)**

[Preparation, anesthesia and resuscitation in thoracic surgery] Dottori O, et al. **Acta Anaesth (Padova)** 15:99-126, Mar-Apr 64 **(It)**

[Vital capacity in groups of young people engaged in a particular work activity and its correlation with the thoracic perimeter] Orsini M. **Folia Med (Napoli)** 46:803-13, Oct 63 **(It)**

[Rocco Gritti and his "underwater method"] (Gritti R), Bernabeo R. **Rass Clin Ter** 62:106-12, Jul-Sep 63 **(It)**

[Thoracotomy through the mediastinum] Orihata H, et al. **Clin Surg (Tokyo)** 19:573-7, May 64 **(Jap)**

[Diagnosis of chest pain and back pain] Yorifuji S. **Clin Surg (Tokyo)** 19:368-72, Mar 64 **(Jap)**

[Clinical observations on emergency re-thoracotomy] Hayashi A, et al. **Iryo** 17:527-32, Aug 63 **(Jap)**

[Emergency re-thoracotomy for removal of hematoma after pneumonectomy] Furuya Y, et al. **Jap J Thorac Surg** 16:744-8, Dec 63 **(Jap)**

[A handy rib retractor] Laszczak W. **Pol Przegl Chir** 35:619-20, Jun 63 **(Pol)**

[Evaluation of surgical approaches to the thoracic organs in children] Radlowska Z. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:979-81, 1 Jul 63 **(Pol)**

[Indications for thoracotomy] Burnier EP. **Arq Oncol** 5:185-8, 1963 **(Por)**

[Changes in the electrical activity of respiratory muscles in cats during coughing] Korpash Iu, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 56:24-7, Oct 63 **(Rus)**

[Mondor's disease] Nudel' SIa. **Sovet Med** 27:132-5, Jan 64 **(Rus)**

[Experience in the use of polyvinyl in thoracic surgery] Tavrovskiĭ VM, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 90:14-8, Jun 63 **(Rus)**

[Use of plastic elastic mesh in repairing extensive defects of the diaphragm, thoracic and abdominal wall and recurrent hernias] Kraljević L, et al. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 20:637-44, Oct 63 **(Ser)**

[Primary paracostal hydatid cyst. Evolution in the interpleuroparietal space] Perdomo R. **An Fac Med Montev** 48:431-52, 1963 **(Sp)**

[Precordial pain and its clinical interpretation] Fernández Muñoz J. **Bol Cons Gen Col Med Esp** 26:41-50, Jul 63 **(Sp)**

[Congenital thoracic malformations] Bengoa J. **Rev Chile Pediat** 35:117-33, Feb 64 **(Sp)**

[Reconstruction of defects of the thoracic wall with inoxidizable steel mesh] Serrano Muñoz F. **Rev Clin Esp** 92:258-63, 29 Feb 64 **(Sp)**

THORAZINE see CHLORPROMAZINE (D4)

THORIUM (D1)

Thorotrast tumours. Hassler O, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 61:13-20, 1964

An improved angiographical method for experimental work. Preliminary note. Ekholm J, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 60:381-2, Apr 64

Late effects of thorotrast in cerebral angiography. Blomberg R, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm)** 1:995-1006, Jul 63

Carcinoma of the maxillary sinus following thorotrast instillation. A further report. Buda JA, et al. **Amer J Surg** 106:868-71, Nov 63

Renal changes following retrograde pyelography using thorotrast. Rijnders WP, et al. **Arch Chir Neerl** 15:157-73, 1963

Isaac E: Thorotrast-induced carcinoma of the liver. A case report including results of whole body counting. Person DA, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 88:503-10, Mar 64

A case of thorium-induced cholangioma. Ellis PA. **Brit J Surg** 51:74-6, Jan 64

Comparison of concentrations of alpha-emitting elements in teeth and bones. Hunt VR, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 7:277-87, Sep 63

The effect of lanthanides and actinides on blood coagulation. I. Evidence for the properties of a new serum thromboplastic factor. Colman R, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:705-19, Apr 64

The effect of lanthanides and actinides on blood coagulation. II. Assay of a new serum thromboplastic factor vulnerable to these elements and its variations in health and disease. Colman R, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:720-7, Apr 64

Gingival ulceration in beagles induced by Ra-226, Ra-228, or Th-228. Taylor GN, et al. **J Dent Res** 43:35-43, Jan-Feb 64

Perivascular extravasation of thorotrast. (Report of a case with 14 year follow-up). Rinker WS, et al. **J Germantown Hosp** 4:88-96, Aug 63

Experimentally induced alterations of the bactericidal property of rabbit serum for Bacillus subtilis. I. Effects of total body x-ray irradiation, intravenous administration of immune platelet serum, thorotrast and intraperitoneal injection of endotoxin. Hunder GG, et al. **J Immun** 90:540-7, Apr 63

Perivascular extravasation of thorium dioxide preparation. Twenty-one-year follow-up. Germon P, et al. **JAMA** 186:437-8, 26 Oct 63

Uptake of particulate matter within the thymus of adult and new-born mice. Green I, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:1099-101, 14 Dec 63

Progressive thorium dioxide myelopathy. Maltby GL. **New Eng J Med** 270:490-6, 5 Mar 64

Effect of endotoxin-tolerance, cortisone, and thorotrast on release of enzymes for subcellular particles of mouse liver. Janoff A, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:695-8, Dec 63

Behavior of microorganisms and endotoxin perfused through the isolated rat liver. Nolan JP, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:222-5, Jan 64

Environmental radiation: measurements of dose rates. Gustafson PF, et al. **Science** 145:44-7, 3 Jul 64

Determination of thorium in urine by activation analysis. HW-77609. Beasley TM, et al. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 3.5, Jan 63

Recognition and clinical importance of thorium dioxide (thorotrast) deposits in human unstained bone marrow smears. Finch SC. **Yale J Biol Med** 36:388-95, Apr 64

[Thorotrastoma of the cubital pit with disintegration and beginning malignant course] Kolář J, et al. **Cesk Radiol** 17:334-7, Sep 63 **(Cz)**

[Hydatidosis and hepato-splenic thorotrastosis] Clay A, et al. **Arch Anat Path (Paris)** 12:A45-7, Mar 64 **(Fr)**

[Vascular tumors] Boncoin-Beeckman S. **Arch Belg Derm Syph** 19:155-83, Nov 63 **(Fr)**

[On the ultrastructural appearance of the liver in Lacerta stirpium and Accara latifrons after intraperitoneal injection of thorium dioxide (thorotrast)] Porte A, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1791-3, 1963 **(Fr)**

[Clinical and radiological findings in thorotrast damage] Gehrmann G, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 88:2050-6, 18 Oct 63 **(Ger)**

[On the problem of the treatment of hemangioma with thorium-X] Seelentag W. **Munchen Med Wschr** 105:1891-901, 27 Sep 63 **(Ger)**

[Gonadal dosage in the treatment of hemangioma with thorium-X lacquer] Unverricht A, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin)** 4:459-63, 1963 **(Ger)**

[Late sequelae following thorotrast injection] Schlager K. **Radiol Austria** 14:285-94, 1963 **(Ger)**

[On a complication following cerebral angiography with thorotrast] Bruck H, et al. **Wien Z Inn Med** 44:497-503, Nov 63 **(Ger)**

[On the problem of late damage after therapy with thorium X] Kutz G. **Z Orthop** 97:474-82, Oct 63 **(Ger)**

[Contribution to the pathogenesis of malignant tumors after thorotrast administration] Freese P, et al. **Zbl Allg Path** 105:161-9, 15 Jan 64 **(Ger)**

[Thorotrast liver tumors] Möbius G, et al. **Zbl Allg Path** 105:41-56, 30 Nov 63 **(Ger)**

[Differential diagnosis: thorotrast damage] Dietrich J, et al. **Zbl Neurochir** 24:94-100, 1963 **(Ger)**

[Considerations on 2 cases of thorotrastosis. Clinicoradiological and anatomo-pathological contribution] De-Ferrari U. **Osped Maggiore** 58:878-97, Sep 63 **(It)**

[Case of liver cirrhosis caused by thorotrast] Naito S, et al. **Naika** 12:955-60, Nov 63 **(Jap)**

[Studies on absorbed dose of critical organ for alpha-emitter. (1). (Elimination of 228Ra from critical organs of thorotrast patients by means of alpha-energy spectrometry with using a gridded ionization chamber)] Kato Y. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 23:871-8, 25 Oct 63 **(Jap)**

[Bone marrow injury after thorotrast] Halvorsen S, et al. **Nord Med** 70:1320-1, 5 Dec 63 **(Nor)**

[Determination of small quantities of thorium in biosubstrates] Pavlovskaia NA, et al. **Gig Sanit** 28:48-52, Apr 63 **(Rus)**

[On the blastomatogenic action of thorotrast under conditions of experimental chronic radiation sickness] Chalisov IA, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 8:65-71, Oct 63 **(Rus)**

[Treatment of patients with neurodermatitis circumscripta with radioactive bandages containing an active coating of daughter products of thorium (alpha therapy)] Tret'iakov AF, et al. **Vestn Derm Vener** 37:34-8, Sep 63 **(Rus)**

[Chronic cholangio-hepatitis. (Role of thorotrast)] Malamud SW, et al. **Dia Med** 36:378, 27 Apr 64 **(Sp)**

THORN TEST see under ADRENAL CORTEX FUNCTION TESTS (E1)

THOROTRAST see under THORIUM (D1)

THREONINE (D6)

Serum amino acids in kwashiorkor. I. Relationship to clinical condition. Whitehead RG, et al. **Amer J Clin Nutr** 14:313-9, Jun 64

Effect of feeding groundnut protein fortified with limiting essential amino-acids on growth and composition of liver, blood, carcass and certain liver enzymes in albino rats. Tasker PK, et al. **Ann Biochem Exp Med** 23:279-84, Aug 63

Amino acid metabolism. Sakami W, et al. **Ann Rev Biochem** 32:355-98, 1963 (335 ref.)

The submolar quantities of N-terminals in proteins. Effect of sodium dodecyl sulfate on the N-terminals of egg albumin and bovine, equine, and porcine gamma-globulins. Colacicco G. **Arch Biochem** 104:27-31, Jan 64

Biochemical changes in fatty liver induced by choline or threonine deficiency. II. Various hepatic enzymic activities during the development of fatty livers in rats. Methfessel AH, et al. **Arch Biochem** 104:360-8, Mar 64

Biochemical changes in fatty liver induced by choline or threonine deficiency. Part I. Levels of individual pyridine nucleotides. Methfessel AH Mudambi S, et al. **Arch Biochem** 104:355-9, Mar 64

Reversal of insulin resistance in red cell sugar transport. Rieser P, et al. **Arch Biochem** 105:20-4, Apr 64

The inhibition of mitochondrial adenosine triphosphatase. 2. The effects of amino acids and sugars. Ulrich F. **Arch Biochem** 104:248-56, Feb 64

Repression of protease in Bacillus megaterium by single amino acid. Chaloupka J, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 12:380-2, 14 Aug 63

Incorporation of L-isoleucine and L-threonine into the actinomycins synthesized by Streptomyces antibioticus. Albertini A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 80:655-64, 27 Apr 64

Altered location of protein synthesis in the cell after poliovirus infection. Baltimore D, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 76:644-6, 20 Dec 63

Polynucleotide analogues. II. Stimulation of amino acid incorporation by polynucleotide analogues. Grunberg-Manago M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 80:431-40, 23 Mar 64

Purification and properties of threonine or allothreonine aldolase from rat liver. Malkin LI, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 85:117-31, 6 Apr 64

Effect of lysine and threonine deficiency on the fatty acid composition of carcass lipids in the rat. Viviani R, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 84:201-4, 20 Apr 64

The effect of supplementing a rice diet with lysine, methionine, and threonine on the digestibility coefficient, biological value, and net protein utilization of the proteins and on the retention of nitrogen in children. Parthasarathy HN, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 42:385-93, Mar 64

Determination of threonine in lipid of animal brain. Hayashi M, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 11:1201-2, Sep 63

The effect of amino acids on the paper electrophoresis of thyroxine and triiodothyronine. Bird R. **Clin Chim Acta** 8:936-42, Nov 63

Dynamic phenomena in microspheres from thermal proteinoid. Fox SW, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 11:317-21, Mar 64

Relationship between protein quality and plasma amino acid levels. McLaughlan JM. **Fed Proc** 22:1122-5, Jul-Aug 63

Effect of O-methyl-DL-threonine and O-methyl-DL-serine on growth and protein synthesis in Escherichia coli. Neale S, et al. **J Bact** 86:1241-50, Dec 63

Effect of alanine and threonine on the synthesis of serine by Leuconostoc mesenteroides. O'Barr TP. **J Bact** 86:1321-5, Dec 63

The solubility of amino acids and related compounds in aqueous urea solutions. Nozaki Y, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:4074-81, Dec 63

The biosynthesis of polymyxin B by growing cultures of Bacillus polymyxa. Paulus H, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:865-71, Mar 64

Metabolic adaptations in higher animals. IX. Effect of high protein intake on amino nitrogen catabolism in vivo. Wergedal JE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1156-63, Apr 64

Chromatographic separation of pyridoxyl derivatives of amino acids. Turano C, et al. **J Chromatogr** 14:201-4, Apr 64

Fatty acid composition of portal fatty liver in lysine- and threonine-deficient rats. Viviani R, et al. **J Lipid Res** 5:52-6, Jan 64

Oxidation of L-amino acids and incorporation into protein in homogenates of brain at two stages of development. Schepartz B. **J Neurochem** 10:825-9, Dec 63

The inhibition of cerebral diglycinase by alpha-amino-, alpha-keto- and alpha-hydroxy acids. Uzman LL, et al. **J Neurochem** 10:795-804, Dec 63

The content of amino acids in the proteins of the developing nervous system of the guinea pig. III. Spinal cord. Wender M, et al. **J Neurochem** 11:243-6, Apr 64

Some biochemical lesions associated with liver fat accumulation in threonine-deficient rats. Arata D, et al. **J Nutr** 82:150-6, Jan 64
Evaluation of protein in Middle Eastern diets. Cowan JW, et al. **J Nutr** 81:235-40, Nov 63
Protein and lysine as factors in the cariogenicity of a cereal diet. Dodds ML. **J Nutr** 82:217-23, Feb 64
Effect of delayed supplementation of wheat gluten with lysine and threonine on its capacity to promote growth in the weanling rat. Howe EE, et al. **J Nutr** 81:379-82, Dec 63
Effects of thealpha-hydroxy analogues of isoleucine, lysine, threonine and tryptophan and the alpha-hydroxy analogues of isoleucine, lysine, threonine and tryptophan and the alpha-keto analogue of tryptophan and the level of the corresponding amino acids on growth of rats. Pond WG, et al. **J Nutr** 83:85-93, Jun 64
Chemical pathology of acute amino acid deficiencies. VI. Influence of fat intake on the morphologic and biochemical changes in young rats force-fed a threonine-devoid diet. Sidransky H, et al. **J Nutr** 82:269-76, Feb 64
The amino acid requirements of Acanthamoeba sp. Neff. Adam KM. **J Protozool** 11:98-100, Feb 64
Effect of insulin on accumulation of radioactivity from amino-acids by isolated intact rat diaphragm. Wool IG. **Nature (London)** 202:196-7, 11 Apr 64
Free amino acids of human breast cancer. Ryan WL, et al. **Nebraska Med J** 49:321-5, Jun 64
Effects of feedback modifiers on the state of aggregation of homoserine dehydrogenase of Rhodospirillum rubrum. Datta P, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:125-30, Jan 64
Physical and immunological properties of a soluble precursor of the poliovirus capsid. Scharff MD, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:329-37, Feb 64
Regulation of enzyme activity by specific reversal of feedback inhibition. Sturane E, et al. **Science** 141:1053-4, 13 Sep 63
Amino-acid deprivation and bacterial cell-wall synthesis. Shockman GD. **Trans NY Acad Sci** 26:182-95, Dec 63
[Comparative effects of deprivation of various essential amino acids on basal metabolism in the male rat] Aschkenasy A. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1950-4, 1963 **(Fr)**
[On the effect of experimentally induced convulsions on the permeability of the hematoencephalic barrier to various amino acids] Wiechert P, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 11:494-501, 1963 **(Ger)**
[On the metabolism of L-phenylalanine-u-C14 and L-threonineu-C14 in subtotally hepatectomized rats] Staib W, et al. **Biochem Z** 339:266-73, 28 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Isolation, purification and properties of L-threonine ethanolamine phosphodiester, a new phosphorated compound present in nerve tissues] Porcellati G. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1870-4, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Polyunsaturated fatty acids of the lipids in rats with lysine and threonine deficiency] Viviani R, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1828-31, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Studies on amino acid metabolism in healthy infants. The effects of single or combined use of lysine and threonine on nitrogen metabolism in healthy infants in the weaning period] Morita T, et al. **Acta Paediat Jap** 68:517-25, Jul 64 **(Jap)**
[Conversion of threonine and alanine in extracts of Flexner and Sonne dysenterial bacteria] Olenicheva LS. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 35:560-5, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Free amino acids in the blood and urine of patients with some forms of dermatosis] Volkov VP. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:9-18, Jan 64 **(Rus)**

THROAT see PHARYNX (A1, A3)

THROMBASE see THROMBIN (D4, D5, D6)

THROMBELASTOGRAPHY (E1)

Coagulation changes during migraine. Sicuteri F, et al. **Angiology** 14:580-3, Dec 63
Disposable plastic cuvettes for thrombelastography. Loeliger EA, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 9:570-4, 31 Jul 63
[Use of Cohn's fraction I in gynecology and obstetrics] Hrubišková K, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 29:119-24, Feb 64 **(Cz)**
[Thromboelastographic examination of the effect of PH203 following preventive administration in gynecological operations and in the puerperium in varicose complexes of the lower extremities] Pačin J, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 28:252-5, May 63 **(Cz)**
[Development of blood platelet function in the early newborn period] Hrodek O. **Cesk Pediat** 19:107-11, Feb 64 **(Cz)**
[Treatment of esophageal corrosion] Vaheri E. **Duodecim** 80:531-6, 1964 **(Fin)**
[Importance of blood levels of fibrin in the interpretation of the maximum amplitude of thrombodynograms] Samama M, et al. **Hemostase** 3:165-76, Apr-Jun 63 **(Fr)**
[Thrombelastographic experiments on blood coagulation in psychoses] Szymborski B, et al. **Psychiat Neurol (Basel)** 147:261-4, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Contribution of the thrombo-test in the surveillance of anticoagulant treatments] Vergoz D, et al. **Rev Prat** 13:Suppl 141-5, 9 Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Study on thromboelastographic changes during prolonged imipramine treatments] Turon R. **Therapie** 19:441-9, Mar-Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[On the problem of the relationship between anesthesia and postoperative thrombosis with special consideration of thiopental anesthesia] Müller KH, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 13:639-42, Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[On the effect of hemolysis on the blood coagulation system in paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria from the viewpoint of thrombelastographic studies] Kirchmayer S, et al. **Folia Haemat (Leipzig)** 81:315-27, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Studies on the problem of alteration of fibrinolysis by surgical tissue trauma in lung surgery] Largiader F, et al. **Thoraxchirurgie** 11:240-7, Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[On the influence of various antimetabolites on thrombocyte function] Breddin K, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 10:29-41, 1 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[On the pathogenesis and therapy of thrombophilia] Perlick E. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 57:1215-20, 15 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[The supervision of anticoagulant therapy] Remde W. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 57:1246-9, 15 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Current method of blood coagulation tests in polycythemia vera] Nagy I, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:1501-2, 9 Aug 64 **(Hun)**
[Study of normal blood coagulation in twins with the thrombelastographic method] Gedda L, et al. **Acta Genet Med (Roma)** 13:1-19, Jan 64 **(It)**
[The use of thromboelastography in the study of blood coagulation during extracorporeal circulation. Preliminary contribution] Tucci G, et al. **Ann Ital Chir** 40:1112-29, 1963 **(It)**
[Clinical evaluation of thromboelastography in hemophilic states] Giacca S, et al. **Arch Maragliano Pat Clin** 19:799-817, Dec 63 **(It)**
[On the aspecific correction of the blood in hemophilia A. Thromboelastographic observations] Giacca S, et al. **Arch Maragliano Pat Clin** 19:635-42, Oct 63 **(It)**
[Effects of radiations on fibrinogen. V. Free-phase electrophoresis and thromboelastography of fibrinogen irradiation with ultraviolet rays] Di Benedetto C, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:2064-7, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Effects of radiations on fibrinogen. IV. Starch-gel electrophoresis and thromboelastography of fibrinogen irradiated with ultraviolet rays] Di Benedetto C, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:2061-4, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Effects of radiation on fibrinogen. III. Paper electrophoresis and thromboelastography of fibrinogen irradiated with ultraviolet rays] Di Benedetto C, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:2058-61, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Thrombelastographic changes in subacute poisoning with para-dichloro-benzene] Coppola A, et al. **Folia Med (Napoli)** 46:1104-9, Dec 63 **(It)**
[Behavior of the blood coagulation factors in diseases caused by barotrauma] Mazza V, et al. **Folia Med (Napoli)** 46:1054-69, Dec 63 **(It)**
[Relations between vascular changes and hematochemical modifications in clinical carbon disulfide poisoning] Visconti E. **Folia Med (Napoli)** 46:1017-37, Dec 63 **(It)**
[Thromboelastographic studies in hepatitis and its sequelae] Dalle Molle I, et al. **Fracastoro** 57:52-8, Jan-Feb 64 **(It)**
[Research on the influence of vascular and tissue factors on coagulation and fibrinolysis. I. Thromboelastographic findings in variations in coagulation balance under conditions of induced venous stasis] Neri Serneri GG, et al. **G Geront** 11:1125-39, Nov 63 **(It)**
[On the control of anticoagulant therapy in myocardial infarct. Thromboelastography and Quick's time: considerations and comparisons] Barbano G, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:612-8, 28 Feb 64 **(It)**
[Thromboelastographic findings in arterial hypertension] Barbano G, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:618-22, 28 Feb 64 **(It)**
[Proposal for a new thromboelastographic index. I. Normal subjects] Negrini AC. **Pathologica** 55:377-80, Sep-Oct 63 **(It)**
[Blood coagulation in ancylostomiasis (with special reference to the thromboelastogram)] Tigano F, et al. **Riforma Med** 77:1357-63, 7 Dec 63 **(It)**
[The thromboelastogram in various phases of the menstrual cycle] De Biasi R, et al. **Riv Ostet Ginec Prat** 45:752-6, Sep 63 **(It)**
[Studies on the hemostatice effectiveness of intramuscular Trostin (TSE-273) by thrombelastography] Sekiya T, et al. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 35:765-8, Sep 63 **(Jap)**
[Effect of some antiserotonin drugs on blood coagulation] Badyda C, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 14:645-52, Nov-Dec 63 **(Pol)**
[Usefulness of thromboelastography for the evaluation of the blood coagulation system in obstetrics] Szczepański J. **Ginek Pol** 34:231-7, Mar-Apr 63 **(Pol)**
[Evaluation of some methods for the determination of clot retraction] Bielski J, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 34:113-8, 1964 **(Pol)**
[Effect of dextran on the hemostatic and blood coagulation system] Uszyński L, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:1909-12, 16 Dec 63 **(Pol)**
[Role of thrombelastography in physiopathology and in clinical blood coagulation disorders] Bielski J. **Postepy Hig Med Dosw** 17:451-506, Sep-Oct 63 **(Pol)**
[Thromboelastographic study of coagulation in the postoperative period] Parreira F, et al. **J Soc Cienc Med Lisboa** 128:193-9, Mar 64 **(Por)**
[Considerations on the use of thromboelastography in clinical medicine] Cutcudache C, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 15:1265-74, Oct 63 **(Rum)**
[The thromboelastogram in the medical clinic] Stoichiță M. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 16:841-50, Jul 64 **(Rum)**
[Experience in the use of thrombelastography using oxalated plasma] Iurchishin IaP. **Probl Gemat** 8:49-54, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[A simplified method of graphic registration of blood coagulation] Kryzhanovskiĭ VL. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 9:86-7, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Thromboelastography--its possibilities in geriatrics] Joselevich M, et al. **Rev Asoc Med Argent** 77:446-57, Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[Heparin as seen thru thromboelastography] Iriarte Ezcurdia JA, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 92:263-9, 29 Feb 64 **(Sp)**
[Thromboelastographic study of the blood coagulation during the postoperative and postinfarct periods] San Salvador V, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 92:185-8, 15 Feb 64 **(Sp)**

THROMBIN (D4, D5, D6)

Experimental substitution of renal capsule by auto-alloplasty. Furka I. **Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung** 4:95-101, 1963
Variations in antithrombin activity in plasma after major surgery. Olsson P. **Acta Chir Scand** 126:24-33, Jul-Aug 63
Antithrombin activity (heparin co-factor) in plasma after major surgery in heparinized patients. Olsson P, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 127:578-83, Jun 64
Exogenous heparin and the heparin co-factor. Experimental and clinical studies. Olsson P. **Acta Chir Scand Suppl**319:1-37, 1963
On the immunologic nature of antithrombin in the course of lupus erythematosus disseminatus. Hawiger J, et al. **Acta Med Pol** 5:53-60, 1964
Cryocoagulopathy with presence of immunoantithrombin in the course of lupus erythematosus disseminatus. Struzik T, et al. **Acta Med Pol** 5:61-80, 1964
Electron microscopic study of glomerular lesions resulting from intravascular fibrin formation. Vassalli P, et al. **Amer J Path** 43:578-617, Oct 63
Site of thrombin inactivation of the clearing factor system. Pilgeram LO, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 205:585-7, Sep 63
Effects of thrombin on factor V. Hussain QZ, et al. **Ann Biochem Exp Med** 23:569-76, Dec 63
Activation of the fibrin stabilizing factor of plasma by thrombin. Lorand L, et al. **Arch Biochem** 105:58-67, Apr 64
Titration behavior of bovine thrombin. Winzor DJ, et al. **Arch Biochem** 104:202-7, Feb 64
The activation and consumption of factor X in recalcified plasma. The effect of added Factor VIII and Russell's viper venom. Macfarlane RG, et al. **Brit J Haemat** 10:217-24, Apr 64
Neutralization of autoprothrombin C activity with antithrombin. Seegers WH, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 42:359-64, Mar 64
Separation of autoprothrombin III from bovine prothrombin preparations. Seegers WH, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 42:229-33, Feb 64
Function of Ac-globulin and lipid in blood clotting. Seegers WH, et al. **Canad J Biochem Physiol** 41:2441-61, Dec 63
Thrombin generation in normal subjects and cardiac patients. Von Kaulla KN, et al. **Circ Res** 14:436-46, May 64
Thrombin stimulation of platelet oxygen consumption rate. Hussain OZ, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:297-300, Mar 64
Fibrinogen clotting and fibrino-peptide formation by staphylocoagulase and the coagulase-reacting factor. Drummond MC, et al. **J Bact** 85:628-35, Mar 63
The effect of calcium of fibrinolysis in vitro. Bruce S. **J Clin Path** 17:282-6, May 64
A comparison of platelet aggregation produced by seven compounds and a comparison of their inhibitors. O'Brien JR. **J Clin Path** 17:275-81, May 64
Coagulation studies in hemophilioid diseases: their importance in treatment planning. Meyer I. **J Oral Surg** 22:324-31, Jul 64
Action of the new anti-fibrinolytic substance on the streptokinase-activated proteases (plasmins). Mihara H. **Kobe J Med Sci** 9:169-77, Dec 63
Enzymatic and physiological studies on the proteases heterogenous to the body. I. Substrate specificity, inhibitors, and the physiological fate of asperkinase. Oshiba S, et al. **Kobe J Med Sci** 9:139-49, Dec 63
Electron microscopy of the fibrinogen molecule and the fibrin clot. Hall CE. **Lab Invest** 12:998-1001, Oct 63

Postoperative haemostasis in congenital bleeding disorders. Kupfer HG. **Lancet** 2:1278, 14 Dec 63
Induction of viscous metamorphosis in human blood platelets by means other than by thrombin. Bettex-Galland M, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:1109-10, 14 Dec 63
Autoprothrombin C from a commercial thrombin product. Cole ER, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:301-2, 18 Apr 64
Species interaction in the fibrinogen-fibrin conversion. Osbahr AJ, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:707-8, 15 Feb 64
Preparation of water insoluble thrombin. Hussain QZ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:301-5, Feb 64
Studies on thrombin inactivation in normal plasma, serum and plasma fractions, and its relation to heparin. Blombäck B, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 9:368-86, 15 Jul 63
Fibrinolytic activity of thrombin preparations. Brakman P, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 11:234-42, 15 Apr 64
Antithrombin III. Its metabolism and its function in blood coagulation. Hensen A, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 9:Suppl1:1-84, 1963
Influence of fibrinogen degradation products (FDP) on platelet aggregation, adhesiveness and viscous metamorphosis. Kowalski E, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 10:406-23, 1 Jan 64
The influence of inorganic salts on plasma antithrombin activity. Monkhouse FC. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 9:387-94, 15 Jul 63
Effects of hydrophobic surfaces upon blood coagulation. Vroman L. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 10:455-93, 1 Jan 64
Sedimentation analyses and exclusion chromatography of preparations of human prothrombin and thrombin. Lanchantin GF, et al. **Vox Sang** 9:228-31, Mar-Apr 64
[Thrombotest in anticoagulant control: a comparative study with Quick's one-stage prothrombin determination] Retief FP. **S Afr Med J** 38:534-8, 25 Jul 64 **(Af)**
[Inactivation of thrombin by normal human urine] Gaertner HA, et al. **Acta Med Okayama** 17:127-9, Jun 63 **(Fr)**
[The enzymatic action of thrombin on fibrinogen] Soulier JP. **Ann Biol Clin (Paris)** 22:325-40, Mar-Apr 64 (27 ref.) **(Fr)**
[Apropos of the inhibitor role of a phosphoinositide-type lipoid on prothrombin conversion into thrombin] Kahn M, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 149:285-9, 1 May 64 **(Fr)**
[The thrombin time. Its value in coagulation testing] Favre-Gilly J, et al. **Hemostase** 3:351-8, Oct-Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Platelets, thrombin and hemostasis] Maupin B. **Hemostase** 3:375-81, Oct-Dec 63 (22 ref.) **(Fr)**
[The measurement of esterolytic activity of thrombin and plasmin by the manometric method] Markwardt F, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 11:720-9, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Chromatography of thrombin] Strässle R. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 73:462-75, 9 Jul 63 **(Ger)**
[The effect of extract of Aesculus hippocastanum (venostasis) on thrombin and heparin titration in vitro] Szirmai E, et al. **Folia Haemat (Leipzig)** 80:347-51, 1963 **(Ger)**
[The significance of antithrombin VI for the medical laboratory] Kowalski E. **Med Lab (Stuttgart)** 16:165-70, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Experimental studies on the modified arrangement of Sullivan's intra-arterial cytostatic therapy in the region of the head] Geyer S, et al. **Med Mschr** 17:490-7, Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Experimental study on the problem of the significance of intravascular fibrin formation in the occurrance of arteriosclerotic changes in the walls of blood vessels] Studer A, et al. **Path Microbiol (Basel)** 27:287-302, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Studies on the relations between vascular and blood coagulation factors in the Sanarelli-Shwartzman phenomenon] Müller-Berghaus G, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 9:335-45, 15 Jul 63 **(Ger)**
[Treatment of gastrointestinal hemorrhages with a thrombin-fibrin combination] István L, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:219-23, 2 Feb 64 **(Hun)**
[Liver and blood coagulation. II. Antithrombin and antithrombopiastin activity in liver patients] Soardi F, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 69:185-93, 31 Jan 64 **(It)**
[On a new diagnostic and therapeutic technic of colon disorders] Mauro R, et al. **Riforma Med** 78:88-94, 25 Jan 64 **(It)**
[Clinical studies on antithrombin. II.] Odake K. **Acta Haemat Jap** 26:709-16, Nov 63 **(Jap)**
[Clinical studies on antithrombin-I.] Odake K. **Acta Haemat Jap** 26:695-708, Nov 63 **(Jap)**
[Effect of fibrinolytic action found in ascites of Ehrlich cancer cell in mice] Hirata T. **Bull Kobe Med Coll** 25:1-9, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[Experimental studies on the effect of cigarette smoking on the coagulation time of normal blood and calcium-treated blood and on the prothrombin and thrombin time of human serum] Lisiewicz J. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:1471-3, 30 Sep 63 **(Pol)**
[The influence of the content of plasma fibrinogen, thromboplastin of the tissues, thrombin and heparin on the thromboelastogram] Parreira F. **Gaz Med Port** 17:81-135, Jan-Feb 64 **(Por)**
[Lipoprotein lipase as a humoral agent of the physiological anticoagulating system] Kudriashov BA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 55:20-5, May 63 **(Rus)**
[Laboratory methods of diagnosing Marchiafava-Micheli disease (hemolytic tests)] Berliner GB, et al. **Lab Delo** 9:53-5, Aug 63 **(Rus)**

THROMBOANGIITIS OBLITERANS (C8)

High lumbar sympathectomy in arterial obstructive diseases of the lower limbs. Late results of 503 operations. Holopainen YV. **Acta Chir Scand Suppl**311:1-65, 1963
The neurosurgical aspects of brain atrophies. I. Brain atrophies of vascular origin. Irsigler FJ. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 11:353-68, 21 Nov 63
Thromboangiitis obliterans: a true clinical entity. Abramson DI, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 12:107-18, Jul 63
Does Buerger's disease exist? Prusík B, et al. **Angiologica (Basel)** 1:94-102, 1964
Thromboangiitis obliterans and arteriosclerosis obliterans. Clinical and prognostic differences. McPherson JR, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 59:288-96, Sep 63
Occlusive disease of the lower extremities in patients 16 to 37 years of age. De Bakey ME, et al. **Ann Surg** 159:873-90, Jun 64
Chronic occlusive arterial disease of lower extremity in Japan. With special reference to Buerger's disease. Inada K, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 88:454-60, Mar 64
Evaluation of lumbar sympathetic denervation. King RD, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 88:36-47, Jan 64
Thromboangiitis obliterans. Clinico-angiographic correlations. Szilagyi DE, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 88:824-35, May 64
Cystic myxomatous degeneration of popliteal artery. Eastcott HH. **Brit Med J** 5367:1270, 16 Nov 63
The blood circulation in lower limbs estimated by subcutaneous blisters with isotope I131. Czyzewski K, et al. **Bull Soc Int Chir** 23:262-6, May-Jun 64
The role of sympathectomy in the treatment of obliterative peripheral vascular disease. Paloschi G, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:1147-51, 16 May 64
Vascular diseases of the limbs. Cartier GE. **Canad Nurse** 60:224-32, Mar 64
Thromboangiitis obliterans (Buerger's disease). Abramson DI. **Heart Bull** 13:48-51, May-Jun 64
Combined peripheral and cerebral vascular disease, probably thromboangitis obliterans. Singh A, et al. **Indian J Med Sci** 17:671-5, Aug 63
Thromboangiitis obliterans: the case for Buerger's disease. Luttwak EM, et al. **Israel Med J** 22:33-9, Jan-Feb 63
Femoral arteriography. Indications, techniques and results. Haimovici H. **J Cardiov Surg** 5:1-22, Jan-Feb 64
Thromboangiitis obliterans versus atherosclerosis obliterans. Selvaag O, et al. **J Oslo City Hosp** 14:97-111, Jun 64
Arterial disease in Japan. Ishikawa K. **Jap Heart J** 5:199-200, May 64
Clinical management of peripheral vascular disease. McGraw JY. **Med Serv J Canada** 20:251-88, Mar 64
Streptokinase and Buerger's disease. Ende N. **Nature (London)** 200:902-3, 30 Nov 63
Advances in the treatment of peripheral arterial disease. Martin P. **Practitioner** 191:453-9, Oct 63 (17 ref.)
The value of electromyography for the diagnosis of Winiwarter-Buerger's disease. Kozák P, et al. **Rev Czech Med** 10:1-7, 1964
Some aspects of occlusive arterial disease of the upper limb. Short DW. **Scot Med J** 9:319-32, Aug 64
Below-knee amputation for gangrene. Pedersen HE, et al. **Southern Med J** 57:820-5, Jul 64
Second thoracic sympathetic ganglionectomy for neurologic and vascular disturbances of the upper extremities. Love JG, et al. **Western J Surg** 72:130-3, May-Jun 64
[Evaluation of the pulse curve with the use of Fourier's analysis] Dostál C, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:526-30, 8 May 64 **(Cz)**
[Importance of electromyography for the diagnosis of Winiwarter-Bürger's obliterating thrombangiitis] Kozák P, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:156-60, 7 Mar 64 **(Cz)**
[Pathogenesis and roentgenological picture of chronic obliterating processes in the blood vessels of the lower extremities] Skatula L. **Cesk Radiol** 18:151-60, May 64 **(Cz)**
[Sympathetic denervation of the upper extremity by the transpleural axillary approach] Spinka J, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 42:601-4, Sep 63 **(Cz)**
[Concerning 485 cases of arterial obliteration of the lower extremities] Joos FE. **Belg T Geneesk** 20:713-8, 15 Jul 64 **(Dut)**
[On the diagnostics of obliterative arterial disease] Kumlin T. **Suom Laak** 18:1203-8, 1 Jul 63 **(Fin)**
[On the morphology of the blood vessels of the upper extremity and of the sympathetic ganglional nerve cells during an especially severe case of Buerger's disease] Blum G. **Ann Anat Path (Paris)** 9:7-32, Jan-Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Therapeutic indications and results of treatment of arteritis of the lower extremities according to experience acquired in a general surgery department] Frileux C, et al. **Ann Chir** 18:135-42, Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Medico-surgical treatment of obliterating arteriopathies of the lower extremities without acute ischemia. The point of view of the physician] Normand J. **J Med Lyon** 45:55-63, 5 Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[A few ideas concerning the etiology of chronic arteriopathies of the extremities] Perrin A. **J Med Lyon** 45:16-20, 5 Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[Histological aspects of obliterated synthetic arterial prostheses] Fontaine JL, et al. **Lyon Chir** 60:334-46, May 64 **(Fr)**
[Case of thromboangiitis followed for 20 years and treated by left adrenalectomy and right hemi-adrenalectomy] Leclerc FP, et al. **Mem Acad Chir (Paris)** 90:630-4, 17 Jun 64 **(Fr)**
["Senile arteritis" of the extremities. II. Development of the lesions and problems during the initial stages of senile arteritis] Orcel L, et al. **Path Biol (Paris)** 12:531-40, May 64 **(Fr)**
[Obliterating arteriopathies of the extremities] Enjalbert A, et al. **Toulouse Med** 65:191-205, Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Bioptic investigation of normal and pathological (Winiwarter-Bürger disease and Raynaud's disease) changes in Hoyer-Grosser bodies in humans. With special consideration of the epitheliod cells] Tischendorf F, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 53:193-216, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Hypersensitivity to tobacco in peripheral arterial circulation disorders] Wässer S. **Allerg Asthma (Leipzig)** 9:330-8, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[On the function of the motor unit in ischemia] Janda V, et al. **Deutsch Z Nervenheilk** 185:598-605, 21 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Pathophysiology of obliterative arteriopathies] Kaindl F. **Klin Med (Wien)** 18:469-79, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Arterectomy in severe arterial occlusion diseases of the lower extremities] Paessler HW, et al. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 305:238-56, 21 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Pathology and clinical aspects of arterial occlusive diseases] Ratschow R. **Mkurse Aerztl Fortbild** 7:398-402, Jul 63 **(Ger)**
[Circulatory disorders in the skeletal system] Rutishauser E. **Verh Deutsch Ges Path** 47:91-112, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Anticoagulants in the therapy of peripheral arterial circulation disorders] Deutsch E. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:151-3, 28 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Chances of success in the treatment of arterial occlusion of the lower extremities by sympathectomy and reconstructive interventions on the vascular system] Kuhlgatz G. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:70-4, 15 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[On understanding liver cirrhosis related to endarteritis] Schreiber F. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 52:805-13, Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Case of thromboangitis obliterans. Immediate results of high lumbar sympathectomy with total adrenalectomy] Kremmydas B, et al. **Hellen Cheir** 10:670-8, Sep-Oct 63 **(Gr)**
[Buerger's disease causing necrosis of the sigmoid colon] Czenkár B, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:1471-2, 2 Aug 64 **(Hun)**
[Curiosities of clinical vestibulology] Secondi U. **Ann Laring** 62:507-14, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Cori ester and myocardial diseases] Izar G. **Arch Med Intern** 15:1-3, Jan-Apr 63 **(It)**
[A case of Bürger's disease in a woman] Castelluccio A, et al. **Arch Pat Clin Med** 40:229-37, Jan 64 **(It)**
[Demonstration of a vasoactive action of a vasoactive action of chorionic gonadotropin] Consolo F, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1070-2, 30 Sep 63 **(It)**
[The surgical treatment of essential hypertension in the light of a recent therapeutic experiment in Bürger's disease] Roskam J. **Cardiol Prat** 14:209-14, Jun 63 **(It)**
[Therapeutic uses of oral hypoglycemic drugs in some peripheral arteriopathies] Lombardi V, et al. **Clin Ter** 26:311-30, 31 Aug 63 **(It)**
[Research on glucose tolerance in non-diabetic vascular disease patients] Vitelli A, et al. **G Geront** 11:621-39, Aug 63 **(It)**
[Nucleotides and nucleosides in the therapy of chronic peripheral obliterating arteriopathy] Majani A, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 68:2061-104, 31 Oct 63 **(It)**
[Diisopropylammonium dichloroethanoate (Diedi). Treatment of peripheral arteriopathies of old age] Mocchi N, et al. **Gazz Med Ital** 122:310-5, Oct 63 **(It)**
[Considerations on the activity of a vasodilator: 1-(p-hydroxyphenyl)-2-(1-methyl-2-phenoxyethylamine)-propanol-1-hydrochloride (Duvadilan)] Anfossi F, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 12:123-7, Mar 64 **(It)**
[The value of neuro-endocrine surgery in the treatment of thromboangiitis. Physiopathological bases, indications, limitations, technics. Results] Mandache F, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 12:163-6, Apr 64 **(It)**
[Clinical observations on intra-arterial antibiotic

therapy in peripheral artery diseases] Lojacono F. **Minerva Chir** 19:73-7, 31 Jan 64 **(It)**
[Buerger's disease, a disease caused by tobacco smoking, cured by medical treatment alone. Current anachronism of surgical operations] Corelli F. **Minerva Med** 55:1839-46, 9 Jun 64 **(It)**
[The diagnostic problem of Buerger's disease. Critical analysis with casuistic references] Cotti L, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:1301-22, 28 Apr 64 **(It)**
[Vascular pseudopapillitis] Bardelli AM. **Minerva Oftal** 6:1-4, Jan-Mar 64 **(It)**
[Contribution to the knowledge of the phlebographic aspect of the lower extremities in peripheral endarteriopathy] Ghezzi C, et al. **Rass Clinicosci** 39:347-52, Dec 63 **(It)**
[Peptic ulcer and peripheral obstructive arteriopathy. Clinico-statistical and physiopathogenetic findings] Allori L, et al. **Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter** 35:506-14, Sep-Oct 63 **(It)**
[The hematic glycoproteins in peripheral artery diseases] Tesauro B. **Rass Int Clin Ter** 43:859-65, 31 Aug 63 **(It)**
[Changes after smoking, in the blood level of 5-HT in arteriopathy patients] Dello Russo R, et al. **Riforma Med** 77:1363-5, 7 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Studies of arteriovenous anastomoses. Histophotometric evaluation of the DNA and histochemical aspects of the myoepitheloid cells of arteriovenous anastomoses in normal and pathological conditions] Curri SB, et al. **Riv Anat Pat Oncol** 23:507-36, May 63 **(It)**
[Treatment of chronic occlusive disease of the lower extremities] Inada K, et al. **Clin Surg (Tokyo)** 18:1017-26, Aug 63 **(Jap)**
[Clinical effectiveness of Verina (nylidrin hydrochloride)] Takao H, et al. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 45:2268-70, 1963 **(Jap)**
[Pathophysiological study of occlusive arterial diseases] Ishikawa K. **Tokyo J Med Sci** 72:1-9, Feb 64 **(Jap)**
[Tissue clearance of I-131 in some diseases of the peripheral vessels] Grabowski R, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 34:265-72, 1964 **(Pol)**
[Role of adrenal histological changes in arteritis obliterans and in Raynaud's disease] Pięta-Polomski E, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir** 35:1024-6, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Adrenalectomy in the treatment of arteritis obliterans] Pięta-Polomski E, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir** 35:980-2, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Evaluation of the results following adrenalectomy in the treatment of obliterating disease of peripheral vessels] Piotrowicz-Kasprzakowa K, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir** 35:985-8, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Indications of unilateral adrenalectomy in arteritis obliterans of the lower extremities] Sokól S. **Pol Przegl Chir** 35:983-4, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Remote results of the treatment of peripheral vascular diseases with butyl-nor-sympathol (Vasculat)] Kowalska M. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:1029-31, 8 Jul 63 **(Pol)**
[Aspects of general pathology caused by chronic peripheral arterial obliteration in the light of arteriography] Pinto FO, et al. **Gaz Med Port** 17:18-35, Jan-Feb 64 **(Por)**
[Abdominal angina] Iliescu M, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 15:1115-22, Sep 63 **(Rum)**
[Research on the rickettsial or pararickettsial etiology of some thrombophlebitis] Surdan C, et al. **Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol** 14:161-70, 1963 **(Rum)**
[Morphological changes in the leg arteries in gangrene] Derman GL, et al. **Arkh Pat** 25:13-9, 1963 **(Rus)**
[On the diagnosis and treatment with cholinomimetic preparations of endarteritis of the vessels of the extremities] Mavziutov LKh. **Kazan Med Zh** 4:18-21, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Treatment of patients with obliterating endarteritis by intraosseous novocaine blockade] Malkiel' MG. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:123-8, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[Remote results of treatment of patients with obliterating arterial disease] Mazurik MF. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 39:98-102, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[Blood viscosimetry on paper] Pirogova AF, et al. **Lab Delo** 9:18-21, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[A rare case of obliterating endarteritis with symptoms of intestinal gangrene] Dzhumabaev SU. **Med Zh Uzbek** 2:72-3, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Differential diagnosis of symptomatic hypertension in some organic diseases of the cardiovascular system in adolescents and young patients] Antonova LT, et al. **Sovet Med** 27:25-32, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[Results of the study of cardiovascular diseases among industrial workers (data on morbidity with a temporary loss of work capacity)] Burlova LIa, et al. **Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst** 72:5-10, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Angiographic examination of the major arteries of the lower extremities in atherosclerosis] Dulaev SG. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 9:28-30, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Features of changes in some hemodynamic indices in the clinical picture of thrombo-obliterating diseases of the legs] Karpik AI. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 9:17-9, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[Basal metabolism in patients with thrombo-obliterating diseases of the leg arteries and its alteration during therapy] Kuntsevich VI. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 10:63-5, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[Chronic obliterating arteriopathies of the extremities] Rizo Robayna M. **Acta Med Tenerife** 21:81-9, Mar-Apr 64 **(Sp)**
[Histological aspect of the neuromuscular spindles in amputation stump muscles. Amputation for arteritis obliterans] Ferreira Berrutti P, et al. **Arch Histol (B Air)** 8:73-88, 1963 **(Sp)**
Saraceno EF: [Trial of relaxin in some peripheral vascular diseases] Viglioglia PA, et al. **Dia Med** 35:1266-7, 15 Aug 63 **(Sp)**
[Treatment of the cutaneous ischemia of occlusive arteriosclerosis of the extremities with a vasodilating preparation of local action] Buzzi A, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:1973-7, 16 Dec 63 **(Sp)**

THROMBOCYTES see under BLOOD PLATELETS (A11)

THROMBOCYTOPATHY (C9)

The mechanism of the hemostatic function of blood platelets. Hellem A, et al. **Acta Haemat (Basel)** 31:230-8, Apr 64
On a Swedish family with 51 members affected by von Willebrand's disease. Silwer J, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 175:627-43, May 64
The haemostatic mechanism in patients with haemorrhagic diseases. A histological study of wounds made for primary and secondary bleeding time tests. Jorgensen L, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 60:55-82, 1964
Fibromyxosarcoma of the pulmonary artery associated with syncope, intractable heart failure, polycythemia and thrombocytopenia. Green JR Jr, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 13:547-52, Apr 64
Glanzmann's thrombopathy: an autosomal recessive trait in one family. Pittman MA Jr, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 247:293-303, Mar 64
Von Willebrand's disease. II. Effect of transfusion of plasma and of plasma products. Creveld S van, et al. **Ann Paediat (Basel)** 201:277-86, 1963 (19 ref.)
Splenectomy: indications and results in hematologic disorders. Sandusky WR, et al. **Ann Surg** 159:695-710, May 64
Platelet function defects with bleeding. Early manifestation of acute leukemia. Friedman IA, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 113:177-85, Feb 64
Secondary thrombocytopathia. Platelet factor 3 in various disease states. Weiss HJ, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 112:827-34, Dec 63
Hereditary bleeding disorders in Western Australia. Robertson JH. **Aust Ann Med** 13:143-8, May 64
Synthesis of AHF in von Willebrand's disease. Lewis JH. **Blood** 23:233-8, Feb 64
The use of corticosteroids in non-neoplastic blood disorders. Israels LG. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:1467-8, 27 Jun 64
An unusual case of thrombopathy in a male African child. Gillmore JH. **E Afr Med J** 40:635-8, Dec 63
Von Willebrand's syndrome with different plasma factor defects in a family. Shah KM, et al. **J Ass Physicians India** 11:1007-12, Dec 63
A useful photometric test for the diagnosis of Von Willebrand's disease. Vainer H, et al. **J Clin Path** 17:191-3, Mar 64
Von Willebrand's disease associated with Christmas factor (PTC) deficiency. Chanda NK, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 41:406-7, 16 Oct 63
The diagnosis and management of bleeding disorders. Hoak JC, et al. **J Iowa Med Soc** 54:331-41, Jul 64
Measurement of platelet adhesiveness. A simple in vitro technique demonstrating an abnormality in von Willebrand's disease. Salzman EW. **J Lab Clin Med** 62:724-35, Nov 63
Oral surgery in the hemorrhagic states. Wishart C. **J Oral Surg** 22:178-83, Mar 64
On the bleeder: a case of von Willebrand's disease and its treatment with human anti-haemophilic factor. Sherlock M, et al. **Med J Aust** 2:453-5, 14 Sep 63
Bleeding disorders. Erslev AJ. **Med Sci** 15:78-89, Jun 64
Stimulation of factor VIII (antihaemophilic) activity by transfused serum. Fantl P, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:1214-5, 21 Dec 63
Fibrinolytic system in certain congenital and hereditary haemorrhagic disorders: a critical evaluation of the theory of dynamic haemostasis. Kamel K, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:478-9, 2 Nov 63
The blood-clotting factors. Gaston LW. **New Eng J Med** 270:290-8 concl, 6 Feb 64 (0 ref.)
Elevation of factor VIII (antihemophilic factor) during pregnancy in normal persons and in a patient with von Willebrand's disease. Strauss HS, et al. **New Eng J Med** 269:1251-2, 5 Dec 63
Studies of the antihemophilic factor (AHF, factor VIII) produced in von Willebrand's disease. Barrow EM, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:760-3, Mar 64
Hemophilias. Lechler E, et al. **Science** 144:1043-4, 22 May 64
Effect of platelet antibodies on the ultrastructure of normal platelets and the separation of platelets antibody activity by ultracentrifugation, including one case of diuril induced thrombocytopenia followed by thrombocytopathy. Balboa RS, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 10:9-28, 1 Nov 63
Capillary permeability as measured by the Amsler-Huber fluorescein test in bleeder families on the Aland Islands. Eriksson A, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 10:438-54, 1 Jan 64
Macrothrombocytic thrombopathia. Clinical, coagulation and hereditary aspects. Kańska B, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 10:88-100, 1 Nov 63
The Duke and Ivy methods for determination of the bleeding time. Nilsson IM, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 10:223-34, 1 Nov 63
ADP-induced platelet adhesiveness as a diagnostic test in von Willebrand's disease. Odegaard AE, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 11:23-6, 15 Apr 64
Increased activiy of "anti-Willebrand factor" in diabetic plasma. Odegaard AE, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 11:27-37, 15 Apr 64
Microelectrophoresis of washed and unwashed human blood platelets, with additional studies of platelets from patients with von Willebrand's disease and thrombasthenia. Zucker MB, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 10:1-8, 1 Nov 63
[Hemorrhage in von Willebrand's disease, its nature and therapy] Hrubiško M, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 2:25-33, 1964 **(Cz)**
[A patient with von Willebrand's disease] Koops HJ. **Folia Med Neerl** 6:166-9, Nov 63 **(Dut)**
[Von Willebrand's disease. II. Effect of transfusion of plasma and plasma products] Creveld S van, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 107:1696-700, 21 Sep 63 **(Dut)**
[Clinical study on changes in the blood caused by drugs] Nieweg HO, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 107:2124-7, 9 Nov 63 **(Dut)**
[Epsilon-aminocaproic acid: preliminary therapeutic results in certain hemorrhagic syndromes] Guimbretière J, et al. **Anesth Analg (Paris)** 21:339-44, Apr-Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Immunoelectrophoretic study of plasma of hemophilia A and Willebrand's disease] Vainer H, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:4391-4, 27 Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Borchgrevink's in vivo adhesiveness test. Demonstration. Results in several patients] Devant J, et al. **Hemostase** 3:277-89, Jul-Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Willebrand's disease. (Apropos of 12 cases in the same family)] Cortet P, et al. **J Med Lyon** 45:1105-22, 5 Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Neonatal hemorrhages in congenital hemorrhagic diathesis] Croizat P, et al. **Nouv Rev Franc Hemat** 4:181-2, Jan-Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Studies on a familial thrombopathy] Lacombe M, et al. **Nouv Rev Franc Hemat** 3:611-4, Sep-Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Correlations between bleeding time and platelet adhesiveness "in vivo" during various hemorrhagic states] Parquet-Gernez A, et al. **Path Biol (Paris)** 12:558-65, May 64 **(Fr)**
[Fibrinolysis inhibitors and determination of physiological and pathological antiplasmin activity] Moriau M, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 10:355-78, 1 Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[Therapeutic trial on various cases of minor hemorrhagic dyscrasia] Lacombe M, et al. **Un Med Canada** 93:665-7, Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Thrombocytopathies and the menarche; on the differential diagnosis of juvenile hemorrhage] Geipel K, et al. **Med Welt** 52:2678-85, 28 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[On the clinical aspects of thrombocyte function disorders with special reference to the spreading capacity of thrombocytes on siliconized glass surfaces] Breddin K, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 9:525-45, 31 Jul 63 **(Ger)**
[Thrombocythemia and thrombocytosis] Barta I. **Orv Hetil** 104:2360-3, 15 Dec 63 **(Hun)**
[Use of the agglutinogram as a simple method for the study of blood platelet agglutinability] Rozera G. **Rass Med Industr** 32:402-4, May-Aug 63 **(It)**
[Pseudohyperpotassemia during the course of thrombocytemia] Keydana-Jędrzejewska B, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 33:331-6, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Malnutrition as a cause of diseases] Sós J. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:684-9, 6-13 May 63 **(Pol)**
[Platelet adhesivity and viscous metamorphosis. Study in various hemorrhagic diseases] Verrastro T, et al. **Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo** 18:397-406, Sep-Oct 63 **(Por)**
[The thromboelastogram in the medical clinic] Stoichiță M. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 16:841-50, Jul 64 **(Rum)**
[Functional examination of the thrombocytes in various diseases of the hematopoietic system in children] Abezgauz AM. **Probl Gemat** 8:18-21, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Thrombocytosis in myeloproliferative diseases] Degtiareva MM. **Probl Gemat** 8:30-6, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Change in the blood coagulation system in patients with hemorrhagic thrombocythemia] Frinovskaia IB. **Probl Gemat** 8:21-7, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Electron microscopic changes in thrombocytes in hemorrhagic thrombasthenia and thrombocythemia] Terent'eva EI, et al. **Probl Gemat** 8:33-41, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[Skin changes in polycythemia and thrombocythemia] Ljung O. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:87-92, 8 Jan 64 **(Sw)**

THROMBODYNAMOGRAPHY see under THROMBELASTOGRAPHY (E1)

THROMBOEMBOLISM (C8)

Use of anticoagulant for cardiovascular diseases with special emphasis of the incidence of thromboembolism in Japan. Ikeda M. **Acta Geront Jap** 38:1-16, Dec 63

Nialamide in thromboembolic disorders. Villadolid LS, et al. **Acta Med Philipp** 19:63-78, Jan-Mar 63

Studies on the administration of streptokinase. A method for obtaining a thrombolytic effect without excessive fibrinogenolysis. Helie I. **Acta Med Scand** 174:271-9, Sep 63

Prophylactic anticoagulant therapy in the treatment of lower limb fractures. Solonen KA. **Acta Orthop Scand** 33:329-41, 1963

Pulmonary carcinomatous thrombo-embolism. Giertsen JC, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 60:164-72, 1964

Clinical experiences of a surgeon in the use of heparin. Bauer G. **Amer J Cardiol** 14:29-35, Jul 64

The clinical usage of heparin. Griffith GC, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 14:39-46, Jul 64 (60 ref.)

The surgical patient on anticoagulant therapy. Owen CA Jr, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 12:309-12, Sep 63

Anticoagulants in the management of various thromboembolic diseases. Bradford HA. **Angiology** 15:35-41, Jan 64

A formula for predicting and a device for preventing postoperative thromboembolic disease. Breneman JC. **Angiology** 14:437-44, Sep 63

Long-term anticoagulant therapy. Foley WT. **Angiology** 15:42-3, Jan 64

Long-term anticoagulant therapy as an office procedure. Markson VI. **Angiology** 15:51-6, Jan 64

Anticoagulant therapy today. Vigran IM. **Angiology** 15:1-10, Jan 64 (61 ref.)

Myocardial infarction and thromboembolism: a comparative study in Boston and in Kyushu, Japan. Gore I, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 113:323-30, Mar 64

Thromboembolic phenomena in ulcerative colitis. Two case reports. Kehoe EL, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 113:711-5, May 64

Clinical thrombolysis. **Canad Med Ass J** 89:573-4, 14 Sep 63

Humoral transmission of cardiorespiratory changes in experimental lung embolism. Halmagyi DF, et al. **Circ Res** 14:546-54, Jun 64

Thromboembolic disease in obstetrics and gynecology. Jennings JA. **Henry Ford Hosp Med Bull** 11:289-307, Sep 63

Radiology of the pulmonary circulation. Steiner RE. **Irish J Med Sci** 6:311-8, Jul 64

Parenteral magnesium sulphate in acute coronary episode. Singhal ML, et al. **J Ass Physicians India** 11:1021-9, Dec 63

The laboratory control of thrombolytic therapy. Hawkey C, et al. **J Clin Path** 17:287-91, May 64

Anticoagulant therapy-a matter of discrimination. Wright I. **J Egypt Med Ass** 46:327-42, 1963 (22 ref.)

Cholesterol emboli in retinal arteries. Balla JI, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat** 27:144-8, Apr 64

The final Enovid report. **J New Drugs** 3:201-11, Jul-Aug 63

Recent advances in thrombo-embolism. Jaques WE. **J Okla Med Ass** 56:522-9, Nov 63 (50 ref.)

Experiences with prophylactic anti-coagulation in femoral neck fractures. McQuillan WM. **J Roy Coll Surg Edinb** 9:209-12, Apr 64

Thromboembolic disease associated with norethynodrel. Report of six cases. Schatz IJ, et al. **JAMA** 188:493-5, 11 May 64

Prophylactic anticoagulant therapy for coronary artery disease. A seven-year controlled study. Seaman AJ, et al. **JAMA** 189:183-7, 20 Jul 64

Fda report on Enovid. Ad Hoc advisory committee for the evaluation of a possible etiologic relation with thromboembolic conditions. **JAMA** 185:776, 7 Sep 63

Prevention of thromboembolic phenomena following operations on the neck of the femur. Fagan DG. **Lancet** 1:846-8, 18 Apr 64

Effects of age and immobilisation on the incidence of postoperative thromboembolism. Sharnoff JG, et al. **Lancet** 1:845-6, 18 Apr 64

Platelets and thrombosis. **Lancet** 2:295-6, 8 Aug 64

Enzymatic or pharmacological fibrinolysis? **Lancet** 2:24-5, 4 Jul 64

Thromboembolic phenomena associated with oral contraceptives. Golpira A. **Maryland Med J** 12:605-7, Dec 63

The role of posture in the prevention of thrombo-embolism. Richtmeyer DC. **Med Ann DC** 33:67-9, Feb 64

Technique thrombectomy. Peripheral arterial associated with embolization thrombosis. Absolon KB, et al. **Minnesota Med** 46:851-3, Sep 63

Thromboembolism in patients receiving progestational drugs. Reed DL, et al. **New Eng J Med** 269:622-4, 19 Sep 63

Acute aortic saddle, axillary and iliac thromboembolic occlusions complicating heart disease: diagnosis and management. Lavadia P Jr, et al. **Philipp J Surg** 18:107-16, Mar-Apr 63

Fibrinolysin therapy in arterial thrombo-embolism. Nambiar R, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 40:207-9, Apr 64

Advances in geriatrics. Cosin LZ, et al. **Practitioner** 191:492-504, Oct 63 (49 ref.)

A plan of heparinization of the surgical patient for the successful prevention of thromboembolism. Sharnoff JG. **Rhode Island Med J** 46:651, Dec 63

Enovid: contraceptive pill and recent FDA report clearing it stir continued medical dispute. Langer E. **Science** 141:892-4, 6 Sep 63

Prophylaxis of thrombo-embolism by early postoperative activity. Keeley JL, et al. **Surg Clin N Amer** 44:211-7, Feb 64

Protection from thrombosis in large veins. Just-Viera JO, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 118:354-60, Feb 64

Management of obstetric emergencies in a small hospital. Rucker JC. **Texas J Med** 60:719-23, Sep 64

Thrombolysis with nicotinic acid. Boros M. **Ther Hung** 12:27-9, 1963

Interrelations of thrombo-embolic diseases and blood-group distribution. Dick W, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 9:472-4, 15 Jul 63

Hypercephalinemia and experimental venous thrombosis in the rat. Nordöy AF. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 11:138-45, 15 Apr 64

Use of anticoagulants in the puerperium. Barton B, et al. **Trans New Eng Obstet Gynec Soc** 16:29-39, 1962

[Thromboembolic complications in orthopedics and traumatology] Landrgot B, et al. **Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech** 30:438-43, Oct 63 (Cz)

[Thromboembolic complications in malignant tumors] Dvořák V, et al. **Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha)** 9:403-14, 1963 (Cz)

[Prevention of thromboembolism in gynecology] Novotný A, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:199-205, 21 Feb 64 (Cz)

[Use of a point system in the prevention of thromboembolic disease] Schreiber B, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 102:951-5, 30 Aug 63 (Cz)

[On the problem of treatment of thromboembolism in gynecology and obstetrics] Hromec A, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 28:242-5, May 63 (Cz)

[Thromboembolic disease in gynecology and obstetrics] Kliment V, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 28:217-8, May 63 (Cz)

[Comments on the etiopathogenesis and diagnosis of thromboembolic disease in gynecology and obstetrics] Kliment V, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 28:222-4, May 63 (Cz)

[Comments on the etiopathogenesis and diagnosis of thromboembolic disease in gynecology and obstetrics] Menkyna R, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 28:219-22, May 63 (Cz)

[Prevention of thromboembolism in gynecology and obstetrics] Peter R, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 28:230-4, May 63 (Cz)

[Contribution to the clinical picture of obstruction of the abdominal aorta] Káš S, et al. **Cesk Neurol** 26:248-51, Jul 63 (Cz)

[Treatment of thromboembolic vascular disorders in ophthalmology] François J, et al. **Belg T Geneesk** 19:1261-9, 1 Dec 63 (Dut)

[Coagulability of venous and arterial blood after the administration of anticoagulants] Japikse JE, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:116-7, 18 Jan 64 (Dut)

[Therapy of thromboembolic vascular accidents in ophthalmology] François J. **Acta Cardiol (Brux)** 18:515-32, 1963 (Fr)

[Fibrinolytic treatment. Its indications, its control, its results] Salmon J, et al. **Acta Cardiol (Brux)** 18:254-72, 1963 (Fr)

[Critical study of Owren's thrombotest] Welti JJ, et al. **Bull Soc Med Hop Paris** 115:673-81, 15 May 64 (Fr)

[Evolution of platelets in burns. Role of heparin] Monteil R, et al. **Bull Soc Med Milit Franc** 57:239-46, Jun 63 (Fr)

[Contraception and thromboembolic disease] Modal J. **France Med** 26:423-4, Aug-Sep 63 (Fr)

[Some statistical results concerning thromboembolic complications in prostatic surgery] Duchesne G, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 69:753-9, Dec 63 (Fr)

[Thromboembolic complications after adenomectomy. Pathogenesis and prevention] Papadopol S, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 69:689-700, Dec 63 (Fr)

[Apropos of the prevention of postoperative thromboembolic complications in abdominal surgery] Marion P, et al. **Lyon Chir** 59:872-5, Nov 63 (Fr)

[Clinical experimentation with a new synthetic anticoagulant, a coumarin derivative: 1-methoxy-2, 2-bis (4-hydroxy-3-coumarinyl)-ethane] Hutinel P. **Lyon Med** 211:569-604, 7 Jun 64 (Fr)

[Control of hemostasis during anticoagulant treatments] Audier M, et al. **Marseille Med** 101:523-7, 1964 (Fr)

[Long-term anticoagulant treatments by coumadin] Audier M, et al. **Marseille Med** 101:87-93, 1964 (Fr)

[Thromboemboli of the large pulmonary vessels and cardiac cavities in patients with respiratory insufficiency. (Apropos of 10 anatomo-clinical cases)] Brun J, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 19:509-28, 1963 (Fr)

[Apropos of hypocoagulant effects of a new dimethylaminoethanol derivative of coumarin] La Barre J, et al. **Therapie** 18:921-31, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)

[Anticoagulant therapy in the acute phase of myocardial infarct. Study of 246 cases] Johnson R, et al. **Un Med Canada** 93:826-30, Jul 64 (Fr)

[Progress in practical medicine from the viewpoint of the internist] Bock HE. **Deutsch Med J** 14:667-78, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)

[Is streptokinase really inefficacious?] Müller KH, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:488-90, 6 Mar 64 (Ger)

[Thrombolytic treatment with streptokinase in acute arterial occlusions] Winckelmann G, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 88:2331-5, 29 Nov 63 (Ger)

[Control of anticoagulant therapy and the prevention of incidents] Achenbach W. **Internist (Berlin)** 5:82-8, Feb 64 (Ger)

[Arterial circulatory disorders of the legs. Clinical diagnosis and bases of therapy] Judmaier F. **Klin Med (Wien)** 18:479-88, Oct 63 (Ger)

[Does halothane anesthesia contribute to the pathogenesis of postoperative thromboembolism?] Müller KH, et al. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 303:170-5, 6 Aug 63 (Ger)

[Surgical technic in mitral stenosis after preceding arterial embolism or thrombi of the atrium or auricle of the heart] Stiller H. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 304:862-5, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)

[Secondary effects, symptoms and undesirable early sequelae in surgery of the abdominal cavity. Pathophysiological and physiological-chemical problems with special reference to blood circulation, gas metabolism and thromboembolism] Zukschwerdt L. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 304:90-106, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)

[Therapy of thromboembolism. 2.] Gsell O, et al. **Med Klin** 58:1869-72, 15 Nov 63 (32 ref.) (Ger)

[Therapy of thromboembolism. 1.] Gsell O, et al. **Med Klin** 58:1825-9 contd, 8 Nov 63 (Ger)

[Results of therapeutic and prophylactic treatment with heparin concentrate in surgery] Kronberger L. **Med Klin** 59:488-90, 20 Mar 64 (Ger)

[Limitations of use and hazards of fibrinolytic therapy with streptokinase] Ohler WG. **Med Klin** 59:61-4, 10 Jan 64 (Ger)

[On the performance of thrombolytic treatment with streptokinase] Winckelmann G, et al. **Med Klin** 58:1568-71, 20 Sep 63 (Ger)

[Laboratory control of thrombolytic therapy] Osten W. **Med Lab (Stuttgart)** 17:42-5, Feb 64 (Ger)

[Urgent roentgen diagnosis in vascular injuries and occlusions] Gremmel H. **Radiologe** 3:455-61, Nov 63 (Ger)

[Anticoagulants in the therapy of peripheral arterial circulation disorders] Deutsch E. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:151-3, 28 Feb 64 (Ger)

[On the prevention of thromboembolism by PH 203] Colombo O. **Wien Med Wschr** 113:677-9, 14 Sep 63 (Ger)

[On the value of chlorphenylindandione in the therapy of thromboembolism] Stacher A. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:150-3, 29 Feb 64 (Ger)

[New studies on thrombogenesis] Montigel C. **Wien Z Inn Med** 45:41-6, Feb 64 (Ger)

[Clinical experiences with Indalitan] Sailer S. **Wien Z Inn Med** 45:53-5, Feb 64 (Ger)

[Embolic occlusion of the foramen ovale] Stein E. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 52:893-9, Sep 63 (Ger)

[Studies on the importance of hemodynamics in thromboembolism prophylaxis] Wolffram E. **Zbl Gynaek** 85:1350-3, 21 Sep 63 (Ger)

[Early ambulation of the operated patient in the prevention of postoperative embolism] Kabazarakes N, et al. **Hellen Cheir** 10:184-96, Mar-Apr 63 (Gr)

[Our experiences with Warfarin Sodium in the prevention of postoperative thromboembolism and in the treatment of thrombosis] Alánt O. **Orv Hetil** 105:72-4, 12 Jan 64 (Hun)

[Study of blood coagulation factors during gestagen treatment] Sas M, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:1353-5, 19 Jul 64 (Hun)

[Anticoagulant therapy of myocardial infarct] Pugliese F, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 11:804-7, Dec 63 (It)

[Drugs activating fibrinolysis. Therapeutic uses] Campani M. **Minerva Chir** 18:1118-27, 15 Dec 63 (It)

[Possibilities of early diagnosis of some recurrent hypo- and hyper-coagulative syndromes in obstetrics and gynecology] Bertone C, et al. **Minerva Ginec** 15:877-85, 15 Sep 63 (It)

[Surgical prevention of postoperative thromboembolic syndromes in abdomino- vaginal gynecological pathology] Quaini P. **Minerva Ginec** 15:769-77, 15 Aug 63 (It)

[Behavior of fibrinolysis in patients treated with coumarin anticoagulants] Crolle G, et al. **Minerva Med** 54:3479-82, 14 Nov 63 (It)

[Post-traumatic phlebothrombotic disease of the lower extremities] Boaro G, et al. **Minerva Ortop** 14:573-6, Oct 63 (It)

[Thrombolytic therapy] Isidori A. **Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter** 36:219-27, May-Jun 64 (It)

[Present status of anticoagulant therapy] Ikeda M, et al. **Intern Med Pediat (Tokyo)** 19:17-34, Jan 64 (133 ref.) (Jap)

[Fibrinolytic enzyme treatment of thrombophlebitis of the retina and arterial thromboembolism] Mikuni M, et al. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 46:785-92, 1964 (Jap)
[On the problem of postoperative thromboembolism] Zykas V. **Sveik Apsaug** 8:6-11, Jan 63 (Lith)
[Thromboembolic complications in treatment with anticoagulants] Hirnlowa L.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:594-7, 22 Apr 63 (Pol)
[Thromboembolism in Chagas' disease in Pernambuco. Considerations on the incidence in necroscopic material] Carvalho JAde.
Rev Brasil Malar 15:611-6, Oct-Dec 63 (Por)
[Thromboembolic disease] Guerra JC, et al.
Rev Paul Med 63:244-55, Oct 63 (Por)
[Directed therapeutic hypocoagulability in thromboembolic diseases] Kondi V.
Med Intern (Bucur) 16:703-8, Jun 64 (Rum)
[The thromboelastogram in the medical clinic] Stoichiță M.
Med Intern (Bucur) 16:841-50, Jul 64 (Rum)
[Experience in the use of No-spa, a new spasmolytic preparation in the treatment of thromboobliterative diseases in the lower extremities] Zolotarevskiĭ VIa.
Eksp Khir Anest 9:59-62, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[The use of anticoagulants in acute thromboembolism] Kravchenko PV, et al.
Kazan Med Zh 4:51-2, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)
[Some blood coagulation factors in patients with cancer of the stomach and esophagus] Isakhanov PM, et al.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:88-92, Aug 63 (Rus)
[On the treatment of acute arterial thromboembolism] Takhavieva DG, et al.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:78-80, Sep 63 (Rus)
[Surgical treatment of thromboembolism of the aortic bifurcation] Burianov VM, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 41:65-70, Aug 63 (Rus)
[The therapeutic and preventive use of anticoagulants in cardiovascular diseases] Kushelevskiĭ BP.
Klin Med (Moskva) 41:16-20, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Thromboembolism of the major vessels in children with toxic diphtheria of the pharynx with hemorrhagic syndrome] Petrova KG, et al.
Pediatriia 42:94-5, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Thrombosis and embolism in the preoperative and postoperative period] Beliaev MP.
Vestn Khir Grekov 90:130-2, Jun 63 (Rus)
[Removal of an embolus from the bifurcation of the aorta] Fokin AA, et al.
Vestn Khir Grekov 92:139-41, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Preparations with fibrinolytic action. (Review of the domestic and foreign literature)] Izmailova EF.
Vestn Khir Grekov 90:117-25, Apr 63 (54 ref.) (Rus)
[Thromboembolic complications in mitral commissurotomy] Kolensnikov SA, et al.
Vestn Khir Grekov 92:17-23, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Postoperative throboembolic complications in patients with osteoarticular tuberculosis] Trubachev VI. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 91:112-3, Sep 63 (Rus)
[Heparin and some problems in its use] Chumakov VN.
Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:19-22, Nov 63 (Rus)
[Apropos of thromboembolic disease] Izvorian AA.
Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev) 7:41-3, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Etiopathogenesis of thromboembolic disease] Alvarez Alonso A. **Angiologia** 15:339-45, Nov-Dec 63 (Sp)
[Postraumatic phlebothrombotic disease of the lower extremities] Boaro G, et al.
Angiologia 16:1-9, Jan-Feb 64 (Sp)
[Clinical commentaries about thromboembolic disease] Vega Díaz F.
Angiologia 15:346-61, Nov-Dec 63 (Sp)
[Prevention of thromboembolic disease] Zarapico M.
Angiologia 15:259-303, Sep-Oct 63 (Sp)
[The surgical treatment of thromboembolic disease] Zaldúa JM. **Angiologia** 15:362-5, Nov-Dec 63 (Sp)
[Thrombectomy in the management of ileofemoral venous thrombosis] Alcocer A.
Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 34:231-41, Mar-Apr 64 (Sp)
[Pulmonary emboli and embolism] Del Rio CA.
Dia Med 35:1845-53, 11 Nov 63 (Sp)
[Surgical thromboembolism] Garcia Bravo-Ferrer JM.
Hispalis Med 20:545-52, Oct 63 (Sp)
[Acute venous thrombosis] Aïché S.
Prensa Med Argent 50:2961-5, 8 Nov 63 (Sp)
[Trypsin-chymotrypsin in the vascular occlusive processes] Mosso HE, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 50:1081-4, 26 Apr 63 (Sp)
[Therapy of thromboembolism and fibrinolysis] Santos Toribio F. **Progr Ter Clin** 17:9-18, Oct 63 (Sp)
[Mitral commissurotomy and aortoiliac thromboembolectomy during the same operative session] Arroyo de la Fuente F, et al.
Rev Clin Esp 93:330-2, 15 Jun 64 (Sp)
[Thromboelastographic study of the blood coagulation during the postoperative and postinfarct periods] San Salvador V, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 92:185-8, 15 Feb 64 (Sp)
[Use of anticoagulants in thromboembolic disease] Roeschmann W. **Rev Med Chile** 92:140-3, Feb 64 (Sp)
[Venous thrombosis and occult cancer] Barrantes NE.
Sem Med (B Air) 123:869-71, 12 Sep 63 (Sp)
[Our experience with interaarterial therapeutics in arteriopathies of the lower extremities] Kitainik E, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 124:333-6, 30 Jan 64 (Sp)
[Acute venous thrombosis of the lower limbs] Sfarcich DB. **Sem Med (B Air)** 124:709-14, 2 Apr 64 (Sp)
[Incidence of thromboembolism in various methods of treating femoral shaft fractures] Dencker H.
Nord Med 71:495-6, 16 Apr 64 (Sw)
[Long periods of anticoagulant therapy and laboratory control] Garan R.
Turk Tip Cem Mec 29:486-91, Sep 63 (Tur)

THROMBOPENIA (C9)

Familial sex-linked thrombocytopenia. Vestermark B, et al. **Acta Paediat (Stockholm)** 53:365-70, Jul 64
The haemostatic mechanism in patients with haemorrhagic diseases. A histological study of wounds made for primary and secondary bleeding time tests. Jorgensen L, et al.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 60:55-82, 1964
Alkoxyglycerols and their use in radiation treatment. An experimental and clinical study. Brohult A.
Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm) Suppl223:1-99, 1963
Retroperitoneal hemorrhage during heparin therapy. Morrison FS, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 13:329-32, Mar 64
Coagulation defects in open heart procedures. Wurzel HA, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 12:339-41, Sep 63
Fatal drug reaction associated with prochlorperazine (compazine). Report of a case characterized by jaundice, thrombocytopenia, and agranulocytosis. McFarland RB. **Amer J Clin Path** 40:284-90, Sep 63
Neonatal Graves' disease. Mahoney CP, et al.
Amer J Dis Child 107:516-22, May 64
Response to repeated platelet transfusion from the same donor. Freireich EJ, et al.
Ann Intern Med 59:277-87, Sep 63
Hematologic studies on erythropoietic porphyria: a new case with severe hemolysis, chronic thrombocytopenia, and folic acid deficiency. Gross S.
Blood 23:762-75, Jun 64
Effects of intensive plasmapheresis on normal blood donors. Kliman A, et al. **Blood** 23:647-56, May 64
Survival of radiochromium-labeled platelets in thrombocytopenias. Najean Y, et al.
Blood 22:718-32, Dec 63
Radiation-induced hemorrhagic diathesis in dogs unassociated with thrombocytopenia: association with an intravascular protein-polysaccharide particle. Winchell HS, et al. **Blood** 23:186-92, Feb 64
Neonatal thrombocytopenia and thiazide drugs. Prescott LF. **Brit Med J** 5395:1438, 30 May 64
Neonatal thromocytopenia and thiazide drugs. Trimble GX. **Brit Med J** 5402:187, 25 Jul 64
Neonatal thrombocytopenia and thiazide drugs.
Brit Med J 5395:1395, 30 May 64
Variations of the platelet count in disease. Marchasin S, et al. **Calif Med** 101:95-100, Aug 64
The use of corticosteroids in non-neoplastic blood disorders. Israels LG.
Canad Med Ass J 90:1467-8, 27 Jun 64
Hematological disorders following exposure to insecticides. Mastromatteo E.
Canad Med Ass J 90:1166-8, 16 May 64 (23 ref.)
Assessment of reports of drug trials.
Canad Med Ass J 90:1278, 30 May 64
Hematologic effect of an ethylenimine compound. Kennedy BJ. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 30:25-6, Jul 63
An evaluation of AB-103 (NSC-37096) in the palliative management of advanced gastrointestinal carcinoma. Moertel CG, et al.
Cancer Chemother Rep 32:97-8, Oct 63
Thrombocytopenia occurring during chlorpropamide therapy. FitzPatrick WJ. **Diabetes** 12:457-8, Sep-Oct 63
Separation and preservation of thrombocyte mass. Kopeikina AA.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:903-5, Sep-Oct 63
Potentials of human spinal cord in normal and disease states. Shtark MB.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:1094-7, Nov-Dec 63
Hypersplenism and its relationship to humoral factors. Koszewski BJ. **J Iowa Med Soc** 54:516-22, Sep 64
Oral surgery in the hemorrhagic states. Wishart C.
J Oral Surg 22:178-83, Mar 64
The hemolytic-uremic syndrome. Gianantonio C, et al.
J Pediat 64:478-91, Apr 64
Athrombocytosis following oral cholecystography. Bishopric GA. **JAMA** 189:771-2, 7 Sep 64
Drug-induced blood dyscrasias. IV. Thrombocytopenia. Crosby WH, et al. **JAMA** 189:417-8, 10 Aug 64
Agranulocytosis and thrombocytopenia after treatment with thioridazine hydrochloride. Ekblom B, et al. **Lancet** 1:1450, 27 Jun 64
Thrombocytopenia in vivax malaria. Hill GJ 2d, et al.
Lancet 1:240-1, 1 Feb 64
Drug-induced thrombocytopenia. Crosby WH, et al.
Med Ann DC 33:199-201, May 64
Platelet transfusion. Castaldi PA, et al.
Med J Aust 1:861-5, 6 Jun 64
"Dangerous" hyperkalaemia in haemorrhagic thrombasthenia. Reed C, et al.
Med J Aust 1:79-81, 18 Jan 64
Advances in the supportive care of children with acute leukemia. Siegelman MH.
Med Rec Ann (Houston) 57:439-41, Jul 64
Proceedings of the clinical luncheon Memorial Baptist Hospital Houston, Texas. Subject: acute leukemia in an adult. Welch JJ.
Med Rec Ann (Houston) 56:192-3, Sep 63
Drug--induced blood dyscrasias. Jiji RM.
Med Times 92:161-2, Feb 64
Congenital thrombocytopenia with aplasia of the radii. Claassen SA, et al. **Nebraska Med J** 49:419-23, Aug 64
Neonatal thrombocytopenia associated with ante-partum administration of thiazide drugs. Rodriguez SU, et al.
New Eng J Med 270:881-4, 23 Apr 64
Hypofibrinogenemia in Rocky Mountain spotted fever. Report of a case. Trigg JW Jr.
New Eng J Med 270:1042-4, 14 May 64
Platelet damage in experimental toxemia of pregnancy. Wilner G, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 23:182-6, Feb 64
Oral surgery in thrombocytopenic patients. Lucas ON, et al. **Oral Surg** 17:572-80, May 64
Autoimmune mechanism: application to diseases of unknown etiology. Sherman WB.
Penn Med J 67:25-31, May 64
Platelet size in relation to platelet age. McDonald TP, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:684-9, Mar 64
Gastro-intestinal hemorrhage secondary to thrombocytopenia as a complication of mumps. Santella SM.
St Vincent Hosp Med Bull (Bridgeport) 5:22-4, Dec 63
Effect of platelet antibodies on the ultrastructure of normal platelets and the separation of platelets antibody activity by ultracentrifugation, including one case of diuril induced thrombocytopenia followed by thrombocytopathy. Balboa RS, et al.
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 10:9-28, 1 Nov 63
The Duke and Ivy methods for determination of the bleeding time. Nilsson IM, et al.
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 10:223-34, 1 Nov 63
Effect of storage up to 48 hours on response to transfusions of platelet rich plasma. Levin RH, et al.
Transfusion 4:251-6, Jul-Aug 64
Biological effects of Sr-90 in miniature swine-third progress report. HW-76000. McClellan RO, et al.
US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper 66-83, 15 Jan 63
An unusual case of raised intra-cranial pressure in a child. Masson AF. **W Indian Med J** 12:211-4, Sep 63
[Survey of the English and American periodical literature for 1962] Dospevski D, et al.
Suvr Med (Sofiia) 14:47-53, 1963 (Bul)
[Syndrome of hemolytic anemia, thrombopenia and nephropathy] Běluša M.
Cesk Pediat 19:181-5, Feb 64 (Cz)
[Hematological problems in prolonged supportive extracardiac circulation in experimental conditions] Novák M, et al.
Scr Med Fac Med Brunensis 37:137-46, 1964 (Cz)
[Preleukemic leukemia] Hertz I.
Ugeskr Laeg 126:232-5, 20 Feb 64 (Dan)
[Agranulocytosis in Tanderil treatment. Case with associated allergic manifestations] Tojner H.
Ugeskr Laeg 125:1770-1, 13 Dec 63 (Dan)
[Essential thrombocytopenia in children] Vestermark B, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg** 125:1651-5, 22 Nov 63 (Dan)
[Cytostatic therapy with chloroethylaminophenylalanine] Van Hove W.
Belg T Geneesk 20:647-53, 15 Jun 64 (Dut)
[A patient with thrombocytopenia] Schreuder HB.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:1369-71, 11 Jul 64 (Dut)
[Research on relation between coagulability and fibrinolytic activity in various types of coagulation disorders] Ponari O, et al.
Hemostase 3:219-30, Jul-Sep 63 (Fr)
[The role of thrombopenia in the hemorrhages of liver cirrhosis. Therapeutic significance] Levrat M, et al.
Lyon Chir 59:801-13, Nov 63 (Fr)
[Apropos of a complex hemorrhagic syndrome treated with epsilon-aminocaproic acid] Croizat P, et al.
Lyon Med 211:403-9, 16 Feb 64 (Fr)
[A few remarks on immunological medicamentous cytopenia] Dausset J, et al.
Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 4:217-20, Mar-Apr 64 (12 ref.) (Fr)
[Neonatal granulopenia and thrombocytopenia caused by medullary hypoplasia] Jeune M, et al.
Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 4:146-54, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Action of mitomycin C on hematopoiesis in advanced cancer] Kenis Y, et al.
Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 4:15-29, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Studies on a familial thrombopathy] Lacombe M, et al.
Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 3:611-4, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)
[Agranulocytosis and thrombopenia induced by pindione] Metzger H, et al.
Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 3:603-6, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)
[Thrombodynamographic platelet qualitative tests. Clinical and biological significance in thrombopenia] Prost RJ, et al.
Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 3:749-64, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Thrombocytopenia in the newborn. Cases observed from January, 1961 to May 1963 in the Clinique Obstétricale du C.H.U. de Montpellier] Balmès J, et al.
Pediatrie 19:465-71, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of 5 cases of nephro-anemic syndromes] Raynaud EJ, et al.
Pediatrie 19:599-602, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Trial treatment by epsilon-aminocaproic acid of patients with hemorrhagic syndromes, especially syndromes related to a thrombocytopenia] Cattan A, et al. **Presse Med** 71:2037-8, 19 Oct 63 (Fr)

[The hematology of cirrhosis] Boivin P. **Rev Prat** 14:2601-7, 11 Jul 64 (21 ref.) **(Fr)**
[3 cases of blood disorders following the administration of chloramphenicol] Cruchaud A, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 93:1471-5, 12 Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Thrombocytopenia after an injection of true pollen extract in pollen-allergic subjects] Bergquist G. **Allerg Asthma (Leipzig)** 9:250-2, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Remarks on an observation on congenital thrombopenia in simultaneously occuring probable vascular hemophilia A: (decrease of factor VIII)] Hottinger A, et al. **Arch Kinderheilk** 170:13-9, Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Prolonged extreme thrombocytopenia due to thrombocyte autosensitization] Thal W, et al. **Arch Kinderheilk** 169:56-67, Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[The clinical significance of demonstration of thrombocyte antibodies for the diagnosis and therapy of idiopathic thrombocytopenia] Breidenbach H, et al. **Folia Haemat (Leipzig)** 81:80-8, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Prolonged extreme thrombocytopenia due to thrombocyte autosensitization] Thal W, et al. **Med J Aust** 2:56-66, 12 Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Hereditary thrombopathic thrombopenia] **Med Periskop** 13:113-7, Aug 63 (8 ref.) **(Ger)**
[On Trenimon therapy of malignant tumors in urology] Gunst W. **Med Welt** 43:2190-1, 26 Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Thrombopenia in a newborn infant caused by diaplacental antibodies with maternal thrombopenia] Weippl G. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 111:463-5, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[The serum protein picture of thrombocytopenia] Márki HH. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 93:1448-51, 12 Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[On the clinical aspects of thrombocyte function disorders with special reference to the spreading capacity of thrombocytes on siliconized glass surfaces] Breddin K, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 9:525-45, 31 Jul 63 **(Ger)**
[Indication for splenectomy in organic diseases of the spleen and its results] Isfort A, et al. **Zbl Chir** 89:241-8, 22 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Evaluation of thrombocytopenic reaction in experimental animals] Dóbiás G, et al. **Kiserl Orvostud** 15:410-6, Aug 63 **(Hun)**
[Study of the effects of adrenaline on blood coagulation and fibrinolysis] Ambanelli U, et al. **Haematologica** 48:483-96, 1963 **(It)**
[Behavior of oxygen consumption, anaerobic glycolysis and blood-platelet enzyme activities in patients with essential thrombopenia] Antognetti R, et al. **Haematologica** 48:930-6, 1963 **(It)**
[Neonatal thrombopenia] Berni Canani M. **Pediatria (Napoli)** 71:1039-46, 1963 (54 ref.) **(It)**
[Contribution to the knowledge of neonatal thrombopenia] Coletta A, et al. **Pediatria (Napoli)** 72:574-83, 30 Jun 64 **(It)**
[The consumption of antihemophilic globulin (factor VIII) during coagulation of the blood in normal and pathological conditions] Ascari E, et al. **Progr Med (Napoli)** 19:37-43, 31 Jan 63 **(It)**
["Non-correctable" thromboplastin deficiency and hemorrhagic manifestations in thrombopenic hemoblastosis] Pello' F, et al. **Progr Med (Napoli)** 19:276-85, 15 May 63 **(It)**
[Use of the agglutinogram as a simple method for the study of blood platelet agglutinability] Rozera G. **Rass Med Industr** 32:402-4, May-Aug 63 **(It)**
[Blood reactions to drugs] Okubo H. **Acta Haemat Jap** 26:267-75, Aug 63 **(Jap)**
[An immediate and transient thrombocytopenic reaction by adrenaline] Sano T. **J Jap Soc Intern Med** 52:1213-23, 10 Jan 64 **(Jap)**
[Studies on immunohematology. II. Hematological findings of rabbits due to prolonged sensitization with human gamma-globulin] Ogawa H. **J Osaka City Med Cent** 13:81-105, Mar 64 **(Jap)**
[Experimental studies on the mechanism of development of essential thrombopenia. Experimental thrombopenia caused by human blood platelet phosphatides and bovine serum sensitization] Wakisaka G, et al. **Jap J Allerg** 13:220-8, Apr 64 **(Jap)**
["Thrombocytopenia" in macroglobulinemia] Sorensen EW. **Nord Med** 70:926-7, 15 Aug 63 **(Nor)**
[Hematological complications following chloramphenicol therapy] Farsund T. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 83:1669-71, 15 Nov 63 **(Nor)**
[A case of thrombocytopenia in miliary tuberculosis with negative anergy] Wyrzykowska H. **Gruzlica** 31:267-71, Mar 63 **(Pol)**
[A case of spontaneous thrombocytopenia with an unusual course] Bittel-Dobrzyńska N, et al. **Pediat Pol** 38:1079-80, Dec 63 **(Pol)**
[Thrombocytopenia associated with hemangioma. (First case registered in Brazil)] Nunan B. **Bol Inst Puericult (Rio)** 20:5-9, Apr 63 **(Por)**
[Results obtained in two cases of severe leukothrombopenia with a hemorrhagiparous syndrome, appearing after administration of cytostatics, treated with homologous hematopoietic tissue] Drăganescu CI, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 15:1435-8, Dec 63 **(Rum)**
[Immunoserological control of patients treated with homologous bone marrow transfusion] Nicolau CT, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 15:1425-33, Dec 63 **(Rum)**
[Splenic lymph node tuberculosis with myeloproliferative syndrome] Popa G, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 16:109-15, Jan 64 **(Rum)**
[The thromboelastogram in the medical clinic] Stoichiță M. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 16:841-50, Jul 64 **(Rum)**
[On severe thrombocytopenia with a positive Coombs test, treated by splenectomy] Iaroshevskii AIa, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:131-3, Jan 63 **(Rus)**
[Some peculiarities of repeated acute radiation sickness] Rezontov VA. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 8:86-91, Oct 63 (113 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Use of packed blood platelets in pediatric practice] Guseĭnov ChS, et al. **Pediatriia** 42:31-7, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Myelo-lienal correlations in physiological and pathological conditions. II. On the characteristics of hematological indices in experimental splenopathy] Geller LI. **Probl Gemat** 8:43-5, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[Acute thrombopenia in Basedow's disease] Kovalenko VR. **Probl Gemat** 9:55-6, Mar 64 **(Rus)**
[2 cases of Tanderil side-effects in children] Svantesson H. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:1542-6, 6 May 64 **(Sw)**

THROMBOPHLEBITIS (C8)

Deep venous thrombosis following fractures of the tibial shaft. A phlebographic study of 40 patients one to two weeks after injury and after fracture union. Hjelmstedt A, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 126:211-20, Sep 63
Adrenal hemorrhage and necrosis in the adult. A clinicopathological study of 23 cases. Botteri A, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 175:409-19, Apr 64
The effect of experimental venous thrombosis on the mast cells and fibrocytes in the vascular wall of the rabbit. Pettersson T, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 175:Suppl 412:265+, 1964
The venous return from the lower leg in health and in chronic venous insufficiency. A synthesis. Arnoldi CC. **Acta Orthop Scand Suppl**64:1-75, 1964
Prevalence of thrombi in carcinoma of the pancreas. Söderström J, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 59:443-6, 1963
Clinical experiences of a surgeon in the use of heparin. Bauer G. **Amer J Cardiol** 14:29-35, Jul 64
The clinical usage of heparin. Griffith GC, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 14:39-46, Jul 64 (60 ref.)
The surgical patient on anticoagulant therapy. Owen CA Jr, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 12:309-12, Sep 63
Clinicopathological conference from the Touro Infirmary, New Orleans, La. **Amer J Gastroent** 41:292-302, Mar 64
Deep iliofemoral venous thrombosis during pregnancy: treatment with anticoagulants and thrombectomy. Cegielski FC, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 89:510-8, 15 Jun 64
Venous thrombophlebitis associated with the use of norethynodrel. Report of 4 cases. McGowan L. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 86:923-4, 1 Aug 63
Hepatoportal pneumatosis with mesenteric venous thrombosis in an infant. Report of a case. Pagan-Carlo J, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 91:699-701, Mar 64
Lymphatic dynamics in certain abnormal states. Wallace S, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 91:1187-206, Jun 64
Experimental studies on iliofemoral venous thrombosis. Haller JA Jr, et al. **Amer Surg** 29:567-71, Aug 63
Electronic monitor to detect early venous thrombosis in extremities: preliminary report. Kolodner LJ, et al. **Amer Surg** 29:589-90, Sep 63
Thrombophlebitis as an early sign of visceral cancer. Carter JP. **Angiology** 15:236-7, May 64
Pedal phlebitis. Ficarra BJ. **Angiology** 14:578-9, Dec 63
Clinical value of venography of the lower extremity. Hecker SP, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 59:798-811, Dec 63
Use of thrombectomy in the treatment of acute iliofemoral venous thrombosis in forty-five patients. Haller JA Jr, et al. **Ann Surg** 158:561-9, Oct 63
Use of dextran to prevent arterial and venous thrombosis. Moncrief JA, et al. **Ann Surg** 158:553-60, Oct 63
Myocardial infarction and thromboembolism: a comparative study in Boston and in Kyushu, Japan. Gore I, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 113:323-30, Mar 64
Mondor's disease. Hogan GF. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 113:881-5, Jun 64
Massive venous thrombosis with pulmonary embolism. Stone WD. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 113:208-12, Feb 64
"Silent" phlebothrombosis. An experimental approach. Scott GB. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 77:397-9, Apr 64
Blood clotting factors of placenta. A case report. Siegler R. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 75:70-4, Jan 63
Occlusion of the inferior vena cava above the renal veins. Beheshti GR, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 88:299-302, Feb 64
Venous patency after thrombectomy. Bradham RR. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 88:16-22, Jan 64
Anterior chest wall--superficial thrombophlebitis: Mondor's disease. Castleton KB, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 88:1010-2, Jun 64
Prognosis in deep venous thrombosis. Phillips RS. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 87:732-42, Nov 63
Experimental venous thrombosis andthrombectomy. Sheil AG, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 87:408-12, Sep 63
Rheumatoid arthritis, Baker's cyst, and "thrombophlebitis". Good AE. **Arthritis Rheum** 7:56-64, Feb 64
Thrombophlebitis of cephalic vein and pulmonary embolism due to bromsulphthalein: report of a case. Martínez-Maldonado M, et al. **Bol Asoc Med P Rico** 55:348-51, Aug 63
String phlebitis. Ashken MH, et al. **Brit J Surg** 50:689-93, Jul 63
Thrombosis of the inferior vena cava with gangrene of both legs. Gonzalez EB. **Brit J Surg** 51:235-6, Mar 64
Portal phlebothrombosis in the puerperium. Cardozo JB, et al. **Brit Med J** 5369:1409-10, 30 Nov 63
Portal phlebothrombosis in the puerperium: a report of three cases. Chambers JS, et al. **Brit Med J** 5365:1104-6, 2 Nov 63
Renal vein thrombosis in acute hyperparathyroidism. Pringle A, et al. **Brit Med J** 5410:675-6, 12 Sep 64
Fibrinolytic therapy of thrombophlebitis. Twenty-five cases studied with serial venograms. Hecker SP. **Calif Med** 101:23-9, Jul 64
The early detection of deep venous thrombosis using I131-tagged human fibrinogen. Palko PD, et al. **Canad J Surg** 7:215-26, Apr 64
Thrombophlebitis and norethynodrel. Brook MH, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 89:1094-5, 23 Nov 63
Congenital nephrosis associated with thrombosis of the inferior vena cava and of the right renal vein in a six-week-old premature infant. Roy CC, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:786-9, 28 Mar 64
Panel on vascular emergencies. Abramson DI. **Chicago Med** 67:271-4, 4 Apr 64
Viscosity and clotting of blood in venous thrombosis and coronary occlusions. Dintenfass L. **Circ Res** 14:1-16, Jan 64
Venous obstruction of the upper extremity caused by a malformed valve of the subclavian vein. Cucci CE, et al. **Circulation** 27:275-8, Feb 63
Practical pathologic physiology of chronic venous insufficiency. Seligman B. **Clin Med** 71:876-8, May 64
Rupture of the plantaris tendon misdiagnosed as deep calf thrombophlebitis. Alderman DB, et al. **Conn Med** 28:587-8, Aug 64
Semiquantified constriction of the leg: a test for deep venous thromboisis. Lynn TN, et al. **Geriatrics** 18:713-5, Sep 63
Multiple migratory thrombophlebitis in malignant disease. Smith EK. **Guy Hosp Rep** 113:91-5, 1964
An odyssey into oddities. Reece RL. **Hartford Hosp Bull** 19:104-13, Jun 64
Surgical treatment of deep thrombophlebitis of the leg. Haller JA. **Heart Bull** 13:66-7, Jul-Aug 64
Thromboembolic disease in obstetrics and gynecology. Jennings JA. **Henry Ford Hosp Med Bull** 11:289-307, Sep 63
Development of the nephrotic syndrome secondary to renal vein thrombosis in a patient with bronchogenic carcinoma and Hodgkin's disease. Foth R, et al. **Illinois Med J** 125:505-9, May 64
Pedal thrombophlebitis in the elderly. Ficarra BJ. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 12:621-2, Jun 64
Idiopathic nonrecurring thrombophlebitis of the foot. A case report. Di Gilio FN, et al. **J Amer Podiat Ass** 54:477-8, Jul 64
Superficial venous thrombosis (saphenous thrombophlebitis) should treatment be empirical or definitive? Herrmann LG. **J Cardiov Surg** 5:239-43, May-Jun 64
Mondor's disease: report of a case in a surgeon. Koontz AR. **J Cardiov Surg** 5:267-9, May-Jun 64
Hemorrhage and thromboses associated with neoplastic disorders. Rosenthal MC, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 16:667-75, Jul 63 (58 ref.)
Prophylaxis of superficial and deep venous thrombosis in the lower limbs. Fegan WG, et al. **J Irish Med Ass** 54:110-3, Apr 64
Osteitis pubis and deep thrombophlebitis of the lower limbs. Lisker S, et al. **J Irish Med Ass** 54:79-81, Mar 64
Angular vein thrombophlebitis--report of a case. Ferris KP. **J Laryng** 78:224-5, Feb 64
Venous obstruction of the antecubital fossa. French RB. **J Maine Med Ass** 55:148 passim, Aug 64
The post-thrombophlebitic syndrome. Bowen FH. **J Mississippi Med Ass** 5:187-91, May 64
Mondor's disease. Anthony JE Jr, et al. **JAMA** 185:972, 21 Sep 63
Fibrinolysin treatment of thromboembolism. Israel HL, et al. **JAMA** 188:628-31, 18 May 64
Calcification in the portal venous system. Unusual radiologic sign of portal venous thrombosis. Sherrick DW, et al. **JAMA** 187:861-2, 14 Mar 64
Thrombosis and hepatic infarct elicited in hyperlipemic rats by bacterial endotoxin. Renaud S. **Lab Invest** 12:1078-86, Nov 63
Homocystinuria, thrombosis, and the blood-platelets. McDonald L, et al. **Lancet** 1:745-6, 4 Apr 64
Prevention of thromboembolic phenomena in patients with fractured hips. Sevitt S. **Lancet** 1:1159, 23 May 64
The indurated leg: a suggested regime of treatment. Foote RR. **London Clin Med J** 5:57-65, Jan 64
Dextran in treatment of thrombophlebitis. Flotta CT, et al. **Maryland Med J** 13:76, Jul 64

The role of posture in the prevention of thrombo-embolism. Richtmeyer DC. **Med Ann DC** 33:67-9, Feb 64

Trends in obstetrics. Macafee CH. **Med J Malaya** 17:274-81, Jun 63

Clinical management of peripheral vascular disease. McGraw JY. **Med Serv J Canada** 20:251-88, Mar 64

Venous thrombectomy for massive deep venous occlusion of the lower extremity. McCaughan JJ, et al. **Memphis Med J** 38:339-45, Sep 63

Blood rheology in cardio-vascular diseases. Dintenfass L. **Nature (London)** 199:813-5, 24 Aug 63

Femoral vs. caval interruption for venous thromboembolism. Crane C. **New Eng J Med** 270:819-22, 16 Apr 64

Thromboembolism in patients receiving progestational drugs. Reed DL, et al. **New Eng J Med** 269:622-4, 19 Sep 63

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 10-1964. **New Eng J Med** 270:469-75, 27 Feb 64

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 32-1964. **New Eng J Med** 271:40-50, 2 Jul 64

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 35-1964. **New Eng J Med** 271:149-56, 16 Jul 64

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 10-1964. **New Eng J Med** 270:469-75, 27 Jan 64

Thromboembolic disease in a patient receiving norethynodrel. Hershfield BM. **New York J Med** 64:302-4, 15 Jan 64

Migratory venous thrombosis and cancer. Nusbacher J. **New York J Med** 64:2166-73, 1 Sep 64

Henoch-Schönlein purpura; complicated by deep vein thrombosis, subarachnoid haemorrhage and paraplegia. Banwell A. **Nurs Times** 60:820-1, 26 Jun 64

Meniscectomy. Batchelor JS. **Nurs Times** 60:424-6, 3 Apr 64

Inferior vena cava plication. Baker NH. **Ohio Med J** 60:461-3, May 64

Ligation of the inferior vena cava in pregnancy. Report of a case. Balucani M, et al. **Ohio Med J** 60:554-5, Jun 64

A clinicopathological conference from the OhioState University Hospital, Columbus, Ohio. Weissler AM, et al. **Ohio Med J** 59:1015-8, Oct 63

Intracranial venous thrombosis following ectopic pregnancy. A rare case. Goldman JA, et al. **Panminerva Med** 6:25-6, Jan-Feb 64

The incidence of deep venous thrombosis in paraplegics. Philipps RS. **Paraplegia** 1:116-30, Sep 63

Use of anticoagulants: pro and con. Ochsner A, et al. **Postgrad Med** 35:629-37, Jun 64

Vascular clues to occult diseases. Spittell JA Jr, et al. **Postgrad Med** 35:189-201, Feb 64

Obstruction of the superior vena cava. Staub EW. **Presbyt St Luke Hosp Med Bull** 2:175-89, Oct 63 (8 ref.)

The syndrome of acute cerebral thrombophlebitis in a case of malignant malaria. Keuter EJ, et al. **Psychiat Neurol Neurochir** 66:357-61, Jul-Oct 63

The conservative management of venous ulceration. Allan JC. **S Afr Med J** 38:358-64, 23 May 64

Surgical treatment of deep thrombophlebitis of the leg. Haller JA Jr. **Southern Med J** 57:551-4, May 64

Prophylaxis of thrombo-embolism by early postoperative activity. Keeley JL, et al. **Surg Clin N Amer** 44:211-7, Feb 64

Superiority of heparin over prothrombin depressants in the treatment of thrombophlebitis and its sequelae. Laufman H. **Surg Clin N Amer** 44:195-209, Feb 64

Early detection of deep venous thrombosis during iodine-131 tagged fibrinogen. Palko PD, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:303-5, 1963

Surgical treatment of superficial thrombophlebitis. Williams RD, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 118:745-7, Apr 64

Gangrenous breast from venous thrombosis. Boersma D, et al. **Surgery** 54:876-9, Dec 63

Autogenous vein graft replacement of thrombosed deep veins. Experimental approach to the treatment of the postphlebitic syndrome. Cerino M, et al. **Surgery** 55:123-34, Jan 64

A method of managing superficial thrombophlebitis. Hafner CD, et al. **Surgery** 55:201-6, Feb 64

Comparative therapy of thrombophlebitis. Sawyer PN, et al. **Surgery** 55:113-22, Jan 64

Subclavian vein obstruction secondary to hypertrophy of the terminal valve. Wilder JR, et al. **Surgery** 55:214-9, Feb 64

The antithrombosis activity of the heparinoid G 31150. Jarrett CL, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 10:431-7, 1 Jan 64

Experimental venous thrombosis in the rat. Influence of erythremia and thrombocythemia on the incidence of thrombosis. Nordöy A. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 10:202-13, 1 Nov 63

Moderate intravascular hemolysis and experimental venous thrombosis in rats. Nordöy A. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 10:214-22, 1 Nov 63

Experimental venous thrombosis in rats. Increased formation during inhibition of the fibrinolytic system with epsilon amino caproic acid. Nordöy A. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 9:42 35, 15 Jul 63

Hypercephalinemia and experimental venous thrombosis in the rat. Nordöy AF. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 11:138-45, 15 Apr 64

Use of anticoagulants in the puerperium. Barton B, et al. **Trans New Eng Obstet Gynec Soc** 16:29-39, 1962

Deep thrombophlebitis of the lower limbs. Knox EW. **Ulster Med J** 33:28-35, Jun 64

Pulmonary thrombo-embolic disease. Report of a case and a discussion of principles guiding treatment. Poison RA, et al. **Winnipeg Clin Quart** 17:22-31, Mar 64

[The antitoxic function of the liver in patients with thrombophlebitis of the extremities] Purzhini AS. **Azerbaidzh Med Zh** 11:22-5, Nov 63 (Az)

[Apropos of a case of puerperal thrombophlebitis of all 4 limbs] Mitev P. **Akush Ginek (Sofiia)** 3:77-8, 1964 (Bul)

[Our experiences in the treatment of thrombophlebitis of the extremities with anticoagulant and butazolidine preparations] Dimitrov L, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 16:347-9, 1963 (Bul)

[Phlebolitis in the orbit] Dubov S, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 16:949-52, 1963 (Bul)

[Apropos of the treatment of thrombophlebitis] Mishev P. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 16:829-32, 1963 (Bul)

[Thrombophlebitis of the iliac vein after spinal surgery] Hsu CP. **Zhong Waike Z** 11:588, Jul 63 (Ch)

[Experimental studies on venous thrombosis following the administration of hydroxydione] Li HF, et al. **Zhong Waike Z** 12:259-60, Mar 64 (Ch)

[Preliminary report of huo hsueh t'ang for 120 cases of obstructive thrombus] Liu KL, et al. **Zhong Waike Z** 11:457-60, Jun 63 (Ch)

[Treatment of inflammatory thrombophlebitis with protease inhibitor from potato] Novotný A, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 102:824-7, 12 Jul 63 (Cz)

[How to evaluate Löwenberg's test] Dlhoš E, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 28:227-9, May 63 (Cz)

[Diagnostic value of Mahler's sign] Dlhoš E, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 28:225-7, May 63 (Cz)

[Clinical aspects and therapy of thrombophlebitis in our patients for a 3-year period] Vrobel T, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 28:245-7, May 63 (Cz)

[Relation of phlebothrombosis to the position of the accompanying artery] Rossmann P. **Sborn Lek** 65:152-8, May 63 (Cz)

[Exertion thrombophlebitis of the upper extremities] Tlustý L, et al. **Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ** 5:Suppl:313-6, 1962 (Cz)

[Familial occurrence of thrombosis of the central retinal vein] Riebel O, et al. **Scr Med Fac Med Brunensis** 36:293-9, 1963 (Cz)

[Prophylactic use of Hirudoid in infusion thrombophlebitis] Jensen JK, et al. **Nord Med** 71:593-4, 7 May 64 (Dan)

[Infusion thrombophlebitis caused by a percutaneous catheter] Kvisselgaard N, et al. **Nord Med** 71:594-7, 7 May 64 (Dan)

[A cause of the origin of venous thrombosis in surgical patients and a method for studying it] Ottolander GJ den, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 107:2067-9, 2 Nov 63 (Dut)

[Phlebographic critique of certain orthopedic apparatus for the lower extremity] Van Hoorn M, et al. **Acta Chir Belg** 63:94-100, Jan 64 (Fr)

[Thrombolytic therapy using CY-58] Courbier R. **Angeiologie** 15:55-6, Apr-May 63 (Fr)

[Current results of the use of purified streptokinase. (Apropos of 19 cases)] Marchal G, et al. **Angeiologie** 15:17-22, Apr-May 63 (Fr)

[Fibrinolytic treatment] Salmon J, et al. **Angeiologie** 15:47-54, Apr-May 63 (Fr)

[Acute venous thrombosis of the hilus of the spleen] Hivet M, et al. **Ann Chir** 18:737-42, Jun 64 (Fr)

[Venous thrombosis in children apropos of 4 cases] Beau A, et al. **Ann Chir Infant** 4:191-200, Jun 63 (Fr)

[Is it necessary to remove enlarged hematuric kidneys in newborn infants?] Fleury J, et al. **Ann Pediat (Paris)** 10:393-5, Aug-Sep 63 (Fr)

[Apropos of septicemic complications of prolonged intravenous catheterization] Worms R. **Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris)** 147:622-7, 5-12 Nov 63 (Fr)

[Pyohemia caused by suppurative pelvic thrombophlebitis. Resection of the thrombosed veins. Ligation of the inferior vena cava. Recovery] Jahier H, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 16:176-7, Apr-May 64 (Fr)

[On the pathogenesis of thrombosis of the central retinal vein] Katsourakis N, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Ophtal** 76:636-47, 1963 (Fr)

[Result of treatment of retinal venous thromboses by prolonged anticoagulant treatments. Retinographic control] Lombard G. **Bull Soc Franc Ophtal** 76:648-57, 1963 (Fr)

[Study, using radioiodine of postoperative hemodynamic changes in immobilized or early mobilized patients. Study of the prevention of postoperative venous thrombosis] Fágárásanu I, et al. **Bull Soc Int Chir** 23:105-12, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)

[Treatment of venous thrombosis] Beaumont JL. **Cah Coll Med Hop Paris** 5:184-90, Mar 64 (Fr)

[Benign acute pericarditis with relapse, recurring aphthosis and cord-like thrombophlebitis] Gouffault J, et al. **Coeur Med Intern** 3:355-8, Jul 64 (Fr)

[The treatment of venous thrombosis] Aparicio. **J Med Bordeaux** 141:443-4, Mar 64 (Fr)

[Morphological changes of the leg bones caused by venous circulatory disorders of the lower extremities] Fontaine R, et al. **J Radiol Electr** 45:219-24, May 64 (Fr)

[Apropos of a case of thrombosis of the splenic vein, of primary appearance] Razemon P, et al. **Lille Med** 9:477-81, May 64 (Fr)

[Thrombosis of the splenic vein during chronic erythroblastosis in an adult] Warembourg H, et al. **Lille Med** 9:25-30, Jan 64 (Fr)

[On the presence of neurofibrils in venous thrombi. Apropos of a recent case] Bollack C, et al. **Lyon Chir** 60:23-7, Jan 64 (Fr)

[Preventive treatment of phlebothrombosis by anticoagulants in abdominal surgery] Goinard P, et al. **Lyon Chir** 59:869-71, Nov 63 (Fr)

[The surgical treatment of superficial and deep phlebitis of the lower extremities. Apropos of 450 venous ligations] Stalport J. **Lyon Chir** 60:36-48, Jan 64 (Fr)

[Bacterial aneurysm of the intra-cavernous segment of the internal carotid following endarteritic lesions observed during thrombophlebitis of the cavernous sinuses] De Rougemont J, et al. **Lyon Med** 210:341-9, 8 Sep 63 (Fr)

[Biological and clinical study of a pentosane sulfuric ester. CB 8. 061, with essentially lipidolytic or lipidphoretic action] Geoffroy H, et al. **Maroc Med** 43:275-9, Mar 64 (Fr)

[Splenoportal thrombosis accompanying of complicating Banti's disease] Haeffner A. **Maroc Med** 43:580-4, Jun 64 (Fr)

[On a case of pure anarthria probably caused by cerebral thrombophlebitis] Mouren P, et al. **Marseille Med** 101:491-4, 1964 (Fr)

[9 years' observation of a reversible nephrotic syndrome caused by renal vein thrombosis] Leng-Levy J, et al. **Med Monde** 40:62-4, Jun 64 (Fr)

[Thrombectomy in recent venous thromboses. Apropos of 91 personal cases] Fontaine R, et al. **Mem Acad Chir (Paris)** 90:243-9, 26 Feb 64 (Fr)

[Place of cerebral venous infection in the pathogenesis of acute pneumococcal purulent meningitis in children] Martin C, et al. **Pediatrie** 19:429-35, Jun 64 (Fr)

[False portal thrombosis in the cirrhotic patient] Benhamou JP, et al. **Presse Med** 71:2358-60, 20 Nov 63 (Fr)

[Posttraumatic false cyst of the pancreas and thrombosis of the splenic vein] Scoville A de, et al. **Presse Med** 72:587-8, 26 Feb 64 (Fr)

[Case of cerebral thrombophlebitis of puerperal origin] Wisse Smit J. **Psychiat Neurol Neurochir** 66:468-72, Jul-Oct 63 (Fr)

[Use of a synthetic heparinoid (CB-8061) in thrombotic vascular diseases in gynecology and obstetrics] Girard M, et al. **Rev Franc Gynec Obstet** 59:471-83, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[On the morbidity in myomectomy] Roman C. **Rev Franc Gynec Obstet** 58:553-63, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)

[Venous complications after portacaval anastomosis] Julien C. **Rev Medicochir Mal Foie** 38:187-202, Sep 63 (Fr)

[Renal vein thromboses (with the exception of acute complications)] Lagrue G, et al. **Rev Prat** 14:2311-22, 21 Jun 64 (Fr)

[Research on the rickettsial or pararickettsial etiology of certain types of thrombophlebitis] Surdan C, et al. **Rev Sci Med (Bucur)** 8:181-4, 1963 (Fr)

[Diagnosis and treatment of venous disorders in the pregnant woman: errors not to be made] Baron F, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 40:1222-3, 26 Apr 64 (Fr)

[Results obtained by fibrinolysin in recent venous and arterial thrombosis] Kieny R, et al. **Strasbourg Med** 14:876-80, Nov 63 (Fr)

[Fixed and generalized superficial "wire" phlebitis revealing a visceral cancer] Leng-Levy J, et al. **Toulouse Med** 65:3-15, Jan 64 (Fr)

[Bilateral renal vein thrombosis in a newborn infant caused by vascular anomaly] Krey WD. **Arch Kinderheilk** 168:196-201, Apr 63 (Ger)

[Studies of the significance of thromboembolic complications in obstetrics] Strobel E. **Bibl Gynaec** 28:131-51, 1964 (42 ref.) (Ger)

[Phlebography, its value for diagnosis and therapy of the insufficiency syndrome of deep veins of the lower extremity] Psathakis N. **Chirurg** 34:553-7, Dec 63 (Ger)

[The percutaneous use of Butazolidine in surgical dispensaries] Weber A. **Deutsch Med J** 15:58-9, 20 Jan 64 (Ger)

[Thrombolysis by streptokinase] Ludwig H. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:1105-11, 5 Jun 64 (Ger)

[The so-called "exertion thrombosis" of the axillary vein] Tóth F, et al. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 99:484-92, Oct 63 (Ger)

[Experiences with a new kind of heparinoid salve in medical practice] Fiegen H, et al. **Hippokrates** 34:919-20, 30 Nov 63 (Ger)

[On the use of hirudoid ointment under permanent bandages] Krebber W. **Hippokrates** 35:157-8, 29 Feb 64 (Ger)

[Heart infarct and branch thrombosis] Niedermeier S. **Klin Mbl Augenheilk** 143:883-4, 1963 (Ger)

[Venous thrombectomy in the treatment of fresh deep

remote thromboses] Fontaine R, et al. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 304:113-21, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)
[On the modern therapy of the varicose symptom complex and postthrombotic sequelae] Blume HW. **Med Welt** 2:101-6, 11 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Experimental animal studies on percutaneous thrombolysis with a new synthetic heparinoid ointment] Jestädt R, et al. **Med Welt** 6:297-9, 8 Feb 64 (Ger)
[On the understanding and treatment of skin changes in chronic venous insufficiency of the legs] Schmitz R. **Med Welt** 36:1814-8, 7 Sep 63 (Ger)
[On the etiology of vena cava occlusions] Münster W, et al. **Radiol Diagn (Berlin)** 5:173-82, 1964 (58 ref.) (Ger)
[Trials with the percutaneous use of Butazolidine] Steinhoff H. **Ther Gegenw** 102:1056-61, Sep 63 (Ger)
[Comparative studies on the effect of streptokinase and streptokinase-activated plasminogen in thrombolytic therapy] Deutsch E, et al. **Wien Klin Wschr** 75:667-70, 20 Sep 63 (Ger)
[Experiences with long-term anticoagulant treatment in a predominantly cardiological group of patients] Kubicek F. **Wien Z Inn Med** 45:51-3, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Clinical experiences with Indalitan] Sailer S. **Wien Z Inn Med** 45:53-5, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Report on experiences with a 6-year continuous anticoagulant treatment] Tverdy E. **Wien Z Inn Med** 45:55-7, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Thrombophlebitis and phlebothrombosis --pathogenesis, clinical picture and therapy] Linke H. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 57:1221-30, 15 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Ketophenylbutazone in the treatment of venous thrombosis. A new pyrazolone derivative with high gastric tolerance] Cepelák V, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 18:612-6, 1 Jul 63 (Ger)
[Phenylindandione, a new local anticoagulant] Weitgasser H. **Z Haut Geschlechtskr** 35:81-5, 1 Aug 63 (Ger)
[Acute massive venous occlusion] Athanasecu I, et al. **Zbl Chir** 89:191-7, 8 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Correlations between arterial and venous diseases from the nosological standpoint] Klüken N. **Zbl Phlebol** 3:29-34, 15 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Diagnostic value of phlebography] Feller N, et al. **Dapim Refuiim** 23:201-6, Jul 64 (Heb)
[Mondor's disease] Litmanowitz J. **Harefuah** 65:198-9, 15 Sep 63 (Heb)
Intra-arterial priscol and hydergin in peripheral vascular disease] Weiser HI. **Harefuah** 66:407-10, 15 Jun 64 (Heb)
[On deep-vein thrombosis during pregnancy] Tallian F, et al. **Magy Noorv Lap** 26:285-8, Sep 63 (Hun)
[Some problems of the anticoagulant treatment of deep venous thrombosis in pregnancy] Forgács J, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:1162-5, 21 Jun 64 (Hun)
[Phlegmasia coerulea dolens] Gávay E, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:464-6, 10 Mar 64 (Hun)
[Our experiences with lasting anticoagulant therapy] Gortvai G, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:607-10, 29 Mar 64 (Hun)
[Further note on the surgical treatment of postthrombotic syndrome] Vas G. **Orv Hetil** 104:1562-3, 18 Aug 63 (Hun)
[Heparin ointment in the prevention of artificial venous thrombosis caused by PAS infusion] Hutás I, et al. **Tuberkulozis** 16:267-8, Sep 63 (Hun)
[Auricular intracranial complications and Staphylococcus] Bonandini B. **Ann Laring** 62:250-9, May-Jun 63 (It)
[Otitis in children. The complications] Meda P. **Ann Laring** 63:Suppl:343-73, 1964 (It)
[Clinico-radiological considerations on the relations between phlebopathy and osseous lesions] Fabi M, et al. **Arcisped S Anna Ferrara** 16:765-83, 1963 (It)
[Heparinoid and hyaluronidase combination in the treatment of phlebothrombosis and thrombophlebitis] Tamborini G. **Chir Ital** 15:205-22, Apr 63 (It)
[The use of alpha-chymotrypsin in obstetrics and gynecology] Montanino G. **Clin Ostet Ginec** 65:344-56, Jul 63 (It)
[Clinical experimentation with intravenous oxytetracycline] Basevi A, et al. **Clin Ter** 26:542-7, 30 Sep 63 (It)
[Research on glucose tolerance in non-diabetic vascular disease patients] Vitelli A, et al. **G Geront** 11:621-39, Aug 63 (It)
[On the subject of the pathogenesis and therapy of post-thrombotic and post-phlebitic ulcers] D'amelio G. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 68:Suppl:3171-84, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[Cerebral thrombophlebitis of the puerperium] Frezza M. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 69:973-86, 31 May 64 (It)
[On the effectiveness of a new synthetic antispasmodic drug (Femamide) in clinical practice] Drago U, et al. **Gazz Med Ital** 123:142-4, May 64 (It)
[Phlegmasia cerulea dolens. On 2 cases successfully treated with lumbar gangliectomy] Pierini A, et al. **Gazz Med Ital** 122:307-10, Oct 63 (It)
[Morphology and dynamics of the peripheral lymphatic system in clinical pathological conditions and in experimental conditions] Di Matteo G, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 11:765-74, Dec 63 (It)
[Drugs activating fibrinolysis. Therapeutic uses] Campani M. **Minerva Chir** 18:1118-27, 15 Dec 63 (It)
[Clinical considerations on treatment with tri-hydroxy-ethyl-rutoside in acute and chronic venous disorders of the lower extremities] De Bernardis F, et al. **Minerva Chir** 19:453-5, 15 Jul 64 (It)
[Possibilities of early diagnosis of some recurrent hypo- and hyper-coagulative syndromes in obstetrics and gynecology] Bertone C, et al. **Minerva Ginec** 15:877-85, 15 Sep 63 (It)
[Surgical prevention of postoperative thromboembolic syndromes in abdomino- vaginal gynecological pathology] Quaini P. **Minerva Ginec** 15:769-77, 15 Aug 63 (It)
[Thrombophlebitis of the axillary vein by exertion] Adrower G. **Minerva Med** 54:2243-5, 4 Aug 63 (It)
[The use of hydroxychloroquine in the treatment of vascular diseases] Betetto D, et al. **Minerva Med** 54:2131-6, 21 Jul 63 (It)
[Clinical investigations of a new preparation with high chemotherapeutic activity] Lojacono F, et al. **Minerva Med** 54:Suppl2458-62, 29 Aug 63 (It)
[Rapid digitalization and maintenance with desacetyl-lanatoside C; clinical observations] MRilioni GF, et al. **Minerva Med** 54:3560-78, 21 Nov 63 (It)
[Evaluation of the therapeutic effectiveness of 2-acetamido-4-(5-nitro-2furyl)-thiazole. Clinical cases] Truini F. **Minerva Med** 54:Suppl2447-9, 29 Aug 63 (It)
[Visualization of the spleen in hepato-scintigrams with Au-198] Barbieri LL, et al. **Minerva Nucl** 7:419-24, Oct 63 (It)
[Relations between hepato-scintigraphy with Au-198 and splenoportography] Barbieri LL, et al. **Minerva Nucl** 7:624-32, Oct 63 (It)
[Tissue clearance of radio-iodine (I-131) in surgical diseases of the lower extremities] Rossi R, et al. **Minerva Nucl** 7:322-30, Aug 63 (It)
[Fibrinolytic therapy using a synthetic heparinoid (SP 54) in cases of retinal vessel occlusion] Bellone G. **Minerva Oftal** 5:151-8, Oct-Dec 63 (It)
[Post-traumatic phlebothrombotic disease of the lower extremities] Boaro G, et al. **Minerva Ortop** 14:573-6, Oct 63 (It)
[Primary thrombosis of the cerebral veins and sinuses in puerperium (description of 2 cases)] Cafaro A. **Policlinico (Prat)** 70:1296-308, 16 Sep 63 (It)
[A rare complication of anticoagulant therapy: hemorrhagic gangrene of the breast. (Considerations on a case)] Jovino R, et al. **Policlinico (Prat)** 71:214-9, 10 Feb 64 (It)
[Combined therapy with rifomycin and chymotrypsin in surgical patients] Vernoni S. **Riv Pat Clin** 18:443-50, Sep 63 (It)
[Present status of anticoagulant therapy] Ikeda M, et al. **Intern Med Pediat (Tokyo)** 19:17-34, Jan 64 (133 ref.) (Jap)
[Fibrinolytic enzyme treatment of thrombophlebitis of the retina and arterial thromboembolism] Mikuni M, et al. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 46:785-92, 1964 (Jap)
[Postoperative phlebothrombosis and lung embolism] Yamashita G, et al. **Jap J Urol** 54:741-52, Jul 63 (Jap)
[A case of mental disorder during the course of migrating thrombophlebitis of the lower extremities and brain] Loewenstein L, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 13:305-8, Mar-Apr 63 (Pol)
[Vasomotor disorders in thrombophlebitis of the cutaneous veins] Tukallo K. **Pol Przegl Chir** 35:313-21, Apr 63 (Pol)
[Gangrene of the extremities related to changes in the venous system (phlegmasia coerulea dolens)] Kanabus F, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:210-4, 4 Feb 63 (Pol)
[Thrombophlebitis of the lower extremities] Tukallo K. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:6-9, 1 Jan 64 (Pol)
[An allergic factor in infectious inflammatory conditions] Rudzki E, et al. **Przegl Derm** 50:173-82, Mar-Jun 63 (Pol)
[Hemorrhagic infarct of the intestine. Considerations on 18 cases] Lichtig C, et al. **Hospital (Rio)** 65:389-403, Feb 64 (Por)
[Post-traumatic phlebothrombosis] Diniz LT. **J Med (Porto)** 54:690-5, 18 Jul 64 (Por)
[The rickettsial or pararickettsial etiology of cardiovascular diseases] Nicolau SS, et al. **Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol** 14:379-408, 1963 (Rum)
[Research on the rickettsial or pararickettsial etiology of some thrombophlebitis] Surdan C, et al. **Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol** 14:161-70, 1963 (Rum)
[Venous thrombosis and fatal pulmonary artery thromboembolism] Pavlovskiĭ DP. **Arkh Pat** 25:70-7, 1963 (Rus)
[Blood protein fractions in patients with thrombophlebitis of extremities] Purzhini AS. **Azerbaidzh Med Zh** 3:22-7, Mar 64 (Rus)
[On angioplastic replacement of the venous trunks] Berezov IuE, et al. **Eksp Khir Anest** 9:18-22, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Paget-Schroetter syndrome. (Clinical aspects and treatment)] Savel'ev VS, et al. **Grudn Khir** 5:60-6, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)
[Mondor's disease] Poleshchuk IS. **Kazan Med Zh** 44:80-1, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[Treatment of thrombophlebitis of the deep veins of lower extremities] Fishman LG. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:87-93, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Blood changes in trophic ulcers] Napalkov NL. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 39:80-4, Sep 63 (Rus)
[Prevention of embolism in the pulmonary artery] Zaĭtsev GP. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:110-3, Feb 64 (Rus)
[So-called Mondor's disease] Kanevskiĭ VL. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:150-2, Jun 63 (Rus)
[Treatment of thrombophlebitis with butadion] Shval'b PG. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:61-5, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Surgical treatment of thrombophlebitis of hemorrhoids] Balandin KN. **Med Zh Uzbek** 9:73-6, Sep 63 (Rus)
[A case of acute massive venous thrombosis] Dovgilevich GA. **Ortop Travm Protez** 24:49-50, Jun 63 (Rus)
[Studies on the blood coagulation system in persistent forms of lymphatic circulatory disorders of extremities] Kotovishchikova MA, et al. **Sovet Med** 27:63-8, Dec 63 (Rus)
[On cerebral thrombophlebitis] Neĭmark EZ. **Sovet Med** 27:105-9, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Mondor's disease] Nudel' SIa. **Sovet Med** 27:132-5, Jan 64 (Rus)
[On embolisms and thromboses of the pulmonary artery] Shvedov NIa. **Sovet Med** 27:20-8, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Experience in the clinical use of fibrinolysin] Panchenko VM, et al. **Ter Arkh** 36:43-51, Jan 64 (Rus)
[Determination of the patency of deep veins in lower extremities] Cherviakov IV. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 91:89-90, Dec 63 (Rus)
[Means for the prevention of complications in the treatment of thrombophlebitis] Kovalenko VR. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 92:107-11, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Surgical treatment of thrombophlebitis of the lower extremities] Trubachev VI. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 90:127-30, Jun 63 (Rus)
[Postoperative throboembolic complications in patients with osteoarticular tuberculosis] Trubachev VI. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 91:112-3, Sep 63 (Rus)
[on peripheral circulatory changes in surgery of thrombophlebitis of lower extremities] Vasilevskiĭ AI. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 92:102-7, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Post-thrombophlebitic syndrome of the lower extremities] Zelenin RP. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 90:39-42, Apr 63 (Rus)
[Extensive myocardial infarct and thrombophlebitis of the deep veins of the leg following polypotomy in the nose with opening of the cells of the ethmoid sinus] Korol'kova IA. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 26:91, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Heparin and some problems in its use] Chumakov VN. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 9:19-22, Nov 63 (Rus)
[Surgical treatment of the splenomegaly syndrome] Orlik VA. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 9:12-3, Sep 63 (Rus)
[Carcinomatous syndrome] Vabušek M. **Med Glas** 17:322-6, Aug-Sep 63 (Ser)
[Postraumatic phlebothrombotic disease of the lower extremities] Boaro G, et al. **Angiologia** 16:1-9, Jan-Feb 64 (Sp)
[Chronic mural phlebitis. Clinical considerations] Degni M, et al. **Angiologia** 16:173-82, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)
[Limited distal gangrene of the foot and the results obtained with our therapeutic orientation. (Considerations on transmetatarsal amputations)] Degni M, et al. **Angiologia** 16:29-36, Jan-Feb 64 (Sp)
[Vascular diseases treated with a compound with a Melilotus base] Grillo A, et al. **Dia Med** 35:1468-70, 16 Sep 63 (Sp)
[Evaluation of the peripheral flow in phlebopathies by means of the tissue clearance of radiosodium] Valdes EF, et al. **Dia Med** 35:1708-9, 24 Oct 63 (Sp)
[Our experience with anticoagulants in obstetrics] Bedoya JM. **Hispalis Med** 20:621-2, Nov 63 (Sp)
[2 cases of pulmonary embolism secondary to thrombosis of the upper extremities] Munar Qués M. **Med Clin (Barc)** 41:313-6, Oct 63 (Sp)
[Cerebral cortical thrombophlebitis (2 anatomoclinical cases)] Chediack C. **Neurocirugia** 21:24-8, Jan-Sep 63 (Sp)
[Acute venous thrombosis] Alché S. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:2961-5, 8 Nov 63 (Sp)
[The sympathatic factor in acute venous thrombosis] Hoyo EH, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:2316-9, 16 Aug 63 (Sp)
[The coagulation-decoagulation interplay in the pathogenesis of thrombotic disease. I. Search for an analytical method] Sánchez Fayos J, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 93:16-22, 15 Apr 64 (Sp)
[Transuterine phlebography. Evaluation of some aspects in relation to pelvic pain and ovarian function. Preliminary communication] Benain Pinto V, et al. **Rev Obstet Ginec Venez** 23:613-7, 1963 (Sp)
[Uterine phlebography and pelvic pain] Díaz Bruzual A. **Rev Obstet Ginec Venez** 23:535-44, 1963 (Sp)
[Venous thrombosis and occult cancer] Barrantes NE. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:869-71, 12 Sep 63 (Sp)
[Acute venous thrombosis of the lower limbs] Sfarcich DB. **Sem Med (B Air)** 124:709-14, 2 Apr 64 (Sp)
[Thrombosis, arteriosclerosis and hypercoagulability] Ulutin ON, et al. **Turk Tip Cem Mec** 29:428-32, Aug 63 (Tur)
[Aneurysmatic sound in the splenic vessels in thrombophlebitic splenomegaly in children] Kostin OS. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 5:27-8, 1963 (Uk)

THROMBOPLASTIN (D4, D6)

Inactivation of pathological inhibitors of intrinsic thromboplastin by procoagulant from human urine. Von Kaulla KN, et al.
Acta Haemat (Basel) 30:25-34, Jul 63

The mechanism of hypofibrinogenaemia in premature separation of the normally implanted placenta. Nilsen PA. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand** 42:Suppl2:1-96, 1963

Screening for bleeding states--the partial thromboplastin test. Quick AJ, et al.
Amer J Clin Path 40:465-72, Nov 63

Plasma thromboplastin generation blocking anticoagulant in hemophilia. Clinicopathologic study of a refractory case. Davies SH, et al.
Amer J Med 35:404-10, Sep 63

Electron microscopic study of glomerular lesions resulting from intravascular fibrin formation. Vassalli P, et al. **Amer J Path** 43:578-617, Oct 63

Plasma thromboplastin component (PTC) deficiency: a case report. Ida M, et al.
Ann Paediat Jap 9:297-301, Sep-Oct 63

Thromboplastin formation. Pool JG.
Ann Rev Med 15:215-32, 1964 (98 ref.)

Lethality of intravascular injections of spleen and liver cells. Kauffman HM, et al. **Ann Surg** 159:227-43, Feb 64

The activation of factor X by extracts of rabbit brain. Nemerson Y, et al. **Blood** 23:657-68, May 64

Acute hepatic necrosis and blood coagulation. An in vivo approach. Scott GB, et al.
Brit J Exp Path 45:95-101, Feb 64

The in vivo longevity of Antihaemophilic Factor (Factor VIII). Abildgaard CF, et al.
Brit J Haemat 10:225-37, Apr 64

Thrombasthenia. Studies on three cases. Hardisty RM, et al. **Brit J Haemat** 10:371-87, Jul 64

Standardization of anticoagulant treatment: the Manchester regional thromboplastin scheme. Poller L. **Brit Med J** 5408:564-6, 29 Aug 64

A new platelet substitute for the Hicks Pitney thromboplastin screening test. Inwood MJ.
Canad J Med Techn 26:57-65, Apr 64

Thromboplastic and fibrinolytic activities in vessels of animals. Astrup T, et al. **Circ Res** 13:253-60, Sep 63

The use of a stabilized partial thromboplastin reagent in the partial thromboplastin test. Fenichel RL, et al.
Clin Chem 10:69-74, Jan 64

A case of circulating plasma antithromboplastin as a result of bee stings. Gillmore JH.
E Afr Med J 40:637-42, Dec 63

Influence of the wall of the human arterial system on the coagulation and fibrinolytic activity of the plasma. Lombardi V. **G Geront** 12:151-7, Feb 64

The effect of lanthanides and actinides on blood coagulation. I. Evidence for the properties of a new serum thromboplastic factor. Colman R, et al.
J Clin Invest 43:705-19, Apr 64

The effect of lanthanides and actinides on blood coagulation. II. Assay of a new serum thromboplastic factor vulnerable to these elements and its variations in health and disease. Colman R, et al.
J Clin Invest 43:720-7, Apr 64

Thromboplastic activity of human saliva in patients under prolonged anticoagulation therapy. Doku HC, et al. **J Dent Res** 43:323-30, May-Jun 64

Outstanding characteristics of thrombokinase isolated from bovine plasma. Milstone JH, et al.
J Gen Physiol 47:315-27, Nov 63

Thromboplastic activity of phosphatidylethanolamine from natural and synthetic sources. Turner DL, et al.
J Lipid Res 4:52-6, Jan 63

Coagulation studies in hemophilioid diseases: their importance in treatment planning. Meyer I.
J Oral Surg 22:324-31, Jul 64

Toxic thromboplastic extracts of skin. Potential role in thermal injury. Fox CL Jr, et al.
JAMA 187:655-8, 29 Feb 64

Thrombotest reagent and Christmas disease. Vermylen C, et al. **Lancet** 1:565-6, 7 Mar 64

Blood coagulation. VII. Coagulation II. Dugdale M.
Memphis Med J 38:19-22, Jan 63

Adenosine triphosphate: an inhibitor of generation of thromboplastin. Pilgeram LO.
Nature (London) 199:708-9, 17 Aug 63

Production of ultra-structural glomerular lesions resembling those of toxaemia of pregnancy by thromboplastin infusion in rabbits. Vassalli P, et al.
Nature (London) 199:1105-6, 14 Sep 63

The interaction of contact product and factor IX. Cattan AD, et al.
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 11:155-66, 15 Apr 64

Oxalate induced correction of the plasma antithromboplastin deficiency in the aging arteriosclerotic subject. Commers LR, et al.
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 10:350-4, 1 Jan 64

[Studies on the biological assay of thromboplastin] Shen WY, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 9:333-9, Jun 62 (Ch)

[A routine test for studying thromboplastin formation (rapid TGT)] Raby C, et al.
Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 21:661-71, Jul-Sep 63 (Fr)

[The use of partial thromboplastin substances in one-stage blood coagulation studies] Benedek E.
Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 80:257-67, 1963 (Ger)

[2 simple tests as aids in detecting an unusual coagulation disorder] Börner W.
Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 81:94-102, 1963 (Ger)

[The thromboplastic and fibrinolytic activities of red blood cells] Künzer W, et al.
Klin Wschr 42:165-8, 15 Feb 64 (Ger)

[Inactivation of blood thrombokinase in the presence of prothrombin and factor VIII] Schimpf K, et al.
Klin Wschr 42:134-7, 1 Feb 64 (Ger)

[On the activation of blood anti-thrombokinase during coagulation in vitro] Schimpf K, et al.
Klin Wschr 41:1066-7, 1 Nov 63 (Ger)

[Trials on the capillary blood method for the control of anticoagulant therapy: the Owren thrombotest and Hartert prothrombin time] Fischer M.
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 11:243-53, 15 Apr 64 (Ger)

[Study of the inhibition of autoprothrombin C activity] Markwardt F, et al.
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 11:230-3, 15 Apr 64 (Ger)

[New studies on thrombogenesis] Montigel C.
Wien Z Inn Med 45:41-6, Feb 64 (Ger)

[Experiments pertaining to the quantitative determination of ionized calcium in the serum] Vinazzer H. **Wien Z Inn Med** 44:453-60, Oct 63 (Ger)

[The thromboplastic activity of the amniotic fluid and of the placental extract in full-term pregnancies] Slunský R. **Z Geburtsh Gynaek** 161:56-65, Sep 63 (Ger)

[Studies on the inhibitory effect of hemophilic plasma] Brüster H. **Z Kinderheilk** 88:506-9, 8 Nov 63 (Ger)

[Thromboelastographic modifications in subacute experimental intoxication with carbon tetrachloride] Coppola A, et al.
Folia Med (Napoli) 46:864-7, Oct 63 (It)

[Liver and blood coagulation. II. Antithrombin and antithromboplastin activity in liver patients] Soardi F, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 69:185-93, 31 Jan 64 (It)

[Contribution to the study of angiohemophilia] Garbin S. **Haematologica** 48:557-64, 1963 (It)

["Non-correctable" thromboplastin deficiency and hemorrhagic manifestations in thrombopenic hemoblastosis] Pello' F, et al.
Progr Med (Napoli) 19:276-85, 15 May 63 (It)

[Studies on the plasma thromboplastin component in various pediatric diseases and with the administration of adrenal cortex hormones] Akabane T.
Acta Paediat Jap 67:851-6, Dec 63 (Jap)

[Short study on blood coagulation tests using the Thrombotest and Lyoplastin] Ushijima Y, et al.
Fukuoka Acta Med 54:913-8, Aug 63 (Jap)

[Medical examination and treatment of purpura] Kawakita Y. **J Jap Med Ass** 51:781-809, 1 Mar 64 (Jap)

["Soya-lecithin" substitution for platelets in thromboplastin generation test] Yoshida Y, et al.
J Jap Soc Intern Med 52:1-4, 10 Apr 63 (Jap)

[Simplified thromboplastin screening test] Fukutake K, et al. **Jap J Clin Path** 11:611-4, Nov 63 (Jap)

[Experiences with partial thromboplastin time test] Ukita M, et al. **Jap J Clin Path** 12:170-2, Feb 64 (Jap)

[Clinical trial of intramuscular Trostin M in otorhinolaryngology] Goto S, et al.
Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 36:49-57, Jan 64 (Jap)

[Experimental studies on the skeletal muscle following tourniquet.Effect of tourniquet on coagulation and fibrinolysis in dogs] Sakahashi H.
Sapporo Med J 24:29-39, Jul 63 (Jap)

[The influence of the content of plasma fibrinogen, thromboplastin of the tissues, thrombin and heparin on the thromboelastogram] Parreira F.
Gaz Med Port 17:81-135, Jan-Feb 64 (Por)

[Determination of the thromboplastic activity of the blood as an index of the functional state of the liver in Botkin's disease] Arakelov RA.
Lab Delo 10:29-32, 1964 (Rus)

[On disorders of the 1st phase of blood coagulation in hemophilia] Izmailova EF, et al.
Probl Gemat 8:14-8, Jun 63 (Rus)

[On the significance of the test for generation of thromboplastin in the clinical picture of hemorrhagic states] Ivanov EP.
Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:38-42, Jun 63 (Rus)

[Effect of different thromboplastins on prothrombin time] Berkarda B, et al.
Turk Tip Cem Mec 29:661-7, Dec 63 (Tur)

[Response of factor X (Stuart factor) to various thromboplastins] Berkarda B, et al.
Turk Tip Cem Mec 29:608-11, Nov 63 (Tur)

[Self thromboplastin--prothrombin time] Berkarda B, et al. **Turk Tip Cem Mec** 29:433-8, Aug 63 (Tur)

THROMBOPLASTINOGEN see FACTOR VIII (D6)

THROMBOSIS (C8)

Studies on effect of streptokinase infusions in thromboembolic disease. Olow B.
Acta Chir Scand 126:7-23, Jul-Aug 63

Further experience with streptokinase as thrombolytic agent. Amery A, et al.
Acta Haemat (Basel) 31:103-5, Feb 64

Studies on the administration of streptokinase. A method for obtaining a thrombolytic effect without excessive fibrinogenolysis. Helle I.
Acta Med Scand 174:271-9, Sep 63

Oxyphenbutazone and its use in ophthalmology. Svane-Knudsen P.
Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 42:193-200, 1964

Some experience of clinical flicker electroretinography in various eye diseases. Zetterstrom B.
Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 42:144-64, 1964

Bilateral renal cortical necrosis and the generalized Shwartzman reaction. 2. Observations on the morphology of fibrin precipitates and discussion of the mechanism of thrombus formation. Skjörten F.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 61:405-14, 1964

Studies on the thrombolytic activity of a protease from Aspergillus oryzae. Bergkvist R, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 60:363-71, Apr 64

Clinical pathologic conference. Eisenstein R, et al.
Amer Heart J 67:824-9, Jun 64

Present status of thrombolytic therapy. Johnson AJ.
Amer Heart J 67:418-20, Mar 64

The "emergency reaction" in thrombogenesis and in atherogenesis. Shimamoto T.
Amer Heart J 66:572-3, Oct 63

Vascular lesions simulating the acute abdomen. Sullivan BH Jr. **Amer J Cardiol** 12:358-60, Sep 63

Obstructing calcified thrombus of the aortic isthmus. A diagnostic roentgenological appearance. Taguchi JT.
Amer J Cardiol 12:567-9, Oct 63

Thrombosis associated with mobilization of fatty acids. Hoak JC, et al. **Amer J Path** 43:987-98, Dec 63

Electron microscopic study of glomerular lesions resulting from intravascular fibrin formation. Vassalli P, et al. **Amer J Path** 43:578-617, Oct 63

Role of factors XII, XI, and IX in serum and plasma-induced thrombosis. Reimer SM, et al.
Amer J Physiol 205:1265-9, Dec 63

Roentgen demonstration of gangrene of the stomach and intestine. A late finding in infarction of the gastrointestinal tract. Dassel PM.
Amer J Roentgen 91:819-25, Apr 64

Mesenteric thrombosis. A diagnostic challenge. Farha GJ, et al. **Amer J Surg** 108:47-50, Jul 64

Infarction of the gallbladder: report of a case caused by arteriosclerotic occlusion of the cystic artery. Fuller FW. **Amer Surg** 29:549-52, Aug 63

Humoral production of mural and ball thrombi in the cardiac cavities. Tuchweber B, et al.
Angiologica (Basel) 1:49-56, 1964

The present status of fibrinolytic therapy. Cliffton EE.
Angiology 14:533-41, Nov 63

Anterior tibial syndrome due to proximal arterial thrombosis. Totten HP. **Angiology** 14:358-61, Jul 63

Reversal of serologic reactions by heparin: therapeutic implications. II. Idiopathic acquired hemolytic anemia (IAHA). Hartman MM. **Ann Allerg** 22:313-20, Jun 64

Primary repair of arterial lesions accompanying fractures and other injuries of the extremities. Koskinen EV. **Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn** 52:643-53, 1963

The role of fibrinolysis in the treatment of arterial thrombosis: experimental and clinical aspects. Tsapogas MJ.
Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng 34:293-313, May 64

Coarctation of abdominal aorta with right renal artery stenosis. Björk VO, et al. **Ann Surg** 160:54-60, Jul 64

Emergency thrombo-endarterectomy of the superior mesenteric artery: report of four cases. Brittain RS, et al. **Ann Surg** 158:138-43, Jul 63

Observations on the uptake of a radioactive fibrinolytic enzyme by intravascular clots. Gomez RL, et al.
Ann Surg 158:905-11, Nov 63

Use of dextran to prevent arterial and venous thrombosis. Moncrief JA, et al.
Ann Surg 158:553-60, Oct 63

Combined fibrinolysin and anticoagulant therapy of venous thrombosis and pulmonary embolism. Mayer GA, et al. **Appl Ther** 5:1072-82, Dec 63

Left atrial thrombus with ball valve action. Report of a case with successful surgical removal. Dembo DH, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 114:139-44, Jul 64

Platelet thrombosis with polyarteritis nodosa; report of a case. Benitez L, et al.
Arch Path (Chicago) 77:116-25, Feb 64

Thromboaortitis in the newborn. Heggtveit HA, et al.
Arch Path (Chicago) 76:578-80, Nov 63

Nephrotic syndrome in renal vein thrombosis. Report of a case with electron microscopy of a renal biopsy. Panner B. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 76:303-17, Sep 63

The use of oscillometry on the lower extremities to diagnose and evaluate occlusive vascular disease of the aorta and iliac arteries. Troedsson BS.
Arch Phys Med 44:651-5, Dec 63

Low molecular weight dextran in small artery surgery; antithrombogenic effect. Winfrey EW 3d, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 88:78-82, Jan 64

Thrombus formation in vitro: a rheological and morphological study. Rozenberg MC, et al.
Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 42:109-15, Feb 64

Streptokinase and thrombolysis. Cox JS.
Aust New Zeal J Surg 33:136-46, Nov 63

Structure of thrombi produced by injections of fatty acids. Hoak JC. **Brit J Exp Path** 45:44-7, Feb 64

Platelet clumping in injured vessels. Honour AJ, et al.
Brit J Exp Path 45:75-87, Feb 64

Acute hepatic necrosis and blood coagulation. An in vivo approach. Scott GB, et al.
Brit J Exp Path 45:95-101, Feb 64

Atherosclerosis, hyperlipaemia and hypocoagulability in the rat. An experimental study. Scott GB. **Brit J Exp Path** 45:102-9, Feb 64

Heparin and thrombus formation: early suppression and late enhancement. Mustard JF, et al. **Brit J Haemat** 9:548-51, Oct 63

Apparent arterio-venous anastomosis in thrombosis of the femoral artery. Hoskins EO. **Brit J Radiol** 37:66-8, Jan 64

Ureteric obstruction by clot during anticoagulant treatment. Beirn SF, et al. **Brit Med J** 5391:1162, 2 May 64

Unusual neurological and cardiovascular complications of respiratory failure. Hamilton JD, et al. **Brit Med J** 5365:1092-6, 2 Nov 63

Practical method for thrombolytic therapy with streptokinase. Maintenance of nearly complete plasminogen depletion associated with high circulating activator activity. Verstraete M, et al. **Brit Med J** 5384:675-6, 14 Mar 64

A case of severe airways obstruction. **Brit Med J** 5364:1043-7, 26 Oct 63

An in vitro study of fibrinolytic agents on V2 carcinoma cells and intravascular thrombi in rabbits. Johnson JH, et al. **Bull Hopkins Hosp** 113:335-46, Dec 63

Arterial occlusion especially of the coronary arteries andcarotid of the subclavian and arteries. Pickering G. **Bull Hopkins Hosp** 113:105-57, Sep 63

Thrombosis and vascular disease: a review of research needs. Mustard JF, et al. **Bull WHO** 29:552-7, 1963

Current appraisal of thrombolytic therapy. A critical review. Lieberman J. **Calif Med** 99:301-7, Nov 63 (18 ref.)

Polycythemia vera: peripheral vascular manifestations. Moore WS, et al. **Calif Med** 100:92-6, Feb 64

Panel on vascular emergencies. Abramson DI. **Chicago Med** 67:271-4, 4 Apr 64

Unilateral renal disease with arterial hypertension. Corcoran AC. **Chicago Med** 67:629-34, 25 Jul 64

Blood coagulation changes in rats fed high fat diets. Fisher LM, et al. **Circ Res** 13:529-36, Dec 63

Stasis thrombi induced by bacterial endotoxin. Thomas DP, et al. **Circ Res** 14:486-93, Jun 64

Thromboendarterectomies and autogenous venous bypass grafts distal to the inguinal ligament. DeWeese JA, et al. **Circulation** 29:Suppl:171-5, Apr 64

Basilar artery insufficiency secondary to obstruction of left subclavian artery. Sproul G. **Circulation** 28:259-62, Aug 63

Bioelectric phenomena, thrombosis and plastics: a review of current knowledge. Mirkovitch V. **Cleveland Clin Quart** 30:241-52, Oct 63 (64 ref.)

The doctor and disaster medicine. **Clin Med** 71:939-52, May 64

Vascular accidents in maternal mortality. Bryans FE. **Clin Obstet Gynec** 6:861-73, Dec 63

Dietary lipids and thrombosis: in vitro studies of the role of surface factors in the production of the "hypercoagulable" state in rats. Kim DN, et al. **Exp Molec Path** 2:Suppl1:62-70, Aug 63

Dietary lipids and thrombosis: in vitro studies of multiple coagulation factors in rats fed thrombogenic and nonthrombogenic diets, with special reference to potential "hypercoagulable" states. Kim DN, et al. **Exp Molec Path** 2:Suppl1:71-82, Aug 63

Thrombogenesis and atherogenesis in the rat. Gresham GA, et al. **Fed Proc** 22:1371-2, Nov-Dec 63

Some pathogenetic mechanisms of white thrombus formation: agglutination and self-destruction of the platelet. Rodman NF Jr, et al. **Fed Proc** 22:1356-65, Nov-Dec 63

Stasis, hypercoagulability, and thrombosis. Wessler S. **Fed Proc** 22:1366-70, Nov-Dec 63

Peripheral vascular factors in the genesis of stasis and thrombosis. Zweifach BW. **Fed Proc** 22:1351-5, Nov-Dec 63

Office management of the anticoagulated patient. Udall JA. **Geriatrics** 19:505-10, Jul 64

Clinicopathological conference. **Geriatrics** 19:456-64, Jun 64

Future perspectives in the use of long-term fibrinolytic treatment for the prophylaxis of thrombosis. De Nicola P. **Hemostase** 3:297-9, Oct-Dec 63

Fate of organized experimental arterial thrombi in normal and atherosclerotic vessels of the rabbit kidney. Chakravarti RN, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 52:258-62, Mar 64

Induction of blood hypercoagulability and thrombosis in rats by systemic factors. Srivastava GN, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 51:661-6, Jul 63

The diagnosis of hypernephroma. Stokes JF. **Irish J Med Sci** 6:103-11, Mar 64

Popliteal artery thrombosis in enteric fever: a case report. Grewal RS, et al. **J Ass Physicians India** 12:69-71, Jan 64

The dietary induction of thrombosis and myocardial infarction. Howard AN, et al. **J Atheroscler Res** 4:46-56, Jan-Feb 64

Axillary artery thrombosis after prolonged use of crutches. Brooks AL, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 46:863-4, Jun 64

Giant-cell arteritis--an acute hand syndrome. Bugg EI Jr, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg (Amer)** 45:1269-72, Sep 63

Study of the anti-thrombotic properties of dextrans of large molecular weight. Bryant MF, et al. **J Cardiov Surg** 5:48-52, Jan-Feb 64

Vascular prostheses and anticoagulant therapy. Hamming JJ. **J Cardiov Surg** 4:681-90, Oct 63

Hemorrhage and thromboses associated with neoplastic disorders. Rosenthal MC, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 16:667-75, Jul 63 (58 ref.)

Activation product, factor IX, serum thrombotic accelerator activity, and serum-induced thrombosis. Deykin D, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:160-6, Feb 64

Diet and thrombus formation: quantitative studies using an extracorporeal circulation in pigs. Mustard JF, et al. **J Clin Invest** 42:1783-9, Nov 63

Intravenous streptokinase in the treatment of retinal vascular occlusion. Hawkey C, et al. **J Clin Path** 17:363-4, May 64

The early stages of thrombosis. Poole JC, et al. **J Clin Path** 16:523-8, Nov 63

Effects of fibrinolytic agents on experimental and clinical thrombosis. Tsapogas MJ. **J Clin Path** 17:360-1, May 64

Thrombosis in systemic lupus erythematosus despite circulating anticoagulants. Bowie EJ, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 62:416-30, Sep 63

Fatty acid-induced thrombosis and death: mechanisms and prevention. Hoak JC, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 63:791-800, May 64

Radioactive (I-125) human plasma clots for assay of thrombolytic activity. Hume M. **J Lab Clin Med** 63:699-702, Apr 64

Artificial production of intra-arterial thrombosis. Gelmann HO, et al. **J Med Soc New Jersey** 60:241-3, Jun 63

Clinicopathological conference L: conducted by the Department of Pathology University of Mississippi School of Medicine, Jackson, Mississippi. **J Mississippi Med Ass** 5:95-9, Mar 64

Effect of dietary protein level on cholesterolemia, thrombosis, atherosclerosis and hypertension in the rat. Renaud S, et al. **J Nutr** 83:149-57, Jun 64

Recent advances in thrombo-embolism. Jaques WE. **J Okla Med Ass** 56:522-9, Nov 63 (50 ref.)

Iliofemoral vein thrombosis. Williams GR, et al. **J Okla Med Ass** 57:143-8, Apr 64

Hyalinized thrombi of the cheek: report of case. Ewbank RL, et al. **J Oral Surg** 22:456-9, Sep 64

Intracardiac thrombosis on implants of graphite cloth and of gold-plated polyurethane. Mirkovitch V, et al. **J Surg Res** 3:457-9, Nov 63

The experimental use of thrombolysin to dissolve a blood clot placed within the pleural space of dogs. Dominy DE, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 47:139-42, Feb 64

Fatal clotting of the Starr-Edwards mitral ball valve nineteen months postoperatively. Garamella JJ, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 47:673-80, May 64

Experimental pulmonary artery-vena cava anastomosis (Gleen operation). Efficacy of low molecular weight dextran vs heparin in preventing thrombosis, with notes on pressure changes. Merck DE, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 47:367-71, Mar 64

Prevention of clot formation on prosthetic mitral valves. Schimert G, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 47:217-24, Feb 64

Complications of retrograde percutaneous arteriography. Lang EK. **J Urol** 90:604-10, Nov 63

Investigations on thrombosis using a new experimental model. Gilsdorg R, et al. **JAMA** 186:932-3, 7 Dec 63

Homocystinuria, thrombosis, and the blood-platelets. McDonald L, et al. **Lancet** 1:745-6, 4 Apr 64

Evidence against "rebound" thrombosis after stopping oral anticoagulant drugs. Sevitt S, et al. **Lancet** 2:974-5, 9 Nov 63

Prevention of thrombosis. **Lancet** 2:572-3, 12 Sep 64

Felty's syndrome and generalized aspergillosis. Soergel KH, et al. **Marquette Med Rev** 30:33-7, Jan 64

Anaemia and abdominal pain. Pitney WR, et al. **Med J Aust** 2:112-5, 18 Jul 64

Acute ischaemia of the limbs. Sharp A. **Med J Aust** 2:210-4, 8 Aug 64

A case of embolism. Levene A. **Med World (London)** 100:486-8, Jun 64

Technique thrombectomy. Peripheral arterial associated with embolization thrombosis. Absolon KB, et al. **Minnesota Med** 46:851-3, Sep 63

Role of platelets in dissolution of blood clots. Bickford AF Jr, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:610-1, 10 Aug 63

Biomicroscopic observations on vasoconstrictive and thrombogenic effects produced by long-chain saturated fatty acids within the vasculature of the wing of an unanaesthetized bat. Soloff LA, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:495-6, 3 Aug 63

Occlusion of the central retinal artery in migraine. Krapin D. **New Eng J Med** 270:359-60, 13 Feb 64

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 41-1964. **New Eng J Med** 271:413-8, 20 Aug 64

Abdominal pain and air in the biliary tract. **New Physician** 13:319-22, Sep 64

Splenomegaly and hematemesis. Bruno MS, et al. **New York J Med** 64:898-904, 1 Apr 64

Hypertension and recurrent cerebrovascular episodes. Bruno MS, et al. **New York J Med** 64:414-24, 1 Feb 64

Oliguria and anuria in an infant. **New York J Med** 64:270-7, 15 Jan 64

Non-specific enteritis resulting from mesenteric vascular insufficiency. Frengley JD, et al. **New Zeal Med J** 63:212-8, Apr 64

Bacterial endotoxin induced hepatic infarcts. **Nutr Rev** 22:118-20, Apr 64

Thrombosed urethral veins. Falk HC. **Obstet Gynec** 23:85-8, Jan 64

A clinicopathological conference from the Ohio State University Hospital, Columbus, Ohio. **Ohio Med J** 60:564-7, Jun 64

Thrombosis of the ulnar artery in the hand. A case report. Trevaskis AE, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 33:73-6, Jan 64

Prophylactic anticoagulation in the surgical patient. Loosli CG, et al. **Portland Clin Bull** 15:21-30, Mar 64

Electrochemical precipitation of human blood cells and its possible relation to intravascular thrombosis. Sawyer PN, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:428-32, Mar 64

Thrombolytic therapy. Douglas AS, et al. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:609-14, Jul 64

Coating of vascular surfaces and cells. A new concept in prevention of intravascular thrombosis. Bloom WL, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:384-6, Feb 64

Contribution of atheromatous gruel to thrombus formation. Byers SO, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:436-8, Feb 64

Transverse lesion of the spinal cord due to aortic thrombosis after electric convulsive therapy (ECT). Hiddema F, et al. **Psychiat Neurol Neurochir** 66:537-42, Nov-Dec 63

Mural thrombosis of the subclavian artery and subsequent embolism in cervical rib. Gunning AJ, et al. **Quart J Med** 33:133-54, Jan 64

Hypertensive encephalopathy with cortical disorders of vision. Jellinek EH, et al. **Quart J Med** 33:239-56, Apr 64

Visualization of the hepatic veins in a case of caval thrombosis. Garcia JF, et al. **Radiology** 81:272-5, Aug 63

A survey of the complications of percutaneous retrograde arteriography: Seldinger technic. Lang EK. **Radiology** 81:257-63, Aug 63

Renal vein thrombosis demonstrated by selective renal phlebography. March TL, et al. **Radiology** 81:958-62, Dec 63

Dietary fats, vitamins and bile acids in the production of thrombosis and hyperlipemia in rats. Renaud S, et al. **Rev Canad Biol** 22:309-16, Jun 63

Some orbital swelling in children. Selm J van. **S Afr Med J** 38:590-2, 8 Aug 64

Clinical application of Na 24-clearance during standard exercise in chronic arterial thrombosis. Tonnesen KH. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 15:Suppl 76:64-5, 1963

Platelet thrombosis induced by adenosine diphosphate in the rat. Nordöy A, et al. **Scand J Haemat** 1:16-25, 1964

Some aspects of occlusive arterial disease of the upper limb. Short DW. **Scot Med J** 9:319-32, Aug 64

Antithrombotic and antiatherosclerotic substance and its mode of action. Shimamoto T. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:1841-5, 9 Dec 63

A new method of preventing postoperative thrombosis in small arteries. Bryant MF. **Southern Med J** 57:391-4, Apr 64

Vascular causes of cervicobrachial pain. Luke JC. **Surg Clin N Amer** 43:1697-701, Dec 63

Splenoportography and portal vein thrombosis in patients with cirrhosis of the liver. Coomaraswamy RP, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 118:560-6, Mar 64

Visceral angina. Fry WJ, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 117:417-24, Oct 63

Prevention of thrombosis in the inferior vena cava. Just-Viera JO, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 117:271-6, Sep 63

Classification and surgical treatment of the postthrombotic syndrome. Pratt GH. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 118:284-8, Feb 64

Axillary-femoral artery bypass for lower extremity ischemia. Blaisdell FW, et al. **Surgery** 54:563-8, Oct 63

Autogenous vein graft replacement of thrombosed deep veins. Experimental approach to the treatment of the postphlebitic syndrome. Cerino M, et al. **Surgery** 55:123-34, Jan 64

The influence of increased blood flow on thrombosis in prosthetic grafts. Dean RE, et al. **Surgery** 55:581-4, Apr 64

Survival and complications in 134 surgically treated cases of aortoiliac thrombosis. Hardin CA. **Surgery** 55:617-20, May 64

Thrombosis on sutures in various cardiac chambers. Pate JW. **Surgery** 55:291-2, Feb 64

Sudden arterial occlusion. Denman FR, et al. **Texas J Med** 59:1042-6, Nov 63

Clinicopathologic conference. **Texas J Med** 60:754-64, Sep 64

Changes in blood coagulation and fibrinolysis in rats fed atherogenic diets. Merskey C, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 10:295-308, 1 Jan 64

[Prevention and therapy of thrombosis and embolism] Schibur I, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 17:5-14, 1964 (Bul)

[Clinical diagnosis of thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura (Moschcowitz disease)] Tomší F, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:225-9, 28 Feb 64 (Cz)

[Stenosis and thrombosis of the major blood vessels of the head] Stok VN.
Lek Ved Zahr 10:193-7, 18 Oct 63 (Cz)
[Current viewpoints on the reconstruction of patency of the peripheral blood vessels] Mašurka V.
Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 6:533-8, 1963 (Cz)
[Coagulation research and its clinical significance] Amris CJ.
Manedssk Prakt Laegegern 41:484-503, Dec 63 (Dan)
[Thrombosis service and the general practitioner] Groen A. **Geneesk Gids** 41:337-41, 22 Aug 63 (Dut)
[Thrombosis prevention with anticoagulants] Greep JM, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 107:2085-91, 9 Nov 63 (Dut)
[Fatal effect of treatment with anticoagulants] Kruyff AL de. **Nederl T Geneesk** 107:1561-3, 31 Aug 63 (Dut)
[Patient with abdominal pain]
Nederl T Geneesk 108:947-50, 9 May 64 (Dut)
[Side-effects of psychopharmaceutical agents] Harenko A. **Suom Laak** 19:241-53, 1 Feb 64 (Fin)
[Acute arterial occlusions of the extremities] Coblentz B. **Acta Cardiol (Brux)** 19:14-31, 1964 (Fr)
[Clinical experience with streptokinase as a thrombolytic agent] Verstraete M, et al.
Acta Cardiol (Brux) 18:235-47, 1963 (Fr)
[Apropos of the control of fibrinolysis during extracorporeal circulation] Mascart P.
Acta Chir Belg 62:677-81, Sep 63 (Fr)
[Current possibilities and complications of thrombolytic treatment] Verstraete M, et al.
Acta Chir Belg 62:674-6, Sep 63 (Fr)
[Does an influence of protein therapy on coagulation exist?Apropos of a case] Lebeaupin R, et al.
Anesth Analg (Paris) 21:309-24, Apr-Jun 64 (Fr)
[The hemo-biologist in regard to postoperative sequelae] Vergoz D.
Anesth Analg (Paris) 21:83-91, Jan-Mar 64 (Fr)
[Thrombolytic therapy using CY-58] Courbier R.
Angeiologie 15:55-6, Apr-May 63 (Fr)
[Trial treatment of vascular thromboses] Detrie P.
Angeiologie 15:58-9, Apr-May 63 (Fr)
[2 cases of abdominal angina treated by direct revascularization (reimplantation of the superior mesenteric artery or the splenic artery into the aorta)] Hivet M. **Angeiologie** 15:19-23, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Acute thrombosis of the superior mesenteric artery; possibilities of reestablishment of the circulatory flow] Kapandji A, et al.
Angeiologie 15:9-18, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Principles and indications for therapeutic thrombolysis] Marchal G.
Angeiologie 15:5-11, Apr-May 63 (Fr)
[Current results of the use of purified streptokinase. (Apropos of 19 cases)] Marchal G, et al.
Angeiologie 15:17-22, Apr-May 63 (Fr)
[Fibrinolytic treatment] Salmon J, et al.
Angeiologie 15:47-54, Apr-May 63 (Fr)
[Biological surveillance of thrombolytic treatment] Samama M, et al.
Angeiologie 15:25-35, Apr-May 63 (Fr)
[Evaluation of certain treatment technics in chronic obliterating arteriopathies] Stalpaert G.
Angeiologie 816:33-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of thrombolytic medications] Vairel EG.
Angeiologie 15:43-5, Apr-May 63 (Fr)
[Clinical experiences with streptokinase as a thrombolytic agent] Verstraete M, et al.
Angeiologie 15:37-41, Apr-May 63 (Fr)
[Technical methods of revascularization of the deep femoral artery] Descotes J, et al.
Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 3:223-7, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Degos' malignant atrophic papulosis] Sidi E, et al.
Ann Derm Syph (Paris) 91:50-1, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Fibroplastic endocarditis of the auricular walls revealed by a primary cardiac insufficiency and arterial thromboses in a 3-year-old child] Marie J, et al. **Ann Pediat (Paris)** 10:519-25, 2 Nov 63 (Fr)
[Abdominal painful syndromes of vascular origin] Porcher P, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 7:483-94, 1964 (Fr)
[Cortical necrosis and renal thrombosis in the newborn] Bret AJ, et al.
Arch Franc Pediat 21:101-10, Jan 64 (Fr)
[Thrombolytic therapy. Trial treatment with purified streptokinase] Marchal G, et al.
Arch Mal Coeur 57:753-72, Jul 64 (Fr)
[Chronic cor pulmonale of uncommon etiology in a pneumoconiotic] Lenoir L, et al.
Arch Mal Prof 25:350-2, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Traumatic thrombosis of the superficial palmar arch. Resection and termino-terminal suture] Massé L, et al. **Bordeaux Chir** 3:125-31, Jul 63 (Fr)
[Secondary postpartum hemorrhage caused by arterial thrombosis] Palliez R, et al.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 16:145-6, Apr-May 64 (Fr)
[Synthetic heparinoid and currently used plastic materials in certain dermatoses of venous origin] Grupper C.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:541-3, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)
[Cutaneous gangrene in plaques accompanied by thrombosis of the central retinal veins of Rickettsia conori rickettsial origin] Paufique L, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:627-33, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)
[Anticoagulant treatment] Welti JJ.
Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 5:49-55, Jan 64 (Fr)
[Intraventricular thromboses] Raynaud R, et al.
Cah RMF 79:247-55, May 64 (Fr)
[Obstruction of mitral stenosis by a wedged clot with 1 month's survival] Caramanian M, et al.
Coeur Med Intern 3:117-24, Jan 64 (Fr)
[Chronic arterial ischemia of the lower extremities] Palus JC. **Concours Med** 86:2009-16, 28 Mar 64 (Fr)
[Study of a trypsin-alpha-chymotrypsin combination active by buccal route in proctology and proctological surgery] Doreau JL.
Gaz Med France 71:1426-9, 10 Apr 64 (Fr)
[Thrombosis of the basilar trunk] Geraud J, et al.
Gaz Med France 71:827-34, 10 Mar 64 (Fr)
[A neonatal emergency: renal infarct caused by thrombosis of the renal vein] Jamain B, et al.
Gynec Obstet (Paris) 62:631-42, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Research on relation between coagulability and fibrinolytic activity in various types of coagulation disorders] Ponari O, et al.
Hemostase 3:219-30, Jul-Sep 63 (Fr)
[On acute ischemia caused by thrombosis: role of certain little-known pathogenic factors in the determinants of ischmia] Langeron L, et al.
J Cardiov Surg 4:586-90, Aug 63 (Fr)
[Thrombosis of the pulmonary artery, terminal complication of a silicotic mediastinitis] Vidal J, et al.
J Franc Med Chir Thorac 18:173-9, Feb-Mar 64 (Fr)
[Acute arterial obliterations of the lower extremities. I. Etiology, symptoms and diagnosis] Delahaye JP.
J Med Lyon 45:30-42, 5 Jan 64 (Fr)
[Medico-surgical treatment of obliterating arteriopathies of the lower extremities without acute ischemia. The point of view of the physician] Normand J. **J Med Lyon** 45:55-63, 5 Jan 64 (Fr)
[Acute arterial obliterations of the lower extremities. II. Development and treatment] Sisteron A.
J Med Lyon 45:42-54, 5 Jan 64 (Fr)
[Isolated thrombosis of both hypogastric arteries] Houcke E, et al. **Lille Chir** 18:242-4, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Injuries of the spleen and anticoagulants. Partial success rupture treated by suturing] Arnuif G.
Lyon Chir 59:616-8, Jul 63 (Fr)
[Experimental and clinical data on thromboendarteriectomy] Nielubowicz J.
Lyon Chir 59:676-81, Sep 63 (Fr)
[Cutaneous gangrene in plaques accompanied by thrombosis of the central veins of the retina of rickettsial origin (Rickettsia conori)] Paufique L, et al. **Lyon Med** 211:410-9, 16 Feb 64 (Fr)
[Anticoagulant and fibrinolytic medication]
Lyon Med 211:595-637, 8 Mar 64 (Fr)
[Retrograde deobliteration of the common iliac artery. Apropos of 2 cases] Jean E.
Marseille Chir 15:265-8, May-Jun 63 (Fr)
[Present possiblities and limitations of the treatment of vascular thromboses with CY 58] Courbier R, et al.
Marseille Med 101:135-8, 1964 (Fr)
[Clinical and radiological study of a case of circulatory insufficiency of the basilar trunk] Recordier AM, et al. **Marseille Med** 101:121-3, 1964 (Fr)
[Data on the arterial lesions of mine foot] Carayon A, et al. **Mem Acad Chir (Paris)** 90:169-73, 29 Jan 64 (Fr)
[On the action of thrombolytic drugs] Patel J, et al.
Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 90:628-30, 17 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Thrombophlebitic disease. Thrombosis of the inferior vena cava] Puech A, et al.
Montpellier Med 63:264-8, May 63 (Fr)
[Arteritis of the extremities in diabetics. I. Clinical aspects and therapy. Study of 100 cases] Derot M, et al.
Presse Med 72:871-6, 25 Mar 64 (Fr)
[Treatment of acute ischemia of the extremities] Lainée R, et al.
Progr Med (Paris) 92:357-63, 24 May 64 (Fr)
[Use of a synthetic heparinoid (CB-8061) in thrombotic vascular diseases in gynecology and obstetrics] Girard M, et al.
Rev Franc Gynec Obstet 59:471-83, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Venous complications after portacaval anastomosis] Julien C.
Rev Medicochir Mal Foie 38:187-202, Sep 63 (Fr)
[Vascular thromboses in cerebral and peripheral localizations in an encephalopathic patient with subvalvular aortic stenosis and ectopia of the crystalline lens, calling to mind Marfan's syndrome] Kohler C, et al.
Rev Otoneuroophtal 35:214-20, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Thrombosis of the aortic bifurcation; diagnosis and treatment] Fontaine R, et al.
Rev Prat 13:4153-66, 25 Dec 63 (Fr)
[Pathological anatomy of arterial progressive occlusions and thromboses. Mechanism and general consequences of these obliterations] Grosgogeat Y.
Rev Prat 13:4057-81, 25 Dec 63 (Fr)
[Arterial occlusions of the upper extremity] Natali J, et al. **Rev Prat** 13:4111-27, 25 Dec 63 (Fr)
[Thrombosis of the renal veins] Cruchaud S.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:94-6, 18 Jan 64 (Fr)
[Canalized massive thrombosis with parietal calcifications of the left auricle] Le Damany L, et al.
Sem Hop Paris 40:792-9, 14 Mar 64 (Fr)
[Results obtained by fibrinolysin in recent venous and arterial thrombosis] Kieny R, et al.
Strasbourg Med 14:876-80, Nov 63 (Fr)
[Obliterating arteriopathies of the extremities] Enjalbert A, et al.
Toulouse Med 65:191-205, Feb 64 (Fr)
[Thrombosis of the renal veins in infancy] Pasquie M, et al. **Toulouse Med** 65:627-39, May 64 (Fr)
[Treatment of hemorrhoidal outbursts with a synthetic heparinoid] Gaultier M, et al.
Vie Med 45:475-6, Mar 64 (Fr)
[The intra-arterial indwelling catheter in the treatment of various arteriopathies of the lower limbs. Application to 3 cases as typical examples] Saarenmaa E.
Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 52:Suppl 120:1-24, 1963 (Ger)
[Typical picture of obstetrical and gynecological thromboembolism] Stamm H.
Bibl Gynaec 28:113-30, 1964 (Ger)
[Studies of the significance of thromboembolic complications in obstetrics] Strobel E.
Bibl Gynaec 28:131-51, 1964 (42 ref.) (Ger)
[The surgical treatment of arterial injuries] Rücker G, et al. **Deutsch Med J** 15:10-5, 5 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Thrombolysis by streptokinase] Ludwig H.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:1105-11, 5 Jun 64 (Ger)
[The treatment of isolated occlusions of the femoral artery] Sperling M.
Deutsch Med Wschr 88:2037-9, 18 Oct 63 (Ger)
[The vertebral system as collateral circulation in proximal left-sided subclavian occlusion; aortographic diagnosis in a case] Ludin H, et al.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 100:140-2, Jan 64 (Ger)
[On preoperative aorto-arteriography in arterial occlusion in the region of the abdominal aorta and the pelvic arteries] Schmitz-Dräger HG.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 99:795-800, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Aneurysm of Botalli's ductus arteriosus and thrombotic occlusion of the diseased abdominal aorta in an infant, apparently a typical combination] Weisser E.
Frankfurt Z Path 73:149-62, 18 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Results of heparin theraphy in gynecology and obstetrics] Bach HG.
Gynaecologia (Basel) 157:53-60, 1964 (Ger)
[On diagnosis of the location of portal venous stenosis] Berchtold R, et al.
Helv Chir Acta 31:217-9, Jan 64 (Ger)
[On the treatment of extensive arterial occlusions in the femoropopliteal area] Vogt B.
Helv Chir Acta 31:205-10, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Indication for amputation in organic peripheral circulatory disorders] Waibel P, et al.
Helv Chir Acta 31:211-6, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Pathological changes of blood coagulation in thrombotic diseases] Koller F.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 144:161-8, Mar 64 (Ger)
[The treatment of thromboses by local infusion of fibrinolytic enzymes] Benzer H, et al.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 304:775-80, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Venous thrombectomy in the treatment of fresh deep remote thromboses] Fontaine R, et al.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 304:113-21, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Remote thrombosis, genesis and prophylaxis] Lenggenhager K.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 304:106-13, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)
[On the fate of alloplastic Teflon prostheses in the vascular system] Poche R.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 304:972-81, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Complications of alloplastic blood vessel substitution. Causes, prevention and therapy] Schmitz W, et al.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 304:963-7, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Peroperative studies on the effect of blood vessel prosthesis and endarterectomy on the blood pressure curve distal to an arterial occlusion of an organ] Waibel P, et al.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 304:986-91, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Central nervous system complications in aortography] Móritz P, et al.
Psychiat Neurol (Basel) 147:20-9, 1964 (Ger)
[Controls following radiotherapy of occlusive arterial diseases] Barke R, et al.
Radiol Diagn (Berlin) 5:183-8, 1964 (Ger)
[On the etiology of vena cava occlusions] Münster W, et al. **Radiol Diagn (Berlin)** 5:173-82, 1964 (58 ref.) (Ger)
[On methods of production of experimental thrombosis in rabbit ears and the signifance of 5-hydroxytryptamine in their formation] Baumgartner HR, et al.
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 9:485-511, 31 Jul 63 (Ger)
[On the mechanism of action of fibrinolytic substances] Rosolleck H.
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 9:459-71, 15 Jul 63 (Ger)
[The most important diseases of old age] Garnier B.
Veska 28:252-3, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Fatty degeneration of parietal thrombi in the aorta and its significance for atherosclerosis] Sinapius D, et al.
Virchow Arch Path Anat 337:353-66, 27 Feb 64 (Ger)
[On the arteriosclerosis problem] Anschütz F.
Wien Med Wschr 114:115-8, 15 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Thrombosis service] Deutsch.
Wien Z Inn Med 45:57-72, Feb 64 (Ger)
[New studies on thrombogenesis] Montigel C.
Wien Z Inn Med 45:41-6, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Report on experiences with a 6-year continuous anticoagulant treatment] Tverdy E.
Wien Z Inn Med 45:55-7, Feb 64 (Ger)

[Thrombophlebitis and phlebothrombosis --pathogenesis, clinical picture and therapy] Linke H. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 57:1221-30, 15 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Moschcowitz syndrome with interesting gynecological manifestations] Nyiri J, et al. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:172-8, 1 Feb 64 (Ger)
[On the pathogenesis and therapy of thrombophilia] Perlick E. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 57:1215-20, 15 Nov 63 (Ger)
[A new method for the induction of thrombi by controlled over-dilatation of the vascular wall] Baumgartner HR. **Z Ges Exp Med** 137:227-47, 12 Sep 63 (Ger)
[On thrombosis of the renal vein] Ferenc G, et al. **Z Urol** 56:315-21, Jun 63 (Ger)
[Bilateral calcified renal vein thrombosis] Heusch K, et al. **Z Urol** 56:329-33, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Uniateral occlusion of the renal vein by thrombosis of the vena cava inferior] Imre J, et al. **Z Urol** 57:87-91, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Nephroangiography] Deutsch V, et al. **Dapim Refuiim** 23:24-9, Jan 64 (Heb)
[On acute intestinal necroses] Cseh Z. **Magy Sebesz** 17:81-6, Apr 64 (Hun)
[Spleen abscess] Sándor T. **Magy Sebesz** 16:298-301, Oct 63 (Hun)
[Our experiences with Warfarin Sodium in the prevention of postoperative thromboembolism and in the treatment of thrombosis] Alánt O. **Orv Hetil** 105:72-4, 12 Jan 64 (Hun)
[3-year follow-up examination of 227 newborn infants with retinal hemorrhage] Pajor R, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:781-3, 26 Apr 64 (Hun)
[The problem of recanalization in chronic and acute arterial occlusion] Soltész L. **Orv Hetil** 105:817-23, 3 May 64 (Hun)
[Diagnostic and therapeutic problems of acute ischemic diseases of extremities] Sztankay C. **Orv Hetil** 105:1201-7, 28 Jun 64 (Hun)
[Hirudin and Peientan in the treatment of retinal vein thrombosis] Galli L. **Szemeszet** 100:162-9, Sep 63 (Hun)
[Comparison between the therapeutic action of anticoagulants and other drugs in occlusion of the central retinal vein] Pandolfi M, et al. **Ann Ottal** 89:926-30, Dec 63 (It)
[Changes in the visual apparatus after circulatory arrest] Aliquo'-Mazzei A. **Friuli Med** 19:39-60, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[Percutaneous trans-hepatic portography in cirrhotic patients] Arullani C, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 68:Suppl:3067-81, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[On the subject of the pathogenesis and therapy of post-thrombotic and post-phiebitic ulcers] D'amelio G. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 68:Suppl:3171-84, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[Our clinical-therapeutic orientation in incomplete aorto-iliac obstruction] Martelli A, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 69:52-62, 15 Jan 64 (It)
[Changes in blood flow in various states of stress and their treatment with dextran of low molecular weight. 1. Clinical results obtained with infusions of macrodex in some cases of oliguria] Ebbli C, et al. **Minerva Anest** 29:285-91, Aug 63 (It)
[Use of trinitroglycerin by venous or arterial route in arteriopathies excluding coronary circulation] Annoni G, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 11:722-3, Nov 63 (It)
[Thrombosis of the axillary vein and fibrinolytic vaccine-shock therapy. Clinical contribution] Belardi P, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 12:229-33, Jun 64 (It)
[Drugs activating fibrinolysis. Therapeutic uses] Campani M. **Minerva Chir** 18:1118-27, 15 Dec 63 (It)
[Clinical importance of research on serum-induced experimental thrombosis] Breda R, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:1683-5, 26 May 64 (It)
[Infarcts and thrombosis of the intestine] Giordanengo G. **Minerva Med** 54:2667-8, 15 Sep 63 (It)
[Frequency and nature of the myocardial lesions caused by experimental electrocution. Considerations on the pathogenesis of the "myocardial infarct" caused by electric shock] Gobbato F, et al. **Minerva Med** 54:3058-63, 13 Oct 63 (It)
[Paget-Schroetter syndrome or primary thrombosis of the subclavian vein] Masoni A, et al. **Minerva Med** 54:3644-8, 28 Nov 63 (It)
[General semeiotics and radiological diagnosis of the subdiaphragmatic aorta] Morino F. **Minerva Med** 54:3206-8, 24 Oct 63 (It)
[Surgery of the celiac trunk and mesenteric arteries] Stefanini P. **Minerva Med** 54:3208-10, 24 Oct 63 (It)
[Fibrinolytic therapy using a synthetic heparinoid (SP 54) in cases of retinal vessel occlusion] Bellone G. **Minerva Oftal** 5:151-8, Oct-Dec 63 (It)
[Post-traumatic phlebothrombotic disease of the lower extremities] Boaro G, et al. **Minerva Ortop** 14:573-6, Oct 63 (It)
[The substitutive collateral circulation in aorto-iliac obstructive arteriopathy] Licheri G. **Omnia Med** 41:351-412, Jul-Sep 63 (It)
[Considerations on some modifications induced by transplants in the collateral circulation of peripheral obstructive arterial lesions] Colella C. **Policlinico (Chir)** 70:249-61, Oct 63 (It)
[Indirect fibrinolytic and anticoagulant treatment of thrombosis] Meneghini P, et al. **Policlinico [Prat]** 71:803-20, 25 May 64 (It)
[Thrombolytic therapy] Isidori A. **Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter** 36:219-27, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Research on the anticoagulant action of an indandione derivative (anisindione) with prolonged action] Gibelli A, et al. **Rass Int Clin Ter** 44:1-8, 15 Jan 64 (It)
[Surgery of the celiac trunk and of the mesenteric arteries] Cortesini R, et al. **Riforma Med** 77:1114-6, 5 Oct 63 (It)
[Changes after smoking, in the blood level of 5-HT in arteriopathy patients] Dello Russo R, et al. **Riforma Med** 77:1363-5, 7 Dec 63 (It)
[General and radiologic semeiotics] Morino F. **Riforma Med** 77:1111-3, 5 Oct 63 (It)
[Studies of the pathology of the pulmonary artery and its branches. III. Multiple thromboses of the pulmonary arterial bed. (Contribution to the study of so-called "pseudo-primary" hypertension)] Girelli L, et al. **Riv Anat Pat Oncol** 24:651-76, Oct 63 (It)
[Ophthalmodynamometry in the diagnosis of thrombosis of the carotid artery] Zanetti R, et al. **Riv Otoneurooftal** 38:461-83, Sep-Oct 63 (It)
[Studies on trypsin inhibitor and antiplasmin in human serum. II. On various diseases except arteriosclerosis] Matsuda T. **Acta Haemat Jap** 26:590-7, Oct 63 (Jap)
[Renal vein thrombosis treated with anticoagulant therapy: report of a case] Ohkawa T, et al. **Acta Urol Jap** 10:137-41, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Clinical trial of warfarin in retinal vein thrombosis] Ono Y. **J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo)** 18:37-42, Jan 64 (Jap)
[Clinical trial of Hepacarin] Ono Y, et al. **J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo)** 17:1387-92, Dec 63 (Jap)
[Hypercoagulable state and its clinical aspects] Maekawa T. **J Jap Med Ass** 51:696-709, 1 Mar 64 (Jap)
[Study on the mechanism of thrombus formation caused by the use of radioactively labelled blood platelets, with special reference to the surface effect of the injured vascular intima on the blood platelets] Inokuchi K, et al. **Jap J Med Progr** 50:304-19, May 63 (Jap)
[The problem of thrombosis] Owren PA. **Nord Med** 71:41-8, 9 Jan 64 (Nor)
[Measurement of venous pressure in varicose and postthrombotic legs] Cappelen C Jr, et al. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 83:1369-70, 15 Sep 63 (Nor)
[Study of the venous blood flow in varicose and postthrombotic legs during injection of roentgen contrast medium and serial photography] Husebye OW, et al. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 83:1370-1, 15 Sep 63 (Nor)
[Can linolenic acid prevent thrombosis and myocardial infarct?] Owren PA. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 84:985-7, 1 Jul 64 (Nor)
[Morphological umbilical changes in infectious complications of pregnancy and intra-uterine fetal infection] Laukienicki A, et al. **Ginek Pol** 34:569-75, Sep-Oct 63 (Pol)
[A case of thrombotic microangiopathy] Rokicka-Milewska R, et al. **Pediat Pol** 38:997-1000, Nov 63 (Pol)
[Prevention of thrombotic complications following gynecological surgery] Schermann S. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:1845-9, 2 Dec 63 (Pol)
[Thrombosis of the inferior vena cava] Chaib SA, et al. **Arq Cir Clin Exp** 26:79-89, Mar-Apr 63 (Por)
[Aspects of general pathology caused by chronic peripheral arterial obliteration in the light of arteriography] Pinto FO, et al. **Gaz Med Port** 17:18-35, Jan-Feb 64 (Por)
[Hemorrhagic infarct of the intestine. Considerations on 18 cases] Lichtig C, et al. **Hospital (Rio)** 65:389-403, Feb 64 (Por)
[Massive atrial thromboses. Diagnostic difficulties. Considerations on a clinical case] Salzberg D, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 15:1017-20, Aug 63 (Rum)
[The rickettsial or pararickettsial etiology of cardiovascular diseases] Nicolau SS, et al. **Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol** 14:379-408, 1963 (Rum)
[Experimental studies concerning the thrombogenic activity of the blood of patients with atherosclerosis] Stoichiță M, et al. **Stud Cercet Med Intern** 4:549-54, 1963 (Rum)
[Lymphography in various vascular diseases of the extremities] Mazaev VP. **Eksp Khir Anest** 8:52-6, May-Jun 63 (Rus)
[Thrombosis of the superior vena cava in constrictive pericarditis] Grebennikova AT. **Grudn Khir** 5:94-7, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[On thromboembolic complications in the surgical treatment of mitral stenosis] Kozhevnikova NP. **Grudn Khir** 5:10-4, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Combined fibrinolysin and heparin therapy of vascular thrombosis] Miasnikov AL, et al. **Kardiologiia** 4:3-8, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Intravital diagnosis of intracardiac thrombosis in patients with mitral heart defect] Potashov LV. **Kardiologiia** 3:12-4, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[Intravital diagnosis of thrombosis of the pancreatic artery] Ishchenko IK. **Kazan Med Zh** 4:53, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)
[Treatment of thrombosis in the aortic bifurcation with anticoagulants] Reneva TG, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:137-8, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Condition of the cardiovascular system in patients with thrombosis of the central retinal vein] Dmitrieva IT. **Oftal Zh** 19:43-5, 1964 (Rus)
[On thrombosis of the major vessels in fractures of the long tubular bones] Zamaraev EP, et al. **Ortop Travm Protez** 24:36-8, Jun 63 (Rus)
[On methods of intimothrombectomy in thromboses of the arteries of the lower extremities] Filatov AN, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 90:27-34, Apr 63 (Rus)
[Study of the vascular system in obliterative thrombotic diseases of lower extremities] Karpik AI. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 91:32-7, Dec 63 (Rus)
[Reconstructive operations in arterial thrombosis of extremities following intra-arterial infusion of blood] Novikov IuV. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 92:142-4, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Angiodiathermocoagulation in various forms of glaucoma] Mirzakhanov KhS. **Vestn Oftal** 76:52-5, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Treatment of ischemias caused by extensive occlusion of the arterial trunks] Casas Vicente M. **Angiologia** 15:319-22, Sep-Oct 63 (Sp)
[Grafts of the superficial femoral artery] Garriod F, et al. **Angiologia** 16:189-97, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)
[New accomplishments in the diagnosis and treatment of peripheral vascular diseases. Roundtable discussion] Ruggiero HA, et al. **Dia Med** 35:1653-9, 17 Oct 63 (Sp)
[Hypercoagulability. Thrombosis] Aznar Reig A. **Hosp Gen (Madrid)** 3:557-80, Sep-Oct 63 (1 ref.) (Sp)
[Paget-von Schroetter syndrome] Pego Busto A. **Med Clin (Barc)** 42:122-5, Feb 64 (Sp)
[Occlusion of the subclavian artery with angiographic demonstration of vertebro-vertebral reflux] Solé Llenas J. **Med Clin (Barc)** 40:419-20, Jun 63 (Sp)
[Diphtheria. Epidemic recrudescence. Exceptional complication. Arterial obstruction] Usoz O, et al. **Pediat Panamer Suppl**:52-8, Jan 64 (Sp)
[Trypsin-chymotrypsin in the vascular occlusive processes] Mosso HE, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:1081-4, 26 Apr 63 (Sp)
[Thromboendarterectomy, technical procedure] Vazquez MJ. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:1347-8, 31 May 63 (Sp)
[Postoperative complications of sinus surgery at the present time] Schwartzman J, et al. **Rev Asoc Med Argent** 78:158-9, Mar 64 (Sp)
[Diagnosis of vasculo-renal hypertension] Del Rio G, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 93:37-42, 15 Apr 64 (Sp)
[Thrombosis of the renal artery as a cause of curable hypertension. Presentation of a case] Jiménez Casado M, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 90:326-9, 15 Sep 63 (Sp)
[Peripheral arterial thrombosis] Rey-Baltar E. **Rev Clin Esp** 90:314-7, 15 Sep 63 (Sp)
[The interplay of coagulation-decoagulation in the pathogenesis of thrombotic disease. III. Hypercoagulability as a preceding state or as a reactive situation to thrombosis] Sánchez Fayos J, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 93:157-61, 15 May 64 (Sp)
[The coagulation-decoagulation interplay in the pathogenesis of thrombotic disease. I. Search for an analytical method] Sánchez Fayos J, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 93:16-22, 15 Apr 64 (Sp)
[Phenylbutazone in the treatment of hemorrhoid thrombosis] Casal MA, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:938-40, 19 Sep 63 (Sp)
[Elevation of the depressed thrombolytic activity, in arteriosclerotics subjected to prolonged oral anticoagulant therapy, using a derivative of nicotinic acid] Morelli AC. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:1793-8, 2 Dec 63 (Sp)
[The "incubation time" of medical discoveries] Jorpes E. **Nord Med** 70:1149-54, 24 Oct 63 (Sw)
[Incidence of post-thrombotic symptoms after femoral diaphysial fractures] Dencker H. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:228-30, 22 Jan 64 (Sw)
[Local complications of intravenous anesthesia] Gordh T. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:1087-93, 1 Apr 64 (Sw)
[Acute arterial occlusion in the extremities] Haeger K. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:1016-36, 25 Mar 64 (Sw)
[Thromboembolic and hemorrhagic conditions] Jorpes JE. **T Milit Halsov** 88:123-32, 1963 (Sw)
[Thrombosis, arteriosclerosis and hypercoagulability] Ulutin ON, et al. **Turk Tip Cem Mec** 29:428-32, Aug 63 (Tur)

THROMBOSIS, CORONARY see under CORONARY DISEASE (C8)

THROMBOSIS, VENOUS see THROMBOPHLEBITIS (C8)

THULIUM (D1)

The behavior of certain lanthanons in rats. Magnusson G. **Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn)** 20:Suppl2:1-95, 1963
Some new portable radioactive sources for diagnostic radiography. Krabbenhoft KL, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 90:1123-42, Dec 63
The separation of the rare earths by partition chromatography with reversed phases. II. Behaviour

of individual elements on HDEHP-Corvic columns. Pierce TB, et al. **J Chromatogr** 12:81-8, Sep 63
Radiation and the structure of bone. Spiers FW, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 40:149-51, Mar 64
The acute mammalian toxicity of rare earth nitrates and oxides. Bruce DW, et al. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 5:750-9, Nov 63
[The use of thulium 170 for the determination of exposure in roentgenograms] Murczyński S, et al. **Radiol Diagn (Berlin)** 4:249-56, 1963 (Ger)
[Use of radioactive thulium-170 for the determination of pulmonary ventilation disorders] Murczyński C, et al. **Gruzlica** 32:107-17, Feb 64 (Pol)

THUMB (A1, A2)

Use of skin islet flap from the dorsal aspect of index finger for restoration of the sensitivity in the thumb. Holevitch Y. **Acta Chir Plast (Praha)** 6:1-8, 1964
Reconstruction of thumb opposition by intrinsic hand muscles. Cihák R, et al. **Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha)** 9:3-26, 1963 (58 ref.)
Color changes in skin; absence of thumbs; strabismus. Dougherty JW. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 89:612-4, Apr 64
Reconstruction of the thumb by composite bone-skin flap. McGregor IA, et al. **Brit J Plast Surg** 17:37-48, Jan 64
Reconstruction of the thumb immediately after injury. Prpić I. **Brit J Plast Surg** 17:49-52, Jan 64
Epidermoid cyst of the terminal phalanx of the thumb. Bobra ST, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:1464-6, 27 Jun 64
De Quervain's disease: stenosing tenovaginitis at the radial styloid process. Younghusband OZ, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 89:508-12, 7 Sep 63
Opposition of the thumb and its restoration by abductor digiti quinti transfer. Littler JW, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg (Amer)** 45:1389-96, Oct 63
Intermetacarpal bone block for thenar paralysis following poliomyelitis. An end-result study. Schnute WJ, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg (Amer)** 45:1663-70, Dec 63
A new method of restoring sensibility to the thumb. Holevich J. **J Bone Joint Surg (Brit)** 45:496-502, Aug 63
Spontaneous rupture of the extensor pollicis longus: the results of tendon transfer. Riddell DM. **J Bone Joint Surg (Brit)** 45:506-10, Aug 63
The invincible split-thickness graft. Kilgore ES Jr. **J Occup Med** 5:485, Oct 63
Trisomy 18 syndrome with absent radius, varus deformity of hand, and rudimentary thumb: report of a case. Voorhess ML, et al. **J Pediat** 65:130-3, Jul 64
A repair of partial loss of the thumb--a case report. Burnham PJ. **J Trauma** 4:91-5, Jan 64
Thumb construction by index transposition. Bowe JJ. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 32:414-24, Oct 63
Movements of the thumb in relation to peripheral nerve injuries. Marshall VC, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 39:518-25, Sep 63
[Deep burns of both thumbs. Pollicization of the index fingers] Colson P, et al. **Lyon Chir** 60:382-4, May 64 (Fr)
[Treatment of Bennet's fractures by the Hulten-Lars-Thoren extension method] Collon C, et al. **Mem Acad Chir (Paris)** 90:469-71, 6-13 May 64 (Fr)
[Technic, indications and results of pollicization of the ring finger] Gosset J. **Mem Acad Chir (Paris)** 90:150-5, 29 Jan 64 (Fr)
[Drug mix-up in Oberst's anesthesia] Bruder K. **Med Klin** 58:1929-30, 22 Nov 63 (Ger)
[The fixation problem of Bennett's fracture] Jung J, et al. **Med Welt** 13:696-8, 28 Mar 64 (Ger)
[On the treatment of thumb avulsion] Ehlert C. **Mschr Unfallheilk** 66:404-7, Oct 63 (Ger)
[On the stability of the basic thumb joint] Scharizer E. **Mschr Unfallheilk** 67:121-30, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Total rupture of the ulnar collateral ligament of the metacarpophalangeal joint of the thumb] Heller I, et al. **Dapim Refuiim** 22:131-3, Mar 63 (Heb)
[The Notta syndrome] Ravaglia M, et al. **Minerva Med** 54:2257-61, 4 Aug 63 (It)
[Bilateral subcutaneous rupture of the flexor pollicis longus] Bartolini G. **Riv Infort Mal Prof** 50:595-601, May-Jun 63 (It)
[Paralysis of opposition of the thumb. Mobilizing operations and complementary operations] Spadafora A, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:338-48, 1 Feb 63 (Sp)

THUMBSUCKING see under FINGERSUCKING (F)

THYME (B6)

[Clinical experiences in the use of thymodrosine balsam and thymodrosine suppositories] Münch FJ. **Med Welt** 4:207-10, 25 Jan 64 (Ger)

THYMIDINE (D6)

Frequency variations of "drumsticks" of peripheral blood neutrophiles in the rabbit in different alimentary conditions. Castro NM de. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 52:341-68, 1963
Erythropoietic response to thymidine in pernicious anemia. Kiilmann SA. **Acta Med Scand** 175:489-97, Apr 64
Effect of deoxyuridine on incorporation of tritiated thymidine: difference between normoblasts and megaloblasts. Kiilmann SA. **Acta Med Scand** 175:483-8, Apr 64
Cytopathic changes in tissue cultures inoculated with infectious canine hepatitis virus and treated with 5-fluorodeoxyuridine. Moulton JE, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:41-6, Jan 64
H3-thymidine autoradiographic studies on cytokinetic responses to x-ray irradiation and to thio-TEPA in the neural tube of mouse embryos. Fujita S, et al. **Anat Rec** 149:37-48, May 64
Differentiation of vaginal epithelium in mice given estrogen and thymidine-H3. Husbands ME Jr, et al. **Anat Rec** 147:187-98, Oct 63
Incorporation of tritiated nucleosides and amino acids into lymphoid and plasmocytoid cells during secondary response to tetanus toxoid in mice. Cottier H, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 113:612-26, 28 Feb 64
RNA turnover in normal rat bone marrow. Feinendegen LE, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 113:727-41, 28 Feb 64
Effect of hydrocortisone on the utilization of tritiated thymidine for skeletal growth in the rat. Young MH, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 23:163-8, Mar 64
Incorporation of thymidine into DNA of mouse organs. Hinrichs HR, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 78:245-53, Sep 64
Muscle regeneration in normal and dystrophic mice. Laird JL, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 77:64-72, Jan 64
Route of injection and uptake of tritiated precursors. Petersen RO, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 77:582-6, Jun 64
Autoradiographic studies of the immune response. 3. Differential lymphopoiesis in various organs. Mitchell J, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 41:Suppl411-21, Aug 63
Autoradiographic studies on the immune response. 4. Single cell studies on the primary response. Nossal GJ, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 41:Suppl423-35, Aug 63
Autoradiography of the tissues of mice infected with ectromelia virus using H3-thymidine. Kato S, et al. **Biken J** 6:9-16, Apr 63
The mechanism of formation of thymidine 5'-triphosphate by enzymes from Landschutz ascites-tumour cells. Grav HJ, et al. **Biochem J** 89:486-91, Dec 63
Biochemical effects of the Vinca alkaloids--I. Effects of vinblastine on nucleic acid synthesis in mouse tumor cells. Creasey WA, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:135-42, Feb 64
The effect of natural and unnnatural pyrimidines and pyrimidine nucleosides on the phosphorolysis of 5-iododeoxyuridine by mouse liver extract. Kriss JP, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:365-70, Mar 64
Influence of mutagens on the initiation of skin carcinogenesis. Trainin N, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:263-7, Feb 64
Inhibition of DNA synthesis in mammalian cells by actidione. Bennett LL Jr, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 87:60-9, 18 May 64
Effect of deoxycytidine on the rate of biosynthesis of phosphorylated derivatives of thymidine. Delamore IW, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 80:220-9, 17 Feb 64
Deoxyribonucleic acid polymerase in L cells. II. Deoxyribonucleic acid polymerase activity in extracts of cells treated with X-rays. Gold M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 80:204-12, 17 Feb 64
The inhibition of DNA synthesis by nuclear proteins. Lehnert SM. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 80:338-9, 17 Feb 64
Evidence for specific interactions between complementary nucleosides in a chromatographic system. Tuppy H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 80:669-71, 27 Apr 64
Radioautographic studies of bone marrow lymphocytes in vivo and in diffusion chamber cultures. Osmond DG, et al. **Blood** 23:1-17, Jan 64
The effect of nitrogen mustard on the life cycle of Ehrlich ascites tumor cells in vivo. Layde JP, et al. **Brit J Cancer** 18:150-8, Mar 64
The effect of some transplantable tumors on the nucleic acid metabolism of the host tissues. Nixon JC, et al. **Canad J Biochem Physiol** 41:2237-47, Nov 63
Cytotoxicity of hydroxyurea (NSC-32065) reversible by pyrimidine deoxyribosides in a mammalian cell line grown in vitro. Mohler WC. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 34:1-6, Jan 64
Continuous intra-arterial or intravenous infusion of 5-fluoro-2-deoxyuridine: therapeutic and toxic effects. Oettgen HF, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 32:35-46, Oct 63
The influence of age upon the incorporation of thymidine-2-C14 into the DNA of regenerating rat liver. Bucher NL, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:509-12, Apr 64
Observations on chromosome duplication in cultured human leucocytes. Bader S, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 31:100-12, Jun 63
The uptake of tritiated thymidine by newly transplanted Ehrlich ascites tumor cells. Baserga R, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 31:576-85, Sep 63
Studies on synchronous division of tissue culture cells initiated by excess thymidine. Bootsma D, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 33:301-9, Jan 64
In vivo reutilization of the DNA thymidine of necrotized liver cells by cells of testis and intestine. Bryant BJ. **Exp Cell Res** 32:209-12, Oct 63
A procedure for computing cellular proliferation kinetics during "log phase" of growth. Dawson KB, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 34:507-11, May 64
Effect of halogenated pyrimidines and thymidine on growth of L-cells and a subline lacking thymidine kinase. Dubbs DR, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 33:19-28, Jan 64
The effect of injury upon the uptake of 3-H-thymidine by guinea pig epidermis. Hell EA, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 31:128-39, Jun 63
Persistent nucleoli in animal cells following treatments with fluorodeoxyuridine and thymidine. Hsu TC, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 33:74-7, Jan 64
Biochemistry of vaccinia-infected mouse fibroblasts (strain L-M). IV. 3H-thymidine uptake into DNA of cells exposed to cold shock. Kit S, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 31:397-406, Aug 63
Specific increase in the utilisation of 3H-thymidine by liver cells in hepatectomised mice following injection of autolytic liver tissue. Lahtiharju A, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 34:205-7, Mar 64
Some observations on the regulatory control of the multiplication of mouse hepatic cells. Naora H, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 33:151-4, Jan 64
The degradation of ergastoplasmic structures and its effect on the DNA synthesis. Oehlert W, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 31:435-8, Aug 63
Accumulation of acid-soluble nucleic acid precursors in HeLa cells inhibited by 5-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine. Studzinski GP, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 32:190-2, Oct 63
Bases for failure to induce transformation in vivo with exogenous, homologous DNA in mice. Autoradiographic investigation of incorporation of exogenous DNA labeled with 3H-thymidine into germ cells. Yoon CH, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 34:599-602, May 64
Studies on the in vitro incorporation of tritiated thymidine into ascites tumor cells. Zajicek G, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 31:390-6, Aug 63
Studies on the radiobiological effect of 3H-thymidine on the DNA turnover in Landschütz ascites tumour cells. Zajicek G, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 34:138-43, Mar 64
Incorporation of 3-H-thymidine in the eggs of Arbacia punctulata. A pressure study. Zimmerman AM. **Exp Cell Res** 31:39-51, Jun 63
Uptake of tritium-labeled thymidine in the rabbit cornea infected with herpes simplex. Hanna C, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 3:36-41, Mar 64
Cell proliferation and migration in the stomach, duodenum, and rectum of man: radioautographic studies. MacDonald WC, et al. **Gastroenterology** 46:405-17, Apr 64
Nonrandom distribution of lethals induced by tritiated thymidine in Drosophila melanogaster. Kaplan WD, et al. **Genetics** 49:701-14, Apr 64
An in vitro system for the study of the mechanism of antigenic stimulation in the secondary response. Dutton RW, et al. **Immunology** 7:40-53, Jan 64
The incorporation of thymidine into DNA and effects of gamma-radiation. I. Experiments with ascites cells in vitro. Crathorn AR, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 7:575-85, Dec 63
A comparison of mammalian cell-killing by incorporated 3H-thymidine and 3H-uridine. Marin G, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 7:235-44, Sep 63
Cell proliferation and displacement in the lens epithelium of young rats injected with tritiated thymidine. Mikulicich AG, et al. **Invest Ophthal** 2:344-54, Aug 63
The fate of cells in heterologous corneal transplants. Polack FM, et al. **Invest Ophthal** 2:355-60, Aug 63
A Zn++ requirement for synthesis of deoxyribonucleic acid by rat liver. Fujioka M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1164-7, Apr 64
Molecular mechanism of liver regeneration. The effect of puromycin of deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis. Gottlieb LI, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:555-9, Feb 64
Biochemical studies on adenovirus multiplication. V.Enzymes of deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis in cells infected by adenovirus and vaccinia virus. Green M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1188-97, Apr 64
Population dynamics of intestinal epithelia in the rat two months after partial resection of the ileum. Loran MR, et al. **J Cell Biol** 19:285-91, Nov 63
The frequency of sister chromatid exchanges following exposure to varying doses of H3-Thymidine or x-rays. Marin G, et al. **J Cell Biol** 21:159-67, May 64
DNA synthesis in relation to chromosome reproduction and the reunion of breaks. Taylor JH. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 62:Suppl1:73-86, Oct 63
In vitro study of human rectal epithelial cells. I. Atypical zone of H3 thymidine incorporation in mucosa of multiple polyposis. Deschner E, et al. **J Clin Invest** 42:1922-8, Dec 63
Thymidine catabolism by normal and leukemic human leukocytes. Marsh JC, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:267-78, Feb 64
The influence of age and hormonal status on the uptake of tritiated thymidine by rat pancreas. Crane WA, et al. **J Endocr** 28:341-2, Feb 64
An autoradiographic study of plasma cell and lymphocyte survival in rat popliteal lymph nodes. Miller JJ 3d. **J Immun** 92:873-81, May 64
Studies on agranulocytosis. V. Patterns of recovery from drug-induced bone marrow damage. Pisciotta AV, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 63:445-58, Mar 64

Vegetative multiplication of colicinogenic factors after induction in Escherichia coli. Amati P. **J Molec Biol** 8:239-46, Feb 64

Autoradiographic analysis of uptake of tritiated thymidine and S35 cystine by cultured human cervical explants undergoing metaplasia. Reid BL. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 32:1059-73, May 64

Autoradiographic investigation of the distribution and utilization of intraventricularly injected adenine-3H, uracil-3H and thymidine-3H in the brains of cats. Altman J, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 169:770-9, Dec 63

An autoradiographic study of the germinal center in spleen white pulp during early intervals of the immune response. Hanna MG Jr. **Lab Invest** 13:95-104, Feb 64

A study of the persistence of the H3-thymidine label in the femora of rats. Tonna EA, et al. **Lab Invest** 13:161-71, Feb 64

Tritiated-thymidine uptake by tumour cells in blood. Kuper SW, et al. **Lancet** 1:1412-4, 27 Jun 64

The effect of cobra venom (Naja Naja) on the incorporation of H3-thymidine into brain of normal and dystrophic animals. Kabara JJ, et al. **Life Sci** 3:297-308, Mar 64

The regulation of deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis in embryonic tissue. Maley F, et al. **Nat Cancer Inst Monogr** 13:117-29, Apr 64

Thymidine-like electron spin resonance spectra in gamma-irradiated deoxyribonucleic acid. Ehrenberg A, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:376-7, 26 Oct 63

Stability of thymidine labelled with tritium or carbon-14. Evans EA, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:762-5, 24 Aug 63

X-ray inhibition of urethan-stimulated proliferation of lung cells of the mouse as estimated by incorporation of tritiated thymidine. Foley WA, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:1267-8, 28 Sep 63

Effect of adrenocorticotrophic hormone and cortisone on the uptake of tritiated thymidine by regenerating liver tissue in the white rat. Guzek JW. **Nature (London)** 201:930-1, 29 Feb 64

Effect of aminopterin on the replication of the murine salivary gland virus. Henson D, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:419-20, 25 Apr 64

Dose-effect measurements of radiation following administration of tritiated thymidine. Kisieleski WE, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:458-9, 2 May 64

Re-utilization of thymidine during death of a cell. Maruyama Y. **Nature (London)** 201:93-4, 4 Jan 64

Effect of liver regeneration following partial hepatectomy on the uptake of tritiated thymidine in the pituitary gland of the rat. Nakamura RM, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:707-8, 17 Aug 63

A pitfall of low specific activity radioactive thymidine. Painter RB, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:409-10, 25 Jan 64

Availability of tritiated thymidine after intravenous administration. Staroscik RN, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:456-8, 2 May 64

Radiation-induced giant cells. The effect of halogenated thymidine analogues and AET. Klí, et al. **Neoplasma (Bratisl)** 10:585-91, 1963

The generation time of the leukemic myeloblasts in vivo in fowl leukemia. Veselý J. **Neoplasma (Bratisl)** 10:593-6, 1963

Studies on the mechanism of the effect of fluorodeoxyuridine on chromosomes. Bell S, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:195-202, Feb 64

Depressed incorporation of thymidine-H3 into deoxyribonucleic acid following administration of 7,12-dimethylbenz(alpha)anthracene. Jensen EV, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 50:454-9, Sep 63

H3-thymidine uptake by a ring X chromosome in a human female. Rowley J, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:779-86, May 64

Thymidine-requiring mutants of phage T4. Simon EH, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 50:526-32, Sep 63

Lethality and the stimulation of RNA synthesis by streptomycin. Stern JL, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:859-65, May 64

Uptake of trititated thymidine by leukemic cells: effect of various leukocyte preparations. Perry S, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:51-4, Jan 64

Autoradiography with the agents of psittacosis and trachoma. Starr TJ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 113:912-4, Aug-Sep 63

Autoradiographic studies of the epithelium of mammary gland as influenced by ovarian hormones. Traurig HH, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:1076-80, Apr 64

Limitations in the use of carbon-labeled and tritium-labeled thymidine in cell culture studies. Painter RB, et al. **Radiat Res** 21:355-66, Mar 64

Effect of tritiated thymidine on the morphogenesis of lateral roots in Zea mays. Stein OL, et al. **Radiat Res** 21:212-21, Feb 64

Thymidine incorporation by mitochondria in Physarum polycephalum. Guttes E, et al. **Science** 145:1057-8, 4 Sep 64

DNA segregation in escherichia coli: observations by means of tritiated thymidine decay. Person S, et al. **Science** 143:44-6, 3 Jan 64

Fluoride: its effects on 2 parameters of bone growth in organ culture. Proffit WR, et al. **Science** 145:932-4, 28 Aug 64

Delayed incorporation of tritiated thymidine into DNA. Robinson SH, et al. **Science** 142:392-3, 18 Oct 63

Thymidine-H3 radioautography of skin grafts in mice. Walker BE, et al. **Texas Rep Biol Med** 21:425-41, Fall 63

Proliferative of leukemic cells studied with tritiated thymidine in vitro. Kuroyanagi T, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 80:168-74, 25 Jul 63

Utilization of DNA and RNA precursors as indicators of drug effect on cancer cells. ANL-6723. Stroud AN, et al. **US AEC Argonne Nat Lab** 237-42, May 63

Mutant strains of herpes simplex deficient in thymidine kinase-inducing activity. Dubbs DR, et al. **Virology** 22:493-502, Apr 64

Isolation and properties of vaccinia mutants deficient in thymidine kinase-inducing activity. Dubbs DR, et al. **Virology** 22:214-25, Feb 64

[Incorporation of radioactive thymidine into mammalian cells cultivated in vitro] Girgis A, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 106:29-47, Jan 64 (Fr)

[Modification of the mitotic cycle of cells in vitro under the effect of hydrocortisone] Aujard C, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 257:1167-70, 29 Jul 63 (Fr)

[Action of the temperature on the labeling of HeLa cells cultivated in vitro in the presence of tritiated thymidine] Girgis AM, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:6254-7, 22 Jun 64 (Fr)

[Demonstration of resonances of piezoelectric origin in purine, cytosine and various nucleic acid nucleosides] Messard G, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:3373-6, 23 Mar 64 (Fr)

[Free radicals induced by Co-60 gamma irradiation in nucleosides: radioprotection phenomenon] Van de Vorst A, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 257:2183-6, 7 Oct 63 (Fr)

[Use of tritiated thymidine to control by radioautography the blood cytodifferentiation in vitro of chick embryo spleen explants] Cury G, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1043-5, 5 Oct 63 (Fr)

[Effects of alpha-lipoic acid on the metabolism of nucleic acids in batrachian and chick embryos] Heilporn-Pohl V, et al. **Develop Biol** 9:155-75, Apr 64 (Fr)

[Effects of mitomycin on the incorporation of tritiated thymidine into amphibian embryos at the morula stage] Bieliavsky N. **Exp Cell Res** 32:342-53, Nov 63 (Fr)

[Incorporation of thymidine in the of cogenesis and embryonic development in Drosophila] Nigon V, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 33:29-38, Jan 64 (Fr)

[Maturation of cartilage cells of the epiphyseal junction in experimental rat rickets. Autoradiographic studies with tritium-labelled thymidine] Rohr H. **Z Ges Exp Med** 137:532-40, 28 Nov 63 (Ger)

[Effects of hydroacetic acid and X-rays on the synthesis of desoxyribonucleic acid and on metabolism of labeled phosphate in rat thymus cells in vitro] Misiti Dorello P, et al. **Rendic Ist Sup Sanit** 27:105-25, 1964 (It)

[Use of isotopes in hematology] Nagai T. **J Jap Med Ass** 51:725-30, 1 Mar 64 (Jap)

[Physiology of chromosomes in the light of radioautographic studies] Rodkiewicz B. **Kosmos (Biol)** 13:124-37, 1964 (6 ref.) (Pol)

[Technic of determining thymidine in rat urine with paper chromatography and the Diche reaction] Zharkov IA. **Lab Delo** 10:296-300, 1964 (Rus)

[Study of the dynamics of erythropoiesis using thymidine-H-3, Fe-59 and erythropoietin] Kozinets GI, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 8:60-3, Jun 63 (Rus)

THYMIDINE PHOSPHATES see under NUCLEOTIDES (D5, D6)

THYMIDYLIC ACIDS see under NUCLEOTIDES (D5, D6)

THYMINE (D2)

The reduction of thymine by human leukocytes. Marsh JC, et al. **Arch Biochem** 104:146-9, Jan 64

The effect of natural and unnnatural pyrimidines and pyrimidine nucleosides on the phosphorolysis of 5-iododeoxyuridine by mouse liver extract. Kriss JP, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:365-70, Mar 64

Unbalanced deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis: its role in x-ray-induced bacterial death. Billen D. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 72:608-18, 20 Aug 63

Enhancement of mitomycin C-induced breakdown of DNA by inhibitors of protein synthesis. Constantopoulos G, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 80:456-62, 23 Mar 64

The effect of amino acid deprivation on subsequent deoxyribonucleic acid replication. Lark KG, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 76:9-24, 17 Sep 63

Studies on the acid-soluble nucleotide pool in thymine-requiring mutants of Escherichia coli during thymine starvation. I. Accumulation of deoxyadenosine triphosphate in Escherichia coli 15 T-A-U-. Munch-Petersen A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 80:542-51, 27 Apr 64

The metabolic pattern of [14C]formate incorporation in vivo and in vitro into the nucleic acids of normal mouse spleen and bone marrow. Perretta M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 87:157-9, 18 May 64

On the early onset of thymineless death occurring after exposure to ultraviolet light. Rasmussen RE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 76:157-9, 17 Sep 63

The photo-restoration of nucleic acid biosynthesis in the bacterium Escherichia coli. Smit S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 87:54-9, 18 May 64

On 1-methylthymine photoproduct. Stewart RF. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 75:129-31, 23 Jul 63

Kinetics of thymine photodimerization in DNA. Wulff DL. **Biophys J** 3:355-62, Sep 63

A phage infecting Saprospira grandis. Lewin RA, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 10:75-85, Feb 64

Alteration in the sequence of deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis by thymine deprivation. Billen D. **Exp Cell Res** 34:396-7, Apr 64

Chromosomal location of thymine and arginine genes in Escherichia coli and an F' incorporating them. Ishibashi M, et al. **J Bact** 87:554-61, Mar 64

Thymineless mutation site on Escherichia coli chromosome. Kitsuji N. **J Bact** 87:802-8, Apr 64

Configuration and base composition of deoxyribonucleic acid from spores of Bacillus subtilis var. Niger. Mandel M, et al. **J Bact** 85:1445-6, Jun 63

Base composition of the deoxyribonucleic acid of sulfate-reducing bacteria. Sigal N, et al. **J Bact** 85:1315-8, Jun 63

Conversion of thymine to 5-hydroxymethyluracil in a cell-free system. Abbott MT, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:156-9, Jan 64

Evidence for synthesis of deoxyribonucleic acid in enucleated Rana pipiens eggs. Mezger-Freed L. **J Cell Biol** 18:471-5, Aug 63

Role of protein synthesis in DNA replication cycle in bacteria. Maaloe O. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 62:Suppl1:31-44, Oct 63

Thymidine catabolism by normal and leukemic human leukocytes. Marsh JC, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:267-78, Feb 64

The synthesis and antineoplastic properties of selenoguanine, selenocytosine and related compounds. Mautner HG, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:36-9, Jan 63

Pure clones of lactose-negative mutants obtained in Escherichia coli after treatment with 5-bromouracil. Witkin EM, et al. **J Molec Biol** 8:610-3, Apr 64

The role of thymine dimer in the photo-inactivation of the bacteriophage T4v1. Wulff DL. **J Molec Biol** 7:431-41, Oct 63

Thermostable compounds opposing toxicity of the carcinogen 4-nitroquinoline N-oxide to flagellates and bacteria. Zahalsky AC, et al. **J Protozool** 10:421-8, Nov 63

Thymidine-like electron spin resonance spectra in gamma-irradiated deoxyribonucleic acid. Ehrenberg A, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:376-7, 26 Oct 63

Action of 5-bromo-3-sec-butyl-6-methyluracil as regards replacement of thymine in mouse DNA. McGahen JW, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:810-1, 24 Aug 63

Splitting of uracil dimer by high-energy electrons. Schmidt B, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:504, 3 Aug 63

Humidity and photochemistry. Wang SY. **Nature (London)** 200:879-80, 30 Nov 63

Release of ultraviolet light-induced thymine dimers from DNA in E. coli K-12. Boyce RP, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:293-300, Feb 64

UV-induced electron spin resonances in DNA and thymine. Eisinger J, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 50:694-6, Oct 63

The disappearance of thymine dimers from DNA: An error-correcting mechanism. Setlow RB, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:226-31, Feb 64

Interaction of nucleic acids, I. Physical binding of thymine, adenine, steroids, and aromatic hydrocarbons to nucleic acids. Ts'o PO, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:17-24, Jan 64

Studies on the analysis of purine and pyrimidine bases of nucleic acid. III. A direct spectrophotometric method for the analysis of the purine and pyrimidine bases in DNA. Hu PC, et al. **Sci Sinica** 13:761-6, May 64

Transcription of a repressed gene: evidence that it requires DNA replication. Hanawalt P, et al. **Science** 145:1061-3, 4 Sep 64

Thymine dimers and inhibition of DNA synthesis by ultraviolet irradiation of cells. Setlow RB, et al. **Science** 142:1464-6, 13 Dec 63

Enzymatic alteration of nucleic acid structure. Srinivasan PR, et al. **Science** 145:548-53, 7 Aug 64 (33 ref.)

A thymine-requiring mutant of phage T4. Wulff DL, et al. **Virology** 21:499-500, Nov 63

[Changes in normal cells caused by ultraviolet ray radiation] Lin JK, et al. **J Formosa Med Ass** 62:484-9, 28 Jun 63 (Ch)

[Study on the control of desoxyribonucleic acids destined for the preparation of drugs] Breuillaud J, et al. **Ann Pharm Franc** 21:605-11, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)

[Semi-conductibility of DNA (desoxyribonucleic acid) and of purine and pyrimidine bases of DNA and RNA (ribonucleic acid)] Mesnard G, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 257:4177-9, 23 Dec 63 (Fr)

[On the incorporation of bromouracil into the desoxyribonucleic acid of tumor-bearing mice by administration of bromouracil and desoxyguanosine] Langen P, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 11:799-805, 1963 (Ger)
[Influencing the cell division cycle in cell cultures by variation of the culture medium] Schinkler R.
Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta 22:C40-2, 1964 (Ger)
[Studies on the nucleic acid metabolism of human leukemic leukocytes in vitro] Koiso K.
J Jap Soc Intern Med 53:165-81, 10 May 64 (Jap)
[On the effect of certain pyrimidine derivatives on the metastasization of transplantable SSK rat sarcoma] Grekh IF, et al. **Vop Onkol** 10:98-105, 1964 (Rus)
[Mechanism of the mutagenic action of 5-bromouracil. I. Replacement of thymine by 5-bromouracil in the DNA of S. typhimurium No. 70 and the mutagenic effect of the analog] Pokrovskiĭ VN.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:92-5, Jan 64 (Rus)

THYMOL (D3, D8)

Studies on staphylococcal catalase. II. Effect of sulfonamides and phenolic compounds on catalase biosynthesis in intact staphylococcal cells. Lin JK.
J Formosa Med Ass 62:368-72, 28 May 63
4-iodo-thymol ("thymolan") in the treatment of ankylostomiasis. Mutalik GS, et al.
J Trop Med Hyg 67:75-6, Mar 64
Fragmenta mycologica. IV. Use of thymol as an acaricidal agent against infestation of fungus cultures and mycotheca with Acari (mites). Benedek T.
Mycopathologia 19:87-93, 20 May 63
Hepatic tests in the differential diagnosis of jaundice. A statistical multivariate evaluation of combined tests. Caristrom E, et al.
Scand J Clin Lab Invest 15:Suppl73:1-19, 1963
[Thymol as a suitable substance for increasing the sterility of boxes] Srbová H, et al.
Cesk Farm 13:253-6, Jun 64 (Cz)
[Gamma-terpinene, precursor of p-cymene in Thymus vulgaris L.] Granger R, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 258:5539-41, 1 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Hydatid cyst of the femur] Soustelle J, et al.
Lyon Chir 60:104-6, Jan 64 (Fr)
[On the causes of positivity of thymol and gold sol reactions] Kerekes E, et al.
Z Ges Inn Med 18:1134-9, 15 Dec 63 (Ger)
[A study on the iron metabolism in liver cirrhosis. 1. On the values of serum iron, serum copper and total iron binding capacity in liver cirrhosis of Koreans] Oh IH.
Korea J Intern Med 6:367-76, Jul 63 (Kor)
[Effect of wilting on the yield, content and physico-chemical stability of the principal components of the oil of Thymus vulgaris L.] Kolodziejski J, et al.
Acta Pol Pharm 20:349-55, 1963 (Pol)
[Thymol test in experimental liver diseases] Burshteĭn CI, et al. **Lab Delo** 10:85-7, 1964 (Rus)
[An apparatus for evaluating the thymol test] Gol'dberg LI, et al. **Lab Delo** 9:57-8, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Technic of performing the thymol turbidity test and its results in patients with epidemic hepatitis] Kosarikhina NA. **Lab Delo** 10:81-4, 1964 (Rus)
[On evaluation of the results of the thymol test] Vaintsvaig PM. **Lab Delo** 9:30-1, Jul 63 (Rus)
[On some peculiarities on the action of the type I and II of narcotics on the mammalian organism] Liublina EI.
Nerv Sist (Leningr) 4:153-5, 1963 (Rus)
[Subacute cholecystitis due to Trichocephalus] Amo Galan A, et al.
Med Trop (Madrid) 39:606-9, Nov-Dec 63 (Sp)

THYMOMA (C2, C7)

Hyperplastic mediastinal lymph nodes resembling thymoma. Blomquist HE.
Acta Chir Scand 126:66-77, Jul-Aug 63
Thymomas. Hasner E, et al.
Acta Chir Scand 126:58-65, Jul-Aug 63
Thymolipoma simulating cardiomegaly: opacification of the tumor by cineangiocardiography. Gunnells JC Jr, et al. **Amer Heart J** 66:670-4, Nov 63
Leukemogenic thymoma: report of a unique case. Adams JE. **Amer J Clin Path** 40:173-82, Aug 63
Malignant thymoma. Mottet NK.
Amer J Clin Path 41:61-71, Jan 64
Thymoma with metastasis to the brain. Rachmaninoff N, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 41:618-25, Jun 64 (23 ref.)
The syndrome of benign thymoma and primary aregenerative anemia; an analysis of forty-three cases. Roland AS. **Amer J Med Sci** 247:719-31, Jun 64
Thymomas--roentgen considerations. Ellis K, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 91:105-19, Jan 64
Respiratory failure after thymectomy for myasthenia gravis. Head JM. **Ann Surg** 160:123-30, Jul 64
Thymoma and polymyositis. Onset of myasthenia gravis after thymectomy: report of two cases. Klein JJ, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 113:142-52, Jan 64
Thymoma with hypogammaglobulinaemia in an identical twin. Godfrey S.
Brit Med J 5391:1159-60, 2 May 64
Case of thymoma with metastasis. Moran RM, et al.
Bull Fillmore Hosp 10:115-9, 1963
Unusual clinical phenomena associated with thymomas: a brief review. Kough RH, et al.
Bull Geisinger Med Cent 16:10-6, Feb 64 (44 ref.)
Results of radiotherapy in cancer of the lung classified as inoperable at exploratory thoracotomy. Guttmann R. **Cancer** 17:37-41, Jan 64
Myocarditis in myasthenia gravis with thymoma. McCrea PC, et al. **Irish J Med Sci** 454:453-7, Oct 63
Studies on specific transplantation resistance to polyoma-virus-induced tumors. II. Mechanism of resistance induced by polyoma virus infection. Sjögren HO. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 32:375-93, Feb 64
A thymoma; a case report. Mody AE, et al.
J Postgrad Med 10:41-5, Jan 64
Hyperglobulinaemic purpura due to a thymic tumour. Birch CA, et al. **Lancet** 1:693-7, 28 Mar 64
Thymoma and systemic lupus erythematosus in the same patient. Larsson O. **Lancet** 2:665-6, 28 Sep 63
The thymus in developmental immunobiology, with particular attention to the clinical aspects. Good RA, et al. **Worldwide Abstr Gen Med** 7:8-18, Mar 64 (17 ref.)
[Malignant thymoma as a cause of hydropericardium] Pišút V, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 43:548-54, 1963 (Cz)
[Thymoma and "pure red cell" anemia] Ladefoged J, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:260-3, 27 Feb 64 (Dan)
[Amyotrophic lateral pseudosclerosis of vascular origin] Van Gehuchten P, et al.
Acta Neurol Belg 63:821-30, Sep 63 (Fr)
[Mediastinal thymolipoma] Lemonnier J, et al.
Arch Mal Coeur 57:91-7, Jan 64 (Fr)
[Pseudo-Hodgkin thymoma] Roumeau J, et al.
J Franc Med Chir Thorac 18:519-27, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Erythroblastopenia and thymus tumor. Surprising correction of the anemia by corticotherapy] Radermecker M, et al.
Presse Med 72:1115-8, 18 Apr 64 (Fr)
[Prognostic difficulty in thymus tumors (apropos of a case)] Bouissou H, et al.
Toulouse Med 65:273-80, Feb 64 (Fr)
[Mediastinal tumors] Nachbur B, et al.
Helv Chir Acta 31:155-70, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Difficulties in the diagnosis of primary lung tumors in children. A further contribution] Rafinski R, et al.
Mschr Kinderheilk 111:413-6, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Clinicoradiologic observations in thymomas] Günther O. **Radiol Diagn (Berlin)** 4:733-42, 1963 (Ger)
[Sudden death in a subject with thymus tumor] Pierucci G. **Zacchia** 26:197-207, Jan-Jun 63 (It)
[2 operative cases of thymoma] Kosuda T, et al.
Jap J Thorac Surg 17:309-14, May 64 (Jap)
[Neoplastic tumors of the thymus in children] Wojaczyńska-Szadowska A, et al.
Pat Pol 14:379-86, Jul-Sep 63 (Pol)
[Aplasia of the erythroblastic system co-existing with a benign tumor of the thymus] Gepner-Woźniewska M, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 34:367-72, 1964 (Pol)
[Pneumomediastinography and its diagnostic value] Mukhin IV, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 41:84-8, Nov 63 (Rus)
[Lipothymomas (thymolipomas). (Report of a case)] Lavnikova GA. **Vop Onkol** 9:91-5, 1963 (Rus)
[Treatment of myasthenia by thymectomy] Dogel' LV, et al.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:1139-46, 1963 (Rus)
[Lymphocytic thymoma with cardiac invasion] Palacio J, et al. **Rev Asoc Med Argent** 77:375-9, Aug 63 (Sp)
[Thymoma and myasthenia]
Rev Clin Esp 91:187, 15 Nov 63 (Sp)
[Mediastinal tumors] Rudler JC, et al.
Triangulo 5:354-9, 1963 (Sp)

THYMUS GLAND (A6)

The lymphocyte content of the bone marrow in thymectomized-lymphadenectomized rats. Bierring F. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 55:9-15, 1963
Gonads and endocrines of chickens of different growth rates. Kamar GA, et al.
Acta Anat (Basel) 54:145-56, 1963
The reproducibility of the composition of DN-protein isolated from purified thymus nuclei. Skoczylas B, et al. **Acta Biochim Pol** 10:353-62, 1963
The immunological competence of the thymus and spleen in newborn and adult rat. Csaba G, et al.
Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung 14:301-9, 1964
Studies on the parathyroids in alloxan diabetic rats. Hansson CG.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 45:139-50, Jan 64
Recent studies in autoimmunity. Dameshek W.
Acta Haemat (Basel) 31:187-99, Apr 64 (38 ref.)
Influence of thyroxin on the mitochondrial contents of thymic and lymph node cells. A quantitative study in guinea pigs. Ernstrom U, et al.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 59:304-10, 1963
Thyroxin-induced changes in cell composition of lymph node tissue, spleen and thymus. A quantitative examination on young guinea pigs. Ernström U.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 59:145-55, 1963
Influence of some antitumor drugs on body and organs growth in rats. Syrkin AB, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:321-3, 1964
Progress toward transplantation of tissues in man. Good RA, et al.
Advances Pediat 13:93-127, 1964 (165 ref.)
Histological and histochemical studies on the rat thymus following adrenalectomy and ACTH and cortical steroid administration. Lee RE Jr, et al.
Amer J Anat 114:93-105, Jan 64
Role of the adult thymus in immune reactions. I. Observations on lymphoid organs, circulating lymphocytes and serum protein fractions of thymectomized or splenectomized adult mice. Azar HA, et al. **Amer J Path** 43:213-25, Aug 63
Local irradiation of the thymus. Histologic changes with observations on circulating lymphocytes and serum protein fractions in adult mice. Ghossein NA, et al. **Amer J Path** 43:369-79, Sep 63
Steroid effects on permeability of rat thymic lymphocytes to alpha-aminoisobutyrate. Blecher M.
Amer J Physiol 205:446-52, Sep 63
Influence of thymectomy on growth of secondary reproductive structures in rats. Martin CR.
Amer J Physiol 206:193-7, Jan 64
Lymphocyte formation in the thymus of the embryonic chick. Ackerman GA, et al.
Anat Rec 149:191-215, Jun 64
An electron microscopic study of thymic corpuscles in the guinea pig and the mouse. Kohnen P, et al.
Anat Rec 148:29-57, Jan 64
Effect of thymus transplantation on radiation chimeras. Congdon CC, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 114:460-7, 31 Mar 64
Hormonal control of lymphatic structure and function. Dougherty TF, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 113:825-43, 28 Feb 64
The effects of local hormonal organ transplants and steroid hormone implants upon the thymus gland. Friedman NB, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 113:916-32, 28 Feb 64
Abscopal effects of localized irradiation by accelerator beams. Jansen CR, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 114:302-15, 31 Mar 64
Effect of thymectomy on development of immunological competence in mice. Martinez C, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 113:933-46, 28 Feb 64
Some factors influencing the thoracic-duct output of lymphocytes. Reinhardt WO.
Ann NY Acad Sci 113:844-66, 28 Feb 64
Myeloid leukemia in the mouse. Upton AC, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 114:189-202, 31 Mar 64
Embryological development of the immune mechanism. Miller JF, et al.
Ann Rev Med 15:23-36, 1964 (92 ref.)
Respiratory failure after thymectomy for myasthenia gravis. Head JM. **Ann Surg** 160:123-30, Jul 64
Thymectomy for myasthenia gravis. Herrmann C Jr, et al. **Ann Surg** 158:85-92, Jul 63
Role of adult thymus in immunity and lymphopoiesis. Observations in young adult C3H mice. Azar HA.
Arch Path (Chicago) 76:653-8, Dec 63
The early histologic effects of antigenic stimulation. Congdon CC. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 78:83-96, Aug 64
Endocrine control of the thymus and other lymphoid organs.Effect of castration and adrenalectomy in young adult C3H mice. Scherzer AL, et al.
Arch Path (Chicago) 76:647-52, Dec 63
Chemical pathology of acute amino acid deficiencies. VII. Morphologic and biochemical changes in young rats force-fed arginine-, leucine-, isoleucine-, or phenylalanine-devoid diets. Sidransky H, et al.
Arch Path (Chicago) 78:134-48, Aug 64
Experimental models in systemic lupus erythematosus. Good RA. **Arthritis Rheum** 6:Suppl 490-512, Aug 63
The pattern of lymphopoiesis in the mouse thymus after cortisone administration or adrenalectomy. Ishidate M, et al.
Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 41:637-49, Dec 63
The autonomous behaviour of normal thymus grafts. Metcalf D.
Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 41:Suppl437-47, Aug 63
Autoradiographic studies of the immune response. 3. Differential lymphopoiesis in various organs. Mitchell J, et al.
Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 41:Suppl411-21, Aug 63
The immunological role of different lymphoid organs in the chicken. II. The immunological competence of thymic cell suspensions. Warner NL.
Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 42:401-16, Jun 64
An interaction of deoxycholate with a microsomal component. Hess EL, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 12:320-3, 1 Aug 63
'Glucose 6-phosphate-dehydrogenase' activity and thiol content of thymus nuclei from control and x-irradiated rats. Deakin H, et al.
Biochem J 89:296-304, Nov 63
The effect of x-irradiation on the activation of amino acids in nuclei from rat thymus gland. Smit JA, et al.
Biochem J 89:37-44, Oct 63
Properties of microsomes and ribosomes from thymus. Hess EL, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 2:726-32, Jul-Aug 63
The biological activity of tenuazonic acid. Shigeura HT, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 2:1132-7, Sep-Oct 63
Adenosine triphosphate synthesis in isolated rat-thymus nuclei. Betel I, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 76:327-9, 15 Oct 63
Interactions of hormones with thymus-cell fractions.

Brunkhorst WK, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 82:385-93, 10 Feb 64

Radiosensitivity of glycolytic enzymes in the nucleus. Hagen U, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 74:598-607, 10 Sep 63

Properties of nuclear ribosomal protein from calf thymus. Wang TY.
Biochim Biophys Acta 87:141-51, 18 May 64

The development of leukemia in lethally irradiated mice protected with cells from mice of a high incidence leukemia strain. Hays EF, et al.
Blood 23:557-63, May 64

Potein synthesis in rat lymphocytes: radioautographic studies of availability and utilization of labeled amino acids in vivo. Rieke WO, et al. **Blood** 23:502-16, Apr 64

Cytologic features and cellular migration in the cortex and medulla of thymus in the young adult rat. Sainte-Marie G, et al. **Blood** 23:275-99, Mar 64

Effect of thymectomy on the golden hamster (Mesocricetus auratus). I. Wasting disease. Sherman JD, et al. **Blood** 22:252-71, Sep 63

Effect of thymectomy on the golden hamster (Mesocricetus auratus). II. Studies of the immune response in thymectomized and splenectomized non-wasted animals. Sherman JD, et al.
Blood 23:375-88, Mar 64

The sulphydryl groups of some normal tissues and some animal tumours. Calcutt G.
Brit J Cancer 18:197-207, Mar 64

Cervical cysts, sinuses, and fistulae of branchial, pharyngothymic duct, and thyroglossal duct origin. Amr M. **Brit J Plast Surg** 17:148-67, Apr 64

Lymphocytes. Loutit JF. **Brit J Radiol** 36:785-94, Nov 63

Quaternary nitrogen bases in human thymus glands. Calvey TN, et al. **Brit Med J** 5355:464-8, 24 Aug 63

Thymectomy in systemic lupus erythematosus. Mackay IR, et al. **Brit Med J** 5360:792-3, 28 Sep 63

Role of the thymus in immunity. Miller JF.
Brit Med J 5355:459-64, 24 Aug 63

Aerobic glycolysis of x-irradiated thymocytes. Araki K, et al. **Canad J Biochem Physiol** 41:2157-69, Oct 63

Comparison of the effects of visible, ultraviolet, and x-radiation on rat thymocytes. Myers DK, et al.
Canad J Biochem 42:529-43, Apr 64

The use of chromium-51 as a sensitive quantitative criterion of early radiation damage to rat thymocytes. Scaife JF, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 42:503-12, Apr 64

The nature of the radiation-induced lesion of the electron transport chain of thymus mitochondria. Scaife JF. **Canad J Biochem** 42:431-4, Mar 64

Effect of chemical thymectomy on skin homografts. A preliminary report. Webster DR, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 89:914-6, 2 Nov 63

The binding and metabolism of cortisol-4-C14 by lymphatic tissue and tumors of rats and mice. Burton AF. **Cancer Res** 24:470-4, Apr 64

The histogenesis of Gross's viral induced mouse leukemia. Goodman SB, et al.
Cancer Res 23:1634-40, Nov 63

Inhibition of lymphoma induction in virus-infected rats by thymectomy. An affinity of the lymphoma virus for myeloid cells. Kunii A, et al.
Cancer Res 24:493-7, Apr 64

Enzymes in tissues responsive to corticosteroids. Rosen F. **Cancer Res** 23:1447-58, Sep 63

Pharmacology of mitomycin C. IV. Effects in vivo on nucleic acid synthesis; comparison with actinomycin D. Schwartz HS, et al. **Cancer Res** 23:1125-36, Sep 63

Unilateral histogenesis of AKR thymic lymphoma. Siegler R, et al. **Cancer Res** 23:1669-78, Nov 63

Thymectomy in the treatment of myasthenia gravis. Wang YS, et al. **Chin Med J (Peking)** 83:110-4, Feb 64

The thymus gland--its implications in clinical anesthetic practice. Wise RP, et al.
Clin Anesth 3:155-86, 1963 (60 ref.)

A quantitative assessment of mouse thymus differentiation. Ball WD. **Exp Cell Res** 31:82-8, Jun 63

Some effects of cationic condensing agents on rat thymocytes. Myers DK, et al.
Exp Cell Res 33:344-9, Jan 64

Chromatography and electrophoresis of nuclear soluble proteins. Patel G, et al.
Exp Cell Res 34:120-30, Mar 64

Reduction of nuclear damage in x-irradiated rat thymocytes by elevated salt concentrations. Whitfield JF, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 31:140-8, Jun 63

Homograft response and lymphocyte level in thymectomized and/or bursectomized ducks. Vojtíšková M, et al. **Experientia** 19:484-5, 15 Sep 63

Effect of aurantin on endocrine system. Kharitonova AM. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:384-7, Mar-Apr 64

Nature of pyroninophil granules of the isolated cell nuclei fraction. Salganik RP, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:23-7, Jan-Feb 64

The influence of an extract of the foetal thymus on anaphylaxis in mice produced by the intravenous injection of anti-gamma globulin serum. Czaplicki J, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 9:452-3, 1963

Distribution of 32P in organs of rats after X-irradiation and after the administration of TS 160 and methionine sulphoximine. Dienstbier Z, et al.
Folia Biol (Praha) 10:135-42, 1964

Role of the thymus in mouse radiation chimaeras. Lengerová A, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 10:245-9, 1964

Prediction of individual differences in postirradiation regeneration of the lymphatic tissue of the thymus. Pospíšil M. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 9:299-304, 1963

Homograft response in ducks after thymectomy and/or bursectomy and with or without transplanted homologous thymus and/or bursa of Fabricius. Vojtíšková M, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 9:424-32, 1963

The histogenesis of the endocrine organs of the viviparous lizard, Xantusia vigilis. Miller MR.
Gen Comp Endocr 3:579-605, Dec 63

Age-dependent thermal denaturation and viscosity of crude and purified desoxyribonucleic acid prepared from bovine thymus. Hahn HP von.
Gerontologia (Basel) 8:123-31, 1963

Studies on the dyebinding and metachromasia of thymus nuclei. Szirmai JA, et al.
Histochemie 3:233-48, 17 May 63

Anatomy of the child. (a review). Makhani JS, et al.
Indian J Pediat 31:69-80, Mar 64

Role of the thymus and the bursa of fabricius in immune reactions in chickens. II. Cellular changes in lymphoid tissues of thymectomized, bursectomized and normal chickens in the course of first antibody response. Isaković K, et al.
Int Arch Allerg 24:296-310, 1964

Experimental allergic encephalomyelitis in thymectomized, bursectomized and normal chickens. Janković BD, et al. **Int Arch Allerg** 23:188-206, 1963

Role of the thymus and the bursa of Fabricius in immune reactions in chickens. I. Changes in lymphoid tissues of chickens surgically thymectomized at hatching. Janković BD, et al.
Int Arch Allerg 24:278-95, 1964

Protection against anaphylaxis in the rat by removal of the spleen and thymus. Cody DT, et al.
J Allerg 34:520-5, Nov-Dec 63

Progress in physiology. Greisheimer EM.
J Amer Med Wom Ass 18:714-7, Sep 63

Further studies on thymidylate synthetase from calf thymus. Jenny E, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:3378-82, Oct 63

Methods for the purification of thymus nuclei and their application to studies of nuclear protein synthesis. Allfrey VG, et al. **J Cell Biol** 21:213-31, May 64

An electron microscope study of calf thymus nuclear preparations isolated in sucrose solutions. Kodama RM, et al. **J Cell Biol** 18:541-53, Sep 63

The thymus in hepatic cirrhosis. Corridan M.
J Clin Path 16:445-7, Sep 63

Observations on the anatomic relations of the thymuses in mice. Siegler R, et al.
J Einstein Med Cent 12:16-20, Jan 64

Oral and rectal thymolytic activities of some anti-inflammatory steroids in weanling rats. Pratt MA, et al. **J Endocr** 26:451-5, Aug 63

Studies on the recovery of the immune response in irradiated mice thymectomized in adult life. Cross AM, et al. **J Exp Med** 119:837-50, 1 May 64

Studies on the role of the thymus in immunobiology; reconstitution of immunologic capacity in mice thymectomized at birth. Dalmasso AP, et al.
J Exp Med 118:1089-109, 1 Dec 63

The appearance of a hepatotrophic virus in mice thymectomized at birth. East J, et al.
J Exp Med 118:1069-82, 1 Dec 63

The regeneration of F1 host cell spleen and thymus at ectopic sites in F1 animals induced by implantation of parental spleen and thymus. Green I.
J Exp Med 119:581-92, 1 Apr 64

Immune mechanisms in parabiosis intoxication. Hilgard HR, et al. **J Exp Med** 119:567-79, 1 Apr 64

The lymphod tissues and immune responses of neonatally thymectomized mice bearing thymus tissue in millipore diffusion chambers. Osoba D, et al.
J Exp Med 119:177-94, 1 Jan 64

Effect of thymectomy and bursectomy on the survival of skin homografts in chickens. Aspinall RL, et al.
J Immun 90:872-7, Jun 63

Effect of thymectomy and bursectomy on precipitin and natural hemagglutinin production in the chicken. Graetzer MA, et al. **J Immun** 90:878-87, Jun 63

Primary and secondary antitoxin responses in thymectomized mice. Hess MW, et al.
J Immun 91:425-30, Sep 63

Effect of corticosterone on the skin homograft reactions and on precipitin and hemagglutinin production in thymectomized and bursectomized chickens. Meyer RK, et al. **J Immun** 92:446-51, Mar 64

Antigen penetration into the thymus. Sainte-Marie G.
J Immun 91:840-5, Dec 63

Antibody formation by transplanted bone marrow, spleen, lymph nodes and thymus cells in irradiated recipients. Stoner RD, et al. **J Immun** 91:185-96, Aug 63

The production and transfer of immune reactions to bovine serum albumin in isogenic and allogeneic mice. I. Transfer of antibody formation. Vredevoe DL.
J Immun 92:709-16, May 64

The production and transfer of immune reactions to bovine serum albumin in isogenic and allogeneic mice. II. Dermal reactivity. Vredevoe DL.
J Immun 92:717-23, May 64

Myasthenia gravis: surgical treatment. Whiteside WC.
J Int Coll Surg 41:415-31, Apr 64 (13 ref.)

The thymus--master gland of immunity? Lansing AM.
J Kentucky Med Ass 62:295-7, Apr 64

Dielectric dispersion of DNA. Takashima S.
J Molec Biol 7:455-67, Nov 63

Formation of pure suspensions of mast cells in tissue culture by differentiation of lymphoid cells from the mouse thymus. Ginsburg H, et al.
J Nat Cancer Inst 31:1-39, Jul 63

Intrareticular cell multiplication of leukemic lymphoblasts in thymic tissue cultures. Ioachim H, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 32:339-59, Feb 64

Reversal of the thymus-dependent influence in radiation leukemogenesis of C57BL mice. Law LW, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 31:1461-77, Dec 63

Evidence for function of thymic tissue in diffusion chambers implanted in neonatally thymectomized mice. Preliminary report. Levey RH, et al.
J Nat Cancer Inst 31:199-217, Aug 63

Neoplasms in children treated with X rays for thymic enlargement. I. Neoplasms and mortality. Pifer JW, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 31:1333-56, Dec 63

Neoplasms in children treated with X rays for thymic enlargement. III. Clinical description of cases. Toyooka ET, et al.
J Nat Cancer Inst 31:1379-405, Dec 63

Neoplasms in children treated with X rays for thymic enlargement. II. Tumor incidence as a function of radiation factors. Toyooka ET, et al.
J Nat Cancer Inst 31:1357-77, Dec 63

Thymectomy in myasthenia gravis. Schwab RS, et al.
JAMA 187:850-1, 14 Mar 64

Thymus, immunity, and oncology.
JAMA 188:460-1, 4 May 64

The developmental biology of lymphoid tissue in the rabbit. Consideration of the role of thymus and appendix. Archer OK, et al.
Lab Invest 13:259-71, Mar 64

Electron microscopic observations of acute thymic involution produced by hydrocortisone. Cowan WK, et al. **Lab Invest** 13:353-70, Apr 64

Evolution of the immune response. II. Morphologic studies on the origin of the thymus and organized lymphoid tissue. Finstad J, et al.
Lab Invest 13:490-512, May 64

Effects of levarterenol on newborn rabbits. Wilkes TE Jr, et al. **Lab Invest** 13:112-9, Feb 64

Systemic lupus erythematosus following thymectomy for mysthenia gravis. Report of two cases. Alarcón-Segovia D, et al. **Lancet** 2:662-5, 28 Sep 63

Autoimmune haemolytic anaemia in an infant treated by thymectomy. Hancock DM.
Lancet 2:1118-9, 23 Nov 63

The thymus and autoimmune disease. Helyer BJ, et al.
Lancet 2:1026-9, 16 Nov 63

Growth of the mast-cell tumour P.815 in thymectomised mice. McEntegart MG, et al.
Lancet 2:611-2, 21 Sep 63

Thymic "germinal centres" and plasma cells in systemic lupus erythematosus. Mackay IR, et al.
Lancet 2:667, 28 Sep 63

Immunological significance of thymus. Delayed skin reaction in thymectomised rat. Messini M, et al.
Lancet 2:180-1, 25 Jul 64

Ataxia-telangiectasia. Its association with a defective thymus, immunological-deficiency disease, and malignancy. Peterson RD, et al.
Lancet 1:1189-93, 30 May 64

Prevention of experimental allergic aspermatogenesis by thymectomy in adult mice. Vojtiskova M, et al.
Lancet 1:644-5, 21 Mar 64

Autoimmune Haemolytic anaemia in an infant treated by thymectomy. Wilmers MJ, et al.
Lancet 2:915-7, 2 Nov 63

Activity of a noncellular calf thymus extract in normal and thymectomized mice. De Somer P, et al.
Life Sci 11:810-9, Nov 63

The thymus gland and its relationship to the hemopoietic and immunologic systems: a review. Maldonado JE, et al.
Mayo Clin Proc 39:60-71, Jan 64 (85 ref.)

The role of the thymus in immunity. Miller JF, et al.
Med Biol Illus 13:146-51, Jul 63

The function of the thymus. Good RA, et al.
Med Sci 15:54-61, Jan 64

Biological potencies of chemically modified adrenocorticosteroids in rat and man. Ringler I, et al.
Metabolism 13:37-44, Jan 64

The enlarged mediastinal shadow in infants. Haber S, et al. **Missouri Med** 61:673-5, Aug 64

Appendix of the rabbit: a homologue of the bursa in the chicken? Archer OK, et al.
Nature (London) 200:337-9, 26 Oct 63

Immunoglobulin abnormalities of the thymectomized rat. Arnason BG, et al.
Nature (London) 199:1199-200, 21 Sep 63

Genetic determination of the TL (thymusleukaemia) antigen in the mouse. Boyse EA, et al.
Nature (London) 201:779, 22 Feb 64

Thymectomy in dogs with renal homografts treated with drugs. Caline RY.
Nature (London) 199:388-9, 27 Jul 63

Regeneration in relation to the lymphoid system. Davies AJ, et al.
Nature (London) 201:1097-101, 14 Mar 64

Establishment and stability of chimerism between 2

closely related lines of mice. Davies AJ, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:1222-3, 21 Dec 63
Involution of thymus and suppression of immune responses in rats treated with reserpine. Draškoci M, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:408-9, 25 Apr 64
Uptake of particulate matter within the thymus of adult and new-born mice. Green I, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:1099-101, 14 Dec 63
Participation of purine and pyrimidine nucleotide sequences in the molecule of calf thymus deoxyribonucleic acid. Habermann V. **Nature (London)** 200:782-3, 23 Nov 63
Cellular traffic of the thymus: experiments with chromosome markers. Evidence that the thymus plays an instructional part. Harris JE, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:884-5, 29 Feb 64
Evidence from parabiosis for an afferent stream of cells. Harris JE, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:886-7, 29 Feb 64
Effect of deoxyribonucleic acid from normal and leukaemic lymphoid tissue on the incidence of leukaemia in (AKR X C3H) F-1 hybrid mice. Hays EF, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:780-1, 22 Feb 64
Antibodies in thymocytes. Horváth G. **Nature (London)** 200:185-6, 12 Oct 63
Protection against the lethal effect of lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus in mice by neonatal thymectomy. Hotchin J, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:214-5, 11 Apr 64
Effect of neonatal thymectomy, bursectomy and thymo-bursectomy on haemagglutinin production in chickens. Isakovic K, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:273-4, 19 Oct 63
Preparation of an antiserum specific to a spontaneous mouse leukaemia after the induction of artificial immunological tolerance to normal mouse tissue. Levi E. **Nature (London)** 199:501-2, 3 Aug 63
Degradation by gamma-irradiation of thymus deoxyribonucleohistone in solution. Lloyd PH, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:428-9, 2 Nov 63
Role of thymus and thymus factors in the induction of 20-methylcholanthrene: skin cancer in mice. Maisin JH. **Nature (London)** 202:202, 11 Apr 64
Effect of thymectomy on the induction of skin tumours by 3,4-benzopyrene. Miller JF, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:920-2, 31 Aug 63
Evidence for a humoral thymus factor responsible for the maturation of immunological faculty. Osoba D, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:653-4, 17 Aug 63
Function of the thymus and growth of tumour homograft. Perri GC, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:1294-6, 28 Dec 63
Specificity of isoantisera against leukaemic and thymic lymphocytes. Reif Ae, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:1332-3, 28 Dec 63
Dissociation on the immunological competence in neonatally thymectomized mice and its restoration. Svet-Moldavsky GJ, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:353-5, 25 Apr 64
Immunological competence of thymus cells after transfer to thymectomized recipients. Taylor RB. **Nature (London)** 199:873-4, 31 Aug 63
Cellular fixed antibodies in transplantation immunity. Warnatz H, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:408-9, 25 Jan 64
Immunological reactivity of bursaless chickens in graft versus host reactions. Warner NL, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:43-4, 6 Jul 63
Effect of thymectomy on the termination of immunological tolerance in rabbits. Weigle WO. **Nature (London)** 201:632-3, 8 Feb 64
Immunological reconstitution of thymectomized mice by injections of isolated thymocytes. Yunis EJ, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:784-6, 22 Feb 64
Systemic lupus erythematosus, cirrhosis and ulcerative colitis after thymectomy for myasthenia gravis. Galbraith RF, et al. **New Eng J Med** 270:229-31, 30 Jan 64
The biology of tissue transplantation. Russell PS, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:664-71 contd, 24 Sep 64 (129 ref.)
Thymus experimentation. Waksman BH. **New Eng J Med** 270:1018-9, 7 May 64
Effect of thymectomy on skin-homograft survival in children. Zollinger RM Jr, et al. **New Eng J Med** 270:707-10, 2 Apr 64
Pathology of the thymus.. With special reference to autoimmune disease. Burnet M. **Northwest Med** 63:599-601 concl, Sep 64
Plasma cell proliferation in the thymolymphatic organs of albino rats after total-body X-irradiation. Awaya K, et al. **Okajima Folia Anat Jap** 39:263-70, Jan 64
The thymus and other lymphoid tissues in congenital agammaglobulinemia. I. Thymic alymphoplasia and lymphocytic hypoplasia and their relation to infection. Gitlin D, et al. **Pediatrics** 32:517-30, Oct 63
The thymus and other lymphoid tissues in congenital agammaglobulinemia. II. delayed hypersensitivity and homograft survival in a child with thymic alymphoplasia. Gitlin D, et al. **Pediatrics** 33:711-20, May 64
The thymus and other lymphoid tissues in congenital agammaglobulinemia. II. Delayed hypersensitivity and homograft survival in a child with thymic alymphoplasia. Gitlin D, et al. **Pediatrics** 33:711-20, May 64
Thymic alymphoplasia and congenital aleukocytosis. Gitlin D, et al. **Pediatrics** 33:184-92, Feb 64
Lymphocytopenia following trauma and adaptation to trauma. Hrůza Z. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 13:296-9, 1964
Reactions of normal and tumor cell surfaces to enzymes. I. Wheat-germ lipase and associated mucopolysaccharides. Aub JC, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 50:613-9, Oct 63
Interaction of nucleic acids, I. Physical binding of thymine, adenine, steroids, and aromatic hydrocarbons to nucleic acids. Ts'o PO, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:17-24, Jan 64
The thymus and immunity. The immunological status of thymectomized animals. A survey. Parrott DM, et al. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:147-51, Feb 64 (23 ref.)
Starch gel electrophoresis of rat hypophysis in relation to prolactin activity. Baker BL, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:251-5, Oct 63
Induction of graft-versus-host reaction in newborn mice by injection of newborn or adult homologous thymus cells. Cohen MW, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:242-4, Oct 63
Nephrotoxic serum nephritis in thymectomized rats. Fisher ER, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:156-60, Jan 64
Reactivity of myasthenia gravis serum gamma-globulin with skeletal muscle and thymus demonstrated by immunofluorescence. Geld H van der, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:782-5, Mar 64
Antiviral and antibacterial activity of thymus extracts. Li CP, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:504-9, Nov 63
Stem cell replacement in normal thymus grafts. Metcalf D, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:731-5, Mar 64
Protective effect of neonatal thymectomy on mouse LCM infection. Rowe WP, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:248-51, Oct 63
Direct injection of the thymus with antigenic substances. Sherman JD, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:866-70, Apr 64
Splenectomy and thymectomy in human renal homotransplantation. Starzl TE, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 113:929-32, Aug-Sep 63
Role of the appendix in development of immunologic capacity. Sutherland DE, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:673-6, Mar 64
Lysozyme activity in radiation chimeras. Vu-Thi-Suu, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:825-9, Mar 64
Effect of thymectomy of mast cells in mice. Walker BE. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:1028-30, Apr 64
The effect of whole-body x-irradiation on amino acid transport by lymphatic tissues. Bekhor IJ, et al. **Radiat Res** 21:223-32, Feb 64
Effect of x-radiation on DNA metabolism in various tissues of the rat. VI. Correlative morphologic and biochemical changes during the regeneration of the thymus. Frenkel EP, et al. **Radiat Res** 19:701-16, Aug 63
Effect of partial hepatectomy on nucleic acid metabolism of regenerating thymus. Smoot AO, et al. **Radiat Res** 19:659-69, Aug 63
Effect of x-radiation on DNA metabolism in various tissues of the rat. V. DNA metabolism in regenerating thymus. Sugino Y, et al. **Radiat Res** 19:682-700, Aug 63
The thymic "wave" sign. Mulvey RB. **Radiology** 81:834-8, Nov 63
A case of persistent thymus diverticula in the neck. Keen JA. **S Afr J Lab Clin Med** 10:48-51, 27 Jun 64
The thymus hormone. Levey RH. **Sci Amer** 211:66-77, Jul 64
Thymectomy: prolongation of immunological tolerance in the adult mouse. Claman HN, et al. **Science** 141:1193-4, 20 Sep 63
[Homografts in thymectomized, irradiated mice: responses to primary and secondary skin grafts. Davis WE Jr, et al. **Science** 145:394-5, 24 Jul 64
Humoral thymic factor in mice: further evidence. Law LW, et al. **Science** 143:1049-51, 6 Mar 64
Lymphocytic choriomeningitis infection in neonatally thymectomized mice bearing diffusion chambers containing thymus. Levey RH, et al. **Science** 142:483-5, 25 Oct 63
The thymus and the development of immunologic responsiveness. Miller JF. **Science** 144:1544-51, 26 Jun 64 (60 ref.)
Thymectomy: effect on secondary disease in radiation chimeras. Putten LM van. **Science** 145:935-6, 28 Aug 64
Thymus: its limited role in the recovery of homograft response in irradiated mice. Tyan ML, et al. **Science** 142:584, 1 Nov 63
Thymus: role in maturation of fetal lymphoid precursors. Tyan ML. **Science** 145:934-5, 28 Aug 64
Phase microscopic studies of cell types cultured from the thymus. Goulian D Jr, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:474-6, 1963
Effect of thymectomy on immune reactions in adult dogs. Oliveras FE, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:184-6, 1963
Current status of the thymus gland. Karetzky M, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 119:129-38, Jul 64 (122 ref.)
Cytological study of the reticuloendothelial system from the optical microscopic standpoint. Takikawa K. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 81:322-9, 25 Jan 64
Role of the thymus in restoration of immune reactivity and lymphoid regeneration in irradiated mice. Globerson A, et al. **Transplantation** 2:212-27, Mar 64
Effect of pregnancy and testosterone on thymus grafts. Metcalf D. **Transplantation** 2:541-3, Jul 64
The role of the thymus in the development of immunological competence in the chick embryo. Owen JJ, et al. **Transplantation** 2:503-8, Jul 64
Successful preservation of mouse thymuses by freezing. Playfair JH, et al. **Transplantation** 2:271-3, Mar 64
Thymectomy in newborn and adult mice. Sjodin K, et al. **Transplantation** 1:521-5, Oct 63
Mouse fetal liver and thymus: potential sources of immunologically active cells. Tyan ML, et al. **Transplantation** 1:347-50, Jul 63
Sources of potential immunologically reactive cells in certain fetal and adult tissues. Tyan ML, et al. **Transplantation** 2:241-5, Mar 64
The effects of ionizing radiation on the biochemistry of mammalian tissues. I. The effects of oral administration of mixtures of various sulfur-containing compounds on radiation-induced changes in enzyme activities in certain rat tissues. Quart Progr Rep 48. Hietbrink BE, et al. **US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep** 1-10, 15 Jul 63
The effects of ionizing radiations on the biochemistry of mammalian tissues. III. The influence of oral administration of mixtures of various radioprotective compounds on radiation-induced changes in enzyme activities in certain rat tissues. Quart Progr Rep 49. Hietbrink BE, et al. **US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep** 34-44, 15 Oct 63
Pharmacological and toxicological compounds as protective or therapeutic agents against radiation injury in experimental animals. III. Histopathological findings in the tissues of x-rayed mice treated with combinations of homologous bone marrow and 2-imino-thiazolidine-4-carboxylic acid. Quart Progr Rep 50. Vesselinovitch D, et al. **US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep** 84-95, 15 Jan 64
The thymus in developmental immunobiology, with particular attention to the clinical aspects. Good RA, et al. **Worldwide Abstr Gen Med** 7:8-18, Mar 64 (17 ref.)
The thymic macrophages. Kostowiecki M. **Z Mikr Anat Forsch** 69:585-614, 1963
Variety of central cells in Hassall's corpuscles of the human thymus. Kostowiecki M. **Z Mikr Anat Forsch** 71:10-23, 1964
Thymocyte and lymphocyte differentiation studied by means of acridine orange fluorescence microscopy. Kostowiecki M, et al. **Z Zelliforsch** 61:605-21, 3 Dec 63
[Anesthesia in thymectomy for myasthenia gravis] Sun TC, et al. **Zhong Waike Z** 11:789-91, 1963 (Ch)
[New theories on thymus function] Ladefoged J, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:257-60, 27 Feb 64 (58 ref.) (Dan)
[Recent experiences with 40 thymectomies in myasthenia] Eeftinck Schattenkerk JC. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:1199-200, 13 Jun 64 (Dut)
[Thymectomy as treatment of myasthenia gravis] Schattenkerk JC. **Nederl T Geneesk** 107:1248-50, 6 Jul 63 (Dut)
[Effect of the administration of thymus extract and experimental athymia on serum proteins in rabbits] Mlicou SM, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 11:371-7, 1963 (Fr)
[Role of the thymus in immune processes] Miller JF. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 105:1008-16, Dec 63 (35 ref.) (Fr)
[Thymic cyst in the infant] Binet JP, et al. **Arch Franc Pediat** 20:1013-7, Oct 63 (Fr)
[Chromatographic study of some structure changes induced in the desoxyribonucleic acid of calf thymus] Ledoux L, et al. **Arch Int Physiol** 71:820-2, Nov 63 (Fr)
[Studies on culture of human fetal hemopoietic tissues] Klein R. **Biol Neonat** 5:319-49, 1963 (Fr)
[The immunoprophylaxis of experimental cancer] Maisin J. **Bruxelles Med** 44:323-35, 22 Mar 64 (Fr)
[Attempted immunoprophylaxis of experimentally induced cancers] Maisin J. **Bull Acad Roy Med Belg** 4:197-245, 1964 (Fr)
[Influence of thymectomy and of splenectomy on survival and leukemogenesis in mice] Rudali G, et al. **Bull Ass Franc Cancer** 50:203-18, Apr-Jun 63 (Fr)
[The inhibitory influence of a neonatal injection of prednisolone on thymus development and on certain immune responses in the rat] Branceni D. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:5735-8, 8 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Prolonged organotype culture of adult mouse spleen, thymus and lymph node in continually oxygenated liquid semi-synthetic medium] Petrovic A, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 257:4050-2, 16 Dec 63 (Fr)
[Fixation of cupric ions on calf thymus desoxyribonucleic acid. Influence of ionic force and pH] Ropars C, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:731-4, 13 Jan 64 (Fr)
[Fixation of copper ion on calf thymus desoxyribonucleic acid. Electron paramagnetic resonance study] Ropars C, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 257:3499-501, 25 Nov 63 (Fr)
[Ultrastructure of Foá-Kurloff body thymus cells] Bimes C, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:2089-92, 1963 (Fr)
[Study of late mortality, of lymphoid regeneration and

of the immunological reactivity of irradiated thymiprivic mice restored by fetal liver, bone marrow or isogenic spleen] Duplan JF, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1211-6, 15 Nov 63 (Fr)

[Thymus mastocytes and relation of the defense mechanisms of the organism to the pathogenesis of cancer] Klein R. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:718-20, 31 Aug 63 (Fr)

[The possible role of the thymus and of lymphoid tissue in secondary disease in the rat] Maisin J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1522-5, 15 Dec 63 (Fr)

[The role of the thymus and of specific antigens in cancerization by 20-methylcholanthrene] Maisin JH. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1519-22, 15 Dec 63 (Fr)

[Influence of thymectomy on serum protein levels in albino Swiss mice] Rogister G, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1827-8, 1963 (Fr)

[Influence of the age of the receptor on skin homograft behavior in the thymectomized mouse] Rogister G. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1313-5, 15 Nov 63 (Fr)

[Stimulatory action exercised by the chick embryo thymus on the femur associated in culture in vitro] Teixeira I. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1332-3, 15 Nov 63 (Fr)

[Thymic involution by ethanol injection in the rat] Trémolières J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1170-2, 15 Nov 63 (Fr)

[News on the thymus] Jean R. **Cah RMF** 78:712-4, Dec 63 (Fr)

[Apropos of the ambivalent action of KT.5, at one and the same time a corrector of parkinsonian and orthothymic syndromes] Boutillier H, et al. **Clinique (Paris)** 59:131-2, Feb 64 (Fr)

[Contribution to the knowledge of the thymus and the bursa of Fabricius] Arvy L. **Nouv Rev Franc Hemat** 3:663-702, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)

[Chronic erythroblastopenia discovered after a thymectomy. Beneficial effects of massive dose corticotherapy after failure of moderate doses] Dreyfus B, et al. **Nouv Rev Franc Hemat** 3:765-72, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)

[Surgical ablation of the thymus in the young mouse] Rogister G. **Nouv Rev Franc Hemat** 4:330-5, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)

[Role of the thymus in mouse leukemia] Duplan JF. **Path Biol (Paris)** 11:917-27, Aug-Sep 63 (88 ref.) (Fr)

[Lymphedema, hyperplasia and swelling of lymphatic tissue in the rat subjected to a diet deficient in magnesium] Jasmin G. **Rev Canad Biol** 22:383-90, Sep-Dec 63 (Fr)

[The role of the thymus] Rudali G. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 9:378-80, Apr 64 (Fr)

[Lesions suggesting an autoimmune reactivity in mice with "runt disease" after neonatal thymectomy] Vries MJ de, et al. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 9:381-97, Apr 64 (Fr)

[The status of pneumo-phthisiology, 1962-1963] Coury C, et al. **Rev Prat** 14:237-57, 21 Jan 64 (127 ref.) (Fr)

[The effect of a protein extract of the thymus gland on the uptake of P-32 and S-35 methionine by Ehrlich's ascites tumor transplanted to chick embryos] Juvină E. **Rev Sci Med (Bucur)** 8:123-5, 1963 (Fr)

[The influence of some hormones and hormone extracts on the uptake of P-32 in the brain, studied from the phylogenetic aspect] Potop I, et al. **Rev Sci Med (Bucur)** 8:163-6, 1963 (Fr)

[The syndrome of hypophyso-thymic hyperfunction and parathyroid hypofunction in cancerization] Groenen M. **Scalpel (Brux)** 116:935-40, 2 Nov 63 (Fr)

[Biochemical and immunological studies on desoxyribonucleic acids from Mycobacterium phlei and the thymus gland] Bielka H, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 11:395-408, 1963 (Ger)

[Thymus gland and auto-immune phenomena] Grenzmann M, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:1598-602, 21 Aug 64 (43 ref.) (Ger)

[The thymus gland as a primary organ of immunity] Günther O. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:987-90, 15 May 64 (33 ref.) (Ger)

[On the effect of thymectomy on thyroid function] Fachet J, et al. **Endokrinologie** 45:247-53, Dec 63 (Ger)

[Extraction of a protein resembling actin from the cell nucleus of the calf thymus] Ohnishi T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 54:298-300, Sep 63 (Ger)

[Correlation between thymus and adrenal cortex hormones in regulating the serum properdin level] Fachet J, et al. **Med Exp (Basel)** 10:39-44, 1964 (Ger)

[Morphological studies on the adrenal function in epileptics] Ziegler HK. **Nervenarzt** 35:79-83, Feb 64 (Ger)

[Experimental studies on the relations between lymphoid structures and corticoid hormones] Sala O. **Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel)** 26:1-21, 1964 (Ger)

[Contributions to the histology and cytology of the irradiated thymus. I.] Braun H. **Strahlentherapie** 121:567-74, Aug 63 (Ger)

[Contributions to the histology and cytology of the irradiated thymus. 2.] Braun H. **Strahlentherapie** 122:248-57, Oct 63 (Ger)

[2 stones in the mosaic of carcinogenesis?] Rudolf W. **Ther Gegenw** 102:1463-8, Dec 63 (Ger)

[Relations between the function of the thymus gland and the adrenal cortex and their effect on the serum level of acid mucopolysaccharides] Csaba G, et al. **Z Mikr Anat Forsch** 69:467-71, 1963 (Ger)

[On the formation of mast cells in the thymus and lymphatic organs] Csaba G, et al. **Z Mikr Anat Forsch** 70:242-51, 1963 (Ger)

[The effect of thymectomy on liver regeneration after partial hepatectomy] Fachet J, et al. **Z Zellforsch** 60:609-14, 15 Aug 63 (Ger)

[Thymectomy in the management of myasthenia gravis] Georgiades N, et al. **Hellen Cheir** 10:511-6, Jul-Aug 63 (Gr)

[Effect of thymectomy on liver regeneration following partial hepatectomy] Fachet J, et al. **Kiserl Orvostud** 16:70-4, Jan 64 (Hun)

[The role of magnesium in an alimentary cardiomyopathy complicated by disturbances of the nervous system] Rigó J, et al. **Kiserl Orvostud** 15:587-91, Dec 63 (Hun)

[The effect of thymectomy on the function of the thyroid gland] Fachet J, et al. **Magy Radiol** 15:351-5, Nov 63 (Hun)

[On chemical and biological protection from injury by ionizing radiations. VI. Effects of the administration of basic tissue polypeptides in acute and chronic x-ray poisoning] De Rinaldis P, et al. **Ann Med Nav (Roma)** 69:5-16, Jan-Feb 64 (It)

[Preliminary electron microscopic observations on the normal human thymus] Naccarato R, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1292-4, 15 Nov 63 (It)

[Immunitary significance of the thymus gland. Behavior of delayed cutaneous reaction in the thymectomized rat] Cenci GP, et al. **Clin Ter** 28:344-53, 29 Feb 64 (It)

[Various prospectives, in pathology and in therapy, regarding the lymphoid system and the lymphocyte] Messini M. **Clin Ter** 28:301-28, 29 Feb 64 (132 ref.) (It)

[Further research on the association of prednisolone and nitrogen mustard] Scaltrini GC, et al. **Farmaco (Prat)** 18:643-6, Dec 63 (It)

[Thymectomy in myasthenia gravis] Georgacopulo P. **Minerva Chir** 18:866-7, 30 Sep 63 (It)

[Treatment of myasthenia] Giuliani G. **Minerva Med** 55:238-41, 27 Jan 64 (It)

[Quantitative study of the distribution of Au-198 during experimental plasmocytosis induced with DDT] Fumarola D, et al. **Minerva Nucl** 8:28-33, Jan-Feb 64 (It)

[On some recent acquisitions on the subject of the physiopathology of the thymus gland] Buffa V. **Pediatria (Napoli)** 71:792-9, Jul-Aug 63 (3 ref.) (It)

[The thymus gland and corticosteroids] Lucherini T, et al. **Policlinico (Prat)** 70:1441-50, 14 Oct 63 (It)

[The thymus gland and immunity] **Policlinico (Prat)** 70:1423-5, 7 Oct 63 (It)

[Myasthenia gravis and thymectomy. Remote results] Becelli S. **Progr Med (Napoli)** 19:603-13, 15 Oct 63 (It)

[Thymus and corticosteroids. Experimental study. I.] Lucherini T, et al. **Rendic Ist Sup Sanit** 26:792-815, 1963 (It)

[Effects of hydroacetic acid and X-rays on the synthesis of desoxyribonucleic acid and on metabolism of labeled phosphate in rat thymus cells in vitro] Misiti Dorello P, et al. **Rendic Ist Sup Sanit** 27:105-25, 1964 (It)

[On the possible action of the thymus gland in autoimmune diseases] Leone A. **Riv Ist Sieroter Ital** 39:169-73, Jan-Feb 64 (It)

[Advances in thymus studies] Murakami I, et al. **Acta Paediat Jap** 67:727-38, 1 Nov 63 (221 ref.) (Jap)

[Tumors of the urinary tract and the hormonal environments. IV. Thymus and tumors of the urinary tract] Ishibe T, et al. **Acta Urol Jap** 10:331-7, Jun 64 (Jap)

[DNAase activity in the thymolymphatic tissues of normal rats] Amano H, et al. **Arch Histol Jap** 24:1-7, Oct 63 (Jap)

[Effect of 6-mercaptopurine on the blood forming tissues of young adult mice] Kobayashi K. **Arch Histol Jap** 24:319-33, Feb 64 (Jap)

[Effect of endoxan on the blood-forming tissues of young adult mice] Kondo K. **Arch Histol Jap** 24:303-17, Feb 64 (Jap)

[Urological studies on Japanese fetuses. X. Changes in the endocrine glands of Japanese fetuses] Takahashi Y. **Jap J Urol** 54:959-82, Oct 63 (Jap)

[The thymus gland and muscles] Abe K. **Medicine (Tokyo)** 20:737-41, Oct 63 (Jap)

[Mechanism of action of toxohormone] Kawachi T. **Medicine (Tokyo)** 20:771-8, Nov 63 (Jap)

[Chemical protection of MEG against ionizing radiation. IV. Comparative protective effects of MEG against fast neutron and x-ray irradiation in mice] Antoku S. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 23:935-40, Nov 63 (Jap)

[Endocrine diseases which need consultation to the internist] Kim JH. **J Korea Med Ass** 6:812-6, 20 Aug 63 (Kor)

[Thymus: the supreme immunological organ] Harboe M. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 84:46-51, 1 Jan 64 (60 ref.) (Nor)

[Contrast radiology of the thymus in myasthenia gravis] Assis JL de, et al. **Arq Neuropsiquiat** 22:33-43, Mar 64 (Por)

[Contributions to the biochemical study of the thymus gland] Potop I. **Stud Cercet Endocr** 14:697-702, 1963 (Rum)

[Effect of thymectomy on the changes in total serum proteins and amino acids produced by the growth hormones] Stănescu V, et al. **Stud Cercet Endocr** 15:76-9, 1964 (Rum)

[General characteristics of changes in the thymus gland in acute leukoses in children] Ivanovskaia TE. **Arkh Pat** 26:64-71, 1964 (Rus)

[Anesthesia in thymectomy for malignant myasthenia] Novikova RI. **Eksp Khir Anest** 9:73-4, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)

[Thymectomy and its place in the surgical treatment of myasthenia] Kuzin MI. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:78-83, Apr 64 (Rus)

[Effects of various physical agents on the luminescent properties of desoxyribonucleic acid in vitro] Khodas MI. **Lab Delo** 9:21-3, Jul 63 (Rus)

[Thymectomy in a child with acute leukemia during the remission period] Skurkovich SV, et al. **Pediatriia** 42:37-8, Dec 63 (Rus)

[Experimental allergic encephalomyelitis, morphology of the central nervous and thymico-lymphatic systems] Ravkina LI. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 18:57-60, 1963 (Rus)

[Treatment of myasthenia by thymectomy] Dogel' LV, et al. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 63:1139-46, 1963 (Rus)

[Contribution to the study on the effect of sounds on the structure of the mouse thymus] Werner R, et al. **God Zborn Med Fak Skopje** 10:130-9, 1963 (Ser)

[Differential diagnosis of a paratracheal adenopathy and thymus lesions in small children] Tasovac B, et al. **Med Glas** 17:389-93, Oct 63 (Ser)

[Myasthenia gravis treated by thymectomy] Ercegovac N, et al. **Srpski Arh Celok Lek** 91:237-49, Mar 63 (Ser)

[Pathology of the thymus gland. (Present-day knowledge)] Carnaroglio M, et al. **Dia Med** 36:25-9, 13 Jan 64 (Sp)

[Contribution to the study of the development or pathology of the thymus] Tuca Barceló L. **Med Clin (Barc)** 41:204-15, Sep 63 (Sp)

[Combined effects of the thymus gland and adrenal glucocorticoids on inflammation. (Contribution to the knowledge of thymo-adrenal relationships)] Arroba V, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 93:12-5, 15 Apr 64 (Sp)

[Alterations of the thymus and autoimmunologic diseases of interest to the gastroenterologist] Oliver E. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 22:1457-9, Dec 63 (Sp)

[Disciplinary Committee and THX] **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:2418-20, 19 Aug 64 (Sw)

THYMUS HYPERPLASIA (C7)

Myasthenia gravis and systemic lupus erythematosus. Mäkelä TE, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 175:777-80, Jun 64

Thymic abnormality in systemic lupus erythematosus. Mackay IR, et al. **Aust Ann Med** 13:5-14, Feb 64

Direct injection of the thymus with antigenic substances. Sherman JD, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:866-70, Apr 64

[Simple thymic hypertrophy in infants] Fontan A, et al. **J Med Bordeaux** 141:843-9, Jun 64 (Fr)

[Diagnostic possibilities and dangers of pneumomediastinum in mediastinal tumors] Oliva L, et al. **Radiologe** 3:58-65, Feb 63 (Ger)

[On surgery of thymus hyperplasia in childhood] Adler E. **Zbl Chir** 88:1855-61, 23 Nov 63 (Ger)

[Hypertrophy of the thymus gland and roentgenotherapy. (Remote results and considerations)] Bianchi E, et al. **Friuli Med** 18:472-80, May-Jun 63 (It)

[Some considerations on the subject of thymic hyperplasia] Minoli L. **Minerva Med** 54:2566-7, 8 Sep 63 (It)

[Further observations on the corticoid therapy of thymic hypertrophy] Cislaghi F, et al. **Minerva Nipiol** 14:54-5, May-Jun 64 (It)

[Clinicostatistical contribution to thymomegaly treated with corticosteroids] Di Giacomo BE, et al. **Minerva Nipiol** 14:71-2, May-Jun 64 (It)

[Contribution to the diagnosis of enlarged upper mediastinum] Debiec B. **Pediat Pol** 38:193-7, Feb 63 (Pol)

[Contrast radiology of the thymus in myasthenia gravis] Assis JL de, et al. **Arq Neuropsiquiat** 22:33-43, Mar 64 (Por)

[Treatment of thymus enlargement with prednisone] Bauzá CA, et al. **Arch Pediat Urug** 34:757-9, Dec 63 (Sp)

[Pathology of the thymus gland. (Present-day knowledge)] Carnaroglio M, et al. **Dia Med** 36:25-9, 13 Jan 64 (Sp)

THYMUS NEOPLASMS (C2, C7)

Pure red cell anaemia and thymoma. Andersen SB, et al. **Acta Haemat (Basel)** 30:319-25, Dec 63

Thymic cyst of the neck. Report of a case. Behring C, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 59:45-50, 1963

Thorotrast tumours. Hassler O, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 61:13-20, 1964

Thymolipoma simulating cardiomegaly: opacification of the tumor by cineangiocardiography. Gunnells JC Jr, et al. **Amer Heart J** 66:670-4, Nov 63

Leukemogenic thymoma: report of a unique case. Adams JE. **Amer J Clin Path** 40:173-82, Aug 63
Role of mouse lymphoma virus in induction of myeloid leukemia by x-ray. Yokoro K, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 114:203-12, 31 Mar 64
Thymoma and polymyositis. Onset of myasthenia gravis after thymectomy: report of two cases. Klein JJ, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 113:142-52, Jan 64
Clinical disorders associated with thymic tumors. Rubin M, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 114:389-98, Sep 64
Carcinogenic action of pronethalol. Paget GE. **Brit Med J** 5367:1266-7, 16 Nov 63
Case of thymoma with metastasis. Moran RM, et al. **Bull Fillmore Hosp** 10:115-9, 1963
Unusual clinical phenomena associated with thymomas: a brief review. Kough RH, et al. **Bull Geisinger Med Cent** 16:10-6, Feb 64 (44 ref.)
An unusual thymic tumor with possible immunologic correlation. Pontifex AH. **Calif Med** 100:368-70, May 64
Histogenesis of thymic lymphoma induced by a murine leukemia virus (Rich). Siegler R, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:444-59, Apr 64
Intrareticular cell multiplication of leukemic lymphoblasts in thymic tissue cultures. Ioachim H, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 32:339-59, Feb 64
Lipoma and liposarcoma of the mediastinum: A report of 14 tumors including one lipoma of the thymus. Cicciarelli FE, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 47:411-29, Apr 64
The role of radiation on experimental leukemogenesis. Kaplan HS. **Nat Cancer Inst Monogr** 14:207-20, May 64
Tumor seminar. Lattes R. **Texas J Med** 60:420-46, May 64
Tumor-forming leukemia. Kojima M, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 81:256-66, 25 Dec 63
Thymic tumor incidence and longevity in female mice irradiated with fission neutrons or Co-60 gamma-rays. ANL-6723. Vogel HH Jr, et al. **US AEC Argonne Nat Lab** 44-9, May 63
The thymus in developmental immunobiology, with particular attention to the clinical aspects. Good RA, et al. **Worldwide Abstr Gen Med** 7:8-18, Mar 64 (17 ref.)
[The inappropriate secretion of antidiuretic hormone in cases of oat-cell type anaplastic thoracic tumors] Lebacq E, et al. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 25:361-73, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[The treatment of tumors of the mediastinum] Coury C, et al. **Cah Coll Med Hop Paris** 4:645-54, 15 Sep 63 (Fr)
[Importance of gas mediastinography (pneumomediastinum) in radiological diagnosis of thymus tumors] Bariety M, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:517-22, 22 Feb 64 (Fr)
[Radiosensitivity and radio-curability of inoperable tumors of the thymus. (Apropos of 9 cases treated by physical therapy)] Nègre E, et al. **J Radiol Electr** 45:165-70, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Thymic tumor and myotonic syndrome. Apropos of a case] Warembourg H, et al. **Lille Med** 9:35-8, Jan 64 (Fr)
[On tumors of the thymus gland. (A clinical and pathological-anatomical report)] Hofmann W, et al. **Zbl Allg Path** 105:56-61, 30 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Contribution to the knowledge of rare tumors of the thymus gland: malignant teratoma] Travaglini A, et al. **Friuli Med** 18:897-912, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[Neoplasms of the thymus gland of surgical interest. (Anatomo-pathological and clinical contribution)] Travaglini A, et al. **Friuli Med** 18:645-702, Sep-Oct 63 (115 ref.) (It)
[Sudden death in a subject with thymus tumor] Pierucci G. **Zacchia** 26:197-207, Jan-Jun 63 (It)
[Mediastinal cystic teratoma originating in the thymus in an infant. A case report and a brief review or twenty-seven cases of mediastinal teratoma of dermoid cyst in Japanese children] Tanaka M, et al. **Ann Paediat Jap** 9:98-105, Mar-Apr 63 (Jap)
[Neoplastic tumors of the thymus in children] Wojaczyńska-Szadowska A, et al. **Pat Pol** 14:379-86, Jul-Sep 63 (Pol)
[On the relationship between Itsenko-Cushing syndrome and cancer of the thymus] Valdes VA. **Arkh Pat** 26:74-6, 1964 (Rus)
[A case of tumor of the thymus gland] Gevorkian LA. **Grudn Khir** 5:105, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)
[Pneumomediastinography and its diagnostic value] Mukhin IV, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:84-8, Nov 63 (Rus)
[Malignant tumors of the thymus gland (2 cases)] Vinogradskiĭ OV, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:118-20, Nov 63 (Rus)
[Thymolipoma] Lushnikov ES, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 91:126-8, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Pathology of the thymus gland. (Present-day knowledge)] Carnaroglio M, et al. **Dia Med** 36:25-9, 13 Jan 64 (Sp)
[Contribution to the study of the development or pathology of the thymus] Tuca Barceló L. **Med Clin (Barc)** 41:204-15, Sep 63 (Sp)

THYROGLOBULIN (D5, D6)

"Thyroglobulin" in the serum. Hjort T. **Acta Med Scand** 174:137-46, Aug 63
The thyroglobulin pool in the thyroid gland in patients with and without thyroid auto-antibodies. Hjort T. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 58:429-44, 1963
Thyroid therapy of myxedema: a comparison of various agents with a note on the composition of thyroid secretion in man. Lavietes PH, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 60:79-87, Jan 64
Hashimoto's disease (struma lymphomatosa) in identical twins. Zaino EC, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 113:70-1, Jan 64
The properties of thyroglobulin. X. The effect of urea. Edelhoch H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 79:64-75, 27 Jan 64
Incomplete separation of human thyroglobulin from serum proteins by chromatography on diethylaminoethyl cellulose. Stanley PG. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 78:756-8, 13 Dec 63
Nonenzymic synthesis of thyroxine residues in thyroglobulin. Toi K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 78:805-8, 13 Dec 63
The purification of beef thyroglobulin with the use of gel filtration. Pereimutter L, et al. **Canad J Biochem Physiol** 41:2493-500, Dec 63
Elaboration of thyroglobulin in the thyroid follicle. Nadler NJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 74:333-54, Mar 64
Electrophoretic studies of thyroxine and triiodothyronine binding by the sera of guinea pigs immunized against thyroglobulin. Premachandra BN, et al. **Endocrinology** 73:135-44, Aug 63
Effect of thyroglobulin immunization on thyroid function and morphology in the guinea pig. Premachandra BN, et al. **Endocrinology** 73:145-54, Aug 63
The behavior of tyrosyl residues in thyroglobulin. Edelhoch H. **Expos Ann Biochim Med** 25:31-43, 1964
Autoimmune serological studies in chronic gastritis and pernicious anaemia. Mackay IR. **Gut** 5:23-6, Feb 64
Studies on thyroid proteins. I. The components of hog thyroid tissue, and the preparation of purified thyroglobulin, by column chromatography. Shulman S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:2723-31, Aug 63
Thyroidal iodoproteins in endemic cretins. Lobo LC, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 24:285-93, Mar 64
The effect of 6-mercaptopurine and aminopterin on experimental immune thyroiditis in guinea pigs. Spiegelberg HL, et al. **J Exp Med** 118:869-90, 1 Nov 63
Localization of immunoglobulins in chronic thyroiditis. Koffler D, et al. **Lab Invest** 13:239-45, Mar 64
Thyroglobulin in the serum of parturient women and newborn infants. Assem ES. **Lancet** 1:139-41, 18 Jan 64
Thyroglobulin antibodies in leprosy. Bonomo L, et al. **Lancet** 2:807-9, 19 Oct 63
Paternal transmission of thyroid autoimmunity. Hall R, et al. **Lancet** 2:115, 18 Jul 64
Autoimmune disease and thyroid autoantibodies. Boonshaft B. **Missouri Med** 61:182-9, Mar 64 (41 ref.)
Treatment of hypothyroidism. Lerman J. **Mod Treatm** 1:146-58, Jan 64
Treatment of granulomatous (subacute) thyroiditis. McConahey WM. **Mod Treatm** 1:168-75, Jan 64
N-terminal amino acids in purified hog thyroglobulin. Dopheide TA, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:1128-9, 14 Mar 64
Thyroglobulin antibodies in blood donors. McGiven AR. **New Zeal Med J** 62:371-4, Aug 63
Biosynthesis of thyroglobulin: relationship to RNA-template and precursor protein. Seed RW, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 50:275-82, Aug 63
[Effect of thyroglobulin in the treatment of obesity] Slabochová Z, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:458-62, 24 Apr 64 (Cz)
[Hashimoto's thyroiditis. Immunoelectrophoretic findings] Hvidt S, et al. **Nord Med** 71:234-7, 20 Feb 64 (Dan)
[Demonstration, by histo-autoradiography, of a morphological and functional heterogeneity of the colloid in certain human thyroid follicles] Berger J, et al. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 25:460-4, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Sporadic goiter in an adult with hypothyroidism. Large excess of mono-iodotyrosine and absence of iodothyronines in thyroglobulin] Codaccioni JL, et al. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 24:582-7, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Applications of a new method of determination of antithyroid antibodies] Jonckheer MH. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 24:903-7, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)
[Biosynthesis in vitro of hormones labelled by H-3 and I-125 in thyroid gland slices. I. Properties of surviving slices] Nunez J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 86:361-71, 11 May 64 (Fr)
[On the relation between iodotyrosines and iodothyronines of thyroglobulin, studied by labelling in vitro with I-125 and H-3] Nunez J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:755-8, 31 Aug 63 (Fr)
[Biosynthesis of thyroid hormones] Lissitzky S. **Expos Ann Biochim Med** 25:1-19, 1964 (62 ref.) (Fr)
[Treatment of thyroid insufficiency] Codaccioni JL. **Marseille Med** 101:357-61, 1964 (Fr)
[Anti-thyroglobulin antibodies in patients without thyroid diseases] Nève P, et al. **Med Monde** 40:25-8, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Therapy of hypothyroidism] Schwarz K. **Internist (Berlin)** 4:312-7, Aug 63 (Ger)
[Clinical studies on autoantibodies against thyroglobulin] Meigen B, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:267-72, 15 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the problem of immunological tolerance to thyroglobulin and thyroid tissue] Doering P, et al. **Z Immun Allergieforsch** 125:268-76, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Study of the daily periodic rhythm of the thyroid function in rats with I-131] Deák M, et al. **Kiserl Orvostud** 16:40-9, Jan 64 (Hun)
[On some characteristics of thyroprecipitating antigens and antibodies of human and immune serums] Ziliotto D, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 43:33-44, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[Immunoelectrophoretic analysis of thyro-precipiting antibodies] Andolfatto Zaglia G, et al. **Folia Endocr (Roma)** 16:508-19, Oct 63 (It)
[Some biochemical characteristics of anti-thyroglobulin antibodies] Torrigiani G. **Riv Ist Sieroter Ital** 39:180-2, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[Thyroid immunopathology] Kornstad L. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 84:74-9, 1 Jan 64 (44 ref.) (Nor)
[Immunological studies in thyroid neoplasms] Bratkowska-Seniów B, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 33:1353-4, 1963 (Pol)
[Immunological studies in toxic adenoma] Bratkowska-Seniów B, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 33:1355-7, 1963 (Pol)
[Immunological studies in thyroiditis] Bratkowska-Seniów B, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 33:1349-51, 1963 (Pol)
[Clinical case reports. I. A case of Simmonds' disease or pituitary cachexia. II. Another case of cutaneous leishmaniasis from "Uraca", choroni. Possible focus in that area. III. 2 cases of hysteria] Torrealba JF. **Gac Med Caracas** 71:193-203, Jan-Dec 63 (Sp)
[Hypothyroidism and thyroglobulin] Durán-Cantero J. **Medicina (Madrid)** 31:327-33, Jul 63 (Sp)

THYROGLOSSAL CYST (C2)

Respiratory obstruction due to impaction of the epiglottis in an adult. A case report. Thomas JG. **Brit J Anaesth** 36:314-5, May 64
Cervical cysts, sinuses, and fistulae of branchial, pharyngothymic duct, and thyroglossal duct origin. Amr M. **Brit J Plast Surg** 17:148-67, Apr 64
An investigation of the thyroglossal tract using the radioisotope scan. Dische S, et al. **Clin Radiol** 14:298-303, Jul 63
The confusing cervical cyst. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 145:49-50, 1 Jul 64
Cervical masses in infants and children. Moussatos GH, et al. **Pediatrics** 32:251-6, Aug 63
Cysts and other tumors of the neck: diagnostic hints. LeJeune FE Jr. **Postgrad Med** 34:499-503, Nov 63
[Considerations on the treatment of thyroglossal cysts and fistulas] Parolari P, et al. **Arch Ital Otol** 74:783-95, Sep-Oct 63 (It)
[Congenital cervical cysts and fistulae according to data of the Gdańsk Clinic] Betlejewski S. **Otolaryng Pol** 17:73-6, 1963 (Pol)
[On pathology of the thyroglossal duct] Kalinin AP, et al. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter** 10:25-8, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Median and lateral cysts and fistulas of the neck] Nikitina NM. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 92:75-7, Jan 64 (Rus)
[Multiple median cysts of the neck] Tsukerberg LI. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 26:86-7, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)

THYROID ANTAGONISTS (D5)

Methimazole in "malignant" hypertension: report of a patient's progress after two years. Perera GA. **Amer J Med Sci** 247:175-6, Feb 64
The effect of prolonged treatment with mercazole (1-methyl-2-mercapto-imidazole) on the thyroid in rats. Krusius FE, et al. **Ann Med Exp Fenn** 41:266-77, 1963
Catabolism and excretion of the antithyroid substance, diacetyl-2,6-diiodohydroquinone. Serif GS, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 12:885-91, Aug 63
To-day's drugs. Treatment of thyroid disorders. Wayne E, et al. **Brit Med J** 5407:493-7, 22 Aug 64
Current methods of diagnosis and management of goiter. McCullagh EP. **Cleveland Clin Quart** 31:85-99, Apr 64
Ovarian incorporation of S35 from D,L-methionine by gonadotrophin-treated hypothyroid rats. Yatvin MB, et al. **Endocrinology** 73:392-3, Sep 63
First aid in cases of radioiodine poisoning. Borisov VP. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 22:1205-6, Nov-Dec 63
Azocarminophil cells of the toad adenohypophysis after mercaptoimidazol or radioiodothyroidectomy. Prieto-Díaz HE, et al. **Gen Comp Endocr** 3:569-78, Dec 63
A pilot study of tapazole. Davison AR. **Int J Leprosy** 31:9-13, Jan-Mar 63
Significance of rate of response of basal metabolic rate and serum cholesterol in hyperthyroid patients receiving neomercazole and other antithyroid agents. Furth ED, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 23:1130-40, Nov 63
A lupus-like syndrome following propylthiouracil administration. Best MM, et al. **J Kentucky Med Ass** 62:47-9, Jan 64

Thyroxine analogs. VI. Synthesis and antigoitrogenic activity of 3,5-diiodo-4-(4'-aminophenoxy)-L-phenylalanines, including the 4'-amino analog of 3,5,3'-triiodo-L-thyronine. Jorgensen EC, et al. **J Med Pharm Chem** 5:729-38, Jul 62

Thyroxine analogs. VIII. 3-Methyl- and 3,5-dimethyl-DL-thyronines and iodinated derivatives. Jorgensen EC, et al. **J Med Pharm Chem** 5:1307-15, Nov 62

Thyrotoxic myopathy: one case precipitated by pregnancy. Ryan HF, et al. **J Nat Med Ass** 55:379-83, Sep 63

Evaluation of potassium iodide as a thyroid suppressive agent and its comparison with triiodothyronine (Cytomel). Spring M. **J Nucl Med** 5:281-96, Apr 64

Glutathione and the antithyrotoxic effect of methionine. Charkey LW, et al. **J Nutr** 81:255-62, Nov 63

Thyrotoxic myopathy. A case report. Divekar MV, et al. **J Postgrad Med** 10:84-7, Apr 64

Management of thyroid disorders. Astwood EB. **JAMA** 186:585-9, 9 Nov 63

Drug-induced blood dyscrasias. II. Agranulocytosis. Huguley CM Jr. **JAMA** 188:817-8, 1 Jun 64

Iodine deficiency after treatment of thyrotoxicosis with antithyroid drugs. Alexander WD, et al. **Lancet** 2:558-60, 12 Sep 64

Antithyroid substance and leprosy. Rojas B. **Leprosy Rev** 34:203-8, Oct 63

Guide posts in anti-thyroid medication. **Med J Aust** 2:994-5, 14 Dec 63

The mechanism of the anti-leprosy action of methimazoie: a preliminary report. Levy L, et al. **Milit Med** 128:987-92, Oct 63

Combination of radioiodine 131 I and antithyroid drugs in the treatment of hyperthyroidism. Cassidy CE. **Minerva Nucl** 8:102-5, Mar-Apr 64

Inhibition of thyroid function by a dithiocarbamoyl-hydrazine. Tulloch MI, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:288-9, 20 Jul 63

Synthesis of RNA in vitro stimulated in dipteran salivary glands by 1,1,3-tricyano-2-amino-1-propene. Jacob J, et al. **Science** 144:1011-2, 22 May 64

Hyperpigmentation of the skin with DOPA-uria of a newborn. (A peculiar sign of an infant born of a thyrotoxic mother treated with methimazol). Arakawa T, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 80:329-37, 25 Sep 63

Antithyroid drugs. Calvert DN. **Wisconsin Med J** 62:440-1, Nov 63

[The thyroid gland and pregnancy. II. The thyroid gland in pathological conditions] Janata J. **Cas Lek Cesk** 102:125-35, 8 Jul 63 (115 ref.) **(Cz)**

[Hypothermic drugs] Laborit H. **Agressologie** 5:9-39, Jan-Feb 64 (68 ref.) **(Fr)**

[Value of an imidazole antithyroid derivative in the functional exploration of the hypophyso-thyroid relationship (Neomercazole test)] Bricaire H, et al. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 25:40-4, Jan-Feb 64 **(Fr)**

[Estimation of thyrostimulin reserves by the neo-mercazole test] Linquette M, et al. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 24:1008-14, Nov-Dec 63 **(Fr)**

[Treatment of angina pectoris] Himbert J. **Cah Coll Med Hop Paris** 5:336-42, May 64 **(Fr)**

[Current therapeutics in relation to natural reactions. III. Application to hormonology] Lévy A. **Montpellier Med** 63:179-88, Mar 63 **(Fr)**

[Hormones and anti-hormones of alimentary origin] Perrault M, et al. **Sem Ther** 39:244-8, Apr 63 **(Fr)**

[The TSH reserve test in the rat] Iff HW, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 44:570-80, Dec 63 **(Ger)**

[Animal experimental studies on alteration of the radioiodine test by hypnotics and sedatives] Bruns W, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 13:796-8, Sep 63 **(Ger)**

[On the pathogenesis and therapy of the basedowian coma] Kleinsorg H. **Internist (Berlin)** 4:317-22, Aug 63 **(Ger)**

[Treatment of hyperthyroidism] Oberdisse K. **Internist (Berlin)** 4:305-12, Aug 63 **(Ger)**

[Drug therapy of thyroid diseases] Kirchmair H. **Ther Gegenw** 102:873-85, Aug 63 (36 ref.) **(Ger)**

[Simultaneous occurrence of a thyrotoxic crisis and diabetic acidosis presented as a diabetic pre-coma] Lenhardt A. **Wien Med Wschr** 113:680-2, 14 Sep 63 **(Ger)**

[Differential-therapeutic considerations in the treatment of hyperthyroidism] Oberdisse K. **Wien Med Wschr** 113:811-5, 2 Nov 63 **(Ger)**

[The treatment of thyroid function with antithyroid substances] John H, et al. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 57:606-10, 1 Jun 63 **(Ger)**

[Study on the adreno-thyroid system using double I-131 and P32 labeling] Bános C, et al. **Kiserl Orvostud** 16:136-42, Apr 64 **(Hun)**

[The effect of metothyrin treatment on the radiosensitivity of the thyroid, following administration of I-131] Földes J, et al. **Magy Belorv Arch** 16:124-9, Jun 63 **(Hun)**

[Modern therapy of hyperthyroidism] Policzer M. **Magy Belorv Arch** 16:115-23, Jun 63 **(Hun)**

[Clinical aspects of the preoperative treatment of hyperthyroid patients] Napolitano A, et al. **Ann Ital Chir** 40:693-708, 1963 **(It)**

[Comparison of the effects of radioactive iodine and thyroid antagonists in the treatment of hyperthyroidism] Cassano C, et al. **Minerva Nucl** 8:91-3, Mar-Apr 64 **(It)**

[On the oscillographic behavior of peripheral circulation in goiter patients after medical and surgical therapy] Belardi P, et al. **Riforma Med** 77:1329-34, 30 Nov 63 **(It)**

[Blood reactions to drugs] Okubo H. **Acta Haemat Jap** 26:267-75, Aug 63 **(Jap)**

[Medical treatment of hyperthyroidism and isotope therapy] Kumaoka S. **Clin All Round (Osaka)** 12:1503-9, Aug 63 **(Jap)**

[Hyperthyroidism. On results and an evaluation of the effects of conservative treatment] Miyake T, et al. **Clin All Round (Osaka)** 12:2135-48, Nov 63 **(Jap)**

[Clinical studies on the metabolism of thyroid hormones. 2. Studies on the metabolism of I-131-labelled l-thyroxin in hyperthyroidism during and after treatment] Inada M. **Folia Endocr Jap** 39:544-50, 20 Sep 63 **(Jap)**

[Study on the inhibitory action of antithyroid drugs on the peripheral metabolism of thyroxin] Shiokawa Y. **Folia Endocr Jap** 40:34-48, 20 Apr 64 **(Jap)**

[Treatment of hyperthyroidism with 1-methyl-mercaptomidazole, with special reference to remote results] Kumabara Y, et al. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 46:595-602, 1964 **(Jap)**

[Behavior of adrenocortical nucleic acids (DNA and RNA) and histones in rabbits with experimentally increased or decreased amounts of thyroxin in the organism] Rejniak L. **Pat Pol** 14:455-62, Oct-Dec 63 **(Pol)**

[Thyroid hyperfunction with special reference to treatment with anti-goiter drugs, radioactive iodine and surgery] Bogusz J. **Pol Przegl Chir** 35:880-8, 1963 **(Pol)**

[The secondary effects of modern medicaments] Dimitriu CG. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 15:395-404, Apr 63 **(Rum)**

[On the significance of ocular symptoms in the treatment of thyrotoxicosis] Shtul'man DR. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:83-92, Jan 63 **(Rus)**

[Treatment of toxic goiters with the combined use of small doses of mercazolyl or methylthiouracil with reserpine] Baranov VG, et al. **Ter Arkh** 36:110-5, Feb 64 **(Rus)**

[On disorders of the heart and major blood vessels in drug diseases] Severova EI. **Ter Arkh** 35:65-72, Jul 63 **(Rus)**

[Agranulocytosis in favistan therapy] Ruvidić R. **Med Glas** 17:198-201, May 63 **(Ser)**

[Fatal agranulocytosis during the course of favistan therapy] Djurić DS, et al. **Srpski Arh Celok Lek** 91:421-5, Apr 63 **(Ser)**

THYROID CRISIS (C7)

Acute tubular necrosis consequent to encephalomyopathic thyroid crisis. Lamberg BA, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 175:325-33, Mar 64

The iodo-amino acids in blood serum in two cases of thyrotoxic crisis. Arosenius KE. **Acta Soc Med Upsal** 68:225-9, 1963

Thyroid crisis. Thompson NW, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:512-6, Sep 64

Thyrotoxic crisis and electrolyte disturbances in a patient with functioning metastatic carcinoma of the thyroid: chromatographic and electrophoretic studies. Bloise W, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 23:1096-101, Nov 63

The lingering storm. (Thyroid storm or crisis). Horrilleno EG, et al. **Philipp J Surg** 19:157-61, May-Jun 64

[On the pathogenesis and therapy of the basedowian coma] Kleinsorg H. **Internist (Berlin)** 4:317-22, Aug 63 **(Ger)**

[Therapeutic success with Ajmalin in tachycardia with frequent flutter due to thyrotoxic coma] Overbeck P, et al. **Munchen Med Wschr** 105:2500-2, 13 Dec 63 **(Ger)**

[Simultaneous occurrence of a thyrotoxic crisis and diabetic acidosis presented as a diabetic pre-coma] Lenhardt A. **Wien Med Wschr** 113:680-2, 14 Sep 63 **(Ger)**

[Complications following surgical therapy of goiter with thyroid hyperfunction] Czyżewski K, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir** 35:928-9, 1963 **(Pol)**

[Experimental principles for the treatment of thyroid crisis] Czyżewski K, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir** 35:935-8, 1963 **(Pol)**

[ACTH and cortisone in the prevention of thyroid crisis] Ginko T, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir** 35:933-4, 1963 **(Pol)**

[Severe thyroid crisis] Wójtowicz M. **Pol Przegl Chir** 35:930-2, 1963 **(Pol)**

[On the pathogenesis of thyrotoxic crises after strumectomy and during radioiodine therapy of toxic goiter] Islambekov RK, et al. **Med Zh Uzbek** 6:3-7, Jun 63 **(Rus)**

THYROID DISEASES (C7)

The systematics of the diseases of the thyroid gland in clinical surgery. A clinical study based on series comprising 1756 consecutive thyroidectomies and a number of diseases of the thyroid gland not falling within the sphere of surgery. Saarenmaa E. **Acta Chir Scand Suppl** 314:1-75, 1963

Cytotoxic factor and complement fixing antibody in thyroid disease. Halberg P. **Acta Med Scand** 175:599-608, May 64

The occurrence of antibody against "second colloid antigen" (CA-2 antibody) in patients with and without thyroid disease. Hjort T. **Acta Med Scand** 174:147-54, Aug 63

The thyroglobulin pool in the thyroid gland in patients with and without thyroid auto-antibodies. Hjort T. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 58:429-44, 1963

Idiopathic elevation of serum thyroxine-binding alpha-globulin capacity: report of a case and comment on incidence. Katz FH, et al. **Aerospace Med** 34:1152-3, Dec 63

Diagnostic patterns. Lesions of the thyroid gland. Gould SE, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 41:87-90, Jan 64

Myxedema crisis of pituitary or thyroid origin. Perlmutter M, et al. **Amer J Med** 36:883-92, Jun 64

The use of the gamma camera in the investigation of thyroid disorders. Murray P, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 90:345-51, Aug 63

The enigmatic thyroid nodule. Grant HT, et al. **Ann Surg** 158:205-10, Aug 63

Neuromyopathies and thyroid dysfunction. Some unusual associations. Schwarz GA, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 112:555-68, Oct 63

Autotransplantation in lingual ectopia of thyroid gland. Skolnik EM, et al. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 78:187-91, Aug 63

To-day's drugs. Treatment of thyroid disorders. Wayne E, et al. **Brit Med J** 5407:493-7, 22 Aug 64

Geriatric prescribing. 2. **Brit Med J** 5379:357-8, 8 Feb 64

Diagnosis of thyroid disorders. Donovan J. **Bull Postgrad Comm Med Univ Sydney** 20:2-7, Apr 64

Follow-up study of adults treated with roentgen rays for thyroid disease. DeLawter DS, et al. **Cancer** 16:1028-31, Aug 63

Ectopic mediastinal thyroid: features in diagnosis and factors in treatment. Mark JB. **Dis Chest** 45:412-5, Apr 64

Immune phenomena in pernicious anemia. Taylor KB. **Gastroenterology** 45:670-3, Nov 63

When is the thyroid nodule malignant? Marchetta FC. **Geriatrics** 18:602-7, Aug 63

The I131 scintigram in the diagnosis and management of thyroid disease. Berlin L, et al. **GP** 28:104-15, Oct 63

Clinically unsuspected thyroid disease. Brierre JT Jr, et al. **GP** 30:94-8, Jul 64

Auto-immune disease. O'Gorman P. **Guy Hosp Rep** 112:402-18, 1963

Comparative effects of I-131 and x-irradiation on sheep thyroids. McClellan RO, et al. **Health Phys** 9:1363-8, Dec 63

The eyelid manifestations of internal diseases. Tassman WS. **Int Ophthal Clin** 4:35-43, Mar 64

Thyroid survey by isotope techniques. Shtasel P. **J Amer Osteopath Ass** 63:622-8, Mar 64

Thyroidal deiodination defect in three sisters with simple goiter. Kusakabe T, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 24:456-9, May 64

Thyroid disease. Evaluation of the six-hour I-131 uptake test for the diagnosis of thyroid disease. Huaman A, et al. **J Kansas Med Soc** 64:434-7, Oct 63

Cutaneous and mucous membranous clues to some systemic diseases. Perry HO. **J Kentucky Med Ass** 62:359-64, May 64

Evaluation of laboratory and radiologic techniques in the diagnosis of thyroid disease. Peterson GM, et al. **J Kentucky Med Ass** 61:853-7, Oct 63

Thyroid indices in chronic schizophrenia. II. Simpson GM, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 138:581-5, Jun 64

Heart muscle catecholamines and enzymes in experimental thyroid diseases. Yamagata S, et al. **Jap Heart J** 4:577-85, Nov 63

The Achilles reflex. Sherman L. **Lancet** 2:942-3, 2 Nov 63

Radioisotope scanning in thyroid disease. Myhill J, et al. **Med J Aust** 2:6-11, 4 Jul 64

The problem of the solitary thyroid nodule. Ryan P. **Med J Aust** 1:748-50, 16 May 64

Thyroid diagnostic problems. Catz B. **Med Times** 92:216-22, Mar 64

Autoimmune disease and thyroid autoantibodies. Boonshaft B. **Missouri Med** 61:182-9, Mar 64 (41 ref.)

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 3-1964. **New Eng J Med** 270:143-50, 16 Jan 64

Thyroglobulin antibodies in blood donors. McGiven AR. **New Zeal Med J** 62:371-4, Aug 63

Lingual thyroid. McCormack KR, et al. **Oral Surg** 18:38-41, Jul 64

Thyroid hormone formation in health and disease. DeGroot LJ. **Penn Med J** 67:25-9, Apr 64

The late effects of irRadiation--clinical aspects. radiation exposure from the use of radioiodine in thyroid disease. Pochin EE. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:564-5, Jul 64

The pathological features of some thyroid swellings. Thomson AD. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 56:721-3, Aug 63

Modified program for computer diagnosis of thyroid disease. Fitzgerald LT, et al. **Radiology** 82:334, Feb 64

Aberrant thyroid tissue in the mouse. Hunt RD. **Science** 141:1054-5, 13 Sep 63

A subhyoid median ectopic thyroid gland. Tankel HI, et al. **Scot Med J** 8:482-4, Dec 63

[Tuberculosis of the thyroid gland] Sedlosev S, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 16:743-6, 1963 (Bul)

[Echinococcosis of the thyroid gland with manifestations of thyrotoxicosis] Vasilev N, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 16:777-9, 1963 (Bul)

[Laboratory diagnosis of thyroid gland function disorders] Janotka M. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 2:619-27, 1963 (82 ref.) (Cz)

[Determination of iodine in the presence of protein-bound iodine using silver-activated silver iodide and I-131] Zaduban M. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 43:596-602, 1963 (Cz)

[Travel letter from England] Christiansen PM. **Ugeskr Laeg** 125:1595-9, 8 Nov 63 (Dan)

[Value of I-131 in the diagnosis of thyroid disease. A study of 649 patients] Peitersen E, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:457-67, 2 Apr 64 (Dan)

[Thyroid treatment] **Ugeskr Laeg** 125:1604-5, 8 Nov 63 (Dan)

[Raised level of protein-bound iodine in certain disorders of thyroid hormone synthesis due to iodine overload] Savoie JC, et al. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 24:828-32, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)

[Antenatal and perinatal cerebral diseases and thyroid disorders] Job JC. **Bibl Paediat** 81:231-43, 1963 (Fr)

[Results of exploration by radio- active iodine in a case of amylosis of the thyroid gland] Vallée G, et al. **Bull Soc Med Hop Paris** 114:1155-66, 25 Oct 63 (Fr)

[Round table discussion on procedure to follow in the presence of a thyroid nodule] **Cah Coll Med Hop Paris** 5:117-31, Feb 64 (Fr)

[Value of the systematic measurement of blood protein-bound radioiodine in the diagnosis of thyroid diseases] Bru A, et al. **J Radiol Electr** 44:883-5, Dec 63 (Fr)

[Eosinophilic granuloma of the thyroid gland with diabetes insipidus] Panayotopoulos E, et al. **Presse Med** 72:153-4, 18 Jan 64 (Fr)

[Extracardiac complications of mongolism] Dubois M, et al. **Rev Prat** 14:47-55, 1 Jan 64 (Fr)

[Generalized aspergillosis] Justin-Besançon L, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 39:1165-73, 14 May 63 (Fr)

[On diseases of syntropy and dystropy] Hauswirth O. **Acta Neuroveg (Wien)** 25:607-30, 1964 (Ger)

[Statistical data on the etiology of congenital perception disorders and those acquired at an early age] Kittel G, et al. **Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk** 181:310-28, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)

[A contribution to the differentiation of the clinical types of endocrine ophthalmopathy] Draeger J, et al. **Klin Mbl Augenheilk** 143:104-16, Aug 63 (Ger)

[Impulse-time discrimination and its practical use in scintigraphy] Hawliczek F, et al. **Nuclearmedizin** 3:312-21, 15 Oct 63 (Ger)

[Comparative studies on the results of early uptake measurements and on the radiation dose in the radioiodine test] Correns HJ, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin)** 4:717-26, 1963 (126 ref.) (Ger)

[Supplementing the I-131 test by the application of P32 for the differentiation of benign and malignant thyroid processes] Löbe J, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin)** 4:579-81, 1963 (Ger)

[Psammoma bodies in the thyroid gland from an endemic goiter region] Sauter C. **Virchow Arch Path Anat** 337:328-35, 27 Feb 64 (Ger)

[What preliminary examinations are absolutely necessary in thyroid diseases, what others in certain cases only?] Steiner H. **Wien Med Wschr** 113:815-7, 2 Nov 63 (Ger)

[The treatment of thyroid function with antithyroid substances] John H, et al. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 57:606-10, 1 Jun 63 (Ger)

[Introduction to thyroid diseases] Mohnike G. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 57:601-2, 1 Jun 63 (Ger)

[Principles of systematology and diagnosis of thyroid functional disorders] Schneider G, et al. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 57:611-20, 1 Jun 63 (Ger)

[Use of radioiodine (I 131) for the differential diagnosis of thyroid diseases in Iceland] Gudmundsson TV. **Laeknabladid** 48:70-82, 1964 (Ic)

[Aberrant laterocervical pseudo-thyroid glands] Mosciaro O. **Arch Ital Otol** 74:621-8, Jul-Aug 63 (It)

[Autoimmune thyroid diseases] Pompei A, et al. **Arch Maragliano Pat Clin** 20:69-98, Feb 64 (184 ref.) (It)

[On some characteristics of thyroprecipitating antigens and antibodies of human and immune serums] Ziliotto D, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 43:33-44, Jan-Feb 64 (It)

[On hypoacusia and vertigo in thyroid dysfunction] Ceroni T, et al. **Bull Sci Med (Bologna)** 135:305-8, Jul-Sep 63 (It)

[Immunoelectrophoretic analysis of thyro-precipiting antibodies] Andolfatto Zaglia G, et al. **Folia Endocr (Roma)** 16:508-19, Oct 63 (It)

[Immunological factors in thyroid diseases] Cassano C, et al. **Folia Endocr (Roma)** 16:263-84, Jun 63 (It)

[Achilles reflexogram in respiro-circulatory psychoneuroses] Melchionda E. **G Med Milit** 114:259-67, May-Jun 64 (It)

[Thyroid and hepatic scanning in surgical practice] Rossi R, et al. **Minerva Chir** 19:295-9, 15 May 64 (It)

[Gammagraphy of the thyroid gland] Gennarelli L, et al. **Minerva Med** 54:2205-9, 4 Aug 63 (It)

[On cardiothyreopathies. Their treatment] Izar G. **Minerva Med** 55:1875-7, 13 Jun 64 (It)

[Possibilities and limitations of radioisotope scanning in the diagnosis of thyroid diseases] Ollino P, et al. **Minerva Med** 54:2288-94, 11 Aug 63 (It)

[Scintigraphy associated with thyrotropin stimulation in the differential of functioning adenoma and thyroid malformations] Baschieri I, et al. **Minerva Nucl** 7:169-74, May 63 (It)

[Considerations on the perchlorate test] Costa A, et al. **Minerva Nucl** 7:208-10, May 63 (It)

[Lingual thyroid ectopy] Englaro GC, et al. **Minerva Otorinolaring** 13:295-302, Oct 63 (It)

[Ectopic lingual thyroid. Case reports and clinico-therapeutic observations] Del Prete S, et al. **Osped Maggiore** 58:579-90, Jun 63 (It)

[Recurrent paralysis in pathology of the thyroid gland] Ceroni T, et al. **Otorinolaring Ital** 32:388-401, 1963 (It)

[Indications, value and limitations of the TSH test in scintiscanning tests in thyroid diseases] Cantarano G, et al. **Progr Med (Napoli)** 19:588-90, 15 Oct 63 (It)

[On a case of papillary tumor of the "aberrant" thyroid gland] Sozio N. **Progr Med (Napoli)** 19:348-51, 15 Jun 63 (It)

[Clinical and therapeutic problems of maternal endocrine disorders complicating pregnancy] Cimellaro M. **Quad Clin Ostet Ginec** 18:1195-216, Dec 63 (117 ref.) (It)

[Observations on the clinical value of thyroid scintigraphy after thyrotropin stimulation] Tritto C, et al. **Rass Int Clin Ter** 44:403-12, 30 Apr 64 (It)

[On the significance of thyroid autoantibodies] Serafini U. **Riv Ist Sieroter Ital** 39:178-80, Jan-Feb 64 (It)

[Thyroid psychoses. (Clinico-pathogenetic considerations on a case)] Brusa G, et al. **Riv Sper Freniat** 88:104-20, 31 Mar 64 (It)

[The importance of thyroid functional exploration in cases of primary "pure" sterility. (Observations on 50 cases)] Cittadini E, et al. **Sicilia Sanit** 1:17-9, Jan-Jun 63 (It)

[Study on the uptake of in vitro I-131-labelled 1-triiodothyronine by erythrocytes in children] Niimi K. **Acta Paediat Jap** 67:436-47, Jul 63 (Jap)

[Therapeutic results with a new adrenal cortex steroid, paramethasone acetate] Koshiishi Y, et al. **Clin All Round (Osaka)** 12:1574-82, Aug 63 (Jap)

[Mechanism of action of drugs for thyroid therapy] Kumaoka S. **Clin All Round (Osaka)** 12:1948-52, Oct 63 (Jap)

[Clinical studies on the metabolism of thyroid hormones. I. Studies on the metabolism of I-131-labelled 1-thyroxine and age differences in normal sujects, in patients with untreated thyroid disorders, and in patients with liver disorders] Inada M. **Folia Endocr Jap** 39:457-76, 20 Aug 63 (Jap)

[Clinical and experimental studies on the thyroid-stimulating hormone (TSH) using the McKenzie method] Utosawa K. **Folia Endocr Jap** 39:954-82, 20 Jan 64 (Jap)

[Diseases of the thyroid gland] Miyake T. **J Jap Soc Intern Med** 52:Suppl: 62-4, 10 Mar 64 (Jap)

[Experimental and clinical studies on the diagnostic application of ultrasonics in thyroid diseases] Takano M. **J Kumamoto Med Soc** 38:177-202, 25 Mar 64 (Jap)

[Clinical studies on the intermediary metabolism of tyrosine. 3. Urinary excretion on intermediary metabolites of tyrosine in patients with some endocrine diseases and the related disorders] Akisawa J. **Jap Arch Intern Med** 11:163-72, Apr 64 (Jap)

[Thyroid diseases] Abe K. **Medicine (Tokyo)** 21:171-9, Mar 64 (Jap)

[Thyroid diseases and autoimmunity] Shichijo K, et al. **Naika** 12:428-36, Sep 63 (Jap)

[Studies of the urinary 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid with special reference to cases with thyroid disorders] Chiba N. **Tohoku Igaku Z** 67:543-61, May 63 (Jap)

[Endocrine diseases which need consultation to the internist] Kim JH. **J Korea Med Ass** 6:812-6, 20 Aug 63 (Kor)

[One case of pyramidal lobe discovered with scintigram] Lee JK, et al. **J Korea Med Ass** 6:1153-5, 20 Nov 63 (Kor)

[Relationship between the ABO blood group system and microscopic thyroid changes] Kuśmierski S. **Pol Przegl Chir** 35:1020-1, 1963 (Pol)

[Surgical therapy of hyperthyroidism complicated by other diseases] Szlezynger J. **Pol Przegl Chir** 35:925-7, 1963 (Pol)

[Thyroid tuberculosis] Gekliczka O. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:1695-6, 4 Nov 63 (Pol)

[Cutaneous changes related to thyroid disorders] Wojtkiewicz J, et al. **Przegl Derm** 50:555-60, Nov-Dec 63 (39 ref.) (Pol)

[Exophthalmos: clinical review] Guérios MM. **Rev Ass Med Brasil** 9:134, Apr 63 (Por)

[Histometry research in endemic thyreopathic dystrophy] Crăciun EC, et al. **Stud Cercet Endocr** 14:593-9, 1963 (Rum)

[Morphofunctional aspects of the testis in endocrine pathology] Măicănescu M. **Stud Cercet Endocr** 14:691-6, 1963 (Rum)

[Investigations of hygiene and public health in problems of endemic thyreopathic dystrophy] Straus H. **Stud Cercet Endocr** 14:601-7, 1963 (Rum)

[X-ray diagnosis of thyroid diseases with the use of artificial contrast (pneumothyroidography)] Rozenshtraukh LS, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:59-65, Apr 63 (Rus)

[Determination of the permeability and function of the thyroid gland in thyroid pathology with radioactive iodine] Kim GE, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 8:14-6, Sep 63 (Rus)

[Echinococcosis of the thyroid gland] Negmatullaev BN, et al. **Med Zh Uzbek** 6:73, Jun 63 (Rus)

[On the clinical aspects of isolated tuberculosis of the thyroid gland] Kviatkovskaia EM. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter** 9:93-8, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)

[Intratracheal anesthesia and the use of neuroplegic preparations in surgery of the thyroid gland] Men'shov AA. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 90:113-5, Jun 63 (Rus)

[Thyroid gland tuberculosis] Petukhov IA. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 91:70-2, Jul 63 (Rus)

[Hepato-endocrine and bacterial factors in urticaria caused by cold] Fontán Balestra E. **Dia Med** 35:1598-601, 7 Oct 63 (Sp)

[Radioactive iodine in the diagnosis and treatment of certain thyroid diseases] Vera R. **Gac Med Caracas** 72:23-65, Jan-Mar 64 (Sp)

[Clinical interpretation of the thyroid "scanner"] Artagaveytía D, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 51:375-80, 14 Aug 64 (Sp)

[Autoimmunity and thyroid] O'Farrell JJ. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:1335-6, 24 May 63 (Sp)

[The exploration of the thyroid with iodine 131] Marín Gorriz FJ, et al. **Rev Iber Endocr** 11:233-57, May-Jun 64 (Sp)

[Some considerations on the use of radioactive iodine in the diagnosis of thyroid diseases] Litvak J, et al. **Rev Med Chile** 91:673-7, Sep 63 (Sp)

[The conversion of inorganic to organic I 131 (ratio or index of conversion) as a diagnostic test in different thyroid states] Corcoba C, et al. **Rev Med Cordoba** 51:138-45, Apr-Jun 63 (Sp)

[Classification of the diseases of the thyroid] Cottonaro CA, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:143-5, 11 Jul 63 (Sp)

[Study of the radioiodine level of the urine in diagnosing thyroid diseases of various types] Görpe A, et al. **Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul)** 27:80-5, 1964 (Tur)

[The ratio of total plasma I-131 and salivary I-131 in thyroid diseases] Kuyumcuyan K, et al. **Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul)** 27:86-94, 1964 (Tur)

THYROID FUNCTION TESTS (E1)

Excretion of organic iodine in the urine of normal and hyperthyroid rats. Ford DH, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 45:211-8, Feb 64

The bioassay of thyroactive materials by the mouse anoxia test and goitre-prevention response in the same experimental animals. Wiberg GS, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 43:609-17, Aug 63

Growth and function of thyroid grafts implanted in the rat brain. Yasumura S, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 45:178-86, Feb 64

The effect of sodium salicylate on the uptake of 131-I-labelled 1-triiodothyronine by human erythrocytes. Hansen HH, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 175:687-90, Jun 64

Cushing's syndrome co-existing with hyperthyroidism. Report of a case and some metabolic observations. Lamberg BA. **Acta Med Scand** 175:Suppl 412:159+, 1964

Value of the TSH-PBI-test in diagnosis of hypothyroidism. Skanse B. **Acta Med Scand** 175:335-9, Mar 64

Red cell triiodothyronine uptake as a measure of thyroid function in mongolism. Spinelli-Ressi F, et al. **Acta Paediat (Stockholm)** 52:575-80, Nov 63

Changes in thyroidal cold response of heat-adapted rats following bilateral lesions of the habenular nuclei. Mess B. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 24:299-304, 1964

Control of thyrotrophic hormone (TSH) secretion by the "heat loss center". Andersson B, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 59:12-33, Sep-Oct 63

Suppression by thyroxine of the thyroidal response to local cooling of the "heat loss center". Andersson B, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 59:67-73, Sep-Oct 63

Thyroid function tests. Findings in Arkansas children and young adults. Fisher DA, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 107:282-7, Mar 64

Maternal thyroid hormone in the developing fetus. Observations on monkeys (Macaca mulatta). Pickering DE. **Amer J Dis Child** 107:567-73, Jun 64

The measurement of physiologic events by electrical impedance, a review. Geddes LA, et al. **Amer J Med Electronics** 3:16-27, Jan-Mar 64 (57 ref.)

Refinements in technique and interpretation of muscle

contraction time (MCT) used as an office test of thyroid function. Hirst DV.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 87:80-6, 1 Sep 63
Perphenazine and thyroid function. Cranswick EH.
Amer J Psychiat 120:1133-4, May 64
The use of iodine 125 in thyroid scintiscanning. Charkes ND, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 90:1052-8, Nov 63
The 24 hour I-131 uptake and conversion ratio in patients with cancer. Pastorelle DJ Jr, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 92:192-4, Jul 64
Short-term drug effects on thyroid function tests. Levy RP, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 114:413-6, Sep 64
Thyroidal I-131 uptake patterns following iodides. Taguchi JT, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 112:569-73, Oct 63
Intrathyroidal iodine metabolism in the rat. 2. Plaskett LG, et al. **Biochem J** 89:479-86, Dec 63
The iodide pool of the thyroid studied by means of the isotopic equilibrium method and double labeliing with 125-I and 131-I. Simon C.
Biochim Biophys Acta 74:565-7, 13 Aug 63
A simultaneous pancreatic and thyroid function test using small doses of 131 I-HSA. Basu SR, et al.
Brit J Radiol 36:886-8, Dec 63
The status and future of isotopes at Louis A. Weiss Memorial Hospital. Tabern DL.
Bull Weiss Mem Hosp 5:35-53, Fall 63
The binding of thyroidal hormones byTriton WR-1339. Leahy WV, et al.
Canad J Biochem Physiol 41:1803-9, Aug 63
The effect of protein level and amino acid balance upon thyroid activity in the chick. March BE, et al.
Canad J Biochem 42:341-4, Mar 64
The effect of dietary fat and protein levels upon thyroid activity in the chick. March BE, et al.
Canad J Biochem 42:333-9, Mar 64
Rapid estimation of thyroid function by photomotography. Vulpe M, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 91:101-5, 18 Jul 64
In vitro test for evaluation of thyroid function. Padron A. **Carney Hosp J** 6:40-2, Mar 64
On the mechanism of insulin hypersensitivity in adrenocortical insufficiency. Wajchenberg BL, et al.
Diabetes 13:169-76, Mar-Apr 64
Neural control of thyrotropin secretion: effect of forebrain removal on thyroid function. Matsuda K, et al. **Endocrinology** 73:462-6, Oct 63
Effect of hypophysectomy of the pregnant rat on I131 metabolism of the fetal thyroid gland. Nataf BM, et al.
Endocrinology 73:518-21, Oct 63
Radioiodine study of thyroid function in thyrotoxicosis and endemic goiter. Garagash'yan AA.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:948-50, Sep-Oct 63
The thyroxine-binding capacity of serum proteins. The dissociation rate and the electrophoretic pattern of the bound thyroxine (TBP-T4) in the aged subjects. Masi R, et al. **G Geront** 12:159-63, Feb 64
Factors affecting thyroid function tests. McAdams GB.
Hartford Hosp Bull 18:214, Dec 63
The relationship between radiation dose delivered to the thyroids of children and the subsequent development of malignant tumours. Dolphin GW, et al. **Health Phys** 9:1385-90, Dec 63 (27 ref.)
The effect of testosterone propionate on the pituitary-thyroid axis in normal and goitrogen-treated rats. Roy S, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 51:1019-27, Nov 63
Radioiodine tracer tests in the evaluation of thyroid disorders in adults. Analysis of 232 cases. Satoskar RS, et al. **Indian J Med Sci** 17:657-66, Aug 63
Thyroid survey by isotope techniques. Shtasel P.
J Amer Osteopath Ass 63:622-8, Mar 64
Evaluation and limitations of the perchlorate test in the study of thyroid function. Baschieri L, et al.
J Clin Endocr 23:786-91, Aug 63
Effect of chlorpromazine with procyclidine and imipramine on radioactive iodine uptake. Blumberg AG. **J Clin Endocr** 23:881-4, Sep 63
Thyroid function in a goiter endemic. V. Mechanism of thyroid failure in the Uele endemic cretins. Dumont JE, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 23:847-60, Sep 63
Thyroxine secretion rate during infancy: effect of estrogen. Fisher DA, et al.
J Clin Endocr 23:811-9, Aug 63
Radioiodide space in human subjects without edema. Oddie TH, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 24:54-9, Jan 64
Removal of radiopaque organic iodine from serum hormonal iodine--use of Biau's reagent coupled with countercurrent distribution. Strickler HS, et al.
J Clin Endocr 24:15-27, Jan 64
A simple technique using 'dialysable' thyroxine for assessment of thyroid status. Gimlette TM.
J Clin Path 17:58-60, Jan 64
I-131 Triiodothyronine uptake of red blood corpuscles as a thyroid function test. Sallam F, et al.
J Egypt Med Ass 46:343-50, 1963
The 131-I-triiodothyronine-resin uptake test. Godden JD, et al. **J Endocr** 29:167-74, May 64
The definition of thyroid status and detection of factitious test results by combined RAI uptake and PBI determination. Lareau DG.
J Kentucky Med Ass 62:115-9, Feb 64
Evaluation of laboratory and radiologic techniques in the diagnosis of thyroid disease. Peterson GM, et al.
J Kentucky Med Ass 61:853-7, Oct 63
Routine clinical application of an electrophoretic method for characterizing thyroid function. Burke G, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 63:708-14, Apr 64
Thyroid indices in chronic schizophrenia. Simpson GM, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 137:582-90, Dec 63
A query into the use of tracer doses of I-131. Janower ML. **J Nucl Med** 4:290-5, Jul 63
Resin sponge modification of the I-131 T3 test. McAdams GB, et al. **J Nucl Med** 5:112-8, Feb 64
Comparison of the resin uptake of I-131 labeled triiodothyronine and thyroxine in hyperthyroidism and other conditions. Oliner L, et al.
J Nucl Med 5:218-22, Mar 64
Evaluation of potassium iodide as a thyroid suppressive agent and its comparison with triiodothyronine (Cytomel). Spring M. **J Nucl Med** 5:281-96, Apr 64
The T-3 test. Hunter DT Jr, et al.
J Okla Med Ass 56:556-8, Dec 63
Vasopressin and thyroid function in the rabbit. Garcia J, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 170:487-515, Apr 64
Vasopressin and thyroid function in the rat: the effect of oestrogens. Harris GW, et al.
J Physiol (London) 170:516-23, Apr 64
An evaluation of T3 resin uptake. Herbert EG, et al.
J S Carolina Med Ass 60:223-5, Jul 64
Metabolic changes associated with obesity before and after weight reduction. Berkowitz D.
JAMA 187:399-403, 8 Feb 64
Perphenazine and thyroid function. Cranswick EH, et al. **JAMA** 186:1102, 21 Dec 63
A critical evaluation of thyroid function tests, particularly of the PBI. Eisenstadt HB.
Med Times 91:990-4, Oct 63
Thyroid uptake and body background. Kutka M, et al.
Minerva Nucl 7:316-7, Aug 63
Uptake of iodine-131 by the thyroids of female mice during the oestrous cycle. Soliman FA, et al.
Nature (London) 201:506-7, 1 Feb 64
Thyroid-adrenocortical antagonism and histamine metabolism. Spencer PS, et al.
Nature (London) 199:1298-9, 28 Sep 63
Radio laboratory tests of thyroid function. James LR, et al. **Nebraska Med J** 49:176-9, Apr 64
Thyroid function in pregnancy determined by TRI 131 uptake. Thierstein ST.
Nebraska Med J 49:171-5, Apr 64
Effect of a new orally administered cholecystographic compound on the I-131 tri-iodothyronine red-cell-uptake test of thyroid function. Cristofori FC, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:564-5, 10 Sep 64
Thyroid function in liver disease. Lee GS, et al.
New Zeal Med J 63:384, Jun 64
Our experience with the suppression test in the diagnosis of thyroid dysfunction (415 tests). Pedras JA, et al. **Nuclearmedizin** 3:263-71, 15 Oct 63
Thyroid uptake measurements with 132-I following 131-I therapy. Buchanan TJ, et al.
Phys Med Biol 8:399-406, Nov 63
Thyroid function and kidney muramidase. Perri GC, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:185-8, Jan 64
Comparison between two methods of evaluating thyroid secretion rate (TSR). DesMarais A, et al.
Rev Canad Biol 23:9-16, Mar 64
Dosimetric problems associated with the examination of thyroid function by means of radioiodine. Vohnout S, et al. **Rev Czech Med** 10:17-30, 1964
Radioiodine metabolism in children and adults after the ingestion of very small doses. Van Dilla MA, et al.
Science 144:178-9, 10 Apr 64
A routine radioiodine thyroid function test in Iceland. Bluhm MM, et al. **Scot Med J** 8:442-5, Nov 63
Thyroid function in the postoperative period. Slawikowski GJ, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:65-7, 1963
[The effect of tartar emetic and ammonium antimonyl gluconate on the I-131 up-take by the rat thyroid] Sung CY, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 9:35-7, Jan 62 (Ch)
[The functional state of thyroid and the level of free tyrosine in thyroid gland and in plasma] Han TW, et al.
Acta Physiol Sinica 26:271-4, Sep 63 (Ch)
[On the problem of modification of the functional state of the thyroid gland with psychopharmacological agents in mental diseases] Molcan J, et al.
Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 5:190-1, May 63 (Cz)
[Laboratory diagnosis of thyroid gland function disorders] Janotka M.
Bratisl Lek Listy 2:619-27, 1963 (82 ref.) (Cz)
[Functional state of the endocrine glands following spinal cord injuries] Gorkova AV, et al.
Cas Lek Cesk 102:663-6, 14 Jun 63 (Cz)
[Determination of thyroid gland function in rats and guinea pigs in vivo with radioiodine] Schreiber V, et al. **Cesk Fysiol** 12:465-8, Nov 63 (Cz)
[Use of radioisotopes in pediatrics] Ort M, et al.
Cesk Pediat 19:636-9, Jul 64 (13 ref.) (Cz)
[Standardization of radioisotope methods used in endocrinology. 1. Examination of thyroid gland function using radioiodine] Vohnout S, et al.
Cesk Radiol 17:289-98, Sep 63 (Cz)
[The thyroid gland and pregnancy. I. The thyroid gland in its normal functioning state] Janata J.
Lek Ved Zahr 7:121-4, 8 Jul 63 (Cz)
[Thyroid dyshormonogenesis] Schweitzer P.
Lek Ved Zahr 9:181-3, 20 Sep 63 (Cz)
[Thyroid function tests. I. Hormone effect and transport] Lamberg BA.
Nord Med 71:169-74, 6 Feb 64 (Dan)
[Thyrotropic exophthalmos, a disease of the entire body] Cohen EI.
Ann Endocr (Paris) 25:50-4, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Data on the SU 4885 test in Basedow's disease and in myxedema] Decourt J, et al.
Ann Endocr (Paris) 24:1023-9, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Thyroid clearance: screening and orientation test] Gaillard M, et al.
Ann Endocr (Paris) 24:761-70, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Mechanism of derangement of thyroid hormonogenesis in cases of iodine overloading. Comparison of the iodide test with the thiocyanate test] Savoie JC, et al.
Ann Endocr (Paris) 24:975-84, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Concerning the effect of melanophoretic hormones alpha-MSH and beta-MSH on thyrotropic and thyroid functions] Yamazaki E, et al.
Ann Endocr (Paris) 24:795-800, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)
[Influence of a deficiency of proteins and various amino acids on thyroid activity studied with the aid of radioactive iodine] Aschkenasy A, et al.
Ann Nutr (Paris) 17:247-62, 1963 (Fr)
[The initial tangent to the thyroid fixation curve. Demonstration of the 2-counter method] Joyet G.
Ann Radiol (Paris) 7:149-79, 1964 (Fr)
[Isotope tests of radio-thyroxin half-life and in vitro erythrocyte fixation of labelled triiodothyronine] Gennes JL de, et al.
Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 114:733-46, 31 May 63 (Fr)
[Non-isotope thyroid function exploratory tests] Leprat J, et al.
Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 114:747-57, 31 May 63 (Fr)
[Demonstration, by the iodine fixation test, of thyroid activity fluctuations in the rat. Comparison with results contributed by the morphological method] Asch L, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:1486-9, 15 Dec 63 (Fr)
[Comparative excretion of iodides in the normal rat and in the rat subjected to lethal x-irradiation] Lemaire M. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:920-2, 31 Aug 63 (Fr)
[Thyroid diagnoses] Bansi HW.
Expos Ann Biochim Med 25:167-82, 1964 (Fr)
[Biochemical exploration of thyroid function in man] Tubiana M.
Expos Ann Biochim Med 25:183-203, 1964 (60 ref.) (Fr)
[Radioactive iodine and thyroid examination] Pérez R.
Gaz Med France 71:2503-18, 10 Jul 64 (Fr)
[Endocrinological data on anorexia nervosa] Guinet P, et al. **J Med Lyon** 44:1417-35, 5 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Kinetics of some ion exchanges in different thyroid conditions. Study using the I-131 and Br-82 isotope mixture] Fernandez Y, et al.
Path Biol (Paris) 11:1061-9, Oct 63 (Fr)
[Radioactive iodine and functional exploration of the thyroid gland] Tubiana M, et al.
Path Biol (Paris) 11:1070-83, Oct 63 (70 ref.) (Fr)
[Exploration of the thyroid by radioactive iodine] Tubiana M, et al. **Presse Med** 72:901-6, 25 Mar 64 (Fr)
[Study of the thyroid iodine-131 uptake curve in subjects having received iodinated contrast media] Guinet P, et al.
Rev Franc Endocr Clin 5:9-21, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Iodine cycle balance in nongoitrous euthyroid subjects] De Crombrugghe B, et al.
Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 9:307-13, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Fixation of I-131 by the thyroid gland in cirrhotics] Mitrov G, et al. **Rev Int Hepat** 13:233-40, 1963 (Fr)
[Study of thyroid function by I-132 after treatment of thyrotoxicosis with I-131] Malamos B, et al.
Rev Med Moyen Orient 20:405-11, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)
[Thyroid exploration by radioactive iodine] Vallée G, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 40:926-9, 26 Mar 64 (Fr)
[On the surgical indications in hyperthyroidism, with special reference to modern diagnostic and therapeutic methods] Dimitrov-Szokodi D, et al.
Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung 4:171-8, 1963 (Ger)
[The TSH reserve test in the rat] Iff HW, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 44:570-80, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Animal experimental studies on alteration of the radioiodine test by hypnotics and sedatives] Bruns W, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 13:796-8, Sep 63 (Ger)
[Effect of psychotropic substances on thyroid function] Stumpf W, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 13:682-8, Aug 63 (Ger)
[The diagnostic significance of the storage curve over the liver in the radioiodine test of the thyroid] Schneider G, et al.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:88-90, 9 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Thyroid function diagnosis with radioiodine without incorporation of the radionuclide. In vitro determination with I-131-labelled 1-3,5, 3'-triiodothyronine] Graul EH, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 88:1886-91, 27 Sep 63 (Ger)
[Use of radioactive triiodothyronine for the diagnosis of thyroid function in vitro] Horster FA, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:983-6, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[On the effect of thymectomy on thyroid function] Fachet J, et al. **Endokrinologie** 45:247-53, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Quantitative-histological methods in connection with the thyroid gland and their comparative evaluation] Palkovits M. **Endokrinologie** 45:227-47, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Studies concerning relations between thiocyanogen

formation and goiter-forming property of foodstuffs, V. Comparison of the effect of white cabbage and thiocyanate on the thyroid gland of rats] Langer P, et al. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 335:216-20, 1964 (Ger)
[Brain and thyroid gland--an iodine analysis study] Sturm A. **Med Klin** 59:417-20, 13 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the Hamolsky test. I. Use of the Hamolsky test in pediatrics] Péter F, et al. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 112:60-1, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the Hamolsky test. II. Contributions to the study of thyroid activity in the newborn] Péter F, et al. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 112:62-4, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Comparative studies on the results of early uptake measurements and on the radiation dose in the radioiodine test] Correns HJ, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin)** 4:717-26, 1963 (126 ref.) (Ger)
[Our experiences with the in vitro radioiodine test for thyroid gland diagnosis] Kertész L, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin)** 4:567-73, 1963 (Ger)
[Experiences with paper chromatographic separation of I-131 plasma activity] Kleinstück E, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin)** 4:549-57, 1963 (Ger)
[On the measurement technic in the thyroid uptake test] Kraus W, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin)** 4:515-8, 1963 (Ger)
[Indication, value and method of the functional dynamic radioiodine test] Löbe J. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin)** 4:559-66, 1963 (Ger)
[Technic of measurement of activity over the liver using the radioiodine test] Morczek A. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin)** 4:527-9, 1963 (Ger)
[The initial test of thyroid function with I-132] Spode E. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin)** 4:519-21, 1963 (Ger)
[Possibilities of error and limitations in radioiodine diagnosis] Vollmar R. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin)** 4:583-92, 1963 (Ger)
[Principles of systematology and diagnosis of thyroid functional disorders] Schneider G, et al. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 57:611-20, 1 Jun 63 (Ger)
[The use of the Hamolsky test in pediatrics] Péter F, et al. **Gyermekgyogyaszat** 15:56-9, Feb 64 (Hun)
[Study on the adreno-thyroid system using double I-131 and P32 labeling] Bános C, et al. **Kiserl Orvostud** 16:136-42, Apr 64 (Hun)
[Study of the daily periodic rhythm of the thyroid function in rats with I-131] Deák M, et al. **Kiserl Orvostud** 16:40-9, Jan 64 (Hun)
[Methodological experiences with the in vitro diagnostic radioiodine test] Kertész L, et al. **Kiserl Orvostud** 15:497-502, Oct 63 (Hun)
[Effect of hydrogenated ergot alkaloids (Hydergin) on thyroid function] Reviczky LA, et al. **Kiserl Orvostud** 16:323-30, Jun 64 (Hun)
[The effect of thymectomy on the function of the thyroid gland] Fachet J, et al. **Magy Radiol** 15:351-5, Nov 63 (Hun)
[Iodine storage in the thyroid gland of the human fetus] Lampé L, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:981-3, 24 May 64 (Hun)
[Data to the study of thyroid function on newborn infants] Péter F, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:1128-30, 14 Jun 64 (Hun)
[Recent data on the goiter producing effect of calcium] Péter F, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:397-9, 1 Mar 64 (Hun)
[Radioiodine in thyroid diagnosis] **Orv Hetil** 105:331, 16 Feb 64 (Hun)
[Contribution to the knowledge of phenylpyruvic oligophrenia. Study of thyroid function] Citterio C, et al. **Arch Maragliano Pat Clin** 19:747-50, Dec 63 (It)
[Preliminary research on thyroid function in the rat exposed to isoimmunization by thyroid] Menozzi PG, et al. **Arch Maragliano Pat Clin** 19:687-91, Dec 63 (It)
[Thyroid function studied with radioiodine-131 and its comparison with basal metabolism] Morgagni W, et al. **Arch Sci Med (Torino)** 116:192-220, Oct 63 (It)
[The radioiodine test after administration of adiuretine in the study of hypophysothyroid activity] Albano SB, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:992-5, 15 Sep 63 (It)
[Radioisotopes in cardiovascular diseases] **Cardiol Prat** 15:100-3, Feb 64 (It)
[The test of Tx-J131 fixation by resins at various pediatric ages and in thyroid symptoms in children] Biassoni P, et al. **Clin Pediat (Bologna)** 45:845-63, Nov 63 (It)
[Thyroid function in the rat in relation to the amino acid and lipid composition of its diet] Cantone A, et al. **Folia Endocr (Roma)** 17:245-55, Apr 64 (It)
[Study of a further action of 5-hydroxytryptamine: inhibition of I-131 uptake in rats] D'Addabbo A, et al. **Folia Endocr (Roma)** 16:577-90, Oct 63 (It)
[Radioiodine metabolism in patients with simple sporadic goiter] Giustina G, et al. **Folia Endocr (Roma)** 17:44-57, Feb 64 (It)
[Use of the analysis of discriminating functions in thyroid functional diagnosis. II. Capacity of several variously combined thyroid function tests to discriminate between normal and hypothyroid subjects] Minozzi M, et al. **Folia Endocr (Roma)** 17:191-8, Apr 64 (It)
[Use of the analysis of discriminating functions in thyroid functional diagnosis. I. Capacity of 3 thyroid function tests to discriminate between normal, hyperthyroid and hypothyroid subjects] Minozzi M, et al. **Folia Endocr (Roma)** 17:180-90, Apr 64 (It)
[Radioiodine tests after administration of adiuretin and oxytocin in the study of pituitary and thyroid activity] Ragonese P, et al. **Folia Endocr (Roma)** 16:541-61, Oct 63 (It)
[Thyroid uptake of I-131 in the aged treated with extract of the epiphysis] Barbarossa C, et al. **G Geront** 11:939-41, Oct 63 (It)
[On the relations between the basophilic granulocytes and thyroid function studied by means of the uptake of I-131] Nava C, et al. **Haematologica** 48:317-28, 1963 (It)
[Use in pediatrics of the thyroid function test with I-131 labeled triiodothyronine] Bergonzi F, et al. **Minerva Nucl** 7:204-8, May 63 (It)
[Physiopathological and clinical aspects of toxic adenoma] Ferrini O, et al. **Minerva Nucl** 8:12-9, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[On the importance of thyrotropin stimulation in the diagnosis and therapy of hyperthyroidism] Tritto C, et al. **Minerva Nucl** 8:186-91, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Changes in the erythrocyte uptake of T3-I-131 in rats after administration of coagulants (protamine sulfate and vitamin K 1)] Cabassa N, et al. **Radiobiol Radioter Fis Med** 19:24-8, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[Changes in the Hamolsky test in rats after administration of anticoagulant substances (heparin and 4-hydroxycoumarin)] Cabassa N, et al. **Radiobiol Radioter Fis Med** 19:3-9, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[Further observations on the thyroid function of mongoloid subjects. (Study of the curve of thyroxine-I-131 disappearance from the circulation)] Benedetti PA, et al. **Riv Clin Pediat** 72:457-62, Dec 63 (It)
[Observations on the peripheral metabolism of thyroxin in obese children] Benedetti PA, et al. **Riv Clin Pediat** 72:463-70, Dec 63 (It)
[Functional factors of female sterility. Clinico-statistical note] Bartelli PV, et al. **Riv Ostet Ginec** 19:133-42, Mar 64 (It)
[The importance of thyroid functional exploration in cases of primary "pure" sterility. (Observations on 50 cases)] Cittadini E, et al. **Sicilia Sanit** 1:17-9, Jan-Jun 63 (It)
[On thyroid function in bronchiectasis in children] Abe T. **Acta Paediat Jap** 67:754-61, 1 Nov 63 (Jap)
[Diagnosis of thyroid function with I-131 and I-131-labelled hormones] Kono G, et al. **Folia Endocr Jap** 39:814-24, 20 Dec 63 (Jap)
[Experimental and clinical studies on the influence of the hypothermic anesthesia upon the thyroid function by the use of the radioactive iodine] Kawamura K. **Fukushima Med J** 13:13-22, Jun 63 (Jap)
[Study of thyroid function in the nephrotic syndrome] Fukumoto Y. **J Chiba Med Soc** 38:482-99, Mar 63 (Jap)
[Diagnosis of thyroid disease by 131-I-triodothyronine resin sponge uptake] Kinoshita F, et al. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 23:1393-404, Feb 64 (Jap)
[Differential diagnosis of goiter and its treatment] Yamakawa K, et al. **Rinsho Hosha** 8:886-94, Dec 63 (Jap)
[One case of pyramidal lobe discovered with scintigram] Lee JK, et al. **J Korea Med Ass** 6:1153-5, 20 Nov 63 (Kor)
[Thyroid function and coronary insufficiency] Diktanas J. **Sveik Apsaug** 9:6-9, Feb 64 (Lith)
[Congenital hypothyroidism and thyroid ectopy diagnosed with I-131] Czyżewska J, et al. **Endokr Pol** 14:409-14, Sep-Oct 63 (Pol)
[Important aspects of thyroid physiopathology for the ophthalmologist with special reference to diagnostic tests] Gąsiorowski W. **Klin Oczna** 33:295-302, 1963 (Pol)
[Standardization of measurement of the thyroid uptake of iodine-131] Gwiazdowski B, et al. **Nowotwory** 13:373-6, Oct-Dec 63 (Pol)
[Experimental principles for the treatment of thyroid crisis] Czyżewski K, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir** 35:935-8, 1963 (Pol)
[Diagnosis and therapy of struma lymphomatosa (Hashimoto)] Zalewski H. **Pol Przegl Chir** 35:1018-9, 1963 (Pol)
[Analysis of the results of throid function tests with the aid of radioactive iodine (I-131)] Doroszewski J, et al. **Pol Przegl Radiol** 27:161-9, Mar-Apr 63 (Pol)
[Preparation of iodine-132 and its attempted use for the 3-hour thyroid iodine uptake test] Chomicki O, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:1249-51, 19 Aug 63 (Pol)
[Thyroid function in old age] Albuquerque D de, et al. **Rev Ass Med Brasil** 9:105-13, Apr 63 (Por)
[Some aspects of the uses of radioisotopes in cardiovascular diseases] Drăghici D. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 16:531-9, May 64 (Rum)
[Aspects of radioisotope investigations of incipient hyperthyroidism] Niculescu-Zinca D. **Stud Cercet Endocr** 14:627-36, 1963 (Rum)
[Clinical and laboratory study of thyroid function in chronic evolutive polyarthritis and of the relations between Hashimoto's disease and chronic evolutive polyarthritis] Lupu NG, et al. **Stud Cercet Med Intern** 5:19-29, 1964 (Rum)
[Functional features of recurrent thyrotoxic goiter] Mamedov ZM, et al. **Azerbaidzh Med Zh** 4:10-5, Apr 63 (Rus)
[Effect of adrenal cortex hormones on I-131 uptake by the thyroid gland and on respiration by its parenchyma] Natarov VV. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:68-71, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Effect of castration and testosteone propionate on thyroid gland function in male rats of different ages] Loskutova EA. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 50:210-6, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Thyroid function in patients with various diseases of the brain and meninges] Revis VA. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:52-9, Jun 63 (Rus)
[Experience in the combined study of the function of the thyroid gland] Trofimov GA. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:57-62, Jan 64 (Rus)
[Determination of the permeability and function of the thyroid gland in thyroid pathology with radioactive iodine] Kim GE, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 8:14-6, Sep 63 (Rus)
[Examination of thyroid gland function with the type MB-7101 (B-16-1-A) gamma: P-511 scanner (scintigram of Hungarian origin) with preliminary selection of optimum conditions on phantoms] Reginskiĭ AN. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 8:12-6, Jul 63 (Rus)
[Use of minimum doses of radioactive iodine I-131 for histoautoradiographic examination of nodules and extranodular thyroid tissue in endemic goiter] Shinkerman NM, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 8:29-34, Sep 63 (Rus)
[Study of the functional state of the thyroid in glaucoma patients using the radioiodine indication method. Preliminary report] Beĭgel'man NB. **Med Zh Uzbek** 6:18-20, Jun 63 (Rus)
[Experience with the study of the functional state of the thyroid gland by radioactive iodine indication in patients with thyroid pathology in endemic locations] Islambekov RK, et al. **Med Zh Uzbek** 8:53-60, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Apropos of the functional state of normal thyroid glands] Nazyrova VE. **Med Zh Uzbek** 7:67-9, Jul 63 (Rus)
[Effect of chronic tonsillitis on the functional status of the thyroid gland in children] Shcherbatov II, et al. **Pediatriia** 42:23-7, Dec 63 (Rus)
[Dynamics of endemic goiter in school children in Samarkand] Mazovetskiĭ AG, et al. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter** 10:28-31, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[The state of the thyroid gland in workers constructing the Bratsk hydroelectric station according to data obtained using radioactive iodine] Miroliubov NN, et al. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter** 9:90-3, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)
[Determination of thyroid gland function with I-131-labelled triiodothyronine] Modestov VK, et al. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter** 10:20-5, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the functional state of the thyroid gland in endemic goiter] Popov A, et al. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter** 9:50-5, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Reaction of the thyroid to iodine and bromides after its preliminary stimulation by thioureate] Voĭtkevich AA. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter** 9:25-30, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)
[Level of 17-hydroxycorticosteroids in the blood and their excretion in the urine in patients with minor forms of tuberculosis of the lungs] Pertsovskiĭ AI, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 41:53-6, 1963 (Rus)
[Determination of thyroid function in patients with tuberculosis of the lungs by the basal metabolism method and radioactive indication] Vasil'eva IuS. **Probl Tuberk** 41:72-5, 1963 (Rus)
[On the functional activity of the thyroid gland in bronchial asthma] Vermel' AE, et al. **Sovet Med** 26:33-9, May 63 (Rus)
[Study of thyroid gland function using radioactive iodine (I-131) in patients with otosclerosis] Erofeev LA, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 25:48-50, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[On functional conditions of the thyroid gland in patients with multiple sclerosis, various demyelinating diseases and thyrotoxicosis] Vaĭtnere AL. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 64:365-7, 1964 (Rus)
[Cortical influences on thyroid function in experimental neurosis in dogs] Nikolaeva VV, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov** 13:530-6, May-Jun 63 (Rus)
[Clinical use of radioactive isotopes] Antić M. **Med Glas** 17:98-105, Mar-Apr 63 (Ser)
[Functional examination of the thyroid using a diphasic radioiodine metabolism tests] Kastelic B, et al. **Med Glas** 17:109-11, Mar-Apr 63 (Ser)
[In vitro fixation of triiodothyronine-I-131 by erythrocytes as the index of functional conditions of the thyroid gland] Milutinović P, et al. **Med Glas** 17:116-20, Mar-Apr 63 (Ser)
[Functional examination of the thyroid gland with thyroid-stimulating hormone (the TSH test)] Antić M, et al. **Srpski Arh Celok Lek** 91:1021-31, Nov 63 (Ser)
[Scintigraphy of the thyroid gland] Antić M. **Srpski Arh Celok Lek** 91:811-7, Sep 63 (Ser)
[Radioactive iodine in the diagnosis and treatment of certain thyroid diseases] Vera R. **Gac Med Caracas** 72:23-65, Jan-Mar 64 (Sp)
[The exploration of the thyroid with iodine 131] Marín

Gorriz FJ, et al.
Rev Iber Endocr 11:233-57, May-Jun 64 (Sp)
[Study of the radioiodine level of the urine in diagnosing thyroid diseases of various types] Görpe A, et al. **Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul)** 27:80-5, 1964 (Tur)

THYROID GLAND (A6)

Gonads and endocrines of chickens of different growth rates. Kamar GA, et al.
Acta Anat (Basel) 54:145-56, 1963
Amino acid formation from glucose in the isolated adrenocortical and thyroid tissue of the rabbit. Hammar H, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 44:128-32, Sep 63
Epidemic thyroiditis. Hintze G, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 45:381-401, Mar 64
Proteins of normal and pathological human thyroid tissue. Stanley PG.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 45:161-70, Feb 64
The effects of various goitrogens on the determination of the relative potency of thyroid by the goitre prevention assay. Wiberg GS, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 45:370-80, Mar 64
Growth and function of thyroid grafts implanted in the rat brain. Yasumura S, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 45:178-86, Feb 64
Observations on the influence of stilboestrol on iodine economy of the body in intact guinea pigs. Siebodziński A. **Acta Med Pol** 4:399-409, 1963
The occurrence of antibody against "second colloid antigen" (CA-2 antibody) in patients with and without thyroid disease. Hjort T.
Acta Med Scand 174:147-54, Aug 63
Reaction to methylthiouracil of thyroid autoimplants in the rat. Dévényi I.
Acta Morph Acad Sci Hung 12:355-63, 1964
The effect of thyrotropin on the growth in tissue culture of thyroid and connective tissue. Bengmark S, et al. **Acta Morph Neerl Scand** 5:361-5, 1964
Dopamine and mast cells in ruminants. Falck B, et al.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 21:51-8, 1964
Changes in thyroidal cold response of heat-adapted rats following bilateral lesions of the habenular nuclei. Mess B. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 24:299-304, 1964
Seasonal changes in body weight, reproductive organs, pituitary, adrenal glands, thyroid gland, and spleen of the belding ground squirrel (Citellus beldingi). McKeever S. **Amer J Anat** 113:153-73, Jul 63
Variation in the weight of the adrenal, pituitary and thyroid gland of the white-footed mouse, Peromyscus maniculatus. McKeever S.
Amer J Anat 114:1-15, Jan 64
A correlative study of the content of thyroid stimulating hormone(TSH) and cell morphology of the human adenohypophysis. Bakke JL, et al.
Amer J Clin Path 41:576-88, Jun 64
Clinical study of levo-thyroxine and aged desiccated thyroid in euthyroid subjects. Novak EA, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 247:336-43, Mar 64
Human thyroid-ovarian relationships. I. Influence of serum from various phases of ovarian cycle on goitrogenesis. Dratman MB, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 89:646-50, 1 Jul 64
Thyroidal influence on experimental cholesterol atherosclerosis. Fisher ER.
Amer J Path 45:21-39, Jul 64
Relation of thyroid state to myocardial catecholamine concentration. Kurland GS, et al.
Amer J Physiol 205:1270-4, Dec 63
Effect of thyroparathyroidectomy on uterine sensitivity to estrogen in ovariectomized rats. Liu FT.
Amer J Physiol 205:457-60, Sep 63
Effect of thyroxin on assay of thyroid-stimulating hormone. Saatman RR, et al.
Amer J Physiol 206:89-92, Jan 64
Effect of thyrotropin on fractional blood flow of chick thyroid gland. Solomon DH, et al.
Amer J Physiol 205:549-54, Sep 63
The Achilles reflex in an unselected psychiatric population. McKinney WT, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 120:1108-10, May 64
The ectopic thyroid gland. Steffen HL.
Amer Surg 30:267-70, Apr 64
Modified manometric method for determination of carbonic anhydrase in tissues. Karler R, et al.
Anal Biochem 6:381-92, Nov 63
Histology of the anterior hypophysis, thyroid and gonads of two types of dwarf mice. Bartke A.
Anat Rec 149:225-35, Jun 64
A histochemical and histophysical survey of the effects of different fixatives on the thyroid gland of rats. Bélanger LF, et al. **Anat Rec** 148:573-9, Apr 64
The human fetal thyroid. I. Its weight in relation to body weight, crown-rump length, foot length and estimated gestation age. Shepard TH, et al.
Anat Rec 148:123-8, Feb 64
Studies in experimental obesity. IV. Effect of thyroid, amphetamine and high-protein diet on the regression of experimental obesity in albino rats. Mukerjee SS, et al. **Ann Biochem Exp Med** 23:485-90, Dec 63
Leucine aminopeptidase activity in the thyroid gland of rat after methylthiouracil feeding. Similä SJ, et al.
Ann Med Exp Fenn 41:262-5, 1963
Population studies of rheumatic diseases on a costal island. II. Antinuclear factors and antithyroid antibodies. Nienhuis RL, et al.
Ann Rheum Dis 22:431-4, Nov 63
Survival of heterologous mammalian transplants: a third report. Stone HB, et al.
Ann Surg 159:645-51, May 64
Iodinated amino acid chromatography on polystyrene resins. Lerner SR. **Arch Biochem** 103:36-41, Oct 63
Antithyroid effect of lathyrogenic agents in tadpoles. A preliminary report. Bohrod MG, et al.
Arch Path (Chicago) 75:75-80, Jan 63
Thyroid follicle inclusions in cervical lymph nodes. Gerard-Marchant R.
Arch Path (Chicago) 77:633-7, Jun 64
Adenosine triphosphatase activity in the rat thyroid gland. A Histochemical Study. Lindsay S.
Arch Path (Chicago) 76:257-62, Sep 63
Electron microscopy of I-131-irradiated thyroid. Sobel HJ. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 78:53-60, Jul 64
Thyroparathyroid homotransplantation by vascular anastomosis. Effect of immunosuppressive drugs. Fisher B, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:65-87, Jul 64
[Radioautographic study of the thyroid gland cultured by the F. M. Lazarenko method. Dunaev PV.
Arkh Anat 45:40-3, Oct 63
Thyroid secretion in health and disease. Hetzel BS.
Aust Ann Med 13:80-93, Feb 64 (138 ref.)
Limited surgical thyroid biopsy. Goldstein G, et al.
Aust New Zeal J Surg 33:58-60, Aug 63
In vitro effect of adrenaline and other amines on glucose metabolism in sheep thyroid, heart, liver, kidney and testicular slices. Hupka S, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 12:1023-35, Sep 63
Release of thyroidal serotonin by reserpine, methyldopa and guanethidine. Magus RD, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:115-7, Jan 64
Synthesis in vitro of thyroxine from diiodotyrosine by myeloperoxidase and by a cell-free preparation of beef thyroid glands. II. Flavin mononucleotide and Mn2+ system. Yip C, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 82:276-83, 10 Feb 64
Synthesis in vitro of thyroxine from diiodotyrosine by myeloperoxidase and by a cell-free preparation of beef thyroid glands. I. Glucose-glucose oxidase system. Yip C, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 74:747-55, 10 Sep 63
A quantitative method of measuring the effects of X irradiation on the growth and function of the rat thyroid gland. Crooks J, et al.
Brit J Radiol 37:380-4, May 64
The metabolism of biologically important radionuclides. V. The metabolism of radioiodine and radiation dosage in man. Halnan KE.
Brit J Radiol 37:101-7, Feb 64
Some endocrinological effects of a dithiocarbamoylhydrazine. Brown PS, et al.
Brit Med J 5373:1630-2, 28 Dec 63
The effect of dietary fat and protein levels upon thyroid activity in the chick. March BE, et al.
Canad J Biochem 42:333-9, Mar 64
Graves' disease and the long-acting thyroid stimulator.
Canad Med Ass J 89:672-3, 28 Sep 63
Three concepts of thyroid physiology and two clinical comments. Gravenstein JS.
Clin Anesth 3:187-97, 1963 (26 ref.)
Adjuvant treatment of obesity with an anorectic-calorigenic agent. Ort F.
Clin Med 70:1999-2005, Nov 63
The prognostic significance of thyroid auto-antibodies in the development of postoperative myxoedema. Hjort T, et al. **Danish Med Bull** 10:159-67, Aug 63
Effects of insulin and thyroid stimulating hormone upon transport of "nonresponsive" pentoses. Tarui S, et al. **Endocr Jap** 10:260-2, Dec 63
Thyrotropin in placenta and fetus. Ueda Y, et al.
Endocr Jap 11:67-73, Mar 64
Studies on amino acid activating enzymes in thyroid glands. Alexander NM. **Endocrinology** 74:273-8, Feb 64
Influence of estradiol on thyroid: serum radioiodide concentration ratios of gonadectomized and hypophysectomized rats. Boccabella AV, et al.
Endocrinology 74:680-8, May 64
Effects of alpha-and beta-melanocyte stimulating hormones and other peptides on the thyroid in mice. Bowers CY, et al. **Endocrinology** 74:559-66, Apr 64
Relative sensitivity of different biological responses to small quantities of thyroxine and triiodothyronine. Evans ES, et al. **Endocrinology** 74:770-9, May 64
Comparison of iodide peroxidase-like activity of thyroid and nonthyroid preparations. Fawcett DM, et al. **Endocrinology** 73:279-84, Sep 63
Effects of thyrotrophin in vivo on the metabolism of glucose by thyroid tissue. Irie M, et al.
Endocrinology 73:265-8, Aug 63
I-131 utilization by salamanders: Taricha, Amphiuma and Necturus. Kerkof PR, et al.
Endocrinology 73:185-92, Aug 63
In vitro effects of thyrotropic hormone. I. On the pattern of organization of monolayer cultures of isolated sheep thyroid gland cells. Kerkof PR, et al.
Endocrinology 74:170-9, Feb 64
Stimulation of thyroidal I 131 release in the day-old chick by a single injection of thyroxine or propylthiouracil. LaBella FS.
Endocrinology 74:294-7, Feb 64
Effect of dietary protein upon an antigoitrogen assay in the rat. Lerner LJ, et al.
Endocrinology 73:652-3, Nov 63
Growth and function of the thyroid gland in rats injected with L-thyroxine from birth to maturity. Logothetopoulos J. **Endocrinology** 73:349-52, Sep 63
Acidophil regranulation and increased growth hormone concentration in the pituitary of thyroidectomized rats after cortisol administration. Meyer YN, et al.
Endocrinology 74:784-7, May 64
Elaboration of thyroglobulin in the thyroid follicle. Nadler NJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 74:333-54, Mar 64
Demonstration of a second thyroidal iodide pool in rat thyroid glands by double isotope labeling. Nagataki S, et al. **Endocrinology** 73:479-87, Oct 63
Effect of hypophysectomy of the pregnant rat on I131 metabolism of the fetal thyroid gland. Nataf BM, et al.
Endocrinology 73:518-21, Oct 63
Studies on the stimulation of thyroidal inorganic 127-Iodide release in vitro by thyrotropin. Powell RC, et al. **Endocrinology** 74:395-407, Mar 64
Effect of thyroglobulin immunization on thyroid function and morphology in the guinea pig. Premachandra BN, et al.
Endocrinology 73:145-54, Aug 63
Some characteristics of the sheep thyroid gland system for incorporating amino acids into protein. Raghupathy E, et al. **Endocrinology** 74:468-82, Mar 64
Thyroid function in rats and chickens. Equilibration of injected iodide with existing thyroidal iodine in Long-Evans rats and white Leghorn chickens. Rosenberg LL, et al. **Endocrinology** 74:212-25, Feb 64
Origin of the "light cells" of the thyroid gland. Sarkar SK, et al. **Endocrinology** 73:199-204, Aug 63
Use of the erythrocyte T3-131-I uptake test for evaluating thyroid function in rats. Its application to a study of the extrathyroidal action of prophylthiouracil. Saxena KM, et al.
Endocrinology 74:415-20, Mar 64
On the nature of iodine released by thyroid slices. Schneider PB, et al. **Endocrinology** 73:606-12, Nov 63
Thyroid function in female rats maintained on a protein-free diet. Srebnik HH, et al.
Endocrinology 73:267-70, Aug 63
Stimulatory effect of thyrotropin on synthesis of thyroxine by isolated thyroid cells. Tong W.
Endocrinology 74:304-6, Feb 64
Metabolic studies on experimental allergic thyroiditis. Torizuka K, et al. **Endocrinology** 74:746-61, May 64
The light cell as compared to the follicular cell in the thyroid gland of the rat. Young BA, et al.
Endocrinology 73:669-86, Dec 63
Interrelationship of the thyroid gland to liver regeneration in rats as studied by tritiated thymidine incorporation. Nakamura RM, et al.
Exp Cell Res 34:410-4, Apr 64
Chemistry and histology of the thyroid gland of rats fed high levels of calcium. Braham E, et al.
Exp Molec Path 2:515-23, Dec 63
Acute effect of thyrotrophic hormone on the concentration of succinic acid dehydrogenase and sulfhydryl groups in the thyroid gland of the rat. Kytömäki O, et al. **Experientia** 19:543-4, 15 Oct 63
Changes in protein-bound sulfhydryl group concentration in the liver of rats fed cabbage. Sedlák J. **Experientia** 19:478-9, 15 Sep 63
Thyroid gland culture in organism with various hormonal states. Dunaev PV.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:183-5, Jan-Feb 64
Changes in thyroid activity and milk productivity in goats administered L-thyroxin. Ermolov BN.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:186-8, Jan-Feb 64
Effect of aurantin on endocrine system. Kharitonova AM. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:384-7, Mar-Apr 64
Pneumothyroidography in diseases of the thyroid gland. Rozenshtraukh LS, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:392-6, Mar-Apr 64
Changes of thyroid function in burn disease. Trofimov GA. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 22:1181-3, Nov-Dec 63
Transplantation of the thyroid in dogs. Govallo VI, et al.
Folia Biol (Praha) 10:108-16, 1964
Pituitary-thyroid relationship during development in the teleost Herichthys cyanoguttatus: a histophysiologic study. Baker BI.
Gen Comp Endocr 4:164-75, Apr 64
Endocrine effects of diencephalic lesions in the White Leghorn hen. Egge AS, et al.
Gen Comp Endocr 3:346-61, Aug 63
The histogenesis of the endocrine organs of the viviparous lizard, Xantusia vigilis. Miller MR.
Gen Comp Endocr 3:579-605, Dec 63
Azocarminophil cells of the toad adenohypophysis after mercaptoimidazol or radioiodothyroidectomy. Prieto-Díaz HE, et al.
Gen Comp Endocr 3:569-78, Dec 63
Regulation of thyroid function in the toad Bufo bufo. Rosenkilde P. **Gen Comp Endocr** 4:74-81, Feb 64
Effect of radiothyroidectomy in chicks with emphasis on glycogen body and liver. Snedecor JG, et al.
Gen Comp Endocr 4:144-54, Apr 64
Seasonal changes in the thyroid and interrenal glands of the tropical Australian skink, Leiolopisma

rhomboidalis. Wilhoft DC.
Gen Comp Endocr 4:42-53, Feb 64
The influence of ambient temperatures of 9 degrees C and 28 degrees C on thyroid function of rats during growth and aging. Johnson HD, et al.
Gerontologia (Basel) 9:18-27, 1964
Thyroid physiology: I. The thyroid. Mack RE.
Harper Hosp Bull 22:119-24, Jul-Aug 64
Effect of I-127 on thyroid uptake of inhaled I-131. Bair WJ, et al. **Health Phys** 9:1399-410, Dec 63
Radioiodine concentration in fetal human thyroid from fallout. Beierwaltes WH, et al.
Health Phys 9:1263-6, Dec 63
Human thyroid uptake and bodily elimination of I-131 for the case of single and continual ingestion of bound iodine in resin-treated milk. Bernard SR, et al.
Health Phys 9:1307-23, Dec 63
Symposium on the biology of radioiodine: statement of the problem. Bruner HD.
Health Phys 9:1083-9, Dec 63 (30 ref.)
I-131 in milk and thyroid of dairy cattle following a single contamination event and prolonged daily administration. Bustad LK, et al.
Health Phys 9:1231-4, Dec 63
Uptake and transfer of fallout I-131 in pregnant women. Cohn SH, et al. **Health Phys** 9:1267-9, Dec 63
Thyroidal deposition in man, rat and dog of radioiodine from milk and non-milk sources. Comar CL, et al.
Health Phys 9:1249-52, Dec 63
Estimation of the distribution of thyroid doses in a population exposed to I-131 from weapons tests. Eisenbud M, et al. **Health Phys** 9:1281-9, Dec 63
I-131 dose to human thyroids in New York City from nuclear tests in 1962. Eisenbud M, et al.
Health Phys 9:1291-8, Dec 63
Experimental studies on the elimination of radioiodine from the body. Graul EH, et al.
Health Phys 9:1411-8, Dec 63
Thyroidal radioiodine concentrations in North American deer following 1961-1963 nuclear weapons tests. Hanson WC, et al. **Health Phys** 9:1235-9, Dec 63
Problems of estimating the hazard of radioiodine following a nuclear attack. Hollister H.
Health Phys 9:1349-56, Dec 63 (25 ref.)
Metabolism of I-131 by dairy cows during long term daily administration of the radioisotope. Lengemann FW, et al. **Health Phys** 10:55-9, Feb 64
Radioiodine uptake in native animals at the NRTS and environs. McBride R. **Health Phys** 9:1227-30, Dec 63
Weights of human thyroids in New York City. Mochizuki Y, et al. **Health Phys** 9:1299-301, Dec 63
I-131 in bovine thyroids following atmospheric fallout from nuclear testing September 1961--January 1962. Moore W, et al. **Health Phys** 10:61-4, Feb 64
Uptake of radioactive material from a nuclear reactor by small mammals at the Nevada test site. Turner FB, et al. **Health Phys** 10:65-8, Feb 64
Quantitative relationships between fallout radioiodine on native vegetaton and in the thyroids of herbivores. Turner FB. **Health Phys** 9:1241-6, Dec 63
Thyroid metabolism in children and adults using very small (nanocurie) doses of iodine and iodine-131. Van Dilla MA, et al. **Health Phys** 9:1325-31, Dec 63
Factors influencing the thyroid uptake of iodine isotopes from nuclear fission--a review. Van Middlesworth L.
Health Phys 9:1197-211, Dec 63 (9 ref.)
Fallout I-131 in children--in vivo measurements. Visalli FI, et al. **Health Phys** 9:1271-7, Dec 63
Comparison of ingestion to inhalation dose to man from I-131. Wehmann G. **Health Phys** 9:1221-2, Dec 63
Thyroid uptake of radioiodine following various routes of administration. Wood DH, et al.
Health Phys 9:1217-20, Dec 63
Effects of drugs on radioactive iodine uptake by thyroid in rats. Gaitonde BB, et al.
Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 7:252-8, Oct 63
Seasonal variation in the activity of thyroid gland in rats. Kulkarni SM, et al.
Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 7:215-9, Oct 63
Effects of prolonged administration of progestins on the endometrium and the function of the pituitary, thyroid and adrenal glands. Walser HC, et al.
Int J Fertil 9:189-95, Jan-Mar 64
The action of thyroid and adrenal glands on the submaxillary gland of mice. Raynaud J.
Int Ser Monogr Oral Biol 3:47-62, 1964
Effect of fluoride on thyroid gland: clinical study. Leone NC, et al. **J Amer Dent Ass** 69:179-80, Aug 64
Pharmacologic aspects of aging: a survey of the effect of increasing age on drug activity in adults. Bender AD. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 12:114-34, Feb 64 (153 ref.)
The influence of thyroid hormones on cholesterol metabolism in experimental atherosclerosis in rabbits. Myasnikov AL, et al.
J Atheroscler Res 3:295-300, Jul-Aug 63
A relationship between thyroid function and a naturally occurring inhibitor of hypophysial proteinases. Lewis UJ, et al.
J Biol Chem 238:3336-40, Oct 63
Pyridine nucleotides in the thyroid. II. The effect of thyroid-stimulating hormone, epinephrine, serotonin, acetylcholine, menadione, and glucose concentration on the levels ot TPN and TPNH. Pastan I, et al.
J Biol Chem 238:3366-8, Oct 63
Pyridine nucleotides in the thyroid. I. A method for the measurement of oxidized and reduced triphosphopyridine nucleotides with the use of 6-phosphogluconate-1-C14. Pastan I, et al.
J Biol Chem 238:3362-5, Oct 63
Studies on thyroid proteins. I. The components of hog thyroid tissue, and the preparation of purified thyroglobulin, by column chromatography. Shulman S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:2723-31, Aug 63
The effect of ouabain on thyrotropin-stimulated respiration of thyroid slices. Turkington RW.
J Biol Chem 238:3463-5, Oct 63
Localization of esterase and acid phosphatase in granules and colloid droplets in rat thyroid epithelium. Wollman SH, et al.
J Cell Biol 21:191-201, May 64
Autoantibodies against thyroid and adrenal tissue in a patient with multiple, primary endocrine deficiencies. Blizzard RM, et al.
J Clin Endocr 23:1179-80, Nov 63
Thyroid iodine determined by x-ray spectrophotometry. Heedman PA, et al.
J Clin Endocr 24:246-52, Mar 64
Thyroidal iodoproteins in patients with goitrous hypothyroidism. Michel R, et al.
J Clin Endocr 24:352-8, Apr 64
Seasonal variation of cortisol metabolites in normal man. Okamoto M, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 24:470-1, May 64
Normal thyroid function in chronic alcoholism. Selzer ML, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 24:380-2, Apr 64
Changes in thyroidal function during adaptation to large doses of iodide. Braverman LE, et al.
J Clin Invest 42:1216-31, Aug 63
Effects of inorganic iodide on the intermediary carbohydrate metabolism of surviving sheep thyroid slices. Green WL, et al. **J Clin Invest** 42:1802-15, Nov 63
Myxoedema in young women. Cooke RT.
J Coll Gen Pract 6:627-30, Nov 63
Thyroid scanning and the problem of the solitary nodule. Donovan JK. **J Coll Radiol Aust** 8:94-8, Jun 64
Uptake of radioactive beryllium, vanadium, selenium, cerium, and yttrium in the tissues and teeth of rats. Thomassen PR, et al. **J Dent Res** 43:346-52, May-Jun 64
Failure of hypothalamic lesions to prevent thyroid stimulation by oestrogen in the rat. Kennedy GC, et al.
J Endocr 29:97-8, Apr 64
The thyromimetic effects of d-trichlor-thyronine. Oakley NW, et al. **J Endocr** 28:225-33, Feb 64
Cytochemical localization of ten oxidative enzymes of rat anterior pituitary and thyroid glands during various phases of secretory activity. Sobel HJ.
J Endocr 29:1-7, Apr 64
Cytochemical localizationof ten oxidative enzymes of rat anterior pituitary and thyroid glands during various phases of secretory activity. Sobel HJ.
J Endocr 29:1-7, Apr 64
Thyroid autografts in hypophysectomized and in thyroxine treated rats. Williams ED, et al.
J Endocr 26:479-88, Aug 63
The course of experimental autoallergic thyroiditis in inbred guinea pigs. The pathologic changes and their relationship to the immune response over a 2 year period. Lerner EM 2d, et al.
J Exp Med 119:327-42, 1 Feb 64
Age changes in the weight of the thyroid gland of the dog from birth to senescence. Haensly WE, et al.
J Geront 19:54-6, Jan 64
Studies on organ specificity. XV. Immunohistologic evaluation of reactions produced by thyroid autoantibodies. Beutner EH, et al.
J Immun 91:204-9, Aug 63
Studies on a human thyroid protease. Shapland CG.
J Med Lab Techn 21:1-20, Jan 64
A staining technic to demonstrate effects of ionizing radiation in the thyroid gland. Stinson JC, et al.
J Nucl Med 5:278-80, Apr 64
Effects of cholesterol and cholic acid supplements on rats fed low iodine diets. Mogami T, et al.
J Nutr 81:39-47, Sep 63
Possible goitrogenic effects of selected Japanese foods. Socolow EL, et al. **J Nutr** 83:20-6, May 64
The ectopic thyroid gland. Steffen HL.
J Okla Med Ass 57:385-8, Aug 64
Effects of fat deficiency on the endocrine system in rats. Panos TC. **J Pediat** 63:1167-78, Dec 63 (78 ref.)
A sensitive in vitro method for the assay of thyrotrophic hormone in biological media. Bottari PM, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 169:278-91, Nov 63
The concentration of radioactive iodine in the thyroid lymph, thyroid venous blood and peripheral blood of primates. Daniel PM, et al.
J Physiol (London) 169:330-8, Nov 63
Correlation of micro-electrode potential recordings with histology of rat and guinea-pig thyroid glands. Woodbury DM, et al.
J Physiol (London) 169:553-67, Dec 63
The localization of nucleosidephosphatase activity in different types of small blood vessels. Marchesi VT, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 10:103-15, Feb 64
Current concepts in radiation protection. II. Radioiodine intake, 1961-1962. Terry LL, et al.
JAMA 188:343-50, 27 Apr 64
[Studies on the hypothalamic controls of the pituitary-thyroid system. I. Effect of the hypothalamic lesions on serum PBI, I-131 uptake and thyroidal weight. Shimizu M.
Jap Arch Intern Med 11:191-200, May 64
Influence of the posterior pituitary hormone on the thyroidal iodide pump and I-131 uptake. Arimura A, et al. **Jap J Physiol** 13:500-7, 15 Oct 63
Testing in vitro of lymphoid cells from rats with experimental autoimmune thyroiditis. Björklund A.
Lab Invest 13:120-7, Feb 64
Thyroid, pituitary, and adrenal effects of sulfaguanidine in the rat. Woodward SC, et al.
Lab Invest 12:1125-37, Dec 63
Growth of varicella-zoster virus in human thyroid tissue cultures. Caunt AE. **Lancet** 2:982-3, 9 Nov 63
Thyroid autoantibodies and sex-chromosome abnormalities. Day RW, et al. **Lancet** 1:667, 21 Mar 64
Paternal transmission of thyroid autoimmunity. Hall R, et al. **Lancet** 2:115, 18 Jul 64
Antibodies to gastric mucosa and thyroid in diabetes mellitus. Moore JM, et al. **Lancet** 2:645-7, 28 Sep 63
Improved method of thyroid scanning with Ekco gamma camera. Thomsón JA, et al.
Lancet 2:73-4, 11 Jul 64
The effect of lymphocytes on thyroid cells in tissue culture. Acton AB, et al. **Life Sci** 3:85-9, Feb 64
Effects of thyroxine on thyroid size and body weight of Tasmanian children with endemic goitre. Clements FW, et al. **Med J Aust** 2:663-6, 19 Oct 63
Autoimmune antithyroid antibodies with special reference to their presence in human patients in Singapore. Stein J, et al.
Med J Malaya 18:116-21, Dec 63
Dissociation of iodination from protein synthesis in the rat thyroid. Maloof F, et al.
Medicine (Balt) 43:375-8, May 64
The initial step in thyroid hormone biosynthesis. Stanbury JB, et al. **Medicine (Balt)** 43:407-11, May 64
The effect of absolute caloric deprivation on thyroid hormone synthesis and release in the rat. Donati RM, et al. **Metabolism** 12:833-6, Sep 63
Thyroid function in guinea pigs after repeated treatment with thiourea. Juárez-Penalva H, et al.
Metabolism 13:75-9, Jan 64
Oxidation of glucose-C14 by human thyroid tissues. Mulvey PF Jr, et al. **Metabolism** 12:829-32, Sep 63
A new method for studying iodine metabolism in the thyroid gland using a double tracer technique. Hofer R, et al. **Minerva Nucl** 7:165-9, May 63
The thyroid gland in human reproduction. Steinbeck AW.
Mod Trends Hum Reprod Physiol 1:155-74, 1963 (6 ref.)
Electron microscopic observations of the cyst of ultimobranchial origin found in the thyroid gland of a dog. Tashiro M. **Nagoya J Med Sci** 25:159-63, May 63
Effect of hydrocortisone on thyroid structure in albino mice. Babikian LG. **Nature (London)** 201:83, 4 Jan 64
Secretion of thyrotrophic hormone by pituitary transplants in a teleost fish. Ball JN, et al.
Nature (London) 199:618-20, 10 Aug 63
Low-level assay of iodine-131 in biochemical research. Barnaby CF, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:950-4, 7 Dec 63
Urinary 11-deoxy-17-oxosteroids in British and Japanese women with reference to the incidence of breast cancer. Bulbrook RD, et al.
Nature (London) 201:189-90, 11 Jan 64
Thyroid gland and temperature tolerance relationships in cold-blooded vertebrates. Dodd JM, et al.
Nature (London) 199:299, 20 Jul 63
Effect of thyrotropin on nucleic acids and protein contents of the thyroid. Ekholm R, et al.
Nature (London) 199:1203-4, 21 Sep 63
Precocious organic iodine secretion in the blood by the thyroid gland. Riviere R, et al.
Nature (London) 200:682-3, 16 Nov 63
Uptake of iodine-131 by the thyroids of female mice during the oestrous cycle. Soliman FA, et al.
Nature (London) 201:506-7, 1 Feb 64
The effects of the riboazauracil and novoembihin on the experimental tumours and on the endocrine system in the hypophysectomized rats. Zimel H, et al.
Neoplasma (Bratisl) 10:469-81, 1963
The control of thyroid function. Purves HD, et al.
New Zeal Med J 63:383-4, Jun 64
A universal collimator with adaptable cone for thyroid radioiodine uptake measurements. Dias Neto AL.
Nuclearmedizin 3:322-5, 15 Oct 63
Electron microscopic studies on the rat thyroid gland following administration of propylthiouracil and thyradin, with special reference to the inclusion body in the follicular cell. Fujita H, et al.
Okajima Folia Anat Jap 39:157-77, Sep 63
Comparative electron microscopic studies of the thyroid glands of lower vertebrates. Muramoto K.
Okajima Folia Anat Jap 39:321-43, Jan 64
Electron microscopic studies of the parafollicular cells in the thyroid gland of the dog. Tashiro M.
Okajima Folia Anat Jap 39:191-211, Jan 64
Adrenal medullary and thyroid relationships. Harrison TS. **Physiol Rev** 44:161-85, Apr 64 (292 ref.)
Transport of iodide and other anions in the thyroid gland. Wolff J. **Physiol Rev** 44:45-90, Jan 64 (384 ref.)

A histological study of the innervation of the thyroid gland in the rat. Shioda T.
Proc Kon Nederl Akad Wet [Biol Med] 66:458-63, 1963
Autoradiographic localization of iodide-125 in the thyroid epithelial cell. Andros G, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 115:775-7, Mar 64
Tumor induction in hypophyseal grafts in radiothyroidectomized mice; hypothalamico-hypophyseal relationships. Clifton KH. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:559-65, Dec 63
Endocrine effects of p,p'diaminochalcone. Hertz R, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:143-4, Jan 64
Iodide concentrating ability of normal human thyroid cells in tissue culture. Hung W, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 115:379-81, Feb 64
Effect of thyroxine on thyroid uptake of thiourea-S35. Juárez-Peñalva H, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 115:64-6, Jan 64
Effect of fat on plasma and tissue cholesterol concentration of hyper-eu- and hypothyroid rats. Pinter KG, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 115:314-8, Feb 64
In vitro measurement of iodine-131 in bovine thyroids. Falter KH, et al. **Radiol Health Data** 4:527-34, Oct 63
In vivo measurement of iodine-131 in children's thyroids. Visalli FI. **Radiol Health Data** 4:475-7, Sep 63
Iodine-131 in post-mortem human thyroids. Visalli FI, et al. **Radiol Health Data** 5:145-8, Mar 64
Autofluorography of the thyroid gland by means of image amplification. Ter-Pogossian M, et al.
Radiology 81:984-8, Dec 63
Iodine-125 distribution between follicular colloid and colloid droplets in mouse thyroid gland. Bauer WC, et al. **Science** 145:1431-2, 25 Sep 64
Gamma-emitting radionuclides in newborns, infants, and children. MacDonald NS, et al.
Science 141:1033-5, 13 Sep 63
Long-term isolation stress in rats. Wiberg GS, et al.
Science 142:507, 25 Oct 63
An evaluation of gastric and thyroid auto-immunity in relation to hematologic disorders. Doniach D, et al.
Seminars Hemat 1:313-43, Jul 64
Homograft replacement in dogs after total resection of the thyroid and parathyroid glands. Mowlem A.
Surg Gynec Obstet 118:25-30, Jan 64
Experimental pulmonary implantation of autologous thyroid tissue by right heart catheterization. Sanders RJ, et al. **Surgery** 54:333-9, Aug 63
Iodine-131 in fresh milk and human thyroids following a single deposition of nuclear test fallout. TID-19266. Knapp HA. **US AEC Div Techn Inform** 1-106, 1 Jun 63
I-131 in the thyroid of sheep and in food, thyroid, and milk of dairy cows. HW-76000. Bustad LK, et al.
US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper 60-2, 15 Jan 63
Biological effects of radioiodine in sheep and swine. HW-76000. Bustad LK, et al.
US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper 45-55, 15 Jan 63
Radioiodine in thyroids of North American cervidae. HW-76000. Hanson WC.
US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper 63-5, 15 Jan 63
Autoradiographic evaluation of thyroid uptake of I-125 in lambs. HW-76000. Noyan A, et al.
US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper 56-9, 15 Jan 63
Technetium deposition in the thyroid. HW-76000. Smith VH. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 109-10, 15 Jan 63
Suspensions of radioalbumin aggregates for photoscanning the liver, spleen, lung and other organs. UCLA-519. Tapiin GV, et al.
US AEC UCLA Sch Med Lab Nucl Med 1-39, Nov 63
On the metabolism of radiobromide in the thyroid gland of rats. UCRL-11184. La Roche G, et al.
US AEC Univ Calif Radiat Lab (Berkeley) 150-6, Fall 63
Electron microscopic studies on the thyroid gland of domestic fowl, with special reference to the mode of secretion and the occurrence of a central flagellum in the follicular cell. Fujita H.
Z Zellforsch 60:615-32, 15 Aug 63
[Relation of the recurrent laryngeal nerve to the inferior thyroid artery] Ch'uan SL.
Zhong Waike Z 11:875-7, 1963 (Ch)
[Effect of yearly seasons on iodine uptake by the thyroid gland in frogs (Rana ridibunda Pall.)] Caputa A. **Biologia (Bratisl)** 19:359-65, 1964 (Cz)
[On the problem of the lingual thyroid. Contribution to diagnosis and therapy] Lajda J, et al.
Cesk Otolaryng 12:179-84, Jun 63 (Cz)
[Acceptable radiation doses of iodine-131 to the thyroid gland in infants] Christensen BC.
Fra Sundhedsstyr 126:174-6, 16 Apr 64 (Dan)
[Role of the thyroid gland in fertility] Thorsoe H.
Nord Med 71:174-6, 6 Feb 64 (Dan)
[Treatment of diffuse and nodular atoxic goiter with thyroid] Amtoft A, et al.
Ugeskr Laeg 125:1582-6, 8 Nov 63 (Dan)
[Thyroid treatment]
Ugeskr Laeg 125:1604-5, 8 Nov 63 (Dan)
[Clinical significance of thyroid antibodies] Jokinen EJ. **Duodecim** 80:310-3, 1964 (Fin)
[Demonstration, by histo-autoradiography, of a morphological and functional heterogeneity of the colloid in certain human thyroid follicles] Berger J, et al. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 25:460-4, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Presence of an albumin as a normal constituent of thyroid proteins] Jonckheer MH.
Ann Endocr (Paris) 24:756-60, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Applications of a new method of determination of antithyroid antibodies] Jonckheer MH.
Ann Endocr (Paris) 24:903-7, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)
[Depressive action of centrophenoxine on the thyrotropic function of the pituitary] Lederer J, et al.
Ann Endocr (Paris) 25:374-7, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Studies of 3 oxidative enzymes in rat thyroid epithelium under normal and experimental conditions] Guha S, et al.
Ann Histochim 9:107-13, Apr-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Culture of human thyroid cells and its application to the study of some myxoviruses] Betz A, et al.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 105:1047-59, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Influence of a deficiency of proteins and various amino acids on thyroid activity studied with the aid of radioactive iodine] Aschkenasy A, et al.
Ann Nutr (Paris) 17:247-62, 1963 (Fr)
[Biosynthesis in vitro of hormones labelled by H-3 and I-125 in thyroid gland slices. I. Properties of surviving slices] Nunez J, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 86:361-71, 11 May 64 (Fr)
[Epiphysectomy in the Alytes tadpole] Disclos P.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 258:3101-3, 16 Mar 64 (Fr)
[Mechanism of the effects of cervical sympathectomy on the thyroid] Oberhausen E, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 258:3575-8, 1 Apr 64 (Fr)
[Development of the thyroid gland in the embryo of the blind-worm (Anguis fragilis L.) decapitated at an early stage] Raynaud A.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:2538-41, 21 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Some remarks on oxytocin. Its action on thyroid metabolism] Croizet M, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:1580-3, 1963 (Fr)
[Apropos of the thyrostimulant action of several posthypophysial synthetic hormones] Croizet M, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:1264-7, 15 Nov 63 (Fr)
[Apropos of stereotaxic lesions of the anterior hypothalamus and their effects on thyroid metabolism] Faure J, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:1547-53, 1963 (Fr)
[Apropos of thyro-ovarian relationships: influence of estradiol on the thyroid of the monkey, Macacus irus F. Cuv.] Girod C, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:75-8, 1964 (Fr)
[On the iodinated lipids of the thyroid gland and their possible participation in hormonogenesis] Mauchamp J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:971-3, 5 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Karyometric research on the thyroid gland in the normal or bilaterally castrated male guinea pig] Mazzuca M, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:1451-3, 15 Dec 63 (Fr)
[Action of hormonal factors on the thyroid function of rats with pituitary gland autografts] Meunier JM, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1553-8, 1963 (Fr)
[Fixation of I-131 by the thyroid in culture. Effects of the duration of culture and influence of contact with anterior pituitary tissue] Pavlovic-Hournac M.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:1157-60, 15 Nov 63 (Fr)
[Reaction to prolonged cold of the resting metabolism of the thyroidectomized rat maintained by intraocular transplantation of thyroid tissue] Pavlovic-Hournac M, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1355-7, 15 Dec 63 (Fr)
[Metabolism at rest of thyroidectomized rats bearing intraocular grafts of thyroid tissue and maintained in a constant thermal environment] Pavlovic-Hournac M. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1197-200, 15 Nov 63 (Fr)
[Survival in a cold environment of thyroidectomized rats bearing intraocular thyroid grafts] Pavlovic-Hournac M, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:1201-3, 15 Nov 63 (Fr)
[Recent data on the thyrostimulant action in organ-type culture of hypothalamus fragments of the normal adult guinea pig] Petrovic A, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:1051-4, 5 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Comparison of various histometric procedures of biological titration of bovine thyreostimulin in the guinea pig] Roos M.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:178-82, 1964 (Fr)
[Functional heterogeneity of the rabbit thyroid] Triantaphyllidis E, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:1360-4, 15 Dec 63 (Fr)
[Influence of decapitation on the development of the thyroid rudiment of the Scyliorhinus caniculus L. embryo] Vivien JH.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:2068-70, 1963 (Fr)
[Biosynthesis of thyroid hormones] Lissitzky S.
Expos Ann Biochim Med 25:1-19, 1964 (62 ref.) (Fr)
[Enzymes of the thyroid gland and some chemical aspects of iodination] Mayberry WE, et al.
Expos Ann Biochim Med 25:21-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Arteriography of the thyroid gland] Djindjian R, et al.
J Radiol Electr 44:605-6, Aug-Sep 63 (Fr)
[Cytospectrophotometric quantitative analyses of DNA "in situ" in the human thyroid] Garneau R.
Laval Med 35:188-211 concl, Feb 64 (Fr)
[Cytospectrophotometric quantitative analyses of DNA "in situ" in the human thyroid] Garneau R.
Laval Med 35:71-90 contd, Jan 64 (Fr)
[The enzymatic equipment of the thyroid gland] Ogier R, et al.
Path Biol (Paris) 12:72-90, Jan 64 (263 ref.) (Fr)
[Surgery of the thyroid nodule as a function of cartography] Cordier G, et al.
Presse Med 71:1807-9, 21 Sep 63 (Fr)
[Abnormally increased incidence of antithyroid antibodies in allergic subjects whose serum contains reagins] Serafini U, et al.
Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 9:319-21, Mar 64 (Fr)
[The effect of NN-dimethylbiguanide (Glucophage) on the thyroid] Horn Z, et al.
Therapie 19:619-23, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Changes in the guinea pig thyroid and liver after I-131 administration] Georgi P, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 11:881-8, 1963 (Ger)
[Exophthalmus-producing factor and thyroid iodine content in endocrine ophthalmopathy] Horster FA, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 46:95-102, May 64 (Ger)
[Histotopochemistry of hydrolytic enzymes in the human fetal thyroid gland] Jirásek JE.
Acta Histochem (Jena) 15:37-41, 30 Apr 63 (Ger)
[Isolated calcification of the internal elastic membrane in the arteries of the thyroid] Juhász J, et al.
Acta Morph Acad Sci Hung 12:200-10, 1963 (Ger)
[New studies on the innervation of the thyroid gland] Lassmann G.
Acta Neuroveg (Wien) 26:111-26, 1964 (Ger)
[Iodine deficiency, iodine supply and iatrogenic disorders of thyroid function] Mertz DP.
Aerztebl Rheinland Pfalz 17:109-17 contd, 1 Mar 64 (Ger)
[On the vascularization of the thyroid gland in newborn] Faller A.
Angiologica (Basel) 1:57-79, 1964 (Ger)
[The dependency of iodine accumulation in thyroid slices on the ionic composition of the incubation medium and its influence by cardiac glycosides] Iff HW, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 78:711-25, 13 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on the localization of hypothalamic centers of thyrotropic function] Bachrach D, et al.
Endokrinologie 44:188-98, May 63 (Ger)
[On the gonadotropic and thyrotropic effect of eye irradiation with monochromatic light] Hollwich F, et al. **Endokrinologie** 44:167-88, May 63 (Ger)
[Concentration of radioactive iodine in free thyroid gland transplants] Ojima S.
Endokrinologie 44:312-25, Aug 63 (Ger)
[Concerning the carbohydrate metabolism of rats fed with thyroid gland] Bargoni N, et al.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 335:207-15, 1964 (Ger)
[The effects of thyroid vessel ligation on the thyroid-pituitary function] Keminger K.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 305:274-81, 21 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Brain and thyroid gland--an iodine analysis study] Sturm A. **Med Klin** 59:417-20, 13 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Scintigraphic studies on thyroid lobe asymmetry] Börner W, et al.
Nuclearmedizin 3:272-9, 15 Oct 63 (Ger)
[On the thyroid glands of seals and Alpine rabbits] Eickhoff W.
Virchow Arch Path Anat 337:164-74, 8 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Critical observations on the possibilities of roentgenological thyroid diagnosis] Garbsch H.
Wien Klin Wschr 75:785-7, 1 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Immunoelectrophoretic proof of thyroid autoantibodies] Reinhardt F.
Wien Z Inn Med 44:368-71, Aug 63 (Ger)
[On the virus sensitivity of thyroid cell cultures] Ababio AR, et al.
Z Hyg Infektionskr 149:82-95, 22 Apr 63 (Ger)
[Contribution to the problem of immunological tolerance to thyroglobulin and thyroid tissue] Doering P, et al.
Z Immun Allergieforsch 125:268-76, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Electron microscope observations on the innervation of the thyroid gland] Brettschneider H.
Z Mikr Anat Forsch 69:630-49, 1963 (Ger)
[On the effect of potassium perchlorate (KCL04) on ammocoetes of Lampetra planeri Bloch] Hoheisel G, et al. **Z Mikr Anat Forsch** 70:490-516, 1963 (Ger)
[Histological, histotopochemical and sequential-analytic studies on the problem of a different degree of activation of the endocrinium and liver following surgery, musculo-homoiotransplantation and implantation of plastic material in guinea pigs] Scharf JH, et al.
Z Mikr Anat Forsch 71:32-84, 1964 (Ger)
[Lactation and the thyroid gland. Results of chemical blood-iodine analysis] Otto H, et al.
Zbl Gynaek 86:156-63, 1 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Study on the adreno-thyroid system using double I-131 and P32 labeling] Bános C, et al.
Kiserl Orvostud 16:136-42, Apr 64 (Hun)
[Effect of bucarban on the iodine uptake and hormone production of the thyroid] Góliánné Bartha K.
Kiserl Orvostud 15:622-8, Dec 63 (Hun)
[Quantitative histological methods of the demonstration of minor functional changes of the thyroid] Palkovits M.
Kiserl Orvostud 15:401-9, Aug 63 (Hun)
[The effect of metothyrin treatment on the radiosensitivity of the thyroid, following administration of I-131] Földes J, et al.
Magy Belorv Arch 16:124-9, Jun 63 (Hun)
[Study of the pituitary-thyroid system in euthyroid

patients with endocrine ophthalmopathy] Földes J, et al. **Magy Belorv Arch** 16:73-9, May 63 **(Hun)**

[Effect of norepinephrine on the sensitivity of the thyroid gland to the thyrotropic hormone] Földes J, et al. **Orv Hetil** 104:924-5, 19 May 63 **(Hun)**

[Iodine storage in the thyroid gland of the human fetus] Lampé L, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:981-3, 24 May 64 **(Hun)**

[Thyroid activity and ascorbemia] Zannelli C. **Arch Fisiol** 62:283-91, 30 Dec 63 **(It)**

[On the levator muscle of the thyroid gland] Oriandini GE. **Arch Ital Anat Embriol** 69:53-60, Mar 64 **(It)**

[Effects of chlordiazepoxide on spontaneous motor activity and on basal metabolism studied in comparison with the thyroid effects] Caprino L. **Arch Ital Derm Vener** 13:158-60, Apr 63 **(It)**

[Changes in some physiological properties of the thyroid tissue of the rat immunized with total extract of homologous thyroid] Menozzi PG, et al. **Arch Maragliano Pat Clin** 19:681-6, Dec 63 **(It)**

[Preliminary research on thyroid function in the rat exposed to isoimmunization by thyroid] Menozzi PG, et al. **Arch Maragliano Pat Clin** 19:687-91, Dec 63 **(It)**

[Findings on the circulating antibody titer and tissue lesions in animals isoimmunized against thyroid] Polleri A, et al. **Arch Maragliano Pat Clin** 19:675-80, Dec 63 **(It)**

[A thyroid enzymatic lesion during experimental immunological thyropathy] Polleri A, et al. **Arch Maragliano Pat Clin** 19:693-6, Dec 63 **(It)**

[Study of the serum fractions of organic iodine in rats isoimmunized with thyroid extract] Polleri A, et al. **Arch Maragliano Pat Clin** 19:697-700, Dec 63 **(It)**

[On some characteristics of thyroprecipitating antigens and antibodies of human and immune serums] Ziliotto D, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 43:33-44, Jan-Feb 64 **(It)**

[Effects of serotonin on thyroid uptake of I-131 in rats] Salabè GB, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:969-71, 15 Sep 63 **(It)**

[Influence of thyroid activity on the urinary elimination of 5-hydroxyindolylacetic acid in the rat] Giorgino R, et al. **Folia Endocr (Roma)** 16:699-708, Dec 63 **(It)**

[Myxedema heart. Considerations on a clinical case] Sulli G, et al. **Folia Endocr (Roma)** 17:72-91, Feb 64 **(It)**

[Experimentally induced complete atrio-ventricular block. II. Study of the possibility of ventricular stimulation with an autoplastic thyroid graft in the myocardium] Peracchia A, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 12:225-8, Jun 64 **(It)**

[Iodine depletion of the thyroid caused by the thyrotropic hormone demonstrated with radioiodine uptake] Gennarelli L, et al. **Minerva Med** 54:2216, 4 Aug 63 **(It)**

[Action of ergotamine on thyroid response of the guinea pig to thyrotropia hormone] Renzone G. **Minerva Med** 55:358-9, 10 Feb 64 **(It)**

[Effects of sympatholytic substances of diverse chemical structure on thyroid response to thyrotropic stimuli] Renzoni G. **Minerva Med** 55:368-9, 10 Feb 64 **(It)**

[Effects of denervation on functional activity of the thyroid] Renzoni G. **Minerva Med** 55:395-6, 10 Feb 64 **(It)**

[Use of I-125 in thyroid scintigraphy] Bellion B, et al. **Minerva Nucl** 7:343-8, Sep 63 **(It)**

[On the iodate labeled compounds of the thyroid and of endemic goiter obtained by extractive fractionation and by chromatographic fractionation] Cottino F, et al. **Minerva Nucl** 7:194-6, May 63 **(It)**

[On the importance of thyrotropin stimulation in the diagnosis and therapy of hyperthyroidism] Tritto C, et al. **Minerva Nucl** 8:186-91, May-Jun 64 **(It)**

[Contribution to the study of various rare localizations of echinococcal cysts] Grassi G. **Policlinico (Prat)** 71:561-6, 13 Apr 64 **(It)**

[Relations between normal thyroid function and lipid mobilizing action] Coscelli C, et al. **Progr Med (Napoli)** 19:463-7, 15 Aug 63 **(It)**

[Neuroendocrine control of the thyrotropin secretion] Barbieri LL. **Recent Progr Med (Roma)** 36:104-19, Feb 64 (116 ref.) **(It)**

[Mast cells in the thyroid of the fetus and newborn infant] Bartolini G, et al. **Riv Anat Pat Oncol** 23:LI-LVI, May 63 **(It)**

[Studies of the thyroid gland of the fetus and infant. 5. Ribosonucleinic acid and its relations with the secretory cycle. (Histophotometric study)] Girelli L, et al. **Riv Anat Pat Oncol** 24:608-26, Oct 63 **(It)**

[Studies of the thyroid gland of the fetus and newborn infant. 4. The karyovolumetric and cytochemical aspects. (Histophotometric study)] Girelli L, et al. **Riv Anat Pat Oncol** 14:115-42, Jul 63 **(It)**

[Studies of the thyroid gland of the fetus and newborn infant. 3. The metabolism of polysaccharide substances. (Histophotometric study)] Girelli L, et al. **Riv Anat Pat Oncol** 23:658-72, Jun 63 **(It)**

[Influence of castration on thyroid function] Bartelli PV. **Riv Ostet Ginec** 19:99-105, Feb 64 **(It)**

[Experimental contribution to the endocrine effects following treatment with 6-alpha-methyl-17-alpha-acetoxyprogesterone in the castrated rat] Evoli M. **Riv Ostet Ginec Prat** 46:349-66, Apr 64 **(It)**

[Research on adenocortical function in subjects with phenylpyruvic oligophrenia (study of an adrenothyroid functional relationship and the effect of ACTH)] Citterio C, et al. **Riv Sper Freniat** 88:497-503, 30 Jun 64 **(It)**

[On the forensic significance of the variations in thyroid cartilage] Tamáska L. **Zacchia** 26:181-96, Jan-Jun 63 **(It)**

[Histological studies on the thyroid gland of the snake Elaphe quadrivirgata, with special reference to the appearance and the significance of the Uhlenhuth colloid cells] Ito T, et al. **Arch Histol Jap** 23:461-88, Jul 63 **(Jap)**

[On the parafollicular cells in the thyroid glands of Nyctereutes procyonoides viverrinus] Ito T, et al. **Arch Histol Jap** 24:113-27, Dec 63 **(Jap)**

[Electron microscopic observation of the thyroid glands in relation to gonadal function] Usuki K. **Bull Kobe Med Coll** 25:62-83, Dec 63 **(Jap)**

[Glycogenosis] Miyake M, et al. **Clin All Round (Osaka)** 12:2323-30, Dec 63 **(Jap)**

[Dynamic analysis of radiation strength outside the body. A study of basic problems in in vitro measurement methods] Yoshitoshi Y, et al. **Clin All Round (Osaka)** 13:1114-22, Jun 64 **(Jap)**

[Seasonal variations in thyroid function, blood sugar level and serum electrolytes] Hashimoto K. **Folia Endocr Jap** 39:421-38, 20 Aug 63 **(Jap)**

[Pituitary regulation and clinical aspects, the pituitary-thyroid system] Kumahara Y. **Folia Endocr Jap** 39:751-7, 20 Nov 63 **(Jap)**

[Effect of vasopressin on thyroid function] Kuroshima A. **Folia Endocr Jap** 39:1031-9, 20 Feb 64 **(Jap)**

[Basic studies on the long-acting thyroid stimulator. 4. Separation of the long-acting thyroid stimulator and thyrotropin by DEAE-sephadex A25 rechromatography] Noguchi A, et al. **Folia Endocr Jap** 40:5-8, 20 Apr 64 **(Jap)**

[Anterior lobe cells and correlations with target organs] Shimazaki M. **Folia Endocr Jap** 39:746-8, 20 Nov 63 **(Jap)**

[Studies on the paradoxical effect of iodine on the thyroid gland] Yokota K. **Folia Endocr Jap** 39:1128-40, 20 Mar 64 **(Jap)**

[Study on the significance of the thyroid gland in obstetrics and gynecology] Ueda Y. **J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc** 15:787-97, Jul 63 **(Jap)**

["Abnormal thyroid stimulator" from the pituitary in hyperparathyroidism] Kumahara Y, et al. **J Jap Soc Intern Med** 53:66-70, 10 Apr 64 **(Jap)**

[Experimental studies on the binding capacity of I-131-labelled thyroxine with serial diluted blood plasma] Ochi T. **J Yonago Med Ass** 14:299-311, Aug 63 **(Jap)**

[Studies on the hypothalamic controls of the pituitary-thyroid system. II. Effect of the hypothalamic lesions on histological and electron-microscopic findings in thyroid gland] Shimizu M. **Jap Arch Intern Med** 11:201-6, May 64 **(Jap)**

[Urological studies on Japanese fetuses. X. Changes in the endocrine glands of Japanese fetuses] Takahashi Y. **Jap J Urol** 54:959-82, Oct 63 **(Jap)**

[Isolation of iodinated compounds in the rat thyroid gland by an anion exchange resin] Shimizu S. **Kitakanto Med J** 13:290-6, 1963 **(Jap)**

[Relation of progressive exophthalmos to the thyroid gland] Irie M. **Naika** 12:543-8, Sep 63 **(Jap)**

[Endocrinology] Torikai T. **Naika** 13:44-9, Jan 64 (29 ref.) **(Jap)**

[Studies on the area scanning with I-125] Kasuga T. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 23:976-82, Nov 63 **(Jap)**

[Experimental study on RI area scanning of the liver] Nakano M. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 24:133-56, May 64 **(Jap)**

[Myxedema after treatment of hyperthyroidism with radioiodine] Anno Y, et al. **Rinsho Hosha** 8:895-901, Dec 63 **(Jap)**

[Studies on iodine metabolism within the thyroid glands under hypothermia] Matsuhashi K. **Tohoku Igaku Z** 67:459-75, Apr 63 **(Jap)**

[Weight and histostructure of normal thyroid glands of inhabitants of the city of Vilna and neighboring regions] Zygas A. **Sveik Apsaug** 8:15-20, Apr 63 **(Lith)**

[Thyro-gonadotropic antagonism in male rats] Fitko R. **Acta Physiol Pol** 14:97-104, 1963 **(Pol)**

[Studies on the mechanism of the "thyrotropic" action of gonadotropins] Fitko R. **Acta Physiol Pol** 14:91-5, 1963 **(Pol)**

[Studies on the prothrombin time of the blood in the thyroid blood vessels] Strobel T. **Acta Physiol Pol** 14:183-6, Mar-Apr 63 **(Pol)**

[Effect of TSH on the radioautographic picture and activity of the thyroid of white mice] Chodynicki S, et al. **Endokr Pol** 14:151-9, Mar-Apr 63 **(Pol)**

[Studies on the effect of extracts from plants of the family Rosaceae on gonadotropic and thyrotropic activity in the rat] Kurzepa S, et al. **Endokr Pol** 14:143-50, Mar-Apr 63 **(Pol)**

[Important aspects of thyroid physiopathology for the ophthalmologist with special reference to diagnostic tests] Gąsiorowski W. **Klin Oczna** 33:295-302, 1963 **(Pol)**

[Relation of the thyroid to leukocytic osmotic resistance] Giędosz B, et al. **Pat Pol** 14:467-72, Oct-Dec 63 **(Pol)**

[Treatment of subnormal growth in children] Blaim A, et al. **Pediat Pol** 39:385-92, Apr 64 **(Pol)**

[Peptic ulcer following glucocorticoid therapy of a hypophysectomized patient] Florkiewicz H. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:1934-6, 16 Dec 63 **(Pol)**

[Detection of "hot" thyroid nodes independent of thyrotropic hormone] Gasiorowski W, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:1093-6, 22 Jul 63 **(Pol)**

[Thyroid function in cattle in goitrogenic areas of lower Silesia] Barnecki W. **Postepy Hig Med Dosw** 17:161-206, Jan-Apr 63 **(Pol)**

[Effect of estrogens on thyroid function and iodine metabolism in the organism] Slebodziński A. **Postepy Hig Med Dosw** 17:149-60, Jan-Apr 63 (92 ref.) **(Pol)**

[Clinical improvements obtained in advanced cancer patients with treatment with thalidomide associated with hormones] Mauád MJ. **An Paul Med Cir** 86:13-40, Jul 63 **(Por)**

[Mathematical study of the functional correlations between the thyroid gland, ovary and certain factors of the physical environment, in wild birds] Mírza VD, et al. **Stud Cercet Endocr** 14:467-73, 1963 **(Rum)**

[Study of the action of cysteine on the disturbed balance of amino acids in the pituitary gland, adrenal glands, thyroid, ovary and testis, in aged animals] Oeriu S. **Stud Cercet Endocr** 14:517-22, 1963 **(Rum)**

[Restoration of myoneural connections following skeletal muscle trauma in mammals after administration of vitamin B12, and the combined action of vitamin B12 and thyroidin] Kovalenko TM. **Arkh Anat** 44:68-74, May 63 **(Rus)**

[Basic properties of parafollicular cells of the thyroid gland] Voitkevich AA. **Arkh Anat** 44:52-6, May 63 **(Rus)**

[Effect of uranium nitrate on the thyroid of white rats under chronic experimental conditions] Zidrashko TM, et al. **Arkh Anat** 44:63-7, May 63 **(Rus)**

[Morphological characteristics of the thyroid gland in healthy residents of Leningrad] Sipovskiĭ PV, et al. **Arkh Pat** 25:58-67, 1963 **(Rus)**

[Shifts in the absorptive capacity and isoelectric point of thyroid cells during the action of 6-methylthiouracil] Aleshin BV, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 56:101-6, Aug 63 **(Rus)**

[The effect of posterior pituitary hormones on the stimulated thyroid gland] Gubskiĭ VI. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 56:107-11, Sep 63 **(Rus)**

[Interaction of the adrenal cortex and thyroid gland in normal conditions and in conditions of cold stress] Nozdrachev AD, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:45-7, Feb 64 **(Rus)**

[Reparative processes in the thyroid gland of hypophysectomized rats] Shlykov IP. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:91-5, Jan 64 **(Rus)**

[A model for grafting the thyroid gland on an arterio-venous stem] Teriaev VG. **Eksp Khir Anest** 8:46-9, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**

[on the effect of small doses of metallic nickel with low dispersion properties under chronic experimental conditions] Selivanova LN, et al. **Farmakol Toksik** 26:743-50, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**

[Effect of thyroidin and of 6-methylthiouracil on the conditioned reflex activity of dogs with experimental neuroses] Ul'anova LA. **Farmakol Toksik** 26:406-10, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**

[On the role of the adrenal glands and thyroid in long-term changes in blood pressure and coronary blood flow following stimulation of the cranial end of the cervical sympathetic nerve] Il'ina AI. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 49:1425-31, Dec 63 **(Rus)**

[Content of total iodine and its fractions in the normal thyroid gland and in patients with diffuse toxic goiter] Mazurova VE. **Med Zh Uzbek** 6:11-3, Jun 63 **(Rus)**

[On the mechanism of action of aminazin on the thyroid gland] Cherdyntsev SG. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter** 9:35-9, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**

[The effect of local x-irradiation on the morpho-physiological properties on the thyroid gland in white rats] Tuzhilkova TN. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter** 9:35-8, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**

[Effect of acute hemorrhage on the functional activity of the thyroid gland] Vaksberg GM. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter** 9:38-41, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**

[On the distribution of polonium-210 in the hypophysis, thyroid and parathyroid glands of white rats] Tkachev AV. **Radiobiologiia** 3:877-9, 1963 **(Rus)**

[Reaction of the thyroid gland to a single injection of polonium-210] Tkachev AV. **Radiobiologiia** 4:167-9, 1964 **(Rus)**

[Remote results of the surgical treatment of angina pectoris] Neĭmark II. **Sovet Med** 27:59-63, Dec 63 **(Rus)**

[The role of the thyroid gland in immunity] Luriia EA, et al. **Usp Sovr Biol** 57:269-82, Mar-Apr 64 (59 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Some special problems of transplantation] Kirpatovskiĭ ID, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 18:89-90, 1963 **(Rus)**

[Asymmetry of conditioned reflex activity of the parotid salivary glands as an indication of

interoceptive influences of the thyroid gland] Turubiner NM.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 13:521-9, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Needle biopsy of the thyroid gland. (Study of 70 cases)] Amador A, et al.
Arch Col Med El Salvador 17:43-8, Mar 64 **(Sp)**
[The influence of electroshock on the thyroid gland of the guinea pig] Solano M de A.
Arch Esp Morf 18:3-31, 1963 **(Sp)**
[Hormonal interrelations of the salivary glands. The salivary glands and the thyroid. 1. Protection by some pyridines from the effects of methylthiouracil] Nava-Rivera A, et al.
Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex) 21:25-38, Apr 63 **(Sp)**
[Inhibition of thyroid function produced by the administration of pineal extract] Antón Tay F, et al.
Rev Invest Clin 15:367-75, Oct-Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Thyroid gland activity in dogs following electric stimulation of the hypothalamus] Kosenko AF, et al.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 9:609-14, Sep-Oct 63 **(Uk)**

THYROID HORMONES (D5)

Is there any fundamental difference between endemic and sporadic non-toxic goitre? De Visscher M, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 45:365-9, Mar 64
The bioassay of thyroactive materials by the mouse anoxia test and goitre-prevention response in the same experimental animals. Wiberg GS, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 43:609-17, Aug 63
Studies on the iodo-amino acids in blood serum. Arosenius KE. **Acta Soc Med Upsal** 68:215-24, 1963
The iodo-amino acids in blood serum in two cases of thyrotoxic crisis. Arosenius KE.
Acta Soc Med Upsal 68:225-9, 1963
Basal metabolic rate and thyroid hormones. Tata JR.
Advances Metab Dis 1:153-89, 1964 (170 ref.)
Thyroiditis in childhood. Leboeuf G, et al.
Advances Pediat 13:183-212, 1964 (139 ref.)
Thyroid therapy of myxedema: a comparison of various agents with a note on the composition of thyroid secretion in man. Lavietes PH, et al.
Ann Intern Med 60:79-87, Jan 64
The influence of thyroid feeding on the pharmacologic actions of some monoamine oxidase inhibitors. Carrier RN, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 145:18-35, 1 Sep 63
Pubertal hypothyroidism. Lack of growth response after thyroid replacement. Benoit FL, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 113:665-8, May 64
Thyroparathyroid homotransplantation by vascular anastomosis. Effect of immunosuppressive drugs. Fisher B, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:65-87, Jul 64
Thyroid secretion in health and disease. Hetzel BS.
Aust Ann Med 13:80-93, Feb 64 (138 ref.)
Actions of the thyroid hormones and analogues in vitro on catechol-O-methyltransferase. D'Iorio A, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 12:1307-13, Nov 63
Enteric coated thyroid as a cause of relapse in myxedema. Corbus HF. **Calif Med** 100:364-5, May 64
Management of atopic dermatitis: a preliminary report. Scholtz JR. **Calif Med** 100:103-5, Feb 64
Note on liver enzyme activities in thyroid-fed and in cold-exposed rats. Beaton JR.
Canad J Biochem Physiol 41:2041-4, Sep 63
Current methods of diagnosis and management of goiter. McCullagh EP.
Cleveland Clin Quart 31:85-99, Apr 64
Thyroid analogues and coronary insufficiency. Winsor T, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 5:12-20, Jan-Feb 64
Changes in alpha frequency with change in thyroid hormone level. Hermann HT, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 16:515-8, May 64
Effect of hypo- and hyperthyroidism in rats on ovarian response to pregnant mare's serum and human chorionic gonadotrophin. Sato T, et al.
Endocr Jap 10:234-42, Dec 63
3,3',5'-triiodothyronine and 3,3'-diiodothyronine: partially deiodinated intermediates in the metabolism of the thyroid hormones. Flock EV, et al.
Endocrinology 73:442-55, Oct 63
Relation between qualitative and quantitative alterations in thyroid hormone synthesis induced by varying doses of iodide. Nagataki S, et al.
Endocrinology 74:731-6, May 64
Effect of thyroglobulin immunization on thyroid function and morphology in the guinea pig. Premachandra BN, et al.
Endocrinology 73:146-54, Aug 63
Thyroid hormone induced swelling of isolated dogfish liver mitochondria. Greif RL, et al.
Gen Comp Endocr 4:339-42, Jun 64
Management of hypercholesterolemia. Blankenhorn DH, et al. **GP** 29:135-42, Apr 64
Diurnal variation in the level of serum protein-bound iodine in humans. Auerbach N.
Hartford Hosp Bull 18:168-75, Dec 63
A study of serum cholesterol and phospholipid phosphorus in the population of the goitrous endemic zone of Upper Galilee. Brand N, et al.
Israel J Exp Med 11:159-64, Apr 64
Contractility of isolated hearts from myxedematous rats. Meijler FL. **Israel Med J** 22:395-404, Nov-Dec 63
Letter to the editor: Excess thyroid medication and adrenal medullary response to insulin hypoglycemia. Leak D, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 23:834-6, Aug 63
Thyroidal iodoproteins in endemic cretins. Lobo LC, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 24:285-93, Mar 64
Determination of organic iodine compounds in serum. III. Iodotyrosines in normal human serum. Pileggi VJ, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 24:273-80, Mar 64
Removal of radiopaque organic iodine from serum hormonal iodine--use of Blau's reagent coupled with countercurrent distribution. Strickler HS, et al.
J Clin Endocr 24:15-27, Jan 64
Dietetic and pharmacologic approach to atherosclerosis. Ibrahim MB.
J Egypt Med Ass 46:675-88, 1963 (55 ref.)
The effect of environmental temperature on hepatic uptake and clearance of thyroid hormone. Harland WA, et al. **J Endocr** 28:219-20, Jan 64
Old and still good. Lauter WM.
J Florida Med Ass 51:239-40, Apr 64
The effect of thyroid on cystic mastitis. Daro AF, et al.
J Int Coll Surg 41:58-9, Jan 64
Studies on menstrual disorders. V. Evaluation of various therapies for menstrual disorders. Matsumoto S, et al.
J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc (Eng) 10:161-80, Jul 63 (32 ref.)
Familial goiters. Assistance in the study of thyroid hormone synthesis. Morris JH.
J Kansas Med Soc 64:429-33, Oct 63
Cholic-acid turnover and biliary bile-acid composition in humans with abnormal thyroid function. Bile acids and steroids 139. Hellström K, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 63:666-79, Apr 64
Ion-exchange paper chromatography of thyroid hormones. Lowenstein JM, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 62:831-4, Nov 63
Thyroxine analogs. VI. Synthesis and antigoitrogenic activity of 3,5-diiodo-4-(4'-aminophenoxy)-L-phenylalanines, including the 4'-amino analog of 3,5,3'-triiodo-L-thyronine. Jorgensen EC, et al.
J Med Pharm Chem 5:729-38, Jul 62
Thyroxine analogs. VIII. 3-Methyl- and 3,5-dimethyl-DL-thyronines and iodinated derivatives. Jorgensen EC, et al.
J Med Pharm Chem 5:1307-15, Nov 62
Hashimoto's disease. Two case reports from Freedmen's Hospital, one with recurrence. Fuertes SA. **J Nat Med Ass** 55:416-8, Sep 63
Medical hypophysectomy in metastatic breast cancer. Fogel RL. **J Newark Beth Israel Hosp** 15:93-9, Apr 64
Postoperative treatment of thyroid cancer with radioactive iodine. Blahd WH, et al.
J Nucl Med 5:119-24, Feb 64
The development of children with congenital hypothyroidism. A note on early, temporary replacement therapy for 2 goitrous infants. Man EB, et al. **J Pediat** 63:926-41, Nov 63
Effect of sexual maturity on the serum concentration of "hormonal" iodine in adolescence. Rauh JL, et al.
J Pediat 64:697-700, May 64
Chemical identification of defective thyroid preparations. Williams AD, et al.
J Pharm Sci 52:833-9, Sep 63
Levels of thyroid and thyrotrophic hormones in the blood of Friesian cows at various reproductive stages. Soliman FA, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 6:335-40, Dec 63
The treatment of hyperthyroidism. Gilbertson RB.
J Tenn Med Ass 57:147-51, Apr 64
Experimental studies on the relationship between endocrine organs and hypertension in spontaneously hypertensive rats. II. Effects of various hormones on blood pressure. Aoki K. **Jap Heart J** 4:561-76, Nov 63
Experimental studies on the relationship between endocrine organs and hypertension in spontaneously hypertensive rats. III. Role of the endocrine organs and hormones. Aoki K. **Jap Heart J** 5:57-68, Jan 64
Mechanism of thyroid-creatinuria in relation adrenal cortex. Fukuda T, et al.
Jap J Physiol 13:479-85, 15 Oct 63
The abuse of hormones. Zimmerman J.
Med Rec Ann (Houston) 57:278-80, Jan 64
The initial step in thyroid hormone biosynthesis. Stanbury JB, et al. **Medicine (Balt)** 43:407-11, May 64
Hydroxyproline excretion in endocrine disease. Benoit FL, et al. **Metabolism** 12:1072-82, Dec 63
Management of hypothyroidism during infancy and childhood. Fisher DA. **Mod Treatm** 1:128-45, Jan 64
Treatment of hypothyroidism. Lerman J.
Mod Treatm 1:146-58, Jan 64
Treatment of Hashimoto's disease and invasive thyroiditis. Skillern PG. **Mod Treatm** 1:159-67, Jan 64
The thyroid gland in human reproduction. Steinbeck AW.
Mod Trends Hum Reprod Physiol 1:155-74, 1963 (6 ref.)
Effect of epinephrine pretreatment on pentobarbital sleeping time of mice with altered thyroid status. Ellinwood EH Jr, et al.
Nature (London) 201:305-6, 18 Jan 64
The influence of 3-5-3-l-triiodothyronine on the radiosensitivity of vaginal epithelium in rats. Sirackỳ J, et al. **Neoplasma (Bratisl)** 11:275-8, 1964
Anomalous effects of certain preparations of desiccated thyroid on serum protein-bound iodine. Braverman LE, et al.
New Eng J Med 270:439-42, 27 Feb 64
Anomalous effects of certain preparations of desiccated thyroid of serum protein-bound iodine. Braverman LE, et al.
New Eng J Med 270:439-42, 27 Jan 64
Abnormal iodoprotein in nontoxic goiter. Greenspan FS, et al. **New Eng J Med** 269:830-3, 17 Oct 63
Some mechanisms of the hypocholesterolemic effect of thyromimetic drugs. **Nutr Rev** 21:313-4, Oct 63 (3 ref.)
Comparative electron microscopic studies of the thyroid glands of lower vertebrates. Muramoto K.
Okajima Folia Anat Jap 39:321-43, Jan 64
The use and misuse of thyroid hormone in pediatric practice. Bongiovanni AM. **Pediatrics** 33:585-6, Apr 64
Thyroid hormone formation in health and disease. DeGroot LJ. **Penn Med J** 67:25-9, Apr 64
Thyreoidin-induced hypertrophy of the ovaries in rats. Kmentová V, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 12:506-11, 1963
Adrenal medullary and thyroid relationships. Harrison TS. **Physiol Rev** 44:161-85, Apr 64 (292 ref.)
Chromatographic studies on biopsy specimens from nontoxic goitres in London compared with those in Thailand. Dimitriadou A, et al.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:361-4, May 64
Techniques and dosage in treatment of thyroid cancer. Halnan KE. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 56:723-6, Aug 63
The status of hormonal therapy for the primary and secondary prevention of atherosclerotic coronary heart disease. Stamler J, et al.
Progr Cardiov Dis 6:220-35, Nov 63 (84 ref.)
Effect of thyroparathyroidectomy on radiation-induced creatinuria in rats. Kurohara SS, et al. **Radiat Res** 21:473-80, Mar 64
Treatment of impotence with a methyltestosterone-thyroid compound. Dubin MF.
Western Med 5:67-9, Feb 64
[Effect of methylthiouracil on the biogenesis of thyroid hormones] Stolc V. **Cesk Farm** 12:249-51, Jun 63 **(Cz)**
[The thyroid gland and pregnancy. I. The thyroid gland in its normal functioning state] Janata J.
Lek Ved Zahr 7:121-4, 8 Jul 63 **(Cz)**
[Thyroid dyshormonogenesis] Schweitzer P.
Lek Ved Zahr 9:181-3, 20 Sep 63 **(Cz)**
[Practical directions for hormone therapy in burns] Doleček R, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 42:237-45, Apr 63 **(Cz)**
[Relation of magnesium to the effect of thyroid hormones on tissues] Kapitola J, et al.
Sborn Lek 66:26-31, Jan 64 **(Cz)**
[On induction of ovulation] Kerckhove Doran der.
Belg T Geneesk 20:836-40, 1 Aug 64 **(Dut)**
[On induction of ovulation] Vandekerckhove D.
Belg T Geneesk 20:836-40, 1 Aug 64 **(Dut)**
[Myxedematous coma with very low temperature brought on by a biologically inactive thyroid preparation] Kinderen PJ der, et al.
Nederl T Geneesk 107:2070-2, 2 Nov 63 **(Dut)**
[Mechanism of derangement of thyroid hormonogenesis in cases of iodine overloading. Comparison of the iodide test with the thiocyanate test] Savoie JC, et al.
Ann Endocr (Paris) 24:975-84, Nov-Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[On various uses of radioiodine in physiology and in thyroid biochemistry] Roche J, et al.
Ann Nutr (Paris) 17:107-33, 1963 (62 ref.) **(Fr)**
[Association of myxedema, diabetes and retinopathy. Effect of thyroid extract] Bouillon-Detrait M, et al.
Bull Soc Belg Ophtal 134:325-31, 1963 **(Fr)**
[On the iodinated lipids of the thyroid gland and their possible participation in hormonogenesis] Mauchamp J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:971-3, 5 Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Systems and deiodation mechanism in vitro of thyroid hormones] Nunez J, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:1416-9, 15 Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[On the fixation of iodine (I-131) by the mussel (Mytilus galloprovincialis L.) and the nature of the iodinated compounds formed] Roche J, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol 9:291-300, Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[The method of organ culture in vitro for the study of the mechanism of action of hormones on bone] Le Douarin G. **Concours Med** 86:2472-6, 11 Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Apropos of hormonal substitution of operated chromophobe adenomas] Markwalder H.
Confin Neurol 23:294-7, 1963 **(Fr)**
[The biochemistry of thyroid hormones. Conclusion and general remarks] Roche J.
Expos Ann Biochim Med 25:241-2, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Intracellular penetration of thyroid hormones] Salvatore G.
Expos Ann Biochim Med 25:99-128, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Hormones and vitamins in geriatrics] Pellegrini R.
Maroc Med 42:969-71, Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Disorders of thyroid proteinogenesis in the course of goiter and hormonal biosynthesis] Roche J.
Marseille Med 100:985-9, 1963 **(Fr)**
[The problem of treatment of atherosclerosis with thyroxin or related compounds] Loeper J, et al.
Progr Med (Paris) 91:621-5, 24 Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Medications for obesity] Bricaire H.
Rev Prat 13:Suppl 154-7, 9 Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Dietetics and the treatment of hepatic glycogenosis] François R, et al.
Sem Hop Paris 40:1049-53, 8 Apr 64 **(Fr)**

[New therapeutic trends in breast cancer] Gorins A. **Sem Hop Paris** 40:1173-7, 20 Apr 64 (Fr)
[Iodine deficiency, iodine supply and iatrogenic disorders of thyroid function] Mertz DP. **Aerztebl Rheinland Pfalz** 17:109-17 contd, 1 Mar 64 (Ger)
[The electroencephalogram of childhood hypothyroidism treated with hormones] Horstmann W, et al. **Arch Kinderheilk** 170:56-60, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Participation of the skin in endocrine disorders with special reference to acanthosis nigricans] Schirren C. **Internist (Berlin)** 4:501-9, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Therapy of hypothyroidism] Schwarz K. **Internist (Berlin)** 4:312-7, Aug 63 (Ger)
[Treatment of obesity with thyroid hormone analogs] Brügel H. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:214-7, 31 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Pharmacological possibilities for prolonging the recovery time of the heart after circulatory arrest in normothermia] Voss R, et al. **Thoraxchirurgie** 11:222-8, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Experimental animal studies on the influence of hormones on the physical properties of bones] Vogel G, et al. **Verh Deutsch Ges Path** 47:167-72, 1963 (Ger)
[What types of struma can be treated conservatively?] Fellinger K. **Wien Med Wschr** 113:809-11, 2 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Anorganic or hormonal iodine in the treatment of recurrent goiter?] Oberdisse E. **Wien Med Wschr** 113:829-32, 2 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Determination of the thyrotropic hormone in blood plasma] Vereckei I, et al. **Orv Hetil** 104:1555-6, 18 Aug 63 (Hun)
[The use of hormones in therapy] De Pergola E, et al. **Gazz Med Ital** 123:165-75, Jun 64 (It)
[Contribution to the study of hormones as a possible source of antitubercular defense] Lombardi R. **Minerva Med** 54:2690-3, 19 Sep 63 (It)
[Renal tubule activity in the excretion of thyroid hormones] Baschieri L, et al. **Minerva Nucl** 7:389-90, Oct 63 (It)
[Hormones and kidneys] **Policlinico (Prat)** 71:706-9, 4 May 64 (It)
[The influence of thyroid hormones on carbohydrate metabolism] De Luca F, et al. **Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter** 35:434-50, Jul-Aug 63 (It)
[The L-thyroxin-binding capacity of the serum proteins and the dissociability of the TBP-T4 molecular complex in normal aged persons] Masi R, et al. **Rass Neurol Veg** 17:372-8, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[Contribution to study of the action of thyrotropin and of thyroid hormones on the gastric mucosa (experimental research)] Rapino P, et al. **Riv Gastroent** 15:Suppl:516-33, Dec 63 (It)
[Application of thyradin and thyreoidin for "sclerema neonatorum"] Nomura N, et al. **Advances Obstet Gynec (Osaka)** 16:75-81, 1 Mar 64 (Jap)
[Hormone preparations, with special reference to their use in internal medicine] Umehara S. **Intern Med Pediat (Tokyo)** 18:1001-9, Sep 63 (Jap)
[Clinical studies on the physiology and the pathology of hormones] Miyake T. **J Jap Med Ass** 51:7-25, 1 Jan 64 (Jap)
[Symposium: prostatic adenoma (hypertrophy) and cancer] **Jap J Urol** 54:947-54, Sep 63 (Jap)
[The thyroid gland and iatrogenic disease] Shizume K. **Medicine (Tokyo)** 21:47-50, Jan 64 (Jap)
[Myxedema with complications] Mise J, et al. **Naika** 12:705-9, Oct 63 (Jap)
[Microelectrode study of the effect of thyroid hormones on special fibers in the myocardium] Suzuki F. **Ochanomizu Med J** 11:91-8, Dec 63 (Jap)
[Effect of a thyroid preparation on experimental tuberculosis of the knee joint treated with streptomycin] Barcikowski W. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol** 28:601-4, 1963 (Pol)
[Effect of thyroid hormone on glucose-6-phosphatase activity in the liver and blood] Dosta GA. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 55:59-61, Jun 63 (Rus)
[Changes in the tissue cholesterol content in experimental atherosclerosis under the influence of thyroidin] Miasnikov LA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 55:47-9, Apr 63 (Rus)
[Effect of thyroid hormone on adrenal cortex regeneration] Poluéktov AI. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:88-91, Jan 64 (Rus)
[Weakening of the myocardotoxic action of thyroidin in experimental nutritional hypercholesteremia] Miasnikov LA, et al. **Kardiologiia** 4:22-6, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the functional state of normal thyroid glands] Nazyrova VE. **Med Zh Uzbek** 7:67-9, Jul 63 (Rus)
[Apropos of the regulation of the hexokinase reaction of muscle] Sheves GS. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 35:669-76, 1963 (Rus)
[Radiochromatography of thyroid hormones] Mikuličić V, et al. **Med Glas** 17:120-5, Mar-Apr 63 (Ser)
[Congenital thyroid insufficiency of enzymatic origin. Apropos of a family with malformations] Peluffo E, et al. **Bol Inst Puericult (Rio)** 21:17-27, Apr 64 (Sp)
[Anterior panhypopituitarism. Simmonds-Sheehan disease. Report and commentary on 11 personal cases] Armenta Camacho L. **Med Clin (Barc)** 42:15-25, Jan 64 (Sp)
[Professor Sheehan talks about the syndrome that bears his name] Ribas-Mundó M. **Med Clin (Barc)** 42:227-9, Mar 64 (Sp)
[Circulating thyroid hormones] Glasman F. **Medicina (B Air)** 24:193-208, May-Jun 64 (252 ref.) (Sp)
[Etiopathogenesis of endemic goiter] De Palacios Mateos JM. **Rev Clin Esp** 93:353-60, 30 Jun 64 (Sp)
[Diencephalo-hypophyseal nanism-infantilism] Peralta Serrano A. **Rev Clin Esp** 93:396-401, 30 Jun 64 (Sp)
[Cretinism produced by a congenital defect in the synthesis of thyroxin] Nava M, et al. **Rev Invest Clin** 16:163-71, Apr-Jun 64 (Sp)
[Results of treatment with thyroid hormone and androgens in children with short stature] Atria P, et al. **Rev Med Chile** 91:576-82, Aug 63 (Sp)
[Hormonal treatment of endemic goiter] Stevenson C, et al. **Rev Med Chile** 91:639-46, Sep 63 (Sp)
[Clinical physiopathology of atherosclerosis] Cuatrecasas J. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:1854-61, 9 Dec 63 (Sp)

THYROID NEOPLASMS (C2, C7)

Hyperthyroidism: a review of the therapeutic effectiveness of iodides, antithyroid drugs, radioactive iodine and surgery. Maloof F. **Abbottempo [Eng]** 1:6-11, 1 Sep 63
Gynaecomastia and diseases of the thyroid. Larsson O, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 44:133-8, Sep 63
Proteins of normal and pathological human thyroid tissue. Stanley PG. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 45:161-70, Feb 64
Reaction to methylthiouracil of thyroid autoimplants in the rat. Dévényi I. **Acta Morph Acad Sci Hung** 12:355-63, 1964
Malignant neoplasms in infants and children on Taiwan. Lin KS. **Acta Paediat Sinica** 4:105-17, Apr-Jun 63
Pulmonary carcinomatous thrombo-embolism. Giertsen JC, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 60:164-72, 1964
Primary thyroid tumors in cervical lymph nodes. Gricouroff G. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:847-9, 1964
Oncocytomas of different organs. Hamperl H. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:854, 1964
On some new aspects of experimental carcinogenesis thyroid gland. Napalkov NP. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 19:756-8, 1963
Cancer of the thyroid in childhood and adolescence. Bongiovanni AM, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 246:734-49, Dec 63 (120 ref.)
The use of the gamma camera in the investigation of thyroid disorders. Murray P, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 90:345-51, Aug 63
Fecal excretion of I-131. A pitfall in interpretation of body scans. Schencker B, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 90:1059-62, Nov 63
Carcinoma of the thyroid in children. Hayles AB, et al. **Amer J Surg** 106:735-43, Nov 63
Simultaneous bilateral neck dissection: experience with 151 patients. Moore OS, et al. **Amer J Surg** 107:565-8, Apr 64
Total thyroidectomy. Indications, complications and sequelae. Perzik SL. **Amer J Surg** 106:744-7, Nov 63
Follow-up study of thyroid cancer treated by unilateral lobectomy. Rose RG, et al. **Amer J Surg** 106:494-500, Sep 63
Papillary carcinoma of the thyroid. Recurrence in the thyroid gland after initial surgical treatment. Tollefsen HR, et al. **Amer J Surg** 106:728-34, Nov 63
Carcinoma of the thyroid in a beagle. Anderson AC, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:861-4, May 64
Primary squamous cell carcinoma of the thyroid gland: report of a case and review of the literature. Goldman RL. **Amer Surg** 30:247-52, Apr 64 (41 ref.)
Radiation-induced thyroid carcinoma. Pifer JW, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 114:838-48, 2 Apr 64
Radiotherapy of malignant tumours in children. A study of 148 cases. Voutilainen A, et al. **Ann Paediat Fenn** 10:187-202, 1964
Hyperparathyroidism and hyperthyroidism. Bryant LR, et al. **Ann Surg** 159:411-5, Mar 64
Differentiation of benign and malignant thyroid nodules by scintiscan. Shimaoka K, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 114:36-9, Jul 64
Radioiodine-induced thyroid carcinomas in female rats. Induction by low doses of radioiodine. Lindsay S, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 75:8-12, Jan 63
Surgical treatment of thyroidal carcinomas. A study of 885 cases observed in a 30-year period. Black BM, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 88:610-8, Apr 64
Unilateral thyroid nodules with lymphocytic thyroiditis. Surgical problems and management. Block MA, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 87:280-8, Aug 63
Azygography. An aid in the evaluation of thoracic pathology. Mays ET, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 88:233-8, Feb 64
The role of chemotherapy in advanced cancer of the head and neck. A review of eighty cases. Harrison DF, et al. **Brit J Cancer** 18:74-97, Mar 64
Constitutional eczema and thyroid disease. Readett MD. **Brit J Derm** 76:126-39, Mar 64
The incidence of thyroid cancer in England and Wales. Campbell H, et al. **Brit Med J** 5369:1370-3, 30 Nov 63
Case of thyroid carcinoma in a newborn infant. McRuer EE, et al. **Brit Med J** 5377:224-5, 25 Jan 64
Follow-up study of adults treated with roentgen rays for thyroid disease. DeLawter DS, et al. **Cancer** 16:1028-31, Aug 63
The radioisotope scan applied to the detection of carcinoma in thyroid swellings. Dische S. **Cancer** 17:473-9, Apr 64
Radioactive iodine in the diagnosis and treatment of thyroid cancer. Rose RG, et al. **Cancer** 16:896-913, Jul 63
Thyroid carcinoma. Classification, intraglandular dissemination, and clinicopathological study based upon whole organ sections of 80 glands. Russell WO, et al. **Cancer** 16:1425-60, Nov 63
Thyroid carcinoma and death. A clinicopathological study of 193 autopsies. Silliphant WM, et al. **Cancer** 17:513-25, Apr 64
The inhibitory effects of acetylated thyrotropin on metastatic thyroid cancer. Sonenberg M, et al. **Cancer** 17:122-30, Jan 64
Autologous transplantation of enzymatically prepared and freeze-preserved human tumors. Vaitkevicius VK, et al. **Cancer** 17:666-73, May 64
Thyroid cancer: a lethal disease. **Cancer Bull [Texas]** 16:48-50, May-Jun 64
Protracted ambulatory infusion cancer chemotherapy by the Watkins chronometric infusor. Sullivan RD, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 37:47-55, Apr 64
Induction of neoplasms in thyroid glands of rats by subtotal thyroidectomy and by the injection of one microcurie of I-131. Goldberg RC, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:35-43, Jan 64
Current methods of diagnosis and management of goiter. McCullagh EP. **Cleveland Clin Quart** 31:85-99, Apr 64
An investigation of the thyroglossal tract using the radioisotope scan. Dische S, et al. **Clin Radiol** 14:298-303, Jul 63
Radiation and carcinoma of the thyroid. Hollingsworth DR. **Conn Med** 27:762-5, Dec 63 (40 ref.)
Thyroid cancer developing after irradiation of the adult. Hynes JF. **Delaware Med J** 36:124-6, Jun 64
Ectopic mediastinal thyroid: features in diagnosis and factors in treatment. Mark JB. **Dis Chest** 45:412-5, Apr 64
Thyroid carcinoma in Uganda. Shepherd JJ, et al. **E Afr Med J** 40:445-7, Sep 63
Hormone synthesis by a transplantable thyroid tumor in mice. Pittman CS, et al. **Endocrinology** 73:403-9, Oct 63
Pneumothyroidography in diseases of the thyroid gland. Rozenshtraukh LS, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:392-6, Mar-Apr 64
When is the thyroid nodule malignant? Marchetta FC. **Geriatrics** 18:602-7, Aug 63
The I131 scintigram in the diagnosis and management of thyroid disease. Berlin L, et al. **GP** 28:104-15, Oct 63
Clinically unsuspected thyroid disease. Brierre JT Jr, et al. **GP** 30:94-8, Jul 64
Drug-induced tumors of the thyroid in guinea pigs with experimental thyroiditis. Hellwig CA, et al. **Growth** 27:305-15, Dec 63
Carcinoma of thyroid in children: relation to previous irradiation. Rachmaninoff N. **Harper Hosp Bull** 21:166-71, Sep-Oct 63
The relationship between radiation dose delivered to the thyroids of children and the subsequent development of malignant tumours. Dolphin GW, et al. **Health Phys** 9:1385-90, Dec 63 (27 ref.)
Effects including carcinogenesis of I-131 and x-rays on the thyroid of experimental animals: a review. Doniach I. **Health Phys** 9:1357-62, Dec 63 (32 ref.)
Carcinogenic effects of I-131 compared with x-irradiation--a review. Saenger EL, et al. **Health Phys** 9:1371-84, Dec 63 (53 ref.)
Nodular thyroid. Incidence and treatment. Welch JW, et al. **Industr Med Surg** 32:376-80, Sep 63
Thyroid carcinoma: case report. Kline JA. **J Amer Osteopath Ass** 63:137-42, Oct 63
Thyroid survey by isotope techniques. Shtasel P. **J Amer Osteopath Ass** 63:622-8, Mar 64
Thyrotoxic crisis and electrolyte disturbances in a patient with functioning metastatic carcinoma of the thyroid: chromatographic and electrophoretic studies. Bloise W, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 23:1096-101, Nov 63
Phenylthiourea taste testing in Hiroshima subjects with thyroid disease. Hollingsworth DR. **J Clin Endocr** 23:961-3, Sep 63
Radioactive iodine in thyroid disorders. Udupa KN, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 41:103-9, 1 Aug 63
Primary malignant lymphoma of the thyroid gland. Herrick WC. **J Int Coll Surg** 41:657-64, Jun 64
Multiple malignant tumors of the thyroid. Welch JW, et al. **J Int Coll Surg** 40:492-7, Nov 63
Needle biopsy of the thyroid gland: an evaluation. Welch JW, et al. **J Int Coll Surg** 40:483-91, Nov 63
Multiple endocrine adenomatosis. Kolodny HD, et al. **J Mount Sinai Hosp NY** 31:179-84, May-Jun 64
Effect of hypophysectomy on the lowering of organ

catalase by a transplanted tumor. Rechcigl M Jr, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 31:651-69, Sep 63
Neoplasms in children treated with X rays for thymic enlargement. II. Tumor incidence as a function of radiation factors. Toyooka ET, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 31:1357-77, Dec 63
Neoplasms in children treated with X rays for thymic enlargement. III. Clinical description of cases. Toyooka ET, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 31:1379-405, Dec 63
Clearance of blood radioiodide by transplantable tumors of the thyroid gland in the unanesthetized rat. Wollman SH, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 31:1479-87, Dec 63
Postoperative treatment for thyroid cancer with radioactive iodine. Blahd WH, et al. **J Nucl Med** 5:119-24, Feb 64
The association of thyroid cancer and prior irradiation in infancy and childhood. Rose RG, et al. **J Nucl Med** 4:249-58, Jul 63
Management of thyroid disorders. Astwood EB. **JAMA** 186:585-9, 9 Nov 63
Tortuous common carotid artery simulating a thyroid adenoma. Bowles T, et al. **JAMA** 186:513-4, 2 Nov 63
Multiple endocrine and metabolic disease syndrome. Fields ML, et al. **JAMA** 188:321-3, 20 Apr 64
The amyloid in solid carcinoma of the thyroid gland. Staining characteristics, tissue culture, and electron microscopic observations. Albores-Saavedra J, et al. **Lab Invest** 13:77-93, Jan 64
Loss of tissue-specific autoantigen in thyroid tumours: a demonstration by immunofluorescence. Goudie RB, et al. **Lancet** 2:1035-8, 16 Nov 63
Treatment of malignant disease with protamine sulphate. Hughes LE. **Lancet** 1:408-9, 22 Feb 64
Thyroid nodules: thyroid cancer. **Lancet** 2:129-30, 18 Jul 64 (12 ref.)
Hypothyroid deafness. A clinical study of sensori-neural deafness associated with hypothyroidism. Post JT. **Laryngoscope** 74:221-32, Feb 64
Carcinoma of the thyroid gland: report of 94 cases. Hirsch EF. **Med Ann DC** 32:498-501, Dec 63
Follow-up studies of thyroidal carcinoma. Huycke EJ, et al. **Med Bull US Army Europe** 20:258-61, Sep 63
Radioisotope scanning in thyroid disease. Myhill J, et al. **Med J Aust** 2:6-11, 4 Jul 64
The problem of the solitary thyroid nodule. Ryan P. **Med J Aust** 1:748-50, 16 May 64
Lateral aberrant thyroid. Vine BG. **Med Rec Ann (Houston)** 57:358, May 64
Cancer of the thyroid gland. Mahorner H. **Med Times** 92:143-6, Feb 64
Hyperthyroidism due to functioning metastatic carcinoma of the thyroid. Federman DD. **Medicine (Balt)** 43:267-74, May 64
Intrathoracic goiter: discussion of some problems in diagnosis and how they should best be managed. Adams HD. **Memphis Med J** 39:253-9, Jul 64
Solitary nodules of the thyroid. Crile G Jr. **Milit Med** 129:805-6, Sep 64
Hormonal therapy of cancer. Hughes FJ Jr. **Milit Med** 128:960-71, Oct 63
Combination of radioiodine 131 I and antithyroid drugs in the treatment of hyperthyroidism. Cassidy CE. **Minerva Nucl** 8:102-5, Mar-Apr 64
The treatment of thyroid cancer with radioactive iodine. Pochin EE. **Minerva Nucl** 8:145-9, May-Jun 64
Untoward effects of radioiodine treatment of hyperthyroidism. Pochin EE. **Minerva Nucl** 8:106-10, Mar-Apr 64
Treatment of malignant disease of the thyroid. Haynie TP, et al. **Mod Treatm** 1:208-22, Jan 64
Treatment of hypothyroidism. Lerman J. **Mod Treatm** 1:146-58, Jan 64
Electron microscopic observations of the cyst of ultimobranchial origin found in the thyroid gland of a dog. Tashiro M. **Nagoya J Med Sci** 25:159-63, May 63
Sequestered nodular goiter. Sisson JC, et al. **New Eng J Med** 270:927-32, 30 Apr 64
The nodular thyroid gland and cancer. A practical approach to the problem. Veith FJ, et al. **New Eng J Med** 270:431-6, 27 Feb 64
The nodular thyroid gland and cancer. A practical approach to the problem. Veith FJ, et al. **New Eng J Med** 270:431-6, 27 Jan 64
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 1-1964. **New Eng J Med** 270:44-51, 2 Jan 64
Enlarging cervical mass in a child. Goodwin BD. **New Physician** 13:323-4, Sep 64
Large intrathoracic mass. Morris JW. **New Physician** 13:99-100, Mar 64
Practical management of the cancer patient. Panel discussion. Lore JM, et al. **New York J Med** 64:394-404, 1 Feb 64
Teratoma of the thyroid gland: report of a case. Bernhard WG, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 22:803-6, Dec 63
Extrapelvic malignancy and pregnancy. Boronow RC. **Obstet Gynec Survey** 19:1-29, Feb 64 (126 ref.)
Nodules, goiters, and cancers. McClintock JC. **Penn Med J** 67:31-3, Feb 64
The clinical significance of thyroid nodules. Horrilleno EG, et al. **Philipp J Surg** 18:237-48, Jul-Aug 63
Nodular goiter and cancer of the thyroid gland. Beahrs OH. **Postgrad Med** 36:229-33, Sep 64
Advances in endocrinology. Pittman JA Jr. **Practitioner** 191:443-52, Oct 63 (28 ref.)
Clinics on endocrine and metabolic diseases. 11. Demonstration of thyroid-stimulating-hormone dependence in a case of metastatic carcinoma of thyroid origin. Molnar GD, et al. **Proc Mayo Clin** 38:280-8, 3 Jul 63
Techniques and dosage in treatment of thyroid cancer. Halnan KE. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 56:723-6, Aug 63
The pathological features of some thyroid swellings. Thomson AD. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 56:721-3, Aug 63
Visualization of thyroid tissue by contrast angiography. Capps JH, et al. **Radiology** 81:619-23, Oct 63
Definitive treatment for cancer of the thyroid gland: survey of results, five to 24 years. Hendrick JW. **Rev Surg (Phila)** 21:235-45, Jul-Aug 64
Single thyroid nodules. Lorentz T, et al. **S Afr Med J** 38:485-8, 11 Jul 64
Studies of functional neural tumors. III. Cystathionine in the tumor tissue. Gjessing LR. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 15:479-82, 1963
Dyshormonogenesis and carcinoma of the thyroid gland. Crooks J, et al. **Scot Med J** 8:303-7, Aug 63
Thyroid cancer in childhood. **Scot Med J** 8:324-6, Aug 63
Carcinosarcoma of the thyroid gland: report of two cases. Arean VM, et al. **Southern Med J** 57:446-51, Apr 64
Surgical management of carcinoma of the thyroid. Letton AH, et al. **Southern Med J** 56:1388-90, Dec 63
Asymptomatic nodular goiter--diagnostic aspects. Adson MA. **Surg Clin N Amer** 43:1097-106, Aug 63
Surgical treatment of thyroidal carcinoma. Black BM. **Surg Clin N Amer** 43:1107-14, Aug 63
The management of the thyroid nodule. Freeman GC. **Surg Clin N Amer** 43:1363-72, Oct 63
Thyroid carcinoma and the problem of postoperative tetany. Chamberlin JA, et al. **Surgery** 55:787-95, Jun 64
Primary lymphoma of the thyroid gland. Mikal S. **Surgery** 55:233-9, Feb 64
Pathology of follicular thyroid adenoma regarding malignant and regressive changes. Ouchi K. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 81:70-84, 25 Oct 63
Clinical note: hypercalcemia and malignant neoplasm. Green RA. **Univ Mich Med Cent J** 30:165-6, Jul-Aug 64
Biological effects of radioiodine in sheep and swine. HW-76000. Bustad LK, et al. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 45-55, 15 Jan 63
An outline for care of the patient with nodular thyroid. Egdahl RH. **Virginia Med Monthly** 91:196-7, May 64
Radioisotope therapy in nuclear medicine. King ER. **Virginia Med Monthly** 91:93-101, Mar 64
Factors influencing survival in 100 patients with thyroid malignancy. Brister GH, et al. **Wisconsin Med J** 63:111-22, Feb 64 (59 ref.)
[Our experiences with thyroid surgery among the aged] Vasilev N. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 17:192-3, 1964 (Bul)
[Studies on experimental rat thyroid tumor. IV. The presence and the effect of thyrotropin inhibitor in serum] Chen HY. **Acta Biol Exp Sinica** 8:341-55, 1963 (Ch)
[Thyroid gland cancer in children] Stefan H, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 102:1299-304, 22 Nov 63 (Cz)
[2 tumors of the thyroid gland in childhood] Hensen AE, et al. **Maandschr Kindergeneesk** 31:348-71, Oct 63 (Dut)
[Lateral aberrant thyroid] Halie MR. **Nederl Milit Geneesk T** 16:292-7, Sep 63 (Dut)
[Time, tumor and progression] Rijssel TG van. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:1517-21, 8 Aug 64 (Dut)
[Ultrastructure of experimental thyroid tumors] Lupulescou A, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 11:409-16, 1963 (Fr)
[Cystic formations at the level of the neck] Tchedomir I. **Acta Otorhinolaryng Belg** 17:337-48, 1963 (Fr)
[Thyroid cancer] Garnier H, et al. **Ann Chir** 18:251-63, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Toxic adenoma of the thyroid gland. Apropos of 100 operated cases] Garnier H, et al. **Ann Chir** 18:264-70, Mar 64 (Fr)
[The problem of multifocal cancers of the thyroid gland] Redon H, et al. **Ann Chir** 17:1511-22, Nov 63 (Fr)
[Cancer of the thyroid gland and hyperthyroidism. Apropos of 2 cases] Bricaire H, et al. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 25:13-20, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Solitary myelomatous goiter] Guerrier Y, et al. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 24:637-41, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Some applications of histophotometry to pathological anatomy] Laumonier R, et al. **Ann Histochim** 8:313-9, Jul-Sep 63 (Fr)
[Cylindrical and focussed collimators in scintigraphy. Detection of cold nodules] Desgrez A, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 6:695-711, 1963 (Fr)
[Trabecular adenomas of the thyroid gland with histological signs of malignancy] Gérard-Marchant R, et al. **Arch Anat Path (Paris)** 11:242-8, Dec 63 (Fr)
[A few reflections on the contribution of scintigraphy in the diagnosis of thyroid cancers] Bonnard J, et al. **Bull Ass Franc Cancer** 50:371-6, Jul-Sep 63 (Fr)
[Remarks on osteogenic sarcomas of the thyroid gland] Cabanne F, et al. **Bull Ass Franc Cancer** 50:387-8, Jul-Sep 63 (Fr)
[Acute cancers of the thyroid gland] Colonna d'Istria J, et al. **Bull Ass Franc Cancer** 50:339-42, Jul-Sep 63 (Fr)
[Value and place of I-131 in the treatment of thyroid cancer] Dargent M, et al. **Bull Ass Franc Cancer** 50:361-4, Jul-Sep 63 (Fr)
[The treatment of malignant epithelial tumors of the thyroid gland. Current concepts and results] Dor P. **Bull Ass Franc Cancer** 50:355-60, Jul-Sep 63 (Fr)
[Respective value of radiodiagnosis and gammagraphy for the diagnosis of thyroid cancers] Gasquet C, et al. **Bull Ass Franc Cancer** 50:347-53, Jul-Sep 63 (Fr)
[On thyroid-type tumors of extrathyroid origin] Gricouroff G. **Bull Ass Franc Cancer** 50:329-31, Jul-Sep 63 (Fr)
[Anatomo-pathological basis of the classification of cancers of the thyroid. Study of material of the Institut Jules Bordet] Heimann R. **Bull Ass Franc Cancer** 50:317-24, Jul-Sep 63 (Fr)
[Scintillography of nodular thyroids] Henry J, et al. **Bull Ass Franc Cancer** 50:343-6, Jul-Sep 63 (Fr)
[Anatomical and histophotometric criteria of malignancy of thyroid epitheliomas] Laumonier R, et al. **Bull Ass Franc Cancer** 50:333-8, Jul-Sep 63 (Fr)
[Considerations on the diagnosis and treatment of tumors of the thyroid gland] Naulleau J, et al. **Bull Ass Franc Cancer** 50:365-9, Jul-Sep 63 (Fr)
[The problem of multifocal cancers of the thyroid gland] Redon H, et al. **Bull Ass Franc Cancer** 50:325-7, Jul-Sep 63 (Fr)
[On the induction of thyroid tumors in the rat treated by propylthiouracil and radioiodine] Stoll R, et al. **Bull Ass Franc Cancer** 50:389-98, Jul-Sep 63 (Fr)
[Hyperthyroidism during a thyroid cancer: a particular form of paraneoplastic hyperthyroidism] Laroche C, et al. **Bull Soc Med Hop Paris** 115:165-9, 24 Jan 64 (Fr)
[Study by immunofluorescence of anti-thyroid auto-antibodies in man] Herbeuval R, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:141-5, 1964 (Fr)
[Round table discussion on procedure to follow in the presence of a thyroid nodule] **Cah Coll Med Hop Paris** 5:117-31, Feb 64 (Fr)
[Plasmatic iodinated products in thyroid diseases] Vannotti A, et al. **Expos Ann Biochim Med** 25:151-66, 1964 (Fr)
[Radioactive iodine and thyroid examination] Pérez R. **Gaz Med France** 71:2503-18, 10 Jul 64 (Fr)
[Treatment of thyroid disorders with radioactive iodine] Tubiana M. **Gaz Med France** 71:2521-36, 10 Jul 64 (Fr)
[Localizations and radiological aspects of osseous metastases from thyroid cancers] Bru A, et al. **J Radiol Electr** 44:872-6, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Autonomous secreting thyroid nodules] Simonin R, et al. **Marseille Med** 101:363-72, 1964 (Fr)
[Thyroid localization of an acute lymphoid leukemia] Bitan A, et al. **Presse Med** 72:1293-6, 2 May 64 (Fr)
[Cancer of the thyroid gland. Therapeutic indications in nodular forms. (Apropos of 40 cases operated on as a function of cartography] Redon H, et al. **Presse Med** 72:69-73, 11 Jan 64 (Fr)
[On a method of separation of serum iodine compounds after radioiodine ingestion] Peyrin JO, et al. **Rev Franc Endocr Clin** 5:23-31, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Arteriography of the thyroid gland] Djinjian R, et al. **Rev Laryng (Bordeaux)** 84:936-9, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Epithelioma with giant cell stroma] Bernier L. **Un Med Canada** 93:540-5, May 64 (Fr)
[A case of myeloproliferative syndrome in adenocarcinoma of the thyroid gland, Paget's disease and lymphoid leukemia] Varga L, et al. **Folia Haemat (Leipzig)** 80:425-33, 1963 (Ger)
[On scintigraphic demonstration of toxic thyroid gland adenoma] Uthgenannt H. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 99:381-92, Sep 63 (Ger)
[Thyroid function and iodine metabolism (principles of thyroid diagnosis)] Klein E. **Internist (Berlin)** 4:297-305, Aug 63 (Ger)
[Struma maligna as practice field of the laryngologist] Gušić B, et al. **Mschr Ohrenheilk** 97:398-403, Sep 63 (Ger)
[Supplementing the I-131 test by the application of P32 for the differentiation of benign and malignant thyroid processes] Löbe J, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin)** 4:579-81, 1963 (Ger)
[Psammoma bodies in the thyroid gland from an endemic goiter region] Sauter C. **Virchow Arch Path Anat** 337:328-35, 27 Feb 64 (Ger)
[The malignant diseases of childhood] Swoboda W. **Wien Med Wschr** 113:925-8, 7 Dec 63 (Ger)
[The scheme of classification of struma maligna] Walthard B. **Wien Med Wschr** 113:818-20, 2 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Thyroid carcinoma and its therapy] Welti H. **Wien Med Wschr** 113:820-3, 2 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Struma maligna] Vollmar R. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 57:631-4, 1 Jun 63 (Ger)
[An unusual form of metastasis of a seminoma] Kroll H. **Z Urol** 56:581-4, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Reticulosarcoma of the thyroid gland] Tóth MG, et al. **Zbl Chir** 89:28-31, 4 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Cervical lymph node metastasis from occult thyroid cancer] Laurian N. **Dapim Refuiim** 22:180-3, Mar 63 (Heb)
[Metastatic thyroid cancer causing meningoencephalitis syndrome] Kómár J. **Orv Hetil** 104:933-6, 19 May 63 (Hun)

[Arteriography of the external carotid through the superficial temporal artery as a guide for infusion of antineoplastic drugs] Greco AS, et al.
Ann Laring 62:448-65, Sep-Oct 63 (It)
[Significance and limits of the so-called thyroid fetal adenoma] Bartolini G.
Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 40:885-900, Sep 63 (It)
[Use of radioisotopes in the diagnosis of tumors] Benassi E. **Cancro** 16:233-8, 1963 (It)
[Early diagnosis of tumors of the endocrine system] Massobrio E. **Cancro** 16:280-97, 1963 (It)
[Immunoelectrophoretic analysis of thyro-precipiting antibodies] Andolfatto Zaglia G, et al.
Folia Endocr (Roma) 16:508-19, Oct 63 (It)
[Immunological factors in thyroid diseases] Cassano C, et al. **Folia Endocr (Roma)** 16:263-84, Jun 63 (It)
[On sarcoma of the thyroid. (With case contribution)] De Matteis A.
Gazz Int Med Chir 68:2156-66, 15 Nov 63 (It)
[Thyroid and hepatic scanning in surgical practice] Rossi R, et al. **Minerva Chir** 19:295-9, 15 May 64 (It)
[Late complications in subjects treated with radioactive iodine] Ciabotti A.
Minerva Med 54:2229-33, 4 Aug 63 (It)
[Gammagraphy of the thyroid gland] Gennarelli L, et al.
Minerva Med 54:2205-9, 4 Aug 63 (It)
[Possibilities and limitations of radioisotope scanning in the diagnosis of thyroid diseases] Ollino P, et al.
Minerva Med 54:2288-94, 11 Aug 63 (It)
[Scintigraphy associated with thyrotropin stimulation in the differential of functioning adenoma and thyroid malformations] Baschieri I, et al.
Minerva Nucl 7:169-74, May 63 (It)
[Experiences with radioiodine therapy in thyroid carcinoma. Study of 85 cases] Baschieri I, et al.
Minerva Nucl 8:154-8, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Our experience with treatment of carcinoma of the thyroid with radioiodine] Costa A, et al.
Minerva Nucl 8:150-4, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Physiopathological and clinical aspects of toxic adenoma] Ferrini O, et al.
Minerva Nucl 8:12-9, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[On the importance of thyrotropin stimulation in the diagnosis and therapy of hyperthyroidism] Tritto C, et al. **Minerva Nucl** 8:186-91, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Surgical therapy of cancer of the thyroid gland] Castrini G. **Omnia Med** 41:311-25, Jul-Sep 63 (It)
[Recurrent paralysis in pathology of the thyroid gland] Ceroni T, et al. **Otorinolaring Ital** 32:388-401, 1963 (It)
[Indications, value and limitations of the TSH test in scintiscanning tests in thyroid diseases] Cantarano G, et al. **Progr Med (Napoli)** 19:588-90, 15 Oct 63 (It)
[Laterocervical lymp-node metastases in some types of malignant tumors of the head and neck] Rocchi V, et al. **Progr Med (Napoli)** 19:91-4, 15 Feb 63 (It)
[On a case of papillary tumor of the "aberrant" thyroid gland] Sozio N.
Progr Med (Napoli) 19:348-51, 15 Jun 63 (It)
[Leukemoid reaction caused by osseous metastasis of a papilliferous tumor of the thyroid gland] Candela F.
Rass Int Clin Ter 44:153-8, 15 Feb 64 (It)
[Considerations on some minor thyroid diseases] Mazzeo F, et al.
Rass Int Clin Ter 44:683-709, 15 Jul 64 (It)
[Hürthle cell adenoma of the thyroid. (Clinical contribution)] Mazzeo F.
Rass Int Clin Ter 44:459-70, 15 May 64 (It)
[Observations on the clinical value of thyroid scintigraphy after thyrotropin stimulation] Tritto C, et al. **Rass Int Clin Ter** 44:403-12, 30 Apr 64 (It)
[Autoantibody reactions in tumors of the thyroid gland and in other thyroid diseases] Andreani D, et al.
Riv Ist Sieroter Ital 39:182-7, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[Thyroid psychoses. (Clinico-pathogenetic considerations on a case)] Brusa G, et al.
Riv Sper Freniat 88:104-20, 31 Mar 64 (It)
[A case of adenolymphoma in the thyroid region] Talamazzi F, et al. **Tumori** 50:239-41, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Cervical metastases as the first sign of thyroid carcinoma] Veronesi U, et al.
Tumori 50:137-49, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[Diagnosis of thyroid tumor] Fujimoto Y, et al.
Clin All Round (Osaka) 12:1492-502, Aug 63 (Jap)
[Clinical aspects of thyroid cancer] Maruyama K, et al.
Folia Endocr Jap 39:831-6, 20 Dec 63 (Jap)
[Problems in hyperthyroidism] Noguchi A.
Folia Endocr Jap 39:797-804, 20 Dec 63 (Jap)
[Treatment with radioisotopes] Maeda T.
Fukuoka Acta Med 54:1167-79, Nov 63 (Jap)
[Studies on the deaths among patients in the surgical clinic of the 2d Tokyo National Hospital during the past 10 years. 2. Studies on postoperative early deaths] Terasaki T, et al. **Iryo** 17:401-6, Jun 63 (Jap)
[Diagnosis by use of some radioisotopic substances, particularly on the pancreatic function and thyroid tumor] Katayama K.
J Kumamoto Med Soc 38:73-80, 25 Feb 64 (Jap)
[Surgery of the thyroid gland and anesthesia. 1.] Oyama C. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 46:1243-52 contd, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Case of double cancer (thyroid gland: papillary adenocarcinoma; uterus: squamous cell carcinoma)] Shinohara T, et al.
Jap J Cancer Clin 10:424-6, May 64 (Jap)
[2 cases of intrathoracic goiter] Banzai A.
Jap J Thorac Surg 17:159-63, Mar 64 (Jap)
[2 cases of bone metastasis] Fukuda T, et al.
Rinsho Hosha 9:209-18, Mar 64 (Jap)
[On the x-ray picture of the lung metastases of thyroid cancer] Higashi T, et al.
Rinsho Hosha 8:818-35, Nov 63 (Jap)
[Lung metastasis of thyroid cancer misdiagnosed as miliary tuberculosis] Shima T, et al.
Rinsho Hosha 9:107-9, Feb 64 (Jap)
[Use of protein-assimilating hormones in radiology] Suzuki S, et al. **Rinsho Hosha** 9:91-7, Feb 64 (Jap)
[Thyroid immunopathology] Kornstad L.
T Norsk Laegeforen 84:74-9, 1 Jan 64 (44 ref.) (Nor)
[Immunological studies in thyroid neoplasms] Bratkowska-Seniów B, et al.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 33:1353-4, 1963 (Pol)
[Clinical value of I-131 tests in thyroid neoplasms] Bielicki F, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir** 35:954-6, 1963 (Pol)
[Histologically immature thyroid adenoma] Fibak J, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir** 35:279-83, Apr 63 (Pol)
[Treatment of papillary tumors of the thyroid gland] Fibak J. **Pol Przegl Chir** 35:957-9, 1963 (Pol)
[Use of I-131 in the diagnosis of thyroid cancer] Fibak J, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir** 35:949-53, 1963 (Pol)
[Thyroid neoplasms] Kieturakis Z.
Pol Przegl Chir 35:889-95, 1963 (Pol)
[Relationship between the ABO blood group system and microscopic thyroid changes] Kuśmierski S.
Pol Przegl Chir 35:1020-1, 1963 (Pol)
[Treatment of thyroid neoplasms] Oleński F.
Pol Przegl Chir 35:1015-7, 1963 (Pol)
[Complications and remote results of goiter surgery] Oleński F. **Pol Przegl Chir** 35:1013-4, 1963 (Pol)
[Observations on the treatment of thyroid cancer with isotope and surgical methods] Rudowski W, et al.
Pol Przegl Chir 36:365-72, Mar 64 (Pol)
[Prognosis in thyroid cancer] Fibak J.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:797-801, 27 May 63 (25 ref.) (Pol)
[A case of a recurrent thyroid cyst] Gąsiorowski W, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:861-3, 10 Jun 63 (Pol)
[Treatment of carcinoma of the thyroid by radioiodine; criterion of the evaluation of results] Eston T, et al.
Arq Oncol 5:176-80, 1963 (Por)
[Incidence of cancer within nodular goiter] Rego AM.
Arq Oncol 5:272-3, 1963 (Por)
[Malignant tumors of the thyroid. Anatomo-clinical study of 155 cases in Portugal] Botelho L da S.
Arq Pat 35:239-456, Dec 63 (Por)
[Struma postbranchialis] Lordy C, et al.
Bol Sanat S Lucas 23:123-5, Feb 63 (Por)
[Undifferentiated giant cell carcinoma of the thyroid] Serapião CJ, et al.
Hospital (Rio) 64:1309-17, Dec 63 (Por)
[New data on the clinical diagnosis and therapy of hyperfunctioning thyroid adenoma] Holan T, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 16:153-61, Feb 64 (Rum)
[Histometry research in endemic thyreopathic dystrophy] Crăciun EC, et al.
Stud Cercet Endocr 14:593-9, 1963 (Rum)
[Changes in the thyrotropic cells in different pathological and experimental states] Lupulescu A, et al. **Stud Cercet Endocr** 15:211-5, 1964 (Rum)
[Electron microscopy of thyroid tumors induced by iodine deficiency in rats] Lupulescu A, et al.
Stud Cercet Endocr 14:643-9, 1963 (Rum)
[Considerations on the clinical aspects and therapy of thyroid cancer] Mitrov G, et al.
Stud Cercet Endocr 15:273-7, 1964 (Rum)
[Observations on thyroid carcinoma in children] Taper H, et al. **Stud Cercet Endocr** 15:247-51, 1964 (Rum)
[On close topographic contact of the membranous structure in the tumor cell. (Electron microscopic study)] Dmitrieva NP. **Arkh Pat** 25:16-24, 1963 (Rus)
[On goiter proliferating into the posterior mediastinum] Futornyĭ NS.
Klin Med (Moskva) 41:120-2, Nov 63 (Rus)
[X-ray diagnosis of thyroid diseases with the use of artificial contrast (pneumothyroidography)] Rozenshtraukh LS, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 41:59-65, Apr 63 (Rus)
[On the effect of therapeutic doses of radioactive iodine on the function of the kidney] Baĭkova VS.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:56-64, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Autoradiohistographic study of radioactive iodine uptake by thyroid gland tumors] Gel'bshteĭn MI, et al.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 8:34-40, Sep 63 (Rus)
[On the possibility of the clinical cure of cancer of the thyroid gland with I-131] Krikshtopaĭtis MI, et al.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 8:80-1, Apr 63 (Rus)
[On combined therapy of thyroid gland cancer] Suslina NG. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:36-41, Jan 64 (Rus)
[On limits of the concept of metastasizing adenoma of the thyroid gland] Lipets VI.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 9:46-50, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[A rare case of adenomas of 4 endocrine glands] Vichtomova TK.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 9:105-7, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)
[On functional and morphological changes in the thyroid gland in nodular sporadic goiter] Shamilev IA.
Vestn Khir Grekov 92:63-7, Jan 64 (Rus)
[Lipothymomas (thymolipomas). (Report of a case)] Lavnikova GA. **Vop Onkol** 9:91-5, 1963 (Rus)
[Cancer of the thyroid gland in children] Pinskiĭ SB, et al. **Vop Onkol** 10:72-7, 1964 (Rus)
[Cancer of the thyroid gland associated with thyrotoxicosis] Astapenko VG.
Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:71, May 63 (Rus)
[Surgical treatment of diseases of the thyroid gland] Iakobzon IA.
Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev) 6:32-6, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Surgical limitations in the surgical treatment of thyroid neoplasms] Gušić B.
Med Glas 17:431-3, Nov-Dec 63 (Ser)
[Scintigraphy of the thyroid gland] Antić M.
Srpski Arh Celok Lek 91:811-7, Sep 63 (Ser)
[The toxic thyroid adenoma. Current diagnostic methods using radioactive iodine] Decourt J, et al.
Folia Clin Int (Barc) 13:451-8, Oct 63 (Sp)
[On the so-called "laterocervical aberrant thyroid tumors". (Lymph-node metastases of confirmed thyroid tumors)] Vara R, et al.
Med Esp 51:271-89, Mar 64 (Sp)
[Experimental production of hyperfunctional goiter] Jiménez Díaz C, et al.
Rev Clin Esp 93:221-6, 31 May 64 (Sp)
[Thyroid adenocarcinomas: study of 3 cases histologically benign and biologically malignant] Navarro Berastegui V, et al.
Rev Clin Esp 90:177-81, 15 Aug 63 (Sp)
[Cretinism produced by a congenital defect in the synthesis of thyroxin] Nava M, et al.
Rev Invest Clin 16:163-71, Apr-Jun 64 (Sp)
[Factors influencing the therapeutical approach to throid cancer. Analysis of a group of 26 patients with more than 4 years of evolution] Donoso F, et al.
Rev Med Chile 91:634-9, Sep 63 (Sp)
[The problem of malignancy in thyroid nodules] Litvak J, et al. **Rev Med Chile** 91:631-4, Sep 63 (Sp)
[The malignant degeneration of nodular goiters] Samengo LA.
Sem Med (B Air) 122:1289-90, 6 Jun 63 (Sp)
[Thyroideopathies and gynecomasty]
Sem Med (B Air) 123:2024-5, 19 Dec 63 (Sp)
[Some clinical aspects of thyroid cancer in children and adolescents]
Sem Med (B Air) 123:636-8, 22 Aug 63 (Sp)

THYROIDECTOMY (E4)

Postoperative thyroid hormone therapy in nontoxic goitre. Bergfelt G, et al.
Acta Chir Scand 126:531-7, Dec 63
The systematics of the diseases of the thyroid gland in clinical surgery. A clinical study based on series comprising 1756 consecutive thyroidectomies and a number of diseases of the thyroid gland not falling within the sphere of surgery. Saarenmaa E.
Acta Chir Scand Suppl 314:1-75, 1963
The role of parathyroid anomalies in postoperative tetany. Turunen M, et al.
Acta Chir Scand 126:538-48, Dec 63
Thyroid surgery in an area of low endemicity of goitre. A study based on 1456 thyroid patients treated in the Surgical Clinic, University of Turku, in 1947-1957. Vilkki P, et al. **Acta Chir Scand Suppl**313:1-31, 1963
Thyroid surgery in an area of low endemicity of goitre. A study based on 1456 thyroid patients treated in the Surgical Clinic, University of Turku, in 1947-1957. Vilkki P, et al. **Acta Chir Scand Suppl** 313:1-31, 1963
Metabolic studies with 131-I-labeled thyroxine. II. Metabolism by the organs of the central nervous system and by the pituitary gland in 131-I thyroidectomized mice. Grinberg R.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 44:475-80, Nov 63
Oxygen consumption studies on guinea pigs after administration of D- and L-thyroxine. Effect on the whole animal compared with that on its eye muscles. Tengroth B, et al.
Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 41:524-30, 1963
Effects of thyroidectomy upon I-131 uptake by the submaxillary glands in A2G mice. Alberti FR, et al.
Acta Physiol Lat Amer 14:5-11, 1964
The iodo-amino acids in blood serum in two cases of thyrotoxic crisis. Arosenius KE.
Acta Soc Med Upsal 68:225-9, 1963
Total thyroidectomy. Indications, complications and sequelae. Perzik SL. **Amer J Surg** 106:744-7, Nov 63
Follow-up study of thyroid cancer treated by unilateral lobectomy. Rose RG, et al.
Amer J Surg 106:494-500, Sep 63
Transthoracic thyroidectomy. Smith EB.
Amer J Surg 107:751-3, May 64
Papillary carcinoma of the thyroid. Recurrence in the thyroid gland after initial surgical treatment. Tollefsen HR, et al. **Amer J Surg** 106:728-34, Nov 63
The effect of endocrine gland extirpations on the size of nucleoli in rat hypothalamic neurons. Ifft JD.
Anat Rec 148:599-603, Apr 64
Physiologic, pharmacologic and therapeutic considerations in surgery for hyperthyroidism. Selenkow HA, et al.
Anesthesiology 24:425-41, Jul-Aug 63 (77 ref.)
Reproduction in thyroidectomized adult male rats. Karkun JN, et al.
Ann Biochem Exp Med 23:401-4, Oct 63

The influence of endocrine glands on carbohydrate metabolism. VI. The effect of thyroid hormones on citric acid metabolism. Macho L. **Arch Int Physiol** 71:582-7, Aug 63

Surgical treatment of thyroidal carcinomas. A study of 885 cases observed in a 30-year period. Black BM, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 88:610-8, Apr 64

Vertebral artery insufficiency. Wagner M, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 87:885-6, Dec 63

Psoriasis and hypoparathyroidism. Vickers HR, et al. **Brit J Derm** 75:419-21, Nov 63

Thyrotoxicosis treated by surgery or iodine-131. With special reference to development of hypothyroidism. Green M, et al. **Brit Med J** 5389:1005-10, 18 Apr 64

Treatment of thyrotoxicosis. Michie W, et al. **Brit Med J** 5393:1313, 16 May 64

Treatment of thyroid disorders. Sahay BM, et al. **Brit Med J** 5412:817, 26 Sep 64

To-day's drugs. Treatment of thyroid disorders. Wayne E, et al. **Brit Med J** 5407:493-7, 22 Aug 64

Induction of neoplasms in thyroid glands of rats by subtotal thyroidectomy and by the injection of one microcurie of I-131. Goldberg RC, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:35-43, Jan 64

Questions and answers on anesthesia for thyroid surgery. **Clin Anesth** 3:199-226, 1963

Phosphate excretion and parathyroid function after radioiodine therapy and thyroidectomy. Harden RM, et al. **Clin Sci** 25:27-36, Aug 63

Surgically-induced disorders of the vocal cords. Kirchner JA. **Conn Med** 28:24-8, Jan 64

After-effects of thyroidectomy. Murray JG. **Curr Med Drugs** 3:3-9, May 63

Effect of hypo- and hyperthyroidism in rats on ovarian response to pregnant mare's serum and human chorionic gonadotrophin. Sato T, et al. **Endocr Jap** 10:234-42, Dec 63

Iodine metabolism in thyroidectomized frog larvae. Flickinger RA. **Gen Comp Endocr** 3:606-15, Dec 63

Thyroidectomy in the treatment of thyrotoxicosis. Reeve TS. **J Coll Radiol Aust** 8:104-6, Jun 64

The surgery of the thyroid gland. Greis H. **J Egypt Med Ass** 46:722-6, 1963

The effect of thyroid deficiency on the oestrous cycle and conception in the ewe. Falconer IR. **J Endocr** 27:119-22, Oct 63

The effect of thyro-parathyroidectomy in the goat with particular respect to clinical effects and changes in the concentrations of plasma calcium, inorganic phosphorus and magnesium. Payne JM, et al. **J Endocr** 29:19-28, Apr 64

Postoperative treatment of thyroid cancer with radioactive iodine. Blahd WH, et al. **J Nucl Med** 5:119-24, Feb 64

Recurrent nerve paralysis following lung surgery. Baranyai L, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 46:531-6, Oct 63

Experimental studies on the relationship between endocrine organs and hypertension in spontaneously hypertensive rats. I. Effects of hypophysectomy, adrenalectomy, thyroidectomy, nephrectomy and sympathectomy on blood pressure. Aoki K. **Jap Heart J** 4:443-61, Sep 63

Parathyroid insufficiency. Davis RH. **Lancet** 2:686-7, 28 Sep 63

Hypoparathyroidism. John HT, et al. **Lancet** 2:418-9, 24 Aug 63

Effects of L- and D-thyroxine and of thyroidectomy on tissue weights and cholesterol content of the rat. Duncan CH, et al. **Metabolism** 13:1-7, Jan 64

The treatment of thyroid cancer with radioactive iodine. Pochin EE. **Minerva Nucl** 8:145-9, May-Jun 64

Treatment of malignant disease of the thyroid. Haynie TP, et al. **Mod Treatm** 1:208-22, Jan 64

Influence of the thyroid gland on the accumulation of sugars in rat intestinal mucosa during absorption. Bronk JM, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:712-3, 15 Feb 64

1746 consecutive thyroidectomies without mortality. Sinkey JR. **Ohio Med J** 60:670-1, Jul 64

Clinics on endocrine and metabolic diseases. 11. Demonstration of thyroid-stimulating-hormone dependence in a case of metastatic carcinoma of thyroid origin. Molnar GD, et al. **Proc Mayo Clin** 38:280-8, 3 Jul 63

Starch gel electrophoresis of rat hypophysis in relation to prolactin activity. Baker BL, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:251-5, Oct 63

Effects of sulfaguanidine on rat submaxillary gland. Berard CW, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:777-81, Mar 64

Replacement therapy with calciferol in thyroparathyroidectomized lactating rats. Djojosoebagio S, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:763-6, Mar 64

Effect of thyroparathyroidectomy on radiation-induced creatinuria in rats. Kurohara SS, et al. **Radiat Res** 21:473-80, Mar 64

Thyroid hormones: control of terminal oxidation. Bronk JR. **Science** 141:816-8, 30 Aug 63

Surgical management of carcinoma of the thyroid. Letton AH, et al. **Southern Med J** 56:1388-90, Dec 63

Complications of secondary thyroidectomy. Beahrs OH, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 117:535-9, Nov 63

Thyroid carcinoma and the problem of postoperative tetany. Chamberlin JA, et al. **Surgery** 55:787-95, Jun 64

History of thyroid surgery. Hanbury EM Jr, et al. **Surgery** 54:550-6, Sep 63

Thyroidal influence on altitude tolerance. Techn Docum Rep SAM-TDR-63-101. DeBias DA, et al. **US Air Force Electron Syst Div** 1-3, Dec 63

An evaluation of the clinical indications for thyroidectomy. Fitchett CW, et al. **Virginia Med Monthly** 91:61-6, Feb 64

[Our experiences with thyroid surgery among the aged] Vasilev N. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 17:192-3, 1964 (Bul)

[Hazards and complications in thyroid gland surgery] Vasilev N, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 16:1083-92, 1963 (Bul)

[The thyroid gland and pregnancy. II. The thyroid gland in pathological conditions] Janata J. **Cas Lek Cesk** 102:125-35, 8 Jul 63 (115 ref.) (Cz)

[Incidence of strumectomy in Bohemia and Moravia in the years 1949-60] Reisenauer R. **Cas Lek Cesk** 102:1197, 25 Oct 63 (Cz)

[Thyroid gland cancer in children] Stefan H, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 102:1299-304, 22 Nov 63 (Cz)

[2 tumors of the thyroid gland in childhood] Hensen AE, et al. **Maandschr Kindergeneesk** 31:348-71, Oct 63 (Dut)

[Protection of the patient's face during thyroid surgery] Heinonen J. **Duodecim** 80:157-9, 1964 (Fin)

[Hypothalamic regulation of anterior pituitary thyrotropic hormone] Schreiber V. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 25:385-400, Jul-Aug 64 (87 ref.) (Fr)

[Study of the metabolism of calcium in the rat with the aid of calcium 45. V. Thyroparathyroidectomy and the effect of thyroxine and parathormone] Aubert JP, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:31-44, Jan 64 (Fr)

[Hypertrophy of the rat pituitary after adrenalectomy, castration, thyroidectomy and combinations of them] Schreiber V, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:4151-3, 20 Apr 64 (Fr)

[Functional activity of thyroid regenerates after surgical thyroidectomy] Fabre M, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:2073-6, 1963 (Fr)

[Comparative excretion of iodides in the normal rat and in the rat subjected to lethal x-irradiation] Lemaire M. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:920-2, 31 Aug 63 (Fr)

[Reaction to prolonged cold of the resting metabolism of the thyroidectomized rat maintained by intraocular transplantation of thyroid tissue] Pavlovic-Hournac M, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1355-7, 15 Dec 63 (Fr)

[Metabolism at rest of thyroidectomized rats bearing intraocular grafts of thyroid tissue and maintained in a constant thermal environment] Pavlovic-Hournac M. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1197-200, 15 Nov 63 (Fr)

[Survival in a cold environment of thyroidectomized rats bearing intraocular thyroid grafts] Pavlovic-Hournac M, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1201-3, 15 Nov 63 (Fr)

[Emergency thyroidectomies for suffocating hematoma caused by spontaneous hematocele rupture] Peycelon R, et al. **Lyon Chir** 60:96-7, Jan 64 (Fr)

[Action of chronic thyroid insufficiency on the total osmolar concentration and the sodium concentration of rat urines during osmotic polyuria induced by mannitol] Jahn H, et al. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 9:181-7, Feb 64 (Fr)

[On the surgical indications in hyperthyroidism, with special reference to modern diagnostic and therapeutic methods] Dimitrov-Szokodi D, et al. **Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung** 4:171-8, 1963 (Ger)

[Iodine deficiency, iodine supply and iatrogenic disorders of thyroid function] Mertz DP. **Aerztebl Rheinland Pfalz** 17:165-73 concl, 1 Apr 64 (9 ref.) (Ger)

[On the excretion of I-131 into the tracheal secretion of thyroidectomized guinea pigs and its alteration by drugs (I)] Eichler O, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 147:268-79, 1 Jan 64 (Ger)

[Treatment of hyperthyroidism] Oberdisse K. **Internist (Berlin)** 4:305-12, Aug 63 (Ger)

[Clinical studies on autoantibodies against thyroglobulin] Meigen B, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:267-72, 15 Mar 64 (Ger)

[Unilateral surgical recurrent nerve lesion as an indication for tracheotomy] Steiner H, et al. **Mschr Ohrenheilk** 97:408-11, Sep 63 (Ger)

[Therapeutic success with Ajmalin in tachycardia with frequent flutter due to thyrotoxic coma] Overbeck P, et al. **Munchen Med Wschr** 105:2500-2, 13 Dec 63 (Ger)

[The early surgical treatment of angina pectoris] Jelinek R. **Ther Gegenw** 102:1260-9, Nov 63 (Ger)

[The principles of drug prevention of recurrent goiter] Huber P. **Wien Med Wschr** 113:828-9, 2 Nov 63 (Ger)

[The pro and con of the standardized resection method] Huber P. **Wien Med Wschr** 113:826-8, 2 Nov 63 (Ger)

[Anorganic or hormonal iodine in the treatment of recurrent goiter?] Oberdisse E. **Wien Med Wschr** 113:829-32, 2 Nov 63 (Ger)

[Differential-therapeutic considerations in the treatment of hyperthyroidism] Oberdisse K. **Wien Med Wschr** 113:811-5, 2 Nov 63 (Ger)

[The practical organization of prevention of recurrent goiter] Steiner H. **Wien Med Wschr** 113:832-5, 2 Nov 63 (Ger)

[Directed surgical technic in a non-endemic area (with special reference to the problem of adenoma)] Zukschwerdt L, et al. **Wien Med Wschr** 113:823-6, 2 Nov 63 (Ger)

[On the status of surgical therapy of goiter] Wendt F, et al. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 57:641-3, 1 Jun 63 (Ger)

[Reticulosarcoma of the thyroid gland] Tóth MG, et al. **Zbl Chir** 89:28-31, 4 Jan 64 (Ger)

[Surgical treatment of thyrotoxicosis. Analysis of 362 cases] Leoutsakos BG. **Hellen Iatr** 32:988-1001, Oct 63 (Gr)

[Effect of thyroidectomy and thyroxin therapy on the oxytocin and acetylcholine sensitivity and on the weight of the rat uterus] Fendler K. **Kiserl Orvostud** 16:20-3, Jan 64 (Hun)

[Clinical aspects of the preoperative treatment of hyperthyroid patients] Napolitano A, et al. **Ann Ital Chir** 40:693-708, 1963 (It)

[Parathyroprival cataract. (Pathogenetic considerations)] Lampis R, et al. **Ann Ottal** 89:493-501, Sep 63 (It)

[Utilization of S35-sodium sulfate in the erythrocytes of normal and thyroidectomized rats] Di Marco N, et al. **Haematologica** 48:421-9, 1963 (It)

[Exploration of parathyroid function with the Kaiser and Ponsold test in a group of thyroidectomized patients] Ghiringhelli L, et al. **Minerva Med** 54:2829-31, 29 Sep 63 (It)

[Experiences with radioiodine therapy in thyroid carcinoma. Study of 85 cases] Baschieri I, et al. **Minerva Nucl** 8:154-8, May-Jun 64 (It)

[Comparison of surgical treatment and radioactive iodine therapy of hyperthyroidism] Costa A, et al. **Minerva Nucl** 8:97-101, Mar-Apr 64 (It)

[Surgical therapy of cancer of the thyroid gland] Castrini G. **Omnia Med** 41:311-25, Jul-Sep 63 (It)

[Recurrent paralysis in pathology of the thyroid gland] Ceroni T, et al. **Otorinolaring Ital** 32:388-401, 1963 (It)

[Relations between normal thyroid function and lipid mobilizing action] Coscelli C, et al. **Progr Med (Napoli)** 19:463-7, 15 Aug 63 (It)

[The dynamic function of the parathyroid glands in a case of post-thyroidectomy hypoparathyroidism] Ghiringhelli L, et al. **Progr Med (Napoli)** 19:341-7, 15 Jun 63 (It)

[On the oscillographic behavior of peripheral circulation in goiter patients after medical and surgical therapy] Belardi P, et al. **Riforma Med** 77:1329-34, 30 Nov 63 (It)

[Protein resynthesis in thyroidectomized animals] De Luca F. **Riv Pat Clin** 19:120-4, Mar 64 (It)

[Behavior of various enzymatic activities in the liver of animals subjected to thyroidectomy] Laboranti F, et al. **Riv Pat Clin** 18:785-92, Nov 63 (It)

[Thyroid psychoses. (Clinico-pathogenetic considerations on a case)] Brusa G, et al. **Riv Sper Freniat** 88:104-20, 31 Mar 64 (It)

[Some considerations on the clinical, humoral and electrophysiological symptoms of 2 cases of tetany in adults] Arrigo A, et al. **Sist Nerv** 15:423-34, Nov-Dec 63 (It)

[Cervical metastases as the first sign of thyroid carcinoma] Veronesi U, et al. **Tumori** 50:137-49, Mar-Apr 64 (It)

[Effects of thyroidectomy on experimental ascites with special reference to diuretic activity] Noguchi F. **J Osaka City Med Cent** 13:55-70, Mar 64 (Jap)

[Studies on a role of aldosterone and effect of total thyroidectomy in experimental ascites] Uehara H. **J Osaka City Med Cent** 13:23-53, Mar 64 (Jap)

[The changes of positions of paralysed vocal cords caused by thyroidectomy] Yamashita T, et al. **J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap** 66:1541-8, Dec 63 (Jap)

[Morphological study on the effect of removal of peripheral glands on the hypothalamo-pituitary] Matsui S. **J Showa Med Ass** 23:195-214, Aug 63 (Jap)

[Effect of thyroidectomy, adrenalectomy and castration on the appearance of gastric ulcer and on gastric secretion in the rat] Radecki T, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 14:29-35, 1963 (Pol)

[Effect of iodine on leukocytic osmotic resistance] Giędosz B, et al. **Pat Pol** 14:463-6, Oct-Dec 63 (Pol)

[Relation of the thyroid to leukocytic osmotic resistance] Giędosz B, et al. **Pat Pol** 14:467-72, Oct-Dec 63 (Pol)

[The thyroid gland and the lymphopenic activity of ACTH] Kahl J. **Pat Pol** 15:41-5, Jan-Mar 64 (Pol)

[Effect of thyrotropic hormone on the pH of the gastric juice of thyroidectomized rats] Lysiak M. **Pat Pol** 15:35-6, Jan-Mar 64 (Pol)

[Effect of iodine on the ovary of thyroidectomized animals] Piechociński R. **Pat Pol** 15:37-9, Jan-Mar 64 (Pol)

[Surgical therapy of thyroid hyperfunction] Bajew B. **Pol Przegl Chir** 35:911-4, 1963 (Pol)

[Thyroid hyperfunction with special reference to treatment with anti-goiter drugs, radioactive iodine and surgery] Bogusz J. **Pol Przegl Chir** 35:880-8, 1963 (Pol)

[Surgical indications in thyroid hyperfunction]

Czyżewski K, et al.
Pol Przegl Chir 35:919-21, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Complications following surgical therapy of goiter with thyroid hyperfunction] Czyżewski K, et al.
Pol Przegl Chir 35:928-9, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Surgical treatment of Graves-Basedow disease] Drews R, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir** 35:915-8, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Surgical therapy of goiter] Dryjski J, et al.
Pol Przegl Chir 35:939-41, 1963 **(Pol)**
[ACTH and cortisone in the prevention of thyroid crisis] Ginko T, et al.
Pol Przegl Chir 35:933-4, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Anesthesiological care for toxic goiter patients] Konopiński M. **Pol Przegl Chir** 35:1011-2, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Complications and remote results of goiter surgery] Oleński F. **Pol Przegl Chir** 35:1013-4, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Treatment of thyroid neoplasms] Oleński F.
Pol Przegl Chir 35:1015-7, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Observations on the treatment of thyroid cancer with isotope and surgical methods] Rudowski W, et al.
Pol Przegl Chir 36:365-72, Mar 64 **(Pol)**
[Surgical therapy of hyperthyroidism complicated by other diseases] Szlezynger J.
Pol Przegl Chir 35:925-7, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Severe thyroid crisis] Wójtowicz M.
Pol Przegl Chir 35:930-2, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Anesthetic use of Fluothane (halothane) in hyperthyroid goiter surgery] Zagrobelny Z, et al.
Pol Przegl Chir 35:555-61, Jun 63 **(Pol)**
[Diagnosis and therapy of struma lymphomatosa (Hashimoto)] Zalewski H.
Pol Przegl Chir 35:1018-9, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Contribution to the surgical treatment of hyperthyroidism in children] Umiastowska Z.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:793-4, 27 May 63 **(Pol)**
[The evolution of exophthalmos after thyroidectomy] Rosa JC da. **Rev Ass Med Brasil** 9:137-8, Apr 63 **(Por)**
[Indications and preoperative preparation for thyroidectomy in goiter] Toledo AC.
Rev Ass Med Brasil 9:215-8, Jun 63 **(Por)**
[Optic and electronic cytology of the anterior pituitary under some hormonal influences] Petrea I.
Stud Cercet Endocr 15:17-28, 1964 **(Rum)**
[On the interrelationships of the cerebellum and thyroid gland] Moiseev EA, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 56:35-8, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Sensitivity of the rostral segment of the reticular formation to adrenalin in normal and thyroidectomized dogs] Marits AM.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:434-9, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[Hemodynamic changes in patients with thyrotoxicosis during combined preoperative preparation] Akzhigitov GN, et al.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:52-6, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Preoperative preparation of patients with thyrotoxicosis by intravenous administration of glucose-novocaine mixtures] Braslavskaia BF.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:112-6, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[Therapeutic anesthesia in the treatment of thyrotoxic goiter] Natsvlishvili GA, et al.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:49-54, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[Apropos of the clinical picture and surgical treatment of thyrotoxicosis combined with malignant exophthalmos] Shukhgalter IA, et al.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:46-51, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Choice of surgical technic in simple and thyrotoxic goiter in the light of immediate and remote results of treatment (experience with 1700 operations)] Troitskaia VD.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:57-62, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Surgical treatment of thyrotoxicosis in diabetic patients] Kalinin AP, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:62-7, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[On the significance of ocular symptoms in the treatment of thyrotoxicosis] Shtul'man DR.
Klin Med (Moskva) 41:83-92, Jan 63 **(Rus)**
[Clinico-electroencephalographic parallels in malignant exophthalmus associated with thyrotoxicosis and problems of surgical treatment] Shukhgalter IA, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 41:98-103, May 63 **(Rus)**
[On disorders of the heart conduction function in thyrotoxicosis] Spiridonova MV.
Klin Med (Moskva) 41:49-51, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[On the problem of the functional state of the central nervous system in patients with thyrotoxicosis before and after surgical treatment] Ishanova MT.
Med Zh Uzbek 6:7-11, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Functional state of the kidneys in patients with thyroid pathology before and after surgery] Saidkhanov A. **Med Zh Uzbek** 6:13-7, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[On the surgical treatment of patients with goiter in the Ukranian SSR] Aber VI.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:40-1, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Morphological properties of goiter changes in surgically removed thyroid glands as one of the objective indices of the severity of endemic goiter in the Gomel region] Kotliarenko VM, et al.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:38-40, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Surgical treatment of thyrotoxicosis in children] Pinskiĭ SB.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 9:55-60, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Hypersynapses as a new link in the pathogenesis of diffuse toxic goiter] Vogralik MV, et al.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:32-8, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Determination of the functional state of the adrenal cortex in hyperthyroidism and thyroidectomy according to hematological indices] Zak KP.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 9:19-24, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[The effect of thyroidectomy on the resistance of rats of x-irradiation] Petrishchev NN.
Radiobiologiia 4:114-7, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Immediate results and complications of the surgical treatment of goiter] Dubinin LV.
Sovet Med 26:111-4, May 63 **(Rus)**
[Tumor of the trachea causing asphyxia in thyroidectomy] Bazhenov AM, et al.
Vestn Khir Grekov 92:104-5, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[Effect of preoperative care and surgical treatment on the contractile function of the myocardium in thyrotoxicosis] Dormidontov EN.
Vestn Khir Grekov 91:8-11, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[Removal of a giant goiter] Gilevich IuS.
Vestn Khir Grekov 90:116-7, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Hashimoto's goiter] Venrikov NN, et al.
Vestn Khir Grekov 92:74-5, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[Cancer of the thyroid gland in children] Pinskiĭ SB, et al. **Vop Onkol** 10:72-7, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Surgical limitations in the surgical treatment of thyroid neoplasms] Gušić B.
Med Glas 17:431-3, Nov-Dec 63 **(Ser)**
[The toxic thyroid adenoma. Current diagnostic methods using radioactive iodine] Decourt J, et al.
Folia Clin Int (Barc) 13:451-8, Oct 63 **(Sp)**
[An operatorive method for the treatment of tracheomalacia after thyroidectomy. Presentation of 3 cases] Márquez A.
Gac Med Caracas 72:119-37, Jan-Mar 64 **(Sp)**
[Lesions of the recurrent nerve in thyroidectomy] Goñi Moreno I. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:2441-7, 13 Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[Thyroidectomy. Cutaneous suture] Luchetti SE, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 50:317-8, 1 Feb 63 **(Sp)**
[Polycystic ovaries. Endocrine aspects] Reforzo Membrives J.
Prensa Med Argent 50:1353-4, 31 May 63 **(Sp)**
[Toxic goiters. Our experience] Sonzini Astudillo C.
Prensa Med Argent 50:647-9, 1 Mar 63 **(Sp)**
[The problem of malignancy in thyroid nodules] Litvak J, et al. **Rev Med Chile** 91:631-4, Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[Elimination of I-131 in the parotid and submaxillary saliva in hypothyroid and hypophysectomized dogs] Bazerque PM, et al.
Rev Soc Argent Biol 39:51-9, Apr-Jul 63 **(Sp)**

THYROIDITIS (C1, C7)

Epidemic thyroiditis. Hintze G, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 45:381-401, Mar 64
Cytological aspiration biopsy in adolescent goitre. Nilsson LR, et al.
Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 53:333-8, Jul 64
Total thyroidectomy. Indications, complications and sequelae. Perzik SL. **Amer J Surg** 106:744-7, Nov 63
Constitutional eczema and thyroid disease. Readett MD. **Brit J Derm** 76:126-39, Mar 64
Incidence of de Quervain's thyroiditis: ten cases from one general practice. McWhinney IR.
Brit Med J 5392:1225-6, 9 May 64
Subacute thyroiditis of De Quervain.
Brit Med J 5358:636-7, 14 Sep 63
The radioisotope scan applied to the detection of carcinoma in thyroid swellings. Dische S.
Cancer 17:473-9, Apr 64
Current methods of diagnosis and management of goiter. McCullagh EP.
Cleveland Clin Quart 31:85-99, Apr 64
Metabolic studies on experimental allergic thyroiditis. Torizuka K, et al. **Endocrinology** 74:746-61, May 64
Drug-induced tumors of the thyroid in guinea pigs with experimental thyroiditis. Hellwig CA, et al.
Growth 27:305-15, Dec 63
Phenylthiourea taste testing in Hiroshima subjects with thyroid disease. Hollingsworth DR.
J Clin Endocr 23:961-3, Sep 63
Hyperthyroidism. II. Ghalioungui P.
J Egypt Med Ass 46:Suppl:10-8, 1963
The effect of 6-mercaptopurine and aminopterin on experimental immune thyroiditis in guinea pigs. Spiegelberg HL, et al. **J Exp Med** 118:869-90, 1 Nov 63
Acute thyroiditis in three brothers. Grendahl H.
J Oslo City Hosp 14:34-8, Feb 64
Autoimmune disorders of endocrine glands. Solomon IL, et al. **J Pediat** 63:1021-33, Nov 63 (5 ref.)
Management of thyroid disorders. Astwood EB.
JAMA 186:585-9, 9 Nov 63
Testing in vitro of lymphoid cells from rats with experimental autoimmune thyroiditis. Biörklund A.
Lab Invest 13:120-7, Feb 64
Experimental thyroiditis. The effect on the thyroid of homotransplanted sensitized and normal lymphoid cell suspensions. Taylor HE, et al.
Lab Invest 12:1293-304, Dec 63
Subacute giant cell thyroiditis associated with mumps. McArthur AM. **Med J Aust** 1:116-7, 25 Jan 64
Goiter in the adolescent. Reid LR.
Med Rec Ann (Houston) 56:177-8 passim, Aug 63
Treatment of granulomatous (subacute) thyroiditis. McConahey WM. **Mod Treatm** 1:168-75, Jan 64
Treatment of Hashimoto's disease and invasive thyroiditis. Skillern PG. **Mod Treatm** 1:159-67, Jan 64
Experimental allergic thyroiditis in the chicken. Jankovic BD, et al.
Nature (London) 200:186-7, 12 Oct 63
Thyroiditis and gonadal dysgenesis. Williams ED, et al.
New Eng J Med 270:805-10, 16 Apr 64
Autoimmunity in thyroid disease. McGiven AR.
New Zeal Med J 63:21-4, Jan 64
Nodules, goiters, and cancers. McClintock JC.
Penn Med J 67:31-3, Feb 64
The antibody response to tetanus toxoid in patients with auto-immune thyroiditis. Barr M, et al.
Scot Med J 9:295-8, Jul 64
A subhyoid median ectopic thyroid gland. Tankel HI, et al. **Scot Med J** 8:482-4, Dec 63
An evaluation of the latex anti-thyroglobulin test in thyroiditis. Mower MM, et al.
Sinai Hosp J (Balt) 11:99-103, 1963
The management of the thyroid nodule. Freeman GC.
Surg Clin N Amer 43:1363-72, Oct 63
Suppurative soft tissue infection of the head and neck. Brooks V. **W Indian Med J** 12:200-10, Sep 63
[2 children with autoimmune thyroiditis] Croughs W, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:1252-9, 27 Jun 64 **(Dut)**
[Acute thyroiditis with alopecia followed by myxedema] Vague J, et al.
Ann Endocr (Paris) 24:842-5, Sep-Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Plasmatic iodinated products in thyroid diseases] Vannotti A, et al.
Expos Ann Biochim Med 25:151-66, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Suppurative thyroiditis. Apropos of 2 cases] Warembourg H, et al. **Lille Med** 9:554-7, Jun-Jul 64 **(Fr)**
[A conception of isoimmune diseases] Sandor G. **Med Monde** 40:85-99, Jun 64 (141 ref.) **(Fr)**
[On data on aseptic chronic thyroiditis] Meister E.
Endokrinologie 44:13-29, Feb 63 **(Ger)**
[Retroperitoneal fibrosis in myxedema] Pesch KJ, et al. **Frankfurt Z Path** 73:97-110, 3 Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Treatment of acute thyroiditis and acute strumitis from the viewpoint of the otorhinolaryngologist] Lesoine W. **Mschr Ohrenheilk** 98:57-62, Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Psammoma bodies in the thyroid gland from an endemic goiter region] Sauter C.
Virchow Arch Path Anat 337:328-35, 27 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Thyroiditis, a relatively little known disease picture of the thyroid] Dörffel EW, et al.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 57:634-40, 1 Jun 63 **(Ger)**
[Changes in some physiological properties of the thyroid tissue of the rat immunized with total extract of homologous thyroid] Menozzi PG, et al.
Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 19:681-6, Dec 63 **(It)**
[Preliminary research on thyroid function in the rat exposed to isoimmunization by thyroid] Menozzi PG, et al. **Arch Maragliano Pat Clin** 19:687-91, Dec 63 **(It)**
[A thyroid enzymatic lesion during experimental immunological thyropathy] Polleri A, et al.
Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 19:693-6, Dec 63 **(It)**
[Findings on the circulating antibody titer and tissue lesions in animals isoimmunized against thyroid] Polleri A, et al.
Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 19:675-80, Dec 63 **(It)**
[Study of the serum fractions of organic iodine in rats isoimmunized with thyroid extract] Polleri A, et al.
Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 19:697-700, Dec 63 **(It)**
[New horizons with regard to chronic thyroiditis] Mariani PL, et al.
Boll Soc Medicochir Cremona 17:93-111, Apr-Jun 63 **(It)**
[On the subject of Riedel's disease or ligneous struma] De Santis U.
Gazz Int Med Chir 68:Suppl:3501-13, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Recurrent paralysis in pathology of the thyroid gland] Ceroni T, et al. **Otorinolaring Ital** 32:388-401, 1963 **(It)**
[Considerations on some minor thyroid diseases] Mazzeo F, et al.
Rass Int Clin Ter 44:683-709, 15 Jul 64 **(It)**
[Autoantibody reactions in tumors of the thyroid gland and in other thyroid diseases] Andreani D, et al.
Riv Ist Sieroter Ital 39:182-7, Jan-Feb 64 **(It)**
[Problems in hyperthyroidism] Noguchi A.
Folia Endocr Jap 39:797-804, 20 Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[Adrenal cortex hormones] Torigai T.
J Jap Med Ass 50:156-60, 1 Aug 63 **(Jap)**
[Historical survey of thyroiditis, with special reference to the concept of Riedel's thyroiditis] Fujimoto Y. **Naika** 12:327-36, Aug 63 **(Jap)**
[Thyroid immunopathology] Kornstad L.
T Norsk Laegeforen 84:74-9, 1 Jan 64 (44 ref.) **(Nor)**
[Immunological studies in thyroiditis] Bratkowska-Seniów B, et al.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 33:1349-51, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Subacute thyroiditis] Kieta-Fyda A.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:1884-6, 9 Dec 63 **(Pol)**
[Subacute thyroiditis] Cordeiro JG, et al.
Arq Brasil Endocr 12:15-33, Apr 63 **(Por)**
[Riedel's thyroiditis. Presentation of a case] Miranda FJ, et al. **Hospital (Rio)** 65:639-45, Mar 64 **(Por)**
[Immuno-serological study of a case of chronic thyroiditis with myxedema] Strauss A, et al.
Hospital (Rio) 65:979-84, May 64 **(Por)**
[Subacute thyroiditis. Clinical and laboratory aspects]

Cordeiro JG, et al.
Med Cir Farm 307:275-92, Sep-Oct 63 **(Por)**
[Suppurated brucellar thyroiditis] Pacheco G, et al.
Rev Brasil Med 20:127-31, Mar 63 **(Por)**
[Investigations of the joint changes appearing in chronic thyroiditis] Lupu NG, et al.
Stud Cercet Endocr 14:585-92, 1963 **(Rum)**
[On hormone therapy of acute and subacute nonsuppurative thyroiditis and strumitis] Kliachko VR, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:104-7, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[On the clinical aspects of thyroiditis and strumitis] Markovichius ShL, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 41:99-103, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[A case of chronic Riedel's thyroiditis associated with myxedema] Razuvaeva EV.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 9:99-100, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Surgical treatment of diseases of the thyroid gland] Iakobzon IA.
Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev) 6:32-6, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Subacute thyroiditis. A new case] Manguel M, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 51:404-6, 14 Aug 64 **(Sp)**
[Toxoplasmosis and thyroid disease] Hoyl C, et al.
Rev Med Chile 91:646-9, Sep 63 **(Sp)**

THYROIDITIS, LYMPHOMATOUS (C7)

Lymphoid thyroiditis as a model for auto-immune disease. Roitt IM, et al.
Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 18:474-8, 1963
Auto-immune thyroiditis in children and adolescents: I. clinical studies. Nilsson LR, et al.
Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 53:255-68, May 64
Thyroiditis in childhood. Leboeuf G, et al.
Advances Pediat 13:183-212, 1964 (139 ref.)
Hashimoto's thyroiditis in false-positive reactors to the tests for syphilis. Shulman LE, et al.
Amer J Med 36:174-87, Feb 64
Hashimoto's disease (struma lymphomatosa) in identical twins. Zaino EC, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 113:70-1, Jan 64
Unilateral thyroid nodules with lymphocytic thyroiditis. Surgical problems and management. Block MA, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 87:280-8, Aug 63
Constitutional eczema and thyroid disease. Readett MD. **Brit J Derm** 76:126-39, Mar 64
Case of Hashimoto's disease with myasthenia gravis. Daly JJ, et al. **Brit Med J** 5385:748, 21 Mar 64
Myxedema coma. Hill CG.
Canad Med Ass J 90:741-3, 21 Mar 64
Current methods of diagnosis and management of goiter. McCullagh EP.
Cleveland Clin Quart 31:85-99, Apr 64
Grand rounds: Hashimoto's thyroiditis. Hung W, et al.
Clin Proc Child Hosp (Wash) 19:291-300, Nov 63
Metabolic studies on experimental allergic thyroiditis. Torizuka K, et al. **Endocrinology** 74:746-61, May 64
Pneumothyroidography in diseases of the thyroid gland. Rozenshtraukh LS, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:392-6, Mar-Apr 64
Jaundice and Sheehan's syndrome with toxemia of pregnancy. Fitzpatrick TJ, et al.
Illinois Med J 125:528-31, May 64
A micro-gel precipitin reaction for Hashimoto's thyroiditis. Goldin M, et al. **J Clin Path** 17:268-9, May 64
Hyperthyroidism. II. Ghaloungui P.
J Egypt Med Ass 46:Suppl:10-8, 1963
The course of experimental autoallergic thyroiditis in inbred guinea pigs. The pathologic changes and their relationship to the immune response over a 2 year period. Lerner EM 2d, et al.
J Exp Med 119:327-42, 1 Feb 64
Needle biopsy of the thyroid gland: an evaluation. Welch JW, et al. **J Int Coll Surg** 40:483-91, Nov 63
Hashimoto's disease. Two case reports from Freedmen's Hospital, one with recurrence. Fuertes SA. **J Nat Med Ass** 55:416-8, Sep 63
Autoimmune disorders of endocrine glands. Solomon IL, et al. **J Pediat** 63:1021-33, Nov 63 (5 ref.)
Morphologic evidence of thyroiditis in myasthenia gravis. Becker KL, et al. **JAMA** 187:994-6, 28 Mar 64
Localization of immunoglobulins in chronic thyroiditis. Koffler D, et al. **Lab Invest** 13:239-45, Mar 64
Autoimmunity. Aetiological aspects of chronic discoid and systemic lupus erythematosus, systemic sclerosis, and Hashimoto's thyroiditis: some immunological implications. Burch PR, et al. **Lancet** 2:507-13, 7 Sep 63
Autoimmunity: a predisposing factor to chromosomal aberrations? Fialkow PJ. **Lancet** 1:474-5, 29 Feb 64
The effect of lymphocytes on thyroid cells in tissue culture. Acton AB, et al. **Life Sci** 3:85-9, Feb 64
Schmidt's syndrome (thyroid and adrenal insufficiency). A review of the literature and a report of fifteen new cases including ten instances of coexistent diabetes mellitus. Carpenter CC, et al.
Medicine (Balt) 43:153-80, Mar 64 (145 ref.)
Autoimmune disease and thyroid autoantibodies. Boonshaft B. **Missouri Med** 61:182-9, Mar 64 (41 ref.)
Treatment of Hashimoto's disease and invasive thyroiditis. Skillern PG. **Mod Treatm** 1:159-67, Jan 64
Anomalous effects of certain preparations of desiccated thyroid on serum protein-bound iodine. Braverman LE, et al.
New Eng J Med 270:439-42, 27 Feb 64
Anomalous effects of certain preparations of desiccated thyroid of serum protein-bound iodine. Braverman LE, et al.
New Eng J Med 270:439-42, 27 Jan 64
Hypoparathyroidism, moniliasis, Addison's and Hashimoto's diseases. Hypercalcemia treated with intravenously administered sodium sulfate. Kenny FM, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:708-13, 1 Oct 64
Thyroiditis and gonadal dysgenesis. Williams ED, et al.
New Eng J Med 270:805-10, 16 Apr 64
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 69-1963. **New Eng J Med** 269:976-80, 31 Oct 63
Autoimmunity in thyroid disease. McGiven AR.
New Zeal Med J 63:21-4, Jan 64
Nodules, goiters, and cancers. McClintock JC.
Penn Med J 67:31-3, Feb 64
Hashimoto's thyroiditis and the collagen diseases. Ferguson RH, et al. **Postgrad Med** 36:270-3, Sep 64
Gastric antibodies studied by fluorescence microscopy. Irvine WJ. **Quart J Exp Physiol** 48:427-38, Oct 63
The antibody response to tetanus toxoid in patients with auto-immune thyroiditis. Barr M, et al.
Scot Med J 9:295-8, Jul 64
An evaluation of gastric and thyroid auto-immunity in relation to hematologic disorders. Doniach D, et al.
Seminars Hemat 1:313-43, Jul 64
[A case of Hashimoto's struma lymphomatosa] Tasev R, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 17:114-6, 1964 **(Bul)**
[Hashimoto's thyroiditis. Immunoelectrophoretic findings] Hvidt S, et al.
Nord Med 71:234-7, 20 Feb 64 **(Dan)**
[Myxedema coma. 2 cases and a review] Nielsen PE, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg** 125:1577-82, 8 Nov 63 **(Dan)**
[Hashimoto's thyroiditis] Doorenbos H.
Folia Med Neerl 7:82-9, May 64 **(Dut)**
[Cytological study by electron microscope of lympho-plasmocyte infiltration in 2 cases of Hashimoto's thyroiditis] Binet JL, et al.
Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 8:1011-7, Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Hashimoto's struma. Remarks on J. Langenbach's paper of the same title] Keminger K, et al.
Chirurg 34:361-2, Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[On the prevention and internal therapy of goiter in adolescents and adults] Bansi HW.
Internist (Berlin) 4:322-7, Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Immunoelectrophoretic proof of thyroid autoantibodies] Reinhardt F.
Wien Z Inn Med 44:368-71, Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Thyroiditis, a relatively little known disease picture of the thyroid] Dörffel EW, et al.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 57:634-40, 1 Jun 63 **(Ger)**
[Autoimmune thyroid diseases] Pompei A, et al.
Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 20:69-98, Feb 64 (184 ref.) **(It)**
[Variations of the blood protein-iodine during a 24-hour period. II. In subjects with thyroid dysfunction] Carrozzini B, et al.
Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 16:1081-91, 1963 **(It)**
[New horizons with regard to chronic thyroiditis] Mariani PL, et al.
Boll Soc Medicochir Cremona 17:93-111, Apr-Jun 63 **(It)**
[Considerations on some minor thyroid diseases] Mazzeo F, et al.
Rass Int Clin Ter 44:683-709, 15 Jul 64 **(It)**
[Autoantibody reactions in tumors of the thyroid gland and in other thyroid diseases] Andreani D, et al.
Riv Ist Sieroter Ital 39:182-7, Jan-Feb 64 **(It)**
[Diagnosis of thyroid tumor] Fujimoto Y, et al.
Clin All Round (Osaka) 12:1492-502, Aug 63 **(Jap)**
[Thyroid immunopathology] Kornstad L.
T Norsk Laegeforen 84:74-9, 1 Jan 64 (44 ref.) **(Nor)**
[Immunological studies in thyroiditis]
Bratkowska-Seniów B, et al.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 33:1349-51, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Diagnosis and therapy of struma lymphomatosa (Hashimoto)] Zalewski H.
Pol Przegl Chir 35:1018-9, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Investigations of the joint changes appearing in chronic thyroiditis] Lupu NG, et al.
Stud Cercet Endocr 14:585-92, 1963 **(Rum)**
[Clinical and laboratory study of thyroid function in chronic evolutive polyarthritis and of the relations between Hashimoto's disease and chronic evolutive polyarthritis] Lupu NG, et al.
Stud Cercet Med Intern 5:19-29, 1964 **(Rum)**
[Autoradiohistographic study of radioactive iodine uptake by thyroid gland tumors] Gel'bshteĭn MI, et al.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 8:34-40, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[On Hashimoto's disease] Ivanov AS, et al.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 9:100-2, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[On the immunology of Hashimoto's disease] Raskin AM. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 18:46-50, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Hashimoto's goiter] Venrikov NN, et al.
Vestn Khir Grekov 92:74-5, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[Surgical treatment of diseases of the thyroid gland] Iakobzon IA.
Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev) 6:32-6, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Autoimmunity and thyroid] O'Farrell JJ.
Prensa Med Argent 50:1335-6, 24 May 63 **(Sp)**

THYRONINE (D5)

Effect of some thyroxine analogues on hypothyroid tadpoles. Henriques U.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 45:187-96, Feb 64
Transport and incorporation of amino acids into the aortic wall: influence of age and hormones. Bentor V, et al. **Angiologica (Basel)** 1:41-8, 1964
Defective coupling of iodotyrosine in familial goiters; report of two patients. Morris JH.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 114:417-23, Sep 64
The electrocardiogram in myxoedema. Zondek H.
Brit Heart J 26:227-32, Mar 64
The action of thyrotropin upon the block produced by propylthiouracil on thyroid hormone synthesis. Sánchez Martín JA, et al.
Bull Inst Med Res Univ Madrid 16:1-4, Jan-Mar 63
Stability of serum thyroxine-like iodine. Pileggi VJ, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 9:93-5, Jan 64
Thyroid hormone and brain function. II. Changes in photically elicited EEG responses following the administration of triiodothyronine to normal subjects. Wilson WP, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 16:329-31, Apr 64
3,3',5'-triiodothyronine and 3,3'-diiodothyronine: partially deiodinated intermediates in the metabolism of the thyroid hormones. Flock EV, et al.
Endocrinology 73:442-55, Oct 63
Thyroid hormone induced swelling of isolated dogfish liver mitochondria. Greif RL, et al.
Gen Comp Endocr 4:339-42, Jun 64
Labeled iodoalbumin in the plasma in thyrotoxicosis after I-125 and I-131. Stanbury JB, et al.
J Clin Endocr 23:1056-8, Oct 63
The thyromimetic effects of d-trichlor-thyronine. Oakley NW, et al. **J Endocr** 28:225-33, Feb 64
Separation of iodoamino acids and related compounds by thin-layer chromatography. Hollingsworth DR, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 62:346-50, Aug 63
Thyromimetics. I. The synthesis and hypocholesteremic activity of some 3' and 3',5'-alkyl and aryl-3,5-diiodothyronines. Blank B, et al.
J Med Chem 6:554-60, Sep 63
Vasopressin and thyroid function in the rabbit. Garcia J, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 170:487-515, Apr 64
Studies of periodic catatonia. I. Blood levels of protein-bound iodine and urinary excretion of vanillyl-mandelic acid in relation to clinical course. Gjessing LR. **J Psychiat Res** 2:123-34, Jun 64
Iodotyrosine-like substances in human serum. Dimitriadou A, et al.
Nature (London) 201:575-8, 8 Feb 64
Abnormal iodoprotein in nontoxic goiter. Greenspan FS, et al. **New Eng J Med** 269:830-3, 17 Oct 63
L-triiodothyronine binding to serum protein. I. Competition by thyronine. Santos MA, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 115:901-3, Apr 64
[Response of the nictitating membrane to adrenaline after administration of thyronines, in the cat treated with propylthiouracil] Devoghel JC.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:923-5, 31 Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[The use of the Hamolsky test in pediatrics] Péter F, et al. **Gyermekgyogyaszat** 15:56-9, Feb 64 **(Hun)**
[Study of the daily periodic rhythm of the thyroid function in rats with I-131] Deák M, et al.
Kiserl Orvostud 16:40-9, Jan 64 **(Hun)**
[Antithyroid treatment combined with the administration of thyroid hormones] Szántó L, et al.
Orv Hetil 105:1226-8, 28 Jun 64 **(Hun)**
[On the iodate labeled compounds of the thyroid and of endemic goiter obtained by extractive fractionation and by chromatographic fractionation] Cottino F, et al. **Minerva Nucl** 7:194-6, May 63 **(It)**

THYROTOXICOSIS see HYPERTHYROIDISM (C7)

THYROTROPIN (D5)

Influence of propylthiouracil and thyroxine on synthesis and secretion of thyroid-stimulating hormone in the hypothyroid rat. Bakke JL, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 46:111-23, May 64
The effect of thyrotrophic hormone on the potassium content of muscle and liver tissue and on the blood sugar level in guinea pigs. Gedda PO.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 45:197-202, Feb 64
Amino acid formation from glucose in the isolated adrenocortical and thyroid tissue of the rabbit. Hammar H, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 44:128-32, Sep 63
Non butanol extractable iodine in the serum of eumetabolic adult goitre patients. Clinical and radioiodine studies. Lamberg BA, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 44:291-312, Oct 63
[Studies of the sensitivity of the thyroid to thyrotropic hormone. Földes J, et al.
Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 20:23-35, 1964
Value of the TSH-PBI-test in diagnosis of hypothyroidism. Skanse B.
Acta Med Scand 175:335-9, Mar 64
The effect of thyrotropin on the growth in tissue culture of thyroid and connective tissue. Bengmark S, et al. **Acta Morph Neerl Scand** 5:361-5, 1964
The effect of growth hormone and thyrotropin on

human fracture healing. A clinical, quantitative radiographic and metabolic study. Koskinen ES. **Acta Orthop Scand Suppl**62:1-67, 1963

Changes in thyroidal cold response of heat-adapted rats following bilateral lesions of the habenular nuclei. Mess B. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 24:299-304, 1964

Control of thyrotrophic hormone (TSH) secretion by the "heat loss center". Andersson B, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 59:12-33, Sep-Oct 63

Suppression by thyroxine of the thyroidal response to local cooling of the "heat loss center". Andersson B, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 59:67-73, Sep-Oct 63

Radiation induced "hypophysectomy" and hypothalamic lesions in lactating goats. Gale CC, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 59:299-318, Dec 63

Thyroiditis in childhood. Leboeuf G, et al. **Advances Pediat** 13:183-212, 1964 (139 ref.)

A correlative study of the content of thyroid stimulating hormone(TSH) and cell morphology of the human adenohypophysis. Bakke JL, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 41:576-88, Jun 64

Effect of thyroxin on assay of thyroid-stimulating hormone. Saatman RR, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:89-92, Jan 64

Effect of thyrotropin on fractional blood flow of chick thyroid gland. Solomon DH, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 205:549-54, Sep 63

Histology of the anterior hypophysis, thyroid and gonads of two types of dwarf mice. Bartke A. **Anat Rec** 149:225-35, Jun 64

The effect of growth hormone and thyrotropin on the formation of intra-abdominal granulation tissue. Gylling M. **Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn** 53:24-32, 1964

Hyperthyroidism, pretibial myxedema, and clubbing. Review of syndrome and report of a case treated locally with TSH and triiodothyronine. Malkinson FD. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 88:303-12, Sep 63

The evolution of toxic nodular goiter. Miller JM, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 113:72-88, Jan 64

The action of thyrotropin upon the block produced by propylthiouracil on thyroid hormone synthesis. Sánchez Martín JA, et al. **Bull Inst Med Res Univ Madrid** 16:1-4, Jan-Mar 63

Graves' disease and the long-acting thyroid stimulator. **Canad Med Ass J** 89:672-3, 28 Sep 63

The inhibitory effects of acetylated thyrotropin on metastatic thyroid cancer. Sonenberg M, et al. **Cancer** 17:122-30, Jan 64

Induction of neoplasms in thyroid glands of rats by subtotal thyroidectomy and by the injection of one microcurie of I-131. Goldberg RC, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:35-43, Jan 64

A rabbit serum calcium-lowering factor from the pituitary. Natelson S, et al. **Clin Chem** 9:631-6, Oct 63

Effects of insulin and thyroid stimulating hormone upon transport of "nonresponsive" pentoses. Tarui S, et al. **Endocr Jap** 10:260-2, Dec 63

Thyrotropin in placenta and fetus. Ueda Y, et al. **Endocr Jap** 11:67-73, Mar 64

Effects of growth hormone on leucine metabolism in adipose tissue in vitro. Goodman HM. **Endocrinology** 73:421-6, Oct 63

In vitro secretion of thyrotropin (TSH): stimulation by a hypothalamic peptide (TRF). Guillemin R, et al. **Endocrinology** 73:564-72, Nov 63

Effects of thyrotrophin in vivo on the metabolism of glucose by thyroid tissue. Irie M, et al. **Endocrinology** 73:265-6, Aug 63

I-131 utilization by salamanders: Taricha, Amphiuma and Necturus. Kerkof PR, et al. **Endocrinology** 73:185-92, Aug 63

In vitro effects of thyrotropic hormone. I. On the pattern of organization of monolayer cultures of isolated sheep thyroid gland cells. Kerkof PR, et al. **Endocrinology** 74:170-9, Feb 64

Stimulation of thyroidal I 131 release in the day-old chick by a single injection of thyroxine or propylthiouracil. LaBella FS. **Endocrinology** 74:294-7, Feb 64

Neural control of thyrotropin secretion: effect of forebrain removal on thyroid function. Matsuda K, et al. **Endocrinology** 73:462-6, Oct 63

Demonstration of a second thyroidal iodide pool in rat thyroid glands by double isotope labeling. Nagataki S, et al. **Endocrinology** 73:479-87, Oct 63

Hormone synthesis by a transplantable thyroid tumor in mice. Pittman CS, et al. **Endocrinology** 73:403-9, Oct 63

Studies on the stimulation of thyroidal inorganic 127-Iodide release in vitro by thyrotropin. Powell RC, et al. **Endocrinology** 74:395-407, Mar 64

Preparation of ovine luteinizing hormone (LH, ICSH) having high biological activity. Reichert LE Jr, et al. **Endocrinology** 73:285-93, Sep 63

Depletion of thyroid glandular iodine after administration of thyrotropin. Sasson CY, et al. **Endocrinology** 73:155-64, Aug 63

Thyrotropin and the rat hemidiaphragm. Sisson JC. **Endocrinology** 74:643-5, Apr 64

Thyroid function in female rats maintained on a protein-free diet. Srebnik HH, et al. **Endocrinology** 73:267-70, Aug 63

Stimulatory effect of thyrotropin on synthesis of thyroxine by isolated thyroid cells. Tong W. **Endocrinology** 74:304-6, Feb 64

Metabolic studies on experimental allergic thyroiditis. Torizuka K, et al. **Endocrinology** 74:746-61, May 64

Immunologic studies of purified human and bovine thyrotropin. Utiger RD, et al. **Endocrinology** 73:359-65, Sep 63

Acute effect of thyrotrophic hormone on the concentration of succinic acid dehydrogenase and sulfhydryl groups in the thyroid gland of the rat. Kytömäki O, et al. **Experientia** 19:543-4, 15 Oct 63

An in vivo bioassay for TSH-releasing factor (TRF). Yamazaki E, et al. **Experientia** 19:480-1, 15 Sep 63

Splitting of thyrotropic hormone preparations from bull and human hypophyses by proteolytic enzymes. Limanova EE, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 22:945-7, Sep-Oct 63

Iodine metabolism in thyroidectomized frog larvae. Flickinger RA. **Gen Comp Endocr** 3:606-15, Dec 63

The effects of chemical derivatives of thyroid-stimulating hormone on the metamorphosis of Rana pipiens tadpoles. Money WL, et al. **Gen Comp Endocr** 4:314-9, Jun 64

Cytology of cells synthesizing specific proteins. Cardell RR Jr, et al. **Henry Ford Hosp Med Bull** 12:273-93, Jun 64

A note on the absence of thyroid stimulating hormones in toxic autonomous goiter. Miller JM, et al. **Henry Ford Hosp Med Bull** 11:449-52, Dec 63

The effect of testosterone propionate on the pituitary-thyroid axis in normal and goitrogen-treated rats. Roy S, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 51:1019-27, Nov 63

Pyridine nucleotides in the thyroid. II. The effect of thyroid-stimulating hormone, epinephrine, serotonin, acetylcholine, menadione, and glucose concentration on the levels ot TPN and TPNH. Pastan I, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:3366-8, Oct 63

Metabolism of isolated fat cells. I. Effects of hormones on glucose metabolism and lipolysis. Rodbell M. **J Biol Chem** 239:375-80, Feb 64

The effect of ouabain on thyrotropin-stimulated respiration of thyroid slices. Turkington RW. **J Biol Chem** 238:3463-5, Oct 63

Hormone-sensitive lipase and monoglyceride lipase activities in adipose tissue. Vaughan M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:401-9, Feb 64

Localization of esterase and acid phosphatase in granules and colloid droplets in rat thyroid epithelium. Wollman SH, et al. **J Cell Biol** 21:191-201, May 64

Effect of thyroid hormone on human pituitary thyroid-stimulating hormone content. Bakke JL, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 24:281-4, Mar 64

Clinical studies on the long-acting thyroid stimulator. Noguchi A, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 24:160-5, Feb 64

Thyrotroic and "long-acting thyroid stimulator" effects from certain polypeptides. Werner SC, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 24:339-46, Apr 64

The separation and purification of human luteinizing and thyrotrophic hormones. Hartree AS, et al. **J Endocr** 29:61-9, Apr 64

The effect of anterior pituitary hormones on experimentally induced muscular atrophy and on tibial epiphysial cartilage width in normal and hypophysectomized rats. Saper J, et al. **J Endocr** 27:213-23, Nov 63

Thyroid autografts in hypophysectomized and in thyroxine treated rats. Williams ED, et al. **J Endocr** 26:479-88, Aug 63

Immunological studies with partially purified bovine and human TSH. Arquilla ER, et al. **J Immun** 90:843-8, Jun 63

The adipokinetic action of polypeptide and amine hormones upon the adipose tissue of various animal species. Rudman D. **J Lipid Res** 4:119-29, Apr 63 (128 ref.)

Effect of hormones on lipolysis and esterification of free fatty acids during incubation of adipose tissue in vitro. Vaughan M, et al. **J Lipid Res** 4:193-9, Apr 63

Postoperative treatment of thyroid cancer with radioactive iodine. Blahd WH, et al. **J Nucl Med** 5:119-24, Feb 64

A sensitive in vitro method for the assay of thyrotrophic hormone in biological media. Bottari PM, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 169:278-91, Nov 63

The concentration of radioactive iodine in the thyroid lymph, thyroid venous blood and peripheral blood of primates. Daniel PM, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 169:330-8, Nov 63

Vasopressin and thyroid function in the rabbit. Garcia J, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 170:487-515, Apr 64

Vasopressin and thyroid function in the rat: the effect of oestrogens. Harris GW, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 170:516-23, Apr 64

Some actions of growth hormone on the perfused cat kidney. Lockett MF, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 169:879-88, Dec 63

Levels of thyroid and thyrotrophic hormones in the blood of Friesian cows at various reproductive stages. Soliman FA, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 6:335-40, Dec 63

Experimental studies on the relationship between endocrine organs and hypertension in spontaneously hypertensive rats. III. Role of the endocrine organs and hormones. Aoki K. **Jap Heart J** 5:57-68, Jan 64

Hydroxyproline excretion in endocrine disease. Benoit FL, et al. **Metabolism** 12:1072-82, Dec 63

Secretion of thyrotrophic hormone by pituitary transplants in a teleost fish. Ball JN, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:618-20, 10 Aug 63

Effect of thyrotropin on nucleic acids and protein contents of the thyroid. Ekholm R, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:1203-4, 21 Sep 63

Inhibition of thyroid function by a dithiocarbamoylhydrazine. Tulloch MI, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:288-9, 20 Jul 63

Neuroendocrinology. Reichlin S. **New Eng J Med** 269:1296-303, 12 Dec 63 (35 ref.)

Metastatic embryonal carcinoma of the testis associated with elevated plasma TSH-like activity and hyperthyroidism. Steigbigel NH, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:345-9, 13 Aug 64

Demonstration of TRF (thyrotrophin-releasing factor) activity of a fraction of bovine hypothalamic extracts in rats in vivo. Schreiber V, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 12:358-64, 1963

Tumor induction in hypophyseal grafts in radiothyroidectomized mice; hypothalamico-hypophyseal relationships. Clifton KH. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:559-65, Dec 63

Hypophysectomy and the lipolytic action of epinephrine in vitro. Goodman HM, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:849-52, Apr 64

Thyroid function and kidney muramidase. Perri GC, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:185-8, Jan 64

On a method for calculation and analysis of results in the McKenzie assay for thyrotropin (TSH). Sakiz E, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:856-60, Apr 64

Neuroendocrine relationships. Rajusz E. **Progr Neurol Psychiat** 18:306-47, 1963 (319 ref.)

Electron microscopic studies on the thyroid gland of domestic fowl, with special reference to the mode of secretion and the occurrence of a central flagellum in the follicular cell. Fujita H. **Z Zellforsch** 60:615-32, 15 Aug 63

[Studies on experimental rat thyroid tumor. IV. The presence and the effect of thyrotropin inhibitor in serum] Chen HY. **Acta Biol Exp Sinica** 8:341-55, 1963 (Ch)

[Hypothalamic factor releasing thyrotropin (TRF)] Schreiber V, et al. **Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha)** Suppl 17:105+, 1963 (Cz)

[Anti-TRF (thyrotropin-releasing factor) activity of synthetic valyl-3-oxytocin] Schreiber V, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:646-7, 5 Jun 64 (Cz)

[Role of the hypothalamic-hypophysial system in body reactions to stress] Schreiber V. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:766-72, 6 Jul 64 (86 ref.) (Cz)

[Some further characteristics of the function of the hypothalamic factor activating adenohypophysial acid phosphatase and TSH secretion] Schreiber V, et al. **Sborn Lek** 66:276-80, Aug 64 (Cz)

[Effect of proteohormones on the contraction of isolated frog muscle] Tvaroh F, et al. **Sborn Lek** 65:341-6, Nov 63 (Cz)

[Histophysiology of the anterior hypothalamus-neurohypophysis system in mobilization of endogenous TSH or TSH administration in rats] Bachrach D, et al. **Acta Morph Acad Sci Hung** 12:181-8, 1963 (Fr)

[Physiological study of thyroid activity of the male duck after section of the portal veins of the pituitary] Assenmacher I, et al. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 24:509-23, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)

[Thyrotropic exophthalmos, a disease of the entire body] Cohen EI. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 25:50-4, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)

[Evaluation of thyrotropic hormone (TSH) levels in the blood of young girls during the pubertal period] Krawczuk A, et al. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 25:55-8, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)

[Radiobiologic method of evaluation of thyrotropic hormone (TSH) activity by means of I-131 in the chicken] Krawczuk A, et al. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 24:846-55, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)

[Depressive action of centrophenoxine on the thyrotropic function of the pituitary] Lederer J, et al. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 25:374-7, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Estimation of thyrostimulin reserves by the neo-mercazole test] Linquette M, et al. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 24:1008-14, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)

[Hypothalamic regulation of anterior pituitary thyrotropic hormone] Schreiber V. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 25:385-400, Jul-Aug 64 (87 ref.) (Fr)

[Concerning the effect of melanophoretic hormones alpha-MSH and beta-MSH on thyrotropic and thyroid functions] Yamazaki E, et al. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 24:795-800, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)

[Studies of 3 oxidative enzymes in rat thyroid epithelium under normal and experimental conditions] Guha S, et al. **Ann Histochim** 9:107-13, Apr-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Purification of thyrotropic hormone from a teleost (the eel). Correlation between the zoological specificity of this hormone and certain of its physicochemical properties] Fontaine YA, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 45:681-93, 31 Aug 63 (Fr)

[Purification of the hypothalamic factor (TRF) stimulating the secretion of the thyrotropic pituitary hormone (TSH) by the counter-current distribution method] Guillemin R, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:6567-8, 29 Jun 64 **(Fr)**

[Comparison of various histometric procedures of biological titration of bovine thyreostimulin in the guinea pig] Roos M. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:178-82, 1964 **(Fr)**

[The endocrinological problems of hypophysectomy] Studer H, et al. **Confin Neurol** 23:275-84, 1963 **(Fr)**

[The so-called "obese" form of Basedow's disease and the infiltrating action of thyrotropin] Cohen EI. **Gaz Med France** 70:2569-73, 10 Sep 63 **(Fr)**

[The TSH reserve test in the rat] Iff HW, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 44:570-80, Dec 63 **(Ger)**

[The effect of micro-injections of thyroxin, thyrotropic hormone (TSH) and noradrenaline into the extrapyramidal system (globus pallidus) on the TSH secretion in rats] Lupulescu A, et al. **Acta Neuroveg (Wien)** 25:528-42, 1964 **(Ger)**

[Hormonal alteration of the milk lactose level. (Preliminary report)] Gatschew E. **Endokrinologie** 44:71-4, Feb 63 **(Ger)**

[17-Hydroxycorticosteroid excretion in the urine of guinea pigs after thyroxin or TSH administration] Seif FJ. **Endokrinologie** 44:357-68, Aug 63 **(Ger)**

[Changes in the total catecholamine level of whole blood under the influence of hormones] Unghváry L, et al. **Endokrinologie** 44:198-204, May 63 **(Ger)**

[Indication, value and method of the functional dynamic radioiodine test] Löbe J. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin)** 4:559-66, 1963 **(Ger)**

[Observations on the behavior of the endometrium of castrated mice under action of gonadotropic and thyrotropic hormones] Bielecki A, et al. **Zbl Gynaek** 85:1783-91, 14 Dec 63 **(Ger)**

[Study on the adreno-thyroid system using double I-131 and P32 labeling] Bános C, et al. **Kiserl Orvostud** 16:136-42, Apr 64 **(Hun)**

[Qualitative and quantitative changes in the mucopolysaccharide content of the aorta under the influence of thyrotropin] Józsa L, et al. **Kiserl Orvostud** 16:394-9, Aug 64 **(Hun)**

[Effect of norepinephrine on the sensitivity of the thyroid gland to the thyrotropic hormone] Földes J, et al. **Orv Hetil** 104:924-5, 19 May 63 **(Hun)**

[Iodine depletion of the thyroid caused by the thyrotropic hormone demonstrated with radioiodine uptake] Gennarelli L, et al. **Minerva Med** 54:2216, 4 Aug 63 **(It)**

[Action of ergotamine on thyroid response of the guinea pig to thyrotropia hormone] Renzone G. **Minerva Med** 55:358-9, 10 Feb 64 **(It)**

[Effects of sympatholytic substances of diverse chemical structure on thyroid response to thyrotropic stimuli] Renzoni G. **Minerva Med** 55:368-9, 10 Feb 64 **(It)**

[Scintigraphy associated with thyrotropin stimulation in the differential of functioning adenoma and thyroid malformations] Baschieri I, et al. **Minerva Nucl** 7:169-74, May 63 **(It)**

[The fixation of I-131 labeled L-thyroxin in the rat diaphragm. I. Changes induced with the thyrotropic hormone] Masi R, et al. **Minerva Nucl** 7:306-11, Aug 63 **(It)**

[On the importance of thyrotropin stimulation in the diagnosis and therapy of hyperthyroidism] Tritto C, et al. **Minerva Nucl** 8:186-91, May-Jun 64 **(It)**

[On the lipomobilizing effects of thyrotropic hormone] Costa U, et al. **Pathologica** 55:491-4, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**

[Indications, value and limitations of the TSH test in scintiscanning tests in thyroid diseases] Cantarano G, et al. **Progr Med (Napoli)** 19:588-90, 15 Oct 63 **(It)**

[Pituitary gland and antibody production. Experimental studies made with somatotropic gonadotropic and thyrotropic hormones] Manno G, et al. **Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter** 35:597-602, Sep-Oct 63 **(It)**

[Observations on the clinical value of thyroid scintigraphy after thyrotropin stimulation] Tritto C, et al. **Rass Int Clin Ter** 44:403-12, 30 Apr 64 **(It)**

[Neuroendocrine control of the thyrotropin secretion] Barbieri LL. **Recent Progr Med (Roma)** 36:104-19, Feb 64 (116 ref.) **(It)**

[Contribution to study of the action of thyrotropin and of thyroid hormones on the gastric mucosa (experimental research)] Rapino P, et al. **Riv Gastroent** 15:Suppl:516-33, Dec 63 **(It)**

[Electron microscopic observation of the thyroid glands in relation to gonadal function] Usuki K. **Bull Kobe Med Coll** 25:62-83, Dec 63 **(Jap)**

[Biochemical studies on the anterior pituitary hormones (with special reference to thyroid-stimulating hormones)] Araki Z. **Folia Endocr Jap** 39:863-81, 20 Dec 63 **(Jap)**

[Clinical aspects of pituitary regulation] Baba S, et al. **Folia Endocr Jap** 39:772-8, 20 Nov 63 **(Jap)**

[Studies on sulfation factor in serum] Fujisawa Y. **Folia Endocr Jap** 40:203-20, Jun 64 **(Jap)**

[Studies on the thyroid-stimulating hormone-releasing activity of the antidiuretic hormone] Hiroshige N. **Folia Endocr Jap** 39:559-76, 20 Sep 63 **(Jap)**

[Studies on the bioassay and extraction of the thyroid stimulating hormone] Kishimoto Y. **Folia Endocr Jap** 39:1141-66, 20 Mar 64 **(Jap)**

[Diagnosis of thyroid function with I-131 and I-131-labelled hormones] Kono G, et al. **Folia Endocr Jap** 39:814-24, 20 Dec 63 **(Jap)**

[TSH in thyroid diseases, with special reference to the origin of abnormal TSH] Kumahara Y. **Folia Endocr Jap** 39:825-30, 20 Dec 63 **(Jap)**

[Pituitary regulation and clinical aspects, the pituitary-thyroid system] Kumahara Y. **Folia Endocr Jap** 39:751-7, 20 Nov 63 **(Jap)**

[Basic studies on the long-acting thyroid stimulator. 4. Separation of the long-acting thyroid stimulator and thyrotropin by DEAE-sephadex A25 rechromatography] Noguchi A, et al. **Folia Endocr Jap** 40:5-8, 20 Apr 64 **(Jap)**

[Problems in hyperthyroidism] Noguchi A. **Folia Endocr Jap** 39:797-804, 20 Dec 63 **(Jap)**

[Studies on the effect of insulin on sugar transport in the diaphragm] Nonaka K. **Folia Endocr Jap** 40:191-202, Jun 64 **(Jap)**

[On placental hormones with special reference to TSH] Ueda Y, et al. **Folia Endocr Jap** 39:901-7, 20 Jan 64 **(Jap)**

[Clinical and experimental studies on the thyroid-stimulating hormone (TSH) using the McKenzie method] Utosawa K. **Folia Endocr Jap** 39:954-82, 20 Jan 64 **(Jap)**

[On the quantitative relationship between thyrotropin activity and its carbohydrate content] Washio T. **Folia Endocr Jap** 39:698-722, 20 Nov 63 **(Jap)**

[Studies on the paradoxical effect of iodine on the thyroid gland] Yokota K. **Folia Endocr Jap** 39:1128-40, 20 Mar 64 **(Jap)**

[Study of thyroid function in the nephrotic syndrome] Fukumoto Y. **J Chiba Med Soc** 38:482-99, Mar 63 **(Jap)**

[Study on the significance of the thyroid gland in obstetrics and gynecology] Ueda Y. **J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc** 15:787-97, Jul 63 **(Jap)**

["Abnormal thyroid stimulator" from the pituitary in hyperparathyroidism] Kumahara Y, et al. **J Jap Soc Intern Med** 53:66-70, 10 Apr 64 **(Jap)**

[Effect of the administration of the thyroid hormone on the levels of TSH and LATS in the serum of the thyroid patients] Sakagami A. **J Jap Soc Intern Med** 52:1317-22, 10 Feb 64 **(Jap)**

[In vitro bioassay of thyrotropic hormone using bovine thyroid slices. II. Bioassay of thyrotropic hormone by weight response of bovine slices] Kozuka K. **Jap Arch Intern Med** 10:489-95, Dec 63 **(Jap)**

[In vitro bioassay of thyrotropic hormone using bovine thyroid slices. III. Experimental and clinical studies on the bioassay of thyrotropic hormone employing the in vitro method by using bovine thyroid slices] Kozuka K. **Jap Arch Intern Med** 10:497-509, Dec 63 **(Jap)**

[In vitro bioassay of thyrotropic hormone using bovine thyroid slices. I. In vitro bioassay of thyrotropic hormone, applying radioactive phosphorus] Kozuka K. **Jap Arch Intern Med** 10:457-67, Oct 63 **(Jap)**

[Effect of TSH on the radioautographic picture and activity of the thyroid of white mice] Chodynicki S, et al. **Endokr Pol** 14:151-9, Mar-Apr 63 **(Pol)**

[Studies on the effect of extracts from plants of the family Rosaceae on gonadotropic and thyrotropic activity in the rat] Kurzepa S, et al. **Endokr Pol** 14:143-50, Mar-Apr 63 **(Pol)**

[Relation of the thyroid to leukocytic osmotic resistance] Giędosz B, et al. **Pat Pol** 14:467-72, Oct-Dec 63 **(Pol)**

[Thyrotropic hormone and the pH of the gastric juice] Lysiak M. **Pat Pol** 15:31-3, Jan-Mar 64 **(Pol)**

[Effect of thyrotropic hormone on the pH of the gastric juice of thyroidectomized rats] Lysiak M. **Pat Pol** 15:35-6, Jan-Mar 64 **(Pol)**

[Clinical significance of thyrotropin (TSH) and radioiodine tests] Gąsiorowski W. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 33:1155-60, 1963 **(Pol)**

["Hot" thyroid nodules in the light of clinical studies and radioiodine tests] Górowski T, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 34:129-38, 1964 **(Pol)**

[Detection of "hot" thyroid nodes independent of thyrotropic hormone] Gasiorowski W, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:1093-6, 22 Jul 63 **(Pol)**

[Exophthalmos: review of the experimental activity] Ravaglia C. **Rev Ass Med Brasil** 9:135-6, Apr 63 **(Por)**

[The effect of posterior pituitary hormones on the stimulated thyroid gland] Gubskii VI. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 56:107-11, Sep 63 **(Rus)**

[Comparative examination of the carbohydrate component in thyrotropin preparations from the hypophysis of human subjects and oxen] Limanova EE. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter** 10:70-3, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**

[Current status of examination of the hypothalamic factor regulating thyrotropin excretion] Shrafber V. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter** 10:122-7, Jan-Feb 64 (72 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Reaction of the thyroid to iodine and bromides after its preliminary stimulation by thioureate] Voitkevich AA. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter** 9:25-30, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**

[The content of thyrotropic hormone in the blood of patients with coronary atherosclerosis] Lushnikova LA. **Ter Arkh** 35:23-8, Jul 63 **(Rus)**

[Inhibitory action of substances of plant origin on some endocrine functions] Viazovskaia RD. **Usp Sovr Biol** 56:265-73, Sep-Oct 63 (31 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Functional examination of the thyroid gland with thyroid-stimulating hormone (the TSH test)] Antić M, et al. **Srpski Arh Celok Lek** 91:1021-31, Nov 63 **(Ser)**

[Structure and functions of the vegetative nervous system] Gómez Bosque P. **Arch Esp Morf** 17:173-262, 1963 **(Sp)**

[The toxic thyroid adenoma. Current diagnostic methods using radioactive iodine] Decourt J, et al. **Folia Clin Int (Barc)** 13:451-8, Oct 63 **(Sp)**

[Experimental production of hyperfunctional goiter] Jiménez Díaz C, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 93:221-6, 31 May 64 **(Sp)**

[Inhibition of thyroid function produced by the administration of pineal extract] Antón Tay F, et al. **Rev Invest Clin** 15:367-75, Oct-Dec 63 **(Sp)**

THYROXIN (D5, D6)

Hypothyroidism. Starr P. **Abbottempo** [Eng] 1:11-3, 1 Sep 63

Influences of various hormones on regenerative processes in the skin. Bookhonova AI. **Acta Chir Plast (Praha)** 6:9-15, 1964

Postoperative thyroid hormone therapy in nontoxic goitre. Bergfelt G, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 126:531-7, Dec 63

Thyroid hormone activity and gastrointestinal function. An experimental study in the rat. Derbiom H, et al. **Acta Chir Scand Suppl**307:1-47, 1963

Effect of thyroxine and thiouracil treatment on the vascularization of the gastric mucosa in the Shay rat. Johansson H, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 127:521-6, May 64

Effects of thyroxine and thiouracil treatment on gastric secretion and gastric ulcer incidence in the Shay rat. Johansson H, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 127:527-35, May 64

Influence of propylthiouracil and thyroxine on synthesis and secretion of thyroid-stimulating hormone in the hypothyroid rat. Bakke JL, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 46:111-23, May 64

Further studies on differences in the uptake of 131-I-triiodothyronine in the brains of male and female rats. Ford DH, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 45:219-36, Feb 64

A direct action of parathyroid hormone on dead bone in vitro. Gordan GS. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 44:481-9, Dec 63

Metabolic studies with 131-I-labeled thyroxine. II. Metabolism by the organs of the central nervous system and by the pituitary gland in 131-I thyroidectomized mice. Grinberg R. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 44:475-80, Nov 63

Effect of some thyroxine analogues on hypothyroid tadpoles. Henriques U. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 45:187-96, Feb 64

Non butanol extractable iodine in the serum of eumetabolic adult goitre patients. Clinical and radioiodine studies. Lamberg BA, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 44:291-312, Oct 63

Alterations of thyroxine-binding protein in clinically hypo- and hyperthyroid patients with normal PBI level. Lemarchand-Béraud T, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 45:99-113, Jan 64

Growth and function of thyroid grafts implanted in the rat brain. Yasumura S, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 45:178-86, Feb 64

Thyroxine binding globulin in thyroid disease determined on actylated cellulose. Lamberg BA, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 175:Suppl 412:173+, 1964

Oxygen consumption studies on guinea pigs after administration of D- and L-thyroxine. Effect on the whole animal compared with that on its eye muscles. Tengroth B, et al. **Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn)** 41:524-30, 1963

Nonendemic goitre and deafness. Nilsson LR, et al. **Acta Paediat (Stockholm)** 53:117-31, Mar 64

Influence of thyroxin on the mitochondrial contents of thymic and lymph node cells. A quantitative study in guinea pigs. Ernstrom U, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 59:304-10, 1963

Thyroxin-induced changes in cell composition of lymph node tissue, spleen and thymus. A quantitative examination on young guinea pigs. Ernström U. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 59:145-55, 1963

The effect of thyroxine on wound healing in normal and ascorbic acid deficient guinea pigs. Jorgensen O. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 59:325-34, 1963

Suppression by thyroxine of the thyroidal response to local cooling of the "heat loss center". Andersson B, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 59:67-73, Sep-Oct 63

The iodo-amino acids in blood serum in two cases of thyrotoxic crisis. Arosenius KE. **Acta Soc Med Upsal** 68:225-9, 1963

Studies on the iodo-amino acids in blood serum. Arosenius KE. **Acta Soc Med Upsal** 68:215-24, 1963

On the influence of certain hormones on the tissue components of the tuberculotic lymph node. An experimental study on guinea-pigs by the line

sampling method. Kokkonen M.
Acta Tuberc Scand Suppl55:1-94, 1963
Hormones in experimental tuberculo-immunity. Vakilzadeh J, et al. **Acta Tuberc Scand** 43:170-80, 1963
Idiopathic elevation of serum thyroxine-binding alpha-globulin capacity: report of a case and comment on incidence. Katz FH, et al.
Aerospace Med 34:1152-3, Dec 63
Thyroxine analogues as hypocholesterolemic agents. Jepson EM. **Amer Heart J** 67:422-4, Mar 64
Maternal thyroid hormone in the developing fetus. Observations on monkeys (Macaca mulatta). Pickering DE. **Amer J Dis Child** 107:567-73, Jun 64
The effect of dextro-thyroxine compared to that of levo-thyroxine on the excretion of catecholamines in response to hypoglycemia. Starr P, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 247:700-9, Jun 64
Effect of thyroxin on assay of thyroid-stimulating hormone. Saatman RR, et al.
Amer J Physiol 206:89-92, Jan 64
Effect of thyrotropin on fractional blood flow of chick thyroid gland. Solomon DH, et al.
Amer J Physiol 205:549-54, Sep 63
Patterns of dietary and hormonal induction of certain NADP-linked liver enzymes. Tepperman HM, et al.
Amer J Physiol 206:357-61, Feb 64
Studies of the butanol-extractable iodine technique by the ceric oxidation method. Fisher DA, et al.
Anal Biochem 7:37-54, Jan 64
Separation of some iodoamino acids and iodide by gel filtration. Mougey EH, et al.
Anal Biochem 6:223-33, Sep 63
Thyroid therapy of myxedema: a comparison of various agents with a note on the composition of thyroid secretion in man. Lavietes PH, et al.
Ann Intern Med 60:79-87, Jan 64
The effects of a deficiency in thiamine and an excess of thyroid hormone on the analgesic action of morphine. Bhagat B. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 148:536-44, 1 Apr 64
Effect of reserpine on the metabolic centres. Pfeifer AK, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 149:126-35, 1 May 64
Further observations on the effect of the thyroid gland on the sensitivity of mice to histamine. Spencer PS, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 148:31-9, 1 Mar 64
The influence of endocrine glands on carbohydrate metabolism. VI. The effect of thyroid hormones on citric acid metabolism. Macho L.
Arch Int Physiol 71:582-7, Aug 63
The influence of endocrine glands on carbohydrate metabolism. VII. The effect of thyroxine on citric and pyruvic acid levels in blood during the pyruvate tolerance test. Macho L, et al.
Arch Int Physiol 71:758-61, Nov 63
Treatment of myxedema coma with intravenous thyroxine. Holvey DN, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 113:89-96, Jan 64
The swelling of mitochondria from the liver and kidney of a primitive rodent (Aplodontia rufus). Greenbaum AL, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 12:402-4, 14 Aug 63
The 'transient instability' of thyroxine and its biochemical applications. De Escobar GM, et al.
Biochem J 88:526-30, Sep 63
Intrathyroidal iodine metabolism in the rat. 2. Plaskett LG, et al. **Biochem J** 89:479-86, Dec 63
Actions of the thyroid hormones and analogues in vitro on catechol-O-methyltransferase. D'Iorio A, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 12:1307-13, Nov 63
Thyroid-hormone transaminase and oxidase in rat-kidney mitochondria. Nakano M, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 85:18-28, 6 Apr 64
Thyroxine stimulation of amino acid incorporation into ribosomal protein. Sokoloff L, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 76:329-32, 15 Oct 63
Nonenzymic synthesis of thyroxine residues in thyroglobulin. Toi K, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 78:805-8, 13 Dec 63
Synthesis in vitro of thyroxine from diiodotyrosine by myeloperoxidase and by a cell-free preparation of beef thyroid glands. II. Flavin mononucleotide and Mn2+ system. Yip C, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 82:276-83, 10 Feb 64
Synthesis in vitro of thyroxine from diiodotyrosine by myeloperoxidase and by a cell-free preparation of beef thyroid glands. I. Glucose-glucose oxidase system. Yip C, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 74:747-55, 10 Sep 63
Effect of hormones on the turnover of polysaccharides in connective tissues. Dziewiatkowski DD.
Biophys J 4:Suppl 215-37, Jan 64
Binding of hormones by plasma proteins.
Brit Med J 5359:696-7, 21 Sep 63
Thyroxine induced alterations in the fine structure of rat liver cells. Douglas JE.
Bull Hopkins Hosp 114:253-65, Apr 64
The action of thyrotropin upon the block produced by propylthiouracil on thyroid hormone synthesis. Sánchez Martín JA, et al.
Bull Inst Med Res Univ Madrid 16:1-4, Jan-Mar 63
The binding of thyroidal hormones byTriton WR-1339. Leahy WV, et al.
Canad J Biochem Physiol 41:1803-9, Aug 63
Dextro-thyroxine as a cholesterol-lowering agent in patients with angina pectoris. Robinson RW, et al.
Circulation 28:531-5, Oct 63
The effect of amino acids on the paper electrophoresis of thyroxine and triiodothyronine. Bird R.
Clin Chim Acta 8:936-42, Nov 63
The effect of sulfobromophthalein on serum PBI, BEI and thyroxine-iodine. Pileggi VJ, et al.
Clin Chim Acta 8:547-51, Jul 63
Stability of serum thyroxine-like iodine. Pileggi VJ, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 9:93-5, Jan 64
Thyroid analogues and coronary insufficiency. Winsor T, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 5:12-20, Jan-Feb 64
The effect of thyroxine on some aspects of nitrogen metabolism in goldfish (Carassium auratus) and the trout (Salmo trutta). Thornburn CC, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol 8:1-12, Jan 63
Drugs made in Germany. Bucher R.
Drugs Made Germany 6:127, Sep 63
Effect of hypo- and hyperthyroidism in rats on ovarian response to pregnant mare's serum and human chorionic gonadotrophin. Sato T, et al.
Endocr Jap 10:234-42, Dec 63
Further studies on the thyroidal control of radiophosphorus metabolism as determined by the effects of thyroxine and pituitary extract on thiourea and radioiodine treated goldfish, Carassius auratus L. Srivastava PN. **Endocr Jap** 10:190-8, Sep 63
Cytological studies on the possible sites of renin formation in hypertensive rats by DOCA, Cortisone and thyroxine. Yoshimura F, et al.
Endocr Jap 10:102-18, Jun 63
Absorption of thyroxine from the small intestine of rats. Chung SJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 74:694-700, May 64
Relative sensitivity of different biological responses to small quantities of thyroxine and triiodothyronine. Evans ES, et al. **Endocrinology** 74:770-9, May 64
Metabolism of D-thyroxine. Flock EV, et al.
Endocrinology 73:764-74, Dec 63
Effect of catalase inhibitors on the deiodination of thyroxine. Galton VA, et al.
Endocrinology 74:627-34, Apr 64
Role of peroxidase and catalase in the physiological deiodination of thyroxine. Galton VA, et al.
Endocrinology 73:596-605, Nov 63
Effect of propylthiouracil on the in vivo deiodination of thyroxine labeled with I-131 in different positions. Herrera E, et al. **Endocrinology** 73:744-7, Dec 63
I-131 utilization by salamanders: Taricha, Amphiuma and Necturus. Kerkof PR, et al.
Endocrinology 73:185-92, Aug 63
Stimulation of thyroidal I 131 release in the day-old chick by a single injection of thyroxine or propylthiouracil. LaBella FS.
Endocrinology 74:294-7, Feb 64
Growth and function of the thyroid gland in rats injected with L-thyroxine from birth to maturity. Logothetopoulos J. **Endocrinology** 73:349-52, Sep 63
Placental transport of I-131-labeled thyroxine and triiodothyronine in the guinea pig. London WT, et al.
Endocrinology 73:205-9, Aug 63
Deamination of L-thyroxine by oxidase and transaminase of rat kidney mitochondria. Nakano M, et al. **Endocrinology** 73:237-43, Aug 63
Effect of hypophysectomy of the pregnant rat on I131 metabolism of the fetal thyroid gland. Nataf BM, et al.
Endocrinology 73:518-21, Oct 63
Hormone synthesis by a transplantable thyroid tumor in mice. Pittman CS, et al.
Endocrinology 73:403-9, Oct 63
Effect of thyroxine analogues on the peripheral metabolism of thyroxine: the half-life and pattern of elimination. Pittman CS, et al.
Endocrinology 74:611-6, Apr 64
Effect of thyroglobulin immunization on thyroid function and morphology in the guinea pig. Premachandra BN, et al.
Endocrinology 73:145-54, Aug 63
Electrophoretic studies of thyroxine and triiodothyronine binding by the sera of guinea pigs immunized against thyroglobulin. Premachandra BN, et al. **Endocrinology** 73:135-44, Aug 63
Peripheral metabolism of thyroxine and triiodothyronine in the guinea pig. Ray AK, et al.
Endocrinology 74:800-2, May 64
Thyrotropin and the rat hemidiaphragm. Sisson JC.
Endocrinology 74:643-5, Apr 64
Stimulatory effect of thyrotropin on synthesis of thyroxine by isolated thyroid cells. Tong W.
Endocrinology 74:304-6, Feb 64
The role of thyroid hormones in transsulphuration. I. Inhibition of cystathionase by thyroxine. Fernández J, et al. **Enzymologia** 26:113-24, 30 Sep 63
Effects of various factors on occurrence of mitochondrial inclusions. Schjeide OA, et al.
Exp Cell Res 32:379-90, Nov 63
Thyroxine administration and the uptake of amino acids by liver cell nucleolus, nucleus, and cytoplasm, and by other cell types. Carneiro J, et al.
Experientia 19:399-400, 15 Aug 63
An in vivo bioassay for TSH-releasing factor (TRF). Yamazaki E, et al. **Experientia** 19:480-1, 15 Sep 63
The behavior of tyrosyl residues in thyroglobulin. Edelhoch H. **Expos Ann Biochim Med** 25:31-43, 1964
Tissue and cellular distribution of thyroid hormones. Tata JR.
Expos Ann Biochim Med 25:45-58, 1964 (39 ref.)
Optical rotatory dispersion curves of L- and D-thyroxine and related substances. Felder E, et al.
Farmaco [Prat] 19:219-26, May 64
Changes in thyroid activity and milk productivity in goats administered L-thyroxin. Ermolov BN.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:186-8, Jan-Feb 64
The thyroxine-binding capacity of serum proteins. The dissociation rate and the electrophoretic pattern of the bound thyroxine (TBP-T4) in the aged subjects. Masi R, et al. **G Geront** 12:159-63, Feb 64
Sequential appearance of monoiodotyrosine, diiodotyrosine, and thyroxine in the developing frog embryo. Flickinger RA.
Gen Comp Endocr 4:285-9, Jun 64
The influence of thyroxine on the sodium, chloride,and water balance of the toad Bufo bufo. Green K, et al.
Gen Comp Endocr 3:446-51, Aug 63
Hormonal modification of the development of plical skin glands. Heady JE, et al.
Gen Comp Endocr 4:124-31, Apr 64
Effect of thyroxine on ion movement in isolated toad bladder. Matty AJ, et al.
Gen Comp Endocr 4:331-8, Jun 64
The effects of thyroid failure on other endocrine glands. Lessof MH, et al. **Guy Hosp Rep** 113:1-5, 1964
The effect of pH and molal ratio in the preparation of radioiodine-labeled thyroxine and 3,5,3'-tri-iodothyronine. Anghileri LJ.
Int J Appl Radiat 14:328-30, Aug 63
The histochemistry of the urinary bladder of the toad Bufo bufo in relation to hormonal studies. Matty AJ, et al. **J Anat** 98:271-6, Apr 64
Transfer rate of serum cholesterol into the rabbit aortic wall in various phases of atherosclerosis and after application of cortisone or thyroxine. Felt V, et al. **J Atheroscler Res** 3:301-8, Jul-Aug 63
The effect of diet, d-thyroxin and Atromid on serum cholesterol and triglycerides in man. Hansen PF.
J Atheroscler Res 3:584-90, Sep-Dec 63
Kinetic studies on tyrosine-alpha-ketoglutarate transaminase. Order of addition of substrates and mode of interaction of thyroxine and 3,5,3'-triiodothyronine. Diamondstone TI, et al.
J Biol Chem 238:3859-68, Dec 63
Activation of the flavin photodeiodination of thyroxine by "thyoxine deiodinase" and other proteins. Morreale De Escobar G, et al.
J Biol Chem 238:3508-15, Oct 63
Modification of induction of tyrosine-alpha-ketoglutarate transaminase in rat liver by thyroxine administration. Rivlin RS.
J Biol Chem 238:3341-3, Oct 63
Thyroxine-protein interactions. I. Binding of thyroxine to human serum albumin and modified albumins. Tabachnick M. **J Biol Chem** 239:1242-9, Apr 64
Enzymic O-methylation of iodinated phenols and thyroid hormones. Tomita K, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:1202-7, Apr 64
Thyroxine degradation. IV. The product from the beta-phenyl ring following incubation of thyroxine with microsomes. Wynn J, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:527-9, Feb 64
Thyroxine degradation. III. Competitive inhibition of thyroxine degradation; relationship of structure to inhibition. Wynn J, et al.
J Biol Chem 238:3490-8, Oct 63
Sodium dextro-thyroxine therapy in hypercholesterolemia. Cohen BM.
J Cardiov Surg 4:653-8, Aug 63
Peripheral metabolism of labeled thyroid hormones in goitrous patients from the Uele endemic (Republic of the Congo). Beckers C, et al.
J Clin Endocr 23:1067-73, Nov 63
Metabolism of L-thyroxine (3:5-131-I) in man. Dunn JT, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 24:460-6, May 64
Thyroxine secretion rate during infancy: effect of estrogen. Fisher DA, et al.
J Clin Endocr 23:811-9, Aug 63
Placental transport of thyroxine. Fisher DA, et al.
J Clin Endocr 24:393-400, May 64
Effect of 5- and 6-propylthiouracil on the metabolism of L-thyroxine in man. Hershman JM.
J Clin Endocr 24:173-9, Feb 64
Letter to the editor: Excess thyroid medication and adrenal medullary response to insulin hypoglycemia. Leak D, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 23:834-6, Aug 63
Determination of thyroxine utilizing the property of protein-binding. Murphy BE, et al.
J Clin Endocr 24:187-96, Feb 64
Inheritance of decreased thyroxine-binding by the thyroxine-binding globulin. Nicoloff JT, et al.
J Clin Endocr 24:294-8, Mar 64
Determination of organic iodine compounds in serum. III. Iodotyrosines in normal human serum. Pileggi VJ, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 24:273-80, Mar 64
Letter to the editor: Chromatographic identification of tetraiodothyroacetic acid (Tetrac) in a human thyroid nodule. Row VV, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 23:836-9, Aug 63
The separate hypolipoproteinemic effects of dextrothyroxine and ethyl chlorophenoxyisobutyrate. Strisower EH, et al.
J Clin Endocr 24:139-44, Feb 64

Studies on the interactions of thyroid hormone and catecholamines. Bray GA.
J Clin Invest 43:285-94, Feb 64
Binding of thyroxine by serum proteins evaluated by equilibrum dialysis and electrophoretic techniques. Alterations in nonthyroidal illness. Oppenheimer JH, et al. **J Clin Invest** 42:1769-82, Nov 63
The effects of noncalorigenic congeners of salicylate on the peripheral metabolism of thyroxine. Woeber KA, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:931-42, May 64
A simple technique using 'dialysable' thyroxine for assessment of thyroid status. Gimlette TM.
J Clin Path 17:58-60, Jan 64
Hormonal influence on rat submandibular-gland histochemistry. Kronman JH, et al.
J Dent Res 43:520-7, Jul-Aug 64
The action of hormones on spontaneous hair growth cycles in the rat. Ebling FJ, et al.
J Endocr 29:193-201, May 64
The effect of thyroid hormones on water permeability of the isolated bladder of the toad Bufo bufo. Green K, et al. **J Endocr** 28:205-11, Jan 64
The effect of thyroid hormones in vitro on the oxygen consumption of toad tissues. Thornburn CC, et al.
J Endocr 28:213-7, Jan 64
Thyroid autografts in hypophysectomized and in thyroxine treated rats. Williams ED, et al.
J Endocr 26:479-88, Aug 63
The effects of thyroxine upon the initial formation of the lateral motor column and differentiation of motor neurons in Rana pipiens. Reynolds WA.
J Exp Zool 153:237-49, Aug 63
Routine clinical application of an electrophoretic method for characterizing thyroid function. Burke G, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 63:708-14, Apr 64
Development of the glands of the dermal plicae in Rana pipiens. Bovbjerg AM. **J Morph** 113:231-43, Sep 63
Thyrotoxic myopathy: one case precipitated by pregnancy. Ryan HF, et al.
J Nat Med Ass 55:379-83, Sep 63
The thyroxin-protein dissociation index, a modified T3 resin uptake procedure. DiGiulio W, et al.
J Nucl Med 4:359-70, Sep 63
Tagged isomers and analogues of thyroxine (their transmission across the human placenta and other studies). Kearns JE, et al. **J Nucl Med** 4:453-61, Nov 63
Comparison of the resin uptake of I-131 labeled triiodothyronine and thyroxine in hyperthyroidism and other conditions. Oliner L, et al.
J Nucl Med 5:218-22, Mar 64
Effect of thyroxine, thiouracil and ambient temperature on the utilization of vitamin A by vitamin A-deficient rats. Anderson TA, et al.
J Nutr 82:457-62, Apr 64
Effects of cholesterol and cholic acid supplements on rats fed low iodine diets. Mogami T, et al.
J Nutr 81:39-47, Sep 63
Fetal hypothyroidism. I. Effects of thyroxine on neural development. II. Fetal versus maternal contributions to fetal thyroxine requirements. III. Clinical implications. French FS, et al.
J Pediat 64:589-600, Apr 64
The relative potencies of thyroxine and liothyronine by oral and subcutaneous administration in the rat. Wiberg GS, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 15:644-51, Oct 63
Effect of copper in thyroxine potentiation of in vitro epinephrine action on smooth muscle. Shida H, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 141:280-4, Sep 63
Thyroid hormone metabolism in guinea-pigs, mice and rats. Brown-Grant K.
J Physiol (London) 168:599-612, Oct 63
Vasopressin and thyroid function in the rabbit. Garcia J, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 170:487-515, Apr 64
Vasopressin and thyroid function in the rat: the effect of oestrogens. Harris GW, et al.
J Physiol (London) 170:516-23, Apr 64
The effect of the thyroid gland on intestinal absorption of hexoses. Levin RJ, et al.
J Physiol (London) 169:755-69, Dec 63
Studies of periodic catatonia. I. Blood levels of protein-bound iodine and urinary excretion of vanillyl-mandelic acid in relation to clinical course. Gjessing LR. **J Psychiat Res** 2:123-34, Jun 64
Effects of cholesterol-lowering drugs on serum triglycerides. Best MM, et al. **JAMA** 187:37-40, 4 Jan 64
Chromosome endoreduplication. Bishun NP, et al.
Lancet 1:1452, 27 Jun 64
Demonstration of diiodotyrosin secretion from the dog thyroid gland. Matsuda K, et al. **Life Sci** 3:251-9, Mar 64
Efficacy of drugs in lowering blood cholesterol. Owen WR. **Med Clin N Amer** 48:347-53, Mar 64 (27 ref.)
Effects of thyroxine on thyroid size and body weight of Tasmanian children with endemic goitre. Clements FW, et al. **Med J Aust** 2:663-6, 19 Oct 63
Studies on the biology of connective tissues: remodelling of collagen in metamorphosis. Gross J.
Medicine (Balt) 43:291-303, May 64
Prolonged administration of dextrothyroxine in cardiovascular patients. Ackerman RF.
Memphis Med J 39:97-102, [illegible]ar 64
The effect of absolute caloric deprivation on thyroid hormone synthesis and release in the rat. Donati RM, et al. **Metabolism** 12:833-6, Sep 63
Effects of L- and D-thyroxine and of thyroidectomy on tissue weights and cholesterol content of the rat. Duncan CH, et al. **Metabolism** 13:1-7, Jan 64
Reduction of serum triglycerides in patients treated with sodium D-thyroxine. Feldman EB, et al.
Metabolism 12:1132-40, Dec 63
A new method for studying iodine metabolism in the thyroid gland using a double tracer technique. Hofer R, et al. **Minerva Nucl** 7:165-9, May 63
Management of hypothyroidism during infancy and childhood. Fisher DA. **Mod Treatm** 1:128-45, Jan 64
Treatment of Hashimoto's disease and invasive thyroiditis. Skillern PG. **Mod Treatm** 1:159-67, Jan 64
Hormonal factors in the adrenal-dependent growth of the rat ventral prostate. Tullner WW.
Nat Cancer Inst Monogr 12:211-23, Oct 63
Inhibition and reversal of swelling of rat heart sarcosomes by reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide. Arcos JC, et al.
Nature (London) 201:398-400, 25 Jan 64
Antibodies specific for thyroxine and its analogues. Churchill WH Jr, et al.
Nature (London) 202:29-31, 4 Apr 64
Iodotyrosine-like substances in human serum. Dimitriadou A, et al.
Nature (London) 201:575-8, 8 Feb 64
Thyroid gland and temperature tolerance relationships in cold-blooded vertebrates. Dodd JM, et al.
Nature (London) 199:299, 20 Jul 63
Application of the property of protein-binding to the assay of minute quantities of hormones and other substances. Murphy BE.
Nature (London) 201:679-82, 15 Feb 64
An effect of thyroxin on the fine structure of the rat liver cell. Paget GE, et al.
Nature (London) 199:1307-8, 28 Sep 63
Uptake of iodothyronines by erythrocytes in vitro in various species. Slebodziński A.
Nature (London) 199:75-6, 6 Jul 63
Thyroid-adrenocortical antagonism and histamine metabolism. Spencer PS, et al.
Nature (London) 199:1298-9, 28 Sep 63
Thyroid state and the activity of glycogen phosphorylase in ischaemic myocardium. Wollenberger A, et al.
Nature (London) 201:789-91, 22 Feb 64
Precocious pubescence--iatrogenic. Plantier HA.
New Eng J Med 270:141-2, 16 Jan 64
The use and misuse of thyroid hormone in pediatric practice. Bongiovanni AM. **Pediatrics** 33:585-6, Apr 64
Action of thyroxine and cortisone on the secretory activity of the pancreatic acinar cell of the hypophysectomized rat. Sesso A, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 277:473-90, 9 Sep 63
The effect of methylthiouracil on the metabolism of 131-I-thyroxine and 127-I-thyroxine. Stolc V.
Physiol Bohemoslov 12:365-71, 1963
Replacement therapy with calciferol in thyroparathyroidectomized lactating rats. Djojosoebagio S, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 115:763-6, Mar 64
Effects of L- and D-thyroxine on cholesterol synthesis and turnover in the chick. Lepp A, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 115:517-21, Feb 64
Purification of thyroid hormone-transaminase from rat kidney mitochondria. Nakano M, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 115:16-8, Jan 64
L-triiodothyronine binding to serum protein. I. Competition by thyronine. Santos MA, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 115:901-3, Apr 64
Use of thyroxine-displacing drugs in identifying serum thyroxine-binding proteins separated by starch gel electrophoresis. Squef R, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:837-40, Aug-Sep 63
Plasma protein-thyroid hormone complexes: separation by continuous flow paper electrophoresis. Toro-Goyco E, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 114:297-301, Nov 63
Comparison between two methods of evaluating thyroid secretion rate (TSR). DesMarais A, et al.
Rev Canad Biol 23:9-16, Mar 64
Congenital goitre. A review with a report of three cases of suffocative goitre in the newborn. Louw JH.
S Afr Med J 37:976-83, 28 Sep 63
Hyperpigmentation of the skin with DOPA-uria of a newborn. (A peculiar sign of an infant born of a thyrotoxic mother treated with methimazol). Arakawa T, et al.
Tohoku J Exp Med 80:329-37, 25 Sep 63
The effects of ionizing radiations on the biochemistry of mammalian tissues. I. Influence of x-irradiation on the development of a thiophosphate-oxidizing enzyme system in the livers of male rats. Quart Progr Rep 50. Hietbrink BE, et al.
US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep 1-14, 15 Jan 64
[The effect of thyroxine on isolated mitochondria of rat liver and hepatoma] Lu KH, et al.
Acta Biol Exp Sinica 9:38-52, 1964 (Ch)
[Contribution to the study of blood coagulation in thyrotoxicosis] Pecháň J, et al.
Bratisl Lek Listy 43:523-9, 1963 (Cz)
[Effect of methylthiouracil on the biogenesis of thyroid hormones] Stolc V. **Cesk Farm** 12:249-51, Jun 63 (Cz)
[Effect of hydrocortisone, growth hormone and l-thyroxin on the transport of blood lipids] Felt V.
Cesk Gastroent Vyz 17:51-7, Jan 63 (Cz)
[Effect of different phases of experimental atherosclerosis, cortisone and thyroxin on the deposition of 4-C14labelled cholesterol in rabbit aorta] Felt V, et al.
Cesk Gastroent Vyz 17:135-42, Apr 63 (Cz)
[Exophthalmos] Bekaert S.
Belg T Geneesk 20:80-3, 15 Jan 64 (Dut)
[A method for the determination of thyroxin and triiodothyronine after paper chromatographic separation] Backer ET.
Pharm Weekbl 98:754-62, 13 Sep 63 (Dut)
[2 thyroxin analogs] De Loose F, et al.
Ann Endocr (Paris) 24:733-6, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[A case of Basedow's disease in the course of a thyroxin treatment of simple goiter (exploration with iodine 131)] Guinet P, et al.
Ann Endocr (Paris) 24:835-41, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)
[In vitro deiodination of thyroxin by the human placenta] Louros N, et al.
Ann Endocr (Paris) 25:417-22, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Hypothalamic regulation of anterior pituitary thyrotropic hormone] Schreiber V.
Ann Endocr (Paris) 25:385-400, Jul-Aug 64 (87 ref.) (Fr)
[Concerning the effect of melanophoretic hormones alpha-MSH and beta-MSH on thyrotropic and thyroid functions] Yamazaki E, et al.
Ann Endocr (Paris) 24:795-800, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)
[Influence of castration on the salivary glands of the rat. Histo-enzymologic study] Coujard R, et al.
Ann Histochim 9:137-43, Apr-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Changes in histo-enzymological activities in the course of adrenal steroid formation in the female rat] Wegmann R, et al.
Ann Histochim 9:57-80, Jan-Mar 64 (Fr)
[On various uses of radioiodine in physiology and in thyroid biochemistry] Roche J, et al.
Ann Nutr (Paris) 17:107-33, 1963 (62 ref.) (Fr)
[Action of several medicaments on resistance to cold stress] Lanza M.
Ann Pharm Franc 21:809-20, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Study of the metabolism of calcium in the rat with the aid of calcium 45. V. Thyroparathyroidectomy and the effect of thyroxine and parathormone] Aubert JP, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:31-44, Jan 64 (Fr)
[Biosynthesis in vitro of hormones labelled by H-3 and I-125 in thyroid gland slices. I. Properties of surviving slices] Nunez J, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 86:361-71, 11 May 64 (Fr)
[Enzymatic deiodination of thyroxin and its derivatives. IV. Role of electron transport systems in the deiodination of L-thyroxin by rat liver homogenates in darkness] Bénévent MT, et al.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 45:1299-315, 1963 (Fr)
[Enzymatic deiodination of thyroxin and its derivatives. III. Photochemical deiodination of L-thyroxin in the absence of tissues] Benevent MT, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 45:969-87, 4 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Isotope tests of radio-thyroxin half-life and in vitro erythrocyte fixation of labelled triiodothyronine] Gennes JL de, et al.
Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 114:733-46, 31 May 63 (Fr)
[Analysis of transformations of skin pteridines during the larval life and metamorphosis in the triton Pleurodeles waltlii Michah. Changes induced by the localized action of thyroxin-cholesterol implants] Bagnara JT.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 258:5969-71, 15 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Initial trials of thin layer chromatography, using several successive layers, of different nature and juxtaposed on the same glass plate] Berger JA, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:1534-7, 19 Aug 63 (Fr)
[Aggravation by thyroxin of emotional reactions induced by sympathomimetic amines and defined by "group toxicity"] Halpern B, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:1641-3, 26 Aug 63 (Fr)
[Enhancement of the absolute toxicity of certain sympathomimetic amines by thyroxin] Halpern B, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 257:1559-62, 19 Aug 63 (Fr)
[Suppression by thyroxin of the reserpine protection against "group toxicity"] Halpern B, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:1999-2001, 23 Sep 63 (Fr)
[Study of the influence of the thyroid on the erythrosinophilic cells of the adenohypophysis of the white rat] Bugnon C, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:2032-5, 1963 (Fr)
[Study of simultaneous changes of the adrenal glomerular zone and the juxta-glomerular apparatus in rats subjected to thyroxin and benzylthiouracil] Bugnon C, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:2036-8, 1963 (Fr)
[Sensitization of the nictitating membrane to adrenaline after administration of iodothyronines, in the cat treated with a strong dose of I-131 and in the normal cat] Devoghel JC.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:901-5, 31 Aug 63 (Fr)
[On the teratogenic action of trichlorethylamine, associated or not with thyroxin] Faucounau N, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:1564-6, 1963 (Fr)
[On the teratogenic action of N-desacetyl-thiocolchicine alone or combined with

thyroxin] Faucounau N, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:780-2, 31 Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Augmentation of the toxicity of amphetamine by DL-thyroxin] Halpern BN, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:1879-82, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Subcutaneous resorption of thyroxin and 3,5,3'-triiodo-L-thyronine, in the normal rat and the rat subjected to lethal x-irradiation] Lemaire.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:893-6, 31 Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Oxygen consumption in the rat subjected to a lethal x-irradiation: absence of significant response to the administration of thyroxin and triiodothyronine] Lemaire M, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:1304-10, 15 Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[On the teratogenic action, in the chick embryo, of rufochromomycin associated or not with thyroxin] Maraud R, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:1566-9, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Action of hormonal factors on the thyroid function of rats with pituitary gland autografts] Meunier JM, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1553-8, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Appearance of estrus by thyroxin in castrated rats] Nallar R, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:1805-6, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Action of hypothyroidism and thyroxin administration on the vaginal cycle] Nallar R.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:1804, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Deiodination in vivo of H-3- and I-125-3,5-thyroxin] Nunez J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:12-7, 1964 **(Fr)**
[On the relation between iodotyrosines and iodothyronines of thyroglobulin, studied by labelling in vitro with I-125 and H-3] Nunez J, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:755-8, 31 Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Influence of the thyroid gland on the endocrine pancreas of Rana esculenta (L.)] Yvroud M.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:714-7, 31 Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Mechanisms of conjugation of thyroid hormones] Closon J. **Expos Ann Biochim Med** 25:129-49, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Endemic goiter] De Visscher M, et al.
Expos Ann Biochim Med 25:221-39, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Biosynthesis of thyroid hormones] Lissitzky S.
Expos Ann Biochim Med 25:1-19, 1964 (62 ref.) **(Fr)**
[Action of thyroxin and iodide ion donors on the structure and functions of rat liver mitochondria] Michel R. **Expos Ann Biochim Med** 25:59-73, 1964 **(Fr)**
[In vitro deiodination of thyroid hormones] Nunez J, et al. **Expos Ann Biochim Med** 25:75-98, 1964 (3 ref.) **(Fr)**
[Intracellular penetration of thyroid hormones] Salvatore G.
Expos Ann Biochim Med 25:99-128, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Plasmatic iodinated products in thyroid diseases] Vannotti A, et al.
Expos Ann Biochim Med 25:151-66, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Treatment of thyroid insufficiency] Codaccioni JL.
Marseille Med 101:357-61, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Radiothyroxin test in normal and hypothyroid children] Lelong M, et al.
Pediatrie 19:23-32, Jan-Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[On certain biochemical aspects of the dyslipemic process in its relations to atherosclerosis. Treatment trials with d-thyroxin] Soulairac A, et al.
Presse Med 72:1897-900, 27 Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[The problem of treatment of atherosclerosis with thyroxin or related compounds] Loeper J, et al.
Progr Med (Paris) 91:621-5, 24 Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[The action of thyromimetic compounds on experimental atherosclerosis in rabbits and on cholesterol metabolism in rats] Kritchevsky D.
Rev Atheroscler (Paris) 5:81-92, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Action of hormones on bone tissue] Baud CA, et al.
Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 9:224-31, Feb 64 (47 ref.) **(Fr)**
[The influence of some hormones and hormone extracts on the uptake of P-32 in the brain, studied from the phylogenetic aspect] Potop I, et al.
Rev Sci Med (Bucur) 8:163-6, 1963 **(Fr)**
[The influence of vitamin B 12 on the calorigenic effect of thyroxine] Vaisler L, et al.
Rev Sci Med (Bucur) 8:185-7, 1963 **(Fr)**
[The effect of micro-injections of thyroxin, thyrotropic hormone (TSH) and noradrenaline into the extrapyramidal system (globus pallidus) on the TSH secretion in rats] Lupulescu A, et al.
Acta Neuroveg (Wien) 25:528-42, 1964 **(Ger)**
[On the effect of thyroid hormones on the respiratory chain] Hess B, et al. **Biochem Z** 338:376-80, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Comparison between the effect of thyroxin, triiodothyronine and diiodotyrosine with and without additional methylthiouracil on gas metabolism and body weight in the white rat] Scharf JH, et al.
Endokrinologie 46:22-57, Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[17-Hydroxycorticosteroid excretion in the urine of guinea pigs after thyroxin or TSH administration] Seif FJ. **Endokrinologie** 44:357-68, Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Changes in the total catecholamine level of whole blood under the influence of hormones] Unghváry L, et al. **Endokrinologie** 44:198-204, May 63 **(Ger)**
[On the activation of cathepsins in the tail veins of Xenopus larvae in spontaneous and "in vitro" induced regression] Weber R.
Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta 21:277-91, 1963 **(Ger)**
[On the prevention and internal therapy of goiter in adolescents and adults] Bansi HW.
Internist (Berlin) 4:322-7, Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Therapy of hypothyroidism] Schwarz K.
Internist (Berlin) 4:312-7, Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Influence of thyroxin on the respiration of chicken erythrocytes in vivo] Winkelmann W.
Med Exp (Basel) 9:25-30, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Therapy of obesity with thyroid hormones and diuretics] Krüger HH.
Med Klin 59:217-25, 7 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Congenital familial disorder of thyroid hormone synthesis. Faulty oxidation from inorganic to organic iodine] König MP, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:319-26, 29 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Anorganic or hormonal iodine in the treatment of recurrent goiter?] Oberdisse E.
Wien Med Wschr 113:829-32, 2 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Study of the daily periodic rhythm of the thyroid function in rats with I-131] Deák M, et al.
Kiserl Orvostud 16:40-9, Jan 64 **(Hun)**
[Effect of thyroidectomy and thyroxin therapy on the oxytocin and acetylcholine sensitivity and on the weight of the rat uterus] Fendler K.
Kiserl Orvostud 16:20-3, Jan 64 **(Hun)**
[Methodological experiences with the in vitro diagnostic radioiodine test] Kertész L, et al.
Kiserl Orvostud 15:497-502, Oct 63 **(Hun)**
[Effect of hydrogenated ergot alkaloids (Hydergin) on thyroid function] Reviczky LA, et al.
Kiserl Orvostud 16:323-30, Jun 64 **(Hun)**
[Action of pantothenic acid, thyroxin and combined pentothenic acid and thyroxin on the development of the retina of the chick embryo] Bonavolontá A, et al.
Ann Ottal 89:414-26, Aug 63 **(It)**
[Thyroid activity and ascorbemia] Zannelli C.
Arch Fisiol 62:283-91, 30 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Reaction to darkness and to treatment with thyroxine of the melanophores of Xenopus laevis larvae; normal, blind and after removal of the anterior encephalon] Guardabassi A, et al.
Arch Ital Anat Embriol 69:61-86, Mar 64 **(It)**
[Repercussions of thyroxin action at the osteocartilagineous level] Pende G, et al.
Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 20:1-21, Feb 64 **(It)**
[On the permeability of the human placenta to thyroxin. (Study made with radioactive thyroxin)] Salabé GB, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:1157-60, 15 Oct 63 **(It)**
[The test of Tx-J131 fixation by resins at various pediatric ages and in thyroid symptoms in children] Biassoni P, et al.
Clin Pediat (Bologna) 45:845-63, Nov 63 **(It)**
[Changes in some hepatic and cerebral metabolic activities following recent or prolonged treatment with thyroxine] Rinaldi A, et al.
Clin Ter 28:29-36, 15 Jan 64 **(It)**
[Hormones and fibrinolysis. Experimental investigations on the plasma and arterial walls] Perego MA, et al.
Folia Endocr (Roma) 16:679-98, Dec 63 **(It)**
[Behavior of enzymes of carbohydrate metabolism in the myocardium and skeletal muscle of rats treatment with thyroxin and with thyroxin and cortisone] Montervino C, et al.
Gazz Int Med Chir 68:1374-82, 15 Jul 63 **(It)**
[Further research on the passage of thyroxin into human milk] Bracci R, et al.
Lattante 34:812-20, Dec 63 **(It)**
[On barbiturate poisoning] Izar G.
Minerva Med 55:565-70, 24 Feb 64 **(It)**
[Further observations on the thyroid function of mongoloid subjects. (Study of the curve of thyroxine-I-131 disappearance from the circulation)] Benedetti PA, et al.
Riv Clin Pediat 72:457-62, Dec 63 **(It)**
[Observations on the peripheral metabolism of thyroxin in obese children] Benedetti PA, et al.
Riv Clin Pediat 72:463-70, Dec 63 **(It)**
[Hormonal interference on estrogen activity] Nagar B.
Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 46:462-9, May 64 **(It)**
[Insulin action and antagonists] Wada M, et al.
Clin All Round (Osaka) 12:1941-7, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[Clinical studies on the metabolism of thyroid hormones. 2. Studies on the metabolism of I-131-labelled l-thyroxin in hyperthyroidism during and after treatment] Inada M.
Folia Endocr Jap 39:544-50, 20 Sep 63 **(Jap)**
[Clinical studies on the metabolism of thyroid hormones. 1. Studies on the metabolism of I-131-labelled l-thyroxine and age differences in normal sujects, in patients with untreated thyroid disorders, and in patients with liver disorders] Inada M. **Folia Endocr Jap** 39:457-76, 20 Aug 63 **(Jap)**
[Studies on the bioassay and extraction of the thyroid stimulating hormone] Kishimoto Y.
Folia Endocr Jap 39:1141-66, 20 Mar 64 **(Jap)**
[Pituitary regulation and clinical aspects, the pituitary-thyroid system] Kumahara Y.
Folia Endocr Jap 39:751-7, 20 Nov 63 **(Jap)**
[Problems in hyperthyroidism] Noguchi A.
Folia Endocr Jap 39:797-804, 20 Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[Study on the inhibitory action of antithyroid drugs on the peripheral metabolism of thyroxin] Shiokawa Y.
Folia Endocr Jap 40:34-48, 20 Apr 64 **(Jap)**
[Study of thyroid function in the nephrotic syndrome] Fukumoto Y. **J Chiba Med Soc** 38:482-99, Mar 63 **(Jap)**
[Experimental studies on the binding capacity of I-131-labelled thyroxine with serial diluted blood plasma] Ochi T.
J Yonago Med Ass 14:299-311, Aug 63 **(Jap)**
[Isolation of iodinated compounds in the rat thyroid gland by an anion exchange resin] Shimizu S.
Kitakanto Med J 13:290-6, 1963 **(Jap)**
[Effect of hormones on nucleic acid metabolism] Miura Y. **Medicine (Tokyo)** 20:887-90, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[Behavior of adrenocortical nucleic acids (DNA and RNA) and histones in rabbits with experimentally increased or decreased amounts of thyroxin in the organism] Rejniak L.
Pat Pol 14:455-62, Oct-Dec 63 **(Pol)**
[Behavior of aldolase and alkaline phosphatase in rats exposed to the effect of thyroxin] Kubacki J, et al.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:33-8, 1964 **(Pol)**
[Concentration of catecholamines in the brain stem in rats exposed to the effect of thyroxin] Kubacki J, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 34:39-42, 1964 **(Pol)**
[Control of the thyrotropic function of the pituitary -attempted cybernetic interpretation] Szczepański M.
Postepy Hig Med Dosw 17:127-48, Jan-Apr 63 **(Pol)**
[Clinical evaluation of sodic dextro-thyroxin in patients with hypercholesterolemic angina pectoris] Padilla T, et al. **Hospital (Rio)** 64:1163-8, Nov 63 **(Por)**
[On changes in the sialic acid content of the rat liver in hyper- and hypothyroidism] Babaev TA.
Biokhimiia 28:831-5, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Action of Triac on the carbohydrates and blood lipids] Andrada JA, et al.
Medicina (B Air) 24:17-21, Jan-Feb 64 **(Sp)**
[Influence of sodium dextrothyroxin in the hormonal imbalance of atherosclerosis] Romero RL, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 50:550-1, 22 Feb 63 **(Sp)**
[Etiopathogenesis of endemic goiter] De Palacios Mateos JM. **Rev Clin Esp** 93:353-60, 30 Jun 64 **(Sp)**
[Contribution to the study of karyometry in the supra-optic nucleus in the guinea pig after the administration of thyroxin] Gómez Bosque P, et al.
Rev Iber Endocr 10:479-87, Sep-Oct 63 **(Sp)**
[Cretinism produced by a congenital defect in the synthesis of thyroxin] Nava M, et al.
Rev Invest Clin 16:163-71, Apr-Jun 64 **(Sp)**
[The use of drugs in the control of cholesterolemia] Arteaga Llona A, et al.
Sem Med (B Air) 123:1960-4, 16 Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Arteriosclerosis and hypercholesteremia treated with dextrothyroxin] Basabe H, et al.
Sem Med (B Air) 122:1375-7, 13 Jun 63 **(Sp)**

TIBIA (A2)

Inhibition of tibial growth by means of compression of its proximal epiphysial disc in the rabbit. Sijbrandij S.
Acta Anat (Basel) 55:278-85, 1963
Squatting facets on the talus and tibia in Indian foetuses. Singh I. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 54:137-44, 1963
Migrant muscle-skin pedicle flap for residual cavity in plasty of the tibia. Ryvkina-Foorman RM.
Acta Chir Plast (Praha) 6:114-23, 1964
Submicroscopic changes in the collagen fibres of epiphyseal cartilage caused by concentrated urea. Neumark T. **Acta Morph Acad Sci Hung** 12:367-9, 1964
Insulin induced micromelia in chickens. II. Biochemical study. Sevastikoglou JA.
Acta Orthop Scand 33:282-90, 1963
Insulin induced micromelia in chickens. I. Morphological study. Sevastikoglou JA.
Acta Orthop Scand 33:271-81, 1963
Growth of long bones in the chicken. Rates of growth in length and diameter of the humerus, tibia, and metatarsus. Church LE, et al.
Amer J Anat 114:521-38, May 64
Ossification in the fetal monkey (Macaca mulatta). Estimation of age and progress of gestation by roentgenography. Wagenen G van, et al.
Amer J Anat 114:107-32, Jan 64
Congenital pseudoarthrosis of the tibia. Implantation of bladder mucosa as an adjunct to operative treatment. A case failure. Marmor L.
Amer J Orthop 5:262-3, Sep 63
Congenital pseudarthrosis of the tibia. Swafford LI.
Amer Surg 29:891-9, Dec 63
Squatting facets on the talus and tibia in the Rhesus monkey. Singh I. **Anat Anz** 113:473-6, 30 Dec 63
The sudanophil material at sites of calcification. Irving JT. **Arch Oral Biol** 8:735-45, Nov-Dec 63
A case of squamous cell carcinoma from a chronic ulcer with distant bone metastases. Gabriel A.
Ceylon Med J 7:227-9, Sep-Dec 62
Brodie's abscess. Marmor L, et al. **GP** 29:125, Mar 64
Regression equation of height on tibial length. Patel MP, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 52:531-4, May 64
The tibialis posterior tendon in the primate foot. Lewis OJ. **J Anat** 98:209-18, Apr 64
Progressive diaphyseal dysplasia (Engelmann's disease). Clawson DK, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg (Amer) 46:143-50, Jan 64
The effect of ligation of the canine nutrient artery on intramedullary pressure. Cuthbertson EM, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 46:781-8, Jun 64
The in vivo inhibition of bone formation by alizarin red

S. Harris WH, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg (Amer) 46:493-508, Apr 64
A transplantable beryllium-induced chondrosarcoma of rabbits. Higgins GM, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 46:789-96, Jun 64
The lacunae and Haversian canals in tibial cortical bone from ischemic and non-ischemis limbs. A comparative microradiographic study. Kornblum SS, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 46:797-810, Jun 64
Bilateral absence of the radius and tibia with bilateral reduplication of the ulna and fibula. A case report. Laurin CA, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg (Amer) 46:137-42, Jan 64
So-called adamantinoma of long bones. Naji AF, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg (Amer) 46:151-8, Jan 64
Stimulation of the longitudinal growth of long bones by periosteal stripping. An experimental study on dogs and monkeys. Solá CK, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg (Amer) 45:1679-84, Dec 63
Recurrent dislocation of the patella due to abnormal attachment of the ilio-tibial tract. Jeffreys TE.
J Bone Joint Surg (Brit) 45:740-3, Nov 63
Post-traumatic osteochondritis of the lower tibial epiphysis; report of a case. Robertson DE.
J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 46:212-3, May 64
Inferior tibio-fibular diastasis treated by cross screwing. Smith MG.
J Bone Joint Surg (Brit) 45:737-9, Nov 63
Histochemical study of bone in estrogen-treated rats. Bernick S, et al. **J Dent Res** 42:981-9, Jul-Aug 63
Experimental osteomyelitis in rabbits. Mitra RN.
J Int Coll Surg 41:171-81, Feb 64
Traumatic intrathoracic tibia. Ziperman HH, et al.
J Trauma 4:400-7, May 64
Primary closure after operative treatment of gross chronic osteomyelitis. Bryson AF, et al.
Lancet 1:1179-82, 30 May 64
Osteosarcoma of the tibia. Linn HJ, et al.
Med Radiogr Photogr 39:63-5, 1963
Influence of gamma-irridation on sulphur-35 mineralization of sternum and tibia, and weight of spleen and testes of chicks. Patrick H, et al.
Nature (London) 201:1340-1, 28 Mar 64
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 64-1963. **New Eng J Med** 269:808-13, 10 Oct 63
Bowed legs. Pappworth MH. **Nurs Times** 60:741, 5 Jun 64
Injuries sustained in a car accident. Scott J.
Nurs Times 59:1377-9, 1 Nov 63
Aseptic necrosis of bone complicating corticosteroid therapy for pemphigus vulgaris. Lowe JC 2d.
Presbyt St Luke Hosp Med Bull 3:126-31, Jul 64
Growth of Vx-2 carcinoma in bone. Cerino LE.
Proc Mayo Clin 38:484-9, 23 Oct 63
Bilateral symmetry and asymmetry in limb bones of Martes americana and man. Jolicoeur P.
Rev Canad Biol 22:409-32, Sep-Dec 63
Osteoclasts: organization in chick embryo bone. Tanzer ML, et al. **Science** 141:1270-2, 27 Sep 63
Progress report: plutonium removal. VIII. Chemical removal of marrow and its associated plutonium from bone. ANL-6823. Markley JF, et al.
US AEC Argonne Nat Lab 109-10, Jan 64
[Surgical treatment of Osgood-Schlatter disease in adults] Zavřel J.
Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 30:427-9, Oct 63 **(Cz)**
[Longitudinal study on the growth of bones of the lower extremity in children following poliomyelitis] Tachovská M, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 18:1003-13, Nov 63 **(Cz)**
[Leg ulcer on long-standing tibial osseous deformation in a patient with Recklinghausen's disease] Duverne J, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:937-8, Nov-Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Posttraumatic osteoporosis in children] Lacroix P, et al. **Rev Chir Orthop** 50:151-7, Mar-Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Apropos of 2 geodes of the tibia of difficult interpretation] Blankoff.
Scalpel (Brux) 117:575-80, 4 Jul 64 **(Fr)**
[Rarefying osteodystrophies localized at the internal tibial tuberosity. Their relation to chronic arthropathies of the knee] Lagier R.
Z Rheumaforsch 22:233-53, Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Contributions on the blood supply of tubular bones in some experimental animals] Gajó M, et al.
Anat Anz 113:22-8, 31 Jul 63 **(Ger)**
[Contribution to the surgical treatment of severe abnormalities of the bones of the lower leg] Blauth W.
Arch Orthop Unfallchir 55:345-72, 10 Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[The congenital curvatures and pseudarthroses of the leg] Jonasch E.
Arch Orthop Unfallchir 56:56-62, 3 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Anatomical observations on the iliotibial tract] Uher M. **Arch Orthop Unfallchir** 55:373-80, 10 Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Surgical treatment of the syndrome of contracture of the iliotibial tract] Uher M.
Arch Orthop Unfallchir 55:381-9, 10 Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Bilateral, aspetic bone necrosis of the tibia] Bodosi M, et al. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 99:570-1, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Epiphyseal joint injuries] Weber BG.
Helv Chir Acta 31:103-18, Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[prenatal growth processes in the human tibia and foot] Lippert H. **Verh Anat Ges** 57:343-7, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Histochemical enzyme demonstration in normal and rachitic skeletal cartilage] Balogh K Jr.
Verh Deutsch Ges Path 47:146-50, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Our experiences with arthrodesis of the talocrural joint with the Maatz screw] Richter J.
Z Orthop 97:438-52, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Syndrome of the anterior tibial space] Handzel Y, et al. **Dapim Refuiim** 22:393-5, Sep 63 **(Heb)**
[Research on mineral metabolism of the cochlea. (The incorporation of radiophosphorus (P-32) in the labyrinthine capsule of the guinea pig)] Pesenti M, et al. **Arch Ital Otol** 74:185-204, Mar-Apr 63 **(It)**
[Studies of intra-osseous circulation with roentgen-cinematographic investigations] Frassi GA, et al. **Arch Ortop** 76:483-91, 1963 **(It)**
[Epiexostotic osteogenetic sarcoma of the proximal epiphysis of the tibia] Marsano R.
Arch Ortop 76:465-70, 1963 **(It)**
[Giant cell xanthofibroma with tibio-tarsal localization] Giambelli G, et al.
Gazz Int Med Chir 68:2814-24, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Osseous angiomas with unusual localizations. Description of 3 cases] Quaini L, et al.
Minerva Ortop 14:500-4, Sep 63 **(It)**
[Radiostratigraphic investigation of the results of ileo- and tibio-vertebral transplants] Tardy A, et al.
Minerva Ortop 15:102-10, Apr 64 **(It)**
[Traumatic simple dislocation of the tibiotarsal joint] Travaglini F. **Minerva Ortop** 15:125-33, Apr 64 **(It)**
[Radiotherapy of osteosarcomas] Romanini A.
Minerva Radiol 8:308-13, Jul-Aug 63 **(It)**
[Eosinophilic granuloma of the bone. (Presentation of 5 cases)] Repossi G.
Pathologica 55:541-50, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Aneurysmal cyst of the bone. (Casuistic contribution)] Repossi G.
Pathologica 55:523-39, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Osseous eosinophilic granuloma with xanthomatous evolution] Santolini BM, et al.
Pathologica 55:503-13, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Post-traumatic osteomyelitis lenta of the tibia simulating sarcomatous neoplasms] Fava A, et al.
Riv Infort Mal Prof 50:919-28, Jul-Oct 63 **(It)**
[On chondrosarcoma of the bone. Clinico-semeiological contribution] Armillei E, et al.
Riv Pat Clin 18:129-47, Apr 63 **(It)**
[The action of dioxane and thalidomide on growth in organ-type culture of the tibia of the chick embryo] Franceschini M.
Sperimentale 114:1-17, Jan-Feb 64 **(It)**
[Maximum impulse conduction velocities in motor fibers of human tibial nerves] Yomura Y, et al.
Brain Nerve (Tokyo) 16:488-94, Jun 64 **(Jap)**
[On idiopathic tibia valga] Ishida H, et al.
J Jap Orthop Ass 37:303-10, Jul 63 **(Jap)**
[On bone marrow circulation. 3. An experimental study using the heated thermocouple method] Ito T.
J Jap Orthop Ass 37:837-50, Jan 64 **(Jap)**
[Study on leg torsion] Kudo T.
J Jap Orthop Ass 38:43-54, Apr 64 **(Jap)**
[From our film collection. (Osteochondritis; regional, aseptic necrosis of the epiphysis; epiphysitis. 3. Osgood-Schlatter's disease, Blount's disease] Okuda K, et al. **Rinsho Hosha** 8:911-2, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[Filling extensive bone losses of the tibia with complete fresh homoplastic grafts] Czyżowski B.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 28:241-5, 1963 **(Pol)**
[On the problem of the neoplastic nature of osteoblastoclastoma] Daniel'-Bek KV, et al.
Arkh Pat 26:74-8, 1964 **(Rus)**
[On the metabolism of some trace elements in long tubular bones in general skeletal diseases. (Experimental study)] Belan MG.
Ortop Travm Protez 25:41-8, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[Rare case of open dislocation of the tibia] Faizullina FZ. **Ortop Travm Protez** 25:56-7, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[On the technic of fixation of the tibiofibular syndesmosis] Martyniuk KD.
Ortop Travm Protez 25:70-2, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Malignant osteoblastoclastoma affecting 2 bones of the same extremity] Sadykhov AG.
Ortop Travm Protez 25:57-8, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[Deforming osteochondrosis of the tibia (tibia vara, Erlacher-Blount disease)] Shturm VA.
Ortop Travm Protez 24:13-9, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[Intraoseous infusion of blood and drugs] Zykova NA.
Sovet Med 27:96-100, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Posterior diaphyseotomy--a contribution to the surgical treatment of chronic osteomyelitis of the tibia] Bervar M. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 21:93-7, Feb 64 **(Ser)**
[Osseous aneurysmal cyst. 1st cases in our area] Crespo DI, et al. **An Fac Med Montev** 48:201-12, 1963 **(Sp)**
[Neurofibromatosis of Recklinghausen and congenital pseudoarthrosis of the leg. Some considerations] Cohen AL, et al.
Arch Argent Pediat 59:27-36, Jan-Feb 63 **(Sp)**
[Treatment of pseudoarthrosis of the long bones. Concepts and generalites] Porras R.
Arch Col Med El Salvador 16:108-15, Jun 63 **(Sp)**
[Use of lauryl sulfate of the propionic ester of erythromycin in the oral treatment of early syphilis and of chancroid] Cordero FA.
Rev Col Med Guatemala 14:154-60, Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Evaluation of rifamycin SV in the treatment of staphylococcal osteomyelitis] Hernández B, et al.
Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex) 27:309-22, May 64 **(Sp)**
[Radiologic commentary about a case of acute osteomyelitis] Mosquera JL.
Sem Med (B Air) 123:1029-31, 26 Sep 63 **(Sp)**

TIBIAL FRACTURES (C3, C14)

Deep venous thrombosis following fractures of the tibial shaft. A phlebographic study of 40 patients one to two weeks after injury and after fracture union. Hjelmstedt A, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 126:211-20, Sep 63
Fractures of the tibial condyles. Solonen KA.
Acta Orthop Scand Suppl63:1-32, 1963
Prophylactic anticoagulant therapy in the treatment of lower limb fractures. Solonen KA.
Acta Orthop Scand 33:329-41, 1963
Congenital pseudarthrosis of the tibia. Sulamaa M, et al.
Acta Orthop Scand 33:312-9, 1963
"Pin-cushion" fixation of fractures of the upper third of the tibia. Barnhart JM.
Amer J Orthop 5:350-3, Dec 63
Stress fracture of the tibia in children. Berkebile RD.
Amer J Roentgen 91:588-96, Mar 64
Fractures in children. Wade PA.
Amer J Surg 107:531-6, Mar 64
Congenital pseudarthrosis of the tibia. Swafford LI.
Amer Surg 29:891-9, Dec 63
Vascular regeneration in the healing fracture. An experimental study. Wray JB.
Angiology 14:134-8, Mar 63
Studies on the regeneration of ossal tissue. III. Influence of positive and negative electricity upon callus formation in humans. Cieszyński T.
Arch Immun Ther Exp 12:269-95, 1964
Postfracture vascular changes and healing process. Wray JB, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 87:801-4, Nov 63
Stress fractures of the bones of the lower limbs in day-to-day practice. Sen Gupta A.
Brit J Clin Pract 17:707-12, Dec 63
A case of arteriovenous fistula following closed fracture of tibia and fibula. Harris JD.
Brit J Surg 50:774-6, Jul 63
Avulsion fracture of proximal tibial epiphysis: case report. Kaplan EB.
Bull Hosp Joint Dis 24:119-22, Oct 63
Fibular transfer for tibial defect. Parisien V.
Bull Hosp Joint Dis 24:142-6, Oct 63
Avulsion of the tibial spine in children. Markiewicz C.
Bull Pol Med Sci Hist 7:57-9, Apr 64
Studies on the syndrome of fat embolization. Sproule BJ, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:1243-7, 30 May 64
Clinical neuropathological conference.
Dis Nerv Syst 25:376-81, Jun 64
Treatment of common fractures. Harvey JP Jr.
GP 29:122-35, Feb 64
Spontaneous pseudarthrosis of the tibia occurring in a patient with neurofibromatosis. Report of a case in a man, forty-one years old. Berk L, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg (Amer) 46:619-24, Apr 64
Arteriographic visualization of the juxta-epiphyseal vascular bed following epiphyseal separation. A case report. Bovill EG Jr.
J Bone Joint Surg (Amer) 45:1260-2, Sep 63
Fracture of the lateral portion of the distal tibial epiphysis. Kleiger B, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg (Amer) 46:25-32, Jan 64
Fibrosarcoma within a sinus tract of chronic draining osteomyelitis. Case report and review of literature. Morris JM, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 46:853-7, Jun 64
Closure of the anterior portion of the upper tibial epiphysis as a complication of tibial-shaft fracture. Morton KS, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg (Amer) 46:570-4, Apr 64
Delayed union and non-union of tibial-shaft fractures. A review of 100 cases. Sakellarides HT, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg (Amer) 46:557-69, Apr 64
Stress fractures in children. Devas MB.
J Bone Joint Surg (Brit) 45:528-41, Aug 63
A method of measuring residual angulation and its practical application in wedging. Gangal HT, et al.
J Postgrad Med 9:111-4, Jul 63
The treatment of infected nonunion of the tibia. Marmor L. **J Trauma** 4:301-8, May 64
Traumatic intrathoracic tibia. Ziperman HH, et al.
J Trauma 4:400-7, May 64
The toddler's fracture--a common, obscure fracture of the tibia. **JAMA** 188:Suppl 34, 13 Apr 64
March fracture of the tibia. Jean B.
Med Serv J Canada 19:815-8, Nov 63
Fractures into the knee. Lichtblau S.
Med Trial Techn Quart 10:65-74, Sep 63
A study of the treatment of plateau fractures of the tibia. Shortley HF, et al. **Milit Med** 129:551-3, Jun 64
New concepts in the management of extremity injuries. Wade PA. **Ohio Med J** 60:845-53, Sep 64
Fatigue fractures of both tibia and fibula. Maudsley RH.
Postgrad Med J 39:650-2, Nov 63
Fractures and fracture-dislocations of the ankle. Hampton OP Jr, et al.
Rocky Mountain Med J 61:29-35, Jul 64
Threaded pins for tibial plateau fractures. Basom WC, et al. **Southwest Med** 45:216-7, Jul 64
The ankle fracture with inferior tibiofibular joint disruption. Glick BW.
Surg Gynec Obstet 118:549-54, Mar 64

A method of treatment for tibial shaft fractures. Rix RR. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 117:647-50, Nov 63
Treatment of delayed-unions and nonunions following the diaphysial fractures of the long bones. Amako T. **Western J Surg** 72:218-20, Jul-Aug 64
[On the treatment of Dupuytren's fracture] Mir-Kasimov MM. **Azerbaidzh Med Zh** 2:69-73, Feb 64 (Az)
[Tibialization of the fibula in extensive traumatic losses of substance of the tibia] Gelin A, et al. **Acta Chir Belg** 62:377-86, Apr 63 (Fr)
[Double fractures of the leg. Apropos of 30 cases] Decoulx P, et al. **Acta Orthop Belg** 29:628-40, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Paralysis of the external popliteal sciatic nerve and the internal popliteal sciatic nerve caused by a plaster cast] Gueur P. **Acta Orthop Belg** 30:207-14, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Posttraumatic acute fibrinolysis in a patient with Klippel-Trenaunay syndrome] Honton, et al. **Bordeaux Chir** 2:77-8, Apr 63 (Fr)
[Arterial sequelae of fractures of the upper end of the tibia] Pouyanne L, et al. **Bordeaux Chir** 2:74-6, Apr 63 (Fr)
[Development of open fractures of the lower limb in military surgery] Pessereau G, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 86:581-606, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Anatomo-clinical and therapeutic considerations. Apropos of 39 cases of fractures of the tibial plateaus] Godinot C, et al. **Lyon Chir** 59:842-52, Nov 63 (Fr)
[An unusual case of bifocal leg fracture] Tsamouris E. **Mem Acad Chir (Paris)** 90:423-8, 6-13 May 64 (Fr)
[Recent fractures of the tibial pestle in adults] Gay R, et al. **Rev Chir Orthop** 49:397-512, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Polyfragmentary bifocal and segmental leg fractures. Pinning of the fibula and its indications] Meillère J. **Rev Chir Orthop** 50:35-49, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Treatment of fracture of the tibial plateaus] Mourgues G de, et al. **Rev Chir Orthop** 50:103-22, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Treatment of fractures of the tibial plateau] Stainier H. **Rev Med Liege** 18:730-7, 15 Nov 63 (Fr)
[Apropos of articular fractures of the upper end of the tibia] Martini M, et al. **Tunisie Med** 41:55-67, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)
[Leg fractures in skiers] **Vie Med [Med Ther]** 45:527-48, Apr 64 (Fr)
[On transplantation of pedicle skin flaps to the legs with special reference to existing bone infections] Rossak K, et al. **Arch Orthop Unfallchir** 55:588-609, 6 Nov 63 (Ger)
[The fixation of the posterior Volkmann triangle with a spring-head screw] Maatz R. **Bruns Beitr Klin Chir** 207:433-42, Dec 63 (Ger)
[On the treatment of open fractures of the lower leg] Seiffert KE, et al. **Bruns Beitr Klin Chir** 207:187-214, Sep 63 (Ger)
[Post-traumatic malposition of the tibia and its correction] Holenstein P, et al. **Helv Chir Acta** 31:124-31, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Results of open leg fractures] Ahrer E, et al. **Klin Med (Wien)** 18:609-12, Dec 63 (Ger)
[The open leg fracture in multiple injuries] Buchner H. **Klin Med (Wien)** 18:603-6, Dec 63 (Ger)
[The open leg fracture. Exercise and follow-up treatment] Lob A. **Klin Med (Wien)** 18:606-9, Dec 63 (Ger)
[The open leg fracture, its diagnosis and therapy] Titze A. **Klin Med (Wien)** 18:589-95, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Results of treatment of bone-marrow wiring in fresh open leg fractures] Trojan E. **Klin Med (Wien)** 18:617-25, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Results of treatment of open leg fractures at the AUKH Wien XX] Zrubecky G. **Klin Med (Wien)** 18:613-6, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Osteosynthesis of fresh fractures of the tibial malleolus and Volkmann's cunieform bone with preserved bone grafts] Kerekes L, et al. **Mschr Unfallheilk** 66:451-4, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Injuries during twist dancing] Kügler S. **Mschr Unfallheilk** 66:413-4, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Indication, use and technic of bone cartilage surgery at the knee joint and the results of a 10-year survey] Profitós J. **Mschr Unfallheilk** 67:52-63, Feb 64 (Ger)
[On the treatment of transverse fractures of the tibia and ulna (without dislocation)] Jonasch E. **Munchen Med Wschr** 105:1764-6, 6 Sep 63 (Ger)
[Marginal fractures of the tibial head] Jonasch E. **Z Orthop** 97:321-6, Aug 63 (Ger)
[Problems of reparative surgery in the field of accident medicine] Andina F. **Z Unfallmed Berufskr** 56:191-201, 1963 (Ger)
[The posterior-medial approach in postoperative pseudarthrosis of the leg. Complete recovery] Kremmydas B, et al. **Hellen Cheir** 10:665-70, Sep-Oct 63 (Gr)
[Open reduction associated with osseous autograft in the treatment of some diaphysial fractures] Borroni M, et al. **Arch Ortop** 76:149-55, 1963 (It)
[Bifocal fractures of the leg] Borroni M, et al. **Arch Ortop** 76:377-83, 1963 (It)
[On the treatment of exposed fractures of the tibia with grave loss of bone substance] Zanuso E. **Arch Ortop** 75:1480-4, 1962 (It)
[Arteriographic study of the evolution of the callus in fractures of the tibia and fibula] Magrassi B, et al. **Chir Organi Mov** 53:55-67, Jun 64 (It)
[Osteosynthesis of the fibula as an adjuvant stage in fibula pro tibia] Zanoli R, et al. **Chir Organi Mov** 52:173-9, 1963 (It)
[Problems of osteosynthesis of fractures] De Simone M. **Minerva Chir** 18:996-1003, 15 Nov 63 (It)
[The "closed" technic in centromedullary osteosynthesis with Rush pins] Crozzoli NR. **Minerva Ortop** 14:483-94, Sep 63 (It)
[Articular fractures of the proximal epiphysis of the tibia. Clinicostatistical considerations] Magistroni C, et al. **Minerva Ortop** 14:663-79, Dec 63 (It)
[On a case of fatigue fracture with symmetrical bilateral localization] Ferrero G. **Minerva Radiol** 9:10-1, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[A new technic of osteosynthesis in diaphysial fractures of the tibia with oblique or spiroid fissure] Fedi C, et al. **Riv Infort Mal Prof** 50:929-38, Jul-Oct 63 (It)
[Traumatic injuries of joints of the lower extremities and their treatment] Kono S, et al. **Clin Surg (Tokyo)** 18:873-88, Jul 63 (Jap)
[Prevention and therapy of fat embolism] Bross W, et al. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol** 29:1-4, 1964 (Pol)
[Filling extensive bone losses of the tibia with complete fresh homoplastic grafts] Czyżowski B. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol** 28:241-5, 1963 (Pol)
[High fracture of the tibia and fibula complicated by acute ischemia of the leg] Kuś H, et al. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol** 28:513-7, 1963 (Pol)
[Surgical treatment of articular fractures of the upper epiphysis of the tibia] Lukasik S. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol** 28:461-5, 1963 (Pol)
[Pronation and compression-pronation fractures of the lower epiphysis of the tibia] Zderkiewicz W. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol** 29:35-41, 1964 (Pol)
[Clinico-morphological evaluation of intramedullary metal osteosynthesis of fractures with simultaneous experimental hetero- homo- and auto- bone transplantation] Bal' AI. **Eksp Khir Anest** 8:47-51, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Osteosynthesis in diaphyseal oblique, oblique-spiral and spiral fractures of the tibia with 1 or 2 metal screws without plates] Portugalov SO, et al. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:128-32, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Ankle fractures associated with fracture of the anterior or posterior margin of the tibia] Blinov BV. **Ortop Travm Protez** 24:16-20, May 63 (Rus)
[On epiphyseolysis of the proximal end of the tibia] Bukhny AF. **Ortop Travm Protez** 25:27-33, Jan 64 (Rus)
[A case of osteosynthesis of the ankle in open fracture with complete dislocation of the foot forward and backward] Petrov PN. **Ortop Travm Protez** 24:50-2, May 63 (Rus)
[Improved method of bone plasty in the treatment of pseudarthrosis of the tibia] Revenko TA. **Ortop Travm Protez** 24:69-71, Oct 63 (Rus)
[State of the cardiovascular system in aged patients following fracture of the bones of the femur and lower leg] Fedorova EM. **Sovet Med** 27:39-41, Jul 63 (Rus)
[Experience in the treatment of complex fractures in the area of the talocrural joint] Ivanov VI. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 91:66-72, Nov 63 (Rus)
[Various problems in the surgical treatment of patients with closed diaphysial fractures of the femur and tibia] Krupko IL, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 90:42-8, Apr 63 (Rus)
[Closed diaphysial fractures of the bones of the leg and their treatment] Lalaian RL. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 91:62-6, Nov 63 (Rus)
[Improper union of marginal fractures of the tibia] Sartan VA. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 91:60-2, Nov 63 (Rus)
[On so-called transformation in zones (infractions) and pathological fractures in Paget's disease] Klimova MK. **Vestn Rentgen Radiol** 38:9-15, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[On transformation of bone structure related to functional stress] Popov SN. **Vestn Rentgen Radiol** 38:15-7, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Arthrosis of the knee as a sequel of a fracture of the external tibial plateau] Dondoglio MA. **Dia Med** 35:1032-3, 15 Jul 63 (Sp)
[Lesions associated with fracture of the tibial plateaux] Dondoglio MA. **Dia Med** 35:2156-7, 30 Dec 63 (Sp)
[Mesenchymatous dysontogenesis. Osteogenesis imperfecta] Slaski F, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:2694-702, 11 Oct 63 (Sp)

TIC (C10, F)

Clicking ear and pharyngeal tic associated with functional disturbances of the jaw. Myrhaug H. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl** 188:430+, 1964
A traumatic nail dystrophy produced by a habit tic. Samman PD. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 88:895-6, Dec 63
Family dynamics in a case of Gilles de la Tourette's syndrome. Downing RW, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 138:548-57, Jun 64
The syndrome of Gilles de la Tourette and its treatment: report of a case. Stevens H. **Med Ann DC** 33:277-9, Jun 64
Gilles de la Tourette's syndrome. Ellison RM. **Med J Aust** 1:153-5, 1 Feb 64
[Clinical trial of a new tranquilizer, a benzodiazepine series derivative: Ro 5-2807] Deberdt R. **Acta Neurol Belg** 64:356-9, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Abnormal involuntary movements of the head] **Med Periskop** 14:73-5, Jun 64 (2 ref.) (Ger)
[On the question of the therapy of facial tic and Bell's palsy] Krmpotić J. **Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel)** 25:256-65, 1963 (Ger)
[EEG contribution to the study of pavor nocturnus] Volterra V, et al. **Riv Neurol** 34:88-100, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[Gilles de la Tourette tic] Iio K, et al. **Ann Paediat Jap** 9:161-5, May-Jun 63 (Jap)
[Neurotic defensive syndromes. (Case reports)] Wolffenbuttel E. **Rev Brasil Med** 20:363-4, Jun 63 (Por)

TICKS (B1)

Cytopathic viruses isolated from Ixodes ricinus ticks in Czechoslovakia. Libiková H, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha) (Eng)** 8:96, Jan 64
Improved laboratory diagnosis of tick-borne spring-summer encephalitis. II. Virus neutralization tests in chick embryo cell cultures based on haemagglutination phenomenon. Tsirkin YM, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng]** 8:249-53, May 64
California encephalitis virus. Serologic survey of small wind mammals in northern United States and southern Canada and isolation of additional strains. Newhouse VF, et al. **Amer J Hyg** 78:123-9, Jul 63
Isolation and characterization of a virus from soft ticks (Ornithodoros capensis group) collected on Bush Key, Dry Tortugas, Florida. Hughes LE, et al. **Amer J Trop Med** 13:118-22, Jan 64
The hereditary transmission of Babesia caballi in the tropical horse tick, Dermacentor nitens Neumann. Roby TO, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:494-9, Mar 64
The incidence of ticks (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae) on migratory birds arriving in Finland during the spring of 1962. Nuorteva P, et al. **Ann Med Exp Fenn** 41:457-68, 1963
Infestation of human eyelid by a larval tick (Ixodes ricinus L.). O'Rourke FJ. **Brit Med J** 5356:544, 31 Aug 63
Tick-borne encephalitis. **Brit Med J** 5396:1455-6, 6 Jun 64
Laboratory study on the significance of the tick Argas reflexus Fabricius in transmission of the tick-borne encephalitis virus. Wegner Z. **Bull Inst Mar Med Gdansk** 15:35-8, 1964
Ticks (Ixodidae) on migrating birds in Egypt, Spring and Fall 1962. Hoogstraal H, et al. **Bull WHO** 30:355-67, 1964
Tick-borne viruses. A review of an arthropod-borne virus problem of growing importance in the tropics. Work TH. **Bull WHO** 29:59-74, 1963 (111 ref.)
The experimental transmission of Babesia divergens by Ixodes ricinus. Joyner LP, et al. **Exp Parasit** 14:367-73, Dec 63
Transmission of Kyasanur Forest disease virus by Haemaphysalis turturis, Haemaphysalis papuana kinneari and Haemaphysalis minuta. Singh KR, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 52:566-73, Jun 64
Distribution of the tropical horse tick in the United States, with notes on associated cases of equine piroplasmosis. Strickland RK, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 144:875-8, 15 Apr 64
A study on Indian tick-borne relapsing fever. Dutta RN. **J Ass Physicians India** 12:341-5, May 64
Tick-borne encephalitis viruses recovered by different methods from Ixodes persulcatus ticks. Libiková H, et al. **J Hyg Epidem (Praha)** 8:77-86, 1964
Nonpathogenic Rickettsias related to the spotted fever group isolated from ticks, Dermacentor variabilis and Dermacentor andersoni from Eastern Montana. Bell EJ, et al. **J Immun** 90:770-81, May 63
Tick paralysis. Campbell EG. **J Kansas Med Soc** 65:465-8, Sep 64 (26 ref.)
Description of immature stages of Haemaphysalis howletti (Ixodoidea: Ixodidae) and redescription of adults. Dhanda V. **J Parasit** 50:458-65, Jun 64
Redescription of cotypes and all stages of Haemaphysalis intermedia Warburton and Nuttall, 1909 (=H. parva Neumann, 1908, preoccupied) from Ceylon and India (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae). Hoogstraal H, et al. **J Parasit** 49:838-46, Oct 63
Notes on African Haemaphysalis ticks. V. Redescription and relationships of H. silacea Robinson, 1912, from South Africa (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae). Hoogstraal H. **J Parasit** 49:830-7, Oct 63
Haemaphysalis paraturturis sp. n., a carnivore parasite of the H. turturis group in India (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae). Hoogstraal H, et al. **J Parasit** 49:686-91, Aug 63
Ornithodoros sparnus sp. n., a parasite of wood rats, Neotoma spp. and deer mice, Peromyscus spp. in Utah and Arizona (Acarina : Argasidae). Kohls GM, et al. **J Parasit** 49:857-61, Oct 63
Ixodes eadsi, a new species of tick from rodents in southern Texas (Acarina: Ixodidae). Kohls GM, et al. **J Parasit** 50:466-70, Jun 64
Status of Haemaphysalis bispinosa var. intermedia

Warburton and Nuttall, 1909, next available name for H. parva neumann, 1908 (preoccupied) (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae). Trapido H, et al. **J Parasit** 49:691-2, Aug 63

Redescription of the holotype and description of all stages of Haemaphysalis turturis Nuttall and Warburton from Ceylon and India (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae). Trapido H, et al. **J Parasit** 49:678-85, Aug 63

Haemaphysalis kyasanurensis sp. n., a member of the formosensis group in southern India and Ceylon (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae). Trapido H, et al. **J Parasit** 50:295-302, Apr 64

Haemaphysalis cornigera shimoga subsp. n. from southern India (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae). Trapido H, et al. **J Parasit** 50:303-10, Apr 64

Feulgen-Schiff's technique for examination of the intracellular Rickettsia-like micro-organisms in whole mounts of ticks, or their tissues. Roshdy MA. **Nature (London)** 199:827, 24 Aug 63

Experimental transovarial transmission of Kyasanur forest disease virus in Haemaphysalis spinigera. Singh KR, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:513, 3 Aug 63

Pathogenesis in the cattle tick, Boophilus microplus. Stone BF. **Nature (London)** 200:1233, 21 Dec 63

The laboratory rearing of Amblyomma sparsum Neumann, 1899. Walker JB, et al. **Parasitology** 54:173-5, Feb 64

Recent advances in studies of tick-borne rickettsia-like agents. Philip CB. **Rev Inst Salubr Enferm Trop** 22:207-13, Dec 62

[Biotypes of burrowing ticks of the genus Ornithodoros in different areas of the Nakhichevan Autonomous SSR and their epidemiological significance] Gasanov ShN. **Azerbaidzh Med Zh** 5:58-62, May 63 **(Az)**

[Strophulus caused by insect bites] Wakkerman CT, et al. **Geneesk Gids** 41:453-5, 31 Oct 63 **(Dut)**

[Identity of Ixodes ovatus Neumann, 1899 (Acarina, Ixodoidea)] Morel PC. **Ann Parasit Hum Comp** 38:925-8, Nov-Dec 63 **(Fr)**

[On several palearctic Haemaphysalis species (Acarina, Ixodoidea)] Morel PC. **Ann Parasit Hum Comp** 38:915-23, Nov-Dec 63 **(Fr)**

[Research on "tick paralysis" observed in chickens in Bulgaria and caused by nymphs of Haemaphysalis punctata. Can. and Franz.] Pavlov P. **Ann Parasit Hum Comp** 38:459-61, May-Jun 63 **(Fr)**

[Research on the epidemigenic potential of old tularemia foci] Spínu I, et al. **Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol** 23:631-6, Sep 63 **(Fr)**

[Recent data on the ecology of American tick-bite fever] Fuller HS. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 56:568-71, Jul-Aug 63 **(Fr)**

[Fevers transmitted by ticks considered as due to the Erlichia group are in reality due to the puerperal boutonneuse group and psittacosis group (neorickettsial) DEVELOPING ON PARTICULAR HOSTS] Giroud P. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:6027-9, 15 Jun 64 **(Fr)**

[Long-term observations on the transovarian transmission of Borrelia duttoni by Ornithodorus moubata] Geigy R, et al. **Acta Trop (Basel)** 21:87-91, 1964 **(Ger)**

[The preservation of an Egyptian strain of Borrelia crocidurae in Ornithodorus moubata] Mooser H. **Acta Trop (Basel)** 20:369-72, 1963 **(Ger)**

[Investigations in a natural focus of vernal meningoencephalitis (VME) in Lower Austria. 1. Ecology and seasonal dynamics of Ixodes ricinus] Loew J, et al. **Zbl Bakt (Orig)** 190:183-206, Oct 63 **(Ger)**

[Research on a natural focus of early summer meningoencephalitis (ESME) in Lower Austria. 3. Attempt at a demonstration in toto of the cycle of ESME in the natural endemic focus] Pretzmann G, et al. **Zbl Bakt (Orig)** 190:299-312, Nov 63 **(Ger)**

[Research on a natural focus of early summer meningoencephalitis (ESME) in Lower Austria. 2. Attempts at isolation of viruses from arthropods and small mammals] Radda A, et al. **Zbl Bakt (Orig)** 190:281-98, Nov 63 **(Ger)**

[Current status of studies on parasitic Arthropoda in Poland] Lachmajer J. **Wiad Parazyt** 9:359-69, 1963 **(Pol)**

[Apropos of the mechanism of transmission of Spirochaeta sogdiana by Alectorobius tholozani ticks] Arakcheeva SG. **Med Parazit (Moskva)** 32:665-7, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**

[Apropos of the existence of filterable stages of development of Spirochaeta sogdiana in the tick Alectorobius tholozani] Arakcheeva SG. **Med Parazit (Moskva)** 32:660-5, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**

[The length of the day as a factor determining delay of egg-laying in females of Dermacentor marginatus Sulz] Belozerov VN. **Med Parazit (Moskva)** 32:521-6, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**

[On the ecology of the tick Alectorobius alactagalis in Azerbaijan in relation to its epidemiological importance] Kadatskaia KP, et al. **Med Parazit (Moskva)** 32:320-3, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**

[The problem of sanitary treatment of the natural focus of tick-borne encephalitis in inhabited areas] Karpov SP, et al. **Med Parazit (Moskva)** 32:292-6, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**

[Observations on cultivation of the spirochete of the Caucasian and Middle Asian form of tick relapsing fever] Krylova OP. **Med Parazit (Moskva)** 32:659-60, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**

[Determination of the individual activity of Ixodes persulcatus Sch. ticks by labelling] Morozov IV. **Med Parazit (Moskva)** 32:736-8, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**

[The use of a granulated type DDT preparation in the control of the vectors of tick-borne encephalitis] Nabokov VA, et al. **Med Parazit (Moskva)** 32:476-80, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**

[On the effect of Argasidae and Ixodidae tick bites on the blood of rabbits] Pchelkina AA. **Med Parazit (Moskva)** 32:473-5, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**

[On the biology of the pigeon tick Alectorobius (Alectorobius) coniceps (Can.), 1890] Pospelova-Shtrom MV, et al. **Med Parazit (Moskva)** 32:468-73, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**

[Vertical (storey-wise) age distribution of certain species of Ixodidae in the herbaceous soil-covering of the South Primorie forests during various seasons] Slonov MN. **Med Parazit (Moskva)** 32:526-33, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**

[Apropos of the development of the spirochete of tick recurrent fever] Sofiev MS, et al. **Med Parazit (Moskva)** 32:655-9, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**

[Eradication of natural foci of tick-borne encephalitis using acaricides] Gorchakovskaia NN. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 18:21-32, 1963 (40 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Use of a hexachlorane NBK (G-17) device in controlling tick-borne encephalitis carriers] Savitskiĭ BP. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 9:56-7, Aug 63 **(Rus)**

[On natural tularemia foci in the Khabarovsk region] Abushkevich PV, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:48-51, May 63 **(Rus)**

[On the sensitivity of chicks to Azerbaijan strains of the spirochetes of tick relapsing typhoid fever] Bairamova RA. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:138-9, Nov 63 **(Rus)**

[Experiment on the infection of chick embryos by tick-borne spirochaeta by means of feeding infected Ornithodorus ticks on them] Bairamova RA. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:83-4, Sep 63 **(Rus)**

[The serological characteristics of L. Monocytogenes strains isolated from small mammals and blood-sucking arthropods] Ogneva NS. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:23-9, Nov 63 **(Rus)**

[On changes in the conditions of existence of the natural tularemia focus in the northern area of the Volgo-Akhtubinsk flood-plain area in connection with the construction of the Volgograd hydroelectric power station] Olsuf'ev NG, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:127-32, Nov 63 **(Rus)**

[Data on the study of natural foci of tick-borne rickettsial diseases in southwestern Kirghizia] Proreshnaia TL, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:56-60, Dec 63 **(Rus)**

[On spontaneous infection of Haemaphysalis japonica douglasi Nutt. and Warb. ticks by D. sibiricus rickettsia in the Primorsk region] Somov GP, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:51-6, Dec 63 **(Rus)**

TIETZE'S SYNDROME (C3)

De Pasquale NP,+DEPASQUALE NP: Tietze's disease. Burch GE. **Geriatrics** 19:61-6, Jan 64

Tietze's syndrome. Store SD. **J Postgrad Med** 10:28-30, Jan 64

Tietze's syndrome. Byrne W, et al. **Virginia Med Monthly** 91:295-7, Jul 64

[Tietze's syndrome] Peltier A. **Coeur Med Intern** 2:439-46, Oct 63 **(Fr)**

["The chondrocostal-precordial syndrome"] Schulz HU. **Med Klin** 58:1938-40, 22 Nov 63 **(Ger)**

[Treatment of Tietze's syndrome] Kávássy A. **Orv Hetil** 105:1437-8, 26 Jul 64 **(Hun)**

[Data on the etiology of Tietze's syndrome] Metzl J. **Orv Hetil** 104:1650-2, 1 Sep 63 **(Hun)**

[Tietze's syndrome] Salvi V, et al. **Arch Ortop** 75:1285-93, 1962 **(It)**

[A case of Tietze syndrome in the course of chronic brucellosis] Barba G, et al. **Riforma Med** 78:290-3, 14 Mar 64 **(It)**

[Chondrocostal syndrome or Tietze's syndrome. (Presentation of a case)] Santiago Norori L. **Nicaragua Med** 19:135-7, May-Jun 63 **(Sp)**

[Chest pseudoangina due to costal chondrodynia. Tietze's syndrome] Matthews JC. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:3006-10, 15 Nov 63 **(Sp)**

TIGAN see TRIMETHOBENZAMIDE (D4)

TIME (H)

Radiocarbon dating. Libby WF. **Ann Intern Med** 59:566-78, Oct 63

Theoretical aspects of dose-time factors in radiotherapy technique. II. Time factors. Sambrook DK. **Clin Radiol** 14:433-41, Oct 63

[Time and organization] Rosnay J de. **Agressologie** 4:457-66, Sep-Oct 63 **(Fr)**

[The management of time in psychiatric therapeutics] Verbizier J de. **Toulouse Med** 65:138-42, Jan 64 **(Fr)**

[General practice and time factor. With special reference to the justification of the existence of the general practitioner] Braun RN. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 88:2084-92, 25 Oct 63 **(Ger)**

[To live or--to be lived?The retreat to the time factor] Püllmann A. **Ther Gegenw** 102:855-61, Aug 63 **(Ger)**

[Time as a conditioned stimulus in paroxysmal tachycardia] Sribner VA. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov** 13:462-4, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**

TIME PERCEPTION (F)

Our first experiences with time-interval reproduction test in psychiatry. Tejmar J, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 6:66-7, 1964

Effects of acceleration forces on timing behavior in the white rat. DeMarco AO, et al. **Aerospace Med** 35:30-2, Jan 64

Toward a theory of "hypnotic" behavior. An experimental study of "hypnotic time distortion". Barber TX, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago)** 10:209-16, Feb 64

Temporal perception, aphasia and déjà vu. Efron R. **Brain** 86:403-24, Sep 63

Spatial and temporal uncertainty as determinants of vigilance behavior. Adams JA, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 67:127-31, Feb 64

Relation between physiological responses to environmental heat and time judgments. Bell CR, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 66:572-9, Dec 63

Temporal duration: ratio scale and category scale. Chatterjea RG. **J Exp Psychol** 67:412-6, May 64

Direct comparison of auditory and visual durations. Goldstone S, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 67:483-5, May 64

Auditory and visual time judgment. Goldstone S, et al. **J Gen Psychol** 70:369-87, Apr 64

Age and the perception of short intervals of time. Surwillo WW. **J Geront** 19:322-4, Jul 64

Time and the character disorder. Miller MH. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 138:535-40, Jun 64

Explorations in hypnotic time distortions. I. Acquisition of temporal reference frames under conditions of time distortion. Weitzenhoffer AM. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 138:354-66, Apr 64

The perception of time in patients with coronary artery diseases. Cohen S, et al. **J Psychosom Res** 8:1-7, Jul 64

Sociometric status and apparent duration. Goldstone S, et al. **J Soc Psychol** 61:303-10, Dec 63

Performance, heart rate, and respiration rate on the day-night continuum. Adkins S. **Percept Motor Skills** 18:409-12, Apr 64

Vigilance as a function of signal frequency and flash rate. Bowen HM. **Percept Motor Skills** 18:333-8, Apr 64

Achievement motivation, anxiety, and perceptual control. Carney RE. **Percept Motor Skills** 17:287-92, Aug 63

Time gap in the estimation of long duration. Chatterjea RG. **Percept Motor Skills** 17:143-9, Aug 63

Relation between verbal estimation and reproduction of a short time interval: preliminary study. Du Preez PD. **Percept Motor Skills** 17:45-6, Aug 63

Proprioceptive involvement, psychophysical method and temporal judgment. Goldfarb JL, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 17:286, Aug 63

Judgment of filled and unfilled durations: intersensory factors. Goldstone S, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 17:763-74, Dec 63

Some laboratory measures of , extraversion-introversion. Howarth E. **Percept Motor Skills** 17:55-60, Aug 63

Synchronous tapping and the concept of quantized psychological units of duration. Lichtenstein M, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 18:217-8, Feb 64

Note on estimation of short inter-flash intervals. Lichtenstein M, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 17:677-8, Dec 63

Personality and time estimation in sensory deprivation. Reed GF, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 18:182, Feb 64

Time estimates measured by reproduction. Richards W. **Percept Motor Skills** 18:929-43, Jun 64

Perception of temporal order of stimuli differing in sense mode and simple reaction time. Rutschmann J, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 18:345-52, Apr 64

Time estimation in hospitalized patients as a function of goal distance and magnitude of reward. Simmel EC. **Percept Motor Skills** 17:91-7, Aug 63

Accuracy of time estimation and muscular tension. Weybrew BB. **Percept Motor Skills** 17:118, Aug 63

Some aspects of temporal discrimination. White CT, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 17:471-82, Oct 63

[Time-structure in schizophrenic patients--experimental study. Park H. **Psychiat Neurol Jap** 66:156-65, Mar 64

The subjective experience of time during lysergic acid diethylamide (LSD-25) intoxication. Kenna JC, et al. **Psychopharmacologia (Berlin)** 5:280-8, 11 Mar 64

[Cybernetics and Gestalt circle as interpretation principles of behavior] Buytendijk FJ, et al. **Nervenarzt** 34:97-104, Mar 63 **(Ger)**

[Observations on disturbed time perception in model psychosis] Heimann H. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 93:1703-5, 30 Nov 63 **(Ger)**

[Responsiveness for discrimination of time intervals and automated motoricity after injection of amytal sodium] Otto E. **Z Psychol** 168:176-94, Sep 63 **(Ger)**

[On the psychopathology of time] Hanau R, et al. **Riv Pat Nerv Ment** 84:655-77, Dec 63 **(It)**
[Considerations on time in neuropsychiatry] Rossini R. **Riv Sper Freniat** 87:597-622, 30 Jun 63 **(It)**
[An analysis of mental states in the experimental conditions of an estimation of lapse of time. Functional analysis of mental disorders by response performance] Hishiyama T, et al. **Psychiat Neurol Jap** 66:468-77, Jun 64 **(Jap)**
[The physiological bases of human time perception] Dmitriev AS. **Usp Sovr Biol** 57:245-68, Mar-Apr 64 (114 ref.) **(Rus)**

TIN (D1)

Statistical analysis of lung trace element levels. Tipton IH, et al. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 8:58-67, Jan 64
Further observations on triethyltin edema. Katzman R, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 9:178-87, Aug 63
Brain edema, electrolytes, and extracellular space. Effect of triethyl tin or brain and skeletal muscle. Reed DJ, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 10:604-16, Jun 64
Stannosis in hearth tinners. Cole CW, et al. **Brit J Industr Med** 21:235-41, Jul 64
The determination of nucleotide phosphorus with a stannous chloride-hydrazine sulphate reagent. Hurst RO. **Canad J Biochem** 42:287-92, Feb 64
Long-term carcinogenicity tests of orally administered zinc and tin. Boyland E, et al. **Food Cosmet Toxic** 1:161, Sep 63
Chromatographic studies on organo-tin compounds. I. The gas chromatography of alkyl-tin compounds. Poliard FH, et al. **J Chromatogr** 13:48-55, Jan 64
Abnormal trace metals in man: tin. Schroeder HA, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 17:483-502, Jun 64 (62 ref.)
A comparison of platelet aggregation produced by seven compounds and a comparison of their inhibitors. O'Brien JR. **J Clin Path** 17:275-81, May 64
Intraoral transfer of topically applied stannous fluoride. Meckel AH, et al. **J Dent Res** 43:78-85, Jan-Feb 64
Resistivity of silver-tin amalgams. Schnell RJ, et al. **J Dent Res** 43:501-19, Jul-Aug 64
Fine structure and electrolyte analyses of cerebral edema induced by alkyl tin intoxication. Aleu FP, et al. **J Neuropath Exp Neurol** 22:403-13, Jul 63
Qualitative and quantitative tests for stannous fluoride. Hefferren JJ. **J Pharm Sci** 52:1090-6, Nov 63
The romance of tin. Robertson AJ. **Lancet** 1:1229-36 contd, 6 Jun 64
The romance of tin. Robertson AJ. **Lancet** 1:1289-93 concl, 13 Jun 64
The prevention of respiratory infections in Bantu gold-miners. Coetzee AM. **S Afr Med J** 37:1264-5, 14 Dec 63
The effect of the alkyl tins on platelet aggregation. O'Brien JR. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 9:330-4, 15 Jul 63
[Agenesis of the right hand in a newborn infant at term. Discussion of the possible etiological role of absorption by the mother, in the 2d month of pregnancy, of a taenifuge with a metallic tin base associated with pyridoxine] Notter A, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 15:666-7, Nov-Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Apropos of the teratogenic action of drugs. Difficulties under present circumstances of verifying a medicamentous etiology. Personal observation of an agenesis of the right hand] Notter A, et al. **Lyon Med** 210:1339-57, 29 Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Radiometric analysis of triphenyl tin acetate in the metabolism of plants and animals] Herok J, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat** 14:461-79, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Analysis of the effect of triphenyl tin compounds after intravenous injection in experimental animals] Tauberger G. **Med Exp (Basel)** 9:393-9, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Hygienic and sanitary conditions in a large factory for the production of zinc and tin sheetmetal. On the technology and risks of the work] Daniele E. **Folia Med (Napoli)** 47:249-75, Mar 64 **(It)**
[Toxicology of organic tin compounds. (Review of the literature)] Ivanitskii AM. **Farmakol Toksik** 26:629-32, Sep-Oct 63 (30 ref.) **(Rus)**

TINEA (C1, C12)

Basophil leukocytes in lesions of various dermatoses. Aspegren N, et al. **Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm)** 43:544-7, 1963
Cladosporium werneckii. Infection and in vivo culture. Keddie F. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 89:432-5, Mar 64
Candida granuloma with epidermophytosis. Report of a case and review of the literature. Kugelman TP, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 88:150-7, Aug 63
Dermatophyte viability at modestly raised temperatures. Lorincz AL, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 88:393-402, Oct 63
A study of tinea nigra palmaris. Report of a case and inoculation experiments. Ritchie EB, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 89:601-3, Apr 64
Tinea nigra palmaris. A report of 15 cases from coastal North Carolina. Van Velsor H, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 90:59-61, Jul 64
Immune responses to Trichophyton rubrum infections. Desai SC. **Aust J Derm** 7:68-73, Dec 63
A local epidemic of ringworm due to Trichophyton tonsurans. Carlier GI. **Brit J Derm** 75:382-7, Oct 63
Tinea nigra. Castellani A. **Brit J Derm** 76:149-50, Mar 64
Tinea nigra. Leeming JA. **Brit J Derm** 75:392-6, Oct 63
Infection with Trichophyton soudanense in a white girl. Sarkany I. **Brit J Derm** 75:408-10, Oct 63
Griseofulvin in dermatomycosis. Banerjee AK, et al. **Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med** 11:116, Jul 63
Mycotic infections of nail due to Microsporum gypseum. Roy A, et al. **Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med** 11:145-6, Oct 63
Experimental study of Trichophyton granuloma of the visceral organs, with special reference to lung-granuloma. III. Trichophyton-lung-granuloma in test-rabbits sensitized by Trichophyton mentagr., v. ast., following cutaneous reinfection with the Trichophyton. Ito K. **Bull Pharm Res Inst (Takatsuki)** 43:11-7, Mar 63
Dermatophytes sensitivity to griseofulvin. Ito K. **Bull Pharm Res Inst (Takatsuki)** 48:1-20, Jan 64
Dermatomycoses in the Lubiin voivodeship in the years 1956-1960 as shown by the material of the dermatological clinic. Zolkiewicz-Rodziewicz H. **Bull Pol Med Sci Hist** 7:73-6, Apr 64
Mycotic diseases in Ceylon. Nityananda K. **Ceylon Med J** 7:197-207, Sep-Dec 62
Treatment of fungus infections with microcrystalline griseofulvin. Miller WC. **Clin Med** 70:1837-40, Oct 63
Comparative effectiveness of griseofulvin depending on crystal size. Nierman MM. **Clin Med** 71:823-8, May 64
Microsporum infection in Rio Grande do Sul (Brazil). Londero AT. **Derm Trop** 2:164-7, Jul-Sep 63
Causative agents of ringworm in Lourenço Marques (Mozambique). Neves H, et al. **Derm Trop** 2:153-7, Jul-Sep 63
Fine particle griseofulvin in Tinea imbricata. Dresser CK. **Dermatologica (Basel)** 128:267-70, 1964
Report of a systematic survey of animal ringworm in humans and cattle. Klokke AH. **Dermatologica (Basel)** 127:220-3, 1963
Incidence of fungus infection in U.A.R. Zawahry M el. **Indian J Derm** 9:9-10, Oct 63
Ecology and diagnostic problems of fungal zoonoses. Georg LK. **Industr Med Surg** 33:308-10, May 64
Ringworm due to Microsporum vanbreuseghemii in a dog. Georg LK, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 143:596-8, 15 Sep 63
A seventeen-year survey of the ringworm flora of Birmingham. Carlier GI. **J Hyg (Camb)** 61:291-305, Sep 63
Dermatophytosis in Delhi area. Kandhari KC, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 42:324-6, 1 Apr 64
Vitamin A therapy for "winter ringworm" in Guernsey cattle. Anderson PC, et al. **J Invest Derm** 42:173-4, Feb 64
Study of prophylactic action of griseofulvin--human experimental infection with Trichophyton concentricum. González-Ochoa A, et al. **J Invest Derm** 42:55-9, Jan 64
Intrafollicular tinea versicolor demonstrated on monomer plastic strips. Keddie F, et al. **J Invest Derm** 41:103-6, Sep 63
Tolnaftate therapy of mycotic infections. Preliminary report. Robinson HM Jr, et al. **J Invest Derm** 42:185-7, Feb 64
Tinea nigra palmaris (report of 14 cases). Perret WJ, et al. **J Louisiana Med Soc** 116:22-4, Jan 64
Dermatology clinic: a television colloquim. Calloway SL, et al. **J S Carolina Med Ass** 59:305-22, Sep 63
Griseofulvin the treatment of tinea imbricata (Tokelau ringworm). Beckett DW. **J Trop Med Hyg** 67:147-9, Jun 64
Study on fine particle griseofulvin. Higuchi K, et al. **Kyushu J Med Sci** 14:211-8, Oct 63
Effect of naphthiomate-N and naphthiomate-T on trichophytosis. Uematsu K. **Kyushu J Med Sci** 14:219-22, Oct 63
Rare mycological findings in pathological material. III. Rare findings in generalized trichophytosis. Aravysky AN. **Mycopathologia** 22:185-200, 30 Apr 64
Variation in susceptibility to experimental dermatomycosis in genetic strains of mice. I. Preliminary studies. Schmitt JA, et al. **Mycopathologia** 18:241-5, 30 Dec 62
Variation in susceptibility to experimental dermatomycosis in genetic strains of mice. II. Preliminary results with B alb C and white Swiss strains. Schmitt JA, et al. **Mycopathologia** 21:114-8, 15 Dec 63
Review of literature on medical mycology in the Philippines, 1955-1962. Simuangco SA, et al. **Mycopathologia** 20:145-56, 31 Aug 63 (37 ref.)
Control of mouse ringworm. Davies RR, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:406-7, 25 Apr 64
A natural reservoir of penicillin-resistant strains of Staphylococcus aureus. Smith JM, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:844, 22 Feb 64
Hedgehog ringworm in the North Island of New Zealand. English MP, et al. **New Zeal Med J** 63:40-2, Jan 64
Tinea nigra palmaris: an endemic focus? Reynolds H. **Southern Med J** 56:1351-3, Dec 63
Ringworm in the Solomon Islands. Smith JM, et al. **Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg** 58:63-7, Jan 64
Report on the Mycological Diagnostic Service Queen's University, Belfast, 1962. Mackenzie DW, et al. **Ulster Med J** 32:197-8, Dec 63
[Granuloma trichophyticum (Majocchi). Description of 3 cases] Borč K, et al. **Cesk Derm** 38:269-72, Aug 63 **(Cz)**
[On the clinical polymorphism achieved by Trichophyton rubrum] Bazex A, et al. **Ann Derm Syph (Paris)** 90:361-76, Jul-Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Dermatophytosis caused by Trichophyton rubrum] Cremer G. **Arch Belg Derm Syph** 19:98-104, Jun 63 **(Fr)**
[Epidemic of tinea caused by Trichophyton mentagrophytes persicolor in guinea pigs] Juminer B, et al. **Arch Inst Pasteur Tunis** 40:125-8, Jun 63 **(Fr)**
[Repeated hallucinatory complications in a child treated by griseofuline for multiple dermatophytoses] Duverne J, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 70:951-2, Nov-Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Diffuse dermatophytosis of 13 years standing. Kerion of the upper lip and trichophytic sycosis of the chin of recent appearance] Hadida E, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 70:895-6, Nov-Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Dermatology] Leclercq R. **Gaz Med France** 71:2429-34, 25 Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Mass treatment of tinea. Beneficial collaboration of the Public Health Service and the city of Fès] Boustami MA. **Maroc Med** 43:82-5, Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[Dermatophytes resistant to griseofulvin. Preliminary report] Ito K. **Maroc Med** 43:69-74, Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[On cutaneous pathology in Lebanon; importance of tinea and superficial mycoses] Johanny R. **Maroc Med** 43:39-45, Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[Mass treatment of tinea with griseofuivin] Levy-Lebhar JP, et al. **Maroc Med** 43:75-81, Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[Superficial trichophytosis in the surface picture] Hanušová S. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 217:255-72, 18 Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[The course of Trichophyton mentagrophytes infection in mice under the influence of 16-epiestriol] Kostanecki W, et al. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 217:489-94, 6 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[On piliomycosis caused by Trychophyton rubrum] Avram A. **Dermatologica (Basel)** 126:354-68, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Exanthemas due to griseofulvin therapy] Göltner E, et al. **Mykosen** 6:20-3, 1 Apr 63 **(Ger)**
[The distribution of agriculture-related trichophytosis among the population in the Hungarian lowlands] Szathmáry S. **Mykosen** 6:91-101, 15 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Epidermophytosis from the viewpoint of the military physician] Fischer E. **Vjschr Schweiz Sanitaetsoffiz** 40:222-5, Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[On granuloma trichophyticum (description of 4 cases)] Katzenellenbogen I, et al. **Dapim Refuiim** 23:197-200, Jul 64 **(Heb)**
[Simultaneous occurrance of superficial and deep trichophytosis associated with trichophytids] Dvorszky K, et al. **Borgyogy Vener Szemle** 40:39-41, Feb 64 **(Hun)**
[Findings on modifications of nosology of various dematomycoses in the Cuneese district from 1941 to 1962] Peirone F. **Minerva Med** 55:94-6, 13 Jan 64 **(It)**
[Therapeutic results with DAMPA ointment in tinea] Anzai T, et al. **Acta Derm (Kyoto)** 58:165-71, Jul 63 **(Jap)**
[On fine-grained griseofulvin (Fulvistatin UF)] Miura Y, et al. **Acta Derm (Kyoto)** 58:158-64, Jul 63 **(Jap)**
[Recent treatment of external trichophytosis] Asada Y. **Hifu Rinsho** 6:506-16, Jul 64 (42 ref.) **(Jap)**
[Infections caused by Trichophyton quinckeanum (murine favus)] Rdzanek I, et al. **Przegl Derm** 50:533-8, Nov-Dec 63 **(Pol)**
[Superficial mycoses. I. Epidemiology of epidermophytoses] Aquino UM de. **Hospital (Rio)** 65:1311-8, Jun 64 **(Por)**
[On a case of dermatophytosis circinata in an adult] Vieira JR. **Hospital (Rio)** 64:671-7, Sep 63 **(Por)**
[Immediate and remote results of the treatment of trichomycoses with epilin plaster] Akhmerova RR. **Vestn Derm Vener** 37:41-2, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Results of epilin treatment of patients with trichomycoses] Azhisantova ZN, et al. **Vestn Derm Vener** 37:44-5, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Undecin therapy of epidermophytosis cruris] Babichenko ME. **Vestn Derm Vener** 37:75-6, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[The prevention of epidermophytosis in miners] Cheretianko NI. **Vestn Derm Vener** 37:60-1, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Results of the treatment of trichomycosis patients with 4 per cent epilin plaster] Chikov AP. **Vestn Derm Vener** 37:46-7, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[The significance of tularemic epizootics in the spread of infections caused by Trichophyton gypseum] Kleibl K. **Vestn Derm Vener** 37:32-5, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[On the specific composition of fungi in the epidermophytid] Komogorov PR, et al. **Vestn Derm Vener** 37:24-6, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Remote results of the use of epilin plaster in trichomycosis patients] L'vov LA, et al. **Vestn Derm Vener** 37:43, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Results of epilin plaster treatment of patients with trichomycoses] Masenko NP. **Vestn Derm Vener** 37:43-4, Jun 63 **(Rus)**

[The galvanic skin reflex in patients with chronic trichophytosis] Smirnov AN.
Vestn Derm Vener 37:27-32, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[Treatment of trichomycosis patients with 4 per cent epilin plaster] Tadzhibaev TT.
Vestn Derm Vener 37:45-6, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Remote results of the treatment of patients with trichomycoses with 4 per cent epilin plaster] Ziserman VE. **Vestn Derm Vener** 37:41, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Changes in the lungs probably caused by trichophytosis] Peshev I, et al.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 38:68-9, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Contribution to the study of superficial mycoses in Galicia. Preliminary note] Máiz Bermejo S, et al.
Actas Dermosif (Madrid) 54:279-89, Jul-Aug 63 **(Sp)**
[Treatment of nodular granulomatous perifolliculitis (Wilson's) with micronized griseofulvin] Bianchi C.
Arch Argent Derm 13:63-9, Mar 63 **(Sp)**
[Dermatomycosis in El Salvador] Llerena J, et al.
Arch Col Med El Salvador 16:126-34, Jun 63 **(Sp)**
[An epidemic of dermatomycosis of an occupational type caused by "Trichophyton mentagrophytes"] Peña Yañez J, et al.
Med Trop (Madrid) 40:151-8, Mar-Apr 64 **(Sp)**
[Recent treatment of superficial mycosis] Tello EE.
Rev Fac Cienc Med Cordoba 21:155-60, Apr-Jun 63 **(Sp)**
[Incidence of various dermatophyte types in 271 patients with tinea] Gip L.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:2485-9, 26 Aug 64 **(Sw)**

TINEA CAPITIS (C1, C12)

Tinea capitis. A histopathological and histochemical study. Graham JH, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 89:528-44, Apr 64
Tinea capitis in Kashmir. Kiokke AH.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 90:295-6, Aug 64
A local epidemic of ringworm due to Trichophyton tonsurans. Carlier GI. **Brit J Derm** 75:382-7, Oct 63
Dermatomycoses in the Lublin voivodeship in the years 1956-1960 as shown by the material of the dermatological clinic. Zolkiewicz-Rodziewicz H.
Bull Pol Med Sci Hist 7:73-6, Apr 64
Epidemiology and control of tinea capitis in the United States. Friedman L, et al.
Bull Tulane Med Fac 23:187-93, May 64
Treatment of fungus infections with microcrystalline griseofulvin. Miller WC. **Clin Med** 70:1837-40, Oct 63
Microsporum infection in Rio Grande do Sul (Brazil). Londero AT. **Derm Trop** 2:164-7, Jul-Sep 63
Causative agents of ringworm in Lourenço Marques (Mozambique). Neves H, et al.
Derm Trop 2:153-7, Jul-Sep 63
Griseofulvin U-F in tinea capitis. Bielinski S, et al.
Illinois Med J 125:624-5, Jun 64
Etiology of dermatomycoses in Delhi. Kalra SL, et al.
Indian J Med Res 52:553-8, Jun 64
Treatment of epidermal mycoses with asterol. Malek AI. **J Egypt Med Ass** 46:1357-60, 1963
Notes concerning fungus infection in U.A.R. el-Zawahry M. **J Egypt Med Ass** 46:1051-65, 1963
A seventeen-year survey of the ringworm flora of Birmingham. Carlier GI.
J Hyg (Camb) 61:291-305, Sep 63
The isolation of Trichophyton gallinae (Mégnin) Silva et Benham 1952 from man. Dvořák J, et al.
J Int Coll Surg 42:3, Jul 64
The course of untreated tinea capitis in Negro children. Friedman L, et al. **J Invest Derm** 42:237-42, Mar 64
Trichophyton yaoundei. A dermatophyte indigenous to Africa. Georg LK, et al. **J Invest Derm** 41:19-24, Jul 63
Tinea capitis: a study of 400 Egyptian cases. Taylor WW Jr, et al. **J Trop Med Hyg** 67:180-2, Jul 64
The epidemiology of tinea capitis. Kallos A.
Mycopathologia 20:7-38, 31 Aug 63 (177 ref.)
Review of literature on medical mycology in the Philippines, 1955-1962. Simuangco SA, et al.
Mycopathologia 20:145-56, 31 Aug 63 (37 ref.)
The changing status of tinea capitis. Harrell ER Jr.
Univ Mich Med Cent J 30:21-3, Jan-Feb 64
[EEG examination in children after roentgen epilation of the scalp. Preliminary report] Kachnić M, et al.
Bratisl Lek Listy 44:616-9, 1964 **(Cz)**
[Experiences with the peroral treatment of superficial trichophytosis capitis (Trichophyton violaceum) with griseofulvin] Kachnić M, et al.
Cesk Derm 39:37-41, Feb 64 **(Cz)**
[Comparison of blood griseofulvin levels obtained after administration of ordinary and micronized griseofulvin. Preliminary note] Huriez C, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:729-32, Sep-Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Tinea capitis candidamycetica] Bruder K.
Hautarzt 14:427-8, Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Perforation of female hair by dermatophytes. 1. On the identity of morphologically equal dermatophyte strains from trichophytosis and epidermophytosis foci] Friedrich E.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 36:39-44, 15 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[On the microsporia epidemic in Duisburg] Reichenberger M.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 35:134-5, 1 Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Some current problems of griseofulvin therapy] Balogh E, et al.
Borgyogy Vener Szemle 40:122-5, Jun 64 **(Hun)**
[Simultaneous occurrance of superficial and deep trichophytosis associated with trichophytids] Dvorszky K, et al.
Borgyogy Vener Szemle 40:39-41, Feb 64 **(Hun)**
[Tinea capitis in Sao Paulo. Data of the Dermatólogy Clinic of the Escola Paulista de Medicina from 1951 to 1959] Aranha Pereira CC.
An Brasil Derm 38:32-5, Jan-Dec 63 **(Por)**
[Treatment of children under 3 years of age with trichomycoses with a 4 percent epilation plaster] Tadzhibaev TT. **Med Zh Uzbek** 11:26-7, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[Epilin in the treatment of mycoses of the scalp] Samovich NV. **Sovet Med** 27:129-30, Mar 64 **(Rus)**
[The role of the soil and field mice in the epidemiology of deep trichophytosis] Dembovich ASh.
Vestn Derm Vener 37:19-21, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[On microsporia of the scalp caused by Microsporum equinum] Medvedeva EA.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:25-6, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Experience with the use of griseofulvin for patients with dermatomycoses of the scalp in a pediatric dermatological hospital] Nechaeva-Pugacheva EV, et al. **Vestn Derm Vener** 37:81-2, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Use of epilin in the treatment of mycoses in children with a past history of central nervous system diseases] Perel'dik DL, et al.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:53-6, Mar 64 **(Rus)**
[Contribution to the study of superficial mycoses in Galicia. Preliminary note] Máiz Bermejo S, et al.
Actas Dermosif (Madrid) 54:279-89, Jul-Aug 63 **(Sp)**
[Alopecia decalogue] Martínez Navarro A.
Actas Dermosif (Madrid) 54:409-11, Sep-Oct 63 **(Sp)**
[Griseofulvin in ringworm of the scalp] Mercadal Peyri J, et al. **Actas Dermosif (Madrid)** 54:233-6, Jun 63 **(Sp)**
[Treatment of tinea capitis with a single dose of griseofulvin] Vaisman B.
Rev Med Chile 91:518-20, Jul 63 **(Sp)**

TINEA FAVOSA (C1, C12)

Dermatomycoses in the Lublin voivodeship in the years 1956-1960 as shown by the material of the dermatological clinic. Zolkiewicz-Rodziewicz H.
Bull Pol Med Sci Hist 7:73-6, Apr 64
Notes concerning fungus infection in U.A.R. el-Zawahry M. **J Egypt Med Ass** 46:1051-65, 1963
[On a phlegmon-like change of the hand caused by Achorion schoenleini] Szathmáry S.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 36:29-38, 15 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Some current problems of griseofulvin therapy] Balogh E, et al.
Borgyogy Vener Szemle 40:122-5, Jun 64 **(Hun)**
[Rare localization of deep trichophytosis] Domonkos R.
Borgyogy Vener Szemle 40:86-8, Apr 64 **(Hun)**
[Therapeutic results with griseofulvin powder in tinea favosa] Saito F.
Acta Derm (Kyoto) 58:208-13, Nov 63 **(Jap)**
[Circumstances of the discovery of the pathogen of favus (Trichophyton schönleini, Achorion schönleini) by Robert Remak] (Remak R), Schwann J, et al.
Roczn Pom Akad Med Swierczewski 9:161-7, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Tinea capitis in Sao Paulo. Data of the Dermatólogy Clinic of the Escola Paulista de Medicina from 1951 to 1959] Aranha Pereira CC.
An Brasil Derm 38:32-5, Jan-Dec 63 **(Por)**
[Tinea favosa in Rio Grande do Sul (Brazil)] Fischman O, et al.
Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 5:161-4, Jul-Aug 63 **(Por)**
[Favus and recruiting in czarist Russia in the 18th century and in the 1st half of the 19th century] Fandeev LI. **Vestn Derm Vener** 37:60-4, Dec 63 **(Rus)**

TINEA PEDIS (C1, C12)

Onychomycosis of the right thumbnail, due to Microsporum lanosum. Dermatophytosis of the feet with onychomycosis. (Causative organism undetermined, probably Trichophyton rubrum). Brodey A. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 90:99-100, Jul 64
Griseofulvin in dermatomycosis. Banerjee AK, et al.
Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 11:116, Jul 63
Treatment of fungus infections with microcrystalline griseofulvin. Miller WC. **Clin Med** 70:1837-40, Oct 63
Comparative effectiveness of griseofulvin depending on crystal size. Nierman MM. **Clin Med** 71:823-8, May 64
Oral and topical treatment of tinea pedis. Yontef R.
Clin Med 70:2015-25, Nov 63
Etiology of dermatomycoses in Delhi. Kalra SL, et al.
Indian J Med Res 52:553-8, Jun 64
Tinea pedis in New York City prisons. Boyce AJ.
J Amer Podiat Ass 54:556-7, Aug 64
Chloraderm in tinea pedis. Streiker FB.
J Amer Podiat Ass 54:29-30, Jan 64
Fungous infections of the feet. Wilson JW.
J Amer Podiat Ass 54:189-91, Mar 64
Treatment of epidermal mycoses with asterol. Malek AI. **J Egypt Med Ass** 46:1357-60, 1963
Notes concerning fungus infection in U.A.R. el-Zawahry M. **J Egypt Med Ass** 46:1051-65, 1963
Tinea pedis: athlete's foot; a preliminary report. Ilowite NH. **J Osteopath** 71:21-8, Feb 64
Effect of naphthiomate-N and naphthiomate-T on trichophytosis. Uematsu K.
Kyushu J Med Sci 14:219-22, Oct 63
Review of literature on medical mycology in the Philippines, 1955-1962. Simuangco SA, et al.
Mycopathologia 20:145-56, 31 Aug 63 (37 ref.)
Dermatitis due to shoes. Blankenship M.
Postgrad Med 34:391-3, Oct 63
[Dyshidroses caused by Kaufmann-Wolf fungi and mycoses due to Trichophytum rubrum] Gerencsér N.
Derm Wschr 149:147-51, 8 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[On various forms of dyshydrosis and their reactions to climatic cures at the Baltic Sea health resort Heiligendamm] Serowy C.
Derm Wschr 148:380-5, 12 Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[The significance of rubber allergens especially in miners (On the differential diagnosis of tinea pedis)] Götz H, et al. **Hautarzt** 14:345-8, Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Antimycotic impregnation of stockings. Advertising slogan or effective means of prevention of foot mycoses?] Heite HJ.
Med Welt 36:1818-22, 7 Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Epidermophytosis from the viewpoint of the military physician] Fischer E.
Vjschr Schweiz Sanitaetsoffiz 40:222-5, Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Mass survey on tinea pedis due to dermatophytes in soldiers of the Bundeswehr, with critical remarks on its diagnosis] Sturde HC, et al.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 34:216-21, 1 Apr 63 **(Ger)**
[Mycotic contamination and disinfection of public baths and of shower rooms at industrial plants] Galgóczy J. **Nepegeszsegugy** 45:152-4, May 64 **(Hun)**
[Findings on modifications of nosology of various dematomycoses in the Cuneese district from 1941 to 1962] Peirone F. **Minerva Med** 55:94-6, 13 Jan 64 **(It)**
[Treatment of ringworm infections with antibiotics] Murata M. **Iryo** 18:86-90, Feb 64 **(Jap)**
[Allergic reactions in epidermophytosis of the feet] Zilėnienė E. **Sveik Apsaug** 9:57, Feb 64 **(Lith)**
[Triple artificial inoculation of the Epidermophyton of Kaufmann and Wolf] Andriasian GK.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:3-9, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[The prevention of fungus diseases of the foot] Andriasian GK.
Vestn Derm Vener 37:60-5, Oct 63 (52 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Types of specific allergic skin reactions in patients with foot mycoses] Bazyka AP.
Vestn Derm Vener 37:45-9, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[Sensitization to pyococci in patients with foot mycoses] Bazyka AP, et al.
Vestn Derm Vener 37:3-8, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Foot mycoses in children in the Kuzbass] Bul'vakhter LA. **Vestn Derm Vener** 37:21-5, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Experience in prevention of epidermophytosis in a bath-house] El'gard EM.
Vestn Derm Vener 37:52-4, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Dispensary treatment of patients with foot epidermophytosis] Neradov LA, et al.
Vestn Derm Vener 37:49-52, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Health-educational methods in the prevention of epidermophytosis] Reznikov EK.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:53-8, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[Morbidity caused by epidermophytosis of the foot among the population in some regions of the Uzbekistan SSR] Slonimskiĭ LA, et al.
Vestn Derm Vener 37:70-2, Jul 63 **(Rus)**

TINEA UNGUIUM (C1, C12)

Transient macular edema due to griseofulvin. Delman M, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 56:658, Oct 63
Onychomycosis of the right thumbnail, due to Microsporum lanosum. Dermatophytosis of the feet with onychomycosis. (Causative organism undetermined, probably Trichophyton rubrum). Brodey A. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 90:99-100, Jul 64
A local epidemic of ringworm due to Trichophyton tonsurans. Carlier GI. **Brit J Derm** 75:382-7, Oct 63
Trichophyton megninii in Britain. Sarkany I, et al.
Brit J Derm 75:388-91, Oct 63
Griseofulvin in dermatomycosis. Banerjee AK, et al.
Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 11:116, Jul 63
Dermatomycoses in the Lublin voivodeship in the years 1956-1960 as shown by the material of the dermatological clinic. Zolkiewicz-Rodziewicz H.
Bull Pol Med Sci Hist 7:73-6, Apr 64
Treatment of fungus infections with microcrystalline griseofulvin. Miller WC. **Clin Med** 70:1837-40, Oct 63
Comparative effectiveness of griseofulvin depending on crystal size. Nierman MM. **Clin Med** 71:823-8, May 64
Candida albicans onychomycosis--a study of five modes of therapy. Many H, et al.
Derm Trop 3:17-20, Jan-Mar 64
Exhibit of results of 3 years' griseofulvin treatment in the municipal hospital of the Hague, Holland. Polano MK, et al. **Dermatologica (Basel)** 128:90-1, 1964
Onychomycosis general review and treatment. Ragab MM, et al. **Indian J Derm** 9:51-3, Jan 64
Etiology of dermatomycoses in Delhi. Kalra SL, et al.
Indian J Med Res 52:553-8, Jun 64
Fungous infections of the feet. Wilson JW.
J Amer Podiat Ass 54:189-91, Mar 64
Treatment of epidermal mycoses with asterol. Malek AI. **J Egypt Med Ass** 46:1357-60, 1963
Onychomycosis general review and treatment. el Zawahry M. **J Egypt Med Ass** 46:1267-9, 1963

Notes concerning fungus infection in U.A.R.
el-Zawahry M. **J Egypt Med Ass** 46:1051-65, 1963
[Onychomycosis caused by Scopulariopsis brevicaulis]
Belšan I, et al. **Cesk Derm** 39:233-9, Jul 64 **(Cz)**
[The nail: histochemical and mycologic study] Achten G, et al.
Ann Derm Syph (Paris) 90:569-86, Nov-Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Histochemistry and onychomycoses] Achten G, et al.
Arch Belg Derm Syph 19:95-7, Jun 63 **(Fr)**
[Onychomycosis due to Scopulariopsis brevicaulis]
Huriez C, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:474-82, Jul-Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[On the significance of rhodotorula yeasts as pathogenic germs in dermatology] Cramer HJ, et al.
Derm Wschr 147:563-8, 1 Jun 63 **(Ger)**
[Treatment of onychomycoses in dermatological practice] Klepper C.
Derm Wschr 147:459-61, 11 May 63 **(Ger)**
[Status dysraphicus in onychomycoses of a hand]
Langhof H, et al.
Derm Wschr 147:68-74, 19 Jan 63 **(Ger)**
[Nail mycoses in infants and small children] Lemke G.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 35:256-9, 1 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Some current problems of griseofulvin therapy]
Balogh E, et al.
Borgyogy Vener Szemle 40:122-5, Jun 64 **(Hun)**
[Data to the epidemiology of onychomycoses and their treatment with antibiotics] Herpay Z.
Borgyogy Vener Szemle 40:129-33, Jun 64 **(Hun)**
[Findings on modifications of nosology of various dematomycoses in the Cuneese district from 1941 to 1962] Peirone F. **Minerva Med** 55:94-6, 13 Jan 64 **(It)**
[Studies on tinea unguium. I. Relationship between the species of dermatophytes and the clinical manifestation] Watanabe S, et al.
Acta Derm (Kyoto) 59:63-85, May 64 **(Jap)**
[Treatment of ringworm infections with antibiotics]
Murata M. **Iryo** 18:86-90, Feb 64 **(Jap)**
[Triple artificial inoculation of the Epidermophyton of Kaufmann and Wolf] Andriasian GK.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:3-9, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[Treatment of onychomycoses with benzoic acid preparations] Bogatyreva AV.
Vestn Derm Vener 37:29-31, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Foot mycoses in children in the Kuzbass] Bul'vakhter LA. **Vestn Derm Vener** 37:21-5, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Griseofulvin in the combined treatment of onychomycosis] Chalimova RA.
Vestn Derm Vener 37:36-41, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[Experience in prevention of epidermophytosis in a bath-house] El'gard EM.
Vestn Derm Vener 37:52-4, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Treatment of onychomycosis patients with a new griseofulvin preparation, "fulcin forte"] Iusef AF.
Vestn Derm Vener 37:31-4, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Dispensary treatment of patients with foot epidermophytosis] Neradov LA, et al.
Vestn Derm Vener 37:49-52, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Health-educational methods in the prevention of epidermophytosis] Reznikov EK.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:53-8, Jan 64 **(Rus)**

TINEA VERSICOLOR (C1, C12)

A practical office method for the diagnosis of tinea versicolor. Popkess FG. **Ann Allerg** 22:42-5, Jan 64
Correspondence: pityriasis versicolor in children.
Martin-Scott I. **Brit J Derm** 76:199, Apr 64
Pityriasis versicolor in children. Michalowski R, et al.
Brit J Derm 75:397-400, Oct 63
Unusual locations of pityriasis versicolor with particular reference to scalp lesions. Gonçalves AP.
Derm Trop 2:211-6, Oct-Dec 63
Treatment of epidermal mycoses with asterol. Malek AI. **J Egypt Med Ass** 46:1357-60, 1963
Tolnaftate therapy of mycotic infections. Preliminary report. Robinson HM Jr, et al.
J Invest Derm 42:185-7, Feb 64
One application treatment for tinea versicolor.
Giordano WC. **J Med Soc New Jersey** 60:186-7, May 63
Effect of naphthiomate-N and naphthiomate-T on trichophytosis. Uematsu K.
Kyushu J Med Sci 14:219-22, Oct 63
[Daily dermatology] Leclercq R.
Gaz Med France 71:2401-10, 25 Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Detection of Malassezia furfur on the skin by means of staining with Parker's blue-black superchrome ink]
Balogh M.
Borgyogy Vener Szemle 40:161-3, Aug 64 **(Hun)**
[Pityriasis versicolor: topical treatment with griseofulvin] Pôrto JA, et al.
Hospital (Rio) 64:47-50, Jul 63 **(Por)**
[Treatment of pityriasis versicolor with a 4 per cent solution of boric acid] Freĭman NI.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:70-2, Feb 64 **(Rus)**

TINNITUS (C11)

Clicking ear and pharyngeal tic associated with functional disturbances of the jaw. Myrhaug H.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl 188:430+, 1964
Cogan's syndrome. An audiologic evaluation and review of current concepts. Serrins AJ, et al.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 78:785-9, Dec 63
Rheumatoid oto-arthritis. Capeman WS.
Brit Med J 5371:1526-7, 14 Dec 63
The anticoagulant treatment of certain forms of sudden deafness. Coyas A. **J Laryng** 78:583-6, Jun 64
Pulsating tinnitus and acute cochlear failure. Gray G.
J Laryng 77:1025-7, Dec 63
Stapedectomy. A review with a preliminary report on the Piston operation. Kersley JA, et al.
J Laryng 78:374-83, Apr 64
Hearing disturbances and auditory hallucinations in the acute alcoholic psychoses. I. Tinnitus: incidence and significance. Gross MM, et al.
J Nerv Ment Dis 137:455-65, Nov 63
Classification of pathologic conditions responsible for vertigo and neuro-otologic diseases. Torok N.
Laryngoscope 74:528-35, Apr 64
Tinnitus. Simonton KM. **Postgrad Med** 34:445-8, Nov 63
[A case of unilateral objective tinnitus] Hammelburg E. **Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel)** 26:230-1, 1964 **(Fr)**
[A good indication for 6-acetoxythymoxyethyl-dimethylamine: treatment of tinnitus] Jost G.
Vie Med [Actualite] 30:38-40, May 64 **(Fr)**
[Critical remarks on the therapy of tinnitus with heparin] Bockmühl F. **HNO** 11:243-5, Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Therapeutic possibilities in tinnitus] Novotny O.
Wien Med Wschr 114:129-31, 22 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Modern therapy of tinnitus] Alföldy J, et al.
Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 42:709-16, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[On a case of objective buzzing of the ears] Ligdas B.
Hellen Iatr 32:1034-6, Oct 63 **(Gr)**
[Clinical considerations and pathogenic interpretations of reversible peripheral cochleo-vestibular disorders] Cis C, et al.
Arch Ital Otol 74:726-32, Sep-Oct 63 **(It)**
[Investigations of transplacental audio-toxicity of dihydrostreptomycin] Grande F, et al.
Arch Tisiol 18:772-88, Aug 63 **(It)**
[Rheography in the subjective syndrome of patients with cranial trauma] Barbano G, et al.
Minerva Med 55:640-4, 28 Feb 64 **(It)**
[Tinnitus in chronic otitis media] Antonelli AR, et al.
Minerva Otorinolaring 13:151-7, May 63 **(It)**
[Therapy of tinnitus and exudative otitis media by weak electric current] Sugawara Y.
J Ther (Tokyo) 46:772-5, 1964 **(Jap)**
[Definition and classification of tinnitus aurium]
Nagahama T.
Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 35:731-6, Sep 63 **(Jap)**
[Clinical trial of Hexanicit tablets in tinnitus] Suzuki Y, et al. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 35:863-9, 1963 **(Jap)**
[Labyrinthine manifestations of Barré-Lieou cervical syndrome] Krochmalska E.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:1761-4, 18 Nov 63 **(Pol)**
[The problem of the toxic action of streptomycin and kanamycin on auditory function] Prudente Correa A.
Resen Clinicocient 32:42-5, Feb 63 **(Por)**

TISSUE BANKS (E4, G3)

Eight years of experimental use of a tissue bank at Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. Snyderman RK. **Acta Chir Plast (Praha)** 5:303-14, 1963
Spontaneous desiccation of corneal donor material.
Urrets-Zavalía A Jr. **Amer J Ophthal** 57:247-55, Feb 64
The effectiveness of different freeze storage techniques for mouse-bone-marrow cell-suspensions.
Putten LM van.
Ann NY Acad Sci 114:695-700, 31 Mar 64
Factors influencing the poststorage viability of human bone marrow. Pyle HM, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 114:686-94, 31 Mar 64
Medium term preservation of corneal tissue for grafting. Stocker FW, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 70:554-7, Oct 63
Practical methods of short-term storage of homografts.
Gresham RB, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 87:417-21, Sep 63
Preservation of kidneys for homotransplantation.
Markland C, et al. **Brit J Urol** 35:457-80, Dec 63
Simple kidney-storage technique. Dempster WJ, et al.
Brit Med J 5380:407-10, 15 Feb 64
Use of deep-frozen human cornea in full-thickness grafts. Mueller FO, et al.
Brit Med J 5407:473-5, 22 Aug 64
Radiological and histological studies on osteogenesis experimental bone defect of the mandible filled up by transplants of sustentacular tissue. Stadnicki J, et al.
Bull Soc Amis Sci Poznan [Med] 13:35-45, 1964
Viability of osteochondral grafts as determined by uptake of S35. Depalma AF, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg (Amer) 45:1565-78, Dec 63
Preservation of the natural skeleton. Bunning PS.
Med Biol Illus 14:163-5, Jul 64
The preservation of human tissues in a fresh state.
Lewin K, et al. **Med Biol Illus** 13:159-63, Jul 63
The use of cadaver tissues in transplantation. Couch NP, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:691-5, 1 Oct 64
The biology of tissue transplantation. Russell PS, et al.
New Eng J Med 271:502-10 contd, 3 Sep 64 (3 ref.)
Tissue transplantation.
New Eng J Med 271:738-9, 1 Oct 64
Basic experiments on cellular death. De Ocampo G, et al. **Philipp J Surg** 18:73-84, Mar-Apr 63
Studies on the use of vitreous in ophthalmic surgery.
Espiritu RB, et al. **Philipp J Surg** 18:337-42, Sep-Oct 63
Surgical use of homologous tendon grafts preserved in Cialit. Iselin M, et al.
Plast Reconstr Surg 32:401-13, Oct 63
Use of dielectric heating (shortwave diathermy) in thawing frozen suspensions of tissue culture cells.
Silver RK, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 115:453-5, Feb 64
Successful storage of kidneys at sub-zero temperatures. Deshpande PJ, et al.
Surg Forum 14:176-7, 1963
Preservation for biochemical drug screening.
Henderson IW, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:127-8, 1963
Evaluation of functioning canine renal autografts afer six hours storage. Knight PR, et al.
Surg Forum 14:171-3, 1963
Dielectric heating for thawing of large organs. Lehr HB, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:476-8, 1963
Temperature control in glycerolized kidneys during freezing and thawing. Stickel DL, et al.
Surg Forum 14:178-9, 1963
Comparative tensile strength study of fresh, frozen, and freeze-dried human fascia lata. Thomas ED, et al.
Surg Forum 14:442-3, 1963
Twenty-four hour kidney storage with report of a successful canine autotransplant after total nephrectomy. Humphries AL Jr, et al.
Surgery 55:524-30, Apr 64
Successful 24 hour in vitro preservation of canine kidneys by the combined use of hyperbaric oxygenation and hypothermia. Manax WG, et al.
Surgery 56:275-82, Jul 64
Technique for acquiring and preparing human temporal bones for the study of middle and inner ear pathology.
Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 68:345-50, Mar-Apr 64
[Function and assessment of homografts compared with autografts] Chalmers J.
Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 30:357-64, Oct 63 **(Cz)**
[Operational methods and results of the tissue bank of the Faculty Hospital in Brno] Janček M, et al.
Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 30:369-72, Oct 63 **(Cz)**
[Tissue bank of the Pirogov First Aid Institute in Sofia]
Zdravkov C, et al.
Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 30:383-4, Oct 63 **(Cz)**
[Fresh and preserved skin grafts for myringoplasty]
Nejedlo V. **Cesk Otolaryng** 12:379-81, Dec 63 **(Cz)**
[Methods and organizational problems in supplying tissue banks] Klen R. **Cesk Zdrav** 12:25-9, Jan 64 **(Cz)**
[Collecting station for human milk at the tissue bank of the Regional Office of National Health in Hradec Králové] Blechová D, et al.
Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 6:Suppl:307-10, 1963 **(Cz)**
[Survival of skin homotransplants from metabolically abnormal subjects] Dobrkovský M, et al.
Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 6:Suppl:311-3, 1963 **(Cz)**
[Some remarks on the clinical aspects of transplantation] Klen R.
Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 6:Suppl:297-304, 1963 **(Cz)**
[Injection of the anterior chamber of the eye--a new method of preserving the cornea] Klenová V.
Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 6:Suppl:337-42, 1963 **(Cz)**
[Dural plastic surgery] Kroó M.
Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 6:Suppl:343-7, 1963 **(Cz)**
[Regenerative capacity of the articular cartilage]
Krouský J, et al.
Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 6:451-61, 1963 **(Cz)**
[New experiences with implantation of the hypophysis in early cerebral palsy and related diseases] Lesný I.
Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 6:Suppl:359-66, 1963 **(Cz)**
[Myringoplasty with cooled skin autotransplants]
Nejedlo V.
Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 6:Suppl:385-9, 1963 **(Cz)**
[Survey of the activity and results of the tissue bank of the Regional Office of National Health in Hradec Králové] Nováková H.
Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 6:Suppl:293-5, 1963 **(Cz)**
[Experiences with the use of preserved bone transplants at the Orthopedic Hospital in Hradec Králové] Urbánek K, et al.
Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 6:675+, 1963 **(Cz)**
[Experiences with the use of preserved bone transplants at the Orthopedic Hospital in Hradec Králové] Urbánek K, et al.
Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 6:Suppl: 676+, 1963 **(Cz)**
[Preliminary heterograft trials using skin bank material] Creyssel J, et al.
Lyon Chir 59:859-61, Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Contribution to the preparation of the cadaver kidney with a view to preservation for homotransplantation. Preliminary note] Küss R, et al.
Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 8:1024-32, Dec 63 **(Fr)**

[Quantitative study of cell survival after freezing] Phan The Tran, et al.
Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 9:207-9, Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[The Lyons animal bone bank, 1948-1962] Guilleminet M. **Rev Med Moyen Orient** 21:13-24, Jan-Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Organization and operation of a tissue bank using the lyophilization method] Hackenseliner HA.
Acta Chir Plast (Praha) 5:260-5, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Bone marrow transfusion] Witte S.
Haemat Bluttransfus Suppl2:1-121, 1963 (373 ref.) **(Ger)**
[Articular cartilage graft] Riess J.
Klin Med (Wien) 19:38-40, Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[On injury to the end of the finger and biological splinting by plastic surgery of the nail] Neumann H.
Mschr Unfallheilk 66:398-403, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[On cadaver skin preservation for homoplasty in burn injuries] Novák J, et al.
Zbl Chir 89:99-104, 18 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[The significance of the so-called "Kiel bone preparations" and the method for their preservation] Kondrai G. **Orv Hetil** 105:598-600, 29 Mar 64 **(Hun)**
[Application of preserved bones sterilized in beta-propiolactone, based on 105 cases] Záborszky Z.
Orv Hetil 104:2183-4, 17 Nov 63 **(Hun)**
[The Portuguese Eye Bank] Alves F.
J Soc Cienc Med Lisboa Suppl1:10-3, Apr 63 **(Por)**
[Collection, preservation and utilization of corneas, vitreous bodies and scleras of human cadavers] Alves F, et al.
J Soc Cienc Med Lisboa Suppl 1:213-33, Apr 63 **(Por)**
[Remarks on corneal grafts. Preliminary considerations. Usable material] Moutinho H.
J Soc Cienc Med Lisboa Suppl 1:1-9, Apr 63 **(Por)**
[Biological activity of preparations from the antlers of the Siberian stag preserved at low temperatures] Solov'eva VP, et al.
Aptech Delo 13:48-53, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Preservation of bone homotransplants with hypertonic solutions at room temperatures] Timashkevich KD.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 56:122-6, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Tissue preservation and bone homoplasty in clinical practice] Volkov MV, et al.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:121-8, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[The duration and conditions for preserving human kidney embryo tissue] Ermakova MN.
Lab Delo 9:46-50, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[Experimental data on transplantation of bone homografts after prolonged preservation in high polymer compounds] Vygodskaia MB, et al.
Ortop Travm Protez 24:42-7, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[Freezing bone marrow for preservation at low temperatures. I.] Fedotenkov AG, et al.
Probl Gemat 8:16-22, May 63 **(Rus)**
[Preservation of bone marrow in a plastic container] Fedotenkov AG, et al.
Probl Gemat 9:35-40, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[New plastic bag for the preservation and storage of homotransplants and biological preparations] Kartashevskiĭ NG, et al.
Probl Gemat 8:39-43, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Effect of preservation of bone marrow and spleen by freezing in different media on the retention of morphological and protective biological properties of these tissues] Revis VA.
Probl Gemat 8:22-9, May 63 **(Rus)**
[Preservation of skin by deep freezing (preliminary report)] Voronoĭ IuIu, et al.
Probl Gemat 8:30-2, May 63 **(Rus)**
[Sterilization of bone tissue with gamma rays of cobalt-60] Sautin EN.
Radiobiologiia 3:621-5, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Removal and preservation of endocrine glands] Golovin GV, et al.
Vestn Khir Grekov 91:128-35, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[On procurement and preservation of bone marrow for clinical purposes. (Review of the Russian and foreign literature)] Mamysheva TK.
Vestn Khir Grekov 91:145-9, Nov 63 (50 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Osteoplasty with homotransplants preserved in paraffin] Medvedeva NI.
Vestn Khir Grekov 91:76-9, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[Measuring temperature at 3 points in the process of freezing and lyophilization of tissue] Sautin EN.
Vestn Khir Grekov 91:87-8, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[The viability of tumor tissue after storage under freezing conditions for 3 years] Kiseleva NS, et al.
Vop Onkol 10:108-10, 1964 **(Rus)**

TISSUE CULTURE (E5)

Search for antagonistic Actinomycetae in Hungarian soils. V. Effects of fermentation liquids in various in vitro tumour tests. Jeney A Jr, et al.
Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung 14:103-9, 1963
Tissue culture studies of cells from mouse cervix subjected to carcinogenic treatment. Fernandes MA, et al. **Acta Cytol (Phila)** 7:215-23, Jul-Aug 63
The endocrine stimulation of in vitro endometrium. Figge DC. **Acta Cytol (Phila)** 7:245-51, Jul-Aug 63
Culture of tissues from spontaneous human abortions (preliminary work for chromosome analysis). Naujoks H. **Acta Cytol (Phila)** 7:300-4, Sep-Oct 63
Destructive effect of lymphnode cells from patients with rheumatoid arthritis in tissue culture. Braunsteiner H, et al.
Acta Haemat (Basel) 31:225-9, Apr 64
Plasma factors in leukaemia. Immunological and "in vitro" cultural studies. Cowling DC, et al.
Acta Haemat (Basel) 31:249-61, May 64
Studies on the treatment of malignant tumors with fibroblast-inhibiting agent. I. Fibroblast-inhibiting action of chloroquine. Hiraki K, et al.
Acta Med Okayama 17:231-8, 1963
Tissue culture of spleen: studies on the growing pattern and its evaluation for clinical diagnosis of leukemias and other hematologic disorders. Hiraki K, et al. **Acta Med Okayama** 17:1-17, Feb 63
The effect of oxygen tension on tetrazolium reduction by respiratory enzyme systems of tissue culture cells. Matsuoka I, et al. **Acta Med Okayama** 17:221-30, 1963
Biological effect of high and low oxygen tension. II. A biochemical study. Matsuoka I.
Acta Med Okayama 17:193-201, Aug 63
Effects of nicotinamide, isonicotinic acid hydrazide, and 3-acetylpyridine on the growth and nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide content of L cells. Seki S.
Acta Med Okayama 17:153-73, Jun 63
Differences in the requirements of normal and pernicious anaemia leucocytes in cell culture. De La Chapelle A, et al
Acta Med Scand 175:Suppl 412:59+, 1964
Alkaline phosphatase activity of normal and poliovirus infected HeLa cells. Mécs I, et al.
Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 11:43-9, 1964
Morphological studies on cell lines and strains obtained from primary monkey kidney cell cultures. (Morphological studies on cell strains). Ruzicska P.
Acta Morph Acad Sci Hung 12:429-45, 1964
Chromosome studies on cell lines and cell strains obtained from primary monkey kidney cell cultures. Ruzicska P.
Acta Morph Acad Sci Hung 12:289-300, 1964
Establishment of cell strains from primary monkey kidney cell cultures. Ruzicska P.
Acta Morph Acad Sci Hung 12:275-87, 1964
The effect of thyrotropin on the growth in tissue culture of thyroid and connective tissue. Bengmark S, et al. **Acta Morph Neerl Scand** 5:361-5, 1964
Cell culture of the mouse uterine epithelium. Dahlström A, et al.
Acta Morph Neerl Scand 5:380-5, 1964
The cultivation of embryonic chick pancreas. Morphological and physiological aspects. Drukker J.
Acta Morph Neerl Scand 5:316-28, 1964
Tissue culture and the classification of brain tumours. Kersting G.
Acta Neurochir (Wien) Suppl 10:68-74, 1964
The effect of pregnancy on the capacity of serum to control and promote growth in cell culture. Meyer B, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand** 42:222-6, 1963
Respiratory viruses in model experiments. Hoorn B.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl 188:138+, 1964
Culture of human fibroblasts on glass plates. Bergman S. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 59:279-91, 1963
Enzyme activity in cultured cells under various influences. A cytochemical approach. Fortelius P.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand Suppl164:1-94, 1963
Polyoma virus. 1. Cell--virus interaction at low temperature. Helgeland K, et al.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 58:511-6, 1963
A tissue culture method for titration of infectivity and determination of growth rate of Toxoplasma gondii. 2. Lycke E, et al.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 60:221-33, 1964
A tissue culture method for titration of infectivity and determination of growth rate of Toxoplasma gondii. 1. Lycke E, et al.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 60:209-20, 1964
On malignization of rat fibroblasts in tissue culture. Benevolenskaya SV, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 19:624-8, 1963
Studies on human melanoma cells in tissue culture. II. Effects of several cancer chemotherapeutic agents on cytology and growth. Cobb JP, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:206-8, 1964
Cytologic studies on tumor islands of an ascitic phase of a human ovarian tumor. Mateyko GM, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 19:1148-53, 1963
Laboratory diagnosis of smallpox and similar viral diseases by means of tissue culture methods. II. Differentiation of smallpox virus from varicella, vaccinia, cowpox and herpes viruses. Marennikova SS, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha) (Eng)** 8:135-42, Mar 64
Effect of tissue cultures on the haemagglutinating properties of ECHO viruses and mechanism of the interaction of these viruses with erythrocytes. Podoplekin VD.
Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 8:254-62, May 64
Course of persistent infection of HeLa and Detroit 6 cells with herpes simplex virus. Szántó J.
Acta Virol (Praha) (Eng) 7:385-92, Sep 63
Inhibitors of viral activity from uninfected cultures of stable cell lines. III. Interaction of inhibitors with trypsinized monkey kidney cells. Tsilinsky IaIa.
Acta Virol (Praha) (Eng) 7:542-8, Nov 63
The ability of inhibitors of viral activity to slow down nonspecific degeneration of monkey kidney cell cultures. Tsilinsky YY.
Acta Virol (Praha) (Eng) 7:479, Sep 63
Inhibitors of viral activity from uninfected cultures of stable cell lines. IV. Study of the relationship between the contamination of cell cultures with pleuropneumonia-like organisms (PPLO) and occurrence of inhibitors. Tsilinsky YaYa, et al.
Acta Virol (Praha) (Eng) 7:549-53, Nov 63
Improved laboratory diagnosis of tick-borne spring-summer encephalitis. II. Virus neutralization tests in chick embryo cell cultures based on haemagglutination phenomenon. Tsirkin YM, et al.
Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 8:249-53, May 64
Quantitative dependences of interference between myxoviruses in tissue culture. Závada J.
Acta Virol (Praha) (Eng) 7:498-503, Nov 63
The general and comparative biology of experimental atmospheres and other stress conditions. Oxygen toxicity in plant and animal forms at one atmosphere or less. Siegel SM, et al.
Aerospace Med 34:1034-7, Nov 63
An improved continuous-flow CO_2 incubator. Carpenter HM, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 41:163-6, Feb 64
The time of fixation and the mitotic index. Edwards JL, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 41:158-62, Feb 64
Plastic tissue-culture dishes in diagnostic mycology. Reynolds RC, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 41:385-7, Apr 64
Characteristics of Sabin type 1 poliovirus after gastrointestinal passage in newborn infants. II. Antigenicity and elution from Al(OH)3 gel. Woods WA, et al. **Amer J Hyg** 79:236-44, Mar 64
The inhibitory effect of a magnetostatic field upon the tissue culture growth of K. B. cells. Butler BC, et al.
Amer J Med Electronics 3:123-5, Apr-Jun 64
Instrumental approach for monitoring carbon dioxide homeostasis during tissue cultivation. Searcy RL, et al. **Amer J Med Electronics** 3:119-22, Apr-Jun 64
Regulating pH of gas for tissue culture propagation. Counter FT, et al.
Amer J Med Techn 29:311-2, Sep-Oct 63
Immunofluorescence of non-cytopathic tissue culture adapted fixed rabies. Nadel MK, et al.
Amer J Med Techn 30:173-6, May-Jun 64
Growth of "pure" cervical epithelium in vitro. Richart RM. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 88:710-4, 15 Mar 64
Cellular and subcellular effects of ionizing radiations. Montgomery PO, et al. **Amer J Path** 44:727-46, May 64
Cultivation of insect tissues in vitro and their application to the study of arthropod-borne viruses. Peleg J, et al. **Amer J Trop Med** 12:820-4, Sep 63
Some factors affecting plaque size of western equine encephalomyelitis virus. Brown LN, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 25:487-93, Mar 64
Studies on the low egg passage Flury strain of modified live rabies virus produced in embryonating chicken eggs and tissue culture. Dean DJ, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 25:756-63, May 64
Attempts to demonstrate a virus for bovine lymphosarcoma. Dutcher RM, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 25:668-78, May 64
A comparison of some properties of laryngotracheitis and herpes simplex viruses. Fitzgerald JE, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 24:1297-303, Nov 63
Detection and isolation of a virus contaminating a stock of virus diarrhea virus. Gratzek JB, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 25:374-9, Mar 64
Serologic studies of some porcine enteroviruses by means of neutralization tests in tissue culture. Kelly DF. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:403-7, Mar 64
Adaptation of a strain of egg-adapted canine distemper virus to weanling and adult hamsters. Motohashi T, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:825-9, May 64
Microspectrophotometric comparison of deoxyribonucleic acid with arginine in dog kidney cells infected with infectious canine hepatitis virus. Moulton JE. **Amer J Vet Res** 24:1007-11, Sep 63
Growth of African horse-sickness virus in monkey kidney cell cultures. Ozawa Y, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 25:505-11, Mar 64
Apparent modification of foot-and-mouth disease virus after prolonged residence in surviving cells. Seibold HR, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:806-14, May 64
Properties of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus in a quantitated virus-cell culture system. Stevens JG, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 24:1158-63, Nov 63
Critique of methods for recovery of respiratory viruses. Hamre D.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 88:Suppl 306-12, Sep 63
A comparison of primary monkey kidney, heteroploid cell lines, and human diploid cell strains for human virus vaccine preparation. Hayflick L.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 88:Suppl 387-93, Sep 63
A perfusion culture chamber for phase-contrast studies. Shadomy S, et al.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 89:581-6, Apr 64
Development of the pancreas of the rat embryo in vitro: islets and acini. Schweisthal MR, et al.
Anat Rec 147:149-61, Sep 63
An improved method for evaluating osteogenesis in vitro. Shaw JL, et al. **Anat Rec** 149:57-66, May 64
Studies on growth in organ culture of testicular tissue from rats of various ages. Steinberger E, et al.
Anat Rec 148:581-9, Apr 64

Cytotoxic effects of complement and immune sera prepared against epithelial- and fibroblast-like cell strains. Grönroos JA, et al. **Ann Med Exp Fenn** 41:399-406, 1963

Studies in the immune response in vitro. I. A method for antibody production in organ culture. Mäkelä O, et al. **Ann Med Exp Fenn** 42:57-60, 1964

Studies in the immune response in vitro. II. Antibody production by lymph node fragments immunized in vivo with bacteriophage T2. Suurmaa S, et al. **Ann Med Exp Fenn** 42:61-4, 1964

Modification of radiation damage by fractionation of the dose, anoxia, and chemical protectors in relation to LET. Barendsen GW. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 114:96-114, 31 Mar 64

A preliminary study on tissue cultures of bovine lymphosarcoma. Hatziolos BC, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 108:1214-30, 4 Nov 63

The culture of spleen cells under a dialysis membrane. Robineaux R. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 113:947-53, 28 Feb 64

Activity of vitamin B12 in mammalian cells in tissue culture. Sanford KK, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 112:823-30, 24 Apr 64

The problem of regenerating nerves as studied in tissue culture. Shambaugh GE Jr, et al. **Ann Otol** 72:1124-34, Dec 63

RNA synthesis and turnover in mammalian cells propagated in vitro. Graham AF, et al. **Ann Rev Microbiol** 17:139-66, 1963 (183 ref.)

The interferons: cellular inhibitors of viral infection. Wagner RR. **Ann Rev Microbiol** 17:285-96, 1963 (75 ref.)

Morphogenesis. DeHaan RL, et al. **Ann Rev Physiol** 26:15-46, 1964 (211 ref.)

Trypsinization of animal tissues for cell culture: theoretical considerations and automatic apparatus. Gori GB. **Appl Microbiol** 12:115-21, Mar 64

Nucleic acid metabolism in monolayers of HeLa cells infected with a DNA- and a RNA-virus. Cocito C. **Arch Ges Virusforsch** 14:201-14, 1964

Influenza viruses in cell cultures. II. Use of calf kidney cells for quantal assay. Lehmann-Grube F. **Arch Ges Virusforsch** 14:177-88, 1964

The propagation and growth characteristics of rinderpest virus in HeLa cells. Liess B, et al. **Arch Ges Virusforsch** 14:27-38, 7 Oct 63

A new in vitro method (END) for detection and measurement of hog cholera virus and its antibody by means of effect of HC virus on Newcastle disease virus in swine tissue culture. III. END neutralization test. Shimizu T, et al. **Arch Ges Virusforsch** 14:215-26, 1964

Cytochemical study of the motile granules in cells cultivated in vitro. Hirakow R. **Arch Histol Jap** 24:129-40, Dec 63

Some observations on the astrocytes cultured in vitro: 'flattened astrocyte' and pinocytosis. Mizuno N, et al. **Arch Histol Jap** 24:347-67, May 64

The use of corpus vitreum from bovine eyeballs for the cultivation of tubercle bacilli in He-La cells. Skurski A, et al. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 10:929-33, 1962

Cultivation of mouse tooth germs in a chemically defined protein-free medium. Glasstone S. **Arch Oral Biol** 9:27-30, Jan-Feb 64

Application of a tissue culture technique to screen compounds for the prevention of lipoid deposition in aorta cells. Curtis RG, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 41:687-94, Dec 63

Hemagglutinins from L cells treated with trypsin. Fujio Y. **Biken J** 6:155-8, Jul 63

Autoradiographic study of dual infection of single cells with psittacosis-meningopneumonitis virus and poxvirus. Kato S, et al. **Biken J** 6:159-62, Jul 63

Inclusion markers of cowpox virus and alastrim virus. Kato S, et al. **Biken J** 6:233-5, Oct 63

Location of herpetic viral antigen in interphase cells. Nii S, et al. **Biken J** 6:145-54, Jul 63

Localization of RNA and DNA synthesis in measles virus-infected cells. Takahashi M, et al. **Biken J** 6:215-7, Oct 63

Induction of alkaline phosphatase in dispersed cell cultures by changes in osmolarity. Nitowsky HM, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 12:293-9, 1 Aug 63

Facilitation of infection of mouse L-cells with ribonucleic acid from encephalomyocarditis virus. Rouhandeh H. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 12:329-32, 1 Aug 63

The protective effects of cysteamine against ionizing radiation in mouse fibroblasts growing in vitro. Gaines JD, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:545-8, Mar 64

Structure-action relationships of corticosteroid compounds as inhibitors of leukemic L5187Y cell reproduction in vivo and in vitro. Jaffe JJ, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 12:1081-90, Oct 63

Failure of 10 congeners of myo-inositol to support or to inhibit the growth of a cultured human cell. Eagle H, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 2:1125-6, Sep-Oct 63

Effect of actinomycin D and chloramphenicol on protein synthesis in chick fibroblasts. Amos H. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 80:269-78, 17 Feb 64

Effects of X-rays on RNA and RNA metabolism in HeLa cells. Boudnitskaya EV, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 80:567-75, 27 Apr 64

Studies on a factor from bovine plasma toxic for mammalian cells cultured in vitro. De Luca C, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 86:346-54, 11 May 64

Studies in vitro on single beating rat-heart cells. IV. The shift from fat to carbohydrate metabolism in culture. Fujimoto A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 86:74-80, 4 Apr 64

Deoxyribonucleic acid polymerase in L cells. I. Properties of the enzyme and its activity in synchronized cell cultures. Gold M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 80:193-203, 17 Feb 64

Deoxyribonucleic acid polymerase in L cells. II. Deoxyribonucleic acid polymerase activity in extracts of cells treated with X-rays. Gold M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 80:204-12, 17 Feb 64

Nucleoside metabolism in Ehrlich ascites tumor cells: phosphorolysis of purine nucleosides. Gotto AM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 80:552-61, 27 Apr 64

Studies in vitro on single beating heart cells. V. Changes in adenosine-triphosphate-induced contractions of extracted models. Harary I, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 82:614-6, 16 Mar 64

A flow chamber for the differential microfluorimeter of Chance and Legallais. Preliminary work with glass-grown ascites cells. Kohen E. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 75:139-42, 23 Jul 63

Studies in vitro on single beating heart cells. III. Enzyme changes and loss of specific function in culture. Kuramitsu H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 86:65-73, 4 Apr 64

A device for rapid collection of cells from radioactive medium. Lin HJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 75:444-6, 29 Nov 63

Nuclear RNA synthesis in partially synchronized mouse fibroblasts. Reiter JM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 80:562-6, 27 Apr 64

A search for biological effects of magnetic fields. Montgomery DJ, et al. **Biomed Sci Instrum** 1:123-5, 1963

Life cycle analysis of mammalian cells. I. A method for localizing metabolic events within the life cycle, and its application to the action of colcemide and sublethal doses of x-irradiation. Puck TT, et al. **Biophys J** 3:379-97, Sep 63

Chromosomes and leukemia. Gunz FW, et al. **Blood** 23:394-400, Mar 64 (43 ref.)

Research on cells and viruses. 1962. Synthesis of research activity carried out in the Cell and Virus Section of the Department of Microbiology. Felici A, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 43:96-112, Mar-Apr 64

Intermediary metabolism in HeLa and human foetal liver cells. Bryant C, et al. **Brit J Cancer** 17:360-4, Jun 63

The effects of 1-(2-dimethylaminoethyl)-2-phenylindene on fibrocytes cultivated in vitro. Powell AK. **Brit J Cancer** 17:298-303, Jun 63

The effects of 2-(2: 6-xylyloxy)-ethylguanidine on sarcoma cells and normal fibrocytes cultivated in vitro. Powell AK. **Brit J Cancer** 17:293-7, Jun 63

Morphological effects of iron-dextran on fowl fibrocytes in vitro. Turner CJ. **Brit J Cancer** 17:731-7, Dec 63

Effects of excess vitamin A on cultures of skin and buccal epithelium of the embryonic rat and mouse. New DA. **Brit J Derm** 75:320-5, Aug-Sep 63

Fat-containing cells in monolayer cultures derived from adult mammalian skin. Kahn J. **Brit J Exp Path** 45:252-5, Jun 64

Electrophoretic and serological properties of the ferritins produced by HeLa and KB cells in cultures. I. Comparison with other ferritins. Richter GW. **Brit J Exp Path** 45:88-94, Feb 64

Sodium fluoride and cell growth. Berry RJ, et al. **Brit Med J** 5364:1064, 26 Oct 63

Cytotoxicity of autoclaved carbohydrate solutions. Berry RJ, et al. **Brit Med J** 5401:124, 11 Jul 64

Electron microscopy of virus particles in cell cultures inoculated with passage fluid from human leukaemic bone-marrow. Inman DR, et al. **Brit Med J** 5388:929-31, 11 Apr 64

Drug assays on organ cultures of biopsies from human tumours. Yarnell M, et al. **Brit Med J** 5407:490-1, 22 Aug 64

Sodium fluoride and cell growth. **Brit Med J** 5368:1340-1, 23 Nov 63

Growth and organization in free cell cultures. Steward FC, et al. **Brookhaven Sympos Biol** 16:73-88, Mar 64

Adaptation of haemagglutination-inhibition test with pox viruses in plastic plates. Chatterjee SN, et al. **Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med** 11:143-4, Oct 63

Effect of variola and vaccinia viruses on human amnion cell culture. Sarkar JK. **Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med** 11:142-3, Oct 63

Cytochemical studies on the activity of succinic dehydrogenase in poliovirus-infected HeLa and FL cells. Blawat F, et al. **Bull Inst Mar Med Gdansk** 15:15-21, 1964

Cytochemical studies of vaccinia-virus-infected cells. I. Activity of some enzymes in vaccinia-virus-infected FL cells of the human amnion. Blawat F, et al. **Bull Inst Mar Med Gdansk** 15:5-13, 1964

Studies on the oncogenic activity of the polyoma virus in vitro and in vivo. III. Malignant transformation of hamster heart cells as result of polyoma virus infection. Porwit-Bóbr Z, et al. **Bull Pol Med Sci Hist** 7:125-30, Jul 64

An attenuated mutant of Japanese encephalitis virus. Inoue YK. **Bull WHO** 30:181-5, 1964

Respiration of strain L cells and of their variant, L-E cells. Fedoroff S, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 42:513-20, Apr 64

Use of I-125-labeled 5-iodo-2'-deoxyuridine for the measurement of DNA synthesis in mammalian cells in vitro. Mak S, et al. **Canad J Biochem Physiol** 41:2343-51, Nov 63

The appropriate use of tissue cultures in virology. Faulkner RS. **Canad J Med Techn** 26:2-6, Feb 64

Human amnion for tissue culture. Wilt JC, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 10:169-74, Apr 64

Human diploid cell strains and their susceptibility to viruses. Embil JA Jr, et al. **Canad J Public Health** 55:111-6, Mar 64

Advances in the immunoprophylaxis of smallpox. Fenje P. **Canad J Public Health** 55:346-52, Aug 64

The use of human tumor effusions in primary culture for testing chemotherapeutic compounds. A preliminary report. DiPaolo JA. **Cancer** 17:391-4, Mar 64

Studies of a human tumor cell line with a diploid karyotype. Moore GE, et al. **Cancer** 17:170-5, Feb 64

Activity of daunomycin, a new antitumor antibiotic, on normal and neoplastic cells grown in vitro. Di Marco A, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 38:39-47, May 64

Use of cell culture for study of rate of drug action. A search for drugs for local therapy. Lichter W, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 38:1-7, May 64

A comparison of cytologic effects of leurosine methiodide and vinblastine in the tissue culture. Palmer CG, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 31:1-2, Sep 63

Relationship between cytotoxicity in vitro and whole animal toxicity. Smith CG, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 30:9-12, Jul 63

A carbon dioxide equilibration reservoir. Thompson KW, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 34:7-10, Jan 64

Cultivation and characterization of cells from a malignant lymphoma in an African child. Fogh J, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:416-31, Apr 64

A comparison of the fine structure of cultured MAC-21 and HeLa cells. Fuse Y, et al. **Cancer Res** 23:1658-64, Nov 63

The effect of parathyroid and other human tumors and tissues on bone resorption in tissue culture. Goldhaber P, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:254-9, Feb 64

Growth of human tumor cells in suspension cultures. Moore GE, et al. **Cancer Res** 23:1735-41, Dec 63

The chromosomes of primary human amnion cells and FL cells. Petursson G, et al. **Cancer Res** 23:1021-4, Aug 63

Growth of several human cell lines in newborn rats. Southam CM, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:345-55, Feb 64

Growth properties of polyoma virus-induced hamster tumor cells. Todaro GJ, et al. **Cancer Res** 23:825-32, Jul 63

Response of Jensen sarcoma cell cultures to some analogs, homologs, and peptides of arginine, ornithine, and citrulline. White PB, et al. **Cancer Res** 23:1051-8, Aug 63

The action of serum from partially hepatectomized rats on explants of liver and tumors. Wrba H, et al. **Cancer Res** 23:1116-20, Sep 63

Screening data from the Cancer Chemotherapy National Service Center Screening Laboratories. XV. Leiter J, et al. **Cancer Res [Suppl]** 23:Suppl1483-729, Sep 63

Screening data from the Cancer Chemotherapy National Service Center screening laboratories. XVII. Leiter J, et al. **Cancer Res [Suppl]** 24:211-459, Feb 64

Inhibitory effect of antiviral compounds on Columbia SK, LCM, vaccinia and adeno type 12 viruses in vitro. Furusawa E, et al. **Chemotherapia (Basel)** 8:95-105, 1964

Circadian metabolic patterns in cultured hamster adrenal glands. Andrews RV, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 11:393-409, Apr 64

Cell cultures from stored calf kidneys. Burke CN, et al. **Cornell Vet** 53:463-8, Oct 63

Studies on herpesvirus simiae (B-virus). Intracellular development. Buthala DA, et al. **Cornell Vet** 53:494-505, Oct 63

A method for the morphologic comparison of cultured cells by electron and phase contrast microscopy. Buthala DA, et al. **Cornell Vet** 53:340-8, Jul 63

On the occurrence of intranuclear PAS-positive material in liver cells of cattle. Holtenius P. **Cornell Vet** 53:322-7, Jul 63

Studies on herpesvirus simiae (B-virus). Cell surface reaction to infection. Mathews J, et al. **Cornell Vet** 53:481-94, Oct 63

A Mycoplasma from a bovine causing cytopathogenic effects in calf kidney tissue culture. Rovozzo GC, et al. **Cornell Vet** 53:560-6, Oct 63

Changes in melanogenesis during the dedifferentiation of chick retinal pigment cells in cell culture. Whittaker JR. **Develop Biol** 8:99-127, Aug 63

Influence of bacterial ribonucleic acid on animal cells in culture.I. Stimulation of protein synthesis. Amos H, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 32:1-13, Oct 63

Imbalance of non-essential amino acids and cell growth. Best NH, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 31:13-8, Jun 63
Studies on synchronous division of tissue culture cells initiated by excess thymidine. Bootsma D, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 33:301-9, Jan 64
A method for in vitro cultivation of mouse ova from two-cell to blastocyst. Brinster RL. **Exp Cell Res** 32:205-8, Oct 63
Cytochemical differences between mammalian cell lines of normal and neoplastic origins. Correlation with heterotransplant- ability in Syrian hamsters. Caspersson T, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 32:553-65, Dec 63
Cytological studies of the entry of enzymes into cells in tissue culture. Cormack DH, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 31:566-75, Sep 63
The fine structure of isolated HeLa cell nuclei. Crawley JC, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 31:70-81, Jun 63
A method of plant tissue culture giving high growth rates. Dougall DK. **Exp Cell Res** 33:438-44, Feb 64
The effect of non-dividing cells on the synchronization of cell cultures. Engelberg J. **Exp Cell Res** 34:111-9, Mar 64
Observations of mitotic figures in pulse labeled HeLa cells. Errera M, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 33:105-11, Jan 64
A new tissue culture isolation and explantation of the P388 lymphocytic neoplasm in a chemically characterized medium. Evans VJ, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 32:212-7, Oct 63
Inhibition of DNA replication and its effect on histone synthesis. Flamm WG, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 33:616-9, Feb 64
The determination of the optimal concentration of lactalbumin hydrolyzate for the cultivation of a human cell line in vitro. Floss DR. **Exp Cell Res** 34:603-5, May 64
Studies on the heterotransplantability of some diploid cell lines. Foley GE, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 33:591-4, Feb 64
Some effects of anaerobiosis on the growth and metabolism of HeLa cells. Gifford GE. **Exp Cell Res** 31:113-8, Jun 63
Fixation of tissue culture cells for ultrastructural cytochemistry. Gordon GB, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 31:440-3, Aug 63
Studies of culture media for the growth of human tumor cells. Hanss J, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 34:243-56, Apr 64
Incorporation of 8-azaguanine and growth inhibition in mammalian spinner cultures. Hollinshead AC. **Exp Cell Res** 34:144-54, Mar 64
Reactivation of x-irradiated mouse L cells by means of cellular fractions and highly polymerized deoxyribonucleic acid. Horikawa M, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 34:198-200, Mar 64
Ossification in tissue culture. II. Chemical development of the femur of chick embryo in various liquid media. Ito Y, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 31:119-27, Jun 63
A simple organ culture method which allows simultaneous isolation of specific types of cells. Jensen FC, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 34:440-7, May 64
An organ culture system for the maintenance of adult guinea pig whole-thickness skin. Jones AL. **Exp Cell Res** 31:549-61, Sep 63
Deletion of thymidine kinase activity from L cells resistant to bromodeoxyuridine. Kit S, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 31:297-312, Aug 63
Some observations on measles induced giant cell formation. Klöne W, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 31:438-40, Aug 63
Cell suspension cultures of higher plants: isolation and growth energetics. Lamport DT. **Exp Cell Res** 33:195-206, Jan 64
Radiomimetic effects of a nitrogen mustard on survival , growth, protein and nucleic acid synthesis of mammalian cells in vitro. Levis AG, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 31:19-30, Jun 63
In hibition of growth by post-hepatectomy blood serum. Effect on regenerating liver and on tissue culture. Moya FJ. **Exp Cell Res** 31:457-69, Sep 63
An improved chamber for micromanipulation work with cell cultures, and a chamber that facilitates comparison of living and stained cells. Munro TR. **Exp Cell Res** 32:408-10, Nov 63
Diversity in lactic dehydrogenase electrophoretic patterns with human cell cultures. Nitowsky HM, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 33:562-70, Feb 64
The effect of individual human sera on the attachment of HeLa cells on glass surface. Nordling S, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 31:586-8, Sep 63
Mitotic inhibition and chromosome damage by mitomycin in human leukocyte cultures. Nowell PC. **Exp Cell Res** 33:445-9, Feb 64
The distribution of cell fusion capacity among several cell strains or cells caused by HVJ. Okada Y, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 32:417-30, Dec 63
The change in ploidy of human cells in culture after temperature shock. Ostertag W. **Exp Cell Res** 34:194-8, Mar 64
Long-term cultivation of diploid rat cells. Petursson G, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 33:60-7, Jan 64
Clonal growth of primary human cell cultures. Pious DA, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 33:495-507, Feb 64
Environmental influences on the growth of ERK mammalian cells in monolayer culture. Pirt SJ, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 33:396-405, Feb 64
Environmental influences on growth of L and ERK mammalian cells in shake-flask cultures. Pirt SJ, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 33:406-12, Feb 64
Continuous-flow culture of the ERK and L types of mammalian cells. Pirt SJ, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 33:413-21, Feb 64
Mammalian cell cultures contaminated with pleuropneumonia-like organisms. II. Effect of PPLO on cell morphology in established monolayer cultures. Pollock ME, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 31:321-8, Aug 63
Biotin, B12, and other vitamin requirements of a strain of mammalian cells grown in chemically defined medium. Sanford KK, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 31:345-75, Aug 63
Quantitative colonial growth of mammalian cells in fibrin cells. Schindler R. **Exp Cell Res** 34:595-8, May 64
The latent period of explanted organs of newborn, adult and senile rats. Soukupová M, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 33:361-7, Feb 64
The role of sulfhydryl groups in RNA metabolism. Srinivasan PR, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 34:61-70, Mar 64
Studies on cellular adhesion in tissue-culture. VI. Initial cell contacts and morphogenetic movements. Weiss L. **Exp Cell Res** 31:61-9, Jun 63
Studies on cellular adhesion in tissue culture. VII. Surface activity and cell detachment. Weiss L. **Exp Cell Res** 33:277-88, Jan 64
Long-term tissue culture of rabbit vitreous cells. Basu PK, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 3:1-4, Mar 64
A study on the antigenicity of a human cell line propagated in a heterologous medium. Swaen GJ. **Experientia** 19:628-9, 15 Dec 63
Isolation of influenza virus from allantoic fluid by means of chromatography on hydroxylapatite. Kibardin SA, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 22:803-5, Sep-Oct 63
Cell adaptation to conditions of cultivation in vitro. Zalkind SY, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:31-6, Jan-Feb 64
Recent acquisitions in malignant transformation of animal cells in vitro. Barski G. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 9:323-8, Oct 63 (26 ref.)
Interaction of immune lymphocytes in vitro with normal and neoplastic tissue cells. Brondz BD. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 10:164-76, 1964
The effect of gibberellic acid on mammalian (XC tumour) cells in tissue culture. Chýle P. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 9:312-3, 1963
Independence of the increase in volume of x-irradiated HeLa cells on radiation doses. Klímek M, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 9:314-8, 1963
Some conditions of the growth of cells in suspension cultures. Koza J, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 10:143-51, 1964
Malignization of rat embryonic cells by Rous sarcoma virus in vitro. Svoboda J, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 9:329-42, Oct 63
Cultivation of mesenchymal tissue with reference to antibody formation in vitro. Pospíšil M. **Folia Microbiol (Praha)** 8:274-89, Sep 63
Cytological effect of chemicals on tumors. XVII. Effect of mitomycin-C and carzinophilin on HeLa cells. Kimura Y. **Gann** 54:163-9, Jun 63
Establishment of MN-lymphosarcoma as a permanent cell strain in tissue culture. Mori S, et al. **Gann** 54:251-60, Sep 63
In vitro cultivation of MN-lymphosarcoma cells. Mori S, et al. **Gann** 54:239-50, Sep 63
Primary cell-culture of rat ascites hepatoma as a tool for antitumor screening. Sakurai Y, et al. **Gann** 54:217-20, Jun 63
Long-term culture in vitro of MN ascites sarcoma T strain of mouse. Takahashi M. **Gann** 54:289-93, Sep 63
Alteration of virulence of MN ascites sarcoma after continuous culture in vitro. Takahashi M. **Gann** 54:295-310, Sep 63
Some biological properties of human diploid cell strains. Fernandes MV, et al. **Gaz Med Port** 17:73-80, Jan-Feb 64
Some experimental approaches to the study of leprosy. Rees RJ. **Guy Hosp Rep** 112:320-37, 1963
Antigenic specificities acquired from the growth medium by cells in tissue culture. Hamburger RN, et al. **Immunology** 6:439-49, Sep 63
Effect of antibody on heterologous and homologous cells in tissue culture. Loewi G. **Immunology** 6:569-80, Nov 63
Short-term culture of lymphocytes from guinea-pigs allergic to tuberculin. Aspegren N, et al. **Int Arch Allerg** 24:119-23, 1964
Survival of HeLa cells cultured in vitro and exposed to protracted gamma-irradiation. Bedford JS, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 7:377-83, Oct 63
Survival kinetics of HeLa S-3 cells after incorporation of 3H-thymidine or 3H-uridine. Marin G, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 7:221-33, Sep 63
A comparison of mammalian cell-killing by incorporated 3H-thymidine and 3H-uridine. Marin G, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 7:235-44, Sep 63
Restoration of viability of X-irradiated L-strain cells by isologous subcellular fractions. Petrović D, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 7:133-9, Aug 63
Close association between adult guinea-pig fibroblasts in tissue culture, studied with the electron microscope. Devis R, et al. **J Anat** 98:63-8, Jan 64
Antitumor activities of formycin and labilomycin. Ishizuka M, et al. **J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo)** 17:124-6, May 64
Quantitation of viruses by the plaque tecnhique. Berg G, et al. **J Bact** 85:691-700, Mar 63
Adaptation of para-influenza 2 (group-associated) virus to the embryonated hen's egg. DeMeio JL. **J Bact** 85:943-4, Apr 63
Chimpanzee kidney tissue cultures for growth and isolation of viruses. Dick EC. **J Bact** 86:573-6, Sep 63
Induction and repression of L-arabinose isomerase in Pediococcus pentosaceus. Dobrogosz WJ, et al. **J Bact** 85:1350-5, Jun 63
Homologous inhibition, toxicity, and multiplicity reactivation with ultraviolet-irradiated vaccinia virus. Galasso GJ, et al. **J Bact** 85:1309-14, Jun 63
Elimination of pleuropneumonia-like organisms from embryonic human lung tissue culture with tetracycline. Hooser LE, et al. **J Bact** 87:237, Jan 64
Production of an interferon by L cells infected with Western equine encephalomyelitis virus. Lockart RZ Jr. **J Bact** 85:556-66, Mar 63
Small particles associated with pox viruses. McDuffie NG Jr. **J Bact** 85:713-5, Mar 63
Inhibition of the growth of agents of the psittacosis group by D-cycloserine and its specific reversal by D-alanine. Moulder JW, et al. **J Bact** 85:707-11, Mar 63
Thin-section electron micrographs of monocytes infected with Brucella suis. Pearson GR, et al. **J Bact** 86:1123-5, Nov 63
Degradation of deoxyribonucleic acid and alteration nucleic acid metabolism in suspension cultures of L-M cells infected with equine abortion virus. Randall CC, et al. **J Bact** 86:138-46, Jul 63
Arginine metabolism in pleuropneumonia-like organisms isolated from mammalian cell culture. Schimke RT, et al. **J Bact** 86:195-206, Aug 63
A new ribonucleic acid polymerase appearing after mengovirus infection of L-cells. Baltimore D, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:3395-400, Oct 63
Biochemical studies on adenovirus multiplication. V. Enzymes of deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis in cells infected by adenovirus and vaccinia virus. Green M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1188-97, Apr 64
Uptake of mammalian chromosomes by mammalian cells. Chorąży M, et al. **J Cell Biol** 19:71-7, Oct 63
The mechanism of adhesion of cells to glass. A study by interference reflection microscopy. Curtis AS. **J Cell Biol** 20:199-215, Feb 64
The reaggregation and metabolism of dissociated adult guinea pig cells in filter-well cultures. Dickson JA, et al. **J Cell Biol** 19:449-51, Nov 63
Electron microscope observations on the surface adenosine triphosphatase-like enzymes of HeLa cells infected with herpes virus. Epstein MA, et al. **J Cell Biol** 19:337-47, Nov 63
The localization by electron microscopy of HeLa cell surface enzymes splitting adenosine triphosphate. Epstein MA, et al. **J Cell Biol** 19:325-36, Nov 63
Fine structure of differentiating mouse pancreatic exocrine cells in transfilter culture. Kallman F, et al. **J Cell Biol** 20:399-413, Mar 64
Effects of 17-beta-estradiol and of growth hormone on the production of acid mucopolysaccharides by human embryonal fibroblasts in vitro. Ozzello L. **J Cell Biol** 21:283-6, May 64
Relation of protein synthesis to the division cycle in mammalian cell cultures. Taylor EW. **J Cell Biol** 19:1-18, Oct 63
The "spindle-shaped body" in fibroblasts. Voelz H. **J Cell Biol** 20:33-7, Feb 64
DNA synthesis, mitosis, and differentiation in pancreatic acinar cells in vitro. Wessells NK. **J Cell Biol** 20:415-33, Mar 64
Surface mucopolysaccharides of polyoma virus transformed cells. Defendi V, et al. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 62:23-32, Aug 63
Non-random chromosomal aberrations in SV 40-transformed human cells. Moorhead PS, et al. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 62:57-83, Aug 63
Rapid transformation of human fibroblasts with low growth potential into established cell lines by SV40. Todaro GJ, et al. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 62:257-65, Dec 63
The oxidative assimilation of acetate by Astasia longa and the regulation of cell respiration. Wilson BW. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 62:49-56, Aug 63
The reaction of immunologically activated lymphoid cells against homologous lymphoid cells against homologous target tissue cells in vitro. Wilson DB. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 62:273-86, Dec 63
Newcastle disease: a serum neutralisation test in tissue culture. Crowther RW. **J Comp Path Ther** 73:373-8, Oct 63
Diagnosis of infectious laryngotracheitis by chick embryo inoculation. Jordan FT. **J Comp Path Ther** 74:119-28, Apr 64
Virus studies on experimental Aujeszky's disease in calves. McFerran JB, et al. **J Comp Path Ther** 74:173-9, Apr 64
Regulative changes in tooth germs grown in tissue culture. Glasstone S. **J Dent Res** 42:Suppl1364-8, Nov-Dec 63

Observations on oral tumors in vitro. 2. Karyobiosis in strain KB cells. Rose GG, et al. **J Dent Res** 43:580-605, Jul-Aug 64

Tissue-culture studies of human oral carcinoma 1. Proliferative capacities of non-malignant and malignant oral explants. Silverman S Jr, et al. **J Dent Res** 42:1439-50, Nov-Dec 63

Mechanism of radiosensitization of mammalian cells by exposure to halogenated pyrimidines. Rich MA. **J Einstein Med Cent** 11:10-2, Jan 63

Cultivation of post-implantation mouse and rat embryos on plasma clots. New DA, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morph** 12:101-11, Mar 64

The lymphod tissues and immune responses of neonatally thymectomized mice bearing thymus tissue in millipore diffusion chambers. Osoba D, et al. **J Exp Med** 119:177-94, 1 Jan 64

Studies on persistent infections of tissue cultures. V. The initial stages of infection of L(MCN) cells by Newcastle disease virus. Rodriguez JE, et al. **J Exp Med** 119:895-921, 1 Jan 64

Aggregative and histoformative performance of adult frog liver cells in vitro. Ansevin KD. **J Exp Zool** 155:371-80, Apr 64

Water permeation at different tonicities in the amphibian egg. Berntsson KE, et al. **J Exp Zool** 155:317-24, Apr 64

Effects of nutrient media on gastrula ectoderm of Rana pipiens cultured in vitro. Moser C, et al. **J Exp Zool** 153:219-26, Aug 63

A mycoplasma which induces acidity and cytopathic effect in tissue culture. Butler M, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 34:285-94, Feb 64

Studies on the nutrition and growth requirements of Mycoplasma gallisepticum. Fabricant CG, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 35:135-44, Apr 64

Electrolyte metabolism in HeLa cells. Wickson-Ginzburg M, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 46:1303-15, Jul 63

Iso-Antigens of human tissue cells in cultures. Genetic markers for the study of population genetics of tissue cells. Moor-Jankowski J. **J Genet Hum** 12:88-90, Jun 63

The relation of age and sex to diffuse aortic calcification in man. Blankenhorn DH. **J Geront** 19:72-7, Jan 64

The typing of enteroviruses in tissue culture by neutralization with composite antiserum pools. Hambling MH, et al. **J Hyg (Camb)** 61:479-84, Dec 63

A comparative study of susceptibility of primary monkey kidney cells, Hep 2 cells and HeLa cells to a variety of faecal viruses. Pai SR, et al. **J Hyg (Camb)** 61:493-8, Dec 63

Evaluation of the diffusion chamber culture technique for study of the morphological and functional characteristics of lymphoid cells during antibody production. Capalbo EE, et al. **J Immun** 92:243-51, Feb 64

In vitro studies of cellular hypersensitivity. I. Specific inhibition of migration of cells from adjuvant-immunized animals by purified protein derivative and other protein antigens. Carpenter RR. **J Immun** 91:803-18, Dec 63

Competition of soluble antigens by tissue culture assay. Cremer NE. **J Immun** 90:685-96, May 63

The development of infectivity, antigens and particles in herpes infected cells. Gold E, et al. **J Immun** 91:666-9, Nov 63

Preparation of primary human amnion cells by pancreatin procedure and their susceptibility to enteroviruses. Hayashi H, et al. **J Immun** 90:956-9, Jun 63

Biologic characteristics of a continuous kidney cell line derived from the African green monkey. Hopps HE, et al. **J Immun** 91:416-24, Sep 63

Isoantibodies to human cancer cells in healthy recipients of cancer homotransplants. Itoh T, et al. **J Immun** 91:469-83, Oct 63

Anti-rabies vaccine of tissue culture origin. Kissling RE, et al. **J Immun** 91:362-8, Sep 63

Mixed agglutination in tissue culture. Milgrom F, et al. **J Immun** 92:8-16, Jan 64

The immunofluorescent focus technique in studying the replication of cytomegalovirus. Rapp F, et al. **J Immun** 91:709-19, Nov 63

Some biologic aspects of herpesvirus-cell interactions in the presence of 5-iodo, 2-desoxyuridine (IDU). Demonstration of a cytotoxic effect by herpesvirus. Smith KO. **J Immun** 91:582-90, Nov 63

Development of viral antigen and infectious virus in HeLa cells infected with reovirus. Spendlove RS, et al. **J Immun** 90:548-53, Apr 63

The growth of Asibi strain yellow fever virus in tissue cultures. I. Sensitivity and capacity of tissue cultures. Hardy FM. **J Infect Dis** 113:1-8, Jul-Aug 63

The growth of Asibi strain yellow fever virus in tissue cultures. II. Modification of virus and cells. Hardy FM. **J Infect Dis** 113:9-14, Jul-Aug 63

Comparative growth of prototype enteroviruses in embryonic mouse and embryonic human lung tissue cultures. Moore ML, et al. **J Infect Dis** 114:189-92, Apr 64

Epithelial outgrowths from tissue cultures of basal cell epitheliomas. Walker DG, et al. **J Invest Derm** 42:435-41, Jun 64

Chilling effect upon division and nucleic acid synthesis in Hela cells. Yoshida T. **J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc (Eng)** 10:190-4, Jul 63

Nucleic acid and protein synthesis during poliovirus infection of human cells. Holland JJ, et al. **J Molec Biol** 8:556-75, Apr 64

Inhibition of host cell macromolecular synthesis by high multiplicities of poliovirus under conditions preventing virus synthesis. Holland JJ. **J Molec Biol** 8:574-81, Apr 64

A cytoplasmic structure involved in the synthesis and assembly of poliovirus components. Penman S, et al. **J Molec Biol** 8:541-55, Apr 64

The synthesis of a DNA-like RNA in the cytoplasm of HeLa cells infected with vaccinia virus. Salzman NP, et al. **J Molec Biol** 8:405-16, Mar 64

Long-term cultivation of hypodiploid human tumor cells. Auersperg N. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 32:135-63, Jan 64

Long-term cultivation of mouse peritoneal macrophages. Chang YT. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 32:19-35, Jan 64

Alkaline phosphatase activity and chromosome variation in human cells in culture. De Carli L, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 31:1501-9, Dec 63

Establishment and characteristics of cell strains from some epithelial tumors of human origin. Dobrynin YV. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 31:1173-95, Nov 63

Focus formation by Japanese quail cells infected with Rous sarcoma virus. Freeman G. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 31:761-7, Oct 63

Characterization of three human cell lines by chromosomal complement and by certain biochemical parameters. Reversible alteration of isozyme patterns by different media. German JL 3d, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 32:681-707, Mar 64

Long-term tissue culture of neuroblastomas. II. Morphologic evidence for differentiation and maturation. Goldstein MN, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 32:165-99, Jan 64

Segregation of gold particles in gray bodies of myeloblasts infected with BAI strain A avian tumor virus: preliminary report. Heine U, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 31:731-9, Sep 63

Intrareticular cell multiplication of leukemic lymphoblasts in thymic tissue cultures. Ioachim H, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 32:339-59, Feb 64

Parabiotic cell culture. IV. Interaction between normal and ascites tumor cells of rats. Katsuta H, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 32:963-80, May 64

Influence of various viruses on the heterotransplantability of human cells. Kissling RE, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 32:981-99, May 64

Perfusion system for replicate mammalian cell cultured in T-60 flasks. Kruse PF Jr, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 31:109-23, Jul 63

Feldmann DG: Production and release of virus-like particles by cultures of agent-free ascites cells. Miroff G. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 31:807-25, Oct 63

Stability of vitamins in a chemically defined medium for 929-L fibroblasts. Mohberg J, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 31:603-10, Sep 63

Amino acid utilization by 929-L fibroblasts in chemically defined media. Mohberg J, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 31:611-25, Sep 63

Culture of malignant tumors of the Syrian hamster. Moore GE, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 31:1217-37, Nov 63

Mixed infection with simian virus 40 and adenovirus 12. O'Conor GT, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 31:903-17, Oct 63

Autoradiographic analysis of uptake of tritiated thymidine and S35 cystine by cultured human cervical explants undergoing metaplasia. Reid BL. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 32:1059-73, May 64

Effect of tumor cells on pre-existing collagen and on collagen production by normal cells grown in diffusion chambers. Shelton E. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 32:709-21, Mar 64

The effect of recently isolated strains of Rift Valley fever virus on lamb testis cell cultures. Coackley W. **J Path Bact** 86:530-2, Oct 63

Rubella virus: nucleic acid studies using 5 iodo 2'-deoxyuridine. Cusumano CL, et al. **J Pediat** 65:138-40, Jul 64

Peppermint and spearmint tissue culture. II. Dual-carboy culture of spearmint tissues. Wang CJ, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 52:1058-62, Nov 63

The effect of different sera in the culture medium on the behavior of Plasmodium berghei following serial passage through tissue culture. Weiss ML, et al. **J Protozool** 11:224-8, May 64

Viruses as the etiologic agents of urinary tract infections. Anderson TG, et al. **J Urol** 90:92-3, Jul 63

"Addiction" reactions in cultured human cells. Corssen G, et al. **JAMA** 187:328-32, 1 Feb 64

Carcinogenesis in tissue culture. I. Cultivation of normal rat liver cells. Katsuta H, et al. **Jap J Exp Med** 33:265-75, Aug 63

Infection and growth of equine rhinopneumonitis virus in cultured horse kidney cells. Shimizu T, et al. **Jap J Exp Med** 33:113-20, Apr 63

A plaque assay for equine rhinopneumonitis virus on monolayer culture of horse kidney cells. Shimizu T, et al. **Jap J Exp Med** 33:85-93, Feb 63

A chromosome study of non-treated and an irradiated human in vitro cell line. Yoshida MC, et al. **Jap J Hum Genet** 8:39-45, Mar 63

Cytotoxic effect of active and inactivated dermovaccinia virus. Tagaya I, et al. **Jap J Med Sci Biol** 16:277-94, Oct 63

Effect of beta-aminopropionitrile on cultured cells. Burzynski NJ. **Lab Invest** 12:816-20, Aug 63

The measurement of I131-serum albumin uptake by tumor cells in tissue culture. Ryser HJ. **Lab Invest** 12:1009-17, Oct 63

Cytopathic effect in vitro of sensitized homologous and heterologous spleen cells on fibroblasts. Taylor HE, et al. **Lab Invest** 12:884-94, Sep 63

Chromosome endoreduplication. Bishun NP, et al. **Lancet** 1:1452, 27 Jun 64

Growth of varicella-zoster virus in human thyroid tissue cultures. Caunt AE. **Lancet** 2:982-3, 9 Nov 63

Virus particles in cultured lymphoblasts from Burkitt's lymphoma. Epstein MA, et al. **Lancet** 1:702-3, 28 Mar 64

Cultivation in vitro of human lymphoblasts from Burkitt's malignant lymphoma. Epstein MA, et al. **Lancet** 1:252-3, 1 Feb 64

The tissue reaction to hyperbaric oxygen. Hepplestone AG, et al. **Lancet** 1:1135-7, 23 May 64

Effect of a possible oncogenic virus (adenovirus type 12) on lactate dehydrogenase in tissue culture. Latner AL, et al. **Lancet** 1:197-8, 25 Jan 64

Cytology of Burkitt's tumour (African lymphoma). Pulvertaft JV. **Lancet** 1:238-40, 1 Feb 64

The behaviour of human sperm toward cultured fragments of human cervix uteri. Reid BL. **Lancet** 1:21-3, 4 Jan 64

Leucocyte cultures with phytohaemagglutinin in chronic lymphatic leukaemia. Winter GC, et al. **Lancet** 2:563-5, 12 Sep 64

Cell proliferation in an insect tissue culture. Larsen W. **Life Sci** 3:103-6, Feb 64

The effect of cortisone upon cells of the brain of rats cultured in rectangles of copper grids. Santos A de J. **Life Sci** 12:928-32, Dec 63

Unresponsiveness to the action of interferon developed in persistently infected L cells. Vilček J, et al. **Life Sci** 12:895-901, Dec 63

The incorporation and effects of 2-(alpha-hydroxybenzyl)-benzimidazole in the mammalian cell. Hollinshead AC. **Med Exp (Basel)** 11:59-66, 1964

The effect of growth in serum containing virus inhibitors on the sensitivity of tissue cultures. Tomlinson AJ, et al. **Monthly Bull Minist Health (London)** 23:116-21, Jun 64

Glycogen phosphorylase in HeLa cells. Alpers JB. **Nat Cancer Inst Monogr** 13:247-55, Apr 64

Some studies of enzymes in cultivated human cells. DeMars R. **Nat Cancer Inst Monogr** 13:181-95, Apr 64

Enzyme changes in cultured heart cells. Harary I, et al. **Nat Cancer Inst Monogr** 13:257-75, Apr 64

Regulation of enzyme synthesis in cultured cells. Paul J, et al. **Nat Cancer Inst Monogr** 13:219-28, Apr 64

Hepatomas in tissue culture compared with adapting liver in vivo. Pitot HC, et al. **Nat Cancer Inst Monogr** 13:229-45, Apr 64

Hormone-secreting cultures of endocrine tumor origin. Sato GH, et al. **Nat Cancer Inst Monogr** 13:81-90, Apr 64

Enzymes of arginine metabolism in cell culture: studies on enzyme induction and repression. Schimke RT. **Nat Cancer Inst Monogr** 13:197-216, Apr 64

An attempt to demostrate autologous recognition of malignant cells by an in vivo system. Anderson MR. **Nature (London)** 201:202, 11 Jan 64

Effect of mycobacterium tuberculosis H37 Rv grown in vivo (LH37Rv) on Ehrlich carcinoma ascites cells. Artman M, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:1308-9, 28 Sep 63

Transformation of bovine tissue culture cells by bovine papilloma virus. Black PH, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:1016-8, 7 Sep 63

Prevention, by ornithine, of arginine-less death of human cultured cells. Bonifas VH. **Nature (London)** 201:634-5, 8 Feb 64

H-antigen in HeLa cells and H-antibodies in anti-HeLa sera. Brand G, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:362, 26 Oct 63

Electron microscope observations of tumour cell cultures in the presence of lysozyme. Callerio-Babudieri D, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:693-4, 16 Nov 63

Effect of pH and temperature on cell re-aggregation. Curtis AS. **Nature (London)** 200:1235-6, 21 Dec 63

Skin biopsy for cell culture. Davidson RG, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:296-7, 20 Jul 63

Cellular uptake of chloramphenicol as revealed by fluorescence microscopy. Diamond L. **Nature (London)** 199:90-1, 6 Jul 63

Micro-culture of HeLa cells and human embryo liver on polythene disks. Festenstein H. **Nature (London)** 199:981-3, 7 Sep 63

Microelectrophoresis of normal and transformed clones of hamster kidney fibroblasts. Forrester JA, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:945-6, 29 Feb 64

Lineage of embryonic chick erythrocytes by means of autoradiography. Fraser RC. **Nature (London)** 202:518-9, 2 May 64

Production of hyaluronate and collagen by fibroblast

clones in culture. Green H, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:710, 15 Feb 64

Kinetics of collagen synthesis by established mammalian cell lines. Green H, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:1097-8, 14 Dec 63

A new method for dispersing the cells of mammalian tissues. Gwatkin RB, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:1242-3, 21 Mar 64

Function of the short-lived ribonucleic acid in the cell nucleus. Harris H. **Nature (London)** 201:863-7, 29 Feb 64

Toxicity of cell culture medium due to filtration through asbestos pads. House W. **Nature (London)** 201:1242, 21 Mar 64

Alteration of the biochemical effects of ethidium bromide by exposure of cells to hypotonic media. Kandaswamy TS, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:807-8, 24 Aug 63

Hexokinase activity in normal and glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase-deficient erythrocytes. Kosower NS, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:684-5, 15 Feb 64

A graphical method for comparing the ratio of the number of cells to the volume of medium in tissue culture containers of various sizes. Larin NM, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:1305-6, 28 Sep 63

Patterns of selected chemical components of Spirodela oligorhiza formed under various conditions of axenic culture. McClure JW, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:311-3, 18 Jan 64

Culture of replicate monolayers of fibroblasts under identical conditions. Martin GM. **Nature (London)** 201:1338-40, 28 Mar 64

Aggregation of cultured mammalian cells. Moskowitz M. **Nature (London)** 200:854-6, 30 Nov 63

Monolayer tissue culture on 'cellophane' squares. Nagington J. **Nature (London)** 200:1022-3, 7 Dec 63

Cultivation of mouse embryos in vitro. New DA, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:297-9, 20 Jul 63

Interaction of vaccinia virus and cells in primary and continuous culture. Nishmi M, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:1117-8, 14 Sep 63

A pitfall of low specific activity radioactive thymidine. Painter RB, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:409-10, 25 Jan 64

Resistance of BHK21 hamster cells to SV40 papovavirus. Rapp F, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:1349-50, 28 Mar 64

A device for the transfer of suspended tissue cultures. Scott TA, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:742, 15 Feb 64

Actinomycin D and vaccinia virus infection of HeLa cells. Shatkin AJ. **Nature (London)** 199:357-8, 27 Jul 63

Species identification of animal cell strains by immunofluorescence. Simpson WF, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:616-7, 10 Aug 63

Effect of x-irradiation on susceptibility of cells to transformation by polyoma virus. Stoker M. **Nature (London)** 200:756-8, 23 Nov 63

Isolation of a HeLa sub-strain exhibiting stem-lines of 138 and 148 chromosomes. Stone D, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:516-8, 2 May 64

Suspension culture of mammalian cells and macromolecular growth-promoting fractions of calf serum. Tozer BT, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:375-8, 25 Jan 64

Electrical charge density of spleen cells sensitized against L-strain fibroblasts. Vassar PS, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:691-2, 16 Nov 63

Culture of single mammalian cells. Yamane I, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:296, 20 Jul 63

Further comparative studies on two isogenic cell lines of autologous origin, one of which is tumor-producing. Cassingena R, et al. **Oncologia (Basel)** 17:166-96, 1964

Syrian hamster tumor transformation after 22 months of alternative in vivo and in vitro cultivation. Fadei L, et al. **Oncologia (Basel)** 17:89-100, 1964

The ultrastructure of Stegasma. Zwillenberg LO, et al. **Path Microbiol (Basel)** 27:95-102, 1964

Advances in tissue culture methods important to viral disease problems. Hayflick L. **Postgrad Med** 35:503-11, May 64

Production of a highly active interferon in mouse embryo cell culture infected by Semliki Forest virus. Versteeg J. **Proc Kon Nederl Akad Wet [Biol Med]** 67:49-54, 1964

An analysis of SV 40-induced transformation of hamster kidney tissue in vitro. II. Studies of three clones derived from a continuous line of transformed cells. Black PH, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 50:847-54, Nov 63

The effect of actinomycin on ribosome formation in HeLa cells. Girard M, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:205-11, Feb 64

Rapid transformation of human fibroblast cultures by Simian virus. Jensen F, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 50:343-8, Aug 63

Aneuploidy in the degenerative phase of serial cultivation of human cell strains. Saksela E, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 50:390-5, Aug 63

Physical and immunological properties of a soluble precursor of the poliovirus capsid. Scharff MD, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:329-37, Feb 64

Polarization of cell locomotion in vitro. Weiss P, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 50:330-6, Aug 63

Growth of baby hamster kidney cells in suspension. Capstick PB. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 56:1062-4, Dec 63

The chromosome analysis of cultured human cells. Mellman WJ. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 56:1064-6, Dec 63

Studies on cells in culture. Continuous-flow culture of mammalian cells. Pirt SJ. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 56:1061-2, Dec 63

Effect of steroids on human cell cultures; sustaining effect of hydrocortisone. Arpels C, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:102-6, Jan 64

Lipid metabolism in cultured cells. V. Comparative lipid nutrition in serum and in lipid-free chemically defined medium. Bailey JM. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:747-50, Mar 64

Characterization of lipid constituents of human "fibroblasts" cultivated in vitro. Bole GG Jr, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:174-9, Jan 64

Cell culture studies on antiviral agents. I. Action of cytosine arabinoside and some comparisons with 5-iodo-2-deoxyuridine. Buthala DA. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:69-77, Jan 64

Temperature induced cellular resistance to the "Lipovirus". Chang RS, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:646-9, Mar 64

Characteristics of five Rhesus monkey kidney cell lines. Chapin M, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:965-70, Apr 64

Culture of leukocytes after storage in serum. Dunham WB, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:234-7, Oct 63

Influence of sodium bicarbonate level and culture temperature on anterior pituitary lactogen production in vitro. Gala RR, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:232-5, Jan 64

Assay of mouse adapted dengue viruses in mammalian cell cultures by an interference method. Halstead SB, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:1062-8, Apr 64

Influence of repeated subtotal hepatic resections on in vitro survival of rat liver cells. Hays DM, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:106-8, Jan 64

Reactions of serum sickness and infectious mononucleosis sera in tissue cultures. Kano K, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:172-3, Jan 64

Interaction of Mycoplasma (PPLO) and murine lymphoma cell cultures: prevention of cell lysis by arginine. Kraemer PM. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:206-12, Jan 64

Effect of radioisotope disintegration on cell culture cell viability. Leach RL. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:665-7, Mar 64

Erythropoietic stimulating factor (ESF) as a stimulant of cell growth in vitro. Leaders FE, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:658-60, Mar 64

Effect of actinomycin D on HeLa cell nuclear RNA metabolism. Levy HB. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 113:886-9, Aug-Sep 63

Inhibition of varicella virus by 5-iodo-2'-deoxyuridine. Rawls WE, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:123-7, Jan 64

Hormonal requirements for survival and growth of mouse primary mammary ducts in organ culture. Rivera EM. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:735-8, Dec 63

Preparation of mammalian cell cultures with enzyme from Aspergillus oryzae. Sabina LR, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:13-6, Oct 63

Further studies on SV40-induced transformation in human renal cell cultures. I. Eventual failure of subcultivation despite a continuing high rate of cell division. Shein HM, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:618-21, Mar 64

Use of dielectric heating (shortwave diathermy) in thawing frozen suspensions of tissue culture cells. Silver RK, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:453-5, Feb 64

Cellular damage by soluble antigen-antibody complexes in tissue culture. Takaba Y, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:906-10, Apr 64

Metabolism of leukemic cells in culture; azaserine inhibition of J-128 (Osgood). Vandevoorde JP, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:55-7, Jan 64

Respiratory syncytial virus: properties of strains propagated in monkey kidney cell cultures. Wulff H, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:458-62, Feb 64

The electron microscopic view of virus-host relationship in neoplasia. Dmochowski L. **Progr Exp Tumor Res** 3:35-147, 1963 (343 ref.)

The preservation of cultures. Muggleton PW. **Progr Industr Microbiol** 4:189-214, 1963 (70 ref.)

Growth of animal cells in tissue culture. Perlman D, et al. **Progr Industr Microbiol** 4:61-94, 1963 (192 ref.)

Consideration of means for determining if viruses are causally related to cancer in man. Moore AE. **Progr Med Virol** 5:295-306, 1963 (63 ref.)

The inhibitory effect of a magnetostatic field upon the tissue culture growth of K. B. cells. Butler BC, et al. **Psychosomatics** 5:123-5, May-Jun 64

Instrumental approach for monitoring carbon dioxide homeostasis during tissue cultivation. Searcy RL, et al. **Psychosomatics** 5:119-22, May-Jun 64

Culture tube and pipette for cultivation of tissues on standard microscope slide. Leighton J, et al. **Public Health Rep** 79:642-3, Jul 64

Use of HEP-2 cells for grouping enteroviruses. Marchetti GE, et al. **Public Health Rep** 78:813-7, Sep 63

Effects of different ionizing radiations on human cells in tissue culture. IV. Modification of radiation damage. Barendsen GW, et al. **Radiat Res** 21:314-29, Feb 64

Studies on the growth-inhibiting and radioprotective effect of cystamine, cysteamine, and AET on mammalian cells in tissue culture. Eker P, et al. **Radiat Res** 21:165-79, Feb 64

Molecular radiobiology of human cell lines. V. Comparative radiosensitizing properties of 5-halodeoxycytidines and 5-halodeoxyuridines. Erikson RL, et al. **Radiat Res** 20:252-62, Oct 63

Dose rate: its effect on the survival of Hela cells irradiated with gamma rays. Hall EJ, et al. **Radiat Res** 22:305-15, Jun 64

Cytogenetic studies on radioresistant cells derived from mouse strain L cells in cell culture. Horikawa M, et al. **Radiat Res** 22:478-88, Jul 64

The effects of x-rays on the progress of L-cells through the cell cycle. Mak S, et al. **Radiat Res** 20:600-18, Dec 63

Comparative metabolism of barium-133 and calcium-45 by embryonic bone grown in vitro. Moore W Jr. **Radiat Res** 21:376-82, Mar 64

Limitations in the use of carbon-labeled and tritium-labeled thymidine in cell culture studies. Painter RB, et al. **Radiat Res** 21:355-66, Mar 64

X-ray-induced heritable damage (small-colony formation) in cultured mammalian cells. Sinclair WK. **Radiat Res** 21:584-611, Apr 64

Morphological alterations induced in the I.O.B. H10 tumour by alternative in vivo and in vitro cultivation. Fadei L, et al. **Rumanian Med Rev** 7:65-70, Jul-Sep 63

Complement-fixing antigens in tissue cultures of avian leucosis viruses. Armstrong D, et al. **Science** 144:1584, 26 Jun 64

Ethylene oxide sterilization of tissue culture media. Brown BL, et al. **Science** 142:1654-5, 27 Dec 63

Poliovirus: growth in non-nucleate cytoplasm. Crocker TT, et al. **Science** 145:401-3, 24 Jul 64

Transformation of cells in vitro by viruses. Dulbecco R. **Science** 142:932-6, 15 Nov 63

Virogenic hamster tumor cells: induction of virus synthesis. Gerber P. **Science** 145:833, 21 Aug 64

Homograft target cells: specific destruction in vitro by contact interaction with immune macrophages. Granger GA, et al. **Science** 145:1427-9, 25 Sep 64

Insect tissue culture: use of blastokinetic stage of leafhopper embryo. Hirumi H, et al. **Science** 144:1465-7, 19 Jun 64

Culture of embryonic cells of Drosophila melanogaster in vitro. Horikawa M, et al. **Science** 145:1437-9, 25 Sep 64

Continuous recording of cell number in logarithmic and synchronized cultures. James TW, et al. **Science** 142:1183-5, 29 Nov 63

Selection of hybrids from matings of fibroblasts in vitro and their presumed recombinants. Littlefield JW. **Science** 145:709-10, 14 Aug 64

Killing of cultured rabbit fibroblasts with isoimmune serum. Pious DA, et al. **Science** 142:52-3, 4 Oct 63

Redifferentiation of connective tissue cells in serial culture. Priest RE, et al. **Science** 145:1053-4, 4 Sep 64

Polyribosomes: size in normal and polio- infected HeLa cells. Rich A, et al. **Science** 142:1658-63, 27 Dec 63

Mitotically synchronized mammalian cells: a simple method for obtaining large populations. Robbins E, et al. **Science** 144:1152-3, 29 May 64

Growth and development of cultured plant cells. Steward FC, et al. **Science** 143:20-7, 3 Jan 64

Photosensitizing substance in human serum: effect on HeLa cells. Wheeler WB, et al. **Science** 141:1279-80, 27 Sep 63

Amphibian cell culture: Permanent cell line from the bullfrog (Rana catesbeiana). Wolf K, et al. **Science** 144:1578-80, 26 Jun 64

In situ embedding of cultured cells or tissue, grown on glass, in epoxy resins for electron microscopy. Heyner S. **Stain Techn** 38:335-6, Nov 63

Culture and slide preparation of leukocytes from peripheral blood. Humason GL, et al. **Stain Techn** 38:338-40, Nov 63

Araldite 6005 for permanent mounting in situ of cell colonies grown in plastic dishes. Kohn A, et al. **Stain Techn** 38:297-8, Sep 63

Direct cover-glass culture and staining for chromosome analysis. Swanson DW, et al. **Stain Techn** 39:117-9, Mar 64

Phase microscopic studies of cell types cultured from the thymus. Goulian D Jr, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:474-6, 1963

Submicroscopic morphology of avian neoplasms. VI. Comparative studies on Rous sarcoma, visceral lymphomatosis, erythroblastosis, myeloblastosis, and nephroblastoma. Dmochowski L, et al. **Texas Rep Biol Med** 22:20-60, Spring 64

A study on intracellular lymphocytes ("emperipolesis") in tissue culture of lymph nodes from patients with malignant lymphoma. Dreyer DA, et al. **Texas Rep Biol Med** 22:61-9, Spring 64

Effects of x-irradiation on fine structure of HeLa cells. Hendee WR, et al. **Texas Rep Biol Med** 21:546-57, Winter 63

Photo-protection and human malignant cells. Montgomery PO, et al. **Texas Rep Biol Med** 22:152-5, Spring 64

Preliminary note on the chromosomes of a rabbit endothelial cell line in the 101st passage. Nakanishi YH, et al. **Texas Rep Biol Med** 22:322-6, Summer 64

The mineralization of emigrating bone cells in tissue culture. Rose GG, et al. **Texas Rep Biol Med** 22:174-202, Spring 64

Morphological and biochemical integrity of colchicine-induced, psittacosis-infected, micronucleated cells. Starr TJ. **Texas Rep Biol Med** 21:412-21, Fall 63

Karyotype analysis of leucocytes as a practical laboratory procedure. Tips RL, et al. **Texas Rep Biol Med** 21:581-6, Winter 63

The effects of nitrogen mustard on HeLa cells in tissue culture. Lawhead P. **Trans Kansas Acad Sci** 66:164-7, 1963

The use of a line of hamster kidney cells (BHK 21) for growth of arthropod-borne viruses. Sellers RF. **Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg** 57:433-7, Nov 63

Radiation-induced chromosomal aberrations and variant clones in mammalian cells cultivated in vitro. ANL-6723. Stroud AN, et al. **US AEC Argonne Nat Lab** 223-36, May 63

Radiation effects on cells in tissue culture. NYO-2740-1. Watts E, et al. **US AEC Div Techn Inform** 107-23, 1 Jan 64

The development of a continuous cell line from normal dog liver and its susceptibility to viruses. LF-10. Pindak FF, et al. **US AEC Lovelace Found** 1-19, Aug 63

A correlative study of RNA content and the degree of radioresistance of cells in vitro. Techn Docum Rep SAM-TDR-63-17. Rounds DE, et al. **US Air Force Electron Syst Div** 1-5, Mar 63

Thermal stress on cellular structure and function. Techn Docum Rep AMRL-TDR-63-14. Buchsbaum R. **US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab** 1-17, Feb 63

Research on tissue cultures of higher plants Techn Docum Rep AMRL-TDR-63-124. Tulecke W. **US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab** 1-27, Dec 63

Effects of RF energy on tissue cultures. Rep No. 600. Richter WR. **US Army Med Res Lab** 1-11, 27 Jan 64

A plastic test tube rack for tissue cultures. Rep 561. Richter WR, et al. **US Army Med Res Lab** 1-5, 21 Mar 63

Submicroscopic structures in the cells of hamster embryonic tissue transformed by Polyoma virus in vitro. Bykhovsky AF, et al. **Virology** 22:434-6, Mar 64

Quantitative studies on viral interference in suspended L cells. IV. Production and assay of interferon. Cantell K, et al. **Virology** 21:11-21, Sep 63

Occurrence of inclusions of beet yellows viruses in chloroplasts. Engelbrecht AH, et al. **Virology** 21:43-7, Sep 63

Mechanism of the cytopathic effect of rabies virus in tissue culture. Fernandes MV, et al. **Virology** 21:128-31, Sep 63

Mode of replication of pseudorabies virus DNA. Kaplan AS, et al. **Virology** 23:90-5, May 64

Studies on the mechanism of action of interferon. Levy HB, et al. **Virology** 21:48-55, Sep 63

Vaccinia virus-HeLa cell interaction. II. The effect of mitomycin C on the production of infective virus, complement-fixing antigen, and hemagglutinin. Oda M. **Virology** 21:533-9, Dec 63

Quantitative studies on viral interference in suspended L cells. V. Persistence of protection in growing cultures. Paucker K, et al. **Virology** 21:22-9, Sep 63

Spread of Zoster virus in human embryonic lung cells and the inhibitory effect of iododeoxyuridine. Rapp F, et al. **Virology** 22:321-30, Mar 64

Fluorescent antibody studies with NDV-infected cell systems. Reda IM, et al. **Virology** 22:422-5, Mar 64

Early events in poliovirus-HeLa cell interaction: acridine orange photosensitization and detergent extraction. Schaffer FL, et al. **Virology** 21:124-6, Sep 63

Virus multiplication and cell killing in polyoma-infected mouse embryo cultures. Weisberg RA. **Virology** 21:658-61, Dec 63

Phosphatase activity in homogenates from normal and poliovirus infected tissue cultures. II. Variations induced by infection and bicarbonate poisoning. Deig EF, et al. **Z Naturforsch (B)** 18:912-8, Nov 63

Phosphatase activity in homogenates from normal and poliovirus infected tissue cultures. I. Characterization of the normal activity. Deig EF, et al. **Z Naturforsch (B)** 18:903-12, Nov 63

"Intermittent" direct enzyme assays in living cell cultures. Kovacs E, et al. **Z Naturforsch (B)** 18:869-71, Nov 63

Fractionation of nucleic acids from polio-infected He La cells. Maes R, et al. **Z Naturforsch (B)** 19:43-5, Jan 64

Studies on cultures of mammalian retina. Hansson HA, et al. **Z Zellforsch** 62:26-47, 19 Feb 64

Harvesting and culture of epithelial cells from hollow organs of the female reproductive system. Valenti C. **Z Zellforsch** 60:850-9, 18 Sep 63

[A simple continuous perfusion chamber for cell and tissue cultures] Chen JM, et al. **Acta Biol Exp Sinica** 8:415-22, 1963 (Ch)

[The differentiation in long term cultivation of the presumptive ectoderm induced by guinea-pig tissues] Chiang WS. **Acta Biol Exp Sinica** 9:19-26, 1964 (Ch)

[Preparation of tissue cultures from reptiles] Somogyiová J. **Biologia (Bratisl)** 19:257-62, 1964 (Cz)

[Effect of Co60 irradiation on brain tumor cultures in vitro] Mungyerová G, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 43:419-26, 1963 (Cz)

[Reproduction of arborviruses in tissue culture. I. Receptivity of primary tissue cultures and stable cell lines to arborvirus infection and dynamics of their reproduction] Stanček D. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 44:306-14, 1964 (65 ref.) (Cz)

[Fusion of cells in adenocarcinoma of the uterine body] Gross K. **Cas Lek Cesk** 102:1145-7, 18 Oct 63 (Cz)

[Cultivation of chorionic villi in vitro] Uher J, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 102:1162-5, 18 Oct 63 (Cz)

[Contamination of monkey kidney cultures by viruses with hemadsorption properties] Benda R, et al. **Cesk Epidem** 12:199-207, Jul 63 (Cz)

[Growth of tissue cultures in media with delipidized milk. I. Growth properties of different components of delipidized milk] Koza J, et al. **Cesk Epidem** 13:8-11, Jan 64 (Cz)

[Amitoses in tissue cultures] Půža V. **Cesk Morf** 12:10-5, 1964 (Cz)

[Importance of tissue culture for cytogenetics] Macek M, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 19:243-6, Mar 64 (Cz)

[Effect of irradiated media on the growth of cells of strain L] Půža V, et al. **Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ** 6:Suppl: 565+, 1963 (Cz)

[Changes in transplanted cells and in cells cultured for some time in vitro] Bruyn WM de. **Nederl T Geneesk** 107:1614-20, 7 Sep 63 (Dut)

[Antigenic properties of cells which are cultivated in a heterologic medium] Gorp LH van, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:1383-4, 11 Jul 64 (Dut)

[Explantation as an accessory method in the cytodiagnosis of malignant ovarian ascites tumor cells] Iliescu F, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 19:1146-7, 1963 (Fr)

[Dissociation and recombination in vitro of the epidermis of the adult guinea pig] Pruniéras M, et al. **Ann Derm Syph (Paris)** 91:23-37, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)

[Culture of human thyroid cells and its application to the study of some myxoviruses] Betz A, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 105:1047-59, Dec 63 (Fr)

[Liberation of Sendai virus by cells carrying a chronic infection] Colobert L, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 106:581-7, Apr 64 (Fr)

[Action of ribonuclease and aureomycin on the production in vitro of anti-Salmonella paratyphi B agglutinins] Corvazier P, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 105:699-705, Oct 63 (Fr)

[Incorporation of radioactive thymidine into mammalian cells cultivated in vitro] Girgis A, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 106:29-47, Jan 64 (Fr)

[Vaccine in organ type culture] Hodges GM. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 106:311-4, Feb 64 (Fr)

[Study of the hemagglutinin produced by vaccinia virus in KB cells] Kirn A, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 106:185-93, Feb 64 (Fr)

[Study on virus-chromosome relationships. I. Simplified technic for chromosome preparation] Pruniéras M, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 106:561-74, Apr 64 (Fr)

[Study on virus-chromosome relationships. II. Detailed karyotypes of Macaca irus, Erythrocebus patas and Cercopithecus aethiops sabaeus] Pruniéras M, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 106:714-26, May 64 (Fr)

[Microcinematographic study of the cytopathogenic effect of the vacuolizing (SV 40) virus on renal cells of Cercopithecus aethiops] Pruniéras M, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 106:1-17, Jan 64 (Fr)

[Tissue culture of Toxoplasma gondii] Pierreux G. **Ann Soc Belg Med Trop** 43:241-5, 30 Jun 63 (Fr)

[Action of colchicine, in vivo and in vitro, on blood cytodifferentiation in the chick embryo: a teratologic cytodieresis phenomenon] Cury G. **Arch Anat (Strasb)** 46:1-23, 1963 (Fr)

[Contribution to the study of the culture of Leishmania donovani in chick embryos] Lupaşco G, et al. **Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol** 22:167-72, Mar 63 (Fr)

[Manometric study of the respiratory metabolism of an embryonal organ culture: chick embryo skin cultivated on gelated medium] Bermann F. **Arch Sci Physiol (Paris)** 18:89-113, 1964 (Fr)

[Action "in vitro" of methylcholanthrene on the testicle] Dias MT. **Arq Pat** 35:163-9, Jul 63 (Fr)

[Note on the effects of winter air pollution on cell cultures] Gevaudan P, et al. **Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris)** 148:28-30, 7-14 Jan 64 (Fr)

[Some properties of the hemagglutinins of the Japanese encephalitis B virus] Gaidamović SJ, et al. **Bull WHO** 30:173-9, 1964 (Fr)

[Action of cortisone or of certain of its derivatives on cell growth in vitro] Aujard C, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 257:973-5, 22 Jul 63 (Fr)

[The synthesis of desoxyribonucleic acids and nuclear proteins in normal fibroblasts cultivated in the presence of heterospecific embryonal extract] Bassleer R. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:2890-2, 9 Mar 64 (Fr)

[Determination during life on the total dry weight of the nuclei of normal fibroblasts cultivated in vitro] Bassleer R. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 257:3220-2, 18 Nov 63 (Fr)

[Cytochemical and ultrastructural study of cells infected by the K and H rat viruses] Bernhard W, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 257:1566-9, 19 Aug 63 (Fr)

[Inhibitory action of the measles virus on the multiplication of different human embryonal cells cultivated in vitro] Boué A, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:489-91, 15 Jul 64 (Fr)

[Organ type culture of gonads of Patella vulgata L. (gastropodous prosobranchiate mollusk)] Choquet M. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:1089-91, 20 Jan 64 (Fr)

[Demonstration and estimation of the antiviral protective activity of the leukocytes in vitro] Falcoff E, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:1096-8, 20 Jan 64 (Fr)

[Action of the temperature on the labeling of HeLa cells cultivated in vitro in the presence of tritiated thymidine] Girgis AM, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:6254-7, 22 Jun 64 (Fr)

[Effects of an irradiation by x-rays on oxygen consumption and glycolysis during aerobiosis of chick embryonal organs in organ-type culture] Kirrmann JM, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 257:3235-8, 18 Nov 63 (Fr)

[A growth factor necessary for the culture in vitro of cells of tumors induced in the hamster by adenovirus 12] Lorans G, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:386-8, 6 Jan 64 (Fr)

[Development of an epithelial rudiment in contact with a surface having held an inductor mesenchyma] Marin L, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 257:3475-7, 25 Nov 63 (Fr)

[Selective development in agar of hamster cells transformed by the polyoma virus] Montagnier L, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:4171-3, 20 Apr 64 (Fr)

[Obtaining in vitro of the continuous development of the mouse ovum from stage II to the blastocyst stage] Mulnard J. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:6228-9, 22 Jun 64 (Fr)

[Prolonged organotype culture of adult mouse spleen, thymus and lymph node in continually oxygenated liquid semi-synthetic medium] Petrovic A, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 257:4050-2, 16 Dec 63 (Fr)

[Transformation in vitro of rat embryonal cells infected with chicken Rous sarcoma virus (Bryan strain)] Rothschild L, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 257:3530-2, 25 Nov 63 (Fr)

[Transformation in vitro of embryonal calf skin cells under the action of bovine papilloma acellular extracts] Thomas M, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 257:2155-8, 7 Oct 63 (Fr)

[Transformation in vitro of hamster embryonal cells by the SV-40 virus] Thomas M, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 257:2573-6, 21 Oct 63 (Fr)

[Effects of SO4 2- ions on the survival of nontumoral mastocytes in culture] Baeckeland E. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:2342-5, 1963 (Fr)

[Inhibitory influence of mast cells on the culture of free peritoneal cells] Baeckeland E. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1842-4, 1963 (Fr)

[Culture of normal mammalian mast cells] Baeckeland E. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1819-21, 1963 (Fr)

[Relation between total dry weight and desoxyribonucleic acid content in the nuclei of normal fibroblasts cultivated in vitro] Bassleer R. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:2340-2, 1963 (Fr)

[Trial of culture of cells from a mollusk: Mytilus galiprovincialis L.] Chardonnet Y, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1593-5, 1963 (Fr)

[Use of tritiated thymidine to control by radioautography the blood cytodifferentiation in vitro of chick embryo spleen explants] Cury G, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1043-5, 5 Oct 63 (Fr)

[Cytological effects of sarcolysine on normal fibroblasts cultivated in vitro] Guimard J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:2337-40, 1963 (Fr)

[Prolonged organ-type culture of the adult mouse pancreas in a continuously oxygenated liquid nutritive medium] Heusner A, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:2059-61, 1963 (Fr)

[Presence of differentiated cells from various somatic regions in human Fallopian tube cultures probably containing an ovocyte] Klein R. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1876-8, 1963 (Fr)

[Behavior of the KB carcinoma strain after deferred addition of genital hormones] Planel H, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1677-80, 1963 (Fr)

[Spontaneous anomalies of mitosis and their repercussion on the chromosome number in human fibroblast cultures] Stahl A, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:128-31, 1964 (Fr)

[Contribution to the microcinematographic study of fibroblasts of human dermis cultivated in vitro] Stahl A, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1638-42, 1963 (Fr)

[The method of organ culture in vitro for the study of the mechanism of action of hormones on bone] Le Douarin G. **Concours Med** 86:2472-6, 11 Apr 64 (Fr)

[Appearance and development of the complement-fixing antigen Newcastle disease virus] Nachkov D, et al. **Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk** 16:337-40, 1963 (Fr)

[Effect of intraperitoneal implantation in the Swiss mouse of diffusion chambers containing fragments of mammary tissue or strain PS leukemia] Mouriquand

C, et al.
Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 3:619-23, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)
[A method of "in vivo" tissue culture: diffusion chambers] Petrakis NL.
Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 3:533-7, Sep-Oct 63 (24 ref.) (Fr)
[Effects of ultrasonics, micromanipulations or dessication on the morphology and desoxyribonucleic acid content of cells cultivated in vitro] Bassleer R.
Path Microbiol (Basel) 26:797-809, 1963 (Fr)
[Quantitative study of cell survival after freezing] Phan The Tran, et al.
Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 9:207-9, Feb 64 (Fr)
[Spontaneous genetic changes on cell strain L (Earle)] Dietel-Mauersberger B.
Acta Biol Med German 12:187-94, 1964 (Ger)
[Oncogenic infectious nucleoproteins and carcinoma of the cervix uteri] Eschbach W.
Acta Biol Med German 11:560-75, 1963 (Ger)
[On the differentiation of the peptidase spectrum in the cortex and nucleus of the bovine crystalline lens] Hanson H, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 11:736-50, 1963 (Ger)
[Studies on collagen fibers. III. The role and effect of plasma proteins in the formation of collagen fibers in vitro (comparative chemical and morphological study)] Németh-Csóka M.
Acta Histochem (Jena) 16:70-80, 30 Sep 63 (Ger)
[Comparative study of the effect of ribonuclease on HeLa and FL cell cultures] Fotakis NS, et al.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 14:113-22, 7 Oct 63 (Ger)
[A simplified technic of tissue culture for titrimetric viral studies] Mannweiler E.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 14:263-7, 1964 (Ger)
[Studies on the inhibitory effect of chloroquin (Resochin) on cell proliferation in vitro] Lipp R.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 218:228-43, 6 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Microcinematographic analysis of the death of free phagocytizing cells in cultures of embryonal fowl spleen and brain] Stanek I, et al.
Biologia (Bratisl) 19:3-15, 1964 (Ger)
[Apropos of a depressive bone marrow effect of "hypersplenic" spleens. I. Experimental studies with the cover glass culture method] Albert HH von.
Biut 9:405-16, Dec 63 (Ger)
[The effect of ultraviolet radiation on suspension cultures of mouse fibroblasts of the L strain] Kageyama R, et al.
Derm Wschr 149:137-40, 8 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Observation of 2 binuclear cells from one cell of tissue culture without experimental interference] Půža V.
Experientia 19:529-30, 15 Oct 63 (Ger)
[On phosphate incorporation into fibroblast phosphatides determined by tissue culture examinations] Lindlar F, et al.
Frankfurt Z Path 73:163-74, 18 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Influencing the cell division cycle in cell cultures by variation of the culture medium] Schinkler R.
Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta 22:C40-2, 1964 (Ger)
[Cytological and cytochemical studies on normal and leukemic blood cells cultivated in vitro] Fischer R, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:111-8, 1 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Histoplasma capsulatum in soil. II. Morphological aspects of the fungus, tissue reactions and comparison of culture experiments with Histo- plasma capsulatum and histological investigations in mice] Salfelder K, et al. **Mycopathologia** 19:62-82, 20 May 63 (Ger)
[A method for electrometric determination of dehydrogenase activity] Kovács E, et al.
Path Microbiol (Basel) 27:373-80, 1964 (Ger)
[Studies on the cultivation of osteoclasts in tissue culture and in diffusion chambers] Vogt H.
Path Microbiol (Basel) 27:42-53, 1964 (Ger)
[On the problem of the efficacy of radiation-protective substances in tissue cultures] Peters K.
Strahlentherapie 121:599-612, Aug 63 (Ger)
[Biological studies on energy distribution of high energy electrons] Peters K, et al.
Strahlentherapie 122:83-90, Sep 63 (Ger)
[Correlations between organs and tumors in confrontation cultures] Rabes H, et al.
Verh Deutsch Ges Path 47:275-80, 1963 (Ger)
[Cell culture studies on melanoma therapy] Söltz-Szöts J. **Wien Med Wschr** 113:802-4, 19 Oct 63 (Ger)
[The significance of macromolecular substances for the cultivation of animal cells in synthetic culture media] Halle W.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 57:756-68, 1 Jul 63 (137 ref.) (Ger)
[Profitable use of primary human amnion cell cultures in routine virological studies] Henigst W.
Z Hyg Infektionskr 149:218-30, 23 Jul 63 (Ger)
[Comparative poliomyelitis diagnosis in tube tissue cultures and plastic bowls] Lehmann J, et al.
Z Hyg Infektionskr 149:114-21, 22 Apr 63 (Ger)
[On the development of the cytopathogenic effect by 3 different polyoma virus strains in mouse embryo cultures] Georgii A, et al.
Z Krebsforsch 65:582-9, 4 Oct 63 (Ger)
[The agglutination test for determination of antigens in cell strains] Gross WO, et al.
Z Krebsforsch 65:565-81, 4 Oct 63 (Ger)
[Observations on nucleus rotation in tissue cultures] Půža V, et al. **Z Mikr Anat Forsch** 71:114-20, 1964 (Ger)
[Interrelations between P32-labelled ribonucleic acids and suspended tissue culture cells. I. Adsorption] Borriss E, et al. **Z Naturforsch (B)** 19:32-9, Jan 64 (Ger)
[On the use of membrane filters for tissue culture in vivo] Teichmann B, et al.
Z Naturforsch (B) 18:526-9, Jul 63 (Ger)
[Living observations on amitosis in tissue culture] Půža V. **Z Zellforsch** 61:159-67, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Studies on testing the safety of inactivated poliomyelitis vaccines. II. SV 40 in inactivated poliomyelitis vaccines] Günther O, et al.
Zbl Bakt [Orig] 190:445-65, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Fluorescence serologic studies on cell cultures after infection with rinderpest virus. With a contribution to the problem of a group specific seroreaction between measles virus and rinderpest antibody] Liess B.
Zbl Bakt [Orig] 190:424-43, Dec 63 (Ger)
[In vitro culture of gonadal and swim bladder tissue of Tinca vulgaris Cuv. (tench) in trypsinized monolayer tissue cultures] Pfitzner I, et al.
Zbl Bakt (Orig) 191:474-85, 1963 (Ger)
[Phagocytosis and growth of tubercle bacteria in HeLa cell cultures] Scheller S, et al.
Zbl Bakt [Orig] 192:86-94, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Effect of 5-iodine-2-desoxyuridine on the adenovirus type 8] Nász I, et al.
Kiserl Orvostud 16:419-22, Aug 64 (Hun)
[Studies on the activity of the cells of the pituitary and adrenal glands in tissue culture] Stark E, et al.
Orv Hetil 104:2225-7, 24 Nov 63 (Hun)
[Action of the ester and acetyl derivative of leucine on the growth in vitro of human tumoral elements] Dessi P, et al. **Arch Ital Derm Vener** 13:177-8, Apr 63 (It)
[Action of psicofuranine on human tumoral elements in continuous culture] Dessi P, et al.
Arch Ital Derm Vener 13:175-6, Apr 63 (It)
[Action of anti-tumor hetero-antibodies on some enzymatic activity of rat cells] De Gregorio P, et al.
Arch Sci Biol (Bologna) 47:250-8, Jul-Sep 63 (It)
[Research on the dissociative phases of B. anthracis] Candeli A, et al.
Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 43:45-56, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[Research on the synthesis of nucleocapsidic components in cells exposed to mixed infections with poliovirus type 1 and type 2] Meloni GA, et al.
Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 42:249-57, May-Jun 63 (It)
[Further observations on the effect of anti-KB serum on KB cells] Pitzurra M, et al.
Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 43:147-52, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Incorporation of phenylalanine-U-C-14 into cells cultured in vitro] Bellelli L, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:1162-5, 15 Oct 63 (It)
[Human fetal fibroblasts for viral cultures] Midulla M, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1602-5, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[Isolation of a diploid strain of human fetal fibroblasts] Midulla M, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:1605-9, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[Inhibition of the glycolytic activity of kidney cells in vitro by the ascitic fluid from Ehrlich's carcinoma] Nanni G.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:1658-62, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[Morphological aspects of epithelial cells and histiocytic cells in chick embryo cultures (primary cultures and subcultures)] Pitzurra M, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:914-6, 31 Aug 63 (It)
[Behavior of intracellular lipids in tissue cultures in experimental physiological and pathological conditions. II. Effect of diphtheria and whooping-cough toxin] Angela GC, et al.
Minerva Med 54:2171-4, 28 Jul 63 (It)
[Behavior of intracellular lipids in tissue cultures in experimental physiological and pathological conditions. I. Effect of aging] Angela GC, et al.
Minerva Med 54:2166-71, 28 Jul 63 (It)
[Aspects of the radiobiology of the neoplastic cell. (Theoretical considerations, experimental findings and therapeutic reflections)] Piccotti F, et al.
Minerva Radiol 9:107-11, Apr 64 (It)
[Study of the action of dipine with the chick embryo test] Bussi L, et al.
Osped Maggiore 58:837-43, Sep 63 (It)
[Action of guanidine on poliomyelitis viruses] Brotzu G, et al. **Rass Med Sarda** 67:35-46, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[Tissue cultures. Characteristics and preservation of the lines and strains of cells] Balducci D.
Recent Progr Med (Roma) 35:53-61, Jul 63 (It)
[The importance of culture of human diploid cells] Balducci D.
Recent Progr Med (Roma) 36:127-38, Feb 64 (It)
[Study of the conditions for preservation of herpesvirus] Antonelli A, et al.
Rendic Ist Sup Sanit 27:185-90, 1964 (It)
[Further comparative studies of 2 isogenic lines of cells of autologous origin, including 1 tumorigenic line] Cassingena R, et al.
Rendic Ist Sup Sanit 26:727-51, 1963 (It)
[Effects of hydroacetic acid and X-rays on the synthesis of desoxyribonucleic acid and on metabolism of labeled phosphate in rat thymus cells in vitro] Misiti Dorello P, et al.
Rendic Ist Sup Sanit 27:105-25, 1964 (It)
[The action of the inflammatory exudate of rheumatic serous membranes on the growth of tissue cultures in vitro] Miccolis G.
Reumatismo 15:264-6, May-Jun 63 (It)
[Observations on the in vitro culture of the hematic blastema of the chick embryo] Manell H.
Ric Sci (Biol) 3:493-8, Dec 63 (It)
[Direct and cross neutralization tests in vitro of Teschen and poliomyelitis viruses by the respective gamma globulins] Castrucci G, et al.
Riv Ist Sieroter Ital 38:278-89, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[The intracellular multiplication of Shigella flexneri in cultures of guinea-pig macrophages in relation to virulence] Cefalù M, et al.
Riv Ist Sieroter Ital 38:197-219, Sep-Oct 63 (It)
[The use of EDTA (disodium salt) in the0 preparation of cellular subcultures in vitro. II. Susceptibility to prototype and wild viruses of 2 HeLa cell lines propagated with EDTA and trypsin, respectively] Ruschi A, et al.
Riv Ist Sieroter Ital 39:255-62, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[The use of EDTA (disodium salt) in the preparation of "in vitro" cell subcultures] Bendinelli M, et al.
Riv Ital Ig 23:393-417, Sep-Oct 63 (It)
[The effects of x-rays on nervous tissue cultured in vitro: changes of the ganglionic cells of the chick embryo] Parrini A, et al.
Riv Pat Nerv Ment 84:337-71, Sep 63 (It)
[The action of dioxane and thalidomide on growth in organ-type culture of the tibia of the chick embryo] Franceschini M.
Sperimentale 114:1-17, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[Inhibitors of hemagglutination by polyoma virus in animals of various species and in cultured cells] Salmon S, et al.
Sperimentale 114:56-65, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[Further cytochemical observations on the changes caused by infection with poliovirus and by aging of human cells of the KB strain] Terni M, et al.
Sperimentale 114:32-44, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[Research on the activity of daunomycin on normal and neoplastic cells cultivated in vitro] Di Marco A, et al.
Tumori 49:235-51, Jul-Aug 63 (It)
[Electron microscope study of the changes produced by daunomycin in HeLa cells] Dorigotti L.
Tumori 50:117-23, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[Research on the action of the podophyllin derivatives SPG-827 and SPI-77 on normal cells and on neoplastic cells cultured in vitro] Soldati M, et al.
Tumori 50:101-15, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[Tissue culture studies on the Japanese B encephalitis virus. III. Observations using trypsinized monolayer cell cultures, with special reference to culture in a serum-free medium and the hemadsorption phenomenon] Hotta S, et al.
J Jap Ass Infect Dis 37:369-77, Jan 64 (Jap)
[On the proper amount of methocillin to use in cell culture] Igarashi A, et al.
J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 16:1-3, Jan 64 (Jap)
[Observations with the phase contrast microscope on successive generations of cultured human placenta cells (with special reference to a contribution on the level of growth)] Igarashi A.
J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 15:1029-36, Sep 63 (Jap)
[Study on the use of tissue culture in obstetrics and gynecology] Notake Y.
J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 15:695-705, Jul 63 (Jap)
[On mixed agglutination reactions in tissue culture cell monolayer] Kano K.
Jap J Allerg 12:303-7, Sep-Oct 63 (Jap)
[Tissue culture and cancer chemotherapy] Sakurai Y.
Nagasaki Med J 38:480-7, Jun 63 (Jap)
[The relative biological effectiveness of 200 kVp x-rays, 137Cs gamma-rays, 60Co gamma-ray and 22 MeV x-rays on the three types of tissue cultured human cells] Yoshimura S, et al.
Nippon Acta Radiol 23:1073-9, 25 Dec 63 (Jap)
[A simple procedure for the cultivation of HeLa and amnion cells] Song YM, et al.
J Korea Med Ass 7:357-60, 20 Apr 64 (Kor)
[Studies on the process of fibrillogenesis in neoplasm cultures] Rożynek M, et al.
Pat Pol 14:1-13, Jan-Mar 63 (Pol)
[On the effect of the pH of the culture medium on the multiplication and ultrastructure of HeLa cells in vitro] Kowalewska D.
Postepy Hig Med Dosw 17:209-21, Jan-Apr 63 (Pol)
[A simplified technic for the culture of tissues for chromosome study] Cestari AN, et al.
Rev Brasil Biol 23:69-74, Jun 63 (Por)
[Contribution to the study of the culture of Leishmania donovani in chick embryos] Lupaşcu G, et al.
Microbiologia (Bucur) 8:139-44, Mar-Apr 63 (Rum)
[Tissue culture as a method in current biological and endocrinological research] Holban R, et al.
Stud Cercet Endocr 15:5-16, 1964 (Rum)
[Comparative research on the susceptibility of 8 cellular strains to different viruses] Aderca I, et al.
Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 14:171-87, 1963 (Rum)
[Comparative studies of the susceptibility of some cell lines to various human and animal viruses. II. The study of cell strains ES (mouse embryo), P 1 EU (human embryo lung) and R 1 EU (human embryo kidney)] Aderca I, et al.
Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 14:749-59, 1963 (Rum)
[Attempts to obtain cell lines in vitro. I. Study of lines P

1 EU (human embryo lung) and R 1 EU (human embryo kidney)] Aderca I, et al.
Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 14:761-76, 1963 **(Rum)**
[An agar medium for obtaining viral plaques in primary cultures of human embryo cells] Aderca I, et al.
Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 14:741-7, 1963 **(Rum)**
[Etiological investigations in malignant lymphogranulomatosis (Hodgkin's disease). VI. Attempted localization of the intracellular biosynthesis of the virus by means of acridine-orange fluorescent staining] Cajal N, et al.
Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 14:691-5, 1963 **(Rum)**
[Etiological investigations in malignant lymphogranulomatosis (Hodgkin's disease). V. Primary susceptibility of 11 cell lines to infection with the virus adapted to human embryo cell cultures] Cajal N, et al.
Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 14:685-9, 1963 **(Rum)**
[Morphopathological changes produced by measles virus (Edmonston strain) in F.L. amniotic cells] Cepleanu M, et al.
Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 14:427-34, 1963 **(Rum)**
[The inhibiting effect of interferon prepared with mumps virus inactivated in various cell strains. I.] Danielescu G, et al.
Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 14:189-95, 1963 **(Rum)**
[The comparative study of the cytopathic effect produced by different viruses in cell cultures. The cytopathic effect of measles virus in epithelial and fibroblastic cell cultures] Ianconescu M, et al.
Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 14:203-11, 1963 **(Rum)**
[The interaction of the Sendai virus with tissue culture cells] Jdanov VM, et al.
Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 14:119-30, 1963 **(Rum)**
[Enzymatic biosynthesis in vitro of an infectious desoxyribonucleic acid. Preliminary note] Portocală R, et al.
Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 14:707-11, 1963 **(Rum)**
[The method of culturing tissues in diffusion chambers and some results of its application] Luriia EA.
Arkh Anat 45:79-87, Oct 63 (48 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Apropos of the phagocytic properties of endothelium in cultures] Ptokhov MP.
Arkh Anat 45:75-83, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[On the growth and transformation of so-called "skin-muscle tissue" in monolayer trypsinized culture] Pyl'dvere KI. **Arkh Anat** 45:20-8, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[The use of different cell types for cultivating Toxoplasma gondii] Akinshina GT.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 56:69-72, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Tissue culture of the aorta of adult rabbits and man] Blok IE. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:102-4, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Preparation of monolayer cultures of amphibian tissue and an attempt at cultivating the viruses of smallpox vaccine and measles] Demidova SA, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:123-5, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[Study of the initial stage of interaction of Sendai virus with cells using the autoradiographic method] Zhdanov VM, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 56:67-72, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[Secondary differentiation of explanted heart muscle in adult animals] Grigor'ev LM.
Cesk Morf 12:141-51, 1964 **(Rus)**
[A microscope with low position of the objective for work with tissue culture] Drozdov SG.
Lab Delo 10:313-5, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Determination of the toxigenicity of diphtheria bacteria in tissue culture] Galunina ZI.
Lab Delo 10:176-8, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Technic of cultivating kidney from guinea pig embryo in vitro] Irzhanov SD. **Lab Delo** 10:267-9, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Determination of the amino acid composition of nutritive media used for tissue culture] Kazakov DT.
Lab Delo 9:51-2, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Simplification of the method of cultivation of human embryonal fibroblasts] Nikolaev VP.
Lab Delo 9:33-5, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[On functional activity of granulocytes in vitro] Almazov VA, et al.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 8:20-4, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[Micromethod of determining the neutralization reaction in tissue culture in the study of the degree of immunity to poliomyelitis in children] Karaseva IA.
Med Zh Uzbek 12:15-7, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Ultrastructural changes in irradiated cultured bone marrow cells] Biriuzova VI, et al.
Radiobiologiia 4:123-8, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Relative biological effectiveness of gamma rays compared with the effect of x-rays on the human cell nucleus in tissue culture] Dubinin NP, et al.
Radiobiologiia 3:833-46, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Effect of roentgen rays on smallpox vaccine virus in tissue culture] Kamalian LA, et al.
Radiobiologiia 3:855-7, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Changes in the total fatty acid content of a tissue culture after gamma-irridiation] Leonov BV, et al.
Radiobiologiia 4:72-5, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Effect of estrone on cell division in uterine and corneal epithelium in incubation conditions] Epifanova ON, et al.
Tsitologiia 5:656-8, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Dynamics of glycogen in cells cultivated outside the body following the action of influenza and poliomyelitis viruses] Izakova LP, et al.
Tsitologiia 6:168-75, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[Study of dehydrogenation features of different substates of cellular respiration in developing and denervated muscle fibers] Magazanik LG, et al.
Tsitologiia 6:236-9, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[Prolonged preservation of cell strains in vitro in the deeply frozen state] Min' U.
Tsitologiia 5:639-45, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Electron microscopy of the fibroblast surface in human embryonal tissue culture] Mosolov AN.
Tsitologiia 5:320-3, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Cytochemical study of monkey testicular tissue culture] Zalkind SI, et al.
Tsitologiia 6:81-5, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Some problems of cultivation in vitro in connection with the development of genetics of somatic cells of mammals and man] Zakharov AF.
Usp Sovr Biol 56:228-48, Sep-Oct 63 (140 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Problems in the etiology, epidemiology and laboratory diagnosis of Botkin's disease] Smorodintsev AA, et al.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 18:68-76, 1963 (5 ref.) **(Rus)**
[The cytological action of the serum of patients with malignant tumors on HeLa cell cultures] Nikolau S, et al. **Vestn Derm Vener** 37:7-9, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Interaction and transformation of cells in mixed cultures in vitro] Barskiĭ Zh.
Vop Onkol 9:42-50, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Change in the antigen properties of human embryonal tissue during prolonged cultivation] Eroshkina AM, et al. **Vop Onkol** 10:27-33, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Study of eye melanoblastoma studied in tissue cultures] Marmur RK. **Vop Onkol** 9:36-41, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Organotype cultures of human tumors on embryonal chicken organs] Vol'f E. **Vop Onkol** 9:51-61, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Study of acute and chronic infection caused by tick encephalitis virus in tissue culture. I. Early stage of interaction of the virus of tick encephalitis with the cell] Al'tshteĭn AD.
Vop Virus 8:707-12, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Study of acute and chronic infection caused by tick encephalitis virus in tissue culture. II. Dynamics of accumulation and mechanism of spread of the virus of tick encephalitis in tissue culture] Avakian AA, et al.
Vop Virus 8:713-9, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[The use of polyethylene vessels for the production and transportation of tissue cultures] Bashmakov GA, et al. **Vop Virus** 8:628-9, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Rapid method of preparing iron hematoxylin for staining monolayer cell cultures] Bliumkin VN, et al.
Vop Virus 8:735-6, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Detection of antibodies to monkey virus (OB40) in human sera. Serological evidence of infection from monkeys and kidney cultures] Chumakova MIa, et al.
Vop Virus 8:457-60, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[A simple method of cultivating fragments of normal and tumor tissues] Drozdov SG.
Vop Virus 8:630-1, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[A continuous cell line from a Syrian hamster tumor caused by SV-40 virus] Gavrilov VI, et al.
Vop Virus 8:583-90, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Nature of plaques as a genetic trait of poxviruses] Gendon IZ, et al. **Vop Virus** 8:676-9, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Cytological and cytochemical examination of primary and continuous kidney cell cultures of the African grivet monkey (Cercopithecus aethiops) infected with simian virus OB40] Karmysheva VIa, et al.
Vop Virus 8:460-6, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Antigenic properties of cultivated cynomolgus monkey heart cell cultures and amniotic fluid of cattle] Kosiakov PN, et al.
Vop Virus 8:498-501, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[A phenomenon of early vacuolization of cells in primary trypsinized cultures of mouse embryo skin-muscle tissue. (Preliminary report)] Levina DM.
Vop Virus 8:624-5, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Virological and karyological study of a cell line resistant to poliomyelitis virus] Solov'ev VD, et al.
Vop Virus 8:580-3, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Nutrient media for the culture of human amnion cells on an aminopeptide-2 base] Tsikarishvili TN, et al.
Vop Virus 8:365-6, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Obtaining a continuous cell culture of embryonal human lung tissue] Voinov II.
Vop Virus 8:622-4, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Comparative study of virulent and vaccinal strains of F. tularensis in human embryonal tissue culture] Fedotova IuM. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:84-8, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Study of reactivity of the cells in antitoxic immunity by the tissue culture method] Frolova MA, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:10-5, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Comparative study of vaccinal and virulent anthrax strains in human embryonal tissue culture] Ginsburg NN, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:3-7, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[Differentiation of enteropathogenic and nonpathogenic Escherichia coli in tissue cultures] Sharapova TA, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 40:94-6, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Experience with cultivation of the pathogen of North Asian tick rickettsiosis in tissue cultures] Silich VA.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:141-2, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[On the interaction between Haemophilus pertussis and tissue cultures] Zaglukhinskaia EN.
Zh Mikrobiol 40:49-52, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[The nature of post-irradiation growth of animal cells exposed to x-rays] Han A.
Vojnosanit Pregl 20:565-71, Sep 63 **(Ser)**
[Morphological changes produced by x-rays on animal cells in tissue cultures] Miletić B, et al.
Vojnosanit Pregl 20:415-9, Jul 63 **(Ser)**
[Effect of chloramphenicol on the division and survival of L-strain cells in culture] Petrović D, et al.
Vojnosanit Pregl 20:752-7, Dec 63 **(Ser)**
[Isolation and identification of virus by means of tissue culture] Garcia Gancedo AP, et al.
An Acad Farm (Madrid) 29:337-59, 1963 **(Sp)**
[Study of the DE-50 of the hydrosoluble tetracyclines] Rodriguez Rodriguez L.
An Acad Farm (Madrid) 29:145-56, 1963 **(Sp)**
[Isolation and typing of the Coxsackie virus in vitro in primary cultures of chicken embryo fibroblasts] Tosi HC, et al. **An Fac Med Montev** 48:213-8, 1963 **(Sp)**
[Specific cytotoxic effect of anti-Schwann cell serum in vitro] Palacios O, et al.
Arch Histol (B Air) 8:269-77, 1963 **(Sp)**
[The frequency of the Vee virus in the pharyngeal exudate of clinical cases of encephalitis] Briceño Rossi AL. **Gac Med Caracas** 72:5-22, Jan-Mar 64 **(Sp)**
[Susceptibility of strain T9 to poliomyelitis virus I, II and III studied with fluorescent aminocridines and antibodies] Barquet JS, et al.
Medicina (B Air) 24:98-101, Mar-Apr 64 **(Sp)**
[Techniques for the preparation of tissue cultures] Vitelli De Flores J, et al.
Pediatria (Santiago) 7:58-71, Jan-Mar 64 **(Sp)**
[Propagation of virus in tissue culture from human kidney] Rivadeneira JC, et al.
Rev Fac Cienc Med Cordoba 22:7-17, Jan-Mar 64 **(Sp)**

TISSUE EXTRACTS (D7)

see also related
ORGANOTHERAPY (E2)

Soluble ribonucleic acid and polymerization of amino acids. Szafrański P, et al.
Acta Biochim Pol 11:61-9, 1964
Chemical constitution of acetonic extracts of neoplastic human tissues and results of their therapeutical utilization. Guidetti E.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:421-2, 1964
The action of Rumalon, an extract of cartilage and bone marrow: experimental and clinical investigations. Wagenhäuser FJ, et al. **Air** 6:463-78, Dec 63
Definition of the stimulatory response of isolated human uterine tissues. The effect of posterior pituitary extract, vasopressin, and oxytocin on pregnant and nonpregnant human myometrial samplings in vitro. McGaughey HS Jr, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 88:68-74, 1 Jan 64
Determination of D(-)-beta-hydroxybutyric acid in tissue extracts. Berry MN.
Anal Biochem 6:352-8, Oct 63
On plan muscle stimulants, different from 5-hydroxy-tryptamine, extracted with acetone from various tissues. Cuparencu B, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 146:119-25, 1 Nov 63
Renal tissue and extracts vs cardiovascular injury. Muirhead EE. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 76:613-9, Dec 63
Smooth muscle stimulating lipids in sheep iris. The identification of prostaglandin F 2a. Prostaglandins and related factors 21. Anggard E, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:281-3, Feb 64
Mixed disulphides in liver extracts. Neish WJ, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 12:913-4, Aug 63
Reversible inactivation of an endotoxin by intracellular protein. Oroszlan SI, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 12:1131-46, Oct 63
The identification of acetylcholine in presynaptic terminals isolated from brain. Ryall RW.
Biochem Pharmacol 12:1055-6, Sep 63
The activation of factor X by extracts of rabbit brain. Nemerson Y, et al. **Blood** 23:657-68, May 64
Studies on extracts of heated and normal skin. Jones RJ, et al. **Brit J Exp Path** 45:198-206, Apr 64
Actions of prostaglandins E1, E2 and E3 on the central nervous system. Horton EW.
Brit J Pharmacol 22:189-92, Feb 64
Thin-layer chromatography and bioassay of prostaglandins in extracts of semen and tissues of the male reproductive tract. Horton EW, et al.
Brit J Pharmacol 22:183-8, Feb 64
An antihistamine-like substance (or substances) in extracts prepared from human tissues. Kovacs BA, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 21:419-26, Dec 63
Observations on a vasoactive material in brain extracts. White T. **Brit J Pharmacol** 22:113-8, Feb 64
Quantitative chromatographic determination of physostigmine in animal materials. Wójciak Z.
Bull Soc Amis Sci Poznan [Med] 13:79-83, 1964
Antiallergic activity and some chemical properties of an antihistamine principle in human and animal tissue extracts. Francis LE, et al.
Canad J Biochem Physiol 41:1961-9, Sep 63
The glycosaminoglycan of the 'ground substance' of rat

skin. Mathieson JM, et al.
Canad J Biochem Physiol 41:2327-35, Nov 63
The chemical anatomy of rat skin. Sweeny PR, et al.
Canad J Biochem Physiol 41:2307-26, Nov 63
Mitotic responses of the compensating rat kidney to injections of tissue homogenates. Goss RJ.
Cancer Res 23:1031-5, Aug 63
The effect of a heart extract on the coronary blood flow and myocardial oxygen consumption in dogs. Lüthy E, et al. **Cardiologia (Basel)** 43:391-8, 1963
Production of hypertension and vascular disease by kidney extracts. Masson GM, et al.
Circ Res 14:150-63, Feb 64
Chromatographic separation of cardiaccelerators (6HT and a mucopeptide) from Carcinus heart. Kerkut GA, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 11:45-52, Jan 64
Influence of parathyroid extract on the metabolism of organic acids by bone slices. Cohn DV.
Endocrinology 74:133-7, Jan 64
Effect of parathyroid extract on the metabolism of radioactive phosphate in kidney. Egawa J, et al.
Endocrinology 74:90-101, Jan 64
Parathyroid inhibition of bone collagen synthesis. Flanagan B, et al. **Endocrinology** 74:180-6, Feb 64
Mitotic control by internal secretion: the role of the chalone-adrenalin complex. Bullough WS, et al.
Exp Cell Res 33:176-94, Jan 64
Effects of a cartilage-bone marrow extract on growing cartilage of mice. Silberberg M, et al.
Exp Med Surg 21:241-50, 1963
Nature of the tissue antigen of rat sarcomas produced by human sarcoma extract. Bashkayev IS, et al.
Folia Biol (Praha) 10:159-63, 1964
The influence of an extract of the foetal thymus on anaphylaxis in mice produced by the intravenous injection of anti-gamma globulin serum. Czaplicki J, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 9:452-3, 1963
Mouse submaxillary gland extract as a growth stimulator and orientor of chick cardiac cells in vitro. Bast EM, et al. **Growth** 27:295-304, Dec 63
Properties of histocompatibility-2 antigens from different tissues. Pizarro O, et al.
Guy Hosp Rep 112:392-401, 1963
A factor capable of increasing vascular permeability present in lymph node cells. A possible mediator of the delayed reaction. Willoughby DA, et al.
Immunology 6:484-98, Sep 63
Studies on vascular permeability in the skin. Description of a new permeability increasing factor. Inderbitzin T. **Int Arch Allerg** 24:201-8, 1964
The catabolism of I-131-insulin by rat lens homogenates. Green M, et al.
Invest Ophthal 2:635-40, Dec 63
Surface activity of saline extracts from inflated and degassed normal lungs. Levine BE, et al.
J Appl Physiol 19:333-5, Mar 64
Extractives from muscle meat of Balaenoptera physalus (Linnaeus). Nakai T, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 54:541-9, Dec 63
Influence of the pituitary and the renin-angiotensin system on the secretion of aldosterone, cortisol, and corticosterone. Slater JD, et al.
J Clin Invest 42:1504-20, Sep 63
Calcifying potential of bovine submaxillary extract. Draus FJ, et al. **J Dent Res** 42:1249, Sep-Oct 63
Comparative study of the effect of some coronary dilators on cardiac volume. Helmy R.
J Egypt Med Ass 46:833-42, 1963
An immunological study on the effect of brain extract on the developing nervous tissue in the chick embryo. McCallion DJ, et al.
J Embryol Exp Morph 12:78-88, Mar 64
Immune mechanisms in parabiosis intoxication. Hilgard HR, et al. **J Exp Med** 119:567-79, 1 Apr 64
Immunologic relation of streptococcal and tissue antigens. II. Cross-reaction of antisera to mammalian heart tissue with a cell wall constituent of certain strains of group A streptococci. Kaplan MH, et al.
J Exp Med 119:643-50, 1 Apr 64
Immunologic relation of streptococcal and tissue antigens. III. Presence in human sera of streptococcal antibody cross-reactive with heart tissue. Association with streptococcal infection, rheumatic fever, and glomerulonephritis. Kaplan MH, et al.
J Exp Med 119:651-66, 1 Apr 64
Aggregation in vivo of dissociated cells. I. Reconstruction of skin in the chorioallantoic membrane from suspensions of embryonic chick and mouse skin cells. Garber B, et al.
J Exp Zool 155:179-201, Mar 64
The detection and estimation of m-dinitrophenyl type of pesticides in biological material. Cimbura G, et al.
J Forensic Sci 9:47-52, Jan 64
Analysis of biological specimens for volatile compounds by gas chromatography. Goldbaum LR, et al. **J Forensic Sci** 9:63-71, Jan 64
Anti-Pasteurella pestis factor in the organs of normal mice and guinea pigs. I. Biologic characteristics. Eisler DM, et al. **J Immun** 91:287-94, Aug 63
Cholic-acid turnover and biliary bile-acid composition in humans with abnormal thyroid function. Bile acids and steroids 139. Hellström K, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 63:666-79, Apr 64
New method for detection of mouse mammary tumor virus. II. Effect of administration of lactating mammary tissue extracts on incidence of hyperplastic mammary nodules in BALB/cCrgl mice. Nandi S.
J Nat Cancer Inst 31:75-89, Jul 63
The pathogenesis of experimental allergic orchitis in guinea-pigs. Brown PC, et al.
J Path Bact 86:505-20, Oct 63
Demonstration by immunofluorescence of auto-antibody in the serum of rabbits given injections of rat tissue. Johnson GD, et al.
J Path Bact 86:521-5, Oct 63
The effect of vascular permeability factors on the emigration of leucocytes. Spector WG, et al.
J Path Bact 87:341-6, Apr 64
A lymph-node permeability factor in the tuberculin reaction. Willoughby DA, et al.
J Path Bact 87:353-63, Apr 64
A modification of the butanol extraction method for the fluorimetric assay of catecholamines in biological materials. Callingham BA, et al.
J Pharm Pharmacol 15:699-700, Oct 63
The presence in sciatic nerve of material that releases acetylcholine. Green JP, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 143:96-106, Jan 64
The adrenotropic receptors of the cat uterus. Tsai TH, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 143:268-72, Feb 64
Response of the ewe to a horse anterior pituitary extract. Moore NW, et al.
J Reprod Fertil 7:79-87, Feb 64
Acceleration of wound healing in various species by parenteral injection of a saline extract of cartilage. Prudden JF, et al. **J Surg Res** 4:143-4, Mar 64
Toxic thromboplastic extracts of skin. Potential role in thermal injury. Fox CL Jr, et al.
JAMA 187:655-8, 29 Feb 64
The depressor principle in the kidney of the new-born rat. I. Some biological and physicochemical properties of the kidney extract of the new-born rat. Okamoto K, et al. **Jap Circ J** 28:311-9, May 64
Studies of the 150,000 X g supernatant of different rat tissues. Morgan WS. **Lab Invest** 12:968-77, Oct 63
Activity of a noncellular calf thymus extract in normal and thymectomized mice. De Somer P, et al.
Life Sci 11:810-9, Nov 63
Occurrence of candicine(p-hydroxyphenylethyltrimethylammonium) in extracts of the skin of Leptodactylus pentadactylus pentadactylus. Erspamer V, et al.
Life Sci 11:825-7, Nov 63
Acetylcholine-releasing material in neural tissues. Green JP, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:1108-9, 14 Dec 63
Use of non-biological particles in detecting anti-immune blood diseases. Nordqvist P.
Nature (London) 202:303, 18 Apr 64
Fibrin-clot formation by extracts of rabbit-skin homografts. Pick E, et al.
Nature (London) 202:504-5, 2 May 64
A combination therapy of mouse sarcoma 180. Tomashefsky P, et al. **Oncologia (Basel)** 17:1-6, 1964
Esterification of free cholesterol and hydrolysis of cholesterol oleate by acetone powder extracts of hog adrenals. Brot N, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 114:786-8, Dec 63
Biosynthesis of testosterone by rabbit testis: homogenate V slices. Hall PF, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 114:791-4, Dec 63
Purification of luteinizing hormone-releasing factor from beef hypothalamus. Ramirez VD, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 115:1072-6, Apr 64
Rumalon. **Rheumatism** 20:51, Jul 64
Studies on method of concentrating erythropoietin from plasma and kidney extract. Hansen P.
Scand J Clin Lab Invest 15:622-30, 1963
Electroencephalograms of sharks. Gilbert PW, et al.
Science 145:949-51, 28 Aug 64
Temperature dependence of the activity of the antitumor factor in the common clam. Hegyeli A.
Science 146:77-8, 2 Oct 64
Hypertensive vascular disease produced by homologous renin. Masson GM, et al.
Science 145:178-80, 10 Jul 64
Medical treatment of gastric ulcer. Doll R.
Scot Med J 9:183-96, May 64
Tolerance producing agent in human cancer. Graham JB, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:141-2, 1963
Axon regeneration in the rat spinal cord. O'Callaghan WJ, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:410-1, 1963
Hypercoagulability after thermalinjuries: simulation by injection of skin extracts. Holder IA, et al.
Surgery 54:316-21, Aug 63
Tissue extracts and their sensitivity to factor VII and factor X. Denson KW.
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 11:146-54, 15 Apr 64
Release of a platelet-aggregating substance (adenosine diphosphate) from rabbit blood platelets induced by saline "extract" of tendons. Hovig T.
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 9:264-78, 15 Jul 63
Aggregation of rabbit blood platelets produced in vitro by saline "extract" of tendons. Hovig T.
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 9:248-63, 15 Jul 63
A dextrorotatory polysaccharide of very high anticoagulant activity newly isolated from the whale's lung and intestine. Hashimoto K, et al.
Tohoku J Exp Med 81:93-5, 25 Oct 63
[Effect of the administration of thymus extract and experimental athymia on serum proteins in rabbits] Milcou SM, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 11:371-7, 1963 (Fr)
[Experimental research on the process of isoimmunization in guinea pigs. I. Immuno-serological investigations] Iliesco M, et al.
Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol 22:57-68, Mar 63 (Fr)
[Anti-organ isosensitization as a renal localizing factor in experimental tuberculosis in guinea pigs] Pop A, et al.
Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol 22:29-40, Mar 63 (Fr)
[The immunoprophylaxis of experimental cancer] Maisin J. **Bruxelles Med** 44:323-35, 22 Mar 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of a hypotensive substance of renal origin] Milliez P, et al.
Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 147:627-30, 5-12 Nov 63 (Fr)
[Acceleration of the development of lymphogenic leukemia induced by x-rays in the C57 Black mouse by means of cell-free leukemic tissue extracts] Lázníčka M, et al.
Bull Ass Franc Cancer 50:651-8, Oct-Dec 63 (Fr)
[On the treatment of necrotic capillaritis] Vachon R.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:641-2, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)
[Preliminary research on topography of the hypothalamic factor controlling the prehypophysial gonadostimulant B function in the guinea pig] Barry J, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 257:4217-20, 23 Dec 63 (Fr)
[The synthesis of desoxyribonucleic acids and nuclear proteins in normal fibroblasts cultivated in the presence of heterospecific embryonal extract] Bassleer R.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 258:2890-2, 9 Mar 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of the presence of hormonal activities of anterior pituitary type in hypothalamic extracts] Courrier R, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:3774-6, 16 Dec 63 (Fr)
[Demonstration and properties of 1 (or several) natural inhibitor(s) of pancreatic neutral desoxyribonuclease] Festy B, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:3682-5, 4 Dec 63 (Fr)
[Development in culture in vitro of the hermaphrodite gland of young snails of the Helix aspersa Müll. species] Gomot L, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 258:2902-5, 9 Mar 64 (Fr)
[Effects of injections of guinea fowl erythrocytic nuclear substances to genetically known Rhode Island Red subjects] Leroy P, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 258:1905-7, 10 Feb 64 (Fr)
[Presence of vitamin D in the parathyroid glands. Physiological consequences] Marnay C, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 258:3765-8, 6 Apr 64 (Fr)
[On the biochemical properties of a morphogenic factor acting on the differentiation of feather germs] Sengel P, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 257:4024-7, 16 Dec 63 (Fr)
[Antihypertensive properties of certain kidney extracts] Milliez P, et al.
Gaz Med France 70:3663-4, 10 Dec 63 (Fr)
[Attempted treatment of arthroses with Rumalon] Michotte L, et al.
J Belg Med Phys Rhum 18:156-9, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Postoperative arterial embolism. Triple treatment (embolectomy, anticoagulants, thrombolytic agent). Recovery] Monod-Broca P.
Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 90:563-7, 3-10 Jun 64 (Fr)
[A case of extensive mesenteric venous infarction treated by fibrinolytics] Richard CA.
Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 90:537-40, 3-10 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Action of a swine gallbladder extract on the bilio-pancreatic secretion of the rat] Debray C, et al.
Path Biol (Paris) 11:1378-81, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Biochemical and immunochemical study of antigens of the human stomach and of the rabbit stomach and intestine. Quantitative determination of their blood contamination after prolonged perfusion] Depieds R, et al. **Path Biol (Paris)** 12:265-75, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Study of the effect of fish liver and milt extract on the morphologic growth in a series of twins and premature infants] Dubois O, et al.
Pediatrie 18:714-8, 1963 (Fr)
[Duodeno-hepato-pancreatic extracts in massive doses in pancreatitis following gastrectomy and cryptogenetic diarrhea] Carvaillo R.
Presse Med 71:2787-8, 28 Dec 63 (Fr)
[The influence of some hormones and hormone extracts on the uptake of P-32 in the brain, studied from the phylogenetic aspect] Potop I, et al.
Rev Sci Med (Bucur) 8:163-6, 1963 (Fr)
[Dyspeptic disturbances of therapeutic origin in pulmonary tuberculotics and their treatment with lyophilized gastric enzymes] Guin JJ, et al.
Therapie 18:889-95, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[The role of a total heart extract in the treatment of myocardial sclerosis of vascular origin] Meriel P, et al.
Therapie 19:487-93, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[On the injurious effect of human chorionic villi and decidua on pregnancy in rats] Zsolnai B, et al.
Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung 4:125-35, 1963 (Ger)
[The significance of a serum factor for the activity of the actively pulsating portal vein in rodents] Booz KH.
Anat Anz 113:81-6, 31 Jul 63 (Ger)
[Demonstration of the existance of an

anti-inflammatory factor situated in the posterior pituitary] Jezdinský J, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 146:561-78, 1 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Apropos of a depressive bone marrow effect of "hypersplenic" spleens. I. Experimental studies with the cover glass culture method] Albert HH von.
Biut 9:405-16, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Quantitative methods for studying the metabolism of Tofranil] Herrmann B.
Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta 21:402-8, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Regeneration therapy by hydrolysates] Mies J.
Hippokrates 34:957-60, 15 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Heart treatment in restricted lung function] Wilde W.
Med Mschr 18:78-80, Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Endogenous and exogenous pharmaca]
Med Periskop 13:107-12, Aug 63 (17 ref.) **(Ger)**
[Heart extracts in the treatment of chronic cor pulmonale] Pojer J, et al.
Ther Umsch 20:416-9, Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[1st experiences with a new organ extract in the treatment of arthroses] Flemmich K.
Z Rheumaforsch 22:328-32, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Increase of resistance of mice to infection with foot-and-mouth disease virus by pretreatment with a homologous extract from suckling mice] Lübke A.
Zbl Bakt (Orig) 189:241-51, Jul 63 **(Ger)**
[On chemical and biological protection from injury by ionizing radiations. VI. Effects of the administration of basic tissue polypeptides in acute and chronic x-ray poisoning] De Rinaldis P, et al.
Ann Med Nav (Roma) 69:5-16, Jan-Feb 64 **(It)**
[Recent research on the active substances present in the CNS of lower vertebrates] Correale P.
Arch Ital Sci Farmacol 13:38-42, Jan 63 **(It)**
[Changes in some physiological properties of the thyroid tissue of the rat immunized with total extract of homologous thyroid] Menozzi PG, et al.
Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 19:681-6, Dec 63 **(It)**
[Preliminary research on thyroid function in the rat exposed to isoimmunization by thyroid] Menozzi PG, et al. **Arch Maragliano Pat Clin** 19:687-91, Dec 63 **(It)**
[Study of the serum fractions of organic iodine in rats isoimmunized with thyroid extract] Polleri A, et al.
Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 19:697-700, Dec 63 **(It)**
[A thyroid enzymatic lesion during experimental immunological thyropathy] Polleri A, et al.
Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 19:693-6, Dec 63 **(It)**
[Findings on the circulating antibody titer and tissue lesions in animals isoimmunized against thyroid] Polleri A, et al.
Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 19:675-80, Dec 63 **(It)**
[Influence of pineal body extract on the rat estrus cycle] Bernardi GC.
Arch Ostet Ginec 69:81-95, Mar-Apr 64 **(It)**
[Study of the anti-elastase activity of an extract of human and animal arterial wall] Nardini A, et al.
Arch Pat Clin Med 40:272-7, Jan 64 **(It)**
[Effect of a brain extract with antitoxic activity on the electroencephalograms of rabbits] Vandoni G, et al.
Boll Chimicofarm 102:481-5, Jul 63 **(It)**
[On some characteristics of thyroprecipitating antigens and antibodies of human and immune serums] Ziliotto D, et al.
Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 43:33-44, Jan-Feb 64 **(It)**
[Contribution to the treatment of malignant neoplasms with hepatolienal extract from young sheep] Chianca L. **Clin Europ** 2:307-11, Jul-Aug 63 **(It)**
[Fibrinolytic therapy in arteriosclerosis. Influence of arterial wall extracts on the clinical and humoral conditions of a group of arteriosclerotic patients] Doni A, et al. **Clin Ter** 26:226-54, 15 Aug 63 **(It)**
[Determination of corticosteroids in adrenal cortex extracts by thin-layer chromatography] Cavina G, et al. **Farmaco [Prat]** 19:338-49, Jul 64 **(It)**
[Contribution to the study of the inactivation of cholecystokinin. Preliminary note] Alessandrini A, et al. **Folia Endocr (Roma)** 16:716-24, Dec 63 **(It)**
[Myxedema heart. Considerations on a clinical case] Sulli G, et al.
Folia Endocr (Roma) 17:72-91, Feb 64 **(It)**
[Thyroid uptake of I-131 in the aged treated with extract of the epiphysis] Barbarossa C, et al.
G Geront 11:939-41, Oct 63 **(It)**
[Anti-gonadotropin activity of the epiphysary extracts in the adult human] Barbarossa C, et al.
G Geront 11:935-7, Oct 63 **(It)**
[Clinical contribution to the study of visceral brain and pineal body relationships] Barbarossa C, et al.
G Geront 11:1001-3, Oct 63 **(It)**
[Contribution to the study of the antitoxic activity of liver and brain extracts in geriatrics] Memeo SA, et al.
G Geront 11:1325-35, Dec 63 **(It)**
[Experimental research on the influence of "Trasylol" and "Biospen" on burns] D'Amico G, et al.
G Ital Chir 19:543-65, Sep 63 **(It)**
[Contribution to combined therapy with corticoids and adrenal cortex extracts in the geriatric field] Azzini CF, et al. **Gazz Med Ital** 122:405-8, Dec 63 **(It)**
[Pharmacopeic methods and indications of oral treatment with adrenal cortex opotherapeutic agents] Revelli M. **Gazz Med Ital** 123:152-7, May 64 **(It)**
[Observations on the radioprotective effect of a heterologous spleen extract in rats. Studies made with the aid of Fe 59] Cultrera G, et al.
Haematologica 49:1-10, 1964 **(It)**
[Roentgen kymographic evaluation of the therapeutic results obtained in patients with heart disease] Devay J. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 11:594-6, Oct 63 **(It)**
[Effects of an epiphyseal extract on the distribution of alkaline phosphatase in the rat uterus in experimental conditions (castration)] Arezzi Boza E.
Minerva Ginec 16:326-9, 30 Apr 64 **(It)**
[Roentgen-kymographic evaluation of the activity of drugs in myocardio- sclerosis and after myocardial infarct] Devay J.
Minerva Med 54:2935-40, 10 Oct 63 **(It)**
[Research with P-32 on cardiac metabolism in adult rats after treatment with Corhormon and Isolanide] Gyévai A, et al. **Minerva Med** 54:2773-6, 26 Sep 63 **(It)**
[Clinical and therapeutic considerations on a new opotherapeutic preparation after the treatment of a group of premature infants] Gianolio V, et al.
Minerva Nipiol 13:37-41, Mar-Jun 63 **(It)**
[Histological findings on the medical treatment of prostate adenoma] Cominelli E, et al.
Minerva Urol 15:177-82, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Histological changes induced in the dog prostate after administration of deproteinized extracts of the prostate gland of young puberal animals] Marocco N, et al. **Minerva Urol** 15:185-94, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Action of prostatic extracts on the volume of the prostate] Sesia G, et al.
Minerva Urol 16:35-41, Mar-Apr 64 **(It)**
[The use of heart extracts in the treatment of cardiac disorders in pregnancy toxemias] Dattino R, et al.
Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 18:887-95, Nov 63 **(It)**
[Modifications of the intensity of hemorrhage after the administration of intravenous phospholipid fractions] Frandoli G, et al.
Rass Int Clin Ter 43:1195-201, 30 Nov 63 **(It)**
[Further clinical observations on the use of an extract of cartilage and bone marrow in more than 100 cases of arthrosis] Bosisio P.
Reumatismo 15:243-4, May-Jun 63 **(It)**
[Primary generalized osteoarthrosis and its treatment] Amira A. **Riforma Med** 78:197-202, 22 Feb 64 **(It)**
[Observations on the therapeutic effectiveness of a total heart extract] Pacifico A, et al.
Riforma Med 77:881-4, 10 Aug 63 **(It)**
[Study on the carotid sinus wall nerve discharge in the dog] Miura M. **J Physiol Soc Jap** 26:119-45, Mar 64 **(Jap)**
[Attempted use of posterior pituitary extracts in bleeding esophageal varices] Foremny Z, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:1736-7, 11 Nov 63 **(Pol)**
[Clinical improvements obtained in advanced cancer patients with treatment with thalidomide associated with hormones] Mauád MJ.
An Paul Med Cir 86:13-40, Jul 63 **(Por)**
[The use of extract of cartilage and bone marrow in degenerative articular disease. (Study of 58 cases)] Klein B, et al. **Hospital (Rio)** 64:379-89, Aug 63 **(Por)**
[Exophthalmos: review of the experimental activity] Ravaglia C. **Rev Ass Med Brasil** 9:135-6, Apr 63 **(Por)**
[Action of some physical and chemical agents on the infectivity of nucleic acids isolated from viruses. III. Spectrophotometric investigations of some tissue ribonucleic acids exposed to the action of heat and fractionated with alcohol] Portocalá R, et al.
Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 14:697-705, 1963 **(Rum)**
[Effect of immunization with crushed muscle extract on the course of experimental syndrome of the soft tissue crush] Deînega VG.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:22-5, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[Experience in the treatment of certain dermatoses with ASD preparation] Shapiro AE.
Sovet Med 26:138-41, May 63 **(Rus)**
[The blastomogenic action, on rats, of human sarcoma tissue extracts] Ageenko AI.
Vop Onkol 9:42-51, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Experiences with the use of prostate extract in prostate adenoma] Gutiérrez E, et al.
Hospital (Rio) 64:1415-22, Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[The hydrolysis of tween by extracts from liver, pancreas and plasma of the rat before and after the injection of heparin] Katz S, et al.
Medicina (B Air) 24:224-6, Jul-Aug 64 **(Sp)**
[The treatment of atherosclerosis with an extract of gastric mucosa from the hog] Pérez González P, et al.
Rev Esp Cardiol 17:95-104, Jan 64 **(Sp)**
[Inhibition of angiotensin, bradykinin and oxytocin by extracts from various organs] Segura-Cardona R.
Rev Esp Fisiol 20:27-35, Mar 64 **(Sp)**
[Medical and surgical management of prostatic disease] Alvarez Ierena J de J, et al.
Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex) 26:721-40, Oct 63 **(Sp)**
[Action of mucopolysaccharides from normal and tumor tissue on the growth of sarcoma 180] Schcolnicov B, et al.
Rev Soc Argent Biol 39:24-30, Apr-Jul 63 **(Sp)**
[Disciplinary Committee and THX]
Svensk Lakartidn 61:2418-20, 19 Aug 64 **(Sw)**
[Modification of some indices of liver proteins under the influence of splenin] Zhrzheblovs'ka VN, et al.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:121-2, Jan-Feb 64 **(Uk)**

TISSUE METABOLISM (G1)

Potassium deficiency of kidney: relation to renal disorders. Antoine B.
Abbottempo [Eng] 1:30-3, 22 Mar 63
Adaptative shift of tissue metabolism in local hypoxia resulting in higher mucopolysaccharide content. Hadházy C, et al.
Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung 14:67-75, 1963
Effects of thionine and white light on metabolism of ascites tumor cells in relation to known effects of x-rays or H2O2. Hunter J, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 11:681-9, 1963
Renal gluconeogenesis. IV. Gluconeogenesis from substrate combinations. Krebs HA, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 11:607-15, 1963
Certain aspects of metabolic processes in fresh and conserved skin. Rudakova JI.
Acta Chir Plast (Praha) 5:315-9, 1963
Effects of certain hormones on the metabolism of bull spermatozoa. Mounib MS.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 45:631-40, Apr 64
Biological effect of high and low oxygen tension. II. A biochemical study. Matsuoka I.
Acta Med Okayama 17:193-201, Aug 63
The metabolic gradient in the development of embryonic chick heart. Kowarzykowa Z, et al.
Acta Med Pol 4:351-60, 1963
The role of the spinal ganglion of the sacral nerve on the function of the urinary bladder. Shishito S, et al.
Acta Neuroveg (Wien) 25:435-52, 22 Jul 63
Oxygen consumption studies on guinea pigs after administration of D- and L-thyroxine. Effect on the whole animal compared with that on its eye muscles. Tengroth B, et al.
Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 41:524-30, 1963
The significance of blood "excess lactate" in the newborn period. Znamenáček K, et al.
Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 53:301-6, Jul 64
Some parameters of respiratory metabolism in the first 3 days after birth. Znamenáček K, et al.
Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 53:241-6, May 64
The respiration of mouse epidermis after a single application of 3-methylcholanthrene in benzene. Iversen OH, et al.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 60:90-2, 1964
Effect of glucose and sodium succinate on oxygen uptake and histamine release in rat and guinea-pig lung tissue in vitro. Diamant B, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 59:193-8, Nov 63
Basal metabolic rate and thyroid hormones. Tata JR.
Advances Metab Dis 1:153-89, 1964 (170 ref.)
The acute effect of alcohol on the circulation and on the oxygen metabolism of the heart. Ganz V.
Amer Heart J 66:494-7, Oct 63
The effects of "dry" heat on the circulation of man. Coronary hemodynamics. Sancetta SM, et al.
Amer Heart J 67:593-8, May 64
The effects of nitroglycerin on the coronary blood flow and oxygen consumption of the myocardium in anesthetized dogs. Marchetti GV, et al.
Amer J Cardiol 13:51-7, Jan 64
Effect of acetyl strophanthidin therapy on cardiac dynamics, oxygen consumption and efficiency in the isolated heart with and without hypoxia. Sarnoff SJ, et al. **Amer J Med** 37:3-13, Jul 64
Tissue metabolism in experimental toxemia of pregnancy. Goldstein HB, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 88:791-4, 15 Mar 64
"Partial anaerobiosis" in the human fetus. Oxygen content and arteriovenous lactate differences in umbilical cord blood. Vedra B.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 86:1088-92, 15 Aug 63
Oxygen measurements under a contact lens. Hill RM, et al. **Amer J Optom** 41:382-7, Jun 64
The role of molecularly dehydrated phosphates in regulating the intercellular and intracellular transport of substances. Horvath AA.
Amer J Pharm 135:269-72, Jul 63
Metabolically induced permeability changes across mesothelium and endothelium. Cascarano J, et al.
Amer J Physiol 206:373-82, Feb 64
Oxygen deficit and irreversible hemorrhagic shock. Crowell JW, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:313-6, Feb 64
Relation between hydrogen ion secretion and oxygen uptake by gastric mucosa. Forte JG, et al.
Amer J Physiol 206:218-22, Jan 64
Kidney oxygen availability. Hardwick DF, et al.
Amer J Physiol 205:322-4, Aug 63
Effects of epinephrines on metabolism and contraction of cat papillary muscle. Lee KS, et al.
Amer J Physiol 206:525-30, Mar 64
Ventricular performance, pressure-volume relationships, and O2 consumption during hypothermia. Monroe RG, et al.
Amer J Physiol 206:67-73, Jan 64
Comparison of rat liver response to coumarin administered in vivo versus in vitro. Pool JG, et al.
Amer J Physiol 206:229-38, Jan 64
Consumption of oxygen by thoracic and abdominal aorta of the rat. Priest RE.
Amer J Physiol 205:1200-2, Dec 63
Thermogenesis of brown adipose tissue in

cold-acclimated rats. Smith RE, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:143-8, Jan 64
Blood flow, blood oxygen tension, oxygen uptake, and oxygen transport in skeletal muscle. Stainsby WN, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:858-66, Apr 64
Tissue carbon dioxide stores: magnitude of acute change in the dog. Sullivan SF, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:887-90, Apr 64
Bone metabolism in a mutant strain of rats which lack bone resorption. Vaes GM, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 205:461-6, Sep 63
Tissue hypoxia in surgical practice. Mechanisms and management. Hardy JD. **Amer J Surg** 106:476-90, Sep 63
In vitro oxygen uptake by the maturing bovine placenta. Baird ER, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:367-70, Mar 64
Tissue metabolism in infection. Soluble nicotinamide-adenine dinucleotidase in organs from tuberculous mice. Bekierkunst A, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 89:575-8, Apr 64
Problems of oxygenation and oxygen transport during haemorrhage. Nunn JF, et al. **Anaesthesia** 19:206-16, Apr 64
A new oxygen electrode model for the polarographic assay of cellular and mitochondrial respiration. Voss DO, et al. **Anal Biochem** 6:211-22, Sep 63
Considerations in the determination oxygen uptake and ventilatory performance during methoxyflurane anesthesia in man. Theye RA, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleveland)** 43:306-12, May-Jun 64
Cerebral carbohydrate metabolism in man during halothane anesthesia: effects of PaCO2 on some aspects of carbohydrate utilization. Cohen PJ, et al. **Anesthesiology** 25:185-91, Mar-Apr 64
Systemic and coronary hemodynamic effects of trimethaphan camphorsulfonate (Arfonad) in the dog. Rowe GG, et al. **Anesthesiology** 25:156-60, Mar-Apr 64
Physical conditioning in asthma. I. Preliminary results. Hirt M. **Ann Allerg** 22:229-37, May 64
"Excess lactate" and anaerobiosis. Olson RE. **Ann Intern Med** 59:960-3, Dec 63
The induction of physiological tolerance to promazine in mice. III. Respiratory enzymes in the brain in induced tolerance. Lagerspetz K, et al. **Ann Med Exp Fenn** 41:315-8, 1963
Respiration of digenetic trematodes. Vernberg WB. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 113:261-71, 30 Dec 63
Studies in suspended animation by hypothermia combined with hyperbaric oxygenation. Richards V, et al. **Ann Surg** 158:349-62, Sep 63
Induction of petite mutation and inhibition of synthesis of respiratory enzymes in various yeasts. Bulder CJ. **Antonie Leeuwenhoek** 30:1-9, 1964
The chondrioids (mitochondrial equivalents) of bacteria. Iterson W van, et al. **Antonie Leeuwenhoek** 30:109, 1964
Surface active agents and cellular metabolism. 3. The effect of metal ions on the inhibitions by dodecyltrimethylammonium bromide of aerobic CO2 production by baker's yeast. Armstrong WM. **Arch Biochem** 102:210-5, Aug 63
Tissue metabolism in infection: biochemical changes in mice treated with cord factor. Artman M, et al. **Arch Biochem** 105:80-5, Apr 64
The effect of 2-deoxy-D-glucose on substrate oxidation of ascites tumor cells. Sauermann G. **Arch Biochem** 104:208-14, Feb 64
Patterns of coronary circulation in the isolated heart "in situ. Bartorelli C, et al. **Arch Ital Biol** 101:458-69, 5 Oct 63
Microbiological oxidation of the branched C5-dicarboxylic acids. Krishnamachar VS, et al. **Arch Mikrobiol** 47:338-43, 24 Mar 64
Triiodothyronine, hyperthermia, and corticosteroid influence on isolated iris tissue respiration. Bedell RH, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 70:391-8, Sep 63
Regional oxygenation and irradiation: head and neck. Mallams JT, et al. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 79:155-9, Feb 64
Regional blood flow and oxygen consumption in experimental hemorrhagic shock. Bounous G, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 87:340-54, Aug 63
Oxygen tensions in tissues. Derrick JR, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 88:1059-62, Jun 64
Oxygen tension monitoring during clinical anesthesia. Greene NM, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 88:225-8, Feb 64
Metabolism of testosterone by semen and the effect of testosterone on oxidative metabolism of Spermatozoa. Scott TW, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 41:363-8, Aug 63
Histochemistry of cardiac muscle. Beckett EB. **Biochem Clin** 1:51-60, 1963 (50 ref.)
Cardiac hematin compounds. Björck G, et al. **Biochem Clin** 1:3-18, 1963 (55 ref.)
Effects of potassium and sodium on respiration: their specificity to slices from certain brain regions. Hertz L, et al. **Biochem J** 89:526-33, Dec 63
Effect of hydrazine acetic acid ethyl ester and its glycyl derivative on oxidation and ammonia formation in rat brain tissues. Guha SR. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:45-50, Jan 64
Failure of D-aldosterone to affect ouabain-augmented oxygen uptake of isolated rabbit atria. Levy JV, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:541-2, Mar 64
Actions of haloperidol, meperidine, and related compounds on the excitability and ion content of isolated cerebral tissue. McIlwain H. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:525-9, Mar 64
The effect of certain phenothiazines on the structure and metabolic activity of sarcosomes of guinea pig heart. Medina H, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:461-7, Mar 64
Action of a new sarcomycin derivative on mitochondrial enzymes of Ehrlich mouse ascites cells. Rocca E, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:379-84, Mar 64
Studies on the respiratory chain-linked DPNH dehydrogenase. V. Transformation of DPNH dehydrogenase to DPNH-cytochrome reductase and diaphorase under the influence of heat, proteolytic enzymes, and urea. Cremona T, et al. **Biochem Z** 338:407-42, 1963
Energy-dependent reduction of triphosphopyridine nucleotide by reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide, coupled to the energy-transfer sytem of the respiratory chain. Danielson L, et al. **Biochem Z** 338:188-205, 1963
Studies on the metabolism of adipose tissue. XIV. The manometric determination of total CO2 production and oxygen consumption in bicarbonate buffer. Flatt JP, et al. **Biochem Z** 338:73-83, 1963
Uncoupling of oxidative phosphorylation by carbonyl cyanide phenylhydrazones. II. Effects of carbonyl cyanide m-chlorophenylhydrazone on mitochondrial respiration. Goldsby RA, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 2:1142-7, Sep-Oct 63
Carnitine and fatty acid oxidation in mitochondria of various organs. Bode C, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 84:93-5, 24 Feb 64
Effects of ethanol on mitochondrial oxidations. Christophersen BO. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 86:14-20, 4 Apr 64
Respiratory control in cockroach-muscle mitochondria. Cochran DG. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 78:393-403, 15 Nov 63
Peroxidative and radiation damage to isolated lysosomes. Desai ID, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 86:277-85, 11 May 64
Terminal respiration of cartilage tissues. Fine A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 78:729-32, 13 Dec 63
Studies in vitro on single beating rat-heart cells. IV. The shift from fat to carbohydrate metabolism in culture. Fujimoto A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 86:74-80, 4 Apr 64
Dependence of respiration of phosphate and phosphate acceptor in submitochondrial systems. II. Sonic fragments. Gregg CT, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 78:27-44, 8 Oct 63
Oxidative phosphorylation in stable sonic fragments of rat-liver mitochondria. Gregg CT. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 74:573-87, 10 Sep 63
Light stimulation of the respiratory activity of Rhodospirillum rubrum chromatophores. Kikuchi G, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 79:446-55, 25 May 64
Dependence of respiration on phosphate and phosphate acceptor in submitochondrial systems. I. Digitonin fragments. Lehninger AL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 78:12-26, 8 Oct 63
The control of respiration in brain slices. Minakami S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 78:808-11, 13 Dec 63
The effect of oligomycin on the phosphorylating respiration of ascites hepatoma cell. Minakami S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 74:793-6, 10 Sep 63
Enhancement and de-enhancement effect in Anacystis nidulans. Owens OV, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 75:183-6, 24 Sep 63
Control of electron and energy transfer from the terminal cytochrome region of the mitochondrial respiratory chain. Pecker L, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 78:214-6, 8 Oct 63
Isotopic composition of the oxygen evolved by illuminated spinach chloroplasts and grana with K2C18O3 as a tracer. Stern BK. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 75:340-8, 29 Nov 63
The effect of coenzyme Q0 on potassium transport in the Ehrlich ascites-tumor cell. Weinstein SW, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 79:329-36, 30 Mar 64
Effect of sodium, potassium and lithium on the oxygen consumption of rat-kidney cortex. Winschelbaum de Jairala S. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 79:205-8, 27 Jan 64
Pyridine nucleotide-stimulated production of 3'-phosphoadenosine 5'-phosphate by beef-cornea-epithelial extract. Wortman B. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 77:65-72, 3 Sep 63
Automatic collection of data during shock. Cramer FB, et al. **Biomed Sci Instrum** 1:193-8, 1963
The effect of antimetabolites on the respiration of leukemic mouse cells. Woodliff HJ. **Blood** 22:199-208, Aug 63
Mathematical aspects of the uptake, distribution and elimination of inhaled gases and vapours. Mapleson WW. **Brit J Anaesth** 36:129-39, Mar 64
The accuracy and ease with which measurements of respiratory metabolism can be made with tracheostomized sheep. Blaxter KL, et al. **Brit J Nutr** 17:523-37, 1963
Severe undernutrition in growing and adult animals. 11. The first effects of rehabilitation on the metabolic rate and body temperature. Mount LE, et al. **Brit J Nutr** 17:407-13, 1963
Observations on the respiratory quotients and weight gain of man after eating large quantities of carbohydrate. Passmore R, et al. **Brit J Nutr** 17:331-9, 1963
Growth in mass and respiration rate during the cell cycle of Tetrahymena pyriformis. Lövlie A. **C R Lab Carlsberg** 33:377-413, 1963
Immediate hemodynamic effects of isoproterenol. Beznák M, et al. **Canad J Biochem Physiol** 41:1949-53, Sep 63
Respiration of strain L cells and of their variant, L-E cells. Fedoroff S, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 42:513-20, Apr 64
Pigeon muscle mitochondria: ion concentrations, oxidative phosphorylation, swelling, and extraparticulate space. Marcus GJ, et al. **Canad J Biochem Physiol** 41:2529-42, Dec 63
Respiratory quotient of the rat diaphragm. Susheela AK, et al. **Canad J Biochem Physiol** 41:2221-3, Nov 63
The variable relation of oxygen consumption to cellulose synthesis by Acetobacter Xylinum. Webb TE, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 10:11-5, Feb 64
Metabolism of ascites tumor cells. II. Inhibition of respiration by glycolyzable and nonglycolyzable sugars phosphorylated by hexokinase. Yushok WD. **Cancer Res** 24:187-92, Feb 64
Effect of coronary perfusion pressure or coronary flow on oxygen usage of the myocardium. Gregg DE. **Circ Res** 13:497-500, Dec 63
Effect of alterations of coronary blood flow on the oxygen consumption of the nonworking heart. Kahler RL, et al. **Circ Res** 13:501-9, Dec 63
General and regional circulatory effects of synthetic bradykinin in man. Kontos HA, et al. **Circ Res** 14:351-6, Apr 64
Cyclic changes in the oxygen consumption of the aorta in female rats. Malinow MR, et al. **Circ Res** 14:364-6, Apr 64
Myocardial oxygen consumption during ventricular contraction and relaxation. Monroe RG. **Circ Res** 14:294-300, Apr 64
Effect of alterations of coronary blood flow on the oxygen consumption of the working heart. Ross J Jr, et al. **Circ Res** 13:510-3, Dec 63
Relation between coronary blood flow and myocardial oxygen consumption. Sarnoff SJ, et al. **Circ Res** 13:514-21, Dec 63
Influence of coronary flow upon oxygen consumption and cardiac performance. Weisberg H, et al. **Circ Res** 13:522-8, Dec 63
Effect of hyperbaric oxygenation (OHP) on bacteremic shock. Blair E, et al. **Circulation** 29:Suppl:135-9, Apr 64
The effect of chemotherapeutic agents upon the metabolism of intact human cancer cells: An in vitro technic for cell sensitivity. Katchman BJ, et al. **Clin Chem** 9:511-29, Oct 63
The effect of fatty acids upon tumor cell respiration and transplantability. Katchman BJ, et al. **Clin Chem** 9:530-43, Oct 63
Metabolic changes in the forearm muscle and skin during emotional muscular vasodilatation. Brod J, et al. **Clin Sci** 25:1-10, Aug 63
Oxygen consumption and blood flow in the muscle of the forearm in patients with cardiac failure. Schweitzer P, et al. **Clin Sci** 25:493-7, Dec 63
Circadian metabolic patterns in cultured hamster adrenal glands. Andrews RV, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 11:393-409, Apr 64
Metabolic control in holothuroidean muscle. Gay WS, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 11:183-92, Feb 64
Enhancement of oxygen transport by myoglobin. Hemmingsen EA. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 10:239-44, Nov 63
Effects of temperature on Drosophila. I. Respiration of D. melanogaster grown at different temperatures. Hunter AS. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 11:411-7, Apr 64
Studies on speciation in maldanid polychaetes of the North American Atlantic coast. III. Intraspecific and interspecific divergence in oxygen consumption. Mangum CP. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 10:335-49, Dec 63
The effect of adrenaline on the relationship between oxygen need and supply in the myocardium. Ganz V. **Cor Vasa** 6:142-6, 1964
Effect of chlorpromazine on peripheral circulation and on the oxygen consumption of the extremities muscles. Solti F, et al. **Cor Vasa** 6:130-7, 1964
Effect of devincan on cerebral circulation, cerebral venous pressure and cerebral oxygen consumption in man. Solti F, et al. **Cor Vasa** 6:138-41, 1964
Some effects of anaerobiosis on the growth and metabolism of HeLa cells. Gifford GE. **Exp Cell Res** 31:113-8, Jun 63
Enzymatic differences between normal alveolar macrophages and oil-induced peritoneal macrophages obtained from rabbits. Leake ES, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 33:553-61, Feb 64
An electron microscope study of the "chloride cell" of Salmo salar L. Threadgold LT, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 34:1-23, Mar 64

Effects of substrates for oxidative phosphorylation and of respiratory inhibitors on the incorporation of amino acids into protein by isolated beef-heart mitochondria. Truman DE, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 31:230-2, Jun 63

The respiration and growth of synchronized populations of the cell Astasia longa. Wilson BW, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 32:305-19, Nov 63

Local metabolic response to physio-pathological demands: the pentose phosphate pathway. Beaconsfield P. **Experientia** 19:437-8, 15 Aug 63

Caloric requirements under adverse environmental conditions. Johnson RE. **Fed Proc** 22:1439-46, Nov-Dec 63

Mechanism of action of the new antiknock compound manganese cyclopentadienyltricarbonyl on the organism. Arkhipova OG. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:51-4, Jan-Feb 64

Functional changes of circulation and respiration with age. Frol'kis VV, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 22:1169-72, Nov-Dec 63

Effect of strophanthin K on phosphorylation and respiration of sarcosomes. Kondrashova MN. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:427-30, Mar-Apr 64

In vivo study of oxygen tension in brain during prolonged acceleration. Kovalenko EA, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 22:1112-4, Nov-Dec 63

Effect of chorionic gonadotropin on some oxidation processes in animal tissues. Kuzin AM, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 22:961-3, Sep-Oct 63

ADP-like action of strophanthin K on sarcomsome respiration. Severin SE, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:430-2, Mar-Apr 64

Effect of a raised oxygen concentration in air inhaled during irradiation on the survival of irradiated mice and the protective effect of cysteine. Vacek A, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 9:292-8, 1963

Studies on the toxohormone-like substances in the respiration-deficient mutant of Saccharomyces cerevisiae induced by 4-nitroquinoline 1-oxide. Mifuchi I, et al. **Gann** 54:205-11, Jun 63

Cell generation systems: a new concept in medicine. Frost HM. **Henry Ford Hosp Med Bull** 11:391-408, Dec 63 (39 ref.)

Methaemoglobin level and its relation to the stability of erythrocytic reduced glutathione in thalassaemia syndrome. Swarup S, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 52:273-8, Mar 64

Effect of progressive changes in body temperature of rats on tissue oxygen-tensions, in relation to radiosensitivity. Jamieson D, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 6:529-40, Jun 63

Uveal tissue respiration and glycolysis in living experimental animals. Pilkerton R, et al. **Invest Ophthal** 3:237-40, Apr 64

The effect of hypothermia upon respiration and anaerobic glycolysis of dog kidney. Schirmer HK, et al. **Invest Urol** 1:604-9, May 64

Acetate and ethanol oxidation by yeast. Aspects of the metabolism of acetate and ethanol in yeast. Duggan PF. **Irish J Med Sci** 6:19-30, Jan 64

Circulation in exercising dogs. Cerretelli P, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:29-32, Jan 64

Calf blood flow and oxygen usage during bradykinin infusions. Coffman JD, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 18:1003-7, Sep 63

Thrombin stimulation of platelet oxygen consumption rate. Hussain OZ, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:297-300, Mar 64

An electronic system for cardiac and metabolic evaluation. Kubicek WG, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:153-6, Jan 64

Controlled atmosphere incubator for physiological studies involving the rare gases. Lawrie JA, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:330-2, Mar 64

Effects of epinephrine on cardiovascular and metabolic responses to leg exercise in man. Marshall RJ, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 18:1118-22, Nov 63

Oxygen consumption during three yoga-type breathing patterns. Miles WR. **J Appl Physiol** 19:75-82, Jan 64

In vitro respiration of normal and pathologic human lung. Strauss B. **J Appl Physiol** 19:503-9, May 64

A nomogram for predicting treadmill-walking oxygen consumption. Workman JM, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:150-1, Jan 64

Progress in the understanding of tissue gas tensions, nervous control of circulation and free fatty acids. Kahn A Jr. **J Arkansas Med Soc** 61:56-7, Jul 64

The effect of sexual status on arterial respiration and glycolysis. Rifkind BM, et al. **J Atheroscler Res** 3:268-73, Jul-Aug 63

Lipid biosynthesis in aortic intima from normal and cholesterol-fed rabbits. Whereat AF. **J Atheroscler Res** 4:272-82, May-Jun 64

Action of plague murine toxin on mitochondria from resistant and susceptible animals. Kadis S, et al. **J Bact** 86:757-65, Oct 63

Respiratory inhibitor from Serratia marcescens. Neufeld HA, et al. **J Bact** 85:614-8, Mar 63

A preliminary note on the respiratory properties of horse eosinophile granulocytes. Anan FK, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 55:349-51, Mar 64

Albumin antagonism of fatty acid effects on oxidation and phosphorylation reactions in rat liver mitochondria. Björntorp P, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:339-44, Jan 64

Studies on ion transport. II. The accumulation of inorganic phosphate and magnesium ions by heart mitochondria. Brierley G, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:3482-9, Oct 63

Characteristics of an orthophosphate oxygen exchange catalyzed by myosin, actomyosin, and muscle fibers. Dempsey ME, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:2708-15, Aug 63

A naturally occurring inhibitor of mitochondrial adenosine triphosphatase. Pullman ME, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:3762-9, Nov 63

The effect of ouabain on thyrotropin-stimulated respiration of thyroid slices. Turkington RW. **J Biol Chem** 238:3463-5, Oct 63

A study of the factors involved in acclimatization to temperature and death at high temperatures in Astacus pallipes. Experiments at the tissue level. Bowler K. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 62:133-46, Oct 63

Changes in the activity of respiratory enzymes in various organs during the metamorphosis of the mealworm, Tenebrio molitor Linnaeus. Jones CR. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 63:65-9, Feb 64

The respiration of a graded series of two species of small whole Xiphophorin fishes. Roeder M, et al. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 63:115-7, Feb 64

Effect of sulfhydryl compounds on rat tissue oxygen uptake. Spencer KL, et al. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 63:203-8, Apr 64

The oxidative metabolism of pyruvate, acetate and glucose in isolated fish spermatozoa. Terner C, et al. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 62:243-9, Dec 63

The oxidative assimilation of acetate by Astasia longa and the regulation of cell respiration. Wilson BW. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 62:49-56, Aug 63

Thermal environment and acid-base homeostasis in human infants during the first few hours of life. Gandy GM, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:751-8, Apr 64

Site of action of the murine toxin of Pasteurella pestis. Kadis S, et al. **J Einstein Med Cent** 12:34-57, Jan 64

The effect of thyroid hormones in vitro on the oxygen consumption of toad tissues. Thornburn CC, et al. **J Endocr** 28:213-7, Jan 64

Electrolyte metabolism in HeLa cells. Wickson-Ginzburg M, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 46:1303-15, Jul 63

Metabolic trends and life span of rats living at 9 C. and 28 C. Kibler HH, et al. **J Geront** 18:235-9, Jul 63

Aging and the whole body metabolism. Ring GC, et al. **J Geront** 19:215-9, Apr 64

The measurement of bacterial respiration on pig skin with micro-respirometers. Woodroffe RC. **J Hyg (Camb)** 61:273-82, Sep 63

A respirometer technique for estimating germicidal activity on skin. Woodroffe RC. **J Hyg (Camb)** 61:283-90, Sep 63

Respiration of mouse skin and of dermis and epidermis following separation with elastase. Fitzgerald LR, et al. **J Invest Derm** 42:209-13, Feb 64

Preparation of dermatophytes for amino acid respiratory studies. Stock JJ, et al. **J Invest Derm** 42:453-60, Jun 64

Amino acid utilization by 929-L fibroblasts in chemically defined media. Mohberg J, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 31:611-25, Sep 63

Biochemical studies on mitochondria and other cytoplasmic fractions of developing rat brain. Abdel-Latif AA, et al. **J Neurochem** 11:9-15, Jan 64

The respiratory chain of rat cerebrum and cerebellum mitochondria: respiration and oxidative phosphorylation. Bacila M, et al. **J Neurochem** 11:231-42, Apr 64

Tissue distribution of alpha-aminoisobutyric acid and nitrogen metabolism in the rat. II. Effects of environmental temperature and dietary imbalance. Bavetta LA, et al. **J Nutr** 82:379-84, Mar 64

Catecholamine-stimulated thermogenesis: some factors influencing the pattern of respiration of isolated kitten diaphragms. Baum H, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 169:237-48, Nov 63

Changes in the oxygen consumption of new-born guinea-pigs and rabbits on exposure to cold. Dawes GS, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 168:22-42, Aug 63

The role of phosphotransferases in the respiratory control of the embryonic heart. Eisenberg S, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 169:799-815, Dec 63

Net movements of sodium and potassium, and their relation to respiration, in slices of rat liver incubated in vitro. Elshove A, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 168:531-53, Oct 63

Oxygen consumption of paralysed men exposed to cold. Johnson RH, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 169:584-91, Dec 63

Ion movements and oxygen consumption in kidney cortex slices. Whittam R, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 168:158-77, Aug 63

The effect of pH on the availability of acid substrates for Polytomella caeca with unexpected acitivity by succinate. Wise DL. **J Protozool** 11:246-9, May 64

Respiratory rate of cock spermatozoa as affected by oviduct extracts. Ogasawara FX, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 7:281-8, Jun 64

Optimal coronary flow in the bypassed normothermic and hypothermic heart. Hirose T, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 48:82-93, Jul 64

Histochemical observations of second-degree burns. Nedwich A, et al. **J Trauma** 4:269-81, May 64

Tissue oxygen and carbon dioxide tensions during hyperbaric oxygenation. Bergofsky EH, et al. **JAMA** 189:841-4, 14 Sep 64

How do organs maintain local blood control? **JAMA** 188:Suppl 37, 13 Apr 64

Respiration of rat kidney cortex slices in experimental proteinuria and renale disease. Kmetec E, et al. **Lab Invest** 13:272-81, Mar 64

Respiration-rates and oxidative phosphorylation of heart sarcosomes in kwashiorkor. Cat I, et al. **Lancet** 2:415-6, 24 Aug 63

Histochemical studies on the human endometrium. Cohen S, et al. **Lancet** 2:56-8, 11 Jul 64

The tissue reaction to hyperbaric oxygen. Heppleston AG, et al. **Lancet** 1:1135-7, 23 May 64

Relative hypermetabolism in undergrown human neonates. Sinclair JC, et al. **Lancet** 2:49, 4 Jul 64

Cause of death in acute systemic bacterial infections and in cancer. Stevens KM. **Lancet** 1:1254-6, 6 Jun 64

Proportionality constant for hypothalamic proportional control of metabolism in unanesthetized dog. Hammel HT, et al. **Life Sci** 12:933-47, Dec 63

Respiratory and phosphorylative properties of a subcellular fraction of Escherichia coli. Nisman B, et al. **Life Sci** 10:768-78, Oct 63

The role of active cellular sulfhydryl groups in virus reproduction. Zemla J. **Life Sci** 8:579-83, Aug 63

The importance of oxidative metabolic pathways of cell in virus reproduction. Zemla J. **Life Sci** 8:574-8, Aug 63

The effect of absolute caloric deprivation on thyroid hormone synthesis and release in the rat. Donati RM, et al. **Metabolism** 12:833-6, Sep 63

Oxygen uptake and nucleotide levels in liver slices from fed, fasted and refed rats. Kayne HL, et al. **Metabolism** 12:1012-6, Nov 63

Cerebral blood flow and metabolism in therapeutic insulin coma. Porta PD, et al. **Metabolism** 13:131-40, Feb 64

Placental exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide. Hellegers AE. **Mod Trends Hum Reprod Physiol** 1:295-318, 1963 (59 ref.)

Perinatal acid-base balance. James LS. **Mod Trends Hum Reprod Physiol** 1:319-32, 1963

Some studies of enzymes in cultivated human cells. DeMars R. **Nat Cancer Inst Monogr** 13:181-95, Apr 64

Enzyme changes in cultured heart cells. Harary I, et al. **Nat Cancer Inst Monogr** 13:257-75, Apr 64

Influence of alpha-naphthalene acetic acid on growth respiration and 14-CO2 production from glucose-1-14C and glucose-6-14C. Carlier A, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:677-9, 15 Feb 64

Differences in the disposition of endogenous and exogenous substances by cells. Furano AV, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:380-1, 27 Jul 63

Carbon dioxide fixation in marine invertebrates: quantitative relations. Hammen CS, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:416-7, 25 Jan 64

Oxygen depletion of a limited reservoir by human conjunctiva. Hill RM, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:1011-2, 7 Dec 63

Effect of electrode dimensions on tissue pO-2 measurement in vivo. Jamieson D, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:1227-8, 21 Mar 64

Effects of oxygen supply and noradrenaline infusion on liver metabolism of rats acclimatized to cold. Janský L, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:397-8, 25 Apr 64

A common link between photosynthesis and respiration in a blue-green alga. Jones LW, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:670-2, 17 Aug 63

Influence of sexual development on the uptake of oxygen and production of carbon dioxide in the aorta of male rats. Moguilevsky JA, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:1330, 28 Mar 64

Oxygen consumption of isolated mast cells in the anaphylactic reaction. Mongar JL, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:93-4, 4 Apr 64

Polystyrene membranes for covering oxygen electrodes for use in tissue. Naylor PF, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:911-2, 31 Aug 63

Radiation investigation of nucleo-cytoplasmic interrelations in morphogenesis and biochemical differentiation. Neyfakh AA. **Nature (London)** 201:880-4, 29 Feb 64

Biochemical effects of X-irradiation and the sulphydryl hypothesis: A re-appraisal. Ord MG, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:136-8, 12 Oct 63 (38 ref.)

Metabolism of endogenous substrate in the retina. Reading HW. **Nature (London)** 199:817-8, 24 Aug 63

Distribution of capillaries in relation to oxidative metabolism of skeletal muscle fibres. Romanul FC. **Nature (London)** 201:307-8, 18 Jan 64

Inhibition of protein synthesis in yeast by low intensities of visible light. Sulkowski E, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:36-9, 4 Apr 64

Thyroid state and the activity of glycogen phosphorylase in ischaemic myocardium. Wollenberger A, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:789-91, 22 Feb 64

The relationship between the radiosensitivity and the

size of tumors irradiated in a state of hypermetabolism induced by 3-5-3-L triiodothyronine. Siracká E, et al. **Neoplasma (Bratisl)** 11:269-73, 1964

Hyperbaric oxygenation. Bernhard WF. **New Eng J Med** 271:562-4, 10 Sep 64

Effect of prolonged labor upon the mechanism of fetal oxygenation. Low JA. **Obstet Gynec** 22:286-9, Sep 63

Diisopropylammonium dichlorethanoate in peripheral vascular diseases. Experimental study on oximetric variations. Ruberti A, et al. **Panminerva Med** 6:104-9, Apr 64

Oxygen consumption in the presence of glucose and cytochemical localization of enzymes in Haemogregarina boyli. Lehmann DL. **Parasitology** 54:117-9, Feb 64

Temperature regulation in premature infants. Adams FH, et al. **Pediatrics** 33:487-95, Apr 64

Gaseous metabolism in premature infants at 32-34 degrees C ambient temperature. Adams FH, et al. **Pediatrics** 33:75-82, Jan 64

Oxygen consumption in infant malnutrition. Mönckeberg F, et al. **Pediatrics** 33:554-61, Apr 64

An electrical analogue for the study of tissue saturation processes with oxygen and inert gases. Evans NT, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 9:43-56, Jan 64

Interrelations between metabolism and blood flow in normal and denervated dog gastrocnemius muscle at rest and during stimulation. Bass A, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 13:48-61, 1964

The effect of a low pH on oxygen consumption in vitro by rat nervous tissue during postnatal development. Mourek J, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 12:372-6, 1963

The effect of hypoxia on oxygen consumption of cerebral cortex, liver slices and of diaphragm in vitro during postnatal development of the rat. Mourek J. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 12:377-81, 1963

Nervous and hormonal control of adipose tissue. Chalmers TM. **Postgrad Med J** 40:464-9, Aug 64 (44 ref.)

The role of protein and nucleic acid synthesis in the development of respiration in potato tuber slices. Click RE, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 50:243-50, Aug 63

Molecular collision-exchange transport of oxygen by hemoglobin. Enns T. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:247-52, Feb 64

Rat cerebral cortical oxygen uptake stimulating factor from sciatic nerve. Dellenback RJ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:255-8, Jan 64

Influence of calcium-deficit on morphine inhibition of QO2 of rat cerebral cortex slices. Elliott HW, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 113:1049-52, Aug-Sep 63

Effect of various substrates on oxygen uptake of rat cerebral cortex slices. Phillips GB. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:918-22, Apr 64

Cerebral cortical oxygen uptake stimulating factor from cerebral cortical slices. Ringle DA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:258-62, Jan 64

Potassium-stimulated respiration of rat cerebral cortex. Effect of ethanol on tissue from alcohol-preferring and nonpreferring animals. Mendelson JH, et al. **Quart J Stud Alcohol** 25:235-9, Jun 64

Radiation as an uncoupling agent in frog muscle. Portela A, et al. **Radiat Res** 20:303-8, Oct 63

An oxygen-dependent postirradiation restoration of Rhizopus stolonifer sporangiospores. Sommer NF, et al. **Radiat Res** 22:21-8, May 64

The application of certain biological control mechanisms for the biochemical differentiation of normal from cancerous tissue. Kițulescu I, et al. **Rumanian Med Rev** 7:70-4, Jul-Sep 63

Aspects of the metabolic and haemodynamic behaviour of the organism in deep hypothermia. Marinescu V, et al. **Rumanian Med Rev** 7:73-9, Oct-Dec 63

The relation between oxygen consumption and transport of sodium in the human kidney. Brodwall EK, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 16:281-6, 1964

The relation between the renal oxygen consumption and the transport of sodium, clearance of inulin and the renal extraction of PAH. Brodwall EK. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 16:287-91, 1964

Excess lactate: an index of reversibility of shock in human patients. Broder G, et al. **Science** 143:1457-9, 27 Mar 64

Thyroid hormones: control of terminal oxidation. Bronk JR. **Science** 141:816-8, 30 Aug 63

Temperature regulation and metabolism in Mexican freetail bats. Herreid CF 2d. **Science** 142:1573-4, 20 Dec 63

Oxygen uptake from a reservoir of limited volume by the human cornea in vivo. Hill RM, et al. **Science** 142:1295-7, 6 Dec 63

Fluoroacetate inhibition of amino acids during photosynthesis of Chlamydomonas reinhardti. Kates JR, et al. **Science** 143:145-6, 10 Jan 64

Plague toxin: its effect in vitro and in vivo. Rust JH Jr, et al. **Science** 142:408-9, 18 Oct 63

Functional, catecholamine, and metabolic responses of the heart in adrenal insufficiency. Grove TM, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:48-9, 1963

Effects of increased oxygen tension on tumor response to an alkylating agent. Smith AG, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:135-6, 1963

Differential effect of regional oxygenation on the radiation sensitivity of normal tissue versus VX2 carcinoma in the rabbit hind limb. Tayao MS, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:125-6, 1963

Experimental study of the oxygen differential theory of ventricular fibrillation. Warren WD, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 117:677-84, Dec 63

Oxygen consumption and Q10 for two species of garter snakes (genus Thamnophis). Fleharty ED. **Trans Kansas Acad Sci** 66:482-7, 1963

Pharmacological or toxicological compounds as protective or therapeutic agents against radiation injury in experimental animals. IV. Further studies on the role of sodium nitrite in radioprotection in mice. Rep No. 51. Hasegawa AT, et al. **US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep** 99-106, 15 Apr 64

"In vivo" measurement of total gas pressure in mammalian tissue. Rep 63-11. Lategola MT. **US Civil Aeromed Res Inst** 1-7, Jul 63

Changes in the metabolism of the skeletal muscles of guinea pigs caused by the invasion of Trichinella spiralis. I. Influence of the invasion on the carbohydrate metabolism of muscles. Karpiak SE, et al. **Wiad Parazyt** 9:435-46, 1963

Concerning a role of histamine in conjunction with that of tissue breathing agents in disordered growth. Microscopic study of nerve endings. Champy C, et al. **Z Mikr Anat Forsch** 70:344-90, 1963

[Current methods for determining gas metabolism] Bürbanov VG. **Suvr Med (Sofiia)** 14:55-63, 1963 (Bul)

[Effect of increased oxygen pressure and methionine sulfoximine on glutamine synthetase activity by rat brain in vitro] Geršenović ZS, et al. **Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha)** 9:237-44, 1963 (Cz)

[Metabolic effects of catecholamines] Wenke M, et al. **Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha) Suppl** 17:123+, 1963 (Cz)

[Effect of anesthesia on brain pulsation and pO2 in the cerebral cortex of rabbits] Reinis S. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 5:185-6, May 63 (Cz)

[Some problems in ion transport through biological membranes with reference to the plant cell] Nemček O. **Biologia (Bratisl)** 19:206-15, 1964 (Cz)

[Effect of chronic intermittent administration of digitoxin on carbohydrate metabolism] Gvozdják J, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 44:449-53, 1964 (Cz)

[Oxygen consumption of the selectively cooled brain] Horecký J, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 2:221-8, 1963 (Cz)

[Effect of selective cooling of the brain on the degree of oxygen utilization from the cerebral and corporeal circulation] Horecký J. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 43:462-71, 1963 (Cz)

[Current concepts on the pathophysiology of lymphocytes] Hromec A. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 2:354-70, 1963 (139 ref.) (Cz)

[Level of some biogenic elements of the hypophysis in malignant tumors] Kačer V, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:465-7, 24 Apr 64 (Cz)

[Effect of histamine, adrenalin, atropine and pilocarpine on oxygen uptake by human epidermis in vitro] Lejhanec G, et al. **Cesk Derm** 39:78-81, Apr 64 (Cz)

[Metabolic differentiation of "fast" and "slow" muscles] Gutmann E, et al. **Cesk Fysiol** 13:368-73, Jul 64 (56 ref.) (Cz)

[Metabolism of fatty tissue and its change in the course of aging] Jelínková M. **Cesk Fysiol** 13:1-14, Jan 64 (154 ref.) (Cz)

[Role of calcium ions in muscle metabolism and muscle contraction] Novotný I. **Cesk Fysiol** 13:365-7, Jul 64 (Cz)

[Resistance of the body to anoxia during the course of ontogenesis and the effect of chlorpromazine] Laitl J. **Cesk Gynek** 28:659-62, Dec 63 (Cz)

[Effect of prolonged application of a high-frequency wave on the incorporation of the osteotropic radioisotopes Ca45 and P32 into bone tissue of rabbits] Riedl O, et al. **Sborn Lek** 65:357-64, Dec 63 (Cz)

[Oxygen consumption under normal and under increased atmospheric pressure] Meijne NG, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 107:1473-9, 17 Aug 63 (Dut)

[Relation between energy supply and energy demand in the living cell] Slater EC. **Nederl T Geneesk** 107:1543-4, 24 Aug 63 (Dut)

[Drugs in research] Cohen EM. **Pharm Weekbl** 98:1189-202, 20 Dec 63 (Dut)

[Active transport in cells] Järnefelt J. **Duodecim** 79:731-5, 1963 (Fin)

[Change in the oxygen consumption of the rat by succinic semi-aldehyde. (Preliminary note)] Weber B, et al. **Agressologie** 4:431-4, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)

[Effects of serums of guinea pigs poisoned by a bacterial lipopolysaccharide on the respiratory and glucide metabolisms of leukocytes of normal guinea pigs] Hénon M, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 106:762-70, May 64 (Fr)

[Effects of lysine deficiency on the rat pancreas (hydrolase content, desoxyribonucleic acid turnover and respiration)] Vandermeers A, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 149:283-4, 1 May 64 (Fr)

[Manometric study of the respiratory metabolism of an embryonal organ culture: chick embryo skin cultivated on gelated medium] Bermann F. **Arch Sci Physiol (Paris)** 18:89-113, 1964 (Fr)

[From the study of anti-inflammatory medications to that of the biological properties of glucagon] Van Cauwenberge H, et al. **Bull Acad Roy Med Belg** 4:267-311, 1964 (Fr)

[Oxidative phosphorylation and respiratory activity of rat liver mitochondria] Fourcade A, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 45:951-6, 4 Oct 63 (Fr)

[On the metabolic action of cortisone] Cahn T, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:2682-4, 2 Mar 64 (Fr)

[Inhibitory effect of cysteamine on the oxygen consumption of the chick embryonal intestine in organ type culture] Kirrmann JM. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:4379-81, 27 Apr 64 (Fr)

[Early inhibition of oxygen consumption by the chick embryonal intestine in organ type culture induced by x-ray irradiation] Le Douarin G, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:2917-20, 9 Mar 64 (Fr)

[Comparative action on cellular respiration of natural patulin and a synthetic isomer] Andraud G, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1444-6, 15 Dec 63 (Fr)

[On the electrical stimulation, by potassium chloride and 2,4-dinitrophenol, of the respiration and aerobic glycolysis of cerebral cortex slices in vitro] Corriol J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1643-7, 1963 (Fr)

[Study of the oxygen consumption of the chick embryo during the day and night] Heusner A, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1498-501, 15 Dec 63 (Fr)

[Oxygen consumption during respiration under pressure] Jacquemin C, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:953-5, 5 Oct 63 (Fr)

[Oxygen consumption in the rat subjected to a lethal x-irradiation: absence of significant response to the administration of thyroxin and triiodothyronine] Lemaire M, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1304-10, 15 Nov 63 (Fr)

[Role of hypocapnia in the exaggeration of oxygen consumption during muscular work carried out under hypoxic conditions] Strumza MV, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1732-5, 1963 (Fr)

[Simultaneous registration of oxygen consumption and muscular activity in the isolated bee. Actographic technic] Stussi T, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:2304-7, 1963 (Fr)

[Nycthemeral variations on oxygen consumption in some insect species] Stussi T, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1509-12, 15 Dec 63 (Fr)

[Respiratory metabolism of the larva of Gastrophilus intestinalis] Van de Vijver G. **Exp Parasit** 15:97-105, Apr 64 (Fr)

[Study by Warburg's technic of the action of x-rays on cellular metabolism] Tanniou J. **J Radiol Electr** 45:23-30, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)

[The influence of vitamin B 12 on the calorigenic effect of thyroxine] Vaisler L, et al. **Rev Sci Med (Bucur)** 8:185-7, 1963 (Fr)

[On the uptake of 2-desoxy-d-glucose by yeast cells] Augustin HW, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 11:628-41, 1963 (Ger)

[Thermoregulation during urethane anesthesia] Hauk F, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 11:203-9, 1963 (Ger)

[On the significance of the glycerine-1phosphate cycle in metabolism of the mammalian heart] Kleitke B, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 11:660-6, 1963 (Ger)

[Studies on the effect of bile pigments on mitochondria in vitro] Liebold F, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 12:421-8, 1964 (Ger)

[Succinate oxidation by liver mitochondria under the influence of carnitine] Strack E, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 11:642-50, 1963 (Ger)

[On the effect of different plastic monomers on cell metabolism-determined by oxygen consumption] Werner R, et al. **Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk** 181:334-6, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)

[On the effect of thyroid hormones on the respiratory chain] Hess B, et al. **Biochem Z** 338:376-80, 1963 (Ger)

[Oligomycin-like effects of biguanides] Schäfer G. **Biochem Z** 339:46-52, 19 Sep 63 (Ger)

[Additional findings on the mechanism of microsomal ascorbic acid-dependent NADH-2 oxidation] Blume E, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 81:590-3, 9 Mar 64 (Ger)

[Effect of high and excessive doses of vitamin C on the distribution of fats in the liver] Vozár L. **Biologia (Bratisl)** 19:278-86, 1964 (Ger)

[Studies on improved cell preservation. II. On the alteration of glucose oxidation and hemoglobin reduction of fresh and preserved erythrocytes] Fritzsche W, et al. **Blut** 10:13-25, Jan 64 (Ger)

[The carbohydrate metabolism of leukocytes in diabetes mellitus] Mähr G. **Blut** 9:419-30, Dec 63 (130 ref.) (Ger)

[Comparison between the effect of thyroxin, triiodothyronine and diiodotyrosine with and without additional methylthiouracil on gas metabolism and body weight in the white rat] Scharf JH, et al. **Endokrinologie** 46:22-57, Feb 64 (Ger)

[Contribution to the extrarenal effect of desoxycorticosterone acetate] Schweitzer P, et al. **Endokrinologie** 44:368-75, Aug 63 (Ger)

[Cell structure and cell metabolism] Thorn W. **Hippokrates** 34:589-93, 15 Aug 63 (Ger)

[On the kinetics of microsomal NADPH oxidation]

Staudinger H, et al.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 332:109-20, 1963 (Ger)
[The metabolism of damaged tissue. XVIII. Changes in ATP following homogenization of liver in sucrose] Thielmann K, et al.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 334:116-27, 1963 (Ger)
[Folic acid metabolism and one-carbon units] Jaenicke L, et al. **Klin Wschr** 41:1030-8, 1 Nov 63 (2 ref.) (Ger)
[Investigations on the exchange of free amino acids and urea between blood and central nervous system] Knauff HG, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:27-39, 1 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Oxidative energy production during deep hypothermia] Hirsch HH.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 304:748-52, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Intracellular regulation of metabolism] Rotta H.
Med Mschr 17:484-5, Aug 63 (Ger)
[Oxygen consumption by the kidneys in various experimental conditions] Bálint P, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 277:558-69, 9 Sep 63 (Ger)
[Radon, cell respiration and autonomic nervous system] Frey W.
Schweiz Med Wschr 93:1535-8, 26 Oct 63 (Ger)
[Oxygen deficiency and metabolic acidosis during extracorporeal perfusion and deep hypothermia] Lundsgaard-Hansen P, et al.
Thoraxchirurgie 11:118-25, Sep 63 (Ger)
[Metabolic changes in the human heart in artificial heart arrest] Merguet H, et al.
Thoraxchirurgie 11:351-65, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Pharmacological possibilities for prolonging the recovery time of the heart after circulatory arrest in normothermia] Voss R, et al.
Thoraxchirurgie 11:222-8, Nov 63 (Ger)
[On the mechanism of action of radiation protection by olive oil] Locker A.
Z Ges Exp Med 137:587-96, 11 Dec 63 (Ger)
[The effect of ligation of the lymphatic vessels and lymph nodes of the neck on the central nervous system. III. The effect of anesthesia on aerobic glycosis of gray brain substance after ligation of the lymphatic vessels and lymph nodes of the neck in cats] Zoltán TO, et al.
Z Ges Exp Med 138:43-50, 17 Feb 64 (Ger)
[On the practical significance of the pulse rate x blood pressure formula in the evaluation of the oxygen consumption of the heart] Gross D.
Z Kreislaufforsch 52:770-8, Aug 63 (Ger)
[The effect of DOCA on muscle metabolism in cardiac decompensation] Schweitzer P, et al.
Z Kreislaufforsch 52:598-606, Jun 63 (Ger)
[The effect of 6-furfurylaminopurine on respiration of cell suspensions of Nicotiana tabacum] Bergmann L.
Z Naturforsch (B) 18:942-6, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Induction phenomena of CO2 gas metabolism in short periods of photosynthesis] Döhler G, et al.
Z Naturforsch [B] 19:137-42, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Experiments with pulverized yeasts] Ohlmeyer P.
Z Naturforsch [B] 19:174, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Complex intracytoplasmatic membranes in Listeria monocytogenes] Grund S.
Zbl Bakt (Orig) 189:405-29, Aug 63 (Ger)
[Metabolic studies as an experimental principle for the classification of the genus Brucella] Wundt W.
Zbl Bakt (Orig) 189:389-404, Aug 63 (Ger)
[Changes in the renal blood flow, as well as in PAH- and O2-extraction at the moment of Nepresol-induced lowering of the blood pressure] Szabó Z, et al.
Kiserl Orvostud 15:492-6, Oct 63 (Hun)
[Effect of chlorpromazine (Hibernal) on the circulation and on the oxygen consumption by muscles of extremities] Solti F, et al.
Orv Hetil 105:344-6, 23 Feb 64 (Hun)
[Vitamins as coenzymes] Bonomi U.
Acta Vitamin (Milano) 18:55-69, Apr 64 (It)
[Investigation of the role of pentosephosphates in retinal metabolism] Morone G, et al.
Ann Ottal 90:203-9, Apr 64 (It)
[Action of cystamine on the oxygen consumption of various tissues] Milani M.
Arch Ital Sci Farmacol 13:21-30, Jan 63 (It)
[Acetylpantatheine and the in vitro metabolism of various tissues] Milani M.
Arch Ital Sci Farmacol 13:31-7, Jan 63 (It)
[Functional activity of the liver after severe depletion of proteins] De Luca F.
Arch Med Intern 15:117-23, Sep-Dec 63 (It)
[Aspects of erythrocyte metabolism in some experimental situations of endocrine deficit. (III. Influence of hypophysectomy)] De Luca F, et al.
Arch Med Intern 15:152-7, Sep-Dec 63 (It)
[Aspects of erythrocyte metabolism in some experimental situations of endocrine deficit. (II. Influence of adrenalectomy)] Pannella A, et al.
Arch Med Intern 15:148-52, Sep-Dec 63 (It)
[Preliminary observations on the influence of 4-chlorotestosterone acetate on myocardial and muscular respiratory metabolism: changes in cytochrome C] D'Alessandro L, et al.
Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:135-7, 1964 (It)
[Effect of a thiazolidinic derivative of pyridoxal phophate on the respiration of various tissues] Capobianco G.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:1811-5, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[Action of veratrine and protoveratrine on oxygen consumption and conduction in frog nerves] Pietra P.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:828-31, 31 Jul 63 (It)
[Technic for perfusion of the rabbit kidney in situ and preliminary results on the ratio of reabsorbed sodium and consumed' oxygen] Torelli G, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:1753-5, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[Metabolic control by glyoxylate in animal cells and in microorganisms] Ruffo A.
Farmaco (Sci) 18:793-810, Oct 63 (30 ref.) (It)
[Behavior of the cellular respiration of the lung after administration of streptomycin, nicotinic acid and a combination of nicotinic acid and streptomycin. (Experimental research)] Cutrona E.
Gazz Int Med Chir 68:2003-9, 15 Oct 63 (It)
[Behavior of cerebral blood flow and metabolism after administration of 2,6 bis-(diethanolamino)-4,8 dipiperidino-pyrimido(5,4 d)-pyrimidine] Della Porta P, et al. **Gazz Med Ital** 122:201-3, Jul 63 (It)
[Behavior of oxygen consumption, anaerobic glycolysis and blood-platelet enzyme activities in patients with essential thrombopenia] Antognetti R, et al.
Haematologica 48:930-6, 1963 (It)
[Metabolic and enzymatic aspects of the erythrocytes collected from the splenic vein of the rabbit] Antognetti R, et al. **Haematologica** 49:21-8, 1964 (It)
[On the changes in concentration of oxygen and carbonic anhydride in the tissues during anesthesia] Zeni L. **Minerva Anest** 30:4-6, Jan 64 (It)
[Cerebral hemodynamics and metabolism in chronic cor pulmonale] Feruglio FS, et al.
Minerva Cardioangiol 12:256-60, Jul 64 (It)
[The index of maternal and fetal tissue oxygenation in obstetrical physiopathology] Quaini P.
Minerva Ginec 15:642-55, 15 Jul 63 (It)
[Metabolic and cardiovascular effects of neuro-hormonal stimulation during induced hyperlipemia] Ambanelli U, et al.
Minerva Med 55:2260-5, 21 Jul 64 (It)
[Metabolism in shock] Migone L, et al.
Minerva Med 55:1261-73, 25 Apr 64 (It)
[Modifications induced by irradiation on the respiratory activity of normal and neoplastic tissue during perfusion] Cappelli L, et al.
Oncologia (Basel) 16:281-90, 1963 (It)
[Effect of irradiation on the glycolysis of normal and neoplastic tissues in the course of perfusion] Cappelli L, et al. **Oncologia (Basel)** 17:101-6, 1964 (It)
[Influence of betapropiolactone on the respiration of normal and neoplastic tissues] Gandini A, et al.
Pathologica 55:273-87, Sep-Oct 63 (It)
[Action of betapropiolactone on the respiration of human red blood cells] Merli GM, et al.
Pathologica 55:289-98, Sep-Oct 63 (It)
[Metabolic regulation of respiration in tumor cells] Ruffo A, et al.
Recent Progr Med (Roma) 35:40-52, Jul 63 (22 ref.) (It)
[Influence of the inflammatory process on the metabolism of lymphatic tissue. I. Oxygen consumption and anaerobic glycolysis] Chiappa A, et al. **Riv Pat Clin** 18:894-8, Dec 63 (It)
[Influence of the inflammatory process on the metabolism of lymphatic tissue. II. Enzymatic activity of the oxidative and glycolytic cycle] Chiappa A, et al.
Riv Pat Clin 18:899-904, Dec 63 (It)
[Influence of the Cori ester on myocardial cellular respiration in experimental acute occlusive intestinal syndrome] Cutrona E.
Riv Pat Clin 18:741-5, Nov 63 (It)
[Influence of hypophysectomy and adrenalectomy on some metabolic indexes and on some enzyme systems of the liver] Laboranti F, et al.
Riv Pat Clin 18:803-14, Dec 63 (It)
[Experimental research on the anemic state in uremia. I. Aspects of erythrocyte metabolism] Marinucci M, et al. **Riv Pat Clin** 19:125-30, Mar 64 (It)
[Changes in oxygen consumption in relation to environmental temperature in rats made diabetic with alloxan] Berti G.
Sperimentale 113:266-75, Sep-Oct 63 (It)
[Action of various inhibitors on the endogenous respiration of hepatoma ascites cells and of the liver] Del Monte U, et al.
Sperimentale 113:277-96, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[Study of the metabolic behavior of isolated liver cells] Scarpinato B. **Sperimentale** 113:251-8, Sep-Oct 63 (It)
[Experimental studies on the oxygen uptake of pregnant uterine muscles] Tanaka S.
Advances Obstet Gynec (Osaka) 16:113-29, 1 May 64 (Jap)
[Aerobic metabolism in the cochlea of guinea pig] Oda M. **J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap** 66:1018-34, Aug 63 (Jap)
[Effects of chlordiazepoxide on the function and metabolism of the perfused cat brain] Ichiyama T.
Psychiat Neurol Jap 65:747-55, Sep 63 (Jap)
[Influence of ions on the potassium effect of brain slices] Honda O. **Sapporo Med J** 23:335-44, Jun 63 (Jap)
[Effects of caffeine on the oxygen consumption of the Ca-deficient skeletal muscle] Yabu H.
Sapporo Med J 23:92-8, Feb 63 (Jap)
[On mitochondria] Iversen OH.
T Norsk Laegeforen 83:1649-53, 15 Nov 63 (Nor)
[Primary intracellular damages in acute metabolic disorders] Boda D.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:680-4, 6-13 May 63 (Pol)
[The mechanism of estrogen action] Zelewski L.
Postepy Biochem 9:505-20, 1963 (70 ref.) (Pol)
[The metabolic gradient of the development of the embryonic chick heart] Kowarzykowa Z, et al.
Postepy Hig Med Dosw 17:689-98, Nov-Dec 63 (Pol)
[Experimental studies on the metabolic effect of procaine used in geriatrics] Kamyszew A.
Roczn Pom Akad Med Swierczewski 9:123-59, 1963 (Pol)
[Oxyhemometric method of determining the activity of the course of oxidation-reduction processes in late pregnancy toxemias] Mil'chenko NF.
Akush Ginek 40:59-63, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Oxidative phosphorylation in subcellular preparations of the yeast Endomyces magnusii] Kotel'nikova AV, et al. **Biokhimiia** 28:879-87, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[Effect of different amino acids on oxygen uptake by Streptomyces aureofaciens] Zelinka I, et al.
Biologia (Bratisl) 19:192-6, 1964 (Rus)
[Age features of respiratory processes and glycolysis in the myocardium] Bogatskaia LN.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:16-9, Jan 64 (Rus)
[Effect of long-wave diathermy on gastric and intestinal absorptive capacity] Faftel'berg-Blank VR.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 56:70-4, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Effect of adrenal cortex hormones on I-131 uptake by the thyroid gland and on respiration by its parenchyma] Natarov VV.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:68-71, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Oxygen consumption by the liver in severe traumatic shock] Seleznev SA.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 56:46-50, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Effect of Olitorisid and Digilanid C on coronary circulation and myocardial oxygen requirement] Lakoza GN.
Farmakol Toksik 26:589-94, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[Tissue respiration changes during various stages heptachlor poisoning in animals] Petrun' NM.
Farmakol Toksik 26:488-94, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)
[Effect of electrical trauma of the central nervous system on oxygen tension and pH in brain tissue] Abinder AA, et al.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:183-6, Feb 64 (Rus)
[An apparatus for supplying pure oxygen and measurement of its consumption during small animal experiments lasting several days] Breslav IS.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:1116-20, Sep 63 (Rus)
[An apparatus for the study of gas exchange in small animals] Khaskin VV.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:1120-1, Sep 63 (Rus)
[Oxygenation of brain tissue during respiration of air and oxygen with a mixture of CO2] Kovalenko EA, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 50:177-82, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Method of determining gas metabolism in bird embryos] Rol'nik VV.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:1000-3, Aug 63 (Rus)
[On oxygen tension in the organs of cats during vivisection] Seleznev SA, et al.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:1105-8, Sep 63 (Rus)
[ECG changes in disorders of electrolyte metabolism] Borisova EI, et al.
Kardiologiia 3:59-64, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Effect of disorders of electrolyte balance on the function of the cardiovascular system. Review of the literature] Brikker VN.
Kardiologiia 3:65-9, Nov-Dec 63 (56 ref.) (Rus)
[On cellular gas exchange in human and animal tumors and the effect of poine on it] Elpidina OK, et al.
Kazan Med Zh 1:59-65, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Oxidation-reduction processes and respiratory function of the body in epidemic hepatitis] Enaleeva DSh. **Kazan Med Zh** 44:34-7, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[On the mechanism of action of radioprotective agents] Kuznetsov VI, et al.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 8:27-32, Jun 63 (Rus)
[On changes in muscle respiration under the application of a pneumatic tourniquet] Balaba TIa, et al. **Ortop Travm Protez** 24:61-3, May 63 (Rus)
[Oxygen tension in brain tissues in acute hemorrhage and its therapy with blood substitutes and blood] Koziner VB, et al.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:56-8, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Lipolytic activity of fatty tissues in relation to their glucose uptake following the indirect action of some hormone factors] Davtian NK.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 9:33-8, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[On the metabolism of blood platelets] Vopatová M, et al. **Probl Gemat** 8:41-5, Jun 63 (Rus)
[Concentration of free oxygen in rabbit brain and bone marrow following administration of chemical radiation-protective agents] Bicheikina NI.
Radiobiologiia 3:898-902, 1963 (Rus)
[Relation of radio-protective activity of idolylalkylamines to tissue hypoxia and role of vascular changes in its appearance] Graevskiĭ EIa, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 4:197-202, 1964 (Rus)
[Change of the oxygen requirement of erythrocytes under the influence of cystamine] Kuznetsov VI, et al.
Radiobiologiia 4:284-8, 1964 (Rus)
[The relation between radiosensitivity in rats and antioxidative activity in bone marrow and the content of nonesterified fatty acids in the blood during the "stress" state] Leonov BV, et al.
Radiobiologiia 3:518-22, 1963 (Rus)

[Correlation between the metabolic intensity of the radiosensitive organ and the effectiveness of the dose of the radiation-protective agent] Trincher KS, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 3:626-7, 1963 **(Rus)**

[Effect of roentgen irradiation on the formation of oxidation products of lipids in rat liver mitochondria] Leísek K. **Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ** 6:127-30, 1963 **(Rus)**

[Study of dehydrogenation features of different substates of cellular respiration in developing and denervated muscle fibers] Magazanik LG, et al. **Tsitologiia** 6:236-9, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**

[Data on the study of the state of oxidative processes in the skin in certain dermatoses] Shaposhnikov OK. **Vestn Derm Vener** 37:8-14, Nov 63 **(Rus)**

[The Pasteur effect in isolated cell nuclei] Gaitskhoki VS. **Vop Med Khim** 9:537-9, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**

[On the mechanism of action of tetracycline antibiotics] Gomazkov OA. **Vop Med Khim** 9:393-7, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**

[Effect of strophanthin K on phosphorylation and respiration of sarcosomes] Kondrashova MN. **Vop Med Khim** 9:273-9, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**

[ADP-like effect of strophanthin K on sarcosome respiration] Severin SE, et al. **Vop Med Khim** 9:319-21, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**

[The action of insulin on metabolism in animals with experimental hyperthyroidism] Sheves GS, et al. **Vop Med Khim** 9:603-10, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**

[On the effect of small doses of DDT on the biosynthesis of ascorbic acid in rat organs] Filippov IM. **Vop Pitan** 23:70-3, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**

[Essay on the fetal enzymatic systems. Biochemical immaturity and iatrogeny of the premature] Polleri JO. **Arch Pediat Urug** 34:593-608 contd, Oct 63 **(Sp)**

[Metabolic structures. Functional activities and pharmacology] Laborit H. **Folia Clin Int (Barc)** 13:563-80, Dec 63 **(Sp)**

[Consumption of O2 by the intestinal mucosa as a function of the concentration of sugars in the medium] Balasch J, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 19:177-85, Dec 63 **(Sp)**

[Biological oxidation, respiratory enzymes and cancer metabolism] Perret L. **Nord Med** 71:802-3, 25 Jun 64 **(Sw)**

[Age features in the trophic properties of skeletal muscle] Frol'kis VV, et al. **Fiziol Zh (Kiev)** 9:596-600, Sep-Oct 63 **(Uk)**

[Age-related features of the oxidation of fatty acids by myocardial homogenates] Nikitin VM, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 35:580-7, 1963 **(Uk)**

TISSUE PRESERVATION see under TISSUE BANKS (E4, G3)

TISSUE THERAPY (E2)

Application of tissue therapy using academician V. P. Filatov's ampoule preparations in cases with advanced cancer. Vorontzov IM. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 19:1008-9, 1963

Histologic and histochemical studies on the mechanism of action of biostymin in the animal body. Fortak W, et al. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 12:96-105, 1964

Histologic and histochemical studies on the influence of biostymin on regeneration of hepatic parenchyma in white rats. Fortak W. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 12:80-95, 1964

[Effect of some non-specific factors on the natural resistance of the organism and post-vaccination immunity] Babaeva OA. **Azerbaidzh Med Zh** 9:58-66, Sep 63 **(Az)**

[The Jarosz method of tissue therapy in the treatment of depressive neurasthenic forms of cerebral arteriosclerosis] Pizák M, et al. **Cesk Psychiat** 59:319-22, Oct 63 **(Cz)**

[Current gerontological therapeutics] Destrem H. **Cah RMF** 78:579-88, Oct 63 **(Fr)**

[1st results of a combined hepatic and renal organotherapy in hepatic cirrhosis and chronic nephritis] Sankalé M, et al. **Sem Ther** 39:647-50, Dec 63 **(Fr)**

[Experimental studies on the epithelization of leg ulcers with amnion] Lakos T. **Borgyogy Vener Szemle** 39:67-73, Mar 63 **(Hun)**

[Biological treatment in radiation sickness] Pulcinelli M. **Ann Med Nav (Roma)** 68:547-70 contd, Jul-Aug 63 **(It)**

[Mongolism] Fanton E. **Fracastoro** 57:121-30, Mar-Apr 64 **(It)**

[Research on the clinical use of biostimulines] Giunta A, et al. **Minerva Med** 54:3816-22, 12 Dec 63 **(It)**

[Biological activity of preparations from the antlers of the Siberian stag preserved at low temperatures] Solov'eva VP, et al. **Aptech Delo** 13:48-53, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**

[Experience with combined therapy of chronic post-dysentery colitis with the preparation "Regenerator" and dried coli bacteria] Burmakin AV. **Med Zh Uzbek** 12:44-9, Dec 63 **(Rus)**

[Use of a new blood preparation--biological ointment--in the combined treatment of eye burns] Lebekhov PI. **Vestn Oftal** 77:56-60, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**

[Amniotic membranes in the treatment of skin burns in children] Zubovich VS. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 9:71-2, Apr 63 **(Rus)**

[Our experiences with the local application of fresh vitreous body] Stanković M, et al. **Srpski Arh Celok Lek** 91:379-83, Apr 63 **(Ser)**

[Tissue therapy in rheumatology. Our experience] Verdu R. **Dia Med** 35:1097-9, 22 Jul 63 **(Sp)**

[Autogenous vaccine with tissue lysate in infantile otorhinolaryngology] Ribo J, et al. **Pediat Panamer Suppl**:49-51, Jan 64 **(Sp)**

[Controlled survey in geriatrics. II. Comparative study of 4 therapeutic agents] Finkelstein J, et al. **Rev Med Chile** 92:43-9, Jan 64 **(Sp)**

TITANIUM (D1)

Statistical analysis of lung trace element levels. Tipton IH, et al. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 8:58-67, Jan 64

Organometallic compounds. II. Gas chromatography of metal acetylacetonates. Yamakawa K, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 11:1405-8, Nov 63

The toxicology of titanium dioxide. **Food Cosmet Toxic** 1:95-6, Sep 63

Spectroscopic analysis of tissues from patients with cystic fibrosis and controls. Kopito L, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:501-2, 2 May 64

A study of titanium implants in a corrosion-producing environment. Condon RE, et al. **Surgery** 55:714-7, May 64

[Semiquantitative spectrochemical determination of trace elements in blood and plasma] Russanov E, et al. **Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk** 17:519-21, 1964 **(Fr)**

[Lung changes in exposure to titanium dioxide dust] Schmitz-Moormann P, et al. **Beitr Silikoseforsch** 80:1-17, 1964 **(Ger)**

[Attempted antiblastic therapy with inorganic salts of tetravalent titanium] Di Silverio B, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:906-10, 31 Aug 63 **(It)**

[Osteosynthesis with titanium constructions] Mitiunin NK. **Ortop Travm Protez** 24:9-11, Nov 63 **(Rus)**

[Content of some trace elements and proteins in the blood in pregnancy vomiting] Grebennikov EP. **Sovet Med** 27:134-5, Feb 64 **(Rus)**

[The role of trace elements in hematopoiesis] Shustov VIa. **Ter Arkh** 35:3-14, Dec 63 (53 ref.) **(Rus)**

[The content of certain trace elements in human erythrocytes, leukocytes and blood plasma] Lifshits VM. **Vop Med Khim** 9:610-4, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**

[Electrochemical problem in the choice of metal materials for osteosynthesis] Emnéus H, et al. **Svensk Lakartidn** 60:2705-11, 18 Sep 63 **(Sw)**

[Effect of drug excitation and inhibition of the central nervous system on the renal metabolism of trace elements] Soroka VR. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 35:528-34, 1963 **(Uk)**

TNT see TRINITROTOLUENE (D2)

TOADS (B2)

Breeding of Xenopus laevis Daudin. Henriques U. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 45:Suppl90:89-97, 1964

Topographical distribution of the islets of Langerhans in the toad Bufo arenarum Hensel. Lawzewitsch I von. **Acta Physiol Lat Amer** 13:382-4, 1963

Water balance in toads. Role of the urinary bladder. Monge C. **Acta Physiol Lat Amer** 13:255-9, 1963

A comparative study of the effect of hydrocortisone injection on tyrosine transaminase activity of different vertebrates. Chan SK, et al. **Arch Biochem** 104:335-7, Feb 64

Three different types of tumors in Salientia. Elkan E. **Cancer Res** 23:1641-5, Nov 63

Serological relationship between anuran species, especially on antigens of surface layer of cilia. Mato M, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 34:427-39, May 64

Antibody response in amphibia and reptilia. Evans EE. **Fed Proc** 22:1132-7, Jul-Aug 63

An electron microscopic study of the toad pars distalis. Iturriza FC. **Gen Comp Endocr** 4:225-32, Jun 64

Comparative physiology of the vertebrate autonomic nervous system. I. Innervation of the urinary bladder of the toad (Bufo marinus). Burnstock G, et al. **J Exp Biol** 40:403-19, Sep 63

The toad Bufo marinus as a potential mechanical vector of eggs of Ascaris lumbricoides. Marinkelle CJ, et al. **J Parasit** 50:427-8, Jun 64

Two spectral sensitivity curves of Xenopus laevis obtained by using the melanophore response to light on white and black backgrounds. Silver PH. **J Physiol (London)** 169:1-9, Nov 63

Plistophora myotrophica spec. nov., causing high mortality in the common toad Bufo bufo L., with notes on the maintenance of Bufo and Xenopus in the laboratory. Canning EU, et al. **J Protozool** 11:157-66, May 64

Lung lining in bird, reptile and amphibian. Pattle RE, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:894, 30 Nov 63

Distinctive cell types in the amphibian carotid labyrinth. Rogers DC. **Nature (London)** 200:492-3, 2 Nov 63

Comparison of the Xenopus laevis pregnancy test with an haemagglutination inhibition (pregnosticon) test. Politzer WM, et al. **S Afr Med J** 37:931-2, 7 Sep 63

[Remarks on the significance of the extra-hypophysial Gomori-positive neurosecretory pathways] Barry J. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1974-6, 1963 **(Fr)**

[The albumin-globulin ratio in South American batrachians] Cei JM, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1807-8, 1963 **(Fr)**

[Quantitative study of the pancreas of Alytes obstetricans Laur. during larval life and metamorphosis] Gillois M, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:8-10, 1964 **(Fr)**

[The ovogenesis sequence and the impossibility of ovular maturation in the female toad raised in an environment having a high temperature for an entire year] Tchou SU, et al. **Sci Sinica** 12:1165-8, Aug 63 **(Fr)**

[Hibernation, determining factor of ovular maturation in the toad (Bufo bufo asiaticus)] Tchou SU, et al. **Sci Sinica** 12:1161-4, Aug 63 **(Fr)**

[Breeding experiments with sex-converted clawed toads (Xenopus laevis)] Mikamo K, et al. **Experientia** 19:536-7, 15 Oct 63 **(Ger)**

[Research on the comparative hematology of lower vertebrates] Fey F. **Folia Haemat (Leipzig)** 81:21-9, 1963 **(Ger)**

[On the so-called vesicular components of satellite cells] Yamamoto T, et al. **Acta Anat Nippon** 38:188-94, 1 Jun 63 **(Jap)**

[Studies on neuronal components of the toad optic nerve. II. On the node-like structure in the toad optic nerve] Miyamura Y. **Folia Ophthal Jap** 15:160-7, Apr 64 **(Jap)**

[Studies on the components on toad venom. XXII. On the structure of anhydrogamabufotalins] Komatsu M. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:77-81, Jan 64 **(Jap)**

[Influence of the amphibian optic lobe upon the spinal reflex and its motor effects] Sugiura G. **J Showa Med Ass** 23:350-61, Nov 63 **(Jap)**

TOADSTOOLS see under MUSHROOMS (B5)

TOBACCO (B6)

see also related
SMOKING (F)

see also specific
NICOTINE (D4)

Metabolism of nicotine in tobacco. Lovkova MJ. **Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung** 14:273-9, 1964

Studies in oral leukoplakias. Deposits of amyloid in the oral submucosa induced by prolonged use of snuff. Lyon H, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 60:305-10, 1964

The effects of benzo(a)pyrene, cigarette smoke condensate and atmospheric pollutants on the respiratory system of Syrian hamsters. Herrold KM. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 19:710-4, 1963

Activity of fractions of tobacco smoke condensate in the sebaceous gland suppression test. Kracht J, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 19:724-9, 1963

Further studies in etiology of carcinomas of the upper alimentary tract. Shanta V, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:586-94, 1964

Snuff dipper's cancer. Rosenfeld L, et al. **Amer J Surg** 106:840-4, Nov 63

The formation of uridine diphosphate l-rhamnose by enzymes of the tobacco leaf. Barber GA. **Arch Biochem** 103:276-82, Nov 63

Tobacco-alcohol amblyopia. A critique of current concepts of this disorder, with special reference to the role of nutritional deficiency in its causation. Victor M. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 70:313-8, Sep 63

The paraffin hydrocarbons of tobacco; normal, iso-, and anteiso-homologs. Mold JD, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 2:605-10, May-Jun 63

The nuclear synthesis of ribosomes in cell cultures. Flamm WG, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 87:101-10, 18 May 64

Variations in amounts of tobacco tar retrieved from selected models of smoking behavior simulated by smoking machine. Graham S, et al. **Cancer Res** 23:1025-30, Aug 63

Experimental aspects of tobacco carcinogenesis. Wynder EL, et al. **Dis Chest** 44:337-44, Oct 63

The presence of sulfur in cigarettes as determined by EPR studies. Lohmann W. **J Arkansas Med Soc** 61:99-101, Sep 64

The metabolism of the organic acids of tobacco leaves. XX. Effect of culture of excised leaves in solutions of potassium aspartate and of asparagine. Vickery HB. **J Biol Chem** 238:3700-7, Nov 63

Oropharyngeal cancer in Bhopal. Agarwal V, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 42:519-21, 1 Jun 64

Comparison of the yields of several selected components in the smoke from different tobacco products. Hoffmann D, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 31:627-37, Sep 63

Mouse-skin painting with smoke condensates from cigarettes made of pipe, cigar, and cigarette tobaccos. Homburger F, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 31:1445-59, Dec 63

The problem of tobacco habituation. Chessick RD. **JAMA** 188:932-3, 8 Jun 64
Verrucose "snuff dipper's" carcinoma of the oral cavity. A case of self-induced carcinogenesis. Stecker RH, et al. **JAMA** 189:838-40, 14 Sep 64
Cigarette advertising. **Med J Aust** 1:998, 27 Jun 64
Free amino-acid content of tobacco seeds. Abdoh Y, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:178-9, 13 Jul 63
Rapid detection of the pathogenicity of phytopathogenic pseudomonads. Klement Z. **Nature (London)** 199:299-300, 20 Jul 63
Hexosamines in the seeds of higher plants (spermatophytes). Pusztai A. **Nature (London)** 201:1328-9, 28 Mar 64
Isolation of nicotine from cell cultures of Nicotiana tabacum. Speake T, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:614-5, 8 Feb 64
Plant-growth inhibition by some fatty acids and their analogues. Tso TC. **Nature (London)** 202:511-2, 2 May 64
Tobacco allergy in coronary artery disease. Harkavy J, et al. **New York J Med** 64:1287-96, 1 Jun 64
Tumor-promoting activity of extracts of unburned tobacco. Bock FG, et al. **Science** 145:831-3, 21 Aug 64
Toxic effect of Pseudomonas tabaci on RNA metabolism in tobacco and its counteraction by kinetin. Lovrekovich L, et al. **Science** 145:165, 10 Jul 64
Alloocimene: Absence in cigarette smoke. Mold JD, et al. **Science** 144:1572-3, 26 Jun 64
Polonium-210: a volatile radioelement in cigarettes. Radford EP Jr, et al. **Science** 143:247-9, 17 Jan 64
Polonium-210 in cigarette smokers. Skrable KW, et al. **Science** 146:86-7, 2 Oct 64
Incorporation of uridine-H3 into nuclei of virus-infected tobacco. Smith SH, et al. **Science** 145:1058-9, 4 Sep 64
Changes in respiratory epithelium induced by single large application of tobacco tar: an experimental study in dogs. Greenberg SD, et al. **Southern Med J** 57:417-22, Apr 64
Studies on the effect of irritant vapors on ciliary mucus transport. I. Phenol and cigarette smoke. Bernfeld P, et al. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 6:103-11, Jan 64
Initial infection processes by certain mechanically transmitted plant viruses. Jedlinski H. **Virology** 22:331-41, Mar 64
[On tobacco consumption] Bonnevie P. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:180-2, 6 Feb 64 **(Dan)**
[Enzymatic destruction of auxin in Nicotiana] Phipps J. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 257:1339-42, 5 Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Is tobacco a lethal danger, yes or no?] **Vie Med [Actualite]** 31:3-9, May 64 **(Fr)**
[Hypersensitivity to tobacco in peripheral arterial circulation disorders] Wässer S. **Allerg Asthma (Leipzig)** 9:330-8, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Hallopeau's acrodermatitis continua?Psoriasis pustulosa?Case report with special reference to treatment results] Schaulow I. **Derm Wschr** 147:264-9, 16 Mar 63 **(Ger)**
[Uptake of fluorescent substances of tobacco smoke in the blood and change in their concentration after smoking] Unghváry L, et al. **Z Ernaehrungswiss** 3:168-70, Feb 63 **(Ger)**
[Medicinal tobacco in the 16th and 17th centuries] Valori L. **Minerva Farm** 13:41-4, Apr-Jun 64 **(It)**
[Contribution to the study of pulmonary insufficiency due to tabagism] Jelea A, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 16:229-34, Feb 64 **(Rum)**
[Preparation of some inhalant antigens for skin tests and therapy] Zamfirescu-Gheorghiu M, et al. **Stud Cercet Med Intern** 4:697-9, 1963 **(Rum)**
[Examination of remote post-irradiation effects in some plant species of the Nicotiana family following gamma irradiation of the seed] Kuzin AM, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 3:903-8, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Poisoning and threatened poisoning in children] Edlund A, et al. **Svensk Lakartidn** 60:3770-8, 11 Dec 63 **(Sw)**

TOBACCO MOSAIC VIRUS (B4)

Recent studies on the structure of tobacco mosaic virus. Anderer FA. **Advances Protein Chem** 18:1-35, 1963 (157 ref.)
Assembly and stability of the tobacco mosaic virus particle. Caspar DL. **Advances Protein Chem** 18:37-121, 1963 (144 ref.)
Studies on the amino acid sequence of tobacco mosaic virus protein. V. Amino acid sequences of two peptides from tryptic digests and location of amide group. Funatsu G, et al. **Arch Biochem** 105:25-41, Apr 64
Studies on the amino acid sequence of tobacco mosaic virus protein. VI. The amino acid sequence of tryptic peptide 6. Tsung CM, et al. **Arch Biochem** 105:42-50, Apr 64
Effects of drugs on Cx-protein responses in the rabbit. Riley RF, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 148:61-81, 1 Mar 64
Kinetics of the inactivation of viruses. Hiatt CW. **Bact Rev** 28:150-63, Jun 64 (46 ref.)
Nature of infectious material in deoxyribonucleoprotein preparations from leaves infected with tobacco mosaic virus. Ralph RK, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 12:287-92, 1 Aug 63
Metal content of tobacco mosaic virus and tobacco mosaic virus RNA. Wacker WE, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 2:716-9, Jul-Aug 63
Synthesis of tobacco mosaic virus infectivity by cell-free extracts. Hudson WR, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 76:257-65, 15 Oct 63
Changes in free and acetylated amino acids during tobacco mosaic virus multiplication. Karasek M. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 78:644-8, 13 Dec 63
Studies of nucleotide sequences in TMV-RNA. I. Stepwise use of phosphodiesterase. Singer B, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 72:534-43, 20 Aug 63
The nature of the breaks occurring in TMV-RNA under various conditions. Singer B, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 76:143-5, 17 Sep 63
Protein of tobacco mosaic virus. Kleczkowski A. **Biol Rev** 38:364-84, Aug 63 (3 ref.)
Incorporation of 3H-uracil into tobacco leaf epidermis infected with tobacco mosaic virus. Yasuda Y, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 34:210-2, Mar 64
Assembly and aggregation of tobacco mosaic virus in tomato leaflets. Shalla TA. **J Cell Biol** 21:253-64, May 64
Formation of true three-dimensional crystals of the tobacco mosaic virus protein. MacLeod R, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:932-4, 7 Dec 63
Attempted enzymatic deamination of tobacco mosaic virus ribonucleic acid. Sehgal OP, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:472-4, 2 May 64
Nicotinamide-adenine dinucleotides, adenosine diphosphate and adenosine triphosphate content of tissues infected by tobacco mosaic virus. Sunderland DW, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:1116-7, 14 Sep 63
Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide and nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate concentrations in leaves of Nicotiana glutinosa infected by tobacco mosaic virus. Sunderland DW, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:921, 30 Nov 63
Interference experiments relating to whether tobacco mosaic virus and cucumber viruses 3 and 4 are strains of the same virus. Wu JH, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:1015-6, 7 Sep 63
Extension of the host-range of tobacco mosaic virus by heat activation of latent infections. Wu JH. **Nature (London)** 200:610-1, 9 Nov 63
Antigenic activity of tryptic peptides of tobacco mosaic virus protein. Young JD, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:831-2, 24 Aug 63
Determination of diffusion coefficients and molecular weights of ribonucleic acids and viruses. Möller WJ. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:501-9, Mar 64
Studies on the formation of tobacco mosaic virus ribonucleic acid. III. Utilization of ribonucleosides of host ribonucleic acid. Reddi KK. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 50:419-25, Sep 63
Studies on the formation of tobacco mosaic virus ribonucleic acid, IV. Rate of synthesis of virus-induced proteins and ribonucleic acid following infection. Reddi KK. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:619-26, Apr 64
A comparative chemical and physicochemical study of several strains of tobacco mosaic virus. Chang YS, et al. **Sci Sinica** 13:753-9, May 64
Tobacco mosaic virus: cytological evidence of the synthesis in the nucleus. Hirai T, et al. **Science** 145:589-91, 7 Aug 64
Immuno-osmophoresis, a rapid and sensitive method for evaluating viruses. Ragetli HW, et al. **Science** 144:1023-4, 22 May 64
Incorporation of uridine-H3 into nuclei of virus-infected tobacco. Smith SH, et al. **Science** 145:1058-9, 4 Sep 64
Antibody suppression by antigen heavily labeled with iodine-131. Webber MM. **Science** 143:132-3, 10 Jan 64
Unusual aggregation of a nonfunctional tobacco mosaic virus protein. Zaitlin M, et al. **Science** 143:1451-2, 27 Mar 64
Cytological evidence for the production of plant virus ribonucleic acid in the nucleus. Bald JG. **Virology** 22:377-87, Mar 64
Symptoms and cytology of living cells infected with defective mutants of tobacco mosaic virus. Bald JG. **Virology** 22:388-96, Mar 64
Electron microscopy of partially degraded tobacco mosaic virus. Corbett MK. **Virology** 22:539-43, Apr 64
The infectivity of Tobacco mosaic virus. Fraenkel-Conrat H, et al. **Virology** 22:432-4, Mar 64
Electron microscopy of shadowed tobacco mosaic virus. Hart RG. **Virology** 20:636-8, Aug 63
Initial infection processes by certain mechanically transmitted plant viruses. Jedlinski H. **Virology** 22:331-41, Mar 64
An extractable agent, induced in uninfected tissues by localized virus infections, that interferes with infection by tobacco mosaic virus. Loebenstein G, et al. **Virology** 20:507-17, Jul 63
The anatomy of the tobacco mosaic virus. Markham R, et al. **Virology** 22:342-59, Mar 64
Translocated wound stimuli affecting plant virus infections. Nienhaus F, et al. **Virology** 20:477-83, Jul 63
Activation of latent virus infection by heat. Rappaport I, et al. **Virology** 20:472-6, Jul 63
Hemagglutination test for titration of plant virus. Saito Y, et al. **Virology** 22:426-8, Mar 64
Separation of a highly active antiviral factor from virus-infected plants. Sela I, et al. **Virology** 22:446-51, Apr 64
The accumulation in plants of chromatographically separated components of tobacco mosaic virus. Taniguchi T. **Virology** 22:245-52, Feb 64
Chromatographic studies on plant viruses. II. The use of polyethylene glycol in clarification and purification of tobacco mosaic virus. Venekamp JH, et al. **Virology** 22:503-7, Apr 64
On the ribonuclease activity associated with tobacco mosaic virus preparations. Whitfeld PR, et al. **Virology** 21:156-61, Oct 63
[Remarks on stability of the tobacco mosaic virus in cells of tobacco tissue culture] Hirth L, et al. **Ann Nutr (Paris)** 17:291-304, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Hybridization study of desoxyribonucleic acids isolated from healthy tobaccos and from tobaccos infected by tobacco mosaic virus] Astier-Manifacier S, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:2231-3, 17 Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Influence of methionine sulfoximine on 3 strains of tobacco mosaic virus] Izard C, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 257:1421-4, 5 Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Action of various temperatures on the primary phase of development of the tobacco mosaic virus on immersed leaf discs] Kurtz C, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 257:2754-6, 28 Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Action of supra- and infra-optimal temperatures on tobacco mosaic virus multiplication in immersed tobacco leaf disks. Study of viral development] Lebeurier G. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:6579-82, 29 Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Effects of various temperatures on the kinetics of development of the tobacco mosaic virus] Lebeurier G, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 257:2559-61, 21 Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[The primary protein structure of strains of the tobacco mosaic virus. Amino acid sequences of the protein of the tobacco mosaic virus strain dahlemense, part I (position 42-134)] Wittmann-Liebold B, et al. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 335:69-116, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Experiments on the determination of the serologically determinant groups of tobacco mosaic virus] Anderer FA. **Z Naturforsch (B)** 18:1010-4, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Influence of the tertiary structure on the serological properties of the tobacco mosaic virus] Anderer FA, et al. **Z Naturforsch (B)** 18:1015-21, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[The induction of mutants of tobacco mosaic virus by incorporation of fluorouracil into viral nucleic acids] Kramer G, et al. **Z Naturforsch (B)** 19:46-51, Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[The primary protein structure of tobacco mosaic virus strains. Amino acid sequences of proteins of the tobacco mosaic virus strain dahlemense. II. (Positions 1-41 and 135-158)] Wittmann-Liebold B, et al. **Z Naturforsch (B)** 18:1032-49, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[The primary protein structure of strain of tobacco mosaic virus. Amino acid sequences of the protein of the dahlemense strains of tobacco mosaic virus. III. Discussion of results] Wittmann-Liebold B, et al. **Z Vererbungsl** 94:427-35, 30 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Effect of adenine on the tobacco mosaic virus titer] Nikiforova GS. **Tr Inst Genet (Moskva)** 30:305-9, 1963 **(Rus)**
[On the remote effects of roentgen-irradiation on the accumulation of tobacco mosaic viruses on tobacco leaves. II] Pod"iampol'skaia TS. **Tr Inst Genet (Moskva)** 30:310-4, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Peculiarities of the surface denaturation of phytopathogenic viruses] Atabekov IG, et al. **Vop Virus** 8:600-5, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**

TOCOPHEROLS see VITAMIN E (D5)

TOES (A1, A2)

The blanching test for coarctation of the aorta. Levine SA, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 246:702-6, Dec 63
Diabetic microangiopathy in human toes; with emphasis on the ultrastuctural change in dermal capillaries. Banson BB, et al. **Amer J Path** 45:41-58, Jul 64
Periosteal chondroma. Report of an atypical case and review o the literature. Merlino AF, et al. **Amer J Surg** 107:773-6, May 64
A report of a 7-toed foot. Nelson EM. **Anat Rec** 147:1-3, Sep 63
Diagnosis: psoriasis and psoriatic arthropathy treated with methotrexate administered intravenously. Auerbach R, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 90:115-6, Jul 64
Mucoid lesions ('mucoid cysts') of the fingers and toes clinical features and pathogenesis. Bourns HK, et al. **Brit J Surg** 50:860-6, Sep 6
Amputation of the lower extremity. Burnham PJ. **Clin Sympos** 16:3-18, Jan-Mar 64
Macrodactyly. A case report. Vyas KJ. **Indian J Pediat** 31:117, Apr 64
Uncommon phalangeal fracture, a case report. Bartis JR. **J Amer Podiat Ass** 54:410, Jun 64

Surgical syndactylism for heloma molle, a case report. Bottinick S. **J Amer Podiat Ass** 54:411, Jun 64
Postoperative care in surgery of the lesser toes. Cartledge WC. **J Amer Podiat Ass** 54:26-8, Jan 64
Hypotraumatic hemiphalangectomy. Geller SD. **J Amer Podiat Ass** 53:835-6, Nov 63
Seborrheic keratosis or basal cell carcinoma?A case report. Rosenberg H. **J Amer Podiat Ass** 54:479-80, Jul 64
Surgical implants of alloyed metal in joints of the feet. Seeburger RH. **J Amer Podiat Ass** 54:391-6, Jun 64
Bilateral absence of the radius and tibia with bilateral reduplication of the ulna and fibula. A case report. Laurin CA, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg (Amer)** 46:137-42, Jan 64
Surgical amputation in the geriatric patient. Record EE. **J Bone Joint Surg (Amer)** 45:1742-9, Dec 63
Morton's metatarsalgia. Litchman HM, et al. **J Int Coll Surg** 41:647-53, Jun 64
Kindred showing congenital absence of the dermal ridges (fingerprints) and associated anomalies. Baird HW 3d. **J Pediat** 64:621-31, May 64
De Lange syndrome. The "Amsterdam type" of mental defect with congenital malformation. Jervis GA, et al. **J Pediat** 63:634-45, Oct 63
Orofaciodigital syndrome in a male: case report. Kushnick T, et al. **J Pediat** 63:1130-4, Dec 63
Clubbing, a review, with emphasis on hereditary acropachy. Fischer DS, et al. **Medicine (Balt)** 43:459-79, Jul 64
Rehabilitation after amputation of toes. Smith M. **Nurs Times** 60:563, 1 May 64
Amputation of toes. The accident and after. Storr H. **Nurs Times** 60:561-2, 1 May 64
Toe-to-hand transfers (pedochyrodactyloplasty). Davis JE. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 33:422-36, May 64
Radical surgery for embedded or deformed great toe-nails. Rees RW. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:355-6, May 64
Soft corns. A new surgical correction. Meltzer L. **Skin** 3:188-9, Jun 64
The toe pulse, a useful clinical tool. Linn BS, et al. **Surgery** 55:809-11, Jun 64
[Contribution to campylodactylism. 2.] Bařinka L. **Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech** 30:450-7, Dec 63 (Cz)
[Kaposi's disease of recurring botryomycoma type] Degos R, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 70:524-5, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)
[The arteries of the toes. Anatomical and radiographic study. Surgical conclusions] Levame JH. **J Chir (Paris)** 86:651-9, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Genetic risk in the case of heterozygous or homozygous syndactylia] Klein D. **J Genet Hum** 12:110-1, Jun 63 (Fr)
[The pulse in the extremities of the limbs] Planques J. **Presse Med** 72:2053-4, 25 Jul 64 (Fr)
[Some recent works on Heberden's nodes with a personal observation of the limitation of the articular lesions of the healthy side in a spastic hemiplegic] Françon F. **Rhumatologie** 16:37-41, Jan 64 (Fr)
[Growing pains] Gagnon PA, et al. **Un Med Canada** 93:961-70, Aug 64 (Fr)
[On various forms of dyshydrosis and their reactions to climatic cures at the Baltic Sea health resort Heiligendamm] Serowy C. **Derm Wschr** 148:380-5, 12 Oct 63 (Ger)
[On the skin configuration pattern of the finger and toe pads of Polynesians and mixed Polynesians] Shima G. **Osaka City Med J** 9:53-66, 1963 (Ger)
[An unusual acrometastasis of bronchial cancer] Leuschner H. **Z Orthop** 98:194-7, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Simultaneously occurring syn- and polydactyly. Data on the hereditary aspects of the syndrome] Bócs G, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:747-8, 19 Apr 64 (Hun)
[The surgical treatment of ingrown toenail] Mastrocola G. **Ann Ital Chir** 40:1078-82, 1963 (It)
[On congenital syndactyly] Piscitelli M. **Ann Med Nav (Roma)** 69:51-76, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[Varus deformity of the fifth toe: surgical correction] Mincione A, et al. **Minerva Ortop** 14:660-3, Dec 63 (It)
[Case of shortened 4th toes] Shinohara S, et al. **Clin Surg (Tokyo)** 18:1321-3, Oct 63 (Jap)
[Reconstruction of ankylosed joints of the finger by means of transplantation of foot joints] Erdélyi R, et al. **Ortop Travm Protez** 25:24-7, Jan 64 (Rus)
[A case of melorheostosis of the bones of the foot] Bartel' LG. **Vestn Rentgen Radiol** 38:61, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Acute distal arteritis] Camacho Lozano A. **Angiologia** 16:123-5, May-Jun 64 (Sp)
[Device for applying positive compression to small bones. Preliminary report] Solares Ahedo R. **Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex)** 27:263-7, Apr 64 (Sp)

TOFRANIL see IMIPRAMINE (D4)

TOILET FACILITIES see under LATRINES (G3)

TOLAZOLINE (D4)

Estimation of vasodilator drug effects in mice by measurements of paw skin temperature. Richter W. **Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn)** 21:91-104, 1964
Tubular excretion of dopamine (3-hydroxytyramine) by the chicken kidney. Sanner E. **Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn)** 20:375-84, 1963
Studies on the excretion mechanism of serotonin (5-hydroxytryptamine) in the chicken kidney. Sanner E. **Acta Physiol Scand** 58:330-41, Aug 63
Conservative treatment of experimental chemical burns of the eye. Castrén JA, et al. **Ann Med Exp Fenn** 42:4-6, 1964
Adrenergic constriction in isolated guinea-pig ling revealed by nethalide. Nagasaka M, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 149:237-42, 1 May 64
Comparative effects of priscol and eserine on the skeletal and smooth muscle. Sharma ML, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 148:1-13, 1 Mar 64
Amaurosis in pregnancy. Radford AJ, et al. **Aust New Zeal J Obstet Gynaec** 4:35-8, Mar 64
Vasoconstrictor action of tolazoline. Benfey BG, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 22:66-71, Feb 64
Peripheral vasodilators in the treatment of macular degenerative changes in the eye. Laws HW. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:325-30, 15 Aug 64
Experimental pulmonary arterial hypertension in the newborn calf. Vogel JH, et al. **Circ Res** 13:557-71, Dec 63
Acrodynia. A long-term study of 62 cases. Chamberlain JL 3d, et al. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 2:439-43, Aug 63
The effect of muscular exercise, oxygen inhalation, serpasil and priscol on the lesser circulation in silicosis. Kasalický J, et al. **Cor Vasa** 5:264-72, 1963
Adrenergic blockade produced by thephorin and tolazoline hydrochloride with special reference to the blockade of intestinal receptors. Panjwani MH, et al. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol** 7:197-209, Oct 63
Inhibition of peristaltic reflex by sympathomimetic drugs. Sharma ML, et al. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol** 7:224-34, Oct 63
The adrenergic receptors of the intraocular muscles of the cat. Van Alphen GW, et al. **Int J Neuropharmacol** 2:259-72, Dec 63
Dynamics of portal circulation. Dave BT, et al. **J Ass Physicians India** 11:741-4, Oct 63
Comparative study of the effect of some coronary dilators on cardiac volume. Helmy R. **J Egypt Med Ass** 46:833-42, 1963
Intraneural tolazoline in leprosy. Saxena KN, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 42:131-3, 1 Feb 64
The response of isolated strips of cat spleen to sympathomimetic drugs and their antagonists. Bickerton RK. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 142:99-110, Oct 63
Action of phentolamine on rat adipose tissue. Boshart CR, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 143:221-9, Feb 64
The adrenergic receptive mechanism of the rat uterus. Levy B, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 142:178-84, Nov 63
Reactivity to vegetative drugs in the acute radiation sickness. Danysz A, et al. **Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ** 6:11-8, 1963
Arterial stenosis and its effect on muscle work as studied by ergomyography. Van De Berg L, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:296-8, 1963
[Medical treatment of arteritis of the lower extremities] Tonso J, et al. **Gaz Med France** 70:2849-53, 10 Oct 63 (Fr)
[The alteration of the hyperglycemic effect of morphine by opiate antagonists and other drugs] Bräunlich H. **Acta Biol Med German** 12:176-86, 1964 (Ger)
[The alteration of thermoregulation in unanesthetized dogs by vasoactive drugs] Kappey F, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 246:355-67, 10 Jan 64 (Ger)
Intra-arterial priscol and hydergin in peripheral vascular disease] Weiser HI. **Harefuah** 66:407-10, 15 Jun 64 (Heb)
[Effects of sympatholytic substances of diverse chemical structure on thyroid response to thyrotropic stimuli] Renzoni G. **Minerva Med** 55:368-9, 10 Feb 64 (It)
[Case of complete blindness following right upper pulmonary lobectomy] Akamatsu T. **J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo)** 17:537-9, 1963 (Jap)
[Medical treatment of embolisms of the upper extremities] Palou J, et al. **Angiologia** 15:310-5, Sep-Oct 63 (Sp)
[Excitatory receptors for tolazoline (priscoline) in smooth muscle] Sanchez Garcia P, et al. **Arch Inst Farmacol Exp (Madrid)** 15:161-8, 1963 (Sp)

TOLBUTAMIDE (D5)

Serum alkaline phosphatase, SGOT and SGPT during treatment of diabetic patients with tolbutamide and insulin. Keiding R, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 174:133-5, Aug 63
Teratogenic effects of hypoglycemic treatments in inbred strains of mice. Smithberg M, et al. **Amer J Anat** 113:479-89, Nov 63
Tolbutamide tolerance in hypoglycemic children. Cunningham GC Jr. **Amer J Dis Child** 107:417-23, Apr 64
Familial endocrine adenomatosis. A family with hyperinsulinism as the predominant manifestation. Underwood LE, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 106:218-23, Aug 63
Protracted tolbutamide hypoglycemia. Cushman P Jr, et al. **Amer J Med** 35:196-204, Aug 63
The intravenous tolbutamide test as a diagnostic aid in acute pancreatitis. Berkowitz D, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 246:439-42, Oct 63
Oral hypoglycemic agents. Weller C. **Amer J Nurs** 64:90-2, Mar 64
An evaluation of tolbutamide in the treatment of chronic occlusive arterial disease of the lower extremities. Ross JV Jr. **Angiology** 15:316-7, Jul 64
Insulin, tolbutamide, serotonin and the dumping reaction. Sullivan MB Jr, et al. **Ann Surg** 159:742-7, May 64
Metabolism of the alloxan diabetic rat retina. De Roetth A Jr, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 71:73-6, Jan 64
Leucine-induced hypoglycaemia and oral hypoglycaemic drugs. Jarrett RJ, et al. **Brit Med J** 5387:865-8, 4 Apr 64
Sulphonylurea drugs in pregnancy. Malins JM, et al. **Brit Med J** 5402:187, 25 Jul 64
Aetiological factors and therapeutic approach to the dumping syndrome. Sullivan MB, et al. **Brit Med J** 5380:414-6, 15 Feb 64
The effect of adrenalectomy, dihydroergotamine, and dibenzyline on the sensitivity of rats to tolbutamide. Hawkins RD, et al. **Canad J Biochem Physiol** 41:2189-95, Oct 63
Oral hypoglycemic drugs. Arnold CR, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:395-6, 22 Aug 64
Rates of dissolution of tolbutamide tablets. Brudney N, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:980-1, 18 Apr 64
Effect of dosage form properties on therapeutic efficacy of tolbutamide tablets. Levy G. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:978-9, 18 Apr 64
Clinical studies of tolazamide and tolbutamide: comparative effectiveness of control of diabetes mellitus. Rennie CS, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 89:669-71, 28 Sep 63
Effect of tolbutamide on weight gain, blood sugar and serum proteins in geriatric patients. Schipper HL. **Canad Med Ass J** 89:717-9, 5 Oct 63
Experience with a steroid-tolbutamide test for the detection of impaired pancreatic reserve. Long C Jr, et al. **Diabetes** 13:127-34, Mar-Apr 64
Effect of oral sulfonylurea on plasma triglycerides in diabetics. Morris JH, et al. **Diabetes** 13:87-9, Jan-Feb 64
The effect of long-term treatment with sulfonylurea derivatives on protein metabolism in diabetes mellitus. Müting D. **Diabetes** 13:14-21, Jan-Feb 64
Disappearance rate of tolbutamide in normal subjects and in diabetes mellitus, liver cirrhosis, and renal disease. Ueda H, et al. **Diabetes** 12:414-9, Sep-Oct 63
Oral sodium tolbutamide in the diagnosis of diabetes mellitus. Vecchio TJ, et al. **Diabetes** 13:30-6, Jan-Feb 64
Corneal and lenticular opacities in the eyes of rats following long-term administration of sulfonylurea derivatives. A preliminary report. Wright HN. **Diabetes** 12:550-4, Nov-Dec 63
Postalcoholic hypoglycemia versus islet cell tumor. Kahil ME, et al. **Gastroenterology** 46:467-70, Apr 64
Management of the new diabetic patient. Tranquada RE. **GP** 29:119-27, Jan 64
A review of the history of the treatment of diabetes mellitus and the search for oral hypoglycaemic agents. Padfield CJ. **Guy Hosp Rep** 113:45-54, 1964
Acetohexamide--a new oral agent for control of diabetes mellitus. A preliminary report. Fentress V, et al. **Harper Hosp Bull** 22:111-4, May-Jun 64
Oral hypoglycemic agents. Thosteson GC. **Harper Hosp Bull** 22:107-10, May-Jun 64
Clinical observations on the use of sulfonylureas in the treatment of psoriasis and some other dermatoses. El Mofty AM. **Indian J Derm** 9:31-41 concl, Jan 64
Experimental studies on pituitary diabetes. III. Effect of Indigenous anti-diabetic drugs against the acute hyperglycaemic response of anterior pituitary extract in glucose fed albino rats. Gupta SS. **Indian J Med Res** 51:716-24, Jul 63
On the presence of an antidiabetic principle in Momordica charantia. Chatterjee KP. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol** 7:240-4, Oct 63
Conjoint clinic on drugs and diabetes. Wolff FW, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 17:585-96, Jul 64
Prolonged hypoglycemia in response to intravenous tolbutamide in a patient with Laennec's cirrhosis and severe malnutrition. Cohn HJ, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 24:28-34, Jan 64
Carbohydrate metabolism in two forms of hyperglyceridemia. Knittle JL, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:485-95, Mar 64
Pharmacological enchancement of fibrinolytic activity of blood. Fearnley GR, et al. **J Clin Path** 17:328-32, May 64
Clinical observations on the use of sulfonylureas in the treatment of psoriasis and some other dermatoses. El Mofty AM. **J Egypt Med Ass** 46:1235-50, 1963
The treatment of viral hepatitis with antihistaminics and tolbutamide. Talaat SM. **J Egypt Med Ass** 47:73-4, 1964
Renal glycosuria. Failure to establish evidence of 'potential' diabetes by the prednisolone tolbutamide test. Ahuja MM. **J Indian Med Ass** 42:51-6, 16 Jan 64

Influence of tolbutamide on gastric acidity. Kulkarni DR, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 42:460-6, 16 May 64
Intravenous tolbutamide in the diagnosis of latent diabetes mellitus. Drury MI, et al. **J Irish Med Ass** 53:195-7, Dec 63
Islet cell adenoma. Insulinomas and the intravenous sodium tolbutamide test: a case report. Reese JL, et al. **J Kansas Med Soc** 65:61-4, Feb 64
Optimum minimum dose of tolbutamide in geriatric diabetic patients. Sanders JF. **J Mich Med Soc** 62:1208-11, Dec 63
Oral treatment of diabetes mellitus. Beaser SB. **JAMA** 187:887-93, 21 Mar 64
Pancytopenia associated with tolbutamide therapy. Chapman I, et al. **JAMA** 186:595-6, 9 Nov 63
Prolonged tolbutamide-induced hypoglycemia. Cherner R, et al. **JAMA** 185:883-4, 14 Sep 63
Drug-induced blood dyscrasias. I. aplastic anemia. Erslev AJ. **JAMA** 188:531-2, 11 May 64
Severe hypoglycemia in elderly patients receiving therapeutic doses of tolbutamide. Gardner P, et al. **JAMA** 186:991-3, 14 Dec 63
Drug-induced blood dyscrasias. II. Agranulocytosis. Huguley CM Jr. **JAMA** 188:817-8, 1 Jun 64
Hyperlipemia following sulfonylurea therapy in young diabetics. Shipp JC, et al. **JAMA** 188:468-70, 4 May 64
Sulphaphenazole-induced hypoglycaemic attacks in tolbutamide-treated diabetics. Christensen LK, et al. **Lancet** 2:1298-301, 21 Dec 63
Hepatic detoxication after long-term treatment of diabetes mellitus with sulphonylureas. Müting D. **Lancet** 2:15-7, 4 Jul 64
Diazoxide hyperglycaemia and its continued relief by tolbutamide. Wolff F. **Lancet** 1:309-10, 8 Feb 64
Leprotic reactions and anabolic and anti-diabetic drugs. Gokhale BB, et al. **Leprosy Rev** 35:91-6, Apr 64
Cholestatic jaundice, liver decompensation, and shock resulting from tolbutamide: report of a case. McMahon TF. **Med Ann DC** 32:509-10, Dec 63
Oral treatment of diabetes mellitus. Burns FH. **Med J Aust** 2:783-5, 9 Nov 63
The treatment of diabetes with oral drugs and diet. Fineberg SK. **Med Times** 91:1007-12, Oct 63
Oral hypoglycemic drugs: comparative evaluation of tolbutamide, chlorpropamide and phenformin. Moss JM, et al. **Med Times** 92:645-54, Jul 64
"The tolbutamide tolerance test, the effects of chlorothiazide on glucose metabolism, and the present status of oral hypoglycemic agents in the treatment of diabetes". **Memphis Med J** 38:114-7, Mar 63
The effect of anabolic steroids on blood sugar and plasma insulin levels in man. Landon J, et al. **Metabolism** 12:924-35, Oct 63
Studies on the mechanism of leucine-induced hypoglycemia. Pensuwan S, et al. **Metabolism** 12:773-82, Sep 63
Some metabolic responses to intravenous tolbutamide in patients with cystic fibrosis of the pancreas. Rosan RC, et al. **Metabolism** 13:480-5, May 64
The viscera in sulfonylurea-treated diabetics. Wellman KF, et al. **Metabolism** 12:959-68, Nov 63
Oral hypoglycaemic drugs in diabetics suffering from pulmunary tuberculosis; (a clinical trial of diabinese). Aziz A, et al. **Pakistan J Health** 13:49-55, Apr 63
Acetohexamide and tolbutamide effects in non-diabetic and diabetic adults. Danowski TS, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:578-80, Mar 64
Lack of effect of tolbutamide upon certain insulin-responsive sugars. Kvam DC. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:904-6, Apr 64
Wine in the diets of diabetic patients. Lolli G, et al. **Quart J Stud Alcohol** 24:412-6, Sep 63
The blood concentration of thiamine in diabetes. Haugen HN. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 16:260-6, 1964
Histological changes in normal and alloxanized rats with prolonged administration of sulfonylureas. Yamagata S, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 81:107-21, 25 Nov 63
The natural history of dermatitis herpetiformis. Evans CD, et al. **Trans St John Hosp Derm Soc** 49:108-14, 1963
[Oral therapy of diabetes mellitus] Mohnike G. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:305-11, 20 Mar 64 (Cz)
[Effect of tolbutamide in diabetes in children and adolescents] Hostomská L, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 18:879-86, Oct 63 (Cz)
[Oral diabetic drugs] Poulsen JE. **Nord Med** 71:243-5, 20 Feb 64 (Dan)
[On a case of arthropathic psoriasis improved by Dolipol, then cured by the combination of vitamins C and B-12] Nguyen-Ván-Ut. **Acta Med Vietnam** 7:3251-62, Jan 63 (Fr)
[Quantitative study of neogenesis of the islands of Langerhans of the pancreas induced by a hypoglycemic sulfonamide, tolbutamide] Loubatières A, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1652-4, 1963 (Fr)
[Contribution to the study of the tolbutamide test in the detection of diabetes mellitus] Pesant J, et al. **Diabete** 12:97-105, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Experimental basis for combined treatment of diabetes with the biguanide-sulfonamide association] Sterne J, et al. **Diabete** 12:171-5, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)
[Clinical studies of the effects of oral antidiabetics in the fetus] Sterne J, et al. **Diabete** 11:292-4, Aug-Sep 63 (Fr)
[The tolbutamide test in hypoglycemia in children] Margolis. **Guigoz Sci Rev** 65:2-10, 1963 (Fr)
[Intravenous tolbutamide test. Comparative study with induced hyperglycemia] Péquignot H, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 40:718-26, 8 Mar 64 (Fr)
[Remarks apropos of the biguanide-hypoglycemic sulfonamide combination in pharmacology and clinical practice] Sterne J, et al. **Therapie** 19:563-9, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Contribution to the study of the tolbutamide test in the investigation of diabetes mellitus] Pesant J, et al. **Un Med Canada** 92:1206-11, Nov 63 (Fr)
[The alteration of the hyperglycemic effect of morphine by opiate antagonists and other drugs] Bräunlich H. **Acta Biol Med German** 12:176-86, 1964 (Ger)
[Fatty liver pathogenesis in Carassius auratus in glucose-rich medium and its alteration by N1-n-butylbiguanide and N'-(4-methylbenzoylsulfonyl)-N''-butylurea (tolbutamide)] Köhler E, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 11:866-72, 1963 (Ger)
[The influence of the constituents of the lytic cocktail on the action of hypoglycemic agents] Wiezorek WD, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 146:386-91, 1 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Carbohydrate metabolism disorders in pancreatitis] Bibergeil H. **Deutsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr** 23:292-308, 1963 (Ger)
[On the influence of tolbutamide on the bioelectric activity of the brain] Kauchtschischwili GM, et al. **G Geront** 12:141-9, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Oral diabetes therapy] Heisig N. **Internist (Berlin)** 5:140-5, Mar 64 (53 ref.) (Ger)
[On the control of rastinon load in diabetics by chlopromazine] Lüdtke E. **Klin Wschr** 41:1163-4, 1 Dec 63 (Ger)
[On the differential diagnosis of disorders of carbohydrate metabolism] Sachsse B. **Med Klin** 58:1710-2, 18 Oct 63 (Ger)
[The pharmacological control of hunger and satiation] Spengler J. **Med Mschr** 17:710-8, Dec 63 (Ger)
[On the paper chromatographic distinctions of sulfonamide diuretics and sulfonamides with other areas of indications] Hentrich K. **Pharmazie** 18:405-9, Jun 63 (Ger)
[The influence of time of carbohydrate intake on the decrease of blood sugar in the tolbutamide test] Haas HG. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:317-9, 29 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Intravenous rastinon test in fatty liver] Weithaler K. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:79-81, 25 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Intravenous loading with N-(4-methylbenzenesulfonyl)-N'-butylurea in diabetics] Lüdtke E, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 18:823-6, 15 Sep 63 (Ger)
[Hyperosmolar diabetic coma without ketoacidosis] Rösner K, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:271-4, 15 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Clinical experiences in the regulation of diabetes mellitus especially with sulfonylureas (SH)] Zech L. **Z Ges Inn Med** 18:636-42, 15 Jul 63 (Ger)
[Hypoglycemic coma after tolbutamide] Goerz G, et al. **Z Haut Geschlechtskr** 35:252-5, 1 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Experiences with phenformin in 100 diabetic patients] Canaani Z, et al. **Dapim Refuiim** 22:331-6, Sep 63 (Heb)
[Exploration of carbohydrate metabolism in children by intravenous administration of tolbutamide] Boscherini B. **Arch Ital Pediat** 23:132-45, 1963 (It)
[Effects on fibrinolytic activity of tolbutamide added "in vitro" to plasma and to the euglobulin fraction] Belli C, et al. **Arch Sci Med (Torino)** 116:181-7, Oct 63 (It)
[Observations on the relations between alterations of the metabolism of carbohydrates and fats in arteriosclerotic subjects. V. Modifications of the blood sugar and of the level of non-esterified fatty acids (N.E.F.A.) caused by intravenous administration of tolbutamide] Andreotti L, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1105-8, 15 Oct 63 (It)
[Hypoglycemic reaction to leucine, valine and phenylalanine in a case of diffuse hyperplasia of the beta cells] Poli E, et al. **Folia Endocr (Roma)** 16:520-9, Oct 63 (It)
[The intravenous tolbutamide test in the diagnosis of diabetes mellitus] Annoni S, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 68:1779-89, 15 Sep 63 (It)
[The tolbutamide test in the detection of prediabetic states in the aged] Lascaro M. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 69:314-7, 15 Feb 64 (It)
[Contribution to the study of the toxic effects due to hypoglycemic sulfonylureas] Ciammaichella A, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:657-64, 3 Mar 64 (It)
[Influence of a hypoglycemizing sulfonamide on spontaneous fibrinolysis] Belli C. **Pathologica** 55:229-33, Jul-Aug 63 (It)
[The clinical value of the blood sugar curve after intravenous tolbutamide] Polosa P, et al. **Riforma Med** 77:997-1004, 7 Sep 63 (It)
[Influence of tolbutamide on cerebral bio-electric activity] Kauchtschischwili G, et al. **Riv Neurol** 34:145-50, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[Significance of the tolbutamide intravenous test (Rastinon test) in the diagnosis of prediabetes] Yamada K, et al. **Clin All Round (Osaka)** 13:710-8, Apr 64 (Jap)
[Studies on a new oral tolbutamide test] Ishigami R, et al. **Folia Endocr Jap** 39:540-3, 20 Sep 63 (Jap)
[Study of changes in non-esterified fatty acids. I. Changes in serum NEFA of diabetic patients on different diet and the administration of sulfonylurea] Kurumi A. **Folia Endocr Jap** 39:1040-51, 20 Feb 64 (Jap)
[Diagnostic value of intravenous injections of tolbutamide in diabetes mellitus] Ono T, et al. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 45:1835-42, Oct 63 (Jap)
[Studies on oral tolbutamide test] Ishigami R, et al. **Jap Arch Intern Med** 11:259-68, Jun 64 (Jap)
[The influence of plasma upon the glucose uptake of erythrocytes in various diseases with glycosuria. 2. Changes in the influence of plasma upon the glucose uptake of erythrocytes in treated diabetes mellitus] Yoshida R. **Jap Arch Intern Med** 10:481-7, Dec 63 (Jap)
[Mercurial coulometric determination of tolbutamide] Kalinowski K, et al. **Acta Pol Pharm** 20:221-4, 1963 (Pol)
[On the treatment of multiple sclerosis with diabetol] Warecka K, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 13:585-8, Sep-Oct 63 (Pol)
[On the behavior of blood sugar curves in multiple sclerosis patients] Warecka K. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 13:595-600, Sep-Oct 63 (Pol)
[On the effect of antidiabetic sulfanilamide preparations on fat-lipoid metabolism in diabetes mellitus] Trunchenkova ES. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:63-7, Jul 63 (Rus)
[The indications for use and the effectiveness of sulfanilamide preparations in diabetes mellitus] Gusman SM, et al. **Sovet Med** 26:13-8, May 63 (Rus)
[Treatment of diabetes mellitus with sulfanilamide preparations] Dozorets IL, et al. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 10:68-71, Jan 64 (Rus)
[Diabetic retinopathy and its treatment] De Neumann PS. **Arch Oftal B Air** 38:207-18, Jul 63 (Sp)
[Considerations about the diagnosis of diabetes mellitus] Rios Mozo M. **Hispalis Med** 21:69-87, Feb 64 (Sp)
[The role of oral antidiabetics as activators in epilepsy] Mosovich A, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:2050-60, 5 Jul 63 (Sp)
[Treatment of cirrhosis] Torres LM, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:1545-50, 21 Jun 63 (Sp)
[Biopsy of the stomach in the diabetic treated with hypoglycemic drugs. Comparative study] Press L, et al. **Rev Asoc Med Argent** 78:294-301, Jun 64 (Sp)
[Analysis of 81 cases of "pregnancy diabetoid state" treated with oral antidiabetics] Bedoya JM, et al. **Rev Esp Obstet Ginec** 22:510-2, Nov-Dec 63 (Sp)
[Clinical observations done with acetohexamide in the oral treatment of diabetes mellitus in the adult] Paes E, et al. **Rev Iber Endocr** 11:5-17, Jan-Feb 64 (Sp)
[Functional islet cell tumors of the pancreas. V. The response curve to intravenous tolbutamide in the differential diagnosis of the hypoglycemias] Rull JA. **Rev Invest Clin** 15:253-60, Jul-Sep 63 (Sp)
[Unger's test in pregnant women] Baldi EM, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 122:1555-7, 27 Jun 63 (Sp)
[Variants of the pre-diabetic state in pregnancy] López Fernández RJ. **Tokoginec Pract** 22:270-5, Nov 63 (Sp)
[Concerning the value of the intravenous tolbutamide test] Oker C, et al. **Turk Tip Cem Mec** 30:144-9, Mar 64 (Tur)

TOLONIUM CHLORIDE see under HEMOSTATICS (D4)

TOLUENE (D2)

Effects of sex hormones on the excretion of blastomogenic azo-dye in mice. Belitsky GA. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 19:769-70, 1963
Measurement of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in the air of Sydney using very long alumina columns for separation. Cleary GJ. **Air Water Pollut** 7:753-67, Oct 63
Methanol as the absorbing reagent in the determination of benzene, toluene, xylene and their mixtures in air. Dambrauskas T, et al. **Amer Industr Hyg Ass J** 24:568-75, Nov-Dec 63
Recent isocyanate-in-air analysis studies. Grim KE, et al. **Amer Industr Hyg Ass J** 25:285-90, May-Jun 64
Toxicity of fourteen volatile chemicals as measured by the chick embryo method. McLaughlin J Jr, et al. **Amer Industr Hyg Ass J** 25:282-4, May-Jun 64
Immunochemical aspects of toluene diisocyanate (TDI) toxicity. Scheel LD, et al. **Amer Industr Hyg Ass J** 25:179-84, Mar-Apr 64
Nitric acid digestion of tissues for liquid scintillation counting. O'Brien RD. **Anal Biochem** 7:251-4, Feb 64
Respiratory irritation from toluene diisocyanate. Maxon FC Jr. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 8:755-8, May 64
Toluene diisocyanate asthma. Review and case report with response to steroids. Silver HM. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 112:401-4, Sep 63

Evaluation of the toxicity of a number of antimicrobials and antioxidants. **Food Cosmet Toxic** 1:37-9, Sep 63

Thermodynamics of the solution process. Some applications to enzyme catalysis, and inhibition of alpha-chymotrypsin by aromatic hydrocarbons. Miles JL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:2932-7, Sep 63

Identification of impurities in alpha-trinitrotoluene by thin-layer chromatography. Yasuda SK. **J Chromatogr** 13:78-82, Jan 64

The study of the active center of chymotrypsin. II. P-toluenesulfonylchymotrypsin. Kallos J, et al. **J Molec Biol** 7:599-601, Nov 63

A comparison of the cognitive functioning of glue-sniffers and nonsniffers. Dodds J, et al. **J Pediat** 64:565-70, Apr 64

The urinary excretion of 14C-labelled butylated hydroxytoluene by the rat. Ladomery LG, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 15:771, Nov 63

Enhancement of the response of the hydrogen flame ionization detector to compounds containing halogens and phosphorus. Karmen A, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:1204-5, 21 Mar 64

Chemical and radiochemical analytical procedures. Res Rep SC-4783(RR). Everett RJ, et al. **US AEC Sandia Corp** 1-78, Feb 64

[Importance of determining benzoic acid in the urine for the diagnosis of acute toluene poisoning] Pazderová J, et al. **Prac Lek** 16:21-4, Jan 64 **(Cz)**

[Influence of the purification of solvents on the efficiency of liquid scintillators. I.] Tanielian C, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat** 15:11-5, Jan 64 **(Fr)**

[Use of pi complexes in thin-layer chromatography. Aromatic polynitro- compounds and aromatic hydrocarbons with condensed nuclei] Franck-Neumann M, et al. **J Chromatogr** 14:280-3, Apr 64 **(Fr)**

[Study of hepatic function in experimental intoxication with an anti-knock mixture containing tetramethyl lead] Castellino N, et al. **Folia Med (Napoli)** 46:825-34, Oct 63 **(It)**

[Study of renal function in experimental intoxication with an anti-knock mixture containing tetramethyl lead] Castellino N, et al. **Folia Med (Napoli)** 46:850-7, Oct 63 **(It)**

[Behavior of the erythrocyte aldolase activity in subjects exposed to toluol] Perrelli G, et al. **Folia Med (Napoli)** 46:1121-4, Dec 63 **(It)**

[Nonaqueous titration of alpha-kainic acid in mixture of anhydrous acetic acid and toluene (studies on nonaqueous titration. 17)] Kashima T. **Bull Nat Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo)** 81:18-20, Oct 63 **(Jap)**

[Studies on tertiary amine oxides. XXI. Reactions of quinoline 1-oxides derivatives with tosyl chloride in the presence of pyridine] Hamana M, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:28-35, Jan 64 **(Jap)**

[Studies on tertiary amine oxides. XX. Reactions of pyridine 1-oxide derivatives with tosyl chloride in the presence of pyridine] Hamana M, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:23-7, Jan 64 **(Jap)**

[Studies on tertiary amine oxides. XXII. Reactions of quinoline 1-oxide with amines in the presence of acylating agents] Hamana M, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:35-41, Jan 64 **(Jap)**

[Acute toluene poisoning. An accidental case while painting in a silo] Heiberg A. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 84:623-4, 1 Apr 64 **(Nor)**

[The treatment of superficial fungal diseases of the skin with a trinitrotoluol preparation] Makeev VD. **Vestn Derm Vener** 37:36-8, Jun 63 **(Rus)**

[Effect of some olfactory stimuli on the degree of vestibulo-autonomic reactions] Bazarov VG. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 26:20-5, Jan-Feb 64 (82 ref.) **(Rus)**

TOMOGRAPHY (E1)

Tomography of the labyrinth in osteogenesis imperfecta. Herberts G, et al. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** Suppl 188:129+, 1964

The radiology of the oval window. Samuel E, et al. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** 57:332-41, Mar-Apr 64

Some tomographic criteria for an evaluation of the pulmonary circulation. Wójtowicz J. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm)** 2:214-24, May 64

A visual examination of laminagraphic systems. Littleton JT. **Amer J Roentgen** 91:1153-62, May 64

Tomography in arthritis of the small joints. Kersley GD, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 23:280-7, Jul 64

Special neuroradiological techniques for the ophthalmologist. Weidner W, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 71:793-804, Jun 64

Laryngeal research by means of laminagraphy. Hollien H. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 80:303-8, Sep 64

Laminography of the temporal bone. Portmann M. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 78:344-50, Sep 63

Rotational tomography. Blackman S. **Brit J Oral Surg** 1:209-18, Apr 64

The azygos vein in bilharzial hepatic fibrosis (presenting a new technique of azygography). Massoud GE, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 36:837-9, Nov 63

Stroboscopic tomography of the heart. Russell JG. **Brit J Radiol** 37:440-3, Jun 64

Experiences in intravenous nephrotomography. Crenshaw WB, et al. **Bull Mason Clin** 17:81-91, Sep 63

Autotomography in atlanto-occipital anomalies. Bryc S, et al. **Bull Pol Med Sci Hist** 7:19-22, Jan 64

Polytome tomography. Carter SJ, et al. **Clin Radiol** 14:405-13, Oct 63

Laminagraphy in stereotaxic surgery. Brackett CE, et al. **Confin Neurol** 23:443-76, 1963 (53 ref.)

Studies on the spiral shift tomography. 2. Clinical application. Takakuda K. **Fukushima Med J** 13:43-50, Jun 63

Studies on the spiral shift tomography. 1. Fundamental studies. Takakuda K. **Fukushima Med J** 13:31-41, Jun 63

The role of nephrotomography in urologic diagnosis. Willis RL Jr, et al. **Harper Hosp Bull** 21:202-8, Nov-Dec 63

On planigraphy of the atlanto-occipital facets in the weight-bearing position. Scott JW. **J Amer Osteopath Ass** 63:564-6, Feb 64

Clinical applications of polytomography of the temporal bone. Fairman HD. **J Laryng** 77:749-51, Sep 63

Polytomography in otolaryngology. James JA. **J Laryng** 77:752-8, Sep 63

Polytomography of the temporal bone. Ross FG. **J Laryng** 77:737-48, Sep 63

New radiographic and isotopic procedures in neurological diagnosis. Di Chiro G. **JAMA** 188:524-9, 11 May 64

A rational approach to the diagnosis of renal masses. Schencker B, et al. **Med Times** 92:685-90, Jul 64

Correlation between tomographic and pathologic findings in tuberculous lungs in adults. Sochocky S. **N Carolina Med J** 24:371-7, Sep 63

Parietography of the digestive system. Lenzi M, et al. **Panminerva Med** 5:241-51, Sep 63

Short history of neuroradiology in the last forty years. Laan HA, et al. **Psychiat Neurol Neurochir** 66:387-93, Jul-Oct 63

Nasopharyngeal transsphenoidal encephalocele, craterlike hole in the optic disc and agenesis of the corpus callosum. Pneumoencephalographic visualisation in a case. Van Nouhuys JM, et al. **Psychiat Neurol Neurochir** 67:243-58, May-Jun 64

Mechanized autolaminographic device for pneumoencephalography. Gross GB. **Radiol Techn** 35:349-51, Mar 64

Body section radiography: the "skip" technique. Sparks OJ. **Radiol Techn** 35:3-9, Jul 63

The diagnostic value of gastric parietography. Galluzzi S. **Radiologe** 4:90-4, Mar 64

Radiological examination of temporal bone in infants and children. Brünner S. **Radiology** 82:401-6, Mar 64

[Importance of tomography in the diagnosis of various bone diseases] Makovický V. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 43:345-8, 1963 **(Cz)**

[Diagnosis of cervical myelopathies of diskal origin by gas myelotomography by lumbar route] Bonte G, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm)** 1:865-74, May 63 **(Fr)**

[Transverse high cervical tomomyelography] Hertzog E. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm)** 1:721-8, May 63 **(Fr)**

[Technic of gas encephalostratigraphy] Kadrnka S. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm)** 1:587-92, May 63 **(Fr)**

[Median sagittal pneumostratigraphy of the posterior fossa] Thiébaut F, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm)** 1:638-40, May 63 **(Fr)**

[Present status of methods of evaluation of the dimensions and morphology of the heart in clinical practice] Poppi A. **Actualites Cardiol Angeiol Int** 12:273-80, Oct-Dec 63 **(Fr)**

[A new method of radiological exploration of the cerebellum: sagittal pneumostratigraphy] Kissel P, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 2:288-9, Feb 63 **(Fr)**

[Tomography in the establishment of the irradiation plan] Oliva L. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 6:525-33, 1963 **(Fr)**

[Fronto-oblique tomography. Value of an oblique projection and association with pneumomediastinum] Robillard J. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 6:865-76, 1963 **(Fr)**

[Exploration of the retrogastric region by pneumotomography] Giraud. **J Belg Radiol** 47:465-70, 1964 **(Fr)**

[Introduction to neuroradiology] Fischgold H. **J Radiol Electr** 45:18-22, Mar-Apr 64 **(Fr)**

[Photodensimetric analysis of the tomographic image] Oliva L, et al. **J Radiol Electr** 44:825-30, Dec 63 **(Fr)**

[Frontal pneumostratigraphy of the cerebellar hemispheres] Subirana M, et al. **J Radiol Electr** 45:225-32, May 64 **(Fr)**

[Axial tomography in upper cervical pneumography] Hertzog E. **Roentgen Europ** 6:232-8, Jan-Apr 63 **(Fr)**

[On a special sign of coxarthrosis (pseudofracture line) in the roentgenogram. (Critical remarks on the so-called Mach effect)] Dihlmann W. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 100:383-8, Mar 64 **(Ger)**

[The methods of roentgenological determination of the heart volume and the range of their deviation] Musshoff K. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 100:165-80, Feb 64 **(Ger)**

[Additional contribution to the native roentgenological diagnosis of the pulmonary trunk region in the left-sided tomogram (Aplasia of the left pulmonary artery, transposition of the great vessels, persistent truncus arteriosus communis)] Stecken A. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 100:181-95, Feb 64 **(Ger)**

[Roentgen diagnosis of the truncus pulmonalis and pulmonary vessels in Fallot's symptom complex with special reference to left lateral tomography] Stecken A. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 99:773-84, Dec 63 **(Ger)**

[The pulmonary segment in the survey film and demonstration of the pulmonary trunk in the left lateral tomogram. Consideration of general problems and special findings in trunk dilatation (pulmonary arch accentuation)] Stecken A. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 99:435-53, Oct 63 **(Ger)**

[Nephrotomography] Thurn P, et al. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 99:784-94, Dec 63 **(Ger)**

[Diagnostic possibilities of tomography with hypocycloidal blur in the area of the nose and paranasal sinuses] Nickol HJ. **HNO** 12:69-74, Mar 64 **(Ger)**

[The value of tomography in biliary tract diagnosis] Kunz B. **Radiol Diagn (Berlin)** 4:499-508, 1963 **(Ger)**

[Frontal rotational tomography of the thorax] Sommer F, et al. **Radiologe** 3:347-51, Sep 63 **(Ger)**

[On rarely used possibilities of differential diagnosis between polycythemia vera and symptomatic polycythemia] Richter K, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 18:895-7, Oct 63 **(Ger)**

[Geometric rulers of slanted tomography] Szenes T. **Orv Hetil** 105:133-6, 19 Jan 64 **(Hun)**

[Morphological and topographical study of aneurysms of the thoracic aorta by transverse axial tomography] Alé G, et al. **Ann Radiol Diagn (Bologna)** 36:303-28, 1963 **(It)**

[Variations in the direction of pendulation in the tomographic study of the cavitary images of the lung (tomography with transversal pendulation)] Leoncini G. **Ann Radiol Diagn (Bologna)** 36:441-50, 1963 **(It)**

[Auditory and vestibular manifestations in Costen's syndrome. (Casuistic and clinical contribution)] Borgo M, et al. **Arch Ital Otol** 75:326-50, May-Jun 64 **(It)**

[The stratigraphical study of the foramen lacerum posterius] Lucarelli U, et al. **Arch Ital Otol** 74:223-47, Mar-Apr 63 **(It)**

[Bronchostratigraphy with contrast substance. (Technic, indications and results)] Castaldi L, et al. **Arch Tisiol** 18:945-59, Oct 63 **(It)**

[Bronchostratigraphy with contrast medium. (Review of literature)] Guidi V. **Arch Tisiol** 18:Suppl 174-81, Jun 63 (49 ref.) **(It)**

[Multiple vertebral synostosis] Santolini BM, et al. **Chir Organi Mov** 52:146-55, 1963 **(It)**

[On the clinico-radiological aspect and therapeutic results in 2 exceptional cases of silicosis caused by crude diatomaceous earth with recurrent acute febrile pneumopathy] Paterni L, et al. **Clin Ter** 27:627-40, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**

[On a case of an opaque inclusion projecting into the pulmonary cavity during acute pneumopathy] De Angelis C, et al. **G Med Milit** 113:426-34, Sep-Oct 63 **(It)**

[Diagnostic criteria in pathology of the terminal portion of the common bile duct] Ermini M, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 68:1717-27, 15 Sep 63 **(It)**

[Tomographic study in axial projection in traumatic alterations of the facial mass] Lucarelli U, et al. **Minerva Chir** 18:990-6, 15 Nov 63 **(It)**

[Stratigraphical investigation of the stomach after gaseous distension. Demonstrative possibilities of the single endovisceral contrast in the radiological study of gastric neoplasms] Laudenzi C, et al. **Minerva Gastroent** 10:53-64, Apr-Jun 64 **(It)**

[Mitral site of intracardiac calcifications] Brusori G, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:66-70, 13 Jan 64 **(It)**

[Onset and evolution of a case of pulmonary mycetoma revealed by chest x-ray] Calamari F. **Minerva Med** 55:1457-9, 9 May 64 **(It)**

[Pneumoradiodiagnosis in diseases of the pelvic organs] Lacroix L, et al. **Minerva Med** 54:3952-62, 22 Dec 63 **(It)**

[Comparative study of the semeiological data provided by stratigraphy, bronchography and bronchoscopy in the diagnosis of pulmonary carcinoma] Savingo G, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:1356-68, 2 May 64 **(It)**

[75 cases of operated craniopharyngiomas. Clinical, radiological and electroencephalographic study] Bernasconi V, et al. **Minerva Neurochir** 8:1-26, Jan-Mar 64 **(It)**

[Our experience in the treatment of malignant neoplasms with interstitial implant of radioactive gold (Au-198)] Valdoni P, et al. **Minerva Nucl** 8:163-9, May-Jun 64 **(It)**

[Diagnostic possibilities of radiology, especially of stratigraphy, in clinically non-explorable retinoblastoma] Stradolini L, et al. **Minerva Oftal** 6:4-7, Jan-Mar 64 **(It)**

[Recurrent rotatory luxation of the atlas] Pisani G. **Minerva Ortop** 15:30-4, Jan-Feb 64 **(It)**

[Radiostratigraphic investigation of the results of ileo- and tibio-vertebral transplants] Tardy A, et al. **Minerva Ortop** 15:102-10, Apr 64 **(It)**

[Radiological diagnosis of Wilms' nephroblastoma in childhood] Maggi GC, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 16:646-54, 2 Jun 64 **(It)**

[Corrected transposition of the great vessels:

semeiotics and radiological diagnosis] Barbaccia F, et al. **Minerva Radiol** 8:289-95, Jul-Aug 63 (It)
[Transorbital leucotomy according to the Fiamberti method. Value of direct radiographical investigations and of stratigraphy in pre- and post-operative research. With presentation of a film] Belli I. **Minerva Radiol** 8:307-8, Jul-Aug 63 (It)
[Radiological investigations in broncholithiasis] Bonati P, et al. **Minerva Radiol** 8:413-25, Oct 63 (It)
[Radiological demonstration of double renal segments] Cappelli B, et al. **Minerva Radiol** 9:227-41, Jun 64 (6 ref.) (It)
[Clinico-radiological considerations on tuberculoma] De Rosa G, et al. **Minerva Radiol** 9:181-90, May 64 (It)
[Special applications of radiographic technic in lymphadenography] Ludovico N. **Minerva Radiol** 9:157-61, Apr 64 (It)
[Evaluation of the results of mitral commissurotomy with the stratigraphic and electrocardiographic methods] Michelassi PL, et al. **Minerva Radiol** 9:68-74, Mar 64 (It)
[Problems in stratigraphical technic in neuroradiology] Salan A. **Minerva Radiol** 9:7-8, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[Diagnostic validity of pneumocisternography and of carotid angiography in the diagnosis of pituitary tumors with endosellar or suprasellar development] Salan S, et al. **Minerva Radiol** 9:32-5, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[New method of pluridirectional stratigraphy for brief exposure times] Vallebona A, et al. **Minerva Radiol** 9:3-6, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[On the so-called "autotomography"] Vallebona A. **Minerva Radiol** 9:1-2, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[On an unusual localization of cholesteatoma of the petrous pyramid] Lucarelli U. **Osped Maggiore** 58:1267-73, Dec 63 (It)
[On a case of apparently primary meningioma of the frontal sinus] Canciullo D, et al. **Otorinolaring Ital** 32:339-56, 1963 (It)
[Odontogenic cysts of the superior maxilla. Observation of a case of giant radicular cyst] Di Fede S, et al. **Otorinolaring Ital** 32:481-502, 1963 (It)
[Unidirectional and pluridirectional stratigraphy in the radiological study of the structures of the middle ear] Perra L, et al. **Otorinolaring Ital** 32:46-58, 1963 (It)
[Technical possibilities of uni- and pluri-directional stratigraphy in the study of the larynx] Sannia A. **Otorinolaring Ital** 32:378-87, 1963 (It)
[Considerations on the differential diagnostic possibilities of radiological examination in tumoral pathology of the laryngeal apparatus] Cavina Pratesi A, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 49:609-39, Aug 63 (It)
[Radiant stratigraphy] Lenarduzzi G, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 50:97-108, Feb 64 (It)
[Normal pneumotomogram of the temporomandibular joint] Pastremoli A. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 50:497-506, Jun 64 (It)
[Tomography and focus of the radiation beam using special radiologic methods and equipment] Takahashi N. **Jap J Cancer Clin** 10:364-7, Apr 64 (Jap)
[Tomography of the sternum between the ribs] Kadono Y, et al. **Rinsho Hosha** 9:281-4, Apr 64 (Jap)
[Diagnostic role of various modifications of tomographic studies] Kuncević D, et al. **Sveik Apsaug** 8:53, Nov 63 (Lith)
[Evaluation of radiological studies in some chronic pancreatic diseases] Dobek J, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir** 36:145-55, Feb 64 (Pol)
[Neoplastic changes in the pterygo-maxillary region in the radiological picture with special reference to the tomographic method] Dziukowa J. **Pol Przegl Radiol** 27:1-10, Jan-Feb 63 (Pol)
[Pulmonary tomography in lateral decubitus in the study of pleural effusion] Ramos HV. **Acta Iber Radiol Cancer** 18:399-422, Oct-Dec 63 (Por)
[Radiography with pneumoperitoneum in the diagnosis of some surgical diseases of the liver] Moisão R. **J Soc Cienc Med Lisboa** 127:280-301, Apr-May 63 (Por)
[Method of pulmonary functional tomography and some possibilities of its usefulness in the diagnosis of primary lung cancer] Lur'e AM, et al. **Azerbaidzh Med Zh** 3:34-9, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Cholecystotomography in the diagnosis of cholelithiasis] Dubinskiĭ MB. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 39:65-7, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Tomography of the pulmonary artery in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Ginzburg LI. **Probl Tuberk** 41:58-62, 1963 (Rus)
[Tomography in the diagnosis of diseases of the pharynx and larynx] Zemtsov GM. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 25:5-11, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)
[The importance of lateral projection thoracic tomography in tuberculosis] Aleksandrova AV. **Vestn Rentgen Radiol** 38:19-21, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[Study of the external respiratory function by the tomographic method in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Maslennikova IN. **Vestn Rentgen Radiol** 38:22-6, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[The use of tomography in the diagnosis of intracardiac calcifications] Paktovskiĭ IaV. **Vestn Rentgen Radiol** 38:8-13, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[The comparative importance of longitudinal tomography in the recognition of enlargement of the left atrium] Shanina VA. **Vestn Rentgen Radiol** 38:3-7, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[A case of tracheal stenosis caused by lymphogranulomatosis] Shutilova AA. **Vestn Rentgen Radiol** 38:75-6, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)
[On the method and technic of serial 1-stage tomography] Tananykin NI. **Vestn Rentgen Radiol** 38:52-6, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[On current methods of x-ray diagnosis. (Review of the literature)] Vakhtel' VS. **Voennomed Zh** 2:29-32, 1963 (8 ref.) (Rus)
[Apropos of differential diagnosis of some coin lesions of the lung] Nemiro EA. **Vop Klin Lech Zlok Novoobraz** 9:301-10, 1963 (Rus)
[Apropos of the value to tomography in the diagnosis of prostatic neoplasms] Berman NA, et al. **Vop Onkol** 9:79-85, 1963 (Rus)
[Retropneumoperitoneum with tomography in the diagnosis of kidney diseases] Kačić P, et al. **Acta Chir Iugosl** 10:38-48, 1963 (Ser)
[Auto-tomography] Gvozdanović V, et al. **Neuropsihijatrija** 11:151-62, 1963 (Ser)
[Transverso-axial stratigraphic anatomy of the lung] Kernc K, et al. **Rad Med Fak Zagreb** 11:23-32, 1963 (Ser)
[Tomographic study of pulmonary emphysema] Dulfano MJ, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:737-46, 2 Sep 63 (Sp)

TONGUE (A1, A3)

Alkaline phosphatases in the epithelium of the human tongue and a possible mechanism of taste. Rakhawy MT. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 55:323-42, 1963
The histochemistry of the human foetal tongue. Rakhawy MT, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 56:93-102, 1964
Treatment of micrognathia. Axtrup S. **Acta Paediat (Stockholm) Suppl**146:21-7, 1963
A 4-5/21-22 chromosomal translocation associated with multiple congenital anomalies. Gustavson KH, et al. **Acta Paediat (Stockholm)** 53:172-81, Mar 64
An electrophysiological study of taste reception in peripheral nerves of the calf. Bernard RA. **Amer J Physiol** 206:827-35, Apr 64
The intra-oral use of the free split-thickness skin graft in commando-type procedures. Fister HW, et al. **Amer J Surg** 106:709-11, Nov 63
A revised concept of the lingual lesions in cattle with foot-and-mouth disease. Seibold HR. **Amer J Vet Res** 24:1123-30, Nov 63
Localization of thalamic projection of afferents from the tongue in the cat. Emmers R. **Anat Rec** 148:67-74, Jan 64
The cellular origin on amyloid. Christensen HE, et al. **Ann Histochim** 8:307-12, Jul-Sep 63
Postnatal craniofacial development in children with the oral-facial-digital syndrome. Aduss H, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 9:193-203, Mar-Apr 64
The source of salivary bacteria. Gibbons RJ, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 9:101-3, Jan-Feb 64
The occurrence of the mucocutaneous lesions of Reiter's syndrome ("keratosis blennorrhagica") in a patient with classical rheumatoid arthritis. Shalit IE, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 7:177-88, Apr 64
Skin manifestations of giant-cell arteritis. Kinmont PD, et al. **Brit J Derm** 76:299-308, Jul 64
Effects of excess vitamin A on cultures of skin and buccal epithelium of the embryonic rat and mouse. New DA. **Brit J Derm** 75:320-5, Aug-Sep 63
Lingual colloid goitre. Downton D, et al. **Brit J Oral Surg** 1:29-32, Jul 63
Use of tongue flaps in lower-lip reconstruction. Bakamjian V. **Brit J Plast Surg** 17:76-87, Jan 64
Recurrent apthous ulceration with rapid response to steroids. Kingsley HJ. **Cent Afr J Med** 9:448, Nov 63
Tuberculosis of the tongue in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis. Report of four cases. Yungco JC. **Dis Chest** 44:638-41, Dec 63
Angioneurotic edema of the tongue with phenothiazine administration: report of two cases. Lutz EG, et al. **Dis Nerv Syst** 25:419-22, Jul 64
Benign involvements of the tongue. Fabricant ND. **Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly** 43:60, Apr 64
Multipolar nerve cells within the lingual glossopharyngeal and hypoglossal nerves in the adult human tongue. Sakla FB. **Indian J Med Sci** 18:215-7, Apr 64
Method for detecting position of tongue during swallowing. DiPaolo RJ. **J Amer Dent Ass** 69:254-5, Aug 64
Treatment for anterior or lateral tongue-thrust. Kortsch WE. **J Amer Dent Ass** 67:599-600, Oct 63
Speech defects in a tongue-thrust group. Kortsch WE. **J Amer Dent Ass** 67:698-700, Nov 63
Treatment of hairy tongue with podophyllin resin. Standish SM, et al. **J Amer Dent Ass** 68:535-40, Apr 64
Mylohyoid boutonnière and sublingual bouton. Gaughran GR. **J Anat** 97:565-8, Oct 63
Methods for evaluating oral surface sensation. Grossman RC. **J Dent Res** 43:301, Mar-Apr 64
Intraoral pressures in a young adult group. Proffit WR, et al. **J Dent Res** 43:555-62, Jul-Aug 64
Continuous in vivo potentiometric analysis in tongue tissue. Wisotzky J. **J Dent Res** 42:1023-9, Jul-Aug 63
Arthritis, fever, anemia, dysphagia, and dyspnea. **J Kansas Med Soc** 65:335-45, Jul 64
An unusual case of echinococcus cyst of the tongue. Gracanin S. **J Laryng** 77:624-6, Jul 63
Amyloidosis of the tongue in multiple myeloma: report of case. Wertheimer FW, et al. **J Oral Surg** 21:437-9, Sep 63
Commensal actinobacilli from the bovine tongue. Phillips JE. **J Path Bact** 87:442-4, Apr 64
Tongue markers for cinefluorographic analysis. Lifschiz JM. **J Speech Hearing Dis** 28:393-6, Nov 63
Tongue tie. Wallace AF. **Lancet** 2:377-8, 24 Aug 63
Speech after glossectomy. Duguay MJ. **New York J Med** 64:1836-8, 15 Jul 64
Laryngospasm. **New York J Med** 64:793-4, 15 Mar 64
The tongue as a diagnostic aid. Pappworth MH. **Nurs Times** 60:418, 27 Mar 64
The tongue-tie controversy. Wallace AF. **Nurs Times** 60:527-8, 24 Apr 64
Traumatic granuloma of the tongue (human and experimental). Bhaskar SN, et al. **Oral Surg** 18:206-18, Aug 64
Retention cyst of the tongue (glossocele). Fink HA. **Oral Surg** 16:1290-3, Nov 63
Tuberculous lesions of the oral mucosa. Lagerlöf B, et al. **Oral Surg** 17:735-8, Jun 64
Pemphigus vegetans. Report of an unusual case. Rice JS, et al. **Oral Surg** 16:1383-94, Nov 63
Angioneurotic edema of the maxillofacial region; report of a case. Spatz S. **Oral Surg** 18:256-61, Aug 64
Oral manifestations of Hurler-Pfaundler and Pierre-Robin syndromes. Traiger J. **Oral Surg** 17:453-6, Apr 64
Anterior fixation of the tongue. A modification of the Douglas and Routledge techniques. Ryan RF, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 32:319-21, Sep 63
Nonprogressive neurogenic muscular atrophy with 'voluntary fasciculation'. Dubowitz V. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:117-8, Feb 64
Comparison of UDPG-glycogen synthetase activity of the tongue and uterus. Bo WJ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 113:812-4, Aug-Sep 63
Amphibian cell culture: Permanent cell line from the bullfrog (Rana catesbeiana). Wolf K, et al. **Science** 144:1578-80, 26 Jun 64
The tongue tie. Boo-Chai K. **Singapore Med J** 4:84-5, Jun 63
Diseases of the mouth: differential diagnosis. Ede M. **Skin** 3:43-9 contd, Feb 64
[The intramural autonomic nerve apparatus of the tongue of the newborn cat. Histotopographic and morphological study of the postganglionic network and its relation to the arteriolocapillary system] Isidor P. **Acta Neuroveg (Wien)** 26:248-60, 27 Jan 64 (Fr)
[The place of surgery in the P. Robin syndrome] Grignon JL. **Ann Chir Plast** 9:65-72, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Pierre Robin syndrome] Lambert A, et al. **Ann Chir Plast** 9:59-63, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Metabolism of epithelial cells of the human tongue] Eggermont E. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 78:430-6, 15 Nov 63 (Fr)
[Generalized glycogenosis (cardio-muscular glycogenosis, Pompe's disease, or type II glycogenosis)] Allaire Y. **Gaz Med France** 71:1977-83, 25 May 64 (Fr)
[Radiocinematography of deglutition in infants and glossoptosis] Fontan, et al. **J Med Bordeaux** 141:97-9, Jan 64 (Fr)
[Buccal amyloidosis and plasmocytic myelomatosis] Moïse R, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 39:2907-10, 30 Dec 63 (Fr)
[Electron microscope studies on the capillaries of human skeletal muscle with special reference to endothelial cell processes] Fuchs U. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 54:82-94, 1963 (Ger)
[Contribution to the treatment of hyalinosis cutis et mucosae] Günther E. **Derm Wschr** 147:43-6, 12 Jan 63 (Ger)
[On the investigation of the physiological function of the organs of speech in the supraglottic cavities] Ondráčková J. **Folia Phoniat (Basel)** 16:161-71, 1964 (Ger)
[Histochemical demonstration of sulfuric acid esters with trypaflavin] Holländer H. **Histochemie** 3:387-95, 31 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Tongue diseases in relation to internal diseases and after administration of drugs] Meyer-Rohn J. **Internist (Berlin)** 4:494-501, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Pictures on the differential diagnosis of internal diseases (XXV)] Klostermann GF, et al. **Med Welt** 51:2615-6, 21 Dec 63 (Ger)
[The constructive form of the tongue of the anteater] Dingler EC. **Verh Anat Ges** 58:405-16, 1964 (Ger)
[The functional structure of the cuttlefish arm in comparison with the muscular structure of the mammalian tongue] Tittel K. **Verh Anat Ges** 57:264-75, 1963 (Ger)
[Fatal anesthetic accident as a result of hypertrophied lingual tonsils] Mörl H. **Zbl Allg Path** 105:106-8, 30 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Macroglossia] Neder A, et al. **Harefuah** 66:199-200, 15 Mar 64 (Heb)
[Considerations on a case of aberrant salivary tissue at

the base of the tongue] Orecchioni F.
Ann Laring 62:222-9, May-Jun 63 (It)
[Contribution to the knowledge of the histochemistry of von Ebner's glands in mammals] Mira E.
Arch Ital Otol 74:570-85, Jul-Aug 63 (It)
[Histochemical study of the behavior of the cytochrome oxidase activity of otorhinolaryngological tissues and organs. II. Findings in humans in normal conditions] Borgo M, et al.
Biol Lat (Milano) 16:433-42, Jul-Sep 63 (It)
[Influence of some amino acids on the sensitivity of frog gustatory receptors] Rapuzzi G, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:1853-5, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[Importance of acetylcholine in the activation of frog lingual receptors] Rapuzzi G, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:1851-3, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[The Pierre Robin syndrome. (Presentation of 2 cases)] De Luca G, et al.
Friuli Med 18:1015-26, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[On a case of ulcero-caseous tuberculosis of the tongue] Martinelli M, et al.
Friuli Med 18:827-38, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[The Pierre Robin syndrome (Case contribution)] Arcara G. **Lattante** 34:685-96, Oct 63 (It)
[The pierre Robin syndrome (micrognathia, cleft palate, glossoptosis)] Calvani M, et al.
Pediatria (Napoli) 71:669-90, Jul-Aug 63 (It)
[On the histogenesis of the glands of the base of the tongue and of Ebner's glands] Maurizi M.
Valsalva 39:337-48, Dec 63 (It)
[Case of melanotrichia linguae] Sekiya T, et al.
Iryo 17:639-40, Oct 63 (Jap)
[Etiological study of cases of congenital stridor] Kuruma S, et al. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 45:1830-4, Oct 63 (Jap)
[Studies on the hyoid bone of Japanese people from viewpoint of individual identification] Murata H.
Jap J Leg Med 17:257-83, Jul 63 (Jap)
[Developmental disorders of the 1st fetal arch with special reference to P. Robin's syndrome (Pierre Robin's syndrome)] Anczykowa A, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:1489-92, 30 Sep 63 (Pol)
[Abscesses of the tongue] Latkowski B.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:1529-32, 7 Oct 63 (Pol)
[State of sensory innervation of the nose and tongue in dogs following injury with radioactive strontium and polonium] Lebedev BI. **Arkh Pat** 25:51-6, 1963 (Rus)
[On reflex regulation of "spontaneous" activity of tongue chemoreceptors] Esakov AI.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 56:7-11, Aug 63 (Rus)
[On the effect of curariform drugs on the glosso-maxillary reflex] Muratov VK.
Farmakol Toksik 26:597-602, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[Primary actinomycosis of the tongue and its immunotherapy with actinolysate] Asnin DI.
Sovet Med 27:122-8, Jan 64 (Rus)
[Herpes zoster of the oral mucosa and tongue] Sturua GA. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:81, Mar 64 (Rus)
[On the sensory pathway of the chorda tympani and of the 3rd trigeminal branch with special reference to the lingual innervation] Jelašić F.
Neuropsihijatrija 11:1-10, 1963 (Ser)
[Pierre-Robin syndrome] Palma Garzén J.
Acta Pediat Esp 21:581-4, Oct 63 (Sp)
[Studies on the innervation of the oral mucosa. 2. Neurohistological aspects of the innervation of the human lingual mucosa] Mery C, et al.
Biologica (Santiago) 35:124-34, Dec 63 (Sp)
[Atypical form of the Pierre Robin syndrome. Presentation of 2 cases] Peralta Serrano A.
Rev Clin Esp 93:47-50, 15 Apr 64 (Sp)

TONGUE, FISSURED (C4)

Diseases of the mouth: differential diagnosis. Ede M.
Skin 3:43-9 contd, Feb 64
[Tongue diseases in relation to internal diseases and after administration of drugs] Meyer-Rohn J.
Internist (Berlin) 4:494-501, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Pictures on the differential diagnosis of internal diseases (XXV)] Klostermann GF, et al.
Med Welt 51:2615-6, 21 Dec 63 (Ger)

TONGUE, FURROWED see TONGUE, FISSURED (C4)

TONGUE NEOPLASMS (C2, C4)

Cancer of the tongue. Campbell H.
Acta Un Int Cancr 19:1450-3, 1963
Survival experience of cancer patients in six countries. I. Opening remarks. Haenszel W.
Acta Un Int Cancr 19:1425-44, 1963
Combined 5-fluorouracil and cobalt irradiation evaluated by double blind technique. Howe CD, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:400-3, 1964
Cancer chemotherapy (mitomycin-C) followed by bone marrow transplantation. Ishibashi Y.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:397-9, 1964
The induction of tumors in monkeys and rabbits by chemical and radiation agents. Melnikov RA.
Acta Un Int Cancr 19:708-9, 1963
Further studies in etiology of carcinomas of the upper alimentary tract. Shanta V, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:586-94, 1964
Recent views about cancer recurrences. Sirtori C.
Acta Un Int Cancr 19:1093-4, 1963
Protracted arterial infusion cancer chemotherapy. Sullivan RD, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:480-3, 1964
Respiratory distress from congenital lingual cysts. Lofgren RH. **Amer J Dis Child** 106:610-2, Dec 63
Tumors of the head and neck. Loewy A.
Amer J Med Sci 247:457-66, Apr 64 (43 ref.)
Anabolic steroids: review with emphasis on use in osteoporosis, selected malignancies, and in corticosteroid and ACTH therapy. Roth CH.
Amer J Orthop 5:296-301, Oct 63
Carcinoma of the tongue in identical twins. Covington EE, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 92:213-4, Jul 64
Metastases in cervical lymph nodes from oropharyngeal carcinoma. Treatment and results. Jesse RH, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 90:990-6, Nov 63
Cervical lymph node involvement in oral cancer. Mustard RA, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 90:978-89, Nov 63
Complete oral reconstruction in conjunction with cobalt 60 teletherapy for carcinoma of the tongue. A case report. Stubbins SG.
Amer J Roentgen 92:59-63, Jul 64
The treatment of radionecrosis with persistent cancer of the head and neck. Coleman CC Jr, et al.
Amer J Surg 106:716-20, Nov 63
Simultaneous surgical and perfusion therapy for operable cancers of the head and neck area. Golomb FM, et al. **Amer J Surg** 106:786-90, Nov 63
Simultaneous bilateral neck dissection: experience with 151 patients. Moore OS, et al.
Amer J Surg 107:565-8, Apr 64
Neurilemmoma of the tongue. Craig D.
Arch Dis Child 39:397-8, Jun 64
Dermoid cysts of the tongue and floor of the mouth. Rise EN. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 80:12-5, Jul 64
Treatment of carcinoma of mobile portion of tongue. A preliminary report. Som ML.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 79:250-7, Mar 64
Cervical skin flaps for intraoral and pharyngeal repair following cancer surgery. Bakamjian V, et al.
Brit J Plast Surg 17:191-210, Apr 64
Cancer of the upper digestive and respiratory tracts. Guiss LW. **Calif Med** 100:271-8, Apr 64
Cancer of the tongue. A study of 904 cases. Flamant R, et al. **Cancer** 17:377-85, Mar 64
Systemic therapy with amethopterin in squamous carcinoma of the head and neck. Papac RJ, et al.
Cancer Chemother Rep 32:47-54, Oct 63
Preliminary report on aerosol administration of Endoxan to patients with advanced epidermoid neoplasms of the respiratory tract. Skowrońska I.
Cancer Chemother Rep 32:23-5, Oct 63
Protracted ambulatory infusion cancer chemotherapy by the Watkins chronometric infusor. Sullivan RD, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 37:47-55, Apr 64
Determinations of the levels of serum folate in patients with carcinoma of the head and neck treated with methotrexate. Hellman S, et al.
Cancer Res 24:105-13, Jan 64
Combined radical operation for carcinoma of the tongue: a report on the net results in 24 cases. Chin HC, et al. **Chin Med J (Peking)** 82:646-9, Oct 63
Benign involvements of the tongue. Fabricant ND.
Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 43:60, Apr 64
On carcinoma of the pterygo-mandibular raphe. Harpman JA. **J Laryng** 78:9-17, Jan 64
The anatomy of cancer. With special reference to tumours of the upper air and food passages. Lederman M. **J Laryng** 78:181-208, Feb 64
Carcinoma of the tongue: report of unusual case. Nathanson NR, et al. **J Oral Surg** 22:260-7, May 64
Occurrence of heterotopic gastric mucosa in the tongue. Gorlin RJ, et al. **J Pediat** 64:604-6, Apr 64
Technic and treatment of tumors of the head and neck by temporal artery infusion. Watson DR, et al.
J Tenn Med Ass 57:375-7, Sep 64
ABO blood-groups and cancer. Hartmann O, et al.
Lancet 1:1305-6, 13 Jun 64
Osteoma of the tongue. Report of a case. Church LE.
Oral Surg 17:768-70, Jun 64
Tuberous sclerosis with oral manifestations. Report of two cases. Davis RK, et al. **Oral Surg** 17:395-400, Mar 64
The significance of oral angiomas. Rappaport I, et al.
Oral Surg 17:263-70, Feb 64
A histochemical study of human oral carcinoma. Santis H, et al. **Oral Surg** 17:84-91, Jan 64
Mucocutaneous pigmentation: Peutz-Jeghers syndrome?Report of a case. Simpson TH Jr.
Oral Surg 17:331-4, Mar 64
The treatment of tumors of minor salivary glands. Hendrick JW. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 118:101-11, Jan 64
[On the problem of the lingual thyroid. Contribution to diagnosis and therapy] Lajda J, et al.
Cesk Otolaryng 12:179-84, Jun 63 (Cz)
[Indications for radical neck dissection in cancer of the tongue] Slooten EA van, et al.
Nederl T Geneesk 107:1625-9, 7 Sep 63 (Dut)
[Lateral glossopharyngectomy: development of technics and tactics. Current indications] Dargent M, et al. **Ann Chir** 17:930-49, Aug 63 (Fr)
[Results of radiotherapy of lymphoreticulosarcomas of the upper respiratory and digestive tracts. Statistics of the Fondation Curie] Ennuyer A, et al.
Bull Ass Franc Cancer 50:413-22, Jul-Sep 63 (Fr)
[Acute respiratory complication caused by sub-lingual tumor in a newborn infant] Ruf H, et al.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:415-7, Jun-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Pulmonary metastases with images of coin lesions in cylincroma of the tongue. (Apropos of 2 original cases)] Lamy P, et al.
J Franc Med Chir Thorac 17:693-704, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)
[On the treatment of cancer of the tongue] Haddah FN.
J Med Liban 16:116-9, Jun 63 (Fr)
[Reflections on the value of early detection in cancerology. Apropos of 160 records of buccal and oro-pharyngeal lesions submitted to a consulting office of the S.N.C.F.] Dargent M.
Presse Med 72:1951-5, 4 Jul 64 (Fr)
[The roentgenologic and scintigraphic demonstration of lingual goiter] Feine U, et al.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 99:735-44, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Trauma and tumor development in the mouth, paranasal sinus and ear regions] Wirth G.
HNO 11:347-9, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Regional chemotherapy of malignant tumors. I. Prolonged intra-arterial infusion of antimetabolites] Oettgen HF. **Klin Wschr** 42:211-8, 1 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Experience with cobalt and betatron irradiation in otorhinolaryngology. Intermediate report] Nehls K.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:146-51, 1 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Tumors of the base of the tongue of probable thyroglossal-duct origin] Chillemi G, et al.
Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 40:615-26, Aug 63 (It)
[Tumors with cylindromatous evolution in the head: considerations on 4 cases with localizations at the base of tongue] Ceroni T, et al.
Arch Ital Otol 74:499-525, Jul-Aug 63 (It)
[Tumors of the thyroglossal tract. (Review of the literature and presentation of a case)] Lovino G, et al.
Arch Ital Otol 75:197-205, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[Bowen's disease of the tongue associated with cancer of the larynx] Tomasetti L, et al.
Boll Mal Orecch 82:130-40, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[Histochemical study of the behavior of cytochrome oxidase activity in tissues and organs of otorhinolaryngological interest. III. Findings in dysplasia and in epitheliomas] Borgo M, et al.
Minerva Otorinolaring 14:26-30, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[Sarcomas of the base of the tongue] Mollica V, et al.
Otorinolaring Ital 32:95-120, 1963 (It)
[Laterocervical lymp-node metastases in some types of malignant tumors of the head and neck] Rocchi V, et al. **Progr Med (Napoli)** 19:91-4, 15 Feb 63 (It)
[A clinical and histopathological study of lingual cancer. II. Histopathological study] Higuchi M.
J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 67:292-304, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Treatment of cancer of the tongue] Muta N, et al.
Nippon Acta Radiol 23:1444-55, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Clinical and experimental studies on radiation-injury to taste] Tanikawa K.
Nippon Acta Radiol 23:704-12, Sep 63 (Jap)
[Clinical trial of endoxan and toyomycin in the field of otorhinolaryngology] Sakakura K, et al.
Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 36:667-71, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Surgery and radiotherapy of cancer of the head and neck] **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 36:381-6, Apr 64 (Jap)
[Tongue cancer plus laryngeal cancer]
Rinsho Hosha 8:868-74, Nov 63 (Jap)
[Cancer of the frontal 2/3 of the tongue according to material of the Institute of Oncology in Gliwice] Darlewski J. **Nowotwory** 13:329-34, Oct-Dec 63 (Pol)
[Ectopic salivary gland simulating a lingual tumor. Report of a case] Bianchi HD.
Hospital (Rio) 65:333-46, Feb 64 (Por)
[Surgery of cancer of the tongue] Conde J, et al.
J Med (Porto) 53:377-94, 15 Feb 64 (Por)
[Granular cell myoblastoma] Bertelli A de P.
Rev Brasil Cir 46:226-9, Sep 63 (Por)
[On the treatment of cancer of the radix linguae] Sigli MZ, et al. **Kazan Med Zh** 1:56-9, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Osteomyelitis of the mandible in radiation therapy of cancer of the oral cavity] Shimanovskaia KB.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:14-21, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Cancer of the tongue and floor of the mouth] Pilheu PR, et al. **Bol Soc Cir B Air** 47:608-20, 2 Oct 63 (Sp)
[Regarding cancer of the tongue and floor of the mouth] Varela Chilese R.
Bol Soc Cir B Air 47:628-30, 16 Oct 63 (Sp)

TONOMETRY (E1)

Improved methods of investigation of the plunger's end curvature and edge curvature in tonometer testing. Aasved H. **Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn)** 41:589-94, 1963
A tonographic recorder. Christensen RE.
Amer J Ophthal 56:302-5, Aug 63
The water provocative test. Galin MA, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 56:554-61, Oct 63
The technique of perilimbal suction cup analysis. Galin MA, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 56:883-8, Dec 63
Tonography in the diagnosis of glaucoma.
Amer J Ophthal 57:485-9, Mar 64
Schiotz and applanation tonometry. Armaly MF, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 70:603-9, Nov 63
Homatropine hydrobromide. Effect of topical administration upon the intraocular pressure and

aqueous facility values of normal and chronic simple glaucomatous eyes. Christensen RE, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 70:376-80, Sep 63
A comparison of tonography and suction. Galin MA, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 70:202-8, Aug 63
Tonometer footplate weight and scale reading. Open manometer studies. Moses RA. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 71:691-2, May 64
Latex tonometer cover for tonometry and tonography. Pollack IP, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 72:34-8, Jul 64
Unsuspected chronic glaucoma. Walker WM. **Brit Med J** 5372:1590, 21 Dec 63
The accurate gasometric determination of the oxygen-hemoglobin equilibrium in dilute solutions of sheep hemoglobin. Roughton FJ. **Clin Chem** 9:682-709, Dec 63
The general physician can diagnose glaucoma. Grossmann EE. **Clin Med** 71:303-26, Feb 64
Pseudoglaucoma. Birge HL. **Conn Med** 28:41-6, Jan 64 (36 ref.)
The validity of the Imbert-Flick law as applied to applanation tonometry. Gloster J, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 2:274-83, Jul 63
A new procedure for the analysis of intraocular dynamics in human subjects. Langham ME. **Exp Eye Res** 2:314-24, Oct 63
On the consistency of tonography. Armaly MF. **Invest Ophthal** 3:77-84, Feb 64
Applanation tonometry and ophthalmoscopy of the vervet monkey (Cercopithecus ethiops) in phencyclidine catalepsia. Bárány E. **Invest Ophthal** 2:322-4, Aug 63
Determination of tissue O2 tensions by hollow visceral tonometers: effect of breathing enriched O2 mixtures. Bergofsky EH. **J Clin Invest** 43:193-200, Feb 64
Mass glaucoma screening in Kentucky. Stambaugh JL. **J Kentucky Med Ass** 62:289-91, Apr 64
Frequency of glaucoma in three population groups. Packer H, et al. **JAMA** 188:123-7, 13 Apr 64
The application of physical transducers to intracavity pressure measurement, with special reference to tonometry. Mackay RS. **Med Electron Biol Engin** 2:3-19, Mar 64
Glaucoma testing as part of the routine physical examination. Ruiz RS. **Med Rec Ann (Houston)** 57:328-9, Mar 64
Tonometry: a useful test for the general practitioner. Feldman VF, et al. **Milit Med** 129:554-9, Jun 64
The diagnosis and treatment of glaucoma based on a new procedure for the measurement of intraocular dynamics. Langham ME, et al. **Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng** 68:277-300, Mar-Apr 64
Standardization of Schiotz tonometers. **Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng** 68:493-8, May-Jun 64
Provocative tests in glaucoma. Miller SJ. **Trans Ophthal Soc UK** 83:719-23, 1963
The perilimbal suction cup: a new method for early diagnosis of glaucoma. Garner LL. **Wisconsin Med J** 62:375-7, Sep 63
[Contribution to the measurement of the tone of the uterine cervix in the 1st trimester of pregnancy] Kazár A. **Cesk Gynek** 28:613-6, Nov 63 (Cz)
[Diagnostic significance of tonography in simple glaucoma] Rehák S, et al. **Cesk Oftal** 20:9-11, Jan 64 (Cz)
[Combination of tonography with loading tests in the early diagnosis of glaucoma] Smeral L, et al. **Cesk Oftal** 20:289-93, Jul 64 (Cz)
[Current concepts on the clinical picture of primary glaucoma] Dienstbier E. **Lek Ved Zahr** 7:121-9, 27 Jul 64 (131 ref.) (Cz)
[Tonometry by aplanation and differential tonometry in normal and glaucomatous eyes] Boles-Carenini B, et al. **Arch Ophtal (Paris)** 24:139-52, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Venous pressure and ocular pressure in glaucoma] Fritz A. **Bull Soc Belg Ophtal** 135:387-99, 1963 (Fr)
[The rigidity coefficient of eyeballs afflicted with congenital glaucoma. Its importance in the measurement of ocular pressure] Joiris M. **Bull Soc Belg Ophtal** 135:379-87, 1963 (Fr)
[Spontaneous changes of the tonogram due to cardiovascular disturbances] Follmann P, et al. **Klin Mbl Augenheilk** 143:644-6, Dec 63 (Ger)
[An aplanation tonometer for supine patients] Goldmann H, et al. **Klin Mbl Augenheilk** 144:188-96, Mar 64 (Ger)
[On the diagnostic-prophylactic value of the obligatory method of tonometry and the method of self-control in glaucoma simplex and some related problems] Lauterstein M. **Klin Mbl Augenheilk** 143:117-26, Aug 63 (Ger)
[The significance of blood pressure determination in the ciliary arteries in the preparation for eye operations in hypertensive persons. (Preliminary report)] Réthy I. **Klin Mbl Augenheilk** 143:710-7, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Diagnostic problems of primary glaucoma in hospital patients] Stepanik J. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:158-9, 28 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Glaucoma, its diagnosis and treatment in practice] Todter F. **Wien Med Wschr** 113:673-6, 14 Sep 63 (Ger)
[Hydrodynamic, gonioscopic and campimetric findings in lenticonus. (Considerations on a clinical case)] Asperti G, et al. **Ann Ottal** 90:117-20, Mar 64 (It)
[Variability of the aqueous flow facility as a function of Po, and of the tonometric weight in tonographic performance] Asperti G, et al. **Ann Ottal** 89:507-12, Sep 63 (It)
[Usefulness of tonography in the diagnosis and therapy of juvenile glaucoma. Considerations on a clinical case] Bettaglio M, et al. **Ann Ottal** 89:502-6, Sep 63 (It)
[Diagnosis and semiology of primary glaucoma] François J. **Ann Ottal** 90:157-76, Apr 64 (It)
[Practical device for a good different tonometry] Maione M. **Ann Ottal** 89:687-91, Nov 63 (It)
[The tonographic criterion in the therapy of primary glaucoma] Morone G, et al. **Ann Ottal** 89:951-8, Dec 63 (It)
[Sphygmic oscillations of the corneal indentation (corneal pulse) of the glaucomatous eye] Frasca G, et al. **Boll Oculist** 42:367-89, Jul 63 (It)
[Experience in the clinical use of the Maklakov tonometer] Kishimoto M, et al. **J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo)** 18:525-33, May 64 (Jap)
[Tonography and ocular rigidity] Komoto S, et al. **J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo)** 17:509-14, 1963 (Jap)
[Tonography] Takaku I. **J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo)** 17:1221-7, Nov 63 (Jap)
[Provocative test for glaucoma] Tokuda H. **J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo)** 17:1217-9, Nov 63 (Jap)
[Determination of intraocular pressure] Tokuda H. **J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo)** 17:1211-6, Nov 63 (Jap)
[On an automatic recording crystal electronic teletonometer] Tsuchiya H. **J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo)** 18:521-3, May 64 (Jap)
[Study of the activity of the masticatory muscles by myography and myotonography] Kurliand BK. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 56:116-9, Jul 63 (Rus)
[On results of tonometric investigations in glaucoma] Donin IKh. **Oftal Zh** 19:143, 1964 (Rus)
[Maximum tension peaks in the water test] Galin M, et al. **Arch Oftal B Air** 38:133-9, May 63 (Sp)
[Technics of examination in infantile glaucoma] Manzitti E. **Arch Oftal B Air** 38:345-7, Oct 63 (Sp)
[Electronic tonography: its technique and application] Menezo JL, et al. **Rev Esp Otoneurooftal** 22:396-415, Nov-Dec 63 (Sp)

TONSIL (A3)

Acute respiratory distress in an infant produced by hypertrophied tonsils. Epstein BS, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 91:571-2, Mar 64
A new oral Mycoplasma isolated from the tonsils of two patients suffering from scarlatina. Herderscheê D, et al. **Antonie Leeuwenhoek** 29:157-62, 1963
Tributyrinesterasic activity of the tonsils. Granitsas A, et al. **J Laryng** 77:1006-8, Dec 63
Demonstration with immunofluorescence of 19S macroglobulins and 7S gamma globulins in different cells of the human spleen. Chiappino G, et al. **Path Microbiol (Basel)** 27:8-15, 1964
Electron microscopic studies on phagocytosis of rabbit intratonsillar cells. Kato S. **Tokushima J Exp Med** 10:79-85, Aug 63
[The presence of adenoviruses in excised tonsils] Tarabčák M, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 43:471-7, 1963 (Cz)
[Presence of Candida on the mucous membrane of the respiratory tract] Běhounková L, et al. **Cesk Epidem** 13:159-64, May 64 (Cz)
[Cell proliferation and cell migration in the tonsils] Gottesberge AM zum, et al. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** 57:383-90, Mar-Apr 64 (Ger)
[Relationships, according to age, between the condition of the teeth and tonsils and the presence of hemolytic streptococci, group A, in the oral and pharyngeal cavities in school children] Herzog E, et al. **Ann Paediat (Basel)** 201:473-88, 1963 (Ger)
[Autoradiographic studies on proliferative processes in the lymph nodes and tonsils] Koburg E. **Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk** 182:315-20, 9 Dec 63 (Ger)
[On the pathology of Waldeyer's tonsillar ring in lymphatism] Laskiewicz A. **Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk** 182:497-508, 9 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Illustrations on the differential diagnosis of internal diseases (24)] Minnigerode B. **Med Welt** 49:2495-6, 7 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Tonsils and appendectomy] Peller S. **Med Welt** 1:61, 4 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on the relations between lymphoid structures and corticoid hormones] Sala O. **Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel)** 26:1-21, 1964 (Ger)
[On the description of blood vessels in the human pharyngeal tonsil] Drabe J, et al. **Z Laryng Rhinol Otol** 42:573-80, Aug 63 (Ger)
[Fatal anesthetic accident as a result of hypertrophied lingual tonsils] Mörl H. **Zbl Allg Path** 105:106-8, 30 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Gunshot wound of the tonsil] Szakács F, et al. **Orv Hetil** 104:2188, 17 Nov 63 (Hun)
[On a rare morphological case of giant follicular reticulosis of the palatine tonsils] Bonandini B. **Ann Laring** 62:359-63, Jul-Aug 63 (It)
[The synthesis of gamma globulin in the human palatine tonsil: immuno-histochemical research for the purpose of defining the nature of the cryptic content] Chiappino G, et al. **Ann Laring** 62:213-21, May-Jun 63 (It)
[On the mesenchymal reaction at the level of the palatine tonsil induced by stimuli of the immunological type. Experimental study] Martina I. **Ann Laring** 62:424-31, Sep-Oct 63 (It)
[Observations on the behavior of the desoxyribonucleic acid (DNA) and total proteins of the palatine tonsil in states of hypertrophy and sclerosis] Aliprandi G, et al. **Arch Ital Otol** 74:586-97, Jul-Aug 63 (It)
[Phosphorylation of fructose in multi-enzymatic preparations of human palatine tonsil] Pallestrini E, et al. **Arch Ital Otol** 74:355-69, May-Jun 63 (It)
[Glucide interconversion reactions in multi-enzymatic preparations of human palatine tonsil. Presence of transaldolase and transketolase and of the process of heptose formation] Pallestrini E, et al. **Arch Ital Otol** 74:244-57, Jul-Aug 63 (It)
[Tonsillar tuberculosis with a pseudo-neoplastic aspect] Piatti A, et al. **Arch Ital Otol** 74:309-18, Mar-Apr 63 (It)
[Phosphoketopentoepimerase and pentosephosphate isomerase in the human palatine tonsil] Pallestrini EA, et al. **Minerva Otorinolaring** 14:30-3, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[Quantitative histochemical research on desoxyribonucleic acid (DNA) and nucleoproteins of the palatine tonsil in various disease forms of systemic type] Aliprandi G, et al. **Otorinolaring Ital** 32:239-48, 1963 (It)
[Importance of ororhinopharyngeal disorders in auxology] Tataflore E. **Rass Clinicosci** 40:19-21, Jan 64 (It)
[Experimental research on the action of triethyleniminobenzoquinone on the epithelial and lymphatic components of the palatine tonsil of the rabbit] Preda G, et al. **Riv Pat Clin** 18:860-6, Dec 63 (It)
[Dehydrogenase activity of the oxidative shunt in the soluble fraction of palatine tonsil homogenate] Pallestrini E, et al. **Valsalva** 39:182-8, Aug 63 (It)
[Rheumatic fever and tonsils] Okuni M, et al. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 46:1160-4, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Case of a pedunculated cyst of the tonsil] Sakurai T, et al. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 36:243-5, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Histopathological changes in Waldeyer's ring in bronchial asthma in children] Mahrburg S, et al. **Otolaryng Pol** 17:428-32, 1963 (Pol)
[The hypothesis of tonsillar formation of auto-aggressive antibodies in glomerulonephritis] Wiktor Z. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:1774-5, 18 Nov 63 (Pol)
[Considerations on the pathogenic and clinical significance of nephritogenic focal tonsillitis] Lăzeanu M. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 16:13-8, Jan 64 (Rum)
[Treatment of chronic tonsillitis in children in Evpatoriia] Ivanova MV. **Sovet Med** 27:94-7, Jul 63 (Rus)
[Leukocyte picture of the tonsils in man in mechanical asphyxia] Gol'dburt NN. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 26:77-9, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Reaction of the organism to tuberculosis antigens depending on the location of the infective factor] Petriaeva AT, et al. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:3-8, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Morpho-physiological characteristics of the lymphoid pharyngeal ring] Soldatov IB. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolez** 23:3-11, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[Congenital epidermoid cyst (tonsillar cholesteatoma) in a rare localization] Colomer M. **Acta Pediat Esp** 22:77-8, Feb 64 (Sp)

TONSILLAR NEOPLASMS (C2, C4, C5, C9)

The treatment of spontaneous tumours in dogs with triethylene glycol diglycidyl ether. Owen LN. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:240-2, 1964
Recent views about cancer recurrences. Sirtori C. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 19:1093-4, 1963
Tumors of the head and neck. Loewy A. **Amer J Med Sci** 247:457-66, Apr 64 (43 ref.)
Metastases in cervical lymph nodes from oropharyngeal carcinoma. Treatment and results. Jesse RH, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 90:990-6, Nov 63
Histology, natural history and results of treatment of mucous gland tumors. Snelling MD. **Amer J Roentgen** 90:1032-41, Nov 63
Cervical skin flaps for intraoral and pharyngeal repair following cancer surgery. Bakamjian V, et al. **Brit J Plast Surg** 17:191-210, Apr 64
Toxicity associated with intra-arterial infusion of vincristine [NSC-67574]. Herbst AL, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 37:59-60, Apr 64
Preliminary report on aerosol administration of Endoxan to patients with advanced epidermoid neoplasms of the respiratory tract. Skowrońska I. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 32:23-5, Oct 63

On carcinoma of the pterygo-mandibular raphe. Harpman JA. **J Laryng** 78:9-17, Jan 64
Extramedullary plasmacytoma of the head and neck. Helmus C. **Laryngoscope** 74:553-9, Apr 64
Jugular foramen syndrome and allied syndromes. Svien HJ, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 13:797-809, Sep 63
Bilateral lymphoepithelioma of the tonsils. Haft JI, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:199, 23 Jul 64
Critical surgical problems in the treatment of oral and laryngopharyngeal cancer. Murray JE, et al. **New Eng J Med** 270:650-6, 26 Mar 64
A histochemical study of human oral carcinoma. Santis H, et al. **Oral Surg** 17:84-91, Jan 64
Herpes zoster and cancer. Moynihan NH. **Practitioner** 192:669-72, May 64
[Tonsil malignancy] Hsieh T. **J Formosa Med Ass** 62:92-7, 28 Jan 63 (Ch)
[Diffuse chloromatosis. Anatomoclinical and hematological aspects of a case] Fruhling L, et al. **Ann Anat Path (Paris)** 8:503-14, Jul-Sep 63 (Fr)
[Lateral glossopharyngectomy: development of technics and tactics. Current indications] Dargent M, et al. **Ann Chir** 17:930-49, Aug 63 (Fr)
[Plasmocytomas of the upper aero-digestive tracts. Apropos of 248 cases of which 19 were treated at the Fondation Curie] Ennuyer A, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 6:741-68, 1963 (Fr)
[Results of radiotherapy of lymphoreticulosarcomas of the upper respiratory and digestive tracts. Statistics of the Fondation Curie] Ennuyer A, et al. **Bull Ass Franc Cancer** 50:413-22, Jul-Sep 63 (Fr)
[Reflections on the value of early detection in cancerology. Apropos of 160 records of buccal and oro-pharyngeal lesions submitted to a consulting office of the S.N.C.F.] Dargent M. **Presse Med** 72:1951-5, 4 Jul 64 (Fr)
[Irradiation of tonsillar cancers by telecobalt therapy. Apropos of 74 cases treated at the Centre Anticancereux de Montpellier] Gary-Bobo J, et al. **Rev Laryng (Bordeaux)** 84:961-2, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Current therapeutic trends and prognosis of tonsillar epitheliomas] Leroux-Robert J. **Rev Prat** 14:2677-81, 21 Jul 64 (Fr)
[Reticulosarcoma of the tonsil] Bollobás B. **HNO** 11:268-70, Sep 63 (Ger)
[Illustrations on the differential diagnosis of internal diseases (24)] Minnigerode B. **Med Welt** 49:2495-6, 7 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Experience with cobalt and betatron irradiation in otorhinolaryngology. Intermediate report] Nehis K. **Z Aerzti Fortbild (Jena)** 58:146-51, 1 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Plasmmocytoma of the tonsil] Márk I, et al. **Fulorrgegegyogyaszat** 9:149-54, Dec 63 (Hun)
[Tonsillar reticulosarcoma] Németh G. **Orv Hetil** 105:912-3, May 64 (Hun)
[On a case of tonsillar reticulosarcoma in a subject with diphtheric angina] Cerciello P. **Ann Laring** 62:614-25, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[Rare localization of neurilemmoma at the extracranial level of the head (anatomo-clinical considerations of 2 cases of neurinoma in a parotid and tonsillar site)] Aliprandi G, et al. **Arch Ital Otol** 74:933-48, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[Malignant melanoma of the palatine tonsil] Bazzana O, et al. **Arch Ital Otol** 74:558-69, Jul-Aug 63 (It)
[Statistical findings on malignant neoplasms of the ORL area] Bottazzi D, et al. **Arch Ital Otol** 74:797-850, Nov-Dec 63 (154 ref.) (It)
[Malignant polyblastomatosis (considerations on 4 cases of otorhinolaryngoiatric importance)] Paroiari P. **Arch Ital Otol** 74:710-25, Sep-Oct 63 (It)
[Carbohydrates bound to gamma globulins in various infectious and neoplastic disorders of the pharynx] Pesenti M, et al. **Arch Ital Otol** 74:703-9, Sep-Oct 63 (It)
[Tonsillar tuberculosis with a pseudo-neoplastic aspect] Piatti A, et al. **Arch Ital Otol** 74:309-18, Mar-Apr 63 (It)
[Classification of the paraproteinemias in the light of immunoelectrophoretic analyses] Invernizzi F, et al. **Progr Med (Napoli)** 19:46-59, 31 Jan 63 (It)
[Laterocervical lymp-node metastases in some types of malignant tumors of the head and neck] Rocchi V, et al. **Progr Med (Napoli)** 19:91-4, 15 Feb 63 (It)
[Study of dose distribution by the graphic and direct ionimetric methods for planning telecobalt therapy of neoplasms of the head and neck] Coopmans De Yoldi G, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 49:1003-31, Nov 63 (It)
[Results obtained with radiological therapy in 378 cases of malignant tumors of the tonsils] Bignazzi A, et al. **Tumori** 49:221-33, Jul-Aug 63 (It)
[Importance of radiotherapy and of surgery in the treatment of carcinoma of the tonsil and especially of its cervical metastases] Bullo E. **Tumori** 49:185-93, May-Jun 63 (It)
[Clinical trial of endoxan and toyomycin in the field of otorhinolaryngology] Sakakura K, et al. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 36:667-71, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Cases of reticulum cell sarcoma, with special reference to the method of treatment] Sasaki H, et al. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 36:547-52, Jun 64 (Jap)
[On the possibility of using roentgenotherapy in acute leukemia] Skurkovich GV. **Vestn Rentgen Radiol** 38:65, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Ulcerating reticulosarcoma of the tonsils in a patient with pulmonary tuberculosis] Degtiar' VM. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 9:77-8, Apr 63 (Rus)
[The treatment of cancer of the palatine tonsil] Samengo LA. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:886-9, 5 Apr 63 (Sp)
[The treatment of cancer of the palatine tonsil] Samengo LA. **Rev Asoc Med Argent** 77:429-34, Sep 63 (Sp)
[Non osseous sarcomas of the head and neck] Pilheu FR. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:1079-82, 3 Oct 63 (Sp)

TONSILLECTOMY (E4)

The treatment of peritonsillar abscess by incision and tonsillectomy "a froid" at the Oto-Laryngological Hospital, University of Helsinki. Jaakkola S, et al. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl** 188:266+, 1964
A modified tongue blade for adenotonsillectomy. Barbee WH. **Anesthesiology** 24:590, Jul-Aug 63
Speech, hearing, and the cleft palate. Loeb WJ. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 79:4-14, Jan 64
Post-tonsillectomy hemorrhage due to undiscovered leukemia. Myers EN. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 78:719-20, Nov 63
Aspirin vs acetaminophen after tonsillectomy. A comparative double-blind clinical study. Reuter SH, et al. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 80:214-7, Aug 64
Re-anaesthetizing cases of tonsillectomy and adenoidectomy because of persistent postoperative haemorrhage. Davies DD. **Brit J Anaesth** 36:244-50, Apr 64
Anaesthetic mortality in tonsillectomy and adenoidectomy. Davies DD. **Brit J Anaesth** 36:110-4, Feb 64
A movable operating table top for tonsillectomy. Dawkins M. **Brit J Anaesth** 36:62, Jan 64
The part played by adenoidectomy in the combined operation of tonsillectomy with adenoidectomy. Second part of a controlled study in children. McKee WJ. **Brit J Prev Soc Med** 17:133-40, Jul 63
Tonsils and adnoids. **Brit Med J** 5359:698-9, 21 Sep 63
Tonsillectomy and adenoidectomy. **Canad Med Ass J** 89:1334-5, 28 Dec 63
Use of intravenous fluids in tonsillectomy and adenoidectomy. Johnson F. **Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly** 43:44-7, Mar 64
Prevention of hemorrhage after tonsillectomy and adenoidectomy in children. II. Improvement in the technique of adenoidectomy. Benton CD Jr. **J Florida Med Ass** 51:532-3, Aug 64
Complications of tonsillectomy-adenoidectomy and their treatment. Gregg JB. **J Lancet** 84:295-303, Sep 64 (51 ref.)
Endotracheal anesthesia: the choice for adenotonsillectomy. Lutz JF. **J Med Soc New Jersey** 60:382-4, Aug 63
Poliomyetic paralysis and tonsillectomy. Fischer AE, et al. **JAMA** 186:873, 30 Nov 63
Antiemetic prophylaxis in adenotonsillectomies; a double-blind study. Marcus PS, et al. **JAMA** 189:695-7, 31 Aug 64
How long in hospital?A study in variation in duration of stay for two common surgical conditions. Heasman MA. **Lancet** 2:539-41, 12 Sep 64
Tonsillectomy in patients with coagulation defects. Livingstone G, et al. **Lancet** 2:378-9, 24 Aug 63
Deaths from tonsillectomy. Tate N. **Lancet** 2:1090-1, 23 Nov 63
Tonsillectomy deaths. **Lancet** 2:1223, 7 Dec 63
An objective appraisal of over 4,000 tonsillectomy and adenotonsillectomy procedures. Persun LS Jr. **Laryngoscope** 74:260-6, Feb 64
A controlled study of tonsillectomy. **Med J Aust** 1:998-9, 27 Jun 64
Removal of tonsils and adenoids. McKee WJ. **Med World (London)** 100:113-8, Feb 64
Results of tonsillectomy and adenoidectomy. Roydhouse N. **New Zeal Med J** 62:589-93, Dec 63
The trouble with tonsils. Bolton AJ. **Nurs Times** 60:1002, 31 Jul 64
Nursing care after removal of tonsils and adenoids. **Nurs Times** 60:993-6, 31 Jul 64
Technique of tonsillectomy under general anesthesia. Bautista AG. **Philipp J Surg** 18:334-6, Sep-Oct 63
Pediatric premedication for tonsillectomy with propiomazine. Rowen EH. **Rocky Mountain Med J** 60:27-30, Dec 63
An improved tongue blade for use with the Davis mouth gag. Ochs IL. **Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng** 67:744-5, Sep-Oct 63
Alleviation of pain and prevention of infection after tonsillectomy. A controlled clinical study of a novel injectable combination. Smith JP, et al. **Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng** 68:65-9, Jan-Feb 64
[Remote results of tonsillectomy] Agaeva NM. **Azerbaidzh Med Zh** 10:36-42, Oct 63 (Az)
[Sydenham's recurrent chorea minor] Dittrich J, et al. **Cesk Neurol** 27:92-5, Mar 64 (Cz)
[Staphylococcal infection and tonsillectomy] Sandberg LE, et al. **Nord Med** 72:968-71, 13 Aug 64 (Dan)
[The risks of tonsillectomy and adenoidectomy in children with respiratory allergy] Schöngut L, et al. **Acta Paediat Acad Sci Hung** 4:185-93, 1963 (Fr)
[Epsilon-aminocaproic acid: preliminary therapeutic results in certain hemorrhagic syndromes] Guimbretière J, et al. **Anesth Analg (Paris)** 21:339-44, Apr-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Anesthesia for tonsillectomy] Hennetier S. **Gaz Med France** 70:2735-7, 25 Sep 63 (Fr)
[Asthma and tonsillectomy] Lelong M. **Lille Med** 9:77-81, Jan 64 (41 ref.) (Fr)
[On the problem of surgical interventions at Waldeyer's lymphatic tonsillar ring in allergic patients] Pasková Z. **Allerg Asthma (Leipzig)** 10:31-40, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Tonsillectomy in intubation anesthesia with relaxation and O 2 respiration] Thiemann HH, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:402-5, 27 Feb 64 (Ger)
[C-reactive protein, antistreptolysin titer and Waller-Rose test as well as blood sedimentation and blood picture in relation to otorhinolaryngological operations for the purpose of elimination of focal infection] Djamchidi AA. **Deutsch Med J** 15:6-9, 5 Jan 64 (Ger)
[A new "tonsillar needle" for the piercing of both palatine arches at one stroke] DeHaas W. **HNO** 12:55-6, Feb 64 (Ger)
[On the antiphlogistic and analgesic effect of tanderil following surgical interventions in the ORL region] Drabe J. **HNO** 12:52-3, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the problem of premedication of tonsillectomy] Heinze A. **HNO** 12:50-1, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Tonsillectomy as treatment of monocytic angina] Herrmann A. **HNO** 11:219-20, Aug 63 (Ger)
[Selective prevention of postoperative hemorrhage following tonsillectomy] Hollmann EJ. **HNO** 11:242-3, Aug 63 (Ger)
[A palate hook for tonsillectomy and nasopharyngeal examination by speculum] Rutten E. **HNO** 11:264-5, Sep 63 (Ger)
[On analgesia following tonsillectomy with a viscous surface anesthetic] Sinzinger G. **HNO** 11:330-2, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Experiences with a per lingual analgesic in the practice of otorhinolaryngology] Roskothen R. **Med Mschr** 18:82-3, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Tonsils and appendectomy] Peller S. **Med Welt** 1:61, 4 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Blood coagulation physiological studies in hemorrhage after tonsillectomy and adenotomy] Messek H. **Mschr Ohrenheilk** 97:467-70, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Physiological blood coagulation studies in hemorrhages after tonsillectomy and adenoidectomy] Messek H, et al. **Mschr Ohrenheilk** 97:178-91, Mar-May 63 (Ger)
[12 years of abscess tonsillectomy at HNO-Univeritatsklinik at Munich] Schleissing H. **Mschr Ohrenheilk** 98:104-6, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Experiences with general anesthesia in tonsillectomy] Sock A. **Mschr Ohrenheilk** 97:420-3, Sep 63 (Ger)
[Tonsillitis and tonsillogenic complications] Gastpar H. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:282-90, 14 Feb 64 (Ger)
[The purpose of tonsillectomy] Kogias A. **Hellen Iatr** 33:167-70, Feb 64 (Gr)
[Sensitivity to antibiotics of Haemophilus influenzae strains] Füzi M, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:391-5, 1 Mar 64 (Hun)
[Tests of hemostasis. Criteria for the evaluation of hemorrhagic tendency in subjects about to undergo tonsillectomy] Ascari E, et al. **Boll Mal Orecch** 82:203-24, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[Use of fluoromar in adenotonsillectomy] Gioffre' M, et al. **Otorinolaring Ital** 32:210-8, 1963 (It)
[Anesthesia in tonsillectomy operations in children] Ricci A. **Valsalva** 39:274-8, Oct 63 (It)
[Tonsillectomy and focal infection] Nosaka Y. **J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap** 66:1064-70, Aug 63 (Jap)
[Changes of electrocardiogram due to tonsillectomy] Yamazaki Y. **J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap** 66:940-58, Jul 63 (Jap)
[The problem of tonsillectomy during nephritis] Ino H. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 46:799-803, 1964 (Jap)
[Clinical trial of intramuscular Trostin M in otorhinolaryngology] Goto S, et al. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 36:49-57, Jan 64 (Jap)
[Case of shock caused by local anesthesia] Honjo S, et al. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 35:1118-9, Dec 63 (Jap)
[5 recent cases of local anesthetic toxicity in tonsillectomy] Kimura S, et al. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 35:1121-5, Dec 63 (Jap)
[Cases of shock-like conditions. (11)] Maeda M. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 35:1099-102, Dec 63 (Jap)
[Case of successful treatment of shock in tonsillectomy and measures for preventing it] Miyabe I, et al. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 35:1110-4, Dec 63 (Jap)
[Diseases incidental to tonsillectomy, with special reference to symptoms of shock] Nosaka Y, et al. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 35:1107-10, Dec 63 (Jap)
[Cases of shock-like conditions] Sasaki H, et al. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 35:1102-4, Dec 63 (Jap)
[The use of a local anesthetic, Smycain] Takayasu S, et al. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 36:279-81, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Use of octapressin in otolaryngological interventions] Kowalczuk H. **Otolaryng Pol** 17:85-7, 1963 (Pol)
[Effect of tonsillectomy and adenotomy on the course

of bronchial asthma in children] Kuśnierczyk W, et al. **Otolaryng Pol** 17:449-50, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Neuraxitis vertiginosa] Laciak J. **Otolaryng Pol** 17:301-7, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Herpetic complications following laryngological surgical interventions] Piasecka A. **Otolaryng Pol** 17:55-61, 1963 **(Pol)**
[A case of severe septicemia following angina] Panasiewicz M, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:225-7, 3 Feb 64 **(Pol)**
[Anesthesia in tonsillectomy] Santos RD. **Gaz Med Port** 17:69-71, Jan-Feb 64 **(Por)**
[General anesthesia for adenotonsillectomy (commentary on 8489 cases)] Obladen A, et al. **Rev Brasil Anest** 13:263-6, Sep 63 **(Por)**
[Importance of the elimination of tonsillar infectious foci during the preparation of rheumatic patients for heart surgery] Pal'chin VT. **Grudn Khir** 5:35-9, Mar-Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[Tellurite test in carriers of diphtheria bacillus after tonsillectomy] Chernina NV. **Lab Delo** 10:178-81, 1964 **(Rus)**
[On the effect of tonsillectomy on changes in the singer's voice] Khamraeva RA. **Med Zh Uzbek** 11:17-9, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[On the evaluation of tonsillectomy as a method of preventing the recurrence and progress of rheumatism in children] Lebedev DD, et al. **Pediatriia** 42:30-4, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[Instrument for bouginage of the eustachian tubes in direct tonsillectomy] Amirov AG. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 26:77-8, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Meningitis following tonsillectomy] Batrakov NI. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 26:92, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Remote results of tonsillectomy in patients with rheumatism according to data of outpatient observations for a 10-year period] Demidov PA, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 26:61-5, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[Ossification of the palatine tonsil] Demidov PA. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 25:96-7, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Use of acupuncture for post-tonsillectomy analgesia] Gorlina AA. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 25:38-40, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Total atelectasis of the lung after tonsillectomy] Rylkin AI. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 25:95-6, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Apropos of a case of tonsillectomy with fatal outcome] Mandić D. **Lijecn Vjesn** 85:1269-72, Nov 63 **(Ser)**
[New modification for an old technic: tonsillectomy] Diaz Vizzoni O. **Dia Med** 36:107, 5 Mar 64 **(Sp)**
[Critical evaluation of the use of conjugated estrogens for controlling hemorrhage secondary to adenotonsillectomy] Fox SL. **Folia Clin Int (Barc)** 14:271-8, May 64 **(Sp)**
[Our anesthetic-surgical technic in adenotonsillectomy] Heredia Vargas J, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:3208-12, 6 Dec 63 **(Sp)**

TONSILLITIS (C1, C4, C5, C9)

Beta-hemolytic streptococcal infections in children. Comparison of the therapeutic effectiveness of potassium penicillin G, tetracycline phosphate complex, and demethylchlortetracycline. Breese BB, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 107:232-9, Mar 64
Acute guttate psoriasis and streptococcal infection. Whyte HJ, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 89:350-6, Mar 64
Lincomycin--a new antibiotic. Schaffer L, et al. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 2:642-5, Nov 63
Allergic skin reaction to adenoviruses. Dreizin RS, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:379, Mar-Apr 64
Clinical studies on danomycin, with reference to laboratory tests. Fujii R, et al. **J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo)** 17:57-64, Mar 64
The effects of drugs on the common cold. Mulkern PD. **J Coll Gen Pract** 7:251-7, Mar 64
Naso-pharyngeal torticollis; complication of tonsillitis. Raychowdhuri RN. **J Laryng** 78:93-5, Jan 64
Evaluation of an antiseptic, anesthetic solution. Braunlin EA. **J Nat Med Ass** 56:151-2, Mar 64
Refractory (staphylococcic ?) adenotonsillitis. A bacteriologic study. King JT. **Laryngoscope** 74:734-9, May 64
Results of tonsillectomy and adenoidectomy. Roydhouse N. **New Zeal Med J** 62:589-93, Dec 63
Chemotherapy in infections of the ear, nose and throat. McLay K. **Practitioner** 191:709-14, Dec 63
Use of sulfamethoxazole in pediatric infections. Patton JM. **Western Med** 5:46-8, Feb 64
[The Posner-Schlossmann syndrome] Aroni A. **Bul Univ Shtet Tirane (Mjek)** 3:79-83, 1963 **(Al)**
[Treatment of anginas with penicillin combinations] Gerdzhikov L, et al. **Suvr Med (Sofiia)** 14:14-5, 1963 **(Bul)**
[Angina in large communities as a medical and social problem] Kušak V. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:160-5, 7 Mar 64 **(Cz)**
[Detection of group G streptococci in an alimentary epidemic of angina] Kahlich R. **Cesk Epidem** 13:102-11, Mar 64 **(Cz)**
[Role of fungi of the genus Candida in the pathogenesis and clinical aspects of tonsillitis] Kusák V. **Cesk Otolaryng** 12:208-13, Aug 63 **(Cz)**
[Alkaline phosphatase in neutrophil leukocytes in some infectious diseases] Srámková L. **Cesk Pediat** 19:142-51, Feb 64 **(Cz)**
[Mucous membrane smears from the tonsils of children. A clinico-cytological study] Ingomar CJ. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:519-21, 9 Apr 64 **(Dan)**
[The ORL outpatient clinic of the Hôpital universitaire Mouassat in 1962] Cassab E. **Ann Otolaryng (Paris)** 81:275-7, Apr-May 64 **(Fr)**
[Use in pediatrics of a new antibiotic: "syneptin"] Vialatte J, et al. **Gaz Med France** 70:Suppl:71-80, 10 Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Experiments with Biclinociline] Giraud P, et al. **Marseille Med** 100:739-47, 1963 **(Fr)**
[On the pathogenesis and therapy of tonsillogenic sepsis] Maurer H. **Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk** 182:508-13, 9 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[On the relation of parapsoriasis guttata to vasculitis allergica] Ritzenfeld P. **Derm Wschr** 147:8-12, 5 Jan 63 **(Ger)**
[Significance and therapy of streptococcal infections] Alexander M. **Internist (Berlin)** 4:457-67, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Experiences with a new antipyretic and analgesic in a new rectal capsule form] Fichsel H. **Kinderaerztl Prax** 31:245-50, Jun 63 **(Ger)**
[Therapy of angina lacunaris acuta in general practice] Freisfeld F. **Med Mschr** 17:643-5, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Scope of use of Gumox in diseases of the oral and genital mucosae] Friderich H. **Med Welt** 8:399-401, 22 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[On the therapy of tonsillitis in general practice with special reference to toxic myocardial and circulatory damage] Hoffmann W. **Med Welt** 46:2370-1, 16 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Iconography on the differential diagnosis of internal diseases (XXIII)] Minnigerode B. **Med Welt** 47:2411-2, 23 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Illustrations on the differential diagnosis of internal diseases (24)] Minnigerode B. **Med Welt** 49:2495-6, 7 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Tonsillitis and tonsillogenic complications] Gastpar H. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:282-90, 14 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Acute tonsillitis. Comparative studies on treatment with penicillin and Primal (benzoquinone-guanylhydrazone-thiosemicarbazone)] Kiviranta UK, et al. **Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel)** 26:Suppl:31-46, 1964 (6 ref.) **(Ger)**
[Acute tonsillitis. Survey of microbiology and therapy] Kiviranta UK, et al. **Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel)** 26:Suppl:1-30, 1964 (93 ref.) **(Ger)**
[Progress in the differential diagnosis and therapy of tonsillitis] Jochims J. **Ther Gegenw** 102:995-1002, Sep 63 (6 ref.) **(Ger)**
[On the significance of pathology and clinical aspects of the tonsillogenic lymphatic pathways for the diagnosis of focal tonsillitis] Mehmke S. **Z Laryng Rhinol Otol** 42:795-9, Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Otorhinolaryngeological experiences with intramuscular injections of Chloricid] Berényi J. **Fulorrgegegyogyaszat** 9:175-81, Dec 63 **(Hun)**
[C-reactive protein tests in laryngeal diseases] Duray A, et al. **Fulorrgegegyogyaszat** 9:166-9, Dec 63 **(Hun)**
[Experiences and results of the treatment of mesotympanic otitis in our department] Jurcsák L. **Fulorrgegegyogyaszat** 10:67-72, Jun 64 **(Hun)**
[Sensitivity to antibiotics of Haemophilus influenzae strains] Füzi M, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:391-5, 1 Mar 64 **(Hun)**
[Rare primary scleroma in the palatine tonsil] Kantner A, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:1033-5, 31 May 64 **(Hun)**
[Tonsillary mycoses. (Clinical and histological study)] Márton K, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:1557-61, 16 Aug 64 **(Hun)**
[A quick test for the indications for diphtheria antitoxin in clinical practice] Nyerges G, et al. **Orv Hetil** 104:2418-23, 22 Dec 63 **(Hun)**
[Etiopathogenetic considerations on asymptomatic sinusitis in childhood] Carbone AM. **Ann Laring** 63:105-12, 1964 **(It)**
[Observations on the behavior of the desoxyribonucleic acid (DNA) and total proteins of the palatine tonsil in states of hypertrophy and sclerosis] Aliprandi G, et al. **Arch Ital Otol** 74:586-97, Jul-Aug 63 **(It)**
[Relations between autoimmune hemolytic anemia and chronic focal tonsillitis. Considerations on 5 clinical cases] Beretta L. **Arch Ital Otol** 75:78-92, Jan-Feb 64 **(It)**
[Carbohydrates bound to gamma globulins in various infectious and neoplastic disorders of the pharynx] Pesenti M, et al. **Arch Ital Otol** 74:703-9, Sep-Oct 63 **(It)**
[Clinical and electrocardiographic pictures in patients affected by acute and chronic tonsillitis] Goretti P, et al. **Cardiol Prat** 14:442-55, Oct 63 **(It)**
[Clinical findings on the local therapeutic efficacy of hexetidine in some disorders of the oropharynx] Fregni R. **Clin Ter** 27:46-50, 15 Oct 63 **(It)**
[Clinical results with a new antibiotic association: Spiracetine syrup] Cela G. **Gazz Med Ital** 123:198-200, Jul 64 **(It)**
[Clinico-virological observations on exanthematous syndromes] Giovannelli G, et al. **Lattante** 34:777-94, Dec 63 **(It)**
[Influence of saline-bromine-iodide hydrotherapy on the respiratory quotient and basal metabolism in children] Monacelli G, et al. **Lattante** 34:504-17, Jul 63 **(It)**
[The association of oxolamine citrate, aminophenazone and sulfomethoxypyridazine in pediatric practice] Spada A. **Minerva Pediat** 15:1077-82, 13 Oct 63 **(It)**
[Clinical considerations on a new semisynthetic penicillin (5-methyl-3-phenyl-4-isoxazolyl-penicillin or oxacillin)] Scioli C, et al. **Riforma Med** 78:658-60, 13 Jun 64 **(It)**
[On a case of "remittent generalized lymphoreticulosis"] Rossi R. **Riv Clin Pediat** 71:9-17, Jan 63 **(It)**
[Clinical studies on the immune serological diagnosis of tonsillar focal infection] Shinsato Y. **J Kumamoto Med Soc** 37:13-37, 25 Jan 63 **(Jap)**
[Reilly's phenomenon in otorhinolaryngology] Suzuki Y, et al. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 45:1747-59, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[On the administration of small doses of antibiotics] Ohashi T, et al. **Nat Def Med J** 10:253-7, May 63 **(Jap)**
[Role of acute nasal catarrh in the etiology of angina in children] Danielewicz J, et al. **Otolaryng Pol** 17:469-70, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Infectious foci in children with rheumatic fever] Grzybowska J. **Otolaryng Pol** 17:440-1, 1963 **(Pol)**
[New data on the diagnosis and treatment of chronic tonsillitis in children] Szachnowicz LA. **Pediat Pol** 38:545-50, Jun 63 **(Pol)**
[Behavior of C-reactive protein (CRP) in some infectious diseases] Lapszewicz A. **Przegl Epidem** 17:287-95, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Considerations on the pathogenic and clinical significance of nephritogenic focal tonsillitis] Lăzeanu M. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 16:13-8, Jan 64 **(Rum)**
[On cornification of the lacunar epithelium of the tonsils] Barmina NN. **Arkh Pat** 25:61-7, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Diagnostic and prognostic value of the urine color sedimentation reaction and the reaction of comparative leukocytosis of the blood in the treatment of chronic tonsillitis in children] Shakhnovich LA. **Azerbaidzh Med Zh** 4:93-6, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[Importance of the elimination of tonsillar infectious foci during the preparation of rheumatic patients for heart surgery] Pal'chin VT. **Grudn Khir** 5:35-9, Mar-Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[Angina and related diseases] Akimov VN. **Kazan Med Zh** 40:65-71, Nov-Dec 63 (122 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Current methods of treatment and prevention of angina] Preobrazhenskiĭ BS, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:6-15, May 63 **(Rus)**
[On the clinical significance of leukopenia] Voitiuk VM. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:117-21, Jan 63 **(Rus)**
[In halation aerosol therapy in chronic tonsillitis in children] Bodnia IA, et al. **Med Zh Uzbek** 6:58-61, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Determination of sialic acid and the diphenylamine reaction in the blood serum of children with rheumatism and chronic tonsillitis] Afanas'ev EN. **Pediatriia** 42:24-8, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[Immediate and remote results of tonsillectomy in children during a subacute rheumatic attack] Aleksandrova NI, et al. **Pediatriia** 43:74, Mar 64 **(Rus)**
[Role of chronic tonsillitis in the pathogenesis of nonspecific bronchoadenitis in children] Al'tman EM. **Pediatriia** 43:18-22, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[On fungus disorders of the tonsils in children] Barmina NN. **Pediatriia** 43:14-8, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[On the effect of the treatment of tonsillar lesions on the course of infectious nonspecific polyarthritis in children] Evtushenko TN, et al. **Pediatriia** 42:10-2, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[On the frequency of appendicitis in chronic tonsillitis in childhood] Gotlib IaL. **Pediatriia** 43:61-4, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[On changes in the cardiovascular system in children with chronic tonsillitis] Ivanova MV. **Pediatriia** 42:72-3, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Diphenylamine index in rheumatic children and its diagnostic significance] Pariiskaia TV. **Pediatriia** 42:71, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Effect of chronic tonsillitis on the functional status of the thyroid gland in children] Shcherbatov II, et al. **Pediatriia** 42:23-7, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Indices of cardiovascular reactivity and connective tissue permeability in children of preschool age] Sokolova TS, et al. **Pediatriia** 43:29-33, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[Primary tuberculosis of the tonsils] Novruzov MA. **Probl Tuberk** 41:88-90, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Neuro-vegetative dysfunction in chronic tonsillitis] Mishenin ID, et al. **Ter Arkh** 35:90-5, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[On the immunological characteristics of chronic tonsillitis] Gorlina AA. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 25:43-7, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[On the morphology and function of leukocytes in scleroma] Kniga AN. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 25:24-31, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Diagnostic value of the determination of sialic acid in the blood serum of patients with chronic tonsillitis] Pushkin VZ. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 25:84-5, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Morphological and histochemical changes in tonsillar and peritonsillar tissues after the introduction of

various concentrations of alcohol into the tonsils] **Shukurian KG, et al.**
Vestn Otorinolaring 25:47-52, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Chronic tonsillitis and diabetes mellitus] **Starosvetskiĭ VA.**
Vestn Otorinolaring 26:65-71, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[On the diagnostic value of fractional erythrocyte sedimentation reactions in some otorhinolaryngeal diseases] **Sutin MI.**
Vestn Otorinolaring 25:11-4, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[The relation between the diphtheria carrier state and pharyngeal changes in children] **Chernina NV.**
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:51-4, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Candida carrier state among healthy and sick children] **Gasparian MO.**
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:32-6, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Apropos of the treatment of chronic tonsillitis in children] **Lebedev DD.**
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:36-9, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[The state of the tonsils in various forms of tuberculosis in children] **Novrusov MA.**
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:12-9, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[The diphenylamine reaction as an index in the determination of rheumatic processes] **Kuz'mina TA.**
Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:10-1, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[The fibrin content of the blood in rheumatic patients] **Kuz'mina TA.**
Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:43-5, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[On the clinical aspects and detection of infectious mononucleosis] **Serova AF, et al.**
Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev) 6:54-5, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[A case of Listeria angina in the Tuiskaya region] **Potudin MI, et al. Zh Mikrobiol** 40:151-2, May 63 **(Rus)**
[Protective streptococcal antibodies (M-antibodies) in the serum on tonsillitus patients] **Vvedenskaia OI, et al. Zh Mikrobiol** 40:96-101, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Allergological problems in otorhinolaryngology] **Undrits VF.**
Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolez 23:3-19, Jan-Feb 63 **(Rus)**
[Classification and therapy of anginas] **Stojšić M.**
Med Glas 17:452-5, Nov-Dec 63 **(Ser)**
[Survey of an epidemic of angina and pharyngitis in a military unit] **Stamatović L, et al.**
Vojnosanit Pregl 21:99-103, Feb 64 **(Ser)**
[Autogenous vaccine with tissue lysate in infantile otorhinolaryngology] **Ribo J, et al.**
Pediat Panamer Suppl:49-51, Jan 64 **(Sp)**
[The course of hepato-cholecystitis in children with chronic tonsillitis] **Nykytenko LA, et al.**
Pediat Akush Ginek 3:26-8, 1963 **(Uk)**

TOOTH GERM (A3)

Histochemical studies of the prenatal development of human deciduous teeth. **Matthiessen ME.**
Acta Anat (Basel) 55:201-23, 1963
The fibrillar matrix of marsupial enamel. **Moss ML, et al. Acta Anat (Basel)** 53:289-97, 1963
Comparative studies of the developing hamster tooth by quantitative ultramicrochemical technique and by histochemical staining methods. **Bonting SL, et al.**
Ann Histochim 8:79-87, Jan-Mar 63
Staining of nerves in transplanted teeth. **Fleming HS.**
Ann Histochim 8:73-8, Jan-Mar 63
Cultivation of mouse tooth germs in a chemically defined protein-free medium. **Glasstone S.**
Arch Oral Biol 9:27-30, Jan-Feb 64
Succinic dehydrogenase in ameloblasts during formation and maturation of enamel. **Reith EJ, et al.**
Arch Oral Biol 9:31-8, Jan-Feb 64
The distribution of hydrolytic enzymes and lipids in the enamel epithelium of man and the macaque monkey. **Ten Cate AR. Arch Oral Biol** 8:755-63, Nov-Dec 63
Chlorpromazine and the growth of teeth in young rats. **Ulmansky M, et al. Arch Oral Biol** 9:487-90, Jul-Aug 64
Mucopolysaccharide histochemistry of rat tooth germs. **Quintarelli G, et al. Histochemie** 3:195-207, 17 May 63
Regulative changes in tooth germs grown in tissue culture. **Glasstone S.**
J Dent Res 42:Suppl1364-8, Nov-Dec 63
Alkaline-phosphatase activity in developing molars of vitamin D--deficient rats. I. High calcium-phosphorus ratio diet. **Kiguel E. J Dent Res** 43:71-7, Jan-Feb 64
Specialized cells in the inner dental epithelium. **Kiguel E. J Dent Res** 43:64-70, Jan-Feb 64
Early influence of polyoma virus on transplanted tooth germs. **Nagai I, et al. J Dent Res** 42:1131-9, Sep-Oct 63
[Recent achievements in dental histochemistry] **Weill R. Ann Histochim** 8:5-20, Jan-Mar 63 (79 ref.) **(Fr)**

TOOTHACHE (C4)

A preliminary investigation of the pain response to mechanical deformation of the teeth. **Robinson AD.**
Arch Oral Biol 9:281-6, May-Jun 64
[On the method of rendering first aid in stomatological diseases] **Akhmedov AA.**
Azerbaidzh Med Zh 4:110-5, Apr 63 **(Az)**
[Trials with TH-2152 (Catalgine). (Apropos of 397 cases)] **Masure A, et al.**
Gaz Med France 71:Suppl:30-2, 10 Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[The use of salicylic acid derivatives in pediatrics] **Tranchard M, et al.**
Gaz Med France 71:Suppl:42-6, 10 Jun 64 **(Fr)**

TOOTHBRUSHES (G2)

Evaluation of manual and motor-driven toothbrushes. **Ash MM Jr, et al. J Amer Dent Ass** 69:321-5, Sep 64
Cleansing effectiveness of conventional and electric toothbrushes: a clinical comparison. **Derbyshire JC, et al. J Amer Dent Ass** 69:317-20, Sep 64
Gingival keratinization with hand and electric toothbrushes: a cytological comparison. **Derbyshire JC, et al. J Amer Dent Ass** 68:255-9, Feb 64
Automatic and hand toothbrushing abrasions studies. **Harrington JH, et al.**
J Amer Dent Ass 68:343-50, Mar 64
Hand and automatic toothbrushes: effectiveness in inhibiting brown pellicle. **Iwersen AE, et al.**
J Amer Dent Ass 68:178-81, Feb 64
Hypersensitivity controlled by iontophoresis: double blind clinical investigation. **Jensen AL.**
J Amer Dent Ass 68:216-25, Feb 64
Power versus hand brushing: effect on gingivitis. **Soparkar PM, et al. J Amer Dent Ass** 68:182-7, Feb 64
General electric automatic toothbrush classified in group a; council on dental therapeutics.
J Amer Dent Ass 69:407-8, Sep 64
Broxodent classified in group b; council on dental therapeutics. **J Amer Dent Ass** 69:408-9, Sep 64
Current status of electric toothbrushes; council on dental therapeutics. **J Amer Dent Ass** 69:404-6, Sep 64
Manual toothbrushes not obsolete. Council on Dental Therapeutics. **J Amer Dent Ass** 68:279, Feb 64

TOOTHPASTE see under DENTIFRICES (G2)

TOPECTOMY see under PSYCHOSURGERY (E4, F)

TORTICOLLIS (C3, C10)

Stereotaxic treatment of spasmodic torticollis. **Laitinen L. Acta Neurol Scand** 39:Suppl4:231-6, 1963
Treatment of torticollis. **Seyffarth H.**
Acta Neurol Scand 39:Suppl4:250-5, 1963
Hypnosis in medical practice. **Clawson TA Jr.**
Amer J Clin Hypn 6:232-6, Jan 64
Congenital muscular torticollis: case reports in siblings. **Barenfeld PA, et al.**
Bull Hosp Joint Dis 24:130-4, Oct 63
Treatment of acute and chronic muscle spasm with diazepam. **Pernikoff M. Clin Med** 71:699-705, Apr 64
Naso-pharyngeal torticollis; complication of tonsillitis. **Raychowdhuri RN. J Laryng** 78:93-5, Jan 64
Calcified fibromatosis colli. **Ali MY.**
J Path Bact 87:431-3, Apr 64
Effect of alpha-methyl DOPA and reserpine in Huntington's chorea, Parkinson's disease and other movement disorders. **Markham CH, et al.**
Life Sci 9:697-705, Sep 63
Effect of thalamic lesions upon torticollis. **Cooper IS.**
New Eng J Med 270:567-72, 7 May 64
Neck torsion nystagmus. **Philipszoon AJ, et al.**
Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel) 25:339-44, 1963
[Acute side-effects of phenothiazine tranquilizers] **Huang LC, et al.**
Acta Paediat Sinica 4:245-50, Oct-Dec 63 **(Ch)**
[Analysis of involuntary movements of the head (spastic torticollis)] **Podivinsky F.**
Ed Lek Prac 4:1-157, 1964 **(Cz)**
[Is "congenital" torticollis simply an obstetrical torticollis?] **Jacquemart M, et al.**
Concours Med 86:4867-70, 5 Sep 64 **(Fr)**
[Congenital torticollis] **Judet R, et al.**
Gaz Med France 71:1033-9, 25 Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Grisel's torticollis during staphylococcal septicemia] **Geoffroy H, et al. Maroc Med** 43:408-10, Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Stereotaxic surgical trials in spasmodic torticollis] **Wertheimer P, et al.**
Neurochirurgie 9:451-4, Oct-Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Muscular torticollis in children] **Laurence G.**
Rev Prat 14:669-74, 21 Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Caput obstipum hypoplasticum: a special form of congenital muscular torticollis] **Friedemann M.**
Helv Chir Acta 30:535-57, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[7. A contribution to the treatment of traumatic torticollis] **Sommer M.**
Hippokrates 34:820-1, 31 Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Data to the localization of pain] **Vajda A.**
Orv Hetil 105:307-10, 16 Feb 64 **(Hun)**
[Congenital myogenic torticollis and obstetrical myogenic torticollis] **De Benedetti M, et al.**
Minerva Ortop 14:396-8, Aug 63 **(It)**
[A rare case of Grisel's syndrome] **Carbone AM.**
Minerva Otorinolaring 13:170-3, May 63 **(It)**
[Etiology of congenital myogenic torticollis. Experimental pathological studies] **Furuya T.**
J Jap Orthop Ass 37:1-40, Apr 63 **(Jap)**
[Plaster cast after surgery in torticollis] **Savaderov VP.**
Ortop Travm Protez 25:73, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Intermittent spastic torticollis and problems in its surgical treatment] **Berkay F.**
Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul) 26:101-19, 1963 **(Tur)**

TORULA see CRYPTOCOCCUS (B5)

TORULOSIS see CRYPTOCOCCOSIS (C1)

TOTEMISM (I)

Potawatomi medicine. **Landes R.**
Trans Kansas Acad Sci 66:553-99, 1963

TOUCH (F)

Use of skin islet flap from the dorsal aspect of index finger for restoration of the sensitivity in the thumb. **Holevitch Y. Acta Chir Plast (Praha)** 6:1-8, 1964
The tactile sensibility of the parodontium to slight axial loadings of the teeth. **Siirilä HS, et al.**
Acta Odont Scand 21:415-29, Nov 63
Avoiding conditioned reflex in blind rats and rats deprived of vibrissae. **Korányi L, et al.**
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 24:193-8, 1963
Phasic and static excitability of touch receptors in toad skin. **Lindblom U.**
Acta Physiol Scand 59:410-23, Dec 63
Finger localization, intelligence, and arithmetic in mentally retarded subjects. **Matthews CG, et al. Amer J Ment Defic** 69:107-13, Jul 64
Tactile functions. Their relation to hyperactive and perceptual motor behavior. **Ayres AJ.**
Amer J Occup Ther 18:6-11, Jan-Feb 64
Spatial localization by the blind. **Fisher GH.**
Amer J Psychol 77:2-14, Mar 64
Inferring the locus and orientation of the perceiver from responses to stimulation of the skin. **Natsoulas T, et al. Amer J Psychol** 77:281-5, Jun 64
Effects of double simultaneous stimulation of the skin. **Sherrick CE Jr. Amer J Psychol** 77:42-53, Mar 64
Discussion of paper by W.I. Welker and others on the somatic sensory system of the raccoon. **DeJonge BR.**
Amer Zool 4:94-6, Feb 64
Some morphological and physiological characteristics of the somatic sensory system in raccoons. **Welker WI, et al. Amer Zool** 4:75-94, Feb 64
A neuroanatomical and behavioral analysis of the syndromes resulting from midbrain lemniscal and reticular lesions in the cat. **Sprague JM, et al.**
Arch Ital Biol 101:225-95, 15 Jun 63
Hyperesthesia of taste and touch treated by reciprocal inhibition. **Beyme F. Behav Res Ther** 2:7-14, May 64
Tactile sensitivity and muscular strength in the neonate. **Rosenblith JF, et al.**
Biol Neonat 5:266-82, 1963
Environment sensor--an electronic cane for the blind. **Bishop WB. Biomed Sci Instrum** 1:217-32, 1963
Effects of sensory input and sensory dominance on severely disturbed, autistic children and on subnormal controls. **Hermelin B, et al.**
Brit J Psychol 55:201-6, May 64
Cutaneous sensitivity of unilateral arm amputees. **Aftanas M, et al. Canad J Psychol** 18:101-5, Jun 64
"Deactivation" of the rabbit's brain by pressure application to the skin. **Kumazawa T.**
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 15:660-71, Aug 63
Amygdala unitary activity in the unrestrained cat. **Sawa M, et al.**
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 15:637-50, Aug 63
Interaction of paired sensory stimuli and conduction in peripheral nerves. **Von Békésy G.**
J Appl Physiol 18:1276-84, Nov 63
Methods for evaluating oral surface sensation. **Grossman RC. J Dent Res** 43:301, Mar-Apr 64
The perception of a visual texture. **Pickett RM.**
J Exp Psychol 68:13-20, Jul 64
Some functional characteristics of mechanoreceptors in the larynx of the cat. **Sampson S, et al.**
J Neurophysiol 27:464-80, May 64
Tactual communication of speech sounds to the deaf: comparison with lipreading. **Pickett JM.**
J Speech Hearing Dis 28:315-30, Nov 63
Comment on "some effects of tactile and auditory alterations on speech output". **Frick JV.**
J Speech Hearing Res 7:203, Jun 64
Communication of speech sounds by a tactual vocoder. **Pickett JM, et al. J Speech Hearing Res** 6:207-22, Sep 63
Some effects of tactile and auditory alterations on speech output. **Ringel RL, et al.**
J Speech Hearing Res 6:369-78, Dec 63
Intersensory development in children. **Birch HG, et al.**
Monogr Soc Res Child Develop 28:1-47, 1963
Electrical stimulation of pain and touch systems. **Gibson RH. Nature (London)** 199:307-8, 20 Jul 63
Maternal touch. **Rubin R. Nurs Outlook** 11:828-9, Nov 63
Interlimb transfer of changes in tactual acuity following occlusion of a circumscribed area of the skin. **Aftanas M, et al.**
Percept Motor Skills 18:437-42, Apr 64
Long-term after-effects following isolation of a circumscribed area of the skin. **Aftanas M, et al.**
Percept Motor Skills 17:867-70, Dec 63
Stimuli affecting vocalizations and basal skin resistance of neonate chimpanzees. **Berkson G.**
Percept Motor Skills 17:871-4, Dec 63
Transfer of a complex perceptual skill. **Foulke E.**
Percept Motor Skills 18:733-40, Jun 64
Judgment of slant with constant outline convergence and variable surface texture gradient. **Smith AH.**
Percept Motor Skills 18:869-75, Jun 64

Comparison of blind and sighted subjects in the discrimination of texture. Steilwagen WT, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 17:61-2, Aug 63
Visual exploratory behavior following postnatal handling of human infants. White BL, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 18:497-502, Apr 64
Further analysis of intersensory facilitation of learning sets in monkeys. Wilson M. **Percept Motor Skills** 18:917-20, Jun 64
Overconstancy in distance perception as a function of the texture of the stimulus field and other variables. Wohlwill JF. **Percept Motor Skills** 17:831-46, Dec 63
The touching of the body. Burton A, et al. **Psychoanal Rev** 51:122-34, Spring 64
Pinkus's Haarscheibe and tactile receptors in cats. Pinkus H. **Science** 144:891, 15 May 64
Vision and touch: an experimentally created conflict between the two senses. Rock I, et al. **Science** 143:594-6, 7 Feb 64
Pinkus's Haarscheibe and tactile receptors in cats. Tapper DN. **Science** 144:891, 15 May 64
Cutaneous sensitivity after prolonged visual deprivation. Zubek JP, et al. **Science** 144:1591-3, 26 Jun 64
The King's touch. Appel B. **Skin** 3:165, Jun 64
Input-output relationships of a skin tactile sensory unit of the cat. Tapper DN. **Trans NY Acad Sci** 26:697-701, Apr 64
[Experimental research on the personal nature of "anticipated tactile localization"] Nyssen R, et al. **Acta Neurol Belg** 64:301-22, Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Studies on tactile sensitivity and on vibratory sensitivity] Perl ER. **Actualites Neurophysiol** 5:91-110, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Unusual tactile sense in loco caused by transitory contact of an underlying thick subdermal venous cord formation. A dermatological observation] **Bull Osaka Med Sch Suppl** 7:1-8, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Expert testimony of hand injuries with reference to the gnostic capacity of the human hand] Carstensen E. **Mschr Unfallheilk** 67:11-8, Jan 64 **(Ger)**

TOWN PLANNING see CITY PLANNING (J)

TOXEMIA (C1, C9)

see also related
PREGNANCY TOXEMIAS (C6)

The role of toxemia and of neural injury in the outcome of pneumococcal meningitis. Austrian R. **Amer J Med Sci** 247:257-62, Mar 64
Enterotoxemia in pigs due to Clostridium perfringens type C. Barnes DM, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 144:1391-4, 15 Jun 64
[The behavior of the hemoglobin A2 fraction during alpha and beta thalassemia and in some other non-thalassemic blood diseases] Soffritti E, et al. **Arcisped S Anna Ferrara** 17:373-83, 1964 **(It)**
[Contribution to the study of the antitoxic activity of liver and brain extracts in geriatrics] Memeo SA, et al. **G Geront** 11:1325-35, Dec 63 **(It)**
[Behavior of the adrenal hormones in the blood of animals exposed to extensive burns] De Luca F. **Riv Pat Clin** 18:341-7, Jul 63 **(It)**
[Critical study of the treatment of a toxemic form of schistosomiasis mansoni. Anatomo-clinical considerations] Neves J, et al. **Hospital (Rio)** 64:679-720, Sep 63 **(Por)**
[On the role of the toxicity of congested protal blood in the mechanism of death in acute portal engorgement] Korostovtseva NV. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 7:70-1, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[The importance of toxemia in the development of cardiovascular insufficiency during solar-thermal overheating] Tilis AIu. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 7:29-34, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**

TOXICOLOGY (G1)

see also related
POISONS (D8)

A simple biological reagent for toxicity tests: the eggs of "artemia salina". Pham-Huu-Chanh, et al. **Agressologie** 4:599-603, Nov-Dec 63
Industrial toxicology in the Soviet Union--theoretical and applied. Magnuson HJ, et al. **Amer Industr Hyg Ass J** 25:185-97, Mar-Apr 64
The use of laboratory animals for drug testing. Durbin CG, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 111:696-711, 24 Apr 64
The safety evaluation of drugs. Peck HM. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 111:689-95, 24 Apr 64
The expression of urine analysis results--observations on the use of a specific gravity correction. Buchwald H. **Ann Occup Hyg** 7:125-36, Jun 64
Environmental toxicology in industry and agriculture. Kay K. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 8:681-99, May 64
Maximum allowable concentrations. Second International Symposium, Paris, 1963. Truhaut R. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 8:487-91, Mar 64
Pharmacology and toxicology. Drance SM. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 70:261-80, Aug 63 (144 ref.)
The use of the oxygen cathode in pathological investigations. Stoner HB. **Brit J Exp Path** 44:384-96, Aug 63
Opening remarks at the symposium on toxins Prague, Czechoslovakia August 20, 1963. Deichmann WB. **Bull Univ Miami Sch Med** 18:6-10, Jan-Mar 64
The European Society for the Study of Drug Toxicity. Tripod J. **Ciba Sympos** 11:122-3, 1963
Drug toxicity and its impact on drug evaluation in man. Abrams WB, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 5:273-6, May-Jun 64
Side effects during placebo administration. Fabricant ND. **Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly** 42:64, Oct 63
A guide to toxicity testing in man. **Food Cosmet Toxic** 2:78-80, Apr 64
Pesticide residues and consumer safety. **Food Cosmet Toxic** 1:39-41, Sep 63
Criteria for the evaluation of chemical toxicity. Princi F. **J Air Pollut Contr Ass** 14:154-7, May 64
Fatal poisoning with certain drug combinations. Eerola R, et al. **J Forensic Sci** 9:53-62, Jan 64
Ibn Al-Wahshiya's "Book of Poisons," Kitab Al-Sumum: Studies in the history of Arabic pharmacology. II. Levey M. **J Hist Med** 18:370-7, Oct 63
Genetic bases of susceptibility and resistance to toxic agents. Brieger H. **J Occup Med** 5:511-5, Nov 63
Control of toxicological hazards in the Air Force. Grant LB. **J Occup Med** 5:202-4, Apr 63
Animal toxicologic procedures and their significance. Sutton WL. **J Occup Med** 5:212-7, Apr 63
Toxic hazards from drugs. Barnes JM. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 15:Suppl 75-91, Dec 63
Acidic and neutral poisons. Curry AS. **Progr Chem Toxic** 1:135-55, 1963 (155 ref.)
Application of gas chromatography to toxicology. Goldbaum LR, et al. **Progr Chem Toxic** 1:11-52, 1963
Statistics as applied to pharmacological and toxicological screening. Stewart GA, et al. **Progr Med Chem** 3:187-260, 1963
Toxicity testing and drug safety. Barnes JM. **Rendic Ist Sup Sanit** 26:137-49, 1963
Drug politics: industry seeks "court of appeals" to challenge FDA rulings on drug safety. Langer E. **Science** 145:139-41, 10 Jul 64
Toxicity, the therapeutic index, and the ranking of drugs. Schneiderman MA, et al. **Science** 144:1212-3, 5 Jun 64
How apprehensive? Appel B. **Skin** 2:273-4, Sep 63
The injection of chemicals into the yolk sac of fertile eggs prior to incubation as a toxicity test. McLaughlin J Jr, et al. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 5:760-71, Nov 63
Semiannual progress report for the period ending December 31, 1963. UCLA-520. **US AEC UCLA Sch Med Lab Nucl Med** 1-108, 31 Dec 63
Semiannual progress report for the period ending June 30, 1963. UCLA-515. **US AEC UCLA Sch Med Lab Nucl Med** 1-98, 30 Jun 63
A laboratory test chamber for studying air-borne materials. UR-629. Leach LJ. **US AEC Univ Rochester** 1-12, 2 Aug 63
[International symposium on toxicology and diseases with possible chemical etiology in Moscow from 27 November to 1 December 1962] **Prac Lek** 15:355-8, Oct 63 **(Cz)**
[The use of thin-layer chromatography in toxicological analysis of metals] Merkus FW. **Pharm Weekbl** 98:947-57, 11 Oct 63 **(Dut)**
[Control of and experimentation with drugs] Monnerot-Dumaine. **Presse Med** 71:1786-8, 14 Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[The anti-poison center of the Toxicological Clinic of the Faculté de Médecine de Paris at the Hôpital Fernand-Widal] Gaultier M. **Techn Hosp (Paris)** 19:65-7, Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Communication of the Directors of the Deutsche Pharmakologische Gesellschaft and of the commission for establishing directions for the testing of new drugs] **Anaesthesist** 12:370-3, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[On the dependence of the median lethal dose (LD-50) on exogenous factors] Selisko O, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 145:51-69, 1 Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[An attempt at a new explanation of dose-effect curves and so-called stimulation phenomena] Toman M. **Biologia (Bratisl)** 18:290-4, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Definition, teminology and classification of the injurious effects of drugs] Kähler HJ. **Med Klin** 58:1401-7, 30 Aug 63 (65 ref.) **(Ger)**
[On the problem of side-effects of drugs] **Med Mschr** 17:613-4, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Animal and human experimentation with new drugs] Marconi M, et al. **Clin Ter** 29:562-81, 30 Jun 64 (26 ref.) **(It)**
[Practical problems in the study of the toxicity of drugs by prlonged administration] Soldi A. **Farmaco (Prat)** 18:494-503, Sep 63 **(It)**
[Data on the safe limits for noxious substances. 1. American standard maximal acceptable concentration approved by the American Standards Association, Incorporated] Okusa H. **J Sci Labour (Tokyo)** 39:423-4, Aug 63 **(Jap)**
[A sensitive method for studying body reactions to respiratory irritants] Amdur MO. **Gig Sanit** 28:55-60, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[A gas microdosimeter] Bartenev VD. **Gig Sanit** 28:46-8, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[Recommendations for a preliminary evaluation of the toxicity of volatile organic substances by a rapid method] Loĭt AO. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 7:45-9, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Some urgent problems in current industrial toxicology] Pokrovskiĭ VA. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 7:17-20, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[The Simon method for the determination of the minimal lethal dose] Simon I. **An Acad Farm (Madrid)** 29:181-204, 1963 **(Sp)**
[The toxicologic study of new drugs] Aparicio Dominguez L. **Arch Inst Farmacol Exp (Madrid)** 15:131-44, 1963 **(Sp)**
[Hepatotoxicity of drugs] **Sem Med (B Air)** 122:1490-1, 20 Jun 63 **(Sp)**

TOXIFERINE (D4)

Comparison of the neuromuscular blocking action of toxiferine, RO 4-3816 and D-tubocurarine in the cat. Ichiyanagi K, et al. **Acta Med Biol (Niigata)** 11:81-6, Aug 63
Evaluation of a new muscle relaxant diallyl-nortoxiferine (Ro 4-3816). Iwatsuki K, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 81:96-106, 25 Oct 63
[The cholinergic receptors] Waser PG. **Actualites Pharmacol** 16:169-93, 1963 **(Fr)**

TOXINS AND ANTITOXINS (D7, G3)

Effect of iodocasein feeding on the antitoxin titre of animals used in serum production. Szabados T, et al. **Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung** 10:387-96, 1963-64
Fractionation of staphylococcal toxins by gel-filtration. Hallander HO. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 59:543-52, 1963
The antistaphylolysin titre in cattle after subcutaneous and intramuscular treatment, respectively, with a combined staphylococcal vaccine. Thörne H, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 58:321-4, 1963
Acute renal failure due to nephrotoxins. Reidenberg MM, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 247:25-9, Jan 64
The biologic activities of Bacillus anthracis and Bacillus cereus culture filtrates. Bonventre PF, et al. **Amer J Path** 43:201-11, Aug 63
Functional and morphologic responses to Clostridium perfringens alpha toxin in the dog. Murphy GP, et al. **Amer J Surg** 108:41-6, Jul 64
Pharmacologic studies of a toxic cellular component of Listeria monocytogenes. McIlwain P, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:774-81, May 64
Toxic substance in various constituents of Eimeria tenella oocysts. Sharma NN, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:211-6, Jan 64
Metabolism of microorganisms as related to their pathogenicity. Panos C, et al. **Ann Rev Microbiol** 17:297-328, 1963 (177 ref.)
Role of staphylococcal enterotoxin in the induction of experimental ileitis. Prohaska J van. **Ann Surg** 158:492-7, Sep 63
Staphylococcal growth and enterotoxin production in meat. Casman EP, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 11:498-500, Nov 63
Tissue metabolism in infection: biochemical changes in mice treated with cord factor. Artman M, et al. **Arch Biochem** 105:80-5, Apr 64
Acetylcholine liberated from the nerve-muscle preparation in tetanus toxin poisoning. Fal W, et al. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 11:423-30, 1963
Isolation of neurotoxins from the venom of Bungarus multicinctus and their modes of neuromuscular blocking action. Chang CC, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 144:241-57, 1 Jul 63
Release of histamine by cholera toxin. Panse MV, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 145:479-88, 1 Oct 63
Phytotoxic substances from soil microorganisms and crop residues. McCalla TM, et al. **Bact Rev** 28:181-207, Jun 64 (145 ref.)
The isolation and characterization of beta-N-oxalyl-L-alpha,beta-diaminopropionic acid: a neurotoxin from the seeds of Lathyrus sativus. Rao SL, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:432-6, Mar 64
Incorporation of labelled compounds into aflatoxins. Adye J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 86:418-20, 11 May 64
Action of nicotine on the electroplax and difference of potency between ionized and unionized forms. Bartels E, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 79:511-20, 25 May 64
Effect of guanidinium salts on the toxicity of botulinum toxin. Stefanye K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 86:412-5, 11 May 64
Toxic effects of groundnut meal containing aflatoxin to rats and guinea-pigs. Butler WH, et al. **Brit J Cancer** 17:699-710, Dec 63
The carcinogenic action of aflatoxin after its subcutaneous injection in the rat. Dickens F, et al. **Brit J Cancer** 17:691-8, Dec 63
The chemical basis of the virulence of Bacillus anthracis. IX. Its aggressins and their mode of action. Keppie J, et al. **Brit J Exp Path** 44:446-53, Aug 63
The action of the toxin of Prymnesium parvum Carter

on the guinea-pig ileum. Bergmann F, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 22:47-55, Feb 64
Development of knowledge of antitoxins. Pope CG. **Brit Med Bull** 19:230-4, Sep 63 (96 ref.)
Aflatoxin. Coady A. **Brit Med J** 5396:1510, 6 Jun 64
Hazards of groundnuts. Latham MC. **Brit Med J** 5412:819-20, 26 Sep 64
Carcinogens in groundnuts. **Brit Med J** 5403:204-5, 25 Jul 64
Preparation and assay of the International Standards for Clostridium botulinum types A, B, C, D and E antitoxins. Bowmer EJ. **Bull WHO** 29:701-9, 1963
Fifth International Standard for gas-gangrene antitoxin (perfringens) (Clostridium welchii type A antitoxin). Evans DG, et al. **Bull WHO** 29:729-35, 1963
Assay of potency of the proposed Fifth International Standard for gas-gangrene antitoxin (perfringens). Prigge R, et al. **Bull WHO** 29:737-43, 1963
Unproven methods of cancer treatment.The Frost method. **CA** 13:201, Sep-Oct 63
Studies on xi-prototoxin of clostridium perfringens type D. Habeeb AF. **Canad J Biochem** 42:545-54, Apr 64
A study of the soluble antigens of Clostridium perfringens type D. Habeeb AF. **Canad J Microbiol** 10:287-98, Apr 64
Temporary mental confusion in the African. Gelfand M. **Cent Afr J Med** 10:125-8, Apr 64
Purification and chemical characterization of kappa of stock 51, Paramecium aurelia. Smith-Sonneborn JE, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 33:50-9, Jan 64
Determination of C. perfringens and C. oedematiens toxicity in tissue culture. Zemskov EM. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:85-7, Jan-Feb 64
Investigation of aflatoxin poisoning. Butler WH. **Food Cosmet Toxic** 1:335, Dec 63
Putrid poisons. **Food Cosmet Toxic** 1:261-2, Dec 63
Detection of aflatoxin in groundnuts in Accra. Beardwood CJ. **Ghana Med J** 3:87-8, Jun 64
Ulceration of the bowel, diffuse subcutaneous oedema and nephritis following feeding of aflatoxin: a preliminary report. Gilbert C, et al. **Ghana Med J** 3:88-9, Jun 64
Passive immunization. Oberman JW. **GP** 30:131, Sep 64
The effect of digestion with papain and pepsin upon the antitoxic activity of rabbit antibody. Parke JA, et al. **Immunology** 7:248-60, May 64
Changes in plasma proteins and liver nucleic acids during immunization with microbial toxin. Pal S, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 51:907-16, Sep 63
Moldy corn toxicosis in cattle. Albright JL, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 144:1013-9, 1 May 64
Prophylaxis of diarrhea in newborn pigs. Kohler EM, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 144:1294-7, 1 Jun 64
Resistance of bacteria to purified staphylococcus enterotoxin B. Braymen DT. **J Bact** 87:971, Apr 64
Culture medium for the production of staphylococcal enterotoxin A. Casman EP, et al. **J Bact** 86:18-23, Jul 63
Designation of staphylococcal exterotoxins. Casman EP, et al. **J Bact** 85:715-6, Mar 63
Hemolysis of rabbit erythrocytes by purified staphylococcal alpha-toxin. II. Effects of inhibitors on the hemolytic sequence. Cooper LZ, et al. **J Bact** 87:136-44, Jan 64
Hemolysis of rabbit erythrocytes by purified staphylococcal alpha-toxin. I. Kinetics of the lytic reaction. Cooper LZ, et al. **J Bact** 87:127-35, Jan 64
Improved cat test for enterotoxin. Denny CB, et al. **J Bact** 86:347-8, Aug 63
Purification of type B staphylococcal enterotoxin. Frea JI, et al. **J Bact** 86:1308-13, Dec 63
Action of plague murine toxin on mitochondria from resistant and susceptible animals. Kadis S, et al. **J Bact** 86:757-65, Oct 63
Experimental salmonellosis. III. New toxic fraction (L) obtained from Salmonella enteritidis and its immunological properties. Kawakami M, et al. **J Bact** 86:872-9, Oct 63
Hemolysis of rabbit erythrocytes by purified staphylococcal alpha-toxin. III. Potassium release. Madoff MA, et al. **J Bact** 87:145-9, Jan 64
Analyses of wound exudates for clostridial toxins. Noyes HE, et al. **J Bact** 87:623-9, Mar 64
Chemical studies on cellular components of Bordetella pertussis. III. Isolation of highly potent toxin from Bordetella pertussis. Onoue K, et al. **J Bact** 86:648-55, Oct 63
Comparative gel filtration of toxin precursor and trypsin-activated toxin of Clostridium botulinum type E. Sakaguchi G, et al. **J Bact** 87:401-7, Feb 64
Serological assay of culture filtrates for Staphylococcus enterotoxin. Silverman SJ. **J Bact** 85:955-6, Apr 63
A toxic substance isolated from firmly bound lipids of Mycobacterium smegmatis. Azuma I, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 55:344-5, Mar 64
The kinetic analysis of hemolysis by Clostridium perfringens (Cl. welchii) alpha-toxin (phospholipase C). Ikezawa H. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 54:301-11, Oct 63
Mitochondrial swelling induced by plagus murine toxin. Kadis S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:3472-7, Oct 63
Chemistry and biological activity of the toxin of Clostridium botulinum. Boroff DA. **J Einstein Med Cent** 11:5-6, Jan 63
Site of action of the murine toxin of Pasteurella pestis. Kadis S, et al. **J Einstein Med Cent** 12:34-57, Jan 64
The role of temperate bacteriophage in the production of erythrogenic toxin by group A streptococci. Zabriskie JB. **J Exp Med** 119:761-80, 1 May 64
Studies on pertussis toxin. Lin TM. **J Formosa Med Ass** 62:226-31, 28 Mar 63
The effect of impure tetanus toxin on the frequency of miniature end-plate potentials. Feigen GA, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 33:489-95, Dec 63
The anatomical distribution of murine toxin in spheroplasts of Pasteurella pestis. Montie TC, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 34:249-58, Feb 64
Effect of staphylococcal toxin (Wood 46) on excitability and transmission in the sympathetic ganglion. Gulda O. **J Hyg Epidem (Praha)** 8:127-31, 1964
Effect of staphylococcal toxin (Wood 46) on motor nerves and on transmission of excitation from nerve to muscle. Gulda O. **J Hyg Epidem (Praha)** 8:120-6, 1964
Studies on immunity to toxins of Clostridium botulinum. IX. Immunologic response of man to purified pentavalent ABCDE botulinum toxiod. Fiock MA, et al. **J Immun** 90:697-702, May 63
Cellular localization of radioactive antigen in immunized and nonimmunized mice. Speirs RS, et al. **J Immun** 90:561-75, Apr 63
Enhanced antitoxin responses in irradiated mice elicited by complexes of tetanus toxoid and specific antibody. Stoner RD, et al. **J Immun** 91:761-70, Dec 63
Experimental staphylococcal infection of the subcutaneous tissue of the mouse. II. Promotion of the infection with staphylococcal cells and products. Fisher S. **J Infect Dis** 113:213-8, Nov-Dec 63
The incorporation of C 14-labeled glucose and leucine into the brain proteins of white mice injected with tetanus toxin. Kloetzel K. **J Infect Dis** 114:157-62, Apr 64
Enhancement of bacterial endotoxin lethality by staphylococcal enterotoxin. Sugiyama H, et al. **J Infect Dis** 114:111-8, Apr 64
Immunofluorescence applied to protein solutions. Allen JC. **J Lab Clin Med** 62:517-24, Sep 63
From Ehrlich-Pirquet to Medawar and Burnet; a revolution in immunology. Baar HS. **J Maine Med Ass** 54:209-14, Oct 63
Toxic constituents of rayless goldenrod. Zalkow LH, et al. **J Med Pharm Chem** 5:1342-51, Nov 62
Studies on tetanus toxin. I. Formation of intramitochondrial dense granules in mice acutely poisoned with tetanus toxin. Zacks SI, et al. **J Neuropath Exp Neurol** 23:306-23, Apr 64
Properties of Toxoplasma lysates toxic to rabbits on intravenous injection. Lunde MN, et al. **J Parasit** 50:49-51, Feb 64
The failure of antitoxin to protect guinea-pigs against intraperitoneal infection with Clostridium welchii type A. Bullen JJ, et al. **J Path Bact** 86:345-60, Oct 63
The protection of rabbits against infection with staphylococci by immunisation with staphylocoagulase toxin or toxoid. Harrison KJ. **J Path Bact** 87:145-50, Jan 64
The effect of antitoxin on fixed and free toxin in experimental tetanus. Webster RA, et al. **J Path Bact** 86:413-20, Oct 63
Pyrogenic effect of purified staphylococcal enterotoxin. Clark WG, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 142:237-41, Nov 63
Cytological and cytogenetical studies on Paramecium polycaryum. V. Lethal interactions in certain stocks. Takayanagi T, et al. **J Protozool** 11:128-32, Feb 64
Clostridium sordelli toxin in strangulation obstruction: further studies of serial changes of intestinal contents. Bornside GH, et al. **J Surg Res** 4:233-9, May 64
Lethality studies of the blood of irreversibly shocked dogs. Sherman RT, et al. **J Surg Res** 3:409-11, Oct 63
Studies on the improvement of treatment of tetracycline against Habu venom. Sawai Y, et al. **Jap J Exp Med** 33:245-53, Aug 63
Staphylococcus enterotoxin: a review. Dack GM. **Jap J Med Sci Biol** 16:1-12, Feb 63 (43 ref.)
Specific antitoxin therapy in type E botulism. Iida H. **Jap J Med Sci Biol** 16:311-3, Oct 63
Potency test and therapeutic effect of type E botulinus antitoxin. Kondo H, et al. **Jap J Med Sci Biol** 16:310-1, Oct 63
Activation of type E botulinus toxin. Sakaguchi G, et al. **Jap J Med Sci Biol** 16:309-10, Oct 63
Effect of some synthetic peptides on the alpha-toxin production by Clostridium perfringens PB6K. Tsukamoto M, et al. **Jap J Med Sci Biol** 16:213-6, Aug 63
The toxicity for mice of saline extract of tubercle bacilli. Yoshimura M, et al. **Jap J Tuberc** 11:48-58, Dec 63
Specific and non-specific stimulation of peripheral lymphocytes. Ling NR, et al. **Lancet** 1:363-5, 15 Feb 64
Impairment of succinic oxidase of mouse-liver mitochondria by a factor produced by Staphylococcus pyogenes. Lominski I, et al. **Lancet** 2:503-5, 5 Sep 64
Effect of feeding aflatoxin to young monkeys. Tulpule PG, et al. **Lancet** 1:962-3, 2 May 64
Aflatoxin. **Lancet** 1:1090, 16 May 64
Fungal toxins in the etiology of human and animal diseases. Davidson CS. **Med Sci** 14:32-8, Sep 63
Use of staphylococcus toxoid and autogenous vaccine in the treatment of boils. Paulson G, et al. **N Carolina Med J** 24:385-6, Sep 63
Toxicity and fluorescence properties of the aflatoxins. Carnaghan RB, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:1101, 14 Dec 63
Skin lesions of sheep caused by sporidesmin. Gallagher CH. **Nature (London)** 201:1293-4, 28 Mar 64
Milk of mammals fed an aflatoxin-containing diet. Iongh H de, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:466-7, 2 May 64
Action of puffer fish poison. Li KM. **Nature (London)** 200:791, 23 Nov 63
Isolation and identification of the toxic principle of Gastrolobium grandiflorum. McEwan T. **Nature (London)** 201:827, 22 Feb 64
Biogenetic hypotheses for aflatoxin. Moody DP. **Nature (London)** 202:188, 11 Apr 64
Preparation of Vipera palestinae antineurotoxin using carboxymethyl-cellulose-bound neurotoxin as antigen. Moroz C, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:697-8, 16 Nov 63
Quantitative enzyme histochemistry using frozen-dried glomeruli. O'Brien M, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:304-5, 18 Apr 64
Hazards to health; poisonous snakebite. Plantier HA. **New Eng J Med** 269:624-6, 19 Sep 63
Three cases of botulism. Minter DL, et al. **Penn Med J** 67:39-41, Sep 64
Pharmacology of bacterial toxins. Rašková H, et al. **Pharmacol Rev** 16:1-45, Mar 64 (350 ref.)
Something old--something new. Johnston BJ. **Philipp J Cancer** 4:288-96, Oct-Dec 62
Some biological effects of aflatoxin. Carnaghan RB. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:414-6, May 64
Response to nephrotoxic serum in the newborn rat. Calcagno PL, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:124-30, Oct 63
Alterations in the biological activity of protective antigen of Bacillus anthracis toxin. Molnar DM, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:294-7, Nov 63
Effect of environmental temperature on tetanus intoxication in mice. Sheff MF, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:96-9, Oct 63
Comparative resistance of vagotomized monkeys to intravenous vs. intragastric staphylococcal enterotoxin challenges. Sugiyama H, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:243-6, Jan 64
Tarichatoxin--a potent neurotoxin from the California News. Fuhrman FA, et al. **Proc West Pharmacol Soc** 6:31-2, 1963
Present trends in immunization. Cannon DA. **Public Health** 78:37-46, Nov 63
Identity of tarichatoxin and tetrodotoxin. Buchwald HD, et al. **Science** 143:474-5, 31 Jan 64
Aflatoxin B2: chemical identity and biological activity. Chang SB, et al. **Science** 142:1191-2, 29 Nov 63
Toxin-producing aspergillus isolated from domestic peanuts. Diener UL, et al. **Science** 142:1491-2, 13 Dec 63
Atrophy of skeletal muscle in chick embryos treated with botulinum toxin. Drachman DB. **Science** 145:719-21, 14 Aug 64
Mycotoxins: aflatoxin isolated from Penicillium puberulum. Hodges FA, et al. **Science** 145:1439, 25 Sep 64
Tetrodotoxin: mechanism of action. Kao CY. **Science** 144:319, 17 Apr 64
Staphylococcal alpha-hemolysin: detection on the erythrocyte membrane by immunofluorescence. Klainer AS, et al. **Science** 145:714-5, 14 Aug 64
Tarichatoxin--tetrodotoxin: a potent neurotoxin. Mosher HS, et al. **Science** 144:1100-10, 29 May 64
Plague toxin: its effect in vitro and in vivo. Rust JH Jr, et al. **Science** 142:408-9, 18 Oct 63
Toxin from Aspergillus flavus: production on food materials of a substance causing tremors in mice. Wilson BJ, et al. **Science** 144:177-8, 10 Apr 64
Toxicity of burned mouse skin in relation to burn temperature. Allgöwer M, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:37-9, 1963
A homotransplantation cytotoxin. I. Its specific in vitro immunologic activity. Nevin JE, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:152-4, 1963
Diagnosis and treatment of gas gangrene of the abdominal wall. McNally MJ, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 118:1046-50, May 64
Renal effects of perfusion with Clostridium perfringens alpha toxin. Murphy GP, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 118:265-74, Feb 64
Changes of the nucleic acid content in the rabbit organs under the irradiation of roentgen ray. Miyawaki N. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 82:373-86, 25 May 64
Observations on the mechanism of action and on the quantitative assay of ichthyotoxin from Prymnesium parvum Carter. Bergmann F, et al. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 5:637-49, Sep 63
Decontamination of class III hood or animal holding system with formaldehyde. Sinski JT, et al. **US Army Biol Lab Techn Manual** 1:1-11, Apr 63
The chemical modification of necrogenic and proteolytic activities of Crotalidae venom and the use of EDTA to produce a venom toxoid. Rep 599. Goucher CR, et al. **US Army Med Res Lab** 1-19, 9 Dec 63

[Hypertrophy and atrophy respectively of chick's "slow" and "fast" muscle fibres after botulinum poisoning] Feng TP, et al.
Acta Physiol Sinica 26:387-92, Dec 63 **(Ch)**
[Recovery of muscle paralyzed by botulinum toxin following nerve regeneration] Wei NS, et al.
Acta Physiol Sinica 26:328-31, Dec 63 **(Ch)**
[Effect of active immunization with staphylococcal anatoxin on the course of experimental infection in rabbits] Vaněček R, et al.
Cas Lek Cesk 102:870-4, 16 Aug 63 **(Cz)**
[Staphylococcal mammitis in ewes. IV. Local vaccination] Plommet M, et al.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 105:535-43, Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Influence of the "time" factor on the efficacy of certain biological products] Angelesco I, et al.
Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol 23:821-6, Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Experimental data on the maintenance of viability and toxinogenic capacity of Cl. perfringens, type A, after contact "in vitro" with large quantities of penicillin] Bittner J, et al.
Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol 22:137-51, Mar 63 **(Fr)**
[The present stage of research on the neurotoxins of gram-negative bacteria] Mesrobeanu L, et al.
Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol 23:775-82, Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Research on an anaerobe polytoxoid. IV. Preliminary data on experimental active immunization with a concentrated and purified gangrenous tritoxoid adsorbed on aluminum phosphate] Olaru A, et al.
Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol 23:675-80, Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Contribution to the problem of determination of the degree of despeciation of purified antitoxic serums] Szégli G, et al.
Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol 23:791-6, Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Amino acid composition of tetanal toxin] Bizzini B, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 46:161-5, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Attempt at demonstration of disulfide bonds in tetanus toxin and diphtheria toxin] Bizzini B, et al.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 45:925-32, 4 Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Botulism: some biological aspects] Betz A.
Bull Soc Sci Med Luxemb 100:33-7, Mar 63 **(Fr)**
[Hemolytic properties of saponin and adjuvant power with respect to antistaphylococcal immunity] Richou R, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 257:2571-2, 21 Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Antistaphylococcal immunity and adjuvant and stimulating properties of saponin] Richou R, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:2002-4, 23 Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[On the antidotal properties of trypsin and alpha-chymotrypsin with respect to staphylotoxin] Richou R, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:2177-9, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Action of alpha-chymotrypsin on the hemolytic and antigenic power of staphylococcal toxin] Richou R, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1429-30, 15 Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[The problem of fungal toxicoses] Richir C, et al.
Concours Med 86:371-5, 18 Jan 64 (14 ref.) **(Fr)**
[Apropos of a metastasizing hepatoma occurring in a Wistar rat subjected to a diet containing aflatoxin] Richir C, et al. **Nutr Dieta (Basel)** 6:76, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Properdin and anaphylatoxin] Willems G.
Rev Immun (Paris) 27:285-90, Oct-Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Apropos of toxin migration into the peripheral nerves in tetanus] Ansel R, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 13:756-61, Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Recent findings on gas gangrene toxins] Habermann E.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:889-94, 1 May 64 (42 ref.) **(Ger)**
[The CAMP test, a simple procedure for the determination of streptococci of the group B and for differentiation of various staphylococcal toxins. II. The behavior of staphylococcal toxins in the arrangement of the CAMP test] Hussels H.
Med Lab (Stuttgart) 17:27-35, Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[The CAMP test, a simple procedure for the determination of group B streptococci and for the differentiation of various staphylococcal toxins] Hussels H. **Med Lab (Stuttgart)** 17:2-8, Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Alteration of the migration of rabbit leukocytes by staphylococcal toxin (Wood 46)] Gulda O, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 246:389-96, 13 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Influence of an anabolic steroid on cytostatically inhibited antibody formation in the rat] Deppe HD, et al. **Z Hyg Infektionskr** 149:401-6, 23 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Antigens of hemolytic streptococci] Ginsburg J.
Harefuah 65:402-4, 15 Dec 63 (20 ref.) **(Heb)**
[Effect of a brain extract with antitoxic activity on the electroencephalograms of rabbits] Vandoni G, et al.
Boll Chimicofarm 102:481-5, Jul 63 **(It)**
[Behavior of intracellular lipids in tissue cultures in experimental physiological and pathological conditions. II. Effect of diphtheria and whooping-cough toxin] Angela GC, et al.
Minerva Med 54:2171-4, 28 Jul 63 **(It)**
[Study of electrocardiographic changes induced in the rabbit by lethal doses of staphylococcus alpha toxin] Merucci P, et al.
Rendic Ist Sup Sanit 26:91-108, 1963 **(It)**
[Detection of pathogenic microorganisms and of toxins in foods] Pisu I.
Rendic Ist Sup Sanit 26:338-50, 1963 **(It)**
[Skin reaction to staphylococci in rabbits with delayed hypersensitivity] Hosoe T, et al.
Acta Derm (Kyoto) 59:86-95, May 64 **(Jap)**
[Case of typhobacillosis associated with Serratia marcescens infection running a very unusual course] Kinoshita Y, et al.
Clin All Round (Osaka) 12:1553-9, Aug 63 **(Jap)**
[Antigen-antibody reaction to cancer toxin from the standpoint of the mechanism of action of anticancer preparations from microorganisms and anticancer organ constituents] Tokuda H.
J Jap Ass Infect Dis 37:165-73, Aug 63 **(Jap)**
[Studies on the neurotoxins isolated from the elapine venoms] Lee CY.
J Showa Med Ass 23:221-9, Sep 63 **(Jap)**
[Preparation for emergency laparotomy] Omura Y.
J Ther (Tokyo) 45:2181-7, 1963 **(Jap)**
[Studies on the toxigenicity of lysogenic strains of Corynebacterium diphtheriae. 1. On the relation of the strength and the phage type of toxigenicity estimated from reactions in the agar gel] Asakawa S.
Jap J Bact 18:203-8, May 63 **(Jap)**
[On the pathogenesis of intraperitoneal infection with Bordetella pertussis in mice. 9. Studies on the role and immunogenic nature of purified agglutinogens and toxin fractions in intraperitoneal infection] Ishii T.
Jap J Bact 18:458-64, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[On factors influencing alpha-toxin production by Clostridium perfringens] Yamamoto A, et al.
Jap J Bact 18:344-7, Aug 63 **(Jap)**
[Symposium: Staphylococci]
Jap J Bact 18:295-9, Jul 63 **(Jap)**
[Studies on staphylococcal enterotoxin. 4. Experimental studies on the possibility of staphylococcal food poisoning by contaminated condensed milk] Harada Y.
Nagasaki Med J 38:835-44, Nov 63 **(Jap)**
[Studies on staphylococcal enterotoxin. 3. Study of a simplified method for extracting enterotoxin from foodstuffs] Harada Y.
Nagasaki Med J 38:807-13, Nov 63 **(Jap)**
[A method of lyophilization of antitoxic sera] Minomo K. **Nat Def Med J** 11:50-6, Feb 64 **(Jap)**
[Studies on clam and oyster poisoning and its toxic substance (venerupin)] Akiba T.
Tokyo J Med Sci 71:222-39, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[Type E botulism caused by a fermented fresh water trout] Forfang K, et al.
T Norsk Laegeforen 84:973-7, 1 Jul 64 **(Nor)**
[Effect of staphylococcal toxins on the development of fetuses of experimental animals] Lesiński J, et al.
Ginek Pol 34:65-79, Jan-Feb 63 **(Pol)**
[Sterilization in pyocyanea infections (trial treatment)] Cavalcanti H, et al.
Bol Inst Puericult (Rio) 20:307-9, Dec 63 **(Por)**
[Physiopathology of coli toxin] Pacheco G.
Bol Inst Puericult (Rio) 20:273-81 concl, Dec 63 **(Por)**
[On the use of staphylococcal anatoxin in the treatment of mastitis] Bartel's AV, et al.
Akush Ginek 40:17-21, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Use of staphylococcal anatoxin for prevention of suppurative diseases in puerperants and newborn infants] Dmitrieva AI, et al.
Akush Ginek 40:22-5, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Antitoxic antistaphylococcal immunity in puerperants and newborn infants in connection with their immunization with staphylococcal anatoxin] Dolgopol'skaia AM.
Akush Ginek 40:27-31, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Dynamics of the change in the content of gamma globulins in the process of immunization of pregnant women with staphylococcal sorbed anatoxin] Fenina EP. **Akush Ginek** 40:36-8, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[On the carrier state of pathogenic staphylococci in subjects following active immunization with staphylococcal anatoxin] Golius GI, et al.
Akush Ginek 40:42-5, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Puerperal mastitis and its clinical course in conditions of mass immunization with staphylococcal anatoxin (from data of obstetrical and surgical hospitals and polyclinics in Leningrad)] Granat LN.
Akush Ginek 40:25-7, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Phagocyte reaction in pregnant women and puerperants immunized with staphylococcal anatoxin] Kosheleva NG.
Akush Ginek 40:32-5, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Effect of immunization with staphylococcal anatoxin on the condition of newborns and infants during the 1st 2 months of life] Pchelintseva TV, et al.
Akush Ginek 40:40-3, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Course of pregnancy, labor and the puerperium in conditions of mass immunization with staphylococcal anatoxin] Prorokova VK, et al.
Akush Ginek 40:38-40, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Effect of polymyxin M in experimental toxicosis] Braude AI, et al. **Antibiotiki** 8:540-5, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[The effect of Pasteurella pestis toxin on the histaminopexic effect of the blood in white rats and guinea pigs] Domaradskiĭ IV, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:48-51, May 63 **(Rus)**
[Modern viewpoints on the treatment of gas gangrene] Fekete D, et al.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:109-12, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[Role of inorganic salts in the growth of toxin formation by types A, B, C and E Clostridium botulinum] Ivanova LG, et al.
Lab Delo 9:42-6, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Seroprophylaxis and therapy of bacterial infections in irradiated animals] Kaulen DR, et al.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:80-5, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Elements of formation of protective functions of the body following trauma and suppurative infection] Linberg BE. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 91:10-6, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[Processes of oxidative phosphorylation in the liver of guinea pigs poisoned with staphylococcal toxin] Niselovskaia LI, et al.
Vop Med Khim 9:256-60, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Use of staphylococcal anatoxin in the combined treatment of staphylococcal pneumonia in infants] Shitskova VV.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:56-60, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Nonspecific reaction of indirect hemagglutination in detection of botulism toxins in food products] Bulatova TI. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:96-101, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[Control of the immunogenic properties of purified sorbed staphylococcal anatoxins in experiments on white mice] Chertkova FA, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 40:70-3, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[On the mechanism of detoxication of Cl. perfringens toxin] Ispolatovskaia MV, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 40:110-5, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Observations on the simultaneous action of toxins of Clostridium tetani and Proteus vulgaris] Kirilenko OA. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:128-32, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Study of the epidemiological effectiveness of purified sorbed scarlet fever toxin] Mitel'man SL.
Zh Mikrobiol 40:61-4, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[The effectiveness of prevention of maternal and neonatal staphylococcal infections by immunization with crude staphylococcal toxoid] Popova PP.
Zh Mikrobiol 40:63-9, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Detection of botulism toxins and microbes of B and C types in the bodies of sick human and animal subjects and in cadavers] Sergeeva TI.
Zh Mikrobiol 40:77-82, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[Morphological changes in experimental diphtheria intoxication in animals with different types of nervous systems] Skorodymova IV, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 40:143-7, May 63 **(Rus)**
[Determination of the thermostabile fraction of toxin in streptococcal cultures of different origin] Smirnova MN. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:112-7, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Obtaining domestic sordelli anatoxins and their immunological characteristics] Vlasova EV, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 40:83-7, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[Evaluation of pentatoxoid immunogenicity of different species of experimental animals] Vorob'ev AA, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:45-50, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[Study of botulinum toxoids. VI. Type D botulinum toxoid] Vorob'ev AA, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 40:87-92, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Experimental study of the immunogenic properties of combined anaerobic toxoids. V. The immunogenic properties of combined polytoxoid in primary immunization of animals] Vygodchikov GV, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 40:51-8, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Treatment of pyoderma with a staphylococcal anatoxin] Jurin-Zmegač Z, et al.
Rad Med Fak Zagreb 11:181-91, 1963 **(Ser)**
[Studies on the effect of different chemical preparations on the toxin production of Clostridium botulinum type E] Abrahamsson K.
Nord Hyg T 45:49-58, 1964 **(Sw)**
[Effect of dendrodochin on the general reducing activity and the activity of specific dehydrogenases of rabbit organs and tissues] Malashenko IuR.
Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 25:40-5, 1963 **(Uk)**
[Study on the dynamics of the morphological composition of peripheral blood of rabbits in chronic mycotoxicosis induced by dendrodochine] Malashenko IuR.
Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 25:28-33, 1963 **(Uk)**

TOXOCARA (B1)

Nematode ophthalmitis; report of two cases. Baldone JA, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 57:763-6, May 64
Ethanol extracts of various helminths in a complement fixation test for eosinophilic lung (tropical eosinophilia). Pacheco G, et al.
Amer J Trop Med 12:745-7, Sep 63
Nematode induced hypersenistivity reactions in guinea pigs: onset of eosinophilia and positive Schultz-Dale reactions following graded infections with Toxocara canis. Olson LJ, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 113:440-55, 30 Dec 63
Infection with animal helminths. Woodruff AW, et al.
Brit Med J 5389:1001-5, 18 Apr 64
Experimental Toxocara canis infections in chickens and pigeons. Galvin TJ. **J Parasit** 50:124-7, Feb 64
Encephalitis due to infection with Toxocara canis. Report of a suspected case. Brain L, et al.
Lancet 1:1355-7, 20 Jun 64
Encephalitis due to infection with Toxocara canis. Report of a suspected case. Brain L.
Lancet 1:1355-7, 20 Jan 64
Visceral larva migrans. Toxocara canis infection. Shrand H. **Lancet** 1:1357-9, 20 Jun 64
Visceral larva migrans. Toxocara canis infection. Shrand H. **Lancet** 1:1357-9, 20 Jan 64
Poisonous pets. **London Clin Med J** 5:7-8, Jul 64

Application of haemagglutination test for visceral larva migrans in adult. Vinke B, et al. **Trop Geogr Med** 16:43-8, Mar 64
[Toxocariasis] Haan AB de. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:398-401, 29 Feb 64 **(Dut)**
[Granulomatous encephalitis due to Toxocara larvae (visceral larva migrans)] Schoenfeld AE, et al. **Harefuah** 66:337-40, 15 May 64 **(Heb)**
[Visceral larva migrans. A cause of hepatosplenomegaly in the small child] Webb CH. **Arch Argent Pediat** 59:141-2, May-Jun 63 **(Sp)**

TOXOIDS see under TOXINS AND ANTITOXINS (D7, G3)

TOXOPLASMA (B1)

A tissue culture method for titration of infectivity and determination of growth rate of Toxoplasma gondii. 2. Lycke E, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 60:221-33, 1964
A tissue culture method for titration of infectivity and determination of growth rate of Toxoplasma gondii. 1. Lycke E, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 60:209-20, 1964
Determination of antibodies to toxoplasma and old tuberculin in uveitis patients. Park HK, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 56:235-42, Aug 63
Morphological studies on the development of the Toxoplasma cyst. Matsubayashi H, et al. **Amer J Trop Med** 12:321-33, May 63
Toxoplasma and toxoplasmosis. Jacobs L. **Ann Rev Microbiol** 17:429-50, 1963 (3 ref.)
The prevalence of antibodies against Toxoplasma in pigs in Suriname, Dutch Guiana. Folkers C, et al. **Ann Trop Med Parasit** 58:3-5, Mar 64
Antiprotozoal antibiotics. II. Isolation and characterization of trypacidin, a new antibiotic, active against Trypanosoma cruzi and Toxoplasma gondii. Balan J, et al. **J Antibiot (A) (Tokyo)** 16:157-60, Jul 63
The effect of irradiation on Toxoplasma gondii. Kobayashi A, et al. **J Parasit** 49:814-8, Oct 63
Properties of Toxoplasma lysates toxic to rabbits on intravenous injection. Lunde MN, et al. **J Parasit** 50:49-51, Feb 64
Toxoplasma hemagglutination and dye test antibodies in experimentally infected rats. Lunde MN, et al. **J Parasit** 49:932-6, Dec 63
Viability of the proliferative form of Toxoplasma in distilled water. Stone WB, et al. **J Parasit** 49:1036-7, Dec 63
Isolation of Toxoplasma gondii from cysts in human brain. Walls KW, et al. **J Parasit** 49:930-1, Dec 63
The fine structure of reproducing Toxoplasma gondii. Oliisa EG. **Parasitology** 53:643-9, Nov 63
Tetracycline fluorescence in permeability studies of membranes around intracellular parasites. Du Buy HG, et al. **Science** 145:163-5, 10 Jul 64
[Tissue culture of Toxoplasma gondii] Pierreux G. **Ann Soc Belg Med Trop** 43:241-5, 30 Jun 63 **(Fr)**
[Biology, mechanism of transmission and demonstration of Toxoplasma gondii] Werner H. **Internist (Berlin)** 4:421-5, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[On the morphological variability of Toxoplasma gondii under the influence of antibodies] Werner H. **Zbl Bakt (Orig)** 189:497-510, Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Ability of Musca domestica to host Toxoplasma gondii] Paim GV, et al. **Arq Hig (S Paulo)** 28:213-6, Sep 63 **(Por)**
[The use of different cell types for cultivating Toxoplasma gondii] Akinshina GT. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 56:69-72, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[The cultivation of Toxoplasma in tissue cultures] Akinshina GT. **Med Parazit (Moskva)** 32:344-6, May-Jun 63 (22 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Apropos of the intracellular multiplication of Toxoplasma and their formation of pseudocysts in the nervous system] Zhabotinskiĭ IM, et al. **Med Parazit (Moskva)** 32:671-5, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Invasion of the cells of a mouse ascitic tumor by evolutive forms of Toxoplasma gondii] Pizzi T, et al. **Bol Chile Parasit** 18:73-4, Jul-Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[Toxoplasma and toxoplasmosis] Mira Gutiérrez JA. **Med Trop (Madrid)** 39:383-414, Jul-Aug 63 (166 ref.) **(Sp)**

TOXOPLASMOSIS (C1)

Experimental toxoplasmosis. Parasitemia in guinea-pigs. Huldt G. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 58:457-70, 1963
A tissue culture method for titration of infectivity and determination of growth rate of Toxoplasma gondii. 2. Lycke E, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 60:221-33, 1964
A tissue culture method for titration of infectivity and determination of growth rate of Toxoplasma gondii. 1. Lycke E, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 60:209-20, 1964
Acute experimental toxoplasmosis in mice treated with some new chemotherapeutics and antibiotics. Midtvedt T. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 61:67-74, 1964
Toxoplasma and toxoplasmosis. Jacobs L. **Ann Rev Microbiol** 17:429-50, 1963 (3 ref.)
Hodgkin's disease associated with Toxoplasma gondii. Connolly CS. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 112:393-6, Sep 63
Chronic toxoplasmosis associated with severe hemolytic anemia. Case report and electron microscopic studies. Kalderon AE, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 114:95-102, Jul 64
Toxoplasmosi. Garnham PC. **Arch Ital Sci Med Trop** 44:171-87, Apr 63
Acquired toxoplasmosis; case with focal neurologic manifestations. Koeze TH, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 11:191-7, Aug 64
Chorioretinopathy and toxoplasmosis, an epidemiologic study on a South Pacific island. Darrell RW, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 71:63-8, Jan 64
Experimental use of folinic acid in the treatment of toxoplasmosis with pyrimethamine. Giles CL, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 72:82-5, Jul 64
Therapy of toxoplasmic retinochoroiditis. O'Connor GR, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 71:883-5, Jun 64
Biological interactions between parasitic infections and tumoral growth. I. Effect of Toxoplasma gondii infections on the early growth phase of an ascites tumor of mice. Pizzi T, et al. **Biologica (Santiago)** 34:37-49, Jul 63
Stokes-Adams attacks due to toxoplasma myocarditis. Shee JC. **Brit Heart J** 26:151-3, Jan 64
Toxoplasmosis. Beverley JK. **Curr Med Drugs** 3:3-16, Jul 63
Antiprotozoal antibiotics. III. Preliminary report on the effect of trypacidin on experimental toxoplasmosis. Ebringer L, et al. **J Antibiot (A) (Tokyo)** 16:161-2, Jul 63
Toxoplasma cysts in the human heart, an electron microscopic study. Kikkawa Y, et al. **J Parasit** 50:217-25, Apr 64
Isolation of Toxoplasma gondii from cysts in human brain. Walls KW, et al. **J Parasit** 49:930-1, Dec 63
A pilot toxoplasmin survey in East Pakistan. Islam N, et al. **J Trop Med Hyg** 66:216-7, Aug 63
Pulmonary toxoplasmosis? Ludlam GB, et al. **Lancet** 2:1136-8, 30 Nov 63
The diagnosis of adult toxoplasmosis. Lake B. **Med J Aust** 2:269-71, 17 Aug 63
Toxoplasmosis and infectious mononucleosis. **Med J Aust** 2:285-6, 17 Aug 63
Evaluation of Aagaard's method in the search for activator sera for the Sabin-Feldman test in toxoplasmosis. Folkers C. **Nature (London)** 202:307, 18 Apr 64
[Toxoplasmosis in neurology] Kramer W. **Nederl T Geneesk** 107:1551-61, 31 Aug 63
Toxoplasma antibodies among college students. Remington JS, et al. **New Eng J Med** 269:1394-8, 26 Dec 63
Toxoplasmosis. Beattie CP. **Practitioner** 191:599-604, Nov 63 (28 ref.)
Absence of cross reactivity between heterophile and dye test antibodies. Remington JS, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:115-8, Jan 64
Studies on medical and veterinary students skin tested for toxoplasmosis. McCulloch WF, et al. **Public Health Rep** 78:689-98, Aug 63
A current bibliography on allergy and applied immunology. Forman J. **Rev Allerg** 18:80-116, Jan-Feb 64
Improved technique of indirect immunofluorescence for serological diagnosis of toxoplasmosis. Camargo ME. **Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo** 6:117-8, May-Jun 64
Toxoplasmosis in the adult. Saunders SJ, et al. **S Afr Med J** 37:1026-9, 12 Oct 63
Uveitis associated with systemic diseases. II. Coles RS. **Survey Ophthal** 8:479-506, Dec 63 (58 ref.)
Toxoplasmosis in West New Guinea. Roever-Bonnet H de, et al. **Trop Geogr Med** 16:82-7, Mar 64
Contribution to the technique of the complement fixation test with Toxoplasma antigens and its evaluation and importance for the diagnosis of toxoplasmosis. Jíra J, et al. **Wiad Parazyt** 9:501-29, 1963
Sensitivity of Iraquis to the toxoplasmin intradermal test. II. The reaction of children to the antigen. Najim AT, et al. **Z Tropenmed Parasit** 14:398-401, Oct 63
[Dermal defects in a newborn infant born to a mother suffering from a latent form of toxoplasmosis] Shirinova TG. **Azerbaidzh Med Zh** 3:74-6, Mar 64 **(Az)**
[Incidence of toxoplasmosis among the Indonesian population] Catár G, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 44:257-61, 1964 **(Cz)**
[On the problem of the specificity of diagnostic tests for toxoplasmosis. II. The significance of the positive skin test and the complement fixation test with toxoplasmosis antigen in women with vaginal trichomoniasis] Fuchs V, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 28:294-7, Jun 63 **(Cz)**
[Role of toxoplasmosis and listeriosis in the causes of premature labor] Pont'uch A, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 29:262-5, May 64 **(Cz)**
[The toxoplasmin test in sterile women] Slunský R. **Cesk Gynek** 28:298-300, Jun 63 **(Cz)**
[Toxoplasma lymphadenitis] Horáková M, et al. **Cesk Otolaryng** 13:45-50, Feb 64 **(Cz)**
[Importance of combined examination for toxoplasmosis in otorhinolaryngology] Seeman J. **Cesk Otolaryng** 13:41-4, Feb 64 **(Cz)**
[Epidemiological aspects of toxoplasmosis before and after birth] Waaij D van der. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:688-95, 4 Apr 64 **(Dan)**
[Toxoplasmosis in neurology] Kramer W. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:1338-9, 4 Jul 64 **(Dut)**
[Swollen cervical lymph glands] Stahlie TD. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:685-8, 4 Apr 64 **(Dut)**
[Presence of cysts in chronic toxoplasmosis and the differential diagnosis between Toxoplasma gondii and Sarcocystis lindemanni] Thiel PH van, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:696-700, 4 Apr 64 **(Dut)**
[Epidemiological aspects of toxoplasmosis before and after birth] Waaij D van der. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:1229-30, 20 Jun 64 **(Dut)**
[Acquired toxoplasmosis] **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:708-10, 4 Apr 64 **(Dut)**
[Clinicopathologic conference: a pregnant woman with toxoplasmosis(?)] **Nederl T Geneesk** 107:2330-6, 14 Dec 63 **(Dut)**
[An unusual form of glandular toxoplasmosis] Davidsson L, et al. **Duodecim** 80:573-5, 1964 **(Fin)**
[Detection of toxoplasmosis by the Toxoplasma lysis test. Preliminary results] Bassleer J. **Acta Clin Belg** 18:458-68, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Systematic detection of toxoplasmosis. Our preliminary results] Bassleer J. **Acta Clin Belg** 18:251-2, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Serologic diagnosis of toxoplasmosis by immunofluorescence] Stadtsbaeder S, et al. **Acta Clin Belg** 19:161-6, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Electroencephalographic changes in congenital and acquired toxoplasmosis] Lalisse A, et al. **Ann Pediat (Paris)** 11:41-6, 10 Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[Contribution to the study of human toxoplasmosis. Investigations made on different population groups with the toxoplasmin intradermoreaction] Lupaşco G, et al. **Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol** 22:159-66, Mar 63 **(Fr)**
[The prevention of congenital toxoplasmosis: method and regional indication] Thalhammer O. **Bibl Paediat** 81:95-104, 1963 **(Fr)**
[On human toxoplasmosis] Desmonts G. **Bruxelles Med** 43:1329-39, 15 Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Studies on toxoplasmosis in Madagascar] Sureau P, et al. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 56:403-8, May-Jun 63 **(Fr)**
[Trial of an intradermal toxoplasmin] Schneegans E, et al. **Cah Coll Med Hop Paris** 4:773-5, 15 Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Rambling discussion on toxoplasmosis] Couvreur D. **Concours Med** 85:5351-61, 12 Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Human toxoplasmosis] Aubertin J. **J Med Bordeaux** 141:875-86, Jun 64 (28 ref.) **(Fr)**
[Acquired lymph node toxoplasmosis and infectious mononucleosis] Revol L, et al. **J Med Lyon** 45:901-11, 5 May 64 **(Fr)**
[Apropos of 2 cases of acquired toxoplasmosis in young adults] Brahic J, et al. **Marseille Med** 100:749-52, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Acquired toxoplasmosis] Dailly R. **Presse Med** 72:95-8, 11 Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[The serological diagnosis of toxoplasmosis by the fluorescent antibody method (indirect technic)] Garin JP, et al. **Presse Med** 71:2485-8, 7 Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Acquired toxoplasmosis] Buhler JC. **Rev Med Suisse Rom** 83:767-816, Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Toxoplasmosis in human neurology] Kramer W. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 108:891-8, Jun 63 **(Fr)**
[The role of the laboratory in the diagnosis of toxoplasmosis] Desmonts G. **Rev Path Gen** 63:949-58, Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Diagnosis and treatment of congenital or acquired human toxoplasmosis in children] Giraud P, et al. **Rev Path Gen** 63:865-79, Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Toxoplasmosis in dogs and cats] Groulade P. **Rev Path Gen** 63:959-99, Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Acquired toxoplasmosis of lymph node form] Grappe JM, et al. **Strasbourg Med** 14:949-53, Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Present status of the treatment of toxoplasmosis] Couvreur J, et al. **Vie Med** 45:455-67, Mar 64 (39 ref.) **(Fr)**
[Considerations on the diagnosis and differential diagnosis of lymph node toxoplasmosis in childhood] Falk W, et al. **Ann Paediat (Basel)** 201:349-64, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Histological lymph node studies in positive serological toxoplasmosis reactions] Theissing G, et al. **Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk** 182:326-30, 9 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[The diagnosis of toxoplasmosis by use of laboratory animals] Wildführ G. **Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol** 23:491-5, Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Toxoplasmosis, a notifiable infectious disease] Mohr W, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:1373-8, 17 Jul 64 **(Ger)**
[On the epidemiology of toxoplasmosis] Mohr W, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:1400-2, 17 Jul 64 **(Ger)**
[Diagnostically unrecognized acquired cerebrospinal toxoplasmosis] Parnitzke KH, et al. **Deutsch Z Nervenheilk** 185:513-20, 7 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Presence and clinical significance of a positive toxoplasmosis test in pregnant women. II] Fuchs V, et al. **Geburtsh Frauenheilk** 24:33-9, Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[The symptoms of acquired and congenital

toxoplasmosis] Genz H.
Internist (Berlin) 4:417-21, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Serology of toxoplasmosis] Schmidtke L.
Internist (Berlin) 4:425-9, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Results of the Sabin-Feldmann test with sera from 2 schools for recruits] Hurwitz E.
Path Microbiol (Basel) 26:727-30, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Acquired toxoplasmosis] Beer K.
Schweiz Med Wschr 93:1708-10, 30 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[On the concomitant occurrence of Hodgkin's disease and toxoplasmosis] Keel HJ, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 93:1465-9, 12 Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Desensitization experiments with toxoplasmin] Jíra J, et al.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 57:933-45, 1 Sep 63 (81 ref.) **(Ger)**
[On the clinical aspects of lymph node toxoplasmosis] Grunke W, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 18:872-7, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Evaluation of our cases suggesting toxoplasmosis] Hancsók M, et al.
Magy Noorv Lap 27:13-8, Jan 64 **(Hun)**
[Toxoplasmosis in pregnancy] Czeizel E, et al.
Orv Hetil 105:1259-65, 5 Jul 64 **(Hun)**
[The first description of toxoplasmosis in man made in 1914 by Aldo Castellani] Castellani A.
Arch Ital Sci Med Trop 44:188-94, Apr 63 **(It)**
[The serodiagnosis of toxoplasmosis and the evaluation of the serological results obtained] Hahn E.
Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 43:160-6, May-Jun 64 **(It)**
[Toxoplasmosis: its oculistic verification and current increase in the province of Varese] Maffei S.
Minerva Oftal 6:48-57, Apr-Jun 64 **(It)**
[Toxoplasmosis. Notes on epidemiology and serodiagnosis] Zardi O.
Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 14:491-513, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Fluorescent antibodies in the diagnosis of toxoplasmosis] Zardi O.
Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 14:585-612, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**
[A currently common disease: toxoplasmosis] Cannavo' L. **Rass Clinicosci** 39:329-31, Dec 63 **(It)**
[Comparative studies of the toxoplasmin intradermoreaction and the Sabin and Feldman dye test] Tondi IV, et al.
Riforma Med 77:1081-4, 28 Sep 63 **(It)**
[Clinical aspects and practical findings in acquired toxoplasmosis in adults] Tondi IV, et al.
Riforma Med 77:1031-5, 14 Sep 63 **(It)**
[Toxoplasma infection] Tsunematsu Y.
Iryo 18:1-7, Jan 64 **(Jap)**
[Toxoplasmosis] Tsunematsu K.
J Jap Med Ass 50:806-10, 15 Nov 63 **(Jap)**
[Rapid diagnosis with the fluorescent antibody technic] Hamashima Y.
Jap J Clin Path 11:467-75, Sep 63 **(Jap)**
[Toxoplasmosis in the etiology of abortion and premature labor] Drążkowski H.
Ginek Pol 34:601-8, Sep-Oct 63 **(Pol)**
[Activity of transaminases (SGOT and SGPT) in the blood serum of pregnant women suspected of toxoplasmosis] Głowiński M, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:969-75, 1 Jul 63 **(Pol)**
[Toxoplasmosis as one of the causes of lowered marital fertility] Młodziński E.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:1377-81, 9 Sep 63 **(Pol)**
[Therapy of experimental toxoplasmosis] Galuszka J, et al. **Wiad Parazyt** 9:101-8, 1963 (75 ref.) **(Pol)**
[Neurological and electroencephalographic aspects of toxoplasmosis] Fiorillo AM, et al.
Arq Neuropsiquiat 22:51-4, Mar 64 **(Por)**
[Electroencephalographic findings in patients with toxoplasmosis] Ribeiro RM.
Arq Neuropsiquiat 22:105-21, Jun 64 **(Por)**
[Acquired toxoplasmosis: hematological, neurological and electrocardiographic study of a case] Quintão EC da. **Rev Brasil Malar** 15:31-40, Jan-Mar 63 **(Por)**
[Cryptococcosis: apropos of a case of the isolated pulmonary form, and another in association with acquired toxoplasmosis] Magaldi C, et al.
Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo 19:19-32, Jan-Feb 64 **(Por)**
[Acquired toxoplasmosis. Clinical, therapeutic and laboratory aspects of 6 cases] Veronesi R, et al.
Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 6:75-81, Mar-Apr 64 **(Por)**
[Contribution to the study of human toxoplasmosis. Investigation of several different groups of the population with the toxoplasmin intradermoreaction] Lupaşcu G, et al.
Microbiologia (Bucur) 8:119-26, Mar-Apr 63 **(Rum)**
[On the use of the parasitological technics in the diagnosis of toxoplasmosis during the examination of menstrual blood] Kopp VD, et al.
Akush Ginek 40:30-3, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[Apropos of heart disorders in toxoplasmosis] Valeeva ZK. **Kazan Med Zh** 40:51-2, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[On the possibility of using a dried drop of serum for determining the complement fixation reaction for toxoplasmosis] Naumushkina RZ.
Lab Delo 9:15-7, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Toxoplasmosis (from experience with work in an interregional laboratory)] Syrovatskiĭ GV.
Lab Delo 9:19-22, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Use of the fluorescent antibody method in the serological diagnosis of toxoplasmosis] Kramarzh Ia.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 32:454-60, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[On ways of eliminating Toxoplasma from the body of the infected animal] Shevkunoza EA, et al.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 32:451-4, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Data on experimental chemotherapy of toxoplasmosis] Vasina SG.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 32:667-71, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Parasitological examination in toxoplasmosis] Dunaeva ZV, et al. **Sovet Med** 27:70-6, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Data on the examination of humans and animals for toxoplasmosis in Stavropol territory] Shevkunova EA, et al. **Sovet Med** 26:131-6, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[On the epidemiology and epizootiology of toxoplasmosis in Moldavia] Shevkunova EA, et al.
Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev) 6:17-21, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Contribution to the diagnosis of acquired toxoplasmosis in adults] Radojičić B, et al.
Vojnosanit Pregl 20:659-61, Oct 63 **(Ser)**
[Uveitis and toxoplasmosis] Contardo Astaburaga R.
Arch Oftal B Air 39:99-108, Mar 64 **(Sp)**
[Toxoplasmosis in Chile. Recent state of clinical and epidemiological studies] Niedmann G, et al.
Bol Chile Parasit 18:86-92, Oct-Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Toxoplasma and toxoplasmosis. Epidemiology] Mira Gutierrez JA.
Med Trop (Madrid) 39:492-523, Sep-Oct 63 (7 ref.) **(Sp)**
[Toxoplasma and toxoplasmosis] Mira Gutiérrez JA.
Med Trop (Madrid) 39:383-414, Jul-Aug 63 (166 ref.) **(Sp)**
[Toxoplasma and toxoplasmosis. III. Pathology] Mira Gutierrez J.
Med Trop (Madrid) 40:199-251, May-Jun 64 (156 ref.) **(Sp)**
[On a case of toxoplasmosis diagnosed during pregnancy] Di Fonzo NO, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 50:212-4, 18 Jan 63 **(Sp)**
[Toxoplasmosis and thyroid disease] Hoyl C, et al.
Rev Med Chile 91:646-9, Sep 63 **(Sp)**

TOXOPLASMOSIS, ANIMAL (C1, C15)

Spiramycin for toxoplasmosis. Cassady JV, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 57:227-35, Feb 64
An association of human reaction to intradermal toxoplasmin with degree of animal contact and rural residence. Schnurrenberger PR, et al.
Amer J Trop Med 13:281-6, Mar 64
Diacycline treatment of acute experimental toxoplasmosis in mice. Galuszka J, et al.
Arch Immun Ther Exp 11:135-7, 1963
The influence of zymosan, cortisone and x-rays on the course of experimental toxoplasmosis in white rats. Metzger M, et al.
Arch Immun Ther Exp 11:227-33, 1963
Some factors of the internal environment in acute experimental toxoplasmosis. Pakan J, et al.
Biologia (Bratisl) 19:245-56, 1964
Questionable medical literature and the library: a symposium; the university health science library. Fleming TP. **Bull Med Libr Ass** 51:472-4, Oct 63
Serologic survey of toxoplasmosis in Iowa domestic animals. McCulloch WF, et al.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 144:272-5, 1 Feb 64
Heterobilharzia americana infection in a dog. Pierce KR. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 143:496-9, 1 Sep 63
Studies on Toxoplasma in Taiwan. 1. Isolation of Toxoplasma gondii from supposedly healthy swine on the market in Kaohsiung City. Wu YT, et al.
J Formosa Med Ass 62:446-56, 28 Jun 63
The effect of irradiation on Toxoplasma gondii. Kobayashi A, et al. **J Parasit** 49:814-8, Oct 63
Toxoplasma hemagglutination and dye test antibodies in experimentally infected rats. Lunde MN, et al.
J Parasit 49:932-6, Dec 63
Effects of spiramycine on experimental toxoplasmosis in mice. Nakayama I, et al. **Keio J Med** 12:117-25, Sep 63
Toxoplasmosis. Beattie CP.
Practitioner 191:599-604, Nov 63 (28 ref.)
The prevalence of antibodies against Toxoplasma gondii in slaughter-pigs in the Netherlands. Folkers C, et al. **Trop Geogr Med** 15:268-70, Sep 63
Toxoplasmosis in sheep in the Netherlands. Roever-Bonnet H de. **Trop Geogr Med** 15:431-7, Dec 63
[Treatment of acute toxoplasmosis of white mice with spiramycin] Mas Bakal P, et al.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:701-4, 4 Apr 64 **(Dut)**
[Canine toxoplasmosis in France and its histopathological forms] Levaditi JC, et al.
Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol 22:865-70, Sep-Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Studies on toxoplasmosis in Madagascar] Sureau P, et al. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 56:403-8, May-Jun 63 **(Fr)**
[Toxoplasma encephalitis in mice. Appearance of fibrillar structures in the nuclei of neurons and glia] Surjus A, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:1059-61, 5 Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Criteria of efficacy of chemotherapeutic substances in experimental toxoplasmosis and the therapeutic effect of the spiramycin-sulfamethoxydiazine combination in white mice inoculated with "Toxoplasma gondii"] Chrusciel TL, et al.
Presse Med 72:1125-8, 18 Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Toxoplasmosis in industrial swine] Sergent VG.
Rev Path Gen 63:881-8, Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Necroptic observations of pulmonary toxoplasmosis in dogs] Tisseur H, et al.
Rev Path Gen 63:889-93, Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Biology, mechanism of transmission and demonstration of Toxoplasma gondii] Werner H.
Internist (Berlin) 4:421-5, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Serological studies on mice after experimental infection with a Toxoplasma strain from dogs] Rommel M, et al. **Z Parasitenk** 23:360-6, 29 Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[On the morphological variability of Toxoplasma gondii under the influence of antibodies] Werner H.
Zbl Bakt (Orig) 189:497-510, Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Isolation of strains of Toxoplasma from the brain of the dog] Zardi O, et al.
Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 14:156-60, Mar-Apr 63 **(It)**
[Isolation of strains of Toxoplasma from the brain of the dog] Zardi O, et al.
Rendic Ist Sup Sanit 26:752-6, 1963 **(It)**
[Toxoplasmosis in cats] Gabryś A, et al.
Wiad Parazyt 9:201-10, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Proteinogram in experimental toxoplasmosis in the dog] Gabryś KJ, et al. **Wiad Parazyt** 9:531-4, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Observations on a focus of ovine toxoplasmosis] Elias MI, et al.
Microbiologia (Bucur) 8:133-7, Mar-Apr 63 **(Rum)**
[On the pathogenesis and pathologic anatomy of acute toxoplasmosis (experimental data)] Shevkunova EA, et al. **Arkh Pat** 25:75-81, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Study of C-reactive protein in umbilical cord blood and amniotic fluid in experimental toxoplasmosis] Verulashvili VI. **Lab Delo** 9:56-8, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Apropos of the intracellular multiplication of Toxoplasma and their formation of pseudocysts in the nervous system] Zhabotinskiĭ IM, et al.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 32:671-5, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Animal toxoplasmosis as a source of human infection] Galuzo IG. **Zdravookhr Kazakh** 23:65-7, 1963 **(Rus)**
[On the epidemiology and epizootiology of toxoplasmosis in Moldavia] Shevkunova EA, et al.
Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev) 6:17-21, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Toxoplasmosis in domestic animals] Alcaino H.
Bol Chile Parasit 19:21-5, Jan-Mar 64 **(Sp)**
[Toxoplasma and toxoplasmosis. Epidemiology] Mira Gutierrez JA.
Med Trop (Madrid) 39:492-523, Sep-Oct 63 (7 ref.) **(Sp)**

TOXOPLASMOSIS, CONGENITAL (C1, C16)

Toxoplasmosis in obstetrics, its possible relation to mongolism. Report of a case. Macer G.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 87:66-70, 1 Sep 63
Antibody transfer from mother to fetus. Berger M, et al. **Bibl Gynaec** 28:30-85, 1964 (0 ref.)
Toxoplasmosis and uveitis. Kaufman HE.
Highlights Ophthal 6:239-52, 1963
Repeated congenital infection with toxoplasma gondii. Blattner RJ. **J Pediat** 64:452-5, Mar 64
Pattern of serum transaminase activity in neonatal jaundice due to cytomegalic inclusion disease and toxoplasmosis with hepatic involvement. Kove S, et al.
J Pediat 63:660-3, Oct 63
[Toxoplasmosis in neurology] Kramer W.
Nederl T Geneesk 107:1551-61, 31 Aug 63
Toxoplasmosis. Beattie CP.
Practitioner 191:599-604, Nov 63 (28 ref.)
[Apropos of a case of congenital toxoplasmosis with visceral changes in a newborn infant] Novachev D, et al. **Akush Ginek (Sofiia)** 3:74-8, 1964 **(Bul)**
[Importance of parasitology in gynecology and obstetrics] Jírovec O.
Cesk Gynek 29:176-82, Apr 64 **(Cz)**
[Persistence of diaplacental transferred toxoplasmosis complement-fixing antibodies] Melichar V, et al.
Cesk Pediat 19:406-11, May 64 **(Cz)**
[Sabin-Feldman reaction in ophthalmology] Fencl F, et al. **Sborn Lek** 66:263-71, Aug 64 **(Cz)**
[Epidemiological aspects of toxoplasmosis before and after birth] Waaij D van der.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:688-95, 4 Apr 64 **(Dan)**
[Epidemiological aspects of toxoplasmosis before and after birth] Waaij D van der.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:1229-30, 20 Jun 64 **(Dut)**
[Electroencephalographic changes in congenital and acquired toxoplasmosis] Lalisse A, et al.
Ann Pediat (Paris) 11:41-6, 10 Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[Fetal diseases] Couvreur J.
Bibl Paediat 81:105-27, 1963 **(Fr)**
[The prevention of congenital toxoplasmosis: method and regional indication] Thalhammer O.
Bibl Paediat 81:95-104, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Importance of toxoplasmosis in the origin of congenital debility. Clinical and experimental study] Giraud P, et al. **Marseille Med** 100:861-7, 1963 **(Fr)**
[On the importance of toxoplasmosis in pathological embryology and on the utility of its detection in the pregnant woman] Copelman LS.
Rev Path Gen 63:1001-3, Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[A contribution to the problem of congenital chondrodystrophia calcificans] Gekle D.
Arch Kinderheilk 169:267-73, Dec 63 **(Ger)**

[On the epidemiology of toxoplasmosis] Mohr W, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:1400-2, 17 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Polar spongioblastoma and toxoplasmosis in stillborn infant] Jänisch W, et al. **Deutsch Z Nervenheilk** 185:403-10, 14 Oct 63 (Ger)
[The symptoms of acquired and congenital toxoplasmosis] Genz H. **Internist (Berlin)** 4:417-21, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Prevention and therapy of connatal toxoplasmosis] Ocklitz HW, et al. **Kinderaerztl Prax** 31:53-70, Feb 63 (Ger)
[The clinical picture of ocular toxoplasmosis] Hollwich F. **Med Mschr** 17:638-43, Oct 63 (Ger)
[On prenatal ocular infection] Cagianut B. **Ophthalmologica (Basel)** 147:257-8, 1964 (Ger)
[On lymphadenopathia toxoplasmotica] Wenzel B, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:276-8, 15 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Granuloma-like hepatitis in congenital toxoplasmosis] Böhm W, et al. **Z Kinderheilk** 88:215-25, 18 Jul 63 (Ger)
[Serological studies on mice after experimental infection with a Toxoplasma strain from dogs] Rommel M, et al. **Z Parasitenk** 23:360-6, 29 Oct 63 (Ger)
[On 2 histologically verified cases of congenital toxoplasmosis. With brief review of the literature] Blaches I, et al. **Hellen Iatr** 33:417-31, May 64 (Gr)
[Toxoplasmosis in pregnancy] Czeizel E, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:1259-65, 5 Jul 64 (Hun)
[Toxoplasmosis: its oculistic verification and current increase in the province of Varese] Maffei S. **Minerva Oftal** 6:48-57, Apr-Jun 64 (It)
[A case of connatal toxoplasmosis] Romagnoli A, et al. **Pediatria (Napoli)** 71:1244-53, 16 Dec 63 (It)
[Toxoplasmosis: a fashionable disease or an impending scourge?] **Policlinico [Prat]** 71:1183-6, 3 Aug 64 (It)
[Case of congenital toxoplasmosis] Suda E, et al. **Jap J Clin Ophthal** 18:847-50, Jul 64 (Jap)
[The Sabin-Feldman reaction in exceptional children] Mayrink W, et al. **Hospital (Rio)** 66:227-30, Jul 64 (Por)
[Effect of toxoplasmosis carrier states on the course of pregnancy and on the fetus] Konovalova SI, et al. **Akush Ginek** 40:28-30, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[On visceral lesions in congenital toxoplasmosis] Ivanovskaia TE, et al. **Arkh Pat** 25:23-9, 1963 (Rus)
[On the experimental analysis of the state of permeability of the placental barrier in toxoplasmosis during normal and pathological pregnancy] Verulashvili VI. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 56:44-8, Dec 63 (Rus)
[Study of C-reactive protein in umbilical cord blood and amniotic fluid in experimental toxoplasmosis] Verulashvili VI. **Lab Delo** 9:56-8, Jun 63 (Rus)
[On visceral lesions in congenital toxoplasmosis in man] Dobrynin VA, et al. **Pediatriia** 43:19-26, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Diagnosis of congenital toxoplasmosis] Kartashov IuV. **Pediatriia** 42:54-8, Nov 63 (Rus)
[On the role of toxoplasmosis in some forms of obstetrical pathology] Belinskaia NV. **Sovet Med** 27:68-70, Nov 63 (Rus)
[Congenital toxoplasmosis in the dermatologica practice] Petrova OV. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:81-3, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Congenital toxoplasmosis in the dermatological practice] Petrova OV. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:81-3, Mar 64 (Rus)
[On the epidemiology and epizootiology of toxoplasmosis in Moldavia] Shevkunova EA, et al. **Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev)** 6:17-21, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[On the association of schizoform and epileptic symptoms in children] Mnukhin SS. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 63:1047-51, 1963 (Rus)
[Oligophrenia, ataxia, bilateral cataract (Marinesco-Sjögren syndrome) associated with congenital toxoplasmosis] Zlatoverov AI, et al. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 63:1478-81, 1963 (Rus)
[Ocular toxoplasmosis] Alezzandrini AA, et al. **Arch Oftal B Air** 38:407-16, Dec 63 (Sp)
[Congenital toxoplasmosis and its ocular lesions] Hernandez Diaz D. **Med Trop (Madrid)** 40:305-14, May-Jun 64 (Sp)
[Toxoplasma and toxoplasmosis. Epidemiology] Mira Gutierrez JA. **Med Trop (Madrid)** 39:492-523, Sep-Oct 63 (7 ref.) (Sp)
[Toxoplasma and toxoplasmosis. III. Pathology] Mira Gutierrez J. **Med Trop (Madrid)** 40:199-251, May-Jun 64 (156 ref.) (Sp)
[Considerations about congenital toxoplasmosis] Garrote RA, et al. **Pediat Panamer** Suppl:68-73, Jan 64 (Sp)
[Congenital toxoplasmosis. Analysis of 5 cases] Ceruti E, et al. **Pediatria (Santiago)** 6:237-46, Oct-Dec 63 (Sp)
[Incidence of congenital toxoplasmosis in a sample of 2186 newborns in Mexico City] Roch E, et al. **Rev Inst Salubr Enferm Trop** 22:221-7, Dec 62 (Sp)
[A case of congenital toxoplasmosis] Hacihanefioglu U. **Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul)** 27:56-60, 1964 (Tur)
[On the problem of the diagnosis of toxoplasmosis] Bohdashkin NH, et al. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 3:39-42, 1963 (Uk)
[On a study of the epidemiology of some forms of toxoplasmosis] Chernevs'ka LV. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 1:45-7, 1964 (Uk)
[Progress in the control of congenital toxoplasmosis] Korovyts'kyi LK, et al. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 3:35-6, 1963 (Uk)
[Diagnosis and therapy of toxoplasmosis in pregnancy and prematurity] Zakharchuk SS. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 3:37-8, 1963 (Uk)

TOXOPLASMOSIS, OCULAR (C1, C11)

Spiramycin for toxoplasmosis. Cassady JV, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 57:227-35, Feb 64
Tetragenesis from Daraprim. Sand BJ, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 56:1011-2, Dec 63
The relation between toxoplasmosis and focal exucative retinochoroiditis. Van Metre TE Jr, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 58:6-21, Jul 64
Toxoplasmic retinochoroiditis: a double blind therapeutic study. Acers TE. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 71:58-62, Jan 64
Chorioretinopathy and toxoplasmosis, an epidemiologic study on a South Pacific island. Darrell RW, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 71:63-8, Jan 64
Chemotherapy of experimental toxoplasmosis. Evaluationof spiramycin alone and in combination. Giles CL, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 71:119-27, Jan 64
Treatment of experimental ocular toxoplasmosis. Jacobs L, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 71:111-8, Jan 64
Recurrent toxoplasmic retinitis with weakly positive methylene blue dye test. Zscheile FP. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 71:645-8, May 64
Chemotherapy of toxoplasmic infections. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 71:1-3, Jan 64
Toxoplasmosis and uveitis. Kaufman HE. **Highlights Ophthal** 6:239-52, 1963
Ocular toxoplasmosis: a case report. Venable HP. **J Nat Med Ass** 56:76-8, Jan 64
Toxoplasmic uveitis as an epidemiological problem. **Med J Aust** 1:490-1, 28 Mar 64
Toxoplasmosis. Hoeprich PD. **Med Sci** 15:89-94, Feb 64
[Toxoplasmosis in neurology] Kramer W. **Nederl T Geneesk** 107:1551-61, 31 Aug 63
Toxoplasmosis. Beattie CP. **Practitioner** 191:599-604, Nov 63 (28 ref.)
[Examination of patients with inflammatory eye diseases with the complement fixation reaction for toxoplasmosis] Seeman J, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 102:1024-8, 13 Sep 63 (Cz)
[Sabin-Feldman reaction in ophthalmology] Fencl F, et al. **Sborn Lek** 66:263-71, Aug 64 (Cz)
[Toxoplasma infection and toxoplasmosis of the eye] Binkhorst CD. **Nederl T Geneesk** 107:1781-90, 5 Oct 63 (Dut)
[Importance of the immunological diagnosis of toxoplasmosis in ophthalmology] Dupont W, et al. **Acta Clin Belg** 18:253-4, 1963 (Fr)
[Contribution to the study of human toxoplasmosis. Investigations made on different population groups with the toxoplasmin intradermoreaction] Lupaşco G, et al. **Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol** 22:159-66, Mar 63 (Fr)
[Treatment of toxoplasmosis. (Experimental study)] François J, et al. **Bull Soc Belg Ophtal** 134:354-61, 1963 (Fr)
[Detection of toxoplasma in a case of serum-negative chorioretinitis] Franceschetti A, et al. **Ophthalmologica (Basel)** 147:273-81, 1964 (Fr)
["Pars planitis", a new term in the field of uveitis] Martenet AC. **Ophthalmologica (Basel)** 147:282-90, 1964 (Fr)
[Isolation of Toxoplasma gondii in a case of sero-negative chorioretinitis] Engelbrecht E, et al. **Path Microbiol (Basel)** 26:731-6, 1963 (Fr)
[Clinical forms of ocular toxoplasmosis; diagnostic value of biological tests] Amalric P, et al. **Rev Otoneuroophtal** 36:89-96, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Induced titer changes of the Sabin-Feldman test and their significance for diagnosis and therapy of ocular toxoplasmosis] Remky H. **Klin Wschr** 42:279-83, 15 Mar 64 (Ger)
[The clinical picture of ocular toxoplasmosis] Hollwich F. **Med Mschr** 17:638-43, Oct 63 (Ger)
[On prenatal ocular infection] Cagianut B. **Ophthalmologica (Basel)** 147:257-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Observations of a microbiologist] Wiesmann E. **Ophthalmologica (Basel)** 147:229-34, 1964 (Ger)
[Endogenous inflammations of the eye] Witmer R. **Ophthalmologica (Basel)** 147:217-28, 1964 (Ger)
[Diagnostic value of the complement fixation test with viral antigens in some ocular diseases] Squadrini F, et al. **Minerva Oftal** 5:91-7, Jul-Sep 63 (It)
[Experiences with the Kowa RC fundus camera] Hagino R, et al. **Jap J Clin Ophthal** 18:720-4, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Electroencephalographic findings in patients with toxoplasmosis] Ribeiro RM. **Arq Neuropsiquiat** 22:105-21, Jun 64 (Por)
[Acquired toxoplasmosis. Clinical, therapeutic and laboratory aspects of 6 cases] Veronesi R, et al. **Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo** 6:75-81, Mar-Apr 64 (Por)
[Toxoplasmosis in ophthalmology] Litričin O, et al. **Srpski Arh Celok Lek** 91:955-61, Oct 63 (Ser)
[Ocular toxoplasmosis] Alezzandrini AA, et al. **Arch Oftal B Air** 38:407-16, Dec 63 (Sp)
[Congenital toxoplasmosis and its ocular lesions] Hernandez Diaz D. **Med Trop (Madrid)** 40:305-14, May-Jun 64 (Sp)
[On a study of the epidemiology of some forms of toxoplasmosis] Chernevs'ka LV. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 1:45-7, 1964 (Uk)

TPN see NADP (D5)

TRACE ELEMENTS (D1)

Comparative toxicity of stable rare earth compounds. III. Acute toxicity of intravenous injections of chlorides and chelates in dogs. Graca JG, et al. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 8:555-64, Apr 64
A procedure for the isolation of cell nuclei for trace-metal studies. Gilbert IG, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 82:618-21, 16 Mar 64
Apparatus for the preparation of highly purified water suitable for trace metal analysis. Holt JM, et al. **Canad J Biochem Physiol** 41:2029-34, Sep 63
Periodontal pathosis in man. VII. Effect of multivitamin-trace mineral versus placebo supplementation on sulcus depth. Ringsdorf WM Jr, et al. **J Amer Dent Ass** 68:1-3, Jan 64
Trace element investigations of medicinal plants. Koffler AH. **J Amer Inst Homeop** 57:48-54, May-Jun 64
Abnormal trace metals in man--vanadium. Schroeder HA, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 16:1047-71, Oct 63 (87 ref.)
Trace elements and epidemiology. Warren HV. **J Coll Gen Pract** 6:517-31, Nov 63
Neutron activation analysis in scientific crime detection--some recent developments. Ruch RR, et al. **J Forensic Sci** 9:119-33, Jan 64
In vivo investigation of the removal of trace elements from nucleic acids of yeast by ionizing radiation. Altmann H, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:823, 24 Aug 63
Trace metal control of bacterial flagellation. Weinberg ED, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:717-8, 17 Aug 63
Metabolic interrelationships in the utilization of trace elements. Mills CF. **Proc Nutr Soc** 23:38-45, 1964 (53 ref.)
Trace metals: essential or detrimental to life. BNL 828 (T-323). Cotzias GC. **US AEC Brookhaven Nat Lab** 26:1-14, 10 Apr 64
[Research on the physiology and biochemistry of photosynthesis and mineral nutrition in Azerbaijan SSR] Lukačovič A. **Biologia (Bratisl)** 19:67-9, 1964 (Cz)
[Mechanism of the origin of spreading cortical depression] Zachar J, et al. **Lek Prac (Biol Lek)** 3:3-110, 1963 (Cz)
[Endemic goiter; nutrition and trace elements in goitrogenous and non-goitrogenous areas] Ramzin S, et al. **Acta Med Iugosl** 17:263-78, 1963 (Fr)
[Chemical methods of determination of trace elements of biological utilization] Bertrand D. **Ann Nutr (Paris)** 18:A 1-69, 1964 (Fr)
[Benzpyrene and trace elements in the air of large cities] Hettche HO. **Air Water Pollut** 8:185-91, Mar-Apr 64 (Ger)
[The effect of trace elements on the incidence of caries] Adler P. **Bibl Nutr Dieta** 5:54-81, 1964 (148 ref.) (Ger)
[Composition of a caries-protective diet] Somogyi JC. **Bibl Nutr Dieta** 5:143-72, 1964 (61 ref.) (Ger)
[The effect of bleaching earth in the auto-oxidation of olefin fats. 1. On decrease in the metal content of olefin fats by combined insertion of active adsorption agents and metal inactivating compounds] Täufel K, et al. **Ernaehrungsforschung** 8:345-54, 1963 (Ger)
[Studies on the content of trace elements in leukocytes with neutron activation analysis] Frischauf H. **Folia Haemat (Frankfurt)** 7:291-302, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Additional therapeutic possibilities in chronic epileptic seizures] Wunderlich C, et al. **Med Welt** 45:2290-5, 9 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Does the Dunaris spring in Daun contain trace elements with specific effect on blastomatous tissue? With a contribution to the problem of drinking water and cancer] Geiger H. **Rehabilitation (Bonn)** 16:97-105, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Congenital disorders of trace element metabolism] Wysocki K. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 34:75-81, 1964 (36 ref.) (Pol)
[Treatment of simple anemias of a regenerative type exclusively by minimal quantities of macro- and micro-nutrients] Peckolt O de L, et al. **Rev Brasil Malar** 15:635-62, Oct-Dec 63 (Por)
[Data from spectral emission examination of calculi removed from the urinary tract of children] Karaev IK, et al. **Azerbaidzh Med Zh** 6:18-26, Jun 63 (Rus)
[The effect of strophanthin and adoniside on the excretion of various trace elements by the kidneys] Soroka VR. **Farmakol Toksik** 26:289-91, May-Jun 63 (Rus)
[Content of trace elements in the drinking water in Vitebsk] Antonova MV. **Gig Sanit** 28:100-1, May 63 (Rus)
[Academy member V. I. Vernadskiĭ and the importance of his geochemical teaching for hygiene (on the 100th

anniversary of his birth)] (Vernadskii VI), Gabovich RD. **Gig Sanit** 28:37-40, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[Chemical structure of natural waters in the Transcarpathian region] Meshchenko VM. **Gig Sanit** 28:91-2, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[The teaching of V. I. Vernadskii on the biosphere and modern hygiene (on the 100th anniversary of the birth of Academy member V. I. Vernadskii)] (Vernadskii VI), Perov OV. **Gig Sanit** 28:41-4, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[On the effect of the compound CaNa2EDTA on the excretion of trace elements from the body] Nguyen Van Khep. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 7:40-3, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[Geochemical ecology and its evolutionary trends] Koval'skii VV. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR (Biol)** 6:830-51, Nov-Dec 63 (20 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Differential centrifugation of cellular structures of plants in relation to their trace element content] Vlasiuk PA, et al. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR (Biol)** 5:653-67, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Technic for the spectral determination of trace elements in bone tissue] Belous AM, et al. **Lab Delo** 9:28-30, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[On the metabolism of some trace elements in long tubular bones in general skeletal diseases. (Experimental study)] Belan MG. **Ortop Travm Protez** 25:41-8, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[On the trace element content of human milk] Grebennikov EP, et al. **Pediatriia** 42:16-20, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Some trace elements and blood proteins in children with acute leukemia] Lago OM. **Probl Gemat** 8:37-41, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Apropos of the study of trace elements in dermatology] Shifrin AR. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:14-8, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Dynamics of the content of some trace elements in the blood of patients with microbial eczema and circumscribed neurodermatitis] Zakharov II, et al. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:9-13, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Trace elements in ophthalmology (review of the Russian and foreign literature)] Shlopak TV. **Vestn Oftal** 76:83-91, Sep-Oct 63 (68 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Content of some trace elements in food products for the population of the central areas of the Ukraine] Gabovich RD, et al. **Vop Pitan** 23:60-6, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[The content of trace elements in the milk of puerperants in climato-geographical conditions of arid subtropical areas of the Tadzhik SSR] Gurtovoi BL. **Vop Pitan** 22:70-3, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Problems posed by the present exigencies of the methods of investigation of trace elements] Dean Guelbenzu M. **An Acad Farm (Madrid)** 29:85-98, Oct 63 **(Sp)**
[Trace elements in the pelecypod Tapes decussatus and Venus gallina] Stamm MD. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 20:19-21, Mar 64 **(Sp)**
[Trace elements in some insects] Stamm MD, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 20:1-3, Mar 64 **(Sp)**
[Trace elements in women in normal and pathological toxemias of pregnancy] Grebennikov IP. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 1:36-8, 1964 **(Uk)**

TRACERS see under RADIOISOTOPES (D1, E1)

TRACHEA (A4)

see also related
ANESTHESIA, INTRATRACHEAL (E3)
INTUBATION, INTRATRACHEAL (E3, E4)

Damage of the respiratory mucous membrane of rats exposed to cold. Gušić B, et al. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** 57:342-51, Mar-Apr 64
Time-lapse relation to changes in the respiratory epithelium after minimal trauma. Hilding AC. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** 57:352-67, Mar-Apr 64
Respiratory viruses in model experiments. Hoorn B. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl** 188:138+, 1964
Studies on SO2, NO2 and NH3: effect on ciliary activity in rabbit trachea of single in vitro exposure and resorption in rabbit nasal cavity. Dalhamn T, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 58:287-91, Aug 63
Pulmonary tuberculosis in guinea pigs by trans-tracheal inoculation. Lorian V, et al. **Acta Tuberc Scand** 44:76-82, 1964
Effect of ammonia alone and combined with carbon particles on ciliary activity in the rabbit trachea in vivo, with studies of the absorption capacity of the nasal cavity. Dalhamn T. **Air Water Pollut** 7:531-9, Aug 63
Synergism between sulphur dioxide and carbon particles. Studies on adsorption and on ciliary movements in the rabbit trachea in vivo. Dalhamn T, et al. **Air Water Pollut** 7:517-29, Aug 63
Microflora of apparently healthy lung tissue of cattle. Collier JR, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:391-3, Mar 64
Studies on tracheal ciliary activity. Special reference to the effect of cigarette smoke in living animals. Dalhamn T. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 89:870-7, Jun 64
Rupture--separation of the cervical trachea as a result of blunt trauma. Dallas WM Jr. **Amer Surg** 29:529-31, Aug 63
The gross morphology of the arterial supply to the trachea, primary bronchi, and esophagus of the rabbit. Blanding JD Jr, et al. **Anat Rec** 148:611-4, Apr 64
The length of the airway to the bifurcation of the trachea. Schellinger RR. **Anesthesiology** 25:169-72, Mar-Apr 64
Modified cannula for tracheal spray. Talmage EA. **Anesthesiology** 25:86-7, Jan-Feb 64
Collapsible trachea (tracheomalacia); a non-allergic cause of wheezing in infancy. Levin SJ, et al. **Ann Allerg** 22:20-5, Jan 64
Tracheomalacia. Baxter JD, et al. **Ann Otol** 72:1013-23, Dec 63
Postsurgical endoscopid problems of congenital esophageal atresia. Holinger PH, et al. **Ann Otol** 72:1035-49, Dec 63
A high oesophago-tracheal fistula of type H without oesophageal atresia. (A case report). Jiménez Brundelet P, et al. **Ann Paediat Fenn** 10:232-7, 1964
Oesophageal atresia with double tracheo-oesophageal fistula. Rehbein F. **Arch Dis Child** 39:138-42, Apr 64
Primary reconstruction of cervical esophagus. Use of the free tracheal graft. Farrior RT. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 79:258-68, Mar 64
Traumatic injuries of the tracheobronchial tree. Battersby JS, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 88:644-54, Apr 64
Recommunication on repair of congenital tracheoesophageal fistula. Report of a case and review of literature. Falletta GP. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 88:779-86, May 64
The tracheal fluid in the fetal lamb. Adams FH, et al. **Biol Neonat** 5:151-8, 1963
Tracheobronchial collapse, a variant of obstructive respiratory disease. Campbell AH, et al. **Brit J Dis Chest** 57:174-81, Oct 63
Widening of the membranous wall and flattening of the trachea and main bronchi. Liddelow AG, et al. **Brit J Dis Chest** 58:56-60, Apr 64
The mode of action of neostigmine and physostigmine on the guinea-pig trachealis muscle. Carlyle RF. **Brit J Pharmacol** 21:137-49, Aug 63
The responses of the guinea-pig isolated intact trachea to transmural stimulation and the release of an acetylcholine-like substance under conditions of rest and stimulation. Carlyle RF. **Brit J Pharmacol** 22:126-36, Feb 64
Method of percutaneous endotracheal catheterization. Mehnert JH, et al. **Calif Med** 99:372-3, Dec 63
Injury to the respiratory tree. Roentgenologic findings after severe blunt trauma. Ozonoff MB. **Calif Med** 100:14-8, Jan 64
Congenital atresia of the esophagus and tracheoesophageal fistula. Rosenquist GC. **Calif Med** 99:308-9, Nov 63
Measurement of the tracheobronchial tree in 650 Chinese. Liu FS, et al. **Chin Med J (Peking)** 83:331-3, May 64
Osteoplastic tracheopathy; report of a case. Cosemans J, et al. **Dis Chest** 45:332-5, Mar 64
Tracheobronchiectasis: report of a case with eight year interval studies. Howland WJ, et al. **Dis Chest** 45:558-9, May 64
Involvement of the tracheobronchial tree in South American blastomycosis. Kloetzel K, et al. **Dis Chest** 44:368-72, Oct 63
The management of cut-throat. Martin JA. **E Afr Med J** 40:559-62, Nov 63
Lactic dehydrogenase isoenzymes in human cancer cells and malignant effusions. Richterich R, et al. **Enzym Biol Clin (Basel)** 3:65-72, 1963
Hypoplastic right pulmonary artery with abnormality of the tracheobronchial tree, dextroposition of the heart, anomalous pulmonary venous drainage, and absence of the gallbladder. Myers CA, et al. **J Amer Osteopath Ass** 63:1053-8, Jul 64
A plastic adhesive for nonsuture repair of tracheal wounds. Shaff SI. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 143:158-9, 15 Jul 63
The intrinsic innervation of the trachea. Fisher AW. **J Anat** 98:117-24, Jan 64
Foreign bodies in tracheobronchial tree in childhood. Brown BS, et al. **J Canad Ass Radiol** 14:158-71, Dec 63
A histological study of hyaline deposits in laryngeal, aural, and nasal polyps and their differentiation from amyloid. McAlpine JC, et al. **J Clin Path** 17:213-9, May 64
Immunoglobulins in normal human tracheobronchial washings: a qualitative and quantitative study. Keimowitz RI. **J Lab Clin Med** 63:54-9, Jan 64
Tracheal oedema treated by instillation of adrenaline. Binns PM. **J Laryng** 77:1044-6, Dec 63
Unusual foreign body of trachea and intrinsic bee sting of larynx; case presentations. Paparella MM. **J Laryng** 78:89-92, Jan 64
Surfactant in fetal lamb tracheal fluid. Adams FH, et al. **J Pediat** 63:537-42, Oct 63
The nature and origin of the fluid in the fetal lamb lung. Adams FH, et al. **J Pediat** 63:881-8, Nov 63
A note on the electrically transmurally stimulated isolated trachea of the guinea-pig. Foster RW. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:125-8, Feb 64
Major airway collapsibility in the pathogenesis of obstructive emphysema. Rainer WG, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 46:559-67, Nov 63
Surgical treatment of granulomatous paratracheal lymphadenopathy. Williams KR, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 48:13-8, Jul 64
Foreign bodies in the tracheobronchial tree causing obstructive emphysema: a clinical study. Baker DC Jr, et al. **Laryngoscope** 73:1099-105, Aug 63
How clock-watching modified the interpretation of changes produced in respiratory epithelium by minimal trauma. Hilding AC. **Laryngoscope** 74:536-52, Apr 64
Ciliastatic action of smoke from filter-tipped and non-tipped cigarettes. Dalhamn T, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:401-2, 25 Jan 64
Comparison of foetal pulmonary fluid with foetal plasma and amniotic fluid. Ross BB. **Nature (London)** 199:1100, 14 Sep 63
Shear and Pearse method for direct histochemical demonstration of sialic acid. Zugibe FT, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:630-1, 8 Feb 64
Components of cigarette smoke with ciliary-depressant activity. Their selective removal by filters containing activated charcoal granules. Kensler CJ, et al. **New Eng J Med** 269:1161-6, 28 Nov 63
A comparison of transtracheal aspiration with other methods of determining the bacterial flora of the lower respiratory tract. Pecora DV. **New Eng J Med** 269:664-6, 26 Sep 63
Oesophageal atresia and tracheo-oesophageal fistula. Aberdeen E. **Nurs Times** 60:789-91, 19 Jun 64
Automobile accidents and laryngeal and upper tracheal trauma. Holinger PH, et al. **Presbyt St Luke Hosp Med Bull** 3:46-52, Apr 64
Tracheal muscle contracting action of metabolites produced by air-borne fungi. Ohashi S, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 113:977-9, Aug-Sep 63
Acid mucopolysaccharide in the bronchial tree in the mouse and rat (sialomucin and sulphate). McCarthy C, et al. **Quart J Exp Physiol** 49:81-4, Jan 64
An automatic inhalation-actuated aerosol anesthesia unit: a new method of applying topical anesthesia to the oropharynx and tracheobronchial tree. Nelson SW, et al. **Radiology** 82:226-34, Feb 64
Diffuse tracheo-bronchial amyloidosis: a rare variant of a protean disease. Prowse CB, et al. **Thorax** 18:326-33, Dec 63
Mucous gland enlargement in chronic bronchitis: extent of enlargement in the tracheo-bronchial tree. Restrepo GL, et al. **Thorax** 18:334-9, Dec 63
Elimination of Plasmodium berghei by way of the respiratory tract in mice. Bilbey DL, et al. **Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg** 57:271-3, Jul 63
Secondary surgery of a congenital esophageal atresia with tracheoesophageal fistula. Stoll WM. **Wisconsin Med J** 62:416, Oct 63
[Foreign bodies in the lower respiratory tract] Mitev D, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 16:1013-22, 1963 **(Bul)**
[Primary ecleroma of the trachea in the differential diagnosis of tumors of the respiratory tract] Raĭchev R, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 16:469-70, 1963 **(Bul)**
[Acquired benign fistula between the esophagus and tracheo-bronchial system] Vasilev I. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 16:589-98, 1963 **(Bul)**
[Report on cases of congenital esophageal atresia with tracheo-esophageal fistula] Tsung WH, et al. **Acta Paediat Sinica** 4:251-6, Oct-Dec 63 **(Ch)**
[A case of unusual esophagotracheobronchial fistula] Shao LP, et al. **Zhong Waike Z** 11:827-30, 1963 **(Ch)**
[Movements of the bifurcation of the trachea and operability of lung carcinoma] Stastný B. **Cesk Radiol** 18:196-202, May 64 **(Cz)**
[Tracheopathia chondro-osteoplastica] Eimind K. **Nord Med** 72:1029-31, 27 Aug 64 **(Dan)**
[Foreign bodies in the air and food passages] Ranta LJ. **Duodecim** 80:521-30, 1964 **(Fin)**
[Anaphylactic reactions of the tracheobronchial junction "in toto" isolated from the guinea pig] Van Wyck A, et al. **Allerg Asthma (Leipzig)** 9:353-60, Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Chondro-osteoplastic tracheo-bronchopathy. Apropos of a recent case] Delarue J, et al. **Arch Anat Path (Paris)** 11:188-90, Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Hypotonic tracheobronchial dyskinesia and plastic surgery of the trachea] Williot J, et al. **Bruxelles Med** 44:799-810, 19 Jul 64 **(Fr)**
[Anatomical changes of the trachea and main bronchi during "chronic bronchitis"] Brouet G, et al. **Bull Soc Med Hop Paris** 115:51-6, 10 Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[Apropos of a tracheoesophageal fistula of tuberculous origin. (Presentation of a radio-cinematographic film)] Duhamel J, et al. **Bull Soc Med Hop Paris** 114:1375-85, 13 Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Respiratory complications of tracheo-bronchial foreign bodies] Lemariey A. **Cah Coll Med Hop Paris** 5:35-42, Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[Benign eso-aerial fistulas] Dor J, et al. **J Franc Med Chir Thorac** 18:377-423, May-Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Collection of tracheo-bronchial secretions for bacteriological examination by transcutaneous tracheal puncture] Le Melletier J, et al. **J Franc Med Chir Thorac** 18:513-7, Jul-Aug 64 **(Fr)**
[Tracheomalacia in a pregnant woman] Nini N. **Rev Med Moyen Orient** 21:183-4, Mar-Apr 64 **(Fr)**

[Expiratory stenosis of the trachea and large bronchi caused by hypotonia of the pars membranacea in obstructive emphysema. Differential diagnosis. Pressure/caliber diagrams. Therapy by plastic surgery] Herzog H. **Rev Prat** 13:3875-85, 11 Dec 63 (Fr)
[Emergency surgery for a tracheal ulceration appearing under a purulent cavity following a lobectomy in a cachectic patient] Bernou A, et al. **Rev Tuberc (Paris)** 27:1265-9, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Expiratory stenosis of the trachea and large bronchi in obstructive pulmonary emphysema] Herzog H. **Triangle [French]** 6:85-97, Oct 63 (Fr)
[On the excretion of I-131 into the tracheal secretion of thyroidectomized guinea pigs and its alteration by drugs (I)] Eichler O, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 147:268-79, 1 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Concentration of I-131 in the rat trachea] Höbel M, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 13:654-5, Aug 63 (Ger)
[Excretion of hexamethylene tetramine in the bronchiotracheal secretions of albino rats and guinea pigs] Höbel M, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 13:655-7, Aug 63 (Ger)
[Autoradiographic studies on the distribution of I-131 in the guinea pig trachea] Lehrnbecher W, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 13:652-4, Aug 63 (Ger)
[Foreign bodies in childhood, with special reference to causes of death] Gewiss E. **HNO** 11:221-3, Aug 63 (Ger)
[Congenital defects of the trachea and bronchi as a cause of chronic recurrent lung diseases] Dietzsch HJ. **Kinderaerztl Prax** 32:11-29, Jan 64 (Ger)
[On tracheoplasty] Meyer R. **Mschr Ohrenheilk** 97:403-8, Sep 63 (Ger)
[On the present status of tracheoplasty by means of clasps] Schobel H. **Mschr Ohrenheilk** 97:411-8, Sep 63 (Ger)
[Improved visualization of tracheal stenosis or obstruction by top exposures] Grasser H. **Roentgenpraxis** 16:282-3, Dec 63 (Ger)
[The innervation of the smooth musculature and its changes] Botar J. **Verh Anat Ges** 58:419-21, 1964 (Ger)
[On the endoscopic and roentgenological picture ofchondro-osteoplastic tracheopathy] Matzker J, et al. **Z Laryng Rhinol Otol** 42:452-60, Jun 63 (Ger)
[The "percutaneous tracheal stimulation" (a new therapeutic possibility in the treatment of postoperative lung complications)] Gerber HU, et al. **Zbl Chir** 89:113-6, 25 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Surgical treatment of injuries of the respiratory tract] Kónya L, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:871-6, 10 May 64 (Hun)
[Bacteriologic examination of tracheo-bronchial secretion in cases of lung surgery performed under anesthesia] Bacsa S, et al. **Tuberkulozis** 16:341-3, Nov 63 (Hun)
[On the ultrastructure of ciliate cylindrical cells of the tracheobronchial epithelium] Gammarrota V, et al. **Ann Ist Forlanini** 23:281-99, 1963 (It)
[Experimental study on the vascularization of the trachea: transposition of 2 semi-segments of which one was vascularized] Angeletti CA, et al. **Ann Ital Chir** 40:659-69, 1963 (It)
[Chondroosteoplastic tracheal disease] Violante E. **Ann Laring** 63:73-83, 1964 (It)
[Study of mucopolysaccharide substances of the tracheobronchial tree in guinea pigs subjected to experimental shock] Parolari P, et al. **Arch Ital Otol** 74:959-69, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[Ultrastructure of the cilia and microvillosities of the guinea-pig trachea] Vitali-Mazza L, et al. **Arch Ital Otol** 75:362-76, May-Jun 64 (It)
[On 3 cases of tracheal bronchus] Guidi V, et al. **Arch Tisiol** 18:960-74, Oct 63 (It)
[Histochemical study of the behavior of the cytochrome oxidase activity of otorhinolaryngological tissues and organs. II. Findings in humans in normal conditions] Borgo M, et al. **Biol Lat (Milano)** 16:433-42, Jul-Sep 63 (It)
[Tracheal bronchus. Contribution to the study of tracheal bronchus: review of the literature and presentation of 2 cases] Bosurgi G, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 68:1947-58, 15 Oct 63 (It)
[Hypotonic tracheobronchial dyskinesia or tracheobronchomalacia in infants] Brughera F. **Lattante** 34:518-34, Jul 63 (It)
[Surgical treatment of esophageal atresia with esophago-tracheal fistula in premature infants] Georgacopulo P. **Minerva Chir** 19:161-2, 29 Feb 64 (It)
[On the so-called tracheobronchomalacias; critical review and clinical contribution] Morandini G. **Minerva Med** 54:3692-701, 1 Dec 63 (It)
[Lesions of the tracheal cartilage caused by injection of papain and their relation to the collagenoses observed in clinical medicine] Delaunay A, et al. **Minerva Otorinolaring** 13:217-22, Jul 63 (It)
[Preliminary observations on the behavior of the tracheo-bronchial mucosa of rats after treatment with antimitotic drugs] Mira E. **Minerva Otorinolaring** 13:166-9, May 63 (It)
[Note on a fatal case of tracheomalacia in an infant associated with tracheal hypoplasia] Brughera F. **Minerva Pediat** 15:1074-6, 13 Oct 63 (It)
[Histological changes of the trachea after cannulation. Experimental research] Miani P, et al. **Otorinolaring Ital** 32:31-9, 1963 (It)
[On tracheobronchomegaly (Mounier-Kuhn syndrome)] Rossi P, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 50:623-32, Jul 64 (It)
[Vascular anomalies of the pretracheal space and hemorrhagic complications of tracheotomy] Ciardiello A, et al. **Rass Int Clin Ter** 44:9-17, 15 Jan 64 (It)
[Expiratory tracheobronchial collapse in obstructive chronic pulmonary emphysema: the so-called "hypotonic tracheobronchial dyskinesias"] Angeletti CA, et al. **Recent Progr Med (Roma)** 35:500-32, Dec 63 (It)
[Histological and cytological studies on human tracheal glands] Kaneko H. **Arch Histol Jap** 24:155-85, Dec 63 (Jap)
[Electron microscopical observations on the human tracheal epithelium, with special reference to the ciliated cells] Osada M. **Arch Histol Jap** 24:91-111, Oct 63 (Jap)
[Relation between the combination among the chief components of Ephedra, Chinese cinnamon, Japanese apricot seeds and their pharmacological actions] Sakai S, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:183-7, Feb 64 (Jap)
[On surgery of the trachea and the bronchi] Akakura I, et al. **Jap J Thorac Surg** 16:587-96, Oct 63 (Jap)
[Case of successful treatment of tracheo-esophageal fistula without esophageal atresia] Tanaka T, et al. **Jap J Thorac Surg** 17:164-8, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Experimental studies on the influence of hypertensive agents on acute tracheal obstruction] Yonemoto H, et al. **Medicine (Tokyo)** 21:63-8, Jan 64 (Jap)
[On the relation of cardiovascular anomalies to congenital esophageal atresia and tracheo-esophageal fistula; statistical observation of the cases in Japan] Okamoto N, et al. **Nagasaki Med J** 39:45-9, Jan 64 (44 ref.) (Jap)
[Bronchial and tracheal dilatation] Pawlicka L. **Gruzlica** 32:545-7, Jun 64 (Pol)
[Our experience with foreign bodies in the larynx, trachea and bronchi] Gans H, et al. **Otolaryng Pol** 17:309-12, 1963 (Pol)
[Pseudotuberculomas of the larynx and trachea] Iwankiewicz S, et al. **Otolaryng Pol** 17:45-53, 1963 (Pol)
[Bronchoscopy and the bacterial flora of the trachea and bronchial tree] Polaczek-Kornecki T, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:89-91, 20 Jan 64 (Pol)
[Did Diemmerbroeck have an accurate knowledge of the anatomy of the tracheobronchial tree?] Mendes JC. **J Soc Cienc Med Lisboa** 127:146-9, Feb 63 (Por)
[Reflexes from the mechanoreceptors of the upper respiratory tract to the heart in experimental laryngeal tuberculosis] Fel'bergaum RA. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 56:46-51, Jul 63 (Rus)
[Tracheo-esophageal fistula as a complication of a foreign body in the posterior mediastinum] Chervinskii AA. **Grudn Khir** 5:100-2, May-Jun 63 (Rus)
[Change of angle of the tracheal bifurcation in mitral stenosis patients (roentgenological observations)] Fedorova RG, et al. **Grudn Khir** 5:15-8, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[Reconstructive operations of the trachea and bronchi] Ostroverkhov GE, et al. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:103-10, Feb 64 (Rus)
[A rare case of severe combined injury with subcutaneous rupture of the trachea from the larynx] Shmidt IZ. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 39:128-31, Jul 63 (Rus)
[Salt stability of rat ciliated epithelial cells according to their lipid content] Shliakhter TA. **Tsitologiia** 5:331-2, May-Jun 63 (Rus)
[Effect of glycerin on the survival time of ciliated epithelium of the rat trachea in cooling and supercooling] Vol'fenzon LG. **Tsitologiia** 5:326-8, May-Jun 63 (Rus)
[On the technic of alloplasty of circular defects of the trachea and bronchi] Furmanov IuA. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 91:46-50, Jul 63 (Rus)
[Post-traumatic esophago-tracheal fistula] Mitriakov NF. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 91:112-3, Nov 63 (Rus)
[Treatment of postoperative pulmonary atelectasis using "tracheal lavage"] Veller DG. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 91:84-6, Dec 63 (Rus)
[Correction of defects and deformations in the anterior and lateral wall of larynx and trachea] Iunina AI. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 25:50-7, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Pathological and morphologic changes in the larynx and trachea in asphyxia of the newborn] Mumladze NI. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 25:57-62, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Foreign bodies in the lower segment of the respiratory tract in children] Pegan B, et al. **Med Glas** 17:315-7, Aug-Sep 63 (Ser)
[Contribution to the study of tracheocele] Teskeredžić D, et al. **Srpski Arh Celok Lek** 91:923-30, Oct 63 (Ser)
[An operatorive method for the treatment of tracheomalacia after thyroidectomy. Presentation of 3 cases] Márquez A. **Gac Med Caracas** 72:119-37, Jan-Mar 64 (Sp)

TRACHEAL NEOPLASMS (C2, C5)

The effects of benzo(a)pyrene, cigarette smoke condensate and atmospheric pollutants on the respiratory system of Syrian hamsters. Herrold KM. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 19:710-4, 1963
The use of a Teflon prosthesis to bridge complete sleeve defects in the human trachea. Kramish D, et al. **Amer J Surg** 106:704-8, Nov 63
Papillomatosis of the respiratory tract. Kaufman G, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 88:839-46, Dec 63
Resection of the carina and lower trachea. Grillo HC, et al. **Ann Surg** 158:889-93, Nov 63
Resection of tracheal cylindroma using cardiopulmonary bypass. Adkins PC, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 88:405-9, Mar 64
Primary carcinoma of the trachea: a review. Salm R. **Brit J Dis Chest** 58:61-72, Apr 64 (70 ref.)
Primary squamous cell carcinoma of trachea: report of a case. Salm R. **Brit J Dis Chest** 58:92-4, Apr 64
Lactic dehydrogenase isoenzymes in human cancer cells and malignant effusions. Richterich R, et al. **Enzym Biol Clin (Basel)** 3:65-72, 1963
Primary malignant disease of the trachea. McCafferty GJ, et al. **J Laryng** 78:441-79, May 64
Tracheoplasty by means of a periosteal pedicle graft. Narodick BG, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 47:572-6, May 64
A continuing clinical survey of adenomas of the trachea and bronchus in a general hospital. Wilkins EW Jr, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 46:279-91, Sep 63
Sites of carcinoma of tracheobronchial tree as determined by patterns of airflow and fallout. Roth D. **St Barnabas Hosp Med Bull** 1:55-60, Autumn 63
Clinical note: hypercalcemia and malignant neoplasm. Green RA. **Univ Mich Med Cent J** 30:165-6, Jul-Aug 64
[Primary ecleroma of the trachea in the differential diagnosis of tumors of the respiratory tract] Rafchev R, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 16:469-70, 1963 (Bul)
[Thoracic tracheal resection in the treatment of tracheal smooth muscle tumors] Ku KS, et al. **Zhong Waike Z** 11:911-3, 1963 (Ch)
[Tracheal tumors: pathological anatomy; treatment] Mannes P, et al. **Acta Tuberc Belg** 54:494-502, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)
[Hodgkin's disease and esophago-tracheo-bronchial perforation] Piaget, et al. **Ann Otolaryng (Paris)** 81:183-5, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Plasmocytomas of the upper aero-digestive tracts. Apropos of 248 cases of which 19 were treated at the Fondation Curie] Ennuyer A, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 6:741-68, 1963 (Fr)
[Radiological appearance of primary malignant tumors of the trachea] Roussel J, et al. **J Radiol Electr** 44:780-4, Nov 63 (Fr)
[2 cases of epithelioma of the trachea] Vidal J, et al. **Marseille Med** 100:1183-5, 1963 (Fr)
[Apropos of a tracheal cylindroma] Lang G, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 20:257-67, 1964 (Fr)
[Tomographic exploration in laryngo-tracheal pathology] Mounier-Kuhn P, et al. **Rev Laryng (Bordeaux)** 84:Suppl851-6, Oct 63 (Fr)
[Incidence and types of tracheal cancer] Feischl P. **Krebsarzt** 18:251-9, Jul-Aug 63 (Ger)
[Internal and external aeroceles, mucoceles and seroceles following tracheotomy and laryngofissure] Kindler W, et al. **Mschr Ohrenheilk** 97:88-94, Feb 63 (Ger)
[Voluminous chondroma of the tracheal bifurcation. Emergency and definitive treatment] Comoretto R, et al. **Ann Laring** 62:466-80, Sep-Oct 63 (It)
[On a case of tracheal carcinoma] Zerba L. **Arch Ital Otol** 74:467-74, May-Jun 63 (It)
[On a case of tracheal cyst] Bottazzi D, et al. **Boll Mal Orecch** 82:149-61, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[Aspects of tracheo-bronchial neoplasms studied with various radiological technics] Cavara G, et al. **Fracastoro** 57:85-120, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[Considerations on the treatment of carcinoma of the trachea (case contribution)] Giuliani G, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 68:2247-63, 30 Nov 63 (It)
[Reticulosarcoma of the mediastinum with initial subglottic symptomatology] Tassini G, et al. **Valsalva** 40:134-45, Jun 64 (It)
[Primary cancer of the trachea] Krakówka P, et al. **Gruzlica** 32:61-6, Jan 64 (Pol)
[A case of multiple papilloma of the trachea and main bronchus] Zajączkowska J, et al. **Gruzlica** 31:981-7, Sep 63 (Pol)
[On tumors of the trachea] Benevides W, et al. **Rev Brasil Cir** 46:153-7, Aug 63 (Por)
[Primary malignant tumor of the trachea] Bertelli A do P, et al. **Rev Brasil Cir** 47:166-8, Mar 64 (Por)
[On the clinical aspects of tumors of the trachea] Petrov NS. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:114-7, Nov 63 (Rus)
[Tumor of the trachea causing asphyxia in thyroidectomy] Bazhenov AM, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 92:104-5, Jan 64 (Rus)
[Correction of defects and deformations in the anterior and lateral wall of larynx and trachea] Iunina AI. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 25:50-7, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Myoma from myoblasts with localization in the trachea] Nazarova GF, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 25:99-101, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[A case of tracheal stenosis caused by lymphogranulomatosis] Shutilova AA. **Vestn Rentgen Radiol** 38:75-6, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)

TRACHEAL STENOSIS (C5, C16)

Radio-iodine therapy in large atoxic goitre. Säterborg NE, et al.
Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm) 2:33-41, Feb 64
Tracheobronchopathia osteochondroplastica. Secrest PG, et al. **Amer J Med** 36:815-8, May 64
Tracheomalacia. Baxter JD, et al.
Ann Otol 72:1013-23, Dec 63
Tracheobronchial compression by congenital cardiovascular anomalies in children. Syndrome of apnea. Fearon B, et al. **Ann Otol** 72:949-69, Dec 63
Reconstruction of the cervical trachea. Montgomery WW. **Ann Otol** 73:1-15, Mar 64
Stenosis after explosion of lithium hydride. Cracovaner AJ. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 80:87-92, Jul 64
Stenosis of trachea resection and end-to-end anastomosis. Report of two cases. Miscall L, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 87:726-31, Nov 63
Anaesthesia for infants with tracheal obstruction. Relton JE, et al. **Canad Anaesth Soc J** 11:147-58, Mar 64
Tracheal stenosis following tracheotomy. Binns PM.
J Laryng 78:292-5, Mar 64
Stricture of thoracic trachea following closed chest injuries. Report of two cases of successful treatment by plastic repair. Sato R, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 47:566-71, May 64
Expiratory stenosis of the trachea and the main bronchi in cases of obstructive pulmonary emphysema. Herzog H. **Triangle** 6:85-97, Oct 63
[Fatal outcome in respiratory arrest as a late sequel to chemical burn of the trachea] Kraus P, et al.
Cesk Otolaryng 13:248-51, Aug 64 **(Cz)**
[Care of patients with acute stenosing laryngotracheobronchitis] Bláhová O, et al.
Cesk Pediat 19:412-5, May 64 **(Cz)**
[Clinical onset of a case of Hodgkin's disease by a tracheal obstruction. Prolonged course under the influence of active therapy] Baranger A, et al.
Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 81:181-3, Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Apropos of post-tracheotomy tracheal stenosis] Mounier-Kuhn P, et al.
Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 81:111-7, Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Respiratory distress caused by complete double aortic arch in a newborn infant. Emergency operation at the 60th hour. Recovery] Jaubert De Beaujeu M, et al.
Pediatrie 19:591-6, Jul-Aug 64 **(Fr)**
[Blood gas changes following tracheotomy in chronic tracheal stenosis in respiratory arrest following tracheotomy] Nickol HJ, et al.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 57:19-32, Jan-Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Stridor congenitus by functional stenosis of the trachea] Ruhrmann G.
Arch Kinderheilk 169:170-7, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[On unusual tracheal stenoses] Dinstl K, et al.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 303:234-9, 11 Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[On tracheoplasty] Meyer R.
Mschr Ohrenheilk 97:403-8, Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[On the present status of tracheoplasty by means of clasps] Schobel H.
Mschr Ohrenheilk 97:411-8, Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Acrylic resin inlays in stenoses of the throat] Unterberger S.
Mschr Ohrenheilk 97:396-7, Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Unusual local lesions in the laryngeal and tracheal regions following intubation anesthesia] Wirth G.
Mschr Ohrenheilk 97:82-8, Feb 63 **(Ger)**
[Improved visualization of tracheal stenosis or obstruction by top exposures] Grasser H.
Roentgenpraxis 16:282-3, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Plastic surgery and substitution of the trachea and bronchi] Kunz H, et al.
Thoraxchirurgie 11:376-87, Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[On the therapy of laryngeal and tracheal stenoses] Schubert K.
Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 42:874-7, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Respiratory function tests in bronchial dyskinesia] Hutás I, et al.
Tuberkulozis 16:149-53, Apr-May 63 **(Hun)**
[Experimental study on the vascularization of the trachea: transposition of 2 semi-segments of which one was vascularized] Angeletti CA, et al.
Ann Ital Chir 40:659-69, 1963 **(It)**
[2 surgical cases of intrathoracic tracheal stenosis after thoracic trauma] Sato R, et al.
Jap J Thorac Surg 16:737-43, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[Correction of defects and deformations in the anterior and lateral wall of larynx and trachea] Iunina AI.
Vestn Otorinolaring 25:50-7, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[A case of tracheal stenosis caused by lymphogranulomatosis] Shutilova AA.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 38:75-6, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**

TRACHEITIS (C1, C5)

A comparison of some properties of laryngotracheitis and herpes simplex viruses. Fitzgerald JE, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 24:1297-303, Nov 63
Allergic tracheitis; a problem in pediatric allergy. Levin SJ, et al. **Ann Allerg** 22:26-32, Jan 64
Necrotizing tracheitis induced by tracheostomy tube. Teplitz C, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 77:6-19, Jan 64
Myxoviruses associated with acute laryngotracheobronchitis in Toronto, 1962-63. McLean DM, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 89:1257-9, 21 Dec 63
Clinical manifestations of IBR in New York State. A case report. Van Kruiningen HJ, et al.
Cornell Vet 53:388-91, Jul 63
Recent developments in the diagnosis & treatment of acute laryngeal obstruction. Morse HR.
Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 43:44-8, May 64
Diagnosis of infectious laryngotracheitis by chick embryo inoculation. Jordan FT.
J Comp Path Ther 74:119-28, Apr 64
Acute pneumococcal tracheobronchitis. A variant infection. Murphy JM, et al.
Northwest Med 63:446-8, Jul 64
[Experimental inhalation infection of monkeys of the Macacus cynomolgus and Macacus rhesus species with the virus of lymphocytic choriomeningitis (WE)] Daneš L, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 2:71-9, 1963 **(Cz)**
[False ventricular phonation in inflammations of the larynx] Lejska V. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 43:482-8, 1963 **(Cz)**
[Endoscopy in children with acute laryngotracheitis] Stastný B. **Cesk Otolaryng** 12:236-40, Aug 63 **(Cz)**
[The problem of acute laryngotracheobronchitis after endotracheal anesthesia] Bláhová O.
Rozhl Chir 43:398-401, Jun 64 **(Cz)**
[Effect of acute inflammation on the distribution and elimination of quartz dust from rabbit lungs. Experimental study on elimination of dust from the lungs. III.] Vyskočil J, et al.
Scr Med Fac Med Brunensis 36:351-62, 1963 **(Cz)**
[Use of a new antihistaminic, "Cinnarazine", in respiratory allergy] Charpin J, et al.
Marseille Med 101:179-82, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Clinical trials with a new drug: vibrocil nasal drops] D'Hoore L. **Scalpel (Brux)** 116:966-9, 9 Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Life-threatening laryngo-tracheo-bronchitis] Leicher H. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:1693-6, 4 Sep 64 **(Ger)**
[Unusual local lesions in the laryngeal and tracheal regions following intubation anesthesia] Wirth G.
Mschr Ohrenheilk 97:82-8, Feb 63 **(Ger)**
[Malignant melanomas in children] Ehmann B.
Z Kinderheilk 88:468-74, 8 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Unusual pulmonary complications in general anesthesia] Stergiopoulos K, et al.
Hellen Iatr 33:175-82, Feb 64 **(Gr)**
[On acute bronchitis] Halász G.
Tuberkulozis 16:211-6, Jul 63 **(Hun)**
[Lysozyme in influenzal rhino-tracheo-bronchitis in infants] Benevento L.
Gazz Med Ital 122:401-2, Dec 63 **(It)**
[Use of trypsin and chymotrypsin in otorhinolaryngology] Zocchi F.
Minerva Otorinolaring 13:173-5, May 63 **(It)**
[The association of oxolamine citrate, aminophenazone and sulfomethoxypyridazine in pediatric practice] Spada A. **Minerva Pediat** 15:1077-82, 13 Oct 63 **(It)**
[The most frequent complications following bronchospirometric tests] Lukiański M, et al.
Gruzlica 31:593-4, Jun 63 **(Pol)**
[Roentgeno-bronchoscopic parallels in the clinical aspects and diagnosis of tracheal and bronchial tuberculosis] Kosova NIa, et al.
Probl Tuberk 42:22-8, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Laryngitis and laryngotracheobronchitis] Suvaković V, et al. **Srpski Arh Celok Lek** 91:589-98, Jun 63 **(Ser)**
[Acute diseases of the lower respiratory organs in military personnel and in hospitals] Antonović M.
Vojnosanit Pregl 20:443-9, Jul 63 **(Ser)**

TRACHEOSTOMY (E4)

Principles for the treatment of children with respiratory distress. Buchmann G, et al.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 57:531-8, Jun 64
Tracheostomy care. Totman LE, et al.
Amer J Nurs 64:96-9, Mar 64
Tracheostomy: present day indications and technics. Dugan DJ, et al. **Amer J Surg** 106:290-306, Aug 63
Rupture--separation of the cervical trachea as a result of blunt trauma. Dallas WM Jr.
Amer Surg 29:529-31, Aug 63
Severe craniocerebral trauma and respiratory abnormalities. I. Physiological studies with specific reference to effect of tracheostomy on survival. Huang CT, et al.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 9:545-54, Nov 63
Methocarbamol in the therapy of tetanus. Utterback RA, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 9:555-60, Nov 63
An apparatus for tracheostomy care. Rhodes RE Jr, et al. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 80:93-5, Jul 64
Necrotizing tracheitis induced by tracheostomy tube. Teplitz C, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 77:6-19, Jan 64
Tracheostomy and assisted ventilation. Use in respiratory insufficiency in the postsurgical patient. Neville WE, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 89:149-58, Jul 64
A hidden fault in cuffed tubes. Carrie LE.
Brit J Anaesth 36:58-60, Jan 64
Experience with fifty patients treated with artificial ventilation. Robbie DS, et al.
Brit J Anaesth 35:771-82, Dec 63
Tracheostomy in modern practice. Watts JM.
Brit J Surg 50:954-75, Nov 63
Tracheostomy in neurosurgery. Kier L, et al.
Danish Med Bull 10:255-8, Dec 63
Tracheostomy. Rentschler HD.
Guthrie Clin Bull 33:78-88, Jan 64
Tracheostomy and respiratory dead space in emphysema. Froeb HF, et al.
J Appl Physiol 19:92-6, Jan 64
Delayed decannulation after tracheostomy in infants. Ardran GM, et al. **J Laryng** 77:555-66, Jul 63
A means of effecting decannulation after tracheostomy. Groves J, et al.
J Laryng 77:937-42, Nov 63
Management of the tracheostomy in cases of tetanus neonatorum treated with intermittent positive pressure respiration. Jackson B.
J Laryng 77:541-54, Jul 63
An improved cuffed tracheostomy tube for use with intermittent positive pressure breathing. Martinez HE. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 47:404-5, Mar 64
Tracheostomy for advanced emphysema.
JAMA 186:1164-5, 28 Dec 63
Tracheostomy and artificial ventilation in the treatment of acute exacerbations of chronic lung disease. A study in twenty-nine patients. Bradley RD, et al. **Lancet** 1:854-9, 18 Apr 64
Instrument for emergency laryngotomy. Cawthorne T.
Lancet 1:1081-2, 16 May 64
Automatic intermittent inflation of tracheostomy-tube cuff. Crosby WM. **Lancet** 2:509, 5 Sep 64
Haemorrhagic complications during the treatment of tetanus. Harrison GA, et al. **Lancet** 1:463-4, 29 Feb 64
Faulty tracheostomy tube. Hoskins CH.
Lancet 2:530, 5 Sep 64
Tracheal dilatation an unusual complication of tracheostomy. Lloyd JW, et al. **Lancet** 1:83-4, 11 Jan 64
Micro-pump for continuous installation of saline after tracheostomy. Marshall M. **Lancet** 2:186, 25 Jul 64
A "new" polyvinyl-chloride cuffed tracheostomy tube. Whittard BR, et al. **Lancet** 1:797, 11 Apr 64
Simplified tracheostomy. Yasargil EC.
Lancet 1:798, 11 Apr 64
Howell JB, Stretton TB, Massoud A: Tracheostomy and artificial ventilation in acute exacerbations of chronic lung disease. **Lancet** 1:980-1, 2 May 64
Tracheostomy tubes of teflon. Fischer ND, et al.
Laryngoscope 74:743-5, May 64
Tracheostomy in infancy. Jaffee IS.
Laryngoscope 73:1336-43, Oct 63
A critical review of tracheostomy with special emphasis on the newer indications. Rosen Z, et al.
Laryngoscope 73:1326-35, Oct 63
Tracheostomy in a blind patient. Sibley GM.
Nurs Times 60:110-2, 24 Jan 64
Head injuries with residual hemiplegia.
Nurs Times 59:1509-16, 29 Nov 63
Tetanus as a respiratory problem. Results of treatment by means of intermittent-positive-pressure respiration. Adams EB.
S Afr Med J 38:298-300, 2 May 64
Aspects of major injury in the Johannesburg African--a review of 300 cases. Froman C.
S Afr Med J 38:325-8, 9 May 64
The management of the unconscious head-injury patient. II. Muskat DA. **S Afr Med J** 38:427-32, 20 Jun 64
Influence of cannula size on resistance to breathing through tracheostomies. Garzon AA, et al.
Surg Forum 14:219-21, 1963
Tracheotome tracheostomy. Hammond GL, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 118:1325-7, Jun 64
Respiratory infection following tracheostomy. Gotsman MS, et al. **Thorax** 19:89-96, Jan 64
[Prevention of lesions due to respiratory insufficiency in craniocerebral injuries] Novák P, et al.
Bratisl Lek Listy 44:435-51, 1964 **(Cz)**
[Oxidation curve in respiration through the nose, mouth and tracheostoma] Skranc O, et al.
Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 6:Suppl: 623-9, 1963 **(Cz)**
[Universal tracheal tube ("Poliotube")-holder, Model BBH] Hagelsten JO.
Ugeskr Laeg 126:1070-1, 30 Jul 64 **(Dan)**
[Hemmorrhage from the innominate artery, a complication of tracheostomy] Welin F.
Yng Laeg 10:1079-81, 30 Jul 64 **(Dan)**
[Possibilities of surgical closure of pharyngostomy openings] Oppliger GC, et al.
Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel) 26:145-52, 1964 **(Ger)**
[On the therapy of laryngeal and tracheal stenoses] Schubert K.
Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 42:874-7, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Postoperative respiratory insufficiency. Treatment by tracheostomy and prolonged artificial respiration] Karakantzas DG. **Hellen Iatr** 33:159-66, Feb 64 **(Gr)**
[On the management of the seriously ill] Littmann I.
Orv Hetil 105:1105-9, 14 Jun 64 **(Hun)**
[Tracheostomy in unconscious patients] Müller H.
Orv Hetil 105:359-61, 23 Feb 64 **(Hun)**
[Treatment of periorificial cutaneous lesions in tracheostomy] Bigoni A.
Ann Laring 62:567-72, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Endobronchial intubation with the use of a tracheostome] Zygelis V.
Sveik Apsaug 9:30-2, Apr 64 **(Lith)**
[Indications for tracheostomy. A historical review]

Larsen O.
T Norsk Laegeforen 83:1386-91, 15 Sep 63 **(Nor)**
[Tracheostomy in the treatment of tetanus] Proshunin KT, et al. **Eksp Khir Anest** 9:82-3, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[On indications for tracheostomy in certain forms of acute respiratory insufficiency] Rasulov KhKh, et al. **Med Zh Uzbek** 10:35-6, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Tracheostomy as a means of preventing respiratory insufficiency in patients with severe multiple injuries] Ivanov VI.
Ortop Travm Protez 24:45-7, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[On the problem of tracheostomy in the prevention and therapy of acute respiratory insufficiency after lung surgery] Bershadenko DD.
Sovet Med 27:27-31, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[The importance of tracheostomy in the surgical treatment of patients] Makarov MP, et al.
Sovet Med 27:21-7, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[Tracheostomy in a surgical clinic] Uglov FG, et al.
Vestn Khir Grekov 91:19-27, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Unusual laryngeal trauma and treatment of laryngeal stenosis] Iunina AI.
Vestn Otorinolaring 26:91-2, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[Tracheostomy in the surgery of the severe tuberculous patient. Its previous indication] Lamy R, et al. **Rev Asoc Med Argent** 78:123-9, Mar 64 **(Sp)**
[Rhino-sino-tracheobronchial state in tracheal breathers] Saporiti EM.
Rev Asoc Med Argent 78:130-9, Mar 64 **(Sp)**

TRACHEOTOMY (E4)

Reflexions on the respiration in neurosurgical patients in coma with reference to blood gas analysis and brain stem lesions. Rohrt T.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl 188:134+, 1964
Tissue "snowplowing": a post-tracheotomy complication. Decancq HG Jr.
Amer J Dis Child 108:94-7, Jul 64
The role of the anesthesiologist in respiratory emergencies. Nesi JA, et al.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 43:153-8, Mar-Apr 64
A device for emergency cricothyrotomy. Abelson L.
Anesthesiology 24:738, Sep-Oct 63
Airway obstruction due to foreign body in esophagus. Pimpinella RJ.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 79:606-8, Jun 64
The cuffed tracheotomy tube: its uses and its dangers. Yanagisawa E, et al.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 79:80-7, Jan 64
Major thermal burns. A mortality appraisal and review. Jackson TM, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 87:937-48, Dec 63
Tracheotomy: fifty-nine consecutive cases, stressing indications, complications and results. Bogedain W, et al. **Dis Chest** 45:57-62, Jan 64
Clinical tetanus: treatment of ten cases. Nasser WK.
J Indiana Med Ass 57:417-22, May 64
Management of postoperative pulmonary complications. Thomas DM.
J Kentucky Med Ass 61:869-70, Oct 63
Tracheal stenosis following tracheotomy. Binns PM.
J Laryng 78:292-5, Mar 64
Ludwig's angina. Concepts of therapy, with report of a case. Johnson WS, et al. **Oral Surg** 16:1023-32, Sep 63
Tracheotomy: concepts in evaluation, timing and management. Work WP, et al.
Postgrad Med 34:479-87, Nov 63
Venomous snake bite in Papua and its treatment with tracheotomy, artificial respiration and antivenene. Campbell CH.
Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 58:263-73, May 64
[Plastic surgery of the larynx in specific obliteration] Konečný Z, et al. **Cesk Otolaryng** 13:156-60, Jun 64 **(Cz)**
[Treatment of tetanus] Moller B, et al.
Ugeskr Laeg 126:888-91, 25 Jun 64 **(Dan)**
[Experiences obtained in the treatment of 500 patients in an artificial respiration center] Sluiter HJ, et al.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:1355-68, 11 Jul 64 **(Dut)**
[Tracheotomy and assisted respiration in the sequelae of thoracic surgery] Hertzog P, et al.
Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 3:133-40, Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Place of artificial ventilation in the postoperative sequelae of thoracic surgery] Humbert P, et al.
Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 3:151-3, Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Immediate and remote respiratory failure in pulmonary surgery] Laumonier P, et al.
Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 3:146-50, Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Indications and results of assisted respiration in the sequelae of thoracic surgery, cardiac surgery excepted. Conclusions] Magnin F.
Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 3:170-2, Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Ulceration of the brachiocephalic trunk on the 10th day after a tracheotomy] Clin R.
Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 80:1003-5, Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Apropos of post-tracheotomy tracheal stenosis] Mounier-Kuhn P, et al.
Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 81:111-7, Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Severe eclampsia. Tracheotomy and assisted respiration. Recovery] Magnin P, et al.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:514-5, Sep-Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Current position of tracheotomy in war surgery] Pazat PR, et al.
Bull Soc Med Milit Franc 57:246-51, Jun 63 **(Fr)**
[Tracheotomy as viewed by the pneumonologist] Hostert A.
Bull Soc Sci Med Luxemb 101:131-3, Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Accidents and complications of tracheotomy in respiratory resuscitation] Coll J.
Cah Anesth 12:103-10, May 64 **(Fr)**
[Tracheotomy: its value; its abuse; its failures] Thomas R. **Gaz Med France** 70:3469-77, 25 Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Continent tracheal fenestration] Longefait H, et al.
J Franc Med Chir Thorac 18:233-43, Feb-Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Evaluation of treatment of Guillain-Barré syndrome at the Centre de Réanimation Respiratoire. Apropos of 29 cases] Castaing R, et al.
J Med Bordeaux 141:37-42, Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[Problems raised by decannulation in respiratory forms of poliomyelitis] Bertoye A, et al.
J Med Lyon 45:943-56, 5 May 64 **(Fr)**
[Acute adrenergic insufficiency] Déry R.
Laval Med 35:501-4, May 64 (4 ref.) **(Fr)**
[The Perubore-atomizer in ORL. (Sequelae of tracheotomies. Tumors of the pharynx undergoing irradiation] Mounier-Kuhn P, et al.
Lyon Med 211:129-32, 19 Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[Respiratory resuscitation in measles meningoencephalitis] Freycon F, et al.
Pediatrie 19:437-43, Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Clinical test of a controlled antibiotic] Truffer E.
Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel) 26:153-7, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Hospitalism in respiratory resuscitation] Vic-Dupont, et al. **Presse Med** 71:2195-8 contd, 2 Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Sequelae of tracheotomy in patients with respiratory insufficiency. Photo-cine-endoscopic aspects] Ioannou J.
Rev Med Int Photo Cinema Telev 3:25-9, Feb-Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[The laryngologist's viewpoint on the subject of tracheotomies in severe respiratory insufficiency of pulmonary origin] Aboulker P.
Rev Tuberc (Paris) 27:788-94, Jul-Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Tracheotomy in extremis. The postponed tracheotomy] Darcet P.
Rev Tuberc (Paris) 27:800-6, Jul-Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Physiopathology of tracheotomy] Gamain B, et al.
Rev Tuberc (Paris) 27:784-7, Jul-Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[On the formal indications for tracheotomy] Garaix JP.
Rev Tuberc (Paris) 27:806-7, Jul-Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Tracheotomy during chronic pulmonary emphysema. Study of 80 personal cases] Lissac J, et al.
Rev Tuberc (Paris) 27:808-14, Jul-Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Indications for tracheotomy in the acute respiratory insufficiency of patients with chronic broncho-pneumopathy] Nedey R.
Rev Tuberc (Paris) 27:795-800, Jul-Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Treatment of cardio-respiratory decompensation complications in chronic bronchitis patients] Roegel E. **Strasbourg Med** 15:232-8, Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Blood gas changes following tracheotomy in chronic tracheal stenosis in respiratory arrest following tracheotomy] Nickol HJ, et al.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 57:19-32, Jan-Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[The problem of respiratory disorders in severe eclampsia and its treatment] Drasche E, et al.
Anaesthesist 13:1-3, Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[The treatment of severe forms of tetanus] Nachtwey W, et al. **Anaesthesist** 13:71-6, Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[Obstruction of a tracheal cannula by an aspirated tooth] Röse W. **Anaesthesist** 12:319, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Emergency situation and tracheotomy] Hahlbrock KH, et al.
Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 207:113-33, Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[On the treatment of tetanus in children] Schuch P, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 88:2181-8, 8 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[The laryngitis syndrome] Oppitz A.
Hippokrates 35:102-9, 15 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[The production of an individual acrylic tracheal cannula] Kressin J, et al. **HNO** 12:29-32, Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Stenosing cicatrical formations after tracheotomy in pulmonary insufficiency] Hoffmann T.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 304:244-6, 5 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[The tracheotomy, a necessary, but hazardous method] Rügheimer E.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 304:243-4, 5 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Internal and external aeroceles, mucoceles and seroceles following tracheotomy and laryngofissure] Kindler W, et al.
Mschr Ohrenheilk 97:88-94, Feb 63 **(Ger)**
[Unilateral surgical recurrent nerve lesion as an indication for tracheotomy] Steiner H, et al.
Mschr Ohrenheilk 97:408-11, Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Simplified tracheotomy for keeping the bronchial tree clear using a suction cannula] Yasargil EC.
Schweiz Med Wschr 93:1397-8, 28 Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Acute respiratory insufficiency and emergency tracheotomy] Dietrich KF.
Ther Gegenw 103:51-60, Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Emergency tracheotomy] Schlorhaufer W.
Ther Gegenw 102:887-90, Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Further development of the surgical therapy of cicatricial pharyngeal stenoses] Réthi A.
Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 42:591-4, Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[The "percutaneous tracheal stimulation" (a new therapeutic possibility in the treatment of postoperative lung complications)] Gerber HU, et al.
Zbl Chir 89:113-6, 25 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[C-reactive protein tests in laryngeal diseases] Duray A, et al. **Fulorrgegegyogyaszat** 9:166-9, Dec 63 **(Hun)**
[Tracheotomy in tetanus] Martina I.
Ann Laring 62:582-8, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Tracheotomy in patients injured in traffic accidents] Marini F, et al. **Chir Ital** 15:277-394, Jun 63 **(It)**
[Tracheotomy in general surgery] Castrini G, et al.
Gazz Int Med Chir 68:1623-48, 31 Aug 63 (80 ref.) **(It)**
[Experimental study of the histological changes induced in the respiratory system by prolonged automatic artificial ventilation] Minola GC, et al.
Minerva Anest 30:215-24, Jun 64 **(It)**
[Considerations on the indications for tracheostomy in traumatic coma based on clinical and anatomo-clinical experience with 124 operated cases] Urciuoli R, et al.
Minerva Chir 18:854-7, 30 Sep 63 **(It)**
[On the use of foam rubber in dressings in otorhinolaryngoiatrics] Barbera S.
Otorinolaring Ital 32:257-61, 1963 **(It)**
[Vascular anomalies of the pretracheal space and hemorrhagic complications of tracheotomy] Ciardiello A, et al.
Rass Int Clin Ter 44:9-17, 15 Jan 64 **(It)**
[Evaluation of tracheotomy in the treatment of acute respiratory insufficiency] Wasiak J.
Pol Przegl Chir 36:37-43, Jan 64 **(Pol)**
[Role of tracheotomy in the treatment of patients with severe tetanus] Fejkiel W, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:241-4, 11 Feb 63 **(Pol)**
[Tracheotomy. Current concept, indications and technics] Fraga F.
J Med (Porto) 52:906-9, 28 Dec 63 **(Por)**
[The value of tracheotomy among resuscitative measures after mechanical asphyxia] Fedorov MI, et al. **Kazan Med Zh** 1:54-6, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Tracheotomy as a method of treatment of respiratory insufficiency in operations on the thoracic organs] Shipov AA. **Kazan Med Zh** 1:51-3, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Tracheotomy in Russian surgery in the 18th and 1st half of the 19th centuries] Oborin NA.
Vestn Otorinolaring 26:80-4, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[The effectiveness of tracheotomy in subjects surviving after hanging] Dordević R, et al.
Med Glas 17:340-3, Aug-Sep 63 **(Ser)**
[Observations on tetanus in the Hospital Santo Tomás. Its treatment and mortality in the years 1961-2: 40 cases] Burgos E.
Arch Med Panamen 12:209-20, Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Tracheotomy in the child. Indications, technique and care] Barani JC, et al.
Arch Pediat Urug 34:463-73, Aug 63 **(Sp)**
[Acute respiratory insufficiency] Podestá HA.
Dia Med 35:1101-6, 25 Jul 63 **(Sp)**
[Tracheotomy, Indications and mode of use. Analysis of 129 cases] Arguero R, et al.
Neumol Cir Torax 25:235-42, Jul-Aug 64 **(Sp)**
[Evolution and prognosis of the patient tracheotomized for obstructive laryngitis] Maccioni A, et al.
Rev Chile Pediat 35:17-23, Jan 64 **(Sp)**
[Tracheotomy and cranio-encephalic injuries] Soler-Montero A. **Rev Esp Anest** 10:70-4, Jan 63 **(Sp)**

TRACHOMA (C1, C11)

Trachoma viruses isolated in the United States. VI. Cross-immunization studies in cynomolgus monkeys with strains of trachoma and inclusion conjunctivitis viruses. Mordhorst CH.
Amer J Ophthal 56:395-403, Sep 63
G.S. 2989 in trachoma. Nema HV, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 57:747-9, May 64
Recent developments in biological products. III. Gershenfeld L.
Amer J Pharm 135:403-16, Nov 63 (12 ref.)
Studies on trachoma. III. Comparison of virus infectivity for man and chick embryos. Bell SD Jr, et al. **Amer J Trop Med** 12:902-8, Nov 63
Trachoma: its treatment with a long-acting sulfonamide administered orally. Mitsui Y, et al.
Amer J Trop Med 13:488-91, May 64
Studies on trachoma. IV. Investigations in Portugal on formalin-killed trachoma vaccines with special reference to serologic response. Sampaio AA, et al.
Amer J Trop Med 12:909-15, Nov 63
Prevention of trachoma with vaccine. Grayston JT, et al. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 8:518-26, Apr 64
Human infection experiments with three cell-cultured trachoma agents. Bernkopf H, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 71:693-700, May 64
Inoculation--a lugubrious phase of ocular therapeutics. Snyder C. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 70:726-8, Nov 63
The voyage of the Rôdeur. Snyder C.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 71:439-41, Mar 64
Genital infection in association with TRIC virus infection of the eye. III. Clinical and other findings. Preliminary report. Dunlop EM, et al.
Brit J Vener Dis 40:33-42, Mar 64
Genital infection in association with TRIC virus infection of the eye. II. Cytology. Preliminary report. Al-Hussaini MK, et al. **Brit J Vener Dis** 40:25-32, Mar 64
Genital infection in association with TRIC virus infection of the eye. I. Isolation of virus from urethra,

cervix, and eye. Preliminary report. Jones BR, et al **Brit J Vener Dis** 40:19-24, Mar 64
Infection of the eye and the genital tract by TRIC agent. **Brit J Vener Dis** 40:1, Mar 64
TRIC agent and genital infection.
Brit Med J 5399:1655-6, 27 Jun 64
Effect of a corticosteroid on the course of trachoma: a clinico-cytological study. Singh S, et al.
Bull WHO 29:548-52, 1963
A mass treatment trial for control of trachoma. Thakor VH, et al. **Bull WHO** 29:835-7, 1963
The prevention and treatment of blindness in Kenya. Bisley GG. **E Afr Med J** 40:570-3, Nov 63
Clinical trial of a long-acting oral sulphonamide in the treatment of trachoma in Kenya African primary schoolchildren. Bisley GG.
E Afr Med J 41:142-4, Apr 64
Survey of eye diseases in Uganda. Iverson HA.
E Afr Med J 41:289-94, Jun 64
Hyaluronidase and fibrinolysin activites of staphylococci. Bal A, et al.
Indian J Med Res 52:545-8, Jun 64
Treatment of trachoma. Chhibber PR.
Indian Med J 58:9, Jan 64
Epidemiologic observations on trachoma in the United States. Thygeson P. **Invest Ophthal** 2:482-9, Oct 63
Trachoma. Kurian PV.
J Christ Med Ass India 38:564-6, Nov 63
Preliminary report on the lachrymal gland as habitat for trachoma virus. Attiah MA, et al.
J Egypt Med Ass 46:741-6, 1963
Classification of trachoma virus strains by protection of mice from toxic death. Wang SP, et al.
J Immun 90:849-56, Jun 63
Guinea pig inclusion conjunctivitis virus. I. Isolation and identification as a member of the psittacosis-lymphogranuloma-trachoma group. Murray ES. **J Infect Dis** 114:1-12, Feb 64
Isolation of trachoma virus in the Sudan. Harper IA.
Lancet 2:438-9, 31 Aug 63
The resurgent trachoma virus.
London Clin Med J 5:9-10, Jul 64
Preliminary report on trachoma vaccine. Scott JG.
S Afr Med J 38:175-6, 29 Feb 64
Trachoma. Werner GH, et al. **Sci Amer** 210:79-86, Jan 64
The treatment of trachoma by the intramuscular injection of a repository sulfonamide. Mitsui Y, et al.
Tokushima J Exp Med 10:177-84, Nov 63
Prevention of trachoma with vaccine. Lecture and Review Series, Rep No. 63-3. Grayston JT, et al.
US Naval Med Res Unit 2 1-9, 19 Dec 63
Development and morphology of trachoma agent in the yolk sac cell as revealed by electron microscopy. Mitsui Y, et al. **Virology** 23:30-45, May 64
[Treatment of trachoma and pannus with gantrisin] Sabbagh M. **Ann Oculist (Paris)** 196:946-51, Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Statistical summary of 20 years of certain ocular diseases] Polychronakos D.
Arch Ophtal (Paris) 24:19-22, Jan-Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Rebounding of the "trachoma question" on the basis of the identical culture of the trachoma virus and that of inclusion conjunctivitis] Postic S.
Arch Ophtal (Paris) 23:769-78, Dec 63 (34 ref.) **(Fr)**
[Surgical treatment of entropion and trichiasis of the lower eyelid. Combined method] Valière-Vialeix V, et al. **Arch Ophtal (Paris)** 24:5-9, Jan-Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[On the role of allergy in trachoma] Postic S.
Bull Soc Franc Ophtal 76:478-86, 1963 (26 ref.) **(Fr)**
[Studies on trachoma. 6. Experimental inoculation of man with cultures of trachoma virus and inclusion conjunctivitis virus] Nataf R, et al.
Bull WHO 29:95-103, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Present status of research on the trachoma virus at the Institut d'Ophtalmologie de Tunis] Nabli B.
Tunisie Med 41:261-9, Jul-Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Observations of a microbiologist] Wiesmann E.
Ophthalmologica (Basel) 147:229-34, 1964 **(Ger)**
[On trachoma] Hager G.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 57:856-60, 1 Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[A campaign against trachoma (1952-1962) in the north of Israel] Sachs W.
Dapim Refuiim 23:283-5, Jul 64 **(Heb)**
[Clinical research on the effectiveness of the compound I.C.I. 17025 (5-methoxy-carbonyl-6-methyl-4(5-nitrofuryl)-2-oxo-1,2,3,4, tetrahydropyrimidine) in trachoma] Milano C.
Boll Oculist 42:638-53, Oct 63 **(It)**
[Ocular diseases and the causes of blindness in Eritrea. I. Investigation of the diffusion and gravity of trachoma in the eastern lowlands] Renna V.
Boll Oculist 42:677-84, Nov 63 **(It)**
[Taiwan University and trachoma research] Nakaizumi Y. **J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo)** 18:659-62, May 64 **(Jap)**
[Study on trachoma in infants less than a year old in the outpatient clinic, with special reference to its symptoms] Harada Y.
J Jap Ass Trachoma 6:1-4, Jun 64 **(Jap)**
[Recent status of trachoma in Chiba prefecture] Suzuki Y, et al. **J Jap Ass Trachoma** 7:5-9, Jul 64 **(Jap)**
[Experiences with the Kowa RC fundus camera] Hagino R, et al.
Jap J Clin Ophthal 18:720-4, Jun 64 **(Jap)**
[On the problem of the eradication of trachoma in the Lithuanian SSR] Matukonienė L.
Sveik Apsaug 8:36-9, Feb 63 **(Lith)**
[Cases of tropical diseases among patients of the Institute of Marine Medicine] Tomaszunas S.
Bull Inst Mar Med Gdansk 14:239-45, 1963 **(Pol)**
[A health campaign in Cabo Delgado (Mozambique)] Magalhães MJ de, et al.
J Med (Porto) 52:838-50, 21 Dec 63 **(Por)**
[Current status of trachoma in Portugal] Albarran E.
J Soc Cienc Med Lisboa Suppl 1:23-35, Apr 63 **(Por)**
[Trachomatology. General considerations and international cooperation] Moutinho H.
J Soc Cienc Med Lisboa Suppl 1:36-42, Apr 63 **(Por)**
[Current aspects of the trachoma problem] Freitas CA de. **Rev Brasil Malar** 16:3-11, Jan-Mar 64 **(Por)**
[On the method of treatment of trachoma patients with ethazole] Danilkova AI.
Vestn Oftal 76:41-5, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Clinico-morphological and biomicroscopic study of the recurrence of trachoma] Kal'met'eva MA.
Vestn Oftal 76:32-41, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Study of the epithelium of the palpebral conjunctiva in trachoma using the electron microscope] Maslova IP. **Vestn Oftal** 76:17-22, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Experimental and clinical studies on the use of enzymes in ophthalmology] Protopopov BV, et al.
Vestn Oftal 77:8-12, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[Ways and means for complete elimination of trachoma in the USSR] Safonov AG, et al.
Vestn Oftal 76:3-7, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Experimental infection of human volunteers with a Yugoslavian strain of trachoma virus] Stamenković K, et al. **Acta Med Iugosl** 17:117-22, 1963 **(Ser)**
[Saint Paul's physician] (Saint Paul), (Saint Lucas), Ayala López M.
Bol Cons Gen Col Med Esp 26:53-60, Jul 63 **(Sp)**

TRACHOMA VIRUS see CHLAMYDIA (B3)

TRACTION (E4)

Supracondylar fractures of the humerus treated with olecranon traction. Edman P, et al.
Acta Chir Scand 126:505-16, Dec 63
Cineradiographic recording of traction of the cervical spine. Bard G, et al. **Arch Phys Med** 45:403-6, Aug 64
Effect of spinal traction on the length of the body. Worden RE, et al. **Arch Phys Med** 45:318-20, Jul 64
A new spinal traction table. Worden RE.
Arch Phys Med 44:605-8, Nov 63
Pulsion-traction in the reduction of dislocations or fracture dislocations of the humerus. Milch H.
Bull Hosp Joint Dis 24:147-52, Oct 63
Doctors and the law. Frankel CJ.
Clin Med 71:1449-54, Aug 64
Diagnosis and treatment of jaw fractures. Kruger GO.
GP 28:117-23, Nov 63
Management of cervical spondylosis with a new appliance--Vissco Cervical Traction Kit. Parikh CK.
Indian Med J 58:25-7, Feb 64
Cervical traction and temporomandibular joint dysfunction: report of case. Shore NA, et al.
J Amer Dent Ass 68:4-6, Jan 64
Device to stretch Achilles tendon. Jackman RV.
J Amer Phys Ther Ass 43:729, Oct 63
A cervical collar-cervical traction device. Barnett HE.
J Bone Joint Surg (Amer) 45:1709-11, Dec 63
Bennett's fracture. A method of treatment with oblique traction. Spångberg O, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg (Brit) 45:732-6, Nov 63
Studies on the intervertebral disk herniation at the lumbar spine (as a cause of sciatica and low back pain). Chang CY. **J Formosa Med Ass** 62:292-309, 28 Apr 63
Comminuted Colles fractures: their treatment by skeletal pinning and external fixation. Scott IH.
J Int Coll Surg 41:521-6, May 64
Traction device eases pain of travel.
JAMA 187:Suppl30, 11 Jan 64
The lumbar disc syndrome: a preliminary report on a method of treatment combining body weight traction on an inclined plane and manipulation. Gray FJ.
Med J Aust 2:441-4, 14 Sep 63
Balanced skin traction: some other types. Nicoll K.
Nurs Times 59:1284-6, 11 Oct 63
Understanding traction-6. Balanced skeletal traction. Nicoll K. **Nurs Times** 59:1326-9, 18 Oct 63
The principles of traction. Nicoll K.
Nurs Times 59:1170-2, 20 Sep 63
Making and applying skin extensions. Nicoll K.
Nurs Times 59:1203-5, 27 Sep 63
Skin traction: its management and nursing care. Nicoll K. **Nurs Times** 59:1239-42, 4 Oct 63
Understanding traction. I. Nicoll K.
Nurs Times 59:1142-5, 13 Sep 63
Fixed skin traction on a Thomas' splint. Nicoll KB.
Nurs Times 59:1389-91, 1 Nov 63
Thomas's splint. Maintenance and nursing care. Nicoll KB. **Nurs Times** 59:1412-5, 8 Nov 63
[A clamp for skeletal traction of the skull] Mlčoch R.
Rozhl Chir 42:477-9, Jul 63 **(Cz)**
[Mechanical reduction device applicable to distal fractures of the extremities] Joyeux R, et al.
Ann Chir 17:1505-7, Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[General principles of the current treatment of dislocation malformation of the hip in children. Results of their application] Beau, et al.
Ann Med Nancy 2:194-200, Feb 63 **(Fr)**
[Treatment of congenital hip dislocation in the child] Judet R, et al.
Gaz Med France 71:1023-8, 25 Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[The elongation-derotation-flexion technic in the correction of scoliosis] Cotrel Y, et al.
Rev Chir Orthop 50:59-75, Jan-Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Vertebrotherapy] Oger J, et al.
Scalpel (Brux) 117:527-44, 20 Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[On the treatment of clavicular fracture] Ewerwahn WJ. **Mschr Unfallheilk** 66:344-59, Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[The combined treatment of coxarthrosis deformans by means of a 3-dimensional traction therapy] Klingler F. **Z Rheumaforsch** 22:317-21, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Statistical comparison of 3 physicobalneological methods of treatment of coxarthrosis with and without traction of the hip joints] Klunker W.
Z Rheumaforsch 22:322-8, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[On the mechanical ("remote control") traction bath] Moll K. **Orv Hetil** 105:413-4, 1 Mar 64 **(Hun)**
[Continuous extension in treatment of closed thoracic injuries with a mobile parietal segment] Bombi G.
Ann Ital Chir 41:178-81, 1964 **(It)**
[Problem of weight in functional muscle training] Otsuka T. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 37:383-97, Aug 63 **(Jap)**
[Experimental study on the effects of traction on longitudinal bone growth] Tsukimura T.
J Jap Orthop Ass 38:181-200, Jun 64 **(Jap)**
["Sock traction" in the treatment of fractures and dislocations in the region of the ankle] Jakubowski S, et al. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol** 29:57-60, 1964 **(Pol)**
[Traumatic hip dislocation in a 2-year-old infant] Mossakowska B.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 29:53-5, 1964 **(Pol)**
[On methods for the treatment of fractures] Rodnianskiĭ LL.
Ortop Travm Protez 25:62-4, Jan 64 **(Rus)**

TRAINING ANALYSIS see under HUMAN ENGINEERING (F, J)

TRANCOPAL see CHLORMEZANONE (D4)

TRANQUILIZING AGENTS (D4)

Current advances in the ambulatory medical treatment of alcoholics. Hoff EC.
Acad Med New Jersey Bull 9:143-53, Sep 63
Electrocardiographic changes during neurolept-analgesia. Eerola R, et al.
Acta Anaesth Scand 7:187-90, 1963
Drug induced extrapyramidal reactions. Sirnes TB.
Acta Neurol Scand 39:Suppl4:209-17, 1963
Sordinol (clopenthixol) in the treatment of schizophrenics. Bjorn S, et al.
Acta Psychiat Scand 39:427-36, 1963
Long-term neuroleptic treatment of chronic schizophrenic patients. (A follow-up study of 200 cases, with cross-section reports after resp. 3, 5 and 7 and one half years). Ekblom B, et al.
Acta Psychiat Scand 39:Suppl169:333-4, 1963
Treatment of anxiety neuroses and psychosomatic syndromes by a new Librium-metabolite: Valium. Geert-Jorgensen E.
Acta Psychiat Scand 39:Suppl169:218, 1963
The effect of certain drugs on artificial conditioned verbal temporary connections in acute experiments. Hrbek J, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 6:73-4, 1964
Pharmacological Parkinson's syndrome. Pitha V, et al.
Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 6:88, 1964
Our first experiences with time-interval reproduction test in psychiatry. Tejmar J, et al.
Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 6:66-7, 1964
Propiomazine hydrochloride in obstetrics. Eisenstein MI, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 88:606-11, 1 Mar 64
The psychotherapeutic agents. Rossi GV.
Amer J Pharm 136:6-24, Jan-Feb 64
Tybamate, a new tranquilizer. Barsa JA, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 120:492-3, Nov 63
Acontrolled study of diazepam in psychiatric outpatients. Beerman HM.
Amer J Psychiat 120:870-4, Mar 64
Transient enuresis from chlordiazepoxide and diazepam. Ditman KS, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 120:910-1, Mar 64
Diazepam as an anti-convulsant agent in ECT. Ekinci M, et al. **Amer J Psychiat** 120:903-4, Mar 64
Trifluperidol: a butyrophenone derivative. Gallant DM, et al. **Amer J Psychiat** 120:485-7, Nov 63
A preliminary report on the management of geriatric patients with oxazepam. Gerz HO.
Amer J Psychiat 120:1110-1, May 64
Do psychotogens and tranquilizers have special brain stem actions? Marrazzi AS, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 120:762-4, Feb 64
Experience with diazepam in an electroencephalography laboratory controlled evaluation. Metcalf DR, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 120:1114-5, May 64
Valium therapy of Huntington's chorea. Nilsen JA.
Amer J Psychiat 120:1197-8, Jun 64
A double-blind evaluation of tybamate in anxious

neurotic medical clinic patients. Raab E, et al. **Amer J Psychiat** 120:1005-7, Apr 64

Comparative chemotherapeutic trial in treatment of chronic borderline patients. Vilkin MI. **Amer J Psychiat** 120:1004, Apr 64

Clinical evaluation of propiomazine for preanesthetic medication. A double blind study. Holzmann L, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleveland)** 43:433-9, Jul-Aug 64

Tocographic studies with librium and valium. Soiva K, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn** 53:141-6, 1964

The use of diazepam in hemiplegia. Hume Kendall P. **Ann Phys Med** 7:225-8, May 64

Use and abuse of phenothiazines. Lehmann HE. **Appl Ther** 5:1057-69, Dec 63

Drug intoxication: barbiturates and tranquilizers. Smith DR. **Appl Ther** 6:219-22, Mar 64

Weight change during and after hospital treatment. Gordon HL, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago)** 10:187-91, Feb 64

Effects of withdrawal of tranquilizers: effects in chronic psychiatric outpatient users. Wiener DN, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago)** 9:513-9, Nov 63

The influence of drugs with various permeability through the vasculo-cerebral barrier on the microphonic potential of the organ of Corti. II. Levels of the drugs in the cerebrospinal fluid. Gieldanowski J. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 11:471-7, 1963

Effect of compounds on blood pressure and behavioral responses of rats chronically subjected to an avoidance-escape situation. Aceto MD, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 144:214-25, 1 Jul 63

Anti-emetic action of thiethylperazine. Experimental findings. Brizzee KR, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 146:40-6, 1 Nov 63

Investigation of 3-(10,11-dihydro-5H-dibenzo [a,d] cyclohepten-5-yloxy) tropane citrate (dibenzheptropine citrate, brontine). I. Pharmacological properties. II. Toxicological properties. Funcke AB, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 148:135-71, 1 Mar 64

Relative potencies of benzodiazepines as measured by their effects on conflict behavior. Geller I. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 149:243-7, 1 May 64

Beta-(N-pyrrolidyl)-butyroanilid (WS 10): its subacute toxicity, influence on morphine analgesia in the rat and morphine analgesia and respiratory depression in the rabbit. Lightowler JE, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 144:97-111, 1 Jul 63

Studies of potentiation of hexobarbitone infused intravenously. McCance I. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 148:270-86, 1 Mar 64

Further studies on the antagonism of intravenous histamine in the guinea pig by piperidyl-alkylphenothiazines and chlorpromazine. McKeon WB Jr. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 146:374-85, 1 Dec 63

Effect of neurotropic drugs on a non-conditioned avoidance response. Plotnikoff N. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 145:430-9, 1 Oct 63

Behavioural and pharmacological studies of a tranquilising fraction from the oil of Celastrus paniculatus (malkanguni oil). Sheth UK, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 144:34-50, 1 Jul 63

Sedatives, stimulants, and intraocular pressure in glaucoma. Peczon JD, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 72:178-88, Aug 64 (36 ref.)

Effects of minor tranquillizers on brain phosphate levels in vivo. Kaul CL, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 12:1279-82, Nov 63

Effect of monoamine releasers and decarboxylase inhibitors on endogenous 5-hydroxyindole derivatives in brain. Pletscher A, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:385-90, Mar 64

The surface activity of tranquilizers. Seeman PM, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 12:1181-91, Oct 63

A clinical evaluation of 'valium' (Ro5-2807) in cerebral palsy. Kanjilal GC. **Brit J Clin Pract** 18:19-22, Jan 64

Tranquillizing and hypotensive activities of twelve phenothiazines. Bhargava KP, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 22:154-61, Feb 64

The effect of some phenothiazine tranquillizers on the oestrous cycle of albino mice. Bhargava KP, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 22:162-5, Feb 64

Anti-emetic activity of phenothiazines in relation to their chemical structure. Bhargava KP, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 21:436-40, Dec 63

A comparative study of oxypertine and trifluoperazine in chronic schizophrenia--a new application of the Wing rating scale. Calwell WP, et al. **Brit J Psychiat** 110:520-30, Jul 64

A trial on chronic schizophrenic patients of oxypertine, a psychotropic drug with an indole ring. Durell J, et al. **Brit J Psychiat** 109:687-91, Sep 63

Attitude and drug acceptance. Richards AD. **Brit J Psychiat** 110:46-52, Jan 64

Prolonged high dosage ataractic medication in chronic schizophrenia. Rosati D. **Brit J Psychiat** 110:61-3, Jan 64

Drugs and the embryo. Wheatley D. **Brit Med J** 5383:630, 7 Mar 64

Drugs for depression. **Brit Med J** 5408:522-3, 29 Aug 64

Stimulants and tranquilizers--their use and abuse. Braceland FJ. **Bull NY Acad Med** 39:649-65, Oct 63

Sedatives, analgesics, antidotes, and their interaction: a review. Dobkin AB. **Canad Anaesth Soc J** 11:252-79, May 64 (99 ref.)

Drug therapy in dysmenorrhea. Black EF. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:1169-70, 16 May 64

Drugs are not enough: some principles of psychopharmacology for general medical practice. Ross WD. **Canad Med Ass J** 89:762-6, 12 Oct 63

Notes from the log-book of a psychopharmacological research unit. II. Lehmann HE, et al. **Canad Psychiat Ass J** 9:111-3, Apr 64

Withdrawal of long-term phenothiazines from chronically hospitalized psychiatric patients. Marjerrison G, et al. **Canad Psychiat Ass J** 9:290-8, Aug 64

Psychodynamic observations on the side effects induced by neuroleptics. Rajotte P. **Canad Psychiat Ass J** 9:345-51, Aug 64

Length of hospitalization before and after tranquillizers. Schnore MM, et al. **Canad Psychiat Ass J** 9:43-5, Feb 64

Commonly used medications that interfere with routine endocrine laboratory procedures. Borushek S, et al. **Clin Chem** 10:41-52, Jan 64

The adjunctive role of diazepam in the treatment of depression. Blackman B. **Clin Med** 70:1495-500, Aug 63

Controlled evaluation of psychotherapeutic drug in internal medicine. Cromwell HA. **Clin Med** 70:2239-44, Dec 63

The use of human bioassay principles in general practice. Dykyj R, et al. **Clin Med** 71:491-508, Mar 64

Benzodiazepines in the differentiation and treatment of anxieties. Hirshleifer I, et al. **Clin Med** 70:1673-8, Sep 63

Behavior reaction-time effects of benzquinamide in institutionalized psychotics. Lapolla A. **Clin Med** 70:1851-7, Oct 63

Stimulants and tranquilizers--their use and abuse. Northington JM. **Clin Med** 71:1159-62, Jul 64

Diazepam in the treatment of tetanus: report of a case following tooth extraction. Shershin PH, et al. **Clin Med** 71:362-6, Feb 64

Tranquilizers. Hawke WA, et al. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 3:192-6, Apr 64

Control of the neuromuscular and convulsive manifestations of severe systemic tetanus: case report with a new drug, Valium (diazepam). Weinberg WA. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 3:226-8, Apr 64

Addiction to nonbarbiturate sedative and tranquilizing drugs. Essig CF. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 5:334-43, May-Jun 64 (61 ref.)

Complications from psychotherapeutic drugs--1964. Hollister LE. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 5:322-33, May-Jun 64 (50 ref.)

The effects of drugs used in labor on the fetus and newborn. Moya F, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 4:628-53, Sep-Oct 63 (236 ref.)

Cutaneous effects of a new butyrophenone drug. Simpson GM, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 5:310-21, May-Jun 64

The butyrophenones in the treatment of the psychotic patient. Kurland AA, et al. **Compr Psychiat** 5:179-90, Jun 64

Diazepam--a pilot study of drug concentrations in maternal blood, amniotic fluid and cord blood. Cavanagh D, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 6:122-6, Feb 64

The determination of blood levels and the placental transfer of diazepam in humans. DeSilva JA, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 6:115-21, Feb 64

A controlled evaluation of trifluperidol: a new potent psychopharmacologic agent. Gallant DM, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 5:463-71, Sep 63

MA-568: a study of activity in outpatients. Gallant DM, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 6:71-2, Jan 64

A controlled evaluation of trimethoxycinnamamide. Gallant DM, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 5:598-9, Nov 63

A preliminary trial of R-2028 (haloanisone) (4' fluoro (1-/4-(2 methoxy) phenylpiperazinyl) butyrophenone orthophosphate. Hekimian L, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 5:437-43, Aug 63

Dimethyl sulfoxide (DMSO): a new concept in pharmacotherapy. Jacob SW, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 6:134-5, Feb 64

A study of a new tranquilizer in general practice: emylcamate in 400 patients. Shubin H, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 5:527-33, Oct 63

Comparative study of chlordiazepoxide and diazepam. Barsa JA, et al. **Dis Nerv Syst** 25:244-6, Apr 64

A comparative study of diazepam and chlordiazepoxide in psychoneurotic patients. Darling HF. **Dis Nerv Syst** 24:501-3, Aug 63

Diazepam in newly admitted schizophrenics. Hollister LE, et al. **Dis Nerv Syst** 24:746-50, Dec 63

Diazepam: its role in a prison setting. Kalina RK. **Dis Nerv Syst** 25:101-7, Feb 64

Dystonia musculorum deformans progressiva. Experience with diazepam. Keats S. **Dis Nerv Syst** 24:624-9, Oct 63

Diazepam in treatment of emotional disorders. Love J. **Dis Nerv Syst** 24:674-7, Nov 63

Comparison of diazepam, chlorprothixene and chlorpromazine in chronic schizophrenic patients. Maculans GA. **Dis Nerv Syst** 25:164-8, Mar 64

Effects of alcohol and mephenoxalone on psychophysiological test performance. Muller BP, et al. **Dis Nerv Syst** 25:373-5, Jun 64

Triperidol (a preliminary report). O'Reilly PO, et al. **Dis Nerv Syst** 25:221-4, Apr 64

Prolonged high dosage medication in chronic schizophrenia. Rosati D. **Dis Nerv Syst** 24:683-7, Nov 63

A pilot study of floropipamide (dipiperon). Sugerman AA. **Dis Nerv Syst** 25:355-8, Jun 64

Treatment of dyskinesias including Huntington's chorea with thiopropazate and R-1625. Vaisberg M, et al. **Dis Nerv Syst** 24:499-500, Aug 63

The use of diazepam in clinical electroencephalography. Winfield DL. **Dis Nerv Syst** 24:542-7, Sep 63

A syndrome of side effects studied with clopenthixol. Arnold OH. **Encephale** 53:Suppl:228-44, 1964

The side-effects of neuroleptics as a source of diagnostic errors. Hoff H. **Encephale** 53:Suppl:165-9, 1964

Psychoses caused by neuroleptics. Strömgren E. **Encephale** 53:Suppl:170-4, 1964

Premature ejaculations. Rowan RL, et al. **Fertil Steril** 14:437-40, Jul-Aug 63

Psychogalvanic reflex (galvanic skin reflex) of stutterers. Imaseki Y. **Folia Phoniat (Basel)** 16:29-38, 1964

Parotid infection caused by dryness of mouth. Report of 3 cases after use of tranquilizers. Ragheb M. **Geriatrics** 18:627-8, Aug 63

Effects of previous and concomitant drug therapy on surgery and anesthesia. Clark RB, et al. **GP** 29:106-11, Jan 64

Studies on central nervous system depressants. V. Pharmacological actions of N-acetyl, N-acetyl 3,4,5, trimethoxybenzamide. Menon MK, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 51:1037-47, Nov 63

An electroencephalographic study of some structural aspects of D-amphetamine antagonism in phenothiazine and related compounds. Steiner WG, et al. **Int J Neuropharmacol** 2:327-35, Dec 63

Stimulant action of pyridyl derivatives of benzodioxans and benzodioxepans. Yen HC, et al. **Int J Neuropharmacol** 2:337-47, Dec 63

Tranquilizer drugs in the treatment of emotionally disturbed children. I. Inpatients in a residential treatment center. Shaw CR, et al. **J Amer Acad Child Psychiat** 2:725-42, Oct 63

Behavior control of the child dental patient. Olsen NH. **J Amer Dent Ass** 68:873-7, Jun 64

Advantages of benzquinamide therapy for control of anxietydepression in the elderly. Shubin H, et al. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 11:793-6, Aug 63

A controlled trial with 'valium' in obsessive compulsive state. Venkoba Rao A. **J Indian Med Ass** 42:564-7, 16 Jun 64

Tranquillisers. **J Indian Med Ass** 41:515-6, 16 Nov 63

The tranquilizing effect of posterior pituitary extract. Daro AF, et al. **J Int Coll Surg** 41:297-300, Mar 64

Substituted 2,3-dihydro-1,5-benzothiazepin-4(5H)-ones and 3,4-dihydro-2-phenyl-(2H)-1,6-benzothiazocin-5(6H)-ones. Krapcho J, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:544-6, Sep 63

Dicarbamates and thiolcarbamates. DeStevens G, et al. **J Med Pharm Chem** 5:919-24, Sep 62

Dialkylaminoalkyl derivatives of 10,11-dihydro-5H-dibenzo[a,d]cycloheptene and related compounds. Villani FJ, et al. **J Med Pharm Chem** 5:373-83, Mar 62

Structure-activity relationships of 1-[(3-indolyl)alkyl]-4- arylpiperazines. A new series of tranquilizers. Wylie DW, et al. **J Med Pharm Chem** 5:932-43, Sep 62

A decade of tranquilizers. **J Med Soc New Jersey** 61:245-6, Jul 64

A note on the relation of somatotype to outcome after phenothiazine therapy in chronic schizophrenic patients. Adelson D, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 137:242-5, Sep 63

The repetitive administration of two psychological tests during withdrawal from ataractic drugs. Gross M, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 137:574-6, Dec 63

Effects of antidepressant drugs on limbic structures of rabbit. Steiner WG, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 137:277-84, Sep 63

A syndrome of abnormal movements and dementia in leucotomized patients treated with phenothiazines. Hunter R, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat** 27:219-23, Jun 64

A clinical trial of CI-383 and CI-384 in psychotic patients. Jacobs H, et al. **J Neuropsychiat** 5:235-43, Apr 64

Effect of ataractic drugs on motor control in acute hospitalized psychiatric patients. Kissin B, et al. **J Neuropsychiat** 4:409-12, Aug 63

Long-term progress of hospitalized schizophrenic patients on ataractic drugs. Tanner H, et al. **J Neuropsychiat** 4:321-30, Jun 63

Comparison of diazepam, chlorpromazine and a placebo in psychiatric practice. Hare HP Jr. **J New Drugs** 3:233-40, Jul-Aug 63

A hypothesis concerning a site of action of tranquilizing drugs and the significance of associated extrapyramidal motor phenomena. Venning GR. **J New Drugs** 3:351-5, Nov-Dec 63

Total extraction for immediate dentures under local anesthesia supplemented by intravenous tranquilizers. Gerry RG, et al. **J Oral Surg** 21:400-9, Sep 63

2-Aminobenzenethiol derivatives as potential psychotherapeutic agents. Nieforth KA. **J Pharm Sci** 52:1136-9, Dec 63

Influence of imipramine and related psychoactive agents on the effect of 5-hydroxytryptamine and catecholamines on the cat nictitating membrane. Sigg EB, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 142:13-20, Oct 63

A controlled clinical evaluation of antiemetic drugs. Moertel CG, et al. **JAMA** 186:116-8, 12 Oct 63

Diazepam, meprobamate, and placebo in musculoskeletal disorders. Payne RW, et al. **JAMA** 188:229-32, 20 Apr 64

Evaluation of two tranquilizers: acetophenazine maleate (Tindal Maleate): carphenazine maleate (Proketazine Maleate). **JAMA** 186:943-4, 7 Dec 63

Evaluation of a tranquilizing agent diazepam (Valium). **JAMA** 189:371-2, 3 Aug 64

Evaluation of mebutamate. **JAMA** 189:54, 6 Jul 64

Anxiety--what is it?How can it be measured?Can it be treated with tranquilizing drugs? **JAMA** 188:Suppl49-53, 20 Apr 64

The central effects of xylopinine in mice. Yamamoto H. **Jap J Pharmacol** 13:230-9, Dec 63

"Stiff-man" syndrome: a review of the literature, report of three additional cases and discussion of pathophysiology and therapy. Olafson RA, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 39:131-44, Feb 64

The newer tranquilizing drugs. Welsh AL. **Med Clin N Amer** 48:459-81, Mar 64 (60 ref.)

Pharmacologic properties of a new tranquilizing agent, 2-methyl-2-propyltrimethylene butylcarbamate carbamate (Tybamate). Berger FM, et al. **Med Exp (Basel)** 10:327-44, 1964

Psychotropic drugs in general practice. Ellard J. **Med J Aust** 2:773-7, 9 Nov 63

Some aspects of advances in psychiatry. Tan ES. **Med J Malaya** 18:30-7, Sep 63

The long-term care of the chronic mentally ill patient, a medical approach. Charalampous KD. **Med Rec Ann (Houston)** 56:257-8, Dec 63

The role of a psychotherapeutic drug in internal medicine. Rathbone R. **Med Times** 91:1186-91, Dec 63

Barbiturates and synergistic drugs. Whitley EK. **Medicoleg Bull** 126:1-4, Oct 63

Safety in anesthesia through drugs of short duration, propiomazine an example. Popper R, et al. **Memphis Med J** 38:231-7, Jan 63

Effect of benzquinamide on blood pressure. De Palol J. **Nature (London)** 199:1102-3, 14 Sep 63

Inhibition of tremorine by a group of non-anti-Parkinson phenothiazine derivatives. Leslie GB, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:97-8, 4 Apr 64

Rational use of psychopharmaceutic agents. Shapiro AK. **New York J Med** 64:1084-95, 1 May 64 (44 ref.)

The neck-face syndrome following the use of phenothiazine drugs. Kassler HM. **Oral Surg** 17:450-2, Apr 64

Clinical evaluation of propiomazine as an adjunct to local anesthesia for oral surgical procedures. Smart EA, et al. **Oral Surg** 17:125-32, Jan 64

The action of drugs on the mind. Kety SS. **Physiol Physicians** 2:1-4, Jun 64

Drugs effective in emotional disorders. Braceland FJ. **Postgrad Med** 35:237-42, Mar 64

Current therapeutics. CXCIV--The non-barbiturate sedatives. Birch CA. **Practitioner** 192:290-6, Feb 64

The tranquillizers. Harper J, et al. **Practitioner** 192:5-11, Jan 64

The classification of tranquillizers. Lewis JJ. **Practitioner** 192:12-22, Jan 64

The doctor, the patient and the tranquillizer. The use and abuse of drugs in the treatment of mental stress. O'Donnell M. **Practitioner** 192:141-6, Jan 64

Current therapeutics. CXC. The current status of the tranquillizers. Pollitt J. **Practitioner** 191:530-8, Oct 63

Iatrogenic neurological diseases. Neurological complications of psychiatric treatment. Skottowe I. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:140-3, Feb 64

Effects of some psychotropic drugs upon urinary water output. Boris A, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:170-1, Jan 64

Effects of a tranquilizer on body temperature. Higgins EA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:1017-9, Apr 64

Newer developments in the clinical study of psychotherapeutic drugs. Hollister LE. **Proc West Pharmacol Soc** 6:61-3, 1963

Ataraxics and nonbarbiturate sedatives. McBay AJ, et al. **Progr Chem Toxic** 1:157-90, 1963 (113 ref.)

Somatic manifestations in patients given psychopharmacotherapy. Gooszen JA. **Psychiat Neurol Neurochir** 67:123-9, Mar-Apr 64

A pilot study with MA 568. Janecek J, et al. **Psychopharmacol Serv Cent Bull** 2:106-8, Jul 63

Study of Paspalum scrobiculatum extract in forty psychotic patients. Deo VR. **Psychopharmacologia (Berlin)** 5:228-33, 12 Feb 64

Development of the Addiction Research Center Inventory (ARCI): selection of items that are sensitive to the effects of various drugs. Haertzen CA, et al. **Psychopharmacologia (Berlin)** 4:155-66, 15 May 63

The effect of benzquinamide, in comparison with chlordiazepoxide and placebo, on performance in some psychological tests. Holmberg G, et al. **Psychopharmacologia (Berlin)** 4:402-17, 20 Aug 63

Effects of benzquinamide, in comparison with chlordiazepoxide and placebo, on subjective experiences and autonomic phenomena in stress experiments. Holmberg G, et al. **Psychopharmacologia (Berlin)** 5:147-57, 7 Jan 64

Chlordiazepoxide, dipiperon and amobarbital. Dose effect studies on human beings. Ideström CM, et al. **Psychopharmacologia (Berlin)** 4:235-46, 21 May 63

Treatment of drug-induced parkinsonism: a comparison between UK-738, orphenadrine, and a placebo in a double blind study. Jensen K, et al. **Psychopharmacologia (Berlin)** 5:301-5, 11 Mar 64

Comparison of butaperazine and perphenazine: a double-blind controlled study. Sharpley P, et al. **Psychopharmacologia (Berlin)** 5:209-16, 12 Feb 64

Evidence indicating central atropine-like actions of psychotogenic piperidyl benzilates. White RP, et al. **Psychopharmacologia (Berlin)** 4:459-71, 20 Aug 63

Psychodynamic consideration in current psychopharmacologic practices. Lesse S. **Psychosomatics** 4:353-8, Nov-Dec 63 (19 ref.)

A psychosomatic approach to the management of recalcitrant dermatoses. Levy SW. **Psychosomatics** 4:334-7, Nov-Dec 63

A double blind study involving thirty emotionally disturbed children (out-patients). McLaughlin BE. **Psychosomatics** 5:40-3, Jan-Feb 64

The use of psychotherapy with drugs in the treatment of anxiety. Rickels K. **Psychosomatics** 5:111-5, Mar-Apr 64

Role of a new psychotropic drug in somatic disorders. Spankus WH. **Psychosomatics** 5:153-6, May-Jun 64

Pediatric premedication for tonsillectomy with propiomazine. Rowen EH. **Rocky Mountain Med J** 60:27-30, Dec 63

"The recognition and management of the emotionally ill office patient". Smith JA. **S Dakota J Med Pharm** 16:22-6, Sep 63

Acetophenazine and fighting behavior in mice. Knight WR, et al. **Science** 141:830-1, 30 Aug 63

Evaluating drugs used in emotional illness. Beavers WR. **Texas J Med** 59:844-7, Sep 63

Benzodiazepines. Delgado JN, et al. **Texas J Med** 60:189-92, Feb 64

Praemedication to gynaecological operations. Szereday Z, et al. **Ther Hung** 11:22-4, 1963

A new major tranquilizer. Torgyán S. **Ther Hung** 11:25-7, 1963

A study of some of the pharmacologic actions of droperidol. Yelnosky J, et al. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 6:37-47, Jan 64

A study of some of the pharmacologic actions of fentanyl citrate and droperidol. Yelnosky J, et al. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 6:63-70, Jan 64

Protozoa as pharmacological tools: the phenothiazine tranquilizers. Guttman HN, et al. **Trans NY Acad Sci** 26:75-89, Nov 63

Nicotinamide metabolism in schizophrenics, drug addicts, and normals: The effect of psychotropic drugs and hormones. Heyman JJ. **Trans NY Acad Sci** 26:354-60, Jan 64

The effects of a tranquilizer on body temperature. Rep 63-23. Higgins EA, et al. **US Civil Aeromed Res Inst** 1-5, Oct 63

The hepatotoxicity of drugs. Calvert DN. **Wisconsin Med J** 63:355-7, Aug 64

[Effect of various doses and compositions of neuroplegic drugs on the hemodynamic indices in analgesia] Akhundov FM. **Azerbaidzh Med Zh** 3:47-54, Mar 64 (Az)

[The use of neuroplegic and spasmolytic agents in labor as a means of prevention of asphyxia and stillbirth] Guseĭnov AG. **Azerbaidzh Med Zh** 11:39-42, Nov 63 (Az)

[Studies on the effect of some spasmolytics during labor] Slavchev N, et al. **Akush Ginek (Sofiia)** 2:1-12, 1963 (Bul)

[Use of reactions to psychopharmacological agents in the urine in psychiatric practice] Laurentová J, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 5:195-7, May 63 (Cz)

[Clinical experiences with the thioxanthene derivative, sordinol] Rodová A, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 5:197, May 63 (Cz)

[Preliminary clinical experiences with sordinol therapy] Vencovský E, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 5:198-9, May 63 (Cz)

[Determination of 11-(3-dimethylaminopropylidene)-6,11-dihydrodibenzo[b,e]thiepin (Prothiadene)] Jančík F, et al. **Cesk Farm** 13:3-6, Jan 64 (Cz)

[Synthetic ataractics. X. Improved methods of preparation of phenoharman] Jílek JO, et al. **Cesk Farm** 13:229-33, Jun 64 (Cz)

[Pharmacological properties of some captodiamine analogues] Metyšová J, et al. **Cesk Farm** 12:448-50, Nov 63 (Cz)

[Clinical experiences with Sordinol therapy] Vencovský E, et al. **Cesk Psychiat** 60:30-2, Feb 64 (Cz)

[Clinical trials with N-(3,4,5-trimethoxybenzoyl)-tetrahydro-1,4-oxazine (trioxazine, V-7) Budapest] Sercl M, et al. **Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ** 6:345-50, 1963 (Cz)

[Double-blind test with Valium, new Librium derivative] Geert-Jorgensen E. **Nord Psykiat T** 17:234-6, 1963 (Dan)

[Clinical experiences in treatment with Valium] Rasmussen R. **Nord Psykiat T** 17:294-7, 1963 (Dan)

[Attempted suicide with clopenthixol (Sordinol)] Norgard K. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:597-8, 23 Apr 64 (Dan)

[Dependence of side-effects on Sordinol on dosage] Ravn J. **Ugeskr Laeg** 125:1200-3, 30 Aug 63 (28 ref.) (Dan)

[Experiences in relation to the pharmacological treatment of forms of anxiety neuroses] Ballet W. **Belg T Geneesk** 20:593-600, 1 Jun 64 (Dut)

[Neuroleptic analgesia] Zegveld C. **Nederl T Geneesk** 107:2209-11, 23 Nov 63 (Dut)

[Results with psychotropic drugs in outpatient treatment] Viukari M. **Duodecim** 80:400-4, 1964 (Fin)

[Side-effects of psychopharmaceutical agents] Harenko A. **Suom Laak** 19:241-53, 1 Feb 64 (Fin)

[A new anxiolytic agent: Ro 5-2807 or Diazepam] Collard J, et al. **Acta Neurol Belg** 63:1004-10, Dec 63 (Fr)

[Clinical trial of a new tranquilizer, a benzodiazepine series derivative: Ro 5-2807] Deberdt R. **Acta Neurol Belg** 64:356-9, Apr 64 (Fr)

[Clinical trials in anesthesia of Phentanyl (R-4263) and dehydrobenzperidol (R-4749)] Jaquenoud P, et al. **Agressologie** 4:533-40, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)

[Hypothermic drugs] Laborit H. **Agressologie** 5:9-39, Jan-Feb 64 (68 ref.) (Fr)

[Tranquilizing agents and anesthesia: some pharmacological aspects] Boissier JR, et al. **Anesth Analg (Paris)** 21:455-63, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)

[Study in animals of the influence of acute and chronic alcoholization on the action of some general and neuro-sedative anesthetics] Quevauviller A, et al. **Anesth Analg (Paris)** 21:431-9, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)

[Use of neuro-sedatives, tranquilizers and psychotonics by the surgeon] Coldefy JM, et al. **Ann Chir** 18:581-7, May 64 (Fr)

[Apropos of a case of suppurative gynecomastia following prolonged treatment with neuroleptics] Hacquard M, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 3:89-94, Jan 64 (Fr)

[Valium: clinical and electroencephalographic study. Results and indications] Borenstein P, et al. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 121:604-12, Nov 63 (Fr)

[C.B. 8089 (fluorized butyrophenone) in states of psychomotor agitation and in character disorders at all ages (except childhood)] Chatagnon PA, et al. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 122:809-16, May 64 (Fr)

[Effect of benzperidol in psychopathological states of onset (with special reference to young adults)] Juillet P, et al. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 122:81-8, Jun 64 (Fr)

[Trials with Ro 5-2807 in alcoholics (98 cases)] Margat, et al. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 122:295-9, Feb 64 (Fr)

[Benzperidol in agitation states in neurology, psychiatry and gerontology] Miletto G, et al. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 2:228-35, Jul 63 (Fr)

[Therapeutic results obtained with RP 8909 (propericiazine)] Oulès J, et al. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 2:212-6, Jul 63 (Fr)

[Experiments with the anti-Parkinson agent benztropine recently introduced in France] Scheweich M, et al. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 121:771-8, Dec 63 (Fr)

[Apropos of the abusive use of ataraxics and so-called tranquilizing agents in extrapsychiatric therapeutics] La Barre J. **Ann Soc Roy Sci Med Natur Brux** 16:5-36, 1963 (Fr)

[What can be done for insomnia?] Buge A, et al. **Atlas Radiol Clin** 174:2453-5, 30 Nov 63 (Fr)

[The orthoneurotic emylcamate in daily practice] Darbellay J. **Bruxelles Med** 43:1009-19, 6 Oct 63 (Fr)

[Trial treatment of underweight] Jonas P, et al. **Bruxelles Med** 44:619-24, 31 May 64 (Fr)

[Trial clinical evaluation of a new tranquilizer of the benzodiazepine group] Van Herck J. **Bruxelles Med** 43:933-46, 15 Sep 63 (Fr)

[Use of 1,4-bensodiazepine in obstetrics] Guilhem P, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 16:93-8, Jan-Mar 64 (Fr)

[Use of Diazepam or Ro 5.2807 (Valium) in labor induction] Thuries J, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 16:207-8, Apr-May 64 (Fr)

[Autonomic disorders of the visual system during treatments by psychotropic drugs] Appelmans M, et al. **Bull Soc Belg Ophtal** 135:399-412, 1963 (Fr)

[G-33040 in ophthalmology] Gil Del Rio E, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Ophtal** 76:510-8, 1963 (Fr)

[Comparative electronic structures of chemical mediators of the central nervous system and their tranquillizer or antidepressive analogues] Goudot A. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 257:1503-6, 12 Aug 63 (Fr)

[Action of several phenothiazines on agitation and hyper-agitation induced by amphetamine and cocaine

in white mice] Delphaut J, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:2229-32, 1963 (Fr)
[On the duration of sleep induced by phenobarbital, morphine, meprobamate, metaminodiazepoxide and chlorpromazine according to weight (age) in the guinea pig] Frommel E, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:1241-2, 15 Nov 63 (Fr)
[Study of the general pharmacological properties of 3-cyano-10-[3-(4-hydroxy-1-piperidyl)-propyl]-phenothiazine or propericiazine (RP 8909)] Julou L, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1242-7, 15 Nov 63 (Fr)
[On a modification of the Toekes method and its application to the study of various psychotropic drugs] Mercier J, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:869-71, 31 Aug 63 (Fr)
[Comparative study of the neurophysiological effects of Librium and Valium] Réquin S, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:2015-9, 1963 (Fr)
[Complications of neuroleptics] Nehill J.
Clinique (Paris) 58:595-9, 31 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Neuroleptics and the law of stages] Baruk H, et al.
Encephale 53:Suppl: 180-5, 1964 (Fr)
[Influence of neuroleptics on vigilance: clinical experience concerning their effects on the E.E.G., the gamma system and the level of performance] Bente D, et al. **Encephale** 53:Suppl:143-50, 1964 (Fr)
[Observations on the tolerance to neuroleptics in mentally deficient children in a semi-open milieu] Brauner F. **Encephale** 53:Suppl:215-20, 1964 (Fr)
[The secondary effects of neuroleptics] Delay J, et al.
Encephale 53:Suppl:103-8, 1964 (Fr)
[Latent neuro-vegetative disorders during cures with neuroleptics. Incidents and accidents in children and adolescents] Gayral L, et al.
Encephale 53:Suppl:175-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Trial systematization of neuroleptic combinations] Lambert PA. **Encephale** 53:Suppl:262-75, 1964 (Fr)
[Effects of neuroleptics in general and thioridazine in particular on sexuality] Schnetzler JP, et al.
Encephale 53:Suppl:207-14, 1964 (Fr)
[Cerebral electrical anomalies accompanying the onset or cessation of neuroleptic treatments] Soulairac A, et al. **Encephale** 53:Suppl:151-6, 1964 (Fr)
[The limitations of neuroleptic treatment] Tolsma FJ.
Encephale 53:Suppl:276-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Cogentine (BTMS) in the treatment of neuroleptic syndromes] Volmat R, et al.
Encephale 53:Suppl:250-61, 1964 (Fr)
[Some remarks on the indications for UK-738 (Ponalide) as a corrector of extrapyramidal disorders due to neuroleptics] Borenstein P, et al.
Gaz Med France 71:2075, 25 May 64 (Fr)
[Parenteral administration of Valium during labor] Volet B, et al.
Gynaecologia (Basel) 156:288-9, 1963 (Fr)
[RP-6549 in uncomfortable manifestations due to plaster casts and orthopedic treatments] Pouyanne L, et al. **J Med Bordeaux** 141:263-8, Feb 64 (Fr)
[Ophthalmological complications of certain general therapeutics] Bonamour G, et al.
J Med Lyon 45:441-51, 5 Mar 64 (Fr)
[Therapeutic study of a new medicamentous combination: FH-040-3] Bournet P, et al.
J Med Lyon 45:1191-201, 5 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Clinical trials with Valium in psychiatric pathology] Marin A, et al. **J Med Lyon** 45:1179-81, 5 Jun 64 (Fr)
[The contribution of diazepam (Valium) to modern psychiatry] LaRue L, et al.
Laval Med 34:1208-20, Dec 63 (Fr)
[6484 RP, an anxiolytic and hypnotic tranquilizer] Plante N. **Laval Med** 34:969-73, Oct 63 (Fr)
[Study of the hypnotic power of a new therapeutic combination: meprobamate-CB 1664] Leblois J.
Lille Med 9:88-9, Jan 64 (Fr)
[Anxiety and insomnia. Apropos of a new medicamentous combination: le FH 040-3] Pont M, et al. **Lyon Med** 211:465-9, 23 Feb 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of the treatment of toxic coma with Micorene] Olmer M, et al.
Marseille Med 100:735-8, 1963 (Fr)
[Poisoning by barbiturates and nervous system drugs] Cohen-Solal J.
Med Infant (Paris) 70:463-70, Oct 63 (Fr)
[On the etiopathogenesis and treatment of muco-membranous colopathy] Nicolesco G, et al.
Med Monde 39:66-8, 1963 (Fr)
[Blood complications caused by phenothiazines] Anglejan G d'.
Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 4:291-304, Mar-Apr 64 (84 ref.) (Fr)
[Correction by etybenzatropine of extrapyramidal symptoms due to neuroleptics] Borenstein P, et al.
Presse Med 72:1595-6, 30 May 64 (Fr)
[Clinical study of valnoctamide on 70 neuropsychiatric clinic patients undergoing ambulatory treatment] Hari FM. **Presse Med** 72:753-4, 14 Mar 64 (Fr)
[Relation between blood concentration and therapeutic action] Leau O.
Presse Med 71:1969-72, 12 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Diazepam: a new anxiolytic agent] Rondepierre JJ, et al. **Presse Med** 72:1061-2, 11 Apr 64 (Fr)
[Trials of pharmacological protection against noise stress] Grognot P, et al.
Presse Therm Climat 101:66-8, Jan-Mar 64 (Fr)
[Effect of drug therapy on rehospitalizations at the Bel Air Clinic of patients with chronic psychoses except manic-depressive psychoses] Frogel M.
Psychiat Neurol (Basel) 147:267-96, 1964 (Fr)
[Trial of chemotherapeutic protection against noise stress] Grognot P, et al.
Rev Corps Sante Armees 4:619-25, Oct 63 (Fr)
[Restraint and "à minima" anesthesia of the monkey "Macaccus rhesus"] Thieblemont P, et al.
Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 9:545-50, May 64 (Fr)
[Clinical trials of Mi 181 (alpha-ethyl-betamethylvaleramide) in gerontological psychiatry] Dedieu-Anglade G.
Rev Franc Geront 9:305-8, Aug 63 (Fr)
[Present status of the care of chronic and aged patients. Psychiatric and psychological aspects] Villa JL. **Rev Med Suisse Rom** 83:881-6, Nov 63 (Fr)
[Neurovegetative disorders] Appelmans M, et al.
Scalpel (Brux) 117:503-12, 13 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Influence of an orthoneurotic agent during surgical edema] Kiniffo V.
Scalpel (Brux) 117:268-79, 21 Mar 64 (Fr)
[A new major neuroleptic agent: triperidol. 1st clinical results obtained with a new butyrophenone derivative] Dubois C, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 93:1600-4, 9 Nov 63 (Fr)
[Parenteral administration of valium in the course of labor] Volet B, et al. **Ther Umsch** 20:484-9, Oct 63 (Fr)
[Use of a particular mouse reaction (hole board method) for the study of psychotropic drugs] Boissier JR, et al. **Therapie** 19:571-83, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[On the significance of associated neurologic disorders in treatments by neuroleptics] Sizaret P, et al.
Therapie 18:1453-61, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Dementia praecox. Cure by RP-6484] Trillot J, et al.
Toulouse Med 64:1228-30, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Apropos of 250 cases of the use of propyromazine in obstetrics] Berrafato V, et al.
Tunisie Med 41:203-13, May-Jun 63 (Fr)
[Preliminary notes on a new anesthetic agent] Lavallée JP. **Un Med Canada** 93:567-9, May 64 (Fr)
[Have the tranquilizers really modified the prognosis of certain neuro-psychiatric diseases?] Duche DJ.
Vie Med 44:87-91, Dec 63 (Fr)
[The search for new tranquilizing agents; current trends] Schuller E. **Vie Med** 44:93-9, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Treatment of the shoulder-hand syndrome] Weissenbach R. **Vie Med** 45:1021-6, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Complications during clinical therapy with psychopharmaca] Häfner H, et al.
Aerztl Forsch 18:18-36, 10 Jan 64 (62 ref.) (Ger)
[Blood gas analyses after neuroleptic analgesia type II] Gemperle M, et al. **Anaesthesist** 13:6-8, Jan 64 (Ger)
[1st clinical results of a new anti-anxiety agent, Ro5-2807] Boutillier, et al.
Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 121:397-404, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Pharmacological properties of some new tranquilizers and antidepressive substances] Metyšová J, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 144:481-513, 2 Aug 63 (Ger)
[The influence of studies of EEG patterns during psychiatric pharmacotherapy on the prognosis of psychoses] Helmchen H, et al.
Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 205:1-18, 30 Jan 64 (Ger)
[The demonstration of psychotropic phenothiazine derivatives and their excretion products with the aid of thin layer chromatography] Eberhardt H, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 13:804-5, Sep 63 (Ger)
[Effect of psychotropic substances on thyroid function] Stumpf W, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 13:682-8, Aug 63 (Ger)
[Is the physician permitted to give rioting drunkards a tranquilizing injection?] Panse F, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:992-3, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[Extrapyramidal symptoms due to the use of psychopharmaca] Bohaček N, et al.
Fortschr Neurol Psychiat 31:565-70, Oct 63 (Ger)
[On the treatment of threatened abortion with valium, a benzodiazepine preparation] Schultze KW, et al.
Geburtsh Frauenheilk 23:1003-9, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Adjuvant drugs in the therapy of stuttering] Schilling A. **HNO** 11:300-4, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Inhibition of choline oxidase in vivo by neuropharmacological agents] Göschke H, et al.
Med Exp (Basel) 8:256-64, 1963 (Ger)
[Psychopharmaca and angina pectoris] Linke H.
Med Klin 58:1909-14, 22 Nov 63 (75 ref.) (Ger)
[The pharmacological control of hunger and satiation] Spengler J. **Med Mschr** 17:710-8, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Experiences with a new psychotropic preparation of the Librium group (Ro 5-2807 Valium)] Meusert W.
Med Welt 34:1680-3, 24 Aug 63 (Ger)
[Treatment of autonomic dystonia with Tonoquil] Möws E. **Med Welt** 33:1643-6, 17 Aug 63 (Ger)
[Current problems of spastic paralysis of the extremities] Glogowski G.
Munchen Med Wschr 105:2448-51, 6 Dec 63 (Ger)
[On the therapy of cancer pain] Kleibel F.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:342-5, 21 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Neuroleptics and dyskinetic reactions] Eckmann F, et al. **Nervenarzt** 34:374-6, Aug 63 (Ger)
[The treatment of emotional states and deliria in addicts with Clopenthixol (Ciatyl)] Fervers J.
Nervenarzt 35:177-8, Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the dipiperon treatment of chronic schizophrenics with control comparison of pre-and permedicative individual developments] Flegel H, et al.
Nervenarzt 34:85-9, Feb 63 (Ger)
[On the antagonism of the action of neuroleptics and antiparkinson agents] Zschucke CF.
Nervenarzt 35:217-21, May 64 (Ger)
[Phenothiazine derivatives in pharmacy] Blazek J.
Pharm Prax 5:85-90, May 63 (Ger)
[On the treatment of senile and arteriosclerotic tremor with Febarbamat (G-TRILL)] Cornu F, et al.
Psychiat Neurol (Basel) 147:169-77, 1964 (Ger)
[Progress curves as a control for the evaluation of the results of schizophrenia treatment] Flegel H.
Psychopharmacologia (Berlin) 5:16-27, 24 Oct 63 (Ger)
[Clinical experiences with the Librium analogue Ro 5-2807 (Valium) in psychotic states] Pöldinger W.
Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 92:510-4, 1963 (Ger)
[Akineton in parkinsonism caused by drugs] Alleva PM. **Ther Gegenw** 102:1494-6, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Restoration of speech and contact with chronic schizophrenics under the influence of triperidol with some notes on method] Flegel H.
Ther Gegenw 103:115-23, Jan 64 (Ger)
[On therapy of placenta praevia] Berger M, et al.
Ther Umsch 20:340-6, Aug 63 (Ger)
[Clinical experiences with the thiaxanthene derivative clopenthixol (Sordinol) in psychiatric pharmacotherapy] Pöldinger W.
Ther Umsch 20:534-8, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Treatment of sleep disorders in hospitalized and ambulant patients with Valium] Voellmy W.
Ther Umsch 21:19-21, Jan 64 (Ger)
[On th e treatment of dysmenorrhea with benzodiazepine derivatives] Gitsch E.
Wien Klin Wschr 75:921-4, 27 Dec 63 (Ger)
[The advances of modern pharmacotherapy of the endogenous psychoses and its significance for institutional psychiatry] Gross H, et al.
Wien Z Nervenheilk 21:139-43, May 63 (Ger)
[Contributions to ambulant treatment with psychopharmaca] Harrer G.
Wien Z Nervenheilk 21:48-58, May 63 (Ger)
[Possibilities of therapy in the private practice of the psychiatrist] Hift S, et al.
Wien Z Nervenheilk 21:59-69, May 63 (Ger)
[On criteria of a differentiated manner of use of neuroleptic and antidepressive agents in clinical psychiatry] Hofmann G.
Wien Z Nervenheilk 21:144-54, May 63 (Ger)
[Study of the intermediate metabolism of drugs using partial hepatectomy] Fischer A, et al.
Kiserl Orvostud 15:555-60, Oct 63 (Hun)
[What the effect is of some so-called "fashionable" drugs on the influence of alcohol] Horváth D.
Orv Hetil 104:2233-6, 24 Nov 63 (Hun)
[Use and abuse of tranquilizing and stimulating drugs] Helgason T. **Laeknabladid** 48:49-57, 1964 (Ic)
[On a new derivative of phenothiazine (butyrylperazine)] Simone M.
Acta Anaesth (Padova) 14:417-29, Sep-Oct 63 (It)
[Observations on the anti-vertiginous action of butyrylperazine] Boriani VA, et al.
Arch Ital Otol 74:460-6, May-Jun 63 (It)
[Butyrrylperazine in clinical practice] Pompei A.
Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 19:825-36, Dec 63 (It)
[Analogues of reserpine. I. Synthesis of N-dialkylaminoalkyl derivatives of methyl 18-epireserpate] Bombardelli E, et al.
Boll Chimicofarm 102:703-8, Oct 63 (It)
[Changes in epileptic activity induced by local application of strychnine in animals treated with derivatives of benzodiazepine] Arrigo A, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:1636-9, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[A new neuroleptic in the symptomatic therapy of acute vestibular decompensation] Serafini I.
Clin Ter 29:129-39, 30 Apr 64 (It)
[New chemical substances usable in therapy]
Clin Ter 27:169-72, 31 Oct 63 (It)
[Experiences with the use of psychopharmacological agents in aged patients] Barucci M, et al.
G Geront 11:943-6, Oct 63 (It)
[Initial observations on the clinical use of butyrylperazine in the treatment of neuroses] Gamberini A. **G Psichiat Neuropat** 91:683-95, 1963 (It)
[Observations on the use of phenylpyrrolidinopentane as an antiasthenic agent in treatment with psychopharmacological drugs] Invernizzi G.
Gazz Med Ital 123:77-9, Mar 64 (It)
[Neuroleptanalgesia in so-called "poor-risk" patients] Gualandi W. **Minerva Anest** 30:261-7, Jul 64 (It)
[Anesthesia with neuroleptics derived from phenothiazine. 2. Dimethyl-amino-propyl-N-acetyl-phenothiazine (acetylpromazine)] Rossi G.
Minerva Anest 30:61-5, Feb 64 (It)
[Clinical experiences with a new drug of the benzodiazepine series: methyldiazepinone] Canal N.
Minerva Med 54:2949-52, 10 Oct 63 (It)
[The butyrophenone derivatives] Sabbatini F.
Minerva Med 55:1163-8, 14 Apr 64 (It)
[Psychopharmacological agents abroad: propericiazine (R.P. 8909)] Sabbatini F.
Minerva Med 55:1621-5, 19 May 64 (It)

[The neurotropic side-effects of butyrrophenones] Sabbatini F. **Minerva Med** 55:675-6, 3 Mar 64 **(It)**
[Preliminary observations on the use of butyrylperazine in medical practice] Rossi M. **Osped Maggiore** 58:553-63, Jun 63 **(It)**
[Butyrylperazine in the therapy of vertigo] Caliceti G, et al. **Otorinolaring Ital** 32:86-94, 1963 **(It)**
[Acute poisonings by drugs and their therapy] **Progr Med (Napoli)** 19:476-7, 15 Aug 63 **(It)**
[Clinical experimentation with triperidol] Di Piazza P, et al. **Rass Stud Psichiat** 52:595-603, 1963 **(It)**
[Anti-anxiety drugs in psychiatry] Levi Minzi S, et al. **Rass Stud Psichiat** 52:673-702, 1963 **(It)**
[Considerations on the possible relations between tetany and hysteria. Clinical contribution] Napoleone Capra A. **Rass Stud Psichiat** 53:53-9, 1964 **(It)**
[Use of neuroleptic drugs and narcotherapy in peripheral obliterating arteriopathies] Amantea L, et al. **Riforma Med** 78:375-7, 4 Apr 64 **(It)**
[Clinical experiences with butyrylperazine, a new neuroleptic drug] Benassi P, et al. **Riv Sper Freniat** 87:1422-33, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Clinico-therapeutic evaluation of the role of anxiety in depressive syndromes] Di Piazza P, et al. **Riv Sper Freniat** 88:148-69, 31 Mar 64 **(It)**
[Tranquilizers] Matsumoto Y. **Clin All Round (Osaka)** 12:1812-6, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[Recurrence of bronchial asthma, factors causing exacerbation and therapy] Mitsuse J. **Clin All Round (Osaka)** 12:2101-5, Nov 63 **(Jap)**
[Drugs lowering intraocular pressure] Mizukawa T. **Clin All Round (Osaka)** 12:1999-2005, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[Clinical effect of irichorone M on gastrointestinal diseases] Otani Y. **Clin All Round (Osaka)** 13:343-51, Feb 64 **(Jap)**
[Coma in poisoning (acute drug poisoning)] Saito H, et al. **Clin All Round (Osaka)** 13:651-8, Apr 64 **(Jap)**
[Diagnosis and treatment of vertigo] Ino H. **Iryo** 17:609-18, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[Clinical use of psychotropic drugs] Matsumoto Y. **J Chiba Med Soc** 39:237-45, Nov 63 (33 ref.) **(Jap)**
[Prevention and treatment of chronic pregnancy toxemias] Ashidaka Y, et al. **J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc** 16:45-53, Jan 64 **(Jap)**
[Advances in the field of psychiatry in recent years] Tatetsu S. **J Kumamoto Med Soc** 37:151-61, 25 Mar 63 **(Jap)**
[Drugs acting on the nervous system. (2). With special reference to tranquilizers and antidepressive agents] Fukuchi G. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 45:2255-60, 1963 **(Jap)**
[Psychotropic drugs. (1). With special reference to tranquilizing agents] Fukuchi K. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 45:2077-83, Nov 63 **(Jap)**
[Jottings on diagnosis and treatment of eye diseases] Kato K. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 46:1144-8, Jun 64 **(Jap)**
[Tranquilizing agents in the therapy of gastrointestinal diseases] Matsunaga F, et al. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 45:1614-22, Sep 63 **(Jap)**
[Interim report on urticaria studies. (II). Treatment of urticaria] Higuchi K. **Jap J Allerg** 13:309-14, May 64 **(Jap)**
[On the clinical use of a new benzodiazepine derivative (Horizon)] Matsui M. **Jap J Clin Ophthal** 18:739-43, Jun 64 **(Jap)**
[On experience with Balance in ophthalmology] Tomioka S. **Jap J Clin Ophthal** 18:871-7, Jul 64 **(Jap)**
[Report of an hysterical patient manifesting Schizophrenic state] Sano T. **Niigata Med J** 77:542-8, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[Practical aspects of painless childbirth] Oshima N, et al. **Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka)** 7:169-75, Aug 63 **(Jap)**
[Iatrogenic problems in the pediatrics] Kim HK. **J Korea Med Ass** 6:1016-22, 20 Oct 63 **(Kor)**
[On potentiated endotracheal anesthesia] Zygelis V, et al. **Sveik Apsaug** 8:36-8, Jun 63 **(Lith)**
[Clinical trials of valium] Lehmann H, et al. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 84:178-81, 15 Jan 64 **(Nor)**
[Psychopharmacologic drugs. On last year's advances and present status] Lingjaerde O. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 84:680-5, 15 Apr 64 (17 ref.) **(Nor)**
[Audiologic tests in Meniere's disease with the use of ataractics] Kossowski S, et al. **Otolaryng Pol** 17:241-6, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Psychosedative drugs used in the Internal Disease Clinic] Bogdanik T. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:1358-62, 2 Sep 63 **(Pol)**
[Neuroplegia associated with local anesthesia in obstetrical operations] Martins AD. **Rev Ginec Obstet (Rio)** 112:27-30, Jan 63 **(Por)**
[The psychopharmacological concept and neuroleptic therapy of delirium] Madalena JC. **Rev Paul Med** 64:161-73, Mar 64 **(Por)**
[Tranquilizing effects of beta-phenyl-gamma-aminobutyric acid (fenigam)] Khaunina RA. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:54-8, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[Studies on the effect of adreno- and cholinolytic drugs in trigeminal section of the brain stem] Il'iuchenkok RIu, et al. **Farmakol Toksik** 26:525-31, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[On the ataractic properties of a series of 4-mono- and 1,4-disubstituted pyrazoles] Raevskii KS, et al. **Farmakol Toksik** 26:551-6, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Effect of some central cholinolytic and other neurotropic substances on vestibular function] Motovilov PE. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 26:14-7, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[On tranquilizing properties of 2 new central cholinolytics--metamizil and methyldiphacil--and possible application of their action] Denisenko PP, et al. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 63:582-90, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Results of the use of frenolon for the treatment of schizophrenia] Pavlova IV, et al. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 64:125-30, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Experience with the use of the preparation "Esucos" in psychiatric practice] Smulevich AB, et al. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 63:767-72, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Treatment of alopecia areata with psychopharmaca] Marrón Gasca J. **Actas Dermosif (Madrid)** 54:467-88, Sep-Oct 63 **(Sp)**
[Apropos of 4 cases of tetanus treated with Valium] Guadalupe LA. **Arch Pediat Urug** 35:369-70, Jun 64 **(Sp)**
[Methaminodiazepoxide and methyl-phenyl-chloro-benzodiazepinone in clinical medicine] Fernández Labriola RS, et al. **Dia Med** 36:13-5, 6 Jan 64 **(Sp)**
[Clinical experience with methyl-phenyl-chloro-benzodiazepinone] Fernández Labriola RS. **Dia Med** 35:1307, 22 Aug 63 **(Sp)**
[50 child behavior disorders treated with 2-dimethylaminoethanol] Labriola RS. **Dia Med** 36:196, 23 Mar 64 **(Sp)**
[Clinical evaluation of benzodiazepinone] Rosa JJ, et al. **Dia Med** 35:2117-20, 23 Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[The therapuetics of coronary disease with an association of a vasocoronary dilator and a tranquilizing agent] Martínez Pavón J, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 41:197-201, Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[Psychopharmacological agents and their indications] Coullaut Mendigutia R, et al. **Medicina (Madrid)** 31:299-324, Jul 63 **(Sp)**
[Clinical study of valium in 50 "epileptic" patients] Barrera Perez S. **Medicina (Mex)** 44:123-6, 25 Mar 64 **(Sp)**
[Endocrine modifications with the administration of psychotropic agents in the menopause] Castillo D, et al. **Medicina (Mex)** 44:203-12, 10 May 64 **(Sp)**
[Pharmacological study of a new psycho-tranquilizing agent: benzoquinamide. Second communication] Camponovo LE, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:2937-45, 8 Nov 63 **(Sp)**
[The pharmacologic treatment of states of fear and anxiety] Insua JA. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:1339-47, 31 May 63 **(Sp)**
[Use of captodiamine in emotional instability in children and adolescents during the school year] Lopez Salgado RR, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:2812-4, 25 Oct 63 **(Sp)**
[Ambulatory treatment with a new drug G 33040 or Dinsidon. Results in 126 cases] Leclerc C, et al. **Rev Med Chile** 91:514-7, Jul 63 **(Sp)**
[Some chemical aspects of mental disorders and the quantitative effects of psychotropic drugs in man] Alvarado F. **Rev Med Hondur** 32:117-32, Apr-Jun 64 **(Sp)**
[The use of 7-chloro-1,3 dihydro-1-methyl-5-phenyl-2H-1,4-benzodiazepam-2-one in orthopedics and traumatology. Preliminary communication] Frasso JJ. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:1473-5, 7 Nov 63 **(Sp)**
[Use of the derivatives of benzodiazepam in gynecology] Orengo F. **Tokoginec Pract** 23:50-60, Feb 64 **(Sp)**
[Dementia praecocissima] Heijbel J. **Nord Med** 71:722-3, 4 Jun 64 **(Sw)**
[Clinical trial of a new neuroleptic, Dixyrazine, with the double-blind technic and sequence analysis] Bensch K, et al. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:665-72, 26 Feb 64 **(Sw)**
[Clinical experiences with diazepam (Valium)] Rettig H, et al. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:2345-50, 5 Aug 64 **(Sw)**

TRANSAMINASES see AMINOTRANSFERASES (D5)

TRANSFERASES (D5)

The hepatocellular origin of circulating enzymes in experimental burns. Arturson G, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 126:34-44, Jul-Aug 63
Ornithine carbamoyl transferase activity in blood plasma in partial obstruction of the common bile duct. Experiments on the dog with a permanent external biliary fistula. Jonson G, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 126:123-32, Jul-Aug 63
Serum activity of ornithine carbamoyl transferase and transaminases in severe burns. Reichard H, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 126:45-52, Jul-Aug 63
On metabolism of noradrenaline in the skin: activity of catechol-O-methyl transferase and monoamine oxidase. Håkanson R, et al. **Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm)** 43:552-5, 1963
Histochemical studies of leukocytes from an inflammatory exudate. IV. Uridine diphosphate glucose-glycogen transglycosylase. Wulff HR. **Acta Haemat (Basel)** 30:123-7, Aug 63
The occurence of gamma-glutamyl transpeptidase in the human liver under normal and pathological conditions. Gibiński K, et al. **Acta Med Pol** 4:341-50, 1963
On the role of the liver catechol-O-methyl transferase in the metabolism of circulating catecholamines. Carlsson A, et al. **Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn)** 20:47-55, 1963
In vivo inactivation of catecholamines in mice. Ross SB. **Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn)** 20:267-73, 1963
Biological methylation. Greenberg DM. **Advances Enzym** 25:395-431, 1963 (137 ref.)
The metabolism of propionic acid. Kaziro Y, et al. **Advances Enzym** 26:283-378, 1964 (224 ref.)
Glucose dissimilation by Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv. Indira M, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 88:509-16, Oct 63
The effect of undernutrition and other factors on the development of glucuronyl transferase activity in the newborn rabbit. Flint M, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 111:295-302, 30 Dec 63
Inhibitors of glucuronyl transferase in the newborn. Hsia DY, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 111:326-36, 30 Dec 63
Enzymatic aspects of folic acid. Friedkin M. **Ann Rev Biochem** 32:185-214, 1963 (149 ref.)
Turnover of esters produced from inosine in human erythrocyte ghosts. Lionetti FJ, et al. **Arch Biochem** 103:15-23, Oct 63
End-product inhibition of aspartate transcarbamylase in various species. Neumann J, et al. **Arch Biochem** 104:438-47, Mar 64
The role of gamma-glutamyl transpeptidase in the internal diseases clinic. Orlowski M. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 11:1-61, 1963
Studies on the biosynthesis of porphyrin and bacteriochlorophyll by Rhodopseudomonas spheroides. 4. S-Adenosylmethioninemagnesium protoporphyrin methyltransferase. Gibson KD, et al. **Biochem J** 88:325-34, Aug 63
N-Methylation of normorphine by rat tissues in vitro. Clouet DH, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 12:957-66, Sep 63
Actions of the thyroid hormones and analogues in vitro on catechol-O-methyltransferase. D'Iorio A, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 12:1307-13, Nov 63
Purification and properties of gamma-glutamyl transpeptidase from beef kidney. Szewczuk A, et al. **Biochem Z** 338:317-29, 1963
Studies on the enzymatic methylation of soluble RNA. I. Methylation of the s-RNA polymer. Fleissner E, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 2:1093-100, Sep-Oct 63
Enzymic synthesis of steroid sulphates. I. Sulphation of steroids by human adrenal extracts. Adams JB. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 82:572-80, 16 Mar 64
Acid mucopolysaccharide sulphokinases in human serum. Adams JB. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 83:127-9, 2 Mar 64
The regulation of pyrimidine biosynthesis in Neurospora crassa. I. End-product inhibition and repression of aspartate carbamoyltransferase. Donachie WD. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 82:284-92, 10 Feb 64
The regulation of pyrimidine biosynthesis in Neurospora cassa. II. Heterokaryons and the role of the "regulatory mechanisms". Donachie WD. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 82:293-302, 10 Feb 64
Methylation of polyhydroxyaromatic compounds by pampas grass O-methyltransferase. Finkle BJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 85:167-9, 6 Apr 64
The ornithine pathway in the yeast Candida utilis. Middelhoven WJ. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 77:152-4, 3 Sep 63
Increased acetylation by brain acetone powders. Morris RW. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 73:511-3, 9 Jul 63
Gamma-glutamyl-p-nitroanilide: a new convenient substrate for determination and study of L- and D-gamma-glutamyltranspeptidase activities. Orlowski M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 73:679-81, 6 Aug 63
Tissue repressor concentration and target enzyme level. Walker JB, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 81:435-41, 9 Mar 64
Azo-dye carcinogenesis: enzymes concerned in uridine nucleotide metabolism. Reid E. **Brit J Cancer** 18:179-96, Mar 64
In vitro effects of substituted iodophenols on catechol-o-methyltransferase. D'Iorio A, et al. **Canad J Biochem Physiol** 41:1779-84, Aug 63
The metabolism of mucopolysaccharides. I. Adrenal steroids and the synthesis of glucosamine-6-phosphate. Foster TS. **Canad J Biochem Physiol** 41:2141-6, Oct 63
A study of serum peptidases in anicteric patients with cancer. Rutenburg AM, et al. **Cancer** 17:781-4, Jun 64
Transamidinase activities in vitro of kidneys from tumor-bearing mice and rats fed diets supplemented with protein or certain amino acids. Van Pilsum JF, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:125-7, Jan 64
Modified determination of ornithine-carbamyl-transferase activity in biological material. Kulhánek V, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 8:579-85, Jul 63
On the determination of ornithine-carbamyl-transferase activity. Kulhánek V, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 9:95-6, Jan 64
Ornithine transcarbamylase and arginase activity in

flatworms. Campbell JW, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 8:29-38, Jan 63

The comparative biochemistry of carbamoyl phospate-L-ornithine carbamoyltransferases in relation to their evolution. Joseph RL, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 11:119-29, Jan 64

Synthesis of experimentally induced glutamine synthetase (glutamotransferase activity) in embryonic chick retina in vitro. Kirk DL, et al. **Develop Biol** 8:341-57, Dec 63

The metabolism of insulin. Mirsky IA. **Diabetes** 13:225-9, May-Jun 64 (52 ref.)

Fluctuations in choline acetylase activity in hypothalamus of rat during estrous cycle and after castration. Kobayashi T, et al. **Endocr Jap** 10:175-82, Sep 63

Effects of sex steroids on the choline acetylase activity in the hypothalamus of female rats. Kobayashi T, et al. **Endocr Jap** 11:9-18, Mar 64

Serum enzymes in the diagnosis of hepatic disease. Zimmerman HJ. **Gastroenterology** 46:613-8, May 64 (40 ref.)

Structural gene for ornithine transcarbamylase in Neurospora. Davis RH, et al. **Genetics** 48:1551-8, Nov 63

Enzymatic expression and genetic linkage of genes controlling galactose utilization in Saccharomyces. Douglas HC, et al. **Genetics** 49:837-44, May 64

Neurospora mutants lacking ornithine transcarbamylase. Woodward VW, et al. **Genetics** 49:845-53, May 64

Purification and properties of enzymes involved in the propionic acid fermentation. Allen SH, et al. **J Bact** 87:171-87, Jan 64

Oxamic transcarbamylase of Streptococcus allantoicus. Bojanowski R, et al. **J Bact** 87:75-80, Jan 64

Biochemistry of sporulation. II. Enzymatic changes during sporulation of Bacillus cereus. Hanson RS, et al. **J Bact** 86:45-50, Jul 63

Metabolism of omega-amino acids. V. Energetics of the gamma-aminobutyrate fermentation by Clostridium aminobutyricum. Hardman JK, et al. **J Bact** 85:1326-33, Jun 63

The noninvolvement of the ureido carbon of biotin in transcarboxylation. Allen SH, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:2889-92, Aug 63

The coupled reaction catalyzed by the enzymes transketolase and transaldolase. II. Reaction of erythrose 4-phosphate and the transaldolase-dihydroxyacetone complex. Horecker BL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:3428-31, Oct 63

Alkaloids and plant metabolism. VI. O-Methylation in vitro of norbelladine, a precursor of Amaryllidaceae alkaloids. Mann JD, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:3820-3, Nov 63

Formate metabolism. I. Formyl coenzyme A, an intermediate in the formate-dependent decomposition of acetyl phosphate in Clostridium kluyveri. Sly WS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:2632-8, Aug 63

Enzymic O-methylation of iodinated phenols and thyroid hormones. Tomita K, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1202-7, Apr 64

Mechanism of rhodanese catalysis of thiosulfate-lipoate oxidation-reduction. Villarejo M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:4016-20, Dec 63

Intracellular distribution of some enzymes catalyzing reactions in the biosynthesis of complex lipids. Wilgram GF, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:2615-9, Aug 63

Crystalline thiogalactoside transacetylase. Zabin I. **J Biol Chem** 238:3300-6, Oct 63

Age and enzyme activity in the human pineal. Wurtman RJ, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 24:299-301, Mar 64

Studies on normal and leukemic leukocytes. IV. Tetrahydrofolate-dependent enzyme systems and dihydrofolic reductase. Bertino JR, et al. **J Clin Invest** 42:1899-907, Dec 63

Studies on chromated erythrocytes. Effect of sodium chromate on erythrocyte glutathione reductase. Koutras GA, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:323-31, Feb 64

On the synthesis of ornithine carbamoyltransferase in biotin-deficient Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Dixon B, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 34:229-40, Feb 64

Determination of ornithine carbamoyl transferase in serum; a rapid method. Reichard H. **J Lab Clin Med** 63:1061-4, Jun 64

The amount of galactose genetic material in lambda-dg bacteriophage with different densities. Adler J, et al. **J Molec Biol** 7:710-20, Dec 63

Studies on the mechanism of repression of arginine biosynthesis in Escherichia coli. II. Dominance of repressibility in diploids. Maas WK. **J Molec Biol** 8:365-70, Mar 64

Non-inducible mutants of the regulator gene in the "lactose" system of Escherichia coli. Willson C, et al. **J Molec Biol** 8:582-92, Apr 64

The action of inhibitors of catechol-O-methyl-transferase on the exploratory activity of mice. Merlo AB, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 15:629-30, Sep 63

Spontaneous precocious puberty in the rat. Leusden H van, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 7:347-55, Jun 64

Reserpine-resistent uptake mechanisms of noradrenaline in tissues. Andén NE, et al. **Life Sci** 12:889-94, Dec 63

Effects of enzyme inhibitors on the adrenergic mechanisms in isolated vas deferens preparation. Bhargava KP, et al. **Life Sci** 12:989-92, Dec 63

Monoamine levels and choline acetylase activity in brain and effect of reserpine and dihydroxyphenylalanine after cerebral lesions. Bertler A, et al. **Med Exp (Basel)** 9:17-9, 1963

Studies on the "pentose phosphate pathway" in denervated skeletal muscle. Canal N, et al. **Med Exp (Basel)** 10:79-84, 1964

Inhibitors of catechol-O-methyl-transferase and responsiveness to catecholamines in the isolated guinea pig heart. Izquierdo JA, et al. **Med Exp (Basel)** 10:128-32, 1964

Effect of pyrogallol on catechol-oxy-methyl-transferase in isolated rabbit heart. Juorio AV, et al. **Med Exp (Basel)** 9:93-8, 1963

The influence of oestrogens on uterine and placental enzymes. Villee CA. **Mod Trends Hum Reprod Physiol** 1:81-91, 1963 (44 ref.)

Melatonin synthesis in the hen pineal gland and its control by light. Axelrod J, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:1134, 14 Mar 64

Inhibitory aspects of bile secretion. Hargreaves T, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:1172-6, 21 Dec 63

Inhibition of pyridine nucleotide transhydrogenase by dicumarol. McGuire J, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:71-2, 5 Oct 63

Activity of aspartate transcarbamylase in heart and liver of the developing rat. Nordmann Y, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:616-7, 8 Feb 64

Polydeoxyadenylic acid. Bollum FJ, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:853-9, May 64

Complementation, recombination, and suppression in galactose negative mutants of E. coli. Echols H, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 50:286-93, Aug 63

Phenotypic repair by streptomycin of defective genotypes in E. coli. Gorini L, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:487-93, Mar 64

Raw soybean feeding decreases transamidinase activity. Borchers R. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:893-4, Apr 64

Development of glucuronyl transferase and other enzyme systems in the newborn rabbit. Flint M, et al. **Quart J Exp Physiol** 49:66-73, Jan 64

Influence of total-body x-irradiation on nucleoside phosphorylase in rat erythrocytes. Rappoport DA, et al. **Radiat Res** 21:5-15, Jan 64

Kinetics of the effect of inhibitors on systems involving two enzyme-substrate intermediates. Xü GJ, et al. **Sci Sinica** 13:269-77, Feb 64

Nucleolus: a center of RNA methylation. Birnstiel ML, et al. **Science** 142:1577-80, 20 Dec 63

Melatonin synthesis in the pineal gland: control by light. Wurtman RJ, et al. **Science** 142:1071-3, 22 Nov 63

Biosynthesis of methionine in Saccharomyces cerevisiae; partial purification and properties of S-adenosylmethionine: homocysteine methyltransferase. ANL-6823. Shapiro SK, et al. **US AEC Argonne Nat Lab** 128-40, Jan 64

[Value of serum ornithine-citrulline-transcarbamylase determination in internal medicine] Dierick L. **Belg T Geneesk** 19:1091-4, 15 Oct 63 (Dut)

[The determination of serum ornithine-carbamoyl transferase by an automatic method. Study and technic] Girard ML, et al. **Ann Biol Clin (Paris)** 21:557-72, Jul-Sep 63 (Fr)

[Enzymatic study of glycogenosis] Hers HG. **Ann Biol Clin (Paris)** 22:49-58, Jan-Feb 64 (24 ref.) (Fr)

[Chromosomes and enzymes] Jérôme H. **Ann Biol Clin (Paris)** 22:59-74, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)

[Demonstration of a simple technic of determination of ornithine-carbamyl transferase activity in the serum] Leluan G. **Ann Biol Clin (Paris)** 22:343-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)

[Superiority of the determination of ornithine-carbamoyl transferase in the serum (S-OCT) over the determination of transaminases for the demonstration of liminal hepatic disorder. Study during chloroform anesthesia in obstetrics] Moretti GF, et al. **Ann Biol Clin (Paris)** 21:573-82, Jul-Sep 63 (Fr)

[Biosynthesis of arginine in yeast. I. The fate of N-alpha-acetylornithine] De Deken RH. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 78:606-16, 13 Dec 63 (Fr)

[Electronic aspects of the enzymatic transfer of methyl groups] Perault AM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 75:1-11, 23 Jul 63 (Fr)

[Regulatory mechanisms in the biosynthesis of the enzymes of galactose metabolism in Escherichia coli K 12. II. The genetic determinism of the regulation] Buttin G. **J Molec Biol** 7:183-205, Aug 63 (Fr)

[Serum ornithine carbamoyl transferase (S-OCT) and chloroform anesthesia in obstetrics. Preliminary study of liver damage] Moretti GF, et al. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 8:796-800, Oct 63 (Fr)

[The nervous system and thiamine deficiency. Neuropathological and biochemical observations] Dreyfus PM, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 93:1655-60, 23 Nov 63 (Fr)

[Clinical and prognostic study of glycogenoses of the liver] Dérot M. **Sem Hop Paris** 40:1020-4, 8 Apr 64 (Fr)

[Enzymatic study of glycogenosis] Hers HG. **Sem Hop Paris** 40:1045-8, 8 Apr 64 (Fr)

[Enzymes of fatty acids oxidation in the flight muscle of Locusta migratoria during their development] Beenakkers AM. **Biochem Z** 337:436-9, 26 Jul 63 (Ger)

[On the metabolism and mechanism of action of estrogens. III. On activators and inhibitors of placental estrogen-dependent transhydrogenase in vitro and the estrogenic effect of these compounds in vivo] Hecker E, et al. **Biochem Z** 338:628-42, 1963 (Ger)

[Concerning the carbohydrate metabolism of rats fed with thyroid gland] Bargoni N, et al. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 335:207-15, 1964 (Ger)

[The distribution of transketolase activity in the brain regions of rats] Bruchhausen F von. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 246:330-7, 10 Jan 64 (Ger)

[The importance of gamma-glutamyl-transpeptidase in clinical diagnosis] Kokot F, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 18:851-6, 15 Sep 63 (Ger)

[The clinical significance of the activity of ornithine carbamyl transferase in serum] Vaništa J, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:137-40, 1 Feb 64 (Ger)

[The activity of gamma glutamyl-transpeptidase in term pregnancies with threatened intrauterine asphyxia] Dzioba A, et al. **Zbl Gynaek** 85:942-5, 6 Jul 63 (Ger)

[The clinical value of the determination of gamma glutamyl transpeptidase in prolonged pregnancy] Dzioba A, et al. **Zbl Gynaek** 85:946-9, 6 Jul 63 (Ger)

[Studies on the succinotranshydrogenase-inhibiting capacity of cytostatics] Dombrádi G. **Kiserl Orvostud** 15:503-7, Oct 63 (Hun)

[Glucide interconversion reactions in multi-enzymatic preparations of human palatine tonsil. Presence of transaldolase and transketolase and of the process of heptose formation] Pallestrini E, et al. **Arch Ital Otol** 74:244-57, Jul-Aug 63 (It)

[Changes in nucleotide metabolism in the liver of C-60 irradiated rats] Caldarera CM, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1822-4, 31 Dec 63 (It)

[Research on the biochemical mechanisms of orotic acid in radiation protection] Marchetti M, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1819-22, 31 Dec 63 (It)

[Research on some aspects of nucleotide metabolism in the liver of rats treated with 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene (DAB) and 2-acetylaminofluorene (AAF)] Rabbi A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1825-8, 31 Dec 63 (It)

[Ornithine carbamoyltransferase activity during infectious mononucleosis] Musiani S, et al. **Clin Pediat (Bologna)** 45:803-11, Oct 63 (It)

[Metabolic and enzymatic aspects of the erythrocytes collected from the splenic vein of the rabbit] Antognetti R, et al. **Haematologica** 49:21-8, 1964 (It)

[Data on the methods of study of the metabolism of bilirubin in the newborn] Di Toro R. **Minerva Nipiol** 14:55-8, May-Jun 64 (It)

[Erythrocytic rhodanese in childhood] Canani MB, et al. **Pediatria (Napoli)** 71:650-9, Jul-Aug 63 (It)

[The thiamine content measured by means of determination of the transketolase in erythrocytes in breast-fed and artificially fed children] Vedovini F, et al. **Riv Clin Pediat** 72:421-5, Dec 63 (It)

[The relationship between the activity of gamma-glutamyl transpeptidase and leucyl aminopeptidase in internal diseases] Gibiński K, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:1752-6, 18 Nov 63 (Pol)

[Role of the study of the activity of gamma-glutamyl-transpeptidase (GGPT) and leucylaminopeptidase (LAP) in obstetric cases] Kokot F, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:1799-803, 25 Nov 63 (Pol)

[Role of the study on gamma-glutamyl-transpeptidase (GGTP) in viral hepatitis] Kokot F, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:1913-6, 16 Dec 63 (Pol)

[The value of ornithine-carbamyl-transferase in hepatic diseases of viral origin] Strat C, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 15:673-8, Jun 63 (Rum)

[Ornithine-transcarbamylase in the chick embryo liver during transition from ureotelism to uricotelism] Drel' KA. **Biokhimiia** 28:639-42, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)

[Aminopherase activity in thermotolerant Saccharomyces cerevisiae yeasts] Loginova LG, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 33:38-41, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)

[Ornithine-carbamyl transferase and benzidine oxidase in epidemic hepatitis] Chaushu E, et al. **Vop Med Khim** 9:414-8, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)

[Isolation and purification of transketolase from rat liver] Moskvitina TA, et al. **Vop Med Khim** 9:643-5, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)

[The uridine diphosphate glucose system and glycogen transformation in ascites tumor cells] Kharchenko MF, et al. **Vop Onkol** 10:73-81, 1964 (Rus)

[Studies on serum enzymes in children with progressive muscular dystrophy] Grinio LP. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 63:961-6, 1963 (Rus)

[Glyoxylic acid cycle in a denitrifying bacterium grown anaerobically with nitrate] Ruiz-Amil M, et al. **Microbiol Esp** 16:231-48, Oct-Dec 63 (Sp)

[Glutamine metabolism enzymes in the heart muscle] Trush HP. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 35:713-27, 1963 (Uk)

TRANSFERRIN (D6)

On the genetics of the human transferrin variants B1, B2 and D1. Beckman L, et al. **Acta Genet (Basel)** 13:361-5, 1963

The frequencies of haptoglobin and transferrin types in some villages of the Milan Province. Benerecetti-Santachiara AS, et al. **Acta Genet (Basel)** 14:36-40, 1964

Transferrin D-Wigan. Glen-Bott AM, et al. **Acta Genet (Basel)** 14:52-5, 1964

The distribution of the transferrin variants D-1 and D-chi in various populations. Kirk RL, et al. **Acta Genet (Basel)** 14:41-51, 1964

Micromethod for determination of unsaturated iron-binding capacity of serum. Wallenius G, et al. **Acta Soc Med Upsal** 68:141-6, 1963

Biochemical polymorphic traits in a U. S. white and Negro population. Cooper AJ, et al. **Amer J Hum Genet** 15:420-8, Dec 63

Haptoglobins and transferrins in patients with Down's syndrome. Hutton AC, et al. **Ann Hum Genet** 27:413-5, Jun 64

Distribution of transferrin variants in Kökar, Finland. Seppälä M, et al. **Ann Med Exp Fenn** 42:50-1, 1964

Isolation and partial characterization of transferrin from normal human plasma. Bezkorovainy A, et al. **Arch Biochem** 103:371-8, Dec 63

Ultracentrifugal characteristics of human, moneky and rat transferrins. Charlwood PA. **Biochem J** 88:394-8, Sep 63

Preparation and properties of rat transferrin. Gordon AH, et al. **Biochem J** 88:409-14, Sep 63

Significance of serum iron for the growth, biological characteristics, and metabolism of Staphylococcus aureus. Schade AL. **Biochem Z** 338:140-8, 1963

Bovine milk "red protein": amino acid composition and comparison with blood transferrin. Gordon WG, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 2:817-20, Jul-Aug 63

Optically active metalloprotein chromophores. III. Heme and nonheme iron proteins. Ulmer DD, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 2:1335-40, Nov-Dec 63

Investigation of the iron and copper complexes of avian conalbumins and human transferrins by electron paramagnetic resonance. Windle JJ, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 2:1341-5, Nov-Dec 63

The specific binding of iron(III) and copper(II) to transferrin and conalbumin. Aasa R, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 75:203-22, 24 Sep 63

Exchange in vitro between specific iron-binding proteins of foetal and maternal blood plasma and milk whey in the albino rat and a marsupial. Ezekiel E. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 78:223-5, 8 Oct 63

Separation of normal human transferrin into two fractions. Jeppsson JO, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 78:658-67, 13 Dec 63

Studies on the exchange of iron between transferrin and reticulocytes. Morgan EH, et al. **Brit J Haemat** 9:471-83, Oct 63

Polymorphisms of the serum proteins and the development of iso-precipitins in transfused patients. Blumberg BS. **Bull NY Acad Med** 40:377-86, May 64

The effect of sialidase on pig transferrins. Kristjansson FK, et al. **Canad J Biochem Physiol** 41:2523-7, Dec 63

A new method for fractionation of human plasma proteins. Isolation of an alpha-glycoprotein. Hansen A, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 9:370-5, Apr 64

Comparative hematology of the turtle, rabbit and rat. Sheeler P, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 11:139-45, Jan 64

Developmental changes in the plasma protein pattern of the rat. Wise RW, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 9:23-30, May 63

Serum iron levels in congestive heart failure. Brücknerová O, et al. **Cor Vasa** 5:177-83, 1963

Iron uptake by erythropoietic and other tissues from "native" serum siderophilin and from isolated "purified" siderophilin. Schade AL. **Farmaco (Sci)** 19:185-202, Feb 64

Antigenic serum proteins carried by rat reticulocytes. Rogers J, et al. **Guy Hosp Rep** 113:153-8, 1964

Distribution of haptoglobin, transferrin, and hemoglobin types among Indians of middle America: Southern Mexico, Guatemala, Honduras and Nicaragua. Matson GA, et al. **Hum Biol** 35:474-83, Dec 63

Studies on the Gm, Inv, Hp and Tf serum factors of Japanese populations and families. Steinberg AG, et al. **Hum Biol** 36:77-85, May 64

Iron deficiency anemia associated with an error of iron metabolism in two siblings. Shahidi NT, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:510-21, Mar 64

Studies on the formation of ferritin in red cell precursors. Zail SS, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:670-80, Apr 64

Additional studies on the transferrins of cord serum and cerebrospinal fluid; variation in carbohydrate prosthetic groups. Parker WC, et al. **J Exp Med** 118:975-89, 1 Dec 63

Linkage of the mouse transferrin locus. Shreffler DC. **J Hered** 54:127-9, May-Jun 63

Reversal of serum fungistasis by addition of iron. Caroline L, et al. **J Invest Derm** 42:415-9, Jun 64

Studies on inherited variants of blood proteins. II. Familial segregation of transferrin B1-2B2. Robinson JC, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 62:762-5, Nov 63

Passage of transferrin, albumin and gamma globulin from maternal plasma to foetus in the rat and rabbit. Morgan EH. **J Physiol (London)** 171:26-41, May 64

Exchange of iron and transferrin across endothelial surfaces in the rat and rabbit. Morgan EH. **J Physiol (London)** 169:339-52, Nov 63

Immunoelectrophoretic analysis of proteins extracted from burned skin. Rittenbury MS. **J Trauma** 4:506-21, Jul 64

Clinical and experimental studies on the metabolism of transferrin. II. Turnover studies with iodine-labelled human transferrin. Masuya T, et al. **Kyushu J Med Sci** 14:233-42, Oct 63

Clinical and experimental studies on the metabolism of transferrin. I. The serum transferrin levels in various diseases. Masuya T, et al. **Kyushu J Med Sci** 14:223-32, Oct 63

Clinical and experimental studies on the metabolism of transferrin. III. The incorporation of glycine-2-C14 into transferrin fraction of rat liver supernatant in vitro. Masuya T, et al. **Kyushu J Med Sci** 14:243-52, Oct 63

Haptoglobin and transferrin differences in some Iranian populations. Bowman JE. **Nature (London)** 201:88, 4 Jan 64

Tests for linkage of the genes controlling cattle transferrins and blood groups. Datta SP, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:1209, 21 Sep 63

Serum factors of Australian Aborigines from North Queensland. Flory LL. **Nature (London)** 201:508-9, 1 Feb 64

Boric acid-induced heterogeneity of conalbumin by starch-gel electrophoresis. Parker WC, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:1184-6, 21 Sep 63

Transferrin variants in Finland. Seppälä M, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:831, 24 Aug 63

Host-tumour relationship. XII. Proteins of normal rat serum. Doležalová V, et al. **Neoplasma (Bratisl)** 11:151-63, 1964

Transferrins in Venezuelan Indians: high frequency of a slow-moving variant. Arends T, et al. **Science** 143:367-8, 24 Jan 64

Blood groups, serum genetic factors, and hemoglobins in New Hebrides Islanders. Douglas R, et al. **Transfusion** 4:177-84, May-Jun 64

[Problems of blood groups. III. Transferrins and other groups] Iványi J, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 44:177-86, 1964 (77 ref.) (Cz)

[Contribution to the study of the determination of the capacity of iron fixation by siderophilin] Péchery C. **Ann Biol Clin (Paris)** 22:357-64, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)

[A few aspects of the utility of starch gel electrophoresis in hematology] Sande M van, et al. **Ann Soc Belg Med Trop** 43:537-48, 31 Aug 63 (Fr)

[Haptoglobin and transferrin in African and European populations] Van Ros G, et al. **Ann Soc Belg Med Trop** 43:511-33, 31 Aug 63 (Fr)

[Study of carp (Cyprinus carpio) serum by starch gel electrophoresis] Creyssel R, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 46:149-59, 1964 (Fr)

[Immunoelectrophoretic study of haptoglobin and transferrin of normal mouse serum (isolation of serum transferrin)] Hermann G, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 46:271-81, 5 May 64 (Fr)

[Existence of serum groups in Anguilla anguilla L. Demonstration by electrophoresis and autoradiography of several transferrin types] Fine JM, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:753-6, 13 Jan 64 (Fr)

[Serum proteins and enzymes (normal variations)] Frézal J, et al. **Med Infant (Paris)** 70:577-87, Dec 63 (Fr)

[Comparative value of 3 methods (chemical, isotope and immunochemical) of siderophilin determination] Afifi F, et al. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 9:541-4, May 64 (Fr)

[Haptoglobin and transferrin groups in 4 samples of the Senegal population] Moullec J, et al. **Transfusion (Paris)** 7:161-4, 1964 (Fr)

[Quantitative determination of blood proteins, especially transferrin and haptoglobin, in porphyria cutanea tarda] Brehm G, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:283-6, 15 Mar 64 (Ger)

[Studies on the microchemical determination of the latent and total iron-binding capacity in the serum] Neth R, et al. **Klin Wschr** 41:1087-9, 15 Nov 63 (Ger)

[Considerations on the results of hemometric investigation and of serum iron and transferrin determinations in normal pregnancy during the first trimester] Vescovo R, et al. **Ann Ostet Ginec** 86:141-62, Feb 64 (It)

[The role of transferrin in the intestinal absorption of Fe-59 in normal and anemic rats] Cultrera G, et al. **Haematologica** 48:329-38, 1963 (It)

[Immunoelectrophoretic study of the blood in thalassemia major and its relation to splenectomy] Priolisi A, et al. **Haematologica** 48:269-304, 1963 (It)

[On the behavior of the biochemical martial triad in subjects in the first half-year of life with a diet supplemented with homogenized products] D'Urso G, et al. **Lattante** 35:192-201, Apr 64 (It)

[Alimentary anemias] Fanconi G. **Minerva Med** 55:2087-91, 27 Jun 64 (It)

[Serum transferrin in N'Zakara negroes] Alciati G, et al. **Ric Sci [Biol]** 4:299-308, May 64 (It)

[Research on the serum iron and siderophilin levels in pregnancy] Orlandini E, et al. **Riv Ostet Ginec Prat** 45:601-16, Jul 63 (It)

[Pathophysiological studies on iron metabolism. I. Studies on the metabolism of transferrin. [A]Turnover studies with 131-I-labelled human transferrin] Kozuru M. **J Jap Soc Intern Med** 52:629-37, 10 Sep 63 (Jap)

[Pathophysiological studies on iron metabolism. I. Studies on the metabolism of transferrin. [B]On the isolation and hepatic synthesis of transferrin] Kozuru M. **J Jap Soc Intern Med** 52:638-45, 10 Sep 63 (Jap)

[Transferrin] Morstad KS. **Nord Med** 70:1053-4, 26 Sep 63 (Nor)

[Contribution to the clinical and biochemical study of chronic hepatitis. I.] Mogoş G. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 15:1233-40, Oct 63 (Rum)

[Serum tolerance curve for iron and siderophyllin in the diagnosis of pulmonary tumors] Del Rosario Castiñeira, et al. **Rev Asoc Med Argent** 78:312-4, Jun 64 (Sp)

[Studies with Fe 59 in 2 cases of myeloid metaplasia] Barros CA, et al. **Rev Med Chile** 91:918-22, Dec 63 (Sp)

[Plasma iron turnover as an index of erythropoietic activity of the bone marrow] Meza C, et al. **Rev Med Chile** 91:894-7, Dec 63 (Sp)

TRANSIENTS AND MIGRANTS (G3, M)

Relationships among geographical mobility, parental attitudes and emotional disturbances in children. Pedersen FA, et al. **Amer J Orthopsychiat** 34:575-80, Apr 64

Children of families who follow the crops--a responsibility for public health. Blum HL, et al. **Amer J Public Health** 54:520-1, Mar 64

A study of use of health records by 83 California families. Zusman J. **Amer J Public Health** 54:908-17, Jun 64

Customs of italian immigrants. King L. **Canad Nurse** 60:875-8, Sep 64

Agricultural migration and maternity care. Northcutt TJ, et al. **J Health Hum Behav** 4:173-8, Fall 63

Paratyphoid A in migrants: a public health report. Wilson KJ. **Med J Aust** 2:313-4, 24 Aug 63

Alas. For the moving generation: an essay on residential movement in the United States. Caplan RB. **Ment Hyg** 48:186-96, Apr 64

State subsidy for transients increased. **Minnesota Med** 46:921-3, Sep 63

Agricultural migrant families in New Jersey. Uhde M. **Nurs Outlook** 12:46-9, Mar 64

Serving a nation on wheels. Waller MV. **Nurs Outlook** 12:43-5, Mar 64

The migrant worker health problem. **Penn Med J** 67:12, Jan 64

Moving house in the aetiology of psychiatric symptoms. Hall P. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:83-6, Feb 64

Migrant health project in Pennsylvania, 1963. Chapman AL. **Public Health Rep** 79:561-6, Jul 64

Health needs of migrant children in a Kansas day care program. Gilbert A, et al. **Public Health Rep** 78:989-93, Nov 63

The migrant labor situation. Cowgill DM. **Texas J Med** 60:741-5, Sep 64

Health problems in North African Muslims living in France. Gosset JR. **World Med J** 11:78, Mar 64

Medical problems of migrants. Lenczner MM. **World Med J** 11:73-4, Mar 64

Mental response to migration. Pelicier Y. **World Med J** 11:79-80, Mar 64

Social and cultural factors in mental illness of immigrant workers. Poeck K. **World Med J** 11:75-6, Mar 64

[Homeless persons and social security] Mullink JA. **T Soc Geneesk** 42:290-3, 17 Apr 64 (Dut)

[General notes on the psychology of migrants] Pelicier Y. **Concours Med** 86:2717-23, 25 Apr 64 (Fr)

[Are "hoboes" human beings?] Veylon R. **Presse Med** 71:2753-6, 25 Dec 63 (Fr)

[On the characterization of the dependence between the fluctuation of population and new venereal infections] Jung HD, et al. **Hautarzt** 14:385-93, Sep 63 (Ger)

[Origin of child vagrancy in Bogota. Vagrancy as the main cause of offences against society] León H. **Rev Colombia Pediat** 21:19-40, Feb 63 (Sp)

TRANSILLUMINATION (E1)

New suggestions on diagnosis of stomach cancer during laparotomy and on the technique of transabdominal total gastrectomies. Sigal MZ. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 19:1226-8, 1963

Transillumination of skull in infants and children. Shurtleff DB. **Amer J Dis Child** 107:14-24, Jan 64

Operative translumination with a fiber optic bundle. Cook GB. **Amer J Surg** 107:911-2, Jun 64

Transillumination of the head. Robinson R. **Develop Med Child Neurol** 6:297-9, Jun 64

In vivo demonstration of the gastric vasculature by transillumination. Moe RE, et al.
J Biol Photogr Ass 31:59-62, May 63
Comparison of the findings on transillumination, x-ray and lavage of the maxillary sinus. McNeill RA.
J Laryng 77:1009-13, Dec 63
Symposium on intrahepatic microcirculation: methods for the study of intra- or extra-lobular circulation; hemodynamic and morphological aspects. 3. Hemodynamic in intra-hepatic circulation and its signification on behavior of hepatic artery in the damaged liver. Hosokawa S. **Jap Circ J** 28:30-3, Jan 64
Symposium on intrahepatic microcirculation: methods for the study of intra- or extra-lobular circulation; hemodynamic and morphological aspects. 1. Microscopic observation of the intralobular blood circulation and the pressure gradient of hepatic vascular pathway. Nakata K. **Jap Circ J** 28:24-7, Jan 64
Attachment to light coagulator for indirect transillumination of eye. Abrams JD, et al.
Lancet 2:128, 18 Jul 64
Eyeing the eye. Bland JH.
New York J Med 64:1313-6, 1 Jun 64
[Role of transillumination of the skull in the detection of destructive processes in the infant cerebrum] Dietze R. **Deutsch Med J** 14:565-8, 20 Sep 63 (Ger)
[Diaphanoscopy] Masuda S.
J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:1115-6, Oct 63 (Jap)
[Cranial transillumination in older and newborn infants born at term] Mazur E, et al.
Pediat Pol 39:417-20, Apr 64 (Pol)
[Transillumination as a diagnostic method in some diseases of the nervous system in early childhood] Mazur R. **Pediat Pol** 38:175-80, Feb 63 (Pol)
[Transillumination research in operations on the esophagus] Sigal MZ.
Grudn Khir 5:64-7, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)

TRANSLATING (L)

Creative highlights in the life of Shaul Tchernichovsky. (Tchernichovsky S), Leaf C.
Hebrew Med J 1:238-9, 1964
Meeting Shaul Tchernichovsky. (Tchernichovsky S), Stybel AJ. **Hebrew Med J** 1:229-33, 1964
The life and poetry of Shaul Tchernichovsky. (Tchernichovsky S), Yoeli M.
Hebrew Med J 1:243-9, 1964
[Chronicle of medical language. Medical anglicisms] Delamare J, et al.
Concours Med 86:3967-71, 13 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Translation into French of English medical terms. The work of the Clair-Dire team]
Presse Med 72:1755-6, 13 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Franglaise in medicine] Delamare J, et al.
Sem Hop Inform 22:8-10, 14 Jun 64 (Fr)
[From work of the scientific information service in the year 1962] Siebert K.
Ernaehrungsforschung 8:580-4, 1963 (Ger)
[Post-university European education] Schretzenmayr A. **Minerva Med** 54:3849-51, 15 Dec 63 (It)

TRANSLATIONS (L)

[How to translate some medical terms from English] Schreiber V. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:757, 26 Jun 64 (Cz)
[Translations of the recommendations of the International Commission for Radiologic Units] Keller HL.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 100:265-75, Feb 64 (Ger)
[The middle Latin translation of the "Bartholomaus" treatise on urine. Studies on the effects of early German prescription literature] Keil G.
Sudhoff Arch Gesch Med 47:417-55, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Spanish version of Macleod's Physiology] Izquierdo JJ. **Gac Med Mex** 93:775-8, Sep 63 (Sp)

TRANSPHOSPHORYLASES see PHOSPHOTRANSFERASES (D5)

TRANSPLANTATION (E4)

Auto-alloplastic ureteral substitution. Bornemisza G, et al. **Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung** 5:133-9, 1964
Vital activity of the excised uterus and its appendages after their autotransplantation into omentum. Experimental research. Zhordania IF, et al.
Acta Chir Plast (Praha) 6:23-32, 1964
Autologous transplantation of a finger phalanx with articular surface: report of a case. Lugnegård H.
Acta Chir Scand 126:185-6, Jul-Aug 63
Myringoplasty. A 4-year series reviewed 2 years after operation. Ortegren U.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl 188:234+, 1964
Myringoplasty using septum cartilage. Salén B.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl 188:82+, 1964
Studies on mouse lymphomas (MN sarcoma), with special reference to cytomorphology and its relationship to biology. Ojima A.
Acta Sch Med Univ Kioto 39:24-56, Mar 64
Tissue transplantation. Eichwald EJ.
Advances Biol Med Phys 9:93-205, 1963 (2 ref.)
Progress toward transplantation of tissues in man. Good RA, et al.
Advances Pediat 13:93-127, 1964 (165 ref.)
Vitreous replacement for massive vitreous hemorrhage. McKinney JW.
Amer J Ophthal 57:790-3, May 64
Surgical treatment of degenerative myopia. Scleral reinforcement. Miller WW, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 57:796-804, May 64
Congenital pseudoarthrosis of the tibia. Implantation of bladder mucosa as an adjunct to operative treatment. A case failure. Marmor L.
Amer J Orthop 5:262-3, Sep 63
The problem of transplantation and the head and neck surgeon (past, present and future). Absolon KB, et al.
Amer J Surg 106:721-7, Nov 63
Fate of dura mater homografts when replacing the anterior wall of the right atrium and when implanted in the right atrial cavity. Petropoulos PC.
Amer J Surg 106:910-4, Dec 63
Transplantation of canine hearts. Benedict JS, et al.
Amer Surg 30:445-6, Jul 64
Nonsuture closure of cutaneous lacerations, skin grafting and bowel anastomosis. Stone HH.
Amer Surg 30:177-81, Mar 64
Anesthesia and respiratory therapy for homotransplantation of a human lung. Milai AS, et al.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 43:171-2, Mar-Apr 64
Homotransplantation of a human lung. Problems associated with anesthesia and respiratory therapy. Case history number 36.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 43:168-70, Mar-Apr 64
A study of the use of synthetic grafts, skin and fascia lata in the repair of diaphragmatic defects. Laustela E, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn** 52:437-43, 1963
Staining of nerves in transplanted teeth. Fleming HS.
Ann Histochim 8:73-8, Jan-Mar 63
Moral problems in the use of borrowed organs, artificial and transplanted. **Ann Intern Med** 60:309-13, Feb 64
Sensitivity to homografts of normal tissues and cells. Billingham RE, et al.
Ann Rev Microbiol 17:531-64, 1963 (314 ref.)
Surgical management of Cushing's syndrome: including studies of adrenal autotransplants, body composition and pseudotumor cerebri. Hardy JD, et al.
Ann Surg 159:711-29, May 64
Survival of heterologous mammalian transplants: a third report. Stone HB, et al.
Ann Surg 159:645-51, May 64
Is the brain "an immunologically privileged site"?I. Studies based on intracerebral tumor homotransplantation and isotransplantation to sensitized hosts. Scheinberg LC, et al.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 11:248-64, Sep 64
Surgical treatment of temporal entropion of the upper eyelid. Amdur J.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 70:387-8, Sep 63
Homografts of preserved sclera in retinal detachment surgery. Wilson FM.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 72:212-8, Aug 64
Stapedectomy with fat graft and polyethylene strut. A case report. Baron SH, et al.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 80:128-30, Aug 64
Limb replantation. I. The technique and immediate results. Eiken O, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 88:48-53, Jan 64
Limb replantation.II. The pathophysiological effects. Eiken O, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 88:54-65, Jan 64
Limb replantation. III. Long-term evaluation. Eiken O, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 88:66-77, Jan 64
Transplantation immunity. McDuffie FC.
Arthritis Rheum 7:87-92, Feb 64
Quantitative aspects of the Simonsen phenomenon. IV. Effect of immunisation to minor antigenic determinants. Warner NL, et al.
Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 42:100-8, Feb 64
Grafts of the common bile duct. An historical review. Stephens FO, et al.
Aust New Zeal J Surg 33:53-7, Aug 63
Hematopoietic graft detected by a change in ABO group. Bronson WR, et al. **Blood** 23:239-49, Feb 64
On the origin of peritoneal fluid cells. Goodman JW.
Blood 23:18-26, Jan 64
Relatively selective beta irradiation of lymphatic structures in the dog using Y90-DTPA. Winchell HS, et al. **Blood** 23:321-36, Mar 64
Grafting of tissues. Gnilorybov T.
Brit J Plast Surg 16:344-5, Oct 63
Ethical problems in organ transplantation. Woodruff MF. **Brit Med J** 5396:1457-60, 6 Jun 64
Premature publicity. Zollinger RM.
Bull Amer Coll Surg 49:129, Jul-Aug 64
Radiological and histological studies on osteogenesis experimental bone defect of the mandible filled up by transplants of sustentacular tissue. Stadnicki J, et al.
Bull Soc Amis Sci Poznan [Med] 13:35-45, 1964
Immunologic tolerance and runting.
Canad Med Ass J 90:438-9, 8 Feb 64
The induction of mammary cancer in male mice by isologous pituitary implants. Hagen EO, et al.
Cancer Res 24:59-60, Jan 64
Pericardial splenosis; a new technique for coronary revascularization. Movitz D.
Chicago Med Sch Quart 23:6-21, Fall 63
New hearts for old. Nahum LH.
Conn Med 27:523-7, Sep 63
New hearts for old. Nahum LH.
Conn Med 27:523-5, Sep 63
Science tools. 7. The lymphocyte and histocompatibility. Nahum LH.
Conn Med 28:562-5, Aug 64
Regeneration of the apical ectodermal ridge of the chick limb bud. Searls RL, et al.
Develop Biol 9:38-55, Feb 64
Development of fragmented and of dissociated limb bud mesoderm. Zwilling E.
Develop Biol 9:20-37, Feb 64
Drug responses of the transplanted heart. Cooper T, et al. **Dis Chest** 45:284-7, Mar 64
Experimental homotransplantation of the lungs with cytoxic agents. Parsa P, et al.
Dis Chest 45:365-71, Apr 64
Effect of hypophysial isografts on the mammary glands of intact and hypophysectomized mice. Bardin CW, et al. **Endocrinology** 74:586-92, Apr 64
Postponed pituitary homotransplants into the region of the hypophysial portal circulation in hypophysectomized female rats. Smith PE.
Endocrinology 73:793-806, Dec 63
Cytochemical differences between mammalian cell lines of normal and neoplastic origins. Correlation with heterotransplant- ability in Syrian hamsters. Caspersson T, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 32:553-65, Dec 63
Studies on the heterotransplantability of some diploid cell lines. Foley GE, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 33:591-4, Feb 64
Mitotic response in liver autograft after partial hepatectomy in the rat. Virolainen M.
Exp Cell Res 33:588-91, Feb 64
Tissue reaction to autologous elastic fibers implanted in the urinary bladder of dogs. Gonzalez-Angulo A, et al. **Exp Molec Path** 3:165-70, Apr 64
Treatment of acute radiation sickness by homotransplantation of fresh and preserved spleen. Revis VA.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:1197-201, Nov-Dec 63
Effects of clomiphene and intrasplenic ovarian autotransplantation on the anovulatory cystic ovaries of rats having androgen-induced persistent estrus. Roy S, et al. **Fertil Steril** 15:310-6, May-Jun 64
More sensitive test for the detection of transplantation immunity. Hilgert I. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 10:59-60, 1964
Homograft response in ducks after thymectomy and/or bursectomy and with or without transplanted homologous thymus and/or bursa of Fabricius. Vojtíšková M, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 9:424-32, 1963
Transplantation of digestive organs--new organs for old? Kirsner JB. **Gastroenterology** 47:107-10, Jul 64
The mechanisms and significance of immunological enhancement. Batchelor JR.
Guy Hosp Rep 112:345-59, 1963
Immune responses to experimental tumours. Boyse EA. **Guy Hosp Rep** 112:433-48, 1963
Immunological modifications of graft-versus-host reaction. Howard JG. **Guy Hosp Rep** 112:360-74, 1963
Role of the thymus and the bursa of fabricius in immune reactions in chickens. II. Cellular changes in lymphoid tissues of thymfectomized, bursectomized and normal chickens in the course of first antibody response. Isaković K, et al.
Int Arch Allerg 24:296-310, 1964
Role of the thymus and the bursa of Fabricius in immune reactions in chickens. I. Changes in lymphoid tissues of chickens surgically thymectomized at hatching. Janković BD, et al.
Int Arch Allerg 24:278-95, 1964
The transplantation of articular cartilage. An experimental study in dogs. Campbell CJ, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg (Amer) 45:1579-92, Dec 63
A new method of restoring sensibility to the thumb. Holevich J. **J Bone Joint Surg (Brit)** 45:496-502, Aug 63
Nerve grafting. Seddon HJ.
J Bone Joint Surg (Brit) 45:447-61, Aug 63 (20 ref.)
The reaction of immunologically activated lymphoid cells against homologous lymphoid cells against homologous target tissue cells in vitro. Wilson DB.
J Cell Comp Physiol 62:273-86, Dec 63
Clinical and immunologic study of homologous tooth transplantation. Mezrow RR, et al.
J Einstein Med Cent 11:244-53, Oct 63
Homograft implants of young testes, ovaries and ovotestes in the intact female chick. Erickson AE, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morph** 11:637-48, Dec 63
The innervation of supernumerary and replacing grafts of limbs in Eleutherodactylus martinicensis. Hughes A. **J Embryol Exp Morph** 12:27-41, Mar 64
The cross-reactivity and transfer of antibody in transplantation immunity. Fujii G, et al.
J Exp Med 118:1037-57, 1 Dec 63
The regeneration of F1 host cell spleen and thymus at ectopic sites in F1 animals induced by implantation of parental spleen and thymus. Green I.
J Exp Med 119:581-92, 1 Apr 64
Homograft immunity in pregnancy. Survival rates in rabbits born of ova transplanted into sensitized mothers. Lanman JT, et al.
J Exp Med 119:781-8, 1 May 64
The lymphod tissues and immune responses of neonatally thymectomized mice bearing thymus

tissue in millipore diffusion chambers. Osoba D, et al. **J Exp Med** 119:177-94, 1 Jan 64

Development of the ear in X-irradiated parabionts of Amblystoma. Piatt J. **J Exp Zool** 155:117-28, Feb 64

Glycine-1-C 14 studies of the mechanism of homograft rejection in Rana pipiens. Staggers BA. **J Exp Zool** 153:149-57, Jul 63

The response of x-irradiated limbs of adult urodeles to normal tissue grafts. I. Effects of autografts of sixty-day forearm regenerates. Stinson BD. **J Exp Zool** 153:37-52, Jun 63

The response of X-irradiated limbs of adult urodeles to normal tissue grafts. II. Effects of autografts of anterior or posterior halves of sixty-day forearm regenerates. Stinson BD. **J Exp Zool** 155:1-24, Feb 64

Vision in eyes of several species of adult newts transplanted to adult Triturus v. viridescens. Stone LS. **J Exp Zool** 153:57-67, Jun 63

The effect of endotoxin on the antibody response of transferred spleen cells. Cohen EP, et al. **J Immun** 92:223-6, Feb 64

Decreased immunogenicity of a transplantation antigen in hosts sensitized to other isoantigens of its cellular vehicle. Elkins WL. **J Immun** 92:275-80, Feb 64

Prevention of immunologic unresponsiveness to Shigella antigens in neonatal mice by homologous spleen cell transplants. Friedman H. **J Immun** 92:201-7, Feb 64

The effect of X-ray on the antigenicity of donor cells in transplantation immunity. McKhann CF. **J Immun** 92:811-5, May 64

Transplantation: past, present and future. Billingham RE. **J Invest Derm** 41:165-80, Oct 63 (89 ref.)

Influence of various viruses on the heterotransplantability of human cells. Kissling RE, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 32:981-99, May 64

Serological response induced by heterotumor transplants in cancer subjects. Li MC. **J Nat Med Ass** 56:317-22, Jul 64

Autotransplantation of gliomas. Mitts MG, et al. **J Neuropath Exp Neurol** 23:324-33, Apr 64

The structure of long-surviving homografts of embryonic lung tissue in rats. Willis RA, et al. **J Path Bact** 87:71-4, Jan 64

Prolonged survival of orthotopic homotransplants of the heart in animals treated with methotrexate. Blumenstock DA, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 46:616-25, Nov 63

Lung function studies after homotransplantation, autotransplantation, denervation of the left lung, and ligature of the right pulmonary artery. Bücherl ES, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 47:455-65, Apr 64

Autotransplantation and homotransplantation of the lung: further studies. Hardy JD, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 46:606-15, Nov 63

Physiologic alterations of cardiopulmonary function in dogs living one and one-half years on only a reimplanted right lung. Nigro SL, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 46:598-605, Nov 63

Studies of pulmonary function in transplantation of the canine lung. Reemtsma K, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 46:589-97, Nov 63

Homotransplantation of the aortic valve in the subcoronary position. Ross D. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 47:713-9, Jun 64

Failure of sino-atrial nodal transplantation for the treatment of experimental complete heart block in dogs. Starzl TE, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 46:201-5, Aug 63

Failure of sino-atrial nodal transplantation for the treatment of experimental complete heart block in dogs. Starzl TE, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 46:201-6, Aug 63

Frozen-irradiated homografts shielded with microfilter sheaths in peripheral nerve surgery. Campbell JB, et al. **J Trauma** 3:303-11, Jul 63

The decompensated ureter: a new experimental procedure for restoration of function. Hirschhorn RC. **J Urol** 90:256-75, Sep 63

Lung homotransplantation in man. Hardy JD, et al. **JAMA** 186:1065-74, 21 Dec 63

Heart transplantation in man. Developmental studies and report of a case. Hardy JD, et al. **JAMA** 188:1132-40, 29 Jun 64

Clinical experience is tempered by genuine human concern. Merrill JP. **JAMA** 189:626-7, 24 Aug 64

Rapid scientific advances bring new ethical questions. Robin ED. **JAMA** 189:624-5, 24 Aug 64

Lung transplantation. **JAMA** 186:1088, 21 Dec 63

Homograft rejection. The nature of immune response and means of inducing tolerance. **JAMA** 185:Suppl 23-30, 14 Sep 63

Thymus, immunity, and oncology. **JAMA** 188:460-1, 4 May 64

Monod's "extra-ordinary surgery" as surgical treatment of poor risk patients with far advanced pulmonary tuberculosis and reimplantation of the lung in the dog. Suzuki C. **Jap J Tuberc** 11:64-7, Dec 63

Tissue transplantation research. Watkins E Jr, et al. **Lahey Clin Bull** 13:128-35, Jan-Mar 64

Donor selection in human organ transplantation. A possible screening test. Gray JG, et al. **Lancet** 2:863-5, 26 Oct 63

Successful treatment of "shock" after experimental replantation of extremities severed for long periods. Mehl RL, et al. **Lancet** 1:1419-20, 27 Jun 64

A successful peripheral nerve heterograft. Mehl RL, et al. **Lancet** 1:1420, 27 Jun 64

Liver in regulation of fibrinolytic activity. Von Kaulla KN. **Lancet** 1:1046-7, 9 May 64

Drum and middle ear grafts in cats. I. Withers BT, et al. **Laryngoscope** 73:1022-43, Aug 63

Clinical transplantation. Coburn RJ. **McGill Med J** 32:56-66, Oct 63 (32 ref.)

Maternal immunologic tolerance. Breyere EJ. **Med Ann DC** 33:93-6, Mar 64

Transplantation of the lung. Titus JL, et al. **Med Clin N Amer** 48:1089-95, Jul 64

Liver and lung transplants in man. **Med J Aust** 2:185-6, 1 Aug 64

Transplantation immunology. Howard JG, et al. **Mod Trends Immun** 1:226-50, 1963 (89 ref.)

Immunological competence of thymus cells after transfer to thymectomized recipients. Taylor RB. **Nature (London)** 199:873-4, 31 Aug 63

Immunological reactivity of bursaless chickens in graft versus host reactions. Warner NL, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:43-4, 6 Jul 63

Incidence of tumours in rats grafted with spleen from donors treat with extracts from the Walker tumour. Medzihradský J. **Neoplasma (Bratisl)** 10:447-8, 1963

Transplantation immunity and the maternal-fetal relation. Billingham RE. **New Eng J Med** 270:667-72 contd, 26 Mar 64 (63 ref.)

Transplantation immunity and the maternal-fetal relation. Billingham RE. **New Eng J Med** 270:720-5 concl, 2 Apr 64 (52 ref.)

The use of cadaver tissues in transplantation. Couch NP, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:691-5, 1 Oct 64

The biology of tissue transplantation. Russell PS, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:553-62 contd, 10 Sep 64 (125 ref.)

The biology of tissue transplantation. Russell PS, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:610-5 contd, 17 Sep 64 (75 ref.)

The biology of tissue transplantation. Russell PS, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:502-10 contd, 3 Sep 64 (3 ref.)

The biology of tissue transplantation. Russell PS, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:718-25 contd, 1 Oct 64 (4 ref.)

The biology of tissue transplantation. Russell PS, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:664-71 contd, 24 Sep 64 (129 ref.)

Tissue transplantation. **New Eng J Med** 271:738-9, 1 Oct 64

Controversy: a new medical specialty. Salisbury PF. **New Physician** 13:A25-6, Aug 64

John Joseph Bittner, 1904-1961. (Bittner JJ), Little CC. **Oncologia (Basel)** 16:354-6, 1963

The effect of root canal therapy on replanted teeth of dogs; a gross, roentgenographic, and histologic study. Knight MK, et al. **Oral Surg** 18:227-42, Aug 64

Advances in homotransplantation of lung and heart. Blumenstock DA. **Penn Med J** 67:25-7, Jan 64

Aspects of tissue transplantation. Holman HR. **Physiol Physicians** 2:1-5, Aug 64

Toe-to-hand transfers (pedochyrodactyloplasty). Davis JE. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 33:422-36, May 64

Medical progress in 1963. Fishbein M. **Postgrad Med** 35:117-20, Jan 64

Advances in surgery. Lowdon AG. **Practitioner** 191:403-8, Oct 63 (12 ref.)

Biological factors in tissue transplantation. Caine RY. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 56:935-7, Oct 63

Studies on the transplanted heart. Role of gamma-globulin in transplantation immunity. Chiba C, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:637-40, Dec 63

Induction of graft-versus-host reaction in newborn mice by injection of newborn or adult homologous thymus cells. Cohen MW, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:242-4, Oct 63

Stem cell replacement in normal thymus grafts. Metcalf D, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:731-5, Mar 64

Invasion and metastasis of heterologous tumors in the chick embryo. Leighton J. **Progr Exp Tumor Res** 4:98-125, 1964 (35 ref.)

Some growth, morphological and biochemical characteristics of hepatoma 5123 and other new transplantable hepatomas. Morris HP. **Progr Exp Tumor Res** 3:370-411, 1963 (64 ref.)

Transplantation antigens in mouse, rat, and man. Amos B. **Progr Med Genet** 3:106-43, 1964 (189 ref.)

The surgical approach to the mitral valve and the technique of correcting insufficiency of the anterior and of the posterior cusp with pericardium. Spuy JC van der, et al. **S Afr Med J** 38:554-8, 1 Aug 64

Lymphocyte interaction: a potential histocompatibility test in vitro. Bach F, et al. **Science** 143:813-4, 21 Feb 64

Inhibition of antibody plaque formation by sensitized lymphoid cells: rapid indicator of transplantation immunity. Friedman H. **Science** 145:607-9, 7 Aug 64

Homograft target cells: specific destruction in vitro by contact interaction with immune macrophages. Granger GA, et al. **Science** 145:1427-9, 25 Sep 64

Tolerance between host and donor tissue in birds. Lapp WS, et al. **Science** 141:818-20, 30 Aug 63

New problems for surgery. Drugs that act on the cell nucleus affect the surgeon's work on cancer and on transplantation. Moore FD. **Science** 144:388-92, 24 Apr 64

Pulmonary hypertension following cardiopulmonary transplantation. Baranski EJ, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:200-2, 1963

Role of the adventitia of the pulmonary hilum as related to the transplantation problem. Benfield JR, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:198-200, 1963

Experimental autogenous transplantation of hemi-joints in dogs. Daniel GA, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:460-1, 1963

Fate of limbs following severance and reimplantation. Eiken O, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:204-6, 1963

Comparison of lung autotransplantation in the primate and dog. Haglin J, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:196-8, 1963

Studies of rejection of the homotransplanted canine liver. Sicular A, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:202-4, 1963

Homotransplantation. Murray JE. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 118:303-6, Feb 64

Obligations and opportunities in heterotransplantation. Reemtsma K. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 118:1317-8, Jun 64

Transplantation of the heart. Shumway NE. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 117:361-2, Sep 63

New one stage technique for total hepatectomy and homotransplantation of the liver in dogs. Bonilla-Naar A, et al. **Surgery** 54:517-20, Sep 63

Performance of the heart two years after autotransplantation. Dong E Jr, et al. **Surgery** 56:270-4, Jul 64

Transfer of "adoptive" immunity to homografts by RNA: a preliminary report. Mannick JA. **Surgery** 56:249-55, Jul 64

Extracorporeal perfusion for obtaining postmortem homografts. Marchioro TL, et al. **Surgery** 54:900-11, Dec 63

Metabolism of the transplanted heart: effect of excision and reimplantation on myocardial glycogen, hexokinase, and acetylcholine esterase. Willman VL, et al. **Surgery** 56:266-9, Jul 64

Transplantation immunity and the maternal-fetal relationship. Billingham RE. **Trans Coll Physicians Phila** 31:187-203, Jan 64 (113 ref.)

H-5.A and H-6.A, two mouse isoantigens on red cells and tissues detected serologically. Amos DB, et al. **Transplantation** 1:270-83, Jul 63

Experimental pulmonary homografts in the dog I: morphological studies. Barnes BA, et al. **Transplantation** 1:351-64, Jul 63

The effects of antibiotics and x-irradiation on the survival of scale homografts in Fundulus heteroclitus. Cooper EL. **Transplantation** 2:2-20, Jan 64

Histocompatibility and erythrocyte antigen variability within highly inbred lines of white leghorns. Crittenden LB, et al. **Transplantation** 2:362-74, May 64

Development of homotransplantation antigens in mouse hemopoietic tissues. Doria G. **Transplantation** 1:311-7, Jul 63

Bibliography of recent tissue transplantation literature of the Central and East European countries (1957, 1958, 1959). Freiberg J, et al. **Transplantation** 1:575-95, Oct 63

Numbers of genes influencing histocompatibility. Gilmour DG. **Transplantation** 2:426-8, May 64

Role of the thymus in restoration of immune reactivity and lymphoid regeneration in irradiated mice. Globerson A, et al. **Transplantation** 2:212-27, Mar 64

Transplantation of peritoneal fluid cells. Goodman JW. **Transplantation** 1:334-46, Jul 63

Bibliography of foreign substance implants in reconstructive surgery. Grau HR. **Transplantation** 2:306-13, Mar 64

Immunological properties of small blood lymphocytes in the graft-versus-host reaction in mice. Hildemann WH. **Transplantation** 2:38-47, Jan 64

Specific and non-specific aspects of neonatal vaccination against graft-versus-host reaction. Howard JG, et al. **Transplantation** 1:377-84, Jul 63

The survival time of skin homografts exchanged between mother and offspring in rabbits. Lanman JT, et al. **Transplantation** 1:509-13, Oct 63

Testicular homografts in tolerant mice. Leckband E. **Transplantation** 2:522-33, Jul 64

Effect of pregnancy and testosterone on thymus grafts. Metcalf D. **Transplantation** 2:541-3, Jul 64

Prolonged survival of allogeneic (homologous) normal tissues in antiserum-treated recipients. Möller G. **Transplantation** 2:281-6, Mar 64

The role of the thymus in the development of immunological competence in the chick embryo. Owen JJ, et al. **Transplantation** 2:503-8, Jul 64

Bibliography on cartilage transplantation. Peer LA. **Transplantation** 1:395-413, Jul 63

The uterus as a recipient site for parathyroid homotransplantation. Poppa G, et al. **Transplantation** 2:496-502, Jul 64

Bibliography of transplantation of chorioallantoic placenta and trophoblast. Simmons RL, et al. **Transplantation** 2:551-62, Jul 64

Lethally irradiated dogs given infusions of fetal and adult hematopoietic tissue. Thomas ED, et al. **Transplantation** 1:514-20, Oct 63

Transplantation of whole mammary glands in mice. Thompson JS. **Transplantation** 1:526-34, Oct 63

Mouse fetal liver and thymus: potential sources of

immunologically active cells. Tyan ML, et al. **Transplantation** 1:347-50, Jul 63

Chronic and subacute parabiotic reactions in the Syrian hamster: significance with regard to transplantation immunology, experimental amyloidosis, and an immunologic theory of aging. Walford RL, et al. **Transplantation** 2:87-115, Jan 64

[Arthroplasty using a joint segment in bone tumors] Boĭchev B. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 16:1041-53, 1963 **(Bul)**

[On the problem of Filatov's flap in plastic reconstructive surgery of the locomotor apparatus] Matev I. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 16:735-41, 1963 **(Bul)**

[Auto-, homo-, HETERO- or alioplasty?] Bornemisza G. **Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech** 30:379-82, Oct 63 **(Cz)**

[Our experiences with autoplastic transplantation of cartilage caps by the J.R. Moore method in pseudarthrosis of the femoral neck] Cech O, et al. **Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech** 31:209-15, Jun 64 **(Cz)**

[On the evaluation of Denig's plastic surgery in corrosive injury to the eye] Vejdovský V. **Cesk Oftal** 19:312-5, Sep 63 **(Cz)**

[Transplantation of the articular surface in experimental conditions] Fiala O. **Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ** 6:Suppl:447-69, 1963 **(Cz)**

[Some remarks on the clinical aspects of transplantation] Klen R. **Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ** 6:Suppl:297-304, 1963 **(Cz)**

[Regenerative capacity of the articular cartilage] Krouský J, et al. **Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ** 6:451-61, 1963 **(Cz)**

[Transplantation in stomatology] Kufner J. **Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ** 6:Suppl:349-58, 1963 **(Cz)**

[Changes in transplanted cells and in cells cultured for some time in vitro] Bruyn WM de. **Nederl T Geneesk** 107:1614-20, 7 Sep 63 **(Dut)**

[Present status of knowledge of organ transplantation] **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:1186-7, 13 Jun 64 **(Dut)**

[Tympanic membrane grafting: current evolution and results] Portmann M. **Ann Chir** 17:991-6, Aug 63 **(Fr)**

[Comparative study of the development of limb rudiments of the blind-worm embryo (Anguis fragilis L.) and the green lizard embryo (Lacerta viridis L.)] Raynaud A, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 257:2886-9, 4 Nov 63 **(Fr)**

[Reflections on reinsertions of the extremities] Julliard A. **Concours Med** 85:4735-6, 7 Sep 63 **(Fr)**

[Total irradiation of the body in man in relation to tissue grafts or organ transplantation] Perez R, et al. **France Med** 26:355-62, Jun-Jul 63 **(Fr)**

[Immunological problems posed by incompatible grafts] Mathé G, et al. **Lyon Chir** 59:908-14, Nov 63 **(Fr)**

[A method of "in vivo" tissue culture: diffusion chambers] Petrakis NL. **Nouv Rev Franc Hemat** 3:533-7, Sep-Oct 63 (24 ref.) **(Fr)**

[The specificity of immune tolerance] Liacopoulos P. **Presse Med** 72:13-6, 4 Jan 64 **(Fr)**

[Organ transplantation] Ravina A. **Presse Med** 72:1515-6, 23 May 64 **(Fr)**

[The iso-antigenicity of embryonal cells] Doria G. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 8:861-2, Nov 63 (10 ref.) **(Fr)**

[Uniqueness or multiplicity of hematopoietic indifferent cells] Mathé G, et al. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 8:973-8, Dec 63 (34 ref.) **(Fr)**

[Cellular hypersensitivity and humoral antibodies in anti-tissue immunity (autoimmunity and transplantation immunity)] Voisin GA. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 9:326-39, Mar 64 **(Fr)**

[Tumor grafts and immunological enhancement. Critical review] Voisin GA. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 8:927-42, Nov 63 (125 ref.) **(Fr)**

[Irradiation and incompatible grafts] Ponthus P. **Rev Med Moyen Orient** 21:131-48, Mar-Apr 64 **(Fr)**

[Antibody formation and inhibition of the immune response] Cruchaud A. **Rev Med Suisse Rom** 84:305-13, May 64 (6 ref.) **(Fr)**

[New problems posed by organ transplantation] Hamburger J. **Techn Hosp (Paris)** 19:86-7, Feb 64 **(Fr)**

[Bricker's ileum substitute bladder. A method for the restitution of locally irreparable ureteral and bladder damages in genital cancer] Käser O, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:302-5, 14 Feb 64 **(Ger)**

[Transplantation immunity, immunologic tolerance and runt disease] Ricken D, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 88:2393-8, 6 Dec 63 **(Ger)**

[Substitution of the ureter by a small intestine segment] Albrecht KF. **Geburtsh Frauenheilk** 23:972-8, Nov 63 **(Ger)**

[Experimental conjunctival implantation into the anterior chamber in (in the rabbit)] Pau H. **Graefe Arch Ophthal** 166:127-35, 15 Aug 63 **(Ger)**

[Articular cartilage graft] Riess J. **Klin Med (Wien)** 19:38-40, Jan 64 **(Ger)**

[The "collagen plombage". I. Implantation of reconstituted fibers] Hamperl H, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:12-5, 1 Jan 64 **(Ger)**

[Further experiences with microfilter ensheathing of nerve sutures and homoplastic nerve transplants] Böhler J. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 304:944-51, 5 Nov 63 **(Ger)**

[Change of tolerance for lung transplantations by treatment with methotrexate (folic acid antagonist)] Bücherl ES, et al. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 305:282-96, 21 Feb 64 **(Ger)**

[Remarks on clinical transplantation] Klen R. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 303:325-32, 17 Sep 63 **(Ger)**

[Experimental studies on acceptability of preserved nerve transplant with a millipore sheath] Schink W, et al. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 304:936-8, 5 Nov 63 **(Ger)**

[Chemotherapeutic and antibiotic substances as therapeutic aids and their limitations] Walter AM. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 304:61-77, 5 Nov 63 **(Ger)**

[On tissue transplantation] Kallenbach H. **Med Welt** 43:2173-6, 26 Oct 63 **(Ger)**

[Late morphological signs following stapedioplasty with connective tissue] Boette G. **Mschr Ohrenheilk** 98:20-5, Jan 64 **(Ger)**

[The possibilities of surgical management of chronic mastoiditis with preservation of the tube of the auditory meatus] Töth A. **Mschr Ohrenheilk** 97:485-9, Nov-Dec 63 **(Ger)**

[The reactive behavior of anterior eye chamber implantates] Rohen JW. **Verh Anat Ges** 58:417, 1964 **(Ger)**

[Transplantation and grafting of peripheral sympathetic ganglia. Cytological study of ganglion cells] Coujard R, et al. **Z Mikr Anat Forsch** 69:486-504, 1963 **(Ger)**

[On histochemical localization of enzymes in the rat adrenal gland following intraperitoneal implantation of autogenous organs] Jonek J, et al. **Z Mikr Anat Forsch** 70:536-47, 1963 **(Ger)**

[Histological, histotopochemical and sequential-analytic studies on the problem of a different degree of activation of the endocrinium and liver following surgery, musculo-homoiotransplantation and implantation of plastic material in guinea pigs] Scharf JH, et al. **Z Mikr Anat Forsch** 71:32-84, 1964 **(Ger)**

[On nomenclature in plastic surgery] Chytilová M, et al. **Zbl Chir** 89:299-300, 29 Feb 64 **(Ger)**

[Homotransplantation of lung in man] Posner J. **Harefuah** 66:347-8, 15 May 64 **(Heb)**

[Immunological and endocrinological conditions for successful trophoblast homotransplantation] Lajos L, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:1398-403, 26 Jul 64 **(Hun)**

[On the problem of organ transplantation] Mészáros K. **Orv Hetil** 105:810-1, 26 Apr 64 **(Hun)**

[Experimental study on the vascularization of the trachea: transposition of 2 semi-segments of which one was vascularized] Angeletti CA, et al. **Ann Ital Chir** 40:659-69, 1963 **(It)**

[Research on the survival of homografts in the portal area] Li Voti P, et al. **Minerva Chir** 19:41-50, 15 Jan 64 **(It)**

[The fate of transplanted epithelium in the course of colpoplasty for vaginal aplasia] Cagliero L, et al. **Minerva Ginec** 16:227-33, 31 Mar 64 **(It)**

[Can pregnancy be considered an autohomoplastic graft?] Dellepiane G. **Minerva Ginec** 15:535-8, 15 Jun 63 **(It)**

[Revolutionary surgery] Pezzuoli G. **Minerva Med** 55:1345-52, 2 May 64 **(It)**

[The advantages of the modified Gosset technic in comparison with other technics of pollicization of a long finger] Brunelli G. **Minerva Ortop** 14:549-52, Oct 63 **(It)**

[Studies of transplantation immunity. I. The problem of histological compatibility] Roasenda F, et al. **Minerva Ortop** 15:163-78, May 64 **(It)**

[Homoplastic and heteroplastic transplants of experimental tumors in amphibia] Leone VG, et al. **Tumori** 50:39-63, Jan-Feb 64 **(It)**

[Results of chemical examinations of blood and urine following transplantation of cattle-hypophysis in cases of pigmentary degeneration of the retina] Suyama T, et al. **Folia Ophthal Jap** 15:104-11, Mar 64 **(Jap)**

[[On the effect of homologous bone marrow and lymph node cell transplantation on x-ray injury of experimental wound healing in mice] Matsubayashi Y. **Hiroshima Med J** 12:11-56, Feb 64 **(Jap)**

[New method of using fascia lata for blepharoptosis] Hisatomi C. **J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo)** 18:655-8, May 64 **(Jap)**

[Crystalline lens transplantation. 2. Transplantation in human eyes] Murayama N. **J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo)** 18:593-7, May 64 **(Jap)**

[A study on reconstruction of the urinary bladder subjected to regeneration following homograft] Sakai H. **J Osaka City Med Cent** 13:107-23, Mar 64 **(Jap)**

[Histogenesis of granulosa-cell tumors, demonstrated by autoradiography of ovarian transplants to the spleen in rats] Myhre E. **Nord Med** 71:8-12, 2 Jan 64 **(Nor)**

[Treatment of subnormal growth in children] Blaim A, et al. **Pediat Pol** 39:385-92, Apr 64 **(Pol)**

[Substitution of ureteral defects with autologous ureteral grafts] Adamkiewicz K, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir** 36:Suppl:567-79, Apr 64 **(Pol)**

[Immunological reactions and integrity of the organism] Fridenshteĭn AIa. **Arkh Anat** 46:80-7, Jan 64 (44 ref.) **(Rus)**

[The method of culturing tissues in diffusion chambers and some results of its application] Luriia EA. **Arkh Anat** 45:79-87, Oct 63 (48 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Tissue regulation and its biological significance] Styditskiĭ AN. **Arkh Anat** 46:29-49, Jan 64 (3 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Morphological changes in the autotransplanted kidney in dogs] Daricheva AV. **Arkh Pat** 25:56-61, 1963 **(Rus)**

[Growth mechanisms of mammary gland tissue cultured in vivo] Khlystova ZS. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 55:101-3, May 63 **(Rus)**

[Homotransplantation of the turtle heart (II)] Sinitsyn NP. **Eksp Khir Anest** 8:20-2, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**

[A model for grafting the thyroid gland on an arterio-venous stem] Teriaev VG. **Eksp Khir Anest** 8:46-9, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**

[On the role of the sympathetic nervous system in the restoration of function of a reimplanted limb in dogs] Gurova EV. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 49:570-4, May 63 **(Rus)**

[Use of bovine peritoneum in the treatment of burns] Shuliakovskaia MD. **Ortop Travm Protez** 24:21-3, Nov 63 **(Rus)**

[Course of acute pulmonary edema on alteration of adrenal gland function in experimental conditions] Antonov VB. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 8:59-60, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**

[Organ and tissue homotransplantation as an immunological problem (review)] Govallo VI. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 7:74-81, Nov-Dec 63 (228 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Vital activity of the excised uterus and the adnexae after autotransplantation into the omentum. (Experimental research)] Zhordania IF, et al. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 7:42-5, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**

[The implantation of the pineal gland into the portal system of the liver (spleen and liver)] Simionescu N, et al. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter** 9:22-5, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**

[On the treatment of impotence by transplantation of the testis on a vascular flap] Gekhman BS. **Urologiia** 29:59-60, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**

[Some special problems of transplantation] Kirpatovskiĭ ID, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 18:89-90, 1963 **(Rus)**

[Goiter of the tongue root (Review)] Kalinin AP, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 26:104-8, Mar-Apr 64 (0 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Transplantation of the adrenal gland on a vascular pedicle in Addison's disease] Gnilorybov TE, et al. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 2:63-5, Feb 64 **(Rus)**

[Tissue transplantation] Nakić B. **Lijecn Vjesn** 85:117-38, Feb 63 (79 ref.) **(Ser)**

[Rejection of tissue and organ homografts. Critical review] Croxatto OC. **Medicina (B Air)** 23:214-24, Jul-Aug 63 (55 ref.) **(Sp)**

[Cicatrization of the bronchial stump. Comparative morphology with the application of a pediculated autotransplant from the pleura and talcum] Gaitán Galarza V, et al. **Neumol Cir Torax** 25:77-84, Mar-Apr 64 **(Sp)**

[Reactivation of genital tuberculosis by endometrial transplant] Bonilla F, et al. **Rev Esp Obstet Ginec** 20:389-93, Jul-Aug 63 **(Sp)**

TRANSPORT OF WOUNDED AND SICK (G2)

Blood-gas analysis in unconscious neurosurgical patients on admission to hospital. Naeraa N. **Acta Anaesth Scand** 7:191-9, 1963

A new stretcher. De Bary JL, et al. **Brit Med J** 5396:1491, 6 Jun 64

A new stretcher for removal of smallpox cases. Semple AB, et al. **Brit Med J** 5379:360, 8 Feb 64

Immediate handling of diving injuries, a rational approach. Rado RW. **Bull Amer Coll Surg** 49:105-6, May-Jun 64

Transportation of the emotionally disturbed patient. Rogers JM. **Bull Amer Coll Surg** 48:227-8, Sep-Oct 63

Clinico-physiologic aspects of passenger flight. Carter ET. **Conn Med** 27:385-9, Jul 63

Clinical problems in passenger flying. Gray FD Jr. **Conn Med** 27:383-4, Jul 63

Cardiopulmonary conditions: their assessment for criteria for passenger flying. Lederer LG. **Conn Med** 27:396-9, Jul 63

General medical problems in passenger flying. Schreuder OB. **Conn Med** 27:390-5, Jul 63

All-purpose stretcher reduces transfers of acutely injured. Littleton JT. **Hospitals** 38:46-50, 1 Aug 64

Casualty clearance. Experiences at the Kenya Independence celebrations. Forsythe-Jauch WE, et al. **J Roy Army Med Corps** 110:35-44, 1964

A transport dressing for extensive burns. Kohn J. **J Roy Army Med Corps** 109:199-202, 1963

Exercise "Wade's Road". Steele GA. **J Roy Army Med Corps** 109:187-92, 1963

'Flying hospital wards--not flying ambulances'. **JAMA** 187:Suppl26-8, 11 Jan 64

Traction device eases pain of travel. **JAMA** 187:Suppl30, 11 Jan 64
Transport of neonatal emergencies. Eckstein HB, et al. **Lancet** 1:427-8, 22 Feb 64
Major evacuation link -- the 57th Medical Battalion. Black BF. **Med Bull US Army Europe** 20:327-9, Nov 63
The transportation coordinator Heidelberg Medical Service Area. Hanson T. **Med Bull US Army Europe** 21:230, Jul 64
The medic--10th Special Forces Group (airborne). Himma E. **Med Bull US Army Europe** 21:150-3, May 64
German-American mass casualty exercise. Seal W. **Med Bull US Army Europe** 21:83-5, Mar 64
Air transportation of patients with pulmonary disease. Carter ET, et al. **Med Clin N Amer** 48:887-95, Jul 64
Assisted respiration in air evacuation. Waller DJ. **Med Serv J Canada** 20:25-34, Jan 64
Emergency supply--initial support for flight medicine and bioenvironmental engineer. Poe TH. **Milit Med** 129:845-7, Sep 64
Air escort duty. Richards H. **Nurs Times** 59:1641-2, 27 Dec 63
The flying squad and the paraplegic unit (preliminary report). Gregg TM, et al. **Paraplegia** 2:15-6, May 64
[How to organize proper treatment of the wounded in mass casualties] Meldahl KF. **Fra Sundhedsstyr** 8:58-61, 13 Sep 63 **(Dan)**
[The use of hospital trains] Lange J de. **Nederl Milit Geneesk T** 16:282-91, Sep 63 **(Dut)**
[Is the medical service behind the times?] Louwen GH. **Nederl Milit Geneesk T** 16:318-22, Oct 63 **(Dut)**
[Aerial evacuation of the burned] Pessereau G, et al. **Bull Soc Med Milit Franc** 57:218-24, Jun 63 **(Fr)**
[Aviation, the ideal method of transport of the sick and wounded] Salvagniac, et al. **Gaz Med France** 71:2277-92, 10 Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Medical evacuations and air transport of neurological and psychiatric patients] Joseph R, et al. **Maroc Med** 42:756-64, Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Surgical diseases with respect to air evacuation] Le Mer A, et al. **Maroc Med** 42:737-42, Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Indications and contraindications of air transport in case of ocular diseases] Perdriel G. **Maroc Med** 42:753-5, Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Multi-injured patients] Vittori J. **Rev Corps Sante Armees** 4:723-37, Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Air transport of patients with congenital heart defects] Durand M, et al. **Rev Med Aero (Paris)** 2:410-4, Aug-Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Air transport of patients with congenital heart diseases] Durand M, et al. **Rev Med Aero (Paris)** 3:635-41, Jan-Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Air medical evacuations. Study of technics, statistics and results accomplished during the subversive war in French North Africa. Air Medical Transport Center of the 5th Aviation District (1957 to 1962)] Franque E. **Rev Med Aero (Paris)** 2:451-8 concl, Aug-Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Air evacuation of burned patients] Pessereau G, et al. **Rev Med Aero (Paris)** 3:521-5, Nov-Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Medical problems in the air transport of wounded and sick] Hagelstein J, et al. **Anaesthesist** 12:271-7, Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Urgency of accident injury care] Böhler J. **Med Welt** 5:229-32, 1 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Alpine accidents and mountain rescue service] Flora G. **Med Welt** 5:223-8, 1 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[On resuscitation in avalanche catastrophes] Haid B. **Med Welt** 5:240-1, 1 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Sudden cardiovascular death in young adults] Fischer H. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:493-5, 13 Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[Protective clothing for the transport of smallpox patients] Sittmann J. **Oeff Gesundheitsdienst** 26:70-3, Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Clinical aspects and therapy of severe chest injuries] Ruggieri E. **Bull Soc Int Chir** 22:351-5, Jul-Aug 63 **(It)**
[Evacuation and treatment of a patient with severe form of tetanus] Toshchenko EG. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:57-8, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Organization of medico-evacuation measures during a motorized infantry attack] Meshkov VV, et al. **Voennomed Zh** 1:22-8, 1963 **(Rus)**
[On the use of medium caterpillar ITS transport for the evacuation of wounded] Stogov IN. **Voennomed Zh** 1:76-7, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Medical air evacuation] Krstić N. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 20:213-7, Apr 63 **(Ser)**
[On air transport of the sick--Why?How?] Brandt U. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:2490-500, 26 Aug 64 **(Sw)**
[Artificial respiration during stretcher transportation. A practical study] Ruben A, et al. **Svensk Lakartidn** 60:3162-5, 23 Oct 63 **(Sw)**
[Airborne transport of the sick] Brandt U. **T Milit Halsov** 89:26-32, 1964 **(Sw)**

TRANSUDATES see under EXUDATES AND TRANSUDATES (A12)

TRANSVESTISM (F)

A case of transvestitism in a 17-year-old girl. Psychopathology--psychodynamics. Philippopoulos GS. **Acta Psychother (Basel)** 12:29-37, 1964
Clinical aspects of transsexualism in the male and female. Benjamin H. **Amer J Psychother** 18:458-69, Jul 64
Follow-up note to: the application of faradic aversion conditioning in a case of transvestism. Blakemore CB, et al. **Behav Res Ther** 1:191, Aug 63
The application of faradic aversion conditioning in a case of transvestism. Blakemore CB, et al. **Behav Res Ther** 1:29-34, May 63
Aversion-relief therapy: a new method for general application. Thorpe JG, et al. **Behav Res Ther** 2:71-82, May 64
Male hypersexual behavior: suggested treatment. Report of 15 cases. Jens R. **J Amer Med Wom Ass** 19:208-13, Mar 64
An interpretation of projective findings in a case of female transsexualism. McCully RS. **J Project Techn** 27:436-46, Dec 63
A periodic table of sexual anomalies. Melicow MM, et al. **J Urol** 91:402-25, Apr 64 (25 ref.)
Transvestism and psychosexual identification. Taylor AJ, et al. **New Zeal Med J** 63:369-72, Jun 64
Further observations and comments on transvestism. Taylor AJ, et al. **New Zeal Med J** 62:527-9, Nov 63
Transvestism and fertility in a chromosomal mosaic. Dowling RH, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 39:665-9, Nov 63
Plastic surgical correction of hypospadias with mistaken sex identity and transvestism resulting in normal marriage and parenthood. Brown JB, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 118:45-6, Jan 64
Nature and management of transsexualism, with a report on thirty-one operated cases. Benjamin H. **Western J Surg** 72:105-11, Mar-Apr 64
[2 cases of trans-sexuality] Goldrach C. **Ann Med Leg (Paris)** 44:64-71, Jan-Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[On the phenomenology of a constitutionally homosexual female transvestite] Parnitzke KH, et al. **Z Menschl Vererb Konstitutionsl** 37:10-25, 20 Aug 63 **(Ger)**

TRANYLCYPROMINE (D4)

Clinical trial with the monoamino oxidase inhibitor tranylcypromine on a psychiatric clientele. Gottfires CG. **Acta Psychiat Scand** 39:463-72, 1963
Interpretation of the psychostimulating effect of methylene blue. Ryšánek K, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 6:74-6, 1964
Patients' response to tranylcypromine withdrawal. Garetz FK, et al. **Amer J Psychiat** 121:72, Jul 64
Combined tranylpromine-trifluoperazine therapy innewly admitted depressed patients. Gross-Gorton VE. **Amer J Psychiat** 120:392-3, Oct 63
Combined drug therapy compared with electric shock in psychotic depressions. Lingl FA. **Amer J Psychiat** 120:808-10, Feb 64
Tranylcypromine with ECT. Monaco JT, et al. **Amer J Psychiat** 120:1003, Apr 64
Toxic reactions to tranylcypromine. Sherman M, et al. **Amer J Psychiat** 120:1019-21, Apr 64
Monoamine oxidase inhibitors. Perks ER. **Anaesthesia** 19:376-86, Jul 64 (51 ref.)
Short-term effect of psychotropic drugs on platelets. Haydu GG, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago)** 9:510-2, Nov 63
Effect of stimulants on isolated rats. Plotnikoff NP, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 145:421-9, 1 Oct 63
Tranquillizers and halothane. Dowell T. **Brit J Anaesth** 36:381-2, Jun 64
A comparison of subjective responses to imipramine and tranylcypromine. Spear FG, et al. **Brit J Psychiat** 110:53-5, Jan 64
Attempted suicide with cheese. Asensio J. **Brit Med J** 5387:907, 4 Apr 64
Hypertension with monoamine oxidase inhibitors. Barker JC. **Brit Med J** 5387:906-7, 4 Apr 63
Side-effects of tranylcypromine. Bram G. **Brit Med J** 5369:1407, 30 Nov 63
"Parnate". Fenwick S. **Brit Med J** 5383:628, 7 Mar 64
Tranylcypromine and cheese. Miller RB. **Brit Med J** 5372:1593, 21 Dec 63
Tranylcypromine and convulsions. Pilling HH. **Brit Med J** 5365:1130, 2 Nov 63
Side-effects of tranylcypromine. Richmond PW, et al. **Brit Med J** 5363:999, 19 Oct 63
Antidepressant drugs. Watts CA. **Brit Med J** 5390:1114, 25 Apr 64
Collapse after"Parstelin". **Brit Med J** 5363:998-9, 19 Oct 63
Hypertensive reactions to monoamine oxidase inhibitors. **Brit Med J** 5383:578-9, 7 Mar 64
Tranylcypromine cephalgia. Mann AM, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 89:1115-8, 30 Nov 63
The return of tranylcypromine. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:567-8, 5 Sep 64
Tranylcypromine and reaction to cheese. Hutchison JC, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 6:127-9, Feb 64
The effects of withdrawal of trifluoperazine on patients maintained on the combination of tranylcypromine and trifluoperazine: a double-blind study. Janecek J, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 5:608-15, Dec 63
A treatment program for homosexuals. Buki R. **Dis Nerv Syst** 25:304-7, May 64
Treatment of atypical depression with librium and parnate. Kearney TR. **Dis Nerv Syst** 25:443-7, Jul 64
Fatal reaction to tranylcypromine (Parnate). Bell DB 2d, et al. **Hawaii Med J** 22:440-1, Jul-Aug 63
Antidepressant-tranquilizer regimen in menopausal patients. Litkewitsch H. **J Amer Med Wom Ass** 18:819, Oct 63
Depressions...their management and treatment. Walling RG. **J Arkansas Med Soc** 60:361-3, Mar 64
The effect of amine oxidase inhibitors on pregnancy. Poulson E, et al. **J Endocr** 27:147-55, Nov 63
Toxicity reversed: reversal of imipramine-monoamine oxidase inhibitor induced toxicity by chlorpromazine. Grantham J, et al. **J Kansas Med Soc** 65:279-80, Jun 64
The mechanism of action of the 2-phenylcyclopropylamine type of monoamine oxidase inhibitors. Belleau B, et al. **J Med Pharm Chem** 5:215-9, Jan 62
L-methionine and L-tryptophan feedings in non-psychotic and schizophrenic patients with and without tranylcypromine. Alexander F, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 137:135-42, Aug 63
Urinary indoles in schizophrenic and psychoneurotic patients after administration of tranylcypromine (parnate) and methionine or tryptophan. Sprince H, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 137:246-51, Sep 63
Phenothiazine derivatives and glucose metabolism. Arneson GA. **J Neuropsychiat** 5:181-5, Feb 64
Pargyline and tranylcypromine in the treatment of hospitalized depressed patients. Janecek J, et al. **J New Drugs** 3:309-16, Sep-Oct 63
A study of certain effects of tranylcypromine, a new antidepressant. Khanna JL, et al. **J New Drugs** 3:227-32, Jul-Aug 63
Liver injury associated with tranylcypromine therapy. Bandt C, et al. **JAMA** 188:752-3, 25 May 64
Imipramine-tranylcypromine incompatibility. Near-fatal toxic reaction. Brachfeld J, et al. **JAMA** 186:1172-3, 28 Dec 63
Hypertension caused by tranylcypromine and cheese. Graham WE. **JAMA** 187:782, 7 Mar 64
The public interest and drug recall. Kraines SH. **JAMA** 188:612, 11 May 64
Tranylcypromine sulfate therapy. Occurrence of severe paroxysmal headache. Leonard JW, et al. **JAMA** 187:957-8, 21 Mar 64
Paradoxical hypertension from tranylcypromine sulfate. **JAMA** 186:854, 30 Nov 63
Reevaluation of tranylcypromine sulfate. **JAMA** 189:763-4, 7 Sep 64
Tranylcypromine sulfate. **JAMA** 189:766-7, 7 Sep 64
Tranylcypromine and cheese. Asatoor AM, et al. **Lancet** 2:733-4, 5 Oct 63
Headache associated with monoamine oxidase inhibitors. Bethune NC, et al. **Lancet** 2:1233-4, 7 Dec 63
Hypertensive crisis due to monoamine-oxidase inhibitors. Blackwell B. **Lancet** 2:849-50, 26 Oct 63
Hypertensive crisis associated with monoamine-oxidase inhibitors. Blackwell B, et al. **Lancet** 1:722-3, 28 Mar 64
Interaction between cheese and monoamine-oxidase inhibitors in rats and cats. Blackwell B, et al. **Lancet** 1:530-1, 7 Mar 64
A hypertensive syndrome with tranylcypromine medication. Cooper AJ, et al. **Lancet** 1:527-9, 7 Mar 64
Death associated with tranylcypromine and cheese. Cuthill JM, et al. **Lancet** 1:1076-7, 16 May 64
The cheese reaction. Foster AR. **Lancet** 1:663-4, 21 Mar 64
Toxic effects of monoamine-oxidase inhibitors. Harper M. **Lancet** 2:312, 8 Aug 64
The cheese reaction. Mendels J. **Lancet** 1:762-3, 4 Apr 64
Cheese and monoamine oxidase inhibitors. Interaction in anaesthetised cats. Natoff IL. **Lancet** 1:532-3, 7 Mar 64
A cheese reaction. Weber JC. **Lancet** 1:561, 7 Mar 64
The cheese reaction. **Lancet** 1:540, 7 Mar 64
Effects of enzyme inhibitors on the adrenergic mechanisms in isolated vas deferens preparation. Bhargava KP, et al. **Life Sci** 12:989-92, Dec 63
Norepinephrine: a possible excitatory neurohormone of the reward system. Poschel BP, et al. **Life Sci** 10:782-8, Oct 63
Current status of drug treatment in the depressive state. Siegler PE. **Med Clin N Amer** 48:483-500, Mar 64 (11 ref.)
Phenylquinone writhing test: interpretation of data. Brittain RT, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:895-6, 30 Nov 63
Combination therapy for depression and anxiety. Collins JH. **Psychosomatics** 4:290-2, Sep-Oct 63
Drug politics: industry seeks "court of appeals" to challenge FDA rulings on drug safety. Langer E. **Science** 145:139-41, 10 Jul 64
[On the analgesic properties of monoamine oxidase inhibitors] Zábojníková M, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 102:511-4, 10 May 63 **(Cz)**
[Experimental psychopharmacological study and clinical trials of tranylcypromine in depressive stages] Baruk H, et al. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 121:424-30, Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Clinical results of T.H. 2145 in an open ward. Its antidepressive effects] Marchais P, et al. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 2:255-8, Jul 63 **(Fr)**
[New developments in antidepressive drug therapy] De Giacomo U. **Clin Europ** 2:121-5, Mar-Apr 63 **(It)**

[Biological and pharmacological activity of monoamine oxidase inhibitors: the association of tranylcypromine and trifluoperazine in the therapy of depressive syndromes] Grattarola FR, et al.
Clin Ter 26:406-30, 15 Sep 63 **(It)**
[Studies about a new drug association] Obarrio JM, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:71-3, 4 Jul 63 **(Sp)**

TRASENTINE see ADIPHENINE (D4)

TRAUMA see under WOUNDS AND INJURIES (C14)

TRAVEL (E2)

A medical tourist's guide. Gueniot M.
Abbottempo [Eng] 1:23-5, 22 Mar 63
Travellers' troubles. **Brit Med J** 5400:2-3, 4 Jul 64
Drugs for travelers. Hoskins DW, et al.
Clin Pharmacol Ther 4:673-82, Sep-Oct 63 (61 ref.)
Schistosomiasis in American tourists. Most H, et al.
JAMA 186:453-7, 2 Nov 63
Travelling abroad with long-stay psychiatric patients. Beadle E, et al. **Lancet** 1:322-3, 8 Feb 64
Advice for prospective travelers in the tropics. Cahill KM. **New York J Med** 64:425-9, 1 Feb 64
Communicable disease-challenge from abroad. Telfer J.
Nurs Outlook 12:50-3, Sep 64
Effect of rapid transposition around the earth on diurnal variation in body temperature. Sasaki T.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 115:1129-31, Apr 64
Smallpox. **Roy Soc Health J** 83:225, Sep-Oct 63
Travellers' diarrhoea. Bloss JF.
Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 58:278-82, May 64
Heat illness. I. Heat illness during the Mecca pilgrimage. el Halawani AW.
WHO Chron 18:283-8, Aug 64
Heat illness. II. Heat illness and some related problems. Leithead CS. **WHO Chron** 18:288-304, Aug 64
Air transport in the spread of disease. Lafontaine E.
World Med J 11:77-8, Mar 64
[Report of an educational trip to the USSR] Daubner J.
Cesk Hyg 8:575-9, Oct 63 **(Cz)**
[Medical comments on train seat designs] Krátký R.
Cesk Hyg 9:188-92, Apr 64 **(Cz)**
[Report on a study trip to the German Democratic Republic] Medek. **Prac Lek** 15:406-8, Nov 63 **(Cz)**
[Maternity and physical activities] Winter E de.
Vie Med [Med Ther] 45:715-24, May 64 **(Fr)**
[A trip as a ship's physician with the "Bremen" to New York] Schwartz M.
Deutsch Med J 14:852-5, 20 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[American impressions] Kern E.
Med Boehringer (Europa) 6:182-8, 1963 **(Ger)**
[On the Nile beat to the Southern Sudan] Vogel S.
Med Boehringer [Europa] 3:77-80, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Holiday expedition of the Medizinische Akademie and the Institut für Arbeitsmedizin und Hygiene to the country in Lublin. General characteristics, problems and organization] Tuszkiewicz AR.
Z Aerzti Fortbild (Jena) 57:1324-7, 1 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Contraindications to airplane travel] Zlotnicki B.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:1073-5, 15 Jul 63 **(Pol)**
[Health guide for tourist agencies] Ucha Udabe M.
Dia Med 35:2088-9, 16 Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Diarrhea in tourists and hygiene--observations during a field study of diarrheal symptoms in Scandinavian tourists in the Canary Islands during the years 1960-63] Hyliner S, et al. **Nord Hyg T** 45:1-13, 1964 **(Sw)**

TREACHER-COLLINS SYNDROME see MANDIBULOFACIAL DYSOSTOSIS (C3, C16)

TRECATOR see ETHIONAMIDE (D3)

TREES (B6)

Automatic sensing and recording of air pollutants on citrus trees. Ivie JO, et al.
Biomed Sci Instrum 1:45-52, 1963
Contact eczema caused by true teak (Tectona grandis). A follow-up study of a previous epidemiological investigation, and a study into the sensitizing effect of various teak extracts. Krogh HK.
Brit J Industr Med 21:65-8, Jan 64
[A group of fatty acids with "tetramethylene interruption" in the double bond system. Gellerman JL, et al. **Experientia** 19:522-3, 15 Oct 63
Sesquiterpenoids minor constituents of Pinus parviflora. On the relationship between (-)-delta-cadinol, (+)-delta-cadinol, sesquigoyol, torreyol, and brown alga cadinol. Wang KT, et al.
Experientia 19:519-20, 15 Oct 63
Some new pycnidial fungi on mimusops elengi Linn. from India. Rao VG.
Mycopathologia 19:225-8, 15 Jun 63
Palm chromosome studies facilitated by pollen culture on a colchicine-lactose medium. Read RW.
Stain Techn 39:99-106, Mar 64
Massias M: [Biogenesis of the cyanogenetic glucoside in Prunus laurocerasus] Mentzer C, et al.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 45:749-60, 31 Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Considerations on sensitization to olive tree pollen in Liguria] Negrini AC, et al.
Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 19:773-84, Dec 63 **(It)**
[Aspects of research on physiology and biochemistry of the tree plants in the Soviet Union] Cerletti P.
Ric Sci [Notiz] 4:269-76, Apr 64 **(It)**
[Studies on the components of pecan (Carya pecan Engl. & Graebn). II. On a new flavonol "Caryatin" isolated from the bark of pecan, and its structure] Sasaki T. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:47-51, Jan 64 **(Jap)**
[Contribution to the study of antimicrobial agents present in trees] Prado Filho LG do, et al.
Hospital (Rio) 64:101-11, Jul 63 **(Por)**
[Classification list of the pollens of arboreal plants of southern Brazil. IV. Cunoniaceae, Rosaceae and Connaraceae] Barth OM, et al.
Mem Inst Cruz 61:411-27, Dec 63 **(Por)**
[Classified list of the pollens of arboreal plants in southern Brazil. III. Theaceae, Marcgraviaceae, Ochnaceae, Guttiferae and Quinaceae] Barth OM.
Mem Inst Cruz 61:89-110, Jun 63 **(Por)**
[Nematodes associated with a disease of the royal palm-tree] Lordello LG, et al.
Rev Brasil Biol 23:19-24, Jun 63 **(Por)**
[Effect of instantaneous irradiation of grafts with gamma rays and fast neutrons on the growth, development and morphological variability of Vladimorovka cherry trees] Imamaliev GN.
Radiobiologiia 3:909-14, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Apropos of the standardization of landscaping of cities] Mogilevchik ZK, et al.
Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:50-3, Sep 63 **(Rus)**

TREMATODA (B1)

Larvae and larval development of monogeneans. Llewellyn J. **Advances Parasit** 1:287-326, 1963 (60 ref.)
Biochemical requirements of larval trematodes. Cheng TC. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 113:289-321, 30 Dec 63
The structure and function of the adhesive organ in strigeid trematodes. Erasmus DA, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 113:7-35, 30 Dec 63
Development and specificity of miracidial immobilizing substances in extracts of the snail Australorbis glabratus exposed to various agents. Michelson EH.
Ann NY Acad Sci 113:486-91, 30 Dec 63
Respiration of digenetic trematodes. Vernberg WB.
Ann NY Acad Sci 113:261-71, 30 Dec 63
Ornithine transcarbamylase and arginase activity in flatworms. Campbell JW, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol 8:29-38, Jan 63
Haemoglobin in the digenetic trematode Proctoeces subtenuis (Linton). Freeman RF.
Comp Biochem Physiol 10:253-6, Nov 63
Histochemical observations on the cercariae of Posthodiplostomum minimum. Bogitsh BJ.
Exp Parasit 14:193-202, Oct 63
Activation of Gorgodera amplicava cercariae by molluscan sera. Cheng TC. **Exp Parasit** 13:342-7, Jun 63
Studies on the glandular apparatus and secretions of virgulate Xiphidiocercariae. I. Intravital and histochemical data. Ortigoza RO, et al.
Exp Parasit 14:160-77, Oct 63
Studies on the glandular apparatus and secretions of virgulate Xiphidiocercariae. II. Qualitative chemical analysis of secretions. Ortigoza RO, et al.
Exp Parasit 14:178-85, Oct 63
Utilization of certain substrates by larval and adult stages of Himasthla quissetensis. Vernberg WB, et al.
Exp Parasit 14:311-5, Dec 63
Influence of parasitism on thermal resistance of the mud-flat snail, Nassarius obsoleta Say. Vernberg WB, et al. **Exp Parasit** 14:330-2, Dec 63
A histochemical study of vitelline cells, egg capsules, and Mehlis' gland in the frog lung-fluke, Haematoloechus medioplexus. Burton PR.
J Exp Zool 154:247-57, Nov 63
Innate phagocytosis in the trematodes Megalodiscus temperatus and Haematoloechus sp. Cheng TC, et al.
J Morph 113:375-80, Nov 63
The life cycle of Telolecithus pugetensis Lloyd and Guberlet, 1932 (Trematoda: Monorchidae). DeMartini JD, et al. **J Parasit** 50:101-5, Feb 64
The development of organ systems in nematotaeniid cestodes. III. Gametogenesis and embryonic development in Baerietta diana and Distoichometra kozloffi. Douglas LT. **J Parasit** 49:530-58, Aug 63
Digenetic trematodes of fishes from Palawan Island, Philippines. IV. Some immature Didymozoidae, a Bucephalid; a new hemiuroid genus and subfamily. Fischthal JH, et al. **J Parasit** 50:253-60, Apr 64
Digenetic trematodes of fishes from Palawan Island, Philippines. I. Families Acanthocolpidae, Angiodictyidae, Cryptogonimidae, Fellodistomidae, and Gyliauchenidae. Fischthal JH, et al.
J Parasit 50:248-52, Apr 64
Healing of wounds following partial or complete amputation of body parts in a trematode, Philophthalmus hegeneri. Fried B, et al.
J Parasit 50:266, Apr 64
Exposure of chicks to the metacercaria of Philophthalmus hegeneri Penner and Fried, 1963. Fried B, et al. **J Parasit** 49:978-80, Dec 63
Reinfection of chicks with an ocular trematode, Philophthalmus hegeneri Penner and Fried, 1963. Fried B. **J Parasit** 49:981-2, Dec 63
Helminth parasites of the raccoon, Procyon lotor in the southeastern United States. Harkema R, et al.
J Parasit 50:60-6, Feb 64
A deep-sea digenetic trematode. McCauley JE.
J Parasit 50:112-4, Feb 64
Behavior of parasitic stages of helminths in a thermal gradient. McCue JF, et al. **J Parasit** 50:67-71, Feb 64
Rutshurutrema acanthodes Baer (Trematoda: Plagiorchiidae) from Egyptian shrews. Macy RW.
J Parasit 49:1029-30, Dec 63
Trematode excretory concretions: formation and fine structure. Martin WE, et al. **J Parasit** 50:337-44, Jun 64
Philophthalmus hegeneri sp. n., an ocular trematode from birds. Penner LR, et al. **J Parasit** 49:974-7, Dec 63
Studies on digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes, primarily families Lepocreadiidae and Zoogonidae. Pritchard MH. **J Parasit** 49:578-87, Aug 63
Two new Gyrodactylus (Trematoda: Monogenea) from cyprinid fishes with synopsis of those found on North American fishes. Putz RE, et al.
J Parasit 49:559-66, Aug 63
Four new Polyonchoineans (Monogenoidea) parasitic on gills of marine fishes from the Indian seas. Unnithan RV. **J Parasit** 50:241-7, Apr 64
Life history of Acanthoparyphium paracharadrii sp. n. (Trematoda: Echinostomatidae). Velasquez CC.
J Parasit 50:261-5, Apr 64
Demonstration of the nervous system in the monogenetic trematode Diplozoon paradoxum Nordmann by the indoxyl acetate method for esterases. Halton DW, et al.
Nature (London) 202:510-1, 2 May 64
Studies on phosphatase systems in hepatopancreatic cells of the molluscan host of Echinoparyphium sp. and in the rediae and cercariae of this trematode. Cheng TC. **Parasitology** 54:73-9, Feb 64
Paramphistomum sukumum sp.nov. and other stomach-flukes from cattle in the Sukumaland area of the Lake region, Tanganyika. Dinnik JA.
Parasitology 54:201-9, May 64
Physiological studies on trematodes--lipid fractions in Gastrothylax crumenifer. Goil MM.
Parasitology 54:81-5, Feb 64
The helminth parasites of some small mammal communities. I. The parasites and their hosts. Sharpe GI. **Parasitology** 54:145-54, Feb 64
Studies on Echinostomatidae (Trematoda) in Malaya. VI. The life history of Hypoderaeum dingeri n. sp. Joe LK. **Trop Geogr Med** 16:61-71, Mar 64
Marine cercariae from Curaçao and Jamaica. Cable RM.
Z Parasitenk 23:429-69, 2 Dec 63
[Contribution to the knowledge of the parasitology of Madagascan chameleons] Brygoo ER.
Ann Parasit Hum Comp 38:149-336, Feb-Mar 63 **(Fr)**
[Microcotyle donavini Van Beneden and Hesse 1863, type-species of the genus Microcotyle Van Beneden and Hesse 1863] Euzet L, et al.
Ann Parasit Hum Comp 38:875-85, Nov-Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Ecology and specificity of platyhelminth parasites] Baer JG. **Bibl Microbiol Suppl** 4:43-51, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Haematoloechus odeningi n. sp. (Trematoda, Plagiorchidae) from the lung of Rana ridibunda Pall. in Bulgaria] Boschkow D.
Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk 17:187-9, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Endogenous glycogen and fat metabolism in their significance for differentiation, viability and infectiousness during the developmental stages of parasitic worms] Engelbrecht H, et al.
Z Parasitenk 24:88-104, 10 Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[A new type of trematode from bird kidneys and other Brazilian trematodes from Thraupis ornata] Odening K. **Z Parasitenk** 23:504-15, 2 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[2 new kidney trematodes of the family Eucotylata (Digenea, Sporocystoinei) from songbirds of Brazil and Vietnam] Odening K.
Z Parasitenk 23:491-503, 2 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[On the distribution of adult and larval stages of the family Microphallidae viana, 1924 (Trematoda, Digenea) in the middle Baltic Sea area] Reimer L.
Z Parasitenk 23:253-73, 4 Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Experimental studies on the anatomy and systematology of Leucochlioridiomorpha lutea (von Baer, 1827) n. comb. (Trematoda, Brachylaemidae)] Voelker J. **Z Parasitenk** 23:516-26, 2 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Histochemical studies on eurytrema pancreaticum] Byun SG, et al.
J Korea Med Ass 6:1259-64, 20 Dec 63 **(Kor)**
[Review of the family Mesocoeliidae Dollfus, 1933 (Trematoda)] Freitas JF de.
Mem Inst Cruz 61:177-311, Aug 63 **(Por)**
[Contribution to the study of the genus platynosomum Looss, 1907 (Trematoda, Dicrocoeliidae)] Rodrigues H de O. **Mem Inst Cruz** 61:507-15, Dec 63 **(Por)**
["Podocnemitrema papillosus" g. n., sp. n., and a new arrangement of the classification of the family "Microscaphidiidae" Travassos, 1922 (Trematoda, Paramphistomoidea)] Alho CJ, et al.
Rev Brasil Biol 24:17-22, Jun 64 **(Por)**

TREMATODE INFECTIONS (C1)

The nature and origin of the functional antigens in helminth infections. Soulsby EJ.
Ann NY Acad Sci 113:492-509, 30 Dec 63

Heterobilharzia americana infection in a dog. Pierce KR. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 143:496-9, 1 Sep 63
Reinfection of chicks with an ocular trematode, Philophthalmus hegeneri Penner and Fried, 1963. Fried B. **J Parasit** 49:981-2, Dec 63
Exposure of chicks to the metacercaria of Philophthalmus hegeneri Penner and Fried, 1963. Fried B, et al. **J Parasit** 49:978-80, Dec 63
Experimental infection of the planorbid snail Menetus dilatatus buchanensis (Lea) with Spirorchis sp. (Trematoda). Goodchild CG, et al. **J Parasit** 49:588-92, Aug 63
Philophthalmus hegeneri sp. n., an ocular trematode from birds. Penner LR, et al. **J Parasit** 49:974-7, Dec 63
The egg, miracidium, and adult of Nematobothrium texomensis (Trematoda : Digenea). Self JT, et al. **J Parasit** 49:731-6, Oct 63
Artyfechinostomum mehrai infestation in man. Reddy DB, et al. **J Trop Med Hyg** 67:58-9, Mar 64
Statistical survey of internal parasites in cynomolgus monkeys (Macaca irus). Honjo S, et al. **Jap J Med Sci Biol** 16:217-24, Aug 63
An outbreak of helminthiasis in pheasant chicks due to Plagiorchis (M.) megalorchis Rees 1952; with some critical remarks on P. (M.) laricola Skrjabin 1924. Rayski C. **Parasitology** 54:391-6, May 64
Persistence of Neorickettsiae helminthoeca in an endoparasite of the Pacific salmon. Farrell RK, et al. **Science** 145:162-3, 10 Jul 64
Helminthiasis. Burke-Gaffney HJ. **Trop Dis Bull** 61:865-91 contd, Sep 64
The heterophyid trematode Ascocotyle (A.) leighi Burton, 1956, from the hearts of certain poeciliid and cyprinodont fishes. Sogandares-Bernal F, et al. **Z Parasitenk** 24:3-12, 10 Mar 64
[Cercarian infestation in Gibbula umbilicalis Da Costa] Arvy L. **Ann Parasit Hum Comp** 38:783-91, Sep-Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Epidemiology of certain trematode diseases of domestic animals in Corsica (bovine bilharziosis and bovine and ovine distomiasis). Observations conducted during a mission accomplished during the Autumn of 1962] Gretillat S. **Ann Parasit Hum Comp** 38:471-81, May-Jun 63 **(Fr)**
[Distomiasis of the choledochus discovered during an operation for lithiasis] Pedinielli L, et al. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 53:713-7, Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[The treatment of pulmonary parasitoses] Poulet J. **Cah Coll Med Hop Paris** 4:636-44, 15 Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Distomatosis with pulmonary onset] Le Lourd, et al. **J Med Bordeaux** 140:1241-4, Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Treatment of digestive helminthiasis] Brette R. **J Med Lyon** 44:555-61, 20 Mar 63 **(Fr)**
[Hepatic distomiasis in the Southwest, especially in the Lot Valley. Clinical, epidemiological and preventive study] Grailly R De, et al. **Presse Med** 71:2771, 28 Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[The destruction of molluscs: vector hosts of parasites] Cavier R, et al. **Prod Pharm** 18:521-36, Oct 63 (91 ref.) **(Fr)**
[Gigantobilharzia suebica n. sp. (Trematoda), a dermatitis pathogen in man] Dönges J. **Z Parasitenk** 24:65-75, 10 Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[A new trematode species (Renschetrema, Microphallidae) with 3 classes from the intestine of Malaysian bats] Rohde K. **Z Parasitenk** 24:13-22, 10 Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[Trematoda parasitizing Malayan bats] Rohde K. **Z Parasitenk** 23:324-39, 29 Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Further inquiries on paramphistomosis (Paramphistomum cervi) in Sardinia] Deiana S, et al. **Ric Sci (Biol)** 3:449-58, Dec 63 **(It)**
[Effectiveness of bithionol in infestation with Yokogawa's fluke] Date M, et al. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 45:1727-8, Sep 63 **(Jap)**
[On allergic manifestations in opisthorchiasis of the bile ducts] Avanesov GM. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:152-3, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[On the epidemiological characteristics of foci of Opisthorchis in Altai] Diveeva-Mogila IA. **Med Parazit (Moskva)** 32:711-4, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[On the pathological anatomy of experimental opisthorchiasis] Koshukov SD. **Med Parazit (Moskva)** 32:408-11, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Conditions of the gastrointestinal tract in opisthorchiasis occurring in Kamchatka] Babkin LT. **Sovet Med** 27:142-6, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Distomiasis] Hrgovčić M, et al. **Lijecn Vjesn** 85:627-36, Jun 63 **(Ser)**

TREMOR (C10)

Hereditary extrapyramidal diseases. Mjönes H. **Acta Neurol Scand** 39:Suppl4:108-18, 1963
The influence of fatigue on the frequency and amplitude of tremor. Konias V. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 6:68-9, 1964
Pharmacological Parkinson's syndrome. Pitha V, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 6:88, 1964
Spinal actions of tremorine in the dog. Chalmers RK, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 145:322-33, 1 Oct 63
Comparative pharmacology of atropine sulfate, benztropine methanesulfonate and ethylbenztropine bromide. Haley TJ, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 144:555-62, 2 Aug 63
Diencephalic influence on tremor mechanisms. A study of Parkinson tremor during stereotaxic surgery. Jurko MF, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 9:358-62, Oct 63
Studies in asterixis. I. Leavitt S, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 10:360-8, Apr 64
Degeneration of the cerebellar and hypothalamoneurohypophysial systems in sheep with scrapie; and its relationship to human system degenerations. Beck E, et al. **Brain** 87:153-76, Mar 64
Alpha methyl dopa for tremor. **Brit Med J** 5389:997-8, 18 Apr 64
Galactose intoxication. Pathologic study in the chick. Rigdon RH, et al. **Experientia** 19:349-52, 15 Jul 63
Power spectral analysis of finger acceleration tremor. Randall JE, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:357-60, Mar 64
Behavioral changes in Parkinson patients following surgery. A factor analytic study. Petrinovich L, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 17:225-40, Mar 64
Centrally active 2-(substituted phenyl)-gamma-aminobutyric acids. Leonard F, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:539-41, Sep 63
Hereditary spastic paraplegia. Roe PF. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat** 26:516-9, Dec 63
Effect of alpha methyl dopa on experimental tremor. Schnieden H. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat** 26:500-4, Dec 63
Tremor at rest from tegmental lesions in the cat. Kaelber WW. **J Neuropath Exp Neurol** 22:695-701, Oct 63
Some clinical observations and impressions on a syndrome of tremors in infants from India. Kaul KK, et al. **J Pediat** 63:1158-66, Dec 63
Central effects on minor tremor. Sugano H. **Jap J Physiol** 13:492-9, 15 Oct 63
Effect of alpha-methyl DOPA and reserpine in Huntington's chorea, Parkinson's disease and other movement disorders. Markham CH, et al. **Life Sci** 9:697-705, Sep 63
The effect of L-3, 4-dihydroxyphenylalanine and DL-5-hydroxytryptophan on rigidity and tremor induced by reserpine, chlorpromazine and phenoxybenzamine. Roos BE, et al. **Life Sci** 3:351-60, Apr 64
An improved mercury acceleration transducer and its medical applications. Yoshimoto C. **Med Electron Biol Engin** 2:89-91, Mar 64
Intravenous fluid, hallucinations and tremor. **Med Rec Ann (Houston)** 56:258-9, Dec 63
Inhibition of tremorine by a group of non-anti-Parkinson phenothiazine derivatives. Leslie GB, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:97-8, 4 Apr 64
Tremorine-induced tremor versus extrapyramidal disease. Patten BM, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:929-30, 29 Feb 64
Studies of physiologic tremor in the dog. Wachs H. **Neurology (Minneap)** 14:50-61, Jan 64
Four methods having medical and behavioral diagnostic potential: a proposal. Kahn TC. **Percept Motor Skills** 18:443-4, Apr 64
Tremorine: its effect on amines of the central nervous system. Friedman AH, et al. **Science** 141:1188-90, 20 Sep 63
Toxin from Aspergillus flavus: production on food materials of a substance causing tremors in mice. Wilson BJ, et al. **Science** 144:177-8, 10 Apr 64
[Acute side-effects of phenothiazine tranquilizers] Huang LC, et al. **Acta Paediat Sinica** 4:245-50, Oct-Dec 63 **(Ch)**
[Apropos of pathophysiological mechanisms of tremor] Podivinský F. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1:720-34, 1964 (67 ref.) **(Cz)**
[The oro-facio-digital syndrome] Freycon F, et al. **Pediatrie** 19:265-6, Mar 64 (7 ref.) **(Fr)**
[Ornithosis with pulmonary and encephalic manifestations] Justin-Besançon L, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 40:154-6, 14 Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[Comparative pharmacological investigations with tofranil, pertofran and insidon] Theobald W, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 148:560-96, 1 Apr 64 **(Ger)**
[Essential tremor in childhood] Stutte H, et al. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 111:321-3, Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Experimental studies on a form of resting tremor in the extremities of healthy dogs] Brumlik J, et al. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 278:597-609, 30 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[On the treatment of senile and arteriosclerotic tremor with Febarbamat (G-TRILL)] Cornu F, et al. **Psychiat Neurol (Basel)** 147:169-77, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Diagnostic evaluation of eyelid tremor in ulcer patients] Hermann B, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:223-7, 1 Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[Influence of environmental temperature on acute toxicity of tremorine in rats] Gessa GL, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:989-91, 15 Sep 63 **(It)**
[Aspects of the anticholinergic action of a new spasmolytic: 1-alpha-thienyl-1-phenyl-3-N-methylmorpholine-1-propanol iodide] La Licata D. **Clin Ter** 27:39-45, 15 Oct 63 **(It)**
[Rheography in the subjective syndrome of patients with cranial trauma] Barbano G, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:640-4, 28 Feb 64 **(It)**
[The Ivanov-Smolenskj conditioned reflex as a method of investigating motor behavior in Parkinson's syndrome (with a note on the conditioned changes in tremor)] BisiaEh C. **Sist Nerv** 15:257-79, Jul-Aug 63 **(It)**
[Studies on the seasonal changes in minor tremor] Yamauchi I, et al. **Brain Nerve (Tokyo)** 16:101-7, Feb 64 **(Jap)**
[Studies on the treatment of involuntary movements by stereotaxic surgery. 2. Experimental studies on suppression of perphenazine-induced tremor] Kitaoka T. **Hiroshima Med J** 12:129-41, Mar-Apr 64 **(Jap)**
[A method for the study of posture] Krinskiĭ VI, et al. **Biofizika** 8:513-5, 1963 **(Rus)**
[The use of tremography for prognosis of the effectiveness of the surgical treatment of parkinsonism] Gurfinkel' VS, et al. **Vop Neirokhir** 27:1-6, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**

TRENCH FEVER (C1)

Rickettsial diseases other than Q fever as occupational hazards. Fox JP. **Industr Med Surg** 33:301-5, May 64
[Epidemiology of the rickettsioses, especially trench fever. New data] Weyer F. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 56:590-8, Jul-Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Late recurrences of Volhynia fever] Mohr W, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:244-8, 7 Feb 64 **(Ger)**

TRENCH FOOT (C3, C14)

Vascular diseases arising from cold injury. Fisher MM, et al. **Med Trial Techn Quart** 10:1-9, Dec 63

TRENCH MOUTH see VINCENT'S INFECTION (C1, C4)

TREPHINING (E4)

[Neuralgic syndrome of the chorda tympani nerve after radical trephination] Horníček V. **Cesk Otolaryng** 12:301-5, Oct 63 **(Cz)**
[Measurement of the sound intensity in the basilar membrane following trephining of the skull (guinea pigs)] Pfalz R, et al. **Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk** 182:560-2, 9 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Prehistoric "neurosurgery" in the Central Germany area] Ullrich H, et al. **Zbl Neurochir** 24:103-21, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Comparative evaluation of the results of trepanocyclodialysis and cyclodialysis in glaucoma] Romashenkov FA. **Vestn Oftal** 76:56-9, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[On trephino-puncture of the frontal sinus] Lapov SF, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 25:35-8, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**

TREPONEMA (B3)

Morphology of Treponema microdentium as revealed by electron microscopy of ultrathin sections. Listgarten MA, et al. **J Bact** 85:932-9, Apr 63
[Immunological study of 6 species of anaerobic Treponema of genital origin: Treponema reiter, T. phagedenis, T. calligyra, T. refringens, T. minutum and T. pallidum. II. Comparison of the 6 germs by precipitation in a gel medium. Discussion] Dupouey P. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 105:949-70, Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Antigenic composition of Treponema. IV. Solubilization and purification of the polyoside antigens of Reiter's Treponema] Pillot J, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 106:456-68, Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Comparison of the antigenic structures of 2 strains of Kazan's treponema (strains No. V and No. V.K-1B) and of Reiter's treponema] Dupouey P. **Rev Immun (Paris)** 27:347-56, Oct-Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Data on the value and significance of the immunofluorescence test (fluorescent treponemal antibody test) in the serological study of syphilis] Longhi A, et al. **Arch Ital Derm Vener** 32:256-300, Jun 64 **(It)**
[On antibody formation in treated syphilis patients after intradermal inoculation of killed Treponema (Nichols strain)] Mezzadra G. **Riv Ist Sieroter Ital** 39:263-70, Mar-Apr 64 **(It)**

TREPONEMA IMMOBILIZATION TEST (E1)

Hashimoto's thyroiditis in false-positive reactors to the tests for syphilis. Shulman LE, et al. **Amer J Med** 36:174-87, Feb 64
The TPI test in ophthalmology. Smith JL. **Amer J Ophthal** 57:973-7, Jun 64
Application of the oil technique in the one-day TPI test with lysozyme. Metzger M, et al. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 10:870-6, 1962
A note on the use of Evans blue as a background stain in the fluorescent treponemal antibody test. Fry CS, et al. **Brit J Vener Dis** 39:190-1, Sep 63
Studies on immunity in experimental syphilis. II. Treponema pallidum immobilization (TPI) antibody

and the immune response. Miller JN, et al. **Brit J Vener Dis** 39:199-203, Sep 63

Implications of the reported finding of treponemes of little or no virulence after the treatment of syphilis with penicillin. Willcox RR. **Brit J Vener Dis** 40:90-5, Jun 64

Lipoidal antigen and TPI reactions in sera from Ethiopia. Effect of long-distance serum transportation on antibodies. Schmidt H. **Bull WHO** 30:369-73, 1964

The use of fluorescent antibody in the serodiagnosis of syphilis. Li HY. **Chin Med J (Peking)** 83:11-6, Jan 64

An approach to interpretation of reactive serologic tests for syphilis. Porter WL. **Delaware Med J** 35:220-4, Sep 63

Treponema pallidum immobilization test under aerobic conditions and in a simple medium. Weberschinke J, et al. **J Hyg Epidem (Praha)** 7:415-21, 1963

[The new syphilis serological reactions] Hadida E, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 70:660-2, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)

[Apropos of the specificity or nonspecificity of syphilis serological reactions to cardio-lipid and Reiter antigens in leprosy] Rollier R. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 70:551-3, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)

[The fluorescent antibody technic performed on dried and eluted blood. Comparison with FTA, TPI and lipoidal antigen tests performed on serum] Vaisman A, et al. **Bull WHO** 29:1-6, 1963 (Fr)

[The immuno-fluorescence test applied to the diagnosis of syphilis. Comparison with the Nelson test and classical serology. II. Study of 411 cerebrospinal fluids] Ripault J, et al. **Path Biol (Paris)** 12:276-85, Mar 64 (Fr)

[The immunofluorescence test for treponema as applied to dry blood] Vaisman A, et al. **Prophyl Sanit Morale** 36:12-6, Jan 64 (Fr)

[The fluorescent antibody technic practised on desiccated and eluted blood. Comparison with the FTA and TPI tests and lipoid antigen tests practised on serum] Vaisman A, et al. **Prophyl Sanit Morale** 35:222-30, Aug-Sep 63 (Fr)

[Studies on the protective gas for the TPI test (Nelson test)] Rietschel L. **Derm Wschr** 147:269-70, 16 Mar 63 (Ger)

[On the humoralogy of neurosyphilis] Matiar-Vahar H. **Deutsch Z Nervenheilk** 185:521-56, 7 Nov 63 (Ger)

[Follow-up in arsenebenzene-heavy metal treated cases of recent syphilis] Ebner H, et al. **Hautarzt** 15:120-4, Mar 64 (Ger)

[The serology of syphilis] Sompolinsky D. **Harefuah** 66:253-9, 15 Apr 64 (Heb)

[Observations on the F.T.A. test with particular regard to untreated primary syphilis] Bellone AG, et al. **G Ital Derm** 105:175-84, Mar-Apr 64 (It)

[Luetic infection: current diagnostic status] Mezzadra G. **Rass Clinicosci** 40:136-41, May 64 (It)

[Clinical serology] Ogata T. **J Jap Med Ass** 50:797-801, 15 Nov 63 (Jap)

[On the technic of the Treponema pallidum immobilization reaction] Mirakhmedov UM. **Med Zh Uzbek** 11:28-31, Nov 63 (Rus)

[Role of the Treponema pallidum immobilization reaction in the diagnosis of false-positive results with standard serological reactions in pregnant women and patients of psychiatric hospitals] Ovchinnikov NM, et al. **Vestn Derm Vener** 37:52-7, Apr 63 (Rus)

[Results of the Treponema immobilization reaction (TPI) performed by Ovchinnikov's simplified method] Sazonova LV. **Vestn Derm Vener** 37:58-62, Jul 63 (Rus)

TREPONEMA PALLIDUM (B3)

Studies on the antigenic structure of T. pallidum. 5. Attempts to isolate polysaccharide antigen from Nichols' pathogenic strain. Christiansen AH. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 61:141-9, 1964

Morphology of the colonies of T. Reiter and T. Kazan grown in a solid medium. Christiansen AH. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 60:234-40, 1964

Studies on the antigenic structure of T. pallidum. 4. Comparison between the cultivable strains T. Reiter and T. Kazan II, applying agar gel diffusion technique and cross absorption experiments. Christiansen AH. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 60:123-30, 1964

Enhancement of specificity of the fluorescent treponemal antibody test as compared with the TPI test. Leibovitz A, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 40:480-6, Nov 63

Fluorescent antibody technique in early syphilis; as applied to the demonstration of T pallidum in lesions in the rabbit and in the human. Yobs AR, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 77:220-5, Feb 64

Significance of spiral organisms found, after treatment, in late human and experimental syphilis. Collart P, et al. **Brit J Vener Dis** 40:81-9, Jun 64

Implications of the reported finding of treponemes of little or no virulence after the treatment of syphilis with penicillin. Willcox RR. **Brit J Vener Dis** 40:90-5, Jun 64

The activity of phosphonic and phosphinic acids against Treponema pallidum. Freedman LD, et al. **Clin Med** 71:351-6, Feb 64

An improved silver impregnation method for the demonstration of Treponema pallidum in tissue section. Jayaraj AP. **Indian J Path Bact** 7:128-31, Apr 64

A simple method for staining Leptospira and Treponema. Ryu E. **Jap J Microbiol** 7:81-5, Aug 63

A new rapid immunofluorescent staining technique for identification of Treponema pallidum and Neisseria gonorrhoeae. Kellogg DS Jr, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:963-5, Apr 64

[Immunological study of 6 species of anaerobic Treponema of genital origin: Treponema reiter, T. phagedenis, T. calligyra, T. refringens, T. minutum and T. pallidum. II. Comparison of the 6 germs by precipitation in a gel medium. Discussion] Dupouey P. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 105:949-70, Nov 63 (Fr)

[Antigenic composition of Treponema. V. Immunological study of polyoside antigens of Reiter's Treponema. Discussion] Pillot J, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 106:617-24, Apr 64 (Fr)

[Contribution to the study of methods of preservation of the viability and pathogenicity of Treponema pallidum pathogene at low temperatures] Volosceanu DI, et al. **Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol** 22:943-50, Sep-Dec 63 (Fr)

[Comparison of the antigenic structures of 2 strains of Kazan's treponema (strains No. V and No. V.K-1B) and of Reiter's treponema] Dupouey P. **Rev Immun (Paris)** 27:347-56, Oct-Dec 63 (Fr)

[Further experimental contribution to the technical improvement of the T.P.A. technic (Treponema pallidum agglutination). II.] Guarguaglini M. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 43:153-9, May-Jun 64 (It)

[On the action of various substances on Spirochaeta pallida, Neisseria gonorrhoeae, Candida albicans and other germs of the vaginal flora of the woman] Puglisi G, et al. **Quad Clin Ostet Ginec** 18:704-9, Oct 63 (It)

TREPONEMAL INFECTIONS (C1)

Treponematosis and pilgrimage. Hudson EH. **Amer J Med Sci** 246:645-56, Dec 63

Treponematosis and African slavery. Hudson EH. **Brit J Vener Dis** 40:43-52, Mar 64

On the origin of the human treponematoses (pinta, yaws, endemic syphilis and venereal syphilis). Hackett CJ. **Bull WHO** 29:7-41, 1963

[Immunological study of 6 species of anaerobic treponemas of genital origin: Treponema phagedenis, refringens, calligyra, minutum, reiter and pallidum. I. Preparation of antigens and serums and comparison of the 6 germs by complement fixation tests] Dupouey P. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 105:725-36, Oct 63 (Fr)

[Tropical diseases transmitted by blood transfusion] Schneider J. **Ann Soc Belg Med Trop** 43:407-33, 31 Aug 63 (Fr)

[Note on some immunological aspects of the African Cynocephalus. 1. Antigenic relationship of its gamma globulin with human gamma globulin. 2. Guinean endemic focus of treponematosis] Fribourg-Blanc A, et al. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 56:474-85, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

[Observations of a microbiologist] Wiesmann E. **Ophthalmologica (Basel)** 147:229-34, 1964 (Ger)

[Treponematosis: what is its current status?] Gasparini G. **Arch Ital Sci Med Trop** 44:267-80, May 63 (It)

[Rapid diagnosis with the fluorescent antibody technic] Hamashima Y. **Jap J Clin Path** 11:467-75, Sep 63 (Jap)

[Biological study of experimental treponematoses. Isolation and adaptation of yaws strains to laboratory animals] Vaisman A, et al. **Prophyl Sanit Morale** 36:46-54, Feb 64 (Sp)

TRIACETYLOLEANDOMYCIN (D3)

The management of staphylococcal septicemia and pneumonia. Seabury JH. **J Mississippi Med Ass** 5:181-6, May 64

Triacetyloleandomycin. Jervey L. **J S Carolina Med Ass** 60:154-5, May 64

Hepatic dysfunction and fixed-drug eruption due to triacetyloleandomycin. Montes LF, et al. **Lancet** 1:662-3, 21 Mar 64

Newer antimicrobial agents having current or potential clinical application. Martin WJ. **Med Clin N Amer** 48:255-92, Mar 64 (110 ref.)

Liver function studies in long-term triacetyloleandomycin therapy. Engel MF. **Southern Med J** 56:1279-81, Nov 63

[On several cases of successful treatment of lung abscess] Morii T, et al. **Iryo** 18:44-9, Jan 64 (Jap)

[Sucessful treatment of a case of pneumococcal meningitis with long-term combined therapy of antibiotics and adrenal cortex hormones] Katsu M, et al. **Naika** 14:153-6, Jul 64 (Jap)

[Treatment of gonorrhea with triacetyloleandomycin (TAO)] Przylipiak R, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:439-40, 18 Mar 63 (Pol)

[Results obtained with triacetyloleandomycin in staphylococcic hydrosadenitis] Molina EB, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:1476-8, 14 Jun 63 (Sp)

TRIAMCINOLONE (D5)

Effect of steroids on muscle. Faludi G, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 45:68-78, Jan 64.

Cortisone therapy for exudative tuberculous pleurisy in the light of a follow-up study. Tani P, et al. **Acta Tuberc Scand** 44:303-9, 1964

Observations on psoriatic arthritis. Black RL, et al. **AIR** 7:44-52, Mar 64

Treatment of keloids by steroids with biochemical tests for diagnosis and prognosis. Bernstein H. **Angiology** 15:253-60, Jun 64

Idiopathic lymphedma treatment with adrenal steroids. Vainder M. **Angiology** 14:524-8, Oct 63

Multiple cutaneous granular cell myoblastoma. Baraf CS, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 89:243-6, Feb 64

Intradermal triamcinolone therapy of keratoacanthomas. McNairy DJ. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 89:136-40, Jan 64

Reply to criticism of triamcinolone therapy. Pariser H, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 90:133-4, Jul 64

Cutaneous changes following local injection of triamcinolone. Schetman D, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 88:820-8, Dec 63

Longitudinal grooving of nails due to synovial cysts. Smith EB, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 89:364-6, Mar 64

Scarring from corticosteroid therapy. Tanenbaum MH, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 89:560, Apr 64

The carrageenin-induced abscess as a new test for anti-inflammatory activity of steroids and nonsteroids. Benitz KF, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 144:185-95, 1 Jul 63

A three-stage sequential screening program for the detection of anti-inflammatory agents using a carrageenin-induced abscess. Goldstein S, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 144:269-77, 1 Jul 63

Management of ascites. Howard MM, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 112:702-7, Nov 63

The uvea. Kaufman HE. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 71:421-38, Mar 64 (19 ref.)

Electrocardiographic alterations in the course of steroid therapy. Pathological demonstration of myocardial lesions in 13 autopsied cases. Ramos J Jr, et al. **Arq Brasil Cardiol** 16:277-94, Oct 63

Some experiences with polythene occlusive therapy. Entwisle BR. **Aust J Derm** 7:4-12, Jun 63

Blind comparative trial of fluperolone. Sneddon IB. **Brit J Derm** 75:274-7, Jul 63

Herpes gestationis. Mitchell DM, et al. **Brit Med J** 5395:1425-6, 30 May 64

Drugs in the treatment of leukaemia. **Brit Med J** 5365:1111-2, 2 Nov 63

Rheumatoid arthritis: therapy at mid-twentieth century. Rosenberg EF. **Bull Weiss Mem Hosp** 5:98-108, Fall 63

Management of atopic dermatitis: a preliminary report. Scholtz JR. **Calif Med** 100:103-5, Feb 64

Drugs for eczema of children. Birt AR. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:693-4, 14 Mar 64

Effect of chemical thymectomy on skin homografts. A preliminary report. Webster DR, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 89:914-6, 2 Nov 63

The effects of triamcinolone diacetate on levels of 3-methylcholanthrene in rat mammary glands. Bolasny BL, et al. **Cancer Res** 23:971-3, Aug 63

Steroids in the treatment of dermatoses. Goldberg LC. **Cincinnati J Med** 44:441-3, Nov 63

Consultants' pre-anesthetic opinions: problem case due to endocrine disease. Brechner VL, et al. **Clin Anesth** 3:1-11, 1963

Treatment of the uncomplicated nephrotic syndrome in children with triamcinolone: a six-year study. Sonnenschein H, et al. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 3:263-70, May 64

A comparison of oral and intramuscular triamcinolone in the treatment of acne vulgaris. Blinstrub RS, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 5:415-21, Aug 63

The usefulness of triamcinolone acetonide in the treatment of arthritic disorders. Schwartz S. **Curr Ther Res** 5:431-6, Aug 63

In vitro effect of adrenal steroids on carbohydrate synthesis in liver of pyridoxine-deficient rats. Eisenstein AB. **Endocrinology** 74:742-5, May 64

In vitro effect of adrenal steroids on carbohydrate synthesis in liver. Eisenstein AB, et al. **Endocrinology** 74:123-7, Jan 64

Myopathy as a manifestation of endocrine disorders or drug therapy. Cohen AM. **GP** 29:89-91, May 64

Local inhibitory effect of subcutaneously injected triamcinolone on the immediate and delayed types of skin reactions. Gerard AG. **J Allerg** 34:498-503, Nov-Dec 63

The case against topical use of adrenocorticosteroids in dentistry. Sinkford JC, et al. **J Amer Dent Ass** 68:765-7, May 64

Triamcinolone acetonide intramuscularly: effective long-acting steroid therapy in dermatologic disorders. Scher RK. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 12:328-36, Apr 64

Effects of triamcinolone on carbohydrate synthesis by rat liver slices. Uete T, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:2906-11, Sep 63

Occlusive topical treatment of dermatoses. Doneff RH, et al. **J Indiana Med Ass** 56:1407-16, Nov 63

The microbiological preparation of

17-deoxytriamcinolone. Holmlund CE, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:611-3, Sep 63
The effects of triamcinolone on human skin. Kelly EW Jr. **J Nat Med Ass** 55:510-4, Nov 63
Medical hypophysectomy in metastatic breast cancer. Fogel RL. **J Newark Beth Israel Hosp** 15:93-9, Apr 64
Observations on the anti-anaphylactic activity of hydrocortisone and related steroids. Goadby P, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:108-14, Feb 64
Pseudotumor cerebri associated with prolonged corticosteroid therapy. Reports of four cases. Walker AE, et al. **JAMA** 188:779-84, 1 Jun 64
Steroids and myopathy. Barbhaiya HC. **Lancet** 1:1161, 23 May 64
Lengthy survival of sheep-kidney homografts after treatment with triamcinolone. Mitchell RM, et al. **Lancet** 2:982, 9 Nov 63
Side-effects of long-term treatment with corticosteroids and corticotrophin. Treadwell BL, et al. **Lancet** 1:1121-3, 23 May 64
The use of triamcinolone in the treatment of severe lepra reactions. Schaller KF. **Leprosy Rev** 34:139-42, Jul 63
Gastrointestinal perforation as a complication of leukemia. A case report. Ziperman HH, et al. **Med Bull US Army Europe** 20:330-1, Nov 63
Clinical comparison of the effectiveness of local applications. Anderson FE. **Med J Aust** 2:230-2, 10 Aug 63
Systemic lupus erythematosus: treatment with antimalarial drugs. Greenwald ES. **Med Sci** 15:84 passim, May 64
Treatment of filariasis without microfilaremia with hetrazan and triamcinolone. Trent SC. **Milit Med** 128:1104-7, Nov 63
Weekly high-dosage glucocorticosteroid treatment of lymphocytic leukemias and lymphomas. Burningham RA, et al. **New Eng J Med** 270:1160-6, 28 May 64
Nutritional and metabolic effects of some newer steroids. III. Stanozolol. Albanese AA, et al. **New York J Med** 64:864-75, 1 Apr 64
Localized myxedema--generalized in scars. Watts WE. **Northwest Med** 63:23-7, Jan 64
Corticosteroids in the treatment of dermatoses. Goldberg LC. **Skin** 2:259-61, Aug 63
Cheilitis exfoliativa with Candida albicans infection. Philpott OS Jr, et al. **Skin** 2:249-50, Aug 63
Dermatomyositis treated by triamcinolone. Gaethe G. **Southern Med J** 57:567-70, May 64
The use of triamcinolone acetonide in the treatment of severe chronic allergic problems. Smith P Jr, et al. **Southern Med J** 56:1313-6, Nov 63
[Peptic ulcer in Meckel's diverticulum in a 14-year-old boy treated with corticoids] Holanová L, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 19:526-7, Jun 64 (Cz)
[Mental disorders following steroid hormone therapy with special reference to systemic lupus erythematosus] Lenoch F, et al. **Cesk Psychiat** 60:14-8, Feb 64 (Cz)
[Lichen ruber planus] Polano MK. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:1561-6, 15 Aug 64 (Dut)
[Plastic dressings in the treatment of psoriasis] Verhagen AR. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:1404-8, 18 Jul 64 (Dut)
[Lichen sclerosus et atrophicus] Mäkinen I. **Duodecim** 79:261-8, 1963 (Fin)
[Duhring's disease in children (apropos of 2 recent cases)] Degos R, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 70:776-8, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Corticotherapy by intramuscular injections in cortico-sensitive chronic dermatoses (pemphigus, lupus erythematosus, Duhring's disease, etc.)] Grupper C. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 70:383-6, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Mastocytosis in the form of a solitary tumor. Therapeutic effect of triamcinolone in local injections. Apropos of 3 cases] Grupper C. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 70:387-9, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Fiessinger-Leroy-Reiter syndrome] Hadida E, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 70:911-2, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Multiple and severe complications during treatment of a pemphigus by corticoids] Hadida E, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 70:670-1, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)
[Superficial necrotic thromboangiitis in large patches in a hypertensive patient. Peculiarities of course] Pelbois, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 70:879-81, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Use of sublesional injectable triamcinolone in the treatment of several dermatoses] Thivolet J, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 70:694-8, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)
[The bronchial catarrh of the asthmatic] Turiaf J. **Bull Soc Med Hop Paris** 115:19-26, 10 Jan 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of the treatment of a case of tuberculous opto-chiasmatic arachnoiditis] Henry C, et al. **Bull Soc Med Milit Franc** 58:193-5, May 64 (Fr)
[Action of cortisone or of certain of its derivatives on cell growth in vitro] Aujard C, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 257:973-5, 22 Jul 63 (Fr)
[Experimental study of gastric tolerance to corticoid-aspirin combinations] Janbon M, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:2249-52, 1963 (Fr)
[Cortico-dependent gout] David-Chaussé J, et al. **Clinique (Paris)** 59:149-55, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Place of triamcinolone diacetate in intra-articular corticotherapy] Serre H, et al. **Clinique (Paris)** 58:659-64, Nov 63 (Fr)
[Felty's syndrome] Ougier J, et al. **Concours Med** 86:4747-9, 1-8 Aug 64 (Fr)
[Cortico-dependent gout] David-Chaussé J, et al. **J Med Bordeaux** 141:709-18, May 64 (Fr)
[Clinical trial of a new antibio-cortisonic dermal ointment: Kanamylone] Sourreil P, et al. **J Med Bordeaux** 140:1738-9, Nov 63 (Fr)
[Indications and contraindications for corticotherapy in the nephrotic syndrome in children] Royer P. **Lille Med** 8:Suppl1013-5, 1963 (Fr)
[Kahler's disease treated by the corticoid-cyclophosphamide combination] Verhaeghe A, et al. **Lille Med** 9:358-65, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Trial of a new corticosteroid in suspension for local injections: triamcinolone diacetate] Gueyffier H. **Lyon Med** 211:533-41, 1 Mar 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of 77 patients with various dermatoses and treated with the ointment "Kanamylone"] Rivoire J. **Lyon Med** 210:631-3, 13 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Urinary anomalies in patients under long-term treatment with cortisone-like drugs] Charpin J, et al. **Marseille Med** 100:713-7, 1963 (Fr)
[Case of persistent oral candidiasis during very prolonged corticotherapy of asthma] Touraine R. **Poumon Coeur** 19:1241-4, 1963 (Fr)
[Erythroblastopenia and thymus tumor. Surprising correction of the anemia by corticotherapy] Radermecker M, et al. **Presse Med** 72:1115-8, 18 Apr 64 (Fr)
[Indications and contraindications for cortisol and its derivatives in pediatrics] Jaccottet M. **Rev Med Suisse Rom** 84:14-28, Jan 64 (Fr)
[Triamcinolone diacetate in intra-articular injections] Serre H, et al. **Rev Rhum** 31:33-6, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Attempted evaluation of the osseous hazard in asthmatics subjected to long-term corticoid treatment] Charpin J, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 39:2129-40, 14 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Transarticular corticotherapy and chronic inflammatory rheumatism] Fournie A. **Toulouse Med** 64:1131-60, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Corticotherapy in dyspneic chronic bronchorrhea] Uzzan D. **Vie Med** 45:395-405, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Fundamentals and limitations of ACTH and cortisone treatment] Bock HE. **Deutsch Z Nervenheilk** 185:431-52, 14 Oct 63 (Ger)
[Antagonistic action between cardiac glycosides and steroids on loss of potassium from the heart muscle] Kunz HA, et al. **Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta** 21:83-7, 1963 (Ger)
[Triamcinolone in the treatment of paroxysmal myoplegia] Hanák J, et al. **Kinderaerztl Prax** 31:543-6, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Contribution to the clinical manifestations and therapy of the nephrotic syndrome in chronic nephritis] Pabst K, et al. **Med Klin** 59:9-15, 3 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Evolution-prognosis-treatment of mediastino-pulmonary sarcoidosis] Turiaf J. **Med Thorac** 20:Suppl:82-98, 1963 (Ger)
[Influence of the pituitary-adrenal cortex system on organ changes induced by hexadimethrine] Tuchweber B, et al. **Med Welt** 45:2272-5, 9 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Corticosteroids in otorhinolaryngology] Kumpermond A. **Mschr Ohrenheilk** 98:120-5, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Intra-articular and local corticosteroid therapy] Miehlke K. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:123-7, 17 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Steroid therapy in kidney diseases] Frankhauser S, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:193-8, 8 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Biochemistry and physiology of the steroids as basis of steroid hormone therapy] Richter RH. **Ther Umsch** 20:572-94, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Principles of cortisone therapy] Kaiser H. **Urologe** 2:203-10, 15 Jul 63 (Ger)
[Generalized lupus erythematosus in childhood] Stolecke H, et al. **Z Kinderheilk** 88:490-505, 8 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Indications, contraindications and side-effects of cortisone therapy in pregnancy] Lohmeyer H. **Zbl Gynaek** 85:833-7, 15 Jun 63 (Ger)
[Triamterene in the diuretic therapy of cirrhogenic ascites. Changes in hydro-saline metabolism induced by its administration alone and in combinations with fluprednisolone, metopirone, mercaptomerin and benzothiazides] Ventura E, et al. **Arch Pat Clin Med** 40:Suppl3024-7, Oct 63 (It)
[Results obtained in the treatment of maternal-fetal ABO and Rh incompatibility] Gandolfo Caramello MT, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 15:1267-71, 10 Nov 63 (It)
[Considerations on the therapeutic value of triamcinolone in the treatment of 2 cases of infantile cytopenic hemopathy] De Caprio P. **Pediatria (Napoli)** 71:926-35, 1963 (It)
[Prolonged corticosteroid treatment: results obtained in 80 cases of rheumatoid arthritis treated without interruption for 5-8 years] Robecchi A, et al. **Reumatismo** 16:43-6, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[The reticulo-endothelial system and lymphosarcomas] Liberti R. **Riforma Med** 78:561-72, 23 May 64 (It)
[A case of alopecia mucinosa Pinkus (mucinosis follicularis Jablonska)] Asada Y, et al. **Acta Derm (Kyoto)** 59:96-113, May 64 (Jap)
[On results in the treatment of rheumatic heart disease with adrenal cortex hormone preparations] Okuni M, et al. **Acta Paediat Jap** 67:419-23, Jul 63 (Jap)
[Effects of steroids on poliomyelitis. II. An experimental treatment] Wakao A. **Acta Paediat Jap** 68:293-300, Apr 64 (Jap)
[Studies on side effects of adrenal cortex hormonotherapy, with special reference to severe side effects] Mira K, et al. **Clin All Round (Osaka)** 13:719-33, Apr 64 (Jap)
[Hemorrhagic peptic ulcer perforation induced by the administration of adrenal cortex hormones] Tanaka T, et al. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 46:579-84, 1964 (Jap)
[Reconsideration of the use of adrenal cortex hormones in ophthalmology. 1. Problems of selection for oral administration] Miyazaki E. **Jap J Clin Ophthal** 18:725-32, Jun 64 (Jap)
[The problem of side-effects in adrenal cortex hormone treatment of skin diseases] Nohara N, et al. **Jap J Med Progr** 50:225-43, Apr 63 (Jap)
[Studies on homologous skin transplantation; effects of adrenocortical hormone and its mechanism] Ogino K. **Tohoku Igaku Z** 66:139-57, Aug 62 (Jap)
[On hormonal therapy of allergic syndromes] Lewenfisz-Wojnarowska T. **Otolaryng Pol** 17:451-5, 1963 (Pol)
[Corticoid therapy in traumatic periarthritis] Halpern J. **Hospital (Rio)** 64:973-9, Oct 63 (Por)
[Varicella and corticosteroids] Wainstok D, et al. **J Pediat (Rio)** 28:198-206, Jun-Jul 63 (Por)
[Corticosteroids in anovulatory cycles] Carvalho ED de, et al. **Rev Ginec Obstet (Rio)** 114:41-4, Feb 64 (Por)
[Psoriasis and rheumatic manifestations] Stoia I. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 15:817-20, Jul 63 (Rum)
[Side-effects during the use of hormone preparations of the hypophysial- adrenal cortex system and their prevention] Alekperov MA. **Azerbaidzh Med Zh** 7:66-70, Jul 63 (Rus)
[On the side-effects of hormone preparations] Dolgopolova AV, et al. **Pediatriia** 42:43-8, Apr 63 (Rus)
[Apropos of the dynamics of blood protein fractions during corticosteroid therapy of children with the nephrotic syndrome] Kossova ET. **Pediatriia** 42:59-62, Jul 63 (Rus)
[On the use of hormonal preparations in combined treatment of infectious nonspecific polyarthritis in children] Sokolova-Ponomareva OD, et al. **Pediatriia** 42:3-9, Dec 63 (Rus)
[Use of corticosteroids in cardiac insufficiency] Merzon AK, et al. **Sovet Med** 27:22-30, Dec 63 (Rus)
[Acute leukemia in children with current methods of treatment] Kisliak NS, et al. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 8:3-7, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Erythrodermal and progressive verrucous stage of pemphigus foliaceus. Similarity of these clinical pictures with their homologues presented by Brazilian fogo selvagem. Therapeutic trial of Jamarsan] Vilanova X, et al. **Actas Dermosif (Madrid)** 54:5-14, Jan 63 (Sp)
[Pharmacology of synthetic cortical steroids of antiinflammatory action] Gijon JR, et al. **An Acad Farm (Madrid)** 29:361-90, 1963 (Sp)
[Symposium on rheumatic mitral stenosis and its surgical treatment. Our experience in the Hospital Santo Tomás] Rognoni M, et al. **Arch Med Panamen** 12:111-8, Aug 63 (Sp)
[Clinical case reports. I. A case of Simmonds' disease or pituitary cachexia. II. Another case of cutaneous leishmaniasis from "Uraca", choroni. Possible focus in that area. III. 2 cases of hysteria] Torrealba JF. **Gac Med Caracas** 71:193-203, Jan-Dec 63 (Sp)
[The use of intraarticular triamcinolone in the treatment of inflammatory processes] De La Prada Arroyo M. **Hispalis Med** 21:101-4, Feb 64 (Sp)
[Some syndromes of the painful shoulder] Serrano Díaz E. **Hispalis Med** 20:665-75, Dec 63 (Sp)
[Pulmonary sarcoidosis. With special reference to the current methods of diagnosis and treatment] Gironés R. **Med Clin (Barc)** 41:364-83, Nov 63 (Sp)
[Chest pseudoangina due to costal chondrodynia. Tietze's syndrome] Matthews JC. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:3006-10, 15 Nov 63 (Sp)
[Treatment of collagen diseases] Ruggiero HA. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:840-7, 29 Mar 63 (Sp)
[Our experience with the intralesional treatment of psoriasis with triamcinolone diacetate] Vaccaro AJ, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:3266-7, 13 Dec 63 (Sp)
[Triamcinolone as a prophylactic in the secondary reactions produced by hetrazan] Figueroa LN, et al. **Rev Col Med Guatemala** 14:140-8, Dec 63 (Sp)
[Functional islet cell tumors of the pancreas. II. Presentation of a case of ulcerogenic islet cell tumor with hyperinsulinism] Campuzano M. **Rev Invest Clin** 15:213-26, Jul-Sep 63 (Sp)
[Hepatic coma] Ugarte G, et al. **Rev Med Chile** 91:716-25, Oct 63 (Sp)
[Investigation of the biological activities of triamcinolone diacetate in patients with adrenal insufficiency] Rivadeneyra J. **Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex)** 27:161-71, Mar 64 (Sp)
[Erythroderma in Kaposi's sarcoma] Hersle K. **Nord Med** 71:14-5, 2 Jan 64 (Sw)

TRIAMCINOLONE ACETONIDE (D5)

Clinical trials with triamcinolone acetonide in the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis patients. Preliminary report. Katona G, et al. **AIR** 7:93-103, Mar 64

The use of triamcinolone acetonide injections in the treatment of allergic problems. Hefley BF, et al. **Ann Allerg** 22:244-51, May 64

Nialamide as a "steroid sparing" agent in the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis. Wright V, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 22:348-53, Sep 63

Atrophic striae after occlusive corticosteroid therapy. Chernosky ME, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 90:15-9, Jul 64

Psoriasis treated with triamcinolone acetonide in flexible collodion. Cullen SI. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 89:387-90, Mar 64

Comparative effects of current topical corticosteroids. Edelstein AJ. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 89:393-4, Mar 64

Clinical evaluation of intralesional triamcinolone. Helfman RJ. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 89:411-3, Mar 64

Percutaneous absorption of C14-labeled triamcinolone acetonide. Malkinson FD, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 88:427-39, Oct 63

The influence of adrenalectomy and steroid replacement upon amino acid incorporation into rat-liver protein. Breuer CB, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 76:650-2, 20 Dec 63

A comparison of fluocinolone and triamcinolone acetonides. Chalmers D, et al. **Brit J Derm** 75:278-9, Jul 63

Comparative vasoconstrictor activities of corticosteroids applied topically. Heseltine WW, et al. **Brit J Derm** 76:71-3, Feb 64

New drugs. **Brit J Oral Surg** 1:72-4, Jul 63

Comparative studies of the topical effectiveness of flurandrenolone lotions. Hesbacher EN. **Bull Geisinger Med Cent** 16:33-9, May 64

Efficacy of triamcinolone acetonide ointment 0.025 per cent in 54 selected patients. Wortzel MH. **Clin Med** 70:1647-50, Sep 63

A comparison of oral and intramuscular triamcinolone in the treatment of acne vulgaris. Blinstrub RS, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 5:415-21, Aug 63

Newer topical corticosteroids. A paired comparison study of triamcinolone acetonide and fluocinolone acetonide. Orentreich N, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 5:422-5, Aug 63

The usefulness of triamcinolone acetonide in the treatment of arthritic disorders. Schwartz S. **Curr Ther Res** 5:431-6, Aug 63

A comparison of topical corticosteroids, under occlusive dressings: fluocinolone acetonide and triamcinolone acetonide. Shapiro I. **Curr Ther Res** 5:426-30, Aug 63

Clinical evaluation of triamcinolone spray in dermatologic conditions. Christianson HB, et al. **Derm Trop** 2:106-8, Apr-Jun 63

Candida albicans onychomycosis--a study of five modes of therapy. Many H, et al. **Derm Trop** 3:17-20, Jan-Mar 64

Chronic discoid lupus erythematosus treated with triamcinolone and plastic occlusion. Doeglas HM. **Dermatologica (Basel)** 128:384-6, 1964

Topical and intralesional administration of triamcinolone acetonide: advantages in dermatologic therapy. Lea WA Jr. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 11:987-92, Oct 63

Intralesional injection of triamcinolone acetonide for treatment of dermatoses of the cat and dog. Conroy JD. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 143:717-21, 1 Oct 63

Granuloma faciale. (Facial granuloma with eosinophilia) its response to intralesional thiamcinolone diacetate. el-Mofty AM, et al. **J Egypt Med Ass** 46:1123-30, 1963

Alopecia areata and alopecia totalis. Effect of local combined psoralens and triamcinolone under ultra violet irradiations. el-Nasr HS, et al. **J Egypt Med Ass** 46:973-8, 1963

Adrenal function after application of topical steroids under occlusive plastic film. March C, et al. **JAMA** 187:676-8, 29 Feb 64

Betamethasone 17-valerate: a new topical corticosteroid. Williams DI, et al. **Lancet** 1:1177-9, 30 May 64

Behcet's syndrome: a new method of treatment. Report of a case. Linenberg WB. **Oral Surg** 16:1310-6, Nov 63

Treatment of papillary hyperplasia with triamcinolone acetonide. Smith JF. **Oral Surg** 17:604-9, May 64

The treatment of psoriasis by sub-lesional injections of triamcinolone acetonide. Graham-Evans JN. **Practitioner** 192:675-9, May 64

Proctological triamcinolone. **Practitioner** 191:358-9, Sep 63

[Local treatment of chronic lupus erythematosus with triamcinolone injections] Kraak JH. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:1305-6, 4 Jul 64 **(Dut)**

[Lichen ruber planus] Polano MK. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:1561-6, 15 Aug 64 **(Dut)**

[Value of a neomycin-triamcinolone combination in local applications] Laugier P. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 70:489, Jul-Aug 63 **(Fr)**

[Value in dermatology of an ointment combining kanamycin and triamcinolone (Kanamylone)] Bazex A, et al. **Toulouse Med** 64:1121-30, Dec 63 **(Fr)**

[Use in dermatology of a topical drug with triple action: antibiotic, antiinflammatory, antimonilasic] Harmel-Tourneur L, et al. **Vie Med [Med Ther]** 45:655-65, Apr 64 **(Fr)**

[Treatment of psoriasis with wet occlusive dressing] Konia H. **Dermatologica (Basel)** 129:47-56, 1964 **(Ger)**

[Intralesional and sublesional therapy with triamcinolone acetonide in dermatology] Cannata C. **Minerva Derm** 38:366-9, Nov 63 **(It)**

[Triamcinolone acetonide and fluocinolone in topical use with occlusive bandage] Ayala L. **Riforma Med** 78:203-4, 22 Feb 64 **(It)**

[Preliminary note on the use of injectable triamcinolone in knee problems. Our experience in 24 cases] Laurino LB. **Hospital (Rio)** 64:729-36, Sep 63 **(Por)**

[Acetonyl triamcinolone and periarthritis of the shoulder] Piltcher ML. **Hospital (Rio)** 65:1031-49, May 64 **(Por)**

TRIAZINES (D2)

The mechanism of action of cancerostatically important azapyrimidines. Sorm F, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:37-8, 1964

Aza analogs of pyrimidine and purine bases of nucleic acids. Gut J. **Advances Heterocyclic Chem** 1:189-251, 1963 (8 ref.)

Treatment of experimental ocular toxoplasmosis. Jacobs L, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 71:111-8, Jan 64

Diffusion studies with photosynthesis inhibitors on Chlorella. Zweig G, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 79:226-33, 30 Mar 64

Antiviral effect and syntheses of 4-amino-6alkylaminos-triazine-2-carboxylic acid derivatives. Researches on chemotherapeutic drugs against viruses. XXXVI. Furukawa M, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 11:1247-50, Oct 63

Syntheses and antiviral activity of 3-thioxo-6-aryl-3,4-dihydro-as-triazin-5(2H)-one and 6-aryl-as-triazine-3,5(2H,4H)-dione. Watanabe S, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 11:1551-6, Dec 63

Chemotherapeutic activity of s-triazines on experimental virus infections. Angelucci R, et al. **Chemotherapia (Basel)** 7:113-31, 1963

A simple serum iron method using the new sensitive chromogen tripyridyl-s-triazine. Fischer DS, et al. **Clin Chem** 10:21-31, Jan 64

Notes on the question of the antigenicity of collagen. Cervinka F, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 10:94-7, 1964

Sensitive ultraviolet spectrophotometric determination of some phenethanolamine drugs. Chafetz L. **J Pharm Sci** 52:1193-5, Dec 63

[Synthesis of sulfur-containing triazines and their derivatives] Yuan CY, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 9:473-80, Aug 62 **(Ch)**

[Experimental study of the tissue affinities of 148 fluorescent organic compounds] Gouazé A, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 257:4230-3, 23 Dec 63 **(Fr)**

[Thin-layer chromatographic behavior of active herbicide compounds] Henkel HG, et al. **J Chromatogr** 14:283-5, Apr 64 **(Ger)**

[Thin-layer chromatographic detection of compounds interfering with the determination of the dimethyl-dithiophosphoric acid ester of N-methylbenzazimid] Katz D, et al. **J Chromatogr** 14:133-5, Mar 64 **(Ger)**

[N-Aminoheterocyclic compounds in drug synthesis] Jucker E, et al. **Pharm Acta Helv** 38:821-6, Nov 63 **(Ger)**

[Studies on nitrofuran and related compounds for medicinal purpose. V. On the biological inactivation of nitrofuran derivatives in the in vitro experiment] Saikawa I, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:115-20, Feb 64 **(Jap)**

[Studies on nitrofuran and related compounds for medicinal purpose. IV. Condensation products of 3-amino-5,6-dimethyl-1,2,4-triazine with aldehydes] Saikawa I, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:109-14, Feb 64 **(Jap)**

[Studies on nitrofuran and related compounds for medicinal purpose. I. Cyclization of 1,5-bis(5-nitro-2-furyl)-1,4-pentadien-3-one amidinohydrazone and related compounds] Takai A, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:1-9, Jan 64 **(Jap)**

[Studies on nitrofuran and related compounds for medicinal purpose. III. Synthesis and antibacterial activity of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazine derivatives] Takai A, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:16-23, Jan 64 **(Jap)**

[Studies on nitrofuran and related compounds for medicinal purpose. II. Hydrolysis of 1,5-bis(5-nitro-2-furyl)-1,4-pentadien-3-one amidinohydrazone and its cyclized product] Takai A, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:9-16, Jan 64 **(Jap)**

[Cyanurochloride and possibilities for its use] Mur VI. **Usp Khim** 33:182-204, Feb 64 **(Rus)**

TRIAZOLES (D2)

On some new aspects of experimental carcinogenesis thyroid gland. Napalkov NP. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 19:756-8, 1963

Relationship between cytotoxicity in vitro and whole animal toxicity. Smith CG, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 30:9-12, Jul 63

Studies on azaindolizine compounds. XIV. Transetherification in s-triazolo[1,5-a]pyrimidines. Makisumi Y. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 11:845-50, Jul 63

Studies on azaindolizine compounds. XVI. The allyl rearrangement of 7-allyloxy-5,6-dimethyl-s-triazolo[1,5-a]pyrimidime. Makisumi Y. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 11:859-66, Jul 63

Studies on azaindolizine compounds. XV. The allyl rearrangement of 5-methyl-7-allyloxy-s-triazolo[1,5-a]pyrimidine. Makisumi Y. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 11:851-9, Jul 63

Studies on azaindolizine compounds. XVIII. Proton magnetic resonance spectra of s-triazolo-[1,5-a]pyrimidine and its derivatives. Makisumi Y, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 12:204-12, Feb 64

The anticonvulsant activity of 1,2,4-triazoles. Ainsworth C, et al. **J Med Pharm Chem** 5:383-9, Mar 62

Role of catalase and peroxidase in the metabolism of leucocytes. Rechcigl M Jr, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:1001-2, 7 Sep 63

Effect on catalase in vivo and in vitro of compounds related to aminotriazole. ANL-6823. Feinstein RN, et al. **US AEC Argonne Nat Lab** 91-8, Jan 64

Attempts at reduction of erythrocyte catalase level. II. ANL-6823. Feinstein RN, et al. **US AEC Argonne Nat Lab** 86-90, Jan 64

Attempts at reduction of erythrocyte catalase level. ANL-6723. Feinstein RN, et al. **US AEC Argonne Nat Lab** 211-4, May 63

[Action of phospho-5'-pyridoximinotriazole on pyridoxal enzyme] Gonnard P, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 81:548-59, 9 Mar 64 **(Fr)**

[Radioprotective action of nitrogenous heterocyclic compounds] Rinaldi R, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:6251-3, 22 Jun 64 **(Fr)**

[Some benzotriazolylalkanoic acids and their amide derivatives] Sparatore F, et al. **Farmaco (Sci)** 19:55-75, Jan 64 **(It)**

[Report on the effects of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole on the activity of hepatic catalase, and hepatic cells in mice] Sugiura K. **J Showa Med Ass** 23:415-22, Dec 63 **(Jap)**

TRIBROMOETHANOL (D2, D4)

Treatment of convulsions. Arena JM. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 3:183, Mar 64

[Treatment of tetanus patients with neuroplegic and muscle-relaxant drugs] Berkutov AN, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 91:27-33, Aug 63 **(Rus)**

TRIBUTYRINASE see under LIPASE (D5)

TRICARBOXYLIC ACID CYCLE see KREBS CYCLE (G1)

TRICHINA see TRICHINELLA (B1)

TRICHINELLA (B1)

Diagnostic patterns. Trichinella spiralis. Gould SE, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 40:197-200, Aug 63

Animal hosts of Trichinella spiralis in East Africa. Nelson GS, et al. **Ann Trop Med Parasit** 57:332-46, Sep 63

Further studies of the effects of gamma radiation on pork infected with Trichinella spiralis. Gibbs HC, et al. **Canad J Public Health** 55:191-4, May 64

Cross absorption studies performed with Schistosoma mansoni and trichinella spiralis antigens in sera from patients with trichinosis. Anderson RI, et al. **Exp Parasit** 14:323-9, Dec 63

Immunochemical study of the antigens of Trichinella spiralis larvae. III. Enzymatic degradation of the major precipitating antigen. Tanner CE. **Exp Parasit** 14:356-7, Dec 63

Immunochemical study of the antigens of Trichinella spiralis larvae. II. Some physicochemical properties of these antigens. Tanner CE. **Exp Parasit** 14:337-45, Dec 63

Immunological injury of mast cells in mice actively and passively sensitized to antigens from Trichinella spiralis. Briggs NT. **J Infect Dis** 113:22-32, Jul-Aug 63

Efficacy of selected drugs against Trichinella spiralis. Zimmermann WJ. **J Parasit** 50:415-20, Jun 64

[On the effect of dessication and ultrasound of the viability of Trichinella] Zimoroĭ IIa. **Med Parazit (Moskva)** 32:603-6, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**

TRICHINELLOIDEA (B1)

Cholinesterase activity in Haemonchus contortus and its inhibition by organophosphorus anthelmintics. Lee RM, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 12:1241-52, Nov 63

Studies on the incidence of helminth parasites in pigs

from South Wales. Jenkins T, et al. **J Helminth** 37:299-306, 1963

Electron microscopy of the bacillary band and stichosome of Trichuris muris and T. Sheffield HG. **J Parasit** 49:998-1009, Dec 63

The cytology of the intestine of the parasitic nematode Capillaria hepatica (Bancroft, 1893). Wright KA. **J Ultrastruct Res** 9:143-55, Aug 63

The detection under field conditions of helminthic infections by the Schüffner-Laarman method. Asin HR, et al. **Trop Geogr Med** 15:249-56, Sep 63

[On 2 capillarian parasites of fish (Nematoda, Trichuroidea)] Mendonça JM de. **Mem Inst Cruz** 61:321-7, Aug 63 **(Por)**

TRICHINOSIS (C1, C15)

Experimental trichiniasis. Larsh JE Jr. **Advances Parasit** 1:213-86, 1963 (147 ref.)

Diagnostic patterns. Trichinella spiralis. Gould SE, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 40:197-200, Aug 63

Immunoelectrophoretic analysis of adults and larvae of Trichinella spiralis. Oliver-González J, et al. **Amer J Trop Med** 12:539-40, Jul 63

Swine trichinosis. I. Fecal transmission under simulated field conditions. Schnurrenberger PR, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:174-8, Jan 64

Trichinosis. A point source outbreak. Pocock DG, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 59:323-31, Sep 63

Hypersensitivity in murine trichinosis: some responses of Trichinella-infected mice to antigen and 5-hydroxytryptophan. Briggs NT. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 113:456-66, 30 Dec 63

Animal hosts of Trichinella spiralis in East Africa. Nelson GS, et al. **Ann Trop Med Parasit** 57:332-46, Sep 63

Treatment of trichinosis. Case report. Spaeth GL, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 71:359-63, Mar 64

Carcinoma of larynx and trichinosis. Lewy RB. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 80:320-1, Sep 64

The electromyogram in acute trichinosis: report of four cases. Waylonis GW, et al. **Arch Phys Med** 45:177-83, Apr 64

Further studies of the effects of gamma radiation on pork infected with Trichinella spiralis. Gibbs HC, et al. **Canad J Public Health** 55:191-4, May 64

The role of the health of Animals Branch in zoonosis. Wells KF. **Canad J Public Health** 55:93-9, Mar 64

A case of trichinosis. Kavelman DA. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:929-30, 11 Apr 64

Immunofluorescence as an aid in the early diagnosis of trichinosis. Labzoffsky NA, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:920-1, 11 Apr 64

Pulmonary manifestations of parasitic infestations. Lenczner M, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:421-34, 29 Aug 64

Weakness, fatigability and extreme rapid muscular wasting in a 30-year-old female; a clinicopathologic conference. Black A, et al. **Chicago Med Sch Quart** 23:37-47, Fall 63

Cross absorption studies performed with Schistosoma mansoni and trichinella spiralis antigens in sera from patients with trichinosis. Anderson RI, et al. **Exp Parasit** 14:323-9, Dec 63

Effect of certain antihistamine and antiserotonin agents upon experimental Trichinosis in mice. Campbell WC, et al. **Exp Parasit** 14:23-8, Aug 63

Induction of immunity to Trichinosis in mice by means of chemically abbreviated infections. Campbell WC, et al. **Exp Parasit** 14:29-36, Aug 63

Effect of Trichinella spiralis infection on incorporation of amino acids into serum and hemoglobin. Hankes LV, et al. **Exp Parasit** 14:203-9, Oct 63

Effect of reserpine on Trichinella spiralis infection in rats. Mauss EA. **Exp Parasit** 13:244-51, Jun 63

Further studies on the Eosinophilic response of rats infected with irradiated Trichinella. Zaiman H, et al. **Exp Parasit** 14:1-8, Aug 63

Electrocardiographic changes occurring in Trichinella-infected rats prior to larviposition and migration. Zaiman H, et al. **Exp Parasit** 13:323-7, Jun 63

Survival time of trichinized mice treated with cortisone acetate, ACTH, sugar solutions, or water. Zaiman H, et al. **Exp Parasit** 15:106-9, Apr 64

Studies on the eosinophilic response of parabiotic rats infected with Trichinella spiralis. Zaiman H, et al. **Exp Parasit** 15:14-31, Feb 64

A strain of Trichinella spiralis from Kenya of low infectivity to rats and domestic pigs. Nelson GS, et al. **J Helminth** 37:329-38, 1963

Normal human serum derivatives that inhibit the tanned cell hemagglutination test for rheumatoid arthritis and other reactions. Bloomfield N. **J Immun** 90:888-96, Jun 63

Cholesterol-lecithin slide (TsSF) and charcoal card (TsCC) flocculation tests using an acid soluble fraction of Trichinella spiralis larvae. Anderson RI, et al. **J Parasit** 49:642-7, Aug 63

Efficacy of selected drugs against Trichinella spiralis. Zimmermann WJ. **J Parasit** 50:415-20, Jun 64

Orthopedic considerations of trichinosis. Report of a patient with osseous complaints and myoperiosteal larval infiltration. Steel HH. **JAMA** 187:619-20, 22 Feb 64

Thiabendazole-probable cure for trichinosis. Report of first case. Stone OJ, et al. **JAMA** 187:536-8, 15 Feb 64

Statistical survey of internal parasites in cynomolgus monkeys (Macaca irus). Honjo S, et al. **Jap J Med Sci Biol** 16:217-24, Aug 63

Intradermal test in the detection of trichinosis. Further observations on two outbreaks due to bear meat in Alaska. Maynard JE, et al. **New Eng J Med** 270:1-6, 2 Jan 64

Trichinosis. Maynard JE, et al. **Practitioner** 191:822-9, Nov 63 (27 ref.)

Comparison of S-K test with tissue examination in detection of Trichinella spiralis. Moldow RE. **Public Health Rep** 79:271-2, Mar 64

Neurotrichinosis. Kerzner MS, et al. **Rhode Island Med J** 47:388-91, Aug 64

Changes in the metabolism of the skeletal muscles of guinea pigs caused by the invasion of Trichinella spiralis. I. Influence of the invasion on the carbohydrate metabolism of muscles. Karpiak SE, et al. **Wiad Parazyt** 9:435-46, 1963

The course of experimental trichinellosis in mice. Methods of infection and the influence of various invasive doses on the mortality and weight of the animals. Kozar Z, et al. **Wiad Parazyt** 9:403-18, 1963

Studies on the possibility to make use of pharmacological properties of azulenes for the treatment of acute and chronic trichinellosis. Kozar Z, et al. **Wiad Parazyt** 9:419-34, 1963

The occurrence of antigen in the blood and urine of rabbits in the course of experimental infection with Trichinella spiralis. Machnicka-Roguska B. **Wiad Parazyt** 9:465-75, 1963

Histochemical studies of capsules of trichinellae. Zarzycki J. **Wiad Parazyt** 9:453-8, 1963

Supravital staining of the intestine and muscle tissue during infection with trichinellae. Zarzycki J, et al. **Wiad Parazyt** 9:447-51, 1963

Studies on the distribution and activity of succinic dehydrogenase in muscle tissue during infection with trichinellae. Zarzycki J. **Wiad Parazyt** 9:459-64, 1963

On the problem of occurrence of infective muscle Trichinae in organs devoid of striated muscles. Matoff K, et al. **Z Parasitenk** 23:197-215, 4 Sep 63

[Apropos of a case of human trichinosis. Clinical, diagnostic and therapeutic considerations] Verdaguer S, et al. **J Med Bordeaux** 140:1687-94, Nov 63 **(Fr)**

[ACTH and corticoid treatment of neurologic diseases] Bammer H. **Deutsch Z Nervenheilk** 185:121-49, 10 Jul 63 (224 ref.) **(Ger)**

[On the cortisone treatment of various infectious diseases of the nervous system] Wahren W. **Deutsch Z Nervenheilk** 185:183-90, 10 Jul 63 **(Ger)**

[Laboratory and epidemiological studies in regard to a case of familial trichinellosis] Bodnár S, et al. **Orv Hetil** 104:1752-5, 15 Sep 63 **(Hun)**

[2 cases of trichinosis of the central nervous system] Dowgiallo M, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 13:369-71, May-Jun 63 **(Pol)**

[Studies on the effect of some antibiotics and prednisone on the course of trichinosis in mice] Jodkowski H. **Wiad Parazyt** 9:481-5, 1963 **(Pol)**

[The frequency of Trichinella spiralis in the autopsy material of the Szczecin Region] Plotkowiak J. **Wiad Parazyt** 9:487-91, 1963 **(Pol)**

[Effect of ACTH on the uroprecipitation reaction in trichinosis in the rat] Zapart W. **Wiad Parazyt** 9:477-80, 1963 **(Pol)**

[Factors conditioning the epidemiology and epizoology of trichinelloses in the Arges region] Cironeanu I. **Microbiologia (Bucur)** 8:345-51, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rum)**

[Tissue reactions of the host organism to parasitic Trichinella in all stages of development] Berezantsev IuA. **Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst** 83:93-7, 1963 **(Rus)**

[Trichinosis in the Soviet Arctic] Merkushev AV. **Wiad Parazyt** 9:493-5, 1963 **(Rus)**

TRICHLORMETHIAZIDE (D4)

Treatment of edema by the combined administration of chemically different diuretic agents. Seller RH, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 12:828-33, Dec 63

Thiazide diuretics. Earley LE, et al. **Ann Rev Med** 15:149-66, 1964 (145 ref.)

Use of diazoxide with trichlormethiazide for hypertension. Okun R, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 112:882-8, Dec 63

A new form of experimental diabetes. Wolff FW, et al. **Diabetes** 12:335-8, Jul-Aug 63

Conjoint clinic on drugs and diabetes. Wolff FW, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 17:585-96, Jul 64

Thiazides and related oral diuretics. **JAMA** 188:994-5, 15 Jun 64

[On thiazide derivatives and carbohydrate metabolism] Masszi F, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 18:602-5, 1 Jul 63 **(Ger)**

[The antidiuretic effect of diuretics and its application to the treatment of diabetes insipidus during infancy. A comparative study o between trichlormethiazide, chlorthalidone and spirolactone] Peña J, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 91:175-80, 15 Nov 63 **(Sp)**

TRICHLOROACETIC ACID (D2)

Superficial chemosurgery. Its current status and its relationship to dermabrasion. Ayres S 3d. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 89:395-403, Mar 64

The effect of some substances on the elimination of trichloroethylene metabolites. Bartoníček V. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 144:69-85, 1 Jul 63

Oral I-131 triolein tolerance curves in normal, atherosclerotic and hyperlipaemic subjects. Prior IA, et al. **Aust Ann Med** 12:208-15, Aug 63

Early stage in the metabolism of aminoazo dyes in the liver of rats. Dijkstra J. **Brit J Cancer** 17:355-9, Jun 63

The influence of some irritant chemicals and scarification on tumour initiation by urethane in mice. Pound AW, et al. **Brit J Cancer** 17:460-70, Sep 63

Conversion of the phase I antigen of Coxiella burnetii to hapten by phenol treatment. Anacker RL, et al. **J Bact** 85:1165-70, May 63

Warts in general practice. Heaume BH du. **J Coll Gen Pract** 7:87-93, Jan 64

Multiple spot phenomena using thin layer chromatography of pure organic bases. Beckett AH, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 15:Suppl 236-45, Dec 63

Let's talk about warts? Perlman HH. **Med Times** 92:99-112, Feb 64

Compounds interfering in the diphenylamine test for deoxyribonucleic acid. Lee JB. **Nature (London)** 200:264-6, 19 Oct 63

Inhibition of histamine release from mast cells. Zeppa R, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:56-7, 1963

[Comparative study of the decalcification of bone structures of the otic capsule and ossicles with the aid of ordinary acid solutions and a chelator: ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid] Chevance LG. **Ann Histochim** 8:443-51, Oct-Dec 63 **(Fr)**

[Histochemical study on reactive epidermatoses] Itô M. **Ann Histochim** 8:329-33, Jul-Sep 63 **(Fr)**

[Determination of trichloroacetic acid and nitric acid in their combined presence] Iasnitskiĭ BG, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 17:39-41, Aug 63 **(Rus)**

TRICHLOROETHYLENE (D2, D4)

Trichlorethylene anaesthesia and hepatic function. A study based on the determination of enzyme concentrations in the blood. Biondal B, et al. **Acta Anaesth Scand** 7:147-53, 1963

Behavioural response of rats during inhalation of trichlorethylene and carbon disulphide vapours. Goldberg ME, et al. **Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn)** 21:36-44, 1964

Hepatotoxicity of inhaled trichloroethylene, tetrachloroethylene and chloroform. Single exposure. Kylin B, et al. **Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn)** 20:16-26, 1963

Determining neurotoxicity by some electrographic methods (EEG, ECG, EMG) in guinea pigs. Mikiska A, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 6:56-9, 1964

The effects of short exposures to trichloroethylene on swimming performances and motor activity of rats. Grandjean E. **Amer Industr Hyg Ass J** 24:376-9, Jul-Aug 63

Hygienic guide series. Trichloroethylene. **Amer Industr Hyg Ass J** 25:94-7, Jan-Feb 64

Explosion risk in a 'non-flammable' system. Bracken A, et al. **Anaesthesia** 18:439-45, Oct 63

Anaesthesia with trichlorethylene and muscle relaxants. Holmes CM, et al. **Anaesthesia** 18:482-7, Oct 63

Trichlorethylene--ether--air. Tunstall ME. **Anaesthesia** 18:477-81, Oct 63

Chronic effects of trichloroethylene on rat behavior. Effects on swimming performance, exploratory behavior, and maze and avoidance learning. Battig K, et al. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 7:694-9, Dec 63

Acute trichloroethylene narcosis. Accident involving the use of trichloroethylene in a confined space. Longley EO, et al. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 7:249-52, Aug 63

Relative hepatotoxicity: pentane, trichloroethylene, benzene, carbon tetrachloride. Wirtschafter ZT, et al. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 9:180-5, Aug 64

The effect of some substances on the elimination of trichloroethylene metabolites. Bartoníček V. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 144:69-85, 1 Jul 63

Diagnosis of trichloroethylene exposure after death. Stewart RD, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 77:101-4, Jan 64

The metabolism of 36Cl-labelled trichloroethylene and tetrachloroethylene in the rat. Daniel JW. **Biochem Pharmacol** 12:795-802, Aug 63

The sensitivity of the respiratory tract during anaesthesia in the cat. Harrison GA, et al. **Brit J Anaesth** 35:403-9, Jul 63

Cerebral blood flow during trichloroethylene anaesthesia: a comparison with halothane. McDowall DG, et al. **Brit J Anaesth** 36:11-8, Jan 64

The effects of drugs used in labor on the fetus and newborn. Moya F, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 4:628-53, Sep-Oct 63 (236 ref.)

The effect of anaesthesia on anaphylaxis in guinea-pigs. Parish WE, et al. **Immunology** 6:462-71, Sep 63

The compatibility of octapressin with cyclopropane,

trichlorethylene and halothane. Shanks CA. **New Zeal Med J** 63:156-9, Mar 64

The effect of the chronic action of industrial poisons on the electroencephalogram of man. Roth B, et al. **Rev Czech Med** 9:217-27, 1963

[Anesthetic use of trichloroethylene in pediatrics] Chin HY, et al. **Zhong Waike Z** 11:792-3, 1963 (Ch)

[Occupational contact eczema caused by work with trichloroethylene] Kadlec K. **Cesk Derm** 38:395-7, Dec 63 (Cz)

[On the effect of chronic exposure to industrial poisons on the electroencephalograph in man] Roth B, et al. **Cesk Neurol** 27:40-7, Jan 64 (Cz)

[Effect of stopethyl (tetraethylthiuram disulfide) on trichloroethylene metabolism in man] Bartoníček V, et al. **Prac Lek** 15:105-8, Apr 63 (Cz)

[Trichloroethylene] Malek B. **Prac Lek** 15:Suppl 5-6, Apr 63 (Cz)

[On the stabilization of some chlorinated hydrocarbons] Duchleiter L, et al. **Dansk T Farm** 38:77-86, Apr 64 (Dan)

[Hepatic toxicity of trichloroethylene] Tolot F, et al. **Arch Mal Prof** 25:9-15, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)

[Poisoning by trichloroethylene and solvents] Cohen-Solal J. **Med Infant (Paris)** 70:455-62, Oct 63 (Fr)

[Study of lipoprotein fragility; significance of the trichlorethylene paper test for the study of the biochemical syndrome of atherosclerosis] Lemaire A, et al. **Med Lab (Stuttgart)** 16:194-200, Nov 63 (Fr)

[The effectof trichloroethylene on rat behavior] Grandjean E. **Pharm Acta Helv** 38:464-9, Jul-Aug 63 (Ger)

[On problems of periodic medical examinations in occupational diseases] Pacséri I. **Nepegeszsegugy** 45:71-5, Mar 64 (Hun)

[Action of trichloroethylene on the catabolism of tryptophan] Corsi GC, et al. **Folia Med (Napoli)** 46:858-63, Oct 63 (It)

[Trichloroethylene poisoning] Dervillee P. **Folia Med (Napoli)** 47:105-30, Feb 64 (It)

[A case of trichloroethylene addiction with mental complications] Hrynkiewicz L. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 13:941-3, Nov-Dec 63 (Pol)

[Acute poisoning caused by swallowing trichloroethylene ("Tri")] Kledecki Z, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:748-50, 20 May 63 (Pol)

[Effect of trichloroethylene on the contractile activity of the uterus in labor and its comparison with results in vitro] Klyszejko C, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:1333-8, 2 Sep 63 (Pol)

[Trichloroethylene anesthesia in physiological labor] Papierowski Z. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:900-3, 17 Jun 63 (Pol)

[Hypno-analgesia in so-called "minor surgery" with the aid of trichlorene and inactin] Sych M, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:391-3, 11 Mar 63 (Pol)

[Trilene analgesia. Study of 100 cases using a new vaporizer] Nicoletti RL, et al. **Rev Brasil Anest** 14:23-31, Jan-Mar 64 (Por)

[Halogenated anesthetics in neurosurgery] Cochs Cristiá J. **Rev Esp Anest** 10:189-91, Apr 63 (Sp)

[Gas chromatographic determination of small amounts of chlorinated hydrocarbons] Ebrner-Samuel H. **Nord Hyg T** 45:31-2, 1964 (Sw)

TRICHOCEPHALIASIS see TRICHURIASIS (C1)

TRICHOCEPHALUS see under TRICHINELLOIDEA (B1)

TRICHOMONAS (B1)

Effects of metronidazole on Trichomonas vaginalis in culture and in an experimental host. Asami K. **Amer J Trop Med** 12:535-8, Jul 63

Structure of Trichomonas foetus as revealed by electron microscopy. Simpson CF, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:815-24, May 64

Some laboratory aspects of Trichomonas vaginalis. Thomas PM. **J Med Lab Techn** 21:46-50, Jan 64

Structure of Trichomonas vaginalis Donné. Honigberg BM, et al. **J Parasit** 50:345-64, Jun 64

The effect of cultivation and freezing on the virulence of Trichomonas vaginalis for mice. Lindgren RD, et al. **J Parasit** 50:226-9, Apr 64

Effect of certain laboratory procedures on virulence of the Jones' Barn strain of Trichomonas gallinae for pigeons. Stabler RM, et al. **J Parasit** 50:36-41, Feb 64

Isolation and characterization of deoxyribonucleic acid of two species of Trichomonas Donne. Mandel M, et al. **J Protozool** 11:114-6, Feb 64

Serological investigations of trichomonads. I. Comparisons of "natural" and immune antibodies. Samuels R, et al. **J Protozool** 11:36-46, Feb 64

[Contribution to standardization of culture technics for trichomonads] Kulda J, et al. **Cesk Epidem** 12:314-6, Sep 63 (Cz)

[Contribution to the knowledge of the parasitology of Madagascan chameleons. 2.] Brygoo ER. **Ann Parasit Hum Comp** 38:525-739, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)

[Use of Magara's medium for the evaluation in vitro of a trichomonacidal action] Cavier R, et al. **Ann Pharm Franc** 22:211-6, Mar 64 (Fr)

[Synthesis of thiazoles and isothiazoles. Study of their action on Trichomonas vaginalis and Candida albicans] Robba M, et al. **Ann Pharm Franc** 22:201-10, Mar 64 (Fr)

[Demonstration of the parabasal apparatus of Trichomonas vaginalis (Donné, 1837) by the periodic acid-Schiff reaction (PAS)] Cavier R, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:2664-5, 2 Mar 64 (Fr)

[Urogenital syndromes caused by "Trichomonas vaginalis" and "Candida albicans". Results of treatment by 2-(alpha-thenoylamino)-5-nitrothiazole] Siboulet A. **Presse Med** 71:2779-80, 28 Dec 63 (Fr)

[Experiments on the discovery of new fungistatic agents. VII. The antimicrobial effect of compounds containing aryl-azo-methylene groups] Zsolani T. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:285-318, Mar 64 (Ger)

[In vitro sensitivity of Trichomonas vaginalis to metronidazole] Schröpl F, et al. **Z Hyg Infektionskr** 149:126-38, 22 Apr 63 (Ger)

[Biological properties of N-(5-nitro-2-furfurylidene)-3-amino-5-methylmercaptomethyl-2-oxazolidinone] Scuri R, et al. **Farmaco (Sci)** 19:301-11, Apr 64 (It)

[Aminitrozol sensitivity of Trichomonas vaginalis] Hoffmann B, et al. **Przegl Derm** 50:210-300, Jul-Aug 63 (Pol)

[Antitrichomonal activity of some antibiotics in vitro] Liubimova LK. **Antibiotiki** 8:631-4, Jul 63 (Rus)

[Sensitivity of Trichomonas vaginalis to some chemical and medical substances in vitro as a method of treating urogenital trichomoniasis. Padchenko IK. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 4:58-60, 1963 (Uk)

TRICHOMONAS CYSTITIS (C1, C6)

[Studies on the effectiveness of local therapy in urogenital trichomoniasis] Holtorff J. **Geburtsh Frauenheilk** 23:813-27, Sep 63 (Ger)

[Treatment of trichomonal vaginitis with imidazole derivate] Széll I, et al. **Magy Noorv Lap** 26:313-20, Sep 63 (Hun)

[Male and female urogenital trichomoniasis] Yamamoto H. **Jap J Urol** 54:891-6, Sep 63 (Jap)

[On the effectiveness of a culture method in the diagnosis of gonorrhea and trichomoniasis of the urogenital tract under the condition of a dermato-venero-logical dispensary] Ryígas EM, et al. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:65-8, Mar 64 (Rus)

[Experience with peroral therapy of urogenital trichomoniasis with flagyl] Teokharov BA, et al. **Vestn Derm Vener** 37:62-6, Jul 63 (Rus)

TRICHOMONAS INFECTIONS (C1)

The vascular pattern of trichomonas vaginalis cervicitis. Bergsjö P, et al. **Acta Cytol (Phila)** 7:292-4, Sep-Oct 63

Carcinoma of the cervix uteri during pregnancy. A study of the combined effect of a trichomonacide, a broad-spectrum antibiotic, and a long-acting progestin on dysplasia and in situ carcinoma of the cervix. Jones EG, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 89:285-95, 1 Jun 64

Clinical and statistical study of trichomonad infestation in Vietnamese women with special reference to treatment by a new imidazole derivative. Tran-Dinh-De, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 87:92-104, 1 Sep 63

Frequency of Trichomonas vaginalis, Trichomonas tenax and Entamoeba gingivalis infections and absence of correlation between oral and vaginal protozooses in Italian women. De Carneri I, et al. **Amer J Trop Med** 13:261-4, Mar 64

Virulence of different strains of Trichomonas vaginalis in the mouse. Ivey MH, et al. **Amer J Trop Med** 13:16-9, Jan 64

Natural history of trichomonal infection in males. Weston TE, et al. **Brit J Vener Dis** 39:251-7, Dec 63

To-days drugs. Metronidazole. **Brit Med J** 5412:803-4, 26 Sep 64

Pulmonary trichomoniasis associated with a fever of unknown origin. Rebhun J. **Calif Med** 100:443-4, Jun 64

Case reports. 1. Carcinoma of the bladder and schistosomiasis haematobium. Wolfe MS, et al. **Ghana Med J** 3:81-4, Jun 64

A systemic treatment for bovine trichomoniasis. McLoughlin DK. **J Parasit** 49:959, Dec 63

Further studies in treatment of female and male trichomoniasis with metronidazole. Perl G, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 22:376-81, Sep 63

Use of flagyl in trichomonas infections. Goldfarb AF. **Trans New Eng Obstet Gynec Soc** 16:175-85, 1962

[Treatment of trichomoniasis with PAS] Atanasov A. **Akush Ginek (Sofiia)** 2:54-7, 1963 (Bul)

[Treatment of trichomonas infection with metronidazol (Flagyl) and the blood picture] Lubber GJ. **Nederl T Verlosk** 63:317, Oct 63 (Dut)

[Is the sauna a source of Trichomonas infection?] Laakso L, et al. **Duodecim** 80:554-6, 1964 (Fin)

[Radiologic contribution to the pathology of protozoan infections of the small intestine] Stephani A. **Gastroenterologia (Basel)** 101:53-9, 1964 (12 ref.) (Fr)

[On the venereal speed of urogenital trichomoniasis] Teras J, et al. **Derm Wschr** 147:386-94, 20 Apr 63 (Ger)

[Trichomonas infection] **Med Welt** 46:2376-8, 16 Nov 63 (28 ref.) (Ger)

[On the symptomatology and therapy of trichomoniasis] Nennstiel HJ, et al. **Z Haut Geschlechtskr** 36:62-4, 15 Jan 64 (Ger)

[On the problem of Trichomonas] Aszódi I, et al. **Magy Noorv Lap** 26:288-92, Sep 63 (Hun)

[The incidence of carriers of "Trichomonas tenax" and of Entamoeba gingivalis in some zones of the province of Messina] Miligi G, et al. **Arch Ital Sci Med Trop** 45:95-9, Feb 64 (It)

[Biological properties of N-(5-nitro-2-furfurylidene)-3-amino-5-methylmercaptomethyl-2-oxazolidinone] Scuri R, et al. **Farmaco (Sci)** 19:301-11, Apr 64 (It)

[Male and female urogenital trichomoniasis] Yamamoto H. **Jap J Urol** 54:891-6, Sep 63 (Jap)

[Contribution to the study of simultaneous infections with Trichomonas vaginalis and Trichomonas hominis] Panaitescu D, et al. **Microbiologia (Bucur)** 8:155-8, Mar-Apr 63 (Rum)

[Rectocolitis due to Trichomonas hominis] Pasăre G, et al. **Microbiologia (Bucur)** 8:153-4, Mar-Apr 63 (Rum)

[Comparative evaluation of some antitrichomonas preparations in animals] Liubimova LK. **Antibiotiki** 8:741-4, Aug 63 (Rus)

[Control of venereal and skin diseases in the Apollon region of the Stavropol District] Elenevskiĭ VG. **Vestn Derm Vener** 37:59-63, Aug 63 (Rus)

[Organization of measures to control trichomoniasis of the urogenital tract] Teras IK, et al. **Vestn Derm Vener** 37:70-2, Sep 63 (Rus)

[Treatment of vaginal trichomoniasis by the oral route] **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:726, 29 Aug 63 (Sp)

[Sensitivity of Trichomonas vaginalis to some chemical and medical substances in vitro as a method of treating urogenital trichomoniasis. Padchenko IK. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 4:58-60, 1963 (Uk)

TRICHOMONAS PROSTATO-SEMINO-VESICULITIS (C1, C6)

Trichomonas prostatalis and trichomenorrhea: a new link in the diagnosis and treatment of trichomoniasis. Crowley E. **J Urol** 91:306-9, Mar 64

Further studies in treatment of female and male trichomoniasis with metronidazole. Perl G, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 22:376-81, Sep 63

[Urogenital syndromes caused by "Trichomonas vaginalis" and "Candida albicans". Results of treatment by 2-(alpha-thenoylamino)-5-nitrothiazole] Siboulet A. **Presse Med** 71:2779-80, 28 Dec 63 (Fr)

[Treatment of trichomonal vaginitis with imidazole derivate] Széll I, et al. **Magy Noorv Lap** 26:313-20, Sep 63 (Hun)

[Flagyl in the treatment of trichomoniasis in males] Porudominskiĭ IM, et al. **Urologiia** 29:15-7, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)

[Incidence of urogenital trichomoniasis in males] Anikin AF. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:48-52, Jan 64 (Rus)

[On the effectiveness of a culture method in the diagnosis of gonorrhea and trichomoniasis of the urogenital tract under the condition of a dermato-venero-logical dispensary] Ryígas EM, et al. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:65-8, Mar 64 (Rus)

[Experience with peroral therapy of urogenital trichomoniasis with flagyl] Teokharov BA, et al. **Vestn Derm Vener** 37:62-6, Jul 63 (Rus)

[Urogenital trichomoniasis in males] Dao L. **Rev Venez Urol** 15:127-31, Jan-Jun 63 (Sp)

TRICHOMONAS URETHRITIS (C1, C6)

Treatment of urethritis in males with oxytetracycline. Sylvestre L, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 89:1218-20, 14 Dec 63

Treatment of genital trichomoniasis in bulls. Fitzgerald PR, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 143:259-62, 1 Aug 63

Trichomonas urethritis in men; a statistical study of 100 cases. Ayyangar MC. **J Indian Med Ass** 41:63-7, 16 Jul 63

Metronidazole in the treatment of trichomoniasis. Dutta AK, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 42:82-4, 16 Jan 64

[Nongonorrheal inflammation of the urethra and adjacent glands] Kočvara S. **Cesk Derm** 38:110-7, Apr 63 (Cz)

[Urogenital syndromes caused by "Trichomonas vaginalis" and "Candida albicans". Results of treatment by 2-(alpha-thenoylamino)-5-nitrothiazole] Siboulet A. **Presse Med** 71:2779-80, 28 Dec 63 (Fr)

[Studies on the effectiveness of local therapy in urogenital trichomoniasis] Holtorff J. **Geburtsh Frauenheilk** 23:813-27, Sep 63 (Ger)

[Treatment of trichomonal vaginitis with imidazole derivate] Széll I, et al. **Magy Noorv Lap** 26:313-20, Sep 63 (Hun)

[Male and female urogenital trichomoniasis] Yamamoto H. **Jap J Urol** 54:891-6, Sep 63 (Jap)

[Study of the causes and peculiarities of the clinical course of chronic gonorrhea in women] Turanova EN, et al. **Akush Ginek** 39:98-101, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)

[On the importance of the culture method of repeated examinations in the diagnosis of trichomoniasis of the urogenital tract] Teras IuKh, et al.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 32:586-8, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Experiences in detecting and treating male trichomoniasis] Matuskov SI, et al.
Sovet Med 27:106-9, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Flagyl in the treatment of trichomoniasis in males] Porudominskiĭ IM, et al.
Urologiia 29:15-7, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Incidence of urogenital trichomoniasis in males] Anikin AF. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:48-52, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[Results of the treatment of non-gonococcal urethritis in males] Il'in II.
Vestn Derm Vener 37:46-50, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Remote results of treatment of nongonorrheal urethritis] Lopatin AI.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:61-3, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[On the effectiveness of a culture method in the diagnosis of gonorrhea and trichomoniasis of the urogenital tract under the condition of a dermato-venero-logical dispensary] Ryĭgas EM, et al.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:65-8, Mar 64 **(Rus)**
[Use of bile in the treatment of men with trichomonas urethritis] Shkliar II.
Vestn Derm Vener 37:56-8, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Microflora of non-gonorrheal urethritis in males] Stovbun FI, et al.
Vestn Derm Vener 37:38-43, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Experience with peroral therapy of urogenital trichomoniasis with flagyl] Teokharov BA, et al.
Vestn Derm Vener 37:62-6, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[Mixed trichomonal-gonorrheal urethritis in males] Zelikman MA. **Vestn Derm Vener** 37:50-2, Aug 63 **(Rus)**

TRICHOMONAS VAGINITIS (C1, C6)

Discharge symptomatology in 1000 gynaecological cases examined with a view to Trichomonas vaginalis. Results of metrohidazol (Flagyl) treatment. Ronnike F. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand** 42:Suppl 6:63-70, 1964
Metronidazole and trichomonal vaginitis; report of a double-blind clinical investigation of 450 women. Forster SA, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 87:1013-23, 15 Dec 63
Etiology of vaginitis emphysematosa: report of ten cases and review of literature. Gardner HL, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 88:680-94, 1 Mar 64
The effect of metronidazole on vaginal microbiology and maternal and neonatal hematology. Kotcher E, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 88:184-9, 15 Jan 64
Trichomonas vaginalis vaginitis; a statistical evaluation of diagnostic methods. Martin RD, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 87:1024-7, 15 Dec 63
Effects of metronidazole on Trichomonas vaginalis in culture and in an experimental host. Asami K.
Amer J Trop Med 12:535-8, Jul 63
Frequency of Trichomonas vaginalis, Trichomonas tenax and Entamoeba gingivalis infections and absence of correlation between oral and vaginal protozooses in Italian women. De Carneri I, et al.
Amer J Trop Med 13:261-4, Mar 64
Trichomonas vaginalis infection from splashing in water closets. Burgess JA.
Brit J Vener Dis 39:248-50, Dec 63
Long-term aspect of treatment with metronidazole (Flagyl) in Trichomonal vaginitis. Csonka GW.
Brit J Vener Dis 39:258-60, Dec 63
To-days drugs. Metronidazole.
Brit Med J 5412:803-4, 26 Sep 64
Clinical trials with agents currently used in the management of vaginitis. O'Brien JR.
Canad Med Ass J 90:1206-12, 23 May 64
Etiologic management of vaginitis. Goldfarb AF.
Clin Med 70:2235-8, Dec 63
Assessment of antitrichomonal activity of hamycin. Bhagwat PD, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 52:36-7, Jan 64
The common vaginitides. Gardner HL.
J Arkansas Med Soc 60:291-5, Jan 64
Metronidazole in the treatment of trichomoniasis. Dutta AK, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 42:82-4, 16 Jan 64
Metronidazole therapy in the treatment of trichomoniasis. Davidson HH.
J Indiana Med Ass 57:859-60, Aug 64
Treatment of trichomonas vaginitis by oral metronidazole (flagyl). White CA.
J Iowa Med Soc 54:344-7, Jul 64
Some laboratory aspects of Trichomonas vaginalis. Thomas PM. **J Med Lab Techn** 21:46-50, Jan 64
Metranidazole (Flagyl) in the treatment of resistant trichomoniasis. Goldberg JE, et al.
J Okla Med Ass 56:462-6, Oct 63
Trichomonas prostatalis and trichomenorrhea: a new link in the diagnosis and treatment of trichomoniasis. Crowley E. **J Urol** 91:306-9, Mar 64
The treatment of trichomonas vaginalis vaginitis. Wall JA. **Med Rec Ann (Houston)** 56:179-80, Aug 63
Further studies in treatment of female and male trichomoniasis with metronidazole. Perl G, et al.
Obstet Gynec 22:376-81, Sep 63
Metronidazole treatment of vaginal trichomoniasis. A preliminary report. Porapakkham S.
Obstet Gynec 22:516-20, Oct 63
A topical antibiotic preparation in the treatment of vaginitis. **Practitioner** 192:553-4, Apr 64
Vaginal trichomoniasis. The use of a new oral compound in its management. Taylor ES, et al.
Rocky Mountain Med J 61:23-4, Jan 64
Immunological and therapeutic investigations in vaginal trichomoniasis. Aburel E, et al.
Rumanian Med Rev 7:13-9, Oct-Dec 63
Systemic treatment of trichomonas vaginitis. Andrews MC, et al. **Southern Med J** 56:1214-8, Nov 63
Results of treatment of trichomoniasis with metronidazole (flagyl) in private and clinic patients. Whitelaw MJ, et al.
Western J Surg 71:232-3, Sep-Oct 63
[Effect of vaginal Trichomonas infection on the genesis of atypical epithelium in the cervix uteri. III. Trichomonas colpitis in the colposcopic and microscopic picture] Zajacová E.
Bratisl Lek Listy 44:480-98, 1964 **(Cz)**
[Effect of Trichomonas infections of the vagina on the pathogenesis of atypical epithelium of the cervix uteri. I. Biology and pathogenesis of Trichomonas vaginalis Donné] Zajacová E.
Bratisl Lek Listy 44:52-6, 1964 (66 ref.) **(Cz)**
[Effect of vaginal Trichomonas infection on the pathogenesis of atypical epithelium of the cervix uteri. II. Evaluation of clinical data obtained from oncological screening of 2650 women] Zajacová E.
Bratisl Lek Listy 44:90-103, 1964 **(Cz)**
[On the problem of the specificity of diagnostic tests for toxoplasmosis. II. The significance of the positive skin test and the complement fixation test with toxoplasmosis antigen in women with vaginal trichomoniasis] Fuchs V, et al.
Cesk Gynek 28:294-7, Jun 63 **(Cz)**
[Importance of parasitology in gynecology and obstetrics] Jírovec O.
Cesk Gynek 29:176-82, Apr 64 **(Cz)**
[Summary of the knowledge of trichomoniasis in our country. 19 th century] Peter R.
Cesk Gynek 29:182-7, Apr 64 **(Cz)**
[Etiology of fluor vaginalis in 400 patients] Verschoof KJ. **Nederl T Geneesk** 107:2219-21, 30 Nov 63 **(Dut)**
[Colposcopy in colpitis caused by Trichomonas vaginalis] Verschoof KJ.
Nederl T Verlosk 63:133-8, Jun 63 **(Dut)**
[Is the sauna a source of Trichomonas infection?] Laakso L, et al. **Duodecim** 80:554-6, 1964 **(Fin)**
[Trichomonas. Value of the smear in its systematic diagnosis] Bret AJ, et al.
Rev Franc Gynec Obstet 58:625-33, Sep-Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Presence and clinical significance of a positive toxoplasmosis test in pregnant women. II] Fuchs V, et al. **Geburtsh Frauenheilk** 24:33-9, Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Studies on the effectiveness of local therapy in urogenital trichomoniasis] Holtorff J.
Geburtsh Frauenheilk 23:813-27, Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Modern treatment of colpitis] Froewis J.
Wien Klin Wschr 75:872-8, 6 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Diagnosis and therapy of colpitis in the gynecological outpatient service] Lipensky S, et al.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 57:736-40, 1 Jul 63 **(Ger)**
[Criteria for the cure of a urogenital trichomoniasis] Holtorff J. **Zbl Gynaek** 85:1811-20, 21 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[On the problem of Trichomonas] Aszódi I, et al.
Magy Noorv Lap 26:288-92, Sep 63 **(Hun)**
[Pathology of vaginitis caused by trichomonal infection] Jakobovits A, et al.
Magy Noorv Lap 26:267-70, Sep 63 **(Hun)**
[Results in the treatment of trichomoniasis with flagyl] Salacz P. **Magy Noorv Lap** 26:199-202, Jul 63 **(Hun)**
[Treatment of trichomonal vaginitis with imidazole derivate] Széll I, et al.
Magy Noorv Lap 26:313-20, Sep 63 **(Hun)**
[Data on the problem of cervical erosion and trichomonal vaginitis] Trombitás J, et al.
Magy Noorv Lap 26:307-12, Sep 63 **(Hun)**
[Modified staining for the detection of Trichomonas vaginalis] Hegyi J, et al.
Orv Hetil 105:1419-20, 26 Jul 64 **(Hun)**
[Preliminary observations on strains of Trichomonas vaginalis naturally resistant to metronidazole] De Carneri I, et al.
Arch Ostet Ginec 68:422-32, Jul-Aug 63 **(It)**
[Trichomonas vaginalis] Bianchini E.
Minerva Med 55:398-400, 10 Feb 64 **(It)**
[Contribution to the incidence and therapy of vaginal trichomoniasis] Perretti F.
Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 18:511-21, Aug 63 **(It)**
[A new drug with a large spectrum of action for the treatment of vaginitis] Leoni R.
Riv Ostet Ginec 19:106-8, Feb 64 **(It)**
[Clinical experience with a oral tablet of new agent piperanitrole for Trichomonas vaginitis] Ushijima Y.
Fukuoka Acta Med 55:244-7, Apr 64 **(Jap)**
[Experience in the use of chlordantoin, a new drug for the treatment of leukorrhea] Ushijima Y.
Fukuoka Acta Med 54:1302-5, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[Male and female urogenital trichomoniasis] Yamamoto H. **Jap J Urol** 54:891-6, Sep 63 **(Jap)**
[Experience in the use of metronidazole preparations in recurrent trichomonal vaginitis] Matsuoka M, et al.
Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 8:372-5, Mar 64 **(Jap)**
[Diagnosis of gynecologic trichomoniasis. Colposcopic diagnosis] Bredland R.
Nord Med 72:851-3, 9 Jul 64 **(Nor)**
[Contribution to the epidemiology of Trichomonas vaginalis] Pioński J.
Ginek Pol 34:395-9, May-Jun 63 **(Pol)**
[Results of the treatment of trichomoniasis with flagyl] Baron A, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:989-91, 1 Jul 63 **(Pol)**
[Diagnostic value of colposcopy in non-malignant conditions of the cervix, vagina and vulva] Dias PR.
An Brasil Ginec 55:245-52, Apr 63 **(Por)**
[Recent progress in the therapy of vaginal trichomoniasis. (Presentation of 16 cases)] Redner P.
Hospital (Rio) 65:1355-64, Jun 64 **(Por)**
[Clinical observations on a new antibiotic, "etruscomycin", for treatment of vaginal discharge] Tanajura ER.
Rev Ginec Obstet (Rio) 113:59-62, Aug 63 **(Por)**
[Contribution to the study of simultaneous infections with Trichomonas vaginalis and Trichomonas hominis] Panaitescu D, et al.
Microbiologia (Bucur) 8:155-8, Mar-Apr 63 **(Rum)**
[Study of the causes and peculiarities of the clinical course of chronic gonorrhea in women] Turanova EN, et al. **Akush Ginek** 39:98-101, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Trichomoniasis of the female genitalia and sterility] Poĭzner BS. **Kazan Med Zh** 40:36-7, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[On the importance of the culture method of repeated examinations in the diagnosis of trichomoniasis of the urogenital tract] Teras IuKh, et al.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 32:586-8, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Use of albothyl in trichomonas vaginitis and associated erosions of the uterine cervix] Tolcheeva VI.
Sovet Med 27:124-5, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Study of the effectiveness of the preparation Flagyl in the therapy of trichomoniasis in women] Porudominskiĭ IM, et al.
Vestn Derm Vener 37:51-3, May 63 **(Rus)**
[On the effectiveness of a culture method in the diagnosis of gonorrhea and trichomoniasis of the urogenital tract under the condition of a dermato-venero-logical dispensary] Ryĭgas EM, et al.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:65-8, Mar 64 **(Rus)**
[Experience with peroral therapy of urogenital trichomoniasis with flagyl] Teokharov BA, et al.
Vestn Derm Vener 37:62-6, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[Treatment of vaginal trichomoniasis with metronidazole] Sabino Trezza J, et al.
Dia Med 35:2073-6, 16 Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Use of lauryl sulfate of the propionic ester of erythromycin in the oral treatment of early syphilis and of chancroid] Cordero FA.
Rev Col Med Guatemala 14:154-60, Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Prepuberal vulvovaginitis] Nagel J, et al.
Rev Obstet Ginec Venez 24:153-64, 1964 **(Sp)**
[Vulvovaginal infections in childhood] Guixá HL.
Sem Med (B Air) 123:1547-56, 14 Nov 63 **(Sp)**
[The class 3 smear during pregnancy] Lagrutta J, et al.
Sem Med (B Air) 122:1429-32, 17 Jun 63 **(Sp)**
[Treatment of vaginal trichomoniasis by the oral route]
Sem Med (B Air) 123:726, 29 Aug 63 **(Sp)**
[Specific leucorrheas and lesions of the cervix uteri] Rodríguez Soriano JA, et al.
Tokoginec Pract 22:47-51, Feb 63 **(Sp)**

TRICHOMYCIN (D3)

The use of trichomycin in the treatment of vulvovaginal mycosis in pregnant women. Smith AG, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 87:455-62, 15 Oct 63
Metabolic studies of the effect of griseofulvin and candicidin on fungi. Larsen WG, et al.
J Invest Derm 41:335-42, Nov 63
A study on the effects of trichomycin on electrolytes in the frog heart. Arora HR, et al.
Med Exp (Basel) 9:1-4, 1963
Distribution of chyluria and its treatment in Japan. Okamoto K, et al. **Urol Int** 17:241-56, 1964
[Use of Magara's medium for the evaluation in vitro of a trichomonacidal action] Cavier R, et al.
Ann Pharm Franc 22:211-6, Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Current aspects of pulmonary candidiasis] Amsler R, et al. **Concours Med** 86:4403-9, 4 Jul 64 **(Fr)**
[Synergistic action of several antifungal antibiotics. 1. On combined action in vitro] Tsukahara T, et al.
J Antibiot (B) (tokyo) 16:184-9, Jun 63 **(Jap)**
[The synergistic action of several antifungal antibiotics. 2. The relationship between types of combined action of antifungal antibiotics and fungus species of various strains] Tsukahara T, et al.
J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 17:65-70, Apr 64 **(Jap)**
[Male and female urogenital trichomoniasis] Yamamoto H. **Jap J Urol** 54:891-6, Sep 63 **(Jap)**
[Antitrichomonal activity of some antibiotics in vitro] Liubimova LK. **Antibiotiki** 8:631-4, Jul 63 **(Rus)**

TRICHOPHYTIN (D3, D7)

Chemical analysis of partially "purified" fraction of a Trichophyton species (obtained from Trichophyton mentagrophytes, var. asteroides mechanically disintegrated). Kitamura J.
Bull Pharm Res Inst (Takatsuki) 44:1-7, May 63
Morphological observations of the influence of some chemical drugs on the growth of dermatophytes at

concentrations directly below the minimal inhibitory concentration. Miura T.
Tohoku J Exp Med 80:103-17, 25 Jul 63
[Crossed tuberculin, microbial and trichophytin allergy. Its immunological and therapeutic aspects] Laborie F, et al. **Derm Trop** 2:90-6, Apr-Jun 63 **(Fr)**
[Considerations on the presence of Microsporon cookei Ajello 1959 in Rumanian soil; its immunobiological characteristics] Evolceanu R, et al.
Mycopathologia 20:333-6, 30 Oct 63 **(Fr)**

TRICHOPHYTON (B5)

Experimental invasion of hair by dermatophytes. Raubitschek F, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 88:837-45, Dec 63
Studies of a new tuberculostatic compound from the group of arylides of aromatic hydroxyacids. Kostrzeński W, et al.
Arch Immun Ther Exp 12:242-51, 1964
The antifungal properties of hexylresorcinol. Lipnicki B. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 11:417-22, 1963
Immune responses to Trichophyton rubrum infections. Desai SC. **Aust J Derm** 7:68-73, Dec 63
Avenacin, an antimicrobial substance isolated from Avena sativa. I. Isolation and antimicrobial activity. Maizel JV, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:424-6, Mar 64
Experimental study of Trichophyton granuloma of the visceral organs, with special reference to lung-granuloma. III. Trichophyton-lung-granuloma in test-rabbits sensitized by Trichophyton mentagr., v. ast., following cutaneous reinfection with the Trichophyton. Ito K.
Bull Pharm Res Inst (Takatsuki) 43:11-7, Mar 63
Chemical analysis of partially "purified" fraction of a Trichophyton species (obtained from Trichophyton mentagrophytes, var. asteroides mechanically disintegrated). Kitamura J.
Bull Pharm Res Inst (Takatsuki) 44:1-7, May 63
The fatty acids of Trichophyton rubrum. Wirth JC, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 10:23-7, Feb 64
Ecology and diagnostic problems of fungal zoonoses. Georg LK. **Industr Med Surg** 33:308-10, May 64
Time-temperature interaction in the induction of pleomorphism in Trichophyton mentagrophytes. Klein DT. **J Gen Microbiol** 34:125-30, Jan 64
A seventeen-year survey of the ringworm flora of Birmingham. Carlier GI.
J Hyg (Camb) 61:291-305, Sep 63
The isolation of Trichophyton gallinae (Mégnin) Silva et Benham 1952 from man. Dvořák J, et al.
J Int Coll Surg 42:3, Jul 64
Peptidases of dermatophytes. Chattaway FW, et al.
J Invest Derm 41:31-7, Jul 63
Trichophyton yaoundei. A dermatophyte indigenous to Africa. Georg LK, et al. **J Invest Derm** 41:19-24, Jul 63
The pigments of Trichophyton species. Ito Y, et al.
J Invest Derm 42:175-6, Feb 64
Metabolic studies of the effect of griseofulvin and candicidin on fungi. Larsen WG, et al.
J Invest Derm 41:335-42, Nov 63
Tolnaftate therapy of mycotic infections. Preliminary report. Robinson HM Jr, et al.
J Invest Derm 42:185-7, Feb 64
The value of Mackenzie's "hair brush" technic in the isolation of T. mentagrophytes from clinically normal guinea-pigs. Rosenthal SA, et al.
J Invest Derm 41:5-6, Jul 63
Preparation of dermatophytes for amino acid respiratory studies. Stock JJ, et al.
J Invest Derm 42:453-60, Jun 64
Bacteriostats. VI. Bacteriostatic activities of some substituted guanidines. McKay AF, et al.
J Med Chem 6:587-95, Sep 63
A note on the antifungal activity of pentachlorophenyl dodecanoate. McAllister RA.
J Pharm Pharmacol 15:544-7, Aug 63
Antimicrobial properties of aliphatic thiosemicarbazones. Manowitz M, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:220-1, Feb 64
Ascaris body cavity fluid as a new anti-Trichophyton agent. Morishita T, et al.
Jap J Exp Med 33:107-12, Apr 63
Production of macroconidia of Trichophyton megnini under the effect of carbon dioxide. Balabanoff VA, et al. **Mycopathologia** 19:283-6, 30 Jun 63
On the taxonomy of Trichophyton gallinae. Balabanoff VA, et al. **Mycopathologia** 19:167-72, 15 Jun 63
Morphological changes of Trichophyton mentagrophytes under the influence of increased carbon dioxide tension. Balabanoff VA, et al.
Mycopathologia 21:161-8, 30 Dec 63
On the morphology of Trichophyton quinckeanum. Balabanoff VA, et al.
Mycopathologia 21:119-28, 15 Dec 63
Further researches on the long viability and growth of many pathogenic fungi and some bacteria in sterile distilled water. Castellani A.
Mycopathologia 20:1-6, 31 Aug 63
Differentiation of Trichophyton rubrum from Trichophyton mentagrophytes. Dyson JE Jr, et al.
Mycopathologia 20:81-97, 31 Aug 63
Influence of the soil on certain dermatophytes and their evolutional trend. Grin EI, et al.
Mycopathologia 21:23-8, 15 Nov 63
The epidemiology of tinea capitis. Kallos A.
Mycopathologia 20:7-38, 31 Aug 63 (177 ref.)
On the occurrence of two new species of Trichophyton in Indian soils. Randhawa HS, et al.
Mycopathologia 20:225-52, 30 Oct 63
Human pathogenic fungi recovered from Brasilian soil. Rogers AL, et al. **Mycopathologia** 22:15-20, 31 Jan 64
Action of griseofulvin on geophilic dermatophytes and related keratinophilic fungi. Sandhu RS, et al.
Mycopathologia 22:141-52, 30 Apr 64
New data on the cleistothecium of Achorion quinckeanum. Szathmáry S.
Mycopathologia 21:279-88, 30 Dec 63
Occurrence of keratinophilic human pathogenic fungi in soils of Argentina. Varsavsky E.
Mycopathologia 22:81-90, 30 Apr 64
Antimicrobial activity of organogermanium derivatives. Sijpesteijn AK, et al.
Nature (London) 201:736, 15 Feb 64
Production of 6-aminopenicillanic acid by dermatophytes. Uri J, et al.
Nature (London) 200:896-7, 30 Nov 63
[Some experiences with cycloheximide, chloramphenicol and desertomycin in selective media for mycological cultivation] Frágner P.
Cesk Epidem 13:48-51, Jan 64 **(Cz)**
[Contribution to the identification of Trichophyton (Langeronia) soudanese and of Trichophyton ferrugineum] Vanbreuseghem R, et al.
Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 43:259-69, 30 Jun 63 **(Fr)**
[Count of the strains of dermatophytes isolated from 1954 to 1962 in the mycology laboratory of the Centre Hospitalier Universitaire of Montpellier] Harant H, et al. **Arch Inst Pasteur Tunis** 40:101-10, Jun 63 **(Fr)**
[Epidemic of tinea caused by Trichophyton mentagrophytes persicolor in guinea pigs] Juminer B, et al. **Arch Inst Pasteur Tunis** 40:125-8, Jun 63 **(Fr)**
[Several fungi isolated from Rumanian soil pathogenic for mice following intraperitoneal inoculation] Evolceanu R, et al.
Mycopathologia 20:328-32, 30 Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Superficial trichophytosis in the surface picture] Hanušová S.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 217:255-72, 18 Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[The isolation of Keratinomyces ajelloi, Trichophyton terrestre, Microsporum gypseum and Microsporum cookei from soil] Kaben U.
Bull Pharm Res Inst (Takatsuki) 45:11-20, Jul 63 **(Ger)**
[Behavior and inhibition of reducing enzyme systems under action of griseofulvin in various dermatophytes, optionally pathogenic mycetes, yeasts and saprophytes. IV.] Jung HD, et al.
Derm Wschr 148:310-8, 21 Sep 63 **(Ger)**
["Urethritis non gonorrhoica sive mycetica"] Rossberg J. **Derm Wschr** 147:163-7, 16 Feb 63 **(Ger)**
[Studies on the decomposition of hair by dermatomycetes] Ziegler H, et al.
Derm Wschr 148:429-64, 26 Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[The effect of sorbic acid, propionic acid and actidione on the development of Trichophyton gypseum var. asteroides] Warzecha A.
Mycopathologia 20:287-96, 30 Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[The inhibitory effect of human serum on Trichophyton mentagrophytes after oral griseofulvin administration] Heite HJ, et al.
Mykosen 6:79-90, 15 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Relation between chemical structure and antimicrobial action. 2. Studies on the fungistatic properties of some 2thiotetrahydro-1,3,5-thiadiazines] Tartler G, et al.
Pharmazie 18:426-9, Jun 63 **(Ger)**
[Relation between chemical structure and antimicrobial action. 4. Studies on the fungistatic properties of some 5-nitrofuraldehyde derivatives] Tartler G, et al. **Pharmazie** 18:495-6, Jul 63 **(Ger)**
[On the biology, and especially the metabolism, of dermatomycetes] Ziegler H, et al.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:48-52, 1 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Perforation of female hair by dermatophytes. 1. On the identity of morphologically equal dermatophyte strains from trichophytosis and epidermophytosis foci] Friedrich E.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 36:39-44, 15 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[On difficulties in differentiating between Trichophyton mentagrophytes and Trichophyton rubrum] Blaschke-Hellmessen R.
Zbl Bakt (Orig) 191:543-55, 1963 **(Ger)**
[The bacteriostatic and fungistatic action of N-arylsulfonamides] Jeney E, et al.
Zbl Bakt [Orig] 190:537-57, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[On granuloma trichophyticum (description of 4 cases)] Katzenellenbogen I, et al.
Dapim Refuiim 23:197-200, Jul 64 **(Heb)**
[Simple and quick method for the investigation of vegetative anastomosis] Galgóczy J.
Borgyogy Vener Szemle 40:55-7, Apr 64 **(Hun)**
[Study of dermatophytes cultured in soil] Galgóczy J.
Borgyogy Vener Szemle 39:213-9, Oct 63 **(Hun)**
[Study of dermatophytes on bacteriological culture media] Galgóczy J, et al.
Kiserl Orvostud 16:16-9, Jan 64 **(Hun)**
[Mycological studies with prednisolone "I" and prednisolone-hexachlorophene ointments] Flórián E, et al. **Orv Hetil** 104:2275-7, 1 Dec 63 **(Hun)**
[N-Acylbenzoisothiazolones] Gialdi F, et al.
Farmaco (Sci) 19:76-91, Jan 64 **(It)**
[Preparation and study of the anti-fungal activity of pentachlorophenylthioderivatives] Ponci R, et al.
Farmaco [Sci] 19:489-505, Jun 64 **(It)**
[Antifungal activity of 2,2'-dicarbamido-4,4'-dinitrodiphenyldisulfides and of 5-nitro-1,2-benzoisothiazolones] Ponci R, et al.
Farmaco (Sci) 19:121-36, Feb 64 **(It)**
[2,2-Dicarbamido-5,5-dinitrodiphenyldisulfides and 6-nitro-1,2-benzoisothiazolones] Ponci R, et al.
Farmaco (Sci) 19:254-68, Mar 64 **(It)**
[2-Carbamidothiophenates of zinc with antifungal activity] Ponci R, et al.
Farmaco (Sci) 19:246-53, Mar 64 **(It)**
[Derivatives of dihydro-1,3-benzothiazine-4-one] Ponci R, et al. **Farmaco (Sci)** 18:653-7, Sep 63 **(It)**
[The screening of anti-fungal activity. (1) On some derivatives of nitrogen-containing heterocyclic compounds] Iwahara S, et al.
Bull Nat Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo) 81:101-2, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[Synergistic action of several antifungal antibiotics. I. On combined action in vitro] Tsukahara T, et al.
J Antibiot (B) (tokyo) 16:184-9, Jun 63 **(Jap)**
[The synergistic action of several antifungal antibiotics. 2. The relationship between types of combined action of antifungal antibiotics and fungus species of various strains] Tsukahara T, et al.
J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 17:65-70, Apr 64 **(Jap)**
[Studies on antifungal substances. III. Synthesis and antifungal effect of 3-chlorocoumarinaldehyde] Anmo T, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 83:807-10, Aug 63 **(Jap)**
[Studies on chemotherapeutical drugs. I. Studies on thioxolone derivatives] Toyoshima S, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:187-91, Feb 64 **(Jap)**
[Biochemical and immunochemical studies of fungi. (1) On the antigenic substances in fungus culture media] Sakaguchi O, et al. **Jap J Bact** 19:125-30, Apr 64 **(Jap)**
[An evaluation of antifungal activity by the inhibition of budding of microconidia] Yoshida Y.
Tohoku Igaku Z 67:621-43, May 63 **(Jap)**
[Infections caused by Trichophyton quinckeanum (murine favus)] Rdzanek I, et al.
Przegl Derm 50:533-8, Nov-Dec 63 **(Pol)**
[Circumstances of the discovery of the pathogen of favus (Trichophyton schönleini, Achorion schönleini) by Robert Remak] (Remak R), Schwann J, et al.
Roczn Pom Akad Med Swierczewski 9:161-7, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Data for the study of various griseofulvin preparations in vitro] Fardos AIu. **Antibiotiki** 8:787-91, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[The role of the soil and field mice in the epidemiology of deep trichophytosis] Dembovich ASh.
Vestn Derm Vener 37:19-21, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[The antifungal action of synthetic fibers containing specific chemical groups] Vol'f LA, et al.
Vestn Derm Vener 37:39-40, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Treatment of nodular granulomatous perifolliculitis (Wilson's) with micronized griseofulvin] Bianchi C.
Arch Argent Derm 13:63-9, Mar 63 **(Sp)**
[Incidence of various dermatophyte types in 271 patients with tinea] Gip L.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:2485-9, 26 Aug 64 **(Sw)**
[Treatment of dermatophyte-infected stocking material with antimycotic powder] Gip L, et al.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:2248-53, 22 Jul 64 **(Sw)**

TRICHOPHYTOSIS see under TINEA (C1, C12)

TRICHOSTRONGYLOIDEA (B1)

Efficiency of phenothiazine of varying purity and particle size against a phenothiazine-resistant strain of Haemonchus contortus. Bennett DG Jr, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 25:450-5, Mar 64
Differences in the susceptibility of two populations of Haemonchus contortus to phenothiazine of varying purity and particle size. Bennett DG Jr, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 25:456-60, Mar 64
The effects of time and temperature on the infectivity of third-stage larvae of Cooperia punctata (Trichostrongylidae) in the domestic rabbit, Oryctolagus cuniculus l. Besch ED.
Amer J Vet Res 25:535-7, Mar 64
Variance in the effectiveness of thiabendazole against Haemonchus contortus in sheep. Conway DP.
Amer J Vet Res 25:844-6, May 64
Cholinesterase activity in Haemonchus contortus and its inhibition by organophosphorus anthelmintics. Lee RM, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 12:1241-52, Nov 63
Some effects of temperature on the development and activity of Haemonchus contortus larvae. Conway DP.
Cornell Vet 54:266-70, Apr 64
The disintegration of sheep dung and the pre-parasitic stages of trichostrongylids. Christie MG.
J Comp Path Ther 73:416-23, Oct 63
Relationship between environment and the development and migration of the free-living stages of Haemonchus contortus. Rose JH.
J Comp Path Ther 74:163-72, Apr 64
Comparative size of infective larvae of Cooperia oncophora in feces of cattle and sheep. Isenstein RS, et al. **J Parasit** 50:149-51, Feb 64

Relationship of different species of forage to the survival and infectivity of Haemonchus contortus in lambs. Knapp SE. **J Parasit** 50:144-8, Feb 64
Comparative pathogenicity in Ovis aries of homologous and heterologous strains of Haemonchus (Nematoda: Trichostrongylidae) from domestic and wild sheep. Samson KS, et al. **J Parasit** 50:421-6, Jun 64
Vertical migration of trichostrongylid larvae on grasses. Silangwa SM, et al. **J Parasit** 50:278-85, Apr 64
Trichostrongylus askivali n. sp. (Nematoda: Trichostrongylidae) from the red deer. Dunn AM. **Nature (London)** 201:841, 22 Feb 64
Effect of carbon dioxide on the development of third-stage larvae of Haemonchus contortus in vitro. Sommerville RI. **Nature (London)** 202:316-7, 18 Apr 64

TRICHOSTRONGYLOSIS (C1, C15)

Differences in the susceptibility of two populations of Haemonchus contortus to phenothiazine of varying purity and particle size. Bennett DG Jr, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:456-60, Mar 64
Efficiency of phenothiazine of varying purity and particle size against a phenothiazine-resistant strain of Haemonchus contortus. Bennett DG Jr, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:450-5, Mar 64
The effects of time and temperature on the infectivity of third-stage larvae of Cooperia punctata (Trichostrongylidae) in the domestic rabbit, Oryctolagus cuniculus l. Besch ED. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:535-7, Mar 64
Critical tests of thiabendazole as an anthelmintic in the horse. Drudge JH, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 24:1217-22, Nov 63
Therapeutic results of the use of thiabendazole against strongyles in horses. Roberts SJ, et al. **Cornell Vet** 54:291-2, Apr 64
A cybernetic approach to a natural epidemic of strongylatosis in sheep. Whitlock JH. **Cornell Vet** 53:505-34, Oct 63
Transmission of resistance to ovine ostertagiasis. Scrivner LH. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 144:1024-7, 1 May 64
Comparison of blood and bone marrow changes in lambs with haemonchosis and in lambs repeatedly bled. Charleston WA. **J Comp Path Ther** 74:223-40, Apr 64
Serological and immunological responses of calves to infection with Trichostrongylus axei. Herlich H, et al. **J Parasit** 49:623-7, Aug 63
Studies on Trichostrongylus axei (Cobbold, 1879). VIII. Some quantitative aspects of experimental infection of the Mongolian gerbil (Meriones unguiculatus). Leland SE Jr. **J Parasit** 49:617-22, Aug 63
Treatment of multiple helminthic infections in Egypt with dithiazanine. Farid Z. **J Trop Med Hyg** 67:200-3, Aug 64
Trichostrongylus askivali n. sp. (Nematoda: Trichostrongylidae) from the red deer. Dunn AM. **Nature (London)** 201:841, 22 Feb 64
[Treatment of human trichostrongylosis with thiabendazol] Campos R, et al. **Hospital (Rio)** 64:225-8, Jul 63 **(Por)**

TRICHOTILLOMANIA see under NEUROSES, OBSESSIVE-COMPULSIVE (F)

TRICHURIASIS (C1)

Intestinal parasites in an aborigine village in southeast Taiwan. Bergner J[r] Jr. **Amer J Trop Med** 13:78-81, Jan 64
Clinical trials of stilbazium iodide (Monopar) in the treatment of Trichuris and Ascaris infections. Huang WH, et al. **Amer J Trop Med** 13:54-6, Jan 64
The effects of triclofenol piperazine in patients parasitized by hookworms, ascardids, or trichurids. Peña-Chavarría A, et al. **Amer J Trop Med** 12:378-82, May 63
Clinical evaluation of a new anthelmintic thiabendazole [2-(4-thiazolyl)-benzimidazole]. Salunkhe DS, et al. **Amer J Trop Med** 13:412-6, May 64
Chronic intussusception in adults. Report of eight cases. Crane PS, et al. **Ann Surg** 159:432-6, Mar 64
Dithiazanine intoxication, a case report. Rodríguez de Curet H, et al. **Bol Asoc Med P Rico** 55:469-73, Nov 63
The anthelmintic effects of bephenium hydroxynaphthoate on hookworm and other nematode infections of the intestinal tract. Wang CI, et al. **Chin Med J (Peking)** 83:1-10, Jan 64
Experience with metazoal diarrhoeas in Ugandan children. Katz M, et al. **E Afr Med J** 41:243-5, May 64
Helminth parasites of dogs in southeastern Michigan. Worley DE. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 144:42-6, 1 Jan 64
Clinico-pathologic conference from the School of Veterinary Medicine, University of Pennsylvania. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 144:164-74, 15 Jan 64
Parasites in Paterson. Rosner R. **J Med Soc New Jersey** 61:422-4, Sep 64
Spontaneous cure in Trichuris muris infections in albino mice and its suppression by cortisone. Campbell WC. **J Parasit** 49:628-32, Aug 63
Effect of stilbazium iodide on Enterobius vermicularis and other intestinal helminths. Jeffery GM, et al. **J Parasit** 49:639-41, Aug 63
Studies on diarrheal diseases. The multiplicity of infectious agents in the intestinal flora of Puerto Rican children with gastroenteritis. Guardiola-Rotger A, et al. **J Pediat** 65:81-91, Jul 64
A tetrachlorethylene-chenopodium preparation in trichuriasis. Del Mundo F, et al. **J Philipp Med Ass** 39:710-5, Sep 63
Treatment of multiple helminthic infections in Egypt with dithiazanine. Farid Z. **J Trop Med Hyg** 67:200-3, Aug 64
Parasitism in an established dog kennel. Johnson RM, et al. **Lab Anim Care** 13:731-6, Oct 63
Treatment of intestinal helminths in Nigeria with triclofenol piperazine. Wagner ED, et al. **Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg** 57:293-6, Jul 63
On the distribution of intestinal helminths in the urban and bushland population in Surinam. Asin HR, et al. **Trop Geogr Med** 15:257-67, Sep 63
Further studies on the antihelminthic drug CI-416. Grant LS, et al. **W Indian Med J** 12:221-4, Dec 63
[Treatment of patients with ancylostomiasis and some other forms of helminthiasis with naphthamon (alcopar)] Agamaliev TS. **Azerbaidzh Med Zh** 2:59-64, Feb 64 **(Az)**
[Distribution of human helminths (enterobiosis, trichocephaliasis and ascariasis) in the various geographic zones of Slovakia] Magrová E. **Biologia (Bratisl)** 19:100-6, 1964 **(Cz)**
[Dithiazanine--a modern broad spectrum anthelmintic] Dufek M, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 102:1327-9, 29 Nov 63 **(Cz)**
[Parasitoses and the urinary tract] Wincqz PJ. **Acta Urol Belg** 31:450-5, Jul 63 **(Fr)**
[1st case of human cutaneous capillariasis] Lê-Van-Hoa, et al. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 56:121-6, Mar-Apr 63 **(Fr)**
[Treatment of digestive helminthiasis] Brette R. **J Med Lyon** 44:555-61, 20 Mar 63 **(Fr)**
[Trichuriasis causing severe hypochromic anemia] Tauszk E, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:267-9, 9 Feb 64 **(Hun)**
[Comparison of laboratory methods in the diagnosis of ascariasia and trichocephaliasis] Jarmolovska T. **Sveik Apsaug** 8:53-4, Sep 63 **(Lith)**
[Parasitic fauna of the digestive system in selected children's centers in the Lublin Region during the period 1956-1961] Gawronowa H, et al. **Wiad Parazyt** 9:109-13, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Indices of some intestinal parasites in Srem County] Woszczyk M. **Wiad Parazyt** 9:545-6, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Studies on trichocephaliasis in childhood] Cosendey EB, et al. **Bol Inst Puericult (Rio)** 20:295-305, Dec 63 **(Por)**
[On the clinical aspects of trichocephaliasis] Kravets NP. **Med Parazit (Moskva)** 32:400-5, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Recurrent allergic palpebral edema in children] Sakić D. **Lijecn Vjesn** 86:173-81, Feb 64 **(Ser)**
[Treatment of trichuriasis with dithiazanine iodide] Jevtić M, et al. **Srpski Arh Celok Lek** 91:279-82, Mar 63 **(Ser)**
[Current status of Ascaris lumbricoides and Trichuris trichiura infections in the city of Santiago in Chile. I. Epidemiological investigations] Neghme A, et al. **Bol Chile Parasit** 18:54-6, Jul-Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[Current status of Ascaris lumbricoides and Trichuris trichiura infections in the city of Santiago in Chile. II. Rate of infection in patients with gastrointestinal diseases] Neghme A, et al. **Bol Chile Parasit** 18:56-60, Jul-Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[Actual status of Ascaris lumbricoides and Trichuris trichiura infections in Chile. III. Geographic distribution and prevalence] Neghme A, et al. **Bol Chile Parasit** 18:100-3, Oct-Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Colitis as a pelvic symptom] De Kanter HP, et al. **Ginec Obstet Mex** 18:475-80, Nov-Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Subacute cholecystitis due to Trichocephalus] Amo Galan A, et al. **Med Trop (Madrid)** 39:606-9, Nov-Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[The intestinal parasitosis in the Spanish equatorial region] Vasallo Matilla F, et al. **Med Trop (Madrid)** 40:193-8, May-Jun 64 **(Sp)**
[Epidemiologic characteristics of helminthiasis in Yancuictlalpan, Puebla (Mexico)] Stoopen M, et al. **Medicina (Mex)** 44:28-33, 25 Jan 64 **(Sp)**
[Clinical experiences with thiabendazole] Aguilar FJ, et al. **Rev Col Med Guatemala** 15:72-6, Jun 64 **(Sp)**
[Intestinal parasitism in Gamarra. Use of a polyanthelmintic] Castillo Salas B. **Rev Colombia Pediat** 21:149-56, Jun 63 **(Sp)**
[Subacute cholecystitis due to Trichocephalus] De Quadros Tejeiro M, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 22:824-7, Jun-Jul 63 **(Sp)**
[Thiabendazole treatment of human intestinal nematodiasis] Unat EK, et al. **Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul)** 27:61-6, 1964 **(Tur)**

TRICHURIS see under TRICHINELLOIDEA (B1)

TRICUSPID INSUFFICIENCY (C8)

Clinical experiences with ethacrynic acid, a new non-thiazide saluretic agent (MK-595). Schröder G, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 175:781-6, Jun 64
Pulmonary stenosis with mitral and tricuspid incompetence. Cantez T, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 13:537-41, Apr 64
Distensibility of the postmortem human left atrium in nonrheumatic and rheumatic heart disease. Liu CK, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 13:232-8, Feb 64
Superior vena cava to pulmonary artery anastomosis for selected congenital lesions of the heart. Ferguson CC, et al. **Canad J Surg** 7:120-4, Apr 64
Multiple-valve replacement. Starr A, et al. **Circulation** 29:Suppl:30-5, Apr 64
Factors contributing to the aetiology of cardiovascular disease. Biörck G. **Cor Vasa** 6:169-77, 1964
Jugular phlebography in diagnosis of tricuspid insufficiency. Buteiko KP, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:304-6, Mar-Apr 64
Bedside diagnosis of heart disease: Analysis of murmurs. Segal BL, et al. **Progr Cardiov Dis** 6:581-607, May 64 (91 ref.)
Bedside diagnosis of heart disease: analysis of murmurs. Segal BL, et al. **Progr Cardiov Dis** 6:581-607, May 64 (91 ref.)
Surgical diagnosis and treatment of common paediatric cardiac anomalies. Mustard WT. **Rhode Island Med J** 47:332-5, Jul 64
[Pressure in the left ventricle and its change in valvular defects] Bělobrádek Z. **Lek Ved Zahr** 2:35-40, 14 Feb 64 (197 ref.) **(Cz)**
[121 intracardiac open-heart operations. Data and commentary] Hahn C, et al. **Helv Chir Acta** 31:188-93, Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[Surgical treatment of acquired valvular cardiopathies] Blondeau. **Rev Prat** 14:2121-34, 1 Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[On an unusual systolic humming sound in cases of severe tricuspid insufficiency] Blömer H, et al. **Cardiologia (Basel)** 44:247-57, 1964 **(Ger)**
[On the diagnosis of acquired heart defects] Budelmann G. **Hippokrates** 34:641-8, 31 Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Current status of the surgical treatment of valvular insufficiencies] Löhr B. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 304:478-95, 5 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[On relations between mechanograms and heart function in a concrete case] Bodrogi G. **Wien Klin Wschr** 75:837-9, 22 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Roentgen-kymographic findings in tricuspid defects associated with mitral valve disease] Cortis B, et al. **Minerva Radiol** 9:74-9, Mar 64 **(It)**
[Effect of phenylepinephrine on heart sounds] Ilmurzyńska K, et al. **Kardiol Pol** 6:233-9, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Clinical considerations on 60 cases of acquired tricuspid lesions] Păunescu C, et al. **Stud Cercet Med Intern** 4:755-80, 1963 **(Rum)**
[Clinical and phonocardiographic evaluation of the apical systolic murmur in acquired heart diseases] Salim'iakova AG. **Kardiologiia** 4:62-5, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[Significance of dye dilution curves in hemodynamic studies on rheumatic lesions of the heart] Vinitskaia RS, et al. **Kardiologiia** 4:25-30, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[Jugular phlebography in the diagnosis of tricuspid incompetence] Buteĭko KP, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:74-9, May 63 **(Rus)**
[Results of surgical therapy of associated heart defects] Krasnomovets VN. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 92:23-7, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Cardiac auscultation. IV. The accentuation of the auscultatory phenomena with the hepatoabdominal compression maneuver] Glenny JE, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:2510-5, 20 Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[Classification and phonocardiographic patterns in acquired valvulopathies] Fabra Jiménez L, et al. **Rev Esp Cardiol** 16:772-99, Oct 63 **(Sp)**
[Value of the ADC (apical displacement curve) in diagnosing a case of combined valvular lesions] Berkmen R, et al. **Turk Tip Cem Mec** 30:223-30, Apr 64 **(Tur)**

TRICUSPID STENOSIS (C8)

Opening snap in relative tricuspid stenosis. Report of two cases of atrial septal defect. Aravanis C. **Amer J Cardiol** 12:408-13, Sep 63
Tricuspid atresia. Report of a case without transposition or pulmonary stenosis. Carey LS, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 91:321-5, Feb 64
The spectrum of congenital heart disease associated with cyanosis in adults. Angiocardiographic findings. Rockoff SD, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 91:326-39, Feb 64
Diagnosis and treatment of tricuspid stenosis. Kitchin A, et al. **Brit Heart J** 26:354-79, May 64
Mpilo hospital staff clinical meeting. Rachman I, et al. **Cent Afr J Med** 10:186-9, May 64
Some auscultatory and phonocardiographic features of tricuspid stenosis. Bousvaros GA, et al. **Circulation** 29:26-33, Jan 64
Multiple-valve replacement. Starr A, et al. **Circulation** 29:Suppl:30-5, Apr 64
Tricuspid stenosis-surgical treatment. Zubiate P, et al. **Circulation** 29:Suppl:95-101, Apr 64
Combined tricuspid, aortic, and recurrent mitral stenosis. Report of a case successfully operated upon. Tavana M, et al. **Coll Works Cardiopulm Dis** 7:551-4, Apr 63
Treatment of rheumatic heart disease. Basu DP. **Indian Med J** 58:139-42, Jul 64
Tricuspid atresia: a step toward corrective treatment. Brock R. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 47:17-25, Jan 64

The use of an intraluminal shunt during superior vena cava-pulmonary artery anastomosis. Luna R, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 46:191-6, Aug 63

End-to-end superior vena cava-right pulmonary artery shunt in tricuspid atresia. Meese EH, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 47:261-8, Feb 64

Paroxysmal cerebral ischaemia in rheumatic heart-disease. Hutchinson EC, et al. **Lancet** 2:653-6, 28 Sep 63

[Pressure in the left ventricle and its change in valvular defects] Bělobrádek Z. **Lek Ved Zahr** 2:35-40, 14 Feb 64 (197 ref.) **(Cz)**

[Tricuspid stenosis: apropos of 2 operated cases] Tremouroux-Wattiez M, et al. **Acta Cardiol (Brux)** 18:376-94, 1963 **(Fr)**

[Isolated or predominant rheumatic tricuspid stenosis] Soulié P, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 56:1230-52, Nov 63 **(Fr)**

[Quadrivalvular stenosis and adhesive fibrous pericarditis. Report of a case with operation on the 4 valves, with pre- and postoperative hemodynamic data] Tardif B, et al. **Un Med Canada** 93:402-8, Apr 64 **(Fr)**

[Differentiated use of cardiac glycosides] Bayer O. **Hippokrates** 35:140-3, 29 Feb 64 **(Ger)**

[Surgery in acquired valvular stenoses and their results] Zenker R, et al. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 304:466-78, 5 Nov 63 **(Ger)**

[Auscultation of tricuspid stenosis] Zeh E. **Med Klin** 59:16-20, 3 Jan 64 **(Ger)**

[On the pathogenesis of the so-called "tricuspidal congestion type"] Brunner E, et al. **Wien Klin Wschr** 75:817-9, 15 Nov 63 **(Ger)**

[Valvular pulmonary stenosis, combined tricuspid valve defect and open foramen ovale with right-left shunt as an acquired cardiopathy of metastasizing small intestine carcinoid] Bachmann K, et al. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 52:1101-6, Nov 63 **(Ger)**

[Diagnosis of tricuspid atresia and its therapeutic considerations] Kunos I, et al. **Magy Belorv Arch** 16:96-103, May 63 **(Hun)**

[Preliminary research with gastric biopsy in cardiac patients with manifestations of congestive insufficiency of the greater circulation] Gaglio M, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 8:389-95, 1963 **(It)**

[Roentgen-kymographic findings in tricuspid defects associated with mitral valve disease] Cortis B, et al. **Minerva Radiol** 9:74-9, Mar 64 **(It)**

[Tricuspid atresia diagnosed intra vitam] Malecka-Dymnicka S, et al. **Kardiol Pol** 6:51-5, 1963 **(Pol)**

[Clinical considerations on 60 cases of acquired tricuspid lesions] Păunescu C, et al. **Stud Cercet Med Intern** 4:755-80, 1963 **(Rum)**

[On the technic of closed tricuspid commissurotomy in patients with combined stenoses] Kostiuchenok BM. **Eksp Khir Anest** 8:11-7, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**

[Significance of jugular phlebography in the diagnosis of tricuspid stenosis] Maklakov NI. **Kardiologiia** 4:41-4, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**

[Jugular phlebography in the diagnosis of tricuspid incompetence] Buteĭko KP, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:74-9, May 63 **(Rus)**

[The importance of heart catheterization and angiocardiography in diagnosis and hemodynamic study in patients with combined mitralaortic-tricuspid stenosis] Petrosian IuS. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:56-63, Oct 63 **(Rus)**

[Results of surgical therapy of associated heart defects] Krasnomovets VN. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 92:23-7, Feb 64 **(Rus)**

[On the causes of fatal outcome in mitral commissurotomy] Shelomova TP, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 92:87-8, Feb 64 **(Rus)**

[Activities of the department of thoracic surgery in a city hospital] Toshinskiĭ II. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 91:60-4, Dec 63 **(Rus)**

[Cardiac auscultation. IV. The accentuation of the auscultatory phenomena with the hepatoabdominal compression maneuver] Glenny JE, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:2510-5, 20 Sep 63 **(Sp)**

[Classification and phonocardiographic patterns in acquired valvulopathies] Fabra Jiménez L, et al. **Rev Esp Cardiol** 16:772-99, Oct 63 **(Sp)**

[New concepts about tricuspid stenosis] Moncada Moneu A, et al. **Rev Esp Cardiol** 16:820-43, Oct 63 **(Sp)**

TRICUSPID VALVE (A7)

Endocardial cushion defects. Specific diagnosis by angiocardiography. Baron MG, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 13:162-75, Feb 64

The value of electrophysiologic changes at the tricuspid value in the diagnosis of Ebstein's anomaly. Gandhi MJ, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 12:169-74, Aug 63

Mitral and tricuspid valve innervation. Williams TH. **Brit Heart J** 26:105-15, Jan 64

Multiple-valve replacement. Starr A, et al. **Circulation** 29:Suppl:30-5, Apr 64

Left ventricular right atrial communication with anomalous tricuspid valve. A successfully operated case with temporary postoperative blindness. Perásalo O, et al. **J Cardiov Surg** 4:804-9, Dec 63

The aging heart. II. The valves. McMillan JB, et al. **J Geront** 19:1-14, Jan 64

Tricuspid atresia. Autopsy report of two cases. Kaur H. **J Indian Med Ass** 42:535-6, 1 Jun 64

Total correction of Ebstein's anomaly by means of triscuspid replacement. Cartwright RS, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 47:755-61, Jun 64

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 31-1964. **New Eng J Med** 270:1415-23, 25 Jun 64

Artificial heart valve for humans developed at University of Wisconsin. **Wisconsin Med J** 62:Suppl47, Dec 63

[Double congenital mitral and tricuspid cleft with closed septum] Puech P, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 57:98-106, Jan 64 **(Fr)**

[On bloodless determination of the tricuspid opening time] Fuchs G, et al. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 53:148-53, Feb 64 **(Ger)**

[Isolated calcification of the tricuspid fibrous ring] Ferrari G. **G Veneto Sci Med** 18:383-90, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**

[Topo-anatomical evaluation of an open approach to the mitral, aortic and tricuspid valves] Kharin VIu, et al. **Grudn Khir** 5:3-12, Mar-Apr 63 **(Rus)**

TRIDIONE see under ANTICONVULSANTS (D4)

TRIETHYLENE MELAMINE (D3)

The chemotherapy of cancer with massive doses under the protection of perfusion of autogenous hematopoietic tissue. Costakel O. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:54-6, 1964

Chemotherapy studies with virus-induced leukemia in mice. Goldin A, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:157-61, 1964

The results of combination therapy of retinoblastoma. A nine year study of 250 cases. Hyman GA, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:407-10, 1964

Chemotherapy associated to surgery in the treatment of cancer of the breast and ovary. Ionescu N, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:503-6, 1964

Idiopathic autoimmune hemolytic anemia. Response of a patient to repeated courses of alkylating agents. Taylor L. **Amer J Med** 35:130-4, Jul 63

Triethylene melamine in the control of Hodgkin's disease and the leukemias. IV. Clinical reports, 1959-62. Sampey JR. **Amer J Pharm** 135:451-7, Dec 63 (55 ref.)

Improvements in isolation head perfusion. Feind CR, et al. **Amer J Surg** 106:777-82, Nov 63

Retinoblastoma: behavior and treatment with fractional irradiation and intra-arterial triethylenemelamine. Krementz ET, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 114:963-75, 2 Apr 64

Management of retinoblastoma. Reese AB, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 114:958-62, 2 Apr 64

The effect of glucose pretreatment on the carcinostatic and toxic activities of some alkylating agents. Connors TA, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:395-400, Mar 64

Production of streptomycin-resistant cells and of virus-producing cells without cell division in B. megatherium cultures treated with triethylene melamine. Northrop JN. **Biochem Z** 338:230-40, 1963

Some problems in the chemotherapy of solid tumours. Aronovitch M, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:678-84, 14 Mar 64

Treatment of chronic leukemic lymphocytic leukemia with triethylene melamine (TEM) and chlorambucil (CB-1348). Bigley RH. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 30:27-30, Jul 63

Comparative response of a spectrum of transplantable rat neoplasms to nitrogen mustard, triethylenemelamine, and a group of benzaldehyde mustard derivatives. Dunning WF, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 36:5-19, Mar 64

Metastatic retinoblastoma treated with radiation and continuous intra-arterial infusion of triethylenemelamine (NSC-9706). Lawton RL, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 38:61-2, May 64

The human tumor-egg host system. III. Tumor-inhibitory properties of tenuazonic acid. Gitterman CO, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:440-3, Apr 64

Drugs of current use for the treatment of cancer and allied diseases. Goldenberg DM. **Drugs Made Germany** 6:191-208, Dec 63

Chronic leukemia. Molander DW, et al. **Geriatrics** 19:393-406, Jun 64

Dose-response relationships for agents inhibiting the immune response. Berenbaum MC, et al. **Immunology** 7:65-71, Jan 64

Multivariate comparison of results of treatment in chronic lymphocytic and chronic granulocytic leukemia. Grizzle JE. **J Chronic Dis** 17:127-52, Feb 64

Newer anticancer agents. Knock FE. **Med Clin N Amer** 48:501-27, Mar 64 (155 ref.)

Retinoblastoma. Berkeley RG. **Med Rec Ann (Houston)** 57:Suppl:16-7, Apr 64

Prostate cancer in the rat. Dunning WF. **Nat Cancer Inst Monogr** 12:351-69, Oct 63

Different 'spectra' of mutant types by extracellular treatment of phage kappa with differing mutagens. Kapian RW, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:932-3, 31 Aug 63

Interaction of chromatid breaks induced by three different radiomimetic compounds. Michaelis A, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:1014-5, 7 Sep 63

Screening test for cytotoxic agents on tumor primary cell cultures. Costakel O, et al. **Neoplasma (Bratisl)** 10:565-9, 1963

Toxic hazards and the use of insect chemosterilants. Barnes JM. **Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg** 58:327-34, Jul 64

Entomological and parasitological aspects of vector chemosterilization. Bertram DS. **Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg** 58:296-317, Jul 64

The chemistry and genetics of the alkylating chemosterilants. Fahmy OG, et al. **Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg** 58:318-26, Jul 64

The treatment of malignant disease by regional chemotherapy. Johnston ID. **Ulster Med J** 32:151-9, Dec 63

Evidence of an essential difference between point mutations and chromosome breaks induced by triethylene melamine in Drosophila spermatozoa. Snyder LA. **Z Vererbungsl** 94:182-9, 13 Aug 63

[Experiences in the treatment of malignant diseases of the reticuloendothelial system and leukemias. (I)] Bootsma BK. **Nederl Milit Geneesk T** 17:23-31, Feb 64 **(Dut)**

[Survival time and ability to work in hemoblastoses treated by chemotherapy] Praetorius E. **Deutsch Arch Klin Med** 209:192-218, 2 Dec 63 **(Ger)**

[The reduction of radiophosphorus 32 incorporation into cancer cells by nontoxic doses of cytostatic substances] Krepsz I, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin)** 4:479-82, 1963 **(Ger)**

[Effect of TEM on late stages of chick development] Kocher W. **Z Naturforsch (B)** 18:1128-30, Dec 63 **(Ger)**

[Action of several antimitotic substances, after endocarotid administration, on the rabbit retina] Rinaldi E, et al. **Ann Ottal** 90:177-82, Apr 64 **(It)**

[Evaluation of the current therapeutic trends in Hodgkin's disease. Critical review and casuistic contribution] Taglioretti D, et al. **Arch Pat Clin Med** 40:3-32, Aug 63 **(It)**

[Radiomimetic agents and anesthesia] Di Mezza F. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 68:1519-21, 31 Jul 63 **(It)**

[Preliminary observations on the behavior of the tracheo-bronchial mucosa of rats after treatment with antimitotic drugs] Mira E. **Minerva Otorinolaring** 13:166-9, May 63 **(It)**

[Classification of leukemia by sensitivity of cells to drugs] Kimura K, et al. **Acta Haemat Jap** 26:94-100, Feb 63 **(Jap)**

[Incidence, symptoms, therapy and prognosis of leukemia, with special reference to therapy] Oguro M. **Niigata Med J** 77:559-62, Nov 63 **(Jap)**

[Study of various organic changes produced by antiblastic chemotherapy administered to dogs in high doses] Zezza Neto L, et al. **Rev Brasil Cir** 46:292-6, Oct 63 **(Por)**

[Results obtained in two cases of severe leukothrombopenia with a hemorrhagiparous syndrome, appearing after administration of cytostatics, treated with homologous hematopoietic tissue] Drăganescu CI, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 15:1435-8, Dec 63 **(Rum)**

[Influence of the hypothalamus and of hormone treatment on testicular lesions produced by treatment with cytostatic drugs] Zimel H, et al. **Stud Cercet Endocr** 15:223-6, 1964 **(Rum)**

[Juvenile leiomyosarcoma] Comas FT. **Acta Med Tenerife** 20:105-10, Sep-Oct 63 **(Sp)**

[Chemotherapy by perfusion for cancer of the stomach and colon] Etala E, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:1177-9, 10 May 63 (20 ref.) **(Sp)**

[Genetic damage through technical environmental factors] Lüning KG. **Nord Hyg T Suppl** 9-16, 1963 **(Sw)**

TRIFLUOPERAZINE (D4)

Our first experiences with time-interval reproduction test in psychiatry. Tejmar J, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 6:66-7, 1964

Combined tranylpromine-trifluoperazine therapy innewly admitted depressed patients. Gross-Gorton VE. **Amer J Psychiat** 120:392-3, Oct 63

Observations on phenothiazine concentrates and diluting agents. Lever PG, et al. **Amer J Psychiat** 120:1000-2, Apr 64

Combined drug therapy compared with electric shock in psychotic depressions. Lingl FA. **Amer J Psychiat** 120:808-10, Feb 64

Comparative chemotherapeutic trial in treatment of chronic borderline patients. Vilkin MI. **Amer J Psychiat** 120:1004, Apr 64

Comparative effects of three substituted phenothiazines on the patellar reflex and mean arterial blood pressure of the rabbit. Hudson RD, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 147:36-42, 1 Jan 64

Effect of neurotropic drugs on a non-conditioned avoidance response. Plotnikoff N. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 145:430-9, 1 Oct 63

The surface activity of tranquilizers. Seeman PM, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 12:1181-91, Oct 63

The biphasic effect of phenothiazines and reserpine on the release of epinephrine from adrenomedullary granules and its dependence on pH. Weil-Malherbe H, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:685-90, May 64

The interaction of phenothiazine derivatives and imipramine with polyphosphates of biological

interest. Hele P.
Biochim Biophys Acta 76:647-9, 20 Dec 63
Studies on a succinate-neotetrazolium reductase system of rat liver. II. Points of coupling with the respiratory chain. Slater TF.
Biochim Biophys Acta 77:365-82, 8 Nov 63
Out patient treatment of acute schizophrenics. Nuñez Lopez JA. **Bol Asoc Med P Rico** 56:1-10, Jan 64
Alterations in response to somatic pain associated with anaesthesia. XV. Further studies with phenothiazine derivatives and similar drugs. Dundee JW, et al.
Brit J Anaesth 35:597-610, Oct 63
Tranquillizing and hypotensive activities of twelve phenothiazines. Bhargava KP, et al.
Brit J Pharmacol 22:154-61, Feb 64
The effect of some phenothiazine tranquillizers on the oestrous cycle of albino mice. Bhargava KP, et al.
Brit J Pharmacol 22:162-5, Feb 64
Anti-emetic activity of phenothiazines in relation to their chemical structure. Bhargava KP, et al.
Brit J Pharmacol 21:436-40, Dec 63
A comparative study of oxypertine and trifluoperazine in chronic schizophrenia--a new application of the Wing rating scale. Calwell WP, et al.
Brit J Psychiat 110:520-30, Jul 64
Drug-induced parkinsonian syndrome in a case of tranquillizer poisoning. Lichtigfeld FJ.
Brit J Psychiat 110:226-7, Mar 64
Collapse after"Parstelin".
Brit Med J 5363:998-9, 19 Oct 63
The effect of phenothiazines on the electrocardiogram. Ban TA, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:537-40, 5 Sep 64
Withdrawal of long-term phenothiazines from chronically hospitalized psychiatric patients. Marjerrison G, et al.
Canad Psychiat Ass J 9:290-8, Aug 64
Treatment of gastrointestinal disorders with a combination of trifluoperazine and isopropamide. Blake AD Jr. **Clin Med** 70:1461-5, Aug 63
The effects of withdrawal of trifluoperazine on patients maintained on the combination of tranylcypromine and trifluoperazine: a double-blind study. Janecek J, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 5:608-15, Dec 63
A treatment program for homosexuals. Buki R.
Dis Nerv Syst 25:304-7, May 64
Treatment of outpatients with a combination of chlorpromazine and trifluoperazine. McNichol RW, et al. **Dis Nerv Syst** 25:240-2, Apr 64
Combined psychotropic drug therapy. Michaux MH, et al. **Dis Nerv Syst** 24:739-41, Dec 63
Combined chlorpromazine and trifluoperazine on a readmission service. Salzberger GJ.
Dis Nerv Syst 24:558-61, Sep 63
Long-term therapy with neurotropic drugs in psychiatric outpatients. McLaughlin BE.
GP 30:99-105, Jul 64
Antidepressant-tranquilizer regimen in menopausal patients. Litkewitsch H.
J Amer Med Wom Ass 18:819, Oct 63
Depressions...their management and treatment. Walling RG. **J Arkansas Med Soc** 60:361-3, Mar 64
A study of the hormonal requirements for ovum implantation in the rat, by means of delayed nidation-inducing substances (chlorpromazine, trifluoperazine). Psychoyos A.
J Endocr 27:337-43, Nov 63
Assessment of mental alertness after administration of various phenothiazines. Dixit YB, et al.
J Indian Med Ass 42:173-5, 16 Feb 64
Symptom specificity of anti-psychotic drugs. Jenkins SB, et al. **J Mich Med Soc** 63:187-93, Mar 64
The measurement of activity patterns of schizophrenic patients. Chapple ED, et al.
J Nerv Ment Dis 137:258-67, Sep 63
A comparison of SKF-7261 and trifluoperazine (stelazine) in the treatment of chronic schizophrenic patients. Bishop MP, et al.
J Neuropsychiat 5:28-32, Oct 63
The use of nicotinamide test dose in the assessment of psychotropic drugs in schizophrenic patients. Heyman JJ, et al. **J Neuropsychiat** 5:221-4, Apr 64
Effects of trifluoperazine on rabbit EEG. Kobayashi T, et al. **J Neuropsychiat** 5:123-31, Dec 63
Phosphorus, trifluoperazine, and methyl alcohol intoxications. Jacobziner H.
New York J Med 63:2705-7, 15 Sep 63
Rational use of psychopharmaceutic agents. Shapiro AK. **New York J Med** 64:1084-95, 1 May 64 (44 ref.)
Toxic effects of Phenothiazine tranquillizers. McQueen EG. **New Zeal Med J** 62:460-2, Oct 63
Long-term trifluoperazine therapy in a schizophrenic patient. Johnson WA. **Northwest Med** 62:884, Nov 63
Combination therapy for depression and anxiety. Collins JH. **Psychosomatics** 4:290-2, Sep-Oct 63
Phenothiazines in the management of stress and anxiety. Sainz A. **Psychosomatics** 5:167-73, May-Jun 64
Photosensitivity. A report of cases and a clinical review. Gordon W. **S Afr Med J** 37:1159-62, 16 Nov 63
Preliminary report on the treatment of mentally disordered patients by intrathecally administered phenothiazine drugs and an antiserotonin substance. Verster JP. **S Afr Med J** 37:1086-9, 26 Oct 63
[Clinical study of a major neuroleptic: trifluoperazine, a fluorinated and piperazinated phenothiazine] Nols E. **Acta Neurol Belg** 64:385-400, Apr 64 (Fr)
[In search of a more rational chemotherapy of the discordant syndrome and neurotic asystoles (schizo-neuroses)] Abély P, et al.
Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 121:601-4, Nov 63 (Fr)
[Results of several years' use of trifluoroperazine in psychiatric therapy] Bensoussan P.
Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 2:250-5, Jul 63 (Fr)
[Trial systematization of neuroleptic combinations] Lambert PA. **Encephale** 53:Suppl:262-75, 1964 (Fr)
[Cogentine (BTMS) in the treatment of neuroleptic syndromes] Volmat R, et al.
Encephale 53:Suppl:250-61, 1964 (Fr)
[Trifluoperazine in small repeated doses in ambulatory psychiatry] Broussolle P, et al.
Lyon Med 211:181-90, 26 Jan 64 (Fr)
[Study of post-recovery care in a group of psychotic patients] Bordeleau JM.
Un Med Canada 93:1079-82, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Remarks on the use of trifluoperazine in psychiatric therapeutics] Bensoussan P.
Vie Med 45:465-72, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Teratogenic substances?] Vivell O.
Med Klin 59:187, 31 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Terstogenic substances?] Weicker H.
Med Klin 58:2032-7, 13 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Biological and pharmacological activity of monoamine oxidase inhibitors: the association of tranylcypromine and trifluoperazine in the therapy of depressive syndromes] Grattarola FR, et al.
Clin Ter 26:406-30, 15 Sep 63 (It)
[On various modifications induced by trifluoperazine in gastric acid chemistry] Piazza V, et al.
Clin Ter 29:551-61, 30 Jun 64 (It)
[Clinical considerations on a new drug in preanesthetic medication] Bassino PG, et al.
Minerva Anest 30:12-6, Jan 64 (It)
[Effect of trifluoperazine with isopropamide iodide on gastric diseases] Nakamura I, et al.
Jap Arch Intern Med 11:269-71, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Endocrine changes observed in patients under treatment with trifluoperazine] Cortés Pérez E, et al.
Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex) 26:883-8, Dec 63 (Sp)
[Trifluoperazine in the treatment of schizophrenia] Cabello VP, et al.
Sem Med (B Air) 122:1510-6, 24 Jun 63 (Sp)
[Studies about a new drug association] Obarrio JM, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:71-3, 4 Jul 63 (Sp)

TRIFLUOROMETHYLHYDROTHIAZIDE see HYDROFLUMETHIAZIDE (D4)

TRIFLUPROMAZINE (D4)

Effect of neurotropic drugs on a non-conditioned avoidance response. Plotnikoff N.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 145:430-9, 1 Oct 63
Effect of psychoactive drugs on escape from audiogenic seizures. Plotnikoff NP.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 145:413-20, 1 Oct 63
The surface activity of tranquilizers. Seeman PM, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 12:1181-91, Oct 63
The biphasic effect of phenothiazines and reserpine on the release of epinephrine from adrenomedullary granules and its dependence on pH. Weil-Malherbe H, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:685-90, May 64
Alterations in response to somatic pain associated with anaesthesia. XV. Further studies with phenothiazine derivatives and similar drugs. Dundee JW, et al.
Brit J Anaesth 35:597-610, Oct 63
The effectiveness of anti-emetic agents: a comparison of the anti-emetic activity of trifluopromazine (Vesprin), perphenazine (Trilafon), and trifluoperazine (Stelazine) with that of dimenhydrinate (Gravol) in postanesthetic vomiting. Purkis IE, et al. **Canad Anaesth Soc J** 10:539-49, Nov 63
Assessment of mental alertness after administration of various phenothiazines. Dixit YB, et al.
J Indian Med Ass 42:173-5, 16 Feb 64
Predrug behavior as a predictor of response to phenothiazines among schizophrenics. Marks J.
J Nerv Ment Dis 137:597-601, Dec 63
Cheese and monoamine oxidase inhibitors. Interaction in anaesthetised cats. Natoff IL.
Lancet 1:532-3, 7 Mar 64
Rational use of psychopharmaceutic agents. Shapiro AK. **New York J Med** 64:1084-95, 1 May 64 (44 ref.)
Toxic effects of Phenothiazine tranquillizers. McQueen EG. **New Zeal Med J** 62:460-2, Oct 63
Phenothiazines in the management of stress and anxiety. Sainz A. **Psychosomatics** 5:167-73, May-Jun 64
[Clinical experiences with trifluopromazine] Vencovský E, et al. **Cesk Psychiat** 59:336-7, Oct 63 (Cz)
[Apropos of the inhibition of ejaculation during thioridazine treatment: its possible therapeutic value] Nistri M, et al.
Encephale 53:Suppl:203-6, 1964 (Fr)
[Complications during clinical therapy with psychopharmaca] Häfner H, et al.
Aerztl Forsch 18:18-36, 10 Jan 64 (62 ref.) (Ger)
[The demonstration of psychotropic phenothiazine derivatives and their excretion products with the aid of thin layer chromatography] Eberhardt H, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 13:804-5, Sep 63 (Ger)
[On the hazards of an exaggerated fear of drugs in pregnancy. Studies on the influence of hyperemesis gravidarum as well as various antiemetics (meclizine, phenothiazine derivatives) on the incidence of malformations] Döring GK, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:1069-72, 29 May 64 (Ger)
[Premedication with triflupromazine] Lutz H.
Med Welt 34:1673-9, 24 Aug 63 (Ger)
[On the influence of neuroleptics and hypnotics on the optic-vestibular system] Flügel F, et al.
Nervenarzt 34:506-8, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Drugs on display] Tubaro E.
Boll Chimicofarm 102:740-4, Nov 63 (28 ref.) (It)
[Triflupromazine in high doses] Parente GD.
Hospital (Rio) 64:609-13, Sep 63 (Por)

TRIGEMINAL NERVE (A8)

Histochemical studies on the distribution of simple esterase, specific and non-specific cholinesterase in trigeminal ganglion cells of rat. Tewari HB, et al.
Acta Anat (Basel) 53:319-32, 1963
Studies on the cavernous sinus syndrome. 1. Incidence, aetiology and differential diagnosis of infranuclear ophthalmoplegias. Godtfredsen E.
Acta Neurol Scand 40:69-75, 1964
The ascending projections of trigeminal neurones in the cat, investigated by antidromic stimulation. Eisenman J, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 60:337-50, Apr 64
Functional organization in the main sensory trigeminal nucleus and in the rostral subdivision of the nucleus of the spinal trigeminal tract in the cat. Eisenman J, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 59:Suppl214:1-44, 1963
The divisional organization of afferent fibres of the trigeminal nerve. Kerr FW. **Brain** 86:721-32, Dec 63
Effects of visceral and somatic afferent nerve stimulation on intra-abdominal pressure reflex of pelvic nerve origin. Yamamoto S.
Exp Neurol 9:114-26, Feb 64
Development of the sensory nuclei of the trigeminal nerve and their cellular structure in man. Goncharenko LE.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:724-7, Jul-Aug 63
Techniques for stimulating the auriculo-temporal nerve and recording the flow of saliva. Burgen AS.
Int Ser Monogr Oral Biol 3:303-7, 1964
Fiber projections from the nucleus caudalis of the spinal trigeminal nucleus. Stewart WA, et al.
J Comp Neurol 121:271-86, Oct 63
Fine structure of nerve-cell bodies and satellite cells in the trigeminal ganglion. Dixon AD.
J Dent Res 42:990-9, Jul-Aug 63
Morphology of the head and neck of the macaque monkey: the muscles of mastication and the mandibular division of the trigeminal nerve. Schwartz DJ, et al. **J Dent Res** 42:1222-33, Sep-Oct 63
The pathogenesis of herpes virus encephalitis. I. Virus pathways to the nervous system of suckling mice demonstrated by fluorescent antibody staining. Johnson RT. **J Exp Med** 119:343-56, 1 Feb 64
Sympathetic enhancement of peripheral sensory input in the frog. Chernetski KE.
J Neurophysiol 27:493-515, May 64
Membrane potentials in hypoglossal motoneurons. Green JD, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 26:835-56, Nov 63
An electrophysiologic study of ascending pathways from nucleus caudalis of the spinal trigeminal nuclear complex. Stewart WA, et al.
J Neurosurg 21:35-48, Jan 64
Anatomical study of pterygopalatine fossa and canal: considerations applicable to the anesthetization of the second division of the fifth cranial nerve. Canter SR, et al. **J Oral Surg** 22:318-23, Jul 64
Trigeminal neurologic signs in leukemia. Hayward JR, et al. **J Oral Surg** 21:499-504, Nov 63
Trigeminal neurofibrosarcoma: report of case. Hayward JR. **J Oral Surg** 21:518-20, Nov 63
A single-neurone investigation of somatotopic organization within the cat's trigeminal brain-stem nuclei. Darian-Smith I, et al.
J Physiol (London) 168:147-57, Aug 63
Functional organization in the trigeminal main sensory and rostral spinal nuclei of the cat. Darian-Smith I, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 168:129-46, Aug 63
An electron microscopic study of the trigeminal ganglion of the rat poisoned by plasmocide. D'Agostino AN.
Neurology (Minneap) 14:114-24, Feb 64
An evaluation of Schirmer's lachrymation test in carcinoma of the nasopharynx. Flatman GE.
Scot Med J 8:446-9, Nov 63
Trigeminal dorsal root reflex. Stewart WA, et al.
Surg Forum 14:405-7, 1963
[A few basic problems regarding trigeminal tractomy] Wu S, et al. **Zhong Waike Z** 11:355-9, 1963 (Ch)
[On trigeminal neurofibroma] Yao CK, et al.
Zhong Waike Z 11:370-1, 1963 (Ch)
[Cytoarchitectonics of terminal nuclei of the nervus trigeminus and their relation to the formatio reticularis in the dog (Canis familiaris)] Plavuchová O, et al. **Cesk Morf** 12:302-12, 1964 (Cz)
[Microphysiological study of afferents of the

trigeminal in the reticular formation of the brain stem] Langlois JM.
Laval Med 35:427-58 concl, Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Microphysiological study of trigeminal afferents in the reticular formation of the brain stem] Langlois JM. **Laval Med** 35:282-312 contd, Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[On trophoneurotic ulcers of the nasal alae] Schmitz R.
Derm Wschr 148:277-80, 14 Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Electrosurgical removal of the 2nd trigeminal branch in the foramen rotundum through the maxillary sinus in trigeminal neuralgia and maxillary tumors] Westernhagen B von. **HNO** 12:47-8, Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[On the question of the therapy of facial tic and Bell's palsy] Krmpotić J.
Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel) 25:256-65, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Tropic disorders of the skin in trigeminal nerve lesions] Krebs A, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 93:1687-92, 30 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Varicella - herpes zoster infection] Rossberg G, et al.
Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 43:103-7, Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[On the number and size of the cells in the nuclei of motor cranial nerves in man] Tomasch J.
Z Mikr Anat Forsch 70:298-314, 1963 **(Ger)**
[On the constancy and extension of pathological EEG phenomena of the temporal lobe following trigeminal surgery] Kubicki S, et al.
Zbl Neurochir 24:161-70, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Indirect roentgen therapy of herpetic keratitis with irradiation of the centers ocular trophosensitive innervation] Sanna G, et al.
Ann Ottal 90:1-13, Jan 64 **(It)**
[Remote results of retrogasserian neurotomy. Observations on 107 directly controlled cases] Caneschi S, et al.
Minerva Neurochir 8:58-62, Apr-Jun 64 **(It)**
[Considerations on the so-called painful anesthesia syndrome following retrogasserian neurotomy] Davini V. **Minerva Neurochir** 7:50-6, Apr-Jun 63 **(It)**
[Typical trigeminal neuralgia in the presence of macroscopic organic lesions of the central nervous system] Giovanelli M, et al.
Minerva Neurochir 7:124-30, Oct-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Globules observed in the human semilunar ganglion] Fujiwara S. **Acta Anat Nippon** 39:11-21, 1 Feb 64 **(Jap)**
[Relations between the frontal nerve and the foramina (notches) in the supraorbital margin] Kimura K.
Acta Anat Nippon 38:341-7, 1 Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[Studies on the trigeminal phenomenon] Henomatsu H.
Folia Pharmacol Jap 59:276-86, 20 Jul 63 **(Jap)**
[On the differentiation of the motor nucleus of the human trigeminal nerve] Goncharenko LE.
Arkh Anat 44:105-9, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[On the connections between the 1st branch of the trigeminal nerve and the oculomotor nerve. I] Abdullaev MS.
Azerbaidzh Med Zh 3:27-33, Mar 64 **(Rus)**
[Studies on the effect of adreno- and cholinolytic drugs in trigeminal section of the brain stem] Il'iuchenkok RIu, et al.
Farmakol Toksik 26:525-31, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[On the origins and morphology of the sensory innervation of the cerebral arteries in certain mammals] Mitrofanov AM.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:200-4, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Transorbital method for the infiltration of the infraorbital nerve] Jovanović S, et al.
Acta Chir Iugosl 10:54-61, 1963 **(Ser)**
[On the sensory pathway of the chorda tympani and of the 3rd trigeminal branch with special reference to the lingual innervation] Jelašić F.
Neuropsihijatrija 11:1-10, 1963 **(Ser)**
[Retrogasserian neurotomy in essential trigeminal neuralgia. Presentation of 33 cases] Ramírez Amaya A. **Arch Col Med El Salvador** 16:307-22, Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Severe unilateral involvement of the motor innervation of the trigeminal in tabes] Barraquer-Bordás L, et al.
Rev Esp Otoneurooftal 22:302-4, Sep-Oct 63 **(Sp)**
[On the effect of stimulation of the trigeminal nerve on the electrotonic potential of the posterior spinal nerve roots in the cat] Mamonets' TM.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 9:306-10, May-Jun 63 **(Uk)**

TRIGEMINAL NEURALGIA (C10)

Oxyphenbutazone and its use in ophthalmology. Svane-Knudsen P.
Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 42:193-200, 1964
The tensor-tympani reflex in operative treatment of trigeminal neuralgia. Lindström D, et al.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl 188:271+, 1964
Radiologically controlled injections through the foramen ovale for relief of tic douloureux and of parkinsonism. Perl T, et al.
Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:901-12, May 63
An hypnotic technique for resistant patients: the patient, the technique and its rationale and field experiments. Erickson MH.
Amer J Clin Hypn 7:8-32, Jul 64
Tic douloureux treated with new anticonvulsant; experiences with G 32883. Blom S.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 9:285-90, Sep 63
New drugs. Kay LW.
Brit J Oral Surg 1:219-24, Apr 64 (21 ref.)
Traumatic nasal neuralgia and its treatment. McNeill RA. **Brit Med J** 5356:536-7, 31 Aug 63
Skin ulceration simulating rodent ulcer following section of fifth cranial nerve for trigeminal neuralgia. Jackson R. **Canad J Surg** 7:319-20, Jul 64
Trigeminal neuralgia--a review.
Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 43:64, Apr 64
Trigeminal neuralgia in elderly women. Gardner WJ.
Geriatrics 18:731-9, Oct 63
Tic douloureux and Dr. Samuel Mudd. An historical irony. Latimer FR, et al.
Grace Hosp Bull 41:102-4, Jul 63
Further observations on the treatment of tic douloureux on an allergic basis. Hanes WJ.
Headache 3:134-7, Jan 64
Electromyography in patients with orofacial pain. Weisengreen H, et al.
J Amer Dent Ass 67:798-804, Dec 63
Trigeminal neuralgia. Chakravorty B.
J Indian Med Ass 41:503-7, 16 Nov 63
Trigeminal root and ganglion injections using phenol in glycerine for the relief of trigeminal neuralgia. Jefferson A.
J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 26:345-52, Aug 63
Sphenopalatine neuralgia. Cure of four consecutive cases by removing the petrosal nerves and superior cervical sympathetic ganglion. Jaeger R.
Med Ann DC 33:258-9, Jun 64
Suboccipital section of the fifth cranial nerve in the management of trigeminal neuralgia. Rosenbluth P, et al. **Med Ann DC** 33:254-5, Jun 64
The medical control of trigeminal neuralgia: preliminary report on treatment with "G.32883". Vanderfield G. **Med J Aust** 2:82-3, 18 Jul 64
Sjöqvist's tractotomy. Experiences in 22 cases. Irsigler FJ. **Neurochirurgia (Stuttgart)** 6:136-51, Dec 63
Electroencephalographic findings in patients with trigeminal neuralgia. Lennox-Buchthal MA.
Neurology (Minneap) 14:405-12, May 64
Advances in neurosurgery. Alexander GL.
Practitioner 191:511-6, Oct 63 (18 ref.)
The treatment of trigeminal neuralgia: preliminary experience with 'tegretol'. Spillane JD.
Practitioner 192:71-7, Jan 64
Sarcoidosis with dysphagia, peripheral neuropathy and multiple cranial nerve lesions. Garrod O.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:175, Mar 64
The use of phenol and myodil in the treatment of trigeminal neuralgia and atypical face pain. Levy LF.
S Afr Med J 38:435-7, 20 Jun 64
Mechanisms, diagnosis, and management of some cranial and facial pain syndromes. Kerr FW.
Surg Clin N Amer 43:951-61, Aug 63
[Analysis of 50 cases of trigeminal neuralgia] Tien SM, et al. **Zhong Waike Z** 11:367-9, 1963 **(Ch)**
[Preliminary studies on decompression of the trigeminal root as a treatment in trigeminal neuralgia] Tuan KS, et al.
Zhong Waike Z 11:360-3, 1963 **(Ch)**
[Decompression of the trigeminal root as treatment in trigeminal neuralgia] Yang TT, et al.
Zhong Waike Z 11:364-6, 1963 **(Ch)**
[On Complamin] Jensen BS.
Ugeskr Laeg 125:1167-70, 23 Aug 63 **(Dan)**
[Treatment of trigeminal neuralgia] Robain O.
Cah RMF 79:209-12, Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Typical and atypical orbital neuralgias. (Clinical and histological studies)] Stucchi CA, et al.
Confin Neurol 24:199-213, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Apropos of the treatment of trigeminal neuralgia] Lahaut. **Mem Acad Chir (Paris)** 89:861-3, 4 Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Paratrigeminal syndrome of the ocular sympathetic system with signs of intracranial hypertension in the course of a neoplasm of the cavum] Mouren P, et al.
Rev Otoneuroophtal 35:92-4, Mar-Apr 63 **(Fr)**
[On the pathogenesis of trigeminal neuralgia. Study of mechanical factors by means of craniometry] Müller HR, et al.
Acta Neurochir (Wien) 11:385-97, 21 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[On an unusual origin of seizures after intervention at the gasserian ganglion] Kubicki S.
Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 185:502-12, 7 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Electrosurgical removal of the 2nd trigeminal branch in the foramen rotundum through the maxillary sinus in trigeminal neuralgia and maxillary tumors] Westernhagen B von. **HNO** 12:47-8, Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Experiences with a perlingual analgesic in the practice of otorhinolaryngology] Roskothen R.
Med Mschr 18:82-3, Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Clinical experiences with a new dibenzazepine derivative (G 32,883) in the treatment of trigeminal neuralgia] Braunhofer J, et al.
Med Welt 4:200-3, 25 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Trials with a vitamin combination in neurological diseases] Stemplinger H.
Med Welt 38:1941-3, 21 Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Surgical treatment of pain] Tönnis W, et al.
Med Welt 13:659-65, 28 Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[Allergy and nervous system] Lehoczky T.
Munchen Med Wschr 105:1635-41, 23 Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[On the drug treatment of trigeminal neuralgia] Beyer L. **Nervenarzt** 34:326-8, Jul 63 **(Ger)**
[Electromyographic study of the glabellar reflex in various neurological disorders] Struppler A, et al.
Nervenarzt 34:347-52, Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Experiences, results and complications in the use of a method of puncture of the vertebral artery] Weidner H, et al. **Nervenarzt** 34:131-2, Mar 63 **(Ger)**
[Clinical trials of Encephabol] Gross H, et al.
Wien Med Wschr 114:162-6, 7 Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[Neurologic indications of Deseril] Pichler E, et al.
Wien Z Nervenheilk 21:186-90, May 63 **(Ger)**
[On the use of a new drug in trigeminal neuralgias] Gyenes W, et al.
Z Ges Inn Med 18:754-6, 15 Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[On the constancy and extension of pathological EEG phenomena of the temporal lobe following trigeminal surgery] Kubicki S, et al.
Zbl Neurochir 24:161-70, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Analysis of cases of epipharyngeal neoplasms manifested in symptomatic trigeminal neuralgia] Lukács K. **Ideggyogy Szemle** 16:238-41, Aug 63 **(Hun)**
[Effect of chinorto eye drops on some disorders of the menstrual cycle] Raáb K, et al.
Orv Hetil 105:931-2, May 64 **(Hun)**
[Auditory and vestibular manifestations in Costen's syndrome. (Casuistic and clinical contribution)] Borgo M, et al. **Arch Ital Otol** 75:326-50, May-Jun 64 **(It)**
[Trigeminal pains during bleeding from left temporal intracranial arteriovenous aneurysm. Clinical and radiological aspects] Bossi L, et al.
Minerva Med 55:644-8, 28 Feb 64 **(It)**
[Remote results of retrogasserian neurotomy. Observations on 107 directly controlled cases] Caneschi S, et al.
Minerva Neurochir 8:58-62, Apr-Jun 64 **(It)**
[Considerations on the so-called painful anesthesia syndrome following retrogasserian neurotomy] Davini V. **Minerva Neurochir** 7:50-6, Apr-Jun 63 **(It)**
[Typical trigeminal neuralgia in the presence of macroscopic organic lesions of the central nervous system] Giovanelli M, et al.
Minerva Neurochir 7:124-30, Oct-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Neurological complications of malignant tumors of the rhinopharynx. Possibilities of radiotherapy] Pelù G, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 50:429-48, May 64 **(It)**
[Stereotactic surgery in uncontrollable pain. (Personal experience in 20 cases)] Cassinari V, et al.
Sist Nerv 16:17-28, Jan-Feb 64 **(It)**
[Case of bilateral trigeminal neuralgia with basilar impression] Fukuda S, et al.
Brain Nerve (Tokyo) 16:153-7, Feb 64 **(Jap)**
[A clinical trial of TEA-5D on the neurological and psychiatric disorders] Kawakita Y, et al.
Brain Nerve (Tokyo) 16:66-72, Jan 64 **(Jap)**
[Immediate and remote results of the surgical therapy of 170 cases of facial neuralgia] Kunicki A, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 13:325-30, May-Jun 63 **(Pol)**
[Intradural modification of the Frazier-Spiller operation] Kunicki A.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 13:321-4, May-Jun 63 **(Pol)**
[Postherpetic trigeminal neuralgia] Erokhina LG, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 41:45-9, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Anatomo-physiological prerequisites for tractotomy in the medulla oblongata in trigeminal neuralgia] Arutionov AI, et al.
Vop Neirokhir 28:6-12, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Transorbital method for the infiltration of the infraorbital nerve] Jovanović S, et al.
Acta Chir Iugosl 10:54-61, 1963 **(Ser)**
[On the sensory pathway of the chorda tympani and of the 3rd trigeminal branch with special reference to the lingual innervation] Jelašić F.
Neuropsihijatrija 11:1-10, 1963 **(Ser)**
[Retrogasserian neurotomy in essential trigeminal neuralgia. Presentation of 33 cases] Ramírez Amaya A. **Arch Col Med El Salvador** 16:307-22, Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Patients grouped by type of pain. Psychiatric evaluation of neurosurgical pain cases] Lindqvist G.
Svensk Lakartidn 60:3152-9, 23 Oct 63 **(Sw)**

TRIHEXYPHENIDYL (D4)

Interchangeability of antiparkinsonian medication. St. Jean A, et al. **Amer J Psychiat** 120:1189-90, Jun 64
A critical analysis of the effects of trihexyphenidyl (Artane) on the components of the Parkinsonian syndrome. Brumlik J, et al.
J Nerv Ment Dis 138:424-31, May 64
Supersensitivity to anticholinesterases of an isolated nerve-muscle preparation from hereditarily dystrophic mice. Baker N.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 141:223-9, Aug 63
Inhibition of tremorine by a group of non-anti-Parkinson phenothiazine derivatives. Leslie GB, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:97-8, 4 Apr 64
Effects of trihexyphenidyl hydrochloride (Artane) on Parkinson's disease. Burns BD, et al.
Neurology (Minneap) 14:13-23, Jan 64
Behavioral effects of interacting imipramine and other drugs with d-amphetamine, cocaine, and tetrabenazine. Scheckel CL, et al.
Psychopharmacologia (Berlin) 5:198-208, 12 Feb 64
[On the use of a combination of reserpine and

trihexyiphenidyl in endogenous depressive states] Náhunek K, et al. **Cesk Psychiat** 59:109-10, Apr 63 (Cz)
[The secondary effects of neuroleptics] Delay J, et al. **Encephale** 53:Suppl:103-8, 1964 (Fr)
[Electromyographic analysis of the effect of a single dose of trihexyphenidyl and imipramine on extrapyramidal disorders diagnosed in neuroleptic therapy] Zakrzewska F, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 13:687-93, Sep-Oct 63 (Pol)

TRIIODOTHYRONINE (D5)

Excretion of organic iodine in the urine of normal and hyperthyroid rats. Ford DH, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 45:211-8, Feb 64
Further studies on differences in the uptake of 131-I-triiodothyronine in the brains of male and female rats. Ford DH, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 45:219-36, Feb 64
Metabolic studies with 131-I-labeled thyroxine. II. Metabolism by the organs of the central nervous system and by the pituitary gland in 131-I thyroidectomized mice. Grinberg R. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 44:475-80, Nov 63
Effect of some thyroxine analogues on hypothyroid tadpoles. Henriques U. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 45:187-96, Feb 64
Alterations of thyroxine-binding protein in clinically hypo- and hyperthyroid patients with normal PBI level. Lemarchand-Béraud T, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 45:99-113, Jan 64
The effects of various goitrogens on the determination of the relative potency of thyroid by the goitre prevention assay. Wiberg GS, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 45:370-80, Mar 64
The effect of sodium salicylate on the uptake of 131-I-labelled l-triiodothyronine by human erythrocytes. Hansen HH, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 175:687-90, Jun 64
Red cell triiodothyronine uptake as a measure of thyroid function in mongolism. Spinelli-Ressi F, et al. **Acta Paediat (Stockholm)** 52:575-80, Nov 63
Effects of thyroidectomy upon I-131 uptake by the submaxillary glands in A2G mice. Alberti FR, et al. **Acta Physiol Lat Amer** 14:5-11, 1964
Radiation induced "hypophysectomy" and hypothalamic lesions in lactating goats. Gale CC, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 59:299-318, Dec 63
Non-essential role of prolactin in the hormonal restoration of lactation in goats with radio frequency hypothalamic lesions. Gale CC. **Acta Physiol Scand** 59:269-83, Nov 63
Further studies on the action of thyroid hormones on the metabolism of collagen. Kivirikko KI, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 61:49-54, May-Jun 64
The effect of L-triiodothyronine on chronic schizophrenic patients. Lochner KH, et al. **Acta Psychiat Scand** 39:413-26, 1963
Studies on the iodo-amino acids in blood serum. Arosenius KE. **Acta Soc Med Upsal** 68:215-24, 1963
The iodo-amino acids in blood serum in two cases of thyrotoxic crisis. Arosenius KE. **Acta Soc Med Upsal** 68:225-9, 1963
Hormones in experimental tuberculo-immunity. Vakilzadeh J, et al. **Acta Tuberc Scand** 43:170-80, 1963
Uncoupling the oxidative phosphorylation in the combined chemotherapy of cancer. Bacigalupo G. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:52-3, 1964
The effect produced by some hormones on the antitumour activity of ethylenimine and beta-chlorethylamine derivatives. Chernov VA, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:189-93, 1964
Thyroiditis in childhood. Leboeuf G, et al. **Advances Pediat** 13:183-212, 1964 (139 ref.)
Thyroxine analogues as hypocholesterolemic agents. Jepson EM. **Amer Heart J** 67:422-4, Mar 64
Thyroid function tests. Findings in Arkansas children and young adults. Fisher DA, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 107:282-7, Mar 64
Myxedema crisis of pituitary or thyroid origin. Perlmutter M, et al. **Amer J Med** 36:883-92, Jun 64
Effects of hyperthyroidism, epinephrine, and diet on heart lipoprotein lipase activity. Alousi AA, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:603-9, Mar 64
Studies of the butanol-extractable iodine technique by the ceric oxidation method. Fisher DA, et al. **Anal Biochem** 7:37-54, Jan 64
Separation of some iodoamino acids and iodide by gel filtration. Mougey EH, et al. **Anal Biochem** 6:223-33, Sep 63
Testicular recovery from chronic suppressive effects of estrogen in hyperthyroid guinea-pigs. Dasgupta PR, et al. **Ann Biochem Exp Med** 23:499-514, Dec 63
Effect of 3:5:3'-triiodothyronine on testicular lipid pattern in prepuberal rhesus monkeys. Goswani A, et al. **Ann Biochem Exp Med** 23:325-8, Aug 63
Thyroid therapy of myxedema: a comparison of various agents with a note on the composition of thyroid secretion in man. Lavietes PH, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 60:79-87, Jan 64
Hyperthyroidism, pretibial myxedema, and clubbing. Review of syndrome and report of a case treated locally with TSH and triiodothyronine. Malkinson FD. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 88:303-12, Sep 63
Short-term drug effects on thyroid function tests. Levy RP, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 114:413-6, Sep 64
Intrathyroidal iodine metabolism in the rat. 2. Plaskett LG, et al. **Biochem J** 89:479-86, Dec 63
Actions of the thyroid hormones and analogues in vitro on catechol-O-methyltransferase. D'Iorio A, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 12:1307-13, Nov 63
Thyroid-hormone transaminase and oxidase in rat-kidney mitochondria. Nakano M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 85:18-28, 6 Apr 64
Influence of cobalt, sheep erythropoietin and several hormones on erythropoiesis in bone marrows of isolated perfused hind limbs of dogs. Fisher JW, et al. **Blood** 23:87-98, Jan 64
Cardiac and vascular effects of sympathomimetic drugs after administration of tri-iodothyronine and reserpine. Benfey BG, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 21:174-81, Aug 63
The action of thyrotropin upon the block produced by propylthiouracil on thyroid hormone synthesis. Sánchez Martín JA, et al. **Bull Inst Med Res Univ Madrid** 16:1-4, Jan-Mar 63
The binding of thyroidal hormones byTriton WR-1339. Leahy WV, et al. **Canad J Biochem Physiol** 41:1803-9, Aug 63
A study of variables affecting the ion-exchange resin uptake of I 131-labeled triiodothyronine from human serum. Lee ND, et al. **Clin Chem** 10:136-45, Feb 64
The effect of amino acids on the paper electrophoresis of thyroxine and triiodothyronine. Bird R. **Clin Chim Acta** 8:936-42, Nov 63
Thyroid analogues and coronary insufficiency. Winsor T, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 5:12-20, Jan-Feb 64
Hair cycle and chemically induced epidermal carcinogenesis in mice receiving liothyronine. II. Findings after multiple applications of methylcholanthrene. Weidenreich-Sherwin R, et al. **Dermatologica (Basel)** 128:483-90, 1964
Lactic dehydrogenase isozyme variations in the livers of rabbits treated with triiodothyronine. Allison MJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 74:87-9, Jan 64
Relationship of red blood cell 131-I-L-triiodothyronine binding coefficient and cell maturation. Carter AC, et al. **Endocrinology** 74:689-93, May 64
Relative sensitivity of different biological responses to small quantities of thyroxine and triiodothyronine. Evans ES, et al. **Endocrinology** 74:770-9, May 64
3,3',5'-triiodothyronine and 3,3'-diiodothyronine: partially deiodinated intermediates in the metabolism of the thyroid hormones. Flock EV, et al. **Endocrinology** 73:442-55, Oct 63
Role of peroxidase and catalase in the physiological deiodination of thyroxine. Galton VA, et al. **Endocrinology** 73:596-605, Nov 63
Effect of dietary protein upon an antigoitrogen assay in the rat. Lerner LJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 73:652-3, Nov 63
Placental transport of I-131-labeled thyroxine and triiodothyronine in the guinea pig. London WT, et al. **Endocrinology** 73:205-9, Aug 63
Demonstration of a second thyroidal iodide pool in rat thyroid glands by double isotope labeling. Nagataki S, et al. **Endocrinology** 73:479-87, Oct 63
Hormone synthesis by a transplantable thyroid tumor in mice. Pittman CS, et al. **Endocrinology** 73:403-9, Oct 63
Electrophoretic studies of thyroxine and triiodothyronine binding by the sera of guinea pigs immunized against thyroglobulin. Premachandra BN, et al. **Endocrinology** 73:135-44, Aug 63
Peripheral metabolism of thyroxine and triiodothyronine in the guinea pig. Ray AK, et al. **Endocrinology** 74:800-2, May 64
The role of thyroid hormones in trans-sulphuration. II. Studies on the mechanism of inhibition of cystathionase by iodothyronines. González E, et al. **Enzymologia** 26:364-75, 15 Feb 64
Increased inactivation of polysaccharide phosphorylase in liver homogenates from rats treated with 3,5,3'-triiodo-L-thyronine. Martini V, et al. **Experientia** 19:423-4, 15 Aug 63
Tissue and cellular distribution of thyroid hormones. Tata JR. **Expos Ann Biochim Med** 25:45-58, 1964 (39 ref.)
Optical rotatory dispersion curves of L- and D-thyroxine and related substances. Felder E, et al. **Farmaco [Prat]** 19:219-26, May 64
The effect of pH and molal ratio in the preparation of radioiodine-labeled thyroxine and 3,5,3'-tri-iodothyronine. Anghileri LJ. **Int J Appl Radiat** 14:328-30, Aug 63
Contractility of isolated hearts from myxedematous rats. Meijler FL. **Israel Med J** 22:395-404, Nov-Dec 63
The effect of ethyl chlorophenoxyisobutyrate on the binding between triiodothyronine and protein. Mogensen EF. **J Atheroscler Res** 3:415-7, Sep-Dec 63
Kinetic studies on tyrosine-alpha-ketoglutarate transaminase. Order of addition of substrates and mode of interaction of thyroxine and 3,5,3'-triiodothyronine. Diamondstone TI et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:3859-68, Dec 63
Thyroxine-protein interactions. I. Binding of thyroxine to human serum albumin and modified albumins. Tabachnick M. **J Biol Chem** 239:1242-9, Apr 64
Enzymic O-methylation of iodinated phenols and thyroid hormones. Tomita K, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1202-7, Apr 64
Effect of thyroid hormone on human pituitary thyroid-stimulating hormone content. Bakke JL, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 24:281-4, Mar 64
Peripheral metabolism of labeled thyroid hormones in goitrous patients from the Uele endemic (Republic of the Congo). Beckers C, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 23:1067-73, Nov 63
Placental transport of thyroxine. Fisher DA, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 24:393-400, May 64
Calcium and phosphate metabolism in patients with disseminated breast cancer: effect of androgens and of prednisone. Gardner B, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 23:1115-24, Nov 63
Letter to the editor: Chromatographic identification of tetraiodothyroacetic acid (Tetrac) in a human thyroid nodule. Row VV, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 23:836-9, Aug 63
In vitro leukocyte uptake of 131-I labeled iodide, thyroxine and triiodothyronine, and its relation to thyroid function. Siegel E, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 24:313-8, Apr 64
Studies on the interactions of thyroid hormone and catecholamines. Bray GA. **J Clin Invest** 43:285-94, Feb 64
Complete restoration of lactation in the goat after hypophysectomy. Cowie AT, et al. **J Endocr** 28:267-79, Feb 64
Lactation in the goat after section of the pituitary stalk. Cowie AT, et al. **J Endocr** 28:253-65, Feb 64
The 131-I-triiodothyronine-resin uptake test. Godden JD, et al. **J Endocr** 29:167-74, May 64
The effect of thyroid hormones on water permeability of the isolated bladder of the toad Bufo bufo. Green K, et al. **J Endocr** 28:205-11, Jan 64
The thyromimetic effects of d-trichlor-thyronine. Oakley NW, et al. **J Endocr** 28:225-33, Feb 64
The effect of thyroid hormones in vitro on the oxygen consumption of toad tissues. Thornburn CC, et al. **J Endocr** 28:213-7, Jan 64
Some differences in erythrocyte composition and uptake of radioactive potassium, sodium, chromate, and triiodothyronine associated with in vivo aging. Borun ER. **J Lab Clin Med** 62:263-78, Aug 63
Cholic-acid turnover and biliary bile-acid composition in humans with abnormal thyroid function. Bile acids and steroids 139. Hellström K, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 63:666-79, Apr 64
Release of free fatty acids by adipose tissue from rats treated with triiodothyronine or propylthiouracil. Deykin D, et al. **J Lipid Res** 4:200-3, Apr 63
A study of the effect of D- and L-triiodothyronine on bile acid excretion of rats. Lin TH, et al. **J Lipid Res** 4:63-7, Jan 63
Effects of D- and L-triiodothyronine and of propylthiouracil on the production of bile acids in the rat. Strand O. **J Lipid Res** 4:305-11, Jul 63
Thyroxine analogs. VI. Synthesis and antigoitrogenic activity of 3,5-diiodo-4-(4'-aminophenoxy)-L-phenylalanines, including the 4'-amino analog of 3,5,3'-triiodo-L-thyronine. Jorgensen EC, et al. **J Med Pharm Chem** 5:729-38, Jul 62
Tagged isomers and analogues of thyroxine (their transmission across the human placenta and other studies). Kearns JE, et al. **J Nucl Med** 4:453-61, Nov 63
Resin sponge modification of the I-131 T3 test. McAdams GB, et al. **J Nucl Med** 5:112-8, Feb 64
Comparison of the resin uptake of I-131 labeled triiodothyronine and thyroxine in hyperthyroidism and other conditions. Oliner L, et al. **J Nucl Med** 5:218-22, Mar 64
Evaluation of potassium iodide as a thyroid suppressive agent and its comparison with triiodothyronine (Cytomel). Spring M. **J Nucl Med** 5:281-96, Apr 64
The T-3 test. Hunter DT Jr, et al. **J Okla Med Ass** 56:556-8, Dec 63
Thyroid hormone metabolism in guinea-pigs, mice and rats. Brown-Grant K. **J Physiol (London)** 168:599-612, Oct 63
The basal metabolic rate of cold-adapted rats. Hsieh AC. **J Physiol (London)** 169:851-61, Dec 63
An evaluation of T3 resin uptake. Herbert EG, et al. **J S Carolina Med Ass** 60:223-5, Jul 64
Heart muscle catecholamines and enzymes in experimental thyroid diseases. Yamagata S, et al. **Jap Heart J** 4:577-85, Nov 63
Demonstration of diiodotyrosin secretion from the dog thyroid gland. Matsuda K, et al. **Life Sci** 3:251-9, Mar 64
The effect of absolute caloric deprivation on thyroid hormone synthesis and release in the rat. Donati RM, et al. **Metabolism** 12:833-6, Sep 63
Management of hypothyroidism during infancy and childhood. Fisher DA. **Mod Treatm** 1:128-45, Jan 64
Treatment of Hashimoto's disease and invasive thyroiditis. Skillern PG. **Mod Treatm** 1:159-67, Jan 64
Influence of the thyroid gland on the accumulation of sugars in rat intestinal mucosa during absorption. Bronk JM, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:712-3, 15 Feb 64
Uptake of iodothyronines by erythrocytes in vitro in

various species. Slebodziński A.
Nature (London) 199:75-6, 6 Jul 63
Thyroid function in pregnancy determined by TRI 131 uptake. Thierstein ST.
Nebraska Med J 49:171-5, Apr 64
The relationship between the radiosensitivity and the size of tumors irradiated in a state of hypermetabolism induced by 3-5-3-L triiodothyronine. Siracká E, et al.
Neoplasma (Bratisl) 11:269-73, 1964
The influence of 3-5-3-l-triiodothyronine on the radiosensitivity of vaginal epithelium in rats. Siracký J, et al. **Neoplasma (Bratisl)** 11:275-8, 1964
Effect of a new orally administered cholecystographic compound on the I-131 tri-iodothyronine red-cell-uptake test of thyroid function. Cristofori FC, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:564-5, 10 Sep 64
Effect of an ovulatory suppressant on the serum protein-bound iodine and the red-cell uptake of radioactive tri-iodothyronine. Hollander CS, et al.
New Eng J Med 269:501-4, 5 Sep 63
Localized myxedema--generalized in scars. Watts WE.
Northwest Med 63:23-7, Jan 64
Our experience with the suppression test in the diagnosis of thyroid dysfunction (415 tests). Pedras JA, et al. **Nuclearmedizin** 3:263-71, 15 Oct 63
The use and misuse of thyroid hormone in pediatric practice. Bongiovanni AM. **Pediatrics** 33:585-6, Apr 64
Clinics on endocrine and metabolic diseases. 11. Demonstration of thyroid-stimulating-hormone dependence in a case of metastatic carcinoma of thyroid origin. Molnar GD, et al.
Proc Mayo Clin 38:280-8, 3 Jul 63
Effect of triiodothyronine administration on erythrocyte radioiron incorporation in rats. Donati RM, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:405-7, Feb 64
Hypophysectomy and the lipolytic action of epinephrine in vitro. Goodman HM, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 115:849-52, Apr 64
Purification of thyroid hormone-transaminase from rat kidney mitochondria. Nakano M, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 115:16-8, Jan 64
L-triiodothyronine binding to serum protein. I. Competition by thyronine. Santos MA, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 115:901-3, Apr 64
Variables influencing uptake of radioactive triiodothyronine from plasma by erythrocytes of cattle. Szabo KT, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 115:521-4, Feb 64
Effects of triiodothyronine in altering the response of kidneys to cobalt-60 radiation. Caldwell WL, et al.
Radiology 81:657-63, Oct 63
Thyroid hormones: control of terminal oxidation. Bronk JR. **Science** 141:816-8, 30 Aug 63
[Effect of methylthiouracil on the biogenesis of thyroid hormones] Stolc V. **Cesk Farm** 12:249-51, Jun 63 **(Cz)**
[Exophthalmos] Bekaert S.
Belg T Geneesk 20:80-3, 15 Jan 64 **(Dut)**
[Myxedematous coma with very low temperature brought on by a biologically inactive thyroid preparation] Kinderen PJ der, et al.
Nederl T Geneesk 107:2070-2, 2 Nov 63 **(Dut)**
[The contractility of isolated, perfused hearts of hypothyroid rats] Meijler FL.
Nederl T Geneesk 107:1959-64, 26 Oct 63 **(Dut)**
[A method for the determination of thyroxin and triiodothyronine after paper chromatographic separation] Backer ET.
Pharm Weekbl 98:754-62, 13 Sep 63 **(Dut)**
[2 thyroxin analogs] De Loose F, et al.
Ann Endocr (Paris) 24:733-6, Jul-Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Hypothalamic regulation of anterior pituitary thyrotropic hormone] Schreiber V.
Ann Endocr (Paris) 25:385-400, Jul-Aug 64 (87 ref.) **(Fr)**
[On various uses of radioiodine in physiology and in thyroid biochemistry] Roche J, et al.
Ann Nutr (Paris) 17:107-33, 1963 (62 ref.) **(Fr)**
[Treatment of congenital hypothyroidism with D-L-triiodothyronine: clinical effects: changes in the protein-bound iodine in the plasma] Lelong M, et al.
Ann Pediat (Paris) 10:245-9, 2 May 63 **(Fr)**
[Biosynthesis in vitro of hormones labelled by H-3 and I-125 in thyroid gland slices. I. Properties of surviving slices] Nunez J, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 86:361-71, 11 May 64 **(Fr)**
[Isotope tests of radio-thyroxin half-life and in vitro erythrocyte fixation of labelled triiodothyronine] Gennes JL de, et al.
Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 114:733-46, 31 May 63 **(Fr)**
[Sensitization of the nictitating membrane to adrenaline after administration of iodothyronines, in the cat treated with a strong dose of I-131 and in the normal cat] Devoghel JC.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:901-5, 31 Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Demonstration of the technics of perfusion of the isolated heart and isolated auricles of the rat. Application to the study of the cardiac action of triiodothyroacetic acid (TA3)] Didier JP, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:963-8, 5 Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Subcutaneous resorption of thyroxin and 3,5,3'-triiodo-L-thyronine, in the normal rat and the rat subjected to lethal x-irradiation] Lemaire.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:893-6, 31 Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Biological half-life on L-thyroxine and 3,5,3'-triiodo-L-thyronine-I-131 in the rat subjected to lethal dose total-body x-irradiation] Lemaire M, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:1513-8, 15 Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Oxygen consumption in the rat subjected to a lethal x-irradiation: absence of significant response to the administration of thyroxin and triiodothyronine] Lemaire M, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:1304-10, 15 Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[On the distribution of 3,5,3'-triiodo-L-thyronine (T3) and L-thyroxine (T4) in the tissue of mice bearing ascites tumor (Ehrlich's adenocarcinoma)] Vecchio G, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1160-4, 15 Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Mechanisms of conjugation of thyroid hormones] Closon J. **Expos Ann Biochim Med** 25:129-49, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Biosynthesis of thyroid hormones] Lissitzky S.
Expos Ann Biochim Med 25:1-19, 1964 (62 ref.) **(Fr)**
[In vitro deiodination of thyroid hormones] Nunez J, et al. **Expos Ann Biochim Med** 25:75-98, 1964 (3 ref.) **(Fr)**
[Intracellular penetration of thyroid hormones] Salvatore G.
Expos Ann Biochim Med 25:99-128, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Plasmatic iodinated products in thyroid diseases] Vannotti A, et al.
Expos Ann Biochim Med 25:151-66, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Treatment of thyroid insufficiency] Codaccioni JL.
Marseille Med 101:357-61, 1964 **(Fr)**
[The action of thyromimetic compounds on experimental atherosclerosis in rabbits and on cholesterol metabolism in rats] Kritchevsky D.
Rev Atheroscler (Paris) 5:81-92, 1963 **(Fr)**
[On the effect of thyroid hormones on the respiratory chain] Hess B, et al. **Biochem Z** 338:376-80, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Thyroid function diagnosis with radioiodine without incorporation of the radionuclide. In vitro determination with I-131-labelled 1-3,5, 3'-triiodothyronine] Graul EH, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 88:1886-91, 27 Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Use of radioactive triiodothyronine for the diagnosis of thyroid function in vitro] Horster FA, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:983-6, 15 May 64 **(Ger)**
[The treatment of hyperlipemias and hypercholesteremias with D-triiodothyronine] Schwarz G, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:1635-40, 28 Aug 64 **(Ger)**
[Comparison between the effect of thyroxin, triiodothyronine and diiodotyrosine with and without additional methylthiouracil on gas metabolism and body weight in the white rat] Scharf JH, et al.
Endokrinologie 46:22-57, Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[The effect of triiodothyronine on steroid excretion] Schubert K, et al. **Endokrinologie** 44:1-5, Feb 63 **(Ger)**
[On the prevention and internal therapy of goiter in adolescents and adults] Bansi HW.
Internist (Berlin) 4:322-7, Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Therapy of hypothyroidism] Schwarz K.
Internist (Berlin) 4:312-7, Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Therapy of obesity with thyroid hormones and diuretics] Krüger HH.
Med Klin 59:217-25, 7 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Studies on the Hamolsky test. II. Contributions to the study of thyroid activity in the newborn] Péter F, et al. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 112:62-4, Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Studies on the Hamolsky test. I. Use of the Hamolsky test in pediatrics] Péter F, et al.
Mschr Kinderheilk 112:60-1, Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Acute effect of triiodothyronine on potassium metabolism in guinea pig atria] Klaus W, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 245:500-9, 2 Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Our experiences with the in vitro radioiodine test for thyroid gland diagnosis] Kertész L, et al.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 4:567-73, 1963 **(Ger)**
[The principles of drug prevention of recurrent goiter] Huber P. **Wien Med Wschr** 113:828-9, 2 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Anorganic or hormonal iodine in the treatment of recurrent goiter?] Oberdisse E.
Wien Med Wschr 113:829-32, 2 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Hypertriiodothyronism. Clinical and laboratory findings; preliminary] Czerniak P, et al.
Harefuah 66:218-25, 1 Apr 64 **(Heb)**
[Methodological experiences with the in vitro diagnostic radioiodine test] Kertész L, et al.
Kiserl Orvostud 15:497-502, Oct 63 **(Hun)**
[Effect of hydrogenated ergot alkaloids (Hydergin) on thyroid function] Reviczky LA, et al.
Kiserl Orvostud 16:323-30, Jun 64 **(Hun)**
[Variations in the effects of 3,3',5 1-triiodothyronine on the isolated frog heart in relation to the concentration of potassium ion in perfusions fluids] Puletti M, et al.
Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:138-9, 1964 **(It)**
[Activation and inactivation of hepatic polysaccharide phosphorylases in rats treated with triiodothyronine (T-3)] Martini V, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:1472-6, 15 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Use in pediatrics of the thyroid function test with I-131 labeled triiodothyronine] Bergonzi F, et al.
Minerva Nucl 7:204-8, May 63 **(It)**
[Changes in the erythrocyte uptake of T3-I-131 in rats after administration of coagulants (protamine sulfate and vitamin K 1)] Cabassa N, et al.
Radiobiol Radioter Fis Med 19:24-8, Jan-Feb 64 **(It)**
[Changes in the Hamolsky test in rats after administration of anticoagulant substances (heparin and 4-hydroxycoumarin)] Cabassa N, et al.
Radiobiol Radioter Fis Med 19:3-9, Jan-Feb 64 **(It)**
[Study on the uptake of in vitro I-131-labelled 1-triiodothyronine by erythrocytes in children] Niimi K. **Acta Paediat Jap** 67:436-47, Jul 63 **(Jap)**
[Clinical studies of male sterility. IV: Treatment] Yamamoto O. **Acta Urol Jap** 9:500-18, Sep 63 **(Jap)**
[Clinical studies on the relationship between woman's gonadal and thyroidal function, centering around the serum protein-iodine(P.B.I.)] Nishikawa K.
Advances Obstet Gynec (Osaka) 15:195-219, 1 Jul 63 **(Jap)**
[Studies on sterility, especially on the treatment of anovulation correlating with Japanese health insurance system] Yui S.
Advances Obstet Gynec (Osaka) 15:321-6, 1 Sep 63 **(Jap)**
[Clinical studies on the metabolism of thyroid hormones. 3. Clinical studies on the metabolism of I-131-labelled triiodothyronine] Inada M.
Folia Endocr Jap 39:551-8, 20 Sep 63 **(Jap)**
[Diagnosis of thyroid function with I-131 and I-131-labelled hormones] Kono G, et al.
Folia Endocr Jap 39:814-24, 20 Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[Study on the significance of the thyroid gland in obstetrics and gynecology] Ueda Y.
J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 15:787-97, Jul 63 **(Jap)**
[Experimental studies on the binding capacity of I-131-labelled thyroxine with serial diluted blood plasma] Ochi T.
J Yonago Med Ass 14:299-311, Aug 63 **(Jap)**
[Isolation of iodinated compounds in the rat thyroid gland by an anion exchange resin] Shimizu S.
Kitakanto Med J 13:290-6, 1963 **(Jap)**
[Diagnosis of thyroid disease by 131-I-triodothyronine resin sponge uptake] Kinoshita F, et al.
Nippon Acta Radiol 23:1393-404, Feb 64 **(Jap)**
[On some characteristics of the mechanism of action of triiodothyronine in the dog] Vaisler L, et al.
Stud Cercet Endocr 15:217-22, 1964 **(Rum)**
[Treatment of hypothyroidism with 1-3,5,3'-triiodothyronine] Kliachko VR, et al.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:16-9, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Determination of thyroid gland function with I-131-labelled triiodothyronine] Modestov VK, et al.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:20-5, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[In vitro fixation of triiodothyronine-I-131 by erythrocytes as the index of functional conditions of the thyroid gland] Milutinović P, et al.
Med Glas 17:116-20, Mar-Apr 63 **(Ser)**
[Action of Triac on the carbohydrates and blood lipids] Andrada JA, et al.
Medicina (B Air) 24:17-21, Jan-Feb 64 **(Sp)**
[Absorption of labeled fats in hypothyroid patients] Slatopolsky Cantis M, et al.
Medicina (B Air) 24:26-8, Jan-Feb 64 **(Sp)**
[Triparanol, L-triiodothyronine and 3-pyridyl acetic acid in the control of cholesterolemia. A comparative study] Arteaga A, et al.
Rev Med Chile 91:502-7, Jul 63 **(Sp)**
[Some considerations on the use of radioactive iodine in the diagnosis of thyroid diseases] Litvak J, et al.
Rev Med Chile 91:673-7, Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[The use of drugs in the control of cholesterolemia] Arteaga Llona A, et al.
Sem Med (B Air) 123:1960-4, 16 Dec 63 **(Sp)**

TRILENE see TRICHLOROETHYLENE (D2, D4)

TRIMEPRAZINE (D4)

Medical treatment of habitual vomiting. Rafstedt S.
Acta Paediat (Stockholm) Suppl146:122-4, 1963
Methotrimeprazine for control of the acutely disturbed. Bucci L, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 120:905-6, Mar 64
The effect of certain phenothiazines on the structure and metabolic activity of sarcosomes of guinea pig heart. Medina H, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:461-7, Mar 64
The surface activity of tranquilizers. Seeman PM, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 12:1181-91, Oct 63
Alterations in response to somatic pain associated with anaesthesia. XV. Further studies with phenothiazine derivatives and similar drugs. Dundee JW, et al.
Brit J Anaesth 35:597-610, Oct 63
The effect of some new antihistamines on the anaphylactic microshock of the guinea-pig. Herxheimer H, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 21:414-8, Dec 63
Evaluation of the analgesic effect of methotrimeprazine in upper gastrointestinal endoscopy and malignant disease. Welch GE, et al.
Bull Gastroint Endosc 10:25-6, Feb 64
Newer developments in oral antipruritics. Gould AH, et al. **Med Clin N Amer** 48:411-9, Mar 64 (22 ref.)
Toxic effects of Pnenothiazine tranquillizers. McQueen EG. **New Zeal Med J** 62:460-2, Oct 63
An antihistamine in measles.
Practitioner 192:814-6, Jun 64
Itching dermatoses treated with combined dexbrompheniramine-fluphenazine. A double-blind comparison with trimeprazine. Linn E, et al.
Skin 2:374-6, Dec 63

Pityriasis rosea, with special emphasis in children. Perlman HH. **Skin** 2:210-4, Jul 63

[Our experiences with the use of theralene in psychiatry] Rikovský S, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 5:199-200, May 63 **(Cz)**

[EEG findings during the course of therapy with several new psychopharmacological agents] Sedivec V, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 5:205, May 63 **(Cz)**

[The alimemazine-dextromoramide and alimemazine-pethidine combinations in anesthesiology. Their value during general anesthesia in urology. (Apropos of 104 cases)] Bonafos M, et al. **Anesth Analg (Paris)** 21:413-9, Jul-Sep 64 **(Fr)**

[Trial systematization of neuroleptic combinations] Lambert PA. **Encephale** 53:Suppl:262-75, 1964 **(Fr)**

[Cogentine (BTMS) in the treatment of neuroleptic syndromes] Volmat R, et al. **Encephale** 53:Suppl:250-61, 1964 **(Fr)**

TRIMETHADIONE see under ANTICONVULSANTS (D4)

TRIMETHAPHAN (D4)

Renal circulatory effects of a thiophanium derivative. Yeyati N, et al. **Acta Physiol Lat Amer** 13:54-61, 1963

Mechanisms by which chlorothiazide potentiates the vasodepressor effect of a ganglion blocking agent (trimethaphan). Greene MA, et al. **Amer J Med** 36:87-95, Jan 64

Effects of vasoactive drugs on peripheral venous volume in hypertensive and normotensive humans. Greene MA, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 246:206-11, Aug 63

Effects of acute ganglionic blockade on the pulmonary circulation of the dog. McGaff CJ, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 246:319-24, Sep 63

Systemic and coronary hemodynamic effects of trimethaphan camphorsulfonate (Arfonad) in the dog. Rowe GG, et al. **Anesthesiology** 25:156-60, Mar-Apr 64

Prophylaxis of experimental contrast medium injury to the spinal cord by vasodepressor drugs. Yerasimides TG, et al. **Angiology** 14:394-403, Aug 63

Observations on intrahepatic vascular pressure regulation in portal hypertension. Cocco TB, et al. **Ann Surg** 158:109-16, Jul 63

Further studies on enzymatic histochemical alterations in the renal tubular epithelium of dogs. II. The effect of aortic crossclamping below the renal arteries. III. The effect of pretreatment with 10 per cent mannitol in peripheral trauma. Lempert N, et al. **Ann Surg** 160:115-8, Jul 64

Effect of trimethaphan on intraocular pressure in electroconvulsive therapy. Ottosson JO, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 70:466-70, Oct 63

Trimethaphan camsylate in hemorrhagic shock. Hopkins RW, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:365-72, Aug 64

Treatment of experimental hemorrhagic shock. Byrne JJ, et al. **BMQ** 15:60-3, Jun 64

The use of hypotensive drugs during electrical anaesthesia in dogs. Cameron DF, et al. **Canad Anaesth Soc J** 10:516-7, Sep 63

Effect of posthemorrhagic anemia on the renal circulation of the unanesthetized rabbit. Stokes GS, et al. **Circ Res** 14:414-25, May 64

The prevention of active tubular necrosis in hemorrhagic shock. Flinn RB. **Delaware Med J** 36:143-5, Jul 64

The role of the extracellular fluid in shock. Shires GT, et al. **Int Anesth Clin** 2:435-54, Feb 64

Histamine-induced hypotension due to morphine and arfonad in the dog. Morris KJ, et al. **J Surg Res** 3:313-7, Aug 63

Anaesthetic aspects of hypotension in eye surgery. Edridge A. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 56:985-7, Nov 63

Effect of hemodynamic changes on adrenal cortical function. Gann DS, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:52-3, 1963

[Behavior of the retinal arteries and intraocular pressure during controlled hypotension] Haimboeck H, et al. **Cah Anesth** 10:555-69, Mar 63 **(Fr)**

[Management of patients during cardiac and vascular surgery under deep hypothermia] Hodgson DC. **Anaesthesist** 12:339-46, Nov 63 **(Ger)**

[Data on the study of experimental controlled arterial hypotension] Osipov VP. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 90:66-71, Apr 63 **(Rus)**

[Modifications of the vascular effects of ergot alkaloids by gangliopiegics] Brugger A, et al. **Med Esp** 51:23-35, Jan 64 **(Sp)**

TRIMETHOBENZAMIDE (D4)

Use of a new antiemetic in gynecological radiation therapy. Picha E. **Appl Ther** 6:43-7, Jan 64

Evaluation of trimethobenzamide with pyridoxine in nausea and vomiting of pregnancy. Mulla NP. **Clin Med** 70:2052-4, Nov 63

Use of Tigan, a new antiemetic, in otorhinolaryngology. Schwetz F. **Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly** 42:50-3, Nov 63

Severe allergic reaction to an antiemetic trimethobenzamide hydrochloride (Tigan). Nichamin SJ. **Harper Hosp Bull** 22:2-5, Jan-Feb 64

Studies on central nervous system depressants. V. Pharmacological actions of N-acetyl, N-acetyl 3,4,5, trimethoxybenzamide. Menon MK, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 51:1037-47, Nov 63

Comparison of three agents (Tigacol, Dramamine and Antivert) for the control of dizziness in geriatric patients. Stern FH. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 11:884-90, Sep 63

Antiemetic prophylaxis in adenotonsillectomies; a double-blind study. Marcus PS, et al. **JAMA** 189:695-7, 31 Aug 64

A controlled clinical evaluation of antiemetic drugs. Moertel CG, et al. **JAMA** 186:116-8, 12 Oct 63

TRIMETON see PHENIRAMINE (D4)

TRINITROTOLUENE (D2)

Identification of impurities in alpha-trinitrotoluene by thin-layer chromatography. Yasuda SK. **J Chromatogr** 13:78-82, Jan 64

[Treatment of angina pectoris] Himbert J. **Cah Coll Med Hop Paris** 5:336-42, May 64 **(Fr)**

[Use of pi complexes in thin-layer chromatography. Aromatic polynitro- compounds and aromatic hydrocarbons with condensed nuclei] Franck-Neumann M, et al. **J Chromatogr** 14:280-3, Apr 64 **(Fr)**

[Toxic hepatitis following the exposure to TNT] Naim L. **Harefuah** 66:59-60, 15 Jan 64 **(Heb)**

[On problems of periodic medical examinations in occupational diseases] Pacséri I. **Nepegeszsegugy** 45:71-5, Mar 64 **(Hun)**

[Some features of the course of acute appendicitis in conditions of trinitrotoluene poisoning] Kolevatykh VP. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 91:81-3, Jul 63 **(Rus)**

TRIOLEIN (D6)

The gastric secretion of iodides, a factor limiting the use of 131I-labelled fat in experimental studies on intestinal fat absorption. Magas S, et al. **Acta Biochim Pol** 10:337-43, 1963

Use of labeled triolein and oleic acid in the study of intestinal absorption. Correlation with chemical fecal fat determinations and vitamin A tolerance. Correia JP, et al. **Amer J Dig Dis** 8:649-65, Aug 63

Comparison of measurement of fat absorption using I-131-and C14 -labeled fats. Rothfeld B, et al. **Amer J Dig Dis** 9:263-7, Apr 64

The I-131-Triolein absorption test. I. Effect of the nonradioactive meal on the rate of absorption of radioactive-labeled triolein. Texter EC Jr, et al. **Amer J Dig Dis** 8:729-41, Sep 63

The I-131-triolein absorption test. II. Use of I-131-triolein milk emulsion as an index of fat absorption in normal subjects and patients with malabsorption. Vidinli M, et al. **Amer J Dig Dis** 8:742-62, Sep 63

Observations and modifications of the I-131 labeled triolein and oleic acid tests. Bering NM. **Amer J Med Techn** 30:38-46, Jan-Feb 64

Oral I-131 triolein tolerance curves in normal, atherosclerotic and hyperlipaemic subjects. Prior IA, et al. **Aust Ann Med** 12:208-15, Aug 63

Hydrolysis and synthesis of glyceride ester bonds catalyzed by pancreatic lipase. Borgström B. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 84:228-30, 20 Apr 64

Triolein-I-131 tolerance in patients with coronary heart disease. Carruthers BM, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:1213-4, 23 May 64

Intestinal absorption of fat in tumor-bearing rats. Baker RD. **Cancer Res** 23:928-31, Jul 63

Coronary atherosclerosis and the 131I-Triolein tolerance test. Sova J, et al. **Cor Vasa** 5:184-9, 1963

The intestinal absorption of 131-I labelled olein and triolein, of 58 Co vit. B12 and 59Fe, in the aged subjects. Citi S, et al. **G Geront** 12:123-6, Feb 64

Absorption of fats and external pancreatic secretion. Chey WY, et al. **Gastroenterology** 45:196-202, Aug 63

Use of labelled triolein, vitamin A, and D-xylose in the diagnosis of malabsorption. Wormsley KG. **Gut** 4:261-72, Sep 63

Hormone-sensitive lipase and monoglyceride lipase activities in adipose tissue. Vaughan M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:401-9, Feb 64

The impurity of radioiodinated triolein. Kennedy JA, et al. **J Clin Path** 17:160-2, Mar 64

Measurement of serum triglycerides by thin-layer chromatography and infrared spectrophotometry. Krell K, et al. **J Lipid Res** 4:407-12, Oct 63

Some relationships between caloric restriction and body weight in the rat. IV. Fecal nitrogen, fat, energy, and ash and urinary creatinine. Lee M, et al. **J Nutr** 81:117-22, Oct 63

Effect of simple lipids on antibody formation after injection of foreign red cells. Stuart AE, et al. **J Path Bact** 87:305-16, Apr 64

Functional modification of reticuloendothelial cells by simple triglycerides. Cooper GN. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 1:50-67, Jan 64

Laboratory aids in diagnosis of steatorrhea. Kaiser MH. **JAMA** 188:37-9, 6 Apr 64

Osmium tetroxide-triglyceride interaction as a function of degree of unsaturation. An x-ray fluorescence study. UCRL-11184. Hayes TL, et al. **US AEC Univ Calif Radiat Lab (Berkeley)** 110-2, Fall 63

[Intestinal absorption in digestive surgery. Experimental and comparative study of tests using triolein I-131 and triolein C-14. Practical applications] Grenier JF, et al. **Bull Soc Int Chir** 23:113-29, Jan-Feb 64 **(Fr)**

[Elective sites of the absorption of triolein C-14 and oleic acid C-14 at the level of the intestine. Respective role of the intestinal mucosa, bile and pancreatic juice] Grenier JF, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1502-5, 15 Dec 63 **(Fr)**

[Exploration test with I-131-labeled triolein in essential hyperlipemia and pancreatic insufficiency] Bru A, et al. **J Radiol Electr** 44:880-2, Dec 63 **(Fr)**

[Comparative study of the choleretic action of various lipids] Badetti J, et al. **Marseille Med** 101:501-4, 1964 **(Fr)**

[Functional exploration of the pancreas by I-131-labelled fatty acids. (Apropos of 16 cases)] Afifi F, et al. **Rev Int Hepat** 13:513-50, 1963 **(Fr)**

[Studies on the influencing of fat clearance in vivo] Schön H, et al. **Deutsch Med J** 15:98-101, 5 Feb 64 **(Ger)**

[On the incidence of lipemia clearing insufficiency in various diseases] Schön H, et al. **Deutsch Med J** 15:50-6, 20 Jan 64 **(Ger)**

[On the effect of serum lipid concentration on the I-131-triolein tolerance test] Jung GF, et al. **Z Ges Exp Med** 137:554-60, 11 Dec 63 **(Ger)**

[Study on lipid absorption by means of I-131 labelled triolein and oleic acid] Csernay L, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:637-40, 5 Apr 64 **(Hun)**

[Intestinal absorption of I-131-labeled triolein and Br82 labeled oleic acid in diabetes mellitus] Albano O, et al. **Riforma Med** 77:1305-9, 23 Nov 63 **(It)**

[Effectiveness of tablets of the whole digestive enzyme preparation Bifutenon on the frequently occurring malabsorption syndrome] Masuda S, et al. **Clin All Round (Osaka)** 13:1358-62, Jul 64 **(Jap)**

[Critical study on the value of tests of absorption and precipitation of radioactive fats in patients with coronary atherosclerosis] Giannini SD, et al. **Arq Brasil Cardiol** 17:191-200, Jun 64 **(Por)**

[Use of triolein and oleic acid labeled with I-131 in intestinal absorption tests, and their comparison with fecal fats and with vitamin A overloading] Correia JP, et al. **J Soc Cienc Med Lisboa** 127:53-76, Jan 63 **(Por)**

[Absorption of labeled fats in hypothyroid patients] Siatopolsky Cantis M, et al. **Medicina (B Air)** 24:26-8, Jan-Feb 64 **(Sp)**

[Comparative study of the methods in blood, plasma, urine and fecal matter, to measure the absorption of fats with the use of triolein I-131] Moradei C, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 122:1497-503, 24 Jun 63 **(Sp)**

TRIOSES (D6)

A comparison of the effects of several nutrients and inhibitors on yeast meiosis and mitosis. Miller JJ. **Exp Cell Res** 33:46-9, Jan 64

Kinetic studies of gluc-amylase. I. The influence of chain length of linear substrates on the rate parameters. Ono S, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 55:315-20, Mar 64

Isolation of maltotriose and maltotetraose from starch hydrolysates. Clark AG, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:30-2, 5 Oct 63

TRIPARANOL (D4, D6)

The effect of triparanol and of heparinoid on spontaneous atherosclerosis of hens. Malinow MR, et al. **Acta Physiol Lat Amer** 14:71-6, 1964

III. Improvement of cancer chemotherapy in man. Burchenal JH. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:48-51, 1964

Triparanol induced cataract in rats. Von Sallmann L, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 70:522-30, Oct 63

Toxicity of triparanol for the turkey poult. Ball RA, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 76:633-9, Dec 63

The estimation of desmosterol and cholesterol in plasma. Whitby LG, et al. **Brit Heart J** 26:274-81, Mar 64

Gonadotrophic stimulation in vitro and in vivo of testis from rabbits treated with triparanol. Hall PF. **Endocrinology** 74:201-6, Feb 64

Reproductive defects and abnormal progeny of rats treated with triparanol: prevention of abnormalities by ACTH. Wexler BC. **Endocrinology** 74:64-78, Jan 64

Observations on the possibility of influencing hyperlipaemia by different drugs. Rétsági G, et al. **Geront Clin (Basel)** 6:22-7, 1964

Management of hypercholesterolemia. Blankenhorn DH, et al. **GP** 29:135-42, Apr 64

Influence of an inhibitor of cholesterol biosynthesis (triparanol) on the concentration of sterols in rat tissues. Oliveira JM de. **J Atheroscler Res** 4:161-9, Mar-Apr 64

Dietetic and pharmacologic approach to atherosclerosis. Ibrahim MB. **J Egypt Med Ass** 46:675-88, 1963 (55 ref.)

Triparanol (mer-29) in hypercholesterolaemia: a double-blind study. FitzGerald O, et al. **J Irish Med Ass** 53:116-20, Oct 63

The skin sterols of normal and triparanol-treated rats. Clayton RB, et al. **J Lipid Res** 4:166-76, Apr 63
Sterols of skin in the normal and triparanol-treated rat. Horlick L, et al. **J Lipid Res** 4:160-5, Apr 63
Effect of triparanol on atherosclerosis and on sterol composition and concentration in serum and aorta of the chicken. Wong HY, et al. **J Lipid Res** 4:477-80, Oct 63
An azasterol that induces hypocholesterolemia in rats. Ranney RE, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 142:132-6, Oct 63
Effect of MER29 (triparanol) on hypercholesterolemia and atherosclerosis in rabbits. Nakamura M, et al. **Kyushu J Med Sci** 14:77-84, Apr 63
MER-29 (triparanol) and cataract. Flaxman N. **Med Trial Techn Quart** 10:11-32, Dec 63
Failure of corn oil and triparanol to prevent hypercholesterolemia and atherosclerosis. Armstrong ML, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 113:960-3, Aug-Sep 63
Effect of usual triparanol dosages on adrenocortical function. Ford RV. **Texas J Med** 60:577-9, Jul 64
[Congenital disorders of lipid metabolism. XII. Hypocholesteremic effect of triparanol] Sobra J. **Lek Ved Zahr** 1:14-8, 17 Jan 64 (61 ref.) **(Cz)**
[Teratogenic action of triparanol in animals] Roux C. **Arch Franc Pediat** 21:451-64, Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Contribution to the therapy of Hand-Schuelier-Christian disease] Wetzel R. **Med Welt** 46:2368-9, 16 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Some considerations on the subject of hypercholesteremia, hypocholesteremic drugs and the pathogenesis of atherosclerosis] Introzzi P. **Clin Europ** 2:93-102, Mar-Apr 63 **(It)**
[Effects of triparanol on the urinary elimination of 17-hydroxy-corticosteroids and total 17-ketosteroids in normal subjects and in women with "simple" hypertrichosis] Pasargiklian E, et al. **Progr Med (Napoli)** 19:268-76, 15 May 63 **(It)**
[Studies on serum lipids in arteriosclerosis. 2. Changes in the serum lipids in arteriosclerotic patients treated with decholesterolizing drugs or low cholesterol diet] Tanimoto T. **Hiroshima Med J** 11:441-8, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[On cholesterol-lowering agents. 5. Comparison of various cholesterol-lowering agents] Yamazaki A. **Iryo** 17:499-503, Aug 63 **(Jap)**
[Endocrinology] Torikai T. **Naika** 13:44-9, Jan 64 (29 ref.) **(Jap)**
[Pathophysiology and clinical aspects of secondary aldosteronism and its treatment] Hoffmeister W. **Folia Clin Int (Barc)** 14:124-44, Mar 64 **(Sp)**
[Triparanol, L-triiodothyronine and 3-pyridyl acetic acid in the control of cholesterolemia. A comparative study] Arteaga A, et al. **Rev Med Chile** 91:502-7, Jul 63 **(Sp)**
[Evaluation of the 17-ketosteroids in the urine of patients receiving 1000 mg. of triparanol daily] Jauregui GR, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:375-8, 1 Aug 63 **(Sp)**
[Hypocholesterolemiants in pediatrics. Study of their effects in normal children and in some diseases with hyperlipemia] Marquez LA. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:521-9, 15 Aug 63 **(Sp)**

TRIPELENNAMINE (D4)

Effects of bronchoactive agents on static pressure-volume characteristics of dog lungs. Yoshida S. **Amer J Physiol** 206:321-6, Feb 64
Death from "wasp" sting. O'Connor R, et al. **Ann Allerg** 22:385-93, Jul 64
Effects of some membrane stabilizing agents on the mechanical response to potassium of frog muscles. Lorković H. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 146:266-74, 1 Nov 63
Inhibition of histamine methylation in vivo by drugs. Snyder SH, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:536-7, Mar 64
Blue velvet. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:616, 12 Sep 64
Effect of antihistaminics on skeletal muscle. Rajapurkar MV, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 52:502-10, May 64
Modification of intestinal peristalsis by antihistamine drugs. Sharma ML, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 52:511-8, May 64
Use of tripelennamine and diphenhydramine as local anesthetics. Meyer RA, et al. **J Amer Dent Ass** 69:112-7, Aug 64
The toxicity of heparin in mice. Quinton S, et al. **J Amer Med Wom Ass** 19:386-91, May 64
Antagonism of certain effects of catecholamine-depleting agents by antidepressant and related drugs. Stone CA, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 144:196-204, May 64
Drug reactions following urethral instillation of tripelennamine (pyribenzamine). Rinker JR, et al. **J Urol** 91:433-4, Apr 64
Angiothrombotic pulmonary hypertension in addicts. "Blue velvet" addiction. Wendt VE, et al. **JAMA** 188:755-7, 25 May 64
Paregoric and tripelennamine ('Blue velvet') addiction increasing, claims Detroit pathologist. **JAMA** 188:Suppl 34, 27 Apr 64
Action of several anti-histaminics on the isolated rat phrenic-diaphragm preparation. Takiuchi T. **Jap J Pharmacol** 14:1-9, Mar 64
Role of histamine in producing the eosinophilia of magnesium deficiency. Hungerford GF. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:182-5, Jan 64
A new concept in autonomic control: peripheral inhibition and disinhibition. Beck L. **Univ Mich Med Bull** 29:292-6, Sep-Oct 63

TRIPHOSPHOPYRIDINE NUCLEOTIDE see NADP (D5)

TRIPLE SYMPTOM COMPLEX see BEHCET'S SYNDROME (C11)

TRIPLETS (G1, M)

Schizophrenia in triplets: a family study. Langsley DG, et al. **Amer J Psychiat** 120:528-32, Dec 63
[Genetically proved trizygotic triplets] Stut JC. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:361-4, 22 Feb 64 **(Dut)**
[Do feto-fetal transfusions exist in bi-ovular pregnancies?] Hartemann J, et al. **Gynec Obstet (Paris)** 62:663-8, Nov-Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Experience in the care of premature triplets] Aoki I. **J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc** 15:1275-7, Nov 63 **(Jap)**
[Hemolytic disease of the newborn in multifetal pregnancy] Koroleva AM. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 8:38-42, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Conjugate triple pregnancy--superfetation] Zabaleta Lombana A, et al. **Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec** 15:73-81, Jan-Feb 64 **(Sp)**

TRISMUS (C10)

Reconstructive surgery of the face after cancrum oris. Crockett DJ. **E Afr Med J** 40:552-8, Nov 63
Cephalic tetanus. Vakil BJ, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 42:212-9, 1 Mar 64
[Acute side-effects of phenothiazine tranquilizers] Huang LC, et al. **Acta Paediat Sinica** 4:245-50, Oct-Dec 63 **(Ch)**
[Paroxysmal attack of trismus induced by a tongue depresser as an early indication of a tetanic disorder; clinical observation] La Fauci F. **Minerva Med** 54:3614-8, 24 Nov 63 **(It)**

TRISOMY (C16)

A case of 13-15 trisomy or Bartholin-Patau's syndrome. Warburg M, et al. **Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn)** 41:321-34, 1963
Diverse chromosomal anomalies in two siblings. Gustavson KH, et al. **Acta Paediat (Stockholm)** 53:371-6, Jul 64
Mongolism and other abnormalities in a family with trisomy 21-22 tendency. Hall B. **Acta Paediat (Stockholm) Suppl**146:77-91, 1963
Trisomy 13-15. Report of a case with clinical, cytogenetic and pathologic findings. Blanck C, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 60:36-46, 1964
17-18 trisomy syndrome; review and report of a case. Finley WH, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 106:591-6, Dec 63
A case of trisomy 16-18 syndrome. Speculation on pathogenesis of chromosome-induced malformations. Levkoff AH, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 107:300-3, Mar 64
Masked mongolism. Group 21 trisomy in a fifty-three year old woman. Opie LH, et al. **Amer J Med** 35:135-42, Jul 63
Trisomy-21 and blood group frequencies. Kaplan AR, et al. **Amer J Ment Defic** 69:37-8, Jul 64
Genetic counseling problems associated with trisomy 21 Down's disorder. Tips RL, et al. **Amer J Ment Defic** 68:334-9, Nov 63
Hyperthyroidism in trisomy 21 Down's disorder. Tips RL, et al. **Amer J Ment Defic** 68:594-8, Mar 64
The trisomy 18 syndrome. Ozonoff MB, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 91:618-28, Mar 64
ABO frequencies in mongols. Kaplan S, et al. **Ann Hum Genet** 27:405-12, Jun 64
Measurements of likeness in relatives of trisomics. Penrose LS. **Ann Hum Genet** 27:183-7, Nov 63
News in cytogenetics. Zellweger H. **Ann Paediat (Basel)** 201:256-72, 1963
Cytogenetics in mongolism. A review of literature and personal investigation. Aula P, et al. **Ann Paediat Fenn** 10:13-23, 1964
Chromosome anomalies. Polani PE. **Ann Rev Med** 15:93-114, 1964 (154 ref.)
Trisomy 18. Report of a case and discussion of the syndrome. Zellweger H, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 113:598-605, Apr 64
Ocular pathology of the 13-15 trisomy syndrome. Cogan DG, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 72:246-53, Aug 64
Ocular findings in a patient with 13-15 trisomy. Yanoff M, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 70:372-5, Sep 63
The No. 18 trisomy syndrome. Another example. Póvoa JC, et al. **Arq Brasil Endocr** 12:49-53, Apr 63
Newborn after prolonged leakage of liquor amnii. Bain AD, et al. **Brit Med J** 5409:598-9, 5 Sep 64
Clinical trisomy E syndrome (16-18): a cytogenetic enigma. Burks JL, et al. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 3:233-5, Apr 64
Multiple anomalies associated with an extra small autosome. Froland A, et al. **Cytogenetics (Basel)** 2:99-106, 1963
Trisomy-18 syndrome: case report with chromosomal analysis. Goldstone RM, et al. **Guthrie Clin Bull** 33:108-16, Jan 64
Localisation of autosomal genes in man. Lawler SD. **Hum Biol** 36:146-56, May 64
Chromosomal abnormalities and oral anomalies. Gorlin RJ. **J Dent Res** 42:Suppl1297-306, Nov-Dec 63 (80 ref.)
Clinical pathologic conference: summary of clinical findings. **J Iowa Med Soc** 54:481-7, Aug 64
Trisomy-21 and 13-15/21 translocation chromosome patterns in related mongol defectives. Walker NF, et al. **J Ment Defic Res** 7:150-63, Dec 63
Trisomy 18 in a hydrocephalic fetus. el-Alfi OS, et al. **J Pediat** 65:67-70, Jul 64
The no. 17-18 (E) trisomy syndrome. Studies on cytogenetics, dermatoglyphics, paternal age, and linkage. Hecht F, et al. **J Pediat** 63:605-21, Oct 63
Orofaciodigital syndrome in a male: case report. Kushnick T, et al. **J Pediat** 63:1130-4, Dec 63
The pathology of 18 trisomy. Lewis AJ. **J Pediat** 65:92-101, Jul 64
The 17-18 trisomy and 21 trisomy syndromes in siblings. Turner B, et al. **J Pediat** 64:601-4, Apr 64
Trisomy 18 syndrome with absent radius, varus deformity of hand, and rudimentary thumb: report of a case. Voorhess ML, et al. **J Pediat** 65:130-3, Jul 64
Maternal mosaicism and Down's syndrome (mongolism). Weinstein ED, et al. **J Pediat** 63:599-604, Oct 63
Partial autosomal trisomy and translocation. Report of an infant with multiple congenital anomalies. Bray PF, et al. **JAMA** 187:566-9, 22 Feb 64
Chromosome studies on spontaneous abortions. Clendenin TM, et al. **Lab Invest** 12:1281-92, Dec 63
21 trisomy/normal mosaicism in an intelligent child with some mongoloid characters. Clarke CM, et al. **Lancet** 2:1229, 7 Dec 63
Autoimmunity: a predisposing factor to chromosomal aberrations? Fialkow PJ. **Lancet** 1:474-5, 29 Feb 64
Nuclear abnormalities of the neutrophils in D1 (13-15)-trisomy syndrome. Huehns ER, et al. **Lancet** 1:589-90, 14 Mar 64
Translocation in the 13-15 group as a cause of partial trisomy and spontaneous abortion in the same family. Jacobsen P, et al. **Lancet** 2:584-5, 14 Sep 63
Multiple chromosome aberrations in Down's syndrome associated with twinning and acute granulocytic leukaemia. Kiossoglou KA, et al. **Lancet** 2:944-5, 2 Nov 63
A case of trisomy-18 mosaicism. Koulischer L, et al. **Lancet** 2:945-6, 2 Nov 63
Enhancement of erythrocyte-galactokinase activity in Langdon-Down trisomy. Krone W, et al. **Lancet** 2:590, 12 Sep 64
Foetal haemoglobin and neutrophil anomaly in the D1-trisomy syndrome. Powars D, et al. **Lancet** 1:1363-4, 20 Jun 64
Foetal haemoglobin and neutrophil anomaly in the D1-trisomy syndrome. Powars D, et al. **Lancet** 1:1363-4, 20 Jan 64
XXX 18-trisomy. Ricci N, et al. **Lancet** 2:1276-7, 14 Dec 63
A new trisomy-translocation chromosome (long-arm E/E). Rohde RA, et al. **Lancet** 2:1309-10, 21 Dec 63
Mosaic trisomy in phenotypically normal mother of mongol. Verresen H, et al. **Lancet** 1:526-7, 7 Mar 64
Deoxyribose-nucleic-acid replication pattern of trisomy 18. Yunis JJ, et al. **Lancet** 2:286-7, 8 Aug 64
Trisomy of autosome 16. Lewis FJ, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:404, 27 Jul 63
Frequency of drumsticks in normal women and in patients with chromosomal abnormalities. Mittwoch U. **Nature (London)** 201:317-9, 18 Jan 64
Familial alobar holoprosencephaly (arhinencephaly) with median cleft lip and palate.Report of patient with 46 chromosomes. DeMyer W, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 13:913-8, Nov 63
Multiple congenital anomalies in the E1-trisomy (group 16-18) syndrome. Rohde RA, et al. **Pediatrics** 33:258-70, Feb 64
Chromosome analyses in children's hospital. Selection of patients and results of studies. Warkany J, et al. **Pediatrics** 33:454-65 contd, Mar 64 (129 ref.)
Chromosome analyses in a children's hospital. Selection of patients and results of studies. Warkany J, et al. **Pediatrics** 33:290-305 contd, Feb 64
Contributions of a clinical genetics laboratory to the diagnosis and treatment of disease in childhood. Gerald PS, et al. **Postgrad Med** 34:216-21, Sep 63
Elements of chromosome abnormalities. Islam N. **Postgrad Med J** 40:193-9, Apr 64
Developmental hemoglobin anomalies in a chromosomal triplication: D1 trisomy syndrome. Huehns ER, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:89-97, Jan 64
The 21 trisomy--current stage of chromosomal research. Lejeune J. **Progr Med Genet** 3:144-77, 1964 (184 ref.)
The radiographic manifestations of chromosomal abnormalities. Singleton EB, et al. **Radiol Clin N Amer** 2:281-95, Aug 64
Group B/D translocation chromosome in a case with

stigmata of the D trisomy. Wallace C, et al. **S Afr Med J** 38:352-4, 16 May 64
A case of 16-18 trisomy symdrome. Matsuda H, et al. **Tokushima J Exp Med** 10:231-8, Feb 64
Trisomy and titrations with particular reference to the MN system. Lawler SD, et al. **Vox Sang** 9:455-62, Jul-Aug 64
[Congenital cerebellar hypoplasia with congenital heart defect and autosomal trisomy in monozygotic twins] Kramerová Z, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 18:1096-100, Dec 63 (Cz)
[Trisomy 13-15] Neimann N, et al. **Arch Franc Pediat** 21:661-86, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)
[Chromosome abnormalities and human diseases. Contribution to the anatomical study of trisomy 13] Lafourcade J, et al. **Bull Soc Med Hop Paris** 115:383-99, 6-13 Mar 64 (Fr)
[Modifications of the chromosomal arrangement in hypomorph larvae of the newt, Pleurodeles waltlii Michah., obtained by transplantation of nuclei] Gallien L, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 257:1721-3, 2 Sep 63 (Fr)
[Familial segregation of a 5-13 translocation determining partial monosomy and a trisomy of the short arm of the 5 chromosome: "cat cry" disease and its "receprocai"] Lejeune J, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:5767-70, 8 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Karyotypes of trisomy 21] Lejeune J. **Rev Prat** 14:57-67, 1 Jan 64 (Fr)
[Trisomy 21-22 ("mongolism"). Chromosomal anomalies, metabolism and gene effects] Lenz W. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:437, 28 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Modern problems of mongolism. Mongolism, paramongolism and mongoloid stigmatization in their clinical and cytogenetic aspects] Zellweger H, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:405-16, 28 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Malformations and trisomy 17-18 in a newborn infant] Naujoks H, et al. **Gynaecologia (Basel)** 157:329-42, 1964 (Ger)
[On trisomy of the X-chromosome. (So-called triple X-syndrome or super female syndrome)] Hienz HA, et al. **Klin Wschr** 41:996-1001, 15 Oct 63 (Ger)
[The 18-trisomy syndrome] Heinrichs EH. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 111:327-31, Sep 63 (Ger)
[Trisomy D1(13-15) as cause of multiple malformations] Teller W, et al. **Z Kinderheilk** 89:36-48, 14 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Our recent informations on the pathology of Down's syndrome] Rosta J, et al. **Gyermekgyogyaszat** 15:105-12, Apr 64 (Hun)
[The malformative syndrome of chromosome 18 trisomy] Nigro N, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 16:471-80, 21 Apr 64 (It)
[Mosaic trisomy 21/normal in a female infant with various malformations and signs of mongolism] Biscatti G. **Pediatria (Napoli)** 72:315-8, 30 Apr 64 (It)
[On a case of multiple congenital malformations; probable trisomy 16-18] Rigillo N. **Pediatria (Napoli)** 72:115-24, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[Dysostosis and eye. 2. Chromosomal studies on congenital dysostosis. A preliminary report of Hurler's and of Marfan's syndrome] Uyama S. **Folia Ophthal Jap** 14:562-7, Dec 63 (Jap)
[Chromosome abnormalities in pediatrics (with the exception of mongolism and sex anomalies)] Tabata T. **Medicine (Tokyo)** 21:101-5, Feb 64 (Jap)
[Dermatoglyphic changes in dysgenetic states] Almeida JC de, et al. **Arq Brasil Endocr** 12:177-91, Dec 63 (Por)
[Chromosomal changes in Down's syndrome] Klosovskii BN, et al. **Pediatriia** 42:47-54, Nov 63 (Rus)
[Chromosome disorders in man. Disorders in the system of sex chromosomes] Prokof'eva-Bel'govska. **Tsitologiia** 5:487-98, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[Chromosomal characteristics of 3 transplantable leukemias in rats] Fichdzhian BC, et al. **Vop Onkol** 9:47-51, 1963 (Rus)
[Chromosome abnormalities linked to autosomes] Prats Viñas J. **Med Clin (Barc)** 41:27-31, Jul 63 (Sp)
[Cytogenetic study of acute leukemia of the myeloblastic-promyelocytic type with Philadelphia chromosome (Ph)] Baguena Candela R, et al. **Med Esp** 51:1-8, Jan 64 (Sp)
[Mosaic trisomy D1/ normal in a 6-year-old girl with an incomplete syndrome of trisomy D1] Forteza G, et al. **Med Esp** 51:83-93, Feb 64 (Sp)
[Genetic study of 20 cases of Down's syndrome (mongolism)] Sánchez Cascos A, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 93:23-6, 15 Apr 64 (Sp)
[Mosaic syndrome due to trisomy-monosomy: pathogenesis and heredity] Sánchez Cascos A, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 91:104-7, 31 Oct 63 (Sp)

TRITIUM (D1)

Brief reports. A method for exact intracellular localization of tritiated sex hormones by autoradiography. Attramadal A. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 61:150-1, 1964
Investigation of a radioactive drug (TRA 119) with special reference to autoradiographic and related studies. Mitchell JS, et al. **Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm)** 1:321-50, Oct 63
Diffusion of tritiated water into collecting duct urine in the dog. White HL, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 205:715-7, Oct 63
Procedure for simultaneous assay of two beta-emitting isotopes with the liquid scintillation counting technique. Hendler RW. **Anal Biochem** 7:110-20, Jan 64
14C and 3H specific activities by bomb combustion and scintillation counting bomb combustion of 14C and 3H. McFARLANE AS, et al. **Anal Biochem** 6:284-7, Sep 63
Nitric acid digestion of tissues for liquid scintillation counting. O'Brien RD. **Anal Biochem** 7:251-4, Feb 64
A simple method for differential assay of tritium and carbon-14 in water-soluble biological materials. Prockop DJ, et al. **Anal Biochem** 6:263-71, Sep 63
Determination of K42, Na24, Br82 and tritiated water concentration in man. Boling EA. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 110:246-54, 26 Sep 63
Effect of hydrocortisone on the utilization of tritiated thymidine for skeletal growth in the rat. Young MH, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 23:163-8, Mar 64
The subcellular localization of tritium after incubation of homogenates of rat brain with 3H-norepinephrine. Mirkin BL, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 12:1173-9, Oct 63
Influence of mutagens on the initiation of skin carcinogenesis. Trainin N, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:263-7, Feb 64
Activated hydrogens in compounds related to thiamine. Hafferl W, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 2:1298-304, Nov-Dec 63
The purification of polynuclear hydrocarbons tritiated by the Wilzbach procedure. Lijinsky W, et al. **Biologica (Santiago)** 35:135-43, Dec 63
Radioautographic studies of bone marrow lymphocytes in vivo and in diffusion chamber cultures. Osmond DG, et al. **Blood** 23:1-17, Jan 64
Intestinal absorption of tritium-labelled folic acid in idiopathic steatorrhea: effect of a glutenfree diet. Kinnear DG, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 89:975-9, 9 Nov 63
Localization of tritiated digoxin in dog myocardium by electron microscopic autoradiography. Tubbs FE, et al. **Circ Res** 14:236-44, Mar 64
The role of sulfhydryl groups in RNA metabolism. Srinivasan PR, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 34:61-70, Mar 64
Preparation of tritiated vincaleukoblastine by the Wilzbach technique. McMahon RE. **Experientia** 19:434-5, 15 Aug 63
Nonrandom distribution of lethals induced by tritiated thymidine in Drosophila melanogaster. Kaplan WD, et al. **Genetics** 49:701-14, Apr 64
Biological half-life of tritium. Wylie KF, et al. **Health Phys** 9:911-4, Sep 63
The assay of tritium-labelled compounds in faeces. Burns HG, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat** 14:627-8, Dec 63
Problems of tritiation: preparation of tritiated s-(1,2-dichlorovinyl)-L-cysteine. Klubes P, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat** 14:241-4, Jul 63
Auto-radiolysis of tritium-labelled cyclohexane and n-propanol under different conditions. Rabe JG, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat** 14:571-9, Dec 63
A method for the simultaneous determination of H-3 and S-35 in samples with variable quenching. Weltman JK, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat** 14:541-8, Dec 63
Cell proliferation and displacement in the lens epithelium of young rats injected with tritiated thymidine. Mikulicich AG, et al. **Invest Ophthal** 2:344-54, Aug 63
The fate of cells in heterologous corneal transplants. Polack FM, et al. **Invest Ophthal** 2:355-60, Aug 63
Incorporation of 14C and 3H from nucleotide sugars into a polysaccharide in the presence of a cell-free preparation from mouse mast cell tumors. Silbert JE. **J Biol Chem** 238:3542-6, Nov 63
The frequency of sister chromatid exchanges following exposure to varying doses of H3-Thymidine or x-rays. Marin G, et al. **J Cell Biol** 21:159-67, May 64
The effect of temperature and carrier gas on the loss rate of tritium from radioactive foils. Shoemake GR, et al. **J Chromatogr** 12:314-20, Nov 63
Metabolism of vitamin D. I. Preparation of radioactive vitamin D and its intestinal absorption in the rat. Schachter D, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:787-96, May 64
An autoradiographic evaluation of the aging cellular phase of mouse skeleton using tritiated glycine. Tonna EA. **J Geront** 19:198-206, Apr 64
An autoradiographic study of plasma cell and lymphocyte survival in rat popliteal lymph nodes. Miller JJ 3d. **J Immun** 92:673-81, May 64
Site of synthesis of ribonucleic acid in mammalian epidermis. Fukuyama K, et al. **J Invest Derm** 41:47-52, Aug 63
Scintillation counting of plasma tritiated water (HTO). Moss G. **J Lab Clin Med** 63:315-8, Feb 64
In vitro synthesis and properties of a phi-X DNA-RNA hybrid. Sinsheimer RL, et al. **J Molec Biol** 8:289-96, Feb 64
The microscopic distribution of water soluble compounds by autoradiography. Zervas NT, et al. **J Neuropath Exp Neurol** 23:151-5, Jan 64
Preparation of tritio-cholecalciferol (tritiated vitamin D3). Peng CT. **J Pharm Sci** 52:861-4, Sep 63
Assessment of tissue radiation dose in clinical use of radioactive inert gases, with examples of absorbed doses from 3-H2, 85-Kr and 133-Xe. Lassen NA. **Minerva Nucl** 8:211-7, Jul-Aug 64
Synthesis of methane from water for tritium measurement. Anand JS, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:775-7, 22 Feb 64
An evaluation of the available techniques for the autoradiography of tritium on chromatograms. Chamberlain J, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:774-5, 22 Feb 64
Stability of thymidine labelled with tritium or carbon-14. Evans EA, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:762-5, 24 Aug 63
Dose-effect measurements of radiation following administration of tritiated thymidine. Kisieleski WE, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:458-9, 2 May 64
Release of ultraviolet light-induced thymine dimers from DNA in E. coli K-12. Boyce RP, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:293-300, Feb 64
An attempt to develop a radioactive drug for cancer therapy. Mitchell JS. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 56:651-4, Aug 63
Radioautographic efficiency for tritium as a function of section thickness. Falk GJ, et al. **Radiat Res** 20:466-70, Nov 63
Limitations in the use of carbon-labeled and tritium-labeled thymidine in cell culture studies. Painter RB, et al. **Radiat Res** 21:355-66, Mar 64
Effect of tritiated thymidine on the morphogenesis of lateral roots in Zea mays. Stein OL, et al. **Radiat Res** 21:212-21, Feb 64
Marked molecules. Nystrom RF. **Science** 144:1045-6, 22 May 64
The calculation of isotope separation factors occurring in the chromatography of dual-labeled compounds. ANL-6823. Simborg DW, et al. **US AEC Argonne Nat Lab** 141-51, Jan 64
Chemical and radiochemical analytical procedures. Res Rep SC-4783(RR). Everett RJ, et al. **US AEC Sandia Corp** 1-78, Feb 64
Health physics planning for a high-pressure tritium gas experiment at a university. LAMS-2959. Engelke MJ. **US AEC Univ Calif Los Alamos Sci Lab** 1-32, 15 Nov 63
Radiation hazard resulting from tritium diffusion in glove box operations. LAMS-2962. Krebs GN Jr. **US AEC Univ Calif Los Alamos Sci Lab** 1-13, 10 Dec 63
Health physics bibliography on tritium. LAMS-2946. McKown DA. **US AEC Univ Calif Los Alamos Sci Lab** 1-87, 25 Mar 64
[Current status of radioisotope methods for the study of the life span of erythrocytes] Slouka V. **Lek Ved Zahr** 7:140-4, 27 Jul 64 (16 ref.) (Cz)
[Incorporation in vivo of labeled amino acids into rabbit plasma proteins] Mouray H, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:4871-4, 11 May 64 (Fr)
[Deiodination in vivo of H-3- and I-125-3,5-thyroxin] Nunez J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:12-7, 1964 (Fr)
[Tritiation of an anti-gamma globulin and radiochemical dosimetry] Cardinaud R, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat** 15:1-9, Jan 64 (Fr)
[Autoradiographic study on the incorporation of H3-labelled cytidine into the nucleus of some cell types in mice and on the effect of the fixative agent on the H3 activity] Schneider G, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 15:171-81, 30 Apr 63 (Ger)
[Enzymatic conversions in tritium water. II. The origin of T-labelled fumaric acid] Günther T, et al. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 335:63-8, 1963 (Ger)
[Enzymatic conversions in tritium water. I. Preparation of specific tritium-labelled L-lactic acid from HTO with coupled enzyme reactions] Wenzel M, et al. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 333:286-96, 1963 (Ger)
[On the distribution of tritium-labeled protamine in the body of mammals] Frimmer M. **Med Exp (Basel)** 9:168-72, 1963 (Ger)
[Tritium-labelling and organ distribution of a basic polypeptide with leukotactic and permeation-accelerating effect] Frimmer M. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 246:368-74, 10 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Functional exploration of the adrenal cortex with radiocortisol] Biancalana D, et al. **Minerva Nucl** 7:174-9, May 63 (It)
[Variations in phage growth after treatment of the host bacterium (Escherichia coli) with tritiated water] Mauro F, et al. **Ric Sci (Biol)** 3:403-12, Dec 63 (It)
[Use of isotopes in hematology] Nagai T. **J Jap Med Ass** 51:725-30, 1 Mar 64 (Jap)

TRITONS see under SURFACE-ACTIVE AGENTS (D3, D8)

TROGLOTREMA see under TREMATODA (B1)

TROMEXAN see ETHYL BISCOUMACETATE (D4)

TROPANES see under NORTROPANES (D2)

TROPHOBLASTIC TUMOR (C2, C6)

Radiological changes in the lungs of patients with trophoblastic tumours. Bagshawe KD, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 36:673-9, Sep 63
Trophoblastic tumours. Chemotherapy and developments. Bagshawe KD. **Brit Med J** 5368:1303-7, 23 Nov 63
Trophocarcinoma (embryonal carcinoma) of the testis.

Factors influencing radiation and surgical treatment. Friedman M, et al. **Cancer** 16:868-84, Jul 63
Arteriography of trophoblastic tumours. Cockshott WP, et al. **Clin Radiol** 15:1-8, Jan 64
Choriocarcinoma and related trophoblastic tumors in women. Lathrop JC.
New York J Med 64:1598-602, 15 Jun 64

TROPICAL CLIMATE (G3)

Rheumatoid arthritis: prevalence in a tropical area. Méndez-Bryan R, et al.
Arthritis Rheum 7:171-6, Apr 64
A climatic dependent children's cancer. Burkitt D.
Ethiopian Med J 1:254-8, Jul 63
Effects of sodium salicylate on physiological responses to work in heat. Jacobson ED, et al.
J Appl Physiol 19:33-6, Jan 64
Psychological and physiological responses to raised body temperature. Wilkinson RT, et al.
J Appl Physiol 19:287-91, Mar 64
Typhoid and paratyphoid fevers in the tropics. Ashcroft MT. **J Trop Med Hyg** 67:185-9, Aug 64
Resuscitation of children in a tropical hospital. Caddell JL. **J Trop Med Hyg** 67:125-8, May 64
Seasoning fluxes and fevers of acclimatization. An introduction to the history of tropical adaptation. Renbourn ET. **J Trop Med Hyg** 66:193-203, Aug 63
Meeting protein requirements of young children in tropical and subtropical areas. Behar M.
J Trop Pediat 9:91-7, Mar 64
Activities of the Commission on Cutaneous Diseases, 1962. Blank H. **Milit Med** 129:58-60, Jan 64
The effect of prior heat acclimatization upon military performance in hot climates. Joy RJ, et al.
Milit Med 129:51-7, Jan 64
Miscellaneous tropical diseases. Cahill KM.
New York J Med 64:783-8, 15 Mar 64
Nematode parasite populations in cattle in Fiji: a humid tropical environment. Donald AD.
Parasitology 54:273-87, May 64
[Some unusual injuries and their treatment in tropical conditions] Laufer M.
Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 31:160-2, Feb 64 **(Cz)**
[Effect of mycotic flora on bronchial asthma in tropical conditions] Cerník L, et al.
Cas Lek Cesk 102:1313-22, 29 Nov 63 **(Cz)**
[Physiological variations in the serum globulins of the adult cow in the tropics] Labouche C, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:1784-6, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Physiological variations of serum albumin in the adult cow in the tropics] Labouche C, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:1472-5, 15 Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[On eye diseases in countries with hot climate] Hager G. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 57:910-3, 15 Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[12 months of work among Falachas] Harell D.
Harefuah 66:380-4, 1 Jun 64 **(Heb)**
[On the epidemiology and peculiaritis of the course of arteriosclerosis in hot climate] Abdullaev RA.
Kardiologiia 4:85-6, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Characteristics of some internal diseases under climatic conditions of Cambodia] Danilin VA.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:97-100, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Content of magnesium and inorganic phosphorus in the blood serum of patients with atherosclerosis in hot climates] Babadzhanov SN.
Med Zh Uzbek 6:28-31, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[On determining the remote time of death in skeleton cadavers in a hot climate] Kazhev VA.
Med Zh Uzbek 7:71-2, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[On the seasonal nature of arterial pressure in subjects temporarily residing in a hot climate] Griskin IP.
Ter Arkh 35:63-7, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Enterocolitis in hot climate and associated changes in some metabolic indices] Atakhanov EI.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 18:42-8, 1963 **(Rus)**
[The content of trace elements in the milk of puerperants in climato-geographical conditions of arid subtropical areas of the Tadzhik SSR] Gurtovoi BL. **Vop Pitan** 22:70-3, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Agents of maduromycosis in the neotropical region. Bibliographic review] Mackinnon JE.
An Fac Med Montev 48:453-8, 1963 **(Sp)**

TROPICAL MEDICINE (G2)

The work at the Rural Aid Centre (R.A.C.) Ifakara, Tanganyika. Freyvogel TA.
Acta Trop (Basel) 21:91-5, 1964
The development of health services in tropical countries. Macdonald G.
Acta Trop (Basel) 20:269-78, 1963
Common nutritional disorders of childhood in the tropics. De Silva CC.
Advances Pediat 13:213-64, 1964 (182 ref.)
Epidemiological aspects of Coxsackie and echo virus infections in tropical areas. Fox JP.
Amer J Public Health 54:1134-42, Jul 64
News of tropical diseases.
Brit Med J 5362:879-80, 12 Oct 63
Carmichael Wilson. (Wilson C),
Brit Med J 5367:1271, 16 Nov 63
Tropical medicine in New York City. Kean BH, et al.
Bull NY Acad Med 40:43-60, Jan 64
Zoonotic filariasis in Colombia: small mammals. Esslinger JH. **Bull Tulane Med Fac** 23:3-7, Nov 63
Background of the Tulane International Center for Medical Research and Training. Paterson JC.
Bull Tulane Med Fac 23:1-2, Nov 63
International Society of Tropical Dermatology.
Derm Trop 2:168-88, Jul-Sep 63
Tropical hygiene, world health problems and geomedicine in Federal Germany. Knoche B.
Drugs Made Germany 7:6-10, 1964
The tasks and importance of veterinary medicine within the general scheme of aid to development countries. Poppe HH.
Drugs Made Germany 7:12-8, 1964
Hospital practice on the edge of the Amazon jungle. Tenbrinck MS. **J Amer Med Wom Ass** 18:969-75, Dec 63
The challenge of tropical medicine. Drew WR.
J Roy Army Med Corps 110:76-83, 1964
The development of public health in underdeveloped areas. Bowden TL.
J Roy Inst Public Health 27:131-9, May 64
Admissions to a district hospital in Port Herald, Nyasaland. Ashworth TG.
J Trop Med Hyg 66:233-41, Sep 63
Health centres: a basis for a rural health service? Fendall NR. **J Trop Med Hyg** 66:219-32, Sep 63
Comparisons between chickenpox in a tropical and a European country. Maretić Z, et al.
J Trop Med Hyg 66:311-5, Dec 63
Seasoning fluxes and fevers of acclimatization. An introduction to the history of tropical adaptation. Renbourn ET. **J Trop Med Hyg** 66:193-203, Aug 63
Digitalis therapy in tropical pediatrics. Caddell J.
J Trop Pediat 9:33-4, Sep 63
Africa today. Sondervorst ME.
Lancet 1:1159-60, 23 May 64
Doctors for Nigeria: thoughts after secondment. Walker GF. **Lancet** 2:400-2, 24 Aug 63
Doctor--soldier--Virginia gentleman (Jefferson Randolph Kean). (Kean JR), Fox LA.
Milit Med 129:111-4, Feb 64
The challenge of Ethiopia. Woodson RD.
New Physician 12:459-63, Nov 63
Miscellaneous tropical diseases. Cahill KM.
New York J Med 64:783-8, 15 Mar 64
Tropical diseases of the eye. Cahill KM.
New York J Med 64:535-9, 15 Feb 64
Treponematosis and rickettsiosis. Cahill KM.
New York J Med 64:647-50, 1 Mar 64
Advice for prospective travelers in the tropics. Cahill KM. **New York J Med** 64:425-9, 1 Feb 64
Fitness for service overseas. Woodruff AW.
Practitioner 192:395, Mar 64
Malnutrition among children in the tropics: a clinical study of 350 cases. Chaudhuri RN.
Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 57:448-57, Nov 63
Radiology in the tropics. General considerations and special consideration of some haemoglobinopathies. Middlemiss H.
Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 58:197-211, May 64
Rural health services in the tropics, and the training of medical auxiliaries for them. Waddy BB.
Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 57:384-91, Sep 63
A historical trend in tropical medicine. Wilcocks C.
Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 57:395-408, Nov 63
Problems of the acute fever pathology in the tropics. Janssens PG. **Trop Geogr Med** 15:337-47, Dec 63
The health of Acholi children. (With special reference to congenital abnormalities following an epidemic of "o'nyong-nyong"). Jelliffe DB, et al.
Trop Geogr Med 15:411-21, Dec 63
Patterns of diet, health and sickness in a black Carib community. Solien De Gonzáles NL.
Trop Geogr Med 15:422-30, Dec 63
Fifteen years of tropical medicine. Swellengrebel NH.
Trop Geogr Med 16:1-3, Mar 64
Vaccination problems in tropical regions.
Trop Geogr Med 15:324-34, Sep 63
Clinical survey of a Yoruba village. Monekosso GL.
W Afr Med J 13:47-59, Apr 64
What is tropical medicine?
W Afr Med J 12:239-40, Dec 63
[The population of Tristan da Cunha: medical aspects]
S Afr Med J 37:674-5, 29 Jun 63 **(Af)**
[Hypotheses and possibilities of using the medical and biological sciences for aiding developing countries] Raška K. **Cas Lek Cesk** 102:775-7, 8 Jul 63 **(Cz)**
[The problem of measles in tropical areas] Kuška L.
Cesk Pediat 18:760-4, Aug 63 **(Cz)**
[Influence of the military medical service on the development of the public health service in Surinam. II.] Karbaat J.
Nederl Milit Geneesk T 17:193-200, Jul 64 **(Dut)**
[Function of institutes for tropical health in Europe] Oomen HA.
Nederl T Geneesk 107:2106-9, 9 Nov 63 **(Dut)**
[A new institute of tropical medicine in Kenya] Prakken JR.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:1161-2, 13 Jun 64 **(Dut)**
[Macroglobulinemia in Africa] Charmot G, et al.
Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 43:487-500, 31 Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Impressions of a 3-month interim at Lake Léopold II, December 1962-March 1963] Kadaner M.
Bruxelles Med 43:1119-24, 27 Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Splenomegaly and splenectomy in tropical countries] Sérafino X, et al.
Marseille Chir 15:225-48, May-Jun 63 **(Fr)**
[Surgical complications of brucellosis in the tropics] Carayon A, et al.
Med Trop (Marseille) 24:285-94, May-Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Some aspects of pathology encountered in Ethiopia] Lindrec A.
Med Trop (Marseille) 23:769-80, Nov-Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Records on tropical splenomegalies. 42 splenoportograms. 13 operated cases in Madagascar] Marguet J.
Med Trop (Marseille) 23:504-26, Jul-Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Biliculture in Vietnam] Mazaud R, et al.
Med Trop (Marseille) 23:595-609, Sep-Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Medical organization and pathology in Pondichery. Franco-Indian medical cultural ties] Ponnou J, et al.
Sem Med Prof 40:243-9, 10 Jul 64 **(Fr)**
[Hepato-vesicular disorders in tropical countries. Their treatment by the magnesium salt of phosphorylcholine] Martin M, et al.
Vie Med 45:487-505, Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Problems of hygiene in Togo] Seeliger HP.
Arch Hyg Bakt 147:307-48, Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Erwin von Balz--a German physician in Japan] (Bälz E von), Klar H.
Med Boehringer (Europa) 4:122-4, 1963 **(Ger)**
[The Deutsche Tropenmedizinische Gesellschaft] Klar H. **Med Boehringer (Europa)** 6:179-81, 1963 **(Ger)**
[50th anniversary of the Albert Schweitzer Hospital in Lambarene] Müller R.
Munchen Med Wschr 105:2521-30, 20 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Indication and results of liver resection in liver abscesses due to cholangitis in tropical areas] Ton That Tung, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 105:2531-8, 20 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Commitment of Austrian medical contingents in the police action of the United Nations in the Congo. Tropical medical remarks] Pervulesko W.
Wien Med Wschr 113:896-900, 30 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Aspects of surgery in underdeveloped countries. Report on experiences in South Persia] Rauter L.
Wien Med Wschr 113:900-7, 30 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[The Kingdom of Laos. Land, people and medical care] Schmid EE.
Wien Med Wschr 113:907-9, 30 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[On otorhinolaryngology in the tropics (Ceylon)] Szenes H. **Wien Med Wschr** 113:909-12, 30 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[On eye diseases in countries with hot climate] Hager G. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 57:910-3, 15 Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Diseases in the tropics] Ziegler K.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:301-5, 15 Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[Indications of splenectomy in hypersplenism in subtropical countries] Conti R.
Minerva Med 55:2391-3, 11 Aug 64 **(It)**
[Cases of tropical diseases among patients of the Institute of Marine Medicine] Tomaszunas S.
Bull Inst Mar Med Gdansk 14:239-45, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Significance and projection of the work of Garcia d'Orta] (Orta G de), Azevedo JF de.
J Soc Cienc Med Lisboa 128:265-320, May 64 **(Por)**
[Rural endemic problems in the Paraibo do Sul basin] Costa D. **Rev Brasil Malar** 15:663-71, Oct-Dec 63 **(Por)**
[Data on determination of the age composition and epidemiological significance of the population of Anopheles gambiae Giles and Anopheles funestus Giles in Tanganyika] Detinova TS, et al.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:25-31, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[I was in Congo...II] Dukić N.
Med Glas 17:416-21, Oct 63 **(Ser)**
[Tropical medicine care organization and training in Sweden] Bengtsson E.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:927-33, 18 Mar 64 **(Sw)**
[To study tropical medicine: impressions of a course at the London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine] Wallerström A.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:1385-90, 22 Apr 64 **(Sw)**

TRUSSES (E4)

[Prostheses for outfitting the physically and sensorialy handicapped] Cuvier G.
Concours Med [Suppl] 17:37-72, 25 Apr 64 **(Fr)**

TRYPAN BLUE (D8)

Reversible blood-brain barrier alteration induced by certain organic acids and indicated by means of EEG and dye tests. Flodmark S, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 58:368-75, Aug 63
Subcutaneous neoplasms induced by trypan blue. Brown DV. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 19:655-6, 1963
The effect of trypan blue on the serum proteins of the fetal rat. Beaudoin AR, et al.
Anat Rec 147:387-95, Nov 63
The site of action of trypan blue in cardiac teratogenesis. Smith WN. **Anat Rec** 147:507-23, Dec 63
Etiology of trypan blue induced antenatal hydrocephalus in the albino rat. Stempak JG.
Anat Rec 148:561-71, Apr 64
The acridine orange viability test applied to bone marrow cells. I. Correlation with trypan blue and eosin dye exclusion and tissue culture

transformation. Hathaway WE, et al.
Blood 23:517-25, Apr 64
A study of granules and other changes in phase-contrast appearance produced by chemotherapeutic agents in trypanosomes. Ormerod WE, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 21:259-72, Oct 63
A radioiodinated azo dye with affinity for amyloid: a preliminary report. Kaye M, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 90:694-5, 14 Mar 64
The toxicity of heparin in mice. Quinton S, et al.
J Amer Med Wom Ass 19:386-91, May 64
An investigation of the relationship between foetal death and foetal malformation. Beck F, et al.
J Anat 97:555-64, Oct 63
Studies on the teratogenic properties of trypan blue and its components in mice. Barber AN, et al.
J Embryol Exp Morph 12:1-14, Mar 64
Congenital malformation in rats due to hypervitaminosis A in combination with trypan blue and cortisone acetate. Amano S, et al.
J Osaka City Med Cent 12:303-9, Sep 63
Subcutaneous neoplasms induced by trypan blue. Brown DV. **Lab Invest** 12:1221-7, Dec 63
Influence of trypan blue on resorption of rat embryos. Adams Smith WN.
Nature (London) 200:699-700, 16 Nov 63
Dosage-response curves for the teratogenic activity of trypan blue. Beck F, et al.
Nature (London) 201:1136-7, 14 Mar 64
Uptake of particulate matter within the thymus of adult and new-born mice. Green I, et al.
Nature (London) 200:1099-101, 14 Dec 63
In vivo observations on the movement of tissue fluid in the connective tissue. (A contribution to the study of body fluid circulation). Mori K, et al.
Okajima Folia Anat Jap 39:179-89, Sep 63
Observations in vivo on the extravasation of various dye fluids from blood vessels into the connective tissue. Mori K, et al.
Okajima Folia Anat Jap 39:277-99, Jan 64
Studies on serum protein changes and organ dye concentration in trypan blue carcinogenesis. Brown DV, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:290-3, Nov 63
The identification of some acid disazo dyes by paper electrophoresis of their reduction products. Lloyd JB, et al. **Stain Techn** 39:7-12, Jan 64
Effects of pH on post-mortem retention of trypan blue vital staining in tissues of mice. Ratliff JL, et al.
Stain Techn 38:329-33, Nov 63
Acquired resistance against the growth of Yoshida sarcoma cells in Donryu rats. Sato H, et al.
Tohoku J Exp Med 81:297-314, 25 Jan 64
[Sarcomas at the site of subcutaneous injection of trypan blue in Wistar rats. Histological and cytological studies] Driessens J, et al.
Bull Ass Franc Cancer 50:195-202, Apr-Jun 63 **(Fr)**
[Action of trypan blue on the cells of the young chick embryo] Lanot R.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:1049-51, 5 Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Research on the teratogenic effect of 2-diethylaminopropiophenone] Cahen R, et al.
Med Exp (Basel) 10:201-24, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Studies on the differentiation of exudates and transudates] Emmrich R.
Z Ges Inn Med 19:8-12, 1 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Congenital abnormalities caused by chemical agents and deficiencies. I.] Biagi GL.
Clin Ter 28:455-80, 15 Mar 64 **(It)**
[Intradermal trypan blue test as a criterion in the evaluation of the stabilization of tuberculosis] Garnuszewski Z, et al. **Gruzlica** 30:927-32, Oct 62 **(Pol)**
[Effect of the use of trypan blue and mercaptopurine on takes of homogenous skin grafts in the rat] Piskorz A, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir** 35:601-5, Jun 63 **(Pol)**
[Some aspects of the effect of hydroxylamine hydrochloride on the animal body] Arnol'dova KA, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 7:38-42, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Data on experimental chemotherapy of toxoplasmosis] Vasina SG.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 32:667-71, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**

TRYPANOSOMA (B1)

Chemical basis of parasitism. Lincicome DR.
Ann NY Acad Sci 113:360-80, 30 Dec 63
Comparative physiology: mutualism, symbiosis, and parasitism. Geiman QM.
Ann Rev Physiol 26:75-108, 1964 (220 ref.)
Drug-resistance of Trypanosoma congolense and other trypanosomes to quinapyramine, phenanthridines, berenil and other compounds in Mice. Hawking F.
Ann Trop Med Parasit 57:262-82, Sep 63
Action of drugs upon Trypanosoma congolense, T. vivax and T. rhodesiense in tsetse flies and in culture. Hawking F. **Ann Trop Med Parasit** 57:255-61, Sep 63
Comparative utilization of carbohydrates by culture forms of Trypanosoma (schizotrypanum) cruzi and T. ranarum. Lehmann DL.
Ann Trop Med Parasit 57:232-4, Jun 63
The selective action in culture of some trypanocidal drugs on Trypanosoma rhodesiense and T. brucei. Lehmann DL. **Ann Trop Med Parasit** 58:189-91, Jun 64
Some physico-chemical means and a cultural method of differentiating Trypanosoma rhodesiense, T. brucei and T. congolense. Lehmann DL.
Ann Trop Med Parasit 58:9-12, Mar 64
An autoclaved medium for the growth and possible differentiation of African trypanosomes. Lehmann DL. **Ann Trop Med Parasit** 58:6-8, Mar 64
The acticn of oxytetracycline upon African Trypanosomes in vitro. Petana WB.
Ann Trop Med Parasit 58:13-6, Mar 64
Intermediary carbohydrate metabolism of four species of Trypanosomatidae. Shaw JJ, et al.
Ann Trop Med Parasit 58:17-24, Mar 64
On the validity of Trypanosoma montgomeryi Laveran, 1903. Stephen LE.
Ann Trop Med Parasit 57:397-403, Dec 63
The electrophoretic behaviour of some trypanosomes. Hollingshead S, et al. **Biochem J** 89:123-7, Oct 63
A study of granules and other changes in phase-contrast appearance produced by chemotherapeutic agents in trypanosomes. Ormerod WE, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 21:259-72, Oct 63
Ribonucleic acid depolymerizing enzyme in Trypanosoma evansi. Ray HN, et al.
Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 11:109-10, Jul 63
The chemical composition of trypanosomes. IV. Location of antigens in subcellular fractions of Trypanosoma rhodesiense. Brown KN, et al.
Exp Parasit 15:69-86, Feb 64
Preservation of viable trypanosomes in lymph tubes at low temperature. Cunningham MP, et al.
Exp Parasit 14:280-4, Dec 63
Experimental glimpses at the lower Trypanosomatidae. Guttman HN. **Exp Parasit** 14:129-42, Aug 63 (49 ref.)
A method for the measurement of the infectivity of trypanosome suspensions. Lumsden WH, et al.
Exp Parasit 14:269-79, Dec 63
Differences in antigenic constitution of strains of Trypanosoma cruzi. Nussenzweig V, et al.
Exp Parasit 14:221-32, Oct 63
A method of counting trypanosomes allowing simultaneous study of their morphology. Ormerod WE, et al. **Exp Parasit** 13:386-94, Jun 63
Ultrastructure of Trypanosoma cruzi in mouse myocardium. I. Trypanosome form. Sanabria A.
Exp Parasit 14:81-91, Aug 63
Ultrastructure of Trypanosoma cruzi in mouse myocardium. II. Crithidial and leishmanial forms. Sanabria A. **Exp Parasit** 15:125-37, Apr 64
The chemical composition of trypanosomes. II. Cytoplasmic constituents and drug resistance. Williamson J. **Exp Parasit** 13:348-66, Jun 63
The chemical composition of trypanosomes. III. Antigenic constituents of Brucei trypanosomes. Williamson J, et al. **Exp Parasit** 15:44-68, Feb 64
Antiprotozoal antibiotics. II. Isolation and characterization of trypacidin, a new antibiotic, active against Trypanosoma cruzi and Toxoplasma gondii. Balan J, et al. **J Antibiot (A) (Tokyo)** 16:157-60, Jul 63
Antiprotozoal antibiotics. I. Nemec P, et al.
J Antibiot (A) (Tokyo) 16:155-6, Jul 63
The specificity of trypanosomal antigens by immunofluorescence. Weitz B.
J Gen Microbiol 32:145-9, Jul 63
Factors responsible for destruction of the culture form of Trypanosoma rhodesiense in vivo. Seed JR.
J Infect Dis 114:119-24, Apr 64
Alterations of the host-parasite relationship by administration of endotoxin to mice with infections of trypanosomes. Singer I, et al.
J Infect Dis 114:243-8, Jun 64
Metabolism of Schizotrypanum cruzi Chagas. II. Galactose utilization. Warren LG, et al.
J Parasit 49:808-13, Oct 63
Life-cycle of Trypanosoma conorhini. Influence of temperature and other factors on growth and morphogenesis. Deane MP, et al.
J Protozool 10:391-9, Nov 63
The development and survival of the blood-stream forms of Trypanosoma conorhini in culture. Desowitz RS. **J Protozool** 10:390-1, Nov 63
Incidence of antiprotozoal substances in Aspergillaceae. Ebringer L, et al.
J Protozool 11:153-6, May 64
An unusual protozoal infection of tsetse flies (Glossina Weidemann 1830 spp.) in West Africa. Foster R.
J Protozool 11:100-6, Feb 64
Morphological and taxonomic studies on mammalian trypanosomes. X. Revision of the systematics. Hoare CA. **J Protozool** 11:200-7, May 64
The biology of Trypanosoma ranarum (Lankester, 1871). III. Localization of acid and alkaline phosphatases in flagellates grown at different temperatures. Lehmann DL.
J Protozool 10:399-400, Nov 63
Metabolism of Schizotrypanum cruzi Chagas. IV. Evidence in favor of the presence of a hexokinase. Warren LG, et al. **J Protozool** 11:107-8, Feb 64
Loma Linda University's 1962 expedition to Baja California: medical entomology and parasitology. Ryckman RE, et al. **Med Arts Sci** 17:65-76, 1963
Animal reservoirs of Trypanosoma cruzi in Brazil. Deane LM. **Rev Brasil Malar** 16:27-48, Jan-Mar 64
Growth and differentiation in Trypanosoma cruzi. I. Origin of metacyclic trypanosomes in liquid media. Camargo EP.
Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 6:93-100, May-Jun 64
Trypanosoma pessoai n. sp., in vampire bats Desmodus rotundus rotundus from the state of São Paulo, Brazil. Deane LM, et al.
Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 5:165-9, Jul-Aug 63
A method for the critical staining of culture trypanosomes. Lehmann DL.
Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 58:366, Jul 64
[Contribution to the study of a Trypanosoma gambiense (Feo) strain isolated from a human case characterized by a duration of more than 20 years of clinically inapparent parasitemia] Lapierre J, et al.
Ann Parasit Hum Comp 38:757-82, Sep-Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[The behavior of trypanosomes at low temperature] Deschiens R, et al.
Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 43:811-20, 31 Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[New data on Trypanosoma sp Feo strain] Fromentin H.
Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 43:797-9, 31 Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[The culture of Trypanosomidae] Jadin J, et al.
Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 43:831-42, 31 Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Culture of Trypanosoma gambiense (Dutton, 1902). Role of potassium: resistance of the strain to toxic doses] Sardou R, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 258:1322-3, 27 Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[Modifications of the glycolytic process of the sarcomatous cell under the influence of Trypanosoma cruzi extracts] Coudert J, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:68-71, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Influence of T. cruzi extracts on the nucleic acids in the cell of the mouse Ehrlich sarcoma] Coudert J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:72-5, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Proteins of trypanosomes and their electrophoretic mobility] Rosseau-Baelde M, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:1854-7, 1963 **(Fr)**
[On the significance and fine structure of the blepharoplast in parasitic flagellates. II.] Mühlpfordt H.
Z Tropenmed Parasit 14:475-501, Dec 63 (126 ref.) **(Ger)**
[On the importance and fine structure of the blepharoplast in parasitic flagellates. I.] Mühlpfordt H. **Z Tropenmed Parasit** 14:357-98, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Studies on Trypanosoma parasitic in salamanders in Miyazaki prefecture (Trypanosoma studies, 7)] Isobe C. **Iryo** 18:125-6, Feb 64 **(Jap)**
[Study of forest reservoirs and vectors of Trypanosoma cruzi. II. Finding of Panstrongylus megistus in outdoor ecotopes in the State of São Paulo (Hemiptera, Reduviidae)] Barretto MP, et al.
Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 6:56-63, Mar-Apr 64 **(Por)**
[Study on reservoirs and forest vectors of Trypanosoma cruzi. I. Presence of Triatoma infestans (Hemiptera, Reduviidae) in forest outhouses] Barretto MP, et al.
Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 5:289-93, Nov-Dec 63 **(Por)**
[Morphological variations observed in different strains of Trypanosoma cruzi] Brener Z, et al.
Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 5:220-4, Sep-Oct 63 **(Por)**
[Comparison of Trypanosoma cruzi antigens for quantitative complement fixation tests. I. Linearity between the immune complex and complement] Siqueira AF de.
Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 6:101-10, May-Jun 64 **(Por)**
[Studies on the activity of some fractions of Trypanosoma cruzi lysates on malignant cell suspensions] Zil'berblat GS, et al.
Antibiotiki 8:1040-5, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[Cytochemistry of free purine ribonucleotides in the life cycle of Schizotrypanum cruzi] Balicheva LV, et al. **Tsitologiia** 5:630-8, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Ribonucleic acid in the life cycle of Schizotrypanum cruzi] Kallinikova VD, et al.
Tsitologiia 5:303-10, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Cytochemical studies on potassium and organic substances connected with phosphorus and iron in Schizotrypanum cruzi] Roskin GI, et al.
Tsitologiia 6:175-83, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[New aspects of the xenodiagnostic method using Rhodnius prolixus] Osorno Mesa E, et al.
Rev Fac Med (Bogota) 31:43-7, Apr-Jun 63 **(Sp)**

TRYPANOSOMIASIS (C1)

Trypanosomes of South American monkeys and marmosets. Dunn FL, et al.
Amer J Trop Med 12:524-34, Jul 63
Chemical basis of parasitism. Lincicome DR.
Ann NY Acad Sci 113:360-80, 30 Dec 63
Comparative physiology: mutualism, symbiosis, and parasitism. Geiman QM.
Ann Rev Physiol 26:75-108, 1964 (220 ref.)
Bovine trypanosomiasis in Nigeria. III.A high incidence in a group of West African humpless cattle. Godfrey DG, et al. **Ann Trop Med Parasit** 58:204-14, Jun 64
Observations on a close association between Glossina tachinoides and domestic pigs near Nsukka, Eastern Nigeria. I.-Trypanosoma congolense and T. brucei infections in the pigs. KillickKendrick R, et al.
Ann Trop Med Parasit 57:225-31, Jun 63
Effects of cortisone upon the course of infection of Trypanosoma gambiense, T. rhodesiense, T. brucei T. congolense in albino rats. Petana WB.
Ann Trop Med Parasit 58:192-8, Jun 64

The influence of sheep serum supplemented with certain vitamins, amino acids and nucleotides on the course of Trypanosoma vivax infection in albino rats. Petana WB. **Ann Trop Med Parasit** 58:199-203, Jun 64

Observations on blood parasites of Egyptian rodents. Van Peenen PF, et al. **Ann Trop Med Parasit** 57:409-14, Dec 63

A study of granules and other changes in phase-contrast appearance produced by chemotherapeutic agents in trypanosomes. Ormerod WE, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 21:259-72, Oct 63

Antispleen serum on Trypanosoma evansi infection in the rabbit. Mukherjea AK, et al. **Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med** 11:144-5, Oct 63

Serum transaminase levels in cattle and sheep infected with Trypanosoma vivax. Gray AR. **Exp Parasit** 14:374-81, Dec 63

Growth of rats infected with Trypanosoma lewisi. Lincicome DR, et al. **Exp Parasit** 14:54-65, Aug 63

A comparative study of growth and morphology of strains of Trypanosoma rhodesiense. Ormerod WE. **Exp Parasit** 13:374-85, Jun 63

Ultrastructure of Trypanosoma cruzi in mouse myocardium. II. Crithidial and leishmanial forms. Sanabria A. **Exp Parasit** 15:125-37, Apr 64

Effect of malnutrition on susceptibility of rats to Trypanosoma cruzi. V. Vitamin A deficiency. Yaeger RG, et al. **Exp Parasit** 14:9-14, Aug 63

Autoimmunization and other types of indirect damage to host cells as factors in certain protozoan diseases. Zuckerman A. **Exp Parasit** 15:138-83, Apr 64 (368 ref.)

Glutathione instability and changes in protein-bound sugar in rats due to mixed bartonella and trypanosome infection. Scheff GJ, et al. **J Infect Dis** 114:152-6, Apr 64

Immune response of rats and mice to trypanosome infections. Cox HW. **J Parasit** 50:15-22, Feb 64

Life-cycle of Trypanosoma conorhini. Influence of temperature and other factors on growth and morphogenesis. Deane MP, et al. **J Protozool** 10:391-9, Nov 63

In vivo activity of L-azaserine against Trypanosoma equiperdum. Jaffe JJ. **J Protozool** 10:431-6, Nov 63

The characterization of antigens isolated from Trypanosoma rhodesiense. Seed JR. **J Protozool** 10:380-9, Nov 63

Does Chagas' disease exist in Asia? Hoare CA. **J Trop Med Hyg** 66:297-9, Dec 63

The chemotherapy of trypanosomiasis. Walls LP. **Progr Med Chem** 3:52-88, 1963 (221 ref.)

Susceptibility and resistance of American rodents to Trypanosoma equiperdum. Packchanian A. **Texas Rep Biol Med** 21:380-90, Fall 63

[Tropical diseases transmitted by blood transfusion] Schneider J. **Ann Soc Belg Med Trop** 43:407-33, 31 Aug 63 (Fr)

[Behavior of the serum beta-2macroglobulin in the monkey experimentally infected by a Féo strain trypanosome] Mattern P, et al. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 56:301-5, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

[The method of reproduction of Trypanosoma brucei in experimental animals (mice and rats)] Feldmann E. **Z Tropenmed Parasit** 14:317-56, Oct 63 (Ger)

[Blood chemistry of normal rat and rats parasitized with Trypanosoma equiperdum] Fidalgo Turiel P. **Med Trop (Madrid)** 40:252-304, May-Jun 64 (Sp)

TRYPANOSOMIASIS, AFRICAN (C1)

Immunological relationships between African trypanosomes and their hosts. Weitz B. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 113:400-8, 30 Dec 63

Observations on a close association between Glossina tachinoides and domestic pigs near Nsukka, Eastern Nigeria. II. Ecology and trypanosome infection rates in G. tachinoides. Baldry DA. **Ann Trop Med Parasit** 58:32-44, Mar 64

Infection of Glossina spp. Wiedemann 1830 (Diptera) and domestic stock with Trypanosoma spp. Gruby 1843 (Protozoa) in Liberia. Foster R. **Ann Trop Med Parasit** 57:383-96, Dec 63

Drug-resistance of Trypanosoma congolense and other trypanosomes to quinapyramine, phenanthridines, berenil and other compounds in Mice. Hawking F. **Ann Trop Med Parasit** 57:262-82, Sep 63

The measurement of protein concentration in cerebrospinal fluid in cases of sleeping sickness. Knight RH, et al. **Ann Trop Med Parasit** 58:25-31, Mar 64

Effects of cortisone upon the course of infection of Trypanosoma gambiense, T. rhodesiense, T. brucei T. congolense in albino rats. Petana WB. **Ann Trop Med Parasit** 58:192-8, Jun 64

On the validity of Trypanosoma montgomeryi Laveran, 1909. Stephen LE. **Ann Trop Med Parasit** 57:397-403, Dec 63

J. F. Corson. (Corson JF), **Brit Med J** 5368:1343, 23 Nov 63

Drugs for travelers. Hoskins DW, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 4:673-82, Sep-Oct 63 (61 ref.)

Chemotherapy of tropical diseases. Tella A. **Curr Med Drugs** 4:3-8, Jun 64

Observations on antigenic variation in a strain of Trypanosoma brucei growing in mice. Watkins JF. **J Hyg (Camb)** 62:69-80, Mar 64

Factors responsible for destruction of the culture form of Trypanosoma rhodesiense in vivo. Seed JR. **J Infect Dis** 114:119-24, Apr 64

Old ideas regarding cause and treatment of sleeping sickness held in West Africa. Hoeppli R, et al. **J Trop Med Hyg** 67:60-8, Mar 64

Sleeping sickness in an Englishman from the Sudan. **J Trop Med Hyg** 66:277-9, Nov 63

Trypanosomiasis. **Lancet** 2:1208-9, 7 Dec 63

Prophylactic activity of suramin complexes in 'surra' (Trypanosoma evansi). Gill BS, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:285-6, 19 Oct 63

Protective effect of killed trypanosome vaccines with incorporated adjuvants. Johnson P, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:83, 5 Oct 63

The human trypanosomatidae. I. Cahill KM. **New York J Med** 63:3127-31, 1 Nov 63

Contributions to the epidemiology of human sleeping sickness in Liberia. Bionomics of the vector Glossina palpalis R-D, 1830, in a savannah habitat in a focus of the disease. Foster R. **Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg** 57:465-75, Nov 63

Jaundice in Rhodesian sleeping sickness. Report on two European cases. Gelfand M, et al. **Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg** 57:290-2, Jul 63

Studies on isometamidium. Depots of isometamidium in mice and rats and their importance for prophylaxis against Trypanosoma congolense. Hill J, et al. **Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg** 57:476-84, Nov 63

Changing patterns of trypanosomiasis research in East Africa. Lumsden WH. **Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg** 58:97-135, Mar 64 (74 ref.)

Changing patterns of trypanosomiasis research in East Africa. Lumsden WH. **Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg** 58:91-135, Mar 64 (74 ref.)

A method for counting trypanosomes using Gram's iodine as diluent. Petana WB. **Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg** 57:382-3, Sep 63

A trial of Mel W in the treatment of Trypanosoma rhodesiense sleeping sickness. Robertson DH. **Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg** 57:274-89, Jul 63

Trypanosomiasis. Apted FI. **Trop Dis Bull** 61:457-69, May 64

Vaccination problems in tropical regions. **Trop Geogr Med** 15:324-34, Sep 63

Recent advances in African trypanosomiasis. **WHO Chron** 17:443-50, Dec 63

[Research on protein precipitation by boric acid] Masseyeff R, et al. **Ann Biol Clin (Paris)** 22:507-17, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Contribution to the study of a Trypanosoma gambiense (Feo) strain isolated from a human case characterized by a duration of more than 20 years of clinically inapparent parasitemia] Lapierre J, et al. **Ann Parasit Hum Comp** 38:757-82, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)

[Sleeping sickness due to Trypanosoma rhodesiense in Rwanda-Burundi] Evens F. **Ann Soc Belg Med Trop** 43:843-52, 31 Oct 63 (Fr)

[Experimental trypanosomiasis with Trypanosoma gambiense (Feo). Neurotropic manifestations in guinea pigs] Lapierre J, et al. **Ann Soc Belg Med Trop** 43:801-7, 31 Oct 63 (Fr)

[Study of a slightly virulent strain of T. gambiense isolated in a European in the former Belgian Congo] Limbos P, et al. **Ann Soc Belg Med Trop** 43:739-46, 31 Oct 63 (Fr)

[Encephalitis of African trypanosomiasis. Cytological study of the muriform body] Toga M, et al. **Arch Anat Path (Paris)** 11:272-4, Dec 63 (Fr)

[Diagnostic criteria and individual prevention of trypanosomiasis] Sankalé M. **Atlas Radiol Clin** 174:2455-7, 30 Nov 63 (Fr)

[Rapid estimation of a beta-2-macroglobulinemia on immunoelectrophoretic diagram] Bentz M, et al. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 56:862-6, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)

[Simplified technic for the systematic detection of pathological beta-2-macroglobulinemia in the tropics] Bentz M, et al. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 56:434-7, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

[The systematic treatment of individuals with hyper-beta-2-macroglobulinemia (qualitative immunoelectrophoretic analyses) in an endemic trypanosomiasis area] Bentz M, et al. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 56:416-21, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

[Clinical, biological and electroencephalographic study of experimental trypanosomiasis in Erythrocebus patas] Collomb H, et al. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 56:971-87, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)

[Recent epidemiological data on human African trypanosomiasis due to T. gambiense] Macario C, et al. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 56:422-34, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

[The revivescence of a focus of African trypanosomiasis] Macario C. **Med Trop (Marseille)** 23:493-8, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)

[Human African trypanosomiasis with severe intracranial hypertension] Bonnal J, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 109:76-82, Jul 63 (Fr)

[Electrocardiographic findings in experimental trypanosomiasis in the guinea pig induced with Trypanosoma brucei] Mele G, et al. **Arch Ital Sci Med Trop** 44:487-517, Oct 63 (It)

[On experience in the prevention of African trypanosomiasis with lomidine] Iarotskii LS. **Med Parazit (Moskva)** 33:103-4, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)

TRYPANOSOMIASIS, SOUTH AMERICAN (C1)

Serologic evidence of human infection with Trypanosoma cruzi in Georgia. Farrar WE Jr, et al. **Amer J Hyg** 78:166-72, Sep 63

Chronic and progressive myocarditis and myositis in C3H mice infected with Trypanosoma cruzi. Federici EE, et al. **Amer J Trop Med** 13:272-80, Mar 64

A modified procedure of xenodiagnosis for Chagas disease. Maekelt GA. **Amer J Trop Med** 13:11-5, Jan 64

"Kissing bug" bite in Los Angeles. Swezey RL. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 112:977-80, Dec 63

Chemotherapy of tropical diseases. Tella A. **Curr Med Drugs** 4:3-8, Jun 64

Acquired immunity in mice infected with strains of immunological types A and B of Trypanosoma cruzi. Nussenzweig V, et al. **Exp Parasit** 14:233-9, Oct 63

Enteromegaly and cardiomegaly in Chagas disease. Köberle F. **Gut** 4:399-405, Dec 63

Effect of lysine deficiency on Chagas' disease in laboratory rats. Yaeger RG, et al. **J Nutr** 81:169-74, Oct 63

Protective effect of killed trypanosome vaccines with incorporated adjuvants. Johnson P, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:83, 5 Oct 63

The human Trypanosomatidae. II. Chagas' disease. Cahill KM. **New York J Med** 63:3282-5, 15 Nov 63

The human Trypanosomatidae II: Chagas' disease. Cahill KM. **New York J Med** 63:3282-5, 15 Nov 63

Hypersensitivity of the large intestine to cholinergic agents in patients with Chagas' disease and megacolon. Vieira CB, et al. **Rev Brasil Gastroent** 16:41-8, Mar-Apr 64

A histochemical study of experimental Chagas' disease. Andrade ZA, et al. **Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo** 5:236-42, Sep-Oct 63

Pathogenicity to mice of some strains of Trypanosoma cruzi isolated from wild animals of Brazil. Deane MP, et al. **Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo** 5:225-35, Sep-Oct 63

Trypanosomiasis. Apted FI. **Trop Dis Bull** 61:457-69, May 64

[Chagas' disease in children (American trypanosomiasis)] Chattás A, et al. **Ann Paediat (Basel)** 201:37-48, 1963 (Ger)

[Gastrointestinal transit time and Auerbach's plexus] Haase HB. **Gastroenterologia (Basel)** 100:137-48, 1963 (Ger)

[Trial of a new drug in Chagas' disease] Almeida IE, et al. **Arq Brasil Cardiol** 16:242-6, Aug 63 (Por)

[Critical review of data forming the basis of the prognosis and therapy of the chronic form of Chagas' disease] Salgado JA, et al. **Arq Brasil Cardiol** 17:141-58, Jun 64 (86 ref.) (Por)

[Importance of the selective disinfection of houses and annexes for the prevention of Chagas disease by combating the Triatoma] Freitas JL de. **Arq Hig (S Paulo)** 28:217-72, Sep 63 (Por)

[Confirmation of a further case of the transmission of Chagas' disease by blood transfusion] Amato Neto V, et al. **Hospital (Rio)** 64:123-30, Jul 63 (Por)

[Therapeutic trials in Chagas' disease] Amorim PJ de. **Hospital (Rio)** 64:497-502, Aug 63 (Por)

[Experiences with nitrofurans in the therapy of Chagas' disease] Ferreira H de O. **Hospital (Rio)** 65:793-802, Apr 64 (Por)

[Experimental Chagas' disease. Gastrointestinal transit time] Haase HB. **Hospital (Rio)** 65:599-616, Mar 64 (Por)

[Experimental Chagas' disease. (Parasitism in the sympathetic ganglionic chain, spinal medulla and striated musculature)] Vichi FL. **Hospital (Rio)** 64:131-9, Jul 63 (Por)

[Aspects of gastric secretion in the chronic form of Chagas' disease] Vieira CB, et al. **Hospital (Rio)** 65:1345-54, Jun 64 (Por)

[Hyperreactivity of the gastric musculature to methacholine in chronic Chagas' disease] Vieira CB, et al. **Hospital (Rio)** 65:359-63, Feb 64 (Por)

[Hyperhidrosis induced by pilocarpine in chronic Chagas disease] Vieira CB. **Hospital (Rio)** 64:1335-45, Dec 63 (Por)

[The Guerreiro and Machado test in school children in the rural area of Patos de Minas] Morais AP de, et al. **J Pediat (Rio)** 28:276-83, Sep-Oct 63 (Por)

[Hyperexcitability of hypertrophic salivary glands caused by pilocarpine in the chronic form of Chagas' disease] Vieira CB. **Rev Ass Med Brasil** 10:1-6, Jan-Feb 64 (Por)

[Studies on the epidemiology of Chagas' disease in Ceará. II. New data] Alencar JE, et al. **Rev Brasil Malar** 15:551-65, Oct-Dec 63 (Por)

[Electrocardiographic changes in Triatoma infested areas, town of Jacuí, state of Minas Gerais] Brant TC. **Rev Brasil Malar** 15:251-4, Apr-Jun 63 (Por)

[Electrocardiographic changes in Triatoma infested

areas, town of Paratatu, state of Minas Gerais] Brant TC. **Rev Brasil Malar** 15:255-6, Apr-Jun 63 **(Por)**
[Thromboembolism in Chagas' disease in Pernambuco. Considerations on the incidence in necroscopic material] Carvalho JAde.
Rev Brasil Malar 15:611-6, Oct-Dec 63 **(Por)**
[Electrocardiographic changes in Chagas' disease in northeast Brazil] Lucena DT de, et al.
Rev Brasil Malar 15:369-90, Jul-Sep 63 **(Por)**
[Epidemiology of Chagas' disease in Alagoas. IV. Role of the Triatominae in the domiciliary transmission] Lucena DT de.
Rev Brasil Malar 15:3-12, Jan-Mar 63 **(Por)**
[Epidemiology of Chagas' disease in Rio Grande do Norte. III. Human infection ascertained with the Guerreiro-Machado test] Lucena DT de, et al.
Rev Brasil Med 20:85-7, Feb 63 **(Por)**
[Effect of pilocarpine on ocular pressure in Chagas disease] Bicas HE.
Rev Brasil Oftal 22:397-419, Dec 63 **(Por)**
[Considerations on a case of Chagas' disease] Lovrincevic JG. **Rev Brasil Oftal** 22:275-8, Sep 63 **(Por)**
[Etiopathogenesis of Chagas' megacolon. Experimental contribution] Okumura M, et al.
Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo 18:351-60, Sep-Oct 63 **(Por)**
[Subacute form of Chagas myocarditis] Andrade ZA, et al.
Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 5:273-80, Nov-Dec 63 **(Por)**
[Clinical therapeutic trial of 5-nitro-2-furaldehyde-semicarbazone (nitrofurazone) in the chronic form of Chagas' disease] Cançado JR, et al. **Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo** 6:12-6, Jan-Feb 64 **(Por)**
[Experimental cardiac hypertrophy in rats with Chagas' disease and in atropine-treated rats] Costa R de B.
Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 6:17-27, Jan-Feb 64 **(Por)**
[Trypanosomicidal activity of 5-nitro-2-furaldehyde-2-(2-hydroxyethyl)-semicarbazone (Furadroxil) in experimental Chagas' disease] Costa R de B, et al.
Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 5:243-8, Sep-Oct 63 **(Por)**
[Serological aspects of standardization of methods of evaluation of the effects of therapeutics in Chagas' disease] Freitas J de L.
Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 5:207-15, Jul-Aug 63 **(Por)**
[A simpler test for the serodiagnosis of Chagas disease. Comparison between a test using active serum and the Wadsworth-Maltaner-Maltaner reaction] Borges DR.
Rev Paul Med 63:383-9, Dec 63 **(Por)**
[Surgical treatment of megacolon using the Duhamel operation] Oliveira AB de.
Rev Paul Med 63:283-304, Nov 63 **(Por)**
[Chagas' disease in southern Peru. Epidemiologic, clinical, electrocardiographic and prophylactic study] Cornejo A, et al.
An Fac Med Lima 46:587-617, Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Cases of Chagas disease diagnosed in Lima] Cornejo Donayre A, et al.
An Fac Med Lima 46:57-65, Mar 63 **(Sp)**
[The preserved complement. Its behavior in antigen-antibody reactions] Assandri Funes J, et al.
An Fac Med Montev 48:13-7, 1963 **(Sp)**
[Cardiopathy in Chagas' disease] Johnson CM Gálvez R, et al. **Arch Med Panamen** 12:254-61, Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Preliminary study on coelomic infection of Triatoma infestans by Trypanosoma cruzi and Trypanosoma sp. from monkeys] Náquira C.
Biologica (Santiago) 35:3-8, Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Observation of Trypanosoma cruzi parasitized giant cells in children with congenital Chagas' disease] Rubio M, et al.
Biologica (Santiago) 34:50-60, Jul 63 **(Sp)**
[Congenital Chagas' disease in an infant] Link A, et al.
Bol Chile Parasit 18:105-6, Oct-Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Epidemiological investigation of the prevalence of Chagas disease] Pushong E, et al.
Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer 56:357-67, Apr 64 **(Sp)**
[Guanethidine in arrythmias due to Chagas disease] Cragnolino HJ, et al. **Dia Med** 36:466-9, 14 May 64 **(Sp)**
[Diffuse myocardial diseases] Franchella JL.
Dia Med 35:1498-501, 23 Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[Clinical aspects of Chagas' heart disease] Nicasio Herrera R. **Dia Med** 35:54-8, Aug 63 **(Sp)**
[Pyretotherapy in Chagas' disease] Palma J.
Dia Med 35:1486-8, 19 Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[Antigenic power of elements of the cystic series of Trypanosoma (Schizotrypanum) cruzi. Preliminary note] Silva II. **Dia Med** 35:1429-30, 12 Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[Verification of extradomestic Rhodnius prolixus in Venezuela. Preliminary report] Gamboa J.
Gac Med Caracas 71:205-19, Jan-Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[The biopsy of the deltoid muscle in chronic chagasic myocarditis. Additional observations in 3 acute cases] Kortsarz F, et al.
Medicina (B Air) 23:233-5, Sep-Oct 63 **(Sp)**
[Malic dehydrogenase, leucine aminopeptidase and succinic dehydrogenase activity in the blood of the guinea pig with experimental trypanosomiasis due to Trypanosoma cruzi] Waks J.
Prensa Med Argent 50:723-5, 15 Mar 63 **(Sp)**
[Treatment of Chagas cardiopathy with sympatholytics. Preliminary report] D'Aiutolo EH, et al. **Rev Asoc Med Argent** 77:387-9, Aug 63 **(Sp)**
[Involvement of the digestive tract in Chagas disease] Lausi L. **Rev Asoc Med Argent** 78:159-62, Mar 64 **(Sp)**
[Treatment of Chagas' disease] Lausi L.
Rev Asoc Med Argent 78:84-91, Feb 64 **(Sp)**
[Acute Chagas disease in the adult] Lausi L.
Rev Asoc Med Argent 77:463-8, Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[Pimeliaphilus triatomae. Identification for 1st time in Cordoba of an acarus, ectoparasite of the triatomidae. Preliminary communications] Undiano C, et al.
Rev Fac Cienc Med Cordoba 21:223-7, Jul-Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[Dasypus novemcinctus infected with Schizotrypanum cruzi in its natural habitat] Corredor Arjona A, et al.
Rev Fac Med (Bogota) 31:59-64, Apr-Jun 63 **(Sp)**
[Epidemiologic study of Chagas' disease at the Pizarreal trail, north of Santander, Colombia: results of the serologic study with the technic of 50 percent hemolysis of the complement fixation test according to Pedreira de Freitas] Corredor Arjona A.
Rev Fac Med (Bogota) 31:109-14, Oct-Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Epidemiologic study on Chagas'disease in the region of Pizarreal, north of Santander. Results of the heavy drop and xenodiagnostic tests, natural and artificial, in the general population of Pizarreal, municipality of Villa del Rosario, north of Santander] Osorno Mesa E, et al. **Rev Fac Med (Bogota)** 31:65-73, Apr-Jun 63 **(Sp)**
[New aspects of the xenodiagnostic method using Rhodnius prolixus] Osorno Mesa E, et al.
Rev Fac Med (Bogota) 31:43-7, Apr-Jun 63 **(Sp)**
[Technic for obtaining hyaline dejections for microscopic analysis or inoculation, with fifth stage nymphs of R. prolixus, infected and normal] Osorno Mesa E, et al.
Rev Fac Med (Bogota) 31:51-3, Apr-Jun 63 **(Sp)**
[Presence of a hemoflagellate resembling Trypanosoma rangeli Tejera 1920 in the monkey. Saimiri boliviensis, in the Amazon region of Peru] Morales Ayala F.
Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 6:47-50, Mar-Apr 64 **(Sp)**
[Hygienic-prophylactic measures to prevent the soldier from developing complications or cardiac sequelae of the most common infectious diseases in our environment] Claria Olmedo RA.
Rev Sanid Milit Argent 62:165-84, Jul-Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[On the struggle against Triatoma. Confirmation of cases of human infection] Calafat S, et al.
Sem Med (B Air) 124:413-20, 5 Mar 64 **(Sp)**
[Triatoma. Its diffusion in southern Mendoza and its neighboring zones] Calafat S, et al.
Sem Med (B Air) 123:754-61, 2 Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[Chronic Chagas disease in the adult] Lause L.
Sem Med (B Air) 123:146-55, 11 Jul 63 **(Sp)**
[Chagas disease in the adult] Lausi L.
Sem Med (B Air) 123:101-5, 8 Jul 63 **(Sp)**
[Value of the Machado-Guerreiro reaction in Chagas disease] Tabarrozzi HD, et al.
Sem Med (B Air) 123:1017-8, 26 Sep 63 **(Sp)**

TRYPARSAMIDE (D3)

The selective action in culture of some trypanocidal drugs on Trypanosoma rhodesiense and T. brucei. Lehmann DL. **Ann Trop Med Parasit** 58:189-91, Jun 64
Chemotherapy of tropical diseases. Tella A.
Curr Med Drugs 4:3-8, Jun 64

TRYPSIN (D5)

Effect of a trypsin-inhibitor (Trasylol) in experimental pancreatitis. Bergentz SE, et al.
Acta Chir Scand 127:657-61, Jun 64
Pancreatic secretion after massive resection of the small intestine. Lundh G, et al.
Acta Chir Scand 126:352-5, Oct 63
Basic study of the proteolytic enzyme lavage method in the gastric diagnosis, especially in the comparative analysis of the exfoliative tendency of malignant and benign gastric epithelial cells. Yamada T.
Acta Cytol (Phila) 8:19-26, Jan-Feb 64
Clinical evaluation of proteolytic enzyme lavage method in the gastric cytodiagnosis, especially in the detection of early cancer of the stomach. Yamada T, et al. **Acta Cytol (Phila)** 8:27-33, Jan-Feb 64
Pulmonary emphysema and alpha1-antitrypsin deficiency. Eriksson S.
Acta Med Scand 175:197-205, Feb 64
Production of a lytic factor by ultraviolet light irradiated cultures of Bacillus cereus. II. Some properties and quantitative determination of the lytic factor. Csuzi S.
Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 11:55-63, 1964
Effect of inhibitors on the activity of trypsin and collagenmucoproteinase. Banga I, et al.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 24:151-6, 1963
Correlation between the activities of collagenmucoproteinase and trypsin. Banga I.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 24:137-49, 1963
Conditions for influenza virus reactivation from a neutral complex with inhibitors. Luzyanina TY, et al.
Acta Virol (Praha) (Eng) 8:172-8, Mar 64
Effect of trypsin treatment on the haemolytic, haemagglutinating, neuraminidase and adenosine diphosphatase activities of Sendai virus. Neurath AR.
Acta Virol (Praha) (Eng) 7:490-7, Nov 63
Stability of reovirus haemagglutinins.
Usmankhodzhayev A, et al.
Acta Virol (Praha) (Eng) 8:84-7, Jan 64
Preliminary report on treatment and prophylaxis of acute pancreatitis with a kallikrein-trypsin inhibitor. Kazmers N. **Amer J Gastroent** 41:28-44, Jan 64
Prophylaxis of episiotomy pain: a controlled study of oral trypsins on the postpartum course. Bare WW, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 87:268-71, 15 Sep 63
Studies on the pathogenesis of acute inflammation. V. An assessment of factors that influence in vitro the phagocytic and adhesive properties of leukocytes obtained from rabbit peritoneal exudate. Allison F Jr, et al. **Amer J Path** 43:775-95, Nov 63
Transmembrane potentials of trypsin-dispersed chick heart cells cultured in vitro. Lehmkuhl D, et al.
Amer J Physiol 205:1213-20, Dec 63
Interference with tryptic digestion by sputum from asthmatic patients. Smith JM.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 88:858-60, Dec 63
Calcinosis. Histological and chemical analysis. Loewi G, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 23:272-9, Jul 64
Trypsinization of animal tissues for cell culture: theoretical considerations and automatic apparatus. Gori GB. **Appl Microbiol** 12:115-21, Mar 64
The inhibitory effect of omega-amino acids and guanidino acids on the activation of alpha-chymotrypsinogen and trypsinogen. Geratz JD.
Arch Biochem 102:327-34, Sep 63
Infusion of pancreatic enzymes into biliary radicals of liver. Study of influence using activated enzymes. Foley JJ, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 88:589-95, Apr 64
Trypsin release, kinin production, and shock; relationship in experimental and human pancreatitis. Katz W, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:322-31, Aug 64
Trypsin inhibitor in acute hemorrhagic pancreatitis in dogs; effect. Kelly TR, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 89:317-21, Aug 64
Trasylol: a new treatment for pancreatitis. McCutcheon AD. **Aust Ann Med** 13:174-7, May 64
Studies on plasma kinins. I. The composition of kininogen complex. Margolis J, et al.
Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 41:293-306, Aug 63
Hemagglutinins from L cells treated with trypsin. Fujio Y. **Biken J** 6:155-8, Jul 63
Blocking of tryptic cleavage of arginyl bonds by the chemical modification of the guanido group with benzil. Itano HA, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 12:405-8, 14 Aug 63
The action of enzymes of human alpha-lipoprotein. Ashworth LA, et al. **Biochem J** 89:561-4, Dec 63
Studies on the respiratory chain-linked DPNH dehydrogenase. V. Transformation of DPNH dehydrogenase to DPNH-cytochrome reductase and diaphorase under the influence of heat, proteolytic enzymes, and urea. Cremona T, et al.
Biochem Z 338:407-42, 1963
The basic trypsin inhibitor of bovine pancreas. II. Alteration of the methionine residue. Kassell B.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:152-5, Feb 64
Preparation of isoionic protein by electrodialysis with permselective membranes. Katz S, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 2:406-10, May-Jun 63
Structural studies of ribonuclease. VIII. Tryptic hydrolysis of ribonuclease A at elevated temperatures. Ooi T, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 2:432-7, May-Jun 63
Chemical modification of avian ovomucoids. Stevens FC, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 2:1346-52, Nov-Dec 63
Substrate activation of trypsin. Trowbridge CG, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 2:843-50, Jul-Aug 63
Chemical evidence for the presence of subunits in glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase. Devenyi T, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 77:164-6, 3 Sep 63
Use of trypsin to eliminate residual snake-venom phospholipase A activity in lysolecithin prepared from ovolecithin. Doizaki WM, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 70:703-4, 27 Dec 63
Estimation of the average length of the interband regions in collagen polypeptide chain. Funakoshi H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 86:106-21, 4 Apr 64
Some physical investigations of the behaviour of bacterial surfaces. IX. Studies on the streptococcal cell wall. Hill MJ, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 75:402-13, 29 Nov 63
Reactivation of organophosphate-inhibited trypsin by hydroxylamine. Mounter LA.
Biochim Biophys Acta 77:301-6, 1 Oct 63
Peptides from a tryptic digest of baker's yeast cytochrome c. Narita K, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 73:670-3, 6 Aug 63
Keratinase. I. Properties of the enzyme conjugated elaborated by Streptomyces fradiae. Nickerson WJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 77:73-86, 3 Sep 63
Preparation of transforming deoxyribonucleic acid by phenol treatment. Saito H, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 72:619-29, 20 Aug 63
Effect of dietary change upon the amylase and trypsin activities of the rat pancreas. Howard F, et al.
Brit J Nutr 17:281-94, 1963
A new colorimetric method for serum trypsin determination. Kallos J, et al.
Canad J Biochem 42:235-41, Feb 64
The effect of a kallikrein inactivator on experimental

acute pancreatitis. Haig TH, et al. **Canad J Surg** 7:97-101, Jan 64
Autologous transplantation of enzymatically prepared and freeze-preserved human tumors. Vaitkevicius VK, et al. **Cancer** 17:666-73, May 64
Relationship between cytotoxicity in vitro and whole animal toxicity. Smith CG, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 30:9-12, Jul 63
A spectrophotometric method for measuring serum trypsin inhibitor capacity. Homer GM, et al. **Clin Chem** 9:428-37, Aug 63
The effect of amino acids on the paper electrophoresis of thyroxine and triiodothyronine. Bird R. **Clin Chim Acta** 8:936-42, Nov 63
Trypsin inhibitor levels and homograft rejection. Tyler HM, et al. **Clin Sci** 26:315-21, Apr 64
Comparative studies on proteolytic enzymes of Tenebrio molitor L. Applebaum SW, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 11:85-103, Jan 64
The prevention and treatment of chronic otitis media. Williams H. **Curr Med Drugs** 3:36-43, Mar 63
Determination of the sensitive period for the induction of deciduomata in the rat by different inducing procedures. De Feo VJ. **Endocrinology** 73:488-97, Oct 63
Enzyme reactions in structurally restricted systems. IV. The digestion of insoluble substrates by hydrolytic enzymes. McLaren AD. **Enzymologia** 26:237-46, 15 Nov 63
The usefulness of serum trypsin tests. Roman W, et al. **Enzymologia** 26:249-63, 31 Dec 63
Crystallization of porcine trypsin. Van Melle PJ, et al. **Enzymologia** 26:133-40, 30 Sep 63
Effects of diet on weight increment and submaxillary glands of rats fed proteolytic enzymes. Ershoff BH. **Exp Med Surg** 22:24-7, 1964
Mechanism of zymogen activation. Neurath H. **Fed Proc** 23:1-7, Jan-Feb 64 (57 ref.)
Splitting of thyrotropic hormone preparations from bull and human hypophyses by proteolytic enzymes. Limanova EE, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 22:945-7, Sep-Oct 63
Antiedematous action of parenterally injected crystalline proteases. Veremeenko KN. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 22:1248-52, Nov-Dec 63
The insoluble component of nuclear membrane. II. The effect of enzymes on the trypsin-resistant component of nuclear membrane. Soudek D, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 9:444-6, 1963
The insoluble component of nuclear membrane. III. Electron microscopy of ultrathin sections. Soudek D, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 9:447-51, 1963
The role of pancreatic enzymes in the pathogenesis of acute pancreatitis. III.Comparison of the pathologic and biochemical changes in the canine pancreas to intraductal injection with bile and with trypsin. Beck IT, et al. **Gastroenterology** 46:531-42, May 64
Vitamin B12 and the nutritive value of raw soyabean. Baliga BR, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 51:749-57, Jul 63
Comparative gel filtration of toxin precursor and trypsin-activated toxin of Clostridium botulinum type E. Sakaguchi G, et al. **J Bact** 87:401-7, Feb 64
The N-terminal amino acid sequence of soybean trypsin inhibitor. Ikenaka T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 54:193-5, Aug 63
Peptides derived from tryptic digestion of egg white lysozyme. Canfield RE. **J Biol Chem** 238:2691-7, Aug 63
The mechanism of the specificity of trypsin catalysis. I. Inhibition by alkyl ammonium ions. Inagami T. **J Biol Chem** 239:787-91, Mar 64
The basic trypsin inhibitor of bovine pancreas. I. An improved method of preparation and amino acid composition. Kassell B, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:3274-9, Oct 63
Human heart cytochrome c. Chymotryptic peptides, tryptic peptides, and the complete amino acid sequence. Matsubara H, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:2732-53, Aug 63
An alteration in the reactivity of chymotrypsin and trypsin towards hydrogen peroxide in the presence of specific substrates. Schachter H, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:3134-6, Sep 63
The nature of the proteolytic enzyme systems in Corcyra cephalonica St. Ganti Y, et al. **J Exp Zool** 153:251-4, Aug 63
The effect of enzyme treatments on Brucella abortus cell walls. Bobo RA, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 34:1-8, Jan 64
Letters to the editor: Influence of medium dielectric constant and ionic strength upon trypsin and chymotrypsin kinetics. Schurr JM. **J Gen Physiol** 47:1039-42, May 64
A study of enzymatic and antigenic properties of renin. Haas E, et al. **J Immun** 91:170-8, Aug 63
Cytolytic antibody assay by tryptic digestion of injured cells and electronic counting. Hirata AA. **J Immun** 91:625-32, Nov 63
Studies on the cell envelope of Wolbachia persica. Suitor EC Jr. **J Infect Dis** 114:125-34, Apr 64
An approach to the diagnosis of pancreatic disease. Klotz AP. **J Louisiana Med Soc** 116:209-13, Jun 64
A mechanism of interaction between dietary protein levels and coccidiosis in chicks. Britton WM, et al. **J Nutr** 82:306-10, Mar 64
Effect of soybean trypsin inhibitor on methionine and cystine utilization. Kwong E, et al. **J Nutr** 81:392-8, Dec 63
Effect of diet and digestive processes on proteolytic enzymes. Snook JT, et al. **J Nutr** 83:94-102, Jun 64
Response of digestive enzymes to dietary protein. Snook JT, et al. **J Nutr** 82:409-14, Apr 64
The effects of histamine release on the lipid content of the isolated perfused lungs of sensitised guinea-pigs. Marquis VO, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 15:652-9, Oct 63
Stability of pancreatic deoxyribonuclease in the presence of proteases. Maxwell RE, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 52:796-7, Aug 63
Influence of enzymes on germination of sporocysts of the gregarine Pyxinia crystalligera Frenzel. Kozloff EN, et al. **J Protozool** 10:377-9, Nov 63
Role of calcium in necrotizing pancreatitis produced with enzyme-digested blood. Anderson MC, et al. **JAMA** 186:999-1001, 14 Dec 63
Experimental studies on prevention of fatal pancreatitis. Grözinger KH, et al. **JAMA** 187:652-4, 29 Feb 64
Infection and growth of equine rhinopneumonitis virus in cultured horse kidney cells. Shimizu T, et al. **Jap J Exp Med** 33:113-20, Apr 63
Enzymatic and physiological studies on the proteases heterogenous to the body. I. Substrate specificity, inhibitors, and the physiological fate of asperkinase. Oshiba S, et al. **Kobe J Med Sci** 9:139-49, Dec 63
THe effect of a kallikrein-trypsin inactivator in experimental pancreatitis. Nugent FW, et al. **Lahey Clin Bull** 13:167-71, Jan-Mar 64
Mitogenic fractions in human peripheral lymphocyte extracts. Hashem N, et al. **Lancet** 1:201-2, 25 Jan 64
Current medical therapy of pancreatitis. McHardy G, et al. **Med Clin N Amer** 48:389-97, Mar 64 (28 ref.)
Enzymal control of hereditary haemorrhagic telangiectasia. Schapira M. **Med World (London)** 100:303-5, Apr 64
Effect of glycerol on the resistance of blood and plasma clots to the action of proteolytic enzymes. Abeyaratne MR, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:98-9, 4 Apr 64
Disassociation of heart cells by collagenase. Cavanaugh DJ, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:261-2, 19 Oct 63
Increase of trypsin inhibitor in serum during pregnancy. Faarvang HJ, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:290-1, 20 Jul 63
Acetylcholinesterase inactivation of enzyme-treated erythrocytes. Herz F, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:901-2, 30 Nov 63
In vitro cytotoxic effect of isoantibody measured as isotope release from labelled target cell DNA. Klein G, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:451-3, 3 Aug 63
Inhibition by trypsin inhibitors of dissociation of embryonic tissue by trypsin. Moscona AA. **Nature (London)** 199:379-80, 27 Jul 63
Micro-injection of trypsin into axons of squid. Rojas E, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:78-9, 6 Jul 63
Antigenic activity of tryptic peptides of tobacco mosaic virus protein. Young JD, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:831-2, 24 Aug 63
Action of thyroxine and cortisone on the secretory activity of the pancreatic acinar cell of the hypophysectomized rat. Sesso A, et al. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 277:473-90, 9 Sep 63
Tryptic activation of acetylated chymotrypsinogen. Balls AK, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:151-5, Feb 64
On the structure and function of bovine trypsinogen and trypsin. Walsh KA, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:301-8, Feb 64
Submaxillary gland hypertrophy in rats fed proteolytic enzymes. Ershoff BH, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 113:879-81, Aug-Sep 63
Characteristics of a plaque method for the murine salivary gland virus. Henson D, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:130-3, Oct 63
"Cyclopin": a trypsin sensitive consituent of Penicillium cyclopium with antiviral properties. Naficy K, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:175-82, Oct 63
Preparation of mammalian cell cultures with enzyme from Aspergillus oryzae. Sabina LR, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:13-6, Oct 63
Effects of certain metal salts on the inactivation of solid trypsin by ionizing radiation. Butler JA, et al. **Radiat Res** 19:582-92, Aug 63
Chymoral and coagulation. Pessereau G, et al. **Rev Int Serv Sante Armees** 36:745-57, Dec 63
A trial of 'trasylol' in the treatment of acute pancreatitis. Moshal MG, et al. **S Afr Med J** 37:1072-7, 19 Oct 63
The euglobulin method for estimation of fibrinolytic activity in urokinase-activated plasma, and the influence of trasyiol. Blix S. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 16:198-200, 1964
Stability of urinary trypsin inhibitor against acid and heat. Faarvang HJ, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 16:165-71, 1964
Relationship between serum concentration and urinary output of trypsin inhibitor after cortisone administration. Faarvang HJ, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 15:483-90, 1963
Antigens and enzymes made insoluble by entrapping them into lattices of synthetic polymers. Bernfeld P, et al. **Science** 142:678-9, 8 Nov 63
Macroglobulin from human plasma which forms an enzymatically active compound with trypsin. Mehl JW, et al. **Science** 145:821-2, 21 Aug 64
Pancreatography with particular reference to activation of pancreatic enzymes. Elmslie RG, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 117:405-10, Oct 63
Effect of a trypsin-inhibitor on experimentally induced pancreatitis in the dog. Smith RB 3d, et al. **Surgery** 54:922-7, Dec 63
The clinical value of trypsin as a wound-powder. Hüttl T, et al. **Ther Hung** 11:30-2, 1963
Correlation of antiplasmin to antitrypsin and antichymotrypsin in human plasma. Maki M, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 81:188-97, 25 Nov 63
Tubercle bacillary extracts immunogenic for mice. 6. Comparative immunogenicity of trypsin extract of tubercle bacilli in mice and guinea pigs. Crowle AJ, et al. **Tubercle** 45:40-6, Mar 64
Anaphylactic reaction to trypsin. Liebenow RR. **Wisconsin Med J** 62:347-8, Aug 63
Electron microscope studies on collagen. III. Tryptic digestion of tropocollagen macromolecules. Olsen BR. **Z Zellforsch** 61:913-9, 31 Jan 64
[Correlated histological, histochemical and biochemical studies on zymogen granules, RNA, and the three principal digestive enzymes in the mouse pancreas during its secretory cycle] Wang KJ, et al. **Acta Physiol Sinica** 26:108-18, Jun 63 (Ch)
[Degree of enzymatic decomposition of modified bovine serum albumin] Fričová V, et al. **Cesk Farm** 12:191-3, May 63 (Cz)
[Combined treatment of inflammatory diseases of the internal genitalia in women] Janata J, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 29:212-5, Apr 64 (Cz)
[Our experiences with Trypsin retard in the treatment of inflammations of the uterine adnexa] Skřivan J, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 29:205-7, Apr 64 (Cz)
[Acute pancreatitis treated with a protease inhibitor (Trasylol)] Lund F. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:388-92, 19 Mar 64 (Dan)
[Pancreatic enzymopathology] Métais P. **Ann Biol Clin (Paris)** 22:705-24, May-Jun 64 (93 ref.) (Fr)
[Gelatinous disease of the peritoneum with mucoid cyst of the ovary and appendicular mucocele. Chemical study of the effusion. Trial postoperative enzyme therapy] Joyeux R, et al. **Ann Chir** 17:1501-4, Nov 63 (Fr)
[Changes in connective tissue caused by enzymes. On biochemical changes produced, in vitro, in the cervix uteri of nonpregnant rats by an application of trypsin] Bazin S, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 106:819-27, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Partial purification of diphtheria toxoid by trypsin] Blasko B. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 106:492-6, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Exploration of digestive function by means of casein labelled with radioactive iodine I-131] Afifi F, et al. **Ann Nutr (Paris)** 17:263-79, 1963 (Fr)
[Enzymatic degradation of proteins exposed to ionizing radiations. II. Irradiation in aqueous media] Navellier P, et al. **Ann Nutr (Paris)** 17:475-85, 1963 (Fr)
[Pancreatic secretion after gastrectomy] Kiekens R. **Bull Soc Int Chir** 22:565-74, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Analysis of the action of anti-enzymes on the development of experimental acute pancreatitis] Mallet-Guy P, et al. **Bull Soc Int Chir** 22:531-40, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Contribution to the study of the structure of trypsin by spectropolarimetry] D'Albis A. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 257:2341-4, 14 Oct 63 (Fr)
[On the antidotal properties of trypsin and alpha-chymotrypsin with respect to staphylotoxin] Richou R, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:2177-9, 1963 (Fr)
[Fluorimetric determination of trypsin] Roth M. **Clin Chim Acta** 8:574-8, Jul 63 (Fr)
[Pharmacodynamic study of proteolytic enzymes used in anti-inflammatory therapy] Thevenot R, et al. **Econ Med Anim** 4:261-72, Jul-Aug 63 (53 ref.) (Fr)
[Recent medical acquisitions in adipology] Dabis G. **Gaz Med France** 71:1859-61, 10 May 64 (Fr)
[Study of a trypsin-alpha-chymotrypsin combination active by buccal route in proctology and proctological surgery] Doreau JL. **Gaz Med France** 71:1426-9, 10 Apr 64 (Fr)
[Use of a proteolytic enzyme-acetylsalicylic acid combination in obstetrics and comparison of the therapeutic results with those obtained by a placebo] Sureau C, et al. **Gaz Med France** 71:1618-9, 25 Apr 64 (Fr)
[Use of trypsin for the simultaneous and specific determination factors depleted by anti-vitamin K agents. (The "K-test")] Raby C, et al. **Hemostase** 3:253-69, Jul-Sep 63 (Fr)
[Acute pancreatitis: importance of enzyme diffusion in the generalization and development of anatomo-clinical signs] Bernard A, et al. **J Sci Med Lille** 82:63-72, Feb 64 (Fr)
[On the neutralizing properties of human and animal serums against the gelatinolytic and fibrinolytic power of trypsin and alpha-chymotrypsin] Richou R, et al. **Rev Immun (Paris)** 27:357-61, Oct-Dec 63 (Fr)

[Chymoral and coagulation] Pessereau G, et al. **Rev Int Serv Sante Armees** 36:647-59, Nov 63 (Fr)
[The tetracycline HCl, trypsin and chymotrypsin combination: Chymocycline] Haag R, et al. **Strasbourg Med** 15:390-5, May 64 (Fr)
[Current status of expectoration fluidifying medications in the treatment of chronic bronchitis] Cordonnier D. **Vie Med** 45:655-60, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Value of a combination of pancreatic proteolytic enzymes and acetylsalicylic acid activated by oral route in bronchial suppurations] Morel L, et al. **Vie Med** 26:Suppl:21-4, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Information furnished by coprological examination for the evaluation of the therapeutic effects of a recent enzymatic medication] Oberlé G, et al. **Vie Med [Actualite]** 28:20-4, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Protamine splitting by trypsin in the presence of a serum inhibitor and determination of trypsin in the blood following parenteral administration] Weremenko KN, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 11:451-62, 1963 (Ger)
[On the utility of a histochemical demonstration of trypsin] Rompel K, et al. **Ann Histochim** 8:391-4, Oct-Dec 63 (Ger)
[Attempt at an interpretation of the mechanism of action of the inflammatory skin reaction caused by liberation processes] Jaquet H. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 144:161-84, 1 Jul 63 (Ger)
[On the biochemistry of pathological keratinization, particularly in psoriasis. Proteolytic activity on the surface of the pathologically changed skin] Steiglieder GK, et al. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 218:105-10, 15 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Metabolic disorders in inoperable cancer and their treatment by inhibitors] Rolle J. **Chirurg** 35:1-3, Jan 64 (Ger)
[A contribution to trasylol therapy] Lichtenberg R. **Deutsch Med J** 15:27-8, 5 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Tryptic pancreatitis and tryptic necrosis] Becker V. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:671-6, 3 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Hemorrhagic-necrotizing pancreatitis caused by a local Shwartzman phenomenon. Its differentiation from tryptic pancreatitis] Korn KJ. **Frankfurt Z Path** 73:203-27, 18 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Enzyme determination in duodenal juice, using a fluorimetric method for the measurement of trypsin] Friedmann G. **Gastroenterologia (Basel)** 100:209-19, 1963 (Ger)
[Experiments on the isolation of kallikrein inactivator, IV. Crystallization and amino acid composition. Comparison with the trypsin inhibitor of Kunitz and Northrop] Kraut H, et al. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 334:230-5, 1963 (Ger)
[The behavior of kallikrein inactivator from cattle parotid gland toward enzymes, II.] Kraut H, et al. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 334:236-42, 1963 (Ger)
[Demonstration of enzyme substrate complexes in inactive or inactivated enzymes] Nakamura S, et al. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 334:95-102, 1963 (Ger)
[Inhibition of trypsin hydrolysis of albumin by 2,4-dinitrophenol] Rossini L. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 333:1-4, 1963 (Ger)
[On a new trypsin-chymotrypsin inhibitor] Trautschold I, et al. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 332:328-9, 1963 (Ger)
[Report on a case of acute pancreatic necrosis in a 2.5-year old child] Reuter G. **Kinderaerztl Prax** 31:349-53, Aug 63 (Ger)
[Contribution to enzyme iontophoresis of the rabbit eye] Marchlewitz M. **Klin Mbl Augenheilk** 143:70-5, Aug 63 (Ger)
[Intrapancreatic activation of proteolytic enzymes and the effect of trasylol in experimental pancreatitis in rats] Creutzfeldt W, et al. **Klin Wschr** 41:1002-7, 15 Oct 63 (Ger)
[Animal experiment studies on the effect of the enzyme inhibitor trasylol on pancreatitis] Grözinger KH, et al. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 305:150-67, 20 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Comparative studies on the collagen breakdown in inflamed and lathyritically changed tissues] Gries G, et al. **Med Klin** 58:2147-8, 27 Dec 63 (Ger)
[The digestibility of hens' eggs in different preparations] Canzier H, et al. **Nutr Dieta (Basel)** 5:149-86, 1963 (Ger)
[Standardization of proteinases and crystallized trypsin] Ruyssen R, et al. **Pharm Acta Helv** 38:812-20, Nov 63 (Ger)
[The treatment of pancreatitis] Kyrle P. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:71-6, 25 Jan 64 (42 ref.) (Ger)
[On infectious substructures from E. coli bacteriophages. 3. Demonstration and properties of "HT2" particles] Hofschneider PH, et al. **Z Naturforsch (B)** 18:922-7, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Otorhinolaryngeological experiences with intramuscular injections of Chloricid] Berényi J. **Fulorrgegegyogyaszat** 9:175-81, Dec 63 (Hun)
[Use of trypsin in the treatment of maxillary sinusitis patients] Jasper A. **Fulorrgegegyogyaszat** 10:45-8, Mar 64 (Hun)
[Trypsin therapy of some suppurative otorhinolaryngological processes] Szövérffy L. **Fulorrgegegyogyaszat** 10:41-4, Mar 64 (Hun)
[Effect of inhibitors on trypsin- and collagenmucoproteinase-activity] Banga I, et al. **Kiserl Orvostud** 15:644-8, Dec 63 (Hun)
[Study on the relationship between collagen mucoproteinase and trypsin activity] Banga I. **Kiserl Orvostud** 15:633-43, Dec 63 (Hun)
[Trasylol therapy of acute pancreatitis] Farkas L, et al. **Orv Hetil** 104:1792-4, 22 Sep 63 (Hun)
[On bronchocatharsis] Kovács K. **Tuberkulozis** 16:177-8, Jun 63 (Hun)
[Macroscopic and microscopic observations on animals injected with trypsinized tumor pulp. (Experimental research). III.] Gelmi G, et al. **Acta Chir Ital** 19:419-29, Jul-Aug 63 (It)
[Immunohematological tests for the detection of erythrocytic antibodies] Montale P, et al. **Arch Maragliano Pat Clin** 19:879-88, Dec 63 (It)
[Antiplasmin activity of the pancreatic trypsin inhibitor and of epsilon-aminocaproic acid] De Barbieri A, et al. **Boll Chimicofarm** 103:37-40, Jan 64 (It)
[Action of a fibrinolysis inhibitor (epsilon-aminocaproic acid) on the trypsin activity of the blood] Cacciola E, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:810-2, 31 Jul 63 (It)
[Action of chondroitin-sulfuric acid on some digestive enzymes] De Giuseppe L, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1891-4, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[Experiments with sero-prophylaxis and sero-therapy of an experimental tumor] Gelmi G, et al. **Chir Ital** 15:178-84, Feb 63 (It)
[Rapid method for the determination of trypsin in preparations with lipid vehicles] Castelli B. **Farmaco (Prat)** 19:151-4, Mar 64 (It)
[Determination of the digestibility of catgut in vitro] Cuboni E. **Farmaco (Prat)** 18:571-91, Nov 63 (It)
[Study of the antifibrinolytic properties of Kunitz's pancreatic inhibitor. (Tests in vitro and in vivo)] Gibelli A, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 68:2105-16, 31 Oct 63 (It)
[Enzyme-balsam medication in the treatment of pelvic inflammation] Luraschi C. **Gazz Med Ital** 122:175-8, Jun 63 (It)
[Drugs activating fibrinolysis. Therapeutic uses] Campani M. **Minerva Chir** 18:1118-27, 15 Dec 63 (It)
[Experimental teratogenesis induced with enzymatic factors. Preliminary note] Ranzolin G. **Minerva Chir** 18:811-8, 15 Sep 63 (It)
[Aerosol trypsin therapy in neonatal asphyxia] De Gennaro F. **Minerva Ginec** 15:845-7, 31 Aug 63 (It)
[On the treatment of acute infectious arthritis] Gasperini E, et al. **Minerva Med** 54:3130-6, 17 Oct 63 (It)
[Use of trypsin and chymotrypsin in otorhinolaryngology] Zocchi F. **Minerva Otorinolaring** 13:173-5, May 63 (It)
[Aerosol therapy of chronic bronchitis in laryngectomized patients] Tunesi G. **Minerva Radiol** 8:326-8, Jul-Aug 63 (It)
[The kidney and acute experimental pancreatitis. Histological study] Falcidieno P, et al. **Pathologica** 55:115-31, May-Jun 63 (It)
[Elastolytic enzymes] **Policlinico (Prat)** 71:543-4, 6 Apr 64 (It)
[Thrombolytic therapy] Isidori A. **Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter** 36:219-27, May-Jun 64 (It)
[The adsorption of viruses by erythrocytes: attempted isolation of oncogenic viruses] Merli GM, et al. **Riv Anat Pat Oncol** 24:493-510, Oct 63 (It)
[The use of EDTA (disodium salt) in the0 preparation of cellular subcultures in vitro. II. Susceptibility to prototype and wild viruses of 2 HeLa cell lines propagated with EDTA and trypsin, respectively] Ruschi A, et al. **Riv Ist Sieroter Ital** 39:255-62, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[On the use of various drug combinations in peritoneal adhesion reaction] Origlio A. **Riv Pat Clin** 18:711-8, Nov 63 (It)
[On the use of trypsin and chymotrypsin in acetylcholine vehicles in cicatrization processes. (Experimental research)] Storace R. **Riv Pat Clin** 18:356-60, Jul 63 (It)
[Combined therapy with rifomycin and chymotrypsin in surgical patients] Vernoni S. **Riv Pat Clin** 18:443-50, Sep 63 (It)
[Studies on trypsin inhibitor and antiplasmin in human serum. II. On various diseases except arteriosclerosis] Matsuda T. **Acta Haemat Jap** 26:590-7, Oct 63 (Jap)
[Studies on trypsin inhibitor and antiplasmin in human serum. I. On normal and arteriosclerotic cases] Matsuda T. **Acta Haemat Jap** 26:581-9, Oct 63 (Jap)
[On the origin of atonic hemorrhage and afibrinogenemia, and antiplasmin and antitrypsin blood diseases] Maki M. **J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc** 15:1207-10, Nov 63 (Jap)
[Studies on the cell-mycobacterium infection system. 3. Phagocytic action of established cells against Mycobacterium lepraemurium and the nonphagocytosis of Mycobacterium lepraemurium treated with Isolation agents] Shikata H, et al. **Jap J Bact** 18:234-8, Jun 63 (Jap)
[Functional diagnosis of pancreatic disorders] Aoyama S. **Jap J Clin Path** 12:1-4, Jan 64 (Jap)
[Experimental glomerulonephritis induced by a new procedure. X. On the antigenicity (nephrotoxic activity) of the ultrasupernatant of kidney tissue homogenate treated with trypsin] Shibata S, et al. **Jap J Med Progr** 50:159-71, Mar 63 (Jap)
[Experimental glomerulonephritis produced by a new procedure. XI. On the relation of chemical analytical data on ultra-supernatant trysin-digested pathological rat kidney emulsion to pathological changes in the renal basement membrane] Shibata S, et al. **Jap J Med Progr** 50:244-50, Apr 63 (Jap)
[Acute pancreatitis and its treatment with a trypsin inactivator] Aanesen HK. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 83:1534-7, 15 Oct 63 (Nor)
[Effect of trasylol on vascular reactions to kallikrein] Banaszkiewicz W, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 14:431-9, Jul-Aug 63 (Pol)
[Notes on the diagnosis and therapy of exacerbated latent pancreatitis] Grott JW. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 34:331-41, 1964 (Pol)
[Clinical significance of insulin resistance] Kodejszko E, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 34:153-63, 1964 (Pol)
[Inhibitors of fibrinolysis in the treatment of hemorrhage, hemorrhagic diathesis and some other pathological conditions. II. Inhibitors of proteolysis and fibrinolysis] Niewiarowski S. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 34:351-5, 1964 (73 ref.) (Pol)
[Pancreatic juice secretion and behavior of trypsin in experimental acute pancreatitis] Perzyna T, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir** 36:45-51, Jan 64 (Pol)
[Treatment of pancreatitis with trypsin inhibitors. Report of 4 cases] Mlodzka J. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:508-11, 1 Apr 63 (Pol)
[In vitro and in vivo study of a trypsin inhibitor in acute pancreatitis: experimental study and a report of its use in human case] Dani R, et al. **Hospital (Rio)** 64:635-49, Sep 63 (Por)
[Use of steroids in therapy of subglottic edema caused by tracheal intubation maneuvers in children] Nicoletti RL, et al. **Med Cir Farm** 307:348-9, Sep-Oct 63 (Por)
[Treatment of patients with acute pancreatitis with the use of a trypsin inactivator and kallikrein-trasylol] Abasov IT. **Azerbaidzh Med Zh** 2:48-51, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Analysis of factors affecting the sharpness of helix-coil transition in globular proteins] Frenkel' SIa, et al. **Biokhimiia** 28:535-9, May-Jun 63 (Rus)
[The electrophoretic motility of mouse hepatoma 22 and liver cells under the action of dispersing agents] Modianova EA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 56:93-5, Sep 63 (Rus)
[On the enzyme excretory function of the gastrointestinal tract during the use of prednisone] Nesterin MF, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 56:37-43, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Treatment of acute pancreatitis with anti-enzyme preparations] Denchev K. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:72-3, Jan 64 (Rus)
[Proteolytic enzymes in the combined treatment of patients with tuberculosis and suppurative diseases of the lung and pleura] Pilipchuk NS, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:42-51, Dec 63 (Rus)
[Proteolytic enzyme therapy for children with chronic pneumonia] Chukhlovina MG. **Pediatriia** 42:26-31, Jul 63 (Rus)
[Enzyme activity of the pancreas in cholecystitis in children] Plotnikova NG. **Sovet Med** 27:89-92, Nov 63 (Rus)
[Treatment of herpetic keratitis] Malanova NL. **Vestn Oftal** 76:21-8, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[Experimental and clinical studies on the use of enzymes in ophthalmology] Protopopov BV, et al. **Vestn Oftal** 77:8-12, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[The use of trypsin in rhinology] Iashper A. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 25:37-8, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)
[Digestion of cheese proteins in vitro] Gonashvili ShG. **Vop Pitan** 22:9-12, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Recent acquisitions in the treatment of acute pancreatitis] Sosa Galiardo CA, et al. **Dia Med** 36:172-3, 19 Mar 64 (Sp)
[Experimental peritonitis. Results of treatment with proteolytic enzymes and antibiotics] Gordillo Fernández J. **Ginec Obstet Mex** 19:89-96, Mar-Apr 64 (Sp)
[The use of anti-inflammatory medication in proctology] Lentini J. **Med Clin (Barc)** 40:285-6, Apr 63 (Sp)
[The action of proteolytic enzymes on the material of absorbable sutures] Vázquez Velázquez E, et al. **Neumol Cir Torax** 24:275-8, Jul-Aug 63 (Sp)
[Treatment of acute pancreatitis. Use of the antienzymes] Cutropia J, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 51:143-9, 17 Jul 64 (Sp)
[Trypsin-chymotrypsin in the vascular occlusive processes] Mosso HE, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:1081-4, 26 Apr 63 (Sp)
[Antienzymes and acute pancreatic necross] Schajris M, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 51:103-14, 10 Jul 64 (Sp)
[Experience with 10 cases of pulmonary decortication due to chronic non-specific pleural empyema] Villegas AH, et al. **Rev Asoc Med Argent** 78:325-31, Jun 64 (Sp)
[Splitting of fibrinogen with trypsin. Isolation and properties of products of hydrolysis] Mel'nychuk IuP, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 35:496-506, 1963 (Uk)

TRYPSINOGEN (D5)

The purification and properties of fragments of trypsinogen obtained by cyanogen bromide cleavage. Hofmann T. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:356-64, Mar 64

Ionic equilibria in protein conjugates: comparison of proteins. Klotz IM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 86:122-9, 4 Apr 64

Mechanism of zymogen activation. Neurath H. **Fed Proc** 23:1-7, Jan-Feb 64 (57 ref.)

Chymotrypsinogen: increased resolution and absolute configuration. Kraut J, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:839-45, May 64

On the structure and function of bovine trypsinogen and trypsin. Walsh KA, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:301-8, Feb 64

Pancreatography with particular reference to activation of pancreatic enzymes. Elmslie RG, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 117:405-10, Oct 63

[Intrapancreatic activation of proteolytic enzymes and the effect of trasyiol in experimental pancreatitis in rats] Creutzfeldt W, et al. **Klin Wschr** 41:1002-7, 15 Oct 63 **(Ger)**

[Trypsinogen-activating enzymes in mold fungi of the species Aspergillus and Penicillium] Hofmann T. **Pharm Acta Helv** 38:634-9, Jul-Aug 63 **(Ger)**

TRYPTIZOL see AMITRIPTYLINE (D4)

TRYPTOPHAN (D6)

Acrodermatitis enteropathica. Report of two cases with a hypothesis concerning the pathogenesis of the disease. Hansson O. **Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm)** 43:465-71, 1963

Early effects of glucocorticoids on ribonucleic acid and protein metabolism in rat liver. Jervell KF. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 44:Suppl88:1-36, 1963

Metastasizing neuroblastoma with excretion of 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid, serotonin and 5-hydroxytryptophan. Birkenhäger JC. **Acta Med Scand** 174:621-6, Nov 63

Breakdown of amino-acids by Enterobacteriaceae: its use as a routine diagnostic test. Serény B. **Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung** 10:403-7, 1963-64

Effects of some indoles and acridine derivatives on the analgesic effect of morphine. Huidobro F. **Acta Physiol Lat Amer** 13:71-2, 1963

Blastomogenic properties of certain metabolites of tryptophane. Rauschenbach MO, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancer** 19:660-2, 1963

Tryptophan-nicotinic acid metabolism in chronic alcoholics. Pasquariello G, et al. **Acta Vitamin (Milano)** 18:3-6, Feb 64

A histochemical study of hypophysectomy-induced changes in rat submandibular and sublingual glands. Kronman JH. **Amer J Anat** 113:337-45, Sep 63

Recommendations for standardization of the tryptophan load test. Coursin DB. **Amer J Clin Nutr** 14:56-61, Jan 64 (49 ref.)

The amino-acid composition of the soluble lens proteins. François J, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 56:265-71, Aug 63

Intestinal transport of tryptophan and its derivatives. Cohen LL, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:647-52, Mar 64

Influence of amino acids on rat liver phenylalanine hydroxylase activity. Freedland RA, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:341-4, Feb 64

Anemia in rats on atherogenic diets. Wohl H, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:765-8, Apr 64

Experiments with advanced carcinoids. Costello C. **Amer J Surg** 106:537-43, Oct 63

Fluorometric assay of alpha-chymotrypsin. Bielski BH, et al. **Anal Biochem** 7:192-8, Feb 64

Studies in the determination of tryptophan. Modified Fischl procedure. Inglis AS, et al. **Anal Biochem** 7:10-7, Jan 64

Qualitative method for partial characterization of indole derivatives. Kupfer D. **Anal Biochem** 8:75-81, May 64

Quantitative method for determination of indole, tryptophan, and anthranilic acid in the same aliquot. Kupfer D, et al. **Anal Biochem** 8:82-94, May 64

Effect of feeding groundnut protein fortified with limiting essential amino-acids on growth and composition of liver, blood, carcass and certain liver enzymes in albino rats. Tasker PK, et al. **Ann Biochem Exp Med** 23:279-84, Aug 63

Formation of 5-hydroxytryptamine in the kidney of the rat. Uuspää VJ, et al. **Ann Med Exp Fenn** 41:329-39, 1963

Studies on the etiology of bovine bladder cancer. Bryan GT, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 108:924-37, 4 Nov 63

The response of tryptophan pyrrolase to administration of cortisol in developing and adult rats. Goldstein L, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 111:233-42, 30 Dec 63

Relationships of the apo-enzyme and coenzyme of tryptophan pyrrolase in developing and regenerating rat liver. Greengard O, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 111:227-32, 30 Dec 63

Studies on membrane transport, with special reference to parasite-host integration. Read CP, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 113:154-205, 30 Dec 63

Biochemical aspects of the Hartnup disease. III. General discussion and conclusions. De Laey P, et al. **Ann Paediat (Basel)** 202:321-31, 1964

Biochemical aspects of the Hartnup disease. II. Some observations on rats about tryptophan metabolism. De Laey P, et al. **Ann Paediat (Basel)** 202:253-62, 1964

Biochemical aspects of the Hartnup disease. I. Results of intravenous and oral tryptophan loading tests in a case of Hartnup disease. De Laey P, et al. **Ann Paediat (Basel)** 202:145-60, 1964

Amino acid metabolism. Sakami W, et al. **Ann Rev Biochem** 32:355-98, 1963 (335 ref.)

Uptake of amino acids by Salmonella typhimurium. Ames GF. **Arch Biochem** 104:1-18, Jan 64

Characteristics of the inhibition of aromatic L-amino acid decarboxylase by alpha-methylamino acids. Lovenberg W, et al. **Arch Biochem** 103:9-14, Oct 63

Association of indole analogues to defatted human serum albumin. McMenamy RH. **Arch Biochem** 103:409-17, Dec 63

Hydroxykynureninuria: a case of abnormal tryptophan metabolism probably due to a deficiency of kynureninase. Komrower GM, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 39:250-6, Jun 64

Effect of reserpine on amino acids in brain. Bose BC, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 146:114-8, 1 Nov 63

Studies on morphine. III. Action of metabolic precursors to serotonin and noradrenaline and related substances on the "abstinence syndrome" to morphine on white mice. Huidobro F, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 146:444-54, 1 Dec 63

Studies on morphine. IV. Effects of some metabolites on the "abstinence syndrome" to morphine on white mice. Huidobro F, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 146:455-62, 1 Dec 63

Excretion of tryptophan metabolites by patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Flinn JH, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 7:201-10, Jun 64

Excretion of a tryptophan metabolite in rheumatoid arthritis. Spiera H. **Arthritis Rheum** 6:364-71, Aug 63

Liver kynureninase activity of tumor bearing animals. Shiba S, et al. **Biken J** 6:17-20, Apr 63

Kinetic evidence for an acyl-enzyme intermediate in the alpha-chymotrypsin-catalyzed hydrolysis of N-acetyl-L-tryptophan ethyl ester. Bender ML, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 12:339-44, 1 Aug 63

Hydroxylation of phenylalanine and tryptophan by liver enzyme of adrenalectomized rats. Chari-Bitron A. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 12:310-4, 1 Aug 63

Avidin. 3. The nature of the biotin-binding site. Green NM. **Biochem J** 89:599-609, Dec 63

Effects of other agents on the biologic responses to vincaleukoblastine. Cutts JH. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:421-31, Mar 64

Nontransport of certain substituted amino acids. Spencer RP, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:791-2, May 64

Incorporation of labelled compounds into aflatoxins. Adye J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 86:418-20, 11 May 64

Studies on tryptophan permease in Escherichia coli. Burrous SE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 73:623-37, 6 Aug 63

Fluorescence and the structure of proteins. II. Fluorescence of peptides containing tryptophan or tyrosine. Cowgill RW. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 75:272-3, 24 Sep 63

Tryptophan hydroxylation in carcinoid tumours. Grahame-Smith DG. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 86:176-9, 4 Apr 64

Polynucleotide analogues. II. Stimulation of amino acid incorporation by polynucleotide analogues. Grunberg-Manago M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 80:431-40, 23 Mar 64

The effect of amino acid deprivation on subsequent deoxyribonucleic acid replication. Lark KG, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 76:9-24, 17 Sep 63

Synthesis in vivo of polynucleotide phosphorylase in Escherichia coli. I. Effect of amino acids on polynucleotide phosphorylase activity in a chloramphenicol-inhibited system. Levin DH, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 76:558-71, 20 Dec 63

Studies of protein and bound coenzyme fluorescence of lactate dehydrogenases. McKay RH, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 79:273-83, 30 Mar 64

The role of ribosomes in the cell-free formation of tryptophan synthetase in Escherichia coli. Marushige K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 87:90-100, 18 May 64

Physiological channeling of tryptophan in Neurospora crassa. Matchett WH, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 86:91-9, 4 Apr 64

Decarboxylase activities in tissues of tryptophan-deficient rats. Reid JD, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 81:560-4, 9 Mar 64

The cell-free formation of tryptophan synthetase in Escherichia coli. Studies with crude extracts. Yura T, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 76:442-53, 22 Nov 63

A hypernephroma associated with elevated levels of bladder carcinogens in the urine: case report. Kerr WK, et al. **Brit J Urol** 35:263-6, Sep 63

The aromatic amines. Clayson DB. **Brit Med Bull** 20:115-20, May 64 (63 ref.)

Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide levels in rat brain. Brown FC. **Canad J Biochem** 42:489-92, Apr 64

A method for the determination of eight tryptophan metabolites in biological fluids. Menczyk Z. **Canad J Med Techn** 26:88-93, Jun 64

Metabolic adaptations in rat hepatomas. VI. Substrate-hormone relationships in tryptophan pyrrolase induction. Cho YS, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:52-8, Jan 64

Tryptophan pyrrolase activity in transplanted "minimal-deviation" hepatomas. Dyer HM, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:97-104, Jan 64

Autoradiographic studies of the effects of antibiotics, amino acid analogs, and nucleases on the synthesis of DNA in cultured mammalian cells. Shah VC. **Cancer Res** 23:1137-47, Sep 63

An investigation into the protein metabolism of schizophrenics and its clinical significance. Chi M, et al. **Chin Med J (Peking)** 82:335-41, Jun 63

Determination of free and total indole-3-acetic acid and of the indole index. Fischl J, et al. **Clin Chem** 10:281-90, Apr 64

Tryptophan metabolism in special pairs of twins. Benassi CA, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 9:101-5, Feb 64

The metabolism of tryptophan in patients with bladder cancer and other urological diseases. Benassi CA, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 8:822-31, Nov 63

The effect of uraemic blood constituents on certain cerebral enzymes. Hicks JM, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 9:228-35, Mar 64

Indolylacroyl glycine excretion in a family with mental retardation. Mellman WJ, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 8:843-7, Nov 63

Reduction of the central effects of tryptophan by a decarboxylase inhibitor. Hodge JV, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 5:149-55, Mar-Apr 64

Dynamic phenomena in microspheres from thermal proteinoid. Fox SW, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 11:317-21, Mar 64

Effect of serotonin and other bioactive agents on the rhythmic activity in the glochidia of fresh-water mussel Anodonta cygnea L. Lábos E, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 11:161-72, Feb 64

Biochemistry of serotonin. Harper HA. **Dis Colon Rectum** 7:83-6, Mar-Apr 64

Degradation of amino-acids in the large gut of East Africans and its possible significance. Crawford MA. **E Afr Med J** 41:228-38, May 64

Imbalance of non-essential amino acids and cell growth. Best NH, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 31:13-8, Jun 63

Effect of Trichinella spiralis infection on incorporation of amino acids into serum and hemoglobin. Hankes LV, et al. **Exp Parasit** 14:203-9, Oct 63

The interference of tryptophane in the estimation of fructose by the resorcinol method. Sheth AR, et al. **Experientia** 19:362-3, 15 Jul 63

Relationship between protein quality and plasma amino acid levels. McLaughlan JM. **Fed Proc** 22:1122-5, Jul-Aug 63

Change in capacity of typhoid bacteria for tryptophan synthesis caused by assimilation of DNA. Vizir PE, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 22:1022-4, Nov-Dec 63

Studies on the tryptophan metabolism in tumor-bearing animals. Shiba S, et al. **Gann** 55:41-7, Feb 64

[Structural and functional complexity at the tryptophan-1 locus in Neurospora crassa. Ahmad M, et al. **Genetics** 49:925-33, Jun 64

Synaptic transmission in the hippocampus and psychopharmacological agents. Liberson WT, et al. **Int J Neuropharmacol** 2:291-302, Dec 63

The tyrosine, tryptophan and protein content of human parotid saliva in oral and systemic disease. Use of ultraviolet absorption technics. Zipkin I, et al. **Int Ser Monogr Oral Biol** 3:331-50, 1964

The amino acid sequence of ilamycin and ilamycin B. Takita T. **J Antibiot (A) (Tokyo)** 16:211-2, Sep 63

Enrichment procedures for the isolation of tryptophan-oxidizing organisms. Behrman EJ, et al. **J Bact** 85:946-7, Apr 63

Biosynthetic latency in early stages of deoxyribonucleic acidtransformation in Bacillus subtilis. Nester EW, et al. **J Bact** 86:785-96, Oct 63

Effects of certain amino acids on anthranilate production in Neurospora crassa. Soboren J, et al. **J Bact** 85:881-8, Apr 63

Transformation of Bacillus subtilis to motility and prototrophy: micromanipulative isolation of bacteria of transformed phenotype. Stocker BA. **J Bact** 86:797-804, Oct 63

Preferential synthesis of alpha-amylase by Bacillus stearothermophilus in the presence of 5-methyl-tryptophan. Welker NE, et al. **J Bact** 87:828-31, Apr 64

The enzyme-substrate complex in a muramidase catalyzed reaction. I. Difference spectrum of complex. Hayashi K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 54:381-7, Nov 63

The kinetics of alpha-chymotrypsin-catalyzed hydrolysis and alcoholysis. Bender ML, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:3143-6, Sep 63

Studies on the specificity of tyrosine-alpha-ketoglutarate transaminase. Jacoby GA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:419-24, Feb 64

Thermodynamic values related to the association of

L-tryptophan analogues to human serum albumin. McMenamy RH, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:3241-8, Oct 63
Induction of tryptophan pyrrolase by alpha-methyltryptophan and its metabolic significance in vivo. Moran JF, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:3006-8, Sep 63
The solubility of amino acids and related compounds in aqueous urea solutions. Nozaki Y, et al **J Biol Chem** 238:4074-81, Dec 63
Glucocorticoids and transaminase activity. VII. Studies on the nature and specificity of substrate induction of tyrosine-alpha-ketoglutarate transaminase and tryptophan pyrrolase. Rosen F, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:3730-5, Nov 63
Factors affecting the intracellular synthesis of kynurenine. Rizki TM, et al. **J Cell Biol** 21:27-33, Apr 64
Mutant genes regulating the inducibility of kynurenine synthesis. Rizki TM. **J Cell Biol** 21:203-11, May 64
Cell division and DNA synthesis in Tetrahymena pyriformis deprived of essential amino acids. Stone GE, et al. **J Cell Biol** 21:275-81, May 64
Simple chromatographic separation of 5-hydroxytryptophan from tryptophan. Contractor SF. **J Chromatogr** 11:568-70, Aug 63
A new method for quantitative paper chromatography. Dittrich S. **J Chromatogr** 12:47-51, Sep 63
Abnormal tryptophan metabolism in patients with adult celiac disease, with evidence for deficiency of vitamin B6. Kowlessar OD, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:894-903, May 64
Determination of uric acid, tyrosine, tryptophan, and protein in whole human parotid saliva by ultraviolet absorption spectrophotometry. Hawkins GR, et al. **J Dent Res** 42:1015-22, Jul-Aug 63
Fluorometric demonstration of tryptophan in dentin and bone protein. Hoerman KC, et al. **J Dent Res** 43:276-80, Mar-Apr 64
Effects of bacterial endotoxins on metabolism. VI. The role of tryptophan pyrrolase in response of mice to endotoxin. Berry LJ, et al. **J Exp Med** 118:587-603, 1 Oct 63
Effects of amino acids on the utilization of tryptophan and indole for growth by a mutant of Neurospora crassa. Brockman HE. **J Gen Microbiol** 34:31-41, Jan 64
Regulatory mechanisms governing synthesis of the enzymes for tryptophan oxidation by Pseudomonas fluorescens. Palleroni NJ, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 35:319-34, May 64
Absence of kynurenine in cultures of Microsporum canis grown in tryptophane enriched Sabouraud's agar. Levit F. **J Invest Derm** 41:363, Dec 63
On the regulation of the morphogenesis of bacteriophage T4. Ebisuzaki K. **J Molec Biol** 7:379-87, Oct 63
Ultraviolet dichroism of F-actin oriented by flow. Higashi S, et al. **J Molec Biol** 7:421-30, Oct 63
On the translation of the A gene region of tryptophan messenger RNA. Somerville RL, et al. **J Molec Biol** 8:616-9, Apr 64
L-methionine and L-tryptophan feedings in non-psychotic and schizophrenic patients with and without tranylcypromine. Alexander F, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 137:135-42, Aug 63
Urinary indoles in schizophrenic and psychoneurotic patients after administration of tranylcypromine (parnate) and methionine or tryptophan. Sprince H, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 137:246-51, Sep 63
Transamination of aromatic amino acids in rat brain. Fonnum F, et al. **J Neurochem** 11:109-18, Feb 64
The inhibition of cerebral diglycinase by alpha-amino-, alpha-keto- and alpha-hydroxy acids. Uzman LL, et al. **J Neurochem** 10:795-804, Dec 63
The potentiation of hexobarbital hypnosis by 5-hydroxytryptamine. Mahler DJ, et al. **J Neuropsychiat** 5:252-8, Apr 64
Treatment of hypertension in neuropsychiatric practice--the clinical application of L-tryptophan. Stein SI. **J Neuropsychiat** 4:296-309, Jun 63
Evaluation of protein in Middle Eastern diets. Cowan JW, et al. **J Nutr** 81:235-40, Nov 63
Amino acid balance in the adult: high nitrogen--low tryptophan diets. Fisher H, et al. **J Nutr** 81:230-4, Nov 63
Nonspecific role of arginine in the promotion of muscular dystrophy in the chick. Jenkins KJ, et al. **J Nutr** 82:415-21, Apr 64
Effect of increments of tryptophan and niacin on growth and on the concentrations of blood and liver pyridine nucleotides. Morrison MA, et al. **J Nutr** 80:441-6, Aug 63
Effects of thealpha-hydroxy analogues of isoleucine, lysine, threonine and tryptophan and the alpha-hydroxy analogues of isoleucine, lysine, threonine and tryptophan and the alpha-keto analogue of tryptophan and the level of the corresponding amino acids on growth of rats. Pond WG, et al. **J Nutr** 83:85-93, Jun 64
Influence of gelatin on growth and liver pyridine nucleotide concentration of the rat. Savage JR, et al. **J Nutr** 83:158-64, Jun 64
Relationship between tryptophan--niacin metabolism and changes in nitrogen balance. Vivian VM. **J Nutr** 82:395-400, Mar 64
Some biochemical lessons to be learned from phenylketonuria. Bessman SP. **J Pediat** 64:828-38, Jun 64
The excretion of tryptophan metabolites following deoxypyridoxine administration in mongoloid and nonmongoloid patients. McCoy EE, et al. **J Pediat** 64:227-33, Feb 64
The amino acid requirements of Acanthamoeba sp. Neff. Adam KM. **J Protozool** 11:98-100, Feb 64
Thermostable compounds opposing toxicity of the carcinogen 4-nitroquinoline N-oxide to flagellates and bacteria. Zahalsky AC, et al. **J Protozool** 10:421-8, Nov 63
A further study on alleviation of the psychological effects of LSD in man by pretreatment with 5-hydroxytryptophan. Pare CM, et al. **J Psychiat Res** 1:271-7, Dec 63
Pathogenetic studies of experimentally induced heart lesions and their relation to the carcinoid syndrome. Spatz M. **Lab Invest** 13:288-300, Mar 64
Epileptic children with disturbed trytophan metabolism treated with vitamin B6. Hagberg B, et al. **Lancet** 1:145, 18 Jan 64
Potentiation of monoamine-oxidase inhibitors by tryptophan. Pare CM. **Lancet** 2:527-8, 7 Sep 63
Inhibition of the hydroxylation of tryptophan and phenylalanine by alpha-methyl-dopa and similar compounds. Burkard WP, et al. **Life Sci** 3:27-33, Jan 64
Further studies on the effects of cortisone on the ribonucleic acid metabolism in rat liver. Jervell KF, et al. **Life Sci** 12:975-81, Dec 63
The effect of L-3, 4-dihydroxyphenylalanine and DL-5-hydroxytryptophan on rigidity and tremor induced by reserpine, chlorpromazine and phenoxybenzamine. Roos BE, et al. **Life Sci** 3:351-60, Apr 64
Unlinked loci affecting related biosynthetic steps in Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Holloway BW, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:926-7, 31 Aug 63
Autoregulation of intake of amino-acids: reversal of an 'unwise' dietary preference in rats under conditions favourable for learning. Krauss RM, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:463-4, 2 May 64
Examination of optically excited amino-acids by electron spin resonance at very low temperature. Ptak M, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:1092, 14 Sep 63
A role for peroxidase in biosynthesis of auxin. Riddle VM, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:391-2, 25 Apr 64
Effect of insulin on accumulation of radioactivity from amino-acids by isolated intact rat diaphragm. Wool IG. **Nature (London)** 202:196-7, 11 Apr 64
The ribosomal association of the dissimilar polypeptide chains of tryptophan synthetase. Horibata K, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:218-26, Feb 64
Catalytic properties of tryptophanase, a multifunctional pyridoxal phosphate enzyme. Newton WA, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:382-9, Mar 64
N-acetylamino acids and protein synthesis. Pearlman R, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 50:533-7, Sep 63
On the colinearity of gene structure and protein structure. Yanofsky C, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:266-72, Feb 64
Occurrence of C14-oxalate in rat urine after administration of C14-tryptophan. Faragalla FF, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:602-4, Dec 63
Defective 5-hydroxylation of tryptophan in phenylketonuria. Perry TL, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:118-23, Jan 64
Effect of dietary phenylalanine and tryptophan on pineal and hypothalamic serotonin levels. Quay WB. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:718-21, Dec 63
Behaviour of rats depleted of 5-hydroxytryptamine by feeding a diet free of tryptophan. Boullin DJ. **Psychopharmacologia (Berlin)** 5:28-38, 24 Oct 63
Effect of pretreatment with tryptamine, tryptophan and DOPA on LSD reaction in tropical fish. Chessick RD, et al. **Psychopharmacologia (Berlin)** 5:390-2, 3 Apr 64
Effects of certain drugs on the contraction of a snail smooth muscle. Jaeger CP. **Rev Brasil Biol** 24:51-4, Jun 64
Studies on papain. III. Essential histidine and tryptophan groups. Sun YK, et al. **Sci Sinica** 12:879-84, Jun 63
Endogenous metabolic factor in schizophrenic behavior. Berlet HH, et al. **Science** 144:311-3, 17 Apr 64
Independent action of allele-specific suppressor mutations. Brody S, et al. **Science** 145:399-400, 24 Jul 64
Fetal death from nicotinamide-deficient diet and its prevention by chlorpromazine and imipramine. Fratta I, et al. **Science** 145:1429-30, 25 Sep 64
Congenital tryptophanuria with dwarfism ("H" disease-like clinical features without indicanuria and generalized aminoaciduria):--a probably new inborn error of tryptophan metabolism. Tada K, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 80:118-34, 25 Jul 63
Studies on the photoinactivation of D-aminoacid oxidase. Ichikawa Y, et al. **Tokushima J Exp Med** 10:156-69, Nov 63
Oxidation studies of indoles and the tertiary structure of proteins. Green NM, et al. **Trans NY Acad Sci** 26:659-69, Apr 64
Urinary excretion of tryptophan metabolites in patients with renal pelvis and parenchyma tumours. Perissinotto B, et al. **Urol Int** 17:175-82, 1964
The effect of various experimental pathophysiological conditions on the antibody production. III. Influence of the alimentary deficiency of glycine, isoleucine or tryptophane. Bertók L, et al. **Z Immun Allergieforsch** 125:438-45, Dec 63
[Determination of tryptophan metabolism during sports activity] Pelikán V, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 102:967-9, 30 Aug 63 (Cz)
[The clinical form of Hartnup's disease] De Meulemeester F. **Acta Paediat Belg** 17:215-22, 1963 (Dut)
[Chromosomes and enzymes] Jérôme H. **Ann Biol Clin (Paris)** 22:59-74, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Demonstration of substances of auxinic nature synthesized by Rhizobium cultured in the presence of tryptophan] Bulard C, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 105:150-7, Aug 63 (Fr)
[In vivo synthesis of polynucleotide phosphorylase in Escherichia coli. II. De novo synthesis of polynucleotide phosphorylase in the presence of chloramphenicol] Thang MN, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 76:572-88, 20 Dec 63 (Fr)
[Research on tryptophan metabolism in the rat subjected to chronic cotinine poisoning. Study of urinary elimination and determination of certain indole derivatives in the brain and intestines] Clercq M de, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 45:995-1001, 4 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Research on the metabolism of tryptophan in rats poisoned, in an acute fashion, with nicotine and its metabolites: cotinine and dihydrometanicotine] Clercq M de, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 45:1003-7, 4 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Quantitative study of the fate of amino acids under the influence of the free hydroxyl radical] Nofre C, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 45:913-23, 4 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Vitamin B-12 contents of the liver and kidneys and urinary excretion of this vitamin in rats deficient in certain essential amino acids (sulfated or phenolic amino acids, lysine, tryptophan, histidine)] Aschkenasy A, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1746-50, 1963 (Fr)
[Experimental antagonism of chlorpromazine and thioridazine in relation to certain effects of lysergide] Nakajima H, et al. **Encephale** 53:Suppl:131-41, 1964 (Fr)
[Improvement of a solvent system with a high-power separator permitting 2-dimensional paper chromatographic analysis of high-mobility amino acid mixtures (isoleucine, leucine, methionine, phenylalanine, tryptophan, tyrosine, valine)] Munier RL, et al. **J Chromatogr** 13:143-7, Jan 64 (Fr)
[The eutrophic action favoring antibiotic tolerance of a vitamin complex: vitamin C and vitamin B-6] Despierres G, et al. **J Med Lyon** 45:847-53, 20 Apr 64 (Fr)
[A reagent for indole alkaloids: aminopyrimidine] Wachsmuth H, et al. **J Pharm Belg** 18:378-82, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[The L (-) tryptophan loading test in hepatology] Boulet P, et al. **Path Biol (Paris)** 12:419-25, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Study of tryptophan metabolism in man. Application to 2 cases of Déjérine-Sottas disease] Sautier C, et al. **Path Biol (Paris)** 11:908-11, Aug-Sep 63 (Fr)
[Microdetermination of serum globulins by means of the tryptophan reaction. Application to establishment of the albumin/globulin ratio] Torlotin JC. **Path Biol (Paris)** 12:491-3, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Phenylketonuria. Apropos of a familial case] Christiaens L, et al. **Pediatrie** 18:718-21, 1963 (Fr)
[Ramsay-Hunt disease] Gaudier B, et al. **Pediatrie** 19:565-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Determination of xanthurenic acid after the tryptophan loading test in pulmonary tuberculotics treated with isoniazid] Despierres G, et al. **Presse Med** 71:2585-6, 14 Dec 63 (Fr)
(The L(-)tryptophan loading test during toxic hepatitis in rats] Barjon P, et al. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 9:221-3, Feb 64 (Fr)
[The effect of ultrasonics on tryptophanase from Escherichia coli] Geyer H. **Arch Mikrobiol** 46:9-12, 18 Jul 63 (Ger)
[Tryptophan content of the cellular elements of the intestine of rats and guinea pigs after total-body roentgen irradiation] Ansari PM, et al. **Blut** 9:292-6, Aug 63 (Ger)
[Concerning the histochemistry and ultrastructure of the vitelline granules in the Gallus domesticus egg] Anastassova-Kristeva M. **Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk** 16:765-8, 1963 (Ger)
[Changes in tryptophan metabolism in the winking-nodding spasm in infants] Careddu P. **Helv Paediat Acta** 18:398-407, Dec 63 (Ger)
[On the determination of the biological value of dietary proteins, VI. A tryptophan determination for foodstuffs] Kofrányi E. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 335:161-5, 1964 (Ger)
[On the biosynthesis of tryptophan in Saccharomyces cerevisiae] Lingens F, et al. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 333:190-8, 1963 (Ger)
[Paper chromatography of several biologically important guanidine compounds] Pant R, et al. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 335:203-6, 1964 (Ger)
[Separation of indole derivatives from the urine with

Sephadex G 25] Schlossberger HG, et al. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 333:152-3, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Preliminary remarks on the excretion of xanthurenic acid and kynurenic acid after tryptophan loading] Hottinger A, et al. **Int Z Vitaminforsch** 34:81-8, 1964 **(Ger)**
[The storage of C14-labelled tryptophan in a metastasizing small intestine carcinoid] Lüthi U, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:51-8, 1 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Endogenous and exogenous pharmaca] **Med Periskop** 13:107-12, Aug 63 (17 ref.) **(Ger)**
[Studies on tryptophan determination] Schröder I. **Pharmazie** 18:411-3, Jun 63 **(Ger)**
[Clinical observations on the problem of vitamin B 6 metabolism] Hottinger A, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:221-8, 15 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Attempts at photochemical amine formation] Flemming K. **Strahlentherapie** 123:457-64, Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[Enzymopathies and nutrition] Knapp A. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:209-15, 15 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[On the incorporation of N-alpha-methyl tryptophan and N-omega-methyl tryptamine in ergot alkaloids of the clavin type] Floss HG, et al. **Z Naturforsch (B)** 18:519-22, Jul 63 **(Ger)**
[Non-utilization of 4-hydroxytryptophan in the biosynthesis of ergot alkaloids] Floss HG, et al. **Z Naturforsch (B)** 18:866-8, Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[On a nitrogen-containing primary product of anthranilic acid in the tryptophan biosynthesis of Saccharomyces cerevisiae] Lingens F, et al. **Z Naturforsch (B)** 18:851-2, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[On the biosynthesis of ergot alkaloids. Comparison of 2 possible intermediate products] Weygand F, et al. **Z Naturforsch [B]** 19:202-10, Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[On the action type of the alpha-locus of Ephestia kühniella] Egelhaaf A. **Z Vererbungsl** 94:349-84, 30 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
+Effect of glycine, isoleucine or tryptophan deficiency on the antibody production] Bertók L, et al. **Kiserl Orvostud** 16:262-6, Jun 64 **(Hun)**
[Activity of aminoxy- and hydroxylamino-analogues of phenylalanine and of glycine on some pyridoxal phosphate-dependent enzymatic reactions] Bonomi U, et al. **Acta Vitamin (Milano)** 18:7-12, Feb 64 **(It)**
[Hepatic tryptophan-pyrrolase in experimental physiology and pathology] Chiancone FM. **Acta Vitamin (Milano)** 17:183-201, Aug-Oct 63 **(It)**
[Influence of tryptophan-pyrrolase-inducing stimuli on the 3-OH-anthranilic-oxidase activity of the liver and kidney in rats] Ginoulhiac E, et al. **Acta Vitamin (Milano)** 17:101-5, Jun 63 **(It)**
[Hepatic tryptophan-pyrrolase in rats with the myeloma of Oberling, Guérin and Guérin] Barbieri AM, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1342-4, 30 Nov 63 **(It)**
[Phenomena of enzymatic adaptation in fasting: behavior of the tryptophan-pyrrolase activity] Del Vecchio-Blanco C, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1339-42, 30 Nov 63 **(It)**
[Action of trichloroethylene on the catabolism of tryptophan] Corsi GC, et al. **Folia Med (Napoli)** 46:858-63, Oct 63 **(It)**
[Metabolic studies in a group of children with mental deficiency: urinary elimination of amino acids, carbohydrates, tryptophan metabolites and abnormal metabolites] Giovannini M, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 16:337-41, 24 Mar 64 **(It)**
[Alterations of the tryptophan-nicotinic acid line in rheumatoid arthritis] Pasquariello G, et al. **Reumatismo** 15:266-72, May-Jun 63 **(It)**
[The xanthurenic index during rheumatoid arthritis] Scalabrino R, et al. **Reumatismo** 15:289-91, May-Jun 63 **(It)**
[Urinary elimination of the metabolites of tryptophan in neurological diseases in children. 1. Results in hypsarrhythmia, epilepsy and mental retardation without convulsions] Fois A, et al. **Riv Clin Pediat** 72:182-95, Oct 63 **(It)**
[Bacteriostatic effect of various aminoacid esters] Vitolo A. **Riv Pat Clin** 18:733-5, Nov 63 **(It)**
[Contribution to the knowledge of the neurochemical aspects of schizophrenia] Benassi P. **Riv Sper Freniat** 87:668-77, 30 Jun 63 **(It)**
[On behavior of the histochemical reaction of Adams in cellular elements of a mastocytoma] Crespi M, et al. **Valsalva** 40:50-6, Feb 64 **(It)**
[Tryptophan metabolic disorders] Nakae R, et al. **Clin All Round (Osaka)** 12:2345-9, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[Effect of anti-allergic agents on the metabolism process from tryptophan to serotonin] Kimura Y, et al. **Jap J Allerg** 13:164-6, Mar 64 **(Jap)**
[Proceedings and research reports of the 4th Serotonin Research Meeting. On reports from various institutions] Kimura Y, et al. **Jap J Allerg** 13:166-8, Mar 64 **(Jap)**
[Some pharmacological experiments on antidepressants--in reference to cerebral monoamines] Kurihara M. **Psychiat Neurol Jap** 65:482-8, May 63 **(Jap)**
[Effect of 1-methyl-D- lysergic acid butanolamide (Deseril) on EEG changes produced in rabbits with 5-hydroxytryptophan and 5-hydroxytryptamine] Narębski J, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 14:157-70, Mar-Apr 63 **(Pol)**
[Determination of tryptophan in the urine] Sanecka-Obacz M. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:853-5, 10 Jun 63 **(Pol)**
[Malnutrition as a cause of diseases] Sós J. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:684-9, 6-13 May 63 **(Pol)**
[Free amino acids in the blood and urine of patients with some forms of dermatosis] Volkov VP. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:9-18, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[The blood tryptophan content in children with diseases of the blood system] Gradova MG, et al. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 8:24-9, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[On the possibility of endogenous synthesis of nicotinic acid in total gastrectomy patients] Chunakova EP. **Vop Pitan** 22:27-30, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Studies on pyridoxine deficiency in diabetics] Sebastián Herrador M, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 91:99-103, 31 Oct 63 **(Sp)**

TSETSE FLIES (B1)

Roadside tsetse hazard in Liberia. Abedi ZH, et al. **Amer J Trop Med** 13:499-504, May 64
Observations on a close association between Glossina tachinoides and domestic pigs near Nsukka, Eastern Nigeria. II. Ecology and trypanosome infection rates in G. tachinoides. Baldry DA. **Ann Trop Med Parasit** 58:32-44, Mar 64
Infestation of Glossina palpalis R.-D. 1830 (Diptera) by larval Mermithidae Braun 1883 (Nematoda) in West Africa, with some comments on the parasitization of man by the worms. Foster R. **Ann Trop Med Parasit** 57:347-58, Sep 63
Infection of Glossina spp. Wiedemann 1830 (Diptera) and domestic stock with Trypanosoma spp. Gruby 1843 (Protozoa) in Liberia. Foster R. **Ann Trop Med Parasit** 57:383-96, Dec 63
Action of drugs upon Trypanosoma congolense, T. vivax and T. rhodesiense in tsetse flies and in culture. Hawking F. **Ann Trop Med Parasit** 57:255-61, Sep 63
Observations on a close association between Glossina tachinoides and domestic pigs near Nsukka, Eastern Nigeria. I.-Trypanosoma congolense and T. brucei infections in the pigs. KillickKendrick R, et al. **Ann Trop Med Parasit** 57:225-31, Jun 63
The feeding of haematophagous insects on goats and sheep: techniques for host restraint and cage application. Nash TA, et al. **Ann Trop Med Parasit** 58:168-70, Jun 64
An unusual protozoal infection of tsetse flies (Glossina Weidemann 1830 spp.) in West Africa. Foster R. **J Protozool** 11:100-6, Feb 64
Contributions to the epidemiology of human sleeping sickness in Liberia. Bionomics of the vector Glossina palpalis R-D, 1830, in a savannah habitat in a focus of the disease. Foster R. **Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg** 57:465-75, Nov 63
[Sensitivity of Glossina palpalis gambiensis Vanderplank, 1949, to DDT and dieldrin, determined by means of the WHO standard kit for adult mosquitoes] Challier A. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 56:519-33, May-Jun 63 **(Fr)**

TSUTSUGAMUSHI see SCRUB TYPHUS (C1)

TUBERCULIN (D7)

Tuberculin production. 2. Comparison between amount of tuberculin obtained from the culture filtrate and by extraction of tubercle bacilli. Kim HK, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 58:501-10, 1963
Tuberculin production. 6. Relationship between pH of culture filtrate and yield of tuberculoprotein and tuberculin. Kim HK, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 61:291-302, 1964
Tuberculin production. 4. Specificity of tuberculin of Mycobacterium tuberculosis and M. bovis (BCG strain). Kim HK, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 60:241-52, 1964
Tuberculin production. 3. Tuberculin yield with different strains of Mycobacterium tuberculosis. Magnusson M, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 59:357-68, 1963
Tuberculin production. 1. Yield of tuberculoprotein from various media. Magnusson M, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 58:363-75, 1963
Tuberculin production. 5. Relationship between age of culture of Mycobacterium tuberculosis and tuberculin activity of culture filtrate. Magnusson M, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 60:557-70, 1964
Investigations with a "tuberculin active peptide". Sirks JL, et al. **Acta Tuberc Scand** 43:87-98, 1963
Determination of antibodies to toxoplasma and old tuberculin in uveitis patients. Park HK, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 56:235-42, Aug 63
The immunology and chemistry of tuberculin. III. Dialyzable BCG culture filtrate components obtained by sephedex chromatography and fractional dialysis. Chaparas SD, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 90:87-96, Jul 64
Studies on the early changes of tion in vitro of peritoneal exudate cells from guinea pigs at different levels after infection with Mycobacterium tuberculosis. Schweiger O, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 89:429-34, Mar 64
Preparation, purification, and stability of tuberculin. Landi S. **Appl Microbiol** 11:408-12, Sep 63
The response to TTD antigen. I. Immunogenicity and allergenicity of TTD antigen. Grys S. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 12:25-9, 1964
The response to TTD antigen II. Cellular response to TTD antigen. Grys S. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 12:30-6, 1964
Mechanism of the delayed allergic reaction. Gordienko AN, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:82-4, Jan-Feb 64
Improved method for the isolation and properties of tuberculin active peptides. Okada Y, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 54:484-90, Dec 63
In vitro studies of cellular hypersensitivity. I. Specific inhibition of migration of cells from adjuvant-immunized animals by purified protein derivative and other protein antigens. Carpenter RR. **J Immun** 91:803-18, Dec 63
Studies on systemic reactivity to purified protein derivative (PPD) and endotoxin. II. Systemic reactivity to endotoxin in pyridoxine-deficient guinea pigs and its relationship to systemic reactivity to PPD. Stinebring WR, et al. **J Immun** 91:46-9, Jul 63
Studies on systemic reactivity to purified protein derivative (PPD) and endotoxin. I. Systemic reactivity to PPD in pyridoxine-deficient guinea pigs. Trakatellis AC, et al. **J Immun** 91:39-45, Jul 63
Specific and non-specific stimulation of peripheral lymphocytes. Ling NR, et al. **Lancet** 1:363-5, 15 Feb 64
Effect of allergens on fungi: growth of mucor with protein derivative of M. tuberculosis and with pollen allergen. Zucker HS. **New York J Med** 64:2094-5, 15 Aug 64
Immune response and mitosis of human peripheral blood lymphocytes in vitro. Hirschhorn K, et al. **Science** 142:1185-7, 29 Nov 63
Reaction of lymphocytes with purified protein derivative conjugated with fluorescein. Witten TA, et al. **Science** 142:596-8, 1 Nov 63
Lympholysis with tuberculin in vitro. Rhodes EL, et al. **Trans St John Hosp Derm Soc** 49:123-6, 1963
Comparative tuberculin testing in Malaya. Chin J. **Tubercle** 45:114-24, Jun 64
A re-examination of some data on the dose-response curve for intradermal tuberculin. Stone M. **Tubercle** 45:163-5, Jun 64
Further studies of sensitivity to avian and human old tuberculin in man. Sutherland I, et al. **Tubercle** 45:110-3, Jun 64
[Epidemiological and clinical research on tuberculosis in the Czechoslovakian SSR in cooperation with the World Health Organization] Stýblo K. **Cas Lek Cesk** 102:841-6, 5 Aug 63 **(Cz)**
[Note on the probable hyperglycemic effect in man of some Koch bacillus derivatives (tuberculin, methyl antigen)] Martin-Lalande J, et al. **Rev Tuberc (Paris)** 28:342-8, Feb-Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[On the effectiveness of various methods in general and topical treatment of tuberculosis of the eye] Juzefova FI. **Szemeszet** 100:213-7, Dec 63 **(Hun)**
[Glycogen breakdown and P-32 uptake of peritoneal exudate cells in H-37 Rv-infected guinea pigs in the presence of tuberculin] Tomcsányi A, et al. **Tuberkulozis** 16:173-6, Jun 63 **(Hun)**
[Symposium: Antibiotics] **Jap J Bact** 18:287-90, Jul 63 **(Jap)**
[Tuberculin as an additional factor in the healing process in tuberculosis] Mirzoian EZ, et al. **Arkh Pat** 26:30-6, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Specific desensitizing therapy by electrophoresis of threshold dilutions of tuberculin] Gulida MV, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 42:56-60, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Production of a highly active fraction from purified dry tuberculin, its chemical and biological characteristics] Lianda-Geller BA. **Probl Tuberk** 41:67-72, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Effect of tuberculin desensitization on tuberculosis resistance in BCG-vaccinated guinea pigs] Nakhimson LI, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 42:84-7, 1964 **(Rus)**
[On the diagnostic value of the tuberculin "mark" in the screening of adults for tuberculosis] Kochnova IE, et al. **Sovet Med** 26:82-6, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[Tuberculin tests and PPD] Iticovici H, et al. **Dia Med** 35:1806, 4 Nov 63 **(Sp)**
[Preparation of tuberculins from non classified mycobacteria. Study of the hypersensibility reactions in the guinea pig] Reggiardo Z, et al. **Medicina (B Air)** 23:301-5, Nov-Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Clinical trial of a new type of tuberculin (prepared with Koch bacilli resistant to isoniazid] Leston JM, et al. **Rev Esp Tuberc** 33:149-56, Apr 64 **(Sp)**
[Clinical trial of a new type of tuberculin. (Prepared with Koch bacilli resistant to isoniazid] Leston JM, et al. **Torax** 12:133-6, Sep-Dec 63 **(Sp)**

TUBERCULIN REACTION (E1)

The influence of cortisone and hydrocortisone on the tuberculin reaction. Magnusson B. **Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm)** 43:333-42, 1963
Tuberculin production. 4. Specificity of tuberculin of Mycobacterium tuberculosis and M. bovis (BCG strain). Kim HK, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 60:241-52, 1964

Naturally acquired tuberculin sensitivity in Norway. Results of skin testing with ten mycobacterial antigens. Bjerkedal T.
Acta Tuberc Scand 43:275-98, 1964

Histopathologic studies after booster experiments with PPD in experimental tuberculous infection. Dahlström G, et al.
Acta Tuberc Scand Suppl 56:118+, 1964

Vaccination experiments with INH-resistant BCG. Engbaek HC, et al.
Acta Tuberc Scand Suppl 56:114-7, 1964

The results of testing with human BCG and avian sensitins on BCGvaccinated persons in Yugoslavia. Simeonov LA. **Acta Tuberc Scand** 44:38-50, 1964

Investigations with a "tuberculin active peptide". Sirks JL, et al. **Acta Tuberc Scand** 43:87-98, 1963

Development of tuberculin sensitivity in children vaccinated with low doses of Danish BCG vaccine. A preliminary report. Tolderlund K, et al.
Acta Tuberc Scand Suppl 56:110-3, 1964

Hormones in experimental tuberculo-immunity. Vakilzadeh J, et al. **Acta Tuberc Scand** 43:170-80, 1963

Changes in tuberculin sensitivity in BCG vaccinated guinea pigs infected with virulent tubercle bacilli. Bjerkedal T. **Amer J Hyg** 78:191-213, Sep 63

Recent developments in biological products. III. Gershenfeld L.
Amer J Pharm 135:403-16, Nov 63 (12 ref.)

An anamnestic-like reaction elicited by tuberculin. Mallmann VH, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:693-8, May 64

The immunology and chemistry of tuberculin. III. Dialyzable BCG culture filtrate components obtained by sephedex chromatography and fractional dialysis. Chaparas SD, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 90:87-96, Jul 64

Presumably infected premises with respect to conversion of the tuberculin test. Chapman JS, et al.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 89:197-9, Feb 64

Repeated tuberculin tests at the same site in tuberculin-positive patients. Duboczy BO.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 90:77-86, Jul 64

Automatic intradermal inoculation by pellet. Feldmann FM, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 88:395-8, Sep 63

A comparison of the tuberculin tine test with the intermediate PPD (Mantoux) test in selected segments of the Kentucky population. French JG, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 88:802-9, Dec 63

Studies on the specific tuberculin reaction. Tuberculin conversion in tuberculosis contacts. Hsu KH, et al.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 90:36-47, Jul 64

Sarcoidosis in eastern Hungary. Mándi L, et al.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 89:691-6, May 64

Comparative sensitivity of tuberculin tine test and Mantoux tests in guinea pigs. Maxwell KW, et al.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 89:926-8, Jun 64

The effects of vascular injury on delayed hypersensitivity reaction. Krakower CA, et al.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 105:667-77, Oct 63

Diminished tuberculin reaction after oral calciferol (vitamin D2). Huff SE.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 88:521-8, Nov 63

The response to TTD antigen. I. Immunogenicity and allergenicity of TTD antigen. Grys S.
Arch Immun Ther Exp 12:25-9, 1964

The response to TTD antigen II. Cellular response to TTD antigen. Grys S.
Arch Immun Ther Exp 12:30-6, 1964

Experimental studies on the immunizing potency of BCG vaccines with low and high counts of viable bacilli. Przybylkiewicz Z, et al.
Arch Immun Ther Exp 12:173-81, 1964

The chemoprophylaxis of tuberculosis. Litman GI.
BMQ 14:98-109, Sep 63 (45 ref.)

Effect of Kveim antigen and old tuberculin on lymphocytes in culture from sarcoid patients. Cowling DC, et al. **Brit Med J** 5396:1481-2, 6 Jun 64

Case-finding by serial tuberculin-testing of schoolchildren. Griffith AH, et al.
Brit Med J 5359:717-20, 21 Sep 63

Associations between Kveim test results, previous B.C.G. vaccination, and tuberculin sensitivity in healthy young adults. Hart PD, et al.
Brit Med J 5386:795-804, 28 Mar 64

Declining tuberculin sensitivity with advancing age. Johnston RN, et al. **Brit Med J** 5359:720-4, 21 Sep 63

Studies on the mode of action of chloroquine. Pomeranz JR, et al. **Bull Hopkins Hosp** 113:273-90, Nov 63

Resurgence of tuberculosis.
Bull NY Acad Med 40:632-51, Aug 64

Relation between degree of tuberculin sensitivity and prevalence of tuberculosis. Almeida F das S, et al.
Bull WHO 30:519-28, 1964

The long-term trend in prevalence of tuberculosis infection in Cyprus. Geser A. **Bull WHO** 30:601-8, 1964

Evidence in favour of a low dose for the tuberculin test. Nyboe J. **Bull WHO** 30:529-44, 1964

Investigation into the possibility of passive transfer of hypersensitivity to tuberculin (PPD) in pigs, and from man to pig. Jansen LH, et al.
Dermatologica (Basel) 128:202-22, 1964

Stability of tuberculin reaction. Hyde L.
Dis Chest 45:72-4, Jan 64

Tuberculinization in Kent County, Michigan. Ireland HD. **Dis Chest** 44:284-7, Sep 63

Tuberculin skin testing in secondary schools in Baltimore County, Maryland. Operation Skin Test. Scalia SP. **Dis Chest** 45:596-605, Jun 64

The Disk-Tine tuberculin test. Grounds JG, et al.
E Afr Med J 40:448-51, Sep 63

Tuberculin negativity and active TB in children. Arhammar G. **Ethiopian Med J** 2:85, Oct 63

Preventive measures against tuberculosis. Denti R.
Ethiopian Med J 2:52-7, Oct 63

Tuberculosis in Wollega Province. Hylander NO.
Ethiopian Med J 2:29-30, Oct 63

Problems of tuberculosis in Ethiopia. Especially Addis Ababa. Octapodas A. **Ethiopian Med J** 2:13-8, Oct 63

The TB problem in Gambela District. Illubabor Province. Reynolds D. **Ethiopian Med J** 2:36-8, Oct 63

Hypersensitivity reactions in man to fungi, vegetable dusts and tuberculin. Pepys J.
Guy Hosp Rep 112:419-32, 1963

Basophil leukocytes at sites of intracutaneous tuberculin test reactions. Aspegren N, et al.
Int Arch Allerg 24:35-8, 1964

Short-term culture of lymphocytes from guinea-pigs allergic to tuberculin. Aspegren N, et al.
Int Arch Allerg 24:119-23, 1964

Effect of bacterial endotoxin on leucocytes of tuberculin sensitive hosts. Patnode RA, et al.
Int Arch Allerg 23:207-15, 1963

Changing emphasis in the tuberculosis programme. Holm J. **Int Nurs Rev** 11:53-7, Aug 64

The tuberculin tine test. Breitwieser ER.
J Amer Coll Health Ass 12:213-6, Dec 63

The Heaf multiple-puncture tuberculin test. Brown J.
J Amer Coll Health Ass 12:208-12, Dec 63

Thirty years' experience with the Mantoux test. Helz MK. **J Amer Coll Health Ass** 12:217-8, Dec 63

Dynamics and quantitative analysis of passively transferred tuberculin hypersensitivity. Feldman JD, et al. **J Immun** 91:306-12, Sep 63

Methotrexate inhibition of tuberculin hypersensitivity in inbred guinea pigs. Friedman RM, et al.
J Immun 91:846-50, Dec 63

Tuberculin contact reactions in hypersensitive guinea pigs: histological and immunological study. Fisher JP, et al. **J Invest Derm** 41:419-28, Dec 63

Effects of epsilon-aminocaproic acid on the tuberculin reaction in man. Lowney ED.
J Invest Derm 42:243-5, Mar 64

Modification of the tuberculin reaction by histamine and pyrogen. Shuster S, et al.
J Invest Derm 41:53-6, Aug 63

Tuberculosis skin testing in Jones County. Mitchell SW.
J Mississippi Med Ass 5:195-6, May 64

A lymph-node permeability factor in the tuberculin reaction. Willoughby DA, et al.
J Path Bact 87:353-63, Apr 64

Time for tines. Tuberculin skin testing program. Gruener L, et al. **J Sch Health** 33:456-8, Dec 63

Development of an effective school tuberculin testing program in Hawaii. Shklov N.
J Sch Health 34:9-12, Jan 64

Tuberculin testing--to educate, motivate and eradicate. Williamson PC. **J Sch Health** 34:53-9, Feb 64

Passive transfer of delayed hypersensitivity with Iodine-131-labeled serum. Bovornkitti S, et al.
Jap J Tuberc 11:28-35, Dec 63

Changes induced by tuberculin in leucocyte cultures. Cowling DC, et al. **Lancet** 2:1091-4, 23 Nov 63

Expedition to Afghanistan. Woodd-Walker R.
Lancet 1:713-5, 28 Mar 64

Current status of tuberculin testing. Marine D.
Maryland Med J 13:135-6, Mar 64

The follow-up of the positive reactors. Brasher CA.
Med Ann DC 32:358-60, Sep 63

Tuberculin-testing in private practice. Russell WF Jr.
Med Ann DC 32:352-7, Sep 63

Tuberculin conversion. Pitts FW.
Med Bull US Army Europe 20:356-7, Dec 63

Tuberculin testing of Army recruits. Sample DW, et al.
Milit Med 129:161-6, Feb 64

Involution of thymus and suppression of immune responses in rats treated with reserpine. Draškoci M, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:408-9, 25 Apr 64

Effects of measles, gamma-globulin-modified measles and vaccine measles on the tuberculin test. Starr S, et al. **New Eng J Med** 270:386-91, 20 Feb 64

Delayed anergy in Hodgkin's disease. Calciati A, et al.
Panminerva Med 6:156-60, May 64

Polypeptidyl tuberculins. Muftic MK.
Path Microbiol (Basel) 26:494-503, 1963

The depression of tuberculin reactivity during chickenpox. Starr S, et al. **Pediatrics** 33:769-72, May 64

The clinical use of BCG vaccine in stimulating host resistance to cancer. Villasor RP, et al.
Philipp J Cancer 5:387-400, Jan-Mar 63

The clinical use of BCG vaccine in stimulating host resistance to cancer. Villasor RP, et al.
Philipp J Surg 18:85-93, Mar-Apr 63

Vagaries of BCG-induced tuberculin allergy. Dunlevy M. **Postgrad Med J** 40:81-3, Feb 64

The significance of protein and non-protein tuberculin sensitivity and insensitivity in sarcoidosis. Hartston W. **Postgrad Med J** 40:84-5, Feb 64

Erythema component of the tuberculin reaction. O'Grady F. **Postgrad Med J** 40:70-3, Feb 64

Cellular aspects of the tuberculin reaction. Turk JL.
Postgrad Med J 40:66-9, Feb 64 (11 ref.)

Transfer of cutaneous hypersensitivity to tuberculin with a cell-free extract of splenic tissue. Kucharski W, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:374-9, Feb 64

Use of volunteers in tuberculin testing program. Vandervoort EL. **Public Health Rep** 79:286-8, Apr 64

Tuberculosis case finding.
Rhode Island Med J 46:597-8, Nov 63

Tuberculosis survey of asiatic, coloured and bantu school children in Johannesburg. Scott EH.
S Afr Med J 38:9-12, 4 Jan 64

Studies on unclassified mycobacteria.
II.Immunogenicity of unclassified mycobacteria. Satake O.
Sci Rep Res Inst Tohoku Univ (Med) 11:176-86, Mar 63

Mass radiography in an ecological approach to respiratory disease. Hawthorne VM.
Scot Med J 9:115-24, Mar 64

Tuberculin test: some inherent limitations. Bates RD, et al. **Texas J Med** 60:517-9, Jun 64

Reticuloendothelial system and neoplasma. Ishibashi Y. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 82:42-7, 25 Feb 64

Observations on the passive transfer of transplantation immunity and delayed hypersensitivity with lymphoid cells in millipore chambers. Najarian JS, et al.
Transplantation 1:495-501, Oct 63

Comparative tuberculin testing in Malaya. Chin J.
Tubercle 45:114-24, Jun 64

A comparison of the Heaf and the 'Tine' disposable multiple puncture tuberculin tests. Emerson PA, et al. **Tubercle** 45:36-9, Mar 64

Adsorption of tuberculin as a source of error in Mantoux tests. Marks J. **Tubercle** 45:62-3, Mar 64

Sensitivity to human, bovine and avian PPD'S and their relation to tuberculosis in East Anglia. Stewart CJ.
Tubercle 44:456-75, Dec 63

A re-examination of some data on the dose-response curve for intradermal tuberculin. Stone M.
Tubercle 45:163-5, Jun 64

Further studies of sensitivity to avian and human old tuberculin in man. Sutherland I, et al.
Tubercle 45:110-3, Jun 64

The significance of large reactions to the multiple puncture tuberculin test. Van Zwanenberg D.
Tubercle 45:21-5, Mar 64

Out-patient and hospital treatment of tuberculous patients in South Jordan. Weddell JM.
Tubercle 45:26-35, Mar 64

Tuberculin survey. Moseley RW.
Virginia Med Monthly 91:118-23, Mar 64

[Results of tuberculin screening tests in pregnant women] Virsík K, et al.
Bratisl Lek Listy 2:313-7, 1963 (Cz)

[Epidemiological use of tuberculin tests] Raška K, et al.
Cas Lek Cesk 102:1057-61, 27 Sep 63 (Cz)

[Epidemiological importance of tuberculin tests] Cervenka J, et al. **Cesk Epidem** 12:232-40, Jul 63 (Cz)

[Statistical evaluation of tuberculin tests] Radkovský J, et al. **Cesk Epidem** 12:328-51, Nov 63 (Cz)

[Use of tuberculin tests in the study of Mycobacterium bovis. II. Analysis of allergy to tuberculin in children and adolescents in relation to Mycobacterium bovis infection] Serý V, et al.
Cesk Epidem 12:262-7, Sep 63 (Cz)

[The increasing significance of the tuberculin reaction in the decrease of tuberculosis] Joost CR van.
Geneesk Gids 42:150, 2 Apr 64 (Dut)

[Significance of the van Balen (Mendel)-Mantoux reaction in serial screening studies] Branger JD.
Nederl Milit Geneesk T 16:394-405, Dec 63 (Dut)

[Study on the possibility of the passive transfer of tuberculin (PPD) sensitivity in pigs, and from man to pig] Jansen LH, et al.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:73-81, 11 Jan 64 (Dut)

[Current epidemiology and methods of combating tuberculosis. (II.)]
Nederl T Geneesk 107:1981-2, 26 Oct 63 (Dut)

[Significance of the tuberculin reaction in the fight against tuberculosis]
Nederl T Geneesk 108:710-1, 4 Apr 64 (Dut)

[Increasing significance of the tuberculin reaction in the decrease of tuberculosis] Joost CR van.
T Soc Geneesk 42:257-8, 3 Apr 64 (Dut)

[The increasing significance of the tuberculin reaction in declining tuberculosis] Joost CR van.
Ziekenhuiswezen 37:99-100, Mar 64 (Dut)

[Studies on hypersensitivity. II. Significance of the coloring of tuberculin reaction sites after intravenous injection of colorant substance] Voisin GA, et al.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 105:1017-36, Dec 63 (Fr)

[Some reflections apropos of tuberculosis detection in the school age population] Chevalier V.
Arch Belg Med Soc 22:157-61, Mar 64 (Fr)

[Detection and eradication of tuberculosis in a large city] Rosenthal RS.
Arch Franc Pediat 21:355-61, Mar 64 (Fr)

[A new procedure for tuberculin allergy testing: the monotest ring; comparative study with the cuti-reaction by scarification] Dalmais A.
Arch Mal Prof 25:60-1, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)

[Value of an intradermal treatment designed to increase the tolerance of the organism to the mycobacterial component of a number of chronic

dermatoses. (a 5-year experiment on approximately 2,500 patients] Arrighi F.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:673-6, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)
[Tuberculin allergy and BCG in sarcoidosis] Brun J, et al. **Bull Soc Med Hop Paris** 115:599-607, 24 Apr 64 (Fr)
[Procedure to follow in the case of tuberculin cutaneous reaction positive for the 1st time] Perelman R. **Concours Med** 86:997-1000, 15 Feb 64 (Fr)
[Crossed tuberculin, microbial and trichophytin allergy. Its immunological and therapeutic aspects] Laborie F, et al. **Derm Trop** 2:90-6, Apr-Jun 63 (Fr)
[Reflections and practical data concerning BCG] Despierres G, et al.
J Med Lyon 44:1379-88, 20 Sep 63 (Fr)
[Influence of the BCG test on the tuberculin reaction] Collas R, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 20:89-93, 1964 (Fr)
[The terrain concept in microbiology in the light of recent discoveries. VII. Cellular and humoral factors in the production of tuberculous hypersensitivity phenomena] Delaunay A.
Presse Med 72:1909-12 concl, 27 Jun 64 (83 ref.) (Fr)
[The terrain concept in microbiology in the light of recent discoveries. VII. Cell factors and humoral factors in the production of tuberculous hypersensitivity phenomena] Delaunay A.
Presse Med 72:1789-93, 20 Jun 64 (Fr)
[The specificity of immune tolerance] Liacopoulos P.
Presse Med 72:13-6, 4 Jan 64 (Fr)
[Paratuberculosis bacillus infections and their relation to tuberculin cutaneous reactions] Graveleau D.
Rev Prat 14:205-9, 11 Jan 64 (Fr)
[Contribution to passive transmission of tuberculin hypersensitivity] Simeček C, et al.
Allerg Asthma (Leipzig) 9:269-71, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Contribution to the histopathology of the intracutaneous tuberculin reaction] Bandmann HJ, et al. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 218:1-20, 19 Dec 63 (Ger)
[On the evaluation of the tuberculin skin reaction] Griep WA, et al.
Beitr Klin Tuberk 127:398-409, 6 Aug 63 (Ger)
[On blood sedimentation following subcutaneous old tuberculin test in tuberculosis in children] Kepilä A.
Beitr Klin Tuberk 127:583-91, 26 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Comparison between tuberculin reaction and BCG test] Weingärtner L.
Beitr Klin Tuberk 128:1-11, 18 Feb 64 (Ger)
[A fortified percutaneous test with purified tuberculin] Lüders D, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:1072-6, 29 May 64 (Ger)
[Passive transfer of tuberculin sensitivity to the eye in animal research] Böke W, et al.
Graefe Arch Ophthal 166:494-508, 21 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Tuberculin tests in daily practice] Janssen EG.
Kinderaerztl Prax 32:159-62, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Increased inflammatory reaction of the skin in the Pyrexal test induced by an allergy of a delayed type; a contribution to the problem of allophlogisty] Hellmeyer L, et al.
Klin Wschr 42:209-10, 1 Mar 64 (Ger)
[On the diagnosis, clinical aspects and etiology of Boeck's sarcoidosis] Sommer E.
Med Thorac 20:Suppl:63-81, 1963 (Ger)
[The tuberculin reaction]
Med Welt 3:167-8, 18 Jan 64 (13 ref.) (Ger)
[Effect of mountain climate on allergic and immunization phenomena] Deschwanden J von.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:487-90, 13 Mar 64 (Ger)
[On experiences with the disk-time test in the German army] Dinkloh H, et al.
Prax Pneumol 18:3-8, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Immunobiology and activity of tuberculosis] Freerksen E.
Tuberkulosearzt 17:495-503, Aug 63 (Ger)
[Does the child really have tuberculosis?] Müller RW.
Tuberkulosearzt 17:704-8, Nov 63 (Ger)
[The tuberculin reaction in the light of neural relationships. Observations on allergy and immunity] Rona F. **Tuberkulosearzt** 17:411-9, Jul 63 (Ger)
[On anergic tuberculosis] Suda J.
Tuberkulosearzt 17:731-41, Dec 63 (Ger)
[On the effect of splenectomy on the tuberculin reaction in animal experiments] Brühl P, et al.
Z Immunitaetsforsch 125:219-29, Aug 63 (Ger)
[Effect of serotonin on tuberculin reaction in ECG vaccinated healthy guinea pigs] Hagmüller K, et al.
Z Tuberk 121:242-6, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Cell-free preparation of the so-called transfer factor in tuberculin allergy in animals] Gillissen G.
Zbl Bakt (Orig) 191:260-4, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Control of immunological processes by resochin] Houba V, et al. **Zbl Bakt (Orig)** 189:326-34, Jul 63 (Ger)
[Granuloma annulare on the mucous membrane of the mouth] Zangel V.
Borgyogy Vener Szemle 39:78-80, Mar 63 (Hun)
[Tuberculin registry of the child population as reflected in the results of prevaccination screenings] Demény E, et al.
Gyermekgyogyaszat 15:113-9, Apr 64 (Hun)
[Data on the calcification of lymph nodes caused by BCG vaccination] Flesch I.
Orv Hetil 105:971-6, 24 May 64 (Hun)
[Contributions to the dynamics of the epidemiology of bovine tuberculosis, with special reference to the human environment] Radnai N, et al.
Tuberkulozis 16:302-3, Oct 63 (Hun)
[Tuberculin reactions in pulmonary tuberculosis of subjects over 70] Perko V.
Acta Geront (Milano) 13:149-56, Jul-Sep 63 (It)
[On the passive transfer of tuberculin allergy: experimental study] Spina G, et al.
Ann Ist Forlanini 23:300-7, 1963 (It)
[Considerations on the use of various biological indices in silicosis] Perrelli G, et al.
Arch Sci Med (Torino) 117:95-9, Feb 64 (It)
[Research on the behavior of tuberculin allergy during treatment with rifamycin SV] Ninni A, et al.
Arch Tisiol 19:191-205, Mar 64 (It)
[Tuberculin reactivity, the B.C.G. test and mass chest x-ray in the detection of tuberculosis in advanced age] Casassa PM, et al. **G Geront** 11:853-76, Aug 63 (It)
[Behavior of tuberculin allergy and allergy (B.C.G. test) in subjects over 50 years of age with pulmonary tuberculosis and with non-tubercular diseases] Moreo GC, et al. **G Geront** 11:565-71, Jul 63 (It)
[Biological and clinical survey of an old age home in the city of Venice] Santi GM, et al.
G Geront 11:1189-99, Nov 63 (It)
[Cutaneous tuberculin reactivity in the allergometric survey of patients hospitalized in a sanatorium] Giaquinto M, et al.
Gazz Int Med Chir 69:1155-62, 30 Jun 64 (It)
[Tuberculous primary infection as studied by dispensary tests and findings of periodic and regular tuberculin reactions] Basunti V, et al.
Lotta Tuberc 33:167-70, Mar-Apr 63 (It)
[Tuberculin reactivity in pulmonary tuberculosis. I. In tuberculosis of 1st verification] Calderato V, et al.
Lotta Tuberc 33:56-69, Jan-Feb 63 (It)
[Tuberculin reactivity in pulmonary tuberculosis. II. In patients treated in the sanatorium] Calderato V, et al.
Lotta Tuberc 33:161-6, Mar-Apr 63 (It)
[Tuberculin reaction in pulmonary tuberculosis. III. In patients dismissed from sanatoriums after clinical cure or stabilization] Calderato V, et al.
Lotta Tuberc 33:286-91, May-Jun 63 (It)
[Comments and considerations on the variations of the tuberculin index in a 5-year period (1958-1963) in school children of the community of Asolo] Gerardi A.
Lotta Tuberc 33:683-8, Oct 63 (It)
[Tuberculin allergy among the school population of Mussomeli] Lauria V.
Lotta Tuberc 33:292-302, May-Jun 63 (It)
[History and development of pulmonary tuberculosis in Fezzan and in the Libyan Saharan oasis] Lollini C.
Lotta Tuberc 33:404-15, Jul-Aug 63 (It)
[Significance of a delayed type of anergy in Hodgkin's disease] Calciati A, et al.
Minerva Med 54:2679-82, 19 Sep 63 (It)
[Preliminary experience with a new tuberculin skin test] Monaco A, et al.
Policlinico (Prat) 71:567-75, 13 Apr 64 (It)
[Behavior of the tuberculin intradermal test in radiologically treated patients with Hodgkin's disease] Ciampelli E, et al.
Radiol Med (Torino) 49:683-90, Aug 63 (It)
[Intradermal tuberculin reaction in the cancer patient and its behavior in relation to evolution of the disease after radiation treatment] Pelù G, et al.
Radiol Med (Torino) 50:546-9, Jun 64 (It)
[Pathogenic mechanisms of tuberculin skin reactivity and phenylbutazone] Loschiavo F.
Riforma Med 78:796-9, 18 Jul 64 (It)
[Study of skin hypersensitivity of a delayed type. II. Disappearance of hypersensitivity to tuberculin in guinea pigs immunized with homologous lymph-node tissue] Calciati A, et al.
Riv Ist Sieroter Ital 38:135-8, May-Jun 63 (It)
[Epidemiological study and integral control of an episode of tuberculosis occurring in a rural area] Santopadre G, et al.
Riv Ital Ig 23:540-69, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[The duration of stability of Petragnani's integral anatuberculin (P.I.A.)] Santopadre G.
Riv Ital Ig 23:198-209, May-Jun 63 (It)
[Studies on tuberculin active peptide] Shojima K.
Fukuoka Acta Med 55:147-56, Mar 64 (Jap)
[On changes in the tuberculin reaction during the long-term clinical progress of patients with osteoarticular tuberculosis in a national sanitarium] Asaba G, et al. **Iryo** 17:533-40, Aug 63 (Jap)
[Studies on the transfer factor of tuberculin sensitivity. 1. Immunological study on Myrvik's alveolar macrophages] Izumi T.
Jap J Allerg 13:524-9, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Studies on immune reactions in tumor-bearing patients and animals, with special reference to tuberculin reaction and the delayed type of hypersensitivity and antibodies in the blood from the viewpoint of the kaolin agglutination test of tubercle bacillus sensitivity to phospholipids] Motoya K.
Jap J Cancer Clin 10:458-68, Jun 64 (Jap)
[The local effect of cortisone on the tuberculin reaction. 2. Cortisone concentration and the tuberculin reaction] Hosada Y, et al.
Kekkaku 39:35-9, Jan 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the recent changes in the tuberculin reaction in children. II. Influence on the determination of the result (positive or negative) and a counterplan] Kobayashi Y.
Kekkaku 38:259-63, Jun 63 (Jap)
[Studies on the recent changes in the tuberculin reaction in children. I. Speed and strength of the reaction and changes in the color tone] Kobayashi Y.
Kekkaku 38:253-8, Jun 63 (Jap)
[On age differences in the reaction to purified PPD tuberculin and old tuberculin] Maeda M, et al.
Kekkaku 38:407-12, Sep 63 (Jap)
[Tuberculin reaction by PPD and OT in different age groups] Maeda M, et al.
Kekkaku 38:407-12, Sep 63 (Jap)
[Studies on bodily transmission of delayed skin allergy sensitivity. [1]. Comparison of various kinds of delayed skin reaction] Oshiro M.
Kyoto Daig Kekkaku Ken Kiyo 12:165-75, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Studies on bodily transmission of delayed skin allergy sensitivity. [3]. Attempt at bodily transmission of tuberculin sensitivity by electrophoretic fractionation of alveolar macrophage extract] Oshiro M.
Kyoto Daig Kekkaku Ken Kiyo 12:182-8, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Role of the avian type of bacilli in the epidemiology and epizootiology of tuberculosis] Batycki W, et al.
Gruzlica 31:730-3, Jun 63 (Pol)
[Analysis of the etiology of erythema nodosum in children based on our observations] Gietka M.
Gruzlica 31:1-6, Jan 63 (Pol)
[Skin reactions in children to the simultaneous administration of Danish and domestic tuberculins] Krzyszkowska A. **Gruzlica** 30:945-9, Oct 62 (Pol)
[Changes in cutaneous tuberculin sensitivity in children following sanatorial therapy] Krzyszkowska A, et al. **Gruzlica** 31:33-40, Jan 63 (Pol)
[Result of tuberculin tests among children in rural areas] Krzyszkowska A. **Gruzlica** 30:651-5, Jul 63 (Pol)
[Tuberculin reaction in recruits] Krzyszkowska A, et al. **Gruzlica** 32:131-9, Feb 64 (Pol)
[Comparative tuberculin reactions to the A or A + B proteins and to the PPD tuberculin prepared from the Moreau strain of tubercle bacilli in tuberculous and BCG-vaccinated children] Krzyszkowska A, et al.
Gruzlica 31:945-54, Sep 63 (Pol)
[Effect of INH on tuberculin allergy in BCG-vaccinated children] Niżegorodcew M.
Gruzlica 31:670-2, Jun 63 (Pol)
[Tuberculin and hemagglutination reactions in cattle infected with the avian type of tubercle bacilli. (Preliminary communication)] Osiński J, et al.
Gruzlica 31:718-22, Jun 63 (Pol)
[Studies on blood enzymes in tuberculosis. IV. Effect of tuberculin on the activity of pseudocholinesterase] Ostrowska A, et al. **Gruzlica** 31:119-23, Feb 63 (Pol)
[Value of single and double reaction allergometric studies in tuberculosis in adults] Owsiński J.
Gruzlica 31:101-14, Feb 63 (Pol)
[Examination of man and animals for tuberculosis in the Bialystok Region in 1960 and 1962. I.] Sadownik J, et al. **Gruzlica** 31:738-41, Jun 63 (Pol)
[Role of tuberculin reactions in children in mass BCG vaccination] Zapaśnik-Kobierska H, et al.
Gruzlica 30:827-34, Sep 62 (Pol)
[Studies on the sensitivity of guinea pigs with the aid of lyophilized BCG vaccine] Szulkin E.
Med Dosw Mikrobiol 15:125-31, 1963 (Pol)
[Differentiation of exudative pleurisy in children in the light of the study on leukergy and the tuberculin leukergic test. Preliminary conclusions] Michalowicz R. **Pediat Pol** 38:663-6, Jul 63 (Pol)
[Importance of tuberculin diagnosis in pediatrics and its technic] Pereira WG.
Hospital (Rio) 64:375-8, Aug 63 (Por)
[Tuberculin anergy as a criterion of biological delimitation of malignant reticulopathies] Popa M, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 16:811-8, Jul 64 (Rum)
[Research on hypersensitivity to streptomycin in auxiliary health personnel in a tuberculosis hospital] Păun R, et al.
Stud Cercet Med Intern 4:503-13, 1963 (Rum)
[Blood protein fractions and tuberculin erythrocyte sedimentation reaction in children with positive Pirquet reaction established for the 1st time] Arenskiĭ VA. **Pediatriia** 43:9-11, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Comparative evaluation of results of the Pirquet tuberculin reaction and tuberculin marking in children and adolescents with active forms of tuberculosis] Berkos KP, et al.
Pediatriia 43:22-4, Jan 64 (Rus)
[3 year dynamic observation on children who received intracutaneous BCG vaccination at birth] Efimova AA. **Pediatriia** 43:3-9, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Prolonged clinical and roentgenological follow-up of children with 1st signs of tuberculin allergy] Parfenova IP, et al. **Pediatriia** 42:27-33, Sep 63 (Rus)
[Morphological changes at the tuberculin reaction site in vaccinated and nonvaccinated animals] Diukanova MIa. **Probl Tuberk** 42:80-5, 1964 (Rus)
[Determination of the clinical recovery of tuberculosis of the lungs in adults] Gavrilenko VS.
Probl Tuberk 42:32-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Determination of tuberculous activity in children during early chemotherapy] Grishchenko VV.
Probl Tuberk 42:80-1, 1964 (Rus)

[Sensitivity of the skin to various tuberculins in children with tuberculosis] Khoma AM. **Probl Tuberk** 41:63-6, 1963 **(Rus)**

[Peculiarities in the course of intrathoracic tuberculosis in children excreting pigmented strains of Mycobacterium] Khoma AM. **Probl Tuberk** 41:42-9, 1963 **(Rus)**

[On the problem of technic and evaluation of the results of the tuberculin test] Levitin FI, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 41:9-16, 1963 **(Rus)**

[Comparative study of the BCG test and the Mantoux tuberculin reaction] Pham Ngok Chakh, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 41:16-20, 1963 **(Rus)**

[Experience with the execution of antituberculer measures in a remote livestock-raising region in Kazakhstan] Poletaev SD, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 41:13-5, 1963 **(Rus)**

[Significance of tuberculin diagnosis and examination of protein fractions in the blood serum in surgical treatment of osteoarticular tuberculosis] Tsitko TM, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 42:58-61, 1964 **(Rus)**

[On tuberculin sensitivity of the skin in healthy subjects and patients suffering from pulmonary tuberculosis] Vagin AG, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 42:9-11, 1964 **(Rus)**

[Data on the technic of tuberculin diagnosis] Vil'derman AM, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 41:36-41, 1963 **(Rus)**

[On the action of tuberculin on the nervous system of intact and vaccinated animals] Volegov AI. **Probl Tuberk** 41:72-8, 1963 **(Rus)**

[On the diagnostic value of tuberculin tests in clinical practice] Gol'dshtein VD, et al. **Sovet Med** 27:47-54, Aug 63 **(Rus)**

[On clinico-immunologic interpretation of tuberculin reactions] Shirokov SF. **Sovet Med** 27:63-7, Mar 64 **(Rus)**

[Reactions of blood protein fractions to tuberculin in disseminated processes in the lungs of tuberculous and nontuberculous etiology] Voskresenskiĭ ON. **Sovet Med** 26:86-90, Apr 63 **(Rus)**

[The decrease of specific hyperergy in pulmonary tuberculosis patients treated by antituberculer drugs] Mirzoian EZ. **Ter Arkh** 35:71-7, Oct 63 **(Rus)**

[Morphological skin changes in cattle at the site of the introduction of tuberculin and their significance in the diagnosis of tuberculosis] Kokurichev PI, et al. **Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst** 83:130-1, 1963 **(Rus)**

[Graduated skin tuberculin test in primary tuberculosis in children] Diukanova MIa. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 8:7-12, Dec 63 **(Rus)**

[Clinical manifestations and treatment of early stages of primary tuberculosis in children] Mazina EG. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:8-14, Mar 64 **(Rus)**

[Leucosis in chickens reacting positively to tuberculin] Mukhamedshin RA. **Vop Onkol** 9:80-3, 1963 **(Rus)**

[Effect of nonspecific sensitization with different antigens on the intensity of the tuberculin reaction in guinea pigs] Berzin' VK, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:102-7, Feb 64 **(Rus)**

[Post-vaccination tuberculin sensitivity in BCG-vaccinated and revaccinated subjects] Fortić B, et al. **Tuberkuloza** 15:409-17, Jul-Dec 63 **(Ser)**

[Epidemiological significance of the tuberulin reaction in subjects vaccinated with BCG] Simeonov L. **Tuberkuloza** 15:281-92, Apr-Jun 63 **(Ser)**

[Use of volunteers in tuberculin testing programs] Vandervoort EL. **Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer** 56:574-80, Jun 64 **(Sp)**

[Tuberculin tests and PPD] Iticovici H, et al. **Dia Med** 35:1806, 4 Nov 63 **(Sp)**

[Tuberculin tests] Macera HZ, et al. **Dia Med** 35:1150-2, 1 Aug 63 **(Sp)**

[Preparation of tuberculins from non classified mycobacteria. Study of the hypersensibility reactions in the guinea pig] Reggiardo Z, et al. **Medicina (B Air)** 23:301-5, Nov-Dec 63 **(Sp)**

[Prevalence of tuberculosis among contacts with school children reacting to P.P.D.] Cárdenas Romero C, et al. **Neumol Cir Torax** 25:243-50, Jul-Aug 64 **(Sp)**

[Statements on infantile tuberculosis from the Second General Meeting of the Colombian chapter of the American Academy of Pediatrics, Santa Marta, August 1963] Aparicio G, et al. **Rev Colombia Pediat** 21:232-40, Aug 63 **(Sp)**

[Investigation of inapparent tuberculosis among the students at the Universidad Nacional of Córdoba] Casco MG. **Rev Med Cordoba** 51:38-49, Jan-Mar 63 **(Sp)**

[On the diagnosis of female genital tuberculosis] Malykhina RI, et al. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 6:54-5, 1963 **(Uk)**

TUBERCULOMA (C1)

Cerebral tuberculoma. Castro M, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm)** 1:821-7, May 63

Tuberculoma of the brain. Berlin L. **Amer J Roentgen** 90:1185-92, Dec 63

Tumors and tumor-like conditions in monkeys. Jungherr E. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 108:777-92, 4 Nov 63

The clinical course and therapeutic results in 185 cases of tuberculoma. Sun TN, et al. **Chin Med J (Peking)** 83:536-40, Aug 64

An EEG study of deep-seated cerebral and subtentorial lesions in comparison with cortical lesions. Hasegawa K, et al. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 15:934-46, Dec 63

Clinicopathological conference. Lowry T, et al. **Geriatrics** 19:371-9, May 64

An acute pulmonary granulomatous response in mice produced by mycobacterial cells and its relation to increased resistance and increased susceptibility to experimental tuberculous infection. Youmans GP, et al. **J Infect Dis** 114:135-51, Apr 64

Tuberculoma of the ulnar nerve. A new clinical entity. Hasa, et al. **J Int Coll Surg** 42:30-4, Jul 64

Swimming-pool granuloma in Britain. Morgan JK, et al. **Lancet** 1:1034-6, 9 May 64

Solitary pulmonary nodule. Templeton JY 3d. **Med Sci** 15:62-72, May 64

[Cerebral tuberculomas; current aspects. Apropos of 5 cases] Arnould G, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 2:924-34, Jun 63 **(Fr)**

[Tubercular granuloma of the middle lobe bronchus in a 28-year-old male] Reboul AR. **Rev Med Int Photo Cinema Telev** 3:16, Feb-Mar 64 **(Fr)**

[Pulmonary tuberculomas] Brocard H. **Rev Prat** 14:1991-2005, 21 May 64 **(Fr)**

[Tuberculoma in young children] Simkó I. **Orv Hetil** 104:921-3, 19 May 63 **(Hun)**

[Bronchostratigraphy with contrast substance. (Technic, indications and results)] Castaldi L, et al. **Arch Tisiol** 18:945-59, Oct 63 **(It)**

[Considerations on some cases of tuberculoma in adolescents] Meli G, et al. **Arch Tisiol** 19:232-56, Mar 64 **(It)**

[Round infiltrates and tuberculomas. Radiological observations on 300 cases] Torelli G, et al. **G Ital Tuberc** 17:93-105, May-Jun 63 **(It)**

[Lung tuberculomas] Viiardo S. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 68:2389-428, 15 Dec 63 **(It)**

[Clinico-radiological considerations on tuberculoma] De Rosa G, et al. **Minerva Radiol** 9:181-90, May 64 **(It)**

[Pseudotuberculomas of the larynx and trachea] Iwankiewicz S, et al. **Otolaryng Pol** 17:45-53, 1963 **(Pol)**

[Solitary nodular lesions of the lung] Reis L dos. **J Med (Porto)** 53:245-55, 1 Feb 64 **(Por)**

[Reversible neurodystonia of the stomach] Justin-Besançon L, et al. **Stud Cercet Med Intern** 5:41-4, 1964 **(Rum)**

[Tuberculoma of the head of the pancreas] Makokha NS. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 39:121-3, Oct 63 **(Rus)**

[Results of lung resection in patients with tuberculoma] V'iukova RN. **Probl Tuberk** 41:22-5, 1963 **(Rus)**

[A case of soft tissue tuberculoma of the anterior abdominal wall] Stratonovich VI. **Vestn Rentgen Radiol** 38:69-70, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**

[Status of medical therapy of pulmonary tuberculoma] Agostini U, et al. **G Ital Tuberc** 17:264-76, Nov-Dec 63 **(Sp)**

[Renal tuberculoma] Montero J. **Med Clin (Barc)** 42:200-2, Mar 64 **(Sp)**

[Solitary pulmonary nodule] Díaz G, et al. **Neumol Cir Torax** 25:101-6, Mar-Apr 64 **(Sp)**

TUBERCULOSIS (C1)

see also related
ANTITUBERCULAR AGENTS (D3)

Taste sensitivity to phenylthiourea among patients affected with both tuberculosis and leprosy. Beiguelman B. **Acta Genet Med (Roma)** 13:190-2, Apr 64

The tolerance of isoniazid in one daily dose. Brander L. **Acta Tuberc Scand** 43:299-306, 1964

The effect of excessive sensory stimulation on experimentally induced tuberculosis. Heiskala H, et al. **Acta Tuberc Scand** 43:59-67, 1963

Virulence of various strains of BCG determined on golden hamsters. A preliminary report. Jespersen A. **Acta Tuberc Scand Suppl** 56:106-9, 1964

Social problems associated with tuberculosis. Larmola E, et al. **Acta Tuberc Scand Suppl** 56:39-55, 1964

Effect of chemotherapy of exudative tuberculous pleurisy on the incidence of postpleuritic tuberculosis. Pätiälä J, et al. **Acta Tuberc Scand** 44:290-6, 1964

Changes in tuberculin sensitivity in BCG vaccinated guinea pigs infected with virulent tubercle bacilli. Bjerkedal T. **Amer J Hyg** 78:191-213, Sep 63

Host-agent interaction in experimental tuberculosis in guinea pigs, with special reference to the effects of BCG vaccination. Bjerkedal T. **Amer J Hyg** 79:86-106, Jan 64

The tuberculosis outpatients defection from therapy. Preston DF, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 247:21-5, Jan 64

Ground rules for home care of patients with tuberculosis. Willis HS. **Amer J Med Sci** 247:531-51, May 64

Contact investigation: a practical approach to tuberculosis eradication. Hsu KH. **Amer J Public Health** 53:1761-9, Nov 63

Public health in the South Pacific. Norman-Tayler W. **Amer J Public Health** 54:780-90, May 64

Tuberculous patients treated at home. Comparison of regular and irregular self-medication groups. Berry D, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 88:769-72, Dec 63

No truce for tuberculosis. Candau GM. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 89:589, Apr 64

Social and other factors in intrafamilial transmission of tuberculosis. Chapman JS, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 90:48-60, Jul 64

Tuberculosis eradication: the Cincinnati project. Cockburn TA, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 90:116-9, Jul 64

Repeated tuberculin tests at the same site in tuberculin-positive patients. Duboczy BO. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 90:77-86, Jul 64

The effects in mice of infection with group IIIa unclassified mycobacteria and BCG on challenge infection with M. tuberculosis. Dunbar FP, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 89:280-3, Feb 64

A hemagglutination phenomenon between tanned erythrocytes and the serum of guinea pigs. Ito R, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 88:553-5, Oct 63

Biological implications of eradication and control. MacLeod CM. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 88:763-8, Dec 63

The role of mycobacteriophages and of cortisone in experimental tuberculosis and sarcoidosis. Mankiewicz E, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 89:707-20, May 64

Modifications of the agar double diffusion precipitin test for tuberculosis. Morton W, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 88:264-6, Aug 63

Tuberculosis and World Health Day. Perkins JE. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 89:590-1, Apr 64

Studies on the early changes of tion in vitro of peritoneal exudate cells from guinea pigs at different levels after infection with Mycobacterium tuberculosis. Schweiger O, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 89:429-34, Mar 64

The influence of somatotropin on growth and chronic tuberculosis in mice. Wasz-Höckert O, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 88:680-8, Nov 63

Prevalence of drug resistance in previously untreated patients. United States Public Health Service cooperative investigation. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 89:327-36, Mar 64

The antituberculosis isoniazid chemoprophylaxis on humans and cattle. Omodei Zorini A, et al. **Ann Ist Forlanini** 23:Suppl:227-423, 1963

Tuberculosis of the frontal sinus. Pantazopoulos PE. **Ann Otol** 73:173-8, Mar 64

The world tuberculosis problem today. Wunderly H. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 8:359-60, Mar 64

Lysozyme levels in the sera of guinea pigs and rabbits in the course of experimental tuberculosis. Metzger M, et al. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 11:489-97, 1963

Changing concepts in tuberculosis. The anonymous mycobacteria. Albertson JN Jr. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 113:676-8, May 64

Hydrolases of mononuclear exudate cells and tuberculosis. I. Exudate characteristics, esterases, proteinases, and lipase. Dannenberg AM Jr, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 76:581-91, Nov 63

On the methodological aspects of tuberculosis eradication. Raška K. **Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol** 22:871-86, Sep-Dec 63

[The focus of inoculation in guinea pigs during treatment with morfozinamide. (Infection with strains sensitive and resistant to chemotherapy and antibiotics] Catena E, et al. **Arch Tisiol** 18:366-77, Apr 63

Particulate, soluble and plasma nicotinamide-adenine dinucleotide glycohydrolase in normal and tuberculous guinea-pigs. Windman I, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 82:405-8, 10 Feb 64

The fight against tuberculosis in the Soviet Union. Shmelev N. **Brit J Dis Chest** 57:169-73, Oct 63

Tuberculosis in developing countries. Menon NK. **Brit Med J** 5393:1313, 16 May 64

Serological diagnosis of tuberculosis. **Brit Med J** 5405:327-8, 8 Aug 64

Tuberculosis and sarcoidosis. Haroutunian LM, et al. **Bull Hopkins Hosp** 115:1-28, Jul 64

Resurgence of tuberculosis. **Bull NY Acad Med** 40:632-51, Aug 64

Prevention of tuberculosis. Lennox RH. **Bull Tulane Med Fac** 23:207-11, May 64

A sociological inquiry into an urban tuberculosis control programme in India. Andersen S, et al. **Bull WHO** 29:685-700, 1963

A comparison of the virulence in the guinea-pig of tubercle bacilli from Thai and British patients. Bhatia AL, et al. **Bull WHO** 29:483-90, 1963

Drug acceptability in domiciliary tuberculosis control programmes: WHO Tuberculosis Chemotherapy Centre, Nairobi. Egsmose T, et al. **Bull WHO** 29:627-39, 1963

The long-term trend in prevalence of tuberculosis infection in Cyprus. Geser A. **Bull WHO** 30:601-8, 1964

Epidemiological basis of tuberculosis eradication. 2. Dynamics of tuberculosis morbidity and mortality. Horwitz O, et al. **Bull WHO** 30:609-21, 1964

Some aspects of a tuberculosis prevalence survey in a South Indian district. Narain R, et al. **Bull WHO** 29:641-64, 1963

Tuberculosis in tropical Africa. An epidemiological study. Roelsgaard E, et al. **Bull WHO** 30:459-518, 1964

Tuberculosis epidemiology. Introduction. **Bull WHO** 30:451-4, 1964
Comments on tuberculosis control. Wicks CA. **Canad J Public Health** 54:447-54, Oct 63
Specificity of the isoniazid drop test for control of domiciliary treatment of tuberculosis. Hamilton EJ, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:695-7, 14 Mar 64
Tuberculosis day. Jeanes CW. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:888, 4 Apr 64
A clinical study of isoniazid inactivation. Jessamine AG, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 89:1214-7, 14 Dec 63
Non-reactive tuberculosis. Rodin AE, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 89:817-20, 19 Oct 63
Obituaries: Dr. Robert G. Ferguson. (Ferguson RG), Wherrett GJ. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:995-6, 18 Apr 64
The diagnosis and treatment of tuberculosis of the breast. Wilson TS, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 89:1118-24, 30 Nov 63
The hidden price tag. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:1228-9, 23 May 64
Home vs. hospital care in tuberculosis. Hickey MA. **Canad Nurse** 60:357-9, Apr 64
The nurse and the tuberculous patient. Marie Rosaire Sister. **Canad Nurse** 60:360-2, Apr 64
Oncolysis by clostridia. IV. Effect of nonpathogenic clostridial spores in normal and pathological tissues. Thiele EH, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:234-8, Feb 64
Tuberculosis eradication: the Cincinnati Project. Cockburn TA. **Cincinnati J Med** 45:95-101, Mar 64
A ten-year plan for tuberculosis eradication in Jordan. Faris RA. **Dis Chest** 44:59-60, Jul 63
The possible use of high pressure oxygen in the treatment of leprosy and tuberculosis. Gottlieb SF. **Dis Chest** 44:215-7, Aug 63
The death struggle. Myers JA. **Dis Chest** 44:656-8, Dec 63
The significance of tuberculosis in old-aged village inhabitants. Popovic J, et al. **Dis Chest** 45:54-6, Jan 64
The responsibility of the physician in tuberculosis control. Report of the Committee on Tuberculosis, American College of Chest Physicians. Tempel CW, et al. **Dis Chest** 45:443-8, Apr 64
Tuberculosis of the tongue in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis. Report of four cases. Yungco JC. **Dis Chest** 44:638-41, Dec 63
Control of TB patients and their families during treatment. Bentsen A. **Ethiopian Med J** 2:104-6, Oct 63
Social help for tuberculosis patients. Castel H. **Ethiopian Med J** 2:107-8, Oct 63
The TB programme in the health centres. Chang WP. **Ethiopian Med J** 2:124, Oct 63
First National Tuberculosis Conference. Chasles P. **Ethiopian Med J** 2:8-11, Oct 63
Integration of tuberculosis control in Ethiopian Public Health Services. Chasles P. **Ethiopian Med J** 2:112-20, Oct 63
Preventive measures against tuberculosis. Denti R. **Ethiopian Med J** 2:52-7, Oct 63
Tuberculosis in the Mulo Area. Endalkatchew K. **Ethiopian Med J** 2:49-50, Oct 63
Tuberculosis legislation. Ernert WD. **Ethiopian Med J** 2:58-61, Oct 63
The problem of tuberculosis in the Imperial Ethiopian Air Force. Faster Z. **Ethiopian Med J** 2:22-3, Oct 63
The tuberculosis problem in Hosanna Town. Fekadu A. **Ethiopian Med J** 2:44-5, Oct 63
Tuberculosis control in Sidamo Province. Hogetveit A. **Ethiopian Med J** 2:39-40, Oct 63
Tuberculosis in the Imperial Ethiopian Army. Isanda A. **Ethiopian Med J** 2:19-21, Oct 63
Local conditions of TB patients in Addis Ababa. Kassaye B. **Ethiopian Med J** 2:109-10, Oct 63
Chronic tuberculosis in Ethiopia. Korsika L. **Ethiopian Med J** 2:94-8, Oct 63
The problem of chronic cases. Marquez JR. **Ethiopian Med J** 2:101-2, Oct 63
Problems of TB in Awasa Health Centre. Mohammed A. **Ethiopian Med J** 2:46-7, Oct 63
The problem of chronic tuberculosis cases in Addis Ababa. Octapodas A. **Ethiopian Med J** 2:99-100, Oct 63
Problems of tuberculosis in Ethiopia. Especially Addis Ababa. Octapodas A. **Ethiopian Med J** 2:13-8, Oct 63
Tuberculosis in Eritrea. Peery A. **Ethiopian Med J** 2:31-2, Oct 63
The TB problem in Gambela District. Illubabor Province. Reynolds D. **Ethiopian Med J** 2:36-8, Oct 63
Tuberculosis problems and control measures on a sugar estate in Ethiopia. Salomons M. **Ethiopian Med J** 2:26-8, Oct 63
Role of the laboratory in the diagnosis, control and prevention of TB. Serie C. **Ethiopian Med J** 2:88-90, Oct 63
Some epidemiological aspects of tuberculosis in Begemdir province. Shafa E. **Ethiopian Med J** 2:33-5, Oct 63
Problems of tuberculosis in the rural districts. Tekla T. **Ethiopian Med J** 2:48, Oct 63
The incidence of tuberculosis in the Imperial Bodyguard. Weithaler K. **Ethiopian Med J** 2:24-5, Oct 63
Recommendations of the First National Ethiopian Tuberculosis Conference. **Ethiopian Med J** 2:136-40, Oct 63
Prof. Dr med. Jadwiga Szustrowa. (Szustrowa J), **Gruzlica** 30:501-22, Jun 62
Ocular and general tuberculosis. Gordon BL. **Hebrew Med J** 2:293-322, 1963 (69 ref.)
No truce for tuberculosis. 1. A statement. Candau MG. **Indian J Med Sci** 18:243, Apr 64
No truce for tuberculosis. 3. The discovery of the Koch bacillus. (Koch R), **Indian J Med Sci** 18:353, Jun 64
Tuberculosis in man and animals. Dhanda MR, et al. **Indian J Public Health** 7:97-102, Jul 63
Formulation of a tuberculosis control programme on a community basis. Subramanian M. **Indian J Public Health** 8:49-60, Apr 64
Polish medicine 1962. Koreywo M. **Indian Med J** 57:315-7, Dec 63
Changing emphasis in the tuberculosis programme. Holm J. **Int Nurs Rev** 11:53-7, Aug 64
No truce for tuberculosis. **Int Nurs Rev** 11:13-8, Apr 64
An island of eradication--the college campus. Soper FL. **J Amer Coll Health Ass** 12:153-69, Dec 63
X-ray screening for tuberculosis in nursing-home patients. Kahn G, et al. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 12:420-2, May 64
Robert Koch--in retrospect. (Koch R), Young WW. **J Amer Inst Homeop** 57:26-8, Jan-Feb 64
A methodological study of under-registration of tuberculosis mortality in Egypt (UAR). Hammound EI. **J Chronic Dis** 16:991-1011, Sep 63
Analogy between leprosy and tuberculosis. El-Zawahry M. **J Egypt Med Ass** 46:426-32, 1963
Tuberculosis in the aged. Kirshner JJ. **J Einstein Med Cent** 12:147-8, Jul 64
Studies on the heterologous immunogenicity of a menthanol-insoluble fraction of attenuated tubercle bacilli (BCG). I. Antimicrobial protection. Weiss DW, et al. **J Exp Med** 119:53-70, 1 Jan 64
The changing role of the otolaryngologist in tuberculosis: evaluation of antibiotics in hearing impairment. Chew W. **J Florida Med Ass** 51:230-2, Apr 64
Practicing pediatrics 1896-1903. McKibben WW. **J Florida Med Ass** 51:31-3, Jan 64
On the methodological aspects of tuberculosis eradication. Raška K. **J Hyg Epidem (Praha)** 7:452-71, 1963
Phagocytosis of tubercle bacilli by rabbit pulmonary alveolar macrophages and its relation to native resistance to tuberculosis. Henderson HJ, et al. **J Immun** 91:553-6, Oct 63
A comparative study of oral and parenteral diethylcarbamazine citrate in the treatment of ascariasis. Chari MV, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 41:433-5, 1 Nov 63
Tuberculosis in Iowa, 1963. **J Iowa Med Soc** 54:158-9, Mar 64
Harry DeWitt Lees, M.D., clinician and educator. (Lees HD), Myers JA. **J Lancet** 84:310-6, Sep 64
Variations in mycobacteria related intimately or remotely to the disease tuberculosis. Sweany HC, et al. **J Lancet** 84:47-53, Feb 64
An internist's adventures in public health in Minnesota. Tuohy EL. **J Lancet** 83:483-6, Dec 63
The recalcitrant tuberculous patient. **J Louisiana Med Soc** 116:273-4, Jul 64
The status of treatment of tuberculosis in Mississippi. Stauss HK. **J Mississippi Med Ass** 5:9-12, Jan 64
Tuberculin testing--to educate, motivate and eradicate. Williamson PC. **J Sch Health** 34:53-9, Feb 64
Leprosy and tuberculosis: a statistical relationship in South Nyanza, Kenya. Grounds JG. **J Trop Med Hyg** 67:13-5, Jan 64
Auditory ototoxicity in tuberculosis patients treatedwith A report of the incidence of hearing loss in a series of 1,150 cases. Heck WE, et al. **JAMA** 186:18-20, 5 Oct 63
Recent advances in treatment of organ tuberculosis. Pfuetze KH, et al. **JAMA** 187:805-10, 14 Mar 64
Studies on drug-resistant tubercle bacilli in experimental tuberculosis. I. Development of INH-resistant tubercle bacilli in experimental murine tuberculosis. Hori M, et al. **Jap J Tuberc** 11:62-3, Dec 63
Biological significance of pigments of mycobacteria. I. Artificial induction of pigmentless mutants from photochromogens and scotochromogens by ultraviolet irradiation. II. Correlation of pigment formation with the virulence. Tsukamura S. **Jap J Tuberc** 12:1-6, Jul 64
Studies on lethal factors in experimental murine tuberculosis. Terai T, et al. **Kekkaku** 39:166-71, May 64
Experimental granulomatous disease: allergic apects. Sheffer AL. **Lahey Clin Bull** 13:172-8, Jan-Mar 64
Tuberculosis in immigrants. An analysis of notification-rates in Birmingham, 1960-62. Springett VH. **Lancet** 1:1091-5, 16 May 64
Tuberculosis in Hong Kong. **Lancet** 2:191-2, 25 Jul 64
Tuberculosis of the middle ear. Harbert F, et al. **Laryngoscope** 74:198-204, Feb 64
Bacillus Calmette Guerin. A neglected but useful agent. Morgan WK. **Maryland Med J** 13:80-2, Jul 64
Tuberculosis today and tomorrow. Dressler SH. **Med Ann DC** 32:373-6, Sep 63
Tuberculosis detection and supervision. Grant M. **Med Ann DC** 33:122-4, Mar 64
Special problems of tuberculous patients and the private physician. Muschenheim C. **Med Ann DC** 32:369-72, Sep 63
The private physician's role in tuberculosis control. Myers JA. **Med Ann DC** 32:339-51, Sep 63
Eradication of tuberculosis in the schools of America. Peabody JW. **Med Ann DC** 32:379-80, Sep 63
The role of the personal physician in the eradication of tuberculosis. Carr DT. **Med Clin N Amer** 48:897-901, Jul 64
A new anti-tubercular substance. Klein S. **Med Exp (Basel)** 9:283-7, 1963
Occupational medicine in Iceland. Crawcour S. **Med J Aust** 1:20, 4 Jan 64
Towards eradication of tuberculosis: the place of record-keeping in tuberculosis control. King A. **Med J Aust** 2:523-7, 28 Sep 63
"No truce for tuberculosis". **Med J Aust** 1:529-30, 4 Apr 64
The world looks at tuberculosis. **Med J Aust** 2:1023, 21 Dec 63
The virulence of M. tuberculosis. Mankiewicz E. **Med Serv J Canada** 19:711-8, Oct 63 (64 ref.)
State subsidy for transients increased. **Minnesota Med** 46:921-3, Sep 63
Pulmonary tuberculosis. Chaves AD. **Mod Treatm** 1:330-59, Mar 64
Tuberculous lesions of the oral mucosa. Lagerlöf B, et al. **Oral Surg** 17:735-8, Jun 64
Tuberculosis in Chicago. Fishbein M. **Postgrad Med** 36:94, Jul 64
Tuberculosis. Heaf F. **Practitioner** 191:569-76, Nov 63 (33 ref.)
Bacteriology in the Bible. Levin S. **Practitioner** 192:820-7, Jun 64
Effect of BCG infection on sensitivity of mice to histamine, serotonin and passively induced anaphylaxis. Suter E, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:211-3, Oct 63
"No truce for tuberculosis". Candau MG. **Public Health (Johannesb)** 64:49, May 64
Program aimed at eradication of tuberculosis. Blomquist ET. **Public Health Rep** 78:897-905, Oct 63
Study of irregular discharge TB patients at San Francisco General Hospital. Curry FJ. **Public Health Rep** 79:277-85, Apr 64
Tuberculosis casefinding among contacts in seven South Carolina counties. Geiger FL, et al. **Public Health Rep** 78:663-8, Aug 63
Improving performance in public health. Hilleboe HE. **Public Health Rep** 79:45-8, Jan 64
The dangers of administering steroids to patients suffering from incipient, latent or inactive tuberculosis. Tobias JM. S **Afr Med J** 38:91-2, 1 Feb 64
Antigens--the fingerprints of disease. Antigen background. **S Dakota J Med Pharm** 17:55-61, Jan 64
Cosmic radiation and tuberculosis. VII. Action of cosmic radiation on tubercle bacilli at 2,300 m and at sea-level. Ong SG. **Sci Sinica** 13:263-7, Feb 64
Cosmic radiation and tuberculosis. V. Influence of cosmic radiation on tuberculosis at high altitude (2,300 m) and at sea-level. Ong SG. **Sci Sinica** 13:241-58, Feb 64
Cosmic radiation and tuberculosis. IV. Influence of cosmic radiation on tuberculosis at high altitude (3,130 m) and at sea-level. Ong SG. **Sci Sinica** 13:61-80, Jan 64
Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotidase activity in cells of tuberculous animals. Bekierkunst A, et al. **Science** 145:280-1, 17 Jul 64
Eradication of tuberculosis. Gwee AL. **Singapore Med J** 5:1-2, Mar 64
Current status of the tuberculosis problem. **Statist Bull Metrop Life Insur Co** 44:3-6, Nov 63
The gel-precipitin test in the serology of tuberculosis, with special reference to the test as a screening procedure. DeGroat A, et al. **Techn Bull Regist Med Techn** 34:41-7, Mar 64
Tuberculosis case finding project in Dallas. Dewlett HJ. **Texas J Med** 59:943-8, Oct 63
Tuberculosis studies of unorganized counties. Smith HE. **Texas J Med** 59:940-2, Oct 63
The up-to-date prevention of infectious diseases in childhood and adults. Joó I. **Ther Hung** 12:14-9, 1964
The origin of the epitheloid cell in tuberculous lesions. Kojima M, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 80:135-47, 25 Jul 63
No truce for tuberculosis. **Triangle** 6:203-4, Apr 64
The response to treatment with thiacetazone of guinea-pigs and mice infected with tubercle bacilli obtained from untreated African patients. Barnett M, et al. **Tubercle** 44:417-30, Dec 63
Tuberculosis and leprosy. Browne SG. **Tubercle** 45:56-61, Mar 64
Tuberculosis in Hong Kong. Moodie AS. **Tubercle** 44:334-45, Sep 63
Indices of tuberculosis. **Tubercle** 45:66-9, Mar 64
The epidemiological challenge of tuberculosis in New Jersey. Dougherty WJ. **Tuberculology** 21:33-8, Sep 63
The American Academy of Tuberculosis Physicians: presidential address. Radner DB. **Tuberculology** 21:31-3, Sep 63
The control of tuberculosis. **WHO Chron** 18:66-8, Feb 64
Tuberculosis information among Madison adults. Southworth WH. **Wisconsin Med J** 63:267-8, May 64
Tuberculosis in Hiroshima. Turner RW, et al. **Yale J Biol Med** 36:165-82, Oct 63
[Changes in the blood serum proteins before and after

treatment with antibacterial and corticosteroid preparations in tuberculous polyserositis] Adhami JE. **Bul Univ Shtet Tirane (Mjek)** 3:3-15, 1963 **(Al)**

[Side effects of the corticoid therapy of tuberculous polyserositis] Adhami JE.
Bul Univ Shtet Tirane [Mjek] 3:3-22, 1963 **(Al)**

[Adrenocortical mechanism in relation to anesthesia during surgery on tuberculosis] Chin CC.
Zhong Waike Z 11:966-8, Dec 63 **(Ch)**

[Changes in the level of protein fractions in vaccinated and tuberculosis-infected guinea pigs] Brezina O.
Bratisl Lek Listy 44:499-506, 1964 **(Cz)**

[Prevalence of tuberculosis in the central area of Bohemia] Polánský F.
Cas Lek Cesk 103:45-9, 10 Jan 64 **(Cz)**

[On the problem of the methodology in the eradication of tuberculosis] Raška K.
Cas Lek Cesk 102:785-92, 12 Jul 63 **(Cz)**

[This year's world health day--the fight against tuberculosis and Czechoslovakian phthisiology] Stýblo K. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:449-52, 24 Apr 64 **(Cz)**

[Epidemiological and clinical research on tuberculosis in the Czechoslovakian SSR in cooperation with the World Health Organization] Stýblo K.
Cas Lek Cesk 102:841-6, 5 Aug 63 **(Cz)**

[Apropos of methodology in the eradication of tuberculosis] Sula L.
Cas Lek Cesk 103:134-5, 31 Jan 64 **(Cz)**

[Experiences with some methods of typing Mycobacterium bovis] Grígelová R.
Cesk Epidem 13:28-34, Jan 64 **(Cz)**

[Serological diagnosis of tuberculosis] Schwartz E.
Cesk Epidem 12:241-8, Jul 63 **(Cz)**

[Plastic surgery of the larynx in specific obliteration] Konečný Z, et al. **Cesk Otolaryng** 13:156-60, Jun 64 **(Cz)**

[Current epidemiology and methods of combating tuberculosis. (II.)]
Nederl T Geneesk 107:1981-2, 26 Oct 63 **(Dut)**

[The increasing significance of the tuberculin reaction in declining tuberculosis] Joost CR van.
Ziekenhuiswezen 37:99-100, Mar 64 **(Dut)**

[Auditory toxicity of kanamycin in tuberculous patients] Haapanen JH.
Duodecim 80:545-50, 1964 **(Fin)**

[Variation in the price of PAS preparations and its effect on the total expenses of antitubercular treatment] Haapanen JH, et al.
Duodecim 80:551-3, 1964 **(Fin)**

[TB-statistics in Finland] Härö AS.
Suom Laak 18:1891-5, 20 Oct 63 **(Fin)**

[The communal tuberculosis foundation of Närpes in 1931-62] Miemois K.
Suom Laak 19:153-8, 20 Jan 64 **(Fin)**

[Tuberculous tenosynovitis] Parisel F, et al.
Acta Orthop Belg 30:165-73, Mar-Apr 64 **(Fr)**

[Report presented by the Council of Administration to the General Assembly of Thursday 19 December 1963]
Acta Tuberc Belg 54:525-53, Nov-Dec 63 **(Fr)**

[Study of isoniazid-resistant mycobacteria by means of radioisotopes (C-14)] Pasquier JF.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 106:85-94, Jan 64 **(Fr)**

[Tuberculosis of the esophagus] Bourdial J, et al.
Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 80:824-5, Sep 63 **(Fr)**

[Tuberculosis of the esophagus] Gérard A.
Arch Mal Appar Dig 53:746-8, Jun 64 **(Fr)**

[Study on BCG strain variants resistant to streptomycin, INH and PAS. II. Vaccinant properties in the absence or presence of a treatment with the homologous tuberculostatic] Botez V, et al.
Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol 22:951-60, Sep-Dec 63 **(Fr)**

[Anti-organ isosensitization as a renal localizing factor in experimental tuberculosis in guinea pigs] Pop A, et al.
Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol 22:29-40, Mar 63 **(Fr)**

[Blood and muscular dissemination during sacrifice of the tuberculized guinea pig] Viallier J, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:1027-8, 5 Oct 63 **(Fr)**

[Prevention of tuberculosis] Mande R.
Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 5:257-65, Apr 64 (32 ref.) **(Fr)**

[The complications of tuberculosis treatment by antibiotics] Labram C.
Concours Med 86:4602-4, 18 Jul 64 **(Fr)**

[The importance of the proteinogram in the diagnosis and prognosis of allergic diseases and in tuberculosis] Laborie F, et al. **Derm Trop** 2:217-25, Oct-Dec 63 **(Fr)**

[On the indications and dosage of ethionamide. Data from laboratory experimentation] Rist N.
G Ital Chemioter 10:83-6, Apr-Jun 63 **(Fr)**

[M 23-1 C in sanatorial practice] Collas R, et al.
Gaz Med France 70:2752-5, 25 Sep 63 **(Fr)**

[Apropos of 70 tuberculous Mosiems] Accard R, et al.
J Med Bordeaux 140:1335-44, Sep 63 **(Fr)**

[Tuberculosis in Quebec Province] Desmeules R, et al.
Laval Med 34:1221-5, Dec 63 **(Fr)**

[Chemotherapeutic programs and regimes in relation to economic resources in countries undergoing development] Le Hir M.
Maroc Med 42:981-1001, Dec 63 **(Fr)**

[Methods of eradication of tuberculosis in Scandinavian countries. Report of a study tour in September 1962] Weill G.
Poumon Coeur 19:1149-51, 1963 **(Fr)**

[The concept of terrain in microbiology in the light of recent discoveries. VIII. The cellular bases of immunity in the tuberculous infection] Delaunay A, et al. **Presse Med** 72:1963-5, 4 Jul 64 **(Fr)**

[The appearance of early resistance of Koch's bacillus to antibiotics in countries where tuberculosis rages as an endemic disease] Aksugur H.
Rev Hyg Med Soc 12:87-93, Jan-Feb 64 **(Fr)**

[The sociological aspects of tuberculosis, based on a comparative study of French and foreign students] Riffat G, et al.
Rev Hyg Med Soc 11:555-616, Oct-Nov 63 **(Fr)**

[Comparative epidemiology of autochtonous and military communities in Algeria, from 1956 to 1962] Bernard JG, et al.
Rev Immun (Paris) 27:145-61, Apr-Jun 63 **(Fr)**

[Animal tuberculosis in West African territories of French expression] Regnoult MG.
Rev Path Gen 63:1093-115, Dec 63 **(Fr)**

[Campaign against the health scourges]
Rev Prat [Suppl] 13:I-XVI, 11 Sep 63 **(Fr)**

[Course of the blood nicotinamide in tuberculotics treated by chemotherapy] Brouet G, et al.
Rev Tuberc (Paris) 27:871-80, Sep-Oct 63 **(Fr)**

[Importance of inoculation with quartz for the isolation of Mycobacteria] Tacquet A, et al.
Rev Tuberc (Paris) 27:533-40, May-Jun 63 **(Fr)**

[Tuberculous tenosynovitis of the wrist] Vrebos J.
Scalpel (Brux) 117:285-91, 28 Mar 64 **(Fr)**

[Tuberculosis in black Africa and current problems posed by it] Freour P, et al.
Sem Hop Paris 40:1203-15, 26 Apr 64 **(Fr)**

[The hematological forms of tuberculosis]
Justin-Besançon L, et al.
Sem Hop Paris 40:850-63, 20 Mar 64 **(Fr)**

[Medical organization and pathology in Pondichery. Franco-Indian medical cultural ties] Ponnou J, et al.
Sem Med Prof 40:243-9, 10 Jul 64 **(Fr)**

[Investigations on problems of tuberculosis control in the Strasbourg area] Cayet R.
Strasbourg Med 15:263-87, Apr 64 **(Fr)**

[Epidemiology, the basis of a rational plan of an anti-tuberculous campaign] Holm J.
Strasbourg Med 15:136-40, Feb 64 **(Fr)**

[Tuberculosis control in Scandinavia (Denmark, Sweden). Review of tuberculosis control] Weill G.
Strasbourg Med 15:288-308, Apr 64 **(Fr)**

[Health education and cultural and occupational improvement as conditions of the reinstatement of the tuberculotic in society] Hazemann JJ.
Techn Hosp (Paris) 19:49-58, Jun 64 **(Fr)**

[No truce in the fight against tuberculosis]
Triangle [French] 6:203-4, Apr 64 **(Fr)**

[On diseases of syntropy and dystropy] Hauswirth O.
Acta Neuroveg (Wien) 25:607-30, 1964 **(Ger)**

[The leukopoietic bone marrow function in tuberculosis. A contribution to the problem of blood diseases and tuberculosis] Köhler H, et al.
Beitr Klin Tuberk 127:614-25, 17 Dec 63 **(Ger)**

[Critical remarks on J.J. Rhodes' paper: problems of the social situation on tuberculous patients] Merkel KL, et al. **Beitr Klin Tuberk** 127:652-61, 17 Dec 63 **(Ger)**

[On the significance of specific allergy for the development of experimental vaccination tuberculosis of the guinea pig and possibilities of its control] Schwabe HK.
Beitr Klin Tuberk 127:410-38, 6 Aug 63 (8 ref.) **(Ger)**

[Progress in practical medicine from the viewpoint of the internist] Bock HE.
Deutsch Med J 14:667-78, 5 Nov 63 **(Ger)**

[Walter Pagel on 12 November 1963] (Pagel W), Uehlinger E.
Deutsch Med Wschr 88:2437-8, 13 Dec 63 **(Ger)**

[Infection as an occupational risk] Wundt VW.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:1577-82, 21 Aug 64 **(Ger)**

[The causative relation between the tuberculostatic effectiveness of morphazinamide and its instability] Bönicke R. **G Ital Chemioter** 10:190-5, Jul-Sep 63 **(Ger)**

[Statistical data on tuberculosis] Koller T, et al.
Gynaecologia (Basel) 157:65-76, 1964 **(Ger)**

[Capillary demonstration by alkaline phosphatase staining in various dermatoses. IV. Granulomatous dermatoses] Nishiyama S.
Hautarzt 14:413-20, Sep 63 **(Ger)**

[The hereditary disposition to tuberculosis] Diehl K.
Internist (Berlin) 4:400-6, Sep 63 **(Ger)**

[The further course of patients with phlyctenules. A 1-5 year observation period] Gât L, et al.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 143:535-42, Nov 63 **(Ger)**

[On mammary tuberculosis and its present treatment] Heinrich F, et al. **Med Klin** 58:2011-20, 6 Dec 63 **(Ger)**

[Tuberculosis and pregnancy] Schaich W.
Med Klin 58:1601-4, 27 Sep 63 (24 ref.) **(Ger)**

[Is tuberculosis vaccination outmoded?Can it be replaced by tuberculostatic therapy?] Freerksen E.
Med Welt 37:1883-8, 14 Sep 63 **(Ger)**

[Anticipated development of extrapulmonary tuberculosis] Keutzer A.
Med Welt 46:2358-60, 16 Nov 63 **(Ger)**

[Restitution of the intestinal flora as a significant factor in tuberculosis therapy] Schneiderhan H.
Med Welt 33:1647-51, 17 Aug 63 **(Ger)**

[Effect of mountain climate on allergic and immunization phenomena] Deschwanden J von.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:487-90, 13 Mar 64 **(Ger)**

[Psychological care of tuberculotics from the viewpoint of the public health physician] Grabener J.
Oeff Gesundheitsdienst 25:606-12, Dec 63 **(Ger)**

[The significance of environmental studies in tuberculosis] Kreuser F.
Oeff Gesundheitsdienst 26:73-80, Feb 64 **(Ger)**

[Antimycobacterial activity of isoxyl. Studies in vitro and mice] Trnka L, et al.
Path Microbiol (Basel) 26:817-33, 1963 **(Ger)**

[One can cure tuberculosis in this way, too. A contribution to medical history] Mildner T.
Prax Pneumol 18:37-43, Jan 64 **(Ger)**

[Tuberculosis and lethal and sub-lethal total body roentgen irradiation in guinea pigs] Gabler E.
Strahlentherapie 123:290-305, Feb 64 **(Ger)**

[Clinical experiences with Clitizine (INF) in the therapy of tuberculosis] Gürtler J.
Ther Umsch 21:68-71, Feb 64 **(Ger)**

[The importance of bacteriology in assessing activity and inactivity of tuberculosis] Herrmann W.
Tuberkulosearzt 17:603-9, Oct 63 **(Ger)**

[Epidemiological and organizational experiences in the control of a tuberculosis epidemic among apprentices] Jantzen G, et al.
Tuberkulosearzt 17:573-80, Sep 63 **(Ger)**

[On the problem of connatal tuberculosis] Jentgens H.
Tuberkulosearzt 17:479-95, Aug 63 (246 ref.) **(Ger)**

[The importance of the diagnosis of the active state in tuberculosis in pregnancy] Jentgens H.
Tuberkulosearzt 17:567-72, Sep 63 **(Ger)**

[Tuberculosis control in Japan] Kamyiya A, et al.
Tuberkulosearzt 17:712-9, Nov 63 **(Ger)**

[Serologic criteria of the activity] Popp L.
Tuberkulosearzt 17:610-6, Oct 63 **(Ger)**

[On anergic tuberculosis] Suda J.
Tuberkulosearzt 17:731-41, Dec 63 **(Ger)**

[Memoirs of a tuberculotic]
Tuberkulosearzt 17:580-8, Sep 63 **(Ger)**

[The conversion of Heiligenschwendi into a modern multipurpose hospital] Bürki W.
Veska 28:273-4, Mar 64 **(Ger)**

[On rehabilitation in tuberculosis convalescence] Hopf K. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 57:1069-74, 1 Oct 63 **(Ger)**

[Survey of rehabilitation in tuberculosis] Steinbrück P.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 57:750-3, 1 Jul 63 **(Ger)**

[On the effect of splenectomy on the tuberculin reaction in animal experiments] Brühl P, et al.
Z Immunitaetsforsch 125:219-29, Aug 63 **(Ger)**

[On the surgical treatment of extrapulmonary tuberculosis in the ear-nose-throat region] Schubert K. **Z Laryng Rhinol Otol** 42:411-9, Jun 63 **(Ger)**

[On the compulsory duty of registration of extrapulmonary tuberculoses and their actual statistical control] Breu K.
Z Tuberk 121:141-6, Feb 64 **(Ger)**

[Tuberculosis of the gall bladder] Psarras AA.
Hellen Cheir 10:428-37, Jul-Aug 63 **(Gr)**

[Tuberculosis in Israel in the years 1948 to 1962] Khassis J. **Dapim Refuiim** 23:241-56, Jul 64 **(Heb)**

[Outbreak of several local epidemics of tuberculosis in the Netherlands and their significance] Adler J.
Harefuah 67:57-8, 15 Jul 64 **(Heb)**

[12 months of work among Falachas] Harell D.
Harefuah 66:380-4, 1 Jun 64 **(Heb)**

["No truce in the flight against tuberculosis"] Silberstein J. **Harefuah** 66:234-5, 1 Apr 64 **(Heb)**

[Non-neoplastic internal fistulae of the gastrointestinal system] Polgár J.
Magy Radiol 15:290-5, Sep 63 **(Hun)**

[Work of the World Health Organization in the fight against tuberculosis] Barat I.
Orv Hetil 105:658-9, 5 Apr 64 **(Hun)**

[Epidemiology of tuberculosis from the viewpoint of the district physician] Szakkay A, et al.
Orv Hetil 104:952-4, 19 May 63 **(Hun)**

[Mortality figures of the Budafok Tuberculosis Hospital in 1955-1961] Beke C.
Tuberkulozis 16:282-4, Sep 63 **(Hun)**

[The status of tuberculosis in Japan] Nagaishi C.
Tuberkulozis 16:297-8, Oct 63 **(Hun)**

[The possibility of detecting the source of infection by determination of phage-sensitivity in tuberculosis] Szabó I, et al. **Tuberkulozis** 16:123-4, Apr-May 63 **(Hun)**

[Glycogen breakdown and P-32 uptake of peritoneal exudate cells in H-37 Rv-infected guinea pigs in the presence of tuberculin] Tomcsányi A, et al.
Tuberkulozis 16:173-6, Jun 63 **(Hun)**

[Regulation of the supply of patients treated at tuberculosis hospital outpatient departments with antitubercular agents]
Tuberkulozis 16:318-9, Oct 63 **(Hun)**

[The antituberculosis chemoprophylaxis by isoniazid in humans and cattle] Omodei Zorini A, et al.
Ann Ist Forlanini 23:Suppl 1-226, 1963 **(It)**

[Tuberculosis of the maxillary sinus. Anatomopathological and clinical study] Martina I.
Ann Laring 62:113-32, Mar-Apr 63 **(It)**

[Specific anti-tubercular prevention in Italy] Balice A.
Ann Sanit Pubblica 25:557-62, May-Jun 64 **(It)**

[Tonsillar tuberculosis with a pseudo-neoplastic aspect] Piatti A, et al.
Arch Ital Otol 74:309-18, Mar-Apr 63 **(It)**

[The qualitative trend in evaluation of tuberculosis

morbidity. Doctrinary bases and practical directions] Babolini G, et al. **Arch Tisiol** 18:519-61, Jun 63 (It)
[Findings on the mortality of tuberculosis in the Istituto "Principi di Piemonte" in the 4-year period 1959-1962] Catena E, et al.
Arch Tisiol 18:442-56, May 63 (It)
[Tuberculosis mortality in Italy and in the world. (Comparative findings in the 3-year periods of 1947-49 and 1957-59)] D'Alfonso G, et al.
Arch Tisiol 18:624-69, Jul 63 (It)
[Tuberculosis of the mammary gland] Gangemi G, et al.
Arch Tisiol 19:206-31, Mar 64 (It)
[On a case of primary tuberculosis of the breast] Mori D, et al. **Arch Tisiol** 18:1058-68, Nov 63 (It)
[Anti-mycobacterial activity of rifomycin SV in guinea pigs] Nitti V, et al. **Arch Tisiol** 18:601-12, Jun 63 (It)
[Rapid identification of Koch bacillus by means of filtering membranes] Barboni F, et al.
Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 17:281-5, 1964 (It)
[Tubercular tendovaginitis] Bedogni C, et al.
Chir Organi Mov 52:484-500, 1964 (It)
[The anatomo-clinico-biological aspect of tuberculosis] Monaldi V. **Clin Europ** 2:338-40, Jul-Aug 63 (It)
[On a case of ulcero-caseous tuberculosis of the tongue] Martinelli M, et al.
Friuli Med 18:827-38, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[Biological and clinical survey of an old age home in the city of Venice] Santi GM, et al.
G Geront 11:1189-99, Nov 63 (It)
[Experimental tests "in vivo" on the antimycobacterial action of morphazinamide] Biasi A.
G Ital Chemioter 10:51-5, Jan-Mar 63 (It)
[Anabolic steroids and infectious processes] Ghione M, et al. **G Ital Chemioter** 10:290-302, Oct-Dec 63 (It)
[Experimental research on the antitubercular action of morphazinamide] Lucchesi M.
G Ital Chemioter 10:58-64, Jan-Mar 63 (It)
[Protection against tuberculosis in the army in the current epidemiological phase of the disease] Piazza G, et al. **G Med Milit** 113:313-45, Jul-Aug 63 (It)
[Tuberculosis of the breast] Aureggi A, et al.
Gazz Int Med Chir 68:1535-59, 15 Aug 63 (131 ref.) (It)
[Exceptional cause of acute abdomen: traumatic rupture into the peritoneum of a cold abscess of the muscles of the abdominal wall] Ruggieri F, et al.
Gazz Int Med Chir 68:Suppl:3758-66, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[Seasonal factors in deaths in Italy from 1955 to 1961 from various causes (pulmonary tuberculosis, extrapulmonary tuberculosis, tuberculosis in general and tumors)] Fronzaroli L.
Lotta Tuberc 33:662-78, Oct 63 (It)
[Current epidemiological status of tuberculosis in Tripolitania. Report on 20,000 cases of tuberculosis verified for the first time at the Dispensario antitubercolare di Tripoli (Libya)] Kissopoulos A.
Lotta Tuberc 33:388-403, Jul-Aug 63 (It)
[Proposed plan for control of tuberculosis in the Sardinian region] L'Eltore G, et al.
Lotta Tuberc 33:469-622, Sep 63 (It)
[Clinico-statistical aspects of 25 years of activity of the Centro Sanatoriale of the I.N.P.S. at Forli (1937-1962)] Mazzuca G. **Lotta Tuberc** 33:721-34, Oct 63 (It)
[Activity of the Federazione Italiana contro la Tubercolosi. Results of the 23rd National Antitubercular Campaign]
Lotta Tuberc 33:305-19, May-Jun 63 (It)
[Chronic tuberculosis of Chekhov, doctor and writer] (Chekhov AP), Dragotti G.
Policlinico (Prat) 71:395-7, 9 Mar 64 (It)
[Current problems in the antituberculosis campaign] Zorzoli P. **Rass Clinicosci** 40:129-34, May 64 (It)
[Tuberculosis prevention] Russo V.
Rass Int Clin Ter 44:548-51, 31 May 64 (It)
[The Middlebrook and Dubos reaction (clinical study)] Campi N, et al. **Riforma Med** 78:169-75, 15 Feb 64 (It)
[Tuberculosis in Air Force military personnel on the basis of the medico-legal practices defined by the Medical Commission of the Air Force Medico-Legal Institute of Rome in the decade 1954-1963] Angeloni E. **Riv Med Aero** 27:198-214 contd, Apr-Jun 64 (It)
[Contribution to the clinical study of the neurological manifestations of tuberculous disease] Previati G.
Riv Sper Freniat 88:557-72, 30 Jun 64 (It)
[Votive offerings for recoveries from tuberculosis existing in the Santuario della Madonna del Monte in Cesena] Cornacchia V.
Riv Stor Med 7:212-8, Jul-Dec 63 (It)
[On medical treatment under health insurance (treatment of tuberculosis)]
J Antibiot (B) (tokyo) 16:323-44, Oct 63 (Jap)
[Changes in body weight in tuberculosis and food preference] Yonezawa M, et al.
J Nutr (Tokyo) 24:39-40, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Studies of influence of an adrenocorticosteroid hormone on experimental tuberculosis] Matsumoto Y. **J Osaka City Med Cent** 12:231-46, Jun 63 (Jap)
[On the effect of Maruyama vaccine (tubercle bacillus extract) on experimental tuberculosis in guinea pigs] Haibara S. **Kekkaku** 39:13-22, Jan 64 (Jap)
[Change of acid phosphatase activity of the liver and the spleen in experimental mouse tuberculosis] Kanai K. **Kekkaku** 39:112-6, Apr 64 (Jap)
[Therapeutic effects of ethambutol (dextro-2,2'-(ethylenediimino)-di-1-butanol) and HON (alpha-hydroxy-gamma-oxo-L-norvaline) on experimental tuberculosis] Kanai K, et al.
Kekkaku 39:69-73, Feb 64 (Jap)
[Experiments in the treatment of experimental tuberculosis in guinea pigs with 4,4'-diisoamyloxythiocarbanilide (Isoxyl)] Kanai K, et al. **Kekkaku** 38:470-3, Oct 63 (Jap)
[Present status of tuberculosis in the Amami Islands. 4. Relation between the residence outside the islands and tuberculosis, and its general consideration] Maeda M, et al. **Kekkaku** 39:1-7, Jan 64 (Jap)
[Changes in the virulence of INH-resistant tubercle bacilli according to the route of infection] Shimoide H, et al. **Kekkaku** 38:275-9, Jun 63 (Jap)
[Symposium: present status of tuberculosis in medium and small business firms and methods of combatting it] **Kekkaku** 38:328-47, Aug 63 (Jap)
[Round-table discussion: significance of serum tests in the diagnosis of tuberculosis]
Kekkaku 38:384-7, Aug 63 (Jap)
[Case of parotid gland tuberculosis] Kikuchi T.
Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 35:851-5, 1963 (Jap)
[Tuberculosis of the nasal cavity and sinus] Saito Y.
Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 36:197-200, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Use of chemoprophylactic methods with tuberculous "contacts" in the Republic] Baleišienė E.
Sveik Apsaug 9:29-31, Mar 64 (Lith)
[Chemical prophylaxis applied to "contacts" in the Republic] Baleišienė E.
Sveik Apsaug 9:29-31, Mar 64 (Lith)
[September 7, the international day of tuberculosis control] Gamperis J. **Sveik Apsaug** 9:3-4, Mar 64 (Lith)
[The international day of tuberculosis control] Gamperis J. **Sveik Apsaug** 9:3-4, Mar 64 (Lith)
[Tuberculosis control in rural areas] Petronis Z.
Sveik Apsaug 9:46-50, Mar 64 (Lith)
[Experience with tuberculosis control in a rural area] Petronis Z. **Sveik Apsaug** 9:46-50, Mar 64 (Lith)
[Relapse and exacerbation of tuberculosis in adults according to data of our clinic in 1962] Sondak M.
Sveik Apsaug 9:18-20, Mar 64 (Lith)
[Recurrence and exacerbation of tuberculosis in adults according to data of our dispensary in 1962] Sondak M.
Sveik Apsaug 9:18-20, Mar 64 (Lith)
[Laboratory diagnosis of tuberculosis with the aid of luminescence microscopy] Venskus M.
Sveik Apsaug 9:54, Feb 64 (Lith)
[The problem of tuberculosis control in Poland and in other countries] Buraczewski O, et al.
Gruzlica 31:490-521, Jun 63 (Pol)
[Tuberculosis in dogs in Szczecin] Garnuszewski R, et al. **Gruzlica** 31:727-30, Jun 63 (Pol)
[Effect of BCG resistance on the inclusion of methionine-S-35 into proteins of guinea pig organs in experimental tuberculosis] Grymiński J, et al.
Gruzlica 32:23-30, Jan 64 (Pol)
[Analysis tuberculosis mortality in Kraków during the period of 1961-1962] Hornung S, et al.
Gruzlica 32:411-21, May 64 (Pol)
[The course and morphological picture of experimental tuberculosis in guinea pigs produced with strains of Mycobacterium tuberculosis isolated from INH treated patients. III. Effect of the treatment with large doses of INH on experimental tuberculosis caused by strains with low INH resistance] Hornung S, et al. **Gruzlica** 32:423-9, May 64 (Pol)
[Effect of INH and SM therapy of experimental tuberculosis caused by strains with a low INH-resistance] Hornung S, et al.
Gruzlica 31:1177-84, Dec 63 (Pol)
[Comparative evaluation of synthetic media for the isolation of tubercle bacilius from diagnostic material] Janowiec M. **Gruzlica** 32:519-26, Jun 64 (Pol)
[Compatative evaluation of synthetic media for the isolation of tubercle bacilli from diagnostic material] Janowiec M. **Gruzlica** 32:519-26, Jun 64 (Pol)
[Experimental tuberculosis in rats] Janowiec M, et al.
Gruzlica 31:712-6, Jun 63 (Pol)
[Epidemiological and social apsects of alcoholic patients interrupting therapy in antituberculosis sanatoria] Jórdeczka S, et al.
Gruzlica 31:686-91, Jun 63 (Pol)
[Relapses in tuberculous encephalitis and meningoencephalitis] Kazanek I.
Gruzlica 30:565-8, Jun 62 (Pol)
[Behavior of hearing in tuberculous patients previously treated and not-treated with streptomycin] Klott M, et al. **Gruzlica** 31:637-40, Jun 63 (Pol)
[Quantitative evaluation of the virulence of streptomycin and isonicotinic acid hydrazide resistant tubercle bacilli] Kostrzeński W.
Gruzlica 32:1-10, Jan 64 (Pol)
[Management of recently discovered tuberculosis in adults according to data from anti-tuberculosis clinics in the City of Lódź and in the Lódź Region] Kuczborski S. **Gruzlica** 31:1029-39, Oct 63 (Pol)
[The status of antibacterial therapy in anti-tuberculosis dispensaries in Poland] Kwiekowa A. **Gruzlica** 31:676-80, Jun 63 (Pol)
[Control of human and cattle tuberculosis in the Lublin Region] Kwit W, et al. **Gruzlica** 31:735-8, Jun 63 (Pol)
[Odom Bujwid as an investigator of Mycobacterium tuberculosis] (Bujwid O), Mostowski J, et al.
Gruzlica 32:387-98, May 64 (Pol)
[A brief outline of tuberculosis control in the Lublin Region and a plan for its eradication] Mysakowska H, et al. **Gruzlica** 31:526-32, Jun 63 (Pol)
[Effect of effort on the course of experimental tuberculosis in guinea pigs] Neciuk-Szczerbiński Z.
Gruzlica 31:889-900, Aug 63 (Pol)
[Recent data on chemoprophylaxis with the aid of INH in Italy] Omodei-Zorini A.
Gruzlica 31:535-9, Jun 63 (Pol)
[Distribution of INH labeled with radioactive isotope C-14 in normal and tuberculous guinea pigs] Osewski T. **Gruzlica** 30:695-700, Aug 62 (Pol)
[Effect of cortisone on the penetration of INH labeled with carbon C-14 into organs of normal and tuberculous guinea pigs] Osewski T.
Gruzlica 30:701-6, Aug 63 (Pol)
[Chronic tuberculous mediastinitis] Ossowska K, et al.
Gruzlica 31:151-8, Feb 63 (Pol)
[Chronic proliferative mediastinitis of tuberculous etiology] Ossowska K, et al.
Gruzlica 31:1139-43, Nov 63 (Pol)
[Studies on blood enzymes in tuberculosis. III. Prognostic value of the determination of pseudocholinesterase activity in tuberculosis] Ostrowska A, et al. **Gruzlica** 31:7-11, Jan 63 (Pol)
[Studies on blood enzymes in tuberculosis. IV. Effect of tuberculin on the activity of pseudocholinesterase] Ostrowska A, et al. **Gruzlica** 31:119-23, Feb 63 (Pol)
[Studies on blood enzymes in tuberculosis. II. Activity of pseudocholinesterase in patients with various forms of tuberculosis and transminase (GOT) activity in the protein fractions of the blood serum] Ostrowska A, et al. **Gruzlica** 30:893-900, Oct 62 (Pol)
[Contribution to the problem of animal-borne tuberculosis] Parnas J. **Gruzlica** 31:741-3, Jun 63 (Pol)
[Man as the source of animal tuberculosis in the Warsaw Zoo] Piwowarczyk S.
Gruzlica 31:726-7, Jun 63 (Pol)
[Examination of man and animals for tuberculosis in the Bialystok Region in 1960 and 1962. I.] Sadownik J, et al. **Gruzlica** 31:738-41, Jun 63 (Pol)
[10 years of the Department and Clinic of Phthisiology of the Academy of Medicine in Lódź (1953-1962)] Sosnowski W. **Gruzlica** 31:1017-20, Oct 63 (Pol)
[Analysis of deaths in tuberculosis during the period 1956-1960 according to hospital material] Stachlewska S. **Gruzlica** 30:523-9, Jun 62 (Pol)
[The problem of tuberculosis control in Poland] Sztachelski J. **Gruzlica** 31:487-90, Jun 63 (Pol)
[Quantitative control of urinary INH in ambulatory patients] Tyrakowska J, et al.
Gruzlica 32:351-3, Apr 64 (Pol)
[Side-effects in tuberculosis treatment with classical antibacterial drugs] Wanat-Kondratowicz W.
Gruzlica 31:640-5, Jun 63 (Pol)
[Excretion of cycloserine in cases of kidney diseases] Wareska W, et al. **Gruzlica** 31:664-8, Jun 63 (Pol)
[Social aspects of tuberculosis control among university students in Poznan] Westfal I, et al.
Gruzlica 31:684-6, Jun 63 (Pol)
[Development of epidemiological indices in the Katowice Region in 1955-61] Westrych OF.
Gruzlica 31:227-39, Mar 63 (Pol)
[Preliminary studies on the epizootiological role of milk in spreading of tuberculosis] Wiśniowski J, et al.
Gruzlica 31:733-5, Jun 63 (Pol)
[Role of some demographic factors in the epidemiology of tuberculosis] Zacharewicz M.
Gruzlica 31:337-42, Apr 63 (Pol)
[The problem of sampling in tuberculosis control] Zacharewicz M. **Gruzlica** 30:725-36, Aug 62 (Pol)
[Causes of unfavorable outcome of tuberculosis] Zajączkowska J, et al. **Gruzlica** 30:707-15, Aug 62 (Pol)
[Tuberculosis of the breast] Zych D, et al.
Gruzlica 30:667-73, Jul 62 (Pol)
[Antitubercular effects of ethyl acetoacetate isonicotinoylhydrazone (T-428) administered jointly with ultracortenol and somatotropin] Janowiec M, et al. **Med Dosw Mikrobiol** 15:317-9, 1963 (Pol)
[Associated effect of isonicotinic acid hydrazide (INH) and of some drugs influencing the macro-organism in experimental tuberculosis] Janowiec M, et al.
Med Dosw Mikrobiol 15:311-5, 1963 (Pol)
[Antibacterial therapy as the principal factor in controlling a tuberculosis epidemic] Jaroszewicz W.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1-3, 1 Jan 64 (Pol)
[Results of the systematic gynecological examination of patients in an internal disease ward and in a tuberculosis sanatorium] Jaworski E.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:597-8, 22 Apr 63 (Pol)
[The lysozyme activity of the blood serum of guinea pigs and rabbits in experimental tuberculosis] Metzger M, et al.
Postepy Hig Med Dosw 17:725-9, Nov-Dec 63 (Pol)
[Resistance of tubercle bacilli to streptomycin, isonicotinic acid hydrazide and P-aminosalicylic acid in vitro and in vivo] Jasielska Rudnicka M.
Poznan Tow Przyjac Nauk Wydz Lek 25:55-78, 1963 (Pol)
[Beta globulin in the cerebrospinal fluid in the prognosis of inflammatory processes of the central nervous system] Spina-França A.
Arq Neuropsiquiat 22:1-24, Mar 64 (Por)

[Tuberculous tendovaginitis of the hand] D'Assumpção EA, et al. **Hospital (Rio)** 65:837-47, Apr 64 **(Por)**

[Comparative study of necrosies in tuberculous guinea pigs and tuberculous guinea pigs previously vaccinated with oral BCG] Soerensen B, et al. **Hospital (Rio)** 65:287-92, Feb 64 **(Por)**

[The importance of tuberculosis prevention and the gravity of the problem of work accidents] Bessa S. **J Med (Porto)** 53:111-5, 11 Jan 64 **(Por)**

[Tuberculosis of the pharynx. Primary infections and local reactivations] Pinho E Melo A. **J Med (Porto)** 52:165-72, 5 Oct 63 **(Por)**

[Serodiagnosis of tuberculosis with the Takahashi test] Lorian V, et al. **Rev Brasil Tuberc** 31:35-9, Jun 63 **(Por)**

[Research on the experimental production of polyarthritis. II. Polyarthritis after administration of streptococcal antigens in rats with prior tuberculous allergy] Ciobanu V, et al. **Stud Cercet Med Intern** 4:679-85, 1963 **(Rum)**

[Research on hypersensitivity to streptomycin in auxiliary health personnel in a tuberculosis hospital] Păun R, et al. **Stud Cercet Med Intern** 4:503-13, 1963 **(Rum)**

[Some data on the chemotherapeutic properties of florimycin (viomycin)] Vasilenko OS, et al. **Antibiotiki** 8:905-10, Oct 63 **(Rus)**

[Tuberculin as an additional factor in the healing process in tuberculosis] Mirzoian EZ, et al. **Arkh Pat** 26:30-6, 1964 **(Rus)**

[The distribution of labeled phthivazid in the organs of healthy and tuberculous guinea pigs] Soskin AM. **Farmakol Toksik** 26:348-55, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**

[Problems of organization of diet therapy in tuberculosis clinics] Pesel'nik GIa. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:128-32, Dec 63 **(Rus)**

[Laboratory control for the regulation of the use of PAS and phtivazid for patients with tuberculosis in ambulatory conditions] Ginzburg EA, et al. **Lab Delo** 10:274-5, 1964 **(Rus)**

[Diagnosis of tuberculosis of the breast by the puncture biopsy method] Lokshina FI. **Lab Delo** 9:36-8, May 63 **(Rus)**

[Significance of tuberculosis antigen for the serodiagnosis of leprosy] Ovchinnikov NM, et al. **Lab Delo** 10:110-3, 1964 **(Rus)**

[Quantitative evaluation of the results of some histochemical reactions in leukocytes] Shurygin AI. **Lab Delo** 9:7-8, Oct 63 **(Rus)**

[Experimental observation on complex antibacterial therapy in tuberculosis] Alimov RSh. **Med Zh Uzbek** 5:72-7, May 63 **(Rus)**

[Evaluation of the effectiveness of thianide in experimental tuberculosis] Chernukh AM, et al. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 8:43-6, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**

[Liver proteins in the development of tuberculosis in rabbits] Il'inykh AP. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 8:40-3, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**

[Study of some blood coagulation indices in rabbits with experimental tuberculosis] Polushkina EE. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 8:87-8, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**

[Effect of cycloserine on the electroencephalographic index in monkeys infected with tuberculosis] Utkin VV, et al. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 7:55-9, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**

[Apropos of dispensary methods of antitubercular work in a village] Al'tshuler NS, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 42:14-8, 1964 **(Rus)**

[Shifts in tuberculosis epidemiology in the rural areas of Yakutsk ASSR] Andreev EN. **Probl Tuberk** 42:11-3, 1964 **(Rus)**

[Relation between protein fractions, C-reactive protein and blood sedimentation in patients with different forms of tuberculosis] Belogurova VP, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 41:51-4, 1963 **(Rus)**

[On age peculiarities of the changes in vascular permeability in experimental tuberculosis] Bisiarina VP. **Probl Tuberk** 41:60-3, 1963 **(Rus)**

[3 year experience in conducting free consultation at a tuberculosis hospital of the Rostov territory] Edel'shtein LL. **Probl Tuberk** 42:11-2, 1964 **(Rus)**

[Experience in antituberculosis work in a Ural heavy machinery factory] Griaznova TA, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 42:19-22, 1964 **(Rus)**

[On the centennary of the birth of A. Calmette] (Calmette AL), Kagramanov AI. **Probl Tuberk** 42:88-9, 1964 **(Rus)**

[Effect of glutamic acid on the metabolism of phosphorous compounds in the blood and brain in experimental tuberculosis] Kharakter ZhZ. **Probl Tuberk** 41:70-4, 1963 **(Rus)**

[On the critical remarks of R. O. Drabkina, A.A. Kiebanova, B. Ia. Stukalova and N. M. Makarevich regarding the article "On pigmented mycobacteria in the clinical picture of tuberculosis"] Khoma-Lemishko AM. **Probl Tuberk** 41:66-9, 1963 **(Rus)**

[Course of tuberculosis in revaccinated and non-revaccinated children and adolescents] Kolesnikova VP. **Probl Tuberk** 42:28-32, 1964 **(Rus)**

[On the possibility of a therapeutic effect of phthivazid on experimental tuberculosis caused by a resistant strain] Kuznetsova KV, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 41:62-6, 1963 **(Rus)**

[International Day of Health dedicated to the intensification of the fight against tuberculosis] Lapina AI. **Probl Tuberk** 42:3-8, 1964 **(Rus)**

[On the problem of technic and evaluation of the results of the tuberculin test] Levitin FI, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 41:9-16, 1963 **(Rus)**

[Occupational processes as an element of combined therapy of patients with tuberculosis] Limanskaia GF, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 41:60-3, 1963 **(Rus)**

[Clinical significance of drug resistance in tuberculosis] Mamolat AS. **Probl Tuberk** 41:28-33, 1963 **(Rus)**

[Effect of tuberculin desensitization on tuberculosis resistance in BCG-vaccinated guinea pigs] Nakhimson LI, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 42:84-7, 1964 **(Rus)**

[Primary tuberculosis of the tonsils] Novruzov MA. **Probl Tuberk** 41:88-90, 1963 **(Rus)**

[Healing processes in some forms of tuberculosis treated with streptomycin and chemical preparations] Onopchenko NV. **Probl Tuberk** 41:77-83, 1963 **(Rus)**

[Effect of prolonged use of phthivazid on thiamine metabolism in experimental tuberculosis] Pugachev VS. **Probl Tuberk** 41:82-6, 1963 **(Rus)**

[Experience with occupational therapy in sanatoria] Pulatov RP. **Probl Tuberk** 41:56-9, 1963 **(Rus)**

[From the history of the Sosnovyĭ Bor Sanatorium founded by the Leningrad public health service for tuberculosis patients] Rizhinashvili MD. **Probl Tuberk** 41:92-4, 1963 **(Rus)**

[Activity of scientific-medical societies of phthisiologists] Shebanov FV. **Probl Tuberk** 41:3-8, 1963 **(Rus)**

[Scientific research on tuberculosis carried out by the World Health Organization] Shebanov FV. **Probl Tuberk** 41:3-7, 1963 **(Rus)**

[The effect of calcium pantothenate on the effectiveness of antibacterial therapy of experimental tuberculosis] Shefer LB. **Probl Tuberk** 41:64-9, 1963 **(Rus)**

[Effect of drug resistance on the course of the tuberculous process] Shmalii KV, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 41:73-4, 1963 **(Rus)**

[Method of visual colorimetry for the determination of the inactivation of isoniazid preparations in patients with tuberculosis] Smirnov GA. **Probl Tuberk** 41:64-7, 1963 **(Rus)**

[Virulence of phthivazid-resistant and catalase-negative strains of mycobacteria tuberculosis for guinea pigs following intratesticular infection] Tiuri EI, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 42:71-3, 1964 **(Rus)**

[Tasks of public health organs of the Russian Federation in further development of antituberculosis measures in the Republic] Trofimov VV. **Probl Tuberk** 41:3-12, 1963 **(Rus)**

[Histological and histochemical reactions of various endocrine glands in tuberculosis in man] Uvarova OA. **Probl Tuberk** 41:64-72, 1963 **(Rus)**

[Healing processes in experimental tuberculosis during the use of preparations of the 2d group] Uvarova OA, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 41:56-62, 1963 **(Rus)**

[Histoautoradiographic study of the distribution of phthivazid labelled with radioactive carbon in the lung, liver and spleen] Vavilin GI, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 42:74-6, 1964 **(Rus)**

[Chemoprophylaxis of tuberculosis in the Czechoslovakian Socialistic Republic] Voitek V. **Probl Tuberk** 41:10-3, 1963 **(Rus)**

[On the action of tuberculin on the nervous system of intact and vaccinated animals] Volegov AI. **Probl Tuberk** 41:72-8, 1963 **(Rus)**

[Phthivazid therapy of experimental tuberculosis caused by phthivazid-resistant mycobacteria tuberculosis] Zemskova ZS, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 42:67-71, 1964 **(Rus)**

[A proposed classification of tuberculosis] **Probl Tuberk** 41:80-6, 1963 **(Rus)**

[Prevention of parenteral hepatitis in antituberculosis institutions] Fomin DKh. **Sovet Med** 27:54-8, Nov 63 **(Rus)**

[On the etiology and treatment of erythema nodosum] Rusev LR, et al. **Sovet Med** 27:17-20, Sep 63 **(Rus)**

[On the clinical picture of comatous state in adrenal insufficiency] Shvedenko LA, et al. **Sovet Med** 27:97-8, Mar 64 **(Rus)**

[Experience with organization of tuberculosis control] Bogomolov FI. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 23:22-4, 1964 **(Rus)**

[Apropos of disability in tuberculosis in Leningrad] Tarakanova KN, et al. **Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst** 72:84-92, 1963 **(Rus)**

[Reaction of the organism to tuberculosis antigens depending on the location of the infective factor] Petriaeva AT, et al. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:3-8, Mar 64 **(Rus)**

[Tuberculosis prevention] Chekhovskaia NA. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 10:39-40, Jan 64 **(Rus)**

[The eradication of tuberculosis is an important task] Insarov IA. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 9:3-5, Oct 63 **(Rus)**

[Tuberculosis of the soft tissues in association with pulmonary tuberculosis] Rozenberg EE. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 9:77-8, Oct 63 **(Rus)**

[Society in tuberculosis control] Semukha VI. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 9:54-6, Apr 63 **(Rus)**

[Disability in tuberculosis among the population of the city of Semiplatinsk] Khasenov AN. **Zdravookhr Kazakh** 23:39-41, 1963 **(Rus)**

[Urgent tasks of tuberculosis control in the Moldavian SSR] Burlachenko MA. **Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev)** 6:3-7, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**

[From tuberculosis control experience in a rural medical district] Fadeev GP. **Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev)** 6:9, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**

[Effect of chemoprophylaxis on tuberculosis infectiousness and morbidity in children, adolescents and adults] Rotar' VP. **Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev)** 7:45-9, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**

[Practical aspects in the problem of inactivation of INH preparations] Smirnov GA. **Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev)** 6:12-7, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**

[Experience in antituberculosis aid in a rural medical district] Zembel' MV, et al. **Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev)** 6:7-8, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**

[Value of the Middlebrook-Dubos reaction in the diagnosis of tuberculosis] Banić S. **Tuberkuloza** 15:167-77, Apr-Jun 63 **(Ser)**

[Effect of the intermittent administration of streptomycin in isoniazid resistance] Došen D. **Tuberkuloza** 15:354-6, Jul-Dec 63 **(Ser)**

[Principles of modern therapy of resistant patients] Giunio N. **Tuberkuloza** 15:351-3, Jul-Dec 63 **(Ser)**

[Organization of a dispensary and modern trends in tuberculosis control. (3-year experience at the Ilidza Antituberculosis Dispensary)] Giunio N. **Tuberkuloza** 15:431-9, Jul-Dec 63 **(Ser)**

[Hypersensitivity to tuberculostatics and desensitization methods] Jakaša D. **Tuberkuloza** 15:396-400, Jul-Dec 63 **(Ser)**

[Our experience with the cultivation of Mycobacterium tuberculosis from gastric washings] Kara-Ilić M. **Tuberkuloza** 15:383-5, Jul-Dec 63 **(Ser)**

[Problems related to hospital therapy of tuberculosis in adolescents] Kašnar S, et al. **Tuberkuloza** 15:29-32, Jan-Mar 63 **(Ser)**

[Globulin fractions of serum proteins in tuberculous patients] Milosavljević D, et al. **Tuberkuloza** 15:393-5, Jul-Dec 63 **(Ser)**

[Current status of the laboratory service in anti-tuberculosis institutions in Serbia] Mišković D, et al. **Tuberkuloza** 15:445-8, Jul-Dec 63 **(Ser)**

[Epidemiology of tuberculosis in Yugoslavia from the liberation to the present time] Nožić S. **Tuberkuloza** 15:422-4, Jul-Dec 63 **(Ser)**

[Role of medical documentation and proposals for its improvement] Pavlović M. **Tuberkuloza** 15:406-8, Jul-Dec 63 **(Ser)**

[Evaluation of tuberculous morbidity following BCG vaccination] Roknić B, et al. **Tuberkuloza** 15:5-20, Jan-Mar 63 **(Ser)**

[Anti-tuberculosis dispensary and health education] Stanković M. **Tuberkuloza** 15:440-4, Jul-Dec 63 **(Ser)**

[Duration of work incapacitation as a factor influencing later results in the treatment of tuberculosis] Sušterić J. **Tuberkuloza** 15:363-5, Jul-Dec 63 **(Ser)**

[Contribution on the distribution and problem of tuberculosis as a zoonosis] Todorovic LJ. **Tuberkuloza** 15:293-304, Apr-Jun 63 **(Ser)**

[Late results of anti-tuberculosis therapy in the Military Tuberculosis Institute from 1953 to 1958] Tucaković M, et al. **Tuberkuloza** 15:337-50, Jul-Dec 63 **(Ser)**

[Chemical control of the treatment of tuberculosis with PAS] Zigić M. **Tuberkuloza** 15:390-2, Jul-Dec 63 **(Ser)**

[The problem of atypical acid-fast mycobacteria in the diagnosis of tuberculosis] Ranisavljević B. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 20:666-8, Oct 63 **(Ser)**

[Criteria of bed utilization in tuberculosis hospitals] Boffi LL. **Arch Argent Tisiol** 39:13-9, 1963 **(Sp)**

[Municipal antituberculosis campaign. Report for the year 1962] Boffi LL. **Arch Argent Tisiol** 39:81-128, 1963 **(Sp)**

[Pharmacologic actualizations. The derivatives of thiourea in antituberculosis chemotherapy] Martínez M, et al. **Arch Argent Tisiol** 39:167-73, 1963 **(Sp)**

[Centro Nacional de Lucha Antituberculosa] Schottlender AF, et al. **Arch Argent Tisiol** 39:36-44, 1963 **(Sp)**

[Observations on endemic tuberculosis in Spain at the present time] De Vega G, et al. **Bol Cons Gen Col Med Esp** 26:43-7, Mar 63 **(Sp)**

[Constant fight against tuberculosis] Candau MG. **Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer** 56:368-71, Apr 64 **(Sp)**

[Mongolism and tuberculosis] Dutrey J. **Dia Med** 35:1282-3, 19 Aug 63 **(Sp)**

[Myeloproliferative syndromes and tuberculosis. Search for the means to arrive at a differential diagnosis] Sánchez Yllades L. **Gac Med Mex** 94:43-75, Jan 64 **(Sp)**

[The problem of chronic tuberculosis. Round table] Redonda M. **Hoja Tisiol** 23:47-78, Mar 63 **(Sp)**

[Internal medical audit of the Huipulco Sanatorium. Year 1962] Cosío Villegas I, et al. **Neumol Cir Torax** 24:229-44, Jul-Aug 63 **(Sp)**

[Recent philosophy concerning the fight against tuberculosis] Izaguirre A. **Neumol Cir Torax** 24:201-5, Jul-Aug 63 **(Sp)**

[Adenovirus pneumonitis with cytomegalic inclusions associated with subacute hepatitis and tuberculosis]

Scattini CM, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 50:1217-22, 17 May 63 (Sp)
[The tuberculosis problem in Chile. Epidemiology of tuberculosis and the plans for its prevention] Diaz S.
Rev Chile Pediat 34:440-3, Jun 63 (Sp)
[Planning of the program for control of tuberculosis] Greve Hernandez G.
Rev Chile Pediat 34:450-2, Jun 63 (Sp)
[Tuberculosis prevention] Ibañez S.
Rev Chile Pediat 34:452-4, Jun 63 (Sp)
[The action of corticoids in tuberculosis] Spiess H.
Rev Chile Pediat 34:575-8, Jul 63 (Sp)
[Primary resistance in tuberculosis] Kreis B.
Rev Esp Tuberc 32:235-49, May 63 (Sp)
[Investigation of inapparent tuberculosis among the students at the Universidad Nacional of Córdoba] Casco MG. **Rev Med Cordoba** 51:38-49, Jan-Mar 63 (Sp)
[Evolution of endemic tuberculosis in Spain] Serigó Segárrá.
Rev Sanid Hig Publica 38:1-57, Jan-Mar 64 (Sp)
[Evolution of endemic tuberculosis in Spain] Serigó Segarra A.
Rev Sanid Hig Publica 38:1-57, Jan-Mar 64 (Sp)
[Antituberculosis campaign in the state of Tabasco] Izaguirre Mercado JA, et al.
Salud Publica Mex 5:537-41, Jul-Aug 63 (Sp)
[Decisive moments in the life of Manuel de Abreu] (De Abreu M), Blundi E.
Sem Med (B Air) 124:509-14, 16 Mar 64 (Sp)
[How should the compensation for physicians of the tuberculosis department be calculated?] Hohenthal TT. **Suom Laak** 18:381-2, 1 Mar 63 (Sw)
[Newly detected tuberculosis in Gothenburg] Beskow A. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:491-503, 12 Feb 64 (Sw)
[Active tuberculosis in autopsy material from Norrland] Boström K.
Svensk Lakartidn 60:2712-7, 18 Sep 63 (Sw)
[Protein deficiency and tuberculosis mortality] Forsgren E.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:1003-4 passim, 25 Mar 64 (Sw)
[Clinical importance of comparative determination of lactic dehydrogenase (LDH) activity of benign and malignant origin as found in serum and other body fluids] Kortun C.
Turk Tip Cem Mec 29:374-82, Jul 63 (Tur)

TUBERCULOSIS, AVIAN (C1, C15)

Lymph gland processes caused by atypical mycobacteria and Mycobacterium avium. Bacteriologically verified cases in Denmark from 1935 to 1961. Engbaek HC.
Acta Tuberc Scand 44:108-37, 1964
Danish patients with lung infections caused by M. avium and atypical mycobacteria. Engbaek HC, et al.
Acta Tuberc Scand Suppl 56:99+, 1964
Phage typing of slow-growing mycobacteria. Murohashi T, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 88:664-9, Nov 63
Infection due to Mycobacterium avium. Marks J, et al.
Brit Med J 5371:1503-6, 14 Dec 63
Investigation into the possibility of passive transfer of hypersensitivity to tuberculin (PPD) in pigs, and from man to pig. Jansen LH, et al.
Dermatologica (Basel) 128:202-22, 1964
Tuberculosis. Heaf F.
Practitioner 191:569-76, Nov 63 (33 ref.)
[Animal tuberculosis in West African territories of French expression] Regnoult MG.
Rev Path Gen 63:1093-115, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Role of the avian type of bacilli in the epidemiology and epizootiology of tuberculosis] Batycki W, et al.
Gruzlica 31:730-3, Jun 63 (Pol)
[Animal tuberculosis and its importance for man (the introduction)] Buraczewski O, et al.
Gruzlica 31:704-7, Jun 63 (Pol)
[Tuberculin and hemagglutination reactions in cattle infected with the avian type of tubercle bacilli. (Preliminary communication)] Osiński J, et al.
Gruzlica 31:718-22, Jun 63 (Pol)
[Studies on the relationship between the INH-resistance, catalase activity and virulence of some strains of Mycobacterium tuberculosis avium] Spryszak A, et al. **Gruzlica** 31:1097-102, Nov 63 (Pol)

TUBERCULOSIS, BOVINE (C1, C15)

Lymph gland processes caused by atypical mycobacteria and Mycobacterium avium. Bacteriologically verified cases in Denmark from 1935 to 1961. Engbaek HC.
Acta Tuberc Scand 44:108-37, 1964
The complement-fixation test for detecting tuberculosis in cattle. Vardaman TH, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 25:690-2, May 64
The detection of antibody against tubercle bacilli in the serum of tuberculin-positive cattle by an agar double-diffusion precipitation technique. Long KR, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 89:49-54, Jan 64
Phage typing of slow-growing mycobacteria. Murohashi T, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 88:664-9, Nov 63
The antituberculosis isoniazid chemoprophylaxis on humans and cattle. Omodei Zorini A, et al.
Ann Ist Forlanini 23:Suppl:227-423, 1963
Hydrolases of mononuclear exudate cells and tuberculosis. I. Exudate characteristics, esterases, proteinases, and lipase. Dannenberg AM Jr, et al.
Arch Path (Chicago) 76:581-91, Nov 63
The role of the health of Animals Branch in zoonosis. Wells KF. **Canad J Public Health** 55:93-9, Mar 64
Bovine tuberculosis. Andral L.
Ethiopian Med J 2:91-2, Oct 63
Tuberculosis in the free living African (Cape) buffalo (Syncerus caffer caffer. Sparrman). Guilbride PD, et al. **J Comp Path Ther** 73:337-48, Oct 63
Hyperreactivity to endotoxin after infection with BCG. Suter E. **J Immun** 92:49-54, Jan 64
Isoniazid treatment of bovine tuberculosis.
Lancet 1:1089-90, 16 May 64
Tuberculosis. Heaf F.
Practitioner 191:569-76, Nov 63 (33 ref.)
End of an era? **Public Health** 78:57-8, Jan 64
A review of bovine tuberculosis in South Africa with reference to human infection. Greathead MM.
Public Health (Johannesb) 64:27-31, May 64
[Use of tuberculin tests in the study of Mycobacterium bovis. II. Analysis of allergy to tuberculin in children and adolescents in relation to Mycobacterium bovis infection] Serý V, et al.
Cesk Epidem 12:262-7, Sep 63 (Cz)
[Animal tuberculosis in West African territories of French expression] Regnoult MG.
Rev Path Gen 63:1093-115, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Infection as an occupational risk] Wundt VW.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:1577-82, 21 Aug 64 (Ger)
[On cases of highly virulent and normally virulent bovine pulmonary tuberculosis] Otto H.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:165-71, 1 Feb 64 (Ger)
[On tuberculous anthropozoonoses, especially on bovine tuberculosis] Otto H.
Z Ges Inn Med 18:779-89, 1 Sep 63 (156 ref.) (Ger)
[Some organizational problems of industrial hygiene in agriculture--based on a study in 9 counties] Kun L.
Nepegeszsegugy 45:68-71, Mar 64 (Hun)
[On the new regulations concerning the control of bovine tuberculosis] Kertay N.
Tuberkulozis 16:155-6, Apr-May 63 (Hun)
[Contributions to the dynamics of the epidemiology of bovine tuberculosis, with special reference to the human environment] Radnai N, et al.
Tuberkulozis 16:302-3, Oct 63 (Hun)
[The antituberculosis chemoprophylaxis by isoniazid in humans and cattle] Omodei Zorini A, et al.
Ann Ist Forlanini 23:Suppl 1-226, 1963 (It)
[Animal tuberculosis and its importance for man (the introduction)] Buraczewski O, et al.
Gruzlica 31:704-7, Jun 63 (Pol)
[Control of human and cattle tuberculosis in the Lublin Region] Kwit W, et al. **Gruzlica** 31:735-8, Jun 63 (Pol)
[Recent experimental reports in the role of chemoprophylaxis with the aid of INH and the resistance of the animal organism] Omodei-Zoroni A.
Gruzlica 31:533-5, Jun 63 (Pol)
[Contribution to the problem of animal-borne tuberculosis] Parnas J. **Gruzlica** 31:741-3, Jun 63 (Pol)
[Examination of man and animals for tuberculosis in the Bialystok Region in 1960 and 1962. I.] Sadownik J, et al. **Gruzlica** 31:738-41, Jun 63 (Pol)
[Studies on the value of isonicotinic acid hydrazide in preventing cattle tuberculosis] Spryszak A, et al.
Gruzlica 31:723-6, Jun 63 (Pol)
[Observations on the diagnostic usefulness of mass microscopic examination of milk and bronchial secretions of tuberculous cows] Wiśniowski J, et al.
Gruzlica 31:710-2, Jun 63 (Pol)
[Effect of previous infection by mycobacterium tuberculosis (B.C.G.) on the resistance of mice to inoculation of Escherichia coli] Passos HC, et al.
Rev Brasil Biol 23:135-9, Aug 63 (Por)

TUBERCULOSIS, CARDIOVASCULAR (C1, C8)

Pericarditis. Clark E.
Bull NY Acad Med 40:511-21, Jul 64
Tuberculous abdominal aortic aneurysm. Report of a case treated with resection and artificial craft. Meng HM, et al. **Chin Med J (Peking)** 82:452-5, Jul 63
The surgical management of acute pericarditis. Iturrino JL, et al. **Dis Chest** 45:416-20, Apr 64
Tuberculosis of the pericardium. A long-term analysis of forty-four proved cases. Hageman JH, et al.
New Eng J Med 270:327-32, 13 Feb 64
[Tuberculous pericarditis] Kaluś M.
Sborn Lek 65:221-4, Jul 63 (Cz)
[Treatment of tuberculosis of the pericardium] Rullière R.
Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 5:201-7, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Pericardial pathology in a general medicine department] Justin-Besançon L, et al.
Coeur Med Intern 3:291-8, Jul 64 (Fr)
[Considerations and anatomo-clinical and anatomo-electrocardiographic comparisons in a case of constrictive tuberculous pericarditis of the primary cycle] Mori G, et al.
Arch Tisiol 18:1026-47, Nov 63 (It)
[Therapy of exudative tubercular pericarditis with particular regard to the use of betamethasone phosphate] Paolantonio G, et al.
Clin Ter 29:422-41, 15 Jun 64 (It)
[Phonocardiographic and polygraphic aspects of some pericardial and pleuropericardial sounds] Fasoli G, et al. **Folia Cardiol (Milano)** 22:199-221, May-Jun 63 (It)
[Cold abscess of abdominal wall secondary to tuberculous pericarditis. A case report] Yamada M, et al. **J Jap Soc Intern Med** 52:1096-101, 10 Dec 63 (Jap)
[A case of tuberculous endocarditis] Latyńska-Kownacka E, et al.
Gruzlica 30:661-6, Jul 62 (Pol)
[Constrictive pericarditis in childhood] Vasil'ev VA, et al. **Pediatriia** 42:12-8, Dec 63 (Rus)
[Surgical treatment of chronic pericarditis] Grebennikova AT.
Vestn Khir Grekov 91:3-11, Dec 63 (Rus)
[Reaction of the organism to tuberculosis antigens depending on the location of the infective factor] Petriaeva AT, et al.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:3-8, Mar 64 (Rus)

TUBERCULOSIS, CUTANEOUS (C1, C12)

Cellular and vascular components of allergic contact dermatitis. Flax MH, et al.
Amer J Path 43:1031-53, Dec 63
Scrofuloderma. Reed WB, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 89:614, Apr 64
Treatment of skin tuberculosis. Benians RG.
Brit Med J 5367:1267, 16 Nov 63
Dermatoses of the americas. Pardo-Castello V.
Derm Trop 2:232-7, Oct-Dec 63
Extra-pulmonary tuberculosis in Eritrea. Cvitanovitch D. **Ethiopian Med J** 2:133-4, Oct 63
Rare vascular disorders. Abramson DI.
Heart Bull 13:36-40, Mar-Apr 64
Primary cutaneous tuberculosis. Canby JP.
J Pediat 63:331-3, Aug 63
Nodular tuberculosis of the skin of the lids and of the regional lymph nodes. Scuderi G, et al.
Rev Brasil Oftal 23:183-91, Jun 64
Electron microscopic observation of the reticuloendothelial system. Yamori T, et al.
Tohoku J Exp Med 81:330-9, 25 Jan 64
[On the possibility of using 2-mercaptobenzthiazole and its derivatives in the treatment of cutaneous tuberculosis (experimental study)] Moyš A, et al.
Bratisl Lek Listy 2:325-32, 1963 (Cz)
[Chemical and microbiological properties of 2-mercaptobenzthiazole for clinical evaluation in the treatment of skin tuberculosis and some infectious dermatoses] Moyš A, et al.
Cesk Derm 39:269-74, Jul 64 (Cz)
[Tuberculosis of the penis] Graciansky P de, et al.
Ann Derm Syph (Paris) 91:44, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Tuberculous ulceration after BCG vaccination, due to the Calmette-Guérin bacillus] Garnier G, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:516-8, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)
[Cutaneous tuberculosis in Algeria] Hadida E, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:143-8, Apr-May 63 (Fr)
[Nodular tuberculosis of the lower lip simulating epithelioma] Huriez C, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:219-22, Apr-May 63 (Fr)
[Factors of localization of Bazin's erythema induratum in the course of a cryoglobulinema] Merklen FP, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:342-3, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[The problem of Bazin's erythema induratum. A contribution to the knowledge of the recurrent subacute nodose vascular processes of the lower leg] Eberhartinger C.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 217:196-254, 2 Sep 63 (275 ref.) (Ger)
[On the clinical aspects and surgical treatment of tuberculosis subcutanea fistulosa] Eissner H, et al.
Chirurg 35:68-70, Feb 64 (Ger)
[On a lichenoid exanthema of undetermined pathogenesis. (Contribution to the knowledge of Montgomery's "lichenoid tuberculid")] Kowalenko W. **Derm Wschr** 147:13-8, 5 Jan 63 (Ger)
[Capillary demonstration by alkaline phosphatase staining in various dermatoses. IV. Granulomatous dermatoses] Nishiyama S.
Hautarzt 14:413-20, Sep 63 (Ger)
[Iconography on the differential diagnosis of internal diseases (XIX)] Klostermann GF, et al.
Med Welt 39:1983-4, 28 Sep 63 (Ger)
[Allergy and immunity, mainly studied with the example of tuberculosis] Lindemayr W.
Wien Klin Wschr 75:761-4, 25 Oct 63 (Ger)
[Apropos of the dermatologic use of cycloserine] Frankl J, et al.
Borgyogy Vener Szemle 40:145-50, Aug 64 (Hun)
[Drug sensitivity changes of the lupus strain during the treatment with isonicotinic acid hydrazide (INH) and streptomycin (Sm)] Simon M, et al.
Borgyogy Vener Szemle 40:99-105, Jun 64 (Hun)
[Urogenital tuberculosis complicated by tuberculosis of other organs] Zádor L.
Magy Sebesz 17:186-9, Jun 64 (Hun)
[General ideas on the uses and therapeutic results of the rifamycins] Introzzi P.
Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:209-12, 1963 (It)

[Statistical observations on the cutaneous tuberculosis] Okuwa H, et al. **Acta Derm (Kyoto)** 58:192-8, Nov 63 (Jap)
[Immunoelectrophoresis in dermatology. Immunoelectrophoretic studies on serum globulins in selected dermatological problems] Onisk Z, et al. **Przegl Derm** 50:507-13, Nov-Dec 63 (Pol)
[Probable tuberculous ulcer of the buttocks] Noronha T de. **Arq Pat** 36:75-7, Apr-Jul 64 (Por)
[Primary tuberculosis of the skin of the penis] Agapkin IN. **Vestn Derm Vener** 37:25-7, May 63 (Rus)
[Urgent tasks in the control of cutaneous tuberculosis] Agapkin IN. **Vestn Derm Vener** 37:3-7, Nov 63 (Rus)
[Changes in the peripheral blood in colliquative cutaneous tuberculosis] Kiiamov FA. **Vestn Derm Vener** 37:42-4, Nov 63 (Rus)
[Experience with treatment of patients with skin diseases at the health resort Eupatoria] Miliaskii AI. **Vestn Derm Vener** 37:25-8, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Papulo-necrotic cutaneous tuberculosis (from data of the Leningrad luposarium)] Santalova OV. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:27-8, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Dynamics of the coefficient of suboxidation of urine in patients with cutaneous tuberculosis during tubazid therapy] Veinerov IB, et al. **Vestn Derm Vener** 37:16-20, Sep 63 (Rus)
[Miliary tuberculous ulcer] Jaqueti, et al. **Actas Dermosif (Madrid)** 54:115-6, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)
[Primary cutaneous tuberculosis] Merlet L, et al. **Rev Chile Pediat** 34:853-4, Nov 63 (Sp)
[Primary tuberculosis infection on the skin] De La Barreda P, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 90:244-6, 31 Aug 63 (Sp)

TUBERCULOSIS, ENDOCRINE (C1, C7)

Addison's disease complicated by diabetes mellitus. Moorehead MT, et al. **Calif Med** 100:365-8, May 64
Clinicopathological conference. Lowry T, et al. **Geriatrics** 19:371-9, May 64
[Tuberculosis of the thyroid gland] Sedlosev S, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 16:743-6, 1963 (Bul)
[Benign adenoma of the left adrenal gland with tuberculosis of the right adrenal in a patient with Cushing's syndrome and adenocarcinoma of the large intestine] Matys Z, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 102:636-40, 31 May 63 (Cz)
[Surgical therapy of hyperthyroidism complicated by other diseases] Szlezynger J. **Pol Przegl Chir** 35:925-7, 1963 (Pol)
[Thyroid tuberculosis] Gekliczka O. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:1695-6, 4 Nov 63 (Pol)
[Pregnancy and labor in chronic adrenal insufficiency] Sil'nitskii PA, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:124-6, Nov 63 (Rus)
[On the clinical aspects of isolated tuberculosis of the thyroid gland] Kviatkovskaia EM. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter** 9:93-8, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)
[Thyroid gland tuberculosis] Petukhov IA. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 91:70-2, Jul 63 (Rus)
[Hypophyseal tuberculosis with Simmonds-Sheehan syndrome and diabetes insipidus] Pedro-Pons A, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 41:163-9, Sep 63 (Sp)

TUBERCULOSIS, FEMALE GENITAL (C1, C6)

Chemotherapeutically induced vitamin B6 deficiency in patients with urogenital tuberculosis. Obrant KO, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 126:156-66, Jul-Aug 63
Full-term twin pregnancy following treatment of endometrial tuberculosis. Ledger WJ, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 89:273-4, 15 May 64
Female genital tuberculosis and pregnancy. Vehaskari A. **Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn** 52:Suppl128:1-25, 1963
Genital tuberculosis in women. Botella Llusiá J, et al. **Ciba Sympos** 12:16-24, 1964
The clinical aspects of female genital tuberculosis today. Rippmann ET. **Gynaecologia (Basel)** 157:77-94, 1964
Massive intraperitoneal hemorrhage due to rupture of a tuberculous pelvic abscess. Moss M, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 22:751-4, Dec 63
Full term pregnancy following genital tuberculosis. Schaefer G. **Obstet Gynec Survey** 19:81-124, Feb 64 (113 ref.)
The value of gynaeco-hystero-salpingography in the diagnosis of genital tuberculosis, cancer and of more infrequent gynaecological affections. Birzu I, et al. **Rumanian Med Rev** 7:80-8, Oct-Dec 63
Bacteriological diagnosis of tuberculous endometritis. Jamison DG. **Tubercle** 44:491-3, Dec 63
A case of puerperal genital tuberculosis. Thorburn MJ. **W Indian Med J** 12:179-84, Sep 63
[Our experiences with the treatment of female genital tuberculosis] Novak F. **Cesk Gynek** 28:446-7, Sep 63 (Cz)
[Contribution to the surgical treatment of tuberculosis of the internal genitalia] Topolský L. **Cesk Gynek** 29:355-9, Jun 64 (Cz)
[Urogenital tuberculosis in women] Burghele T, et al. **Buli Acad Nat Med (Paris)** 147:484-92, 25 Jun 63 (Fr)
[Pseudo-miliary tuberculosis of the pelvic peritoneum] Philippe E, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 15:714-7, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Pre-menopausal genital tuberculosis] Ruf H, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 15:429-32, Jun-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Ascites, tumor of the ovary and genital tuberculosis in an aged woman] Serment H. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 15:438-9, Jun-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Amenorrhea with primary tuberculosis complicated by purulent retention] Soferman N, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 15:365-7, Jun-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Genital tuberculosis and extrauterine pregnancy. Apropos of 2 cases] Zographos G. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 16:69-72, Jan-Mar 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of certain aspects of endometritis] Bourgoin P. **Rev Franc Gynec Obstet** 59:335-44, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Extrauterine pregnancy and untreated tuberculous salpingitis] Senèze J, et al. **Rev Franc Gynec Obstet** 59:1-16, Jan 64 (Fr)
Unilateral splanchnicectomy, bilateral sympathectomy and resection of the presacral plexus for refractory abdominal pains and dyspareunia following a hysterectomy for genital tuberculosis] Goethals-Borin. **Scalpel (Brux)** 116:809-11, 28 Sep 63 (Fr)
[Indications for celioscopy and surgery in pelvic pains] Palmer R, et al. **Vie Med** 45:Suppl:78-80, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Peritoneal tuberculosis and female genital tuberculosis] Kardos F, et al. **Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung** 4:221-9, 1963 (Ger)
[Operative experiences with female genital tuberculosis according to modern sanitorium treatment] Kardos F. **Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung** 4:281-9, 1963 (Ger)
[Blood proteins, protein-bound carbohydrates and the Middlebrook-Dubos reaction in experimental genital tuberculosis] Piukovich I, et al. **Beitr Klin Tuberk** 127:609-13, 17 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Sterility and fertility in female genital tuberculosis] Overbeck L, et al. **Z Geburtsh Gynaek** 161:1-33, Sep 63 (Ger)
[On the evaluation of the activity of female genital tuberculosis treated by drugs on the basis of a histopathologic and bacteriological examination of surgically removed oviducts] Surányi S, et al. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:206-12, 8 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Endometriosis interna uteri tuberculosa and interstitial tuberculosis of the myometrium] Szendi B, et al. **Zbl Gynaek** 85:1718-25, 30 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Surgical experiences with female genital tuberculosis following sanatorial treatment] Kardos F. **Magy Noorv Lap** 27:47-54, Jan 64 (90 ref.) (Hun)
[On a new additional therapeutic method in the treatment of female genital tuberculosis. (Preliminary report)] Patat P, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:1503-4, 9 Aug 64 (Hun)
[Development, problems and results of extrapulmonary tuberculosis control in Hungary] Risko T, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:211-8, 2 Feb 64 (Hun)
[Study of the effect of Nerobolil (norandrostenolone phenylpropionate) on the function of the female genitalia] Sas M, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:676-81, 12 Apr 64 (Hun)
[Problems of urogenital tuberculosis in old age] Zádor L, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:1111-4, 14 Jun 64 (Hun)
[Changes in serum neuraminic acid levels in female genital tuberculosis] Gábor M, et al. **Tuberkulozis** 16:129-31, Apr-May 63 (Hun)
[Tuberculous endometriosis and interstitial tuberculosis of the myometrium] Szendi B, et al. **Tuberkulozis** 16:279-82, Sep 63 (Hun)
[Evaluation of our cases of urogenital tuberculosis during the past 5 and one half years] Wabrosch G. **Tuberkulozis** 16:272-5, Sep 63 (Hun)
[Unusual case of osseous metaplasia in a fallopian tube affected by a tuberculous process] Corti A, et al. **Ann Ostet Ginec** 86:163-71, Feb 64 (It)
[An unusual pathological association: cystoma and tuberculosis of the ovary] Tamborini G. **Chir Ital** 15:193-204, Apr 63 (It)
[Tuberculosis of the endometrium in sterility] Mandruzzato GP. **Clin Ostet Ginec** 65:466-74, Sep 63 (It)
[Our experience in the therapy of female genito-pelvic tuberculosis with morphazinamide] Revelli E. **G Ital Chemioter** 10:233-5, Jul-Sep 63 (It)
[Histofunctional evaluation of the endometrium affected by tubercular inflammation] Morgera P. **Minerva Ginec** 16:74-80, 31 Jan 64 (It)
[Hysterosalpingographical aspects of genital tuberculosis] Biondetti P. **Minerva Radiol** 9:38-9, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[Radiological aspects of tuberculosis of the uterus] Mandruzzato GP, et al. **Quad Clin Ostet Ginec** 18:Suppl 1:1611+, Dec 63 (It)
[Accidental angiography in the course of hysterosalpingography] Mandruzzato GP, et al. **Quad Clin Ostet Ginec** 18:Suppl 1:1407+, Dec 63 (It)
[Remission of systemic lupus erythematosus following intercurrent tubercular manifestations] Benedetti A. **Reumatismo** 15:301-2, May-Jun 63 (It)
[Radiographic diagnosis of genital tuberculosis] Kika K, et al. **Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka)** 8:208-24, Feb 64 (Jap)
[The incidence of genital tuberculosis in women] Gondzik M, et al. **Gruzlica** 30:933-8, Oct 62 (Pol)
[The importance of asymptomatic genital tuberculosis in the etiology of sterility] Vozza F. **Resen Clinicocient** 32:39-41, Feb 63 (Por)
[Influence of tuberculosis on pregnancy and on the functioning of the female genital system] Carneiro JF. **Rev Ginec Obstet (Rio)** 114:47-56, Feb 64 (Por)
[Iatrogenic processes during investigations and treatment of female sterility] Mueller F, et al. **Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo** 19:86-94, Mar-Apr 64 (Por)
[Complex treatment of female genital tuberculosis at the southern shores of Crimea] Volovich LIa, et al. **Akush Ginek** 39:101-5, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Value of hysterosalpingography in the diagnosis of genital tuberculosis] Cizmić M, et al. **Lijecn Vjesn** 85:415-21, Apr 63 (Ser)
[Diagnostic problems in genital tuberculosis] Drobnjak P. **Lijecn Vjesn** 85:441-4, Apr 63 (27 ref.) (Ser)
[Diagnostic value of detection of Koch's bacillus in the menstrual blood] Mladenović D, et al. **Tuberkuloza** 15:386-9, Jul-Dec 63 (Ser)
[Desobstructive tubal therapy] De la Pena Regidor P. **Acta Med Tenerife** 20:145-9, Nov-Dec 63 (Sp)
[Antituberculous treatment with dexamethasone or with oxyphenbutazone. Preliminary communication] Casot O, et al. **Dia Med** 35:1202-4, 8 Aug 63 (Sp)
[The peritoneal calculus. A new sign for genital tuberculosis. Preliminary communication] Benaim Pinto V, et al. **Gac Med Caracas** 71:69-75, Jan-Dec 63 (Sp)
[Tuberculosis of the uterine adnexa] **Medicina (Madrid)** 31:399-401, Sep 63 (Sp)
[Genital tuberculosis and the gravid-puerperal state. (Apropos of 9 patients)] Blank B. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:3164-71, 29 Nov 63 (Sp)
[Some clinical and diagnostic considerations of tuberculous salpingitis] Dillon JE, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 51:200-3, 17 Jul 64 (Sp)
[Experience of the department of clinical gynecology of the Faculty of Medicine of Buenos Aires in female genital tuberculosis] Arrighi LA. **Rev Asoc Med Argent** 77:335-44, Jul 63 (Sp)
[Pathological anatomy of female genital tuberculosis] Croxatto O. **Rev Asoc Med Argent** 77:317-22, Jul 63 (Sp)
[Pin-pointing the female genital localization in the tuberculous patient and its medical treatment] Cucchiani Acevedo R. **Rev Asoc Med Argent** 77:322-8, Jul 63 (Sp)
[Genital tuberculosis and sterility] Pérsico JC. **Rev Asoc Med Argent** 77:328-35, Jul 63 (Sp)
[Female genital tuberculosis. Clinical, diagnostic and statistical study in Bogota, Colombia] Amaya León H. **Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec** 15:111-36, Mar-Apr 64 (Sp)
[Female genital tuberculosis] Botero Peláez B, et al. **Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec** 15:137-43, Mar-Apr 64 (Sp)
[Genital tuberculosis. Contribution to the subject] Durán Velasco F, et al. **Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec** 15:145-50, Mar-Apr 64 (Sp)
[Reactivation of genital tuberculosis by endometrial transplant] Bonilla F, et al. **Rev Esp Obstet Ginec** 20:389-93, Jul-Aug 63 (Sp)
[Contribution to the bacteriologic diagnosis of female genital tuberculosis] Gómez Lus R. **Rev Sanid Hig Publica** 37:479-84, Nov-Dec 63 (Sp)
[Therapy for tubal obstruction] De La Peña Regidor P. **Tokoginec Pract** 22:276-81, Nov 63 (Sp)
[Tuberculosis of the cervix uteri] Gil Vernet E, et al. **Tokoginec Pract** 22:98-100, Feb 63 (Sp)
[Tuberculosis infection of cervical polyps] Nogales F, et al. **Tokoginec Pract** 22:36-40, Jan 63 (Sp)
[Tuberculosis of the cervix] Rodríguez Soriano JA, et al. **Tokoginec Pract** 22:41-6, Jan 63 (Sp)
[2 cases of congenital tuberculosis] Sabar IR, et al. **Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul)** 26:356-63, 1963 (Tur)
[Tuberculosis of the female genitalia from hospital and clinical data in the Trans-Carpathian region. Clinical-anatomical comparisons)] Levkova NO, et al. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 1:60-2, 1964 (Uk)
[On the diagnosis of female genital tuberculosis] Malykhina RI, et al. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 6:54-5, 1963 (Uk)
[Treatment of tuberculosis of the female genitalia with antibacterial preparations and the enzyme hyaluronidase] Neshcheretova SV. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 6:44-6, 1963 (Uk)

TUBERCULOSIS, GASTROINTESTINAL (C1, C4)

Tuberculosis of the alimentary tract. Amerson JR, et al. **Amer J Surg** 107:340-5, Feb 64
Tuberculosis of the gastrointestinal tract. Abrams JS, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:282-93, Aug 64
Enterolithiasis with tubercular intestinal strictures. Bery K, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 37:73-5, Jan 64
Extra-pulmonary tuberculosis in Eritrea. Cvitanovitch D. **Ethiopian Med J** 2:133-4, Oct 63

Diagnosis of abdominal tuberculosis. A critical evaluation of various techniques with particular reference to peritoneal biopsy. Sarin LR, et al. **Indian J Med Sci** 18:319-27, Jun 64
Barium meal examination in children an analysis of 202 examinations. Chawla S, et al. **J Ass Physicians India** 12:29-36, Jan 64
Radiological notes. Bloch C, et al. **J Mount Sinai Hosp NY** 30:451-67, Sep-Oct 63
Pediatric radiology. Case no. 227. Moseley JE. **J Mount Sinai Hosp NY** 31:75-8, Jan-Feb 64
A case of ileocecal tuberculosis. Singer A, et al. **J Mount Sinai Hosp NY** 30:491-5, Nov-Dec 63
A case report: Tuberculosis of the stomach. Ihno Y, et al. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 23:953-7, Nov 63
Diarrhoea of small bowel origin. Tumours and tuberculosis. FitzGerald P. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 56:1079-80, Dec 63
Management of unusual lesions of the duodenum. Sedgwick CE. **Surg Clin N Amer** 44:665-77, Jun 64
[Tuberculous stomach ulcer--pernicious anemia] Mikkelsen T, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg** 125:1281-2, 13 Sep 63 **(Dan)**
[Apropos of esophageal tuberculosis. Lymphatico-broncho-esophageal fistula] Montandon A. **Ann Otolaryng (Paris)** 81:177-80, Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Emergency appendectomy leading to the discovery of appendiculo-ceco-ileal tuberculosis] Dupuy P, et al. **Bull Soc Med Milit Franc** 58:287-8, Jul 64 **(Fr)**
[Principal aspects of umbilical pathology] Wechsler P. **Cah RMF** 79:48-50, Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[Current clinical aspects and treatment of intestinal tuberculosis] Debray C. **Concours Med** 85:7197-8, 28 Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Urological consequences of an ileo-cecal tuberculosis] Combemale B, et al. **Lille Chir** 18:258-60, Nov-Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Pseudo-neoplastic aspects of cecal tumors. (Apropos of 10 cases)] Francillon J, et al. **Lyon Chir** 59:592-601, Jul 63 **(Fr)**
[6 cases of abdominal tuberculosis of surgical form] Kiefstad-Sillonville F. **Marseille Chir** 15:433-9, Oct-Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Fatal tuberculosis intestinal perforation in the course of sero-fibrinous pleurisy] Molina C, et al. **Rev Tuberc (Paris)** 27:590-8, May-Jun 63 **(Fr)**
[Tuberculotic stenosis of the pars horisontalis inferior of the duodenum] Kelemen J, et al. **Orv Hetil** 104:1664-6, 1 Sep 63 **(Hun)**
[Hypertrophic cecal tuberculosis. Marrano D. **Acta Chir Ital** 20:1-42, Jan-Feb 64 **(It)**
[On a case of primary tuberculosis of the sigmoid] Bassi E, et al. **Friuli Med** 18:983-91, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**
[A case of hypertrophic tuberculosis of the cecum] Araszkiewicz Z, et al. **Gruzlica** 31:823-6, Jul 63 **(Pol)**
[Tuberculosis of the appendix] Wójtowicz M. **Pol Przegl Chir** 36:489-91, Apr 64 **(Pol)**
[Ileocecal tuberculosis. (Note on a case)] Lança JB, et al. **J Med (Porto)** 54:779-84, 1 Aug 64 **(Por)**
[Difficulties in the diagnosis of ileocecal tuberculosis. (Apropos of 2 clinico-radiological cases)] Zălaru M, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 16:759-65, Jun 64 **(Rum)**
[Tuberculosis of the vermiform appendix, based on 24,300 appendectomies] Al'bert AS, et al. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 39:97-9, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Tuberculoma of the head of the pancreas] Makokha NS. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 39:121-3, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Gastric tuberculosis] Rits IA, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 90:91-2, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[Our experience with steroids in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis] Cohen I. **Rev Col Med Guatemala** 14:118-33, Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[A case of anomalous segmentation of the right lobe of the liver and tuberculous ulcers of the small intestine] Hernández Guío C, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 22:1077-83, Oct 63 **(Sp)**
[Minimal tuberculous enteroperitonitis] Soler Canto J. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 23:36-53, Jan 64 **(Sp)**

TUBERCULOSIS, HEPATIC (C1, C4)

Experimental tuberculosis in the Norwegian lemming (Lemmus lemmus). Asp K, et al. **Acta Tuberc Scand** 43:216-22, 1963
Effectiveness of capreomycin against experimental tuberculosis of mice and guinea pigs. Nakamura RM, et al. **Kekkaku** 39:161-5, May 64
[Clinically isolated hepatic tuberculosis] Domart A, et al. **Presse Med** 72:1603-5, 30 May 64
[Tuberculous liver abscess] Corcos A. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 56:878-9, Sep-Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Study of 22 anatomically varified cases of hepatic tuberculosis. (Etiological, clinical, laparoscopic and histological considerations)] Pariente R, et al. **Rev Tuberc (Paris)** 27:1177-92, Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Study of 22 cases of tuberculosis of the liver demonstrated anatomically (etiologic, clinical, laparoscopic and histologic aspects)] Pariente R, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 39:2563-70, 26 Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[On some hematological changes in hepatolienal tuberculosis] Jordanowa E. **Folia Haemat (Leipzig)** 80:316-24, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Hematological symptoms secondary to tuberculosis] Halász T. **Orv Hetil** 105:1065-70, 7 Jun 64 **(Hun)**
[The role of laparoscopy in the diagnosis of localized focal diseases of the liver] Medgyes A. **Orv Hetil** 105:589-93, 29 Mar 64 **(Hun)**
[The liver and tuberculosis] Panâ C. **Epatologia** 9:391-403, Sep-Oct 63 **(It)**
[Histochemical study of succinic dehydrogenase in tuberculosis] Grigorian VG, et al. **Arkh Pat** 26:35-9, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Effect of various doses of éstrone on the course of experimental tuberculosis in guinea pigs] Bonashevskaia TI. **Probl Tuberk** 41:81-4, 1963 **(Rus)**
[On clinical aspects and pathomorphology of acute tuberculous sepsis] Zavadskaia TI, et al. **Sovet Med** 27:9-14, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[3 cases of liver abscess diagnosed by puncture biopsy] Mukhin AS, et al. **Ter Arkh** 36:111-7, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[Reaction of the organism to tuberculosis antigens depending on the location of the infective factor] Petriaeva AT, et al. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:3-8, Mar 64 **(Rus)**
[Benign and malignant tumors of the liver] Nasio J, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 122:1174-82, 30 May 63 **(Sp)**

TUBERCULOSIS IMMUNITY (G1, G3)

Acquired resistance to tuberculosis induced in red mice (Clethrionomys G. Glareolus Schreb.) by vaccination with living BCG. 2. Determination of dosage range for challenge. Jespersen A, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 59:383-99, 1963
Mechanism of tuberculosis immunity with special reference to cellular factors. Tsuji S. **Acta Tuberc Jap** 13:41-53, Mar 64
The immune response to antigens of the tubercle bacillus in relation to specific acquired immunity. Boyden SV. **Acta Tuberc Scand Suppl** 58:19-26, 1964
Tuberculin and bacillary allergy in human subjects vaccinated with A.I.P.C. by multiple puncture. Buonomini G, et al. **Acta Tuberc Scand Suppl** 58:119+, 1964
Tuberculoimmunity induced by killed tubercle bacilli and their constituents. Crowle AJ. **Acta Tuberc Scand Suppl** 58:27-34, 1964
Physical and chemical means for killing mycobacteria and for preparing an efficient antituberculous nonliving vaccine. Degli Esposti A. **Acta Tuberc Scand Suppl** 58:81-2, 1964
Experiments with V.D.S. in man. Degli Esposti A. **Acta Tuberc Scand Suppl** 58:117-8, 1964
The acquired resistance to tuberculosis induced by BCG vaccine assayed by a quantitative method on red mice. Clethrionomys g. glareolus Schreb. II. Vaccination effect of BCG strains strongly or moderately virulent for hamsters. Jespersen A, et al. **Acta Tuberc Scand** 44:276-89, 1964
The acquired resistance to tuberculosis induced by BCG vaccine assayed by a quantitative method on red mice. Clethrionomys g. glareolus Schreb. I. Vaccination effect of BCG strains strongly or weakly virulent for hamsters. Jespersen A, et al. **Acta Tuberc Scand** 44:253-66, 1964
A comparative examination in guinea pigs of BCG vaccine and vaccines consisting of heat-killed tubercle bacilli suspended in various vehicles. Jespersen A, et al. **Acta Tuberc Scand Suppl** 58:54-60, 1964
Preliminary results of vaccination in man with killed mycobacteria (anatubercolina integrale Petragnani), carried out with the multipuncture method. Mazzetti G, et al. **Acta Tuberc Scand Suppl** 58:109+, 1964
Modified technique for formamidase test in mycobacteria. Muftic M. **Acta Tuberc Scand** 44:250-2, 1964
The efficacy of killed antituberculous vaccines in relation to the morphological integrity of the suspended bacillary cells. Petragnani G. **Acta Tuberc Scand Suppl** 58:77-80, 1964
Experiments with kolled antituberculous vaccines derived from BCG and vole bacillus. Siebenmann CO. **Acta Tuberc Scand Suppl** 58:35-46, 1964
Immunization of guinea pigs with extracts and defatted residues of tubercle bacilli. Smith DW. **Acta Tuberc Scand Suppl** 58:87, 1964
Vaccination against tuberculosis with killed tubercle bacilli. Swedberg B. **Acta Tuberc Scand Suppl** 58:67-76, 1964
Immunization experiments on rabbits with hexane-treated, killed tubercle bacilli. Vahlne G, et al. **Acta Tuberc Scand Suppl** 58:47-53, 1964
Hormones in experimental tuberculo-immunity. Vakilzadeh J, et al. **Acta Tuberc Scand** 43:170-80, 1963
Immunogenic value of killed antituberculous vaccine and of bacillary extracts according to recent experiments. Introductory remarks. Weiss DW. **Acta Tuberc Scand Suppl** 58:13-8, 1964
The immunology and chemistry of tuberculin. II. Chromatography with sephadex of the nondialyzable tuberculin-active constituents of BCG culture filtrate. Chaparas SD, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 89:41-8, Jan 64
Regression techniques to solve unequal challenge potency problems in antituberculosis vaccine assays. Hoyt A, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 89:111-5, Jan 64
Studies on the specific tuberculin reaction. Tuberculin conversion in tuberculosis contacts. Hsu KH, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 90:36-47, Jul 64
The separation of mycobacterial antigens by ion-exchange chromatography. I. Details of chromatographic and immunologic procedures and results with four strains of M. tuberculosis. Kniker WT, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 89:29-40, Jan 64
Resistance to infection with virulent tubercle bacilli in mice immunized with viable Mycobacterium bainei and unclassified Mycobacteria administered aerogenically. Larson CL, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 88:456-61, Oct 63
The detection of antibody against tubercle bacilli in the serum of tuberculin-positive cattle by an agar double-diffusion precipitation technique. Long KR, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 89:49-54, Jan 64
Immunologic relationships between typical and atypical mycobacteria as studied by means of the mouse protection test. Siebenmann CO, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 89:20-8, Jan 64
The antituberculosis isoniazid chemoprophylaxis on humans and cattle. Omodei Zorini A, et al. **Ann Ist Forlanini** 23:Suppl:227-423, 1963
Comparative study for the detection of antinuclear factors with the fluorescent antibody technique. Hijmans W, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 23:73-7, Jan 64
The response to TTD antigen. I. Immunogenicity and allergenicity of TTD antigen. Grys S. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 12:25-9, 1964
The response to TTD antigen II. Cellular response to TTD antigen. Grys S. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 12:30-6, 1964
Further studies on a labile immunogenic particulate substance isolated from Mycobacterium tuberculosis. Youmans AS, et al. **J Bact** 87:278-85, Feb 64
Studies of tubercle bacillus-histiocyte relationships. VI. Induction of cellular resistance by ribosomes and ribosomal RNA. Fong J, et al. **J Exp Med** 118:371-86, 1 Sep 63
Studies on unclassified mycobacteria. II.Immunogenicity of unclassified mycobacteria. Satake O. **Sci Rep Res Inst Tohoku Univ (Med)** 11:176-86, Mar 63
Cosmic radiation and tuberculosis. VI. Immunizing property of tubercle bacilli exposed to cosmic radiation. Ong SG. **Sci Sinica** 13:259-61, Feb 64
Tubercle bacillary extracts immunogenic for mice. 6. Comparative immunogenicity of trypsin extract of tubercle bacilli in mice and guinea pigs. Crowle AJ, et al. **Tubercle** 45:40-6, Mar 64
[Results of gibberellic acids on natural resistance in guinea pigs] Schwartz E. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 2:317-24, 1963 **(Cz)**
[Survival and multiplication of BCG and of the tubercle bacillus in mice. V. The time and dose factors in the case of the tubercle bacillus] Panisset M, et al. **Acta Tuberc Scand** 43:137-46, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Experimental data concerning the development of antituberculous immunity under the action of tuberculostatics] Nasta M, et al. **Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol** 23:603-8, Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Crossed tuberculin, microbial and trichophytin allergy. Its immunological and therapeutic aspects] Laborie F, et al. **Derm Trop** 2:90-6, Apr-Jun 63 **(Fr)**
[The terrain concept in microbiology in the light of recent discoveries. VIII. The cellular bases of immunity in tuberculous infection] Delaunay A. **Presse Med** 72:2015-9 contd, 11 Jul 64 (77 ref.) **(Fr)**
[The terrain concept in microbiology in the light of recent discoveries. VII. Cell factors and humoral factors in the production of tuberculous hypersensitivity phenomena] Delaunay A. **Presse Med** 72:1789-93, 20 Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Comparison of the results of determination of total cholesterol by various methods applied directly to the serum and after extraction. Value of the Ferro-Ham method] Crockett R, et al. **Rev Atheroscler (Paris)** 5:55-87, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Cellular factors, serum factors and the problem of the terrain in tuberculosis. (Present status of the problem)] Delaunay A. **Vie Med** 44:1449-54 contd, Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[The antituberculosis chemoprophylaxis by isoniazid in humans and cattle] Omodei Zorini A, et al. **Ann Ist Forlanini** 23:Suppl 1-226, 1963 **(It)**
[Limitations and possibilities of overcoming the immune state in tubercular infection. (Experimental research)] Berti R, et al. **Arch Tisiol** 18:745-71, Aug 63 **(It)**
[Research on the behavior of tuberculin allergy during treatment with rifamycin SV] Ninni A, et al. **Arch Tisiol** 19:191-205, Mar 64 **(It)**
[On the record of a principle and of a non-conforming vaccine (Salvioli's diffusing vaccine) which the opposition have finally extolled] Salvioli G. **Bull Sci Med (Bologna)** 135:329-41, Oct-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Outline, method and technic of application of the antituberculosis vaccination with the Salvioli diffusing vaccine (S.D.V.) in children] Gotti D, et al. **Clin Pediat (Bologna)** 45:155-8, Mar 63 **(It)**
[Anti M antibodies in pulmonary tuberculosis in acute phases] Galliera A. **Friuli Med** 19:289-92, Mar-Apr 64 **(It)**
[Selective vaccination with isoniazid-resistant BCG in

the town of Sondalo] Parravicini C, et al. **G Ital Tuberc** 17:192-6, Sep-Oct 63 (It)
[Tuberculin reactivity in pulmonary tuberculosis. II. In patients treated in the sanatorium] Calderato V, et al. **Lotta Tuberc** 33:161-6, Mar-Apr 63 (It)
[Tuberculin reaction in pulmonary tuberculosis. III. In patients dismissed from sanatoriums after clinical cure or stabilization] Calderato V, et al. **Lotta Tuberc** 33:286-91, May-Jun 63 (It)
[Contribution to the study of hormones as a possible source of antitubercular defense] Lombardi R. **Minerva Med** 54:2690-3, 19 Sep 63 (It)
[First observations in humans of persistant para-allergy in tissue pretreated with Koch bacilli rendered hypersensitizing, with primary toxicity, and killed. On the changes induced with surface-active products and free cordal substance from cultures of Koch bacillus] Salvioli G, et al. **Minerva Med** 54:2807-29, 29 Sep 63 (It)
[Epidemiological study and integral control of an episode of tuberculosis occurring in a rural area] Santopadre G, et al. **Riv Ital Ig** 23:540-69, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[The duration of stability of Petragnani's integral anatuberculin (P.I.A.)] Santopadre G. **Riv Ital Ig** 23:198-209, May-Jun 63 (It)
[Studies on the transfer factor of tuberculin sensitivity. 1. Immunological study on Myrvik's alveolar macrophages] Izumi T. **Jap J Allerg** 13:524-9, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Studies on specificity in tuberculosis immunity. II. Changes in susceptibility to bacterial endotoxin of mice pretreated with BCG or atypical mycobacteria] Inui A. **Jap J Bact** 18:449-54, Dec 63 (Jap)
[On the specificity in immunity to tuberculsosis. I. Immunization experiment with unclassified mycobacteria] Inui A. **Jap J Bact** 18:410-7, Nov 63 (Jap)
[Passive transfer of immunity to tuberculosis by means of cells from BCG vaccinated mice. II. Effects of various pretreatments of cells to be transferred] Asaba G, et al. **Kekkaku** 39:95-9, Apr 64 (Jap)
[Transfer of immunity to tuberculosis by means of cells from BCG vaccinated mice. 1. On the effect of transferred cells in 2 mouse strains differing in susceptibility to tuberculosis] Asaba G, et al. **Kekkaku** 39:55-9, Feb 64 (Jap)
[Experimental studies on the immunizing effect of unclassified acid-fast bacilli against tuberculous infection. 1. Mortality of mice immunized with various strains of unclassified acid-fast bacilli and intravenously infected with bovine type tubercle bacilli, TC50 and Ravenel] Koyama K. **Kekkaku** 39:64-8, Feb 64 (Jap)
[Round-table discussion: immunity and allergy in regard to tuberculosis] **Kekkaku** 38:380-3, Aug 63 (Jap)
[Comparative study of the protective power of oral BCG in white and brown mice] Lopes EA, et al. **Hospital (Rio)** 64:1075-85, Nov 63 (Por)
[Comparative study of necrosies in tuberculous guinea pigs and tuberculous guinea pigs previously vaccinated with oral BCG] Soerensen B, et al. **Hospital (Rio)** 65:287-92, Feb 64 (Por)
[Antituberculosis vaccination in the Czechoslovakian Socialistic Republic] Voitek V. **Probl Tuberk** 41:6-10, 1963 (Rus)
[Antitubercular vaccination of military personnel on emergency duty] Mirianov NS. **Voennomed Zh** 2:58-9, 1963 (Rus)
[The action of cortisone on the development of postvaccinal immunity to experimental postvaccinal immunity to tuberculosis] Dushkevich AK. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 9:9-11, Oct 63 (Rus)
[The effect of corticosteroid hormones and ACTH on the course of vaccinal processes in tuberculosis] Kapitanov EA. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 9:12-5, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Effect of chemoprophylaxis on tuberculosis infectiousness and morbidity in children, adolescents and adults] Rotar' VP. **Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev)** 7:45-9, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[BCG and BRC vaccines in the prevention of tuberculosis in adolescents and young adults] **Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer** 57:139-50, Aug 64 (Sp)
[Our method of prevention by vaccine of tuberculous infection in infants. Iterative oral impregnation and Cuti-BCG(live germs) systematically repeated] Fourestier M. **Rev Esp Tuberc** 32:463-70, Sep 63 (Sp)

TUBERCULOSIS IN CHILDHOOD (C1)

The results of testing with human BCG and avian sensitins on BCGvaccinated persons in Yugoslavia. Simeonov LA. **Acta Tuberc Scand** 44:38-50, 1964
Contact investigation: a practical approach to tuberculosis eradication. Hsu KH. **Amer J Public Health** 53:1761-9, Nov 63
Late spinal blocks after tuberculous meningitis. Kozlowski K. **Amer J Roentgen** 90:1220-6, Dec 63
Social and other factors in intrafamilial transmission of tuberculosis. Chapman JS, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 90:48-60, Jul 64
Presumably infected premises with respect to conversion of the tuberculin test. Chapman JS, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 89:197-9, Feb 64
Physiologic studies of the sequelae of tuberculous pleural effusion in children treated with antimicrobial drugs and prednisone. Filler J, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 88:181-8, Aug 63
Effects upon pulmonary function of lobectomy performed during childhood. Filler J. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 89:801-10, Jun 64
Prednisone therapy as an adjunct in the treatment of lymph node-bronchial tuberculosis in childhood. A double-blind study. Nemir RL, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 88:189-98, Aug 63
A thirteen-year follow-up study of an epidemic of inoculation tuberculosis in children caused by vaccination against pertussis. Oka S, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 88:462-72, Oct 63
Acute dermatomyositis presenting with pulmonary manifestations. Dubowitz LM, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 39:293-6, Jun 64
Some problems in the management of tuberculosis. Mitchell JH. **Brit J Clin Pract** 18:63-8, Feb 64
Sequelae of tuberculous meningitis. **Brit Med J** 5409:584-5, 5 Sep 64
The long-term trend in prevalence of tuberculosis infection in Cyprus. Geser A. **Bull WHO** 30:601-8, 1964
Evidence in favour of a low dose for the tuberculin test. Nyboe J. **Bull WHO** 30:529-44, 1964
Tuberculosis in childhood, the changing pattern. Todd RM. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 3:171-6, Mar 64
Prognosis and treatment of tuberculosis among children. Myers JA. **Dis Chest** 44:27-41, Jul 63
What price apathy--a school epidemic of tuberculosis. Petter CK. **Dis Chest** 44:587-9, Dec 63
The contacts of cases of open pulmonary tuberculosis in Kisii, Kenya. Grounds JG. **E Afr Med J** 41:20-5, Jan 64
Tuberculin negativity and active TB in children. Arhammar G. **Ethiopian Med J** 2:85, Oct 63
Tuberculosis among children in Ethiopia. Hylander NO. **Ethiopian Med J** 2:77-84, Oct 63
Child tuberculosis in Ethiopia. Mannheimer E. **Ethiopian Med J** 2:74-6, Oct 63
Pediatric radiology. Case no. 227. Moseley JE. **J Mount Sinai Hosp NY** 31:75-8, Jan-Feb 64
Primary cutaneous tuberculosis. Canby JP. **J Pediat** 63:331-3, Aug 63
Has chemotherapy reduced the incidence of genitourinary tuberculosis?A comparison based on necropsy material from Bellevue Hospital. Rosenberg S. **J Urol** 90:317-23, Sep 63
Prophylactic treatment of tuberculosis. Novak JB. **Med Times** 91:1056-8, Nov 63
Pulmonary tuberculosis. Chaves AD. **Mod Treatm** 1:330-59, Mar 64
Epidemic tuberculosis: failure to detect source owing to family disorganization. Alpert JJ, et al. **New Eng J Med** 269:517-20, 5 Sep 63
Effects of measles, gamma-globulin-modified measles and vaccine measles on the tuberculin test. Starr S, et al. **New Eng J Med** 270:386-91, 20 Feb 64
The depression of tuberculin reactivity during chickenpox. Starr S, et al. **Pediatrics** 33:769-72, May 64
Tuberculosis survey of asiatic, coloured and bantu school children in Johannesburg. Scott EH. **S Afr Med J** 38:9-12, 4 Jan 64
The effect of systematic administration of INH on primary tuberculosis in childhood. Presentation of a "5-year trial". Mande R, et al. **Siriraj Hosp Gaz** 15:398-406, Jul 63
A study of primary tuberculosis in 100 Korean children. Hatcher LH. **Tubercle** 44:355-9, Sep 63
Sensitivity to human, bovine and avian PPD'S and their relation to tuberculosis in East Anglia. Stewart CJ. **Tubercle** 44:456-75, Dec 63
The significance of large reactions to the multiple puncture tuberculin test. Van Zwanenberg D. **Tubercle** 45:21-5, Mar 64
Out-patient and hospital treatment of tuberculous patients in South Jordan. Weddell JM. **Tubercle** 45:26-35, Mar 64
[Importance of the Middlebrook-Dubos hemagglutination and hemolysis reaction in the diagnosis of tuberculosis in childhood] Bajan A, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 43:276-81, 1963 (Cz)
[On the problem of postprimary tuberculosis in children] Sýkora F, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 2:332-9, 1963 (Cz)
[Apropos of methodology in the eradication of tuberculosis] Sula L. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:134-5, 31 Jan 64 (Cz)
[Use of tuberculin tests in the study of Mycobacterium bovis. II. Analysis of allergy to tuberculin in children and adolescents in relation to Mycobacterium bovis infection] Serý V, et al. **Cesk Epidem** 12:262-7, Sep 63 (Cz)
[On a case of pulmonary tuberculosis of bullous form in a child] Pham-Gia-Cân, et al. **Acta Med Vietnam** 7:3453-64, Apr-Jul 63 (Fr)
[Tuberculous meningitis in children vaccinated by B.C.G.] Erdös Z. **Acta Paediat Acad Sci Hung** 4:133-40, 1963 (Fr)
[School tuberculous contaminations and epidemics] Losdijck M. **Acta Tuberc Belg** 54:463-75, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)
[Pulmonary exeresis for tuberculosis in the Algerian child. (Apropos of 265 cases)] Houël J, et al. **Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov** 2:420-5, Oct 63 (Fr)
[Tuberculosis of the ear revealing acute miliary tuberculosis. Recovery] Bourdial J, et al. **Ann Otolaryng (Paris)** 80:834-6, Sep 63 (Fr)
[Some reflections apropos of tuberculosis detection in the school age population] Chevalier V. **Arch Belg Med Soc** 22:157-61, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Some reflections on the prevention of tuberculosis in the school envirnoment and its difficulties] Destexhe GE. **Arch Belg Med Soc** 21:388-92, Jun 63 (Fr)
[Pseudo-tumoral syndrome of the brain stem, danger signal of miliary tuberculosis without meningitis] Traissac M, et al. **Arch Franc Pediat** 20:873-8, Aug-Sep 63 (Fr)
[Pathology of the infant in North Africa. Several diseases observed in an Oran hospital center during 2 full years of medicine] Laviec G. **Concours Med** 86:1021-34, 15 Feb 64 (Fr)
[Procedure to follow in the case of tuberculin cutaneous reaction positive for the 1st time] Perelman R. **Concours Med** 86:997-1000, 15 Feb 64 (Fr)
[Ethionamide: tolerance and results in the treatment of initial tuberculosis in children] De Voogd A. **G Ital Chemioter** 10:126-8, Apr-Jun 63 (Fr)
[Ethionamide in the treatment of tuberculous meningitis. Importance of intravenous administration] Fouquet J. **G Ital Chemioter** 10:105-9, Apr-Jun 63 (Fr)
[Considerations on the occurrence of a primary tuberculous infection during bronchiectasis] Arnaud G, et al. **J Med Lyon** 45:987-1004, 20 May 64 (Fr)
[Importance of bronchoscopy in the treatment of tuberculosis in children] Rudnik J, et al. **Med Thorac** 20:275-88, 1963 (Fr)
[Intrapulmonary clear images during invasive tuberculosis in infants] Gaudier B, et al. **Pediatrie** 19:627-30, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Deceptive radio-clinical aspects of pulmonary hydatidosis. II. Pseudotuberculous forms. A. Pseudolymph nodal forms] Brun J, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 20:235-8, 1964 (Fr)
[Surgical treatment of certain tuberculous mediastinal adenopathies in the child and adolescent treated in a sanatorium] Joly H, et al. **Presse Med** 71:2731-4, 25 Dec 63 (Fr)
[The current aspect of infantile tuberculosis in hospital patients. (Review of 220 cases recorded between 1959 and 1963)] Fontan A, et al. **Rev Tuberc (Paris)** 28:363-73, Feb-Mar 64 (Fr)
[Ethionamide in the treatment of patent tuberculous primary infections in children] Fréour P, et al. **Rev Tuberc (Paris)** 27:1269-74, Dec 63 (Fr)
[On the utility of certain examinations in the child with initial tuberculosis (laryngeal sputum sampling; examination of the ocular fundus; Addis-Hamburger urinary test)] Lowys P, et al. **Rev Tuberc (Paris)** 28:187-94, Jan 64 (Fr)
[Development of a benign catarrhal jaundice in a child subjected to ethionamide treatment] Voogd A de. **Rev Tuberc (Paris)** 28:357-60, Feb-Mar 64 (Fr)
[Tolerance to ethionamide (orally administered), a resolved problem in children] Voogd A de. **Rev Tuberc (Paris)** 27:935-40, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)
[How a sanatorium for children with pulmonary tuberculosis has been adapted to physical retraining] Lowys P, et al. **Techn Hosp (Paris)** 19:41-8, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Bacteriological problems in tuberculous mengitis] Costil L. **Vie Med** 45:959-66, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Current problems in the treatment of tuberculous meningitis] Fouquet J. **Vie Med** 45:969-78, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Some clinical aspects and diagnostic problems of tuberculous meningitis in children at its onset] Gerbeaux J, et al. **Vie Med** 45:927-33, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Neurosurgical problems in tuberculous meningitis] Houdart R, et al. **Vie Med** 45:953-7, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Value of electroencephalographic surveillance of tuberculosis meningitis in children] Lerique-Koechlin A, et al. **Vie Med** 45:937-50, Jun 64 (Fr)
[On blood sedimentation following subcutaneous old tuberculin test in tuberculosis in children] Kepiä A. **Beitr Klin Tuberk** 127:583-91, 26 Nov 63 (Ger)
[The middle lobe and inferior lobe syndromes] Krukowska H. **Beitr Klin Tuberk** 127:644-51, 17 Dec 63 (Ger)
[The course of recovery in tuberculosis in childhood and its relation to adrenal cortex function and the properdin system. A contribution to so-called natural resistance to tuberculosis or to the possible causes of increased susceptibility] Maasse W, et al. **Beitr Klin Tuberk** 127:521-45, 13 Oct 63 (Ger)
[Oral poliomyelitis virus vaccination (type II) and tuberculosis] Simon K. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 88:2251-2, 15 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Right cranial accessory cardiac bronchus and lobule. An incident in bronchographic demonstration of this unusual congenital anomaly] Scheffler H. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 99:294-7, Sep 63 (Ger)
[The further course of patients with phlyctenules. A

1-5 year observation period] Gát L, et al. **Klin Mbl Augenheilk** 143:535-42, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Statistical observations on fundus oculi findings in tuberculosis] Velický J. **Klin Mbl Augenheilk** 143:749-56, Dec 63 (Ger)
[On the intrathoracic lymph node tuberculosis in children in the area of Berlin-Neukölln, 1948-1955] Heilmann S. **Munchen Med Wschr** 105:2426-31, 6 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Does the child really have tuberculosis?] Müller RW. **Tuberkulosearzt** 17:704-8, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Tuberculosis in children in our hospital during the 15-year period 1948-62 and the problem of the campaign against tuberculosis in childhood today] Manios SG, et al. **Hellen Iatr** 32:1128-46, Nov 63 (Gr)
[Follow-up examinations of children after meningeal tuberculosis] Erdös Z. **Gyermekgyogyaszat** 15:33-45, Feb 64 (Hun)
[Development, problems and results of extrapulmonary tuberculosis control in Hungary] Risko T, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:211-8, 2 Feb 64 (Hun)
[Tuberculoma in young children] Simkó I. **Orv Hetil** 104:921-3, 19 May 63 (Hun)
[Combined protection of children living in an environment infected with tuberculosis] Szungyi Z. **Orv Hetil** 105:893-6, 10 May 64 (Hun)
[BCG vaccination and preventive INH] Halász S. **Tuberkulozis** 16:241-2, Aug 63 (Hun)
[The status of tuberculosis in childhood in Poland] Rudnik J. **Tuberkulozis** 16:231-5, Aug 63 (Hun)
[The status of tuberculosis in childhood in the German Democratic Republic] Weingärtner L. **Tuberkulozis** 16:225-30, Aug 63 (Hun)
[Considerations on some cases of tuberculoma in adolescents] Meli G, et al. **Arch Tisiol** 19:232-56, Mar 64 (It)
[Pleuro-pulmonary perforations in tuberculosis] Monaldi V, et al. **Arch Tisiol** 19:3-39, Jan 64 (It)
[Behavior of the serum protein pattern in the allergic processes of the primary cycle of pulmonary tuberculosis] Rosa E. **Arch Tisiol** 18:503-16, May 63 (It)
[Ocular tubercular localization during acute miliary tuberculosis of the primary cycle] Vasaturo G. **Arch Tisiol** 18:992-1004, Oct 63 (It)
[Outline, method and technic of application of the antituberculosis vaccination with the Salvioli diffusing vaccine (S.D.V.) in children] Gotti D, et al. **Clin Pediat (Bologna)** 45:155-8, Mar 63 (It)
[Contribution to the study of partial right diaphragmatic relaxation] Pancotto L, et al. **G Ital Tuberc** 18:52-63, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[Selective vaccination with isoniazid-resistant BCG in the town of Sondalo] Parravicini C, et al. **G Ital Tuberc** 17:192-6, Sep-Oct 63 (It)
[Clinico-radio-biologic contribution on activity of morphazinamide in the 1st 2 phases of the primary cycle of tuberculosis of childhood] Della Cava F, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 69:648-59, 15 Apr 64 (It)
[Congenital tuberculosis] Berti R. **Lattante** 34:340-52, May 63 (It)
[Tuberculous primary infection as studied by dispensary tests and findings of periodic and regular tuberculin reactions] Basunti V, et al. **Lotta Tuberc** 33:167-70, Mar-Apr 63 (It)
[Pathogenetic and clinical significance of tubercular pathology in the first 2 phases of the primary cycle] Biondo G. **Lotta Tuberc** 33:180-2, Mar-Apr 63 (It)
[Current epidemiological status of tuberculosis in Tripolitania. Report on 20,000 cases of tuberculosis verified for the first time at the Dispensario antitubercolare di Tripoli (Libya)] Kissopoulos A. **Lotta Tuberc** 33:388-403, Jul-Aug 63 (It)
[Tuberculin allergy among the school population of Mussomeli] Lauria V. **Lotta Tuberc** 33:292-302, May-Jun 63 (It)
[Complete examination of the school child. Methods, results and proposals] Omodei Zorini A. **Minerva Med** 54:2767-73, 26 Sep 63 (It)
[First observations in humans of persistant para-allergy in tissue pretreated with Koch bacilli rendered hypersensitizing, with primary toxicity, and killed. On the changes induced with surface-active products and free cordal substance from cultures of Koch bacillus] Salvioli G, et al. **Minerva Med** 54:2807-29, 29 Sep 63 (It)
[Diagnostic difficulties in a case of tuberculosis and atelectasis caused by a foreign body] Lanzavecchia C. **Minerva Nipiol** 13:33-7, Mar-Jun 63 (It)
[Corticosteroid therapy of inflammatory processes of the respiratory tract in infants] Saccá M. **Minerva Nipiol** 14:65-6, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Infantile tuberculosis in Cyrenaica. Clinico-statistical findings in a group of Lybian children made 1959 to the first trimester of 1963] Fossati C. **Minerva Pediat** 15:983-90, 22 Sep 63 (It)
[Clinico-metabolic study of the so-called familial juvenile nephrophthisis] Nordio S, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 16:747-62, 14 Jul 64 (It)
[Oxyphenylbutazone in the treatment of general and functional symptoms of some forms of infantile primary tuberculosis] Pongiglione R, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 15:782-5, 14 Jul 63 (It)
[Tuberculosis in Sicily: tubercular pathology of primary infection] De Luca R. **Pediatria (Napoli)** 72:423-36, 30 Jun 64 (It)
[Clinico-radiological findings of the adeno-broncho-parenchymal lesions of primary pulmonary tuberculous infection and its sequelae in childhood and adolescence] Gandini D, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 50:305-41, Apr 64 (It)
[Histopathological contribution to "anergy" to Mycobacterium tuberculosis] Salviati L. **Riv Anat Pat Oncol** 23:LVII-LVIII, May 63 (It)
[Epidemiological study and integral control of an episode of tuberculosis occurring in a rural area] Santopadre G, et al. **Riv Ital Ig** 23:540-69, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[Results of the treatment of tuberculosis meningitis in children using hormonal preparations] Aršienė C. **Sveik Apsaug** 9:25-8, Mar 64 (Lith)
[Experience in the treatment of tuberculous meningitis in children with hormonal preparations] Aršienė C. **Sveik Apsaug** 9:25-8, Mar 64 (Lith)
[Experience with tuberculosis control among children in a rural district] Jarulaitienė A. **Sveik Apsaug** 9:31-3, Mar 64 (Lith)
[Current status of children's tuberculosis control in Lithuania and its immediate tasks] Silerienė M. **Sveik Apsaug** 9:4-8, Mar 64 (Lith)
[Current status of child tuberculosis control in Lithuania and immediate tasks] Silerienė M. **Sveik Apsaug** 9:4-8, Mar 64 (Lith)
[Results of tuberculosis control in rural children] Sriubienė R. **Sveik Apsaug** 9:33-6, Mar 64 (Lith)
[Early antibacterial therapy of exposed children in the city of Kaunas and its results] Sriubienė R. **Sveik Apsaug** 9:33-6, Mar 64 (Lith)
[Tuberculosis in children in Kaunas] Stašienė F. **Sveik Apsaug** 8:36-40, Aug 63 (Lith)
[Remote results in the treatment of spinal tuberculosis by posterior spinal fusion in children] Sowiński J, et al. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol** 28:197-207, 1963 (Pol)
[Anterior fusion in the treatment of spinal tuberculosis. Preliminary communication] Sowiński J. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol** 28:291-300, 1963 (Pol)
[Poisoning with therapeutic doses of isonicotinic acid hydrazide and trecator in a 9-year-old child] Ankiewicz J, et al. **Gruzlica** 32:365-7, Apr 64 (Pol)
[Tuberculous deforming bronchial inflammation (bronchitis deformans tuberculosa) in children] Boj E. **Gruzlica** 31:1197-208, Dec 63 (Pol)
[Problems of blood circulation of the brain in children with tuberculous encephalomeningitis] Brokman H, et al. **Gruzlica** 30:819-25, Sep 62 (Pol)
[Prolonged intravenous administration of novocaine in tuberculous meningoencephalitis] Brokman H, et al. **Gruzlica** 30:909-12, Oct 62 (Pol)
[Clinical aspects of tuberculous meningoencephalitis] Chwalibogowski A, et al. **Gruzlica** 30:901-7, Oct 62 (Pol)
[Circumscribed tuberculous meningoencephalitis in a 14-month-old infant] Czyżewska J, et al. **Gruzlica** 31:433-4, May 63 (Pol)
[Circumscribed tuberculous meningoencephalitis in a 14-month-old infant] Czyżewska J, et al. **Gruzlica** 31:433-6, May 63 (Pol)
[Analysis of the etiology of erythema nodosum in children based on our observations] Gietka M. **Gruzlica** 31:1-6, Jan 63 (Pol)
[Apropos of guides for the preventive therapy of newborn infants infected with tuberculosis] Hager-Malecka B. **Gruzlica** 31:539-41, Jun 63 (Pol)
[Relapses in tuberculous encephalitis and meningoencephalitis] Kazanek I. **Gruzlica** 30:565-8, Jun 62 (Pol)
[Leukemia with co-existing tuberculosis] Klepacka M, et al. **Gruzlica** 32:155-8, Feb 64 (Pol)
[Cases of multiple recurrences of tuberculosis meningoencephalitis in the light of psychological observations] Kosińska B, et al. **Gruzlica** 30:939-43, Oct 62 (Pol)
[Attempted therapy of tuberculosis in children with ethionamide (Th-1314)] Krukowska H, et al. **Gruzlica** 30:627-40, Jul 62 (Pol)
[Pulmonary resection in children aged from 1 to 6 years of age] Krukowska H. **Gruzlica** 31:973-80, Sep 63 (Pol)
[Changes in cutaneous tuberculin sensitivity in children following sanatorial therapy] Krzyszkowska A, et al. **Gruzlica** 31:33-40, Jan 63 (Pol)
[Result of tuberculin tests among children in rural areas] Krzyszkowska A. **Gruzlica** 30:651-5, Jul 63 (Pol)
[Comparative tuberculin reactions to the A or A + B proteins and to the PPD tuberculin prepared from the Moreau strain of tubercle bacilli in tuberculous and BCG-vaccinated children] Krzyszkowska A, et al. **Gruzlica** 31:945-54, Sep 63 (Pol)
[Mucoviscidosis, pulmonary tuberculosis and asthma] Kulczycki L. **Gruzlica** 31:554-6, Jun 63 (Pol)
[A case of primary tuberculosis of the abdominal cavity with the clinical picture of renal tumor in a 3-year-old child] Kwiatkowska W. **Gruzlica** 32:541-3, Jun 64 (Pol)
[Relapses of lymph node-pulmonary tuberculosis in children during institutional therapy] Margolisowa A, et al. **Gruzlica** 30:569-77, Jun 62 (Pol)
[Analysis of reactions of pre-school children treated in anti-tuberculosis sanatoria following parental visits] Nartowska W. **Gruzlica** 30:675-7, Jul 62 (Pol)
[Effect of INH on tuberculin allergy in BCG-vaccinated children] Niżegorodcew M. **Gruzlica** 31:670-2, Jun 63 (Pol)
[Bacteriological results of chemotherapy of primary pulmonary tuberculosis in school children] Paszkowska A. **Gruzlica** 31:1103-12, Nov 63 (Pol)
[Results of otoscopic examinations and hearing tests in children with osteoarticular tuberculosis] Ratajska I, et al. **Gruzlica** 30:641-9, Jul 62 (Pol)
[A case of a tumor of the scrotum caused by tuberculosis of the pubic bone] Romanowska A, et al. **Gruzlica** 30:863-5, Sep 62 (Pol)
[Lymph node-bronchial fistulae in primary tuberculosis in children] Sipa K, et al. **Gruzlica** 30:559-63, Jun 62 (Pol)
[Superior vena cava syndrome in lymph node and pulmonary tuberculosis in a child] Walewska E. **Gruzlica** 31:913-8, Aug 63 (Pol)
[Attempted interpretation of the pathogenesis of some forms of early primary pulmonary tuberculosis in children] Boj E. **Pediat Pol** 39:123-31, Feb 64 (Pol)
[Viral meningitis in encephalomeningitis tuberculosa. (Preliminary communication)] Brokman H, et al. **Pediat Pol** 39:105-10, Feb 64 (Pol)
[A case of tuberculous pulmonary cirrhosis complicated by Nocardia infection in a child] Czaykowska K. **Pediat Pol** 38:203-6, Feb 63 (Pol)
[Diaphragmatic hernia erroneously diagnosed as pulmonary tuberculosis] Czaykowska K. **Pediat Pol** 38:199-202, Feb 63 (Pol)
[The frequency of spinal cord obstruction in tuberculous meningoencephalitis] Kamińska M, et al. **Pediat Pol** 39:163-8, Feb 64 (Pol)
[Guide for the prophylactic treatment of children and adolescents infected with tuberculosis] Kobierska H, et al. **Pediat Pol** 38:1017-20, Nov 63 (Pol)
[Differentiation of exudative pleurisy in children in the light of the study on leukergy and the tuberculin leukergic test. Preliminary conclusions] Michalowicz R. **Pediat Pol** 38:663-6, Jul 63 (Pol)
[Vascular anomalies as a cause of diagnostic errors in pulmonary tuberculosis in children] Pęcherek K, et al. **Pediat Pol** 38:953-60, Nov 63 (Pol)
[Difficulties in the adaptation of children in an anti-tuberculosis sanatorium and their causes] Szablewska A. **Pediat Pol** 38:889-95, Oct 63 (Pol)
[Conservative pneumonectomy in the treatment of tuberculosis in children and adolescents] Rzepecki T, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir** 36:435-44, Apr 64 (Pol)
[Comparison of the clinico-radiological and anatomo-pathological diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis in children] Boj E, et al. **Pol Przegl Radiol** 27:43-56, Jan-Feb 63 (Pol)
[Encephalitis as a consequence of PAS sensitization] Swicowa K, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:1732-3, 11 Nov 63 (Pol)
[Some pulmonary syndromes and primary tuberculosis in children] Fudala F. **Roczn Pom Akad Med Swierczewski** 9:387-403, 1963 (Pol)
[Glycocorticoids as coadjuvants in the treatment of tuberculosis in childhood] Lucena A de O. **Hospital (Rio)** 66:79-90, Jul 64 (Por)
[Importance of tuberculin diagnosis in pediatrics and its technic] Pereira WG. **Hospital (Rio)** 64:375-8, Aug 63 (Por)
[The combination INH and isonicotinyladehyde-thiosemicarbazone in the treatment of tuberculosis in childhood] Silveira J, et al. **Hospital (Rio)** 64:561-86, Sep 63 (Por)
[Eosinophilic pneumonia in tuberculous meningitis] Volodin NI. **Arkh Pat** 25:81-3, 1963 (Rus)
[Experience in health education work in a children's sanatorium] Tambovtsev PD. **Gig Sanit** 28:78-82, Apr 63 (Rus)
[Importance of the sialic acid level for the purpose of preventive therapy in primary tuberculous infection in children] Cherkasova NA. **Kazan Med Zh** 1:34-6, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Blood protein fractions and tuberculin erythrocyte sedimentation reaction in children with positive Pirquet reaction established for the 1st time] Arenskiĭ VA. **Pediatriia** 43:9-11, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Characteristics of the diagnosis and course of tuberculous meningitis in infants (Based on the material of the regional children's hospital in Ivanovo-Frankovsk)] Babionik ED. **Pediatriia** 43:70-1, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Comparative evaluation of results of the Pirquet tuberculin reaction and tuberculin marking in children and adolescents with active forms of tuberculosis] Berkos KP, et al. **Pediatriia** 43:22-4, Jan 64 (Rus)
[Analysis of an outbrake of adenovirvus diseases in the pediatric section of a tuberculosis sanatorium] Kaplan AS, et al. **Pediatriia** 42:23-7, Sep 63 (Rus)
[On errors in the early diagnosis of tuberculous meningitis in children] Kondratenko OI. **Pediatriia** 42:17-20, Jul 63 (Rus)
[Reaction of the organism to the intracutaneous injection of BCG vaccine] Kshanovskiĭ SA. **Pediatriia** 43:68-9, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Histaminopexy in healthy children and in those with

primary tuberculosis] Kuliabko OV, et al. **Pediatriia** 42:11-7, Jul 63 (Rus)
[Prolonged clinical and roentgenological follow-up of children with 1st signs of tuberculin allergy] Parfenova IP, et al. **Pediatriia** 42:27-33, Sep 63 (Rus)
[Problems of the treatment and prognosis of pulmonary tuberculosis in young children] Rachinskiĭ SV. **Pediatriia** 43:12-6, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Some data on electrophorectic study of blood protein fractions in children with tuberculosis] Rodionova NIa. **Pediatriia** 42:8-11, Jul 63 (Rus)
[Some neurohumoral indices of reactivity in various forms of tuberculosis in infants] Sereda EV, et al. **Pediatriia** 42:3-7, Jul 63 (Rus)
[Renal tuberculosis in children and adolescents] Shmukler BA. **Pediatriia** 42:78-82, Sep 63 (Rus)
[Results of tuberculosis control in children in the Oktiabr' Region of Kiev during 10 years (1951-1961)] Tanasienko IuS. **Pediatriia** 43:69, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Constrictive pericarditis in childhood] Vasil'ev VA, et al. **Pediatriia** 42:12-8, Dec 63 (Rus)
[On a history of the technic of examining laryngeal smears for the diagnosis of tuberculosis in children] Vinnikov PL. **Pediatriia** 42:77-80, Jul 63 (Rus)
[Experience in tuberculosis control work] Akopian IM. **Probl Tuberk** 42:12-5, 1964 (Rus)
[Problems of regional tuberculosis epidemiology in Uzbekistan] Alimov ShA. **Probl Tuberk** 41:8-12, 1963 (Rus)
[The C-reactive protein in children with tuberculosis] Astrova EA. **Probl Tuberk** 42:49-51, 1964 (Rus)
[Effectiveness of hormone therapy in different forms of tuberculosis in children] Cherednikova GB. **Probl Tuberk** 41:41-8, 1963 (Rus)
[Bronchological examination of children with chronic pulmonary tuberculosis] Feofilov GL, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 42:16-21, 1964 (Rus)
[The chemoprophylaxis of tuberculosis in children and adolescents in tuberculous infection foci] Ganago FM. **Probl Tuberk** 42:6-11, 1964 (Rus)
[On broncho-nodular perforations in tuberculosis] Gol'dshtein VD, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 42:28-33, 1964 (Rus)
[Determination of tuberculous activity in children during early chemotherapy] Grishchenko VV. **Probl Tuberk** 42:80-1, 1964 (Rus)
[Changes of serum protein fractions in children with osteoarticular tuberculosis] Ioffe RA. **Probl Tuberk** 42:54-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Comparative evaluation of the effectiveness of orthopedic sanatorial and surgical treatment of tuberculous spondylitis in children and adolescents] Iushina GI, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 41:75-6, 1963 (Rus)
[Surgical treatment of tuberculous osteitis in the region of the hip and knee joints] Izvekov AT. **Probl Tuberk** 41:33-7, 1963 (Rus)
[Sensitivity of the skin to various tuberculins in children with tuberculosis] Khoma AM. **Probl Tuberk** 41:63-6, 1963 (Rus)
[Peculiarities in the course of intrathoracic tuberculosis in children excreting pigmented strains of Mycobacterium] Khoma AM. **Probl Tuberk** 41:42-9, 1963 (Rus)
[Anesthesia and separate intubation of the bronchi in the surgery of tuberculosis] Kubriakov GP, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 41:30-5, 1963 (Rus)
[Conservative and surgical treatment of patients with tuberculosis of the hip joint in the prearthritic stage] Kuztsenok IaB. **Probl Tuberk** 41:42-6, 1963 (Rus)
[The effectiveness of antibacterial treatment in tuberculous spondylitis] Matusis TI. **Probl Tuberk** 42:62-4, 1964 (Rus)
[Mass screening of the population and early detection of tuberculosis] Mitauér LKh. **Probl Tuberk** 41:6-8, 1963 (Rus)
[Local reactions in intradermal revaccination] Mitinskaia LA. **Probl Tuberk** 42:3-6, 1964 (Rus)
[Outcome of segmental and lobar lesions in primary tuberculosis in infants under the influence of antibacterial therapy] Rachinskiĭ SV, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 41:35-41, 1963 (Rus)
[Drug resistance of Mycobacterium tuberculosis in young children] Rudoĭ NM, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 41:41-5, 1963 (Rus)
[Physical therapy in the combined treatment of osteoarticular tuberculosis] Serdakova TS. **Probl Tuberk** 41:54-9, 1963 (Rus)
[Experiences with tuberculosis control among children in the October section of Kiev for the period 1951-1961] Tanasienko IS. **Probl Tuberk** 41:5-7, 1963 (Rus)
[A case of tuberculous otitis in a 3-month-old infant] Shmurun RI. **Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst** 83:73-4, 1963 (Rus)
[Compiex bronchological examination in children] Feofilov GL. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 91:89-94, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Clinico-roentgenological manifestations of the initial period of tuberculosis in infants] Berezhanskaia TS. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 8:20-3, Dec 63 (Rus)
[Graduated skin tuberculin test in primary tuberculosis in children] Diukanova MIa. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 8:7-12, Dec 63 (Rus)
[Results of tuberculosis control in young children] Kempi ET. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 8:71-4, May 63 (Rus)
[Experience with work in sanatorium creches] Lebedeva LV, et al. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 8:77-81, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Clinical manifestations and treatment of early stages of primary tuberculosis in children] Mazina EG. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:8-14, Mar 64 (Rus)
[The state of the tonsils in various forms of tuberculosis in children] Novrusov MA. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 8:12-9, Dec 63 (Rus)
[Results of tuberculosis therapy in children] Bavli PG. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 9:62-5, Jul 63 (Rus)
[On lung resection in children and adolescents with tuberculosis] Guletskiĭ NIa, et al. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 9:38-9, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Physico-chemical characteristics of blood proteins in compensatory processes in the organism] Kosova EP. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 9:37, Sep 63 (Rus)
[Infectiousness and morbidity dynamics of tuberculosis in infants in Alma-Ata] Krivoshto MA. **Zdravookhr Kazakh** 23:56-8, 1963 (Rus)
[Remote results of antibacterial therapy of osteoarticular tuberculosis in children] Maskeev KM. **Zdravookhr Kazakh** 23:53-6, 1963 (Rus)
[A postpneumonic pseudocavern in a child admitted with spontaneous pneumothorax and tuberculous cavern] Kaushanskii MZ, et al. **Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev)** 6:61-2, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)
[Mortality in childhood tuberculosis from 1956 to 1960] Muratovski G. **God Zborn Med Fak Skopje** 10:38-44, 1963 (Ser)
[Some observations on the relation of phlyctenular keratoconjunctivitis to tuberculosis in children in the Banja Luka area] Stambuk V, et al. **Lijecn Vjesn** 86:163-8, Feb 64 (Ser)
[Use of hormonal therapy in the treatment of primary tuberculosis in children] Pešić V, et al. **Med Glas** 17:303-7, Aug-Sep 63 (Ser)
[Differential diagnosis of a paratracheal adenopathy and thymus lesions in small children] Tasovac B, et al. **Med Glas** 17:389-93, Oct 63 (Ser)
[Our experience with the modification of pulmonary tuberculosis in children during the period 1951-1960. Analysis of hospitalized children] Cosić B, et al. **Srpski Arh Celok Lek** 91:1015-20, Nov 63 (Ser)
[Is the pre-allergic phase of primary tuberculous infection indicative of clinical symptoms in children?] Cošić B, et al. **Tuberkuloza** 15:62-4, Jan-Mar 63 (Ser)
[Mortality of tuberculous children treated in a hospital] Cosić B, et al. **Tuberkuloza** 15:120-2, Jan-Mar 63 (Ser)
[Ambulant therapy of tuberculosis in children] Djordjević J, et al. **Tuberkuloza** 15:71-5, Jan-Mar 63 (Ser)
[Erythema nodosum in tuberculosous children] Dordević J, et al. **Tuberkuloza** 15:76-82, Jan-Mar 63 (Ser)
[Effectiveness of BCG vaccination in a massive intra-familial tuberculous infection] Horvat-Grubać A, et al. **Tuberkuloza** 15:21-3, Jan-Mar 63 (Ser)
[Effect of hospitalization on tuberculous children] Kondić K. **Tuberkuloza** 15:89-91, Jan-Mar 63 (Ser)
[Clinical picture of tuberculosis in children without BCG vaccination] Krčmar-Jovanović Z, et al. **Tuberkuloza** 15:59-61, Jan-Mar 63 (Ser)
[Tuberculosis in children] Malić-Mesić Z. **Tuberkuloza** 15:110-5, Jan-Mar 63 (Ser)
[Cavernous forms of tuberculosis in children] Milošević K, et al. **Tuberkuloza** 15:39-46, Jan-Mar 63 (Ser)
[A rare localization of primary infection in a child] Negovanović D, et al. **Tuberkuloza** 15:83-4, Jan-Mar 63 (Ser)
[Tuberculosis in children under 2 years of age] Pešić V, et al. **Tuberkuloza** 15:56-8, Jan-Mar 63 (Ser)
[Isonicotinic acid hydrazide poisoning in a child and under experimental conditions] Petrovski S, et al. **Tuberkuloza** 15:85-8, Jan-Mar 63 (Ser)
[Evolution of pulmonary lesions in children after 5-10 year therapy of primary tuberculosis] Stojkov N, et al. **Tuberkuloza** 15:47-50, Jan-Mar 63 (Ser)
[Clinical forms of pulmonary tuberculosis in BCG-vaccinated children] Stojkov N, et al. **Tuberkuloza** 15:24-8, Jan-Mar 63 (Ser)
[Remote prognosis of children surviving tuberculous meningitis] Strala-Delidžakova M, et al. **Tuberkuloza** 15:94-7, Jan-Mar 63 (Ser)
[Epidemiological and clinical characteristics of miliary tuberculosis based on the material of the Skopije Pediatric Clinic] Teodosievski D, et al. **Tuberkuloza** 15:116-9, Jan-Mar 63 (Ser)
[Should measles be considered an anergic disease?] Trenevski N, et al. **Tuberkuloza** 15:98-109, Jan-Mar 63 (Ser)
[Results of the treatment of exudative pleurisy in children in the past 15 years] Vučković L, et al. **Tuberkuloza** 15:33-8, Jan-Mar 63 (Ser)
[Results of the treatment of primary tuberculosis in children under 3 years of age] Vučković L, et al. **Tuberkuloza** 15:65-70, Jan-Mar 63 (Ser)
[Fibro-caseous tuberculosis in children treated in the pediatric ward of the SRS Tuberculosis Institute from 1948-1961] Zegarac D. **Tuberkuloza** 15:51-5, Jan-Mar 63 (Ser)
[Present status of the problem of infantile tuberculosis] García Alonso R. **Acta Pediat Esp** 22:362-87, Jun 64 (Sp)
[Primary tuberculous infection of the conjunctiva] Texier AE, et al. **Arch Oftal B Air** 38:425-9, Dec 63 (Sp)
[Atypical osseous tuberculosis, cranial and dorsal] Negro RC, et al. **Arch Pediat Urug** 34:657-64, Nov 63 (Sp)
[Tuberculous meningitis. Diagnostic aspects. Exclusively extrathecal treatment. Recovery] Prado-Torterolo JM, et al. **Arch Pediat Urug** 34:347-53 contd, Jun 63 (Sp)
[Chemoprophylaxis. I.] Canevari M. **Dia Med** 35:1154-5, 1 Aug 63 (Sp)
[Problems in antituberculosis BCG vaccination] Lopez Pondal MR. **Dia Med** 35:89-92, Aug 63 (Sp)
[The B.C.G. vaccination] Márquez LA, et al. **Dia Med** 35:1152-4, 1 Aug 63 (Sp)
[Tuberculosis of the ilium. Presentation of a case] Patetta R, et al. **Dia Med** 35:1398-9, 5 Sep 63 (Sp)
[Use of kanamycin in lesions of grave pulmonary tuberculosis in childhood and adolescence] Peroncini J, et al. **Dia Med** 35:2036-9, 9 Dec 63 (Sp)
[Tuberculosis and Hodgkin's disease] Puricelli A, et al. **Dia Med** 35:1720, 28 Oct 63 (Sp)
[Chemoprophylaxis. II.] Ray CA. **Dia Med** 35:1156-9, 1 Aug 63 (Sp)
[Round-table discussion] **Dia Med** 35:1160, 1 Aug 63 (Sp)
[Statistics. Tuberculosis mortality in children] **Hoja Tisiol** 23:79-81, Mar 63 (Sp)
[Tuberculostatic activity from the association I.N.H. Ro-4-4393-6(sulfamidic compound of therapeutic activity of longer than 120 hours in the blood). Preliminary report] Garcia Herrera E. **Medicina (Mex)** 43:508-20, 25 Oct 63 (Sp)
[Pulmonary pathology in children. Experiences at the Sanatorio de Huipulco, with 471 cases] Cosío Villegas I, et al. **Neumol Cir Torax** 25:9-20, Jan-Feb 64 (Sp)
[Ambulatory treatment of non-treated tuberculosis patients. Preliminary report] Sentíes R, et al. **Neumol Cir Torax** 25:21-5, Jan-Feb 64 (Sp)
[Polyposis of the ear in the infant] Badaracco JJ, et al. **Pediat Panamer Suppl**:113-4, Jan 64 (Sp)
[Generalized visceral moniliasis] Mieres A, et al. **Pediat Panamer Suppl**:103-4, Jan 64 (Sp)
[Osseous tuberculosis in infancy. Multiple cystic form] Nocetti Fasolino J, et al. **Pediat Panamer Suppl**:105-9, Jan 64 (Sp)
[Treatment of infantile tuberculosis] Ariztia A. **Rev Chile Pediat** 34:455-62, Jun 63 (Sp)
[Morbidity of tuberculosis in childhood] Infante Yavar R. **Rev Chile Pediat** 34:444-9, Jun 63 (Sp)
[Environmental and socio-economic factors in Osorno] Schilling E, et al. **Rev Chile Pediat** 35:51-4, Jan 64 (Sp)
[Primary tuberculosis infection on the skin] De La Barreda P, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 90:244-6, 31 Aug 63 (Sp)
[Statements on infantile tuberculosis from the Second General Meeting of the Colombian chapter of the American Academy of Pediatrics, Santa Marta, August 1963] Aparicio G, et al. **Rev Colombia Pediat** 21:232-40, Aug 63 (Sp)
[Chronic pneumopathies, with surgical indications, in childhood] Bosch-Sala A, et al. **Rev Esp Pediat** 19:333-44, May-Jun 63 (Sp)
[Tuberculous meningitis. Treatment in children with cycloserine and hydrazide] Fernandez Lira D, et al. **Rev Esp Tuberc** 32:601-7, Dec 63 (Sp)
[Infection and tuberculosis mortality discovered in the supposedly healthy collectivities at the respiratory tract dispensary in the city of Bengasis (Libya) in the years of 1958 to 1963 inclusive] Fossati C. **Rev Esp Tuberc** 32:475-88, Oct 63 (Sp)
[Bullous pneumopathy caused by Koch bacillus] Barrera Hernández E. **Sem Med (B Air)** 122:1295-6, 6 Jun 63 (Sp)
[Experiences in the use of 4-4'-diisoamyloxythiocarbanilide(D.A.T.C.) in mediastinal and peripheral lymph node tuberculosis in children] Peroncini J, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 124:693-708, 30 Mar 64 (Sp)
[Study of the hepatogram, proteinogram, blood calcium, transaminase and prothrombin time in the initial tuberculosis infection treated with D.A.T.C.] Peroncini J, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 124:691-3, 30 Mar 64 (Sp)
[Bacterial resistance in infancy] Peroncini J. **Torax** 12:157-8, Sep-Dec 63 (Sp)
[2 cases of congenital tuberculosis] Sabar IR, et al. **Tıp Fak Mec (Istanbul)** 26:356-63, 1963 (Tur)
[Changes in the external respiration in children with tuberculosis after pneumonectomy] Herbut HA. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 3:24, 1963 (Uk)
[The use of galascorbin in the combined therapy of children with pulmonary tuberculosis] Shamrai IeF, et al. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 3:24-6, 1963 (Uk)

TUBERCULOSIS, LARYNGEAL (C1, C5)

[Tonsillar and lymph node tuberculosis. Frequent

diagnosis, if the laboratory is judged by pathological and clinical criteria] Taillens JP.
Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel) 26:126-44, 1964 (Fr)
[Buccal, laryngeal and pulmonary tuberculosis] Le Coulant P, et al. **Toulouse Med** 65:73-7, Jan 64 (Fr)
[Laryngoscopy in infancy and childhood] Kallay F, et al. **Gyermekgyogyaszat** 15:73-9, Mar 64 (Hun)
[Laryngeal tuberculosis of pseudo-tumoral appearance] Parolari P, et al.
Arch Ital Otol 74:881-98, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[Specific edematous laryngitis and emergency treatment with intravenously injectable hydrocortisone hemisuccinate] Lauriello G.
Gazz Med Ital 123:18-9, Jan 64 (It)
[Pseudotuberculomas of the larynx and trachea] Iwankiewicz S, et al. **Otolaryng Pol** 17:45-53, 1963 (Pol)
[Considerations on the use of liquid hydrazide in aerosol form as the sole medication and as an adjuvant to 1st-line tuberculostatic agents by oral route, in the treatment of pulmonary and laryngeal tuberculosis. Experience with 31 cases] Baruffi W, et al.
Rev Brasil Tuberc 31:235-50, Sep 63 (Por)
[Reflexes from the mechanoreceptors of the upper respiratory tract to the heart in experimental laryngeal tuberculosis] Fel'bergaum RA.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 56:46-51, Jul 63 (Rus)
[Pulmonary tuberculosis and metacorticoid diabetes] Broide L, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 50:1062-8, 26 Apr 63 (Sp)

TUBERCULOSIS, LYMPH NODE (C1, C9)

Medical and surgical treatment of tuberculous cervical lymphadenitis. Bluhm I.
Acta Tuberc Scand Suppl 56:124-8, 1964
Lymph gland processes caused by atypical mycobacteria and Mycobacterium avium. Bacteriologically verified cases in Denmark from 1935 to 1961. Engbaek HC.
Acta Tuberc Scand 44:108-37, 1964
On the influence of certain hormones on the tissue components of the tuberculotic lymph node. An experimental study on guinea-pigs by the line sampling method. Kokkonen M.
Acta Tuberc Scand Suppl55:1-94, 1963
Lymph node tuberculosis, pulmonary tuberculosis and pulmonary cancer. Schwartz P.
Acta Tuberc Scand 44:1-38, 1964
The study of changes in the so-called successive contrast in neurology. Popek K.
Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 6:67-8, 1964
Prednisone therapy as an adjunct in the treatment of lymph node-bronchial tuberculosis in childhood. A double-blind study. Nemir RL, et al.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 88:189-98, Aug 63
Chronic lymphoedema in Western Nigeria. Ngu VA, et al. **Brit J Surg** 51:101-10, Feb 64
Thrombocytopenic purpura associated with tuberculous lymphadenitis. Levy M, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 90:373-4, 1 Feb 64
Extra-pulmonary tuberculosis in Eritrea. Cvitanovitch D. **Ethiopian Med J** 2:133-4, Oct 63
Tuberculous lymphadenitis. Doctor HG.
Indian J Med Sci 18:411-6, Jul 64
Pediatric radiology. Case no. 227. Moseley JE.
J Mount Sinai Hosp NY 31:75-8, Jan-Feb 64
X-ray of the month. Stein RL.
Med Bull US Army Europe 21:190, Jun 64
Scrofula. Monteleone L, et al.
Oral Surg 16:1301-9, Nov 63
Cervical adenitis in children due to human and unclassified mycobacteria. Black BG, et al.
Pediatrics 33:887-93, Jun 64
Cervical masses in infants and children. Moussatos GH, et al. **Pediatrics** 32:251-6, Aug 63
The role of radiation therapy in some benign conditions. Chikiamco-Estanislao CS.
Radiol Clin (Basel) 33:22-7, 1964
Nodular tuberculosis of the skin of the lids and of the regional lymph nodes. Scuderi G, et al.
Rev Brasil Oftal 23:183-91, Jun 64
Obstructive jaundice due to tuberculous hepatic lymph glands. Roy AD, et al. **Scot Med J** 9:112-4, Mar 64
Early and late changes in the respiratory system related to primary tuberculosis. Villar TG.
Thorax 18:264-74, Sep 63
[A rare case of tuberculous lymphadenitis of the parotid gland] Altunkov P.
Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 17:107-9, 1964 (Bul)
[Prognostic significance of bronchial and lymph node tuberculosis in lung resections] Rákay A, et al.
Bratisl Lek Listy 44:239-48, 1964 (Cz)
[A schoolchild with lymphadenitis due to atypical tubercle bacteria] Bergink AH.
T Soc Geneesk 42:518-20, 10 Jul 64 (Dut)
[Apropos of esophageal tuberculosis. Lymphatico-broncho-esophageal fistula] Montandon A. **Ann Otolaryng (Paris)** 81:177-80, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Lymph node tuberculosis fistulized into the pylorus] Monod-Broca P.
Confront Radioanatomoclin 6:9G, 11 Nov 63 (Fr)
[The diagnosis of tuberculosis on the Daniels biopsy] Touraine R. **Lyon Med** 211:1539-54, 7 Jun 64 (Fr)
[6 cases of abdominal tuberculosis of surgical form] Kiefstad-Sillonville F.
Marseille Chir 15:433-9, Oct-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Clinical characteristics of a severe tuberculous primo-infection. Value of surgical treatment] Olmer J, et al. **Marseille Med** 100:1263-6, 1963 (Fr)
[Use in pediatrics of a new synthetic corticosteroid: paramethasone] Thervet F.
Pediatrie 19:347-51, Apr-May 64 (Fr)
[Deceptive radio-clinical aspects of pulmonary hydatidosis. II. Pseudotuberculous forms. A. Pseudolymph nodal forms] Brun J, et al.
Poumon Coeur 20:235-8, 1964 (Fr)
[Tonsillar and lymph node tuberculosis. Frequent diagnosis, if the laboratory is judged by pathological and clinical criteria] Taillens JP.
Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel) 26:126-44, 1964 (Fr)
[Surgical treatment of certain tuberculous mediastinal adenopathies in the child and adolescent treated in a sanatorium] Joly H, et al.
Presse Med 71:2731-4, 25 Dec 63 (Fr)
[Tuberculous lymph node compression of the hepatic pedicle] Kourilsky R, et al.
Rev Tuberc (Paris) 28:251-80, Feb-Mar 64 (Fr)
[Prescalenic biopsy and tuberculosis] Touraine R.
Rev Tuberc (Paris) 28:317-27, Feb-Mar 64 (Fr)
[Development of a benign catarrhal jaundice in a child subjected to ethionamide treatment] Voogd A de.
Rev Tuberc (Paris) 28:357-60, Feb-Mar 64 (Fr)
[The clinical picture of cervical lymph node diseases] Becker W.
Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 182:307-10, 9 Dec 63 (Ger)
[The diagnosis of pathological conditions of the lymph nodes in the inferior cervical and superior mediastinal regions] Link R.
Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 182:408-11, 9 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Course of specific cervical lymph node diseases] Pascher W, et al.
Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 182:343-7, 9 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Surgery of retropharyngeal abscess in cervical lymph node tuberculosis] Schlosshauer B.
Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 182:347-50, 9 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Special problems of lymph node tuberculosis in childhood] Werner E.
Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 182:357-63, 9 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Diseases of the cervical lymph nodes. Anatomy, differential diagnosis and therapy] Becker W.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:773-8, 17 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Treatment of cervical lymph node tuberculosis] Göcking G.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:936-8, 8 May 64 (Ger)
[Oral poliomyelitis virus vaccination (type II) and tuberculosis] Simon K.
Deutsch Med Wschr 88:2251-2, 15 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Portal lymph node silicosis and liver atrophy] Hagen J.
Int Arch Gewerbepath 20:391-5, 6 Dec 63 (Ger)
[On the intrathoracic lymph node tuberculosis in children in the area of Berlin-Neukölln, 1948-1955] Heilmann S.
Munchen Med Wschr 105:2426-31, 6 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Mediastinal lymph node diseases in the roentgenogram] Wurm K, et al.
Radiologe 3:42-58, Feb 63 (Ger)
[On bronchial lymph node perforation in the course of primary tuberculosis and its treatment] Doesel H.
Tuberkulosearzt 17:543-58, Sep 63 (Ger)
[Lymph node changes in tuberculosis in old age] Haranghy L, et al.
Verh Deutsch Ges Path 47:396-400, 1963 (Ger)
[On cases of highly virulent and normally virulent bovine pulmonary tuberculosis] Otto H.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:165-71, 1 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Pityriasis lichenoides et varioliformis acuta (Much-Habermann disease)] Lakos T.
Borgyogy Vener Szemle 40:186-8, Aug 64 (Hun)
[On regional lymph node reactions following BCG vaccination. New data on the calcification of lymph nodes] Halász S.
Gyermekgyogyaszat 14:334-8, Nov 63 (Hun)
[Hematological symptoms secondary to tuberculosis] Halász T. **Orv Hetil** 105:1065-70, 7 Jun 64 (Hun)
[Development, problems and results of extrapulmonary tuberculosis control in Hungary] Risko T, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:211-8, 2 Feb 64 (Hun)
[Combined protection of children living in an environment infected with tuberculosis] Szungyi Z.
Orv Hetil 105:893-6, 10 May 64 (Hun)
[New contributions on the simultaneous presence of bronchial adenosis and rupture of a tuberculous lymph node into the bronchi] Horányi J, et al.
Tuberkulozis 16:134-7, Apr-May 63 (Hun)
[Our experiences with diathymosulfone + isoniazid treatment in various forms of tuberculosis] Schrádi A, et al. **Tuberkulozis** 16:167-73, Jun 63 (Hun)
[Alkaline phosphatase in the lymphatic tissue in hemolymphopathy] Coceani L, et al.
Arch Pat Clin Med 40:194-210, Nov 63 (It)
[Clinico-radiological considerations on aerogenic tuberculous bronchopneumonia caused by bronchial lymph-node perforation] Agati G, et al.
Minerva Med 54:2357-66, 25 Aug 63 (It)
[Bilateral hilo-mediastinal adenopathy that may be detected by chest x-ray. Diagnostic, statistical and clinico-therapeutic data on 150 cases observed in 8 years] Belli M, et al.
Minerva Med 55:1394-403, 5 May 64 (It)
[Treatment of a large oro-suborbital fistula caused by left maxillo-zygomatic tuberculosis] Vegro A.
Minerva Ortop 14:469-70, Aug 63 (It)
[Infantile tuberculosis in Cyrenaica. Clinico-statistical findings in a group of Lybian children made 1959 to the first trimester of 1963] Fossati C.
Minerva Pediat 15:983-90, 22 Sep 63 (It)
[Remission of systemic lupus erythematosus following intercurrent tubercular manifestations] Benedetti A.
Reumatismo 15:301-2, May-Jun 63 (It)
[Radical operation on lymphadenitis colli tuberculosa] Matsushita R.
Clin Surg (Tokyo) 19:654-60, May 64 (Jap)
[Therapy of cervical lymph node tuberculosis] Asai S, et al. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 45:2101-4, Nov 63 (Jap)
[Formation of tuberculous granuloma in the lymph node and its healing process] Takeda H.
Kekkaku 39:203-8, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Case of lung cancer in an early stage associated with tuberculosis of the hilar lymph nodes] Tachibana T, et al. **Rinsho Hosha** 9:104-6, Feb 64 (Jap)
[Treatment of tuberculous bronchoadenitis with antibacterial preparations in combination with neobenzinol] Purvaneckienė B.
Sveik Apsaug 8:14-9, Aug 63 (Lith)
[Poisoning with therapeutic doses of isonicotinic acid hydrazide and trecator in a 9-year-old child] Ankiewicz J, et al. **Gruzlica** 32:365-7, Apr 64 (Pol)
[Diagnostic difficulties in lymph node tuberculosis in adults] Bross W, et al. **Gruzlica** 31:623-5, Jun 63 (Pol)
[Peritoneal lymph node tuberculosis] Fąfrowicz B.
Gruzlica 31:1149-52, Nov 63 (Pol)
[Isolated tuberculosis of mediastinal lymph nodes] Kisielewicz J. **Gruzlica** 31:626-9, Jun 63 (Pol)
[A case of pancytopenia and tuberculosis of the retroperitoneal lymph nodes] Lorska D.
Gruzlica 31:75-80, Jan 63 (Pol)
[Relapses of lymph node-pulmonary tuberculosis in children during institutional therapy] Margolisowa A, et al. **Gruzlica** 30:569-77, Jun 62 (Pol)
[Chronic tuberculous mediastinitis] Ossowska K, et al. **Gruzlica** 31:151-8, Feb 63 (Pol)
[Mediastinal tumors and their differentiation from lymph node tuberculosis] Pawlicka L.
Gruzlica 31:601-6, Jun 63 (Pol)
[Superior vena cava syndrome in lymph node and pulmonary tuberculosis in a child] Walewska E.
Gruzlica 31:913-8, Aug 63 (Pol)
[A case of tuberculous arthritis] Brzezińska B.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:225-9, 1964 (Pol)
[Tuberculosis of the mesenteric nodes and peritoneum in children (according to observations on our cases)] Sztaba R, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:417-20, 18 Mar 63 (Pol)
[Clinical aspects of cervical lymph node tuberculosis] Lima V de A, et al. **Rev Brasil Cir** 46:382-8, Dec 63 (Por)
[Splenic lymph node tuberculosis with myeloproliferative syndrome] Popa G, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 16:109-15, Jan 64 (Rum)
[Proteolytic enzymes in the combined treatment of patients with tuberculosis and suppurative diseases of the lung and pleura] Pilipchuk NS, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 41:42-51, Dec 63 (Rus)
[Some neurohumoral indices of reactivity in various forms of tuberculosis in infants] Sereda EV, et al.
Pediatriia 42:3-7, Jul 63 (Rus)
[Problems of regional tuberculosis epidemiology in Uzbekistan] Alimov ShA.
Probl Tuberk 41:8-12, 1963 (Rus)
[Some diagnostic errors in tuberculosis of the cervical lymph nodes] Bachev II.
Probl Tuberk 41:75-6, 1963 (Rus)
[Toxico-allergic serous meningitis and erythema nodosum in a child suffering from tuberculous bronchoadenitis] Bogdanova VV.
Probl Tuberk 41:74-5, 1963 (Rus)
[Effectiveness of hormone therapy in different forms of tuberculosis in children] Cherednikova GB.
Probl Tuberk 41:41-8, 1963 (Rus)
[On broncho-nodular perforations in tuberculosis] Gol'dshteĭn VD, et al.
Probl Tuberk 42:28-33, 1964 (Rus)
[On the effectiveness of different methods of endobronchial therapy in the complex treatment of patients with bronchial and pulmonary tuberculosis] Guzeev IuM. **Probl Tuberk** 42:34-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Boeck's sarcoidosis in a 14-year-old girl] Krasnopeeva ON. **Probl Tuberk** 41:74-6, 1963 (Rus)
[Mechanical jaundice, allergic dermatitis and leukemoid reaction of the blood as a complication of tuberculosis of the lymph nodes, porta hepatis and mesentery] Terpetskiĭ VM.
Probl Tuberk 42:82-3, 1964 (Rus)
[On clinical aspects and pathomorphology of acute tuberculous sepsis] Zavadskaia TI, et al.
Sovet Med 27:9-14, Feb 64 (Rus)
[A case of tuberculosis in an elephant] Cherniak VZ, et al.
Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst 83:179-80, 1963 (Rus)
[Characteristics of the technic of surgical

interventions in primary pulmonary tuberculosis] Perel'man MI, et al.
Vestn Khir Grekov 92:47-50, Feb 64 (Rus)
[A case of malignant synovioma] Kenig PP.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 38:59-60, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Differential diagnosis of a paratracheal adenopathy and thymus lesions in small children] Tasovac B, et al.
Med Glas 17:389-93, Oct 63 (Ser)
[Acute viral meningitis with evolutive tuberculous infection] Tasovac B, et al.
Srpski Arh Celok Lek 91:783-93, Sep 63 (Ser)
[Effectiveness of BCG vaccination in a massive intra-familial tuberculous infection] Horvat-Grubač A, et al. **Tuberkuloza** 15:21-3, Jan-Mar 63 (Ser)
[Epidemiology of tuberculosis in Yugoslavia from the liberation to the present time] Nožić S.
Tuberkuloza 15:422-4, Jul-Dec 63 (Ser)
[Evolution of pulmonary lesions in children after 5-10 year therapy of primary tuberculosis] Stojkov N, et al.
Tuberkuloza 15:47-50, Jan-Mar 63 (Ser)
[Atypical osseous tuberculosis, cranial and dorsal] Negro RC, et al.
Arch Pediat Urug 34:657-64, Nov 63 (Sp)
[On the so-called "laterocervical aberrant thyroid tumors". (Lymph-node metastases of confirmed thyroid tumors)] Vara R, et al.
Med Esp 51:271-89, Mar 64 (Sp)
[Primary cutaneous tuberculosis] Merlet L, et al.
Rev Chile Pediat 34:853-4, Nov 63 (Sp)
[Primary tuberculosis infection on the skin] De La Barreda P, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 90:244-6, 31 Aug 63 (Sp)
[Tuberculous meningitis. Treatment in children with cycloserine and hydrazide] Fernandez Lira D, et al.
Rev Esp Tuberc 32:601-7, Dec 63 (Sp)
[Experiences in the use of 4-4'-diisoamyloxythiocarbanilide(D.A.T.C.) in mediastinal and peripheral lymph node tuberculosis in children] Peroncini J, et al.
Sem Med (B Air) 124:693-708, 30 Mar 64 (Sp)
[Carcinoma of the cervix uteri and pelvic tuberculosis] Regueira CD, et al.
Sem Med (B Air) 123:281-2, 22 Jul 63 (Sp)
[Tuberculous lymph node perforations in the adult. Report of 14 cases] Pilheu JA, et al.
Torax 13:18-25, Mar 64 (Sp)

TUBERCULOSIS, MALE GENITAL

(C1, C6)

Chemotherapeutically induced vitamin B6 deficiency in patients with urogenital tuberculosis. Obrant KO, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 126:156-66, Jul-Aug 63
Hamartoma of the epididymis simulating tuberculous epididymitis. Jichlinski D, et al. **J Urol** 91:576-8, May 64
[On local therapy of tuberculous epididymitis] Bambov L. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 16:991-3, 1963 (Bul)
[Paradoxal pregnancy in the wife of a previously azoospermic male] Chartier M, et al.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 16:40-5, Jan-Mar 64 (Fr)
[Tuberculous chancre of the penis in a young Moslem after circumcision] Rollier M, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:155-6, Apr-May 63 (Fr)
[Urethro-prostato-rectal fistula, following a tuberculous abscess of the prostate. Surgical treatment under streptomycin-rimifon treatment. Recovery in a month, maintained for 6 years] Asselin J. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 70:404-7, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Urogenital recurrences of epididymo-testicular tuberculosis] Bonhomme L, et al.
J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 70:431-3, Jun 64 (Fr)
[On the clinical aspects and surgical treatment of tuberculosis subcutanea fistulosa] Eissner H, et al.
Chirurg 35:68-70, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Ulcerous lupus vulgaris of the penis] Eissner H.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 35:173-8, 1 Oct 63 (Ger)
[Cases of tuberculosis of the penis associated with specific changes in the kidneys] Horváth G.
Magy Sebesz 17:173-5, Jun 64 (Hun)
[Development, problems and results of extrapulmonary tuberculosis control in Hungary] Risko T, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:211-8, 2 Feb 64 (Hun)
[Problems of urogenital tuberculosis in old age] Zádor L, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:1111-4, 14 Jun 64 (Hun)
[Evaluation of our cases of urogenital tuberculosis during the past 5 and one half years] Wabrosch G.
Tuberkulozis 16:272-5, Sep 63 (Hun)
[The incidence of male genital tuberculosis. (Findings in autopsy material)] Catena E, et al.
Arch Tisiol 18:378-89, Apr 63 (It)
[A case of a tumor of the scrotum caused by tuberculosis of the pubic bone] Romanowska A, et al.
Gruzlica 30:863-5, Sep 62 (Pol)
[Spermatozoid granuloma of the epididymis] Shperling ID. **Arkh Pat** 26:50-6, 1964 (Rus)
[Urological diseases among the rural population] Panikratov KD. **Sovet Med** 27:75-8, Dec 63 (Rus)
[On a method for ductus deferens puncture in genital radiography] Krivosheĭ NF.
Urologiia 29:38-41, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Clinico-morphological characteristics of spermatozoal granuloma of the epididymis] Shperling ID.
Urologiia 29:34-8, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Primary tuberculosis of the skin of the penis] Agapkin IN. **Vestn Derm Vener** 37:25-7, May 63 (Rus)
[An unusual course of tuberculosis] Beletskiĭ VS.
Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:78-9, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Epidemiology of tuberculosis in Yugoslavia from the liberation to the present time] Nožić S.
Tuberkuloza 15:422-4, Jul-Dec 63 (Ser)

TUBERCULOSIS, MENINGEAL

(C1, C10)

The role of corticosteroids in the treatment of tuberculosis. Chakravarty SC.
Acta Tuberc Scand 43:147-58, 1963
Late spinal blocks after tuberculous meningitis. Kozlowski K. **Amer J Roentgen** 90:1220-6, Dec 63
Tuberculosis first registered at death. Simpson DG, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 89:165-74, Feb 64
A case of tuberculous meningitis developed during the course of chemotherapy for pulmonary tuberculosis. Vishnevsky-Vysniauskas C.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 88:703-5, Nov 63
The amino acids of cerebrospinal fluid in various diseases affecting the central nervous system. Visakorpi JK, et al. **Ann Paediat Fenn** 10:24-35, 1964
The sequelae of tuberculous meningitis. Todd RM, et al.
Arch Dis Child 39:213-25, Jun 64
A mild form of tuberculous meningitis. Norris FH Jr, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 10:398-401, Apr 64
Sequelae of tuberculous meningitis.
Brit Med J 5409:584-5, 5 Sep 64
Brudzinsk's nuchal sign as a cerebral sign. Brokman H, et al. **Bull Pol Med Sci Hist** 7:81-2, Apr 64
Acute purulent meningitis in children: experience at The Hospital for Sick Children, Toronto. Gossage JD.
Canad Med Ass J 90:615-7, 7 Mar 64
At the Harare Hospital staff round.
Cent Afr J Med 10:72-7, Feb 64
Pathologic changes of the central nervous system in tuberculous meningitis treated with streptomycin. Kan CY. **Chin Med J (Peking)** 82:585-604, Sep 63
The clinical usefulness of adrenocortical hormones in tuberculous meningitis. Feldman S.
Confin Neurol 23:361-76, 1963
A study of 224 cases of tubercular meningitis in children with particular reference to its symptomatology & prognostic features. Saksena PN, et al. **Indian J Child Health** 12:563-6, Sep 63
Fibrinolytic agents in the treatment of tuberculous meningitis. Lorber J. **J Clin Path** 17:353-4, May 64
Tuberculous meningitis: pathological observations. Ghosh S. **J Indian Med Ass** 41:538-45, 1 Dec 63
Agammaglobulinaemia. Mehta SR, et al.
J Indian Med Ass 42:539-41, 1 Jun 64
Epidemic tuberculosis: failure to detect source owing to family disorganization. Alpert JJ, et al.
New Eng J Med 269:517-20, 5 Sep 63
[Intracranial calcification in children following tuberculous meningitis] Neumann R, et al.
Cesk Pediat 18:487-92, Jun 63 (Cz)
[Tuberculous meningitis in children vaccinated by B.C.G.] Erdös Z.
Acta Paediat Acad Sci Hung 4:133-40, 1963 (Fr)
[Cerebral tuberculomas; current aspects. Apropos of 5 cases] Arnould G, et al.
Ann Med Nancy 2:924-34, Jun 63 (Fr)
[Apropos of the treatment of a case of tuberculous opto-chiasmatic arachnoiditis] Henry C, et al.
Bull Soc Med Milit Franc 58:193-5, May 64 (Fr)
[Ethionamide in the treatment of tuberculous meningitis. Importance of intravenous administration] Fouquet J.
G Ital Chemioter 10:105-9, Apr-Jun 63 (Fr)
[Failures and complications of the treatment of tuberculous meningitis in children] Gerbeaux J, et al.
Gaz Med France 71:57-72, 10 Jan 64 (Fr)
[Clinical trial of a new synthetic corticosteroid: betamethasone phosphate] Warembourg H, et al.
Lille Med 9:266-76, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Tuberculous meningitis] Dry J.
Progr Med (Paris) 91:753-9, 10 Dec 63 (Fr)
[10 cases of tuberculous meningitis in adults] Sehat A.
Rev Med Moyen Orient 20:467-70, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)
[Tuberculous meningoencephalitis of slow progression] Vittoz A.
Rev Tuberc (Paris) 27:1245-59, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Circulating antibodies demonstrated by passive indirect hemagglutination by means of tuberculin hapten (PPD) developing in human tuberculosis] Favez G. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:155-8, 1 Feb 64 (Fr)
[Note on a case of poliomyelitis which appeared during treatment of tuberculous meningitis. (Study of an intra-hospital epidemic)] Durand CH, et al.
Sem Hop Paris 39:2685-9, 8 Dec 63 (Fr)
[Indications and results of methyl-6-delta-1-hydrocortisone by intraspinal route in neurological practice] Géraud J, et al.
Therapie 19:657-71, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Bacteriological problems in tuberculous mengitis] Costil L. **Vie Med** 45:959-66, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Current problems in the treatment of tuberculous meningitis] Fouquet J. **Vie Med** 45:969-78, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Some clinical aspects and diagnostic problems of tuberculous meningitis in children at its onset] Gerbeaux J, et al. **Vie Med** 45:927-33, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Neurosurgical problems in tuberculous meningitis] Houdart R, et al. **Vie Med** 45:953-7, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Diagnostic problems posed by tuberculous meningitis in adults] Labauge R, et al.
Vie Med 45:981-6, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Value of electroencephalographic surveillance of tuberculosis meningitis in children] Lerique-Koechlin A, et al.
Vie Med 45:937-50, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Oral poliomyelitis virus vaccination (type II) and tuberculosis] Simon K.
Deutsch Med Wschr 88:2251-2, 15 Nov 63 (Ger)
[On the cortisone treatment of various infectious diseases of the nervous system] Wahren W.
Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 185:183-90, 10 Jul 63 (Ger)
[The diagnostic significance of glutamate-oxaloacetic transaminase, glutamate- pyruvic transaminase, lactic dehydrogenase and sorbitol dehydrogenase in the cerebrospinal fluid of children] Verrey F.
Enzym Biol Clin (Basel) 2:233-45, 1962-63 (Ger)
[On the significance and cause of hypoglycorrhachia] Dönges KG, et al.
Kinderaerztl Prax 31:485-7, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Psychological sequelae and mental development following tuberculous meningitis] Janssen EG.
Kinderaerztl Prax 31:189-94, May 63 (Ger)
[Significance of corticoid therapy for tuberculous meningitis] Weingärtner L.
Tuberkulosearzt 17:750-61, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Bacterial meningitis. Clinical report on 189 cases (1946 to 1962)] Hohenegger M.
Wien Z Inn Med 44:477-96, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Contribution to the study of protein permeability of the hemato-cerebrospinal fluid barrier in inflammatory conditions of the meninges] Lombardo G, et al. **Z Naturforsch [B]** 19:267-8, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Intracranial calcifications in children as a sequel to tuberculous meningitis] Neumann R, et al.
Z Tuberk 120:176-81, Jul 63 (Ger)
[Tuberculosis in children in our hospital during the 15-year period 1948-62 and the problem of the campaign against tuberculosis in childhood today] Manios SG, et al. **Hellen Iatr** 32:1128-46, Nov 63 (Gr)
[Follow-up examinations of children after meningeal tuberculosis] Erdös Z.
Gyermekgyogyaszat 15:33-45, Feb 64 (Hun)
[Recent data to the origin of the narrowing of the inter-vertebral space] Nyul-Tóth P, et al.
Magy Radiol 16:33-42, Feb 64 (Hun)
[Development, problems and results of extrapulmonary tuberculosis control in Hungary] Risko T, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:211-8, 2 Feb 64 (Hun)
[The changing picture of pediatrics] Steiner B.
Orv Hetil 104:1873-80, 6 Oct 63 (Hun)
[Combined protection of children living in an environment infected with tuberculosis] Szungyi Z.
Orv Hetil 105:893-6, 10 May 64 (Hun)
[Diagnostic application of I. V. Na-fluorescein in tuberculous meningitis in children] Loós T.
Tuberkulozis 16:198-202, Jul 63 (Hun)
[The status of tuberculosis in childhood in Poland] Rudnik J. **Tuberkulozis** 16:231-5, Aug 63 (Hun)
[The status of tuberculosis in childhood in the German Democratic Republic] Weingärtner L.
Tuberkulozis 16:225-30, Aug 63 (Hun)
[Considerations on the corticosteroid therapy of tuberculous meningitis] Curci G.
Arch Tisiol 18:431-41, May 63 (It)
[The use of morphazinamide as adjuvant in the treatment of tubercular meningitis] Degli Esposti A.
G Ital Chemioter 10:214-5, Jul-Sep 63 (It)
[The muscle-relaxant treatment in infantile spastic brain diseases. I. Therapeutic experiences with chlorzoxazone] Cavazzuti GB.
Lattante 34:420-4, Jun 63 (It)
[Tuberculous meningitis and pregnancy] Sala G.
Minerva Med 54:3822-4, 12 Dec 63 (It)
[Glycocorticoid therapy of acute infections in infants] Ritossa P. **Minerva Nipiol** 14:34-41, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[Infantile tuberculosis in Cyrenaica. Clinico-statistical findings in a group of Lybian children made 1959 to the first trimester of 1963] Fossati C.
Minerva Pediat 15:983-90, 22 Sep 63 (It)
[Oxyphenylbutazone in the treatment of general and functional symptoms of some forms of infantile primary tuberculosis] Pongiglione R, et al.
Minerva Pediat 15:782-5, 14 Jul 63 (It)
[On a thoracic radiological sign in children with tuberculous meningitis] Frollo G.
Pediatria (Napoli) 71:980-93, 1963 (It)
[Contribution to the clinical study of the neurological manifestations of tuberculous disease] Previati G.
Riv Sper Freniat 88:557-72, 30 Jun 64 (It)
[Results of the treatment of tuberculosis meningitis in children using hormonal preparations] Aršienė C.
Sveik Apsaug 9:25-8, Mar 64 (Lith)
[Experience in the treatment of tuberculous meningitis in children with hormonal preparations] Aršienė C. **Sveik Apsaug** 9:25-8, Mar 64 (Lith)
[Apropos of work capacity expertise in tuberculous meningitis] Svygrienė V.
Sveik Apsaug 8:22-4, Nov 63 (Lith)

[Poisoning with therapeutic doses of isonicotinic acid hydrazide and trecator in a 9-year-old child] Ankiewicz J, et al. **Gruzlica** 32:365-7, Apr 64 **(Pol)**
[Problems of blood circulation of the brain in children with tuberculous encephalomeningitis] Brokman H, et al. **Gruzlica** 30:819-25, Sep 62 **(Pol)**
[Prolonged intravenous administration of novocaine in tuberculous meningoencephalitis] Brokman H, et al. **Gruzlica** 30:909-12, Oct 62 **(Pol)**
[Clinical aspects of tuberculous meningoencephalitis] Chwalibogowski A, et al. **Gruzlica** 30:901-7, Oct 62 **(Pol)**
[Circumscribed tuberculous meningoencephalitis in a 14-month-old infant] Czyżewska J, et al. **Gruzlica** 31:433-4, May 63 **(Pol)**
[Circumscribed tuberculous meningoencephalitis in a 14-month-old infant] Czyżewska J, et al. **Gruzlica** 31:433-6, May 63 **(Pol)**
[Relapses in tuberculous encephalitis and meningoencephalitis] Kazanek I. **Gruzlica** 30:565-8, Jun 62 **(Pol)**
[Cases of multiple recurrences of tuberculosis meningoencephalitis in the light of psychological observations] Kosińska B, et al. **Gruzlica** 30:939-43, Oct 62 **(Pol)**
[Study on blood enzymes in tuberculosis. V. Behavior of the glutamic-oxalic transminase activity in the cerebrospinal fluid and blood serum in patients with tuberculous meningoencephalitis] Kropaczek Z, et al. **Gruzlica** 31:315-22, Apr 63 **(Pol)**
[Value of single and double reaction allergometric studies in tuberculosis in adults] Owsiński J. **Gruzlica** 31:101-14, Feb 63 **(Pol)**
[Testing for active INH in the cerebrospinal fluid and blood of patients with tuberculous meningoencephalitis. (Preliminary communication)] Rożniecki J, et al. **Gruzlica** 31:219-26, Mar 63 **(Pol)**
[Value of the examination of cerebrospinal fluid sediment using Sayk's method in the differentiation of tuberculous and lymphocytic meningitis] Seidel-Kolodziejowa A. **Gruzlica** 32:297-303, Apr 64 **(Pol)**
[Tuberculous meningoencephalitis in adults. Therapeutic results and prognosis] Siwińska I. **Gruzlica** 31:323-30, Apr 63 **(Pol)**
[Endarteritis obliterans in tuberculous meningoencephalitis] Rosnowski A. **Pat Pol** 14:29-39, Jan-Mar 63 **(Pol)**
[Viral meningitis in encephalomeningitis tuberculosa. (Preliminary communication)] Brokman H, et al. **Pediat Pol** 39:105-10, Feb 64 **(Pol)**
[Spastic paralysis following tuberculous meningitis in children] Brzozowska J. **Pediat Pol** 38:57-62, Jan 63 **(Pol)**
[The frequency of spinal cord obstruction in tuberculous meningoencephalitis] Kamińska M, et al. **Pediat Pol** 39:163-8, Feb 64 **(Pol)**
[Behavior of the aldolase level in the blood serum and cerebrospinal fluid in children with tuberculous meningitis] Licht E, et al. **Pediat Pol** 38:49-55, Jan 63 **(Pol)**
[Cerebrospinal meningitis in the aged] Koprowska-Barc R, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:1926-8, 16 Dec 63 **(Pol)**
[Eosinophilic pneumonia in tuberculous meningitis] Volodin NI. **Arkh Pat** 25:81-3, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Cholesteatomas of the cauda equina region following endolumbal streptomycin injections] Volodin NI, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:49-53, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Atypical tuberculous infection of the brain] Vasserman ME. **Med Zh Uzbek** 6:75-6, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[On the treatment of atrophy of the optic nerves in children having suffered from tuberculous meningitis] Krivobokov SA. **Oftal Zh** 19:140-1, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Ophthalmo-neurological problems in tuberculous meningitis] Velitski I. **Oftal Zh** 19:24-8, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Characteristics of the diagnosis and course of tuberculous meningitis in infants (Based on the material of the regional children's hospital in Ivanovo-Frankovsk)] Babionik ED. **Pediatriia** 43:70-1, Mar 64 **(Rus)**
[On errors in the early diagnosis of tuberculous meningitis in children] Kondratenko OI. **Pediatriia** 42:17-20, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[Effect of corticosteroids on the course of experimental tuberculous meningitis] Batyreva AA, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 42:65-9, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Toxico-allergic serous meningitis and erythema nodosum in a child suffering from tuberculous bronchoadenitis] Bogdanova VV. **Probl Tuberk** 41:74-5, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Effectiveness of hormone therapy in different forms of tuberculosis in children] Cherednikova GB. **Probl Tuberk** 41:41-8, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Treatment of meningeal tuberculosis in pregnant women] Gusev VA. **Probl Tuberk** 41:48-51, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Dynamics of changes in the fundus oculi in meningeal tuberculosis in adults] Karpukhina TE. **Probl Tuberk** 41:52-6, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Experience with ambulatory treatment of patients recovering from meningeal tuberculosis] Khersonskiĭ GR. **Probl Tuberk** 41:12-7, 1963 **(Rus)**
[The role of ACTH and steroid hormones in combined treatment of meningeal tuberculosis in adults] Litvin LM. **Probl Tuberk** 41:44-8, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Detection and treatment of tuberculous meningitis] Sorkin IE. **Sovet Med** 27:53-9, Mar 64 **(Rus)**
[On the clinical picture and surgical treatment of cholesteatoma of the spinal cord] Svito EI. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 9:17-21, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Remote results of the treatment of tuberculous meningitis by combined methods in the Moldavian SSR] Kononova BS, et al. **Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev)** 6:49-51, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Therapeutic use of corticosteroids] **Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev)** 6:60-1, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Acute viral meningitis with evolutive tuberculous infection] Tasovac B, et al. **Srpski Arh Celok Lek** 91:783-93, Sep 63 **(Ser)**
[Remote prognosis of children surviving tuberculous meningitis] Strala-Delidžakova M, et al. **Tuberkuloza** 15:94-7, Jan-Mar 63 **(Ser)**
[Present status of the problem of infantile tuberculosis] García Alonso R. **Acta Pediat Esp** 22:362-87, Jun 64 **(Sp)**
[Tuberculous meningitis. Diagnostic aspects. Exclusively extrathecal treatment. Recovery] Prado-Torterolo JM, et al. **Arch Pediat Urug** 34:347-53 contd, Jun 63 **(Sp)**
[Tuberculous meningitis. Diagnostic aspects. Extrathecal treatment exclusively. Cure] Prado-Torterolo JM, et al. **Arch Pediat Urug** 34:562-8, Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[Statistics. Tuberculosis mortality in children] **Hoja Tisiol** 23:79-81, Mar 63 **(Sp)**
[The cerebrospinal fluid in tuberculous meningitis] Burdach R, et al. **Pediatria (Santiago)** 6:171-7, Jul-Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[Atypical mycobacteria of human origin. (Report of 2 cases)] Cucchiani Acevedo RA, et al. **Rev Asoc Med Argent** 78:66-8, Feb 64 **(Sp)**
[Morbidity of tuberculosis in childhood] Infante Yavar R. **Rev Chile Pediat** 34:444-9, Jun 63 **(Sp)**
[The action of corticoids in tuberculosis] Spiess H. **Rev Chile Pediat** 34:575-8, Jul 63 **(Sp)**
[Some clinical aspects of serum creatine phosphokinase (CPK)] Salazar V, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 93:243-52, 31 May 64 **(Sp)**
[Tuberculous meningitis. Treatment in children with cycloserine and hydrazide] Fernandez Lira D, et al. **Rev Esp Tuberc** 32:601-7, Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[The chronic complicated late forms of tuberculous meningitis] Roland VA. **Rev Fac Cienc Med Cordoba** 21:59-70, Jan-Mar 63 **(Sp)**
[The starting period of tuberculous meningitis.Analysis of 131 clinical observations] Roselli J, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 124:151-61, 2 Jan 64 **(Sp)**
[On tuberculous meningitis and meningitis simulating tuberculous meningitis] Ozkan E, et al. **Turk Tip Cem Mec** 29:458-66, Aug 63 **(Tur)**
[Follow-up of children with a history of tuberculous meningitis] Nabokova LS, et al. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 3:21-4, 1963 **(Uk)**
[Clinical picture and therapy of postpuncture cholesteatoma in children with meningeal tuberculosis and treated by the endolumbar administration of streptomycin] Priĭmenko DP. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 4:25-7, 1963 **(Uk)**

TUBERCULOSIS, MILIARY (C1)

The role of corticosteroids in the treatment of tuberculosis. Chakravarty SC. **Acta Tuberc Scand** 43:147-58, 1963
The significance of liver needle biopsy in the diagnosis of tuberculosis. Peltokallio P, et al. **Acta Tuberc Scand** 43:307-13, 1964
Miliary tuberculosis subsequent to trauma and simulating persistent intra-abdominal complications. Tygart RL, et al. **Amer J Surg** 107:871-4, Jun 64
Tuberculosis first registered at death. Simpson DG, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 89:165-74, Feb 64
Choroidal tubercles. A clue to hematogenous tuberculosis. Massaro D, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 60:231-41, Feb 64
Acute dermatomyositis presenting with pulmonary manifestations. Dubowitz LM, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 39:293-6, Jun 64
Acute tuberculosis and granulocytic disorders. Oswald NC. **Brit Med J** 5371:1489-96, 14 Dec 63
Treatment of progressive primary tuberculosis with isoniazid alone. Nestadt A, et al. **Lancet** 1:1068-71, 16 May 64
Leukemoid reactions in disseminated nonreactive tuberculosis: a review of the literature with report of a case. Withers KL. **Med J Aust** 2:142-5, 25 Jul 64
Pulmonary tuberculosis. Chaves AD. **Mod Treatm** 1:330-59, Mar 64
Epidemic tuberculosis: failure to detect source owing to family disorganization. Alpert JJ, et al. **New Eng J Med** 269:517-20, 5 Sep 63
Fever, weight loss and lymphadenopathy. Lim TB. **New Physician** 13:49-54, Feb 64
Hortega-silver-cells in tuberculous lesion. Saito T. **Sci Rep Res Inst Tohoku Univ (Med)** 11:107-25, Mar 63
A case of chorion-epithelioma with pulmonary complications. Burton RM. **Tubercle** 44:487-90, Dec 63
Blood concentrations of PAS produced by a mixture of PAS and the phenyl ester of PAS. Morris D. **Tubercle** 44:480-3, Dec 63
A case of puerperal genital tuberculosis. Thorburn MJ. **W Indian Med J** 12:179-84, Sep 63
[Patho-anatomical studies on tuberculosis among young subjects aged from 15 to 26 years. (The frequency and forms)] Lazarov B. **Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia** 42:23-33, 1963 **(Bul)**
[Tuberculosis of the ear revealing acute miliary tuberculosis. Recovery] Bourdial J, et al. **Ann Otolaryng (Paris)** 80:834-6, Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Pseudo-tumoral syndrome of the brain stem, danger signal of miliary tuberculosis without meningitis] Traissac M, et al. **Arch Franc Pediat** 20:873-8, Aug-Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Pseudo-miliary tuberculosis of the pelvic peritoneum] Philippe E, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 15:714-7, Nov-Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Chronic evolutive and nontuberculous miliary polyarthritis; diagnostic discussion] Grailly R de, et al. **J Med Bordeaux** 141:43-52, Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[Miliary tuberculosis of the lung. Current aspects] Milochevitch R. **Rev Tuberc (Paris)** 27:600-4, May-Jun 63 **(Fr)**
[Tuberculous polyseritis of pseudo-leukotic form (necrotic acute miliary tuberculosis)] Aubertin E, et al. **Toulouse Med** 65:81-98, Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[Blind liver biopsy as a reliable means for early diagnosis of military tuberculosis] Brunner K, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:657-64, 3 Apr 64 **(Ger)**
[Oral poliomyelitis virus vaccination (type II) and tuberculosis] Simon K. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 88:2251-2, 15 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Past present and future tasks in the treatment of extrapulmonary tuberculosis] Riskó T. **Orv Hetil** 105:1249-54, 5 Jul 64 **(Hun)**
[Combined protection of children living in an environment infected with tuberculosis] Szungyi Z. **Orv Hetil** 105:893-6, 10 May 64 **(Hun)**
[Occurence of acute septic tuberculosis in leukemia patients treated with corticosteroids and antineoplastic agents] Kövi J. **Tuberkulozis** 16:314-7, Oct 63 **(Hun)**
[The status of tuberculosis in childhood in Poland] Rudnik J. **Tuberkulozis** 16:231-5, Aug 63 **(Hun)**
[Tuberculous endometriosis and interstitial tuberculosis of the myometrium] Szendi B, et al. **Tuberkulozis** 16:279-82, Sep 63 **(Hun)**
[The status of tuberculosis in childhood in the German Democratic Republic] Weingärtner L. **Tuberkulozis** 16:225-30, Aug 63 **(Hun)**
[Anatomic-clinical contribution to the study of miliary pulmonary tuberculosis in advanced age] Baldoli C, et al. **Acta Geront (Milano)** 13:168-80, Jul-Sep 63 **(It)**
[Ocular tubercular localization during acute miliary tuberculosis of the primary cycle] Vasaturo G. **Arch Tisiol** 18:992-1004, Oct 63 **(It)**
[Observations on the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis with ethyl-isothiamide] Spina G. **G Ital Chemioter** 10:129-32, Apr-Jun 63 **(It)**
[Qualitative evaluation of the causes of death in tuberculosis. Findings in subjects dying of tuberculosis in the Istituto sanatoriale "Principi di Piemonte"] Babolini G, et al. **Lotta Tuberc** 33:373-81, Jul-Aug 63 **(It)**
[Late functional results of miliary tuberculosis of the lung] Gaida A, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:62-6, 13 Jan 64 **(It)**
[Contribution to fundus findings in miliary tuberculosis, with special reference to a case with cytoid body formation in the retina] Aoki H, et al. **J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo)** 18:247-51, Mar 64 **(Jap)**
[Lung metastasis of thyroid cancer misdiagnosed as miliary tuberculosis] Shima T, et al. **Rinsho Hosha** 9:107-9, Feb 64 **(Jap)**
[Sialic acid level in the blood plasma as an indication of the activity of tuberculosis processes] Berezovskiĭ BA, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:126-8, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Ophthalmo-neurological problems in tuberculous meningitis] Velitski I. **Oftal Zh** 19:24-8, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Problems of regional tuberculosis epidemiology in Uzbekistan] Alimov ShA. **Probl Tuberk** 41:8-12, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Pulmonary complications following thoracic surgery in spinal tuberculosis] Kovalenko DG, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 41:21-5, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Effectiveness of antibacterial treatment of tuberculous patients with and without associated hormonal preparations] Magnitskiĭ VA, et al. **Sovet Med** 27:37-40, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[On clinical aspects and pathomorphology of acute tuberculous sepsis] Zavadskaia TI, et al. **Sovet Med** 27:9-14, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Reaction of the organism to tuberculosis antigens depending on the location of the infective factor] Petriaeva AT, et al. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:3-8, Mar 64 **(Rus)**
[Therapeutic use of corticosteroids] **Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev)** 6:60-1, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**

[Epidemiological and clinical characteristics of miliary tuberculosis based on the material of the Skopije Pediatric Clinic] Teodosievski D, et al. **Tuberkuloza** 15:116-9, Jan-Mar 63 (Ser)
[Present status of the problem of infantile tuberculosis] García Alonso R. **Acta Pediat Esp** 22:362-87, Jun 64 (Sp)
[A case of 3d degree malnutrition and acute generalized miliary tuberculosis] Fuentes Olano C, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 21:241-6, Mar-Apr 64 (Sp)
[Tuberculostatic activity from the association I.N.H. Ro-4-4393-6(sulfamidic compound of therapeutic activity of longer than 120 hours in the blood). Preliminary report] Garcia Herrera E. **Medicina (Mex)** 43:508-20, 25 Oct 63 (Sp)
[Our experience with steroids in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis] Cohen I. **Rev Col Med Guatemala** 14:118-33, Dec 63 (Sp)
[Tuberculous meningitis. Treatment in children with cycloserine and hydrazide] Fernandez Lira D, et al. **Rev Esp Tuberc** 32:601-7, Dec 63 (Sp)
[2 cases of congenital tuberculosis] Sabar IR, et al. **Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul)** 26:356-63, 1963 (Tur)

TUBERCULOSIS, OCULAR (C1, C11)

Choroidal tubercles. A clue to hematogenous tuberculosis. Massaro D, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 60:231-41, Feb 64
Primary tuberculosis of the conjunctiva. Chandler AC Jr, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 71:202-5, Feb 64
Ocular and general tuberculosis. Gordon BL. **Hebrew Med J** 2:293-322, 1963 (69 ref.)
Uveitis associated with systemic diseases. I. Bacterial infections. Coles RS. **Survey Ophthal** 8:377-92, Oct 63 (24 ref.)
["Pars planitis", a new term in the field of uveitis] Martenet AC. **Ophthalmologica (Basel)** 147:282-90, 1964 (Fr)
[BCG, a possible factor of "atypical tuberculosis"] Jacquelin A, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 40:207-10, 20 Jan 64 (Fr)
[Observations of a microbiologist] Wiesmann E. **Ophthalmologica (Basel)** 147:229-34, 1964 (Ger)
[Endogenous inflammations of the eye] Witmer R. **Ophthalmologica (Basel)** 147:217-28, 1964 (Ger)
[On the effectiveness of various methods in general and topical treatment of tuberculosis of the eye] Juzefova FI. **Szemeszet** 100:213-7, Dec 63 (Hun)
[A case of tuberculoma of the anterior uvea complicated with neuroretinitis] Nango R. **Folia Ophthal Jap** 14:285-8, Sep 63 (Jap)
[Value of the Middlebrook-Dubos reaction in establishing the tuberculous etiology of ocular diseases] Wilk-Wilczyńska M, et al. **Klin Oczna** 33:123-32, 1963 (Pol)
[Treatment of some diseases of the anterior section of the eye with radioactive thallium-204] Denisiuk SD. **Oftal Zh** 19:126-30, 1964 (Rus)
[Clinical aspects of tuberculous lesions of the eye] Tétina GF. **Oftal Zh** 19:20-4, 1964 (Rus)
[Ophthalmo-neurological problems in tuberculous meningitis] Velitski I. **Oftal Zh** 19:24-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Conservative and surgical treatment of tuberculous synovitis in adults] Zvantseva VA. **Probl Tuberk** 41:26-32, 1963 (Rus)
[Tsiazid in tuberculous diseases of the eye in children] Kovalevskii EI, et al. **Vestn Oftal** 77:71-4, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Some observations on the relation of phlyctenular keratoconjunctivitis to tuberculosis in children in the Banja Luka area] Stambuk V, et al. **Lijecn Vjesn** 86:163-8, Feb 64 (Ser)
[Primary tuberculous infection of the conjunctiva] Texier AE, et al. **Arch Oftal B Air** 38:425-9, Dec 63 (Sp)

TUBERCULOSIS, OSTEOARTICULAR (C1, C3)

Osteoid osteoma of the metacarpal and metatarsal bones. Kallio E. **Acta Orthop Scand** 33:246-52, 1963
Lesions of joints and tendon sheaths in mice experimentally infected with nonphotochromogenic Mycobacteria (Battey). Merckx JJ, et al. **Acta Tuberc Scand** 43:223-6, 1963
The guinea pig virulence of Indian tubercle bacilli. Singh B. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 89:1-11, Jan 64
The present status of skeletal tuberculosis. A statement of the Subcommittee on Surgery and the Committee on Therapy. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 88:272-4, Aug 63
Carpal tunnel syndrome secondary to tuberculosis. Mayers LB. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 10:426-9, Apr 64
A study on the measurement of the thickness of tuberculous cold pus in bone and joint foci. Kondo S. **Bull Osaka Med Sch** 9:31-5, Apr 63
Osteo-articular tuberculosis in coloured immigrants: a radiological study. Jacobs P. **Clin Radiol** 15:59-69, Jan 64
Extra-pulmonary tuberculosis in Eritrea. Cvitanovitch D. **Ethiopian Med J** 2:133-4, Oct 63
Biochemical studies of severe liver damage caused by p-aminosalicylic acid. Watts C, et al. **Gastroenterology** 46:317-21, Mar 64
Ischio-femoral arthrodesis for tuberculosis of the hip. Hahn D. **J Bone Joint Surg (Brit)** 45:477-82, Aug 63
Arthrodesis and its clinical applications. Chen HT, et al. **J Formosa Med Ass** 61:834-52, 28 Sep 62
[An operation of knee joint tuberculosis with an attempt to retain motion. Katayama R, et al. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 36:1015-24, Mar 63
Nutrition and infection in Papuan children. Ryan B, et al. **Med J Aust** 1:556-9, 11 Apr 64
Bacterial arthritis: a review. Alicandri FP. **Med Times** 92:767-74, Aug 64
Tuberculous osteomyelitis of the mandible; report of a case. Taylor RG, et al. **Oral Surg** 18:7-13, Jul 64
Skeletal tuberculosis--1963. Jones WC 3d, et al. **Southern Med J** 57:964-71, Aug 64
Clinical studies on renal tuberculosis complicating bone-joint tuberculosis. Tsuchida S, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 80:55-74, 25 Jun 63
[Our experiences in the treatment of fistula and extrapulmonarytuberculosis] Duratný K. **Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech** 30:335-8, Aug 63 (Cz)
[Comments on the criteria of the conservative and surgical treatment of osteoarticular tuberculosis from the viewpoint of its pathogenesis and pathologic anatomy] Maar D. **Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech** 30:329-34, Aug 63 (Cz)
[Diagnostic errors in bone and joint tuberculosis] Malkus S. **Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech** 30:302-6, Aug 63 (Cz)
[On the clinical morphology of tuberculosis of the locomotor system] Mička V. **Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech** 30:307-14, Aug 63 (Cz)
[Bone atrophy in tuberculous osteoarthropathy of the hip and knee joint] Podhradský J. **Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech** 30:339-41, Aug 63 (Cz)
[Experiences with the Middlebrook-Dubos reaction in the diagnosis of osteoarticular tuberculosis] Maar D, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 2:343-6, 1963 (Cz)
[Experiences with transplantation of heterogenous grafts in ankylosing operations on the joints in tuberculosis] Malkus S. **Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ** 6:Suppl:367-71, 1963 (Cz)
[Disorders of the sternoclavicular joint] Buss RE. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:499-500, 7 Mar 64 (Dut)
[Work of an orthopedist in Dutch New Guinea] Vries JS de. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:825-6, 18 Apr 64 (Dut)
[Remarks apropos of a case of tuberculous synovitis due to Mycobacterium bovis] Bourret J, et al. **Arch Mal Prof** 25:51-3, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of present-day treatment of articular tuberculosis of the extremities] Guerin C, et al. **Cah RMF** 70:295-304, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)
[Tuberculous osteitis] Julliard A. **Concours Med** 86:2349-55, 11 Apr 64 (Fr)
[Perthes-Jungling disease] Chaouat Y, et al. **Gaz Med France** 71:1125-30, 25 Mar 64 (Fr)
[Generalities on osteoarticular tuberculosis] Judet R, et al. **Gaz Med France** 71:1041-5, 25 Mar 64 (Fr)
[Coxalgia] Robert P. **Gaz Med France** 71:1133-40, 25 Mar 64 (Fr)
[Hip tuberculosis of unusual appearance] Popovitch V. **J Radiol Electr** 45:45-6, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Bilateral and simultaneous osteoarticular tuberculosis of the knees. Therapeutic course] Fourrier, et al. **Lyon Chir** 60:414-5, May 64 (Fr)
[2 cases of polyarthritis of difficult diagnosis] Lisin N. **Rev Med Liege** 19:217-21, 1 Apr 64 (Fr)
[What antibio-chemotherapy has contributed in the treatment of osteoarticular tuberculosis] Chevallier J. **Rev Tuberc (Paris)** 27:682-8, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Course of osteoarticular tubercular lesions under the influence of chemotherapy] Delarue J. **Rev Tuberc (Paris)** 27:689-93, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[The current features of osteoarticular tuberculosis. (Considerations on its early diagnosis)] Delbarre F. **Rev Tuberc (Paris)** 27:671-81, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Present-day treatment of osteoarticular tuberculosis of the extremities] Padovani P. **Rev Tuberc (Paris)** 27:694-6, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Inflammation of the shoulder joint and its differential diagnosis] Dahmen G. **Arch Orthop Unfallchir** 55:617-26, 28 Nov 63 (Ger)
[On surgical treatment of foci of skeletal tuberculosis] Brunner W. **Helv Chir Acta** 31:132-4, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Articular cartilage graft] Riess J. **Klin Med (Wien)** 19:38-40, Jan 64 (Ger)
[On the clinical aspects of tuberculosis of the ribs] Kastert J, et al. **Med Klin** 59:245-7, 14 Feb 64 (10 ref.) (Ger)
[On the differential diagnosis of osteolytic rib processes] Wegner G. **Med Klin** 59:444-8, 13 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Urogenital tuberculosis complicated by tuberculosis of other organs] Zádor L. **Magy Sebesz** 17:186-9, Jun 64 (Hun)
[Past present and future tasks in the treatment of extrapulmonary tuberculosis] Riskó T. **Orv Hetil** 105:1249-54, 5 Jul 64 (Hun)
[The importance of instrumental biopsy in the diagnosis of bone diseases] Riskó T. **Orv Hetil** 104:1782-5, 22 Sep 63 (Hun)
[The status of tuberculosis in childhood in Poland] Rudnik J. **Tuberkulozis** 16:231-5, Aug 63 (Hun)
[The application of calcium electrostasis in osteoarticular tuberculosis] Szentkereszty B, et al. **Tuberkulozis** 16:349-50, Nov 63 (Hun)
[The history of osteoarticular tuberculosis] Paltrinieri M. **Chir Organi Mov** 53:4-17, Jun 64 (It)
[Clinico-statistical contribution to sacro-coxalgia] Casto F. **Minerva Ortop** 14:424-30, Aug 63 (It)
[Aldolase activity of the blood of patients with osseous tuberculosis] Mennella G, et al. **Minerva Ortop** 14:537-9, Oct 63 (It)
[Cytological examination of the synovial fluid. Preliminary note] Perinetti G, et al. **Minerva Ortop** 14:442-5, Aug 63 (It)
[Treatment of a large oro-suborbital fistula caused by left maxillo-zygomatic tuberculosis] Vegro A. **Minerva Ortop** 14:469-70, Aug 63 (It)
[On tuberculosis of the manubrium sterni] Marsella A. **Progr Med (Napoli)** 19:246-51, 30 Apr 63 (It)
[Primary tuberculosis of the subscapular bursa] Sinno E. **Rass Int Clin Ter** 44:368-74, 15 Apr 64 (It)
[Behavior of some enzyme activities in the synovial fluid of patients with arthropathies of surgical importance] Ragaglia G, et al. **Riv Pat Clin** 18:367-72, Jul 63 (It)
[On changes in the tuberculin reaction during the long-term clinical progress of patients with osteoarticular tuberculosis in a national sanitarium] Asaba G, et al. **Iryo** 17:533-4?, Aug 63 (Jap)
[Clinical study of knee arthrography] Koan Y. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 37:319-41, Aug 63 (Jap)
[Effects of vitamin A on osteoarticular tuberculosis] Ohata N. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 37:611-22, Nov 63 (Jap)
[Orthopaedic cases requiring consultation with internal medicine] Moon PK. **J Korea Med Ass** 6:818-9, 20 Aug 63 (Kor)
[Cytology of the content of abscesses and fistulae accompanying osteoarticular tuberculosis] Arlauskas A. **Sveik Apsaug** 8:7-11, Mar 63 (Lith)
[Effect of a thyroid preparation on experimental tuberculosis of the knee joint treated with streptomycin] Barcikowski W. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol** 28:601-4, 1963 (Pol)
[Tuberculosis of the patella] Birn L. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol** 28:89-95, 1963 (Pol)
[Difficulties and errors in the diagnosis of Ewing's sarcoma according to data from the Orthopedic Clinic of the Academy of Medicine in Warsaw] Goryński T, et al. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol** 28:523-8, 1963 (Pol)
[Surgical results in the treatment of hip tuberculosis in adults by means of a substitution joint] Malawski S, et al. **Gruzlica** 32:47-53, Jan 64 (Pol)
[Analysis of work efficiency among a group of workers of disabled cooperatives in Warsaw. (Preliminary communication)] Nauman A. **Gruzlica** 31:1231-8, Dec 63 (Pol)
[Results of otoscopic examinations and hearing tests in children with osteoarticular tuberculosis] Ratajska I, et al. **Gruzlica** 30:641-9, Jul 62 (Pol)
[A case of a tumor of the scrotum caused by tuberculosis of the pubic bone] Romanowska A, et al. **Gruzlica** 30:863-5, Sep 62 (Pol)
[A case of multiforcal cystic bone tuberculosis] Staszyc J, et al. **Gruzlica** 32:269-74, Mar 64 (Pol)
[Drugresistance of tubercle bacilli cultured from tissue samples taken during surgery of patients with osteoarticular tuberculosis] Zebrowski T, et al. **Gruzlica** 31:19-24, Jan 63 (Pol)
[Current problems in the treatment of osteoarticular tuberculosis] Malawski S. **Pediat Pol** 38:43-8, Jan 63 (Pol)
[On the differential diagnosis of tuberculosis of the knee] Pešek Z. **Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech** 30:315-28, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Complex treatment of female genital tuberculosis at the southern shores of Crimea] Volovich LIa, et al. **Akush Ginek** 39:101-5, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Surgical treatment of patients with fistulous forms of tuberculous coxitis] Buniatov NN. **Azerbaidzh Med Zh** 4:73-9, Apr 63 (Rus)
[Remote results of radical surgical treatment of patients with tuberculous coxitis by means of auto-hetero- and homo-transplantation of the bone] Buniatov NN. **Azerbaidzh Med Zh** 2:23-31, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Experimental data on the use of penopolyvinylformal in alloarthroplasty in tuberculous lesions of the joints] Kal'nits VV. **Eksp Khir Anest** 9:57-9, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[On infratrochanteric osteotomy in fibrotic ankylosis following tuberculous coxitis] Rumiantseva AA. **Kazan Med Zh** 4:28-9, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)
[Remote results of an economical resection in tuberculosis of the knee] Shirochin AN. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 39:118-9, May 63 (Rus)
[Remote results of the treatment of patients with osteoarticular tuberculosis using frozen bone autograft] Zvonkov NA. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 39:46-51, May 63 (Rus)
[On causes of manifest forms of tuberculous spondylitis] Sorkin AZ. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:103-7, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Reconstruction of the superior end of the femoral

bone following tuberculous coxitis] Buniatov NN. **Ortop Travm Protez** 24:71-3, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Remote results of arthroplasty of the hip joint in the sequelae of tuberculous coxitis] Demidov AI. **Ortop Travm Protez** 24:24-7, Sep 63 (Rus)
[Regularities in the distribution of fistulous passages in tuberculous coxitis and their importance for the choice of surgical intervention] Kushkhabiev VI. **Ortop Travm Protez** 24:38-42, Sep 63 (Rus)
[On differential diagnosis of chondroblastoma from osteoarticular tuberculosis] Kvashnina VI. **Ortop Travm Protez** 25:32-7, Mar 64 (Rus)
[On the treatment of tuberculosis of the bones and joints of the tarsus] Mel'nitskiĭ VV. **Ortop Travm Protez** 24:20-4, Sep 63 (Rus)
[Synovectomy in the synovial form of tuberculous gonitis] Milawski S. **Ortop Travm Protez** 24:15-20, Sep 63 (Rus)
[Some forms of compensatory adaptation in unilateral ankylosis of the hip joint] Monastyrskiĭ MA. **Ortop Travm Protez** 25:38-41, Jan 64 (Rus)
[Arthroplasty of the knee joint with interposition of skin flaps] Serebriakov VG. **Ortop Travm Protez** 25:21-4, Jan 64 (Rus)
[Rare case of destruction of the pelvic ring in tuberculous coxitis with reconstructive surgery] Sivtsev SA. **Ortop Travm Protez** 24:47, Sep 63 (Rus)
[Current problems in the surgical treatment of osteoarticular tuberculosis] Stanislavleva EN. **Ortop Travm Protez** 24:54-60, Sep 63 (55 ref.) (Rus)
[Problems of regional tuberculosis epidemiology in Uzbekistan] Alimov ShA. **Probl Tuberk** 41:8-12, 1963 (Rus)
[The importance of blood sugar curves in the diagnosis of initial forms of osteoarticular tuberculosis] Biokhin NN, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 41:47-50, 1963 (Rus)
[Certain physico-chemical, biochemical and cytological changes in the synovial fluid of patients with tuberculous synovitis] Biokhin NN, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 42:64-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Surgical treatment of patients with tuberculous coxitis] Buniatov NN. **Probl Tuberk** 41:77-8, 1963 (Rus)
[Total tuberculosis of the patella] Drachuk PS. **Probl Tuberk** 41:78-9, 1963 (Rus)
[Caries carnosa] Drahcuk PS. **Probl Tuberk** 41:85-6, 1963 (Rus)
[Changes of serum protein fractions in children with osteoarticular tuberculosis] Ioffe RA. **Probl Tuberk** 42:54-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Surgical treatment of tuberculous osteitis in the region of the hip and knee joints] Izvekov AT. **Probl Tuberk** 41:33-7, 1963 (Rus)
[Pathogenic justification of radical surgical treatment of osteoarticular tuberculosis] Khokhlov DK. **Probl Tuberk** 41:15-20, 1963 (19 ref.) (Rus)
[On the roentgenodiagnosis of tuberculous changes in the soft tissue surrounding the trochanter major] Kuznetsova TA. **Probl Tuberk** 41:68-71, 1963 (Rus)
[Conservative and surgical treatment of patients with tuberculosis of the hip joint in the prearthritic stage] Kuztsenok IaB. **Probl Tuberk** 41:42-6, 1963 (Rus)
[On the effectiveness of the conservative treatment of primary tuberculous ostitis in children] Marchenko MA. **Probl Tuberk** 41:87-8, 1963 (Rus)
[Resection of the hip joint as the method of choice in the treatment of tuberculous arthritis and its sequelae] Pal'gov KA. **Probl Tuberk** 41:55-9, 1963 (Rus)
[Conditions of the surgical aid to patients with osteoarticular tuberculosis in medical institutions of the RSFSR] Petrov IN. **Probl Tuberk** 41:3-6, 1963 (Rus)
[Experience with endotracheal anesthesia in the surgical treatment of osteoarticular tuberculosis patients] Radinski I. **Probl Tuberk** 41:20-6, 1963 (Rus)
[Physical therapy in the combined treatment of osteoarticular tuberculosis] Serdakova TS. **Probl Tuberk** 41:54-9, 1963 (Rus)
[Basic trends of scientific tuberculosis research] Shebanov FV. **Probl Tuberk** 41:3-7, 1963 (Rus)
[Significance of tuberculin diagnosis and examination of protein fractions in the blood serum in surgical treatment of osteoarticular tuberculosis] Tsitko TM, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 42:58-61, 1964 (Rus)
[On pigmented acid-resistant strains of mycobacteria isolated from tuberculous foci in bones] Vorobeichikov BM. **Probl Tuberk** 42:79-83, 1964 (Rus)
[Atypical form of tuberculosis of the ischium] Zhitnitskiĭ RIe. **Probl Tuberk** 41:87, 1963 (Rus)
[Conservative and surgical treatment of tuberculous synovitis in adults] Zvantseva VA. **Probl Tuberk** 41:26-32, 1963 (Rus)
[Petr Georgievich Kornev] (Kornev PG), **Probl Tuberk** 41:12-5, 1963 (Rus)
[Detection and treatment of tuberculous meningitis] Sorkin IE. **Sovet Med** 27:53-9, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Therapeutic consultation service for patients with osteoarticular tuberculosis in districts of the Kuibyshev region] Vishnevskaia VD. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 22:48-9, May 63 (Rus)
[The use of lyophylized bone homografts in the resection of the hip for tuberculosis] Buniatov NN. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 90:71-2, Apr 63 (Rus)
[1st experience in sealing bones with osteoplast in osteoarticular tuberculosis] Ismailov AA, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 90:83-7, Jun 63 (Rus)
[Arthroplasty of the hip joint with the interposition of autologous skin grafts] Serebriakov VG. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 92:48-53, Jan 64 (Rus)
[Postoperative throboembolic complications in patients with osteoarticular tuberculosis] Trubachev VI. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 91:112-3, Sep 63 (Rus)
[A case of malignant synovioma] Kenig PP. **Vestn Rentgen Radiol** 38:59-60, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Immediate results of hip resection in tuberculosis] Gurvich VT. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 10:65-8, Jan 64 (Rus)
[Remote results of antibacterial therapy of osteoarticular tuberculosis in children] Maskeev KM. **Zdravookhr Kazakh** 23:53-6, 1963 (Rus)
[Epidemiology of tuberculosis in Yugoslavia from the liberation to the present time] Nožić S. **Tuberkuloza** 15:422-4, Jul-Dec 63 (Ser)
[Necrotomy of specific foci and osteoplasty of the roof of the acetabulum in patients with tuberculous osteitis of the superciliium and pathological subluxation of the hip] Soldatović S, et al. **Tuberkuloza** 15:273-80, Apr-Jun 63 (Ser)
[Unilateral exophthalmia. (1)] De Neumann PS, et al. **Arch Oftal B Air** 39:1-38, Jan 64 (Sp)
[Atypical osseous tuberculosis, cranial and dorsal] Negro RC, et al. **Arch Pediat Urug** 34:657-64, Nov 63 (Sp)
[Tuberculosis of the ilium. Presentation of a case] Patetta R, et al. **Dia Med** 35:1398-9, 5 Sep 63 (Sp)
[Osseous tuberculosis in infancy. Multiple cystic form] Nocetti Fasolino J, et al. **Pediat Panamer Suppl**:105-9, Jan 64 (Sp)
[Polyarthritis-tuberculosis] Gargiulo HE, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 124:868-78, 13 Apr 64 (Sp)

TUBERCULOSIS PAPULONECROTICA see under TUBERCULOSIS, CUTANEOUS (C1, C12)

TUBERCULOSIS, PERITONEAL (C1, C4)

Needle biopsy of the peritoneum. Orellana J, et al. **Amer J Dig Dis** 9:145-50, Feb 64
Hook-needle biopsy of pleura, pericardium, peritoneum and synovium. Cope C, et al. **Amer J Med** 35:189-95, Aug 63
Treatment and current status of tuberculous peritonitis. Lougheed JC, et al. **Amer Surg** 29:850-3, Dec 63
Extra-pulmonary tuberculosis in Eritrea. Cvitanovitch D. **Ethiopian Med J** 2:133-4, Oct 63
Tuberculous peritonitis in female sterility. Szontágh FE. **Int J Fertil** 8:791-7, Oct-Dec 63
Biochemical and cytological findings of ascitic fluid in different disorders--a preliminary report. Mehrotra MP, et al. **J Ass Physicians India** 12:53-61, Jan 64
[37 cases of peritoneal tuberculosis] Yang TY, et al. **Zhong Waike Z** 11:395-6, 1963 (Ch)
[Generalized idiopathic colonic melanosis. Anatomo-clinical and histochemical study of a case] Cabanne F, et al. **Ann Anat Path (Paris)** 8:609-26, Oct-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Pseudo-miliary tuberculosis of the pelvic peritoneum] Philippe E, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 15:714-7, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Principal aspects of umbilical pathology] Wechsler P. **Cah RMF** 79:48-50, Jan 64 (Fr)
[Constrictive perihepatitis and liver cirrhosis] Lejeune E, et al. **J Med Lyon** 44:465-96, 20 Mar 63 (Fr)
[Diagnosis of tuberculous peritonitis] Leski M. **Vie Med** 45:859-62, May 64 (Fr)
[Therapeutic problems of tuberculous peritonitis] Leski M. **Vie Med** 44:1779-86, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Peritoneal tuberculosis and female genital tuberculosis] Kardos F, et al. **Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung** 4:221-9, 1963 (Ger)
[Tuberculoid reactions of the peritoneum in malignant tumors of the ovary. (Presentation of a case)] Alicino R. **Clin Ostet Ginec** 65:418-23, Aug 63 (It)
[Therapeutic effects of a metabolite of phenylbutazone (G 27202) in primary serositis] Peluso E. **Clin Ter** 29:51-7, 15 Apr 64 (It)
[Tuberculosis of the mesenteric nodes and peritoneum in children (according to observations on our cases)] Sztaba R, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:417-20, 18 Mar 63 (Pol)
[Complex treatment of female genital tuberculosis at the southern shores of Crimea] Volovich LIa, et al. **Akush Ginek** 39:101-5, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[On the clinical picture of comatous state in adrenal insufficiency] Shvedenko LA, et al. **Sovet Med** 27:97-8, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Minimal tuberculous enteroperitonitis] Soler Canto J. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 23:36-53, Jan 64 (Sp)

TUBERCULOSIS, PLEURAL (C1, C5)

Effect of chemotherapy of exudative tuberculous pleurisy on the incidence of postpleuritic tuberculosis. Pätiälä J, et al. **Acta Tuberc Scand** 44:290-6, 1964
Differential diagnosis of tuberculous exudative pleurisy. Tani P, et al. **Acta Tuberc Scand** 44:297-302, 1964
Cortisone therapy for exudative tuberculous pleurisy in the light of a follow-up study. Tani P, et al. **Acta Tuberc Scand** 44:303-9, 1964
Hook-needle biopsy of pleura, pericardium, peritoneum and synovium. Cope C, et al. **Amer J Med** 35:189-95, Aug 63
The pathogenesis of intrapleurally induced tuberculosis in guinea pigs including some observations on the effects of rest and exercise. Burke HE, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 88:360-75, Sep 63
Rapid clearing in hematogenous pulmonary tuberculosis. Massaro D, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 113:573-7, Apr 64
Extra-pulmonary tuberculosis in Eritrea. Cvitanovitch D. **Ethiopian Med J** 2:133-4, Oct 63
Steroid therapy in tuberculous pleural effusion. Menon NK. **Tubercle** 45:17-20, Mar 64
Some aspects of tuberculosis among national servicemen. Rosenbaum S. **Tubercle** 44:363-7, Sep 63
[Pleural disorders] Colle R. **Belg T Geneesk** 20:542-5, 15 May 64 (Dut)
[Clinical trial of a new synthetic corticosteroid: betamethasone phosphate] Warembourg H, et al. **Lille Med** 9:266-76, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Delay in the appearance of post-pleuritic pulmonary tuberculosis] Vidal J, et al. **Montpellier Med** 64:12-4, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Reflections on the future of pleurisy patients] Brun J. **Poumon Coeur** 19:1179-80, 1963 (Fr)
[The outcome of serofibrinous tuberculous pleurisy in adolescents] Douady D, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 19:1155-62, 1963 (Fr)
[Fate of a group of patients presenting tuberculous serofibrinous pleurisy] Dumon G, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 19:1163-72, 1963 (Fr)
[The risk of tuberculosis in the pleurisy patient since 1940] Fabre A. **Poumon Coeur** 19:1183-6, 1963 (Fr)
[The future of pleurisy patients] Lallemand M. **Poumon Coeur** 19:1181-2, 1963 (Fr)
[Apropos of the functional outcome of pleurisy patients] Lemercier MJ. **Poumon Coeur** 19:1187-93, 1963 (Fr)
[The outcome of pleurisy in young adults treated at the Preventorium seen after a recession of 2 and 9 years] Parrel L. **Poumon Coeur** 19:1173-8, 1963 (Fr)
[Trial of oxyphenbutazone, new anti-inflammatory treatment of pulmonary and pleural tuberculosis] Véran P, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 20:319-28, 1964 (Fr)
[The significance of thoracotomy in unclear pleural effusions] Ernst H, et al. **Med Thorac** 20:Suppl:13-20, 1963 (Ger)
[On late prognosis of exudative pleurisy] Rona F, et al. **Prax Pneumol** 18:8-25, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Comparative therapeutic studies in exudative pleurisy] Geisler F. **Z Tuberk** 120:261-4, Oct 63 (Ger)
[The status of tuberculosis in childhood in Poland] Rudnik J. **Tuberkulozis** 16:231-5, Aug 63 (Hun)
[Osteoarticular tuberculosis: its relations to pleuropulmonary antecedents] Laugeri S, et al. **Arch Ortop** 76:183-90, 1963 (It)
[Contribution to the study of the relations between exudative pleurisy and pulmonary tuberculosis] Nai Fovino G, et al. **Arch Tisiol** 18:1069-100, Nov 63 (It)
[Therapeutic effects of a metabolite of phenylbutazone (G 27202) in primary serositis] Peluso E. **Clin Ter** 29:51-7, 15 Apr 64 (It)
[Considerations on the statistical data of the photofluorographic examinations performed from 1959 to 1962 in young recruits of the Southern Military Region] De Luca L. **G Med Milit** 114:31-7, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[Use of the combination of anabolic preparations with corticosteroids in the treatment of pleuropulmonary tuberculosis] Pastega G. **Lotta Tuberc** 33:697-709, Oct 63 (It)
[On the protein and glycoprotein content of the serous pleural exudates] Chiarioni T, et al. **Med Clin Sper** 13:435-62, Sep-Oct 63 (It)
[Pleural needle biopsy] Camerini F, et al. **Progr Med (Napoli)** 19:456-62, 15 Aug 63 (It)
[Differentiation of exudative pleurisy in children in the light of the study on leukergy and the tuberculin leukergic test. Preliminary conclusions] Michalowicz R. **Pediat Pol** 38:663-6, Jul 63 (Pol)
[Problems of regional tuberculosis epidemiology in Uzbekistan] Alimov ShA. **Probl Tuberk** 41:8-12, 1963 (Rus)
[Effectiveness of hormone therapy in different forms of tuberculosis in children] Cherednikova GB. **Probl Tuberk** 41:41-8, 1963 (Rus)
[Basic principles of general anesthesia in prolonged intrathoracic operations in tuberculosis of the lungs and pleura] Kabanov AN, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 41:24-30, 1963 (Rus)
[Functional disorders following the treatment of tuberculous pleural empyema by the aspiration method] Priss VN. **Probl Tuberk** 42:36-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Effectiveness of antibacterial treatment of tuberculous patients with and without associated hormonal preparations] Magnitskiĭ VA, et al. **Sovet Med** 27:37-40, Dec 63 (Rus)

[On the effect of euphylline on the blood gas composition] Shteingardt IuN.
Ter Arkh 35:37-43, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[On cardiac rhythm control in pulmonary and pleural surgery] Zislin BD, et al.
Vestn Khir Grekov 92:15-9, Mar 64 **(Rus)**
[Results of the treatment of exudative pleurisy in children in the past 15 years] Vučković L, et al.
Tuberkuloza 15:33-8, Jan-Mar 63 **(Ser)**
[Present status of the problem of infantile tuberculosis] García Alonso R.
Acta Pediat Esp 22:362-87, Jun 64 **(Sp)**
[Our experience with steroids in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis] Cohen I.
Rev Col Med Guatemala 14:118-33, Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Tuberculous exudative pleurisy. Chemotherapy and postpleurisy tuberculosis] Mattila M, et al.
Finsk Lakaresallsk Handl 107:34-42, 1963 **(Sw)**

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY

(C1, C5)

see also related
ANTITUBERCULAR AGENTS (D3)
COLLAPSE THERAPY (E4)
MASS CHEST X-RAY (E1, G3)
PNEUMONECTOMY (E4)

Dynamic spirometry studies in patients with lung disease. IV. Ventilatory capacities obtained from forced expirograms and from maximal voluntary ventilation of various frequencies. Simonsson BG.
Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 18:365-74, 1963
Dynamic spirometry studies in patients with lung disease. V. Dynamic spirometry and static lung volume measurements. Simonsson BG.
Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 18:375-85, 1963
Demonstration of increased bronchopulmonary collateral flow in chronic destructive lung disease. Preliminary report. Kovács GS, et al.
Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung 5:165-8, 1964
Resection therapy in pulmonary tuberculosis: early results and complications. Linden LW, et al.
Acta Chir Scand 127:619-24, Jun 64
Paroxysmal bundle branch block. A case of two to one right bundle branch block followed by intermittent right bundle branch block. Kawanishi K, et al.
Acta Med Okayama 17:105-13, Apr 63
The importance of psycho-social factors on the beginning of lung tuberculosis. Schneider PB, et al.
Acta Psychother (Basel) 11:253-73, 1963
Combined treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis with glycyrrhizin and INH. Aoki K, et al.
Acta Tuberc Jap 13:32-9, Sep 63
[Chemotherapeutic original and re-treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis. Naito M.
Acta Tuberc Jap 13:14-8, Sep 63
The diagnostic value of bronchoscopy. Aas TW, et al.
Acta Tuberc Scand 43:17-28, 1963
Experimental tuberculosis in the Norwegian lemming (Lemmus lemmus). Asp K, et al.
Acta Tuberc Scand 43:216-22, 1963
Lateral decubitus bronchospirometry. Autio V, et al.
Acta Tuberc Scand 43:74-86, 1963
The role of corticosteroids in the treatment of tuberculosis. Chakravarty SC.
Acta Tuberc Scand 43:147-58, 1963
Histopathologic studies after booster experiments with PPD in experimental tuberculous infection. Dahlström G, et al.
Acta Tuberc Scand Suppl 56:118+, 1964
Lymph gland processes caused by atypical mycobacteria and Mycobacterium avium. Bacteriologically verified cases in Denmark from 1935 to 1961. Engbaek HC.
Acta Tuberc Scand 44:108-37, 1964
Corticosteroids and pulmonary tuberculosis. Activation of four cases. Espersen E.
Acta Tuberc Scand 43:1-8, 1963
The altered prognosis in tuberculosis. Hillerdal O.
Acta Tuberc Scand Suppl 56:96-8, 1964
Bronchial changes after pulmonary resection for tuberculosis. Kaurola K.
Acta Tuberc Scand Suppl 59:1-95, 1964
The mechanism of the Sanarelli-Shwartzman phenomenon in human disease. Kiss L.
Acta Tuberc Scand 43:69-73, 1963
Fractionization of 17-ketosteroids in urine of patients treated with isoniazid. Krulík R, et al.
Acta Tuberc Scand 43:39-47, 1963
Pulmonary tuberculosis in guinea pigs by trans-tracheal inoculation. Lorian V, et al.
Acta Tuberc Scand 44:76-82, 1964
Lesions of joints and tendon sheaths in mice experimentally infected with nonphotochromogenic Mycobacteria (Battey). Merckx JJ, et al.
Acta Tuberc Scand 43:223-6, 1963
Effect of chemotherapy of exudative tuberculous pleurisy on the incidence of postpleuritic tuberculosis. Pätiälä J, et al.
Acta Tuberc Scand 44:290-6, 1964
Catalase activity of Mycobacterium tuberculosis and pulmonary tuberculosis. Pongor F, et al.
Acta Tuberc Scand 43:99-112, 1963
Uneven ventilation in pulmonary tuberculosis. Poppius H, et al. **Acta Tuberc Scand** 43:9-16, 1963
Lymph node tuberculosis, pulmonary tuberculosis and pulmonary cancer. Schwartz P.
Acta Tuberc Scand 44:1-38, 1964
Monotherapy with 4-4'diisoamyloxythio-carbanilide (isoxyl). Ståhle I. **Acta Tuberc Scand** 44:327-34, 1964
Side effects of an antituberculous five-drug regimen: ethionamide, cycloserine, pyrazinamide, viomycin and isoniazid. Tani P, et al.
Acta Tuberc Scand 43:256-64, 1963
The value of ethionamide in retreatment of pulmonary tuberculosis. Zierski M.
Acta Tuberc Scand 43:48-58, 1963
The evaluation and preparation for surgery of patients with pulmonary tuberculosis. Harris HW.
Amer J Cardiol 12:327-9, Sep 63
Cardiovascular effects of oxytocin and comparison with related polypeptides. Ribot S, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 248:61-70, Jul 64
Teaching the tuberculosis patient. Weaver B, et al.
Amer J Nurs 63:80-2, Dec 63
The natural history of lung cancer. Boucot KR, et al.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 89:519-27, Apr 64
Routes of dissemination of intranasally instilled tubercle bacilli. An experimental study. Burke HE, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 88:376-83, Sep 63
The pathogenesis of intrapleurally induced tuberculosis in guinea pigs including some observations on the effects of rest and exercise. Burke HE, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 88:360-75, Sep 63
Lung antibodies in patients with pulmonary disease. Burrell RG, et al.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 89:697-706, May 64
Presumably infected premises with respect to conversion of the tuberculin test. Chapman JS, et al.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 89:197-9, Feb 64
Ethionamide-cycloserine therapy for ambulatory patients with pulmonary tuberculosis unresponsive to standard drugs. Chaves AD, et al.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 88:254-6, Aug 63
Primary drug resistance in tuberculosis in the United States. Chaves AD. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 89:350-1, Mar 64
The effectiveness of a thiocarbanilide (isoxyl) as a therapeutic drug in mouse tuberculosis. Crowle AJ, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 88:716-7, Nov 63
Cultivation of acid-fast organisms from tuberculous patients after prolonged and intensive treatment. Darzins E, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 89:277-9, Feb 64
The efficacy of sputum specimens obtained by nebulization versus gastric aspirates in the bacteriologic diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis. A comparative study. Elliott RC, et al.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 88:223-7, Aug 63
Effects upon pulmonary function of lobectomy performed during childhood. Filler J.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 89:801-10, Jun 64
Pituitary-adrenal function in chronic pulmonary tuberculosis. Frenkel JK, et al.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 89:835-41, Jun 64
Coexistence of carcinoma and tuberculosis of the lung. Greenberg SD, et al.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 90:67-76, Jul 64
A continuing study of primary drug resistance in tuberculosis in a veteran population within the United States. I. Hobby GL, et al.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 89:337-49, Mar 64
Medical supervision in a nonhospitalized tuberculous population. Hochstrasser D, et al.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 89:416-28, Mar 64
Tuberculosis as a cause of the increasing mortality from emphysema. Katz J, et al.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 89:673-9, May 64
Resistance to infection with virulent tubercle bacilli in mice immunized with viable Mycobacterium balnei and unclassified Mycobacteria administered aerogenically. Larson CL, et al.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 88:456-61, Oct 63
Ethionamide and streptomycin therapy in previously untreated cases of pulmonary tuberculosis. Lees AW.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 88:399-401, Sep 63
Toxicity in newly diagnosed cases of pulmonary tuberculosis treated with ethionamide. Lees AW.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 88:347-54, Sep 63
Diagnostic significance of the mediastinal profile in massive unilateral pleural effusions. Liberson M.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 88:176-80, Aug 63
The tuberculosis clinic--a community health facility. Minzter A. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 88:706-11, Nov 63
Studies on Mycobacterium tuberculosis in lesions of the human lung. A new method of staining tubercle bacilli in tissue sections. Nyka W.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 88:670-9, Nov 63
Relapse in treated cases of pulmonary tuberculosis. I. Three-year follow-up of 312 patients discharged from the hospital with medical approval, 1947-1954. Phillips S. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 90:120-2, Jul 64
Relapse in treated cases of pulmonary tuberculosis. II. Six-year follow-up of 109 patients discharged from the hospital with medical approval, 1955-1956. Phillips S.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 90:61-6, Jul 64
Tuberculosis first registered at death. Simpson DG, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 89:165-74, Feb 64
The guinea pig virulence of Indian tubercle bacilli. Singh B. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 89:1-11, Jan 64
Unclassified acid-fast chromogens encountered in fourteen patients in a tuberculosis hospital. Smith CE, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 89:497-502, Apr 64
Tuberculous patients with sputum positive for tubercle bacilli. (Newly reported in a metropolitan city). Stein SC, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 89:444-7, Mar 64
The clinical significance of low degrees of drug resistance in pulmonary tuberculosis. Stewart SM, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 89:811-29, Jun 64
A new hemagglutination procedure for the diagnosis of active tuberculosis. Turcotte R, et al.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 88:725-8, Nov 63
Study of relationship between cavity and obstructive ventilatory syndrome in tuberculosis. Vargha G, et al.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 89:830-4, Jun 64
A case of tuberculous meningitis developed during the course of chemotherapy for pulmonary tuberculosis. Vishnevsky-Vysniauskas C.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 88:703-5, Nov 63
Surgical therapy in patients with diabetes mellitus and pulmonary tuberculosis. Webb WR, et al.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 88:228-34, Aug 63
The effects of corticosteroid therapy on healing of pulmonary tuberculosis. Weiss W.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 88:861, Dec 63
Effects of cortcosteroid therapy on healing of pulmonary tuberculosis. Williams HM Jr.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 89:936, Jun 64
Single daily dose regimen of isoniazid and pas in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis. Wilson JL, et al.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 89:756-9, May 64
Prevalence of drug resistance in previously untreated patients. United States Public Health Service cooperative investigation.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 89:327-36, Mar 64
Empyema and bronchopleural fistula following pneumonectomy for pulmonary tuberculosis. Bautista A, et al. **Amer Surg** 30:285-90, May 64
Treatment and current status of tuberculous peritonitis. Lougheed JC, et al.
Amer Surg 29:850-3, Dec 63
Some observations in relation to properdin system. III. Relation between serum properdin level and anti-tuberculous drug therapy in human pulmonary tuberculosis. Majumdar AC, et al.
Ann Biochem Exp Med 23:305-8, Aug 63
Some observations in relation to the properdin system. V. Comparative studies on serum protein pattern of human pulmonary tuberculosis patients under conventional anti-tubercular therapy. Majumdar AC, et al. **Ann Biochem Exp Med** 23:583-8, Dec 63
Extrapleural pneumolysis in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis. Analysis and follow-up study of pneumolysis compared with thoracoplasty and pulmonary resection. Tala P, et al.
Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 52:487-501, 1963
Choroidal tubercles. A clue to hematogenous tuberculosis. Massaro D, et al.
Ann Intern Med 60:231-41, Feb 64
Inhibition of pyrazinamide hyperuricemia by small doses of acetylsalicylic acid. Petty TL, et al.
Ann Intern Med 60:898-900, May 64
Atypical pulmonary tuberculosis caused by unclassified mycobacteria. Phillips S, et al.
Ann Intern Med 60:401-8, Mar 64
Untoward phenomena during antituberculosis treatment. I.Auditory toxicity of kanamycin in tuberculous patients. Haapanen JH.
Ann Med Intern Fenn 52:Suppl42:1-38, 1963
Pulmonary tuberculosis in retrospect and prospect. Thomas CP. **Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng** 35:67-83, Aug 64
Bilateral pulmonary resection for tuberculosis. Diveley WL, et al. **Ann Surg** 158:76-9, Jul 63
Pyrazinamide coverage at the time of pulmonary resection for tuberculosis. Foster JH, et al.
Ann Surg 158:80-4, Jul 63
Reactivation following pulmonary resection on account of tuberculosis. Sukul HK.
Arch Chir Neerl 15:207-18, 1963
Antibodies to lung in pulmonary disease of man. Baichum OJ, et al.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 8:139-42, Jan 64
Infective pneumoconiosis. Variable coal with constant tuberculosis. King EJ, et al.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 7:33-46, Jul 63
Relations of pneumoconiosis and pulmonary tuberculosis. O'Neill RP.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 8:873-81, Jun 64
Rapid clearing in hematogenous pulmonary tuberculosis. Massaro D, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 113:573-7, Apr 64
A mild form of tuberculous meningitis. Norris FH Jr, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 10:398-401, Apr 64
Bronchopleural fistula management during anaesthesia. Khurana JS, et al.
Brit J Anaesth 36:302-6, May 64
Some problems in the management of tuberculosis. Mitchell JH. **Brit J Clin Pract** 18:63-8, Feb 64
An attempt to determine the background to pulmonary

tuberculosis in adolescent males. (Based on a military survey). Boyd JF. **Brit J Dis Chest** 58:17-30, Jan 64
Pulmonary tuberculosis in East Pakistan. Islam N. **Brit J Dis Chest** 58:36-41, Jan 64
Jaundice due to ethionamide. Lees AW. **Brit J Dis Chest** 57:158-61, Jul 63
Coexistent lung carcinoma and tuberculosis. Mody KM, et al. **Brit J Dis Chest** 57:200-3, Oct 63
The fight against tuberculosis in the Soviet Union. Shmelev N. **Brit J Dis Chest** 57:169-73, Oct 63
Alcohol consumption and smoking habits in male patients with pulmonary tuberculosis. Lewis JG, et al. **Brit J Prev Soc Med** 17:149-52, Jul 63
Congenital defects among children born to women under supervision or treatment for pulmonary tuberculosis. Lowe CR. **Brit J Prev Soc Med** 18:14-6, Jan 64
Influence of smoking on mortality from various diseases in Scotland and in England and Wales. An analysis by cohorts. Crofton E, et al. **Brit Med J** 5366:1161-4, 9 Nov 63
Prolonged streptomycin and isoniazid for pulmonary tuberculosis. Johnston RN, et al. **Brit Med J** 5399:1679-83, 27 Jun 64
Relation between degree of tuberculin sensitivity and prevalence of tuberculosis. Almeida F das S, et al. **Bull WHO** 30:519-28, 1964
A sociological study of awareness of symptoms among persons with pulmonary tuberculosis. Banerji D, et al. **Bull WHO** 29:665-83, 1963
Observations on the protective effect of BCG vaccination in a South Indian rural population. Frimodt-Moller J, et al. **Bull WHO** 30:545-74, 1964
The prevention and treatment of isoniazid toxicity in the therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis. 2. An assessment of the prophylactic effect of pyridoxine in low dosage. **Bull WHO** 29:457-81, 1963
Tuberculosis and rehabilitation: dynamic physical restoration of patients with active disease. Chapman CE, et al. **Calif Med** 100:88-91, Feb 64
Tuberculosis in California nursing students. Stocker H. **Calif Med** 99:406, Dec 63
Problems in the laboratory diagnosis of tuberculosis. Reed RW. **Canad J Med Techn** 25:171-81, Dec 63 (38 ref.)
The efficiency of post-sanatorium management of tuberculosis. A study of one thousand tuberculous patients discharged from sanatoria in Ontario. Allen EA, et al. **Canad J Public Health** 55:323-33, Aug 64
The unchanging pattern of pulmonary tuberculosis. Grzybowski S, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 89:737-40, 12 Oct 63
Puvalluttuq: an epidemic of tuberculosis at Eskimo Point, Northwest Territories. Moore PE. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:1193-202, 23 May 64
Tuberculosis: hospitalization and outpatient treatment. Wicks CA. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:380-4, 22 Aug 64
A study on primarily drug-resistant strains of tubercle bacilli in Shanghai. The incidence and virulence of the resistant bacilli. Cheng TY, et al. **Chin Med J (Peking)** 83:316-8, May 64
Measurement of the tracheobronchial tree in 650 Chinese. Liu FS, et al. **Chin Med J (Peking)** 83:331-3, May 64
The clinical course and therapeutic results in 185 cases of tuberculoma. Sun TN, et al. **Chin Med J (Peking)** 83:536-40, Aug 64
Katherine Mansfield. (Mansfield K), Flesch-Brunningen H. **Ciba Sympos** 11:129-33, 1963
History of a disease--and its effect on Cincinnatians. Macleod KI. **Cincinnati J Med** 45:339-44, Sep 64
Pulmonary tuberculosis: a case illustrating dangers of delay in diagnosis. Carr DT, et al. **Clin Med** 71:717-9, Apr 64
Atypical bronchiolar proliferation and metaplasia associated with tuberculosis. Berkheiser SW. **Dis Chest** 45:522-7, May 64
Clinical aspects, medical and surgical, in the management of Battey-type pulmonary disease. Corpe RF. **Dis Chest** 45:380-2, Apr 64
Ethionamide and isoniazid in previously untreated cases of pulmonary tuberculosis. Lees AW. **Dis Chest** 45:247-50, Mar 64
The role of pneumoperitoneum in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis. Mital OP, et al. **Dis Chest** 44:610-3, Dec 63
Cavernectomy for pulmonary tuberculosis. Pecora DV. **Dis Chest** 44:258-62, Sep 63
Serum mucoproteins in pulmonary tuberculosis and in bronchopulmonary cancer. Pilheu JA, et al. **Dis Chest** 45:163-6, Feb 64
Changing patterns in chest disease: a perspective of two decades. Reider RB, et al. **Dis Chest** 44:573-86, Dec 63
Bronchogenic carcinoma: relation to antecedent pulmonary infection. Rosenblatt MB, et al. **Dis Chest** 44:598-601, Dec 63
D-cycloserine in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis resistant to the standard drugs: a study of 116 cases. Ruiz RC. **Dis Chest** 45:181-6, Feb 64
Lung disease caused by inorganic and organic dust. Schepers GW. **Dis Chest** 44:133-40, Aug 63
Tuberculosis of the tongue in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis. Report of four cases. Yungco JC. **Dis Chest** 44:638-41, Dec 63
The treatment of tuberculosis (with special reference to the non-hospitalized patient). Recommendations of the Committee on Non-Surgical and Drug Therapy, American College of Chest Physicians. **Dis Chest** 44:444-7, Oct 63
A sputum survey of cases of pulmonary tuberculosis two to three years after starting treatment in a rural area in Kenya. Grounds JG. **E Afr Med J** 41:156-62, Apr 64
The contacts of cases of open pulmonary tuberculosis in Kisii, Kenya. Grounds JG. **E Afr Med J** 41:20-5, Jan 64
A detailed survey of one hundred cases of pulmonary tuberculosis on domiciliary treatment in the Nyeri district of Kenya. Turner PP. **E Afr Med J** 40:58-63, Feb 63
The surgery of tuberculosis. Barry BO. **Ethiopian Med J** 2:126-30, Oct 63
The problem of tuberculosis in the Imperial Ethiopian Air Force. Faster Z. **Ethiopian Med J** 2:22-3, Oct 63
The surgery of pulmonary tuberculosis in a developing country. James PA. **Ethiopian Med J** 2:131-2, Oct 63
The tuberculosis problem in Asmara and Eritrea. Scarpa R. **Ethiopian Med J** 2:41-2, Oct 63
The incidence of tuberculosis in the Imperial Bodyguard. Weithaler K. **Ethiopian Med J** 2:24-5, Oct 63
Serum sialic acid concentration in healthy persons and patients with pulmonary tuberculosis. Anasashvili AT. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 22:608-10, Jul-Aug 63
Serum transaminase in old subjects affected by tuberculosis. Fanfani A, et al. **G Geront** 12:205-12, Feb 64
Morphazinamide (Piazolina) in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis. (Preliminary report). Zierski M. **G Ital Chemioter** 10:171-9, Jul-Sep 63
Biochemical studies of severe liver damage caused by p-aminosalicylic acid. Watts C, et al. **Gastroenterology** 46:317-21, Mar 64
Tuberculosis complicating other pulmonary diseases. Green RA. **GP** 28:110-4, Nov 63
Joint pain and pulmonary disease. Brinkman GF, et al. **Henry Ford Hosp Med Bull** 11:339-46, Sep 63
No truce for tuberculosis--from phthisis to tuberculosis. **Indian J Med Sci** 18:293, May 64
Rationale of economy on the diet in tuberculosis. Basu SK, et al. **Indian Med J** 57:285-7, Nov 63
Tuberculosis: its prevention and management with special reference to silicosis. Grzybowski S. **Industr Med Surg** 33:57-61, Feb 64
A study of pulmonary disease in certain Ontario miners. Riddell AR. **Industr Med Surg** 33:86-8, Feb 64
Silicosis and tuberculosis. Schepers GW. **Industr Med Surg** 33:381-99, Jun 64
Changing emphasis in the tuberculosis programme. Holm J. **Int Nurs Rev** 11:53-7, Aug 64
A case of tuberculosis treated homeopathically. Schmidt RA. **J Amer Inst Homeop** 57:208-12, Jul-Aug 64
In vitro respiration of normal and pathologic human lung. Strauss B. **J Appl Physiol** 19:503-9, May 64
Pulmonary surgery in the paediatric age group. Isaac B. **J Christ Med Ass India** 39:288-96, Jul 64
Antimicrobial therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis. Gomaa TM. **J Egypt Med Ass** 46:Suppl:19-23, 1963
Clinical observation of diabetes mellitus complicating pulmonary tuberculosis in Taiwan. Tsai SH. **J Formosa Med Ass** 62:140-57, 28 Feb 63
Results of testing with histoplasmin, coccidioidin, blastomycetin and paracoccidioidin in Czechoslovak tuberculosis sanatoria. Manych J. **J Hyg Epidem (Praha)** 7:495-500, 1963
A clinical evaluation of the role of corticosteroids in the management of resistant cases of pulmonary tuberculosis. Mathur JB, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 43:61-6, 16 Jul 64
Clinicopathological study of resected tuberculous lungs. Rao KR, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 42:105-7, 1 Feb 64
An acute pulmonary granulomatous response in mice produced by mycobacterial cells and its relation to increased resistance and increased susceptibility to experimental tuberculous infection. Youmans GP, et al. **J Infect Dis** 114:135-51, Apr 64
Mycobacterium kansasii as infecting agent in a case of pulmonary disease--a case report. Stritch J, et al. **J Irish Med Ass** 53:159-60, Nov 63
Drug resistant mycobacterial infection and its response to treatment. Saliba A, et al. **J Kentucky Med Ass** 61:1080-4, Dec 63
Role of the new outpatient tuberculosis clinics in Kentucky. Shaffer SA. **J Kentucky Med Ass** 61:752-5, Sep 63
Recalcitrant patients with pulmonary tuberculosis. Campagna M, et al. **J Louisiana Med Soc** 116:262-7, Jul 64
Comparison of three health test survey programs. Bisgeier GP. **J Med Soc New Jersey** 61:413-6, Sep 64
New frontiers in psychosomatic medicine. Chernus J. **J Med Soc New Jersey** 60:128-31, Mar 63
The status of treatment of tuberculosis in Mississippi. Stauss HK. **J Mississippi Med Ass** 5:9-12, Jan 64
Disorders of blood. III. Anemias of infection. Gray HO, et al. **J Nat Med Ass** 55:496-8, Nov 63
Virulence in the guinea-pig, susceptibility to hydrogen peroxide, and catalase activity of isoniazid-sensitive tubercle bacilli from South Indian and British patients. Mitchison DA, et al. **J Path Bact** 86:377-86, Oct 63
Amyloid goitre; a case report. Deodhare SG, et al. **J Postgrad Med** 9:189-91, Oct 63
Tietze's syndrome. Store SD. **J Postgrad Med** 10:28-30, Jan 64
Chest diseases in the army. A survey at the Connaught Hospital in 1950. Chapter 111. Comparison of the groups. Boyd JF. **J Roy Army Med Corps** 109:236-43 contd, 1963
Chest diseases in the Army. A survey at the Connaught Hospital in 1950. II. Comparison of the groups. Boyd JF. **J Roy Army Med Corps** 109:181-6, 1963
Chest diseases in the army. A survey at the Connaught Hospital in 1950. Boyd JF. **J Roy Army Med Corps** 110:48-54 concl, 1964
Cryptococcal meningo-encephalitis. Dimond AH. **J Roy Army Med Corps** 109:174-7, 1963
Medical reminiscences. Wyatt JC. **J Roy Nav Med Serv** 50:114-6, Summer 64
A case of progressive pulmonary disease. **J S Carolina Med Ass** 60:111-2, Apr 64
An epidemiologic investigation of tuberculosis in a Tennessee high school following discovery of a student case. Bryant WF Jr, et al. **J Tenn Med Ass** 57:41-4, Feb 64
Massive plombage thoracoplasty for the destroyed tuberculous lung. Boyd TF, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 46:702-16, Nov 63
Aneurysm of the subclavian artery associated with contiguous pulmonary tuberculosis. Hara M, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 46:256-64, Aug 63
Acquired esophagobronchial fistula of infectious origin. Hutchin P, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 48:1-12, Jul 64
Recoverability of acid-fast bacilli from resected pulmonary tuberculous lesions as related to the duration of preoperative antituberculous drug therapy. Killen DA, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 47:610-5, May 64
Concomitant bronchogenic carcinoma and tuberculosis of the lung occurring in a solitary coin lesion. Mayo P. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 47:174-7, Feb 64
An evaluation of extensive unilateral resections for tuberculosis. Webb WR, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 47:809-13, Jun 64
Effects of ursodesoxycholic acid on the amount of urinary thiamine and riboflavin from patients with pulmonary tuberculosis. Murata T, et al. **J Vitamin (Kyoto)** 9:299-304, 10 Dec 63
Study on circulation and gas metabolism in the liver under low oxygen inhalation in human subjects. Ohbayashi A, et al. **Jap Circ J** 28:117-9, Feb 64
The pathogenesis and treatment of right heart failure with special reference to cor pulmonle. Okinaka S, et al. **Jap Circ J** 28:197-201, Mar 64
Metabolic effects of hypoxia and hypercapnia on the liver related with hepatic circulation. Suemitsu I, et al. **Jap Circ J** 28:119-25, Feb 64
Monod's "extra-ordinary surgery" as surgical treatment of poor risk patients with far advanced pulmonary tuberculosis and reimplantation of the lung in the dog. Suzuki C. **Jap J Tuberc** 11:64-7, Dec 63
Effectiveness of capreomycin against experimental tuberculosis of mice and guinea pigs. Nakamura RM, et al. **Kekkaku** 39:161-5, May 64
Treatment of progressive primary tuberculosis with isoniazid alone. Nestadt A, et al. **Lancet** 1:1068-71, 16 May 64
Thiacetazone in tuberculosis. **Lancet** 2:817-8, 19 Oct 63
Ethionamide and hepatotoxicity: a clinical study. El-Khoury SA, et al. **Med Ann DC** 33:15-7, Jan 64
Tuberculosis at an isolated military installation. Dettmer RF. **Med Bull US Army Europe** 21:258-61, Aug 64
Modern drug treatment of mycobacterial diseases. Wolinsky E. **Med Clin N Amer** 47:1271-83, Sep 63
Towards eradication of tuberculosis: The place of record-keeping in tuberculosis control. Carruthers KJ. **Med J Aust** 2:760-1, 2 Nov 63
Priorities in tuberculosis control measures in developing countries. Sodhy JS. **Med J Malaya** 18:38-41, Sep 63
Solitary pulmonary nodule. Templeton JY 3d. **Med Sci** 15:62-72, May 64
Some diseases occurring in association with pregnancy. 2. Brown D. **Med World (London)** 100:449-55, Jun 64
Chest X-rays and the GP. Oswald N. **Med World (London)** 100:479-80, Jun 64
X-rays and the GP. Oswald N. **Med World (London)** 100:198-201, Mar 64
Pulmonary tuberculosis. Chaves AD. **Mod Treatm** 1:330-59, Mar 64
The precipitin test in human systemic aspergillosis. Stallybrass FC. **Mycopathologia** 21:272-8, 30 Dec 63
Correlation between tomographic and pathologic findings in tuberculous lungs in adults. Sochocky S. **N Carolina Med J** 24:371-7, Sep 63
Clinical classification of far advanced pulmonary

tuberculosis. Tanaka S, et al.
Nagoya J Med Sci 25:165-74, May 63
Epidemic tuberculosis: failure to detect source owing to family disorganization. Alpert JJ, et al.
New Eng J Med 269:517-20, 5 Sep 63
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 39-1964. Presentation of case.
New Eng J Med 271:311-8, Aug 64
Patient-centered and task-centered tuberculosis nursing. A study of the relationships between nursing care and rate of irregular discharge. Drummond EE.
Nurs Res 13:56-62, Winter 64
Optimum time for performing hysterectomy in cases of hydatidiform mole. Acosta-Sison H.
Obstet Gynec 23:851-3, Jun 64
Oral hypoglycaemic drugs in diabetics suffering from pulmunary tuberculosis; (a clinical trial of diabinese). Aziz A, et al. **Pakistan J Health** 13:49-55, Apr 63
The findings on the use of 4-hydroxy-19-nortestosterone-17-cyclopentylpropionate in chronic pulmonary tuberculosis. Fossati C.
Panminerva Med 5:274-9, Sep 63
Anabolic steroids in the treatment of chronic pulmonary tuberculosis. Fossati C.
Panminerva Med 5:381-3, Nov 63
Chekhov's chronic tuberculosis. (Chekhov A), Clarke BR. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 56:1023-6, Nov 63
Tuberculosis case finding.
Rhode Island Med J 46:597-8, Nov 63
On the utility of hyaluronidase in phthisiopneumonology. Timoc I, et al.
Rumanian Med Rev 7:61-7, Oct-Dec 63
Pleural effusions among rural Bantu; pleural biopsy in the diagnosis of tuberculosis. Dancaster CP.
S Afr Med J 38:174-5, 29 Feb 64
The incidence and treatment of iron-deficiency anaemia in an African general practice. Ribeiro FD.
S Afr Med J 38:321-4, 9 May 64
A field experience of mass percutaneous BCG inoculation as an immunizing and diagnostic procedure. Spencer IW, et al.
S Afr Med J 38:223-33, 11 Apr 64
Embryological aspects of Hortega-silver-cells. Higashino KI.
Sci Rep Res Inst Tohoku Univ (Med) 11:126-42, Mar 63
Hortega-silver-cells in tuberculous lesion. Saito T.
Sci Rep Res Inst Tohoku Univ (Med) 11:107-25, Mar 63
Mass radiography in an ecological approach to respiratory disease. Hawthorne VM.
Scot Med J 9:115-24, Mar 64
The effect of systematic administration of INH on primary tuberculosis in childhood. Presentation of a "5-year trial". Mande R, et al.
Siriraj Hosp Gaz 15:398-406, Jul 63
A four year study of "unclassified mycobacteria" in a Middle Eastern State. Gerszten E, et al.
Southern Med J 57:660-3, Jun 64
Experience with pulmonary resections limited to one lobe in the treatment of tuberculosis. Killen DA, et al.
Surgery 55:612-6, May 64
Diagnosis and localization in pulmonary cavitary hemorrhage. Nathan MH, et al.
Texas J Med 59:19-23, Jan 63
Clinicopathologic conference. Rector FC, et al.
Texas J Med 60:447-56, May 64
Combined drug therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis. Böszörményi M, et al. **Ther Hung** 12:9-14, 1963
A sympathetic ganglionic blocking agent in peripheral circulatory disorders. Vas G. **Ther Hung** 12:34-6, 1964
Pulmonary resection as treatment for haemorrhage in tuberculosis. Laustela EV, et al.
Thorax 19:218-20, May 64
Early and late changes in the respiratory system related to primary tuberculosis. Villar TG.
Thorax 18:264-74, Sep 63
The response to treatment with thiacetazone of guinea-pigs and mice infected with tubercle bacilli obtained from untreated African patients. Barnett M, et al. **Tubercle** 44:417-30, Dec 63
The virulence in the guinea-pig of tubercle bacilli from patients with pulmonary tuberculosis in Hong Kong. Dickinson JM, et al. **Tubercle** 44:446-51, Dec 63
Major surgery for pulmonary tuberculosis: final report. Francis RS, et al. **Tubercle** 45:Suppl:5-79, Jun 64
Home and hospital treatment of patients with pulmonary tuberculosis in Egypt. Gomaa T, et al.
Tubercle 44:346-50, Sep 63
Further experiments on long-term chemotherapy of advanced murine tuberculosis, with emphasis on intermittent regimes. Grumbach F, et al.
Tubercle 45:125-35, Jun 64
Activity in radiographically unchanged tuberculous lesions. Hall ZM, et al. **Tubercle** 45:51-5, Mar 64
A controlled clinical trial of isoniazid and heterocyclic thiosemicarbazone compared with isoniazid and PAS in pulmonary tuberculosis. Jančík E, et al.
Tubercle 44:431-42, Dec 63
Chemotherapy for patients with cultures resistant to streptomycin, isoniazid and PAS. Jančík E, et al.
Tubercle 44:443-5, Dec 63
The incidence of viable tubercle bacilli in tuberculous lesions following chemotherapy: comparison of two culture techniques. Kazlowski JP, et al.
Tubercle 45:101-5, Jun 64
A rapid method of desensitization to streptomycin. Lal S, et al. **Tubercle** 44:360-2, Sep 63
Blood concentrations of PAS produced by a mixture of PAS and the phenyl ester of PAS. Morris D.
Tubercle 44:480-3, Dec 63
Some aspects of tuberculosis among national servicemen. Rosenbaum S. **Tubercle** 44:363-7, Sep 63
A re-examination of some data on the dose-response curve for intradermal tuberculin. Stone M.
Tubercle 45:163-5, Jun 64
A controlled comparison of streptomycin plus pyrazinamide and streptomycin plus PAS in the retreatment of patients excreting isoniazid-resistant organisms. Velu S, et al. **Tubercle** 45:144-59, Jun 64
A trial on cycloserine in salvage cases of pulmonary tuberculosis. Viswanathan R, et al.
Tubercle 44:351-4, Sep 63
Changes in the pattern of respiratory tuberculosis in an urban community following a mass radiography campaign. Wallace JM. **Tubercle** 45:7-16, Mar 64
Treatment of patients with cultures resistant to the primary anti-tuberculosis drugs. Zierski M.
Tubercle 45:96-100, Jun 64
Isoniazid with thiacetazone in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis in East Africa--second investigation. Co-operative studies in East Africa hospitals and laboratories with the collaboration of the East African and British Medical Research Councils. **Tubercle** 44:301-33, Sep 63
Sensitivity tests. **Tubercle** 45:169-71, Jun 64
Drug-resistance in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis presenting at chest clinics in Hong Kong.
Tubercle 45:77-95, Jun 64
Trial of corticotrophin and prednisone with chemotherapy in pulmonary tuberculosis: a two-year radiographic follow-up. **Tubercle** 44:484-6, Dec 63
Influence of pretreatment bacterial resistance to isoniazid, thiacetazone or PAS on the response to chemotherapy of African patients with pulmonary tuberculosis. **Tubercle** 44:393-416, Dec 63
Bacterial resistance in patients receiving chemotherapy for pulmonary tuberculosis in Ghana. Bell WJ, et al. **W Afr Med J** 12:181-90, Aug 63
Oral out-patient chemotherapy for pulmonary tuberculosis in West Africans. Bell WJ, et al.
W Afr Med J 12:267-74, Dec 63
On the possibilities of inducing autoantigenicity by infection. I. Demonstration of complement-fixing leukoantibodies in tuberculous patients with chronic empyema. Vulchanov VH, et al.
Z Immunitaetsforsch 125:207-18, Aug 63
[Results of treating pulmonary tuberculosis with pneumoperitoneum with the use of antibacterial preparations] Poddubnaia EM.
Azerbaidzh Med Zh 7:40-8, Jul 63 **(Az)**
[Evaluation of the effectiveness of the floatation method of gastric and bronchial lavage in the diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis] Safarov RA, et al. **Azerbaidzh Med Zh** 9:44-7, Sep 63 **(Az)**
[Results of treating newly admitted patients in 1960-61 from data of the Municipal Antituberculosis Outpatient Service and methods of controlling the use of antibacterial preparations by patients] Shukiurov ShZ, et al. **Azerbaidzh Med Zh** 7:59-65, Jul 63 **(Az)**
[Data on the study of pulmonary tuberculosis in middle-aged persons] Ter-Gazarov AE, et al.
Azerbaidzh Med Zh 11:12-6, Nov 63 **(Az)**
[Patho-anatomical studies on tuberculosis among young subjects aged from 15 to 26 years. (The frequency and forms)] Lazarov B.
Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 42:23-33, 1963 **(Bul)**
[Some clinical aspects of drug resistance of tubercle bacilli isolated from patients with fibro-cavernous tuberculosis] Mondeshki M, et al.
Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 42:33-42, 1963 **(Bul)**
[Some gastric functional changes in patients with pulmonary and pleural diseases] Peneva M.
Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 42:83-90, 1963 **(Bul)**
[Therapeutic physical training and therapeutic work for patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Krutý R, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 44:353-60, 1964 **(Cz)**
[Tuberculosis of the lungs associated with peptic ulcer] Martiš R, et al.
Bratisl Lek Listy 2:339-43, 1963 **(Cz)**
[Transverse tomography in the diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis] Suchán M.
Bratisl Lek Listy 2:346-51, 1963 **(Cz)**
[Lymphangiography and lymphadenography of the lungs in tuberculosis and collapse therapy] Vinnik LA. **Cesk Radiol** 18:248-50, Jul 64 **(Cz)**
[Antimicrobial screen in phthisiological surgery] Snajdr V, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 42:712-20, Oct 63 **(Cz)**
[Early diagnosis of cor pulmonale in pulmonary tuberculosis] Petrle M, et al.
Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 5:167-72, 1963 **(Cz)**
[Hilar adenopathy] Van Den Bon V.
Belg T Geneesk 19:1332-7, 15 Dec 63 **(Dut)**
[Origin and development of the fight against tuberculosis in the Royal Army and Air Force] Botenga SP.
Nederl Milit Geneesk T 17:179-86, Jul 64 **(Dut)**
[Treatment of tuberculosis and diabetes becoming similar] Deenstra H.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:397-8, 29 Feb 64 **(Dut)**
[Tuberculous exsudative pleurisy in advanced age] Kraan JK. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:1341-3, 11 Jul 64 **(Dut)**
[Explosions of tuberculosis] Vliet B van.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:357-60, 22 Feb 64 **(Dut)**
[Analysis of deaths from pulmonary tuberculosis in Amsterdam in the years 1960 and 1961] Vliet B van.
Nederl T Geneesk 107:2180-1, 23 Nov 63 **(Dut)**
[Suicide after prolonged use of cycloserine] Waardenburg HA.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:763-4, 11 Apr 64 **(Dut)**
[Present indications for the surgical treatment of cavitary tuberculosis] Antila L.
Duodecim 80:543-4, 1964 **(Fin)**
[Pulmonary tuberculosis in students of the University of Helsinki, 1951-1960] Anttila S, et al.
Duodecim 80:374-83, 1964 **(Fin)**
[TB-statistics in Finland] Härö AS.
Suom Laak 18:1891-5, 20 Oct 63 **(Fin)**
[Pulmonary tuberculosis and diabetes mellitus] Perret L. **Suom Laak** 19:1015-22, 1 May 64 **(Fin)**
[Chronic pulmonary tuberculotics] Raunio O, et al.
Suom Laak 18:1673-8, 20 Sep 63 **(Fin)**
[On a case of pulmonary tuberculosis of bullous form in a child] Pham-Gia-Cân, et al.
Acta Med Vietnam 7:3453-64, Apr-Jul 63 **(Fr)**
[Some observations concerning the theory of antagonism between tuberculosis and leprosy] Chaussinand R. **Acta Trop (Basel)** 21:82-7, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Failure of INH therapy in tuberculotics continuing to expectorate bacilli unalterably sensitive to isoniazid] Courtois R. **Acta Tuberc Belg** 55:9-20, Jan-Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Pulmonary exeresis for tuberculosis in the Algerian child. (Apropos of 265 cases)] Houël J, et al.
Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 2:420-5, Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Study of the diencephalohypophysio-adrenal axis of pulmonary tuberculotics] Bariety M, et al.
Ann Endocr (Paris) 24:565-73, Jul-Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Apropos of the treatment by intravenous ethionamide (1314th) of severe recurrences of pulmonary tuberculosis] Lamy P, et al.
Ann Med Nancy 2:1532-42, Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Controlateral tuberculosis in patients pneumonectomized for cancer] Lamy P, et al.
Ann Med Nancy 2:1352-61, Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[The pulmonary tuberculosis and primary bronchial cancer association. (Apropos of 22 cases)] Lamy P, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 2:1328-51, Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Simultaneous development of a hydatid cyst and a tuberculous cavern] Lochard J, et al.
Ann Med Nancy 2:1428-35, Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[The prevention of pulmonary tuberculosis among the hospital personnel of Paris] Bidou S.
Arch Mal Prof 24:937-41, Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[The prevention of tuberculosis in hospitals] Burghard G, et al. **Arch Mal Prof** 24:899-904, Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[The campaign against pulmonary tuberculosis in adults in a country in the course of development] Chenebault J.
Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 147:493-8, 25 Jun 63 **(Fr)**
[Total efficacy of antibiotic therapy in pulmonary tuberculosis] Vidal J, et al.
Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 147:665-8, 19 Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Diagnosis of melanoderma in a pulmonary tuberculosis patient] Duperrat, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:141-2, Apr-May 63 **(Fr)**
[Goodpasture's pneumo-renal syndrome] Brocard H, et al. **Bull Soc Med Hop Paris** 115:365-79, 21 Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Apropos of a tracheoesophageal fistula of tuberculous origin. (Presentation of a radio-cinematographic film)] Duhamel J, et al.
Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 114:1375-85, 13 Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Agammaglobulinemia in the adult revealed by respiratory manifestations. Apropos of 4 cases] Galy P, et al.
Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 115:639-49, 24 Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Pancytopenia during acute septicemic tuberculosis. Recovery] Horeau J, et al.
Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 115:271-3, 7-14 Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Present methods of and development of the detection of military tuberculosis] Guillermand J, et al.
Bull Soc Med Milit Franc 58:158-68, Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Irradiation dose in a pulmonary tuberculosis patient and the possibility of radioleukosis] Kayser P.
Bull Soc Sci Med Luxemb 101:119-25, Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Study of nonspecific inhibition of streptolysin O. IV. An improvement of the albumin test permitting the specific determination of antistreptolysin O in the presence of nonspecific inhibitors] Cabau N, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:949-53, 5 Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[The use of antibacillary drugs] Bernard E, et al.
Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 5:241-51, Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Treatment of tuberculous sero-fibrinous pleurisy] Brouet G.
Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 4:677-83, 30 Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Current indications for surgical treatment in pulmonary tuberculosis] Le Brigand H.
Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 4:684-95, 30 Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Current indications for sanatorial and preventorial placement of pulmonary tuberculotics] Meyer A.
Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 5:252-6, Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[The place of corticotherapy in the treatment of

tuberculous inflammation. (Principle and results)] Sors C, et al. **Cah Coll Med Hop Paris** 5:191-200, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Trials of an enzymatic autolysate in mental patients with very marked physical deficiency] Baelde. **Cah RMF** 79:8-12, May 64 (Fr)
[Kanamycin aerosol therapy in 200 cases of bronchopulmonary suppurations] Bilodeau M, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 89:537-41, 14 Sep 63 (Fr)
[Magnantyl in pneumo-phthisiology] Accard JL, et al. **Clinique (Paris)** 59:71-4, Jan 64 (Fr)
[Value of terramycin in the treatment of tuberculotics. (Study carried out in a sanatorium)] Vernier. **Clinique (Paris)** 59:327-33, May 64 (Fr)
[Tuberculosis induced by corticotherapy] Amsler R, et al. **Concours Med** 85:4721-6, 7 Sep 63 (Fr)
[The medical treatment of common pulmonary tuberculosis in the adult] Charcosset F. **Concours Med** 86:2177-87, 4 Apr 64 (Fr)
[Current data on the surgical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis] Joly H, et al. **Concours Med** 86:3753-63, 6 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Relaxation in the adult sanatorium] Scherding JP. **Concours Med** 86:2949-56, 2 May 64 (Fr)
[Occupational reclassification in the sanatorium] Scherding JP. **Concours Med** 86:1401-5, 29 Feb 64 (Fr)
[Viomycin in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis] Renard J, et al. **France Med** 27:5-16, Jan 64 (Fr)
[Recent acquisitions on ethionamide] Brouet G. **G Ital Chemioter** 10:99-104, Apr-Jun 63 (Fr)
[Attack treatment of recent forms of common pulmonary tuberculosis with the combination of isoniazid and daily doses of 500 milligrams of ethionamide] Chambatte C, et al. **G Ital Chemioter** 10:118-25, Apr-Jun 63 (Fr)
[Ethionamide: tolerance and results in the treatment of initial tuberculosis in children] De Voogd A. **G Ital Chemioter** 10:126-8, Apr-Jun 63 (Fr)
[Morphazinamide in antubercular therapy] Fouquet J, et al. **G Ital Chemioter** 10:164-70, Jul-Sep 63 (Fr)
[Perfusions of ethionamide in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis] Gernez-Rieux C, et al. **G Ital Chemioter** 10:87-98, Apr-Jun 63 (Fr)
[Experimental and clinical observations on the antitubercular activity of ethionamide] Grassi C, et al. **G Ital Chemioter** 10:146-50, Apr-Jun 63 (Fr)
[Results obtained by the use of pyrazinamide and morphazinamide in aerosol administration in pneumology] Kallos Z. **G Ital Chemioter** 10:180-9, Jul-Sep 63 (Fr)
[FF-725 and tuberculostatics] Debenest P. **Gaz Med France** 71:1175-7, 25 Mar 64 (Fr)
[Trials of arginine in pulmonary tuberculous alcoholics] Lévêque J, et al. **Gaz Med France** 71:2069-73, 25 May 64 (Fr)
[The use of dimethazine in sebiie types of bronchopneumopathies] Bottero A, et al. **Gazz Med Ital** 123:111-6, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Arteriovenous aneurysm of the lung] Schneider S, et al. **Helv Chir Acta** 31:174-82, Jan 64 (Fr)
[Aspergillosis grafted on a sequestrum, in a suppurative pulmonary cavity in a patient with contralateral bronchial epithelioma] Caulet T, et al. **J Franc Med Chir Thorac** 18:569-77, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Chronic evolutive and nontuberculous miliary polyarthritis; diagnostic discussion] Grailly R de, et al. **J Med Bordeaux** 141:43-52, Jan 64 (Fr)
[Considerations on the occurrence of a primary tuberculous infection during bronchiectasis] Arnaud G, et al. **J Med Lyon** 45:987-1004, 20 May 64 (Fr)
[Tuberculosis and diabetes: prevention and current therapeutic trends] Brun J, et al. **J Med Lyon** 45:811-20, 20 Apr 64 (Fr)
[Pulmonary tuberculosis in prediabetic states] Brun J, et al. **J Med Lyon** 45:799-807, 20 Apr 64 (Fr)
[Trials of triamterene in 8 cases of ascitic alcoholic cirrhosis appearing in pulmonary tuberculosis patients] Oliagnier C, et al. **J Med Lyon** 45:175-82, 20 Jan 64 (Fr)
[Angiographic semiology in mediastino-pleuro-pulmonary surgery] Castano M. **J Radiol Electr** 44:529-52, Aug-Sep 63 (Fr)
[Extravagant radiological aspects during winter pneumopathies; restitutio ad integrum] Hour H d', et al. **J Sci Med Lille** 82:271-5, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Short-term hospitalization in the treatment of adult pulmonary tuberculosis in Morocco. Its causes, its forms, its immediate results] Chenebault J, et al. **Maroc Med** 42:593-602, Aug 63 (Fr)
[Course and results of treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis in young military personnel repatriated from French North Africa as a function of certain factors relative to therapy of the initial phase of the disease] Audoye H, et al. **Marseille Med** 100:1164-73, 1963 (Fr)
[Current aspects of the problem of antituberculous control in France] Bernard E. **Marseille Med** 101:435-45, 1964 (Fr)
[Local antibiotic therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis lesions (intrabronchial instillations)] Dumon G, et al. **Marseille Med** 101:265-7, 1964 (Fr)
[Local treatment of bronchial tuberculosis with neomycin and corticoids combined in aerosols] Dumon G, et al. **Marseille Med** 101:133-4, 1964 (Fr)
[Local antibiotic therapy of tuberculous lesions. Treatment of common pulmonary tuberculosis by aerosol antibiotics and spreading factors] Dumon G, et al. **Marseille Med** 101:23-6, 1964 (Fr)
[Our hospital treatment of severe pulmonary tuberculosis] Dumon G, et al. **Marseille Med** 100:1207-14, 1963 (Fr)
[Local treatment of tuberculous caverns] Germain J, et al. **Marseille Med** 100:1144-6, 1963 (Fr)
[Antitubercular treatment in the pregnant woman and its effects on the newborn infant] Goupil, et al. **Marseille Med** 100:1199-201, 1963 (Fr)
[Hypoplasia of the right pulmonary artery clinically latent in a tuberculotic] Kalb JC, et al. **Marseille Med** 100:1117-22, 1963 (Fr)
[Value of bronchography in chronic pulmonary tuberculosis] Lallemand M, et al. **Marseille Med** 100:1235-9, 1963 (Fr)
[Atelectasis of Fowler's segment in the course of tuberculosis; difficulties of radiologic interpretation] Lallemand M. **Marseille Med** 100:1150-1, 1963 (Fr)
[Direct antibiotic treatment of tuberculous caverns during drainage and cavernotomy] Le Tacon J. **Marseille Med** 100:1148-50, 1963 (Fr)
[Reflections on the future of phthisiology, of antituberculer institutions and of phthisiologists] Lowys P. **Marseille Med** 100:1099-110, 1963 (Fr)
[Direct treatment of pulmonary cavities by physical or medicamentous agents] Lucien P. **Marseille Med** 100:1146-7, 1963 (Fr)
[Occupational reclassification in a sanatorium] Scherding JP. **Marseille Med** 100:1111-6, 1963 (Fr)
[The cure of pulmonary tuberculosis] Vidal J. **Marseille Med** 101:429-33, 1964 (Fr)
[The value of ethionamide in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis] Vidal J, et al. **Marseille Med** 100:1059-66, 1963 (Fr)
[Prevention of tuberculous infection and disease by intradermal BCG vaccination. Anatomo-pathological observations] Lindgren I. **Maternite** 13:47-55, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Lung abscess and tuberculosis] Arnold E, et al. **Med Thorac** 20:Suppl:31-7, 1963 (Fr)
[When can a hospitalized tuberculosis patient be discharged?Evaluation of data on 30 patients who left the hospital without permission] Favez G, et al. **Med Thorac** 20:51-64, 1963 (Fr)
[Simultaneous presence of sarcoidosis and pulmonary tuberculosis] Favez G. **Med Thorac** 20:Suppl:60-2, 1963 (Fr)
[Results of 8 different antitubercular treatments. First known pulmonary attack in 495 patients] Favez G, et al. **Med Thorac** 20:250-8, 1963 (Fr)
[Importance of bronchoscopy in the treatment of tuberculosis in children] Rudnik J, et al. **Med Thorac** 20:275-88, 1963 (Fr)
[The "bell-shaped" image in tuberculous cavities] Vidal J, et al. **Montpellier Med** 64:29-31, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Delay in the appearance of post-pleuritic pulmonary tuberculosis] Vidal J, et al. **Montpellier Med** 64:12-4, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of the treatment of tuberculous serofibrinous pleurisy] Vidal J. **Montpellier Med** 63:287-9, May 63 (Fr)
[Detection of antibodies against medicaments in the circulating blood. Preliminary note] Favez G, et al. **Path Microbiol (Basel)** 26:834-45, 1963 (Fr)
[Intrapulmonary clear images during invasive tuberculosis in infants] Gaudier B, et al. **Pediatrie** 19:627-30, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of the "local refusal of cure" of ulcerated tertiary and "licitly treated" tuberculosis] Amsler R. **Poumon Coeur** 19:537-9, 1963 (Fr)
[Deceptive radio-clinical aspects of pulmonary hydatidosis. II. Pseudotuberculous forms. C. A form associated with tuberculosis] Burn J, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 20:242-4, 1964 (Fr)
[Inaugural lecture of the Chair of Clinical Pneumo-phthisiology (Marseille)] Charpin J. **Poumon Coeur** 20:1-18, 1964 (Fr)
[A new corticoid: betamethasone. Use in the pneumologic field] Charpin J, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 19:529-36, 1963 (Fr)
[Full round intrathoracic images detected by routine examination: diagnostic problems and management] Galy P. **Poumon Coeur** 19:1143-7, 1963 (Fr)
[The applications of Micoren and respiratory analeptics in the treatment of respiratory insufficiency. Place of Micoren in the treatment of acute respiratory insufficiency] Grimaud C, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 19:989-95, 1963 (Fr)
[Should pleural non-involvement still be considered an absolute contraindication for a cavernotomy?] Iacob G. **Poumon Coeur** 20:213-32, 1964 (Fr)
[Deceptive radio-clinical aspects of pulmonary hydatidosis. II. Pseudotuberculous forms. B. Hemoptoic forms and pseudotuberculous opacities] Lancestre G, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 20:238-42, 1964 (Fr)
[Traumatic pulmonary tuberculosis] Lesobre R. **Poumon Coeur** 20:329-31, 1964 (Fr)
[Inaugural lecture of the Chair of Clinical Pneumo-Phthisiology of the Clermont-Ferrand Medical Faculty] Molina C. **Poumon Coeur** 22:335-44, 1964 (Fr)
[Pulmonary geotrichosis with fatal course associated with pulmonary tuberculosis] Peninou-Castaing J, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 20:287-96, 1964 (Fr)
[Pulmonary tuberculosis with 1st onset after 50 years of age] Renard J, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 19:835-47, 1963 (Fr)
[Bronchial asthma in pulmonary tuberculosis. (Apropos of 23 cases)] Schradi A, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 22:373-83, 1964 (Fr)
[Trial of oxyphenbutazone, new anti-inflammatory treatment of pulmonary and pleural tuberculosis] Véran P, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 20:319-28, 1964 (Fr)
[Determination of xanthurenic acid after the tryptophan loading test in pulmonary tuberculotics treated with isoniazid] Despierres G, et al. **Presse Med** 71:2585-6, 14 Dec 63 (Fr)
[Lobar and segmental excisions in the treatment of tuberculosis of the upper lobe] Joly H, et al. **Presse Med** 71:2192-4, 2 Nov 63 (Fr)
[Apropos of the development of climatology as a function of certain current clinical forms of tuberculosis] Stévenet P, et al. **Presse Therm Climat** 101:59-62, Jan-Mar 64 (Fr)
[The problem of return to duty of pulmonary tuberculotics after prolonged leave. (Apropos of 100 cases collected in the military service)] Garrigou J, et al. **Rev Corps Sante Armees** 5:161-72, Apr 64 (Fr)
[The cough of the aged] Destrem H. **Rev Franc Geront** 10:23, Feb 64 (Fr)
[Rehabilitation of pulmonary tuberculosis patients in rural areas] Mezard J, et al. **Rev Hyg Med Soc** 11:521-6, Sep 63 (Fr)
[Pulmonary tuberculomas] Brocard H. **Rev Prat** 14:1991-2005, 21 May 64 (Fr)
[Role of ethionamide in the determinism of neurologic complications occurring during antitubercular treatments] Brouet G, et al. **Rev Prat** 14:289-307, 21 Jan 64 (17 ref.) (Fr)
[The status of pneumo-phthisiology, 1962-1963] Coury C, et al. **Rev Prat** 14:237-57, 21 Jan 64 (127 ref.) (Fr)
[Traumatic pulmonary tuberculosis] Lesobre R. **Rev Prat** 14:315-26, 21 Jan 64 (Fr)
[The present prognosis of ordinary pulmonary tuberculosis] Vidal J, et al. **Rev Prat** 14:309-13, 21 Jan 64 (Fr)
[Clinical study of 323 cases of tuberculosis due to isoniazid-resistant bacilli] Abeloos D, et al. **Rev Tuberc (Paris)** 27:1125-37, Nov 63 (Fr)
[Alcoholic pulmonary tuberculotics in hospitals in the department of Pas-de-Calais] Belbenoit S. **Rev Tuberc (Paris)** 28:117-46, Jan 64 (Fr)
[Use in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis of a single daily dose of oral PAS] Bonnet PA, et al. **Rev Tuberc (Paris)** 27:1209-20, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Pulmonary tuberculosis in diabetics and paradiabetics: failure of prevention and therapeutic trends] Brun J, et al. **Rev Tuberc (Paris)** 27:881-90, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)
[Eosinophilic granuloma of bone and pulmonary reticulosis complicated by chronic pulmonary heart disease and pulmonary tuberculosis] Crinquette J, et al. **Rev Tuberc (Paris)** 27:551-70, May-Jun 63 (Fr)
[Round image caused by pigmented nevus on the back in a woman with bilateral pulmonary tuberculosis] D'Hour H, et al. **Rev Tuberc (Paris)** 28:354-7, Feb-Mar 64 (Fr)
[Results of intermittent treatment by the streptomycin-isoniazid combination in pulmonary tuberculosis] Duhamel Y, et al. **Rev Tuberc (Paris)** 28:305-15, Feb-Mar 64 (Fr)
[Tuberculosis of the bronchi] Kováts F. **Rev Tuberc (Paris)** 27:925-32, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)
[Reflections on the future of phthisiology] Lowys P. **Rev Tuberc (Paris)** 27:611-21, May-Jun 63 (Fr)
[Diffusion factors and antituberculous chemotherapy. (1st clinical results of a special method of antibiotic administration)] Luizy J. **Rev Tuberc (Paris)** 27:1221-44, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Miliary tuberculosis of the lung. Current aspects] Milochevitch R. **Rev Tuberc (Paris)** 27:600-4, May-Jun 63 (Fr)
[Fatal tuberculosis intestinal perforation in the course of sero-fibrinous pleurisy] Molina C, et al. **Rev Tuberc (Paris)** 27:590-8, May-Jun 63 (Fr)
[The fate of 306 tuberculous caverns treated by chemotherapy. II. Remote results (5 to 9 year follow-up)] Puech P. **Rev Tuberc (Paris)** 27:1119-25, Nov 63 (Fr)
[Results of chemotherapy among 221 patients with pulmonary tuberculosis due to bacilli initially sensitive to principal antibiotics (follow up of 2 to 5 years)] Thibier R, et al. **Rev Tuberc (Paris)** 27:541-50, May-Jun 63 (Fr)
[Prescalenic biopsy and tuberculosis] Touraine R. **Rev Tuberc (Paris)** 28:317-27, Feb-Mar 64 (Fr)
[Systematic determination of active isoniazid in the blood serum. (Data from a series of 1,000 patients)] Vivien JN, et al. **Rev Tuberc (Paris)** 27:1103-18, Nov 63 (Fr)
[Tuberculosis, sarcoidosis and mediastinoscopy] Weill G, et al. **Rev Tuberc (Paris)** 28:349-53, Feb-Mar 64 (Fr)
[Circulating antibodies demonstrated by passive

indirect hemagglutination by means of tuberculin hapten (PPD) developing in human tuberculosis] Favez G. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:155-8, 1 Feb 64 (Fr)
[Vitamin B deficiencies in pulmonary tuberculous patients treated by antibacillary medications] Molina C. **Sem Hop Paris** 39:1125-31, 8 May 63 (Fr)
[The prevention of tuberculosis in hospitals] Burghard G, et al. **Strasbourg Med** 15:117-25, Feb 64 (Fr)
[How a sanatorium for children with pulmonary tuberculosis has been adapted to physical retraining] Lowys P, et al. **Techn Hosp (Paris)** 19:41-8, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Phosphorylcholine in the treatment and prevention of manifestations of hepatic intolerance to isoniazid] Guillermand J, et al.
Therapie 19:411-8, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Dyspeptic disturbances of therapeutic origin in pulmonary tuberculotics and their treatment with lyophilized gastric enzymes] Guin JJ, et al.
Therapie 18:889-95, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Indications for surgical excision in massive tuberculous pulmonary cavities of the upper lobe] Dambrin P, et al. **Toulouse Med** 65:421-8, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Buccal, laryngeal and pulmonary tuberculosis] Le Coulant P, et al. **Toulouse Med** 65:73-7, Jan 64 (Fr)
[Value of a combination of pancreatic proteolytic enzymes and acetylsalicylic acid activated by oral route in bronchial suppurations] Morel L, et al.
Vie Med 26:Suppl:21-4, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Is phthisiology changing into gerophthisiology?] Kenéz J. **Acta Tuberc Scand** 43:227-47, 1963 (Ger)
[Diaphragmatic function in pulmonary tuberculosis] Lakatos M, et al.
Acta Tuberc Scand 43:314-38, 1964 (Ger)
[Representative tuberculosis mass examinations in diabetics in Hungary] Marton S, et al.
Acta Tuberc Scand 43:29-38, 1963 (Ger)
[On the syntropy of cor pulmonale and pulmonary tuberculosis] Krogh GF, et al.
Aerztl Forsch 18:77-89, 10 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Bronchographic and spirometric studies after resection in pulmonary tuberculosis] Autio V, et al.
Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 52:415-25, 1963 (Ger)
[Lung aspergillosis] Blomquist HE.
Ann Med Intern Fenn 52:163-71, 1963 (Ger)
[Do common pathological conditions favor a homolateral onset in pulmonary tuberculosis?] Bergsmann O.
Beitr Klin Tuberk 127:506-14, 18 Oct 63 (Ger)
[Late primary tuberculosis among the patients of a sanatorium] Bum A.
Beitr Klin Tuberk 127:365-85, 6 Aug 63 (Ger)
[Research on lung resection preparation. 3. Relations between germ biology, germ numbers and focal structure after INH treatment] Kract J, et al.
Beitr Klin' Tuberk 127:486-96, 4 Oct 63 (Ger)
[Use of thiosemicarbazone aerosol in pulmonary tuberculosis] Marton S, et al.
Beitr Klin Tuberk 127:515-20, 18 Oct 63 (Ger)
[On tuberculosis in gastrectomized] Merkel KL, et al.
Beitr Klin Tuberk 127:632-43, 17 Dec 63 (Ger)
[On the nomenclature of cavern research] Müller RW.
Beitr Klin Tuberk 127:503-5, 18 Oct 63 (Ger)
[Bacilli count--a directive for tuberculostatic therapy] Seri I. **Beitr Klin Tuberk** 128:50-62, 18 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Corticoids in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis. 1. On the significance of exclusive corticoid use in the treatment of internal diseases and the hazards of corticoid-induced decrease of resistance, with special reference to pulmonary tuberculosis] Tünnerhoff FK, et al.
Beitr Klin Tuberk 127:439-77, 4 Oct 63 (Ger)
[On the frequency of pulmonary tuberculosis in congenital heart defects] Andersch H, et al.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:91-4, 9 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Oral poliomyelitis virus vaccination (type II) and tuberculosis] Simon K.
Deutsch Med Wschr 88:2251-2, 15 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Bronchial suture and bronchial resection as organ-preserving interventions] Vossschulte K, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:599-606, 27 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Orientation studies of morphazinamide] Bartmann K.
G Ital Chemioter 10:158-60, Jul-Sep 63 (Ger)
[Experiences with morphazinamide (MZA)] Dissmann E. **G Ital Chemioter** 10:161-3, Jul-Sep 63 (Ger)
[Statistical analysis of gastrectomized patients among the Austrian population and their tuberculosis morbidity] Merkel KL, et al.
Gastroenterologia (Basel) 101:20-31, 1964 (Ger)
[Statistical data on tuberculosis] Koller T, et al.
Gynaecologia (Basel) 157:65-76, 1964 (Ger)
[Daniels' biopsy and its importance for the ophthalmologist] Schumacher C.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 143:91-7, Aug 63 (Ger)
[Pathologic anatomy of cystic lung diseases] Giese W.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 304:333-48, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Cystic lung abnormalities simulating pulmonary tuberciosis] Kirschner H, et al.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 304:422-8, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Tuberculosis and pregnancy] Schaich W.
Med Klin 58:1601-4, 27 Sep 63 (24 ref.) (Ger)
[A study of the Bronkhorst scale compared with results from culture and guinea pig inoculations in tuberculosis diagnosis] Tan Thiam Hok, et al.
Med Klin 58:1840-2, 8 Nov 63 (Ger)
[The significance of glucose for the course of tuberculosis] Heesen W.
Med Mschr 18:37-9, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Heart treatment in restricted lung function] Wilde W.
Med Mschr 18:78-80, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Follow-up use of steroids in the specific treatment of momentarily quiescent tuberculosis] Vulliémoz P, et al. **Med Thorac** 20:Suppl:47-57, 1963 (Ger)
[Therapeutic abortion in pulmonary tuberculosis] Buttenberg D, et al.
Med Welt 41:2070-6, 12 Oct 63 (Ger)
[Needle biopsy of the lungs and pleura with a modified Menghini needle] Schaub R.
Med Welt 52:2689-92, 28 Dec 63 (Ger)
[On Daniels' scalenus biopsy] Wey W.
Mschr Ohrenheilk 97:543-9, Nov-Dec 63 (Ger)
[On the intrathoracic lymph node tuberculosis in children in the area of Berlin-Neuköiln, 1948-1955] Heilmann S.
Munchen Med Wschr 105:2426-31, 6 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Gynecologic surgery in pulmonary tuberculosis] Kremling H, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:79-83, 10 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Pulmonary tuberculosis] Schlapper K, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 105:2087-97, 18 Oct 63 (160 ref.) (Ger)
[Antimycobacterial activity of isoxyl. II. Experiments with guinea pigs and rabbits] Urbančík R, et al.
Path Microbiol (Basel) 27:79-87, 1964 (Ger)
[The problem of active tuberculosis in tuberculosis care centers] Göttsching C.
Prax Pneumol 18:29-36, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Otorhinolaryngological aspects in the differential diagnosis at a tuberculosis care center] Lütgerath F.
Prax Pneumol 18:82-6, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Pulmonary cancer simulating tuberculosis] Nawrocki G. **Prax Pneumol** 18:93-9, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Eosinophilic pleurisy] Rona F, et al.
Prax Pneumol 18:78-82, Feb 64 (Ger)
[On late prognosis of exudative pleurisy] Rona F, et al.
Prax Pneumol 18:8-25, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Contributions to the problem of round foci] Liener A, et al. **Radiol Austria** 14:179-90, 1963 (Ger)
[Clinical evaluation of a new antitussive agent (silomat)] Rogalla E. **Ther Umsch** 21:24-6, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Surgical treatment of pulmonary stenosis occurring simultaneously with pulmonary tuberculosis] Stapenhorst K.
Thoraxchirurgie 11:457-63, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Anatomical studies on the problem of the bronchial ligature] Yasargil EC.
Thoraxchirurgie 11:283-92, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Ideas for a separate institution according to the plan of an Austrian law regarding tuberculosis. Experience and results with the compulsory treatment of tuberculosis patients in the Wilhelmshöhe sanatorium] Augustinitz W.
Tuberkulosearzt 17:765-74, Dec 63 (Ger)
[The behavior of ventilation values following resection therapy (segmental resection and lobectomy)] Bloedner CD. **Tuberkulosearzt** 17:626-37, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Failures in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis] Danzer W. **Tuberkulosearzt** 17:559-67, Sep 63 (Ger)
[Studies on combined INH-ethionamide treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis with low ethionamide dosage] Dissmann E, et al.
Tuberkulosearzt 17:696-704, Nov 63 (Ger)
[On bronchial lymph node perforation in the course of primary tuberculosis and its treatment] Doesel H.
Tuberkulosearzt 17:543-58, Sep 63 (Ger)
[Evaluation of activity and inactivity of pulmonary tuberculosis from the viewpoint of the pathologist] Giese W. **Tuberkulosearzt** 17:680-95, Nov 63 (Ger)
[The demonstration of C-reactive protein in patients with nonspecific, tuberculous and malignant lung changes] Kuntz E.
Tuberkulosearzt 17:420-32, Jul 63 (Ger)
[Bronchoscopic suction and instillation treatment in bronchial tuberculosis] Maier T.
Tuberkulosearzt 17:503-6, Aug 63 (Ger)
[Controlled tuberculostatic therapy in previously untreated tuberculosis] Sabljica B, et al.
Tuberkulosearzt 17:514-9, Aug 63 (Ger)
[Clinical and roentgenological diagnosis in the evaluation of the activity and inactivity of pulmonary tuberculosis] Schmidt PG.
Tuberkulosearzt 17:742-9, Dec 63 (Ger)
[On primary and postprimary pulmonary tuberculosis] Schwartz P. **Tuberkulosearzt** 17:667-80, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Severe hypoglycemic manifestations in tuberculous diabetics treated with ethionamide] Ticholov K, et al.
Tuberkulosearzt 17:439-46, Jul 63 (Ger)
[Lymph node changes in tuberculosis in old age] Haranghy L, et al.
Verh Deutsch Ges Path 47:396-400, 1963 (Ger)
[Resection therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis] Brunner A. **Wien Klin Wschr** 75:577-80, 2 Aug 63 (Ger)
[The rehabilitation of pulmonary tuberculotics treated surgically] Langer C.
Wien Klin Wschr 75:580-2, 2 Aug 63 (Ger)
[Indications for the surgical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis] Sattler A.
Wien Klin Wschr 75:573-5, 2 Aug 63 (Ger)
[The place of pneumolysis in modern surgical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis] Wieser O.
Wien Klin Wschr 75:582-3, 2 Aug 63 (Ger)
[Roentgenological aspects of the surgery of pulmonary tuberculosis] Zdansky E.
Wien Klin Wschr 75:576-7, 2 Aug 63 (Ger)
[Preliminary report on clinical findings on the combined treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis with isoxyl, a new tuberculostatic] Butt H.
Wien Med Wschr 113:662-6, 7 Sep 63 (Ger)
[Dianabol in the ambulatory treatment of lung diseases] Frank A.
Wien Med Wschr 113:838-41, 9 Nov 63 (Ger)
[On cases of highly virulent and normally virulent bovine pulmonary tuberculosis] Otto H.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:165-71, 1 Feb 64 (Ger)
[The relative lethality of bronchial carcinoma and of pulmonary tuberculosis] Schiller-Ileczko B.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 57:1199-201, 1 Nov 63 (Ger)
[On the clinical course of infectious hepatitis in the presence of other diseases] Jantschew W, et al.
Z Ges Inn Med 18:564-8, 15 Jun 63 (Ger)
[Diabetes with tuberculosis as a life-long burden in women] Pfaffenberg R, et al.
Z Ges Inn Med 19:114-20, 1 Feb 64 (Ger)
[The surgical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis in advanced age] Anstett F, et al.
Z Tuberk 121:116-32, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis by the administration of high doses of INH] Deloff L, et al.
Z Tuberk 121:58-61, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Comparative therapeutic studies in exudative pleurisy] Geisler F. **Z Tuberk** 120:261-4, Oct 63 (Ger)
[A contribution to the etiology of Boeck's disease] Häntzsch S. **Z Tuberk** 121:98-101, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Why do we still have to treat open tuberculosis?] Herrmann H. **Z Tuberk** 121:160-71, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Indications on the role of hospital treatment in therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis] Katona L, et al.
Z Tuberk 120:182-9, Jul 63 (Ger)
[Recurrence following conservative therapeutic procedures for bacillary pulmonary tuberculosis in elderly patients] Müller F.
Z Tuberk 120:172-5, Jul 63 (Ger)
[Pulmonary tuberculosis in elderly men] Müller F.
Z Tuberk 121:188-99, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Recurrent diseases following resection therapy for pulmonary tuberculosis in an observation period of 5 to 12 years after the operation] Mydlil F, et al.
Z Tuberk 120:165-71, Jul 63 (Ger)
[On the so-called open cure of cavitation (Posttuberculous cavitation syndrome)] Rink H.
Z Tuberk 121:200-9, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Clinical problems of chronic pneumonia] Schröder KJ, et al. **Z Tuberk** 120:129-48, Jul 63 (Ger)
[Tuberculosis in advanced age from the epidemiological and clinical viewpoint] Steinbrück P.
Z Tuberk 121:231-6, Feb 64 (Ger)
[On the treatment of different types of rheumatic diseases in pulmonary tuberculosis and lung tumors] Walczak H. **Z Tuberk** 121:79-82, Jan 64 (Ger)
[The behavior of leukocyte alkaline phosphatase in neutrophil granulocytes in tuberculosis] Weissel M, et al. **Z Tuberk** 121:73-8, Jan 64 (Ger)
[D-Cycloserine in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis. (Are tuberculostatics of the 2d group necessary?] Werner E, et al.
Z Tuberk 121:48-57, Jan 64 (Ger)
[New cases and reactivation of old cases of pulmonary tuberculosis] Wolf H.
Z Tuberk 121:237-41, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Pulmonary tuberculosis and accidents] Baur E.
Z Unfallmed Berufskr 56:149-79 contd, 1963 (Ger)
[Pulmonary tuberculosis and accidents] Baur E.
Z Unfallmed Berufskr 56:229-58 contd, 1963 (Ger)
[Studies on sputum disinfection in tuberculosis] Stur D. **Zbl Bakt (Orig)** 190:105-14, Sep 63 (Ger)
[Full-term pregnancy in pulmonary tuberculosis] Morigerowsky E. **Zbl Gynaek** 85:1573-5, 2 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Should primary tuberculosis be treated?] Asteriadou-Samartze E.
Hellen Iatr 32:831-5, Aug 63 (Gr)
[Empyema of the thoracic cavity after pneumonectomy for pulmonary tuberculosis] Basilas S.
Hellen Iatr 33:237-68, Mar 64 (Gr)
[Antistreptolysin titer and hemolytic streptococci in pulmonary tuberculosis] Karageorgiou G, et al.
Hellen Iatr 32:923-33, Sep 63 (Gr)
[Tuberculosis in children in our hospital during the 15-year period 1948-62 and the problem of the campaign against tuberculosis in childhood today] Manios SG, et al. **Hellen Iatr** 32:1128-46, Nov 63 (Gr)
[Cancer of the lung in pulmonary tuberculosis] Itelson F. **Harefuah** 66:344-7, 15 May 64 (Heb)
[Tuberculin registry of the child population as reflected in the results of prevaccination screenings] Demény E, et al.
Gyermekgyogyaszat 15:113-9, Apr 64 (Hun)
[Delivery complications caused by infants weighing over 4000 gm] Turóczi F, et al.
Magy Noorv Lap 26:292-300, Sep 63 (Hun)
[On bronchioloma] Horányi J, et al.
Magy Sebesz 17:109-16, Apr 64 (Hun)
[Clinical data on chronic recurrent pancreatic

necrosis] Hüttl T, et al.
Magy Sebesz 17:98-101, Apr 64 (Hun)
[Urogenital tuberculosis complicated by tuberculosis of other organs] Zádor L.
Magy Sebesz 17:186-9, Jun 64 (Hun)
[Closed chest resuscitation following lung surgery] **Bacsa S**, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:601-5, 29 Mar 64 (Hun)
[Hematological symptoms secondary to tuberculosis] Halász T. **Orv Hetil** 105:1065-70, 7 Jun 64 (Hun)
[On the relationship between the dispensary and the district physician in the prevention of tuberculosis] Heiczinger J, et al.
Orv Hetil 105:1671-2, 30 Aug 64 (Hun)
[Intrapulmonary ventilation disorders in emphysema and emphysema disease] Hutás I.
Orv Hetil 105:1551-6, 16 Aug 64 (Hun)
[On subjective factors retarding the fight against tuberculosis] Rosenthal S.
Orv Hetil 104:2345-7, 8 Dec 63 (Hun)
[Lung cancer in medical practice] Sebök L, et al.
Orv Hetil 104:2139-42, 10 Nov 63 (Hun)
[Tuberculoma in young children] Simkó I.
Orv Hetil 104:921-3, 19 May 63 (Hun)
[Broncholithiasis] Simon E.
Orv Hetil 104:1548-51, 18 Aug 63 (Hun)
[Combined protection of children living in an environment infected with tuberculosis] Szungyi Z.
Orv Hetil 105:893-6, 10 May 64 (Hun)
[Surgical intervention in acute pulmonary hemorrhage] Ungár I, et al.
Orv Hetil 105:1311-4, 12 Jul 64 (Hun)
[Clinical observations and early therapeutic results in prednisolone treatment] Abossy I, et al.
Tuberkulozis 16:183-6, Jun 63 (Hun)
[Bacteriologic examination of tracheo-bronchial secretion in cases of lung surgery performed under anesthesia] Bacsa S, et al.
Tuberkulozis 16:341-3, Nov 63 (Hun)
[Paralysis of the recurrent nerve as a complication following lung surgery] Baranyai L, et al.
Tuberkulozis 16:346-9, Nov 63 (Hun)
[Results of prolonged drug therapy. Comments on a British publication] Boszormenyi M.
Tuberkulozis 16:154-5, Apr-May 63 (Hun)
[On the significance of pulmonary tuberculosis in pregnancy] Csömör S, et al.
Tuberkulozis 16:246-8, Aug 63 (Hun)
[Late functional results of pulmonary resection] Csorba L, et al. **Tuberkulozis** 16:328-32, Nov 63 (Hun)
[Further contributions to the drug therapy of an adult type of pulmonary tuberculosis in adolescents isoniazid plus pyrazinamide therapy] Görgényi O, et al. **Tuberkulozis** 16:100-5, Apr-May 63 (Hun)
[Contributions to the diagnosis of pulmonary hypoplasia with complications] Hankovszky M, et al.
Tuberkulozis 16:311-4, Oct 63 (Hun)
[New contributions on the simultaneous presence of bronchial adenosis and rupture of a tuberculous lymph node into the bronchi] Horányi J, et al.
Tuberkulozis 16:134-7, Apr-May 63 (Hun)
[Results of drug therapy in the form of aerosols in the treatment of lung diseases] Kallós Z, et al.
Tuberkulozis 16:124-9, Apr-May 63 (Hun)
[Rehabilitation of pulmonary tuberculosis patients] Katona L, et al. **Tuberkulozis** 16:321-4, Nov 63 (Hun)
[Experiences with double evaluation of mass radiography in Szabolcs-Szatmar County] Kemény L.
Tuberkulozis 16:236-8, Aug 63 (Hun)
[On intrathoracic round shadows] Keszler P, et al.
Tuberkulozis 16:193-7, Jul 63 (Hun)
[Simultaneous occurrence of pulmonary tuberculosis, breast cancer and primary pulmonary sarcoma] Kövesdi J, et al. **Tuberkulozis** 16:216-8, Jul 63 (Hun)
[Therapeutic results in 180 alcoholic patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Levendel L, et al.
Tuberkulozis 16:248-51, Aug 63 (Hun)
[The evaluation of the gastrotest in lung diseases] Major T, et al. **Tuberkulozis** 16:179-81, Jun 63 (Hun)
[The role of catheter biopsy in the diagnosis of bronchial carcinoma] Mészáros G, et al.
Tuberkulozis 16:263-6, Sep 63 (Hun)
[The status of tuberculosis in Japan] Nagaishi C.
Tuberkulozis 16:297-8, Oct 63 (Hun)
[Cavernostomy] Nagaishi C.
Tuberkulozis 16:299-301, Oct 63 (Hun)
[Our experiences with training courses for technicians] Papp A, et al.
Tuberkulozis 16:131-3, Apr-May 63 (Hun)
[Follow-up examination of discharged recovered patients] Poszler L, et al.
Tuberkulozis 16:109-12, Apr-May 63 (Hun)
[The status of tuberculosis in childhood in Poland] Rudnik J. **Tuberkulozis** 16:231-5, Aug 63 (Hun)
[Bacteriological examination of surgically removed caverns and tuberculomas] Ságodi R, et al.
Tuberkulozis 16:118-21, Apr-May 63 (Hun)
[Our experiences with diathymosulfone + isoniazid treatment in various forms of tuberculosis] Schrádi A, et al. **Tuberkulozis** 16:167-73, Jun 63 (Hun)
[Carcinoma in tuberculous caverns diagnosed in vivo] Sebök L, et al. **Tuberkulozis** 16:337-40, Nov 63 (Hun)
[Prevention of drug resistance frequently occurring in aged tuberculosis patients] Seri I.
Tuberkulozis 16:252-4, Aug 63 (Hun)
[Evaluation of the mobile x-ray mass screening in 1961 and some problems of its further development] Somi-Kovács T. **Tuberkulozis** 16:304-7, Oct 63 (Hun)
[Contributions to a new method of evaluating early therapeutic results in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Somi-Kovács T, et al.
Tuberkulozis 16:257-60, Sep 63 (Hun)
[New contributions on the bacteriology of tuberculous lung specimens] Szabó I, et al.
Tuberkulozis 16:121-3, Apr-May 63 (Hun)
[The fate of our patients with infectious cavernous processes registered more than 6 years ago] Szacsury J. **Tuberkulozis** 16:324-7, Nov 63 (Hun)
[Problems of rehabilitation in agriculture] Szarvas A.
Tuberkulozis 16:238-40, Aug 63 (Hun)
[Evaluation of our cases of urogenital tuberculosis during the past 5 and one half years] Wabrosch G.
Tuberkulozis 16:272-5, Sep 63 (Hun)
[The status of tuberculosis in childhood in the German Democratic Republic] Weingärtner L.
Tuberkulozis 16:225-30, Aug 63 (Hun)
[On hepatitis in pulmonary tuberculosis patients] Zádor A, et al.
Tuberkulozis 16:147-9, Apr-May 63 (Hun)
[Anatomic-clinical contribution to the study of miliary pulmonary tuberculosis in advanced age] Baldoli C, et al. **Acta Geront (Milano)** 13:168-80, Jul-Sep 63 (It)
[Bronchoscopic examination in old age (clinico-statistical report on 130 cases)] Ceriana G, et al. **Acta Geront (Milano)** 13:91-113, Apr-Jun 63 (It)
[Metabolic aspects of pulmonary tuberculosis in persons over 70 years of age. I. Lipid metabolism] Perko V, et al.
Acta Geront (Milano) 14:21-9, Jan-Mar 64 (It)
[Metabolic aspects of pulmonary tuberculosis in persons over 70 years of age. II. The protein-eucolloid picture] Perko V, et al.
Acta Geront (Milano) 14:30-9, Jan-Mar 64 (It)
[Electrocardiographic observations in pulmonary tuberculosis of patients over 70] Perko V, et al.
Acta Geront (Milano) 13:143-8, Jul-Sep 63 (It)
[Tuberculin reactions in pulmonary tuberculosis of subjects over 70] Perko V.
Acta Geront (Milano) 13:149-56, Jul-Sep 63 (It)
[Aldolase activity of the serum in pulmonary tuberculosis] Boccitto G, et al.
Ann Ist Forlanini 23:308-21, 1963 (It)
[Observations on nitrogen metabolism in subjects afflicted with chronic pulmonary tuberculosis and submitting to anabolic therapy with dimethazine] Ferrari S, et al. **Ann Ist Forlanini** 23:322-34, 1963 (It)
[Antibacterial treatment in patients afflicted with pulmonary tuberculosis caused by mycobacteria resistant to the major chemo-antibiotics] Lucchesi M, et al. **Ann Ist Forlanini** 23:235-52, 1963 (It)
[Causes of respiratory insufficiency in pulmonary surgery] Angeletti CA, et al.
Ann Ital Chir 40:397-9, 1963 (It)
[Contribution to the study of so-called interbronchial anastomoses] Beltrami V, et al.
Ann Ital Chir 40:603-18, 1963 (It)
[Active pulmonary tuberculosis based on statistics of the Ospedale Militare Marittimo of Taranto in the 15-year period, 1957-1961] Itri GB, et al.
Ann Med Nav (Roma) 68:861-72, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[Considerations on the relation between nasal stenosis and pulmonary tuberculosis] Scoccia S, et al.
Arch Ital Otol 74:770-7, Sep-Oct 63 (It)
[On the intravenous use of ethionamide in hyperchronic pulmonary tuberculosis] Peluffo G, et al. **Arch Maragliano Pat Clin** 20:199-209, Jun 64 (It)
[Significance and importance of the finding of mycetes in the sputum and bronchial secretion in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Mazzoni A, et al.
Arch Pat Clin Med 40:49-71, Aug 63 (It)
[On a case of productive tuberculosis after injury of the pleura] Coscia GC, et al.
Arch Sci Med (Torino) 116:389-94, Dec 63 (It)
[Clinico-radiological results with cortico-antibiotic therapy combined with acth in a case study of young subjects with pulmonary tuberculosis] Donadio V, et al. **Arch Sci Med (Torino)** 117:142-64, Mar 64 (It)
[Experimental and clinical research on the possibilities of the use of ultrasonics in the diagnosis of some chest diseases] Rolfo F, et al.
Arch Sci Med (Torino) 117:277-95, Jun 64 (It)
[On therapeutic pneumothorax in the elderly] Anzano O, et al. **Arch Tisiol** 18:975-91, Oct 63 (It)
[Changes in the blood protein pattern in the course of primary tubercular processes of the lung] Berti R, et al. **Arch Tisiol** 19:87-130, Feb 64 (It)
[Bronchostratigraphy with contrast substance. (Technic, indications and results)] Castaldi L, et al.
Arch Tisiol 18:945-59, Oct 63 (It)
[On a case of association of pulmonary tuberculosis and aspergillosis. (Anatomoclinical study)] Catena E, et al. **Arch Tisiol** 18:457-84, May 63 (It)
[Bronchoscopic aspects of blocked tubercular processes] Domenici M, et al.
Arch Tisiol 18:490-502, May 63 (It)
[Functional appraisal of the results of non-complicated therapeutic pneumothorax. (Study of 123 cases)] Gunella G, et al. **Arch Tisiol** 18:400-17, Apr 63 (It)
[Incidence of chronic cor pulmonale in patients dying of tuberculosis in the Istituto "Principi di Piemonte" in the 4-year period 1958-1961] Marcatili S, et al.
Arch Tisiol 18:485-9, May 63 (It)
[On blocked pulmonary tubercular processes] Marcatili S. **Arch Tisiol** 18:707-44, Aug 63 (It)
[Considerations on some cases of tuberculoma in adolescents] Meli G, et al.
Arch Tisiol 19:232-56, Mar 64 (It)
[Episodic tuberculosis with involution. (Historical reconstruction)] Micillo E, et al.
Arch Tisiol 18:116-28, Apr 63 (It)
[Pleuro-pulmonary perforations in tuberculosis] Monaldi V, et al. **Arch Tisiol** 19:3-39, Jan 64 (It)
[Contribution to the study of the relations between exudative pleurisy and pulmonary tuberculosis] Nai Fovino G, et al. **Arch Tisiol** 18:1069-100, Nov 63 (It)
[Research on the behavior of tuberculin allergy during treatment with rifamycin SV] Ninni A, et al.
Arch Tisiol 19:191-205, Mar 64 (It)
[Rifomycin SV in laboratory tests] Ninni A.
Arch Tisiol 18:919-44, Oct 63 (It)
[Brief notes on social service in the sanatoria] Noja P.
Arch Tisiol 19:67-71, Mar 64 (It)
[On some hematochemical aspects of the tuberculous pregnant woman] Piazza R, et al.
Arch Tisiol 19:131-55, Feb 64 (It)
[On a case of association of tuberculosis and malignant lymphogranuloma of the lung] Rocco V, et al.
Arch Tisiol 19:156-76, Feb 64 (It)
[Behavior of the serum protein pattern in the allergic processes of the primary cycle of pulmonary tuberculosis] Rosa E.
Arch Tisiol 18:503-16, May 63 (It)
[Monaldi's endocavitary aspiration]
Arch Tisiol 18:793-916, Sep 63 (It)
[Scientific bases and clinical applications of a "new right ECG"] Maestrini D.
Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:53-4, 1964 (It)
[Adrenal cortex function in pulmonary tuberculosis: evaluation of the quantitative relations between the various steroid fractions of adrenocortical origin, and especially of aldosterone, eliminated in the urine, studied in the chromatographic tracing] Matarazzo C, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1390-4, 30 Nov 63 (It)
[Adrenal cortex function in pulmonary tuberculosis: the behavior of the plasmatic steroids] Matarazzo C, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1388-90, 30 Nov 63 (It)
[Adrenal cortex function in pulmonary tuberculosis: urinary elimination of steroids of adrenocortical origin before and after stimulation with ACTH] Matarazzo C, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:1385-8, 30 Nov 63 (It)
[The adrenal cortex in the association of pulmonary tuberculosis and diabetes mellitus: steroids in urine before and after stimulation with ACTH] Matarazzo C, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1394-7, 30 Nov 63 (It)
[The adrenal cortex in the association of pulmonary tuberculosis and diabetes mellitus: the steroids in the blood] Matarazzo C, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:1397-9, 30 Nov 63 (It)
[The adrenal cortex in the association of pulmonary tuberculosis with diabetes mellitus: the chromatographic tracing of urinary steroids and aldosterone in urine] Matarazzo C, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:1399-403, 30 Nov 63 (It)
[Hints on cortisone therapy in the course of infectious, respiratory, and hematologic pathologies] Campanacci D.
Bull Sci Med (Bologna) 135:277-80, Jul-Sep 63 (It)
[Juxta-cavitary atelectasis] Costantini E.
Bull Sci Med (Bologna) 135:285-91, Jul-Sep 63 (It)
[The role of acetylation in the effectiveness of treatment with combined isoniazid and para-aminosalicylic acid, and isoniazid with para-aminobenzoic acid, in pulmonary tuberculosis] Vitolo A.
Bull Sci Med (Bologna) 135:396-402, Oct-Dec 63 (It)
[The therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis with morphazinamide. Clinical contribution] Miglioli S, et al. **Clin Ter** 26:301-10, 31 Aug 63 (It)
[Physiopathology of the pulmonary circulation in chronic pulmonary tuberculosis] Di Maria G.
Cytogenetics (Basel) 2:66-77, 1963 (It)
[The liver and tuberculosis] Pană C.
Epatologia 9:391-403, Sep-Oct 63 (It)
[On the diagnosis of pulmonary tumors in patients erroneously sent to the sanatorium] Durigato S.
Friuli Med 18:705-24, Sep-Oct 63 (It)
[Anti M antibodies in pulmonary tuberculosis in acute phases] Galliera A.
Friuli Med 19:289-92, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[On the regression of tubercular cavern after chemo-antibiotic treatment alone or associated with intrapleural pneumothorax. II. Iconographic illustration] Jacometta Longarato F, et al.
Friuli Med 19:227-39, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[On the regression of tubercular cavern after chemo-antibiotic treatment alone or with intrapleural pneumothorax. I. Radiological considerations] Longarato FJ, et al.
Friuli Med 19:211-25, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[On a case of ulcero-caseous tuberculosis of the tongue] Martinelli M, et al.
Friuli Med 18:827-38, Nov-Dec 63 (It)

[Research on the metabolism of potassium in tuberculous patients treated with P.A.S.] Sala L. **Friuli Med** 18:301-11, Mar-Apr 63 (It)
[Tuberculin reactivity, the B.C.G. test and mass chest x-ray in the detection of tuberculosis in advanced age] Casassa PM, et al. **G Geront** 11:653-76, Aug 63 (It)
[Blood coagulation in aged subjects with pulmonary tuberculosis] Fanfani A, et al. **G Geront** 11:1025-9, Oct 63 (It)
[The seroprotein picture in pulmonary tuberculosis of the aged] Fanfani A, et al. **G Geront** 11:1031-5, Oct 63 (It)
[Behavior of tuberculin allergy and allergy (B.C.G. test) in subjects over 50 years of age with pulmonary tuberculosis and with non-tubercular diseases] Moreo GC, et al. **G Geront** 11:565-71, Jul 63 (It)
[Hepatic function tests in aged subjects affected by pulmonary tuberculosis] Scardigli G, et al. **G Geront** 11:1061-71, Oct 63 (It)
[Antitubercular action of morphazinamide] Anzaione M. **G Ital Chemioter** 10:229-30, Jul-Sep 63 (It)
[Ethionamide associated with cycloserine or PAS in perfusion in the treatment of chronic pulmonary tuberculosis] Baroni V. **G Ital Chemioter** 10:133-41, Apr-Jun 63 (It)
[Morphazinamide: therapeutic results and experimental investigations] Besta B. **G Ital Chemioter** 10:196-200, Jul-Sep 63 (It)
[Clinical and experimental data on the use of morphazinamide in tubercular infection] Biasi A, et al. **G Ital Chemioter** 10:201-3, Jul-Sep 63 (It)
[The use of morphazinamide in antitubercular therapy] Cacciavillani B. **G Ital Chemioter** 10:221-4, Jul-Sep 63 (It)
[The use of morphazinamide in antitubercular therapy] Celotti A. **G Ital Chemioter** 10:219-20, Jul-Sep 63 (It)
[Exploration of hepatic function in the course of therapy with morphazinamide] Celotti A. **G Ital Chemioter** 10:71-3, Jan-Mar 63 (It)
[Clinical and bacteriological findings on the use of morphazinamide in the treatment of chronic tuberculosis] Cerchiai E, et al. **G Ital Chemioter** 10:74-8, Jan-Mar 63 (It)
[Morphazinamide in the therapy of various forms of pulmonary tuberculosis. (Further clinical contribution)] Cimino A, et al. **G Ital Chemioter** 11:27-43, Jan-Mar 64 (It)
[Morphazinamide in various forms of pulmonary tuberculosis] Cimino A, et al. **G Ital Chemioter** 10:241-2, Jul-Sep 63 (It)
[Bacteriological results detected in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis treated with morphazinamide] Mandier F, et al. **G Ital Chemioter** 10:65-7, Jan-Mar 63 (It)
[On the therapeutic effects and side-effects of morphazinamide in the cure of tuberculosis. (Summary)] Mariani B. **G Ital Chemioter** 10:56-7, Jan-Mar 63 (It)
[Experience with morphazinamide in the therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis] Montani LG. **G Ital Chemioter** 10:68-70, Jan-Mar 63 (It)
[On the antitubercular activity of ethionamide] Nitti V. **G Ital Chemioter** 10:151-5, Apr-Jun 63 (It)
[Contribution to the knowledge of the antitubercular effects of morphazinamide] Pasargiklian M, et al. **G Ital Chemioter** 10:204-6, Jul-Sep 63 (It)
[Clinical experimentation with morphazinamide in chronic pulmonary tuberculosis] Petruccioli L, et al. **G Ital Chemioter** 10:231-2, Jul-Sep 63 (It)
[Further results in morphazinamide treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis] Pozzi G, et al. **G Ital Chemioter** 10:237-8, Jul-Sep 63 (It)
[Observations on the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis with ethyl-isothiamide] Spina G. **G Ital Chemioter** 10:129-32, Apr-Jun 63 (It)
[Tolerance of morphazinamide in patients with various forms of pulmonary tuberculosis] Todoroff T. **G Ital Chemioter** 10:239-40, Jul-Sep 63 (It)
[Functional and bioptic findings in the stomach during therapy with ethionamide in intravenous administration] Valenti S. **G Ital Chemioter** 10:142-5, Apr-Jun 63 (It)
[Ethionamide in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis] Zierski M. **G Ital Chemioter** 10:110-7, Apr-Jun 63 (It)
[Contribution to the study of the respiratory deficit in pulmonary exeresis. II. The behavior of pulmonary function after a period of 12-14 months] Babich S. **G Ital Tuberc** 17:106-20, May-Jun 63 (It)
[Functional respiratory findings in the intervention of pneumonectomy (for tuberculosis). Orientation criteria of operability] Babich S. **G Ital Tuberc** 17:256-62, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[Contribution to the study of partial right diaphragmatic relaxation] Pancotto L, et al. **G Ital Tuberc** 18:52-63, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[Rheumatic valvular cardiac diseases and pulmonary tuberculosis. (Further contribution on the relationships, interferences and evolution of the 2 diseases)] Pastega G, et al. **G Ital Tuberc** 17:229-55, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[The heart in fibrothorax. (Electrocardiographic, phonocardiographic and ballistocardiographic findings)] Pastega G, et al. **G Ital Tuberc** 17:198-226, Sep-Oct 63 (It)
[Round infiltrates and tuberculomas. Radiological observations on 300 cases] Torelli G, et al. **G Ital Tuberc** 17:93-105, May-Jun 63 (It)
[The fate of cicatrices following tuberculous cavities treated with chemo-antibiotics] Torelli G, et al. **G Ital Tuberc** 18:16-7, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[Radiological study of the reactivation of cured tubercular cavities] Torelli G, et al. **G Ital Tuberc** 18:27-9, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[Considerations on the statistical data of the photofluorographic examinations performed from 1959 to 1962 in young recruits of the Southern Military Region] De Luca L. **G Med Milit** 114:31-7, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[Schermographic study of tuberculosis morbidity in recruits] Loschiavo F. **G Med Milit** 114:153-8, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[A case of acute atekectasis of the right lung due to a blood clot of particular clinico-radiological interest] Barbaro P, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 69:167-70, 31 Jan 64 (It)
[On the subject of surgical treatment of patients afflicted with pulmonary tuberculosis and resistant to the major antibiotics. The role of kanamycin] Capaldo G, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 68:2276-90, 30 Nov 63 (It)
[Hemorrhagic purpura in the course and chemo-antibiotic therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis] Cimino A. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 68:Suppl:3572-84, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[On the subject of diaphragmatic eventration] De Santis U. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 69:1121-31, 30 Jun 64 (It)
[Cutaneous tuberculin reactivity in the allergometric survey of patients hospitalized in a sanatorium] Giaquinto M, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 69:1155-62, 30 Jun 64 (It)
[Hepatic function studied with the glucose tolerance test in patients with tuberculosis treated with cycloserine] Miglioli S, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 68:Suppl:3863-71, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[Cases of uncontrollable hemoptysis treated with pneumonectomy] Oliva G, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 68:Suppl:3232-50, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[Transitory unblocking of complete left branch block in the course of a surgical operation on the thorax] Picone A, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 68:1827-36, 30 Sep 63 (It)
[Exceptional cause of acute abdomen: traumatic rupture into the peritoneum of a cold abscess of the muscles of the abdominal wall] Ruggieri F, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 68:Suppl:3758-66, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[Kanamycin in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis: observations and evaluations of the remote results] Vilardo S, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 68:1686-700, 31 Aug 63 (It)
[10 years of use of Monaldi's method of endocavitary aspiration in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis] Vilardo S, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 68:Suppl:3092+, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[Lung tuberculomas] Vilardo S. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 68:2389-428, 15 Dec 63 (It)
[Congenital tuberculosis] Berti R. **Lattante** 34:340-52, May 63 (It)
[Pathogenetic aspects of pulmonary tuberculosis in subjects over 50 years of age] Babolini G, et al. **Lotta Tuberc** 33:171-9, Mar-Apr 63 (It)
[Qualitative evaluation of the causes of death in tuberculosis. Findings in subjects dying of tuberculosis in the Istituto sanatoriale "Principi di Piemonte"] Babolini G, et al. **Lotta Tuberc** 33:373-81, Jul-Aug 63 (It)
[Problems and aspects of respiratory function in pulmonary tuberculosis in the more advanced ages of life] Babolini G, et al. **Lotta Tuberc** 33:272-7, May-Jun 63 (It)
[Tuberculous primary infection as studied by dispensary tests and findings of periodic and regular tuberculin reactions] Basunti V, et al. **Lotta Tuberc** 33:167-70, Mar-Apr 63 (It)
[Pathogenetic and clinical significance of tubercular pathology in the first 2 phases of the primary cycle] Biondo G. **Lotta Tuberc** 33:180-2, Mar-Apr 63 (It)
[Tuberculin reactivity in pulmonary tuberculosis. I. In tuberculosis of 1st verification] Calderato V, et al. **Lotta Tuberc** 33:56-69, Jan-Feb 63 (It)
[Tuberculin reactivity in pulmonary tuberculosis. II. In patients treated in the sanatorium] Calderato V, et al. **Lotta Tuberc** 33:161-6, Mar-Apr 63 (It)
[Tuberculin reaction in pulmonary tuberculosis. III. In patients dismissed from sanatoriums after clinical cure or stabilization] Calderato V, et al. **Lotta Tuberc** 33:286-91, May-Jun 63 (It)
[Toward a classification of pulmonary tuberculosis in relation to the study of morbidity] De Luca A. **Lotta Tuberc** 33:658-61, Oct 63 (It)
[Observations on the diagnosis of tuberculosis by the dispensary physician] Ferrari G. **Lotta Tuberc** 33:820-35, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[Activities of the observational preventorium Casa del Sole di Ponte in the Alps during the 1953-1962 decade] Fiabane L. **Lotta Tuberc** 33:81-5, Jan-Feb 63 (It)
[Incidence of pulmonary tuberculosis and other diseases of the respiratory system in the Arab population of Cyrenaica during the 2-year period from July 1959 to July 1961] Fossati C. **Lotta Tuberc** 33:416-37, Jul-Aug 63 (It)
[Seasonal factors in deaths in Italy from 1955 to 1961 from various causes (pulmonary tuberculosis, extrapulmonary tuberculosis, tuberculosis in general and tumors)] Fronzaroli L. **Lotta Tuberc** 33:862-78, Oct 63 (It)
[On the current ideas of morphology of tuberculous bronchitis in chronic pulmonary tuberculosis after prolonged chemoantibiotic therapy] Gammarrota V, et al. **Lotta Tuberc** 33:117-46, Mar-Apr 63 (It)
[Considerations on the use of cycloserine in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis] Greco S, et al. **Lotta Tuberc** 33:75-80, Jan-Feb 63 (It)
[Current epidemiological status of tuberculosis in Tripolitania. Report on 20,000 cases of tuberculosis verified for the first time at the Dispensario antituberculare di Tripoli (Libya)] Kissopoulos A. **Lotta Tuberc** 33:388-403, Jul-Aug 63 (It)
[Tuberculin allergy among the school population of Mussomeli] Lauria V. **Lotta Tuberc** 33:292-302, May-Jun 63 (It)
[History and development of pulmonary tuberculosis in Fezzan and in the Libyan Saharan oasis] Lollini C. **Lotta Tuberc** 33:404-15, Jul-Aug 63 (It)
[Thoracopleurectomy with peristatic pneumolysis. Surgical treatment of some specific empyemic caverns] Maggio L. **Lotta Tuberc** 33:147-60, Mar-Apr 63 (It)
[Endobronchial cycloserine therapy in broncho-pulmonary tuberculosis] Motta R, et al. **Lotta Tuberc** 33:243-71, May-Jun 63 (It)
[The scientific and teaching activities of the Clinica Tisiologica dell'Università di Roma, of the Centro Studi and of the Ospedale Sanatoriale Carlo Forlanini dell'I.N.P.S. during the year 1962] Omodei Zorini A. **Lotta Tuberc** 33:5-39, Jan-Feb 63 (It)
[The scientific and didactic activity of the phthisiological clinic of the study center of the Ospedale Sanatoriale "Carlo Forlanini" of the I.N.P.S. during the year 1963] Omodei Zorini A. **Lotta Tuberc** 34:3-35, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[Current aspects of phthisiology] Pasargiklian M. **Lotta Tuberc** 33:229-42, May-Jun 63 (It)
[Behavior of mechanical and systolic electrical phenomena in patients with fibrothorax (polygraphic study)] Pastega G, et al. **Lotta Tuberc** 33:786-96, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[Use of the combination of anabolic preparations with corticosteroids in the treatment of pleuropulmonary tuberculosis] Pastega G. **Lotta Tuberc** 33:697-709, Oct 63 (It)
[Use of sodium dehydrocholate associated with chemo-antibiotics in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis] Romano S, et al. **Lotta Tuberc** 33:797-803, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[The activities carried on by the Consorzio Provinciale Antitubercolare di Trieste in 1962] Sechi V. **Lotta Tuberc** 33:183-206, Mar-Apr 63 (It)
[Qualitative observations on 3,000 cases of post-primary pulmonary tuberculosis of 1st verification examined by stratigraphy] Torelli G. **Lotta Tuberc** 33:70-4, Jan-Feb 63 (It)
[The prevention of tuberculosis in Czechoslovakia] **Lotta Tuberc** 33:438-40, Jul-Aug 63 (It)
[On the protein and glycoprotein content of the serous pleural exudates] Chiarioni T, et al. **Med Clin Sper** 13:435-62, Sep-Oct 63 (It)
[Clinico-statistical observations on patients over 50 years of age hospitalized in 1955-1959 at the Macchi sanatorial pavilion of the Ospedale di Varese for pulmonary tuberculosis] Ceriana G, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:2357-63, Feb 64 (It)
[Clinico-radiological considerations on aerogenic tuberculous bronchopneumonia caused by bronchial lymph-node perforation] Agati G, et al. **Minerva Med** 54:2357-66, 25 Aug 63 (It)
[Bronchial changes in the course of fibrosis with tubercular etiopathogenesis. Clinico-radiological considerations and bronchographic study] Agati G, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:184-97, 24 Jan 64 (It)
[Bilateral hilo-mediastinal adenopathy that may be detected by chest x-ray. Diagnostic, statistical and clinico-therapeutic data on 150 cases observed in 8 years] Belli M, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:1394-403, 5 May 64 (It)
[The results of repeated chest x-ray examinations in the detection of pulmonary tuberculosis. Investigations of several communities of the province of Milan] Calamari F, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:1403-6, 5 May 64 (It)
[Clinico-radiological aspects, results and prognosis of pulmonary tuberculosis in diabetics at the present time] Filla E, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:1179-83, 18 Apr 64 (It)
[Late functional results of miliary tuberculosis of the lung] Gaida A, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:62-6, 13 Jan 64 (It)
[Concluding summary of chemoprophylaxis] Omodei Zorini A. **Minerva Med** 54:4012-5, 26 Dec 63 (It)
[The role of artificial pneumothorax in current therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis] Omodei Zorini A. **Minerva Med** 54:3998-4005, 26 Dec 63 (It)
[Therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis with special

reference to its bacteriological aspects] Pozzi G, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:1153-8, 14 Apr 64 (It)
[Apropos of a "pulmonary fibrocalcific sequel" disappearing after chemoantibiotic treatment] Reggio O, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:1420-3, 5 May 64 (It)
[Round foci and infiltrations of the lung] Rosà E. **Minerva Med** 54:3701-5, 1 Dec 63 (It)
[Tuberculous meningitis and pregnancy] Sala G. **Minerva Med** 54:3822-4, 12 Dec 63 (It)
[Importance of exeresis in therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis] Sartori C. **Minerva Med** 55:401-3, 10 Feb 64 (It)
[Acute pneumopathies revealed by chest x-ray] Speciani LO, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:1411-20, 5 May 64 (It)
[Diagnostic difficulties in a case of tuberculosis and atelectasis caused by a foreign body] Lanzavecchia C. **Minerva Nipiol** 13:33-7, Mar-Jun 63 (It)
[Corticosteroid therapy of inflammatory processes of the respiratory tract in infants] Saccà M. **Minerva Nipiol** 14:65-6, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Infantile tuberculosis in Cyrenaica. Clinico-statistical findings in a group of Lybian children made 1959 to the first trimester of 1963] Fossati C. **Minerva Pediat** 15:983-90, 22 Sep 63 (It)
[Oxyphenylbutazone in the treatment of general and functional symptoms of some forms of infantile primary tuberculosis] Pongiglione R, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 15:782-5, 14 Jul 63 (It)
[Contribution to the radiological study of postprimary segmental pulmonary tuberculosis and its regressive processes during chemoantibiotic therapy] Agati G, et al. **Minerva Radiol** 8:425-42, Oct 63 (It)
[Clinico-radiological considerations on tuberculoma] De Rosa G, et al. **Minerva Radiol** 9:181-90, May 64 (It)
[On the radiological aspects of the thorax after pulmonary exeresis operations] Ferrero PG, et al. **Minerva Radiol** 9:249-64, Jun 64 (It)
[Tuberculosis in Sicily: tubercular pathology of primary infection] De Luca R. **Pediatria (Napoli)** 72:423-36, 30 Jun 64 (It)
[Oxolamine alone and combined with tetracycline in the treatment of chronic disorders of the respiratory tract] Mulargia A. **Policlinico [Med]** 71:204-16, Jun 64 (It)
[Segmentary localization of surgical disorders of the lung] Fegiz G, et al. **Policlinico (Prat)** 70:1293-5, 16 Sep 63 (It)
[Clinico-radiological findings of the adeno-broncho-parenchymal lesions of primary pulmonary tuberculous infection and its sequelae in childhood and adolescence] Gandini D, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 50:305-41, Apr 64 (It)
[Factors favoring increased frequency of primary bronchopulmonary carcinoma] Bonini A, et al. **Rass Clin Ter** 62:272-85, Oct-Dec 63 (It)
[On the results obtained with the use of a new orally administered anabolic drug in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Fossati C. **Rass Clin Ter** 62:129-42, Jul-Sep 63 (It)
[On the etiopathogenesis of the bullous formations of the tubercular lung] Romano S. **Rass Int Clin Ter** 43:1099-105, 31 Oct 63 (It)
[Mycobacterial diseases of the lung] Russo V. **Rass Int Clin Ter** 44:663-5, 30 Jun 64 (It)
[Chemo-antibiotic therapy in pulmonary tuberculosis] Russo V. **Rass Int Clin Ter** 43:1009-13, 30 Sep 63 (It)
[Preliminary observations on the electrocardiographical effects of respiratory movements in patients with chronic lung diseases] Santoli C, et al. **Rass Int Clin Ter** 44:78-87, 31 Jan 64 (It)
[The question of abnormal mycobacteria] Scarpa B. **Rass Med Sarda** 67:29-33, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[Remission of systemic lupus erythematosus following intercurrent tubercular manifestations] Benedetti A. **Reumatismo** 15:301-2, May-Jun 63 (It)
[Pulmonary tuberculosis during malignant rheumatoid arthritis] Fedriga G, et al. **Reumatismo** 15:322-3, May-Jun 63 (It)
[The Middlebrook and Dubos reaction (clinical study)] Campi N, et al. **Riforma Med** 78:169-75, 15 Feb 64 (It)
[Protein anabolic and liver-protective action of bovine gamma globulins in liver diseases caused by tubercular toxemia] Cesco G. **Riforma Med** 78:630-4, 6 Jun 64 (It)
[Diabetes mellitus and pulmonary tuberculosis in the light of recent clinical, pathogenetic and therapeutic acquisitions] Lauria D, et al. **Riforma Med** 77:1451-4, 28 Dec 63 (It)
[Observations on the behavior of blood coagulation in pulmonary tuberculosis in reference to age and the anatomo-clinical form] Tigano F, et al. **Riforma Med** 78:119-23, 1 Feb 64 (It)
[Statistical considerations on 100 anatomopathological reports made at the Ospedale Geriatrico "G.B. Giustinian" in Venice] Capuzzo A. **Riv Anat Pat Oncol** 23:LXXXVI-XCVI, May 63 (It)
[Preliminary functional and morphological hepatic findings in patients treated with morphazinamide] Greco S, et al. **Riv Anat Pat Oncol** 23:LXVII-LXXII, May 63 (It)
[Histopathological contribution to "anergy" to Mycobacterium tuberculosis] Salviati L. **Riv Anat Pat Oncol** 23:LVII-LVIII, May 63 (It)
[Epidemiological study and integral control of an episode of tuberculosis occurring in a rural area] Santopadre G, et al. **Riv Ital Ig** 23:540-69, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[The effectiveness of treatment with combined isoniazid and para-aminosalicylic acid (PAS) and with isoniazid and para-aminobenzoic acid (PABA) in experimental tuberculosis in guinea pigs] Vitolo A. **Riv Pat Clin** 18:621-8, Oct 63 (It)
[Contribution to the clinical study of the neurological manifestations of tuberculous disease] Previati G. **Riv Sper Freniat** 88:557-72, 30 Jun 64 (It)
[Induced aspergillar infection (A. fumigatus) in the course of experimental tuberculosis in guinea pigs] Pin R. **Sperimentale** 113:93-104, Mar-Apr 63 (It)
[Conservative treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis difficult to cure in elderly patients unfit for surgery] Nagasawa J. **Acta Geront Jap** 38:89-98, Dec 63 (Jap)
[Neuropathological conference (16)] **Brain Nerve (Tokyo)** 16:440-2, May 64 (Jap)
[Various problems in the surgical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis with respiratory insufficiency] Ishikawa O, et al. **Clin All Round (Osaka)** 12:1534-42, Aug 63 (Jap)
[Proper time for surgical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis] Kitamoto O, et al. **Clin All Round (Osaka)** 12:1622-30, Sep 63 (Jap)
[The problem of infection with drug-resistant microorganisms-tuberculosis] Shigematsu T. **Clin All Round (Osaka)** 12:1527-33, Aug 63 (Jap)
[Seasonal variations in thyroid function, blood sugar level and serum electrolytes] Hashimoto K. **Folia Endocr Jap** 39:421-38, 20 Aug 63 (Jap)
[A clinical analysis of far advanced tuberculosis] Sumita M, et al. **Fukuoka Acta Med** 54:1180-4, Nov 63 (Jap)
[A few problems in occupational therapy] Abei E, et al. **Iryo** 17:592-6, Sep 63 (Jap)
[10 years' experience in a prefectural aftercare facility] Abei E, et al. **Iryo** 17:643-9, Oct 63 (Jap)
[Clinical observations on emergency re-thoracotomy] Hayashi A, et al. **Iryo** 17:527-32, Aug 63 (Jap)
[Effectiveness of iron glucuronate on anemia in tuberculosis] Kaku T . **Iryo** 17:445-52, Jul 63 (Jap)
[Results of treatment for pulmonary tuberculosis with primary drug resistance in our sanatorium] Kondo K, et al. **Iryo** 17:366-70, Jun 63 (Jap)
[On the problem of the relation of pulmonary paragonimiasis and pulmonary tuberculosis and treatment with bithionol] Niino Y. **Iryo** 18:159-66, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Bacteriological studies on pulmonary tuberculosis in the aged] Okawa H, et al. **Iryo** 17:575-80, Sep 63 (Jap)
[Comprehensive studies on a new antitubercular agent, Pascon. (2) On its clinical effectiveness] Takenaka T, et al. **Iryo** 18:207-11, Apr 64 (Jap)
[Changes and present status of tuberculosis in Hyogo Prefecture] Tamura M, et al. **Iryo** 18:127-9, Feb 64 (Jap)
[Effect on quality and temperature of water on Takahashi's kaolin test] Tanaka R. **Iryo** 17:731-5, Dec 63 (Jap)
[Predisposition to tuberculosis and tooth-line types] Tsuchikawa K. **Iryo** 17:630-4, Oct 63 (Jap)
[Limitations in the surgical treatment of severe pulmonary tuberculosis] Suzuki C. **J Jap Med Ass** 51:1781-5, 15 Jun 64 (Jap)
[Pulmonary tuberculosis and diseases easily misdiagnosed as such, with special reference to x-ray pictures] Yoshimura K. **J Jap Med Ass** 50:307-16, 1 Sep 63 (Jap)
[Clinical value of thoracoscopy] Aramaki N. **J Jap Soc Intern Med** 53:121-31, 10 May 64 (Jap)
[Pathophysiological studies on lung cavities: clinical and experimental studies on dynamics of intracavitary gaseous contents] Nakazawa S. **J Jap Soc Intern Med** 52:885-95, 10 Nov 63 (Jap)
[Experience with pulmonary cancer accompanied by chronic fever] Ashigawa K, et al. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 45:1713-6, Sep 63 (Jap)
[On therapy during employment in pulmonary tuberculosis in the aged, with special reference to cases where treatment was ineffective] Sugimoto H. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 45:1649-55, Sep 63 (Jap)
[Case of pulmonary tuberculosis with transient isolation of S-type Mycobacterium tuberculosis from the sputum] Namba H, et al. **J Yonago Med Ass** 14:273-7, Aug 63 (Jap)
[Studies on the serum concentration of 1314Th] Hirata R. **Jap Arch Intern Med** 11:173-6, Apr 64 (Jap)
[A case with pulmonary carcinoma of unusual course] Tomita S, et al. **Jap Arch Intern Med** 11:185-90, Apr 64 (Jap)
[Clinical pathophysiological studies on the effect of induced hypoxemia on the renal circulation. 1. On renal hemodynamics during a low oxygen load of normal individuals and patients with pulmonary tuberculosis, hypertension, and nephrosclerosis] Fukuda I. **Jap Circ J** 28:272-82, Apr 64 (Jap)
[Clinical pathophysiological studies on the effect of induced hypoxemia on the renal circulation. 1. On renal hemodynamics during rest of normal individuals and patients with pulmonary tuberculosis, hypertension, and nephrosclerosis] Fukuda I. **Jap Circ J** 28:266-71, Apr 64 (Jap)
[Clinical pathophysiological studies on the effect of induced hypoxemia on renal gas metabolism. 2. On renal gas metabolism during a low oxygen load in normal individuals and in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis, hypertension, and nephrosclerosis] Nishimoto H. **Jap Circ J** 28:290-8, Apr 64 (Jap)
[Clinical pathophysiological studies on the effect of induced hypoxemia on renal gas metabolism. 1. On renal gas metabolism during rest in normal individuals and in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis, hypertension, and nephrosclerosis] Nishimoto H. **Jap Circ J** 28:283-9, Apr 64 (Jap)
[Studies on left atrial pressure and its patterns in various cardiopulmonary diseases, by means of transseptal left heart catheterization. (I)] Harada H. **Jap J Thorac Surg** 17:35-45, Jan 64 (Jap)
[Results of cavernostomy and thoracoplasty with filling by pedicle muscular flaps in advanced pulmonary tuberculosis] Mukai K, et al. **Jap J Thorac Surg** 16:509-12, Aug 63 (Jap)
[Pneumonectomy for pulmonary tuberculosis] Sanbe Y, et al. **Jap J Thorac Surg** 16:573-80, Oct 63 (Jap)
[Analysis of deaths among 7021 cases of surgical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis during the past 10 years] Sawamura K. **Jap J Thorac Surg** 16:671-8, Nov 63 (Jap)
[Pulmonary resection of tuberculosis in childhood] Taguchi N, et al. **Jap J Thorac Surg** 17:375-9, Jun 64 (Jap)
[On pneumoconiosis-like changes in the tuberculous lung] Yonemoto H, et al. **Jap J Thorac Surg** 17:108-14, Feb 64 (Jap)
[Thoracic surgery in retrospect. II.] **Jap J Thorac Surg** 17:242-8, Apr 64 (Jap)
[Recollections of thoracic surgery (III)] **Jap J Thorac Surg** 17:334-9, May 64 (Jap)
[Present status of surgery for pulmonary tuberculosis and problems] **Jap J Thorac Surg** 17:185-201, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Review of thoracic surgery. (I).] **Jap J Thorac Surg** 17:178-84, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the pathophysiology of the lung cavity. Energy metabolism of the tuberculous cavity and the surrounding lung tissue with special reference to tissue respiration and succinate dehydrogenase activity. 1. On clinical cases] Ariyama K. **Kekkaku** 38:530-40, Nov 63 (Jap)
[Analysis of postoperative complications studied on 1000 consecutive pulmonary resections for tuberculosis] ENDO S, et al. **Kekkaku** 39:120-7, Apr 64 (Jap)
[Primary factors in the development of critical symptoms in pulmonary tuberculosis] Kitamoto O. **Kekkaku** 38:296-314, Aug 63 (Jap)
[Studies on the short-term hospitalization of patients with pulmonary tuberculosis. II] Kitazawa Y, et al. **Kekkaku** 39:8-12, Jan 64 (Jap)
[Present status of tuberculosis in the inhabitants of the Amami Islands. 1. Tuberculosis in Okierabu Island] Maeda M, et al. **Kekkaku** 38:280-6, Jun 63 (Jap)
[Present status of tuberculosis among the inhabitants of the Amami Islands. 3. Results of bacteriological examination] Maeda M. **Kekkaku** 38:524-9, Nov 63 (Jap)
[Current status of tuberculosis in the Amami Islands. 2. Tuberculosis in Setouchi Town] Maeda M, et al. **Kekkaku** 38:464-9, Oct 63 (Jap)
[Antituberculous activity of dextro-2,2'-(ethylenediimino)-di-1-butanol (ethambutol). (II) Combined effect of ethambutol and isoniazid] Moriyama E. **Kekkaku** 39:191-6, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the pathophysiology of the lung cavity with special reference to research on the chemical composition (phosphorus fraction) in cavitary tuberculosis. 2. On an experimental study] Nishizawa K. **Kekkaku** 39:45-54, Feb 64 (Jap)
[Studies on pathophysiology of the lung cavity, with reference to research on phosphorus fraction of the cavitary tissue. 1. On clinical cases] Nishizawa K. **Kekkaku** 39:23-34, Jan 64 (Jap)
[Experimental studies on effect of combined use of 1314Th and INH to INH-resistant tubercle bacilli. 2. Combination effect in the experimental tuberculosis of mice] Nozaki T. **Kekkaku** 39:223-7, Jun 64 (Jap)
[The clinical and pathological study on the cause of death in pulmonary tuberculous patient] Osajima S, et al. **Kekkaku** 39:209-16, Jun 64 (Jap)
[On atypical mycobacteria isolated at the Urawa Municipal Tuberculosis Sanitarium] Ujiie A, et al. **Kekkaku** 38:474-9, Oct 63 (Jap)
[Effectiveness of ambulatory chemotherapy on pulmonary tuberculosis and results of a follow-up study. 5. Contributions to a study of the factors influencing aggravation of the disease after stopping chemotherapy. 1. Influence of the extent of the pulmonary lesions and type of chemotherapy] **Kekkaku** 38:418-29, Sep 63 (Jap)
[Round-table discussion: pulmonary cancer and pulmonary tuberculosis] **Kekkaku** 38:387-9, Aug 63 (Jap)
[Round-table discussion: pneumoconiosis and

pulmonary tuberculosis]
Kekkaku 38:389-93, Aug 63 (Jap)
[Results and follow-up studies on ambulatory chemotherapy in pulmonary tuberculosis. 5. Contribution to a knowledge of the factors influencing aggravation during and after cessation of chemotherapy. 3. Analysis of aggravated cases]
Kekkaku 38:541-5, Nov 63 (Jap)
[Results and follow-up study of ambulatory chemotherapy in pulmonary tuberculosis. 5. Analysis of factors influencing exacerbation after cessation of chemotherapy. 1. Influence of the extent of the pulmonary lesions and of various types of chemotherapy at the end of the drug therapy regimen] **Kekkaku** 38:418-29, Sep 63 (Jap)
[Results and follow-up study of ambulatory chemotherapy in pulmonary tuberculosis. 5. Contribution to a study of the factors influencing aggravation after stopping chemotherapy. 2. Study on the aggravating factors in cases receiving treatment for over a year with 3 drugs and those treated daily with INH and PAS combined]
Kekkaku 38:489-96, Oct 63 (Jap)
[Experiences with the treatment of 3 cases of lung aspergillosis] Miyamoto N, et al.
Kyoto Daig Kekkaku Ken Kiyo 12:1-10, Sep 63 (Jap)
[Thoracic pain, back pain] Fujita S.
Naika 12:813-7, Nov 63 (Jap)
[Respiratory diseases receiving special attention recently] Hoorai Z, et al.
Naika 13:73-80, Jan 64 (20 ref.) (Jap)
[Association of pulmonary tuberculosis and diabetes mellitus] Yamamura Y. **Naika** 13:755-62, Apr 64 (Jap)
[Sarcoidosis] Yoshitoshi Y, et al.
Naika 12:483-7, Sep 63 (Jap)
[Results of pneumonectomy at the National Defense Forces Central Hospital] Shishido T.
Nat Def Med J 10:320-3, Jun 63 (Jap)
[Treatment of drug-resistant pulmonary tuberculosis] Egawa S. **Niigata Med J** 77:462-4, Sep 63 (Jap)
[A case complaining of epigastric pain, nausea, vomiting, jaundice and hematemesis]
Niigata Med J 77:611-8, Dec 63 (Jap)
[Study on pulmonary function in pulmonary tuberculosis from the viewpoint of movement load] Suda Y. **Ochanomizu Med J** 11:109-19, Dec 63 (Jap)
[Diagnosis of lung diseases. Lung diseases misdiagnosed as tuberculosis] Fujino M.
Rinsho Hosha 9:98-103, Feb 64 (Jap)
[Diagnosis of lung diseases; pulmonary tuberculosis misdiagnosed as another disease] Hirano N, et al.
Rinsho Hosha 8:921-3, Dec 63 (Jap)
[Pulmonary tuberculosis wrongly diagnosed as chronic pneumonia caused by Serratia] Kubota C, et al.
Rinsho Hosha 8:945-9, Dec 63 (Jap)
[Case of pulmonary tuberculosis misdiagnosed as lung metastasis of malignant choriocarcinoma] Matsuda M, et al. **Rinsho Hosha** 8:916-8, Dec 63 (Jap)
[Bronchography with a new suspension contrast media (Hytrast)] Okada H, et al.
Rinsho Hosha 9:451-5, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Large shadow in pneumoconiosis, tuberculosis or silicosis?] Sakurai T, et al.
Rinsho Hosha 9:44-7, Jan 64 (Jap)
[Pulmonary tuberculosis misdiagnosed as lung abscess] Sakurai T, et al.
Rinsho Hosha 8:928-32, Dec 63 (Jap)
[Pulmonary tuberculosis misdiagnosed as other diseases] Sugiyama K.
Rinsho Hosha 8:919-20, Dec 63 (Jap)
[Lung cancer diagnosed as pulmonary tuberculosis] Taguchi M. **Rinsho Hosha** 9:25-30, Jan 64 (Jap)
[Leucocyte functions in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Saito T.
Tohoku Igaku Z 66:414-24, 1 Nov 62 (Jap)
[The functional study of pneumoconio-tuberculosis and its relationship to surgical treatment] Soda K.
Tohoku Igaku Z 66:219-46, Sep 62 (Jap)
[Three cases of latent patent ductus arteriosus] Yabuki S, et al. **Tohoku Igaku Z** 66:388-93, 1 Oct 62 (Jap)
[Studies on serum proteins by paper electrophoresis. Serum proteins in pulmonary tuberculosis and exudative pleurisy] Chang JH, et al.
J Korea Med Ass 7:345-52, 20 Apr 64 (Kor)
[An evaluation of streptomycin in the pulmonary tuberculosis therapy trials. 2.] Song SB, et al.
J Korea Med Ass 6:1053-8, 20 Oct 63 (Kor)
[Tuberculosis morbidity in the Republic according to fluorographic data] Dailidonienė J.
Sveik Apsaug 9:36-9, Mar 64 (Lith)
[Prognosis in infiltrative forms of pulmonary tuberculosis and methods for their treatment] Finkelšteinaitė L. **Sveik Apsaug** 9:8-12, Mar 64 (Lith)
[Prognosis in infiltrative forms of pulmonary tuberculosis and methods of their therapy] Finkelšteinaitė L. **Sveik Apsaug** 9:8-12, Mar 64 (Lith)
[Effectiveness of prolonged antibacterial therapy of recent forms of pulmonary tuberculosis] Penkovskaja A. **Sveik Apsaug** 9:12-8, Mar 64 (Lith)
[The effectiveness of prolonged antibacterial therapy of recent forms of pulmonary tuberculosis] Penkovskaja A. **Sveik Apsaug** 9:12-8, Mar 64 (Lith)
[Treatment of tuberculous bronchoadenitis with antibacterial preparations in combination with neobenzinol] Purvaneckienė B.
Sveik Apsaug 8:14-9, Aug 63 (Lith)
[Relapse and exacerbation of tuberculosis in adults according to data of our clinic in 1962] Sondak M.
Sveik Apsaug 9:18-20, Mar 64 (Lith)
[Tuberculosis in children in Kaunas] Stašienė F.
Sveik Apsaug 8:36-40, Aug 63 (Lith)
[Immediate and remote results of pulmonary resection in tuberculosis] Sučila A.
Sveik Apsaug 9:21-5, Mar 64 (Lith)
[An automatic spirograph from a common water spirometer] Talima R.
Sveik Apsaug 9:39-43, Mar 64 (Lith)
[Dyspnea and respiratory insufficiency] Vale JR. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 84:670-2, 15 Apr 64 (Nor)
[Poisoning with therapeutic doses of isonicotinic acid hydrazide and trecator in a 9-year-old child] Ankiewicz J, et al. **Gruzlica** 32:365-7, Apr 64 (Pol)
[Subarachnoid hemorrhage in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis] Araszkiewicz W, et al.
Gruzlica 32:261-7, Mar 64 (Pol)
[Role of the avian type of bacilli in the epidemiology and epizootiology of tuberculosis] Batycki W, et al.
Gruzlica 31:730-3, Jun 63 (Pol)
[Analysis of patients treated at the Postgraduate Education Clinic in 1960] Bek E.
Gruzlica 30:531-7, Jun 62 (Pol)
[Tuberculous deforming bronchial inflammation (bronchitis deformans tuberculosa) in children] Boj E. **Gruzlica** 31:1197-208, Dec 63 (Pol)
[Diagnostic difficulties in lymph node tuberculosis in adults] Bross W, et al. **Gruzlica** 31:623-5, Jun 63 (Pol)
[Bronchial epithelial changes in pulmonary tuberculosis] Chodkowska S.
Gruzlica 31:1185-9, Dec 63 (Pol)
[Treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis with large doses of INH] Deloff L, et al. **Gruzlica** 31:201-6, Mar 63 (Pol)
[Recurrences in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Deloff L, et al. **Gruzlica** 31:207-12, Mar 63 (Pol)
[Failure of 1st antibacterial therapy] Deloff L.
Gruzlica 32:311-6, Apr 64 (Pol)
[Intradermal trypan blue test as a criterion in the evaluation of the stabilization of tuberculosis] Garnuszewski Z, et al. **Gruzlica** 30:927-32, Oct 62 (Pol)
[The problem of anti-social patients in antituberculosis institutions] Garnuszewski Z, et al.
Gruzlica 31:691-4, Jun 63 (Pol)
[A guide for alcoholism control in pulmonary tuberculosis wards in hospitals] Garnuszewski Z, et al.
Gruzlica 31:694-6, Jun 63 (Pol)
[Blood pressure in the right ventricle in pneumonectomized patients and in cases of extensive pulmonary tuberculosis] Góralczyk J, et al.
Gruzlica 31:901-5, Aug 63 (Pol)
[Analysis of cases of death in an attempt to evaluate prolonged pulmonary tuberculosis] Górecki R.
Gruzlica 32:227-31, Mar 64 (Pol)
[Variations of blood sodium, potassium and calcium in pulmonary tuberculosis patients treated with isonicotinic acid hydrazide] Greger J.
Gruzlica 31:652-6, Jun 63 (Pol)
[Secondary amyloidosis among cadavers of pulmonary tuberculosis patients in the Tuberculosis Clinic of the Academy of Medicine in Gdańsk during the period 1951-1960] Gwoździewicz T.
Gruzlica 32:31-6, Jan 64 (Pol)
[Apropos of guides for the preventive therapy of newborn infants infected with tuberculosis] Hager-Malecka B. **Gruzlica** 31:539-41, Jun 63 (Pol)
[Value of radio-photographic studies in the diagnosis and control of minimal pulmonary tuberculosis] Hornung S, et al. **Gruzlica** 32:403-10, May 64 (Pol)
[Electrocardiographic picture and pulmonary pressure in patients with extensive pulmonary tuberculosis] Jaroslawski M, et al. **Gruzlica** 31:559-64, Jun 63 (Pol)
[Aspergilloma in a patient operated on for pulmonary tuberculosis] Justyńska-Lukoska R, et al.
Gruzlica 31:421-7, May 63 (Pol)
[Neuropsychiatric disorders in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis with cycloserine] Kamińska M, et al. **Gruzlica** 31:875-81, Aug 63 (Pol)
[Leukemia with co-existing tuberculosis] Klepacka M, et al. **Gruzlica** 32:155-8, Feb 64 (Pol)
[Results of the treatment of recent pulmonary tuberculosis with large doses of INH] Kochnowski G.
Gruzlica 31:263-6, Mar 63 (Pol)
[Ethylacetylacetate isonicotinoylhydrazone (preparation T-428) in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis] Kopeć H. **Gruzlica** 32:453-8, May 64 (Pol)
[Percent ratio of the residual volume and total pulmonary capacity (the RV-TLC 100 index) in chronic diseases of the respiratory system] Kowalski J, et al. **Gruzlica** 32:507-18, Jun 64 (Pol)
[Epidemiological situation of tuberculosis among university students in Warsaw during the period of 1951-1963 and some data on the rehabilitation of infected students] Kowalski T, et al.
Gruzlica 32:217-25, Mar 64 (Pol)
[Prognosis and therapy of cases of pulmonary aspergilloma in the light of our experience] Krakówska P, et al. **Gruzlica** 31:1113-21, Nov 63 (Pol)
[Pulmonary resection in children aged from 1 to 6 years of age] Krukowska H. **Gruzlica** 31:973-80, Sep 63 (Pol)
[Difficulties in the diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis. 1. Congenital cystic cavity in a child infected with tuberculosis. 2. Cirrhosis with bronchiectasis as a consequence of a foreign body (grain spike)] Kruszewska W, et al.
Gruzlica 30:759-66, Aug 62 (Pol)
[Mucoviscidosis, pulmonary tuberculosis and asthma] Kulczycki L. **Gruzlica** 31:554-6, Jun 63 (Pol)
[Correct preoperative therapy and specific complications following pulmonary resection (role of bacteriological remission in surgery)] Langer J, et al.
Gruzlica 31:213-8, Mar 63 (Pol)
[Pulmonary hemorrhage in tuberculosis and its relation to the weather and seasonal climatic changes] Liman S, et al. **Gruzlica** 31:289-303, Apr 63 (Pol)
[Blood pressure measurement in the right heart and results of spirometric studies] Lukiański M, et al.
Gruzlica 31:907-12, Aug 63 (Pol)
[The most frequent complications following bronchospirometric tests] Lukiański M, et al.
Gruzlica 31:593-4, Jun 63 (Pol)
[A case of an unusually severe sensitization to antibacterial drugs] Luszczewska-Tomaszewska D, et al. **Gruzlica** 31:1247-9, Dec 63 (Pol)
[A contribution to the tuberculous etiology of sarcoidosis] Malecki S, et al.
Gruzlica 30:737-42, Aug 62 (Pol)
[Diagnostic value of biopsy applied with Daniels' method in pulmonary and mediastinal diseases] Malecki S. **Gruzlica** 31:615-7, Jun 63 (Pol)
[Löfgren's syndrome with pulmonary reactions] Malecki S, et al. **Gruzlica** 31:1145-8, Nov 63 (Pol)
[Detection of bacilli with the aid of the examination of gastric lavage, gastric contents and laryngeal smears in non-expectorating patients] Maly W.
Gruzlica 32:233-41, Mar 64 (Pol)
[Relapses of lymph node-pulmonary tuberculosis in children during institutional therapy] Margolisowa A, et al. **Gruzlica** 30:569-77, Jun 62 (Pol)
[Multiple sensitization to antibacterial drugs] Maternowska W. **Gruzlica** 31:1251-5, Dec 63 (Pol)
[Effect of ethionamide on mental characteristics of adolescents with pulmonary tuberculosis] Mazur G, et al. **Gruzlica** 31:413-9, May 63 (Pol)
[Cases of delay and neglect in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis among the rural population] Mysakowska H, et al. **Gruzlica** 31:674-6, Jun 63 (Pol)
[Analysis of work efficiency among a group of workers of disabled cooperatives in Warsaw. (Preliminary communication)] Nauman A.
Gruzlica 31:1231-8, Dec 63 (Pol)
[Diagnostic difficulties in a case of pulmonary sarcoidosis] Niemirowska H, et al.
Gruzlica 31:437-42, May 63 (Pol)
[Analysis of the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis with unfavorable results according to 1959 mortality in Warsaw] Niemirowska H.
Gruzlica 31:1129-37, Nov 63 (Pol)
[Effect of pyrazinamide on hemostatic factors of the organism. (Preliminary communication)] Okulicz-Jasińka H, et al.
Gruzlica 31:657-61, Jun 63 (Pol)
[A case of peribronchial cyst treated as primary tuberculosis] Oldak S, et al.
Gruzlica 32:361-4, Apr 64 (Pol)
[A case of pulmonary mucoviscidosis in an adult] Osińska B, et al. **Gruzlica** 32:537-40, Jun 64 (Pol)
[Activity of lactic acid dehydrogenase (SLDH) and of aminotransferases (SGOT and SGPT) in the blood serum in primary pulmonary cancer and tuberculosis] Otrzonsek N, et al. **Gruzlica** 31:959-64, Sep 63 (Pol)
[Value of single and double reaction allergometric studies in tuberculosis in adults] Owsiński J.
Gruzlica 31:101-14, Feb 63 (Pol)
[A case of human pulmonary tuberculosis with the presence of bovine bacilli] Parnas J, et al.
Gruzlica 30:959-64, Oct 62 (Pol)
[Bacteriological results of chemotherapy of primary pulmonary tuberculosis in school children] Paszkowska A. **Gruzlica** 31:1103-12, Nov 63 (Pol)
[Serum lipase in tuberculosis] Piotrowski M.
Gruzlica 31:125-9, Feb 63 (Pol)
[Respiratory gases and pH of the blood in fibro-cavernous pulmonary tuberculosis] Radwan L, et al. **Gruzlica** 32:197-203, Mar 64 (Pol)
[Results of antibacterial treatment of freshly discovered fibro-cavernous pulmonary tuberculosis] Ropek M, et al. **Gruzlica** 31:1041-8, Oct 63 (Pol)
[Late results of ethionamide therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis in adults] Ropek M, et al.
Gruzlica 31:1049-54, Oct 63 (Pol)
[Spontaneous pneumothorax during glycocorticoid therapy] Rowińska E. **Gruzlica** 32:141-8, Feb 64 (Pol)
[A case of pulmonary and pleural gangrene complicated by tuberculosis] Różewska M.
Gruzlica 31:61-6, Jan 63 (Pol)
[Clinical value of the determination of the active INH LEVEL BY THE VERTICAL DIFFUSION METHOD IN TUBERCULOUS PATIENTS] Rożniecki J.
Gruzlica 31:1021-7, Oct 63 (Pol)
[Indications for resection in patients with severe forms of pulmonary tuberculosis] Rzepecki W, et al.
Gruzlica 30:913-25, Oct 62 (Pol)
[Results of mechanical resection of the pulmonary

parenchyma in tuberculosis] Rzepecki W, et al. **Gruzlica** 31:13-7, Jan 63 (Pol)
[Practical value of pneumo-angiography and its comparison with oxygen consumption by each lung separately] Rzepecki W, et al. **Gruzlica** 31:564-9, Jun 63 (Pol)
[Some functional aspects of pulmonary tuberculosis in various modes of therapy] Semenow AD, et al. **Gruzlica** 31:545-7, Jun 63 (Pol)
[Diagnostic difficulties and errors in cases of pulmonary coin shadows (based on observations of 3 successive cases)] Serafin R, et al. **Gruzlica** 30:855-62, Sep 62 (Pol)
[Post-resection broncho-pleural fistula] Serafin R, et al. **Gruzlica** 30:717-23, Aug 62 (Pol)
[Lymph node-bronchial fistulae in primary tuberculosis in children] Sipa K, et al. **Gruzlica** 30:559-63, Jun 62 (Pol)
[Results of the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis in a sanatorium in Stanleyville (Congo)] Sitkowski W Jr. **Gruzlica** 31:397-403, May 63 (Pol)
[Contribution to the problem of the pathogenesis of fibro-hyaloid changes in pulmonary tuberculosis] Sośnierz M, et al. **Gruzlica** 31:989-93, Sep 63 (Pol)
[Results of preliminary antimicrobial therapy with classical drugs in recent pulmonary tuberculosis in adolescents and adults] Sosnowski W. **Gruzlica** 30:547-57, Jun 62 (Pol)
[Role of hilar and mediastinal lymph nodes and of lympho-bronchial fistulae in the development of post-primary tuberculosis in adults and adolescents] Sosnowski W. **Gruzlica** 31:617-23, Jun 63 (Pol)
[Clinical contribution to chronic pneumonitis (with special consideration to etiopathogenic studies)] Sosnowski W. **Gruzlica** 31:1065-71, Oct 63 (Pol)
[Analysis of causes of exacerbation in cases of "minimal changes" according to data of the City Anti-tuberculosis Clinic in Biaystok] Stański W. **Gruzlica** 31:680-4, Jun 63 (Pol)
[Bronchial adenoma with pulmonary tuberculosis and bronchiectasis] Szymański A. **Gruzlica** 30:843-7, Sep 62 (Pol)
[Pulmonary tuberculosis and fitness for the teaching profession (attempted establishment of criteria)] Tondos J, et al. **Gruzlica** 30:867-74, Sep 62 (Pol)
[The level of free INH in the blood serum during its simultaneous administration with 5-bromosalicylohydroxamic acid (T4O)] Tuszyńska B, et al. **Gruzlica** 32:149-54, Feb 64 (Pol)
[Pulmonary circulation and overloading of the right ventricle of the heart in tuberculosis] Vyslouzil Z. **Gruzlica** 31:551-4, Jun 63 (Pol)
[Disappearance of severe forms of bronchial tuberculosis during the era of antibacterial therapy] Wagner J, et al. **Gruzlica** 32:501-5, Jun 64 (Pol)
[Ethionamide in association with pyrazinamide or cycloserine in the treatment of chronic pulmonary tuberculosis] Wagner J. **Gruzlica** 31:1217-22, Dec 63 (Pol)
[Hypersensitivity reactions in treatment with basic antibacterial drugs] Wagner J. **Gruzlica** 31:1123-8, Nov 63 (Pol)
[Superior vena cava syndrome in lymph node and pulmonary tuberculosis in a child] Walewska E. **Gruzlica** 31:913-8, Aug 63 (Pol)
[Cycloserine in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis] Wanat-Kondratowicz W. **Gruzlica** 31:405-12, May 63 (Pol)
[A case of cutaneous and thoracic Recklinghausen's disease in a patient with pulmonary tuberculosis] Warda J. **Gruzlica** 31:159-62, Feb 63 (Pol)
[Effect of antibacterial drugs on the level of 11-hydroxysteroids in the blood serum in pulmonary tuberculosis patients. (Preliminary communication)] Witkowski W. **Gruzlica** 31:661-4, Jun 63 (Pol)
[1-year results of antibacterial therapy of recently discovered cavernous pulmonary tuberculosis] Zajączkowska J, et al. **Gruzlica** 32:89-95, Feb 64 (Pol)
[Difficulties and possibilities in the treatment of advanced pulmonary tuberculosis at the present time] Zierski M. **Gruzlica** 30:539-46, Jun 62 (Pol)
[1-year results of antibacterial therapy of recently discovered cavernous pulmonary tuberculosis] Zierski M, et al. **Gruzlica** 32:97-105, Feb 64 (Pol)
[Some problems of pregnancy, labor and puerperium in women with pulmonary tuberculosis] Kiciński J. **Lodz Tow Nauk** [IV] 54:1-88, 1964 (Pol)
[Attempted interpretation of the pathogenesis of some forms of early primary pulmonary tuberculosis in children] Boj E. **Pediat Pol** 39:123-31, Feb 64 (Pol)
[Diaphragmatic hernia erroneously diagnosed as pulmonary tuberculosis] Czaykowska K. **Pediat Pol** 38:199-202, Feb 63 (Pol)
[A case of tuberculous pulmonary cirrhosis complicated by Nocardia infection in a child] Czaykowska K. **Pediat Pol** 38:203-6, Feb 63 (Pol)
[Vascular anomalies as a cause of diagnostic errors in pulmonary tuberculosis in children] Pęcherek K, et al. **Pediat Pol** 38:953-60, Nov 63 (Pol)
[Electrocardiographic picture and pulmonary pressure in patients with extensive pulmonary tuberculosis] Jaroslawski M, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 33:769-74, 1963 (Pol)
[Conservative pneumonectomy in the treatment of tuberculosis in children and adolescents] Rzepecki T, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir** 36:435-44, Apr 64 (Pol)
[Surgical therapy of hyperthyroidism complicated by other diseases] Szlezynger J. **Pol Przegl Chir** 35:925-7, 1963 (Pol)
[Comparison of the clinico-radiological and anatomo-pathological diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis in children] Boj E, et al. **Pol Przegl Radiol** 27:43-56, Jan-Feb 63 (Pol)
[Löfgren's syndrome treated with butazolidin in a subject with the history of pulmonary tuberculosis] Keydana B. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:403-5, 11 Mar 63 (Pol)
[Hyperthyroidism and tuberculosis] Sosnowski K, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:1409-10, 16 Sep 63 (Pol)
[Encephalitis as a consequence of PAS sensitization] Swicowa K, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:1732-3, 11 Nov 63 (Pol)
[Some pulmonary syndromes and primary tuberculosis in children] Fudala F. **Roczn Pom Akad Med Swierczewski** 9:387-403, 1963 (Pol)
["2nd line" drug therapy in chronic tuberculosis due to germ resistance. (New methods of drug administration; new drugs)] Hammerli A, et al. **Hospital (Rio)** 65:365-88, Feb 64 (Por)
[On bacterial sensitivity to antimicrobial agents in pulmonary tuberculosis. Therapeutic results. II.] Machado Filho J, et al. **Hospital (Rio)** 64:885-906, Oct 63 (Por)
[On bacterial sensitivity to antimicrobial agents in pulmonary tuberculosis. On the microbial tests. I.] Machado Filho J, et al. **Hospital (Rio)** 64:867-84, Oct 63 (Por)
[Importance of tuberculin diagnosis in pediatrics and its technic] Pereira WG. **Hospital (Rio)** 64:375-8, Aug 63 (Por)
[The combination INH and isonicotinyladehyde-thiosemicarbazone in the treatment of tuberculosis in childhood] Silveira J, et al. **Hospital (Rio)** 64:561-86, Sep 63 (Por)
[Trial of "Piazoline" (piazofoline) in pulmonary tuberculosis. (Impressions on several cases)] Barba MG, et al. **J Med (Porto)** 54:258-62, 30 May 64 (Por)
[Essential oils in the non-specific and adjuvant treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis] Leal F. **J Med (Porto)** 53:129-38, 18 Jan 64 (Por)
[Some considerations on the resistance of Koch bacilli to antibiotics and on its practical importance] Santos JC. **J Med (Porto)** 54:326-30, 6 Jun 64 (Por)
[The stomach in respiratory insufficiency] Moura MC de. **J Soc Cienc Med Lisboa** 127:432-53, Jun 63 (Por)
[Unusual clinical cases] Prado A de A. **Rev Ass Med Brasil** 10:7-22, Jan-Feb 64 (Por)
[Results obtained in treatment with D-cycloserine as the sole medication in 9 cases of pulmonary tuberculosis] Baruffi W, et al. **Rev Brasil Tuberc** 31:251-9, Sep 63 (Por)
[Considerations on the use of liquid hydrazide in aerosol form as the sole medication and as an adjuvant to 1st-line tuberculostatic agents by oral route, in the treatment of pulmonary and laryngeal tuberculosis. Experience with 31 cases] Baruffi W, et al. **Rev Brasil Tuberc** 31:235-50, Sep 63 (Por)
[The problem of tuberculosis in patients with Hansen's disease] Lima S de O. **Rev Brasil Tuberc** 31:41-8, Jun 63 (Por)
[On the bacterial sensitivity to antibacterial agents in pulmonary tuberculosis. I. On the bacterial tests] Machado J, et al. **Rev Brasil Tuberc** 31:7-26, Jun 63 (Por)
[Bacterial sensitivity to antimicrobial agents in pulmonary tuberculosis. II. Therapeutic results] Machado Filho J, et al. **Rev Brasil Tuberc** 31:199-216, Sep 63 (Por)
[Sisyphus, Panurge and other myths] Mendes W. **Rev Brasil Tuberc** 31:49-89, Jun 63 (Por)
[Influence of tuberculosis on pregnancy and on the functioning of the female genital system] Carneiro JF. **Rev Ginec Obstet (Rio)** 114:47-56, Feb 64 (Por)
[Triple schema in the treatment of tuberculosis] Lauro C de Jr. **Rev Paul Med** 64:57-62, Jan 64 (Por)
[Current treatment of tuberculous cavitation. Study of 237 cases treated in the sanatorium] Queiroz R de, et al. **Rev Paul Med** 63:305-15, Nov 63 (Por)
[Complex treatment of female genital tuberculosis at the southern shores of Crimea] Volovich LIa, et al. **Akush Ginek** 39:101-5, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Experience with the therapeutic use of florimycin (viomycin) in tuberculosis] Poliakova SG. **Antibiotiki** 8:920-5, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Disorders of fat metabolism in the lungs in tuberculosis. (Pathomorphological and histochemical characteristics)] Birkun AA. **Arkh Pat** 25:23-32, 1963 (Rus)
[Compensatory-adaptational processes in the lungs in tuberculosis] Burkin AA. **Arkh Pat** 26:36-43, 1964 (Rus)
[Histochemical study of succinic dehydrogenase in tuberculosis] Grigorian VG, et al. **Arkh Pat** 26:35-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Experimental isolated cavernous pulmonary tuberculosis in dogs] Purtskhvanidze ChG. **Eksp Khir Anest** 8:49-52, May-Jun 63 (Rus)
[Sputum microflora in chronic occupational diseases of the respiratory organs] Luneva OK. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 7:32-8, Sep 63 (Rus)
[A tip for direct administration of aerosols into tuberculous caverns] Batmanov NIa. **Grudn Khir** 5:105-6, May-Jun 63 (Rus)
[Surgical methods in treating tuberculosis patients with pulmonary hemorrhages and recurrent hemoptysis] Epshteĭn TV. **Grudn Khir** 5:60-4, May-Jun 63 (Rus)
[Myoplasty of pulmonary caverns and its results] Gorovenko GG, et al. **Grudn Khir** 5:84-91, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)
[Bronchoangiographic parallels in cavernous tuberculosis of the lungs] Iampol'skaia VD. **Grudn Khir** 5:70-4, May-Jun 63 (Rus)
[Immediate and remote results of lung resection in tuberculosis] Perel'man MI. **Grudn Khir** 5:64-70, May-Jun 63 (Rus)
[On the differential diagnosis of pulmonary cancer from tuberculosis] Sheliakovskiĭ MV. **Grudn Khir** 5:66-72, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)
[On a method for the segmental resection of the lung] Shiriak MI. **Grudn Khir** 5:79-83, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)
[On bronchogenic carcinoma in the presence of pulmonary tuberculosis] Gol'dshteĭn VD, et al. **Kazan Med Zh** 1:26-9, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[On methods of dispensary treatment of tuberculosis patients in rural areas] Shtan'ko VN. **Kazan Med Zh** 1:102-5, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Results of the use of butadione in pulmonary tuberculosis] Zhuravleva VA. **Kazan Med Zh** 1:83-4, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Pneumonectomy and subtotal lung resection in patients with large and gigantic caverns] Kakitelashvili IV. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:90-5, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Morphological peculiarities of large and giant caverns in pulmonary tuberculosis. (Based on resection material)] Kakitelashvili IaV, et al. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 39:11-9, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Some considerations on the prevention and therapy of residual pleural cavities following lobectomy in pulmonary tuberculosis] Kibrik BS. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 39:26-30, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Remote results of surgical treatment of tuberculosis of the lungs] Korotkov VM. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:95-8, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Disturbances of cardiac activity in catheterization and angiography in patients with lung diseases] Astrakhantseva GI, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:57-61, Jan 63 (Rus)
[Sialic acid level in the blood plasma as an indication of the activity of tuberculosis processes] Berezovskiĭ BA, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:126-8, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Practical experience with the termination of prolonged pneumothorax] Dvoirin MS, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:33-6, Dec 63 (Rus)
[Pulmonary tuberculosis in patients undergoing gastric resection for stomach ulcer] Iablokov DD, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:21-8, Dec 63 (Rus)
[External respiration in pulmonary tuberculosis patients before and after conservative resections. (Roentgenological study)] Kamenetskiĭ MS. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:57-61, Dec 63 (Rus)
[Tomographic study of external respiratory functions in patients with infiltrative pulmonary tuberculosis] Maslennikova IN. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:62-6, Dec 63 (Rus)
[On some changes of the blood cell composition in adult tuberculosis patients] Mikhailov FA. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:70-5, Aug 63 (Rus)
[On collagen diseases in tuberculous patients] Oleneva TN. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:28-33, Dec 63 (Rus)
[Proteolytic enzymes in the combined treatment of patients with tuberculosis and suppurative diseases of the lung and pleura] Pilipchuk NS, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:42-51, Dec 63 (Rus)
[Side-effects of antibacterial preparations in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Vil'derman AM, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:36-42, Dec 63 (Rus)
[Determination of acid mucopolysaccharides in the blood of patients with pulmonary tuberculosis for the evaluation of respiratory insufficiency] Volkova KI. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:51-7, Dec 63 (Rus)
[Properdin in the blood of patients with tuberculosis of the lungs] Averina EP, et al. **Lab Delo** 10:276-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Thrombocytogram in tuberculosis of the lungs] Ermishina RE, et al. **Lab Delo** 9:49-50, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Study of the specific sensitivity of neutrophils of the blood in vitro for the evaluation of allergy] Stenko MI, et al. **Lab Delo** 9:8-11, Sep 63 (Rus)
[Pathogenesis and pathomorphology of cavernous pulmonary tuberculosis] Agzamov RA. **Med Zh Uzbek** 10:10-6, Oct 63 (Rus)
[The problem of fibrous-cavernous tuberculosis in Poland, its causes and methods of eradication] Stopchik I. **Med Zh Uzbek** 10:22-4, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Ophthalmo-neurological problems in tuberculous meningitis] Velitski I. **Oftal Zh** 19:24-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Prolonged clinical and roentgenological follow-up of children with 1st signs of tuberculin allergy] Parfenova IP, et al. **Pediatriia** 42:27-33, Sep 63 (Rus)
[Problems of the treatment and prognosis of

pulmonary tuberculosis in young children] Rachinskiĭ SV. **Pediatriia** 43:12-6, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Some neurohumoral indices of reactivity in various forms of tuberculosis in infants] Sereda EV, et al. **Pediatriia** 42:3-7, Jul 63 (Rus)
[Constrictive pericarditis in childhood] Vasil'ev VA, et al. **Pediatriia** 42:12-8, Dec 63 (Rus)
[Electrocardiography with physical load as a method of detecting latent myocardial pathology in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Agrachev GI. **Probl Tuberk** 41:14-21, 1963 (Rus)
[Experience in tuberculosis control work] Akopian IM. **Probl Tuberk** 42:12-5, 1964 (Rus)
[On clinically cured adult tuberculosis patients. (According to data from Leningrad dispensaries in 1962)] Al' GE, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 41:27-32, 1963 (Rus)
[Problems of regional tuberculosis epidemiology in Uzbekistan] Alimov ShA. **Probl Tuberk** 41:8-12, 1963 (Rus)
[On the problem of the clinical cure of adult pulmonary tuberculosis patients] Aseev DD, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 41:15-21, 1963 (Rus)
[The C-reactive protein in children with tuberculosis] Astrova EA. **Probl Tuberk** 42:49-51, 1964 (Rus)
[Importance of pneumoperitoneum in lung resection in pulmonary tuberculosis] Batmanov NI. **Probl Tuberk** 41:25-7, 1963 (Rus)
[Effect of various doses of éstrone on the course of experimental tuberculosis in guinea pigs] Bonashevskaia TI. **Probl Tuberk** 41:81-4, 1963 (Rus)
[On restorative operations in patients with pleural fibrosis] Borovinskiĭ AI. **Probl Tuberk** 41:86-8, 1963 (Rus)
[The role of artificial pneumothorax in the combined treatment of patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Burlachenko MA, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 41:24-9, 1963 (Rus)
[On the course of tuberculosis of the lungs in workers employed in dusty areas in the asbestos industry] Butkin NG, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 41:48-51, 1963 (Rus)
[Clinical-morphological comparisons in chronic primary tuberculosis of the lungs in children] Cheremnykh LP, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 42:74-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Pathomorphology of afferent and efferent structures of the intramural nervous system of the lungs in fibrous-cavernous tuberculosis] Efimov GA. **Probl Tuberk** 41:66-72, 1963 (Rus)
[Diagnosis of clinically cured pulmonary tuberculosis] Einis VL, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 41:21-6, 1963 (Rus)
[Course of disseminated pulmonary tuberculosis in antibacterial treatment] Evdokimova AD. **Probl Tuberk** 41:33-9, 1963 (Rus)
[Bronchological examination of children with chronic pulmonary tuberculosis] Feofilov GL, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 42:16-21, 1964 (Rus)
[An electric veloergometer for the production of a controlled physical load in pulmonary tuberculosis patients] Filimonov IuI. **Probl Tuberk** 41:70-1, 1963 (Rus)
[Epidemiological and social significance of tuberculosis of the lungs in aged and senile patients] Gaĭdov NN. **Probl Tuberk** 41:5-7, 1963 (Rus)
[Study of functional results of lung resection in patients with tuberculosis in sanatorium conditions on the southern shore of Crimea] Gamov VS. **Probl Tuberk** 41:33-8, 1963 (Rus)
[Determination of the clinical recovery of tuberculosis of the lungs in adults] Gavrilenko VS. **Probl Tuberk** 42:32-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Study of the lesser circulation in pulmonary tuberculosis by the electrokymographic method] Gel'shteĭn VE, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 41:25-31, 1963 (Rus)
[The examination of lavage fluids of the bronchi in the differential diagnosis of diseases of the respiratory organs] Gerasimov AI. **Probl Tuberk** 41:35-8, 1963 (Rus)
[Tomography of the pulmonary artery in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Ginzburg LI. **Probl Tuberk** 41:58-62, 1963 (Rus)
[The urine color sediment reaction in determination of the activity of tuberculous changes in the lungs] Gnezdilova EA, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 42:89-90, 1964 (Rus)
[On broncho-nodular perforations in tuberculosis] Gol'dshteĭn VD, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 42:28-33, 1964 (Rus)
[Treatment of functional disorders in pulmonary tuberculosis patients] Goncharov VI. **Probl Tuberk** 41:49-53, 1963 (Rus)
[Surgical methods of treating tuberculosis of the lungs in the Ukraine for the past 12 years] Gorovenko GG. **Probl Tuberk** 41:8-13, 1963 (Rus)
[Blood picture peculiarities in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis complicated by amyloidosis] Grigor'eva VI. **Probl Tuberk** 41:76-7, 1963 (Rus)
[Specific desensitizing therapy by electrophoresis of threshold dilutions of tuberculin] Gulida MV, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 42:56-60, 1964 (Rus)
[On the effectiveness of different methods of endobronchial therapy in the complex treatment of patients with bronchial and pulmonary tuberculosis] Guzeev IuM. **Probl Tuberk** 42:34-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Some indices of hemodynamics in the lesser circulation in pulmonary tuberculosis patients] Iampol'skaia VD, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 41:54-8, 1963 (Rus)
[Surgical treatment of tuberculous osteitis in the region of the hip and knee joints] Izvekov AT. **Probl Tuberk** 41:33-7, 1963 (Rus)
[Bronchospirometric and angiopneumographic data of persons clinically cured from pulmonary tuberculosis by surgical methods] Kalandadze ZF, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 42:34-6, 1964 (Rus)
[On the incidence of primary drug resistance in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Kantarbaeva ZK, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 41:33-5, 1963 (Rus)
[The histochemical characteristics of glycogen and acid mucopolysaccharides in tuberculosis nodules and exudative foci] Kasab'ian SS. **Probl Tuberk** 42:69-73, 1964 (Rus)
[On side effects in the treatment of tuberculosis with various isonicotinic acid derivatives] Khaĭkin AIa. **Probl Tuberk** 42:85-7, 1964 (Rus)
[On the training of tuberculosis experts by short-term courses given by visiting lectures and by correspondence courses] Kharcheva KA, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 41:9-11, 1963 (Rus)
[Peculiarities in the course of intrathoracic tuberculosis in children excreting pigmented strains of Mycobacterium] Khoma AM. **Probl Tuberk** 41:42-9, 1963 (Rus)
[Causes of ineffectiveness of antibacterial treatment and collapse therapy in cavernous tuberculosis of the lungs] Khomenko AG, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 42:43-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Changes in the glycoprotein content of the serum in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Koriakin VA. **Probl Tuberk** 42:48-53, 1964 (Rus)
[Roentgeno-bronchoscopic parallels in the clinical aspects and diagnosis of tracheal and bronchial tuberculosis] Kosova NIa, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 42:22-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Pulmonary complications following thoracic surgery in spinal tuberculosis] Kovalenko DG, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 41:21-5, 1963 (Rus)
[Anesthesia and separate intubation of the bronchi in the surgery of tuberculosis] Kubriakov GP, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 41:30-5, 1963 (Rus)
[Clinical picture and treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis in patients with congenital heart defect] Lachinian SR. **Probl Tuberk** 41:25-33, 1963 (Rus)
[Histochemical changes in protein thio groups during various phases of tuberculous inflammation] Lesnaia AA. **Probl Tuberk** 41:79-81, 1963 (Rus)
[Dispensary observation on patients with chronic fibrous cavernous tuberculosis of the lungs] Levin MS. **Probl Tuberk** 41:3-5, 1963 (Rus)
[Apropos of residual thin-walled cavities] Lopatnikova IV. **Probl Tuberk** 41:73-4, 1963 (Rus)
[The role of functional studies of the respiratory system in surgical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis] Luk'ianski M. **Probl Tuberk** 42:23-7, 1964 (Rus)
[On the action of antibacterial therapy on the effectiveness of artificial pneumothorax in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Mal'chik FA. **Probl Tuberk** 41:29-31, 1963 (Rus)
[Status of the cardiovascular system in aged patients with pulmonary tuberculosis during antibacterial treatment] Melkumov GA. **Probl Tuberk** 42:39-44, 1964 (Rus)
[Mass screening of the population and early detection of tuberculosis] Mitauér LKh. **Probl Tuberk** 41:6-8, 1963 (Rus)
[Vectorcardiographic studies in pulmonary tuberculosis] Moiseenko IM. **Probl Tuberk** 42:45-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Gas content of the arterial blood during pulmonary surgery in pulmonary tuberculosis] Nefedov VB, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 42:18-23, 1964 (Rus)
[Bilateral partial resection of the lungs in patients with tuberculosis] Novitskiĭ AV. **Probl Tuberk** 41:27-33, 1963 (Rus)
[Clinical picture and therapy of destructive tuberculosis of the lower lung lobes] Ozerova LV. **Probl Tuberk** 41:47-53, 1963 (Rus)
[On the effect of PAS on the secretory activity of the stomach in patients with tuberculosis of the lungs] Pashchenko IG. **Probl Tuberk** 42:61-6, 1964 (Rus)
[Level of 17-hydroxycorticosteroids in the blood and their excretion in the urine in patients with minor forms of tuberculosis of the lungs] Pertsovskiĭ AI, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 41:53-6, 1963 (Rus)
[Formation of chronic fibrous-cavernous tuberculosis of the lungs from minor forms] Pirogov VN. **Probl Tuberk** 41:45-9, 1963 (Rus)
[Functional state of the blood coagulation system in patients with tuberculosis of the lungs] Podorov MA. **Probl Tuberk** 41:51-5, 1963 (Rus)
[Morphological bronchial changes in resected lungs of tuberculous patients and their relation to postoperative complications] Podusovskiĭ VF, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 42:70-4, 1964 (Rus)
[Functional disorders following the treatment of tuberculous pleural empyema by the aspiration method] Priss VN. **Probl Tuberk** 42:36-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Outcome of segmental and lobar lesions in primary tuberculosis in infants under the influence of antibacterial therapy] Rachinskiĭ SV, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 41:35-41, 1963 (Rus)
[Effectiveness of antibacterial therapy in patients with tuberculosis of the lungs during the presence of primary drug resistance of mycobacteria tuberculosis] Repnitskaia ZD. **Probl Tuberk** 42:48-51, 1964 (Rus)
[Use of pyridoxine in the treatment of side effects of antitubercular agents] Reznik SE, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 41:76-7, 1963 (Rus)
[Certain problems in the treatment of patients with pulmonary tuberculosis in the "Sosnovyĭ Bor" Sanatorium] Rizhinashvili MD. **Probl Tuberk** 42:88-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Ultrasonics in combined treatment of destructive pulmonary tuberculosis] Rozanova MD, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 41:39-44, 1963 (Rus)
[Current status of the problem of the surgical treatment of tuberculosis of the lungs] Semenkin PA, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 41:15-21, 1963 (Rus)
[Basic problems of phthisiology (From data of the 17th International Conference on Tuberculosis)] Shebanov FV. **Probl Tuberk** 42:3-10, 1964 (Rus)
[Basic trends of scientific tuberculosis research] Shebanov FV. **Probl Tuberk** 41:3-7, 1963 (Rus)
[Tuberculosis morbidity among persons coming in contact with patients expectorating tubercle bacilli resistant to drugs] Sherman ASh. **Probl Tuberk** 41:3-6, 1963 (Rus)
[Comparative evaluation of the examination of lavage fluids of the bronchi and stomach for Mycobacterium tuberculosis] Shesterina MV, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 41:31-5, 1963 (Rus)
[Clinical picture of tuberculosis of the lungs in patients with tuberculosis of the bronchi] Shesterina MV. **Probl Tuberk** 41:42-7, 1963 (Rus)
[Treatment of chronic destructive tuberculosis of the lungs with tuberculostatic preparations of the 2d series] Shmelev NA, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 41:16-23, 1963 (Rus)
[On blood protein shifts in patients with chronic-fibrous cavernous pulmonary tuberculosis] Sillastu KhA. **Probl Tuberk** 41:46-50, 1963 (Rus)
[Study of the absorption, blood concentration and excretion in the urine of the Bulgarian antitubercular preparation INHA-17] Simeonov MN. **Probl Tuberk** 42:39-43, 1964 (Rus)
[The problem of fibro-cavernous pulmonary tuberculosis in Poland] Stopczyk J. **Probl Tuberk** 41:17-20, 1963 (Rus)
[Determination of the viability of tubercle bacilli in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Sutyrina GV. **Probl Tuberk** 41:51-4, 1963 (Rus)
[Causes of development of far advanced and irreversible forms of pulmonary tuberculosis] Tabidze ShA, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 41:21-3, 1963 (Rus)
[Effect of antibacterial therapy on bacillary excreters in patients with tuberculosis of the lungs] Taranenko MI. **Probl Tuberk** 42:38-43, 1964 (Rus)
[Mechanical jaundice, allergic dermatitis and leukemoid reaction of the blood as a complication of tuberculosis of the lymph nodes, porta hepatis and mesentery] Terpetskiĭ VM. **Probl Tuberk** 42:82-3, 1964 (Rus)
[On the differential diagnosis of paragonimiasis and pulmonary tuberculosis] Tiukhtin NS, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 41:73-6, 1963 (Rus)
[The value of residual air determination for the detection of certain types of respiratory insufficiency in pulmonary tuberculosis] Tsanev B, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 41:82-4, 1963 (Rus)
[Dynamics of elimination of bacilli in tuberculosis patients depending on the therapeutic method] Tsesarskaia SI, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 41:37-42, 1963 (Rus)
[Working experience of a phthisiatrist in the Cheliabinsk metallurgic plant] Tsitskareva LM. **Probl Tuberk** 41:12-4, 1963 (Rus)
[Toxic effect of cycloserine] Utkin VV. **Probl Tuberk** 41:59-65, 1963 (Rus)
[On tuberculin sensitivity of the skin in healthy subjects and patients suffering from pulmonary tuberculosis] Vagin AG, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 42:9-11, 1964 (Rus)
[Hemorrhagic capillarotoxicosis in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Vaĭsman SR. **Probl Tuberk** 42:83-5, 1964 (Rus)
[Determination of thyroid function in patients with tuberculosis of the lungs by the basal metabolism method and radioactive indication] Vasil'eva IuS. **Probl Tuberk** 41:72-5, 1963 (Rus)
[Experience with resection of the lungs in patients with tuberculosis] Viadro GA. **Probl Tuberk** 41:39-41, 1963 (Rus)
[External respiration under controlled physical loading in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis (veloergometric studies)] Vinnik LA, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 42:27-34, 1964 (Rus)
[Results of lung resection in patients with tuberculoma] V'iukova RN. **Probl Tuberk** 41:22-5, 1963 (Rus)
[The functional state of the nervous system in patients with diabetes mellitus and pulmonary tuberculosis

according to electrophysiological examination] Volegov AI, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 42:73-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Physical culture therapy in the clinical aspects of pulmonary tuberculosis] Vorob'eva II.
Probl Tuberk 42:57-63, 1964 (Rus)
[Functional status of respiratory and cardiovascular organs in patients with fibro-cavernous pulmonary tuberculosis] Vysokova TM, et al.
Probl Tuberk 42:13-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Lobectomy in tuberculosis of the lungs in a patient with congenital heart defect 9 years after heart surgery] Zakharova NA, et al.
Probl Tuberk 42:88-9, 1964 (Rus)
[The number of patients with chronic fibrous-cavernous pulmonary tuberculosis and their treatment under dispensary conditions] Zhukova MP.
Probl Tuberk 41:32-7, 1963 (Rus)
[Conservative and surgical treatment of tuberculous synovitis in adults] Zvantseva VA.
Probl Tuberk 41:26-32, 1963 (Rus)
[Chemotherapy in pulmonary tuberculosis. (Technical directions)] **Probl Tuberk** 41:84-93, 1963 (Rus)
[Treatment of obstructive atelectasis developing in the postoperative period in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Efimova AI, et al.
Sovet Med 27:114-9, Jul 63 (Rus)
[On the diagnostic value of tuberculin tests in clinical practice] Gol'dshtein VD, et al.
Sovet Med 27:47-54, Aug 63 (Rus)
[On the diagnosis of tuberculosis of the lungs (and its activity) in patients with siderosilicosis] Karapata AP. **Sovet Med** 27:41-6, Nov 63 (Rus)
[Remote results of the use of combined pneumothorax in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis] Kartavenko AN, et al.
Sovet Med 27:59-63, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Angiography and hemodynamics of the lesser circulation in pulmonary tuberculosis] Khuramovich NI, et al. **Sovet Med** 27:48-53, Mar 64 (Rus)
[On clinical manifestations of primary pulmonary tuberculosis in adults] Kurmaeva ME.
Sovet Med 27:3-8, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Effectiveness of antibacterial treatment of tuberculous patients with and without associated hormonal preparations] Magnitskiĭ VA, et al.
Sovet Med 27:37-40, Dec 63 (Rus)
[Immediate and remote results of antibacterial treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis in middle-aged and elderly patients] Okrema VIa.
Sovet Med 27:14-7, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Streptomycin sensitivity determination in pulmonary tuberculosis patients] Sagoian IL.
Sovet Med 27:103-6, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Detection and treatment of tuberculous meningitis] Sorkin IE. **Sovet Med** 27:53-9, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Amyloidosis in pulmonary tuberculosis] Tsigel'nik AIa, et al. **Sovet Med** 27:87-92, Jun 63 (Rus)
[Reactions of blood protein fractions to tuberculin in disseminated processes in the lungs of tuberculous and nontuberculous etiology] Voskresenskiĭ ON.
Sovet Med 26:86-90, Apr 63 (Rus)
[On clinical aspects and pathomorphology of acute tuberculous sepsis] Zavadskaia TI, et al.
Sovet Med 27:9-14, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Health education at a new stage] Petrov BD.
Sovet Zdravookhr 22:3-8, 1963 (Rus)
[On the diagnosis of primary lung cancer in tuberculous patients] Gol'dshteĭn VD, et al.
Ter Arkh 35:106-8, Jul 63 (Rus)
[Functional status of the adrenal cortex in tuberculous patients (based on studies of blood 17-oxycorticosteroids)] Korotaev GA.
Ter Arkh 36:19-27, Mar 64 (Rus)
[On cleared lung caverns following chemotherapy] Purtskhvanidze CG. **Ter Arkh** 36:106-10, Feb 64 (Rus)
[On fat metabolism in chronic nonspecific lung diseases] Salamatina VV, et al.
Ter Arkh 35:50-3, Oct 63 (Rus)
[On the effect of euphylline on the blood gas composition] Shteingardt IuN.
Ter Arkh 35:37-43, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Broncholithiasis and its complications "masked" as pulmonary tuberculosis] Shtern MI, et al.
Ter Arkh 35:64-8, Oct 63 (Rus)
[A case of tuberculosis in an elephant] Cherniak VZ, et al.
Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst 83:179-80, 1963 (Rus)
[On the nature of functional respiratory and circulatory disorders in patients recovered from destructive forms of pulmonary tuberculosis and their prevention] Shparberg AI.
Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst 72:103-14, 1963 (Rus)
[Apropos of pulmonary tuberculosis in middle-aged subjects] Tarakanova KN.
Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst 72:93-102, 1963 (Rus)
[On functional hepatic changes in pulmonary tuberculosis patients treated with antibacterial preparations] Terent'eva GM.
Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst 72:115-22, 1963 (Rus)
[Complications in lobectomy] Voronina VN.
Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst 83:99-100, 1963 (Rus)
[Complex bronchological examination in children] Feofilov GL. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 91:89-94, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Pulmonary resection according to material of the municipal tuberculosis dispensary of Iakutsk] Gur'ev DA. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 92:56-8, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Surgical treatment of patients with pulmonary tuberculosis with large and giant caverns] Kakitelashvili IaV.
Vestn Khir Grekov 92:51-6, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Characteristics of the technic of surgical interventions in primary pulmonary tuberculosis] Perel'man MI, et al.
Vestn Khir Grekov 92:47-50, Feb 64 (Rus)
[On cardiac rhythm control in pulmonary and pleural surgery] Zislin BD, et al.
Vestn Khir Grekov 92:15-9, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Acute respiratory insufficiency in thoracic surgery] Zitti E, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 91:11-8, Dec 63 (Rus)
[The importance of lateral projection thoracic tomography in tuberculosis] Aleksandrova AV.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 38:19-21, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[A case of malignant synovioma] Kenig PP.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 38:59-60, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Study of the external respiratory function by the tomographic method in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Maslennikova IN.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 38:22-6, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[On the comparative diagnostic value of small 3-film fluorography and roentgenoscopy for the detection of pathological changes in the lungs] Telichko FF.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 38:37-40, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[Apropos of differential diagnosis of some coin lesions of the lung] Nemiro EA.
Vop Klin Lech Zlok Novoobraz 9:301-10, 1963 (Rus)
[The blood and urine ammonia and glutamine content in children with pulmonary tuberculosis] Dudchik GKh. **Vop Med Khim** 9:386-93, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)
[Reaction of the organism to tuberculosis antigens depending on the location of the infective factor] Petriaeva AT, et al.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:3-8, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Acid and alkaline phosphatase activity in the blood serum in cancer and suppurative processes of the lung] Chernykh OV. **Vop Onkol** 10:24-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Cancer of the lung in the wall of a tuberculous cavity. (Report of a case)] Loginov EN.
Vop Onkol 9:95-6, 1963 (Rus)
[Influencing metabolism as a factor in the increased reactivity of the organism in anti-tumor therapy. (2 cases of the treatment of cancer with large doses of aurantin)] Petrov GI. **Vop Onkol** 9:88-90, 1963 (Rus)
[On the importance of bronchography in the surgical treatment of patients with tuberculosis of the lungs] Alekseĭchik RI.
Zdravookhr Beloruss 2:46-8, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Ulcerating reticulosarcoma of the tonsils in a patient with pulmonary tuberculosis] Degtiar' VM.
Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:77-8, Apr 63 (Rus)
[Apropos of bronchial asthma] Dozorets IL.
Zdravookhr Beloruss 2:40, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Use of blood as a hemostatic factor in pulmonary hemorrhages in patients with overt forms of fibrous-cavernous tuberculosis] Druian IL, et al.
Zdravookhr Beloruss 10:60-2, Jan 64 (Rus)
[Cycloserine therapy of patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Firsova LP.
Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:68-71, Apr 63 (Rus)
[On lung resection in children and adolescents with tuberculosis] Guletskiĭ NIa, et al.
Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:38-9, Aug 63 (Rus)
[The effectiveness of long-term antibacterial therapy of patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Iarkho MI.
Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:6-9, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Physico-chemical characteristics of blood proteins in compensatory processes in the organism] Kosova EP.
Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:37, Sep 63 (Rus)
[The course of labor and puerperium in tuberculous women] Osovskaia AM.
Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:29-32, Apr 63 (Rus)
[Tuberculosis of the soft tissues in association with pulmonary tuberculosis] Rozenberg EE.
Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:77-8, Oct 63 (Rus)
[On preliminary antibacterial therapy in artificial pneumothorax] Zinov'ev IP.
Zdravookhr Kazakh 23:37-9, 1963 (Rus)
[Pathomorphology of the blood vessels of the heart and myocardium in pulmonary tuberculosis] Bushmin FI.
Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev) 6:34-7, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)
[Respiratory and blood circulation functions in disseminated pulmonary tuberculosis] Dragan VS, et al.
Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev) 6:44-8, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[On the differential diagnosis of idiopathic esophagectasis and pulmonary tuberculosis] Fishov LM, et al.
Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev) 6:63-4, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)
[A postpneumonic pseudocavern in a child admitted with spontaneous pneumothorax and tuberculous cavern] Kaushanskii MZ, et al.
Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev) 6:61-2, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)
[Characteristics and dynamics of chronic disseminated pulmonary tuberculosis] Rozenblat SA.
Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev) 6:27-9, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)
[Therapeutic use of corticosteroids]
Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev) 6:60-1, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Use of hormonal therapy in the treatment of primary tuberculosis in children] Pešić V, et al.
Med Glas 17:303-7, Aug-Sep 63 (Ser)
[Treatment of pulmonary tuberculous outside of hospitals] Putnik D, et al.
Med Glas 17:293-6, Aug-Sep 63 (Ser)
[Differential diagnosis of a paratracheal adenopathy and thymus lesions in small children] Tasovac B, et al.
Med Glas 17:389-93, Oct 63 (Ser)
[Modern active psychiatric therapy of tuberculous mental patients] Poleksić J, et al.
Neuropsihijatrija 11:97-101, 1963 (Ser)
[Our experience with the modification of pulmonary tuberculosis in children during the period 1951-1960. Analysis of hospitalized children] Cosić B, et al.
Srpski Arh Celok Lek 91:1015-20, Nov 63 (Ser)
[Complications in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis with pyrazinamide] Fostikov B, et al.
Srpski Arh Celok Lek 91:1157-64, Dec 63 (Ser)
[Acute viral meningitis with evolutive tuberculous infection] Tasovac B, et al.
Srpski Arh Celok Lek 91:783-93, Sep 63 (Ser)
[Our experience with bacteriological studies of bronchial secretions and the clinical significance of these studies] Acketa M, et al.
Tuberkuloza 15:316-20, Apr-Jun 63 (Ser)
[Our experience with the treatment of freshly discovered bacterial carriers] Brzaković N, et al.
Tuberkuloza 15:357-62, Jul-Dec 63 (Ser)
[Virus infections and early tuberculosis. (Diagnosis and differential diagnosis)] Cosić B.
Tuberkuloza 15:92-3, Jan-Mar 63 (Ser)
[Therapeutic results in "fresh" pulmonary tuberculosis] Djukanović S.
Tuberkuloza 15:178-88, Apr-Jun 63 (Ser)
[Determination of the glucose level in pleural exudates in the differential diagnosis of exudative pleurisy] Filipec L, et al.
Tuberkuloza 15:468-73, Jul-Dec 63 (Ser)
[Complications in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis with pyrizamide] Fostikov B, et al.
Tuberkuloza 15:263-5, Apr-Jun 63 (Ser)
[Our results in the prolonged treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis with a combination of streptomycin and isoniazid] Golubović V, et al.
Tuberkuloza 15:236-7, Apr-Jun 63 (Ser)
[Effectiveness of BCG vaccination in a massive intra-familial tuberculous infection] Horvat-Grubač A, et al. **Tuberkuloza** 15:21-3, Jan-Mar 63 (Ser)
[Diagnostic and prognostic value of studies on serum proteins in pulmonary diseases] Klaić A, et al.
Tuberkuloza 15:474-80, Jul-Dec 63 (Ser)
[Our experience with the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis resistant to classical tuberculostatic drugs] Kovačević M, et al.
Tuberkuloza 15:250-3, Apr-Jun 63 (Ser)
[Some roentgenological characteristics of pulmonary tuberculosis in the aged] Ljubisavljević S, et al.
Tuberkuloza 15:197-203, Apr-Jun 63 (Ser)
[Isoniazid alone therapy of post-tuberculosis pulmonary syndrome] Marin S.
Tuberkuloza 15:225-35, Apr-Jun 63 (Ser)
[Pulmonary tuberculosis and peptic ulcer of the stomach and duodenum] Marsenić B, et al.
Tuberkuloza 15:370-5, Jul-Dec 63 (Ser)
[Clinical and electrocardiographic cardiac changes in pulmonary tuberculosis] Marsenić B, et al.
Tuberkuloza 15:366-9, Jul-Dec 63 (Ser)
[Cavernous forms of tuberculosis in children] Milošević K, et al.
Tuberkuloza 15:39-46, Jan-Mar 63 (Ser)
[Clinical and therapeutic considerations on pulmonary tuberculosis among alcoholics. I.] Milutinović R.
Tuberkuloza 15:401-5, Jul-Dec 63 (Ser)
[A rare localization of primary infection in a child] Negovanović D, et al.
Tuberkuloza 15:83-4, Jan-Mar 63 (Ser)
[Aerosol lavage and its comparison with other methods in collecting material for the examination of M. tuberculosis] Nešić B, et al.
Tuberkuloza 15:376-82, Jul-Dec 63 (Ser)
[Epidemiology of tuberculosis in Yugoslavia from the liberation to the present time] Nožić S.
Tuberkuloza 15:422-4, Jul-Dec 63 (Ser)
[Spontaneous pneumothorax treated at the thoracic ward of the Kragujevac General Hospital in 1951-1961] Petrović B. **Tuberkuloza** 15:487-91, Jul-Dec 63 (Ser)
[Clinical significance of primary resistance to tuberculostatic drugs] Popović J, et al.
Tuberkuloza 15:245-9, Apr-Jun 63 (Ser)
[Clinical forms of pulmonary tuberculosis in BCG-vaccinated children] Stojkov N, et al.
Tuberkuloza 15:24-8, Jan-Mar 63 (Ser)
[Evolution of pulmonary lesions in children after 5-10 year therapy of primary tuberculosis] Stojkov N, et al.
Tuberkuloza 15:47-50, Jan-Mar 63 (Ser)
[Comparison of our results with pneumothorax and antituberculosis therapy of patients of the Military

Tuberculosis Institute from 1948 to 1958] Tucaković M, et al. **Tuberkuloza** 15:189-96, Apr-Jun 63 (Ser)
[The incidence of active pulmonary tuberculosis among Yugoslav recruits in the past 5 years] Tucaković M, et al. **Tuberkuloza** 15:418-21, Jul-Dec 63 (Ser)
[Analysis of the hospital material and immediate results of the treatment of 131 patients] Vasić D. **Tuberkuloza** 15:217-24, Apr-Jun 63 (Ser)
[Fibro-caseous tuberculosis in children treated in the pediatric ward of the SRS Tuberculosis Institute from 1948-1961] Zegarac D. **Tuberkuloza** 15:51-5, Jan-Mar 63 (Ser)
[Development of primary and postprimary pulmonary tuberculosis in the Yugoslav Army] Jevrić S, et al. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 20:555-8, Sep 63 (Ser)
[Search for histoplasmosis in a tuberculosis hospital in Uruguay] Conti-Díaz IA, et al. **An Fac Med Montev** 48:361-6, 1963 (Sp)
[Thoracoplasty. Its results in tuberculosis over 50] Brignone RF, et al. **Arch Argent Tisiol** 39:3-12, 1963 (Sp)
[Local use of rifomycin-SV (RF-SV) in pulmonary tuberculosis. Preliminary communication] Cucchiani Acevedo R, et al. **Arch Argent Tisiol** 39:159-63, 1963 (Sp)
[Anabolics in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis] Molina A, et al. **Arch Argent Tisiol** 39:31-5, 1963 (Sp)
[Pulmonary resection for tuberculosis] Reny Roldán M, et al. **Arch Col Med El Salvador** 16:257-73, Dec 63 (Sp)
[Nialamide in the treatment of ototoxicosis due to streptomycin and dihydrostreptomycin] Gomez Hernandez O. **Bol Cons Gen Col Med Esp** 26:45-51, Jan 63 (Sp)
[Constant fight against tuberculosis] Candau MG. **Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer** 56:368-71, Apr 64 (Sp)
[The control of tuberculosis in the general health services] Valladares R. **Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer** 57:36-43, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Venezuelan experience with its network system of tuberculosis control] Valladares R, et al. **Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer** 56:1-11, Jan 64 (Sp)
[Use of volunteers in tuberculin testing programs] Vandervoort EL. **Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer** 56:574-80, Jun 64 (Sp)
[Quantification of xanthurenic acid in the urine of tuberculosis patients undergoing treatment with isoniazid] Montero Jaramillo SC. **Clin Lab (Zaragoza)** 77:203-12, Mar 64 (Sp)
[Antituberculous treatment with dexamethasone or with oxyphenbutazone. Preliminary communication] Casot O, et al. **Dia Med** 35:1202-4, 8 Aug 63 (Sp)
[Asthma and tuberculosis] Franciulli M. **Dia Med** 35:1112-4, 25 Jul 63 (Sp)
[Chronic cholangio-hepatitis. (Role of thorotrast)] Malamud SW, et al. **Dia Med** 36:378, 27 Apr 64 (Sp)
[Use of kanamycin in lesions of grave pulmonary tuberculosis in childhood and adolescence] Peroncini J, et al. **Dia Med** 35:2036-9, 9 Dec 63 (Sp)
[Tuberculosis and Hodgkin's disease] Puricelli A, et al. **Dia Med** 35:1720, 28 Oct 63 (Sp)
[Information on a new technique for antituberculosis therapy] Castellá Riera J, et al. **Folia Clin Int (Barc)** 14:152-60, Mar 64 (Sp)
[Pregnancy and tuberculosis] **Folia Clin Int (Barc)** 14:326-30, Jun 64 (Sp)
[Status of medical therapy of pulmonary tuberculoma] Agostini U, et al. **G Ital Tuberc** 17:264-76, Nov-Dec 63 (Sp)
[The clinicobacteriological relationships in human tuberculosis] Gómez Pimienta JL, et al. **Gac Med Mex** 93:695-709, Aug 63 (Sp)
[Recent acquisitions in internal medicine in relation to: cardiology, dermatology, gastroenterology, immunology, nephrology and pneumology. VII. Pneumology] Jiménez M. **Gac Med Mex** 93:1015-20, Nov 63 (Sp)
[Pulmonary tuberculosis and secondary amenorrhea] Walther C. **Ginec Obstet Mex** 19:97-102, Mar-Apr 64 (Sp)
[Public health in Venezuela. Fight against tuberculosis] Romero Escacena G. **Hispalis Med** 21:287-96, May 64 (Sp)
[Clinicoradiologic forms of pulmonary tuberculosis on admission to the "Instituto de Tisiologia". Quinquennium 1957-1961] Cuñarro De Gimeno G. **Hoja Tisiol** 23:140-7, Jun-Sep 63 (Sp)
[Bacteriological study of 20 specimens of resection for pulmonary tuberculosis in patients treated with the chemoantibiotics. Anatomopathologic references] Freijeiro R, et al. **Hoja Tisiol** 23:119-34, Jun-Sep 63 (Sp)
[Results of associated treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis using isoniazid administered twice a week plus a thiocarbanilide used daily] Gómez FD, et al. **Hoja Tisiol** 23:107-19, Jun-Sep 63 (Sp)
[Treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis with the combination "dihydrostreptomycin-isoniazid" administered twice a week for a prolonged time. Results of 10 years experience at the Instituto de Tisiologia of the Facultad de Medicina of Montevideo] Mello-Aguerre M, et al. **Hoja Tisiol** 23:1-42, Mar 63 (Sp)
[Prevalence of different groups of mycobacteria in a tuberculosis hospital in Montevideo] Osorio HS. **Hoja Tisiol** 23:43-6, Mar 63 (Sp)
[Factors which influence the stagnation of mortality rates for tuberculosis in Uruguay. Round table. Hospital de Clinicas] **Hoja Tisiol** 23:148-60, Jun-Sep 63 (Sp)
[Reflections on pulmonary tuberculosis] González De Vega F. **Med Clin (Barc)** 42:116-22, Feb 64 (Sp)
[Hypophyseal tuberculosis with Simmonds-Sheehan syndrome and diabetes insipidus] Pedro-Pons A, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 41:163-9, Sep 63 (Sp)
[Quantitative variations of adenosine triphosphate in tuberculosis patients due to iproniazid action] Castillo Bueno A. **Medicina (Mex)** 44:155-9 concl, 10 Apr 64 (Sp)
[Quantitative variations of adenosine triphosphate in tuberculosis patients due to action of iproniazid] Castillo Bueno A. **Medicina (Mex)** 44:126-43 contd, 25 Mar 64 (Sp)
[Quantitative variations of adenosine triphosphate in tuberculosis patients due to action of iproniazid] Castillo Bueno A. **Medicina (Mex)** 44:114-8 contd, 10 Mar 64 (Sp)
[The use of corticosteroids in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis on adults] Lozano Vázquez A. **Medicina (Mex)** 43:399-402, 25 Aug 63 (Sp)
[Prevalence of tuberculosis among contacts with school children reacting to P.P.D.] Cárdenas Romero C, et al. **Neumol Cir Torax** 25:243-50, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)
[Pulmonary pathology in children. Experiences at the Sanatorio de Huipulco, with 471 cases] Cosío Villegas I, et al. **Neumol Cir Torax** 25:9-20, Jan-Feb 64 (Sp)
[Lobectomies. Anatomo-clinical correlation of 500 cases] Medina Morales F, et al. **Neumol Cir Torax** 24:245-58, Jul-Aug 63 (Sp)
[Superior lobectomy plus resection of the superior segment of the inferior lobe. Anatomo-surgical correlation of 91 cases] Medina Morales F, et al. **Neumol Cir Torax** 24:401-10, Nov-Dec 63 (Sp)
[Different technics in thoracoplasty. Evaluation of results] Medina Morales F, et al. **Neumol Cir Torax** 25:41-55, Jan-Feb 64 (Sp)
[Oxymetholone in pulmonary tuberculosis infections. Its use as a protein anabolic steroid] Rébora Togno F, et al. **Neumol Cir Torax** 25:259-63, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)
[Rifamycin S.V. in the treatment of empyema due to bronchopleural fistula in pulmonary tuberculosis] Rebora Togno F. **Neumol Cir Torax** 25:195-203, May-Jul 64 (Sp)
[Bronchial fistula after pulmonary resection in tuberculosis patients. Huipulco sanatorium 1963] Rébora Togno F, et al. **Neumol Cir Torax** 25:107-19, Mar-Apr 64 (Sp)
[Ambulatory treatment of non-treated tuberculosis patients. Preliminary report] Sentíes R, et al. **Neumol Cir Torax** 25:21-5, Jan-Feb 64 (Sp)
[Lobectomies] Valdez Ochoa S, et al. **Neumol Cir Torax** 25:27-31, Jan-Feb 64 (Sp)
[Thoracoplasty in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis. Technic of the Finochietto School] Aguilar HD. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:281-7, 1 Feb 63 (Sp)
[Selection of Koch bacilli genetically resistant to isoniazid and streptomycin. Other adverse phenomena appearing in the course of treatment with isoniaz and streptomycin] Bastaroli JC. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:694-7, 8 Mar 63 (Sp)
[Pulmonary tuberculosis and metacorticoid diabetes] Broide L, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:1062-8, 26 Apr 63 (Sp)
[Combination of ethionamide and p-aminosalicylic acid in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis with germs resistant to isoniazid and streptomycin] Pérez JA, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:3280-1, 13 Dec 63 (Sp)
[Spontaneous mediastinal emphysema (Hamman's syndrome)] Binstock A, et al. **Rev Asoc Med Argent** 77:539-42, Nov 63 (Sp)
[Atypical mycobacteria of human origin. (Report of 2 cases)] Cucchiani Acevedo RA, et al. **Rev Asoc Med Argent** 78:66-8, Feb 64 (Sp)
[Tracheostomy in the surgery of the severe tuberculous patient. Its previous indication] Lamy R, et al. **Rev Asoc Med Argent** 78:123-9, Mar 64 (Sp)
[Myxedema in the course of antituberculosis therapy] Marchese MJ, et al. **Rev Asoc Med Argent** 77:542-4, Nov 63 (Sp)
[Tuberculous inflammation and inflammatory agents in pulmonary tuberculosis] Alix Alix J. **Rev Clin Esp** 93:95-9, 30 Apr 64 (Sp)
[Estimation of cure of the tuberculosis processes treated by chemio and antibiotherapy] Alix y Alix J. **Rev Clin Esp** 92:109-12, 31 Jan 64 (Sp)
[Incomplete and deficient cures of pulmonary tuberculosis] Almansa De Cara S, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 91:300-5, 15 Dec 63 (Sp)
[Factors that influence the diminution of morbidity and mortality in pulmonary surgery] Serrano Muñoz F. **Rev Clin Esp** 90:271-7, 15 Sep 63 (Sp)
[New concepts in the struggle against tuberculosis] Arevalo Andrade R, et al. **Rev Col Med Guatemala** 15:51-5, Mar 64 (Sp)
[Our experience with steroids in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis] Cohen I. **Rev Col Med Guatemala** 14:118-33, Dec 63 (Sp)
[Chronic pneumopathies, with surgical indications, in childhood] Bosch-Sala A, et al. **Rev Esp Pediat** 19:333-44, May-Jun 63 (Sp)
[Thoracoplasty. Its results in tuberculosis patients over 50 years of age] Brignone RF, et al. **Rev Esp Tuberc** 33:111-9, Mar 64 (Sp)
[Local use of "Rifamycin-SV"(RF-SV) in pulmonary tuberculosis] Cucchiani Acevedo R, et al. **Rev Esp Tuberc** 33:229-33, May 64 (Sp)
[Prevalence of bacterial resistance at the Koch pavillion] Dubra F, et al. **Rev Esp Tuberc** 33:63-6, Feb 64 (Sp)
[Tuberculous meningitis. Treatment in children with cycloserine and hydrazide] Fernandez Lira D, et al. **Rev Esp Tuberc** 32:601-7, Dec 63 (Sp)
[Pulmonary tuberculosis and alcoholism] Fogel De Korac E, et al. **Rev Esp Tuberc** 33:223-38, May 64 (Sp)
[Infection and tuberculosis mortality discovered in the supposedly healthy collectivities at the respiratory tract dispensary in the city of Bengasis (Libya) in the years of 1958 to 1963 inclusive] Fossati C. **Rev Esp Tuberc** 32:475-88, Oct 63 (Sp)
[Bacteriological study of 20 specimens of resection for pulmonary tuberculosis in patients treated with chemiantibiotics. (With anatomic references)] Freijeiro R, et al. **Rev Esp Tuberc** 32:585-600, Dec 63 (Sp)
[Psychology of tuberculosis. Psychogenesis. Psychic manifestations in pulmonary tuberculosis] Godel R. **Rev Esp Tuberc** 33:99-110, Mar 64 (Sp)
[Treatment trials in pulmonary tuberculosis combining isoniazid, administered 2 times a week, and a thiocarbanilide in daily form] Gomez FD, et al. **Rev Esp Tuberc** 33:209-21, May 64 (Sp)
["Persistance" of the "sensitive" Koch bacilli. Clinico-experimental study] Lerner S. **Rev Esp Tuberc** 32:497-505, Oct 63 (Sp)
[Clinical trial of a new type of tuberculin (prepared with Koch bacilli resistant to isoniazid] Leston JM, et al. **Rev Esp Tuberc** 33:149-56, Apr 64 (Sp)
[Cyanosis and pulmonary arterial hypertension. Clinical correlation in 33 patients] Oñate J, et al. **Rev Esp Tuberc** 32:557-62, Nov 63 (Sp)
[Association of ethionamide-cycloserine in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis with germs resistant to the 1st line drugs] Perez JA, et al. **Rev Esp Tuberc** 33:197-208, May 64 (Sp)
[Rehabilitation treatment of tuberculosis. (Experiences of the Honorary Comission for Tuberculosis Control)] Renec Lay L. **Rev Esp Tuberc** 32:563-8, Nov 63 (Sp)
[Cycloserine in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis. Observations in 45 patients] Rubio Palacios H, et al. **Rev Esp Tuberc** 32:573-83, Dec 63 (Sp)
[Pulmonary tuberculosis in the Spain of Carlos III (18th century)] Samitier Azparren J. **Rev Esp Tuberc** 32:213-33, May 63 (Sp)
[Resection in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis] Juaneda A, et al. **Rev Med Cordoba** 52:38-48, Jan-Mar 64 (Sp)
[Campaign against tuberculosis in the rural area of Honduras] Alvarado R, et al. **Rev Med Hondur** 32:80-99, Apr-Jun 64 (Sp)
[Study of the rehabilitation and recuperation of the tuberculosis patient at the Linares sanatorium] Sanchez Gonzalez JA. **Rev Sanid Hig Publica** 37:284-329, Aug-Oct 63 (Sp)
[Evolution of endemic tuberculosis in Spain] Serigó Segárrá. **Rev Sanid Hig Publica** 38:1-57, Jan-Mar 64 (Sp)
[Evolution of endemic tuberculosis in Spain] Serigó Segarra A. **Rev Sanid Hig Publica** 38:1-57, Jan-Mar 64 (Sp)
[Mucoproteinemia in pulmonary tuberculosis] Valverde Zevallos NM. **Sangre (Barc)** 8:169-82, 1963 (Sp)
[Antimicrobial treatment of tuberculosis with subsidiary drugs. 2nd line drugs] Acevedo RC, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 124:534-43, 16 Mar 64 (Sp)
[Bullous pneumopathy caused by Koch bacillus] Barrera Hernández E. **Sem Med (B Air)** 122:1295-6, 6 Jun 63 (Sp)
[Active and inactive hemoglobin in pulmonary tuberculosis] Blanco Blasco TI. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:951-9, 19 Sep 63 (Sp)
[Basic concepts for the diagnosis, prophylaxis and treatment of T.B.C.] Canetti G. **Sem Med (B Air)** 124:297-306, 23 Jan 64 (Sp)
[The radiological diagnosis of the thorax. Preliminary examination in phthisiosurgery] Casot O, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 124:862-8, 13 Apr 64 (Sp)
[Intracavitary megamycetoma (aspergilloma). Report on 2 cases] Galussio JC, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:570-4, 19 Aug 63 (Sp)
[Treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis with subsidiary drugs] Garbulsky R, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 124:860-2, 13 Apr 64 (Sp)
[Polyarthritis-tuberculosis] Gargiulo HE, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 124:868-78, 13 Apr 64 (Sp)
[Research relative to the problem of lack of appetite during prolonged medical therapy] Guertler J. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:1359-62, 28 Oct 63 (Sp)
[Hodgkin's disease and residual tuberculosis] Iriarte S, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:313-5, 25 Jul 63 (Sp)
[D.A.T.C. in pulmonary tuberculosis in non-treated

patients] Rey J, et al.
Sem Med (B Air) 124:677-86, 30 Mar 64 (Sp)
[Clinical experience with D.A.T.C.] Laperuta AM, et al.
Sem Med (B Air) 124:843-6, 13 Apr 64 (Sp)
[New drugs in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis] Leston JM.
Sem Med (B Air) 124:855-60, 13 Apr 64 (Sp)
[Trial of 4,4'-diisoamyloxythiocarbanilide in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis] Leston JM, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 124:543-8, 16 Mar 64 (Sp)
[Acid-alcohol resistant bacilloscopy and residual cases] Manzi R, et al.
Sem Med (B Air) 123:1654, 21 Nov 63 (Sp)
[Experience in pulmonary tuberculosis with D.A.T.C. Results in 15 patients without previous treatment] Pastor MF, et al.
Sem Med (B Air) 124:847-55, 13 Apr 64 (Sp)
[Recent epidemiologic indices in the Republic of Argentina] Pastor MF, et al.
Sem Med (B Air) 124:518-22, 16 Mar 64 (Sp)
[Association of 4,4'-diisoamyloxythiocarbanilide and pyrazinamide, and 4,4'-diisoamyloxythiocarbanilide and kanamycin in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis caused by bacteria resistant to the 1st line drugs] Perez JA, et al.
Sem Med (B Air) 124:549-54, 16 Mar 64 (Sp)
[Treatment with first line drugs (S.M.), (I.N.H.) and (P.A.S.) in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis never treated before] Perez JA, et al.
Sem Med (B Air) 123:452-9, 8 Aug 63 (Sp)
[Treatment of the tuberculous and diabetic with chlorpropamide] Ricchetti C, et al.
Sem Med (B Air) 124:245-8, 16 Jan 64 (Sp)
[Modification of the tolerance of paraaminosalycylic acid with the use of the calcium salt of phosphorylcholine chloride in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Rodriguez EV, et al.
Sem Med (B Air) 123:77-8, 4 Jul 63 (Sp)
[The treatment of tuberculosis with 2nd line drugs] Schwartz WS.
Sem Med (B Air) 124:523-34, 16 Mar 64 (Sp)
[Experience with a nonspecific antiinflammatory agent in pulmonary tuberculosis] Stupenengo RH, et al.
Sem Med (B Air) 123:114-7, 8 Jul 63 (Sp)
[Post-thoracoplasty atelectasis. Bronchoscopy--immediate aspiration] Berbeglia R, et al. **Torax** 13:26-32, Mar 64 (Sp)
[Determination of the resistance to the minor drugs] Cetrangolo A. **Torax** 12:151, Sep-Dec 63 (Sp)
[Test of serum activity] Cetrangolo A.
Torax 12:152-3, Sep-Dec 63 (Sp)
[Determination of the resistance to the major drugs] Cetrangolo A. **Torax** 12:150, Sep-Dec 63 (Sp)
[Pathology of pulmonary tuberculosis caused by resistant bacteria] Dubra F.
Torax 12:146-7, Sep-Dec 63 (Sp)
[Mechanism of resistance. Clinical significance] Dubra F. **Torax** 12:143-4, Sep-Dec 63 (Sp)
[Clinical suspicion of bacterial resistance] Dubra F.
Torax 12:144-5, Sep-Dec 63 (Sp)
[Therapeutic plan] Dubra F.
Torax 12:147-8, Sep-Dec 63 (Sp)
[Primary bacterial resistance] Ianello JA.
Torax 12:154-6, Sep-Dec 63 (Sp)
[Clinical trial of a new type of tuberculin. (Prepared with Koch bacilli resistant to isoniazid] Leston JM, et al. **Torax** 12:133-6, Sep-Dec 63 (Sp)
[New drugs in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis] Leston JM.
Torax 12:138-42, Sep-Dec 63 (Sp)
[Surgery in pulmonary tuberculosis with resistant germs] Loro Marchese JH.
Torax 12:165-8, Sep-Dec 63 (Sp)
[Secondary bacterial resistance] Palermo FM.
Torax 12:159-62, Sep-Dec 63 (Sp)
[Ethionamide-cycloserine combination in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis caused by bacteria resistant to the usual drugs] Perez JA, et al.
Torax 12:126-32, Sep-Dec 63 (Sp)
[Chronic tuberculosis in the interior part of the country] Perez Davant DC. **Torax** 12:41-8, Mar 63 (Sp)
[Tuberculous lymph node perforations in the adult. Report of 14 cases] Pilheu JA, et al.
Torax 13:18-25, Mar 64 (Sp)
[Bronchial tuberculosis and bacterial resistance] Pilheu JA. **Torax** 12:163-4, Sep-Dec 63 (Sp)
[Primary tuberculosis, other lung infections and BCG as contributing factors to the development of silicosis] Norviit L. **Nord Hyg T** 45:17-23, 1964 (Sw)
[Endobronchial lymph node perforations in primary tuberculosis] Hillerdal O.
Svensk Lakartidn 60:2953-61, 9 Oct 63 (Sw)
[The results obtained with the combination of pyrazinamide and isoniazid in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis] Sabar IR, et al.
Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul) 26:322-30, 1963 (Tur)
[2 cases of congenital tuberculosis] Sabar IR, et al.
Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul) 26:356-63, 1963 (Tur)
[Changes in the external respiration in children with tuberculosis after pneumonectomy] Herbut HA.
Pediat Akush Ginek 3:24, 1963 (Uk)
[The use of galascorbin in the combined therapy of children with pulmonary tuberculosis] Shamrai IeF, et al. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 3:24-6, 1963 (Uk)

TUBERCULOSIS, RENAL (C1, C6)

Chemotherapeutically induced vitamin B6 deficiency in patients with urogenital tuberculosis. Obrant KO, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 126:156-66, Jul-Aug 63
Experimental tuberculosis in the Norwegian lemming (Lemmus lemmus). Asp K, et al.
Acta Tuberc Scand 43:216-22, 1963
Miliary tuberculosis subsequent to trauma and simulating persistent intra-abdominal complications. Tygart RL, et al. **Amer J Surg** 107:871-4, Jun 64
Observations on the treatment of tuberculosis of urinary tract. Franzas F.
Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 52:687-93, 1963
Treatment of renal tuberculosis. Hanley HG.
Brit Med J 5373:1611-2, 28 Dec 63
Incidence and management of tuberculous strictures of the urinary tract. Gale GL, et al.
Canad J Surg 7:111-20, Apr 64
Has chemotherapy reduced the incidence of genitourinary tuberculosis?A comparison based on necropsy material from Bellevue Hospital. Rosenberg S. **J Urol** 90:317-23, Sep 63
Renal tuberculosis: has the incidence of advanced lesions decreased in the past two decades? Siegel J, et al. **J Urol** 91:330-2, Apr 64
Renal calcification, an incidental finding. Nelson AJ 3d.
New Physician 13:65-6, Feb 64
Clinical studies on renal tuberculosis complicating bone-joint tuberculosis. Tsuchida S, et al.
Tohoku J Exp Med 80:55-74, 25 Jun 63
Roentgenological findings and clearance functions in cases of renal tuberculosis. Fritjofsson A, et al.
Urol Int 17:106-14, 1964
Renal function in urogenital tuberculosis before and after chemotherapy. Fritjofsson A, et al.
Urol Int 17:93-105, 1964
[Selected renal arteriography] Hsieh T, et al.
Zhong Waike Z 12:275-8, Mar 64 (Ch)
[Drug treatment of renal tuberculosis] Tuovinen PI, et al. **Suom Laak** 19:1629-38, 1 Aug 64 (Fin)
[Subcapsular effusion during retrograde pyelography] Musiani U. **Acta Urol Belg** 31:298-303, Jul 63 (Fr)
[Epsilon-aminocaproic acid: preliminary therapeutic results in certain hemorrhagic syndromes] Guimbretière J, et al.
Anesth Analg (Paris) 21:339-44, Apr-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Anti-organ isosensitization as a renal localizing factor in experimental tuberculosis in guinea pigs] Pop A, et al.
Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol 22:29-40, Mar 63 (Fr)
[Arterial hypertension, a complication of renal tuberculosis] Tcherdakoff P, et al.
Gaz Med France 70:3635-9, 10 Dec 63 (Fr)
[Renal tuberculosis or solitary renal cyst] Bonhomme L, et al.
J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 70:281-3, Apr-May 64 (Fr)
[Renal insufficiency and renal tuberculosis. Personal statistics] Truc E, et al.
J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 70:114-7, Mar 64 (Fr)
[The conservation surgical treatment of renal tuberculosis] Wetterwald F.
J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 70:1-16, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr),
[Renal insufficiency and renal tuberculosis. Summary views of a surgeon] Wolfromm G.
J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 70:109-13, Mar 64 (Fr)
[The sponge kidney] Claus HG.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 99:298-312, Sep 63 (Ger)
[The clinical picture of a tuberculous fused kidney] Heinrich K, et al. **Med Klin** 59:59-60, 10 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Renal tuberculosis and kidney function] Strauss I.
Prax Pneumol 18:86-93, Feb 64 (Ger)
[On roentgen diagnosis of pyelonephritis] Prévôt R.
Radiologe 4:29-37, Feb 64 (Ger)
[The clinical significance of mixed infection in renal tuberculosis] Vecsey D.
Tuberkulosearzt 17:637-45, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Glucocorticoids in the treatment of urinary tuberculosis] Okoličány O, et al.
Urol Int 16:158-70, 1963 (Ger)
[Contribution to plastic surgery of tuberculous ureteral strictures] Okoličány O, et al.
Z Urol 56:457-66, Aug-Sep 63 (Ger)
[Apropos of cavern drainage in tuberculous kidneys] Pecherstorfer M, et al.
Z Urol 56:467-72, Aug-Sep 63 (Ger)
[Postoperative results of partial nephrectomy for tuberculosis 8 years after the operation] Katsaphados GD. **Hellen Cheir** 10:375-8, May-Jun 63 (Gr)
[Cases of tuberculosis of the penis associated with specific changes in the kidneys] Horváth G.
Magy Sebesz 17:173-5, Jun 64 (Hun)
[New combinations of antitubercular agents in the treatment of renal tuberculosis] Szendröi Z, et al.
Magy Sebesz 17:124-7, Apr 64 (Hun)
[Urogenital tuberculosis complicated by tuberculosis of other organs] Zádor L.
Magy Sebesz 17:186-9, Jun 64 (Hun)
[Our experiences with cortisone in the management of renal tuberculosis] Murányi J, et al.
Orv Hetil 104:2073-6, 3 Nov 63 (Hun)
[Problems of urogenital tuberculosis in old age] Zádor L, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:1111-4, 14 Jun 64 (Hun)
[The role of surgical kidney diseases in the development of renal tuberculosis] Vecsey D, et al.
Tuberkulozis 16:308-11, Oct 63 (Hun)
[Evaluation of our cases of urogenital tuberculosis during the past 5 and one half years] Wabrosch G.
Tuberkulozis 16:272-5, Sep 63 (Hun)
[Association of renal tuberculosis with calculosis] Pirani A. **Ann Ital Chir** 40:584-93, 1963 (It)
[Clinico-radiological considerations on some extra-pyelic-juxtacalyceal images] Bossi R, et al.
Arch Ital Urol 37:3-28, Jun 64 (It)
[Importance of scintigraphy in the diagnosis of disease of the kidney] Tori G, et al.
Bull Sci Med (Bologna) 136:163-77, Apr-Jun 64 (It)
[Morphazinamide in the therapy of urinary tuberculosis] Ambrosetti A.
G Ital Chemioter 10:216-8, Jul-Sep 63 (It)
[Evolutive aspects of renal tuberculosis after chemioantibiotic therapy] Spaziante G.
G Ital Chir 20:69-76, Jan 64 (It)
[Exceptional cause of acute abdomen: traumatic rupture into the peritoneum of a cold abscess of the muscles of the abdominal wall] Ruggieri F, et al.
Gazz Int Med Chir 68:Suppl:3758-66, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[Clinico-metabolic study of the so-called familial juvenile nephrophthisis] Nordio S, et al.
Minerva Pediat 16:747-62, 14 Jul 64 (It)
[Tuberculosis in a polycystic kidney. Clinical contribution] Roasio N.
Minerva Urol 15:194-7, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[On the semeiological importance of the study of proteinuria in renal neoplasms or renal tuberculosis] Bazzocchi A. **Riv Pat Clin** 18:291-302, Jun 63 (It)
[Induced aspergillar infection (A. fumigatus) in the course of experimental tuberculosis in guinea pigs] Pin R. **Sperimentale** 113:93-104, Mar-Apr 63 (It)
[Studies on renal clearance. I. Clinical significance of renal clearance in various urological diseases] Hamada K. **Acta Urol Jap** 9:411-42, Aug 63 (Jap)
[Histo-bacteriological and histochemical study on chronic renal tuberculosis, with a special emphasis on effect of chemotherapy] Hanamoto N.
Jap J Urol 54:997-1017, Oct 63 (Jap)
[Pathological studies on chronic renal tuberculosis, with a special emphasis on its spreading in the kidney] Ohno H. **Jap J Urol** 54:621-43, Jun 63 (Jap)
[Contagion in urogenital tuberculosis] Aby J.
T Norsk Laegeforen 83:1262, 15 Aug 63 (Nor)
[Nephroplication] Jasiński Z, et al.
Pol Przegl Chir 35:Suppl 1255-9, Nov 63 (Pol)
[Cystic ureteritis in a case of renal tuberculosis] Olowski Z.
Pol Przegl Chir 36:Suppl:615-8, Apr 64 (Pol)
[Successful therapy of malignant hypertension caused by tuberculosis of a (hypoplastic) kidney] Mirecki L.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:514-6, 1 Apr 63 (Pol)
[Significance of aortoroentgenography in renal tuberculosis] Mochalova TP, et al.
Eksp Khir Anest 9:34-6, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Kidney amputation in the destructive form of tuberculosis] Afvazian AV.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:80-3, Dec 63 (Rus)
[Renal tuberculosis in children and adolescents] Shmukler BA. **Pediatriia** 42:78-82, Sep 63 (Rus)
[Basic trends of scientific tuberculosis research] Shebanov FV. **Probl Tuberk** 41:3-7, 1963 (Rus)
[Transfemoral aortography in renal tuberculosis] Sytenko VB. **Probl Tuberk** 42:54-7, 1964 (Rus)
[Conservative and surgical treatment of tuberculous synovitis in adults] Zvantseva VA.
Probl Tuberk 41:26-32, 1963 (Rus)
[Biopsy of the urinary bladder in the diagnosis of renal tuberculosis] Vol'pian EL.
Sovet Med 26:71-4, May 63 (Rus)
[Blood serum protein fractions in urogenital tuberculosis] Danilova NK.
Urologiia 28:3-6, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Water-electrolyte metabolic disorders in urological diseases] Pytel' AIa, et al.
Urologiia 29:3-11, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Nonspecific pyelonephritis in patients with renal tuberculosis] Naku NF, et al.
Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev) 6:37-40, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[Treatment of the remaining ureteral stump after nephrectomies for tuberculous pyonephritis] Pérez Metola JA. **Arch Esp Urol** 17:59-60, Jan-Mar 64 (Sp)
[Renal tuberculosis of pure hematuric form] Picatoste Patiño J. **Arch Esp Urol** 17:27-32, Jan-Mar 64 (Sp)
[Myeloproliferative syndromes and tuberculosis. Search for the means to arrive at a differential diagnosis] Sánchez Yllades L.
Gac Med Mex 94:43-75, Jan 64 (Sp)
[New aspects of conservative surgery in renal tuberculosis] Gil-Vernet JM.
Med Clin (Barc) 42:89-93, Feb 64 (Sp)
[Renal tuberculoma] Montero J.
Med Clin (Barc) 42:200-2, Mar 64 (Sp)
[Possibilities of the medical treatment of renal tuberculosis] Picatoste Patiño J.
Rev Clin Esp 90:167-72, 15 Aug 63 (Sp)
[A case of ureteroileocystoplasty] Castañeda Villa JJ, et al. **Rev Mex Urol** 23:383-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)
[Calyx-ileoplasty] Gil-Vernet JM Jr.
Rev Mex Urol 22:Suppl:359-61, Oct 63 (Sp)

[Reimplantation of the ureter of a solitary contralateral postnephrectomy kidney for tuberculosis (ureterocystoneostomy)] Hernández Contreras E, et al.
Rev Mex Urol 23:369-75, Jul-Aug 64 **(Sp)**
[A contribution elicited by Ivar Källquist's article, Renal tuberculosis] Ljunggren E.
Svensk Lakartidn 60:3308-11, 6 Nov 63 **(Sw)**

TUBERCULOSIS SOCIETIES (I)

American Thoracic Society. Medical Section of the National Tuberculosis Association. Organization and committee structure: 1963-1964.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 89:124-35, Jan 64
SANTA fights tuberculosis.
S Afr Med J 37:857-8, 24 Aug 63
[Survey of rehabilitation in tuberculosis] Steinbrück P.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 57:750-3, 1 Jul 63 **(Ger)**
[Commemorative address on occasion of the 50th anniversary of the founding of the Hungarian Medical Tuberculosis Association] Karafiath I.
Tuberkulozis 16:161-4, Jun 63 **(Hun)**
[Supervision and control of the provincial antituberculosis societies of Sicily] Schillaci G.
Ann Sanit Pubblica 24:891-8, Sep-Oct 63 **(It)**
[3-year program of the Consorzio Provinciale Antitubercolare of Milan] Casati A.
Lotta Tuberc 33:634-57, Oct 63 **(It)**
[Toward the updating of the tasks and structure of provincial antituberculosis societies] Giobbi A.
Lotta Tuberc 33:627-33, Oct 63 **(It)**
[The activities carried on by the Consorzio Provinciale Antitubercolare di Trieste in 1962] Sechi V.
Lotta Tuberc 33:183-206, Mar-Apr 63 **(It)**
[Activity of the Federazione Italiana contro la Tubercolosi. Results of the 23rd National Antitubercular Campaign]
Lotta Tuberc 33:305-19, May-Jun 63 **(It)**
[The detection of heart diseases at the Consorzio Provinciale Antitubercolare in Milan. Organization and results. Clinico-statistical report of a decade of activity] Ricci A, et al.
Minerva Med 55:1425-42, 9 May 64 **(It)**
[The organizational programming of mass chest x-ray examination (pertaining to timing and categories)] Speciani LO, et al.
Minerva Med 55:1406-11, 5 May 64 **(It)**
[Role of social committees in tuberculosis control] Wnek E.
Gruzlica 31:521-6, Jun 63 **(Pol)**

TUBERCULOSIS, SPINAL (C1, C3)

Surgical treatment of Pott's paraplegia. Kallio E.
Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 52:620-6, 1963
Modern treatment of tuberculosis of the spine and the therapeutic results. Torppi P.
Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 53:Suppl129:1-69, 1964
Paravertebral abscess penetrating into the lung: report of 11 cases. Wang CH, et al.
Chin Med J (Peking) 82:678-83, Oct 63
The surgery of tuberculosis. Barry BO.
Ethiopian Med J 2:126-30, Oct 63
Scoliosis: past and present. Risser JC.
J Bone Joint Surg (Amer) 46:167-99, Jan 64
Percival Pott. (Pott P), **JAMA** 186:795-6, 23 Nov 63
Anaemia and abdominal pain. Pitney WR, et al.
Med J Aust 2:112-5, 18 Jul 64
Bacterial arthritis: a review. Alicandri FP.
Med Times 92:767-74, Aug 64
Tuberculous spondylitis in pregnancy. Review of the literature and report of a case involving paraplegia. Greiss FC Jr, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 23:192-5, Feb 64
Pott's disease: surgical or conservative treatment? Roasenda F. **Panminerva Med** 5:252-4, Sep 63
Acquired spondylolysis after spinal fusion. Calabrese AS, et al. **Radiology** 81:492-7, Sep 63
Blood concentrations of PAS produced by a mixture of PAS and the phenyl ester of PAS. Morris D.
Tubercle 44:480-3, Dec 63
[Effects of surgical treatment of spinal tuberculosis] Tang CM, et al. **Zhong Waike Z** 12:238-40, Mar 64 **(Ch)**
[717 direct approaches in foci of Pott's disease] Gruca A, et al. **Acta Med Pol** 4:269-79, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Treatment of Pott's disease and Pott's paraplegias] Ingelrans P, et al.
Acta Orthop Belg 29:581-600, Jul-Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Malignant tumor of the kidney pelvis and infectious disco-spondylitis] Lerut R.
Acta Urol Belg 31:387-92, Jul 63 **(Fr)**
[Focal surgery of lumbosacral Pott's disease. Its radiculographic and angiographic preliminaries] Ferrand J. **Ann Chir** 18:684-705, Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[The radiological aspects of Pott's disease in adults] Delahaye RP, et al.
Concours Med 86:679-99, 1 Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Current aspects of recovery from Pott's disease in the adult. Radiological and operative data; therapeutic perspectives] Guidet M.
France Med 26:314-6, May 63 **(Fr)**
[Suboccipital Pott's disease] Giuli R.
Gaz Med France 71:2295-331, 10 Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Generalities on osteoarticular tuberculosis] Judet R, et al. **Gaz Med France** 71:1041-5, 25 Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Urinary repercussions of abscesses in Pott's disease. Apropos of 2 cases] Wemeau L, et al.
Lille Chir 19:16-21, Jan-Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Vertebral tabetic arthropathies of Pott's disease-like form] Ravault PP, et al.
Lyon Med 210:1107-15, 1 Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Apropos of a case of tabetic arthropathy of pseudo-Pott's form] Vignon G, et al.
Lyon Med 210:317-20, 1 Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Secondary anterior intersomatic graft after direct lesional approach to a focus of Pott's disease] Ouradou J. **Maroc Med** 42:684-9, Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Treatment of Pott's disease in the adult] Postel M.
Rev Tuberc (Paris) 27:697-712, Jul-Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Pseudo-tubercular erosive and geodic forms of lumbar arthrosis. Pott's disease resembling arthrosis in children] Blankoff B.
Scalpel (Brux) 116:729-43, 31 Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[On surgical treatment of foci of skeletal tuberculosis] Brunner W. **Helv Chir Acta** 31:132-4, Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Recent data to the origin of the narrowing of the inter-vertebral space] Nyul-Tóth P, et al.
Magy Radiol 16:33-42, Feb 64 **(Hun)**
[Urogenital tuberculosis complicated by tuberculosis of other organs] Zádor L.
Magy Sebesz 17:186-9, Jun 64 **(Hun)**
[Report on a study-tour to the National Paraplegic Center in England] Novoszel T.
Orv Hetil 105:1286-7, 5 Jul 64 **(Hun)**
[Past present and future tasks in the treatment of extrapulmonary tuberculosis] Riskó T.
Orv Hetil 105:1249-54, 5 Jul 64 **(Hun)**
[Transpleural and transperitoneal removal elimination of vertebral foci] Borsay J, et al.
Tuberkulozis 16:276-8, Sep 63 **(Hun)**
[Lumbo-sacral spondylitis] Bedogni C, et al.
Arch Ortop 76:103-14, 1963 **(It)**
[Remote results of focal surgery in tuberculous spondylitis] Bedogni C, et al.
Chir Organi Mov 52:332-42, 1963 **(It)**
[Long-term follow-up of vertebral osteosynthesis with autoplastic grafts in children with Pott's disease] Mennella G, et al.
Minerva Ortop 15:7-19, Jan-Feb 64 **(It)**
[Infantile tuberculosis in Cyrenaica. Clinico-statistical findings in a group of Lybian children made 1959 to the first trimester of 1963] Fossati C.
Minerva Pediat 15:983-90, 22 Sep 63 **(It)**
[Use of myeloscintigrams in the diagnosis of medullary blocks] Baggio GF, et al.
Riv Pat Nerv Ment 84:285-306, Jun 63 **(It)**
[Case of metastatic bone carcinoma misdiagnosed as spinal tuberculosis] Saito T, et al.
Iryo 17:748-51, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[Remote results in the treatment of spinal tuberculosis by posterior spinal fusion in children] Sowiński J, et al. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol** 28:197-207, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Anterior fusion in the treatment of spinal tuberculosis. Preliminary communication] Sowiński J. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol** 28:291-300, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Social aspects of the surgical therapy of spinal tuberculosis] Malawski S, et al.
Gruzlica 30:835-41, Sep 62 **(Pol)**
[Are destructive alterations of the vertebral pedicles pathognostic of cancer of the spinal column?] Houli J, et al. **Rev Brasil Med** 20:120-2, Feb 63 **(Por)**
[Primary abdominal pregnancy in a patient with tuberculous spondylitis] Kalinovskaia EN, et al.
Akush Ginek 39:147-8, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Remote results of the treatment of patients with osteoarticular tuberculosis using frozen bone autograft] Zvonkov NA.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:46-51, May 63 **(Rus)**
[On causes of manifest forms of tuberculous spondylitis] Sorkin AZ.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:103-7, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[On the diagnostic errors of surgeons in vertebral tuberculosis] Sorkin AZ.
Med Zh Uzbek 10:17-22, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Indices for the use of various approaches in the surgical treatment of tuberculosis of the thoracic spine] Grilikhes KS.
Ortop Travm Protez 24:38-43, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[On the measurement of spinal curvature in patients with tuberculous spondylitis] Grinevetskii IF.
Ortop Travm Protez 24:73, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[Features of surgical interventions in tuberculosis of the lower cervical, cervico-thoracic and upper thoracic segments of the spine] Gur'ian EV.
Ortop Travm Protez 24:7-11, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[On radical and reconstructive operations in tuberculous spondylitis] Kovalenko DG.
Ortop Travm Protez 24:3-7, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[On substitution of bone defects in the surgical treatment of tuberculous spondylitis] Kovalev DF.
Ortop Travm Protez 24:11-5, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[A case of successful surgical treatment of a patient with tuberculous spondylitis, complicated by tetraplegia] Shatilov IS.
Ortop Travm Protez 24:43-4, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Tuberculous spondylitis in ancient inhabitants of the Baltic countries based on archeological material of excavations] Derums VIa.
Probl Tuberk 41:86, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Comparative evaluation of radical surgical methods in tuberculosis of the thoracic region of the spine] Gur'ian EV. **Probl Tuberk** 41:37-42, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Comparative evaluation of the effectiveness of orthopedic sanatorial and surgical treatment of tuberculous spondylitis in children and adolescents] Iushina GI, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 41:75-6, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Rib lesions in tuberculous spondylitis] Kalinovskaia EN. **Probl Tuberk** 41:44-6, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Posterior spondylitis] Kalinovskaia EN.
Probl Tuberk 41:47-52, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Results of treating children with tuberculous spondylitis with antitubercular agents] Korotkina RN. **Probl Tuberk** 41:41-6, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Pulmonary complications following thoracic surgery in spinal tuberculosis] Kovalenko DG, et al.
Probl Tuberk 41:21-5, 1963 **(Rus)**
[The effectiveness of antibacterial treatment in tuberculous spondylitis] Matusis TI.
Probl Tuberk 42:62-4, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Conditions of the surgical aid to patients with osteoarticular tuberculosis in medical institutions of the RSFSR] Petrov IN.
Probl Tuberk 41:3-6, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Experience with endotracheal anesthesia in the surgical treatment of osteoarticular tuberculosis patients] Radinski I. **Probl Tuberk** 41:20-6, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Physical therapy in the combined treatment of osteoarticular tuberculosis] Serdakova TS.
Probl Tuberk 41:54-9, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Detection and treatment of tuberculous meningitis] Sorkin IE. **Sovet Med** 27:53-9, Mar 64 **(Rus)**
[Differential surgical interventions in tuberculous lesions of the lumbosacral region of the spine] Kovalenko DG.
Vestn Khir Grekov 92:83-8, Mar 64 **(Rus)**
[On the clinical aspects and treatment of spinal epiduritis] Kumov DT.
Vop Neirokhir 27:30-3, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[The immediate results of conservative treatment of spinal tuberculosis] Barash LI.
Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:16-8, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Atypical osseous tuberculosis, cranial and dorsal] Negro RC, et al.
Arch Pediat Urug 34:657-64, Nov 63 **(Sp)**

TUBERCULOSIS, SPLENIC (C1, C9)

Experimental tuberculosis in the Norwegian lemming (Lemmus lemmus). Asp K, et al.
Acta Tuberc Scand 43:216-22, 1963
Effectiveness of capreomycin against experimental tuberculosis of mice and guinea pigs. Nakamura RM, et al. **Kekkaku** 39:161-5, May 64
[Primary tuberculosis of the spleen in combination with liver cirrhosis (tuberculous Banti's syndrome)] Baev B. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 16:701-6, 1963 **(Bul)**
[On some hematological changes in hepatolienal tuberculosis] Jordanowa E.
Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 80:316-24, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Antimycobacterial activity of isoxyl. II. Experiments with guinea pigs and rabbits] Urbaněk R, et al.
Path Microbiol (Basel) 27:79-87, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Hematological symptoms secondary to tuberculosis] Halász T. **Orv Hetil** 105:1065-70, 7 Jun 64 **(Hun)**
[Unusual form of granulomatous splenomegaly. on the differential diagnosis of atypical forms of tuberculosis and histoplasmosis] Nocentini P, et al.
Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 40:455-77, Aug 63 **(It)**
[Splenic lymph node tuberculosis with myeloproliferative syndrome] Popa G, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 16:109-15, Jan 64 **(Rum)**
[Effect of various doses of éstrone on the course of experimental tuberculosis in guinea pigs] Bonashevskaia TI. **Probl Tuberk** 41:81-4, 1963 **(Rus)**
[On clinical aspects and pathomorphology of acute tuberculous sepsis] Zavadskaia TI, et al.
Sovet Med 27:9-14, Feb 64 **(Rus)**

TUBERCULOSIS, UROGENITAL (C1, C6)

Skin rash, hepatitis, and hemolytic anemia caused by para-aminosalicylic acid. Bower G.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 89:440-3, Mar 64
Observations on the treatment of tuberculosis of urinary tract. Franzas F.
Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 52:687-93, 1963
Incidence and management of tuberculous strictures of the urinary tract. Gale GL, et al.
Canad J Surg 7:111-20, Apr 64
Observations on the use of intestinal loop for bladder reconstruction surgery. Wong IK, et al.
Chin Med J (Peking) 83:327-30, May 64
Extra-pulmonary tuberculosis in Eritrea. Cvitanovitch D. **Ethiopian Med J** 2:133-4, Oct 63
Mineral oil granulomas of the uterus and parametrium and granulomatous salpingitis with Schaumann bodies and oxalate deposits. Campbell JS, et al.
Fertil Steril 15:278-89, May-Jun 64
Genito-urinary tuberculosis. Graf EC, et al.
Illinois Med J 125:522-4, May 64

Genito-urinary tuberculosis--a review of 212 cases. O'Flynn JD. **J Irish Med Ass** 53:188-90, Dec 63
Effect of kanamycin on genitourinary tuberculosis: results with a low-dosage regimen. Gleason DM, et al. **J Urol** 90:102-6, Jul 63
Has chemotherapy reduced the incidence of genitourinary tuberculosis?A comparison based on necropsy material from Bellevue Hospital. Rosenberg S. **J Urol** 90:317-23, Sep 63
Genito-urinary tuberculosis. Gow JG. **Nurs Times** 60:569-71, 1 May 64
A study of the influence of the isoniazid inactivator phenotype on reversion in genito-urinary tuberculosis. Gow JG, et al. **Tubercle** 45:136-43, Jun 64
The value of serum paper electrophoresis as a test for estimating the activity of urogenital tuberculosis. Fritjofsson A. **Urol Int** 16:117-25, 1963
[Urogenital tuberculosis in young men] Uldrich J. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 16:1055-60, 1963 (Bul)
[Sigmoidocystoplasty] Chen CY, et al. **Zhong Waike Z** 12:284-6, Mar 64 (Ch)
[Etiological diagnosis of a chronic uremia] Fries. **J Med Lyon** 45:1020-8, 20 May 64 (Fr)
[Urogenital recurrences of epididymo-testicular tuberculosis] Bonhomme L, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 70:431-3, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Spontaneous perforations of the tuberculous bladder] Küss R, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 69:784-6, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Extensive tuberculous urethral stenosis treated with success by the Bengt Johannson operation] Quénu L. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 70:291-3, Apr-May 64 (Fr)
[Critical aspects of the diagnosis of urogenital tuberculosis in the woman] Burghele T, et al. **Lyon Chir** 60:395-404, May 64 (Fr)
[Some aspects of urinary pathology in the African] Carayon A, et al. **Med Trop (Marseille)** 23:638-56, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)
[Statistical data on tuberculosis] Koller T, et al. **Gynaecologia (Basel)** 157:65-76, 1964 (Ger)
[Mineral water cures in urologic diseases] Karcher G. **Med Welt** 8:373-7, 22 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Glucocorticoids in the treatment of urinary tuberculosis] Okoličány O, et al. **Urol Int** 16:158-70, 1963 (Ger)
[Urogenital tuberculosis: pathogenesis, diagnosis and therapy. Survey of the most important publications of the last years] Albrecht KF. **Urologe** 3:33-7, Jan 64 (45 ref.) (Ger)
[Cortisone in the treatment of urogenital tuberculosis] Busch HG. **Urologe** 2:211-5, 15 Jul 63 (Ger)
[Cortisone in the treatment of urogenital tuberculosis. II (Results)] Busch HG. **Urologe** 3:37-44, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to plastic surgery of tuberculous ureteral strictures] Okoličány O, et al. **Z Urol** 56:457-66, Aug-Sep 63 (Ger)
[New combinations of antitubercular agents in the treatment of renal tuberculosis] Szendröi Z, et al. **Magy Sebesz** 17:124-7, Apr 64 (Hun)
[Urogenital tuberculosis complicated by tuberculosis of other organs] Zádor L. **Magy Sebesz** 17:186-9, Jun 64 (Hun)
[Problems of urogenital tuberculosis in old age] Zádor L, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:1111-4, 14 Jun 64 (Hun)
[Evaluation of our cases of urogenital tuberculosis during the past 5 and one half years] Wabrosch G. **Tuberkulozis** 16:272-5, Sep 63 (Hun)
[Considerations on a case of primary tuberculosis of the bladder] Jungano M. **Arch Ital Urol** 36:298-336, Dec 63 (It)
[Morphazinamide in the therapy of urinary tuberculosis] Ambrosetti A. **G Ital Chemioter** 10:216-8, Jul-Sep 63 (It)
[Clinical statistics on patients, operations and main urological examinations in the Department of Urology, Gifu Prefectural Medical School, 1962] Gotoh K, et al. **Acta Urol Jap** 10:188-95, Apr 64 (Jap)
[Clinical statistics on patients, and operations in the Department of Urology, Osaka Medical College, 1962] Hayashi N, et al. **Acta Urol Jap** 9:595-602, Nov 63 (Jap)
[Statistical observation of urinary tuberculosis in recent years] Hongo H, et al. **Acta Urol Jap** 9:570-8, Oct 63 (Jap)
[Clinical statistics on patients' operations and main urological examinations in the Department of Urology, Kyoto University, 1962] Inada T, et al. **Acta Urol Jap** 9:637-42, Nov 63 (Jap)
[Urogenital diseases easily misdiagnosed in general practice] Minami T. **Clin All Round (Osaka)** 12:1657-67, Sep 63 (Jap)
[Contagion in urogenital tuberculosis] Aby J. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 83:1262, 15 Aug 63 (Nor)
[Diagnostic difficulties in a case of cystic cancer] Budzyński B. **Pol Przegl Chir** 35:Suppl:383-5, Apr 63 (Pol)
[Progress in the surgical therapy of tuberculosis of the urinary tract] Laskownicki A. **Pol Przegl Chir** 35:Suppl:423-9, Apr 63 (Pol)
[Treatment of urinary tuberculosis] Carneiro De Moura A. **Arch Esp Urol** 17:99-116, Apr-Jun 64 (Por)
[Reconstructive surgical procedures in ureteral stenosis of tuberculous origin] Mochalova TP. **Probl Tuberk** 41:62-8, 1963 (Rus)
[Urological diseases among the rural population] Panikratov KD. **Sovet Med** 27:75-8, Dec 63 (Rus)
[Blood serum protein fractions in urogenital tuberculosis] Danilova NK. **Urologiia** 28:3-6, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Reparative and reconstructive surgical interventions in tuberculosis of the urinary tract] Mochalova TP. **Urologiia** 28:5-11, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)
[Ileocystoplasty and sigmoidocystoplasy] Nguén Trin-Ko, et al. **Urologiia** 29:18-21, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Pulmonary tuberculosis and secondary amenorrhea] Walther C. **Ginec Obstet Mex** 19:97-102, Mar-Apr 64 (Sp)
[Calyx-ileoplasty] Gil-Vernet JM Jr. **Rev Mex Urol** 22:Suppl:359-61, Oct 63 (Sp)
[Urinary tuberculosis] Hanley HG. **Rev Mex Urol** 22:Suppl:353-8, Oct 63 (Sp)
[Acid-alcohol resistant bacilloscopy and residual cases] Manzi R, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:1654, 21 Nov 63 (Sp)

TUBEROUS SCLEROSIS (C10)

The genetics of cerebral tumours. Koch G. **Acta Neurochir (Wien) Suppl** 10:24-9, 1964
Angiocardiography in diagnosis of cardiac tumors. Steinberg I, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 91:364-78, Feb 64
Convulsions. Nelson CT. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 89:610, Apr 64
Tuberous sclerosis. An otolaryngic diagnosis. Gonzalez-Angulo A, et al. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 80:193-9, Aug 64
Pulmonary glomangiomata and hamartoma in tuberous sclerosis. Baar HS, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 78:287-91, Sep 64
Tuberous sclerosis complex.Report of a 62-year-old patient who died of renal involvement. Schnitzer B. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 76:626-32, Dec 63
Observations on tuberous sclerosis. Wolfe HJ, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 76:197-202, Aug 63
Tuberose sclerosis in children: an EEG study. Della Rovere M, et al. **Develop Med Child Neurol** 6:149-57, Apr 64
Tuberous sclerosis. Oberman JW. **GP** 28:103, Dec 63
Two rare types of mental deficiency. Ray SD, et al. **Indian J Pediat** 30:203-5, Jun 63
Biochemical studies of tuberous sclerosis. I. A survey of some protein-bound carbohydrates and amino acids. Carpenter DG, et al. **J Pediat** 65:124-6, Jul 64
Arthrogryposis multiplex congenita associated with tuberous sclerosis. A case report. Sandbank U, et al. **J Pediat** 64:571-4, Apr 64
Tuberous sclerosis: a possible association with abnormal valine metabolism. McCleave PJ. **Med J Aust** 2:241, 8 Aug 64
Cutaneous medicine. Knox JM. **Med Rec Ann (Houston)** 56:Suppl14-5, Nov 63
Cutaneous manifestations of systemic genetic diseases. Bloom D. **New York J Med** 63:3070-9, 1 Nov 63
Tuberous sclerosis with oral manifestations. Report of two cases. Davis RK, et al. **Oral Surg** 17:395-400, Mar 64
Tuberous sclerosis with vaginal leiomyofibroma. Blair RG. **Practitioner** 192:788-90, Jun 64
Tuberous sclerosis. Reed WB, et al. **Skin** 3:7-9 passim, Jan 64
Nephrocutaneous syndromes. Christianson HB, et al. **Southern Med J** 57:1043-50, Sep 64
[A case of Sémundje-Bourneville tuberous sclerosis observed in the Neurology Clinic] Preza B. **Bul Univ Shtet Tirane (Mjek)** 3:70-7, 1963 (Al)
[Cerebral and roentgenological changes in tuberous sclerosis] Grood MP de, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:584-91, 21 Mar 64 (Dut)
[Könen tumors identifying a kidney disease with fatal course. Epiloia] Rimbaud P, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 70:339, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Phakomatosis] Noble. **J Med Bordeaux** 141:1031-4, Jul 64 (Fr)
[The uremia of Bourneville's disease. (Apropos of 2 cases)] Mirouze J, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 69:639-47, Oct-Nov 63 (Fr)
[Atypical ocular manifestations in 4 cases of Bourneville's tuberous sclerosis] Di Tizio A. **Boll Oculist** 42:32-52, Jan 63 (It)
[Considerations on a case of tuberous sclerosis] Rovescalli A, et al. **Folia Hered Path (Milano)** 12:291-312, Jul 63 (It)
[Clinical considerations on tuberous sclerosis (with contribution of 3 cases)] Bonaretti T, et al. **Riv Sper Freniat** 87:996-1032, 30 Sep 63 (76 ref.) (It)
[Observations on the problems of heredity in tuberous sclerosis. (Analysis of a clinical case and the related genealogical tree] Catalano A, et al. **Sist Nerv** 15:475-82, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[Renal sarcoma in Bourneville-Pringle's phacomatosis: case report] Sugimura K. **Acta Urol Jap** 10:200-5, Apr 64 (Jap)
[Some thoughts on the application of the classification proposed by the American Association on Mental Deficiency. A survey of mentally retarded school children in Kyoto city] Kamei M, et al. **Ann Paediat Jap** 10:74-94, Mar-Apr 64 (Jap)
[Case reports on Bourneville-Pringle's phacomatosis found in two sisters] Hatta N. **Folia Ophthal Jap** 14:556-60, Dec 63 (Jap)
[A case of Bourneville's disease] Tarczyńska-Kubin H, et al. **Pediat Pol** 39:51-5, Jan 64 (Pol)
[A case of tuberous sclerosis of the brain] Obodowska-Zysk W, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:24-7, 1 Jan 64 (Pol)
[Skin disorders in Pringle-Bourneville disease] **Vestn Derm Vener** 37:49-52, Jul 63 (Rus)
[On the clinical aspects of tuberous sclerosis in children] Kalinina LM. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 63:1067-71, 1963 (Rus)
[Koenen tumor without any other manifestation of epiloia. (Apropos of a new case)] Grinspan Bozza N, et al. **Arch Argent Derm** 13:330-1, Sep 63 (Sp)
[Tuberous sclerosis. (Bourneville's disease)] Marcos JR, et al. **Arch Pediat Urug** 35:73-80, Feb 64 (Sp)
[Ataxia-telengiectasis. A new syndrome in progressive ataxias of childhood and in phacomatoses] Boder E, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 16:623-6, 19 May 64 (Sp)

TUBOCURARINE (D4)

Comparison of the neuromuscular blocking action of toxiferine, RO 4-3816 and D-tubocurarine in the cat. Ichiyanagi K, et al. **Acta Med Biol (Niigata)** 11:81-6, Aug 63
Effect of intracerebrally administered cholinergic and adrenergic drugs on neocortical and archicortical electrical activity. Endröczi E, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 24:199-209, 1963
The pharmacology of the synaptic and acetylcholine-induced excitation of ventrobasal thalamic neurones. Andersen P, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 61:100-20, May-Jun 64
Systemic use of muscle relaxants for virtual elimination of rectal involvement with midline episiotomy. Dodek SM. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 87:272-5, 15 Sep 63
The use of muscle relaxants in burnt children. Bush GH. **Anaesthesia** 19:231-8, Apr 64
Anaesthesia with trichlorethylene and muscle relaxants. Holmes CM, et al. **Anaesthesia** 18:482-7, Oct 63
The response of infants and children to muscle relaxants. Lim HS, et al. **Anesthesiology** 25:161-8, Mar-Apr 64
Cerebral circulation of man during halothane anesthesia: effects of hypocarbia and of d-tubocurarine. Wollman H, et al. **Anesthesiology** 25:180-4, Mar-Apr 64
Influence of chlorothiazide, hydrochlorothiazide and acetazolamide on neuromuscular transmission in mammals. Gessa GL, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 144:258-68, 1 Jul 63
Effect of bretylium and guanethidine on some cholinergic effectors. Gokhale SD, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 145:243-53, 1 Sep 63
Some observations on the presence of acetylcholine in the Indian Jack fruit, Artocarpus integrifolia, Linn. Lal SK, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 148:397-403, 1 Apr 64
The effect of dibenzheptropine citrate on the tone of the bronchial muscles. Mulder D, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 148:367-81, 1 Apr 64
Apparent dissociation constants between carbamylcholine, delta-tubocurarine and the receptor. Higman HB, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 75:187-93, 24 Sep 63
Difference between tetracaine and d-tubocurarine in the competition w. a carbamylcholine. Podleski TR, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 75:387-96, 29 Nov 63
Factors in venoms leading to block of axonal conduction by curare. Rosenberg P, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 75:116-28, 23 Jul 63
Properties of electroplax protein II. Trams EG. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 79:521-30, 25 May 64
The influence of carbon dioxide on the neuromuscular block caused by tubocurarine chloride in the human subject. Baraka A. **Brit J Anaesth** 36:272-8, May 64
Factors affecting the termination of curarization in the human subject. Bush GH, et al. **Brit J Anaesth** 36:356-62, Jun 64
Anaesthesia for excision of islet-cell tumour of the pancreas; a case report. Hargadon JJ, et al. **Brit J Anaesth** 35:807-10, Dec 63
Effects of oxytocin on the response to suxamethonium and d-tubocurarine in man. Ichiyanagi K, et al. **Brit J Anaesth** 35:611-7, Oct 63
Evaluation of muscular relaxation in controlled respiration. Kovanev VA, et al. **Brit J Anaesth** 36:279-86, May 64
Tubocurarine administration based upon its disappearance and accumulation curves in anaesthetized man. Ryan AR. **Brit J Anaesth** 36:287-94, May 64
The effects of ganglion-blocking and postganglionic sympatholytic drugs on preparations of the guinea-pig vas deferens. Bentley GA, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 21:190-201, Aug 63
The response of the isolated skin of rats to drugs and electrical stimulation. Hellmann K. **Brit J Pharmacol** 21:331-8, Oct 63

Surgery for peptic ulcer. Burge H.
Brit Med J 5410:687, 12 Sep 64
Oral neomycin and anaesthesia. Cooper EA, et al.
Brit Med J 5371:1527-8, 14 Dec 63
The response of the newborn infant to muscle relaxants. Churchill-Davidson HC, et al.
Canad Anaesth Soc J 11:1-6, Jan 64
Depression of contratile force of skeletal muscle by intra-arterial vasodilator drugs. Hirvonen L, et al.
Circ Res 14:525-35, Jun 64
The interaction of morphine and d-tubocurarine on respiration and grip strength in man. Bellville JW, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 5:35-43, Jan-Feb 64
The effects of drugs used in labor on the fetus and newborn. Moya F, et al.
Clin Pharmacol Ther 4:628-53, Sep-Oct 63 (236 ref.)
Muscle pain following suxamethonium: prevention by d-tubocurarine. Bennike KA, et al.
Danish Med Bull 11:122-6, Jul 64
Electrophysiological study on the perfused cat brain based on electroencephalography. Yamada T, et al.
Folia Psychiat Neurol Jap 17:1-15, Jul 63
The use of muscle relaxants. Henriksen EH.
Int Anesth Clin 1:1079-103, Aug 63
Progress in anaesthesia. Kenny S.
Irish J Med Sci 6:113-8, Mar 64 (10 ref.)
Pharmacological and microelectrode studies on the frog lymph heart. Day JB, et al.
J Cell Comp Physiol 62:33-41, Aug 63
The action of curare on Salmonella typhi bacteriophage. Mazloum HA.
J Egypt Med Ass 46:769-76, 1963
Preliminary experiments on effects of chemical histamine-liberators, local edema, and "wild vegetables" of Taiwan on the mast cells of the rat. Hausner MM. **J Formosa Med Ass** 62:353-61, 28 May 63
Quantitative determination of d-tubocurarine in body tissues and fluids. Cohen EN.
J Lab Clin Med 62:979-84, Dec 63
Abnormal pharmacological responses of isolated nerve-muscle preparations from muscular dystrophic mice. Baker N, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 141:214-22, Aug 63
Supersensitivity to anticholinesterases of an isolated nerve-muscle preparation from hereditarily dystrophic mice. Baker N.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 141:223-9, Aug 63
Blood-brain barrier to d-tubocurarine. Cohen EN.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 141:356-62, Sep 63
The action of d-tubocurarine on the motor nerve terminal. Standaert FG.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 143:181-6, Feb 64
Cholinoceptive sites in denervated sympathetic ganglia. Takeshige C, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 141:206-13, Aug 63
The relative sensitivities of diaphragm and other muscles of the guinea pig to neuromuscular blocking agents. Taylor DB, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 143:187-91, Feb 64
Elevation of plasma histamine levels in the dog following administration of muscle relaxants, opiates and macromolecular polymers. Thompson WL, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 143:131-6, Jan 64
The hippocampus as the site of origin of the seizure discharge produced by tubocurarine acting from the cerebral ventricles. Feldberg W, et al.
J Physiol (London) 168:435-42, Sep 63
Repetitive stimulation at the mammalian neuromuscular junction, and the mobilization of transmitter. Hubbard JI.
J Physiol (London) 169:641-62, Dec 63
Action of several anti-histaminics on the isolated rat phrenic-diaphragm preparation. Takiuchi T.
Jap J Pharmacol 14:1-9, Mar 64
Total paralysis as treatment of severe eclampsia. Hegarty WJ. **Lancet** 2:540-1, 14 Sep 63
Muscle relaxants. **Lancet** 1:256-7, 1 Feb 64
The effect of d-tubocurarine and strychnine on muscle creatine metabolism. Emert GM.
Life Sci 3:323-31, Apr 64
Report of a case of strychnine poisoning treated by intermittent positive-pressure respiration and relaxants. Rae JL, et al. **Med J Aust** 1:764-5, 16 May 64
Mechanism of the antagonism by tetraethylammonium of neuromuscular block due to d-tubocurarine or calcium deficiency. Collier B, et al.
Nature (London) 199:702-3, 17 Aug 63
Significance of motor activity for development of the chick embryo. Sedláček J, et al.
Physiol Bohemoslov 13:274-80, 1964
Some chemical aspects of neuromuscular block. Stenlake JB. **Progr Med Chem** 3:1-51, 1963 (314 ref.)
Cardiac conditioning and skeletal responding in curarized dogs. Black AH, et al.
Psychol Rev 71:80-5, Jan 64
Comment on the paper by Black and Lang. Smith K.
Psychol Rev 71:86, Jan 64
Acetylcholine-like activity in sciatic nerve. Carlini EA, et al. **Science** 141:901-2, 6 Sep 63
Some clinical evidence for a quantitative relationship between dose of relaxant and plasma protein. Stout RJ. **W Indian Med J** 12:256-64, Dec 63
[Relaxants in our gynecological practice] Mańka I, et al.
Cesk Gynek 28:343-7, Jun 63 **(Cz)**
[Treatment of tetanus] Moller B, et al.
Ugeskr Laeg 126:888-91, 25 Jun 64 **(Dan)**
[Action of several medicaments on resistance to cold stress] Lanza M.
Ann Pharm Franc 21:809-20, Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Curarizing activity of 3-beta,20-alpha-bistrimethylammonium-5-alpha-pregnane dichloride (malouetine) and of its stereoisomers] Huu-Lainé FK, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 147:209-19, 1 Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[Study of the fixation of a curare by the isolated electroplate of Electrophorus electricus] Chagas C, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:469-72, 15 Jul 64 **(Fr)**
[Curarizing agents, hepatic function and plasma cholinesterase activity] Foldes FF.
Cah Anesth 10:775-94, Jun 63 (28 ref.) **(Fr)**
[The new d-tubocurarine Abbott]
Cah Anesth 10:683-5, Apr-May 63 **(Fr)**
[Mescaline and curarization] Cheymol J, et al.
Therapie 19:219-26, Jan-Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[The treatment of severe forms of tetanus] Nachtwey W, et al. **Anaesthesist** 13:71-6, Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[Pharmacological research on N-alkylbenzyl quaternary tropinium esters] Decsi L, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 144:404-15, 2 Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Sensitivity changes of the isolated guinea pig intestine by premedication, anesthesia and spasmolytics] Bergmann H. **Klin Med (Wien)** 18:413-30, Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[The effect of direct and indirect stimulation on the spontaneous release of choline, creatine, creatinine and potassium from skeletal muscles] Kraupp O, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 277:293-301, 2 Jul 63 **(Ger)**
[Behavior of some aldolase activities in rats exposed to various types of anesthesia] Vitolo A.
Acta Vitamin (Milano) 17:261-4, Dec 63 **(It)**
[Study of some aldolase activities in the blood and tissues of rats exposed to trauma or to surgical operation] Vitolo A.
Acta Vitamin (Milano) 17:265-8, Dec 63 **(It)**
[Synaptic reactivity of the motor neurons of the frog spinal cord] Crepax P, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:2001-4, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Functional changes of the human adrenal gland caused by D-tubocurarine] Samele Acquaviva E.
Minerva Anest 29:438-40, Oct 63 **(It)**
[Clinico-statistical considerations on general anesthesia performed in cesarean sections in the Ospedale Civile di Matera] Bronzini D, et al.
Minerva Ginec 16:197-8, 15 Mar 64 **(It)**
[The problem of curarization in general anesthesia for cesarean section in toxemic patients] Cerciello G, et al. **Minerva Ginec** 16:198-9, 15 Mar 64 **(It)**
[On the subject of the curarizing action of antibiotics. Description of a case of synergism of action with tubocurarine at the level of the neuromuscular end-plate] Volpi GC.
Minerva Med 55:2313-5, 28 Jul 64 **(It)**
[Experience in the treatment of tetanus patients with intramuscular injections of Amelizol] Fukuta K, et al.
Clin Surg (Tokyo) 19:811-3, Jun 64 **(Jap)**
[Effect of various drugs on the cortically aplied epinephrine pressor response and contraction of the nictitating membrane. I. Physiological study] Koizumi H. **Folia Pharmacol Jap** 59:147-57, May 63 **(Jap)**
[Pharmacological studies of muscle relaxants] Nomura M. **Fukuoka Acta Med** 54:878-94, Aug 63 **(Jap)**
[New muscle relaxants] Sato M, et al.
J Jap Med Ass 50:841-7, 1 Dec 63 (58 ref.) **(Jap)**
[Spontaneous slow waves of the cat spinal cord] Ichikawa S. **J Showa Med Ass** 23:183-94, Aug 63 **(Jap)**
[Studies on the differentiation of the type of neuromuscular block] Katsurashima T.
Tohoku Igaku Z 66:183-200, Aug 62 **(Jap)**
[Complications during the clinical use of muscle relaxants] Sadykhov NM, et al.
Azerbaidzh Med Zh 1:22-31, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[On the effect of curariform drugs on the glosso-maxillary reflex] Muratov VK.
Farmakol Toksik 26:597-602, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**

TULAREMIA (C1)

Tularaemia in Finland. Björkenheim G, et al.
Acta Med Scand 175:Suppl 412:269+, 1964
Diagnostic patterns. Lesions of the reticuloendothelial system. Gould SE, et al.
Amer J Clin Path 41:419-23, Apr 64
Recent developments in biological products. III. Gershenfeld L.
Amer J Pharm 135:403-16, Nov 63 (12 ref.)
Distribution of serum proteins in tularemic rats. Woodward JM, et al.
Canad J Microbiol 10:243-7, Apr 64
The role of endotoxin during typhoid fever and tularemia in man. II. Altered cardiovascular responses to catecholamines. Greisman SE, et al.
J Clin Invest 43:986-99, May 64
Studies of Pasteurella pestis. I. Modification of infection in mice by proteins of Pasteurella pestis. Eisler DM, et al. **J Immun** 91:498-505, Oct 63
Pathogenesis of experimental respiratory tularemia in monkeys. White JD, et al.
J Infect Dis 114:277-83, Jun 64
Typhoidal tularemia. Flax LH.
Maryland Med J 12:601-4, Dec 63
[A case of the pulmonary form of tularemia] Gotev N, et al. **Suvr Med (Sofiia)** 14:42-5, 1963 **(Bul)**
[A case of clinically, bacteriologically and histologically confirmed tularemia] Vortel V, et al.
Cas Lek Cesk 102:914-6, 16 Aug 63 **(Cz)**
[Postvaccinal tularemia] Kleibl K.
Cesk Derm 38:289-92, Aug 63 **(Cz)**
[Presence of antibodies against tularemia among the rural population in the western part of North Bohemia] Richter J, et al.
Cesk Epidem 13:144-7, May 64 **(Cz)**
[Oculoglandular syndrome in tularemia in our region] Mezřická-Kadečková N.
Cesk Oftal 19:343-7, Sep 63 **(Cz)**
[Research on the epidemigenic potential of old tularemia foci] Spínu I, et al.
Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol 23:631-6, Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Tularemia: presentation of a case] Roberge R, et al.
Laval Med 34:828-30, Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Papulo-nodular eruptions on the conjunctiva, considered as symptoms of differential diagnosis between boutonneuse fever and tularemia] Blatt N.
Sem Hop Paris 40:419-20, 8 Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Tularemia in Germany] Kneidel H.
Zbl Arbeitsmed 13:214-8, Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Tularemia and cytomegaly in a 4-month-old infant] Nagy J, et al.
Gyermekgyogyaszat 15:52-6, Feb 64 **(Hun)**
[On thoracic tularemia] Kárpáti P.
Orv Hetil 105:977-9, 24 May 64 **(Hun)**
[Tularemia infection in 4 members of a family] Kocsis Z. **Orv Hetil** 105:415-6, 1 Mar 64 **(Hun)**
[On results of recent studies on yato-byo in Iwate Prefecture] Katsura S, et al.
J Jap Ass Infect Dis 38:44-51, May 64 **(Jap)**
[Epidemiological studies on tularemia in the Izu region of Shizuoka Prefecture] Miwa S, et al.
J Jap Ass Infect Dis 38:10-20, Apr 64 **(Jap)**
[On a study of blood-sucking Diptera in the lower areas of the Terek and Kuma rivers and their role in a tularemia focus] Leĭkina GA.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:40-4, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Tularemic vaccine rash] Danielian EE.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:51-3, Mar 64 **(Rus)**
[Natural foci of certain mycoses and tularemia in Central Europe] Geiberger K.
Vestn Derm Vener 37:46-9, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[The significance of tularemic epizootics in the spread of infections caused by Trichophyton gypseum] Kleibl K. **Vestn Derm Vener** 37:32-5, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[On natural tularemia foci in the Khabarovsk region] Abushkevich PV, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 40:48-51, May 63 **(Rus)**
[Experience with mass aerosol immunization of subjects with tularemia dust vaccine] Aleksandrov NI, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:38-43, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[The duration of immunity in humans after simultaneous skin vaccination against plague, tularemia and brucellosis] Borod'ko SL, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 40:70-5, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Epidemiology and measures for tularemia control in the Iakutsk Autonomous SSR] Brikman DI.
Zh Mikrobiol 40:60-4, May 63 **(Rus)**
[Approbation of an improved tularemia diagnosticum] Emel'ianova OS, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 40:85-92, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[The infectious process in mixed tularemia-brucellosis infection] Gubina EA, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 40:3-8, May 63 **(Rus)**
[Detection of plague and tularemia infection in rodents] Iafaev RKh.
Zh Mikrobiol 40:93-6, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Simultaneous vaccination against tuberculosis and tularemia in experimental conditions] Khatenever ML. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:29-34, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Data on tularemia in the Archangel region] Klimova TK, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:48-54, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[A contagious outbreak of tularemia in the environs of Tselinograd] Kolendovich AI.
Zh Mikrobiol 40:148-50, May 63 **(Rus)**
[On the effect of hydroclimatic factors on the development of tularemia epizootics and epidemics in the Tselinograd region] Kraft VA.
Zh Mikrobiol 40:41-8, May 63 **(Rus)**
[Problems of vaccine prevention of tularemia in the works of American authors. (Review of the literature)] Lebedinskii VA.
Zh Mikrobiol 40:140-2, Oct 63 (12 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Serological examination in plague. VIII. On the problem of the sensitivity and specificity of the antibody neutralization tests in plague and tularemia] Levi MI, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:65-8, May 63 **(Rus)**
[Effectiveness of different methods of vaccination against tularemia] Motornaia VP.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:43-8, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[On changes in the conditions of existence of the natural tularemia focus in the northern area of the Volgo-Akhtubinsk flood-plain area in connection with the construction of the Volgograd hydroelectric power station] Olsuf'ev NG, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 40:127-32, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[Experimental study of epicutaneous live associated

trivaccine from plague strains EB and 1,17, Brucella strain 104-M, tularemia no. 15 Gaiskii restored strain and selection of optimum antigen doses] Pilipenko VG, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:35-41, May 63 **(Rus)**
[On the possibility of simultaneous vaccination against tularemia and smallpox in experimental conditions] Savel'eva RA. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:85-8, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Morphology of the vaccinal process in combined epicutaneous immunization against tuberculosis and tularemia in experimental conditions] Togunova AI, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:35-8, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[On the biological activity of skin tularin at various periods after preparation] Uglovoĭ IP. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:128-31, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[On the epidemiology of tularemia in natural foci of the Krasnodar region] Urstin-Petrova TF. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:117-22, Apr 63 **(Rus)**

TUMOR VIRUSES (B4)

The histogenesis and haematology of virus-induced myeloid leukaemia in the fowl. Lagerlöf B, et al. **Acta Haemat (Basel)** 30:111-22, Aug 63
Infection of naturally insusceptible cells with DNA of polyoma and SV40 viruses. Diderholm H, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 59:271-2, 1963
Morphologic changes preceding virus-induced leukemia in rodents. Dunn TB. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 19:665-7, 1963
Chemotherapy studies with virus-induced leukemia in mice. Goldin A, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:157-61, 1964
Cultivation of simian virus SV 40 in continuous human diploid cells. Chumakov MP, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha)** [Eng] 8:217-24, May 64
In immunological test for demonstrating SV 40 virus. Chumakova MY, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha) (Eng)** 8:90-1, Jan 64
In vitro cultivation of the mouse myeloid chloroleukaemia virus. Prigozhina EL, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha)** [Eng] 8:277-82, May 64
Avian virus growths and their etiologic agents. Beard JW. **Advances Cancer Res** 7:1-127, 1963 (329 ref.)
Progress with some tumor viruses of chickens and mammals: the problem of passenger viruses. Negroni G. **Advances Cancer Res** 7:515-61, 1963 (297 ref.)
Neoplasms in hamsters induced by Simian virus 40; light and electron microscopic observations. Duffell D, et al. **Amer J Path** 45:59-73, Jul 64
Attempts to demonstrate a virus for bovine lymphosarcoma. Dutcher RM, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:668-78, May 64
Viral tumors of chickens with particular reference to the leukosis complex. Beard JW. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 108:1057-85, 4 Nov 63 (90 ref.)
Human susceptibility to a simian tumor virus. Grace JT Jr, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 108:1123-8, 4 Nov 63
A preliminary study on tissue cultures of bovine lymphosarcoma. Hatziolos BC, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 108:1214-30, 4 Nov 63
Tumor virus study systems. Huebner RJ. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 108:1129-48, 4 Nov 63
Possible viral etiology of bovine and equine leukemia. McKercher DG, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 108:1163-72, 4 Nov 63
Researches on a virus isolated from a calf affected with lymphatic leukemia. Papparella V, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 108:1173-92, 4 Nov 63
The biochemistry of viruses. Cohen SS. **Ann Rev Biochem** 32:83-154, 1963 (739 ref.)
The rodent leukemias: virus-induced murine leukemias. Moloney JB. **Ann Rev Med** 15:383-92, 1964 (84 ref.)
Oncogenic viruses (with particular reference to mouse leukaemia). Gross L. **Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng** 33:67-78, Aug 63 (49 ref.)
Multiple self-healing epithelioma. Burket JM, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 90:7-11, Jul 64
Production of interferon by monkey kidney cells infected with simian virus 40. Diderholm H. **Arch Ges Virusforsch** 14:39-44, 7 Oct 63
Studies on the role of virus in leukemogenesis by 20-methylcholanthrene in RF mouse. Irino S, et al. **Arch Histol Jap** 24:285-92, Feb 64
The significance of the intracellular nucleic acid metabolism and the host cell-virus relationship for virus infections. Leuchtenberger C. **Bibl Microbiol Suppl** 4:18-42, 1964
Shope fibroma and rabbit myxoma viruses. I. Autoradiographic and cytoimmunological studies on "B" type inclusions. Kato S, et al. **Biken J** 6:127-34, Jul 63
Shope fibroma and rabbit myxoma viruses. II. Pathogenesis of fibromas in domestic rabbits. Kato S, et al. **Biken J** 6:135-43, Jul 63
Induction of resistance against isotransplantation of virus-induced myeloid leukaemias. Pasternak G, et al. **Brit J Cancer** 17:532-9, Sep 63
Immunological factors in the process of carcinogenesis. Burnet M. **Brit Med Bull** 20:154-8, May 64 (48 ref.)
Mechanisms of carcinogenesis: chemical, physical and viral. Haddow A. **Brit Med Bull** 20:87-90, May 64
Cell-virus relationships with tumour viruses. Stoker M. **Brit Med Bull** 20:145-8, May 64 (36 ref.)
Tumour-viruses and virus-tumours. Andrews C. **Brit Med J** 5384:653-8, 14 Mar 64 (16 ref.)
Isolation of a reovirus from a case of Burkitt's lymphoma. Bell TM, et al. **Brit Med J** 5392:1212-3, 9 May 64
Lymphoma syndrome in Northern Nigeria. Berry CG. **Brit Med J** 5410:668-70, 12 Sep 64
Electron microscopy of virus particles in cell cultures inoculated with passage fluid from human leukaemic bone-marrow. Inman DR, et al. **Brit Med J** 5388:929-31, 11 Apr 64
Isolation of viruses from leukaemic patients. Negroni G. **Brit Med J** 5388:927-9, 11 Apr 64
Induction by association. **Brit Med J** 5395:1395-6, 30 May 64
A virus in Burkitt's tumour. **Brit Med J** 5392:1197-8, 9 May 64
A leukaemia virus--passenger or driver? **Brit Med J** 5388:921-2, 11 Apr 64
Tumours caused by viruses. **Brit Med J** 5384:647-9, 14 Mar 64
The pattern of cancer research. Heller JR. **Bull NY Acad Med** 39:666-76, Oct 63
The human cancer virus task force: a new approach to virus-cancer research. Endicott KM. **CA** 13:156-7, Jul-Aug 63
Viruses as etiologic agents in acute leukemia. Grace JT Jr. **CA** 14:135-8, Jul-Aug 64
The role of epidemiology in the etiology of leukemia. Miller RW. **CA** 14:130-4, Jul-Aug 64
The London letter. Gilder SS. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:353-4, 15 Aug 64
Search for oncogenic properties in various viruses found in man: positive results with adenovirus types 12 and 18. McLeod DL, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 89:799-805, 19 Oct 63
Changing concepts about oncogenic viruses. **Canad Med Ass J** 89:824-5, 19 Oct 63
Studies with the murine leukemogenic Rauscher virus. II. Chemotherapy of virus-induced lymphoid leukemia. Chirigos MA, et al. **Cancer Res** 23:1646-50, Nov 63
Electron microscopic study of the passage A mouse leukemia virus in mammary glands of pregnant, virus-injected, C3H(f) mice. Feldman DG, et al. **Cancer Res** 23:1604-7, Oct 63
The histogenesis of Gross's viral induced mouse leukemia. Goodman SB, et al. **Cancer Res** 23:1634-40, Nov 63
Study of a virus isolated from a chloroleukemic Wistar rat. Lum GS, et al. **Cancer Res** 23:1742-7, Dec 63
An electron microscopic study of leukemia induced in rats with Gross virus. Okano H, et al. **Cancer Res** 23:1169-75, Sep 63
Formation of cytoxic antibody against leukemias induced by Friend virus. Old L, et al. **Cancer Res** 23:1063-8, Aug 63
Histogenesis of thymic lymphoma induced by a murine leukemia virus (Rich). Siegler R, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:444-59, Apr 64
Virus-like particles in the cells of Lymphoma 6C3HED. Sobin LH. **Cancer Res** 24:64-9, Jan 64
Inhibitory effect of antiviral compounds on Columbia SK, LCM, vaccinia and adeno type 12 viruses in vitro. Furusawa E, et al. **Chemotherapia (Basel)** 8:95-105, 1964
Fine structure of a human benign tumor virus--Molluscum contagiosum virus. Hung T, et al. **Chin Med J (Peking)** 82:718-30, Nov 63
Viruses and cancer. Gellhorn AA. **Cincinnati J Med** 45:51-9, Feb 64 (45 ref.)
Relationship of virus and cell in experimental leukaemia. Thorell B. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 9:281-2, 1963
Cell-free transmission of 20methylcholanthrene-induced RF mouse leukemia and electron microscopic demonstration of virus particles in its leukemic tissue. Irino S, et al. **Gann** 54:225-37, Sep 63
An electron microscopic study on the particles resembling the mammary tumor virus in acini and hyperplastic nodules in mammary glands of mice. Miyawaki H, et al. **Gann** 54:391-400, Dec 63
Friend virus ascites sarcoma: a transplantable ascites tumor variant induced from Friend's viral leukemia. Oboshi S, et al. **Gann** 55:73-82, Feb 64
Inactivation of Friend virus by snake venom. Okabe K, et al. **Gann** 55:19-23, Feb 64
Virus-like particles in human chloroleukemia cells. Ota Z, et al. **Gann** 54:481-6, Dec 63
The role of viruses in cancer. Rowson KE. **Guy Hosp Rep** 112:456-78, 1963 (133 ref.)
Parthenogenesis and viral tumors. Lusted D. **Hartford Hosp Bull** 18:202-7, Dec 63
Induction by viruses of malignancies in animals. Eddy BE. **Health Lab Sci** 1:84-95, Apr 64 (167 ref.)
Prospects for the role of viruses in human malignancy. Hilleman MR. **Health Lab Sci** 1:70-8, Apr 64 (59 ref.)
Electron microscopic structure of myxoma virus and some reactivable derivatives. Padgett BL, et al. **J Bact** 87:454-60, Feb 64
Non-random chromosomal aberrations in SV 40-transformed human cells. Moorhead PS, et al. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 62:57-83, Aug 63
Rapid transformation of human fibroblasts with low growth potential into established cell lines by SV40. Todaro GJ, et al. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 62:257-65, Dec 63
Bacteria versus viruses in neoplasia. Hadley HG. **J Egypt Med Ass** 46:351-60, 1963
Incomplete simian papovavirus SV40. Formation of non-infectious viral antigen in the presence of fluorouracil. Melnick JL, et al. **J Exp Med** 119:313-26, 1 Feb 64
Immunity in hamsters to cells transformed in vitro and in vivo by SV40. Tests for antigenic relationship among the papovaviruses. Khera KS, et al. **J Immun** 91:604-13, Nov 63
Effects of electron staining on molluscum contagiosum virus. Hasegawa T. **J Invest Derm** 42:281-3, Apr 64
Viral studies of SV40 tumorigenesis in hamsters. Black PH, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 32:253-65, Jan 64
Virus of avian myeloblastosis (BAI strain A). XXIV. Nucleotide composition of the pentosenucleic acid and comparison with strain R (erythroblastosis). Bonar RA, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 31:705-16, Sep 63
Multiplicity of cell response to the BAI strain A (myeloblastosis) avian tumor virus. VII. Elaboration of virus by non-neoplastic hepatic cells. De Thé G, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 31:717-29, Sep 63
Immune reactions to a murine leukemia virus. I. Induction of immunity to infection with virus in the natural host. Fink MA, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 32:1075-82, May 64
Influence of host factors on development and type of leukemia induced in mice by Graffi virus. Fiore-Donati L, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 32:1083-107, May 64
Strain DD, a new high mammary tumor strain, and comparison of DD with strain C3H. Heston WE, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 32:237-51, Jan 64
Intrareticular cell multiplication of leukemic lymphoblasts in thymic tissue cultures. Ioachim H, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 32:339-59, Feb 64
Association of rat virus and Moloney leukemia virus in tissues of inoculated rats. Kilham L, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 32:523-31, Feb 64
Antigenic properties of lymphomas induced by the Moloney agent. Klein E, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 32:547-68, Mar 64
Search for virus in human leukemia: effects of nucleic acids extracted from leukemic tissues on cell culture. McAllister RM, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 31:1549-57, Dec 63
Feldmann DG: Production and release of virus-like particles by cultures of agent-free ascites cells. Miroff G. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 31:807-25, Oct 63
Electrophoretic separation of the mouse mammary tumor virus. Moore DH, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 31:1255-73, Nov 63
Oncogenicity of two strains of chicken sarcoma virus for rats. Munroe JS, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 32:591-607, Mar 64
New method for detection of mouse mammary tumor virus. I. Influence of foster nursing on incidence of hyperplastic mammary nodules in BALB/cCrgl mice. Nandi S. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 31:57-73, Jul 63
New method for detection of mouse mammary tumor virus. II. Effect of administration of lactating mammary tissue extracts on incidence of hyperplastic mammary nodules in BALB/cCrgl mice. Nandi S. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 31:75-89, Jul 63
Mixed infection with simian virus 40 and adenovirus 12. O'Conor GT, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 31:903-17, Oct 63
Tumors produced by adenovirus 12 in Mastomys and mice. Rabson AS, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 32:77-87, Jan 64
Growth curve of a murine leukemia virus in mice. Rauscher FJ, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 32:269-75, Feb 64
Toxic effects of steriod hormones on organ cultures of mouse mammary tumors, with a comment on the occurrence of viral inclusion bodies. Rivera EM, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 31:671-87, Sep 63
Cytotoxic assays and other immunologic studies of leukemias induced by Friend virus. Wahren B. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 31:411-23, Aug 63
Comparative pathology of attenuated poliovirus and simian viruses 12 and 40 in monkeys and mice. Jungherr EL, et al. **J Neuropath Exp Neurol** 22:512-27, Jul 63
The effect of cortisone and of 6-mercaptopurine on the Shope fibroma. Hurst EW. **J Path Bact** 87:29-37, Jan 64
The whooping cough syndrome. Blattner RJ. **J Pediat** 65:150-2, Jul 64 (11 ref.)
The ultrastructure and histogenesis of molluscum contagiosum. Middelkamp JN, et al. **J Pediat** 64:898-905, Jun 64
Leukemia cluster in Niles, Ill. Immunologic data on families of leukemic patients and others. Schwartz SO, et al. **JAMA** 186:106-8, 12 Oct 63
Lymphoblastic lymphoma in bone-marrow of African green monkeys (Cercopithecus aethiops) inoculated with biopsy material from a child with Burkitt's lymphoma. Epstein MA, et al. **Lancet** 2:288-91, 8 Aug 64
Virus particles in cultured lymphoblasts from Burkitt's lymphoma. Epstein MA, et al. **Lancet** 1:702-3, 28 Mar 64
Effect of a possible oncogenic virus (adenovirus type 12) on lactate dehydrogenase in tissue culture. Latner AL, et al. **Lancet** 1:197-8, 25 Jan 64

Infection with adenovirus type 12. Pereira MS, et al. **Lancet** 1:198-9, 25 Jan 64
Viruses and tumours. **Lancet** 1:206-7, 25 Jan 64
Viruses and leukaemia. **Lancet** 1:1259-60, 6 Jun 64
Observations on deuterium treatment of a virus-induced mouse leukemia. Siegel BV. **Life Sci** 3:261-6, Mar 64
Immunology and spread of mouse leukemia. The possibility of similar investigations in human leukemia. Sinkovics JG, et al. **Med Rec Ann (Houston)** 56:186-8, Sep 63
Guides to studies of viral etiology of neoplasia. Manaker RA. **Milit Med** 128:881-7, Sep 63 (20 ref.)
Observations on possible mechanisms of leukemia induction in man following radiation exposure. Brown WM. **Nat Cancer Inst Monogr** 14:291-300, May 64
The role of radiation on experimental leukemogenesis. Kaplan HS. **Nat Cancer Inst Monogr** 14:207-20, May 64
Changes in resistance to the proliferation of isotransplanted grossvirus-induced lymphoma cells, as measured with a spleen colony assay. Axelrad AA. **Nature (London)** 199:80-3, 6 Jul 63
Quantitative relationships in tumours induced by a virus and by other agents. Bium HF. **Nature (London)** 199:155-6, 13 Jul 63
Influence of urethane on susceptibility to leukemia induction by Graffi virus in adult mice. Chieco-Bianchi L, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:292-3, 20 Jul 63
Growth of a reticulum cell sarcoma variant of Friend disease in the embryonated hen's egg. Dawson PJ, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:91-2, 4 Jan 64
Inhibition by urethan (ethyl carbamate) of virus induction of leukaemia in C3H mice. Law LW, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:692-3, 16 Nov 63
Propagation and immunofluorescent investigations of Friend virus in tissue culture. Osato T, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:52-4, 4 Jan 64
Identification and quantitative determination of myeloid chloroleukaemia virus with the aid of the resistance phenomenon. Prigogina EL, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:934-6, 29 Feb 64
Resistance of BHK21 hamster cells to SV40 papovavirus. Rapp F, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:1349-50, 28 Mar 64
Evidence of murine, virus-induced, paraprotein-producing leukaemia and its relation to other virus-induced leukaemias. Rask-Nielsen R. **Nature (London)** 200:440 passim, 2 Nov 63
Induction of sarcoma in ducks by the fowl tumour virus. Thurzo V, et al. **Neoplasma (Bratisl)** 10:445-7, 1963
Radiation, chromosomes and viruses in the etiology of leukemia. Evidence from epidemiologic research. Miller RW. **New Eng J Med** 271:30-6, 2 Jul 64 (77 ref.)
John Joseph Bittner, 1904-1961. (Bittner JJ), Little CC. **Oncologia (Basel)** 16:354-6, 1963
Isolation of viral agents from human blood and their relationship to lymphatic leukemia. Mettenleiter MW, et al. **Oncologia (Basel)** 16:307-11, 1963
Deformites of the craniofacial and dental complex in the H-1 virus modified hamster. Cohen MM, et al. **Oral Surg** 17:533-41, Apr 64
The use of Ferritin-conjugated antibody-fragments in electron-microscopic studies of viruses. Isliker H, et al. **Path Microbiol (Basel)** 27:521-32, 1964
An analysis of SV40-induced transformation of hamster kidney tissue in vitro. I. General characteristics. Black PH, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 50:606-13, Oct 63
A specific complement-fixing antigen present in SV40 tumor and transformed cells. Black PH, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 50:1148-56, Dec 63
An analysis of SV 40-induced transformation of hamster kidney tissue in vitro. II. Studies of three clones derived from a continuous line of transformed cells. Black PH, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 50:847-54, Nov 63
Unidentified, filtrable agents isolated from African children with malignant lymphomas. Dalldorf G, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:263-5, Feb 64
Specific adenovirus complement-fixing antigens in virus-free hamster and rat tumors. Huebner RJ, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 50:379-89, Aug 63
Specific complement-fixing viral antigens in hamster and guinea pig tumors induced by the Schmidt-Ruppin strain of avian sarcoma. Huebner RJ, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:742-50, May 64
Rapid transformation of human fibroblast cultures by Simian virus. Jensen F, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 50:343-8, Aug 63
Behavior of noninfectious SV 40 viral genome in hamster tumor cells: induction of synthesis of infectious virus. Sabin AB, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 50:407-17, Sep 63
Transformation of properties of an established cell line by SV40 and polyoma virus. Todaro GJ, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:66-73, Jan 64
SV-40 induced proliferation of tissue culture cells of rabbit, mouse, and porcine origin. Black PH, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:721-7, Dec 63
Virus-like particles in human leukemic plasma. Burger CL, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:151-6, Jan 64
Electron microscopic observations of simian virus-40 in primary rhesus kidney tissue cultures. Easton JM. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:663-5, Dec 63
Tests in hamsters for oncogenic quality of ordinary viruses including adenovirus type 7. Girardi AJ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:1141-50, Apr 64
Attempts to interrupt virus tumorigenesis by immunization using homologous "Bjorklund-type" antigen. Goldner H, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:456-67, Nov 63
Mammary carcinoma in mice bearing a transplantable mammotropic tumor, carrying the Bittner virus. Kunii A, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:709-14, Dec 63
Reduced antibody forming capacity during the incubation period of passage A leukemia in C3H mice. Peterson RD, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:517-20, Nov 63
Further studies on SV40-induced transformation in human renal cell cultures. I. Eventual failure of subcultivation despite a continuing high rate of cell division. Shein HM, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:618-21, Mar 64
The electron microscopic view of virus-host relationship in neoplasia. Dmochowski L. **Progr Exp Tumor Res** 3:35-147, 1963 (343 ref.)
Combined effects of chemical carcinogenic agents and viruses. Duran-Reynals ML. **Progr Exp Tumor Res** 3:148-85, 1963 (94 ref.)
Simian virus 40 (SV-40): an oncogenic virus. Eddy BE. **Progr Exp Tumor Res** 4:1-26, 1964 (64 ref.)
Progress in virus research. Oncogenic viruses causing neoplasms of reticular tissue in the mouse: a comparative study. Stansly PG. **Progr Exp Tumor Res** 3:216-53, 1963 (85 ref.)
Consideration of means for determining if viruses are causally related to cancer in man. Moore AE. **Progr Med Virol** 5:295-306, 1963 (63 ref.)
The effect of radiation on splenomegaly induced by the Friend leukemia virus and its modification by ethy-N-bis(2,2-dimethyl-ethylamidinophosphoro)-carbamate (AB-132), actinomycin D, and AET. Regelson W, et al. **Radiat Res** 22:368-82, Jun 64
Viruses and cancer. **Roy Soc Health J** 84:123-4, May-Jun 64
A defective cancer virus. Rubin H. **Sci Amer** 210:46-52, Jun 64
Transformation of cells in vitro by viruses. Dulbecco R. **Science** 142:932-6, 15 Nov 63
Virogenic hamster tumor cells: induction of virus synthesis. Gerber P. **Science** 145:833, 21 Aug 64
Antigenic behavior of Moloney lymphomas: independence ov virus release and immunosensitivity. Klein G, et al. **Science** 145:1316-7, 18 Sep 64
Density gradient centrifugation of a murine leukemia virus. O'Connor TE, et al. **Science** 144:1144-7, 29 May 64
Electron microscopy of Yaba virus. Owens G, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:44-5, 1963
Viral warts in the anorectum possibly precluding rectal cancer. Young HM. **Surgery** 55:367-80, Mar 64
Discussion and preliminary reports. Structure of virus particles partially purified from the blood of leukemic mice. Harven E de, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 82:119-24, 25 Mar 64
Discussion and preliminary reports. Morphology of a small DNA virus. Payne FE, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 82:109-13, 25 Mar 64
Discussion and preliminary reports. An assay for cellular transformation by SV 40. Tordaro GJ, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 82:117-9, 25 Mar 64
Can tumours be transmitted by insects? Burkitt D. **Triangle** 6:222-6, Jul 64
Thin-section electron microscopy of the mature Lucke frog kidney tumor virus. Lunger PD. **Virology** 22:285-6, Feb 64
Structure and composition of K virus, and its relation to the "papovavirus" group. Mattern CF, et al. **Virology** 20:413-9, Jul 63
Structure of the human wart virus. Noyes WF. **Virology** 23:65-72, May 64
Effect of antiserum on the cell fusion reaction caused by HVJ. Okada Y, et al. **Virology** 22:397-409, Mar 64
Discussion and preliminary reports. Morphology of a small DNA virus. Payne FE, et al. **Virology** 23:109-13, May 64
Antiviral activity in extracts from lesions of molluscum contagiosum. Postlethwaite R. **Virology** 22:508-19, Apr 64
Wound-tumor virus antigens in the internal organs of an insect vector. Sinha RC, et al. **Virology** 21:183-7, Oct 63
Further studies on the electron microscopy of the H-1 virus. Toolan HW, et al. **Virology** 22:286-8, Feb 64
[Biological properties of fowl tumor virus B77] Thurzo V, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 2:697-701, 1963 (Cz)
[Methods and results of preparation of live poliomyelitis vaccine, not containing mixtures of vacuolizing virus (OB40-SV40)] Chumakov MP, et al. **Vop Virus** 8:445-9, Jul-Aug 63 (Cz)
[Electron microscope examination of vacuolizing virus OB40 in grivet monkey kidney cell tissue culture and in virus suspensions] Shestopalova NM, et al. **Vop Virus** 8:466-70, Jul-Aug 63 (Cz)
[Possibilities and difficulties of the study of oncogenic viruses in man] Links J. **Jaarb Kankeronderz Nederl** 13:165-73, 1963 (54 ref.) (Dut)
[Carcinogenic action of PS mouse tumor acellular extracts on different mouse strains. New research series] Mouriquand C, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 106:553-60, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Tumoral phenomena in plants: their relation to the problem of cancer] Gautheret RJ. **Ann Pharm Franc** 22:147-58, Feb 64 (Fr)
[Renal tumors caused by virus in chickens. II. Action of 2 avian oncogenic viruses on the kidney of the chick embryo] Chouroulinkov I, et al. **Bull Ass Franc Cancer** 50:219-33, Apr-Jun 63 (Fr)
[Isolation of the Rauscher murine leukemia virus in a cesium chloride density gradient] Chenaille P, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:3129-32, 16 Mar 64 (Fr)
[Ultrastructural study of the development of a latent simian virus] Granboulan N, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 257:1194-6, 29 Jul 63 (Fr)
[On the virus of the rat T8 atypical epithelioma and variations of its tumorigenic power] Jacquet J. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 257:2568-70, 21 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Ultrastructural relations of a virus and chrondriome: comparison of viral development in BHK 21-13 cells, in cancer cells induced by the latter and in H 54 cells] Thomas JA. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:6018-21, 15 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Transformation in vitro of hamster embryonal cells by the SV-40 virus] Thomas M, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 257:2573-6, 21 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Transformation in vitro of embryonal calf skin cells under the action of bovine papilloma acellular extracts] Thomas M, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 257:2155-8, 7 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Presence of particles of viral aspect in mixed cultures of mouse S 180 sarcoma and chick embryonal mesonephros] Zagury D, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:5291-3, 25 May 64 (Fr)
[Study of spontaneous mouse sarcoma by the electron microscope. Presence of viral particles] Hublet C, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:2111-4, 1963 (Fr)
[To what extent are married and familial cancer victims threatened?] Mattei A. **Clinique (Paris)** 58:625-8, 31 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Role of the thymus in mouse leukemia] Duplan JF. **Path Biol (Paris)** 11:917-27, Aug-Sep 63 (88 ref.) (Fr)
[Cancerigenic adenoviruses] Thomas M. **Path Biol (Paris)** 12:330-4, Mar 64 (20 ref.) (Fr)
[Transmissible leukemias of mice and Friend's disease] Ravina A. **Presse Med** 72:827-30, 21 Ma4 64 (Fr)
[Isolation of a type I adenovirus from a malignant cervical adenopathy] Sohier R, et al. **Presse Med** 71:1733-4, 31 Aug 63 (Fr)
[The viruses and virology in 1962] Lépine P. **Rev Prat** 13:Suppl 45-54, 9 Dec 63 (Fr)
[On the geneticoviral hypothesis in the pathogenesis of hemoblastoses] Torrioli M. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 93:1463-5, 12 Oct 63 (Fr)
[The various means of anticancer therapy. Today's realities; hopes for tomorrow] Mathé G. **Techn Hosp (Paris)** 19:72-5, Jan 64 (Fr)
[Viruses and blood diseases] Derray JM. **Vie Med** 45:287-308, Feb 64 (Fr)
[Viruses and blood diseases] Leplus R. **Vie Med** 45:271-5, Feb 64 (Fr)
[Histochemical demonstration of alkaline phosphatase in hematopoietic tissue of normal mice of different inbred strains] Fey F, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 12:195-202, 1964 (Ger)
[Cultivation of the virus of mouse myeloid leukemia on a homologous base in tissue culture] Graffi A, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 11:929-33, 1963 (Ger)
[Further studies on antigen differences between tissues of virus-induced myeloid and lymphatic leukoses in mice] Pasternak G, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 11:293-7, 1963 (Ger)
[Cultivation of the virus of mouse myeloid leukemia on a heterologous base in tissue culture] Schramm T, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 11:934-6, 1963 (Ger)
[Lymphomatoses in African children] Dalldorf G. **Arch Kinderheilk** 170:51-6, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Immunofluorescence of oncogenic viruses] Löffler H. **Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss** 20:48-53, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Human leukemia and virus] **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:1717-8, 4 Sep 64 (18 ref.) (Ger)
[Spontaneously healing Ferguson-Smith epitheliomas and multiple familial keratoacanthomas] Degos R, et al. **Hautarzt** 15:7-11, Jan 64 (Ger)
[On the theoretical interpretation of the tumor problem. II.] Graffi A. **Hippokrates** 34:967-73, 31 Dec 63 (Ger)
[The oncogenic viruses] Lavillaureix J. **Med Lab (Stuttgart)** 16:88-94, May 63 (Ger)
[On the etiological factors of leukemia] Georgii A. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:325-9, 21 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Experiments in tumor production by cell-free filtrates from benzopyrene sarcomas in rats] Becker P, et al. **Z Naturforsch (B)** 18:1056-9, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Viruses as causative agents of tumors] Moutouses K. **Acta Microbiol Hellen** 8:71-82, May-Aug 63 (Gr)
[The possibility of viral etiology of tumors in man] Cohen A. **Harefuah** 66:266-7, 15 Apr 64 (Heb)
[Viro-genetic theory of carcinogenis] Zilber LA. **Orv Hetil** 105:1009-14, 31 May 64 (Hun)
[Current leading trends in the etiopathogenetic

problem of malignant blood diseases and neoplasms] Magrassi F. **Rass Clin Ter** 62:113-28, Jul-Sep 63 **(It)**
[Various aspects of the etiology and pathogenesis of tumors] Michelazzi L.
Rass Clinicosci 40:49-52, Feb 64 **(It)**
[Various aspects of the etiopathogenesis of leukemia with particular reference to the viral hypothesis] Piccardo MG.
Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter 35:760-818, Nov-Dec 63 (394 ref.) **(It)**
[The search for tumorigenic viruses in man] Dmochowski LL.
Rendic Ist Sup Sanit 26:757-69, 1963 **(It)**
[Antiviral chemotherapy as a basis for chemotherapy of blood diseases and malignant neoplasms] Magrassi F.
Riforma Med 78:225-31, 29 Feb 64 **(It)**
[The adsorption of viruses by erythrocytes: attempted isolation of oncogenic viruses] Merli GM, et al.
Riv Anat Pat Oncol 24:493-510, Oct 63 **(It)**
[Rigolac-methacrylate embedding for ultrastructure research] Fujita T, et al.
Acta Derm (Kyoto) 58:41-6, Jan 63 **(Jap)**
[Contribution of viruses to neoplasm etiology] Hiraki K. **Clin All Round (Osaka)** 13:885-96, May 64 **(Jap)**
[Studies on viruses and tumors] Kamado J.
Clin All Round (Osaka) 13:1286-90, Jul 64 **(Jap)**
[Leukemia virus of the mouse; comparison of its characteristics with those of the mammary tumor virus] Tsubura Y.
Clin All Round (Osaka) 13:1291-303, Jul 64 **(Jap)**
[Panel discussion: Cancer]
J Jap Med Ass 52:1-18, 1 Jul 64 **(Jap)**
[Leukemogenesis by chemical carcinogens, with special reference to the relation of viruses] Irino S.
Jap J Med Progr 50:74-84, Feb 63 **(Jap)**
[Viruses as a causative agent in leukemia] Ichikawa Y.
Medicine (Tokyo) 20:555-9, Aug 63 (51 ref.) **(Jap)**
[Cancer and viruses] Yamamoto T.
Naika 13:1012-6, Jun 64 **(Jap)**
[Cancer and filtrable forms of cells] Moncevčiūtė-Eringien.
Sveik Apsaug 8:43-8, Jul 63 (119 ref.) **(Lith)**
[Etiological investigations in malignant lymphogranulomatosis (Hodgkin's disease). V. Primary susceptibility of 11 cell lines to infection with the virus adapted to human embryo cell cultures] Cajal N, et al.
Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 14:685-9, 1963 **(Rum)**
[Etiological investigations in malignant lymphogranulomatosis (Hodgkin's disease). VI. Attempted localization of the intracellular biosynthesis of the virus by means of acridine-orange fluorescent staining] Cajal N, et al.
Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 14:691-5, 1963 **(Rum)**
[Etiological research in Hodgkin's disease. IV. Cultivation in human embryo cells of virus adapted to white mice] Cajal N, et al.
Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 14:577-81, 1963 **(Rum)**
[Etiological research in Hodgkin's disease. III. Attempted adaptation of the agent isolated in the chick embryo to laboratory animals] Cajal N, et al.
Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 14:409-16, 1963 **(Rum)**
[Viruses isolated from the monkey, with special reference to the simian vacuolating virus 40 (SV 40)] Fenyves A, et al.
Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 14:783-99, 1963 (81 ref.) **(Rum)**
[Experimental research on murine leukemia. V. Isolation of a cytopathogenic agent from line C-57 mouse leukemic products in human embryo cultures "in vitro"] Nastac E, et al.
Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 14:155-60, 1963 **(Rum)**
[Experimental research in murine leukemia. VI. The experimental and histopathological study of developing chick embryos inoculated with murine leukemic products from line C 57] Nastac E, et al.
Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 14:417-26, 1963 **(Rum)**
[Biological aspects in theoretical neuro-oncology] Avtsyn AP. **Arkh Pat** 25:3-22, 1963 (116 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Intracellular crystalloid inclusions in multiple myeloma] Andreeva NE.
Probl Gemat 8:46-8, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[On ways of intracellular synthesis of avian leukosis and sarcoma viruses] Parnes VA.
Usp Sovr Biol 56:431-41, Nov-Dec 63 (114 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Cytogenetic examination of viral and dimethylbenzanthracene-induced leukemias in rats] Fichidzhian BS, et al. **Vop Onkol** 10:34-41, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Research on the etiology of leukemia in cattle] Blinov PN. **Vop Virus** 9:107-11, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Detection of antibodies to monkey virus (OB40) in human sera. Serological evidence of infection from monkeys and kidney cultures] Chumakova MIa, et al.
Vop Virus 8:457-60, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Antibodies to OB40 (SV40) in monkeys of different species] Chumakova MIa, et al.
Vop Virus 8:452-6, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Use of the fluorescent antibody technic for study of the localization of simian virus no. 40 in the cell and for its rapid detection in vaccine] Dzagurov SG, et al.
Vop Virus 8:471-4, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[A continuous cell line from a Syrian hamster tumor caused by SV-40 virus] Gavrilov VI, et al.
Vop Virus 8:583-90, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Cytological and cytochemical examination of primary and continuous kidney cell cultures of the African grivet monkey (Cercopithecus aethiops) infected with simian virus OB40] Karmysheva VIa, et al.
Vop Virus 8:460-6, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Virological and serological data on latent infection caused by OB40 (SV40) virus in macaca rhesus monkeys] Koliaskina GI.
Vop Virus 8:450-2, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Simian oncogenic viruses producing tumors in human subjects] Parnes VA.
Vop Virus 8:643-9, Nov-Dec 63 (42 ref.) **(Rus)**
[On a study of vacuolizing simian virus no. 40-OB40-SV40] **Vop Virus** 8:523-4, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Culture of a virus in a keratoacanthoma. Strain K.B.] Gómez Orbaneja J, et al.
Actas Dermosif (Madrid) 54:143-6, May 63 **(Sp)**
[Advances in cancerology] Argonz VE.
An Cir (Rosario) 28:120-6, Apr-Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[Annotations concerning the viral theory of cancer] Núñez-Montiel O, et al.
Rev Lat Amer Anat Pat 7:133-6, Jul-Nov 63 **(Sp)**
[Recent investigations about the properties and mode of action of the mouse myeloid leukemia virus] Graffi A. **Sangre (Barc)** 8:399-412, 1963 **(Sp)**
[Chlamydozoal form of leukemia virus] Mas Y Magro F Jr. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:813-7, 9 Sep 63 **(Sp)**

TUMORS see NEOPLASMS (C2)

TUNGSTEN (D1)

The efficiency of membrane filters. Megaw WJ, et al.
Air Water Pollut 7:501-9, Aug 63
A one-hour phosphotungstic acid-hematoxylin stain. Puchtler H, et al. **Cardiologia (Basel)** 43:144-7, 1963
Effect of molybdenum and tungsten ions on intermediate metabolism of glutamine in rat liver and brain. Cáplíná S, et al.
Nature (London) 200:470, 2 Nov 63
Phosphotungstic acid-hematoxylin; spectrophotometry of the lake in solution and in stained tissue. Terner JY, et al.
Stain Techn 39:141-53, May 64
[Comparative action of sodium chromate, molybdate, tungstate and metavanadate on xanthine dehydrase] Pham-Huu-Chanh. **Med Exp (Basel)** 11:38-42, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Attempted use of laboratory membrane filters for the fractionation analysis of aerosols] Jarnuszkiewicz I, et al. **Bull Inst Mar Med Gdansk** 14:181-9, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Apropos of the soil method of decontaminating sewage waters containing cobalt and wolfram] Seidov IM. **Gig Sanit** 28:93-6, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[Industrial aerosols resulting from the condensation of tungsten, molybdenum and rhenium and their hygienic evaluation] Suvorov SV.
Gig Sanit 28:24-8, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[Some problems in industrial hygiene and silicosis during tungsten mining in Uzbekistan] Salikhodzhaev SS, et al. **Med Zh Uzbek** 7:31-4, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[Some data on the effect of vegetables enriched with cobalt and wolfram on the animal body] Seidov IM.
Vop Pitan 23:73-7, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**

TURBINATES (A2, A4)

Diagnosis of anatomic obstructions of the airways. Abstract. Hinderer KH.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 78:660-2, Nov 63
Management of enlarged turbinates. Little SW.
Virginia Med Monthly 90:484-8, Oct 63
[A further case of esthesioneuroblastoma] Bourdial J, et al. **Ann Otolaryng (Paris)** 80:840-3, Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Studies on serum concentration after intraconchal application of drugs] Fleischer K, et al.
Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 182:485-8, 9 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Osteomyelitis of the inferior nasal concha of 20-years duration] Avanes'iants GS.
Med Zh Uzbek 9:85-6, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Turbinate galvanocauterization, antihistamines and calcium in the treatment of allergic rhinopathies] Franchini Y.
Sem Med (B Air) 124:739-40, 2 Apr 64 **(Sp)**

TURNER'S SYNDROME (C6, C16)

Turner's syndrome. Barta L, et al.
Acta Paediat Acad Sci Hung 5:97-102, 1964
Testicular hilar nodes in adrenogenital syndrome. Baughman FA Jr. **Amer J Dis Child** 107:316-7, Mar 64
Treatment of ovarian insufficiency. Sturgis SH.
Amer J Nurs 64:113-6, Jan 64
The pathology and cytogenetics of gonadal agenesis. Jones HW Jr, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 87:578-600, 1 Nov 63
Studies in direction sense. I. Turner's syndrome. Alexander D, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 10:337-9, Apr 64
Skeletal abnormalities in gonadal dysgenesis. Levin J, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 113:730-6, May 64
Cytogenetic studies of two patients with XXX-XX-XO and XY-XO mosaicism. Wu M, et al.
Chin Med J (Peking) 83:80-8, Feb 64
XO-XX mosaicism in a pair of presumably monozygotic twins with different phenotypes. Mikkelsen M, et al.
Cytogenetics (Basel) 2:86-98, 1963
A ring-X-chromosome in part of the somatic cells of a patient with some characteristics of the Turner syndrome. Hustinx TW, et al. **Genetica** 35:1-14, 1964
Turner's syndrome in males. Caron P, et al.
Henry Ford Hosp Med Bull 12:121-33, Mar 64
Turner's syndrome with XO-XX mosaicism. A case presentation. Mellinger RC.
Henry Ford Hosp Med Bull 12:181-6, Jun 64
Gonadoblastoma associated with pure gonadal dysgenesis in monozygous twins. Frasier SD, et al.
J Pediat 64:740-5, May 64
Dissecting aneurysm of aorta associated with Turner's syndrome. Anabtawi IN, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 47:750-4, Jun 64
A periodic table of sexual anomalies. Melicow MM, et al.
J Urol 91:402-25, Apr 64 (25 ref.)
Gonadal dysgenesis intersex with XO-XY mosaicism. Greenblatt RB, et al. **JAMA** 188:221-4, 20 Apr 64
The Lyon-Beutler hypothesis and isochromosome X patients with Turner syndrome. Gartler SM, et al.
Lancet 2:411, 24 Aug 63
Incidence of Turner's syndrome in Japanese dwarfed girls. Nakagome Y, et al. **Lancet** 2:412, 24 Aug 63
Hilus-cell adenoma in a dysgenetic gonad with XX/XO mosaicism. Warren JC, et al. **Lancet** 1:141-3, 18 Jan 64
The recognition and treatment of intersexual development. Rehm RA. **Med Times** 92:739-43, Aug 64
Hydroxyproline excretion in endocrine disease. Benoit FL, et al. **Metabolism** 12:1072-82, Dec 63
Autoradiographic studies of X-chromosome duplication in an XO-X-isochromosome X mosaic human female. Miller OJ, et al.
Nature (London) 200:918-9, 30 Nov 63
Fingerprints and palm prints (dermatoglyphics) and palmar-flexion creases in gonadal dysgenesis, pseudohypoparathyroidism and Klinefelter's syndrome. Forbes AP.
New Eng J Med 270:1268-77, 11 Jun 64
Thyroiditis and gonadal dysgenesis. Williams ED, et al.
New Eng J Med 270:805-10, 16 Apr 64
Turner's syndrome, ovarian hypoplasia and gonadal dysgenesis in primary anovarianism. Case-reports and proposed classification. Bonati B, et al.
Panminerva Med 5:405-20, Dec 63
Cardiovascular malformation in Turner's syndrome. Rainier-Pope CR, et al. **Pediatrics** 33:919-25, Jun 64
Chromosome analyses in a children's hospital. Selection of patients and results of studies. Warkany J, et al. **Pediatrics** 33:290-305 contd, Feb 64
The chromosomal spectrum of gonadal dysgenesis. Becker KL, et al. **Proc Mayo Clin** 38:490-6, 23 Oct 63
Ovarian dysgenesis with sexual development and menstruation (XO-XX mosaicism). Becker KL, et al.
Proc Mayo Clin 38:367-73, 14 Aug 63
The radiographic manifestations of gonadal dysgenesis. Keats TE, et al. **Radiol Clin N Amer** 2:297-313, Aug 64
Turner's syndrome with hydrocephalus internus, petit mal and XO-XX chromosomal mosaic. Milcu SM, et al.
Rev Sci Med (Bucur) 8:141-5, 1963
The investigation of developmental sexual abnormalities. Klempman S.
S Afr Med J 38:234-6, 11 Apr 64
[Shereshevskii-Turner syndrome in the light of new clinical and cytological data] Macek M, et al.
Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha) 10:87-105, 1964 **(Cz)**
[Turner's syndrome with 47 chromosomes with XY and a supernumerary chromosome] Bertrand CM, et al.
Ann Endocr (Paris) 25:441-6, Jul-Aug 64 **(Fr)**
[Typical haplo-X Turner syndrome in identical twins] Decourt J, et al.
Ann Endocr (Paris) 25:438-40, Jul-Aug 64 **(Fr)**
[Turner's syndrome associated with albinism] Decourt J, et al. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 24:866-9, Sep-Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Frequency of renal anomalies in Turner's syndrome in children] Jeune M, et al.
Ann Endocr (Paris) 24:856-8, Sep-Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Isolated ovarian agenesis with normal physique] Laroche C, et al.
Ann Endocr (Paris) 25:1-12, Jan-Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Turner's syndrome and 47 chromosome karyotype] Grouchy J de, et al. **Ann Genet (Paris)** 6:25-8, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Familial 2-22 translocation; association with a haplo-X Turner's syndrome] Lejeune J, et al.
Ann Genet (Paris) 6:3-8, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Gonadal dysgenesis and malformations of Turner type in an individual with male phenotype and chromosomes] Gennes JL de, et al.
Ann Pediat (Paris) 10:182-7, 2 Apr 63 **(Fr)**
[Mosaics involving the X chromosome in Turner's syndrome] Grouchy J de, et al.
Ann Pediat (Paris) 10:157-62, 2 Apr 63 **(Fr)**
[Familial Turner's syndrome. Study of 2 families with XO and XX karyotypes] Josso N, et al.
Ann Pediat (Paris) 10:163-7, 2 Apr 63 **(Fr)**
[Frequency of malformations of the urinary tract during Turner's syndrome] Jeune M, et al.
Ann Radiol (Paris) 7:369-71, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Turner's syndrome with XX/XO karyotype] Giraud P, et al. **Arch Franc Pediat** 21:362-7, Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Breast epithelioma in a woman with an ovarian aplasia] Linquette M, et al. **Lille Med** 9:247-52, Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Clinical diagnosis and treatment of gonadal

dysgenesis] Nicolino J.
Marseille Med 101:339-43, 1964 **(Fr)**
[On 50 cases of Turner's syndrome] Pitis M, et al.
Med Monde 39:56-63, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Karyotypes without the Y chromosome] Grouchy J de.
Path Biol (Paris) 11:1147-52, Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[The X chromosome] Ferrier P.
Rev Med Suisse Rom 84:192-210, Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Chromosome aberrations and anomalies of sexual development] Grouchy J de.
Sem Hop Paris 40:1088-96, 14 Apr 64 (41 ref.) **(Fr)**
[Ring chromosomes in gonadal dysgenesis] Lüers T, et al. **Geburtsh Frauenheilk** 24:173-84, Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[Ovarian dysgenesis, Turner's syndrome] Lunderquist A, et al. **Radiologe** 3:379-83, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Cytogenetic studies on various dermatologic and andrological diseases] Tritsch H.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 34:329-35, 1 Jun 63 **(Ger)**
[Anomalies of sex chromosomes causing gonadal dysgenesis] Halbrecht I.
Dapim Refuiim 22:66-78, Mar 63 **(Heb)**
[Apropos of Turner's syndrome] Barta L, et al.
Gyermekgyogyaszat 15:10-5, Jan 64 **(Hun)**
[The significance of chromosome determination in Turner's syndrome] Barta L, et al.
Orv Hetil 105:163-4, 26 Jan 64 **(Hun)**
[Turner-like infantilo-nanism complicated with the polyuria-polydipsia syndrome and diabetes mellitus] Ferrari E, et al.
Folia Endocr (Roma) 17:26-43, Feb 64 **(It)**
[The Gordan-Overstreet syndrome. Description of 2 cases] Sotgiu G, et al.
Folia Endocr (Roma) 17:1-25, Feb 64 **(It)**
[Neonatal diagnosis of gonadal dysgenesis] Andreoli C.
Minerva Ginec 15:576-9, 15 Jun 63 **(It)**
[For a pathogenetic classification of sex disorders in the infantile age] Burgio GR.
Pediatria (Napoli) 71:525-54, Jul-Aug 63 **(It)**
[Turner's syndrome without hypergonadotropinuria. Diagnostic limits and criteria concerning a clinical case] Teza F, et al.
Pediatria (Napoli) 72:92-109, Jan-Feb 64 **(It)**
[Intersex states in the human species] Magli G, et al.
Rass Int Clin Ter 43:765-81 concl, 31 Jul 63 **(It)**
[Cardiovascular anomalies in the Ullrich-Turner syndrome] Battaglia G, et al.
Recent Progr Med (Roma) 35:284-308, Oct 63 **(It)**
[Endocrinological studies on intersex. 1. Characteristics of patterns of urinary steroids in cases of Turner's syndrome, Klinefelter's syndrome and testicular feminization syndrome] Mizutani S.
Jap J Urol 54:706-13, Jul 63 **(Jap)**
[On abnormalities of the genitalia] Matsunaga T.
Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 8:403-16, Apr 64 **(Jap)**
[Psychotic and psycho-endocrinologic disorders in a case of Turner's syndrome] Gromska J.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 13:425-8, May-Jun 63 **(Pol)**
[Morphology of the gonads in Turner's syndrome. (Histo-clinical study of 11 cases)] Teter J.
Pat Pol 14:201-13, Apr-Jun 63 **(Pol)**
[Turner's syndrome in a 12-year-old girl] Pronicka E.
Pediat Pol 39:457-60, Apr 64 **(Pol)**
[Dermatoglyphic changes in dysgenetic states] Almeida JC de, et al.
Arq Brasil Endocr 12:177-91, Dec 63 **(Por)**
[Some psychological aspects of human intersexuality] Queiroz AM de, et al.
Rev Ass Med Brasil 9:235-42, Jul-Aug 63 **(Por)**
[Turner's syndrome with pituitary adenoma and XO karyotype] Milcu SM, et al.
Stud Cercet Endocr 15:257-62, 1964 **(Rum)**
[On the pathogenesis and clinical aspects of gonadal dysgenesis] Vitebskii EM.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 9:93-7, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Chromosome disorders in man. Disorders in the system of sex chromosomes] Prokof'eva-Bel'govska.
Tsitologiia 5:487-98, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Numerical alterations of the sexual chromosomes] Rozman C. **Med Clin (Barc)** 41:12-6, Jul 63 **(Sp)**
[Interpretation of the chromosome analysis of the gonadal dysgenesis] Solari A.
Medicina (B Air) 23:292-6, Nov-Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Cytogenetics of Turner's syndrome. (Presentation of 3 cases)] Morales A, et al.
Rev Clin Esp 93:165-8, 15 May 64 **(Sp)**
[A case of Bonnevie-Ulrich-Turner syndrome with gonadal dysgenesis and karyotype 45/XO] Forteza Bover G, et al.
Rev Esp Pediat 20:79-88, Jan-Feb 64 **(Sp)**
[Genetic and clinical aspects of Turner's syndrome] Almqvist S. **Nord Med** 70:1044-5, 19 Sep 63 **(Sw)**
[Gonadal dysgenesis. Apropos of 11 cases of Turner-Albright syndrome] Artunkal T, et al.
Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul) 26:391-408, 1963 **(Tur)**

TURPENTINE (D8)

Sensitization of pigs with 3-carene. Hellerström S, et al.
Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm) 43:311-23, 1963
The influence of some irritant chemicals and scarification on tumour initiation by urethane in mice. Pound AW, et al. **Brit J Cancer** 17:460-70, Sep 63
On the chemical nature of the eczematogenic agent in oil of turpentine. IV. The primary irritant effect of terpenes. Pirilä V, et al.
Dermatologica (Basel) 128:16-21, 1964
Aseptic inflammation in the lungs in acute radiation sickness. Ivanov AE.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:850-4, Sep-Oct 63
Host-tumour relationship. X. Tobiška J, et al.
Neoplasma (Bratisl) 11:3-12, 1964
Effect of epsilon-aminocaproic acid on deposition of radioiodinated fibrinogen and antibodies to fibrinogen in turpentine-induced abscesses on the rat. Mutschler LE.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 115:1024-8, Apr 64
[Tetracycline aerosol therapy] Avramov N, et al.
Suvr Med (Sofiia) 14:33-6, 1963 **(Bul)**
[Pulmonary pseudocyst in turpentine poisoning] Rodbro P. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:1175-7, 20 Aug 64 **(Dan)**
[Fibroblast proliferation and S35-sulfate incorporation in various stages of vascularization of the cornea after irradiation with beta-rays] Schuster R.
Strahlentherapie 123:177-98, Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[On the use of a trivalent and triphasic therapy in subacute and chronic adnexitis] Cantaluppi G.
Minerva Ginec 16:367-72, 15 May 64 **(It)**
[On the importance of histamine in the pathogenesis of general disorders of vascular permeability in thermal burns and turpentine abscesses] Bakanskaia VV.
Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:13-6, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[Erythrodermal and progressive verrucous stage of pemphigus foliaceus. Similarity of these clinical pictures with their homologues presented by Brazilian fogo selvagem. Therapeutic trial of Jamarsan] Vilanova X, et al.
Actas Dermosif (Madrid) 54:5-14, Jan 63 **(Sp)**

TWEENS see under SURFACE-ACTIVE AGENTS (D3, D8)

TWINS (G1, M)

see also related
DISEASES IN TWINS (C16)

Genetic variations of human serum phosphatases. Arfors KE, et al. **Acta Genet (Basel)** 13:89-94, 1963
The Gc-types in a twin material. Mansa B, et al.
Acta Genet (Basel) 13:247-51, 1963
Spectral characteristics of the voices of twins. Alpert M, et al. **Acta Genet Med (Roma)** 12:335-41, Oct 63
Are vital twins prematures? Gedda L, et al.
Acta Genet Med (Roma) 13:114-23, Apr 64
On the statistical significance of one pair of monozygotic twins in clinical genetics. Gedda L.
Acta Genet Med (Roma) 12:317-23, Oct 63
Incisor growth in twins during the seventh and eighth months of foetal life. Stack MV.
Acta Genet Med (Roma) 12:238-46, Jul 63
The variability of blood pressure: basal and casual measurements in adult twins. Osborne RH, et al.
Amer Heart J 66:176-83, Aug 63
Twin zygosity and placental form in relation to the outcome of pregnancy. Potter EL.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 87:566-77, 1 Nov 63
Intravenous oxytocin stimulation in the second stage of labor in twin pregnancies. A report of 22 cases. Wood WR, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 87:337-43, 1 Oct 63
Statistical study of twins--methods. Gittelsohn A, et al.
Amer J Public Health 54:286-94, Feb 64
Genetic studies of quantitative variation in a component of human saliva. Niswander JD, et al.
Ann Hum Genet 27:319-28, Jun 64
Data on parental age, sibship, size and twins. Stewart A, et al. **Ann Hum Genet** 27:1-9, Aug 63
Cerebral palsy in children of very low birth weight. McDonald AD. **Arch Dis Child** 38:579-88, Dec 63
Twins discordant for early infantile autism. Vaillant GE. **Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago)** 9:163-7, Aug 63
Body measurements of fetal and neonatal twins. Naeye RL, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 77:393-6, Apr 64
Effects of parity on birth weight and other variables in a Tanganyika Bantu sample. Roberts DF, et al.
Brit J Prev Soc Med 17:209-15, Oct 63
Thoracopagous twins with differing first arch defects. Robertson GS, et al. **Brit J Surg** 51:362-3, May 64
Anaesthesia for separation of craniopagus twins. Ballantine RI, et al. **Brit Med J** 5394:1339-40, 23 May 64
Radiological examination of two pairs of Craniopagus Twins. Du Boulay GH.
Brit Med J 5394:1337-8, 23 May 64
Paediatric care of craniopagus twins. Franklin AW.
Brit Med J 5394:1342-4, 23 May 64
Plastic repair after separation of craniopagus twins. Jayes PH. **Brit Med J** 5394:1340-2, 23 May 64
Surgical separation of two pairs of craniopagus twins. O'Connell JE. **Brit Med J** 5394:1333-6, 23 May 64
Craniopagus twins. **Brit Med J** 5394:1327-8, 23 May 64
Twins. As viewed by a member of the "in-group". MacKay J. **Canad Nurse** 59:968-70, Oct 63
A case report of combined intra-uterine and extra-uterine pregnancies resulting in two live children. Carter TD. **Cent Afr J Med** 9:361-4, Sep 63
A comparison of identical and fraternal twins on some anthropometric measures. Vandenberg SG, et al.
Hum Biol 36:45-52, Feb 64
Conjoined twins. Bhatt VP, et al.
Indian J Med Sci 17:676-81, Aug 63
The problem of fetal membranes in twin pregnancies. Gedda L, et al. **Int J Fertil** 9:327-32, Apr-Jun 64
A model system for determining histocompatibility in man. Wilson RE, et al. **J Clin Invest** 42:1497-503, Sep 63
A curious twin abortion. Melling NE.
J Coll Gen Pract 7:149-54, Jan 64
Clinical aspects of genetic research in dentistry. Horowitz SL. **J Dent Res** 42:Suppl1330-43, Nov-Dec 63
Selection for twinning in a grade aberdeen-angus herd. Mechling EA 2d, et al. **J Hered** 55:73-5, Mar-Apr 64
A study of twinning. Rajagopalan KR.
J Indian Med Ass 42:64-7, 16 Jan 64
Incidence and aetiology of multiple births in Nigeria. Cox ML. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 70:878-84, Oct 63
Birth hazard of the second twin. Wyshak G.
JAMA 186:869-70, 30 Nov 63
Pituitary gonadotrophin and dizygotic twinning. Milham S Jr. **Lancet** 2:566, 12 Sep 64
A concept in the management of twin delivery. Marzuki A. **Med J Malaya** 17:288-91, Jun 63
Occurrence and development of identical twins in sheep. Rowson LE, et al.
Nature (London) 201:521-2, 1 Feb 64
The "third circulation" in identical twins. Kloosterman GJ. **Nederl T Verlosk** 63:395-412, Dec 63
Occurrence of a cardiac anomaly in one of symmetrical conjoined twins. Klein DE, et al.
New Eng J Med 271:249-51, 30 Jul 64
Aplastic anaemia treated by transplantation of isologous bone marrow. Melvin KE, et al.
New Zeal Med J 63:93-5, Feb 64
Premature twins. Whitehead E.
Nurs Times 60:66, 10 Jan 64
Monoamniotic twins with double survival: report of a case. Goplerud CP. **Obstet Gynec** 23:289-90, Feb 64
Twin face presentations: report of a case. Posner LB, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 23:227-8, Feb 64
Growth and development of twins of dissimilar size at birth. Babson SG, et al. **Pediatrics** 33:327-33, Mar 64
Why are twins dissimilar? Driscoll SG.
Pediatrics 33:325-6, Mar 64
The fetal and neonatal development of twins. Naeye RL. **Pediatrics** 33:546-53, Apr 64
Shoulder collision of twins. Campbell C.
Penn Med J 66:47-8, Nov 63
An unusual obstetric emergency: umbilical cord of twin II around the neck of twin I. Irvine JJ.
Practitioner 191:322-3, Sep 63
A study of identical twins; their analytic material compared with existing observation data of their early childhood. Burlingham D, et al.
Psychoanal Stud Child 18:367-423, 1963
Family patterns of mortality and life span. Cohen BH.
Quart Rev Biol 39:130-81, Jun 64 (139 ref.)
Psychogenetics today. Jarvik LF.
Quart Rev Biol 39:123-9, Jun 64
Mosaic hemoglobin types in a pair of cattle twins. Stormont C, et al. **Science** 145:600-1, 7 Aug 64
Problems in delivery of the second twin. Hubbard WF Jr, et al. **Southern Med J** 57:69-72, Jan 64
Premature twins of markedly dissimilar size. Buckley JW.
St Vincent Hosp Med Bull (Bridgeport) 6:36-7, Jun 64
A pair of newborn human blood chimeric twins. Chown B, et al. **Transfusion** 3:494-5, Nov-Dec 63
A second example of "naturally occurring" anti-M antibodies in a twin, with remarks on atypical antibodies as possible aids in the identification of chimeras. Kuhns WJ. **Transfusion** 4:124-5, Mar-Apr 64
Skin grafting in pigs: a search for monozygotic twins. Baker LN. **Transplantation** 2:434-6, May 64
[Postartificial insemination twins ab alieno] Ananiev T.
Akush Ginek (Sofiia) 3:92-4, 1964 **(Bul)**
[Skin transplantation in binovular twins] Landrgot B.
Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 30:373-5, Oct 63 **(Cz)**
[Relation of late gestoses to diabetes mellitus, hydramnios, Rh isoimmunization, twin pregnancy, size of the fetus and placenta] Skalický J.
Bratisl Lek Listy 44:620-5, 1964 **(Cz)**
[Mutual torsion of the umbilical cord in monozygotic twins] Vohlídalová-Rosolová V.
Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 6:Suppl269-74, 1963 **(Cz)**
[Monozygotic twins, one of them an anencephalus] Honnebier WJ.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:1170-3, 13 Jun 64 **(Dut)**
[Biological evolution of a twin pregnancy] Malinas Y.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:444-6, Jun-Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Presentation of a pair of Siamese twin sisters united at the skull] Nolot B.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:455-7, Jun-Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Fetal risk and obstetrical management in twin pregnancies] Leroy F.
Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet 33:281-309, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Study of the effect of fish liver and milt extract on the morphologic growth in a series of twins and premature infants] Dubois O, et al.
Pediatrie 18:714-8, 1963 **(Fr)**
[The serologic diagnosis of monozygotic twins] Baumgarten K.
Gynaecologia (Basel) 157:61-4, 1964 (17 ref.) **(Ger)**
[On the difference in perinatal danger for the 1st and

the 2nd twin] Kintzel HW.
Kinderaerztl Prax 32:51-8, Feb 64 (Ger)
[EEG studies on uniovular twins in oldage] Heuschert D.
Z Menschl Vererb Konstitutionsl 37:128-72, 26 Sep 63 (117 ref.) (Ger)
[The problem of uterine reactivity in twin pregnancy] Alessandrescu D, et al.
Zbl Gynaek 85:1682-6, 23 Nov 63 (Ger)
[An interesting case of collision of twins] Dömötöri J.
Zbl Gynaek 85:1221-3, 24 Aug 63 (Ger)
[Demonstration of an acardius amorphus] Praetorius G.
Zbl Gynaek 85:1030-5, 20 Jul 63 (Ger)
[Research on human chromosomes with the twin test. (I. Determination of the mitotic index in monozygotic and dizygotic pairs)] Gedda L, et al.
Acta Genet Med (Roma) 13:105-13, Apr 64 (It)
[Study of normal blood coagulation in twins with the thrombelastographic method] Gedda L, et al.
Acta Genet Med (Roma) 13:1-19, Jan 64 (It)
[Initial results on the test of isoniazid fixation on erythrocytes in mono- and dizygotic twins] Bolognesi M, et al. **Ann Ist Forlanini** 23:207-23, 1963 (It)
[On the coexistence of intra and extrauterine pregnancy] Palmieri A.
Arch Ostet Ginec 68:592-600, Sep-Oct 63 (It)
[On the mortality rate of premature twins in relation to that of non-twin prematures. Statistics based on 495 premature twins and 2163 non-twin prematures] Verri B. **Minerva Pediat** 16:699-702, 16 Jun 64 (It)
[Cesarean section and twin pregnancy] Ricciardi M, et al. **Riv Ostet Ginec Prat** 46:343-8, Apr 64 (It)
[Medical studies on twins] Inoue E.
Tokyo J Med Sci 72:59-74, Apr 64 (Jap)
[Prenatal death of a fetus in a monoamniotic twin pregnancy] Vashchilko SL.
Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:69-70, Nov 63 (Rus)

TYLENCHOIDEA see under NEMATODA (B1)

TYMPANIC CAVITY see EAR, MIDDLE (A9)

TYMPANIC MEMBRANE (A9)

Middle ear muscle reflexes elicited by acoustic and nonacoustic stimulation. Djupesland G.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl 188:287+, 1964
Vascular supply of the tympanic membrane and the ossicular chain. Hamberger CA, et al.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl 188:308+, 1964
Chronic adhesive otitis. Analysis of some predisposing factors. Ingelstedt S.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl 188:19+, 1964
The tensor-tympani reflex in operative treatment of trigeminal neuralgia. Lindström D, et al.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl 188:271+, 1964
Experimental studies on sound transmission in the human ear. III. Influence of the stapedius and tensor sympani muscles. Neergaard EB, et al.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl 188:280+, 1964
Myringoplasty using septum cartilage. Salén B.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl 188:82+, 1964
Innervation of the tensor tympani muscle of the cat. Bievins CE. **Amer J Anat** 113:287-301, Sep 63
Studies of muscle fibers on the tensor tympani of the cat. Erulkar SD, et al. **Anat Rec** 149:279-97, Jun 64
Microphonic potential picked up from the human tympanic membrane. Gavilan C, et al.
Ann Otol 73:102-9, Mar 64
A longitudinal study of ear disease and hearing loss in patients with cleft lips and palates. Graham MD.
Ann Otol 73:34-47, Mar 64
An experimental study of the pathophysiology of the middle ear mechanics. Sato Y, et al.
Ann Otol 73:124-40, Mar 64
Congenital cholesteatoma. Cawthorne T.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 78:248-52, Sep 63
Tympanoplasty: use of prostheses in conduction mechanism. Guilford FR.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 80:80-6, Jul 64
The pedicle graft and tympanoplasty. Guillon H, et al.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 78:759-65, Dec 63
Serous otitis media in children. Kapur YP.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 79:38-48, Jan 64
Some suggestions on tympanoplasty classification. Preobrazhensky YB.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 78:766-9, Dec 63
Tympanoplasty. Proctor B.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 79:107-11, Jan 64
Vascular pattern of human tympanic membrane. Saini VK. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 79:193-6, Feb 64
Technique of tympanoplasty for small cholesteatomas. Steffen TN. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 79:49-53, Jan 64
Vein grafts in otologic surgery. A four-year experience in 127 cases. Tabb HG, et al.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 79:124-30, Feb 64
Tympanosclerosis. Zollner F.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 78:538-44, Oct 63
Myringoplasty performed with preserved umbilical cord artery. Hsiao SC, et al.
Chin Med J (Peking) 83:115-8, Feb 64
Tympanic membrane perforations in children. Spector M. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 3:25-7, Jan 64
Tympanic membrane transplant. Chalat NI.
Harper Hosp Bull 22:27-34, Jan-Feb 64
Temporalis fascia used for closure of attic cavities and perforations of the tympanic membrane. Atkins J.
J Laryng 78:124-7, Feb 64
Myringoplasty: procedures, techniques, results. Harpman JA. **J Laryng** 78:431-6, Apr 64
Combined fascia-thin split skin craft for myringoplasty. Kraus P, et al. **J Laryng** 78:587-90, Jun 64
Ear photography. McLay K, et al.
J Laryng 78:287-9, Mar 64
The transmission of acoustic energy from air to the receptor organ in the cochlea. 2. Naftalin L.
J Laryng 78:239-44, Mar 64
Exudative otitis media and the blue drum. Thomson IS.
J Laryng 77:567-74, Jul 63
Effects of cooling and warming of the common carotid arteries on the brain and tympanic membrane temperatures in the rabbit. Tanabe K, et al.
Jap J Pharmacol 14:67-79, Mar 64
Changing trends in middle ear grafting. Amiri CS.
Laryngoscope 73:1278-83, Oct 63
Tympanic membrane grafting: early and long-term results. Sheehy JL. **Laryngoscope** 74:985-98, Jul 64
A clinical and laboratory evaluation of tympanoplasty utilizing canal wall pedicle skin grafts. Sooy FA.
Laryngoscope 74:979-84, Jul 64
Idiopathic hemotympanum. Thornhill EH.
Laryngoscope 73:1257-77, Oct 63 (22 ref.)
Surgery in chronic middle ear disease.
London Clin Med J 5:10-3, Jul 64
Non-acoustic factors influencing activity of middle ear muscles in waking cats. Carmel PW, et al.
Nature (London) 202:195-6, 11 Apr 64
Retroauricular pediculated graft in tympanoplasty. Giacomelli F, et al.
Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel) 26:79-90, 1964
Tensor tympani contraction and the resonance of the conductive chain of the ear. Kylstra PH, et al.
Proc Kon Nederl Akad Wet [Biol Med] 66:377-8, 1963
Psychophysical correlates of intratympanic reflex action. Loeb M. **Psychol Bull** 61:140-52, Feb 64 (72 ref.)
Modern treatment of middle ear disorders. Robinson M.
Rhode Island Med J 47:171-7, Apr 64
Effects of exposure to extremely hot environments on temperatures of the tympanic membrane, the oesophagus, and the rectum of men. Techn Docum Rep AMRL-TDR-63-85. Piironen P.
US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-47, Oct 63
The secondary tympanic membrane and annular ligament. Harty M. **Z Mikr Anat Forsch** 70:484-9, 1963
[Tympanoplasty using meatal lobe and tympanic membrane] Brosch E.
Cesk Otolaryng 12:382-4, Dec 63 (Cz)
[Our experiences with myringoplasty] Cerný E, et al.
Cesk Otolaryng 12:373-8, Dec 63 (Cz)
[Myringoplasty by a new method] Chládek V.
Cesk Otolaryng 12:370-2, Dec 63 (Cz)
[Fresh and preserved skin grafts for myringoplasty] Nejedlo V. **Cesk Otolaryng** 12:379-81, Dec 63 (Cz)
[A case of cholesteatoma allowing transmission of acoustic waves during interruption of the osseous chain] Pospíšil A. **Cesk Otolaryng** 12:306-9, Oct 63 (Cz)
[Myringoplasty with cooled skin autotransplants] Nejedlo V.
Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 6:Suppl:385-9, 1963 (Cz)
[Tympanic membrane injuries] Gerlings PG.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:885-8, 2 May 64 (Dut)
[Tympanic membrane grafting: current evolution and results] Portmann M. **Ann Chir** 17:991-6, Aug 63 (Fr)
[Tympanoplasty. Surgery in stages] Lemoyne J.
Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 81:305-13, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Ultra-thin adipogenic graft for tympanoplasty (obtained by crushing subcutaneous adipose tissue under pressure)] Sterkers JM.
Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 81:265-70, Apr-May 64 (Fr)
[Tympanoplasty. General concepts and practical realization] Sudaka J.
Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 81:341-6, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Tympanoplasties: choice of patients; choice of methods] Guillon H.
Concours Med 86:1161-9, 22 Feb 64 (Fr)
[Functional aspects of tympanoplasty] Buchheim G.
Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel) 26:119, 1964 (Fr)
[A case of unilateral objective tinnitus] Hammelburg E. **Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel)** 26:230-1, 1964 (Fr)
[Surgical treatment of pathological changes of the middle ear. Funnel around the oval window in type IV tympanoplasties. Arch between the tensor tympani muscle and the lower portion of the fibrous ring in type II and III plasties] Heermann J, et al.
Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 85:11-47, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Tympanoplasty] Arsenault A, et al.
Un Med Canada 93:758-60, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Behavior of the tympanic mucosa toward various drugs used in otosurgery. Experimental animal studies] Grünberg H.
Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 181:524-9, 10 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Central cholesteatoma of the pars tensa] Schwarz M.
Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 181:375-94, 4 Dec 63 (Ger)
[On very small foreign bodies in front of the tympanic membrane] Beselin O. **HNO** 12:32, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Welding drop injury of the tympanic membrane] Möbius M. **HNO** 12:18-22, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Fascia temporalis for the closure of tympanum perforations in tympanoplasty] Kley W.
Mschr Ohrenheilk 97:55-60, Feb 63 (Ger)
[On the indication for tympanotomy] Kreuzbauer FH.
Mschr Ohrenheilk 97:299-300, Jul 63 (Ger)
[On cancer of the tympanic membrane] Zechner G.
Mschr Ohrenheilk 97:337-40, Jul 63 (Ger)
[The blue tympanic membrane] Schläppi P.
Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel) 26:202-8, 1964 (Ger)
[On the clinical picture, prognosis and therapy of cryptogenetic peripheral facial paralysis with special reference to prednisone therapy. Clinical studies based on 278 follow-up cases] Müller GP.
Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 93:35-71, 1964 (112 ref.) (Ger)
[On experiences with tympanoplastic operations] Mittermaier R.
Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 42:844-50, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Myringoplasty] Sade J, et al.
Harefuah 65:148-53, 1 Sep 63 (Heb)
[Data to the technic of myringo- and tympanoplasty] Alföldy J. **Fulorrgegegyogyaszat** 10:50-4, Jun 64 (Hun)
[Facial decompression and tympanoplasy performed in acute ear disease] Jakabfi I.
Fulorrgegegyogyaszat 9:145-8, Dec 63 (Hun)
[Mesotympanic otitis of allergic origin] Lampé I, et al.
Fulorrgegegyogyaszat 10:63-7, Jun 64 (Hun)
[Blue tympanum] Ancona F, et al.
Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 17:63-78, 1964 (It)
[Study of the physico-chemical characteristics of the membrane of the round window with P-32] Giacomelli F, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:858-61, 15 Aug 63 (It)
[Observations on the physicochemical characteristics of the membrane of the round window] Arslan M, et al. **Otorinolaring Ital** 32:77-85, 1963 (It)
[On the measurement of the acoustic absorption coefficient at the level of the tympanic membrane] Fiori-Ratti L, et al. **Valsalva** 39:286-92, Dec 63 (It)
[Case of herpes zoster oticus accompanied by multiple cranial nerve paralysis] Maruyama R, et al.
Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 36:45-7, Jan 64 (Jap)
[Interesting case of tympanosclerosis] Terayama Y, et al. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 36:227-30, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Modified knives for paracentesis] Mirecki R.
Otolaryng Pol 17:340-3, 1963 (Pol)
[On the effect of superhigh noise from jet engines on the organ of hearing] Aleksandrov, et al.
Vestn Otorinolaring 25:15-21, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[On the technic of the quantitative study of the patency of the eustachian tube in patients with defects and perforations of the tympanic membrane] Burduladze KS. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 25:73-7, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[Myringoplasty with external auditory canal skin] Romera Díaz E.
Prensa Med Argent 50:3217-22, 6 Dec 63 (Sp)
[Use of corticoids in certain otopathies] Lemée JL, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:1486-8, 7 Nov 63 (Sp)
[Our ideas about the obstructive tubal syndrome] Saporiti EM.
Sem Med (B Air) 122:1460-2, 20 Jun 63 (Sp)

TYMPANUM see EAR, MIDDLE (A9)

TYPE see under PRINTING (L)

TYPHOID (C1)

Clinical course, complications and mortality in typhoid fever as compared with paratyphoid B. A survey of 2,647 cases. Gadeholt H, et al.
Acta Med Scand 174:753-60, Dec 63
Controlled field trial in British Guiana school children of heat-killed-phenolized and acetone-killed lyophilized typhoid vaccines. Ashcroft MT, et al.
Amer J Hyg 79:196-206, Mar 64
Recent developments in biological products. III. Gershenfeld L.
Amer J Pharm 135:403-16, Nov 63 (12 ref.)
Epidemiology of transmissible diseases of G.I. tract in industry. Rosengard DE.
Amer J Proctol 15:113-6, Apr 64
Detection of typhoid carriers. Bokkenheuser V.
Amer J Public Health 54:477-86, Mar 64 (70 ref.)
Quantitative bacteriology of the typhoid carrier state. Merselis JG Jr, et al. **Amer J Trop Med** 13:425-9, May 64
Management of typhoid fever and its complications. Woodward TE, et al.
Ann Intern Med 60:144-57, Jan 64 (35 ref.)
Typhoid fever and appendicitis: report of two cases with perforation of the appendix. Foreman RC.
Arizona Med 21:104-6, Feb 64
The basis for immunity to mouse typhoid. I. The carrier state. Jenkin CR, et al.
Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 42:215-28, Apr 64
The basis for immunity to mouse typhoid. 3. Cell-bound antibody. Rowley D, et al.
Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 42:237-48, Apr 64
The basis for immunity to mouse typhoid. 2. Antibody formation during the carrier state. Turner KJ, et al.
Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 42:229-36, Apr 64
Basis for immunity to typhoid in mice and the question

of "cellular immunity". Jenkin CR, et al. **Bact Rev** 27:391-404, Dec 63 (64 ref.)

Antibody transfer from mother to fetus. Berger M, et al. **Bibl Gynaec** 28:30-85, 1964 (0 ref.)

Surgical treatment of typhoid perforation of the intestine. Li FW. **Brit J Surg** 50:976-9, Nov 63

Ampicillin for typhoid carriers. Anderson KF. **Brit Med J** 5408:571-2, 29 Aug 64

Outbreak of typhoid fever connected with corned beef. Ash I, et al. **Brit Med J** 5396:1474-8, 6 Jun 64

Treatment of typhoid carriers with ampicillin. Christie AB. **Brit Med J** 5398:1609-11, 20 Jan 64

Typhoid fever due to Salmonella typhi, phage type 34--an isolated case in 1955. Lamb R. **Brit Med J** 5398:1634, 20 Jan 64

Ampicillin for typhoid carriers. Troy P. **Brit Med J** 5411:756, 19 Sep 64

Typhoid carriers. **Brit Med J** 5397:1521-2, 13 Jun 64

Typhoid epidemic. **Brit Med J** 5396:1453, 6 Jun 64

Typhoid at Aberdeen. **Brit Med J** 5396:1500-1, 6 Jun 64

Salmonella control in Canada. Yurack JA, et al. **Canad J Public Health** 55:47-54, Feb 64

Typhoid in Britain. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:447-8, 29 Aug 64

Bacillus alkaligenes infections. A clinical analysis of 33 cases. Tai TY, et al. **Chin Med J (Peking)** 82:423-31, Jul 63

The doctor and disaster medicine. **Clin Med** 71:1113-29 contd, Jun 64

The typhoid carrier state: quantitative bacteriology and preliminary observations on therapy. Merselis JG Jr, et al. **E Afr Med J** 41:219-27, May 64

Intracranial abscess complicating enteric fever. Shee JC, et al. **E Afr Med J** 40:391-3, Aug 63

Popliteal artery thrombosis in enteric fever: a case report. Grewal RS, et al. **J Ass Physicians India** 12:69-71, Jan 64

Use of diffusion chamber in studies of immunity of experimental typhoid. Akiyama T, et al. **J Bact** 87:975-6, Apr 64

Typhoid spine in a Nigerian with sickle haemoglobin. Walker GF. **J Bone Joint Surg (Brit)** 45:683-6, Nov 63

The role of endotoxin during typhoid fever and tularemia in man. II. Altered cardiovascular responses to catecholamines. Greisman SE, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:986-99, May 64

Practicing pediatrics 1896-1903. McKibben WW. **J Florida Med Ass** 51:31-3, Jan 64

Complications, prognosis and relapse in typhoid fever. JOSHI HD. **J Indian Med Ass** 41:67-73, 16 Jul 63

Validity of "Vi" agglutination test as a screening procedure for typhoid and paratyphoid carriers. Zaki MH, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 42:507-10, 1 Jun 64

Studies on infection and immunity in experimental typhoid fever. V. Respiratory challenge of chimpanzees with Salmonella typhosa. Tully JG, et al. **J Infect Dis** 113:131-8, Sep-Oct 63

Morbidity report for month of May, 1964. **J Iowa Med Soc** 54:371-2, Jul 64

Typhoid and paratyphoid fevers in the tropics. Ashcroft MT. **J Trop Med Hyg** 67:185-9, Aug 64

Salmonella typhosa infection in a 68-year-old invalid. Neumann AK. **JAMA** 186:1022-3, 14 Dec 63

A case of typhoid in Camberwell. Chalke HD, et al. **Lancet** 1:1169-70, 23 May 64

The treatment of typhoid fever with ampicillin. Uwaydah M, et al. **Lancet** 1:1242-3, 6 Jun 64

Ampicillin in treatment of salmonella typhi carriers. Whitby JM. **Lancet** 2:71-2, 11 Jul 64

Epidemics of typhoid fever. **Lancet** 1:1309-10, 13 Jun 64

Salmoneliosis in Canada-1953 to 1963. Yurack JA, et al. **Med Serv J Canada** 20:519-26, Jun 64

History, epidemiology, and control of typhoid fever in Seattle. Ravenholt RT, et al. **Med Times** 92:342-52, Apr 64

The mortalogram--an epidemiological device employed in a quinquennial study of mortality in Omaha-Douglas County, 1880-1960. Chambers J, et al. **Nebraska Med J** 49:308-13, Jun 64

Roentgen features of typhoid fever. Atsumoto G, et al. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 23:1480-2, Mar 64

Case study. Typhoid. Houghton MJ. **Nurs Times** 59:1206-8, 27 Sep 63

The control of typhoid fever. Parry WH. **Nurs Times** 60:760-2, 12 Jun 64

Typhoid fever. Investigation of small outbreak. Williams HH, et al. **Ohio Med J** 59:1102-3, Nov 63

The uptake of Salmonella typhi by Phagocytes and its intracellular viability. Olitzki AL, et al. **Path Microbiol (Basel)** 27:175-201, 1964

A case of typhoid fever treated with Ampicillin. Basavaraj DS. **Practitioner** 191:763, Dec 63

Bacteriology in the Bible. Levin S. **Practitioner** 192:820-7, Jun 64

Treatment of chronic typhoid carriers by cholecystectomy. Freitag JL. **Public Health Rep** 79:567-70, Jul 64

Diet in the treatment of disease. Radhakrishna MV. **Quart Med Rev** 14:1-34, Oct 63

Investigations concerning the efficiency of incubation at 43 C. of enrichment media for the isolation of Salmonella. Ivanov A, et al. **Rumanian Med Rev** 7:19-23, Oct-Dec 63

The up-to-date prevention of infectious diseases in childhood and adults. Joó I. **Ther Hung** 12:14-9, 1964

Typhoid fever: a discussion of its pathogenesis, physiologic abnormalities and management. Woodward TE. **Trans Coll Physicians Phila** 31:26-39, Jul 63

Typhoid antibodies in British Guiana school children. Ashcroft MT, et al. **W Indian Med J** 12:247-52, Dec 63

[On the role of the natural water factor in typhoid morbidity] Begliarbekov ShA. **Azerbaidzh Med Zh** 1:71-3, Jan 64 (Az)

[Apropos of the pathogenesis of recurrences of typhoid and their treatment and prevention] Makhmudbekov LA, et al. **Azerbaidzh Med Zh** 3:59-63, Mar 64 (Az)

[Features of the epidemiological characteristics and the clinical course of typhoid fever from data of the republic] Safaralibekov MG, et al. **Azerbaidzh Med Zh** 4:88-92, Apr 63 (Az)

[The role of water in the epidemiology of typhoid] Shakhbazov ShG. **Azerbaidzh Med Zh** 2:65-8, Feb 64 (Az)

[On the use of antibiotics in typho-paratyphoid diseases] Radev I. **Suvr Med (Sofiia)** 14:24-7, 1963 (Bul)

[Typhoid and paratyphoid in Sofia in 1962] Radev I. **Suvr Med (Sofiia)** 14:69-74, 1963 (Bul)

[On the therapeutic effect of some antibiotics in patients with dysentery and typhoid fever] Taskov B, et al. **Suvr Med (Sofiia)** 14:21-4, 1963 (Bul)

[Renal typhoid fever] Li HC, et al. **Zhong Waike Z** 11:500-3, Jun 63 (Ch)

[Explanation of an epidemic of typhoid fever using membrane filters] Bagar B, et al. **Cesk Epidem** 12:254-6, Jul 63 (Cz)

[Evaluation of serological reactions in the search for typhoid carriers] Bagar B, et al. **Cesk Epidem** 13:58-62, Jan 64 (Cz)

[Use of serologico-immunobiological methods in the diagnosis of typhoid carriers] Karolček J, et al. **Cesk Epidem** 12:215-9, Jul 63 (Cz)

[Study by immuno-electrophoretic analysis of the sera from typhoid patients and from vaccinated persons] Grabar J, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 105:706-24, Oct 63 (Fr)

[Apropos of 130 cases of typho-paratyphoid fevers in children treated by chloromycetin] Fontan A, et al. **Ann Pediat (Paris)** 11:348-55, Jan-Jul 64 (Fr)

[Apropos of 4 typhic perforations] Robert J, et al. **Bull Soc Med Milit Franc** 57:362-4, Nov 63 (Fr)

[Current aspects of typho-paratyphoid infections] Dorf G. **Concours Med** 86:4429-33, 4 Jul 64 (Fr)

[A case of typhic spondylitis] Liaras H. **Lyon Chir** 60:439-40, May 64 (Fr)

[On the choice of an antibiotic. Apropos of 2 new types of chloramphenicol] Hugonot R. **Maroc Med** 42:952-5, Dec 63 (Fr)

[Manifestations of spondylitis typhosa] Fournier AM. **Marseille Med** 100:756-9, 1963 (Fr)

[Nervous and meningeal syndromes in typhoid fever] Gascard E. **Marseille Med** 101:109-15, 1964 (Fr)

[Nonperforating appendicular syndromes during typhoid fever] Raybaud A, et al. **Marseille Med** 101:117-8, 1964 (Fr)

[Value of the erythrocyte sedimentation rate during typhoid fever] Raybaud A, et al. **Marseille Med** 101:153-7, 1964 (Fr)

[The problem of typhoid fever of negative serodiagnosis] Kostic A. **Presse Med** 71:2489-92, 7 Dec 63 (Fr)

[176 cases of typho-paratyphoid fevers observed in 2 years in Eastern Algeria. Epidemiological, clinical and bacteriological study] Thabaut A, et al. **Presse Med** 72:987-92, 4 Apr 64 (Fr)

[Epidemiological situation in France in 1961] Chassagne P, et al. **Rev Hyg Med Soc** 11:617-27, Oct-Nov 63 (Fr)

[Comparative epidemiology of autochtonous and military communities in Algeria, from 1956 to 1962] Bernard JG, et al. **Rev Immun (Paris)** 27:145-61, Apr-Jun 63 (Fr)

[Immunological data drawn from the study of Salmonella infections observed in North Africa in a military community] Crosnier. **Rev Path Gen** 63:591-615, May 63 (Fr)

[The treatment of typhoid fever] Janbon M. **Rev Prat** 14:1101-14, 21 Mar 64 (Fr)

[Treatment of typhoid fever] Domart A, et al. **Vie Med** 45:607-24, Apr 64 (Fr)

[Experimental studies on the conditions of infection with typhoid bacteria] Jandl G. **Arch Hyg Bakt** 147:577-97, Dec 63 (Ger)

[Analysis of a typhoid epidemic] Steur W, et al. **Oeff Gesundheitsdienst** 26:10-7, Jan 64 (Ger)

[Results of phage typing in relation to the Zermatt epidemic of typhoid fever. (On the duration of actively acquired immunity)] Beer H. **Path Microbiol (Basel)** 26:737-40, 1963 (Ger)

[On the posttyphoid abscess] Monauni J. **Wien Klin Wschr** 75:700-1, 4 Oct 63 (Ger)

[The number of typhoid and paratyphoid bacteria carriers in the Neubrandenburg district and their distribution among the population] Bierschenk H. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:328-35, 15 Mar 64 (Ger)

[Recurrent typhoid fever] Havlík J, et al. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:224-5, 15 Feb 64 (Ger)

[On the problem of the carrier state (from the standpoint of social hygiene)] Rasch H. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:335-46, 15 Mar 64 (Ger)

[Cooperation of ambulant public health services and clinical institutions under the administration of the department of public health and social service in the prevention and control of infectious gastrointestinal diseases] Rissmann EF. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 57:553-8, 15 May 63 (Ger)

[Relapse in typhoid and the possibility of its prevention] Seidler L. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:162-4, 1 Feb 64 (Ger)

[Clinical experiences in epidemic infectious intestinal diseases] Hollmann W. **Z Ges Inn Med** 18:877-84, Oct 63 (Ger)

[On studies on typhoid bacilli carriers. II.] Münnich D, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 18:694-701, 1 Aug 63 (Ger)

[Anti-alpha-hemolysin titer of the serum] Emmanouelidou-Arsene A, et al. **Acta Microbiol Hellen** 8:83-91, May-Aug 63 (Gr)

[12 months of work among Falachas] Harell D. **Harefuah** 66:380-4, 1 Jun 64 (Heb)

[Study on stepping-up the effectiveness of the control of abdominal typhus in Hajdu-Bihar County] Madár J, et al. **Nepegeszsegugy** 44:268-71, Sep 63 (Hun)

[The state of typhoid-paratyphoid infections in the Salerno region (1943-1962)] Martin Wedard A. **Ann Sanit Pubblica** 24:1103-30, Nov-Dec 63 (It)

[Acute ulcerations on the vulva during ileal typhoid] Barone A, et al. **Arch Ostet Ginec** 68:385-94, Jul-Aug 63 (It)

[Hemagglutination with Macacus rhesus erythrocytes in typhoid fever. (Hoyt and Morrison test)] De Feo V. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 42:336-9, Jul-Aug 63 (It)

[Notes on passive protection of mice with human Vi serums] Gariboldi M, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 42:624-9, Nov-Dec 63 (It)

[The association of thiophenicol and neomycin in some diseases of childhood] Muscolino F, et al. **Clin Pediat (Bologna)** 45:597-612, Aug 63 (It)

[Ampicillin in the treatment of typhoid fever] Giunchi G, et al. **Clin Ter** 29:97-111, 30 Apr 64 (It)

[Typhoid spondylitis] Bonaga R, et al. **Friuli Med** 18:393-415, May-Jun 63 (It)

[Cases of complications during typhoid fever. (Observations on 429 cases)] Bottecchia G, et al. **G Veneto Sci Med** 19:23-36, Jan-Feb 64 (It)

[Mastitis caused by Salmonella typhi. (Clinical case)] Franco F, et al. **G Veneto Sci Med** 18:289-94, Sep-Oct 63 (It)

[Pathologic rupture of the spleen in the course of abdominal typhus] Lisai T. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 69:1313-26, 31 Jul 64 (It)

[The epidemiology of typhoid fever in the pre-antibiotic and antibiotic eras. Statistical findings] Rondanelli EG, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:2380-91, 11 Aug 64 (It)

[Electrocardiographical study of 550 cases of typhoid infection treated with chloramphenicol and prednisone derivatives] Cristofani M. **Osped Maggiore** 59:163-76, Feb 64 (It)

[On the significance of the electrocardiographic changes to be found in typhoid fever] Cristofani M. **Osped Maggiore** 58:857-67, Sep 63 (It)

[Epidemiological data on 231 patients with typhoid fever from the city and province of Rome] D'Agostino S, et al. **Rass Clin Ter** 62:155-66, Jul-Sep 63 (It)

[On antibiotic-antireactional therapy in typhoid fever (chloramphenicol-p-hydroxyphenylbutazone association)] Niutta R, et al. **Riforma Med** 78:281-9, 14 Mar 64 (It)

[Disorders of consciousness in serious communicable diseases] Kawamori Y, et al. **Clin All Round (Osaka)** 13:659-63, Apr 64 (Jap)

[Case of typhobacillosis associated with Serratia marcescens infection running a very unusual course] Kinoshita Y, et al. **Clin All Round (Osaka)** 12:1553-9, Aug 63 (Jap)

[From my files: a typhoid epidemic] Nakao S. **Clin All Round (Osaka)** 12:2429, Dec 63 (Jap)

[Observations on typhoid and paratyphoid fever experienced in the last 4 years] Katsuta K. **Iryo** 18:8-15, Jan 64 (Jap)

[Treatment of drug-resistant dysentery and typhoid with paromomycin (Humatin)] Matsui Y. **J Jap Ass Infect Dis** 37:233-6, Oct 63 (Jap)

[Aminobenzyl penicillin (Vicillin) treatment for typhoid and paratyphoid carriers] Tajimi H, et al. **J Jap Ass Infect Dis** 37:452-7, Mar 64 (Jap)

[Clinical use of aminobenzyl penicillin in typhoid fever] Takeda H, et al. **J Jap Ass Infect Dis** 37:458-60, Mar 64 (Jap)

[Clinical trial of aminobenzyl penicillin in cases of typhoid and paratyphoid fever (with high temperatures)] Yanagishita T, et al. **J Jap Ass Infect Dis** 37:446-51, Mar 64 (Jap)

[Developmental mechanism and therapy of carrier state of typhoid and paratyphoid fever] Yasuhara M. **J Jap Ass Infect Dis** 38:80-6, Jun 64 (Jap)

[On changes in the enzyme activities of the host peritoneal cells in the immune process in experimental typhoid] Nakano M, et al. **Jap J Bact** 19:110-6, Mar 64 (Jap)

[Analysis of typhoid morbidity in the city of Siauliai] Cmilj A. **Sveik Apsaug** 8:36-46, Oct 63 (Lith)

[Apropos of the evaluation of clinico-epidemiological data in the diagnosis of typhoid fever] Motiejunas L. **Sveik Apsaug** 8:40-3, Aug 63 **(Lith)**
[1st degree auriculoventricular block in typhoid fever] Zielińska W. **Kardiol Pol** 7:57-61, 1964 **(Pol)**
[Review of the recent literature on infectious diseases] Konopka K. **Lek Woj** 39:916-26, 1963 (42 ref.) **(Pol)**
[Functional evaluation of the circulatory system in patients with typhoid fever treated with chloromycetin] Kędrowa S. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:1134-8, 29 Jul 63 **(Pol)**
[Mixed infection with bacteria from the Salmonella and Shigella groups] Mardarowicz C, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:1933-4, 16 Dec 63 **(Pol)**
[Salmonella infections in Hungary] Lachowicz K. **Przegl Epidem** 17:337-44, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Behavior of C-reactive protein (CRP) in some infectious diseases] Lapszewicz A. **Przegl Epidem** 17:287-95, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Evaluation of vaccines and of the effectiveness of vaccinations against typhoid fever. XVI. An epidemic of typhoid fever in a section of a city included in the program of control vaccination] Szeląg J, et al. **Przegl Epidem** 17:115-22, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Evaluation of vaccines and of the effectiveness of vaccinations against typhoid fever. XV. An epidemic of typhoid fever in Legionowo in 1961] Szeląg J. **Przegl Epidem** 17:111-3, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Notes on the differentiation of Salmonella infections among children] Walter Z. **Przegl Epidem** 17:249-51, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Evaluation of vaccines and of the effectiveness of vaccinations against typhoid fever. XVIII. Epidemiological status of typhoid fever before the vaccination and epidemiological evaluation of the effectiveness of K, N, P, S, T vaccines during the course of the 1st year following control vaccinations] **Przegl Epidem** 17:129-41, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Decrease in the organic resistance exercised by triethylene thiophosphoramide in experimental infection in rats] Soerensen B, et al. **Rev Brasil Cir** 46:360-1, Nov 63 **(Por)**
[Combined treatment of typhoid fever with chloramphenicol and anti-typhoid-paratyphoid vaccine] Negomireanu T, et al. **Microbiologia (Bucur)** 8:451-6, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rum)**
[Duration of the preservation of levomycetin-resistant typhoid bacteria in the white mouse] Gnetnev AM. **Antibiotiki** 8:802-7, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Some experimental data on nalecin (levomycetin hemisuccinate)] Ter-Zakharian IuZ. **Antibiotiki** 8:499-503, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Basal metabolism and fever in typhoid-paratyphoid patients] Leonov VM. **Arkh Pat** 25:75-81, 1963 **(Rus)**
[An erroneous concept (concerning the paper by A. M. Levitov and A. I. Tolkacheva: "Certain epidemiological peculiarities of typhoid fever in Kuibyshev (district)"] Pichkur IF. **Gig Sanit** 28:84-8, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[On a chronic water-borne epidemic of typhoid in Lvov in the 2d half of the 19th century] Ukhov AIa. **Gig Sanit** 28:39-44, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Hormonal therapy in infectious diseases] Klein IuS. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:57-63, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Use of ristomycin in the treatment of septic infections] Rufanov IG, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:34-9, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[Use of the Vi-hemagglutination reaction in the diagnosis of typhoid fever and bacillary carriers] Rubtsov IV. **Lab Delo** 9:25-6, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Apropos of peritonitis in typhoid fever] Dzhakhangirov MK. **Med Zh Uzbek** 9:71-3, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Apropos of the treatment of typhoid in children with low average doses of synthomycin and levomycetin] Ganiev G, et al. **Med Zh Uzbek** 6:55-8, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Urinary ascorbic acid excretion and capillary resistance in typhoid children] Kasymov AK. **Pediatriia** 42:67-8, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Fibrinolytic activity of the blood in Botkin's disease and typhoid fever] Bunin KV, et al. **Probl Gemat** 9:16-9, Mar 64 **(Rus)**
[Typhoid fever and ascariasis] Bogdanova AS. **Sovet Med** 27:118-26, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[The dynamics of blood trace elements (copper and manganese) in certain infectious diseases] Raskovalov MG. **Sovet Med** 26:127-32, May 63 **(Rus)**
[Clinico-immunological parallels in typhoid patients treated with levomycetin] Rubtsov IV. **Sovet Med** 27:76-82, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Use of antibiotics combined with chemotherapeutic agents for the treatment of typhoid carriers] Shugaĭlo VT. **Sovet Med** 27:58-62, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Blood transfusion in combined treatment of patients with severe forms of typhoid] Sokolova IA. **Sovet Med** 27:93-6, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[2 cases of collagenosis with a clinical picture simulating typhoid] Sorinson SN, et al. **Sovet Med** 27:81-3, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Some aspects of typhoid epidemiology] Ukhov AIa. **Sovet Med** 27:72-6, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Recognition and differential diagnosis of sporadic typho-paratyphoid diseases] Zverev EI. **Sovet Med** 26:51-8, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[Intestinal perforation and hemorrhage in typhoid and paratyphoid fevers] Zverev EI. **Sovet Med** 27:100-4, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Prophylactic significance of dehelminthization of patients with some intestinal infections] Kosmachevskii VV, et al. **Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst** 77:158-64, 1963 **(Rus)**
[On the recurrence of typho-paratyphoid diseases in patients treated with antibiotics] Krylova OM. **Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst** 77:144-50, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Effect of antibiotics on the sensitivity of typho-paratyphoid pathogens] Krylova OM. **Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst** 77:151-7, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Typhoid carrier state with localization in a pyelonephrotic kidney] Chernushevich EI. **Urologiia** 28:49-50, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Formation of immunological reactions in the experimental typhoid carrier state in rabbits] Ginzburg-Kalinina SI, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:14-9, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Comparative evaluation of typhoid vaccine prepared by different methods (Data from a epidemiological experiment in 1961)] Kheifets LB, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:70-6, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[The carrier state of pathogenic intestinal bacteria groups in Dushambe] Koretskaia LS, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:110-3, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Apropos of the nonspecific nature of rapidly developing resistance in experimental streptococcal and typhoid infections] Levina TA. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:49-53, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[On enteral immunization against typhoid. I. Effectiveness of enteral immunization against typhoid with Escherichia coli containing Vi-antigen] Pershin BB. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:19-23, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Cytological study of the process of immunogenesis following administration of the Vi-antigen of typhoid bacteria. I.] Pokrovskaia MP, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:9-14, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Effect of some factors on the formation of the typhoid-paratyphoid carrier state] Redechkina ZP. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:137-40, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[A case of further isolation of bacteria from a typhoid carrier after cholecystectomy] Smaga MF. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:140, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[The treatment of typhoid carriers. (Review of the foreign literature for the past 15 years)] Solodovnikov IuP. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:42-6, Dec 63 (46 ref.) **(Rus)**
[On the role of chronic bacterial carrier states in the pathogenesis of sporadic typhoid cases] Sterlin EN. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:134-7, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Epidemiological analysis of an outbreak of typhoid] Streliukina GA. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:29-33, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Study of the preventive properties of the sera of chronic typhoid carriers] Vasilevskiĭ VL. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:27-30, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[Reaction of completed phagocytosis in the process of self-decontamination of animals from typhoid bacteria] Zhitova EI, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:112-7, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Vi-antigen in the treatment of typhoid fever] Košutić Z, et al. **Lijecn Vjesn** 85:1361-9, Dec 63 **(Ser)**
[Epidemiology of typhoid fever -- old and new problems] Vodopija I. **Lijecn Vjesn** 85:771-4, Jun 63 (18 ref.) **(Ser)**
[Typhoid sepsis with meningitis and hepatitis] Tasovac B, et al. **Srpski Arh Celok Lek** 91:319-22, Mar 63 **(Ser)**
[Typhoid cerebellitis. Report of a case] Alvergue MR, et al. **Arch Col Med El Salvador** 17:56-8, Mar 64 **(Sp)**
[Atypical typhoid fever] Agnese CA, et al. **Dia Med** 35:1511-2, 23 Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[Treatment of typhoid peritonitis by extensive lavage and intraperitoneal use of chloramphenicol, in continuous drip administration (Bonilla-Naar method)] Bracho JE. **Dia Med** 35:1128-30, 29 Jul 63 **(Sp)**
[About a case of polyneuritis of pseudotabetic form and of typhoid etiology] Riu JA, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:1067-71, 30 Sep 63 **(Sp)**

TYPHOID-PARATYPHOID VACCINES (D7)

Current advances in pediatric immunization; a panel discussion. Heyman A, et al. **Acad Med New Jersey Bull** 10:40-55, Mar 64
Intradermal versus subcutaneous immunization with typhoid-paratyphoid A and B vaccine in human adults. 1. Antibody response. Vogelsang TM, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 61:109-16, 1964
Intradermal versus subcutaneous immunization with typhoid-paratyphoid A and B vaccine in human adults. 2. Serum protein investigations. Vogelsang TM, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 61:117-26, 1964
Controlled field trial in British Guiana school children of heat-killed-phenolized and acetone-killed lyophilized typhoid vaccines. Ashcroft MT, et al. **Amer J Hyg** 79:196-206, Mar 64
Recent developments in biological products. III. Gershenfeld L. **Amer J Pharm** 135:403-16, Nov 63 (12 ref.)
Antibody formation pyelonephritis patients after vaccination against salmonellosis. Kaarsalo E, et al. **Ann Med Exp Fenn** 42:55-6, 1964
Antibody response, haptoglobin and immunoglobulins in geriatric patients after vaccination against salmonellosis. Kaarsalo E, et al. **Ann Med Intern Fenn** 53:21-4, 1964
The discharge of granulocytes from guinea pig marrow in response to intravenous T. A. B. vaccine: a quantitative study. Yoffey JM, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 113:790-9, 28 Feb 64
Bacterial vaccine in multidose tablet form for parenteral use. Berman S, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 11:423-6, Sep 63
The basis for immunity to mouse typhoid. I. The carrier state. Jenkin CR, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 42:215-28, Apr 64
The basis for immunity to mouse typhoid. 3. Cell-bound antibody. Rowley D, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 42:237-48, Apr 64
The basis for immunity to mouse typhoid. 2. Antibody formation during the carrier state. Turner KJ, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 42:229-36, Apr 64
Miscellaneous immunizations. Archer GT. **Brit J Clin Pract** 17:690-7, Nov 63
Today's drugs. Biological products. III. **Brit Med J** 5359:731-3, 21 Sep 63
TABTD-polio vaccine. Immunization of recruits with a combined vaccine containing diphtheria and tetanus toxoids, TAB and poliomyelitis vaccine. Barron RD, et al. **Canad J Public Health** 54:493-9, Nov 63
A new approach to bacterial vaccines. Greenberg L. **Canad Med Ass J** 89:396-402, 31 Aug 63
Evaluation of functional and morphological status of liver during pyrexia. Gupta NN, et al. **J Ass Physicians India** 11:747-54, Oct 63
Intravenous T.A.B. vaccine and corticosteroid provocation test for chronic pyelonephritis. Prakash C, et al. **J Ass Physicians India** 11:695-8, Sep 63
Intradermal TAB immunization against enteric infections. Bardhan PN, et al. **J Hyg (Camb)** 61:365-72, Sep 63
The bactericidal actions of O and VI antibodies against Salmonella typhosa. Osawa E, et al. **J Immun** 92:281-5, Feb 64
Intradermal T.A.B. immunization against enteric infections. Field TE. **J Roy Army Med Corps** 110:111-2, 1964
Recent advances in immunization of children. Sell SH. **J Tenn Med Ass** 57:362-6, Sep 64
Urinary white-cell excretion under T.A.B.-vaccine provocation. Hocken AG. **Lancet** 2:759-60, 12 Oct 63
Antibody activity in gamma-1A-globulin of normal human serum. Rowe DS, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:103-4, 4 Apr 64
The development of the immune response. Characterization of the response of the human infant and adult to immunization with Salmonella vaccines. Smith RT, et al. **Pediatrics** 33:163-83, Feb 64
Present trends in immunization. Cannon DA. **Public Health** 78:37-46, Nov 63
Antibody response to booster dose of diphtheria and tetanus toxoids and pertussis vaccine. Volk VK, et al. **Public Health Rep** 79:424-34, May 64
Acquired resistance against the growth of Yoshida sarcoma cells in Donryu rats. Sato H, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 81:297-314, 25 Jan 64
Effects of non-respiratory vaccines on natural immunity. Res Proj Rep MR 005.09-1203.2. Rytel MW, et al. **US Naval Med Res Unit** 4 1-10, 19 Aug 63
[On the problem of protective vaccination against typhoid fever] Karoláček J. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 2:558-64, 1963 **(Cz)**
[Neurologic complications of vaccination. Atypical polyradiculitis after vaccination against typhoid-paratyphoid dysentery] Hansen OE. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:945-7, 2 Jul 64 **(Dan)**
[Study by immuno-electrophoretic analysis of the sera from typhoid patients and from vaccinated persons] Grabar J, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 105:706-24, Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Influence of the "time" factor on the efficacy of certain biological products] Angelesco I, et al. **Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol** 23:821-6, Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Research on the efficacy of a typho-paratyphoid A and B vaccine administered orally in the form of dragées] Nestoresco N, et al. **Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol** 23:523-30, Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Typhoid endotoxin as a general stimulant in ophthalmology. Comparative study with typhoid vaccine] Kapuściński WJ, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Ophtal** 76:501-9, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Apropos of combined vaccinations in general and combined vaccinations "antidiphtheria-antitetanus-antityphoparatyphoid-antipoliomyelitis (DT-TAB-polio)" in particular] Ramon G. **Rev Corps Sante Armees** 4:421-38, Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Must we still vaccinate against typhoid fever?] Lereboullet J. **Rev Prat** 14:1165-9, 21 Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Relations of nucleic acids and volumes of the nuclei during the formation of antibodies] Krug H, et al. **Cesk Morf** 12:135-40, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Production of leukocytic conditioned reflexes in man by injecting mixed typhoid-paratyphoid vaccines]

Imaizumi K, et al.
Tokushima J Exp Med 10:96-101, Aug 63 (Ger)
[The cerebral cortex and antibody formation] Hadnagy C, et al. **Z Immunitaetsforsch** 125:112-6, Jun 63 (Ger)
[Immunofluorescent anti-somatic and anti-ciliary antibodies after typhoid vaccination] Mancini L, et al.
Ann Med Nav (Roma) 69:17-20, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[Central chorioretinitis and retinal periphlebitis following polyvalent vaccination] Sciaidone D, et al.
Ann Ottal 89:931-4, Dec 63 (It)
[Tetracycline and immunological response] Viola P.
Arch Ital Sci Med Trop 44:355-61, Jul 63 (It)
[Response to typhoid vaccination after treatment with isonicotinic acid hydrazide] Gandullia E, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:1461-4, 15 Dec 63 (It)
[On vaccinal prophylaxis in relation to an epidemic of whooping cough. Results and considerations] Descovich C, et al.
Clin Pediat (Bologna) 45:820-35, Oct 63 (It)
[Research on induced active immunity in the premature infant. (Titration of antiviral, antibacterial and anti-toxic antibodies after vaccination)] Nigro N, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 16:819-40, 28 Jul 64 (It)
[Conditioned-reflex leukocytosis caused by typhoid-paratyphoid vaccine injection in man] Ujihara T. **Brain Nerve (Tokyo)** 16:653-6, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Experimental studies on the formation of autoantibody disposition with cold stimulation. 2. Experimental study on antigenicity of cooled auto-serum with typhoid vaccine] Sekiuchi A.
Jap J Allerg 13:490-4, Jul 64 (Jap)
[On changes in the enzyme activities of the host peritoneal cells in the immune process in experimental typhoid] Nakano M, et al.
Jap J Bact 19:110-6, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the substance of the antibody-promoting factor. (5) The identification of the antibody-promoting factor (2)] Sakakibara E, et al.
Jap J Bact 19:61-7, Feb 64 (Jap)
[The range of possibilities in the treatment of eye diseases with general stimuli and cortisone preparations] Kapuściński WJ.
Klin Oczna 33:333-8, 1963 (Pol)
[Attempted treatment of inflammatory diseases of the eye with typhoid endotoxin] Skrzypczak KE, et al.
Klin Oczna 33:339-44, 1963 (Pol)
[Attempted chemical control of the effect of vaccines adsorbed on aluminum hydroxide] Wójciak W, et al.
Med Dosw Mikrobiol 15:255-62, 1963 (Pol)
[Adsorptive properties of aluminum hydroxide during aging processes of combined typho-paratyphoid vaccines with tetanus anatoxin] Wójciak W, et al.
Med Dosw Mikrobiol 15:337-43, 1963 (Pol)
[Reactions following preventive vaccination of children with allergic diseases] Wilkoszewski E, et al.
Pediat Pol 38:15-25, Jan 63 (Pol)
[An epidemic of inoculation hepatitis among children of a rural school and kindergarten] Szmuness W.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:549-53, 10 Jun 63 (Pol)
[Evaluation of vaccines and of the effectiveness vaccinations against typhoid fever. VI. Post-vaccination reactions in adults to N, P, S, and T vaccines] Brzeziński Z, et al.
Przegl Epidem 17:45-8, 1963 (Pol)
[Evaluation of vaccines and of the effectiveness of vaccinations against typhoid fever. II. The S. typhi antibody picture in the population designated for the control of anti-typhoid vaccination] Kopacka B, et al.
Przegl Epidem 17:13-21, 1963 (Pol)
[Evaluation of vaccines and of the effectiveness of vaccinations against typhoid fever. VIII. Serological reactions in subjects vaccinated with various antityphoid vaccines] Kopacka B, et al.
Przegl Epidem 17:55-62, 1963 (Pol)
[Evaluation of vaccines and of the effectiveness of vaccinations against typhoid fever. I. Justification and plan for the organization of the study] Kostrzewski J.
Przegl Epidem 17:1-12, 1963 (Pol)
[Evaluation of vaccines and of the effectiveness of vaccinations against typhoid fever. XI. Evaluation of the immunogenic capacity of K, N, P, S, T vaccines by an active test on mice infected with S. typhi with zymosan] Kostrzewski J, et al.
Przegl Epidem 17:71-80, 1963 (Pol)
[Evaluation of vaccines and the effectiveness of vaccinations against typhoid fever. III. Selection and preliminary characteristics of vaccines designated for control vaccinations] Kruczalowa M, et al.
Przegl Epidem 17:23-32, 1963 (Pol)
[Evaluation of vaccines and of the effectiveness of vaccinations against typhoid fever. XIII. Evaluation of 4 typhoid vaccines by means of an active mouse test] Kudelski Z, et al. **Przegl Epidem** 17:89-97, 1963 (Pol)
[Evaluation of vaccines and of the effectiveness of vaccinations against typhoid fever. IX. Use of the phagocytesis test in the evaluation of the effectiveness of vaccinations against typhoid fever. (Preliminary communication)] Ladosz J.
Przegl Epidem 17:63-70, 1963 (Pol)
[Evaluation of vaccines and the effectiveness of vaccinations against typhoid fever. VII. Evaluation of post-vaccination reactions following the use of N, P, S, T vaccines in children and adolescents] Lutyński R.
Przegl Epidem 17:49-54, 1963 (Pol)
[Evaluation of vaccines and of the effectiveness of vaccinations against typhoid fever. XVII. Comparison of selected groups of subjects vaccinated by a series of K, N, O, P, S, and T vaccines during the course of 1 year following the termination of control vaccination against typhoid fever] Magdzik W.
Przegl Epidem 17:123-8, 1963 (Pol)
[Evaluation of vaccines and of the effectiveness of vaccinations against typhoid fever. V. Supplement to the work of D. Zolnierkowa and H. Przestalska, "Preliminary evaluation of post-vaccination reactions"] Magdzik W, et al.
Przegl Epidem 17:39-44, 1963 (Pol)
[Evaluation of vaccines and of the effectiveness of vaccinations against typhoid fever. XII. Agglutinating antibodies in rabbit sera after the immunization with antityphoid vaccines] Meisiowa P, et al.
Przegl Epidem 17:81-7, 1963 (Pol)
[Evaluation of vaccines and of the effectiveness of vaccinations against typhoid fever. XVI. An epidemic of typhoid fever in a section of a city included in the program of control vaccination] Szeląg J, et al.
Przegl Epidem 17:115-22, 1963 (Pol)
[Evaluation of vaccines and of the effectiveness of vaccinations against typhoid fever. XV. An epidemic of typhoid fever in Legionowo in 1961] Szeląg J.
Przegl Epidem 17:111-3, 1963 (Pol)
[Evaluation of vaccines and of the effectiveness of vaccinations against typhoid fever. IV. Preliminary evaluation of post-vaccination reactions] Zolnierkowa D, et al. **Przegl Epidem** 17:33-8, 1963 (Pol)
[Evaluation of vaccines and of the effectiveness of vaccinations against typhoid fever. XVIII. Epidemiological status of typhoid fever before the vaccination and epidemiological evaluation of the effectiveness of K, N, P, S, T vaccines during the course of the 1st year following control vaccinations] **Przegl Epidem** 17:129-41, 1963 (Pol)
[Evaluation of vaccines and of the effectiveness of vaccinations against typhoid fever. XIV. The organization of control vaccinations and the evaluation of comparative properties of individual groups vaccinated with different strains] **Przegl Epidem** 17:99-109, 1963 (Pol)
[Combined treatment of typhoid fever with chloramphenicol and anti-typhoid-paratyphoid vaccine] Negomireanu T, et al.
Microbiologia (Bucur) 8:451-6, Sep-Oct 63 (Rum)
[Changes in the immunological structure of the body following the action of cancerogenic chemical substances] Shapiro DD, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:93-7, Feb 64 (Rus)
[The epidemiological effectiveness of dried alcoholic divaccine, enriched and nonenriched with Vi-antigens in school-age children and with Vi-antigens in preschool-age children in a typhoid outbreak] Braínina RA, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:18-22, Dec 63 (Rus)
[Effectiveness of specific prophylaxis with alcohol divaccine against typhoid and paratyphoid B in school-age children] Ferdinand IM.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:23-7, Jan 64 (Rus)
[Role of the regional lymph nodes in the mechanism of forming vaccinal immunity. I. Relation between the intensity of humoral immunity and the number of regional lymph nodes involved in immunogenesis] Godovannyi BA. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:51-5, Jul 63 (Rus)
[The role of regional lymph nodes in the mechanism of formation of vaccinal immunity. II. Lymph node reaction to primary corpuscular antigen administration] Godovannyi BA.
Zh Mikrobiol 40:21-5, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Intensiveness of synthesis of nonspecific proteins in the body at various periods after administration of typhoid vaccine] Khasman EL.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:17-22, Jan 64 (Rus)
[Comparative evaluation of typhoid vaccine prepared by different methods (Data from a epidemiological experiment in 1961)] Kheifets LB, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:70-6, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Experimental study of combined immunization against staphylococcal infections, tetanus, typhoid and paratyphoid B. I.] Lepik BK.
Zh Mikrobiol 40:118-22, Nov 63 (Rus)
[The effect of immunization with typhoid monovaccine on the bactericidal properties of rabbit skin] Malyshev FS. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:80-4, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Comparative study of lyophilized typhoid vaccines produced by different methods] Mesarski NK.
Zh Mikrobiol 40:24-9, Aug 63 (Rus)
[On enteral immunization against typhoid. I. Effectiveness of enteral immunization against typhoid with Escherichia coli containing Vi-antigen] Pershin BB. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:19-23, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Changes in antibacterial immunity to typhoid under the influence of dysentery infection and influenza] Pinegin BV. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:29-34, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Cytological study of the process of recovery in animals immunized by Vi-antigen and infected by virulent typhoid bacilli. II.] Pokrovskaia MP, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 40:79-82, Sep 63 (Rus)
[Cytological study of the process of immunogenesis following administration of the Vi-antigen of typhoid bacteria. I.] Pokrovskaia MP, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 40:9-14, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Experimental study of the immunogenic properties of combined anaerobic toxoids. V. The immunogenic properties of combined polytoxoid in primary immunization of animals] Vygodchikov GV, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 40:51-8, Oct 63 (Rus)
[TAB vaccines and properdia] Frattini DJ.
Rev Sanid Milit Argent 62:13-9, Jan-Mar 63 (Sp)

TYPHUS (C1)

Miscellaneous immunizations. Archer GT.
Brit J Clin Pract 17:690-7, Nov 63
Study of the E strain isolated in Madrid in 1941. Its antigenic properties, its avirulence. Pérez Gallardo F.
Bull Soc Path Exot 56:805-22, Jul-Aug 63
Use of hemagglutination test in clinical diagnosis of typhus fever. Li TL, et al.
Chin Med J (Peking) 83:541-4, Aug 64
Rickettsial diseases other than Q fever as occupational hazards. Fox JP. **Industr Med Surg** 33:301-5, May 64
Live typhus vaccine prepared from strain "E" of Rickettsia prowazeki. Golinevich EM, et al.
J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 7:290-300, 1963
[Contribution to early serological diagnosis of typhus] Cervenka J, et al. **Cesk Epidem** 12:287-9, Sep 63 (Cz)
[Rickettsiosis of ulcerative nodular hypodermitis type] Degos R, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:811-2, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Present status of the rickettsioses in Algeria] Bernard JG, et al. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 56:620-8, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Formation of antirickettsial agglutinins and chemotherapy] Ciaccio G.
Bull Soc Path Exot 56:825-30, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[The rickettsioses in Central Africa] Jadin J.
Bull Soc Path Exot 56:571-86, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[A serological investigation on typhus in Egypt] Mooser H, et al.
Bull Soc Path Exot 56:586-9, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Specific prevention of the rickettsioses] Zdrodowski P. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 56:822-5, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Historical typhus and acute arteritis] Sassolas M.
Maroc Med 42:967-9, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Comparative epidemiology of autochtonous and military communities in Algeria, from 1956 to 1962] Bernard JG, et al.
Rev Immun (Paris) 27:145-61, Apr-Jun 63 (Fr)
[Rickettsial diseases observed in France] Péquignot H, et al. **Rev Prat** 14:1117-31, 21 Mar 64 (Fr)
[On the etiology of progressive late sequelae of typhus encephalitis] Bürkle G.
Deutsch Med Wschr 88:2039-50, 18 Oct 63 (Ger)
[Considerations on a case of typhous spondylitis] Miti L, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:409-10, 10 Feb 64 (It)
[Is epidemic exanthematous typhus an anthropozoonosis?] Surdan C, et al.
Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 14:583-92, 1963 (Rum)
[Apropos of the use of a soluble antigen of Rickettsia prowazekii in the complement fixation reaction in typhus] Raĭkher LI. **Lab Delo** 9:46-9, Oct 63 (Rus)
[On a natural focus of tick-borne typhus in the Ubsunur Valley of the Tuvin ASSR] Piontkovskaia SP, et al.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 32:581-5, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[From the history of the fight against parasitic typhus in the 3rd Army of the Eastern front during the Russian Civil War] Selezneva VT.
Sovet Zdravookhr 23:39-44, 1964 (Rus)
[On the use of Coon's immunohistochemical method in the study of rickettsial diseases] Khavkin TN, et al.
Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst 83:126-30, 1963 (Rus)
[Immunomorphological phenomena in the course of a single acute infection] Avtsyn AP.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 18:13-8, 1963 (Rus)
[On the role of birds in circulating the pathogen of tick typhus in nature] Somov GP, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:126-9, Jan 64 (Rus)
[Data on the immunization of man with live typhus vaccine from the E strain] Urakov NN, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 40:40-5, Jul 63 (Rus)
[Differentiation between classical and murine typhus by Giroud's microagglutination] Zárate Aquino ML, et al. **Medicina (Mex)** 44:297-9, 10 Jul 64 (Sp)
[Note about the presence of antibodies against typhus in Mexico City] Vinson JW, et al.
Rev Inst Salubr Enferm Trop 22:203-5, Dec 62 (Sp)

TYPHUS, MURINE (C1)

Murine typhus in New York State. Panitch ME, et al.
New York J Med 63:2696-9, 15 Sep 63
[2 foci of endemic rat rickettsiosis in Tirana] Dushniku N. **Bul Univ Shtet Tirane [Mjek]** 3:29-33, 1963 (Al)
[Erythema chronicum migrans during murine typhus with the lesions of endothelitis] Duverne J, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:494-7, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Present status of the rickettsioses in Algeria] Bernard JG, et al. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 56:620-8, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Formation of antirickettsial agglutinins and chemotherapy] Ciaccio G.
Bull Soc Path Exot 56:825-30, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[The rickettsioses in Central Africa] Jadin J.
Bull Soc Path Exot 56:571-86, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Rickettsial diseases observed in France] Péquignot H, et al. **Rev Prat** 14:1117-31, 21 Mar 64 (Fr)

[On the effect of drugs acting on the central nervous system in experimental typhoid] Ariyoshi Y. **Acta Paediat Jap** 68:453-60, Jun 64 **(Jap)**
[On the effect of various hormones on the mortality and numbers of bacteria in the organs of mice infected with murine typhus] Hara T. **Acta Paediat Jap** 68:466-72, Jun 64 **(Jap)**
[Murine typhus--re-evaluation of its present status in Korea] Chun CH, et al. **J Korea Med Ass** 7:267-72, 20 Mar 64 **(Kor)**
[Differentiation between classical and murine typhus by Giroud's microagglutination] Zárate Aquino ML, et al. **Medicina (Mex)** 44:297-9, 10 Jul 64 **(Sp)**

TYPOLOGY see under SOMATOTYPES (G1)

TYRAMINE (D4)

Beta-hydroxylation of tyramine in vivo. Carlsson A, et al. **Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn)** 20:371-4, 1963
Monoamine oxidase inhibition and sensitivity of the nictitating membrane to noradrenaline. Frey HH. **Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn)** 20:90-6, 1963
Effects of various compounds on adrenergic mechanisms recorded by changes in heart rates of anesthetised mice. Ross SB. **Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn)** 20:253-66, 1963
Effect of reserpine on the vasoconstrictor action of tyramine on the rabbit ear, with a discussion of the mechanisms of action of reserpine and tyramine. Luduena FP. **Acta Physiol Lat Amer** 13:221-41, 1963
Positive inotropic responses and catecholamine content of isolated rabbit atria exposed to tyramine. Angelakos ET, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 59:161-8, Sep-Oct 63
Analysis of the Mg++-ATP dependent storage mechanism in the amine granules of the adrenal medulla. Carlsson A, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 59:Suppl215:1-38, 1963
Venous and arterial responses to norepinephrine in dogs treated with reserpine. Abboud FM, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:299-303, Feb 64
Structure-activity relationship of aliphatic amines and cardiac stimulation. Baum T, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 146:280-4, 1 Nov 63
Tyramine-induced depletion of cardiac catecholamines and the effects of cocaine and bretylium. Bhagat B. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 147:26-35, 1 Jan 64
Potentiation of the pressor effect of tyramine by norepinephrine in the reserpine-pretreated cat. Murnaghan MF. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 149:99-118, 1 May 64
Positive chronotropic and inotropic responses of isolated atria to acetylcholine and tyramine. Torchiana ML, et al. **Arch Int Physiol** 71:762-7, Nov 63
In vitro effect of adrenaline and other amines on glucose metabolism in sheep thyroid, heart, liver, kidney and testicular slices. Hupka S, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 12:1023-35, Sep 63
Studies on the formation of octopamine in mice and rats. Masuoka DT, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 86:260-3, 11 May 64
Cardiac and vascular effects of sympathomimetic drugs after administration of tri-iodothyronine and reserpine. Benfey BG, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 21:174-81, Aug 63
The effects of ganglion-blocking and postganglionic sympatholytic drugs on preparations of the guinea-pig vas deferens. Bentley GA, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 21:190-201, Aug 63
The beta-adrenergic blocking and pressor action of isoprenaline in the cat. Butterworth KR. **Brit J Pharmacol** 21:378-92, Oct 63
Tachyphylaxis to some sympathomimetic amines in relation to monoamine oxidase. Day MD, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 21:84-96, Aug 63
The responses to tyramine of the normal and denervated nictitating membrane of the cat: analysis of the mechanisms and sites of action. Haefely W, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 21:27-38, Aug 63
Vascular reactivity in experimental diabetes mellitus. Brody MJ, et al. **Circ Res** 14:494-501, Jun 64
Effects of small oral doses of reserpine on vascular responses to tyramine and norepinephrine in man. Abboud FM, et al. **Circulation** 29:219-23, Feb 64
Effect of serotonin and other bioactive agents on the rhythmic activity in the glochidia of fresh-water mussel Anodonta cygnea L. Lábos E, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 11:161-72, Feb 64
The effect of serotonin and catecholamines on the nervous control of periodic activity in fresh-water mussel (Anodonta cygnea). Salánki J. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 8:163-71, Feb 63
Adrenergic mechanisms in fish: chromatophore pigment concentration in the cuckoo wrasse, Labrus ossifagus L. Scheline RR. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 9:215-27, Jul 63
Maturation of the electrocorticogram and behaviour in the kitten and guinea-pig and the effect of some sympathomimetic amines. Marley E, et al. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 15:620-36, Aug 63
The pharmacology of isolated venous muscle. O'Mahony DP. **Irish J Med Sci** 6:401-6, Sep 63
The mechanism of the specificity of trypsin catalysis. I. Inhibition by alkyl ammonium ions. Inagami T. **J Biol Chem** 239:787-91, Mar 64
Rf values of some catecholamines, precursors and metabolites. McGeer EG, et al. **J Chromatogr** 14:107-11, Mar 64
Conformational aspects of drug action. I. The effects of D(-)pseudoephedrine on the action of certain pressor amines. LaPidus JB, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:76-7, Jan 63
Physiologic variations of a tyramine-like substance in human saliva. Hamby GW, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 137:487-93, Nov 63
Interaction of cocaine and tyramine on the isolated mammalian heart. Farmer JB, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 15:639-43, Oct 63
The uptake and binding of circulating serotonin and the effect of drugs. Axelrod J, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 141:161-5, Aug 63
Actions of tyramine and cocaine on catecholamine levels in subcellular fractions of the isolated cat heart. Campos HA, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 141:290-300, Sep 63
Actions and interactions of norepinephrine, tyramine and cocaine on aortic strips of rabbit and left atria of guinea pig and cat. Furchgott RF, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 142:39-58, Oct 63
Properties of norepinephrine storage particles of the rat heart. Potter LT, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 142:299-305, Dec 63
Modification by reserpine of the response of the atrial pacemaker to sympathomimetic amines. Trendelenburg U, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 141:301-9, Sep 63
Time course of changes in sensitivity after denervation of the nictitating membrane of the spinal cat. Trendelenburg U. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 142:335-42, Dec 63
Antagonism of reserpine-induced subsensitivity to tyramine by methyldopa. Varma DR, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 141:310-3, Sep 63
Reserpine as an antagonist of tyramine. Varma DR, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 144:181-5, May 64
The disposition of catecholamines in the rat uterus and the effect of drugs and hormones. Wurtman RJ, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 144:150-5, May 64
A new test for pheochromocytoma. Pressor responsiveness to tyramine. Engelman K, et al. **JAMA** 189:81-6, 13 Jul 64
Monoamine oxidase inhibitors, tyramine, and chesse. Horwitz D, et al. **JAMA** 188:1108-10, 29 Jun 64
Response of vascular strip preparations to noradrenaline and tyramine. Takenaka F. **Jap J Pharmacol** 13:274-81, Dec 63
Interaction between cheese and monoamine-oxidase inhibitors in rats and cats. Blackwell B, et al. **Lancet** 1:530-1, 7 Mar 64
Cheese and monoamine oxidase inhibitors. Interaction in anaesthetised cats. Natoff IL. **Lancet** 1:532-3, 7 Mar 64
Monoamine-oxidase inhibitors. Warner RR. **Lancet** 1:932-3, 25 Apr 64
A cheese reaction. Weber JC. **Lancet** 1:561, 7 Mar 64
Amine transport and storage in rabbit platelets. McLean J, et al. **Life Sci** 9:683-90, Sep 63
Formation of serotonin in chopped green maize. Neumark H. **Nature (London)** 201:527-8, 1 Feb 64
Enhancement by methyldopa of tyramine sensitivity in man. Pettinger W, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:1107-8, 14 Dec 63
3,4-Dimethoxyphenylethylamine and other amines in the urine of schizophrenic patients. Takesada M, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:203-4, 13 Jul 63
Comparative studies in the characterization of monoamine oxidases. Oswald EO, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:668-73, Dec 63
Behavioral effects of interacting imipramine and other drugs with d-amphetamine, cocaine, and tetrabenazine. Scheckel CL, et al. **Psychopharmacologia (Berlin)** 5:198-208, 12 Feb 64
A method for the fluorimetric determination of 3-methoxytyramine in tissues and the occurrence of this amine in brain. Carlsson A, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 16:133-8, 1964
Monoamine oxidase inhibitors: augmentation of pressor effects of peroral tyramine. Tedeschi DH, et al. **Science** 144:1225-6, 5 Jun 64
[Clinical pharmacology of antihypertensive agents] De Shaepdryver A, et al. **Belg T Geneesk** 20:409-26, 15 Apr 64 (76 ref.) **(Dut)**
[Amino-oxidases] Arvy L. **Ann Histochim** 8:379-82, Oct-Dec 63 (15 ref.) **(Fr)**
[Metabolism of 3,5-diiodo-L-tyrosine to 3,5-diiodosynephrine in the rabbit] Michel R, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 82:622-3, 16 Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Enhancement of the absolute toxicity of certain sympathomimetic amines by thyroxin] Halpern B, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 257:1559-62, 19 Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[p-Methoxyphenylethylamine (O-methyltyramine) acts like an indirect sympathicomimetic amine] Cession-Fossion A. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1835-8, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Repercussions of 3,5-diiodination on the pressor effects of certain hypertensive 4-hydroxyphenylalkylamines] Michel R, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1954-9, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Protection of barley seeds against x-irradiation by tyramine and tryptamine] Gillet C, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 6:559-63, Jun 63 **(Fr)**
[Restoration of myocardial contractility and inotropic effects (ouabain, quinidine, tyramine, theophylline and acetylcholine) in guinea pigs and rats] Kruta V, et al. **Scr Med Fac Med Brunensis** 36:1-26, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Comparative pharmacological investigations with tofranil, pertofran and insidon] Theobald W, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 148:560-96, 1 Apr 64 **(Ger)**
[The alteration of the effect of tyramine by different sympathicomimetics in reserpine-pretreated cats] Graubner W, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 246:175-83, 8 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Attempts at photochemical amine formation] Flemming K. **Strahlentherapie** 123:457-64, Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[Testing of the Vidic reaction, used for the detection of "doping" in athletes, on several substances of various types] Marozzi E. **Farmaco (Prat)** 19:173-88, Apr 64 **(It)**
[Antagonism developed by alpha-methyl-M-tyrosine and M-hydroxy-nor-ephedrine (aramine) toward the pressor effect of tyramine] Gessa GL, et al. **Rass Med Sarda** 65:727-34, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Clinical and experimental studies on brain edema in dysentery-like symptoms. III. On water volume of the brain of experimentallly infected rabbits induced by histamine, tyramine and endotoxins] Okada R. **Acta Paediat Jap** 68:553-60, Jul 64 **(Jap)**
[The effects of autonomic function on serum isoniazid concentration after it's administration in rabbits] Fujimoto F. **J Jap Soc Intern Med** 52:876-84, 10 Nov 63 **(Jap)**
[Pharmacological studies on guanethidine derivatives. II. Effects of some drugs on hypotensive action of guanethidine and [2-(hexahydro-1-azepinyl)ethyl]guanidine sulfate] Ozawa H, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:67-72, Jan 64 **(Jap)**
[Amino oxidases in the blood serum and in some tissues of brown bears and snakes] Chruściel TL, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 14:527-31, Sep-Oct 63 **(Pol)**

TYROSINASE see TYROSINE DECARBOXYLASE (D5)

TYROSINE (D6)

Excretion of organic iodine in the urine of normal and hyperthyroid rats. Ford DH, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 45:211-8, Feb 64
Growth and function of thyroid grafts implanted in the rat brain. Yasumura S, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 45:178-86, Feb 64
Breakdown of amino-acids by Enterobacteriaceae: its use as a routine diagnostic test. Serény B. **Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung** 10:403-7, 1963-64
Familial cirrhosis of the liver, renal tubular defects with rickets and impaired tyrosine metabolism. Fritzell S, et al. **Acta Paediat (Stockholm)** 53:18-32, Jan 64
A histochemical study of hypophysectomy-induced changes in rat submandibular and sublingual glands. Kronman JH. **Amer J Anat** 113:337-45, Sep 63
Serum amino acids in kwashiorkor. I. Relationship to clinical condition. Whitehead RG, et al. **Amer J Clin Nutr** 14:313-9, Jun 64
The amino-acid composition of the soluble lens proteins. François J, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 56:265-71, Aug 63
Influence of amino acids on rat liver phenylalanine hydroxylase activity. Freedland RA, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:341-4, Feb 64
Fluorometric assay of alpha-chymotrypsin. Bielski BH, et al. **Anal Biochem** 7:192-8, Feb 64
The induction of tyrosyluria in young rats. Knox WE, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 111:212-9, 30 Dec 63
Tyrosinosis. Zetterström R. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 111:220-6, 30 Dec 63
Uptake of amino acids by Salmonella typhimurium. Ames GF. **Arch Biochem** 104:1-18, Jan 64
The abnormal lignins produced by the brown-midrib mutants of maize. I. The brown-midrib-1 mutant. Kuc J, et al. **Arch Biochem** 105:103-13, Apr 64
Iodinated amino acid chromatography on polystyrene resins. Lerner SR. **Arch Biochem** 103:36-41, Oct 63
Effect of reserpine on amino acids in brain. Bose BC, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 146:114-8, 1 Nov 63
Studies on morphine. III. Action of metabolic precursors to serotonin and noradrenaline and related substances on the "abstinence syndrome" to morphine on white mice. Huidobro F, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 146:444-54, 1 Dec 63
Imipramine and electroshock threshold. Piette Y, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 144:293-7, 1 Jul 63
Defective coupling of iodotyrosine in familial goiters; report of two patients. Morris JH. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 114:417-23, Sep 64
Lignification in Eucalyptus. Incorporation of phenylalanine, tyrosine and methionine into Eucalyptus sideroxylon and Eucalyptus camaldulensis. Bland DE. **Biochem J** 88:523-5, Sep 63

Tyrosine O-sulphate in fibrinogen and fibrin. Jevons FR. **Biochem J** 89:621-4, Dec 63
Insulin and incorporation of amino acids into protein of muscle. 1. Accumulation and incorporation studies with the perfused rat heart. Manchester KL, et al. **Biochem J** 89:202-9, Nov 63
The effect of penicillin, novobiocin, streptomycin and vancomycin on membrane synthesis by protoplasts of Bacillus megaterium. Yudkin MD. **Biochem J** 89:290-6, Nov 63
A neurochemical study of thiosemicarbazide seizures and their inhibition by amino-oxyacetic acid. Roa PD, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:477-87, Mar 64
Reactivity of cyclic peptides. III. Reaction of isomeric histidine, tyrosine peptides with p-nitrophenyl acetate. Koppie KD, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 2:958-64, Sep-Oct 63
The alpha-chymotrypsin-catalyzed hydrolysis of alpha-N and O-alkyl derivatives of alpha-N-acetyl-L-tyrosine methyl ester. Peterson RL, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 2:942-6, Sep-Oct 63
Inhibition of lysozyme by some copolymers of amino acids. Sela M, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 2:416-21, May-Jun 63
Functional tyrosyl residues in the active center of bovine pancreatic carboxypeptidase A. Simpson RT, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 2:616-22, May-Jun 63
The use of Sephadex for the removal of nonlipid contaminants from lipid extracts. Wells MA, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 2:1259-63, Nov-Dec 63
Incorporation of labelled compounds into aflatoxins. Adye J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 86:418-20, 11 May 64
End-product regulation of the general aromatic-pathway in Escherichia coli W. Brown KD, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 77:170-2, 3 Sep 63
Fluorescence and the structure of proteins. II. Fluorescence of peptides containing tryptophan or tyrosine. Cowgill RW. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 75:272-3, 24 Sep 63
Location of normal and abnormal tyrosyl residues in ribonuclease. Donovan LG. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 78:474-91, 15 Nov 63
The ribosomal transfer RNA: identification, isolation, location and properties. Elson D. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 80:379-90, 23 Mar 64
Polynucleotide analogues. II. Stimulation of amino acid incorporation by polynucleotide analogues. Grunberg-Manago M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 80:431-40, 23 Mar 64
Induced, soluble phenylalanine hydroxylase from Pseudomonas sp. grown on phenylalanine or tyrosine. Guroff G, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 77:159-61, 3 Sep 63
Reactions of cyanuric halides with proteins. I. Bound tyrosine residues of insulin and lysozyme as identified with cyanuric fluoride. Kurihara K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 74:678-87, 10 Sep 63
Comparison of the incorporation of tyrosine and its iodinated analogs into the proteins of Ehrlich ascites tumor cells and rat-liver slices. Ryser HJ. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 78:759-62, 13 Dec 63
Requirement of dihydroxyphenols for the growth of Micrococcus lysodeikticus in synthetic media. Salton MR. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 86:421-2, 11 May 64
Nonenzymic synthesis of thyroxine residues in thyroglobulin. Toi K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 78:805-8, 13 Dec 63
Ionization of tyrosyl group in angiotensin II. Vilallonga F, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 75:449-52, 29 Nov 63
The metabolism of phenylalanine and tyrosine in the premature infant. Menkes JH, et al. **Bull Hopkins Hosp** 113:301-19, Dec 63
Decomposition of L-tyrosine by Bac. coli. 5. Paper chromatographical detection of decomposition products of L-tyrosine by Bac. coli. Hirai K, et al. **Bull Pharm Res Inst (Takatsuki)** 45:1-10, Jul 63
Decomposition of L-tyrosine by Bac. coli. 3. On the L-tyrosine-decomposing activity of Bac. coli communior and the decomposition products. Tanaka T. **Bull Pharm Res Inst (Takatsuki)** 43:1-3, Mar 63
Decomposition of L-tyrosine by Bac. coli. 4. Comparison of decomposition of L-tyrosine and it's products and the formation fo melanine in Ringer's solution of Bac. coli acidilactici, Bac. coli communior and Bac. lactis aerogenes. Tanaka T. **Bull Pharm Res Inst (Takatsuki)** 43:4-10, Mar 63
Decomposition of L-tyrosine by Bac. coli. L-Tyrosine decomposition in anaerobic culture. (Addition: production of succinic acid). Tanaka T. **Bull Pharm Res Inst (Takatsuki)** 46:1-9, Sep 63
Inhibitory effects of decarboxylase inhibitors on the metabolism of tyrosine-C14 in the rat. Moran JF, et al. **Canad J Biochem Physiol** 41:2376-9, Nov 63
Determination of phenylalanine in blood and urine. Woolf LI, et al. **Clin Chem** 10:146-52, Feb 64
Evidence for deviation in the metabolism of tyrosine in rheumatic fever. Preliminary communication. Choremis KB, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 8:814-21, Nov 63
The effect of uraemic blood constituents on certain cerebral enzymes. Hicks JM, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 9:228-35, Mar 64
Amino acid metabolism in kwashiorkor. II. Metabolism of phenylalanine and tyrosine. Whitehead RG, et al. **Clin Sci** 26:279-89, Apr 64
Dynamic phenomena in microspheres from thermal proteinoid. Fox SW, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 11:317-21, Mar 64
Changes in melanogenesis during the dedifferentiation of chick retinal pigment cells in cell culture. Whittaker JR. **Develop Biol** 8:99-127, Aug 63
Comparison of iodide peroxidase-like activity of thyroid and nonthyroid preparations. Fawcett DM, et al. **Endocrinology** 73:279-84, Sep 63
I-131 utilization by salamanders: Taricha, Amphiuma and Necturus. Kerkof PR, et al. **Endocrinology** 73:185-92, Aug 63
Effect of hypophysectomy of the pregnant rat on I131 metabolism of the fetal thyroid gland. Nataf BM, et al. **Endocrinology** 73:518-21, Oct 63
Some characteristics of the sheep thyroid gland system for incorporating amino acids into protein. Raghupathy E, et al. **Endocrinology** 74:468-82, Mar 64
Effect of Trichinella spiralis infection on incorporation of amino acids into serum and hemoglobin. Hankes LV, et al. **Exp Parasit** 14:203-9, Oct 63
Goitre and hypothyroidism caused by defective dehalogenation of iodotyrosines. Choufoer JC, et al. **Expos Ann Biochim Med** 25:213-20, 1964
The behavior of tyrosyl residues in thyroglobulin. Edelhoch H. **Expos Ann Biochim Med** 25:31-43, 1964
Content and distribution of tyrosine in malignant tumors (histochemical investigation). Adzhiev BL. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 22:928-30, Sep-Oct 63
Content of free amino acids in the liver and tumors of rats and mice. Goryukhina TA. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:19-22, Jan-Feb 64
Sequential appearance of monoiodotyrosine, diiodotyrosine, and thyroxine in the developing frog embryo. Flickinger RA. **Gen Comp Endocr** 4:285-9, Jun 64
The tyrosine, tryptophan and protein content of human parotid saliva in oral and systemic disease. Use of ultraviolet absorption technics. Zipkin I, et al. **Int Ser Monogr Oral Biol** 3:331-50, 1964
Effects of certain amino acids on anthraniate production in Neurospora crassa. Soboren J, et al. **J Bact** 85:881-3, Apr 63
The enzyme-substrate complex in a muramidase catalyzed reaction. I. Difference spectrum of complex. Hayashi K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 54:381-7, Nov 63
Incorporation of O18 from air into tyrosine. Takashima K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 55:122-5, Feb 64
Changes in side chain reactivity accompanying the binding of heme to sperm whale apomyoglobin. Breslow E. **J Biol Chem** 239:486-96, Feb 64
The buried tyrosyl residues of ribonuclease. I. Differential rates of iodination. Cha CY, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:2958-64, Sep 63
The buried tyrosyl residues of ribonuclease. II. Positions in the amino acid sequence. Cha CY, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:2965-75, Sep 63
Kinetic studies on tyrosine-alpha-ketoglutarate transaminase. Order of addition of substrates and mode of interaction of thyroxine and 3,5,3'-triiodothyronine. Diamondstone TI, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:3859-68, Dec 63
Studies on the chemical structure of yeast amino acid acceptor ribonucleic acids. Doctor BP, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:3985-90, Dec 63
Studies on synthetic polypeptide antigens. XI.The antigenicity of optically isomeric synthetic polypeptides. Gill TJ 3d, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1107-13, Apr 64
The alpha-chymotrypsin-catalyzed hydrolysis and hydroxylaminolysis of N-acetyl-L-tyrosine ethyl ester. Kézdy FJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:3141-3, Sep 63
Antigenicity of polypeptides (poly-alpha-amino acids). XI. Quantitative relationships among polymers and rabbit antisera. Maurer PH, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:922-9, Mar 64
The solubility of amino acids and related compounds in aqueous urea solutions. Nozaki Y, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:4074-81, Dec 63
Rf values of some catecholamines, precursors and metabolites. McGeer EG, et al. **J Chromatogr** 14:107-11, Mar 64
Chromatographic separation of pyridoxyl derivatives of amino acids. Turano C, et al. **J Chromatogr** 14:201-4, Apr 64
Determination of organic iodine compounds in serum. III. Iodotyrosines in normal human serum. Pileggi VJ, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 24:273-80, Mar 64
Letter to the editor: Chromatographic identification of tetraiodothyroacetic acid (Tetrac) in a human thyroid nodule. Row VV, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 23:836-9, Aug 63
Determination of uric acid, tyrosine, tryptophan, and protein in whole human parotid saliva by ultraviolet absorption spectrophotometry. Hawkins GR, et al. **J Dent Res** 42:1015-22, Jul-Aug 63
Studies on artificial antigens. II. The antigenicity in guinea pigs of arsanilic acid conjugates of copolymers of D- or L-alpha-amino acids. Benacerraf B, et al. **J Exp Med** 118:945-52, 1 Dec 63
Studies on synthetic polypeptide antigens. X. The skin reactivity of actively immunized rabbits. Gill TJ 3d, et al. **J Immun** 91:273-82, Aug 63
Antigenicity of polypeptides (poly-alpha-amino acids). VIII. Studies in guinea pigs. Maurer PH, et al. **J Immun** 90:393-8, Mar 63
Antigenicity of polypeptides (poly-alpha-amino acids). VI. Studies in rabbits. Maurer PH, et al. **J Immun** 90:388-92, Mar 63
Antigenicity of polypeptides (poly-alpha-amino acids). V. Studies in rabbits. Maurer PH, et al. **J Immun** 90:381-7, Mar 63
[Antigenicity of polypeptides (poly-alpha-amino acids). IV. Studies in guinea pigs. Maurer PH. **J Immun** 90:493-505, Apr 63
Separation of iodoamino acids and related compounds by thin-layer chromatography. Hollingsworth DR, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 62:346-50, Aug 63
Ultraviolet dichroism of F-actin oriented by flow. Higashi S, et al. **J Molec Biol** 7:421-30, Oct 63
Transamination of aromatic amino acids in rat brain. Fonnum F, et al. **J Neurochem** 11:109-18, Feb 64
The content of amino acids in the proteins of the developing nervous system of the guinea pig. III. Spinal cord. Wender M, et al. **J Neurochem** 11:243-6, Apr 64
Nonspecific role of arginine in the promotion of muscular dystrophy in the chick. Jenkins KJ, et al. **J Nutr** 82:415-21, Apr 64
The action of reserpine and alpha-methyl-m-tyrosine on the analgesic effect of morphine in rats and mice. Medaković M, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:198-206, Mar 64
Antagonism of certain effects of catecholamine-depleting agents by antidepressant and related drugs. Stone CA, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 144:196-204, May 64
Vasopressin and thyroid function in the rabbit. Garcia J, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 170:487-515, Apr 64
Thermostable compounds opposing toxicity of the carcinogen 4-nitroquinoline N-oxide to flagellates and bacteria. Zahalsky AC, et al. **J Protozool** 10:421-8, Nov 63
The use of silicone rubber as a carrier for prolonged drug therapy. Folkman J, et al. **J Surg Res** 4:139-42, Mar 64
Thyroid, pituitary, and adrenal effects of sulfaguanidine in the rat. Woodward SC, et al. **Lab Invest** 12:1125-37, Dec 63
Effects of alpha-methyl-meta-tyrosine intravenously in man. Horwitz D, et al. **Life Sci** 3:41-8, Jan 64
Demonstration of diiodotyrosin secretion from the dog thyroid gland. Matsuda K, et al. **Life Sci** 3:251-9, Mar 64
The influence of temperature on the estimation of seromucoid-tyrosine in patients with chronic articular diseases. Štěpán J, et al. **Med Exp (Basel)** 9:178-82, 1963
The effect of absolute caloric deprivation on thyroid hormone synthesis and release in the rat. Donati RM, et al. **Metabolism** 12:833-6, Sep 63
A new method for studying iodine metabolism in the thyroid gland using a double tracer technique. Hofer R, et al. **Minerva Nucl** 7:165-9, May 63
Synthesis of an aromatic ring in insects. Brunet PC. **Nature (London)** 199:492-3, 3 Aug 63
Behavioural stimulation due to alpha-methyl meta-tyrosine. Carlton PL. **Nature (London)** 200:586-7, 9 Nov 63
Iodotyrosine-like substances in human serum. Dimitriadou A, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:575-8, 8 Feb 64
Dark pigment formation in Verticillium albo-atrum. Heale JB, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:412-3, 25 Apr 64
Effects of chloroquine on growth and metabolism. Hopkinson L, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:27-9, 4 Apr 64
Brain serotonin in experimental tyrosinosis. Hsia DY, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:495-6, 2 May 64
Delayed hypersensitivity to a conjugate of polytyrosine and its inhibition by haptens. Leskowitz S. **Nature (London)** 199:291-2, 20 Jul 63
Absence of free iodotyrosines from the plasma of the rat. Lissitzky S, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:1002-3, 7 Sep 63
Ester-hydrolyzing activity of urokinase preparations. Lorand L, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:392-3, 25 Jan 64
Further separation of iodine, monoiodotyrosine and diiodotyrosine by means of modified charcoal. Posner I, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:177-8, 13 Jul 63
Examination of optically excited amino-acids by electron spin resonance at very low temperature. Ptak M, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:1092, 14 Sep 63
Determination of small amounts of carbon-14 in the presence of large iodine-131 activities, and an experimental estimation of the specific activities of (131-I)-iodotyrosines. Reith WS, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:621-2, 8 Feb 64
Free amino acids of human breast cancer. Ryan WL, et al. **Nebraska Med J** 49:321-5, Jun 64
Host-tumour relationship. X. Tobiška J, et al. **Neoplasma (Bratisl)** 11:3-12, 1964
Host-tumour relationship. XI. The role of the liver in the synthesis of serum glycoproteins during the course of growth of Jensen's sarcoma. Tobiška J, et al. **Neoplasma (Bratisl)** 11:13-25, 1964

Abnormal iodoprotein in nontoxic goiter. Greenspan FS, et al. **New Eng J Med** 269:830-3, 17 Oct 63
The participation of A and B polypeptide chains in the active sites of antibody molecules. Metzger H, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:612-8, Apr 64
The biosynthesis of the benzoquinone ring of ubiquinone from p-hydroxybenzaldehyde and p-hydroxybenzoic acid in rat kidney, Azotobacter vinelandii, and baker's yeast. Parson WW, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:444-50, Mar 64
N-acetylamino acids and protein synthesis. Pearlman R, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 50:533-7, Sep 63
Influence of excess dietary phenylalanine on pregnant rats and their fetuses. Boggs DE, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:407-10, Feb 64
Effects of phenylalanine, phenylacetic acid, tyrosine, and valine on brain and liver serotonin in rats. Boggs DE, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:356-8, Nov 63
L-triiodothyronine binding to serum protein. I. Competition by thyronine. Santos MA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:901-3, Apr 64
Mechanism of the central stimulant action of alpha-methyl-meta-tyrosine. Rossum JM van. **Psychopharmacologia (Berlin)** 4:271-80, 21 May 63
The binding of iodotyrosines with serum proteins. van Zyl A, et al. **S Afr J Lab Clin Med** 10:15-9, 4 Apr 64
On the role of the C-terminal tyrosine residues of aldolase. Wu CY, et al. **Sci Sinica** 13:459-62, Mar 64
Serotonin deficiency in infancy as one cause of a mental defect in phenylketonuria. Woolley DW, et al. **Science** 144:883-4, 15 May 64
Studies on the photoinactivation of D-aminoacid oxidase. Ichikawa Y, et al. **Tokushima J Exp Med** 10:156-69, Nov 63
The role of pteridines in the enzymatic conversion of phenylalanine to tyrosine. Kaufman S. **Trans NY Acad Sci** 26:977-83, Jun 64
[The functional state of thyroid and the level of free tyrosine in thyroid gland and in plasma] Han TW, et al. **Acta Physiol Sinica** 26:271-4, Sep 63 (Ch)
[Changes in the concentration of liver and kidney proteins during the chronic and chronic-intermittent administration of salicylates] Niederland TR, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 2:655-9, 1963 (Cz)
[Sporadic goiter in an adult with hypothyroidism. Large excess of mono-iodotyrosine and absence of iodothyronines in thyroglobulin] Codaccioni JL, et al. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 24:582-7, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Biochemistry of inflammation. V. Tyrosine content of inflammatory foci of slow or rapid development] Bazin S, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 106:329-37, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Specificity of activation enzymes with respect to ribonucleic acids esterified by amino acids] Hervé G, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 76:493-500, 20 Dec 63 (Fr)
[Study of bonds between sugars and amino acids in glycoproteins by means of hydroxylaminolysis. I. Action of hydroxylamine on esters of carboxylic acids, amino acids and their N-acetylated derivatives] Herman-Boussier G, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 45:1267-77, 1963 (Fr)
[Initial trials of thin layer chromatography, using several successive layers, of different nature and juxtaposed on the same glass plate] Berger JA, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 257:1534-7, 19 Aug 63 (Fr)
[New data concerning circulating organic iodine] Blanquet P, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:804-9, 31 Aug 63 (Fr)
[On the relation between iodotyrosines and iodothyronines of thyroglobulin, studied by labelling in vitro with I-125 and H-3] Nunez J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:755-8, 31 Aug 63 (Fr)
[On the fixation and utilization of iodine (I-131) by 2 Bryozoa, Bugula neritina L. and Schizoporella errata (Waters, 1878)] Roche J, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 11:215-21, Feb 64 (Fr)
[Biosynthesis of thyroid hormones] Lissitzky S. **Expos Ann Biochim Med** 25:1-19, 1964 (62 ref.) (Fr)
[Enzymes of the thyroid gland and some chemical aspects of iodination] Mayberry WE, et al. **Expos Ann Biochim Med** 25:21-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Plasmatic iodinated products in thyroid diseases] Vannotti A, et al. **Expos Ann Biochim Med** 25:151-66, 1964 (Fr)
[Improvement of a solvent system with a high-power separator permitting 2-dimensional paper chromatographic analysis of high-mobility amino acid mixtures (isoleucine, leucine, methionine, phenylalanine, tryptophan, tyrosine, valine)] Munier RL, et al. **J Chromatogr** 13:143-7, Jan 64 (Fr)
[Phenoloxidases in the ascomycete Podospora anserina. I. The identification of laccase and tyrosinase in the wild strain] Esser K. **Arch Mikrobiol** 46:217-26, 1 Aug 63 (Ger)
[Concerning the histochemistry and ultrastructure of the vitelline granules in the Gallus domesticus egg] Anastassova-Kristeva M. **Doki Bolg Akad Nauk** 16:765-8, 1963 (Ger)
[Comparison between the effect of thyroxin, triiodothyronine and diiodotyrosine with and without additional methylthiouracil on gas metabolism and body weight in the white rat] Scharf JH, et al. **Endokrinologie** 46:22-57, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Magnitude of beta-autoabsorption with H-3 autoradiography] Maurer W, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 33:8-18, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Splitting of the racemate of 3,5-dinitro-N-acetyl-DL-tyrosine] Pitré D, et al. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 333:105-7, 1963 (Ger)
[Attempts at photochemical amine formation] Flemming K. **Strahlentherapie** 123:457-64, Mar 64 (Ger)
[On the action type of the alpha-locus of Ephestia kühniella] Egelhaaf A. **Z Vererbungsl** 94:349-84, 30 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Synthesis of beta-carboxytyrosine] Artico M. **Farmaco (Sci)** 18:981-9, Dec 63 (It)
[On the iodate labeled compounds of the thyroid and of endemic goiter obtained by extractive fractionation and by chromatographic fractionation] Cottino F, et al. **Minerva Nucl** 7:194-6, May 63 (It)
[Antagonism developed by alpha-methyl-M-tyrosine and M-hydroxy-nor-ephedrine (aramine) toward the pressor effect of tyramine] Gessa GL, et al. **Rass Med Sarda** 65:727-34, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[Effects of various natural organic substances and amino acids on the blood surgar level and experimental studies on oral hypoglycemic agents] Uesugi Y. **Folia Endocr Jap** 39:723-42, 20 Nov 63 (Jap)
[Biochemical studies on the metabolism of the tumor bearing animals. II. Researches for the amino acids in the urine of the rats fed on the DAB-rice] Takatori K, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 83:981-7, Oct 63 (Jap)
[Clinical studies on the intermediary metabolism of tyrosine. 3. Urinary excretion on intermediary metabolites of tyrosine in patients with some endocrine diseases and the related disorders] Akisawa J. **Jap Arch Intern Med** 11:163-72, Apr 64 (Jap)
[Clinical studies on the intermediary metabolism of tyrosine. 1. Urinary excretion of intermediary metabolites of tyrosine in healthy individuals and patients with liver disorders] Akisawa J. **Jap Arch Intern Med** 11:85-95, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Clinical studies on intermediary metabolism of tyrosine. 2. Urinary excretion of intermediary metabolites of tyrosine in patients with blood disorders] Akisawa J. **Jap Arch Intern Med** 11:97-109, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Malnutrition as a cause of diseases] Sós J. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:684-9, 6-13 May 63 (Pol)
[The effect of certain factors on the adaptive formation of enzymes involved in tyrosine oxidation in the liver] Akopian ZhI. **Biokhimiia** 28:643-6, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)
[The effect of adrenalectomy on tyrosine retention in the liver and on its blood level in dogs and rats] Protasova TN, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 55:63-6, May 63 (Rus)
[Isolation of tyrosine from casein under the influence of ultrasonics] Kazarnovskiĭ LS, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 17:39, Jul 63 (Rus)
[On the distribution of tyrosine C-14 in the rat brain in the presence of transplantable brain tumors and its acute prolapse] Shamirzaev AIu. **Med Zh Uzbek** 1:60-5, Jan 64 (Rus)
[Glucoproteins and experimental diabetes. 1st communication: seromucoid in experimental diabetes after total pancreatectomy] Perán Torres F, et al. **Laboratorio** 37:207-23, Mar 64 (Sp)

TYROSINE DECARBOXYLASE (D5)

On formation of noradrenaline in the skin: activity of dopamine-beta-oxidase. Håkanson R, et al. **Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm)** 43:548-51, 1963
In-vitro decarboxylation of new phenylalanine derivatives. Ferrini R, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:798-801, May 64
Inhibitory effects of decarboxylase inhibitors on the metabolism of tyrosine-C14 in the rat. Moran JF, et al. **Canad J Biochem Physiol** 41:2376-9, Nov 63
Changes in melanogenesis during the dedifferentiation of chick retinal pigment cells in cell culture. Whittaker JR. **Develop Biol** 8:99-127, Aug 63
A histochemical study of vitelline cells, egg capsules, and Mehlis' gland in the frog lung-fluke, Haematoloechus medioplexus. Burton PR. **J Exp Zool** 154:247-57, Nov 63
Quantitative determination of dopa; its application to measurement of dopa in urine and in the assay of tyrosinase in serum. Takahashi H, et al. **J Invest Derm** 42:161-5, Jan 64
Enzymatic oxidation of dihydrothiamine. I. Oxidation by potato tyrosinase. Uehara K, et al. **J Vitamin (Kyoto)** 9:17-23, 10 Mar 63
Antifertility activity of an oxidized polyphenolic acid from Lithospermum ruderale. Gassner FX, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:20-5, Oct 63
The application of certain biological control mechanisms for the biochemical differentiation of normal from cancerous tissue. Kiţulescu I, et al. **Rumanian Med Rev** 7:70-4, Jul-Sep 63
[On the coupled oxidation of 1,4-benzenediol and ascorbic acid by potato tyrosinase. Mechanism of the reaction] Legrand G, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 45:1159-70, 30 Nov 63 (Fr)
[Enzymes and enzymatic analyses] Oppitz-Specht G, et al. **Internist (Berlin)** 4:530-5, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Hair color changes caused by chloroquine diphosphate] Jährig K. **Kinderaerztl Prax** 31:495-7, Nov 63 (Ger)
[On the various amino acid decarboxylases of Bacterium lactis aerogenes] Tomoda T, et al. **Jap J Clin Path** 12:67-72, Jan 64 (Jap)
[Atherosclerosis. Recent aspects of its biochemistry, pathogenesis and clinical features and of the action of some hypocholesteremic drugs] Mazzei ES, et al. **Dia Med** 35:17-22, Aug 63 (Sp)

TYROTHRICIN (D3)

Further aspects of gramicidin and tyrocidine biosynthesis in the cell-free system of Bacillus brevis. Okuda K, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:108-13, Jan 64
Experiments on the mechanism of gramicidin and tyrocidine synthesis in cell-free preparations on Bacillus brevis. Okuda K, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:100-8, Jan 64
On the heterogeneity of gramicidin. Ramachandran LK. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 2:1138-42, Sep-Oct 63
Biosynthesis of gramicidins and tyrocidines in cell-free preparations from Bacillus brevis. Uemura I, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 2:719-25, Jul-Aug 63
Studies on the biosynthesis of gramicidin S in whole cells of Bacillus brevis. Eikhom TS, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 80:648-54, 27 Apr 64
A treatment for seborrhea capitis (cradle cap). Brodie HR. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:136-7, 18 Jan 64
Studies on the cell envelope of Wolbachia persica. Suitor EC Jr. **J Infect Dis** 114:125-34, Apr 64
[Vaccinal power in the guinea pig of INH-resistant BCG and INH-resistant BCG "labeled" with resistance to gramicidin] Augier J, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 105:937-48, Nov 63 (Fr)
[On croup and croup treatment] Windorfer A, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:416-23, 28 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the effect of a local antibiotic on throat infections in children and the pharyngeal flora] Kleinschmidt H. **Med Klin** 59:107-8, 17 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Nasal kinesitherapy with drugs according to the Bonelli method] Baglione L. **Ann Laring** 62:589-96, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[Treatment with nasal sprays of staphylococcal carriers in hospitals] Solberg CO, et al. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 84:168-71, 15 Jan 64 (Nor)
[Effect of some organic acids and some amino acids on the biosynthesis of gramicidin C] Zharikova GG, et al. **Antibiotiki** 8:425-30, May 63 (Rus)
[Studies about decarboxylating enzymes. XX. Effect of some antibiotics of therapeutic use on L-glutamate carboxylase] Marcos P, et al. **An Acad Farm (Madrid)** 29:171-80, 1963 (Sp)

UBIQUINONE (D5)

Coenzyme Q (ubiquinone). Hatefi Y. **Advances Enzym** 25:275-328, 1963 (152 ref.)
Response of macrocytic anemia in children to the coenzyme Q4-chromanol. Dinning JS, et al. **Amer J Clin Nutr** 13:169-72, Sep 63
Comparison of rat liver response to coumarin administered in vivo versus in vitro. Pool JG, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:229-38, Jan 64
Thin-layer chromatography of naturally occurring quinones and hydroquinones. Dilley RA. **Anal Biochem** 7:240-6, Feb 64
Biological oxidations. Massey V, et al. **Ann Rev Biochem** 32:579-638, 1963 (445 ref.)
Coenzyme Q. LI. New data on the distribution of coenzyme Q in nature. Gale PH, et al. **Arch Biochem** 104:169-72, Jan 64
Intracellular distribution of coenzyme Q in rat liver. Jayaraman J, et al. **Arch Biochem** 103:258-66, Nov 63
Coenzyme Q. XLIX. Characterization of coenzyme Q10(H-10) from Penicillium stipitatum. Gale PH, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 12:414-7, 14 Aug 63
Metabolism of coenzyme Q in chick embryo. Jayaraman J, et al. **Biochem J** 88:362-8, Aug 63
Some aspects of the metabolism of coenzyme Q in the rat. Jayaraman J, et al. **Biochem J** 88:369-73, Aug 63
On the role of ubiquinone in mitochondria. Spectrophotometric and chemical measurements of its redox reactions. Szarkowska L, et al. **Biochem Z** 338:674-97, 1963
On the biosynthesis of the quinone ring of ubiquinone. Braun R, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 2:1070-2, Sep-Oct 63
Toward the isolation of a photochemical reaction center in Rhodopseudomonas spheroides. Clayton RK. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 75:312-23, 29 Nov 63
Biosynthesis of ubiquinone and ubichromenol. Green J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 78:739-41, 13 Dec 63
Some chemical reactions of ubiquinone(50) including its conversion into the isomeric ubichromenol. Links J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 73:349-66, 9 Jul 63
The ubiquinone-like activity of naturally occurring benzoquinone derivatives. Ozawa H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 86:395-7, 11 May 64
Studies on a succinate-neotetrazolium reductase system of rat liver. II. Points of coupling with the respiratory chain. Slater TF. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 77:365-82, 8 Nov 63

Ubiquinone in respiration-deficient mutants of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Sugimura T, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 82:350-4, 10 Feb 64
Ubiquinone-50 and plastoquinone-45 in plant tissue cultures of Paul's scarlet rose. Threlfall DR, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 78:532-3, 15 Nov 63
The effect of coenzyme Q0 on potassium transport in the Ehrlich ascites-tumor cell. Weinstein SW, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 79:329-36, 30 Mar 64
Photochemical reaction of ubiquinone (35). I. Formation of demethylubiquinone (35). Imada I. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 11:815-6, Jun 63
Lipid components of two basidiomycetes--Calvatia gigantea and Clitocybe illudens. Bentley R, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 11:263-8, Mar 64
Ubiquinone in four genera of Protozoa. Vakirtzi-Lemonias C, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 8:331-4, Apr 63
Influence of feeding rancid oil on the tissue levels of coenzyme Q, ubichromenol and tocopherol in the rat. Acharya US, et al. **Int Z Vitaminforsch** 33:457-63, 1963
The role of lipophilic quinones in the electron transport system of Escherichia coli. Itagaki E. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 55:432-45, Apr 64
Relationship between succinate oxidase and succinate: (acceptor) oxidoreductase. Okui S, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 54:471-6, Dec 63
Benzoate derivatives as intermediates in the biosynthesis of coenzyme Q in the rat. Olson RE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:3146-8, Sep 63
The conversion of p-hydroxybenzaldehyde to the benzoquinone ring of ubiquinone in Rhodospirillum rubrum. Rudney H, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:3137-8, Sep 63
A rapid method for the identification of small quantities of lipid-soluble vitamins and quinones in biological material. Lichtenthaler HK. **J Chromatogr** 13:166-72, Jan 64
Stimulation of respiration of rabbit, human and cock spermatozoa by light and certain chemicals. Williams WL, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 6:235-43, Oct 63
Determination of coenzyme Q (ubiquinone). Crane FL, et al. **Meth Biochem Anal** 11:279-306, 1963 (43 ref.)
Cytochemical demonstration of ubiquinones in animal tissues. Tranzer JP, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:1063-6, 14 Sep 63
Two light reactions of bacteriochlorophyll in vivo. Clayton RK. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 50:583-7, Oct 63
The biosynthesis of the benzoquinone ring of ubiquinone from p-hydroxybenzaldehyde and p-hydroxybenzoic acid in rat kidney, Azotobacter vinelandii, and baker's yeast. Parson WW, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:444-50, Mar 64
Photoreduction of ubiquinone and photooxidiation of phenazine methosulfate by chromatophores of photosynthetic bacteria and bacteriochlorophyll. Zaugg WS, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:232-8, Feb 64
Coenzyme Q: intracellular distribution in Rhodospirillum rubrum. Greene AF, et al. **Science** 144:1455-6, 19 Jun 64
Coenzyme Q: reversal of inhibition of succinate cytochrome c reductase by lipophilic compounds. Takemori S, et al. **Science** 144:852-3, 15 May 64
[Distribution of the ubiquinones in marine invertebrates] Caserta G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:2072-4, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**

UDDER see under MAMMAE (A1, A13)

ULCER (C4, C12)

Animal experiments on the epithelization of corneal erosions when using lysozyme or steroids. Castrén JA, et al. **Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn)** 42:33-7, 1964
Animal experiments with a new surface anesthetic. Castrén JA, et al. **Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn)** 41:674-7, 1963
Corneal ulcer and conjunctivitis caused by Microsporum canis. Lundell E, et al. **Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn)** 41:678-82, 1963
Myobic mange in the mouse leading to skin ulceration and amyloidosis. Galton M. **Amer J Path** 43:855-65, Nov 63
Beta irradiation of rat intestine. Long-term studies after daily yttrium-90 ingestion. Sullivan MF, et al. **Amer J Path** 43:527-37, Oct 63
Neurotrophic arthropathy with ulceration. Classen JN. **Ann Surg** 159:891-4, Jun 64
Electron microscopy of a retinal abiotrophy. Kroll AJ, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 71:683-90, May 64
Primary nonspecific ulceration of the small bowel. Watson MR. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 87:600-3, Oct 63
Sensory radicular neuropathy associated with muscle wasting in two cases. Campbell AM, et al. **Brain** 87:67-74, Mar 64
Skin changes caused by cancer chemotherapy. Falkson G, et al. **Brit J Derm** 76:309-14, Jul 64
An anomaly of intestinal rotation associated with ileal ulceration. Bradbeer JW, et al. **Brit J Surg** 50:800-3, Sep 63
Complication of self-treatment with ring pessary. Binnie GA. **Brit Med J** 5408:554, 29 Aug 64
Hand, foot, and mouth disease. Crow KD, et al. **Brit Med J** 5367:1267-8, 16 Nov 63
Recurrent apthous ulceration with rapid response to steroids. Kingsley HJ. **Cent Afr J Med** 9:448, Nov 63
Proctologic lesions observed in male homosexuals. Marino AW Jr. **Dis Colon Rectum** 7:121-8, Mar-Apr 64
Slide diagnosis of central corneal ulcers. Theodore FH. **Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly** 42:66-8, Oct 63
Clinical diagnosis of central corneal ulcers. Theodore FH. **Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly** 42:82-4, Sep 63
Nonspecific ulceration of the intestine. Guest JL Jr. **Int Abstr Surg** 117:409-16, Nov 63 (75 ref.)
Gingival ulceration in beagles induced by Ra-226, Ra-228, or Th-228. Taylor GN, et al. **J Dent Res** 43:35-43, Jan-Feb 64
Pharyngeal aphthous ulceration treated by gastrostomy. McKelvie P. **J Laryng** 78:543-5, May 64
Dangers of steroids in ophthalmology with report of a case of mycotic perforating corneal ulcer. Warren CM Jr. **J Med Ass Alabama** 33:229-33, Feb 64
Jean-Nicolas Marjolin: destined to be forgotten? (Marjolin JN), Cruickshank AH, et al. **Med Hist** 7:383-4, Oct 63
Ulcerative colitis and its variations. Hughes ES. **Med J Aust** 1:711-3, 9 May 64
Clinical trials of intravenous tetracycline in traumatic and orthopaedic cases from the Orthopaedic Unit, General Hospital, Kuala Lumpur. Ismail AM. **Med J Malaya** 18:59-63, Sep 63
Contact ulcer of the larynx. Brewer DW. **New York J Med** 63:3100-4, 1 Nov 63 (12 ref.)
The treatment of smallpox vaccination ulcers with ultra-violet light. Llewellyn DJ, et al. **Practitioner** 191:308-11, Sep 63
Solitary ulcer of the rectum. Lockhart-Mummery HE. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:403, May 64
Histopathological examination as an indicator in the treatment of laryngeal cancer. Tetu I, et al. **Rumanian Med Rev** 7:75-9, Jul-Sep 63
Therapeutic antiviral action of 5-trifluoromethyl-2'-deoxyuridine in herpes simplex keratitis. Kaufman HE, et al. **Science** 145:585-6, 7 Aug 64
The clinical value of trypsin as a wound-powder. Hüttl T, et al. **Ther Hung** 11:30-2, 1963
[Problems with repair of chronic ulcer of the heel] Chen IF. **Zhong Waike Z** 11:614-5, Aug 63 (Ch)
[Result of a tested indication for trial laparotomy] Moers AM. **Nederl T Geneesk** 107:1710-2, 21 Sep 63 **(Dut)**
[Spontaneous perforations of the small intestine and simple ulcers] Kinnaert P, et al. **Acta Gastroent Belg** 27:196-201, Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Nonspecific primary ulcers of the small intestine] Nunez CJ, et al. **Ann Chir** 17:1534-8, Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Cytopathology of the vascular endothelial system in some cutaneous lesions] Vilanova X, et al. **Ann Derm Syph (Paris)** 90:457-66, Sep-Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Action on the carotid sinus in the treatment of pharyngo-laryngeal ulcerations. The action on the pain] Terracol J. **Ann Otolaryng (Paris)** 80:769-73, Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Cryptogenetic plurifocal ulcerative stenosing enteritis] Debray C, et al. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 53:193-206, Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Posttraumatic necrosis of the nasal septum in the young child] Degos R, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 70:323-5, Jul-Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Simple ulcers with tumoral form of the sigmoid colon] Popesco-Urlueni M, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 87:197-204, Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[The unpleasant problem of chronic ulcerations of the heel apart from those of paraplegics] Depaulis J. **J Med Bordeaux** 140:1369-75, Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Myeloma with agammaglobulinemia revealed by a phagedenic pyodermatitis] Thivolet J, et al. **Lyon Med** 212:107-12, 26 Jul 64 **(Fr)**
[Current therapeutics in relation to natural reactions. XI. Application to pathology of the soft parts and to the cicatrization process] Vidal J. **Montpellier Med** 63:247-53, Apr 63 **(Fr)**
[Vaccinal allergy, systemic vaccinia and ulcerous vaccinia] Ehrengut W. **Presse Med** 72:1957-8, 4 Jul 64 **(Fr)**
[Emergency surgery for a tracheal ulceration appearing under a purulent cavity following a lobectomy in a cachectic patient] Bernou A, et al. **Rev Tuberc (Paris)** 27:1265-9, Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[The non-specific ulcer of the large intestine] Huth W. **Chirurg** 34:537-40, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[On the modern therapy of the varicose symptom complex and postthrombotic sequelae] Blume HW. **Med Welt** 2:101-6, 11 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Urological complications as sequelae of radiotherapy of cervix carcinoma] Hohenfellner R, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 122:362-72, Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Acute ulcerations on the vulva during ileal typhoid] Barone A, et al. **Arch Ostet Ginec** 68:385-94, Jul-Aug 63 **(It)**
[Plantar mal perforant in spondylolisthesis of the 5th lumbar vertebra] Manzotti GF, et al. **Minerva Ortop** 14:451-3, Aug 63 **(It)**
[Cutaneo-mucosal diphtheria with multiple localizations and myocardial, neurological and psychological complications] Comparini A, et al. **Omnia Med** 42:139-49, Jan-Mar 64 **(It)**
[On the etiopathogenic problem of vaginal ulcers in genital prolapse. Clinical and histopathological findings] Meriaidi A. **Quad Clin Ostet Ginec** 18:841-8, Nov 63 **(It)**
[Neurogenic trophic acropathy] Caraceni T. **Sist Nerv** 16:140-77, May-Jun 64 **(It)**
[A case of esthioméne vulvae] Yagi S, et al. **Advances Obstet Gynec (Osaka)** 15:293-4, 1 Sep 63 **(Jap)**
[Case of malum perforans pedis] Otsubo R, et al. **Iryo** 18:103-10, Feb 64 **(Jap)**
[A serious complications of the cornea due to the wearing of a colour contact lens] Ito Y. **J Jap Contact Lens Soc** 5:74-6, Jul 63 **(Jap)**
[Clinical observations on rectal disorders caused by radiotherapy of cervix neoplasms] Miyauchi S. **J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc** 15:1019-28, Sep 63 **(Jap)**
[On the treatment of trophic ulcers and burns by applications of blood] Bortkevičius A. **Sveik Apsaug** 8:54, May 63 **(Lith)**
[Surgical treatment of severe corneal lesions resulting from the use of corticosteroids] Krwawicz T. **Klin Oczna** 33:327-31, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Considerations on 1000 colposcopic examinations] Baruffi I, et al. **An Brasil Ginec** 56:131-6, Oct 63 **(Por)**
[Hemorrhagic ulcer of Meckel's diverticulum in children] Drach GS. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 39:67-72, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Rare complications at the site of antibiotic injections] Filippov AV. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:120-2, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[Perforating ulcers in the pharynx and esophagus after burns] Kozina AV, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:73-7, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[Plastic surgery of the skin] Zaftsev GP, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:148-51, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[On the nature of red granules revealed with the luminescent microscope in the cytoplasm of neutrophil leukocytes] Zelenin AV, et al. **Probl Gemat** 9:26-32, Mar 64 **(Rus)**
[Experience in the treatment of trophic ulcers with an acidophilic paste] Borisova AA. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:75-7, Mar 64 **(Rus)**
[On the clinical manifestations of cryoglobulinemia] Shinskii GE. **Vestn Derm Vener** 37:32-6, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[On the treatment of roentgen ulcers] Sosnovskii AT. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 9:61-3, May 63 **(Rus)**
[Cancer on cicatrices. Marjolin's ulcer] Jonquieres ED, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:677-80, 8 Mar 63 **(Sp)**
[Sporadic neurogenic acroosteolysis] Resta CA, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:1054-7, 26 Apr 63 **(Sp)**
[Primary ulcer of the small intestine: clinical review related to the presentation of a case] Hernández Guío C, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 91:297-300, 15 Dec 63 **(Sp)**

ULCER, RODENT see under CARCINOMA, BASAL CELL (C2)

ULNA (A2)

Ossification in the fetal monkey (Macaca mulatta). Estimation of age and progress of gestation by roentgenography. Wagenen G van, et al. **Amer J Anat** 114:107-32, Jan 64
Estimation of height from lengths of forearm bones. A study of one hundred Maharashtrian male adults of ages between twenty-five and thirty years. Athawale MC. **Amer J Phys Anthrop** 21:105-12, Jun 63
Metastatic retinoblastoma treated with radiation and continuous intra-arterial infusion of triethylenemelamine (NSC-9706). Lawton RL, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 38:61-2, May 64
The integration of modern and traditional Chinese medicine in the treatment of fractures: A simple method of treatment for fractures of the shafts of both forearm bones. Fang HC, et al. **Chin Med J (Peking)** 82:493-504, Aug 63
Internal fixation with primary bone grafting in the treatment of fresh fractures of the forearm bones in adults. (A preliminary report). Yogaratnam J. **Ghana Med J** 3:26-31, Mar 64
Further studies on the effect of Cissus quadrangularis in accelerating fracture healing. Udupa KN, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 52:26-35, Jan 64
The importance of the interosseous artery in the blood supply to the distal radial and ulnar epiphyses of the rabbit. Spira E, et al. **Israel Med J** 22:9-14, Jan-Feb 63
Use of bone grafts to assist repair of fractures in small dogs. Nestle AS. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 144:252-3, 1 Feb 64
Treatment of the disrupted radio-ulnar joint. Albert SM, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg (Amer)** 45:1373-81, Oct 63
Hemangiomatosis of the ulna and flexor muscles of the forearm with secondary flexion contracture of the wrist and hand. A case report. Carpenter EB, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg (Amer)** 45:1472-8, Oct 63
Bilateral absence of the radius and tibia with bilateral reduplication of the ulna and fibula. A case report. Laurin CA, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg (Amer)** 46:137-42, Jan 64
Double ulna with symmetrical polydactyly. Case report. Pintilie D, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg (Brit)** 46:89-93, Feb 64

Greenstick fracture of the upper end of the ulna with dislocation of the radio-humeral joint or displacement of the superior radial epiphysis. Wright PR. **J Bone Joint Surg (Brit)** 45:727-31, Nov 63
Fractures in children: fundamentals of management. Cooper RR. **J Iowa Med Soc** 54:472-8, Aug 64
Siliconized dacron interposition for traumatic radio-ulnar synostosis.Case report. Schneider CF, et al. **J Med Ass Alabama** 33:185-8, Jan 64
Rigid fixation as a treatment for non-union. Hicks JH. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:358-9, May 64
Patella cubiti. Sykes BJ. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 56:896-7, Oct 63
Changes due to trauma in the fat plane overlying the pronator quadratus muscle: a radiologic sign. MacEwan DW. **Radiology** 82:879-86, May 64
The treatment of bayonet fractures of the distal end of radius in children. Frankel CJ, et al. **Southern Med J** 57:780-2, Jul 64
[Olecranon fractures treated with screw osteosynthesis] Medgyesi S. **Nord Med** 70:912-4, 15 Aug 63 **(Dan)**
[Late compression of the ulnar nerve above the carpal tunnel, complication of a fracture of the lower extremity of the radius with palmar subluxation of the head of the ulna] Lasserre J. **Bordeaux Chir** 4:179-80, Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Treatment of diaphyseal fractures of the 2 bones of the forearm in children and adults according to a continuous series of 428 cases] Stulz E, et al. **Lyon Chir** 60:366-78, May 64 **(Fr)**
[Lengthening of the ulna as elective treatment of Kienboeck's disease] Verbrugge J, et al. **Rev Chir Orthop** 49:563-76, Sep-Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Diaphysial fractures of the forearm in infants and their results. Apropos of the 122 cases followed-up] Fontaine R, et al. **Strasbourg Med** 14:829-46, Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Forearm fractures in the adult and their consequences. Apropos of 145 personal cases] Fontaine R, et al. **Strasbourg Med** 14:732-56, Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Contributions on the blood supply of tubular bones in some experimental animals] Gajó M, et al. **Anat Anz** 113:22-8, 31 Jul 63 **(Ger)**
[On injuries of the apophyses of the ulnar epicondyle and the head of the radius] Bánki Z. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 99:220-7, Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Contribution to the ossification center in the proximal articular portion of the ulna] Rumpold HJ. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 99:809-11, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[The treatment of olecranon fractures] Weller S. **Med Welt** 31:1545-7, 3 Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Fracture of the olecranon and its treatment] Gross P, et al. **Mschr Unfallheilk** 67:77-83, Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[2 cases of giant cell tumors (solitary osteoclastomas) of rare localization] Maier K. **Radiologe** 4:10-3, Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[On ulnar stylopathy (with remarks on the "pressure ulna")] Nitsche F. **Z Orthop** 98:65-72, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Osteosynthesis in olecranon fractures] Weber BG, et al. **Z Unfallmed Berufskr** 56:90-6, 1963 **(Ger)**
[On the injuries of the distal radio-ulnar joint] Geyer E, et al. **Zbl Chir** 89:209-19, 15 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[On 2 cases of Monteggia's fractures in adults] Karamparmpounes L. **Hellen Cheir** 11:364-5, May-Jun 64 **(Gr)**
[Galeazzi's fracture-dislocation] Borroni M, et al. **Arch Ortop** 76:323-32, 1963 **(It)**
[Comparative considerations on calcaneal and olecranon spurs] Vanni E, et al. **Arch Ortop** 76:233-41, 1963 **(It)**
[On isolated volar dislocation of the distal epiphysis of the ulna] Zaffaroni A. **Arch Ortop** 75:1453-9, 1962 **(It)**
[Considerations on various aspects of elbow fractures in children (study of 100 cases)] Bonelli A, et al. **Chir Organi Mov** 52:285-304, 1963 **(It)**
[Aseptic necrosis of the styloid apophysis of the ulna] Stuart C, et al. **Chir Organi Mov** 52:156-64, 1963 **(It)**
[On the advisability of combining an autoplastic graft with Kirschner wire in the treatment of forearm fractures] Agrifoglio E, et al. **Minerva Ortop** 15:315-7, Jul-Aug 64 **(It)**
[Considerations on the treatment of the sequelae of forearm fractures] Barigazzi PD, et al. **Minerva Ortop** 15:322-5, Jul-Aug 64 **(It)**
[The treatment of diaphysial fractures of the forearm in the adult. (Critical review of methods and presentation of a compressor-plate)] Benedetti GB. **Minerva Ortop** 15:325-9, Jul-Aug 64 **(It)**
[Critical evaluation of the remote results of fractures of the forearm in childhood] Berardi GC, et al. **Minerva Ortop** 15:329, Jul-Aug 64 **(It)**
[Clinico-statistical considerations on fractures of the forearm in the pediatric age] Cattani G, et al. **Minerva Ortop** 15:330-7, Jul-Aug 64 **(It)**
[Our experience with surgical treatment of fractures of the forearm] Crozzoli NR, et al. **Minerva Ortop** 15:337-40, Jul-Aug 64 **(It)**
[The open and closed treatment of fractures of the forearm] Gambier R, et al. **Minerva Ortop** 15:341-2, Jul-Aug 64 **(It)**
[On the surgical treatment of recent fractures of the forearm by autoplastic graft] Lièvre CA, et al. **Minerva Ortop** 15:342-7, Jul-Aug 64 **(It)**
[On diaphysial fracture of the forearm associated with luxation of the distal epiphysis of the ulna] Malcapi C. **Minerva Ortop** 15:347-51, Jul-Aug 64 **(It)**
[Resection and reconstruction in the treatment of myeloplaxic tumors] Quaini L, et al. **Minerva Ortop** 14:544-8, Oct 63 **(It)**
[Recent diaphysial fractures of the forearm] Rinaldi C. **Minerva Ortop** 15:294-314, Jul-Aug 64 **(It)**
[Aneurysmal cyst of the bone. (Casuistic contribution)] Repossi G. **Pathologica** 55:523-39, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Contribution to the surgical treatment of single and double bone fractures of the forearm in adults] Venturoli W. **Riv Infort Mal Prof** 50:615-34, May-Jun 63 **(It)**
[Anti-rotation of the union of the radius and fusion of the ulna with the Gruca method in the treatment of fresh fractures of the forearm bones] Pizio Z. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol** 28:285-90, 1963 **(Pol)**
[On severe complications in the treatment of fractures of upper extremities in children] Boiarinova MV, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 91:76-8, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[The lesion of Monteggia] Uribe DJ. **An Fac Med Lima** 46:460-8, Sep 63 **(Sp)**

ULNAR NERVE (A8)

Cubital tunnel syndrome in cubitus recurvatus. Kallio E. **Acta Orthop Scand** 33:227-34, 1963
Normal conduction velocity of ulnar, median and peroneal nerves in infancy, childhood and adolescence. Gamstorp I. **Acta Paediat (Stockholm) Suppl**146:68-76, 1963
Studies on motor nerve conduction in rheumatoid arthritis. Moritz U. **Acta Rheum Scand** 10:99-108, 1964
Reconstruction of thumb opposition by intrinsic hand muscles. Cihák R, et al. **Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha)** 9:3-26, 1963 (58 ref.)
Tumors of the ulnar and median nerves. Stowell A, et al. **Amer Surg** 29:442-5, Jun 63
A study of the relationship of motor nerve conduction velocity in the adult to age, sex, and handedness. LaFratta CW, et al. **Arch Phys Med** 45:407-12, Aug 64
Factors affecting the termination of curarization in the human subject. Bush GH, et al. **Brit J Anaesth** 36:356-62, Jun 64
Solitary neurilemmoma of the ulnar nerve. Norton TH. **Brit J Surg** 51:384-6, May 64
Variation of the ulnar nerve at the wrist. Kaplan EB. **Bull Hosp Joint Dis** 24:85-8, Apr 63
Traumatic neuritis of the deep palmar branch of the ulnar nerve. Moffat JH. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:230-1, 1 Aug 64
Conduction velocities along course of ulnar nerve. Schubert HA. **J Appl Physiol** 19:423-6, May 64
Nerve compression syndromes. Brooks DM. **J Bone Joint Surg (Brit)** 45:445-6, Aug 63
Carpal ganglion with ulnar nerve compression. Richmond DA. **J Bone Joint Surg (Brit)** 45:513-5, Aug 63
Congenital malignant neurilemmoma. Bodian M, et al. **J Clin Path** 17:130-4, Mar 64
Intraneural tolazoline in leprosy. Saxena KN, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 42:131-3, 1 Feb 64
Tuberculoma of the ulnar nerve. A new clinical entity. Hasa, et al. **J Int Coll Surg** 42:30-4, Jul 64
The effect of denervation on sweat glands and Meissner corpuscles of human hands. Silver A, et al. **J Invest Derm** 42:307-24, Apr 64
Mononeuropathies in white collar workers. Stevens H. **J Occup Med** 5:520-7, Nov 63
Effect of injection of hydrocortisone into nerves thickened by leprosy. Jennings WH. **Leprosy Rev** 35:83-5, Apr 64
Two unusual cases of nerve abscess. Wheate HW. **Leprosy Rev** 35:86-7, Apr 64
Sensory nerve conduction in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis. Fincham RW, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 14:31-3, Jan 64
Tardy ulnar palsy. Humpherys VG, et al. **Rocky Mountain Med J** 61:32-3, Feb 64
[Transposition of the ulnar nerve after traumatic neuritis] Bozděch Z, et al. **Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech** 30:421-6, Oct 63 **(Cz)**
[Motor nerve conduction in juvenile progressive polyarthritis] Havelka S. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:543-5, 15 May 64 **(Cz)**
[Distal ulnar neuritis and its diagnosis] Winther K. **Manedssk Prakt Laegegern** 41:412-7, Oct 63 **(Dan)**
[Late compression of the ulnar nerve above the carpal tunnel, complication of a fracture of the lower extremity of the radius with palmar subluxation of the head of the ulna] Lasserre J. **Bordeaux Chir** 4:179-80, Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Periarteritis nodosa diagnosed during a livedo racemosa. Recent appearance of a cubital paralysis] Thiers H, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 70:928-9, Nov-Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Tendon transplantations. III. Paralysis of the intrinsic muscles of the hand (ulnar paralysis)] Voloir P. **Concours Med** 85:5689-700, 26 Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Damage of the median and ulnar nerves by the supraepitrochlear apophysis. Apropos of 2 cases] Goulon M, et al. **Presse Med** 71:2355-7, 20 Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Liberation of the ulnar nerve, its forward transposition and opening of its sheath in the treatment of hansenian neuritis] Saint-Cyr C, et al. **Presse Med** 72:1813-4, 20 Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Cubital paralysis caused by arthrosis of the elbow] Serratrice G, et al. **Progr Med (Paris)** 92:137-43, 10 Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Damage of the median and ulnar nerves by the subepitrochlear apophysis. (Apropos of 2 cases)] Goulon M, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 109:87-9, Jul 63 **(Fr)**
[Tuberculous tenosynovitis of the wrist] Vrebos J. **Scalpel (Brux)** 117:285-91, 28 Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Conduction disorders in ulnar nerve paralysis] Kaeser HE. **Deutsch Z Nervenheilk** 185:231-43, 14 Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[The velocity of conduction in the ulnar nerve of very old (over 85 years old) subjects] Kauchtschischwili GM, et al. **Geront Clin (Basel)** 5:231-3, 1963 **(Ger)**
[On the stability of the basic thumb joint] Scharizer E. **Mschr Unfallheilk** 67:121-30, Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[On the carpal-ulnar syndrome] Bürgi S. **Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat** 92:420-2, 1963 **(Ger)**
[On ulnar stylopathy (with remarks on the "pressure ulna")] Nitsche F. **Z Orthop** 98:65-72, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Problems of reparative surgery in the field of accident medicine] Andina F. **Z Unfallmed Berufskr** 56:191-201, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Multiple traumatic injuries of the flexor tendons at the carpus with severing of the ulnar nerve. Primary reconstruction] Kremmydas B, et al. **Hellen Cheir** 10:453-8, Jul-Aug 63 **(Gr)**
[On a case of solitary neurinoma of the ulnar nerve] Covarelli E. **Ann Ital Chir** 40:364-9, 1963 **(It)**
[On the anterior transposition of the ulnar nerve] Zucchi V. **Arch Ortop** 76:255-70, 1963 **(It)**
[Electroneurography of the ulnar nerve in man] Arrigo A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1275-8, 15 Nov 63 **(It)**
[Results of surgical treatment of tendon and nerve sections in the volar regions of the wrist] Panseccchi V. **Gazz Med Ital** 123:262-8, Aug 64 **(It)**
[On a peculiar finding of median-ulnar anastomosis in 2 cases of Mouchet syndrome] Arrigo A. **Riv Neurol** 33:703-8, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Studies of compound nerve conduction velocity of the ulnar nerve in man] Murai Y, et al. **Brain Nerve (Tokyo)** 16:108-12, Feb 64 **(Jap)**
[Studies on the spinal reflex using electromyography. On reflex waves of the intrinsic muscles of the hand] Kawata T. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 37:365-73, Aug 63 **(Jap)**
[Compression of the deep branch of the ulnar nerve at the level of the wrist] Carnevale V, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:1424-7, 7 Jun 63 **(Sp)**

ULTANDREN see **FLUOXYMESTERONE** (D5)

ULTRACENTRIFUGATION see under **CENTRIFUGATION** (H)

ULTRASONIC THERAPY (E2)

Ultrasonic treatment of cicatricalgia. Mune O, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 33:342-6, 1963
Ultrasonic treatment of subcutaneous infiltrations after injections. Mune O, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 33:346-9, 1963
Ultrasonic irradiation of the labyrinth. Some experimental and clinical observations. Stahle J. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl** 188:183+, 1964
Ultrasound treatment of peritendinitis calcarea of the shoulder. Flax HJ. **Amer J Phys Med** 43:117-24, Jun 64
Prefrontal sonic treatment (PST). Lindstrom PA, et al. **Amer J Psychiat** 120:487-91, Nov 63
Anaesthesia for ultrasonic irradiation of the labyrinth. Campkin V, et al. **Anaesthesia** 19:271-3, Apr 64
New developments in the ultrasonic therapy of Meniere's disease. James JA. **Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng** 33:226-44, Oct 63
New ultrasonic generator for treating Meniere's disease. Basek M, et al. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 80:271-81, Sep 64
The treatment of plantar warts with ultrasound. Cherup N, et al. **Arch Phys Med** 44:602-4, Nov 63
The use of the C.A.L. ultrasonic generator in Ménière's disease. Kossoff G, et al. **J Laryng** 78:245-57, Mar 64
The treatment of Ménière's disease with ultra-sound. A follow-up report. Lumsden RB. **J Laryng** 78:258-65, Mar 64
Ultrasound--a useful adjunct in temporomandibular joint therapy. Erickson RI. **Oral Surg** 18:176-9, Aug 64
Ultrasonics in medicine. Newell JA. **Phys Med Biol** 8:241-64, Sep 63 (68 ref.)
Modern technics of heat therapeutics. Wing H, et al. **Southern Med J** 57:338-42, Mar 64
Prevention of plutonium and neptunium deposition. HW-76000. Smith VH. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 143-8, 15 Jan 63
[Experience with ultrasonic therapy of pruritus vulvae essentialis] Toshev G, et al. **Akush Ginek (Sofiia)** 3:68-71, 1964 **(Bul)**
[Contribution to the local treatment of burns] Belenger M, et al. **Acta Chir Belg** 63:161-7, Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Late results of ultrasonic therapy in Meniere's

disease] Suter C.
Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel) 26:111-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Results of combined roentgen and ultrasonic therapy of malignant skin tumors] Woeber K, et al.
Strahlentherapie 122:285-9, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Ultrasonic treatment of silicosis] Hadjioloff C, et al.
Z Ges Inn Med 18:1147-8, 15 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Ultrasonic therapy of some eye diseases] Drozdowska S. **Klin Oczna** 34:33-5, 1964 (Pol)
[Experience with the ultrasonic treatment of some gynecological diseases] Zhordania IF, et al.
Akush Ginek 39:88-92, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Portable apparatus for ultra-high frequency therapy] Kolosov AA, et al.
Med Promyshl SSSR 17:54-9, Jun 63 (Rus)
[Ultrasonic therapy in arthrosis deformans of the knee joint] Rokitianskii VI.
Ortop Travm Protez 25:3-7, Jan 64 (Rus)
[Ultrasonics in combined treatment of destructive pulmonary tuberculosis] Rozanova MD, et al.
Probl Tuberk 41:39-44, 1963 (Rus)
[Use of ultrasonics in some diseases of the eye] Shereshevskaia LIa, et al.
Vestn Oftal 76:61-7, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Our first impressions with ultrasonics in patients with painful gynecologic diseases] Fernández-Ruiz C, et al.
Tokoginec Pract 22:302-7, Nov 63 (Sp)
[On ultrasonics and on its therapeutic use, especially in lumbago] Hinricsson H.
Svensk Lakartidn 60:3344-57, 6 Nov 63 (Sw)

ULTRASONICS (H)

The effect of ultrasonic condensation on dental silver amalgam; a preliminary report. Granath LE, et al.
Acta Odont Scand 22:193-9, Jun 64
Determination of the axis length of the eye roentgenologically and by ultrasound. Jansson F.
Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 41:236-46, 1963
Experimental researches on the significance of the interference phenomenon within the near field in diagnosis of the eye by ultrasound, particularly with regard to search for a foreign body. Oksala A, et al.
Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 42:179-87, 1964
Experimental researches on the significance of the interference field of the crystal in the ultrasonic diagnosis of vitreous opacities and of tumour. Oksala A, et al. **Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn)** 42:211-8, 1964
Histological, thermal and biochemical effects of ultrasound on the labyrinth and temporal bone. James JA, et al.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 57:306-12, Mar-Apr 64
Nonmagnetic foreign body localization and extraction. Bronson NR 2d. **Amer J Ophthal** 58:133-4, Jul 64
Acoustic illusions in ophthalmologic ultrasonography. Buschmann W. **Amer J Ophthal** 57:461-6, Mar 64
The clinical value of time-amplitude ultrasonography. Oksala A. **Amer J Ophthal** 57:453-60, Mar 64
Histopathological changes in the adrenals of rabbits after direct action of ultrasound on the brain. Jankowiak J, et al. **Amer J Phys Med** 42:153-5, Aug 63
Effect of ultrasound on the secretion of 5-hydroxy-3-indoleacetic acid (5HIAA). Jankowiak J, et al. **Amer J Phys Med** 43:46-7, Apr 64
Ultrasonic measurements of fat and muscle thickness of cattle and swine. Alsmeyer RH, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 110:23-30, 26 Sep 63
Relationship of ultrasonic measurements and x-rays to body composition. Stouffer JR.
Ann NY Acad Sci 110:31-9, 26 Sep 63
Experimental transmission of lidocaine through intact skin by ultrasound. Novak EJ.
Arch Phys Med 45:231-2, May 64
Oxidation of aliphatic glycols by acetic acid bacteria. De Ley J, et al. **Bact Rev** 28:164-80, Jun 64 (44 ref.)
Effects of ultrasonics on the size and shape of L-myosin and the meromyosins. Bárány K, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 74:551-4, 13 Aug 63
The enzymic hydrolysis of ultrasonically irradiated lecithin by phospholipase A. Dawson RM.
Biochim Biophys Acta 70:697-9, 27 Dec 63
The effect of focussed ultrasound on the permeability of frog muscle. Hughes DE, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 75:137-9, 23 Jul 63
Ultrasonic doppler shift blood flowmeter: circuitry and practical applications. Franklin DL, et al.
Biomed Sci Instrum 1:309-15, 1963
Pulsed ultrasound: illustrations of clinical applications. Ambrose J. **Brit J Radiol** 37:165-78, Mar 64
Ultrasonography in pregnancy--an enquiry into its safety. Andrew DS. **Brit J Radiol** 37:185-6, Mar 64
An experimental scanner for use with ultrasound. Greatorex CA, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 37:179-84, Mar 64
Use of ultrasonics in diagnosis of abdominal swellings. Donald I. **Brit Med J** 5366:1154-5, 9 Nov 63
Hydatidiform mole and pregnancy diagnosed by sonar. Harper WF, et al. **Brit Med J** 5366:1178-9, 9 Nov 63
Ultrasonic diagnosis. **Brit Med J** 5406:402, 15 Aug 64
Intracerebral ultrasonic exploration. Ch'en KP, et al.
Chin Med J (Peking) 83:506-10, Aug 64
The application and value of ultrasonic diagnosis of liver abscess. Differential diagnosis. Wang HF.
Chin Med J (Peking) 83:255-61, Apr 64
Ultrasonic diagnosis of liver abscess. Yang KM, et al.
Chin Med J (Peking) 82:528-32, Aug 63
Echoencephalography: an aid in the diagnosis of intracranial lesions. Report of a case. Tank TM, et al.
Cleveland Clin Quart 31:101-5, Apr 64
Clinical diagnostic application of ultrasound in brain disorders (sono-encephalography). Grossman CC.
Dis Nerv Syst 25:403-11, Jul 64
Effects of ultrasonic radiation on Escherichia coli: spectrophotometric studies. Tatake VG, et al.
Exp Cell Res 31:241-50, Aug 63
Some effects of ultrasonic radiation on normal tissues. Cowden JW, et al. **Exp Molec Path** 2:367-83, Aug 63
Submicroscopic changes in Brown-Pearce tumor cells after exposure to ultrasound. Dmitrieva NP.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:46-50, Jan-Feb 64
Effect of ultrasound on bone marrow cell suspensions in vitro. Hrazdira I, et al.
Folia Biol (Praha) 9:398-401, Oct 63
Ultrasonics in medicine. Delius P.
Geneesk Gids 41:523-5, 12 Dec 63
Cleaning with sonic energy saves time, space and money. Petring MC. **Hosp Manage** 97:86-8, Feb 64
Cemental response to ultrasonic and hand instrumentation. Moskow BS, et al.
J Amer Dent Ass 68:698-703, May 64
Ultrasonic decalcification of bone. An experimental and clinical study. Thorpe EJ, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg (Amer) 45:1257-9, Sep 63
An electron microscope study of the endoplasmic reticulum in newt notochord cells after disturbance with ultrasonic treatment and subsequent regeneration. Selman GG, et al.
J Cell Biol 20:175-83, Jan 64
On finding spermatozoa in suspected seminal stains. Kivela EW. **J Forensic Sci** 9:138-9, Jan 64
Studies on the cell envelope of Wolbachia persica. Suitor EC Jr. **J Infect Dis** 114:125-34, Apr 64
Foetal cephalometry by ultrasound. Willocks J, et al.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:11-20, Feb 64
Ultrasound and physiology.
JAMA 187:Suppl 25-6, 29 Feb 64
Neurosurgical experience with echoencephalography. Russo GL, et al. **Med Ann DC** 33:260-3, Jun 64
Ultrasonic heart investigation. Hertz CH.
Med Electron Biol Engin 2:39-45, Mar 64
A new portable echo-encephalograph, using ultrasonic transducers; and its clinical application. Tsutsumi Y, et al. **Med Electron Biol Engin** 2:21-9, Mar 64
Echoencephalography - the measurement of the position of the midline structures in the skull by pulsed ultrasound. Proler ML, et al.
Med Rec Ann (Houston) 57:416-7, Jul 64
Effect of ultrasonics on the adenosine triphosphatase activity and actin-binding ability of L-myosin and heavy meromyosin. Bárány M, et al.
Nature (London) 199:694-5, 17 Aug 63
Isolation of alkaloids using ultrasonic energy. DeMaggio AE, et al.
Nature (London) 199:1292-3, 28 Sep 63
Influence of ultrasound on bone mineral metabolism. Kolář J, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:411-2, 25 Apr 64
Studies of lateral reflections in the echo-encephalogram. Dreese MJ, et al.
Neurology (Minneap) 14:521-8, Jun 64
Basic experiments on cellular death. De Ocampo G, et al. **Philipp J Surg** 18:73-84, Mar-Apr 63
Ultrasonics in medicine. Newell JA.
Phys Med Biol 8:241-64, Sep 63 (68 ref.)
Advances in neurosurgery. Alexander GL.
Practitioner 191:511-6, Oct 63 (18 ref.)
Studies of the enzyme activity of Bact. lactis aerogenes. (Aerobacter aerogenes). I. The effects of cellular disruption on the activities of some typical enzymes. Grant DJ, et al.
Proc Roy Soc (Biol) 160:25-41, 14 Apr 64
Diagnostic evaluation of ultrasound in ophthalmology. Vanýsek J, et al. **Rev Czech Med** 10:73-85 passim, 1964
Brain scanning and echoencephalography.
S Afr Med J 38:449-50, 4 Jul 64
The use of ultrasound in the diagnosis of intracranial lesions. Sugar O, et al.
Surg Clin N Amer 44:55-64, Feb 64
Ultrasonography in clinical ophthalmology. Baum G.
Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 68:265-76, Mar-Apr 64
The clinical use of echo-encephalography. Dreese MJ, et al. **Virginia Med Monthly** 90:539-48, Nov 63
[Preliminary report on the application of an ultrasonic needle method in the diagnosis of brain neoplasms] Chen KP, et al. **Zhong Waike Z** 12:261-4, Mar 64 (Ch)
[Preliminary report on ultrasonic diagnosis of meniscal injuries of the knee (analysis of 94 cases)] Mao CK.
Zhong Waike Z 11:979-83, Dec 63 (Ch)
[Ultrasonics in the diagnosis of intracranial space-occupying lesions] Pan YH, et al.
Zhong Waike Z 11:536-41, Jul 63 (Ch)
[Study on ultrasonic patterns in patellar fractures] Tung PC. **Zhong Waike Z** 12:265-7, Mar 64 (Ch)
[Sterilization and cleaning of small stomatological instruments with ultrasonics] Velgos S, et al.
Bratisl Lek Listy 44:167-71, 1964 (Cz)
[On the possibilities of ultrasonic diagnosis in ophthalmology] Vanýsek J, et al.
Cas Lek Cesk 103:193-8, 21 Feb 64 (Cz)
[Objective evaluation of aniseikonia by means of ultrasonics] Kožoušek V.
Cesk Oftal 19:162-5, May 63 (Cz)
[Effect of prolonged application of a high-frequency wave on the incorporation of the osteotropic radioisotopes Ca45 and P32 into bone tissue of rabbits] Riedl O, et al. **Sborn Lek** 65:357-64, Dec 63 (Cz)
[Changes in the electrical conductivity of the blood in the ultrasonic field] Hrazdira I.
Scr Med Fac Med Brunensis 36:33-45, 1963 (Cz)
[On the problem of the effect of ultrasonics on the osmotic resistance of erythrocytes] Hrazdira I, et al.
Scr Med Fac Med Brunensis 36:27-32, 1963 (Cz)
[Physical-chemical effects of ultrasonics] Hrazdira I, et al. **Scr Med Fac Med Brunensis** 37:1-9, 1964 (Cz)
[Value of echo encephalography as a clinical and policlinical method of examination] Greebe HM.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:10-3, 4 Jan 64 (Dut)
[Echo encephalography as an aid in the diagnosis of brain diseases] Vlieger M de.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:5-10, 4 Jan 64 (Dut)
[Ultrasonographic examination of the vitreous body before cataract extraction] Ursin KV af.
Duodecim 80:422-4, 1964 (Fin)
[Structure of desoxyribonucleic acid. Production of resistant segments by ultrasonic irradiation] Litzler R, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:473-5, 15 Jul 64 (Fr)
[On the detection of ultrasonic waves induced in cerebral tissue by Laser impulse irradiation] Marchal M, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:465-8, 15 Jul 64 (Fr)
[Comparative study of the teratogenic action of ultrasonics applied in pulsations upon the Triton egg as a function of its stage of development] Bonhomme C, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:2239-40, 1963 (Fr)
[Topochemical aspects of the frog intestine after the action of ultrasonics] Bonhomme C, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:2240-2, 1963 (Fr)
[Ultrasonics in histological technic. I.] Katik-Longtin N. **Canad J Med Techn** 26:7-12, Feb 64 (Fr)
[Ultrasonics in histological technics] Katyk-Longtin N.
Canad J Med Techn 26:42-6, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Effects of ultrasonics, micromanipulations or dessication on the morphology and desoxyribonucleic acid content of cells cultivated in vitro] Bassleer R.
Path Microbiol (Basel) 26:797-809, 1963 (Fr)
[Further observations on the effects of noise and ultrasounds in general] Yannoulis, et al.
Rev Med Moyen Orient 21:152-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[The effect of ultrasonics on tryptophanase from Escherichia coli] Geyer H.
Arch Mikrobiol 46:9-12, 18 Jul 63 (Ger)
[Echo encephalography] Kramer G.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:564-7, 20 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Echo-encephalography; diagnostic possibilities] Schiefer W.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:1394-400, 17 Jul 64 (47 ref.) (Ger)
[Echoencephalography, its application and clinical results] Schiefer W, et al.
Fortschr Neurol Psychiat 31:457-91, Sep 63 (1 ref.) (Ger)
[On the diagnosis of carotid thrombosis] Buschmann W. **Graefe Arch Ophthal** 166:519-29, 17 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Axis length and refraction of the living eye in newborn infants] Gernet H.
Graefe Arch Ophthal 166:530-6, 17 Feb 64 (Ger)
[On the axis length and refraction of the emmetropic living eye] Gernet H.
Graefe Arch Ophthal 166:424-31, 21 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Measurement of the length of the eye in vivo] Gernet H. **Graefe Arch Ophthal** 166:402-11, 28 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Contraindicated measures in pregnancy] Breitner J.
Med Klin 58:1610-3, 27 Sep 63 (Ger)
[Reliability and possibilities of errors in echoencephalography of supratentorial space-occupying processes] Friedmann G, et al.
Med Welt 13:689-96, 28 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Histochemical studies on the effect of ultrasonic and roentgen irradiation on Ehrlich ascites tumor of mice] Paal M, et al.
Rehabilitation (Bonn) 16:129-32, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Water permeability changes of connective tissue after ultrasonic action in vitro] Pospíšilová J, et al.
Rehabilitation (Bonn) 16:63-6, Aug 63 (Ger)
[On echo encephalography: its indication in craniocerebral trauma] Müller HR.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:119-24, 25 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the reduction-accelerating effect of ultrasonics] Siegel G.
Z Naturforsch (B) 19:13-7, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Disruption of Streptomyces griseus by sonic effects] Barabás G, et al.
Kiserl Orvostud 16:184-8, Apr 64 (Hun)
[Study of the permeability of surviving frog skin and its exposure to ultrasonics] Tamás G.
Kiserl Orvostud 16:189-92, Apr 64 (Hun)
[Histochemical examination of the effect of ultrasound and x-ray irradiation in Ehrlich-ascites tumor] Paál M, et al. **Magy Radiol** 16:52-5, Feb 64 (Hun)
[Action of ultrasonics on Mycobacterium tuberculosis and some of its enzymatic activities] Termine A, et al.
Ann Ist Forlanini 23:353-60, 1963 (It)

[Experimental research on the use of ultrasonics in the diagnosis and localization of intraocular foreign bodies] Sanna G, et al. **Ann Ottal** 89:877-84, Nov 63 **(It)**
[Differential diagnosis of idiopathic retinal detachment and secondary retinal detachment with the aid of ultrasonics] Sanna G et al. **Ann Ottal** 89:572-80, Oct 63 **(It)**
[Experimental and clinical research on the possibilities of the use of ultrasonics in the diagnosis of some chest diseases] Rolfo F, et al. **Arch Sci Med (Torino)** 117:277-95, Jun 64 **(It)**
[On therapy of sciatic neuralgia] Izar G. **Minerva Med** 54:3261-4, 27 Oct 63 **(It)**
[Observations on the technic of use of ultrasonics in ophthalmological diagnosis] Rivara A, et al. **Minerva Oftal** 6:33-6, Apr-Jun 64 **(It)**
[Ultrasonic diagnosis in urological diseases] Gotoh K, et al. **Acta Urol Jap** 9:560-3, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[Experiences in the use of ultrasonic diagnostic apparatus. On cases showing interesting echographs and the diagnosis of cholelithiasis] Ishihama S, et al. **Clin All Round (Osaka)** 13:917-20, May 64 **(Jap)**
[Present status and future use of the ultrasonic Doppler method and the echo method] Nimura Y, et al. **Clin All Round (Osaka)** 13:992-9, Jun 64 **(Jap)**
[Brain surgery and ultrasonics] Ueki K, et al. **Clin All Round (Osaka)** 13:1020-5, Jun 64 **(Jap)**
[Cardiac test using Doppler's ultrasonics] Yoshida T, et al. **Clin All Round (Osaka)** 13:399-410, Mar 64 **(Jap)**
[Diagnosis of malignant tumors by ultrasonics] Nagayama T. **Fukuoka Acta Med** 55:75-6, Feb 64 **(Jap)**
[Symposium on new diagnostic procedures in internal medicine. (4) Ultrasonic test applied to the heart] Nimura Y. **J Jap Soc Intern Med** 52:619-25, 10 Sep 63 **(Jap)**
[On ultrasound waves] Yamakawa K. **J Jap Soc Intern Med** 52:618, 10 Sep 63 **(Jap)**
[Experimental and clinical studies on the diagnostic application of ultrasonics in thyroid diseases] Takano M. **J Kumamoto Med Soc** 38:177-202, 25 Mar 64 **(Jap)**
[Ultrasonic diagnosis of intracranial disease] Kanaya H, et al. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 46:753-60, 1964 **(Jap)**
[Differential diagnosis of goiter and its treatment] Yamakawa K, et al. **Rinsho Hosha** 8:886-94, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[On the problem of the therapeuticeffectiveness of ultrasonics in various joint diseases] Baltuškevičius A. **Sveik Apsaug** 8:47-8, Mar 63 **(Lith)**
[Ultrasonic diagnosis in ophthalmology] Czerek-Jaguczańska H. **Klin Oczna** 33:73-6, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Use of ultrasonics in the study of organic intracranial changes (echoencephalography)] Holyst J. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:1109-11, 22 Jul 63 (30 ref.) **(Pol)**
[Echo-encephalography (ultrasono-encephalography)] Holyst J. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:1749-52, 18 Nov 63 **(Pol)**
[Liver function tests and protein fractions in the blood serum in workers exposed to ultrasonics] Koziolowa H, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:1597-9, 21 Oct 63 **(Pol)**
[Attempted diagnosis of osteoporosis with the use of ultrasonics] Brühl W, et al. **Reumatologia (Warsz)** 1:211-6, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Apropos of increased staphylococcal resistance to antibiotics] Demikhovskii EI, et al. **Antibiotiki** 8:812-6, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Effect of ultrasonics on the extraction of tanning substances from plant raw material] Mikhailova GS, et al. **Aptech Delo** 12:47-9, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Morphological bases of the ultrasonic and locating properties of the dolphin] Zvorykin VP. **Arkh Anat** 45:3-17, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[On the mechanism of the hemolytic effect of ultrasonic waves] El'piner IE, et al. **Biofizika** 8:677-80, 1963 **(Rus)**
[On the structure and hormonal activity of insulin subjected to the action of ultrasonic waves] El'piner IE, et al. **Biokhimiia** 28:501-9, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Physico-chemical changes in dextran (polyglucin) caused by ultrasonic waves] Zorina OM, et al. **Biokhimiia** 28:781-5, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Use of ultrasonics in the diagnosis of aneurysm] Tsurupa DI. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:93-8, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[On the effect of dessication and ultrasound of the viability of Trichinella] Zimorof IIa. **Med Parazit (Moskva)** 32:603-6, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[A graduated chassis for table and portable electromedical equipment] Demidov GE, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 17:49-51, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Isolation of tyrosine from casein under the influence of ultrasonics] Kazarnovskiĭ LS, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 17:39, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[Use of ultrasonics in the production of medical instruments] Khapilov NV, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 17:51-3, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Apparatus for the removal of tooth calculus by means of ultrasonics] Kolosov AA, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 17:53-8, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[The photodynamic effect of dyes on yeast cells subjected to the action of ultrasonic waves] El'piner IE, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 3:646-50, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Use of ultrasonics in the detection of renal calculi during surgery] Logashev AN. **Urologiia** 28:22-6, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Ultrasound in molecular biophysics] El'piner IE. **Usp Sovr Biol** 57:211-31, Mar-Apr 64 (2 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Diagnostic use of ultrasonics] Gurevich MD, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 19:78-81, 1964 **(Rus)**
[The action of ultrasound on normal eye tissues in the course of experimental hemophthalmos] Tsok RM. **Vestn Oftal** 76:65-71, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Auditory perception of ultrasonics and its significance for the differential diagnosis of hearing disorders] Sagalovich BM, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 25:31-7, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Isolation of antibody from antigen-antibody complex with ultrasonics] Mikhaĭlov IF, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:112-9, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[On the effect of vibration and ultrasound on the complement activity of human serum] Okolov FS, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:47-51, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Neuroradiology] Bull J. **Rev Esp Otoneurooftal** 22:182-7, May-Aug 63 **(Sp)**
[On the effect of ultrasound on various morphological and physico-chemical indices of the peripheral blood] Bershteĭn SA. **Fiziol Zh (Kiev)** 9:369-76, May-Jun 63 **(Uk)**
[Determination of the rate of propagation of ultrasound in various body fluids] Starostiuk KM. **Fiziol Zh (Kiev)** 9:408-9, May-Jun 63 **(Uk)**
[The effect of ultrasonic vibrations on the body temperature of white rats] Svadkovs'ka NF. **Fiziol Zh (Kiev)** 9:395-6, May-Jun 63 **(Uk)**

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS (G3, H)

Catechol amines of skin treated with organic solvents and ultraviolet light. Falck B, et al. **Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm)** 43:480-4, 1963
Production of a lytic factor by ultraviolet light irradiated cultures of Bacillus cereus. II. Some properties and quantitative determination of the lytic factor. Csuzi S. **Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung** 11:55-63, 1964
Optical masers (lasers). Ham WT Jr, et al. **Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) Suppl**76:60-78, 1963
The physical working capacity of healthy children. Seasonal variations and effect of ultraviolet irradiation and vitamin-D supply. Berven H. **Acta Paediat (Stockholm) Suppl** 148:1-22, 1963
On the effects of high hydrostatic pressure on bacteria and bacteriophage. 2. Inactivation of bacteriophages. Rutberg L. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 61:91-7, 1964
Precancerous lesions of the skin. Belisario JC. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:681-6, 1964
The photodynamic activity of polycyclic hydrocarbon carcinogens. Epstein SS. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 19:599-601, 1963
Some radiological data concerning infection of cell culture with Newcastle disease virus. Závada J, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha) (Eng)** 8:163-71, Mar 64
Application and measurement of ultraviolet radiation. Nagy R. **Amer Industr Hyg Ass J** 25:274-81, May-Jun 64
Narrow band-pass ultraviolet filters for continuous determination of protein. Es WL van, et al. **Anal Biochem** 6:135-43, Aug 63
Ultraviolet microbeam irradiation of vesicle-like bodies in agranular interphase cells cultured from Triturus viridescens. Amenta PS. **Anat Rec** 147:423-9, Nov 63
The photopatch test; its technique, manifestations, and significance. Epstein S. **Ann Allerg** 22:1-11, Jan 64
Postoperative wound infections: the influence of ultraviolet irradiation of the operating room and of various other factors. **Ann Surg** 160:Suppl 1:1-192, Aug 64
Studies on indolepyruvic acid. II. Ultraviolet spectrophotometry. Kaper JM, et al. **Arch Biochem** 103:475-87, Dec 63
Effect of light upon porphyrin metabolism of rats. Study of porphyrin metabolism of normal rats and rats with hexachlorobenzene-induced porphyria. Burnett JW, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 89:257-66, Feb 64
Influence of temperature on ultraviolet injury. Freeman RG, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 89:858-64, Jun 64
Psoriasis, ultraviolet light, and chloroquine. O'Quinn SE, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 90:211-6, Aug 64
Inhibition of protein denaturation by antirheumatic or antiphlogistic agents. Mizushima Y. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 149:1-7, 1 May 64
Pterygium among veterans.An epidemiologic study showing a correlation between frequency of pterygium and degree of exposure of ultraviolet in sunlight. Darrell RW, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 70:158-69, Aug 63
Ultraviolet in hematoma and perichondritis of auricle. Lele DN. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 79:33-7, Jan 64
Propiolactone plus ultraviolet-treated plasma without hepatitis. Six years' experience. LoGrippo GA, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 88:721-4, Apr 64
Kinetics of the inactivation of viruses. Hiatt CW. **Bact Rev** 28:150-63, Jun 64 (46 ref.)
A role of host bacteria in inducibility of colicin I production by ultraviolet light. Amati P. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 74:783-4, 10 Sep 63
Peroxidative and radiation damage to isolated lysosomes. Desai ID, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 86:277-85, 11 May 64
Inactivation of soluble ribonucleic acid by ultraviolet irradiation. Fawaz-Estrup F, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 87:28-33, 18 May 64
A comparison of environmental influences on the resistance of strains B and B/r of Escherichia coli to radiation and to furacin. Hrishi NJ. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 74:490-4, 13 Aug 63
Sensitivity to ultraviolet light of single- and double-stranded DNA. Jansz HS, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 76:655-7, 20 Dec 63
The synthesis of ribosomal RNA in ultraviolet-irradiated Escherichia coli. Kroes HH, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 76:201-8, 15 Oct 63
Inactivation of beta-galactosidase induction by ultraviolet light. Pardee AB, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 76:614-21, 20 Dec 63
On the mechanism of ultraviolet-induced mutations. Puliman A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 75:269-71, 24 Sep 63
On the early onset of thymineless death occurring after exposure to ultraviolet light. Rasmussen RE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 76:157-9, 17 Sep 63
Dark reactivation of ultraviolet irradiated bacteriophage deoxyribonucleic acid in vitro. Rörsch A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 80:346-8, 17 Feb 64
Synthesis of ribonucleic acids in Escherichia coli irradiated with ultraviolet light. Sibatani A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 76:188-200, 15 Oct 63
The photo-restoration of nucleic acid biosynthesis in the bacterium Escherichia coli. Smit S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 87:54-9, 18 May 64
On 1-methylthymine photoproduct. Stewart RF. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 75:129-31, 23 Jul 63
Comparison of the effects of visible, ultraviolet, and x-radiation on rat thymocytes. Myers DK, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 42:529-43, Apr 64
Effect of ultra-violet irradiation on bacterial numbers in water circulating in a closed circuit. Fredette V. **Canad J Public Health** 54:558-60, Dec 63
The effect of long ultraviolet radiation on the development of tumors induced by 20-methylcholanthrene. Clark JH. **Cancer Res** 24:207-11, Feb 64
Effect of active and ultraviolet-irradiated inactive vaccinia virus on the development of Shay leukemia in rats. Zakay-Roness Z, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:373-8, Apr 64
Studies on the rapid analysis of drugs in human body fluids and tissues. I. Action of concentrated sulphuric acid on 5,5disubstituted barbituric acid derivatives. Street HV, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 9:301-8, Mar 64
Effect of ultraviolet light on the sulfhydryl and disulfide concentration in living human epidermis. Ogura R, et al. **Dermatologica (Basel)** 128:377-83, 1964
Testing of the skin for reactions to ultraviolet irradiation. Rottier PB. **Dermatologica (Basel)** 127:260-6, 1963
Reactivation of x-irradiated mouse L cells by means of cellular fractions and highly polymerized deoxyribonucleic acid. Horikawa M, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 34:198-200, Mar 64
Application of oscillographic polarography in photochemistry of some pyrimidines, purines and aminoacids. Kaláb D. **Experientia** 19:392-4, 15 Aug 63
Nuclear transplantations in Triturus vulgaris L. Sládeček F, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 10:152-4, 1964
Observations on the carcinogenic effect of ultra-violet rays of different wavelengths on the skin of mice, with some remarks on carcinogenesis. Waterman N. **Geneesk Bl** 50:297-347, 1963
UV-induced mitotic recombination in the paba-1 region af Aspergillus nidulans. Jansen GJ. **Genetica** 35:127-31, 1964
A locus for radiation resistance in Escherichia coli. Greenberg J. **Genetics** 49:771-8, May 64
Nature of ethyl methanesulfonate induced reversions of lac-mutants of Escherichia coli. Schwartz NM. **Genetics** 48:1357-75, Oct 63
The effect of ultraviolet light on recombination in yeast. Wilkie D, et al. **Genetics** 48:1701-16, Dec 63
Studies on photoreactivation of E. coli/G and its DNA following ultra-violet irradiation. Dhar K, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 7:421-6, Nov 63
Influence of monochromatic ultra-violet light on the transformation activity of Bacillus subtilis. Haug A, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 7:447-52, Nov 63
Sunlight and skin. Honeycuff WM, et al. **J Arkansas Med Soc** 60:420-2, Apr 64
Ultraviolet irradiation of native and denatured transforming deoxyribonucleic acid from Haemophilus influenzae. Cabrera-Juárez E, et al. **J Bact** 85:671-5, Mar 63
Mutational synergism between radiations and methylated purines in Escherichia coli. Doneson IN, et al. **J Bact** 87:61-7, Jan 64
Origin of prototrophic variants in mixtures of auxotrophic mutants of Serratia marcescens. Dushman MB. **J Bact** 86:1173-81, Dec 63
Homologous inhibition, toxicity, and multiplicity reactivation with ultraviolet-irradiated vaccinia virus. Galasso GJ, et al. **J Bact** 85:1309-14, Jun 63
Abscess-forming factor(s) produced by Staphylococcus aureus. II. Abscess formation and immunity by a Staphylococcus and its mutants. Lam GT, et al. **J Bact** 86:87-91, Jul 63
Chemical protection and chemoresuscitation of

ultraviolet-irradiated Shigella sonnei. Peacock MG, et al. **J Bact** 86:161-2, Jul 63
Properties of infectious deoxyribonucleic acid from T1 and lambda bacteriophage. Brody E, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:285-9, Jan 64
Modification of histidine by ultraviolet irradiation of lysozyme. Ferrini U, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:3824-5, Nov 63
Loss of nucleotide and amino acid pool components from yeast cells following exposure to ultraviolet and photoreactivating radiations. Siegel SJ, et al. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 63:253-60, Apr 64
Variation of rate of synthesis of DNA during S phase of L cells and effect of UV on DNA synthesis. Smith CL. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 62:Suppl1:145-6, Oct 63
Chromatography and photographic detection in ultraviolet light of 6-azauracil and its derivatives. Bulant V, et al. **J Chromatogr** 14:112-7, Mar 64
The effect of ultraviolet irradiation on chlorpromazine. I. Aerobic condition. Huang CL, et al. **J Chromatogr** 13:246-9, Jan 64
Alopecia areata and alopecia totalis. Effect of local combined psoralens and triamcinolone under ultra violet irradiations. el-Nasr HS, et al. **J Egypt Med Ass** 46:973-8, 1963
Koebner's phenomenon in dermatology. A study and report of some unusual stigmata of this phenomenon. el-Nasr HS, et al. **J Egypt Med Ass** 46:1067-86, 1963
Biochemical and biological aspects of virus synthesis. Kaplan AS. **J Einstein Med Cent** 11:9-10, Jan 63
Ultraviolet sensitivity in the Habrobracon embryo. Amy RL. **J Exp Zool** 155:43-56, Feb 64
Radiosensitivity in Escherichia coli. Greenberg J, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 33:283-92, Nov 63
Further studies of ultraviolet-sensitive mutants of Escherichia coli strain B. Hill RF, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 35:105-14, Apr 64
Nitrous acid reactivation of ultraviolet-irradiated transforming DNA from Hemophilus influenzae. Cabrera-Juárez E. **J Gen Physiol** 47:279-96, Nov 63
The effect of ultraviolet light on protein and nucleic acid synthesis in the epidermis. Baden HP, et al. **J Int Coll Surg** 42:71-5, Jul 64
A study of tumor types produced by ultraviolet light in hairless and hairy mice. Epstein JH, et al. **J Invest Derm** 41:463-73, Dec 63
Photo-hemolysis associated with protoporphyrinemia. Preliminary report. Harber LC, et al. **J Invest Derm** 42:483-5, Jun 64
The pigments of Trichophyton species. Ito Y, et al. **J Invest Derm** 42:175-6, Feb 64
Quantitative response of the melanocytes to ultraviolet light. Miller-Milinska A, et al. **J Invest Derm** 41:7-8, Jul 63
A polarographic study of serum alterations following ultraviolet irradiation. Ogura R, et al. **J Invest Derm** 41:91-4, Aug 63
The protective effect of chloroquine against ultraviolet induced biochemical changes. Ogura R, et al. **J Invest Derm** 42:461-4, Jun 64
The effect of common contactants on cutaneous reactivity to sensitizers. Rebello DJ, et al. **J Invest Derm** 41:67-80, Aug 63
The intracellular uncoating of poxvirus DNA. II. The molecular basis of the uncoating process. Joklik WK. **J Molec Biol** 8:277-88, Feb 64
In vitro synthesis and properties of a phi-X DNA-RNA hybrid. Sinsheimer RL, et al. **J Molec Biol** 8:289-96, Feb 64
Protection of proteins against ultraviolet damage using the resonance transfer mechanism. Slayter HS, et al. **J Molec Biol** 8:593-601, Apr 64
The induction by monochromatic u.v. light of respiratory-deficient mutants in aerobic and anaerobic cultures of yeast. Wilkie D. **J Molec Biol** 7:527-33, Nov 63
The role of thymine dimer in the photo-inactivation of the bacteriophage T4v1. Wulff DL. **J Molec Biol** 7:431-41, Oct 63
The u.v.-resistance of double-stranded phiX174 DNA. Yarus M, et al. **J Molec Biol** 8:614-5, Apr 64
Effect of ultra-violet irradiation of phenylephrine solutions. Luduena FP, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 15:538-43, Aug 63
Effect of zinc oxide catalyzed peroxide on sterols of almond, cottonseed, and olive oils. Goudah MW, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 52:799-801, Aug 63
Decomposition of thiamine derivatives by ultraviolet irradiation. Kawasaki C, et al. **J Vitamin (Kyoto)** 9:264-8, 10 Dec 63
Modification of sunburn by infrared rays. Everett MA, et al. **JAMA** 186:778-9, 23 Nov 63
Human plasma treated with ultraviolet and propiolactone. Six-year clinical evaluation. LoGrippo GA, et al. **JAMA** 187:722-6, 7 Mar 64
Modification of ultraviolet-induced mutation frequency and survival in Mycobacterium avium by pre-irradiation incubation in phosphorus-deficient medium. Tsukamura M. **Jap J Microbiol** 7:97-104, Oct 63
Biological significance of pigments of mycobacteria. I. Artificial induction of pigmentless mutants from photochromogens and scotochromogens by ultraviolet irradiation. II. Correlation of pigment formation with the virulence. Tsukamura S. **Jap J Tuberc** 12:1-6, Jul 64
Biological significance of pigments of mycobacteria. (III). Resistance to ultraviolet irradiation of various unclassified mycobacteria. Tsukamura S. **Jap J Tuberc** 12:7-9, Jul 64
Crude coal tar in dermatologic therapy. Muller SA, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 39:275-80, Apr 64
Inexpensive ultraviolet sources. Morton R. **Med Biol Illus** 13:279, Oct 63
Ultraviolet photography of the stomach. Sakita T, et al. **Med Biol Illus** 14:166-9, Jul 64
Avdi partem alteram. **Med Biol Illus** 14:44, Jan 64
Ultra-violet light and skin cancer. Klinkhamer HA. **Medicamundi** 9:77-81, 1963
Air disinfection in the operating theatre by ultra-violet radiation. Schoemaker CA. **Medicamundi** 9:89-93, 1963
Role of the nucleolus in ribonucleic acid metabolism and other cellular processes. Perry RP. **Nat Cancer Inst Monogr** 14:73-89, May 64
Effects on irradiated micro-organisms of growth in the presence of acriflavine. Alper T. **Nature (London)** 200:534-6, 9 Nov 63
Effect of ultra-violet light on skin collagen. Bottoms E, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:192-3, 13 Jul 63
Photo-reactivation after division II. Calkins J. **Nature (London)** 200:484-5, 2 Nov 63
Relative humidity, inositol and the effect of radiations on air-dried micro-organisms. Cormack DV, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:1103-5, 14 Mar 64
Action of ultra-violet light on aqueous oxygenated solutions of myo-inositol. Criddle WJ. **Nature (London)** 201:815-6, 22 Feb 64
Effect of basic dyes on host-cell reactivation of ultra-violetirradiated phage. Feiner RR, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:291-3, 19 Oct 63
Interference between polioviruses and the effect of ultra-violet light. Fenwick ML. **Nature (London)** 200:1129, 14 Dec 63
Transmission of ultra-violet rays in quartz fibres. Hyde JB. **Nature (London)** 200:906, 30 Nov 63
Occurrence of pseudo-barbiturates in post-mortem material. Jackson JV, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:1061-3, 14 Sep 63
Photochemical reactions of tetrachlorosalicylanilide. Jenkins FP, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:827-8, 22 Feb 64
Different 'spectra' of mutant types by extracellular treatment of phage kappa with differing mutagens. Kaplan RW, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:932-3, 31 Aug 63
Effect of ultra-violet irradiation of ribonucleic acid on its chromatographic behaviour. Kubinski H. **Nature (London)** 200:595-6, 9 Nov 63
Uptake and metabolism of noradrenaline in acute inflammation of rabbit skin induced by ultra-violet light. Möller H. **Nature (London)** 201:1233-4, 21 Mar 64
Electron spin resonance investigations of ultra-violet and X-irradiated methionine. Mönig H, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:289-90, 18 Apr 64
Synthesis of adenosine triphosphate under possible primitive earth conditions. Ponnamperuma C, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:222-6, 20 Jul 63
Ultra-violet photolysis of unsaturated fatty acids in relation to the thiobarbituric acid test. Saslaw LD, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:1098-9, 14 Dec 63
Humidity and photochemistry. Wang SY. **Nature (London)** 200:879-80, 30 Nov 63
Optical masers in biology and medicine. Malt RA, et al. **New Eng J Med** 269:1417-21, 26 Dec 63
The treatment of smallpox vaccination ulcers with ultra-violet light. Llewellyn DJ, et al. **Practitioner** 191:308-11, Sep 63
Release of ultraviolet light-induced thymine dimers from DNA in E. coli K-12. Boyce RP, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:293-300, Feb 64
Fluorescence emission of mitochondrial DPNH as a factor in the ultraviolet sensitivity of visual receptors. Chance B. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:359-61, Feb 64
UV-induced electron spin resonances in DNA and thymine. Eisinger J, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 50:694-6, Oct 63
The effects of ultraviolet-irradiated polyuridylic acid in cell-free protein synthesis in Escherichia coli. II. The influence of specific photoproducts. Grossman L. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 50:657-64, Oct 63
Synergistic action of nitrogen mustard and radiation in microorganisms. Haynes RH, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 50:839-46, Nov 63
The ultraviolet photochemistry of deoxyuridylyl (3' to 5') deoxyuridine. Helleiner CW, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 50:761-7, Oct 63
Analysis of ultraviolet light-induced mutagenesis by DNA transformation in Bacillus subtilis. Jensen RA, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 50:1109-16, Dec 63
Determination of diffusion coefficients and molecular weights of ribonucleic acids and viruses. Möller WJ. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:501-9, Mar 64
The disappearance of thymine dimers from DNA: An error-correcting mechanism. Setlow RB, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:226-31, Feb 64
The median eye of Limulus: an ultraviolet receptor. Wald G, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 50:1011-7, Dec 63
The effect of acriflavine on photoreversal of lethal and mutagenic damage produced in bacteria by ultraviolet light. Witkin EM. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 50:425-30, Sep 63
Photoreversibility of induced mutations in a nonphotoreactivable strain of Escherichia coli. Witkin EM, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 50:1055-9, Dec 63
Effects of acetone, ultraviolet irradiation and formalin on West Nile Virus infectivity and immunofluoroescent antigenicity. Kundin WD, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:359-60, Nov 63
Effect of x-irradiation on the response of animal cells to virus. Levine S. **Progr Med Virol** 5:127-68, 1963 (1 ref.)
Effect of x-rays, ultraviolet light, and chemicals on the kinetic parameters of chymotrypsin. Mee LK. **Radiat Res** 21:501-12, Apr 64
Synergistic effects of P32 decay and ultraviolet irradiation on inactivation of salmonella. Yan Y, et al. **Radiat Res** 22:440-56, Jul 64
Overlap of photoreactivation and liquid holding recovery in Escherichia coli B. Castellani A, et al. **Science** 143:1170-1, 13 Mar 64
Ultraviolet absorption in epidermoid cancer cells. Kamentsky LA, et al. **Science** 142:1580-3, 20 Dec 63
Ultraviolet sensitivity of Escherichia coli containing heat-inducible lambda prophages. Lieb M. **Science** 145:175-6, 10 Jul 64
Ultraviolet inactivation of chloroplast formation in synchronously dividing Euglena gracilis. Petropulos SF. **Science** 145:392-3, 24 Jul 64
Photo-protection and human malignant cells. Montgomery PO, et al. **Texas Rep Biol Med** 22:152-5, Spring 64
Absence of repair of mutational damage in continuous cultures. ANL-6723. Kubitschek HE, et al. **US AEC Argonne Nat Lab** 138-9, May 63
Radiation effects on bacteria and bacterial viruses. NYO-2740-1. Hill RF, et al. **US AEC Div Techn Inform** 124-54, 1 Jan 64
The behaviour of some tobacco necrosis virus strains in plants. Babos P, et al. **Virology** 20:498-506, Jul 63
Quantitative studies on viral interference in suspended L cells. IV. Production and assay of interferon. Cantell K, et al. **Virology** 21:11-21, Sep 63
Quantitative studies on viral interference in suspended L cells. V. Persistence of protection in growing cultures. Paucker K, et al. **Virology** 21:22-9, Sep 63
A study of protein synthesized during the eclipse phase of poliovirus growth: an ultraviolet light and puromycin analysis. Tershak DR. **Virology** 23:1-9, May 64
Photochemical decomposition of TpBU. Haug A. **Z Naturforsch [B]** 19:143-7, Feb 64
The influence of temperature on the ultraviolet induced revertant frequencies of two auxotrophs of Neurospora crassa. Kilbey BJ. **Z Vererbungsl** 94:385-91, 30 Dec 63
[Changes in normal cells caused by ultraviolet ray radiation] Lin JK, et al. **J Formosa Med Ass** 62:484-9, 28 Jun 63 (Ch)
[On the initial site of the mutagenic action of x- and ultraviolet rays in Escherichia coli K-12] Kada T, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 105:989-1006, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Sensitivity to x-rays and ultraviolet rays of a transfer desoxyribonucleic acid in single and double-stranded forms] Rebeyrotte N. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 76:234-46, 15 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Activity of acid phosphatase in fragments of irradiated amoebae] Skreb Y, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 80:523-6, 23 Mar 64 (Fr)
[On an extra-chromosomal factor responsible for ultraviolet induction by conjugation in Escherichia coli K 12] Devoret R, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:5287-90, 25 May 64 (Fr)
[On the inductive action of ultraviolet irradiation after conjugation in Escherichia coli K 12] Devoret R, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:2227-30, 17 Feb 64 (Fr)
[Action of ultraviolet rays on urease] Magnan De Bornier B, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 257:1881-3, 16 Sep 63 (Fr)
[The temperature sensitivity of metal dithizonate in the presence of different lighting conditions (darkness, daylight and UV irradiation)] Schmidt R, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 15:373-85, 30 Jun 63 (Ger)
[Light sensitivity of metal dithizonate] Schmidt R, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 15:359-72, 30 Jun 63 (Ger)
[Further studies on shortening the absorption time of skin wheals] Schirren CG, et al. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 217:513-7, 6 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Inhibitory effect of light on the reversion of UV-induced spectral change in cytidylic acid] Kaplan RW. **Arch Mikrobiol** 47:379-81, 24 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Ultraviolet measurements in the Schwarzwald and in the Taunus] Busse W. **Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig)** 16:77-82, Jan-Feb 64 (Ger)
[Ultraviolet therapy of skin diseases] Teller H. **Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig)** 15:183-9, May-Jun 63 (Ger)
[The local effect of phenylbutazone on ultraviolet erythema in man] Pozenel H. **Arzneimittelforschung** 13:809-12, Sep 63 (Ger)
[The effect of ultraviolet radiation on suspension cultures of mouse fibroblasts of the L strain] Kageyama R, et al. **Derm Wschr** 149:137-40, 8 Feb 64 (Ger)

[Recent developments in light therapy] Wiskemann A. **Derm Wschr** 147:377-83, 20 Apr 63 (Ger)
[Concerning the UV-absorption of dipeptides of aliphatic amino acids and their analytical importance] Schmitt A, et al. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 335:187-202, 1964 (Ger)
[Simple measures for securing asepsis] Kanz E, et al. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 304:664-7, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Diurnal and annual course of spectral intensity of ultraviolet global and sky radiation in cloudless sky in Davos (1590 meters above sea-level)] Bener P. **Strahlentherapie** 123:306-16, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the effect of large field ultraviolet and roentgen irradiation of the skin on erythropoiesis] Bergmann H. **Strahlentherapie** 123:249-54, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Attempts at photochemical amine formation] Flemming K. **Strahlentherapie** 123:457-64, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Measurements of the thermal conductivity of the human skin under the influence of ultraviolet and roentgen rays] Heite HJ, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 122:300-10, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on the effect of photodynamic reactions on the pathogenesis of light carcinoma] Meyer zum Büschenfeide KH, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 121:464-73, Jul 63 (Ger)
[Comparison of intermittent and continuous UV irradiation in induction of skin erythema] Schmidt K. **Strahlentherapie** 121:383-91, Jul 63 (Ger)
[Studies on the stability of iodinated, water-soluble roentgen contrast media under the influence of visible light, ultraviolet rays and radioactive irradiation] Schüssler R. **Strahlentherapie** 122:311-9, Oct 63 (Ger)
[On the effectiveness of different UV rays on erythema and pigmentation] Seidl E. **Strahlentherapie** 121:450-63, Jul 63 (Ger)
[The effect of UV irradiation or vitamin D3 on normal Sprague-Dawley rats and rats fet a rachitogenic diet] Seidl E, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 121:415-31, Jul 63 (Ger)
[Milk irradiation from the modern viewpoint] Theopold W. **Strahlentherapie** 122:622-7, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Current knowledge of the mechanism of ultraviolet ray effects on human skin] Wiskemann A. **Strahlentherapie** 122:463-71, Nov 63 (65 ref.) (Ger)
[On the effect of ultraviolet-irradiated milk on the calcium and phosphorus balance of the normal infant] Arensmeyer E, et al. **Z Kinderheilk** 88:456-9, 8 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Alteration of the growth of Ehrlich ascites tumor in mice with untreated and ultraviolet ray-irradiated heterologous desoxyribonucleic acid] Zahn RK, et al. **Z Naturforsch (B)** 18:523-5, Jul 63 (Ger)
[Examination and characterization of enterococcal bacteriophages] Brandis H, et al. **Zbl Bakt [Orig]** 192:24-38, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Effect of ultraviolet rays on mast cells in vitro] Gróf P, et al. **Borgyogy Vener Szemle** 40:3-11, Feb 64 (Hun)
[Rapid serum protein determination by means of the UNICAM SP 500 spectrophotometer with ultraviolet absorption] Bakos G. **Kiseri Orvostud** 16:331-4, Jun 64 (Hun)
[The effect of x-ray and ultraviolet irradiation on the gemmation of yeast cells treated in latent phase] Gánti T, et al. **Magy Radiol** 15:239-46, Aug 63 (Hun)
[The use of tetracycline fluorescence in the diagnosis of gastric carcinoma] Palagiano V. **Arch Ital Mal Appar Dig** 30:501-8, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[Effects of radiations on fibrinogen. IV. Starch-gel electrophoresis and thromboelastography of fibrinogen irradiated with ultraviolet rays] Di Benedetto C, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:2061-4, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[Effects of radiations on fibrinogen. V. Free-phase electrophoresis and thromboelastography of fibrinogen irradiation with ultraviolet rays] Di Benedetto C, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:2064-7, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[Effects of radiation on fibrinogen. III. Paper electrophoresis and thromboelastography of fibrinogen irradiated with ultraviolet rays] Di Benedetto C, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:2058-61, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[Effect of barbiturates on the non-enzymatic oxidation of NADH catalyzed by irradiated flavin] Giuditta A. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1716-9, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[Action of ultraviolet rays on the survival of homologous skin grafts] Ruggieri E, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1356-8, 30 Nov 63 (It)
[An optical system of small-field illumination in parallel light for histophotometric equipment for use with visible and UV light] Zanotti L. **Mikroskopie** 18:155-61, Sep 63 (It)
[Invisible rays of the photo-electric spectrum (infrared, ultraviolet, roentgen) used to explore the human body. Brief historical review] Cipriani M. **Riv Stor Med** 8:65-91, Jan-Jun 64 (It)
[A diagnostic method of ocular siderosis with ultraviolet light] Haruta C. **Folia Ophthal Jap** 14:246-56, Sep 63 (Jap)
[Reactivation of experimental herpetic keratitis] Nakamura T. **Folia Ophthal Jap** 14:262-5, Sep 63 (Jap)
[Effects of vitamin C intake on skin color changes caused by ultraviolet rays] Tatai K, et al. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 46:1315-8, Jul 64 (Jap)
[New data on the diagnosis and treatment of chronic tonsillitis in children] Szachnowicz LA. **Pediat Pol** 38:545-50, Jun 63 (Pol)
[The inhibiting effect of interferon prepared with mumps virus inactivated in various cell strains. I.] Danielescu G, et al. **Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol** 14:189-95, 1963 (Rum)
[Comparative studies on the effect of various mutagenic factors on Act. subtropicus cultures] Klepikova FS, et al. **Antibiotiki** 8:777-82, Sep 63 (Rus)
[Problems in industrial safety during the use of ultraviolet rays in pharmacies] Lopatin PV. **Aptech Delo** 13:9-12, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[The nature of the electron paramagnetic resonance spectra of amino acids and proteins under the influence of ultraviolet light] Azizova OA. **Biofizika** 8:556-60, 1963 (Rus)
[Effect of ultraviolet rays on nitrogen balance and urobilin (stercobilin) excretion in chickens] Belen'kiĭ NG, et al. **Biofizika** 8:509-12, 1963 (Rus)
[On a method of study of the penetration of ultraviolet rays through the fur of animals using the SF-4 spectrophotometer] Ustinov DA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 56:124-6, Sep 63 (Rus)
[The toughening of boarding school students by ultraviolet irradiation] Bezberkhaia TP. **Gig Sanit** 28:94-7, Apr 63 (Rus)
[Effect of a deficiency in ultraviolet light on the complement activity of the blood in subjects in polar regions] Davydova NA. **Gig Sanit** 28:9-12, May 63 (Rus)
[New ultraviolet light sources] Demchev VI, et al. **Gig Sanit** 29:86-92, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Hygienic evaluation of experimental samples of window-glass] Velikova VK. **Gig Sanit** 29:21-8, Jan 64 (Rus)
[On the work of the conference of ultraviolet irradiation] Vorontsov MP. **Gig Sanit** 28:99-100, Jul 63 (Rus)
[On compensation for ultraviolet insufficiency in factory buildings without windows and skylights] Zhilov IuD. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 7:44-6, Jul 63 (Rus)
[On the nature of micronecrotic foci in the hemopoietic organs of irradiated animals] Meĭsel' MN, et al. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR (Biol)** 6:871-9, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[The effect of ultraviolet irradiation on the course of radiation sickness] Abdullaev VD. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 8:82-3, Apr 63 (Rus)
[Cytological study of Actinomyces cells irradiated by UV-rays and subjected to photoreactivation] Kapitonova ON. **Mikrobiologiia** 32:450-4, May-Jun 63 (Rus)
[The mutagenic action of ultraviolet rays on extracellular bacteriophages] Kriviskiĭ AS, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 32:1006-12, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[The biological effect of ultraviolet rays on actinophage] Mkrtumian NM, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 33:73-8, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Characteristics of the biochemical activities of Aspergillus niger variants obtained by the action of ultraviolet rays] Shcherbakova Ela. **Mikrobiologiia** 33:49-55, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[On the problem of vitamin D deficiency in pre-school children living in the far North] Nemzer MP, et al. **Pediatriia** 42:55-9, Sep 63 (Rus)
[A model of the "effective taking dose" and the reactivation of ultraviolet-irradiated cells] Kabakov EN. **Radiobiologiia** 4:76-82, 1964 (Rus)
[Study of DNA radiation injuries by the thermal rod separation method.II. The effect of ionizing and UV radiations on the separation of 2-rod DNA] Riabchenko NI, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 3:331-5, 1963 (Rus)
[On the probable role of DNA denaturation in the biological action of radiation energy and in mutagenesis] Salganik RI. **Radiobiologiia** 3:489-91, 1963 (Rus)
[Dynamics of the bioelectrical activity of the rabbit brain in the presence of short wave ultraviolet irradiation] Stepanova TS, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 3:400-7, 1963 (Rus)
[Dispensary services for patients with recurrent and chronic pyoderma] Troitskaia AD. **Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst** 72:123-30, 1963 (Rus)
[Effect of ultraviolet microirradiation on the plant cell] Gruzdev AD, et al. **Tsitologiia** 5:585-7, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[Effect of ultraviolet irradiation on the ultrastructure of cells] Mashanskiĭ VF, et al. **Tsitologiia** 6:59-65, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Changes in the fat and glycogen content of Paramecium caudatum after ultraviolet irradiation] Samoĭlova KA. **Tsitologiia** 5:546-53, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[The effect of acid extraction of nucleic acids on the extent of ultraviolet ray scattering by sections of certain tissues] Vladimirov VG, et al. **Tsitologiia** 5:466-9, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)
[Synthesis and conversion of amino acids and other organic compounds under the influence of radiations and other forms of energy] Kolomiĭchenko MA. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 36:132-55, 1964 (58 ref.) (Rus)
[Induced H-mutation of the extracellular phage T2 with gamma-rays] Ardashnikov SN, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 18:43-50, 1963 (Rus)
[The treatment of porphyria cutanea tarda] Il'in II. **Vestn Derm Vener** 37:42-7, Oct 63 (Rus)
[On the use of psoriasin in psoriasis] Pototskiĭ II. **Vestn Derm Vener** 37:23-6, Jul 63 (Rus)
[Short-wave ultraviolet therapy of seborrhea and acne with the KUF-3 lamp] Shteĭnberg MA, et al. **Vestn Derm Vener** 37:70-1, Apr 63 (Rus)
[New Soviet drugs, ammifurin and beroxan, for the treatment of alopecia areata and vitiligo] Vinokurov IN. **Vestn Derm Vener** 37:10-4, Oct 63 (Rus)
[The heat resistance of rabbit blood serum during continuous and noncontinuous ultraviolet irradiation] Krivova AA, et al. **Vop Med Khim** 9:463-9, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[Health measures in boarding school conditions] Filatova AA. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:78-80, Jan 64 (Rus)
[On the prevention of rickets in children in the Transpolar Region] Gershkovich SM. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 8:22-5, Apr 63 (Rus)
[Comparative study by luminescent microscopy of induced lysogenic bacteria] Ershov FI, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:118-22, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Ultraviolet ray induction of colicine synthesis by E. coli] Likhoded VG. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:116-20, Jul 63 (Rus)
[Erythemic reaction of the skin to ultraviolet irradiation and its dynamics in the course of treatment of patients with various forms of depression. (On the reactivity of the autonomic nervous system in depressions)] Efimenko VL. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 63:1526-31, 1963 (Rus)
[Peculiarities of the photoerythemic skin reaction in patients with manic-depressive conditions and its dynamics during the course of treatment] Strakhov AP. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 63:1522-5, 1963 (Rus)
[Effect of repeated ultraviolet irradiation on higher nervous activity in white rats] Al'bitskaia EF, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov** 13:565-71, May-Jun 63 (Rus)
[Influence of ultraviolet radiations and of photoreactivation in different growth phases of Aerobacter aerogenes] De Daurat TS, et al. **Microbiol Esp** 16:81-9, Apr-Jun 63 (Sp)
[New sign for the diagnosis of cancer of the lung] Pastor MF, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:1140-2, 7 Oct 63 (Sp)
[Effect of small doses of ultraviolet irradiation and hydrotherapy on the phagocyte activity in the leukocytes of school-age children] Filatova OA. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 1:24-7, 1964 (Uk)

UMBILICAL CORD (A10)

Bacterial findings after various methods of treating the umbilical stump. Felbo M, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand** 42:Suppl 6:52-62, 1964
Constriction of the umbilical cord as a cause of foetal death. Weber J. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand** 42:259-68, 1963
Plasma erythropoietin levels in cord blood and in blood during the first weeks of life. Halvorsen S. **Acta Paediat (Stockholm)** 52:425-35, Sep 63
Human complement components in starch gel electrophoresis. 1. Lability of some starch gel electrophoretic serum protein fractions to heat, storage and decomplementation. Fjellström KE. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 59:91-108, 1963
Placental abnormalities and fetal disease. Wilson MG. **Amer J Dis Child** 108:154-63, Aug 64 (111 ref.)
Anaerobic metabolism in the human fetus. 1. The normal delivery. Derom R. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 89:241-51, 15 May 64
Maligned umbilical cord entanglements. Dippel AL. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 88:1012-9, 15 Apr 64
A new rubber tab for ligation of the umbilical cord. Eisenstein MI, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 88:1094-5, 15 Apr 64
Identification of trophoblastic cells by means of a fluorochrome method. Mello RP De, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 89:606-7, 1 Jul 64
Effect of early versus delayed clamping of the umbilical cord on the clinical condition of the newborn infant. Taylor PM, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 86:893-8, 1 Aug 63
"Partial anaerobiosis" in the human fetus. Oxygen content and arteriovenous lactate differences in umbilical cord blood. Vedra B. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 86:1088-92, 15 Aug 63
Oxygen and lactate levels in the umbilical vein blood of normal and asphyxiated newborn infants. Vedra B. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 88:802-5, 15 Mar 64
Multiple anomalies in a human fetus associated with absence of one umbilical artery. Bridges JB, et al. **Anat Rec** 148:103-9, Jan 64
Structural factors in cation binding to anionic polysaccharides of connective tissue. Mathews MB. **Arch Biochem** 104:394-404, Mar 64
Prevention of haemorrhage from the umbilical cord. Neligan GA, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 38:471-5, Oct 63
Blood estriol conjugation during human pregnancy.

Touchstone JC, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 2:653-7, Jul-Aug 63
Umbilical artery wall sodium and potassium values in infants born of diabetic mothers. Goodlin RC.
Biol Neonat 5:283-5, 1963
The effects of race, weight loss and the time of clamping of the umbilical cord on neonatal bilirubinemia. Taylor PM, et al.
Biol Neonat 5:299-318, 1963
A comparison of the percentage of fetal hemoglobin in human umbilical cord blood as determined by chromatography and by alkali denaturation. Armstrong DH, et al. **Blood** 22:554-65, Nov 63
Intramuscular oxytocics and cord traction in third state of labour. Bonham DG.
Brit Med J 5373:1620-3, 28 Dec 63
Length of the human umbilical cord at term. Malpas P.
Brit Med J 5384:673-4, 14 Mar 64
Combined umbilical scissors and cord clamp. Mayer TC.
Brit Med J 5399:1692, 27 Jun 64
Umbilical cord. **Brit Med J** 5404:264, 1 Aug 64
Myringoplasty performed with preserved umbilical cord artery. Hsiao SC, et al.
Chin Med J (Peking) 83:115-8, Feb 64
Diazepam--a pilot study of drug concentrations in maternal blood, amniotic fluid and cord blood. Cavanagh D, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 6:122-6, Feb 64
The determination of blood levels and the placental transfer of diazepam in humans. DeSilva JA, et al.
Curr Ther Res 6:115-21, Feb 64
Total plasma protein values in premature and mature newborn infants. A preliminary report. Felbo M, et al.
Danish Med Bull 10:150-2, Aug 63
Serum levels of creatine phosphokinase. Griffiths PD.
J Clin Path 17:56-7, Jan 64
Additional studies on the transferrins of cord serum and cerebrospinal fluid; variation in carbohydrate prosthetic groups. Parker WC, et al.
J Exp Med 118:975-89, 1 Dec 63
The single umbilical artery. Seitzman L.
J Newark Beth Israel Hosp 15:21-4, Jan 64
Observations on the muscular coat of the human umbilical blood vessels. Stallabrass P.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 70:1042-3, Dec 63
Changes in O2 distribution and consumption in foetal lambs with variations in umbilical blood flow. Dawes GS, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 170:524-40, Apr 64
Ligation of the umbilical cord. Betheras RF.
Lancet 2:921-2, 2 Nov 63
Foetal salvage in cord prolapse. Sinnathuray TA.
Med J Malaya 18:205-11, Mar 64
Management of umbilical cord prolapse. White CA.
Med Times 92:157-60, Feb 64
A new automatic umbilical-cord bander. Averbach LH, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 23:146-7, Jan 64
Fetal blood studies. XIX. Adult and fetal hemoglobin levels of human fetal blood in term pregnancy and in prolonged pregnancy. Cotter J, et al.
Obstet Gynec 22:745-50, Dec 63
The influence of propiomazine on neonatal serum bilirubin levels. Fitzgerald WJ, et al.
Obstet Gynec 22:709-12, Dec 63
A simple method for banding the umbilical cord. Hanson WN. **Obstet Gynec** 22:513, Oct 63
Concentration of progesterone in newborn and maternal circulations at delivery. Harbert GM Jr, et al.
Obstet Gynec 23:413-26, Mar 64
Amniotic bands knotted about umbilical cord. A rare cause of fetal death. Hong CY, et al.
Obstet Gynec 22:667-70, Nov 63
The abnormal fetal electrocardiogram: intrauterine fetal difficulty and fetal distress. Larks SD.
Obstet Gynec 22:427-32, Oct 63
Fetal hemodynamic response to umbilical cord compression. Lee ST, et al.
Obstet Gynec 22:553-62, Nov 63
Effect of prolonged labor upon the mechanism of fetal oxygenation. Low JA. **Obstet Gynec** 22:286-9, Sep 63
Free amino acids of cord plasma as compared with maternal plasma during pregnancy. Ghadimi H, et al.
Pediatrics 33:500-6, Apr 64
Relationships of Po2, Pco2, and pH to onset of breathing of the term lamb as studied by flowby a flow-through cuvette electrode assembly. Harned HS Jr, et al. **Pediatrics** 33:672-81, May 64
Adjustment of ventilation, intrapulmonary gas exchange, and acid-base balance during the first day of life. Normal values in well infants of diabetic mothers. Prod'hom LS, et al.
Pediatrics 33:682-93, May 64
Organic acids in fetal blood and amniotic fluid. Räihä NC. **Pediatrics** 32:1025-32, Dec 63
New findings on the formation of the temporary connection in the prenatal and perinatal period in the guinea-pig. Sedláček J, et al.
Physiol Bohemoslov 13:268-73, 1964
An unusual obstetric emergency: umbilical cord of twin II around the neck of twin I. Irvine JJ.
Practitioner 191:322-3, Sep 63
Controlled cord traction: the Brandt-Andrews method. Rhodes P. **Practitioner** 191:644-5, Nov 63
Abdominal aortography via the umbilical artery in a newborn infant. Emmanouilides GC, et al.
Radiology 82:447-50, Mar 64
Cord traction in the management of the third stage of labour. Stearn RH. **S Afr Med J** 37:925-6, 7 Sep 63
Cord traction in the management of the third stage of a labour. Stearn RH. **S Afr Med J** 37:925-6, 7 Sep 63
The isocitric dehydrogenase content fo normal human spinal fluid. Walsh JJ, et al.
Southern Med J 57:826-8, Jul 64
Serum bilirubin levels as effected by cord management in the newborn. Giunta F, et al.
Trans New Eng Obstet Gynec Soc 16:117-22, 1962
Prolapse of the umbilical cord. Nelson HB, et al.
Western J Surg 71:205-8, Sep-Oct 63
[Case report of placenta bipartita associated with velamentous insertion of the cord] Kao MM, et al.
J Formosa Med Ass 61:1153-6, 28 Nov 62 **(Ch)**
[Review of prenatal fetal deaths observed at the 2d Gynecological-Obstetrical Hospital in Brno for a 10-year period] Mikeš V, et al.
Cesk Gynek 28:533-5, Oct 63 **(Cz)**
[Fetoplacental circulation of the human fetus and newborn infant] Stembera ZK, et al.
Cesk Gynek 28:450-2, Sep 63 **(Cz)**
[Mutual torsion of the umbilical cord in monozygotic twins] Vohlídalová-Rosolová V.
Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 6:Suppl269-74, 1963 **(Cz)**
[Methods of umbilical cord tying from the clinical standpoint] Felbo M, et al.
Ugeskr Laeg 126:1198-202, 27 Aug 64 **(Dan)**
[Placental insertion of the umbilical cord and its significance for the fetus] Laakso L.
Duodecim 79:923-6, 1963 **(Fin)**
[The place of Cesarean section in prolapse of the cord] Le Dall R.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:472-6, Jun-Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[A case of hemangioma of the cord with hematoma] Schlaeder G, et al.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 16:208-10, Apr-May 64 **(Fr)**
[Prolapses of the cord] Dumont M.
Gynec Obstet (Paris) 62:379-89, Jun-Jul 63 **(Fr)**
[Blood gasometry in fetal blood.Clinical and therapeutic deductions (55 cases)] Chosson J, et al.
Marseille Med 100:841-60, 1963 **(Fr)**
[The proactivator of the fibrinolytic system in venous blood of the umbilical cord and of older infants] Künzer W, et al.
Ann Paediat (Basel) 202:278-84, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Blood coagulation on the 1st day of life] Künzer W, et al. **Ann Paediat (Basel)** 202:6-16, 1964 **(Ger)**
[On the absence of an artery in the umbilical cord] Gömöri Z, et al.
Gynaecologia (Basel) 157:177-90, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Fibrinogen content of maternal blood and cord blood] Stamm H. **Gynaecologia (Basel)** 157:191-2, 1964 **(Ger)**
[On fibrinogenolysis in umbilical vein blood and adult blood] Künzer W, et al.
Klin Wschr 41:1085-7, 15 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[On the behavior of gamma-glutamyl-transpeptidase (GGTP) and leucylaminopeptidase (LAP) in obstetrical cases] Kokot F, et al.
Zbl Gynaek 85:1638-43, 16 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Dystrophic full-term babies in anomalies of the umbilical vessels] Krauss A, et al.
Zbl Gynaek 86:236-41, 15 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Absence of one umbilical artery and its relationship to congenital malformations] Adler J, et al.
Harefuah 65:286-8, 1 Nov 63 **(Heb)**
[On transumbilical exchange transfusion (Experience with 200 transfusions)] Balogh L.
Gyermekgyogyaszat 15:184-90, Jun 64 **(Hun)**
[Data to the study of thyroid function on newborn infants] Péter F, et al.
Orv Hetil 105:1128-30, 14 Jun 64 **(Hun)**
[Data on resuscitation of asphyctic newborn infants by means of closed chest heart massage, transfusion into the umbilical vein and hypothermia. (Preliminary report)] Varga K, et al.
Orv Hetil 105:928-30, May 64 **(Hun)**
[Human placental and umbilical cord esterase activity. Histochemical study] Ricci P.
Clin Ostet Ginec 65:530-6, Oct 63 **(It)**
[Weight relations between the fetus and adnexa] Rocco E. **Friuli Med** 18:753-70, Sep-Oct 63 **(It)**
[Lysozyme content of maternal and fetal blood] Tosolini GC, et al.
Friuli Med 18:927-35, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Endo-erythrocytic enzyme pattern in umbilical cord blood] Caruso P, et al.
Minerva Pediat 15:1149-52, 27 Nov 63 **(It)**
[Substances antagonistic to coagulation in the cord blood in the newborn infant] Grasso E, et al.
Minerva Pediat 15:1284-5, 17 Nov 63 **(It)**
[Research and considerations on some problems of neonatal immunology] Menghi P, et al.
Minerva Pediat 15:891-920, 8 Sep 63 **(It)**
[Hemoglobin F in the umbilical cord blood of human newborn infants at term] Puccetti G, et al.
Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 14:153-5, Mar-Apr 63 **(It)**
[Surgical treatment of ozena with umbilical cord implants] Rizzi N.
Otorinolaring Ital 32:413-20, 1963 **(It)**
[Histochemical study of the distribution of the mucopolysaccharides in Wharton's jelly and in the elements of the walls of the vessels of the human umbilical cord] Palma A, et al.
Riv Biol 56:227-52, Apr-Jun 63 **(It)**
[Behavior of serum catalase in the newborn infant] Leocata A, et al. **Riv Ostet Ginec** 18:362-6, Jun 63 **(It)**
[Research on the serum iron and siderophilin levels in pregnancy] Orlandini E, et al.
Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 45:601-16, Jul 63 **(It)**
[Anomalous course of the umbilical artery in a case of velamentous insertion of the umbilical cord] Pugliatti V. **Riv Ostet Ginec Prat** 46:60-5, Jan 64 **(It)**
[The levels of non-specific defense factors in maternal and umbilical cord blood] Nagai H, et al.
Ann Paediat Jap 9:130-4, May-Jun 63 **(Jap)**
[Relation of umbilical cord vascular abnormalities to congenital abnormalities of infants] Soma H, et al.
J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 15:1050-4, Sep 63 **(Jap)**
[Case report of velamentous insertion of the umbilical cord with placenta isthmica] Toyama K, et al.
Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 7:623-4, Nov 63 **(Jap)**
[Oxygenation of the cord blood of newborn infants born from normal and postmature pregnancies] Blach K. **Ginek Pol** 35:205-10, Mar-Apr 64 **(Pol)**
[Attempted evaluation of the relationship between the level of uric acid in maternal and umbilical sera] Komender J, et al. **Ginek Pol** 35:9-13, Jan-Feb 64 **(Pol)**
[Morphological umbilical changes in infectious complications of pregnancy and intra-uterine fetal infection] Laukienicki A, et al.
Ginek Pol 34:569-75, Sep-Oct 63 **(Pol)**
[Torsion of the umbilical vessels as a cause of fetal death] Robaczyński J.
Ginek Pol 34:513-7, Jul-Aug 63 **(Pol)**
[Damage to the fetal extremities caused by encirclement by the umbilical cord] Robaczyński J, et al. **Ginek Pol** 34:519-23, Jul-Aug 63 **(Pol)**
[The unbilical blood oxygen content after birth] Roszkowski I, et al.
Ginek Pol 34:463-8, Jul-Aug 63 **(Pol)**
[Proteins and lipoproteins in the umbilical cord blood serum in cases of suspected anoxia] Roszkowski I, et al. **Ginek Pol** 35:183-7, Mar-Apr 64 **(Pol)**
[Bradykininogen in human blood plasma in labor, the puerperium and umbilical cord vessels] Martinez AR.
Matern Infanc (S Paulo) 23:147-226, Apr-Jun 64 **(Por)**
[Contribution to the study of the etiology of tetanus in the newborn] Pinheiro D.
Matern Infanc (S Paulo) 23:1-76, Jan-Mar 64 **(Por)**
[Histochemical and biochemical study of glycogen in the umbilical cord] Bliumkin VN, et al.
Akush Ginek 39:126, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[On anomalies of the umbilical artery] Kir'iakulov GS.
Akush Ginek 39:132-3, Jun-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Content of free and bound vitamin B6 in umbilical cord blood in normal and pathological pregnancy and labor] Zubovich VK. **Akush Ginek** 39:44-7, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Anastomoses of the umbilical arteries and their role in collateral blood circulation] Kor'iakulov GS.
Arkh Anat 45:39-43, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Stillbirth and early infant mortality in coiling of the umbilical cord] Davydov VI, et al.
Kazan Med Zh 44:62-3, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Use of phenolic deproteination in the isolation of highly polymerized hyaluronic acid from umbilical cords] Povernyi AM, et al.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 35:772-5, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Pressure and prolapse of the umbilical cord in labor] Jovanović D, et al. **Med Glas** 17:190-2, May 63 **(Ser)**
[Mucoproteinemia in the newborn] Núñez Sánchez L.
Acta Pediat Esp 22:269-80, May 64 **(Sp)**
[Tocopherolemia in newborn infants] Toyama Tamashiro R. **Acta Pediat Esp** 22:283-96, May 64 **(Sp)**
[Isoenzymes from the glutamic-oxaloacetic transaminase system in the neonatal period] Kumate J, et al. **Gac Med Mex** 93:867-73, Oct 63 **(Sp)**

UMBILICAL CYST (C2, C4)

Neonatal abnormalities of the umbilicus. Eckstein HB.
Develop Med Child Neurol 5:515-6, Oct 63
[Diseases of the umbilical region. Pathology] Gerscovich J.
Prensa Med Argent 50:1269-75, 17 May 63 **(Sp)**

UMBILICAL HERNIA (C4, C16)

A 4-5/21-22 chromosomal translocation associated with multiple congenital anomalies. Gustavson KH, et al.
Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 53:172-81, Mar 64
Intussusception in the early postoperative period. Report of a case in an infant. Brown PM, et al.
Amer J Dis Child 107:297-9, Mar 64
Neonatal surgery at the Cook County Hospital: review of the period 1954 to 1958. Raffensperger JG, et al.
Amer J Surg 107:792-801, Jun 64
An unusual complication associated with omphalocele. Anthony JE Jr, et al. **Amer Surg** 29:611-2, Sep 63
Gastroschisis with antenatal evisceration of intestines and urinary bladder. Moore TC.
Ann Surg 158:263-9, Aug 63
Umbilical hernia. Lynn HB.
Arizona Med 21:253-5, Apr 64
Tantalum gauze: a 10-year survey. A tantalum wallet

operation. Mitchell-Heggs F.
Brit J Surg 50:907-23, Nov 63
Peroperative skin embolism of the heart: a contribution to the causes of unexpected postoperative death in infants. Berdnikoff G, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 90:444-5, 29 Aug 64
The use of stainless steel wire for the repair of a large abdominal defect. Humphries SV.
Cent Afr J Med 9:408, Oct 63
Neonatal abnormalities of the umbilicus. Eckstein HB.
Develop Med Child Neurol 5:515-6, Oct 63
Exomphalos. Eckstein HB.
Develop Med Child Neurol 5:397-9, Aug 63
Exomphalos in a newborn. Datar GS.
J Indian Med Ass 42:84, 16 Jan 64
Spontaneous umbilical hernia perforation and an incarcerated inguinal hernia. Wrable J Jr.
J Med Soc New Jersey 61:417-8, Sep 64
Pulmonary heteroplasia in the terminal ileum. Marsden HB, et al. **J Path Bact** 86:532-4, Oct 63
Changing fashions in infant care. Gaisford W.
J Pediat 64:913-22, Jun 64
Let us leave umbilical hernias alone. Heifetz CJ.
J Pediat 64:303-4, Feb 64
Omphalocele treated with split-thickness skin graft. Loré JM Jr. **New York J Med** 63:3573-4, 15 Dec 63
Strangulated hernia. Fraser I.
Practitioner 192:747-52, Jun 64
Abdominal wall masses: the usefulness of the incompiete border sign. Mendelson E.
Radiol Clin N Amer 2:161-6, Apr 64
Neonatal obstruction of bowel caused by accidental clamping of small omphalocele: report of two cases. Landor JH, et al. **Southern Med J** 56:1236-8, Nov 63
Intrauterine rupture of omphalocele. Remensnyder JP.
Surgery 54:681-6, Oct 63
A twenty-five year study of infantile umbilical hernia. Sibley WL 3d, et al. **Surgery** 55:462-8, Mar 64
[Infant omphalocele defects] Wang KJ, et al.
Zhong Waike Z 12:87, Jan 64 **(Ch)**
[Conservative treatment of omphalocele] Hänninen P, et al. **Duodecim** 79:812-6, 1963 **(Fin)**
[A case of rare associated congenital malformations. Supernumerary lower extremity, omphalocele and cardiovascular malformations] Costa R, et al.
Maroc Med 42:681-2, Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Management of very large umbilical hernias by the formation of skin pockets] Blum E.
Chirurg 35:35-7, Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Methods and results of skin transplantation in abdominal wall hernias] Lechner F.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 304:314-7, 5 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Supramid net in abdominal hernias] Rappert E.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 304:305-11, 5 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Omphalocele associated with other congenital anomalies] Zilber J, et al.
Harefuah 66:45-7, 15 Jan 64 **(Heb)**
[The relation between terato-surgical intervention and the prognosis of developmental abnormalities based on autopsy data] Szabó Z, et al.
Magy Sebesz 16:278-81, Oct 63 **(Hun)**
[Omphalocele and its varieties (exocoeloma and fetal hernia). (Anatomo-clinical study and case contribution)] Bassi E, et al.
Acta Chir Ital 19:793-815, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Casuistic contribution to the study of omphalocele] Fasolis S, et al.
Folia Hered Path (Milano) 12:31-52, Dec 62 **(It)**
[Anatomoclinical study of 19 cases of embryopathy caused by thalidomide] Matturri L, et al.
Folia Hered Path (Milano) 12:267-78, Jul 63 **(It)**
[The malformative syndrome of chromosome 18 trisomy] Nigro N, et al.
Minerva Pediat 16:471-80, 21 Apr 64 **(It)**
[Newborn infant with bladder exstrophy, omphalocele and other anomalies] Ishida K, et al.
Clin Surg (Tokyo) 19:820-6, Jun 64 **(Jap)**
[The recent trend of surgery for infants and newborns] Ikeda K. **Fukuoka Acta Med** 54:613-26, Jun 63 **(Jap)**
[Study of emergency abdominal surgery in newborn infants] Ikeda K. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 46:914-20, 1964 **(Jap)**
[Surgical treatment of congenital digestive tract abnormalities] Ueda T.
Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 8:444-53, Apr 64 **(Jap)**
[Developmental disorders of the anterior abdominal wall] Sokolowska-Pituchowa J, et al.
Pat Pol 15:7-16, Jan-Mar 64 **(Pol)**
[A new surgical method in umbilical hernia] Tabeński Z. **Pol Przegl Chir** 36:193-6, Feb 64 **(Pol)**
[Conservative treatment of omphalocele] Lanna JC, et al. **Med Cir Farm** 306:241-7, Jul-Aug 63 **(Por)**
[On hernias of the umbilical cord] Matokhin VF.
Akush Ginek 39:133-4, Jun-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Immediate and remote results of the treatment of umbilical hernia] Tikhomirova VD.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:59-63, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[Intestinal and gastric eventration in a newborn infant] Galershtein MD.
Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:81-2, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[Diseases of the umbilical region. Pathology] Gerscovich J.
Prensa Med Argent 50:1269-75, 17 May 63 **(Sp)**
[Omphalocele. Apropos of a case with total inclusion of the liver] Passarino F, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 50:3097-101, 22 Nov 63 **(Sp)**
[Spontaneous portocaval derivation to the umbilicus through the large omentum. Apropos of a case] Villamil E, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 50:3120-4, 29 Nov 63 **(Sp)**
[Biological treatment of omphalocele] Gubern Salisachs L, et al.
Rev Esp Pediat 19:699-727, Nov-Dec 63 **(Sp)**

UMBILICUS (A1)

Studies on the aromatisation of neutral steroids in pregnant women. 3. Over-all aromatisation of dehydroepiandrosterone sulphate circulating in the foetal and maternal compartments. Boité E, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 45:576-99, Apr 64
Carcinoma of the umbilicus. O'Leary JL, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 89:136-7, 1 May 64
The umbilical vein in the adult: diagnosis, treatment and research. Bayly JH, et al.
Amer Surg 30:56-60, Jan 64
Congenital umbilical anomalies. Nix TE Jr, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 90:160-5, Aug 64
Neonatal abnormalities of the umbilicus. Eckstein HB.
Develop Med Child Neurol 5:515-6, Oct 63
Endometriosis of the umbilicus. Mann LS, et al.
Illinois Med J 125:335-6, Apr 64
Staphylococcal infections of the umbilicus: incidence, clinical features, therapy and prevention. Chandra RK, et al. **Indian J Pediat** 31:4-7, Jan 64
Melanoma of the umbilicus--a case report. Hughes J.
J Irish Med Ass 53:94-6, Sep 63
Intravenous pyelography in infants with single umbilical artery. A preliminary report. Feingold M, et al. **New Eng J Med** 270:1178-80, 28 May 64
The use of the umbilicus as an alternative site for a permanent colonic stoma. Thorlakson RH.
Surg Gynec Obstet 118:1035-41, May 64
[A case of severe hemorrhage from an umbilical scar] Pazourek J. **Rozhl Chir** 42:640-2, Sep 63 **(Cz)**
[Metastatic carcinoma of the umbilicus 16 years after resection of stomach cancer] Salmela H.
Duodecim 80:159-62, 1964 **(Fin)**
[Aspect of umbilical tetanus cases hospitalized at the Hôpital de Léopoldville (Congo) during the years 1956 to 1962] Perin F, et al.
Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 43:225-39, 30 Jun 63 **(Fr)**
[Principal aspects of umbilical pathology] Wechsler P.
Cah RMF 79:105-8, Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Principal aspects of umbilical pathology] Wechsler P.
Cah RMF 79:48-50, Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[Observations on umbilical endometriosis during a menstrual cycle and on treatment with 17-alpha-ethinyl-estrenol] Puck A, et al.
Geburtsh Frauenheilk 23:809-13, Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Illustrations for a differential diagnosis of internal diseases (28)] Klostermann GF, et al.
Med Welt 5:255-6, 1 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Morpho-functional aspects of umbilical endometriosis. (Study of a case)] Scaglione V.
Folia Hered Path (Milano) 12:367-76, Oct 63 **(It)**
[Metastases to the umbilicus] Franchini A, et al.
Omnia Med 42:115-37, Jan-Mar 64 **(It)**
[Umbilical neoplastic localizations of ovarian neoplasms] De Marzi S.
Radiol Med (Torino) 50:350-8, Apr 64 **(It)**
[A new technic for exchange transfusion in the newborn by using the umbilical artery (Saling's exchange method)] Shirakawa M, et al.
J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 15:985-91, Aug 63 **(Jap)**
[How to examine obstetrico-gynecological pathological specimens. Endometriosis] Taki I.
Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 7:233-4, Aug 63 **(Jap)**
[Umbilical sepsis and peritonitis] Botvinov AM, et al.
Sovet Med 26:136-8, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[Unusual localization of endometrioses] Shukhgalter IA. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 91:70-5, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Spontaneous umbilical biliary fistula] Neudauer J.
Lijecn Vjesn 86:49-54, Jan 64 **(Ser)**
[Diseases of the umbilical region. Pathology] Gerscovich J.
Prensa Med Argent 50:1269-75, 17 May 63 **(Sp)**

UNCINARIA AMERICANA see under NECATOR (B1)

UNCINARIASIS see under HOOKWORM INFECTION (C1)

UNCONSCIOUS see **SUBCONSCIOUS** (F)

UNCONSCIOUSNESS (C10)

Blood-gas analysis in unconscious neurosurgical patients on admission to hospital. Naeraa N.
Acta Anaesth Scand 7:191-9, 1963
Inflight loss of consciousness. Dille JR, et al.
Aerospace Med 35:579-83, Jun 64
The doctor and disaster medicine.
Clin Med 71:1279-98, Jul 64
The management of the unconscious middle-aged person. Stern WE. **Geriatrics** 19:528-9, Jul 64
Differential diagnosis and management of the unconscious patient.
J S Carolina Med Ass 60:77, Mar 64
Care of the unconscious patient. Scoville AB.
J Tenn Med Ass 57:29-30, Jan 64
The care of the unconscious patient. Eckenhoff JE.
JAMA 186:541-3, 9 Nov 63
Loss of consciousness in migraine. Lees F, et al.
Lancet 2:647-9, 28 Sep 63
Alcohol-induced hypoglycemia. Gumpel RC, et al.
New York J Med 64:1014-7, 15 Apr 64
6. Feeding the unconscious patient. Ansell SE.
Nurs Times 60:311-2, 6 Mar 64
Neuro-physiological and psychological factors in aircraft accidents. Wulfften Palthe PM van.
Psychiat Neurol Neurochir 66:473-9, Jul-Oct 63
The management of the unconscious head-injury patient. II. Muskat DA. **S Afr Med J** 38:427-32, 20 Jun 64
Photoelectric earpiece recordings and other physiologic variables as objective methods of measuring the increase in tolerance to headward acceleration (+Gz) produced by partial immersion in water. Techn Docum Rep AMRL-TDR-63-106. Wood EH, et al.
US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-19, Dec 63
Use of the human centrifuge to study circulatory, respiratory and neurologic physiology in normal human beings and a description of an electronic data processing system designed to facilitate these studies. Techn Docum Rep AMRL-TDR-63-105. Wood EH, et al.
US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-24, Dec 63
Inflight loss of consciousness. A case report. Rep 63-21. Tang PC, et al. **US Civil Aeromed Res Inst** 1-12, Sep 63
["Drop-attacks" in parkinsonism and basilar-artery sclerosis] Lund M. **Nord Med** 70:936-7, 22 Aug 63 **(Dan)**
[On the etiology of progressive late sequelae of typhus encephalitis] Bürkle G.
Deutsch Med Wschr 88:2039-50, 18 Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Central nervous system damage by abuse of phenacetin-containing mixtures] Urban H.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:223-9, 21 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Diagnosis of loss of consciousness without clinical aids] Hirsch W. **Med Welt** 35:1693-7, 31 Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Genesis, classification and therapy of loss of consciousness] Eysold R.
Mschr Kinderheilk 111:449-53, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Bilateral radial nerve pressure paralysis following long-term unconsciousness] Franke D.
Mschr Unfallheilk 66:473-5, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[A symposium on unconsciousness]
Harefuah 66:12-24, 1 Jan 64 **(Heb)**
[Tracheostomy in unconscious patients] Müller H.
Orv Hetil 105:359-61, 23 Feb 64 **(Hun)**
[Use of 2-dimethylaminoethyl p-chlorophenoxyacetate (ANP 235) in disorders of consciousness caused by cerebral injuries] Cavallo P, et al.
Minerva Med 54:2175-82, 28 Jul 63 **(It)**
[Diagnosis of disorders of consciousness (from questions to tests)] Katsuki S, et al.
Clin All Round (Osaka) 13:560-4, Apr 64 **(Jap)**
[Disorders of consciousness in serious communicable diseases] Kawamori Y, et al.
Clin All Round (Osaka) 13:659-63, Apr 64 **(Jap)**
[Disorders of consciousness and brain waves] Okuma T.
Clin All Round (Osaka) 13:565-71, Apr 64 **(Jap)**
[Disorders of consciousness and coma] Murakami S, et al. **Naika** 12:658-61, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[A hepatocerebral disease autopsy case having widespread incomplete cortical necrosis ("Erbleichung"), making a special reference to the so-called pseudoulegyria type (Shiraki)] Ando S, et al.
Psychiat Neurol Jap 66:499-510, Jun 64 **(Jap)**
[An attempt to approach the problem of unconsciousness by the neurophysiological method. Clinico-experimental analogies] Jus K, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 13:887-93, Nov-Dec 63 **(Pol)**
[Unusual cases of prehypnotic stupor (so-called hypnotic ecstasy in psychiatric legal expertise] Kozarska J, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 13:561-6, Jul-Aug 63 **(Pol)**
[Severe neurological side-effects in hypotension therapy] Böttiger LE, et al.
Nord Med 71:523-5, 23 Apr 64 **(Sw)**

UNDECYLENIC ACID (D3, D6)

Blastomycosis. I. A review of 198 collected cases in Veterans Administration hospitals.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 89:659-72, May 64
Oral and topical treatment of tinea pedis. Yontef R.
Clin Med 70:2015-25, Nov 63
Practical treatment of otitis externa. Elia JC.
Maryland Med J 12:501-3, Oct 63
[Fungicides] Fukushima T.
Clin All Round (Osaka) 12:2036-41, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[Undec' therapy of epidermophytosis cruris] Babichenko ME.
Vestn Derm Vener 37:75-6, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Treatment and prevention of mycotic skin diseases by undecylenic acid preparation] Vainshteĭn AS.
Vestn Derm Vener 37:65-9, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[Treatment of dermatophyte-infected stocking

material with antimycotic powder] Gip L, et al. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:2248-53, 22 Jul 64 (Sw)

UNDERTAKING see under MORTUARY PRACTICE (G3)

UNDULANT FEVER see BRUCELLOSIS (C1)

UNEMPLOYMENT (I)

MDTA. The broad program. Henning JF. **Amer J Nurs** 64:109-12, Jun 64

MDTA. Concerns for nursing. Stahl AG. **Amer J Nurs** 64:112-5, Jun 64

Long-standing continuous unemployment in male patients with psychiatric symptoms. Hall P, et al. **Brit J Prev Soc Med** 17:191-6, Oct 63

Disabled workers in the labor market. Jaffe AJ, et al. **Rehab Lit** 25:144-7, May 64

[Social insurance laws. Chief contents and importance] Fortanier GF, et al. **Geneesk Gids** 42:210-6 concl, 14 May 64 (Dut)

[Medical aspects of the unemployment law. Some practical examples] Doeleman H. **T Soc Geneesk** 42:411-2, 29 May 64 (Dut)

[Medical aspects of the unemployment law] Steur WE. **T Soc Geneesk** 42:188-90, 6 Mar 64 (Dut)

[Automation and medico-social problems] Cosa M. **Minerva Med** 55:1113-6, 11 Apr 64 (It)

UNIVERSITIES (I)

By Graduate degrees held by occupational therapists, March 1963. Jantzen A, et al. **Amer J Occup Ther** 18:152-7, Jul-Aug 64

Graduate degrees held by occupational therapist, March 1963. Jantzen A, et al. **Amer J Occup Ther** 18:152-7, Jul-Aug 64

The independent college. Tice LF. **Amer J Pharm** 135:358-9, Oct 63

The application of a university code of practice. Collins JC. **Ann Occup Hyg** 7:35-43, Jan 64

The Johns Hopkins Institute of the History of Medicine. Report of its activities during the academic year, 1962-63. **Bull Hist Med** 37:568-71, Nov-Dec 63

The Medical Academy carries on the six hundred years of tradition of the Medical Department of the Jagiellonian University. Tochowicz L. **Bull Pol Med Sci Hist** 7:131-2, Jul 64

Ethical and professional relationships of environmental health personnel in the university setting. Atkins CH. **J Amer Coll Health Ass** 12:170-9, Dec 63

Occupational health problems on the college or university campus. Berry CM. **J Amer Coll Health Ass** 12:245-51, Dec 63

Environmental health challenges in the academic institution. Erickson FK. **J Amer Coll Health Ass** 12:448-54, Apr 64

The pre-entrance physical examination--fact or fiction? Flinn JH. **J Amer Coll Health Ass** 12:231-4, Dec 63

The conduct and content of the required health course in colleges and universities. Hurster M. **J Amer Coll Health Ass** 12:228-30, Dec 63

Students question sexual standards. Kysar JE. **J Amer Coll Health Ass** 12:408-13, Apr 64

A quarter century in the life of a university mental hygiene clinic. Landfield AW, et al. **J Amer Coll Health Ass** 12:202-7, Dec 63

Environmental health and safety problems on a college or university campus. Scheffler GL. **J Amer Coll Health Ass** 12:311-21, Feb 64

An island of eradication--the college campus. Soper FL. **J Amer Coll Health Ass** 12:153-69, Dec 63

The ethical relationships of the health educator. Veenker CH. **J Amer Coll Health Ass** 12:424-30, Apr 64

The relationships of the college health educator with community groups. Yoho R. **J Amer Coll Health Ass** 12:485-90, Apr 64

Nursing education in Florida's community junior colleges. Kenaston TC Sr, et al. **J Florida Med Ass** 51:33-5, Jan 64

Mental illness and values in a college population. Smith WG, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 138:156-62, Feb 64

The future supply and demand for college health educators. Boyd CA. **J Sch Health** 33:428-31, Nov 63

The basic medical sciences. Interface between basic medical sciences and their university roots. Weiss PA. **JAMA** 189:209-16, 20 Jul 64

Communication and the universities. Cull PG. **Med Biol Illus** 13:228-9, Oct 63

The place of the GP in the universities. Lord WJ. **Med World (London)** 99:571-2, Nov 63

The mental health program in a college health service. Llewellyn CE Jr, et al. **Ment Hyg** 48:93-100, Jan 64

An international medical school--the focal point for an international university. Forkner CE. **New Eng J Med** 270:1399-403, 25 Jun 64

Grant system: Elliott Committee finds flaws, diversity in study of practices of federal agencies. Greenberg DS. **Science** 145:795-8, 21 Aug 64

Laboratory of Molecular Biology, Cambridge. McElheny VK. **Science** 144:398-400, 24 Apr 64

[Relations of J. Prochásky to the University of Pavia] (Prochasky J), Franc Z. **Cesk Fysiol** 13:289-92, Jul 64 (Cz)

[A glimpse at the large university cities] Durand B. **Concours Med** 86:1439-42, 29 Feb 64 (Fr)

[Student lodging for 1963] **Rev Prat [Suppl]** 13:xii, 21 Oct 63 (Fr)

[The status of the physician in our time. 11. The university clinician] Schulten H. **Hippokrates** 34:662-5, 31 Aug 63 (Ger)

[Foreign academic titles and their recognition in the Federal Republic of Germany] Thiele KH. **Med Klin** 59:30-1, 3 Jan 64 (Ger)

[The Clinica delle Malattie Nervose e Mentali of the University of Ferra (1957-1962)] Tronconi V. **Arcisped S Anna Ferrara** 17:3-24, 1964 (It)

[The Poles in the University of Bologna] Busacchi V. **Atti Accad Stor Arte Sanit** 30:71-4, May-Jun 64 (It)

[The "building" of the Archiginnasio on the 4th centenary of its inauguration] Simili A. **Bull Sci Med (Bologna)** 135:342-7, Oct-Dec 63 (It)

[The health care of the university student] Omodei Zorini A. **Lotta Tuberc** 33:341-54, Jul-Aug 63 (It)

[The fourth centenary of the Archiginnasio di Bologna] Simili A. **Minerva Med** 54:1745-52, 22 Dec 63 (It)

[Iconographic report and bio-bibliographic descriptions of the obstetricians and gynecologists of the University of Bologna, from the establishment of the clinic (1757) to the present time] Pedote V. **Riv Stor Med** 8:3-35, Jan-Jun 64 (It)

[Studies of the basic organization of the university institutes in Brazil. II. On the stages of a professorship in a university career in Brazil] Amorim M de F. **Rev Ass Med Brasil** 9:91-4, Mar 63 (Por)

[Scientific research in university maternity hospitals] Adeodato Filho J. **Rev Ginec Obstet (Rio)** 114:1-6, Jan 64 (Por)

[Student life in the University of California, Los Angeles] Gil y Gil C. **Acta Iber Radiol Cancer** 18:301-5, Jul-Sep 63 (Sp)

[The University of California, Los Angeles] Gil y Gil C. **Acta Iber Radiol Cancer** 18:273-300, Jul-Sep 63 (Sp)

[The botanical garden of the school of pharmacy of the Universidad de Santo Tomas, in Manila. The past and the present] Rodriguez RP. **An Acad Farm (Madrid)** 29:13-6, 1963 (Sp)

[Students and university reforms] Bridge EM. **Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer** 56:110-9, Feb 64 (Sp)

UNIVERSITY HEALTH SERVICES see under STUDENT HEALTH SERVICES (G3, I)

UPPER RESPIRATORY INFECTIONS see under RESPIRATORY TRACT INFECTIONS (C1, C5)

URACHUS (A10)

Patent urachus. Ghooi A, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 41:363-4, 1 Oct 63

Hemangiopericytoma of urachus: report of a case. Baglio CM, et al. **J Urol** 91:660-2, Jun 64

Congenital patent urachus. Elebute EA, et al. **W Afr Med J** 13:155-8, Aug 64

[A case of a urachus cyst with concrements] Wintzell K. **Radiologe** 3:425, Oct 63 (Ger)

[Unusual bladder tumors] Battke H, et al. **Urologe** 3:80-2, Mar 64 (Ger)

[Chronic neoplastiform inflammation of the vesical cupula connected with residua of the urachus] Berti P, et al. **Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat** 40:653-69, Aug 63 (It)

[Sarcoma of the urachus. Presentation of a case and review of the literature] Parisoli U. **Minerva Chir** 19:30-5, 15 Jan 64 (It)

[Case of pyourachus] Yokoyama S, et al. **Clin Surg (Tokyo)** 19:679-82, May 64 (Jap)

[Case of urachal squamous cell carcinoma] Monzen T, et al. **Jap J Cancer Clin** 10:186-8, Mar 64 (Jap)

[Fibrolipomyoma of the urachus] Tasits RP. **Urologiia** 29:54, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)

URACIL (D2)

Preliminary data on regional chemotherapy of malignant tumours of the extremities by perfusion. Trapeznikov NN, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:462-4, 1964

Effect of vancomycin on Bacillus subtilis. Best GK, et al. **Arch Biochem** 105:120-5, Apr 64

The biosynthesis of thiamine. V. Studies concerning precursors of the pyrimidine moiety. Goldstein GA, et al. **Arch Biochem** 103:449-52, Dec 63

Chemical reactivity of the nucleic acid bases. I. Antioxidative ability of the nucleic acids and their related substances on the oxidation of unsaturated fatty acids. Matsushita S, et al. **Arch Biochem** 102:446-51, Sep 63

The uptake of fuanine, uracil, lysine and glycine by ascites cells pretreated with azaserine and 6-thioguanine. Adams DH. **Biochem J** 89:240-8, Nov 63

The effect of natural and unnnatural pyrimidines and pyrimidine nucleosides on the phosphorolysis of 5-iododeoxyuridine by mouse liver extract. Kriss JP, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:365-70, Mar 64

Interaction of purines with the pyrimidine transport process of the small intestine. Schanker LS, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 12:1047-53, Sep 63

Carbon dioxide incorporation into the uracil of mouse liver and ehrlich ascites tumor cells. Kusama K, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 2:573-6, May-Jun 63

Degradation of rapidly-turned-over ribonucleic acid to acid-soluble compounds by Escherichia coli ribosomes. Artman M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 80:517-20, 23 Mar 64

Inhibition by 5-azauracil of the uridine phosphorylase and deoxyuridine phosphorylase activities in cell-free extract of mouse liver. Cihák A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 80:672-4, 27 Apr 64

Study of 5-ribosyluridine in yeast cells. Kuriki Y. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 80:361-72, 23 Mar 64

Studies on the acid-soluble nucleotide pool in thymine-requiring mutants of Escherichia coli during thymine starvation. I. Accumulation of deoxyadenosine triphosphate in Escherichia coli 15 T-A-U-. Munch-Petersen A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 80:542-51, 27 Apr 64

RNA synthesis and ribosome production in puromycin-treated cells. Sells BH. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 80:230-41, 17 Feb 64

Metabolism of ribonucleic acid during respiratory adaptation of yeast. Shortman K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 76:501-24, 20 Dec 63

The photo-restoration of nucleic acid biosynthesis in the bacterium Escherichia coli. Smit S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 87:54-9, 18 May 64

Protein synthesis with an Escherichia coli system in vitro. Willson C, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 80:478-96, 23 Mar 64

Rod-shaped ribonucleoprotein particles from Saprospira. Correll DL, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 10:63-74, Feb 64

A phage infecting Saprospira grandis. Lewin RA, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 10:75-85, Feb 64

Incorporation of 3H-uracil into tobacco leaf epidermis infected with tobacco mosaic virus. Yasuda Y, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 34:210-2, Mar 64

Studies on the actions of pyrazolopyrimidines in microorganisms. II. 4-Aminopyrazolopyrimidine. Zimmerman EF, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 33:138-50, Jan 64

Nucleic acids and microorganism mutability. Timakov VD. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 22:789-94, Sep-Oct 63

A gene affecting the rate of pyrimidine degradation in mice. Dagg CP, et al. **Genetics** 49:979-89, Jun 64

Studies on alloxan. III. Effect on the biosynthesis of uridine nucleotides from uracil. Younathan ES, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:290-2, Jan 64

The base composition of ribonucleic acid in lampbrush chromosomes, nucleoli, nuclear sap, and cytoplasm of Triturus oocytes. Edström JE, et al. **J Cell Biol** 19:279-84, Nov 63

Synthesis of ribonucleic acid and protein in bacteria infected with an RNA bacteriophage. Ellis DB, et al. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 62:207-13, Oct 63

Chromatography and photographic detection in ultraviolet light of 6-azauracil and its derivatives. Bulant V, et al. **J Chromatogr** 14:112-7, Mar 64

Thymine analogs: the synthesis of 5-difluoromethyluracil. Mertes MP, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:619, Sep 63

Synthesis of 5-substituted pyrimidines. Rajkumar TV, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:550-4, Sep 63

Messenger RNA decay and protection. Fan DP, et al. **J Molec Biol** 8:210-22, Feb 64

Fractions with differing base composition in RNA from malignant cells of mouse. Harel J, et al. **J Molec Biol** 7:645-51, Dec 63

The molecular structure of a hydrogen bonded complex of N-ethyl adenine and N-methyl uracil. Mathews FS, et al. **J Molec Biol** 8:89-95, Jan 64

Protection of beta-galactosidase messenger RNA from decay during anaerobiosis in Escherichia coli. Nakada D, et al. **J Molec Biol** 8:223-30, Feb 64

Molecular mechanisms of genetic recombination in bacteriophage. II. Joining of parental DNA molecules of phage T4. Tomizawa JI, et al. **J Molec Biol** 8:516-40, Apr 64

Pure clones of lactose-negative mutants obtained in Escherichia coli after treatment with 5-bromouracil. Witkin EM, et al. **J Molec Biol** 8:610-3, Apr 64

Autoradiographic investigation of the distribution and utilization of intraventricularly injected adenine-3H, uracil-3H and thymidine-3H in the brains of cats. Altman J, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 169:770-9, Dec 63

Influences of uracil upon riboflavin metabolism. Hashimoto S, et al. **J Vitamin (Kyoto)** 9:227-35, 10 Sep 63

Action of 5-bromo-3-sec-butyl-6-methyluracil as regards replacement of thymine in mouse DNA. McGahen JW, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:810-1, 24 Aug 63

Splitting of uracil dimer by high-energy electrons. Schmidt B, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:504, 3 Aug 63

The role of protein and nucleic acid synthesis in the development of respiration in potato tuber slices. Click RE, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 50:243-50, Aug 63

The ultraviolet photochemistry of deoxyuridylyl (3' to 5') deoxyuridine. Helleiner CW, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 50:761-7, Oct 63

Chromosome puffs. Beermann W, et al. **Sci Amer** 210:50-8, Apr 64
X-ray diffraction study of a DNA which contains uracil. Langridge R, et al. **Science** 143:1450-1, 27 Mar 64
Uracil: failure to restore DNA synthesis while relieving 5-fluorouracil-induced inhibition. Reich M, et al. **Science** 145:276-7, 17 Jul 64
Bromine analysis in 5-bromouracil-labeled DNA by x-ray fluorescence. Zeitz L, et al. **Science** 142:1670-3, 27 Dec 63
[Spectrophotometric determination of 6-azauracil in the presence of 6-azauracil riboside] Svátek E, et al. **Cesk Farm** 12:385-8, Oct 63 (Cz)
[The nature and genetic determinant of the resistance of Escherichia coli K 12 to 6-azauracil] Mayné E, et al. **Arch Int Physiol** 71:825-6, Nov 63 (Fr)
[Ribonucleic acid turnover during sporulation of Bacillus subtilis] Balassa G. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 76:410-6, 22 Nov 63 (Fr)
[Regulation of the enzymes of uracil biosynthesis in yeast] Lacroute F. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:2884-6, 9 Mar 64 (Fr)
[Semi-conductibility of DNA (desoxyribonucleic acid) and of purine and pyrimidine bases of DNA and RNA (ribonucleic acid)] Mesnard G, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 257:4177-9, 23 Dec 63 (Fr)
[On the incorporation of bromouracil into the desoxyribonucleic acid of tumor-bearing mice by administration of bromouracil and desoxyguanosine] Langen P, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 11:799-805, 1963 (Ger)
[Derivatives of 3,5-dihydroxy-1,2,4-triazine (6-azauracil) with apparent cytostatic action. 3.] Cristescu C, et al. **Pharmazie** 18:336-8, May 63 (Ger)
[Derivatives of 3,5-dihydroxy-1,2,4-triazine (6-azauracil) with apparent cytostatic action. 4. Synthesis of 5-mercapto-6-azauracil-S35] Cristescu C, et al. **Pharmazie** 18:339, May 63 (Ger)
[A new microbiological method of determination of uracil] Mastropietro Cancellieri M **Rendic Ist Sup Sanit** 27:178-84, 1964 (It)
[Uracil metabolism in rats] Fritzson P. **Nord Med** 70:1138-9, 17 Oct 63 (Nor)
[Experimental studies on the antineoplastic effect of olivomycin in association with some synthetic cytostatic drugs in Crocker's sarcoma] Stanislavskaia MS. **Antibiotiki** 8:619-21, Jul 63 (Rus)
[Changes in the genetic structure of cells under the influence of 5-bromuracil] Skavronskaia AG. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 18:51-62, 1963 (68 ref.) (Rus)
[Effect of some antineoplastic agents on liver function in the mouse] Syrkii AB, et al. **Vop Klin Lech Zlok Novoobraz** 9:135-8, 1963 (Rus)
[Effect of some pyrimidine derivatives on the growth of Crocker's sarcoma] Aksamitnaia IA. **Vop Onkol** 9:29-35, 1963 (Rus)
[Mechanism of the mutagenic action of 5-bromouracil. I. Replacement of thymine by 5-bromouracil in the DNA of S. typhimurium No. 70 and the mutagenic effect of the analog] Pokrovskii VN. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:92-5, Jan 64 (Rus)
[The mutagenic action of 5-bromuracil on S. typhimurium under various culture growing conditions] Pokrovskii VN. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:85-9, Nov 63 (Rus)
[New antiblastic agents] Dalmau Ciria M. **Med Clin (Barc)** 41:475-6, Dec 63 (Sp)

URACIL NUCLEOTIDES (D6)

Effect of deoxyuridine on incorporation of tritiated thymidine: difference between normoblasts and megaloblasts. Killmann SA. **Acta Med Scand** 175:483-8, Apr 64
Sugar nucleotides and the synthesis of carbohydrates. Ginsburg V. **Advances Enzym** 26:35-88, 1964 (2 ref.)
A quantitative micro method for determination of specific radioactivities of H3-purines and H3-pyrimidines. Koenig E, et al. **Anal Biochem** 6:424-34, Nov 63
An improved procedure for measuring the distribution of P32O4--among the nucleotides of ribonucleic acid. Sebring ED, et al. **Anal Biochem** 8:126-9, May 64
Glycogen synthetase in the rabbit tongue and uterus. Bo WJ, et al. **Anat Rec** 148:503-5, Mar 64
The formation of uridine diphosphate l-rhamnose by enzymes of the tobacco leaf. Barber GA. **Arch Biochem** 103:276-82, Nov 63
Starch synthetase of potatoes and waxy maize. Frydman RB. **Arch Biochem** 102:242-8, Aug 63
End-product inhibition of aspartate transcarbamylase in various species. Neumann J, et al. **Arch Biochem** 104:438-47, Mar 64
DNA-dependent synthesis of polyuridylic acid. Burdon RH. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 13:37-42, 10 Sep 63
Characteristics of activation of ribosomes from Ehrlich ascites tumour cells with polyuridylic acid. Pedersen S, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 12:374-9, 14 Aug 63
Further studies on the alkylation of nucleic acids and their constituent nucleotides. Lawley PD, et al. **Biochem J** 89:127-38, Oct 63
Preparation of crystalline alpha-D-galactosamine-1-phosphoric acid and its conversion to UDP-N-acetylgalactosamine. Carlson DM, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:402-5, Mar 64
The chemistry of pseudouridine. Synthesis of pseudouridine-5'-diphosphate. Chambers RW, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 2:1192-203, Nov-Dec 63
Effect of chain length on the template activity of polyribonucleotides. Jones OW, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:238-46, Feb 64
The use of amines in liquid-liquid extractions of nucleic acids and related compounds. Khym JX. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 2:401-6, May-Jun 63
The degradation of Escherichia coli messenger RNA by polynucleotide phosphorylase. Andoh T, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 76:477-9, 22 Nov 63
The exchange of the F-actin-bound adenosine 5'-diphosphate. Bárány M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 78:175-95, 8 Oct 63
A procedure for the isolation of RNA fractions resembling DNA with respect to nucleotide composition. Brawerman G. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 76:322-4, 15 Oct 63
On polycondensation of ribonucleotides under the action of polyphosphoric ester. Gottich BP, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 87:163-5, 18 May 64
Polynucleotide analogues. II. Stimulation of amino acid incorporation by polynucleotide analogues. Grunberg-Manago M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 80:431-40, 23 Mar 64
Synthesis of tobacco mosaic virus infectivity by cell-free extracts. Hudson WR, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 76:257-65, 15 Oct 63
Time course of accumulation of UDP-N-acetylamino sugar derivatives in Staphylococcus aureus. Ito E, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 78:237-47, 29 Oct 63
The incorporation of aminodeoxyuridine into deoxyribonucleic acid of Escherichia coli 15T. Kabat S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 80:680-2, 27 Apr 64
The calculated composition of newly synthesized yeast ribonucleic acid. Kitazume Y, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 76:391-400, 22 Nov 63
Stimulation and inhibition of polypeptide synthesis by streptomycin. Knippenberg PH van, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 80:526-30, 23 Mar 64
The influence of 2-deoxy-D-glucose on the nucleotide content of Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells. Letnansky K. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 87:1-8, 18 May 64
Soluble RNA-dependent, non-terminal incorporation of ribonucleotides from nucleoside triphosphates into RNA. Majumdar C, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 76:480-2, 22 Nov 63
Some properties of newly synthesized ribosomal ribonucleic acid in Escherichia coli. Mitsui H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 76:401-9, 22 Nov 63
Enzymic degradation of uridine diphosphoacetylglucosamine. Pattabiraman TN, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 83:74-83, 2 Mar 64
Polynucleotide analogues. III. Polypseudouridylic acid: synthesis and some physicochemical and biochemical properties. Pochon F, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 80:441-7, 23 Mar 64
Studies on the synthesis and structure of cordycepin monophosphate. Rottman F, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 76:181-7, 15 Oct 63
Effect of growth rate on the acid-soluble nucleotide composition of Salmonella typhimurium. Smith RC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 86:229-34, 11 May 64
Effect of bromination on the amino acid-accepting activities of transfer ribonucleic acids. Yu CT, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 76:209-22, 15 Oct 63
The effect of X-irradiation on the priming ability of DNA in the RNA polymerase system. Zimmermann F, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 87:160-2, 18 May 64
Azo-dye carcinogenesis: ribonucleotides and ribonucleases. Nodes JT, et al. **Brit J Cancer** 17:745-74, Dec 63
Azo-dye carcinogenesis: enzymes concerned in uridine nucleotide metabolism. Reid E. **Brit J Cancer** 18:179-96, Mar 64
Fractionation of the acid-soluble phosphate esters in the lesions of eczema and psoriasis. McCabe MG, et al. **Brit J Derm** ,75:358-62, Aug-Sep 63
Free nucleotides in the red cells in the experimental animals. Karoń H. **Bull Soc Amis Sci Poznan (Med)** 12:11-6, 1963
Modifications of nucleosides and nucleotides. I. Reaction of ethylene oxide with uridine and uridylic acid. Ukita T, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 11:1399-404, Nov 63
UDPG-glycogen transglucosylase and a natural inhibitor in crustacean tissues. Wang DH, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 9:263-74, Aug 63
Thymidine diphosphate glucose and biosynthesis of glucosides in wheat germ. Gonçalves IR. **Enzymologia** 26:287-93, 31 Dec 63
Acid-soluble nucleotides of colostrum, milk, and mammary gland. Johke T. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 54:388-97, Nov 63
Uridine diphosphate N-acetylamino sugar derivatives in penicillin-treated Staphylococcus aureus. Saito M, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 54:273-8, Sep 63
Studies on the connective tissue. II. Nucleic acids and the related substances in the granuloma induced by the agar-implantation. Tetsuka T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 54:432-43, Nov 63
Enzymatic synthesis of deoxyribonucleotides. II. Formation and interconversion of deoxyuridine phosphates. Bertani LE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:3407-13, Oct 63
Polynucleotide phosphorylase of Micrococcus lysodeikticus. IV. Guanosine diphosphate as substrate and inhibitor. Brenneman FN, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:893-901, Mar 64
Incorporation of dihydrouridine monophosphate and uridine monophosphate into liver and brain ribonucleic acid. Carr DO, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:160-6, Jan 64
Uridine diphosphate glucose dehydrogenase. pH Dependence of the reactions with the 5-fluorouracil and 6-azauracil analogues of uridine diphosphate glucose. Goldberg ND, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:3109-14, Sep 63
Studies on the biosynthesis of 5-ribosyluracil 5'-monophosphate in Tetrahymena pyriformis. Heinrikson RL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1177-87, Apr 64
Enzymatic synthesis of the peptide in bacterial uridine nucleotides. III. Purification and properties of L-lysin-adding enzyme. Ito E, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:210-4, Jan 64
Differences in chloramphenicol sensitivity of cell-free amino acid polymerization systems. Kučan Z, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:516-20, Feb 64
Incorporation of 14C and 3H from nucleotide sugars into a polysaccharide in the presence of a cell-free preparation from mouse mast cell tumors. Silbert JE. **J Biol Chem** 238:3542-6, Nov 63
Studies on alloxan. III. Effect on the biosynthesis of uridine nucleotides from uracil. Younathan ES, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:290-2, Jan 64
The influence of reserpine on the nucleic acid and acid-soluble ribonucleotide contents of involuting mammary tissue of rats. Darby FJ, et al. **J Endocr** 28:329-37, Feb 64
The course of infection with T-even phages on mutants of Escherichia coli K12 defective in the synthesis of uridine diphosphoglucose. Fukasawa T, et al. **J Molec Biol** 8:175-83, Feb 64
Helix--random coil transitions in DNA homopolymer pairs. Inman RB, et al. **J Molec Biol** 8:452-69, Apr 64
A study of the products from a polynucleotide-directed cell-free protein synthesizing system. Sanger F, et al. **J Molec Biol** 8:38-45, Jan 64
Studies of pyrimidine nucleotide metabolism in the central nervous system-I. Metabolic effects and metabolism of 6-azauridine. Wells W, et al. **J Neurochem** 10:709-23, Oct 63
Stability of a synthetic polyribosome complex in the cell-free system. Bishop JO. **Nature (London)** 202:86-8, 4 Apr 64
Polyuridylic acid and aminoacyl transfer to mammalian ribosomes. Fessenden JM, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:1172-4, 21 Sep 63
Chloramphenicol inhibition of polyuridylic acid binding to E. coli ribosomes. Jardetzky O, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:397-8, 25 Jan 64
Inhibition of phenylalanine incorporation by polyuridylic acid. Korner A. **Nature (London)** 201:501-2, 1 Feb 64
Some phosphorus compunds in royal jelly. Marko P, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:188-9, 11 Apr 64
Influence of testosterone and polyuridylic acid on the incorporation of phenylalanine into peptide linkage by prostatic ribosomes. Silverman DA, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:808-9, 24 Aug 63
Growth promoting effect of ribonucleotides on Bordetella pertussis. Kawaskai N, et al. **Osaka City Med J** 9:75-7, 1963
The influence of uridine nucleotides upon the isolated frog heart. Versprille A. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 277:285-92, 2 Jul 63
Pharmacodynamics of human disease. 1. Biochemical factors in the action of analgesic and narcotic drugs. Axelrod J. **Postgrad Med** 34:328-33, Oct 63
The effects of ultraviolet-irradiated polyuridylic acid in cell-free protein synthesis in Escherichia coli. II. The influence of specific photoproducts. Grossman L. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 50:657-64, Oct 63
The effect of poly U size on the incorporation of phenylalanine in the cell-free yeast system. Marcus L, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 50:782-9, Oct 63
Comparison of UDPG-glycogen synthetase activity of the tongue and uterus. Bo WJ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 113:812-4, Aug-Sep 63
Isolation of ribonucleotide-peptide complexes from Pasteurella multocida. Issaly AS, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:1040-4, Apr 64
Acid-soluble nucleotides and peptides of skin. Urivetzky M, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:305-10, Feb 64
Thermal inactivation of the primer in DNA-dependent synthesis of RNA in animal tissue. Furth JJ, et al. **Science** 145:161-2, 10 Jul 64
Lipopolysaccharide of the Gram-negative cell wall. Osborn MJ, et al. **Science** 145:783-9, 21 Aug 64 (44 ref.)
Specificity of potassium-activated phosphodiesterase of Escherichia coli. Singer MF, et al. **Science** 145:593-5, 7 Aug 64

Effect of bromination on the biological activities of transfer RNA of Escherichia coli. Yu CT, et al. **Science** 144:856-9, 15 May 64

Oligonucleotides. I. Acetyl and tetrahydropyranyl derivatives of 3'-uridylic acid. LA-2923. Ott DG. **US AEC Univ Calif Los Alamos Sci Lab** 1-34, 10 Oct 63

Compounds of ferric iron with adenosine triphosphate and other nucleoside phosphates. Rep 591. Goucher CR. **US Army Med Res Lab** 1-21, 16 Oct 63

[Free nucleotides in nerve tissue] Pechán I, et al. **Cesk Fysiol** 12:430-43, Nov 63 (249 ref.) (Cz)

[Separation of ribonucleic acids and nucleoside mono-, di- and triphosphates under the form of quaternary ammonium salts] Stahl AJ, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 46:395-7, 5 May 64 (Fr)

[Mammary growth and lactogenesis induced by prolactin in the pregnant rabbit] Denamur R. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 257:1548-51, 19 Aug 63 (Fr)

[Studies on the mechanism of induction. V. Experiments on analysis of the inductive effect of halogenated bases and their desoxyribonucleosides] Geissler E. **Acta Biol Med German** 11:286-9, 1963 (Ger)

[RNA- and metabolite content in mammalian organs after various acute and chronic loading tests] Thorn W, et al. **Biochem Z** 339:112-24, 14 Oct 63 (Ger)

[On the heparin inhibition of ribonuclease. Explanation of an enzymatic method of determination for heparin] Hobom G, et al. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 335:117-24, 1964 (Ger)

[Determination of free nucleotides in mastocytoma P-815] Witthaus G. **Med Exp (Basel)** 9:416-22, 1963 (Ger)

[Action of uridine-5-triphosphoric acid (UTP) on enchondral ossification in young rats. (Histological research)] Ottaviani C, et al. **Arch Sci Med (Torino)** 118:63-70, Aug 64 (It)

[Action of uridintriphosphoric acid on muscular electrical activity in man in normal and pathological conditions] Serra C, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:2100-1, 31 Dec 63 (It)

[Practical notes on cardiac therapy with UTP (uridine-triphosphate sodium) associated with cyanocobalamin and liver extract] Barbi G. **Gazz Med Ital** 122:246-9, Aug 63 (It)

[Treatment of myocardial insufficiency with UTP and inosine] Tincani GP, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 11:553-6, Sep 63 (It)

[Action of uridine-triphosphoric acid on the healing process of wounds] Ruggeri A. **Riv Pat Clin** 18:736-40, Nov 63 (It)

[On the action of uridine-triphosphoric acid (UTP) on the toxic syndrome caused by ligation of the ureters] Ruggeri A, et al. **Riv Pat Clin** 18:591-3, Oct 63 (It)

[On the action of uridine-triphosphoric acid (UTP) on experimental acute intestinal occlusion] Ruggeri A. **Riv Pat Clin** 18:587-90, Oct 63 (It)

[Uridine-triphosphoric acid (UTP) and experimental burns. II.] Ruggeri A. **Riv Pat Clin** 18:581-6, Oct 63 (It)

[Uridine-triphosphoric acid (UTP) and experimental burns. I.] Ruggeri A. **Riv Pat Clin** 18:575-80, Oct 63 (It)

[Effects of g-strophanthin, energy-rich phosphates and metabolic inhibitors on active cation transport in refrigerated human erythrocytes] Saito H. **Folia Pharmacol Jap** 59:233-41, 20 Jul 63 (Jap)

[Regulation mechanism of autonomic nervous functions. (XXVII) Physiological actions of various nucleic acid preparations (experiment in rabbits)] Yashiki S. **Folia Pharmacol Jap** 60:194-207, 20 Mar 64 (Jap)

[Splitting of ATP, UTP and ITP in the whole blood] Nakahara M, et al. **Medicine (Tokyo)** 20:679-82, Sep 63 (Jap)

[The uridine diphosphate glucose system and glycogen transformation in ascites tumor cells] Kharchenko MF, et al. **Vop Onkol** 10:73-81, 1964 (Rus)

[Clinical and experimental galactosemia. Biochemical aspects] Korc I. **Arch Pediat Urug** 34:397-408 contd, Jul 63 (Sp)

[Study on the formation of beta-glucosides in the locust (Schistocerca cancellata)] Trivelloni JC. **Enzymologia** 26:329-40, 15 Feb 64 (Sp)

URANIUM (D1)

Metabolic studies on experimental nephrosis. I. Studies on renal metabolism of aminonucleoside nephrosis in rats. Kinoshita Y, et al. **Acta Med Biol (Niigata)** 11:297-308, Mar 64

The significance of urine uranium excretion data. Lippmann M, et al. **Amer Industr Hyg Ass J** 25:43-54, Jan-Feb 64

Potentiation of muscular contraction. Sandow A. **Arch Phys Med** 45:62-81, Feb 64 (82 ref.)

The electrophoretic behaviour of some trypanosomes. Hollingshead S, et al. **Biochem J** 89:123-7, Oct 63

Fission fragment tracks as uranium tracers in biological electron microscopy. Malmon AG. **Biophys J** 4:1-10, Jan 64

The influence of salts of some heavy metals on occurrence of pigmentary changes in the hairs of animals fed by poisoned mothers. Mrozikiewicz A, et al. **Bull Soc Amis Sci Poznan (Med)** 12:71-3, 1963

Automated smear program for radioactive material. Sanders M. **Health Phys** 10:341-4, May 64

Correlation of uranium alpha surface contamination, air-borne concentrations, and urinary excretion rates. Schultz NB, et al. **Health Phys** 9:901-9, Sep 63

Excretion of uranium from mixed exposures under industrial conditions. Scott LM. **Health Phys** 10:479-81, Jul 64

Leachability of radium-226 from uranium mill solids and river sediments. Shearer SD Jr, et al. **Health Phys** 10:217-27, Apr 64

Use of statistics in an applied health physics program. West CM, et al. **Health Phys** 10:345-51, May 64

Measurement and control of air contaminants in Ontario uranium mines. Yourt GR. **Industr Med Surg** 33:222-9, Apr 64

Use of uranyl ion in membrane transport studies. Cirillo VP, et al. **J Bact** 87:232-3, Jan 64

Ion flotation of inorganic ions. 1. The concentration of uranium. Barocas A, et al. **J Chromatogr** 14:291-4, Apr 64

The separation of plutonium from uranium and fission products on zirconium phosphate columns. Gal I, et al. **J Chromatogr** 13:549-55, Feb 64

The exchange capacity of papers impregnated with zirconium phosphate. Grassini G, et al. **J Chromatogr** 13:561-4, Feb 64

Chromatography on paper impregnated with ion-exchange resins. VIII. Some temperature effects in partition and ion-exchange paper chromatography. Lederer M, et al. **J Chromatogr** 12:89-93, Sep 63

Ion exchange procedures. III. Separation of uranium, neptunium and plutonium. Nelson F, et al. **J Chromatogr** 14:258-60, Apr 64

The effect of lanthanides and actinides on blood coagulation. I. Evidence for the properties of a new serum thromboplastic factor. Colman R, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:705-19, Apr 64

Proceedings of the Conference on Epidemiologic Research in Occupational Health. Design of field studies. Case study no. 1: Uranium milling and mining. Cooper WC. **J Occup Med** 4:Suppl614-27, Oct 62

Induction of reversible and irreversible patterns of renal failure. A reproducible laboratory preparation in the dog. Nayman J. **J Surg Res** 4:82-91, Feb 64

Measurement of adsorption isotherms of reactive gases by a gas chromatographic technique. Owens DR, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:901-2, 29 Feb 64

Environmental radiation: measurements of dose rates. Gustafson PF, et al. **Science** 145:44-7, 3 Jul 64

Marked molecules. Nystrom RF. **Science** 144:1045-6, 22 May 64

Renal tests in toxicity studies on rats. Balazs T, et al. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 5:661-74, Sep 63

Transfer of some radionuclides to milk. HW-76000. McClellan RO, et al. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 98-108, 15 Jan 63

Uranium ore dust inhalation studies. HW-77609. Perkins RW. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 3.55, Jan 63

Chemical and radiochemical analytical procedures. Res Rep SC-4783(RR). Everett RJ, et al. **US AEC Sandia Corp** 1-78, Feb 64

Dose rates, activity, and shielding transmission factors for U235 fission products after short irradiation. LAMS-2963. McKown DA. **US AEC Univ Calif Los Alamos Sci Lab** 1-24, 6 Mar 64

Hazards Control Quarterly Report No. 13 (April-June 1963). UCRL-7450. **US AEC Univ Calif Radiat Lab (Livermore)** 1-52, Apr-Jun 63

[Cancer and geography] Guelfi J, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:612, 1964 (Fr)

[Fructose-1,6-diphosphoaldolase activity in the mouse kidney during experimental uranyl nitrate poisoning] Alibert A, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:2217-9, 1963 (Fr)

[Examination of some enzyme activities in the mouse liver and kidney before and after carbon tetrachloride or uranyl nitrate administration] Alibert A, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1439-41, 15 Dec 63 (Fr)

[On the formation and ultrastructure of "regeneration cells" in the renal tubules of mice poisoned by uranyl nitrate] Porte A, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:2079-81, 1963 (Fr)

[On ultrastructural changes observed in the renal tubules of mice treated with uranyl nitrate] Stoebner P, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:2301-4, 1963 (Fr)

[Electrophoresis on cellulose acetate paper in strong and concentrated electrolytes. Apparatus and technic. Determination of electrophoretic mobilities and separation of some transuranic elements in nitric medium] Clanet F, et al. **J Chromatogr** 13:440-50, Feb 64 (Fr)

[Age factor in the uranium injury on the rabbit kidney] Adachi M. **Niigata Med J** 77:494-514, Sep 63 (Jap)

[Effect of elements with natural radioactivity from the uranium-radium family on the hematopoietic system in uranium mine workers] Dominas-Kuczkowska H, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:561-3, 15 Apr 63 (Pol)

[Studies on natural and specific immunity in uranium ore mine workers] Dominas-Kuczkowska H. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:367-71, 4 Mar 63 (Pol)

[Effect of uranium nitrate on the thyroid of white rats under chronic experimental conditions] Zidrashko TM, et al. **Arkh Anat** 44:63-7, May 63 (Rus)

[Determination of plutonium aerosols in the presence of considerable quantities of uranium] Vorob'ev AM, et al. **Gig Sanit** 28:54-5, Sep 63 (Rus)

UREA (D2)

The treatment of increased intracranial pressure in neurosurgery. A clinical report on the use of intravenous hypertonic urea in 174 craniotomies with an evaluation of this and other decompressive methods, alone and in combination. Jeppsson S, et al. **Acta Chir Scand Suppl312**:1-26, 1963

Increased urea solubility of the blood clot in chronic granulocytic leukemia and its relation to the abnormal thrombelastogram. Weiss HJ. **Acta Haemat (Basel)** 30:326-33, Dec 63

Clearance of intestinal loop under conditions of normal renal function. Knapowski J. **Acta Med Pol** 4:179-200, 1963

The influence of chemical agents on Rhizobium bacteriophages. Kowalski M, et al. **Acta Microbiol Pol** 12:175-80, 1963

Submicroscopic changes in the collagen fibres of epiphyseal cartilage caused by concentrated urea. Neumark T. **Acta Morph Acad Sci Hung** 12:367-9, 1964

Microliter determinations of total and direct bilirubin, alkaline phosphatase, potassium, sodium and urea nitrogen in blood plasma during the early neonatal period. Thalme B. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand** 43:78-93, 1964

Isolation of the clottable protein from the secretion of the rat's seminal vesicle. Mányai S. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 24:419-32, 1964

Water balance in toads. Role of the urinary bladder. Monge C. **Acta Physiol Lat Amer** 13:255-9, 1963

Urea as an aid in encephalography. Engeset A, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm)** 1:565-8, May 63

Endocrine and metabolic effects of short-duration hyperoxia. Hale HB, et al. **Aerospace Med** 35:449-51, May 64

Diuretic therapy. I. DeGraff AC, et al. **Amer Heart J** 67:840-3, Jun 64

Serum enzyme levels in protein-calorie malnutrition. Studies in children with kwashiorkor and marasmus. Srikantia SG, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 107:256-9, Mar 64

Osmotic concentration and dilution of the urine. Gottschalk CW. **Amer J Med** 36:670-85, May 64 (69 ref.)

Urea and the renal concentrating operation in man. Steinmetz PR, et al. **Amer J Med** 35:727-36, Dec 63

Osmotically induced protrusion of the ocular diaphragm. Bleeker GM, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 56:561-8, Oct 63

Medical therapy attempts in malignant glaucoma, report of three cases. Frezzotti R, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 57:402-6, Mar 64

Urea utilization by rabbits fed a low-protein ration. Houpt TR. **Amer J Physiol** 205:1144-50, Dec 63

Net transtubular movement of water and urea in saline diuresis. Lassiter WE, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:669-73, Apr 64

Renal water reabsorption during saline and urea osmotic diuresis in the dog. Maude DL, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 205:477-82, Sep 63

Electrolyte, water, and urea content in dog kidneys in different states of diuresis. Ruiz-Guiñazu A, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 205:725-30, Apr 64

Handling of urea and related compounds by the renal tubules of the frog. Schmidt-Nielsen B, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 205:483-8, Sep 63

Osmolality of brain tissue and its relation to brain bulk. Stern WE, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:1-7, Jan 64

Determination of cyanate, and a study of its accumulation in aqueous solutions of urea. Marier JR, et al. **Anal Biochem** 7:304-14, Mar 64

Effect of hyperventilation on cerebrospinal fluid pressure and brain volume. Ueyama H, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleveland)** 42:581-7, Sep-Oct 63

Effect of intravenous urea upon the fluid and electrolyte requirements following thermal trauma. II. Response of severely burned albino rats to a constant intravenous water load with two different salt loads with and without urea. Caldwell FT Jr, et al. **Ann Surg** 159:104-18, Jan 64

Effect of intravenous urea upon the fluid and electrolyte requirements following thermal trauma. I. The response of rats to a constant intravenous water load administered as 1 buffered isotonic saline; 2 4 per cent urea in 5 per cent dextrose in water; and 3 5 per cent dextrose in water. Caldwell FT Jr, et al. **Ann Surg** 159:94-103, Jan 64

Factors in the testing and application of algicides. Fitzgerald GP. **Appl Microbiol** 12:247-53, May 64

The pH of urea solutions. Bull HB, et al. **Arch Biochem** 104:297-304, Feb 64

Fluorescence and the structure of proteins. III. Effects of denaturation on fluorescence of insulin and ribonuclease. Cowgill RW. **Arch Biochem** 104:84-92, Jan 64

Reversal of insulin resistance in red cell sugar transport. Rieser P, et al. **Arch Biochem** 105:20-4, Apr 64

Inhibition of protein denaturation by antirheumatic or antiphlogistic agents. Mizushima Y. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 149:1-7, 1 May 64

Aristolochic acid intoxication: a new type of impairment of urinary concentrating ability. Peters G, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 145:334-55, 1 Oct 63
Asymmetric fluxes of urea at the two sides of a mucosal intestinal preparation. Lippe C, et al. **Arch Int Physiol** 71:768-72, Nov 63
Acute encephalopathy occuring during hemodialysis. The reverse urea effect. Peterson H, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 113:877-80, Jun 64
Evaluation of 100 eyes with traumatic hyphema: intravenous urea. Cole JG, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 71:35-42, Jan 64
Changes in gastric secretion. Fishbein R, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:273-4, Aug 64
Alteration of enzymatic activities of rat liver diphosphatase by treatment with papain or urea. Mangiarotti G, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 12:305-9, 1 Aug 63
On the reversibility by treatment with urea of the thermal inactivation of E. coli beta-galactosidase. Perrin D, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 12:425-8, 14 Aug 63
Studies on the respiratory chain-linked DPNH dehydrogenase. V. Transformation of DPNH dehydrogenase to DPNH-cytochrome reductase and diaphorase under the influence of heat, proteolytic enzymes, and urea. Cremona T, et al. **Biochem Z** 338:407-42, 1963
Chemical modification of avian ovomucoids. Stevens FC, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 2:1346-52, Nov-Dec 63
The effect of urea, formamide, and glycols on the secondary binding forces in the ion-exchange chromatography of polynucleotides of DEAE-cellulose. Tomlinson RV, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 2:697-702, Jul-Aug 63
Urea biosynthesis in invertebrates. [14C]Urea formation in the land snail and earthworm. Campbell JW, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 77:149-52, 3 Sep 63
The measurement of hydraulic conductivity (osmotic permeability to water) of internodal Characean cells by means of transcellular osmosis. Dainty J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 79:102-11, 27 Jan 64
The permeability of the cell membranes of Nitella translucens to urea, and the effect of high concentrations of sucrose on this permeability. Dainty J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 79:112-21, 27 Jan 64
The properties of thyroglobulin. X. The effect of urea. Edelhoch H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 79:64-75, 27 Jan 64
The interaction of connective tissue with aqueous urea. II. Rate analysis of influence of urea concentration, temperature and pH. Elden HR. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 75:48-58, 23 Jul 63
The interaction of connective tissue with aqueous urea. I. Reversible and irreversible effects. Elden HR. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 75:37-47, 23 Jul 63
13C kinetic isotope effects in the urease-catalyzed hydrolysis of urea. II. Influences of reaction variables other than temperature. Lynn KR, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 81:533-47, 9 Mar 64
Synchrony in rates of absorbancy change upon denaturation of ovalbumin in urea. Martin CJ. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 79:214-6, 27 Jan 64
Infectious substructures of E. coli bacteriophages. IV. The nature of infectious urea-T2 particles. Müller-Jensen K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 80:422-30, 23 Mar 64
Action of N-bromosuccinimide on sperm whale myoglobin. Rao GJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 86:309-16, 11 May 64
Effect of guanidinium salts on the toxicity of botulinum toxin. Stefanye K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 86:412-5, 11 May 64
Dielectric dispersion of albumins. Studies of denaturation by dielectric measurement. Takashima S. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 79:531-8, 25 May 64
Equivalent pore radius in the frog gastric mucosa. Villegas L. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 75:131-4, 23 Jul 63
Diffusion studies with photosynthesis inhibitors on Chlorella. Zweig G, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 79:226-33, 30 Mar 64
Urine in acute and chronic renal failure. Roscoe MH. **Brit Med J** 5390:1084-7, 25 Apr 64
Haemodialysis disequilibrium. Rosen SM, et al. **Brit Med J** 5410:672-5, 12 Sep 64
Epidermoid of temporal lobe with interpeduncular extension operated with the use of urea and controlled respiration. Kozniewska H, et al. **Bull Pol Med Sci Hist** 7:14-6, Jan 64
Duration of anaesthesia with thiopental when combined with each of mannitol, urea, sodium bicarbonate, or tromethamine ("THAM," "TRIS"). Dobkin AB, et al. **Canad Anaesth Soc J** 11:159-67, Mar 64
Formation of urea in liver homogenates from citrulline and various N-alkyl derivatives of aspartic acid. Charbonneau R, et al. **Canad J Biochem Physiol** 41:2297-305, Nov 63
Separate renal function studies in dogs with chronic unilateral renal artery obstruction. The effect of hypertonic urea infusions. Rapoport A, et al. **Canad J Biochem Physiol** 41:2273-85, Nov 63
Glaucoma due to hypermature cataract: the use of urea in diagnosis. Kwitko ML. **Canad Med Ass J** 89:569-71, 14 Sep 63
The biochemistry of epilepsy. Rudra MN. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:1038, 25 Apr 64
Cytotoxicity of hydroxyurea (NSC-32065) reversible by pyrimidine deoxyribosides in a mammalian cell line grown in vitro. Mohler WC. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 34:1-6, Jan 64
Trial of hydroxyurea (NSC-32065) in cancer in children. Origenes ML Jr, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 37:41-6, Apr 64
Structure of p-ethoxyphenylurea-N-glucuronide. Akagi M, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 11:1214-5, Sep 63
Studies on the method of thermal analysis of organic medicinals. IV. Double melting point of organic binary mixtures. Sekiguchi K, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 11:1123-33, Sep 63
Studies on absorption of eutectic mixture. II. Absorption of fused conglomerates of chloramphenicol and urea in rabbits. Sekiguchi K, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 12:134-44, Feb 64
Adaptation of the Berthelot color reaction for the determination of urea nitrogen in serum and urine to an ultramicro system. Mathies JC. **Clin Chem** 10:366-9, Apr 64
Letters to the editor: a new semimicro method for colorimetric determination of urea nitrogen. Pellerin J. **Clin Chem** 10:374-5, Apr 64
Quantitation of serum urea as microcapillary columns of dixanthylurea. Searcy RL, et al. **Clin Chem** 10:128-35, Feb 64
The precision, accuracy, and inherent errors of automatic continuous flow methods. Thiers RE, et al. **Clin Chem** 10:246-57, Mar 64
New manometric apparatus and technique for semi-micro serum CO2 and blood urea determinations. Afonso E. **Clin Chim Acta** 9:173-8, Feb 64
The formation of urea in human erythrocytes. Hořejší J, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 8:528-32, Jul 63
The determination of urea with p-dimethylaminobenzaldehyde. Roijers AF, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 9:197-202, Mar 64
A modified technique for ultramicro estimations of urea nitrogen. Searcy RL, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 8:810-2, Sep 63
The distribution of potassium, sodium, chloride and urea between lumbar cerebrospinal fluid and blood serum in human subjects. Bradbury MW, et al. **Clin Sci** 25:97-105, Aug 63
Urea formation and urea cycle enzymes in the cestode, Hymenolepis diminuta. Campbell JW. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 8:13-27, Jan 63
Ammonotelism and uricotelism in crocodiles. Haggag G. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 11:155-9, Jan 64
The metabolism of the aestivating African lungfish. Janssens PA. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 11:105-17, Jan 64
A tolerance study of betahistine dihydrochloride. Stough AR. **Curr Ther Res** 5:542-9, Oct 63
The synthesis of urea in the brain. Gershenovitch ZS, et al. **Enzym Biol Clin (Basel)** 3:219-25, 1963
The effect of urea and guanidine hydrochloride on the papain-catalyzed synthesis of hippuryl-m-toluidide. Kirschenbaum DM. **Enzymologia** 26:181-6, 15 Nov 63
Urea cycle enzymatic abnormalities in patients in endogenous hepatic coma. Ugarte G, et al. **Gastroenteroloy** 45:182-8, Aug 63
Catecholamine excretion during heat deacclimatization. Hale HB, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 18:1206-8, Nov 63
Application of the Berthelot reaction for rapid detection of urea hydrolysis by Proteus strains. Bergquist LM, et al. **J Bact** 85:954-5, Apr 63
Mutant of lambda bacteriophage producing a thermolabile endolysin. Campbell A, et al. **J Bact** 85:1202-7, Jun 63
Structure of muramidase (lysozyme). I. The effect of guanidine hydrochloride on muramidase. Hamaguchi K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 54:111-22, Aug 63
Structure of muramidase (lysozyme). VI. Effect of amide derivatives and the structure of internal fold of the muramidase molecule. Hamaguchi K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 55:388-93, Apr 64
Molecular stability and reversibility of denaturation of Bacillus subtilis alpha-amylase. II. Regeneration of urea denatured enzyme by removal or dilution of urea. Imanishi A, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 54:89-96, Jul 63
The noninvolvement of the ureido carbon of biotin in transcarboxylation. Allen SH, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:2889-92, Aug 63
Arginine as a precursor of pyrimidines in strain L-929 fibroblasts infected with pleuropneumonia-like organisms. McCarty KS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:544-9, Feb 64
The urea denaturation of alpha-chymotrypsin in the presence of calcium. Martin CJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:3869-75, Dec 63
The urea denaturation of alpha-chymotrypsin. The effect of pH on reversible and irreversible inactivation. Martin CJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:3268-73, Oct 63
The solubility of amino acids and related compounds in aqueous urea solutions. Nozaki Y, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:4074-81, Dec 63
Studies of the electron transport system. LV. The influence of pH and of protein-depolymerizing reagents on the reaction of cytochrome A with borohydride. Tzagoloff A, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:582-5, Feb 64
Metabolic adaptations in higher animals. IX.Effect of high protein intake on amino nitrogen catabolism in vivo. Wergedal JE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1156-63, Apr 64
Distribution of arginase within the kidneys of several vertebrate species. Robinson RR, et al. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 62:147-57, Oct 63
The relative rates of urea and water permeation in the distal nephron of the intact kidney. Jaenike JR. **J Clin Invest** 43:45-55, Jan 64
The effect of glucagon on net spanchnic balances of glucose, amino acid nitrogen, urea, ketones, ans oxygen in man. Kibler RF, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:904-15, May 64
A simple method for the use of water melon seed preparations in the estimation of blood urea. Khaleque KA, et al. **J Clin Path** 17:97-8, Jan 64
An improved method for the simple and accurate colorimetric determination of urea with Ehrlich's reagent. Yatzidis H, et al. **J Clin Path** 17:163-4, Mar 64
Treatment of pyogenic infections. Polin EB. **J Germantown Hosp** 4:84-7, Aug 63
Use of exogenous and endogenous urea for protein synthesis in normal and uremic subjects. Giordano C. **J Lab Clin Med** 62:231-46, Aug 63
The treatment of hemorrhoids. Ferguson JA. **J Lancet** 84:143-4, Apr 64
Synthesis and pharmacological properties of phenyl-substituted biurets. McColl JD, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:584-7, Sep 63
A study of the urea-produced subunits of beta-galactosidase. Zipser D. **J Molec Biol** 7:113-21, Aug 63
Dehydration and rehydration of the brain with hypertonic urea and mannitol. McQueen JD, et al. **J Neurosurg** 21:118-28, Feb 64
Interaction of urea and thiourea with benzoic and salicylic acids. Bolton S. **J Pharm Sci** 52:1071-4, Nov 63
Effect of gold thiomalate on protein denaturation. Gerber DA. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 143:137-40, Jan 64
The transport of urea, creatinine and certain monosaccharides between blood and fluid perfusing the cerebral ventricular system of rabbits. Bradbury MW, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 170:195-211, Jan 64
Urea content of the female rabbit genital tract fluids. Gregoire AT, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 6:467-9, Dec 63
Clinical relationships among urinary calcium excretion and blood urea nitrogen levels, urinary volume and ureteral catheterization. Lathem JE, et al. **J Urol** 91:681-3, Jun 64
Studies in the treatment of acute pyelonephritis. Schlegel JU, et al. **J Urol** 91:127-30, Feb 64
Some concepts concerning the genesis of urinary calculi. Thomas WC Jr, et al. **J Urol** 90:521-6, Nov 63
Gout and salt-wasting renal disease during pregnancy; diagnosis, management, and follow-up. Batt RE, et al. **JAMA** 186:835-8, 30 Nov 63
Urea-induced, osmotic diuresis and alkalization of urine in acute barbiturate intoxication. Myschetzky A, et al. **JAMA** 185:936-42, 21 Sep 63
Hyperlipemia in nephrotic rats. Urea feeding and urine injections. Tracy RE. **Lab Invest** 13:16-26, Jan 64
Treatment of hypertension with P-2525 (Renese). Bartels CC. **Lahey Clin Bull** 13:71-5, Jul-Sep 63
Polyoxymethyleneurea in otology. Chadwick DL. **Lancet** 2:1348-50, 28 Dec 63
Urinary urea/creatinine ratio in healthy and malnourished children. Dugdale AE, et al. **Lancet** 1:1062-4, 16 May 64
Studies on urea-fed cattle. 3. Levels of rumen fatty acids. Briggs MH, et al. **Life Sci** 3:137-9, Feb 64
Studies on urea-fed cattle. 2. Rumen levels of B vitamins and related coenzymes. Briggs MH, et al. **Life Sci** 3:11-4, Jan 64
Studies on urea-fed cattle. 1. Chemical and microbiological properties of rumen fluid. Briggs MH, et al. **Life Sci** 3:7-10, Jan 64
Inhibitory effects of bile acids on adenosine triphosphatase, oxygen consumption, and the transport and diffusion of water-soluble substances in the small intestine of the rat. Parkinson TM, et al. **Life Sci** 3:107-12, Feb 64
Blood urea analysis in the clinical laboratory. Watson D, et al. **Med J Aust** 2:227-30, 10 Aug 63
Effect of different feedings on blood urea levels in prematurity. Williams CM. **Med J Aust** 2:698-700, 26 Oct 63
Effect of L-lysine monohydrochloride upon urea formation in two patients with chronic renal failure. Wilson L, et al. **Med J Aust** 2:232-4, 10 Aug 63
Inhibition of lactic dehydrogenase by ultrafiltrate of uremic blood. Morgan JM, et al. **Metabolism** 12:1051-3, Nov 63
The effect of acetazolamide on sweat electrolytes in mucoviscidosis. Richterich R, et al. **Metabolism** 12:1112-21, Dec 63
Urine-concentrating mechanism in man. Berlyne GM, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:78, 6 Jul 63
Purine catabolism, a source of endogenously formed

urea in homogenates of amphibian kidney. Brodsky WA, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:602-3, 10 Aug 63
Effect of beta-methylaspartate on ornithine cycle reactions. De Lorenzo F, et al.
Nature (London) 201:1129, 14 Mar 64
Excretion and osmoregulation in the leech, Hirudinaria granulosa (Savigny). Dev B.
Nature (London) 202:414, 25 Apr 64
Influence of diet on urine concentration in Apiodontia rufa and the rabbit. House EW, et al.
Nature (London) 199:181-2, 13 Jul 63
Nature of the renal lesions induced by intravenous injection of carrageenan. Morard JC, et al.
Nature (London) 202:401-2, 25 Apr 64
Parotid-fluid urea nitrogen for the monitoring of hemodialysis. Forland M, et al.
New Eng J Med 271:37-8, 2 Jul 64
The pyelogram-urea washout test. Its value in the diagnosis of renovascular hypertension. Schreiber MH, et al. **New Eng J Med** 270:1223-7, 4 Jun 64
Urea and urease immunity. Thomson A.
Presbyt St Luke Hosp Med Bull 3:33-7, Jan 64 (24 ref.)
Cytochrome oxidase and its derivatives. III. Spectrophotometric observations on the modification of cytochrome oxidase by alkali and urea. Lemberg R, et al. **Proc Roy Soc (Biol)** 159:436-48, 18 Feb 64
Feeding frequency: a factor in dietary protein utilization. Cohn C, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 115:1057-9, Apr 64
Breakdown products of urea and uremic syndrome. Gilboe DD, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 115:633-7, Mar 64
Selenium and vitamin E influence upon the in vitro uptake of Se75 by ovine blood cells. Wright PL, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 114:379-82, Nov 63
Effect of x-rays, ultraviolet light, and chemicals on the kinetic parameters of chymotrypsin. Mee LK.
Radiat Res 21:501-12, Apr 64
The effect of urea and mannitol administration on the bioelectrical activity of the brain in cases of cerebral oedema. Szabo L, et al.
Rumanian Med Rev 7:35-40, Jul-Sep 63
Hydroxyurea: mechanism of action. Fishbein WN, et al.
Science 142:1069-70, 22 Nov 63
Feedback control of purified deoxycytidylate deaminase. Maley GF, et al.
Science 141:1278-9, 27 Sep 63
Urea: apparent carrier-mediated transport by facilitated diffusion in dogfish erythrocytes. Murdaugh HV, et al. **Science** 144:52-3, 3 Apr 64
Observed effects of urea on pyelonephritis. Johnson EL, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:42-4, 1963
Effects of increased osmolality on hemolysis in extracorporeal circuits. Pearce CW, et al.
Surg Forum 14:105-6, 1963
Efficacy of agents currently used to reduce intracranial pressure when administered by a new technique. Porto C, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:429, 1963
Prostatectomy and blood urea nitrogen. Beneventi FA.
Surg Gynec Obstet 118:364-6, Feb 64
A rapid combination method for determining amounts of serum or blood glucose and urea nitrogen. Boulanger JP, et al.
Techn Bull Regist Med Techn 33:184-5, Oct 63
A method for the measurement of blood urea nitrogen. Lattig GJ.
Techn Bull Regist Med Techn 34:69-71, Apr 64
Studies on the feto-maternal metabolism of urea. Ishida H. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 80:205-17, 25 Aug 63
Endocrine and metabolic effects of short-duration hyperoxia. Techn Docum Rep SAM-TDR-64-6. Hale HB, et al. **US Air Force Electron Syst Div** 1-5, Feb 64
The effect of concentrated urea solutions on poliovirus strains adapted to different growth temperatures. Cooper PD. **Virology** 21:322-31, Nov 63
[A simple apparatus for the measurement of blood urea made of simple laboratory material] Benussi L.
Bul Univ Shtet Tirane (Mjek) 3:42-6, 1963 **(Al)**
[Use of urea for the reduction of intracranial pressure. Review of literature] Chao Y.
Zhong Waike Z 11:678-81, Aug 63 (36 ref.) **(Ch)**
[Contribution to the study of the effect of therapeutic sleep on metabolism. III. Effect of therapeutic sleep on protein metabolism: b) changes in nitrogen fractions in the blood and urine] Kuhn E.
Cas Lek Cesk 103:67-77, 17 Jan 64 **(Cz)**
[Differential diagnosis and prognosis of acute renal insufficiency] Twiss EE, et al.
Nederl T Geneesk 107:2222-8, 30 Nov 63 **(Dut)**
[Currents and countercurrents in the kidneys. II. New concept of the regulation of renal osmosis] Wijdeveld PG. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:1133-7, 6 Jun 64 **(Dut)**
[Status epilepticus] Lehtinen LO.
Suom Laak 19:229-39, 1 Feb 64 **(Fin)**
[Use of mannitol in ophthalmology. Personal study. Comparison with the effects of intravenous urea] Paufique L, et al.
Ann Oculist (Paris) 197:241-62, Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Comparative uricolytic activity of some organs of rodents: mouse, rat, guinea pig, rabbit] Gayrel P.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 258:3776-7, 6 Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Effects of guanidine and urea on various sensitive, resistant and requiring poliovirus strains] Lwoff A, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 257:3702-4, 4 Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[The medical treatment of prolapsed internal hemorrhoides by intra-hemorrhoidal injections] Lévy-Mate M.
Gaz Med France 70:3263-7, 10 Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Reflections on human tolerance to Eck's fistula. Apropos of 3 cases] Aubertin E, et al.
J Med Bordeaux 140:1645-74, Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Comparative study of urine concentration, composition and flow in the normal rat and the hypothyroid rat subjected to acute isotonic overloading tests] Stephan F, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 56:233-58, Mar-Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Renal insufficiency and renal tuberculosis. Summary views of a surgeon] Wolfromm G.
J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 70:109-13, Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Osmotic treatment of cerebral edema with an injectable hypertonic urea-mannitol solution] David M, et al. **Presse Med** 71:1959-61, 12 Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Data on the composition of phlyctena fluids] Saint-Blancard J, et al.
Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 9:524-9, May 64 **(Fr)**
[The antiviral drugs] Pérol Y, et al.
Vie Med 45:835-44, May 64 **(Fr)**
[The effect of the extrarenal urinary pathways on concentration and excretion of urea during transition from antidiuresis to diuresis in infants] Wiesmann U, et al. **Ann Paediat (Basel)** 202:414-28, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Production of cow's milk with proteins with urea and ammonium salts as nitrogen sources and purified carbohydrates as energy sources] Virtanen AI.
Biochem Z 338:443-53, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Effect of urea on the enzymatic synthesis and phosphorolysis of polynucleotides] Cramer F, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 80:213-9, 17 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Isolation and demonstration of bromural in toxicology] Skrabánek P, et al.
Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 54:217-26, 20 Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Behavior of the beta-granules and protein-bound S-S- and SH- groups in the B cells of rats subjected to doses of glucose, sulfonylurea and parabiosis] Yoshinaga T, et al. **Endocr Jap** 11:33-54, Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[On a case of dimorphic leprosy] Holubar K, et al.
Hautarzt 14:402-7, Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[On the origin of urea in the myocardium] Menne F, et al. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 332:314-5, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Urea infusions in ophthalmology] Protonotarios PN, et al. **Klin Mbl Augenheilk** 143:632-44, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Investigations on the exchange of free amino acids and urea between blood and central nervous system] Knauff HG, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:27-39, 1 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Fluid and electrolyte changes in experimental burns. Studies on the effect of urea, mannitol and low molecular weight dextran on water and sodium balance] Grözinger KH, et al.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 303:486-93, 6 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[On the preparation of urea solutions for intravenous administration] Meinhard J.
Pharm Prax 7:147-8, Jul 63 **(Ger)**
[Microdetermination of urea using paper strip deproteinization] Manová I, et al.
Z Ges Inn Med 18:1051-2, 15 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Urea splitting by pathogenic staphylococci. Quantitative determination] Wysocki S, et al.
Z Hyg Infektionskr 149:323-8, 25 Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Urea splitting by pathogenic staphylococci. Qualitative demonstration] Wysocki S, et al.
Z Hyg Infektionskr 149:315-22, 25 Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Physico-chemical study of fibrillin in an alkaline urea solution] Guba F, et al.
Kiserl Orvostud 16:35-9, Jan 64 **(Hun)**
[Effect of chlorpropamide on urea synthesis by the liver and gluconeogenesis] Pogátsa G.
Orv Hetil 105:1217-8, 28 Jun 64 **(Hun)**
[Creatininemia as a test of renal function in prostatic diseases] Giraldi A, et al.
Arch Med Intern 15:205-12, Sep-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Transdental absorption of urea labeled with C14] Cerquiglini S, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:1919-21, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**
[The effect of beta-methyl-aspartate administered in vivo on some ureagenetic reactions of the liver in rats] Della Pietra G, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:2067-9, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Improvement of the technic for determination of ureic nitrogen with an apparatus of the Dell'Aira type with the use of a special expansion plug] Lampitella P.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:1035-7, 30 Sep 63 **(It)**
[Changes in the renal lymph after ligation of the ureter] Tormene A, et al. **Chir Ital** 15:254-6, Apr 63 **(It)**
[Relations between vascular changes and hematochemical modifications in clinical carbon disulfide poisoning] Visconti E.
Folia Med (Napoli) 46:1017-37, Dec 63 **(It)**
[Control of cerebral edema with intravenous urea] Santi G, et al. **Friuli Med** 19:125-33, Jan-Feb 64 **(It)**
[The urine concentration test with fractionated determination of the solutes. III. In isosthenuric patients] Marchese G, et al.
Med Clin Sper 13:702-21, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**
[The urine concentration test with fractionated determination of the solutes. II. In hyposthenuric patients] Marchese G, et al.
Med Clin Sper 13:675-701, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**
[The urine concentration test with fractionated determination of the solutes. I. In normal subjects] Marchese G, et al.
Med Clin Sper 13:642-74, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**
[The diffusibility of creatinine, SO4 and PO4 in relation to that of urea in extracorporeal hemodialysis] Della Santa M, et al.
Minerva Nefrol 10:209-12, Oct-Dec 63 **(It)**
[On the value of the use of urea in pneumoencephalography] Salvatores U, et al.
Minerva Radiol 9:140-6, Apr 64 **(It)**
[Condensations with oxyurea] Ajello E, et al.
Ric Sci (Biol) 4:105-8, Apr 64 **(It)**
[Distribution of the phospholipid phosphoric esters and of amino compounds in the nerve tissues of various animal species] Porcellati G.
Riv Biol 56:185-226, Apr-Jun 63 **(It)**
[Clinical use of urea to the ophthalmic diseases excepting glaucoma] Funahashi T.
Folia Ophthal Jap 14:568-72, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[Studies on ocular rigidity with closed manometer system] Kosaki H, et al.
Folia Ophthal Jap 15:190-4, May 64 **(Jap)**
[A pharmacological study on Hygroton] Ueki S, et al.
Fukuoka Acta Med 55:57-64, Feb 64 **(Jap)**
[Syntheses of 1-acyl-3-phenylacetylurea derivatives] Umemoto S, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 83:753-6, Aug 63 **(Jap)**
[Studies on habu-snake venom] Komoriyama K.
J Showa Med Ass 23:296-310, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[Diagnosis and therapy of chronic pyelonephritis] Momose G, et al.
J Ther (Tokyo) 45:1953-64, Nov 63 **(Jap)**
[Nonspecific infection of the urinary tract. V. Defense mechanisms of the host to infection] Kondo M, et al.
Jap J Urol 54:852-7, Aug 63 **(Jap)**
[Non-protein urea and nitrogen in thermal sweat] Gibiński K, et al.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 33:1385-90, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Use of urea in intracranial operations. Clinical observations] Sierpiński S, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:501-3, 1 Apr 63 **(Pol)**
[Contribution to the study of the ocular hypotensive effects of urea in hypertonic solutions. Experimental study on rabbits] Magalhães PB de.
Arq Brasil Oftal 26:129-80, 1963 **(Por)**
[On the use of urea in the treatment of cerebral edema] Brock M. **Hospital (Rio)** 65:803-14, Apr 64 **(Por)**
[Perfusion of urea in the treatment of eclampsia] Feldman J, et al.
Hospital (Rio) 64:1099-104, Nov 63 **(Por)**
[Semi-micromethod for the determination of blood urea] Pequeno RA.
Hospital (Rio) 64:1365-79, Dec 63 **(Por)**
[Changes in the sodium, potassium and chloride ions in the aqueous humor and blood of rabbits caused by intravenous administration of hypertonic urea] Carvalho CA de, et al.
Rev Brasil Oftal 22:243-9, Sep 63 **(Por)**
[Acute azotemias during infectious diseases] Balş M, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 16:193-203, Feb 64 **(Rum)**
[Urea clearance in urolithiasis] Gasanbekov MI.
Azerbaidzh Med Zh 8:47-53, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Ornithine-transcarbamylase in the chick embryo liver during transition from ureotelism to uricotelism] Drel' KA. **Biokhimiia** 28:639-42, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[On the effect of urea and methylurea on secretion in Heidenhain's gastric pouch] Khollo V.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:845-51, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[Effect of urea on the adrenoreceptors of the blood vessels] Manukhin BN.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:205-10, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Occupational skin diseases in furniture factory workers caused by urea-formaldehyde K-17 glue] Shamardin NA, et al.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 7:54-6, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Apropos of intra-abdominal ruptures of the bladder and their diagnosis] Kiselev VV.
Med Zh Uzbek 12:55-8, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Urea production by certain ammonia-forming bacteria] Disler EN.
Mikrobiologiia 32:405-11, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Data on the nitrogen metabolism in diabetes mellitus in children] Kireeva VS.
Pediatriia 42:72-4, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Effect of experimental fever on some processes of nitrogen metabolism in the blood and liver of normal and diabetic rabbits] Gasanov SG.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 9:19-25, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Trophic action of urea and its use in the treatment of neurotrophic skin diseases] Martinson EE, et al.
Vestn Derm Vener 37:21-2, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[The use of urea in ophthalmological practice. (Review of the Russian and foreign literature)] Chutko MB, et al. **Vestn Oftal** 76:82-7, Jul-Aug 63 (41 ref.) **(Rus)**
[The isolation of high-molecular isomeric fatty acids from cow's milk and whale oil using urea] Alimova EK, et al. **Vop Med Khim** 9:383-6, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[The use of urea in neurosurgical practice] Bryk VE.
Vop Neirokhir 28:35-9, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[The effect of intravenous administration of a hypertonic urea solution on the blood in experimental cerebral edema] Lipavskiĭ SL.
Vop Neirokhir 28:33-5, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[On the effect of the intravenous administration of a

hypertonic urea solution on the blood] Promyslov MSh, et al. **Vop Neirokhir** 27:51-3, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[A method for separate determination of urea and ammonium salts in the urine] Lëtkina NP. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 9:45-7, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Treatment of craniocerebral injuries with urea] Zimmermann B. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 20:290-2, May 63 **(Ser)**
[Arginase activity during the embryonic development of the albino rat (Rattus norwegicus)] Martínez C. **Biologica (Santiago)** 35:25-34, Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Contribution to the study of experimental hepatic ureogenesis] Cortina Greus P. **Med Esp** 50:372-4, Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Evolution of chronic nephropaths with severe or malignant hypertension under treatment with guanethidine sulphate] Claure H, et al. **Rev Med Chile** 91:811-21, Nov 63 **(Sp)**
[Instantaneous and automatic diagnosis with microlaboratories. Economical and automatic analytical technics for use on a worldwide scale in physicians' offices, dispensaries, rural pharmacies, factories, schools, etc.] Dannenberg E. **Sem Med (B Air)** 124:443-70 contd, 9 Mar 64 **(Sp)**
[What to do when confronted with a cranial injury] Len A. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:1662-5, 21 Nov 63 **(Sp)**
[The deamination of several amino acids in the liver of embryos during the transition from ureotelism to uricotelism] Drel' KO. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 35:367-76, 1963 **(Uk)**
[Effect of modifying factors on the thio groups and biological properties of proteins] Lytvynenko LT, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 35:483-95, 1963 **(Uk)**

UREASE (D5)

Some effects of induction of urease immunity in patients with hepatic insufficiency. Thomson A, et al. **Amer J Med** 35:804-12, Dec 63
Some effects of urease administration on laboratory animals. Dang HC, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:731-7, Apr 64
A continual spectrophotometric determination of ammonia-producing systems. Stutts P, et al. **Anal Biochem** 8:70-4, May 64
Studies on differentiation of tubercle bacilli isolated from human beings, cattle and poultry.II. Enzymic activity. Szulga T, et al. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 11:395-403, 1963
Studies on differentiation of tubercle bacilli isoiated from human beings, cattle and poultry. II. Enzymic activity. Szulga T, et al. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 11:395-403, 1963
Urease activity of intact and disrupted bacteria. Jeffries CD. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 77:544-7, May 64
Effect of urease inhibition on ammonia intoxication in dogs. Zuidema GD, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 88:303-7, Feb 64
13C kinetic isotope effects in the urease-catalyzed hydrolysis of urea. II. Influences of reaction variables other than temperature. Lynn KR, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 81:533-47, 9 Mar 64
Urease immunity in liver disease: a new approach. Visek WJ. **Gastroenterology** 46:326-9, Mar 64 (37 ref.)
An antibody precipitating urease and its possible relation to gastric ulcer. Freisinger FS. **Gut** 4:339-43, Dec 63
Application of the Berthelot reaction for rapid detection of urea hydrolysis by Proteus strains. Bergquist LM, et al. **J Bact** 85:954-5, Apr 63
Effects of isoniazid, chlortetracycline, and copper upon growth and gastrointestinal urease activity of chicks. Alvares AP, et al. **J Nutr** 83:79-84, May 64
Lack of effect of urease injection on growth rate and feed efficiency of chicks and rats. Wagner GR, et al. **J Nutr** 81:30-4, Sep 63
Some effects of urease immunity in hepatic insufficiency. Visek WJ, et al. **JAMA** 187:727-8, 7 Mar 64
Newer antibacterial drugs in urological infections. Zinsser HH. **Med Clin N Amer** 48:293-304, Mar 64
Cytological and cytochemical studies on Cytamoeba bacterifera Labbé, 1894. Lehmann DL. **Parasitology** 54:121-4, Feb 64
Urea and urease immunity. Thomson A. **Presbyt St Luke Hosp Med Bull** 3:33-7, Jan 64 (24 ref.)
[Urease activity of pathogenic aerobic Actinomycetes] Mariat F. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 105:795-7, Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Action of ultraviolet rays on urease] Magnan De Bornier B, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 257:1881-3, 16 Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Urease and catalase activities of isoniazid-resistant strains of tubercle bacilli] Viallier J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1635-7, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Arginase in the repsiratory tissue of vertebrates] Lange K, et al. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 335:229-31, 1964 **(Ger)**
[A radiometric method of determination of urease activity] Shatalova AA, et al. **Biokhimiia** 28:384-7, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**

UREMIA (C6, C9)

The treatment of chronic renal failure with lavage of the separated intestinal loop. Räsänen T. **Acta Chir Scand** 126:233-43, Sep 63
Neurological aspects of renal diseases. Horányi B. **Acta Med Acad Sci Hung** 19:Suppl 77-88, 1963
Haemodialysis in uraemia following biliary tract surgery. Adlercreutz E, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 175:Suppl 412:97+, 1964
Experimental uraemic pulmonary oedema including: criteria for pulmonary oedema in anuric rabbits, the role of uramia and overhydration, and a literary survey on the problems of uraemic pulmonary oedema (fluid-retention lung, etc.). Lindqvist B. **Acta Med Scand** 176:Suppl 418:1+, 1964
Uremic acidosis: some alternative views. Findley T, et al. **Amer Heart J** 66:142-4, Jul 63
Considerations in the patient with diminished renal function. Merrill JP. **Amer J Cardiol** 12:640-3, Nov 63
The patient with chronic renal failure and surgery. Schreiner GE, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 12:317-23, Sep 63
Reactivity of lymph nodes in azotemic patients. Black MM, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 41:503-8, May 64
Crystals of calcium oxalate in kidneys in uremia. Fanger H, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 41:597-603, Jun 64
Investigation of behavioral performance during urine reinfusion in the male primate. Teschan PE, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:510-4, Mar 64
Comparison of renal toxicity of two preparations of amphotericin B. Hill GJ 2d, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 88:342-6, Sep 63
The use of potentially nephrotoxic antibiotics in the treatment of gram-negative infections in uremic patients. Atuk NO, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 60:28-38, Jan 64
The kidney in cirrhosis. I. Clinical and biochemical features of azotemia in hepatic failure. Baldus WP, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 60:353-65, Mar 64
Scintillation scanning of kidneys: a pitfall of interpretation in renal insufficiency. Buse MG, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 60:857-65, May 64
Management of metabolic alkalosis in patients with azotemia; a study of 42 patients. Eichenholz A, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 114:236-46, Aug 64
Acute encephalopathy occuring during hemodialysis. The reverse urea effect. Peterson H, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 113:877-80, Jun 64
Renal transplantation in man: a report of five cases, using cadaveric donors. Calne RY, et al. **Brit Med J** 5358:645-51, 14 Sep 63
Hypokalaemia, uraemia, and tetany. Leather HM, et al. **Brit Med J** 5404:293, 1 Aug 64
Haemodialysis disequilibrium. Rosen SM, et al. **Brit Med J** 5410:672-5, 12 Sep 64
Daily haemodialysis in "hypercatabolic" acute renal failure. Silva H, et al. **Brit Med J** 5406:407-10, 15 Aug 64
Uraemic pericarditis with cardiac tamponade: a report of four cases. Symons HS, et al. **Brit Med J** 5383:605-6, 7 Mar 64
A case of malignant hypertension. **Brit Med J** 5369:1392-5, 30 Nov 63
Temporary mental confusion in the African. Gelfand M. **Cent Afr J Med** 10:125-8, Apr 64
Heart failure, azotemia and jaundice; a clinical pathologic conference. Chervony A, et al. **Chicago Med Sch Quart** 24:32-40, Spring 64
Acid-base equilibrium in patients with chronic renal failure in whom life is sustained by periodic hemodialyses. Report of five representative cases. Sanchez Sicilia L, et al. **Cleveland Clin Quart** 31:127-39, Apr 64
Quantitation of serum urea as microcapillary columns of dixanthylurea. Searcy RL, et al. **Clin Chem** 10:128-35, Feb 64
The effect of uraemic blood constituents on certain cerebral enzymes. Hicks JM, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 9:228-35, Mar 64
Retention of aliphatic amines in uraemia. Simenhoff ML, et al. **Clin Sci** 25:65-77, Aug 63
The heart in uraemic oxalosis. Herles F. **Cor Vasa** 6:203-8, 1964
The surgical management of acute pericarditis. Iturrino JL, et al. **Dis Chest** 45:416-20, Apr 64
Fundamentals of the management of chronic renal disease. Izard MW. **Hartford Hosp Bull** 19:19-23, Mar 64
Studies on the ultrafiltration of serum calcium. Leighton GA, et al. **Henry Ford Hosp Med Bull** 12:37-47, Mar 64
Changes in intraocular pressure during hemodialysis. Sitprija V, et al. **Invest Ophthal** 3:273-84, Jun 64
Continuous in vivo monitoring of the blood urea nitrogen during dialysis of a patient on the artificial kidney. Gikas PW, et al. **Invest Urol** 1:279-81, Nov 63
Metabolism of chlormerodrin-Hg203. Miller HC, et al. **Invest Urol** 1:112-20, Sep 63
New development in hyperparathyroidism. Snapper I. **Israel Med J** 23:1-17, Jan-Mar 64 (53 ref.)
Renal biopsy in a general hospital. Turner P. **J Clin Path** 16:448-51, Sep 63
Immunologic studies in human organ transplantation. I. Observation and characterization of suppressed cutaneous reactivity in uremia. Kirkpatrick CH, et al. **J Exp Med** 119:727-42, 1 May 64
Use of exogenous and endogenous urea for protein synthesis in normal and uremic subjects. Giordano C. **J Lab Clin Med** 62:231-46, Aug 63
Effect of hemodialysis on erythrokinetics in anemia of uremia. Kurtides ES, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 63:469-79, Mar 64
Peritoneal dialysis. Muslow I. **J Louisiana Med Soc** 115:406-14, Dec 63
Perforated abdominal aneurysm presenting azotemia. Mattioli EN, et al. **J Med Soc New Jersey** 60:559-61, Dec 63
Clinico-pathological conference. Acute abdominal pain, bloody diarrhea and anuria. **J Mount Sinai Hosp NY** 31:49-63, Jan-Feb 64
The hemolytic-uremic syndrome. Gianantonio C, et al. **J Pediat** 64:478-91, Apr 64
Hematuria and azotemia associated with administration of methicillin. Grattan WA. **J Pediat** 64:285-7, Feb 64
Practical considerations from autopsies on azotemic patients. Keuhnelian JG, et al. **J Urol** 91:467-73, May 64
Serum acid phosphatase as an index of kidney disease. Schoenfeld MR, et al. **J Urol** 90:373-9, Oct 63
Effect of parathyroidectomy and ferric dextrin upon calciphylactic sensitization by uremia. Selye H, et al. **J Urol** 90:120-4, Jul 63
Use of the renal scintiscan in urology. Simmons JL, et al. **J Urol** 90:642-57, Nov 63
Gout and salt-wasting renal disease during pregnancy; diagnosis, management, and follow-up. Batt RE, et al. **JAMA** 186:835-8, 30 Nov 63
Effect of uremia on methicillin and oxacillin blood levels. Bulger RJ, et al. **JAMA** 187:319-22, 1 Feb 64
Rectal prolapse: correction in a patient with severe diabetes mellitus and uremia. Swinton NW, et al. **Lahey Clin Bull** 13:209-11, Apr-Jun 64
Evaluation of lymphocyte transfer test in normal and uraemic subjects. Bridges JM, et al. **Lancet** 1:581-4, 14 Mar 64
Severe early toxaemia of pregnancy. A new treatment. Combrink PB, et al. **Lancet** 1:1250-1, 6 Jun 64
Evaluation of lymphocyte transfer test in normal and uraemic subjects. Dempster WJ. **Lancet** 1:723-4, 28 Mar 64
Dialysability of conjugated bilirubin from plasma of jaundiced dogs and patients. Fulop M, et al. **Lancet** 1:1017-9, 9 May 64
A low-nitrogen diet with proteins of high biological value for severe chronic uraemia. Giovannetti S, et al. **Lancet** 1:1000-3, 9 May 64
Antibiotic and digitalis administration in uremia. Levy RI. **Maryland Med J** 13:35-6, Jan 64
Haemorrhagic pericardial and pleural effusion in chronic uraemia. Marketos S, et al. **Med J Aust** 1:637-9, 25 Apr 64
Effect of L-lysine monohydrochloride upon urea formation in two patients with chronic renal failure. Wilson L, et al. **Med J Aust** 2:232-4, 10 Aug 63
Further observations on the renal production of acid in uremia. Briggs AP, et al. **Metabolism** 13:107-15, Feb 64
Inhibition of lactic dehydrogenase by ultrafiltrate of uremic blood. Morgan JM, et al. **Metabolism** 12:1051-3, Nov 63
Treatment of chronic renal failure. Schreiner GE. **Mod Treatm** 1:31-48, Jan 64
Treatment of acute renal insufficiency. Teschan PE. **Mod Treatm** 1:19-30, Jan 64
Infectious neuronitis (Guillain-Barrè syndrome) in association with chronic renal failure. Willett RW. **N Carolina Med J** 25:99-102, Mar 64
Phosgene formation in uraemia. Sen DK. **Nature (London)** 201:1334, 28 Mar 64
Pulmonary infiltrates, azotemia, and a downhill course. Bruno MS, et al. **New York J Med** 63:2808-16, 1 Oct 63
Leukemia, azotemia, remission, and sudden death. Bruno MS, et al. **New York J Med** 63:3116-26, 1 Nov 63
Aortic regurgitation and azotemia in a young man. Bruno MS, et al. **New York J Med** 64:1321-8, 1 Jun 64
Some pathophysiologic aspects of skin manifestations in internal disease. Lorincz AL. **New York J Med** 63:3063-70, 1 Nov 63
Automatic device for peritoneal lavage in chronic renal failure. Sicilia LS, et al. **Ohio Med J** 60:839-43, Sep 64
A clinicopathological conference from The Ohio State University Hospital, Columbus, Ohio. **Ohio Med J** 60:774-7, Aug 64
A clinicopathological conference from the Ohio State University Hospital, Columbus, Ohio. **Ohio Med J** 60:479-83, May 64
A clinicopathological conference from The Ohio State University Hospital, Columbus, Ohio. **Ohio Med J** 60:157-60, Feb 64
Rehabilitation of terminal uraemic patients by periodic haemodialysis. Rae AI, et al. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 56:760-1, Aug 63
Breakdown products of urea and uremic syndrome. Gilboe DD, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:633-7, Mar 64
Lethal toxicity and dose-related azotemia due to amphotericin B in dogs. Hill GJ 2d, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:76-9, Oct 63
Uremic toxicity correlated with unidentified anions.

Salisbury PF, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 114:313-6, Nov 63
Osteosclerosis in chronic uremia. Valvassori GE, et al.
Radiology 82:385-94, Mar 64
Glomerular disease in childhood: a review of 150 consecutive cases. Utian HL, et al.
S Afr Med J 38:162-7, 29 Feb 64
The uraemic syndrome. **S Afr Med J** 37:1085-6, 26 Oct 63
Gastrointestinal hemorrhage in infancy and childhood: 476 cases. Spencer R. **Surgery** 55:718-34, May 64
The effects of chronic lymphatic diversion on hypertensive and uremic states in dogs. Kolmen SN, et al. **Texas Rep Biol Med** 21:357-68, Fall 63
Hyperchloremic acidosis following ureterosigmoidostomy; report of a severe case with coma. Bowen CC.
Virginia Med Monthly 90:607-10, Dec 63
[A simple apparatus made of ordinary laboratory material for the measurement of blood urea] Benussi L. **Bul Univ Shtet Tirane (Mjek)** 3:42-6, 1963 **(Al)**
[Treatment of uremia by means of colonic irrigation] Hsiung JC, et al. **Zhong Waike Z** 11:806-9, 1963 **(Ch)**
[Giant solitary adenoma of the kidney with uremia] Stefan H, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 43:185-8, Mar 64 **(Cz)**
[Prolonged treatment of patients with true uremia] Marner IL, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:314-9, 5 Mar 64 **(Dan)**
[Clinical case] Vermeulen A.
Belg T Geneesk 20:131-3, 15 Jan 64 **(Dut)**
[Extrarenal uremia] Blomhert G.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:1312-8, 4 Jul 64 **(Dut)**
[Biochemical correction through hemodialysis] Paulssen MM, et al.
Nederl T Geneesk 107:1999-2002, 26 Oct 63 **(Dut)**
[Clinical aspects and pathogenesis of bone diseases associated with chronic renal insufficiency] Schlesinger FG.
Nederl T Geneesk 107:1651-6, 14 Sep 63 **(Dut)**
[Skeletal changes in chronic renal insufficiency] Schlesinger FG, et al.
Nederl T Geneesk 107:1997-9, 26 Oct 63 **(Dut)**
[Differential diagnosis and prognosis of acute renal insufficiency] Twiss EE, et al.
Nederl T Geneesk 107:2222-8, 30 Nov 63 **(Dut)**
[Use of a lipid emulsion injectable at 20 percent. Its value in medical reanimation and more especially in renal insufficiency patients] Larcan A, et al.
Ann Med Nancy 2:1223-7, Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Stormy sequelae of a sphincteroplasty, falsely attributed to the latter. (Radiocinematographic study)] Doutre LP, et al.
Arch Mal Appar Dig 53:333-4, Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Coma with infected cirrhotic ascites and peritoneal dialysis] Lévy VG, et al.
Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 115:353-63, 21 Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Symptomatic treatment of chronic renal insufficiency] Legrain M.
Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 5:529-34, Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Phytotherapy of hyperazotemia] Decaux F, et al.
Gaz Med France 70:3731-46, 10 Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Uremia and renal filtration during the acute respiratory insufficiency of chronic lung patients] Gross A, et al.
J Franc Med Chir Thorac 18:87-96, Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[Therapeutic problems posed by a chronic uremia] Fries. **J Med Lyon** 45:1031-44, 20 May 64 **(Fr)**
[Etiological diagnosis of a chronic uremia] Fries.
J Med Lyon 45:1020-8, 20 May 64 **(Fr)**
[Physiopathology and symptomatologic value of the blood urea levels] Traeger.
J Med Lyon 45:1008-19, 20 May 64 **(Fr)**
[Indications for THAM in nephrology] Larcan A, et al.
J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 69:623-7, Oct-Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Nephrological problems in Addison's disease] Mirouze J, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 70:127-42, Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[The uremia of Bourneville's disease. (Apropos of 2 cases)] Mirouze J, et al.
J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 69:639-47, Oct-Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Mainly bioptic osseous examinations in prolonged uremia] Mirouze J, et al.
J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 69:598-615, Oct-Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Secondary hyperparathyroidism of renal insufficiency] Richet G, et al.
J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 69:551-68, Oct-Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Urinary repercussions of abscesses in Pott's disease. Apropos of 2 cases] Wemeau L, et al.
Lille Chir 19:16-21, Jan-Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Uremic pericarditis with subacute constrictive development. Apropos of an anatomo-clinical case in a Bright's disease patient treated with prolonged extrarenal purification] Traeger J, et al.
Lyon Med 211:383-401, 16 Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Clinical, biological and histological study of the uremic stomach during chronic renal insufficiency] Murisasco A, et al. **Marseille Med** 101:159-64, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Unusual developmental complications in the course of a "passed uremia"] Mathé P, et al.
Presse Med 71:1985-6, 12 Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Scribner's shunt. Placement and indications] Gossweiler N.
Rev Med Suisse Rom 84:289-98, Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Long-term treatment of chronic uremia by repeated hemodialysis. Summary of 3 years' experience] Mion CM, et al. **Vie Med** 45:Suppl:9-21, Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Data on "uremic" injury to the glial structure of the central nervous system] Szegedy L.
Acta Morph Acad Sci Hung 12:227-38, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Renal failure in fat embolism] Kaulbach W.
Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 207:486-94, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Acute interstitial nephritis with uremia and diabetes] Glogner P. **Med Welt** 52:2658-67, 28 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[On the diagnosis of uremia] Grabener E.
Munchen Med Wschr 105:1604-8, 16 Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[The electrocardiogram in poisoning] Weise H.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:537-44, 20 Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[Vascular damage in the brain in uremia] Szegedy L.
Psychiat Neurol (Basel) 146:116-27, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Renal insufficiency with severe skeletal changes, vascular sclerosis and generalized calcareous metastases--a peculiar osteonephrovasculo-interstitial syndrome] Smokvina M, et al. **Radiol Diagn (Berlin)** 4:701-8, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Diet in kidney diseases] Pauli HG.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:188-93, 8 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Evaluation of blood sugar values and glucose tolerance in uremia] Teuscher A.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:69-74, 18 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Pathogenesis of the uremia syndrome] Thölen H, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:65-9, 18 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Acute abdominal complications following thoracic surgery] Harjola PT, et al.
Thoraxchirurgie 11:473-82, Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[New viewpoints concerning the indication for hemodialysis] Figdor PP, et al.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:145-51, 28 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Examination of prostatic hypertrophy under aseptic conditions] Miklós F. **Z Urol** 56:367-70, Jul 63 **(Ger)**
[Incidence and causes of death in endocarditis and heart valve defects before and after World War II] Peter L. **Zbl Allg Path** 105:120-8, 30 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Amniotic fluid embolism--hypofibrinogenemia--anuria] Szinnyai M, et al. **Zbl Gynaek** 85:1389-95, 28 Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[An unusual case of acute uremia]
Orv Hetil 104:2133-9, 10 Nov 63 **(Hun)**
[Bilateral anterior lenticonus with monolateral posterior lenticonus in a patient with hyperazotemic chronic nephritis. (Description of a clinical case)] Asperti G. **Ann Ottal** 90:107-11, Mar 64 **(It)**
[Myocardial and pulmonary calcinosis in renal diseases] Batolo D.
Arch Ital Anat Istol Pat 37:69-82, 1963 **(It)**
[Further research on experimental hyperuricemia in the rabbit. Behavior of several enzymes] Capra Marzani P.
Arch Sci Med (Torino) 117:215-25, May 64 **(It)**
[Experimental contribution to the study of uremic pericarditis] Muti R.
Arch Sci Med (Torino) 117:100-11, Feb 64 **(It)**
[Effect of lysine on the protein catabolism and survival of bilaterally nephrectomized dogs] Maggiore Q, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:1014-7, 30 Sep 63 **(It)**
[New prospects in the use of the artificial kidney ("Scribner-Sweden") in the therapy of acute and chronic renal insufficiency] Campanacci D, et al.
Bull Sci Med (Bologna) 136:152-62, Apr-Jun 64 **(It)**
[On the theme of the etiopathogenesis of "uremic pericarditis". Acute pericarditis in the course of chronic uremia with clinical and sero-immunological elements of influenzal pericarditis due to virus A/Singapore] Belloni G, et al.
Cardiol Prat 14:385-93, Aug 63 **(It)**
[Frequency and significance of the syndrome of enlarged kidneys, hyperazotemia and hematuria in the newborn] Garofalo E, et al.
Fracastoro 57:1-51, Jan-Feb 64 **(It)**
[Contribution to the study of the antitoxic activity of liver and brain extracts in geriatrics] Memeo SA, et al.
G Geront 11:1325-35, Dec 63 **(It)**
[The diffusibility of creatinine, SO4 and PO4 in relation to that of urea in extracorporeal hemodialysis] Della Santa M, et al.
Minerva Nefrol 10:209-12, Oct-Dec 63 **(It)**
[The hemolytic component in the pathogenesis of uremic anemia. Experimental study] Giovannetti S, et al. **Minerva Nefrol** 10:226-8, Oct-Dec 63 **(It)**
[The hyporegenerative component in the pathogenesis of acute uremic anemia. Experimental study] Giovannetti S, et al.
Minerva Nefrol 10:228-30, Oct-Dec 63 **(It)**
[On the substitutive treatment of uremia with a kidney graft] Monasterio G.
Minerva Nefrol 11:1-4, Jan-Mar 64 **(It)**
[Case of severe hyperazotemic hemolytic jaundice with favorable development in a newborn child] Massimo L, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 15:1510-4, 15 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Clinical research on the separate and combined action of quinic acid and magnesium ascorbate in 64 cases of hyperazotemia] Vercellino GF.
Minerva Urol 15:117-20, Jul-Aug 63 **(It)**
[The electrocardiogram in infantile hyperazotemia] Anibaldi A, et al.
Progr Med (Napoli) 19:623-8, 31 Oct 63 **(It)**
[Clinical experiences in the treatment of uremia with the "artificial kidney"] Giovannetti S, et al.
Recent Progr Med (Roma) 36:207-26, Mar 64 **(It)**
[Technical progress in the hemodialytic treatment with the "artificial kidney"] Giovannetti S, et al.
Recent Progr Med (Roma) 36:193-206, Mar 64 **(It)**
[Treatment of renal hyperazotemia by methandrostenolone] Galdi R.
Riforma Med 78:397-401, 11 Apr 64 **(It)**
[Renal involvement in the Schönlein-Henoch syndrome. (Clinical data and long-term observations on 17 cases)] Guazzelli C.
Riv Clin Pediat 72:439-56, Dec 63 **(It)**
[The ligation of the hepatic artery. The changes in liver function] Storace R.
Riv Gastroent 15:318-28, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**
[On the influence of coenzyme A on the syndrome caused by ureteral ligation] Di Bernardo N.
Riv Pat Clin 18:599-602, Oct 63 **(It)**
[Experimental research on the anemic state in uremia. I. Aspects of erythrocyte metabolism] Marinucci M, et al. **Riv Pat Clin** 19:125-30, Mar 64 **(It)**
[On the action of uridine-triphosphoric acid (UTP) on the toxic syndrome caused by ligation of the ureters] Ruggeri A, et al. **Riv Pat Clin** 18:591-3, Oct 63 **(It)**
[Studies on inhibitory effect of uremic serum on erythropoiesis] Saito M.
Acta Haemat Jap 26:663-74, Nov 63 **(Jap)**
[Disorders of consciousness in uremia and neuropsychiatric symptoms] Ueda Y, et al.
Clin All Round (Osaka) 13:608-13, Apr 64 **(Jap)**
[Diabetic coma, hepatic coma and uremic coma] Asano S. **Medicine (Tokyo)** 20:661-4, Sep 63 **(Jap)**
[Autopsy case of uremia associated with congenital solitary kidney] Kubo A, et al.
Naika 12:967-72, Nov 63 **(Jap)**
[Rheumatoid arthritis and gout] Mikata I, et al.
Naika 12:748-52, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[Nausea, vomiting and headache] Yamaguchi H.
Naika 13:347-9, Feb 64 **(Jap)**
[Causes of a rare diagnosis of pneumonia complicating uremia] Romanowski B.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:570-2, 15 Apr 63 **(Pol)**
[Opacification test as an index of serum lability] Martinelli M. **Resen Clinicocient** 32:51-3, Feb 63 **(Por)**
[On the problem of so-called extrarenal hyperazotemia in pneumonia (experimental research)] Teodosiev LS. **Arkh Pat** 25:53-7, 1963 **(Rus)**
[A case of extrarenal uremia in a patient with epilepsy] Smaga MF, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 41:143-5, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[A study of hematopoiesis in experimental uremia] Koretskaia TI.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 7:50-5, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Shifts in phosphorus-calcium metabolism and bone changes in nephropathies in children] Usov IN.
Pediatriia 42:47-50, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[Considerations on the use of peritoneal dialysis] De Alba E. **Arch Med Panamen** 12:291-7, Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Syndrome of hemolytic anemia with globular fragmentation and nephropathy] Giguens W, et al.
Arch Pediat Urug 34:700-6, Nov 63 **(Sp)**
[A case of chronic pyelonephritis with hypertensive encephalopathy] Fuentes Olano C.
Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 20:824-32, Nov-Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Uremic coma] García Dadoni L.
Dia Med 35:1565-7, 3 Oct 63 **(Sp)**
[New technic for extracorporeal regional heparinization] Sanchez Avalos JC, et al.
Medicina (B Air) 24:119-24, Mar-Apr 64 **(Sp)**
[Evolution of chronic nephropaths with severe or malignant hypertension under treatment with guanethidine sulphate] Claure H, et al.
Rev Med Chile 91:811-21, Nov 63 **(Sp)**
[Functional renal insufficiencies due to water and salt disorders] Hamburger J.
Rev Med Chile 91:428-37, Jun 63 **(Sp)**
[Infection as a complication of acute uremia] Tallgren LG, et al.
Finsk Lakaresallsk Handl 107:43-53, 1963 **(Sw)**
[Hedberg's powder--phenacetin damage in a community in northern Angermanland] Hofvander Y.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:1705-9, 20 May 64 **(Sw)**

UREOHYDROLASES (D5)

Arginine as a precursor of pyrimidines in strain L-929 fibroblasts infected with pleuropneumonia-like organisms. McCarty KS, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:544-9, Feb 64

URETER (A5)

Auto-alloplastic ureteral substitution. Bornemisza G, et al. **Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung** 5:133-9, 1964
Unilateral triplication of the ureter and renal pelvis. Report of a case. Livaditis A, et al.
Acta Chir Scand 127:181-4, Jan-Feb 64
Renal arteriography in dogs with unilateral hydronephrosis after operative ligation of the ureter. Analysis of complications. Kordys J.
Acta Med Pol 5:81-5, 1964
The effect of expansion of plasma volume on urinary excretion, in the toad. Uranga J.
Acta Physiol Lat Amer 14:115-21, 1964
The influence of changes in plasma volume on glomerular filtration rate and ureteral pressure in the toad. Uranga J. **Acta Physiol Lat Amer** 13:177-83, 1963
Transureteral hydrostatic pressures and renal arterial pulse. Technic for the study of renal arterial occlusive

disease. Tanenbaum HL, et al.
Amer J Cardiol 13:58-63, Jan 64
Total hysterectomy with exposure of the ureter. Cabaniss CM, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 88:733-6, 15 Mar 64
"Physiological hydroureter" of pregnancy in a four-legged animal. Fainstat T.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 87:486-92, 15 Oct 63
Dynamic topography of the lower ureter in vaginal hysterectomy. Hodgkinson CP, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 89:111-2, 1 May 64
Effect of sodium deficiency on the action potential of the smooth muscle of ureter. Kobayashi M, et al.
Amer J Physiol 206:205-10, Jan 64
Striated ureters and renal pelves. Preliminary report. Gwinn JL, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 91:666-8, Mar 64
Ureteral ectopia. Inberg KR, et al.
Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 52:694-701, 1963
Replacement of the ureter by a segment of the stomach, in pigs and dogs. Morelle VR.
Arch Chir Neerl 15:293-301, 1963
Retrocaval ureter; a report of two cases. Murphy LJ.
Aust New Zeal J Surg 33:23-30, Aug 63
Non-specific granulomata of the ureter and bladder. O'Flynn WR, et al. **Brit J Urol** 35:267-76, Sep 63
Ureteric irregularity due to collateral vessels in renal-artery stenosis. Wong HO, et al.
Brit Med J 5380:418, 15 Feb 64
Gynecologic problems of children. Macey HB Jr, et al.
Bull Tulane Med Fac 23:95-105, Feb 64
Studies on the action potentials, accompanying spontaneous peristalsis of cat's ureter, in situ. Kawasaki M. **Bull Yamaguchi Med Sch** 10:39-48, Mar 63
Retrocaval ureter: Report of a case. Wang YC, et al.
Chin Med J (Peking) 82:538-40, Aug 63
Toxicity studies on 3-phenyl-5-betadiethylaminoethyl-1,2,4-oxadiazole: vesical irritating activity of diethylamine and other simple amines. Silvestrini B, et al.
Exp Molec Path 2:41-9, Dec 63
Smooth muscle regrowth in experimental defects in bladder tubes. Hinman F Jr, et al.
Invest Urol 1:45-55, Jul 63
A study of the vesical ganglia in children and the relationship to the megaureter megacystis syndrome and Hirschsprung's disease. Leibowitz S, et al.
J Clin Path 16:342-50, Jul 63
Nephroureterostomy as an adjuvant to nephrolithotomy. Ragy I.
J Egypt Med Ass 47:168-72, 1964
The anatomy of human ureter. Youssef EH.
J Egypt Med Ass 46:803-26, 1963
Experimental and clinical studies of the use of plastic substitutes in urologic surgical procedures. Yildiran C. **J Int Coll Surg** 42:15-21, Jul 64
Eosinophilic cystitis. Wenzl JE, et al.
J Pediat 64:746-9, May 64
Refluxing ureteral stump: reservoir of urinary infection. Amar AD. **J Urol** 91:493-5, May 64
Complete replacement of the ureter by an ileal segment: six-year survival. Askari SA, et al.
J Urol 91:654-7, Jun 64
Silicone' rubber ureteral prosthesis. Blum J, et al.
J Urol 90:276-80, Sep 63
Congenital ureteral valve. Busch FM, et al.
J Urol 90:43-5, Jul 63
Studies on urodynamics: new light on ureteral function. Davis DM, et al. **J Urol** 90:150-9, Aug 63
Varicosities of the renal pelvis and ureter. Gillenwater JY, et al. **J Urol** 90:37-9, Jul 63
Autotransplantation of the kidney for high ureteral injury. Hardy JD, et al. **J Urol** 90:563-74, Nov 63
The decompensated ureter: a new experimental procedure for restoration of function. Hirschhorn RC.
J Urol 90:256-75, Sep 63
Two techniques of vesicoureteral anastomosis: an experimental study. Hovnanian AP, et al.
J Urol 90:46-52, Jul 63
Observations on reparative processes of lower third of ureter following total segmental resection. Kozak JA, et al. **J Urol** 91:509-14, May 64
Clinical relationships among urinary calcium excretion and blood urea nitrogen levels, urinary volume and ureteral catheterization. Lathem JE, et al.
J Urol 91:681-3, Jun 64
Ureterocalyceal anastomosis: case report. Macaulay RJ Jr. **J Urol** 90:40-2, Jul 63
Ribbon ureteral anastomosis: ease of repair combined with prophylaxis of stricture. Mahoney SA, et al.
J Urol 91:500-4, May 64
Retrocaval ureter: an unusual complication associated with pregnancy. Oshin DR. **J Urol** 91:652-3, Jun 64
Bilateral ureteral reflux observed in a patient over a 23-year period: case report. Sargent JW.
J Urol 91:650-1, Jun 64
Ureterocele: clinical appraisal of 176 cases. Thompson GJ, et al. **J Urol** 91:488-92, May 64
Innervation of the bladder and lower ureter: studies on pelvic nerve section and stimulation in the dog. Torbey K, et al. **J Urol** 90:395-404, Oct 63
Experimental study on the permeability of the deligated ureter. Tsuji I, et al. **J Urol** 91:505-8, May 64
Electro-physiology of ureter: study by extraluminal recording electrode. Weinberg SR.
J Urol 91:482-7, May 64
"Scalloping" of the ureter. A urographic sign of renal artery disease. Berlin L, et al.
JAMA 187:680-1, 29 Feb 64
New physiological testing methods available to urologists. Lattimer JK, et al.
JAMA 188:133-5, 13 Apr 64
Effect of alteration of serum potassium on ureteral peristalsis. Samellas W, et al. **JAMA** 188:76-8, 6 Apr 64
The effect of the stimulation of extraureteral nerves on the ureteral motility of the dog. Hukuhara T, et al.
Jap J Physiol 14:197-209, 15 Apr 64
The problem whether the intramural ganglion cells play any role in the ureteral motility. Hukuhara T, et al. **Jap J Physiol** 14:188-96, 15 Apr 64
Effects of repetitive stimuli and temperature on ureter action potentials. Irisawa H, et al.
Jap J Physiol 13:421-30, 15 Aug 63
Unilateral renal agenesis, genital abnormalities and hypertension. Doyle AE, et al.
Med J Aust 2:145-8, 25 Jul 64
The radiological diagnosis of ureterocele.
Med J Aust 2:963-4, 7 Dec 63
Surgical physiology of the renal pelvis and ureter. Boyarsky S.
Monogr Surg Sci 1:173-213, Jun 64 (193 ref.)
Clinicopathologic conference.
New Physician 12:429-33, Oct 63
Ureteral dilatation in pregnancy: a review. Fainstat T.
Obstet Gynec Survey 18:845-60, Dec 63 (54 ref.)
Intramural ureter and ureterocele. Stephens FD.
Postgrad Med J 40:179-83, Apr 64
Cutaneous ureterostomy. Eckstein HB.
Proc Roy Soc Med 56:749-51, Aug 63
Uretero-vaginal fistulae corrected by ureteroileo-neocystostomy. Beck HJ, et al.
Rocky Mountain Med J 61:27-9, Mar 64
Treatment of hydrocephalus by ureteral-subarachnoid shunt: a 14 year follow-up. Nashold BS Jr, et al.
Southern Med J 57:270-1, Mar 64
Urine flow and ureteral repair. Mahoney SA, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 117:597-600, Nov 63
Vesicoureteral reflux and its surgical correction. Mathisen W. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 118:965-71, May 64
Considerations for the management of some complex problems for ureterovesical anastomosis. Paquin AJ Jr. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 118:75-92, Jan 64
Proposed operation for megaloureter. Wrenn EL Jr.
Surgery 54:950-2, Dec 63
The radiological picture of ureteral intussusceptions. Bonomini B. **Urol Int** 16:268-79, 1963
On pyeloureteral motor functions in kidney resection. Cosma D, et al. **Urol Int** 16:319-40, 1963
Traumatic pseudocyst of ureter. Davis JE, et al.
Urol Int 16:91-102, 1963
Retrocaval ureter in childhood. Hradcová L, et al.
Urol Int 16:103-16, 1963
The supernumerary kidney. Phokitis P.
Urol Int 17:265-93, 1964
[Transplantation of abdominal wall skin to the ureter] Chou CY, et al. **Zhong Waike Z** 11:661-2, Aug 63 (Ch)
[The use of the ileum as a substitute for a ureter] Shun SP, et al. **Zhong Waike Z** 11:579-80, Jul 63 (Ch)
[Syndrome of partial abdominal muscle aplasia, cryptorchism, cysto-ureteromegaly and other abnormalities] Jonge GA de, et al.
Maandschr Kindergeneesk 32:35-7, Jan 64 **(Dut)**
[Radiological television: its physical, physiological and pathological problems] Noix M.
Acta Iber Radiol Cancer 18:241-58 contd, Jul-Sep 63 (Fr)
[A case of ectopic ureter] Bartrina JM.
Acta Urol Belg 31:545-50, Oct 63 (Fr)
[Apropos of congenital megaureters. A technic of ureterovesical anastomosis] Neveu J.
Acta Urol Belg 31:309-15, Jul 63 (Fr)
[Complications resulting from ureteral duplication] Prévot J. **Ann Chir Infant** 4:95-118, Jun 63 (Fr)
[Apropos of ureteral duplication and its pathological manifestations] Beau, et al.
Ann Med Nancy 2:225-31, Feb 63 (Fr)
[2 rare types of malformations of the ureter: diverticulum-cystic disease] Guillemin P, et al.
Ann Med Nancy 2:1269-72, Sep 63 (Fr)
[Semeiology of urinary kinetics in anomalies of the pyelo-ureteral junction] Reboul J, et al.
Ann Radiol (Paris) 6:535-42, 1963 (Fr)
[Pyuria in children and abnormalities of the lower urinary tract] Christaens L, et al.
Arch Franc Pediat 21:687-703, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)
[The retrocaval ureter] Dufour A.
Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 147:522-9, 8-15 Oct 63 (Fr)
[On a rare association of renal, ureteral and vesical malformation in a newborn infant] Lentrebecq B, et al. **Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet** 33:519-28, 1963 (Fr)
[Experimental agenesis of the mesonephros does not influence the development of the genital gland in anurian amphibia] Cambar R, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:4021-3, 16 Dec 63 (Fr)
[Influence of the notochord and primitive ureters on the development of genital crests and migration of primordial gonocytes; experimental demonstration on the common toad (Bufo bufo L.)] Gipouloux JD.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:1150-2, 29 Jul 63 (Fr)
[Contribution of radiological in the diagnosis of tumors of the seminal vesicles and cystic formations of the inferior urogenital junction in man] Desgrez H, et al.
J Radiol Electr 45:316-22, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)
[Radiological study of ectopic ureters with outlets in the posterior urethra] Desgrez H, et al.
J Radiol Electr 45:308-15, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)
[Cystic dystrophy of the ureters] Grinenwald P.
J Radiol Electr 45:198-9, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Lithiasis and ureterocele] Ledoux-Lebard G, et al.
J Radiol Electr 45:325-31, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)
[3 cases of retrocaval ureter] Délivéliotis A, et al.
J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 70:365-70, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Double ureters] Dufour A, et al.
J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 70:371-9, Jun 64 (Fr)
[A 2d personal case of operated retrocaval ureter] Lange J, et al.
J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 69:721-4, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Apropos of pyelo-ureteral peristaltic activity under the influence of drugs] Rutishauser G.
J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 69:453-60, Sep 63 (Fr)
[Outlet of the ureter in the seminal vesicle] Szkodny A, et al.
J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 70:259-61, Apr-May 64 (Fr)
[A case of blind ureter and primary renal atrophy] Toktay HN, et al.
J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 70:85-9, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Renal and adrenal embryogenic aberrations] Héon M.
Laval Med 34:417-20, Apr 63 (Fr)
[Congenital diverticulum of the ureter or blind branch of the bifid ureter] Guibé JP, et al.
Med Infant (Paris) 71:373-85, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)
[Urinary incontinence revealing an ectopic outlet of a supernumerary ureter] Alpérovitch R, et al.
Presse Med 72:899-900, 25 Mar 64 (Fr)
[Ureterocele in children] Salaheddine N.
Rev Med Moyen Orient 21:158-65, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Approach to the juxta-vesical ureter by the median subpubic route] Lhez A, et al.
Toulouse Med 65:441-4, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Agenesis of the abdominal musculature. Triad composed of anomalies of the abdominal wall, the urinary system and the testes] Bazinet HP.
Un Med Canada 93:849-52, Jul 64 (Fr)
[Possibilities of ureteroplasty] Csata S, et al.
Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung 4:291-9, 1963 (Ger)
[Corkscrew ureter] Engels J.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 100:277-8, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Substitution of the ureter by a small intestine segment] Albrecht KF.
Geburtsh Frauenheilk 23:972-8, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Ureteral and bladder fistula after surgery and radiotherapy in uterine carcinoma] Stamm H.
Geburtsh Frauenheilk 23:1129-35, Dec 63 (15 ref.) (Ger)
[Clinical and roentgenological considerations on the etiology and pathology of the mega-ureter] Weber W, et al. **Radiologe** 4:50-6, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Ureteral pressure measurement. An accessory diagnostic method for the evaluation of ureteral function] Lutzeyer W. **Urol Int** 16:1-15, 1963 (Ger)
[Bifid ureter with a blind-end branch and its clinical significance] Mellin P. **Urol Int** 16:365-75, 1963 (Ger)
[Urinary tract dynamics in variations in urinary flow] Rutishauser G, et al. **Urol Int** 16:16-29, 1963 (Ger)
[Clinical picture and therapy of dystopic ureteral orifice in the vas deferens] Lucius GF.
Urologe 2:360-3, 10 Sep 63 (Ger)
[Anatomical and functional significance of the pelvi-ureteral segment in plastic correction of congenital hydronephrosis] Lutzeyer W, et al.
Urologe 2:320-8, 10 Sep 63 (Ger)
[On the functional structure of the ureter with special reference to its distal end] Körner F.
Verh Anat Ges 58:169-77, 1964 (Ger)
[Injuries of the urinary organs] Feustel A.
Z Aerzti Fortbild (Jena) 58:129-35, 1 Feb 64 (17 ref.) (Ger)
[Ureteritis cystica in ureter fissus] Csata C, et al.
Z Urol 56:399-400, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Bridging of a defect in the lower 3d of the ureter by a pedicled flap from the anterior lateral wall of the urinary bladder] Kan DW.
Z Urol 56:381-91, Jul 63 (Ger)
[Fused kidney and ureteral calcification] Knauth H.
Z Urol 56:323-4, Jun 63 (Ger)
[Ureteral reimplantations and late results] Kuna HU.
Z Urol 56:559-65, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Remarks on bridging total ureteral defects with acrylic prostheses] Mebel M.
Z Urol 57:93-6, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the clinical picture and therapy of retrocaval ureter] Wabrosch G.
Z Urol 57:11-21, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Roentgen diagnosis of disorders of urinary flow in early childhood] Willich E.
Z Urol 56:364-6, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Unusual developmental anomaly of the urogenital system] Vizer M.
Zbl Gynaek 85:1824-7, 21 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Bladder neck rigidity associated with inguinal hernia

containing a part of the ureter] Schmidt K. **Gyermekgyogyaszat** 15:48-51, Feb 64 **(Hun)**

[Rare developmental abnormality of the fetal urinary tract complicating labor] Magyarsóki F, et al. **Magy Noorv Lap** 26:264-6, Sep 63 **(Hun)**

[A case of double ureter complicated by megaloureter] Faragó G, et al. **Magy Sebesz** 16:397-400, Dec 63 **(Hun)**

[Retrocaval ureter] Wabrosch G. **Orv Hetil** 105:1087-91, 7 Jun 64 **(Hun)**

[Experimental research on ureteral contractility by an electrographic method. 1. The normal continuous registration electroureterogram] Palagiano V, et al. **Acta Chir Ital** 19:1191-210, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**

[Experimental research on ureteral contractility by an electrographic method. 2. Electroureterographic modifications under experimental conditions] Palagiano V, et al. **Acta Chir Ital** 19:1211-23, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**

[Familial segmental bilateral megaureter. Presentation of 2 cases] Pironti di Campagna GM, et al. **Ann Ital Chir** 40:1057-63, 1963 **(It)**

[Malformations and congenital anomalies of the upper urinary tract in 2500 subjects considered healthy] Giuditta E, et al. **Ann Radiol Diagn (Bologna)** 36:489-502, 1963 **(It)**

[Clinico-radiological considerations on urogenital fistulas] Lombardi R, et al. **Arch Ital Urol** 36:183-206, Sep 63 **(It)**

[On the frequency of reno-ureteral displacements caused by swellings of the spleen] Selli M, et al. **Arch Ital Urol** 36:286-97, Dec 63 **(It)**

[The value of electroureterography in the study of ureteral function] Palagiano V, et al. **Bull Sci Med (Bologna)** 136:108-18, Apr-Jun 64 **(It)**

[Observations on relationship between radium therapy of carcinoma of the uterine cervix and urologic complications] Leone U, et al. **Clin Ostet Ginec** 66:254-65, May 64 **(It)**

[Leptolaparic cystoureteromegaly associated with complex urethral malformation (accessory urethral ducts)] Schmid C, et al. **Folia Hered Path (Milano)** 12:377-94, Oct 63 **(It)**

[Behavior of the pelvic ureter in gynecologic diseases. (Urographic study and pneumogynecographic comparisons)] Zennaro R, et al. **G Veneto Sci Med** 18:19-70, Jan-Feb 63 **(It)**

[Voluminous duplication of the rectum associated with multiple malformations] Genova R. **Lattante** 35:202-14, Apr 64 **(It)**

[Urologic complications in the radio-surgical treatment of carcinoma of the cervix uteri] Tetti A, et al. **Minerva Ginec** 16:133-67, 29 Feb 64 **(It)**

[Radiological demonstration of double renal segments] Cappelli B, et al. **Minerva Radiol** 9:227-41, Jun 64 (6 ref.) **(It)**

[Radiological evaluation of pyelo-ureteral function after conservative surgical operations] Juliani G, et al. **Minerva Radiol** 8:358-67, Sep 63 **(It)**

[Anatomo-clinical contribution to the study of malformations of the kidneys, kidney pelves and ureters] Alderi G, et al. **Minerva Urol** 16:1-19, Jan-Feb 64 **(It)**

[On 2 cases of perirenal sclerolipomatosis with anterior displacement of the pelvis and ureter associated with ureteral calculosis] Ciampelli L. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 49:988-1002, Nov 63 **(It)**

[Ureterocele in childhood] Macarini N, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 50:122-43, Feb 64 **(It)**

[Retroiliac ureter. (Description of a case)] Schifino A, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 50:632-9, Jul 64 **(It)**

[Relocations of the small and large intestine for substitution of the stomach (and esophagus), of the urinary bladder (and ureter)] Tosatti E. **Rass Clinicosci** 39:233-43, Sep 63 **(It)**

[Congenital megaureter in an adult subject. Anatomoclinical study] Andreucci VE. **Riv Anat Pat Oncol** 24:Suppl:781-94, Nov 63 **(It)**

[Electromanometric and electromyographic study of ureteral activity in physiological conditions] Gasparri F, et al. **Riv Ostet Ginec** 19:301-18, Jun 64 **(It)**

[Clinical and radiological study of 2 cases of ureterocele] Castello L. **Riv Pat Clin** 19:20-39, Jan 64 **(It)**

[Effect of enzyme (alpha-chymotrypsin) on the process of wound healing and regeneration of the urinary tract; experimental study] Ishida H. **Acta Urol Jap** 9:625-30, Nov 63 **(Jap)**

[A case of ectopic ureteral orifice: with statistical observations of 170 Japanese cases hitherto published in literatures] Minei T. **Acta Urol Jap** 9:603-7, Nov 63 **(Jap)**

[A case of megaloureter with complete duplication] Ogata J, et al. **Acta Urol Jap** 9:617-24, Nov 63 **(Jap)**

[Retrocaval ureter: presentation of one case with a pelvic coral stone and statistical survey of 29 case reports in Japan] Sakatoku J, et al. **Acta Urol Jap** 10:152-8, Mar 64 **(Jap)**

[Studies on the action potential in the ureter by the intracellular ultramicroelectrode method. I. Ureter electrogram of the guinea pig and the effect of tetraethylammonium ions] Hishida F. **J Showa Med Ass** 23:280-92, Oct 63 **(Jap)**

[Case of leukoplakia of the renal pelvis and ureter] Kubo T, et al. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 45:1901-6, Oct 63 **(Jap)**

[Ureterocele of a child with reference to the clinical observation on 11 cases in infants and children reported in Japan] Takai S, et al. **Jap J Urol** 55:206-13, Feb 64 **(Jap)**

[Cause of the ureterovaginal fistula after radical surgery for cervical cancer and results of the uretero-abdominal cavity exposure method in its prevention] Endo K, et al. **Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka)** 8:28-38, Jan 64 **(Jap)**

[Anuria as a sequel of bilateral ligation of ureters in cesarean section] Kuczyński J, et al. **Ginek Pol** 35:267-9, Mar-Apr 64 **(Pol)**

[Substitution of ureteral defects with autologous ureteral grafts] Adamkiewicz K, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir** 36:Suppl:567-79, Apr 64 **(Pol)**

[A case of proliferating inflammation of the peri-ureteral tissue (periureteritis plastica)] Baar-Borowska H. **Pol Przegl Chir** 35:Suppl 1289-92, Nov 63 **(Pol)**

[Ureteral injuries in urological interventions and surgery] Kuźnik Z. **Pol Przegl Chir** 36:Suppl:591-8, Apr 64 **(Pol)**

[Complications and hazards of endoscopic procedures] Litwak A. **Pol Przegl Chir** 35:Suppl 1271-7, Nov 63 **(Pol)**

[Congenital valves of the ureter] Marszalek W, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir** 35:Suppl 1239-42, Nov 63 **(Pol)**

[Cystic ureteritis in a case of renal tuberculosis] Olowski Z. **Pol Przegl Chir** 36:Suppl:615-8, Apr 64 **(Pol)**

[Urological changes following extensive gynecological surgery] Sieroszewski J, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir** 36:177-84, Feb 64 **(Pol)**

[Arteriographic examination of dog kidneys in unilateral hydronephrosis following surgical ligation of a ureter] Kordys J. **Pol Przegl Radiol** 27:171-80, Mar-Apr 63 **(Pol)**

[Results of immediate and remote surgery of urological lesions following gynecological operations] Gnilka T, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:1194-6, 5 Aug 63 **(Pol)**

[Uretero-vaginal fistula] Machado W, et al. **An Paul Med Cir** 86:27-32, Aug 63 **(Por)**

[Effect of disorder of acetylcholine and sympathin synthesis on regulation of motor activity of the ureters] Mavrin MI. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:48-53, Feb 64 **(Rus)**

[On some peculiarities of the clinical course of isolated subcutaneous rupture of the ureter] Aleksandrovich GL, et al. **Urologiia** 29:52-3, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**

[Clinical significance of congenital valves of the ureter] Babitskiĭ GS. **Urologiia** 28:61-2, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**

[Retrocaval ureter] Kan DV. **Urologiia** 28:53-4, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**

[Ileocystoplasty and sigmoidocystoplasy] Nguén Trin-Ko, et al. **Urologiia** 29:18-21, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**

[Functional urinary incontinence and its treatment] Nikolov K. **Urologiia** 29:32-4, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**

[Boari's operation in ectopy of the orifice of an accessory ureter] Shnitser LIa, et al. **Urologiia** 28:54-5, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**

[On the reconstruction of the urether by prosthetic replacement of its defect with polyethylene] Fedorov IV. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 91:45-51, Dec 63 **(Rus)**

[A case of congenital anomaly of the urinary tract] Zhmud' LB. **Vestn Rentgen Radiol** 38:80, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**

[Surgical repair of tocogenetic uretero-vaginal fistulas following the modified Boari technic] Lagrutta J, et al. **Acta Chir Ital** 20:163-78, Mar-Apr 64 **(Sp)**

[Experience of Boari in gynecology] González C. **Acta Med Tenerife** 21:77-80, Mar-Apr 64 **(Sp)**

[Cystic cysto-uretero-pyelitis] Mattos EP. **An Cir (Rosario)** 28:69-72, Apr-Sep 63 **(Sp)**

[Blind bifid ureter] Peláez Redondo M, et al. **Arch Esp Urol** 17:33-40, Jan-Mar 64 **(Sp)**

[Treatment of the remaining ureteral stump after nephrectomies for tuberculous pyonephritis] Pérez Metola JA. **Arch Esp Urol** 17:59-60, Jan-Mar 64 **(Sp)**

[Retrocaval ureter] Flores Belaunde RJ. **Dia Med** 35:2010-1, 5 Dec 63 **(Sp)**

[Reimplantation of the ureter of a solitary contralateral postnephrectomy kidney for tuberculosis (ureterocystoneostomy)] Hernández Contreras E, et al. **Rev Mex Urol** 23:369-75, Jul-Aug 64 **(Sp)**

[Ureterocele] Paz Alvarez R, et al. **Rev Venez Urol** 15:271-6, Jul-Dec 63 **(Sp)**

[Ureteropyelitis and pregnancy] Curci AO, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 122:1263-4, 3 Jun 63 **(Sp)**

[Ureterocystoneostomy in the treatment of ureterovaginal fistulae. Personal experience and technic] Gaeta C, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:419-21, 5 Aug 63 **(Sp)**

[Investigation of the circulation of the pelvic ureter. Preliminary communication] Gonzales Pena JC. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:279-80, 22 Jul 63 **(Sp)**

[Partial genital atresia with atypical symptomatology] Gori RM, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 122:1369-71, 10 Jun 63 **(Sp)**

[Ureteropyelitis and pregnancy. Its incidence during the years 1956-1960 at the maternity Institute Alberto Peralta Ramos] Piovano A, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 122:1272-3, 3 Jun 63 **(Sp)**

[Modified technic for exteriorizing the ureters in dogs for quantitative examination of basic kidney function] Saĭdkhanov AS. **Fiziol Zh (Kiev)** 9:561-4, Aug-Sep 63 **(Ukr)**

URETERAL CALCULI (C6)

Urinary calculi associated with pregnancy. McVann RM. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 89:314-9, 1 Jun 64

A ureteral catheter drainage tube. McAninch LN, et al. **Canad J Surg** 7:329-31, Jul 64

Spontaneous rupture of the kidney pelvis secondary to impacted ureteral calculus. Bohne AW, et al. **Henry Ford Hosp Med Bull** 12:83-6, Mar 64

Xanthine calculus: a case report. Hsieh YF, et al. **J Formosa Med Ass** 62:83-8, 28 Jan 63

Uric acid calculi. Yearwood HM. **J Louisiana Med Soc** 115:415-7, Dec 63

Statistical analysis of patients with ureteral calculi. Fetter TR, et al. **JAMA** 186:21-3, 5 Oct 63

Calculi and colic. **JAMA** 186:1166, 28 Dec 63

Ureterocele with calculus formation. Bisanar JM. **Maryland Med J** 13:178, Apr 64

Reversible acute renal failure caused by bilateral ureteral calculi: report of a case. Algee JA, et al. **N Carolina Med J** 25:19-21, Jan 64

[Clinical management of ureteral calculi] Chi LL. **Zhong Waike Z** 11:995-6, Dec 63 **(Ch)**

[Resection of the kidney and ureter in lithiasis] Hradec E, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:842-6, 27 Jul 64 **(Cz)**

[Our experiences with the extraction method in ureterolithiasis] Spanihel J. **Rozhl Chir** 43:154-7, Mar 64 **(Cz)**

[Reflux in excretion urography during renal colic] Manner R. **Duodecim** 80:466-9, 1964 **(Fin)**

[Bilateral ureteral calculi] Auvray P. **Acta Urol Belg** 31:441-9, Jul 63 **(Fr)**

[Lithiasis and ureterocele] Ledoux-Lebard G, et al. **J Radiol Electr** 45:325-31, Jun-Jul 64 **(Fr)**

[Extrameatal transvesical ureterotomy in premural ureteral lithiasis] Ascoli R. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 69:705-8, Dec 63 **(Fr)**

[Preliminary therapeutic results with injectable benzodiarone] Chauvin HF, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 70:285-6, Apr-May 64 **(Fr)**

[Early results of a combination of phloroglucinol and trimethoxybenzene in the treatment of ureteral lithiasis] Delinotte P, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 69:505-9, Sep 63 **(Fr)**

[Apropos of false images of cystic dilation of the lower extremity of the ureter] Goldstein I, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 69:701-3, Dec 63 **(Fr)**

[The Boari-Küss operation for ureteral lithiasis. (Exceptional indication)] Raymond G. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 70:278-9, Apr-May 64 **(Fr)**

[Statistical data concerning nephritic colic and renal lithiasis in Air Force flying personnel] Galban P. **Rev Med Aero (Paris)** 2:437-9, Aug-Sep 63 **(Fr)**

[Spontaneous lysis of calculi after excision of a parathyroid gland adenoma] Frick J, et al. **Helv Chir Acta** 30:481-7, Nov 63 **(Ger)**

[The value of late radiographs for the urographic demonstration of urinary stasis] Sigel A. **Helv Chir Acta** 30:465-73, Nov 63 **(Ger)**

[Significance of the examination of the orthostatic reaction of the renal cavity system for practical diagnosis] Hajós E. **Radiol Diagn (Berlin)** 5:103-16, 1964 **(Ger)**

[On "iatrogenic ascending anuric pyelonephritis"] Karcher G, et al. **Urologe** 3:22-7, Jan 64 **(Ger)**

[Surgery of ureteral calculi with special reference to the use of a snare] Sinner W. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:78-81, 15 Jan 64 **(Ger)**

[Urologic causes of acute abdominal diseases] Zorn BF. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 57:844-7, 1 Aug 63 **(Ger)**

[The significance of late x-ray in the diagnosis of shadow-producing and nonshadow-producing ureteral calculi] Held L, et al. **Z Urol** 56:429-36, Aug-Sep 63 **(Ger)**

[On an unusual case of concrement accumulation in the ureter] Lindner H. **Z Urol** 56:447-9, Nov 63 **(Ger)**

[The treatment of urinary concretions with the solvent hemiacidrin] Mulvaney WP, et al. **Z Urol** 56:445-56, Aug-Sep 63 **(Ger)**

[On the localization of the site of ureteral calculi by means of radioactive isotopes] Palócz S. **Z Urol** 56:341, Oct 63 **(Ger)**

[One-stage operations in bilateral nephroureterolithiasis by intermuscular approach] Pogorelko IP. **Z Urol** 56:305-10, Jun 63 **(Ger)**

[Anesthesia in instrumental interventions in the urinary bladder] Frang D, et al. **Magy Sebesz** 17:189-92, Jun 64 **(Hun)**

[Significance of urological examination in the diagnosis of acute renal failure] Csata S, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:258-9, 9 Feb 64 **(Hun)**

[Mechanical anuria caused by ureteral calculi in a residual kidney] Pasi F, et al. **Ann Ital Chir** 40:388-95, 1963 **(It)**

[Clinical evaluation of a new analgesic and spasmolytic pharmacological association in the therapy of nephritic colic] Colonna S, et al. **Gazz Med Ital** 123:253-9, Aug 64 **(It)**

[Ureterohydropyonephrosis caused by a giant calculus

of the juxtavesical ureter] Bruno A, et al. **Minerva Urol** 15:151-4, Sep-Oct 63 (It)
[Clinical contribution to trials of a new antispasmodic (Femamide)] Monticone C, et al. **Minerva Urol** 15:166-8, Sep-Oct 63 (It)
[On 2 cases of perirenal sclerolipomatosis with anterior displacement of the pelvis and ureter associated with ureteral calculosis] Ciampelli L. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 49:988-1002, Nov 63 (It)
[On 2 cases of perirenal sclerolipomatosis with anterior displacement of the pelvis and ureters associated with ureteral calculosis] Ciampelli L. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 49:988-1002, Nov 63 (It)
[Statistics on operations including anesthesia and blood loss with clinical evaluation of a hemostatica "Dicynone" in urological surgery] Inada T, et al. **Acta Urol Jap** 10:277-93, May 64 (Jap)
[Case of complication caused by abdominal injury (urinary infiltration)] Sasaki J, et al. **Clin Surg (Tokyo)** 19:548-9, Apr 64 (Jap)
[Clinical use of rowatinex in urolithiasis] Yamamoto I, et al. **Jap J Urol** 54:753-7, Jul 63 (Jap)
[Urolithiasis. 15-years' case material] Aby J. **Nord Med** 72:948-51, 6 Aug 64 (Nor)
[Urea clearance in urolithiasis] Gasanbekov MI. **Azerbaidzh Med Zh** 8:47-53, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Single stage removal of calculi in bilateral nephroureterolithiasis] Pogorelko IP. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 39:116-9, Nov 63 (Rus)
[A gigantic calculus of the kidney and ureter] Abiev MB, et al. **Urologiia** 28:52-3, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[On a conservative method for treating urinary calculi by interference-impulse therapy] Bogin IuN, et al. **Urologiia** 28:48-9, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Remote results of ureterolleocystoplasty] Borisova VM. **Urologiia** 29:50-1, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Avulsion of the basket of Dormia's loop in the removal of ureteral calculi] Datushvili DL. **Urologiia** 28:61, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[A case of multiple (60) calculi of the ureter] Palivoda NI. **Urologiia** 28:53-4, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)
[Urokymography in calculi of the ureters and kidney pelvis] Finkel'shtein SI. **Vestn Rentgen Radiol** 38:46-9, May-Jun 63 (Rus)
[Complication in removal of ureteral calculi by means of the Zeiss loop] Pinskiĭ LKh. **Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev)** 6:59-60, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Low ureteral lithiasis and vesical edema] Montero J. **Rev Clin Esp** 93:401-4, 30 Jun 64 (Sp)
[Transvaginal ureterolithectomy] De La Peña A, et al. **Rev Mex Urol** 23:389-92, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)

URETERAL CATHETERIZATION see under URINARY CATHETERIZATION (E1, E4)

URETERAL NEOPLASMS (C2, C6)

Fibromyoma of the ureter with acute complications. Hallgren T. **Acta Chir Scand** 126:668-70, Dec 63
Primary tumours of the ureter: report of 17 cases. Jönsson G. **Acta Chir Scand** 126:368-78, Oct 63
Serum enzymes in disease. XV. Glycolytic and oxidative enzymes and transaminases in patients with carcinoma of the kidney, prostate and urinary bladder. West M, et al. **Cancer** 17:432-7, Apr 64
The surgery of malignant renal disease in adults. Weinberg RW. **Cent Afr J Med** 10:87-91, Mar 64
An odyssey into oddities. Reece RL. **Hartford Hosp Bull** 19:104-13, Jun 64
Endometriosis of the ureter. Parshall DB, et al. **J Indiana Med Ass** 56:1322-3, Oct 63
Safety factors in urethrography. Becker LE. **J Nat Med Ass** 56:143-7, Mar 64
Bizarre smooth-muscle tumour of the ureter. De Jager H. **J Path Bact** 87:424-5, Apr 64
Squamous cell carcinoma of ureteral stump 40 years after nephrectomy. Amar AD. **J Urol** 91:337-9, Apr 64
Fibrous polyp of ureter. Breckenridge RL, et al. **J Urol** 90:160-2, Aug 63
Clinical experiences with transureteroureterostomy. Hodges CV, et al. **J Urol** 90:552-62, Nov 63
Dissimilar primary tumors in the right upper urinary tract: case report. Richardson EJ, et al. **J Urol** 90:253-5, Sep 63
Primary tumors of the ureter. Robards VL Jr, et al. **JAMA** 187:778-80, 7 Mar 64
Recurrent hematuria. **New York J Med** 64:284-7, 15 Jan 64
Ureteral neoplasms. Incidence, diagnosis, management. Lewis TJ, et al. **Penn Med J** 67:42-4, Sep 64
The radiological picture of ureteral intussusceptions. Bonomini B. **Urol Int** 16:268-79, 1963
[Bilateral tumors of the ureter] Yu TL, et al. **Zhong Waike Z** 11:927-9, 1963 (Ch)
[On the histological structure of primary malignant tumors of the ureters] Leńko J, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 42:341-4, May 63 (Cz)
[Malignant primary ureteral tumors] Banke L. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:392-5, 19 Mar 64 (33 ref.) (Dan)
[Segmental ureterectomy for a benign tumor] Wincqz PJ. **Acta Urol Belg** 31:381-6, Jul 63 (Fr)
[Tumors of the lower ureter] Girard J. **J Radiol Electr** 45:322-3, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)
[Secondary ureteral tumors] Perrin J, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 70:381-5, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Concerning ureteral tumors] Balázs M, et al. **Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung** 5:5-14, 1964 (Ger)
[Primary tumors of the ureter. Considerations on a case of diffuse papillary neoplasms] Preziosi M. **Policlinico (Prat)** 70:1169-77, 19 Aug 63 (Ger)
[Notes on primary ureteral cancer] Henze H. **Radiologe** 4:37-44, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Results of conservative surgical treatment of malignant bladder neoplasms] Bischoff PF, et al. **Urol Int** 17:193-222, 1964 (Ger)
[Primary tumor of the ureter] Böszörményi E, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:34-6, 5 Jan 64 (Hun)
[Primary tumors of the ureter] Terranova V, et al. **Policlinico (Chir)** 71:43-63, Feb 64 (It)
[Tumor of the ureter, report of a case] Murata J, et al. **Acta Urol Jap** 9:579-83, Oct 63 (Jap)
[A case of primary carcinoma of the ureter with transverse spinal cord lesion] Udaka K, et al. **J Kumamoto Med Soc** 37:195-202, 25 Mar 63 (Jap)
[Papillomatous tumor of the renal pelvis and ureter. Report of two cases and statistical review] Minami T, et al. **Jap J Urol** 54:735-40, Jul 63 (Jap)
[Carcinoma of the ureter] Klevmark B. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 83:1666-8, 15 Nov 63 (Nor)
[Primary cancer of the ureter] Olowski Z. **Pol Przegl Chir** 35:Suppl 1285-7, Nov 63 (Pol)
[Embryonic nephroma originating from the ureter] Tudziński Z. **Pol Przegl Chir** 36:197-9, Feb 64 (Pol)
[Resection of the ureter for a tumor] Filatov AE. **Urologiia** 28:56, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[Carcinoma of the ureter] Aznar Reig A, et al. **Hispalis Med** 20:677-88, Dec 63 (Sp)
[Metastatic epidermoid carcinoma of the upper third of the ureter] López Engelking R, et al. **Rev Mex Urol** 23:308-13, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)
[Ureteral metastasis due to cervicouterine cancer] Maldonado J. **Rev Mex Urol** 23:349-50, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)

URETERAL OBSTRUCTION (C6)

Complications following radiation therapy in carcinoma of the cervix and their treatment. Kottmeier HL. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 88:854-66, 1 Apr 64
Regulation of extracellular potassium in hypothermia. Kanter GS. **Amer J Physiol** 205:1285-9, Dec 63
Effect of ureteral blockade on renal blood flow and urinary concentrating ability. Selkurt EE. **Amer J Physiol** 205:286-92, Aug 63
Upright renal arteriography and renal hypertension. Winter CC. **Amer J Surg** 107:816-21, Jun 64
Retroperitoneal fibrosis. Varis A. **Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn** 53:56-66, 1964
Idiopathic retroperitoneal fibrosis producing vena caval, biliary, ureteral and duodenal obstructions. Schneider CF. **Ann Surg** 159:316-20, Feb 64
Renal changes following retrograde pyelography using thorotrast. Rijnders WP, et al. **Arch Chir Neerl** 15:157-73, 1963
Hydronephrosis: indications and therapeutic results in one hundred patients. Stockmann CH. **Arch Chir Neerl** 15:283-91, 1963
Two 'hopeless' urological cases in infants. Boissonnat P. **Arch Dis Child** 39:190-3, Apr 64
Pathogenesis of polycystic kidneys. Type 4 due to urethral obstruction. Osathanondh V, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 77:502-9, May 64
Lymphangiography as a diagnostic aid. Report of a case. Gibson GR. **Aust New Zeal J Surg** 33:185-8, Feb 64
Lower urinary tract obstructions in children. Waterhouse K. **Biochem Clin** 2:245-53, 1963 (20 ref.)
Observations on the management of the obstructed ureter. Badenoch AW. **Brit J Urol** 35:386-93, Dec 63
Retroperitoneal vasculitis with perivascular fibrosis. Kay RG. **Brit J Urol** 35:284-91, Sep 63
Results of treatment of uretero-pelvic junction obstruction. Wesolowski S, et al. **Brit J Urol** 36:1-6, Mar 64
Ureteric obstruction by clot during anticoagulant treatment. Beirn SF, et al. **Brit Med J** 5391:1162, 2 May 64
A ureteral catheter drainage tube. McAninch LN, et al. **Canad J Surg** 7:329-31, Jul 64
Bilharzial stricture in the terminal ureter. Gregory IL. **Cent Afr J Med** 10:119-22, Apr 64
A case of bilateral bilharzial stricture of the upper ureter. Simpson TR. **Cent Afr J Med** 9:364-7, Sep 63
Retroperitoneal fibrosis. Garrett N, et al. **Grace Hosp Bull** 42:83-6, Jul 64
Presumptive Ormond's disease: remission following steroid therapy. Reinhard RE. **Henry Ford Hosp Med Bull** 11:313-7, Sep 63
Idiopathic retroperitoneal fibrosis. Turner TA, et al. **J Int Coll Surg** 40:452-6, Nov 63
Urinary tract infection--past, present and future. Davis DM. **J Kentucky Med Ass** 162:661-9, Sep 64
From the files of the Committee for the study of maternal mortality. **J Kentucky Med Ass** 62:636-7, Aug 64
Retroperitoneal fibrosis. Ingalls JM, et al. **J Okla Med Ass** 57:342-6, Jul 64
Idiopathic retroperitoneal fibrosis. Abrams M. **J Urol** 90:163-6, Aug 63
The renal scan: a clinical evaluation of its ability to localize functioning renal tissue. Allen TD, et al. **J Urol** 90:617-30, Nov 63
Congenital ureteral valve. Busch FM, et al. **J Urol** 90:43-5, Jul 63
Intrapelvic presentation of renal cysts: report of two cases and discussion of the literature. Fine MG. **J Urol** 91:325-9, Apr 64
The decompensated ureter: a new experimental procedure for restoration of function. Hirschhorn RC. **J Urol** 90:256-75, Sep 63
Clinical experiences with transureteroureterostomy. Hodges CV, et al. **J Urol** 90:552-62, Nov 63
The radioisotope renogram in acute and chronic partial ureteral obstruction. Kretchmar LH, et al. **J Urol** 90:116-9, Jul 63
Ribbon ureteral anastomosis: ease of repair combined with prophylaxis of stricture. Mahoney SA, et al. **J Urol** 91:500-4, May 64
The renal response to acute partial obstruction. Radwin HM, et al. **J Urol** 90:243-6, Sep 63
Incomplete exstrophy of the cloaca. Rosenkrantz JG, et al. **J Urol** 91:549-52, May 64
On the use of the mercury-203 scintiscan in experimental ureteral obstruction. Simmons JL, et al. **J Urol** 91:451-7, Apr 64
Use of the renal scintiscan in urology. Simmons JL, et al. **J Urol** 90:642-57, Nov 63
Experimental study on the permeability of the deligated ureter. Tsuji I, et al. **J Urol** 91:505-8, May 64
Polaroid urography: a useful adjunct. Wilson MC, et al. **J Urol** 91:438-40, Apr 64
Return of renal function after varying periods of ureteral occlusion.A clinical study. Brunschwig A, et al. **JAMA** 188:5-8, 6 Apr 64
Bilateral ureteral obstruction. Clouse ME. **JAMA** 188:299-301, 20 Apr 64
Pheochromocytoma and ureteral obstruction. Gersack JR, et al. **JAMA** 189:60-1, 6 Jul 64
Urography with ureteral occlusion. Hamby WM, et al. **JAMA** 189:582-4, 17 Aug 64
Effects of benign prostatic hypertrophy on the genito urinary tract. Ney C, et al. **Jew Mem Hosp Bull (NY)** 9:16-25, Apr 64
Ureterocele with calculus formation. Bisanar JM. **Maryland Med J** 13:178, Apr 64
The use of the 131-I-labelled "Hippuran" renocystogram in the study of acute pyelonephritis. Dodge EA. **Med J Aust** 1:873-6, 6 Jun 64
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 74-1963. **New Eng J Med** 269:1195-203, 28 Nov 63
Treatment of disorders of the ureterovesical junction. McGovern J. **New York J Med** 64:748-56, 15 Mar 64
Diagnosis of disorders of the ureterovesical junction. Parry WL. **New York J Med** 64:744-8, 15 Mar 64
Reversible renal shutdown secondary to necrotizing renal papillitis. Report of a case associated with phenacetin abuse. Arnold JW. **Northwest Med** 63:168-71, Mar 64
Delayed relief from the complete obstruction of the ureter in a case of contralateral poor functioned kidney. Harada N, et al. **Osaka City Med J** 9:67-73, 1963
Bilateral renal clearance studies in experimental obstructive uropathy. Chisholm GD. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:571-3, Jul 64
Radiological observations in acute ureteral obstruction. Elkin M. **Radiology** 81:484-91, Sep 63
Lymphosarcoma and periureteral fibrosis. LeVine M, et al. **Radiology** 82:90-5, Jan 64
Renal salvage after unilateral ligation. Friedman WA. **Rocky Mountain Med J** 60:31-3, Dec 63
Solute and water excretion in obstructive uropathy. Chisholm GD. **Surg Forum** 14:486-8, 1963
Predicting recovery of hydronephrotic kidneys. Linn B, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 118:778-82, Apr 64
The role of the lymphatic system of the kidney in physiopathology of ureteral obstruction. Tormene A, et al. **Urol Int** 16:341-52, 1963
The urinary tract and spina bifida cystica. Johenning PW, et al. **Virginia Med Monthly** 91:189-95, May 64
[Periureteritis obliterans. (2 cases)] Hsieht'ung HC, et al. **Zhong Waike Z** 11:921-2, 1963 (Ch)
[Case report of idiopathic retroperitoneal fibrosis] Yu TL, et al. **Zhong Waike Z** 11:925-6, 1963 (Ch)
[Idiopathic retroperitoneal fibrosis with compression of the ureter] Okolićány O, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 42:327-30, May 63 (Cz)
[Ureterocystoneostomy with stretching and fixation of the bladder] Scheinar J. **Rozhl Chir** 43:164-7, Mar 64 (Cz)
[Stenosis of the ureteral junctions] Prevot J, et al. **Acta Urol Belg** 31:327-39, Jul 63 (Fr)
[Wounds of the pelvic ureter caused by projectiles. General review apropos of 4 cases] Konirsch G. **Ann Chir** 17:1494-500, Nov 63 (Fr)
[Ureterocele in children. Clinical, therapeutic and pathogenic study apropos 42 cases observed since 1950] Cendron J, et al. **Ann Chir Infant** 4:257-80, Sep 63 (Fr)
[Complications resulting from ureteral duplication] Prévot J. **Ann Chir Infant** 4:95-118, Jun 63 (Fr)

[Stenosis of the ureteral junctions] Prévot J, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 2:232-8, Feb 63 (Fr)
[Apropos of stenosing periureteritis] Derot M, et al. **Gaz Med France** 70:2495-502, 10 Sep 63 (Fr)
[Injuries of the ureter in pelvic surgery] Désarménien J. **J Chir (Paris)** 86:443-9, Nov 63 (Fr)
[Etiological diagnosis of a chronic uremia] Fries. **J Med Lyon** 45:1020-8, 20 May 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of periureteritis] Patoir G, et al. **J Radiol Electr** 44:837-41, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Progressive and silent destruction of a hydronephrotic kidney] Farnarier G, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 70:422-3, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Surgical repair of ureteral injuries] Cukier J. **Presse Med** 72:1067-72, 11 Apr 64 (Fr)
[Wounds of the ureter during low cesarean] Mahon R, et al. **Rev Franc Gynec Obstet** 58:839-48, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Cystic ureteritis or cystic dystrophy of the ureter] Robert F, et al. **Vie Med** 45:313-8, Feb 64 (Fr)
[Retroperitoneal fibrosis in myxedema] Pesch KJ, et al. **Frankfurt Z Path** 73:97-110, 3 Oct 63 (Ger)
[Substitution of the ureter by a small intestine segment] Albrecht KF. **Geburtsh Frauenheilk** 23:972-8, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Urological complications as sequelae of radiotherapy of cervix carcinoma] Hohenfellner R, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 122:362-72, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Results of conservative surgical treatment of malignant bladder neoplasms] Bischoff PF, et al. **Urol Int** 17:193-222, 1964 (Ger)
[Glucocorticoids in the treatment of urinary tuberculosis] Okoličány O, et al. **Urol Int** 16:158-70, 1963 (Ger)
[Errors and failures in reconstructive surgery of the distal ureter after radical gynecological surgery] Hohenfellner R. **Urologe** 2:351-60, 10 Sep 63 (Ger)
[Ureteral stenosis in childhood] Willich E, et al. **Urologe** 2:328-36, 10 Sep 63 (Ger)
[Nephrographic findings and isotope clearance with I-131-labelled hippuran in deep ureteral stenoses in the light of impaired kidney function] Hennig K, et al. **Z Urol** 56:495-510, Aug-Sep 63 (Ger)
[Bridging of a defect in the lower 3d of the ureter by a pedicled flap from the anterior lateral wall of the urinary bladder] Kan DW. **Z Urol** 56:381-91, Jul 63 (Ger)
[Ureteral reimplantations and late results] Kuna HU. **Z Urol** 56:559-65, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Contribution to plastic surgery of tuberculous ureteral strictures] Okoličány O, et al. **Z Urol** 56:457-66, Aug-Sep 63 (Ger)
[Roentgen diagnosis of disorders of urinary flow in early childhood] Willich E. **Z Urol** 56:364-6, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Pelvic-ureteral stenoses in childhood] Wilhelm KH. **Zbl Chir** 89:153-9, 1 Feb 64 (Ger)
[On the consequences of retroperitoneal periureteral fibrosis] Baranyai E, et al. **Magy Sebesz** 16:407-13, Dec 63 (Hun)
[Significance of urological examination in the diagnosis of acute renal failure] Csata S, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:258-9, 9 Feb 64 (Hun)
[Stenosis of the ureter caused by retroperitoneal fibrosis] Grifi M. **Ann Ital Chir** 40:187-92, 1963 (It)
[Mechanical anuria caused by ureteral calculi in a residual kidney] Pasi F, et al. **Ann Ital Chir** 40:388-95, 1963 (It)
[Dilatation of the upper urinary tract in subjects with prostatic hypertrophy. Pathogenetic and clinico-statistical considerations] Acerbi A, et al. **Arch Ital Urol** 37:70-88, Jun 64 (It)
[Influence of urinary stasis on metabolism of the kidney] Bazzocchi A. **Arch Med Intern** 15:91-7, May-Aug 63 (It)
[Changes in the renal lymph after ligation of the ureter] Tormene A, et al. **Chir Ital** 15:254-6, Apr 63 (It)
[Pathogenetic correlations between edema of the lower extremity and ureteral compression in cancer of the uterine cervix] Mazza A. **Clin Ostet Ginec** 65:649-56, Dec 63 (It)
[The hemolytic component in the pathogenesis of uremic anemia. Experimental study] Giovannetti S, et al. **Minerva Nefrol** 10:226-8, Oct-Dec 63 (It)
[The hyporegenerative component in the pathogenesis of acute uremic anemia. Experimental study] Giovannetti S, et al. **Minerva Nefrol** 10:228-30, Oct-Dec 63 (It)
[Ureterohydropyonephrosis caused by a giant calculus of the juxtavesical ureter] Bruno A, et al. **Minerva Urol** 15:151-4, Sep-Oct 63 (It)
[Renal insufficiency in patients with prostatic disease] Sesia G, et al. **Minerva Urol** 16:79-85, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Nephrography with radioisotopes in the diagnosis of obstructive uropathy] Sitia L, et al. **Minerva Urol** 16:65-70, May-Jun 64 (It)
[On 2 cases of perirenal sclerolipomatosis with anterior displacement of the pelvis and ureters associated with ureteral calculosis] Ciampelli L. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 49:988-1002, Nov 63 (It)
[Giant hydronephrosis caused by stenosis of the pyelo-ureteral junction. Clinical contribution] Coppola R, et al. **Rass Int Clin Ter** 44:433-40, 30 Apr 64 (It)
[On the influence of coenzyme A on the syndrome caused by ureteral ligation] Di Bernardo N. **Riv Pat Clin** 18:599-602, Oct 63 (It)
[Behavior of some renal enzymes in urinary stasis caused by ureteral ligation. Histochemical study] Ragaglia G, et al. **Riv Pat Clin** 18:373-81, Jul 63 (It)
[On the action of uridine-triphosphoric acid (UTP) on the toxic syndrome caused by ligation of the ureters] Ruggeri A, et al. **Riv Pat Clin** 18:591-3, Oct 63 (It)
[Relief from protracted ureteral obstruction] Harada N, et al. **Clin Surg (Tokyo)** 19:922-6, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Evaluation of ureteral obstruction with corn tip ureteral catheter and other methods] Ichikawa T, et al. **Jap J Urol** 54:644-58, Jun 63 (Jap)
[An experimental study of ureteral stricture] Miyabayashi T. **Jap J Urol** 55:61-82, Jan 64 (Jap)
[Treatment of the complications after the Wertheim-Meigs operation and after irradiation of cancer of the uterine cervix] Vianna JB. **Med Cir Farm** 304:77-93, Mar-Apr 63 (Por)
[Reconstructive surgical procedures in ureteral stenosis of tuberculous origin] Mochalova TP. **Probl Tuberk** 41:62-8, 1963 (Rus)
[Clinical significance of congenital valves of the ureter] Babitskiĭ GS. **Urologiia** 28:61-2, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Use of peritoneal dialysis in acute renal failure] Gorbovitskiĭ EB, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 91:114-7, Aug 63 (Rus)
[The roentgenologic picture of injuries of the kidneys and ureters occurring during retrograde pyelography] Kubarikov PG. **Vestn Rentgen Radiol** 38:77-8, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)
[Considerations on a case of congenital ureteral valve] Rico de Sanz JM, et al. **Hispalis Med** 21:225-34, Apr 64 (Sp)
[New aspects of conservative surgery in renal tuberculosis] Gil-Vernet JM. **Med Clin (Barc)** 42:89-93, Feb 64 (Sp)
[Renal recuperation in ureteral obstructions] Benlloch Navarro R. **Med Esp** 51:379-92, May 64 (Sp)
[Radiological diagnosis of renal diseases] Lassrich A. **Minerva Pediat** 16:613-4, 19 May 64 (Sp)
[Transvaginal ureterolithectomy] De La Peña A, et al. **Rev Mex Urol** 23:389-92, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)
[High uronephrosis concepts on its current treatment] Antelo DR. **Rev Sanid Milit Argent** 62:43-8, Jan-Mar 63 (Sp)
[Congenital infantile obstructive uropathies] Rodriguez Diaz LH, et al. **Rev Venez Urol** 15:1-30, Jan-Jun 63 (Sp)
[Obstruction at the ureterovesical junction in children] Rodríguez Díaz LH, et al. **Rev Venez Urol** 15:260-70, Jul-Dec 63 (Sp)
[Ureteral complications in the actinic treatment of carcinoma of the uterine cervix] Arrighi LA, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 122:1145-8, 30 May 63 (Sp)
[Idiopathic diffuse retroperitoneal fibrosis] Manguel M, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:1722-8, 28 Nov 63 (Sp)
[Actinic complications after treatment of cancer of the cervix] Pappuci Herrera S, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 122:1452-3, 17 Jun 63 (Sp)
[Obstacles to evacuation of the upper urinary tract] Kairis Z. **Triangulo** 5:315-23, 1963 (Sp)
[Idiopathic retroperitoneal fibrosis] Danckwardt-Lilliestrom G, et al. **Nord Med** 71:357-63, 19 Mar 64 (Sw)

URETHANE (D3)

Selection for increased susceptibility to induced lung tumours in the mouse. Bloom JL. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 19:797-8, 1963
Influence of age and route of administration on lung carcinogenesis by urethan in Swiss mice. De Benedictis G, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 19:695-6, 1963
The mechanism of carcinogenesis in breast tumour development in mice. Haran-Ghera N. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 19:765-8, 1963
Experimental induction of squamous carcinoma of the lung, oesophagus and stomach. The mode of their induction. Schoental R. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 19:680-3, 1963
Experimental investigations on the toxicity and antitumoral activity of certain novocain, urethan, sulphanilurea, tetrahydronaphthylamine and diacetamide derivatives. Tautu P, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:96-9, 1964
Studies on the effect of antiviral substances on experimental virus infections. IV. Comments on the testing of antiviral substances in laboratory mice. Link F, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha) (Eng)** 7:465-71, Sep 63
Chemical agents and reflex control of laryngeal glottis. Campbell CJ, et al. **Ann Otol** 72:589-604, Sep 63
The effect of urethane on mitotic cells of mice of different ages and strains. Wakonig-Vaartaja R. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 42:165-72, Apr 64
Influence of mutagens on the initiation of skin carcinogenesis. Trainin N, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:263-7, Feb 64
The inhibition of cerebral NAD(P)H:(acceptor) oxidoreductase by barbiturates and nervous depressants. Relationship with chemical structure. Giuditta A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 77:394-407, 8 Nov 63
The catabolism of urethan by mouse-liver homogenates. Mirvish SS, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 82:397-9, 10 Feb 64
Studies on a succinate-neotetrazolium reductase system of rat liver. II. Points of coupling with the respiratory chain. Slater TF. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 77:365-82, 8 Nov 63
Inhibition of tumorigenic action of urethane by butyl carbamate. García H. **Biologica (Santiago)** 34:11-3, Jul 63
Influence of age on susceptibility to liver carcinogenesis and skin initiating action by urethane in Swiss mice. Chieco-Bianchi L, et al. **Brit J Cancer** 17:672-80, Dec 63
The influence of some irritant chemicals and scarification on tumour initiation by urethane in mice. Pound AW, et al. **Brit J Cancer** 17:460-70, Sep 63
The lack of effect of urethan (ethyl carbamate) on sarcoma induction by the subcutaneous injection of 3,4-benzpyrene. Berenblum I, et al. **Cancer Res** 23:983-6, Aug 63
Inhibition of urethan lung tumor induction in mice by total-body x-radiation. Foley WA, et al. **Cancer Res** 23:1176-80, Sep 63
Metabolism of drugs. XXXIX. Further studies on carbamate N-glucuronide formation in animal body. Tsukamoto H, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 11:1134-9, Sep 63
Drugs of current use for the treatment of cancer and allied diseases. Goldenberg DM. **Drugs Made Germany** 6:191-208, Dec 63
Multiple myelomatosis associated with hypercalcaemia. Patel KM, et al. **E Afr Med J** 40:363-5, Jul 63
Effect of metabolic and other inhibitors on regeneration in Blepharisma undulans. Giese AC, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 32:130-46, Oct 63
A comparison of the effects of several nutrients and inhibitors on yeast meiosis and mitosis. Miller JJ. **Exp Cell Res** 33:46-9, Jan 64
Drug therapy of multiple myeloma. Haut A, et al. **J Arkansas Med Soc** 60:334-7, Feb 64
Hypothermia and epinephrine and norepinephrine effect on blood pressure, spleen volume and respiratory changes; role of anaesthetics in modifying such effects. Dey CD, et al. **J Exp Med Sci** 7:1-17, Jun-Sep 63
Action of isologous bone marrow from urethan-treated C57BL-6 mice on radiation leukemogenesis. Berenblum I, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 32:723-9, Mar 64
Antigenic properties of experimental leukemias. I. Serological studies in vitro with spontaneous and radiation-induced leukemias. Old LJ, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 31:977-95, Oct 63
Neoplastic nature of liver "blood cysts" induced by urethan in mice. Trainin N. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 31:1489-99, Dec 63
Rates of hydrolysis of carbamate and carbonate esters in alkaline solution. Dittert LW, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 52:852-7, Sep 63
Spectroscopic studies of frog muscle during sodium uptake and excretion. Kernan RP. **J Physiol (London)** 169:862-78, Dec 63
Action of neurotropic drugs on reflex gastric wall dystrophy. Anichkov SV, et al. **Med Exp (Basel)** 8:296-306, 1963
Contribution of urethan studies to the understanding of carcinogenesis. Tannenbaum A. **Nat Cancer Inst Monogr** 14:341-56, May 64
In vitro cell transformation with chemical carcinogens. Berwald Y, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:1182-4, 21 Dec 63
Influence of urethane on susceptibility to leukemia induction by Graffi virus in adult mice. Chieco-Bianchi L, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:292-3, 20 Jul 63
X-ray inhibition of urethan-stimulated proliferation of lung cells of the mouse as estimated by incorporation of tritiated thymidine. Foley WA, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:1267-8, 28 Sep 63
'Transient' effect of adrenocorticotrophic hormone on cardiac activity in albino rats. Juris SM, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:474-5, 1 Feb 64
Inhibition by urethan (ethyl carbamate) of virus induction of leukaemia in C3H mice. Law LW, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:692-3, 16 Nov 63
Induction of melanotic lesions of the iris in rats by urethane given during the neonatal period. Roe FJ, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:1201-2, 21 Sep 63
Induction of tumours of the stomach in rats and mice by N-nitroso-N-alkylurethanes. Schoental R. **Nature (London)** 199:190, 13 Jul 63
Trends in carcinogenesis by urethan administration to new-born mice of different strains. Trainin N, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:305-6, 18 Apr 64
Quantum-chemical studies of chemical cancerogens. Zahradník R. **Neoplasma (Bratisl)** 10:581-4, 1963
Pharmacological studies on the primary afferent depolarization of the toad spinal cord. Schmidt RF. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 277:325-46, 2 Jul 63
Free nucleotides in the rat brain after administration of pentazol and urethane. Pecháň I, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 12:458-62, 1963

Chemotherapy in myelomatosis. Innes J, et al. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 56:648-50, Aug 63

Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia: report of a case in an adult. Esparza A, et al. **Rhode Island Med J** 47:122-7, Mar 64

Dissociation of homograft response to allogeneic versus xenogeneic skin grafts in irradiated mice. Tyan ML, et al. **Science** 141:813-4, 30 Aug 63

Effect of urethane on homotransplantation of the kidney in dogs. Coppola ED, et al. **Transplantation** 2:292-4, Mar 64

Prolongation of canine renal homograft survival by antimetabolites. Zukoski CF, et al. **Transplantation** 1:293-7, Jul 63

[Therapeutic agents in hemoblastosis] Klener P. **Lek Ved Zahr** 5:81-5, 15 May 64 (62 ref.) (Cz)

[Cytostatic therapy] Lopes Cardozo E. **Geneesk Bl** 51:1-70, 1964 (Dut)

[Experience in the treatment of malignant diseases of the reticuloendothelial system and leukemias. II.] Bootsma BK. **Nederl Milit Geneesk T** 17:66-73, Mar 64 (Dut)

[Study in animals of the influence of acute and chronic alcoholization on the action of some general and neuro-sedative anesthetics] Quevauviller A, et al. **Anesth Analg (Paris)** 21:431-9, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)

[Experimental pulmonary adenoma induced with urethane in Swiss mice. Histological and cytological study] Driessens J, et al. **Bull Ass Franc Cancer** 50:171-82, Apr-Jun 63 (Fr)

[Induction of mammary tumors and ovarian tumors in the golden hamster treated by urethane] Rivière MR, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:3305-7, 23 Mar 64 (Fr)

[Inhibition of monoamine oxidase and potentiation of experimental sleep] Lechat P, et al. **Med Exp (Basel)** 10:56-66, 1964 (Fr)

[Inhibition by gaseous alkalosis of various experimental hypertensive reactions] Baïsset A, et al. **Path Biol (Paris)** 12:169-75, Feb 64 (Fr)

[How to treat leukemia in 1963] Nizet A. **Rev Med Liege** 18:781-2, 15 Dec 63 (Fr)

[Respiratory activity of urethane-anesthetized rats in a sudden rise in intrapulmonic pressure] Ankermann H, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 11:363-70, 1963 (Ger)

[Thermoregulation during urethane anesthesia] Hauk F, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 11:203-9, 1963 (Ger)

[The effect of anesthesia on respiration and respiratory in metabolism rats] Baedeker WD. **Anaesthesist** 13:8-11, Jan 64 (Ger)

[Decreased erythrocyte flexibility (induced by barbiturates, burns, hypoxemia) and their effect on capillary circulation] Braasch D. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 278:130-40, 25 Oct 63 (Ger)

[Study of the intermediate metabolism of drugs using partial hepatectomy] Fischer A, et al. **Kiserl Orvostud** 15:555-60, Oct 63 (Hun)

[Study of the carcinogenic action of urethane in mice] Della Porta G, et al. **Tumori** 49:413-27, Nov-Dec 63 (It)

[Classification of leukemia by sensitivity of cells to drugs] Kimura K, et al. **Acta Haemat Jap** 26:94-100, Feb 63 (Jap)

[Basic studies on the action of centrophenoxine on disturbances of consciousness] Fushiro Y, et al. **Brain Nerve (Tokyo)** 16:353-8, Apr 64 (Jap)

[The effects of hypothermia on the activity of heart and of action of the cardiac and depressor nerves in urethane anesthetized rabbits] Kimura M. **Fukuoka Acta Med** 54:1277-89, Dec 63 (Jap)

[Pharmacological studies on guanethidine derivatives. II. Effects of some drugs on hypotensive action of guanethidine and [2-(hexahydro-1-azepinyl)ethyl]guanidine sulfate] Ozawa H, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:67-72, Jan 64 (Jap)

[Round-table discussion: pulmonary cancer and pulmonary tuberculosis] **Kekkaku** 38:387-9, Aug 63 (Jap)

[A morphological study on experimental lung neoplasms induced by urethane in the mouse abdomen. 4. Changes in the mouse lung by injections of urethane into the placenta] Diado S. **Kyoto Daig Kekkaku Ken Kiyo** 12:65-81, Sep 63 (Jap)

[Incidence, symptoms, therapy and prognosis of leukemia, with special reference to therapy] Oguro M. **Niigata Med J** 77:559-62, Nov 63 (Jap)

[Research on the diagnostic value of the urethane-gel test] Demayo A, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 16:859-62, Jul 64 (Rum)

[The appearance of orthostatic collapse and morphological changes in the organs of rabbits during action on the central nervous system. (Experimental research)] Pokk LR. **Arkh Pat** 25:26-35, 1963 (Rus)

[Effect of stimulants and depressants on the activity of single neurons of the spinal cord following cerebellar stimulation] Shapavalov AI, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:73-7, Feb 64 (Rus)

[Treatment of eyelid angioma in children with sclerosing therapy] Prokof'eva AI. **Oftal Zh** 18:7-12, 1963 (Rus)

[On the period of retention of leukocytes (neutrophils) in the vessels in experimental animals under normal conditions and in poisoning] Troitskii SA, et al. **Probl Gemat** 8:51-4, Jul 63 (Rus)

[The effects of gamma rays, fast neutrons and ethylenimine on variability and chromosome aberrations in potato seedlings] Tarasenko ND. **Radiobiologiia** 3:427-30, 1963 (Rus)

[Acute toxicity and potentiating activity of cutisone] Korablev MV, et al. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 9:30-2, May 63 (Rus)

[The "2-stage mechanism" in carcinogenesis as an analytical tool] Trainin N. **Rev Fac Cienc Med Cordoba** 21:291-303, Oct-Dec 63 (Sp)

URETHRA (A5)

Substitution of the urethra by plastic tubing. Zádor L, et al. **Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung** 4:301-5, 1963

Urethral closure in the female and its insufficiency in stress incontinence. Experiences with a bladder-urethra model. Enhörning G, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand** 42:328-37, 1963

Urethrographic studies on the posterior urethra. I. Motility of the prostatic urethra. Morales O, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm)** 2:81-99, Mar 64

The anatomical mechanism of vesico-ureteric reflux. Johnston JH. **Acta Urol Belg** 31:519-24, Oct 63

Association of valves in the posterior urethra with bladder neck obstruction. Mitchell JP. **Acta Urol Belg** 31:507-13, Oct 63

A modified technique for abdominoperineal urethral suspension. Zacharin RF, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 87:948-50, 1 Dec 63

Abdominoperineal urethral suspension. The management of stress incontinence without associated genital prolapse. Zacharin RF, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 86:981-94, 15 Aug 63

Congenital short urethra without hypospadia. Huffstadt AJ, et al. **Arch Chir Neerl** 15:104-10, 1963

Two women with stone formation in a urethral diverticulum. Scholtmeijer RJ. **Arch Chir Neerl** 15:139-44, 1963

Total reconstruction of the penile urethra following a gunshot wound. Cowan RJ. **Brit J Plast Surg** 17:66-9, Jan 64

Buried skin-strip urethra in a tube pedicle phalloplasty. Evans AJ. **Brit J Plast Surg** 16:280-6, Jul 63

The M.W.--V.U.C. cannula modified for male urethrography (and general sinography). A preliminary communication. McCallum AH. **Brit J Radiol** 37:315-6, Apr 64

A further case of Buschke-Loewenstein tumour: giant condyloma of the penis. Davies SW. **Brit J Surg** 51:338-9, May 64

Genital infection in association with TRIC virus infection of the eye. II. Cytology. Preliminary report. Al-Hussaini MK, et al. **Brit J Vener Dis** 40:25-32, Mar 64

Diverticulum of female urethra containing multiple calculi. Phillips A. **Brit Med J** 5362:917-8, 12 Oct 63

Urethral diverticula in women. Pinkerton JH. **Brit Med J** 5366:1204-5, 9 Nov 63

Urethrography. Adams WE. **Bull Tulane Med Fac** 23:107-12, Feb 64

Gynecologic problems of children. Macey HB Jr, et al. **Bull Tulane Med Fac** 23:95-105, Feb 64

Spontaneous urethral prolapse. Dunn WJ, et al. **Calif Med** 99:338-40, Nov 63

Vesicoureteral reflux, urethral resistance and age. Levers PE, et al. **Canad J Surg** 7:196-203, Apr 64

The genitourinary complications of blunt pelvic trauma. Todd IA. **Canad J Surg** 7:43-7, Jan 64

Acquired diverticulum of the male urethra with calculi formation. Goldberg HW, et al. **Chicago Med Sch Quart** 24:30-5, Summer 64

Urethrorectal syndrome. Marks MM. **Dis Colon Rectum** 7:55-7, Jan-Feb 64

Diverticula of the urethra in women. McGowan L. **GP** 29:88-91, Feb 64

Some theoretical aspects of urethral resistance. Smith JC. **Invest Urol** 1:477-81, Mar 64

An unusual bullet wound producing urethral obstruction in a dog. Browne JS. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 143:387-9, 15 Aug 63

The suspensory mechanism of the female urethra. Zacharin RF. **J Anat** 97:423-7, Jul 63

Safety factors in urethrography. Becker LE. **J Nat Med Ass** 56:143-7, Mar 64

Urological trauma. Lucas WM. **J Nat Med Ass** 56:183-5, Mar 64

Stenotic meatus in children: an analysis of 160 cases. Arnold SJ. **J Urol** 91:357-60, Apr 64

Continuous irrigation of the urethra for spinal cord injury patients. Comarr AE. **J Urol** 90:445-6, Oct 63

A variety of rectourethral fistulas: experiences with 20 cases. Culp OS, et al. **J Urol** 91:560-71, May 64

Reconstruction of damaged urinary sphincter in a female child. Lapides J. **J Urol** 91:58-65, Jan 64

Urethral resistance measurement: vesicoureteral reflux and age. Levers PE, et al. **J Urol** 91:368-75, Apr 64

Trends in the management of urethral complications in paraplegics. Misak SJ, et al. **J Urol** 90:296-300, Sep 63

Obstructing valves in the female urethra. Nesbit RM, et al. **J Urol** 91:79-83, Jan 64

Calculus formation within a diverticulum of the female urethra. Presman D, et al. **J Urol** 91:376-9, Apr 64

Drug reactions following urethral instillation of tripelennamine (pyribenzamine). Rinker JR, et al. **J Urol** 91:433-4, Apr 64

Clinical urodynamics. II. Analysis of pressure-flow relations in the normal female urethra. Ritter RC, et al. **J Urol** 91:161-5, Feb 64

Experience with the Berry operation for the treatment of urinary incontinence in the male patient. Stewart BL, et al. **J Urol** 91:267-70, Mar 63

The dilated posterior urethra. I. Male. Waterhouse K. **J Urol** 91:71-5, Jan 64

Urethral cytology in the diagnosis of secondary amenorrhea. Castellanos H, et al. **JAMA** 187:631-6, 29 Feb 64

New physiological testing methods available to urologists. Lattimer JK, et al. **JAMA** 188:133-5, 13 Apr 64

Thrombosed urethral veins. Falk HC. **Obstet Gynec** 23:85-8, Jan 64

Urethral prolapse--a cause of vaginal bleeding in young girls. Report of 5 cases. Neuwirth RS. **Obstet Gynec** 22:290-2, Sep 63

Roentgenographic diagnosis of obstructive disorders of the lower urinary tract in infancy and childhood. Rudhe U. **Postgrad Med** 35:29-39, Jan 64

Injuries to the urinary tract. Anderson JC. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 56:1041-4, Dec 63

Injury to the genito-urinary tract associated with fractures of the pelvis. Holdsworth FW. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 56:1044-6, Dec 63

Injuries to the urinary tract. Mitchell JP. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 56:1046-50, Dec 63

Bead chain urethrocystography. Smith MK. **Radiol Techn** 35:385-90, May 64

The para-urethral glands of the female urethra. Rieser C. **Southern Med J** 57:1119-21, Sep 64

Clinical urodynamics. III. Pressure profiles of the female urethra. Zinner NR, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:481-3, 1963

Urethral closure studied with cineroentgenography and simultaneous bladder-urethra pressure recording. Enhörning G, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 118:507-16, Mar 64

Our operative technique for repairing and avulsed prostate or a subsequent obliteration of the posterior urethra. Kishev S. **Urol Int** 17:364-88, 1964

[Case of a foreign body in the urethra and bladder] Armenkov A, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 16:575-6, 1963 (Bul)

[Diverticula of the female urethra] Kis'ov B, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 16:431-5, 1963 (Bul)

[Use of plastic surgery of the urethra] Wu KS. **Zhong Waike Z** 11:664, Aug 63 (Ch)

[Trigonourethral suspension] Hrdlička A, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 29:131-5, Feb 64 (Cz)

[Sphincter sclerosis] Brünner S, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:651-6, 7 May 64 (Dan)

[Diverticulum urethrae with large concrements] Devantier M. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:869-70, 18 Jun 64 (Dan)

[Favorable outcome of a case of hypertrophy of the vesical neck and urethral valves] Bartrina JM. **Acta Urol Belg** 31:514-8, Oct 63 (Fr)

[A case of diverticulum of the male urethra] Van Frank R. **Acta Urol Belg** 32:48-50, Jan 64 (Fr)

[Apropos of diverticula of the scrotal urethra] Neimann N, et al. **Ann Chir Infant** 4:119-26, Jun 63 (Fr)

[Endo-urethral chancre. Diagnostic problems] Thivolet J, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 70:953-4, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)

[Retrograde urethrography using a flexible balloon sound] Desgrez H, et al. **J Radiol Electr** 45:306-8, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)

[Urinary obstruction caused by diverticula of the anterior urethra. (Apropos of 3 cases)] Lemaitre G, et al. **J Radiol Electr** 45:323-5, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)

[Urethro-prostato-rectal fistula, following a tuberculous abscess of the prostate. Surgical treatment under streptomycin-rimifon treatment. Recovery in a month, maintained for 6 years] Asselin J. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 70:404-7, Jun 64 (Fr)

[Treatment of certain post-traumatic strictures of the urethra with ionization] Delinotte P, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 69:509-12, Sep 63 (Fr)

[Apropos of female urethro-cystalgias] Guillemeteau R. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 69:519-22, Sep 63 (Fr)

[Endourethral chancre. Diagnostic problems] Thivolet J, et al. **Lyon Med** 211:1775-6, 28 Jun 64 (Fr)

[A case with incomplete double urethra] Olsson T. **Radiologe** 3:427-8, Oct 63 (Ger)

[On the technic of retrograde urethrography] Hanschke HJ. **Urologe** 2:411-2, 28 Nov 63 (Ger)

[Injuries of the urinary organs] Feustel A. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:129-35, 1 Feb 64 (17 ref.) (Ger)

[Urologic causes of acute abdominal diseases] Zorn BF. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 57:844-7, 1 Aug 63 (Ger)

[Understanding the so-called penile fracture] Theisen H. **Z Haut Geschlechtskr** 36:119-22, 15 Feb 64 (Ger)

[Urinary incontinence due to a monstrous stone in the female urethra] Feustel A, et al. **Zbl Gynaek** 85:1821-4, 21 Dec 63 (Ger)

[Unusual developmental anomaly of the urogenital system] Vizer M. **Zbl Gynaek** 85:1824-7, 21 Dec 63 (Ger)

[Treatment of prolapse of the urinary bladder and

urethra in bladder ruptures] Gatos MK. **Hellen Iatr** 32:680-93, Jul 63 (Gr)
[On urethral calculi in the male in general, apropos of an exceptionally large calculus in the distal urethra] Horváth J. **Magy Sebesz** 16:330-4, Oct 63 (Hun)
[Ano-rectal malformations] Bonaccorsi G, et al. **Ann Ital Chir** 40:513-38, 1963 (It)
[On the subject of calculosis of the male urethra. Clinico-diagnostic contribution] D'Amelio G. **Ann Ital Chir** 40:966-74, 1963 (It)
[On a case of supernumerary urethra in a woman] De Iasi A, et al. **Ann Ital Chir** 40:564-77, 1963 (It)
[On a case of duplication of the female urethra] Anselmo G. **Arch Ital Urol** 36:403-12, Feb 64 (It)
[Clinico-radiological considerations on urogenital fistulas] Lombardi R, et al. **Arch Ital Urol** 36:183-206, Sep 63 (It)
[Problems of therapy of the urethral valves] Pagano F, et al. **Arch Ital Urol** 36:382-90, Feb 64 (It)
[On the urological complications of fractures of the pelvis] Soliano A, et al. **Arch Ortop** 75:1188-97, 1962 (It)
[Clinico-therapeutic considerations on 2 cases of traumatic rupture of the posterior urethra] Venturini G, et al. **Arcisped S Anna Ferrara** 16:1059-73, 1963 (It)
[Leptolaparic cystoureteromegaly associated with complex urethral malformation (accessory urethral ducts)] Schmid C, et al. **Folia Hered Path (Milano)** 12:377-94, Oct 63 (It)
[A helpful hint for permanent catheterization of the "false passages" of the male urethra. Informative note] Morosi G. **Minerva Med** 55:1015-6, 4 Apr 64 (It)
[Illustration of complications during urethrography] Ascoli R, et al. **Minerva Radiol** 9:135-7, Apr 64 (It)
[Non-hypospadic curvature of the penis] Galli P, et al. **Osped Maggiore** 59:177-85, Feb 64 (It)
[On a case of female epispadias] Cimellaro M, et al. **Quad Clin Ostet Ginec** 18:949-54, Nov 63 (It)
[Erection disorders in traumatic lesions of the posterior urethra] Mecchia M, et al. **Riv Infort Mal Prof** 50:571-88, May-Jun 63 (It)
[Diverticulum of the male urethra with stone: a case report] Minami T, et al. **Acta Urol Jap** 10:96-100, Feb 64 (Jap)
[Management of bladder and urethral injuries] Inoue H, et al. **Clin Surg (Tokyo)** 19:528-30, Apr 64 (Jap)
[Primary cancer of a female urethral diverticulum] Inada T, et al. **Jap J Cancer Clin** 10:22-5, Jan 64 (Jap)
[Histological study on the urethra in the woman, especially on its fold and para-urethral duct] Sasada H. **Jap J Urol** 54:573-620, Jun 63 (Jap)
[A new uretheroplasty for urethral defects; a method of lowering the kidney] Harada N, et al. **Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka)** 8:195-8, Feb 64 (Jap)
[Complications and hazards of endoscopic procedures] Litwak A. **Pol Przegl Chir** 35:Suppl 1271-7, Nov 63 (Pol)
[A rare case of congenital urethral diverticulum in a woman] Otręba L. **Pol Przegl Chir** 35:Suppl:419-22, Apr 63 (Pol)
[The problem of primary suture in injuries of the male urethra] Panasiewicz K. **Pol Przegl Chir** 35:Suppl 1229-31, Nov 63 (Pol)
[Restoration of the penile urethra following traumatic amputation] Renkielski J. **Pol Przegl Chir** 35:Suppl 1261-3, Nov 63 (Pol)
[Urethrocystography] Kapuściński O. **Rozpr Wydz Nauk Med** 8:257-91, 1963 (Pol)
[Pathological conditions of the female urethra. Diagnosis and treatment] Schmidt S. **Med Cir Farm** 307:337-47, Sep-Oct 63 (Por)
[A rare case of prolapse of the mucosa of the urethra and urinary bladder] Agafonov VM. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 39:146-7, Apr 63 (Rus)
[Use of a preserved artery for repair of the urethra in complete hypospadias] Dzhavad-Zade MD. **Urologiia** 28:58-60, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[Pseudodiverticulum of the urethra in a child] Klinberg NA. **Urologiia** 28:58-9, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)
[Repair of the urinary bladder and urethra in exstrophy] Pogorelko IP. **Urologiia** 28:57-8, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[War injuries of the abdomen] Predanič E. **God Zborn Med Fak Skopje** 10:22-37, 1963 (Ser)
[A rare case of urolithiasis] Ilić I, et al. **Lijecn Vjesn** 85:1263-7, Nov 63 (Ser)
[A case of diverticulum of the anterior urethra. Some considerations on the radiologic exploration of the urethra] Padeira F. **Acta Iber Radiol Cancer** 20:123-33, Apr-Jun 64 (Sp)
[Urethrocystopexy] Fernández Del Castillo. **Ginec Obstet Mex** 18:533-47, Nov-Dec 63 (Sp)
[The urethro-vesical suspension of Marshall-Marchetti-Krantz in the correction of urinary stress incontinence] Bernal E. **Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec** 15:159-73, Mar-Apr 64 (Sp)
[Reconstruction of the female urethra] Alpuche Morales E. **Rev Mex Urol** 22:409-45, Sep-Oct 63 (Sp)
[Infantile lithiasis in the state of Hidalgo] Aparicio A. **Rev Mex Urol** 21:491-6, Nov-Dec 63 (Sp)
[Prostatectomy and uretero-vesicoplasty] Gil-Vernet JM Jr. **Rev Mex Urol** 22:Suppl:362-4, Oct 63 (Sp)

URETHRAL CATHETERIZATION see under URINARY CATHETERIZATION (E1, E4)

URETHRAL NEOPLASMS (C2, C6)

Cancer chemotherapy at "Arnaldo Vieira de Carvalho" Institute. Nestarez OB. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:344, 1964
The role of combined effect of local and general etiological factors in the induction of carcinoma of uterine cervix, vagina and urethra in mice. Young G, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 19:674-7, 1963
Coexistent carcinoma of the endometrium and carcinoma in situ of the urethra. Rutledge F, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 87:968-71, 1 Dec 63
Fibrosarcoma of the female urethra. Counseller VS, et al. **Arizona Med** 20:237-43, Nov 63
Electron therapy at 15 MeV. Ward HW. **Brit J Radiol** 37:225-30, Mar 64
Metastatic melanoma in the bladder and urethra. Weston PA, et al. **Brit J Surg** 51:78-9, Jan 64
A double primary malignant melanoma of the fossa navicularis. Salm R, et al. **Brit J Urol** 36:91-6, Mar 64
Observations on the use of intestinal loop for bladder reconstruction surgery. Wong IK, et al. **Chin Med J (Peking)** 83:327-30, May 64
Hematuria: a sign of urinary tract neoplasm. Graf RA. **J Iowa Med Soc** 54:179-84, Apr 64
Pedunculated solid polyp of posterior urethra. Flanagan MJ, et al. **J Urol** 90:200-2, Aug 63
Carcinoma of the urethra in male patients. King LR. **J Urol** 91:555-9, May 64
Choke voiding cystourethrography. Pearman RO, et al. **J Urol** 90:481-8, Oct 63
Cancer detection in private gynecologic practice: a concluding study. Hofmeister FJ, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 23:386-91, Mar 64
[Difficulties in the diagnosis and therapy of primary carcinoma of the male urethra] Péč J. **Rozhl Chir** 43:168-74, Mar 64 (Cz)
[Primary epitheliomas of the female urethra. (Apropos of 10 cases)] Pimenta AF, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 70:17-31, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Primary urethral epithelioma in 2 stricture patients] Truc E, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 70:419-20, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Primary epithelioma of the urethra in 2 patients with stricture] Truc E, et al. **Montpellier Med** 63:350-1, Jun 63 (Fr)
[On the pathogenesis and therapy of leukoplakia of the urinary tract with reference to a case of urethral leukoplakia] Werner H. **Z Urol** 56:351-9, Oct 63 (Ger)
[A case of angioma of the urethra] Jármay P. **Magy Sebesz** 16:334-6, Oct 63 (Hun)
[An unusual oncological entity: papilloma of the fossa navicularis] Fedi B. **Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat** 40:931-52, Sep 63 (It)
[Primary cancer of a female urethral diverticulum] Inada T, et al. **Jap J Cancer Clin** 10:22-5, Jan 64 (Jap)
[Primary leiomyoma of the female urethra] Takeda H, et al. **Jap J Cancer Clin** 10:182-5, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Polyp of the posterior urethra in a 4-year-old boy] Pilch J. **Pol Przegl Chir** 36:Suppl:619-21, Apr 64 (Pol)
[Angioma of the urethra] Roessler R, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir** 35:Suppl 1251-4, Nov 63 (Pol)
[A case of mucoid adenocarcinoma of the urethra]. Taraszkiewicz S. **Pol Przegl Chir** 36:Suppl:623-6, Apr 64 (Pol)
[Urethrocystography] Kapuściński O. **Rozpr Wydz Nauk Med** 8:257-91, 1963 (Pol)
[Primary carcinoma of the posterior urethra] Sadi A, et al. **Hospital (Rio)** 65:1191-203, Jun 64 (Por)
[Tumors of the female urethra (from data of the Donets Regional Oncological Dispensary)] Kushelev AE. **Vop Onkol** 10:58-62, 1964 (Rus)
[Hemangioma of the feminine urethra] Junceda Avello S. **Tokoginec Pract** 22:210-3, Aug-Sep 63 (Sp)

URETHRAL STRICTURE (C6, C16)

Surgical treatment and complications of cancer of the cervix. Martins AF, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 19:1535-7, 1963
Pathogenesis of polycystic kidneys. Type 4 due to urethral obstruction. Osathanondh V, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 77:502-9, May 64
Recto-vesicostomy in the management of intractable stricture of the posterior urethra. Macky W. **Aust New Zeal J Surg** 33:156-8, Nov 63
Lower urinary tract obstructions in children. Waterhouse K. **Biochem Clin** 2:245-53, 1963 (20 ref.)
Urethral lesions in infancy and childhood studied by micturition cysto-urethrography. Burrows EH, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 37:187-99, Mar 64
Incidence and management of tuberculous strictures of the urinary tract. Gale GL, et al. **Canad J Surg** 7:111-20, Apr 64
What's new in urology., Christeson WW. **J Arkansas Med Soc** 60:222-3, Nov 63
Septic saddle embolus as a complication of urinary tract surgery. Report of a case. Stephan L, et al. **J Cardiov Surg** 5:34-6, Jan-Feb 64
Intubation of the internal meatus: a new technic for the prevention of stricture after urethral meatotomy. Yunen JR, et al. **J Int Coll Surg** 40:364-7, Oct 63
Urinary tract infection--past, present and future. Davis DM. **J Kentucky Med Ass** 162:661-9, Sep 64
Use of full thickness skin grafts in repair of urethral strictures. Devine PC, et al. **J Urol** 90:67-71, Jul 63
Urethral obstruction: correction by suprapubic vesicourethral suspension. Jensen OJ Jr. **J Urol** 91:271-2, Mar 64
Radiographic evaluation of the bladder neck in childhood. King LR, et al. **J Urol** 91:52-7, Jan 64
Experience with tubeless cystostomy. Krahn H, et al. **J Urol** 91:246-52, Mar 64
One-stage repair of stricture of bulbous urethra. Moore CA. **J Urol** 90:203-7, Aug 63
Choke voiding cystourethrography. Pearman RO, et al. **J Urol** 90:481-8, Oct 63
Intraluminal beta irradiation in leukoplakia constricting the male urethra. Perl JI. **J Urol** 91:76-8, Jan 64
The dilated posterior urethra. I. Male. Waterhouse K. **J Urol** 91:71-5, Jan 64
Effects of benign prostatic hypertrophy on the genito urinary tract. Ney C, et al. **Jew Mem Hosp Bull (NY)** 9:16-25, Apr 64
Management of prostatic obstruction in the elderly male. Menon KA. **Med J Malaya** 18:91-4, Dec 63
Treatment of vesical neck disorders in childhood. Waterhouse K. **New York J Med** 64:740-4, 15 Mar 64
Surgical restoration of the penile urethra. Cases of stricture and uninary fistulas remaining after operation for hypospadias. Kishev S. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 33:47-56, Jan 64
Roentgenographic diagnosis of obstructive disorders of the lower urinary tract in infancy and childhood. Rudhe U. **Postgrad Med** 35:29-39, Jan 64
Treatment of spasm of the external sphincter region of the urethra. Scher S. **S Afr Med J** 37:769-74, 27 Jul 63
Obstruction valves in the female urethra. Nesbit RM, et al. **Trans Amer Ass Genitourin Surg** 55:21-5, 1963
[Operative treatment of stricture of the urethral bulb] Brocks H. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:1042-4, 23 Jul 64 (Dan)
[Atresia of the urethra] Van Bouwdijk Bastiaanse. **Verh Kon Vlaam Acad Geneesk Belg** 26:18-49, 1964 (Dut)
[The treatment of posttraumatic stenosis of the membranous urethra by the telescopage procedure] Berariu T, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 70:243-9, Apr-May 64 (Fr)
[The kidney after traumatic ruptures of the posterior urethra] Couvelaire R, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 70:197-215, Apr-May 64 (Fr)
[Treatment of certain post-traumatic strictures of the urethra with ionization] Delinotte P, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 69:509-12, Sep 63 (Fr)
[A metal sound completing the diathermic instrumentation of urethral exploration] Pélot G. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 70:294-6, Apr-May 64 (Fr)
[Extensive tuberculous urethral stenosis treated with success by the Bengt Johannson operation] Quénu L. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 70:291-3, Apr-May 64 (Fr)
[Primary urethral epithelioma in 2 stricture patients] Truc E, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 70:419-20, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Primary epithelioma of the urethra in 2 patients with stricture] Truc E, et al. **Montpellier Med** 63:350-1, Jun 63 (Fr)
[The 3rd variant of our urethroplastic operation in urethral stricture] Kischeff S. **Urol Int** 17:115-28, 1964 (Ger)
[On the treatment of urethral strictures with special reference to strictures in the area of the pars membranacea] Elsässer E. **Urologe** 3:98-101, Mar 64 (Ger)
[On surgical treatment of urethral strictures] Michalowski E. **Urologe** 3:94-8, Mar 64 (Ger)
[On the pathogenesis and therapy of leukoplakia of the urinary tract with reference to a case of urethral leukoplakia] Werner H. **Z Urol** 56:351-9, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Roentgen diagnosis of disorders of urinary flow in early childhood] Willich E. **Z Urol** 56:364-6, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Posterior urethral stricture and its sequelae in a 6-year-old boy] Baán L, et al. **Gyermekgyogyaszat** 15:21-2, Jan 64 (Hun)
[Rare developmental abnormality of the fetal urinary tract complicating labor] Magyarsóki F, et al. **Magy Noorv Lap** 26:264-6, Sep 63 (Hun)
[A case of angioma of the urethra] Jármay P. **Magy Sebesz** 16:334-6, Oct 63 (Hun)
[Illustration of complications during urethrography] Ascoli R, et al. **Minerva Radiol** 9:135-7, Apr 64 (It)
[Insidon in urological psychosomatic disturbances] Inada T, et al. **Acta Urol Jap** 10:110-5, Feb 64 (Jap)
[Role of stenosis of the lower segment of the urinary tract in chronic pyelonephritis] Niznikowska-Marks J, et al. **Pediat Pol** 39:269-80, Mar 64 (Pol)
[Primary carcinoma of the posterior urethra] Sadi A, et al. **Hospital (Rio)** 65:1191-203, Jun 64 (Por)
[Pathological conditions of the female urethra. Diagnosis and treatment] Schmidt S. **Med Cir Farm** 307:337-47, Sep-Oct 63 (Por)
[Urinary tract complications in traumatic urethral strictures] Smelovskiĭ VP, et al. **Kazan Med Zh** 4:25-7, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)

[On a modification of P.D. Solovov's operation] Arlashin AIa. **Urologiia** 28:58-9, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Pre- and postoperative urethrography in urethral strictures] Kishev S, et al.
Urologiia 28:60-2, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[On urethral-venous reflux] Shakov II, et al.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 38:49-51, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Acute peritonitis after internal urethrotomy] Babitskiĭ GS.
Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:78-9, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[The treatment of traumatic urethral stricture] Badenoch AW.
Rev Mex Urol 22:Suppl:344-52, Oct 63 **(Sp)**
[Skenitis and stenosis of the urinary meatus] Gallo D.
Rev Mex Urol 23:89-103, Mar-Apr 64 **(Sp)**

URETHRITIS (C1, C6)

Gonococcal meningitis complicating treated gonococcal urethritis. Lampe WT 2d.
Ann Intern Med 59:94-6, Jul 63
Relationships between genitourinary infection and complicating arthritis. Ford DK, et al.
Arthritis Rheum 7:220-7, Jun 64
Urethral lesions in infancy and childhood studied by micturition cysto-urethrography. Burrows EH, et al.
Brit J Radiol 37:187-99, Mar 64
Genital infection in association with TRIC virus infection of the eye. III. Clinical and other findings. Preliminary report. Dunlop EM, et al.
Brit J Vener Dis 40:33-42, Mar 64
Treatment of non-gonococcal urethritis with 5-iodo-2'-deoxyuridine. Hutfield DC.
Brit J Vener Dis 40:146-7, Jun 64
Genital infection in association with TRIC virus infection of the eye. I. Isolation of virus from urethra, cervix, and eye. Preliminary report. Jones BR, et al.
Brit J Vener Dis 40:19-24, Mar 64
Penicillin in non-gonococcal urethritis. Morton RS, et al. **Brit J Vener Dis** 39:244-5, Dec 63
Medico-social aspects of the undiminished incidence of urethritis in France. Siboulet A.
Brit J Vener Dis 39:242-3, Dec 63
Treatment of urethritis in males with oxytetracycline. Sylvestre L, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 89:1218-20, 14 Dec 63
The doctor and disaster medicine.
Clin Med 71:939-52, May 64
Multiple therapeutic approach for the control of common urinary symptoms. Bohensky FB.
Curr Ther Res 6:271-5, Apr 64
Morphology of human genital "T-strain" pleuropneumonia-like organisms. Ford DK, et al.
J Bact 85:649-53, Mar 63
Virus culture studies in non-gonococcal urethritis. Morton RS, et al. **J Clin Path** 17:114-6, Mar 64
Urethritis in males produced by Neisseria gonorrhoeae from asymptomatic females. Brown L, et al.
JAMA 186:153-5, 12 Oct 63
Possible role of T-strain Mycoplasma in nongonococcal urethritis. A sixth venereal disease? Shepard MC, et al. **JAMA** 188:729-35, 25 May 64
The resurgent trachoma virus.
London Clin Med J 5:9-10, Jul 64
Haemophilus vaginalis relative to gonorrhea and male urethritis. Dunkelberg WE Jr, et al.
Milit Med 128:1098-101, Nov 63
Urinary bladder disorders associated with gynecologic diseases. Vesical vicissitudes from various vaginal visitors. Gilbert GG. **N Carolina Med J** 24:546-9, Dec 63
Penicillin treatment of gonorrheal urethritis. Effects of penicillin susceptibility of causative organism and concomitant presence of penicillinase- producing bacteria on results. Kjellander JO, et al.
New Eng J Med 269:834-6, 17 Oct 63
Tricuspid endocarditis secondary to old gonorrheal urethritis. Manzon S, et al.
New York J Med 63:2834-6, 1 Oct 63
VD: the gathering cloud--1. Bell HJ.
Nurs Times 60:460-1 contd, 10 Apr 64
Urology for the general practitioner. Greene LF.
Postgrad Med 36:201-6, Sep 64
A comparison of penicillin and demethylchlortetracycline in the treatment of acute gonorrheal urethritis in the male. Vanderstoep EM, et al. **Southern Med J** 57:201-3, Feb 64
[Nongonorrheal inflammation of the urethra and adjacent glands] Kočvara S.
Cesk Derm 38:110-7, Apr 63 **(Cz)**
[Allergic urethritis in women] Nilzén A.
Nord Med 71:624-5, 14 May 64 **(Dan)**
[Fiessinger-Leroy-Reiter syndrome] Hadida E, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:911-2, Nov-Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Pathogenic role of Moraxella. Apropos of 98 cases] Discamps G, et al.
Bull Soc Med Milit Franc 58:261-5, Jul 64 **(Fr)**
[Apropos of a case of Fiessinger-Leroy-Reiter syndrome with pustular dermatosis] Isemein L, et al.
Marseille Med 101:55-7, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Fiessinger-Leroy-Reiter disease] Hillemand B.
Presse Med 71:2143-6, 26 Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Fiessinger-Leroy-Reiter syndrome and cardiac complications. Apropos of 2 cases] Memin Y, et al.
Presse Med 71:2791-2, 28 Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Spiramycin in acute urethritis contracted overseas] Roux M, et al. **Presse Med** 71:2579-80, 14 Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Urogenital syndromes caused by "Trichomonas vaginalis" and "Candida albicans". Results of treatment by 2-(alpha-thenoylamino)-5-nitrothiazole] Siboulet A. **Presse Med** 71:2779-80, 28 Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[The rapid treatment on campaign of acute urethritis by spiramycin] Roux M, et al.
Rev Corps Sante Armees 5:203-9, Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Pilot experiment on the detection of the pathogenic agent of the Fiessinger-Leroy-Reiter syndrome; value of a technic used for detection of vaccine (immunofluorescence and fluorescence-acridine orange)] Galistin P.
Rev Path Gen 63:1117-23, Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[The place of chrysotherapy in the treatment of the Fiessinger-Leroy-Reiter syndrome] Colson JA, et al.
Rev Rhum 31:129-33, Mar-Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Fiessinger-Leroy-Reiter syndrome and ankylosing spondylarthritis] Ougier J, et al.
Rev Rhum 31:109-12, Mar-Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Urethro-conjunctivo-synovial syndrome. (Apropos of 14 cases)] Bourel M, et al.
Sem Hop Paris 40:800-5, 14 Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Viral hepatitis of atypical onset] Cachin M, et al.
Sem Hop Paris 39:2672-5, 8 Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Treatment of urethritis with ampicillin and by a sulfonamide (Mesulfin)] Sylvestre L, et al.
Un Med Canada 93:305-10, Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Treatment of urethritis in males with oxytetracycline] Sylvestre L, et al.
Un Med Canada 92:1411-4, Dec 63 **(Fr)**
["Urethritis non gonorrhoica sive mycetica"] Rossberg J. **Derm Wschr** 147:163-7, 16 Feb 63 **(Ger)**
[Urethritis-prostatitis and pathogenic staphylococci] Ludvik W. **Z Urol** 57:39-45, Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[On the pathogenesis and therapy of leukoplakia of the urinary tract with reference to a case of urethral leukoplakia] Werner H. **Z Urol** 56:351-9, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Clinical and bacteriological study of the chemotherapeutic activity of 2-acetamido-4-(5-nitro-2-furyl)-thiazole] Conterno G, et al. **Clin Ter** 30:27-37, 15 Jul 64 **(It)**
[Xenalamine in skin diseases and non-gonococcal urethritis] Dogliotti M.
Minerva Derm 38:339-42, Oct 63 **(It)**
[The use of Andantol in the treatment of allergic diseases at urological clinic] Inada T, et al.
Acta Urol Jap 10:226-33, Apr 64 **(Jap)**
[Treatment of urinary tract infections with nalidixic acid (Wintomilon)] Okoshi M, et al.
J Ther (Tokyo) 46:953-8, 1964 **(Jap)**
[Pathological conditions of the female urethra. Diagnosis and treatment] Schmidt S.
Med Cir Farm 307:337-47, Sep-Oct 63 **(Por)**
[Study of the causes and peculiarities of the clinical course of chronic gonorrhea in women] Turanova EN, et al. **Akush Ginek** 39:98-101, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Clinical value of the antibiotic sensitivity test of urethral flora in non-gonorrheal urethritis] Lopatin AI. **Urologiia** 28:31-4, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Bicillin-3 therapy of acute uncomplicated gonorrhea in men] Efremov AI.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:58-60, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Results of the treatment of non-gonococcal urethritis in males] Il'in II.
Vestn Derm Vener 37:46-50, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Remote results of treatment of nongonorrheal urethritis] Lopatin AI.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:61-3, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Microflora of non-gonorrheal urethritis in males] Stovbun FI, et al.
Vestn Derm Vener 37:38-43, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Contribution to the etiology of non-gonococcal urethritis] Konstantinović SV, et al.
Med Glas 17:201-5, May 63 **(Ser)**
[Notes on pediatric urology] Flores Belaunde RJ.
Dia Med 36:178-80, 19 Mar 64 **(Sp)**
[Skenitis and stenosis of the urinary meatus] Gallo D.
Rev Mex Urol 23:89-103, Mar-Apr 64 **(Sp)**
[Contribution to the subject of chronic urethrotrigonitis] Gallo R.
Rev Mex Urol 23:3-39, Jan-Feb 64 **(Sp)**
[Treatment of urethrotrigonitis in the female] González Moreno JJ.
Rev Mex Urol 23:41-5, Jan-Feb 64 **(Sp)**
[Nonspecific urethritis in women] Lugnegård H, et al.
Nord Med 72:946-8, 6 Aug 64 **(Sw)**
[Mima polymorpha (Moraxella lwoffi) as the etiological agent of urethritis] Ang O.
Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul) 27:32-6, 1964 **(Tur)**

URIC ACID (D2)

Intestinal excretion of uric acid in dogs. Knapowski J, et al. **Acta Med Pol** 4:201-7, 1963
A comparative study of the diuretics chlorthalidonum and cyclopenthiazidum. Mees EJ, et al.
Acta Med Scand 175:703-13, Jun 64
Serum and urine allantoin in pregnancy and lactation in the rat. Morgan EH, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 60:164-9, Jan-Feb 64
Endocrine and metabolic effects of short-duration hyperoxia. Hale HB, et al.
Aerospace Med 35:449-51, May 64
Recurrent acute (?gouty) arthritis in chronic renal failure treated with periodic hemodialysis. Caner JE, et al. **Amer J Med** 36:571-82, Apr 64
An abnormality of glutamine metabolism in primary gout. Gutman AB, et al. **Amer J Med** 35:820-31, Dec 63
A familial disorder of uric acid metabolism and central nervous system function. Lesch M, et al.
Amer J Med 36:561-70, Apr 64
Renal tubular mechanisms for excretion of organic acids and bases. Weiner IM, et al.
Amer J Med 36:743-62, May 64 (180 ref.)
Blood uric acid levels in various ethnic groups in Israel. Dreyfuss F, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 247:438-44, Apr 64
Purine metabolism of unicellular algae. I. Chromatographic detection of some purines, pyrimidines, and imidazoles by their mercuric complexes. Ammann EC, et al.
Anal Biochem 7:387-92, Apr 64
"Studies on the nature of gouty tophi" by Max Freudweiler, 1899. (An inflammatory response to injected sodium urate, 1899). An abridged translation, with comments. (Freudweiler M), Brill JM, et al.
Ann Intern Med 60:486-505, Mar 64
Inhibition of pyrazinamide hyperuricemia by small doses of acetylsalicylic acid. Petty TL, et al.
Ann Intern Med 60:898-900, May 64
Ankylosing spondylitis, hyperuricemia, and anomalies of the lumbosacral junction. A family study. Thompson GR, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 59:849-58, Dec 63
Abnormalities of purine metabolism in human leukemia. Krakoff IH, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 113:1043-52, 28 Feb 64
Measurement of serum uric acid in Great Britain in 1963. Bywaters EG, et al.
Ann Rheum Dis 23:236-9, May 64
Joint complaints in polycythaemia vera. Denman AM, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 23:139-44, Mar 64
The epidemiology of rheumatic diseases. Kellgren JH.
Ann Rheum Dis 23:109-22, Mar 64
Chemical reactivity of the nucleic acid bases. I. Antioxidative ability of the nucleic acids and their related substances on the oxidation of unsaturated fatty acids. Matsushita S, et al.
Arch Biochem 102:446-51, Sep 63
Peroxidatic formation of alloxan from uric acid by leucocytes. Soberon G, et al.
Arch Biochem 103:331-7, Dec 63
Hyperuricemia during total fasting: renal factors. Murphy R, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 112:954-9, Dec 63
Renal excretion of urate in patients with gout. Nugent CA, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 113:115-21, Jan 64
Acute uric acid nephropathy in leukemia. Report of a case treated with peritoneal dialysis. Weintraub LR, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 113:111-4, Jan 64
Diuretic action of triamterene in man. Havard CW.
Arch Pat Clin Med 40:Suppl2997-3001, Oct 63
Serum urate in degenerative joint disease and rheumatoid arthritis. Weaver WF, et al.
Arthritis Rheum 6:372-6, Aug 63
Purine metabolism in the chick embryo: influence of 2-substituted thiadiazoles. Krakoff IH.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:449-59, Mar 64
Inhibition of several enzymes by folic acid, aminopterin and amethopterin. Vogel WH, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 85:164-6, 6 Apr 64
Metabolic maladies in New Zealand Maoris. Prior IA, et al. **Brit Med J** 5390:1065-9, 25 Apr 64
Haemodialysis disequilibrium. Rosen SM, et al.
Brit Med J 5410:672-5, 12 Sep 64
Association of hyperuricaemia and gout with hyperparathyroidism. Scott JT, et al.
Brit Med J 5390:1070-3, 25 Apr 64
Uric acid ups and downs. **Brit Med J** 5401:71-2, 11 Jul 64
Uric acid renal disease in acute leukemia. Trombold JS, et al. **Calif Med** 100:199-201, Mar 64
Serum uric acid levels of healthy Caucasian, Chinese and Haida Indian males in British Columbia. Ford DK, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:1295-7, 6 Jun 64
Analyses on heat-coagulated blood and serum. I. The determination of uric acid. London M, et al.
Clin Chem 10:298-305, Apr 64
A topical adjuvant for the treatment of psoriasis. Lubowe II. **Clin Med** 71:649-54, Apr 64
Ammonotelism and uricotelism in crocodiles. Haggag G. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 11:155-9, Jan 64
Hypercholesterolemia induced by thiazides: a pilot study. Schoenfeld MR, et al.
Curr Ther Res 6:180-4, Mar 64
Nature of purines excreted in urine during muscular exercise. Nasrallah S, et al.
J Appl Physiol 19:246-8, Mar 64
The effect of Atromid and ethyl chlorophenoxyisobutyrate on the excretion of uric acid. A preliminary report. Trevaks G, et al.
J Atheroscler Res 3:725, Sep-Dec 63
Effect of dietary antibiotics upon coliform bacteria and lactobacilli in the intestinal tract of uric acid-fed chicks. Bare LN, et al. **J Bact** 87:329-31, Feb 64
Effect of uric acid on riboflavine production by intestinal coliform bacteria. Lau HS, et al.
J Bact 87:337-40, Feb 64

Acid-soluble nucleotides of colostrum, milk, and mammary gland. Johke T.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 54:388-97, Nov 63
Kinetics of hydrogen transfer between hypoxanthine and dimethylbiacridylium nitrate in the presence of chick liver xanthine dehydrogenase. De Angelis WJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1012-7, Apr 64
An intestinal phosphorylase for uric acid ribonucleoside. Laster L, et al.
J Biol Chem 238:3348-57, Oct 63
Renal complications of neoplastic disease. Frei E 3d, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 16:757-76, Jul 63
Changes in serum and urinary uric acid with the development of symptomatic gout. Ayvazian JH, et al.
J Clin Invest 42:1835-9, Nov 63
Characteristics of marine blue-green algae with uric acid as nitrogen source. Van Baalen C, et al.
J Gen Microbiol 32:457-63, Sep 63
Aminoaciduria induced by salicylates. Ben-Ishay D.
J Lab Clin Med 63:924-32, Jun 64
Uric acid calculi. Yearwood HM.
J Louisiana Med Soc 115:415-7, Dec 63
Effects of dietary antibiotics and uric acid on the growth of chicks. Bare LN, et al.
J Nutr 83:27-33, May 64
The effect of chlorothiazide on the excretion of uric acid and electrolytes by the chicken. Castles TR, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 142:231-6, Nov 63
Urinary stones in Thailand. Gershoff SN, et al.
J Urol 90:285-8, Sep 63
Treatment of hypertension with P-2525 (Renese). Bartels CC. **Lahey Clin Bull** 13:71-5, Jul-Sep 63
Acute gout--unsolved. Duncan H.
Med J Aust 2:1049-51, 28 Dec 63 (30 ref.)
Uric acid excretion in obese subjects during periods of total fasting. Cristofori FC, et al.
Metabolism 13:303-11, Apr 64
Serum cholesterol--uric acid correlations. Schoenfeld MR, et al. **Metabolism** 12:714-7, Aug 63
Use of mannitol in exogenous and endogenous intoxications. Cirksena WJ, et al.
New Eng J Med 270:161-6, 23 Jan 64
The uric acid anuria of leukemia treated by dialysis. Nakamoto S, et al. **Ohio Med J** 59:1012-3, Oct 63
In defense of gout: the importance of uric acid in diagnosis. Barton EM, et al.
Presbyt St Luke Hosp Med Bull 3:82-93, Jul 64
Renal lesions resulting from induced hyperuricemia in animals. Duncan H, et al.
Proc Mayo Clin 38:411-21, 11 Sep 63
Effect of reducing renal arterial blood pressure by balloon catheter on urate excretion in the dog. Berger L, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:58-61, Jan 64
Effects of whole-body x-irradiation on erythrocyte metabolism. Mills GC, et al.
Radiat Res 20:341-9, Nov 63
Gout, hyperuricaemia and carbohydrate metabolism. McKechnie JK. **S Afr Med J** 38:182-5, 14 Mar 64
Uric acid transport system: apparent absence in erythrocytes of the Dalmatian coach hound. Harvey AM, et al. **Science** 145:826-7, 21 Aug 64
A simple screening test for asymptomatic hyperuricemia: a preliminary report. Fox SL.
Sinai Hosp J (Balt) 12:10-8, 1964
Urate and non-urate chromogens in human serum. Bare LN, et al. **Techn Bull Regist Med Techn** 33:180-3, Oct 63
Endocrine and metabolic effects of short-duration hyperoxia. Techn Docum Rep **SAM-TDR-64-6**. Hale HB, et al. **US Air Force Electron Syst Div** 1-5, Feb 64
Hyperuricemia, gout and cerebrovascular disease. Meyer JS, et al. **W Virginia Med J** 60:150-3, Jun 64
[Contribution to the study of the effect of therapeutic sleep on metabolism. III. Effect of therapeutic sleep on protein metabolism: b) changes in nitrogen fractions in the blood and urine] Kuhn E.
Cas Lek Cesk 103:67-77, 17 Jan 64 **(Cz)**
[Normal levels of blood uric acid in various regions of Czechoslovakia] Lavička J, et al.
Cas Lek Cesk 102:937-41, 23 Aug 63 **(Cz)**
[Hyperuricemia and its clinical significance] Kölbel F.
Lek Ved Zahr 9:169-74, 20 Sep 63 (70 ref.) **(Cz)**
[Hyperuricemia and atherosclerosis] Hansen OE.
Ugeskr Laeg 126:885-8, 25 Jun 64 (37 ref.) **(Dan)**
[On the presence of uricase in Crustacea] Boulesteix R.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 258:3098-100, 16 Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Comparative uricolytic activity of some organs of rodents: mouse, rat, guinea pig, rabbit] Gayrel P.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 258:3776-7, 6 Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Is griseofulvin a urico-eliminator?] Labouche F, et al.
Lyon Med 210:1225-32, 8 Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Comparative value of Folin's colorimetric method and Praetorius' enzyme method for the determination of uricemia and uraturia] Paolaggi F, et al.
Path Biol (Paris) 12:589-93, May 64 **(Fr)**
[Effect on uricemia, uricosuria and uric acid clearance of the administration of 2-acetylamino-5-chlorobenzoxazole to 47 gouty patients] Mugler A. **Rev Rhum** 30:363-9, Jun 63 **(Fr)**
[Apropos of the report: acetylzoxazolamine in the treatment of gout: initial results] Serre H, et al.
Rev Rhum 30:371-2, Jun 63 **(Fr)**
[The oxidative degradation of hypoxanthine and uric acid by liver homogenate during the course of development of the rat liver] Donath R.
Acta Biol Med German 12:126-33, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Uric acid metabolism and salidiuretics] Reutter F, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:1101-4, 5 Jun 64 **(Ger)**
[Enzymatic uric acid analysis in serum and urine] Fuehr J. **Med Mschr** 17:742-3, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Our experiences with the treatment of gout] Gáspárdy G, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:791-5, 26 Apr 64 **(Hun)**
[Further research on experimental hyperuricemia in the rabbit. Behavior of several enzymes] Capra Marzani P.
Arch Sci Med (Torino) 117:215-25, May 64 **(It)**
[Experimental hyperuricemia. Research on rabbits. (Allantoin and uric acid)] Capra Marzani P.
Arch Sci Med (Torino) 116:169-80, Oct 63 **(It)**
[Behavior of blood uric acid and urine uric acid in normal and diabetic subjects during purine-free diet] Maggi G, et al.
Arch Sci Med (Torino) 117:131-41, Mar 64 **(It)**
[Action of the 3,4-benzopyrene-uric acid complex in Kohler's fluid on rat hemoglobin. Electrophoretic and chromatographic studies] Raimondi L, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:1448-9, 15 Dec 63 **(It)**
[2 important side-effects of saluretic drugs: hyperuricemic and hyperglycemic syndromes] Grossi F. **Clin Ter** 26:464-71, 15 Sep 63 (28 ref.) **(It)**
[Possibility of errors in some clinical chemical assays due to the presence of rifomycin SV] Ninni A.
G Ital Chemioter 10:253-6, Oct-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Determination of uric acid in the blood: a quick simple method] Bertone E.
Minerva Med 54:3453-4, 10 Nov 63 **(It)**
[Controlled clinical test of the hypolipemic action of beta-benzalbutyrramide] Mattioli G, et al.
Minerva Med 54:2909-13, 6 Oct 63 **(It)**
[Complications related to uric acid metabolism in myelo and lymphoproliferative diseases] Confalonieri C, et al. **Reumatismo** 15:500-3, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Effects of sulfinpyrazone on plasma lipids] Ventura E.
Reumatismo 16:51-6, Jan-Feb 64 **(It)**
[Drugs accelerating excretion of uric acid] Kusu N, et al.
Clin All Round (Osaka) 12:1976-85, Oct 63 (149 ref.) **(Jap)**
[A study on the inheritable factors of gout and hyperuricemia] Oda H.
Fukuoka Acta Med 55:37-56, Feb 64 **(Jap)**
[Case of chronic tophoceous gout] Ito H, et al.
Iryo 17:736-40, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[On cases of gout and familial hyperuricemia] Ichiseki H, et al. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 38:149-58, May 64 **(Jap)**
[Anemia as a contributory cause of uratic arthritis] Tveter KJ, et al.
T Norsk Laegeforen 84:1042-4, 15 Jul 64 **(Nor)**
[Attempted evaluation of the relationship between the level of uric acid in maternal and umbilical sera] Komender J, et al. **Ginek Pol** 35:9-13, Jan-Feb 64 **(Pol)**
[Biological properties of uric acid and its significance in the pathology of children] Sadovskiĭ KM.
Pediatriia 43:43-7, Jan 64 (61 ref.) **(Rus)**
[On purine metabolism in leukoses] Streliukhina NV.
Ter Arkh 35:100-6, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[Formation of uric acid in healthy children] Sadovskiĭ KM. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:49-51, Mar 64 **(Rus)**
[Acute recurrent oligoarticular gout. (Stimulation of rheumatoid arthritis)] Gravano L.
Dia Med 36:325-32, 20 Apr 64 **(Sp)**
[Symposium on renal lithiasis. II. Some metabolic aspects of lithiasis] Paullada JJ.
Gac Med Mex 93:895-907, Oct 63 **(Sp)**
[Action of lemon juice on the blood concentration and the urinary excretion of uric acid] Peña A, et al.
Rev Clin Esp 91:218-20, 30 Nov 63 **(Sp)**
[The acute inflammation of gout] Barceló P, et al.
Rev Esp Reum 10:168-73, Jul 63 **(Sp)**
[Effect of phenylbutazone on the uricemia of subjects treated with chlorothiazide] Mordeglia F, et al.
Sem Med (B Air) 122:1506-7, 24 Jun 63 **(Sp)**
[Uric acid and urate stones] Unakul S.
Siriraj Hosp Gaz 15:339-51, Jun 63 **(Th)**
[The deamination of several amino acids in the liver of embryos during the transition from ureotelism to uricotelism] Drel' KO.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 35:367-76, 1963 **(Uk)**
[The uric acid content of tissues and its formation from RNA and nucleotides] Hermaniuk IaL.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 35:377-84, 1963 **(Uk)**

URICOSURIC AGENTS (D4)

Uricosuric effect of dicoumarol. Christensen F.
Acta Med Scand 175:461-8, Apr 64
The modern management of gout. Marson FG.
Appl Ther 6:326-9 contd, Apr 64
Uricosuric agents and phenolsulfonphthalein excretion. Newcombe DS, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 112:738-41, Nov 63
Biochemical properties of anti-inflammatory drugs-II. Some effects on sulphate-35S metabolism in vivo. Boström H, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:413-20, Mar 64
Exhibit on gout. Rivera JV.
Bol Asoc Med P Rico 56:158-60, May 64
Drugs for gout. Ogryzlo MA.
Canad Med Ass J 90:589-90, 29 Feb 64
Gout, once over lightly. Rankin TJ. **GP** 29:77, Jan 64
Mutual suppression of the uricosuric effects of sulfinpyrazone and salicylate: a study in interactions between drugs. Yü TF, et al.
J Clin Invest 42:1330-9, Aug 63
The effect of phenylbutazone and its derivatives oxyphenbutazone and sulfinpyrazone on S-35-sulfate incorporation in cartilage and stomach. Denko CW.
J Lab Clin Med 63:953-8, Jun 64
Potential uricosuric agents derived from 1,3-diphenylbarbituric acid. Scarborough HC, et al.
J Med Pharm Chem 5:175-83, Jan 62
The effect of sulfinpyrazone ("anturan") on the plasma levels of penicillin. Duncan H.
Med J Aust 1:588-9, 18 Apr 64
Acute gout--unsolved. Duncan H.
Med J Aust 2:1049-51, 28 Dec 63 (30 ref.)
Treatment of the patient with gout. Denko CW.
Ohio Med J 59:1098-101, Nov 63
[Gout and its treatment with sulfinpyrazone] Mendes de Leon DE, et al.
Nederl T Geneesk 107:2320-3, 14 Dec 63 **(Dut)**
[Attempted inhibition of bradykinin-induced edema in rats] Lisin N, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:1536-40, 15 Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Cortico-dependent gout] David-Chaussé J, et al.
Clinique (Paris) 59:149-55, Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Urico-eliminator treatment of chronic gout] Bène P.
France Med 26:304-5, May 63 **(Fr)**
[Recent analgesics, antirheumatic agents and uricosuric agents] Neuman M.
J Med Bordeaux 140:1849-61, Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[The place of current uricosuric agents in the treatment of gout] **Lille Med** 9:393-5, Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Treatment of gout with uraci-6-carboxylic acid and its derivatives] Delbarre F, et al.
Presse Med 71:1765-8, 14 Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Some dangerous medicamentous interferences] Bouvier JB, et al. **Rev Prat** 13:4017-23, 21 Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Edema induced by bradykinin and its inhibition] Lisin N, et al. **Rev Rhum** 30:790-3, Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Effect on uricemia, uricosuria and uric acid clearance of the administration of 2-acetylamino-5-chlorobenzoxazole to 47 gouty patients] Mugler A. **Rev Rhum** 30:363-9, Jun 63 **(Fr)**
[Apropos of the report: acetylzoxazolamine in the treatment of gout: initial results] Serre H, et al.
Rev Rhum 30:371-2, Jun 63 **(Fr)**
[Dietetics and the treatment of hepatic glycogenosis] François R, et al.
Sem Hop Paris 40:1049-53, 8 Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Uric acid metabolism and salidiuretics] Reutter F, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:1101-4, 5 Jun 64 **(Ger)**
[Our experiences with the treatment of gout] Gáspárdy G, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:791-5, 26 Apr 64 **(Hun)**
[On gout and a new drug, Anturan] Moll K.
Orv Hetil 105:323-5, 16 Feb 64 **(Hun)**
[2-Phenyl-5-bromo-1,3-indanedione in the uricosuric treatment of gout and uric acid diathesis] Pasero G, et al. **Clin Ter** 26:32-44, 15 Jul 63 **(It)**
[Effects of sulfinpyrazone on plasma lipids] Ventura E.
Reumatismo 16:51-6, Jan-Feb 64 **(It)**
[On the effect of anturan as a treatment of gout] Amako T, et al.
Clin All Round (Osaka) 13:912-4, May 64 **(Jap)**
[Case of chronic tophoceous gout] Ito H, et al.
Iryo 17:736-40, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[Prolonged use of G-28315 in uric gout] Bianchi W, et al.
Hospital (Rio) 64:1115-20, Nov 63 **(Por)**
[Treatment of gouty arthritis] Senise N, et al.
Med Cir Farm 304:95-113, Mar-Apr 63 **(Por)**
[Assessment of the insecticidal action of some pyrazolone derivatives] Favorova LA, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 40:7-11, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[Acute recurrent oligoarticular gout. (Stimulation of rheumatoid arthritis)] Gravano L.
Dia Med 36:325-32, 20 Apr 64 **(Sp)**
[Action of lemon juice on the blood concentration and the urinary excretion of uric acid] Peña A, et al.
Rev Clin Esp 91:218-20, 30 Nov 63 **(Sp)**
[The acute inflammation of gout] Barceló P, et al.
Rev Esp Reum 10:168-73, Jul 63 **(Sp)**
[Corticosteroids in rheumatology] Caruso AC.
Sem Med (B Air) 124:426-9, 5 Mar 64 **(Sp)**
[Present concepts in the treatment of gout] Marcos Luchina A, et al.
Sem Med (B Air) 124:715-7, 2 Apr 64 **(Sp)**

URIDINE see under NUCLEOSIDES (D6)

URIDINE PHOSPHATES see under URACIL NUCLEOTIDES (D6)

URIDYLIC ACIDS see under URACIL NUCLEOTIDES (D6)

URINARY CALCULI (C6)

Association of ABO blood groups with incidence of renal lithiasis. Anand S.
Acta Genet Med (Roma) 13:167-72, Apr 64

Urinary calculi associated with pregnancy. McVann RM. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 89:314-9, 1 Jun 64
Two women with stone formation in a urethral diverticulum. Scholtmeijer RJ. **Arch Chir Neerl** 15:139-44, 1963
Etiology and prevention of urinary stones. McGeown MG. **Biochem Clin** 2:419-33, 1963 (59 ref.)
Chemical dissolution of urinary calculi. Mulvaney WP. **Biochem Clin** 2:435-42, 1963 (4 ref.)
The first cystine stone? (Wollaston WH), Griffiths PD, et al. **Brit Med J** 5374:53, 4 Jan 64
Diverticulum of female urethra containing multiple calculi. Phillips A. **Brit Med J** 5362:917-8, 12 Oct 63
Effect of acetazolamide and triple sulfonamide on citrate and calcium excretion. McIntosh HW, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 89:1332-3, 28 Dec 63
Urinary excretion of calcium and citrate in normal individuals and stone formers with variation in calcium intake. McIntosh HW, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 89:1242-3, 14 Dec 63
Mpilo Hospital staff clinical meeting, May and June 1963. Baldachin BJ, et al. **Cent Afr J Med** 9:300-6, Jul 63
Acquired diverticulum of the male urethra with calculi formation. Goldberg HW, et al. **Chicago Med Sch Quart** 24:30-5, Summer 64
The doctor and disaster medicine. **Clin Med** 71:939-52, May 64
Urolithiasis as a complication of the surgical treatment of ulcerative colitis. Maratka Z, et al. **Gut** 5:214-7, Jun 64
X-ray diffraction analysis of Central Asian vesical calculi. Parsons J. **Henry Ford Hosp Med Bull** 12:187-200, Jun 64
Oxamide crystalluria and urolithiasis, rat and in vitro observations. Gill WB, et al. **Invest Urol** 1:339-49, Jan 64
Ionic calcium in the urine of stone formers. Hunt LD, et al. **Invest Urol** 1:83-6, Jul 63
Ruminant urolithiasis. VI. Fractionation of ovine urinary biocolloids by gel filtration. Mia AS, et al. **Invest Urol** 1:439-45, Mar 64
Artificial urinary concretions. Vermeulen CW, et al. **Invest Urol** 1:370-86, Jan 64
Urinary calculosis in patients with multiple sclerosis. Timchinov N. **J Chronic Dis** 17:557-8, Jun 64
X-rays of the fingers that point to the diagnosis. Parks RE. **J Florida Med Ass** 51:376-7, Jun 64
An unusual sinus due to urinary calculus. Amin MP. **J Indian Med Ass** 41:458, 1 Nov 63
In vitro calculogenesis with human urine: 1. Method and reproducibility of results. McDonald DF, et al. **J Urol** 91:676-80, Jun 64
Calculus formation within a diverticulum of the female urethra. Presman D, et al. **J Urol** 91:376-9, Apr 64
Some concepts concerning the genesis of urinary calculi. Thomas WC Jr, et al. **J Urol** 90:521-6, Nov 63
Effect of orthophosphate on urinary pyrophosphate excretion and the prevention of urolithiasis. Fleisch H, et al. **Lancet** 1:1065-7, 16 May 64
Urinary pyrophosphate and urolithiasis. Russell RG, et al. **Lancet** 1:1446, 27 Jun 64
Practical considerations in the management of urinary calculus formation. Herbst WP. **Med Ann DC** 32:472, Nov 63
Stone formation (lithiasis) in the nephridial bladders of the common Indian cattle leech. Dev B. **Nature (London)** 202:208, 11 Apr 64
Dietetics and urology. Soliani F. **Panminerva Med** 6:277-85, Jul-Aug 64
Stone disease in paraplegia. Damanski M. **Paraplegia** 1:149-56, Sep 63
The aetiology and treatment of urinary calculus. Hodgkinson A. **Postgrad Med J** 40:130-5, Mar 64
Advances in urology. Badenoch AW. **Practitioner** 191:460-4, Oct 63
Urinary calculus in the Indian and African in Natal. Coetzee T. S **Afr Med J** 37:1092-5, 26 Oct 63
Urinary calculi containing silica: a case report. Lipworth E, et al. S **Afr Med J** 38:50-1, 18 Jan 64
Therapeutic problems in urinary infections. Draper JW, et al. **Southern Med J** 57:920-7, Aug 64
Analysis of urinary calculus; comparison of methods. Beeler MF, et al. **Techn Bull Regist Med Techn** 34:57-64, Apr 64
Lithotomy set to music: An historical interlude. Kiefer JH. **Trans Amer Ass Genitourin Surg** 55:132-7, 1963
Further studies of uromucoid in normal and stone urine. Keutel HJ, et al. **Urol Int** 17:324-41, 1964
Histopathology of mice fed irradiated foods. Rep 279. Thompson SW, et al. **US Army Med Res Nutr Lab** 1-68, 15 Jul 63
[70 cases of cystinuria] Křížek V. **Cesk Pediat** 19:213-6, Mar 64 (Cz)
[Endemic lithiasis of the urinary tract in children in Albania] Srámek F. **Cesk Pediat** 18:515-6, Jun 63 (Cz)
[Cystitis and surgical pyelonephritis in childhood] Zvara V. **Lek Prac (Biol Lek)** 3:1-83, 1963 (Cz)
[Surgical treatment of urolithiasis and its effect on the course of pyelonephritis in childhood] Klímeš M, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 43:142-7, Mar 64 (Cz)
[Urolithiasis in children] Bentzen AJ. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:969-73, 9 Jul 64 (Dan)
[Renography by I-131-labelled Hippuran in surgical urinary tract diseases] Pedersen F, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:731-5, 21 May 64 (Dan)
[Studies on calcium and phosphate metabolism in Besnier-Boeck disease and in urolithiasis] Zoeren M van. **Nederl Milit Geneesk T** 17:132-4, May 64 (Dut)
[Urinary lithiasis in Greek children] Cammenos A. **Acta Urol Belg** 31:558-63, Oct 63 (Fr)
[On urinary lithiasis in children] Nedelec M, et al. **Acta Urol Belg** 31:564, Oct 63 (Fr)
[Apropos of 2 cases of cystine lithiasis in children] Neveu J. **Acta Urol Belg** 31:565-7, Oct 63 (Fr)
[Study of urinary citrate in renal lithiasis] Desgrez P, et al. **Ann Biol Clin (Paris)** 22:543-53, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[The dissolution of uric acid calculi by an alkalinizing treatment] Chauvin HF. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 70:421-2, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Some aspects of urinary pathology in the African] Carayon A, et al. **Med Trop (Marseille)** 23:638-56, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)
[Treatment of uric lithiasis] Thomas J, et al. **Rein Foie** 5:153-71, 1963 (Fr)
[Urinary lithiasis] Cottet J. **Vie Med** 45:Suppl:107-8, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Urolithiasis among the patients of a general surgical department] Götze H. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 88:2143-7, 1 Nov 63 (Ger)
[On cystine calculi] Camponovo F. **Helv Chir Acta** 30:455-64, Nov 63 (Ger)
[On the mechanism of prevention of urolithiasis by means of oral phosphate administration] Fleisch H, et al. **Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta** 22:C16-7, 1964 (Ger)
[8. The diagnosis of urolithiasis] Kaufmann J, et al. **Hippokrates** 34:814-20, 31 Oct 63 (Ger)
[Urinary calculi in childhood] Tischer W. **Kinderaerztl Prax** 31:215-26, May 63 (Ger)
[Mineral water cures in urologic diseases] Karcher G. **Med Welt** 8:373-7, 22 Feb 64 (Ger)
[On spasmo-analgesia in internal medicine] Oettel M. **Med Welt** 31:1575-8, 3 Aug 63 (Ger)
[Follow-up treatment in urologic interventions] Brachmann W. **Munchen Med Wschr** 105:2130-4, 25 Oct 63 (Ger)
[Roentgen diagnosis of non-opaque urinary calculi] Berghaus H. **Radiologe** 4:45-8, Feb 64 (Ger)
[The biochemical factors in the etiology of urolithiasis] Bruda P, et al. **Urol Int** 17:230-40, 1964 (Ger)
[On the diagnosis of the renal forms of primary hyperparathyroidism] Kny W. **Urologe** 2:215-9, 15 Jul 63 (50 ref.) (Ger)
[The development of slovents for the chemolysis of urinary calculi] Sücker I. **Urologe** 2:229-36, 15 Jul 63 (Ger)
[On the results of partial renal resection in urolithiasis with special reference to the pathogenesis of the calculi] Taupitz A, et al. **Urologe** 2:219-29, 15 Jul 63 (Ger)
[Concrement formation in the bladder and calcium-phosphorus excretion in urine in rats] Gasser G, et al. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:88-90, 31 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Considerations and research on the problem of prevention of urinary calculi: magnesium] Du Mont HL, et al. **Z Urol** 57:3-10, Jan 64 (Ger)
[How large urinary calculi can wander] Marquardt M. **Z Urol** 56:325-6, Jun 63 (Ger)
[Urinary calculi in animals. 1. Presence, examination and practical methods] Grünberg W. **Zbl Allg Path** 105:256-71, 22 Jan 64 (Ger)
[The incidence of urolithiasis in autopsied patients at the Pathologische Institut St. Georg, Leipzig] Schumann HJ. **Zbl Allg Path** 105:88-94, 30 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Urinary incontinence due to a monstrous stone in the female urethra] Feustel A, et al. **Zbl Gynaek** 85:1821-4, 21 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Complications of renacidin therapy] Richter-Levin D. **Harefuah** 65:158-9, 1 Sep 63 (Heb)
[On urethral calculi in the male in general, apropos of an exceptionally large calculus in the distal urethra] Horváth J. **Magy Sebesz** 16:330-4, Oct 63 (Hun)
[On the subject of calculosis of the male urethra. Clinico-diagnostic contribution] D'Amelio G. **Ann Ital Chir** 40:966-74, 1963 (It)
[Laboratory experiments with a new lytic solution for calculi of the urinary tract (solution DZ)] Dormia E, et al. **Arch Ital Urol** 36:167-75, Sep 63 (It)
[On the effectiveness of a new synthetic antispasmodic drug (Femamide) in clinical practice] Drago U, et al. **Gazz Med Ital** 123:142-4, May 64 (It)
[Observation and evaluation of an antispastic drug in surgical disorders] Grasso A. **Gazz Med Ital** 123:1-4, Jan 64 (It)
[Therapeutic aspects of a new antispastic and analgesic drug] Carassai P. **Minerva Chir** 19:489-94, 31 Jul 64 (It)
[A further contribution to the therapy of urinary infections: furium] Rangoni AG. **Minerva Med** 54:Suppl2452-5, 29 Aug 63 (It)
[Nephrography with radioisotopes in the diagnosis of obstructive uropathy] Sitia L, et al. **Minerva Urol** 16:65-70, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Oligomineral water potentiates the recent drug solutions in dissolution of urinary calculi] Gualtierotti R. **Riv Pat Clin** 18:348-55, Jul 63 (It)
[Clinical statistics on patients, operations and main urological examinations in the Department of Urology, Gifu Prefectural Medical School, 1962] Gotoh K, et al. **Acta Urol Jap** 10:188-95, Apr 64 (Jap)
[Studies on renal clearance. I. Clinical significance of renal clearance in various urological diseases] Hamada K. **Acta Urol Jap** 9:411-42, Aug 63 (Jap)
[Clinical statistics on patients, and operations in the Department of Urology, Osaka Medical College, 1962] Hayashi N, et al. **Acta Urol Jap** 9:595-602, Nov 63 (Jap)
[Clinical statistics on patients' operations and main urological examinations in the Department of Urology, Kyoto University, 1962] Inada T, et al. **Acta Urol Jap** 9:637-42, Nov 63 (Jap)
[Clinical statistical studies on urolithiasis: a recent seven years' observation (54-60) at the Iwate Medical College] Iwao TO, et al. **Acta Urol Jap** 9:388-97, Jul 63 (Jap)
[Clinical significance of total and separated renal clearance in urological practice. II. Autonomic nervous system and renal function in urology] Kuze M. **Acta Urol Jap** 9:357-70, Jul 63 (Jap)
[Statistical observations on urolithiasis in twenty-four urological clinics of Hiroshima Ken during recent three years] Michinaka N, et al. **Acta Urol Jap** 9:519-27, Sep 63 (Jap)
[Diverticulum of the male urethra with stone: a case report] Minami T, et al. **Acta Urol Jap** 10:96-100, Feb 64 (Jap)
[Statistical observations on urolithiasis in the Shimada Municipal Hospital from May 1960 to April 1963] Yamada M, et al. **Acta Urol Jap** 9:564-9, Oct 63 (Jap)
[Clinical observations on urolithiasis: a report of cases in The Department of Urology, Okayama University Medical School in the recent eight years] Yamada S. **Acta Urol Jap** 10:318-30, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Urogenital diseases easily misdiagnosed in general practice] Minami T. **Clin All Round (Osaka)** 12:1657-67, Sep 63 (Jap)
[Studies on side effects of adrenal cortex hormonotherapy, with special reference to severe side effects] Mira K, et al. **Clin All Round (Osaka)** 13:719-33, Apr 64 (Jap)
[Studies on metabolism of potassium in urological patinets. I. Alterations in body potassium with special reference to pre-and postoperative evaluation in nephro-ureterolithotomy, retropubic and total prostatectomies and total cystectomy with ureterosigmoidostomy] Tsuchida S, et al. **Jap J Urol** 55:231-48, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Urinary calcium excretion in bedfastness and immobility] Malm OJ. **Nord Med** 70:1280-1, 21 Nov 63 (Nor)
[Ureteral injuries in urological interventions and surgery] Kuźnik Z. **Pol Przegl Chir** 36:Suppl:591-8, Apr 64 (Pol)
[Experimental urinary calculi] Wojewski A, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:1717-20, 11 Nov 63 (Pol)
[Clinical uses of the modern methods of analysis of urinary calculi] Burghele T, et al. **Stud Cercet Med Intern** 4:597-612, 1963 (Rum)
[Data from spectral emission examination of calculi removed from the urinary tract of children] Karaev IK, et al. **Azerbaidzh Med Zh** 6:18-26, Jun 63 (Rus)
[Urinary tract complications in traumatic urethral strictures] Smelovskiĭ VP, et al. **Kazan Med Zh** 4:25-7, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)
[Use of roentgen structural analysis for the study of urinary calculi] Flerovskiĭ IA. **Lab Delo** 10:140-1, 1964 (Rus)
[Ethereal oils (artemizol) in the treatment of urolithiasis (clinical experiments)] Pogorelko IP, et al. **Med Zh Uzbek** 6:52-5, Jun 63 (Rus)
[On water-salt metabolism in children with endemic urinary calculi] Ibadov II. **Pediatriia** 42:38-9, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Use of hexonium in renal colic] Granovskaia SE. **Sovet Med** 27:126-7, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Urological diseases among the rural population] Panikratov KD. **Sovet Med** 27:75-8, Dec 63 (Rus)
[Experimental urolithiasis. Review of the literature] Vaĭnberg ZS. **Sovet Med** 27:110-3, Feb 64 (42 ref.) (Rus)
[Data on the study of nephrolithiasis morbidity in the Central Urals] Bragin KA. **Urologiia** 28:22-4, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[On the etiology of urolithiasis in the Adzhar ASSR] Kapetivadze II. **Urologiia** 28:24-6, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[Water-electrolyte metabolic disorders in urological diseases] Pytel' AIa, et al. **Urologiia** 29:3-11, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Role of cells with mobile cytoplasmatic granules in the sediment of renal patients] Horvat Z. **Lijecn Vjesn** 85:603-9, Jun 63 (Ser)
[A rare case of urolithiasis] Ilić I, et al. **Lijecn Vjesn** 85:1263-7, Nov 63 (Ser)
[Infantile lithiasis] Gosálbez R, et al. **Arch Esp Urol** 17:41-58, Jan-Mar 64 (Sp)
[Chronic bilateral suppurative pyelonephritis and obstructive hepatocholangitic sepsis with acute hepatonecrosis] **Rev Clin Esp** 91:48-9, 15 Oct 63 (Sp)
[Infantile lithiasis in the state of Hidalgo] Aparicio A. **Rev Mex Urol** 21:491-6, Nov-Dec 63 (Sp)
[The laboratory in urolithiasis] Durazo F. **Rev Mex Urol** 22:Suppl:48-56, Oct 63 (Sp)
[Urinary lithiasis in Mexico, review of the national

records for the last 10 years] Orantes A, et al. **Rev Mex Urol** 22:Suppl:29-47, Oct 63 (Sp)
[Some metabolic aspects of renal lithiasis] Paullada JJ. **Rev Mex Urol** 22:Suppl:57-70, Oct 63 (Sp)
[Obstacles to evacuation of the upper urinary tract] Kairis Z. **Triangulo** 5:315-23, 1963 (Sp)
[Hyperparathyroidism and urinary stones] Unakul S. **Siriraj Hosp Gaz** 15:265-79, May 63 (Th)
[Uric acid and urate stones] Unakul S. **Siriraj Hosp Gaz** 15:339-51, Jun 63 (Th)

URINARY CATHETERIZATION (E1, E4)

Clean voided and catheter neonatal urine specimens. Bacteriology in the male and female neonate. McCarthy JM, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 106:473-8, Nov 63
The catheter team. Lindan R, et al. **Amer J Nurs** 64:128-32, Sep 64
The relationship of in-lying catheterization to persistent bacteriuria in gynecologic patients. Tyler CW, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 86:998-1002, 15 Aug 63
Ureteral catheterization measurements in renal hypertension. Lauler DP, et al. **Amer J Surg** 107:67-73, Jan 64 (18 ref.)
The incidence and prevention of infection after urethral catheterization. Levin J. **Ann Intern Med** 60:914-22, May 64 (77 ref.)
Hospital-acquired urinary-tract infections. Sanford JP. **Ann Intern Med** 60:903-14, May 64 (65 ref.)
An unusual case of serious Foley catheter failure. Pribe WA, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 88:295-6, Feb 64
Comparison of methods used to diagnose renal hypertension. Renal arteriography versus individual ureteral catheterization. Stokes JM, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 87:238-48, Aug 63
Emergency suprapubic catheterization. Buchanan JM. **Brit Med J** 5363:1000-1, 19 Oct 63
Urinary drainage. Davies H, et al. **Brit Med J** 5409:632, 5 Sep 64
Prevention of urinary infection in gynaecology. Gillespie WA, et al. **Brit Med J** 5406:423-5, 15 Aug 64
Emergency suprapubic catheterization. Gleeson LN. **Brit Med J** 5372:1589, 21 Dec 63
Septicaemia due to gram-negative organisms complicating vaginal repair. Sheriton JE, et al. **Brit Med J** 5372:1575, 21 Dec 63
Prevention of infection in patients with indwelling urinary catheters. Seidl LG, et al. **Bull Hopkins Hosp** 115:66-9, Jul 64
A ureteral catheter drainage tube. McAninch LN, et al. **Canad J Surg** 7:329-31, Jul 64
Physiologic considerations in the diagnosis of renal hypertension. Klein DE, et al. **Clin Med** 70:1605-23, Sep 63
Intubation of the internal meatus: a new technic for the prevention of stricture after urethral meatotomy. Yunen JR, et al. **J Int Coll Surg** 40:364-7, Oct 63
Free world medicine. Scoville AD Jr. **J Tenn Med Ass** 57:315-6, Jul 64
A more socially acceptable bladder training device. Comarr AE. **J Urol** 90:337, Sep 63
Clinical relationships among urinary calcium excretion and blood urea nitrogen levels, urinary volume and ureteral catheterization. Lathem JE, et al. **J Urol** 91:681-3, Jun 64
Trends in the management of urethral complications in paraplegics. Misak SJ, et al. **J Urol** 90:296-300, Sep 63
Radiology aids diagnosis, therapy. **JAMA** 188:Suppl 35, 13 Apr 64
A new catheter pack. Evans IL. **Lancet** 1:536-7, 7 Mar 64
A new lightweight balloon catheter assembly. Gibbon N. **Lancet** 2:1313, 21 Dec 63
Differential renal function tests: a technique for the collection of urine specimens. Yeates WK. **Lancet** 2:1253-4, 14 Dec 63
Six cases I wish I could do over. Kissinger CC. **Med Times** 91:1059-60, Nov 63
Omission of bladder catheterization with gynecologic operations. McGowan L. **Obstet Gynec** 22:256-7, Aug 63
Pathophysiologic study of the gradual development of hydronephrosis induced by passage of graded size catheters in dogs. Boyarsky S, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:484-6, 1963
Study of continuous and intermittent catheter drainage on bladder evacuation by direct electrical stimulation. Geise AW, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:493-4, 1963
[System of closed, sterile urinary drainage with indwelling catheter] Lähdevirta J, et al. **Duodecim** 79:978-84, 1963 (Fin)
[Damage from the balloon catheter in the treatment of neurogenic bladder caused by multiple sclerosis] Leruitte A. **Acta Urol Belg** 31:434-40, Jul 63 (Fr)
[The ABC's of care of the bladder and urethra] Amsler E. **Rev Med Suisse Rom** 83:911-21, Nov 63 (Fr)
[Injection of a lubricant as an adjuvant in bladder catheterization] Rapp WJ. **Munchen Med Wschr** 105:2134-6, 25 Oct 63 (Ger)
[Indications and hazards of catheterization of the bladder] Heusser H. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 93:1770-2, 14 Dec 63 (Ger)
[On "iatrogenic ascending anuric pyelonephritis"] Karcher G, et al. **Urologe** 3:22-7, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Analytical catheters for the examination of prostatic or seminal vesicle expressed secretions] Silló-Seidl G. **Urologe** 2:419-20, 28 Nov 63 (Ger)
[A single use catheter] Pecherstorfer M von. **Wien Med Wschr** 113:950-2, 14 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Examination of prostatic hypertrophy under aseptic conditions] Miklós F. **Z Urol** 56:367-70, Jul 63 (Ger)
[Treatment of prolapse of the urinary bladder and urethra in bladder ruptures] Gatos MK. **Hellen Iatr** 32:680-93, Jul 63 (Gr)
[Prevention of urinary infection due to catheterization] Kohn M. **Harefuah** 65:293-4, 1 Nov 63 (Heb)
[Anesthesia in instrumental interventions in the urinary bladder] Frang D, et al. **Magy Sebesz** 17:189-92, Jun 64 (Hun)
[Acute urinary retention] Giordanengo G. **Minerva Med** 54:3840-1, 12 Dec 63 (It)
[A helpful hint for permanent catheterization of the "false passages" of the male urethra. Informative note] Morosi G. **Minerva Med** 55:1015-6, 4 Apr 64 (It)
[The action of paraformaldehyde on the catheters placed in Desnos tubes] Berni A, et al. **Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol** 14:514-22, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[Value of urinary catheterization before complicated intrapelvic operations] Ishihara C, et al. **Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka)** 8:137-46, Feb 64 (Jap)
[On urinary tract infections as a nosocomial problem and the danger of infection from catheterization] Lystad A. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 84:751-5, 1 May 64 (24 ref.) (Nor)
[The technic of bladder catheterization in dogs] Fedoniuk PM. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 7:68-9, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)
[Comparative evaluation of methods of withdrawal of urine in patients with spinal cord injuries] Babichenko EI. **Vop Neirokhir** 27:32-7, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)

URINARY DIVERSION (E4)

Surgical treatment of the exstrophy of the bladder and of the associated pathological changes. Noszkay A. **Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung** 4:269-74, 1963
A dynamic approach to the ideal conduit patient. Frenay AC. **Amer J Nurs** 64:80-4, Jan 64
Permanent urinary diversion in childhood. Rickham PP. **Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng** 35:84-105, Aug 64
Renal function studies in patients with ureteric diversion. McCredie DA, et al. **Aust New Zeal J Surg** 33:182-4, Feb 64
Ileo-cutaneous ureterostomy in children. I. Indications and results. Smith ED. **Aust New Zeal J Surg** 33:169-81, Feb 64
Experience with uretero-ileosigmoidostomy. Houtappel HC. **Brit J Urol** 35:277-83, Sep 63
Experiences with the use of an ileal loop in reconstruction of the bladder and ureter following radical pelvic surgery. McInnes GF, et al. **Cancer** 16:1570-7, Dec 63
The patient with an "ileal bladder". **Cancer Bull (Texas)** 15:95-6, Sep-Oct 63
Uretero-ileo-cutaneostomy. Ma TH, et al. **Chin Med J (Peking)** 82:369-73, Jun 63
The surgical treatment of large recto-vesicovaginal fistulae by the fashioning of a new rectal bladder. Hervé PA, et al. **E Afr Med J** 40:563-9, Nov 63
Follow-upstudy of two new techniques of ureteroileal anastomosis. Barzilay B, et al. **Israel Med J** 22:66-78, Mar-Apr 63
What's new in urology. Christeson WW. **J Arkansas Med Soc** 60:222-3, Nov 63
Conservative resection of the bladder with ileal constitution. (A preliminary report). Kamel M, et al. **J Egypt Med Ass** 46:268-78, 1963
Sigmoid segment for bladder substitute after total or subtotal cystectomy. Baker R, et al. **J Urol** 90:289-95, Sep 63
The advantages of the high ileac conduit. Campbell WA, et al. **J Urol** 91:66-70, Jan 64
Radical cystectomy after supervoltage radiotherapy. Hecker GN, et al. **J Urol** 91:256-60, Mar 64
Clinical experiences with transureteroureterostomy. Hodges CV, et al. **J Urol** 90:552-62, Nov 63
Two techniques of vesicoureteral anastomosis: an experimental study. Hovnanian AP, et al. **J Urol** 90:46-52, Jul 63
Ileal urinary diversion in renal ectopia. King LR, et al. **J Urol** 91:320-4, Apr 64
Adenocarcinoma of the bladder associated with cystitis glandularis: a case report. Kittredge WE, et al. **J Urol** 91:145-50, Feb 64
Experience with tubeless cystostomy. Krahn H, et al. **J Urol** 91:246-52, Mar 64
Utilization of ileal segments to substitute for extensive ureteral loss. Prout GR Jr, et al. **J Urol** 90:541-51, Nov 63
The rectosigmoid bladder as a method of urinary diversion. Pyrah LN. **J Urol** 90:189-92, Aug 63
Surgical correction of uretero-ileal stricture: a new technique. Thompson HT. **J Urol** 91:515-9, May 64
Neurofibroma of the bladder: case report and review of the literature. Van Buskirk KE, et al. **J Urol** 91:241-5, Mar 64
Total diphallia: a case of plastic repair. Wojewski A, et al. **J Urol** 91:84-6, Jan 64
Cutaneous ureteroileostomy for neurogenic vesical dysfunction. Woodhead DM, et al. **J Urol** 91:253-5, Mar 64
The isolated ileal loop. Mortensen J. **Med J Aust** 2:404-6, 7 Sep 63
Treatment of disorders of the ureterovesical junction. McGovern J. **New York J Med** 64:748-56, 15 Mar 64
Urinary diversion. Historical review. Marchant DJ. **Obstet Gynec Survey** 19:469-95, Jun 64
Entero-cystoplasty in contracted bladder complicated by hydronephrosis. Pelot MG. **Paraplegia** 1:55-61, May 63
The use of ileal loop in external urinary diversion. Antonio D Jr. **Philipp J Surg** 19:81-5, Mar-Apr 64
Cutaneous ureterostomy. Eckstein HB. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 56:749-51, Aug 63
Experiences with ileal and colonic conduits in the treatment of urinary incontinence. Mogg RA. **S Afr Med J** 37:776-83, 27 Jul 63
Urologic uses of the small and large intestine. Dowd JB, et al. **Surg Clin N Amer** 44:849-58, Jun 64
The advantages of the high ileac conduit. Campbell WA, et al. **Trans Amer Ass Genitourin Surg** 55:57-61, 1963
Palliation in gynecological cancer. Palumbo L Jr. **Trans New Eng Obstet Gynec Soc** 16:165-74, 1962
Hyperchloremic acidosis following ureterosigmoidostomy; report of a severe case with coma. Bowen CC. **Virginia Med Monthly** 90:607-10, Dec 63
Retroperitoneal placement of ileal bladder. Boyd RS. **Virginia Med Monthly** 91:67-8, Feb 64
[A case of transplantation of the ureters into the rectum and sigmoid with some features of the surgical technic] Agasiev AI. **Azerbaidzh Med Zh** 6:78-80, Jun 63 (Az)
[Sigmoidocystoplasty] Chen CY, et al. **Zhong Waike Z** 12:284-6, Mar 64 (Ch)
[Case report of anastomosis of bladder and sigmoid] Chou PS. **Zhong Waike Z** 11:663, Aug 63 (Ch)
[Artificial urethra for the control of female urinary incontinence] Li CC, et al. **Zhong Waike Z** 11:950-1, Dec 63 (Ch)
[Artificial abdominal urethra] Lisiung JC, et al. **Zhong Waike Z** 11:939-41, Dec 63 (Ch)
[The use of the ileum as a substitute for a ureter] Shun SP, et al. **Zhong Waike Z** 11:579-80, Jul 63 (Ch)
[Problem of creating an artificial urethra during treatment of fractured pelvic bones and ruptured urethra] Ta YK, et al. **Zhong Waike Z** 11:942-5, Dec 63 (Ch)
[Cystectomy with bladder substitution. Our experiences with the function of the new bladder] Kučera J. **Rozhl Chir** 42:301-6, May 63 (Cz)
[Surgical treatment of late complications of the bladder and rectum after irradiation of uterine cancer] Mikš J. **Rozhl Chir** 42:348-54, May 63 (Cz)
[Surgical treatment of epithelial tumors of the bladder with preservation of the urinary reservior] Scheinar J. **Rozhl Chir** 42:289-94, May 63 (Cz)
[Our experiences with ureterocystoneostomy] Scheinar J. **Rozhl Chir** 43:158-63, Mar 64 (Cz)
[Ureterocystoneostomy with stretching and fixation of the bladder] Scheinar J. **Rozhl Chir** 43:164-7, Mar 64 (Cz)
[Cystectomy with implantation of the ureters into the large intestine] Uhlíř K. **Rozhl Chir** 42:295-300, May 63 (Cz)
[Ileo-and rectovesical operations on children; a report of 21 cases] Bay-Nielsen F, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:622-6, 30 May 64 (Dan)
[Experiences with ileovesical patients] Holm-Nielsen P. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:626-8, 30 May 64 (Dan)
[Ileocystostomy by the Cordonnier method] Boer PW. **Nederl T Geneesk** 107:1584-6, 31 Aug 63 (Dut)
[Results of Gersuny-Lowsley's surgical method in benign and malignant disorders of the urinary bladder] Buytendijk FJ, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 107:1250-1, 6 Jul 63 (Dut)
["Permanent" substitutes for kidney function] Twiss EE. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:779-82, 11 Apr 64 (Dut)
[The treatment of the sequelae of bladder extrophia with a rectal artificial bladder] Moyson F. **Acta Chir Belg** 62:601-5, Sep 63 (Fr)
[The intestinal graft in urogenital surgery] Ngô-Gia-Hy, et al. **Acta Med Vietnam** 7:3362-94, Apr-Jul 63 (Fr)
[Hydronephrosis and pyelo-uretero-ileoplasty. Apropos of a case surviving for 8 years] Jeannet E, et al. **Helv Chir Acta** 30:595-601, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Diffuse vesical papillomatosis. Cystectomy from the pubovesicalis. Decortication of the trigonal and cervical mucosa. Ileocystoplasty] Bilesio AE, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 70:71-5, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Rectal new bladder] Bracci U. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 70:427-9, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Transileal uretero-cutaneostomy] Moonen WA, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 70:33-44, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Observation of a pregnancy after an ileocystoplasty] Okoličány O, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 70:91-4, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Considerations on the results of

uretero-cysto-neostomy] Olanesco G, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 70:77-83, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Hypopotassemic respiratory paralysis occurring after ureterosigmoidostomy] Boda D. **Pediatrie** 18:785-91, 1963 (Fr)
[Indications for intestino-cystoplasty in the treatment of neurogenic bladder. Experimental study] Susset JG, et al. **Un Med Canada** 92:1372-83, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Surgical replacement of the urinary bladder by rectal exclusion and retrorectal and transanal lowering of the colon] Carneiro de Moura A. **Urol Int** 16:280-91, 1963 (Fr)
[Bricker's ileum substitute bladder. A method for the restitution of locally irreparable ureteral and bladder damages in genital cancer] Käser O, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:302-5, 14 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Results of conservative surgical treatment of malignant bladder neoplasms] Bischoff PF, et al. **Urol Int** 17:193-222, 1964 (Ger)
[Enlargement and substitution of the bladder with the intestine in children] Bischoff P. **Urologe** 2:305-14, 10 Sep 63 (Ger)
[Cysto-sigmoidostomy. On the treatment of bladder exstrophy] Chiaudano C. **Urologe** 2:314-6, 10 Sep 63 (Ger)
[Therapy of bladder cancer] Berndt P. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:81-6, 15 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Contributions to the surgical treatment of neurogenic disorders of the bladder] Hradec E. **Z Urol** 57:87-111, Feb 64 (Ger)
[A contribution to spontaneous regression of bladder tumors after urinary diversion] Schmitz W. **Z Urol** 56:433-7, Nov 63 (Ger)
[On a Makkas bladder present for 40 years] Trinckauf HH. **Z Urol** 56:343-6, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Ileoplasty in urology and its results] Uhlíř K. **Z Urol** 56:479-94, Aug-Sep 63 (Ger)
[Pregnancy and delivery after the Coffey-Mayo operation] Battke H, et al. **Zbl Gynaek** 85:1576-9, 2 Nov 63 (Ger)
[On the subject of the indications and methods of total cystectomy] Martinelli V, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 68:Suppl:3305-24, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[On the indications for surgical drainage in obstetrics and gynecology] Volpi I. **Minerva Ginec** 15:784-90, 15 Aug 63 (It)
[Continence in urinary derivations] Nedelec M. **Minerva Med** 55:829-42, 17 Mar 64 (It)
[Relocations of the small and large intestine for substitution of the stomach (and esophagus), of the urinary bladder (and ureter)] Tosatti E. **Rass Clinicosci** 39:233-43, Sep 63 (It)
[Relief from protracted ureteral obstruction] Harada N, et al. **Clin Surg (Tokyo)** 19:922-6, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Case of death from ileus after cystoplasty by the Lowsley-Johnson method] Oya M. **Iryo** 17:468-70, Jul 63 (Jap)
[Plastic and reconstructive surgery in urology] Ochiai K. **Jap J Urol** 54:942-4, Sep 63 (Jap)
[Plastic surgery on the renal pelvis with special consideration on its indication] Oka N. **Jap J Urol** 54:721-9, Jul 63 (Jap)
[Studies on metabolism of potassium in urological patinets. I. Alterations in body potassium with special reference to pre-and postoperative evaluation in nephro-ureterolithotomy, retropubic and total prostatectomies and total cystectomy with ureterosigmoidostomy] Tsuchida S, et al. **Jap J Urol** 55:231-48, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Implantation of the ureter into an intestine with the use of a seromuscular flap (ureterocolostomy)] Heise GW. **Pol Przegl Chir** 35:Suppl:375-7, Apr 63 (Pol)
[Should dilated ureters be implanted into the sigmoid?] Zielinski J. **Pol Przegl Chir** 35:Suppl:441-3, Apr 63 (Pol)
[Considerations on certain aspects of the future of patients after cysto-entero-anastomosis] Alves LR. **Med Contemp** 81:173-80, Apr 63 (Por)
[Treatment of cancer of the bladder] Vianna JB. **Rev Brasil Cir** 46:329-48, Nov 63 (Por)
[28-year duration of surgery transplanting the ureters into the intestine in inoperable puerperal fistula] Mazhbits AM. **Akush Ginek** 39:149-50, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[An interureteral anastomosis operation] Aivazian AV. **Eksp Khir Anest** 8:49-50, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)
[Results of transplantation of the ureters into the intestine] Aĭdarov AA, et al. **Kazan Med Zh** 4:24-5, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)
[Complete replacement of the ureter by a loop of small intestine] Korin DL. **Urologiia** 28:54-6, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[A case of ureteroileocystoplasty] Castañeda Villa JJ, et al. **Rev Mex Urol** 23:363-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)
[Medical complications in urinary diversion] Gendrón Posadas A. **Rev Mex Urol** 22:184-9, Oct 63 (Sp)
[Complications from urinary diversion. Correction of surgical errors and management of problems] López Engelking R, et al. **Rev Mex Urol** 23:171-81, May-Jun 64 (Sp)
[Colocystoplasty. Restoration of vesical function using a segment of colon. Report of a clinical case] Moreno Castellanos M, et al. **Rev Sanid Milit (Mex)** 17:382-95, Nov-Dec 63 (Sp)
[Indications and results of colocystoplasty. After 46 cases] Gil-Vernet JM. **Rev Venez Urol** 15:73-87, Jan-Jun 63 (Sp)
[Cutaneous ureterostomy as a pallitative intervention. Experiences with 26 cases] Schreeb T von. **Svensk Lakartidn** 60:3141-3, 23 Oct 63 (Sw)
[Motor function of the restored urinary bladder in various technics of intestinal plastic surgery] Kornilova HF. **Fiziol Zh (Kiev)** 10:137-9, Jan-Feb 64 (Uk)

URINARY FISTULA (C6)

Surgical treatment and complications of cancer of the cervix. Martins AF, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 19:1535-7, 1963
Pyelo-duodenal fistula: a case report. Pumphrey JD. **Ann Surg** 158:260-2, Aug 63
A further case of Buschke-Loewenstein tumour: giant condyloma of the penis. Davies SW. **Brit J Surg** 51:338-9, May 64
Patent urachus. Ghooi A, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 41:363-4, 1 Oct 63
Iatrogenic urethrovaginal fistula: case presentation. Goldman EJ. **J Urol** 90:447-8, Oct 63
Chyluria: lymphatic-urinary fistula demonstrated by lymphagiography. Ortiz F, et al. **J Urol** 91:608-12, May 64
Surgical restoration of the penile urethra. Cases of stricture and uninary fistulas remaining after operation for hypospadias. Kishev S. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 33:47-56, Jan 64
Procedure for the reduction of the number of ureterovaginal fistulae after Wertheim's operation. Novak F. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 56:881-4, Oct 63
[Experiences with repeated gynecological laparotomies] Zvarík E. **Cesk Gynek** 28:323-7, Jun 63 (Cz)
[Urethro-prostato-rectal fistula, following a tuberculous abscess of the prostate. Surgical treatment under streptomycin-rimifon treatment. Recovery in a month, maintained for 6 years] Asselin J. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 70:404-7, Jun 64 (Fr)
[The treatment of the sacral urinary fistula following rectal cancer surgery] Lutzeyer W. **Chirurg** 35:28-32, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Ureteral and bladder fistula after surgery and radiotherapy in uterine carcinoma] Stamm H. **Geburtsh Frauenheilk** 23:1129-35, Dec 63 (15 ref.) (Ger)
[Errors and failures in reconstructive surgery of the distal ureter after radical gynecological surgery] Hohenfellner R. **Urologe** 2:351-60, 10 Sep 63 (Ger)
[Primary urological complications in Wertheim's method of radical surgery of cervical cancer] Rummel HH, et al. **Z Geburtsh Gynaek** 161:305-15, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Urinary fistula from the vas deferens] Hoess H. **Z Urol** 57:71-4, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Bridging of a defect in the lower 3d of the ureter by a pedicled flap from the anterior lateral wall of the urinary bladder] Kan DW. **Z Urol** 56:381-91, Jul 63 (Ger)
[Clinico-radiological considerations on urogenital fistulas] Lombardi R, et al. **Arch Ital Urol** 36:183-206, Sep 63 (It)
[Urological complications of segmental enteritis] Bonaccorsi G, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 68:1343-56, 15 Jul 63 (It)
[Clinico-statistical contribution to the study of urinary fistulas] Bracale R. **Quad Clin Ostet Ginec** 18:Suppl 1:1470+, Dec 63 (It)
[Cause of the ureterovaginal fistula after radical surgery for cervical cancer and results of the uretero-abdominal cavity exposure method in its prevention] Endo K, et al. **Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka)** 8:28-38, Jan 64 (Jap)
[Operative repair of urinary fistulas and attendant problems] Torigoe T. **Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka)** 8:287-92, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Uretero-vaginal fistula following attempted abortion] Awstric R, et al. **Ginek Pol** 34:533-6, Jul-Aug 63 (Pol)
[Uretero-vaginal fistula] Machado W, et al. **An Paul Med Cir** 86:27-32, Aug 63 (Por)
[Treatment of the complications after the Wertheim-Meigs operation and after irradiation of cancer of the uterine cervix] Vianna JB. **Med Cir Farm** 304:77-93, Mar-Apr 63 (Por)
[Urinary tract complications in traumatic urethral strictures] Smelovskiĭ VP, et al. **Kazan Med Zh** 4:25-7, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)
[Chyluria] Prejac M. **Lijecn Vjesn** 85:1251-61, Nov 63 (Ser)
[Surgical repair of tocogenetic uretero-vaginal fistulas following the modified Boari technic] Lagrutta J, et al. **Acta Chir Ital** 20:163-78, Mar-Apr 64 (Sp)
[Pancreatico-pelviureteral internal experimental fistula and its influence on the production of duodenal ulcers] Oñate TJ, et al. **Bol Soc Cir B Air** 47:732-40, 6 Nov 63 (Sp)
[Urinary fistula in women] Mahfouz N. **Dia Med** 35:1350-3, 29 Aug 63 (Sp)
[Ureterocystoneostomy in the treatment of ureterovaginal fistulae. Personal experience and technic] Gaeta C, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:419-21, 5 Aug 63 (Sp)
[Urogenital fistulae after treatment of uterine cancer] Wernicke GR. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:431-3, 5 Aug 63 (Sp)
[Genital fistulas (Analysis of clinical material relating to the years 1944-1961)] Yenen E, et al. **Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul)** 26:381-90, 1963 (Tur)

URINARY INCONTINENCE (C6)

Unilateral triplication of the ureter and renal pelvis. Report of a case. Livaditis A, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 127:181-4, Jan-Feb 64
Surgical treatment and complications of cancer of the cervix. Martins AF, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 19:1535-7, 1963
Dyssynergic detrusor dysfunction in the apparently normal female. Hodgkinson CP, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 87:717-30, 15 Nov 63
Clinical characteristics of patients with demonstrable urinary incontinence. Low JA. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 88:322-35, 1 Feb 64
Symposium on aging. Urinary incontinence. Spooner CM. **Appl Ther** 6:31-2, Jan 64
A modified urinary drainage apparatus for the neurogenic male bladder. Ream WD, et al. **Arch Phys Med** 45:428-9, Aug 64
A study of the hemiplegic bladder. Hingorani K. **Brit J Clin Pract** 17:515-9, Sep 63
Geriatric prescribing. 2. **Brit Med J** 5379:357-8, 8 Feb 64
Acquired diverticulum of the male urethra with calculi formation. Goldberg HW, et al. **Chicago Med Sch Quart** 24:30-5, Summer 64
A Medical Silastic prosthesis for the control of urinary incontinence in the male. A preliminary report. Watkins JK, et al. **Cleveland Clin Quart** 31:157-62, Jul 64
Treatment of enuresis with a perineal pressure apparatus: the irritable bladder syndrome. Vincent SA. **Develop Med Child Neurol** 6:23-31, Feb 64
The treatment of incontinence. Caldwell KP. **Hosp Manage** 97:74-8, Feb 64
A new appliance for incontinent females ("The Urovac"). Keane FX. **J Irish Med Ass** 53:168-9, Nov 63
Surgical correction of total urinary incontinence. Leadbetter GW Jr. **J Urol** 91:261-6, Mar 64
Experience with the Berry operation for the treatment of urinary incontinence in the male patient. Stewart BL, et al. **J Urol** 91:267-70, Mar 63
Special shower for incontinent ambulant patients. Morris JV. **Lancet** 1:645-6, 21 Mar 64
A new technique of transpubic vesicourethral suspension for urinary incontinence. Ferguson WH. **Med Ann DC** 33:378-80, Aug 64
A new mechanical device for the treatment of urinary incontinence in females. Bruce PT. **Med J Aust** 1:395-7, 14 Mar 64
Prevention of recurrences in the surgical treatment of urinary incontinence. Tauber R. **Obstet Gynec** 23:104-6, Jan 64
Advances in geriatrics. Cosin LZ, et al. **Practitioner** 191:492-504, Oct 63 (49 ref.)
The management of incontinence of urine in the adult. Moore T. **Practitioner** 192:376-84, Mar 64
Experiences with ileal and colonic conduits in the treatment of urinary incontinence. Mogg RA. **S Afr Med J** 37:776-83, 27 Jul 63
reconstruction of damaged urinary sphincter in a female child. Lapides J. **Trans Amer Ass Genitourin Surg** 55:26-33, 1963
The urinary tract and spina bifida cystica. Johenning PW, et al. **Virginia Med Monthly** 91:189-95, May 64
[Gracilis muscle transplant for correction of urinary incontinence] Chang PS, et al. **Zhong Waike Z** 11:947-9, Dec 63 (Ch)
[Artificial urethra for the control of female urinary incontinence] Li CC, et al. **Zhong Waike Z** 11:950-1, Dec 63 (Ch)
[Trigonourethral suspension] Hrdlička A, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 29:131-5, Feb 64 (Cz)
[Treatment of urinary incontinence with a transverse urethral roll] Peter R, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 29:370-1, Jun 64 (Cz)
[Long-term experience with surgery of incontinence by suspension of the bladder with silon net] Slonek M. **Cesk Gynek** 29:371-2, Jun 64 (Cz)
[Indications for surgery in urinary incontinence] Svorc J. **Cesk Gynek** 28:665-70, Dec 63 (Cz)
[Plastic materials in gynecology] Mareš J. **Lek Ved Zahr** 5:100-4, 15 May 64 (Cz)
[Surgical treatment of late complications of the bladder and rectum after irradiation of uterine cancer] Mikš J. **Rozhl Chir** 42:348-54, May 63 (Cz)
[Psychosomatic contributions in urinary pathology] Claereboudt E, et al. **Acta Urol Belg** 32:113-71, Apr 64 (168 ref.) (Fr)
[Syndromes of urine losses in children. Rhythmic and non-rhythmic types] Surraco LA. **Acta Urol Belg** 31:405-15, Jul 63 (Fr)
[Enuresis ureterica] Wesolowski S. **Acta Urol Belg** 31:416-33, Jul 63 (Fr)
[Urinary incontinence revealing an ectopic outlet of a

supernumerary ureter] Alpérovitch R, et al. **Presse Med** 72:899-900, 25 Mar 64 (Fr)
[Pre- and postoperative urethrocystography in genital prolapse and urinary incontinence in the female] Véress E, et al. **Rev Franc Gynec Obstet** 58:525-52, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[On the relative urinary incontinence in women] Langreder W. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:220-3, 31 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Roentgenologic studies in urinary incontinence] Kremling H. **Med Klin** 59:333-6, 28 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Gynecologic surgery in pulmonary tuberculosis] Kremling H, et al. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:79-83, 10 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Diagnosis and therapy of vaginal and uterine prolapse with and without urinary incontinence] Nick J. **Ther Gegenw** 103:200-7, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Our late results of vaginal incontinence operations] Paniz B, et al. **Ther Umsch** 20:389-91, Sep 63 (Ger)
[Therapeutic experiences with procaine in mental and physical disorders in aged persons] Schneeberger E. **Ther Umsch** 21:10-8, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Urinary incontinence due to a monstrous stone in the female urethra] Feustel A, et al. **Zbl Gynaek** 85:1821-4, 21 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Results of the treatment with Ambosex in female urinary incontinence] Molnár G, et al. **Magy Noorv Lap** 27:18-21, Jan 64 (Hun)
[Etiopathogenic considerations on urinary incontinence in women] Zanardi E. **Minerva Ginec** 15:1170-5, 30 Nov 63 (It)
[Continence in urinary derivations] Nedelec M. **Minerva Med** 55:829-42, 17 Mar 64 (It)
[A case of ectopic ureteral orifice: with statistical observations of 170 Japanese cases hitherto published in literatures] Minei T. **Acta Urol Jap** 9:603-7, Nov 63 (Jap)
[Vaginal surgical methods. (3). Surgery of urinary incontinence based on insufficiency of the sphincter vesicae] Kasamori S. **Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka)** 9:29-44, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Results of Kelly's operation in urinary incotinence in women] Gnilka T, et al. **Ginek Pol** 34:502-6, Jul-Aug 63 (Pol)
[Clinical aspects of agenesis of the sacrococcygeal region of the spine] Logachev KD. **Ortop Travm Protez** 24:28-32, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Functional urinary incontinence and its treatment] Nikolov K. **Urologiia** 29:32-4, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Prostatectomy and uretero-vesicoplasty] Gil-Vernet JM Jr. **Rev Mex Urol** 22:Suppl:362-4, Oct 63 (Sp)

URINARY INCONTINENCE, STRESS (C6)

Results of operations for stress incontinence. Christensen BC, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand** 42:367-82, 1964
Urethral closure in the female and its insufficiency in stress incontinence. Experiences with a bladder-urethra model. Enhörning G, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand** 42:328-37, 1963
Urethrocystography, a practical office procedure in the evaluation and treatment of stress incontinence. Schonberg LA, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 86:995-7, 15 Aug 63
Abdominoperineal urethral suspension. The management of stress incontinence without associated genital prolapse. Zacharin RF, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 86:981-94, 15 Aug 63
Septicaemia due to gram-negative organisms complicating vaginal repair. Sheriton JE, et al. **Brit Med J** 5372:1575, 21 Dec 63
Suprapubic vesicourethral suspension. Jarolim C, et al. **Bull Weiss Mem Hosp** 5:131-2, Fall 63
Genital prolapse and stress incontinence. DeValera E. **Carney Hosp J** 6:20-7, Mar 64
Gynecologic problems in elderly cardiac. Bonanno PJ. **J Med Soc New Jersey** 61:110-2, Mar 64
A clinical investigation into uterine prolapse with stress incontinence. III. Treatment by colpo-fixation (modified Manchester colporrhaphy). Bailey KV. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 70:947-58, Dec 63
Intravesical pressure measurement in women during movement using a radio-pill and an air-probe. Warrell DW, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 70:959-67, Dec 63
Surgical correction of total urinary incontinence. Leadbetter GW Jr. **J Urol** 91:261-6, Mar 64
The suprapubic vesicourethral suspension for stress incontinence: an appraisal of 53 operations. White CA. **Obstet Gynec** 23:92-8, Jan 64
Bead chain urethrocystography. Smith MK. **Radiol Techn** 35:385-90, May 64
Urethral closure studied with cineroentgenography and simultaneous bladder-urethra pressure recording. Enhörning G, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 118:507-16, Mar 64
[Experience with Marshall's retropubic cysto-urethro-pubic fixation in the treatment of stress incontinence in women] Kishev S, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 16:363-70, 1963 (Bul)
[A new method of surgery in the treatment of urinary incontinence in women: "sella plastica"] Rögeczy S. **Cesk Gynek** 28:332-6, Jun 63 (Cz)
[Does work stress have an influence on the pathogenesis of recurring urinary incontinence in women?] Svorc J, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 28:513-6, Sep 63 (Cz)
[Detection of masked symptoms during the examination of vaginal prolapse] Huguier J, et al. **Mem Acad Chir (Paris)** 90:316-8, 26 Feb 64 (Fr)
[The evaluation of the uterine an d vaginal prolapse from the viewpoint of the general practitioner] Rey I, et al. **Ther Umsch** 20:397-400, Sep 63 (Ger)
[Clinical contribution to the therapy of stress incontinence of urine in women] Destro F, et al. **Riv Ostet Ginec Prat** 45:657-78, Aug 63 (It)
[Remote results of surgical therapy of stress incontinence in women] Dzieszko W, et al. **Ginek Pol** 34:713-7, Nov-Dec 63 (Pol)
[Extensive gynecological examination in stress incontinence] Fidler J. **Ginek Pol** 34:507-11, Jul-Aug 63 (Pol)
[Roentgenodiagnosis of stress urinary incontinence in women] Tetradov AN. **Urologiia** 29:29-32, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Urinary stress incontinence in women] Cvetković B, et al. **Acta Chir Iugosl** 10:149-56, 1963 (Ser)
[Urethrocystopexy] Fernández Del Castillo. **Ginec Obstet Mex** 18:533-47, Nov-Dec 63 (Sp)
[Urinary incontinence due to stress occurring in women] Ramírez D. **Ginec Obstet Mex** 18:439-53, Sep-Oct 63 (Sp)
[The urethro-vesical suspension of Marshall-Marchetti-Krantz in the correction of urinary stress incontinence] Bernal E. **Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec** 15:159-73, Mar-Apr 64 (Sp)
[Surgical treatment of urinary tract incontinence in women using the Marshall-Marchetti method] Troconis Rodríquez O. **Rev Venez Urol** 15:305-23, Jul-Dec 63 (Sp)

URINARY TRACT INFECTIONS (C1, C6)

Unilateral triplication of the ureter and renal pelvis. Report of a case. Livaditis A, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 127:181-4, Jan-Feb 64
Bacteriuria in pregnancy: its frequency and relation to overt urinary infection. Forkman A. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand** 43:35-48, 1964
Studies of urinary tract infections in infancy and childhood. II. Quantitative estimation of bacteriuria in unselected neonates with special reference to the occurrence of asymptomatic infections. Lincoln K, et al. **Acta Paediat (Stockholm)** 53:307-16, Jul 64
Cardiomyopathy in Friedreich's ataxia. With studies of cardiovascular and respiratory function. Thorén C. **Acta Paediat (Stockholm)** 53:Suppl 153:1+, 1964
Clean voided and catheter neonatal urine specimens. Bacteriology in the male and female neonate. McCarthy JM, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 106:473-8, Nov 63
Urinary tract infections in infants and children. Long-term prospective study: interim report on results of six weeks chemotherapy. Pryles CV, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 108:1-12, Jul 64
Observations on the use of the triphenyl tetrazolium chloride test to determine significant bacteriuria. Guze LB, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 246:691-4, Dec 63
Incidence of bacteriuria and urinary tract infection in a group of diabetic women. Oseasohn R, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 247:661-4, Jun 64
The relationship of in-lying catheterization to persistent bacteriuria in gynecologic patients. Tyler CW, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 86:998-1002, 15 Aug 63
Striated ureters and renal pelves. Preliminary report. Gwinn JL, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 91:666-8, Mar 64
The use of potentially nephrotoxic antibiotics in the treatment of gram-negative infections in uremic patients. Atuk NO, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 60:28-38, Jan 64
The incidence and prevention of infection after urethral catheterization. Levin J. **Ann Intern Med** 60:914-22, May 64 (77 ref.)
The development and character of bacteriuria in pregnancy. Experience with a nonindigent population. Monto AS, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 59:186-93, Aug 63
Hospital-acquired urinary-tract infections. Sanford JP. **Ann Intern Med** 60:903-14, May 64 (65 ref.)
Micturition cysto-urethrography in the invertigation of urinary tract diseases in children. Allen RP, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 39:95-100, Feb 64
Two 'hopeless' urological cases in infants. Boissonnat P. **Arch Dis Child** 39:190-3, Apr 64
Ampicillin in paediatrics. Elliott RB, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 39:101-5, Feb 64
Pus cell and bacterial counts in the diagnosis of urinary tract infections in childhood. Houston IB. **Arch Dis Child** 38:600-5, Dec 63
Significant bacteriuria and duration of pregnancy. Henderson M. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 8:527-30, Apr 64
A contribution to the analysis of duration of postoperative treatment after selected urological diseases. Lorenz J, et al. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 11:239-45, 1963
Gentamicin in gram-negative urinary and pulmonary infections. Brayton RG, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 114:205-12, Aug 64
Antibacterial antibodies in coliform urinary tract infections. Williamson J, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 114:222-31, Aug 64
Acute megaloblastic arrest of haemopoiesis in pregnancy. Chanarin I, et al. **Brit J Haemat** 10:314-9, Jul 64
Negram (1-ethyl-7-methyl-1,8-naphthyridine-4-one-3-carboxylic acid): a new antibacterial agent for the treatment of urinary infection. Report of a trial in general practice. Thompson RE, et al. **Brit J Urol** 36:42-7, Mar 64
Asymptomatic purulent meningitis in a tabetic. Belsham AJ, et al. **Brit J Vener Dis** 40:106-8, Jun 64
Nalidixic acid in infections of urinary tract. Laboratory and clinical investigations. Barlow AM. **Brit Med J** 5368:1308-10, 23 Nov 63
"Colomycin" treatment of Klebsiella aerogenes infection of urinary tract in paraplegia. Colley EW, et al. **Brit Med J** 5360:790-2, 28 Sep 63
Bacteriological examination of urine. Davis JG. **Brit Med J** 5365:1131, 2 Nov 63
Search by clinical methods for persistent urinary infections in children. Dunn PM, et al. **Brit Med J** 5390:1081-4, 25 Apr 64
Lincomycin hydrochloride: Clinical and laboratory studies. Geddes AM, et al. **Brit Med J** 5410:670-2, 12 Sep 64
Prevention of urinary infection in gynaecology. Gillespie WA, et al. **Brit Med J** 5406:423-5, 15 Aug 64
Ampicillin in treatment of certain gram-negative bacterial infections. Kennedy WP, et al. **Brit Med J** 5363:962-5, 19 Oct 63
Septicaemia due to gram-negative organisms complicating vaginal repair. Sheriton JE, et al. **Brit Med J** 5372:1575, 21 Dec 63
Nalidixic acid in urinary infections. Ward-McQuaid JF, et al. **Brit Med J** 5368:1311-4, 23 Nov 63
Studies of urinary tract infections in infancy and childhood. I. Antibody response in different types of urinary tract infections caused by coliform bacteria. Winberg J, et al. **Brit Med J** 5356:524-7, 31 Aug 63
Paediatric prescribing. Treatment of infections in childhood. **Brit Med J** 5372:1577-8 contd, 21 Dec 63
Prevention of infection in patients with indwelling urinary catheters. Seidl LG, et al. **Bull Hopkins Hosp** 115:66-9, Jul 64
The phenomenon of yeast globules in course of candidiasis of urinal tracts. Bartkowiak Z. **Bull Soc Amis Sci Poznan [Med]** 13:47-9, 1964
A ureteral catheter drainage tube. McAninch LN, et al. **Canad J Surg** 7:329-31, Jul 64
Observations on the significance of vesico-ureteric reflux. Honey RM. **Cent Afr J Med** 10:45-52, Feb 64
Sulfamethoxazole in the treatment of persistent urological infections. Arnold JH. **Clin Med** 71:522-6, Mar 64
The doctor and disaster medicine. **Clin Med** 71:939-52, May 64
Evaluation of actinospectacin in urinary tract infections. Vineyard JP Jr, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 4:622-7, Sep-Oct 63
Clinical evaluation of Neggram, a new chemotherapeutic agent. Harper JM, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 6:265-70, Apr 64
A report on the use of colistimethate sodium in a general hospital. Mann PH. **Curr Ther Res** 5:491-9, Sep 63
Symptomless bacteriuria among African hospital in-patients in Uganda. Tulloch JA, et al. **E Afr Med J** 40:433-9, Sep 63
Routine quantitative investigation of urinary infection. Evans DI, et al. **Guy Hosp Rep** 113:84-90, 1964
Evaluation of various methods used for the detection of significant bacteriuria in humans. Truant JP. **Henry Ford Hosp Med Bull** 12:237-50, Jun 64
Urinary tract infection: the commonest organism and its sensitivity to antimicrobial drugs. Banerjee NG. **Indian J Med Sci** 17:819-24, Oct 63
The bacteriology of 574 cases of urinary tract infection. Singh B, et al. **Indian J Path Bact** 6:172-85, Oct 63
Urinary tract infection: bacteriology and laboratory methods of diagnosis. Vaishnav VP, et al. **Indian J Path Bact** 6:186-200, Oct 63
Experimental bladder neck obstruction. III. Bacteriology and histology. Arbuckle LD Jr, et al. **Invest Urol** 1:208-15, Nov 63
Physical factors involved in reported bacteriuria. Borchardt KA, et al. **Invest Urol** 1:432-8, Mar 64
Resistant infections of the urinary tract, with special reference to a new urinary antiseptic and pyelonephritis lenta. McCabe ES. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 11:975-8, Oct 63
Chemotherapy of urinary-tract infections with sulfachlorpyridazine (Sonilyn). Seneca H, et al. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 11:815-22, Aug 63
Ecology of bacillary hemoglobinuria. Van Ness GB. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 144:492-6, 1 Mar 64
Pyocine-typing of hospital strains of Pseudomonas

pyocyanea. Darrell JH, et al. **J Clin Path** 17:236-42, May 64
Urinary tract infections due to coagulase-negative staphylococci. Mitchell RG. **J Clin Path** 17:105-6, Mar 64
The serum cholinesterase levels in bilharziasis. Shakir MH, et al. **J Egypt Med Ass** 47:122-6, 1964
Further experience in the treatment of urinary schistosomiasis with antimony tartrate. Talaat SM. **J Egypt Med Ass** 47:178-9, 1964
X-rays of the fingers that point to the diagnosis. Parks RE. **J Florida Med Ass** 51:376-7, Jun 64
Immunologic studies in urinary tract infections. I. The hemagglutinin response to Escherichia O antigens in infections of varying severity. Ehrenkranz NJ, et al. **J Immun** 92:798-806, May 64
Urinary tract infection and its management. Banerjee A. **J Indian Med Ass** 41:492-5, 16 Nov 63
The problem of urinary tract infection in children. Kaul KK. **J Indian Med Ass** 42:466-9, 16 May 64
Meatal stenosis with resulting ureteral reflux. Lang EK. **J Indiana Med Ass** 57:765-6, Jul 64
"Asymptomatic" bacilluria in diabetic women. Mullican W, et al. **J Indiana Med Ass** 57:741-5, Jul 64
The significance of bacteriuria during pregnancy. Pinkerton JH. **J Irish Med Ass** 55:37-9, Aug 64
Urinary tract infection--past, present and future. Davis DM. **J Kentucky Med Ass** 162:661-9, Sep 64
From the files of the Committee for the study of maternal mortality. **J Kentucky Med Ass** 62:636-7, Aug 64
Asymptomatic bacteriuria in pregnancy and its association with prematurity. Bryant RE, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 63:224-31, Feb 64
The epidemiology of nonenteric Escherichia coli infections. II. Relationship of prevalence of E. coli in urinary infections to the bactericidal effect of human serum. Kimball H, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 63:901-6, Jun 64
Experimental streptococcal infections. I. Production of renal disease in the white mouse. Sharp JT. **J Lab Clin Med** 63:232-44, Feb 64
Considerations of urinary tract infection. Parry WL, et al. **J Lancet** 83:374-9, Oct 63
Disorders of blood. III. Anemias of infection. Gray HO, et al. **J Nat Med Ass** 55:496-8, Nov 63
Investigation of the renal tract following repair operations. Simmons SC, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 70:968-70, Dec 63
Bacteriuria in children with acute febrile illnesses. North AF Jr. **J Pediat** 63:408-11, Sep 63
The incidence of asymptomatic bacteriuria and pyuria in infancy: a study of 400 infants in private practice. Randolph MF, et al. **J Pediat** 65:57-66, Jul 64
Eosinophilic cystitis. Wenzl JE, et al. **J Pediat** 64:746-9, May 64
Study of heterogenetic (Kunin) antibodies in serum of healthy subjects and children with enteric and urinary tract infections. Whang HY, et al. **J Pediat** 63:412-9, Sep 63
Free world medicine. Scoville AD Jr. **J Tenn Med Ass** 57:315-6, Jul 64
Refluxing ureteral stump: reservoir of urinary infection. Amar AD. **J Urol** 91:493-5, May 64
Viruses as the etiologic agents of urinary tract infections. Anderson TG, et al. **J Urol** 90:92-3, Jul 63
The advantages of the high ileac conduit. Campbell WA, et al. **J Urol** 91:66-70, Jan 64
Neggram (nalidixic acid): a new antimicrobial chemotherapeutic agent. Carroll G. **J Urol** 90:476-8, Oct 63
Pyelonephritis and ascending infection from the lower urinary tract. Hanley HG. **J Urol** 91:1-4, Jan 64
Perpetuation of infection in unobstructed urinary tracts by vesicoureteral reflux. Hutch JA, et al. **J Urol** 90:88-91, Jul 63
Ileal urinary diversion in renal ectopia. King LR, et al. **J Urol** 91:320-4, Apr 64
Radiographic evaluation of the bladder neck in childhood. King LR, et al. **J Urol** 91:52-7, Jan 64
Urographic dye density as a measure of renal function and blood flow. Lyon RP. **J Urol** 91:444-50, Apr 64
Obstructing valves in the female urethra. Nesbit RM, et al. **J Urol** 91:79-83, Jan 64
Death due to septicemia following percutaneous needle biopsy of the kidney. Samelias W. **J Urol** 91:317-9, Apr 64
An aftermath of pyelonephritis. Scardino PL, et al. **J Urol** 90:516-20, Nov 63
Urinary tract infections in infants and children. Spence HM, et al. **J Urol** 91:623-38, Jun 64
The radiographic aspect of urogenital schistosomiasis (bilharziasis). Tarabuicy EZ. **J Urol** 90:470-5, Oct 63
Clinical evaluation of sulfachlorpyridazine in urinary tract infections. Trafton HM, et al. **J Urol** 90:308-16, Sep 63
Effectiveness of ampicillin against gram-negative bacteria. In vitro and in vivo studies of a new antibiotic. Anderson KN, et al. **JAMA** 187:555-61, 22 Feb 64
Clinical indications for kidney scanning. Izenstark JL, et al. **JAMA** 188:136-9, 13 Apr 64
Gentamicin sulfate, new antibiotic against gram-negative bacilli. Laboratory, pharmacological, and clinical evaluation. Jao RL, et al. **JAMA** 189:817-22, 14 Sep 64
Bacterial shock: a serious complication in urological practice. Shubin H, et al. **JAMA** 185:850-3, 14 Sep 63
Relationship of bacteriuria in pregnancy to pyelonephritis. Thrupp LD, et al. **JAMA** 189:899-902, 21 Sep 64
Sickle cell trait and urinary tract infection during pregnancy. Whalley PJ, et al. **JAMA** 189:903-6, 21 Sep 64
Diagnosis of significant bacteriuria in pregnancy. Chard T, et al. **Lancet** 2:326-7, 17 Aug 63
The relation between bacteriuria and urinary-tract infection in pregnant women. Pinkerton JH, et al. **Lancet** 2:59-61, 11 Jul 64
Dehydroemetine in bilharziasis. Salem HH, et al. **Lancet** 2:1120, 23 Nov 63
Detection of bacteriuria. **Lancet** 2:77-8, 11 Jul 64
Selected aspects of urinary tract infection. Oseasohn R, et al. **Med Clin N Amer** 47:1331-41, Sep 63
Newer antibacterial drugs in urological infections. Zinsser HH. **Med Clin N Amer** 48:293-304, Mar 64
Clinical evaluation of sulphamethoxydiazine. Gibson GR. **Med J Aust** 2:172-4, 1 Aug 64
A clinical trial of nalidixic acid: a new antibacterial substance. Gibson GR, et al. **Med J Aust** 2:225-8, 8 Aug 64
Vesico-ureteric reflux and persistent urinary infection. **Med J Aust** 1:567-8, 11 Apr 64
Trends in obstetrics. Macafee CH. **Med J Malaya** 17:274-81, Jun 63
Bacteriuria of pregnancy. Goss LB. **Med Rec Ann (Houston)** 57:342-3, Apr 64
Toxemia of pregnancy. Kaiser IH. **Med Sci** 14:30-9, Aug 63
Urosepsis as a cause of the transient synovitis syndrome. Diamond EF, et al. **Med Times** 92:558-60, Jun 64
Urinary tract infection in school children: an epidemiologic, clinical and laboratory study. Kunin CM, et al. **Medicine (Balt)** 43:91-130, Mar 64
Use of nalidixic acid in the treatment of urinary tract infections. Warres HL. **Missouri Med** 61:27-9, Jan 64
A survey of infections acquired in four medical wards. Galbraith NS, et al. **Monthly Bull Minist Health (London)** 23:69-73, Apr 64
Prognosis of childhood urinary-tract infection. The current status of patients hospitalized between 1940 and 1950. Steele RE Jr, et al. **New Eng J Med** 269:883-9, 24 Oct 63
Clinical and bacteriologic studies of the effect of "massive" doses of penicillin G on infections caused by gram-negative bacilli. Weinstein L, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:525-33, 10 Sep 64
Comparative evaluation of oxytetracycline and chloramphenicol in surgery of urinary tract. Gonder MJ, et al. **New York J Med** 64:2201-4, 1 Sep 64
Significance of urinary infection in childhood. Kunin C. **New York J Med** 64:729-33, 15 Mar 64
Treatment of disorders of the ureterovesical junction. McGovern J. **New York J Med** 64:748-56, 15 Mar 64
Management of the child with urinary infection. Marshall VF. **New York J Med** 64:733-6, 15 Mar 64
Laboratory aids in diagnosis of significant urinary tract infection. Simon HB, et al. **New York J Med** 64:255-8, 15 Jan 64
Bacteria in midwifery. Crowther ST. **Nurs Times** 59:1564-6, 13 Dec 63
An outbreak of urinary tract and other infections due to E. coli. Sweet AY, et al. **Pediatrics** 33:865-71, Jun 64
Are there "pyelopathogenic" E. coli? Wheeler WE. **Pediatrics** 33:863-4, Jun 64
Bacteriuria in pregnant Filipino women. Monzon OT, et al. **Philipp J Surg** 19:109-16, Mar-Apr 64
Urology for the general practitioner. Greene LF. **Postgrad Med** 36:201-6, Sep 64
Asymptomatic bacteriuria. Brumfitt W. **Practitioner** 192:818-9, Jun 64
Advances in medicine. Macgregor AG. **Practitioner** 191:393-402, Oct 63 (56 ref.)
Discussion on urinary infections. Mond NC. **Practitioner** 192:817-8, Jun 64
CXCVII. Nalidixic acid. Swinney J. **Practitioner** 192:701-6, May 64
Chronic pneumaturia and diverticulitis of the colon. Tonkin RD. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:594, Jul 64
Infections of the urinary tract: antibacterial management. Martin WJ. **S Dakota J Med Pharm** 17:26-34, Jul 64
Quantitative culture of urine. Effersoe P, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 16:98-100, 1964
Therapeutic problems in urinary infections. Draper JW, et al. **Southern Med J** 57:920-7, Aug 64
The para-urethral glands of the female urethra. Rieser C. **Southern Med J** 57:1119-21, Sep 64
Actinospectacin--a new antibiotic. Marsh RJ, et al. **Southwest Med** 44:389-91, Nov 63
Effect of lower urinary tract infection upon ureteral function. Schoenberg HW, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:483-4, 1963
Bacteriuria in pregnancy. Preliminary report. Le Blanc AL, et al. **Texas J Med** 60:137-45, Feb 64
Opportunistic fungal infections of the urinary tract. Perry JE. **Texas J Med** 60:146-8, Feb 64 (31 ref.)
The impact of bacteriuria in pregnancy; a survey of 1300 pregnant patients. LeBlanc AL, et al. **Texas Rep Biol Med** 22:336-47, Summer 64
Pyelonephritis and ascending infection from the lower urinary tract. Hanley HG. **Trans Amer Ass Genitourin Surg** 55:69-72, 1963
Experimental bacteriuria: A summary of a research project in progress. Paquin AJ Jr, et al. **Trans Amer Ass Genitourin Surg** 55:64-8, 1963
The use of antigens prepared from adult Fasciola gigantica, Schistosoma mansoni and Schistosoma bovis in the diagnosis of urinary schistosomiasis by the intra-dermal test (IDT). Rifaat MA, et al. **Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg** 57:438-44, Nov 63
Cystometric studies of the effect of Lisidonil upon the bladder. Kollberg S, et al. **Urol Int** 16:46-64, 1963
The urinary tract and spina bifida cystica. Johenning PW, et al. **Virginia Med Monthly** 91:189-95, May 64
Use of sulfamethoxazole in pediatric infections. Patton JM. **Western Med** 5:46-8, Feb 64
Sulfadimethoxydiazine in the therapy of urinary tract infections. Seneca H. **Western Med** 5:222-6, Jul 64
Sulfachlorpyridazine in chronic urinary-tract infections. Strauss B, et al. **Western Med** 5:81-4, Mar 64
[Urinary tract infection in old age] Karapandov M, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 17:240-1, 1964 (Bul)
[Treatment of urinary infections with autovaccine] Karapandov M. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 16:627-31, 1963 (Bul)
[Pseudomonas sepsis in childhood] Jurkovič I, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 2:673-85, 1963 (Cz)
[Coli bacillus bacteremia in rabbits with normal kidneys] Hatala M, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 102:768-72, 8 Jul 63 (Cz)
[Therapy with small doses of kanamycin in patients with chronic pyelonephritis with resistant urinary infections] Prát V. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:490-4, 3 May 64 (Cz)
[Microbial flora of the urinary tract and genitalia in gynecologic inflammations] Divis J. **Cesk Gynek** 29:234-8, Apr 64 (Cz)
[Incidence of inflammatory genital diseases in mental disorders in women] Tachezy R. **Cesk Gynek** 29:199-202, Apr 64 (Cz)
[Sphincter sclerosis] Brünner S, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:651-6, 7 May 64 (Dan)
[Quantitative urine culture in urinary tract infections and in bacterial contamination] Effersoe P, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg** 125:1273-6, 13 Sep 63 (Dan)
[Use and abuse of antibiotics in prophylaxis] Bijlmer J. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:1447-52, 25 Jul 64 (Dut)
[Bone lesions in urinary tract infections] Piso HJ. **Nederl T Geneesk** 107:1469-73, 17 Aug 63 (Dut)
[Bacteriological diagnosis of urinary tract infections] Virtanen S. **Duodecim** 79:639-43, 1963 (Fin)
[Enzyme tests in clinical medicine] Pitkänen E. **Suom Laak** 19:1111-30, 10 May 64 (Fin)
[Research on Proteus group bacteria isolated from urinary infections. Clinical and epidemiological aspects] Nestoresco N, et al. **Acta Urol Belg** 31:469-81, Oct 63 (Fr)
[Parasitoses and the urinary tract] Wincqz PJ. **Acta Urol Belg** 31:450-5, Jul 63 (Fr)
[Study of urinary citrate in renal lithiasis] Desgrez P, et al. **Ann Biol Clin (Paris)** 22:543-53, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Trials of thiophenicol in current urological practice] Ducassou J, et al. **Ann Chir** 17:1539-41, Nov 63 (Fr)
[Complications resulting from ureteral duplication] Prévot J. **Ann Chir Infant** 4:95-118, Jun 63 (Fr)
[Note on the statistical frequency of urinary infections connected with vasculo-renal syndromes in pregnancy] Colette C. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 15:446-8, Jun-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Pathogenic role of Moraxella. Apropos of 98 cases] Discamps G, et al. **Bull Soc Med Milit Franc** 58:261-5, Jul 64 (Fr)
[Urogenital bilharziosis. (Anatomo-pathological study)] Nosny Y. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 56:999-1048, Sep-Oct 63 (172 ref.) (Fr)
[Practical philosophy of laboratory examinations: bacteriuria or contamination?] Melekian B. **Concours Med** 86:703-8, 1 Feb 64 (Fr)
[Current trends in anti-infective chemotherapy: the nitrofurans] Neuman M. **Concours Med** 86:1183-6, 22 Feb 64 (37 ref.) (Fr)
[Syneptin in daily medicine] Fayard M, et al. **Gaz Med France** 70:Suppl:26-32, 10 Nov 63 (Fr)
[Kitasamycin. Experimental "in vitro" study and 1st clinical results] Janbon M, et al. **Gaz Med France** 70:Suppl:9-21, 10 Nov 63 (Fr)
[Etiology of urniary infection in children] Lévêque B, et al. **Gaz Med France** 71:27-31, 10 Jan 64 (Fr)
[Syneptin. Clinical study involving 100 cases in adults] Ravina A. **Gaz Med France** 70:Suppl:40-7, 10 Nov 63 (Fr)
[What can the gynecologist expect from new sulfonamides in the treatment of simple urinary tract infections?] Stucki D, et al. **Gynaecologia (Basel)** 157:32-42, 1964 (Fr)
[Clinical evaluation of a new sulfonamide (Gantanol) in the treatment of urinary infections] Scherer J, et al. **Helv Chir Acta** 30:475-80, Nov 63 (Fr)
[Urogenital bilharziasis (anatomo-clinical and

therapeutic study)] Serafino X, et al.
J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 69:673-88, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Urinary infection and diabetes] Traeger J, et al.
Journees Ann Diabet Hotel Dieu 4:181-6, 1963 (Fr)
[Clinical trials with oxacillin, a new synthetic penicillin] Linquette M, et al.
Lille Med 9:572-81, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)
[Use of a wide-spectrum oral penicillin: ampicillin. Therapeutic results] Warembourg H, et al.
Lille Med 9:582-6, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)
[Clinical study of a tetracycline-novobiocin combination] Warembourg H, et al.
Lille Med 9:587-92, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)
[Clinical trials of thiophenicol in postpartal and postabortal urinary infections] Rochet E, et al.
Lyon Med 210:911-26, 10 Nov 63 (Fr)
[On the choice of an antibiotic. Apropos of 2 new types of chloramphenicol] Hugonot R.
Maroc Med 42:952-5, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Some aspects of urinary pathology in the African] Carayon A, et al.
Med Trop (Marseille) 23:638-56, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)
[Infections due to 3 strains of "Salmonella dublin" isolated from pus and urines] Cetin ET, et al.
Path Biol (Paris) 12:322-4, Mar 64 (Fr)
["Urinary" bilharziasis and its treatment] Bouvry M.
Presse Med 71:2313, 16 Nov 63 (Fr)
[Infectious complications in respiratory resuscitation. Etiological, symptomatic and therapeutic data] Rapin M, et al. **Presse Med** 71:2139-42, 26 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Sensitivity to antibiotics of Enterobacteriaceae isolated during urinary infections] Joiris E.
Rev Med Liege 19:88-90, 1 Feb 64 (Fr)
[Significance of pyuria in pediatric practice (from symptom to diagnosis)] Girardet P.
Rev Med Suisse Rom 84:137-57, Feb 64 (Fr)
[Nephrology in 1964] Lagrue G, et al.
Rev Prat 14:2271-309, 21 Jun 64 (47 ref.) (Fr)
[Experimentation with a new chemotherapeutic agent (nalidixic acid) in urology] Auvray P.
Scalpel (Brux) 117:12-6, 4 Jan 64 (Fr)
[Chemotherapy of urinary infections] Plattner HC, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:198-201, 8 Feb 64 (Fr)
[Nephrotic syndrome with "urinary infection"] Bariéty J, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 40:1419-22, 14 May 64 (Fr)
[Importance of penicline in the treatment of urinary infections] Bourgeois MC.
Sem Hop Paris 39:1914-5, 10 Sep 63 (Fr)
[Penicline, an oral penicillin with broad spectrum] Duruy A. **Sem Hop Paris** 39:1132-6, 8 May 63 (Fr)
[Microbial count in urine] Saint-Martin M.
Un Med Canada 92:1023-4, Sep 63 (Fr)
[A new antibacterial sulfonamide in urological practice: sulfasomizol] Robert FR.
Vie Med 44:105-9, Oct 63 (Fr)
[Nephropathia epidemica--symptoms and course] Ornstein K, et al.
Acta Soc Med Upsal 68:286-94, 1963 (Ger)
[Nitrofurans in the treatment of infantile urinary tract and intestinal infections] Acker R, et al.
Arch Kinderheilk 169:51-6, Sep 63 (Ger)
[The significance of Griess' nitrite test in urinary tract infections] Linzenmeier G, et al.
Klin Wschr 41:919-21, 15 Sep 63 (Ger)
[On the problem of quantitative-cultural bacterial diagnosis in urine in non-specific urinary tract infections] Brühl P, et al.
Med Klin 59:299-302, 21 Feb 64 (Ger)
[On the topical antibiotic treatment of urologic infections] Grothuesmann HG.
Med Klin 58:1931-3, 22 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Parenteral leukomycin treatment in general practice] Schumann E. **Med Mschr** 17:580-1, Sep 63 (Ger)
[Studies on the cytological and bacteriological diagnosis of urinary diseases in childhood] Zapp E, et al. **Med Mschr** 17:485-90, Aug 63 (Ger)
[Comparison between cast plate procedures and cultures on solid media with regard to quantitative bacteriologic diagnosis in urine] Lüders D.
Mschr Kinderheilk 111:48-52, Feb 63 (Ger)
[Follow-up treatment in urologic interventions] Brachmann W.
Munchen Med Wschr 105:2130-4, 25 Oct 63 (Ger)
[Clinical contribution to the use of colistin in urology] Nüchter E.
Munchen Med Wschr 105:2136-8, 25 Oct 63 (Ger)
[The significance of quantitative urine culture for the diagnosis of urinary tract infections] Scheitlin W.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:8-11, 4 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Urological complications as sequelae of radiotherapy of cervix carcinoma] Hohenfellner R, et al.
Strahlentherapie 122:362-72, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Development of resistance of pathogenic urinary bacteria to the most common antibiotics] Grothuesmann HG.
Therapiewoche 14:323-5, Mar 64 (30 ref.) (Ger)
[The clinical significance of mixed infection in renal tuberculosis] Vecsey D.
Tuberkulosearzt 17:637-45, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Enlargement and substitution of the bladder with the intestine in children] Bischoff P.
Urologe 2:305-14, 10 Sep 63 (Ger)
[Chemotherapy of non-specific inflammations of the urogenital system. Survey of the most important publications of the last years continuing the reports of the 1st and 2nd volumes] Hubmann R.
Urologe 3:27-32, Jan 64 (54 ref.) (Ger)
[On the clinical evaluation bacteriologic findings and test results in urology] Haschek H.
Wien Klin Wschr 75:707-9, 4 Oct 63 (Ger)
[Urologic causes of acute abdominal diseases] Zorn BF.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 57:844-7, 1 Aug 63 (Ger)
[Early and late results after 344 prostatectomies by the Millin technic] Engel G, et al.
Z Urol 57:47-51, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Laboratory diagnosis of urinary infections] Hirsch W.
Harefuah 65:288-91, 1 Nov 63 (Heb)
[Prevention of urinary infection due to catheterization] Kohn M.
Harefuah 65:293-4, 1 Nov 63 (Heb)
[Urinary tract infections due to Salmonella] Melzer M, et al. **Harefuah** 65:395-9, 15 Dec 63 (Heb)
[The importance of the Griess-Ilosvay test in the diagnosis of urinary tract infections] Csokonay L, et al. **Orv Hetil** 104:1943-5, 13 Oct 63 (Hun)
[2 cases of bilharziasis] Murányi J.
Orv Hetil 105:462-4, 10 Mar 64 (Hun)
[The role of surgical kidney diseases in the development of renal tuberculosis] Vecsey D, et al.
Tuberkulozis 16:308-11, Oct 63 (Hun)
[Comparative study of the various methods of bacteriological examination in diseases of the urinary tract] Pagano PG, et al.
Arch Sci Med (Torino) 117:113-23, Mar 64 (It)
[Observations on the use of intravenous rifamycin SV] Scalabrino R. **Chemotherapia (Basel)** 7:302-5, 1963 (It)
[Use of Uro-coli, a new disinfectant of the urinary tract cystitis concomitant with gynecologic disorders] Lucisano F, et al.
Clin Ostet Ginec 66:116-24, Feb 64 (It)
[On the effectiveness of a new synthetic antispasmodic drug (Femamide) in clinical practice] Drago U, et al.
Gazz Med Ital 123:142-4, May 64 (It)
[Clinical experiences with a new chemotherapeutic agent in urology] Cioffi L.
Minerva Med 54:Suppl2450-1, 29 Aug 63 (It)
[Action of a new chemotherapeutic agent in infections of the urinary tract: furium] Coppola R.
Minerva Med 54:Suppl2455-8, 29 Aug 63 (It)
[Clinical observations on the therapeutic activity of 6[D(--)alpha-aminophenylacetamido]-penicillanic acid (ampicillin)] Drago U, et al.
Minerva Med 55:1991-8, 23 Jun 64 (It)
[Clinical observations on the therapeutic activity of 2-acetamido-4-(5-nitro-2-furyl)-thiazole] Giachi E.
Minerva Med 54:Suppl2443-6, 29 Aug 63 (It)
[On the treatment of urological infections with a new chemotherapeutic agent] Leone G.
Minerva Med 54:Suppl2446-7, 29 Aug 63 (It)
[Clinical investigations of a new preparation with high chemotherapeutic activity] Lojacono F, et al.
Minerva Med 54:Suppl2458-62, 29 Aug 63 (It)
[A further contribution to the therapy of urinary infections: furium] Rangoni AG.
Minerva Med 54:Suppl2452-5, 29 Aug 63 (It)
[First clinical results of the use in urology of a new nitrofuran derivative] Romano C.
Minerva Med 54:Suppl2436-7, 29 Aug 63 (It)
[Evaluation of the therapeutic effectiveness of 2-acetamido-4-(5-nitro-2furyl)-thiazole. Clinical cases] Truini F.
Minerva Med 54:Suppl2447-9, 29 Aug 63 (It)
[First clinical research with a new furan derivative: 2acetamido-4-(5-nitro-2-furyl)-thiazole] Zangrando O, et al. **Minerva Med** 54:Suppl2438-41, 29 Aug 63 (It)
[Observations on the urinary bacteria found in 940 urocultures made in a mixed population] Pagano PG, et al. **Minerva Nefrol** 11:73-81, Apr-Jun 64 (It)
[Diagnostic significance of Sternheimer-Malbin cells] Vercellone A, et al.
Minerva Nefrol 10:184-9, Oct-Dec 63 (It)
[On the possible relations between anatomical changes and infections of the urinary tract and hypergammaglobulinemia; apropos of 3 cases] De Prá M, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 15:1006-9, 29 Sep 63 (It)
[Ureterohydropyonephrosis caused by a giant calculus of the juxtavesical ureter] Bruno A, et al.
Minerva Urol 15:151-4, Sep-Oct 63 (It)
[Pyrrolidinomethyltetracycline in urology. (Clinical contribution)] Roasio NF.
Minerva Urol 15:91-4, May-Jun 63 (It)
[On the use of 5-nitro-8-hydroxyquinoline in infections of the urinary tract] Stradajoli G, et al.
Osped Maggiore 58:1206-14, Dec 63 (It)
[Considerations on a relatively infrequent complication of ascites in patients with hepatic cirrhosis never treated with paracentesis: peritonitis caused by gram-negative bacteria in the absence of perforation of the gastrointestinal tract. Apropos of a case of pigmentary cirrhosis with fatal peritonitis caused by Bacterium coli] Finardi G, et al.
Progr Med (Napoli) 19:409-14, 15 Jul 63 (It)
[Urinary tract infections in gynecological surgery. Clinical and bacteriological observation] Comparini A, et al. **Riv Ostet Ginec** 18:247-54, Apr 63 (It)
[Casuistic analysis of the materno-fetal prognosis in renal vascular syndromes in pregnancy] Notaris G.
Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 46:221-7, Mar 64 (It)
[Research on Kutter's reaction for rapid diagnosis of colibacilluria] Mansueto S, et al.
Sicilia Sanit 1:139-42, Oct-Dec 63 (It)
[Clinical statistics on patients, operations and main urological examinations in the Department of Urology, Gifu Prefectural Medical School, 1962] Gotoh K, et al. **Acta Urol Jap** 10:188-95, Apr 64 (Jap)
[Clinical use of Panfuran S in urinary tract infections] Kusunoki T, et al. **Acta Urol Jap** 10:163-7, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Nalidixic acid: a new antibacterial agent] Nishiura T, et al. **Acta Urol Jap** 10:41-6, Jan 64 (Jap)
[The use of colimycin in genitourinary infections] Sugimura K, et al. **Acta Urol Jap** 9:472-7, Aug 63 (Jap)
[Study on pyelonephritis in children. I. Urinary colony count as a screening test in urinary tract infection] Fukuda H. **Ann Paediat Jap** 10:64-70, Mar-Apr 64 (Jap)
[Studies of non-specific urinary tract infection. II. Immunological determination on pathogenicity of bacteria isolated in urinary tract infection] Kumazawa Z.
Fukuoka Acta Med 54:1084-103, Oct 63 (Jap)
[Studies of non-specific urinary tract infection. I. Chronological changes of bacteria isolated in urinary tract infection] Kumazawa Z.
Fukuoka Acta Med 54:1072-83, Oct 63 (Jap)
[On the synergistic action of colistin sulfate and sulfisomexol Na against Proteus isolates. I] Onozawa Y, et al. **J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo)** 17:61-4, Apr 64 (Jap)
[Treatment of urinary tract infections with nalidixic acid (Wintomilon)] Okoshi M, et al.
J Ther (Tokyo) 46:953-8, 1964 (Jap)
[Pestalotia sp. in urine sediments] Kitamura R.
Jap Arch Intern Med 10:429, Sep 63 (Jap)
[Study on the urinary infection in the patients of the spinal cord injury] Kamito F.
Jap J Urol 55:141-54, Feb 64 (Jap)
[Nonspecific infection of the urinary tract. V. Defense mechanisms of the host to infection] Kondo M, et al.
Jap J Urol 54:852-7, Aug 63 (Jap)
[Characteristics of urinary tract infections and clinical bacteriological examinations] Nishiura T, et al.
Jap J Urol 54:989-96, Oct 63 (Jap)
[Urolithiasis. 15-years' case material] Aby J.
Nord Med 72:948-51, 6 Aug 64 (Nor)
[Acidum nalidixicum--a new chemotherapeutic agent] Midtvedt T, et al. **Nord Med** 71:462-5, 9 Apr 64 (Nor)
[Nosocomial urinary tract infection caused by Paracolobactrum aerogenoides] Hessling SE, et al.
T Norsk Laegeforen 84:341-6, 15 Feb 64 (Nor)
[On urinary tract infections as a nosocomial problem and the danger of infection from catheterization] Lystad A.
T Norsk Laegeforen 84:751-5, 1 May 64 (24 ref.) (Nor)
[Urinary tract infections in pregnancy. I.Bacteriological studies] Pisarek-Miedzińska D, et al.
Ginek Pol 35:239-43, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)
[Inflammatory conditions of the vagina and inflammation of the urinary tract] Roszkowski I, et al.
Ginek Pol 34:365-70, May-Jun 63 (Pol)
[Observations on prolonged antibacterial therapy of chronic and recurrent infections of the urinary tract] Gietka M. **Pediat Pol** 38:537-43, Jun 63 (Pol)
[Bacteriological studies in infections of the urinary system in children] Gietka M, et al.
Pediat Pol 38:125-32, Feb 63 (Pol)
[Necrosis of the renal medulla] Penson J.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 33:819-23, 1963 (Pol)
[Pathogenic action of aerobic sporulated bacilli] Lacorte JG. **Hospital (Rio)** 65:1073-80, May 64 (Por)
[Preliminary note on the use of pristinamycin or RP 7293 in the treatment of bacterial infections] Pannunzio Filho M, et al.
Hospital (Rio) 65:985-1001, May 64 (Por)
[Diagnosis and treatment of urinary infections] Almeida SS de.
Rev Ass Med Brasil 9:254-8, Jul-Aug 63 (Por)
[Unusual clinical cases] Prado A de A.
Rev Ass Med Brasil 10:7-22, Jan-Feb 64 (Por)
[Research on chronic urinary tract infection] Bruckner I, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 15:1295-300, Nov 63 (Rum)
[Quantitative urocultures] Ionescu MG, et al.
Microbiologia (Bucur) 8:87-90, Jan-Feb 63 (Rum)
[Monomycin control of urinary infections] Ozhegova AD, et al. **Antibiotiki** 8:364-7, Apr 63 (Rus)
[Technic of determining eosinophils in the urine] Audulev KK, et al. **Lab Delo** 9:27-8, Nov 63 (Rus)
[Urological diseases among the rural population] Panikratov KD. **Sovet Med** 27:75-8, Dec 63 (Rus)
[Use of erythromycin in non-specific inflammatory diseases of the urogenital system] Parfenova EN, et al. **Urologiia** 28:29-31, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)
[Acute urinary retention] Cečuk L.
Lijecn Vjesn 85:1001-4, 1963 (Ser)
[Typhoid cerebellitis. Report of a case] Alvergue MR, et al. **Arch Col Med El Salvador** 17:56-8, Mar 64 (Sp)
[Intestinoplasties. Late results] Gil-Vernet Vila JM.
Arch Esp Urol 17:117-56, Apr-Jun 64 (Sp)
[Blind bifid ureter] Peláez Redondo M, et al.
Arch Esp Urol 17:33-40, Jan-Mar 64 (Sp)
[Ampicillin in urinary infections; preliminary clinical observations] Stern E.
Medicina (Mex) 43:586-9, 10 Dec 63 (Sp)
[Study of urinary infection in childhood] Urizar R, et al.
Rev Chile Pediat 34:534-6, Jul 63 (Sp)

[Urinary infection in clinical practice] García H. **Rev Med Chile** 91:417-21, Jun 63 (Sp)
[Experimental urinary infection] Vivaldi E. **Rev Med Chile** 91:381-94, Jun 63 (Sp)
[Congenital infantile obstructive uropathies] Rodriguez Diaz LH, et al. **Rev Venez Urol** 15:1-30, Jan-Jun 63 (Sp)
[Obstruction at the ureterovesical junction in children] Rodríguez Díaz LH, et al. **Rev Venez Urol** 15:260-70, Jul-Dec 63 (Sp)
[Urinary infection at the instituto de Maternidad y Asistencia Social Pedro A. Pardo during the period of 1957-1961] Ahuad F, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 122:1280-1, 3 Jun 63 (Sp)
[Asymptomatic bacteriurias during pregnancy. Preliminary report] Baldi EM, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 122:1267-71, 3 Jun 63 (Sp)
[Quantitative urine cultures during pregnancy] Brizuela W, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 122:1257-9, 3 Jun 63 (Sp)
[Sulfamethoxypyridazine in the treatment of urinary infections in pregnancy. Results] Costa SD, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 122:1255-7, 3 Jun 63 (Sp)
[Urinary infection during pregnancy] Lede RE, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 122:1276-7, 3 Jun 63 (Sp)
[Physiopathology of urinary infection during pregnancy] Mathis RI. **Sem Med (B Air)** 122:1235-45, 3 Jun 63 (Sp)
[Our experience with urinary infection during pregnancy] Roust C, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 122:1277-8, 3 Jun 63 (Sp)
[Urinary infection during pregnancy. Contribution to the subject] Tonnelier EG, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 122:1265-7, 3 Jun 63 (Sp)
[Treatment of urinary infection in pregnancy] Vaira AA. **Sem Med (B Air)** 122:1245-54, 3 Jun 63 (Sp)
[Subclinical bacteriurias during pregnancy] Votta RA, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 122:1274-5, 3 Jun 63 (Sp)
[Catalase and nitrite tests in the detection of urinary infections] Virtanen S, et al. **Nord Med** 70:1082-4, 3 Oct 63 (Sw)
[Hedberg's powder--phenacetin damage in a community in northern Angermanland] Hofvander Y. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:1705-9, 20 May 64 (Sw)

URINATION (G1)

Apparatus for recording micturition. Backman KA, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 126:167-71, Jul-Aug 63
Micturition urethrocystography compared with cystometry as a guide of bladder function. Leppänen MK, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn** 52:725-33, 1963
Micturition syncope. Coggins CH, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 113:14-8, Jan 64
Psychomotor epilepsy with micturition. Zivin I, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 113:8-13, Jan 64
The development of urinary control in children with special reference to primary enuresis. Mueliner SR. **Clin Proc Child Hosp (Wash)** 19:285-91, Nov 63
Preliminary phytochemical and pharmacological studies on Cocculus hirsutus, Linn. Das PK, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 52:300-7, Mar 64
Urinary outflow tract resistance in normal human females. Arbuckle LD Jr, et al. **Invest Urol** 1:216-28, Nov 63
Experimental bladder neck obstruction. II. Voiding intravesical pressure and rate determinations (electromanometry). Arbuckle LD Jr, et al. **Invest Urol** 1:193-207, Nov 63
The interpretation of voiding pressure. Gleason DM, et al. **J Urol** 91:156-60, Feb 64
Mural tension in vesical disorders and ureteral reflux. Hinman F Jr, et al. **J Urol** 91:33-40, Jan 64
Intravesical pressure before and after surgery for bladder neck obstruction. Morillo MM. **J Urol** 91:361-3, Apr 64
Clinical urodynamics. II. Analysis of pressure-flow relations in the normal female urethra. Ritter RC, et al. **J Urol** 91:161-5, Feb 64
Radioisotope uroflometry and bladder residual test. Winter CC. **J Urol** 91:103-6, Jan 64
Micturition syndrome. **JAMA** 187:365, 1 Feb 64
Micturition syncope produced by orthostasis and bladder distention. Lukash WM, et al. **New Eng J Med** 270:341-4, 13 Feb 64
Study of continuous and intermittent catheter drainage on bladder evacuation by direct electrical stimulation. Geise AW, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:493-4, 1963
Clinical urodynamics. III. Pressure profiles of the female urethra. Zinner NR, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:481-3, 1963
Urine flow and ureteral repair. Mahoney SA, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 117:597-600, Nov 63
Radioisotope urofiometry and bladder residual test. Winter CC. **Trans Amer Ass Genitourin Surg** 55:50-3, 1963
Urine evacuating system for use in full-pressure suits. Techn Docum Rep SAM-TDR-64-13. Lewis ST, et al. **US Air Force Electron Syst Div** 1-5, Mar 64
[Urinary flow determination in women] Holm HH. **Nord Med** 71:620-2, 14 May 64 (Dan)
[Cystosphincterometry at the patient's bedside] Timmermans L. **Acta Urol Belg** 32:14-21, Jan 64 (Fr)
[Effect of surgical stress on metabolism in operated subjects] Petri G, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:674-80, 6-13 May 63 (Pol)
[A device for signaling urination in patients] Laskov BI. **Sovet Med** 27:64-6, Sep 63 (Rus)
[Micturition: anatomy and physiology] Chungcharoen D. **Siriraj Hosp Gaz** 15:212-7, Apr 63 (Th)
[Miction syncope] Aykan F, et al. **Turk Tip Cem Mec** 29:593-8, Oct 63 (Tur)

URINATION DISORDERS (C6)

Paraplegia of non-traumatic origin and disseminated (multiple) sclerosis: urinary complications, their nature and treatment. Damanski M, et al. **Acta Neurol Belg** 64:495-519, May 64
Hypnosis in postoperative urinary retention. Chiasson SW. **Amer J Clin Hypn** 6:366-8, Apr 64
Two cases of urinary retention in females on amitriptyline. Childers RT Jr. **Amer J Psychiat** 120:912, Mar 64
Excretory and direct cystometry in the neurogenic bladder. Morales P, et al. **Arch Phys Med** 45:270-6, Jun 64
Lower urinary tract obstructions in children. Waterhouse K. **Biochem Clin** 2:245-53, 1963 (20 ref.)
Anterior sacral meningocele causing urinary retention. Barlow D, et al. **Brit J Surg** 50:732-4, Jul 63
Emergency suprapubic catheterization. Buchanan JM. **Brit Med J** 5363:1000-1, 19 Oct 63
The doctor and disaster medicine. **Clin Med** 71:939-52, May 64
Multiple therapeutic approach for the control of common urinary symptoms. Bohensky FB. **Curr Ther Res** 6:271-5, Apr 64
Urethrorectal syndrome. Marks MM. **Dis Colon Rectum** 7:55-7, Jan-Feb 64
Prostatic enlargement and lower urinary tract obstruction. Chapman I, et al. **Geriatrics** 19:231-4, Apr 64
A case history. Dysuria and epigastric distress. Simpson DW. **J Osteopath** 71:40-3, Jun 64
Stenotic meatus in children: an analysis of 160 cases. Arnold SJ. **J Urol** 91:357-60, Apr 64
Mural tension in vesical disorders and ureteral reflux. Hinman F Jr, et al. **J Urol** 91:33-40, Jan 64
Urecholine regimen for rehabilitating the atonic bladder. Lapides J. **J Urol** 91:658-9, Jun 64
New physiological testing methods available to urologists. Lattimer JK, et al. **JAMA** 188:133-5, 13 Apr 64
Bladder dysfunction in non-traumatic paraplegia. Ross JC, et al. **Lancet** 1:779-82, 11 Apr 64
Cardiovascular disturbances in acute retention of urine. Taylor DE. **Lancet** 2:1033-5, 16 Nov 63
A device to measure the urinary stream. Arnold DD. **Med J Aust** 1:393-5, 14 Mar 64
Urinary retention due to fecal impaction. Ravich L, et al. **New York J Med** 63:3289-91, 15 Nov 63
Hypnotherapy in chronic hysterical urinary retention: report of a case. Knowles FW. **New Zeal Med J** 63:38-40, Jan 64
Zoster myelitis presenting with acute retention of urine. Harrison RJ. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:589-90, Jul 64
Psychogenic urinary retention; report of 6 cases. Wahl CW, et al. **Psychosom Med** 25:543-55, Nov-Dec 63
Evacuation of the chronic cord bladder by a radio-linked stimulator. Schamaun M, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:491-2, 1963
Mural tension in vesical disorders and ureteral reflux. Hinman F Jr, et al. **Trans Amer Ass Genitourin Surg** 55:13-20, 1963
Some interesting observations in neurological urology. Turner RD, et al. **Urol Int** 16:30-45, 1963
[On neurologic complications in imipramine therapy] Baudiš P. **Cesk Psychiat** 60:102-6, Apr 64 (Cz)
[Sphincter sclerosis] Brünner S, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:651-6, 7 May 64 (Dan)
[Intestinal obstruction and urine retention caused by prostatic adenoma] Quénu L, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 69:760-3, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Urology of childhood] Maquinay C. **Rev Med Liege** 19:221-6, 1 Apr 64 (Fr)
[Clinical study and complications of uterine fibromas (excluding pregnancy)] Caplier P. **Rev Prat** 13:3111-26, 11 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Cerebrospinal fluid changes and bladder-rectal disorders in hereditary spastic spinal paralysis] Lehmann HJ, et al. **Arch Psychiat Nervenkr** 204:603-9, 3 Dec 63 (Ger)
[The irritable bladder] Klosterhalfen H. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 88:2199-200, 8 Nov 63 (Ger)
[The difference in the type of urinary stasis in benign and malignant prostate disease] Sigel A. **Helv Chir Acta** 30:489-94, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Cystomanometric studies on a spasmolytic for parenteral and oral use] Bauer KM. **Med Klin** 58:1847-9, 8 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Ureteral pressure measurement. An accessory diagnostic method for the evaluation of ureteral function] Lutzeyer W. **Urol Int** 16:1-15, 1963 (Ger)
[The irritable bladder in women] Weber HF. **Urologe** 2:341-5, 10 Sep 63 (Ger)
[A new drug for the amelioration of the difficulties of micturition in prostatic patients] Chwalla R. **Wien Med Wschr** 113:750-1, 12 Oct 63 (Ger)
[Primary urological complications in Wertheim's method of radical surgery of cervical cancer] Rummel HH, et al. **Z Geburtsh Gynaek** 161:305-15, Jan 64 (Ger)
[The significance of urinary stasis in the genesis of bladder tumors] Perelman WM, et al. **Z Urol** 56:473-8, Aug-Sep 63 (Ger)
[The incidence of gynecologically-related ureteral changes among the patients of a surgical hospital] Hasselbacher K, et al. **Zbl Chir** 89:72-5, 11 Jan 64 (Ger)
[On the neurological causes of difficulties in micturition] Magasi P. **Ideggyogy Szemle** 16:269-75, Sep 63 (Hun)
[Abdomino-cardiac syndromes. (IX. The cardio-circulatory apparatus in vesical retention caused by prostatic hypertrophy)] Fracchia P, et al. **Arch Med Intern** 15:181-94, Sep-Dec 63 (It)
[On the urological complications of fractures of the pelvis] Soliano A, et al. **Arch Ortop** 75:1188-97, 1962 (It)
[Clinical and operative observations on spondylopathic dysuria. Considerations on 5 operated cases] Rocca Rossetti S. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 69:279-95, 15 Feb 64 (It)
[Treatment of postoperative retention of urine] Benzi G, et al. **Minerva Ginec** 15:1117-20, 15 Nov 63 (It)
[Acute urinary retention] Giordanengo G. **Minerva Med** 54:3840-1, 12 Dec 63 (It)
[Use of nephrography with radioisotopes in the study of renal function in subjects with diseases of the prostate] Pillirone F, et al. **Minerva Urol** 16:70-4, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Nephrography with radioisotopes in the diagnosis of obstructive uropathy] Sitia L, et al. **Minerva Urol** 16:65-70, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Dysuria] Capra P. **Policlinico (Prat)** 71:545-9, 6 Apr 64 (It)
[Functional disorders of the bladder after the Wertheim operation] Nicolov N, et al. **Riv Ostet Ginec** 18:533-8, Oct 63 (It)
[Clinical study of tidal drainage on the urinary disturbance after the Okabayashi's operation for cancer of the cervix. 4. Combined medicament therapy] Okuyama M, et al. **Advances Obstet Gynec (Osaka)** 16:141-5, 1 May 64 (Jap)
[Clinical study of tidal drainage on the urinary disturbance after the Okabayashi's operation of cancer of the cervix. 3. Cystometry] Okuyama M, et al. **Advances Obstet Gynec (Osaka)** 16:71-4, 1 Mar 64 (Jap)
[Lesions of the anterior frontal lobe and micturition disorders] Nathan PW. **Brain Nerve (Tokyo)** 16:225-30, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Anuria, dysuria] Takayasu H. **Naika** 12:852-5, Nov 63 (Jap)
[Complications after radical surgery of cervical cancer, with special reference to urination disorders and their therapy] Fujiu T, et al. **Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka)** 8:629-36, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Severe Stevens-Johnson syndrome in paralysis of the bladder in a 5-year-old girl] Dadejowa J, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:993-6, 1 Jul 63 (Pol)
[Considerations on the treatment of leukorrhea (addendum)] Bermudes C. **J Med (Porto)** 53:452, 22 Feb 64 (Por)
[Importance of transurethral resection (TUR) or resectoscopy in urology] Costa J. **J Med (Porto)** 54:441-50, 20 Jun 64 (Por)
[Dysurias in urologic emergencies] Fisch M. **Rev Brasil Cir** 46:189-92, Sep 63 (Por)
[A device for signaling urination in patients] Laskov BI. **Sovet Med** 27:64-6, Sep 63 (Rus)
[Findings on the restoration of bladder function in experimental spinal cord injury] Mokhort VA. **Vop Neirokhir** 27:38-41, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)
[On the role of urinary stasis in the pathogenesis of cancer of the urinary bladder] Perel'man VM, et al. **Vop Onkol** 9:82-7, 1963 (Rus)
[Extensive operations in cancer of the rectum] Serebriakova ES. **Vop Onkol** 10:110-4, 1964 (Rus)
[Urine retention and massive edema of the lower extremities due to congenital presacral cyst] Poppl J, et al. **Arch Argent Pediat** 59:87-96, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)
[The symptom of urinary retention] Bibus B. **Folia Clin Int (Barc)** 14:238-42, May 64 (Sp)
[Therapeutics and prognosis of urinary retention of prostic origin] Bibus B. **Folia Clin Int (Barc)** 14:145-51, Mar 64 (Sp)
[Urinary retention in the postoperative period following radical hysterectomy] Wernicke GR, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:433-5, 5 Aug 63 (Sp)

URINE (A12)

see also related
ALBUMINURIA (C6, C13)
ALKAPTONURIA (C13)
AMINOACIDURIA (C10, C13)
ANURIA (C6)
CYSTINURIA (C13)
GLYCOSURIA (C7, C13)
HEMATURIA (C6, C8)
HEMOGLOBINURIA (C6, C9)

MAPLE SYRUP URINE DISEASE (C10, C13)
PHENYLKETONURIA (C10, C13, F)
POLYURIA (C6)
PROTEINURIA (C6)
PYURIA (C6)

Indirect determination of the volume of residual urine with 131-I-labelled hippuran. Lindbjerg IF, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 127:675-80, Jun 64

Hormone assays during recurrent excessive hair growth in pregnancy. Turunen A, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 45:447-56, Mar 64

Inactivation of pathological inhibitors of intrinsic thromboplastin by procoagulant from human urine. Von Kaulla KN, et al. **Acta Haemat (Basel)** 30:25-34, Jul 63

Bacteriuria in pregnancy: its frequency and relation to overt urinary infection. Forkman A. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand** 43:35-48, 1964

Studies on the inheritance of Crigler--Najjar's syndrome by the menthol test. Szabó L, et al. **Acta Paediat Acad Sci Hung** 4:153-8, 1963

Oligohydraminios and urinary malformations in early human pregnancy. Wagner G, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 59:273-8, 1963

Elimination of corticoids in toad's urine. Caligaris L, et al. **Acta Physiol Lat Amer** 13:37-42, 1963

A simplified method for determining volume of 24-hour specimen of urine. Cawley LP, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 41:381-4, Apr 64

Determination of urinary copper by means of direct extraction with zinc dibenzyl dithiocarbamate. Giorgio AJ, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 41:22-6, Jan 64

Control of water balance in the newborn. Fisher DA, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 106:137-46, Aug 63

Clean voided and catheter neonatal urine specimens. Bacteriology in the male and female neonate. McCarthy JM, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 106:473-8, Nov 63

Filtration of urine for quantitation of cells and casts. Teitel M, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 108:19-27, Jul 64

Osmotic concentration and dilution of the urine. Gottschalk CW. **Amer J Med** 36:670-85, May 64 (69 ref.)

Osmolar urinary concentrating ability and pyelonephritis in hospitalized patients. Kaitz AL, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 248:7-15, Jul 64

Incidence of bacteriuria and urinary tract infection in a group of diabetic women. Oseasohn R, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 247:661-4, Jun 64

A time-motion study of urinalysis. Ashton J, et al. **Amer J Med Techn** 29:219-23, Jul-Aug 63

The use of spread plates in urine colony counts. Dalton HP. **Amer J Med Techn** 29:247-8, Jul-Aug 63

Clean voided specimens for mass screening. Mainwaring C. **Amer J Nurs** 63:96-7, Oct 63

Urinalysis. Mohammed MR. **Amer J Nurs** 64:87-9, Jun 64

Asymptomatic bacteriuria of pregnancy and detection by a simple stain. Goss LB, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 87:493-8, 15 Oct 63

Bacteriuria during pregnancy. Schamadan WE. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 89:10-5, 1 May 64

Effect of carbonic anhydrase inhibition on proximal tubular bicarbonate reabsorption. Clapp JR, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 205:693-6, Oct 63

Diffusion of tritiated water into collecting duct urine in the dog. White HL, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 205:715-7, Oct 63

Diagnostic value of urinalysis in patients with hypertension. Lemann J Jr. **Amer J Surg** 107:38-42, Jan 64

Studies on the estimation of 3-methoxy-4-hydroxy-mandelic acid (VMA) in human urine. Weil-Malherbe H. **Anal Biochem** 7:485-94, Apr 64

The development and character of bacteriuria in pregnancy. Experience with a nonindigent population. Monto AS, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 59:186-93, Aug 63

Yeasts isolated from urine specimens. Jansson E. **Ann Med Intern Fenn** 52:267-9, 1963

Colony count from mid-stream voided urine specimens as a screening method for asymptomatic bacteriuria in males in the medical ward. Virtanen S, et al. **Ann Med Intern Fenn** 52:255-62, 1963

The expression of urine analysis results--observations on the use of a specific gravity correction. Buchwald H. **Ann Occup Hyg** 7:125-36, Jun 64

Pus cell and bacterial counts in the diagnosis of urinary tract infections in childhood. Houston IB. **Arch Dis Child** 38:600-5, Dec 63

Microscopic appearance of urine in the neonatal period. Lawson JS, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 39:287-8, Jun 64

Simple tests for significant bacteriuria. Bulger RJ, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 112:742-6, Nov 63

Splenomegaly with rare morphologically distinct histiocyte; a syndrome. Silverstein MN, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 114:251-7, Aug 64

Clinical application of urinary amylase test. Viril LC, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 112:612-5, Oct 63

Urine volume and osmolality; a consideration in patients undergoing surgery with and without extracorporeal circulation. Kennedy JH, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 88:155-62, Jan 64

Excretion of tryptophan metabolites by patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Flinn JH, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 7:201-10, Jun 64

The chemistry of urine tests. Free AH. **Biochem Clin** 2:99-112, 1963 (22 ref.)

Pharmacologically active substances in theurine of burned patients. Goodwin LG, et al. **Brit J Exp Path** 44:551-9, Oct 63

A rapid method for the determination of delta amino-laevulinic acid in urine. Mehani S. **Brit J Industr Med** 21:78-80, Jan 64

Nitrogen balance studies with the milk-fed lamb. 2. The partition of urinary nitrogen and sulphur. Walker DM, et al. **Brit J Nutr** 18:201-7, 1964

Metabolic studies with di(aziridin-1-yl) sulphoxide (diethyleneiminosulphoxide). Craig AW, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 21:590-5, Dec 63

Urinary excretion of some purine bases in normal and schizophrenic subjects. Booth DA, et al. **Brit J Psychiat** 110:582-7, Jul 64

The relationship between urine volume and urinary adrenaline and noradrenaline excretion in a group of psychotic patients. Dawson J, et al. **Brit J Psychiat** 109:629-30, Sep 63

The effect of urinary fractions from schizophrenic patients on the electrical activity of the brain. Kemali D. **Brit J Psychiat** 110:576-81, Jul 64

Black urine after "Jectofer" injections. Boyle D, et al. **Brit Med J** 5378:285-6, 1 Feb 64

Bacteriological examination of urine. Davis JG. **Brit Med J** 5365:1131, 2 Nov 63

Quantitative estimation of urinary sediment, with special regard to sources of error. Gadeholt H. **Brit Med J** 5397:1547-9, 13 Jun 64

Identification of histamine metabolite 1-methyl, 4-imidazole acetic acid in human urine and its absence in status asthmaticus. Kerr JW. **Brit Med J** 5409:606-8, 5 Sep 64

Diagnostic value of small oral doses of folic acid in megaloblastic anaemia. Thirkettle JL, et al. **Brit Med J** 5393:1286-9, 16 May 64

Rapid estimation of barbiturates. **Brit Med J** 5389:998, 18 Apr 64

An evaluation of some commercial test papers and tablets for the determination of glucose in urine. Logan JE, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:581-5, 12 Sep 64

An unusual case of prolonged acetonuria and aminoaciduria in a non-diabetic patient. Poznanski WJ, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 89:1091-4, 23 Nov 63

Interference by formaldehyde-forming drugs in the determination of urinary catecholamines. Klotz MO, et al. **Clin Chem** 10:372-3, Apr 64

A quantitative Simola test and its application to the investigation of extrapyramidal syndromes. Curzon G, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 8:893-901, Nov 63

The quantitative determination of pyrrole-2-carboxylic acid in urine. Gerber GB, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 9:185-7, Feb 64

The determination of creatine in body fluids and muscle, and of phosphocreatine in muscle, using the autoanalyzer. Griffiths WJ. **Clin Chim Acta** 9:210-3, Mar 64

A simple rapid method of concentrating urine for protein electrophoresis. McFarlane H. **Clin Chim Acta** 9:376-80, Apr 64

Inhibitors of bilirubin conjugation in new-born infant serum and male urine. Holton JB, et al. **Clin Sci** 25:499-509, Dec 63

Composition of the urine of the fasting humpback whale (Megaptera nodosa). Bentley PJ. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 10:257-9, Nov 63

Ammonotelism and uricotelism in crocodiles. Haggag G. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 11:155-9, Jan 64

Separation and partial characterization of erythropoietin from human urine. Graham LA, et al. **Endocrinology** 73:475-8, Oct 63

Urinary excretion of amino acids in a kindred with hereditary pancreatitis and aminoaciduria. Gross JB, et al. **Gastroenterology** 47:41-8, Jul 64

Studies on the metabolism of phenindione. Bose BC, et al. **Indian J Med Sci** 18:86-7, Feb 64

Ammonium chloride as a urinary acidifier in the dog. Short EC, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 144:864-7, 15 Apr 64

A rapid method for the estimation of total 11-deoxy-17-oxosteroids in urine. Thomas BS, et al. **J Chromatogr** 14:28-36, Mar 64

Immunologic studies of the origin of folliclestimulating substances in pregnancy urine extracts. Goss DA, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 23:986-9, Oct 63

Preparatory adsorption of antisera to urinary gonadotropins with an extract of pediatric urine (peduex). Goss DA. **J Clin Endocr** 24:408-13, May 64

Separation of urinary 17-ketosteroids by glass paper chromatography. Lim NY, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 24:68-74, Jan 64

Utilization of glycerol-C14 for intestinal glyceride esterification: studies in a patient with chyluria. Holt PR. **J Clin Invest** 43:349-56, Mar 64

Characterization of antibodies in normal human urine. Merler E, et al. **J Clin Invest** 42:1340-52, Aug 63

Testing in family practice for diabetes. Crombie D. **J Coll Gen Pract** 7:379-85, May 64

Phosphate excretion and parathyroid function in thyrotoxicosis. Harden RM, et al. **J Endocr** 28:281-8, Feb 64

The detection and estimation of m-dinitrophenyl type of pesticides in biological material. Cimbura G, et al. **J Forensic Sci** 9:47-52, Jan 64

Demonstration of two types of low molecular weight gamma-globulins in normal human urine. Takatsuki K, et al. **J Immun** 92:100-7, Jan 64

Determination of the activity of water in urine and plasma at body temperature by a vapor pressure method. Steinmetz PR, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 63:687-93, Apr 64

A note on 24-hour urinary creatinine estimation as an index of accuracy in 24-hour urine collection. Jones F. **J Med Lab Techn** 21:156-7, Apr 64

Comment on Posner's and Levine's "inability to validate the urinary FPN test for phenothiazine drugs". Forrest IS, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 138:90-1, Jan 64

Asymptomatic bacteriuria in pregnancy. Sleigh JD, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 71:74-81, Feb 64

Bacteriuria in children with acute febrile illnesses. North AF Jr. **J Pediat** 63:408-11, Sep 63

Some possible errors in the plotting and interpretation of semilogarithmic plots of blood level and urinary excretion data. Wagner JG. **J Pharm Sci** 52:1097-101, Nov 63

Cytological studies of urine by millipore filtration technique: second annual report. Taylor JN, et al. **J Urol** 90:113-5, Jul 63

Urinary specific gravity during excretory urography. Marshall S. **JAMA** 187:333-5, 1 Feb 64

New rapid test for pheochromocytoma. Urinary assay of normetanephrine, metanephrine, and 3-methoxy-4-hydroxyphenylglycol. Wolf RL, et al. **JAMA** 188:859-61, 8 Jun 64

Hyperlipemia in nephrotic rats. Urea feeding and urine injections. Tracy RE. **Lab Invest** 13:16-26, Jan 64

Mass urinalysis in general practice. Baddeley H, et al. **Lancet** 1:925-6, 25 Apr 64

The reliability of screening tests for bacteriuria in pregnancy. Kincaid-Smith P, et al. **Lancet** 2:61-2, 11 Jul 64

Pituitary corticotrophin reserve in gonadal dysgenesis. Louros N, et al. **Lancet** 2:805-7, 19 Oct 63

The relation between bacteriuria and urinary-tract infection in pregnant women. Pinkerton JH, et al. **Lancet** 2:59-61, 11 Jul 64

Detection of bacteriuria. **Lancet** 2:77-8, 11 Jul 64

A device to measure the urinary stream. Arnold DD. **Med J Aust** 1:393-5, 14 Mar 64

Fractional determination of nitroglycerine and nitroglycol in biological liquids. Zurlo N, et al. **Med Lavoro** 54:166-8, Mar 63

Six cases I wish I could do over. Kissinger CC. **Med Times** 91:1059-60, Nov 63

Catechol amine metabolism and storage granules in pheochromocytoma and neuroblastoma. Page LB, et al. **Medicine (Balt)** 43:379-86, May 64

The disposal of strong metabolic acid protons. Briggs AP, et al. **Metabolism** 12:969-74, Nov 63

The diurnal rhythm of urinary electrolyte excretion. I. Observations in normal subjects. Dossetor JB, et al. **Metabolism** 12:1083-99, Dec 63

Studies on the antidiuretic action of aminopyrine. Strom L, et al. **Metabolism** 13:365-72, Apr 64

Treatment of the nephritis of systemic lupus erythematosus. Pollak VE. **Mod Treatm** 1:89-99, Jan 64

Urine-concentrating mechanism in man. Berlyne GM, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:78, 6 Jul 63

Excretion and osmoregulation in the leech, Hirudinaria granulosa (Savigny). Dev B. **Nature (London)** 202:414, 25 Apr 64

Chemical alteration of urine. Grieves RB, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:114-7, 13 Jul 63

'Sephadex' gel filtration as a method of purification of urinary adrenocortical steroids. Gupta D. **Nature (London)** 200:574-5, 9 Nov 63

Influence of diet on urine concentration in Aplodontia rufa and the rabbit. House EW, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:181-2, 13 Jul 63

3,4-Dimethoxyphenylethylamine and other amines in the urine of schizophrenic patients. Takesada M, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:203-4, 13 Jul 63

Specific-gravity determination. Fact or fancy? Galambos JT, et al. **New Eng J Med** 270:506-8, 5 Mar 64

False positive urine tests due to drugs. Lazerte GD, et al. **Northwest Med** 63:106-8, Feb 64

Collecting mid-stream specimens of urine: a bacteriologist's view. Ridley M. **Nurs Times** 59:1501-2, 29 Nov 63

Collecting mid-stream specimens of urine. **Nurs Times** 59:1500, 29 Nov 63

The stained urine smear. A comparison of centrifuged with uncentrifuged specimens. Rehm RA. **Ohio Med J** 60:139-40, Feb 64

Conservative treatment of a large radicular cyst of the mandible in a patient with severe hemophilia. Report of a case. Nathan AS, et al. **Oral Surg** 17:426-33, Apr 64

Bacteriuria in pregnant Filipino women. Monzon OT, et al. **Philipp J Surg** 19:109-16, Mar-Apr 64

The mechanisms of urinary concentration and dilution and the action of the antidiuretic hormone. A review of the literature and modification of the

countercurrent hypothesis based on electron microscopic studies. Sabour MS.
Postgrad Med J 40:317-25, Jun 64
A lipolytic factor from human urine. Chalmers TM. **Probl Actuel Endocr Nutr** 7:225-32, 1963
Studies on urinary formiminoglutamic acid excretion. Chanarin I. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:384-8, May 64
The salt excretion of miliaria subjects. Loewenthal LJ, et al. **S Afr Med J** 38:315-9, 9 May 64
Determination of gold in serum and urine by neutron activation analysis. Solvsten S.
Scand J Clin Lab Invest 16:39-44, 1964
Estrous synchrony in mice: alteration by exposure to male urine. Marsden HM, et al.
Science 144:1469, 19 Jun 64
Cranberry juice and the reduction of ammoniacal odor of urine. Kraemer RJ. **Southwest Med** 45:211-2, Jul 64
Partial pressure of oxygen in the urine and its significance. Martin DC. **Surg Forum** 14:496-8, 1963
An appraisal of the differential diagnosis of jaundice. Lischer CE. **Surgery** 55:473-82, Mar 64 (27 ref.)
Chyluria in abnormalities of the thoracic duct. Servelle M, et al. **Surgery** 54:536-49, Sep 63
Preparation of permanent mounts of stained and unstained urinary sediments. Love BF, et al.
Techn Bull Regist Med Techn 34:48-9, Mar 64
Dissolving millipore filters in urinary cytology. Wheeler ES, et al.
Techn Bull Regist Med Techn 33:217-20, Dec 63
A simple tablet test for the detection of pyrazinamide in the urine. Pines A, et al. **Tubercle** 45:166-8, Jun 64
A study of the effects of long-term ingestion of recovered water: human ingestion trials. Techn Docum Rep AMRL-TDR-63-70. deSteiguer D, et al.
US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-22, Oct 63
The feasibility of using membranes for urine purification. Techn Docum Rep AMRL-TDR-63-113. Meier EA, et al.
US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-31, Nov 63
A laboratory model of an integrated water recovery system. Techn Docum Rep AMRL-TDR-63-88. Presti JB, et al.
US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-39, Oct 63
Human waste collection and storage during aerospace flight. Techn Docum Rep AMRL-TDR-64-3. Roth NG, et al.
US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-71, Feb 64
Potable water recovery from human urine by freeze drying technique using microwave and other forms of energy. Techn Docum Rep AMRL-TDR-63-130. Vetter AF, et al.
US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-59, Dec 63
Influence of low temperature, sunshine, desiccation and human excreta upon the eggs of Ancylostoma duodenale and Necator americanus. IV. Human excreta. Matsusaki G.
Yokohama Med Bull 14:169-73, Aug 63
[Ligation of renal lymph ducts in the treatment of chyluria] Ho TL, et al.
Zhong Waike Z 11:399-400, 1963 **(Ch)**
[Prolonged observation of ligations of the renal lymph ducts in the treatment of chyluria] Hsieh T, et al.
Zhong Waike Z 11:397-8, 1963 **(Ch)**
[Cytology of urine sediment during the period of labor preparation] Cervenka J, et al.
Cesk Gynek 29:44-6, Feb 64 **(Cz)**
[Importance and use of cytology of urine sediment in pregnancy] Druckmüller V.
Cesk Gynek 29:40-4, Feb 64 **(Cz)**
[Excretion of ketone bodies in the urine of children] Solc J. **Cesk Pediat** 18:481-6, Jun 63 **(Cz)**
[Assessment of the exposure of workers in areas contaminated by carbon disulfide vapors. II. Use of the iodine azide reaction for the detection and estimation of sulfide metabolites in the urine] Vašak V, et al. **Prac Lek** 15:145-9, May 63 **(Cz)**
[Amount of residual urine determined indirectly by I-131 hippuran] Brandt NJ, et al.
Ugeskr Laeg 126:429-32, 26 Mar 64 **(Dan)**
[Demonstration of significant bacteriuria] Deutch M, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg** 125:1269-72, 13 Sep 63 **(Dan)**
[Quantitative determination of bacteria in urine] Effersoe P, et al.
Ugeskr Laeg 125:1276-8, 13 Sep 63 **(Dan)**
[Quantitative urine culture in urinary tract infections and in bacterial contamination] Effersoe P, et al.
Ugeskr Laeg 125:1273-6, 13 Sep 63 **(Dan)**
[Quantitative culture from clean-voided urine and catheter urine from women] Effersoe P, et al.
Ugeskr Laeg 125:1283-4, 13 Sep 63 **(Dan)**
[Quantitative bacteriological examination of the urine; a comparative study] Stoppelman MR.
Maandschr Kindergeneesk 32:129-37, Apr 64 **(Dut)**
[Rapid methods for the demonstration of bacteriuria] Virtanen S, et al. **Duodecim** 80:454-9, 1964 **(Fin)**
[Inactivation of thrombin by normal human urine] Gaertner HA, et al.
Acta Med Okayama 17:127-9, Jun 63 **(Fr)**
[Data on the SU 4885 test in Basedow's disease and in myxedema] Decourt J, et al.
Ann Endocr (Paris) 24:1023-9, Nov-Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Determination of urinary estrogens according to the Ittrich method] Eechaute W, et al.
Ann Endocr (Paris) 24:746-9, Jul-Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Practical trial of the Donaggio reaction in current industrial medicine] Roche L.
Arch Mal Prof 25:63-5, Jan-Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Demonstration of a urine smear technic with Millipore filter. Clinical application] Baechler C.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 16:9, Jan-Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Form of urinary excretion of tetrahydrogenated corticosteroids after administration of metopirone (SU4885). Identification of 3 glucosiduronates] Pasqualini JR, et al.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 45:695-702, 31 Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Contribution to the study of urocytograms at term of pregnancy] Leblanc EJ.
Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet 33:233-47, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Secretogoguous power (USP) of a human urine fraction with respect to the rat stomach] Bader JP, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1390-3, 15 Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Intervention of acid mucopolysaccharides in the Donaggio reaction] Lacour JR, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:1626-9, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Comparative study of urine concentration, composition and flow in the normal rat and the hypothyroid rat subjected to acute isotonic overloading tests] Stephan F, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 56:233-58, Mar-Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Acidification of urine by intravenous injection of calcium salts] Richet G, et al.
J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 69:373-98, Jul-Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[The xylose load test in the functional exploration of the small intestine in pediatrics] Cotte J, et al.
Pediatrie 18:873-80, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Acidification of the urine by intravenous injection of calcium salts] Richet G, et al.
Rein Foie 5:31-51, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Acidification of urine after intravenous injection of calcium gluconate in man. III. Study of the excretion of HCO3-ions] Amiel C, et al.
Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 8:647-52, Aug-Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Acidification of urine after intravenous injection of calcium gluconate in man. IV. Antagonistic effects of acetazolamide and calcium gluconate] Ardaillou R, et al. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 8:681-7, Aug-Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Cure of a polyuro-polydipsic syndrome with hyposensitivity to antidiuretic hormone in a potomanic] Beck H, et al.
Sem Hop Paris 40:707-12, 8 Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Differentiation of amniotic fluid from urine by the cervical arborization test] Heron HJ.
Triangle [French] 6:60-2, Jul 63 **(Fr)**
[Microbial count in urine] Saint-Martin M.
Un Med Canada 92:1023-4, Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Investigation of a glycoprotein isolated from the urine of plasmocytoma patients] Weicker H, et al.
Clin Chim Acta 9:19-30, Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Endocrinological relations in tri-o-cresylphosphate poisoning] Hegyváry C, et al.
Endokrinologie 44:62-7, Feb 63 **(Ger)**
[Methodology and clinical significance of the urinary ionogram] Hungerland H.
Internist (Berlin) 5:56-61, Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Methodology, sources of error and interpretation of corticoid determination in urine] Tamm J.
Internist (Berlin) 4:559-66, Dec 63 (96 ref.) **(Ger)**
[Microchemical iron and copper determination in biological material] Neth R, et al.
Klin Wschr 41:1089-92, 15 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Desferrioxamine in the determination of the size of the labile iron pool] Scholz A, et al.
Klin Wschr 41:1186-8, 15 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[On the problem of quantitative-cultural bacterial diagnosis in urine in non-specific urinary tract infections] Brühl P, et al.
Med Klin 59:299-302, 21 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[The provocative prednisolone test in chronic pyelonephritis] Weiner W, et al.
Med Klin 58:2003-4, 6 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Re-utilization of excreta]
Med Periskop 13:126-9, Sep 63 (7 ref.) **(Ger)**
[Studies on amylase excretion with the urine] Heinkel K, et al. **Med Welt** 5:250-4, 1 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Comparison between cast plate procedures and cultures on solid media with regard to quantitative bacteriologic diagnosis in urine] Lüders D.
Mschr Kinderheilk 111:48-52, Feb 63 **(Ger)**
[The significance of quantitative urine culture for the diagnosis of urinary tract infections] Scheitlin W.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:8-11, 4 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[The middle Latin translation of the "Bartholomaus" treatise on urine. Studies on the effects of early German prescription literature] Keil G.
Sudhoff Arch Gesch Med 47:417-55, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Exfoliative cytological studies of urinary sediment in bladder carcinoma and its value as a clinical method] Buchberger HG, et al. **Urol Int** 16:139-47, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Cytological findings in the urinary sediment after fixation with osmic tetroxide] Hanschke HJ, et al.
Urol Int 16:353-64, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Chemistry and formed components of the normal urine] Baumbusch F, et al.
Urologe 2:391-400, 28 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[On the clinical evaluation bacteriologic findings and test results in urology] Haschek H.
Wien Klin Wschr 75:707-9, 4 Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Introduction to the Kimbarowski reaction] Bruns W.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 57:787-8, 15 Jul 63 **(Ger)**
[The present status of the problem of the chemical mechanism of the urinary sediment color reaction in its clinical use] Kimbarowski JA.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 57:788-98, 15 Jul 63 (1 ref.) **(Ger)**
[Urologic causes of acute abdominal diseases] Zorn BF.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 57:844-7, 1 Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[On the inorganic sulfate examination of urine as a simple test pointing to the nutritional state] Irás E, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 18:1144-7, 15 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Studies on the mechanism of urine concentration during hydropenia. 2. Relations between maximal urine osmolarity and renohemodymanic measurement values in persons with normal and diseased kidneys] Mertz DP. **Z Klin Med** 157:529-37, 8 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Studies on th e mechanism of urine concentration during hydropenia. 1. Relation between maximum urine specific gravity and urine osmolanty in persons with normal and diseased kidney] Mertz DP.
Z Klin Med 157:517-28, 8 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Studies on the detoxicating function of the human organism. 3. Glucoronic acid, indican, free and bound phenols in serum and 24-hour urine and bound sulfates in 24-hour urine in 34 patients with nephrotic syndrome] Müting D, et al.
Z Klin Med 157:544-53, 8 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Studies on the detoxicating function of the human organism. 2. The content of serum and 24-hour urine of 100 normal adults of glucuronic acid, indican, free and bound phenol bodies] Müting D, et al.
Z Klin Med 157:538-43, 8 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Quantitative bacteriological findings in urine and kidneys of normal rabbits and in experimental pyelonephritis. (A methodologica study)] Hatala M, et al. **Zbl Bakt [Orig]** 190:496-507, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[On resorption and excretion of intact yeast cells] Volkheimer G, et al.
Zbl Bakt [Orig] 192:121-5, Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Vaginal cytology of the delivery day. III. Comparison of vaginal cytology with that of the urinary sediment] Nyklíček O. **Zbl Gynaek** 85:1860-6, 28 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[The significance of the atomic weight of the urine] Manthopoulos AG, et al.
Hellen Iatr 33:183-93, Feb 64 **(Gr)**
[The importance of the Griess-Ilosvay test in the diagnosis of urinary tract infections] Csokonay L, et al. **Orv Hetil** 104:1943-5, 13 Oct 63 **(Hun)**
[Significance of the Sternheimer-Malbin cells and the Katz-Little test in diagnosis of pyelonephritis] Gandolfi E, et al.
Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 20:31-9, Feb 64 **(It)**
[On the usefulness of the determination of urinary electric resistance in nephrological practice] Mauro G, et al. **Arch Sci Med (Torino)** 116:348-64, Dec 63 **(It)**
[The urine concentration test with fractionated determination of the solutes. I. In normal subjects] Marchese G, et al.
Med Clin Sper 13:642-74, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**
[The urine concentration test with fractionated determination of the solutes. III. In isosthenuric patients] Marchese G, et al.
Med Clin Sper 13:702-21, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**
[The urine concentration test with fractionated determination of the solutes. II. In hyposthenuric patients] Marchese G, et al.
Med Clin Sper 13:675-701, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Various rapid technics for chemical examination of the urine] Denegri E.
Minerva Med 54:3334-41, 3 Nov 63 **(It)**
[Comparative tests in clinical laboratory diagnosis using routine methods and the new Ames tests] Giorgi PL, et al. **Minerva Med** 54:3348-50, 3 Nov 63 **(It)**
[Use of diagnostic tests for the examination of various pathological components of urine] Mancini A.
Minerva Med 54:3345-8, 3 Nov 63 **(It)**
[New methods of urine examination in the clinical laboratory] Rovescalli A.
Minerva Med 54:3341-5, 3 Nov 63 **(It)**
[Study on the behavior of potassium metabolism after prednisolone treatment in various ages. (Experimental research)] Mussa GC, et al.
Minerva Pediat 16:5-14, 14 Jan 64 **(It)**
[Idiopathic paroxysmal myoglobinuria in a child of 1 year and 7 months. First Italian pediatric contribution] Vallarino G, et al.
Minerva Pediat 16:225-32, 3 Mar 64 **(It)**
[Intravenous infusion of calcium in the study of hyperphosphaturia in rickets] De Prá M, et al.
Pediatria (Napoli) 71:1108-17, 16 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Turner's syndrome without hypergonadotropinuria. Diagnostic limits and criteria concerning a clinical case] Teza F, et al.
Pediatria (Napoli) 72:92-109, Jan-Feb 64 **(It)**
[Notes on urinary sediment] Cagli V.
Policlinico (Prat) 70:1576-80, 4 Nov 63 **(It)**
[Findings concerning urinary gonadotropin activity in various endocrine disorders] Marinosci A, et al.
Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter 35:718-28, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**
[The place of analyses in rheumatology] Françon F.
Reumatismo 15:415-7, Jul-Aug 63 **(It)**
[Pregnancy test by the urinary color reaction with

iodine] Ushijima Y.
Fukuoka Acta Med 54:1163-6, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[Ultramicro method and simplified urinalysis] Saito M.
J Jap Soc Intern Med 52:608-9, 10 Sep 63 **(Jap)**
[Determination of osmotic pressure with minute quantity of biological fluid] Yosimura H, et al.
J Physiol Soc Jap 25:525-31, Nov 63 **(Jap)**
[Urinalysis. 5. On an easy method of qualitative analysis] Hayashi Y.
J Ther (Tokyo) 45:1700-4, Sep 63 **(Jap)**
[Study on urinary sediment color tests, with special reference to their relation to pyelonephritis] Ono T, et al. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 46:937-41, 1964 **(Jap)**
[Studies on the T substance in human urine] Tajima S.
Jap J Leg Med 17:347-66, Sep 63 **(Jap)**
[Studies on urinary and biliary excretion of dyes in metabolic acidosis and alkalosis] Lew HS.
Korea J Intern Med 6:553-69, Oct 63 **(Kor)**
[Urinary calcium excretion in bedfastness and immobility] Maim OJ.
Nord Med 70:1280-1, 21 Nov 63 **(Nor)**
[Studies on the pituitary reserve in producing ACTH] Hartwig W, et al.
Endokr Pol 14:389-407, Sep-Oct 63 **(Pol)**
[Mammotropic effect of urine from women investigated during the menstrual cycle, pregnancy and lactation] Pronaszko A.
Endokr Pol 14:37-55, Jan-Feb 63 **(Pol)**
[Clinical aspects of ovarian tumors composed of granulosa cells] Sternadel Z, et al.
Ginek Pol 35:219-26, Mar-Apr 64 **(Pol)**
[Apropos of the role of adrenals in fangotherapy of women with post-inflamatory adnexan changes and sterility] Surma H, et al.
Ginek Pol 35:227-37, Mar-Apr 64 **(Pol)**
[Clinical value of various methods for the determination of calcium in biological fluids] Bahyrycz-Ludera M, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:1051-4, 15 Jul 63 **(Pol)**
[Diagnostic value of Lasus' test in primary and regulative diabetes] Dawidowicz I.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:1293-7, 26 Aug 63 **(Pol)**
[Fluorescence of the urine following the administration of tetracycline derivatives] Hankiewicz J. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:1632-6, 28 Oct 63 **(Pol)**
[Clinico-diagnostic and prognostic role of a urinary sediment color reaction in diphtheria patients] Lawrowa KW, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:929-31, 24 Jun 63 **(Pol)**
[Urinary changes in athletes] Sidorowicz W.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:1055-7, 15 Jul 63 **(Pol)**
[On the leukocyte scintillation phenomenon (glitter cells)] Cordeiro A, et al.
Gaz Med Port 16:463-6, Sep-Oct 63 **(Por)**
[Diagnostic and prognostic value of the urine color sedimentation reaction and the reaction of comparative leukocytosis of the blood in the treatment of chronic tonsillitis in children] Shakhnovich LA.
Azerbaidzh Med Zh 4:93-6, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[On fluorescence studies on the urine] Zenin BA, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 41:36-40, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[On the problem of the chemical relationships in the color sedimentation reaction of the urine (CSRU)] Kamenev VF. **Lab Delo** 10:22-4, 1964 **(Rus)**
[On Donaggio's reaction in fatigue] Kontsov AS.
Lab Delo 9:23-5, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[The uroprecipitation reaction in the diagnosis of rheumatism in children] Kozlov BV.
Pediatriia 42:56-9, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[Isolation of low-molecular antibody fragments from the urine of immunized rabbits] Kul'berg AIa, et al.
Vop Med Khim 9:514-8, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Forrest's test as a controlling factor in the use of psychotropic drugs and its results according to our observations] Puzyński S, et al.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:437-40, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Role of cells with mobile cytoplasmatic granules in the sediment of renal patients] Horvat Z.
Lijecn Vjesn 85:603-9, Jun 63 **(Ser)**
[Characteristics of the urinary excretion in the premature infant during the neonatal stage] Dulanto Gutiérrez E, et al.
Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 20:677-92, Sep-Oct 63 **(Sp)**
[Rationalization of urinalysis in the laboratories of the Seguro de Enfermedad] Alvárez Betés J.
Laboratorio 35:101-37, Aug 63 **(Sp)**
[Post-pyelonephritic renal sclerosis] Foz M.
Med Clin (Barc) 42:52-7, Jan 64 **(Sp)**
[Exfoliative cytology in endocrinology. Urocytogram] Lencioni LJ.
Prensa Med Argent 50:1282-6, 24 May 63 **(Sp)**
[Urocytogram, test with estrogen overload and probable confinement date, evaluation of the feto-placental capacity] Pinto RM, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 50:3147-57, 29 Nov 63 **(Sp)**
[Study of urinary infection in childhood] Urizar R, et al.
Rev Chile Pediat 34:534-6, Jul 63 **(Sp)**
[Application of Somogyi's method to the determination of amylase in the urine] Peña Yáñez A, et al.
Rev Clin Esp 91:93-6, 31 Oct 63 **(Sp)**
[24 hour urinary excretion of amylase in normal subjects] Peña Yáñez A, et al.
Rev Clin Esp 91:96-9, 31 Oct 63 **(Sp)**
[Semiologic value of sodium and chlorine determination in the urine] Rotellar E.
Rev Clin Esp 90:157-67, 15 Aug 63 **(Sp)**
[Technic for obtaining hyaline dejections for microscopic analysis or inoculation, with fifth stage nymphs of R. prolixus, infected and normal] Osorno Mesa E, et al.
Rev Fac Med (Bogota) 31:51-3, Apr-Jun 63 **(Sp)**
[Experience with the urinary excretion test of radioactive vitamin B 12. (Schilling test)] Muranda M, et al. **Rev Med Chile** 91:898-901, Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Factors in the urine of residents of high altitudes which stimulate ferrokinesis in fasting rats] Carmena A, et al. **Rev Soc Argent Biol** 39:104-8, Apr-Jul 63 **(Sp)**
[Saturnism in infancy] Astolfi E.
Sem Med (B Air) 123:2026-31, 19 Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Asymptomatic bacteriurias during pregnancy. Preliminary report] Baldi EM, et al.
Sem Med (B Air) 122:1267-71, 3 Jun 63 **(Sp)**
[Quantitative urine cultures during pregnancy] Brizuela W, et al.
Sem Med (B Air) 122:1257-9, 3 Jun 63 **(Sp)**
[Acid-alcohol resistant bacilloscopy and residual cases] Manzi R, et al.
Sem Med (B Air) 123:1654, 21 Nov 63 **(Sp)**
[The urocytogram in intrauterine fetal death] Martinez Amezaga LA, et al.
Sem Med (B Air) 123:301-6, 25 Jul 63 **(Sp)**
[Urinary elimination of 5-hydroxy-indol-acetic acid at the end of pregnancy, during delivery and in the puerperium] Moro AP, et al.
Sem Med (B Air) 123:2001-03, 19 Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Diagnostic approach and basis of curability of pyelonephritis during pregnancy] Oneto E, et al.
Sem Med (B Air) 122:1260-2, 3 Jun 63 **(Sp)**
[Complementary examinations in the study of ovarian function] Schenoni LF.
Sem Med (B Air) 123:2109-14, 30 Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Subclinical bacteriurias during pregnancy] Votta RA, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 122:1274-5, 3 Jun 63 **(Sp)**
[Differentiation between amniotic fluid and urine using the fern test] Heron HJ.
Triangulo 6:60-2, 1964 **(Sp)**

UROBILIN (D6)

Chromatographic separation and proportional determination of l-, i- and d-urobilins. Royer M, et al.
Acta Physiol Lat Amer 14:94-8, 1964
Chromatographic study of bile pigments in faeces of newborns and infants. Heringová A, et al.
Biol Neonat 6:277-84, 1964
Electrophoretic separation and proportional determination of urobilins. Lozzio BB, et al.
Clin Chim Acta 9:78-81, Jan 64
[Experimental studies on poisoning with a combination of methyl alcohol and nicotine] Petrova A.
Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 42:189-206, 1963 **(Bul)**
[Clinical-chemical studies on alteration of liver function by roentgen rays] Neumeister K.
Strahlentherapie 122:68-75, Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Enzymological and liver-biopsy findings in viral hepatitis. Study of an epidemic focus in Modena] Rabitti G, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:2255-9, 21 Jul 64 **(It)**
[Effect of ultraviolet rays on nitrogen balance and urobilin (stercobilin) excretion in chickens] Belen'kiĭ NG, et al. **Biofizika** 8:509-12, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Determination of urobilin in the urine by fluorometry] Erykalova OK. **Lab Delo** 10:99-100, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Photoelectrocolorimetric determination of the quantity of urobilin in the urine] Gorbovskaia TG.
Lab Delo 9:40-1, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Normal urobilinemia, in hepatopathies and in hemolytic anemias] Lozzio B, et al.
Medicina (B Air) 23:239-44, Sep-Oct 63 **(Sp)**
[Concentration and nature of the urobilins of the normal human plasma] Lozzio BB, et al.
Medicina (B Air) 23:236-8, Sep-Oct 63 **(Sp)**

UROBILINOGEN (D6)

Chromatographic study of bile pigments in faeces of newborns and infants. Heringová A, et al.
Biol Neonat 6:277-84, 1964
Enterohepatic circulation of urobilinogen. Lester R, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:711-2, 15 Feb 64
False positive urine tests due to drugs. Lazerte GD, et al. **Northwest Med** 63:106-8, Feb 64
An appraisal of the differential diagnosis of jaundice. Lischer CE. **Surgery** 55:473-82, Mar 64 (27 ref.)
[On essential hyperlipemia] Jóób S, et al.
Orv Hetil 105:935-7, May 64 **(Hun)**
[On liver function tests] Hayashi Y.
J Ther (Tokyo) 45:2071-6, Nov 63 **(Jap)**
[On the determination of urinary urobilinogen. Urobilinogen content in the urine of patients with liver diseases and acute communicable diseases] Chin B. **Jap J Clin Path** 12:62-6, Jan 64 **(Jap)**

UROGASTRONE see under GASTROINTESTINAL HORMONES (D5)

UROGENITAL NEOPLASMS (C2, C6)

Chronic inflammation of the urinary tract resembling neoplastic growth. Myhre E.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 59:189-94, 1963
Tumours of the urinary tract in children. Mogg RA.
Acta Urol Belg 31:360-73, Jul 63
Some epidemiologic aspects of venereal tumors of dogs as revealed by chromosome and DNA studies. Makino S. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 108:1106-22, 4 Nov 63 (63 ref.)
Carcinoma of the scrotum in a tire recap worker. Larkin JC Jr, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 89:247-9, Feb 64
Bilateral papillary adenomas of the epididymides. Grant SM, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 76:620-5, Dec 63
Rhabdomyosarcoma of the spermatic cord. Bhansali SK. **Brit J Surg** 50:883-4, Sep 63
Clinical evaluation of oxylone (NSC-33001). Mass RE.
Cancer Chemother Rep 38:49-60, May 64
Lymphangioma of the scrotum. Gandhi RK, et al.
Indian J Med Sci 18:92-5, Feb 64
Lymphangioma: brief discussion and presentation of three cases. Vandrick JA.
J Christ Med Ass India 39:53-7, Jan 64
Urogenital rhabdomyosarcoma: histogenesis and classification. Batsakis JG. **J Urol** 90:180-6, Aug 63
Leiomyoma of the scrotum: a case report and review of the literature. Grace DA. **J Urol** 91:396-9, Apr 64
Urology for the general practitioner. Greene LF.
Postgrad Med 36:201-6, Sep 64
The value of exfoliative cytology in the detention of malignancy of the female genital tract, with particular reference to the significance of borderline lesions. Fry R. **S Afr Med J** 37:919-24, 7 Sep 63
Recent trends in childhood cancer.
Statist Bull Metrop Life Insur Co 45:2-4, Mar 64
Leiomyosarcoma of the scrotal contents. Case report. Karlinsky W, et al. **Winnipeg Clin Quart** 17:32-4, Mar 64
[Cytostatic therapy] Lopes Cardozo E.
Geneesk Bl 51:1-70, 1964 **(Dut)**
[The radiology of malignant mesenchymal tumors of the urogenital sinus] Michel JR, et al.
J Radiol Electr 45:400-1, Jun-Jul 64 **(Fr)**
[The significance of the C-reactive protein test for the differential diagnosis of urological tumors] Graber P, et al. **Helv Chir Acta** 30:507-13, Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[On Trenimon therapy of malignant tumors in urology] Gunst W. **Med Welt** 43:2190-1, 26 Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Lymphography in urological diagnosis] Hohenfellner R, et al. **Urologe** 3:87-94, Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[Clinical statistics on patients, operations and main urological examinations in the Department of Urology, Gifu Prefectural Medical School, 1962] Gotoh K, et al. **Acta Urol Jap** 10:188-95, Apr 64 **(Jap)**
[Clinical statistics on patients, and operations in the Department of Urology, Osaka Medical College, 1962] Hayashi N, et al. **Acta Urol Jap** 9:595-602, Nov 63 **(Jap)**
[Clinical statistics on patients' operations and main urological examinations in the Department of Urology, Kyoto University, 1962] Inada T, et al.
Acta Urol Jap 9:637-42, Nov 63 **(Jap)**
[A view on surgery of urogenital neoplasms] Ito T.
Acta Urol Jap 10:1-2, Jan 64 **(Jap)**
[Histodiagnosis of tumors of great clinicopathological interest (IX). Male genitalia (2)]
Jap J Cancer Clin 10:442-7, May 64 **(Jap)**
[Urological diseases among the rural population] Panikratov KD. **Sovet Med** 27:75-8, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Clinical-bacteriological comparisons in tumors of the urogenital system] Rabkova LM, et al.
Vop Onkol 9:55-60, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Sarcoma of the scrotum] Grigor'eva NP, et al.
Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev) 6:60-1, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Cystic cysto-uretero-pyelitis] Mattos EP.
An Cir (Rosario) 28:69-72, Apr-Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[Ilioinguinal lymphadenectomy. Technic] Pataro VF, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:348-53, 1 Feb 63 **(Sp)**
[Palliation in genitourinary cancer patients] Zuckermann C.
Rev Mex Cir Ginec Cancer 32:3-11, Jan 64 **(Sp)**
[Attitude of the physician and recent clinical concepts in the urologic and male genital cancers] Zuckermann C. **Rev Mex Urol** 22:Suppl:288-92, Oct 63 **(Sp)**
[Clinical and experimental viewpoints on the acute radiation syndrome] Birke AG.
T Milit Halsov 89:22-5, 1964 **(Sw)**

UROGENITAL SYSTEM (A5)

Oligohydraminios and urinary malformations in early human pregnancy. Wagner G, et al.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 59:273-8, 1963
Effects of environment on genitourinary tract. Lattimer JK.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 9:8-13, Jul 64
The genitourinary complications of blunt pelvic trauma. Todd IA. **Canad J Surg** 7:43-7, Jan 64
The effect of albumen gland homogenate on the blood sugar of Helix aspersa Müller. Goddard CK, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol 11:351-66, Apr 64
The alkaline (Marshall's) gland of the skate. Maren TH, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 10:1-16, Sep 63
Ego development in boys with a congenital defect of

the genitourinary system. Fineman AD. **J Amer Acad Child Psychiat** 2:636-52, Oct 63
Morphology of human genital "T-strain" pleuropneumonia-like organisms. Ford DK, et al. **J Bact** 85:649-53, Mar 63
Congenital absence of abdominal musculature. Urologic aspects. Spence HM, et al. **JAMA** 187:814-8, 14 Mar 64
The urinary tract and the adrenals. Sutton D. **Practitioner** 192:807-13, Jun 64
[On the development of the genital tubercles in the female embryo of the viviparous lizard (Lacerta vivipara Jacquin)] Dufaure JP. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 257:3036-9, 13 Nov 63 (Fr)
[Somatic and autonomic innervation of the urogenital organs] Gil Vernet S. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 70:45-55, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Surgical possibilities for treatment of low urogenital malformations] Chigot PL. **Maroc Med** 42:656-8, Sep 63 (Fr)
[Contribution to the knowledge of the thymus and the bursa of Fabricius] Arvy L. **Nouv Rev Franc Hemat** 3:663-702, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Blunt abdominal injuries in childhood] Oberniedermayr A. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 304:583-95, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Injuries of the urinary organs] Feustel A. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:129-35, 1 Feb 64 (17 ref.) (Ger)
[Contribution to the modification of the urinary tract by chronic lymphadenoses] Strietzel M. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:159-63, 15 Feb 64 (Ger)
[An unusual malformative complex affecting the female urogenital system, the digestive tract and the vascular system] Ferrario I, et al. **Folia Hered Path (Milano)** 12:221-42, Jul 63 (It)
[Study on the reciprocal anatomo-physiopathological correlations between the urinary apparatus and puerperal state] Quaini P, et al. **Minerva Ginec** 16:28-36, 15 Jan 64 (It)
[Familial hypergammagiobulinemia] Borrone C, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 15:1065-7, 13 Oct 63 (It)
[An unusual case of hypoplasia of the abdominal musculature associated with urogenital and cardiac malformations] Cinque NA, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 16:771-4, 14 Jul 64 (It)
[The electrocardiogram in infantile hyperazotemia] Anibaldi A, et al. **Progr Med (Napoli)** 19:623-8, 31 Oct 63 (It)
[Urogenital congenital malformations in women. I. Ideas concerning the genetics and embryology of the urogenital tract] Bologna U, et al. **Quad Clin Ostet Ginec** 18:531-45, Aug 63 (It)
[Analogies and significance of the behavior of the extrahepatic bile ducts and the urinary excretory passages in pregnancy at term and in the puerperium. (Cholecystographic and urographic radiological study)] Golfieri G, et al. **Quad Clin Ostet Ginec** 18:Suppl 1:1267+, Dec 63 (It)
[Injuries of the urinary tract] Tsuji I. **J Jap Med Ass** 51:1669-74, 15 May 64 (Jap)
[Congenital abnormalities of the urogenital system] Piotrowski J. **Pat Pol** 15:99-108, Jan-Mar 64 (Pol)
[Development of the urine excretory system in man] Petropaviovskaia NV. **Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst** 76:37-47, 1963 (Rus)
[Somatic and vegetative innervation of the urogenital organs] Gil Vernet S. **An Acad Nac Med (Madrid)** 80:421-32, 1963 (Sp)
[A case of congenital aplasia of the abdominal muscles with anomalies of the genito-urinary apparatus] Pedemonte R, et al. **Rev Chile Pediat** 34:774-5, Oct 63 (Sp)
[A case genitourinary and intestinal duplication] Blanco S. **Rev Mex Urol** 23:328-31, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)
[Obstacles to evacuation of the upper urinary tract] Kairis Z. **Triangulo** 5:315-23, 1963 (Sp)

UROGENITAL SYSTEM DISEASES see under URINARY TRACT INFECTIONS (C1, C6)

UROGENITAL SYSTEM DISEASES see under UROLOGY (C6, G2)

UROGRAFIN see DIATRIZOATE (D8)

UROGRAPHY (E1)

Radiological aspects of renal diseases. Zsebök Z. **Acta Med Acad Sci Hung** 19:Suppl 95-101, 1963
Urethrocystography, a practical office procedure in the evaluation and treatment of stress incontinence. Schonberg LA, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 86:995-7, 15 Aug 63
Bilateral neonatal adrenal hemorrhage. Gabriele OF, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 91:656-8, Mar 64
Striated ureters and renal pelves. Preliminary report. Gwinn JL, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 91:666-8, Mar 64
Roentgenographic diagnosis of splenic abscess. Zatzkin HR, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 91:896-9, Apr 64
Hazards of diagnostic radiology in pediatrics. Risk versus benefit. Evans JA. **Amer J Surg** 107:400-5, Mar 64
Primary mycotic aneurysms: review and report of a case. Buxton RW, et al. **Amer Surg** 29:863-7, Dec 63
Micturition urethrocystography compared with cystometry as a guide of bladder function. Leppänen MK, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn** 52:725-33, 1963
Simultaneous cholegraphy and urography with biligrafin forte. Vuorinen P. **Ann Med Intern Fenn** 51:71-3, 1962
Renal changes following retrograde pyelography using thorotrast. Rijnders WP, et al. **Arch Chir Neerl** 15:157-73, 1963
Micturition cysto-urethrography in the invertigation of urinary tract diseases in children. Allen RP, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 39:95-100, Feb 64
Diagnosis of renal arterial lesions. Wilson L, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 112:270-7, Aug 63
Urethral lesions in infancy and childhood studied by micturition cysto-urethrography. Burrows EH, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 37:187-99, Mar 64
The M.W.--V.U.C. cannula modified for male urethrography (and general sinography). A preliminary communication. McCallum AH. **Brit J Radiol** 37:315-6, Apr 64
Combined pyelography and angiography. **Brit Med J** 5403:205-6, 25 Jul 64
The status and future of isotopes at Louis A. Weiss Memorial Hospital. Tabern DL. **Bull Weiss Mem Hosp** 5:35-53, Fall 63
Renograms. Correlation with renal arteriography and intravenous pyelography. Mandrick FH, et al. **Calif Med** 99:223-9, Oct 63
The role of radioisotope renal scanning in the assessment of renal disease. Rosenthall L. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:999-1004, 25 Apr 64
Prognostic significance of preoperative nonvisualizing kidney in patients receiving pelvic exenteration. Barber HR, et al. **Cancer** 16:1614-5, Dec 63
Physiologic considerations in the diagnosis of renal hypertension. Klein DE, et al. **Clin Med** 70:1605-23, Sep 63
Exstrophy of the bladder. Johnston JH. **Develop Med Child Neurol** 6:44-7, Feb 64
Roentgenology of the liver and biliary tract. Wise RE. **Gastroenterology** 45:644-57, Nov 63 (92 ref.)
Presumptive Ormond's disease: remission following steroid therapy. Reinhard RE. **Henry Ford Hosp Med Bull** 11:313-7, Sep 63
Renal factors in the pathogenesis of hypertension. Riccitelli ML, et al. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 12:548-52, Jun 64
Correlation of radioactive renogram and renal arteriogram in renal hypertension: report of five cases. Caleel RT, et al. **J Amer Osteopath Ass** 63:737-9, Apr 64
Cysto-urethrography. McCann P. **J Irish Med Ass** 54:44-6, Feb 64
Radiological notes. Greenberg EI, et al. **J Mount Sinai Hosp NY** 30:361-73, Jul-Aug 63
Safety factors in urethrography. Becker LE. **J Nat Med Ass** 56:143-7, Mar 64
Excretory urography urography by-product of cerebral angiography. Alexander E Jr, et al. **J S Carolina Med Ass** 60:237-9, Aug 64
Excretory urography in the azotemic patient: a revised technique. Bishop RC, et al. **J Urol** 91:441-3, Apr 64
Excretory urography intensified by elevated bladder pressure. Braun E, et al. **J Urol** 91:298-300, Mar 64
Studies on urodynamics: new light on ureteral function. Davis DM, et al. **J Urol** 90:150-9, Aug 63
Differential renal function evaluation by minute sequence pyelography. Deyton WE, et al. **J Urol** 90:611-6, Nov 63
Urographic dye density as a measure of renal function and blood flow. Lyon RP. **J Urol** 91:444-50, Apr 64
The carbon dioxide cystogram. Masloff JI, et al. **J Urol** 90:658-64, Nov 63
Choke voiding cystourethrography. Pearman RO, et al. **J Urol** 90:481-8, Oct 63
Observations on urological aspects of diabetes insipidus. Pelkey WJ, et al. **J Urol** 91:430-2, Apr 64
Serial radioisotope renocystography in acute renal failure following retrograde pyelography. Sigman EM, et al. **J Urol** 90:28-33, Jul 63
On the use of the mercury-203 scintiscan in experimental ureteral obstruction. Simmons JL, et al. **J Urol** 91:451-7, Apr 64
Polaroid urography: a useful adjunct. Wilson MC, et al. **J Urol** 91:438-40, Apr 64
"Scalloping" of the ureter. A urographic sign of renal artery disease. Berlin L, et al. **JAMA** 187:680-1, 29 Feb 64
Intravenous pyelography in unilateral renal disease. Adequacy of contrast visualization despite severe renal involvement. Ellis HL, et al. **JAMA** 188:128-32, 13 Apr 64
Unilateral small kidney. Griscom NT. **JAMA** 186:1085-7, 21 Dec 63
Urography with ureteral occlusion. Hamby WM, et al. **JAMA** 189:582-4, 17 Aug 64
Urinary specific gravity during excretory urography. Marshall S. **JAMA** 187:333-5, 1 Feb 64
Value of routine urography duringcerebral angiography. Shenkin HA, et al. **JAMA** 187:207-11, 18 Jan 64
The radiological diagnosis of ureterocele. **Med J Aust** 2:963-4, 7 Dec 63
Compression and nephrographic effects during intravenous urography. Harrow BR, et al. **Med Times** 91:1203-11, Dec 63
A rational approach to the diagnosis of renal masses. Schencker B, et al. **Med Times** 92:685-90, Jul 64
Diagnostic aspects of catheter angiography with special reference to selective catheterization. Cope C. **Memphis Med J** 38:55-62, Feb 63
Study on radiohippuran renogram in movable kidney. Otake H, et al. **Nagoya J Med Sci** 26:36-59, Oct 63
Intravenous pyelography in infants with single umbilical artery. A preliminary report. Feingold M, et al. **New Eng J Med** 270:1178-80, 28 May 64
Use of the rapid-sequence intravenous pyelogram in the diagnosis of renovascular hypertension. Maxwell MH, et al. **New Eng J Med** 270:213-20, 30 Jan 64
The pyelogram-urea washout test. Its value in the diagnosis of renovascular hypertension. Schreiber MH, et al. **New Eng J Med** 270:1223-7, 4 Jun 64
Fetal pyelography--a method for detecting fetal life. A preliminary report. Thomas CR, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 22:335-40, Sep 63
Correctable renal hypertension. V. Diagnosis. Winter CC. **Ohio Med J** 60:773 contd, Aug 64
The prone urogram. Its usefulness in the course of urography. Bossi R, et al. **Panminerva Med** 5:366-71, Nov 63
Roentgenographic diagnosis of obstructive disorders of the lower urinary tract in infancy and childhood. Rudhe U. **Postgrad Med** 35:29-39, Jan 64
The urinary tract and the adrenals. Sutton D. **Practitioner** 192:807-13, Jun 64
Voiding cystourethrography in children. Anderson ML, et al. **Radiol Techn** 35:171-5, Nov 63
Bead chain urethrocystography. Smith MK. **Radiol Techn** 35:385-90, May 64
Lymphangiography, cavography, and urography; comparative accuracy in the diagnosis of pelvic and abdominal metastases. Baum S, et al. **Radiology** 81:207-18, Aug 63
Meglumine iothalamate 60 per cent and sodium diatrizoate 50 per cent. Comparison of urographic quality and side-effects. Dotter CT, et al. **Radiology** 82:225, Feb 64
Radiological observations in acute ureteral obstruction. Elkin M. **Radiology** 81:484-91, Sep 63
Inferior vena cavography in the detection of abdominal extension of pelvic cancer. Hillman DC, et al. **Radiology** 81:416-27, Sep 63
The crescent sign. LeVine M, et al. **Radiology** 81:971-3, Dec 63
Renal pyramidal structure opacification in excretory urography and its relation to medullary sponge kidney. Palubinskas AJ. **Radiology** 81:963-70, Dec 63
Experiences with ileal and colonic conduits in the treatment of urinary incontinence. Mogg RA. **S Afr Med J** 37:776-83, 27 Jul 63
The clinical use of vasopressin intravenously in excretory urography. Luke DR, et al. **Southern Med J** 57:684-7, Jun 64
Clinical evaluation of a new contrast medium for excretory urography. Marshall TR, et al. **Southern Med J** 56:1424-7, Dec 63
Double dose contrast medium in excretory urography. Amar AD. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 118:1083-7, May 64
Dehydrated-hydrated excretory urography in the diagnosis of renal arterial hypertension. Brannan W, et al. **Trans Amer Ass Genitourin Surg** 55:43-9, 1963
Radiographic evaluation of the bladder neck in childhood. King LR, et al. **Trans Amer Ass Genitourin Surg** 55:7-12, 1963
[Some properties on contrast mixtures for intravenous urocholangiocholecystography] Svoboda M, et al. **Cesk Farm** 12:200-2, May 63 (Cz)
[Use of radioisotopes in pediatrics] Ort M, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 19:636-9, Jul 64 (13 ref.) (Cz)
[Contribution to the diagnosis of large retro- and intraperitoneal structures] Sehr A, et al. **Cesk Radiol** 18:100-4, Mar 64 (Cz)
[Contrast mixture with 3 components for excretory urography] Svoboda M. **Cesk Rentgen** 17:200-5, May 63 (Cz)
[Pseudoproteinuria after examination with aqueous iodinated contrast media] Svoboda M, et al. **Cesk Radiol** 17:343-5, Sep 63 (Cz)
[Urethrocystography in men. Notes on its clinical use] Pospíšil M, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 43:175-80, Mar 64 (Cz)
[Separate catheterization of the ureters and hippuran I-131] De Backer E, et al. **Acta Urol Belg** 32:22-33, Jan 64 (Fr)
[Subcapsular effusion during retrograde pyelography] Musiani U. **Acta Urol Belg** 31:298-303, Jul 63 (Fr)
[Value of cystography by gravity and after triple micturition for the diagnosis of congenital urinary malformations] Solé-Balcells E. **Acta Urol Belg** 31:576-83, Oct 63 (Fr)
[The delayed examination in intravenous urography] Betoulieres A. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 6:919-29, 1963 (Fr)
[The importance of radiological examinations in pyuria in children] Christensen ER. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 7:372-6, 1964 (Fr)
[Semeiology of urinary kinetics in anomalies of the

pyelo-ureteral junction] Reboul J, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 6:535-42, 1963 (Fr)
[Radiological signs of renal papillary necrosis (apropos of 12 personal cases)] Vandendorp F, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 6:543-60, 1963 (Fr)
[Radiological exploration of the ureter] Michel JR. **France Med** 26:549-65, Nov 63 (Fr)
[Should one forbid urography in obstetrics?] Patoir G, et al. **Gynec Obstet (Paris)** 62:709-14, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Double-contrast cystography] Bétoulières P, et al. **J Radiol Electr** 44:669-70, Oct 63 (Fr)
[Radiocinematography adapted to cysto-sphincteromanometry with televised control] Collard M, et al. **J Radiol Electr** 45:332-4, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)
[Retrograde urethrography using a flexible balloon sound] Desgrez H, et al. **J Radiol Electr** 45:306-8, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)
[Complications of intravenous urography (apropos of 3 recent cases)] Papillon J, et al. **J Radiol Electr** 44:587-90, Aug-Sep 63 (Fr)
[Transfixion of the renal parenchyma during pyelography] Bayle H. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 70:401-3, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Application of the subtraction method to urinary radiology] Lebrun J, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 69:744-8, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Study of the use of La-96-a in a clinical surgical department] Delannoy E, et al. **Lille Med** 9:565-71, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)
[Comparison of the results obtained by different urographic methods] Uebersax R, et al. **Presse Med** 71:2343-6, 20 Nov 63 (Fr)
[Comparison of the results obtained by different urographic methods] Ubersax R, et al. **Radiol Clin (Basel)** 32:495-510, 1963 (Fr)
[Pre- and postoperative urethrocystography in genital prolapse and urinary incontinence in the female] Véress E, et al. **Rev Franc Gynec Obstet** 58:525-52, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Intravenous urography in military flying personnel. (Statistical study of 3 years' hospital practice)] Delahaye RP, et al. **Rev Med Aero (Paris)** 2:441-3, Aug-Sep 63 (Fr)
[Intravenous urography in the medical expertise of flying personnel] Lavernhe J, et al. **Rev Med Aero (Paris)** 2:406-8, Aug-Sep 63 (Fr)
[Interpretation of renal urography] Weyeneth R. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 93:1777-83, 14 Dec 63 (Fr)
[Tumors of the kidney] Dufresne M, et al. **Un Med Canada** 93:831-41, Jul 64 (Fr)
[On the disordered course of contrast medium from the kidney after retrograde injection] Schmidt H, et al. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 99:323-31, Sep 63 (Ger)
[Morphological changes in the kidney and their roentgenological evaluation] Weissleder H, et al. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 99:313-22, Sep 63 (Ger)
[On the improvement of the results of intravenous pyelography] Zinner G. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 99:812-6, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Significance and results of isotope nephrography in patients with cervical cancer] Täger F, et al. **Geburtsh Frauenheilk** 23:651-67, Jul 63 (Ger)
[The value of late radiographs for the urographic demonstration of urinary stasis] Sigel A. **Helv Chir Acta** 30:465-73, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Roentgen examinations of the urinary tract] **Med Periskop** 13:141-7, Oct 63 (35 ref.) (Ger)
[On the problem of allergy testing and the duration of injections of iodine-containing contrast media in the kidneys] Grothuesmann HG. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:461-3, 6 Mar 64 (Ger)
[On radiodiagnostic procedures in urological examination] Vahlensieck W. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:453-61, 6 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Roentgendiagnosis at the University of Zürich] Wellauer J. **Radiol Clin (Basel)** 33:111-39, 1964 (Ger)
[Significance of the examination of the orthostatic reaction of the renal cavity system for practical diagnosis] Hajós E. **Radiol Diagn (Berlin)** 5:103-16, 1964 (Ger)
[The influence of iodized water-soluble roentgen contrast media on erythrocytes in the course of contrast studies] Svoboda M, et al. **Radiol Diagn (Berlin)** 5:207-13, 1964 (Ger)
[Roentgen diagnosis of non-opaque urinary calculi] Berghaus H. **Radiologe** 4:45-8, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Where do the intestinal gas accumulations originate which too often make interpretation of the urogram difficult and how can we avoid them?] Nägele E. **Radiologe** 4:61-7, Feb 64 (Ger)
[On roentgen diagnosis of pyelonephritis] Prévôt R. **Radiologe** 4:29-37, Feb 64 (Ger)
[On the technic of retrograde urethrography] Hanschke HJ. **Urologe** 2:411-2, 28 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Clinical picture and therapy of dystopic ureteral orifice in the vas deferens] Lucius GF. **Urologe** 2:360-3, 10 Sep 63 (Ger)
[Contribution to the modification of the urinary tract by chronic lymphadenoses] Strietzel M. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:159-63, 15 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Dysplastic renal blastema cystoides] Borm D, et al. **Z Urol** 56:401-7, Jul 63 (Ger)
[Nephrographic findings and isotope clearance with I-131-labelled hippuran in deep ureteral stenoses in the light of impaired kidney function] Hennig K, et al. **Z Urol** 56:495-510, Aug-Sep 63 (Ger)
[Perivesical CO2 insufflation combined with double contrast cystography in the diagnosis of bladder tumors] Kelemen J, et al. **Z Urol** 56:394-9, Jul 63 (Ger)
[On the differential diagnosis renal tumor-renal cysts by means of renocystography] Klosterhalfen H. **Z Urol** 56:419-22, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Examination of prostatic hypertrophy under aseptic conditions] Miklós F. **Z Urol** 56:367-70, Jul 63 (Ger)
[Total prolapse of the male bladder through the external inguinal ring] Trinckauf HH. **Z Urol** 56:371-3, Jul 63 (Ger)
[Roentgen diagnosis of disorders of urinary flow in early childhood] Willich E. **Z Urol** 56:364-6, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Pyelosinus reflux in excretory urographies] Hirsch M. **Dapim Refuiim** 23:67-71, Jan 64 (Heb)
[Medullary sponge kidney] Pajevski M, et al. **Dapim Refuiim** 23:72-4, Jan 64 (Heb)
[The importance of angiographic kidney examinations in urological x-ray diagnosis] Tóth F, et al. **Magy Radiol** 15:266-72, Sep 63 (Hun)
[Diagnostic value of kidney function tests performed with I-131-labelled hippuric acid] Zsebök Z, et al. **Magy Radiol** 15:257-66, Sep 63 (Hun)
[Anuria subsequent to retrograde pyelography with bilateral reflux] Pironti Di Campagna GM, et al. **Ann Ital Chir** 40:653-8, 1963 (It)
[Clinico-radiological considerations on some extra-pyelic-juxtacalyceal images] Bossi R, et al. **Arch Ital Urol** 37:3-28, Jun 64 (It)
[Physiological changes in renal radiologic morphology and calyx structure] Fabris P, et al. **Arch Ital Urol** 37:145-57, Aug 64 (It)
[On prostatic calculosis. (Considerations on 13 cases)] Siciliano C. **Arcisped S Anna Ferrara** 17:321-42, 1964 (It)
[Radiological diagnosis of Wilms' nephroblastoma in childhood] Maggi GC, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 16:646-54, 2 Jun 64 (It)
[Illustration of complications during urethrography] Ascoli R, et al. **Minerva Radiol** 9:135-7, Apr 64 (It)
[Radiological demonstration of double renal segments] Cappelli B, et al. **Minerva Radiol** 9:227-41, Jun 64 (6 ref.) (It)
[Radiological aspects during litholytic therapy] Dormia E, et al. **Minerva Radiol** 9:138-40, Apr 64 (It)
[On the functional value of intravenous urography] Sinistrero G, et al. **Minerva Radiol** 8:455-62, Nov 63 (It)
[Roentgenological characteristics of calcifying neuroblastoma] Bianchini G, et al. **Minerva Urol** 15:154-8, Sep-Oct 63 (It)
[Evaluation of some radiographic signs in horseshoe kidney as compared with the clinical picture] Birarelli B, et al. **Minerva Urol** 16:74-9, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Clinical evaluation of a contrast medium for urography, B-1835] Savino G. **Minerva Urol** 15:114-7, Jul-Aug 63 (It)
[Renal insufficiency in patients with prostatic disease] Sesia G, et al. **Minerva Urol** 16:79-85, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Clinical study in ectopic kidney] Bertini P, et al. **Policlinico (Chir)** 71:22-42, Feb 64 (It)
[Transparietal pyelography] Granone F, et al. **Riforma Med** 77:813-7, 27 Jul 63 (It)
[Studies on pyelography] Kurihara K. **Jap J Urol** 55:1-24, Jan 64 (Jap)
[Improved delayed excretory urograms by use of second injection of contrast medium] Waku M, et al. **Jap J Urol** 55:155-63, Feb 64 (Jap)
[Carcinoma of the ureter] Klevmark B. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 83:1666-8, 15 Nov 63 (Nor)
[Penetration of the contrast medium from the urinary bladder into the surrounding tissue in cystography] Czerwenakow A. **Pol Przegl Chir** 35:Suppl:379-81, Apr 63 (Pol)
[A device for ureteral compression in urography] Zgliczyński SL. **Pol Przegl Radiol** 27:501-10, Nov-Dec 63 (Pol)
[The value of Dulcolax in the preparation of patients for urography] Maiska-Waniewska I, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:1605-6, 21 Oct 63 (Pol)
[Urethrocystography] Kapuściński O. **Rozpr Wydz Nauk Med** 8:257-91, 1963 (Pol)
[Simultaneous splenoportography and pyelography in clinical conditions] Dalgat DM. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:135-6, Jan 64 (Rus)
[Roentgenodiagnosis of stress urinary incontinence in women] Tetradov AN. **Urologiia** 29:29-32, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[The roentgenologic picture of injuries of the kidneys and ureters occurring during retrograde pyelography] Kubarikov PG. **Vestn Rentgen Radiol** 38:77-8, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)
[Double contrasting in bladder cancer] Pinchuk GI, et al. **Vop Onkol** 9:107-10, 1963 (Rus)
[Angiography and urography. Generalities about the iodated contrast media] Bassols F. **Gac Med Mex** 93:1063-8, Dec 63 (Sp)
[Urography] Coqui C. **Gac Med Mex** 93:1069-91, Dec 63 (Sp)
[Hydronephrosis and hydrocalycosis] Puigvert A. **Rev Brasil Cir** 47:131-9, Mar 64 (Sp)
[Diagnosis of vasculo-renal hypertension] Del Rio G, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 93:37-42, 15 Apr 64 (Sp)
[Excretory urography in the diagnosis of renal tumors] Lomelín J. **Rev Mex Urol** 22:Suppl:100-6, Oct 63 (Sp)
[Retropneumoperitoneum and ascending pyelography in renal tumors] Maldonalo J. **Rev Mex Urol** 22:Suppl:107-13, Oct 63 (Sp)
[Radiologic study of the patient with carcinoma of the prostate] Serviansky B. **Rev Mex Urol** 22:Suppl:207-12, Oct 63 (Sp)
[Translumbar puncture pyeloureterography. General considerations] Parra Bernal E, et al. **Rev Venez Urol** 15:53-71, Jan-Jun 63 (Sp)
[The excretory urogram in carcinoma of the cervix uteri] Bagnati EP, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:417-9, 5 Aug 63 (Sp)

UROKINASE see STREPTODORNASE AND STREPTOKINASE (D5)

UROLOGY (C6, G2)

A child's resectoscope. Mitchell JP. **Acta Urol Belg** 31:536-7, Oct 63
Clinical study of tidal drainage on the urinary disturbance after the Okabayashi's operation of cancer of the cervix. 2. Cystogram. Okuyama M, et al. **Advances Obstet Gynec (Osaka)** 16:21-6, 1 Jan 64
An experience in urological nursing. Mundin J. **Amer J Nurs** 63:119-20, Dec 63
Vaginography. Coe FO. **Amer J Roentgen** 90:721-2, Oct 63
Urinary tract complications of pelvic fractures. Milam DF, et al. **Amer Surg** 29:424-8, Jun 63
The urological complications of abdomino- perineal resection. Rieser C, et al. **Amer Surg** 29:826-9, Nov 63
A contribution to the analysis of duration of postoperative treatment after selected urological diseases. Lorenz J, et al. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 11:239-45, 1963
Great teachers of surgery in the past: Andrew Fullerton (1868-1934). (Fullerton A), **Brit J Surg** 51:400-5, Jun 64
Urological investigative procedures. Bonnell GE. **Canad Nurse** 59:825-8, Sep 63
Urology in review. Legault JP. **Canad Nurse** 59:821-4, Sep 63
The role of the nurse in investigative urological procedures. Macdonald M. **Canad Nurse** 59:829-30, Sep 63
A study of the antianxiety effect of nortriptyline in urological patients. Seid B. **Curr Ther Res** 6:156-7, Mar 64
Prostatic backache and sciatica diagnostic pitfalls leading to unnecessary "slipped disc" surgery. Leikind ER. **Indian Pract** 16:537-81, Jul 63 (2 ref.)
Lactic dehydrogenase isozymes in urine. Riggins RS, et al. **Invest Urol** 2:30-7, Jul 64
Intravesical destruction of bladder stones. Shelley HS. **J Hist Med** 19:46-60, Jan 64
The role of the urologist in the management of primary hyperparathyroidism. Levinson MP, et al. **J Int Coll Surg** 41:453-8, May 64
Seminal vesiculitis: a diagnostic problem. Stearns DB. **J Int Coll Surg** 40:354-63, Oct 63
Uropsychiatry. Engel WJ. **J Mich Med Soc** 63:273-7, Apr 64
Urological trauma. Lucas WM. **J Nat Med Ass** 56:183-5, Mar 64
The use of roentgenology in emergencies. Berman CZ. **J Newark Beth Israel Hosp** 14:266-79, Oct 63
A new flexible cannula and seal to provide prolonged access to the peritoneal cavity for dialysis, drainage and other procedures. Barry KG, et al. **J Urol** 90:125-8, Jul 63
The advantages of the high ileac conduit. Campbell WA, et al. **J Urol** 91:66-70, Jan 64
Studies on the dynamics of the bladder. Cardus D, et al. **J Urol** 90:425-33, Oct 63
Contribution of urologists to medicine. Carroll G. **J Urol** 90:351-6, Oct 63
A new clamp for use in perineal urethrostomy. Conger KB. **J Urol** 90:242, Aug 63
Improved drape for endoscopic urologic procedures. Day KL. **J Urol** 91:685-6, Jun 64
A new dynamic catheter-type sphincterometer. Emanuel M. **J Urol** 90:237-41, Aug 63
New multi-purpose urologic table. Miller RE, et al. **J Urol** 91:310-4, Mar 64
A study of lactic dehydrogenase in urine and serum of patients with urinary tract disease. Riggins RS, et al. **J Urol** 90:594-603, Nov 63
Congenital absence of abdominal musculature. Urologic aspects. Spence HM, et al. **JAMA** 187:814-8, 14 Mar 64
Recent advances in urology. Caplan B. **Manitoba Med Rev** 43:582-6, Dec 63 (33 ref.)
Pseudoimpotence imperfecta. Atherton LD. **Med Times** 92:287-9, Mar 64
Urologic problems in general practice. Novak WF. **Nebraska Med J** 49:16-8, Jan 64
Use of oxyphenbutazone in urologic disorders. Silver SR, et al. **New York J Med** 63:3261-3, 15 Nov 63
Congenital abnormalities of the urinary tract in a baby

of five weeks. O'Brien P.
Nurs Times 60:626-8, 15 May 64
Advances in urology. Badenoch AW.
Practitioner 191:460-4, Oct 63
The wrong investigation? **S Afr Med J** 38:270, 25 Apr 64
Urologic problems in general practice. McFarlane JA, et al. **S Dakota J Med Pharm** 16:23-5, Oct 63
Urologic uses of the small and large intestine. Dowd JB, et al. **Surg Clin N Amer** 44:849-58, Jun 64
Urology. Goodwin WE.
Surg Gynec Obstet 118:317-22, Feb 64
On the electrolyte metabolism particularly on the variations of potassium in aged surgically treated patients. Tsuchida S, et al.
Tohoku J Exp Med 82:260-9, 25 Apr 64
Landmarks in British urology. Winsbury-White HP.
Urol Int 16:257-67, 1963
Ethchlorvynol compared with other hypnotics in urologic patients. Barg I, et al.
Western Med 5:154-5, May 64
[Perineal drainage of the prevesical region] Tung HC.
Zhong Waike Z 11:993-4, Dec 63 (Ch)
[Effect of genital inflammations on the uropoietic system in women] Heczko P, et al.
Cesk Gynek 29:239-41, Apr 64 (Cz)
[Use of radioactive isotopes in urological diagnosis (isotope renography)] Boer PW.
Nederl T Geneesk 107:1582-4, 31 Aug 63 (Dut)
[Chemotherapeutical agents and antibiotics from surgical point of view] Hellens A von.
Suom Laak 19:845-50, 10 Apr 64 (Fin)
[Urology in Finland] Paalanen A.
Suom Laak 18:1605-11, 10 Sep 63 (Fin)
[A case of ectopic ureter] Bartrina JM.
Acta Urol Belg 31:545-50, Oct 63 (Fr)
[Psychosomatic contributions in urinary pathology] Claereboudt E, et al.
Acta Urol Belg 32:113-71, Apr 64 (168 ref.) (Fr)
[Epidural anesthesia in pediatric urology] Lemaire JJ.
Acta Urol Belg 31:586-9, Oct 63 (Fr)
[Clinical aspects of malformative uropathies in pediatric practice] Neimann N, et al.
Acta Urol Belg 31:482-91, Oct 63 (Fr)
[Value of cystography by gravity and after triple micturition for the diagnosis of congenital urinary malformations] Solé-Balcells E.
Acta Urol Belg 31:576-83, Oct 63 (Fr)
[Cystosphincterometry at the patient's bedside] Timmermans L. **Acta Urol Belg** 32:14-21, Jan 64 (Fr)
[The alimemazine-dextromoramide and alimemazine-pethidine combinations in anesthesiology. Their value during general anesthesia in urology. (Apropos of 104 cases)] Bonafos M, et al.
Anesth Analg (Paris) 21:413-9, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)
[General anesthesia in urologic surgery in the aged. Value of the hydroxydione-pethidine-diethazine] Bonafos M, et al.
Anesth Analg (Paris) 21:421-9, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)
[The importance of radiological examinations in pyuria in children] Christensen ER.
Ann Radiol (Paris) 7:372-6, 1964 (Fr)
[Frequency of malformations of the urinary tract during Turner's syndrome] Jeune M, et al.
Ann Radiol (Paris) 7:369-71, 1964 (Fr)
[The retrocaval ureter] Dufour A.
Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 147:522-9, 8-15 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Prognostic value of routine urological examinations in patients presenting a cancer of the cervix uteri] Jomain J.
Bull Ass Franc Cancer 50:507-12, Oct-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Hydro-mineral therapy in nephro-urologic diseases] Cottet J, et al.
Bull Soc Sci Hyg Aliment 52:42-51, 1964 (Fr)
[The viewpoint of the urologist in geriatrics] Vigneron A. **Cah RMF** 78:555-61, Oct 63 (Fr)
[On anesthesia in aged subjects undergoing urosurgical treatment] Bianchi F, et al.
G Geront 12:181-90, Feb 64 (Fr)
[Etiological diagnosis of a chronic uremia] Fries.
J Med Lyon 45:1020-8, 20 May 64 (Fr)
[Cystic dystrophy of the ureters] Grinenwald P.
J Radiol Electr 45:198-9, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[A metal sound completing the diathermic instrumentation of urethral exploration] Pélot G.
J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 70:294-6, Apr-May 64 (Fr)
[Contraindications to air travel] Lavernhe J, et al.
Maroc Med 42:731-6, Oct 63 (Fr)
[Congenital diverticulum of the ureter or blind branch of the bifid ureter] Guibé JP, et al.
Med Infant (Paris) 71:373-85, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)
[Pelvic pains of urologic origin] Truc E, et al.
Montpellier Med 63:323-9, Jun 63 (Fr)
[Uroiogy of childhood] Maquinay C.
Rev Med Liege 19:221-6, 1 Apr 64 (Fr)
[Ureterocele in children] Salaheddine N.
Rev Med Moyen Orient 21:158-65, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[The extra-colonic abdominal forms of amebiasis (excluding liver abscess)] Serafino X, et al.
Rev Prat 13:2915-21, 21 Sep 63 (Fr)
[Congenital malformations of the urinary tract in adults] Tcherdakoff P, et al.
Rev Prat 13:3273-86, 21 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Dr. Carlos Lobo Oneli (1885-1962)] (Lobo Onell C), Puigvert A. **Urol Int** 16:126-7, 1963 (Fr)
[Erroneous diagnosis of hypothyroidism] Kluwe H, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 88:2456-70, 20 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Urological findings in enuresis in childhood] Zapp E. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:372-9, 21 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Practical proposals for the performance of a rational and cautious urological diagnosis in childhood] Keutel G. **Kinderaerztl Prax** 31:269-75, Jun 63 (Ger)
[Studies on the effect and indications of a new hemostatic agent in urology] Puigvert A, et al.
Med Mschr 17:499-503, Aug 63 (Ger)
[Urology] Arnholdt F, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 105:2140-3, 25 Oct 63 (15 ref.) (Ger)
[Follow-up treatment in urologic interventions] Brachmann W.
Munchen Med Wschr 105:2130-4, 25 Oct 63 (Ger)
[Problems of dietetics in urology] Schneider HJ, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 105:2017-25, 11 Oct 63 (61 ref.) (Ger)
[Evaluation of a new musculotropic spasmolytic drug in urology] Somacarrera E, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:464-8, 6 Mar 64 (Ger)
[On radiodiagnostic procedures in urological examination] Vahlensieck W.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:453-61, 6 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Importance of cystography and urethrography for the diagnosis of urinary tract abnormalities in childhood] Grossmann P.
Radiol Diagn (Berlin) 4:379-86, 1963 (Ger)
[Problems of the urologic care of paraplegics] Büscher HK, et al. **Urologe** 2:384-91, 28 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Urological examination tables] Gröninger KH.
Urologe 2:414-9, 28 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Problems in anesthesia in urological surgery in infants and children] Hutschenreuter K, et al.
Urologe 2:277-94, 10 Sep 63 (Ger)
[On medical expert evaluation of legal liability problems related to the urological examination] Vahlensieck W. **Urologe** 2:400-6, 28 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Julius Mannaberg, 1860-1941] (Mannaberg J), Wyklicky H. **Wien Klin Wschr** 75:665-7, 20 Sep 63 (Ger)
[Urologic causes of acute abdominal diseases] Zorn BF.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 57:844-7, 1 Aug 63 (Ger)
[On the treatment of postoperative pain states in urology] Heer H. **Z Urol** 56:417-8, Nov 63 (Ger)
[On the treatment of diabetics with urologic diseases] Krebs W. **Z Urol** 56:362-3, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Acute abdomen from the viewpoint of the urologist] Müller GW. **Z Urol** 56:531-5, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Mortality in urological surgery in patients showing an electrocardiogram of bundle-branch block] Melinkos M, et al. **Hellen Iatr** 32:1091-9, Nov 63 (Gr)
[The application of hexachlorophene as a hand disinfectant in urologic surgery] Magasi P, et al.
Magy Sebesz 16:414-6, Dec 63 (Hun)
[Significance of intratracheal anesthesia in urology] Rosdy E, et al. **Magy Sebesz** 17:183-5, Jun 64 (Hun)
[Diethadione in fluothane anesthesia in extra-abdominal urological and ophthalmic surgery] Sforza I.
Acta Anaesth (Padova) 15:169-87, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[Contribution to the pharmacologic treatment of cardio-circulatory collapse in general and urologic surgery] Barbieri GC, et al.
Minerva Anest 29:484-9, Nov 63 (It)
[The condition of the organism as a predisposing factor in intraoperative and postoperative complications in the aged urological patient] Cavaciuti P.
Minerva Anest 30:29-36, Jan 64 (It)
[The combination of R 875, Ro 4-0403 and S.C.T.Z. in urological surgery] Fratello U.
Minerva Anest 29:450-2, Oct 63 (It)
[The advantages of fluothane narcosis in endoscopy in pediatric urology] Tradigo G.
Minerva Anest 30:28-9, Jan 64 (It)
[The prevention of urological complications in gynecological pathology] Quaini P, et al.
Minerva Ginec 16:108-16, 15 Feb 64 (It)
[Study on the reciprocal anatomo-physiopathological correlations between the urinary apparatus and puerperal state] Quaini P, et al.
Minerva Ginec 16:28-36, 15 Jan 64 (It)
[Urological diseases in childhood] Di Giacomo A.
Minerva Med 54:2219-20, 4 Aug 63 (It)
[Pneumoradiodiagnosis in diseases of the pelvic organs] Lacroix L, et al.
Minerva Med 54:3952-62, 22 Dec 63 (It)
[On the clinical use in urology of a new preparation with antispastic, analgesic, sedative and tranquilizing action] Presutti N, et al.
Minerva Med 55:Suppl:2046-7, 23 Jun 64 (It)
[On the possible relations between anatomical changes and infections of the urinary tract and hypergammaglobulinemia; apropos of 3 cases] De Prá M, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 15:1006-9, 29 Sep 62 (It)
[Succinylcholine chloride in urologic anesthesia] De Santis S. **Minerva Urol** 15:197-9, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[Influence of changes in pH in diseases of the urinary tract. Beneficial results obtained with an acidifying drug with a base of phosphoric-ethylic esters] Roasio N. **Minerva Urol** 15:159-66, Sep-Oct 63 (It)
[Questions of urological pathology during orthopedic pathology. Preliminary note] Santolini BM, et al.
Pathologica 55:587-9, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[Use of diethylaminoethylamide of monoethylic ester of phenylethylmalonic acid (FEM-amide) in spasmolytic and analgesic therapy] Testolin R.
Policlinico (Prat) 71:91-9, 20 Jan 64 (It)
[Analogies and significance of the behavior of the extrahepatic bile ducts and the urinary excretory passages in pregnancy at term and in the puerperium. (Cholecystographic and urographic radiological study)] Golfieri G, et al.
Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 18:Suppl 1:1267+, Dec 63 (It)
[Medicolegal evaluation of personal damage caused by loss of function of the urinary apparatus] Gerin C.
Rass Clinicosci 39:210-5, Jul-Aug 63 (It)
[Observations on the clinical trials of a new synthetic product possessing antispastic and anticholinergic effects: the 2-diethylaminoethylamide of the monoethyl ester of phenylethylmalonic acid] Bruno GC. **Rass Int Clin Ter** 43:527-35, 31 May 63 (It)
[First experience with the use of sodium 4-hydroxybutyrate in urological surgery] Fratello U.
Riforma Med 78:401-4, 11 Apr 64 (It)
[Methoxyfluorane in urological surgery] Fratello U.
Riforma Med 77:1202-3, 26 Oct 63 (It)
[Use of Kimopsin in treatment of urological disorders] Asai J, et al. **Acta Urol Jap** 10:101-5, Feb 64 (Jap)
[Clinical use of tanderil in urology] Gotoh K, et al.
Acta Urol Jap 9:466-71, Aug 63 (Jap)
[Clinical statistics on patients, operations and main urological examinations in the Department of Urology, Gifu Prefectural Medical School, 1962] Gotoh K, et al. **Acta Urol Jap** 10:188-95, Apr 64 (Jap)
[Clinical statistics on patients, and operations in the Department of Urology, Osaka Medical College, 1962] Hayashi N, et al. **Acta Urol Jap** 9:595-602, Nov 63 (Jap)
[Insidon in urological psychosomatic disturbances] Inada T, et al. **Acta Urol Jap** 10:110-5, Feb 64 (Jap)
[Use of chlordiazepoxide (Balance) at urological clinic] Inada T, et al. **Acta Urol Jap** 10:168-73, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Clinical experiences with "kimopsin" in the field of urology] Inada T, et al.
Acta Urol Jap 10:47-56, Jan 64 (Jap)
[Clinical statistics on patients' operations and main urological examinations in the Department of Urology, Kyoto University, 1962] Inada T, et al.
Acta Urol Jap 9:637-42, Nov 63 (Jap)
[Clinical use of Hibitane (chlorhexidine) in urology] Inada T, et al. **Acta Urol Jap** 9:631-6, Nov 63 (Jap)
[Statistics of urogenital trauma in the Department of Urology, Kurume University] Minei T, et al.
Acta Urol Jap 10:27-32, Jan 64 (Jap)
[Clinical observations on out-patients in The Department of Urology, Okayama University Medical School in the recent eight years] Oomura J, et al.
Acta Urol Jap 10:297-309, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Clinical observations on in-patients in The Department of Urology, Okayama University Medical School in the recent eight years] Oomura J, et al.
Acta Urol Jap 10:310-7, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Use of "Dicynone" as hemostatics in the urological field] Tanimura J, et al.
Acta Urol Jap 10:159-62, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Emergency treatment in urogenital injury] Nishiura T. **Clin Surg (Tokyo)** 19:757-61, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Statistical observations on red cell counts, especially on anemia in urological diseases] Ikegami K, et al.
Jap J Urol 54:816-26, Aug 63 (Jap)
[Plastic and reconstructive surgery in urology] Ochiai K. **Jap J Urol** 54:942-4, Sep 63 (Jap)
[Urological diseases and hypertension, with special reference to unilateral renal hypertension] Waku M.
Naika 12:1035-48, Dec 63 (Jap)
[Urogenital abnormalities in newborn infants and indications for treatment] Tsuji I.
Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 8:454-61, Apr 64 (Jap)
[Use of lymphography in urology] Takayasu H, et al.
Rinsho Hosha 8:547-53, Aug 63 (Jap)
[Statistics on outpatients, inpatients and operations in the Department of Urology and Dermatology at the Sapporo Medical College in 1962] Takai S, et al.
Sapporo Med J 24:65-73, Jul 63 (Jap)
[Urological diseases which are requiring consultation of the surgeon] Hong SM.
J Korea Med Ass 6:789-92, 20 Aug 63 (Kor)
[The urological diseases which are in need of medical consultation] Kim KS.
J Korea Med Ass 6:808-11, 20 Aug 63 (Kor)
[Hypertension in urology] Kim KS.
J Korea Med Ass 7:127-32, 20 Feb 64 (Kor)
[Recent trends in urology] Kim SK.
J Korea Med Ass 7:29-33, 20 Jan 64 (14 ref.) (Kor)
[Congenital abnormalities of the urogenital system] Piotrowski J. **Pat Pol** 15:99-108, Jan-Mar 64 (Pol)
[A case of proliferating inflammation of the peri-ureteral tissue (periureteritis plastica)] Baar-Borowska H.
Pol Przegl Chir 35:Suppl 1289-92, Nov 63 (Pol)
[Tadeusz Szenkier-Mazurek, MD] (Szenkier-Mazurek T), Lénko J.
Pol Przegl Chir 35:Suppl 1211-3, Nov 63 (Pol)
[Progress in urological therapy] Moura AC de.
Medico (Porto) 15:93-107, 2 Jan 64 (40 ref.) (Por)
[Hypertonic solutions in urology] Brito RR, et al.
Rev Brasil Anest 14:137-44, Apr-Jun 64 (Por)
[Symposium on the general care of the normal and

pathological newborn. II. Pathology of the newborn. B. Congenital malformations: diagnosis and management in the neonatal period] Penna HA de, et al. **Rev Paul Med** 64:321-407, Jun 64 (Por)
[Hypertonic solutions in urology] Rocha-Brito R, et al. **Rev Paul Med** 64:217-23, Apr 64 (Por)
[Urological diseases with an evolutive aspect of renal sclerosis] Dorca N, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 15:1319-24, Nov 63 (Rum)
[Urological diseases among the rural population] Panikratov KD. **Sovet Med** 27:75-8, Dec 63 (Rus)
[Clinical significance of congenital valves of the ureter] Babitskiĭ GS. **Urologiia** 28:61-2, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Periarteritis nodosa of the bladder] Dzhavad-Zade MD, et al. **Urologiia** 28:55-8, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Echinococcosis of the prostate] Iakimidu AI. **Urologiia** 28:59-60, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Retrocaval ureter] Kan DV. **Urologiia** 28:53-4, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[On the morphology of the vascular channel in vesico-intestinal anastomoses and its role in collateral circulation. (Experimental study)] Leĭtes AL. **Urologiia** 28:29-33, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Anesthesia in urology (review of the foreign literature)] Mazo EB. **Urologiia** 28:68-77, Sep-Oct 63 (111 ref.) (Rus)
[1-stage transvesical prostatectomy with primary blind of the bladder performed by the suprapubic arched extraperitoneal incision] Ovnatanian KT, et al. **Urologiia** 28:27-9, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Cineroentgenography in urology] Portnoĭ AS, et al. **Urologiia** 29:62-71, Jan-Feb 64 (85 ref.) (Rus)
[Boari's operation in ectopy of the orifice of an accessory ureter] Shnitser LIa, et al. **Urologiia** 28:54-5, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Organization of measures to control trichomoniasis of the urogenital tract] Teras IK, et al. **Vestn Derm Vener** 37:70-2, Sep 63 (Rus)
[Experience in the use of modern methods of anesthesia in urological practice] Burdilo NG. **Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev)** 6:39-43, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Present status and tasks of urological services in Moldavia] Goligorskiĭ SD. **Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev)** 6:3-6, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[Problems of resuscitation in urology and nephrology] Goligorskiĭ SD. **Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev)** 6:24-8, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[On the nomenclature of urological diseases] Pinskiĭ LKh. **Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev)** 6:6-8, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[Urogenital semeiology. I.] De Surra Canard R. **Dia Med** 36:21-4, 13 Jan 64 (Sp)
[Urogenital semeiology. II.] De Surra Canard R. **Dia Med** 36:41-4, 20 Jan 64 (Sp)
[Conduction anesthesia in proctology and urology] Reyes Retana H. **Gac Med Mex** 94:113-6, Feb 64 (Sp)
[Complications of abdominal surgery. 2.] Cruz Esparza P, et al. **Rev Med Costa Rica** 21:11-24, Jan 64 (Sp)
[Brief historical notes about urology in Mexico] Villanueva A. **Rev Mex Urol** 22:Suppl:13-28, Oct 63 (Sp)
[Acute abdomen in urology. Clinical cases] Garcia M. **Rev Venez Urol** 15:133-40, Jan-Jun 63 (Sp)
[Infantile urological lesions at the Hospital Universitario de Caracas. General considerations] Osorio D. **Rev Venez Urol** 15:31-9, Jan-Jun 63 (Sp)
[Ureterocele] Paz Alvarez R, et al. **Rev Venez Urol** 15:271-6, Jul-Dec 63 (Sp)
[Urologic complications in the abdominoperineal resection] Mastrangelo R, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:927-30, 19 Sep 63 (Sp)
[Irrigating solution for urological use] Eliasson R, et al. **Nord Med** 70:1084-6, 3 Oct 63 (Sw)

URONIC ACIDS (D2, D6)

Uronic acids as Roe and Kuether positive substances. Blumenkrantz N, et al. **Acta Physiol Lat Amer** 13:317-23, 1963
The effect of methylprednisolone on mucopolysaccharides of rabbit vitreous humor and costal cartilage. Kaplan D, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 83:102-12, 2 Mar 64
Paper chromatography of galacturonic acids to determine polygalacturonase activity. Young RJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 83:124-6, 2 Mar 64
The glycosaminoglycan of the 'ground substance' of rat skin. Mathieson JM, et al. **Canad J Biochem Physiol** 41:2327-35, Nov 63
Chemical studies and physical characteristics of urinary proteoses in cancer. Leyton GR, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 9:157-67, Feb 64
Chromatographic studies of the carbohydrate components of gastric and salivary mucopolysaccharides. Schrager J. **Gut** 5:166-9, Apr 64
Clostridium rubrum sp. n. and other pectinolytic clostridia from soil. Ng H, et al. **J Bact** 85:1104-13, May 63
Isolation of guanosine diphosphate D-mannuronic acid from the marine brown alga, Fucus gardneri Silva. Lin TY, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:944-6, Mar 64
Paper chromatography of monomer sugars using quaternary salts for identification. Rosenthal WA, et al. **J Chromatogr** 13:152-6, Jan 64
Diagnostic test for gargoylism. Segni G, et al. **Lancet** 2:420, 22 Aug 64
[Form of urinary excretion of tetrahydrogenated corticosteroids after administration of metopirone (SU4885). Identification of 3 glucosiduronates] Pasqualini JR, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 45:695-702, 31 Aug 63 (Fr)
[Studies on the alpha (1, 4) polysaccharides of glucuronic acid and glucose. V. A new method to determine the uronic acid residues in polyuronic acids and its application to the nitric acid oxidized starches] Hirasaka Y, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 83:1073-7, Nov 63 (Jap)

UROPEPSIN (D5)

Excretion of 17-hydroxycorticosteroids, catechol amines, and uropepsin in the urine of normal persons and deaf subjects with bilateral vestibular defects following acrobatic flight stress. Colehour JK, et al. **Aerospace Med** 35:370-3, Apr 64
A comparative study of gastric acidity, gastric pepsin and uropepsinogen as an aid to the diagnosis of gastroduodenal ulceration. Singh H, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 41:329-34, 1 Oct 63
Further random observations on pernicious anemia. Trowbridge M Jr. **J Maine Med Ass** 54:250-2, Dec 63
Excretion of 17-hydroxycorticosteroids, catechol amines, and uropepsin in the urine of normal persons and deaf subjects with bilateral vestibular defects following acrobatic flight stress. Proj MR005.13-0004, Subtask 2, Rep 1. Colehour JK, et al. **US Naval Sch Aviat Med** 1-11, 10 May 63
[Excretion of uropepsin during corticoid therapy] Lisá L, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 19:518-21, Jun 64 (Cz)
[The pH activity spectra of acid proteolytic enzyme activity of urine and serum] Freis A, et al. **Klin Wschr** 41:1161-3, 1 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Uropepsinogen determination in stomach diseases and their significance for gastric surgery] Lick RF, et al. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:581-4, 27 Mar 64 (Ger)
[The clinical value of uropepsin determination] Itelson I, et al. **Dapim Refuiim** 22:111-8, Mar 63 (Heb)
[Pepsinogen excretion in urine and blood in functional hormonal disorders, with special reference to adrenocortical hypofunction] Itelson J, et al. **Dapim Refuiim** 22:101-10, Mar 63 (Heb)
[On methodical problems of enzyme tests] Solymoss B. **Kiserl Orvostud** 16:214-20, Apr 64 (47 ref.) (Hun)
[Contribution to the study of uropepsin. I. Behavior of the excretion of uropepsin in liver diseases] Rapino P, et al. **Fegato** 9:294-301, Sep 63 (It)
[Aspects of gastric function in the course of various endocrine diseases (the uropepsin test)] Papa C, et al. **Riv Gastroent** 15:Suppl:501-15, Dec 63 (It)
[Use of the determination of serum acid glycoproteins and of uropepsin for the differential diagnosis of ulcer and cancer of the stomach] Rapino P, et al. **Riv Gastroent** 15:395-404, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[The fluctuation of uropepsin excretion in relation to work load. II. On the uropepsin excretion in long term night shift] Hakamada T. **J Sci Labour (Tokyo)** 39:463-8, Sep 63 (Jap)
[Changes in the excretion of 17-ketosteroids and uropepsin in emotional states in various stages of development] Nazar K, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 14:503-15, Sep-Oct 63 (Pol)
[The urinary uropepsin level in longshoremen under a heavy work load in areas with minimum mechanization] Lewalski B. **Bull Inst Mar Med Gdansk** 14:199-208, 1963 (Pol)
[Excretion of uropepsin in the 3d trimester of pregnancy (preliminary communication)] Sipowicz I. **Ginek Pol** 34:447-52, Jul-Aug 63 (Pol)
[Apropos of the role of adrenals in fangotherapy of women with post-inflamatory adnexan changes and sterility] Surma H, et al. **Ginek Pol** 35:227-37, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)
[Studies on the excretion of uropepsin in diabetic children] Dębiec B, et al. **Pediat Pol** 38:249-60, Mar 63 (Pol)
[Excretion of uropepsin and 17-ketosteroids in patients with respiratory insufficiency] Chlebowski J, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 33:863-8, 1963 (Pol)
[Activity of uropepsin in some surgical diseases] Milik J. **Pol Przegl Chir** 35:205-10, Mar 63 (Pol)
[Behavior of uropepsin in the urine of gastric and duodenal ulcer patients treated by injections of "pain juice"] Jankowski J, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:1221-3, 12 Aug 63 (Pol)
[Determination of uropepsin activity with a new substrate: azoglobin] Neves DP, et al. **Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo** 18:361-6, Sep-Oct 63 (Por)
[Uropepsinogen excretion in dogs] Petrenko VL. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 56:75-9, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Determination of uropepsin and other functions of the gastric glands] Popov IuD. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:46-51, Jul 63 (Rus)
[On a method of uropepsin determination] Ganich ON. **Lab Delo** 9:42-3, May 63 (Rus)
[On a modification of West's method of determining uropepsinogen proposed by G. D. Simbirtseva] Grekh IF, et al. **Lab Delo** 9:41-2, May 63 (Rus)
[On the technic of determining uropepsin] Krylov AA, et al. **Lab Delo** 10:105-6, 1964 (Rus)
[On the determination of uropepsinogen] Piatnitskiĭ NP. **Lab Delo** 9:40-1, May 63 (Rus)
[Apropos of the importance of determining uropepsin in some stomach diseases] Rustamov BR. **Med Zh Uzbek** 2:38-41, Feb 64 (Rus)
[The effect of rickets and hypotrophy on the enzymatic function of the digestive system in pneumonia in children] Gracheva AG. **Pediatriia** 42:51-4, Sep 63 (Rus)
[Clinical significance of the determination of uropepsinogen in peptic ulcer] Luzhis AR, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 18:60-5, 1963 (Rus)
[On a method for the determination of the functional status of the gastric mucosa] Tugolukov VN. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 18:76-82, 1963 (Rus)
[Uropepsin determination as an approximate indication of the state of gastric secretion in children] Golshmid VK. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 8:26-8, Apr 63 (Rus)
[Laboratory study on a post gastrectomy patient. Study of peptic secretion. 3.] Maur M. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:1557-9, 21 Jun 63 (Sp)

URTICARIA (C12, C14)

Cytogenesis of the eosinophils of the allergic skin exudate (skin window technique). Weiss A, et al. **Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn)** 18:317-28, 1963
Electronmicroscopic observations of mast cells in the lesions of urticaria pigmentosa. Hasegawa T. **Acta Derm (Kyoto)** 58:132-5, Jul 63
Allergic diseases in adolescents. II. Changes in allergic manifestations during adolescence. Freeman GL, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 107:560-6, Jun 64
Allergic diseases in adolescents. I. Description of survey; prevalence of allergy. Freeman GL, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 107:549-59, Jun 64
Allergic symptomatology masking gastrointestinal diseases. Fuchs M, et al. **Amer J Gastroent** 41:384-93, Apr 64
Mastocytosis (urticaria pigmentosa) with urinary excretion of hyaluronic acid and chondroitin sulfuric acid. Changes induced by polymyxin B. Asboe-Hansen G, et al. **Amer J Med** 36:144-50, Jan 64
Clinical trial of a multiphasic antihistaminic preparation (clemizole, quercetin, amphetamine). Miller J. **Ann Allerg** 21:692-7, Dec 63
Psychological aspects of the allergic state. Sanger MD. **Ann Allerg** 21:530-5, Sep 63
The mastocytosis syndrome: clinical and biological studies. Demis DJ. **Ann Intern Med** 59:194-206, Aug 63
Clinical evaluation of a new antihistamine, mebrophenhydramine. Rowe RG, et al. **Appl Ther** 5:783-4, Sep 63
Reactions to ammonium persulfate. Calnan CD, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 88:812-5, Dec 63
Solar urticaria. Epstein JH, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 88:135-41, Aug 63
Reactions to infusion of a histamine liberator. Effects of compound 48/80 on eosinophil and basophil leukocytes in patients with atopic dermatitis, urticaria, and alopecia areata. Juhlin L. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 88:771-8, Dec 63
Urticaria and asthma from acetylene welding. Kaplan I, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 88:188-94, Aug 63
Hodgkin's disease concurrent with urticaria pigmentosa. Weidman AI, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 88:167-71, Aug 63
Urticaria due to atropine; a case report. Schroeder HG. **Brit J Anaesth** 35:444-5, Jul 63
Mebrophenhydramine ("Mebryl") in the treatment of allergic conditions. Leslie G. **Brit J Derm** 75:285-8, Jul 63
Urticarial reactions. Calnan CD. **Brit Med J** 5410:649-55, 12 Sep 64 (61 ref.)
Problems of urticaria. **Brit Med J** 5410:643-4, 12 Sep 64
Chronic urticaria. Banerjee AK, et al. **Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med** 12:13-4, Jan 64
Mast cell disease. Rabinovich S, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 89:770-5, 12 Oct 63
Essential cold urticaria. A potential cause of death while swimming. Sigal C, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:609-10, 12 Sep 64
Use of cyproheptadine and cyproheptadine-dexamethasone combination in dermatologic disorders. Grayson LD, et al. **Clin Med** 71:713-6, Apr 64
Fluocinolone acetonide in an ointment base: clinical studies in selected dermatoses. Seigerman H. **Clin Med** 71:1042-4, Jun 64
Mastocytosis: urticaria pigmentosa, myelofibrosclerosis and occlusive panarteritis. Schorr S, et al. **Clin Radiol** 15:84-9, Jan 64
Dermatologic aspects of mast cell activity. Asboe-Hansen G. **Dermatologica (Basel)** 128:51-67, 1964
Psychosomatic studies on chronic urticaria. Kaneko Z, et al. **Folia Psychiat Neurol Jap** 17:16-24, Jul 63
Malabsorption in systemic mast cell disease. Bank S, et al. **Gastroenterology** 45:535-49, Oct 63

Solar urticaria. Lorincz AL.
Illinois Med J 125:626-8, Jun 64
Skin sensitivity to cold. Rothman S, et al.
Illinois Med J 124:433-5, Nov 63
Isolation of new fractions from tragacanth. Zawahry MR, et al. **Indian J Derm** 8:69-74, Apr 63
Steatorrhea; a clinical-pathologic correlation. Goldgraber MB. **Israel Med J** 22:156-75, May-Jun 63
Edmonds P: Cyanocobalamin (B12): comparison of aqueous and repository preparations in urticaria; possible mode of action. Simon SW.
J Amer Geriat Soc 12:79-85, Jan 64
Clinical evaluation of a new drug cyproheptadine in allergic dermatosis. Kasliwal RM, et al.
J Ass Physicians India 12:25-8, Jan 64
Urticaria pigmentosa with bone involvement. Bendel WL Jr, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg (Amer) 45:1043-56, Jul 63 (75 ref.)
A case of urticaria pigmentosa. In KL.
J Formosa Med Ass 62:70-3, 28 Jan 63
Urinary excretion of acid mucopolysaccharides in twelve cases of mastocytosis (urticaria pigmentosa). Asboe-Hansen G, et al. **J Int Coll Surg** 42:81-5, Jul 64
Immunologic and biophysical studies in solar urticaria. Harber LC, et al. **J Invest Derm** 41:439-43, Dec 63
Cutaneous manifestations of infectious mononucleosis. McCarthy JT, et al. **JAMA** 187:153-4, 11 Jan 64
Menthol hypersensitivity; diagnostic basophil response in a patient with chronic urticaria, flushing, and headaches. Papa CM, et al. **JAMA** 189:546-8, 17 Aug 64
Aquagenic urticaria. Contact sensitivity reaction to water. Shelley WB, et al. **JAMA** 189:895-8, 21 Sep 64
Mastocytosis. Demis DJ.
Med Rec Ann (Houston) 57:Suppl:16, Mar 64
Urticaria: a review of laboratory and clinical observations. Beall GN.
Medicine (Balt) 43:131-51, Mar 64 (179 ref.)
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 45-1964. **New Eng J Med** 271:566-72, 10 Sep 64
Some pathophysiologic aspects of skin manifestations in internal disease. Lorincz AL.
New York J Med 63:3063-70, 1 Nov 63
Syndrome of prolonged history of evanescent blotchy urticaria associated with arthritis, hepatosplenomegaly and lymphadenopathy (Still's disease). Walshe MM, et al.
Proc Roy Soc Med 56:905-6, Oct 63
Photosensitivity--a common physical allergy. Knox JM.
Southern Med J 57:904-8, Aug 64
[Current clinical and therapeutic aspects of allergic dermatoses. (Review of the 1958-1961 literature)] Mikhailov P, et al.
Suvr Med (Sofiia) 14:45-9, 1963 (31 ref.) **(Bul)**
[On allergic diseases] Letman H.
Manedssk Prakt Laegegern 41:293-304, Aug 63 **(Dan)**
[Agranulocytosis in Tanderil treatment. Case with associated allergic manifestations] Tojner H.
Ugeskr Laeg 125:1770-1, 13 Dec 63 **(Dan)**
[Drug-induced skin eruptions treated at the Helsinki University Dermatological Clinic 1956-1960] Kauppinen K, et al. **Duodecim** 79:269-72, 1963 **(Fin)**
[Action of Boulou water on certain allergic forms] Nogues J. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 52:1143-5, Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Mastocytosis in the form of a solitary tumor. Therapeutic effect of triamcinolone in local injections. Apropos of 3 cases] Grupper C.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:387-9, Jul-Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Corticotherapy by intramuscular injections in cortico-sensitive chronic dermatoses (pemphigus, lupus erythematosus, Duhring's disease, etc.)] Grupper C.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:383-6, Jul-Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Migrating linear urticarian reaction caused by strongyloidiasis] Merklen FP, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:343-4, Jul-Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Urticaria and angioneurotic edema cured by hormonal treatment. Desensitization?] Sourreil, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:301-3, Apr-May 63 **(Fr)**
[Allergy to sun rays. Apropos of 26 cases] Michelet L.
Clinique (Paris) 58:493-4, Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[2 cases of edematous pancreatitis of allergic origin] Boquien Y, et al.
Gaz Med France 70:3185-92, 10 Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Desensitization to dust in several dermatoses] Cordonnier V, et al. **J Sci Med Lille** 82:5-14, Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[Allergy to animal hair in children. II. Personal experience] Christiaens L, et al.
Lille Med 9:11-24, Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[Clinical modifications of the nasal mucosa during allergic diseases caused by sensitization to respiratory allergens. Value of rhinoscopy and rhinophotography] Blamoutier J, et al.
Presse Med 72:219-24, 22 Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[Conduct of the practitioner in the face of chronic urticaria] Foussereau J, et al.
Strasbourg Med 14:798-803, Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Studies on the pathogenesis of light urticaria] Illig L.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 217:82-116, 7 Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Islet cell adenoma of the pancreas with urticarial exanthema, diarrheas as well as potassium and protein loss in the intestine. On a special form of the Zollinger-Ellison syndrome] Martini GA, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:313-22, 14 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Is there a directed diffusion of the urticarial serum exanthema?] Kessler E.
Med Klin 59:468-70, 20 Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[The disintegration stage and the sequelae of mast cell granulation with special reference to mesenchymal reaction] Orfanos C, et al.
Z Zellforsch 61:622-41, 3 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Considerations on the behavior of some allergic diseases during senescence] Negrini AC, et al.
Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 19:751-64, Dec 63 **(It)**
[Clinical case of urticaria pigmentosa with visceral involvement and pulmonary neoplasm. (Preliminary note)] Bonati G, et al.
Boll Soc Medicochir Cremona 17:41-55, Jan-Mar 63 **(It)**
[Dermatological case reports]
Minerva Med 54:2429-32, 29 Aug 63 **(It)**
[Dermatological case reports]
Minerva Med 54:3593-6, 21 Nov 63 **(It)**
[The basophil degranulation test in some types of contact or urticarial eczematous dermatitis] Meneghini CL, et al.
Rass Derm Sif 16:195-8, Sep-Oct 63 **(It)**
[Contribution to the knowledge of systemic mastocytosis. (Description of a personal case)] Chieco-Bianchi L, et al.
Riv Anat Pat Oncol 24:Suppl:795-812, Nov 63 **(It)**
[Clinical trial of Flucort cream] Fujita N, et al.
Acta Derm (Kyoto) 58:98-102, Mar 63 **(Jap)**
[Occlusive dressing method with plastic films (Saran wrap, Kre wrap and polyethylene) as topical corticosteroid therapy for skin diseases and a peculiar urticoerythema caused by Saran wrap (Kre wrap)] Hayakawa M, et al.
Acta Derm (Kyoto) 58:144-57, Jul 63 **(Jap)**
[Use of tryptanol in various pruritic skin diseases] So Y, et al. **Acta Derm (Kyoto)** 59:39-42, Feb 64 **(Jap)**
[Studies on histamine in the blood of children. 3. On histamine in the blood in allergic diseases] Konoshimo K.
Acta Paediat Jap 67:675-9, 1 Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[The use of Andantol in the treatment of allergic diseases at urological clinic] Inada T, et al.
Acta Urol Jap 10:226-33, Apr 64 **(Jap)**
[Interim report on urticaria studies. (II). Treatment of urticaria] Higuchi K.
Jap J Allerg 13:309-14, May 64 **(Jap)**
[Comparison of intradermal reaction to serotonin in atopic dermatitis and chronic urticaria, and the therapeutic effectiveness of serotonin antagonists in chronic urticaria] Kawamura T, et al.
Jap J Allerg 12:335-6, Sep-Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[Results of skin tests in allergic diseases] Kitahara S, et al. **Jap J Allerg** 13:264-6, Apr 64 **(Jap)**
[Studies on the therapeutic effectiveness of serotonin inhibitor preparations in allergic diseases in children] Matsumura T, et al.
Jap J Allerg 12:327-8, Sep-Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[Interim report on urticaria studies. (I). Clinical summary on urticaria] Oshima Y, et al.
Jap J Allerg 13:299-308, May 64 **(Jap)**
[1. Serotonin metabolism in skin diseases. 2. Effect of periactin on skin tests] Takeuchi K, et al.
Jap J Allerg 12:332-3, Sep-Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[On the effect of periactin on chronic urticaria and various skin tests] Takeuchi K, et al.
Jap J Allerg 13:155-6, Mar 64 **(Jap)**
[Consideration of the significance of serotonin in allergic diseases] Yasuda T, et al.
Jap J Allerg 12:336-7, Sep-Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[On the effectiveness of periactin in urticaria] Yasuda T, et al. **Jap J Allerg** 13:158-9, Mar 64 **(Jap)**
[On the etiology and treatment of chronic urticaria] Yoshida H, et al.
Jap J Med Progr 50:172-85, Mar 63 **(Jap)**
[On the use of antihistaminics] Aas K.
T Norsk Laegeforen 84:667-9, 15 Apr 64 **(Nor)**
[Urticaria pigmentosa] Klinowska W, et al.
Pediat Pol 38:763-7, Aug 63 **(Pol)**
["Similarity" between allergic tests with streptococcal antigens and basic lesions in some skin diseases] Rudzki E. **Przegl Derm** 50:313-9, Jul-Aug 63 **(Pol)**
[Urticaria pigmentosa. (Nodular form)] Bandeira V, et al. **Hospital (Rio)** 64:1215-23, Nov 63 **(Por)**
[Strophulus and urticaria in childhood] Rios JB, et al.
J Pediat (Rio) 28:141-8, Apr-May 63 **(Por)**
[Research on the reticulohistiocytic system in allergy. Influence of cortisone treatment] Dinu IV, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 15:439-45, Apr 63 **(Rum)**
[On allergic manifestations in opisthorchiasis of the bile ducts] Avanesov GM.
Klin Med (Moskva) 41:152-3, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Urticaria pigmentosa in a 11 month old infant] Bronshein RE. **Pediatriia** 43:84, Mar 64 **(Rus)**
[Use of the atropine test in the diagnosis of allergic diseases] Ishimova LM, et al.
Sovet Med 27:62-6, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[On the clinical manifestations of cryoglobulinemia] Shinskii GE. **Vestn Derm Vener** 37:32-6, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[Rheumatism and the skin] Shteinberg MA, et al.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:22-5, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[Free amino acids in the blood and urine of patients with some forms of dermatosis] Volkov VP.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:9-18, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[The content of certain metabolites in the blood and urine of healthy persons and dermatosis patients] Volkov VP. **Vestn Derm Vener** 37:15-20, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Urticaria in theory and practice] Beritić T.
Lijecn Vjesn 85:1393-6, Dec 63 (15 ref.) **(Ser)**
[On the etiology and pathogenesis of urticaria] Mihajlov P, et al. **Lijecn Vjesn** 85:1343-8, Dec 63 **(Ser)**
[Urticaria pigmentosa in the child] Peralta Serrano A, et al. **Acta Pediat Esp** 22:388-410, Jun 64 **(Sp)**
[Hepato-endocrine and bacterial factors in urticaria caused by cold] Fontán Balestra E.
Dia Med 35:1598-601, 7 Oct 63 **(Sp)**
[Intralesional effects of betamethasone with special reference to its histopathologic study] Viglioglia PA.
Prensa Med Argent 50:1239-48, 17 May 63 **(Sp)**
[Atopic dermatitis] Navia Monedero A.
Rev Colombia Pediat 21:300-5, Oct 63 **(Sp)**

URTICARIA, GIANT see ANGIONEUROTIC EDEMA (C8, C9, C14)

USTILAGINALES see under BASIDIOMYCETES (B5)

UTERINE HEMORRHAGE (C6, C8)

The effect of epsilon-aminocaproic acid on uterine haemorrhage. Albrechtsen OK, et al.
Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 42:160-80, 1963
Hysteroscopy through a transparent rubber balloon in patients with uterine bleeding. Silander T.
Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 42:300-10, 1963
Decidual cast as a cause of antepartum hemorrhage. O'Leary JA, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 88:1093-4, 15 Apr 64
Fibrin in the endometrial stroma: its relation to uterine bleeding. Picoff RC, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 88:642-6, 1 Mar 64
Menopausal bleeding. Burt RK.
Appl Ther 6:521-2, Jun 64
Norethindrone mestranol as a therapeutic agent. Cameron WJ, et al. **Appl Ther** 6:511-8, Jun 64
Progestins and the uterus. Tompkins MG.
Appl Ther 6:523-5, Jun 64
The treatment of accidental haemorrhage. Llewellyn-Jones D.
Aust New Zeal J Obstet Gynaec 3:97-110, Sep 63
Bleeding in early pregnancy. Bender S.
Brit Med J 5390:1093-6, 25 Apr 64
Spontaneous intraperitoneal haemorrhage during pregnancy: report of three cases. Hanna WA, et al.
Brit Med J 5389:1024-6, 18 Apr 64
Modern drug therapy: a hindrance to early cancer diagnosis? Moir JC. **Brit Med J** 5407:510, 22 Aug 64
Obstetrics in general practice. Ante-partum haemorrhage--2. Scott J.
Brit Med J 5392:1231-4, 9 May 64
Ante-partum haemorrhage. 1. Scott JS.
Brit Med J 5391:1163-5 contd, 2 May 64
Recent advances in gynaecology. McGarrity KA.
Bull Postgrad Comm Med Univ Sydney 19:248-60, Jan 64
The approach to gynecological emergencies. Dorr EM.
Chicago Med 66:791-6, 21 Sep 63
Hemorrhage as a cause of maternal mortality. Allemang WH. **Clin Obstet Gynec** 6:825-41, Dec 63
Acute renal failure. Ramsay AG.
Clin Obstet Gynec 7:219-32, Mar 64
Post-menopausal bleeding. McBride JM.
Curr Med Drugs 3:1-11, Mar 63
Clomiphene citrate: further observations on its use in induction of ovulation in the human and on its mode of action. Roy S, et al. **Fertil Steril** 14:575-95, Nov-Dec 63
Gynecologic emergencies. Langmade CF.
GP 28:135-43, Oct 63
A histopathologic study of carcinoma of the uterus following irradiation for dysfunctional uterine bleeding. Vakil VV, et al.
Indian J Med Res 52:368-75, Apr 64
Antepartum bleeding. Poggioli RM.
J Amer Osteopath Ass 63:438-42, Jan 64
Serum glutamic oxalacetic transaminase activity in normal pregnancy and in accidental haemorrhage. Chowdhury NR, et al.
J Indian Med Ass 41:236-7, 1 Sep 63
Vasa previa. Reisfield DR.
J Med Soc New Jersey 60:385-7, Aug 63
Hormonal management of the female reproductive tract. Rhoades FP.
J Mich Med Soc 62:873-7, Sep 63 (39 ref.)
Accidental haemorrhage before the 28th week of pregnancy. Baker JL, et al.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 70:1063-7, Dec 63
Late secondary haemorrhage from dehiscent lower segment caesarean section incisions. Heys RF.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 70:647-51, Aug 63
Hyperoestrogenism after the menopause. Lajos L, et al.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 70:1016-23, Dec 63
Cirsoid aneurysm of the uterus. Truskett ID.
Med J Aust 1:44-5, 11 Jan 64
Menopausal bleeding. Linton EB.
N Carolina Med J 24:512-4, Nov 63
A tumour-inhibitory factor in the post-coital uterine fluid. Stein-Werblowsky R.
Nature (London) 199:570-2, 10 Aug 63

Vaginal bleeding in pregnancy. Jewett JF.
New Eng J Med 268:1082-4 contd, 14 Nov 63
Current concepts in therapy: vaginal bleeding in pregnancy. Jewett JF.
New Eng J Med 269:1191-3 concl, 28 Nov 63
Vaginal bleeding in pregnancy. Jewett JF.
New Eng J Med 269:1082-4, 14 Nov 63
Menstrual disorders. Rogers J.
New Eng J Med 270:194-7 contd, 23 Jan 64
The effect of Provera on the fetus. Burstein R, et al.
Obstet Gynec 23:931-4, Jun 64
Granulosa-cell-tumor diagnosis by urinary-estrogen assay. Report of a case. Jones GS, et al.
Obstet Gynec 22:214-8, Aug 63
X-ray evaluation of third-trimester bleeding. Kutcipal RA, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 23:262-6, Feb 64
Office suction biopsy of the endrometrium. Nugent FB.
Obstet Gynec 22:168-73, Aug 63
Circumvallate placenta, a cause of antepartum bleeding, premature delivery, and perinatal mortality. Ziel HA Jr. **Obstet Gynec** 22:798-802, Dec 63
Is it really important to make an early diagnosis and treatment of hydatidiform mole? Acosta-Sison H.
Philipp J Cancer 4:316-20, Oct-Dec 62
Serum alkaline phosphatase and abnormal uterine bleeding. A preliminary report. Levine B.
Sinai Hosp Detroit Bull 12:80-3, Spring 64
The effect of vaginal bleeding on survival in ovarian carcinoma. Sall S, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 117:601-3, Nov 63
Management of obstetric emergencies in a small hospital. Rucker JC. **Texas J Med** 60:719-23, Sep 64
Present status of endocrine therapy in obstetrics and gynecology. Groseclose ES.
Virginia Med Monthly 90:473-83, Oct 63
[The vaginal application of adrenalin in uterine hemorrhage] Šueva G, et al.
Akush Ginek (Sofiia) 2:22-4, 1963 **(Bul)**
[Role of blood coagulation disorders in hemorrhage during pregnancy] Sedliak M, et al.
Cesk Gynek 28:617-21, Nov 63 **(Cz)**
[Hematometra in menopausal patients] Thiery M, et al.
Belg T Geneesk 19:1214-25, 15 Nov 63 **(Dut)**
[Couvelaire's syndrome extended to the entire genital tract. Conservative operation. Recovery] Boucomont P, et al.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 16:160-1, Apr-May 64 **(Fr)**
[Utero-placental infarction and afibrinemia at 4 1/2 months of pregnancy of spontaneous appearance] Colette C.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:697-8, Nov-Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Placenta accreta and coagulation disorders] Houlné P.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:468-70, Jun-Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Parallel recurrences, during the same pregnancy, of renal complications and utero-placental apoplectic complications] Jarrousse J, et al.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 16:197-200, Apr-May 64 **(Fr)**
[Utero-placental apoplexy and low insertion of the placenta. Atypical hemorrhage] Plasse G, et al.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:418-9, Jun-Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Utero-placental apoplexy. Discussion on conservative treatment] Ruf H, et al.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:684-5, Nov-Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Postmenopausal hematometra] Rappe J, et al.
Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet 33:499-509, 1963 **(Fr)**
[The surgical treatment of labor and postpartum hemorrhages] Mesnard F.
Maternite 12:261-73, Jul-Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Hemorrhages in the course of pregnancy] Desrosiers JA. **Un Med Canada** 92:994-8, Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Investigation on fetal involvement in late pregnancy hemorrhages] Hickl EJ.
Gynaecologia (Basel) 157:351-61, 1964 **(Ger)**
[On the development of children after hemorrhage in pregnancy] Kremling H.
Munchen Med Wschr 105:2421-6, 6 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[On the therapeutic use of hormonal ovulation block] Braitenberg H, et al.
Wien Med Wschr 113:716-9, 28 Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[On the androgenic relations of the hepato-ovarian syndrome] Nyiri I, et al.
Zbl Gynaek 85:1791-4, 14 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[The evaluation of the estrogenic function of the ovary after radium therapy] Zolciński A, et al.
Zbl Gynaek 86:203-5, 8 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Uteroplacental apoplexy] Chatzeemmanouel ES.
Hellen Iatr 33:324-36, Apr 64 **(Gr)**
[Severe recurrent bleeding due to hypofibrinogenemia in a case of missed abortion] Insler V.
Harefuah 65:187-9, 15 Sep 63 **(Heb)**
[Data on fibrinogen therapy of hemorrhage in pregnancy] Lakatos I.
Magy Noorv Lap 26:252-4, Jul 63 **(Hun)**
[Special problems in premature detachment of the normally implanted placenta] Rocco E.
Friuli Med 18:743-51, Sep-Oct 63 **(It)**
[Possibilities of early diagnosis of some recurrent hypo- and hyper-coagulative syndromes in obstetrics and gynecology] Bertone C, et al.
Minerva Ginec 15:877-85, 15 Sep 63 **(It)**
[Obstetrical hemorrhagic syndromes. Observations and considerations of a physiopathological, clinical and therapeutic nature] Marzetti L, et al.
Minerva Ginec 16:95-106, 15 Feb 64 **(It)**
[Considerations on the use of the sulfonic ester of adrenochrome semicarbazone for the control of hemorrhages in the gynecological field] Pedronetto S, et al. **Minerva Ginec** 16:362-7, 15 May 64 **(It)**
[Etiopathogenic and clinical consideration on anuric complications in utero-placental apoplexy (case contribution)] Rossi R, et al.
Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 19:9-31, Jan 64 **(It)**
[On some forms of functional gynecological hemorrhages] Tasca E.
Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 18:Suppl 1:1521+, Dec 63 **(It)**
[Case of vaginal expulsion of myoma uteri cervicalis with flooding] Miyabayashi Y.
Iryo 18:39-40, Jan 64 **(Jap)**
[Management of the 2nd half of pregnancy] Kubo K.
Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 8:673-83, Jun 64 **(Jap)**
[Postmenopausal bleeding. Clinical material] Klingenberg I, et al.
T Norsk Laegeforen 84:534-6, 15 Mar 64 **(Nor)**
[Use of epsilon-aminocaproic acid (EACA) in gynecology and obstetrics] Bar-Pratkowska J, et al.
Ginek Pol 35:81-6, Jan-Feb 64 **(Pol)**
[Attempted evaluation of ovarian hormonal function following radium therapy] Zolciński A, et al.
Ginek Pol 35:73-9, Jan-Feb 64 **(Pol)**
[Iatrogenic processes during investigations and treatment of female sterility] Mueller F, et al.
Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo 19:86-94, Mar-Apr 64 **(Por)**
[Treatment of functional uterine hemorrhages in the climacteric by means of cervical electrostimulation] Davydov SN. **Akush Ginek** 39:33-8, Jun-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Emergency splenectomy for uterine hemorrhage in Werlhof's disease] Khomiakov IuM, et al.
Akush Ginek 39:78-9, Jun-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Data on the role of fibrinogen in hemorrhages during labor and early postpartum period] Tsirul'nikov MS.
Akush Ginek 39:65-8, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[On the prevention of hemorrhage during labor] Mikhailova NP.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:60-1, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Labor after ligation of the uterine vessels] Tsirul'nikov MS.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:90-1, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Excretion of gonadotropins, estrogens and 17-ketosteroids in some precancerous and cancerous diseases. Breast cancer; dysfunctional uterine hemorrhage] Dil'man VM, et al.
Vop Onkol 9:72-82, 1963 **(Rus)**
[New method for the pre-clinical diagnosis of hemorrhages in gynecology] Cónill Serra V, et al.
Med Clin (Barc) 40:266-9, Apr 63 **(Sp)**
[A new case of hemorrhage due to incoagulability following an abortion. Fibrinolysis or Sannarelli's reaction?] Jiménez De Anta J, et al.
Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 23:27-37, Jan-Feb 64 **(Sp)**

UTERINE NEOPLASMS (C2, C6)

Myomatosis of the lung. Report of one case. Laustela E.
Acta Chir Scand 127:311-3, Mar 64
The deoxyribonucleic acid content of malignant cells in cervical smears. Atkin NB.
Acta Cytol (Phila) 8:68-72, Jan-Feb 64
Cytological findings in a woman treated with 7 g. of 17-alphahydroxyprogesterone caproate. Pecorari D.
Acta Cytol (Phila) 7:329-31, Sep-Oct 63
The meaning of class 3 of the papanicolaou classification of specimens from the female genital tract. Wied GL. **Acta Cytol (Balt)** 8:99-101, Mar-Apr 64
Senile changes in the female endocrine glands and internal sex organs. Tóth F, et al.
Acta Morph Acad Sci Hung 12:301-13, 1964
Female genital carcinoma and thyroid disease. Berggren OG. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand** 42:425-37, 1964
Submucous myomas. Laitinen O.
Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 42:383-98, 1964
On the vasculature of ectopic endometrium with decidual reaction. Nieminen U.
Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 42:151-9, 1963
Hysteroscopy through a transparent rubber balloon in patients with carcinoma of the uterine endometrium. Silander T. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand** 42:284-99, 1963
Carcinoma of the cervical stump. Tervilä L.
Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 42:200-10, 1963
The mixed germ cell tumours with hormonal activity. Teter J. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 58:306-20, 1963
Air as contrast medium in telecobalt radiography. Applications in field control for telecobalt therapy. Debois JM, et al.
Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm) 2:139-44, Apr 64
Secular trends in survival: five years and later; cancer patients drawn from a defined population, Connecticut, U.S.A. Eisenberg H, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 19:1467-78, 1963
Some general principles of neoplastic development. Foulds L. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:663-6, 1964
Territorial variations of the mortality from malignant tumors in the Rumanian Democratic Republic. Geogrescu DC, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:652-5, 1964
Chemical constitution of acetonic extracts of neoplastic human tissues and results of their therapeutical utilization. Guidetti E.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:421-2, 1964
The evolution of the mortality from breast and uterine cancer in Italy. Pandolfi A.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:632-3, 1964
Morphological changes in human tumours treated by Thio-TEPA. Press BO.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:419-20, 1964
Experimental and human studies on a new group of cancer chemotherapeutic beginning with pregnane-14-hydroxy,22-one,3-anthracene-sulphonate. Roy AB. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:271-2, 1964
Clinical studies with 1,6-dibrommanitol. Sellei C, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:273-5, 1964
Uterine cancer detection. Comments on some experiences in Argentina. Terzano G.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:799-801, 1964
Our experience with hysterography in uterine cancer. Yurukov K. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:838-9, 1964
The abnormal cytological smear. A four-year study. Ashe JR Jr, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 87:320-5, 1 Oct 63
Treatment of endometrial carcinoma reassessed. Comparison of results of 152 cases, 1949 to 1956, with results of 209 cases, 1926 to 1948. Beck RP, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 88:178-83, 15 Jan 64
Intestinal tumor simulating leiomyomas of the uterus. Bennett RC. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 87:131-2, 1 Sep 63
Adenocarcinoma of the cervix uteri in a 37-year-old virgin with coexisting cancer of the body of the uterus. Bielecki A, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 87:135-6, 1 Sep 63
Carcinoma of the corpus uteri. Davis EW Jr.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 88:163-70, 15 Jan 64
Histochemistry of normal and abnormal endometrium: nonspecific esterase, acid phosphatase, and alkaline phosphatase. Gross SJ.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 88:647-66, 1 Mar 64
Precursors of corpus cancer. IV. Adenomatous hyperplasia as stage O carcinoma of the endometrium. Gusberg SB, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 87:662-78, 1 Nov 63
Therapeutic decisions in corpus cancer. Gusberg SB, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 88:157-62, 15 Jan 64
Micromyomas of the uterus with severe menorrhagia: a syndrome. Hiller RI.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 87:163-5, 15 Sep 63
Cyto- and histopathologic correlation in mixed mesenchymal tumors of the uterus. Howdon WM, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 89:670-9, 1 Jul 64
Axillary mode metastases from pelvic cancer. Hreshchyshyn MM, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 89:535-6, 15 Jun 64
Squamous cell carcinoma in situ of the endometrial cavity. Kairys LR, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 88:548-9, 15 Feb 64
Endometrial adenocarcinoma with psammomatous bodies. Karpas CM, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 87:935-41, 1 Dec 63
Theca cell tumor of the ovary with endometrial carcinoma. Khanna SD, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 88:552-3, 15 Feb 64
Malignant mixed Müllerian tumor of the endometrium. Case report. Lash AF, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 87:169-71, 15 Sep 63
Problems in the management of advanced endometrial carcinoma; a report of sixty-five cases. Long RT, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 87:942-7, 1 Dec 63
Metastatic endometrial adenocarcinoma. Miller NF, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 87:971-5, 1 Dec 63
Cytologic examination of the uterus. An instrument for obtaining cells. O'Brien JP.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 86:942-4, 1 Aug 63
Cellular metabolic activity. A new basis for screening of vaginal cytology? Peckham B, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 87:418-24, 1 Oct 63
Vaginal hysterectomy for carcinoma of the fundus. Pratt JH, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 88:1063-71, 15 Apr 64
Endometrial aspiration smear in diagnosis of malignancy of the uterine corpus. Rascoe RR.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 87:921-5, 1 Dec 63
Analysis of a series of cases of carcinoma of the endometrium treated by radium and operation. Renning EL, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 88:171-7, 15 Jan 64
The use of the radioisotope renogram in the follow-up of treated gynecologic malignancy. Roddick JW Jr, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 88:97-109, 1 Jan 64
Chorioadenoma destruens--perforation, resection, and subsequent pregnancy. Rubin NW.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 89:536-8, 15 Jun 64
Coexistent carcinoma of the endometrium and carcinoma in situ of the urethra. Rutledge F, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 87:968-71, 1 Dec 63
Deferred sequelae incident to pelvic irradiation. Smith CJ. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 88:91-6, 1 Jan 64
Intravenous leiomyomatosis. A case report. Steiner G, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 87:166-8, 15 Sep 63
A new method of producing endometrial cancer in mice. Taki I, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 87:926-34, 1 Dec 63
Tumors of mesonephric origin in the female genital

tract. Villa Santa U.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 89:680-90, 1 Jul 64
Day-to-day variation in LH excretion in carcinoma of the endometrium and normal menopause. Yahia C, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 88:730-2, 15 Mar 64
Beta irradiation of rat intestine. Long-term studies after daily yttrium-90 ingestion. Sullivan MF, et al. **Amer J Path** 43:527-37, Oct 63
Long term follow-up observations in corporeal cancer.Janeway Lecture, 1963. Arneson AN. **Amer J Roentgen** 91:3-21, Jan 64
Endometrial carcinoma. Lampe I. **Amer J Roentgen** 90:1011-5, Nov 63
Adeno-acanthoma of the endometrium. Woodington GF, et al. **Amer J Surg** 106:915-21, Dec 63
Multiple primary genital malignancy. Radman HM, et al. **Amer Surg** 29:542-8, Aug 63
The significance of oestrogen activity in postmenopausal genital carcinoma. Rauramo L, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn** 53:110-4, 1964
Experience with choriocarcinoma in the Philippines. Manahan CP, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 114:875-80, 2 Apr 64
Histogenesis of endometrial carcinoma. Gray LA, et al. **Ann Surg** 159:976-86, Jun 64
Intraperitoneal hemorrhage due to uterine fibroid. Report of a case in late pregnancy. Avola FA, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 87:666-8, Oct 63
Endometrial carcinoma. Meares SD. **Aust New Zeal J Obstet Gynaec** 3:182-90, Dec 63
Chromosomes in gynaecological malignant tumours. Wakonig-Vaartaja R. **Aust New Zeal J Obstet Gynaec** 3:170-7, Dec 63
A report of the systemic use of 5-fluorouracil in the treatment of Chinese cancer patients. Chan DP, et al. **Brit J Cancer** 18:102-10, Mar 64
The chromosomal changes in malignancy; an assessment of their possible prognostic significance. Atkin NB. **Brit J Radiol** 37:213-8, Mar 64
The pill and cancer. McLaren HC. **Brit Med J** 5408:573, 29 Aug 64
Modern drug therapy: a hindrance to early cancer diagnosis? Moir JC. **Brit Med J** 5407:510, 22 Aug 64
Myomectomies and their value in the treatment of myoma caused infertility. Trojnacki Z, et al. **Bull Pol Med Sci Hist** 7:105-7 passim, Jul 64
Case histories from the staff conferences of the Sloane Hospital. **Bull Sloane Hosp Wom** 9:89-95, Fall 63
Carcinoma of the endometrium. Morton DG. **Calif Med** 99.252-7, Oct 63
The incidence of independent tumors among uterine cancer patients. Ballar JC 3d. **Cancer** 16:842-53, Jul 63
Disturbed carbohydrate metabolism in endometrial carcinoma. Benjamin F, et al. **Cancer** 17:386-90, Mar 64 (61 ref.)
Pseudothecomas of ovaries. A syndrome of bilateral ovarian hypertrophy with diffuse luteinization, endometrial carcinoma, obesity, hirsutism, and diabetes mellitus--report of 2 cases. Koss LG, et al. **Cancer** 17:76-85, Jan 64
Miniature adenoacanthoma arising in an endometriotic cyst in an obturator lymph node; report of first case. Koss LG. **Cancer** 16:1369-72, Nov 63
Clear cell leiomyoma of the uterus. Report of 2 cases of a previously undescribed entity. Rywlin AM, et al. **Cancer** 17:100-4, Jan 64
The tumor-inhibitory effects of the methylhydrazine derivative RO 4-6467/1 (NSC-77213). Bollag W. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 33:1-4, Dec 63
The diagnosis of uterine carcinoma. Morton DG. **Chicago Med** 67:357-61, 2 May 64
The estrogen cancer myth. Wilson RA. **Clin Med** 71:1343-52, Aug 64
Fluid, electrolyte, and acid-base therapy in postoperative gynecologic patients. Sweeney WJ 3d. **Clin Obstet Gynec** 7:159-73, Mar 64
Angiography in hydatidiform mole and chorion epithelioma. Highman JH, et al. **Clin Radiol** 15:9-13, Jan 64
Survival in carcinoma of the endometrium following pelvic node dissection. Andersen JL, et al. **Danish Med Bull** 11:160-4, Aug 64
Treatment of fibroids at Mulago hospital. Short CW. **E Afr Med J** 40:385-90, Aug 63
Determination of the sensitive period for the induction of deciduomata in the rat by different inducing procedures. De Feo VJ. **Endocrinology** 73:488-97, Oct 63
Fertility following myomectomy. Ingersoll FM. **Fertil Steril** 14:596-602, Nov-Dec 63
A clinico-pathological investigation of 40 cases of uterine fibroids. Ampofo DA. **Ghana Med J** 3:16-20, Mar 64
Gynecologic emergencies. Langmade CF. **GP** 28:135-43, Oct 63
Detection of uterine malignancy in private practice. A five year experience. Unkefer WT, et al. **Grace Hosp Bull** 42:41-4, Jan 64
Hypoprothrombinemia and unsuspected malignancy. Sorg DA, et al. **Illinois Med J** 125:242-3, Mar 64
A histopathologic study of carcinoma of the uterus following irradiation for dysfunctional uterine bleeding. Vakil VV, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 52:368-75, Apr 64
Multifocal squamous cell carcinoma of the cervix and body of the uterus: a case report. Kelkar SS, et al. **Indian J Path Bact** 6:148-53, Jul 63
Provest in pregnancy salvage and menstrual dysfunction. Lapan B. **Int J Fertil** 8:681-8, Jul-Sep 63
Carcinoma of the uterus in a beagle. Andersen AC. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 143:500-2, 1 Sep 63
Clinical application of aspartate transaminase isoenzyme. Origin of patient serum aspartate transaminase. Matsuzawa T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 54:295-7, Sep 63
Basic etiologic concepts of hydatiform mole and chorioepithelioma. Falls FH. **J Int Coll Surg** 41:285-91, Mar 64
The fate of two hundred and fifty-five women with "positive" smears. Hellwig CA. **J Int Coll Surg** 40:465-70, Nov 63
Fibromyomatosis and pregnancy. Mayr CH. **J Int Coll Surg** 41:167-70, Feb 64
Mercy Hospital, Des Moines. Clinicopathologic conference. **J Iowa Med Soc** 54:533-8, Sep 64
On specific myomas, especially their operative method. Goto C. **J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc (Eng)** 10:101-3, Apr 63
Studies on tumor cells in the circulating blood of patients with malignant tumor. II. Clinical observations of tumor cells in the circulating blood. Yagi M. **J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc (Eng)** 10:77-86, Apr 63
Uterine carcinoma. A case of metastatic adenocarcinoma of the uterus showing unusual longevity. Schellinger RP. **J Kansas Med Soc** 65:455, Sep 64
A 47-pound solid retroperitoneal myoma of the uterus. Gray LA, et al. **J Kentucky Med Ass** 61:1085-8, Dec 63
Multiple anaplastic change in the lower genital canal. Woodruff JD. **J Lancet** 84:11-4, Jan 64
Results of uterine cytologic examination of 29,302 women reported to a cytology registry in Metro Detroit. Selzer I. **J Mich Med Soc** 63:282-9, Apr 64
Abdominal myomectomy: a surgical procedure in infertility patients. Wiener WB, et al. **J Mississippi Med Ass** 5:261-4, Jul 64
Results of antero-lateral cordotomy for pain in cancer. Nathan PW. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat** 26:353-62, Aug 63
Radio-active gold seed implants in the treatment of gynaecological cancer. Iklé FA. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 71:202-13, Apr 64
Mixed mesodermal tumours of the body of the uterus following irradiation therapy for carcinoma of the cervix. A report on four cases. O'Connor KJ. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 71:281-3, Apr 64
Is syncytial endometritis (syncytioma) always benign? Acosta-Sison H. **J Philipp Med Ass** 39:720-4, Sep 63
Persistent lactation associated with high oestrogen excretion and cystic ovaries in a woman with a previous history of a chromophobe adenoma of the pituitary. Jull JW, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 7:367-71, Jun 64
Concordant disease in identical twins. Heizer WD, et al. **JAMA** 188:217-20, 20 Apr 64
Therapeutic decisions in cancer of the uterus. Gusberg SB. **Maryland Med J** 13:37-43, Jul 64
Endometrial carcinoma. Mearses SD. **Med J Malaya** 17:253-62, Jun 63 (40 ref.)
A study of the urinary porphyrins and porphyrin precursors in patients with malignant disease receiving diethylstilbestrol. Theologides A, et al. **Metabolism** 13:391-5, May 64
Aggregation of protein particles in tumour cells. Bolognari A, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:809-10, 23 Nov 63
Choriocarcinoma: growth patterns in hamster tissues. Ehrmann RL, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:404-6, 25 Apr 64
Degenerative changes in the pelvic ganglia following betatron irradiation. Bozzetti LP, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 13:788-92, Sep 63
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 79-1963. **New Eng J Med** 269:1370-4, 19 Dec 63
Shishido RM: Headache, vomiting and hemiplegia. **New Physician** 13:137-43, May 64
Characteristics of women with uterine body cancer. Courey NG, et al. **New York J Med** 64:1724-6, 1 Jul 64
Afterloading applicator for treatment of cancer of the uterus. Henshke UK, et al. **New York J Med** 64:624-8, 1 Mar 64
Choriocarcinoma and related trophoblastic tumors in women. Lathrop JC. **New York J Med** 64:1598-602, 15 Jun 64
Mammary carcinoma metastasis to uterine myoma. Birdsall CJ, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 23:229-31, Feb 64
Acute hemorrhagic degeneration of a leiomyoma following norethindrone acetate: report of a case. Briscoe CC. **Obstet Gynec** 23:279-80, Feb 64
Endometriosis: long-term observation, with particular reference to incidence of pregnancy. Devereux WP. **Obstet Gynec** 22:444-50, Oct 63
Primary adenoacanthomas of endometrium and ovary: report of a case. Freedman HH, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 23:237-41, Feb 64
Cancer detection in private gynecologic practice: a concluding study. Hofmeister FJ, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 23:386-91, Mar 64
Foam cells in the stroma in carcinoma of the endometrium. Isaacson PG, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 23:9-11, Jan 64
Sex steroids, alkaline phosphatase, and endometrial carcinoma. Levine B. **Obstet Gynec** 22:563-6, Nov 63
The conization-hysterectomy time interval: a clinical and pathologic study. Malinak LR, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 23:317-29, Mar 64
Adenoacanthoma of the corpus uteri with distant metastases. Report of a case. Marshall D, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 22:578-82, Nov 63
Endometrial cancer in patients previously irradiated for cervical cancer. Mills DC. **Obstet Gynec** 22:280-5, Sep 63
Stromal endometriosis--a clinical and therapeutic appraisal. Report of a case. Moran JP. **Obstet Gynec** 22:495-9, Oct 63
Office suction biopsy of the endrometrium. Nugent FB. **Obstet Gynec** 22:168-73, Aug 63
Malignant Brenner tumor associated with endometrial adenocarcinoma. Shay MD, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 22:246-52, Aug 63
Urinary excretion assays of pituitary luteinizing hormone (LH) related to endometrial carcinoma. Varga A, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 22:129-36, Aug 63
Effect of 17-alpha-hydroxyprogesterone 17-N-caproate on various pelvic malignancies. Varga A, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 23:51-62, Jan 64
Endometrial biopsy. Wildhack RH, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 23:446-50, Mar 64
Uncommon myogenic tumors of the female generative tract. Wolfe SA, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 22:199-209, Aug 63
Incidence of malignant tumour of the pelvic organs in patients previously irradiated for benign gynaecological lesions. Corinaldesi A, et al. **Panminerva Med** 6:165-70, May 64
Choriocarcinoma in the Philippines. Acosta-Sison H. **Philipp J Surg** 19:27-31, Jan-Feb 64
Methotrexate in the prevention of chorionic malignancies. Apelo R, et al. **Philipp J Surg** 19:23-6, Jan-Feb 64
Conservative myomectomy. Louros NC. **Postgrad Med** 35:52-6, Jan 64
Cancer of the uterus and endometrium. Stoddard FJ. **Postgrad Med** 34:371-3, Oct 63
The magic 6,000. Evans JC. **Radiol Clin (Basel)** 33:34-8, 1964
Bone changes following radiation therapy for malignant lesions in region of the pelvis. Redd BL Jr. **Radiol Clin (Basel)** 33:60-71, 1964
The value of radiation therapy in leiomyosarcoma of the uterus. Gunn WG, et al. **Radiology** 81:854-60, Nov 63
Menstrual aberrations and their relation to cancer. Doyle JC. **Rocky Mountain Med J** 61:23-7, Feb 64
Uterine sarcoma with special reference to endometrial stromal sarcoma. Bailey PA. **Scot Med J** 9:106-11, Mar 64
Effect of progestins, estrogens and castration on induced endometrial carcinoma in the rabbit. Griffiths CT, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:399-401, 1963
Fibrinolytic activity of the normal and fibromyomatous human uterus. Rasmussen J, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 118:1277-80, Jun 64
An unsuccessful attempt to demonstrate diurnal patterns of tumor cell embolization. West JT, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 119:83-91, Jul 64
Adenomyosis: A clinical and pathologic study. Tyrone CH. **Texas J Med** 59:1151-3, Dec 63
The fate of the suspicious smear. Allan MS. **Trans New Eng Obstet Gynec Soc** 16:75-85, 1962
A case of chorion-epithelioma with pulmonary complications. Burton RM. **Tubercle** 44:487-90, Dec 63
Carcinoma of the endometrium. Hoge RH. **Virginia Med Monthly** 91:10-4, Jan 64
The surgical approach in mentally ill patients: general considerations and case presentation. Rosner E, et al. **Virginia Med Monthly** 91:380-4, Sep 64
Exfoliative cytology. Not merely a cancer-screening method. Wied GL. **Worldwide Abstr Gen Med** 6:8-16, Oct 63
[Apropos of the problem of bone metastasis in uterine cancer] Vulkov G, et al. **Akush Ginek (Sofiia)** 2:57-62, 1963 **(Bul)**
[Fusion of cells in adenocarcinoma of the uterine body] Gross K. **Cas Lek Cesk** 102:1145-7, 18 Oct 63 **(Cz)**
[Cytology of the uterus and cervix uteri following electrocoagulation in ectopia of the cervix uteri] Bouda J. **Cesk Gynek** 29:73-6, Feb 64 **(Cz)**
[Clinical significance of individual types of tissue in the field of examination] Dohnal V, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 29:53-7, Feb 64 **(Cz)**
[Comparison of colposcopic findings in preinvasive carcinoma and microcarcinoma with cytological findings] Dohnal V. **Cesk Gynek** 29:62-5, Feb 64 **(Cz)**
[On the relation of endometriosis and inflammation of the internal genitalia] Podovec J, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 29:232-4, Apr 64 **(Cz)**
[Surgical treatment of late complications of the bladder and rectum after irradiation of uterine cancer] Mikš J. **Rozhl Chir** 42:348-54, May 63 **(Cz)**
[Clinical experiences with the preparation Enavid] Lysgaard H. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:107-10, 23 Jan 64 **(Dan)**
[Clinical case] Colle R. **Belg T Geneesk** 20:74-7, 15 Jan 64 **(Dut)**

[Treatment of myoma uteri] Roppe J.
Belg T Geneesk 20:828-30, 1 Aug 64 **(Dut)**
[Estrogens and carcinoma of the uterine body] Waard F de. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:592-4, 21 Mar 64 **(Dut)**
[Primary multiple carcinoma of the cervix and corpus uteri (collision tumor)] Veiden WH van der.
Nederl T Verlosk 63:273-90, Oct 63 **(Dut)**
[Treatment of uterine cancer from 1946 to 1 December 1958] Willemsen H.
Nederl T Verlosk 63:161-78, Jun 63 **(Dut)**
[Diagnosis of uterine cancer in Finland] Timonen S.
Duodecim 79:1026-33, 1963 **(Fin)**
[The population screening for uterine cancer in Kuusankoski] Meyer B, et al.
Suom Laak 18:1813-21, 10 Oct 63 **(Fin)**
[Study of variations in the complement level in the course of cancer chemotherapy] Bourdin JS, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:411-5, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Experience in dispensary treatment of patients with precancerous lesions] Nagimov IB, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 19:931-2, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Vaginal localizations of cancers of the corpus uteri] Robert H, et al. **Ann Chir** 18:192-200, Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Elimination of 5-hydroxyindolacetic acid (5-HIAA) in 3 cases of endometrial adenoacanthoma. (Preliminary note)] Léone U, et al.
Ann Endocr (Paris) 24:1077-9, Nov-Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Apropos of a case of "uterine ichthyosis": intraepithelial propagation of an "invasive" carcinoma of cervico-isthmic origin] Brocheriou C, et al. **Arch Anat Path (Paris)** 11:259-61, Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Uterine localizations of benign genital mesotheliomas. (Apropos of 3 cases)] Delarue J, et al.
Arch Anat Path (Paris) 12:A7-10, Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Comparative study of the visceral distribution of colloidal gold-198, after injection into the normal rat and rats with Guerin's T8 transplantable tumor] Bernadac P, et al. **Bordeaux Chir** 3:118-24, Jul 63 **(Fr)**
[3 cases of simultaneous genital cancers. Difficulties in interpretation] Plasse G, et al.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:423-6, Jun-Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Chorio-adenoma] Toulouse R, et al.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:465-7, Jun-Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Premalignant lesions of the endometrium] Uyttenbroeck F.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 16:131-8, Apr-May 64 **(Fr)**
[Postmenopausal hematometra] Rappe J, et al.
Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet 33:499-509, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Apropos of a case of sarcoma of the round ligament] Vokaer R, et al.
Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet 33:311-6, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Study of free and conjugated blood 17-ketosteroids in women with breast or genital epithelioma] Bénard H, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:6511-5, 29 Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Palliative treatment of metastatic epitheliomas by cyclophosphamide] Reynaud R, et al.
Clinique (Paris) 59:177-81, Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Fibromas and hormones; new perspectives in hormone therapy] Hainaux H.
Concours Med 85:4855-61, 14 Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Uterine fibromas and genital prolapse. Frequency of this combination. Clinical manifestations. Operative tactics] Musset R, et al.
Gynec Obstet (Paris) 62:337-54, Jun-Jul 63 **(Fr)**
[Balance sheet of the intra-pelvic extension of malignant uterine tumors] Herbeau J, et al.
J Belg Radiol 47:346-60, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Cancer of the endometrium or corpus uteri] Caouette M. **Laval Med** 35:633-46, Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Postmenopausal metrorrhagia. Study based on approximately 100 cases] Gautier P, et al.
Lille Med 9:242-6, Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Errors to be avoided in genital hormone therapy in women] Vague J. **Marseille Med** 101:373-6, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Late intestinal lesions after treatment of the pelvic region by physical agents] d'Huart F.
Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 90:501-4, 20 May 64 **(Fr)**
[Regression, under the action of progesterone, of a vaginal recurrence of an endometrial cancer] Aubeny E, et al. **Presse Med** 71:2368-9, 20 Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[The pathogenic role of the somatotrophic hormone in uterine fibromatosis] Danila-Muster A, et al.
Rev Franc Endocr Clin 4:243-8, May-Jun 63 **(Fr)**
[Pediciel fibromyoma of the isthmus and macrodiverticulosis] Bret AJ, et al.
Rev Franc Gynec Obstet 58:565-72, Jul-Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Note on North American surgery: the place of total abdominal hysterectomy and subtotal hysterectomy in the treatment of utero-adnexial benign lesions] Chammard J de.
Rev Franc Gynec Obstet 59:131-8, Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[On the morbidity in myomectomy] Roman C.
Rev Franc Gynec Obstet 58:553-63, Jul-Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Pathological anatomy of uterine fibromas] Bouccara L, et al. **Rev Prat** 13:3105-9, 11 Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Radiological aspects of uterine fibroma] Bret AJ, et al.
Rev Prat 13:3129-36, 11 Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Clinical study and complications of uterine fibromas (excluding pregnancy)] Caplier P.
Rev Prat 13:3111-26, 11 Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Treatment of uterine fibromas outside pregnancy] Cerbonnet G. **Rev Prat** 13:3145-55, 11 Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Fibrous polyps of the uterus] Ezes H.
Rev Prat 13:3167-75, 11 Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[The hormonal background of fibromas] Granjon A, et al. **Rev Prat** 13:3139-43, 11 Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Uterine fibroma and pregnancy and the puerperium] Morin P. **Rev Prat** 13:3157-65, 11 Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[The activity of phospho-6-gluconate dehydrogenase in the vaginal fluid: new diagnostic test for genital cancer] Bonham DG.
Triangle [French] 6:157-62, Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[The therapeutic indications of cancers of the corpus uteri] Troisier S, et al. **Vie Med** 44:1771-6, Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Significance of the cytological test in the diagnosis of recurrence of uterine carcinoma] Kauraniemi T, et al.
Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 52:702-8, 1963 **(Ger)**
[The colposcopic picture of atypical epithelium and its pathogenesis] Stafl A, et al.
Arch Gynaek 199:223-42, 7 Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Substitution of the ureter by a small intestine segment] Albrecht KF.
Geburtsh Frauenheilk 23:972-8, Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Results of treatment of carcinomas in situ (307 cases since 1953)] Boschann HW.
Geburtsh Frauenheilk 24:161-3, Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[The vascular influx in hysterography as a suspicious sign of cancer of the corpus uteri] Obolensky W, et al.
Geburtsh Frauenheilk 24:28-33, Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[General indications concerning the problem of uterine cancer] Stamm H.
Geburtsh Frauenheilk 24:232-42, Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[Ureteral and bladder fistula after surgery and radiotherapy in uterine carcinoma] Stamm H.
Geburtsh Frauenheilk 23:1129-35, Dec 63 (15 ref.) **(Ger)**
[On the problem of adenocarcinoma (adenocanthoma) of the corpus uteri] Strauss G, et al.
Geburtsh Frauenheilk 23:736-48, Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Glial tissue in the endometrium] Vaněk J, et al.
Gynaecologia (Basel) 156:193-9, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Gynecologic surgery in pulmonary tuberculosis] Kremling H, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:79-83, 10 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[On cancer therapy with podophyllin derivatives. Preliminary experiences in the cytostatic treatment of malignant genital tumors with SP-I and SP-G Sandoz] Stamm O.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:41-8, 3 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[The behavior of C-reactive protein under irradiation] Keitel W, et al.
Strahlentherapie 121:621-4, Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[On the occurrence of bones in the female genital organs under pathological conditions] Korte W.
Verh Deutsch Ges Path 47:409-12, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Clinical studies with Voyal in radiation injuries] Brennig K. **Wien Med Wschr** 113:647-8, 31 Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[The behavior of internal uterine endometriosis in functional tumors of the ovaries] Abrahamsen H.
Z Geburtsh Gynaek 161:188-207, Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Constitutional and hereditary aspects of endometrial cancer] Baanders-Van Halewijn EA, et al.
Z Geburtsh Gynaek 161:77-93, Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[On the potassium, sodium and water content of the human uterus during physiological and pathological relationships] Bettzieche H, et al.
Zbl Allg Path 105:62-6, 30 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Data on the problem of uterine stump carcinoma and sarcoma] Csömör S.
Zbl Gynaek 85:1268-74, 7 Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Genital neoplasms and early radiotherapy] Dietzsch J.
Zbl Gynaek 85:1274-7, 7 Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[On hyperplastic endometrium in uterine carcinoma] Dömötöri J, et al.
Zbl Gynaek 85:1362-5, 21 Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Chorionepithelioma in a sterile woman, simulating a pregnancy] Dömötöri J, et al.
Zbl Gynaek 85:1249-53, 31 Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[On endometriosis and cancer] Friebel HG.
Zbl Gynaek 85:1710-7, 30 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Severe menopausal hemorrhage with determination of blood loss] Gailer HJ, et al.
Zbl Gynaek 85:1161-6, 17 Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[New concepts on the treatment of uterine carcinoma with Trenimon (Bayer 3231). (Preliminary report)] Krawczyk B. **Zbl Gynaek** 85:1366-8, 21 Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Dosage problems in the treatment of uterine carcinoma with cobalt 60 pearls] Kuhn E.
Zbl Gynaek 86:63-8, 11 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Stein-Leventhal syndrome and uterine carcinoma] László J, et al. **Zbl Gynaek** 85:1506-9, 19 Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Results of the treatment of uterine carcinoma from 1952 to 1957] Methfessel HD.
Zbl Gynaek 85:1500-5, 19 Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Uterine carcinoma and pregnancy] Molitor K.
Zbl Gynaek 86:54-63, 11 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[On pre- and postoperative Endoxan therapy of cervical and uterine carcinoma with reference to histologically discernible changes] Müller R.
Zbl Gynaek 85:1489-500, 19 Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[On the androgenic relations of the hepato-ovarian syndrome] Nyiri I, et al.
Zbl Gynaek 85:1791-4, 14 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Pregnancy, labor and the puerperium in myoma patients] Osse K, et al.
Zbl Gynaek 86:164-8, 1 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Sarcoma of the uterus] Chatzeemmanouel ES.
Hellen Iatr 32:708-26, Jul 63 (52 ref.) **(Gr)**
[Endometrial cancer (Cases treated at the Beilinson Hospital in 10 years)] Kedem A, et al.
Dapim Refuim 23:257-64, Jul 64 **(Heb)**
[Polyneuro-radiculitis associated with anaplastic carcinoma, without metastases to the nervous system] Péley D, et al.
Ideggyogy Szemle 17:125-8, Apr 64 **(Hun)**
[Contributions to the problem of cancer and sarcoma of the uterine stump] Csömör S.
Magy Noorv Lap 26:203-9, Jul 63 **(Hun)**
[Lymphangioma of the corpus uteri] Sági T, et al.
Magy Noorv Lap 26:280-4, Sep 63 **(Hun)**
[Delivery complications caused by infants weighing over 4000 gm] Turóczi F, et al.
Magy Noorv Lap 26:292-300, Sep 63 **(Hun)**
[Serum neuraminic acid levels in gynecological cancer patients] Gábor M, et al.
Magy Onkol 8:29-31, Mar 64 **(Hun)**
[Contribution to the pathology of multiple primary malignant tumors] Korényi BA, et al.
Magy Onkol 7:177-85, Sep 63 **(Hun)**
[On the histomorphological and colposcopic basis of suspicious cytological findings (Papanicolaou III)] Nemes J. **Magy Onkol** 7:136-43, Sep 63 **(Hun)**
[108 cases of cancer of the corpus uteri, with special regard to therapy and 5 year survival] Szendi B, et al.
Magy Onkol 7:228-35, Dec 63 **(Hun)**
[Nucleic acids. IV. Comparative studies on nucleic acids in normal and myomatous human uterine tissues] Zsindely A, et al.
Magy Onkol 7:241-4, Dec 63 **(Hun)**
[Our experiences with surgical operations performed on aged female patients] Horn B, et al.
Orv Hetil 105:1255-9, 5 Jul 64 **(Hun)**
[Cobalt applicator] Ravasz L.
Orv Hetil 105:645-6, 5 Apr 64 **(Hun)**
[Breast cancer metastatizing to the uterus] Szegvári M, et al. **Orv Hetil** 104:2241-3, 24 Nov 63 **(Hun)**
[Mesonephrogenic adenocarcinoma and adenoma of the cervix] Tóth F, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:31-3, 5 Jan 64 **(Hun)**
[Tuberculous endometriosis and interstitial tuberculosis of the myometrium] Szendi B, et al.
Tuberkulozis 16:279-82, Sep 63 **(Hun)**
[Cancer of the uterine body: cytomorphology and hormono-cytograms] Centonze M, et al.
Ann Ostet Ginec 85:563-75, Jul 63 **(It)**
[Endocrine treatment of endometrial adenocarcinoma] D'Incerti Bonini L. **Ann Ostet Ginec** 86:3-66, Jan 64 **(It)**
[First experiences in local chemotherapy with cyclophosphamide in cervical carcinomas in stages I and II. Anatomoclinical study] Gastaldi A, et al.
Ann Ostet Ginec 85:524-62, Jul 63 **(It)**
[2 cases of hemangiopericytoma of the uterus] Rilke F, et al. **Ann Ostet Ginec** 85:845-53, Oct 63 **(It)**
[Serum copper in patients with uterine neoplasms, with special reference to cervical localization] Vescovo R, et al. **Ann Ostet Ginec** 86:331-43, Apr 64 **(It)**
[Biochemical aspects of uterine neoplasms. II. The pentoses and ribose-5-phosphate in the epithelium of the cervix] Pasetto N, et al.
Arch Fisiol 62:88-93, 10 Aug 63 **(It)**
[On the histomorphological and histochemical aspects of endometriosic islands in internal uterine adenomyosis] Frezza M.
Arch Ital Anat Istol Pat 37:121-31, 1963 **(It)**
[Contribution to the study of rare tumors: description of a case of adenocarcinoma of the uterine isthmus with interesting histological and topographical characteristics] Morlunghi C, et al.
Arch Ostet Ginec 68:211-20, May-Jun 63 **(It)**
[Our experience in the early diagnosis of uterine carcinoma. Results of a mass survey of 14839 women in the province of Ferrara] Tortora M.
Arch Ostet Ginec 69:1-5, Jan-Feb 64 **(It)**
[Early diagnosis of uterine cancer] Caldarola L.
Cancro 16:84-90, 1963 **(It)**
[Prolonged activation of protein anabolism in gynecological oncology and its repercussions on liver function] Dambrosio F, et al.
Cancro 16:553-604, 1963 **(It)**
[The calcification of uterine fibromas] Mazza A.
Clin Ostet Ginec 65:611-7, Nov 63 **(It)**
[Serum aldolase activity in patients with uterine carcinoma undergoing radiotherapy] Proietti S, et al.
Clin Ostet Ginec 66:71-6, Jan 64 **(It)**
[Cytological, histological and hormonal aspects of adenocarcinoma of the uterine body] Scarpellini L, et al. **Clin Ostet Ginec** 66:193-208, Apr 64 (76 ref.) **(It)**
[On the use of a new estro-progestinic association in some gynecological endocrine disorders] Maneschi M, et al. **Clin Ter** 30:19-26, 15 Jul 64 **(It)**
[Progestogens and adenocarcinoma of the endometrium] Piacentini G.
Clin Ter 26:491-7, 30 Sep 63 **(It)**
[Behavior of serum ceruloplasmin in patients with malignant neoplasms] Alderi G.
Gazz Int Med Chir 68:1728-33, 15 Sep 63 **(It)**
[Fluorescence cytology and the Papanicolaou method in the detection of cancer of the uterus] Berlingieri D, et al. **Minerva Ginec** 16:390-7, 31 May 64 **(It)**
[New radiotherapeutic trends in the treatment of carcinoma of the uterine body. (Uterine packing with

Co-60 pellets)] Bocci A, et al.
Minerva Ginec 15:703-12, 31 Jul 63 (It)
[The clinical problem of uterine fibroma in pregnancy] Gaffuri S, et al. **Minerva Ginec** 16:309-19, 30 Apr 64 (It)
[Interstitial hemorrhages in uterine myomas] Jablonski K, et al.
Minerva Ginec 15:855-9, 15 Sep 63 (It)
[The therapy of uterine myofibroma with special reference to the surgical treatment] Moracci E.
Minerva Ginec 15:1019-34, 31 Oct 63 (71 ref.) (It)
[Our experience with recurrences of carcinoma of the uterine body] Russo A, et al.
Minerva Ginec 15:1189-93, 15 Dec 63 (It)
[Our experience in the radiation therapy of carcinoma of the uterine body] Bergonzini R, et al.
Minerva Radiol 8:329-37, Sep 63 (It)
[Lymphadenography in carcinoma of the uterus] Cavalot A, et al. **Minerva Radiol** 8:563-94, Dec 63 (It)
[New applicator for endouterine curietherapy. Preliminary note] Granone FG, et al.
Minerva Radiol 9:278-82, Jun 64 (It)
[On proctosigmoiditic changes secondary to complementary cobalt teletherapy of uterine carcinomas] Guzzon A, et al.
Minerva Radiol 8:314-20, Jul-Aug 63 (It)
[On a case of Brenner tumor] Casali L.
Pathologica 55:137-43, May-Jun 63 (It)
[The blood groups of patients with uterine carcinoma] Chisale' E. **Pathologica** 55:133-5, May-Jun 63 (It)
[Behavior of hematic crasis after radium therapy and surgical treatment in uterine neoplasms] Chisale' E.
Pathologica 55:261-3, Jul-Aug 63 (It)
[Carcinosarcoma and total inversion of the uterus. (Presentation of a case)] Bernardini G, et al.
Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 18:Suppl 1:1500+, Dec 63 (It)
[Contribution to the study of recurrencies of carcinoma of the uterine body. (Clinical considerations on a case of adenocarcinoma of the endometrium recurring 14 years after radium therapy)] Cimellaro M.
Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 18:710-20, Oct 63 (It)
[Thecoma in the broad ligament] D'Alessandro P, et al.
Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 18:Suppl 1:1451-8, Dec 63 (It)
[Accidental angiography in the course of hysterosalpingography] Mandruzzato GP, et al.
Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 18:Suppl 1:1407+, Dec 63 (It)
[Clinical considerations on some cases of endometriosis] Palmarini O.
Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 18:Suppl 1:1357+, Dec 63 (It)
[Hematological repercussions of actinotherapy in gynecology] Tasca E.
Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 18:Suppl 1:1459+, Dec 63 (It)
[Modern therapy of endometriosis] Zapolla R.
Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 18:Suppl 1:1569+, Dec 63 (It)
[On the subject of dysfunctional and oncologic colpocytological diagnosis] Zapolla R.
Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 18:1160-72, Dec 63 (It)
[Changes in erythrocytic acetylcholinesterase activity in patients with malignant neoplasms of the cervix and uterine body before and after radiotherapy] Cabassa N, et al.
Radiobiol Radioter Fis Med 18:187-94, May-Jun 63 (It)
[Bladder reactions and alterations in radiotherapy of cancer of the uterus] Tunesi G, et al.
Radiol Med (Torino) 49:774-84, Sep 63 (It)
[Adenocarcinoma of the uterine body and uterine myomatosis] Mazzella G.
Rass Int Clin Ter 43:727-33, 15 Jul 63 (It)
[Epidermoid carcinoma of the endometrium] Mazzella G. **Rass Int Clin Ter** 43:613-20, 15 Jun 63 (It)
[On xanthomatous salpingitis] Mazzella G.
Rass Int Clin Ter 44:541-7, 31 May 64 (It)
[Primary adenocarcinoma of the fallopian tube] Mazzella G. **Rass Int Clin Ter** 44:263-70, 15 Mar 64 (It)
[Meigs' syndrome caused by uterine myoma in cystic degeneration] Cosentino G, et al.
Riforma Med 77:1388-96, 14 Dec 63 (It)
[Carcinoma of the uterus according to data from the Consorzio Provinciale per la Diagnosi e la Cura dei Tumori in Perugia] Severi L.
Riv Anat Pat Oncol 24:Suppl:1041-6, Nov 63 (It)
[Present possibilities of chemoprophylaxis, complementary and palliative chemotherapy in association with surgery in the treatment of uterine neoplasms] Centaro A, et al.
Riv Ostet Ginec 19:1-22, Jan 64 (It)
[Study of protein exchange with the T-1824 method in patients subjected to gynecological abdominal intervention] De Paulini GC.
Riv Ostet Ginec 18:506-10, Sep 63 (It)
[The problem of neoplasm recurrence on the paravaginal cicatrix after radical vaginal hysterectomy for uterine neoplasms] Rio F, et al.
Riv Ostet Ginec 19:253-63, May 64 (It)
[Progesterone and synthetic progestational hormones in adenocarcinoma of the endometrium] Di Re F, et al.
Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 46:421-37, May 64 (It)
[The semeiologic significance of the determination of blood haptoglobins. (II. Behavior of the concentration of haptoglobin in the blood in neoplasm patients)] De Luca F. **Riv Pat Clin** 19:7-12, Jan 64 (It)
[Value of the lymphoadenographic image in the study of carcinomas of the uterus] Rasori C.
Riv Pat Clin 18:566-74, Oct 63 (It)
[A case of carcinoma and sarcoma originating in the uterus] Kimura Y, et al.
Advances Obstet Gynec (Osaka) 16:147-50, 1 May 64 (Jap)
[Clinical observations on uterine myoma during the last 5 years in the obstetrical and gynecological department of the Sapporo Medical College, with special reference to a consideration of transvaginal surgery] Akashi K, et al.
J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 15:1219-25, Nov 63 (Jap)
[Effect of gynecological surgery on urinary gonadotropin (GA and GB fractions by the method of Crooke and Butt)] Akashi K, et al.
J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 15:1159-66, Oct 63 (Jap)
[Histochemical findings of peripheral nervous system in uterine cancer] Hashimoto M.
J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 15:938-46, Aug 63 (Jap)
[On abnormal changes in form of the parametrial epithelium during pregnancy and the androgen environment (urinary 17-ketosteroid level)] Imamura Y. **J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc** 15:1335-44, Dec 63 (Jap)
[Study on the use of tissue culture in obstetrics and gynecology] Notake Y.
J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 15:695-705, Jul 63 (Jap)
[Hamburg method of combatting cancer] Schubert G, et al. **J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc** 15:683-8, Jul 63 (Jap)
[Ultra high-pressure radiotherapy in gynecological cancer with the betatron and the gammatron] Schubert G.
J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 15:675-82, Jul 63 (Jap)
[Histopathological studies on the uterine myoma and its muscular tissue. Appendix: consideration on the geriatric and the parturitional changes] Abeta M.
J Showa Med Ass 23:130-44, Jun 63 (Jap)
[Case of double cancer (thyroid gland: papillary adenocarcinoma; uterus: squamous cell carcinoma)] Shinohara T, et al.
Jap J Cancer Clin 10:424-6, May 64 (Jap)
[Cancer and sex hormones] Fujimori M.
Medicine (Tokyo) 20:821-5, Nov 63 (Jap)
[Multiple malignant tumors] Hirai T, et al.
Nagasaki Med J 38:877-83, Dec 63 (Jap)
[The results of irradiation therapy on malignant tumor. 4. 10 years survival rate of carcinoma uteri] Asakawa H, et al. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 23:888-92, 25 Oct 63 (Jap)
[Value of urinary catheterization before complicated intrapelvic operations] Ishihara C, et al.
Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 8:137-46, Feb 64 (Jap)
[Surgery of uterine myoma. Description of abdominal excision of the uterus and upper part of vagina, and the abdominal removal of the nucleus of the myoma] Iwata M.
Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 7:297-309, Sep 63 (Jap)
[Cytodiagnosis] Ueda Y, et al.
Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 8:47-54, Jan 64 (Jap)
[On the management of uterine cancer at Columbia University] Yoshida T.
Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 8:402, Apr 64 (Jap)
[Cure of case of definite bone metastasis of uterine cancer with Cobalt-60 teletherapy] Ito O, et al.
Rinsho Hosha 9:194-7, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Postmenopausal bleeding. Clinical material] Klingenberg I, et al.
T Norsk Laegeforen 84:534-6, 15 Mar 64 (Nor)
[Use of epsilon-aminocaproic acid (EACA) in gynecology and obstetrics] Bar-Pratkowska J, et al.
Ginek Pol 35:81-6, Jan-Feb 64 (Pol)
[2 cases of thecoma of the ovary with co-existing cancer of the corpus uteri] Biczysko R.
Ginek Pol 34:275-80, Mar-Apr 63 (Pol)
[Cancer of the cervix in conjunction with cancer of the corpus uteri in a 37-year-old virgin] Bielecki A, et al.
Ginek Pol 34:767-71, Nov-Dec 63 (Pol)
[Modification of some properties of blood serum proteins in cases of uterine myoma] Chojnowska I, et al. **Ginek Pol** 34:469-72, Jul-Aug 63 (Pol)
[Attempted evaluation of ovarian hormonal function following radium therapy] Zólciński A, et al.
Ginek Pol 35:73-9, Jan-Feb 64 (Pol)
[Past experiences with the treatment of uterine cancer with cobalt-60 gamma-ray teletherapy] Nowakowski W. **Nowotwory** 13:165-71, Apr-Jun 63 (Pol)
[Urological changes following extensive gynecological surgery] Sieroszewski J, et al.
Pol Przegl Chir 36:177-84, Feb 64 (Pol)
[Colposcopic aspects of carcinoma "in situ" and invasive carcinoma of the uterine cervix] Marcal E, et al. **An Brasil Ginec** 55:167-76, Apr 63 (Por)
[Endometriosis] Salgado C.
An Brasil Ginec 56:137-8, Oct 63 (Por)
[Thecoma] Machado W.
An Paul Med Cir 86:239-40, Nov 63 (Por)
[Adenoacanthoma of the uterus; considerations on 5 cases] Grossmann S, et al. **Arq Oncol** 5:133, 1963 (Por)
[Sarcoma of the endometrium and total uterine inversion] Lemgruber S, et al.
Arq Oncol 5:107-9, 1963 (Por)
[Considerations on synthetic progestogens] Lima GR de.
Matern Infanc (S Paulo) 22:499-528, Oct-Dec 63 (Por)
[Treatment of the complications after the Wertheim-Meigs operation and after irradiation of cancer of the uterine cervix] Vianna JB.
Med Cir Farm 304:77-93, Mar-Apr 63 (Por)
[Observational comments on treatment of carcinoma of the uterine body] Cintra RR de.
Rev Brasil Cir 47:237-9, Apr 64 (Por)
[Surgery of uterine myomas] Silveira JC da.
Rev Ginec Obstet (Rio) 112:151-8, May 63 (Por)
[Metastases and recurrences in the vagina in uterine cancer] Bokhman IV.
Akush Ginek 40:124-9, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[A case of combined granulosa cell tumor of the ovary and adenocarcinoma of the uterus] Butov IL, et al.
Akush Ginek 40:145-6, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Pelvic phlebography in the diagnosis of some gynecological diseases] Griaznova IM, et al.
Akush Ginek 40:94-100, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[On the problem of sarcomas of the uterus] Levkova NA, et al. **Akush Ginek** 39:46-9, Jun-Aug 63 (Rus)
[On a method of pelvic phlebography in gynecological diseases] Vasilevskaia LN, et al.
Akush Ginek 40:89-94, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[On primary multiple malignant tumors] Galil-Ogly GA, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:47-50, Jan 64 (Rus)
[On late radiation injuries of bones in radiotherapy] Fedorov II, et al.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 8:48-50, Oct 63 (Rus)
[The transosseous method of pelvic phlebography and its importance in the diagnosis of uterine carcinoma metastases] Golonzko NV.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 8:39-44, Jul 63 (Rus)
[Skin changes in radiation exposure regions at remote dates after radio and gammatherapy of malignant tumors] Rakmanov VA, et al.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 8:43-7, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Effect of prolonged administration of estrogenic preparations on the development of cancer of the corpus uteri] Tsirul'nikov MS, et al.
Sovet Med 27:82-4, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Use of pneumoperitoneum in gynecology] Selezneva ND, et al.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 38:64-5, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[On a method of hysterography in uterine cancer] Shnirel'man AI.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 39:72-3, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Use of the vacuum apparatus for cancer diagnosis] Plaude RK.
Vop Klin Lech Zlok Novoobraz 9:371-5, 1963 (Rus)
[Current methods of treatment of cancer of the corpus uteri] Bokhman IaV.
Vop Onkol 9:104-11, 1963 (115 ref.) (Rus)
[On body symptoms in uterine cancer] Bokhman IV.
Vop Onkol 9:30-7, 1963 (Rus)
[On cancer of the cervical stump following supravaginal amputation of the uterus in fibromyoma] Khint EK.
Vop Onkol 10:49-54, 1964 (Rus)
[Mesodermal tumor of the body of the uterus developing 10 years after radiotherapy of cervical cancer] Kosareva AN. **Vop Onkol** 9:93-5, 1963 (Rus)
[Proliferation of glial tissue in the endometrium] Mildeova E. **Vop Onkol** 9:55-60, 1963 (25 ref.) (Rus)
[Functional state of the adrenal cortex in benign and malignant tumors of the uterus and ovaries] Samundzhan EM, et al. **Vop Onkol** 10:93-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Proteins of the myometrium and uterine fibromyoma] Smirnova EV. **Vop Onkol** 9:58-61, 1963 (Rus)
[Surgery in uterine fibromyoma during pregnancy] Kharevich NI.
Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:79-80, Jun 63 (Rus)
[Immediate results of the surgical treatment of uterine fibromyoma] Malina LA.
Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:31-4, Jun 63 (Rus)
[Pregnancy and labor in fibromyoma of the uterus] Semashko LI.
Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:71-3, Nov 63 (Rus)
[3 cases of Brenner's tumor] Kusovac D, et al.
Srpski Arh Celok Lek 91:727-30, Jul-Aug 63 (Ser)
[The terminal arteries in the uterine wall and in a uterine myoma] Alvarez Morujo A.
Acta Gynaec Obstet Hisp Lusit 12:268-74, 1963 (Sp)
[Telecobaltotherapy in tumors of the female genital system] Rizo Robayna M.
Acta Med Tenerife 21:90-5, Mar-Apr 64 (Sp)
[Tumor of the seventh cervical vertebra] Rizo Robayna M. **Acta Med Tenerife** 20:150-2, Nov-Dec 63 (Sp)
[Sarcomas of the female genital tract in El Salvador] Díaz-Bazán N, et al.
Arch Col Med El Salvador 16:229-56, Dec 63 (Sp)
[Transosseous phlebography and lymphadenography in cervicouterine cancer and in some other intrapelvic cancers] Noriega Limón J, et al.
Ginec Obstet Mex 19:1-26, Jan-Feb 64 (Sp)
[Genital metastases from a genital primary] Ricaud Rothiot L, et al.
Ginec Obstet Mex 19:43-50, Jan-Feb 64 (Sp)
[Lipoma of the uterus] Curia JD, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 50:762-4, 15 Mar 63 (Sp)
[Uterine fibroangiosarcoma] Defazio F.
Prensa Med Argent 50:1159, 3 May 63 (Sp)
[Anatomoradiologic classification of calcified uterine myomas] Dionisi H.
Prensa Med Argent 51:132-3, 10 Jul 64 (Sp)
[Immediate post partum complications due to myoma. Plan followed] Roust CI, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 50:2112-4, 12 Jul 63 (Sp)

[The Gardner-Bosch syndrome] Bosch Millares J, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 22:1017-44, Oct 63 (Sp)
[Experiences with an immunologic method for the determination of human chorionic gonadotropin in urine and blood] Pujol Amat P, et al. **Rev Iber Endocr** 11:109-15, Mar-Apr 64 (Sp)
[Experiences in the treatment of cancer of the uterine body] Zuckermann C. **Rev Mex Cir Ginec Cancer** 32:72-6, Mar 64 (Sp)
[Notes on the history of the knowledge of cancer of the uterus in Mexico] Zuckermann C. **Rev Mex Cir Ginec Cancer** 31:355-8, Dec 63 (Sp)
[Ureteral metastasis due to cervicouterine cancer] Maldonado J. **Rev Mex Urol** 23:349-50, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)
[Cytodiagnosis of endometrial cancer] Caballero H, et al. **Rev Obstet Ginec Venez** 23:567-78, 1963 (Sp)
[Carcinoma of the endometrium. Etiology. Pathologic anatomy. Frequency] Francini MA. **Rev Obstet Ginec Venez** 23:355-71, 1963 (Sp)
[Post molar abortion] Lepage C. **Rev Obstet Ginec Venez** 23:493-501, 1963 (Sp)
[Surgical treatment of sterility] Peña Velásquez JR, et al. **Rev Obstet Ginec Venez** 23:503-11, 1963 (Sp)
[Carcinoma of the endometrium. Clinical aspects and diagnosis] Rivas JL, et al. **Rev Obstet Ginec Venez** 23:373-84, 1963 (Sp)
[Carcinoma of the endometrium. Treatment] Vargas M. **Rev Obstet Ginec Venez** 23:385-9, 1963 (Sp)
[Carcinoma of the endometrium. Treatment with radiations] Vera R, et al. **Rev Obstet Ginec Venez** 23:391-414, 1963 (Sp)
[How a sanitarian sees the problem of cervico-uterine cancer] Moroder J. **Rev Sanid Hig Publica** 38:291-300, Apr-Jun 64 (Sp)
[Exploration and treatment of the urologic complications following cancer surgery] Pisani Méndez D. **Rev Venez Urol** 15:324-38, Jul-Dec 63 (Sp)
[Choriocarcinoma, its treatment with oral amethopterin. Preliminary communication] Cuneo JL, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:530-3, 15 Aug 63 (Sp)
[Myoma and pregnancy] Damonte RL, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:1817-22, 5 Dec 63 (Sp)
[Anatomoclinical correlation in carcinoma of the endometrium] De Adduci HV, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:368-71, 29 Jul 63 (Sp)
[Lymphadenectomy "in block", in radical operations for uterine carcinoma] Dionisi JM. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:425-7, 5 Aug 63 (Sp)
[Urinary complications in radical surgery with lymphadenectomy "in block", for uterine carcinoma] Dionisi JM, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:427-8, 5 Aug 63 (Sp)
[The endometrium in carcinoma of the ovary] Foix A, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 124:207-8, 9 Jan 64 (Sp)
[Corpocervical adnocarcinoma of the uterus in a very young woman] Garibaldi D, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:423-5, 5 Aug 63 (Sp)
[The value of cytodiagnosis in the rural areas] Kahan Braverman L. **Sem Med (B Air)** 122:1427-8, 17 Jun 63 (Sp)
[Primary carcinoma of the uterine body] Lavalle F, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:292-4, 22 Jul 63 (Sp)
[Torsion of intraperitoneal pedicles] Livy AM. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:1557-62, 14 Nov 63 (Sp)
[Multiple cancer] Monaco H, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:429-31, 5 Aug 63 (Sp)
[Carcinosarcoma of the uterus] Regueira CD, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:297-300, 22 Jul 63 (Sp)
[Carcinoma of the cervix uteri and pelvic tuberculosis] Regueira CD, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:281-2, 22 Jul 63 (Sp)
[Urogenital fistulae after treatment of uterine cancer] Wernicke GR. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:431-3, 5 Aug 63 (Sp)
[Hospital organization of cytodiagnostic laboratories] **Sem Med (B Air)** 124:932-60, 20 Apr 64 (Sp)
[Exfoliative cytology in carcinoma of the endometrium and the cause of errors in interpretation] Alicino R, et al. **Tokoginec Pract** 23:99-111, Jun 64 (Sp)
[Hormones and cancer of the corpus uteri] Cano A. **Tokoginec Pract** 23:1-6, Mar 64 (Sp)
[Commentary on 69 clinical histories of endometrial cancer] Carceller Blay C, et al. **Tokoginec Pract** 23:42-5, Mar 64 (Sp)
[Clinical aspects of adenocarcinoma of the corpus uteri] Del Sol JR, et al. **Tokoginec Pract** 23:46-52, Mar 64 (Sp)
[Round table discussion on "Carcinoma of the endometrium"] Dexeus, et al. **Tokoginec Pract** 23:164-84, Jun 64 (Sp)
[Various aspects of endometrial cancer] Díaz Llorente J. **Tokoginec Pract** 23:59-68, Mar 64 (Sp)
[Treatment of endometrial cancer in the clinic. Results] Díaz Llorente J. **Tokoginec Pract** 23:76-82, Mar 64 (Sp)
[Prevention of infection in radium therapy of uterine cancer] Díaz Llorente J. **Tokoginec Pract** 23:69-75, Mar 64 (Sp)
[Pathological anatomy and spread of 93 cases of endometrial cancer] Díez Gómez E, et al. **Tokoginec Pract** 23:53-6, Mar 64 (Sp)
[Hysterography of carcinoma of the body of the uterus] Erbslöh J, et al. **Tokoginec Pract** 23:146-63, Jun 64 (Sp)
[Chemotherapy in uterine carcinoma] Kirchhoff H. **Tokoginec Pract** 23:126-33, Jun 64 (Sp)
[Modern additional treatment of carcinoma of the uterus and of other gynecologic carcinomas of glandular origin and its theoretical basis] Limburg H, et al. **Tokoginec Pract** 23:134-45, Jun 64 (Sp)
[Cancer of the body of the uterus associated with other non-malignant tumors of the myometrium] Mariño Pensado M. **Tokoginec Pract** 23:97-8 contd, Jun 64 (Sp)
[Cancer of the corpus uteri associated with other non-malignant tumors of the myometrium] Mariño Pensado M. **Tokoginec Pract** 23:96 contd, Mar 64 (Sp)
[Difficulties in the histopathological diagnosis of endometrial carcinoma] Márquez Ramírez M. **Tokoginec Pract** 23:31-6, Mar 64 (Sp)
[Hemorrhage of the post-menopausal period and endometrial cancer] Márquez Ramírez M, et al. **Tokoginec Pract** 23:86-91, Mar 64 (Sp)
[Associated genital pathology in endometrial cancer] Márquez Ramírez M, et al. **Tokoginec Pract** 23:83-5, Mar 64 (Sp)
[The hormonal state in endometrial adenocarcinoma] Martínez Hernández H. **Tokoginec Pract** 23:7-11, Mar 64 (Sp)
[Diagnosis of our personal cases of uterine adenocarcinoma] Novo A, et al. **Tokoginec Pract** 23:37-41, Mar 64 (Sp)
[Exfoliative cytology of endometrial cancer] Otero F, et al. **Tokoginec Pract** 23:21-30, Mar 64 (Sp)
[Cytodiagnosis in endometrial cancer] Otero F. **Tokoginec Pract** 22:311-5, Nov 63 (Sp)
[Problems posed by hemorrhage of drug origin in the post-menopausal period in relation to the diagnosis of cancer of the endometrium] Rodríguez-Soriano JA, et al. **Tokoginec Pract** 23:92-5, Mar 64 (Sp)
[Clinical study of endometrial hyperplasia and adenocarcinoma] Salvatierra V, et al. **Tokoginec Pract** 23:17-20, Mar 64 (Sp)
[On supervoltage therapy applied to uterine carcinoma] Schubert G. **Tokoginec Pract** 23:112-23, Jun 64 (Sp)
[Precancer of the endometrium] Zerolo Davidson JM. **Tokoginec Pract** 22:163-70, Oct 63 (Sp)
[Adenomatoid tumors of the genital tract] Forssman L. **Nord Med** 72:884-5, 16 Jul 64 (Sw)
[Malignant mesodermal mixed tumors of the uterus] Güvener S. **Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul)** 27:1-8, 1964 (Tur)
[A case of hepato-renal syndrome provoked by radiation] Abaoğlu C, et al. **Turk Tip Cem Mec** 29:404-14, Jul 63 (Tur)
[Pregnanediol content of the urine of women with uterine fibroma] Davydov LI. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 6:43-4, 1963 (Uk)

UTERINE PROLAPSE (C6)

Traumatic subcutaneous perforation of herniated intestine. A case of sigmoid colon perforation due to trauma to prolapsed uterus. Wahlqvist L. **Acta Chir Scand** 127:565-8, May 64
Results of operations for stress incontinence. Christensen BC, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand** 42:367-82, 1964
New functional repair of post hysterectomy vaginal vault prolapse with marlex mesh. Ferguson WH. **Amer Surg** 30:227-30, Apr 64
Complication of self-treatment with ring pessary. Binnie GA. **Brit Med J** 5408:554, 29 Aug 64
Metaplasia and malformation of the portio vaginalis of the uterine cervix. Boivin Y. **Bull Sloane Hosp Wom** 10:20-2, Spring 64
A surgical technique for the treatment of uterine prolapse. D'Esopo DA. **Bull Sloane Hosp Wom** 9:73-8, Fall 63
Case histories from the staff conferences of the Sloane Hospital. **Bull Sloane Hosp Wom** 10:60-4, Summer 64
Genital prolapse and stress incontinence. DeValera E. **Carney Hosp J** 6:20-7, Mar 64
Puerperal inversion of the uterus. Choudhuri SK. **J Indian Med Ass** 42:33-4, 1 Jan 64
Treatment of partial or total uterine prolapse in the young. Salvatore CA. **J Int Coll Surg** 40:554-9, Dec 63
Gynecologic problems in elderly cardiac. Bonanno PJ. **J Med Soc New Jersey** 61:110-2, Mar 64
A clinical investigation into uterine prolapse with stress incontinence. III. Treatment by colpo-fixation (modified Manchester colporrhaphy). Bailey KV. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 70:947-58, Dec 63
Investigation of the renal tract following repair operations. Simmons SC, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 70:968-70, Dec 63
Gynecological surgery in the aged. Bentzen H, et al. **J Oslo City Hosp** 14:85-92, May 64
Vaginal plastic surgery: operative and immediate post-operative complications and difficulties. Moon A. **Med J Aust** 1:352-5, 7 Mar 64
Cervical carcinoma with procidentia in El Salvador: report of 10 cases with review of the literature. Diaz-Bazan N. **Obstet Gynec** 23:281-8, Feb 64
A practical system of diagnosis and classification of pelvic relaxations. Porges RF. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 117:769-73, Dec 63
[Contribution to the surgical treatment of prolapse of the female genitalia] Sochor J, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 44:172-6, 1964 (Cz)
[Surgical technic in the treatment of prolapse in young women] Chmelík V, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 29:365-8, Jun 64 (Cz)
[Treatment of uterine prolapse with a suture pessary] Maršál K. **Cesk Gynek** 29:368-70, Jun 64 (Cz)
[A case of myiasis on a prolapsed cervix uteri] Nguyên-Văn-Hông, et al. **Acta Med Vietnam** 7:3400-7, Apr-Jul 63 (Fr)
[Procedure to follow in the presence of a genital prolapse] Merger P. **Concours Med** 86:3777-8, 6 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Uterine fibromas and genital prolapse. Frequency of this combination. Clinical manifestations. Operative tactics] Musset R, et al. **Gynec Obstet (Paris)** 62:337-54, Jun-Jul 63 (Fr)
[Study of genital prolapse. Critical review and conclusions] McGraw JY. **Laval Med** 34:432-6, Apr 63 (Fr)
[Combined study of rectal and genital prolapse. General conclusions of an experimental and clinical study] McGraw JY. **Laval Med** 35:181-7, Feb 64 (Fr)
[Description of a new surgical technic of artificial suspension of intrapelvic organs. Resumé of an experimental and clinical study] McGraw JY. **Laval Med** 35:66-70, Jan 64 (Fr)
[Uterine suspensions and pregnancy. Reflections on several cases] Plasse G, et al. **Marseille Chir** 15:352-4, Jul-Sep 63 (Fr)
[Reflections on the Allen-Masters syndrome] Serment H, et al. **Marseille Chir** 15:357-8, Jul-Sep 63 (Fr)
[Detection of masked symptoms during the examination of vaginal prolapse] Huguier J, et al. **Mem Acad Chir (Paris)** 90:316-8, 26 Feb 64 (Fr)
[Management of genital prolapse (elytrocele excluded)] Merger R. **Presse Med** 71:1773-4, 14 Sep 63 (Fr)
[Pre- and postoperative urethrocystography in genital prolapse and urinary incontinence in the female] Véress E, et al. **Rev Franc Gynec Obstet** 58:525-52, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Therapeutic indications in genital prolapse] Musset R. **Sem Hop Paris** 40:1665-72, 8 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Urological complications of advanced genital prolapses] Hébert G. **Un Med Canada** 93:721-4, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Surgery of uterine prolapse in aged women] Koester H. **Geburtsh Frauenheilk** 24:204-10, Mar 64 (Ger)
[The prevention and therapy of vaginal prolapse after hysterectomy] Richter K. **Geburtsh Frauenheilk** 23:1063-80, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Death caused by anesthesia in gynecology in 1911-1963] Rippmann ET. **Gynaecologia (Basel)** 157:277-87, 1964 (Ger)
[Gynecologic surgery in pulmonary tuberculosis] Kremling H, et al. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:79-83, 10 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Diagnosis and therapy of vaginal and uterine prolapse with and without urinary incontinence] Nick J. **Ther Gegenw** 103:200-7, Feb 64 (Ger)
[The evaluation of the uterine an d vaginal prolapse from the viewpoint of the general practitioner] Rey I, et al. **Ther Umsch** 20:397-400, Sep 63 (Ger)
[Visualization of the vaginal canal and clinical conclusions deriving from it] Penning W, et al. **Z Geburtsh Gynaek** 161:157-67, Nov 63 (Ger)
[On the problem of the surgery of prolapse in elderly women] Dörner F. **Zbl Gynaek** 85:1065-8, 27 Jul 63 (Ger)
[Prevention and therapy of vaginal prolapse following hysterectomy] Richter K. **Zbl Gynaek** 85:1042-3, 20 Jul 63 (Ger)
[Congenital descensus and prolapse of the uterus] Vohlídalová-Rosolová V, et al. **Zbl Gynaek** 85:1063-5, 27 Jul 63 (Ger)
[Prolapse of the pregnant uterus] Chatzeemmanouel ES. **Hellen Iatr** 33:88-90, Jan 64 (Gr)
[Our experiences with surgical operations performed on aged female patients] Horn B, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:1255-9, 5 Jul 64 (Hun)
[On a new method of abdominal hysteropexy for the treatment of uterine prolapse] Confalonieri C. **Ann Ostet Ginec** 86:134-40, Feb 64 (It)
[Total genital prolapse and cancer of the vagina. Casuistic contribution] Marone A, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 68:Suppl:3767-72, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[On the etiopathogenic problem of vaginal ulcers in genital prolapse. Clinical and histopathological findings] Merialdi A. **Quad Clin Ostet Ginec** 18:841-8, Nov 63 (It)
[The therapy of rectal prolapse as a complementary operation in gynecology] Manfredi P. **Rass Int Clin Ter** 44:413-24, 30 Apr 64 (It)
[Apropos of therapy of elytrocele associated with prolapse of the vaginal cupula] Cazzola D. **Riv Ostet Ginec Prat** 45:795-9, Sep 63 (It)
[Surgery of uterine prolapse] Fukamachi K. **Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka)** 7:355-67, Sep 63 (Jap)
[On the surgery of prolapsus] Ojima N. **Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka)** 7:530-6, Nov 63 (Jap)
[Pyrrolidinomethyltetracycline in obstetrics and gynecology] Cotti AQ de. **An Paul Med Cir** 87:73-9, Feb 64 (Por)

[Sarcoma of the endometrium and total uterine inversion] Lemgruber S, et al. **Arq Oncol** 5:107-9, 1963 (Por)
[Brief case-reports] Montera A. **Rev Brasil Med** 20:118-9, Feb 63 (Por)
[Ventral fixation of the cervix uteri in prolapse associated with prolapse of the vaginal wall] Izotov IP. **Akush Ginek** 39:132-4, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[On the use of circular silk sutures in the ventrofixation of the uterus] Lysikob AV. **Akush Ginek** 39:105-8, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Surgical treatment of simultaneous prolapse of the rectum and uterus] Poboliak GA. **Akush Ginek** 39:108-10, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[A complex method for the surgical therapy of descended and prolapsed female genitalia] Vinikurenkova AI. **Akush Ginek** 39:49-54, Jun-Aug 63 (Rus)
[Remote results of placing secondary sutures in perineal wounds] Solntseva EM. **Sovet Med** 27:59-61, Nov 63 (Rus)
[Post-operative prolapse of the vagina and the operation of Williams Richardson] Batista-Mena S. **Arch Col Med El Salvador** 16:116-25, Jun 63 (Sp)
[Considerations on a case of uterine prolapse and pregnancy] Sáenz J. **Ginec Obstet Mex** 19:121-8, Mar-Apr 64 (Sp)
[Considerations on a case of uterine prolapse and pregnancy] Saenz J. **Ginec Obstet Mex** 19:37-42, Jan-Feb 64 (Sp)
[The urethro-vesical suspension of Marshall-Marchetti-Krantz in the correction of urinary stress incontinence] Bernal E. **Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec** 15:159-73, Mar-Apr 64 (Sp)
[Treatment of the cupula in vaginal hysterectomy] Cáceres Alvarez E, et al. **Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec** 14:625-30, Nov-Dec 63 (Sp)
[Treatment of prolapse of the vaginal cupula using colpocystopexy by abdominal approach] Fonnegro Miramón A, et al. **Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec** 14:631-4, Nov-Dec 63 (Sp)
[The celioscopic ligamentopexy (Delacotte's technic), as a palliative treatment of total genital prolapse, in elderly women who are poor surgical risks] Benaim Pinto V, et al. **Rev Obstet Ginec Venez** 23:521-34, 1963 (Sp)
[Histologic modifications of the cervix uteri in the menopausic woman with and without prolapse in the relation to the rarity of cervix neoplasm] Bur GE, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:259-62, 22 Jul 63 (Sp)
[Surgical correction of uterine and vaginal prolapse with the use of capron and lavsan] Kuloliev IV, et al. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 5:39-40, 1963 (Uk)

UTERINE RUPTURE (C6, C14)

Rupture of the uterus. Keifer WS. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 89:335-48, 1 Jun 64
Spontaneous uterine rupture in association with abortion. Cameron MD, et al. **Brit Med J** 5366:1179-80, 9 Nov 63
Ruptured uterus after buccal oxytocin. Leney PM. **Brit Med J** 5410:689, 12 Sep 64
Case histories from the staff conferences Sloane Hospital. **Bull Sloane Hosp Wom** 10:23-9, Spring 64
At the Harare Hospital staff round. Case no. 159: undiagnosed silent rupture of uterus. **Cent Afr J Med** 10:150, Apr 64
The approach to gynecological emergencies. Dorr EM. **Chicago Med** 66:791-6, 21 Sep 63
Conservative treatment of rupture of the uterus. Visscher LH. **J Christ Med Ass India** 38:574-6, Nov 63
Rupture of the uterus: a review of forty-four cases. Chaudhuri SK. **J Indian Med Ass** 41:598-602, 16 Dec 63
Rupture of the pregnant uterus a review of nineteen cases. O'Rourke DE, et al. **J Med Ass Georgia** 52:393-5, Sep 63
Rupture of the gravid uterus: an eleven-year survey. Brisco M, et al. **J Med Soc New Jersey** 60:510-3, Nov 63
Repeat cesarean section--report of 1028 cases. I. Perinatal mortality. II. Post-section scar separation and rupture. Epstein WA. **J Mount Sinai Hosp NY** 30:401-14, Sep-Oct 63
Late secondary haemorrhage from dehiscent lower segment caesarean section incisions. Heys RF. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 70:647-51, Aug 63
Perforation of the puerperal uterus. Pryor J. **J Tenn Med Ass** 57:382-3, Sep 64
Disproportion and ruptured uterus. Short CW. **J Trop Med Hyg** 67:93-4, Apr 64
Rupture of the unscarred uterus. Boulle P, et al. **Lancet** 1:360-3, 15 Feb 64
Rupture of the pregnant uterus due to non-penetrating external trauma. O'Rourke DA. **Med J Aust** 2:496, 21 Sep 63
Successful pregnancy following a previous rupture of a classical cesarean section scar: case report. Arthur RK Jr. **N Carolina Med J** 25:16-8, Jan 64
Maternal deaths due to rupture of uterus. Schoeneck FJ. **New York J Med** 63:2681-95, 15 Sep 63
Uterine rupture. Experience in Ghana. Adcock LL. **Obstet Gynec** 22:671-6, Nov 63
Uterine rupture during pregnancy. An analysis of 133 patients. Garnet JD. **Obstet Gynec** 23:898-905, Jun 64
Rudimentary horn pregnancy. O'Leary JL, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 22:371-5, Sep 63
Maternal death rates and incidence of abnormalities in women of parity 6 or more. Quinlivan WL. **Obstet Gynec** 23:451-6, Mar 64
Rupture of low-segment cesarean section scars. Salzmann B. **Obstet Gynec** 23:460-6, Mar 64
Rupture of the uterus in pregnancy. Garnet JD. **Postgrad Med** 36:28-33, Jul 64
Maternal deaths from rupture of cesarean section scar. S **Dakota J Med Pharm** 17:33-4, Feb 64
Sparteine sulfate and possible association of uterine rupture. Shah U, et al. **St Vincent Hosp Med Bull (Bridgeport)** 6:28-32, Jun 64
Management of uterine rupture in less-developed areas. Haspels AA. **Trop Geogr Med** 16:27-32, Mar 64
[Case of rupture of cornual pregnancy] Huang SW. **J Formosa Med Ass** 61:1171-4, 28 Nov 62 (Ch)
[Apropos of a case of uterine rupture] Pigeaud H, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 15:511-2, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)
[Latent uterine rupture; intraperitoneal osseous formation. Discussion on the etiology of spontaneous uterine ruptures] Ruf H, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 16:80-1, Jan-Mar 64 (Fr)
[Late postpartum hemorrhage caused by cervico-segmental rupture] Vitse M, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 16:146-7, Apr-May 64 (Fr)
[Uterine rupture in Africa] Caer G, et al. **J Int Coll Surg** 40:81-6, Jul 63 (Fr)
[Our attitude with respect to a pregnant woman who has undergone a cesarean operation during her previous pregnancy] Le Cannelier R, et al. **Presse Med** 71:2035-7, 19 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Spontaneous uterine rupture in a multipara. Living infant. Recent antecedent of traumatic abortion followed by curettage. Histological study of the hysterectomy specimen] Sénèze J, et al. **Rev Franc Gynec Obstet** 59:139-41, Feb 64 (Fr)
[Metritis dissecans and subsequent uterine rupture] Schultze KW. **Zbl Gynaek** 85:1026-30, 20 Jul 63 (Ger)
[Maternal death in relation to the obstetric cases of 10 years in Békés County] Szendi B, et al. **Nepegeszsegugy** 45:24-8, Jan 64 (Hun)
[Acute abdominal syndromes in pregnancy, with special reference to a case of spontaneous rupture of the uterus in the third month] Pace M, et al. **Acta Chir Ital** 19:381-99, Jul-Aug 63 (It)
[Angular pregnancy with consequent rupture of the uterus] Ciaramella S. **Arch Ostet Ginec** 68:376-84, Jul-Aug 63 (It)
[Rupture of the uterus in patients with prior cesarean section. Clinicostatistical contribution] Ardillo L. **Minerva Ginec** 15:725-30, 31 Jul 63 (It)
[Hysterosalpingographic examinations in women with cesarean section] Mentasti P, et al. **Minerva Ginec** 15:1201-10, 15 Dec 63 (It)
[Clinico-statistical study of cesarean cicatrix] D'Alessandro P, et al. **Quad Clin Ostet Ginec** 18:Suppl 2:1697+, Dec 63 (It)
[Current aspects of the problem of rupture of the uterus] Fiumara D, et al. **Quad Clin Ostet Ginec** 18:Suppl 2:1677+, Dec 63 (It)
[Clinico-statistical data on rupture of the uterus in labor] Palmarini O. **Quad Clin Ostet Ginec** 18:Suppl 1:1328+, Dec 63 (It)
[Present prognosis of ruptures of the uterus] Pecori M. **Quad Clin Ostet Ginec** 18:907-27, Nov 63 (It)
[Interesting case of traumatic rupture of the uterus and the sigmoid, with fetal survival in the intestinal lumen for a 2 month period and with initiation of spontaneous expulsion of the fetus from the rectum] Nacci GG. **Riv Ostet Ginec Prat** 46:66-75, Jan 64 (It)
[A case of ruptured pregnancy in a rudimentary uterine horn] Takashima E. **Advances Obstet Gynec (Osaka)** 16:219-21, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Case of complete rupture of classical cesarean section scar with preservation of the lives of mother and fetus] Suzuoki Y, et al. **Iryo** 18:36-8, Jan 64 (Jap)
[Recent trends in uterine rupture] Kobata E, et al. **Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka)** 7:523-9, Nov 63 (40 ref.) (Jap)
[On conservative surgery in uterine rupture along a cesarean section scar] Sugai M. **Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka)** 8:15-9, Jan 64 (Jap)
[Remote complications following electrocoagulation of cervical erosion as a cause of threatened uterine rupture in labor] Korlacki A. **Ginek Pol** 35:287-9, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)
[Avulsion of the ureter and kidney pelvis following rupture of the pregnant uterus] Waniorek A, et al. **Ginek Pol** 34:719-23, Nov-Dec 63 (Pol)
[Gabbromycin (amminosidine sulfate) in the treatment of myometritis after spontaneous rupture of the uterus] Acosta EI. **An Paul Med Cir** 87:35-45, Jan 64 (Por)
[Pyrrolidinomethyltetracycline in obstetrics and gynecology] Cotti AQ de. **An Paul Med Cir** 87:73-9, Feb 64 (Por)
[Treatment of uterine rupture. 172 cases] Neme B, et al. **Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo** 18:290-304, Jul-Aug 63 (Por)
[Late prognosis of cesarean section] Santos DB dos, et al. **Rev Med Aero (Rio)** 15:14-25, 1963 (Por)
[Uterine rupture] Khrenova VG. **Akush Ginek** 39:110-2, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[Spontaneous ruptures of the uterus during pregnancy] Mashin VV, et al. **Akush Ginek** 39:144-5, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[Spontaneous rupture of the anterior abdominal wall along an old postoperative scar in 26 week old pregnancy] Onoprienko NV. **Akush Ginek** 39:130, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Morphological and histochemical characteristics of the uterine cicatrix after cesarean section] Slepykh AS, et al. **Akush Ginek** 39:103-10, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[Some problems of prevention, clinical picture and treatment of uterine rupture following cesarean section] Solov'eva MS. **Akush Ginek** 40:80-4, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Uterine rupture after cesarean section] Solov'eva MS. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 8:56-9, Sep 63 (Rus)
[Rupture the cicatrix of the uterus following cesarean section] Kharlap IP, et al. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 9:87-8, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Uterine perforations] Calandra D, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:1500-3, 14 Jun 63 (Sp)
[Advanced abdominal pregnancy. (Apropos of a case)] Casavilla F. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:2848-53, 25 Oct 63 (Sp)
[Atypical uterine rupture] Gurko VM. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 6:64, 1963 (Uk)

UTERUS (A5)

see also related
HYSTERECTOMY (E4)
HYSTEROSALPINGOGRAPHY (E1)

Mitotic rates, renewal times, and cytodynamics of the female genital tract epithelia in the rat. Bertalanffy FD, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 54:39-81, 1963
Vital activity of the excised uterus and its appendages after their autotransplantation into omentum. Experimental research. Zhordania IF, et al. **Acta Chir Plast (Praha)** 6:23-32, 1964
Studies on the aromatisation of neutral steroids in pregnant women. 2. Aromatisation of dehydroepiandrosterone and of its sulphate administered simultaneously into a uterine artery. Bolté E, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 45:560-75, Apr 64
Anti-oestrogenic activity in yellow pine needles (Pinus ponderosa). Cook H, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 45:33-9, Jan 64
Factors determining cessation of corpus luteum function; the possible role of oestradiol and progesterone. De Jongh SE, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 45:Suppl90:125-32, 1964
Effect of adrenaline and vasopressin on the uterine response to oxytocin in conscious rabbits. Fuchs AR. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 45:272-80, Feb 64
Quantitative aspects of release of oxytocin by suckling in unanaesthetized rabbits. Fuchs AR, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 44:581-92, Dec 63
The effect of ethyl alcohol on the release of oxytocin in rabbits. Fuchs AR, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 44:593-605, Dec 63
Factors influencing the number of autofluorescent lipid granules in the uterine surface epithelium of the rat and mouse. Nilsson O. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 46:153-6, May 64
Experimental studies on the relationship between sexual center and sexual hormone in the rabbit. IV. Changes and variations of urinary excretion of sexual hormone following bilateral oophorectomy in the rabbit. Hiroi M. **Acta Med Biol (Niigata)** 11:173-84, Oct 63
Experimental studies on the relationship between sexual center and sexual hormone in the rabbit. III. Changes and variations of urinary excretion of sexual hormone following artificial induction of ovulation by HCG in the rabbit. Hiroi M. **Acta Med Biol (Niigata)** 11:163-72, Oct 63
Experimental studies on the relationship between sexual center and sexual hormone in the rabbit. II. Changes and variations of urinary excretion of sexual hormone following stimulation and destruction of hypothalamus in the rabbits. Hiroi M. **Acta Med Biol (Niigata)** 11:131-62, Oct 63
Some pharmacologic effects of Arcangelisia flava (Linn.) Merr. extract. Estrada HR, et al. **Acta Med Philipp** 19:11-20, Jan-Mar 63
Senile changes in the female endocrine glands and internal sex organs. Töth F, et al. **Acta Morph Acad Sci Hung** 12:301-13, 1964
Cell culture of the mouse uterine epithelium. Dahlström A, et al. **Acta Morph Neerl Scand** 5:380-5, 1964
The effect of isoxsuprine on the pregnant human uterus. Eriksson G, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand** 42:Suppl 6:113-4, 1964
Progesterone in uterine blood in early human pregnancy. Fuchs F, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand** 42:Suppl 6:94-5, 1964
The effect of prostaglandin E1 on the human uterus and

the fallopian tubes in vitro. Sandberg F, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand** 42:269-78, 1963

Hysteroscopy through a transparent rubber balloon. Clinical studies. Silander T. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand** 42:Suppl 6:40-4, 1964

Hysteroscopy through a transparent rubber balloon in patients with carcinoma of the uterine endometrium. Silander T. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand** 42:284-99, 1963

Hysteroscopy through a transparent rubber balloon in patients with uterine bleeding. Silander T. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand** 42:300-10, 1963

The technique of Strassmann's metroplasty. Sjöstedt S. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand** 42:130-7, 1963

Development of uterine activity after intra-amniotic injection of hypertonic saline in legal abortions. Wiqvist N, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand** 42:Suppl 6:115-6, 1964

Renal function in dogs with pyometra. 8. Uterine infection and the pathogenesis of the renal dysfunction. Asheim A. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 60:99-107, 1964

Effect of hormones on incidence of uterine esosinophilia in rats. Bjersing L, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 60:27-35, 1964

Light- and electron-microscopic investigations of the uterine connective tissue in pregnant guinea pigs. Iversen OH, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 57:415-26, 1963

A sensitive method for estimation of ergometrine, based upon serotonin antagonism on isolated rat uterus. Sund RB. **Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn)** 20:233-42, 1963

The in vitro effect of progesterone and estrogens on the oxytocin response of rat uterus. Barnafi L, et al. **Acta Physiol Lat Amer** 13:26-9, 1963

The effect of prostaglandin from human seminal fluid on the motility of the non-pregnant human uterus in vitro. Bygdeman M, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 59:43-51, Sep-Oct 63

Blood vessels of the chicken's uterus (shell gland). Freedman SL, et al. **Amer J Anat** 113:1-7, Jul 63

Irreversible uterine and renal changes induced by placental ischemia (rabbit). Berger M, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 89:230-40, 15 May 64

Cryosurgery of the uterus: description of technique and potential application. Cahan WG. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 88:410-4, 1 Feb 64

Electrolyte content and distribution in human myometrium. I. Postmenopausal age group. Cibils LA, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 88:715-20, 15 Mar 64

Sacculation of the uterus. Fields C, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 87:507-14, 15 Oct 63

Sparteine sulfate in labor. An intra-amniotic pressure study. Filler WW Jr, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 88:737-46, 15 Mar 64

Effects of magnesium sulfate on uterine contractility, intrauterine fetus, and infant. Hutchinson HT, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 88:747-58, 15 Mar 64

Traumatic intrauterine adhesions. A report of 8 cases with emphasis on therapy. Jones WE. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 89:304-13, 1 Jun 64

Shirodkar operation on the unsuspected bicornuate uterus. Kawasaki DM. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 87:142-3, 1 Sep 63

Studies on human premature births. II. In vivo effect of smoking and in vitro effect of nicotine on human uterine contracitility. Kumar D, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 87:413-7, 1 Oct 63

In vitro and in vivo effects of magnesium sulfate on human uterine contractility. Kumar D, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 86:1036-40, 15 Aug 63

Definition of the stimulatory response of isolated human uterine tissues. The effect of posterior pituitary extract, vasopressin, and oxytocin on pregnant and nonpregnant human myometrial samplings in vitro. McGaughey HS Jr, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 88:68-74, 1 Jan 64

Action of estradiol 17-beta on the activity of the pregnant human uterus. Martín Pinto R, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 88:759-69, 15 Mar 64

Pregnancy in a rudimentary horn of the uterus diagnosed before operation. Naor SL. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 88:131-2, 1 Jan 64

Pospartum curettement for hypertension. Robinson HA Jr, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 88:788-90, 15 Mar 64

Hysterosalpingoscopy using the roentgen image amplifier. Wentzel GM. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 89:138-9, 1 May 64

The effects of certain antibiotics on the normal postpartum intrauterine bacteriologic flora. Wierdsma JG, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 88:541-4, 15 Feb 64

Quantitative analysis of uterine motility in saline-induced abortions. Wiqvist NE, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 88:75-81, 1 Jan 64

Filling defects in the hysterogram simulating intrauterine synechiae which disappear after denervation. Zondek R, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 88:123-7, 1 Jan 64

In vitro and in vivo effects of Sparine (promazine hydrochloride) on human uterine contractility. Zourlas PA. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 88:770-3, 15 Mar 64

Effects of ovariectomy and of hormones on collagenous framework of the uterus. Cullen BM, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:621-7, Mar 64

Nature of electrolyte exchange in isolated uterine smooth muscle. Kao CY, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 205:674-80, Oct 63

Effect of thyroparathyroidectomy on uterine sensitivity to estrogen in ovariectomized rats. Liu FT. **Amer J Physiol** 205:457-60, Sep 63

Effects of metabolic inhibitors on the rat uterus and on its response to oxytocin. Marshall JM, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:437-42, Feb 64

Endogenous oxygen uptake of the hypothalamus in female rats. Moguilevsky JA, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:855-7, Apr 64

Effect of anterior and posterior hypothalamic lesions on precocious sexual maturation. Schiavi RC. **Amer J Physiol** 206:805-10, Apr 64

The effect of various antibiotics on the uterine mucosa of Vibrio fetus-infected cows. Dozsa L, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:108-17, Jan 64

Effects of surgical implants in uteri of cows approaching parturition. Gillette DD. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:251-2, Jan 64

Effect of ovarian status on induced acute inflammatory responses in cattle uteri. Hawk HW, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:362-6, Mar 64

Gunshot wound of gravid uterus with simultaneous exploration of mother and fetus: Report of a case. Bryant JF, et al. **Amer Surg** 30:207-8, Mar 64

Extrinsic nerves of the chicken's uterus (shell gland). Freedman SL, et al. **Anat Rec** 147:431-7, Nov 63

Mast cell distribution in the uterus of cycling and pregnant hamsters. Harvey EB. **Anat Rec** 148:507-16, Mar 64

An enzymatic-histochemical study of the corpus uteri of the mouse. Thiery M, et al. **Anat Rec** 146:263-79, Jul 63

Observations on electrohysterography. Huhmar E, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn** 52:367-71, 1963

Tocographic studies with librium and valium. Soiva K, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn** 53:141-6, 1964

The effect of anabolic hormones on the reproductive system of intact mature female rats. Vanha-Perttula T, et al. **Ann Med Exp Fenn** 41:289-96, 1963

Early estrogen effects on newly synthesized RNA and phospholipid in subcellular fractions of rat uteri. Gorski J, et al. **Arch Biochem** 103:418-23, Dec 63

Structure-activity relationship in the phenylisopropylamine group. IV. The action of DL-m- and p-DI-(2-aminopropyl)-benzenes on blood circulation and respiration. Wojewódzki W. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 11:441-70, 1963

Studies on pharmacological actions of Cannabis indica(Linn). III. Bose BC, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 147:291-7, 1 Jan 64

Crystalline bacterial proteinase from B. subtilis (Nagarse) as a new kininogenase. Prado JL, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 147:53-68, 1 Jan 64

Neuropharmacology of some hormone derivatives. Sigg EB, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 149:164-80, 1 May 64

Effects of abnormal uterine contractions on a human fetus. Caldeyro-Barcia R, et al. **Bibl Paediat** 81:267-95, 1963

The proteins of the dilution precipitate obtained from salt extracts of pregnant and non-pregnant uterus. Needham DM, et al. **Biochem J** 89:534-45, Dec 63

Salt-soluble collagen in extracts of uterus muscle and in foetal metamyosin. Needham DM, et al. **Biochem J** 89:546-52, Dec 63

Proteins of the uterine contractile mechanism. Needham DM, et al. **Biochem J** 89:552-61, Dec 63

Formation and breakdown of collagen and elastin in the human uterus during pregnancy and post-partum involution. Woessner JF, et al. **Biochem J** 89:75-82, Oct 63

A sensitive assay for 5-hydroxytryptophan decarboxylase. Snyder SH, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:805-6, May 64

The influence of phenoxybenzamine on the storage of noradrenaline in rat and cat tissues. Farrant J, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 22:104-12, Feb 64

Action of dexamphetamine on 5-hydroxytryptamine receptors. Innes IR. **Brit J Pharmacol** 21:427-35, Dec 63

Potentiation of some catechol amines by phenoxybenzamine, guanethidine and cocaine. Stafford A. **Brit J Pharmacol** 21:361-7, Oct 63

Action of ouabain on the guinea-pig isolated uterus. Sullivan TJ. **Brit J Pharmacol** 21:226-34, Oct 63

Observations on a vasoactive material in brain extracts. White T. **Brit J Pharmacol** 22:113-8, Feb 64

Sickle-cell disease with "leather pouch" uterus. Curzen P. **Brit Med J** 5394:1360, 23 May 64

Oestrogens and the myometrium. Martin Pinto R, et al. **Brit Med J** 5362:934, 12 Oct 63

To-days drugs. Drugs acting on the uterus. **Brit Med J** 5392:1234-6, 9 May 64

In vivo effects of intravenous progesterone infusion on human gravid uterine contractility. Kumar D, et al. **Bull Hopkins Hosp** 113:53-6, Aug 63

Studies on the mechanism of action of progesterone on the human myometrium. I. Effect of progesterone on the high energy phosphate bonds (adenosinetriphosphate and phosphocreatine). Kumar D, et al. **Bull Hopkins Hosp** 113:330-4, Dec 63

Experimental studies on the sensitivity of the pregnant uterine muscle of rats to atonin-O. Shirai N. **Bull Osaka Med Sch** 9:36-61, Apr 63

Case histories from the staff conferences of the Sloane Hospital. Obstetrical service. Case report. **Bull Sloane Hosp Wom** 9:130-2, Winter 63

Experiments on the endocrine control of the pregnant uterus. Bengtsson LP. **Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet** 33:467-75, 1963

Potassium movements in rat uterus studied in vitro. II. Effects of metabolic inhibitors, ouabain, and altered potassium concentration. Daniel EE. **Canad J Biochem Physiol** 41:2085-105, Oct 63

Potassium movements in rat uterus studied in vitro. I. Effects of temperature. Daniel EE. **Canad J Biochem Physiol** 41:2065-84, Oct 63

The indications for dilatation and curettage. Macfarlane KT. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:364-9, 1 Feb 64

Attempted abortion with retention of an intrauterine foreign body. Osborne DF. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:494-5, 15 Feb 64

Endometrial cancer. Survey of 610 cases at Woman's Hospital (1919-1960). Javert CT, et al. **Cancer** 16:1057-71, Aug 63

Pregnancy of the rudimentary horn: report of a case. Wang CS. **Chin Med J (Peking)** 82:675-6, Oct 63

Committee on maternal mortality and morbidity; uterine inversion. **Conn Med** 27:577-9, Sep 63

Physiological mechanisms of implantation. Hafez ES. **Cornell Vet** 53:348-68, Jul 63 (125 ref.)

Effect of histamine and estrogen on the glycogen content of the rat uterus. Cecil HC, et al. **Endocrinology** 74:701-8, May 64

Effects of follicle-stimulating hormone, chorionic gonadotropin and estradiol in androgenized female rats. Johnson DC, et al. **Endocrinology** 73:467-74, Oct 63

Hormonal stimulation of phosphorylase activity in the rat uterus in vitro. Leonard SL, et al. **Endocrinology** 73:807-15, Dec 63

Effect of estrogen, progesterone and testosterone on the incorporation of L-valine-1-C14 into protein of the rat liver and uterus. Little B, et al. **Endocrinology** 74:1-8, Jan 64

Uterus and life span of rat corpora lutea. Melampy RM, et al. **Endocrinology** 74:501-4, Mar 64

Collagen content of the nonpregnant rat uterus as related to the functional responses to estrogen and progesterone. Smith OW, et al. **Endocrinology** 73:619-28, Nov 63

Influence of histamine on uterine metabolism: stimulation of incorporation of radioactivity from amino acids into protein, lipid and purines. Szego CM, et al. **Endocrinology** 74:372-81, Mar 64

Relative uterotrophic potency of diethystilbestrol and diethystilbestrol monoglucuronide in tats and mice. Umberger EJ. **Endocrinology** 73:650-2, Nov 63

Biological inactivation of progesterone by binding to alpha-1 acid glycoprotein (orosomucoid). Westphal U, et al. **Endocrinology** 73:504-7, Oct 63

In vitro metabolism of progesterone and 20alpha-hydroxypregn-4-en-3-one by tissues of the female rat. Wiest WG. **Endocrinology** 73:310-6, Sep 63

Uterine epinephrine and blood flow in pregnant and postparturient rats. Wurtman RJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 73:501-3, Oct 63

Enzyme changes in the rabbit uterus in early pregnancy. Delgado R, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 34:45-53, Mar 64

The effect of estrogen on the histology of the uterine epithelium of the mouse. V. Histochemistry of decomposing lipid granules. Fuxe K, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 32:109-17, Oct 63

Effects of insulin and of DL-aldosterone on protein synthesis by mouse uteri in organ culture. Lostroh AJ. **Exp Cell Res** 32:327-32, Nov 63

The effect of estrogen on the histology of the uterine epithelium of the mouse. IV. Changes in amount of acid phosphatase. Nilsson O, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 31:470-4, Sep 63

Mechanism of experimental sterility induced in guinea pigs by injection of homologous testis and sperm. I. Relationship between sterility and anaphylactic reaction of the uterus. Ashitaka Y, et al. **Fertil Steril** 15:206-12, Mar-Apr 64

A method for the simultaneous recording, in vitro, of the motility of the vagina, of the body of the uterus, and of both uterine horns in the guinea pig. Freund M, et al. **Fertil Steril** 14:416-25, Jul-Aug 63

In-vitro studies on the effect of semen on the motility of the vagina, uterus and uterine horns in the guinea pig. Freund M, et al. **Fertil Steril** 15:188-201, Mar-Apr 64

Role of the autonomic nervous system in the nutrition of the products of conception. Effect of pelvic parasympathectomy on uterine and subplacental decidual blood flow. Toth A, et al. **Fertil Steril** 15:263-71, May-Jun 64

Diagnosis of imperforate hymen and hydrometrocolpos in the newborn. Keitel HG, et al. **GP** 29:110-1, Apr 64

The actions of gallamine on rabbit intestine and on the

isolated non-pregnant rat uterus. Garg BK, et al. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol** 7:145-52, Jul 63
Uterine synechiae in the etiology of female infertility. Salles AA, et al. **Int J Fertil** 8:841-7, Oct-Dec 63
Treatment of traumatic uterine synechias. Wood J, et al. **Int J Fertil** 9:405-10, Apr-Jun 64
Autotransplantation of the uterus into the omentum. Zhordania IF, et al. **Int J Fertil** 8:849-57, Oct-Dec 63
Contributions to the study of immediate and early x-ray reactions with regard to chemoprotection. VIII. X-ray induced liberation of histamine from the isolated rat's uterus. Veninga TS, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 6:501-5, Jun 63
A multiple-measurement method of fetal weight determination. Groff IG. **J Amer Osteopath Ass** 63:253-6, Nov 63
An artificial uterus for laboratory instruction. Ball L, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 144:264-5, 1 Feb 64
Surgical correction of pyometra in a mare. Wolff A, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 143:1004-5, 1 Nov 63
The fine structure of the uterus of the domestic fowl. Johnston HS, et al. **J Anat** 97:333-44, Jul 63
Estrogen-dependent pyridine nucleotide transhydrogenase of human myometrium. Abe T, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:414-8, Feb 64
Effects of hormone administration on lactic dehydrogenase. Goodfriend TL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:130-5, Jan 64
Early estrogen effects on the activity of uterine ribonucleic acid polymerase. Gorski J. **J Biol Chem** 239:889-92, Mar 64
Effects of oestradiol on water uptake and alpha-aminoisobutyric acid accumulation by uteri of hepatectomized rats. Daniels JR, et al. **J Endocr** 28:73-8, Dec 63
The effect of undernutrition and rehabilitation on the development of the reproductive organs: pigs. Dickerson JW, et al. **J Endocr** 29:111-8, May 64
The effect of pituitary stalk section on luteal function in the ferret. Donovan BT. **J Endocr** 27:201-11, Nov 63
Investigation of the presence of chromaffin cells in the uterus of the mouse. Hall K. **J Endocr** 28:223-4, Jan 64
An acid-soluble component of uterine washings. Heap RB, et al. **J Endocr** 27:265-6, Nov 63
Localization of tritiated oestradiol-17 beta within tissues by autoradiography. Mobbs BG. **J Endocr** 27:129-30, Oct 63
The effect of oestrogen antagonists on the uptake of tritiated oestradiol by the uterus and vagina of the ovariectomized mouse. Stone GM. **J Endocr** 29:127-36, May 64
The influence of some oestrogens and progestogens on the activity of glyceryiphosphorylcholine diesterase in rinsings of the rat uterus. Wallace JC, et al. **J Endocr** 29:175-84, May 64
Uterine deciduomata: role of histamine. Wrenn TR, et al. **J Endocr** 28:149-52, Jan 64
Age-related changes of the human uterus and its connective tissue framework. Woessner JF Jr. **J Geront** 18:220-6, Jul 63
The obstetric and gynecologic future of women after manual removal of the retained placenta, with special reference to the roentgenographic appearance of the uterus. Mallik MK. **J Int Coll Surg** 41:383-98, Apr 64
Uterocutaneous fistula. Weitzner G. **J Int Coll Surg** 41:160-6, Feb 64
Renal agenesis and bicornuate uterus. Report of a case with a brief review of the literature. Ransom JH. **J Iowa Med Soc** 54:6-8, Jan 64
A study of uterine glycogen during the estrous cycle of the dog. Fitch KL. **J Morph** 113:331-43, Nov 63
A tocographic study of the effects of sparteine sulphate on uterine contractility. Embrey MP, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 71:33-6, Feb 64
Spontaneous motility and oxytocin response of the pregnant and non-pregnant human uterine muscle in vitro. Studies on the contractility of the human myometrium. I. Fuchs AR, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 70:658-64, Aug 63
The effect of amniotic fluid upon pregnant human uterine muscle in vitro. Studies on the contractility of the human myometrium. II. Fuchs AR, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 70:665-8, Aug 63
Isoxsuprine and the human parturient uterus. A clinical and tokographic study. Karim M. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 70:992-5, Dec 63
The distribution of lipoid and glycogen in the uterine horns of the ferret during the oestrous cycle. Nicol T, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 70:851-8, Oct 63
A comparison of the myometrial activity in the pregnant and non-pregnant side of a septate uterus. Wood C, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 70:669-71, Aug 63
The effect of progestogens upon uterine activity. Wood C, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 70:839-46, Oct 63
The normal changes in mass and water content in fetal rhesus monkey and placenta throughout gestation. Behrman RE, et al. **J Pediat** 65:38-44, Jul 64
An active glycoside from Albizia species and its action on isolated uterus and ileum. Lipton A. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 15:816-24, Dec 63
The adrenergic receptive mechanism of the rat uterus. Levy B, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 142:178-84, Nov 63
The adrenotropic receptors of the cat uterus. Tsai TH, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 143:268-72, Feb 64
The disposition of catecholamines in the rat uterus and the effect of drugs and hormones. Wurtman RJ, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 144:150-5, May 64
The effect of adrenergic blocking agents on the guinea-pig uterus in vitro, and a study of the histology of the intrinsic myometrial nerves. Clegg PC. **J Physiol (London)** 169:73-90, Nov 63
Substance P in brain extracts. Cleugh J, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 170:69-85, Jan 64
Control by ovarian hormones of the inflammatory response in the sheep uterus. Brinsfield TH, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 6:79-86, Aug 63
Effect of progesterone and oestrone on the motility and reactivity of the pregnant human myometrium in vitro. Bygdeman M, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 7:47-52, Feb 64
Collagen content of barren and previously pregnant uterine horns in old mice. Finn CA, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 6:405-7, Dec 63
Uterine lipid metabolism in mice during the oestrous cycle: effect of ovariectomy and replacement therapy. Goswami A, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 6:287-95, Oct 63
Urea content of the female rabbit genital tract fluids. Gregoire AT, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 6:467-9, Dec 63
Some physiological properties of the 'menstrual stimulant' substances A1 and A2. Pickles VR, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 6:315-7, Oct 63
Volume, pH and protein content of fluids from ligated uteri of oestrous rabbits. Stevens KR, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 7:331-5, Jun 64
Blastocyst transfer in the marsupial Setonix brachyurus. Tyndale-Biscoe CH. **J Reprod Fertil** 6:41-8, Aug 63
Stander RW: Intrauterine pressure and fetal heart rate in labor. Barden TP. **JAMA** 186:923-5, 7 Dec 63
Hydrometrocolpos as a simply inherited malformation. McKusick VA, et al. **JAMA** 189:813-6, 14 Sep 64
Response of pregnant human uterus to oxytocin given intranasally. Talledo E, et al. **JAMA** 189:348-50, 3 Aug 64
Choriodecidual and myometrial blood-flow. Dixon HG, et al. **Lancet** 2:369-73, 24 Aug 63
Renin-like substance in placenta and uterus of rabbit. Gross F. **Lancet** 2:590-1, 12 Sep 64
A renin-like substance in the placenta and uterus of the rabbit. Gross F, et al. **Lancet** 1:914-6, 25 Apr 64
Measurement of blood-flow through uterine muscle by local injection of 133-xenon. Munck O, et al. **Lancet** 1:1421, 27 Jun 64
Renin-like substance in placenta and uterus of rabbit. Sophian J. **Lancet** 1:1445, 27 Jun 64
The calibrated uterine curette. Gahres EE. **Med Ann DC** 33:381, Aug 64
Diagnostic uterine curettage and cervical biopsy. Jesurun HM. **Med Bull US Army Europe** 20:354-6, Dec 63
The effect of various oxytocin analogues on the motility of the human uterus in vitro. Bygdeman M, et al. **Med Exp (Basel)** 9:31-7, 1963
A comparative study on the effect of different prostaglandin compounds on the motility of the isolated human myometrium. Bygdeman M, et al. **Med Exp (Basel)** 9:409-15, 1963
Unilateral renal agenesis, genital abnormalities and hypertension. Doyle AE, et al. **Med J Aust** 2:145-8, 25 Jul 64
Rudimentary horn pregnancy. Mackay EV, et al. **Med J Aust** 2:617-8, 12 Oct 63
Cirsoid aneurysm of the uterus. Truskett ID. **Med J Aust** 1:44-5, 11 Jan 64
The birth canal--practical applications. Davies JW, et al. **Med Times** 92:75-86, Jan 64
Myometrial activity. Carey HM. **Mod Trends Hum Reprod Physiol** 1:257-80, 1963 (71 ref.)
Mechanics of labour. Narik G. **Mod Trends Hum Reprod Physiol** 1:281-94, 1963
Comments on Dr. Pearlman's paper; comparison of androgens and estrogens as to their fate in target tissues. Jensen EV. **Nat Cancer Inst Monogr** 12:317-22, Oct 63
Discussion on biochemistry; observations on the canine and rat prostate. Rosenkrantz H. **Nat Cancer Inst Monogr** 12:333-6, Oct 63
Use of ear chamber with uterine muscle transplant to differentiate myometrial and vascular activity. Cliff WJ, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:399-400, 27 Jul 63
Electrical activity of the parturient human uterus. Csapo AI, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:680-2, 16 Nov 63
Influence of isolated components of the uterine secretion on phagocytosis. Killingbeck J, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:255-6, 20 Jul 63
Flow of uterine blood, and the oestrous cycle. Kopin IJ, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:386-7, 27 Jul 63
Influence of the embryo and uterus on luteal function in the sheep. Moor RM, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:522-3, 1 Feb 64
Effect of in utero incubation on the metabolism of rabbit spermatozoa. Mounib MS, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:943-4, 29 Feb 64
Effect of ionizing radiation on uterine contractility. Natarajan S, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:723-5, 15 Feb 64
A tumour-inhibitory factor in the post-coital uterine fluid. Stein-Werblowsky R. **Nature (London)** 199:570-2, 10 Aug 63
A syntometrine trial and a possibly related uterine inversion. Corkill TF. **New Zeal Med J** 62:369-71, Aug 63
Instruments without tears. II. Selecting instruments for diagnostic dilatation and curettage. Penfold MJ. **Nurs Times** 60:134-7, 31 Jan 64
Uterus didelphys with unilateral imperforate vagina. Report of 4 cases. Allan N, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 22:422-6, Oct 63
Exploratory hysterotomy in the treatment of chorioadenoma destruens and postpartum hemorrhage. Beecham CT, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 23:160-3, Feb 64
Bacterial flora of the nonpregnant uterus: a new culture technic. Bollinger CC. **Obstet Gynec** 23:251-5, Feb 64
Sacculation of the pregnant uterus at term: review of the literature. Eisenstein MI, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 23:118-21, Jan 64
The effect of uterine overdistention on labor. I. Multiple pregnancy. Friedman EA, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 23:164-72, Feb 64
Effects of sympathomimetic drugs and angiotensin on the uterine vascular bed. Greiss FC Jr, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 23:925-30, Jun 64
Sparteine and oxytocin: in-vitro comparison on pregnant-uterus muscle. Landesman R, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 23:2-8, Jan 64
Uterine arteriovenous fistula: report of a case. Liggins GC. **Obstet Gynec** 23:214-7, Feb 64
Endometrial cancer in patients previously irradiated for cervical cancer. Mills DC. **Obstet Gynec** 22:280-5, Sep 63
Rudimentary horn pregnancy. O'Leary JL, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 22:371-5, Sep 63
Manual avulsion of the postpartum uterus, tube, and ovary. O'Leary JL, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 22:782-4, Dec 63
Intravenous infusion of progesterone in human females: blood levels obtained and effect of labor. Taubert HD, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 22:405-8, Oct 63
Does uterine contractility cause fetal bradycardia? Vasicka A, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 22:409-18, Oct 63
Simultaneous monitoring of uterine contractility and fetal heart rate using an intra-amniotic platinum electrode. Vasicka A, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 22:271-7, Sep 63
The clinical problem involved in the radiographic assessment of the uterine scar following lower-segment caesarean section. Pasetto N, et al. **Panminerva Med** 6:16-21, Jan-Feb 64
A simple method of dilatation and curettage. Apelo R, et al. **Philipp J Surg** 18:184-7, May-Jun 63
A note on William Hunter's monograph. The anatomy of the human gravid uterus. (Hunter W), Scott JC, et al. **Proc Mayo Clin** 39:197-204, Mar 64
An early effect of estrogen on protein synthesis. Noteboom WD, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 50:250-5, Aug 63
Prevention of hormone action by local application of actinomycin D. Talwar GP, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 50:226-30, Aug 63
The role of RNA synthesis in early estrogen action. Ui H, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 50:256-60, Aug 63
Comparison of UDPG-glycogen synthetase activity of the tongue and uterus. Bo WJ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 113:812-4, Aug-Sep 63
Pharmacological observations on a chymotryptic inhibitor from potatoes. DeEds F, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:772-5, Mar 64
Endocrine effects of p,p'diaminochalcone. Hertz R, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:143-4, Jan 64
Connective tissue XI. Factors affecting collagen synthesis by rat uterine slices. Kao KY, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:422-4, Feb 64
Phloretin, a weak estrogen and estrogen antagonist. Lerner LJ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:115-7, Oct 63
Bromination of phthalein dyes by the uterus of the dogfish, Squalus acanthias. Loo TL, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:60-3, Oct 63
The retroverted uterus. An evaluation of the Moschcowitz operation. Theron JP. **S Afr Med J** 37:910-4, 7 Sep 63
The retroverted uterus: an evaluation of the Moschcowitz operation. Theron JP. **S Afr Med J** 37:910-4, 7 Sep 63
Hydrometrocolpos: Urological aspects and case report. Lane JW Sr. **Southern Med J** 57:714-6, Jun 64
Role of electromagnetic flowmeters in uterine vascular research. Greiss FC Jr. **Surg Forum** 14:390-2, 1963
Uterine contractility in primates: a comparative study. Scoggin WA, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:384-5, 1963
A fetal function test: a preliminary study of the effect of vasopressor drugs upon the fetus. Takeda Y, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:392-3, 1963
Alterations in uterine blood flow in the pregnant ewe. Wolkoff AS, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:388-9, 1963
Evidence for an arteriovenous fistula in the gravid

uterus. Glaviano VV.
Surg Gynec Obstet 117:301-4, Sep 63
Fibrinolytic activity of the normal and fibromyomatous human uterus. Rasmussen J, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 118:1277-80, Jun 64
Mechanical activities of uterine muscle in sodium- and chloride-deficient media. Suzuki T, et al.
Tohoku J Exp Med 82:93-102, 25 Mar 64
The uterus as a recipient site for parathyroid homotransplantation. Poppa G, et al.
Transplantation 2:496-502, Jul 64
Degeneration processes during the development of the müllerian ducts in alligator and female chicken embryos. Forsberg JG, et al.
Z Anat Entwicklungsgesch 124:83-96, 9 Dec 63
Autofluorescent granules of the uterine epithelium in the sprayed mouse. Fuxe K, et al.
Z Wiss Mikr 65:292-300, Sep 63
[On certain complications (uterine perforation) in the inducement of artificial abortion] Guseinov RN, et al.
Azerbaidzh Med Zh 1:45-50, Jan 64 **(Az)**
[Experimental and clinico-experimental studies on the effect of analgin in labor] Iarukov L, et al.
Akush Ginek (Sofiia) 2:1-7, 1963 **(Bul)**
[Intra-uterine electrophoresis in the treatment of chronic inflammatory gynecological diseases. (Preliminary communication)] Rizov B, et al.
Akush Ginek (Sofiia) 3:56-8, 1964 **(Bul)**
[Studies on the pharmacological action of Zang Hong Hua (Crocus sativus L.). I. Effects on uterus and estrus cycle] Chang PY, et al.
Acta Pharm Sinica 11:94-100, Feb 64 **(Ch)**
[Pharmacological investigation of Folia Thevetia peruviana Merr.] Li CC.
Acta Pharm Sinica 9:753-6 contd, Dec 62 **(Ch)**
[Effect of ergometrine on uteroplacental circulation] Stembera ZK, et al.
Cas Lek Cesk 103:800-3, 6 Jul 64 **(Cz)**
[Critical evaluation of kymoinsufflation as a method of determining the effect of drugs on utero-tubal muscular activity] Bárdoš A.
Cesk Gynek 28:604-9, Nov 63 **(Cz)**
[Role of the CNS during labor under the influence of morphine. Effect of morphine on uterine activity, CNS activity and glycide metabolism] Brotánek V, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 28:478-82, Sep 63 **(Cz)**
[Contribution to the measurement of the tone of the uterine cervix in the 1st trimester of pregnancy] Kazár A. **Cesk Gynek** 28:613-6, Nov 63 **(Cz)**
[Modern methods of registering labor in pregnant women and parturients] Kazda S, et al.
Cesk Gynek 28:470-4, Sep 63 **(Cz)**
[An attempt to evaluate the effect of extreme physical exertion on the estrus and myometrium in rats] Kliment V, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 28:501-3, Sep 63 **(Cz)**
[Importance of the parametrium for labor activity in the 1st stage of labor] Poradovský K.
Cesk Gynek 28:466-9, Sep 63 **(Cz)**
[Role of the androgens in normal human ejaculate on uterotropic activity] Rezábek K, et al.
Cesk Gynek 28:610-2, Nov 63 **(Cz)**
[Disorders in glycide metabolism in mothers of infants with above-average birth weight] Sauer J, et al.
Cesk Gynek 29:116-9, Feb 64 **(Cz)**
[Theory and practice of painless labor] Bruchác D.
Lek Prac (Biol Lek) 3:1-102, 1963 **(Cz)**
[Is prophylactic antibiotic therapy necessary in intra-uterine palpation] Koed HJ.
Nord Med 72:1002-3, 20 Aug 64 **(Dan)**
[Case of uterus didelphys with double vagina] Callaerts J. **Belg T Geneesk** 20:484-8, 1 May 64 **(Dut)**
[Torsion of the uterus] Takala ME, et al.
Duodecim 79:780-2, 1963 **(Fin)**
[Experimental study of the action of Mimosa pudica extract on the smooth muscles of the intestine and uterus] Tran Vỹ, et al.
Acta Med Vietnam 7:3147-53, Jan 63 **(Fr)**
[Uterine static disorders with ovarian dystrophy in the postpartum period. Apropos of the Masters-Allen syndrome. The role of venous stasis] Joyeux R, et al.
Ann Chir 17:1475-82, Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Biological determination of urinary estrogens. Study of the inhibitory role of estriol] Thevenet M, et al.
Ann Endocr (Paris) 24:773-94, Sep-Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Enzymologic modifications of the vagina and uterus of the rat in normal states and under the effect of folliculin and progesterone] Lageron A, et al.
Ann Histochim 9:125-35, Apr-Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Complexity of the pigmentary equipment of the rat uterus] Senelar R.
Ann Histochim 9:199-206, Apr-Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Presence of melanoid pigment and pheochrome material in the cells of the myometrial gland of the female rat. Migration of these cells into the myometrium and the uterine mucosa. Functional perspectives] Tusques J, et al.
Ann Histochim 8:387-9, Oct-Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Unilateral renal agenesis associated with homolateral gynatresia and double uterus] Bennet J, et al.
Ann Radiol (Paris) 7:381-7, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Pregnancy in a rudimentary horn of a unicervical uterus bicornis] Dinh-Van-Tung.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:368-71, Jun-Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Uterus bipartitus with sagittal partition of the vagina] Fourré J, et al.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 16:12-3, Jan-Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Primary deflection of the fetal head in a breech presentation with uterine malformation] Hartemann J, et al.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:694-6, Nov-Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[2 cases of double pregnancy in double uterus] Houlné P.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:471-2, Jun-Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Determination of uterine flow by local Xenon 133 injection] Munck O, et al.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 16:88-93, Jan-Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[A further case of uterovesical fistula after cesarean section. Surgical treatment] Musset R, et al.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:372-4, Jun-Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[8 consecutive premature deliveries. Uterus septus. Recovery after Strassmann's operation] Roman C.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:515-6, Sep-Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Right unilateral hematocolpos with double uterus] Rouchy R.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:532-4, Sep-Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Premalignant lesions of the endometrium] Uyttenbroeck F.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 16:131-8, Apr-May 64 **(Fr)**
[Experimental research on the excito-motor action of bile on the isolated guinea pig uterus] Vlyssides Z, et al.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:704-6, Nov-Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Isthmic stenosis with metrorrhagia of unusual cause] Fynaut J.
Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet 33:213-6, 1963 **(Fr)**
[New data on the actomyosin of the pregnant human uterus] Huys J.
Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet 33:429-43, 1963 **(Fr)**
[The Rokitansky-Kuster syndrome, a rare congenital malformation. Considerations of a case] Mersch J.
Bull Soc Sci Med Luxemb 101:93-6, Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[9-Iso-estradiol; its biological activity. Influence of its stereochemical configuration] Feyel-Cabanes T.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:4075-7, 16 Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[New remarks on the uterine "non-receptivity" state] Psychoyos A.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:1367-9, 5 Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Contribution to the study of the uterine wall by use of a procedure allowing microdissection] Tourris H de.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 258:6519-21, 29 Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Modifications of the uterine epithelium under the influence of progesterone in the golden hamster] Czyba JC, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:65-7, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Morphological study of the postnatal development of the vagina and uterus in the mouse] Juillard MT, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:2203-8, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Sensitization of the isolated guinea pig uterus to adrenaline by the posterior pituitary] Rossignol P, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1230-3, 15 Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Action of adrenaline on the isolated uterus of the guinea pig treated by beta-adrenolytic agents] Rossignol P, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:1228-30, 15 Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Practical problems posed by uterine malformations] Schebat C. **Cah RMF** 70:335-6, Jun-Jul 64 **(Fr)**
[Hysterography in the treatment of some problems caused by dysmenorrhea. I. Acquired organic anomalies] James M.
Gynec Obstet (Paris) 62:391-8, Jun-Jul 63 **(Fr)**
[Uterine ultrastructural cytoplasm and nuclear changes during the follico-luteinic state with massive glycogen content. (Mitochondria; glycogen; nucleolonema; sex chromatin; nuclear tubular formations)] Moricard R, et al.
Gynec Obstet (Paris) 63:203-20, Apr-May 64 **(Fr)**
[Reflections on asymmetrical uterine bifidism: unilateral segmental and total atresia. Apropos of 19 cases] Rochet Y, et al.
Gynec Obstet (Paris) 63:177-202, Apr-May 64 **(Fr)**
[Results and discussions apropos of Strassmann's operation] Sirbu P, et al.
Gynec Obstet (Paris) 62:555-63, Aug-Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Repeated abortions caused by uterine malformations; hysteroplasty followed by pregnancy to term] Langeron P, et al. **J Sci Med Lille** 82:31-6, Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[The douglasectomy. Treatment of painful uterine retroversion. Technic and results in 72 cases] Jamain B, et al. **Presse Med** 71:2701-4, 25 Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Pregnancy and labor after adhesions. (Study of 7 cases)] Mayer M, et al.
Rev Franc Gynec Obstet 59:79-103, Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Uterine inversion] Pery G.
Rev Franc Gynec Obstet 58:765-76, Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Uterine malformations and abortion] Dreyfus J.
Strasbourg Med 14:629-37, Jul-Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Some pharmacological properties of serotonin antagonists derived from tryptamine] Jacob J, et al.
Therapie 18:833-47, Jul-Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[The Chiari-Frommel syndrome] Leprat J.
Vie Med 44:1627-8, Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[The myometrial gland in the mouse] Bloch S.
Acta Anat (Basel) 56:103-19, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Study on the biological activity of the estriol epimers 16-epioestriol, 17-epioestriol and 16,17-epioestriol] Lauritzen C.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 45:509-26, Apr 64 **(Ger)**
[Investigation concerning estimation and content of leucine aminopeptidase in the uterus and vagina of the rat and mouse] Schmidt H.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 44:150-34, Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[The enzyme histochemical demonstration of D-glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase in human tissues] Fasske E, et al.
Acta Histochem (Jena) 16:302-16, 30 Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Blood circulation reactions of the uterus in halothane or barbiturate anesthesia] Nobel J, et al.
Anaesthesist 12:349-52, Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[The oxygen consumption of an isolated pregnant rabbit uterus in its dependence of the gestation period] Bolte A, et al.
Arch Gynaek 199:345-53, 4 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Influence of hyaluronidase on oxytocin sensitivity of the rat uterus in vitro and in vivo] Fendler K, et al.
Endokrinologie 44:153-6, May 63 **(Ger)**
[Measurement of the effect of estrogens on the rat uterus with histological method] Palkovits M, et al.
Endokrinologie 45:128-41, Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Tocometric and clinical trials of a new spasmolytic] Boden W, et al.
Geburtsh Frauenheilk 23:979-91, Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Tocographic studies on the mechanism of action of "spasmolytics"] Jung H.
Geburtsh Frauenheilk 23:992-1002, Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Primary echinococcal cyst of the uterus] Sackreuther W, et al. **Geburtsh Frauenheilk** 23:1021-5, Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Decomposition of collagen by a uterine factor] Schaub MC.
Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta 22:C38-40, 1964 **(Ger)**
[The evaluation of cartilage and bone findings in the uterine endometrium] Baniecki H.
Verh Deutsch Ges Path 47:406-9, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Electron microscopic examination of vitamin E deficiency pigment of the rat myometrium] Gedigk P, et al.
Virchow Arch Path Anat 337:367-82, 27 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[2 cesarean sections, 2 abortions and an extrauterine pregnancy in a woman with uterus subseptus bicollis cum vagine subsepta] Jalůvka V, et al.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 57:1337-9, 15 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Theoretical studies on the kinetics of potassium-sodium exchange during stimulation] Klingenberg HG. **Z Biol** 114:132-46, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[The transitory inhibition of guinea pig uterine activity by increasing extracellular potassium and sodium concentration with different velocities] Klingenberg HG, et al. **Z Biol** 114:49-58, Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[The release-recovery phenomenon of the rat uterine muscle] Reichel H, et al. **Z Biol** 114:210-5, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[The mode of an exact diagnosis of congenital uterine anomalies] Zenísek L.
Z Geburtsh Gynaek 161:103-7, Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[On the mechanical and electrical behaviof or annular and longitudinal muscle fibers of the uterus in rats] Mosler KH. **Z Ges Exp Med** 137:52-60, 21 Jun 63 **(Ger)**
[On the potassium, sodium and water content of the human uterus during physiological and pathological relationships] Bettzieche H, et al.
Zbl Allg Path 105:62-6, 30 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[The problem of uterine reactivity in twin pregnancy] Alessandrescu D, et al.
Zbl Gynaek 85:1682-6, 23 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Morphological studies on the uterine vascular system. On the demonstration of its functional significance] Bernhard J, et al.
Zbl Gynaek 85:1129-35, 10 Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Results of investigations with the Smyth test] Bsteh P.
Zbl Gynaek 86:241-8, 15 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Pregnancy and delivery despite a broken suturing needle in the uterus] Lakatos I.
Zbl Gynaek 85:1484-8, 12 Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Pregnancy and delivery complicated by a broken suture needle in the uterus] Lakatos I.
Zbl Gynaek 85:1484-8, 12 Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Atresia of the internal uterine orifice during pregnancy with formation of a transverse dividing wall] Mieszczerski J.
Zbl Gynaek 86:322-5, 29 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[A new very efficacious gestagen, StG 155 (Gestatortin E, Merck)] Vöge A, et al.
Zbl Gynaek 86:197-202, 8 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Effect of thyroidectomy and thyroxin therapy on the oxytocin and acetylcholine sensitivity and on the weight of the rat uterus] Fendler K.
Kiserl Orvostud 16:20-3, Jan 64 **(Hun)**
[Nucleic acids. IV. Comparative studies on nucleic acids in normal and myomatous human uterine tissues] Zsindely A, et al.
Magy Onkol 7:241-4, Dec 63 **(Hun)**
[Roentgenological diagnosis of isthmus uteri] Kapu L.
Orv Hetil 105:311-3, 16 Feb 64 **(Hun)**
[On the uterine-dynamic action of cardiotonic substances in labor (digitalis and strophanthin). Clinical-experimental contribution] Carbonini M, et al. **Ann Ostet Ginec** 85:875-903, Nov 63 **(It)**
[Glucose, insulin and uterine dynamics. Clinico-experimental contribution] Carbonini M, et al. **Ann Ostet Ginec** 85:809-37, Oct 63 **(It)**
[Uterine malformations and fundic hysterotomy according to the Strassmann method] Confalonieri C, et al. **Ann Ostet Ginec** 85:783-98, Oct 63 **(It)**

[Tokographic study of the action of phosphorylated glucides on uterine excitability] Di Francesco G, et al. **Ann Ostet Ginec** 85:838-44, Oct 63 (It)
[Modifications of uterine excitability after intraamniotic administration of aldosterone] Polvani F, et al. **Ann Ostet Ginec** 85:921-8, Nov 63 (It)
[Tocographic study of the action of glucose-1-phosphate on the contractile activity of the myometrium] Roversi d, et al. **Ann Ostet Ginec** 85:480-91, Jun 63 (It)
[Activity of some polypeptides on the rat uterus in situ] Bianchini P. **Arch Ital Derm Vener** 13:149-50, Apr 63 (It)
[Registration of the movements of the rat uterus] Zamboni P. **Arch Ital Sci Farmacol** 13:93-4, Jan 63 (It)
[Clinico-radiological considerations on urogenital fistulas] Lombardi R, et al. **Arch Ital Urol** 36:183-206, Sep 63 (It)
[Morphological aspects of the so-called giant cells of the pregnant uterus] Danesino V, et al. **Arch Ostet Ginec** 68:291-302, May-Jun 63 (It)
[Histochemical observations on the lipase reaction and presence of sudanophil material in the ovary and uterus of the rat] Bronzetti P, et al. **Biol Lat (Milano)** 16:349-84, Jul-Sep 63 (It)
[Pharmacological research on a new liver extract with cardiostimulating activity] Cutolo E, et al. **Boll Chimicofarm** 103:126-39, Feb 64 (It)
[Steroidal ethers: biological activity of the cyclopentylic ethers of estriol] Falconi G. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1904-7, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[Uterine radiocinematography in the normal subject] Careddu G, et al. **Clin Ostet Ginec** 65:573-86, Nov 63 (It)
[Congenital anomalies of the uterine isthmus and cervical canal. (Hysterographic study and clinical considerations)] Cimellaro M. **Clin Ostet Ginec** 65:559-72, Nov 63 (It)
[The problem of intra-uterine synechiae in the field of sterility] Mandruzzato GP, et al. **Clin Ostet Ginec** 66:160-71, Mar 64 (It)
[Utero-vaginal agenesis associated with a single ectopic kidney] Marcelli F, et al. **Clin Ostet Ginec** 65:481-9, Sep 63 (It)
[Synthesis and anti-enteramine action of some nitro- and amino- derivatives of indole] Berti G, et al. **Farmaco [Sci]** 19:411-24, May 64 (It)
[Activity of some polypeptides on the rat uterus in situ] Bianchini P. **Farmaco (Sci)** 18:773-9, Oct 63 (It)
[Observations on some biological activities of a series of steroid analogues of 6 alpha-methyl-17-alpha acetoxyprogesterone] Baldratti G, et al. **Folia Endocr (Roma)** 16:484-92, Aug 63 (It)
[Biological characteristics of urinary gonadotropins in female subjects from 11 to 14 years of age. Seasonal variations] Carletti B, et al. **Folia Endocr (Roma)** 16:624-32, Dec 63 (It)
[Aldosterone and induced contractile activity of the pregnant uterus] Chisci R, et al. **Folia Endocr (Roma)** 16:735-43, Dec 63 (It)
[Fructose-1-6-diphosphate and its use in therapy] Villani C. **Gazz Med Ital** 122:359-64, Nov 63 (It)
[Diagnostic contribution of pneumopelvigraphy in the field of endocrinology] Dalla Palma L, et al. **J Belg Radiol** 47:375-91, 1964 (It)
[Fluothane in the therapy of uterine hyperkinesia] Vandone A. **Minerva Anest** 30:342-5, Aug 64 (It)
[Infectious complications of the peritoneum after operations on the colon and rectum] Fogliati E, et al. **Minerva Chir** 19:169-74, 15 Mar 64 (It)
[Uterine activity and fetal heart rate] Andreoli C. **Minerva Ginec** 15:730-4, 31 Jul 63 (It)
[Effects of an epiphyseal extract on the distribution of alkaline phosphatase in the rat uterus in experimental conditions (castration)] Arezzi Boza E. **Minerva Ginec** 16:326-9, 30 Apr 64 (It)
[Alkaline phosphatase, glycogen and dehydrogenase in the uterus of rats intoxicated with carbon tetrachloride] Arezzi Boza E. **Minerva Ginec** 16:15-9, 15 Jan 64 (It)
[Histochemical study of alkaline phosphatase and glycogen in the uterus of the rat in relation to the estrus cycle, to administration of sex hormones and their probable functional activity] Arezzi Boza E. **Minerva Ginec** 15:1035-9, 31 Oct 63 (It)
[On the interpretation of the utero-tubal kymographic tracing] Careddu G. **Minerva Ginec** 15:1211-4, 15 Dec 63 (It)
[A uterine plastic operation for the purpose of creating hystero-abdominal passages in sterile women] Chiara A. **Minerva Ginec** 16:116-8, 15 Feb 64 (It)
[Influence of some spasmolytics (phenetamine, spasmalgine, lyspamine) on uterine contractility in labor] Cossutta A. **Minerva Ginec** 15:976-86, 15 Oct 63 (It)
[Influence of drugs with neurovegetative action on uterine contractility in labor] Cossutta A. **Minerva Ginec** 15:1039-61, 31 Oct 63 (It)
[Anesthesia in cesarean section with ultra short-acting barbiturates and their action on uterine muscular fibrocells, on the respiratory center and on blood coagulation] Magliulo S. **Minerva Ginec** 16:207-8, 15 Mar 64 (It)
[Action of fluothane on the isolated uterus of the guinea pig] Magurno G, et al. **Minerva Ginec** 16:200, 15 Mar 64 (It)
[Torsion of the pregnant uterus in the 8th month in a case of uterine duplication] Raginia R, et al. **Minerva Ginec** 16:234-7, 31 Mar 64 (It)
[Hystero- and salpingo-omentopexy for the creation of a supplementary utero-adnexal arterial circulation] Siliquini PN. **Minerva Ginec** 16:319-22, 30 Apr 64 (It)
[Gynecographic aspects of primary amenorrhea] Caggioli P, et al. **Minerva Radiol** 8:531-7, Dec 63 (It)
[Early effect of estrogens on the uterus of the ovariectomized rat and changes caused by the administration of chloramphenicol] Cimellaro M. **Quad Clin Ostet Ginec** 18:Suppl 1:1281-8, Dec 63 (It)
[Behavior of the glycogen in the human myometrium] D'Anna A. **Quad Clin Ostet Ginec** 18:573-8, Aug 63 (It)
[Uterine retrodeviation and sterility in the working woman] Ferrari B, et al. **Quad Clin Ostet Ginec** 18:1003-7, Nov 63 (It)
[Radiological aspects of tuberculosis of the uterus] Mandruzzato GP, et al. **Quad Clin Ostet Ginec** 18:Suppl 1:1611+, Dec 63 (It)
[Endometrial histological aspects of uterine retrodeviation] Marcelli F, et al. **Quad Clin Ostet Ginec** 18:Suppl 1:1386+, Dec 63 (It)
[On the action of the growth hormone and estrogens on the guinea pig uterus] Sassi D. **Quad Clin Ostet Ginec** 19:147-55, Mar 64 (It)
[Observations and considerations on the remote results of repeated uterine curettage] Manfredi P. **Rass Int Clin Ter** 43:1027-31, 15 Oct 63 (It)
[On the surgical treatment of pain in gynecology] Manfredi P. **Rass Int Clin Ter** 43:747-55, 31 Jul 63 (It)
[Etiopathogenetic, clinical and therapeutic considerations on uterine retrodeviation] Pecori M. **Rass Int Clin Ter** 43:668-80, 30 Jun 63 (It)
[Chemical mediators and arrest of arterial and venous circulation in the human extremities. I. Liberation of chemical mediators with utero-contracting activity during venous stasis and its inhibition during preventive ischemia] Arcangeli P, et al. **Rass Neurol Veg** 17:154-70, 30 Jun 63 (It)
[Effects of vinylestrenolone on uterine dynamics in vitro] Lupo C, et al. **Riv Biol** 57:Suppl 1:79-89, 1964 (It)
[Use of propyromazine in obstetrics] Berrafato VM. **Riv Ostet Ginec** 18:317-22, May 63 (It)
[Pathogenetic and clinical considerations on membranous dysmenorrhea] Maneschi M, et al. **Riv Ostet Ginec** 18:289-304, May 63 (It)
[Puerperal involution of the uterus. Clinico-statistical study] Oppo GT, et al. **Riv Ostet Ginec** 19:319-40, Jun 64 (It)
[Clinico-diagnostic observations on an unusual case of traumatic secondary amenorrhea of the puerperium] Sibilla A. **Riv Ostet Ginec** 18:566-78, Oct 63 (It)
[Experimental contribution to the endocrine effects following treatment with 6-alpha-methyl-17-alpha-acetoxyprogesterone in the castrated rat] Evoli M. **Riv Ostet Ginec Prat** 46:349-66, Apr 64 (It)
[Glycogen and phosphorus content of the uterus in pregnancy] Nagar B. **Riv Ostet Ginec Prat** 46:119-25, Feb 64 (It)
[Fundamental and clinical studies on the biological effect of a few synthetic gestagens] Go M. **Advances Obstet Gynec (Osaka)** 16:175-202, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Experimental studies on the oxygen uptake of pregnant uterine muscles] Tanaka S. **Advances Obstet Gynec (Osaka)** 16:113-29, 1 May 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the uterus phenomeno. (2)] Nagaoka T. **Folia Pharmacol Jap** 59:313-22, 20 Sep 63 (Jap)
[Electron microscope studies on cyclic changes in the pseudo-erosive epithelial cells in the human uterovaginal region] Komori A. **J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc** 16:17-24, Jan 64 (Jap)
[Studies on adrenal androgens in obstetrics and gynecology. I. Effect of the administration of dehydroepiandrosterone and glucocorticosteroids on the genitalia of normal rats and of bilaterally adrenalectomized and castrated rats] Nishida E. **J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc** 15:1151-8, Oct 63 (Jap)
[Study on the use of tissue culture in obstetrics and gynecology] Notake Y. **J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc** 15:695-705, Jul 63 (Jap)
[Studies on an examination of the sex center by examining the basophils of the peripheral blood] Tabuchi I. **J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc** 15:1247-55, Nov 63 (Jap)
[Studies on effect of corydalis and their components on small intestine and uteri in mice] Kitabatake Y, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:73-7, Jan 64 (Jap)
[Treatment of retrodisplacement of the uterus] Ashidaka Y. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 45:2175-80, 1963 (Jap)
[Surgery of uterine retroversion] Kasamori S. **Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka)** 7:310-24, Sep 63 (Jap)
[On the Asherman syndrome] Yamamoto F, et al. **Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka)** 8:116-21, Jan 64 (Jap)
[Post-traumatic uterine atresia. Homologous endometrial transplantation] Bakke OO. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 83:1605-6, 1 Nov 63 (Nor)
[Effect of post-traumatic inflammation of the ovary and uterus on the appearance of cystic changes] Fitko R. **Endokr Pol** 14:69-83, Jan-Feb 63 (Pol)
[Behavior of alkaline and acid phosphatases and of ATPase in the uterine mucous of menopausal women] Jonek J, et al. **Endokr Pol** 14:85-99, Jan-Feb 63 (Pol)
[Studies on the effect of extracts from plants of the family Rosaceae on gonadotropic and thyrotropic activity in the rat] Kurzepa S, et al. **Endokr Pol** 14:143-50, Mar-Apr 63 (Pol)
[Histochemical studies on the effect of estrogens on the uterus and vagina of castrated mice. I. Distribution of DPNH diaphorase and succinic dehydrogenase] Vorbrodt A, et al. **Endokr Pol** 14:57-68, Jan-Feb 63 (Pol)
[On cases of traumatic injuries of the pregnant uterus] Blachowski E. **Ginek Pol** 34:725-7, Nov-Dec 63 (Pol)
[Some physico-chemical properties of proteins of the myometrium] Espenhan M, et al. **Ginek Pol** 34:193-7, Mar-Apr 63 (Pol)
[Cyclopeptide hormones and contraction of the uterine vessels] Klimek R, et al. **Ginek Pol** 34:491-5, Jul-Aug 63 (Pol)
[Determination of the pH of the uterine cavity in situ during the sexual cycle and its comparison with histological studies and with basal temperature curves] Kudla T. **Ginek Pol** 35:19-25, Jan-Feb 64 (Pol)
[Prevention and therapy of disorders of labor function in the light of pathophysiology of the contractile function of the uterus] Lesiński J, et al. **Ginek Pol** 34:81-103, Jan-Feb 63 (Pol)
[Surgical therapy of a case of traumatic atresia of the uterine cavity] Miecznikowski A. **Ginek Pol** 34:529-32, Jul-Aug 63 (Pol)
[Oxytocin analogues in obstetrics and gynecology] Schwarz S, et al. **Ginek Pol** 34:487-90, Jul-Aug 63 (Pol)
[Electrobiological phenomena in the myometrium of the white rat and guinea pig in estrus] Wiciński R. **Ginek Pol** 34:199-204, Mar-Apr 63 (Pol)
[Effect of sodium ions on the contractibility of the isolated rat myometrium] Zasztowt O. **Ginek Pol** 35:189-96, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)
[Principles for the management of disorders of the contractile function of the uterus] **Ginek Pol** 35:157-66, Jan-Feb 64 (Pol)
[Experimental studies on the phenomenon of epithelial metaplasia of the mouse uterus] Górski T, et al. **Pat Pol** 14:439-48, Oct-Dec 63 (Pol)
[Studies on the effect of chloramphenicol on gonadal activity in rats] Nowkuński J. **Pat Pol** 14:449-54, Oct-Dec 63 (Pol)
[An abnormality simulating so-called Rokitansky-Kuster syndrome and permanent transposition of the kidney pelvis with congenital absence of the contralateral kidney] Gromadzki W, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:1612-4, 21 Oct 63 (Pol)
[Perforation of the uterus during the era of permissible interruption of pregnancy] Jaworski E. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:734-7, 20 May 63 (Pol)
[Effect of trichloroethylene on the contractile activity of the uterus in labor and its comparison with results in vitro] Klyszejko C, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:1333-8, 2 Sep 63 (Pol)
[Gynecological and hormonal disorders in 29 acromegalic women] Materlik H, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:1434-8, 23 Sep 63 (Pol)
[Some aspects of pelvic arteriography in women] Pereira A de S, et al. **Acta Gynaec Obstet Hisp Lusit** 13:61-73, 1964 (Por)
[Masters and Allen syndrome] Ferreira CA. **An Brasil Ginec** 56:111-4, Sep 63 (Por)
[Gabbromycin (amminosidine sulfate) in the treatment of myometritis after spontaneous rupture of the uterus] Acosta EI. **An Paul Med Cir** 87:35-45, Jan 64 (Por)
[Inguinal hernia of the uterus in humans] Diniz Filho O, et al. **Hospital (Rio)** 64:229-37, Jul 63 (Por)
[The Strassmann operation: its results. Considerations on a case] Guelmann J, et al. **Rev Ginec Obstet (Rio)** 114:57-60, Feb 64 (Por)
[Dynamics of the content of the contractile protein actomyosin in the myometrium during different periods of pregnancy] Baksheev NS, et al. **Akush Ginek** 39:21-6, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[Apropos of uterine-abdominal fistulas] Burmistrov MI, et al. **Akush Ginek** 40:138-9, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Basic principles of the function of the "parturient" uterus] Iakovlev II. **Akush Ginek** 39:3-8, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[Prolonged retention in the uterine cavity of parts of the fetal ovum] Petrova VM. **Akush Ginek** 39:127-8, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Actinomycosis of the uterus] Podar UIa, et al. **Akush Ginek** 40:124-6, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Arterial vessels of the placental area of the uterus] Romanovskaia NP. **Akush Ginek** 40:81-6, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Pathomorphological changes in the uterine wall after cesarean section] Speranskaia EM. **Akush Ginek** 39:90-7, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[On peculiarities of the contractile activity of the uterus in multiple pregnancy] Tiuvaeva VA. **Akush Ginek** 39:8-13, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[Variability of vaginal and uterine epithelium in rats in normal conditions and under the influence of

testosterone] Popova EA.
Arkh Pat 25:48-57, 1963 (Rus)
[The use of agar-agar in the processing of scrapings from the cavum uteri and other objects] Shmidt BN.
Arkh Pat 25:84-5, 1963 (Rus)
[The effect of bromine and caffeine in association with opiates in the treatment of patients with threatened abortion] Plastunov AB.
Azerbaidzh Med Zh 1:39-44, Jan 64 (Rus)
[Radioautographic study of the inhibitory action of repeated injections of estrone on cell division in mouse uterine epthelium] Epifanova OI, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 56:111-5, Oct 63 (Rus)
[On the action of stropine and atropine-like substances before and after the anaphylactic contraction of smooth muscle organs] Nguen Nang An.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 56:93-6, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Pharmacology of alkaloids from the furoquinoline series] Berezhinskaia VV, et al.
Farmakol Toksik 26:707-12, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Electrophysiological examination of afferent impulse activity from the uterine receptors following the action of ovarian hormone preparations] Kryzhanovskaia EF.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:106-11, 1964 (Rus)
[Prevention of perforation of the uterus during its curettage] Slepov MI.
Kazan Med Zh 44:58-60, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[On the effect of aphylline and aphyllinic acid on the uterus] Konovalova VA.
Med Zh Uzbek 10:59-62, Oct 63 (Rus)
[A case of pregnancy in a rudimentary uterine cornu] Melikulov KhM. **Med Zh Uzbek** 1:70-1, Jan 64 (Rus)
[Vital activity of the excised uterus and the adnexae after autotransplantation into the omentum. (Experimental research)] Zhordania IF, et al.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 7:42-5, May-Jun 63 (Rus)
[On late results after uterine curettage during the late puerperal period] Freidlin II.
Sovet Med 26:132-4, May 63 (Rus)
[On decidual changes in the uterine mucosa of a breast cancer patient] Ageev AK.
Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst 83:156-8, 1963 (Rus)
[Epithelial changes in the vagina and cervical canal of lactating rats under the influence of synestrol and testosterone] Popova EA.
Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst 83:47-52, 1963 (Rus)
[Effect of disorders of hormonal balance in lactating rats on the uterus of the suckling] Popova EA.
Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst 83:163-6, 1963 (Rus)
[Effect of estrone on cell division in uterine and corneal epithelium in incubation conditions] Epifanova ON, et al.
Tsitologiia 5:656-8, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[On palpation of the uterus and fetus in pregnancy at term and during labor] Lankovits AV.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:62-5, May 63 (Rus)
[On uterine perforation (according to records of the obstetrical-gynecological clinic of the Minsk Medical Institute for the past 15 years)] Atroshkina LM.
Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:36-8, Oct 63 (Rus)
[New anatomical aspects of the tubal-uterine tract in the rabbit] De Salamanca F.
Acta Med Tenerife 21:71-6, Mar-Apr 64 (Sp)
[Radiologic visualization of the visceral lymphatic unit. Experimental and clinical considerations] Rodriguez Sica R, et al. **An Fac Med Montev** 48:18-25, 1963 (Sp)
[Metroplastica in uterus bicornis. Technics and results] Bettinotti AE, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 50:2826-34 concl, 25 Oct 63 (Sp)
[Metroplasty in uterus bicormis. Technics and results] Bettinotti AE, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 50:2662 contd, 4 Oct 63 (Sp)
[Effect of isoxuprine on uterine contractility. (Clinical analysis)] Klurfan HI, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 50:3157-62, 29 Nov 63 (Sp)
[Action of 17-beta-estradiol by intravenous drip on the uterine activity. Clinical study and registration of intra-amniotic pressure] Martin Pinto R, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 50:2644-62, 4 Oct 63 (Sp)
[Estimation of uterine contractility by a clinical sign in premature detachment of the eutopic placenta. (Recording of amniotic pressure)] Schwarcz R, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 50:222-3, 18 Jan 63 (Sp)
[Post-partum routine uterine examination in certain patients] Peralta Cayón R.
Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec 15:55-60, Jan-Feb 64 (Sp)
[Inhibition of angiotensin, bradykinin and oxytocin by extracts from various organs] Segura-Cardona R.
Rev Esp Fisiol 20:27-35, Mar 64 (Sp)
[Anatomical factors responsible for habitual abortion] Bonilla F.
Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 22:475-89, Nov-Dec 63 (Sp)
[Habitual abortion produced by uterine malformation and cervical incompetence] Bonilla F, et al.
Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 22:437-9, Sep-Oct 63 (Sp)
[Uterine synechiae] Aranda Meléndez C, et al.
Rev Med Costa Rica 21:101-5, Mar 64 (Sp)
[Surgical treatment of the bicornuate uterus] Prada Díaz CM, et al.
Rev Med Costa Rica 20:447-55, Nov 63 (Sp)
[Uterine phlebography and pelvic pain] Díaz Bruzual A.
Rev Obstet Ginec Venez 23:535-44, 1963 (Sp)
[Bacterial flora in the uterine cavity in afebrile puerperal patients: its relation to different factors at delivery] Giugni Maselli A.
Rev Obstet Ginec Venez 24:79-120, 1964 (Sp)
[Partial genital atresia with atypical symptomatology] Gori RM, et al.
Sem Med (B Air) 122:1369-71, 10 Jun 63 (Sp)
[Tubocutaneous fistulae. Considerations regarding an observation] Guixa HL, et al.
Sem Med (B Air) 123:973-5, 23 Sep 63 (Sp)
[Action of the estrogens on the uterus and the vagina] Schenoni LF.
Sem Med (B Air) 123:2041-3, 23 Dec 63 (Sp)
[Preliminary note on a new technic for the surgical treatment of uterine retroversion: radical douglasectomy and extraperitoneal ligation of the utero-sacral ligaments. Fundamentals and criticism] Beato V. **Tokoginec Pract** 22:204-9, Aug-Sep 63 (Sp)
[Features of uterine contraction in the early puerperal period complicated by retention of placental particles] Marchuk OI.
Pediat Akush Ginek 6:35-7, 1963 (Uk)
[Apropos of the contractile activity of the uterus in the puerperal period] Shilko MO.
Pediat Akush Ginek 4:41-3, 1963 (Uk)
[Changes in uterine excitation in pregnant subjects and its prognostic significance] Shkol'nyĭ GK, et al.
Pediat Akush Ginek 4:37-40, 1963 (Uk)
[Experimental-clinical study with tropacin on the contractile activity of the uterus] Solich OI.
Pediat Akush Ginek 4:43-6, 1963 (Uk)
[Gynecological massage and its use in patients with fixed uterine deviation in the general fangotherapy complex of the Ievpatoriia Resort] Sydorova IS.
Pediat Akush Ginek 3:61-2, 1963 (Uk)
[On the content of nucleotides and other phosphorus compounds in the rabbit uterus] Himmel'reĭkh NH.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 36:88-95, 1964 (Uk)

UTOPIAS (I)

The fantasy of utopia. Gondor LH.
Amer J Psychother 17:606-18, Oct 63

UTRICLE see under LABYRINTH (A9)

UVA URSI (D4)

Thymidine diphosphate glucose and biosynthesis of glucosides in wheat germ. Gonçalves IR.
Enzymologia 26:287-93, 31 Dec 63

UVEA (A9)

Malignant melanomas of the uvea in Denmark 1943-1952. A clinical, histopathological, and prognostic study. Jensen OA.
Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) Suppl 75:1-220, 1963
The albumin exchange in the rabbit eye. Bill A.
Acta Physiol Scand 60:18-29, Jan-Feb 64
Experimental and clinical studies of circulating precipitating antibodies to uveal tissue. Suie T, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 56:232-4, Aug 63
Vascularity of the eye and the optic nerve in glaucoma. Francois J, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 71:219-25, Feb 64
The uvea. Kaufman HE.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 71:421-38, Mar 64 (19 ref.)
Ring melanoma. Manschot WA.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 71:625-32, May 64
Uveal effusion. 1. Clinical picture. Schepens CL, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 70:189-201, Aug 63
Amebiasis and ocular lesions. Straatsma BR.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 72:3-4, Jul 64
Uveal and other ocular tissue reactions to heterologous antilens capsule antibodies. Nozaki M, et al.
Invest Ophthal 2:641-7, Dec 63
Uveal tissue respiration and glycolysis in living experimental animals. Pilkerton R, et al.
Invest Ophthal 3:237-40, Apr 64
Uveal blood flow determined by the nitrous oxide method. Pilkerton R, et al.
Invest Ophthal 3:227-36, Apr 64
Disease of the anterior uvea of the dog. Krawitz L.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 144:986-90, 1 May 64
Selective deposition of radium in normal and neoplastic melanocytes. Taylor GN, et al.
Radiat Res 21:285-98, Feb 64
Auto-immune response to lens and uveal protein. Luntz MH.
S Afr Med J 38:130-3, 15 Feb 64
Melanocytoma of the anterior uvea: an unusual tumor associated with buphthalmos. Kurz GH.
Survey Ophthal 8:511-7, Dec 63
The antigenic relationships of ocular and other tissues. Perkins ES. **Trans Ophthal Soc UK** 83:271-8, 1963
[Chorio-retinal heredo-degeneration] Babel J.
Bull Soc Franc Ophtal 76:20-9, 1963 (Fr)
[Uveal blood supply and intraocular pressure] Rodenhäuser JH. **Buech Augenarzt** 42:1-98, 1963 (Ger)
[Passive transfer of tuberculin sensitivity to the eye in animal research] Böke W, et al.
Graefe Arch Ophthal 166:494-508, 21 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Erroneous diagnosis in melanoblastoma of the uvea] Joannides T, et al.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 143:380-91, Oct 63 (Ger)
[On enzymatic activities in bovine uveal tissue, with reference to inhibitory reactions by their antisera] Kotsuka Y, et al.
Folia Ophthal Jap 14:192-200, Jul 63 (Jap)
[A case of tuberculoma of the anterior uvea complicated with neuroretinitis] Nango R.
Folia Ophthal Jap 14:285-8, Sep 63 (Jap)

UVEITIS (C11)

The dazzling test in diseases of the retina. Forsius H, et al. **Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn)** 42:55-63, 1964
Glaucoma and posterior subcapsular cataract following topical prednisolone (ultracortenol) therapy. Frandsen E.
Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 42:108-18, 1964
Oxyphenbutazone and its use in ophthalmology. Svane-Knudsen P.
Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 42:193-200, 1964
The mechanism of occlusion of the "sinus camerularis" in uveitis. Busacca A.
Amer J Ophthal 57:383-91, Mar 64
Clinical evaluation of protopam. Byron HM, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 57:409-18, Mar 64
An ecologic approach to uveitis. Heaton JM.
Amer J Ophthal 57:122-8, Jan 64
Pathology of herpes simplex kerato-iritis. Hogan MJ, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 57:551-64, Apr 64
Diodoquin in treatment of histoplasmosis uveitis. Lebensohn JE. **Amer J Ophthal** 57:145-6, Jan 64
Drug therapy in uveitis. Leopold IH.
Amer J Ophthal 56:709-25, Nov 63
Determination of antibodies to toxoplasma and old tuberculin in uveitis patients. Park HK, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 56:235-42, Aug 63
Experimental ocular histoplasmosis. I. The natural course of primary infection in the rabbit eye. Smith JL, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 58:3-6, Jul 64
The TPI test in ophthalmology. Smith JL.
Amer J Ophthal 57:973-7, Jun 64
Fuchs' heterochromic cyclitis associated with facial hemiatrophy (scleroderma en coup de sabre). Sugar HS, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 57:627-32, Apr 64
Experimental and clinical studies of circulating precipitating antibodies to uveal tissue. Suie T, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 56:232-4, Aug 63
The relation between toxoplasmosis and focal exucative retinochoroiditis. Van Metre TE Jr, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 58:6-21, Jul 64
Presumed histoplasmic choroiditis. A clinical analysis of 43 cases. Walma D Jr, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 57:107-10, Jan 64
Vogt-Koyanagi-Harada syndrome. Johnson WC.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 88:146-9, Aug 63
Experimental sensitization uveitis. Pacyńska J.
Arch Immun Ther Exp 11:85-104, 1963
Behcet's syndrome. A histopathologic study of the eye. Fenton RH, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 72:71-81, Jul 64
Chemotherapy of experimental toxoplasmosis. Evaluationof spiramycin alone and in combination. Giles CL, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 71:119-27, Jan 64
Anterior uveitis in children. A report of 16 cases including long-term follow-up. Giles CL.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 70:779-85, Dec 63
Treatment of experimental ocular toxoplasmosis. Jacobs L, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 71:111-8, Jan 64
The uvea. Kaufman HE.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 71:421-38, Mar 64 (19 ref.)
Chronic cyclitis. Kimura SJ, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 71:193-201, Feb 64
Specific ocular uveal lesions in patients with evidence of histoplasmosis. Van Metre TE Jr, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 71:314-24, Mar 64
Hearing loss in uveitis. Maxwell ON.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 78:138-42, Aug 63
Antistreptolysin titre changes in acute non-granulomatous anterior uveitis. Shrivastava BD.
Brit J Clin Pract 17:567-71, Oct 63
Uveitis. Coles RS, et al.
Highlights Ophthal 6:205-26, 1963
Uveitis. Hogan M. **Highlights Ophthal** 6:195-204, 1963
Toxoplasmosis and uveitis. Kaufman HE.
Highlights Ophthal 6:239-52, 1963
Band keratopathy in a rabbit colony. Economon JW, et al. **Invest Ophthal** 2:361-8, Aug 63
Endogenous uveitis. Wyatt JH.
J Amer Osteopath Ass 63:121-5, Oct 63
Disease of the anterior uvea of the dog. Krawitz L.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 144:986-90, 1 May 64
Auto-immunity to prostate antigen in rheumatic disease. Grimble A. **J Clin Path** 17:264-7, May 64
Dangers of steroids in ophthalmology with report of a case of mycotic perforating corneal ulcer. Warren CM Jr. **J Med Ass Alabama** 33:229-33, Feb 64
Ocular pathology in reserpine sensitivity: report of two cases. Raymond LF.
J Med Soc New Jersey 60:417-9, Sep 63
Diagnosis and management of uveitis. Simpson GV.
J Mississippi Med Ass 4:433-42, Oct 63
Chloroquine and the eye. Lazar M, et al.
Lancet 1:770, 4 Apr 64

The diagnosis of uveitis in leprosy. Hobbs HE. **Leprosy Rev** 34:226-30, Oct 63
Toxoplasmic uveitis as an epidemiological problem. **Med J Aust** 1:490-1, 28 Mar 64
Ocular inflammatory disease. Kaufman HE. **New Eng J Med** 270:456-63, 27 Feb 64 (59 ref.)
Ocular inflammatory disease. Kaufman HE. **New Eng J Med** 270:456-63, 27 Jan 64 (59 ref.)
Intraocular antibody production: clinical implications. Bozsóky S. **Ophthalmologica (Basel)** 146:188-98, 1963
Anterior uveitis due to chloroquine. Lazar M, et al. **Ophthalmologica (Basel)** 146:411-4, 1963
Effects of meteorological variations on incidence of uveitis. Fajardo RV, et al. **Philipp J Surg** 18:274-8, Jul-Aug 63
Sarcoidosis. Anderson IM. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:122, Feb 64
On the aetiology of uveitis with regard to rheumatic conditions. Svec V, et al. **Rheumatism** 20:17-9, Jan 64
Auto-immune response to lens and uveal protein. Luntz MH. **S Afr Med J** 38:130-3, 15 Feb 64
Uveitis associated with systemic diseases. I. Bacterial infections. Coles RS. **Survey Ophthal** 8:377-92, Oct 63 (24 ref.)
Uveitis associated with systemic diseases. II. Coles RS. **Survey Ophthal** 8:479-506, Dec 63 (58 ref.)
Vasculitis retinae. Cross AG. **Trans Ophthal Soc UK** 83:133-42, 1963
Phacolytic glaucoma and phacogenic ophthalmia (lens induced uveitis). Müller H. **Trans Ophthal Soc UK** 83:689-704, 1963
[Examination of patients with inflammatory eye diseases with the complement fixation reaction for toxoplasmosis] Seeman J, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 102:1024-8, 13 Sep 63 (Cz)
[Uveomeningoencephalitis (HaradaVogt-Koyanagi syndrome). Apropos of a case with spinal polynucleosis and blood hyperleukocytosis] Mayer R, et al. **Acta Neuroveg (Wien)** 25:520-7, 1964 (Fr)
[Clinical problems in allergic uveitis] Lugossy G. **Ann Oculist (Paris)** 197:807-14, Aug 64 (Fr)
[Uveitis and multiple sclerosis] Collier M. **Bull Soc Franc Ophtal** 76:624-35, 1963 (Fr)
[The eye and rheumatism] Bonnet JL, et al. **J Med Lyon** 45:517-27, 5 Mar 64 (Fr)
[Use of betamethasone in ophthalmology] Montibert J. **J Med Lyon** 45:529, 5 Mar 64 (Fr)
[Modalities of the reaction of ocular tissues to inflammation] Babel J. **Ophthalmologica (Basel)** 147:248-50, 1964 (Fr)
[Follow-up of a case of nodular ophthalmia (caused by a caterpillar hair)] Gailloud C, et al. **Ophthalmologica (Basel)** 147:244-7, 1964 (Fr)
["Pars planitis", a new term in the field of uveitis] Martenet AC. **Ophthalmologica (Basel)** 147:282-90, 1964 (Fr)
[Neurological symptoms combined with intraocular inflammation] Bammer H, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 108:819-22, Jun 63 (Fr)
[On a case of Harada's disease] Corcelle L, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 108:813-4, Jun 63 (Fr)
[Progressive uveo-neuraxitis. Possible role of a rickettsial disease] Guilly P, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 108:815-9, Jun 63 (Fr)
[Tissue damage as a localization factor in experimental microbial allergic uveitis] Dieckhues B. **Allerg Asthma (Leipzig)** 9:278-81, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Electroretinography in inflammation of the uvea] Rankov B, et al. **Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk** 17:85-7, 1964 (Ger)
[Endogenous inflammations of the eye] Witmer R. **Ophthalmologica (Basel)** 147:217-28, 1964 (Ger)
[Eye complications in smallpox vaccination] Grósz I. **Orv Hetil** 105:171, 26 Jan 64 (Hun)
[On intraocular epithelial proliferation] Radnót M, et al. **Szemeszet** 101:66-71, Jun 64 (Hun)
[Hypertensive uveitis] Mastrangeli W. **Clin Ter** 26:557-67, 30 Sep 63 (It)
[Clinico-histological considerations on a case of Heerfoidt's syndrome] Baglione L, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:1612-6, 19 May 64 (It)
[Contribution to the knowledge of uveo-neuraxitis syndromes] Canal N, et al. **Riv Pat Nerv Ment** 84:372-88, Sep 63 (It)
[Topical use of colimycin-S in ophthalmology] Mizukawa T, et al. **Folia Ophthal Jap** 15:205-13, May 64 (Jap)
[Electroretinographic studies of experimental uveitis (IV) Effect of Decadron and Endojodin on ERG in uveitis] Takata H. **Folia Ophthal Jap** 15:86-95, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Electroretinographic studies of experimental uveitis. (III). Characteristics of B- and C-potential of "inflammation type ERG"] Takata H. **Folia Ophthal Jap** 14:409-15, Nov 63 (Jap)
[Considerations on uveitis] Yuge T. **Folia Ophthal Jap** 15:74-7, Feb 64 (Jap)
[On ocular lesions caused by corticosteroids] Arkin W, et al. **Klin Oczna** 33:323-6, 1963 (Pol)
[A case of Vogt-Koyanagi syndrome] Mello A, et al. **Hospital (Rio)** 64:461-7, Aug 63 (Por)
[Ophthalmological complications in influenza and influenza-like diseases] Krol' AG. **Oftal Zh** 19:104-9, 1964 (Rus)
[A method for extraction of complicated incapsulated post-uveitis cataracts] Shevalev VE. **Oftal Zh** 19:144-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Herpetic eye disease] Katsnel'son AB, et al. **Vestn Oftal** 76:7-20, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[Report of 4 cases of Vogt-Koyanagi-Harada's disease] González CA. **An Fac Med Lima** 46:366-78, Sep 63 (Sp)
[Uveitis and toxoplasmosis] Contardo Astaburaga R. **Arch Oftal B Air** 39:99-108, Mar 64 (Sp)
[A clinical case of Vogt-Koyanagi syndrome] Garza Toba M. **Medicina (Mex)** 44:73-9, 25 Feb 64 (Sp)
[Ocular lesions in 59 cases of sarcoidosis] Nin-Avelleyra C. **Torax** 12:114-25, Sep-Dec 63 (Sp)
[Ocular complications of leprosy] Wangsbha S, et al. **Siriraj Hosp Gaz** 15:201-11, Apr 63 (Th)

UVEOPAROTID FEVER see under SARCOIDOSIS (C2)

UVULA see under PALATE (A2, A3)

VACCINATION (E2, G3)

Studies on an infectious disease of rainbow-trout. Saito Y, et al. **Acta Med Biol (Niigata)** 11:267-95, Mar 64
Control of infectious diseases with regard to economically underdeveloped countries. Bakács T. **Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung** 10:189-97, 1963
The antistaphylolysin titre in cattle after subcutaneous and intramuscular treatment, respectively, with a combined staphylococcal vaccine. Thörne H, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 58:321-4, 1963
Intradermal versus subcutaneous immunization with typhoid-paratyphoid A and B vaccine in human adults. 2. Serum protein investigations. Vogelsang TM, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 61:117-26, 1964
Intradermal versus subcutaneous immunization with typhoid-paratyphoid A and B vaccine in human adults. 1. Antibody response. Vogelsang TM, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 61:109-16, 1964
Immunogenic and reactogenic properties of live tissue culture anti-mumps vaccine. Luzyanina TYa, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha) (Eng)** 7:562, Nov 63
Immunization against Aujeszky's disease with live vaccine. II. Immunization of pigs under laboratory conditions. Skoda R, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha) (Eng)** 8:123-34, Mar 64
History of smallpox and its prevention. Kahn C. **Amer J Dis Child** 106:597-609, Dec 63
Cytogenetic studies on patients with virus infections and subjects vaccinated against yellow fever. Harnden DG. **Amer J Hum Genet** 16:204-13, Jun 64
Follow-up study on army personnel who received adjuvant influenza virus vaccine 1951-1953. Beebe GW, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 247:385-406, Apr 64
Vaccinia lid infection. Gould EL, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 56:830-2, Nov 63
Malignant melanomas in smallpox vaccination scars. Report of six cases. Marmelzat WL, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 89:823-6, Jun 64
The neurology of jennerian vaccination. A clinical account of the neurological complications which occurred during the smallpox epidemic in South Wales in 1962. Spillane JD, et al. **Brain** 87:1-44, Mar 64
Response of the young infant to active immunization. Evans DG, et al. **Brit Med Bull** 19:225-9, Sep 63 (42 ref.)
Protective vaccination against diseases. **Burma Med J** 11:105-6, Apr 63
Reactions to intradermal vaccinations. A report of three cases of foreign body granulomas. Schneidman HM, et al. **Calif Med** 100:287-9, Apr 64
A preventive approach to impetigo of Treaty Indians using Staphylococcus polyvalent somatic antigen vaccine. Dilienberg H, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 89:947-9, 2 Nov 63
Acute respiratory infections in children. II. A trial of polyvalent virus vaccine. Laxdal OE, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:15-9, 4 Jan 64
Observations on the further attenuation of measles virus and on live vaccines prepared from highly attenuated lines of virus. Chu CM, et al. **Chin Med J (Peking)** 83:483-96, Aug 64
Effect of preliminary immunization with living and killed E. coli cells on radioresistance of animals. Klemparskaya NN, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 22:818-21, Sep-Oct 63
The effect of vaccination by atypical mycobacteria in experimental murine leprosy. Gupta SK, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 52:435-40, May 64
Measles vaccination. **Indian J Pediat** 31:118-9, Apr 64
Salk and Sabin. Young WW. **J Amer Inst Homeop** 57:4-9, Apr 64
Serum hepatitis in the horse. Hjerpe CA. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 144:734-40, 1 Apr 64
Intradermal cholera vaccination. Noble JE. **J Hyg (Camb)** 62:11-23, Mar 64
Oral immunization and production of coproantibody in human volunteers. Freter R, et al. **J Immun** 91:724-9, Dec 63
Transfer of neutralizing antibody by colostrum to calves born of foot-and-mouth disease vaccinated dams. Graves JH. **J Immun** 91:251-6, Aug 63
Investigation of an outbreak of smallpox in a police station area within Basirhat sub-division of West Bengal. De SK. **J Indian Med Ass** 42:374-80, 16 Apr 64
Intradermal T.A.B. immunization against enteric infections. Field TE. **J Roy Army Med Corps** 110:111-2, 1964
An outbreak of cholera in Malacca. Mahony BJ, et al. **J Roy Army Med Corps** 110:13-4, 1964
Use of vaccine and hyperimmune serum for protection against Pseudomonas septicemia. Feller I, et al. **J Trauma** 4:451-6, Jul 64
Recent research on kala azar in East Africa. Manson-Bahr PE, et al. **J Trop Med Hyg** 67:79-84, Apr 64
Combined immunization in early infancy. **JAMA** 186:590-1, 9 Nov 63
Benjamin Waterhouse (1754-1846)--the American Jenner. (Waterhouse B), **JAMA** 188:929-31, 8 Jun 64
Vaccination by respiratory route with live attenuated measles virus, Sugiyama, adapted to bovine rea respiratory route with live attenuated measles virus, Sugiyama, adapted to bovine renal cells. Minamitani M, et al. **Jap J Exp Med** 34:81-4, Apr 64
The status of immunization in 1963. Margileth AM, et al. **Med Clin N Amer** 47:1393-438, Sep 63 (156 ref.)
Smallpox and vaccination. Murray HM. **Med J Aust** 2:106-9, 18 Jul 64
John Birch's opposition to vaccination. (Birch J), **Med Sci** 15:60, Mar 64
The immediate clinical effects of Staphylococcus polyvalent somatic antigen and control preparations on a large group of student nurses. Le Riche WH, et al. **Med Serv J Canada** 19:689-701, Oct 63
Efficacy, potential and hazards of vaccines. Katz SL. **New Eng J Med** 270:884-8, 23 Apr 64
Pioneer inoculators on Cape Cod. Drs. Francis Wicks (1755-1836) and Hugh George Donaldson (1757-1812), of Falmouth, Massachusetts. (Wicks F), (Donaldson HG), Rogers FB. **New Eng J Med** 270:664-6, 26 Mar 64
The control of smallpox. Parry WH. **Nurs Times** 60:889-91, 10 Jul 64
Effectiveness of polyvalent influenza vaccine in pregnancy. Report of a controlled study during an outbreak of Asian influenza. Hulka JF. **Obstet Gynec** 23:830-7, Jun 64
Industrial medicine. De Dominicis G. **Panminerva Med** 5:440-5, Dec 63
Oral poliovirus vaccination in children: a study suggesting enterovirus interference. Feldman RA, et al. **Pediatrics** 33:526-33, Apr 64
Mass immunization of children with oral, trivalent poliovirus vaccine (Lederle strains). Serpa-Florez F, et al. **Pediatrics** 33:878-86, Jun 64
The treatment of smallpox vaccination ulcers with ultra-violet light. Llewellyn DJ, et al. **Practitioner** 191:308-11, Sep 63
Responses of infants to DTP-P vaccine used in nine injection schedules. Brown GC, et al. **Public Health Rep** 79:585-602, Jul 64
Further analysis of national participation in the inactivated poliomyelitis vaccination program, 1955-61. Morris L. **Public Health Rep** 79:469-80, Jun 64
A current bibliography on allergy and applied immunology. Forman J. **Rev Allerg** 18:80-116, Jan-Feb 64
A field experience of combined measles, diphtheria, whooping cough and tetanus immunization. Spencer IW, et al. **S Afr Med J** 38:103-8, 8 Feb 64
Vaccination problems in tropical regions. **Trop Geogr Med** 15:324-34, Sep 63
Failure to respond to vaccination with 17D yellow fever virus by scarification, and its significance. Draper CC, et al. **W Afr Med J** 13:78-82, Apr 64
[Effect of some non-specific factors on the natural resistance of the organism and post-vaccination immunity] Babaeva OA. **Azerbaidzh Med Zh** 9:58-66, Sep 63 (Az)
[On the problem of vaccinating allergic subjects] Schulz F. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 2:102-6, 1963 (Cz)
[Postvaccinal tularemia] Kleibl K. **Cesk Derm** 38:289-92, Aug 63 (Cz)
[On prophylaxis in pregnancy and in the 1st year of life] Kreutzfeldt H. **Manedsskr Prakt Laegegern** 42:269-76, Jun 64 (Dan)
[Neurologic complications of vaccination. Atypical polyradiculitis after vaccination against typhoid-paratyphoid dysentery] Hansen OE. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:945-7, 2 Jul 64 (Dan)
[Vaccination, for and against] Vuylsteek K. **Belg T Geneesk** 20:125-30, 15 Jan 64 (Dut)
[Comparison of 2 vaccinia strains in vaccination of infants] Polak MF, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:459-64, 7 Mar 64 (Dut)
[Serological type specificity, evaluated by the neutralization test in mice, of aftosa virus (types C and A7) reisolated from mice inoculated with virulent products subjected to treatment by nitrous acid and phenol] Ciaccio G. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 106:485-92, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Etiology of some primary serum shocks. IV. Demonstration and explanation of the presence of equine antigens in an anti-swine erysipelas A vaccine. Demonstration of these antigens in 2 other vaccines] Sizaret P, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 106:95-107, Jan 64 (Fr)

[Vaccinations and deafness] Pialoux P, et al. **Ann Otolaryng (Paris)** 80:1012-3, Dec 63 (Fr)
[The prevention of infectious diseases by vaccinations; their failures] Kirn A. **Arch Mal Prof** 24:904-10, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Anatoxic and anavirulent vaccinations; combined vaccinations] Ramon G. **Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol** 23:479-86, Sep 63 (Fr)
[Immunization against measles] Marchessault JH. **Canad J Public Health** 55:294-8, Jul 64 (Fr)
[Handling of the vaccination risk by the state and its limitations] Du Verdier F. **Concours Med** 86:4699-702, 25 Jul 64 (Fr)
[Procedure to follow in vaccinations] Perelman R. **Concours Med** 85:7009-16, 21 Dec 63 (Fr)
[Albuminurias] **Concours Med** 85:5095-8, 28 Sep 63 (Fr)
[Protection of children against infections and infestations] Gharib. **Courrier** 14:141-4, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Problems posed by the current practice of obligatory vaccinations in the French Armies] Colobert L. **Gaz Med France** 71:2155-67, 10 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Vaccinal allergy, systemic vaccinia and ulcerous vaccinia] Ehrengut W. **Presse Med** 72:1957-8, 4 Jul 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of combined vaccinations in general and combined vaccinations "antidiphtheria-antitetanus-antityphoparatyphoid-antipoliomyelitis (DT-TAB-polio)" in particular] Ramon G. **Rev Corps Sante Armees** 4:421-38, Aug 63 (Fr)
[The phenomenon of apathy in man and animals after the injection of viruses in very high doses. Clinical data] Katsilambros L. **Rev Med Moyen Orient** 20:539-46, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Should we vaccinate allergic subjects?] Mande R, et al. **Rev Prat** 14:649-57, 21 Feb 64 (Fr)
[2 decisions on the responsibility of public authority in relation to vaccination] Camelbeke M van. **Rev Prat [Suppl]** 14:I-II, 11 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Hazards to the newborn infant caused by non-indicated or unnecessary measures] Berlin-Heimendahl S von. **Arch Kinderheilk** 169:215-35, Dec 63 (134 ref.) (Ger)
[Vaccinosis] Wunderwald. **Derm Wschr** 148:508-10, 9 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Vaccination table for pregnancy] Günther O. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 88:1785-8, 13 Sep 63 (Ger)
[Specific prevention of respiratory virus infections] Maass G. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 88:2435-7, 13 Dec 63 (5 ref.) (Ger)
[Diphtheria antibodies and vaccination] Spiess H. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:845-6, 24 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Skin lesions following vaccinations] Weber G, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 88:1878-86, 27 Sep 63 (141 ref.) (Ger)
[On neurologic complications following rabies vaccination] Pampus I, et al. **Fortschr Neurol Psychiat** 32:165-88, Apr 64 (Ger)
[On manifestations in the course of cutaneous vaccinations during a variela epidemic] Mierzecki H. **Hautarzt** 15:131, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Contributions on the clinical aspects and immunology of the antibody deficiency syndrome] Oehme J. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 111:401-3, Nov 63 (Ger)
[On the problem of neurologic complications following Sabin's oral poliomyelitis vaccination] Dorndorf W, et al. **Nervenarzt** 34:473-80, Nov 63 (Ger)
[The law covering vaccination complications in the North RhineWestphalia region] Sauer W. **Oeff Gesundheitsdienst** 26:1-9, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Development of an easy-to-handle vaccination lancet] Schmitt EL. **Oeff Gesundheitsdienst** 26:141-3, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Endangering the human embryo during the 1st weeks of pregnancy] Töndury G. **Wien Klin Wschr** 75:869-72, 6 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Planning an intensive smallpox vaccination in Bolivia] Cohn E. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:238-9, 15 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Morphologic and serological studies on the value of nodular reaction after revaccination against smallpox] Finger G, et al. **Zbl Bakt (Orig)** 191:138-45, Dec 63 (Ger)
[The current significance of vaccination for the control of communicable diseases] Gärtner H. **Zbl Bakt (Orig)** 191:3-21, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Vaccination reaction and vaccination damage] Henneberg G. **Zbl Bakt (Orig)** 191:92-7, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Live vaccines against virus diseases of animals] Mayr A. **Zbl Bakt (Orig)** 191:37-50, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Experimental contribution on multivaccine vaccination in infants] Müller F. **Zbl Bakt (Orig)** 191:146-8, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Changes in the immunization of 11-year-old children] Erdös L, et al. **Nepegeszsegugy** 44:298-301, Oct 63 (Hun)
[Possibilities of preventive vaccination against silicosis (Preliminary report)] Antal E, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:210, 2 Feb 64 (Hun)
[Quarantine diseases and the international rules for their prevention] D'Arca SU, et al. **Ann Sanit Pubblica** 25:193-243, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[On compulsory antitetanus vaccination] Schillaci G. **Ann Sanit Pubblica** 25:39-43, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[Tetracycline and immunological response] Viola P. **Arch Ital Sci Med Trop** 44:355-61, Jul 63 (It)
[Calendar of vaccinations] Pontecorvo M. **Boll Soc Medicochir Cremona** 17:9-16, Jan-Mar 63 (It)
[On vaccinal prophylaxis in relation to an epidemic of whooping cough. Results and considerations] Descovich C, et al. **Clin Pediat (Bologna)** 45:820-35, Oct 63 (It)
[Modern orientations in the prophylaxis of smallpox] Cairella M. **Clin Ter** 28:385-9, 29 Feb 64 (6 ref.) (It)
[First observations in humans of persistant para-allergy in tissue pretreated with Koch bacilli rendered hypersensitizing, with primary toxicity, and killed. On the changes induced with surface-active products and free cordal substance from cultures of Koch bacillus] Salvioli G, et al. **Minerva Med** 54:2807-29, 29 Sep 63 (It)
[Statistico-clinical data on the use of the combined diphtheria-pertussis-tetanus-poliovirus vaccine in infants] Giuranna U. **Pediatria (Napoli)** 71:962-7, 1963 (It)
[Some immunological problems of infants. IV. Behavior of the cellular and humoral immunological response in newborn infants and older children] Pratesi V, et al. **Riv Clin Pediat** 72:416-20, Dec 63 (It)
[Trial vaccination against epidemic parotitis] Rossolini A, et al. **Riv Clin Pediat** 71:337-41, Jun 63 (It)
[Glycocorticoids and the "antigen tolerance threshold". Effects of metopirone on the antibody response] Ippolito A, et al. **Riv Ist Sieroter Ital** 38:263-70, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[Haemophilus influenzae meningitis in a patient inoculated with vaccinia and triple vaccine] Gjemdal N. **Nord Med** 70:1226-7, 7 Nov 63 (Nor)
[Vaccinia in the ear] Haugen L, et al. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 84:620-1, 1 Apr 64 (Nor)
[Faulty reactions and complications following smallpox vaccination] Jaroszyńska-Weinberger B. **Pediat Pol** 39:529-37, May 64 (Pol)
[The problem of vaccination of allergic children] Mande R, et al. **Pediat Pol** 38:1-13, Jan 63 (Pol)
[Reactions following preventive vaccination of children with allergic diseases] Wilkoszewski E, et al. **Pediat Pol** 38:15-25, Jan 63 (Pol)
[Considerations on the mechanism of action of glucocorticoid substances in cases of infectious allergy] Dieckhoff J. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 15:413-30, Apr 63 (Rum)
[Epidemiological study of the effectiveness of the B. pertussis component in the tri-vaccine prepared by the Institutul "Dr. I. Cantacuzino"] Lucian M, et al. **Microbiologia (Bucur)** 8:371-5, Jul-Aug 63 (Rum)
[Skin allergy test with anthraxin in persons vaccinated against malignant pustule by different methods] Sliahov EN. **Microbiologia (Bucur)** 8:69-79, Jan-Feb 63 (Rum)
[Prevention of suppurative infection in puerperants and newborn infants with staphylococcal anatoxin] Khaskin SG. **Akush Ginek** 40:13-7, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Some problems of immunity in helminthology] Shikhobalova NP, et al. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR (Biol)** 4:504-13, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)
[Clinical aspects of vaccinal influenza] Epshtein FG, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:67-8, Dec 63 (Rus)
[Characteristics of clinical symptoms of vaccination reactions in children immunized with live measles vaccine] Revenok ND. **Pediatriia** 42:39-43, Dec 63 (Rus)
[Rural vaccination centers] Aleksandrovich VA, et al. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 22:31-4, 1963 (Rus)
[Tularemic vaccine rash] Danielian EE. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:51-3, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Severe allergic reaction with hemorrgahic syndrome following the administration of pertusis-diphtheria-tetanus-vaccine] Mazurin AV, et al. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:87-9, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Experience with mass aerosol immunization of subjects with tularemia dust vaccine] Aleksandrov NI, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:38-43, Feb 64 (Rus)
[The epidemiological effectiveness of dried alcoholic divaccine, enriched and nonenriched with Vi-antigens in school-age children and with Vi-antigens in preschool-age children in a typhoid outbreak] Brainina RA, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:18-22, Dec 63 (Rus)
[The epidemiological efficacy of pertussis-diphtheria-tetanus vaccination] Gordina RV, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:9-13, Dec 63 (Rus)
[Simultaneous vaccination against tuberculosis and tularemia in experimental conditions] Khatenever ML. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:29-34, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Problems of vaccine prevention of tularemia in the works of American authors. (Review of the literature)] Lebedinskii VA. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:140-2, Oct 63 (12 ref.) (Rus)
[Experimental study of combined immunization against staphylococcal infections, tetanus, typhoid and paratyphoid B. I.] Lepik BK. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:118-22, Nov 63 (Rus)
[Immunization of spotted squirrels with penicillin and penicillin-alum leptospirosis vaccine] Morozova VP. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:65-8, Jul 63 (Rus)
[Effectiveness of different methods of vaccination against tularemia] Motornaia VP. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:43-8, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Experimental study of combined vaccine for active immunization against scarlet fever, diphtheria, whooping cough and tetanus] Pavlov PV, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:3-10, Sep 63 (Rus)
[Anatomo-physiological peculiarities of the human and animal respiratory systems in the genesis of immunity after vaccination by the aerosol method. I. Role of the structure of the airways in the mechanical retention of inhaled material] Pisarevskiĭ IuS. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:57-61, Apr 63 (Rus)
[Comparative characteristics of pertussis-diphtheria, pertussis-diphtheria-tetanus and sorbed pertussis-diphteria-tetanus vaccines in the immunization of children] Reznik BIa. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:13-7, Dec 63 (Rus)
[Serological indices of the effectiveness of preventio of suppurative diseases in parturients, puerperants and newborn infants] Rustemova DM. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:76-9, Dec 63 (Rus)
[On the possibility of simultaneous vaccination against tularemia and smallpox in experimental conditions] Savel'eva RA. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:85-8, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Morphology of the vaccinal process in combined epicutaneous immunization against tuberculosis and tularemia in experimental conditions] Togunova AI, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:35-8, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Vaccines in preventing streptococcal diseases] Weisglass H. **Lijecn Vjesn** 85:1105-16, Oct 63 (Ser)
[Postvaccinal antibodies in anti-cowpox protection] Bordoški M, et al. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 20:346-50, Jun 63 (Ser)
[Lessons learned from the vaccination campaign with oral poliovirus vaccine] Morales JL. **Hispalis Med** 21:271-8, May 64 (Sp)
[Mass vaccination against poliomyelitis in Bogota (1960) with live, oral, trivalent vaccine] Flórez FS. **Rev Colombia Pediat** 21:195-220, Aug 63 (Sp)
[The problem of vaccination in the child] Sujoy E. **Sem Med (B Air)** 124:769-72, 6 Apr 64 (Sp)
[Risks and benefits of vaccines during pregnancy] Luque Beltrán F. **Tokoginec Pract** 22:179-85, Aug-Sep 63 (Sp)
[ECG changes in conscripts after vaccination (preliminary report)] Gunnert G, et al. **T Milit Halsov** 88:97-103, 1963 (Sw)

VACCINATION ENCEPHALITIS see ENCEPHALITIS, POST-VACCINAL (C10)

VACCINE THERAPY (E2)

Vaccine therapy in recurrent herpes simplex. Kern AB, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 89:844-5, Jun 64
Treatment of recurrent herpes simplex. **Brit Med J** 5412:817-8, 26 Sep 64
Unproven methods of cancer treatment.The Frost method. **CA** 13:201, Sep-Oct 63
The use of polyvalent somatic antigen vaccine as a nasal spray in the treatment of carriers of staphylococcus aureus. Le Riche WH, et al. **Canad J Public Health** 54:371-7, Aug 63
Vitiligo in a case of vaccinia virus-treated melanoma. Burdick KH, et al. **Cancer** 17:708-12, Jun 64
Effective approach to acne problem in college students. Manuel HS. **Clin Med** 71:483-9, Mar 64
Management of intractable asthma with emphasis on the role of infection. Dworetzky M. **Geriatrics** 19:348-55, May 64
Autovaccine therapy in chronic bacillary dysentery. Tyagi MN. **Indian Med J** 57:215, Aug 63
Use of staphylococcus toxoid and autogenous vaccine in the treatment of boils. Paulson G, et al. **N Carolina Med J** 24:385-6, Sep 63
Fatal systemic anaphylaxis in man. James LP Jr, et al. **New Eng J Med** 270:597-603, 19 Mar 64
Immunological and therapeutic investigations in vaginal trichomoniasis. Aburel E, et al. **Rumanian Med Rev** 7:13-9, Oct-Dec 63
A comparison of traditional and modern treatment of inhalant allergy. Brown EA. **Southwest Med** 45:143-52, May 64
[Treatment of urinary infections with autovaccine] Karapandov M. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 16:627-31, 1963 (Bul)
[Sydenham's recurrent chorea minor] Dittrich J, et al. **Cesk Neurol** 27:92-5, Mar 64 (Cz)
[Therapy with pyovaccine] Kubelka V, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 19:341-4, Apr 64 (Cz)
[Latent nonspecific endometritis] **Belg T Geneesk** 20:601-3, 1 Jun 64 (Dut)
[Typhoid endotoxin as a general stimulant in ophthalmology. Comparative study with typhoid vaccine] Kapuściński WJ, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Ophtal** 76:501-9, 1963 (Fr)
[Apropos of the treatment of several otorhinolaryngological diseases with Lantigen B aerosols] Duperret A. **J Med Bordeaux** 141:1045-54, Jul 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of a few cases furunculosis] Vouters C, et al. **J Sci Med Lille** 81:603-7, Dec 63 (Fr)
[The treatment of typhoid fever] Janbon M. **Rev Prat** 14:1101-14, 21 Mar 64 (Fr)
[Vaccine and antibiotic therapy in inflammatory

diseases of the adnexa uteri] Lambillon J, et al. **Ther Umsch** 20:477-84, Oct 63 (Ger)
[The significance of reactivity for the treatment of rheumatic diseases] Blumencron W. **Z Rheumaforsch** 22:452-6, Dec 63 (Ger)
[On the use of drugs regulating the reactivity of the body in the therapy of staphylococcal infections] Curci G. **G Ital Chemioter** 10:278-89, Oct-Dec 63 (It)
[Indications and limitations of so-called antireactive therapy (corticoids, phenylbutazone) in salmonella infections] Tolentino P. **G Ital Chemioter** 10:267-77, Oct-Dec 63 (It)
[Thrombosis of the axillary vein and fibrinolytic vaccine-shock therapy. Clinical contribution] Belardi P, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 12:229-33, Jun 64 (It)
[Fibrinolysis induced by vaccine shock in the prevention and therapy of postoperative peritoneal adhesions] Battezzati M, et al. **Minerva Chir** 19:125-34, 29 Feb 64 (It)
[On the association of antibiotics and vaccine in the therapy of acute diseases of the respiratory system] Fossati C. **Minerva Med** 55:1662-4, 23 May 64 (It)
[On the therapy of bacillary dysentery] Izar G. **Minerva Med** 55:2189-91, 11 Jul 64 (It)
[A case of Tietze syndrome in the course of chronic brucellosis] Barba G, et al. **Riforma Med** 78:290-3, 14 Mar 64 (It)
[The range of possibilities in the treatment of eye diseases with general stimuli and cortisone preparations] Kapuściński WJ. **Klin Oczna** 33:333-8, 1963 (Pol)
[Attempted treatment of chronic suppurative otitis media in children with the aid of autovaccines] Lewandowski H. **Otolaryng Pol** 17:63-8, 1963 (Pol)
[Apropos of specific therapy of respiratory allergies in childhood] Sielużycki C. **Otolaryng Pol** 17:456-7, 1963 (Pol)
[Use of an auto-vaccine in allergic diseases in children. Preliminary communication] Lewandowska J, et al. **Pediat Pol** 38:897-903, Oct 63 (Pol)
[Treatment of brucellosis. (According to observations on 186 cases)] Tuszkiewicz AR, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:346-51, 4 Mar 63 (Pol)
[On shortening the treatment time in dysentery patients with antibiotics and chemical preparations] Popkova EG, et al. **Antibiotiki** 8:839-41, Sep 63 (Rus)
[Current status of the problem of the treatment of toxic pneumosclerosis] Ashbel' SI. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 7:44-8, Aug 63 (13 ref.) (Rus)
[Studies on the stimulation of phagocytosis in experimental dysenterial keratoconjunctivitis] Sokolovskaia IaI. **Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst** 77:140-3, 1963 (Rus)
[On the follow-up of women treated for gonorrhea] Baksht BP, et al. **Vestn Derm Vener** 37:68-9, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Autovaccines in the treatment of septic conditions in children] Khristich AD, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 91:96-9, Oct 63 (Rus)
[On the use of therapeutic sera and prophylactic vaccinations in children with a history of hemorrhagic vasculitis] Tebloeva LT. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:85-7, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Use of antibiotic-resistant colibacterin in patients with intestinal infections] Chernomordik AB, et al. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 9:9-11, Aug 63 (Rus)
[The effect of vaccine therapy (by electrophoresis) on the dynamics of various immunological indices in scarlet fever patients] Alizov PA, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:26-30, Apr 63 (Rus)
[Effect of derivatives of the pyrimidine group--pentoxyl--combined with chemo- and vaccine therapy on the course of acute dysentery (in adults). I. Apropos of the effect of pentoxyl combined with antibacterial preparations on the course of acute dysentery] Kuz'min VG. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:53-9, Jan 64 (Rus)
[Our experience in the treatment of extra-articular and degenerative forms of rheumatism with cuti-vaccine Paul-Novum] Berović Z, et al. **Med Glas** 17:409-11, Oct 63 (Ser)
[Autogenous vaccine with tissue lysate in infantile otorhinolaryngology] Ribo J, et al. **Pediat Panamer** Suppl:49-51, Jan 64 (Sp)
[Prevention of the common cold among the personnel at Argentine bases in Antarctica] Moya ER, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:2809-11, 25 Oct 63 (Sp)
[Immunodesensitizing treatment in the otorhinolaryngologic processes of allergic origin] Saporiti EM, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:903-10, 5 Apr 63 (Sp)
[Asthma and autogenous vaccine] Arico SA. **Sem Med (B Air)** 122:1394-8, 13 Jun 63 (Sp)

VACCINES (D7, E2, G3)

Current advances in pediatric immunization; a panel discussion. Heyman A, et al. **Acad Med New Jersey Bull** 10:40-55, Mar 64
Tuberculin and bacillary allergy in human subjects vaccinated with A.I.P.C. by multiple puncture. Buonomini G, et al. **Acta Tuberc Scand** Suppl 58:119+, 1964
Tuberculoimmunity induced by killed tubercle bacilli and their constituents. Crowle AJ. **Acta Tuberc Scand** Suppl 58:27-34, 1964
Physical and chemical means for killing mycobacteria and for preparing an efficient antituberculous nonliving vaccine. Degli Esposti A. **Acta Tuberc Scand** Suppl 58:81-2, 1964
Experiments with V.D.S. in man. Degli Esposti A. **Acta Tuberc Scand** Suppl 58:117-8, 1964
A comparative examination in guinea pigs of BCG vaccine and vaccines consisting of heat-killed tubercle bacilli suspended in various vehicles. Jespersen A, et al. **Acta Tuberc Scand** Suppl 58:54-60, 1964
Preliminary results of vaccination in man with killed mycobacteria (anatubercolina integrale Petragnani), carried out with the multipuncture method. Mazzetti G, et al. **Acta Tuberc Scand** Suppl 58:109+, 1964
The efficacy of killed antituberculous vaccines in relation to the morphological integrity of the suspended bacillary cells. Petragnani G. **Acta Tuberc Scand** Suppl 58:77-80, 1964
Experiments with killed antituberculous vaccines derived from BCG and vole bacillus. Siebenmann CO. **Acta Tuberc Scand** Suppl 58:35-46, 1964
Immunization of guinea pigs with extracts and defatted residues of tubercle bacilli. Smith DW. **Acta Tuberc Scand** Suppl 58:87, 1964
Vaccination against tuberculosis with killed tubercle bacilli. Swedberg B. **Acta Tuberc Scand** Suppl 58:67-76, 1964
Immunization experiments on rabbits with hexane-treated, killed tubercle bacilli. Vahlne G, et al. **Acta Tuberc Scand** Suppl 58:47-53, 1964
Immunogenic value of killed antituberculous vaccine and of bacillary extracts according to recent experiments. Introductory remarks. Weiss DW. **Acta Tuberc Scand** Suppl 58:13-8, 1964
Testing the effectiveness of live adenovirus vaccine. I. Reactogenic properties. Selivanov AA, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng]** 8:263-70, May 64
Testing the effectiveness of live adenovirus vaccine. II. Immunogenic properties. Selivanov AA, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng]** 8:271-6, May 64
Immunization against Aujeszky's disease with live vaccine. I. Attenuation of virus and some properties of attenuated strains. Skoda R, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha) (Eng)** 8:1-9, Jan 64
Studies on rapid immunization with mumps vaccine. Friedman RM, et al. **Amer J Hyg** 78:269-74, Nov 63
An antigenic analysis of three strains of Coxiella burneti. Ormsbee RA, et al. **Amer J Hyg** 79:154-62, Mar 64
Report of a field study with Q fever vaccine. Vivona S, et al. **Amer J Hyg** 79:143-53, Mar 64
Recent developments in biological products. II. Gershenfeld L. **Amer J Pharm** 135:360-79, Oct 63
Recent developments in biological products. III. Gershenfeld L. **Amer J Pharm** 135:403-16, Nov 63 (12 ref.)
The ability of an attenuated isolate of Langat virus to protect primates and mice against other members of the Russian spring-summer virus complex. Price WH, et al. **Amer J Trop Med** 12:787-99, Sep 63
Studies on trachoma. IV. Investigations in Portugal on formalin-killed trachoma vaccines with special reference to serologic response. Sampaio AA, et al. **Amer J Trop Med** 12:909-15, Nov 63
A mineral oil adjuvant vaccine for bacillary hemoglobinuria. Claus KD. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:699-703, May 64
Study of hog cholera colostral antibody and its effect on active hog cholera immunization. Coggins L. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:613-7, May 64
Effects of vaccination on the development of arthritis in swine with erysipelas: bacteriologic, immunologic, serum protein, and histopathologic observations. Freeman MJ. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:599-608, May 64
Effects of vaccination on the development of arthritis in swine with erysipelas: clinical, hematologic, and gross pathologic observations. Freeman MJ. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:589-98, May 64
Formaldehyde inactivation of foot-and-mouth disease virus as applied to vaccine preparation. Graves JH. **Amer J Vet Res** 24:1131-6, Nov 63
Artificial stimulation of resistance to bovine vibriosis: use of bacterins. Hoerlein AB, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:371-3, Mar 64
Protection of Rhesus monkeys against monkeypox by vaccinia virus immunization. McConnell S, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:192-5, Jan 64
Immunization of sheep against ovine vibriosis with bacterins containing serotype I and serotype V in mineral oil. Miller VA, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:664-7, May 64
Bovine respiratory infections. II. Field trial using bacterial vaccine products as a means of prophylaxis. Palotay JL, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 24:1137-42, Nov 63
Vaccination of dairy cattle against staphylococcic mastitis. Slanetz LW, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 24:923-32, Sep 63
Vaccination of beef calves before weaning with bovine parainfluenza-3 (SF-4) vaccine in an adjuvant. Woods GT, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:704-9, May 64
A comparison of primary monkey kidney, heteroploid cell lines, and human diploid cell strains for human virus vaccine preparation. Hayflick L. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 88:Suppl 387-93, Sep 63
Regression techniques to solve unequal challenge potency problems in antituberculosis vaccine assays. Hoyt A, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 89:111-5, Jan 64
Present and future of inactivated virus vaccines. Meiklejohn G. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 88:Suppl 372-8, Sep 63
Immunogenicity of gamma-irradiated mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv (GIV) in mice. Nishihara H, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 88:827-32, Dec 63
Immunologic relationships between typical and atypical mycobacteria as studied by means of the mouse protection test. Siebenmann CO, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 89:20-8, Jan 64
Prevention of trachoma with vaccine. Grayston JT, et al. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 8:518-26, Apr 64
Immunologic response to autologous cancer vaccine. AswaQ M, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:485-7, Sep 64
Research on cells and viruses. 1962. Synthesis of research activity carried out in the Cell and Virus Section of the Department of Microbiology. Felici A, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 43:96-112, Mar-Apr 64
Clinical laboratory investigations of male chronic alcoholics. I. Different laboratory investigations compared with the Widal agglutination after typhus-paratyphus inoculation. Dahl S. **Brit J Clin Pract** 18:25-7, Jan 64
Further observations on vaccination in infancy with oral poliomyelitis vaccine and diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis vaccine. Butler NR, et al. **Brit Med J** 5406:418-20, 15 Aug 64
Inoculation of volunteers with H rhinoviruses. Taylor-Robinson D, et al. **Brit Med J** 5382:540-4, 29 Feb 64
Biological products. I.Nomenclature. **Brit Med J** 5357:808-10, 7 Sep 63
Vaccine for recurrent herpes simplex. **Brit Med J** 5409:587-8, 5 Sep 64
An attenuated mutant of Japanese encephalitis virus. Inoue YK. **Bull WHO** 30:181-5, 1964
Preliminary studies on the development of a live oral vaccine for anti-cholera immunization. Mukerjee S. **Bull WHO** 29:753-66, 1963
A new approach to bacterial vaccines. Greenberg L. **Canad Med Ass J** 89:396-402, 31 Aug 63
Mumps meningoencephalitis, Toronto, 1963. McLean DM, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:458-62, 15 Feb 64
Some biological properties of human diploid cell strains. Fernandes MV, et al. **Gaz Med Port** 17:73-80, Jan-Feb 64
Bacteriological culture of water-in-oil emulsions. Nottingham RJ, et al. **J Allerg** 34:464-8, Sep-Oct 63
Brucella tube-agglutination titers resulting from the use of syringes containing viable strain 19 vaccine. Beck CC, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 144:620-5, 15 Mar 64
Experimental evaluation of an avirulent oral erysipelas vaccine. Ose EE, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 143:1084-9, 15 Nov 63
Valvular endocarditis associated with Listeria monocytogenes infections in sheep. Osebold JW, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 143:990-3, 1 Nov 63
Experimental viable vaccine against pulmonary coccidioidomycosis in monkeys. Converse JL, et al. **J Bact** 86:1041-51, Nov 63
Type-specific streptococcal immunization with oral vaccine. Massell BF, et al. **J Bact** 86:1346-7, Dec 63
Viral vaccines. Kurian PV. **J Christ Med Ass India** 38:385-6, Jul 63
Antigenic potency tests on a single batch of Newcastle disease vaccine used as a working standard. Coid CR, et al. **J Comp Path Ther** 73:424-7, Oct 63
Newcastle disease. A serological study of immunity using two live vaccines. Crowther RW. **J Comp Path Ther** 74:151-62, Apr 64
The use of acetylethyleneimine in the production of inactivated foot-and-mouth disease vaccines. Brown F, et al. **J Hyg (Camb)** 61:337-44, Sep 63
In vitro measurement of the potency of inactivated foot-and-mouth disease virus vaccines. Brown F, et al. **J Hyg (Camb)** 61:345-51, Sep 63
Comparative studies on Salmonella typhi grown in vivo and in vitro. III. The immunizing potencies of acetone-killed vaccines prepared from in vivo- and in vitro-grown bacteria and the immunizing potency of substances isolated from infected organs. Olitzki AL, et al. **J Hyg (Camb)** 61:353-63, Sep 63
Live typhus vaccine prepared from strain "E" of Rickettsia prowazeki. Golinevich EM, et al. **J Hyg Epidem (Praha)** 7:290-300, 1963
Studies on Japanese B encephalitis virus vaccines from tissue culture. IV. Preparation and characterization of pool of attenuated OCT-541 line for human vaccine trial. Hammon WM, et al. **J Immun** 91:295-305, Sep 63
The influence of phase on the protective potency of Q fever vaccine. Ormsbee RA, et al. **J Immun** 92:404-12, Mar 64
Vaccine potentiation by emulsification with pure hydrocarbon compounds. Wilner BI, et al. **J Immun** 91:210-29, Aug 63
Adenovirus vaccine prepared by thermal inactivation

of the infective moiety of the virus in magnesium ions. Yang CS, et al. **J Immun** 91:283-6, Aug 63
Passive immunity in experimental cholera. Panse MV, et al. **J Infect Dis** 114:26-30, Feb 64
Immune reactions to a murine leukemia virus. I. Induction of immunity to infection with virus in the natural host. Fink MA, et al.
J Nat Cancer Inst 32:1075-82, May 64
Inhibition of development of Dictyocaulus filaria as an expression of immunity attained in sheep. Sokolić A, et al. **J Parasit** 49:612-6, Aug 63
Reactions to intradermal T.A.B.T. and T.A.B. vaccines. Noble JE. **J Roy Army Med Corps** 109:178-80, 1963
The status of immunization in 1963. Margileth AM, et al. **Med Clin N Amer** 47:1393-438, Sep 63 (156 ref.)
The production of viral vaccines.
Med J Aust 2:460-1, 14 Sep 63
Prophylactic procedures in Navy recruits. Miller LF. **Milit Med** 128:858-66, Sep 63
Progress report on the development of Q fever vaccines. Wisseman CL JR.
Milit Med 129:389-92, May 64
Protective effect of killed trypanosome vaccines with incorporated adjuvants. Johnson P, et al.
Nature (London) 200:83, 5 Oct 63
Treatment of canine neoplasms with autogenous vaccinial preparations. Riggs CW.
Nature (London) 200:233-4, 19 Oct 63
Influenza, adenovirus, and newer respiratory disease agents. Lease GO.
New York J Med 63:2977-81, 15 Oct 63
The development of the immune response. Characterization of the response of the human infant and adult to immunization with Salmonella vaccines. Smith RT, et al. **Pediatrics** 33:163-83, Feb 64
The future of virus vaccines. Rubin BA.
Postgrad Med 35:496-502, May 64 (30 ref.)
Advances in allergy. Frankland AW.
Practitioner 191:482-6, Oct 63 (19 ref.)
Present trends in immunization. Cannon DA.
Public Health 78:37-46, Nov 63
Preliminary report on trachoma vaccine. Scott JG. **S Afr Med J** 38:175-6, 29 Feb 64
The origin of the epitheloid cell in tuberculous lesions. Kojima M, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 80:135-47, 25 Jul 63
A primer on virus diseases and respiratory vaccines. Morrison LE.
Trans Indiana Acad Ophth Otolaryng 46:55-66, 1963
Tubercle bacillary extracts immunogenic for mice. 6. Comparative immunogenicity of trypsin extract of tubercle bacilli in mice and guinea pigs. Crowle AJ, et al. **Tubercle** 45:40-6, Mar 64
Prevention of trachoma with vaccine. Leĉture and Review Series, Rep No. 63-3. Grayston JT, et al.
US Naval Med Res Unit 2 1-9, 19 Dec 63
Comparative effectiveness of 1/2 ml and 1 ml doses of adenovirus vaccine on respiratory disease in navy recruits. Res Proj Rep MR 005.09-1203-1. Pierce WE, et al. **US Naval Med Res Unit** 4 1-11, 24 Sep 63
[Changes in the level of protein fractions in vaccinated and tuberculosis-infected guinea pigs] Brezina O.
Bratisl Lek Listy 44:499-506, 1964 (Cz)
[Group substance "A" in therapeutic sera and in vaccines] Miluničová A.
Cesk Epidem 12:356-62, Nov 63 (Cz)
[Therapy with pyovaccine] Kubelka V, et al.
Cesk Pediat 19:341-4, Apr 64 (Cz)
[Hyperthermic agents and internal cooling in the rabbit by circulation of cold water in an intragastric balloon] Cheymol J, et al.
Ann Pharm Franc 21:579-91, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Ion Cantacuzino, originator of the development of the preparation of serums and vaccines for human use in Rumania and recent progress in the production of biological products] (Cantacuzino I), Arion R.
Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol 22:849-64, Sep-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Formation of antirickettsial agglutinins and chemotherapy] Ciaccio G.
Bull Soc Path Exot 56:825-30, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Specific prevention of the rickettsioses] Zdrodowski P. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 56:822-5, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Study of the antidiphtheria vaccination of allergic subjects with a pure anatoxin absorbed on calcium phosphate] Relyveld EH, et al.
Bull WHO 30:321-5, 1964 (Fr)
[Interferential vaccines against virus diseases: a new method of immunization] Lépine P.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 258:4373-5, 27 Apr 64 (Fr)
[Anti-perfringens vaccines] Guillaumie M, et al.
Rev Immun (Paris) 27:223-40, Jul-Sep 63 (Fr)
[Pilot experiment on the detection of the pathogenic agent of the Fiessinger-Leroy-Reiter syndrome; value of a technic used for detection of vaccine (immunofluorescence and fluorescence-acridine orange)] Galistin P.
Rev Path Gen 63:1117-23, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Trial therapy of herpes recurrents by a vaccine prepared in cell culture and inactivated by ultraviolet rays. I. Preparation of the vaccine and immunization trials in animals] Lépine P, et al.
Sem Hop Paris 40:1471-4, 20 May 64 (Fr)
[Postvaccinal encephalitis and prevaccination with Herrlich vaccine antigen] Koch F.
Deutsch Med Wschr 88:1937-40, 4 Oct 63 (Ger)
[Carbohydrate metabolism and artificial fever. II. An attempt at a uniform interpretation of previously determined changes] Németh S, et al.
Z Ges Inn Med 18:803-5, 1 Sep 63 (Ger)
[Relations between maternal antibodies and vaccination success after vaccination of a calf with para-influenza-3-live vaccine] Bögel K, et al.
Zbl Bakt (Orig) 191:133-8, Dec 63 (Ger)
[A para-influenza-3 live vaccine for cattle] Bögel K, et al. **Zbl Bakt (Orig)** 190:322-33, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Live vaccines against virus diseases of animals] Mayr A. **Zbl Bakt (Orig)** 191:37-50, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Analysis of intracutaneous reactions to pyococcal antigens] Sipos K.
Borgyogy Vener Szemle 40:12-21, Feb 64 (Hun)
[On the record of a principle and of a non-conforming vaccine (Salvioli's diffusing vaccine) which the opposition have finally extolled] Salvioli G.
Bull Sci Med (Bologna) 135:329-41, Oct-Dec 63 (It)
[First observations in humans of persistant para-allergy in tissue pretreated with Koch bacilli rendered hypersensitizing, with primary toxicity, and killed. On the changes induced with surface-active products and free cordal substance from cultures of Koch bacillus] Salvioli G, et al.
Minerva Med 54:2807-29, 29 Sep 63 (It)
[The importance of culture of human diploid cells] Balducci D.
Recent Progr Med (Roma) 36:127-38, Feb 64 (It)
[Vaccine against avian diphthero-pox obtained by cell cultures in suspension] Orfei Z, et al.
Rendic Ist Sup Sanit 26:109-15, 1963 (It)
[Prophylaxis (vaccine) of Japanese B encephalitis] Kunida N.
Clin All Round (Osaka) 13:1273-8, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Vaccines and aberrant viruses] Mudai K.
Clin All Round (Osaka) 13:1279-85, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Study on dysentery vaccines] Oshiro S.
J Jap Ass Infect Dis 37:262-3, Oct 63 (Jap)
[Oral immunization to dysentery] Seki Y, et al.
J Jap Ass Infect Dis 37:264-72, Oct 63 (Jap)
[Clinical and experimental studies on the effect of antibiotics and steroids hormones on agglutinin production. 3. Experimental studies on the effects of antibiotics and adrenal cortex hormone preparations on agglutinin production in immunization by killed bacteria] Marubayashi M.
J Kumamoto Med Soc 37:289-98, 25 May 63 (Jap)
[Clinical and experimental studies on the effect of antibiotics and steroid hormones on agglutinin production. 2. Studies on the effects of antibiotics and adrenal cortex hormone preparations on agglutinin production in immunization by live bacteria] Marubayashi M.
J Kumamoto Med Soc 37:281-8, 25 May 63 (Jap)
[Program for preventive inoculations in childhood, with special reference to triple vaccines including tetanus toxoid] Tateno I.
J Ther (Tokyo) 46:173-6, Jan 64 (Jap)
[Immunological studies on Candida albicans, with special reference to its cellular fractions] Miura A.
J Yonago Med Ass 14:212-30, Jun 63 (Jap)
[On the effect of Maruyama vaccine (tubercle bacillus extract) on experimental tuberculosis in guinea pigs] Haibara S. **Kekkaku** 39:13-22, Jan 64 (Jap)
[Survey of viruses found in children] Yoshino K.
Shonika 5:69-74, Feb 64 (15 ref.) (Jap)
[Apropos of improving antidysentery vaccines] Vaitilavicius A. **Sveik Apsaug** 8:53-4, Oct 63 (Lith)
[Effect of Delbet's vaccine and distreptotase on sarcomas (sarcoma 180) in R111 mice] Szreder W, et al. **Pat Pol** 14:429-38, Oct-Dec 63 (Pol)
[Multivalent vaginal vaccination for the protection of the fetus] Arruda E, et al.
Hospital (Rio) 64:1405-13, Dec 63 (Por)
[Quantitative determination of ammonium sulfate in therapeutic sera by the amperometric method] Abramov MK, et al.
Aptech Delo 13:66-9, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[On various pathogenetic mechanisms of the pyretic reaction under the effect of streptococcal antigens] Pytskii VI. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 55:69-73, May 63 (Rus)
[Use of luminescing microbial vaccines in laboratory practice] Zubzhitskii IN. **Lab Delo** 10:242-4, 1964 (Rus)
[Effect of preliminary immunization with live vaccine on the course and outcome of radiation sickness in rabbits] Sudnov AM.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 8:55-9, Nov 63 (Rus)
[Investigations of active immunization against ovine enzootic abortion. Immunological study in various epizootic conditions] Săráteanu D, et al.
Rev Sci Med (Bucur) 8:167-71, 1963 (Rus)
[The problem of specific prophylaxis against the major viral diseases] Baroian OB.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 18:36-45, 1963 (Rus)
[Chemical bases in the preparation of viral formalinized vaccines] Fel'dman MIa.
Vop Med Khim 9:232-9, May-Jun 63 (Rus)
[Clinical picture and prevention of recurrent scarlet fever] Alisov PA, et al.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:31-5, Jul 63 (Rus)
[Experience in the experimental production and control of tissue culture vaccine against tick encephalitis] Chumakov MP, et al.
Vop Virus 8:415-20, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)
[Comparative study of the epidemiological effectiveness of vaccination with tissue-culture and brain vaccine against tick encephalitis] Chumakov MP, et al. **Vop Virus** 8:307-15, May-Jun 63 (Rus)
[Dynamics of serological indices of immunity in animals immunized with vaccines against tick-borne encephalitis] L'vov DK, et al.
Vop Virus 8:420-7, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)
[Dynamics of serological indices of immunity in human subjects after vaccination with tissue culture vaccine against tick-borne encephalitis] L'vov DK, et al.
Vop Virus 8:427-35, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)
[Use of the hemagglutination inhibition test in studying the immunogenic properties of formalinized vaccine against tick encephalitis] L'vov DK, et al.
Vop Virus 8:360-1, May-Jun 63 (Rus)
[Study of the epidemiological effectiveness of different types of vaccine for the prevention of tick encephalitis] Semenov BF, et al.
Vop Virus 8:436-40, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)
[Preliminary results of assessment of the effectiveness of tissue vaccine against tick encephalitis] Unanov SS, et al. **Vop Virus** 9:42-7, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[On the epidemiology of anthrax in Belorussia SSR] Senchuk TT. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 9:57-8, Jul 63 (Rus)
[Search for effective chemical vaccines against some zoonoses. VI. Experience with preparation of chemical anthrax vaccine in semi-industrial conditions] Aleksandrov NI, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:119-25, Jan 64 (Rus)
[In search of methods of stimulation of anti-leptospirosis immunity in irradiated animals] Morozova VP. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:75-80, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Experimental study of epicutaneous live associated trivaccine from plague strains EB and 1,17, Brucella strain 104-M, tularemia no. 15 Gaĭskii restored strain and selection of optimum antigen doses] Pilipenko VG, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:35-41, May 63 (Rus)
[Immunochemical study of antigens of the liquid portion of cholera vaccine] Pustovalova LM.
Zh Mikrobiol 40:136-9, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Use of Cricetulus triton for the study of the immunogenic properties of toxoids for wound infections and botulism] Samorodov LM.
Zh Mikrobiol 40:72-7, Jul 63 (Rus)
[Purification and concentration of Cl. perfringens toxoid with the use of NO anion exchange resin] Samsonova VS, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:98-102, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Data on the immunization of man with live typhus vaccine from the E strain] Urakov NN, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 40:40-5, Jul 63 (Rus)
[Immunological characteristics of purified and concentrated anatoxin of Cl. sordelli. II.] Vlasova EV, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:76-80, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Evaluation of pentatoxoid immunogenicity of different species of experimental animals] Vorob'ev AA, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:45-50, Jul 63 (Rus)
[Soluble antigens of viruses and Rickettsia and prospects of their use in vaccinal prophylaxis. (Review)] Vorob'ev AA, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:21-4, Feb 64 (33 ref.) (Rus)
[Immunogenic activity of a biological produce tried as a vaccine against ovine hydatidosis] Moya V, et al.
Bol Chile Parasit 19:7-10, Jan-Mar 64 (Sp)
[Prevention of the common cold among the personnel at Argentine bases in Antarctica] Moya ER, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 50:2809-11, 25 Oct 63 (Sp)
[Our method of prevention by vaccine of tuberculous infection in infants. Iterative oral impregnation and Cuti-BCG(live germs) systematically repeated] Fourestier M. **Rev Esp Tuberc** 32:463-70, Sep 63 (Sp)
[Perspectives for the organization of the interchange of vaccines in Latin America] Alvarez Amézquita J, et al. **Salud Publica Mex** 5:795-7, Sep-Oct 63 (Sp)
[S.S.A. laboratory for the production of BCG vaccine] León AP.
Salud Publica Mex 5:1005-10, Nov-Dec 63 (Sp)

VACCINIA (C1)

Treatment of vaccinia keratitis with post-vaccinial gamma globulin. Rydberg M, et al.
Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 41:713-8, 1963
Laboratory diagnosis of smallpox and similar viral diseases by means of tissue culture methods. II. Differentiation of smallpox virus from varicella, vaccinia, cowpox and herpes viruses. Marennikova SS, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha) (Eng)** 8:135-42, Mar 64
Vaccinia lid infection. Gould EL, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 56:830-2, Nov 63
Progressive vaccinia with normal antibodies. A case possibly due to deficient cellular immunity. O'Connell CJ, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 60:282-9, Feb 64
Pneumocystis carinii penumonia and progressive vaccinia in siblings. Allibone EC, et al.
Arch Dis Child 39:26-34, Feb 64
Leukergy in experimental infection of rabbits with vaccinia virus. Lobodzińska M.
Arch Immun Ther Exp 11:63-83, 1963
The neurology of jennerian vaccination. A clinical

account of the neurological complications which occurred during the smallpox epidemic in South Wales in 1962. Spillane JD, et al. **Brain** 87:1-44, Mar 64
Loss of immunity against vaccinia after attack of variola minor. Marsden JP.
Brit Med J 5410:676, 12 Sep 64
Some hazards of vaccination. **Brit Med J** 5374:4, 4 Jan 64
Passive immunization. Oberman JW. **GP** 30:131, Sep 64
Hemagglutination studies of variola and vaccinia viruses. Patoria NK, et al.
Indian J Med Sci 17:871-5, Nov 63
Comparative studies of pigpox and vaccinia viruses. I. Host range pathogenicity. Datt NS.
J Comp Path Ther 74:62-9, Jan 64
Comparative studies of pigpox and vaccinia viruses. II. Serological relationship. Datt NS.
J Comp Path Ther 74:70-80, Jan 64
The response of inbred rabbits to vaccinia virus infection. Pincus WB, et al. **J Immun** 91:58-64, Jul 63
Eczema vaccinatum: a case reminder. Kitzman R.
Marquette Med Rev 30:110-2, May 64
Ocular vaccinia: case report and review of treatment. Goldman A. **Med J Aust** 2:921-2, 30 Nov 63
Actinomycin D and vaccinia virus infection of HeLa cells. Shatkin AJ. **Nature (London)** 199:357-8, 27 Jul 63
Dangers of vaccination in lymphopenic infants. Rosen FS, et al. **Pediatrics** 33:310-1, Feb 64
Virus diseases associated with cutaneous eruptions. Wenner HA, et al.
Progr Med Virol 5:219-94, 1963 (347 ref.)
Circulating interferon in mice after intravenous injection of virus. Baron S, et al.
Science 141:1061-3, 13 Sep 63
Therapeutic antiviral action of 5-trifluoromethyl-2'-deoxyuridine in herpes simplex keratitis. Kaufman HE, et al.
Science 145:585-6, 7 Aug 64
Therapeutic considerations in ocular vaccinia. Jones BR, et al. **Trans Ophthal Soc UK** 83:613-31, 1963
1962 annual report: Virus Reference Laboratory, Department of Microbiology, Queen's University, Belfast. **Ulster Med J** 32:192-6, Dec 63
[A short survey of laboratory research in suspected variola] Holtermann OA.
Fra Sundhedsstyr 126:149-52, 20 Feb 64 **(Dan)**
[Vaccinia and eczema] Dekking F.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:2-5, 4 Jan 64 **(Dut)**
[Anti-smallpox vaccination "in utero"] Friart GM.
Arch Belg Derm Syph 19:191, Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[The action of 5-iodo-2'-deoxyuridine (IDU) in vaccinal keratitis in rabbits] Bouzas A.
Bull Soc Franc Ophtal 76:209-25, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Corticotherapy of dermotropic virus infections in children] Martin C.
J Med Bordeaux 141:869-73, Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Clinical observations of the coexistence of infections] Salles-Gomes LF de, et al.
Med Monde 39:53-5, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Vaccinal allergy, systemic vaccinia and ulcerous vaccinia] Ehrengut W.
Presse Med 72:1957-8, 4 Jul 64 **(Fr)**
[Eczema vaccinatum and its prevention] Schwalm J.
Derm Wschr 147:305-13, 30 Mar 63 **(Ger)**
[Vaccinosis] Wunderwald.
Derm Wschr 148:508-10, 9 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Electron microscopy and tissue culture as aids for the diagnosis and differential diagnosis of viral dermatoses] Nasemann T, et al.
Hautarzt 14:447-51, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Observations of a microbiologist] Wiesmann E.
Ophthalmologica (Basel) 147:229-34, 1964 **(Ger)**
[On a case of gangrenous vaccinia] Pipitone V, et al.
Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 42:233-44, May-Jun 63 **(It)**
[Diagnosis of smallpox and cowpox by the fluorescent antibody technic] Kato S.
Clin All Round (Osaka) 13:1239-47, Jul 64 **(Jap)**
[Vaccinia in the ear] Haugen L, et al.
T Norsk Laegeforen 84:620-1, 1 Apr 64 **(Nor)**
[Faulty reactions and complications following smallpox vaccination] Jaroszyńska-Weinberger B.
Pediat Pol 39:529-37, May 64 **(Pol)**
[Postvaccinal antibodies in anti-cowpox protection] Bordoški M, et al.
Vojnosanit Pregl 20:346-50, Jun 63 **(Ser)**

VACCINIA VIRUS (B4)

Combined effects of methylcholanthrene and vaccinia virus in cortisone-treated and untreated mice. Duran-Reynals ML. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 19:792-6, 1963
Character of the accumulation and localization of specific antigen and nucleic acids in the course of vaccinia virus infection of tissue culture as revealed by fluorescence microscopy. Sokolov NN, et al.
Acta Virol (Praha) (Eng) 8:30-7, Jan 64
Protection of Rhesus monkeys against monkeypox by vaccinia virus immunization. McConnell S, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 25:192-5, Jan 64
The biochemistry of viruses. Cohen SS.
Ann Rev Biochem 32:83-154, 1963 (739 ref.)
Nucleic acid metabolism in monolayers of HeLa cells infected with a DNA- and a RNA-virus. Cocito C.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 14:201-14, 1964
Induced fluorescence in the study of cells in tissue cultures infected with viruses. I. Differential staining of nucleic acids in HeLa cells infected with vaccinia viruses. Sypulowa A, et al.
Arch Immun Ther Exp 12:156-63, 1964
Some methods used in the management of metastatic malignant melanoma. Milton GW.
Aust J Derm 7:15-22, Jun 63
Viral treatment of skin cancers. Noguchi Y, et al.
Aust J Derm 7:26-30, Jun 63
Actions of metal chelates of substituted 1,10-phenanthrolines on viruses and cells. I. Inactivation of viruses. White DO, et al.
Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 41:517-26, Oct 63
Hemagglutinins from L cells treated with trypsin. Fujio Y. **Biken J** 6:155-8, Jul 63
Effects of actinomycin on growth and hemagglutinin production of vaccinia virus. Fujio Y.
Biken J 6:197-203, Oct 63
Inclusion markers of cowpox virus and alastrim virus. Kato S, et al. **Biken J** 6:233-5, Oct 63
A protective antigen from the pox-viruses. II. Immunisation of animals. Appleyard G, et al.
Brit J Exp Path 45:162-73, Apr 64
A protective antigen from the pox-viruses. I. Reaction with neutralizing antibody. Appleyard G, et al.
Brit J Exp Path 45:150-61, Apr 64
Effect of variola and vaccinia viruses on human amnion cell culture. Sarkar JK.
Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 11:142-3, Oct 63
Cytochemical studies of vaccinia-virus-infected cells. I. Activity of some enzymes in vaccinia-virus-infected FL cells of the human amnion. Biawat F, et al.
Bull Inst Mar Med Gdansk 15:5-13, 1964
Interaction of vaccinia virus with the Ehrlich ascites carcinoma. Durr FE, et al. **Cancer Res** 23:1571-3, Oct 63
Effect of active and ultraviolet-irradiated inactive vaccinia virus on the development of Shay leukemia in rats. Zakay-Roness Z, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:373-8, Apr 64
Inhibitory effect of antiviral compounds on Columbia SK, LCM, vaccinia and adeno type 12 viruses in vitro. Furusawa E, et al.
Chemotherapia (Basel) 8:95-105, 1964
A study of the antiphage and antiviral activities of Indian soil Streptomyces. II. Antiviral studies. Pereira FX, et al. **Clin Med** 71:1191-204, Jul 64
Evaluation of Warexin as a potential virus inhibiting agent. II. Viral studies. Engelhard WE, et al.
Curr Ther Res 6:185-92, Mar 64
Biochemistry of vaccinia-infected mouse fibroblasts (strain L-M). IV. 3H-thymidine uptake into DNA of cells exposed to cold shock. Kit S, et al.
Exp Cell Res 31:397-406, Aug 63
Acquisition of DNA synthesizing enzymes by animal cells infected with pox viruses. Kit S.
Exp Cell Res Suppl9:270-5, 1963
Effects of age of culture and vaccinia infection on uridine kinase activity of L-cells. Kit S, et al.
Exp Cell Res 34:257-65, Apr 64
Differences in the behaviour of variola and vaccinia viruses in human amnion cell culture. Sarkar JK.
Indian J Med Res 52:355-8, Apr 64
The immunologic relationship of variola and vaccinia viruses. A-Utilizing hemagglutination inhibition tests. Patoria NK, et al. **Indian J Med Sci** 17:876-81, Nov 63
Hemagglutination studies of variola and vaccinia viruses. Patoria NK, et al.
Indian J Med Sci 17:871-5, Nov 63
The relationship of variola and vaccinia viruses. Morphological studies on chorioallantois of developing check embryo. Patoria NK, et al.
Indian J Med Sci 17:882-6, Nov 63
Influence of certain bacteria on the growth of variola and vaccinia viruses. Sarkar JK, et al.
Indian J Med Sci 17:866-70, Nov 63
Contribution to the cultivation in vitro of vaccinia-virus for the prevention of variola. Frenkel HS.
Israel Med J 22:433-41, Nov-Dec 63
Homologous inhibition, toxicity, and multiplicity reactivation with ultraviolet-irradiated vaccinia virus. Galasso GJ, et al. **J Bact** 85:1309-14, Jun 63
Interference induced against vaccinia in an adenovirus-RHF-1 system. Khoobyarian N.
J Bact 87:24-32, Jan 64
Plaque morphology of monkeypox virus as an aid to strain identification. McConnell SJ, et al.
J Bact 87:238-9, Jan 64
Small particles associated with pox viruses. McDuffie NG Jr. **J Bact** 85:713-5, Mar 63
Biochemical studies on adenovirus multiplication. V. Enzymes of deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis in cells infected by adenovirus and vaccinia virus. Green M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1188-97, Apr 64
Phosphotungstate staining of vaccinia virus. Harris WJ, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 34:491-5, Mar 64
Inactivation of vaccinia virus by ascorbic acid. Turner GS. **J Gen Microbiol** 35:75-80, Apr 64
Studies on the structure of vaccinia virus. Westwood JC, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 34:67-78, Jan 64
The chemical composition of vaccinia virus. Zwartouw HT. **J Gen Microbiol** 34:115-23, Jan 64
Hybrids derived from the viruses of variola major and cowpox. Bedson HS, et al.
J Hyg (Camb) 62:147-58, Jun 64
Dialysis studies. Experiments dealing with the dialysability of bacteria (preliminary report). Han GK. **J Hyg Epidem (Praha)** 7:422-35, 1963
The effect of horse serum on the quality of vaccinia virus grown in L cell cultures. Galasso GJ, et al.
J Immun 90:647-53, Apr 63
The agar cell culture precipitation test: its application to the study of vaccinia virus, adenoviruses and herpes simplex virus. Mata LJ.
J Immun 91:151-62, Aug 63
Inhibition of the primary vaccinial lesion and of delayed hypersensitivity by an antimononuclear cell serum. Pincus WB, et al.
J Infect Dis 113:15-21, Jul-Aug 63
Effects of 5-fluorouracil, actinomycin D and mitomycin C on the induction of thymidine kinase by vaccinia-infected L-cells. Kit S, et al.
J Molec Biol 7:497-510, Nov 63
The synthesis of a DNA-like RNA in the cytoplasm of HeLa cells infected with vaccinia virus. Salzman NP, et al. **J Molec Biol** 8:405-16, Mar 64
Correlation between the sensitivity of polyoma-induced mouse tumors to polyoma and vaccinia virus in vitro. Hellström I, et al.
J Nat Cancer Inst 31:1525-32, Dec 63
Antibody response to cutaneous inoculation with vaccinia virus: viremia and viruria in vaccinated children. Blattner RJ, et al. **J Pediat** 64:839-52, Jun 64
Reactivation of protease-inactivated vaccinia virus by homologous and mutant viruses. Kitamura T.
Jap J Med Sci Biol 17:1-11, Feb 64
Interference with the growth of vaccinia virus by an attenuated mutant virus. Kitamura T, et al.
Jap J Med Sci Biol 16:343-57, Dec 63
Cytotoxic effect of active and inactivated dermovaccinia virus. Tagaya I, et al.
Jap J Med Sci Biol 16:277-94, Oct 63
Development of vaccinia virus resistant to 5-iodo-2deoxyuridine. Loddo B, et al.
Lancet 2:914-5, 2 Nov 63
Inhibiting activity of sulphoniazide against poliovirus and vaccinia virus. Loddo B, et al.
Lancet 1:796-7, 11 Apr 64
Electron microscopy of myxoma virus. Chapple PJ, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:199-200, 13 Jul 63
Antiviral activity of tenuazonic acid. Miller FA, et al.
Nature (London) 200:1338-9, 28 Dec 63
Interaction of vaccinia virus and cells in primary and continuous culture. Nishmi M, et al.
Nature (London) 199:1117-8, 14 Sep 63
Incorporation of 5-iodo-2'-deoxyuridine into the deoxyribonucleic acid of vaccinia virus. Prusoff WH, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:1310-1, 28 Sep 63
Ascites tumours from BHK.21 cells transformed in vitro by polyoma virus. Sanders FK, et al.
Nature (London) 201:786-9, 22 Feb 64
Quantitative relationships in viral oncolysis and the possibility of artificial heterogenization of tumours. Svet-Moldavsky GJ, et al.
Nature (London) 202:303-4, 18 Apr 64
The use of Ferritin-conjugated antibody-fragments in electron-microscopic studies of viruses. Isliker H, et al. **Path Microbiol (Basel)** 27:521-32, 1964
Anaphylactic sensitization of chicks to homologous chorioallantoic membrane. Versteeg J, et al.
Proc Kon Nederl Akad Wet [Biol Med] 66:379-82, 1963
Messenger RNA in cells infected with Vaccinia virus. Becker Y, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 51:577-85, Apr 64
Association of newly formed viral protein with specific polyribosomes. Scharff MD, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 50:686-94, Oct 63
Effect of purine analogs on encephalomyocarditis and vaccinia virus growth in analog sensitive and resistant cells. Balduzzi PC, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 115:145-8, Jan 64
Cell culture studies on antiviral agents. I. Action of cytosine arabinoside and some comparisons with 5-iodo-2-deoxyuridine. Buthala DA.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 115:69-77, Jan 64
Effect of environmental changes upon antiviral action of interferon. Gifford GE.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 114:644-9, Dec 63
Isolation and properties of vaccinia mutants deficient in thymidine kinase-inducing activity. Dubbs DR, et al. **Virology** 22:214-25, Feb 64
Radiobiological studies of vaccinia virus. Friesen JD, et al. **Virology** 21:411-24, Nov 63
Reactivation of protease-inactivated vaccinia virus. Kitamura T. **Virology** 21:286-9, Oct 63
The interaction between virus and antibody. II. Mechanism of the reaction. Lafferty KJ.
Virology 21:76-99, Sep 63
Vaccinia virus-HeLa cell interaction. I. The effect of immune serum on the production of infective virus, complement-fixing antigen, and hemagglutinin. Oda M. **Virology** 20:552-8, Aug 63
Vaccinia virus-HeLa cell interaction. II. The effect of mitomycin C on the production of infective virus, complement-fixing antigen, and hemagglutinin. Oda M. **Virology** 21:533-9, Dec 63
The fine structure of the DNA-containing core of vaccinia virus. Peters D, et al. **Virology** 21:267-9, Oct 63
Studies on the deoxyribonucleic acid of vaccinia virus. III. Characterization of DNA isolated by different

methods and its relation to virus structure. Pfau CJ, et al. **Virology** 21:425-35, Nov 63
Effect of immunization on tissue susceptibility to vaccinia virus in vitro. Steinberger A, et al. **Virology** 21:402-10, Nov 63
Reactivation of heated vaccinia virus in vitro. Abel P. **Z Vererbungsl** 94:249-52, 21 Nov 63
[Comparison of 2 vaccinia strains in vaccination of infants] Polak MF, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:459-64, 7 Mar 64 **(Dut)**
[Multiplication of mumps virus, vaccinia virus and herpesvirus on tortoise (Testudo graeca) kidney cells cultured by a simplified method] Fauconnier B. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 105:439-44, Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Vaccinia virus in organ type culture. II. Biological characteristics of the virus after passages] Hodges GM. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 106:943-8, Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Vaccine in organ type culture] Hodges GM. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 106:311-4, Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Influence of temperature on sensitivity of the hemagglutination reaction of vaccinia virus] Kirn A, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 105:434-9, Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Selection by passages at low temperature of a "cold" variant with attenuated virulence of the vaccinia virus] Kirn A, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 106:427-38, Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Study of the hemagglutinin produced by vaccinia virus in KB cells] Kirn A, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 106:185-93, Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Kinetics of seroneutralization] Edlinger E. **Arch Inst Pasteur Tunis** 40:341-52, Sep-Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Influence of temperature on the development of vaccinal virus in KB cells. Preliminary study] Kirn A, et al. **Path Microbiol (Basel)** 26:542-52, 1963 **(Fr)**
[The phenomenon of apathy in man and animals after the injection of viruses in very high doses. Clinical data] Katsilambros L. **Rev Med Moyen Orient** 20:539-46, Nov-Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Free hemagglutinin as a criterion for the propagation of vaccinia virus in chick embryo cell cultures] Mannweller E. **Arch Ges Virusforsch** 14:253-62, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Subtructures of vaccinia virus, demonstrated by negative contrast] Müller G, et al. **Arch Ges Virusforsch** 13:435-51, 26 Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[The effect of p-fluorphenylalanine on the reproduction of vaccinia virus in HeLa cells] Nielsen G. **Arch Ges Virusforsch** 13:559-76, 26 Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Studies on the problem of the pathogenesis of liver changes in virus infection of the incubated chick embryo] Kachani ZF. **Arch Hyg Bakt** 147:546-51, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Reactions between different viruses and bacteria] Berger E. **Path Microbiol (Basel)** 26:712-6, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Infection experiments with vaccinia virus on human embryonal skin in vitro] Rickenbacher J. **Path Microbiol (Basel)** 27:624-37, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Halogenated deoxyuridine as virus inhibitors] Lindenmann J. **Pharm Acta Helv** 38:780-4, Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[On the virus sensitivity of thyroid cell cultures] Ababio AR, et al. **Z Hyg Infektionskr** 149:82-95, 22 Apr 63 **(Ger)**
[The effect of p-fluorophenylalanine on the multiplication of vaccinia virus in HeLa cells] Nielsen G. **Zbl Bakt (Orig)** 191:256-60, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Induction in vitro in vaccinia virus of a resistance to 5-iodo-2-desoxyuridine] Loddo B, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1545-7, 15 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Favorable clinical course in 8 cases of vaccinoderma (Kaposi's varicelliform eruption caused by vaccinia virus)] Pongiglione R, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 15:773-8, 14 Jul 63 **(It)**
[Action of guanidine on poliomyelitis viruses] Brotzu G, et al. **Rass Med Sarda** 67:35-46, Jan-Feb 64 **(It)**
[Comparative studies of the susceptibility of some cell lines to various human and animal viruses. II. The study of cell strains ES (mouse embryo), P 1 EU (human embryo lung) and R 1 EU (human embryo kidney)] Aderca I, et al. **Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol** 14:749-59, 1963 **(Rum)**
[The inhibiting effect of interferon prepared with mumps virus inactivated in various cell strains. I.] Danielescu G, et al. **Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol** 14:189-95, 1963 **(Rum)**
[Experimental research on the problem of the oncogenic action of vaccinia virus] Ilie B. **Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol** 14:625-34, 1963 **(Rum)**
[Tissue culture tests of the antiviral properties of actinomycetes isolated from the soil in the Ukraine] Ozerianskaia NM, et al. **Antibiotiki** 8:611-4, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[Effect of different temperatures on viruses of the smallpox group in tissue cultures] Gurvich EB. **Vop Virus** 9:116-8, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Preparation of interferon from chicken fibroblast cultures treated with inactivated vaccinia virus] Peterson OP, et al. **Vop Virus** 8:279-81, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[The initial stage of interaction of the vaccine virus and sensitive cells] Peterson OP, et al. **Vop Virus** 8:553-5, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**

VACUUM EXTRACTION, OBSTETRICAL see under EXTRACTION, OBSTETRICAL (E4)

VAGINA (A5)

Mitotic rates, renewal times, and cytodynamics of the female genital tract epithelia in the rat. Bertalanffy FD, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 54:39-81, 1963
Effects on the vaginal epithelium of synthetic progestogens. Toth F. **Acta Cytol (Phila)** 7:374-6, Nov-Dec 63
Yeasts isolated from the throat, rectum and vagina in 60 women examined during pregnancy and 1/2 to 1 year after labour. Pedersen GT. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand** 42:Suppl 6:47-51, 1964
New ideas about patient care before and after vaginal surgery. McGowan L. **Amer J Nurs** 64:73-5, Feb 64
Intraepithelial carcinoma, dysplasia, and exfoliation of cancer cells in the vaginal mucosa. Ferguson JH, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 87:326-36, 1 Oct 63
Dynamic topography of the lower ureter in vaginal hysterectomy. Hodgkinson CP, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 89:111-2, 1 May 64
Autoradiographic investigation of estrogen response mechanisms in rat vaginal epithelium. Peckham B, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 87:710-6, 15 Nov 63
Evidence that vaginal lactobacilli do not ferment glycogen. Stewart-Tull DE. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 88:676-9, 1 Mar 64
Split-thickness skin graft technique in the correction of congenital or acquired vaginal atresia. Whitely JM, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 89:377-85, 1 Jun 64
Effect of anterior and posterior hypothalamic lesions on precocious sexual maturation. Schiavi RC. **Amer J Physiol** 206:805-10, Apr 64
Fiber-optic technics in proctovaginoscopy. Hovnanian HP, et al. **Amer J Surg** 108:101-4, Jul 64
Vaginal contents and rectal temperature during the estrous cycle of the African dwarf goat. Parer JT. **Amer J Vet Res** 24:1223-6, Nov 63
The rectum and vagina as routes of removal of displaced or wandering hip nails. McKinnon WM, et al. **Amer Surg** 29:905-6, Dec 63
Differentiation of vaginal epithelium in mice given estrogen and thymidine-H3. Husbands ME Jr, et al. **Anat Rec** 147:187-98, Oct 63
The implantation of the ovary into the vagina. Fajer J. **Aust New Zeal J Obstet Gynaec** 3:168-9, Dec 63
Hydrocolpos in infancy. Macbeth WA, et al. **Brit J Surg** 50:887-9, Sep 63
Vulval and vaginal haematomata. Scudamore JH. **Brit Med J** 5394:1357-8, 23 May 64
Septicaemia due to gram-negative organisms complicating vaginal repair. Sheriton JE, et al. **Brit Med J** 5372:1575, 21 Dec 63
Metaplasia and malformation of the portio vaginalis of the uterine cervix. Boivin Y. **Bull Sloane Hosp Wom** 10:20-2, Spring 64
Hydrocolpos in a newborn child. Plumb RT, et al. **Calif Med** 99:263-5, Oct 63
Hematocolpos with imperforate hymen. Cecutti A. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:1420-1, 20 Jun 64
Abdominovaginal potential difference in postmenopausal patients with and without breast cancer. Lemon HM, et al. **Cancer** 17:297-306, Mar 64
Melanoblasts in vaginal mucosa. Origin for primary malignant melanoma. Nigogosyan G, et al. **Cancer** 17:912-3, Jul 64
Colonial study of cells from the human female genito-urinary tract. Cummins GT, et al. **Cancer Res** 23:1581-92, Oct 63
Congenital absence of vagina treated by the closed inlay skin graft technique. Ko CS, et al. **Chin Med J (Peking)** 83:211-7, Apr 64
Studies on beta-glucuronidase in the human vagina. Watkins DK, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 8:646-55, Sep 63
Effects of follicle-stimulating hormone, chorionic gonadotropin and estradiol in androgenized female rats. Johnson DC, et al. **Endocrinology** 73:467-74, Oct 63
A method for the simultaneous recording, in vitro, of the motility of the vagina, of the body of the uterus, and of both uterine horns in the guinea pig. Freund M, et al. **Fertil Steril** 14:416-25, Jul-Aug 63
In-vitro studies on the effect of semen on the motility of the vagina, uterus and uterine horns in the guinea pig. Freund M, et al. **Fertil Steril** 15:188-201, Mar-Apr 64
Diagnosis of imperforate hymen and hydrometrocolpos in the newborn. Keitel HG, et al. **GP** 29:110-1, Apr 64
Gynecologic emergencies. Langmade CF. **GP** 28:135-43, Oct 63
Culdocentesis--a useful diagnostic aid. Falls HC, et al. **Illinois Med J** 125:525-7, May 64
Transvaginal immunization of the guinea pig with homologous testis and epididymal sperm. Behrman SJ, et al. **Int J Fertil** 8:829-34, Oct-Dec 63
Reduction of fertility in immunized guinea pigs. Otani Y, et al. **Int J Fertil** 8:835-9, Oct-Dec 63
Clinical observations on the effect of Lynestrenol on endometriosis and ovarian function. Soiva K, et al. **Int J Fertil** 9:253-5, Jan-Mar 64
Culdocentesis in conditions other than ectopic pregnancy and pelvic infection. Soferman N, et al. **Israel J Exp Med** 11:179-87, Apr 64
The effect of undernutrition and rehabilitation on the development of the reproductive organs: pigs. Dickerson JW, et al. **J Endocr** 29:111-8, May 64
Oestrogen antagonists: assay by inhibition of vaginal cornification. Lee AE, et al. **J Endocr** 28:199-203, Jan 64
A comparison of the activity of some pro-oestrogens administered subcutaneously and intravenously. Stone GM. **J Endocr** 29:159-65, May 64
The effect of oestrogen antagonists on the uptake of tritiated oestradiol by the uterus and vagina of the ovariectomized mouse. Stone GM. **J Endocr** 29:127-36, May 64
The effect of undernutrition and rehabilitation on the development of the reproductive organs: rats. Widdowson EM, et al. **J Endocr** 29:119-26, May 64
Comparison of cultural and immunofluorescent procedures in the identification of Haemophilus vaginalis. Redmond DL, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 33:89-94, Oct 63
Our method of making artificial vagina using large intestine (method by transposing S-form colon and lower rectum). Koga K, et al. **J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc (Eng)** 10:87-95, Apr 63
Lacerations at delivery as a cause of obstetric hemorrhage. Perlmutter IK, et al. **J Newark Beth Israel Hosp** 14:285-92, Oct 63
A clinical investigation into uterine prolapse with stress incontinence. III. Treatment by colpo-fixation (modified Manchester colporrhaphy). Bailey KV. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 70:947-58, Dec 63
Investigation of the renal tract following repair operations. Simmons SC, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 70:968-70, Dec 63
Salt-induced vaginal stenosis of Arabia. Underhill BM. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 71:293-8, Apr 64
An improved artificial vagina for collecting rabbit semen. Bredderman PJ, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 7:401-3, Jun 64
Hydrometrocolpos as a simply inherited malformation. McKusick VA, et al. **JAMA** 189:813-6, 14 Sep 64
Vaginal speculum for children. Dewhurst CJ. **Lancet** 2:393, 22 Aug 64
A cause of vaginal bleeding. Bundey JG. **Med J Aust** 2:882-4, 23 Nov 63
Vaginal plastic surgery: operative and immediate post-operative complications and difficulties. Moon A. **Med J Aust** 1:352-5, 7 Mar 64
The birth canal--practical applications. Davies JW, et al. **Med Times** 92:75-86, Jan 64
Coroner's corner. Glassy FJ. **Med Times** 91:Suppl 63a-65a, Dec 63
Survival time of sperm in the vagina of living and deceased females, together with the rate of decay of acid phosphatase. Linde RE. **Medicoleg Bull** 128:1-8, Dec 63
Comments on Dr. Pearlman's paper; comparison of androgens and estrogens as to their fate in target tissues. Jensen EV. **Nat Cancer Inst Monogr** 12:317-22, Oct 63
The influence of 3-5-3-l-triiodothyronine on the radiosensitivity of vaginal epithelium in rats. Sirackỳ J, et al. **Neoplasma (Bratisl)** 11:275-8, 1964
Uterus didelphys with unilateral imperforate vagina. Report of 4 cases. Allan N, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 22:422-6, Oct 63
Improved transvaginal needle guide. Davis JE, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 23:143-5, Jan 64
Daily douching: effect on vaginal mucosa. Glynn R. **Obstet Gynec** 22:640-2, Nov 63
Transverse vaginal septum--a rare cause of dystocia of labor. Report of a case. Levin N, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 22:237-9, Aug 63
Urethral prolapse--a cause of vaginal bleeding in young girls. Report of 5 cases. Neuwirth RS. **Obstet Gynec** 22:290-2, Sep 63
Transverse vaginal septum: a technic for reconstruction. Owens WL. **Obstet Gynec** 23:940-1, Jun 64
Cervicocolposis (vaginosis) emphysematosa: report of a case. Platt MA, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 23:41-4, Jan 64
Ectopic pregnancy masked by chemical burns of the vagina. Report of a case. Sherline DM, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 22:677-8, Nov 63
A modified weighted vaginal speculum. Steiner MD. **Obstet Gynec** 22:258-9, Aug 63
Gynecologic surgery in infancy and childhood. Parsons L. **Pediat Clin N Amer** 11:45-54, Feb 64
Plastic construction of the artificial vagina in congenital total absence. Modified technique. Castañares S. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 32:368-75, Sep 63
Prevention of hormone action by local application of actinomycin D. Talwar GP, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 50:226-30, Aug 63
The pathology of midline granuloma. Friedmann I. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:289-97, Apr 64
Inhibition of viruses by secretions from the female genital tract. Pannu JS, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:763-6, Dec 63
Contribution to the study of leucocyte migrations. Roig de Vargas-Linares, et al. **Quart J Exp Physiol** 49:129-33, Apr 64
Contribution to the study of leucocyte migrations. Roig

de Vargas-Linares, et al.
Quart J Exp Physiol 49:129-33, Apr 64
A complication of steroid treatment after radiotherapy of carcinoma of the uterine cervix; report of a case. Fayos JV. **Radiology** 82:96-8, Jan 64
Gamma-globulins: quantitative relationships in human serum and nonvascular fluids. Chodirker WB, et al. **Science** 142:1080-1, 22 Nov 63
Hydrometrocolpos: Urological aspects and case report. Lane JW Sr. **Southern Med J** 57:714-6, Jun 64
Vaginoplasty technique for female pseudohermaphrodites. Fortunoff S, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 118:545-8, Mar 64
Vaginal reconstruction following pelvic exenteration for cancer or postirradiation necrosis. West JT, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 118:788-94, Apr 64
Pelvic hematomata. Pedowitz P.
Trans New Eng Obstet Gynec Soc 16:153-64, 1962
Degeneration processes during the development of the müllerian ducts in alligator and female chicken embryos. Forsberg JG, et al.
Z Anat Entwicklungsgesch 124:83-96, 9 Dec 63
Harvesting and culture of epithelial cells from hollow organs of the female reproductive system. Valenti C. **Z Zellforsch** 60:850-9, 18 Sep 63
[Studies on the pharmacological action of Zang Hong Hua (Crocus sativus L.). I. Effects on uterus and estrus cycle] Chang PY, et al.
Acta Pharm Sinica 11:94-100, Feb 64 (Ch)
[Histological bases of cytology on the day of labor] Nyklíček O, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 29:39-40, Feb 64 (Cz)
[Effect of synthetic gestagens on the vaginal epithelium] Tóth F. **Cesk Gynek** 29:19-20, Feb 64 (Cz)
[Vaginal and cervical cytology. Comparison between cytological findings and biopsy findings] Sjolin KE, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:546-8, 16 Apr 64 (Dan)
[Case of uterus didelphys with double vagina] Callaerts J. **Belg T Geneesk** 20:484-8, 1 May 64 (Dut)
[Influence of testosterone on the mitotic activity of the vagina, rectum and skin in the hypophysectomized rat] Darcis L.
Ann Endocr (Paris) 25:88-90, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Enzymologic modifications of the vagina and uterus of the rat in normal states and under the effect of folliculin and progesterone] Lageron A, et al.
Ann Histochim 9:125-35, Apr-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Hydrocolpos in the newborn] Christiaens L, et al.
Arch Franc Pediat 20:1003-13, Oct 63 (Fr)
[Uterus bipartitus with sagittal partition of the vagina] Fourré J, et al.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 16:12-3, Jan-Mar 64 (Fr)
[Right unilateral hematocolpos with double uterus] Rouchy R.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:532-4, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)
[Vaginal aplasia. Value of explorations] Serment H, et al.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 16:77-80, Jan-Mar 64 (Fr)
[The Rokitansky-Kuster syndrome, a rare congenital malformation. Considerations of a case] Mersch J.
Bull Soc Sci Med Luxemb 101:93-6, Jun 64 (Fr)
[9-Iso-estradiol; its biological activity. Influence of its stereochemical configuration] Feyel-Cabanes T.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:4075-7, 16 Dec 63 (Fr)
[Morphological study of the postnatal development of the vagina and uterus in the mouse] Juillard MT, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:2203-8, 1963 (Fr)
[Behavior in vitro of vaginal epithelium and multi-layered epithelia] Planel H, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:2315-20, 1963 (Fr)
[Reflections on asymmetrical uterine bifidism: unilateral segmental and total atresia. Apropos of 19 cases] Rochet Y, et al.
Gynec Obstet (Paris) 63:177-202, Apr-May 64 (Fr)
[Influence of vaginal distension and milking or suckling on diuresis in the sheep and goat] Peeters G, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 55:481-93, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Congenital absence of the vagina. Colpoplasty by rectal resection. Cardiac arrest. Resuscitation. Recovery] Rochet Y, et al.
Lyon Chir 60:276-82, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Congenital absence of the vagina. Rectocolpoplasty by exclusion of the rectal ampulla with preservation of the anal canal. Colo-rectal anastomosis] Soustelle J, et al. **Lyon Chir** 59:757-60, Sep 63 (Fr)
[Study on the biological activity of the estriol epimers 16-epioestriol, 17-epioestriol and 16,17-epioestriol] Lauritzen C.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 45:509-26, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Investigation concerning estimation and content of leucine aminopeptidase in the uterus and vagina of the rat and mouse] Schmidt H.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 44:150-64, Sep 63 (Ger)
[Contribution to the surgical treatment of vaginal anus] Navratil E, et al.
Geburtsh Frauenheilk 23:792-805, Sep 63 (Ger)
[Electron microscopic studies on estrogen effect on the nuclei of the vaginal epithelium of the rat] Merker HJ.
Verh Anat Ges 58:329-40, 1964 (Ger)
[Studies on the functional morphological changes in the vaginal epithelium] Petry G, et al.
Verh Anat Ges 57:285-91, 1963 (Ger)
[2 cesarean sections, 2 abortions and an extrauterine pregnancy in a woman with uterus subseptus bicollis cum vagine subsepta] Jalůvka V, et al.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 57:1337-9, 15 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Visualization of the vaginal canal and clinical conclusions deriving from it] Penning W, et al.
Z Geburtsh Gynaek 161:157-67, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Contribution to the problem of genital aplasia and on the problem of the formation of an artificial vagina] György G. **Zbl Gynaek** 85:1415-24, 5 Oct 63 (Ger)
[On the clinical aspects and surgical treatment of vaginal aplasia] Helbing W.
Zbl Gynaek 85:1173-80, 17 Aug 63 (Ger)
[Maternal vaginal staphylococcal infection in its significance for the newborn during labor] Neubauer G, et al. **Zbl Gynaek** 85:1471-5, 12 Oct 63 (Ger)
[Changes in the nucleus volume of exfoliated epithelial cells of the vagina during the menstrual cycle] Donáth T, et al. **Kiserl Orvostud** 15:534-8, Oct 63 (Hun)
[Treatment of cystic and suppurative diseases of Bartholin's gland by marsupialization] Bódis L, et al.
Orv Hetil 105:1029-31, 31 May 64 (Hun)
[A pediatric gynecological case] Károlyi G, et al.
Orv Hetil 105:1577, 16 Aug 64 (Hun)
[Correction of vaginal aplasia with the use of the sigmoid] Kun M, et al.
Orv Hetil 105:363-4, 23 Feb 64 (Hun)
[Significance of staphylococcal vaginal infections in the mother with special reference to the newborn] Neubauer G, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:61-3, 12 Jan 64 (Hun)
[Modifications induced by estriol on the endometrium and vaginal mucosa in old age] Bernardi GC, et al.
Arch Ostet Ginec 68:549-64, Sep-Oct 63 (It)
[Creation of an artificial vagina with dermo-epidermal grafts] Manfredi L, et al.
Boll Soc Medicochir Cremona 17:121-31, Apr-Jun 63 (It)
[Utero-vaginal agenesis associated with a single ectopic kidney] Marcelli F, et al.
Clin Ostet Ginec 65:481-9, Sep 63 (It)
[On the alkaline phosphatases of the vagina] Maymone S, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 68:1571-8, 15 Aug 63 (It)
[Vaginal aplasia] Bocci A, et al.
Minerva Ginec 15:655-72, 15 Jul 63 (It)
[The fate of transplanted epithelium in the course of colpoplasty for vaginal aplasia] Cagliero L, et al.
Minerva Ginec 16:227-33, 31 Mar 64 (It)
[Vagina and portio in the fetus at the end of pregnancy. Microfluoroscopic aspects] Rolfini G, et al.
Minerva Ginec 15:603-5, 30 Jun 63 (It)
[Gynecographic aspects of primary amenorrhea] Caggioli P, et al. **Minerva Radiol** 8:531-7, Dec 63 (It)
[On the etiopathogenic problem of vaginal ulcers in genital prolapse. Clinical and histopathological findings] Meriaidi A.
Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 18:841-8, Nov 63 (It)
[Hystero-vestibulostomy] Cazzola D.
Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 45:1076-7, Dec 63 (It)
[Apropos of therapy of elytrocele associated with prolapse of the vaginal cupula] Cazzola D.
Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 45:795-9, Sep 63 (It)
[Electron microscope studies on cyclic changes in the pseudo-erosive epithelial cells in the human uterovaginal region] Komori A.
J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 16:17-24, Jan 64 (Jap)
[Gynecological histopathological specimens. Double layer pavement epithelium of the vagina and the portio vaginalis] Taki I.
Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 8:498-9, Apr 64 (Jap)
[Pathohistological specimens in obstetrico-gynecology: vaginal diseases] Taki I.
Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 8:367-8, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Estrogenic effect of digitalis] Madsen ST.
Nord Med 71:692, 28 May 64 (Nor)
[Histochemical studies on the effect of estrogens on the uterus and vagina of castrated mice. II. Distribution of specific and non-specific phosphatases, non-specific esterase and E 600-resistant esterase and acid desoxyribonuclease in the vagina] Jonek J, et al.
Endokr Pol 14:247-60, May-Jun 63 (Pol)
[Histochemical studies on the effect of estrogens on the uterus and vagina of castrated mice. I. Distribution of DPNH diaphorase and succinic dehydrogenase] Vorbrodt A, et al.
Endokr Pol 14:57-68, Jan-Feb 63 (Pol)
[The vaginal anus] Jacyna-Onyszkiewicz T, et al.
Pol Przegl Chir 36:65-9, Jan 64 (Pol)
[An abnormality simulating so-called Rokitansky-Kuster syndrome and permanent transposition of the kidney pelvis with congenital absence of the contralateral kidney] Gromadzki W, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:1612-4, 21 Oct 63 (Pol)
[Multivalent vaginal vaccination for the protection of the fetus] Arruda E, et al.
Hospital (Rio) 64:1405-13, Dec 63 (Por)
[Vaginal calculosis] Amoroso SJ.
Matern Infanc (S Paulo) 22:495-8, Oct-Dec 63 (Por)
[Vaginal atresia caused by birth injury] Marçal E, et al.
Rev Ginec Obstet (Rio) 114:73-6, Mar 64 (Por)
[Post-labor hematoma of the vulva and vagina] Galaeva OV. **Akush Ginek** 40:137-8, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[On the problem of the surgical treatment of cervical pregnancy with the aid of vaginal cervicotomy and hemostasis] Matracaru G.
Akush Ginek 39:129-31, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[Variability of vaginal and uterine epithelium in rats in normal conditions and under the influence of testosterone] Popova EA.
Arkh Pat 25:48-57, 1963 (Rus)
[Experimental study of the vascular system of the vagina in various stages of pregnancy] Gevorkian VA.
Eksp Khir Anest 9:62-3, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Use of colpeurysis according to the type of communicating vessels in pelvic presentation of the fetus] Vasil'eva ET, et al.
Kazan Med Zh 40:75-7, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Technic of isolating Döderlein's bacillus] Lentsner AA. **Lab Delo** 10:32-5, 1964 (Rus)
[Epithelial changes in the vagina and cervical canal of lactating rats under the influence of synestrol and testosterone] Popova EA.
Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst 83:47-52, 1963 (Rus)
[Pros and cons of vaginal examination in labor] Kovačev M, et al. **Med Glas** 17:458-60, Nov-Dec 63 (Ser)
[Hypersensitivity to drugs administered by the vaginal route] Kapor M, et al.
Srpski Arh Celok Lek 91:311-4, Mar 63 (Ser)
[Environmental temperature and mycobacteria of the skin] Mackinnon JE, et al.
An Fac Med Montev 48:355-60, 1963 (Sp)
[Congenital transverse septum of the vagina. Report of 3 cases] Aznar Ramos R, et al.
Ginec Obstet Mex 18:481-93, Nov-Dec 63 (Sp)
[Frequency of monilia and moniliasis in the vagina: influence of antibiotics] González-Ochoa A, et al.
Rev Inst Salubr Enferm Trop 23:87-94, Jun 63 (Sp)
[Report on the results obtained with the technic of fixation of the vagina to the pubis in cases of total post-hysterectomy vaginal prolapse and of moderate prolapses with cystocele] Alvarez Iraeta M, et al.
Rev Med Costa Rica 21:233-8, Jun 64 (Sp)
[Experience on ectopic pregnancy at the Hospital Central de Valera. Reevaluation of posterior colpotomy] Briceño RI, et al.
Rev Obstet Ginec Venez 24:349-82, 1964 (Sp)
[Partial genital atresia with atypical symptomatology] Gori RM, et al.
Sem Med (B Air) 122:1369-71, 10 Jun 63 (Sp)
[Action of the estrogens on the uterus and the vagina] Schenoni LF.
Sem Med (B Air) 123:2041-3, 23 Dec 63 (Sp)

VAGINAL FISTULA (C6)

Vaginography. Coe FO.
Amer J Roentgen 90:721-2, Oct 63
Demonstration of fistulas by vaginography. Lambie RW, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 90:717-20, Oct 63
Iatrogenic urethrovaginal fistula: case presentation. Goldman EJ. **J Urol** 90:447-8, Oct 63
Procedure for the reduction of the number of ureterovaginal fistulae after Wertheim's operation. Novak F. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 56:881-4, Oct 63
Uretero-vaginal fistulae corrected by ureterolleo-neocystostomy. Beck HJ, et al.
Rocky Mountain Med J 61:27-9, Mar 64
Considerations for the management of some complex problems for ureterovesical anastomosis. Paquin AJ Jr. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 118:75-92, Jan 64
[Clinico-radiological considerations on urogenital fistulas] Lombardi R, et al.
Arch Ital Urol 36:183-206, Sep 63 (It)
[Clinico-statistical contribution to the study of urinary fistulas] Bracale R.
Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 18:Suppl 1:1470+, Dec 63 (It)
[Cause of the ureterovaginal fistula after radical surgery for cervical cancer and results of the uretero-abdominal cavity exposure method in its prevention] Endo K, et al.
Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 8:28-38, Jan 64 (Jap)
[Uretero-vaginal fistula following attempted abortion] Awstric R, et al. **Ginek Pol** 34:533-6, Jul-Aug 63 (Pol)
[Uretero-vaginal fistula] Machado W, et al.
An Paul Med Cir 86:27-32, Aug 63 (Por)
[Treatment of the complications after the Wertheim-Meigs operation and after irradiation of cancer of the uterine cervix] Vianna JB.
Med Cir Farm 304:77-93, Mar-Apr 63 (Por)
[Our experience in the treatment of vaginal fistula] Shnitser LIa. **Akush Ginek** 39:138-42, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[Cervico-vaginal fistula as a cause of sterility] Rabinovich EZ.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:52-6, Sep 63 (Rus)
[Pregnancy and spontaneous labor following surgical therapy of cervicovaginal fistula] Mladenović D, et al.
Srpski Arh Celok Lek 91:419-20, Apr 63 (Ser)
[Surgical repair of tocogenetic uretero-vaginal fistulas following the modified Boari technic] Lagrutta J, et al. **Acta Chir Ital** 20:163-78, Mar-Apr 64 (Sp)
[Experience of Boari in gynecology] González C.
Acta Med Tenerife 21:77-80, Mar-Apr 64 (Sp)
[Persistance of Gartner's duct] Schust I, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 50:604-7, 22 Feb 63 (Sp)
[Ureterocystoneostomy in the treatment of ureterovaginal fistulae. Personal experience and technic] Gaeta C, et al.
Sem Med (B Air) 123:419-21, 5 Aug 63 (Sp)
[Investigation of the circulation of the pelvic ureter.

Preliminary communication] Gonzales Pena JC. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:279-80, 22 Jul 63 (Sp)
[Urogenital fistulae after treatment of uterine cancer] Wernicke GR. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:431-3, 5 Aug 63 (Sp)
[Genital fistulas (Analysis of clinical material relating to the years 1944-1961)] Yenen E, et al. **Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul)** 26:381-90, 1963 (Tur)
[Cervico-vaginal fistula] Boryma TV. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 6:41-2, 1963 (Uk)

VAGINAL NEOPLASMS (C2, C6)

Four cases of vaginal recurrences of invasive or intra-epithelial carcinoma of the uterine cervix. Bret AJ, et al. **Acta Cytol (Phila)** 7:277-86, Sep-Oct 63
Sarcoma of the vagina. Report of a case. Helo A. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand** 42:324-7, 1963
Submucous myomas. Laitinen O. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand** 42:383-98, 1964
Cancer chemotherapy at "Arnaldo Vieira de Carvalho" Institute. Nestarez OB. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:344, 1964
Abdominal perfusion for cancer chemotherapy using hypothermia and hyperthermia. Shingleton WW, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:465-8, 1964
The role of combined effect of local and general etiological factors in the induction of carcinoma of uterine cervix, vagina and urethra in mice. Young G, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 19:674-7, 1963
Intraepithelial carcinoma, dysplasia, and exfoliation of cancer cells in the vaginal mucosa. Ferguson JH, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 87:326-36, 1 Oct 63
Primary epithelial malignancy in the vagina. Sheets JL, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 89:121-9, 1 May 64
Tumors of mesonephric origin in the female genital tract. Villa Santa U. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 89:680-90, 1 Jul 64
Intraocular tumors in animals. V. Transmissible venereal tumor of dogs. Barron CN, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 24:1263-70, Nov 63
Further observations on the multicentric origin of carcinomas of the female anogenital tract. Cromer JK. **Amer Surg** 29:793-8, Nov 63
Multiple primary genital malignancy. Radman HM, et al. **Amer Surg** 29:542-8, Aug 63
Granular-cell myoblastoma of the vagina. Koskela O. **Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn** 53:270-3, 1964
The significance of oestrogen activity in postmenopausal genital carcinoma. Rauramo L, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn** 53:110-4, 1964
End results of treatment of cancer of the vagina. Latourette HB, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 114:1020-5, 2 Apr 64
Clinical management of cancer of the vagina. Smith FR. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 114:1012-9, 2 Apr 64
Cancer of the cervix, vulva and vagina. Nolan JF. **Calif Med** 99:189-96, Sep 63
Melanoblasts in vaginal mucosa. Origin for primary malignant melanoma. Nigogosyan G, et al. **Cancer** 17:912-3, Jul 64
Cancer of the vulva, and cancer of the vagina in pregnancy. Collins CG, et al. **Clin Obstet Gynec** 6:927-42, Dec 63
Treatment of fibroids at Mulago hospital. Short CW. **E Afr Med J** 40:385-90, Aug 63
Vaginal leiomyoma as a cause of chronic constipation in the cat. Wolke RE. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 143:1103-5, 15 Nov 63
Intracavitary irradiation of vaginal neoplasms. Adler GF, et al. **J Coll Radiol Aust** 8:84-6, Feb 64
Botryoid vaginal sarcoma, a case report. Lee CJ, et al. **J Formosa Med Ass** 61:1141-7, 28 Nov 62
Multiple anaplastic change in the lower genital canal. Woodruff JD. **J Lancet** 84:11-4, Jan 64
Cysts of the epididymis, cancer of the cervix, granular cell myoblastoma, and other lesions after estrogen injection in newborn mice. Dunn TB, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 31:425-55, Aug 63
Suggested minimal standards for the diagnosis, evaluation and treatment of pelvic malignancies. **Med Ann DC** 33:181-5, Apr 64
Giant fibromyoma of the vagina complicating pregnancy. Report of a case. Schonberg LA, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 22:234-6, Aug 63
Tuberous sclerosis with vaginal leiomyofibroma. Blair RG. **Practitioner** 192:788-90, Jun 64
In situ squamous cell carcinoma of the cervix with vaginal extension, recurrence and subsequent invasion: report of a case. Hartzell JM, et al. **Proc Mayo Clin** 38:547-52, 20 Nov 63
Radon and radioactive seed volume implants for extensive recurrent vaginal-pelvic cancer. Liegner LM. **Radiology** 82:786-93, May 64
[Vaginal localizations of cancers of the corpus uteri] Robert H, et al. **Ann Chir** 18:192-200, Feb 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of vaginal fibromas. Direct perineal externalization of a voluminous fibroma of the rectovaginal septum] Vichard P, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 2:989-92, Jun 63 (Fr)
[Regression, under the action of progesterone, of a vaginal recurrence of an endometrial cancer] Aubeny E, et al. **Presse Med** 71:2368-9, 20 Nov 63 (Fr)
[Contribution to the knowledge of primary neurofibroma of the vagina] Stingl A. **Geburtsh Frauenheilk** 23:766-70, Aug 63 (Ger)
[On cancer therapy with podophyllin derivatives. Preliminary experiences in the cytostatic treatment of malignant genital tumors with SP-I and SP-G Sandoz] Stamm O. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:41-8, 3 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Contribution on the treatment of vaginal carcinoma with Au-198 in metallic form] Staníček J, et al. **Neoplasma (Bratisl)** 10:283-90, 1963 (Ger)
[Genital neoplasms and early radiotherapy] Dietzsch J. **Zbl Gynaek** 85:1274-7, 7 Sep 63 (Ger)
[Serum neuraminic acid levels in gynecological cancer patients] Gábor M, et al. **Magy Onkol** 8:29-31, Mar 64 (Hun)
[The role of lymphangio-adenography in the follow-up examination of previously treated gynecological cancer patients] Szegvári M, et al. **Magy Radiol** 16:89-92, Apr 64 (Hun)
[Aspects of inguino-pelvic lymphangiography associated with transpubic phlebography in gynecological cancerology] Lagrutta J, et al. **Acta Chir Ital** 19:977-97, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[First experiences in local chemotherapy with cyclophosphamide in cervical carcinomas in stages I and II. Anatomoclinical study] Gastaldi A, et al. **Ann Ostet Ginec** 85:524-62, Jul 63 (It)
[On tumors of the vulva and vagina] Berti P, et al. **Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat** 40:219-81, Jun 63 (It)
[Clinical considerations on proctitis caused by irradiation and on the therapeutic possibilities of a new corticoid preparation with local action] Fontana-Donatelli G, et al. **Clin Ostet Ginec** 65:716-27, Dec 63 (It)
[Total genital prolapse and cancer of the vagina. Casuistic contribution] Marone A, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 68:Suppl:3767-72, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[Botryoid sarcoma of the vagina in children. Description of a case and importance of early clinical diagnosis] Ronconi G, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 16:255-60, 3 Mar 64 (It)
[On a case of malignant leiomyoma of the vagina. (Anatomopathological contribution] Palmieri A. **Pathologica** 56:9-15, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[Clinical considerations on some cases of endometriosis] Palmarini O. **Quad Clin Ostet Ginec** 18:Suppl 1:1357+, Dec 63 (It)
[The problem of neoplasm recurrence on the paravaginal cicatrix after radical vaginal hysterectomy for uterine neoplasms] Rio F, et al. **Riv Ostet Ginec** 19:253-63, May 64 (It)
[A case of hydatidiform mole with vaginal metastasis after curettage] Otani Y, et al. **Advances Obstet Gynec (Osaka)** 15:251-3, 1 Jul 63 (Jap)
[Ultra high-pressure radiotherapy in gynecological cancer with the betatron and the gammatron] Schubert G. **J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc** 15:675-82, Jul 63 (Jap)
[Diagnostic value of colposcopy in non-malignant conditions of the cervix, vagina and vulva] Dias PR. **An Brasil Ginec** 55:245-52, Apr 63 (Por)
[Schistosoma mansoni and cancer of the female genitalia] Maltez Filho A, et al. **Arq Oncol** 5:98-103, 1963 (Por)
[Vaginal wolffian cyst] Lordy C, et al. **Bol Sanat S Lucas** 24:70-3, Nov 63 (Por)
[Metastases and recurrences in the vagina in uterine cancer] Bokhman IV. **Akush Ginek** 40:124-9, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Cavernous angioma of the vaginal wall] Marchuk EA, et al. **Akush Ginek** 40:127-8, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Sarcomas of the female genital tract in El Salvador] Díaz-Bazán N, et al. **Arch Col Med El Salvador** 16:229-56, Dec 63 (Sp)
[Persistance of Gartner's duct] Schust I, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:604-7, 22 Feb 63 (Sp)
[Primary carcinoma of the vagina] Atasü T, et al. **Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul)** 27:15-26, 1964 (Tur)

VAGINAL PROLAPSE see under UTERINE PROLAPSE (C6)

VAGINAL SMEARS (E1)

The deoxyribonucleic acid content of malignant cells in cervical smears. Atkin NB. **Acta Cytol (Phila)** 8:68-72, Jan-Feb 64
Accuracy of cytologic diagnosis in the treated cancer. Graham RM. **Acta Cytol (Phila)** 8:3-10, Jan-Feb 64
Normal exfoliation of endometrial cells in premenopausal women. Liu W, et al. **Acta Cytol (Phila)** 7:211-4, Jul-Aug 63
Leukemic cells in vaginal smears. Luksch F. **Acta Cytol (Phila)** 8:95, Jan-Feb 64
Hodgkin's disease limited to the uterine cervix. A case report including cytological findings in the cervical and vaginal smears. Nasiell M. **Acta Cytol (Phila)** 8:16-8, Jan-Feb 64
Cytological findings in a woman treated with 7 g. of 17-alphahydroxyprogesterone caproate. Pecorari D. **Acta Cytol (Phila)** 7:329-31, Sep-Oct 63
The vaginal smear in pregnant women: a study in Karachi. Rahman D, et al. **Acta Cytol (Phila)** 7:287-91, Sep-Oct 63
Cytology screening of prenatal patients in a municipal hospital. Sedlis A. **Acta Cytol (Phila)** 7:224-32, Jul-Aug 63
Cytolysis in postmaturity and its relation to fetal impairment. Zidovsky J. **Acta Cytol (Phila)** 7:268-9, Jul-Aug 63
Senile changes in the female endocrine glands and internal sex organs. Tóth F, et al. **Acta Morph Acad Sci Hung** 12:301-13, 1964
Experimental and clinical studies on the fluorobiology of the cervix. I. The fluorescence of rodents' smears stained in vivo by diaminoacridines. Sherif M. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand** 42:181-91, 1963
Experimental and clinical studies on the fluorobiology of the cervix. II. Nucleic acids' variation in early stages of induced carcinogenesis. Sherif M. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand** 42:192-9, 1963
A study on the cyto-chemistry of cancer of the uterine cervix II. Koo JR, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 19:947-8, 1963
Uterine cancer detection. Comments on some experiences in Argentina. Terzano G. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:799-801, 1964
The abnormal cytological smear. A four-year study. Ashe JR Jr, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 87:320-5, 1 Oct 63
The influence of a cytological screening program upon the incidence of invasive squamous cell carcinoma of the cervix in British Columbia. Bryans FE, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 88:898-906, 1 Apr 64
The positive Papanicolaou smear in pregnancy. Dubner MS, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 88:17-21, 1 Jan 64
Intraepithelial carcinoma, dysplasia, and exfoliation of cancer cells in the vaginal mucosa. Ferguson JH, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 87:326-36, 1 Oct 63
Carcinoma in situ of the cervix and related lesions. An 11 year prospective study. Jordan MJ, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 89:160-82, 15 May 64
Papanicolaou smear, biopsy, and conization of cervix. An evaluation of their reliability in the diagnosis of cervical cancer. Maisel FJ, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 86:931-6, 1 Aug 63
Endometrial aspiration smear in diagnosis of malignancy of the uterine corpus. Rascoe RR. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 87:921-5, 1 Dec 63
Clinical significance of cervical dyskaryosis. Williamson HO, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 88:1029-38, 15 Apr 64
Radiation response and its significance in patients with cancer of the cervix. Rauramo L, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn** 53:120-30, 1964
Correlation between colposcopy, cytology and histology. Timonen S, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn** 52:338-50, 1963
Prevention of carcinoma of the cervix. Little EM. **Brit Med J** 5358:680, 14 Sep 63
Vaginal cytology and recurrent abortions. Osmond-Clarke F, et al. **Brit Med J** 5366:1172-4, 9 Nov 63
Oestrogenic activity associated with non-feminizing ovarian tumours after the menopause. Wren BG, et al. **Brit Med J** 5361:842-4, 5 Oct 63
The iniquitous use of the Papanicolaou smear. Frick HC 2d, et al. **Bull Sloane Hosp Wom** 9:109-12, Winter 63
The global chart for cyto-hormonal evaluation during the whole course of pregnancy by phase contrast microscopy. Figueiredo F. **Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet** 33:349-54, 1963
Office cytology. Kelso JW, et al. **CA** 13:180-2, Sep-Oct 63
Cervical cancer control. Browne WC, et al. **Cancer Bull (Texas)** 15:108-12, Nov-Dec 63
The diagnosis of uterine carcinoma. Morton DG. **Chicago Med** 67:357-61, 2 May 64
The control of reproduction and of the functions of certain endocrine organs as reflected by biochemical and biological assays. Lin TJ, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 6:225-48, Apr 64
Selection of patients in early pregnancy for progestational therapy. Abrams RY, et al. **Fertil Steril** 15:84-93, Jan-Feb 64
Vaginal cytohormonal effects of long-term cyclic administration of synthetic progestins. Moyer DL, et al. **Fertil Steril** 15:164-72, Mar-Apr 64
Endocrine vaginal cytology. Hammond DO. **GP** 30:123-30, Sep 64
Cervical cytology: results in 1962. McDonald JR. **Harper Hosp Bull** 21:150-1, Sep-Oct 63
Cytology, a prognostic aid to threatened abortions. Bhide MG, et al. **Indian J Path Bact** 6:83-7, Apr 63
Prolonged pregnancy. Berge BS ten. **Int J Fertil** 9:321-6, Apr-Jun 64
The control of cancer of the uterine cervix. Freeling P. **J Coll Gen Pract** 7:359-78, May 64
The fate of two hundred and fifty-five women with "positive" smears. Hellwig CA. **J Int Coll Surg** 40:465-70, Nov 63
Carcinoma of the uterine cervix during pregnancy. Jenkins HH. **J Int Coll Surg** 41:498-501, May 64
Practical cervical cytology. Baridon D Jr. **J Iowa Med Soc** 53:790-4, Dec 63
Multiple anaplastic change in the lower genital canal. Woodruff JD. **J Lancet** 84:11-4, Jan 64

A ten year evaluation of the vaginal Pap test in private office practice. Smith EC.
J Louisiana Med Soc 116:116-21, Apr 64
A non-drying fixative for use in a cervical smear diagnostic postal service. Higgins JA.
J Med Lab Techn 20:261-5, Oct 63
Vaginal cytology of the newborn. Elstein M.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 70:1050-5, Dec 63
Endocrine cytology in pregnancy cytological changes before normal and premature labour. Osmond-Clarke F, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 71:231-6, Apr 64
The vaginal cytogram: a guide to substitution therapy for states of ovarian deficiency. Lin TJ, et al.
JAMA 185:844-9, 14 Sep 63
Vaginal cytology in "well women". Way S, et al.
Lancet 2:624-6, 21 Sep 63
Vaginal cytology. **Lancet** 2:1261-2, 14 Dec 63
A "cervical smear" survey in a department store. Hunter TB, et al. **Med J Aust** 2:578-9, 5 Oct 63
Value of exfoliative cervical cytology in the detection of unsuspected carcinoma of the cervix. Sinnathuray TA. **Med J Malaya** 18:77-82, Dec 63
Cervical conization in pregnancy. Kaufman RH.
Med Rec Ann (Houston) 57:283-4, Feb 64
The use and misuse of vaginal cytology. Caldwell J.
N Carolina Med J 24:510-2, Nov 63
Occurence of malignant cells of ovarian carcinoma in vaginal smears. Vrobel T.
Neoplasma (Bratisl) 10:441-4, 1963
Morphological aspects in exfoliative vaginal cytology following anticancerous chemotherapy. Zinca V, et al.
Neoplasma (Bratisl) 10:397-404, 1963
Exfoliative cytology in the prevention of carcinoma of the cervix. Chipp CB. **Nurs Times** 60:957-8, 24 Jul 64
The significance of the suspicious vaginal smear. Bachus NE, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 23:80-4, Jan 64
Office application of rapid acridine orange technic using fluorescence microscopy. Kawasaki DM, et al.
Obstet Gynec 22:636-9, Nov 63
Fluorescence microscopy for determination of ruptured fetal membranes by vaginal smear. Kushner DH, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 23:196-9, Feb 64
Cancer survey: experiences in mass screening of cervical smears. Larsson E, et al.
Obstet Gynec 22:630-5, Nov 63
Endocervical cytologic screening of nongynecologic patients; experience in the outpatient department of general hospital. Sandler MJ.
Obstet Gynec 22:368-70, Sep 63
Endocervical cytologic screening of nongynecologic patients. Experience in the outpatient department of a general hospital. Sandler MJ.
Obstet Gynec 22:368-70, Sep 63
Cancer of the uterus and endometrium. Stoddard FJ.
Postgrad Med 34:371-3, Oct 63
Sociocultural aspects of cervical cytology in Alameda County, Calif. Breslow L, et al.
Public Health Rep 79:107-12, Feb 64
Colpocytology in young girls suffering from rheumatic disease. Coja N, et al.
Rumanian Med Rev 7:59-64, Jul-Sep 63
The value of exfoliative cytology in the detention of malignancy of the female genital tract, with particular reference to the significance of borderline lesions. Fry R. S **Afr Med J** 37:919-24, 7 Sep 63
The value of exfoliative cytology in the detection of malignancy of the female genital tract, with particular reference to the significance of borderline lesions. Fry R. S **Afr Med J** 37:919-24, 7 Sep 63
An evaluation of fluorescence microscopy in exfoliative vaginal cytology. Kaufman RH, et al.
Southern Med J 57:33-8, Jan 64
Effect of therapy upon vaginal smears in breast cancer patients. Dederick MM, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 118:1019-23, May 64
How reliable is exfoliative cytology as a diagnostic tool? Russell WO, et al. **Surgery** 54:825-32, Nov 63
Exfoliative cytology: As seen by the clinician-cytologist. Morris JG.
Texas J Med 59:1136-40, Dec 63
The fate of the suspicious smear. Allan MS.
Trans New Eng Obstet Gynec Soc 16:75-85, 1962
A new test for the diagnosis of gynaecological cancer, 6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase activity in vaginal fluid. Bonham DG. **Triangle** 6:157-62, Jan 64
Community cancer demonstration project. Shanholtz MI. **Virginia Med Monthly** 91:217, May 64
Intra-epithelial carcinoma of the cervix and pregnancy. Parker JC. **W Virginia Med J** 60:120-2, May 64
Exfoliative cytology. Not merely a cancer-screening method. Wied GL.
Worldwide Abstr Gen Med 6:8-16, Oct 63
[Clinical diagnosis and therapy of Stein-Leventhal syndrome] Snaid V, et al.
Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha) Suppl 17:155+, 1963 (Cz)
[Current problems in hormonal cytology] Henzl M.
Cesk Gynek 29:4-9, Feb 64 (Cz)
[Interference of exogenous oxytocin with the dynamics of uterine reactivity and vaginal cytology in pregnancy at term] Kazda S, et al.
Cesk Gynek 28:474-8, Sep 63 (Cz)
[Study of the problem of cytolysis] Kobiková J, et al.
Cesk Gynek 29:23-8, Feb 64 (Cz)
[Biological preparation for labor in women with untimely and premature amniotic fluid flow] Kobiková J, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 29:273-6, May 64 (Cz)
[Effect of prolonged pregnancy on development of the fetus] Kužel D, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 29:281-3, May 64 (Cz)
[Interpretation of inflammations in the cytological picture] Nyklíček O.
Cesk Gynek 29:187-90, Apr 64 (Cz)
[Comparison of vaginal cytology and the Smith test during pregnancy with reference to determination of the time of labor] Skácel K, et al.
Cesk Gynek 29:36-8, Feb 64 (Cz)
[Comparison of endometrial findings with the cytological picture during the 2d half of the menstrual cycle] Talaš M, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 29:9-12, Feb 64 (Cz)
[Effect of ovarian steroids on functional cytology during the menstrual cycle] Tichý M, et al.
Cesk Gynek 29:14-8, Feb 64 (Cz)
[Cytology of threatened pregnancy] Uher J.
Cesk Gynek 29:48-9, Feb 64 (Cz)
[Vaginal cytology in pregnancy] Zidovský J.
Cesk Gynek 29:31-6, Feb 64 (Cz)
[Importance of vaginal cytolysis for the determination of fetal damage during prolonged pregnancy] Zidovský J. **Cesk Gynek** 29:46-8, Feb 64 (Cz)
[Oral contraception in the cytological and microbiological picture of the vagina] Zižková A.
Cesk Gynek 29:20-3, Feb 64 (Cz)
[Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase content of the vaginal secretion. Enzymatic comparison of cytological and pathological changes in the uterus] Lyng J. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:541-6, 16 Apr 64 (Dan)
[Vaginal and cervical cytology. Comparison between cytological findings and biopsy findings] Sjolin KE, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:546-8, 16 Apr 64 (Dan)
[Cytological, microscopic and functional aspects of the female in the postpartum period using the phase-contrast method (preliminary results of a study not yet concluded)] Beek FJ van der.
Nederl T Verlosk 63:205-13, Jun 63 (Dut)
[Colpocytological reactions to allylestrenol outside of and during pregnancy] Gaudefroy M, et al.
Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet 33:249-59, 1963 (Fr)
[Contribution to the study of urocytograms at term of pregnancy] Leblanc EJ.
Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet 33:233-47, 1963 (Fr)
[Cyto-hormonal diagnosis in phase contrast or after staining. Comparative study] Bourg R.
Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 5:271-3, May 64 (Fr)
[The graphic registration of the cytological changes as a whole observed during pregnancy in its entirety] Figueiredo F.
Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 5:291-3, May 64 (Fr)
[Cyto-hormonal evaluation by phase contrast during pregnancy] Lichtfus C.
Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 5:305-9, May 64 (Fr)
[Cytological investigation of hormonal disorders in neurotic and psychotic young women] Papanicolaou C. **Cah Coll Med Hop Paris** 5:295-304, May 64 (Fr)
[Irradiation cytology. The cytological prognosis of cancers treated by x-rays and problems posed by cytological recurrences of cervical cancer] Pundel JP.
Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 5:275-81, May 64 (Fr)
[Biopsies and smears] Chavy A, et al.
Gaz Med France 71:1393-6, 10 Apr 64 (Fr)
[Considerations on the hormonal interpretation of vaginal smears during pregnancy] Gaudefroy M.
J Sci Med Lille 82:15-20, Jan 64 (Fr)
[Colpo-cytological variations in relation to ionizing radiations] Gardiol De Bertola V.
Presse Med 71:2256, 9 Nov 63 (Fr)
[Cytolysis of vaginal cells, a sign of hyperandrogenism] Nuovo V, et al. **Presse Med** 72:589-90, 26 Feb 64 (Fr)
[Trichomonas. Value of the smear in its systematic diagnosis] Bret AJ, et al.
Rev Franc Gynec Obstet 58:625-33, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)
[Significance of the cytological test in the diagnosis of recurrence of uterine carcinoma] Kauraniemi T, et al.
Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 52:702-8, 1963 (Ger)
[Hormonal cytodiagnosis and bleeding. Curves as an aid in the differentiation of bleedings in glandular cystic hyperplasia] Berger J.
Geburtsh Frauenheilk 23:627-42, Jul 63 (Ger)
[Doubtful cytological findings in the vaginal smear--their criteria, causes and differential diagnosis] Kremer H, et al.
Krebsarzt 19:28-32, 1964 (Ger)
[On the technic of studying embryotoxic and teratogenic effects in rats] Lorke D.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 246:147-51, 8 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Diagnosis and therapy of colpitis in the gynecological outpatient service] Lipensky S, et al.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 57:736-40, 1 Jul 63 (Ger)
[A new staining method in vaginal cytodiagnosis] Entschev EM. **Zbl Gynaek** 85:1008-11, 13 Jul 63 (Ger)
[Vaginal cytology of the delivery day. III. Comparison of vaginal cytology with that of the urinary sediment] Nyklíček O. **Zbl Gynaek** 85:1860-6, 28 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Value of vaginal cytology in the diagnosis and prognosis of imminent abortions] Báló G, et al.
Magy Noorv Lap 26:221-7, Jul 63 (Hun)
[On the histomorphological and colposcopic basis of suspicious cytological findings (Papanicolaou III)] Nemes J. **Magy Onkol** 7:136-43, Sep 63 (Hun)
[Steroid anesthesia in cesarean section and the colpocytohormonal aspect of the newborn] Grassi G, et al. **Acta Anaesth (Padova)** 14:409-15, Sep-Oct 63 (It)
[The action of the cyclopentylenolic ether of 17-alpha-acetoxyprogesterone on vaginal cytology] Berlingieri D, et al.
Arch Ostet Ginec 68:308-26, Jul-Aug 63 (It)
[Cytochemistry of vaginal smears. III. Changes in intracellular ascorbic acid in vaginal exfoliative elements after irradiation] Granata A, et al.
Arch Ostet Ginec 68:221-7, May-Jun 63 (It)
[Cytochemistry of vaginal smears. The sulfhydryl component of the exfoliative vaginal cells during normal pregnancy] Granata A, et al.
Arch Ostet Ginec 69:125-32, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[Contribution to the study of the androgenic vaginal smear: observations in cases of virilism] Mastrangelo D, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 68:2850-64, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[Fluorescence cytology and the Papanicolaou method in the detection of cancer of the uterus] Berlingieri D, et al. **Minerva Ginec** 16:390-7, 31 May 64 (It)
[Changes in the colpocytological formula and index following local administration of chemical mediators] Caminiti F. **Minerva Ginec** 15:959-70, 15 Oct 63 (It)
[The cellular population in pre-neoplastic and neoplastic lesions of the uterine cervix] Kovacic J, et al. **Minerva Ginec** 15:812-7, 31 Aug 63 (It)
[Comparative observations on the staining of vaginal smears according to the Papanicolaou method and fluorochromization with acridine orange] Accinelli G, et al. **Omnia Med** 41:343-9, Jul-Sep 63 (It)
[On the subject of colpocytology in pregnancy at term] Camplani G.
Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 19:115-27, Mar 64 (It)
[On the subject of dysfunctional and oncologic colpocytological diagnosis] Zapolla R.
Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 18:1160-72, Dec 63 (It)
[Functional factors of female sterility. Clinico-statistical note] Bartelli PV, et al.
Riv Ostet Ginec 19:133-42, Mar 64 (It)
[On the placental sign as an early indicator of pregnancy in mice] Nanjo H.
Acta Anat Nippon 38:321-7, 1 Dec 63 (Jap)
[Cytodiagnosis] Ueda Y, et al.
Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 8:47-54, Jan 64 (Jap)
[Behavior of vaginal smears in women under the influence of stilbestrol in early pregnancy and following abortion] Goszczyński J.
Ginek Pol 34:699-705, Nov-Dec 63 (Pol)
[Diagnostic value of vaginal smears in prolonged pregnancy] Poniatowska T.
Ginek Pol 34:589-96, Sep-Oct 63 (Pol)
[Clinical aspects of ovarian tumors composed of granulosa cells] Sternadel Z, et al.
Ginek Pol 35:219-26, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)
[Evaluation of fluorescence microscopy in the cytodiagnosis of cancers of the cervix uteri] Węgrzyn M. **Ginek Pol** 34:625-30, Sep-Oct 63 (Pol)
[George Nicholas Papanicolaou (1883-1962). The 1st anniversary of his death] (Papanicolaou GN), Polachowski K. **Nowotwory** 13:191-3, Apr-Jun 63 (Pol)
[Quantitative histochemistry and vaginal smears] Monteiro A, et al.
An Brasil Ginec 56:61-6, Aug 63 (Por)
[Vaginal cytology in the post-menopausal period and its relations to carcinoma of the uterine cervix] Salvatore CA, et al.
Rev Ginec Obstet (Rio) 112:143-50, May 63 (Por)
[Functional colpocytology in the post-menopausal period and its relations to carcinoma of the uterine cervix] Salvatore CA, et al.
Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo 19:79-85, Mar-Apr 64 (Por)
[Changes of biological properties of the vagina during the treatment of menopausal women with estrogens, androgens and procaine] Tiufanova KG.
Akush Ginek 39:85-8, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[On the problem of the diagnosis of the outflow of the amniotic fluid] Vartapetova VT.
Akush Ginek 39:89-92, Jun-Aug 63 (Rus)
[Determination of term of labor by cytological vaginal smear] Nemshilova SS.
Kazan Med Zh 1:68-70, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[On the cervical mucus arborization symptom in climacteric uterine hemorrhage] Rasuli ZM.
Med Zh Uzbek 1:38-41, Jan 64 (Rus)
[On the prognostic significance of data received from a cytological study vaginal smears from patients with cervical cancer] Kaiumova RE.
Vop Onkol 9:71-8, 1963 (Rus)
[Relation of vaginal cytology to ovarian hormones] Brocić M. **Med Arh** 17:71-81, Nov-Dec 63 (Ser)
[Prolonged pregnancy and vaginal cytology] Castaño Almendral AA.
Acta Gynaec Obstet Hisp Lusit 12:155-69, 1963 (Sp)
[Systematization of Papanicolaou's method in gynecology] Di Paola G, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 50:2842-7, 25 Oct 63 (Sp)
[Effect of estriol on the urocytogram, colpocytogram and crystallization of the cervical mucus] Lencioni LJ, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:215-9, 18 Jan 63 (Sp)
[Application of vaginal cytology in the control of the

treatment of dyshormonal pregnancy and the use of ethinyl estradiol] Sánchez LE.
Prensa Med Argent 50:600-4, 22 Feb 63 (Sp)
[Action of estriol on the vaginal smear in castrated and menopausic women] Zaragoza Orts V.
Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 20:373-9, Jul-Aug 63 (Sp)
[Perinatal Listeria infection in Mexico. II. Isolation of Listeria monocytogenes in septicemia of the newborn] Pérez-Miravete A, et al.
Rev Inst Salubr Enferm Trop 23:103-13, Jun 63 (Sp)
[The class 3 smear during pregnancy] Lagrutta J, et al.
Sem Med (B Air) 122:1429-32, 17 Jun 63 (Sp)
[The hormonal state in endometrial adenocarcinoma] Martínez Hernández H.
Tokoginec Pract 23:7-11, Mar 64 (Sp)
[Exfoliative cytology of endometrial cancer] Otero F, et al. **Tokoginec Pract** 23:21-30, Mar 64 (Sp)

VAGINITIS (C1, C6)

Identification of Herpes simplex virus in a case showing cytological features of viral vaginitis. Stern E, et al. **Acta Cytol (Phila)** 7:295-9, Sep-Oct 63
Etiology of vaginitis emphysematosa: report of ten cases and review of literature. Gardner HL, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 88:680-94, 1 Mar 64
Vaginitis emphysematosa. Nelson HB, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 87:137, 1 Sep 63
Enterovirus as cause of bovine vaginitis. Straub OC, et al. **Arch Ges Virusforsch** 14:272-5, 1964
Gynecologic problems of children. Macey HB Jr, et al.
Bull Tulane Med Fac 23:95-105, Feb 64
Clinical trials with agents currently used in the management of vaginitis. O'Brien JR.
Canad Med Ass J 90:1206-12, 23 May 64
Vaginitis. Banner EA. **GP** 28:89-95, Sep 63
Atrophic or senile vaginitis: treatment with dienestrol cream. Falk HC, et al.
J Amer Geriat Soc 11:1152-7, Dec 63
Therapeutic considerations for nonmalignant disease of the cervix. Eisenberg L, et al.
J Amer Osteopath Ass 63:419-23, Jan 64
The common vaginitides. Gardner HL.
J Arkansas Med Soc 60:291-5, Jan 64
A new synthetic oral oestrogen. Sharman A.
J Endocr 29:209-10, May 64
Amoebiasis of the cervix and vagina. A report of two cases. Braga CA, et al.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:299-301, Apr 64
Cervicovaginitis emphysematosa: a case report. Davis AE Jr. **N Carolina Med J** 25:13-5, Jan 64
Emphysematous vaginitis. A theory of its pathogenesis and report of a case. Shenker L, et al.
Obstet Gynec 22:295-300, Sep 63
Vaginitis emphysematosa; report of 4 patients. Wilbanks GD, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 22:301-9, Sep 63
Vaginitis emphysematosa. Report of 4 patients. Wilbanks GD, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 22:301-9, Sep 63
A topical antibiotic preparation in the treatment of vaginitis. **Practitioner** 192:553-4, Apr 64
Clinical evaluation of pentovis in the treatment of senile vaginitis. Roddie TW.
Ulster Med J 33:62-3, Jun 64
Present status of endocrine therapy in obstetrics and gynecology. Groseclose ES.
Virginia Med Monthly 90:473-83, Oct 63
[Study of the vaginal flora in chronic leukorrhea and their change after administration of antibiotics] Bordáčová J, et al. **Cesk Epidem** 12:304-13, Sep 63 (Cz)
[Bacteriological findings in the genitalia] Bordáčová J.
Cesk Gynek 29:169-72, Apr 64 (Cz)
[Interpretation of inflammations in the cytological picture] Nykliček O.
Cesk Gynek 29:187-90, Apr 64 (Cz)
[Enterococci in the etiopathogenesis of vaginal inflammation] Pohunek M, et al.
Cesk Gynek 29:173-6, Apr 64 (Cz)
[Incidence of inflammatory genital diseases in mental disorders in women] Tachezy R.
Cesk Gynek 29:199-202, Apr 64 (Cz)
[Hemophilus vaginalis] Wauters G.
Acta Clin Belg 18:246-8, 1963 (Fr)
[Puberal vaginitis. Determinism and hormonal significance of the vaginal cyto-bacteriological picture in the periods preceding and following puberty] Badarau L, et al.
Rev Franc Gynec Obstet 58:723-44, Nov 63 (Fr)
[On the treatment of colpitis with Spuman-Styli. (Problems of the etiology of fluor albus)] Langer H, et al. **Med Welt** 31:1551-5, 3 Aug 63 (Ger)
[Modern treatment of colpitis] Froewis J.
Wien Klin Wschr 75:872-8, 6 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Diagnosis and therapy of colpitis in the gynecological outpatient service] Lipensky S, et al.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 57:736-40, 1 Jul 63 (Ger)
[Chronic inflammation of the genitalia and the sex life in women] Barták V, et al.
Zbl Gynaek 86:270-4, 22 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Maternal vaginal staphylococcal infection in its significance for the newborn infant during the course of delivery] Neubauer G, et al.
Zbl Gynaek 85:1471-5, 12 Oct 63 (Ger)
[Data on the presence of Staphylococcus in lochias] Serra GE.
Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 18:Suppl 1:1297+, Dec 63 (It)
[My experience with sprays] Altamura L.
Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 46:531-4, Jun 64 (It)
[Inflammatory conditions of the vagina and inflammation of the urinary tract] Roszkowski I, et al.
Ginek Pol 34:365-70, May-Jun 63 (Pol)
[Study of the causes and peculiarities of the clinical course of chronic gonorrhea in women] Turanova EN, et al. **Akush Ginek** 39:98-101, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Sperm-agglutinating Escherichia coli isolated from the vagina of sterile women] Gorpynenko LI, et al.
Pediat Akush Ginek 6:48-50, 1963 (Uk)

VAGOTOMY (E4)

Contributions to the physiology of the ventilatory movement and reflex of the toad. Takahashi K, et al.
Acta Med Biol (Niigata) 11:213-21, Mar 64
Gastric acid secretory responses to gastrin and histamine in dogs before and after vagal denervation of the gastric pouch. Andersson S, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 60:51-6, Jan-Feb 64
An experimental study of concealed conduction. Moe GK, et al. **Amer Heart J** 67:338-56, Mar 64
The effect of extragastric vagotomy on Heidenhain-pouch secretion in dogs. Landor JH.
Amer J Dig Dis 9:256-62, Apr 64
The development of cholelithiasis following vagotomy. Report of 4 cases. Nielsen JR.
Amer J Dig Dis 9:506-8, Jul 64
Coexisting gastric and duodenal ulcers; a review. Weisberg H, et al.
Amer J Dig Dis 8:992-1007, Dec 63 (53 ref.)
The control of pancreatic secretion and its clinical significance. Brooks FP, et al.
Amer J Gastroent 42:42-6, Jul 64
Conservative surgical treatment of complicated duodenal ulcer. Stephenson RH.
Amer J Gastroent 40:232-8, Sep 63
Respiratory periodicity in the paralyzed, vagotomized cat: hypocapnic polypnea. Cohen MI.
Amer J Physiol 206:845-54, Apr 64
Prolonged trophic effects of vagal innervation on diaphragm. Jefferson NC, et al.
Amer J Physiol 206:815-7, Apr 64
Bilateral cervical vagotomy: a long-term study on the unanesthetized dog. Shepard RS, et al.
Amer J Physiol 206:265-9, Feb 64
Hemodynamic effects of altering the timing of atrial systole. Skinner NS Jr, et al.
Amer J Physiol 205:499-503, Sep 63
Treatment of hiatus hernia by hiatus herniorrhaphy, vagotomy and drainage procedure. Clark JS, et al.
Amer J Surg 107:253-7, Feb 64
Etiologic factors influencing the operative mortality after vagotomy and antrectomy for duodenal ulcer. Herrington JL Jr, et al. **Amer J Surg** 107:289-96, Feb 64
Vagotomy for the relief of pain secondary to pancreatic carcinoma. Merendino KA. **Amer J Surg** 108:1-2, Jul 64
Comparison of the combined operation and Billroth I gastrectomy in the treatment of chronic duodenal ulcer. Savage LE, et al. **Amer J Surg** 107:283-8, Feb 64
Complications of vagotomy. Schlicke CP.
Amer J Surg 106:206-16, Aug 63
Hiatus hernia: an unusual complication of transabdominal vagotomy. Tolstedt GE, et al.
Amer J Surg 107:895-8, Jun 64
Vagotomy and pyloroplasty for acute perforated duodenal ulcer. Kincannon WN, et al.
Amer Surg 29:692-4, Oct 63
Physiological considerations in the surgery of peptic ulcer. Orr I. **Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng** 34:314-41, May 64
Treatment of gastric ulcer (in situ) by vagotomy and pyloroplasty: a clinical study. Farris JM, et al.
Ann Surg 158:461-80, Sep 63
Selective gastric vagotomy. Harkins HN, et al.
Ann Surg 158:448-60, Sep 63
Acid inhibition by the gastric antrum: experiments on antral and fundic pouches. Johnson AN Jr.
Ann Surg 159:252-9, Feb 64
Effect of intercollicular section on the vasomotor drive. Bevan JA, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 148:344-51, 1 Apr 64
Pulmonary and systemic blood pressure response to chemoreceptor-stimulating drugs. A preliminary report. Braun K, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 148:429-33, 1 Apr 64
Effect of alveolar ventilation on the EEG of the "encéphale isolé" cat. Abeles M, et al.
Arch Ital Biol 102:40-55, 8 Jan 64
Hemigastrectomy and vagotomy for duodenal ulcer. Johnston RH Jr, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 88:860-5, May 64
Postvagotomy gastric atony. Kraft RO, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 88:865-74, May 64
Pyloric effects on gastric secretion and emptying. Lawson LJ, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 88:1052-8, Jun 64
Experimental gastric ulcer. Effect of gastroenterostomy and pyloroplasty on chronic gastric ulcers produced by vagotomy in rabbits. Linares CA, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 88:932-8, Jun 64
Utilization of inlying pH probe for evaluation of acid-peptic diathesis. Miller FA, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 89:199-203, Jul 64
Distal antrectomy with vagectomy for duodenal ulcer; review of 450 cases. Palumbo LT, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 87:1040-7, Dec 63
A case of delayed gastric emptying following gastrojejunostomy and vagotomy. Joseph BS, et al.
Aust New Zeal J Surg 33:132-5, Nov 63
The significance of ABO groups and secretion status in duodenal ulcer. Pringle R, et al.
Brit J Surg 51:341-3, May 64
The surgical treatment of peptic ulcer. Tanner NC.
Brit J Surg 51:5-23, Jan 64 (139 ref.)
Effects of upper gastro-intestinal surgery on blood formation and bone metabolism. Williams JA.
Brit J Surg 51:125-35, Feb 64
Burge vagotomy test instrument- Mk. 2. Burge H.
Brit Med J 5400:39, 4 Jul 64
Results of vagotomy with the electrical stimulation tests: an interim report. Burge HW, et al.
Brit Med J 5400:17-21, 4 Jul 64
Bowel habit after vagotomy and gastrojejunostomy. Cox AG, et al. **Brit Med J** 538:460-5, 22 Feb 64
Aspects of nutrition after vagotomy and gastrojejunostomy. Cox AG, et al.
Brit Med J 5381:465-9, 22 Feb 64
Controlled trial of vagotomy and gastro- enterostomy, vagotomy and antrectomy, and subtotal gastrectomy in elective treatment of duodenal ulcer: interim report. Goligher JC, et al.
Brit Med J 5381:455-60, 22 Feb 64
Vagotomy in the treatment of perforated duodenal ulcer. Hadfield JI, et al. **Brit Med J** 5400:12-7, 4 Jul 64
Surgery of peptic ulcer. Kay AW.
Brit Med J 5367:1270, 16 Nov 63
Temporary feeding-gastrostomy--a new gastrostomy catheter. Kay AW. **Brit Med J** 5386:822, 28 Mar 64
Surgical treatment of duodenal ulceration.
Brit Med J 5381:448-9, 22 Feb 64
Results of subtotal gastrectomy and hemi-gastrectomy with vagotomy in the surgical treatment of duodenal ulcer. Bloom R. **Bull Tulane Med Fac** 23:251-4, Aug 64
Vagotomy in the treatment of gastrojejunal ulceration after adequate partial gastrectomy. Scott DJ, et al.
Canad J Surg 7:151-60, Apr 64
Surgical experience in the Republic of Congo, 1963: With special reference to peptic ulcer. Yates P.
Canad Med Ass J 91:343-4, 15 Aug 64
Debilitating diarrhea. French AB.
Chicago Med 67:555-9, 27 Jun 64
Contribution of baroreceptors to the control of renal function. Gilmore JP. **Circ Res** 14:301-17, Apr 64
Cardiovascular effects of 3,4-dihydro-2(1H) isoquinoline carboxamidine (Declinax-t.m.). Moe RA, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 6:299-318, Apr 64
The long term effect of vagotomy on the maximal acid response to histamine in man. Bell PR.
Gastroenterology 46:387-91, Apr 64
Response to insulin and to histamine after vagotomy. Grossman MI. **Gastroenterology** 46:520-1, Apr 64
The vagal nerve and the intestinal phase of gastric secretion. Kelly KA, et al.
Gastroenterology 46:163-6, Feb 64
The insulin test after vagotomy. Ross B, et al.
Gastroenterology 46:379-86, Apr 64
The surgical treatment of peptic ulcer at a mission hospital in Bihar, India. Niedfield MF.
Georgetown Med Bull 17:229-31, May 64
Steatorrhoea and diarrhoea after vagotomy: a comparison of drainage procedures. Logan H.
Gut 5:188-91, Apr 64
Joint pain and pulmonary disease. Brinkman GF, et al.
Henry Ford Hosp Med Bull 11:339-46, Sep 63
The role of vagotomy and pyloroplasty in repair of esophageal hernia. May A.
J Abdom Surg 6:60-3, May 64
Reflex control of abdominal muscles during positive-pressure breathing. Bishop B.
J Appl Physiol 19:224-32, Mar 64
Effect of vagotomy and vagal stimulation on lung mechanics and circulation. Colebatch HJ, et al.
J Appl Physiol 18:881-7, Sep 63
Location and mechanism of airway constriction after barium sulfate microembolism. Nadel JA, et al.
J Appl Physiol 19:387-94, May 64
Surgery of peptic ulcer. Ghosh SM.
J Indian Med Ass 42:542-3, 1 Jun 64
Total abdominal vagotomy with posterior gastrojejunostomy versus gastrectomy in the treatment of chronic duodenal ulcer: a comparison of results. Gupta RS, et al.
J Indian Med Ass 41:337-42, 1 Oct 63
The role of vagotomy in the treatment of chronic duodenal ulcer. D'Alonzo WA, et al.
J Int Coll Surg 41:329-35, Apr 64
Conservative operation combined with vagotomy in the treatment of duodenal ulcer. Hunt CJ.
J Int Coll Surg 41:223-31, Mar 64
The surgical treatment of duodenal ulcer. Walters W.
J Int Coll Surg 41:308-14, Mar 64
Vagotomy. King TC, et al.
J Kansas Med Soc 65:245-7, May 64
The treatment of duodenal ulcer by vagotomy,

antrectomy, and Billroth I anastomosis. Martin GH. **J Mississippi Med Ass** 4:523-9, Dec 63

Gastrointestinal dorsal root viscerotomes in the cat. Hazarika NH, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 27:107-16, Mar 64

Mechanism of action of reserpine and insulin on gastric amines and gastric acid secretion, and the effect of monoamine oxidase inhibition. Kim KS, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 141:321-5, Sep 63

A reflex increase in heart rate from distension of the pulmonary-vein-atrial junctions. Ledsome JR, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 170:456-73, Apr 64

Selective surgery for peptic ulcer. Orr IM. **J Roy Coll Surg Edinb** 8:270-87, Jul 63

A physiologic study of motility changes following selective gastric vagotomy. Stavney LS, et al. **J Surg Res** 3:390-4, Oct 63

Peptic ulcer--surgical management, complications, and mortality. Riddler J. **J Tenn Med Ass** 57:299-300, Jul 64

Pathophysiologic and therapeutic considerations of Curling's ulcer in the rat. Foss DL, et al. **JAMA** 187:592-4, 22 Feb 64

Blockade with dichloroisoproterenol (DCI) of the sympathetic factor of strospeside-induced bradycardia in cats. Abiko Y, et al. **Jap J Pharmacol** 14:21-31, Mar 64

Leakage from the duodenal stump following gastric resection. Colcock BP. **Lahey Clin Bull** 13:190-7, Apr-Jun 64

Selective nerve section in the prevention of post-vagotomy diarrhoea. Burge H, et al. **Lancet** 1:577-9, 14 Mar 64

Effects of vagal-nerve section on the biliary system. Rudick J, et al. **Lancet** 1:579-81, 14 Mar 64

Definitive ulcer surgery. Bowers RF. **Memphis Med J** 38:295-300, Aug 63

Current concepts regarding the treatment of duodenal ulcer with emphasis on vagotomy-antrectomy. Herrington JL Jr. **N Carolina Med J** 24:499-503, Nov 63

Medullary vagal effects of d-lysergic acid diethylamide in the decerebrate cat. Cervoni P, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:700-1, 17 Aug 63

Gastroduodenal jejunostomy with vagotomy. Lehmann AL. **Northwest Med** 63:233-4, Apr 64

Instruments without tears. 9. vagotomy and gastro-enterostomy. Selecting instruments for intestinal surgery. Penfold MJ. **Nurs Times** 60:75-9, 17 Jan 64

Effect of glucose and digoxin on experimental hyaline membrane disease in guinea pigs. Jaco NT. **Pediatrics** 32:922-3, Nov 63

The effect of the carotid sinus pressor reflex on renal function and electrolyte excretion. On the nature of the afferent signal. Cort JH, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 12:291-9, 1963

The effect of cervical vagotomy and posterior hypothalamic lesions on the saluretic response to dextran infusion. Cort JH, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 12:300-3, 1963

New findings on the formation of the temporary connection in the prenatal and perinatal period in the guinea-pig. Sedláček J, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 13:268-73, 1964

Surgical treatment of complicated duodenal ulcer in childhood. Barber KW Jr, et al. **Postgrad Med** 35:175-9, Feb 64

Selective gastric vagotomy. Harkins HN, et al. **Postgrad Med** 35:289-98, Mar 64

Peptic ulcer--when and when not to operate. Ochsner A. **Postgrad Med** 35:358-62, Apr 64

Antral dysfunction after vagotomy and simple drainage. Burge H. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:396-8, May 64

Effects of vagotomy and of carotid constriction on corticosteroid secretion in the dog. Gann DS, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:944-7, Apr 64

Comparative resistance of vagotomized monkeys to intravenous vs. intragastric staphylococcal enterotoxin challenges. Sugiyama H, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:243-6, Jan 64

Cardiovascular responses following injection of picrotoxin into the lateral cerebral ventricle. Melville KI, et al. **Rev Canad Biol** 22:265-73, Jun 63

Pyloroplasty and vagotomy--their role in the treatment of duodenal ulcer. Janusz AJ. **S Dakota J Med Pharm** 17:17-9, Mar 64

The aetiology of benign lesser-curve gastric ulcer. Its treatment by vagotomy and pyloroplasty. Burge H. **Scalpel (Brux)** 117:329-34, 11 Apr 64

Tonic influence of rostral brain structures on pressure regulatory mechanisms in the cat. Reis DJ, et al. **Science** 145:64-5, 3 Jul 64

Duodenal ulcer treated by vagotomy and a gastric drainage operation: results in 80 cases. Russell RI, et al. **Scot Med J** 9:291-4, Jul 64

Vagal control of cardiovascular function in response to norepinephrine in the unanesthetized dog. Whitty AJ. **Sinai Hosp Detroit Bull** 12:4-24, Spring 64

Postoperative complications of duodenal surgery. Beal JM, et al. **Surg Clin N Amer** 44:379-86, Apr 64

The operation of choice for duodenal ulcer. Colcock BP. **Surg Clin N Amer** 44:653-7, Jun 64

Marginal ulcer following partial or subtotal gastrectomy. Kiefer ED, et al. **Surg Clin N Amer** 44:641-52, Jun 64

Changes in the small intestine following total and selective vagotomy. Ballinger WF 2d, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:366-7, 1963

Studies of the mechanism of action of angiotensin. Berry WB, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:294-6, 1963

Nervous factors in toxic liver injury. Foster JH. **Surg Forum** 14:74-6, 1963

Influence of various degrees of vagotomy upon fat, carbohydrate, and protein absorption following pyloroplasty. Tucker FH Jr, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:364-5, 1963

Structure and function of the canine small intestine following total abdominal vagotomy. Ballinger WF 2d, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 118:1305-11, Jun 64

A technique of pyloroplasty. Diamonon JS, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 118:368-9, Feb 64

Factors influencing mortality following emergency operation for massive upper gastrointestinal hemorrhage. Foster JH, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 117:257-62, Sep 63

A physiologic approach to recurrent peptic ulcer. Frederick PL. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 118:1093-106, May 64 (261 ref.)

Injury to the hepatic vein during mobilization of the left lobe of the liver. Jackson FC, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 117:502-4, Oct 63

The influence of various degrees of vagotomy upon fat, carbohydrate, and protein absorption following pyloroplasty. Tucker FH, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 118:1281-5, Jun 64

Pyloroplasty and vagotomy: compromise procedure for control of acute peptic ulcer hemorrhage. Akin JM Jr, et al. **Surgery** 54:587-91, Oct 63

The effects of cardiopulmonary denervation. Ballinger WF 2d, et al. **Surgery** 55:574-80, Apr 64

The effect of vagotomy and pyloroplasty on weight loss and survival of dogs after massive intestinal resection. Frederick PL, et al. **Surgery** 56:135-43, Jul 64

Is complete vagotomy possible in the dog? Jefferson NC, et al. **Surgery** 54:512-6, Sep 63

Appraisal of the various operations for peptic ulcer. Walters W, et al. **Surgery** 55:585-94, Apr 64 (24 ref.)

Experimental microscopic observations on the pulmonary capillary circulation. III. Effects of autonomic nerve blocking on the pulmonary capillary circulation. Ochi T. **Tokushima J Exp Med** 10:125-41, Nov 63

Experimental microscopic observations on the pulmonary capillary circulation. IV. Effects of autonomic nerve blocking on the pulmonary capillary circulation during ether anesthesia. Ochi T. **Tokushima J Exp Med** 10:142-55, Nov 63

The physiology of the abdominal vagi and the effects of vagotomy. Logan CJ. **Ulster Med J** 33:58-61, Jun 64

Reflex control of the abdominal muscles during positive pressure breathing. Techn Docum Rep AMRL-TDR-63-103 (I). Bishop B. **US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab** 18-33, Oct 63

Changing concepts in surgical treatment of duodenal ulcer. Judd ES. **W Virginia Med J** 60:1-4, Jan 64

[Selective surgery for peptic ulcer] Smith AN. **Nord Med** 70:1362-6, 19 Dec 63 (Dan)

[Therapy of gastric and duodenal ulcer] Gruwez JA. **Belg T Geneesk** 20:326-37, 15 Mar 64 (Dut)

[Basic principles of the surgical treatment of peptic ulcer] Mreijen FW. **Nederl T Geneesk** 107:1865-8, 12 Oct 63 (Dut)

[Peptic ulcers after gastrectomy and thoracic vagotomy. (Apropos of 5 cases)] Grimoud M, et al. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 53:318-20, Mar 64 (Fr)

[Treatment of duodenal ulcer by vagotomy associated with gastric derivation] Lagrot F, et al. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 53:311-3, Mar 64 (Fr)

[Vagectomy associated with gastric derivation in the surgical treatment of duodenal ulcer] Derom E, et al. **Bull Acad Roy Med Belg** 4:107-15, 1964 (Fr)

[Justification of vagotomy associated with pyloroplasty in the surgical treatment of duodenal ulcer] Van Geertruyden J, et al. **Bull Acad Roy Med Belg** 3:509-44, 1963 (Fr)

[Early attenuation of nonspecific neuroplasmic cholinesterase activity after axotomy] Dargent J. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:2334-7, 1963 (Fr)

[Action of atropine on the cardiac rate of the bivagotomized dog] Duchêne-Marullaz P, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:2214-6, 1963 (Fr)

[Changes in the dog's cardiac rate after bivagotomy] Duchêne-Marullaz P, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:2194-6, 1963 (Fr)

[Conditioned reflex bradycardia in the rabbit] Ruckebusch Y, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:838-40, 31 Aug 63 (Fr)

[The surgical choice in uncomplicated gastric and duodenal ulcers] Bucaille M. **Concours Med** 86:3395-405, 23 May 64 (Fr)

[Pyloroplasty associated with vagotomy in the treatment of duodenal ulcer] Nosny P, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 86:563-80, Dec 63 (Fr)

[The place of vagotomy in duodenal ulcer. Its results] Dellannoy. **Lyon Chir** 60:307-11, Mar 64 (Fr)

[Apropos of complications of vagotomy. A case of duodenal distention with peritoneal effusion treated by duodeno-jejunostomy followed by a blind loop syndrome] Desjacques P, et al. **Lyon Chir** 60:110-3, Jan 64 (Fr)

[The physiological basis of Dragstedt's vagotomy] Guillet R. **Lyon Chir** 60:294-8, Mar 64 (Fr)

[Treatment of duodenal ulcer by combined vagotomy-antro-duodenostomy, and by combined vagotomy-pyloroplasty] Lagrot F, et al. **Lyon Chir** 59:771-3, Sep 63 (Fr)

[Complications and sequelae of vagotomy] Maillet P. **Lyon Chir** 60:298-307, Mar 64 (Fr)

[Complications and sequelae of vagotomy] Edelmann MG. **Marseille Chir** 15:105-12, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

[Apropos of the report of M. Mialaret on vagotomy with pyloroplasty] Mercadier. **Mem Acad Chir (Paris)** 90:136-40, 29 Jan 64 (Fr)

[Apropos of pyloroplasty associated with vagotomy] Mialaret J. **Mem Acad Chir (Paris)** 90:264-6, 26 Feb 64 (Fr)

[Experience in autonomic operations in the bilio-pancreatic region] Hess W. **Scalpel (Brux)** 117:323-8, 11 Apr 64 (Fr)

[Treatment of reflux esophagitis] Richard CA. **Thoraxchirurgie** 11:47-9, Sep 63 (Fr)

[The so-called acute dilatations of the stomach after vagotomy] Dieulafe R. **Toulouse Med** 65:321-9, Mar 64 (Fr)

[Surgical indications in duodenal ulcer, excepting its complications] Mourali N. **Tunisie Med** 41:423-9, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)

[Physiopathology of the operated stomach] Parent M. **Un Med Canada** 93:415-21, Apr 64 (Fr)

[Investigations concerning the bradycardia induced by chlorpromazine] Feller K, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 148:255-69, 1 Mar 64 (Ger)

[Gastric secretion and gastric surgery] Holle F, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:526-9, 13 Mar 64 (58 ref.) (Ger)

[The significance of segmental pH measurement for stomach surgery] Hart W, et al. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 303:333-49, 30 Oct 63 (Ger)

[A report on an operation in bronchial asthma] Zizlavsky W. **Med Klin** 59:297-8, 21 Feb 64 (Ger)

[Problems of surgical treatment of stomach and duodenal ulcers] Rueff F. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:585-91, 27 Mar 64 (Ger)

[Thoracoscopic interventions on the autonomic nervous system] Witter H. **Nervenarzt** 34:39-40, Jan 63 (Ger)

[Autonomic denervation. Thoracoscopic vago-sympathicotomy: a therapeutic principle] Kux E. **Scalpel (Brux)** 117:391-6, 2 May 64 (Ger)

[Pulmonary agenesis with spastic bronchitis] Sperling E, et al. **Thoraxchirurgie** 11:297-306, Jan 64 (Ger)

[On preoperative and postoperative care in repeated stomach operations] Rónay P, et al. **Zbl Chir** 89:119-27, 25 Jan 64 (Ger)

[Present approach to the surgical treatment of peptic ulcer] Teva S. **Dapim Refuiim** 22:294-307, Sep 63 (Heb)

[Gastro-jejunal changes induced by urethane beta-methylcholine (urecholine) in gastrectomized and vagotomized subjects. Radiographic and roentgencinematographic study] Frassineti A, et al. **Ann Radiol Diagn (Bologna)** 36:423-39, 1963 (It)

[Effects of negative-pressure respiration on the hemodynamics of the greater and lesser circulation, on pulmonary ventilation and on diuresis in vagotomized animals and animals treated with hydergine] Giuffrida G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 9:6-11, 1964 (It)

[Current orientations in the treatment of gastric and duodenal ulcer] Aghina A. **Riforma Med** 78:716-22, 27 Jun 64 (It)

[Histophotometrical studies on zinc within pancreatic islets following glucose administration and the effect of vagotomy on it] Miura Y. **J Jap Soc Intern Med** 52:781-8, 10 Oct 63 (Jap)

[Remote results of hemigastrectomy with and without vagotomy] Norkus E. **Sveik Apsaug** 8:15-20, Sep 63 (Lith)

[Nocturnal gastric secretion in duodenal ulcer patients] Alichniewicz A, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir** 36:269-73, Mar 64 (Pol)

[Surgical progress in the field of gastroenterology] Rutkowski J. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:149-52, 21 Jan 63 (15 ref.) (Pol)

[Physiopathology of the stomach related to the treatment of duodenal ulcer] Moraes J de. **Rev Ass Med Brasil** 9:264-8, Jul-Aug 63 (Por)

[Re-evaluation of the methods of treatment of acute perforations of peptic ulcers] Bogossian L. **Rev Brasil Cir** 47:119-30, Mar 64 (Por)

[Pre- and post-operative care. Illustrative cases. Case 3. Acute postoperative glaucoma] Paulino F. **Rev Brasil Cir** 47:283, May 64 (Por)

[Sensory innervation and state of the tissue elements in the stomach wall following vagotomy] D'iachkova LI. **Arkh Anat** 45:30-4, Dec 63 (Rus)

[Experimental-morphological study on afferent endings of different cardiac nerves] Semenov SP. **Arkh Anat** 45:72-83, Sep 63 (Rus)

[On the structural organization of the superior cervical sympathetic ganglion in cats] Shashirina MI. **Arkh Anat** 45:59-64, Sep 63 (Rus)

[Mechanism of reserpine stomach ulcer] Zavodskaia IS, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:78-80, Feb 64 (Rus)

[The effect of vagotomy on the resistance of the body under conditions of morphine-ether anesthesia during ontogenesis] Batrak GE, et al. **Farmakol Toksik** 26:259-66, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Changes in pressure in different parts of the cardiovascular system and pulse in acute myocardial ischemia in normal and vagotomized animals] Dokukin AV. **Kardiologiia** 3:57-65, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Treatment of stomal ulcer] Mac Kelvie AA. **Dia Med** 35:1562-3, 30 Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[Vagotomy and peptic ulcer] Vilar Bonet J. **Med Clin (Barc)** 41:137-9, Aug 63 **(Sp)**
[Surgical treatment of gastroduodenal ulcer] Amenabar A, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:1537-9, 21 Jun 63 **(Sp)**
[Antrectomies plus vagotomies in the treatment of gastroduodenal ulcers] Maur M. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:753-4, 15 Mar 63 **(Sp)**
[Sequelae to vagotomy] Seriñana Bayer JM. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 22:952-4, Aug-Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[Hiccough of 3-year duration treated surgically] Cev M, et al. **Turk Tip Cem Mec** 29:353-61, Jul 63 **(Tur)**
[Effect of vagotomy on respiratory muscle function] Nuridzhanova AA. **Fiziol Zh (Kiev)** 10:113-6, Jan-Feb 64 **(Uk)**

VAGUS NERVE (A8)

Demonstration of perineural epithelium in vagus nerves. Shanthaveerappa TR, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 54:95-100, 1963
Jugular syndrome. Gejrot T. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** 57:450-8, May 64
The responses of the sphincterial areas of the extrahepatic biliary tract to the stimulation of sympathetic and parasympathetic nerves. Crema A, et al. **Acta Physiol Lat Amer** 14:24-32, 1964
Neural and humoral control of the gallbladder-emptying mechanism in the cat. Pallin B, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 60:358-62, Apr 64
Correlated studies of sense organs and nerves of the lateral-line in living frog tadpoles. IV. Patterns of vagus nerve regeneration after single and multiple operations. Speidel CC. **Amer J Anat** 114:133-60, Jan 64
The cardioinhibitory carotid sinus reflex. Its importance as a vagocardiosensitivity test. Sigler LH. **Amer J Cardiol** 12:175-83, Aug 63
Effects of potassium on ouabain-induced arrhythmias. Vassalle M, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 12:692-701, Nov 63
Neurogenic production of peptic ulcer lesions and associated phenomena. Jefferson NC. **Amer J Gastroent** 40:264-8, Sep 63
Adventitious anastomoses between vagus and phrenic nerve. Jefferson NC, et al. **Amer J Gastroent** 41:541-5, May 64
Role of aortic and vagus nerves in arterial baroreflex bradycardia in rabbits. Alexander N, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 205:775-80, Oct 63
Respiratory periodicity in the paralyzed, vagotomized cat: hypocapnic polypnea. Cohen MI. **Amer J Physiol** 206:845-54, Apr 64
Adenosine triphosphate and electrical activity in chicken vagus. Dahl NA, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:818-22, Apr 64
Prolonged trophic effects of vagal innervation on diaphragm. Jefferson NC, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:815-7, Apr 64
Induced modulations in autonomic efferent neuron activity. Koizumi K, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 205:738-44, Oct 63
Aortic depressor fibers in the rat: an electrophysiological study. Krieger EM, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 205:771-4, Oct 63
Reflex responses to stimulation of baroreceptors in the right subclavian artery. Okada H. **Amer J Physiol** 206:918-22, Apr 64
Significance of vagal influences on release of antral gastrin. Johnson AN Jr, et al. **Amer J Surg** 108:31-5, Jul 64
Acid inhibition by the gastric antrum: experiments on antral and fundic pouches. Johnson AN Jr. **Ann Surg** 159:252-9, Feb 64
Malignant carotid body tumour in the neck of a newborn infant. Akkary S. **Arch Dis Child** 39:194-6, Apr 64
Structure-activity relationship in the phenylisopropylamine group. IV. The action of DL-m- and p-DI-(2-aminopropyl)-benzenes on blood circulation and respiration. Wojewódzki W. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 11:441-70, 1963
New studies on aerosols. XXII. Electrical response of pulmonary afferent vagal fibers to carbachol microaerosols administered before and after isoproterenol. Karczewski W, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 148:287-300, 1 Mar 64
On the role of the dorsal nucleus of the vagus in the reflex activity of the reticulum. Beghelli V, et al. **Arch Ital Biol** 101:365-84, 5 Oct 63
Spontaneous and reflex activities of vagal efferent fibers in frogs. Sumi T, et al. **Arch Ital Biol** 101:78-89, 8 Jan 63
Chemodectoma of the glomus intravagale. Rongetti JR, et al. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 80:318-9, Sep 64
Terminal innervation of the heart. II. Studies of the perimysial innervation apparatus and of the sensory receptors in the rabbit and in the dog with the techniques of total extrinsic denervation, bilateral, cervical vagotomy, and bilateral thoracic sympathectomy. Hirsch EF, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 77:172-87, Feb 64
Chemodectoma. A review with two new cases. Carey JP, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 87:897-902, Dec 63
The vagal body tumour. (Chemodectoma of the glomus intravagale). With report of a case. Spencer SL, et al. **Aust New Zeal J Surg** 33:301-9, May 64
The pathology of certain medullary nuclei in Parkinsonism. Eadie MJ. **Brain** 86:781-92, Dec 63
Mechanism of atrial flutter and fibrillation induced by aconitine in the dog, with observations on the role of cholinegic factors. Sharma PL. **Brit J Pharmacol** 21:368-77, Oct 63
Death by inhibition. Larsen NP. **Bull Gastroint Endosc** 10:41-3, Feb 64
Physiological aspect of peptic ulcer. Pe Thein. **Burma Med J** 11:205-8, Oct 63
Observations on the ventricular dysrhythmia associated with atrial fibrillation in the dog heart. Moe GK, et al. **Circ Res** 14:447-60, May 64
Hemodynamic effects of cardiac autotransplantation. Dong E Jr, et al. **Circulation** 29:Suppl:77-80, Apr 64
A comparison between autonomic and somatic motor outflow to vestibular stimulation. Gernandt BE. **Confin Neurol** 24:140-57, 1964
Blocking of the vagus nerve relieving osteoarthropathy in lung diseases. Dam WH, et al. **Danish Med Bull** 11:131-3, Jul 64
Thyroid hypocalcemic principle and recurrent laryngeal nerve injury as factors affecting the response to parathyroidectomy in rats. Hirsch PF, et al. **Endocrinology** 73:244-52, Aug 63
Electroencephalographic synchronization resulting from direct current application to the vagus nerves. Peñaloza Rojas JH. **Exp Neurol** 9:367-71, May 64
Effects of visceral and somatic afferent nerve stimulation on intra-abdominal pressure reflex of pelvic nerve origin. Yamamoto S. **Exp Neurol** 9:114-26, Feb 64
The vagal nerve and the intestinal phase of gastric secretion. Kelly KA, et al. **Gastroenterology** 46:163-6, Feb 64
Inhibition of gastric acid secretion by secretin and by endogenous acid in the duodenum. Wormsley KG, et al. **Gastroenterology** 47:72-81, Jul 64
Observations on the right pulmonary arch artery and its nerve supply in human embryos. Navaratnam V. **J Anat** 97:569-73, Oct 63
Reflex control of abdominal muscles during positive-pressure breathing. Bishop B. **J Appl Physiol** 19:224-32, Mar 64
Effect of vagotomy and vagal stimulation on lung mechanics and circulation. Colebatch HJ, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 18:881-7, Sep 63
A solitary neurilemmoma causing paralysis of the IXth, Xth, XIth and XIIth cranial nerves and sympathetic chain. Binns PM. **J Laryng** 78:290-1, Mar 64
Neurilemmoma of the vagus nerve in the posterior mediastinum. Moehlig RC, et al. **J Mich Med Soc** 63:442-3, Jun 64
Analysis of the somato-axonal movement of phospholipids in the vagus and hypoglossal nerves. Miani N. **J Neurochem** 10:859-74, Dec 63
The chronotropic and vagal-blocking actions of naphthylisoproterenol studied by direct perfusion of the sinus node. James TN, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 143:350-5, Mar 64
Local cholinergic-adrenergic interaction: mechanism for the biphasic chronotropic response to nerve stimulation. Leaders FE. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 142:31-8, Oct 63
The influence of hemicholinium No. 3 and vagal stimulation on acetylcholine content of rabbit atria. Lewartowski B, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 142:24-30, Oct 63
The influence of acute sympathetic denervation, reserpine and choline xylyl ether on vagal escape. Campos HA, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 169:249-62, Nov 63
Unit responses evoked in the medulla oblongata by vagus nerve stimulation. Porter R. **J Physiol (London)** 168:717-35, Oct 63
A simplified technique for the preparation of a vagally innervated (Pavlov) gastric pouch. Burrows L, et al. **J Surg Res** 4:147-50, Apr 64
Hypertrophic pulmonary osteoarthropathy. Holling HE, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 46:310-21, Sep 63
Effects of vagal stimulation on the transmembrane action potentials of atrium isolated from guinea pig. Toda N, et al. **Jap J Pharmacol** 13:316-7, Dec 63
Efferent cardiac vagal discharge of the dog in response to electrical stimulation of sensory nerves. Iriuchijima J, et al. **Jap J Physiol** 13:599-605, 15 Dec 63
Studies on nervous control of the salt composition in saliva. Miyoshi M. **Jap J Physiol** 13:541-63, 15 Dec 63
Response of medullary respiratory neurones to stimulation of the vagus. Nakayama T, et al. **Jap J Physiol** 14:147-54, 15 Apr 64
Tumour of the glomus jugulare with early cranial nerve involvement. Wolfenden WH, et al. **Med J Aust** 1:678-80, 2 May 64
Dihydromorphine in peripheral nervous tissue. Kosterlitz HW, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:719, 15 Feb 64
Selective stimulation of intra-cardiac postganglionic fibres. Lewartowski B. **Nature (London)** 199:76-7, 6 Jul 63
Anorexia produced by direct-current blockade of the vagus nerve. Peñaloza-Rojas JH, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:176, 12 Oct 63
Neuronal mechanisms in swallowing. Sumi T. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 278:467-77, 1964
Investigations on the afferent pathway of the supracardial encapsulated receptors in birds. Tcheng KT, et al. **Sci Sinica** 13:767-74, May 64
Humoral factor from the brain which activates gastric motility. Arai T, et al. **Science** 144:58-9, 3 Apr 64
Negative inotropic effect of the vagus nerves upon the canine ventricle. DeGeest H, et al. **Science** 144:1223-5, 5 Jun 64
Vagal control of cardiovascular function in response to norepinephrine in the unanesthetized dog. Whitty AJ. **Sinai Hosp Detroit Bull** 12:4-24, Spring 64
Diagnostic principles in the jugular foramen syndrome. Rivers MH, et al. **Surg Clin N Amer** 43:1129-33, Aug 63
Stimulation of the stomach by hypercarbia via the vagus nerve. Newman SF, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:311-3, 1963
Influence of vagal innervation on response to gastrin and histamine. Passaro EP Jr, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:310-1, 1963
Structure and function of the canine small intestine following total abdominal vagotomy. Ballinger WF 2d, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 118:1305-11, Jun 64
The surgical anatomy of the superior laryngeal nerve. Durham CF, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 118:38-44, Jan 64
Parietal cell reactivity. Stavney LS, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 118:1269-72, Jun 64
Cortisone, vagal gastrin, and gastric secretion. Johnson AN Jr. **Surgery** 54:490-4, Sep 63
Vagal and sympathetic effects on membrane potential of atrio-ventricular conducting fibers of toads. Kanno T. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 81:85-92, 25 Oct 63
Afferent fibers of cardiovascular and pulmonary origins and their intrabulbar connections. (A review). Oberholzer RJ. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 80:288-314, 25 Aug 63 (150 ref.)
Effects of the blocking of autonomic nerves upon the lung during ether inhalation: especially its observation through the electron microscope. Takahashi K, et al. **Tokushima J Exp Med** 10:86-95, Aug 63
[The inhibition of cortically induced jaw movements by stimulation of the vagus nerve] Wang YR, et al. **Acta Physiol Sinica** 26:251-7, Sep 63 **(Ch)**
[Relation of the recurrent laryngeal nerve to the inferior thyroid artery] Ch'uan SL. **Zhong Waike Z** 11:875-7, 1963 **(Ch)**
[Microscopic structure of nerve plexuses in the gizzard of the pigeon] Malinovský L. **Cesk Morf** 12:30-9, 1964 **(Cz)**
[Contribution to the study of vagosympathetic excitability during the course of radiation sickness] Jurković V, et al. **Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ** 6:245-51, 1963 **(Cz)**
[Brief remarks on ulcerous diseases] Thaysen EH. **Manedsskr Prakt Laegegern** 42:145-64, Apr 64 **(Dan)**
[Role of the nervous system in the metabolism of mucopolysaccharides] Gedevani MD. **Ann Histochim** 8:207-13, Jul-Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Bilateral and partially reversible acute involvement of several cranial pairs (VII-VIII-IX-X) in a diabetic who presented 7 years previously an acute reversible encephalic lesion] Justin-Besançon L, et al. **Bull Soc Med Hop Paris** 114:987-95, 11 Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[On the paradoxal vagolytic action of eserine] Duchêne-Marullaz P, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1442-4, 15 Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Effect of cochlear stimulation on the bioelectric activity of the recurrent nerve] Arslan M. **Confin Neurol** 24:74-9, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Changes in the cardiac electric tracing during the development of cerebro-meningeal hemorrhages] Bouquin P, et al. **J Med Lyon** 45:1217-27, 20 Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Demonstration in the carp of the role of the vagus nerve in the genesis of the aero-cardiac phenomenon] Serfaty A, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 55:697-702, Nov-Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[The pneumogastric nerve and digestive motoricity] Faucon G. **Lyon Chir** 60:288-93, Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Contribution to the study of pancreatic extracts with vagotonic action and respiratory action] Robert M. **Rev Path Gen** 63:811-58 contd, Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Jugular foramen syndrome and allied syndromes] Messimy R. **Sem Hop Paris** 40:505, 26 Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[Electrophysiological analysis of protoveratrine action] Hapke HJ. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 146:199-206, 1 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[On the differential diagnosis of tumors of the lateral cervical region: nonchromaffin paraganglioma of the vagus] Plath P. **Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk** 182:385-7, 9 Dec 63 **(Ger)**

[Afferent receptor impulses in the human cervical vague] Langrehr D.
Klin Wschr 42:239-44, 1 Mar 64 (Ger)
[On the central cardiac vagus activation by nicotine] Tauberger G. **Med Exp (Basel)** 10:258-66, 1964 (Ger)
[Vegetative combined action potentials of the efferent cervical vagus in cats] Tauberger G.
Med Exp (Basel) 9:217-32, 1963 (Ger)
[The role of the vagus nerve in soft palate innervation and its diagnostic significance] Messerklinger W.
Mschr Ohrenheilk 97:173-8, Mar-May 63 (Ger)
[The diastolic pressure-circumference diagram of the left ventricle under different circulatory conditions] Lutz J, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 278:655-67, 30 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Innervation of the nephron] Schwalew WN.
Z Mikr Anat Forsch 70:517-31, 1963 (Ger)
[On chemo- and pressor receptor fields in the coronary circulation] Knoche H, et al.
Z Zellforsch 61:524-60, 3 Dec 63 (110 ref.) (Ger)
[An interesting case] Morabito A.
Ann Ital Chir 40:1184-6, 1963 (It)
[On the subject of neurinomas of the cervical vagus] Romagnino A. **Ann Ital Chir** 40:1166-75, 1963 (It)
[Treatment of bronchial asthma by the bronchoscopic route by means of infiltration of the pulmonary plexus] Gasparini G, et al.
Ann Laring 62:559-66, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[Experimental research on the quantitative relation between the vagal and sympathetic fibers in the extrahepatic bile ducts] Caruso A, et al.
Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 40:435-53, Aug 63 (It)
[Effects of pulmonary ventilation on pressor responses to electric stimulation of the aortic nerve in decerebrate cats] Baccelli G, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:808-10, 31 Jul 63 (It)
[Effects of neurovegetative stimulation on the "choledocho-duodenal" complex. II. Study in vivo] Benzi G, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:955-7, 15 Sep 63 (It)
[Inversion of the vagal effect on inspiration by experimental lowering of the intra-arterial pressure or after anatomical exclusion of the suprabulbar centers] Fadiga E, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:2004-6, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[Influence of the cardio-aortic and carotid-sinus receptors on the appearance of the periodic sigh in hyperventilation in dogs] Midrio M, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:2035-8, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[Further observations on the composition of the vagus nerve in the human fetus at term. Research on thoracic segment] Presta M, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:1017-8, 30 Sep 63 (It)
[Observations on the structure of the inferior laryngeal nerve in the human fetus at term] Presta M, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:1018-9, 30 Sep 63 (It)
[Electromanometric experimental study on the relations between the motor action of the superior laryngeal nerve and changes of the glottic space] Dal Negro F. **Otorinolaring Ital** 32:335-8, 1963 (It)
[Behavior of total proteins, albumins, globulins, total lipids, total cholesterol, free cholesterol and esterified cholesterol in the blood after chemical stimulation of the vegetative nervous system. II. Changes after stimulation of the vagus nerve] Bagalia G, et al. **Riv Gastroent** 15:43-8, Mar-Apr 63 (It)
[Regulatory mechanism of autonomic function. (XXII) On the function of the internal branch of the superior laryngeal nerve. (2)] Tokita K, et al.
Folia Pharmacol Jap 59:287-306, 20 Sep 63 (Jap)
[Study on the mechanism of development of shock-like symptoms. (3) Relation of shock to the neural mechanism] Shibusawa K.
Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 35:991-6, Dec 63 (Jap)
[Experimental cardiac hypertrophy in rats with Chagas' disease and in atropine-treated rats] Costa R de B.
Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 6:17-27, Jan-Feb 64 (Por)
[Development of motor innervation of the musculature of different segments of the stomach in rat ontogenesis. II. On formation of the differential influence of the vagus nerve on smooth stomach muscle in rats] Belen'kaia SE.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 56:107-11, Jul 63 (Rus)
[On the functional state of the respiratory center and dynamics of respiratory arrhythmia during increased tonus of the vagus nerve center] Smirnov AI, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 56:11-4, Dec 63 (Rus)
[Dynamics of the ECG T wave in increase of tonus of the vagus nerve center in dogs under normal conditions and in experimental myocardial infarct] Smirnov AI, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 56:52-6, Oct 63 (Rus)
[On some direct reactions of the nervous system to the action of ionizing irradiation] Tsypin AB.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 56:34-7, Sep 63 (Rus)
[Some data on the clinical and experimental study of ganglionic-blocking agents] Konenkova-Davidenko TD. **Eksp Khir Anest** 9:77-80, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Further pharmacological analysis of Etephyl (N,N'-diethyl-4, 5-imidazoledicarboxamide, IEM-288)] Ailikmets LKh.
Farmakol Toksik 26:531-6, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[On the role of nodular ganglia of the vagus nerve in the emetic response to aconitine and veratrine] Bobkov IG. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 50:187-92, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Neural and neuro-humoral mechanisms for the transmission of influences from the hypothalamus to gastrointestinal system motor activity] Bogach PG, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 49:935-42, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Gastric and intestinal absorption in pain stimulation] Faitel'berg RO, et al.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:1240-8, Oct 63 (Rus)
[On the development of acute stomach dilatation in connection with injury of the vagus nerves during operations on thoracic organs] Ageev AK.
Grudn Khir 5:75-8, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)
[Role of the vagus nerves in neurohumoral regulation of gastric secretion in man] Loskutova EV.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:39-48, Jun 63 (Rus)
[on excitability of the vago-sympathetic nervous system in radiation injury] Jurković V, et al.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:53-7, Jan 64 (Rus)
[On the role of pessimum inhibition in the mechanism of interaction of the vascular and respiratory system] Filistovich VI. **Nerv Sist (Leningr)** 4:87-91, 1963 (Rus)
[On the reflex excitability and functional motility of the respiratory center in animals during the initial postnatal period] Garanina IP.
Nerv Sist (Leningr) 4:92-5, 1963 (Rus)
[Neuro-humoral regulation of the biosynthesis of blood coagulation and anticoagulation factors in the liver] Markosian AA, et al.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 7:53-7, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Therapeutic significance of the cervical vago-sympathetic novacaine block in disorders of the motor function of the stomach] Driagin KA.
Sovet Med 27:16-20, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Meningiomatous tumor of the vagus nerve] Smirnov IN, et al. **Vop Onkol** 10:102-3, 1964 (Rus)
[Lesions of the recurrent nerve in thyroidectomy] Goñi Moreno I. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:2441-7, 13 Sep 63 (Sp)
[Neurogenic and hormonal mechanisms in the control of gastric juice secretion] Gregory RA.
Nord Med 72:917-22, 30 Jul 64 (Sw)

VALERIAN (B6)

Structure of kessanol. Hikino H, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 11:952-3, Jul 63
Structure of kanokonol. Hikino H, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 11:1210-2, Sep 63
Chemical and pharmacological screening of Valeriana wallichi, Lallementia royleana, Breynia rhamnoides and Evolvulus numularians for sedative and anticonvulsant principles. Chatterjee A, et al.
J Exp Med Sci 7:73-91, Dec 63
[Experimental chronazimetric study of the action of some inorganic or plant sedatives and associated effects of ethyl alcohol, with or without disulfiram] Lecoq R, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:1403-5, 5 Aug 63 (Fr)
[Biogenesis of delta-guanidovalerianic acid] Lacombe G, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:43-6, 1964 (Fr)
[Nirvanil in the treatment of anxiety] Buhler J.
Clinique (Paris) 59:57-9, Jan 64 (Fr)
[Therapeutic effects of a hypnotic compound with tranquilizing properties] Charriot G, et al.
Lyon Med 211:1557-67, 7 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Experiences with a new antipyretic and analgesic in a new rectal capsule form] Fichsel H.
Kinderaerztl Prax 31:245-50, Jun 63 (Ger)
[Treatment of angina pectoris and prevention of coronary thrombosis with valohepar] Liubovich VI.
Kardiologiia 4:57-61, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Clinical variations of the action of narcotics in a protracted attack of angina pectoris] Vilenskii DN.
Sovet Med 27:79-81, Dec 63 (Rus)

VALINE (D6)

Serum amino acids in kwashiorkor. I. Relationship to clinical condition. Whitehead RG, et al.
Amer J Clin Nutr 14:313-9, Jun 64
Reversal of insulin resistance in red cell sugar transport. Rieser P, et al.
Arch Biochem 105:20-4, Apr 64
The frequency of errors in protein biosynthesis. Loftfield RB. **Biochem J** 89:82-92, Oct 63
Insulin and incorporation of amino acids into protein of muscle. 1. Accumulation and incorporation studies with the perfused rat heart. Manchester KL, et al.
Biochem J 89:202-9, Nov 63
Further aspects of gramicidin and tyrocidine biosynthesis in the cell-free system of Bacillus brevis. Okuda K, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:108-13, Jan 64
On the site of esterification of amino acids to soluble RNA. Wolfenden R, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:329-38, Mar 64
Enhancement of mitomycin C-induced breakdown of DNA by inhibitors of protein synthesis. Constantopoulos G, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 80:456-62, 23 Mar 64
The ribosomal transfer RNA: identification, isolation, location and properties. Elson D.
Biochim Biophys Acta 80:379-90, 23 Mar 64
Inactivation of soluble ribonucleic acid by ultraviolet irradiation. Fawaz-Estrup F, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 87:28-33, 18 May 64
Polynucleotide analogues. II. Stimulation of amino acid incorporation by polynucleotide analogues. Grunberg-Manago M, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 80:431-40, 23 Mar 64
Incorporation of L-valine by melano-protein particles in vitro. Karasek M, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 74:467-75, 13 Aug 63
Purification and properties of valine-activating enzyme from wheat germ. Moustafa E.
Biochim Biophys Acta 76:280-5, 15 Oct 63
Biosynthesis of valine and isoleucine in plants. I. Formation of alpha-acetolactate in Phaseolus radiatus. Satyanarayana T, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 77:121-32, 3 Sep 63
Stimulation of amino acid incorporation in an Escherichia coli cell-free system by reticulocyte RNA. Shaeffer J, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 80:247-55, 17 Feb 64
Protein synthesis with an Escherichia coli system in vitro. Willson C, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 80:478-96, 23 Mar 64
Effect of bromination on the amino acid-accepting activities of transfer ribonucleic acids. Yu CT, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 76:209-22, 15 Oct 63
Maple syrup urine disease. Voyce MA, et al.
Brit Med J 5393:1293, 16 May 64
Comparative biochemistry of hepatomas. V. Studies on amino acid incorporation in liver tumors of different growth rates. Wagle SR, et al.
Cancer Res 23:1003-7, Aug 63
Dynamic phenomena in microspheres from thermal proteinoid. Fox SW, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol 11:317-21, Mar 64
Effect of estrogen, progesterone and testosterone on the incorporation of L-valine-1-C14 into protein of the rat liver and uterus. Little B, et al.
Endocrinology 74:1-8, Jan 64
Some characteristics of the sheep thyroid gland system for incorporating amino acids into protein. Raghupathy E, et al. **Endocrinology** 74:468-82, Mar 64
Action of estrogen sulfates on accumulation of amino acids by ehrlich ascites tumor cells in vitro. Riggs TR, et al. **Endocrinology** 74:483-8, Mar 64
Genetic and biochemical analysis of isoleucine-valine mutants of yeast. Kakar SN, et al.
Genetics 49:213-22, Feb 64
Genetic blocks in the isoleucine-valine pathway of Neurospora crassa. Wagner RP, et al.
Genetics 49:865-82, May 64
The mechanism of the radiation chemical degradation of amino acids. IV. Radiolysis of valinein aqueous oxygenated and oxygen-free solutions. Kopoldová J, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat** 14:489-92, Nov 63
Regulatory mechanisms in the biosynthesis of isoleucine and valine. I. Genetic derepression of enzyme formation. Ramakrishnan T, et al.
J Bact 87:566-73, Mar 64
Heterogeneity in the partial structure of an amino acid specific transfer ribonucleic acid. Ishida T, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 54:378-9, Oct 63
Migration of amino acids across the membrane of the human erythrocyte. Winter CG, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:872-8, Mar 64
Chromatographic separation of amino acid isomers. Gray DO, et al. **J Chromatogr** 13:276-7, Jan 64
Chromatographic separation of pyridoxyl derivatives of amino acids. Turano C, et al.
J Chromatogr 14:201-4, Apr 64
Antigenicity of polypeptides (poly alpha amino acids). XII. Immunological studies with a new group of synthetic copolymers. Maurer PH, et al.
J Exp Med 119:1005-15, 1 Jan 64
Control of valine and isoleucine metabolism in Pseudomonas aeruginosa and Escherichia coli. Horváth I, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 34:241-8, Feb 64
Maple syrup urine disease. Snyderman SE, et al.
J Maine Med Ass 55:3-5, Jan 64
Messenger ribonucleic acid in rat liver nuclei and cytoplasm. DiGirolamo A, et al.
J Molec Biol 8:479-88, Apr 64
Messenger RNA decay and protection. Fan DP, et al.
J Molec Biol 8:210-22, Feb 64
Nucleic acid and protein synthesis during poliovirus infection of human cells. Holland JJ, et al.
J Molec Biol 8:556-75, Apr 64
Oxidation of L-amino acids and incorporation into protein in homogenates of brain at two stages of development. Schepartz B.
J Neurochem 10:825-9, Dec 63
The inhibition of cerebral diglycinase by alpha-amino-, alpha-keto- and alpha-hydroxy acids. Uzman LL, et al.
J Neurochem 10:795-804, Dec 63
The content of amino acids in the proteins of the developing nervous system of the guinea pig. III. Spinal cord. Wender M, et al.
J Neurochem 11:243-6, Apr 64
Nutrition and biochemistry of survival during Newcastle disease virus infection. II. Relation of clinical symptoms and starvation to nucleic and free amino acids of avian liver. Squibb RL.
J Nutr 82:422-6, Apr 64
Nutrition and biochemistry of survival during

newcastle disease virus infection. III. Relation of dietary protein to nucleic and free amino acids of avian liver. Squibb RL. **J Nutr** 82:427-31, Apr 64
Effect of pyridoxine deficiency upon valine incorporation into tissue proteins of the rat. Trakatellis AC, et al. **J Nutr** 82:483-8, Apr 64
Rapid determination of some plasma aminoacids in subclinical kwashiorkor. Whitehead RG. **Lancet** 1:250-2, 1 Feb 64
The amino acid code and biosynthesis of the silk. Szafranski P, et al. **Life Sci** 11:845-51, Nov 63
Tuberous sclerosis: a possible association with abnormal valine metabolism. McCleave PJ. **Med J Aust** 2:241, 8 Aug 64
Incorporation of amino acids into protein by cell-free extracts of the prostate gland: effect of testicular hormones and polyribonucleotides. Williams-Ashman HG, et al. **Nat Cancer Inst Monogr** 12:281-96, Oct 63
Role of nucleolar ribonucleic acid in incorporation of ribosomal amino acid. Brentani M, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:1130, 14 Mar 64
Autoregulation of intake of amino-acids: reversal of an 'unwise' dietary preference in rats under conditions favourable for learning. Krauss RM, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:463-4, 2 May 64
Role of the genetic message in initiation and release of the polypeptide chain. Williamson AR, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:435-7, 2 May 64
Amino acids and serotonin. **Nutr Rev** 22:123-4, Apr 64
The diagnosis of maple syrup urine disease (branched-chain ketoaciduria) by the in vitro study of the peripheral leukocyte. Dancis J, et al. **Pediatrics** 32:234-8, Aug 63
Templates for the first proteins of embryonic development. Gross PR, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:407-14, Mar 64
Physical and immunological properties of a soluble precursor of the poliovirus capsid. Scharff MD, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:329-37, Feb 64
Effects of phenylalanine, phenylacetic acid, tyrosine, and valine on brain and liver serotonin in rats. Boggs DE, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:356-8, Nov 63
Aminoacyl position in aminoacyl sRNA. McLaughlin CS, et al. **Science** 145:942-3, 28 Aug 64
Translational control of protein synthesis in a cell-free system directed by a polycistronic viral RNA. Ohtaka Y, et al. **Science** 142:493-7, 25 Oct 63
Effect of bromination on the biological activities of transfer RNA of Escherichia coli. Yu CT, et al. **Science** 144:856-9, 15 May 64
Idiopathic hypervalinemia: probably a new entity of inborn error of valine metabolism. Wada Y, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 81:46-55, 25 Oct 63
Amino-acid deprivation and bacterial cell-wall synthesis. Shockman GD. **Trans NY Acad Sci** 26:182-95, Dec 63
[Study, by transformation, of 2 groups of genes governing the biosynthesis of isoleucine, valine and leucine in Bacillus subtilis] Anagnostopoulos C, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:749-52, 13 Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[Incorporation in vivo of labeled amino acids into rabbit plasma proteins] Mouray H, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:4871-4, 11 May 64 **(Fr)**
[Comparative effects of deprivation of various essential amino acids on basal metabolism in the male rat] Aschkenasy A. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1950-4, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Improvement of a solvent system with a high-power separator permitting 2-dimensional paper chromatographic analysis of high-mobility amino acid mixtures (isoleucine, leucine, methionine, phenylalanine, tryptophan, tyrosine, valine)] Munier RL, et al. **J Chromatogr** 13:143-7, Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[On the effect of experimentally induced convulsions on the permeability of the hematoencephalic barrier to various amino acids] Wiechert P, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 11:494-501, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Paper chromatography of several biologically important guanidine compounds] Pant R, et al. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 335:203-6, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Hypoglycemic reaction to leucine, valine and phenylalanine in a case of diffuse hyperplasia of the beta cells] Poli E, et al. **Folia Endocr (Roma)** 16:520-9, Oct 63 **(It)**
[Pharmaceutical and chemical studies on insulin. (31) On N- and C-terminal amino acids of crystal TA] Nishizaki S. **Bull Nat Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo)** 81:34-5, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[Pharmaceutical and chemical studies on insulin. (30) On N-terminal amino acids and chemical structures of bonito and tunny fish insulins purified by precipitation at isoelectric point] Nishizaki S. **Bull Nat Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo)** 81:30-3, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[A study of the free amino acids in the serum of liver diseases] Monden M. **J Jap Soc Intern Med** 53:132-47, 10 May 64 **(Jap)**
[Studies on infusions. I. Amino acid infusion and its metabolism] Ueda A. **Sapporo Med J** 23:303-12, Apr-May 63 **(Jap)**
[Continuous polarographic determination of dinitrophenol amino acids] Vaintraub IA. **Biokhimiia** 28:661-3, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
VAN BOGAERT'S LEUKOENCEPHALITIS see under **CEREBRAL SCLEROSIS, DIFFUSE** (C10)

VANADIUM (D1)

Statistical analysis of lung trace element levels. Tipton IH, et al. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 8:58-67, Jan 64
Organometallic compounds. II. Gas chromatography of metal acetylacetonates. Yamakawa K, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 11:1405-8, Nov 63
Vanadium content of some tunicates. Ciereszko LS, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 8:137-40, Feb 63
Management of hypercholesterolemia. Blankenhorn DH, et al. **GP** 29:135-42, Apr 64
The use of vanadium as a stain for electron microscopy. Callahan WP, et al. **J Cell Biol** 20:350-6, Feb 64
Abnormal trace metals in man--vanadium. Schroeder HA, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 16:1047-71, Oct 63 (87 ref.)
Uptake of radioactive beryllium, vanadium, selenium, cerium, and yttrium in the tissues and teeth of rats. Thomassen PR, et al. **J Dent Res** 43:346-52, May-Jun 64
Vanadium toxicity and distribution in chicks and rats. Hathcock JN, et al. **J Nutr** 82:106-10, Jan 64
Trace metal control of bacterial flagellation. Weinberg ED, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:717-8, 17 Aug 63
[Comparative action of sodium chromate, molybdate, tungstate and metavanadate on xanthine dehydrase] Pham-Huu-Chanh. **Med Exp (Basel)** 11:38-42, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Acetylcholine metabolism in the rat brain following the combined action of vanadyl sulfate and some phenylacetic acid derivatives] Lisunkin II. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:80-3, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[The role of trace elements in hematopoiesis] Shustov VIa. **Ter Arkh** 35:3-14, Dec 63 (53 ref.) **(Rus)**
[The content of certain trace elements in human erythrocytes, leukocytes and blood plasma] Lifshits VM. **Vop Med Khim** 9:610-4, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**

VANCOMYCIN (D3)

Drug-sensitivity of Mycobacterium bovis. Hejný J. **Acta Tuberc Scand** 44:195-8, 1964
Evaluation of antibiotic prophylaxis and gamma-globulin, plasma, albumin and saline-solution therapy in severe burns. Bacteriologic and immunologic studies. Kefalides NA, et al. **Ann Surg** 159:496-506, Apr 64
Effect of vancomycin on Bacillus subtilis. Best GK, et al. **Arch Biochem** 105:120-5, Apr 64
Chemotherapy of bacterial endocarditis. Dormer AE. **Biochem Clin** 1:61-74, 1963 (81 ref.)
The effect of penicillin, novobiocin, streptomycin and vancomycin on membrane synthesis by protoplasts of Bacillus megaterium. Yudkin MD. **Biochem J** 89:290-6, Nov 63
Antibiotics for staphylococcal infections. Cockcroft WH. **Canad Med Ass J** 88:1033-4, 16 Nov 63
Staphylococcal pneumonia in childhood. Diamond EF. **GP** 29:107-9, Mar 64
Inhibition of microbial growth and separation by D-serine, vancomycin, and mitomycin C. Durham NN. **J Bact** 86:380-6, Sep 63
Newer antimicrobial agents having current or potential clinical application. Martin WJ. **Med Clin N Amer** 48:255-92, Mar 64 (110 ref.)
Antimicrobial chemotherapeutic agents: the nature of their action and selective toxicity. Feingold DS. **New Eng J Med** 269:900-7 contd, 24 Oct 63 (60 ref.)
In vitro activity of penicillins against Staphylococcus albus. Kjellander JO, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 113:1023-31, Aug-Sep 63
L phase variants related to antibiotic inhibition of cell wall biosynthesis. Krawitt EL, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:629-31, Dec 63
[Study of the sensitivity to antibiotics of staphylococci from patients, personnel and the environment of a surgical clinic] Betinová M, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 44:336-44, 1964 **(Cz)**
[Rapid determination of the sensitivity of bacteria to antibiotics] Hejzlar M, et al. **Cesk Epidem** 12:363-71, Nov 63 **(Cz)**

VANILLIN (D8)

Studies on the estimation of 3-methoxy-4-hydroxy-mandelic acid (VMA) in human urine. Weil-Malherbe H. **Anal Biochem** 7:485-94, Apr 64
Structure-activity relationship of aerosols of vanillin and of its ISOV isomers and derivatives on the isolated guinea-pig lungs. Pham-Huu-Chanh. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 149:248-56, 1 May 64
On the occurrence of homovanillic acid and 3-methoxy-4-hydroxymandelic acid in human cerebrospinal fluid. Andén NE, et al. **Experientia** 19:359-60, 15 Jul 63
Second supplement for the paper chromatographic separation and identification of phenol derivatives and related compounds of biochemical interest using a "reference system". Reio L. **J Chromatogr** 13:475-96, Feb 64
Cystathioninuria and vanil-lactic-aciduria in neuroblastoma and argentaffinoma. Gjessing LR. **Lancet** 2:1281-2, 14 Dec 63
[Endocrine activity of tumors of the sympathetic system] Petrášek J, et al. **Cesk Neurol** 26:266-70, Jul 63 **(Cz)**
[Colorimetric determination of the m,O-methyladrenalin + m,O-methylnoradrenalin in urine] Giudicelli JF, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 45:1043-9, 4 Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Comparative action of aerosols of vanillin and vanillic acid on isolated guinea pig lungs] Pham-Huu-Chanh. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:888-91, 31 Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Vanillic acid as the end product of adrenalin and noradrenalin decomposition. III. Synthesis of vanillic acid from D,L-3-methoxy-4-hydroxy mandelic acid using rat and human liver homogenates] Dirscherl W, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 45:641-6, Apr 64 **(Ger)**
[Analeptic treatment of the alcoholic delirium] Kienle G. **Nervenarzt** 35:41-2, Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Determination the excretion of 3-methoxy-4-hydroxy-mandelic acid using paper chromatography] Szabó R, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:1468-70, 2 Aug 64 **(Hun)**
[Comparative excretion of vanylmandelic acid (V.M.A.) and of catecholamines in pheochromocytoma and in non-tumoral arterial hypertension] Giraud G, et al. **Atti Soc Ital Cardiol** 2:102-6, 1964 **(It)**
[Behavior and significance of the excretion of vanylmandelic acid in arterial hypertension] Ambanelli U, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 11:775-82, Dec 63 **(It)**
[Influence of non-food odors on the increase in body weight in the rat] Digiesi V, et al. **Rass Neurol Veg** 17:56-66, 28 Feb 63 **(It)**
[Urinary elimination of 5-hydroxyindolacetic acid, homovanillic and vanillylmandelic acids in schizophrenic subjects with reserpine and chlorpromazine] Allegranza A, et al. **Riv Pat Nerv Ment** 84:181-200, Jun 63 **(It)**
[Elimination of the principal urinary metabolites of serotonin, dopamine, noradrenaline, and adrenaline during treatment with reserpine and with chloropromazine in schizophrenic subjects. Clinico-biological correlations] Bruno A, et al. **Riv Pat Nerv Ment** 84:451-92, Sep 63 **(It)**
[Histoplasmosis. Commentary on 3 cases in infants] Mazza J, et al. **Arch Argent Pediat** 60:35-47, Jul-Aug 63 **(Sp)**
VARICELLA see **CHICKENPOX** (C1)

VARICELLA-ZOSTER VIRUS (B4)

Isolation of herpes zoster virus strains. Géder L, et al. **Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung** 10:155-61, 1963
Study of the multiplication of varicella-zoster virus by the fluorescent antibody test. Koller M, et al. **Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung** 10:183-8, 1963
Influence of temperature on the multiplication of varicella virus. Váczi L, et al. **Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung** 10:109-15, 1963
Growth of varicella-zoster virus in human thyroid tissue cultures. Caunt AE. **Lancet** 2:982-3, 9 Nov 63
Inhibition of varicella virus by 5-iodo-2'-deoxyuridine. Rawls WE, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:123-7, Jan 64
Spread of Zoster virus in human embryonic lung cells and the inhibitory effect of iododeoxyuridine. Rapp F, et al. **Virology** 22:321-30, Mar 64
Preservation of tissue cultured varicella virus in the frozen state. Rosanoff EI, et al. **Virology** 22:284, Feb 64

VARICOCELE (C6, C8)

Varicocele. Amesur NR, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 42:361-5, 16 Apr 64
Vascular clues to occult diseases. Spittell JA Jr, et al. **Postgrad Med** 35:189-201, Feb 64
[Apropos of Bernardi's operation in idiopathic varicocele] Topalov I, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 16:857-61, 1963 **(Bul)**
[Uterine static disorders with ovarian dystrophy in the postpartum period. Apropos of the Masters-Allen syndrome. The role of venous stasis] Joyeux R, et al. **Ann Chir** 17:1475-82, Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[On the clinical aspects and histopathology of primary male hypogonadism. III. Testicular parenchyma damage by varicoceles] Hornstein O. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 218:347-83, 26 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Anatomo-surgical and angiographical research on arteriovenous anastomoses of the funiculus and testis in essential varicocele] Umidon M, et al. **Minerva Chir** 19:200-7, 31 Mar 64 **(It)**
[Disadvantages of the "supposed" diagnosis] Ribeiro EB. **Bol Sanat S Lucas** 24:11-2, Jul 63 **(Por)**
[On the V. V. Iakovenko technic of radical surgery in varicocele] Alekseev AP. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 2:67-9, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[On the state of the vasculo-nerve apparatus of the tunica albuginea testis in varicocele] Kuznetsova IV. **Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev)** 6:33-7, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Transuterine phlebography. Evaluation of some

aspects in relation to pelvic pain and ovarian function. Preliminary communication] Benain Pinto V, et al. **Rev Obstet Ginec Venez** 23:613-7, 1963 (Sp)
[Uterine phlebography and pelvic pain] Díaz Bruzual A. **Rev Obstet Ginec Venez** 23:535-44, 1963 (Sp)
[Hypotonia of the scrotum and the cord. Ptosis of the testicle. Varicocele. A surgical technic] Philippeaux AE. **Sem Med (B Air)** 124:815-9, 9 Apr 64 (Sp)

VARICOSE ULCER (C8, C12)

Operative treatment of varicose syndromes of the lower extremity with the aid of venography. Linden LW. **Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn** 52:Suppl 124:1-41, 1963
Surgical correction of a congenital coarctation of the inferior vena cava. Watkins E Jr, et al. **Ann Surg** 159:536-41, Apr 64
Use of the Sauerland-Kutz vein stripper in the treatment of varicose veins and ulcerations. Winslow SB. **Bol Asoc Med P Rico** 55:425-34, Oct 63
Polynoxylin: a new antiseptic. Haler D. **Brit J Clin Pract** 18:267-70, May 64
Tumor clinic conference. Spratt JS Jr, et al. **Cancer Bull [Texas]** 16:69-71, Jul-Aug 64
The influence of intermittently increased hydrostatic pressure on the permeability of the capillary wall in frogs. Limborgh J van, et al. **Dermatologica (Basel)** 128:81-4, 1964
Pathogenesis and therapy of ulcus cruris venosum. Lugt L van der. **Dermatologica (Basel)** 128:76-80, 1964
Role of chlorophyllin in chronic ulcer. Dutta AK, et al. **Indian J Derm** 9:11-6, Oct 63
Malignancy in scars, chronic ulcers, and sinuses. Cruickshank AH, et al. **J Clin Path** 16:573-80, Nov 63
The surgical management of stasis ulcers. Steffen HL. **J Okla Med Ass** 56:506-12, Nov 63
Venous ulceration of the lower extremity. Beech AM. **Med J Aust** 2:271-4, 17 Aug 63
Leg ulcers. Comprehensive plan of diagnosis and management. Dale WA, et al. **Med Sci** 15:56-68, Jul 64
Ulceration of the leg. Pappworth MH. **Nurs Times** 60:543, 24 Apr 64
[Treatment of ulcus varicosum et postthromboticum] Feriz H. **Geneesk Gids** 41:539-43, 26 Dec 63 (Dut)
[The varicose syndrome: therapeutic results] Van Oost A. **Arch Belg Derm Syph** 19:184-90, Nov 63 (Fr)
[Clinical experimentation with DV-511 (or Acerbine)] François A, et al. **Clinique (Paris)** 59:49-56, Jan 64 (Fr)
[Study of Extranase in a general medicine department] Dubois C, et al. **Gaz Med France** 71:2453-6, 25 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Morphological changes of the leg bones caused by venous circulatory disorders of the lower extremities] Fontaine R, et al. **J Radiol Electr** 45:219-24, May 64 (Fr)
[Attempts at treatment of leg ulcers by vasodilatation under stasis] Woringer F, et al. **Strasbourg Med** 14:588-97, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[What histology teaches us for the epidermization of leg ulcers] Woringer F. **Strasbourg Med** 14:773-9, Oct 63 (Fr)
[Terramycin ointment with hydrocortisone and terramycin nebulizer with hydrocortisone and general medicine] Barthe JJ. **Toulouse Med** 65:267-72, Feb 64 (Fr)
[Clinical experimentation with DV-511] Sicard A, et al. **Vie Med** 45:321-31, Feb 64 (Fr)
[Case reports on physical therapy of chronic skin diseases] Krauss H. **Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig)** 15:203-9, May-Jun 63 (Ger)
[On the technic and mechanism of action of various compression bandages in chronic insufficiency of the leg veins] Schmitz R. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:1628-31, 28 Aug 64 (Ger)
[On an original treatment method of ulcus cruris] Woringer F, et al. **Hautarzt** 15:64-9, Feb 64 (Ger)
[The therapy of ulcus cruris with non-irritating foil dressings] Rauhut K. **Hippokrates** 34:754-5, 30 Sep 63 (Ger)
[On the modern therapy of the varicose symptom complex and postthrombotic sequelae] Blume HW. **Med Welt** 2:101-6, 11 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Iconography on the differential diagnosis of internal diseases (XIX)] Klostermann GF, et al. **Med Welt** 39:1983-4, 28 Sep 63 (Ger)
[Treatment of chronic disorders of venous blood flow in the lower half of the body] Netzer CO. **Munchen Med Wschr** 105:1756-60, 6 Sep 63 (Ger)
[Physical and biological pathogenetic components of varicose veins] Flückiger P. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 93:1594-8, 9 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Local treatment of diseases of varicose origin. Clinical experiences with Esberiven, a Meliotus officinalis preparation] Preisich P. **Ther Gegenw** 102:1348-54, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Causes and origin of ulcus cruris] Sigg K. **Wien Med Wschr** 113:643-7, 31 Aug 63 (7 ref.) (Ger)
[Medicrucin in therapy-resistant ulcus cruris] Philippson S. **Z Haut Geschlechtskr** 35:136-8, 1 Sep 63 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on the epithelization of leg ulcers with amnion] Lakos T. **Borgyogy Vener Szemle** 39:67-73, Mar 63 (Hun)
[Clinico-radiological considerations on the relations between phlebopathy and osseous lesions] Fabi M, et al. **Arcisped S Anna Ferrara** 16:765-83, 1963 (It)
[Clinical experience with a liposoluble derivative of pantothenic acid in the dermatological field] Alé G, et al. **G Ital Derm** 104:539-46, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[On the subject of the pathogenesis and therapy of post-thrombotic and post-phlebitic ulcers] D'amelio G. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 68:Suppl:3171-84, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[Morpho-oscillographic research in the varicose complex] Bressanin S, et al. **Minerva Derm** 39:74-81, Mar 64 (It)
[Lysozyme in the therapy of peripheral vascular diseases] Carotenuto A, et al. **Rass Int Clin Ter** 44:517-20, 31 May 64 (It)
[Plaster-sponge-elastic binding bandage] Gilje O. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 83:1380, 15 Sep 63 (Nor)
[Treatment of varicose ulcer of the leg by extensive excision of pathological tissues and fascias combined with primary dermatoplasty. (Case report)] Sadowski J. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:1071-2, 15 Jul 63 (Pol)
[Asiaticoside as a cicatrizing agent in ulcerations] Mayall RC. **Hospital (Rio)** 64:1065-74, Nov 63 (Por)
[Blood changes in trophic ulcers] Napalkov NL. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 39:80-4, Sep 63 (Rus)
[Data on the study of the state of oxidative processes in the skin in certain dermatoses] Shaposhnikov OK. **Vestn Derm Vener** 37:8-14, Nov 63 (Rus)
[Ambulatory treatment of varicose ulcer with zinc-gelatin dressings] Tikhonova AP. **Vestn Derm Vener** 37:65-7, Jun 63 (Rus)
[Use of Vasculat in cases of ulcus cruris] Ilić S. **Med Glas** 17:350-1, Aug-Sep 63 (Ser)
[Preliminary results of treatment with polymerized phloroglucin phosphate in dermatology] Orbaneja, et al. **Actas Dermosif (Madrid)** 54:314-9, Jul-Aug 63 (Sp)
[Evaluation of the peripheral flow in phlebopathies by means of the tissue clearance of radiosodium] Valdes EF, et al. **Dia Med** 35:1708-9, 24 Oct 63 (Sp)
[Surgical treatment of the syndrome of chronic venous insufficiency (S.C.V.I.)] Vilanova DL, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:399-406, 1 Feb 63 (Sp)
[Leg ulcer] Giordano AF. **Rev Sanid Milit Argent** 62:85-94, Apr-Jun 63 (Sp)
[Surgical treatment of ulcer of the leg caused by chronic venous insufficiency] Luna CA. **Sem Med (B Air)** 122:1158-62, 30 May 63 (Sp)
[On the treatment of leg ulcer and leg ulcer eczema] Almgård LE, et al. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:1854-8, 3 Jun 64 (Sw)

VARICOSE VEINS (C8)

see also related
SCLEROSING SOLUTIONS (D4, D8)

The venous return from the lower leg in health and in chronic venous insufficiency. A synthesis. Arnoldi CC. **Acta Orthop Scand Suppl**64:1-75, 1964
Biochemical differences in the composition of primary varicose veins. Svejcar J, et al. **Amer Heart J** 67:572-4, Apr 64
Selective angiocardiography in diagnosis of varicosity of the pulmonary veins; report of a case. Vengsarkar AS, et al. **Amer Heart J** 66:396-8, Sep 63
Pseudotumoral gastric varices. Belgrad R, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 91:751-6, Apr 64
Skin temperature of normal and varicose legs and some reflections on the etiology of varicose veins. Haeger KH, et al. **Angiology** 14:473-9, Sep 63
Misconceptions and pitfalls in sclerosing therapy of varicose veins. Orbach EJ. **Angiology** 14:552-5, Nov 63
Operative treatment of varicose syndromes of the lower extremity with the aid of venography. Linden LW. **Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn** 52:Suppl 124:1-41, 1963
The diagnosis and ligation of incompetent ankle perforating veins. Dodd H. **Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng** 34:186-96, Mar 64
Recurrent varicose veins: anatomical and physiological observations. Carter BN 2d, et al. **Ann Surg** 159:1017-23, Jun 64
Varicose veins of the eyelids. Report of a case. Halasa AH, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 71:176-9, Feb 64
Use of the Sauerland-Kutz vein stripper in the treatment of varicose veins and ulcerations. Winslow SB. **Bol Asoc Med P Rico** 55:425-34, Oct 63
Persistent or recurrent varicose veins. Dodd H. **Brit J Clin Pract** 17:501-5, Sep 63
A radiological study of the effect of the deep fascia on the communicating veins of the leg. Askar O, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 36:583-5, Aug 63
Vascular diseases of the limbs. Cartier GE. **Canad Nurse** 60:224-32, Mar 64
Practical pathologic physiology of chronic venous insufficiency. Seligman B. **Clin Med** 71:876-8, May 64
The doctor and disaster medicine. **Clin Med** 71:939-52, May 64
Histopathology of the telangiectasia associated with varicose veins. Faria JL de, et al. **Dermatologica (Basel)** 127:321-9, 1963
Orbital varix. (A case report). Srivastava SP, et al. **J All India Ophthal Soc** 11:82-3, Oct 63
Primary varicose veins of the leg. Kenawi MM. **J Egypt Med Ass** 46:Suppl:1-9, 1963
Varicosis of the pelvirectal area and the lower extremity in gravid women: current therapy. Betson JR Jr. **J Int Coll Surg** 42:50-5, Jul 64
Varicosities of the renal pelvis and ureter. Gillenwater JY, et al. **J Urol** 90:37-9, Jul 63
Pitfalls in vein surgery. Lofgren KA. **JAMA** 188:17-21, 6 Apr 64
Pneumatic bandage for use in the stripping of varicose veins. Brown DB, et al. **Lancet** 1:415, 22 Feb 64
Hospital stay of patients undergoing minor surgical procedures. Campbell RC, et al. **Lancet** 2:403-5, 22 Aug 64
Combined dissector and scissors. Cohen RI. **Lancet** 2:569, 12 Sep 64
A deeper look at the Trendelenburg operation for varicose veins. Dodd H. **Lancet** 2:375-6, 24 Aug 63
Valvular defect in primary varicose veins: cause or effect? Ludbrook J. **Lancet** 2:1289-92, 21 Dec 63
Valvular defect in primary varicose veins. **Lancet** 1:491-2, 29 Feb 64
Venomotor mechanisms. Altschule MD. **Med Sci** 15:69, Jul 64
Clinical management of peripheral vascular disease. McGraw JY. **Med Serv J Canada** 20:251-88, Mar 64
Management of varicose veins in pregnancy. Wilson CE. **Nebraska Med J** 49:368-71, Jul 64
Instruments without tears. 7. Trendelenberg operation and stripping of varicose veins. Penfold MJ. **Nurs Times** 60:7-9, 3 Jan 64
A new etiological concept and surgical treatment of varicose veins. Scott HG. **Philipp J Surg** 19:55-9, Jan-Feb 64
The significance of duodenal deformity in patients with extrahepatic portal obstruction. Olson RW, et al. **Proc Mayo Clin** 38:289-90, 3 Jul 63
The varicose tributaries of the popliteal vein. Dodd H. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:394-6, May 64
Cardiac output during exercise in patients with varicose veins. Grimby G, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 16:21-30, 1964
Congenital varicose veins and other unusual varices. Moore JM. **Scot Med J** 9:259-66, Jun 64
Surgical management of primary varicose veins. Phillips H. **Scot Med J** 9:335-40, Aug 64
Varicose veins. **Scot Med J** 9:357-8, Aug 64
A practical approach to the treatment of varicose veins. Burgess CM. **Surg Clin N Amer** 43:1385-91, Oct 63
Obesity and varicose veins. Ludbrook J. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 118:843-4, Apr 64
A refinement of the surgical technique of vein stripping. Mozes M. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 117:233-4, Aug 63
Use of anticoagulants in the puerperium. Barton B, et al. **Trans New Eng Obstet Gynec Soc** 16:29-39, 1962
[Varicose vein surgery in a bloodless field] Zyl JJ van. **S Afr Med J** 37:955-8, 21 Sep 63 (Af)
[Combined dilatation of the veins of the stomach and esophagus with partial stomach torsion] Rasulov TM. **Azerbaidzh Med Zh** 5:65-8, May 63 (Az)
[Surgical treatment of varicose veins of the leg] Sha WM. **Zhong Waike Z** 11:461-4, Jun 63 (Ch)
[Surgical treatment of esophageal and gastric varicose veins caused by schistosomiasis] Yin HL, et al. **Zhong Waike Z** 11:902-5, 1963 (Ch)
[Epidural varicose changes as a cause of the lumbosciatic syndrome] Novotný K. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 2:285-9, 1963 (Cz)
[Pathogenesis of localized edema of vascular origin of the extremities] Pechán J. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 2:289-98, 1963 (Cz)
[Thromboelastographic examination of the effect of PH203 following preventive administration in gynecological operations and in the puerperium in varicose complexes of the lower extremities] Pačin J, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 28:252-5, May 63 (Cz)
[A case of severe hemorrhage from an umbilical scar] Pazourek J. **Rozhl Chir** 42:640-2, Sep 63 (Cz)
[Apropos of the therapy of varicose complex] Krbec J, et al. **Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ** 6:Suppl: 667-70, 1963 (Cz)
[Varicose vein operations] Mathiesen FR. **Nord Med** 71:466-7, 9 Apr 64 (Dan)
[Treatment of ulcus cruris by ligation of the perforating veins] Huysmans HA, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:930-2, 9 May 64 (Dut)
[Varices in children] Zwaveling A, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 107:1512-8, 24 Aug 63 (Dut)
[Indications and limitations of phlebography of the lower extremities in 1963] Martinet JD, et al. **Angeiologie** 15:13-22, Jun-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Saphenectomy by invagination on thread] Van Der Stricht J. **Angeiologie** 15:47-8, Jun-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Venous hypertension and hypertrophy of the extremities] Defauw J. **Arch Belg Derm Syph** 19:11-3, May 63 (Fr)
[Statistical research on the etiology of 2,000 cases of superficial phlebitis treated at the Aix-en-Provence Station] Beurier F. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 70:564-8, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)
[Phlebopathies during gouty or hyperuricemic states] Texier, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 70:561-3, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)
[Action of vasodilators, combined with an induced venous stasis, on necrotic phenomena in varicose

complexes] Woringer, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:637-40, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)
[The outcome of stripped veins in dermatology] Huriez C, et al. **Cah RMF** 79:241-4, May 64 (Fr)
[Hygiene and varices] Vieville R, et al.
Concours Med 85:5833-44, 2 Nov 63 (Fr)
[Cardiovascular diseases or circulatory disorders] Cartier GE. **Med Serv J Canada** 20:72-7, Jan 64 (Fr)
[Illustrated dermatologic clinic. 2d series] Duperrat B.
Presse Med 72:229-30, 22 Jan 64 (Fr)
[Venous tonics] Guilleman P.
Rev Prat 13:3187-95, 11 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Research on the rickettsial or pararickettsial etiology of certain types of thrombophlebitis] Surdan C, et al.
Rev Sci Med (Bucur) 8:181-4, 1963 (Fr)
[Diagnosis and treatment of venous disorders in the pregnant woman: errors not to be made] Baron F, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 40:1222-3, 26 Apr 64 (Fr)
[Phlebography, its value for diagnosis and therapy of the insufficiency syndrome of deep veins of the lower extremity] Psathakis N.
Chirurg 34:553-7, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Clinical value of recognition of bone lesions in the varicose symptom complex] Kozlowski J, et al.
Derm Wschr 149:140-6, 8 Feb 64 (Ger)
[On the technic and mechanism of action of various compression bandages in chronic insufficiency of the leg veins] Schmitz R.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:1628-31, 28 Aug 64 (Ger)
[The varicose symptom complex. Report on the 1962 literature] Wiedmann A.
Hautarzt 14:529-34, Dec 63 (140 ref.) (Ger)
[On the use of hirudoid ointment under permanent bandages] Krebber W.
Hippokrates 35:157-8, 29 Feb 64 (Ger)
[A case of intermittent exophthalmos cured by operation] Hönig M, et al.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 144:122-6, Feb 64 (Ger)
[On the modern therapy of the varicose symptom complex and postthrombotic sequelae] Blume HW.
Med Welt 2:101-6, 11 Jan 64 (Ger)
[On the treatment of the status varicosus] Gollnick N.
Med Welt 47:2417-20, 23 Nov 63 (Ger)
[On the understanding and treatment of skin changes in chronic venous insufficiency of the legs] Schmitz R.
Med Welt 36:1814-8, 7 Sep 63 (Ger)
[On the presumably 1st known sculptured representation of varicose veins. Reflections of a phlebologist] Herrmann H.
Munchen Med Wschr 105:2349-52, 22 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Treatment of chronic disorders of venous blood flow in the lower half of the body] Netzer CO.
Munchen Med Wschr 105:1756-60, 6 Sep 63 (Ger)
[Roentgenologic determination of blood circulation in varicose veins] Maatz R.
Roentgenpraxis 17:25-34, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Physical and biological pathogenetic components of varicose veins] Flückiger P.
Schweiz Med Wschr 93:1594-8, 9 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Local treatment of diseases of varicose origin. Clinical experiences with Esberiven, a Melilotus officinalis preparation] Preisich P.
Ther Gegenw 102:1348-54, Nov 63 (Ger)
[On the surgical treatment of varicose veins of the lower extremities under ambulant conditions] Markov J. **Zbl Chir** 89:187-91, 8 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Is the diagnostic and surgical problem of the insufficiency syndrome of the deep leg veins solved?] Psathakis N. **Zbl Chir** 89:177-87, 8 Feb 64 (Ger)
[On varicose diseases and their treatment in the field of gynecology] Diegritz H.
Zbl Gynaek 85:1353-7, 21 Sep 63 (Ger)
[Intra-abdominal hemorrhage from varices of organs of the small pelvis during pregnancy, labor and puerperium] Siedentopf HG.
Zbl Gynaek 85:1166-73, 17 Aug 63 (Ger)
[Pregnancy varicoses] Ludwig H.
Zbl Phlebol 3:22-8, 15 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Catamnestic study on the treatment of venous diseases and ulcus cruris] Schneider W.
Zbl Phlebol 3:10-4, 15 Feb 64 (Ger)
[The significance of incompetent anastomotic (communicating) veins in the surgical treatment of varicose veins of the lower limbs] Ballides EN.
Hellen Cheir 11:262-9, May-Jun 64 (Gr)
[Case of large varices of the fundus of the stomach simulating neoplasia] Daskalakes T, et al.
Hellen Iatr 33:38-40, Jan 64 (Gr)
[Juvenile unilateral angiokeratoma of the scrotum associated with varicose veins in the leg of the same side] Pastinszky I.
Borgyogy Vener Szemle 40:69-75, Apr 64 (Hun)
[Delivery complications caused by infants weighing over 4000 gm] Turóczi F, et al.
Magy Noorv Lap 26:292-300, Sep 63 (Hun)
[Further note on the surgical treatment of postthrombotic syndrome] Vas G.
Orv Hetil 104:1562-3, 18 Aug 63 (Hun)
[Varices of the small saphenous vein] Barbato R, et al.
Acta Chir Ital 20:179-207, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[On a reverse saphenectomy with a new type of phleboextractor] Piscitelli M.
Ann Med Nav (Roma) 69:295-304, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[On a case of intermittent exophthalmos caused by orbital varicocele] Volpi U, et al.
Ann Ottal 89:581-92, Oct 63 (It)
[A new method of sclerosing therapy in the treatment of varices. (Preliminary note)] Fabi M, et al.
Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 17:351-4, 1964 (It)
[Clinico-radiological considerations on the relations between phlebopathy and osseous lesions] Fabi M, et al. **Arcisped S Anna Ferrara** 16:765-83, 1963 (It)
[A closed method for the diagnosis of valvular insufficiency of the extremities: the plethysmographic study of venous volume] Armenio S, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 11:548-53, Sep 63 (It)
[Morphology and dynamics of the peripheral lymphatic system in clinical pathological conditions and in experimental conditions] Di Matteo G, et al.
Minerva Cardioangiol 11:765-74, Dec 63 (It)
[Clinical considerations on treatment with tri-hydroxy-ethyl-rutoside in acute and chronic venous disorders of the lower extremities] De Bernardis F, et al. **Minerva Chir** 19:453-5, 15 Jul 64 (It)
[On the action of trihydroxyethylrutoside on some manifestations of venous insufficiency of the lower extremities] Giabbani V.
Minerva Chir 19:486-9, 31 Jul 64 (It)
[Morpho-oscillographic research in the varicose complex] Bressanin S, et al.
Minerva Derm 39:74-81, Mar 64 (It)
[Possibilities of early diagnosis of some recurrent hypo- and hyper-coagulative syndromes in obstetrics and gynecology] Bertone C, et al.
Minerva Ginec 15:877-85, 15 Sep 63 (It)
[Surgical prevention of postoperative thromboembolic syndromes in abdomino- vaginal gynecological pathology] Quaini P.
Minerva Ginec 15:769-77, 15 Aug 63 (It)
[Tissue clearance of radio-iodine (I-131) in surgical diseases of the lower extremities] Rossi R, et al.
Minerva Nucl 7:322-30, Aug 63 (It)
[Tri-hydroxyethyl-rutoside in the treatment of varices in pregnancy] Zapolla R, et al.
Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 18:Suppl 2:1660+, Dec 63 (It)
[Subendocardial varices] Tosi G.
Riv Anat Pat Oncol 24:432-56, Sep 63 (It)
[Physiotherapy in venous insufficiency of the lower extremities] Bunkan BH.
T Norsk Laegeforen 83:1382, 15 Sep 63 (Nor)
[Measurement of venous pressure in varicose and postthrombotic legs] Cappelen C Jr, et al.
T Norsk Laegeforen 83:1369-70, 15 Sep 63 (Nor)
[Surgical treatment of varicose veins] Fretheim B.
T Norsk Laegeforen 83:1374-7, 15 Sep 63 (Nor)
[Plaster-sponge-elastic binding bandage] Gilje O.
T Norsk Laegeforen 83:1380, 15 Sep 63 (Nor)
[Treatment of varices in general practice] Gilje O.
T Norsk Laegeforen 83:1399-401, 15 Sep 63 (Nor)
[Injection treatment of varices] Gilje O.
T Norsk Laegeforen 83:1380-1, 15 Sep 63 (Nor)
[Study of the venous blood flow in varicose and postthrombotic legs during injection of roentgen contrast medium and serial photography] Husebye OW, et al.
T Norsk Laegeforen 83:1370-1, 15 Sep 63 (Nor)
[Ambulant operative treatment of varices] Schanke K.
T Norsk Laegeforen 83:1377-9, 15 Sep 63 (Nor)
[Study of the venous blood flow in varicose and postthrombotic legs during injection of radioactive material] Sommerfelt SC, et al.
T Norsk Laegeforen 83:1371-3, 15 Sep 63 (Nor)
[Measurement of oxygen in varicose blood. Effect of walking and of a confining bandage] Storstein O, et al.
T Norsk Laegeforen 83:1373-4, 15 Sep 63 (Nor)
[Evaluation of clinical tests of varicose veins of lower extremities according to phlebographic studies] Hryniuk S. **Pol Przegl Chir** 36:463-70, Apr 64 (Pol)
[Treatment of varicose veins of the lower extremities with the aid of electrocoagulation] Politowski M, et al.
Pol Przegl Chir 36:7-14, Jan 64 (Pol)
[Causes of failure in the surgical treatment of varicose veins] Kożmiński S, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:813-5, 3 Jun 63 (Pol)
[The surgical treatment of varicose veins of the lower extremities] Jorge M.
Med Cir Farm 304:121-31, Mar-Apr 63 (Por)
[Lymphography in various vascular diseases of the extremities] Mazaev VP.
Eksp Khir Anest 8:52-6, May-Jun 63 (Rus)
[Intravascular electrocoagulation of dilated subcutaneous varicose veins of the lower extremities] Musaev SM. **Eksp Khir Anest** 8:36-7, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)
[Function tests for the recognition of insufficiency of the deep veins of the lower extremity] Ivanov VV.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:132-3, Jul 63 (Rus)
[On methods of surgical treatment in certain marked forms of varicose dilation of the veins and trophic changes of the tissues of the lower extremities] Medvedev PM.
Vestn Khir Grekov 90:34-9, Apr 63 (Rus)
[The application of sergosin in varicose veins] Vorob'ev MA.
Vestn Khir Grekov 91:129-30, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Post-thrombophlebitic syndrome of the lower extremities] Zelenin RP.
Vestn Khir Grekov 90:39-42, Apr 63 (Rus)
[The murmur caused by reflux in varicose veins. Phonovaricography] Martorell F.
Angiologia 15:304-5, Sep-Oct 63 (Sp)
[Varices of the external jugular] Nocito FJ, et al.
Bol Soc Cir B Air 47:595-600, 25 Sep 63 (Sp)
[Vascular diseases treated with a compound with a Melilotus base] Grillo A, et al.
Dia Med 35:1468-70, 16 Sep 63 (Sp)
[Variations in the collaterals of the arch in saphenectomy in varicose veins] Luna CA, et al.
Dia Med 36:237-8, 30 Mar 64 (Sp)
[Evaluation of the peripheral flow in phlebopathies by means of the tissue clearance of radiosodium] Valdes EF, et al. **Dia Med** 35:1708-9, 24 Oct 63 (Sp)
[Varicose veins in pregnancy. New focus in its treatment] Palacio H, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 50:447-51, 8 Feb 63 (Sp)
[Angiology: Varices. Surgical tactics in varicose veins] Piombo HS.
Prensa Med Argent 50:1433-8, 7 Jun 63 (Sp)
[Anatomofunctional phlebography] Caresia EE, et al.
Sem Med (B Air) 123:184-7, 15 Jul 63 (Sp)
[Treatment of residual and recurrent varicose veins] Lacour RA. **Sem Med (B Air)** 124:402-4, 5 Mar 64 (Sp)
[Anatomosurgical study of the internal saphenous vein and its collaterals] Luna CA.
Sem Med (B Air) 124:249-52, 16 Jan 64 (Sp)
[An infrequent varicose trophic lesion] Marcomini R.
Sem Med (B Air) 124:825-6, 9 Apr 64 (Sp)
[Sclerosing treatment of varices with a resin derivative] Marcomini R, et al.
Sem Med (B Air) 123:1065-6, 30 Sep 63 (Sp)
[Risks in varicose vein surgery] Haeger K, et al.
Nord Med 71:459-62, 9 Apr 64 (Sw)

VARNISH see under PAINT (J)

VAS DEFERENS (A5)

The fine structure of autonomic nerve endings in smooth muscle with special reference to the vas deferens. Richardson KC.
Acta Neuroveg (Wien) 26:373-6, 27 Jan 64
Effects of various cations and drugs on the isolated hypogastric nerve-vas deferens preparation of the rat. Boeles JF, et al.
Acta Physiol Pharmacol Neerl 12:117-30, 1963
Histochemical distribution of cholinesterases in the testis, epididymis and vas deferens of the rat. Risley PL, et al. **Anat Rec** 148:231-49, Feb 64
The clinical application of vaso-seminal vesiculography in differential diagnosis of prostatic hypertrophy and cancer. Hellens A von, et al.
Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 52:Suppl 119:1-17, 1963
Amyloidosis of seminal vesicles and vas deferens. Primary localized cases. Goldman H.
Arch Path (Chicago) 75:94-8, Jan 63
Age changes of seminal vesicles and vasa deferentia in diabetics. Norris HJ, et al.
Arch Path (Chicago) 77:126-31, Feb 64
Some actions of catecholamines on the smooth muscle of the guinea-pig vas deferens. Holman ME, et al.
Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 42:40-53, Feb 64
Angiotensin and peripheral sympathetic nerve activity. Benelli G, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 22:211-9, Feb 64
The effects of ganglion-blocking and postganglionic sympatholytic drugs on preparations of the guinea-pig vas deferens. Bentley GA, et al.
Brit J Pharmacol 21:190-201, Aug 63
Preganglionic and postganglionic stimulation of the guinea-pig isolated vas deferens preparation. Birmingham AT, et al.
Brit J Pharmacol 21:569-80, Dec 63
Some observations on the pharmacology of alpha-methyldopa. Day MD, et al.
Brit J Pharmacol 22:72-86, Feb 64
Vaso-epididymostomy with six-year follow-up. Report of three nongonococcal cases. Smith SW.
Fertil Steril 14:515-20, Sep-Oct 63
The mutual structure and functional interference between the two testicles. Bonadonna T.
Int J Fertil 9:367-75, Apr-Jun 64
Correlation of fine structure and physiology of the innervation of smooth muscle in the guinea pig vas deferens. Merrillees NC, et al.
J Cell Biol 19:529-50, Dec 63
Histological researches on influence of vasectomy. Chiang CP, et al. **J Formosa Med Ass** 62:47-52, 28 Jan 63
Vasectomy by single midline scrotal incision. Tilak GH.
J Indian Med Ass 41:548-50, 1 Dec 63
Subcellular localization of catecholamines in tissues of the rat. Potter LT, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 142:291-8, Dec 63
An autoradiographic study of the uptake and storage of norepinephrine-H3 in tissues of mice treated with reserpine and cocaine. Samorajski T, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 143:82-9, Jan 64
The effect of temperature on neuromuscular transmission in the vas deferens of the guinea-pig. Kuriyama H. **J Physiol (London)** 170:561-70, Apr 64
Cannulation of the bovine ductus deferens for quantitative recovery of epididymal spermatozoa. Amann RP, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 6:65-9, Aug 63
Presence and significance of autoantibodies against spermatozoa in the blood of men with obstructed vas

deferens. Phadke AM, et al.
J Reprod Fertil 7:162-70, Apr 64
Fate of spermatozoa in cases of obstructive azoospermia and after ligation of vas deferens in man. Phadke AM. **J Reprod Fertil** 7:1-12, Feb 64
Composition of ram epididymal and testicular fluid and the biosynthesis of glycerylphosphorylcholine by the rabbit epididymis. Scott TW, et al.
J Reprod Fertil 6:49-59, Aug 63
Effects of enzyme inhibitors on the adrenergic mechanisms in isolated vas deferens preparation. Bhargava KP, et al. **Life Sci** 12:989-92, Dec 63
Unilateral renal agenesis, genital abnormalities and hypertension. Doyle AE, et al.
Med J Aust 2:145-8, 25 Jul 64
Congenital bilateral absence of testicles. (Anorchidism). Sadi A, et al. **Urol Int** 17:342-8, 1964
[Male sterility; excretory azoospermia. Congenital lesions of the testicular excretor system] Bayle H. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 70:313-20, Apr-May 64 (Fr)
[Deferento-vesiculography. Application to the diagnosis of bilharzial spermatocystitis] Cayret A, et al. **Presse Med** 71:2364-5, 20 Nov 63 (Fr)
[Studies on the isolated guinea pig vas deferens-hypogastric nerve preparation] Schümann HJ, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 246:215-25, 30 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Bilateral aplasia of the ductus deferens. Enzymatic histochemical study of the testes] Gasser G, et al. **Urol Int** 17:164-74, 1964 (Ger)
[Clinical picture and therapy of dystopic ureteral orifice in the vas deferens] Lucius GF.
Urologe 2:360-3, 10 Sep 63 (Ger)
[Urinary fistula from the vas deferens] Hoess H. **Z Urol** 57:71-4, Jan 64 (Ger)
[The ultrastructure of the mocosa of the vas deferens of the castrated rat with and without testosterone treatment] Oriandini GE.
Arch Ital Anat Embriol 69:185-213, Jun 64 (It)

VASCULAR DISEASES (C8)

Reversed circulation through the vertebral artery. Kesteloot H, et al. **Acta Cardiol (Brux)** 18:285-99, 1963
Traumatic rupture of the pulmonary artery. Gjöres JE.
Acta Chir Scand 127:173-5, Jan-Feb 64
The dazzling test in diseases of the retina. Forsius H, et al. **Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn)** 42:55-63, 1964
Pathogenesis of vascular diseases caused by acute renal ischaemia. Giese J.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 59:417-27, 1963
Inferior venacaval obstruction in hepatic cirrhosis. Bergstrand I, et al.
Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 2:1-8, Jan 64
Renal artery aneurysms. Boijsen E, et al.
Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:1077-90, Sep 63
Incomplete angiogram in selective renal angiography. Kohler R.
Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:1011-31, Jul 63
Capillary structure and function in rheumatoid arthritis. A vital microscopic study of conjunctival and surgically exposed joint tissues. Bránemark PI, et al. **Acta Rheum Scand** 9:284-92, 1963
Drugs used in peripheral vascular diseases. Abramson DI. **Amer J Cardiol** 12:203-15, Aug 63
Postoperative differential diagnosis of cardiac versus respiratory problems. Alexander JK.
Amer J Cardiol 12:441-3, Oct 63
The phonocardiogram in idiopathic dilatation of the pulmonary artery. Karnegis JN, et al.
Amer J Cardiol 14:75-8, Jul 64
Studies in phlebosclerosis. VI. The immunity from phlebosclerosis in the coronary vein. Moschcowitz E.
Amer J Cardiol 13:495-7, Apr 64
Changes in arterial distensibility as a cause of poststenotic dilatation. Roach MR.
Amer J Cardiol 12:802-15, Dec 63
Vascular lesions simulating the acute abdomen. Sullivan BH Jr. **Amer J Cardiol** 12:358-60, Sep 63
Congenital stenosis of the pulmonary artery branches. A classification, with postmortem findings in two cases. Franch RH, et al. **Amer J Med** 35:512-29, Oct 63
A review of unusual systemic manifestations associated with carcinoma. Greenberg E, et al.
Amer J Med 36:106-20, Jan 64 (140 ref.)
Systemic venular insufficiency. Seijffers MJ, et al.
Amer J Med 36:158-66, Jan 64
Survey of recent contributions: 1. Vascular problems as they relate to blindness; 2. The increasing commentary on drugs as visual hazards. Benedict WL, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 247:223-30, Feb 64 (30 ref.)
Placentitis and fibrous occlusion of fetal vessels in the placentas of stillborn infants. Fujikura T, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 89:225-9, 15 May 64
Occlusion of the central retinal artery following a closed head injury. Cullen JF.
Amer J Ophthal 57:670-2, Apr 64
Central angiospastic retinopathy. Edwards TS, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 57:988-98, Jun 64
Arterial lesions in rats following injection of 4'-fluoro-10-methyl-1,2-benzanthracene. Tange JD, et al. **Amer J Path** 43:897-911, Nov 63
Rib notching: its many causes. Boone ML, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 91:1075-88, May 64
Cervical arterial pathways associated with brachiocephalic occlusive disease. Bosniak MA.
Amer J Roentgen 91:1232-44, Jun 64
Severe pulmonary venous obstruction in total anomalous pulmonary venous connection to the left innominate vein; report of case. Carey LS, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 90:593-8, Sep 63
Diagnostic implications of rib notching. Drexler CJ, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 91:1064-74, May 64
Observations on retrograde vertebral artery blood flow. Ethier R. **Amer J Roentgen** 91:1245-53, Jun 64
The roentgenologic features of single and multiple coarctations of the pulmonary artery and branches. Gay BB Jr, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 90:599-613, Sep 63
Collateral circulation associated with occlusion of the proximal subclavian and innominate arteries. Newton TH, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 91:394-405, Feb 64
Hepatoportal pneumatosis with mesenteric venous thrombosis in an infant. Report of a case. Pagan-Carlo J, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 91:699-701, Mar 64
Congenital abnormalities of the pulmonary arteries. Singleton EB, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 91:487-99, Mar 64
Visualization of vessel grafts by intravenous abdominal aortography. Steinberg I.
Amer J Roentgen 91:1339-46, Jun 64
Lymphatic dynamics in certain abnormal states. Wallace S, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 91:1187-206, Jun 64
Accidental hepatic artery ligation in humans. Brittain RS, et al. **Amer J Surg** 107:822-32, Jun 64
Scalene node biopsy for the diagnosis of obscure systemic disease. Cooke WB, et al.
Amer J Surg 107:769-72, May 64
Lesions of the renal artery. Surgical technic and results. DeBakey ME, et al.
Amer J Surg 107:84-96, Jan 64
Diagnosis of primary aldosteronism. Reiman AS.
Amer J Surg 107:173-7, Jan 64
Acute arterial injuries of the upper extremity. Smith LL, et al. **Amer J Surg** 106:144-51, Aug 63
Pulmonary arteriographic studies of bovine high mountain disease. Alexander AF, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 24:1094-7, Nov 63
Pulmonary vascular pathology of bovine high mountain disease. Alexander AF, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 24:1098-111, Nov 63
Origin of one pulmonary artery from the aorta. Mudd JG, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 89:255-63, Feb 64
Evaluation of peripheral vascular disease using intra-arterial fluorescein. Lowry K Jr, et al.
Amer Surg 30:35-9, Jan 64
Erosion of the deep epigastric vessels by wire sutures. Rosenberg JC, et al. **Amer Surg** 30:188-91, Mar 64
Occlusive vascular disease. Teutsch G.
Anesthesiology 24:884-5, Nov-Dec 63
Panangiopathic connexion in peripheral angiopathology. Comel M.
Angiologica (Basel) 1:169-74, 1964
New approach to peripheral vascular deficit. Collagen deposition--new blood vessels for old. Benjamin HB, et al. **Angiology** 14:390-3, Aug 63
Media defects in human arteries. Hassler O.
Angiology 14:368-71, Jul 63
The investigation of peripheral arterial disease by strain gauge plethysmography. Myers K.
Angiology 15:293-304, Jul 64
Toxic factors in veno-occlusive disease. Bras G, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 111:392-8, 30 Dec 63
Fetal and infant liver function and structure. Pathology problems. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 111:547-55, 30 Dec 63
Tracheobronchial compression by congenital cardiovascular anomalies in children. Syndrome of apnea. Fearon B, et al. **Ann Otol** 72:949-69, Dec 63
Bilateral intermittent obstruction of the subclavian veins. Bedsole DO, et al. **Ann Surg** 158:1039-42, Dec 63
Occlusive disease of the lower extremities in patients 16 to 37 years of age. De Bakey ME, et al.
Ann Surg 159:873-90, Jun 64
Profunda femoris--popliteal shunt. Farley HH, et al.
Ann Surg 160:23-5, Jul 64
Effect of sympathatectomy on blood in arterial stenosis. May AG, et al. **Ann Surg** 158:182-8, Aug 63
Hepatic artery lesions. Postlethwait RW, et al.
Ann Surg 159:895-910, Jun 64
Allergic vasculitis from drug? Cormia FE.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 89:625, Apr 64
Erythema elevatum diutinum? Winston MI.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 89:888-91, Jun 64
Idiopathic arterial calcification in infancy. Gower ND, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 38:408-11, Aug 63
Clinical use of the infrared thermogram. Hoffman L, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 113:218-24, Feb 64
Penile nodules as a major manifestation of subacute angiitis. Rubenstein M, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 114:449-52, Sep 64
Conjunctival blood flow in cryoglobulinemia. Fink AI, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 71:787-92, Jun 64
Vascularity of the eye and the optic nerve in glaucoma. Francois J, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 71:219-25, Feb 64
Occlusive disease of retinal vasculature. A clinicopathological study. Kornzweig AL, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 71:542-51, Apr 64
Vasodilating action of intra-arterial oxygen emboli. Baird RJ, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 88:23-35, Jan 64
Factors affecting flow through a stenosed vessel. Fiddian RV, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 88:83-90, Jan 64
Complication of retrograde femoral artery catheterization. Dissecting aneurysm of the femoral artery. Herman BE.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 88:374-5, Mar 64
Evaluation of lumbar sympathetic denervation. King RD, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 88:36-47, Jan 64
Post-traumatic vasospasm: role of thermal measurement. Meagher SW.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 87:539-41, Oct 63
The subclavian steal syndrome. Parrott JC.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 88:661-5, Apr 64
Venous autografts in femoropopliteal arterioplasty. Observations in the treatment of occlusive disease. Szilagyi DE, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 89:113-25, Jul 64
Retrocaval ureter; a report of two cases. Murphy LJ.
Aust New Zeal J Surg 33:23-30, Aug 63
Platelet clumping in injured vessels. Honour AJ, et al.
Brit J Exp Path 45:75-87, Feb 64
The phlebographic Trendelenburg test. Guilmo A.
Brit J Radiol 36:812-21, Nov 63
Myelographic appearance of vascular anomalies of the spinal cord. Teng P, et al.
Brit J Radiol 37:358-66, May 64
Retroperitoneal vasculitis with perivascular fibrosis. Kay RG. **Brit J Urol** 35:284-91, Sep 63
Prolonged arteriospasm after overdose of oral ergotamine tartrate in migraine. Byrne-Quinn E.
Brit Med J 5408:552-3, 29 Aug 64
Venous obstruction in the aetiology of lymphoedema praecox. Calnan JS, et al.
Brit Med J 5403:221-6, 25 Jul 64
Arteriospasm after ergotamine tartrate. Sutton RA.
Brit Med J 5411:756-7, 19 Sep 64
Spinal cord ischaemia. Woolf AL.
Brit Med J 5371:1534, 14 Dec 63
Use of krypton-85 in the study of hypoxia in porto-pulmonary bilharziasis (schistosomiasis). Zaky HA, et al. **Brit Med J** 5389:1021-4, 18 Apr 64
Peripheral vascular disease and its surgical treatment. Jewell JH. **Bull Geisinger Med Cent** 15:83-103, Aug 63
Idiopathic mediastinal fibrosis. King RL.
Bull Mason Clin 17:1-16, Mar 63
Basic concepts of therapy in arterial disease. De Bakey ME. **Bull NY Acad Med** 39:707-49, Nov 63
Thrombosis and vascular disease: a review of research needs. Mustard JF, et al. **Bull WHO** 29:552-7, 1963
Transfer of experimental renal hypertension and vascular disease. Masson GM, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 90:231-5, 25 Jan 64
Vascular diseases of the limbs. Cartier GE.
Canad Nurse 60:224-32, Mar 64
Clinical investigation in peripheral vascular disease. McGraw JY. **Canad Nurse** 60:233-6, Mar 64
The appendix in relation to neoplastic disease. McVay JR Jr. **Cancer** 17:929-37, Jul 64
Saphenojugular anastomosis for the treatment of superior vena cava syndrome. Chang CH, et al.
Chin Med J (Peking) 83:125-8, Feb 64
Hemodynamics of large and small vessels in peripheral vascular disease. Conrad MC, et al.
Circulation 29:847-53, Jun 64
Venous obstruction of the upper extremity caused by a malformed valve of the subclavian vein. Cucci CE, et al. **Circulation** 27:275-8, Feb 63
Thromboendarterectomies and autogenous venous bypass grafts distal to the inguinal ligament. DeWeese JA, et al. **Circulation** 29:Suppl:171-5, Apr 64
Transient compression of th e left innominate vein. Fred HL, et al. **Circulation** 29:758-61, May 64
Occlusive vascular disease including renal artery obstruction--treatment and prognosis. DeNiord RN Jr.
Clin Med 71:659-68, Apr 64
Practical pathologic physiology of chronic venous insufficiency. Seligman B. **Clin Med** 71:876-8, May 64
A guide to foot-care in patients with poor arterial circulation. Hume M. **Conn Med** 28:48-9, Jan 64
Delayed secondary damage and leucocyte chemotaxis following focal aseptic heat injury in vivo. Buckley IK.
Exp Molec Path 2:402-17, Aug 63
Chronic vascular insufficiency of the gastrointestinal tract: abdominal angina. Ingelfinger FJ.
Gastroenterology 45:789-91, Dec 63
Surgery for ischemic limbs. Morris GC Jr, et al.
Geriatrics 19:72-82, Feb 64
Alcoholism and vascular disease. Sullivan JF, et al.
Geriatrics 19:442-6, Jun 64
The management of long-term anticoagulant therapy. Vigran IM. **Geriatrics** 18:916-32, Dec 63 (32 ref.)
Etiology of pulmonary vascular disease. Evidence for oxygen as an etiologic agent. II. Liddle HV, et al.
Guthrie Clin Bull 33:151-60, Apr 64
Etiology of pulmonary vascular disease: evidence for oxygen as an etiologic agent. I. Liddle HV, et al.
Guthrie Clin Bull 33:117-25, Jan 64 (18 ref.)
Rare vascular disorders. Abramson DI.
Heart Bull 13:36-40, Mar-Apr 64
Percutaneous angiography. Carter BL, et al.
Heart Bull 12:112-6, Nov-Dec 63

Traumatic occlusive disease of peripheral arteries. Juergens JL. **Heart Bull** 13:31-3, Mar-Apr 64
Medical management of chronic occlusive arterial disease. Woolling KR. **Heart Bull** 13:75-8, Jul-Aug 64
Effect of X-irradiation on the circulatory system of the hind limb of the mouse. Sams A. **Int J Radiat Biol** 7:113-29, Aug 63
Peripheral vascular disease. MacGowan WA. **Irish J Med Sci** 6:173-6, Apr 64
The diagnosis of hypernephroma. Stokes JF. **Irish J Med Sci** 6:103-11, Mar 64
The role of lumbar sympathectomy in the treatment of obliterative peripheral vascular disease. Hoerner MT. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 11:781-8, Aug 63
Cutaneous circulation and some measures for enhancement. Johnson ER. **J Amer Podiat Ass** 53:743-6, Oct 63
Clinico-pathologic conference: from the School of Veterinary Medicine University of Pennsylvania. Feldmann BM, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 144:1409-20, 15 Jun 64
False aneurysm of the profunda femoris artery after subtrochanteric osteotomy and nail-plate fixation. Bassett FH, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg (Amer)** 46:583-5, Apr 64
False aneurysm of femoral profundus artery resulting from internal-fixation device (screw). Dameron TB Jr. **J Bone Joint Surg (Amer)** 46:577-80, Apr 64
Arterial injuries associated with fractures of the extremity. Linton RR. **J Bone Joint Surg (Amer)** 46:575-6, Apr 64
False aneurysm following subtrochanteric osteotomy. Meyer TL, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg (Amer)** 46:581-2, Apr 64
Changes in the radioangiogram of the extremities and their significance after anaesthetic block of the lumbar sympathetic trunk. Cottino F, et al. **J Cardiov Surg** 4:691-701, Oct 63
A case of "ergot foot" treated with hyperbaric oxygen drenching. Eloff SJ, et al. **J Cardiov Surg** 4:747-51, Oct 63
Venous trauma. Luke JC, et al. **J Cardiov Surg** 5:154-9, Mar-Apr 64
Intravenous streptokinase in the treatment of retinal vascular occlusion. Hawkey C, et al. **J Clin Path** 17:363-4, May 64
Thrombolytic therapy. McNicol GP, et al. **J Clin Path** 17:338-40, May 64
Effects of fibrinolytic agents on experimental and clinical thrombosis. Tsapogas MJ. **J Clin Path** 17:360-1, May 64
Anticoagulant therapy-a matter of discrimination. Wright I. **J Egypt Med Ass** 46:327-42, 1963 (22 ref.)
Demonstration of a respiratory control mechanism in human skin in vitro. Gilbert D. **J Int Coll Surg** 42:45-9, Jul 64
Aortography-- II. Ryan M. **J Irish Med Ass** 55:31-6 passim, Aug 64
Vesicular enlargement of the inferior cava vein in spondylolisthesis. Iwahara T, et al. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 36:1069-74, Mar 63
The anticoagulant treatment of certain forms of sudden deafness. Coyas A. **J Laryng** 78:583-6, Jun 64
The carotid sinus syndrome. Anderson GM. **J Louisiana Med Soc** 116:54-7, Feb 64
The value of digital plethysmography in detection of arterial disease in the lower extremities. Mahmoud AH, et al. **J Mich Med Soc** 62:1195-7, Dec 63
Peripheral vascular diseases. Clark RH Jr. **J Mississippi Med Ass** 5:13-6, Jan 64
Lung scanning with colloidal RISA. Dworkin HJ, et al. **J Nucl Med** 5:48-56, Jan 64
Asymmetry of radial artery pulsations in a young woman. Naughton J. **J Okla Med Ass** 57:429-30, Sep 64
The compressed innominate vein. Bancroft JH, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 47:238-41, Feb 64
Occlusion of the superior vena cava by a pericardial band: Report of a case. Tilney NL, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 47:544-8, Apr 64
Lateral ligament ankle sprains. A clinical-pathological correlation based on the production and examination of controlled sprains in preamputated extremities. Nevin JE, et al. **J Trauma** 4:292-300, May 64
Artificially induced oedema in sickle cell anaemia. Marsden PD, et al. **J Trop Med Hyg** 67:31-4, Feb 64
Complications of retrograde percutaneous arteriography. Lang EK. **J Urol** 90:604-10, Nov 63
Arterial calcification in infancy. Bacon JF. **JAMA** 188:933-5, 8 Jun 64
Basic concepts of therapy in arterial disease. DeBakey ME. **JAMA** 186:484-98, 2 Nov 63
Bacterial contamination of indwelling intravenous polyethylene catheters. Druskin MS, et al. **JAMA** 185:966-8, 21 Sep 63
The intra-uterine feto-fetal transfusion. Pathophysiology of a syndrome. Heinrichs EH. **JAMA** 187:862-4, 14 Mar 64
Femoral artery injury during inguinal herniorrhaphy. Mendenhall E Jr, et al. **JAMA** 186:731-2, 16 Nov 63
Hepatic circulation in the experimental allergic hepatitis. Hamamoto Y, et al. **Jap Circ J** 28:108-10, Feb 64
[Potential mechanical factors in vascular dilatation, wall thickness and vessel growth. Ikeda K. **Jap Circ J** 28:391-407, Jun 64
Prehepatic block of portal vein. Inokuchi K. **Jap Circ J** 28:171-2, Mar 64
Symposium on the methods for the study of hepatic circulation; hepatic circulatory disturbances in liver diseases. 5. Hemodynamic analysis on the liver in portal hypertension. Kuroyanagi Y, et al. **Jap Circ J** 28:17-9, Jan 64
Arterial disease in Japan. Ishikawa K. **Jap Heart J** 5:199-200, May 64
Low-molecular-weight dextran ('Rheomacrodex') in ischaemic ulceration of the skin. Bienenstock J, et al. **Lancet** 1:524-5, 7 Mar 64
The ageing and collateral peripheral artery. Dible JH. **Lancet** 1:520-3, 7 Mar 64
Vascular complications of cirvical rib. **Lancet** 2:1263-4, 14 Dec 63
Valvular defect in primary varicose veins. **Lancet** 1:491-2, 29 Feb 64
Nasal vascular headache. Danforth HB. **Laryngoscope** 74:115-21, Jan 64
Arterial anastomoses in polycythaemic and anaemic twins. Firth PS. **Med Biol Illus** 13:219, Oct 63
Simple functional tests for determining peripheral circulation. Moser F. **Med Boehringer (Overseas)** 5:13-6, 1963
Congenital vascular malformations of the lungs. Ellis FH Jr, et al. **Med Clin N Amer** 48:1069-81, Jul 64
Some gastrointestinal manifestations of cardiovascular disease. McEwen EG. **Med Clin N Amer** 48:137-42, Jan 64
Gritti-Stokes amputation for obliterative arterial disease associated with gangrene. Nayman J. **Med J Aust** 1:441-4, 21 Mar 64
The accuracy of radiological examinations: IV. Ross P. **Med J Aust** 1:692-4, 2 May 64
Acute ischaemia of the limbs. Sharp A. **Med J Aust** 2:210-4, 8 Aug 64
Role of a vascular laboratory. McGraw JY. **Med Serv J Canada** 20:374-412, Apr 64 (150 ref.)
The organization and operation of a vascular research department. McGraw JY. **Med Serv J Canada** 20:1-24, Jan 64
Investigative methods in peripheral vascular diseases. McGraw JY. **Med Serv J Canada** 20:157-82, Feb 64 (34 ref.)
Venous malfunction. Coleman JM. **Med Times** 92:389-92, Apr 64
Six cases I wish I could do over. Kissinger CC. **Med Times** 91:1059-60, Nov 63
Arterial emergencies. Takats G de. **Med Times** 91:957-63, Oct 63
Clinical pathological conference. The Cleveland Clinic Educational Foundation. **Med Times** 92:927-32, Sep 64
Vascular diseases arising from cold injury. Fisher MM, et al. **Med Trial Techn Quart** 10:1-9, Dec 63
Vascular (blood vessel) injuries. Lowenberg EL. **Med Trial Techn Quart** 10:51-8 concl, Jun 64
Vascular (blood vessel) injuries. Lowenberg EL. **Med Trial Techn Quart** 10:63-7 contd, Mar 64
Post-traumatic vasospasm of the hand. Meagher SW. **Med Trial Techn Quart** 10:47-55, Sep 63
Cutaneous and visceral syndromes of necrotizing or "allergic" angiitis: a study of 38 cases. Winkelmann RK, et al. **Medicine (Balt)** 43:59-89, Jan 64 (64 ref.)
Pulmonary vascular anomalies. Wier JA. **Mod Treatm** 1:379-88, Mar 64
On the vascular changes in dermohypodermitis. Balabanov K, et al. **Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia** 42:7-12, 1963
Oral administration of a fibrinolysin in vascular inflammation and occlusion. Varga LK, et al. **Nebraska Med J** 49:53-60, Feb 64
Vascular factors in the myelopathy associated with cervical spondylosis. Taylor AR. **Neurology (Minneap)** 14:62-8, Jan 64
Surgical management of varying patterns of vertebral-artery and subclavian-artery insufficiency. Callow AD. **New Eng J Med** 270:546-52, 12 Mar 64
Impending gangrene of four extremities secondary to ergotism. Cranley JJ, et al. **New Eng J Med** 269:727-9, 3 Oct 63
Management of the late failure of arterial reconstruction of the lower extremities. Darling RC, et al. **New Eng J Med** 270:609-14, 19 Mar 64
Below-knee amputations in patients with severe arterial insufficiency. Eraklis A, et al. **New Eng J Med** 269:938-43, 31 Oct 63
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 25-1964. **New Eng J Med** 270:1115-22, 21 May 64
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 13-1964. **New Eng J Med** 270:574-82, 12 Mar 64
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 9-1964. **New Eng J Med** 270:414-21, 20 Feb 64
Massive intestinal infarction secondary to acute vasospasm of mesenteric vessels. Crampton RS, et al. **New York J Med** 64:295-8, 15 Jan 64
Control of pain in certain peripheral vascular disorders. Stein ID, et al. **New York J Med** 64:1839-45, 15 Jul 64
Obliterative peripheral vascular disease. The selection of patients for operation. Gibbs EG. **New Zeal Med J** 62:451-5, Oct 63
Vascular constriction as a pathogenic mechanism. Reid JD. **New Zeal Med J** 62:303-10, Jul 63 (97 ref.)
Traumatic cardiac and peripheral vascular injuries. Spencer FC. **Northwest Med** 62:600-4, Aug 63
Lumbar sympathectomy. Its place in the treatment of obliterative peripheral vascular disease. Hoerner MT. **Ohio Med J** 60:33-5, Jan 64
The ten-minute vascular examination. Morris LE, et al. **Penn Med J** 67:31-5, Mar 64
Vascular clues to occult diseases. Spittell JA Jr, et al. **Postgrad Med** 35:189-201, Feb 64
Blood vessel injury: Features of the pathology. Edwards EA, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 39:724-8, Dec 63
Peripheral vascular complications of tobacco. Entmacher PS. **Proc Med Sect Amer Life Convention** 51:149-56, 1963
Some clinical and experimental applications of high pressure oxygen. Ledingham IM. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 56:999-1002, Nov 63
Effect of motor accidents and other causes of death on work-life expectancy in Connecticut. McKain WC, et al. **Public Health Rep** 79:85-6, Jan 64
The syndrome of vertebro-basilar insufficiency. Bradshaw P, et al. **Quart J Med** 32:279-96, Oct 63
Serial arteriography in vascular insufficiency of the lower extremities. Köhler R, et al. **Radiol Clin (Basel)** 33:179-89, 1964
Roentgenologic features of vascular disorders of the intestines. Schwartz S, et al. **Radiol Clin N Amer** 2:71-87, Apr 64
Visualization of tentorial branches of the internal carotid artery in intracranial lesions other than meningiomas. Cortes O, et al. **Radiology** 182:1024-8, Jun 64
Varices of the upper esophagus in superior vena caval obstruction. Mikkelsen WJ. **Radiology** 81:945-8, Dec 63
Superior vena caval syndrome. Slow low-dose versus rapid high-dose schedules. Rubin P, et al. **Radiology** 81:388-401, Sep 63
Experimental vascular lathyrism and its application in investigations of experimental atherosclerosis. Záhoř Z. **Rev Czech Med** 10:58-64, 1964
Acute vascular insufficiency in the lower extremities associated with methysergide therapy for migraine. Gaylis H, et al. **S Afr Med J** 38:320-1, 9 May 64
How and why of peripheral vascular disease. House FB. **S Dakota J Med Pharm** 17:19-24, Apr 64
Some aspects of occlusive arterial disease of the upper limb. Short DW. **Scot Med J** 9:319-32, Aug 64
Progress in arterial disease. **Scot Med J** 9:356-7, Aug 64
Nephrocutaneous syndromes. Christianson HB, et al. **Southern Med J** 57:1043-50, Sep 64
Medical grand rounds from the University of Alabama Medical Center. Williamson CI, et al. **Southern Med J** 57:452-8, Apr 64
Circulatory problems in the immediate postoperative period. Gitlitz GF, et al. **Surg Clin N Amer** 44:505-35, Apr 64 (135 ref.)
Importance of vascular evaluation in surgical patients. Javid H, et al. **Surg Clin N Amer** 44:25-33, Feb 64
Vascular causes of cervicobrachial pain. Luke JC. **Surg Clin N Amer** 43:1697-701, Dec 63
Immediate complications following abdominal aortic surgery. Wantz GE, et al. **Surg Clin N Amer** 44:469-81, Apr 64
Occlusive arterial syndromes: case selection and diagnostic methods. Whitcomb JG. **Surg Clin N Amer** 43:1425-31, Oct 63
Relation of pressure, flow, and lumen during local arterial constriction. Hamilton RW, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:418-9, 1963
Arterial stenosis and its effect on muscle work as studied by ergomyography. Van De Berg L, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:296-8, 1963
Arterial injury of the lower extremity. Bradham RR, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 118:995-1000, May 64
Distant metastases and vascular invasion in patients with en bloc resections of head and neck cancer. Pradier R, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 119:17-8, Jul 64
Mechanisms of vascular homeostasis. Sawyer PN. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 117:495-6, Oct 63
Autogenous venous grafts for arterial repair. Dale WA, et al. **Surgery** 55:870-2, Jun 64
Arteriographic errors in occlusive diseases of lower limbs. Madejski T, et al. **Surgery** 55:210-3, Feb 64
Venous obstruction with hypertrophy of an upper extremity due to osteochondroma. Nelson RM, et al. **Surgery** 54:871-5, Dec 63
Subclavian vein obstruction secondary to hypertrophy of the terminal valve. Wilder JR, et al. **Surgery** 55:214-9, Feb 64
Sudden arterial occlusion. Denman FR, et al. **Texas J Med** 59:1042-6, Nov 63
Comparative clinical study of the potency of spasmolytics (observations regarding the clinical pharmacology of No-Spa). Petrányi G, et al. **Ther Hung** 11:24-6, 1963
Ophthalmology. Hedges TR. **Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng** 68:204-7, Mar-Apr 64
Prosthetic rehabilitation of the lower extremity amputee with vascular disease. Koepke GH, et al. **Univ Mich Med Cent J** 30:113-5, May-Jun 64
Second thoracic sympathetic ganglionectomy for

neurologic and vascular disturbances of the upper extremities. Love JG, et al.
Western J Surg 72:130-3, May-Jun 64
Surgical cofrection of congenital absence of abdominal aorta and iliac arteries. Stoll WM.
Wisconsin Med J 63:241, May 64
[Phlebolitis in the orbit] Dubov S, et al.
Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 16:949-52, 1963 (Bul)
[Role of oscillometry and contrast roentgenological examination in the diagnosis of diseases of the abdominal aorta, iliac artery and arteries of the lower extremities] Gospodinov G, et al.
Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 16:833-9, 1963 (Bul)
[Complete obstruction of the superior vena cava] Krustinov G. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 17:23-8, 1964 (Bul)
[Catecholamines and their role in cardiovascular diseases] Razboinikov S, et al.
Suvr Med (Sofiia) 15:38-47, 1964 (91 ref.) (Bul)
[Measurement of the lumen of the peripheral vessels] Stejskalová A.
Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha) 9:611-7, 1963 (Cz)
[Prognosis in ischemic diseases of the lower extremities] Snábi P.
Cas Lek Cesk 102:601-9, 31 May 63 (Cz)
[Hyperergic vasculitis of the skin from the viewpoint of pathohistology] Barták P.
Cesk Derm 38:265-8, Aug 63 (Cz)
[Presence of C-reactive protein in some dermatoses] Jílek M. **Cesk Derm** 39:249-55, Jul 64 (Cz)
[Necrotizing vasculitis simulating Gougerot's triad] Poddaná B, et al. **Cesk Derm** 39:18-20, Feb 64 (Cz)
[Clearance of I-131 labeled sodium iodide by the skin in diseases of the deep venous system of the lower extremities. (Preliminary report)] Wiedermann M, et al. **Cesk Derm** 39:142-4, Apr 64 (Cz)
[Further experiences with the prevention and therapy of venous complications in the puerperium] Hudcovič A, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 28:235-41, May 63 (Cz)
[A rare vascular abnormality, so-called arteria megadolichobasialis] Forejtek M, et al.
Cesk Neurol 27:276-9, Jul 64 (Cz)
[Diagnostic possibilities of angiography on the AOT 35/35 seriograph] Belán A, et al.
Cesk Radiol 18:236-42, Jul 64 (Cz)
[Sinus pericranii--a diagnostic and methodological contribution] Hájek V, et al.
Cesk Radiol 17:399-402, Nov 63 (Cz)
[Hyperuricemia and its clinical significance] Kölbel F.
Lek Ved Zahr 9:169-74, 20 Sep 63 (70 ref.) (Cz)
[So-called silicoarthritis and silicovasculitis] Ljubomudrov VE. **Prac Lek** 16:123-4, Mar 64 (Cz)
[Closed injuries to the large vessels in fatal trauma] Strmiska J. **Rozhl Chir** 43:454-60, Jul 64 (Cz)
[Syndrome of occlusion of the anterior tibial artery] Mašurka V.
Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 6:269-73, 1963 (Cz)
[The mechanism and the diagnostic significance of peripheral arterial murmurs] Kozák P.
Vnitrni Lek 10:209-15, Mar 64 (22 ref.) (Cz)
[Pre- and peroperative treatment with anticoagulants] Gormsen J, et al. **Nord Med** 70:966-8, 29 Aug 63 (Dan)
[Pseudopapillitis vascularis and the value of biopsy of the temporal artery in optic nerve disorders of vascular origin] François J, et al.
Belg T Geneesk 19:1249-60, 1 Dec 63 (6 ref.) (Dut)
[Acute arterial occlusions of the extremities] Coblentz B. **Acta Cardiol (Brux)** 19:14-31, 1964 (Fr)
[Study of the peripheral blood circulation by use of human serum albumin labeled with I-131. III. Analysis of curves recorded on the foot and calf] Cuypers Y, et al. **Acta Cardiol (Brux)** 19:248-67, 1964 (Fr)
[On the conditions of bringing into play arteriovenous anastomoses in peripheral vascular pathology] Langeron P. **Acta Chir Belg** 63:1037-48, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Vascular malformations and lesions in pathology] Aimes A. **Angeiologie** 15:33-9, Nov-Dec 63 (0 ref.) (Fr)
[Methodological preliminaries to progress in the morphological comprehension and utilization of angiological records] Jacquet M.
Angeiologie 16:29-32, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[On the action of tobacco smoke on the peripheral vessels during arterial diseases and after operations on the sympathetic nervous system] Zannini G, et al.
Angeiologie 15:29-41, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)
[Relation between venous and arterial diseases] Zannini G, et al. **Angeiologie** 15:23-8, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)
[Venous malformations and veinomas of the neck] Fèvre M, et al. **Ann Chir Infant** 4:201-8, Sep 63 (Fr)
[Ulceration of the brachiocephalic trunk on the 10th day after a tracheotomy] Clin R.
Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 80:1003-5, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Stenosing left vascular abnormality of the right main bronchus; broncho-esophagological diagnosis] Werner J, et al.
Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 81:148-9, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Diagnostic importance of angiographic methods in aneurysm and dilatations of the brachiocephalic arterial trunk] Marsico G, et al.
Ann Radiol (Paris) 6:589-97, 1963 (Fr)
[Gout, polyglobulia, leg ulcer and arterial diseases of the extremities. (Orientation)] Lukkes J.
Arch Belg Derm Syph 19:46-52, May 63 (Fr)
[A phlebological disease not yet described: phleboneuroma of the external saphenous vein] Maes E. **Arch Belg Derm Syph** 19:35-7, May 63 (Fr)
[Apropos of a case of malformation of the portal system in a young girl presenting multiple congenital malformation] Bernard JP, et al.
Arch Mal Appar Dig 53:309-11, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Alteration of the myenteric nervous system. Primary etiologic factor in the dilatation of latero-lateral anastomoses] Popesco-Urlueni M, et al.
Arch Mal Appar Dig 53:49-59, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Intermittent claudication after acute arterial occlusion of the lower extremities] Coblentz B, et al.
Arch Mal Coeur 56:825-32, Aug 63 (Fr)
[Arterial sequelae of fractures of the upper end of the tibia] Pouyanne L, et al.
Bordeaux Chir 2:74-6, Apr 63 (Fr)
[Diagnostic value of arteriography of collaterals of the abdominal aorta of digestive distribution] Porcher P, et al.
Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 147:595-602, 5-12 Nov 63 (Fr)
[Recurring neuro-angiopathic gangrene in localized strictly superficial plaques. Recurrence on graft] Baccaredda-Boy A, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:584-97, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)
[Study of the percutaneous action of a new synthetic heparinoid in dermatology. (Apropos of 37 cases)] Beurey J, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:230-2, Apr-May 63 (Fr)
[Extensive and multiple necrotic angiodermatitis plaques of superficial gangrenous type, developed on an atherosclerotic general vascular terrain] Colomb D, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:949-50, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Necrotic angiodermatitis of the gangrenous superficial plaque type. Combined role of an atherosclerotic local terrain and general terrain] Colomb D, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:945-6, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Necrotic angiodermatitis in superficial plaques in relation to an atherosclerotic general terrain. Development followed regularly for 6 years; involvement with visceral vascular accidents] Colomb D. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 70:947-9, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Synthetic heparinoid and currently used plastic materials in certain dermatoses of venous origin] Grupper C.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:541-3, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)
[Superficial necrotic thromboanglitis in large patches in a hypertensive patient. Peculiarities of course] Pelbois, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:879-81, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Apropos of several cases of cutaneous gangrene in superficial plaques of the lower extremities] Témime P, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:608-17, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)
[New method for exploring the peripheral circulation using radioiodine-131] Bucur A, et al.
Bull Soc Int Chir 23:95-104, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Report on vascular complications of the rickettsioses in the young adult] Bernard JG.
Bull Soc Path Exot 56:758-93, Jul-Aug 63 (21 ref.) (Fr)
[From inapparent or latent disease to atypical diseases and classical diseases] Giroud P, et al.
Bull Soc Path Exot 56:793-803, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Cardiovascular complications due to Q fever and other ricketsioses] Grist NR.
Bull Soc Path Exot 56:684-90, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Crenotherapy in diseases of the cardiovascular system] Binet L, et al.
Bull Soc Sci Hyg Aliment 52:32-41, 1964 (Fr)
[Arterial and cardiac localizations of systemic elastorrhexia (Gronblad-Strandberg-Touraine syndrome)] Di Matteo J, et al.
Coeur Med Intern 3:163-71, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Cardiovascular complications of Paget's disease] Dry J, et al. **Coeur Med Intern** 3:307-10, Jul 64 (Fr)
[Acrosyndromes] Nogrette P.
Coeur Med Intern 2:395-403, Oct 63 (Fr)
[Unusual or recently described complications of corticotherapy. II.] Labram C.
Concours Med 85:6189-92, 16 Nov 63 (Fr)
[The vessels of aged subjects and thermalism; possibilities of thermalism] Berthier G.
Gaz Med France 71:1799, 10 May 64 (Fr)
[Esophageal compression by an abnormal subclavian artery in infants] Favreau-Ethier M, et al.
J Canad Ass Radiol 14:151-7, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Mucoid degeneration of veins] Mentha C.
J Cardiov Surg 4:591-4, Aug 63 (Fr)
[Arterial complications of closed injuries to the extremities] Lena A, et al.
J Chir (Paris) 86:197-212, Sep 63 (Fr)
[Surgical indications in chronic arteriopathies of the lower extremities] Descotes J.
J Med Lyon 45:64-9, 5 Jan 64 (Fr)
[Medico-surgical treatment of obliterating arteriopathies of the lower extremities without acute ischemia. The point of view of the physician] Normand J. **J Med Lyon** 45:55-63, 5 Jan 64 (Fr)
[A few ideas concerning the etiology of chronic arteriopathies of the extremities] Perrin A.
J Med Lyon 45:16-20, 5 Jan 64 (Fr)
[Clinico-anatomical conference of the Hôtel-Dieu de Québec. Case 35-664] **Laval Med** 35:664-72, Jun 64 (Fr)
[New aspects of ischemic angiopathology: arterio-venous hyperstomia and blood diversion phenomena] Pratesi F, et al.
Lille Med 9:423-37, May 64 (Fr)
[Dolichomegaarteries] Warembourg H, et al.
Lille Med 8:661-8, Oct 63 (Fr)
[Injuries of the heart and large vessels] Doglioti A.
Lyon Chir 60:74-82, Jan 64 (Fr)
[Possibilites and limitations of repeated restorative arterial surgery in secondary and delayed failures] Sautot J, et al. **Lyon Chir** 60:5-22, Jan 64 (Fr)
[Arterial obliterations at a distance from a cervical rib. (Apropos of 2 cases)] Wertheimer P, et al.
Lyon Chir 59:878-81, Nov 63 (Fr)
[On the role of atypical or little known rickettsial diseases in vascular pathology. Apropos of 11 observations at Royat] Delanoe G.
Maroc Med 42:944-8, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Fracture of the upper end of the humerus with dislocation of the humeral head and arterial lesions (with presentation of the patient)] Salmon M, et al.
Marseille Chir 15:310-6, May-Jun 63 (Fr)
[Vertebro-basilar insufficiency and changes of the cervical spine] Paillas JE, et al.
Marseille Med 100:949-60, 1963 (Fr)
[Vascular complications of closed injuries of the extremities] Nicol JY, et al.
Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:742-9, 30 Oct 63 (Fr)
[The value of enlarged angiography, by venous route, to affirm or deny the existence of an arterial wound] Patel J, et al.
Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:910-3, 4 Dec 63 (Fr)
[Colloid degeneration of the adventitia of the popliteal artery treated by dacron prosthesis] Simon R.
Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:849-51, 20 Nov 63 (Fr)
[Thoracic continuous souffles of intra- or extrapulmonary vascular origin] Gardère J.
Poumon Coeur 19:657-86, 1963 (Fr)
[Surface topography of murmurs and abnormal pulsations] Cartier GE.
Presse Med 71:1841-4, 25 Sep 63 (Fr)
[Illustrated dermatologic clinic. 2d series] Duperrat B.
Presse Med 72:229-30, 22 Jan 64 (Fr)
[Groenblad-Strandberg-Touraine syndrome (systemic elastorrhexia or hereditary elasto-dystrophy). Apropos of a case associating a para-diabetic state with an early peripheral arterial lesion] Goeminne L, et al. **Presse Med** 71:2511-4, 7 Dec 63 (Fr)
[Portal angiomegaly] Leger L, et al.
Presse Med 72:1859-64, 24 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Vascular sclerosis of the endometrium] Magnin P, et al. **Presse Med** 71:2123-6, 26 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Mucoid degeneration of the veins] Mentha C.
Presse Med 71:2205-6, 2 Nov 63 (Fr)
[The pulse in the extremities of the limbs] Planques J.
Presse Med 72:2053-4, 25 Jul 64 (Fr)
[Cardiovascular manifestations during aging] Berthaux P. **Progr Med (Paris)** 92:255-8, 24 Apr 64 (Fr)
[Treatment of acute ischemia of the extremities] Lainée R, et al.
Progr Med (Paris) 92:357-63, 24 May 64 (Fr)
[Exploration of glucide metabolism in patients with coronary angina and arteriopathy of the lower extremities] Jouve A, et al.
Rev Atheroscler (Paris) 6:65-80, 1964 (Fr)
[Can an aberrant vessel simulate a diskal hernia?] Riachi E.
Rev Med Moyen Orient 20:569-72, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Diagnosis of an arterial occlusion of the lower extremities (excepting emboli)] Cormier JM.
Rev Prat 13:4083-92, 25 Dec 63 (Fr)
[Radiology of iliac arteritis] Faurel J, et al.
Rev Prat 13:4129-34, 25 Dec 63 (Fr)
[Radiology of femoral and femoro-popliteal arteritis; radiology of arteritis of the arteries of the leg] Faurel J, et al. **Rev Prat** 13:4137-50, 25 Dec 63 (Fr)
[What remains of vasomotor pathology of the arteries?] Jouve A, et al.
Rev Prat 13:4219-24, 25 Dec 63 (Fr)
[Present principles of treatment of chronic arterial occlusions of the lower extremities] Sautot J.
Rev Prat 13:4095-108, 25 Dec 63 (Fr)
[Polyarthritis and vasculitis. Polyarthritis and neuritis] Dry J, et al.
Rev Rhum 31:40-8, Jan-Feb 64 (38 ref.) (Fr)
[Lumbar sympathectomy] De Schepper C.
Scalpel (Brux) 117:129-33, 8 Feb 64 (Fr)
[Introduction to the surgery of the autonomic nervous system] Mentha C.
Scalpel (Brux) 116:1081-9, 14 Dec 63 (Fr)
[Surgery of the sympathetic nervous system] Thalheimer M.
Scalpel (Brux) 117:387-90, 2 May 64 (Fr)
[Disseminated papulo-necrotic angiitis of the skin and cryoglobulinemia] Michalowski R, et al.
Sem Hop Paris 40:1107-12, 14 Apr 64 (Fr)
[Study of the effects of sublingually-administered sodium iodoheparinate] Mériel P, et al.
Therapie 19:477-86, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Pathogenic importance of the insufficiency of certain transport systems of the organism] Bennhold H.
Triangle [French] 6:98-110, Oct 63 (Fr)

[Atheroma, arterial diseases, synthetic heparinoids] Moinade H, et al. **Vie Med** 44:107-14, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Disease of veins and rheumatic diseases. Actions and therapeutic indications of the thermal cure of Barbotan-Les-Thermes (Gers)] Lary A, et al. **Vie Med [Med Ther]** 45:811-21, May 64 (Fr)
[On the significance ofabnormal renal vessels in infancy and childhood] Láncos F, et al. **Acta Paediat Acad Sci Hung** 4:141-52, 1963 (Ger)
[Allergic vasculitis with thrombocytopenia caused by thalidomide] Schulz KH, et al. **Allerg Asthma (Leipzig)** 9:226-33, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Clinical aspects and immunopathology of inflammatory vascular diseases] Vorlaender KO. **Allerg Asthma (Leipzig)** 9:301-9, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Hypersensitivity to tobacco in peripheral arterial circulation disorders] Wässer S. **Allerg Asthma (Leipzig)** 9:330-8, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Arteriopathia calcificans in infants] Bickel E, et al. **Arch Kinderheilk** 169:274-85, Dec 63 (Ger)
[A case of gas gangrene in ulcus cruris and endangiitis obliterans] Conrad K. **Arch Orthop Unfallchir** 55:489-92, 6 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Experimental and histological studies on the pathogenesis of early and late organic vascular changes following frostbite] Thorban W. **Bruns Beitr Klin Chir** 207:87-108, Jul 63 (Ger)
[A new operative procedure for the rational treatment of the syndrome of insufficiency of the deep veins of the extremities] Psathakis N. **Chirurg** 35:79-81, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Adrenal cortex hormones in the therapy of lower leg diseases] Schreiner HE. **Derm Wschr** 148:405-6, 19 Oct 63 (Ger)
[Thrombolytic treatment with streptokinase in acute arterial occlusions] Winckelmann G, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 88:2331-5, 29 Nov 63 (Ger)
["Venostatic" gastritis in patients with congestive cardiac insufficiency in the light of biopsy material] Fixa B, et al. **Deutsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr** 23:274-80, 1963 (Ger)
[On the etiology of subclavian artery stenosis] Fischer W, et al. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 99:751-60, Dec 63 (Ger)
[On periosteal changes in peripheral obliterating arterial circulatory disorders] Schneider VM, et al. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 99:228-34, Aug 63 (Ger)
[Indication for amputation in organic peripheral circulatory disorders] Waibel P, et al. **Helv Chir Acta** 31:211-6, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Vascular diseases and blood coagulation] Sztankay C. **J Cardiov Surg** 4:646-9, Aug 63 (Ger)
[Expert testimony on arterial circulatory disorders of the legs] Block W. **Klin Med (Wien)** 18:531-7, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Posttraumatic arterial circulatory disorders] Böhler J. **Klin Med (Wien)** 18:524-7, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Spondylogenic neural circulatory disorders] Heppner F. **Klin Med (Wien)** 18:528-30, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Physical therapy of arterial circulatory disorders of the lower extremities] Jantsch H. **Klin Med (Wien)** 18:493-5, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Arterial circulatory disorders of the legs. Clinical diagnosis and bases of therapy] Judmaier F. **Klin Med (Wien)** 18:479-88, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Pathophysiology of obliterative arteriopathies] Kaindl F. **Klin Med (Wien)** 18:469-79, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Sympathetic nerve surgery in arterial circulatory disorders of the legs] Loose KE. **Klin Med (Wien)** 18:496-512, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Results of surgical therapy in defective peripheral blood flow of the legs] Spath F, et al. **Klin Med (Wien)** 18:520-4, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Experiences with synthetic arterial substitution] Giessler R, et al. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 304:967-72, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)
[The use of angiography in surgery] Loose KE. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 304:839-47, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Skin erythema measurements in arterial circulatory disorders] Meyer-Burgdorff G. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 304:773-4, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Studies on measurement of blood circulation indices, blood pressure, blood flow and peripheral resistance in arterial occlusive diseases and their surgical treatment] Rösch H. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 304:761-8, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Transformation of plastic arterial transplants caused by the blood circulation] Schlicht L. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 304:981-6, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Phasic blood pressure measurements on the unopened blood vessel in the chronic animal experiment and on human subjects with the electromagnetic flow meter] Thurau K, et al. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 304:768-72, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Congenital and acquired anomalies of the blood vessels near the heart] Brünner H. **Med Klin** 59:480-2, 20 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Results of therapeutic and prophylactic treatment with heparin concentrate in surgery] Kronberger L. **Med Klin** 59:488-90, 20 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Ambulant treatment of peripheral arterial circulation disorders with intra-arterial injections] Dreydorff H. **Med Mschr** 17:734-6, Dec 63 (Ger)
[On roentgenologically diagnosable skeletal changes in arterial circulation disorders in the area of the extremities] Linke H. **Med Welt** 35:1732-7, 31 Aug 63 (Ger)
[Contribution on the balneotherapy of dermatological vascular diseases] Ortmann KL. **Med Welt** 44:2247-8, 2 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Generalized angiopathies (Contribution to the nosology and pathogenesis of periglomerulitis granulomatosa)] Piroth M. **Med Welt** 49:2481-6, 7 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Stress oscillography with the Gesenius-Keller apparatus] Schoop W, et al. **Med Welt** 35:1721-6, 31 Aug 63 (Ger)
[On the therapy of arthropathy with special reference to plenosol cures] Taller A. **Med Welt** 35:1747-9, 31 Aug 63 (Ger)
[Pathology and clinical aspects of arterial occlusive diseases] Ratschow R. **Mkurse Aerztl Fortbild** 7:398-402, Jul 63 (Ger)
[On circulatory disorders in the area of the vertebral and basilar arteries] Pichler E. **Mschr Ohrenheilk** 97:319-23, Jul 63 (Ger)
[Trials with Actihaemyl in the treatment of peripheral arterial circulation disorders] Meythaler F, et al. **Munchen Med Wschr** 105:1945-7, 4 Oct 63 (Ger)
[On the clinical aspects of unilateral exophthalmos] Mittelbach F, et al. **Nervenarzt** 34:446-52, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Controls following radiotherapy of occlusive arterial diseases] Barke R, et al. **Radiol Diagn (Berlin)** 5:183-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Possibilities of diagnosis of occlusive arterial diseases with clinical and physical research procedures] Enger H. **Radiol Diagn (Berlin)** 5:121-5, 1964 (Ger)
[Prolonged intra-arterial infusions with vasodilators and low-molecular weight dextran in the treatment of peripheral arterial circulation disorders] Marti WK. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 93:1746-9, 7 Dec 63 (Ger)
[On methods of production of experimental thrombosis in rabbit ears and the signifance of 5-hydroxytryptamine in their formation] Baumgartner HR, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 9:485-511, 31 Jul 63 (Ger)
[Circulatory disorders in the skeletal system] Rutishauser E. **Verh Deutsch Ges Path** 47:91-112, 1963 (Ger)
[Anticoagulants in the therapy of peripheral arterial circulation disorders] Deutsch E. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:151-3, 28 Feb 64 (Ger)
[On the morphology and pathogenesis of arterial circulation disorders of the spinal cord] Jellinger K. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:109-14, 14 Feb 64 (141 ref.) (Ger)
[After-care of patients with blood circulation disorders] Judmaier F. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:141-3, 21 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Roentgen diagnosis of circulatory disorders] Vogler E. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:115-6, 14 Feb 64 (Ger)
[On long-term treatment of circulatory disorders of the lower extremities with anticoagulants] Singer R, et al. **Wien Z Inn Med** 45:49-51, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Arteriography of the pelvis and lower extremities in circulatory disorders] Baudisch E. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 57:913-23, 15 Aug 63 (Ger)
[The value of epicutaneous oxygen therapy in peripheral circulation disorders] Wehner W. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:222-4, 15 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Ischemic neuropathy. Neurologic disorders in the course of arterial occlusive diseases in the area of the extremities] Linke H. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:209-23, 1 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the treatment of peripheral circulatory disorders] Wichmann J. **Z Ges Inn Med** 18:545-7, 15 Jun 63 (Ger)
[Phenylindandione, a new local anticoagulant] Weitgasser H. **Z Haut Geschlechtskr** 35:81-5, 1 Aug 63 (Ger)
[Angiographic observations in occlusion of the deep femoral artery] Schoop W, et al. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 53:54-61, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Cystic adventitial degeneration of the arteries] Vollmar J. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 52:1028-38, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Electron microscopic studies on structural changes in the blood vessels and endoneurium of rat spinal ganglia after irradiation with 185 MeV protons] Andres KH. **Z Zellforsch** 61:23-51, 8 Oct 63 (Ger)
[Generalized endangiitis obliterans with involvement of the spinal cord blood vessels. Morphological and histochemical findings] Müller M, et al. **Zbl Allg Path** 105:169-77, 15 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Blood flow--blood circulation and "panangiopathic relations" in phlebologic pathology] Comèl M. **Zbl Phlebol** 3:14-22, 15 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Correlations between arterial and venous diseases from the nosological standpoint] Klüken N. **Zbl Phlebol** 3:29-34, 15 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Catamnestic study on the treatment of venous diseases and ulcus cruris] Schneider W. **Zbl Phlebol** 3:10-4, 15 Feb 64 (Ger)
Intra-arterial priscol and hydergin in peripheral vascular disease] Weiser HI. **Harefuah** 66:407-10, 15 Jun 64 (Heb)
[Isolation perfusion of limbs with hyperoxygenated blood in chronic peripheral arterial diseases. (Preliminary report)] Vas G, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:556, 22 Mar 64 (Hun)
[New etiopathogenetic interpretation of vascular lesions in gastroduodenal ulcer. (Study of human histopathology and experimental contribution)] Caruso A, et al. **Acta Chir Ital** 19:893-905, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[On the subject of surgery of the sympathetic nerve in various peripheral vascular diseases] D'Amelio G. **Ann Ital Chir** 40:355-63, 1963 (It)
On the subject of urological complications of fractures of the pelvis] Fanini E. **Ann Ital Chir** 40:1176-83, 1963 (It)
[The corneal pulse in obstruction of the central retinal artery] Frasca G, et al. **Ann Ottal** 89:324-9, Jul 63 (It)
[Vascular diseases of the optic nerve and retina and biopsy of the superficial temporal artery] Moro F. **Ann Ottal** 89:Suppl:1167-98, Dec 63 (It)
[The compensatory circulation in syndromes caused by obstructed flow in the inferior vena cava studied with transomatic vertebral phlebography. Experimental and clinical study] Marcozzi G, et al. **Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat** 39:1017-41, May 63 (It)
[On some vasculo-stromal lesions in newborn infants of diabetic mothers] Mancini AM, et al. **Arch Ital Anat Istol Pat** 37:453-73, 1963 (It)
[Dysergic angiopathy (of the type of anaphylactoid vascular purpura) associated with a congenital defect of factor VII] Facchini G, et al. **Arch Pat Clin Med** 40:332-46, Mar 64 (It)
[Vascular changes in pulmonary emphysema] Del Bono M. **Arch Tisiol** 19:83-96, Mar 64 (112 ref.) (It)
[Research on the vascular effects of chorionic gonadotropin] Consolo F, et al. **Atti Soc Ital Cardiol** 2:142-4, 1964 (It)
[On late obliterating arteriopathy in rheumatic valvular diseases] Scaffidi V, et al. **Atti Soc Ital Cardiol** 2:127-8, 1964 (It)
[Drugs on the market] Tubaro E. **Boll Chimicofarm** 103:162-4, Mar 64 (It)
[On the recovery of sympathetic activity in the upper extremities after sympathectomy] Serra P, et al. **Bull Sci Med (Bologna)** 135:419-23, Oct-Dec 63 (It)
[Considerations on a peculiar abdominal syndrome in patients with a small polypoid cushion in the common hepatic artery treated with arteriectomy] Chinaglia A. **Chir Ital** 15:249-53, Apr 63 (It)
[Considerations of a particular abdominal syndrome in patients with polypoid cushion in the common hepatic artery recovered after arteriectomy] Chinaglia A. **Chir Ital** 15:16-34, Feb 63 (It)
[Surgical intervention for the restoration of arterial circulation in lower limbs] Cossu G, et al. **Chir Ital** 15:35-71, Feb 63 (It)
[On the syndromes caused by arterio-venous insufficiency] Servello M, et al. **Chir Ital** 15:143-8, Feb 63 (It)
[Traumatic vascular lesions as complications of anterior luxation of the shoulder] Domenella G, et al. **Chir Organi Mov** 52:190-201, 1963 (It)
[Pathogenetic correlations between edema of the lower extremity and ureteral compression in cancer of the uterine cervix] Mazza A. **Clin Ostet Ginec** 65:649-56, Dec 63 (It)
[Pathogenetic considerations on the so-called hemi-truncus arteriosus (anomalous origin of the right branch of the pulmonary artery from the aorta)] Grampa G, et al. **Folia Hered Path (Milano)** 13:124-44, Dec 63 (It)
[The action of vibrations on the peripheral circulatory apparatus and on the spinal column] Fusco M, et al. **Folia Med (Napoli)** 46:361-72, May 63 (It)
[The behavior of the blood coagulation factors in workers exposed to vibrations] Graziani G, et al. **Folia Med (Napoli)** 46:706-14, Sep 63 (It)
[Remote results of some cases of inveterate lymphedema, chyledema and phlebedema treated with radical therapy] Cariati E, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 68:Suppl:3052-66, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[On the principal causes of deterioration of chronic peripheral obstructive arteriopathy after lumbar sympathetic operations] Colella C, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 68:Suppl:3185+, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[Considerations on the etiopathogenesis and therapy of the diffuse obstructive syndrome of the superior vena cava] Rizzi GM, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 68:Suppl:3585+, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[Physiopathology of the visceral regional circulation] Beretta Anguissola A, et al. **Gazz Med Ital** 123:32-7, Jan 64 (It)
[Raubasine in the medical treatment of peripheral arterial diseases] Starace G, et al. **Gazz Med Ital** 122:173-5, Jun 63 (It)
[Peripheral vascular reactivity in methoxyflurane anesthesia. Sphygmoplethysmographic findings] Tempo B, et al. **Minerva Anest** 30:323-8, Aug 64 (It)
[A closed method for the diagnosis of valvular insufficiency of the extremities: the plethysmographic study of venous volume] Armenio S, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 11:548-53, Sep 63 (It)
[Considerations and research on the relations between chronic peripheral arteriopathy and blood coagulation] Cassiano O, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 11:510-5, Sep 63 (It)
[The value of Adson's maneuver in neurovascular

syndromes of the upper extremity] Paoletti PP, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 12:20-4, Jan 64 (It)

[Diisopropylammonium dichloroethanoate in peripheral vascular disease. Experimental study of the changes in blood sugar, pyruvic acid and lactic acid] Ruperti A, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 11:600-3, Oct 63 (It)

[Fluorescinoscopy as a supplemental method of arteriography in morpho-functional investigations of peripheral arterial diseases] Bondi S, et al. **Minerva Chir** 19:561-6, 31 Aug 64 (It)

[The sign of plantar ischemia in prone position with knee flexed (Zannini's sign)] Cotrufo M. **Minerva Chir** 19:465-8, 31 Jul 64 (It)

[Experimental contribution to the definition of the lymphographic aspects of the lower extremities affected by regional circulatory disorders] Li Voti P, et al. **Minerva Chir** 19:350-7, 31 May 64 (It)

[Clinical critical review and a casuistic contribution (180 cases) on the syndrome of angiodermatitis of the legs (improperly called "satsis dermatitis")] Zanca A. **Minerva Derm** 39:38-58, Feb 64 (71 ref.) (It)

[Physiopathology of the regional visceral circulation] Beretta Anguissola A, et al. **Minerva Med** 54:3245-50, 24 Oct 63 (It)

[L.E.-positive scleroderma with diffuse productive necrotizing arteriolar disease] Melis M, et al. **Minerva Med** 54:3302-10, 31 Oct 63 (It)

[Adenography and phlebography in neoplasms of the pelvic cavity] Cavalot A, et al. **Minerva Radiol** 9:191-203, May 64 (It)

[Considerations on hemometakinesis phenomena following by-pass grafts in peripheral arterial obstructions] Colella C, et al. **Policlinico [Chir]** 71:160-70, Jun 64 (It)

[Considerations on some modifications induced by transplants in the collateral circulation of peripheral obstructive arterial lesions] Colella C. **Policlinico (Chir)** 70:249-61, Oct 63 (It)

[Angioarchitectonic foundation of the physiology and pathology of the portal circulation] Mancuso M. **Rass Clin Ter** 63:165-72 contd, 1964 (It)

[Diseases from vibrating instruments] Molfino F. **Rass Clinicosci** 39:297-302, Nov 63 (It)

[Lysozyme in the therapy of peripheral vascular diseases] Carotenuto A, et al. **Rass Int Clin Ter** 44:517-20, 31 May 64 (It)

[Vascular anomalies of the pretracheal space and hemorrhagic complications of tracheotomy] Ciardiello A, et al. **Rass Int Clin Ter** 44:9-17, 15 Jan 64 (It)

[Serum transaminase variations in the course of chronic peripheral obstructive artery diseases] Santangelo ML, et al. **Rass Int Clin Ter** 43:866-74, 31 Aug 63 (It)

[Photoplethysmographical findings in a group of miners engaged in work with vibrating tools] Barsi C. **Rass Med Industr** 32:457-60, Sep-Oct 63 (It)

[Importance of the nervous mechanisms in the pathogenesis of peripheral obliterating arteriopathy (Clinical contribution)] Pratesi F, et al. **Rass Neurol Veg** 17:301-19, 31 Dec 63 (It)

[Cardiovascular syndromes in polycythemia vera] Tognella S, et al. **Recent Progr Med (Roma)** 36:43-82, Jan 64 (154 ref.) (It)

[Population studies of the frequency and characteristics of rheumatic and cardiac diseases in a district of the province of Turin] Einaudi G. **Reumatismo** 15:83-9, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

[Presence of the rheumatoid factor in vascular lesions in cases of aggravated (malignant) rheumatoid arthritis. Fluorescent antibody study] Pernis B, et al. **Reumatismo** 15:187-99, May-Jun 63 (It)

[The therapy of pain in peripheral arteriopathy, using beef muscle lysates] Madera R. **Riv Pat Clin** 18:457-61, Sep 63 (It)

[Neurogenic trophic acropathy] Caraceni T. **Sist Nerv** 16:140-77, May-Jun 64 (It)

[Hypersensitivity angiitis from diphenylhydantoin] Watanabe S. **Acta Derm (Kyoto)** 59:121-9, May 64 (Jap)

[Studies on vascular lesions in the spinal cord in the aged. Clinicopathological study] Mannen T. **Acta Geront Jap** 37:17-36, Jul 63 (Jap)

[Clinical testing of meso-inositol-hexanicotinate] Okada Y, et al. **Brain Nerve (Tokyo)** 15:1081-5, Nov 63 (Jap)

[Treatment of chronic occlusive disease of the lower extremities] Inada K, et al. **Clin Surg (Tokyo)** 18:1017-26, Aug 63 (Jap)

[Diagnostic value and complications of translumbar aortography] Inada K, et al. **Clin Surg (Tokyo)** 19:888-96, Jul 64 (Jap)

[Use of the ergot alkaloid preparation, Hydergine, in surgery] Watanuki T, et al. **Clin Surg (Tokyo)** 19:694-9, May 64 (Jap)

[Adaptation and the use of vasodilator agents in circulatory diseases] Mashita K, et al. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 46:386-95, 1964 (50 ref.) (Jap)

[Vascular lesions in rheumatism] Shiokawa Y. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 46:491-500, 1964 (Jap)

[Case of anterior spinal artery syndrome] Akahoshi G. **Naika** 13:774-6, Apr 64 (Jap)

[Case of pulseless disease associated with coarctation of the aorta and occlusion of the superficial femoral artery] Inada K, et al. **Naika** 12:771-6, Oct 63 (Jap)

[Use of Regitine in the treatment of obliterating arterial diseases] Dirsė A. **Sveik Apsaug** 9:39-42, Apr 64 (Lith)

[Diagnostic difficulties in Wegener's syndrome] Randowa D, et al. **Gruzlica** 32:163-70, Feb 64 (Pol)

[Angiogenic spinal paralysis of the upper extremities following an injury] Pająk B, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 13:197-203, Mar-Apr 63 (Pol)

[Familial syndrome of generalized dysplasia of the connective and vascular system associated with vascular neoplasms (angioblastoma) of the spinal canal] Gluszcz A, et al. **Pat Pol** 14:41-54, Jan-Mar 63 (Pol)

[Spontaneous dilatation of the external jugular vein] Grundman J. **Pol Przegl Chir** 35:511-3, May 63 (Pol)

[Costal phlebography in portal stasis] Romanowski B. **Pol Przegl Radiol** 27:81-96, Jan-Feb 63 (Pol)

[Remote results of the treatment of peripheral vascular diseases with butyl-nor-sympathol (Vasculat)] Kowalska M. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:1029-31, 8 Jul 63 (Pol)

[Effect of pulmonary blood flow on the behavior of lipids in the peripheral blood (studies in a patient with occlusion of the superior vena cava)] Pasyk S, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:1876-8, 9 Dec 63 (Pol)

[Experimental studies on the development of collateral circulation in stenosis or obstruction of the inferior vena cava] Kruszewski S. **Rozpr Wydz Nauk Med** 8:293-315, 1963 (Pol)

[On the occurrence of hypertrophy of the tunica media of the renal arterioles in patients with essential hypertension] Lopes ER. **Hospital (Rio)** 64:487-90, Aug 63 (Por)

[Physiopathology and therapy of some nasal sinus vascular disorders] Pinho e Melo A. **J Soc Cienc Med Lisboa** 127:197-246, Mar 63 (Por)

[Importance of electromyographic investigations in internal diseases and in industrial medicine] Serra C. **Resen Clinicocient** 32:267-77, Nov-Dec 63 (Por)

[Functional arterial complications with the use of amphotericin B] Raphael A, et al. **Rev Ass Med Brasil** 9:313-6, Sep-Oct 63 (Por)

[Diagnostic blocks in peripheral vascular diseases] Russo RP, et al. **Rev Brasil Anest** 14:149-68, Apr-Jun 64 (Por)

[Vascular injuries] Freire EC. **Rev Brasil Cir** 47:182-96, Apr 64 (Por)

[Late prognosis of cesarean section] Santos DB dos, et al. **Rev Med Aero (Rio)** 15:14-25, 1963 (Por)

[Considerations on some vascular allergids] Diaconescu M, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 15:739-48, Jun 63 (Rum)

[The vasculo-visceral manifestations in myocardial infarct. Their physiopathological, nosological and clinical significance] Păunescu-Podeanu A, et al. **Stud Cercet Med Intern** 5:9-17, 1964 (95 ref.) (Rum)

[On the development of congestive phenomena and their compensation in stenosis of the portal vein] Morokhov FA, et al. **Arkh Pat** 25:62-5, 1963 (Rus)

[Barotherapy in the complex treatment of obliterative arterial diseases of the lower extremities] Krakovskiĭ NI, et al. **Eksp Khir Anest** 8:33-6, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)

[On the role of the different levels of the peripheral nervous system in disorders of regional blood circulation in vibration disease] Drogichina EA, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 7:31-5, Jul 63 (Rus)

[Neurovascular diseases of the extremities in workers in "water" shops of timber factories in the north] Tiukina AP, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 7:9-13, Jul 63 (Rus)

[A case of atresia of the inferior vena cava] Anakhasian VR, et al. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 39:127-8, Jul 63 (Rus)

[Intravital diagnosis of traumatic rupture of the thoracic aorta] Antipenko VS. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:75-7, Jan 64 (Rus)

[Blood circulation disorders in extremities following intra-arterial blood transfusion] Filatov AN. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:50-5, Apr 64 (11 ref.) (Rus)

[Compensatory role of the hepatic veins in disorders of hepatic circulation] Gugushvili LL. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:30-9, Mar 64 (Rus)

[On methods of closing lateral arterial defects] Ivanov SS. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 39:94-8, Nov 63 (Rus)

[Function tests for the recognition of insufficiency of the deep veins of the lower extremity] Ivanov VV. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 39:132-3, Jul 63 (Rus)

[Acute gastric and duodenal erosion and ulcers in patients with myocardial infarct] Lukomskiĭ PE, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:25-32, Oct 63 (Rus)

[Gastric apoplexy in myocardial infarct] Shelagurov AA, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:21-5, Oct 63 (Rus)

[On vertebral artery stenosis in the neck] Taitslin IS, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:145-6, Sep 63 (Rus)

[On surgical procedures in wounds of large blood vessels] Khodiev EM. **Med Zh Uzbek** 4:45-7, Apr 63 (Rus)

[On contrast examination (angiocardiography) as a method of differential diagnosis of diseases of the heart, large vessels and lung and mediastinal neoplasms] Khodiev EM. **Med Zh Uzbek** 8:38-42, Aug 63 (Rus)

[State of the vascular wall in hemorrhagic vasculitis] Alekseev GI. **Sovet Med** 27:32-4, Jul 63 (Rus)

[Occupational neuro-vascular diseases of the extremities in workers engaged in timber-rafting in the Archangel region] Tiukina AP. **Sovet Med** 27:149-52, Nov 63 (Rus)

[Diffuse calcinosis of the arteries: its relation to atherosclerosis and focal arterial calcinosis] Aronov DM. **Ter Arkh** 35:54-8, Apr 63 (Rus)

[The C-reactive protein in the blood serum of patients with blood circulation disorders] Kasalitsa ChL. **Ter Arkh** 35:106-8, Apr 63 (Rus)

[Clinical peculiarities of gastric and peptic ulcer in patients with chronic circulatory insufficiency] Petrova TR. **Ter Arkh** 35:55-60, Dec 63 (Rus)

[On disorders of the heart and major blood vessels in drug diseases] Severova EI. **Ter Arkh** 35:65-72, Jul 63 (Rus)

[Clinical characteristics of lesions of the external respiratory system in rheumocarditis. Vasculitis and infarction] Voftik VF, et al. **Ter Arkh** 35:102-7, Dec 63 (Rus)

[Spontaneous rupture of the inferior epigastric artery simulating "acute abdomen"] Doroshevich PF. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 92:93-5, Feb 64 (Rus)

[On the technic of excising the left 3d thoracic sympathetic ganglion] Dzhumabaev SU. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 91:101-2, Sep 63 (Rus)

[Changes in the autotransplant wall in the replacement of an arterial defect with venous tissue] Sharonin VG. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 91:83-7, Sep 63 (Rus)

[Conjunctival vascular changes in myocardial infarction] Daktaravichene Elu. **Vestn Oftal** 77:59-61, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)

[On the differential threshold of the sound perception intensity in patients with central nervous system disorders] Zhukovich AV, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 26:7-12, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)

[Hemangiomatosis of the bones as a manifestation of disseminated vascular disease] Kessel' VP. **Vestn Rentgen Radiol** 38:65-7, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

[Acute allergic disorder of the vessels of the large intestine in a 3-day-old child] Semenova EI, et al. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 8:88-90, Nov 63 (Rus)

[Change in the protein and protein fractions of the blood serum in obliterating endarteritis during therapy] Burneĭko NI. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 9:22-4, Dec 63 (Rus)

[Diagnosis, treatment and prevention of vibration sickness] Kantorovich LL, et al. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 9:78-81, Sep 63 (Rus)

[Cerebrospinal fluid changes and myelographic data in patients with varices of the spinal cord] Annenkov NI. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 63:859-61, 1963 (Rus)

[Apropos of the pathogenesis of the pain syndrome in chronic circulatory insufficiency] Gus'kova AK, et al. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 63:708-13, 1963 (Rus)

[Electromyographic research in dysmetabolic myopathies and other lesions of the neuro-muscular system] Serra K, et al. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 63:1170-8, 1963 (Rus)

[Postphlebitic syndrome] Vidović M, et al. **Lijecn Vjesn** 85:511-6, May 63 (48 ref.) (Ser)

[Diagnosis and therapy of arterial lesions associated with giant hematomas] Glicić V, et al. **Srpski Arh Celok Lek** 91:599-604, Jun 63 (Ser)

[Ligation of the vertebral artery below, above and through the transverse canal following an injury] Florschütz V. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 20:263-7, May 63 (Ser)

[Chronic obliterating arteriopathies of the extremities] Rizo Robayna M. **Acta Med Tenerife** 21:81-9, Mar-Apr 64 (Sp)

[Our experiences with a new drug in the treatmet of chronic arteriopathies of the extremities] Matilla Iniesta F, et al. **Angiologia** 16:202-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)

[Amputations in peripheral vascular diseases] Casanueva M. **Dia Med** 36:230-1, 30 Mar 64 (Sp)

[Alkaloids from Rauwolfia serpentina in the hypertensive cardiopathies] Galante G. **Dia Med** 36:284-5, 9 Apr 64 (Sp)

[Clinico-therapeutic experience with niacin methoxyprofilinate] Gonzalez O. **Dia Med** 36:342-3, 20 Apr 64 (Sp)

[Allergic cutaneous angiitis. (Comments on the so-called arteriolitis of Ruiter)] Guido JJ, et al. **Dia Med** 35:2021-3, 5 Dec 63 (Sp)

[New accomplishments in the diagnosis and treatment of peripheral vascular diseases. Roundtable discussion] Ruggiero HA, et al. **Dia Med** 35:1653-9, 17 Oct 63 (Sp)

[Current therapy of peripheral vascular diseases] Sivori A, et al. **Dia Med** 36:152-3, 16 Mar 64 (Sp)

[Relaxin in peripheral vasculopathies and in angina pectoris] Sloer M, et al. **Dia Med** 36:268-71, 6 Apr 64 (Sp)

[Pathergic vasculopathies. II.] Megías J. **Folia Clin Int (Barc)** 13:358-62, Jul-Aug 63 (Sp)

[The treatment of disorders of peripheral blood flow in practice] Schoger-v. Scholz I, et al. **Folia Clin Int (Barc)** 13:441-3, Sep 63 (Sp)

[The use of anticoagulants in peripheral vascular disease] Bohorquez Salcedo A. **Hispalis Med** 20:507-20, Sep 63 (Sp)

[Microangiopathis hemolytic anemia] Sans-Sabrafen J. **Med Clin (Barc)** 41:474, Dec 63 (Sp)
[Clinical study of tetranicotinoylfructose in the treatment of peripheral angiopathies] Valls Serra J. **Med Clin (Barc)** 42:100-9, Feb 64 (Sp)
[Simultaneous isolated bilateral dissection of the renal arteries] Barcat JA, et al. **Medicina (B Air)** 24:235-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)
[Evaluation of the results of sympathectomies, blood vessel transplants and "by-pass" by means of the tissue clearance of radiosodium] Valdes EF, et al. **Medicina (B Air)** 23:283-5, Nov-Dec 63 (Sp)
[Action of a vasodilator preparation of local effect on functional vasculopathies and the post poliomyelitis pernio syndrome] Buzzi A, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:833-8, 29 Mar 63 (Sp)
[Instrumental study of peripheral arterial circulation in the amputee] Buzzi A, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:1965-72, 16 Dec 63 (Sp)
[Treatment of the cutaneous ischemia of occlusive arteriosclerosis of the extremities with a vasodilating preparation of local action] Buzzi A, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:1973-7, 16 Dec 63 (Sp)
[7-[3-(methyl-oxyethylamine)-2-oxypropyl]-1, 3-dimethyl-xanthine nicotinate in chronic obliterating angiopathies] Fernandez Blanco E, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:1733-40, 28 Nov 63 (Sp)
[7-[3-(methyl-oxyethylamine)-2-oxypropyl]-1,3-dimethyl-xanthine nicotinate in advanced vascular diseases] Feune De Colombi G, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:17-22, 1 Jul 63 (Sp)
[Our experience with interaarterial therapeutics in arteriopathies of the lower extremities] Kitainik E, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 124:333-6, 30 Jan 64 (Sp)
[Lumbar sympathectomy. Its physiopathologic basis. Technic and indications] Nocito F. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:1862-3, 9 Dec 63 (Sp)
[Evaluation of the results of sympathectomies, arterial grafts and by-pass, using radiosodium tissue clearance] Valdes EF, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:1772-3, 2 Dec 63 (Sp)
[Acute arterial occlusion in the extremities] Haeger K. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:1016-36, 25 Mar 64 (Sw)
[Abdominal purpura combined with cerebral syndrome in capillary toxicosis] Fel'dman KI. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 6:23-4, 1963 (Uk)
[Therapy of hemorrhagic vasculitis from data of a regional pediatric hospital] Rytvina ZG, et al. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 6:24-5, 1963 (Uk)

VASCULAR SURGERY (E4)

Surgical treatment of renal artery aneurysm. Ekeström S. **Acta Chir Scand** 127:149-57, Jan-Feb 64
Controlled hypotension in operation for coarctation of the aorta. Frederiksen T, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 127:338-52, Apr 64
Angina pectoris. A clinical study with special reference to surgical treatment. Hallén A. **Acta Chir Scand Suppl** 323:1+, 1964
Correction of abnormally draining pulmonary veins. Johansson L, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 127:235-42, Mar 64
Surgical treatment for venous insufficiency of the lower limb with severe trophic changes, especially leg ulcer. Clinical and operative identification of incompetent communicating veins and attempted determination of their size. Sorensen KH. **Acta Chir Scand** 127:597-608, Jun 64
Prolonged assisted circulation during and after cardiac or aortic surgery. Prolonged partial left ventricular bypass by means of intracorporeal circulation. Liotta D, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 12:399-405, Sep 63
Medical considerations of the surgical treatment of ischemic cerebrovascular disease. Siekert RG, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 12:300-2, Sep 63
Hemochromatosis. Report of a case followed for seven years with repeated phlebotomies and liver biopsies. Duffy TJ, et al. **Amer J Med** 35:434-8, Sep 63
Chronic thrombotic obstruction of major pulmonary arteries. Report of a case successfully treated by thrombendarterectomy, and a review of the literature. Houk VN, et al. **Amer J Med** 35:269-82, Aug 63
A study of the proteinurias following manipulation of the renal blood vessels. Swann HG, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 246:153-61, Aug 63
Surgical management of traumatic arteriovenous aneurysms. Beall AC Jr, et al. **Amer J Surg** 106:610-8, Oct 63
Portal decompression procedures in children. Clatworthy HW Jr, et al. **Amer J Surg** 107:447-51, Mar 64
A technic for aortic root closure. Hufnagel CA, et al. **Amer J Surg** 106:525-7, Sep 63
Midgut gangrene after resection of an infrarenal aortic aneurysm. Case report and discussion of the collateral flow potential of the abdominal viscera. Zimberg YH, et al. **Amer J Surg** 107:785-8, May 64
Obstruction by calcium plaques of the descending aorta in a 18-year-old girl. Derrick JR, et al. **Amer Surg** 30:153-7, Mar 64
The current status of prophylactic carotid endarterectomy. Gaal PG, et al. **Amer Surg** 30:415-9, Jul 64
Oliguria and renal failure in abdominal aortic surgery: prophylaxis with mannitol. Payne JH, et al. **Amer Surg** 29:713-8, Oct 63
On the management of massive blood transfusion. Burton GW, et al. **Anaesthesia** 19:408-20, Jul 64
Results of endarterectomy in the treatment of cerebrovascular disease. Gurdjian ES, et al. **Angiology** 15:88-102, Feb 64
A combined external and internal vein stripper insulated for cautery. A clinical note. Lesser AJ. **Angiology** 14:576-7, Dec 63
Internal mammary and coronary artery suture-anastomosis with use of patch grafting. Schamaun M. **Angiology** 15:322-5, Jul 64
A medical appraisal of therapy for occlusive arterial disease. Stein ID. **Angiology** 15:188-91, Apr 64
The use of a simplified stapling apparatus for automatic suturing of small blood vessels. Sterling JA. **Angiology** 15:246-9, May 64
Primary repair of arterial lesions accompanying fractures and other injuries of the extremities. Koskinen EV. **Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn** 52:643-53, 1963
Operative treatment of varicose syndromes of the lower extremity with the aid of venography. Linden LW. **Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn** 52:Suppl 124:1-41, 1963
Experimental replacement of superior and inferior venae cavae. Scheinin TM. **Ann Med Exp Fenn** 42:7-11, 1964
Surgery of the descending thoracic aorta. Braimbridge MV. **Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng** 33:344-70, Dec 63
The diagnosis and ligation of incompetent ankle perforating veins. Dodd H. **Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng** 34:186-96, Mar 64
Bilateral intermittent obstruction of the subclavian veins. Bedsole DO, et al. **Ann Surg** 158:1039-42, Dec 63
The surgical treatment of dissecting aneurysm of the ascending aorta: with a report of four cases in the chronic stage. Bosher LH Jr, et al. **Ann Surg** 159:829-45, Jun 64
Emergency thrombo-endarterectomy of the superior mesenteric artery: report of four cases. Brittain RS, et al. **Ann Surg** 158:138-43, Jul 63
Surgery of large inaccessible arteriovenous fistulas. LeVeen HH, et al. **Ann Surg** 158:285-9, Aug 63
Superior mesenteric artery embolectomy: review of the literature and case report. Rutledge RH. **Ann Surg** 159:529-35, Apr 64
Experimental background of myocardial revascularization by internal mammary artery implantation and supplementary technics, with its clinical application in 125 patients: a review and critical appraisal. Vineberg A. **Ann Surg** 159:185-207, Feb 64
Superior mesenteric artery embolectomy. Zuidema GD, et al. **Ann Surg** 159:548-53, Apr 64
Anastomoses in small-calibre arteries. Zwaveling A. **Arch Chir Neerl** 15:237-48, 1963
Psychological study of carotid occlusion and endarterectomy. Williams M, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 10:293-7, Mar 64
Portal vein, bile duct, and hepatic artery ligation. Hajdu SI, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 77:450-6, Apr 64
Thoracic ileopexy for portal hypertension. Bader KF, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:228-35, Jul 64
Critical evaluation of vena cava plication. Prevention of pulmonary embolism. Bergan JJ, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 88:1016-20, Jun 64
Mannitol and renal function in cardiovascular surgery. Berman LB, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 88:239-43, Feb 64
Atraumatic distal control in arterial anastomosis. Blaisdell FW, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 88:185-6, Feb 64
Venous patency after thrombectomy. Bradham RR. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 88:16-22, Jan 64
Small vein anastomosis with and without operative microscope. A comparative study. Collins RE, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 88:740-2, May 64
Acute pulmonary embolism. Surgical management using cardiopulmonary by-pass. Cross FS, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:159-69, Jul 64
Ligation of the suprarenal vena cava in dogs. Herendeen T, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 88:1045-8, Jun 64
Internal cooling for general hypothermia. Holt MH, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 87:471-4, Sep 63
Mesenteric blood vessels: advances in surgery and physiology. Laufman H, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 88:1021-44, Jun 64 (3 ref.)
Kinked internal carotid artery. Clinical evaluation and surgical correction. Najafi H, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:134-43, Jul 64
Use of hyaluronidase in surgical dissection. Pious EI. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 88:445-7, Mar 64
Experiences with a method of coronary arteriotomy and repair. Schechter DC, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 88:434-44, Mar 64
Reconstruction of small arteries. A study of methods. Stahl WM, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 88:384-8, Mar 64
The American and the Russian vascular staplers; a comparison. Takaro T. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:536-9, Sep 64
Bilateral simultaneous renal endarterectomy. Trippel OH, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 88:818-24, May 64
Low molecular weight dextran in small artery surgery; antithrombogenic effect. Winfrey EW 3d, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 88:78-82, Jan 64
Aneurysm of internal carotid artery. Treated by excision and anastomosis to external carotid artery. Wychulis AR, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 88:803-6, May 64
Acute abdominal aneurysms. Harris JD, et al. **Aust New Zeal J Surg** 33:16-22, Aug 63
Management of carotid endarterectomy with special reference to anaesthesia. Coleman DJ, et al. **Brit J Surg** 50:856-7, Sep 63
Insufficiency of vertebral artery treated by decompression of its cervical part. Gortvai P. **Brit Med J** 5403:233-4, 25 Jul 64
Basic concepts of therapy in arterial disease. De Bakey ME. **Bull NY Acad Med** 39:707-49, Nov 63
Correction of dissecting aneurysm of ascending thoracic aorta. Morris GC Jr, et al. **Bull Soc Int Chir** 23:308-14, May-Jun 64
Anaesthesia for glomectomy in the asthmatic patient. Gain EA, et al. **Canad Anaesth Soc J** 11:417-24, Jul 64
Superior vena cava to pulmonary artery anastomosis for selected congenital lesions of the heart. Ferguson CC, et al. **Canad J Surg** 7:120-4, Apr 64
Mesenteric artery insufficiency. Coles JC, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 89:382-4, 31 Aug 63
Combined internal mammary artery implantation and free omental graft operation: a highly effective revascularization procedure (a study of 17 cases). Vineberg AM, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:717-22, 21 Mar 64
Current concepts of iron metabolism-II. **Canad Med Ass J** 89:1196-7, 7 Dec 63
Surgery of the heart and large vessels. Cartier P. **Canad Nurse** 60:270-6, Mar 64
Anesthesia in cardiovascular surgery. Cartier T. **Canad Nurse** 60:257-9, Mar 64
Pulmonary embolectomy using temporary cardiopulmonary bypass for acute massive pulmonary embolism in a patient with previous pulmonary infarction. Beall AC Jr, et al. **Cardiov Res Cent Bull** 2:15-23, Fall 63
Tuberculous abdominal aortic aneurysm. Report of a case treated with resection and artificial craft. Meng HM, et al. **Chin Med J (Peking)** 82:452-5, Jul 63
Surgical reconstruction of major veins. DeLaurentis DA, et al. **Circulation** 29:Suppl:176-80, Apr 64
Thromboendarterectomies and autogenous venous bypass grafts distal to the inguinal ligament. DeWeese JA, et al. **Circulation** 29:Suppl:171-5, Apr 64
Experimental studies in circulatory support for coronary arterial surgery using left atrium to subclavian artery bypass. Rasmussen PC, et al. **Circulation** 29:Suppl:145-51, Apr 64
Surgical treatment of pulmonary hypertension secondary to multiple bilateral pulmonary arterial stenosis. Smith GW, et al. **Circulation** 29:Suppl:152-6, Apr 64
Experimental coronary arterial surgery with hypothermia and cardiopulmonary bypass. Spencer FC, et al. **Circulation** 29:Suppl:140-4, Apr 64
Bioelectric phenomena, thrombosis and plastics: a review of current knowledge. Mirkovitch V. **Cleveland Clin Quart** 30:241-52, Oct 63 (64 ref.)
Concepts underlying surgical treatment of cerebrovascular insufficiency. DeBakey ME. **Clin Neurosurg** 10:310-40, 1964
Prevention of pulmonary embolism an experimental study. Taylor FH, et al. **Coll Works Cardiopulm Dis** 7:441-53, Apr 63
Experimental and clinical results with the use of mechanical suture in the operative surgery of cardiac defects and large blood vessels. Geselevich AM. **Cor Vasa** 5:203-10, 1963
Non-suture techniques for vascular anastomosis. Seidenberg B, et al. **Dis Chest** 44:529-32, Nov 63
The surgical treatment of coronary artery heart disease by internal mammary artery implantation: report of 140 cases followed up to thirteen years. Vineberg A, et al. **Dis Chest** 45:190-206, Feb 64
Cerebral vascular insufficiency. Patterson JL Jr, et al. **DM** 1963:1-34, Jul 63 (42 ref.)
Arterial surgery. Edwards WS. **GP** 30:104-11, Aug 64
A comparison of the natural history of arteriosclerosis obliterans with the results of arterial reconstruction. DeWolfe VG, et al. **Heart Bull** 12:101-7, Nov-Dec 63
Venous bypass to control priapism. Grayhack JT, et al. **Invest Urol** 1:509-13, Mar 64
Peripheral vascular disease. MacGowan WA. **Irish J Med Sci** 6:173-6, Apr 64
Surgical aspects of coronary artery disease. Lord JW Jr. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 12:155-60, Feb 64
Surgical management of dissecting aneurysm involving the ascending aorta. De Bakey ME, et al. **J Cardiov Surg** 5:200-11, May-Jun 64
Safe, routine peripheral angiography in a large city hospital. Domingo RT, et al. **J Cardiov Surg** 5:131-46, Mar-Apr 64
Surgical treatment of vascular aortic ring in infants; a follow-up examination. Gammelgaard A, et al. **J Cardiov Surg** 4:502-11, Aug 63
Pulmonary embolectomy with cardiopulmonary by-pass. Haimovici H. **J Cardiov Surg** 4:671-2, Oct 63

Superior vena cava syndrome; report of two cases one sucessfully managed by the anastomosis of an aortic bifurcation homograft to the innominate veins and to the rights auricle. Lowenberg EL, et al. **J Cardiov Surg** 4:536-43, Aug 63

Complications in the repair of coarctation of the aorta. Owens JC, et al. **J Cardiov Surg** 4:816-25, Dec 63

Aneurysm of the root of the limbs and its hemostatic control. Pataro VF, et al. **J Cardiov Surg** 5:168-77, Mar-Apr 64

Artificial aortic valve from autogenous pericardium. Prochazka J, et al. **J Cardiov Surg** 5:53-7, Jan-Feb 64

Contributions by Emile Holman to surgical literature. (Holman EF), Purdy A. **J Cardiov Surg** 5:187-99, May-Jun 64

Prevention of stasis in the vena cava superior during cavo-pulmonary anastomosis. Steiner P, et al. **J Cardiov Surg** 4:544-6, Aug 63

Proximal ligation: a neglected expedient. Jacobs R, et al. **J Int Coll Surg** 40:541-3, Dec 63

Idiopathic hemochromatosis. Butler M. **J Med Ass Alabama** 33:172-3, Dec 63

Peripheral vascular diseases. Clark RH Jr. **J Mississippi Med Ass** 5:13-6, Jan 64

Plastic coating of intracranial aneurysms with "EDH-adhesive". Sugar O, et al. **J Neurosurg** 21:114-7, Feb 64

Chronic dissecting aneurysm of the aortic arch. Successful resection using left heart bypass. Lari AA, et al. **J Newark Beth Israel Hosp** 15:33-9, Jan 64

The surgical management of stasis ulcers. Steffen HL. **J Okla Med Ass** 56:506-12, Nov 63

Pulmonary artery banding. Williams GR. **J Okla Med Ass** 57:355, Jul 64

Repair of small blood vessels with minimal interruption of flow. Ballinger WF 2d, et al. **J Surg Res** 3:475-8, Dec 63

Renal vascular anastomosis by the American vascular stapler. Cooper P, et al. **J Surg Res** 4:265-9, Jun 64

Pulseless disease. Harris TR, et al. **J Tenn Med Ass** 57:327-9, Aug 64

Superior vena caval syndrome treated by azygos vein-inferior vena cava anastomois: report of successful case. Cooley DA, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 47:325-30, Mar 64

The importance of the azygos vein in superior vena cava--pulmonary artery anastomosis. Edwards WS, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 46:811-7, Dec 63

The importance of the azygos vein in superior vena cava-pulmonary artery anastomosis. Edwards WS, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 46:811-7, Dec 63

Endarterectomy in the treatment of coronary artery disease. Effler DB, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 47:98-108, Jan 64

Surgical treatment of acute traumatic rupture of the thoracic aorta. Fleischaker RJ, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 47:289-97, Mar 64

Experimental pulmonary artery-vena cava anastomosis (Gleen operation). Efficacy of low molecular weight dextran vs heparin in preventing thrombosis, with notes on pressure changes. Merck DE, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 47:367-71, Mar 64

Giant patent ductus arteriosus. Oldham HN Jr, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 47:331-6, Mar 64

Surgical treatment of pulmonary embolism. Rosenberg DM, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 47:1-16, Jan 64

Experimental coronary artery surgery: preliminary observations of bypass venous grafts, longitudinal arteriotomies, and end-to-end anastomoses. Sauvage LR, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 46:826-36, Dec 63

Basal metabolic rate after cardiovascular surgery. Sturridge MF, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 47:298-307, Mar 64

Injuries of the superficial palmar arch. Butsch JL, et al. **J Trauma** 3:505-16, Nov 63

Restoration of blood flow in upper extremity injuries. Kleinert HE, et al. **J Trauma** 3:461-76, Sep 63

Transplantation of the internal spermatic artery: an experimental study. Hodges CV, et al. **J Urol** 91:90-6, Jan 64

Superior mesenteric artery embolectomy. Bergan JJ, et al. **JAMA** 188:935-6, 8 Jun 64

The use of charged gold leaf in surgery. Gallagher JP, et al. **JAMA** 189:928-33, 21 Sep 64

Pitfalls in vein surgery. Lofgren KA. **JAMA** 188:17-21, 6 Apr 64

Left ventricular function during cross-clamping of the descending thoracic aorta. Mandelbaum I, et al. **JAMA** 186:229-31, 19 Oct 63

Prehepatic block of portal vein. Inokuchi K. **Jap Circ J** 28:171-2, Mar 64

The treatment of portal hypertension--with reference to splenocaval shunt. Itaya H. **Jap Circ J** 28:172-6, Mar 64

Pneumatic bandage for use in the stripping of varicose veins. Brown DB, et al. **Lancet** 1:415, 22 Feb 64

Combined dissector and scissors. Cohen RI. **Lancet** 2:569, 12 Sep 64

A deeper look at the Trendelenburg operation for varicose veins. Dodd H. **Lancet** 2:375-6, 24 Aug 63

Cannula introducer. Fox M. **Lancet** 2:1364, 28 Dec 63

Internal carotid endarterectomy at two atmospheres of pressure. Jacobson I, et al. **Lancet** 2:546-8, 14 Sep 63

Stenosis of branches of the pulmonary artery: surgical repair. McGoon DC, et al. **Med Clin N Amer** 48:1083-8, Jul 64

The organization and operation of a vascular research department. McGraw JY. **Med Serv J Canada** 20:1-24, Jan 64

Technique thrombectomy. Peripheral arterial associated with embolization thrombosis. Absolon KB, et al. **Minnesota Med** 46:851-3, Sep 63

Compound supracondylar fracture of the femur with vascular injury. Vascular reconstruction should be attempted. Farley HH. **Minnesota Med** 46:1011-3, Oct 63

Pulmonary vascular anomalies. Wier JA. **Mod Treatm** 1:379-88, Mar 64

Successful unilateral pulmonary embolectomy without cardiopulmonary bypass. Report of a case. Bradley MN, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:713-5, 1 Oct 64

Femoral vs. caval interruption for venous thromboembolism. Crane C. **New Eng J Med** 270:819-22, 16 Apr 64

Myocardial ischemia after ligation of an anomalous left coronary artery arising from the pulmonary artery. Massih NA, et al. **New Eng J Med** 269:483-6, 5 Sep 63

Pulmonary embolectomy. Report of a case with preoperative and postoperative angiograms. Sautter RD, et al. **New Eng J Med** 269:997-9, 7 Nov 63

Embolic occlusion of the main pulmonary artery. Report of a case illustrating diagnostic features with successful embolectomy. Stanton JR, et al. **New Eng J Med** 270:1236-8, 4 Jun 64

Management of aortoiliac reconstruction complicated by sepsis and hemorrhage. Veith FJ, et al. **New Eng J Med** 270:1389-91, 25 Jun 64

The art of venipuncture. Clark RB. **New Physician** 13:253-6, Aug 64

Vascular surgery in the nonuniversity hospital. Brown LH, et al. **New York J Med** 63:2953-7, 15 Oct 63

Instruments without tears. 7. Trendelenberg operation and stripping of varicose veins. Penfold MJ. **Nurs Times** 60:7-9, 3 Jan 64

Inferior vena cava plication. Baker NH. **Ohio Med J** 60:461-3, May 64

Ligation of the inferior vena cava in pregnancy. Report of a case. Balucani M, et al. **Ohio Med J** 60:554-5, Jun 64

Acute aortic saddle, axillary and iliac thromboembolic occlusions complicating heart disease: diagnosis and management. Lavadia P Jr, et al. **Philipp J Surg** 18:107-16, Mar-Apr 63

A new etiological concept and surgical treatment of varicose veins. Scott HG. **Philipp J Surg** 19:55-9, Jan-Feb 64

Advances in the treatment of peripheral arterial disease. Martin P. **Practitioner** 191:453-9, Oct 63 (17 ref.)

Insufficiency of superior mesenteric artery (so-called intestinal angina): report of a patient successfully treated by endarterectomy. Larson RE, et al. **Proc Mayo Clin** 38:436-40, 18 Sep 63

Peripheral vascular surgery. Lee CM Jr. **Proc Med Sect Amer Life Convention** 51:163-7, 1963

The varicose tributaries of the popliteal vein. Dodd H. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:394-6, May 64

Aortography in multiple acute arterial embolization. Bron KM. **Radiologe** 3:405-9, Oct 63

Anaesthetic problems in resection of abdominal aortic aneurysms. Bull AB. **S Afr Med J** 38:379-82, May 64

Surgical management of primary varicose veins. Phillips H. **Scot Med J** 9:335-40, Aug 64

Surgically induced arteriovenous fistula: its effect upon inequality of leg length. Vesely DG, et al. **Southern Med J** 57:129-34, Feb 64

Immediate complications following abdominal aortic surgery. Wantz GE, et al. **Surg Clin N Amer** 44:469-81, Apr 64

Occlusive arterial syndromes: case selection and diagnostic methods. Whitcomb JG. **Surg Clin N Amer** 43:1425-31, Oct 63

Experimental lymphatico-venous anastomosis. Laine JB, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:111-2, 1963

The surgical treatment of carotid thrombosis. Bassett RC. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 117:402-4, Oct 63

Arterial injury of the lower extremity. Bradham RR, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 118:995-1000, May 64

Rapid aortoplasty for coarctation of the aorta. Derrick JR. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 118:367, Feb 64

Visceral angina. Fry WJ, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 117:417-24, Oct 63

Cervical epidural anesthesia for carotid endarterectomy. Green CD. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 117:366-7, Sep 63

Exposure of the entire popliteal artery through a medical approach. Gryska PF, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 118:845-6, Apr 64

Surgical procedures for leg ischemia in 549 consecutive cases. Hardy JD, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 117:686-90, Dec 63

Some principles in the management of peripheral artery aneurysms. Harrison TS. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 117:156-60, Aug 63

Anastomosis of small arteries using a tissue adhesive. Hosbein DJ, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 118:112-4, Jan 64

What's new in surgery. Cardiovascular surgery. Merendino KA. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 118:293-6, Feb 64

A refinement of the surgical technique of vein stripping. Mozes M. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 117:233-4, Aug 63

The management of civilian arterial injuries. Patman RD, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 118:725-38, Apr 64

A simple method of reinforcing arterial anastomoses. Peters RM, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 117:363-4, Sep 63

Classification and surgical treatment of the postthrombotic syndrome. Pratt GH. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 118:284-8, Feb 64

Surgical treatment of superficial thrombophlebitis. Williams RD, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 118:745-7, Apr 64

Pulmonary embolism. Baker RR. **Surgery** 54:687-91, Oct 63

An absorbable intraluminal tube for operations upon coronary arteries. Ballinger WF 2d, et al. **Surgery** 55:695-9, May 64

Axillary-femoral artery bypass for lower extremity ischemia. Blaisdell FW, et al. **Surgery** 54:563-8, Oct 63

Protective shield for carotid surgery. Colt JD. **Surgery** 55:250-1, Feb 64

Peripheral arterial embolism: changing concepts. Cranley JJ, et al. **Surgery** 55:57-63, Jan 64

Aortoiliofemoral endarterectomy for atherosclerotic occlusive disease. Darling RC, et al. **Surgery** 55:184-94, Jan 64

The Halsted heritage. (Halsted WS), Duckett JW. **Surgery** 55:859-69, Jun 64

Surgical procedures for relief of myocardial ischemia: preliminary report. Effler DB. **Surgery** 55:90-8, Jan 64

A method of managing superficial thrombophlebitis. Hafner CD, et al. **Surgery** 55:201-6, Feb 64

Arteriotomy scissors. Haimovici H. **Surgery** 54:745-6, Nov 63

Repair of tetralogy of Fallot with previous aortic-pulmonary anastomosis. Idriss FS, et al. **Surgery** 55:85-9, Jan 64

A simple hand drill for arterial surgery. McCann WJ. **Surgery** 55:812, Jun 64

Arteriographic errors in occlusive diseases of lower limbs. Madejski T, et al. **Surgery** 55:210-3, Feb 64

Plastic adhesive as an adjunct in suture anastomoses of small blood vessels. Manax WG, et al. **Surgery** 54:663-6, Oct 63

Pulmonary embolectomy in a patient with recent renal homotransplantation. Marchioro TL, et al. **Surgery** 55:505-10, Apr 64

Small vessel anastomoses. Mozes M, et al. **Surgery** 54:609-11, Oct 63

Vein ligation in the treatment of pulmonary embolism. Mozes M, et al. **Surgery** 55:621-9, May 64

Experience with free autografts of the bowel with a new venous anastomosis apparatus. Nakayama K, et al. **Surgery** 55:796-802, Jun 64

Delayed arterial embolectomy--a new concept. Spencer FC, et al. **Surgery** 55:64-72, Jan 64

Superior mesenteric vein-inferior vena cava shunt in treatment of portal hypertension. Voorhees AB Jr, et al. **Surgery** 54:559-62, Oct 63

Clinicopathologic conference. **Texas J Med** 60:754-64, Sep 64

Experience with an American vascular stapler. Cooper P, et al. **Trans NY Acad Sci** 26:702-13, Apr 64

Thromboendarterectomy. Gaspar MR, et al. **Western J Surg** 71:252-4, Nov-Dec 63

Implantation of the splenic artery into the myocardium as a source of collateral circulation. Bloomer WE, et al. **Yale J Biol Med** 36:295-305, Feb 64

[Complete obstruction of the superior vena cava] Krustinov G. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 17:23-8, 1964 (Bul)

[Multiple hemodialysis with an artificial kidney with the aid of Scribner's Teflon arterio-venous anastomosis (Scribner's bypass)] Patev E. **Suvr Med (Sofiia)** 15:36-7, 1964 (Bul)

[Recent progress in surgery in China] Huang CS. **Ke Xue Tong Bao** 2:105-9, 1964 (Ch)

[Anastomosis of small blood vessels. (Review of the literature)] Chien YC, et al. **Zhong Waike Z** 12:88-92, Jan 64 (47 ref.) (Ch)

[Studies on the causes of death after surgery on the heart and aorta during the past 5 years] Pan C, et al. **Zhong Waike Z** 11:813-6, 1963 (Ch)

[Experiences in the surgical treatment of coronary insufficiency] Bakulev AN, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 2:505-14, 1963 (Cz)

[Direct revascularization of the myocardium after experimental infarction in dogs] Bartoš J, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 102:725, 28 Jun 63 (Cz)

[Results of surgical treatment of intracranial aneurysms] Petr R, et al. **Cesk Neurol** 26:297-300, Sep 63 (Cz)

[Diagnostic possibilities of angiography on the AOT 35/35 seriograph] Belán A, et al. **Cesk Radiol** 18:236-42, Jul 64 (Cz)

[Our experiences with ligation of the internal mammary arteries in angina pectoris] Klein P, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 42:700-3, Oct 63 (Cz)

[Prevention and therapy of infection in reconstructive operations on the arteries] Michal V, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 42:181-6, Mar 63 (Cz)

[Contribution to the surgical treatment of anomalous drainage of the pulmonary veins] Placák B, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 42:794-9, Nov 63 (Cz)

[New approach to the surgical treatment of pulmonary

embolism in experimental conditions] Simko S, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 42:721-6, Oct 63 (Cz)
[Gunshot wound of the chest with migration of the projectile into the arterial circulation] Sípek L. **Rozhl Chir** 43:114-7, Feb 64 (Cz)
[Apropos of the therapy of varicose complex] Krbec J, et al. **Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ** 6:Suppl: 667-70, 1963 (Cz)
[Current viewpoints on the reconstruction of patency of the peripheral blood vessels] Mašurka V. **Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ** 6:533-8, 1963 (Cz)
[Varicose vein operations] Mathiesen FR. **Nord Med** 71:466-7, 9 Apr 64 (Dan)
[Review of the activity of the Antwerp Thoracic Center] Dierickx R, et al. **Acta Chir Belg** Suppl2:58-63, 1963 (Dut)
[Vascular surgery in peripheral atheromatosis?] Verstraete M, et al. **Belg T Geneesk** 19:853-8, 15 Aug 63 (Dut)
[A new end-to-side anastomosis in vascular surgery] Dongen RJ van. **Nederl T Geneesk** 107:1259-60, 6 Jul 63 (Dut)
[Surgical treatment of chronic ascites] Buisseret J. **Acta Gastroent Belg** 26:572-9, Aug-Sep 63 (Fr)
[Saphenectomy by invagination on thread] Van Der Stricht J. **Angeiologie** 15:47-8, Jun-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Heterotopic cutaneous autografts. Experimental study of vascular placement of whole skin grafts in the dog] Leandri J, et al. **Ann Anat Path (Paris)** 9:129-42, Apr-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Treatment of operative wounds of the vena caval bifurcation during resection of aneurysms of the abdominal aorta] Descotes J, et al. **Ann Chir** 17:1229-31, Sep 63 (Fr)
[Experimental study of vascular cutaneous grafts in the dog] Chevrier JL, et al. **Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov** 3:109-15, Jan 64 (Fr)
[Technical methods of revascularization of the deep femoral artery] Descotes J, et al. **Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov** 3:223-7, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Use of Eastman 910 monomer in experimental thoracic surgery. Technic. Preliminary results] Guilmet D, et al. **Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov** 3:245-52, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Experimental surgery of the descending aorta in the dog. II. Suture procedures under anticoagulant] Guilmet D, et al. **Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov** 2:479-89, Oct 63 (Fr)
[Hypersplenism in cirrhosis. An attempt to rehabilitate associated or deferred splenectomy] Varay A, et al. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 52:833-68, Sep 63 (Fr)
[Fracture of the femoral diaphysis and rupture of the superficial femoral vessels. Termino-terminal suture at the 36th hour. Secondary amputation] Massé L, et al. **Bordeaux Chir** 2:81-6, Apr 63 (Fr)
[Dissecting aneurysm of the aortic bifurcation of hydatic origin] Alivisatos CN, et al. **Bull Soc Int Chir** 23:299-307, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[17 femoro-popliteal arterial lesions treated by immediate reconstruction] Le Peltier. **Bull Soc Med Milit Franc** 57:251-8, Jun 63 (Fr)
[Arteritis of the lower extremities] Natali J. **J Chir (Paris)** 86:225-32, Sep 63 (Fr)
[Current trends in reconstructive arterial surgery (arteritis of the lower extremity)] Langeron P. **J Sci Med Lille** 82:37-42, Jan 64 (Fr)
[New developments in thoracic and cardiovascular surgery] Gravel JA. **Laval Med** 35:410-3, Apr 64 (12 ref.) (Fr)
[Abdominal complications of surgery of the aortic bifurcation. (Aorto-intestinal fistulas; 2 cases)] Vandecasteele J, et al. **Lille Chir** 18:119-24, May-Jun 63 (Fr)
[Technical details concerning the implantation of a prosthesis on the lower popliteal artery in limited cases] Descotes J, et al. **Lyon Chir** 59:606-7, Jul 63 (Fr)
[Apropos of 3 thrombectomies for intestino-mesenteric infarct of venous origin] Fontaine R. **Lyon Chir** 59:608-13, Jul 63 (Fr)
[Apropos of 3 thrombectomies for intestino-mesenteric infarct infarct of venous origin] Fontaine R. **Lyon Chir** 59:608-13, Jul 63 (Fr)
[Experimental and clinical data on thromboendarteriectomy] Nielubowicz J. **Lyon Chir** 59:676-81, Sep 63 (Fr)
[The anastomosis of arteries with very small diameters by use of Nakayama's anastomotic button. Experimental results and surgical applications] Replumaz P, et al. **Lyon Chir** 60:263-8, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Anastomosis between the common carotid and the intracranial carotid or the sylvian artery by a graft, using the suspended suture technic] Woringer E, et al. **Neurochirurgie** 9:181-8, Apr-Jun 63 (Fr)
[Anastomoses of small vessels without sutures with Nakayama's instruments] Leger L, et al. **Presse Med** 72:1657-61, 6 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Instrumentation for thromboendarteriectomy] Masse L, et al. **Presse Med** 71:2045, 19 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Prevention of recurrent pulmonary embolism by means of a "filter" placed in the inferior vena cava] Patel JC. **Presse Med** 71:1776, 14 Sep 63 (Fr)
[Diabetes and vascular surgery] Cartier P. **Un Med Canada** 92:1285-7, Nov 63 (Fr)
[Deep hypothermia in cardiovascular surgery] Lavoie G, et al. **Un Med Canada** 93:855-63, Jul 64 (Fr)
[Management of patients during cardiac and vascular surgery under deep hypothermia] Hodgson DC. **Anaesthesist** 12:339-46, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Indication for and surgical technic of embolectomy in acute pulmonary embolism] Grädel E, et al. **Angiologica (Basel)** 1:103-15, 1964 (Ger)
[A new operative procedure for the rational treatment of the syndrome of insufficiency of the deep veins of the extremities] Psathakis N. **Chirurg** 35:79-81, Feb 64 (Ger)
[The surgical treatment of arterial injuries] Rücker G, et al. **Deutsch Med J** 15:10-5, 5 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Acute postoperative gastroduodenal ulcer, with special reference to postoperative ulcer after cardiovascular intervention] Konrad RM, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:616-25, 27 Mar 64 (Ger)
[On the treatment of extensive arterial occlusions in the femoropopliteal area] Vogt B. **Helv Chir Acta** 31:205-10, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Ligation of the internal iliac artery with release of the peritoneum as a means of the uterus and life in unarrestable puerperal hemorrhage with demonstration of a case of subsequent possible conception and pregnancy] Shinagawa S, et al. **J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc (Eng)** 10:96-100, Apr 63 (Ger)
[Errors and hazards in modern arterial surgery] Denck H. **Klin Med (Wien)** 18:342-6, Jul 63 (Ger)
[Arterial circulatory disorders of the legs. Clinical diagnosis and bases of therapy] Judmaier F. **Klin Med (Wien)** 18:479-88, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Results of surgical therapy in defective peripheral blood flow of the legs] Spath F, et al. **Klin Med (Wien)** 18:520-4, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Venous thrombectomy in the treatment of fresh deep remote thromboses] Fontaine R, et al. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 304:113-21, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Studies on measurement of blood circulation indices, blood pressure, blood flow and peripheral resistance in arterial occlusive diseases and their surgical treatment] Rösch H. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 304:761-8, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Phasic blood pressure measurements on the unopened blood vessel in the chronic animal experiment and on human subjects with the electromagnetic flow meter] Thurau K, et al. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 304:768-72, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Possibilities and limits in vascular surgery on the peripheral artery system] Bellmann G. **Med Mschr** 17:684-7, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Results of 75 reconstructive operations on the aorta and the large vessels of the pelvis] Kranepuhl F, et al. **Monogr Soc Res Child Develop** 35:1726-32, 31 Aug 63 (Ger)
[Reconstructive surgery in obstructive processes of vital organ arteries] Vollmar J. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:603-7, 27 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Clinical and experimental studies on carotid artery occlusions] Brenner H, et al. **Radiol Austria** 14:197-206, 1963 (Ger)
[A case of aneurysm in a homologous arterial transplant] Ramberg L. **Radiologe** 3:409-11, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Bleeding esophageal varices] Hoffmeister HE. **Thoraxchirurgie** 11:74-8, Sep 63 (Ger)
[Successful closure of a gunshot wound of the extrapericardial ascending aorta] Stelzner F, et al. **Thoraxchirurgie** 10:632-7, Jun 63 (Ger)
[Late results of by-pass operations] Denck H. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:140-1, 21 Feb 64 (Ger)
[After-care of patients with blood circulation disorders] Judmaier F. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:141-3, 21 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Chances of success in the treatment of arterial occlusion of the lower extremities by sympathectomy and reconstructive interventions on the vascular system] Kuhlgatz G. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:70-4, 15 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the clinical picture and therapy of retrocaval ureter] Wabrosch G. **Z Urol** 57:11-21, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Anastomosis of small arteries and free autotransplantation of organs using Nakayama's special apparatus for small vessel anatomosis. (Laboratory study)] Chrysospathes P. **Hellen Cheir** 10:802-13, Nov-Dec 63 (Gr)
[Instrument of my own design for the simultaneous grasping and cutting of vessels] Nousias M. **Hellen Cheir** 10:818-21, Nov-Dec 63 (Gr)
[The problem of recanalization in chronic and acute arterial occlusion] Soltész L. **Orv Hetil** 105:817-23, 3 May 64 (Hun)
[Activity of an angiological surgical section; its importance in group and social medicine] Aschieri F, et al. **Angeiologie** 15:29-31, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[On a reverse saphenectomy with a new type of phleboextractor] Piscitelli M. **Ann Med Nav (Roma)** 69:295-304, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[Experimental research on the collateral circulation after ligation of the aorta at the iliac bifurcation] Fabi M, et al. **Arcisped S Anna Ferrara** 16:635-61, 1963 (It)
[Considerations on a peculiar abdominal syndrome in patients with a small polypoid cushion in the common hepatic artery treated with arteriectomy] Chinaglia A. **Chir Ital** 15:249-53, Apr 63 (It)
[The guiding mark for an operation on the terminal part of the internal saphenous vein] Guerra A. **Friuli Med** 18:881-5, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[Historical sketch of conservative surgery of the arteries. I.] Del Gaudio A, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 69:834-50, 15 May 64 (It)
[Successes and limitations in surgical therapy of stenosing atherosclerosis of the carotid bifurcation] Visalli F, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 68:2703-22, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[Results of surgical treatment of tendon and nerve sections in the volar regions of the wrist] Pansecchi V. **Gazz Med Ital** 123:262-8, Aug 64 (It)
[Anesthesiological experience in surgery of the subrenal aorta] Urso L, et al. **Minerva Anest** 30:119, Apr 64 (It)
[Constriction of the ascending aorta in the treatment of coronary insufficiency] Castro Villagrana B, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 11:385-94, Oct 63 (It)
[Experimental research and clinical application of a new method of anastomosis of small arteries] Liscia R, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 12:74-80, Feb 64 (It)
[Contribution to the problem of anastomosis of arteries of small caliber. Presentation of an original instrument] Liscia R, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 11:808-9, Dec 63 (It)
[Introduction to surgery of the subdiaphragmatic aorta] Malan E. **Minerva Chir** 18:961-2, 15 Nov 63 (It)
[Synthetic arterial prostheses. Their biological behavior and hemodynamic problems connected with their clinical and experimental use] Malchiodi C. **Minerva Chir** 18:962-4, 15 Nov 63 (It)
[Stenosis and occlusion of the extracranial internal carotid. Diagnostic, clinical and therapeutic data] Pietri P, et al. **Minerva Chir** 19:410-8, 30 Jun 64 (It)
[Surgery of the abdominal aorta] Placitelli G, et al. **Minerva Chir** 18:969-71, 15 Nov 63 (It)
[Arterioplasties with a rapidly polymerizing adhesive. Experimental research] Stancanelli V, et al. **Minerva Chir** 19:442-5, 15 Jul 64 (It)
[Surgery of the celiac trunk and of the mesenteric arteries] Stefanini P. **Minerva Chir** 18:966-8, 15 Nov 63 (It)
[Surgical prevention of postoperative thromboembolic syndromes in abdomino- vaginal gynecological pathology] Quaini P. **Minerva Ginec** 15:769-77, 15 Aug 63 (It)
[Modern principles of arterial surgery] Ferrero R, et al. **Minerva Med** 54:3924-6, 19 Dec 63 (It)
[Surgery of aneurysms of the subrenal abdominal aorta] Giudice PA, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:960-6, 28 Mar 64 (It)
[Introduction to surgery of the subdiaphragmatic aorta] Malan E. **Minerva Med** 54:3203-4, 24 Oct 63 (It)
[Surgery of the abdominal artery] Placitelli G, et al. **Minerva Med** 54:3211-3, 24 Oct 63 (It)
[Aortoclysis. Technical note] Stancanelli V. **Minerva Med** 55:24-5, 6 Jan 64 (It)
[Surgery of the renal arteries] Stefanini P, et al. **Minerva Med** 54:3210-1, 24 Oct 63 (It)
[Surgery of the celiac trunk and mesenteric arteries] Stefanini P. **Minerva Med** 54:3208-10, 24 Oct 63 (It)
[Diffuse cerebral phleboectasia caused by carotid-jugular anasromosis] Donegani G. **Minerva Neurochir** 7:44-50, Apr-Jun 63 (It)
[Tissue clearance of radio-iodine (I-131) in surgical diseases of the lower extremities] Rossi R, et al. **Minerva Nucl** 7:322-30, Aug 63 (It)
[Surgery in the treatment of arterial hypertension. (Historical note)] Casini Ropa E. **Policlinico [Prat]** 71:766-75, 18 May 64 (It)
[Surgery of the celiac trunk and of the mesenteric arteries] Cortesini R, et al. **Riforma Med** 77:1114-6, 5 Oct 63 (It)
[Symposium on surgery of the subdiaphragmatic aorta and its intra-abdominal branches] Malan E. **Riforma Med** 77:1109-10, 5 Oct 63 (It)
[Surgery of the subrenal aorta] Placitelli G, et al. **Riforma Med** 77:1116-8, 5 Oct 63 (It)
[Surgery of the renal arteries] Stefanini P, et al. **Riforma Med** 77:1113-4, 5 Oct 63 (It)
[Ligation of the hepatic artery: possibility of preventing necrobiotic phenomena in the hepatic parenchyma with rifocin] Storace R. **Riv Gastroent** 15:245-50, Sep-Oct 63 (It)
[Anatomo-surgical considerations on the principal methods of approach to the superior mesenteric artery] Cittadini A. **Sicilia Sanit** 1:65-70, Jul-Sep 63 (It)
[2 surgical experiences with atypical aortic coarctation] Hirose Y, et al. **Clin Surg (Tokyo)** 19:267-72, Feb 64 (Jap)
[Intrathoracic cessation of cerebral circulation for the prevention of brain embolism during commissurotomy for mitral stenosis] Orihata H, et al. **Clin Surg (Tokyo)** 19:167-77, Feb 64 (Jap)
[Surgical treatment of total anomalous pulmonary venous return] Sakakibara S, et al. **Clin Surg (Tokyo)** 19:518-23, Apr 64 (Jap)
[Surgery of cerebrovascular lesions] Sano K, et al. **Clin Surg (Tokyo)** 19:431-42, Apr 64 (Jap)
[Surgical treatment in coronary insufficiency with

special reference to the current state of the reconstruction of coronary vessels] Asada S, et al. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 46:459-67, 1964 (42 ref.) **(Jap)**
[On the use of adhesives in surgery] Hashimoto Y, et al. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 46:859-67, 1964 **(Jap)**
[Surgery and circulatory disorders] Manabe H, et al. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 46:317-24, 1964 **(Jap)**
[Surgical palliation of Ebstein's disease] Iwa T, et al. **Jap J Thorac Surg** 16:730-6, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[Panel discussion: Advances in cardiovascular surgery] **Jap J Thorac Surg** 16:775-85, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[Studies on the use of adhesives in vascular surgery] Ota K. **Tokyo J Med Sci** 71:172-98, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[Joint heart conference for cardio-vascular surgery cases] Lee YK. **J Korea Med Ass** 6:805-7, 20 Aug 63 **(Kor)**
[On traumatic arteriovenous fistulae. (Notes on the management of injuries of large vessels)] Kuś H, et al. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol** 28:585-91, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Arterioplasty in arteriosclerotic ischemia of the lower extremities] Bross W, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir** 35:1343-51, Dec 63 **(Pol)**
[Late complications following excision of an ilio-femoral arterial aneurysm] Bross W, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir** 35:1115-8, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Arterioplasty in ischemia of the lower extremities due to arteriosclerosis] Bross W, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir** 35:1112-4, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Decreased flow of arterial blood to the liver and its relation to the site of ligation] Giedroyć J. **Pol Przegl Chir** 35:1143-7, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Treatment of varicose veins of the lower extremities with the aid of electrocoagulation] Politowski M, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir** 36:7-14, Jan 64 **(Pol)**
[Retropancreatic lieno-renal venous anastomosis in portal hypertension] Sadliński C, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir** 36:379-83, Mar 64 **(Pol)**
[Conditions for healing of small vein sutures] Szczerbań J. **Pol Przegl Chir** 35:1180-2, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Causes of failure in the surgical treatment of varicose veins] Kożmiński S, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:813-5, 3 Jun 63 **(Pol)**
[Post-operative phlebitis and embolisms. Therapeutic criteria] Figueroa EO. **An Paul Med Cir** 85:271-83, May 63 **(Por)**
[Ligation of the hepatic artery in the surgical treatment of portal hypertension] Azevedo DJ. **Arq Brasil Med Nav** 24:71-5, 1963 **(Por)**
[Clinico-surgical study of 18 cases of injury of the inferior vena cava] Nahas P. **Arq Cir Clin Exp** 26:173-8, Jul-Aug 63 **(Por)**
[Accidental ligation of the superior mesenteric artery with effective correction by termino-terminal anastomosis] Leite C de S, et al. **J Pediat (Rio)** 29:102-6, Mar-Apr 64 **(Por)**
[The surgical treatment of varicose veins of the lower extremities] Jorge M. **Med Cir Farm** 304:121-31, Mar-Apr 63 **(Por)**
[Coarctation of the aorta] Arruda RM, et al. **Rev Ass Med Brasil** 9:243-6, Jul-Aug 63 **(Por)**
[Critical study and suggestions on the physiopathology and surgery of portal hypertension] Toledo P de A. **Rev Ass Med Brasil** 9:147-52, May 63 **(Por)**
[Restatement of the concept of the portal hypertension syndrome. Physico-pathological bases for its surgical treatment] Torres UL. **Rev Ass Med Brasil** 9:388-90, Nov-Dec 63 **(Por)**
[Implantation of the left internal mammary artery associated with the use of ivalon sponge in the revascularization of the myocardium] Ferreira D, et al. **Rev Brasil Cir** 45:137-47, Mar 63 **(Por)**
[Vascular injuries] Freire EC. **Rev Brasil Cir** 47:182-96, Apr 64 **(Por)**
[Therapeutic aspects of cerebrovascular disorders] Arseni C. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 15:1397-405, Nov 63 **(Rum)**
[On the use of clamps on the parametrium in atonic hemorrhages in early puerperium] Afraimovich MA, et al. **Akush Ginek** 40:46-8, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[On the nature of surgical interventions in obstetrical hemorrhages associated with disorders of the blood coagulation system] Mirovich DIu. **Akush Ginek** 40:65-9, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[Clamping of the parametrium in controlling hypotensive postpartum hemorrhage] Zhmakin KN. **Akush Ginek** 40:41-6, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[State of the vascular bed in the extremities of dogs in impaired circulation] Fedorova AG. **Arkh Anat** 45:34-8, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[State of the receptor apparatus of the pelvic extremity of the dog after excision of the femoral artery] Gzgzian DM, et al. **Arkh Anat** 45:48-54, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[On the development of congestive phenomena and their compensation in stenosis of the portal vein] Morokhov FA, et al. **Arkh Pat** 25:62-5, 1963 **(Rus)**
[On surgical technics in embolism of the abdominal aorta] Krakovskiĭ NI. **Eksp Khir Anest** 9:17-8, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Sutureless joining of tissues (experimental study on cyacrine glue)] Lipovetskiĭ GS, et al. **Eksp Khir Anest** 9:3-6, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Collateral circulation in experimental ligation of the inferior vena cava] Martsinkevichus AM. **Eksp Khir Anest** 9:13-5, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Intravascular electrocoagulation of dilated subcutaneous varicose veins of the lower extremities] Musaev SM. **Eksp Khir Anest** 8:36-7, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Mechanical sutures in plastic surgery of the aorta in the growing organism] Petrova NP. **Eksp Khir Anest** 8:40, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Application of a vascular suture using new instruments] Poliakov VM. **Eksp Khir Anest** 8:19-21, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Surgical restoration of decreased functional activity of the sex glands under experimental conditions] Zhordania IF, et al. **Eksp Khir Anest** 8:50-4, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Use of sphygmography in cardiovascular surgery] Abrikosova MA. **Grudn Khir** 5:40-5, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Angiographic picture of aortic coarctation according to surgical data] Pokrovskiĭ AV, et al. **Grudn Khir** 5:56-61, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[The surgical treatment of cardiac and vascular defects under deep hypothermia. (Literature review)] Romashov FN, et al. **Grudn Khir** 5:106-8, Jul-Aug 63 (16 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Surgical treatment of chronic coronary insufficiency] Neĭmark II. **Kazan Med Zh** 40:8-11, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[On some biochemical changes in experimental disorders of arterial and venous coronary blood supply and in surgical correction of coronary insufficiency] Sergievskiĭ VS, et al. **Kazan Med Zh** 40:4-8, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[On the clinical aspects of aneurysm of the vessels of the base of the brain] Sivolap GS, et al. **Kazan Med Zh** 40:54-5, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[2 cases of ligation of the esophageal veins at the level of hemorrhage] Avilova OM. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:137-8, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[Coronary arteriography as a method of preoperative diagnosis of patients with chronic coronary insufficiency] Berezov IE, et al. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:46-51, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[Kidney complications in surgery of the abdominal aorta] Berezov IE, et al. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 39:87-94, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[Ligation of the common hepatic artery and its periarterial denervation in experimental and clinical conditions] Efimishin NS. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:20-5, Mar 64 **(Rus)**
[On evaluation of ligation of the internal thoracic artery for improving the heart blood supply] Elizarovskiĭ SI. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:39-45, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[On methods of closing lateral arterial defects] Ivanov SS. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 39:94-8, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[Permanent by-pass shunting in circulatory disorders in the aortic-iliac segment] Lytkin MI. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 39:84-92, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Mechanical vascular suture in the growing organism] Petrova NP. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 39:108-13, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[By-pass approach to the anterior tibial artery] Sholomiantsev-Terskiĭ OS. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 39:103-6, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[Impressions of the scientific mission to the USA for exchange of experience in the field of cardiovascular surgery] Solov'ev GM, et al. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 39:135-42, May 63 **(Rus)**
[Comparative characteristics of shunting and intimectomy of the coronary arteries (Experimental research)] Stegáilov RA. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:65-71, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[Direct vascular anastomoses with the coronary arteries in experimental conditions] Tsoĭ LA, et al. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 39:81-7, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[On surgical procedures in wounds of large blood vessels] Khodiev EM. **Med Zh Uzbek** 4:45-7, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[Apropos of angiorrhaphy] Cherniagina ZA, et al. **Ortop Travm Protez** 24:69-70, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Postoperative pneumonias in patients with dextro-position of the bulbus of the heart treated by vascular anastomoses] Kirichenko MN, et al. **Pediatriia** 43:76-7, Mar 64 **(Rus)**
[On arteriovenous aneurysm of the lung] Golubev IS, et al. **Sovet Med** 27:28-32, Mar 64 **(Rus)**
[Some results of the discussion concerning Fieschi's operation] Krakovskiĭ NI, et al. **Sovet Med** 27:32-4, Feb 64 (22 ref.) **(Rus)**
[On the functional state of the kidneys in aortic coarctation] Leont'eva NS, et al. **Ter Arkh** 35:45-50, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[Entero-revascularization of the kidney in the treatment of nephrogenic hypertension] Pytel' AIa. **Urologiia** 28:3-10, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Results of radical surgical treatment of patients with aortic aneurysm] Bakulev AN, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 18:19-25, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Aortic surgery] Berezov IE, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 18:26-32, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Problems in surgery of the heart and blood vessels] Petrovskiĭ BV, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 18:3-9, 1963 **(Rus)**
[New trends in cardiovascular surgery] Rovnov AS, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 18:70-5, 1963 **(Rus)**
[The vascular suture in lesions of the blood vessels of the extremities] Chernikov OI. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 90:88-94, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[On methods of intimothrombectomy in thromboses of the arteries of the lower extremities] Filatov AN, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 90:27-34, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[Resection of the superior vena cava] Gaiduk PKh. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 90:88, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[Apropos of vascular surgery in the USA] Grigorovskiĭ IM. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 91:118-22, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[On methods of surgical treatment in certain marked forms of varicose dilation of the veins and trophic changes of the tissues of the lower extremities] Medvedev PM. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 90:34-9, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[The vascular suture in lesions of the blood vessels of the extremities] Novikov IuV. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 90:95-8, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Reconstructive operations in arterial thrombosis of extremities following intra-arterial infusion of blood] Novikov IuV. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 92:142-4, Mar 64 **(Rus)**
[Reconstructive surgery of the greater blood vessels] Petrovskiĭ BV. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 91:10-7, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Uninterrupted everted vascular suture] Pis'menov IA. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 91:102-3, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Some problems of myocardial revascularization] Zemskov NN. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 92:122-30, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[Labor after ligation of the uterine vessels] Tsirul'nikov MS. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 8:90-1, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[On carotid-cavernous anastomoses] Svito EI. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 9:25-8, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[On some cutaneous disorders of the face and neck following ligation of the external carotid artery] Umrkhina ZA. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 9:24-6, May 63 **(Rus)**
[Current views on surgical therapy of arterial embolism of extremities] Glidžić V. **Med Glas** 17:231-7, Jun-Jul 63 **(Ser)**
[Ligation of the vertebral artery below, above and through the transverse canal following an injury] Florschütz V. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 20:263-7, May 63 **(Ser)**
[Treatment of ischemias caused by extensive occlusion of the arterial trunks] Casas Vicente M. **Angiologia** 15:319-22, Sep-Oct 63 **(Sp)**
[Our experience with congenital arteriovenous fistulae] Grinfeld D, et al. **Angiologia** 16:16-28, Jan-Feb 64 **(Sp)**
[Thrombectomy in the management of ileofemoral venous thrombosis] Alcocer A. **Arch Inst Cardiol Mex** 34:231-41, Mar-Apr 64 **(Sp)**
[Present status of cardiopulmonary studies and their prospects in the near future] Galland F. **Arch Inst Cardiol Mex** 34:149-50, Mar-Apr 64 **(Sp)**
[Simultaneous peri-esophageal venous resection and splenectomy in portal hypertension syndrome (H.P.)] Bottini AC. **Bol Soc Cir B Air** 47:393-4, 24 Jul 63 **(Sp)**
[About simultaneous periesophageal venous resection and splenectomy in a syndrome of portal hypertension] Bottini AC. **Bol Soc Cir B Air** 47:626-8, 16 Oct 63 **(Sp)**
[Mycotic aneurysm of the superior mesenteric artery] Introzzi A. **Bol Soc Cir B Air** 47:455-7, 14 Aug 63 **(Sp)**
[Arterial injuries of the extremities. Indications, limitations and risks of arterial repair] Villamil EJ, et al. **Bol Soc Cir B Air** 48:26-39, 8 Apr 64 **(Sp)**
[Renovascular arterial hypertension. Remote results in a case treated with an aorto-renal arterial graft] Bellizzi ME, et al. **Dia Med** 35:2151-2, 30 Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[New accomplishments in the diagnosis and treatment of peripheral vascular diseases. Roundtable discussion] Ruggiero HA, et al. **Dia Med** 35:1653-9, 17 Oct 63 **(Sp)**
[Laceration of the right axillary artery by a wound by a 45 caliber bullet. Emergency repair with a vascular prosthesis] Villegas AH. **Dia Med** 35:1554-6, 30 Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[Surgery of abdominal aortic aneurysms: resection and grafting] Rodriguez Azpúrua E. **Gac Med Caracas** 71:77-99, Jan-Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Evaluation of the results of sympathectomies, blood vessel transplants and "by-pass" by means of the tissue clearance of radiosodium] Valdes EF, et al. **Medicina (B Air)** 23:283-5, Nov-Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Bases of a new technic for the treatment of portal hypertension (Lemos Torres-Degni operation)] Degni M, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:611-26, 1 Mar 63 **(Sp)**
[Massive pulmonary embolism. Trendelenburg operation] Molinari PE, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:321-4, 1 Feb 63 **(Sp)**
[Surgical treatment of total anomalous pulmonary venous drainage to the superior vena cava, with interauricular communication] Perianes I, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:186-9, 18 Jan 63 **(Sp)**
[Thromboendarterectomy, technical procedure] Vazquez MJ. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:1347-8, 31 May 63 **(Sp)**
[Surgical treatment of the syndrome of chronic venous insufficiency (S.C.V.I.)] Vilanova DL, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:399-406, 1 Feb 63 **(Sp)**
[Observations made and conclusions reached during

the conference at the clinic of Professor Michael E. De Bakey (Baylor University, Houston, Texas)] Bianchi Donaire PM.
Rev Asoc Med Argent 77:357-60, Jul 63 (Sp)
[Mitral commissurotomy and aortoiliac thromboembolectomy during the same operative session] Arroyo de la Fuente F, et al.
Rev Clin Esp 93:330-2, 15 Jun 64 (Sp)
[Arterial substitution in vascular surgery] De Ledesma LL. **Rev Clin Esp** 92:219-29, 29 Feb 64 (Sp)
[Peripheral arterial thrombosis] Rey-Baltar E.
Rev Clin Esp 90:314-7, 15 Sep 63 (Sp)
[Anatomo-clinical conference: Hospital Clínico de la Universidad Católica]
Rev Med Chile 92:73-7, Jan 64 (Sp)
[Diagnosis and treatment of cerebrovascular insufficiency of extracraneal origin] Escobar Aldasoro G, et al.
Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex) 26:647-60, Sep 63 (Sp)
[Leg ulcer] Giordano AF.
Rev Sanid Milit Argent 62:85-94, Apr-Jun 63 (Sp)
[Surgical indications in the occlusive diseases of the visceral arteries] Bellizzi ME, et al.
Sem Med (B Air) 123:1956-7, 16 Dec 63 (Sp)
[Surgical treatment of diabetes. The first 3 operated cases. (Preliminary note)] Chapo Bortagaray M, et al.
Sem Med (B Air) 123:1237-40, 17 Oct 63 (Sp)
["Curable" hypertension]
Sem Med (B Air) 124:424-5, 5 Mar 64 (Sp)
[Risks in varicose vein surgery] Haeger K, et al.
Nord Med 71:459-62, 9 Apr 64 (Sw)
[Russian heart surgery] Ekeström S.
Svensk Lakartidn 60:2523-9, 4 Sep 63 (Sw)
[Indications and surgical technic in peripheral vascular surgery. Impressions from a study tour to London] Göthman L, et al.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:1731-9, 20 May 64 (Sw)
[Rupture of an aneurysm of the abdominal aorta. (Presentation of a case)] Vardar A, et al.
Turk Tip Cem Mec 30:310-5, May 64 (Tur)

VASKULAT see BAMETHAN (D4)

VASODILATOR AGENTS (D4)

The effect of isoxsuprine on the pregnant human uterus. Eriksson G, et al.
Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 42:Suppl 6:113-4, 1964
Pharmacological properties of human urinary kinins. Jensen KB, et al.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 20:322-8, 1963
Estimation of vasodilator drug effects in mice by measurements of paw skin temperature. Richter W.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 21:91-104, 1964
Drugs used in peripheral vascular diseases. Abramson DI. **Amer J Cardiol** 12:203-15, Aug 63
Coronary vasomotor response to pharmacologic agents. Brachfeld N. **Amer J Cardiol** 13:1-8, Jan 64 (32 ref.)
Mechanisms by which chlorothiazide potentiates the vasodepressor effect of a ganglion blocking agent (trimethaphan). Greene MA, et al.
Amer J Med 36:87-95, Jan 64
Systemic and coronary hemodynamic effects of isosorbide dinitrate. Afonso S, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 246:584-9, Nov 63
Vasodilators in cerebral vascular insufficiency. Fazekas JF, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 246:410-6, Oct 63
Clinical and plethysmographic observations on the use of cyclandelate in arteriosclerosis obliterans. Fremont RE. **Amer J Med Sci** 247:182-95, Feb 64
Induced changes in the small vessel volume as determined by rheological relationships. Chacalos EH. **Amer J Physiol** 205:518-26, Sep 63
Current therapeutic concepts of cerebral and myocardial vascular disease. Fazekas JF, et al.
Angiology 15:63-9, Feb 64 (35 ref.)
The coronary vasodilatory effects of 2-aminoethlynitrate p-toluenesulfonate. Kinnard WJ, et al. **Angiology** 15:312-5, Jul 64
A clinical evaluation of diethanolamine salt of p-tolyimethylcarbinol camphoric acid (Gallogen) in arteriosclerosis obliterans. Schumer W, et al.
Angiology 14:381-2, Jul 63
Vasorelaxant drugs and cerebrovascular disease. Whittier JR. **Angiology** 15:82-7, Feb 64 (53 ref.)
Bradykinin. Selected review of the literature: dermatological aspects. Mitchell JC.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 88:48-54, Jul 63 (43 ref.)
Vascular and adrenergic blocking actions of several substituted 2-amino imidazolines. Hutcheon DE, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 147:146-55, 1 Jan 64
The anti-adrenergic property of nethalide on the isolated guinea-pig lung. Nagasaka M, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 149:232-6, 1 May 64
Cerebral microcirculation in the mouse brain. Spontaneous and drug-induced changes in flow and vascular diameter. Rosenbium WI, et al.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 9:414-23, Oct 63
Nylidrin hydrochloride in senile arteriosclerosis. Treptow KR, et al.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 9:142-6, Aug 63
Use of nitrate and nitrite vasodilators by glaucomatous patients. Whitworth CG, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 71:492-6, Apr 64
Studies on plasma kinins. II. Some properties of the kinin-destroying enzyme. Bishop E, et al.
Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 41:307-14, Aug 63
Studies on plasma kinins. I. The composition of kininogen complex. Margolis J, et al.
Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 41:293-306, Aug 63
A report on the use of Cosaldon in general practice. Waldron DH. **Brit J Clin Pract** 17:733-4, Dec 63
A controlled trial of cosaldon in arteriosclerotic dementia. Cooper AJ. **Brit J Psychiat** 110:415-8, May 64
Evaluation of drugs for angina. Vastesaeger M.
Brit Med J 5365:1125, 2 Nov 63
Evaluation of coronary vasodilators. Anderson DE.
Bull Postgrad Comm Med Univ Sydney 19:240-6, Dec 63 (20 ref.)
Peripheral vasodilators in the treatment of macular degenerative changes in the eye. Laws HW.
Canad Med Ass J 91:325-30, 15 Aug 64
Iproveratril: experimental data on coronary dilatation and antiarrhythmic action. Melville KI, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 90:761-70, 28 Mar 64
Potentiation of pharmacological and therapeutic action of phenothiazines by nylidrin (Arlidin). Lehmann HE, et al. **Compr Psychiat** 5:36-43, Feb 64
Comparative effectiveness of organic nitrates: an objective study in man. Wendkos MH.
Curr Ther Res 5:484-90, Sep 63
Common causes of hair loss in male and female and some recommendations as to treatment. Gross ER.
Delaware Med J 36:1-5, Jan 64
Coronary vasodilators. Fisch S, et al.
Dis Chest 44:533-7, Nov 63 (13 ref.)
Drugs made in Germany. Bucher R.
Drugs Made Germany 6:187, Dec 63
Rehabilitation of the hearing handicapped. Joseph RB.
Hawaii Med J 23:32-40, Sep-Oct 63
Pentamethylene tetrazol, vasodilator, vitamin therapy for mentally confused geriatric patients: double-blind study. Goldberg RI, et al.
J Amer Geriat Soc 12:589-93, Jun 64
General and regional circulatory effects of synthetic eledoisin in man. Kontos HA, et al.
J Appl Physiol 19:113-6, Jan 64
Comparative study of the effect of some coronary dilators on cardiac volume. Helmy R.
J Egypt Med Ass 46:833-42, 1963
Variations of skin reaction to vasodilators: methacholine (mecholyl) and trafuril. Winkelmann RK, et al. **J Invest Derm** 41:313-8, Nov 63
A trial of benziodarone (cardivix) in angina pectoris. Blake S, et al. **J Irish Med Ass** 54:42-3, Feb 64
The effects of dichloroisoproterenol, nylidrin, and placebo on peripheral blood flow. Coffman JD.
J New Drugs 3:356-61, Nov-Dec 63
Isoxsuprine and the human parturient uterus. A clinical and tokographic study. Karim M.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 70:992-5, Dec 63
Papaverine-like pharmacological properties of rotenone. Santi R, et al.
J Pharm Pharmacol 15:697-8, Oct 63
Effect of certain drugs on perfused human placentas. II. Vasodilators. Ciuchta HP, et al.
J Pharm Sci 52:974-8, Oct 63
Vascular dilator action of t-butylamine and its dependence on sympathetic tone. Baum T, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 142:83-92, Oct 63
Vasodilator effects of nicotinyl tartrate (Roniacol tartrate). **JAMA** 186:1013, 14 Dec 63
Cinnarizine (R 516), a specific angiotensine-blocking coronary vasodilator. Schaper WK, et al.
Life Sci 12:963-74, Dec 63
Newer agents in the treatment of shock. Marshall RJ, et al. **Med Clin N Amer** 48:311-28, Mar 64 (55 ref.)
Diisopropylammonium dichlorethanoate in peripheral vascular diseases. Experimental study on oximetric variations. Ruberti A, et al.
Panminerva Med 6:104-9, Apr 64
Vasodilators in chilblains.
Practitioner 191:667-9, Nov 63
Effect of Pseudomonas pseudomallei endotoxin on response to cholinergic stimuli in the rabbit. Hildebrand GJ, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:902-6, Aug-Sep 63
Arterial stenosis and its effect on muscle work as studied by ergomyography. Van De Berg L, et al.
Surg Forum 14:296-8, 1963
Quantitation and identification of vasoactive substances liberated during various types of experimental and clinical intestinal ischemia. Kobold EE, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 117:315-22, Sep 63
Blood volume versus central venous pressure in shock. MacLean LD. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 118:594-5, Mar 64
Excretion of urinary kinin in man. Abe K, et al.
Tohoku J Exp Med 82:270-5, 25 Apr 64
[Bradykinin] **S Afr Med J** 38:553-4, 1 Aug 64 (Af)
[Experiences with institutional care in Sudeck's syndrome] Makai F, et al.
Bratisl Lek Listy 44:160-6, 1964 (Cz)
[Xanthomata of the skin with elevated cholesterol] Vandekerckhove M.
Belg T Geneesk 19:1153-68, 1 Nov 63 (Dut)
[On drugs used in the treatment of shock] Iisalo E, et al.
Suom Laak 19:1365-75, 20 Jun 64 (Fin)
[Therapy of thromboembolic vascular accidents in ophthalmology] François J.
Acta Cardiol (Brux) 18:515-32, 1963 (Fr)
[Vasodilator medications in the treatment of arteritis of the lower extremities] Bernard JG.
Angeiologie 15:23-5, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)
[Vasodilator methods in arteritis of the lower extremities. General discussion of the question] Van De Casteele J. **Angeiologie** 15:5-21, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)
[Clinical study of L-2329 in angina pectoris] Briquemont F. **Bruxelles Med** 44:533-45, 10 May 64 (Fr)
[Extensive and multiple necrotic angiodermatitis plaques of superficial gangrenous type, developed on an atherosclerotic general vascular terrain] Colomb D, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:949-50, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[On the treatment of necrotic capillaritis] Vachon R.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:641-2, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)
[Action of vasodilators, combined with an induced venous stasis, on necrotic phenomena in varicose complexes] Woringer, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:637-40, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)
[Trial of treatment of leg ulcers by vasodilatation under stasis] Woringer F, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:199-200, Apr-May 63 (Fr)
[Trials with the Magnantyl-Euclidan combination in psychiatric patients] Bernard, et al.
Cah RMF 79:Suppl:4-8, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Clinical study of isoxsuprine-vitamin E-vitamin B6: dynamic vascular and metabolic therapy] Huet-Maillet J. **Clinique (Paris)** 58:505-6, Sep 63 (Fr)
[Medical treatment of arteritis of the lower extremities] Tonso J, et al.
Gaz Med France 70:2849-53, 10 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Acute arterial obliterations of the lower extremities. II. Development and treatment] Sisteron A.
J Med Lyon 45:42-54, 5 Jan 64 (Fr)
[The value of butyl-sympathol in general surgery] Callens J. **J Sci Med Lille** 82:277-90, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Preliminary therapeutic results with injectable benzodiarone] Chauvin HF, et al.
J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 70:285-6, Apr-May 64 (Fr)
[The therapeutic value of benziodarone in angina pectoris] Warembourg H, et al.
Lille Med 9:297-305, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Action of vasomotor drugs on the nasal cycle and ciliary function. (Rhinometric and biological study)] Soubeyrand L.
Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 85:49-113, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Action of vasomotor drugs on the nasal cycle and ciliary function. (Rhinometric and biological study)] Soubeyrand L.
Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 84:594-640 contd, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)
[Nose drops] Mélon J.
Rev Med Liege 19:81-4, 1 Feb 64 (Fr)
[Vasodilator endogenic polypeptides] Troquet J, et al.
Rev Med Liege 19:37-40, 15 Jan 64 (21 ref.) (Fr)
[Attempts at treatment of leg ulcers by vasodilatation under stasis] Woringer F, et al.
Strasbourg Med 14:588-97, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[A clinical comparative method for the study of the action of spasmolytics] Petrányi G, et al.
Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 19:325-9, 1963 (Ger)
[The problem of respiratory disorders in severe eclampsia and its treatment] Drasche E, et al.
Anaesthesist 13:1-3, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Clinical study of the effect of Isoptin and Isoptin S in patients with coronary insufficiency] Tschirdewahn B, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 88:1702-7, 30 Aug 63 (Ger)
[On an original treatment method of ulcus cruris] Woringer F, et al. **Hautarzt** 15:64-9, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Chemistry of cardiac drugs] Knabe J.
Med Mschr 18:54-8, Feb 64 (4 ref.) (Ger)
[Treatment of the common cold with Arbid in a double-blind test] Hook G.
Med Welt 45:2305-7, 9 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Blood circulation measurement in experimental myocardial infarct and alteration of the blood circulation in the infarcted and non-infarcted myocardium by some poisons] Lange G.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 246:240-86, 30 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Prolonged intra-arterial infusions with vasodilators and low-molecular weight dextran in the treatment of peripheral arterial circulation disorders] Marti WK.
Schweiz Med Wschr 93:1746-9, 7 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Evaluation of the vasodilator effect of intra-arterial Mydeton in dogs] Keller L, et al.
Orv Hetil 105:250-1, 9 Feb 64 (Hun)
[Clinical study of heart patients treated with Frenoton] Papp S. **Orv Hetil** 104:1939-42, 13 Oct 63 (Hun)
[Comparative clinical measurement of the effect of spasmolyties. (Data on the clinical pharmacology of No-Spa)] Petrányi G, et al.
Orv Hetil 104:2038-40, 27 Oct 63 (Hun)
[Peripheral vasodilator action of Mydeton] Soós S.
Orv Hetil 105:1369-72, 19 Jul 64 (Hun)
[Nasal kinesitherapy with drugs according to the Bonelli method] Baglione L.
Ann Laring 62:589-96, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[Therapeutic possibilities of a new coronary dilator: N-methyl-N- cinnamyl-2-phenylpropylamine] Meciani L, et al. **Clin Ter** 26:213-25, 15 Aug 63 (It)
[Clinical evaluation of the action of

2-ethyl-3-(4-hydroxy-3-6 diiodobenzoyl) benzofuran (benziodarone) in coronary insufficiency] Todesco S, et al. **Cuore Circ** 47:169-78, Aug 63 (It)
[Edematigenous dystocias of the uterine cervix in labor] Rendina GM.
Gazz Int Med Chir 69:296-303, 15 Feb 64 (It)
[Observations on the surgical treatment of focal cerebral vascular diseases. Study of 15 operated cases] Broggi G, et al.
Gazz Med Ital 122:265-80, Sep 63 (It)
[Considerations and studies of cerebral (arterial) vascular diseases] De Pergola E, et al.
Gazz Med Ital 123:207-16, Jul 64 (It)
[Considerations on the action of vasodilator drugs based on microcirculatory studies made on the bulbar conjunctiva of humans. II. The myolytic drugs: amyl nitrite] Del Guercio R, et al.
Med Clin Sper 13:463-70, Sep-Oct 63 (It)
[Considerations on the activity of a vasodilator: 1-(p-hydroxyphenyl)-2-(1-methyl-2-phenoxyethylamine)-propanol-1-hydrochloride (Duvadilan)] Anfossi F, et al.
Minerva Cardioangiol 12:123-7, Mar 64 (It)
[Indirect fibrinolytic and anticoagulant treatment of thrombosis] Meneghini P, et al.
Policlinico [Prat] 71:803-20, 25 May 64 (It)
[Oleandrin associated with a coronary dilator in the treatment of cardiac insufficiency] Fazzini G.
Riforma Med 77:876-80, 10 Aug 63 (It)
[The therapeutic prescription in circulatory insufficiency] Strano A.
Riforma Med 77:869-75, 10 Aug 63 (It)
[Disorders of consciousness in organic brain diseases] Atarashi J, et al.
Clin All Round (Osaka) 13:583-92, Apr 64 (Jap)
[General principles in the drug therapy of cerebrovascular disorders] Atarashi J, et al.
Clin All Round (Osaka) 13:70-86, Jan 64 (171 ref.) (Jap)
[Pharmacology of coronary vasodilator agents] Hashimoto T.
Clin All Round (Osaka) 13:445-51, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Pigmentary degeneration of the retina treated with retrobulbar vasodilator injections] Hirose K.
J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 18:267-74, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Effect of Verina on retinal hemodynamics and on retinal vein obstruction] Tsuchiya H.
J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 18:29-35, Jan 64 (Jap)
[Pharmacological studies on atherosclerosis and coronary circulation] Takenaka F.
J Kumamoto Med Soc 37:1-12, 25 Jan 63 (Jap)
[Studies on the syntheses of xanthine derivatives. V. Syntheses of some 7-(2-hydroxy-3-alkylaminopropyl)theophyline and 1-(2-hydroxy-3-alkylaminopropyl)theobromine and their derivatives] Fukuda H.
J Pharm Soc Jap 83:925-9, Oct 63 (Jap)
[Adaptation and the use of vasodilator agents in circulatory diseases] Mashita K, et al.
J Ther (Tokyo) 46:386-95, 1964 (50 ref.) (Jap)
[Clinical effectiveness of Verina (nylidrin hydrochloride)] Takao H, et al.
J Ther (Tokyo) 45:2268-70, 1963 (Jap)
[Prevention and therapy of congestive pneumonia] Yokota Y. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 46:543-55, 1964 (Jap)
[Effect of Verina (nylidrin) on the ERG] Sanada T, et al. **Jap J Clin Ophthal** 18:861-4, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Experiences with Verina in ophthalmology] Shimizu K, et al. **Jap J Clin Ophthal** 18:865-8, Jul 64 (Jap)
[4 cases of a variant form of angina pectoris] Sasaki T, et al. **Naika** 12:360-6, Aug 63 (Jap)
[Therapeutic results in the treatment of nerve deafness with the combined use of Noivita and Verina] Sekiya T, et al.
Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 36:555-8, Jun 64 (Jap)
[The effect of the administration of lymph-node and epithelial homogenates on the metastasis of some experimental tumors] Costáchel O, et al.
Stud Cercet Endocr 14:571-7, 1963 (Rum)
[Potentiometric titration of mixtures of dibazol with papaverine, saisoline, saisolidine and dionin] Perel'man IaM, et al.
Aptech Delo 12:27-31, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[Experience in the use of No-spa, a new spasmolytic preparation in the treatment of thromboobliterative diseases in the lower extremities] Zolotarevskiĭ VIa.
Eksp Khir Anest 9:59-62, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Effect of some vasodilating and desensitizing preparations on vessels of the isolated rabbit ear under normal conditions and in sensitization] Derevianko LD.
Farmakol Toksik 26:611-6, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[Treatment of angina pectoris with éthaphen] Grigor'ev PS. **Kardiologiia** 4:68-9, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Dilating action of ribonuclease on peripheral blood vessels] Van Go-Sian.
Kardiologiia 4:82-4, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Clinical variations of the action of narcotics in a protracted attack of angina pectoris] Vilenskiĭ DN.
Sovet Med 27:79-81, Dec 63 (Rus)
[Coronarodilator substances. (Experimental research)] Zakusov VV.
Ter Arkh 35:3-13, Apr 63 (Rus)
[Effect of Caucasian Dioscorea on coronary blood flow and vessels of the isolated heart] Legchaev VI.
Zdravookhr Beloruss 2:28-9, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Atrophy of the optic nerve. Prognosis and treatment] Lijo Pavia JJ, et al.
Arch Oftal B Air 38:375-81, Nov 63 (Sp)
[Clinico-therapeutic experience with niacin methoxyprofilinate] Gonzalez O.
Dia Med 36:342-3, 20 Apr 64 (Sp)
[New accomplishments in the diagnosis and treatment of peripheral vascular diseases. Roundtable discussion] Ruggiero HA, et al.
Dia Med 35:1653-9, 17 Oct 63 (Sp)
[The conditions of the development of collateral circulation and the resulting therapeutic consequences] Schoop W.
Med Clin (Barc) 40:420-2, Jun 63 (Sp)
[Clinical study of tetranicotinoylfructose in the treatment of peripheral angiopathies] Valls Serra J.
Med Clin (Barc) 42:100-9, Feb 64 (Sp)
[Action of a vasodilator preparation of local effect on functional vasculopathies and the post poliomyelitis pernio syndrome] Buzzi A, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 50:833-8, 29 Mar 63 (Sp)
[Evaluation of trimethoxybenzylpiperazine in the angina syndrome] Lopez Salgado A, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 50:1470-2, 14 Jun 63 (Sp)
[Inversion of the coronary dilator effect of some drugs by ergotamine tartrate] Esplugues J, et al.
Rev Esp Fisiol 19:155-62, Dec 63 (Sp)
[Treatment of the cutaneous ischemia of occlusive arteriosclerosis of the extremities with a vasodilating preparation of local action] Buzzi A, et al.
Sem Med (B Air) 123:1733-40, 28 Nov 63 (Sp)
[Our experience with interaarterial therapeutics in arteriopathies of the lower extremities] Kitainik E, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 124:333-6, 30 Jan 64 (Sp)
[Old and new data on diabetic neuropathy] Fagerberg SE. **Svensk Lakartidn** 60:3489-95, 20 Nov 63 (Sw)
[Isosorbide dinitrate treatment of angina pectoris] Porjé IG.
Svensk Lakartidn 60:2619-22 passim, 11 Sep 63 (25 ref.) (Sw)

VASOMOTOR SYSTEM (A7, A8)

Comments on Langley's antidromic action on an experimental basis. III. Kotsuka K, et al.
Acta Neuroveg (Wien) 25:564-79, 1964
Comments on Langley's antidromic action on an experimental basis. IV. The sympathetic vasodilator fibers via posterior roots for frog's nictitating membrane. Kotsuka K, et al.
Acta Neuroveg (Wien) 25:578-88, 1964
Vascular reactions on the intake of food and drink of various temperatures. Drettner B.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl 188:249+, 1964
Carotid occlusion in the rat: circulatory and respiratory effects. Krieger EM.
Acta Physiol Lat Amer 13:350-7, 1963
Effect of reserpine on the vasoconstrictor action of tyramine on the rabbit ear, with a discussion of the mechanisms of action of reserpine and tyramine. Luduena FP. **Acta Physiol Lat Amer** 13:221-41, 1963
Vasoconstrictor action of acetylcholine on kidney blood vessels. Aström A, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 61:159-64, May-Jun 64
The interrelationship of some factors influencing renal blood flow autoregulation. Folkow B, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 61:165-76, May-Jun 64
Histochemical and biochemical observations on the effect of reserpine on noradrenaline storage in vasoconstrictor nerves. Fuxe K, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 61:121-9, May-Jun 64
On changed vasomotor reactivity in pregnancy. Figar S, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 6:80-1, 1964
The influence of spontaneous variation of unconditioned reaction intensity on conditioning. Kellerová E, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 6:62-3, 1964
Regulation of volume in postarteriolar vessels of the lower limb. Ludbrook J, et al.
Amer Heart J 67:493-507, Apr 64
Coronary vasomotor response to pharmacologic agents. Brachfeld N. **Amer J Cardiol** 13:1-6, Jan 64 (32 ref.)
Hemodynamic effects of vasopressor agents in hemorrhagic shock. Mills LC, et al.
Amer J Cardiol 12:614-8, Nov 63
Sympathetic blockade in the therapy of shock. Nickerson M. **Amer J Cardiol** 12:919-23, Nov 63
Comparative effects of isoxsuprine and carbon dioxide on cerebral hemodynamics. Fazekas JF, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 248:16-9, Jul 64
Nutrient arterial circulation control problems in bone. Woodhouse CF. **Amer J Orthop** 5:290-5, Oct 63
Venous and arterial responses to norepinephrine in dogs treated with reserpine. Abboud FM, et al.
Amer J Physiol 206:299-303, Feb 64
Changes in elasticity of pulmonary reflexogenic area with sympathetic activity. Bevan JA, et al.
Amer J Physiol 206:36-42, Jan 64
Central control of sympathetic cardiac augmentation in lower brain stem of the cat. Chai CY, et al.
Amer J Physiol 205:749-53, Oct 63
Sympathetic stimulation and small artery constriction. Davis DL. **Amer J Physiol** 206:262-4, Feb 64
Allocation of cardiac output to limb and kidney during hypotensive procedures. McGiff JC.
Amer J Physiol 205:541-8, Sep 63
Arterial Pco2 and cerebral hemodynamics. Reivich M.
Amer J Physiol 206:25-35, Jan 64
Fate of H3-noradrenaline in skeletal muscle before and following sympathetic stimulation. Rosell S, et al.
Amer J Physiol 205:317-21, Aug 63
Pentylenetetrazol (Metrazol) shock in normal and adrenalectomized dogs. Swingle WW, et al.
Amer J Physiol 205:225-9, Aug 63
Preganglionic discharge to the cardiovascular system in the comatose cat. Tuttle RS.
Amer J Physiol 205:754-60, Oct 63
Vasoactive properties of plasma protein fractions. Wurzel M, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:923-5, Apr 64
Effects of norepinephrine and angiotensin on total and venous resistance in the kidney. Zimmerman BG, et al.
Amer J Physiol 206:701-6, Apr 64
Denervation of the splanchnic viscera for the treatment of shock. Fine J.
Amer J Surg 107:723-4, May 64
A comparison of the effects of isoproterenol in the normal and asthmatic subject. A preliminary report. Cookson DU, et al.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 88:636-43, Nov 63
Effects of anesthetics on the response of the microcirculation to circulating humors. Baez S, et al.
Anesthesiology 24:568-79, Jul-Aug 63 (2 ref.)
Effects of atropine and scopolamine on the cardiovascular system in man. Gravenstein JS, et al.
Anesthesiology 25:123-30, Mar-Apr 64
Studies on cardiovascular drugs. V: pharmacological investigations of the total alkaloids from the seeds of Alangium lamarckii Thw. Dutta AK, et al.
Ann Biochem Exp Med 23:285-98, Aug 63
Systemic circulation. Murray JF.
Ann Rev Physiol 26:389-420, 1964 (178 ref.)
Influence of extracorporeal circulation of vasomotor tone. Collins HA, et al. **Ann Surg** 158:544-52, Oct 63
Structure-activity relationship in the phenylisopropylamine group. IV. The action of DL-m-and p DI-(2-aminopropyl)-benzenes on blood circulation and respiration. Wojewódzki W.
Arch Immun Ther Exp 11:441-70, 1963
Adrenergic mechanisms in the dog hind leg. Bernard PJ, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 148:301-5, 1 Mar 64
Effect of intercollicular section on the vasomotor drive. Bevan JA, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 148:344-51, 1 Apr 64
Effect of histamine, serotonin and catecholamine depletors on the capillaries in the rat skin. Gözsy B, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 148:243-54, 1 Mar 64
Some cardio-vascular actions of thioridazine hydrochloride. Madan BR.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 144:299-309, 2 Aug 63
Effect of brain stem transections on vasomotor responses to nerve stimulation. Leibowitz U, et al.
Arch Int Physiol 71:662-73, Nov 63
Dynamic performance of vasomotor responses of the resistance vessels of the carotid vascular bed in the rabbit. Peñáz J, et al.
Arch Int Physiol 71:499-517, Aug 63
Vasomotor disturbance in Landry-Guillian-Barré syndrome. Appenzeller O, et al.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 9:368-72, Oct 63
Alpha blocking and autonomic responses in neurological patients. A study of EEG and autonomic conditioning. Davidoff RA, et al.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 10:283-92, Mar 64
Descending autonomic pathways in the spinal cord. Kerr FW, et al.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 10:249-61, Mar 64
Effect of aspirin on circulatory responses to catecholamines. Strom EA, et al.
Arthritis Rheum 6:689-97, Dec 63
Iontophoresis of guanethidine in man. De La Lande IE, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 42:81-5, Feb 64
Comparative vasoconstrictor activities of corticosteroids applied topically. Heseltine WW, et al.
Brit J Derm 76:71-3, Feb 64
Venous constriction as the cause of increased vascular permeability produced by 5-hydroxytryptamine, histamine, bradykinin and 48/80 in the rat. Rowley DA. **Brit J Exp Path** 45:56-67, Feb 64
Depression of the vasomotor centre by mecamylamine, independent of its ganglion-blocking activity. Bhargava KP, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 21:39-44, Aug 63
Vascular response in migraine.
Brit Med J 5377:195-6, 25 Jan 64
Chemical and vascular factors in the dumping syndrome. Jesseph JE, et al.
Bull Soc Int Chir 22:446-50, Nov-Dec 63
Contraction of vascular smooth muscle. Bohr DF.
Canad Med Ass J 90:174-9, 25 Jan 64
Ionic basis of vascular response to vasoactive substances. Friedman SM, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 90:167-73, 25 Jan 64
Vasodepressor lipid from the renal medulla. Hickler RB, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:280-7, 25 Jan 64

Regulatory mechanisms affecting the retinal circulation. Sautter H. **Ciba Sympos** 12:25-33, 1964

Vascular reactivity in experimental diabetes mellitus. Brody MJ, et al. **Circ Res** 14:494-501, Jun 64

Vasopressor material in experimental renal hypertension. Koletsky S, et al. **Circ Res** 13:552-6, Dec 63

Effects of small oral doses of reserpine on vascular responses to tyramine and norepinephrine in man. Abboud FM, et al. **Circulation** 29:219-23, Feb 64

Digital hemodynamics in the normotensive and hypertensive states. II. Venomotor tone. Caliva FS, et al. **Circulation** 28:421-6, Sep 63

The effect of acute changes in inspired oxygen concentration on cardiac, respiratory and renal function in patients with chronic obstructive airways disease. Aber GM, et al. **Clin Sci** 26:133-43, Feb 64

Neurogenic pathways concerned in reflex vasodilatation in the hand with especial reference to stimuli affecting the afferent pathway. Appenzeller O, et al. **Clin Sci** 25:413-21, Dec 63

Metabolic changes in the forearm muscle and skin during emotional muscular vasodilatation. Brod J, et al. **Clin Sci** 25:1-10, Aug 63

Physiological aspects of syncope. Nahum LH. **Conn Med** 27:711-2, Nov 63

Electrical activity changes in vasomotor nerves and blood pressure fluctuations in some vascular regions during graded muscular extension. Georgiev V. **Cor Vasa** 5:301-10, 1963

Responses to auditory stimulation, sleep loss and the EEG stages of sleep. Williams HL, et al. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 16:269-79, Mar 64

A technique for arterial perfusion of the ear in the conscious rabbit. Hopcroft SC. **Exp Med Surg** 21:278-85, 1963

Effects of simultaneous application of opposing brain-stem stimuli on respiration and blood pressure in anesthetized cats. Hyde JE, et al. **Exp Neurol** 9:427-40, May 64

Lowered resistance of vascular bed as an economic compensatory factor in circulatory diseases. Meerson FZ, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:147-9, Jan-Feb 64

Hypotension and vasoconstriction in acute radiation sickness. Tikhonov KB. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 22:844-9, Sep-Oct 63

Preliminary phytochemical and pharmacological studies on Cocculus hirsutus, Linn. Das PK, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 52:300-7, Mar 64

Observations on reversal phenomenon of Dale in reserpinized dogs. Rajapurkar MV, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 51:1048-52, Nov 63

Vasoconstriction and vasodilatation in shock. Nickerson M. **Int Anesth Clin** 2:385-97, Feb 64

Pressor amines and angiotensin in the treatment of shock. Udhoji VN, et al. **Int Anesth Clin** 2:399-419, Feb 64

Studies on vascular permeability in the skin. Description of a new permeability increasing factor. Inderbitzin T. **Int Arch Allerg** 24:201-8, 1964

On the influence of nor-adrenaline upon the blood pressure of workers exposed to nitroglycol and the change of the concentration of nor-adrenaline and adrenaline in the urine. Hotta K, et al. **Int Arch Gewerbepath** 20:311-5, 6 Dec 63

Effect of vasoconstriction on galvanic skin response amplitude. Edelberg R. **J Appl Physiol** 19:427-30, May 64

Study of experimental vasodilatation of rabbit abdominal aorta and its relationship to arterio-atherosclerosis. La Taillade JN, et al. **J Atheroscler Res** 4:81-95, Jan-Feb 64

Effect of dichloroisoproterenol on vascular responses to catecholamines in man. Abboud FM, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:316-22, Feb 64

The role of endotoxin during typhoid fever and tularemia in man. II. Altered cardiovascular responses to catecholamines. Greisman SE, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:986-99, May 64

Vasoactive mediators as the "Trigger Mechanism" of endotoxin shock. Jacobson ED, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:1000-13, May 64

Conditioned vasomotor responses in the rabbit. Fromer R. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 56:1050-5, Dec 63

Transfer of vasoconstriction over a bipolar meaning dimension. Acker LE, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 67:1-6, Jan 64

Habituation of the vasoconstrictive orienting reaction. Unger SM. **J Exp Psychol** 67:11-8, Jan 64

Reflex vasomotor abnormalities in the hands of migrainous subjects. Appenzeller O, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat** 26:447-50, Oct 63

Effects of stimulation of the septal area upon blood pressure and respiration in the cat. Covian MR, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 27:394-407, May 64

Autonomic nervous control of the cerebral blood flow in man. Krog J. **J Oslo City Hosp** 14:25-33, Feb 64

Alpha and beta adrenergic receptor mechanisms in the systemic venous bed. Kaiser GA, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 144:156-62, May 64

Effects of reserpine and chlorpromazine on the vasomotor center in the medulla oblongata of the dog. Wang HH, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 144:186-95, May 64

Bradykinin and forearm blood flow. Allwood MJ, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 170:571-81, Apr 64

The action of vasopressin, a vasopressin analogue (PLV2), oxytocin, angiotensin, bradykinin and theophylline ethylene diamine on renal blood flow in the anaesthetized cat. Barber GR. **J Physiol (London)** 169:62-72, Nov 63

Hemodynamics of peripheral vascular response in the experimental dumping syndrome. Strandness DE Jr, et al. **J Surg Res** 4:98-102, Mar 64

Menthol hypersensitivity; diagnostic basophil response in a patient with chronic urticaria, flushing, and headaches. Papa CM, et al. **JAMA** 189:546-8, 17 Aug 64

[Potential mechanical factors in vascular dilatation, wall thickness and vessel growth. Ikeda K. **Jap Circ J** 28:391-407, Jun 64

Venomotor mechanisms. Altschule MD. **Med Sci** 15:69, Jul 64

Peripheral vasomotor changes in patients with strokes. Altschule MD. **Med Sci** 15:83, Jul 64

Psoriasis--thermoregulation: aetiological considerations and the vascular factor in the pathogenesis of psoriasis. Mitchell JC. **Med Serv J Canada** 19:595-600, Sep 63 (25 ref.)

Pharmacological studies on the vasomotor center with emphasis on the vasodilator nerve. Ito K. **Nagoya J Med Sci** 26:167-77, Mar 64

Effect of different vasomotor agents on the visco-elastic behaviour of arteries of the muscular type. Kulbertus H. **Nature (London)** 199:1193-4, 21 Sep 63

Biomicroscopic observations on vasoconstrictive and thrombogenic effects produced by long-chain saturated fatty acids within the vasculature of the wing of an unanaesthetized bat. Soloff LA, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:495-6, 3 Aug 63

A pharmacologic study of the methyl-gamma-pyridylketone thiosemicarbazone (preparation No. 19). Krushkov I. **Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia** 42:37-43, 1963

Circulatory effects of angiotensin, levarterenol and metaraminol in the treatment of shock. Udhoji VN, et al. **New Eng J Med** 270:501-5, 5 Mar 64

Vascular constriction as a pathogenic mechanism. Reid JD. **New Zeal Med J** 62:303-10, Jul 63 (97 ref.)

Effects of sympathomimetic drugs and angiotensin on the uterine vascular bed. Greiss FC Jr, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 23:925-30, Jun 64

Blood pressure and vasomotor reflexes in the newborn infant. Moss AJ, et al. **Pediatrics** 32:175-9, Aug 63

Haemodynamic parameters in conduit arteries and their corresponding resistance vessels during variations in circulatory homeostasis. Gerová M, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 13:148-55, 1964

The rhythm of vasomotor excitability in the acral skin zone. Kellerová E. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 13:179-86, 1964

Effects of vagotomy and of carotid constriction on corticosteroid secretion in the dog. Gann DS, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:944-7, Apr 64

Cardiovascular effect of oxytocin in rodents and a marsupial. Nakano J. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:707-9, Mar 64

The effect of blood pressure upon chemoreceptor discharge to hypoxia, and the modification of this effect by the sympathetic-adrenal system. Lee KD, et al. **Quart J Exp Physiol** 49:171-83, Apr 64

The effect of electrical stimulation of the bulbar vasomotor centre on the cerebral blood flow. Molnár L, et al. **Quart J Exp Physiol** 49:184-93, Apr 64

A second mechanism in hypotension following release of abdominal aortic clamps. Malette WG, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:292-3, 1963

Comparative clinical study of the potency of spasmolytics (observations regarding the clinical pharmacology of No-Spa). Petrányi G, et al. **Ther Hung** 11:24-6, 1963

Vegetative reactions to auditory stimuli. Comparative studies of subjects in Dortmund, Germany, and the Mabaan tribe in the Sudan. Jansen G, et al. **Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng** 68:445-55, May-Jun 64

The pathogenetic consequences of failure of certain transport functions in the human organism. Bennhold H. **Triangle** 6:98-110, Oct 63 (78 ref.)

A new concept in autonomic control: peripheral inhibition and disinhibition. Beck L. **Univ Mich Med Bull** 29:292-6, Sep-Oct 63

Differential effects of heat on the splenic and renal vascular beds: vasoconstriction in the spleen and vasodilation in the kidney. Rep 579. Gillenwater JY, et al. **US Army Med Res Lab** 1-10, 19 Jun 63

The prognostic value of the cold pressor test and the basal blood pressure based on an eighteen-year follow-up study. Proj MR005.13-3001, Subtask 2, Rep 6. Harlan WR Jr, et al. **US Naval Radiol Def Lab** 1-8, 1 Jul 63

The prognostic value of the cold pressor test and the basal blood pressure based on an eighteen-year follow-up study. Proj MR005.13-3001, Subtask 2, Rep 6. Harlan WR Jr, et al. **US Naval Sch Aviat Med** 1-8, 1 Jul 63

[Changes in the vascular reactions of human subjects in the presence of repeated conditioned motor reflexes] Stefanova N, et al. **Izv Inst Fiziol (Sofiia)** 6:155-60, 1963 (Bul)

[A case of periodic disease] Oreshkov V. **Suvr Med (Sofiia)** 14:32-5, 1963 (Bul)

[Some pharmacological properties of acepromazine: its potentiating action and its effect on the release of the transmitter from the post-ganglionic sympathetic nerve fibres] Chang TM, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 11:198-204, Mar 64 (Ch)

[Functional characteristics of the resistant part of the vascular bed and its reactivity to neurohumoral stimulation] Gero J, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 43:388-98, 1963 (Cz)

[Role of the kidneys, adrenal glands and sodium in experimental hypertension] Jelínek J. **Cesk Fysiol** 12:410-6, Nov 63 (126 ref.) (Cz)

[Vasomotor reactions following acupuncture in lumbosacral syndromes] Figar S, et al. **Cesk Neurol** 27:251-5, Jul 64 (Cz)

[Changes in vasomotor reflexes in painful vertebrogenic syndromes] Figar S, et al. **Cesk Neurol** 26:353-60, Nov 63 (Cz)

[Analysis of disorders of vasomotor reactions in lumbosacral syndromes] Starý O, et al. **Cesk Neurol** 27:214-8, Jul 64 (Cz)

[Importance of ophthalmodynamometry in the diagnosis of vasomotor cephalgia in children] Kuncová Z, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 18:996-1002, Nov 63 (Cz)

[New water-soluble contrast media. Areview, with special reference to their biological effects] Efsen F. **Nord Med** 72:955-60, 6 Aug 64 (Dan)

[Role of the coronary vasomotor nerves] Hermann H, et al. **Angeiologie** 15:5-10, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

[On the regulation of peripheral blood circulation] Heymans C. **Angiologica (Basel)** 1:4-11, 1964 (Fr)

[Trial treatment of atopic states by drugs with central action] Collard H. **Arch Belg Derm Syph** 19:361-4, Dec 63 (Fr)

[Study of the beta adrenergic receptors in the sloth (Bradypus tridactylus)] Chaves N, et al. **Arch Int Physiol** 71:802-9, Nov 63 (Fr)

[Vasomotor reactions during mobilization of the posterior extremities in the unanesthetized dog] Feo C, et al. **Arch Sci Physiol (Paris)** 18:31-48, 1964 (Fr)

[Effects of 3-epi-isoyohimbine or (3-epi-alpha-yohimbine) on the sympathetic nervous system] Raymond-Hamet. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:372-4, 6 Jan 64 (Fr)

[Comparative value of the vasomotor tonus in the renal and peripheral circulations] Faucon G, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1602-7, 1963 (Fr)

[Clinical and biological correlations in vasomotor symptoms induced by hypoglycemia sulfonamides and Antabuse] Kissel P, et al. **Diabete** 12:60-1, Feb 64 (Fr)

[Age peculiarities in neuro-vascular reactivity to adrenaline and acetylcholine] Seĭsov C, et al. **Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk** 17:601-4, 1964 (Fr)

[Inhibition by gaseous alkalosis of various experimental hypertensive reactions] Baïsset A, et al. **Path Biol (Paris)** 12:169-75, Feb 64 (Fr)

[The beta type adrenaline receptors of rat vessels] Cession-Fossion A, et al. **Rev Belg Path** 29:351-7, Dec 63 (Fr)

[Study of the vasoconstrictor action of prednisone] Labram C. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 8:765-72, Oct 63 (Fr)

[Action of vasomotor drugs on the nasal cycle and ciliary function. (Rhinometric and biological study)] Soubeyrand L. **Rev Laryng (Bordeaux)** 84:594-640 contd, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)

[What remains of vasomotor pathology of the arteries?] Jouve A, et al. **Rev Prat** 13:4219-24, 25 Dec 63 (Fr)

[The effect of thiamine on the orientation reflex and the nicotinic acid reaction in schizophrenics. I.] Kassay G, et al. **Acta Neuroveg (Wien)** 25:543-50, 1964 (Ger)

[The effect of thiamine on the electroshock-induced changes of the orientation reflex and of the nicotinic acid reaction in schizophrenics. II.] Kassay G, et al. **Acta Neuroveg (Wien)** 25:551-9, 1964 (Ger)

[Biochemical analysis of the blood vessel wall] Svejcar J. **Aerztl Forsch** 17:588-94, 10 Nov 63 (39 ref.) (Ger)

[Receptors in the sclera] Abraham A. **Anat Anz** 113:317-31, 25 Nov 63 (Ger)

[Experimental studies on the problem of the contractile activity of the portal vein in guinea pigs] Booz KH. **Anat Anz** 113:68-80, 31 Jul 63 (Ger)

[The effect of vitamin C on automobile driving competence] Grossjohann A. **Arzneimittelforschung** 13:814-9, Sep 63 (Ger)

[Bladder sphincter sclerosis. Clinical and pathological-anatomical studies on the etiology and pathogenesis of the disease] Borum D, et al. **Bruns Beitr Klin Chir** 207:447-68, Dec 63 (Ger)

[Examples of sleep disorders caused by noises] Jansen G, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:132-4, 1 Feb 64 (Ger)

[Skin erythema measurements in arterial circulatory disorders] Meyer-Burgdorff G. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 304:773-4, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)

[Reflex increase in the venous outflow from the spleen after adequate stimulation of venous receptors in the

mesenteric circulation in cats] Bauereisen E, et al. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 277:397-403, 9 Aug 63 (Ger)
[On the pathogenesis of fatal circulatory collapse after over-warming of single organs to 45 degrees C] Braasch D.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 278:567-74, 30 Jan 64 (Ger)
[The effect of altered pressor receptor stimulation in the carotid sinus on the tone of peripheral blood vessels in man] Schlepper M, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 277:623-32, 1963 (Ger)
[On neurohumoral transfer mechanisms in the transmission and induction of venomotor reactions in man] Schlepper M, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 277:608-22, 1963 (Ger)
[High-grade adaptation of the vascular system to enormously lowered heart beat in total heart block] Blum M. **Z Ges Inn Med** 18:1032-3, 15 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Medical headaches] Sicuteri F, et al.
Aggiorn Clinicoter 5:1-70, Mar 64 (It)
[Vasomotor effects of gangliopiegic agents] Zamboni P.
Arch Ital Derm Vener 13:97-117, Apr 63 (225 ref.) (It)
[Kienböck's disease: cervical dysmorphism and vasomotor disorders] Ruffoni R, et al.
Arch Ortop 76:175-81, 1963 (It)
[Extenso-progressive syndromes caused by post-traumatic myelopathy] Zucchi V.
Arch Ortop 76:157-63, 1963 (It)
[Sympathetic vasomotor activity in hemorrhagic shock] Corazza R, et al.
Arch Sci Biol (Bologna) 47:275-86, Jul-Sep 63 (It)
[Research on the index of arterial tonicity and on the oscillographic index of a lower limb in normal subjects. II. Effects of heating of the controlateral limb or of the upper limbs] Auriti R, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 8:260-5, 1963 (It)
[Research on the index of arterial tonicity and on the oscillographic index of a lower limb in normal subjects. I. Effect of local heating] Melaragno E, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 8:254-9, 1963 (It)
[Physiological mechanisms of regulation of pulmonary circulation] Beretta Anguissola A.
Cytogenetics (Basel) 2:13-8, 1963 (It)
[Sympathico-nasal reflexes after intramuscular injection of nicotinic acid in subjects with rhinopathy of the allergic type] Galletti C, et al.
Otorinolaring Ital 32:40-5, 1963 (It)
[Rheographic investigations in the study of vasomotor disorders of the upper extremities in subjects with cervico-brachialgia and scapulo-humeral periarthritis] Einaudi G, et al.
Reumatismo 15:392-7, Jul-Aug 63 (It)
[Trends in cardio-angiology] Mise J, et al.
Naika 13:4-10, Jan 64 (79 ref.) (Jap)
[Effect of potassium on vascular resistance] Grójec M, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 14:561-70, Sep-Oct 63 (Pol)
[Effect of calcium on vascular resistance] Grójec M, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 14:613-22, Nov-Dec 63 (Pol)
[Autonomic peripheral vascular changes under the influence of x-rays] Walawski J, et al.
Acta Physiol Pol 14:385-97, Jul-Aug 63 (Pol)
[Vasomotor disorders in women in menopause and urinary 17-ketosteroid level] Bielecki A, et al.
Ginek Pol 34:211-4, Mar-Apr 63 (Pol)
[Cyclopeptide hormones and contraction of the uterine vessels] Klimek R, et al.
Ginek Pol 34:491-5, Jul-Aug 63 (Pol)
[Vasomotor disorders in thrombophlebitis of the cutaneous veins] Tukallo K.
Pol Przegl Chir 35:313-21, Apr 63 (Pol)
[Role of the adrenal glands in hemodynamic disorders in shock patients] Mandache F, et al.
Stud Cercet Endocr 15:233-40, 1964 (Rum)
[On hypotension as a symptom of pregnancy toxemia] Benediktov II, et al.
Akush Ginek 40:75-80, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Pharmacological properties of a soluble nystatin sodium salt for inhalation therapy] Loginov AV, et al.
Antibiotiki 8:625-31, Jul 63 (Rus)
[Reactivity of interoceptive reflexes under the influence of continuous drip infusion of levomycetin (chloramphenicol) into intestinal interoceptors] Popovici GG, et al. **Antibiotiki** 8:348-54, Apr 63 (Rus)
[Leiomyoma of the skin developing from the muscle wall of small blood vessels] Apatenko AK.
Arkh Pat 25:43-50, 1963 (Rus)
[On the functional morphology of the arteries (experimental study)] Kovalevskiĭ GV.
Arkh Pat 25:37-43, 1963 (Rus)
[On the functional organization of the bulbar vasomotor center. I. The excitability of neuronal elements of the pressor and depressor zones in different functional conditions] Blinova AM, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:3-9, Apr 63 (Rus)
[The reflex effect of pressure changes in frog cardiac cavities on peripheral blood circulation and heart beat rate] Kulaev BS, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 56:24-9, Sep 63 (Rus)
[Vasomotor reactions of organs in the abdominal cavity at various levels of arterial pressure] Kulagina VP.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:16-20, May 63 (Rus)
[Effect of a single local irradiation on the peripheral vessels and their reaction to adrenalin administration] Mikhaĭlova OV.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:38-40, Feb 64 (Rus)
[On regional vascular reactions of the internal organs during interoceptive stimulations under normal conditions and in experimental hypertension] Vyshatina AI.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 56:56-61, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Further pharmacological analysis of Etephyl (N,N'-diethyl-4, 5-imidazoledicarboxamide, IEM-288)] Allikmets LKh.
Farmakol Toksik 26:531-6, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[The nicotine-like activity of a series of methyl esters of omega-dimethylamino- and omega-piperidyl-alkanecarboxoylic acids] Il'inskiĭ VI, et al. **Farmakol Toksik** 26:603-6, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[Effect on cerebral vessel tone of some drugs used in the treatment of headache in hypertensive patients. (Experimental studies)] Liberman TIu.
Farmakol Toksik 26:573-8, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[Pharmacological evaluation of new antitubercular agents] Litvinchuk MD.
Farmakol Toksik 26:725-9, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Effect of camphor and strophanthin on the cardiovascular system] Saratikov AS, et al.
Farmakol Toksik 26:584-9, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[On pharmacological characteristics of cystamine] Strel'nikov IuE.
Farmakol Toksik 26:731-7, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Effect of local myocardial ischemia on blood circulation in other segments of the heart] Aronova GN. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 49:1204-14, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Auto-regulation of activities in aging of the organism] Frol'kis VV.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:1221-9, Oct 63 (Rus)
[A local sign of pressor reflexes] Khaiutin VM.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:952-60, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Various aspects of vasomotor reactions to chemical stimulation in alternate perfusion of the small intestine with blood and Ringer-Locke solution] Levtov VA.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:470-81, Apr 63 (Rus)
[Effect of urea on the adrenoreceptors of the blood vessels] Manukhin BN.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:205-10, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the relationship between respiratory and cardiovascular centers] Trubetskoĭ AV.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:1215-20, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Vasomotor reactions in the organs of the abdominal cavity following qualitative changes in nervous control] Udel'nov MG, et al.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:760-6, 1963 (Rus)
[Experimental reflexogenic hypertension of cardiac origin] Dligach DL, et al.
Kardiologiia 3:3-10, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Comparative evaluation of vascular reactions in nephritis and hypertension under the conditions of the Uzbekistan climate] Lazarenko LI.
Kardiologiia 3:70, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Ligation of the common hepatic artery and its periarterial denervation in experimental and clinical conditions] Efimishin NS.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:20-5, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Some clinical data on the influence of the interoceptors on the blood circulation] Popova NA.
Klin Med (Moskva) 41:19-24, Jan 63 (Rus)
[Vasomotor reactions in man during roentgen irradiation for therapeutic and diagnostic purposes] Balmukhanov SB, et al.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 8:10-7, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Apropos of conditions for the development of stationary excitation in nerve centers] Dontsova ZS.
Nerv Sist (Leningr) 4:105-7, 1963 (Rus)
[On the role of pessimum inhibition in the mechanism of interaction of the vascular and respiratory system] Filistovich VI. **Nerv Sist (Leningr)** 4:87-91, 1963 (Rus)
[Study of the effect of nicotinic acid on the caliber of retinal vessels] Svetocheva ZF.
Oftal Zh 19:109-13, 1964 (Rus)
[Changes in the status of the capillaries and their permeability] Tsveĭfakh BV.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:6-16, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Functional state of the major arteries in rheumatism in children] Oskolkova MK.
Pediatriia 42:45-7, Jul 63 (Rus)
[Some indices of the vegetative nervous system in children with exudative diathesis] Stepanova-Maslauskene TP.
Pediatriia 43:37-42, Jan 64 (Rus)
[Effect of intravenous injection of novocaine on the vascular reflex reactions in patients with thyrotoxicosis] Braslavskaia BP.
Sovet Med 27:127-9, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Disorders in vascular tone and some metabolic indices in young subjects] Shtel'makh NI.
Ter Arkh 35:67-76, Sep 63 (Rus)
[Some data on the neurogenic pathogenesis and therapy of eczema and neurodermatitis. (Clinico-physiological study)] Brind AI.
Vestn Derm Vener 37:9-16, Apr 63 (Rus)
[Functional state of the capillaries in psoriasis] Chistiakov AF.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:19-22, Feb 64 (Rus)
[On vegetative disorders in cervical migraine] Ratner AI. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 10:49-53, Jan 64 (Rus)
[On the incidence of hypotonic states from results of examination of some groups of healthy and sick subjects in Kishinev] Diorditsa AG.
Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev) 7:15-9, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Hypotonic states. (Etiology, clinical aspects, classification)] Molchanov NS.
Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev) 7:10-5, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Effect of aminazin on behavioral and interoceptive reactions modified by stimuli of varied biological significance] Levtova FA.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:572-81, 1963 (Rus)
[Effect of Tofranil on higher nervous activity and on some autonomic functions in schizophrenic patients] Tirkel'taub IuA.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:564-71, 1963 (Rus)
[Data for the neurophysiological analysis of the antidepressive action of Tofranil] Traugott NN, et al.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:552-63, 1963 (Rus)
[Circulatory data] Aznar Reig A.
Bol Cons Gen Col Med Esp 26:7-22, Mar 63 (Sp)
Wuhrmann F: [IV Interprofessional Refresher Course for Practicing Physicians, held March 5, 1964. (Comprising: vegetative dystonias; hypertonia; headache; renal diagnosis in practice)]
Folia Clin Int (Barc) 14:360-72, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)
[Musculotrophic action of the natural and hydrogenated ergot alkaloids] Brugger A, et al.
Med Esp 51:94-102, Feb 64 (Sp)
[Endocrine exploration in subjects in the menopause with a prevalent vasomotor component] Coghi I, et al.
Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 23:200-16, May-Jun 64 (Sp)
[Neurovegetative orientation in the menopause with prevalent vasomotor syndrome] Coghi I, et al.
Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 22:409-31, Sep-Oct 63 (Sp)
[Otopathies with non-inflammatory effusion. Serous otopathy] Viale Del Carril A, et al.
Sem Med (B Air) 123:1449-54, 4 Nov 63 (Sp)
[On the effect of Rauwolfia preparations on the nature of vascular reactions] Humenna NO.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 9:400-3, May-Jun 63 (Uk)
[On central mechanisms in the regulation of vascular tone. (Role of the cerebral cortex and hypothalamus). (Review of the literature)] Kondratovych MA.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 9:526-37, Aug-Sep 63 (94 ref.) (Uk)
[On the mechanism of the hypotensive effect of a tincture of sorrel] Pys'ko HT.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 9:398-400, May-Jun 63 (Uk)
[Dynamics of the course of the vascular non-conditioned reflex to cold in subjects during the course of training for static muscular exercises] Shabunin RO.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 9:451-7, Aug-Sep 63 (Uk)

VASOPRESSIN (D5)

Local effects of adrenaline and phenylalanyl-lysyl-vasopressin in local anaesthesia. Klingenström P, et al.
Acta Anaesth Scand 7:131-7, 1963
Effect of adrenaline and vasopressin on the uterine response to oxytocin in conscious rabbits. Fuchs AR.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 45:272-80, Feb 64
Studies on the hormonal control of the milk-ejection activity in lactating rabbits. Kullander S.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 44:313-24, Oct 63
Correlation between antidiuretic hormone effect and the renal excretion of magnesium and calcium in man. Nielsen B. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 45:151-60, Jan 64
The influence of antidiuretic hormone on pancreatic exocrine secretion. Perks AM, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 45:340-8, Mar 64
The determination of corticotrophin-releasing activity in steroid-blocked mice. Rerup C.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 46:71-9, May 64
Inactivation of arginine- and lysine-vasopressin by slices from different zones of the rat kidney and by rat liver slices. Thorn NA, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 44:545-62, Dec 63
Inhibitory action of calcium on the inactivation of antidiuretic hormone by rat kidney slices. Thorn NA, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 44:563-9, Dec 63
Effects of hyaluronidase and antidiuretic hormone on flow and composition of the renal lymph. Papp M, et al. **Acta Med Acad Sci Hung** 19:361-6, 1963
Excess urinary excretion of antidiuretic material in acute intermittent porphyria with hyponatremia. Nielsen B, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 40:187-8, 1964
Cochlear blood flow and function: effect of pressor agents. Perlman HB, et al.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 56:587-98, Aug 63
Fluid and electrolyte metabolism in nephrogenic diabetes insipidus.Two cases. Friis-Hansen B, et al.
Acta Paediat (Stockholm) Suppl146:57-67, 1963
Effect of chronic stress on the oxytocic and antidiuretic activity of the hypophysis in the rat. Fendler K, et al.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 24:287-92, 1964
The influence of the antidiuretic hormone on the release of adrenocorticotrophin. Caligaris L, et al.
Acta Physiol Lat Amer 13:119-23, 1963
A method to measure the renal sensitivity to ADH in the rat. With a note on the effects of water deprivation. Rabasa SL, et al.
Acta Physiol Lat Amer 14:89-93, 1964

The circulatory effects of synthetic vasopressin in cirrhosis of the liver. Segel N.
Amer Heart J 67:846-8, Jun 64
Effects of pituitrin and vasopressin on hepatic circulation. Orrego H, et al.
Amer J Dig Dis 9:109-19, Feb 64
Dissociation of volume and osmolar control of ADH in infancy. Fisher DA, et al.
Amer J Dis Child 106:130-6, Aug 63
Control of water balance in the newborn. Fisher DA, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 106:137-46, Aug 63
Hyponatremia and the inappropriate secretion of antidiuretic hormone. Goldberg M.
Amer J Med 35:293-8, Sep 63
The cellular mode of action of antidiuretic hormone. Orloff J, et al. **Amer J Med** 36:686-97, May 64 (65 ref.)
Hyponatremia and bronchogenic carcinoma associated with renal excretion of large amounts of antidiuretic material. Thorn NA, et al.
Amer J Med 35:257-68, Aug 63
Reduction of portal venous pressure in cirrhotic patients with bleeding from oesophageal varices, by administration of a vasopressin derivative, phenylalanine-2-lysine-8-vasopressin. Tsakiris A, et al. **Amer J Med** 36:825-39, Jun 64
Malignant tumor, porphyria and inappropriate ADH secretion. **Amer J Med** 35:546-59, Oct 63
Diabetes insipidus secondary to acute leukemia. A case report. Laakso WB. **Amer J Med Sci** 247:451-6, Apr 64
Cardiovascular effects of phenylalanyl-2-lysyl-8-vasopressin (PLV-2). Ribot S, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 246:479-84, Oct 63
Cardiovascular effects of oxytocin and comparison with related polypeptides. Ribot S, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 248:61-70, Jul 64
Pitressin-resistant diabetes insipidus and diabetes mellitus and bilateral hydronephrosis. Zatuchni J, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 247:445-50, Apr 64
Definition of the stimulatory response of isolated human uterine tissues. The effect of posterior pituitary extract, vasopressin, and oxytocin on pregnant and nonpregnant human myometrial samplings in vitro. McGaughey HS Jr, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 88:68-74, 1 Jan 64
The milk-ejecting effect induced by oxytocin and vasopressin during human pregnancy. Sala NL.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 89:626-34, 1 Jul 64
Induced changes in the small vessel volume as determined by rheological relationships. Chacalos EH. **Amer J Physiol** 205:518-26, Sep 63
Osmolality, bicarbonate concentration, and water reabsorption in proximal tubule of the dog nephron. Clapp JR, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 205:273-80, Aug 63
Efflux of sodium from isolated toad bladder. Frazier HS, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 205:718-22, Oct 63
Activation of phosphorylase in toad bladder and mammalian kidney by antidiuretic hormone. Handler JS, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 205:298-302, Aug 63
Cysteine effect on toad bladder response to vasopressin, cyclic AMP, and theophylline. Handler JS, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:505-9, Mar 64
Kidney oxygen availability. Hardwick DF, et al.
Amer J Physiol 205:322-4, Aug 63
Antidiuretic response to electrical stimulation in brain stem of the monkey. Hayward JN, et al.
Amer J Physiol 206:15-20, Jan 64
Calcium and the contractility of arterial smooth muscle. Hinke JA, et al.
Amer J Physiol 206:211-7, Jan 64
Osmolality of brain tissue and its relation to brain bulk. Stern WE, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:1-7, Jan 64
Kidney, water and electrolytes. Chinard FP.
Ann Rev Physiol 26:187-226, 1964 (316 ref.)
Aristolochic acid intoxication: a new type of impairment of urinary concentrating ability. Peters G, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 145:334-55, 1 Oct 63
The role of catecholamines in the development of myocardial hypoxia. Tardos L, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 145:293-300, 1 Oct 63
Hyponatremia with herpes simplex encephalitis. Possible relationship of limbic lesions and ADH secretion. Rovit RL, et al.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 10:595-603, Jun 64
The effect of vasopressin on water and electrolyte excretion by the sheep. Cross RB, et al.
Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 41:629-36, Dec 63
The swelling of mitochondria from the liver and kidney of a primitive rodent (Aplodontia rufus). Greenbaum AL, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 12:402-4, 14 Aug 63
The enzymic inactivation of some physiologically active polypeptides by different parts of the nervous system. Hooper KC. **Biochem J** 88:398-404, Sep 63
Reactions of cupric ion with lysine vasopressin and acetyllysine vasopressin. Campbell BJ, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 2:764-9, Jul-Aug 63
The effects of mammalian posterior lobe hormones on the swelling of liver and kidney mitochondria, in the rat and the dog. Greenbaum AL, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 74:519-24, 13 Aug 63
Intravenous octapressin during halothane anaesthesia: a pilot study. Shanks CA.
Brit J Anaesth 35:640-4, Oct 63
The effect of prostaglandin E1 on responses of smooth muscle to catechol amines, angiotensin and vasopressin. Holmes SW, et al.
Brit J Pharmacol 21:538-43, Dec 63
Diabetes insipidus. Treatment with 8-lysine vasopressin in a nasal spray. Chirman SB, et al.
Calif Med 101:1-3, Jul 64
Anaesthetic agents and techniques for renal homotransplants. LeVine DS, et al.
Canad Anaesth Soc J 11:425-8, Jul 64
Effects of aldosterone and other adrenal hormones on the blood pressure responses to renin and angiotensin. Ostrovsky D, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 90:180-4, 25 Jan 64
A rabbit serum calcium-lowering factor from the pituitary. Natelson S, et al. **Clin Chem** 9:631-6, Oct 63
Treatment of diabetes insipidus with orally administered compounds. Dies F, et al.
Clin Pharmacol Ther 4:602-11, Sep-Oct 63
The effects of preanesthetic, anesthetic, and postoperative drugs on renal function. Papper S, et al.
Clin Pharmacol Ther 5:205-15, Mar-Apr 64
The mechanism of increased sodium excretion during water loading with 2-5 percent dextrose and vasopressin. Jones NF, et al. **Clin Sci** 25:449-57, Dec 63
The concentration of vasopressin in the blood and the rate of urinary excretion of the hormone by patients with cirrhosis of the liver. Lee J, et al.
Clin Sci 25:375-84, Dec 63
The effects of synthetic vasopressin and angiotensin on the circulation in cirrhosis of the liver. Segel N, et al.
Clin Sci 25:43-55, Aug 63
Hyponatremia, antidiuretic hormone secretion and oat cell carcinoma of the lung. Williams MJ, et al.
Dis Chest 44:95-9, Jul 63
Effect of vasopressin on pituitary-adrenal secretion in the dog. Andersen RN, et al.
Endocrinology 74:538-42, Apr 64
A comparison of the effects of 8-lysine-vasopressin, 1-deamino-8-lysine-vasopressin and 1-acetyl-8-lysine-vasopressin on the blood glucose level in rabbits. Cash WD, et al.
Endocrinology 74:803-4, May 64
In vitro secretion of thyrotropin (TSH): stimulation by a hypothalamic peptide (TRF). Guillemin R, et al.
Endocrinology 73:564-72, Nov 63
Relative effects of insulin, oxytocin and vasopressin on the free fatty acid concentration of the plasms of nondiabetic and diabetic dogs. Mirsky IA.
Endocrinology 73:613-8, Nov 63
Adrenal-neurohypophysial relationships in the dehydrated rat. Moses AM.
Endocrinology 73:230-6, Aug 63
Neurohypophysial principles in rats with familial hypothalamic diabetes insipidus (Brattleboro strain). Sawyer WH, et al. **Endocrinology** 74:153-5, Jan 64
Pharmacologic activities of the 8-citrulline analogues of oxytocin and vasopressin. Van Dyke HB, et al.
Endocrinology 73:637-9, Nov 63
The concentration of vasopressin and oxytocin in the human hypothalamo-hypophysial system. Barnafi L, et al. **Experientia** 19:489-90, 15 Sep 63
Pyrogallol and vasopressin tachyphylaxis. Nash CB.
Experientia 19:649-50, 15 Dec 63
The effect of vasopressine on the circulation of the rat organs, with special consideration of the skin. Takács L, et al. **Experientia** 19:365-7, 15 Jul 63
Nasal spray treatment of diabetes insipidus. Fabricant ND. **Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly** 42:64, Aug 63
Phylogenetic aspects of reaction to antidiuretic hormone. Vasil'eva VF, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:388-91, Mar-Apr 64
Neurohypophyseal principles of Fundulus heteroclitus: characteristics and seasonal changes. Sawyer WH, et al. **Gen Comp Endocr** 3:439-45, Aug 63
The polyuric syndromes. Berman LB.
GP 28:103-7, Sep 63
Chromatographic separation of melanocyte stimulating oxytocic and vasopressic hormones from ox-pituitary posterior lobe and their relative electrophoretic behaviour. Ganguly SK.
Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 7:140-4, Jul 63
Some functional, pathologic, bacteriologic, and chemotherapeutic characteristics of unilateral pyelonephritis in man. I. Functional and pathologic characteristics. Stamey TA, et al.
Invest Urol 1:134-61, Sep 63
The pharmacology of isolated venous muscle. O'Mahony DP. **Irish J Med Sci** 6:401-8, Sep 63
The histochemistry of the urinary bladder of the toad Bufo bufo in relation to hormonal studies. Matty AJ, et al. **J Anat** 98:271-6, Apr 64
Bio-assay for antidiuretic activity in blood of undisturbed rats. Little JB, et al.
J Appl Physiol 19:179-86, Mar 64
Some biological and chemical properties of a lysine-vasopressin dimer. Schally AV, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:1038-41, Apr 64
Electrolyte disturbances associated with cancer. Reem GH, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 16:737-55, Jul 63 (8 ref.)
Studies on the circadian rhythm of pituitary adrenocorticotropic release in man. Clayton GW, et al.
J Clin Endocr 23:975-80, Oct 63
Thyrotroic and "long-acting thyroid stimulator" effects from certain polypeptides. Werner SC, et al.
J Clin Endocr 24:339-46, Apr 64
The relative rates of urea and water permeation in the distal nephron of the intact kidney. Jaenike JR.
J Clin Invest 43:45-55, Jan 64
Calcium inhibition of the action of vasopressin on the urinary bladder of the toad. Petersen MJ, et al.
J Clin Invest 43:583-94, Apr 64
Solute excretion in man during changing urine flow occurring spontaneously and induced by vasopressin injection. Thomas S. **J Clin Invest** 43:1-10, Jan 64
Oxytocin and vasopressin, posterior pituitary hormones. A review. Martin GJ, et al.
J Germantown Hosp 5:20-31, Apr 64 (124 ref.)
Method for the assay of antidiuretic hormone in plasma with a note on the antidiuretic titer of human plasma. Yoshida S, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 62:279-85, Aug 63
Inactivation of adrenocorticotropin, alpha- and beta-melanocyte-stimulating hormones, vasopressin, and pituitary fraction H by adipose tissue. Rudman D, et al. **J Lipid Res** 5:38-45, Jan 64
The adipokinetic action of polypeptide and amine hormones upon the adipose tissue of various animal species. Rudman D.
J Lipid Res 4:119-29, Apr 63 (128 ref.)
Diabetes insipidus with superimposed pregnancy. Gulotta CJ, et al. **J Louisiana Med Soc** 115:383-6, Nov 63
Studies on the adrenaline-sensitive component of themesencephalic reticular formation. Baust W, et al.
J Neurophysiol 26:692-704, Sep 63
The action of vasopressin, a vasopressin analogue (PLV2), oxytocin, angiotensin, bradykinin and theophylline ethylene diamine on renal blood flow in the anaesthetized cat. Barber GR.
J Physiol (London) 169:62-72, Nov 63
The effect of intrapituitary infusion of median eminence and other brain extracts on anterior pituitary gonadotrophic secretion. Campbell HJ, et al.
J Physiol (London) 170:474-86, Apr 64
The effect of adrenergic blocking agents on the guinea-pig uterus in vitro, and a study of the histology of the intrinsic myometrial nerves. Clegg PC.
J Physiol (London) 169:73-90, Nov 63
Renal function in the primitive mammal Aplodontia rufa, with some observations on squirrels. Dicker SE, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 170:186-94, Jan 64
Vasopressin and thyroid function in the rabbit. Garcia J, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 170:487-515, Apr 64
Vasopressin and thyroid function in the rat: the effect of oestrogens. Harris GW, et al.
J Physiol (London) 170:516-23, Apr 64
The vascular responses to neurohypophysial hormones of rats and dogs with abnormal sexual development. Lloyd S, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 168:932-8, Oct 63
A comparison of several osmotic diuretics in hydropenic and hydropenic-DOCA-pitressin treated dogs. Rabelo A, et al. **J Surg Res** 3:237-49, Jul 63
Bioassay for antidiuretic substances: essentials of a constant water-loading apparatus. Wolfman EF Jr, et al. **J Surg Res** 4:75-81, Feb 64
Coronary blood flow in the intact conscious dog: studies with miniature electromagnetic flow transducers. Hepps SA, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 46:783-94, Dec 63
Synthetic vasopressin and diabetes insipidus. Spiegelman AR. **JAMA** 187:1035, 28 Mar 64
Experimental studies on the relationship between endocrine organs and hypertension in spontaneously hypertensive rats. II. Effects of various hormones on blood pressure. Aoki K. **Jap Heart J** 4:561-76, Nov 63
Experimental studies on the relationship between endocrine organs and hypertension in spontaneously hypertensive rats. III. Role of the endocrine organs and hormones. Aoki K. **Jap Heart J** 5:57-68, Jan 64
Influence of the posterior pituitary hormone on the thyroidal iodide pump and I-131 uptake. Arimura A, et al. **Jap J Physiol** 13:500-7, 15 Oct 63
Serum protein-vasopressin binding and its influence on the pressor activity of the hormone. Arimura A, et al.
Jap J Physiol 14:90-101, 15 Feb 64
Effect of vasopressin on the release of catecholamine from the adrenal gland of rat. Kanazawa T, et al.
Jap J Physiol 13:341-50, 15 Aug 63
Studies on the oxytocin sensitive component in the reticular activating system. Kawakami M, et al.
Jap J Physiol 14:102-21, 15 Feb 64
Frontiers in research: polypeptide hormones. Dingman JF. **Lahey Clin Bull** 13:150-4, Jan-Mar 64
The effect of alcohol on postoperative anti-diuresis. Bennett NB, et al. **Lancet** 1:1073-5, 16 May 64
The interphase of diabetes insipidus. Hollinshead WH.
Mayo Clin Proc 39:92-100, Feb 64
Enhancing the fibrinolytic activity of the blood by vasoactive drugs. Holemans R.
Med Exp (Basel) 9:5-12, 1963
Abnormalities of antidiuretic hormone control of body water homeostasis. Fisher DA.
Med Times 92:301-21, Apr 64 (87 ref.)
Cellular mechanisms in the control of body fluids. Frazier HS, et al. **Medicine (Balt)** 43:281-9, May 64
Studies on the antidiuretic action of aminopyrine. Strom L, et al. **Metabolism** 13:365-72, Apr 64
Isolation of finback whale oxytocin and vasopressin. Acher R, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:191-2, 11 Jan 64

Carbamylation of oxytocin and arginine-vasopressin. Bisset GW, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:69-70, 6 Jul 63
Pharmacological characteristics of neurohypophysial hormones in lungfish and amphibians. Follett BK, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:611-2, 10 Aug 63
Effect of posterior pituitary extracts on the life-span of old rats. Friedman SM, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:237-8, 19 Oct 63
Influence of diet on urine concentration in Aplodontia rufa and the rabbit. House EW, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:181-2, 13 Jul 63
Interaction of oxytocin and vasopressin with beta-adrenergic receptors in the kidney. Poisner AM. **Nature (London)** 201:199-200, 11 Jan 64
Excretion of phosphorus-32 in the urine of rats following the application of extracts from the posterior lobe of the hypophysis and of synthetic vasopressin. Stojan B, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:1238-9, 21 Mar 64
Effect of antidiuretic hormone on permeability of single muscle fibres. Zadunaisky JA, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:365-6, 26 Oct 63
Carcinoma of the lung with inappropriate antidiuresis. Demonstration of antidiuretic-hormone-like activity in tumor extract. Amatruda TT Jr, et al. **New Eng J Med** 269:544-9, 12 Sep 63
A trial of phenyl-lysine-vasopressin (Octapressin) as a haemostatic agent. Rawstron RE, et al. **New Zeal Med J** 63:297-300, May 64
The compatibility of octapressin with cyclopropane, trichlorethylene and halothane. Shanks CA. **New Zeal Med J** 63:156-9, Mar 64
Evidence that the antidiuretic substance in the plasma of children with nephrogenic diabetes insipidus is antidiuretic hormone. Holliday MA, et al. **Pediatrics** 32:384-8, Sep 63
Water diuresis and the effect of vasopressin in infant rats. Diouha H, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 12:443-52, 1963
Effect of blood loss on the antidiuretic activity of rat plasma during ontogenesis. Heller J. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 13:67-71, 1964
Water balance and action of antidiuretic hormone. Orloff J. **Physiol Physicians** 2:1-4, Jul 64
The mechanisms of urinary concentration and dilution and the action of the antidiuretic hormone. A review of the literature and modification of the countercurrent hypothesis based on electron microscopic studies. Sabour MS. **Postgrad Med J** 40:317-25, Jun 64
The isolation, identification and properties of the hormonal granules of the neurohypophysis. Barer R, et al. **Proc Roy Soc (Biol)** 158:388-416, 22 Oct 63
Influence of a synthetic analogue of vasopressin on survival after hemorrhagic shock in rats. Hershey SG, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:325-8, Feb 64
Hexosamine analysis of renal papillae in diuretic and antidiuretic rats. Jacobson A, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:1153-6, Apr 64
Hemodynamic and renal effects of octapressin. Longo LD, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:766-70, Mar 64
Neuroendocrine relationships. Rajusz E. **Progr Neurol Psychiat** 18:306-47, 1963 (319 ref.)
The vascular responses of male and female rats to vasopressin and oxytocin following a single dose to testosterone propionate. Honoré LH. **Quart J Exp Physiol** 49:15-20, Jan 64
The electron microscopic appearance of the kidney in hydrated and dehydrated rats. Sabour MS, et al. **Quart J Exp Physiol** 49:162-70, Apr 64
Clinical and experimental studies on water metabolism in alcoholism. Ogata M. **Quart J Stud Alcohol** 24:398-411, Sep 63
The clinical use of vasopressin intravenously in excretory urography. Luke DR, et al. **Southern Med J** 57:684-7, Jun 64
The use and abuse of vasopressors. Rosenberg R, et al. **Surg Clin N Amer** 44:155-71, Feb 64
Peripheral blood levels of vasopressin (ADH) during surgical procedures. Miltenberger FW, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:54-5, 1963
The relationship of antidiuretic hormone secretion to surgical stress. Moran WH Jr, et al. **Surgery** 56:99-108, Jul 64
Concentration of corticotropin releasing factor (CRF) in acid extracts of sheep hypothalamus by gel filtration and counter current distribution. Guillemin R, et al. **Texas Rep Biol Med** 21:541-5, Winter 63
[Adiuretin and volume receptors] Heller J. **Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha) Suppl** 17:111-5, 1963 (Cz)
[Enzymatic inactivation of antidiuretic hormone] Holeček V, et al. **Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha) Suppl** 17:117+, 1963 (Cz)
[Alteration of the antiexudative effect of ACTH preparations by admixtures of substances from the posterior pituitary gland] Jezdinský J, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 102:593-600, 31 May 63 (Cz)
[2 unusual causes of endocrine hyperfunction syndromes: intrathoracic pathological processes and tumors of non-endocrine organs] Schreiber V. **Lek Ved Zahr** 103:115-7, 19 Jun 64 (24 ref.) (Cz)
[Currents and countercurrents in the kidneys. II. New concept of the regulation of renal osmosis] Wijdeveld PG. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:1133-7, 6 Jun 64 (Dut)
[Ascites and hormonal factors] Rasio E, et al. **Acta Gastroent Belg** 26:517-31, Aug-Sep 63 (Fr)
[L-DOPA/5HTP decarboxylase inhibitors: pharmacological properties. Therapeutic indications] Cahn J, et al. **Agressologie** 4:375-84, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Measurements of the antidiuretic activity of the blood serum before and after water overloading in 18 normal subjects and in 14 obese subjects] Decourt J, et al. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 25:311-8, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Pitressin-resistant diabetes insipidus with dilatation of the renal cavities] Gilbert-Dreyfus, et al. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 24:992-6, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[The inappropriate secretion of antidiuretic hormone in cases of oat-cell type anaplastic thoracic tumors] Lebacq E, et al. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 25:361-73, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Effects of pitressin by intramyocardial injection on cardiac metabolism and dynamics in the dog] Laubie M, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 149:181-7, 1 May 64 (Fr)
[Research on the extrarenal action of neurohypophysial secretion. Hypoglycemic action of antidiuretic hormone after hypophysectomy or adrenalectomy in dogs] Baïsset A, et al. **Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris)** 148:320-3, 28 Apr 64 (Fr)
[The neurohypophysial hormones of mammals: isolation and characterization of oxytocin and vasopressin from whale (Balaenoptera physalus L.)] Chauvet J, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 45:1369-78, 1963 (Fr)
[Study of the corticotropic cells under various experimental conditions in the gambian rat (Cricetomys gambianus)] Quenum A, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:1902-4, 10 Feb 64 (Fr)
[Action of posterior pituitary extracts on digestive secretions. IV. Absence of effect on intestinal secretion, biliary secretion and vesicular reabsorption] Baïsset A, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1683-7, 1963 (Fr)
[Hypoglycemic action of vasopressin in the adrenalectomized or hypophysectomized dog] Baïsset A, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:877-81, 31 Aug 63 (Fr)
[Apropos of the thyrostimulant action of several posthypophysial synthetic hormones] Croizet M, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1264-7, 15 Nov 63 (Fr)
[Influence of anesthesia on induced diuresis in the dog] Mazer A, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:149-52, 1964 (Fr)
[The endocrinological problems of hypophysectomy] Studer H, et al. **Confin Neurol** 23:275-84, 1963 (Fr)
[Some recent data on the regulation of blood volume and osmolarity] Assan R. **France Med** 26:527-33, Nov 63 (Fr)
[Influence of vaginal distension and milking or suckling on diuresis in the sheep and goat] Peeters G, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 55:481-93, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Apropos of pyelo-ureteral peristaltic activity under the influence of drugs] Rutishauser G. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 69:453-60, Sep 63 (Fr)
[The value of the ballistocardiogram in pharmacodynamics] Moreira MG. **Lille Med** 8:806-9, Nov 63 (Fr)
[Research on the extrarenal actions of antidiuretic hormone. Absence of effect on intestinal secretion, biliary secretion and vesicular reabsorption] Baïsset A, et al. **Path Biol (Paris)** 12:439-46, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Action of antidiuretic hormone on pancreatic secretion] Baïsset A, et al. **Path Biol (Paris)** 11:1048-52, Oct 63 (Fr)
[Hyponatremia and loss of salt caused by irregular secretion of the antidiuretic hormone in oat-cell bronchial cancer] Chabot J. **Poumon Coeur** 20:439-49, 1964 (Fr)
[Effects of synthetic lysl-8-vasopressin on adrenaline-chloroform arrhythmias in the anesthetized dog] Brodeur J, et al. **Rev Canad Biol** 23:37-44, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Osmo- and tenso-receptors; neuro-hormonal reflex arcs regulating fluid volume] Labadie P. **Rev Prat** 14:1507-16, 11 Apr 64 (Fr)
[Cure of a polyuro-polydipsic syndrome with hyposensitivity to antidiuretic hormone in a potomanic] Beck H, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 40:707-12, 8 Mar 64 (Fr)
[Stimulation of hypothalamo-hypophysial secretions in man by retro-styloid anesthetic infiltration] Descomps H. **Sem Hop Paris** 39:1904-9, 10 Sep 63 (Fr)
[On thiazide derivants with antisaluretic effect] Issekutz B Sr, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 23:407-13, 1963 (Ger)
[The effect of pressor substances on "pulmonary capillary pressure"] Tsakiris A, et al. **Cardiologia (Basel)** 44:243-6, 1964 (Ger)
[On the effect of sali-diuretics in diabetes insipidus] Irmscher K, et al. **Deutsch Arch Klin Med** 209:289-306, 9 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Endocrinological relations in tri-o-cresylphosphate poisoning] Hegyváry C, et al. **Endokrinologie** 44:62-7, Feb 63 (Ger)
[The antidiuretic effect of blood in patients with diabetes mellitus] Milcu S, et al. **Endokrinologie** 44:306-12, Aug 63 (Ger)
[Changes in the total catecholamine level of whole blood under the influence of hormones] Unghváry L, et al. **Endokrinologie** 44:198-204, May 63 (Ger)
[On the effect of phenylalanine-lysine-vasopressin (octapressin) on the arterial and venous segment of a peripheral blood vessel area] Cerletti A, et al. **Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta** 21:394-401, 1963 (Ger)
[Adiuretin decomposition and aminopeptidase activity in placental extracts] Vorherr H, et al. **Klin Wschr** 41:926-8, 15 Sep 63 (Ger)
[On the problem of oxytocin-vasopressin antagonism in diuresis in man and animals] Vorherr H. **Klin Wschr** 42:198-201, 15 Feb 64 (Ger)
[On the effects of Adiuretin on diuresis in pregnancy] Vorherr H, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:201-4, 15 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Posterior pituitary lobe and life expectancy] **Med Periskop** 13:156-9, Nov 63 (9 ref.) (Ger)
[Vasoactive polypeptides in otorhinolaryngology] Konzett H. **Mschr Ohrenheilk** 97:376-8, Aug 63 (Ger)
[Immediate treatment of catastrophic hemorrhage from esophageal varices] Esser G. **Munchen Med Wschr** 105:2220-8, 8 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Octapressin (PLV 2) in esophageal varix hemorrhage] Dockweiler J, et al. **Ther Gegenw** 103:258-65, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Results of the angiotensin skin test in normal and hypertensive subjects] Gömöri P, et al. **Orv Hetil** 104:2067-9, 3 Nov 63 (Hun)
[Heparin and water-electrolyte balance with a reference to the ADH system] Orosz L, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:1403-5, 26 Jul 64 (Hun)
[Activity of some polypeptides on the rat uterus in situ] Bianchini P. **Arch Ital Derm Vener** 13:149-50, Apr 63 (It)
[The renal utilization of vasopressin-adiuretin in rats treated with a mercurial diuretic] Bindoni M, et al. **Arch Sci Biol (Bologna)** 47:356-75, Oct-Dec 63 (It)
[The radioiodine test after administration of adiuretine in the study of hypophysothyroid activity] Albano SB, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:992-5, 15 Sep 63 (It)
[Octapressin for local application (infiltration) in obstetrics and gynecology (1st experiences)] Hecht-Lucari G, et al. **Clin Ostet Ginec** 66:83-90, Feb 64 (It)
[Radioiodine tests after administration of adiuretin and oxytocin in the study of pituitary and thyroid activity] Ragonese P, et al. **Folia Endocr (Roma)** 16:541-61, Oct 63 (It)
[Contribution to the pharmacologic treatment of cardio-circulatory collapse in general and urologic surgery] Barbieri GC, et al. **Minerva Anest** 29:484-9, Nov 63 (It)
[Effect of serotonin and vasopressin on coronary circulation and on oxygen consumption of the myocardium] Marchetti G, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 12:127-32, Mar 64 (It)
[Study of some pharmaceutical effects on systemic and splanchnic hemodynamics. II. Action of octapressin in normal and cirrhotic humans] Feruglio FS, et al. **Minerva Med** 54:3114-8, 17 Oct 63 (It)
[Posterior pituitary hormones and morphological-functional aspects of the gastric mucosa (experimental research)] Fontana G, et al. **Riv Gastroent** 15:Suppl:534-45, Dec 63 (It)
[Experimental study on the antidiuretic hormone in urine before and after surgery in pediatric cases] Tanaka T. **Acta Paediat Jap** 68:301-9, Apr 64 (Jap)
[Studies on preoperative and postoperative urinary antidiuretic substance in pediatric surgical diseases] Tanaka T. **Acta Paediat Jap** 67:813-23, Dec 63 (Jap)
[Clinical aspects of pituitary regulation] Baba S, et al. **Folia Endocr Jap** 39:772-8, 20 Nov 63 (Jap)
[Studies on sulfation factor in serum] Fujisawa Y. **Folia Endocr Jap** 40:203-20, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the thyroid-stimulating hormone-releasing activity of the antidiuretic hormone] Hiroshige N. **Folia Endocr Jap** 39:559-76, 20 Sep 63 (Jap)
[Effect of vasopressin on thyroid function] Kuroshima A. **Folia Endocr Jap** 39:1031-9, 20 Feb 64 (Jap)
[Effects of posterior pituitary hormones on the eye of rabbits. 4. The effect of stress on the neurosecretion in relation to ocular tension] Ikeda I, et al. **Folia Ophthal Jap** 14:516-21, Dec 63 (Jap)
[Pharmacological studies on atherosclerosis and coronary circulation] Takenaka F. **J Kumamoto Med Soc** 37:1-12, 25 Jan 63 (Jap)
[Serum protein--vasopressin binding and its effect on the pressor activity of the hormone] Yamaguchi T. **J Physiol Soc Jap** 25:592-9, Dec 63 (Jap)
[Use of octapressin in otolaryngological interventions] Kowalczuk H. **Otolaryng Pol** 17:85-7, 1963 (Pol)
[Search for pharmacological substances capable of depressing the effect of antidiuretic hormone] Natochin IV, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:58-62, Jan 64 (Rus)
[The stimulating action of ACTH and related polypeptides on the spontaneous rhythmicity of isolated heart muscle cells in vitro] Vollenberger A, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 56:18-23, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Changes in the cerebral circulation after administration of adrenalin and pituitary hormones] Borkovskaia IA, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 49:1482-8, Dec 63 (Rus)

[On mechanisms of action of serotonin and antidiuretic hormone on diuresis] Samoilovich IM. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 50:217-9, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[On the effect of antidiuretic hormone under conditions of osmotic diuresis] Zaks MG, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 49:532-4, May 63 **(Rus)**
[The role of adiuretin in human pathology] Holeček V **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:75-9, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Hypernatriuria and hyponatremia with normal hydration: Schwartz-Bartter syndrome] Dalmau-Ciria M. **Med Clin (Barc)** 41:201-4, Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[The syndrome of premenstrual tension. Etiopathogenesis and treatment] Cardenas J. **Medicina (Mex)** 44:107-11, 10 Mar 64 **(Sp)**
[Shock; physiopathologic considerations] Bonfante AG, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:1205-12, 10 May 63 **(Sp)**
[The treatment of diabetes insipidus with hydrochlorothiazide and related saluretics. General study. Clinical cases] Martínez Garcia P, et al. **Rev Esp Pediat** 19:525-45, Sep-Oct 63 **(Sp)**
[Endocrine factors in the regulation of water-electrolyte metabolism] Gomez RE. **Rev Med Chile** 91:661-73, Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[Induced hyperhydration as an activating method for encephalography] Vázquez Del Mercado J, et al. **Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex)** 26:889-98, Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Comparative work on 2 contrast media for the cholecystography by oral route: sodium 2-(3-dimethylaminomethyleneamino-2,4-6 triiodophenyl)-propionate and 3-(3-amino-2,4,6-triiodophenyl)-2-ethylpropionic acid] Segura JC. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:1897-911, 12 Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Octapressin as a local hemostatic agent and in tocogynecology] Hochuli E, et al. **Triangulo** 5:365-8, 1963 **(Sp)**
[A new vasoconstrictor of a polypeptide nature] **Triangulo** 5:331-4, 1963 **(Sp)**

VASOXYL see METHOXAMINE (D4)

VATER'S AMPULLA (A3)

The responses of the sphincterial areas of the extrahepatic biliary tract to the stimulation of sympathetic and parasympathetic nerves. Crema A, et al. **Acta Physiol Lat Amer** 14:24-32, 1964
Endogenous carcinogens for the extrahepatic biliary tract. Fortner JG, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 19:629-31, 1963
Pancreatic ductal reflux. Paulino-Netto A, et al. **Amer J Dig Dis** 8:666-72, Aug 63
Eccentric enlargement of the papilla--a sign of duodenal ulcer. Smith MJ, et al. **Amer J Gastroent** 40:579-84, Dec 63
Surgical management of carcinoma of the pancreas and periampullary region. Jordan GL Jr. **Amer J Surg** 107:313-6, Feb 64
Carcinoma of the ampulla of Vater. Moody F, et al. **Amer J Surg** 107:572-9, Apr 64
Carcinomas of the extrahepatic biliary system. Pallette EM, et al. **Amer Surg** 29:719-23, Oct 63
Pancreaticoduodenectomy for peri-ampullary carcinoma. Analysis of 38 cases. Fish JC, et al. **Ann Surg** 159:469-76, Mar 64
Sphincter of Oddi and gallbladder function. II. The effect of sphincterotomy upon sphincteric resistance. Lempke RE. **Ann Surg** 158:9-16, Jul 63
Evaluation of sphincterotomy for the treatment of chronic recurrent pancreatitis. Thistlethwaite JR, et al. **Ann Surg** 158:226-32, Aug 63
Action of sympathomimetic agents on the choledocho-duodenal junction "in vitro". Crema A, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 146:586-95, 1 Dec 63
Anatomy of duodenal papilla and genesis of pancreatic reflux. Mester Z, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 87:775-87, Nov 63
Transduodenal sphincterotomy in treatment of obstructive jaundice. Onyszkiewicz TJ, et al. **Bull Pol Med Sci Hist** 7:25-6, Jan 64
Resistance to flow through the common bile duct in man. Scott GW, et al. **Bull Soc Int Chir** 22:509-16, Nov-Dec 63
5-fluorouracil (NSC-19893) treatment of advanced cancer in ambulatory patients. Field JB. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 33:45-9, Dec 63
What can be done for carcinoma of the pancreas? Bowers RF. **Clin Med** 71:59-74, Jan 64
The electric biopotentials of the sphincter territories within the biliary pathways. Nana A, et al. **Gastroenterologia (Basel)** 100:182-98, 1963
Surgical treatment of pseudopancreatic cysts and chronic relapsing pancreatitis. Anand SS, et al. **J Ass Physicians India** 12:187-90, Mar 64
The motor function of the sphincter of Oddi and its role in pancreatic reflux. Mester Z, et al. **J Int Coll Surg** 41:111-26, Feb 64
Incompetency of the sphincter of Oddi. Schwinger A. **J Med Soc New Jersey** 61:187-8, May 64
The sphincter of Oddi syndrome. Forester VR. **J Okla Med Ass** 57:136-8, Apr 64
Hydrodynamics of gallbladder filling. Lempke RE, et al. **JAMA** 186:232-5, 19 Oct 63
Dilator and director for sphincterotomy. Shipman JJ. **Lancet** 2:569, 12 Sep 64
Carcinoma of ampulla of vater. **Med Rec Ann (Houston)** 57:392-7, Jun 64
Pancreatitis. Bartlett MK. **New Eng J Med** 271:90-2, 9 Jul 64
A study of the anatomy of the duodenum in the region the major duodenal papilla. Horrilleno EG, et al. **Philipp J Surg** 18:219-24, Jul-Aug 63
Sphincterotomy and sphincteroplasty. An experimental evaluation. Webb WR, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:94-6, 1963
Clinicopathologic observations on radical pancreatoduodenal resection for peripapillary carcinoma. Mongé JJ, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 118:275-83, Feb 64
Duodenal retractor for exposure of duodenal papilla and sphincter of Oddi. Cole WH. **Surgery** 54:749-51, Nov 63
Instrument to aid in locating the papilla of Vater. Jones SA. **Surgery** 54:480-2, Sep 63
Stenosis of sphincter of Oddi. Paulino F, et al. **Surgery** 54:865-70, Dec 63
[Papillotomy and oddian function] Stalport J, et al. **Acta Chir Belg** 62:813-30, Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Attempted calculated evaluation of the functional rate of the common bile duct and of its termination, Oddi's sphincter] Stalport J, et al. **Acta Gastroent Belg** 27:105-17, Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Hypotonic duodenography] Masy S, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 7:495-501, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Stormy sequelae of a sphincteroplasty, falsely attributed to the latter. (Radiocinematographic study)] Doutre LP, et al. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 53:333-4, Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Anicteric primary solitary calculus of the choledochus with adenomatous odditis] Prat PP, et al. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 52:1155-8, Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Sphincterotomy. Acute pancreatitis. Anuria] Salembier Y. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 53:135-40, Jan-Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Humoral regulation of the bioelectrical activity of the sphincter areas of the bile ducts] Nana A, et al. **Bull Soc Int Chir** 22:523-30, Nov-Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[The operative diagnosis of odditis and biliary obstruction by the "float" flow-meter] Besançon F, et al. **Bull Soc Med Hop Paris** 115:401-11, 6-13 Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Pathology of the terminal choledochus] Roux M. **Cah Coll Med Hop Paris** 5:353-7, 30 May 64 **(Fr)**
[Oddian sphincterotomy; clinical and radiological sequelae] Debray C, et al. **Cah RMF** 79:183-91, Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Place of oddian sphincterotomy in surgery of the bile ducts] Poilleux F. **Concours Med** 86:717-9, 1 Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Gastric ulcer. Obstructive jaundice with ovarian tumor] Chatelin CL, et al. **Confront Radioanatomoclin** 6:89, 12 Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Action of duodenal dynamics on the automatism of Oddi's sphincter. The double command of the choledocho-pancreatico-duodenal junction. Electromanometric study in operated biliary patients] Cosco-Montaldo MH. **J Chir (Paris)** 87:47-60, Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[Sphincteroplasty and biliary lithiasis. Apropos of 44 cases] Doutre LP. **Laval Med** 35:133-6, Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Experimental analysis of the effects of partial section of Oddi's sphincter in induced duodenal hypertension] Mallet-Guy P, et al. **Lyon Chir** 59:821-4, Nov 63 **(Fr)**
["Routine" cephalic duodeno-pancreatectomy for vaterian ampulloma] Carayon A, et al. **Med Trop (Marseille)** 23:665-71, Sep-Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Necrotizing pancreatitis of the pancreas remaining after cephalic duodeno-pancreatectomy for local recurrence of a vaterian ampulloma] Champeau M, et al. **Mem Acad Chir (Paris)** 89:903-9, 4 Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Note on the principal causes of acute anuria in biliary surgery. Apropos of 41 personal cases] Funck-Brentano JL, et al. **Mem Acad Chir (Paris)** 89:795-8, 6-13 Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Apropos of early post- operative acute pancreatitis after biliary operations for lithiasis] Germain A, et al. **Mem Acad Chir (Paris)** 89:787-94, 6-13 Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Remote result of a limited exeresis of a vaterian ampulloma] Goinard P, et al. **Mem Acad Chir (Paris)** 90:508-12, 20 May 64 **(Fr)**
[Note on acute pancreatitis following sphincterotomy for lithiasis] Goinard P, et al. **Mem Acad Chir (Paris)** 90:223-5, 29 Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[Opacification of the gallbladder after sphincterotomy and the role of the duodenum among the mechanisms of vesicular filling] Kapandji. **Mem Acad Chir (Paris)** 89:710-6, 30 Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Apropos of acute pancreatitis after operations for biliary lithiasis] Kourias B. **Mem Acad Chir (Paris)** 90:318-22, 26 Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Early pancreatic complications of sphincterotomy of biliary indication] Olivier C, et al. **Mem Acad Chir (Paris)** 89:781-7, 6-13 Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[An artifice in case of difficult duodenal closure: cholecystoduodenostomy] Seylan H. **Mem Acad Chir (Paris)** 89:894-6, 4 Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[How to recognize and treat chronic odditis] Bonfils S, et al. **Presse Med** 72:1251-4, 25 Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Autonomy and automatism of Oddi's sphincter. Electro-manometric study] Cosco Montaldo H. **Presse Med** 71:2567-9, 14 Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Radiocinematography in the remote sequelae of sphincteroplasty] Doutre LP, et al. **Presse Med** 71:2435-6, 30 Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Apropos of 89 oddian sphincterotomies of biliary indication] Lataste J, et al. **Presse Med** 72:1053-5, 11 Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Ureteral calculus extractor adapted to biliary surgery] Pironneau A. **Presse Med** 72:101-2, 11 Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[More on sphincterotomy] Salembier YA. **Presse Med** 71:2370, 20 Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Remote results in 70 cases of oddian sphincterotomy. Clinical and radiological study] Debray C, et al. **Rein Foie** 5:121-35, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Remote results of 70 cases of Oddi's sphincterectomy. (Clinical and radiological study)] Debray C, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 39:2441-6, 14 Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Indications and results of Oddi's sphincterectomy in biliary surgery. Apropos of 34 cases] Hollender LF, et al. **Strasbourg Med** 14:847-63, Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[External biliary fistulas] Gagnon R, et al. **Un Med Canada** 93:276-81, Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[On the physiology and pathology of Vater's papilla] Wildegans H. **Deutsch Med J** 14:641-4, 20 Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Transduodenal sphincterotomy. Indications, technic, difficulties, results] Hess W. **Dia Med** 35:1762-7, 31 Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[On an unusual stenosis in the ampulla of Vater] Amgwerd R. **Helv Chir Acta** 31:270-2, Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Functional roentgenological diagnosis of the bile ducts] Hornykiewytsch T. **Hippokrates** 35:66-8, 31 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Instruments and technic for transpapillary choledochal drainage] Zängl A. **Klin Med (Wien)** 18:442-3, Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[On neurohistology of Vater's papilla] Breitfellner G, et al. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 303:205-14, 11 Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[On bougienage of Vater's ampulla. An experimental study] Gieseler H, et al. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 303:433-40, 30 Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Early sequelae in surgery of the extrahepatic bile ducts] Rosa R de. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 304:134-41, 5 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Contributions on the morphology of the region around Oddi's sphincter] Szeleczky G, et al. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 305:139-49, 20 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Functional intra-operative cholangiography] Grassberger A, et al. **Wien Klin Wschr** 75:736-8, 18 Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Action of 2-(3,3-diphenylpropylamino)-3-methylamino-N-phenylbutylamine phosphate (DF-154) on the extrahepatic bile ducts] Baldoli E, et al. **Arch Ital Sci Farmacol** 13:43-5, Jan 63 **(It)**
[Effects of neurovegetative stimulation on the "choledocho-duodenal" complex. II. Study in vivo] Benzi G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:955-7, 15 Sep 63 **(It)**
[Activity of morphine on the component elements of the choledocho-duodenal junction: study in vitro] Benzi G. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:951-4, 15 Sep 63 **(It)**
[The behavior of filling and emptying of the gallbladder after abolition of Odd's sphincter] Castrini G, et al. **Bull Soc Int Chir** 22:517-22, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Acquisitions on the regulation of bilio-intestinal flow] Saracca L. **Bull Soc Int Chir** 22:504-8, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Chronic primary papillitis] Ermini M, et al. **Fegato** 9:266-93, Sep 63 **(It)**
[The divulsion of the papilla in surgery of the hepatic duct and common bile duct] Napolitano A, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 68:2784-92, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Pathology of the terminal common bile duct] Stefanini P, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:387-93, 10 Feb 64 **(It)**
[On the use of transduodenal papillostomy in obstructions of the terminal common bile duct] Leggeri A, et al. **Policlinico (Prat)** 70:1266-71, 9 Sep 63 **(It)**
[Case of cancer of Vater's ampulla indicated by radiographic double-contour] Arimura H, et al. **Rinsho Hosha** 8:777-80, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[Plastic surgery of Oddi's sphincter in biliary operations] Blichowski A. **Pol Przegl Chir** 35:793-5, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Section of Oddi's sphincter] Ermich S, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir** 35:806-7, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Section of Oddi's sphincter in the treatment of mechanical jaundice] Jacyna-Onyszkiewicz T, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir** 35:778-80, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Morphological study of the hepato-pancreatic ampulla in cholelithiasis] Mackowski A, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir** 35:581-6, Jun 63 **(Pol)**
[Apropos of plastic surgery of Vater's ampulla] Mackowski A. **Pol Przegl Chir** 35:796-9, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Morphological studies on the healing of the resected Vater's ampulla] Olszewski W, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir** 36:161-7, Feb 64 **(Pol)**
[Stenosing inflammation of Vater's ampulla as one of

the causes of failure following cholecystectomy] Pruszyński J, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir** 35:803-5, 1963 **(Pol)**

[Indications for section of the sphincter of Oddi] Pruszyński J, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir** 35:800-2, 1963 **(Pol)**

[Contribution to the study of the pathology of the terminal choledochus. Anatomo-pathological analysis of 27 cases of odditis] Abrantes WL, et al. **Hospital (Rio)** 65:823-36, Apr 64 **(Por)**

[Congenital cyst of Vater's ampulla] Paulino F, et al. **Hospital (Rio)** 65:473-82, Mar 64 **(Por)**

[Graded duodenal intubation. Study of s-called closed Oddi's sphincter time and biliary debit] Bove P, et al. **Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo** 18:480-6, Nov-Dec 63 **(Por)**

[Intra-operative biopsy of the pancreaticoduodenal area with the freezing method. Technic and diagnostic value in 20 cases] Raia S. **Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo** 18:315-32, Jul-Aug 63 **(Por)**

[A case of benign tumor of Vater's ampulla] Effemova AI. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 39:119-20, Oct 63 **(Rus)**

[Postoperative pancreatitis in surgical practice] Shabanov AN, et al. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 39:56-62, Jun 63 **(Rus)**

[Repeat operations on the biliary tract] Smirnov EV, et al. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 39:3-10, Dec 63 **(Rus)**

[On variations in the topography of the general hepatic and gallbladder ducts in man] Iakubovskaia EV. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 91:60-4, Sep 63 **(Rus)**

[Papillosphincterotomy and transpapiliary drainage in bile duct surgery] Pikovskiĭ DL. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 90:22-7, Apr 63 **(Rus)**

[Certain complications and hazards in the transduodenal papilliotomy operation] Porembskiĭ OB. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 91:8-12, Oct 63 **(Rus)**

[Continuous suction of contents through a duodenal catheter in operations on the biliary tract] Smirnov EV, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 91:3-8, Oct 63 **(Rus)**

[Pathogenic principles, indications and results of sphincterectomy] Milošević B. **Lijecn Vjesn** 85:275-83, Mar 63 **(Ser)**

[Distomatosis of the common duct. First case observed in Arica] Puente S. **Bol Chile Parasit** 18:107-8, Oct-Dec 63 **(Sp)**

[Modified sound for papillotomy] Delrío JM. **Bol Soc Cir B Air** 47:643-4, 16 Oct 63 **(Sp)**

[Results of the sphincteropapilliotomy in the surgical treatment of the pancreatitis] Moroni JM. **Bol Soc Cir B Air** 47:632-42, 16 Oct 63 **(Sp)**

[Postoperative physiopathology of the common bile duct and Oddi's sphincter] Hess W. **Dia Med** 35:1749-53, 31 Oct 63 **(Sp)**

[Organic sequelae of cholecystectomies] Loyarte HF. **Dia Med** 35:2145-9, 30 Dec 63 **(Sp)**

[Odditis as a definite nosological entity. Serial clinico-radiological study] Magaldi P. **Dia Med** 35:1787-90, 31 Oct 63 **(Sp)**

[Del Valle's disease (retractile sclero-odditis)] Yódice A. **Dia Med** 35:1341-4, 29 Aug 63 **(Sp)**

[Stenosing Odditis. Diagnosis and treatment] Aguirre C. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:1992-2001, 28 Jun 63 **(Sp)**

[Clinical treatment of residual lithiasis. Procedure used in 20 patients with drainage of the common bile duct] Chattás E. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:2241-7, 2 Aug 63 **(Sp)**

[Acute bileopancreatic accidents] Sapisochin E, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:3382-97, 27 Dec 63 **(Sp)**

[Del Valle's disease: "chronic retractile sclerooddítis"] Yodice A, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:229-33, 25 Jan 63 **(Sp)**

[The syndrome of biliary hypertension of functional origin] Ponce Caballero F. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 22:1099-104, Oct 63 **(Sp)**

[Surgical aspects of pancreatitis] Santos M, et al. **Rev Med Chile** 91:734-40, Oct 63 **(Sp)**

[Surgical criterion and sphincteroplasty technic in fibrous obstruction of Oddi's sphincter with exploration of Wirsung's duct] Vesalio Guzmán A, et al. **Rev Med Costa Rica** 21:1-9, Jan 64 **(Sp)**

[Cholangiometry and transduodenal sphincteroplasty] Gürgen T. **Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul)** 26:257-63, 1963 **(Tur)**

VECTORCARDIOGRAPHY (E1)

The electrocardiographic and vectorcardiographic diagnosis of pulmonary heart disease. Burch GE, et al. **Acad Med New Jersey Bull** 9:239-60, Dec 63

Quantitative comparison of six nominally orthogonal vectorcardiographic systems. Beswick FW, et al. **Amer Heart J** 67:657-71, May 64

A simple chest electrode for orthogonal vectorcardiography. Beswick FW, et al. **Amer Heart J** 67:232-6, Feb 64

Correlation between subjective and objective measures of correspondence between different systems of vectorcardiography. Burger HC, et al. **Amer Heart J** 67:512-5, Apr 64

Vectorcardiographic and electrocardiographic findings in myotonia atrophica. A study employing the Frank lead system. Fearrington EL, et al. **Amer Heart J** 67:599-609, May 64

Combined ventricular enlargement during the first months of life; a vectorcardiographic study of the T loop. Castellanos A, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 13:767-73, Jun 64

The electrocardiogram, ventricular gradient and spatial vectorcardiogram during the first week of life. DePasquale NP, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 12:482-93, Oct 63

A pentagon of forces useful in understanding the vectorcardiographic effect of myocardial infarction. Graf WS, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 13:836-9, Jun 64

Evolution of the frank vectorcardiogram in normal infants. Namin EP, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 13:757-66, Jun 64

Deductive electrocardiography and vectorcardiography. Sodi-Pallares D, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 12:139-41, Aug 63

Study of cardiac electrical fields. The differential vectorscope. Isaacs JH. **Amer J Med Electronics** 3:34-40, Jan-Mar 64

Diagnostic methods for congenital heart disease. Rudolph AM. **Amer J Surg** 107:463-8, Mar 64

The association of type B ventricular pre-excitation and right bundle-branch block. Robertson PG, et al. **Brit Heart J** 25:755-62, Nov 63 (29 ref.)

The Q wave in L III and aVF of the electrocardiogram. A vectorcardiographic analysis with the use of the Frank system. Benchimol A, et al. **Calif Med** 100:168-74, Mar 64

Vectorcardiographic abnormalities simulating myocardial infarction in the normal heart. Abramson H. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:903-9, 11 Apr 64

The use of the analog computer in recording linear vectorcardiograms. Lamb LE, et al. **Cardiologia (Basel)** 43:41-55, 1963

The normal spatial vectorcardiogram: A study of 100 normal adults with the use of the cube system. Kung LS, et al. **Chin Med J (Peking)** 82:510-8, Aug 63

A comparative analysis of several corrected vectorcardiographic leads. Brody DA, et al. **Circulation** 29:Suppl:533-45, Apr 64

Vectorcardiographic residua of inferior infarction. Seventy-eight cases studied with the Frank system. Hoffman I, et al. **Circulation** 29:Suppl:562-76, Apr 64

Pulmonary stenosis: electrocardiographic, vectorcardiographic, and catheterization data. Scherlis L, et al. **Circulation** 28:288-305, Aug 63

The vectorcardiogram and electrocardiogram in corrected transposition of the great vessels. Namin EP, et al. **Dis Chest** 44:313-4, Sep 63

A critical review of vector electrocardiography. Okada RH. **IEEE Trans Biomed Electronics** 10:95-8, Jul 63 (22 ref.)

The normal vectorcardiogram of Chinese. Chen CM, et al. **J Formosa Med Ass** 62:210-7, 28 Mar 63

The vectorcardiogram... ...as an aid in the diagnosis of myocardial infarction. Ahuja S, et al. **J Kansas Med Soc** 64:491-9, Nov 63

Study on orthogonal VCG, using unipolar lead. I. 1. Comparison between scalar projections of VCG in Takayasu's and Grishman's system and ECG. 2. Study on V system VCG. Hattori K. **Jap Circ J** 27:621-40, Sep 63

Study on orthogonal VCG, using unipolar lead. II. 3. Quantitative comparison between V and Takayasu's and Frank's and Grishman's System VCG. Hattori K. **Jap Circ J** 27:641-53, Sep 63

Vectorcardiogram in right bundle branch block with Frank's system. Toyama S, et al. **Jap Circ J** 28:230-4, Apr 64

A study on the direction of inscription of the vectorcardiographic T-loop in left and right ventricular hypertrophy. Harumi K, et al. **Jap Heart J** 4:586-98, Nov 63

Electrocardiogram and vectorcardiogram in chronic cor pulmonale. Malamov E. **Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia** 42:75-84, 1963

The spatial vectorcardiogram as a supplement to the electrocardiogram in the diagnosis of myocardial infarction. Burch GE, et al. **Progr Cardiov Dis** 6:137-54, Sep 63

Ballistocardiography and vectorcardiography: similarity and difference. Burger HC. **Trans Coll Physicians Phila** 31:283-93, Apr 64

An instrument for VCG and scalar ECG measurements. Proj MR005.13-7004, Subtask 2, Rep 2. Hixson WC, et al. **US Naval Sch Aviat Med** 1-17, 26 Mar 63

[Electrocardiographic and vectorcardiographic picture of so-called incomplete block of the right ramus of Tawara in athletes] Sanda Z, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 102:749-53, 8 Jul 63 **(Cz)**

[Contribution to the problem of electrocardiographic and vectorcardiographic data] Vintera J. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:258-64, 6 Mar 64 **(Cz)**

[The vectorcardiogram in left bundle-branch block, left bundle-branch block with infarct and intraventricular conduction disorder] Philippi AW. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:622-5, 21 Mar 64 **(Dut)**

[Vectorcardiography] Hänninen P, et al. **Duodecim** 80:438-45, 1964 **(Fin)**

[The vectorcardiogram in bilateral branch blocks] Castellanos A Jr, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 57:71-81, Jan 64 **(Fr)**

[Presentation of a new triplane electro-vectorcardiograph] Duchosal PW, et al. **Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss** 19:294-9, Dec 63 **(Fr)**

[Ventricular overloads] Dessertenne F. **Cah Coll Med Hop Paris** 4:931-8, 30 Dec 63 **(Fr)**

[The elementary basis of vectorcardiography] Dessertenne F. **Cah Coll Med Hop Paris** 4:923-9, 30 Dec 63 **(Fr)**

[Vectorcardiography] Desrochers Y, et al. **Un Med Canada** 93:54-60, Jan 64 (34 ref.) **(Fr)**

[Studies on vector cardiography.. IV. Frontal and sagittal human planogram] Müller-Büchele S, et al. **Arch Kreislaufforsch** 41:212-28, Sep 63 **(Ger)**

[On the problem of the cardioelectric field] Schubert E. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:17-22, 1 Jan 64 **(Ger)**

[The heart infarct in the orthogonal electro- and vectorcardiogram] Abel H. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 52:1057-66, Nov 63 **(Ger)**

[Proposals for documentation and systematic evaluation of vectorial data] Wirth-Solereder R. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 52:874-9, Sep 63 **(Ger)**

[On vectorcardiographci technic: 1st results obtained with a new system of application of the tracing] Gatto E, et al. **Arch Maragliano Pat Clin** 20:41-7, Feb 64 **(It)**

[Electrovectorcardiographic patterns in the rabbit subjected to inhalation of gaseous mixtures composed of varying percentages of gases] Arrigo L, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:2028-31, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**

[The spatial ventricular gradient. Study in normal subjects] Bruchi M, et al. **Cuore Circ** 47:186-201, Aug 63 **(It)**

[The vectorcardiogram in pulmonary silicosis] Fusco M, et al. **Cuore Circ** 47:256-65, Oct 63 **(It)**

[Vectorcardiographic findings in the diagnosis of coronary insufficiency] Giusti C, et al. **Cuore Circ** 47:242-55, Oct 63 **(It)**

[Correlation between the spatial ventricular gradients, their vector components and the duration of the various parts of the cardiac cycle] Brambilla I. **Folia Cardiol (Milano)** 23:13-27, Jan-Feb 64 **(It)**

[Vectorial analysis of the electrocardiographic exercise test in normal subjects ("double" Master test)] Catelli P, et al. **Folia Cardiol (Milano)** 23:99-108, Mar-Apr 64 **(It)**

[Vectorial analysis of the electrocardiographic exercise test in hypertensive patients] Catelli P, et al. **Folia Cardiol (Milano)** 23:109-15, Mar-Apr 64 **(It)**

[The vectorcardiogram in interatrial communication. Study of 70 cases] Braguzzi E, et al. **Mal Cardiov** 4:901-14, 1963 **(It)**

[Vectorcardiograms of children. II. Vectorcardiograms by Frank lead system in congenital heart diseases] Yokoyama T. **Ann Paediat Jap** 9:327-48, Nov-Dec 63 **(Jap)**

[Vectorcardiograms of children. I. Vectorcardiograms in normal children with special reference to Frank's lead system compared with Wilson-Burch's, Grishman's, and Takayasu's method and the electrocardiogram] Yokoyama T. **Ann Paediat Jap** 9:265-82, Sep-Oct 63 **(Jap)**

[The electrocardiogram in nephritis. Spatial vector analysis and its relation to renal function] Takasugi M. **Fukuoka Acta Med** 54:565-91, May 63 **(Jap)**

[Vectocardiographic changes and their diagnostic significance in rheumatic heart disease] Rugienius J. **Sveik Apsaug** 8:13-20, Feb 63 **(Lith)**

[Value of vectorcardiography in the diagnosis of ventricular hypertrophy in acquired cardiac defects] Musial W, et al. **Kardiol Pol** 6:97-103, 1963 **(Pol)**

[Comparative study of the localizations of delays in the QRS loops corresponding to multiphasic QRS complexes in the V-1 lead, in interauricular communications and block of the right branch of the bundle of His] Schwartz HJ. **Arq Brasil Cardiol** 17:99-112, Apr 64 **(Por)**

[The vectorcardiogram in the Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome] Tranchesi J, et al. **Arq Brasil Cardiol** 17:89-98, Apr 64 **(Por)**

[The vectorcardiogram in ventricular hypertrophy] Pádua F de. **Gaz Med Port** 16:255-332, May-Aug 63 (520 ref.) **(Por)**

[Vectorcardiographical study of the predominantly negative bipolar leads] Padua F de. **J Med (Porto)** 54:251-6, 30 May 64 **(Por)**

[On the method of examining the excitability of the heart] Sysoev VV. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 49:770-3, 1963 **(Rus)**

[Vectorcardiographic study of the electrical activity in the cardiac auricle of healthy subjects] Makolkin VI. **Kardiologiia** 4:56-61, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**

[The vectorcardiogram in pulmonary heart] Murashko VV, et al. **Kardiologiia** 3:47-53, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**

[The vectorcardiogram in total transposition of the internal organs] Postnikov AT. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:124-6, May 63 **(Rus)**

[Vectorcardiographic studies in pulmonary tuberculosis] Moiseenko IM. **Probl Tuberk** 42:45-8, 1964 **(Rus)**

[Some anatome-functional correlations in the tetralogy of Fallot] De Micheli A, et al. **Arch Inst Cardiol Mex** 34:22-37, Jan-Feb 64 **(Sp)**

[Arrythmia and ECG diagnosis. Impressions in the U.S.A.] Thulesius O. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:2240-7, 22 Jul 64 **(Sw)**

VEGETABLE PROTEINS see under PLANT PROTEINS (D6)

VEGETABLES (J)

Potato tubers corky ringspot virus disease in Poland. Blaszczak W. **Acta Microbiol Pol** 13:77-84, 1964
The disposition of atmospheric fluorides by vegetation. Benedict HM, et al. **Air Water Pollut** 8:279-89, May 64
Relation of ascorbic acid to nitrate content of turnip greens and to methemoglobin formation. Kilgore L, et al. **Amer J Clin Nutr** 14:52-5, Jan 64
Vegetable dust pneumoconioses. Immunologic responses to vegetable dusts and their flora. Pepys J, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 89:842-58, Jun 64
Nitrilase. I. Occurrence, preparation, and general properties of the enzyme. Thimann KV, et al. **Arch Biochem** 105:133-41, Apr 64
A study of elastase inhibitors of plant origin. Sólyom A, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:391-4, Mar 64
Tocopherol contents of vegetables and fruits. Booth VH, et al. **Brit J Nutr** 17:575-81, 1963
Anaphylaxis with beeturia. Luke RG, et al. **Brit Med J** 5363:980, 19 Oct 63
Beeturia: its incidence and a clue to its mechanism. Watson WC, et al. **Brit Med J** 5363:971-3, 19 Oct 63
Influence of temperature on the vitamin C content of English spinach (Rumex patientia L.) during growth. Muskat E. **Experientia** 19:355-7, 15 Jul 63
Changes in protein-bound sulfhydryl group concentration in the liver of rats fed cabbage. Sedlák J. **Experientia** 19:478-9, 15 Sep 63
Further studies of radioactive strontium and caesium in agricultural crops after direct contamination. Middleton LJ, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 6:549-58, Jun 63
The effect of cooking on alpha-tocopherol in vegetables. Booth VH, et al. **Int Z Vitaminforsch** 33:276-8, 1963
Total ascorbic acid in potatoes. Bring SV, et al. **J Amer Diet Ass** 45:149-52, Aug 64
Conventional and microwave cooking of vegetables. Eheart MS, et al. **J Amer Diet Ass** 44:116-9, Feb 64
"Waterless" vs. boiling water cooking of vegetables. Gordon J, et al. **J Amer Diet Ass** 44:378-82, May 64
Effect of blanching and frozen storage on ascorbic acid in baby blue winter squash. Merrow SB, et al. **J Amer Diet Ass** 44:189-91, Mar 64
Effect of blanching method on ascorbic acid and color of frozen vegetables. Noble I, et al. **J Amer Diet Ass** 44:120-3, Feb 64
Ascorbic acid in uncooked frozen green beans. Wells CE, et al. **J Amer Diet Ass** 43:559-61, Dec 63
Concerning a crystalline chymotryptic inhibitor from potatoes, and its binding capacity for the enzyme. Balls AK, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:2976-82, Sep 63
An adenosine hydrolase from brussels sprouts. Mazelis M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:3358-61, Oct 63
A method for the detection and isolation of traces of organic fluorine compounds in plants. Wade RH, et al. **J Chromatogr** 14:37-45, Mar 64
Relationship between age and enzymatic activities in human erythrocytes from normal and fava bean-sensitive subjects. Bonsignore A, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:834-42, May 64
Chromatographic study of the amino acids and other constituents of the Egyptian vegetable milk "El Labat". Gad AM, et al. **J Egypt Med Ass** 46:797-802, 1963
The isolation and characterization of DNA associated with chloroplast preparations. Chun EH, et al. **J Molec Biol** 7:130-41, Aug 63
Vitamin E content of vegetable oils and fats. Herting DC, et al. **J Nutr** 81:335-42, Dec 63
Effects of legumes on reproduction in mice. Leavitt WW, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 6:115-23, Aug 63
Biosynthesis of thiamine. I. Biosynthesis of thiamine in the radish during germination of its seeds. Kawasaki C, et al. **J Vitamin (Kyoto)** 9:323-8, 10 Dec 63
The epidemiology of ascaris infection in relation to its control program in Japan. Komiya Y, et al. **Jap J Med Sci Biol** 17:23-31, Feb 64
Monoamine-oxidase inhibitors, broad beans, and hypertension. Hodge JV, et al. **Lancet** 1:1108, 16 May 64
Origin of methanol and dimethyl sulphide from cooked foods. Casey JC, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:885, 30 Nov 63
Yellows viruses in sugar beet and mangold seed crops. Ribbands CR. **Nature (London)** 201:527, 1 Feb 64
The potato, with special reference to its use in the United Kingdom. Wadsworth GR, et al. **Nutr Abstr Rev** 33:327-44, Apr 63 (159 ref.)
Vegetables can meet food shortage and can make the diet of the people properly balanced in West Pakistan. Khan AR. **Pakistan J Health** 13:59-63, Apr 63
The role of protein and nucleic acid synthesis in the development of respiration in potato tuber slices. Click RE, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 50:243-50, Aug 63
Flavour in potatoes. Self R, et al. **Proc Nutr Soc** 22:176-82, 1963
Pharmacological observations on a chymotryptic inhibitor from potatoes. DeEds F, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:772-5, Mar 64
Effect of methionine, vitamin B12 and antibiotics supplementation on protein nutritive value of navy beans. Kakade ML, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:890-3, Apr 64
Pesticide residues in foodstuffs. **Public Health (Johannesb)** 64:27, Jan 64
Endive plantlets from freely suspended cells and cell groups grown in vitro. Vasil IK, et al. **Science** 146:76-7, 2 Oct 64
Initial infection processes by certain mechanically transmitted plant viruses. Jedlinski H. **Virology** 22:331-41, Mar 64
Observations on the cyanide content and toxicity of tropical pulses. Montgomery RD. **W Indian Med J** 13:1-11, Mar 64
[Role of nutritional regimen on the development of experimental silicosis following the intraoral administration of quartz] Slavkov B. **Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia** 42:129-44, 1963 (Bul)
[Treatment of inflammatory thrombophlebitis with protease inhibitor from potato] Novotný A, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 102:824-7, 12 Jul 63 (Cz)
[Analysis of Dutch canned foods. II. Vegetable and fruit products] Doesburg JJ, et al. **Voeding** 25:258-93, 15 May 64 (Dut)
[Trial of potato-peeling machines] Philipsen PJ. **Voeding** 25:221-3, 15 Apr 64 (Dut)
[Nutritional value of potatoes of different strains and the effect of fertilizers and storage] Pol G, et al. **Voeding** 24:479-99, 15 Aug 63 (Dut)
[Nutritional value and organoleptic properties of canned vegetables] Weits J. **Voeding** 24:554-60, 15 Sep 63 (Dut)
[Organoleptic properties, thiamine content and ascorbic acid content of canned and frozen vegetables] Weits J, et al. **Voeding** 24:471-8, 15 Aug 63 (Dut)
[Consumer survey on the quality of french-fried potatoes] Wieringa GW. **Voeding** 25:205-16, 15 Apr 64 (Dut)
[A method of preinoculation of bean seeds] Bonnier C, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 105:133-42, Aug 63 (Fr)
[Germination and growth modifiers produced by Streptomyces] Vautier EE. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 105:359-60, Aug 63 (Fr)
[Purification of turnip (Brassica napus) dehydroascorbic reductase and preliminary study of its properties] Gero E, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 46:303-16, 5 May 64 (Fr)
[Phytotherapy and phyto-dietetics in constipation. II. Mucilages. Eccoprotic vegetables and fruits] Decaux F, et al. **Gaz Med France** 71:2043-54, 25 May 64 (Fr)
[The Lederer-Brill syndrome and its etiopathogenesis] Guez J. **Presse Med** 72:1481-3, 23 May 64 (Fr)
[Action of cellulase on some lyophilized vegetable powders] Mesnard P, et al. **Prod Pharm** 18:628-9, Dec 63 (Fr)
[On the vitamin C content of non-germinating potatoes] Woggon H. **Ernaehrungsforschung** 8:387-405, 1963 (Ger)
[On the determination of the biological value of dietary proteins, VIII. The value of mixed proteins] Kofrányi E, et al. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 335:174-9, 1964 (Ger)
[Studies concerning relations between thiocyanogen formation and goiter-forming property of foodstuffs, V. Comparison of the effect of white cabbage and thiocyanate on the thyroid gland of rats] Langer P, et al. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 335:216-20, 1964 (Ger)
[Changes in the vitamin C content of potatoes during different experimental conditions] Somogyi JC. **Int Z Vitaminforsch** 34:122-31, 1964 (Ger)
[Changes in our nutrition habits with the passage of time] Aebi H. **Mitt Lebensmitt Hyg** 54:230-58, 1963 (Ger)
[Studies on the nutritional value of dehydrated vegetables] Kieckebusch W, et al. **Z Ernaehrungswiss** 4:262-71, Feb 64 (Ger)
[On the behavior of the biochemical martial triad in subjects in the first half-year of life with a diet supplemented with homogenized products] D'Urso G, et al. **Lattante** 35:192-201, Apr 64 (It)
[Further data on the tolerance of infants to meat and vegetable homogenates] Lagonigro F, et al. **Minerva Diet** 3:164-8, Oct-Dec 63 (It)
[In vitro action of primaquine and bean juice on erythrocytes] Panizon F, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 15:1318-9, 17 Nov 63 (It)
[Research on the degree of contamination with microbes and parasites of vegetables on sale in the markets] Martin Wedard A. **Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol** 14:468-76, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[Determination of the microbial content of marmalades and semi-preserved vegetable products] De Felip G. **Rendic Ist Sup Sanit** 26:537-42, 1963 (It)
[Influence of Daucus carota on the biogenesis of carotenoids in Rhodotorula gracilis] Benigni F, et al. **Ric Sci (Biol)** 3:389-94, Dec 63 (It)
[Proper ways to use vegetables in standard diets] Nishimura K, et al. **J Nutr (Tokyo)** 24:30-1, Apr 64 (Jap)
[Science of cooking. 31. Cooking of vegetables and fruits] Sugita K. **J Nutr (Tokyo)** 24:116-20, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Vitamin C content in preserved vegetables] Steponavičienė V. **Sveik Apsaug** 9:33-6, Apr 64 (Lith)
[Examination of vegetables and fruits in Warsaw markets for the presence of eggs of human intestinal parasites] Iwańczuk I. **Przegl Epidem** 17:223-30, 1963 (Pol)
[Observations concerning the goitrogenic action of forage cabbage] Teodoru V, et al. **Stud Cercet Endocr** 15:69-71, 1964 (Rum)
[Contamination of soil with hexachlorane used in the cultivation of sugar beets in the Ukraine] Lebedeva AP, et al. **Gig Sanit** 29:16-21, Jan 64 (Rus)
[On methods for the sanitary and bacteriological examination of vegetables and fruit] Abel'son LI. **Vop Pitan** 22:68-9, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Strontium content of food products in the Turkmen Socialist Soviet Republic according to spectrum analysis] Grigor'iants NN. **Vop Pitan** 22:63-5, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Chemical structure and content of ascorbic acid in vegetables from the Crimea] Kal'sada IN, et al. **Vop Pitan** 23:84-5, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Cobalt content in food products of the vegetable and animal origin in the Transcarpathion Region] Kotelianskaia LI. **Vop Pitan** 22:71-2, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[On the relation of copper and manganese content in beans to their color] Samofal TS. **Vop Pitan** 22:70-1, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Some data on the effect of vegetables enriched with cobalt and wolfram on the animal body] Seidov IM. **Vop Pitan** 23:73-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Cobalt and nickel content in some food products of Georgia] Taktakishvili SD. **Vop Pitan** 22:73-4, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Iodine enrichment of food products of plant origin] Zhurbin AI. **Vop Pitan** 23:86-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Vegetables as a protein supplement to the typical Mexican diet] Pérez Ortiz B, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 21:67-72, Jan-Feb 64 (Sp)

VEGETARIANISM (E2)

Effect of environment on the serum cholesterol-triglyceride distribution among Seventh-day Adventists. Walden RT, et al. **Amer J Med** 36:269-76, Feb 64
Pseudo-Kayser-Fleischer rings. Giorgio AJ, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 113:817-8, Jun 64
Non-flesh dietaries. Hardinge MG, et al. **J Amer Diet Ass** 43:550-8, Dec 63 (96 ref.)
Non-flesh dietaries. Hardinge MG, et al. **J Amer Diet Ass** 43:545-9, Dec 63
[The rapidly increasing spread of vegetarian nutrition in the world] Heupke W. **Munchen Med Wschr** 105:2244-8, 8 Nov 63 (Ger)

VEHICLES (D8)

Polyvinyl alcohol as an ophthalmic vehicle. Effect on regeneration of corneal epithelium. Krishna N, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 57:99-106, Jan 64
Therapeutic efficacy of fluocinolone acetonide ointment and cream. Bleiberg J, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 89:561, Apr 64
Edmonds P: Cyanocobalamin (B12): comparison of aqueous and repository preparations in urticaria; possible mode of action. Simon SW. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 12:79-85, Jan 64
The weights of topical preparations required for total and partial body inunction. Schlagel CA, et al. **J Invest Derm** 42:253-6, Mar 64
Ascorbic acid stability in certain aqueous and fruit juice vehicles subjected to elevated temperature. Uprety MC, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 52:1001-2, Oct 63
Long-lasting troches. A new vehicle formulation. Kutscher AH, et al. **New York J Med** 64:2220-1, 1 Sep 64
The vehicle and topical therapy. Lazar P. **Postgrad Med** 34:388-91, Oct 63
Topical skin therapeutics: the vehicle. Grayson LD. **Skin** 2:319-21, Oct 63
[Rôle of the vehicle in local treatment of the eye] Norn MS. **Dansk T Farm** 38:95-103, May 64 (Dan)
[The rheological characteristics of ointments] Schulte KE. **Farmaco (Prat)** 18:509-29, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Tolerance of small laboratory animals to intravenous injection of quantities of fluids and the influence of the volume of the injection on some drug effects] Kampmann E, et al. **Med Exp (Basel)** 9:137-45, 1963 (Ger)
[Rapid method for the determination of trypsin in preparations with lipid vehicles] Castelli B. **Farmaco (Prat)** 19:151-4, Mar 64 (It)
[Effects of vehicles on pharmacological actions of ophthalmic solutions] Kamiya S. **Folia Ophthal Jap** 14:225-9, Aug 63 (Jap)
[Pharmacological evaluation of the usefulness of some ointment bases] Homrowska H, et al. **Acta Pol Pharm** 20:205-10, 1963 (Pol)
[Determination of spreading properties of ointment bases] Makedońska R. **Acta Pol Pharm** 20:185-91, 1963 (Pol)

VEILLONELLA (B3)

Experiences of bacteriological root canal control. Engström B, et al. **Acta Odont Scand** 22:43-69, Feb 64
Bacteria in Whipple's disease. Results of cultivation from repeated jejunal biopsies prior to, during, and

after effective antibiotic treatment. Kok N, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 60:431-49, 1964
The gingival crevice microbiota in five preschool children. Araujo WC de, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 9:227-8, Mar-Apr 64
Studies of the predominant cultivable microbiota of dental plaque. Gibbons RJ, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 9:365-70, May-Jun 64
Influence of endotoxin on resistance of mice to intraperitoneal infection with human oral bacteria. Jensen SB, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 9:229-39, May-Jun 64
The genus Veillonella . II. Nutritional studies. Rogosa M, et al. **J Bact** 87:574-80, Mar 64
The genus Veillonella. I. General cultural, ecological, and biochemical considerations. Rogosa M. **J Bact** 87:162-70, Jan 64
Veillonella alcalescens lung abscess. Report of a case with bacteriological studies. Koornhof HJ, et al. **S Afr J Lab Clin Med** 9:95-9, Sep 63

VEINS (A7)

The effect of experimental venous thrombosis on the mast cells and fibrocytes in the vascular wall of the rabbit. Pettersson T, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 175:Suppl 412:265+, 1964
The venous return from the lower leg in health and in chronic venous insufficiency. A synthesis. Arnoldi CC. **Acta Orthop Scand Suppl**64:1-75, 1964
Variations in corpus callosum, septum pellucidum and fornix, and their effect on the encephalogram and cerebral angiogram. McRae DL, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm)** 1:872-80, May 63
Alternative pathways for the return of lymph. Paldino RL, et al. **Amer Heart J** 67:280-1, Feb 64
Studies in phleboscierosis. VI. The immunity from phleboscierosis in the coronary vein. Moschcowitz E. **Amer J Cardiol** 13:495-7, Apr 64
Hemochromatosis. Report of a case followed for seven years with repeated phlebotomies and liver biopsies. Duffy TJ, et al. **Amer J Med** 35:434-8, Sep 63
Systemic venular insufficiency. Seijffers MJ, et al. **Amer J Med** 36:158-66, Jan 64
Effects of vasoactive drugs on peripheral venous volume in hypertensive and normotensive humans. Greene MA, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 246:206-11, Aug 63
Calcification within congenital aneurysms of the vein of Galen. Wilson CB, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 91:1319-26, Jun 64
The venous return from the interventricular septum of the heart: a comparative study. McKibben JS, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:512-7, Mar 64
Venous stasis during surgery. Hodgson DC. **Anaesthesia** 19:96-9, Jan 64
Intravascular placement of epidural catheters. Hylton RR, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleveland)** 43:379-84, Jul-Aug 64
Venous pressure in the rabbit foot before and after freezing injury. Hardenbergh E, et al. **Angiology** 14:497-505, Oct 63
Observations on the recovery of continuity of divided arteries and veins. Lambert PB, et al. **Angiology** 14:121-33, Mar 63
The effect of venous stasis on the platelet adhesiveness. Sarajas HS, et al. **Ann Acad Sci Fenn [Med]** 108:1-11, 1964
Autogenous veins as arterial substitutes: A study of their histologic fate with special attention to endothelium. Nunn DB, et al. **Ann Surg** 160:14-22, Jul 64
Congenital generalized phlebectasia in a newborn. Bedell RF, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 90:83-4, Jul 64
Vein grafts in otologic surgery. A four-year experience in 127 cases. Tabb HG, et al. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 79:124-30, Feb 64
Vein grafts in otology. Valenzuela Ezquerro C. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 79:188-91, Feb 64
Small vein anastomosis with and without operative microscope. A comparative study. Collins RE, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 88:740-2, May 64
Venous valve transplantation. Waddell WG, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 88:5-15, Jan 64
Venous constriction as the cause of increased vascular permeability produced by 5-hydroxytryptamine, histamine, bradykinin and 48/80 in the rat. Rowley DA. **Brit J Exp Path** 45:56-67, Feb 64
The removal of various lipoproteins from doubly-ligated segments of artery and vein in the rabbit. Schmidt-Diedrichs A, et al. **Brit J Exp Path** 44:345-50, Aug 63
A radiological study of the effect of the deep fascia on the communicating veins of the leg. Askar O, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 36:583-5, Aug 63
Venous pressure, its physiology and pathology in haemorrhage, shock, and transfusion. Johnson HD. **Brit J Surg** 51:276-81, Apr 64
Use of intravenous plastic catheters. Bennett PJ. **Brit Med J** 5367:1252, 16 Nov 63
Accidental loss of plastic tube into venous system. Udwadia TE, et al. **Brit Med J** 5367:1251, 16 Nov 63
Venous stasis and forearm exercise during venipuncture as sources of error in plasma electrolyte determinations. Broome TP, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:1105-7, 9 May 64
Subepicardial venous anastomoses in the human heart. Eliášková M, et al. **Cesk Morf** 12:327-38, 1964
Thromboplastic and fibrinolytic activities in vessels of animals. Astrup T, et al. **Circ Res** 13:253-60, Sep 63
Effect of angiotensin II on the intact forearm veins of man. De Pasquale NP, et al. **Circ Res** 13:239-45, Sep 63
Digital hemodynamics in the normotensive and hypertensive states. II. Venomotor tone. Caliva FS, et al. **Circulation** 28:421-6, Sep 63
The venous angiogram: a frequently overlooked phase of carotid angiography. Baker HL Jr. **Clin Neurosurg** 10:130-50, 1964
Fibrinolysis and venous obstruction. Tighe JR, et al. **Clin Sci** 25:219-22, Oct 63
The orbital vessels of rhesus monkeys. Hayreh SS. **Exp Eye Res** 3:16-30, Mar 64
The fine structure of the terminal vascular bed. IV. The venules and their perivascular cells (pericytes, adventitial cells). Movat HZ, et al. **Exp Molec Path** 3:98-114, Apr 64
Vertebral venous sinuses under normal conditions and after isolation of caudal vena cava from the heart. Finkel'shtein MO. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:134-8, Jan-Feb 64
Arteriovenous difference in blood cholesterol levels in different functional states of the cerebral cortex. Karagezyan KG, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 22:973-5, Sep-Oct 63
The pharmacology of isolated venous muscle. O'Mahony DP. **Irish J Med Sci** 6:401-6, Sep 63
Increase in fibrinolytic activity by venous occlusion. Holemans R. **J Appl Physiol** 18:1123-9, Nov 63
Chronic intravenous cannulas for rats. Weeks JR, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:540-1, May 64
Cine venography of the lower extremity-preliminary report. Thorfinnson PC, et al. **J Canad Ass Radiol** 15:27-33, Mar 64
Venous trauma. Luke JC, et al. **J Cardiov Surg** 5:154-9, Mar-Apr 64
Studies on the intramedullary and intravascular transplantation of an experimental bone tumor. Toriyama S, et al. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 36:1075-82, Mar 63
Evidence for the venous origin of plethysmographic information. Parrish D, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 62:943-9, Dec 63
Traumatic arteriovenous fistulas involving middle meningeal vessels. Wilson CB, et al. **JAMA** 188:953-7, 15 Jun 64
Central venous pressure in oligaemic shock. **Lancet** 1:1143, 23 May 64
The art of venipuncture. Clark RB. **New Physician** 13:253-6, Aug 64
The migration of lymphocytes through the endothelium of venules in lymph nodes: an electron microscope study. Marchesi VT, et al. **Proc Roy Soc (Biol)** 159:283-90, 14 Jan 64
Autogenous venous grafts for arterial repair. Dale WA, et al. **Surgery** 55:870-2, Jun 64
Regional variations in blood lactate concentrations. Burt JJ, et al. **US Naval Med Field Res Lab** 13:1-8, Aug 63
[Use of plastic surgery of the urethra] Wu KS. **Zhong Waike Z** 11:664, Aug 63 (Ch)
[Contribution on the comparative anatomy of the spleen. II. Subendothelial layer of trabecular veins as a part of the deep lymphatic circulation of the spleen of Macaca monkeys] Janout V. **Cesk Morf** 11:358-71, 1963 (Cz)
[Contribution to the anatomy of the rete canalis of the hypoglossal nerve and vertebral vein] Strelka J, et al. **Cesk Morf** 11:301-4, 1963 (Cz)
[Klippel-Trenaunay syndrome with extensive venous agenesis; relativity of the angiographic concept of early venous return] Langeron P, et al. **Angeiologie** 15:5-13, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)
[On the morphology of the blood vessels of the upper extremity and of the sympathetic ganglional nerve cells during an especially severe case of Buerger's disease] Blum G. **Ann Anat Path (Paris)** 9:7-32, Jan-Mar 64 (Fr)
[Uterine static disorders with ovarian dystrophy in the postpartum period. Apropos of the Masters-Allen syndrome. The role of venous stasis; Joyeux R, et al. **Ann Chir** 17:1475-82, Nov 63 (Fr)
[Measurement of ocular venous pressures] Bronner A, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Ophtal** 76:683-74, 1963 (Fr)
[Role of the blood flow in changes in the hemato-aqueous junction of glaucoma] Fritz A. **Bull Soc Franc Ophtal** 76:596-603, 1963 (Fr)
[On the ultrastructure of the frog venous sinus] Rybak B, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:5073-5, 20 May 64 (Fr)
[Venous pressure and resuscitation] Du Cailar J, et al. **Cah Anesth** 11:225-44, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Mucoid degeneration of veins] Mentha C. **J Cardiov Surg** 4:591-4, Aug 63 (Fr)
[Mucoid degeneration of the veins] Mentha C. **Presse Med** 71:2205-6, 2 Nov 63 (Fr)
[Study of capillaro-venous blood sugar differences in the obese child] Laplane R, et al. **Probl Actuel Endocr Nutr** 7:303-18, 1963 (Fr)
[Apropos of sciatica caused by epidural venous abnormalities (postmyelographic paralytic sciatica and cauda equina syndrome with menstrual recrudescence with epidural angiomatosis)] Piguet B, et al. **Rev Rhum** 31:101-8, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Disease of veins and rheumatic diseases. Actions and therapeutic indications of the thermal cure of Barbotan-Les-Thermes (Gers)] Lary A, et al. **Vie Med [Med Ther]** 45:811-21, May 64 (Fr)
[Unusual tactile sense in loco caused by transitory contact of an underlying thick subdermal venous cord formation. A dermatological observation] **Bull Osaka Med Sch Suppl** 7:1-8, 1963 (Ger)
[On the activation of cathepsins in the tail veins of Xenopus larvae in spontaneous and "in vitro" induced regression] Weber R. **Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta** 21:277-91, 1963 (Ger)
[The effect of altered pressor receptor stimulation in the carotid sinus on the tone of peripheral blood vessels in man] Schlepper M, et al. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 277:623-32, 1963 (Ger)
[On neurohumoral transfer mechanisms in the transmission and induction of venomotor reactions in man] Schlepper M, et al. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 277:608-22, 1963 (Ger)
[Additional findings on the cytological appearance of sex chromatin (Studies on the cell nuclei of vein endothelium)] Hinrichsen K. **Verh Anat Ges** 57:379-83, 1963 (Ger)
[On the capillaries of the wall and adventitia of medium-sized arteries and veins of the lower leg and forearm] Lang J. **Verh Anat Ges** 57:44-60, 1963 (Ger)
[The ovarian arteries and veins of domestic cattle as an example of a functional coupling of visceral vessels] Vollmerhaus B. **Verh Anat Ges** 58:258-64, 1964 (Ger)
[On particular waves of the venous curve] Bodrogi G. **Z Ges Inn Med** 18:750-2, 15 Aug 63 (Ger)
[Multiple phleboliths in a cavernous hemangioma of the cheek] Krause D. **Z Laryng Rhinol Otol** 43:125-7, Feb 64 (Ger)
[On the importance of venous backflow] Santler R. **Zbl Phlebol** 2:262-5, 15 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Research on the structure of the cardiac veins in man and other vertebrates] Trevisi M, et al. **Arch Ital Anat Embriol** 69:157-84, Jun 64 (It)
[Comparative mucinolytic, elastolytic and sialolytic enzyme tests of the venous walls] Preto Parvis V, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1049-53, 30 Sep 63 (It)
[The communications between the intracranial and extracranial venous circulation by means of the emissary canals of the frontal bone] Coppini L, et al. **Bull Sci Med (Bologna)** 135:238-66, Jul-Sep 63 (It)
[Research on the influence of the vasculo-tissue factors on coagulation and on fibrinolysis. II. Demonstration of an anticoagulant activity after induced venous stasis] Neri Serneri GG, et al. **G Geront** 11:1285-301, Dec 63 (It)
[Venous blood corticotropin in the aged] Ripa R, et al. **G Geront** 11:1057-60, Oct 63 (It)
[Local venospastic action of serotonin administered by intravenous route] Taccola A, et al. **Gazz Med Ital** 122:354-7, Nov 63 (It)
[Aspects of the metabolism of non-esterified fatty acids (NEFA) studied by venous catheterization in man] Crepaldi G, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:1655-62, 23 May 64 (It)
[Technic and indications of dynamic phlebomanometry of lower extremities] Defant G. **Minerva Med** 55:370-3, 10 Feb 64 (It)
[The venous system of the intra- and peri-vertebral plexuses as a vicarious circulatory route in caval obstructions. Experimental research] Condorelli S, et al. **Progr Med (Napoli)** 19:44-5, 31 Jan 63 (It)
[The effects of artificially induced venous stasis on some blood values] Finardi G, et al. **Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter** 36:151-70, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[2 cases of radical sciatica caused by an aneurysm of an internal spinal vein] Momoda S, et al. **Clin Surg (Tokyo)** 18:1307-9, Oct 63 (Jap)
[New method of examining the function of the peripheral veins] Sakaguchi S, et al. **Clin Surg (Tokyo)** 18:934-42, Jul 63 (Jap)
[Histological changes following sudden closure of the labyrinthine venous vessel] Ukleja Z, et al. **Otolaryng Pol** 17:247-53, 1963 (Pol)
[Conditions for healing of small vein sutures] Szczerbań J. **Pol Przegl Chir** 35:1180-2, 1963 (Pol)
[Introduction to the study of the venous system] Tavares AS. **Gaz Med Port** 16:424-61, Sep-Oct 63 (Por)
[Variations in the structure of the posterio-lateral group of tributaries of the great cerebral vein] Bekov DB. **Arkh Anat** 46:23-31, Feb 64 (Rus)
[On the receptor innervation of superficial veins in the human brain] Eremenko VI. **Arkh Anat** 46:32-5, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Features of organ blood vessel ramification] Markizov FP. **Arkh Anat** 45:3-18, Aug 63 (69 ref.) (Rus)
[Morphology of the neural apparatus of the cerebral and facial system] Mikhaĭlov SS. **Arkh Anat** 46:3-13, Feb 64 (72 ref.) (Rus)
[Functional morphology of the venous system of the dura mater] Voshintsev VA. **Arkh Anat** 46:76-83, Feb 64 (Rus)
[A new method for determining venous tone] Il'inskiĭ DA. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 49:774-7, 1963 (Rus)
[A new method for determing venous tone] Il'inskiĭ DA. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 49:774-7, 1963 (Rus)

[On the congenital absence of the deep veins of the lower extremity in angiomatosis] Zelenin RP, et al. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 39:84-7, Dec 63 (Rus)
[Measurement of the temperature of arterial and venous blood in man] Leonov VM. **Lab Delo** 10:245-7, 1964 (Rus)
[On the problem of the morphology of the venous system of the foot and leg] Borokhov MKh. **Med Zh Uzbek** 6:70-2, Jun 63 (Rus)
[Topography of principal gastric vessels and their significance in surgery] Gorbashko AI, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 92:49-55, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Interrelation between intestinal veins and intestinal arteries] Varlamov VI. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 91:122-4, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Angiography in orbital lesions] Brovkina AF. **Vestn Oftal** 77:12-9, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[On veins of the nasal septum in connection with the formation of hematomas and abscesses] Surkov VK. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 25:14-9, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Afferent innervation of cerebral veins] Mikhailov SS, et al. **Vop Neirokhir** 27:7-12, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[Contribution to the study of the vascularization of the pancreas] Durán Broques F. **Med Clin (Barc)** 42:215-21, Mar 64 (Sp)
[Postoperative complications of sinus surgery at the present time] Schwartzman J, et al. **Rev Asoc Med Argent** 78:158-9, Mar 64 (Sp)

VELBAN see VINBLASTINE (D3, D4)

VENA CAVA, INFERIOR (A7)

Inferior venacaval obstruction in hepatic cirrhosis. Bergstrand I, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm)** 2:1-8, Jan 64
Functional drainage of the inferior vena cava into the left atrium--three cases. Gallaher ME, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 12:561-6, Oct 63
Successful surgical repair of abdominal aortic-vena caval fistula caused by rupture of an arteriosclerotic aneurysm. Mahaffey JH, et al. **Amer Surg** 29:532-5, Aug 63
Experimental use of autogenous vein grafts for vena caval replacement. Effect of temporary arteriovenous fistula. Scheinin TM, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn** 52:586-93, 1963
Experimental replacement of superior and inferior venae cavae. Scheinin TM. **Ann Med Exp Fenn** 42:7-11, 1964
Idiopathic retroperitoneal fibrosis producing vena caval, biliary, ureteral and duodenal obstructions. Schneider CF. **Ann Surg** 159:316-20, Feb 64
Surgical correction of a congenital coarctation of the inferior vena cava. Watkins E Jr, et al. **Ann Surg** 159:536-41, Apr 64
Spontaneous atherosclerosis and experimental thromboatherosclerosis. Effect of arterial and venous environments. Friedman M. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 76:571-7, Nov 63
Studies in phlebosclerosis. V. Phlebosclerosis of the inferior vena cava and portal vein in an infant 23 days old. Moschcowitz E, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 77:445-9, Apr 64
Occlusion of the inferior vena cava above the renal veins. Beheshti GR, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 88:299-302, Feb 64
Critical evaluation of vena cava plication. Prevention of pulmonary embolism. Bergan JJ, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 88:1016-20, Jun 64
Vein grafts in the venous system. Haimovivi H, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 87:542-7, Oct 63
Ligation of the suprarenal vena cava in dogs. Herendeen T, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 88:1045-8, Jun 64
Left superior vena cava with anomalous inferior vena cava. Report of a case with associated atrial septal defect and pulmonic stenosis, successfully corrected. Sunada T, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 87:632-5, Oct 63
Replacement of segments of the venous system. Todd RS, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 87:998-1002, Dec 63
Retrocaval ureter; a report of two cases. Murphy LJ. **Aust New Zeal J Surg** 33:23-30, Aug 63
Thrombosis of the inferior vena cava with gangrene of both legs. Gonzalez EB. **Brit J Surg** 51:235-6, Mar 64
Studies of the inferior vena cava in late pregnancy. Kerr MG, et al. **Brit Med J** 5382:532-3, 29 Feb 64
Congenital nephrosis associated with thrombosis of the inferior vena cava and of the right renal vein in a six-week-old premature infant. Roy CC, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:786-9, 28 Mar 64
An extra-adrenal factor essential for chronic renal sodium retention in presence of increased sodium-retaining hormone. Davis JO, et al. **Circ Res** 14:17-31, Jan 64
Application of a constant indicator dilution method to the measurement of local venous flow. Kountz SL, et al. **Circ Res** 14:377-86, May 64
Anomalous inferior vena cava draining into the left atrium associated with intact interatrial septum and multiple pulmonary arteriovenous fistulae. Black H, et al. **Circulation** 29:258-67, Feb 64
Surgical reconstruction of major veins. DeLaurentis DA, et al. **Circulation** 29:Suppl:176-80, Apr 64
Enzyme activities of human inferior vena cava. Kirk JE. **Clin Chem** 10:306-8, Apr 64
The aortic impression in inferior venacavography. Crummy AB Jr, et al. **Clin Radiol** 15:130-1, Apr 64
Angiography in acute renal failure. Shaldon S, et al. **Clin Radiol** 15:123-9, Apr 64
Prevention of pulmonary embolism an experimental study. Taylor FH, et al. **Coll Works Cardiopulm Dis** 7:441-53, Apr 63
Compression of the inferior vena cava by hydatid disease of the liver with associated hepatocellular carcinoma. Bourne MS, et al. **Gastroenterology** 45:667-9, Nov 63
Hepatic venography. Rappaport AM, et al. **Gastroenterology** 46:115-27, Feb 64
Inferior vena cavagram: an aid in the diagnosis of abdominal tumors in children. Ducharme JC, et al. **J Canad Ass Radiol** 15:38-41, Mar 64
A comparative study of canine venous autografts. (The influence of graft diameter and external anastomotic support). Shore JM, et al. **J Cardiov Surg** 5:67-75, Jan-Feb 64
An arterial prosthesis composed of an autogenous fibrocollagenous tube with incorporated polypropylene mesh. Assefi I, et al. **J Newark Beth Israel Hosp** 15:161-70, Jul 64
Inferior vena caval pressure in late pregnancy. Scott DB, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 70:1044-9, Dec 63
Superior vena caval syndrome treated by azygos vein-inferior vena cava anastomois: report of successful case. Cooley DA, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 47:325-30, Mar 64
Diversion of the venae cavae into the left atrium during closure of atrial septal defects. Mustard WT. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 47:317-24, Mar 64
A case of bilateral inferior vena cavae joined only at the iliac anastomosis. Colborn GL. **J Urol** 91:478-81, May 64
The use of charged gold leaf in surgery. Gallagher JP, et al. **JAMA** 189:928-33, 21 Sep 64
Arteriosclerotic abdominal aortic aneurysm spontaneous rupture into the inferior vena cava. Lin TK, et al. **JAMA** 186:434-6, 26 Oct 63
The treatment of portal hypertension--with reference to splenocaval shunt. Itaya H. **Jap Circ J** 28:172-6, Mar 64
Surgical treatment of portal hypertension of post-hepatic origin, with special reference to trans-cardiac membranotomy for membranous obstruction of the hepatic portion of the inferior vena cava. Kimura C. **Jap Circ J** 28:181-3, Mar 64
Changes in renal function in late pregnancy. Klopper A. **Lancet** 2:565-6, 12 Sep 64
Femoral vs. caval interruption for venous thromboembolism. Crane C. **New Eng J Med** 270:819-22, 16 Apr 64
Inferior vena cava ligation in abdominoperineal resection. Hoffert PW. **New York J Med** 63:3381-3, 1 Dec 63
Inferior vena cava plication. Baker NH. **Ohio Med J** 60:461-3, May 64
Ligation of the inferior vena cava in pregnancy. Report of a case. Balucani M, et al. **Ohio Med J** 60:554-5, Jun 64
Visualization of the hepatic veins in a case of caval thrombosis. Garcia JF, et al. **Radiology** 81:272-5, Aug 63
Inferior vena cavography in the detection of abdominal extension of pelvic cancer. Hillman DC, et al. **Radiology** 81:416-27, Sep 63
Leiomyosarcoma of the inferior vena cava. Allan J, et al. **Scot Med J** 9:352-5, Aug 64
Protection from thrombosis in large veins. Just-Viera JO, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 118:354-60, Feb 64
Prevention of thrombosis in the inferior vena cava. Just-Viera JO, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 117:271-6, Sep 63
A bypass operation for occlusion of the hepatic inferior vena cava. Ohara I, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 117:151-5, Aug 63
Temporary hepatic outflow block with hepatic artery perfusion by anticancer agents. Rousselot LM, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 118:1295-304, Jun 64
A technique for ligation of the inferior vena cava. Veith FJ, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 119:109-12, Jul 64
Vein ligation in the treatment of pulmonary embolism. Mozes M, et al. **Surgery** 55:621-9, May 64
Superior mesenteric vein-inferior vena cava shunt in treatment of portal hypertension. Voorhees AB Jr, et al. **Surgery** 54:559-62, Oct 63
[Vena cava inferior and mesenteric vein shunt in a case of portal hypertension] Pe CN, et al. **Zhong Waike Z** 11:853-6, 1963 (Ch)
[Apropos of 2 cases of permeability of the umbilical vein] Dubarry JJ, et al. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 53:306-9, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Continuation azygos of the inferior vena cava (apropos of 5 cases)] Dupuis C, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 57:28-49, Jan 64 (Fr)
[Pyohemia caused by suppurative pelvic thrombophlebitis. Resection of the thrombosed veins. Ligation of the inferior vena cava. Recovery] Jahier H, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 16:176-7, Apr-May 64 (Fr)
[Latero-lateral mesenterico-caval anastomosis] Leger L, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 87:255-66, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Portal hypertension and cavo-subhepatic phlebography by counterinjection] Hernandez C. **J Radiol Electr** 45:84-91, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Thrombophlebitic disease. Thrombosis of the inferior vena cava] Puech A, et al. **Montpellier Med** 63:264-8, May 63 (Fr)
[Prevention of recurrent pulmonary embolism by means of a "filter" placed in the inferior vena cava] Patel JC. **Presse Med** 71:1776, 14 Sep 63 (Fr)
[On agenesis of the inferior vena cava] Bartel J, et al. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 99:467-73, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Combined examination for metastases in the abdominal cavity with scintigraphy of the lymphatic system and cavography] Winkel K zum, et al. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 100:90-9, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Unilateral occlusion of the renal vein by thrombosis of the vena cava inferior] Imre J, et al. **Z Urol** 57:87-91, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Report on a ligation of the inferior vena cava injured in a nephrectomy] Jaeneke G. **Z Urol** 56:549-51, Dec 63 (Ger)
[The compensatory circulation in syndromes caused by obstructed flow in the inferior vena cava studied with transomatic vertebral phlebography. Experimental and clinical study] Marcozzi G, et al. **Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat** 39:1017-41, May 63 (It)
[The "Opusculi anatomici" of Winslow. Description of an unusual valve of the vena cava in which was set forth a new idea concerning the famous question of the foramen ovale which seems equally substantiated by tests favorable to two other contrary opinions] (Winslow JB), Bozzi E. **Minerva Med** 54:1284-8, 6 Oct 63 (It)
[On the effects of stenosis of the inferior vena cava on renal by-pass] Furnari S. **Minerva Urol** 15:182-5, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[Autografts and heteroplastic grafts of the inferior vena cava. (Experimental contribution)] Demetz A, et al. **Riv Anat Pat Oncol** 23:673-90, Jun 63 (It)
[Experimental studies on ligation of vena cava caudalis, with special reference to development of collateral venous pathways and effects on general circulation and renal function] Siga K. **Jap J Urol** 55:83-108, Jan 64 (Jap)
[Experimental studies on the development of collateral circulation in stenosis or obstruction of the inferior vena cava] Kruszewski S. **Rozpr Wydz Nauk Med** 8:293-315, 1963 (Pol)
[Post-operative phlebitis and embolisms. Therapeutic criteria] Figueroa EO. **An Paul Med Cir** 85:271-83, May 63 (Por)
[Thrombosis of the inferior vena cava] Chaib SA, et al. **Arq Cir Clin Exp** 26:79-89, Mar-Apr 63 (Por)
[Clinico-surgical study of 18 cases of injury of the inferior vena cava] Nahas P. **Arq Cir Clin Exp** 26:173-8, Jul-Aug 63 (Por)
[Double and combined occlusion of the inferior vena cava for contrast visualization of the renal veins and portacaval and splenorenal anastomoses] Sader AA, et al. **Rev Paul Med** 64:157-60, Mar 64 (Por)
[Spontaneous rupture of the inferior vena cava during labor] Lisitsa GP, et al. **Akush Ginek** 40:123-4, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[On the innervation of the human adrenal vein] Agarkov GB. **Arkh Anat** 45:77-80, Jul 63 (Rus)
[On angioplastic replacement of the venous trunks] Berezov IuE, et al. **Eksp Khir Anest** 9:18-22, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Collateral circulation in experimental ligation of the inferior vena cava] Martsinkevichus AM. **Eksp Khir Anest** 9:13-5, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Drainage of the venae cavae in artificial circulation] Uglov FG, et al. **Grudn Khir** 5:17-26, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)
[A case of atresia of the inferior vena cava] Anakhasian VR, et al. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 39:127-8, Jul 63 (Rus)
[Peculiarities of blood flow in the hepatic portion of the portal system in traumatic shock] Seleznev SA. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 7:21-6, May-Jun 63 (Rus)
[Venacavography in urological diseases] Chebaniuk GM, et al. **Urologiia** 28:13-6, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[The surgical treatment of thromboembolic disease] Zaldúa JM. **Angiologia** 15:362-5, Nov-Dec 63 (Sp)

VENA CAVA, SUPERIOR (A7)

Catheter in the superior vena cava for parenteral feeding. Nordlund S, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 127:39-45, Jan-Feb 64
Anomalous pulmonary venous drainage in relation to left superior vena cava and coronary sinus. Snellen HA, et al. **Amer Heart J** 66:184-96, Aug 63
Experimental use of autogenous vein grafts for vena caval replacement. Effect of temporary arteriovenous fistula. Scheinin TM, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn** 52:586-93, 1963
Experimental replacement of superior and inferior venae cavae. Scheinin TM. **Ann Med Exp Fenn** 42:7-11, 1964
Aneurysmal dilatations of the superior vena caval system. Abbott OA, et al. **Ann Surg** 159:858-72, Jun 64
The azygos "steal" syndrome in cavapulmonary

anastomosis. Robicsek F, et al. **Ann Surg** 158:1007-11, Dec 63
Left superior vena cava with anomalous inferior vena cava. Report of a case with associated atrial septal defect and pulmonic stenosis, successfully corrected. Sunada T, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 87:632-5, Oct 63
Replacement of segments of the venous system. Todd RS, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 87:998-1002, Dec 63
Silicosis as a cause of superior vena caval obstruction. Ray RL, et al. **Brit J Dis Chest** 57:210-2, Oct 63
The value of measuring central venous pressure in shock. McGowan GK, et al. **Brit J Surg** 50:821-6, Sep 63
Superior vena caval replacement. Experimental use of fresh autologous vein-grafts. Yong NK, et al. **Brit J Surg** 51:374-7, May 64
Idiopathic mediastinal fibrosis. King RL. **Bull Mason Clin** 17:1-16, Mar 63
Experimental replacement and by-pass of large veins. Moore TC, et al. **Bull Soc Int Chir** 23:274-82, May-Jun 64
Superior vena cava to pulmonary artery anastomosis for selected congenital lesions of the heart. Ferguson CC, et al. **Canad J Surg** 7:120-4, Apr 64
Saphenojugular anastomosis for the treatment of superior vena cava syndrome. Chang CH, et al. **Chin Med J (Peking)** 83:125-8, Feb 64
Surgical reconstruction of major veins. DeLaurentis DA, et al. **Circulation** 29:Suppl:176-80, Apr 64
Chronic obstruction of the superior vena cava due to histoplasmosis. A hemodynamic and angiographic correlation. Marshall RJ, et al. **Circulation** 29:Suppl:604-9, Apr 64
The azygos"steal "syndrome in cava-pulmonary anastomosis. Robicsek F, et al. **Coll Works Cardiopulm Dis** 7:434-40, Apr 63
Complete by-pass of the right heart. Robicsek F, et al. **Coll Works Cardiopulm Dis** 7:418-23, Apr 63
The clinical applicability of cava-pulmonary anastomosis. Sanger PW, et al. **Coll Works Cardiopulm Dis** 7:371-80, Apr 63
Superior vena caval replacement with woven teflon tube. Report of a case. Göthman B, et al. **J Cardiov Surg** 5:29-33, Jan-Feb 64
Superior vena cava syndrome; report of two cases one sucessfully managed by the anastomosis of an aortic bifurcation homograft to the innominate veins and to the rights auricle. Lowenberg EL, et al. **J Cardiov Surg** 4:536-43, Aug 63
Prevention of stasis in the vena cava superior during cavo-pulmonary anastomosis. Steiner P, et al. **J Cardiov Surg** 4:544-6, Aug 63
An arterial prosthesis composed of an autogenous fibrocollagenous tube with incorporated polypropyiene mesh. Assefi I, et al. **J Newark Beth Israel Hosp** 15:161-70, Jul 64
Superior vena caval syndrome treated by azygos vein-inferior vena cava anastomois: report of successful case. Cooley DA, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 47:325-30, Mar 64
The importance of the azygos vein in superior vena cava--pulmonary artery anastomosis. Edwards WS, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 46:811-7, Dec 63
The importance of the azygos vein in superior vena cava-pulmonary artery anastomosis. Edwards WS, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 46:811-7, Dec 63
The use of an intraiuminal shunt during superior vena cava-pulmonary artery anastomosis. Luna R, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 46:191-6, Aug 63
End-to-end superior vena cava-right pulmonary artery shunt in tricuspid atresia. Meese EH, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 47:261-8, Feb 64
Experimental pulmonary artery-vena cava anastomosis (Gleen operation). Efficacy of low molecular weight dextran vs heparin in preventing thrombosis, with notes on pressure changes. Merck DE, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 47:367-71, Mar 64
Diversion of the venae cavae into the left atrium during closure of atrial septal defects. Mustard WT. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 47:317-24, Mar 64
Superior vena cava-pulmonary anastomosis: technical considerations. Roe BB. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 47:528-31, Apr 64
A technique for end-to-end anastomosis of the superior vena cava and the right pulmonary artery without clamp occlusion of the superior vena cava. An experimental work. Salsali M, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 47:480-6, Apr 64
Occlusion of the superior vena cava by a pericardial band: Report of a case. Tilney NL, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 47:544-8, Apr 64
A case of the superior vena caval syndrome presumed to result from the postoperative disorder of bilateral clavicular osteomyelitis. Wakatsuki T, et al. **Jap Heart J** 4:378-85, Jul 63
The distribution of choline acetylase in the cardiac auricles of rats, rabbits, cats and guinea-pigs. Tuček S. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 13:39-47, 1964
Obstruction of the superior vena cava. Staub EW. **Presbyt St Luke Hosp Med Bull** 2:175-89, Oct 63 (8 ref.)
The mandate for chemotherapeutic decompression in superior vena caval obstruction. Geller W. **Radiology** 81:385-7, Sep 63
The experimental production of superior vena caval obstruction Trial of different therapy schedules. Green J, et al. **Radiology** 81:406-15, Sep 63
The treatment of superior vena caval syndrome by high-dose grid technic. Holmes KS. **Radiology** 81:402-5, Sep 63
Phlebography in superior vena caval obstruction. Howard N. **Radiology** 81:380-4, Sep 63
Varices of the upper esophagus in superior vena caval obstruction. Mikkelsen WJ. **Radiology** 81:945-8, Dec 63
Superior vena caval syndrome. Slow low-dose versus rapid high-dose schedules. Rubin P, et al. **Radiology** 81:388-401, Sep 63
Etiology and surgical approaches in superior vena caval obstruction. Scannell JG. **Radiology** 81:378-9, Sep 63
Superior vena caval replacement VII. Experimental use of toluene diisocyanate-treated Dacron grafts. Moore TC, et al. **Surgery** 54:340-2, Aug 63
[Complete obstruction of the superior vena cava] Krustinov G. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 17:23-8, 1964 (Bul)
[Superior vena cava flow after experimental partial clamping] Benichoux R, et al. **Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov** 3:239-44, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Contribution to the diagnosis of abnormalities of the superior vena cava] Zágreanu I, et al. **Cor Vasa** 6:49-56, 1964 (Fr)
[Abnormal, incomplete pulmonary venous return into the left superior vena cava] Verney RN, et al. **Pediatrie** 18:960-3, 1963 (Fr)
[Phlebographic differential diagnosis in symptoms of back pressure in the drainage area of the superior vena cava] Otto K, et al. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 99:473-83, Oct 63 (Ger)
[The roentgen picture in stasis of the superior vena cava] Rossmann B. **Radiol Diagn (Berlin)** 4:327-30, 1963 (Ger)
[Cavo-pulmonary anastomosis] Koncz J. **Thoraxchirurgie** 11:105-15, Sep 63 (Ger)
[On the problem of the persistent vena cardinalis sinistra emptying into the left atrium] Kriehuber E, et al. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:135-7, 21 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Apropos of "physiological" right or left drainage in the termination of the pulmonary veins in the superior vena cava] Breitfellner G. **Zbl Allg Path** 105:285-9, 22 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Changes in the superior vena cava in primary cancer of the lung. (Angiographic and radiocardiographic observations)] Rescigno B, et al. **Arch Tisiol** 18:576-93, Jun 63 (It)
[Considerations on the etiopathogenesis and therapy of the diffuse obstructive syndrome of the superior vena cava] Rizzi GM, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 68:Suppl:3585+, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[Multiple pulmonary aneurysms associated with persistent left superior vena cava] Inada K, et al. **Jap J Thorac Surg** 17:305-8, May 64 (Jap)
[8 cases of left superior vena cava] Nakakura S, et al. **Naika** 12:351-9, Aug 63 (Jap)
[Chronic tuberculous mediastinitis] Ossowska K, et al. **Gruzlica** 31:151-8, Feb 63 (Pol)
[Superior vena cava syndrome in lymph node and pulmonary tuberculosis in a child] Walewska E. **Gruzlica** 31:913-8, Aug 63 (Pol)
[Effect of pulmonary blood flow on the behavior of lipids in the peripheral blood (studies in a patient with occlusion of the superior vena cava)] Pasyk S, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:1876-8, 9 Dec 63 (Pol)
[Thrombosis of the superior vena cava in constrictive pericarditis] Grebennikova AT. **Grudn Khir** 5:94-7, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[Drainage of the venae cavae in artificial circulation] Uglov FG, et al. **Grudn Khir** 5:17-26, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)
[A case of a wound of the right auricle and superior vena cava] Kulinich AIa, et al. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 39:138, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Resection of the superior vena cava] Gaiduk PKh. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 90:88, Apr 63 (Rus)
[Vena cava superior sinistra persistens] Cižek I, et al. **Lijecn Vjesn** 85:37-42, Jan 63 (Ser)
[Ventriculo-caval anastomosis in hydrocephalus. Preliminary note] Castillo R, et al. **Gac Med Caracas** 72:79-88, Jan-Mar 64 (Sp)

VENAE CAVAE (A7)

see also related
PORTACAVAL ANASTOMOSIS (E4)

A comparison of the diagnostic accuracy of lymphography, cavography and pelvic venography. Mahaffy RG. **Brit J Radiol** 37:422-9, Jun 64
Hypersecretion of aldosterone in dogs with a chronic aortic-caval fistula and high output heart failure. Davis JO, et al. **Circ Res** 14:471-85, Jun 64
Technical complications with the vene cave during repair of atrial septal defects. Taylor FH, et al. **Coll Works Cardiopulm Dis** 7:424-9, Apr 63
Vertebral venous sinuses under normal conditions and after isolation of caudal vena cava from the heart. Finkel'shtein MO. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:134-8, Jan-Feb 64
Vesicular enlargement of the inferior cava vein in spondyiolisthesis. Iwahara T, et al. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 36:1069-74, Mar 63
Caval long-circuit in the dog. Greenway CV, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 169:30-8, Nov 63
The treatment of portal hypertension--with reference to splenocaval shunt. Itaya H. **Jap Circ J** 28:172-6, Mar 64
Studies on transmembrane potential and sino-caval conduction in mammalian cardiac and vascular smooth muscle (first report). Ito M, et al. **Kyushu J Med Sci** 14:393-402, Dec 63
Changing concepts of angiography. Curry JL, et al. **W Virginia Med J** 60:87-91, Apr 64
[Treatment of operative wounds of the vena caval bifurcation during resection of aneurysms of the abdominal aorta] Descotes J, et al. **Ann Chir** 17:1229-31, Sep 63 (Fr)
[On the etiology of vena cava occiusions] Münster W, et al. **Radiol Diagn (Berlin)** 5:173-82, 1964 (58 ref.) (Ger)
[The venous system of the intra- and peri-vertebral plexuses as a vicarious circulatory route in caval obstructions. Experimental research] Condorelli S, et al. **Progr Med (Napoli)** 19:44-5, 31 Jan 63 (It)
[Chronic idiopathic mediastinitis] Bariéty M, et al. **Gruzlica** 31:599-601, Jun 63 (Pol)
[Intra-osseous venography of the spine] Sowiński J. **Gruzlica** 32:37-46, Jan 64 (Pol)
[Drainage of the veins of the right lung into the inferior and superior venae cavae. Report of 2 cases] Dobek J, et al. **Kardiol Pol** 6:161-5, 1963 (Pol)
[Experimental kidney function tests in acute ischemia of the lower extremities] Hryniewiecki J. **Pol Przegl Chir** 35:1134-8, 1963 (Pol)
[Experimental studies on venous grafts] Pietraszkiewicz E. **Pol Przegl Chir** 35:1119-20, 1963 (Pol)
[The absence of the coronary sinus in the cat] Marqués P. **Arch Esp Morf** 18:123-6, 1963 (Por)
[Apropos of the phagocytic properties of endothelium in cultures] Ptokhov MP. **Arkh Anat** 45:75-83, Aug 63 (Rus)
[On the technic of prolonged cannulation of the large vessels in dogs in semichronic experiments] Eremin AV, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 49:1496-8, Dec 63 (Rus)
[Occlusion of the venae cavae. Hemodynamic study and angiocardiographic application. I. Experimental] Netto SM, et al. **Arch Inst Cardiol Mex** 33:424-35, Jul-Aug 63 (Sp)
[Comments on wounds of the heart and great vessels] Luna Azurdia R. **Rev Col Med Guatemala** 15:1-8, Mar 64 (Sp)

VENEREAL DISEASES (C1)

VD and the adolescent personality. Deschin CS. **Amer J Nurs** 63:58-63, Nov 63
Clinic for adolescents with venereal disease. Taylor SD. **Amer J Nurs** 63:63-6, Nov 63
Current status of venereal disease in New York city: a survey of 6,649 physicians in solo practice. Gelman AC, et al. **Amer J Public Health** 53:1903-18, Dec 63
Highlights of public health. 9. Veneral diseases. Schwarz K. **Brit J Clin Pract** 17:601, Oct 63
Venereal disease control in the USSR: a comparison with Great Britain. Willcox RR. **Brit J Clin Pract** 18:185-93, Apr 64
Causes of the recrudescence of the venereal diseases and fundamental means for their control. Fonseca A da. **Brit J Vener Dis** 40:104-5, Jun 64
Genital infection in association with TRIC virus infection of the eye. I. Isolation of virus from urethra, cervix, and eye. Preliminary report. Jones BR, et al. **Brit J Vener Dis** 40:19-24, Mar 64
Immaturity and venereal disease in teenage girls. Keighley E. **Brit J Vener Dis** 39:278-9, Dec 63
Psychiatric aspects of venereal disease. Kite EC de, et al. **Brit J Vener Dis** 39:173-80, Sep 63
Venereal diseases moral standards and public opinion. Nicol CS. **Brit J Vener Dis** 39:168-72, Sep 63
The Chadwick Trust. Malcolm Morris Memorial Lecture. The recrudescence of venereal disease. Nicol CS. **Brit J Vener Dis** 40:96-103, Jun 64
Social aspects of venereal diseases in young people in Leeds and London. Ponting LI. **Brit J Vener Dis** 39:273-7, Dec 63
Social aspects of homosexuality. Schofield M. **Brit J Vener Dis** 40:129-34, Jun 64
Prophylactic eye-drops. Assinder E. **Brit Med J** 5412:819, 26 Sep 64
Failure to control the venereal diseases. Rees E. **Brit Med J** 5400:47-9, 4 Jul 64
Veneral diseases in the U.S.S.R. **Brit Med J** 5396:1453-4, 6 Jun 64
Venereal disease and young people. **Brit Med J** 5383:575-7, 7 Mar 64
Perspectives in venerology--1963. Willcox RR. **Bull Hyg (London)** 39:813-35, Aug 64 (529 ref.)
The resurgence of venereal disease. **Canad J Public Health** 55:84-5, Feb 64
Venereal diseases and young people. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:1230, 23 May 64
Venereal diseases in Great Britain today. Willcox RR. **Curr Med Drugs** 3:3-33, Aug 63
A supplementary study on the chromosomes of veneral tumors of the dog. Sofuni T, et al. **Gann** 54:149-54, Jun 63
Four lesser venereal diseases. McDaniel WE. **J Kentucky Med Ass** 62:281-3, Apr 64

Premarital examination law. Heustis AE. **J Mich Med Soc** 63:215-6, Mar 64
The forgotten adolescent. A problem in social health. Posmyk T. **J Roy Inst Public Health** 27:92-115, Apr 64
The rhythm of venereal infection in a ship's company. Savin JA. **J Roy Nav Med Serv** 49:203-7, Summer 63
A poor man's "Kinsey". Wheldon GR. **J Roy Nav Med Serv** 50:109-13, Summer 64
Venereal disease and homosexuality. Ketterer WA. **JAMA** 188:811-2, 1 Jun 64
Possible role of T-strain Mycoplasma in nongonococcal urethritis. A sixth venereal disease? Shepard MC, et al. **JAMA** 188:729-35, 25 May 64
Venereal disease and young people. **Lancet** 1:594-6, 14 Mar 64
Homosexual practice and venereal diseases. **Lancet** 1:481-2, 29 Feb 64
Venereal disease in the nation's capital. Grant M. **Med Ann DC** 33:167-71, Apr 64
VD: the gathering cloud--1. Bell HJ. **Nurs Times** 60:460-1 contd, 10 Apr 64
Venereal disease and young people. Our responsibility? Hector W. **Nurs Times** 60:352, 13 Mar 64
Venereal disease and young people. Main recommendations. **Nurs Times** 60:353, 13 Mar 64
Venereal disease in Pennsylvania. **Penn Med J** 67:41-2, Apr 64
The organization of the venereal diseases services in any future major military campaign. Nicol CS. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:180-1, Mar 64
Venereal disease and young people. **Public Health** 78:178-80, May 64
Venereal disease control. Kendall RF. **Rocky Mountain Med J** 61:25-7, Aug 64
Venereal disease and the teenager. Kampmeier RH. **Southern Med J** 57:357-9, Mar 64
Fundamentals of sound practice in the diagnosis and treatment of anorectal disease. Scarborough RA. **Southern Med J** 57:764-8, Jul 64
Venereal and skin diseases in the USSR. Willcox RR. **WHO Chron** 18:48-60, Feb 64
[Organization of dermato-venereological care in districts] Novotný F. **Cesk Derm** 39:46-52, Feb 64 **(Cz)**
[Concept of the discipline of dermatovenereology] Obrtel J, et al. **Cesk Derm** 38:377-87, Dec 63 **(Cz)**
[Survey of the campaign against and the treatment of venereal diseases in sailors] Hermans EH. **Nederl T Geneesk** 107:1691-2, 14 Sep 63 **(Dut)**
[Venereal diseases still a threat to public health] Muntendam P. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:1389-93, 18 Jul 64 **(Dut)**
[Action of virustat in dermatology] Bonnet J, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 70:677-9, Sep-Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Treatment of minor venereological diseases in France and outside of France] Durel P. **Gaz Med France** 70:2527-30, 10 Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Problems posed by venereal diseases and leprosy in African immigrants] Merkien FP. **Rev Prat** 14:2720-1, 21 Jul 64 **(Fr)**
[2 suggestions of sanitary regulations for the control of venereal diseases from the period of Humanism and the Enlightenment] Münsterer HO. **Derm Wschr** 148:183-90, 17 Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Sine, sine, numquam cum Mercurio] Mildner T. **Deutsch Med J** 14:573-9, 20 Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[On the characterization of the dependence between the fluctuation of population and new venereal infections] Jung HD, et al. **Hautarzt** 14:385-93, Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Pathomorphoses in dermatovenereology] Monacelli M. **Hautarzt** 15:18-21, Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Survey of papers published in 1962 in the journal "Vestnik dermatologii i venerologii"] Smeloff NS. **Hautarzt** 15:1-3, Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Current status of venereologic diagnosis and therapy] Proppe A. **Med Welt** 50:2523-32, 14 Dec 63 (12 ref.) **(Ger)**
[Serum cholinesterase and skin diseases] Berowa N, et al. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:118-23, 17 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Results of questioning of 100 female persons with frequently changing sexual intercourse (Social hygienic observations on promiscuity)] Jäschke G. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 57:1356-66, 15 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Trends in the development of Dresden dermatology] Kleine-Natrop HE. **Z Haut Geschlechtskr** 35:277-86, 15 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Treponematosis: what is its current status?] Gasparini G. **Arch Ital Sci Med Trop** 44:267-80, May 63 **(It)**
[Clinical statistics on patients, operations and main urological examinations in the Department of Urology, Gifu Prefectural Medical School, 1962] Gotoh K, et al. **Acta Urol Jap** 10:188-95, Apr 64 **(Jap)**
[Clinical statistics on patients, and operations in the Department of Urology, Osaka Medical College, 1962] Hayashi N, et al. **Acta Urol Jap** 9:595-602, Nov 63 **(Jap)**
[Present methods in the prevention of venereal diseases (V.D.)] Brandão FN. **J Soc Cienc Med Lisboa** 128:167-78, Mar 64 **(Por)**
[Venereal diseases. Present status; clinical and epidemiological significance] Esteves J. **J Soc Cienc Med Lisboa** 128:156-66, Mar 64 **(Por)**
[Experience with the correspondence-resident specialization of dermato-venereologists] Kartamyshev AI. **Vestn Derm Vener** 37:58-61, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[The role of the V. M. Tarnovskii Hospital in the development of Russian venereology and dermatology. (On the 200th anniversary of the Kalinkinskaia Hospital)] Kozhevnikov PV, et al. **Vestn Derm Vener** 37:62-8, May 63 **(Rus)**
[The problem of specialization and training of dermato-venereologists] Kozhevnikov PV. **Vestn Derm Vener** 37:3-8, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[Experience in the organization of medical aid to patients with dermatologic and venereal diseases in rural areas] Nikonov IM. **Vestn Derm Vener** 37:44-9, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[The importance of laboratory studies in the control of venereal diseases] Obchinnikov NM. **Vestn Derm Vener** 37:48-52, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Current tasks of dermato-venerological scientific societies and institutions] Pavlov ST, et al. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:3-9, Mar 64 **(Rus)**
[Dermato-venerological care in Cambodia] Pridvizhikin IG. **Vestn Derm Vener** 37:53-6, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[On scientific works on the organization of public health in the field of dermato-venereology] Rossiianskii NL. **Vestn Derm Vener** 37:53-8, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Tasks in the field of scientific research in dermatology and venereology in the years 1964-1965] Studnitsin AA, et al. **Vestn Derm Vener** 37:3-9, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Basis for venereal disease control and its organization] Orbaneja G. **Actas Dermosif (Madrid)** 54:116-37, Mar-Apr 63 **(Sp)**
[Course on elemental venereology] Alvarado JZ. **Rev Med Costa Rica** 20:357-418, Oct 63 **(Sp)**
[Biological education and venereal diseases] Amador Guevara J. **Rev Med Costa Rica** 20:275-81, Jul 63 **(Sp)**
[On venereal diseases and sex habits among young people in England] **Socialmed T** 41:231-2, May 64 **(Sw)**

VENOGRAPHY see under ANGIOGRAPHY (E1)

VENOMS (D7, D8)

The effect of morphine and related substances on the toxicity of venoms. I. Centruroides sculpturatus Ewing scorpion venom. Stahnke HL, et al. **Amer J Trop Med** 13:346-51, Mar 64
Induction of delayed and immediate types of skin reactivity in guinea pigs by variation in dosages of antigens. Feingold BF, et al. **Ann Allerg** 22:279-91, Jun 64
Death from "wasp" sting. O'Connor R, et al. **Ann Allerg** 22:385-93, Jul 64
Isolation of neurotoxins from the venom of Bungarus multicinctus and their modes of neuromuscular blocking action. Chang CC, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 144:241-57, 1 Jul 63
Double diffusion analysis of the Vipera ammodytes A. venom. Ajduković D, et al. **Arh Hig Rada** 14:107-10, 1963
On the mechanism of action of phospholipase A. Dawson RM. **Biochem J** 88:414-23, Sep 63
The action of Bothrops venoms on the Keilin-Hartree heart-muscle preparation. Badano BN, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:793-5, May 64
Hemolysis and splitting of human erythrocyte phospholipids by snake venoms. Condrea E, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 84:60-73, 24 Feb 64
Hydrolysis of cardiolipin by snake venom phospholipase A. Marinetti GV. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 84:55-9, 24 Feb 64
Ability of venoms to render squid axons sensitive to curare and acetylcholine. Rosenberg P, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 75:104-15, 23 Jul 63
Factors in venoms leading to block of axonal conduction by curare. Rosenberg P, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 75:116-28, 23 Jul 63
The esterification of cholesterol in vitro by rat plasma. I. Relative participation of triglycerides and phospholipids. II. Effect of snake venom. Shah SN, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 84:176-81, 20 Apr 64
The activation and consumption of factor X in recalcified plasma. The effect of added Factor VIII and Russell's viper venom. Macfarlane RG, et al. **Brit J Haemat** 10:217-24, Apr 64
Specific antivenene and prednisone in viper-bite poisoning: controlled trial. Reid HA, et al. **Brit Med J** 5369:1378-80, 30 Nov 63
The venom of the mud-dauber wasps. I. Sceliphron caementarium: preliminary separations and free amino acid content. O'Connor R, et al. **Canad J Biochem Physiol** 41:1943-8, Sep 63
Skin response to solenamine, a hemolytic component of fire-ant venom. Jung RC, et al. **Derm Trop** 2:241-4, Oct-Dec 63
The secretion of the myriapod Polydesmus collaris collaris (Koch). Casnati G, et al. **Experientia** 19:409-11, 15 Aug 63
The venom of the Colombian arrow poison frog Phyllobates bicolor. Märki F, et al. **Experientia** 19:329-38, 15 Jul 63
Inactivation of Friend virus by snake venom. Okabe K, et al. **Gann** 55:19-23, Feb 64
Native plant-remedies for snake-bite among the adivasis of Central India. Jain SK, et al. **Indian Med J** 57:307-9, Dec 63
Endotoxin activity of a house dust extract. Peterson RD, et al. **J Allerg** 35:134-42, Mar-Apr 64
Some experiences with the tarantulas. Boyson WA. **J Amer Inst Homeop** 57:24-5, Jan-Feb 64
Studies on snake venoms. XIV. Hydrolyses of insulin B chain and glucagon by proteinase C from Agkistrodon halys blomhoffi venom. Satake M, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 54:8-16, Jul 63
Paper chromatographic detection and estimation of L-amino acid oxidase of snake venom. Master RW. **J Chromatogr** 14:205-8, Apr 64
Capillary permeability responses to snake venoms. Fearn HJ, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:79-84, Feb 64
The effects of histamine release on the lipid content of the isolated perfused lungs of sensitised guinea-pigs. Marquis VO, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 15:652-9, Oct 63
Bites by poisonous snakes in South Carolina. Parrish HM, et al. **J S Carolina Med Ass** 60:33-40, Feb 64
Studies on the improvement of treatment of tetracycline against Habu ,venom. Sawai Y, et al. **Jap J Exp Med** 33:245-53, Aug 63
Electron microscopic observations of the mesangiolysis. The toxic effects of the "Habu snake" venom on the renal glomerulus. Sakaguchi H, et al. **Keio J Med** 12:99-111, Jun 63
The effect of cobra venom (Naja Naja) on the incorporation of H3-thymidine into brain of normal and dystrophic animals. Kabara JJ, et al. **Life Sci** 3:297-303, Mar 64
The treatment of suspected venomous snake bite. Campbell CH. **Med J Aust** 2:493-5, 21 Sep 63
Observations on some funnel-web spiders (Atrax species) and their venoms, with particular reference to Atrax robustus. Kaire GH. **Med J Aust** 2:307-11, 24 Aug 63
Measuring small rapid changes in nerve threshold during exposure to snake venom. Evans MH. **Nature (London)** 200:368, 26 Oct 63
Active immunization of a human being against cobra (Naja naja) venom. Flowers HH. **Nature (London)** 200:1017-8, 7 Dec 63
Weever venom. Haavaldsen R, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:286-7, 20 Jul 63
Preparation of Vipera palestinae antineurotoxin using carboxymethyl-cellulose-bound neurotoxin as antigen. Moroz C, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:697-8, 16 Nov 63
Fatal systemic anaphylaxis in man. James LP Jr, et al. **New Eng J Med** 270:597-603, 19 Mar 64
Biologic relationship of endotoxin and other toxic proteins. III. Effect of ferrous iron on toxicity of endotoxin and snake venom. Staab EV, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:622-7, Mar 64
Effects of epsilon amino caproic acid on pulmonary vascular changes produced by snake venom. Vick JA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 113:841-4, Aug-Sep 63
In vitro studies on the anticoagulant properties of Russell's viper venom. Härtel G. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 15:Suppl 75:1-86, 1963
Bee venom tolerance in white mice in relation to diet. Benton AW, et al. **Science** 145:1448-9, 25 Sep 64
Venom and venom apparatus of the bull ant, Myrmecia gulosa (Fabr.). Cavill GW, et al. **Science** 146:79-80, 2 Oct 64
Tarichatoxin--tetrodotoxin: a potent neurotoxin. Mosher HS, et al. **Science** 144:1100-10, 29 May 64
Disc electrophoresis of Hymenoptera venoms and body proteins. O'CONNOR R, et al. **Science** 145:1320-1, 18 Sep 64
Venomous snake bite in Papua and its treatment with tracheotomy, artificial respiration and antivenene. Campbell CH. **Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg** 58:263-73, May 64
The effects of x-irradiation on the biological activity of cottonmouth moccasin (Agkistrodon piscivorus) enom. Rep 588. Flowers HH. **US Army Med Res Lab** 1-14, 16 Aug 63
Active immunization of a human against Naja naja venom. A preliminary report. Rep 594. Flowers HH. **US Army Med Res Lab** 1-5, 12 Nov 63
The effect of EDTA on the extent of tissue damage caused by the venoms of Bothrops atrox (fer-de-lance) and Agkistrodon piscivorus (cottonmouth moccasin). Rep 596. Flowers HH, et al. **US Army Med Res Lab** 1-8, 3 Oct 63
The chemical modification of necrogenic and proteolytic activities of Crotalidae venom and the use of EDTA to produce a venom toxoid. Rep 599. Goucher CR, et al. **US Army Med Res Lab** 1-19, 9 Dec 63
A safe method of extracting scorpion venom. **WHO Chron** 17:383-4, Oct 63
Haemolytic action of cobra venom lecithinase-A in the presence of whole guinea-pig serum or lecithin. Oss CJ van, et al. **Z Immunitaetsforsch** 125:75-9, May 63
[Effect of snake venoms on blood coagulation in vitro] Kornalík F. **Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha)** 9:149-88, 1963 (6 ref.) **(Cz)**
[Snake venoms. Biochemistry and therapeutics] Gillo L. **Ann Soc Roy Sci Med Natur Brux** 16:37-56, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Apropos of the inhibitor role of a

phosphoinositide-type lipoid on prothrombin conversion into thrombin] Kahn M, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 149:285-9, 1 May 64 (Fr)
[Influence of the secondary structure of polyribonucleotides on their degradation by snake venom phosphodiesterase] Cousin M. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 45:1363-8, 1963 (Fr)
[Specificity of action of phospholipase A] Lloveras J, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 257:2748-9, 28 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Study of cardiac malformations induced by Naja venom] Ruch JV, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:2291-3, 1963 (Fr)
[Identity of phosphodiesterase and ATP pyrophosphatase from snake venom] Pfleiderer G, et al. **Biochem Z** 337:431-5, 26 Jul 63 (Ger)
[2 cases of extraordinary bee venom poisoning] Pathenheimer F. **Kinderaerztl Prax** 32:163-5, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Viper bites and their treatment] Schulz R. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 57:598-9, 15 May 63 (Ger)
[Trauma caused by the sting of a fish, Trachinus araneus Cur.] Ziprkowski L, et al. **Harefuah** 65:219-21, 7 Oct 63 (Heb)
[Studies of the venom of the spider Latrodectus tredecimguttatus. II.] Grasso A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:2079-81, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[Preliminary observations on the presence of ATP in toad venom] Vialli M, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1291-2, 15 Nov 63 (It)
[Pharmacological studies on snake venoms (venoms from Trimeresurus, Ancistrodon biomhoffii and the cobra)] Nuki B, et al. **Folia Pharmacol Jap** 59:323-34, 20 Sep 63 (Jap)
[A study of intermediary metabolism of L-kynurenine. I. Decomposition of kynurenine and production of o-aminophenacylglyoxylic acid by snake venom] Uchida K. **J Kumamoto Med Soc** 37:701-8, 25 Dec 63 (Jap)
[Studies on the components on toad venom. XXII. On the structure of anhydrogamabufotalins] Komatsu M. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:77-81, Jan 64 (Jap)
[Studies on habu-snake venom] Komoriyama K. **J Showa Med Ass** 23:296-310, Oct 63 (Jap)
[Studies on the neurotoxins isolated from the elapine venoms] Lee CY. **J Showa Med Ass** 23:221-9, Sep 63 (Jap)
[On the effects of alpha-thiolactoylglycin Na on local pathological changes induced by hemorrhagic snake venoms of Trimeresurus flavoviridis, Trimeresurus elegans, Trimeresurus okinavensis and Agkistrodon biomohoffii] Aoki K. **Kitakanto Med J** 13:231-46, 1963 (Jap)
[On the hemostatic effect of Reptilase in otorhinolaryngological surgery] Osako S, et al. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 36:359-63, Apr 64 (Jap)
[Experiences in the use of the hemostatic Reptilase in the field of otorhinolaryngology] Sugano T, et al. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 36:365-7, Apr 64 (Jap)
[Therapeutic properties of bee venom] Simkevičius J. **Sveik Apsaug** 8:43-5, Jun 63 (Lith)
[Effect of nitrogen base methyl groups on the sensitivity of oligonucleotides to the effect of snake venom phosphodiesterase] Baev AA, et al. **Biokhimiia** 28:931-4, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[A method for the preparation of phosphodiesterase from snake venom] Nikol'skaia II, et al. **Biokhimiia** 28:759-63, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[Isolation of phosphodiesterase and phosphomonoesterase from viper (Vipera lebetina) venom by chromatography on sulfoethylcelluiose] Vasilenko SK. **Biokhimiia** 28:602-5, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)
[On the effect of the preparation on Vipratox on the morphology of various organs and the reactivity of connective tissue] Arend IuE, et al. **Farmakol Toksik** 26:343-8, May-Jun 63 (Rus)
[Drug therapy of lumbo-sacral radiculitis. (Review of the literature)] Farber MA. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:32-6, Sep 63 (63 ref.) (Rus)
[Study of bee venom antagonists and their relation to its toxicity] Miron AV. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 9:29-30, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Effect of Vipera ammodytes ammodytes venom on the isolated heart] Ivančević I. **Arh Hig Rada** 14:19-21, 1963 (Ser)
[Experimental intoxication of dogs with venoms from Vipera berus and Vipera ammodites. II Biochemical blood changes] Nikolić B, et al. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 20:7-13, Jan-Feb 63 (Ser)
["In vitro" formation of hydropic cells (plasmacyte-like cells). V. Action of some tensio-active substances] Gonzalez-Guzman I, et al. **Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex)** 21:43-57, Apr 63 (Sp)
[Etiology of paratrygonic disease. Anatomical, histological and functional study of the aggressive organ of the fresh water American ray (gen. "Potamotrygon")] Castex MN, et al. **Rev Asoc Med Argent** 78:314-24, Jun 64 (Sp)
[Experimental studies about the action of scorpion venom] Del Pozo EC. **Rev Inst Salubr Enferm Trop** 22:173-8, Dec 62 (Sp)
[Results of the application of alternating electric current in scorpions] Mazzotti L. **Rev Inst Salubr Enferm Trop** 23:61-3, Jun 63 (Sp)
[Treatment of some gynecological diseases with a bee venom ointment] Liashenko MS, et al. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 5:51-3, 1963 (Uk)

VENOUS THROMBOSIS see THROMBOPHLEBITIS (C8)

VENTILATION (G3)

Functional analysis of force and power of mechanical ventilators. Norlander OP. **Acta Anaesth Scand** 8:57-77, 1964
Predicting ventilation requirements for coating materials. Boyle JP, et al. **Amer Industr Hyg Ass J** 24:606-10, Nov-Dec 63
A compact exhaust ventilation training aid. Jackson HW, et al. **Amer Industr Hyg Ass J** 24:630-5, Nov-Dec 63
Experimental verification of ventilation equations. Kethley TW, et al. **Amer Industr Hyg Ass J** 25:67-8, Jan-Feb 64
"Humidification" of inhaled gases. Helmholz HF. **Anesthesiology** 25:207-9, Mar-Apr 64
Testing air-filtering systems. I. Procedure for testing high-efficiency air filters on exhaust systems. Songer JR, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 11:394-7, Sep 63
Problems encountered in Southern Nigeria in the determination of ventilation in mud huts in which residual fumigants are applied. Bracha P. **Bull WHO** 30:285-91, 1964
Ventilation of operating-theatres. **Lancet** 1:967, 2 May 64
[Basic sanitary requirements for buildings without windows and light wells] Roubal J, et al. **Cesk Hyg** 8:481-90, Sep 63 (Cz)
[Attempt to evaluate the influence of changes in the microclimate of the classroom on the efficiency of pupils during classes] Stěpanov V. **Cesk Hyg** 8:544-52, Oct 63 (Cz)
[The dust hazard connected with work on cabinet makers' band lathes] Kubiš T. **Prac Lek** 15:435-7, Dec 63 (Cz)
[Climatic conditions of operating rooms in relation to the well-being and safety of the patients and personnel] Gemelli P, et al. **Osped Maggiore** 58:1274-95, Dec 63 (It)
[Allergic disorders of upper respiratory tract by sawdust of Thuja standishii. 4. Their prevention and treatment] Ito K. **J Sci Labour (Tokyo)** 39:568-76, Nov 63 (Jap)
[On the rational ventilation of intestine-processing shops in meat-packing plants] Matiashov VA. **Gig Sanit** 28:100-1, Sep 63 (Rus)
[Ivan Dmitrievich Flavitskiĭ (1828-1887) and his role in elaboration of hygienic bases for heating and ventilating buildings (on the 75th anniversary of his death)] (Flavitskiĭ ID), Tikhomirov KV. **Gig Sanit** 28:59-62, Nov 63 (Rus)
[Hygienic assessment of typical projects for the manufacture of reinforced concrete, reinforced silicate concrete and cellular concrete structures] Davidson MS, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 8:22-6, Jan 64 (Rus)
[Current status and problems of expert testimony in industrial construction] Kotsianov LK, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 8:7-13, Jan 64 (Rus)

VENTRAL HERNIA (C4)

Epigastric incisional hernia. Double-door reconstruction--a new method of repair and a physiologic study of respiration. Arner O, et al. **Acta Chir Scand Suppl** 320:1-46, 1963
Repair of monstrous ventral hernias with buried dermis or whole skin grafts. Fogh-Andersen P. **Acta Chir Scand** 126:466-73, Nov 63
Abdominal parietal hernias at the costal margin. Polk HC, et al. **Ann Surg** 158:1047-52, Dec 63
Tantalum gauze: a 10-year survey. A tantalum wallet operation. Mitchell-Heggs F. **Brit J Surg** 50:907-23, Nov 63
Diaphragmatic and abdominal hernia with cardiac complications in a dog. Woodward MB. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 144:38-41, 1 Jan 64
An investigation of the relationship between foetal death and foetal malformation. Beck F, et al. **J Anat** 97:555-64, Oct 63
The use of semirigid sutures. A new method of wound closure. Garrie S. **J Int Coll Surg** 41:607-10, Jun 64
Exstrophic musculoskeletal defects with ectopic bladder in ventral hernia. Report of a case and review of the literature. Van Buskirk KE, et al. **J Int Coll Surg** 40:251-8, Sep 63
Death associated with hypocalcemia after small-bowel short circuiting. DeMuth WE Jr, et al. **New Eng J Med** 270:1239-40, 4 Jun 64
Immediate complications of the surgery of hernia. Slattery LR, et al. **Surg Clin N Amer** 44:461-7, Apr 64
Spigelian hernia. Strode JE. **Surg Clin N Amer** 43:1379-84, Oct 63
Hernia repair with knitted polypropylene mesh. Usher FC. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 117:239-40, Aug 63
[Surgical treatment of eventrations] Vilain R, et al. **Ann Chir** 18:277-88, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Lateral ventral spigelian hernia as an unusual cause of ileus] Kaiser P, et al. **Bruns Beitr Klin Chir** 207:289-92, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Lateral rupture of the abdominal wall following rib aplasia and spinal deformities] Karg F, et al. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 111:353-6, Sep 63 (Ger)
[Laparoplasty with Teflon mesh] Fabris F, et al. **Acta Chir Ital** 20:225-8, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[Intestinal occlusion due to strangulation of postoperative eviscerations (laparoceles)] Giordanengo G. **Minerva Med** 54:2151-2, 21 Jul 63 (It)
[On strangulated hernia of the linea semilunaris of Spigelius] Sertoli L, et al. **Osped Maggiore** 59:46-65, Jan 64 (It)
[Developmental disorders of the anterior abdominal wall] Sokolowska-Pituchowa J, et al. **Pat Pol** 15:7-16, Jan-Mar 64 (Pol)
[Repair of a cubcutaneous defect of the abdominal wall with polyester yarn] Kuś H, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir** 35:607-9, Jun 63 (Pol)
[Activity of uropepsin in some surgical diseases] Milik J. **Pol Przegl Chir** 35:205-10, Mar 63 (Pol)
[Closure of giant hernial defects by free buried skin grafts] Tomczyk L. **Pol Przegl Chir** 36:53-9, Jan 64 (Pol)
[Eventration following abdominal surgery] Ciesielski L. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:244-7, 11 Feb 63 (Pol)
[Herniation the xyphoid process] Iusupov TI, et al. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 39:98-101, Sep 63 (Rus)
[Strangulation of the stomach in the linea alba of the abdomen] Klintsevich VIu. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 9:83, Sep 63 (Rus)
[Use of plastic elastic mesh in repairing extensive defects of the diaphragm, thoracic and abdominal wall and recurrent hernias] Kraljević L, et al. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 20:637-44, Oct 63 (Ser)
[Epigastric hernia with gastro-pyloro-duodenal incarceration. Apropos of a case] Polack L. **Dia Med** 36:394-5, 30 Apr 64 (Sp)
[About Spigel's semilunar hernia] Antonelli NC, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:582-3, 19 Aug 63 (Sp)

VENTRICULAR FIBRILLATION (C8)

Effect of Persantin on spontaneous ventricular fibrillation in dogs in deep hypothermia. An experimental study. Ekeström S, et al. **Acta Anaesth Scand** 7:179-86, 1963
Successful cardiac resuscitation in myocardial infarction. Report of a Case. Knutsen B, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 174:223-8, Aug 63
Electrical conversion of arrhythmias. Kuhn LA. **Amer Heart J** 67. 9-11, May 64
Fibrillation. Vaughan Williams EM. **Amer Heart J** 66:569-72, Oct 63
Letter to the editor. Direct-current countershock. Willis WH. **Amer Heart J** 67:575, Apr 64
Cardiac resuscitation from recurrent ventricular fibrillation occurring in a physician's office. Report of a case. Black A, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 13:71-6, Jan 64
Cardiac resuscitation. Nichols HT. **Amer J Cardiol** 12:632-5, Nov 63
The prevention and treatment of cardiac arrhythmias during hypothermia. Siebecker KL, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleveland)** 42:527-33, Sep-Oct 63
Influence of synthetic oxytocin on cardiac arrhythmias and on cardiotoxic effects of epinephrine. Varma DR, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 145:440-9, 1 Oct 63
Total prosthetic replacement of aortic valve in calves. Larson RE, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 88:135-44, Jan 64
Acetylcholine and norepinephrine in fibrillation and flutter. Burn JH. **Biochem Clin** 1:227-34, 1963 (17 ref.)
Experimental bidirectional ventricular tachycardia in the dog. Mehta MC, et al. **Brit Heart J** 26:67-74, Jan 64
Ventricular fibrillation during cerebral angiography under halothane anaesthesia: report of a case. Owens WE. **Brit J Anaesth** 35:504-5, Aug 63
Effects of electric shock on respiration in the rabbit. Lee WR, et al. **Brit J Industr Med** 21:135-44, Apr 64
Pronethalol in treatment of ventricular arrhythmias during anaesthesia. Payne JP, et al. **Brit Med J** 5383:603-4, 7 Mar 64
Treatment of cardiac arrhythmias with synchronized electrical countershock. Brown KW, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:103-5, 18 Jan 64
Successful use of the DC external defibrillator after failure of an AC external defibrillator. Cox AR, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 89:1193-5, 7 Dec 63
Cardiac resuscitation--the present status of defibrillation and stimulation techniques. Hopps JA. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:122-8, 18 Jan 64
The effect of aconitine, adrenalin and procaine, and changes in the ionic concentration in the production of ventricular fibrillation in a hibernator (hedgehog) and a non-hibernator (guinea-pig) at different temperatures. Johansson BW. **Cardiologia (Basel)** 43:158-69, 1963
Ventricular defibrillation in the dog by condenser discharge applied directly to the heart. Abernathy EM, et al. **Cardiov Res Cent Bull** 2:9-14, Fall 63
Adrenergic effects on ventricular vulnerability. Han J, et al. **Circ Res** 14:516-24, Jun 64
Nonuniform recovery of excitability in ventricular muscle. Han J, et al. **Circ Res** 14:44-60, Jan 64

Electrolyte alterations in acute myocardial ischemic injury. Jennings RB, et al. **Circ Res** 14:260-9, Mar 64
Cardiac arrhythmias following condenser discharges and their dependence upon strength of current and phase of cardiac cycle. Peleška B. **Circ Res** 13:21-32, Jul 63
Experimental studies in circulatory support for coronary arterial surgery using left atrium to subclavian artery bypass. Rasmussen PC, et al. **Circulation** 29:Suppl:145-51, Apr 64
External and internal electric cardiac pacemakers. Zoll PM, et al. **Circulation** 28:455-66, Sep 63
Electrical conversion of cardiac arrhythmias. Nahum LH. **Conn Med** 28:565-9, Aug 64
Ventricular fibrillation during acute myocardial infarction. Richman SM, et al. **Conn Med** 28:585-6, Aug 64
Data regarding the condition of the metarterioles and precapillaries of the myocardium in hypothermia and ventricular fibrillation. Csiky N, et al. **Cor Vasa** 6:44-8, 1964
Electroshock-resistant ventricular fibrillation treated with procaine amide. Kristoffersen M. **Danish Med Bull** 11:127-30, Jul 64
Some observations of antifibrillatory agents on ventricular fibrillation under hypothermia. Saxena JP. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol** 7:235-9, Oct 63
The treatment of ventricular fibrillation by external cardiac massage and defibrillation. Smith DM. **J Indiana Med Ass** 57:130-40, Feb 64 (34 ref.)
A new familial cardiac syndrome in children. Ward OC. **J Irish Med Ass** 54:103-6, Apr 64
Paroxysmal ventricular fibrillation. Gray WR. **J Kentucky Med Ass** 62:596-8 passim, Aug 64
Comparative cardiac effects of quinidine and N,N-bis(phenylcarbamoylmethyl)-dimethylammonium chloride (QX-572), a new antiarrhythmic agent. Covino BG, et al. **J New Drugs** 4:30-7, Jan-Feb 64
Ventricular gallop. Kyriacopoulos JD. **J Okla Med Ass** 56:580, Dec 63
Ventricular fibrillation with acute myocardial infarction successfully treated by external electric countershock. Report of three cases, with use of direct current in two. Culler MR, et al. **J S Carolina Med Ass** 60:156-8, May 64
Significance and management of acidosis occurring in conjunction with cardiac resuscitation. Peirce EC 2d. **J Tenn Med Ass** 56:321-3, Aug 63
A monopulse DC current defibrillator for ventricular defibrillation. Balagot RC, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 47:487-504, Apr 64
Ventricular fibrillation threshold: variation with coronary flow and its value in assessing experimental myocardial revascularization. Dixon ME, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 47:620-7, May 64
Effects on cardiac function during direct perfusion of the normal or ischemic ventricular myocardium with saturated or unsaturated blood or colloidal isotonic solutions. A preliminary report. Petropoulos PC. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 46:94-103, Jul 63
Comparative results of the cardiac function during perfusion of a main coronary artery with lower or higher molecular weight dextran under normal and hyperbaric oxygenation. Petropoulos PC, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 47:651-63, May 64
Induced ventricular fibrillation in open-heart surgery. Race D, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 47:271-82, Mar 64
The defibrillator and cardiac burns. Rivkin LM. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 46:755-64, Dec 63
Ventricular fibrillation. Seventeen cases with long-term survival in four. Conway JP, et al. **JAMA** 186:803-4, 23 Nov 63
Repeated direct-current countershock without myocardial injury. Kong TQ, et al. **JAMA** 187:60-1, 4 Jan 64
Studies on aconitine-induced ventricular fibrillation by simultaneous recording of electrocardiograms and transmembrane potentials in situ. Yanaga T, et al. **Kyushu J Med Sci** 15:1-9, Feb 64
Biochemical defibrillation. Beveridge ME, et al. **Lancet** 2:1281, 14 Dec 63
Spontaneous reversion of ventricular fibrillation. Harden K, et al. **Lancet** 2:1140-2, 30 Nov 63
Effect of closed-chest cardiac massage on the aortic pulse during ventricular fibrillation. Oliver GC Jr, et al. **Lancet** 1:1303-5, 13 Jun 64
On the antiarrhythmic effect of some thymoleptics (amitriptyline, imipramine, trimepropimine and desmethylimipramine). Fekete M, et al. **Med Exp (Basel)** 10:93-102, 1964
External cardiac resuscitation. Wright JS, et al. **Med J Aust** 2:433-6, 14 Sep 63
'Transient' effect of adrenocorticotrophic hormone on cardiac activity in albino rats. Juris SM, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:474-5, 1 Feb 64
Heart block treated with an implantable pacemaker past experience and durrent developments. Chardack WM. **Progr Cardiov Dis** 6:507-37, May 64 (73 ref.)
Heart block treated with an implantable pacemaker. Past experience and current developments. Chardack WM. **Progr Cardiov Dis** 6:507-37, May 64 (73 ref.)
External cardiac massage. Cowen DL. **Rocky Mountain Med J** 60:25-7, Dec 63
Resuscitation of a patient with ventricular fibrillation. Related ethical and technical problems. Verhave JH. **Rocky Mountain Med J** 60:25-7, Oct 63
Cardiac arrest and resuscitation. I. Marchand P. **S Afr Med J** 38:479-84 confd, 11 Jul 64
Cardiac resuscitation with a monopulse DC current defibrillator. Sadove MS, et al. **Surg Clin N Amer** 44:243-51, Feb 64
Simultaneous voltage and current waveforms generated during internal and external direct current pulse defibrillation. Edmark KW. **Surg Forum** 14:262-4, 1963
Comparison of ventricular function subsequent to multiple defibrillations utilizing the alternating current and the direct current defibrillators. Main FB, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:258-9, 1963
Maintenance of total body circulation with bypass of the left ventricle. Radegran K, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:279-81, 1963
Ventricular fibrillation complicating electrical pacemaking: a comparison of direct current and radio-frequency cardiac pacemaker stimulation. Widmann WD, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:260-2, 1963
Experimental study of the oxygen differential theory of ventricular fibrillation. Warren WD, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 117:677-84, Dec 63
The effect of epicardectomy on ventricular fibrillation threshold. Ragheb S, et al. **Surgery** 55:293-8, Feb 64
Direct current shock in the treatment of cardiac arrhythmias. Vander Veer JB, et al. **Trans Amer Clin Climat Ass** 74:42-50, 1962
Correction of ventricular fibrillation on the medicalwards: a report of five cases. Williams AD, et al. **Virginia Med Monthly** 91:257-60, Jun 64
[The effect of potassium antimony tartrate on electrically induced ventricular fibrillation in anesthetized rabbits] Chang WT, et al. **Acta Physiol Sinica** 26:172-80, Jun 63 (Ch)
[Electrical and medical defibrillation in ventricular fibrillation] Jensen JB, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:505-11, 9 Apr 64 (Dan)
[Resuscitation of a patient with ventricular fibrillation. Related ethical and technical problems] Verhave JH. **Nederl T Geneesk** 107:1664-7, 14 Sep 63 (Dut)
[Complications accompanying hypothermia] Mundeleer P. **Acta Chir Belg Suppl** 1:314-43, 1964 (Fr)
[Results of research conducted on the defibrillation method using condenser discharges and their use for the construction of a defibrillator equipped with condensers] Peleska B. **Agressologie** 4:483-98, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)
[Oscillating, repeated or condenser-modulated discharges. Diagnostic and therapeutic value, particularly in the case of cardiac defibrillation by external electric shock] Djourno A. **Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris)** 148:172-5, 3-10 Mar 64 (17 ref.) (Fr)
[Electric treatment of rhythm disorders] Pélissier C. **Gaz Med France** 71:1301-4, 10 Apr 64 (Fr)
[Effects of synthetic lysl-8-vasopressin on adrenaline-chloroform arrhythmias in the anesthetized dog] Brodeur J, et al. **Rev Canad Biol** 23:37-44, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Ventricular fibrillation] Dessertenne F, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 40:1791-4, 20 Jun 64 (Fr)
[External electric shocks. Physical characteristics, physiological action and anatomical consequences] Saumont R, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 40:1808-15, 20 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Research on the antifibrillatory action of 3,3-diphenyl-N-(alpha-methylphenethyl)-3-propylamine (Segontin)] Lindner E. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 146:485-500, 1 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Physiology and pathology stimulus production and conduction in the heart] Bleichert A. **Hippokrates** 34:763-75, 15 Oct 63 (Ger)
[Electric defibrillation] **Med Periskop** 13:102-6, Aug 63 (14 ref.) (Ger)
[Heart damage after massage and defibrillation] Atanasov D, et al. **Thoraxchirurgie** 10:702-9, Jun 63 (Ger)
[Success of treatment of continuous ventricular fibrillation by external heart massage and electric defibrillation with closed thorax] Hilger HH, et al. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 52:704-20, Jul 63 (Ger)
[Grave cardiocirculatory complications during anesthesia in patients with medullary diseases] Manzin E, et al. **Acta Anaesth (Padova)** 14:179-95, May-Jun 63 (It)
[Cardiac arrest and percussion of the precordium. (Apropos of 2 cases)] Malaguti R. **Arcisped S Anna Ferrara** 17:287-304, 1964 (It)
[The influence of external heart massage on the electrocardiogram of the dying heart] De Lutterotti A. **Cardiol Prat** 14:286-94, Jun 63 (It)
[Morgagni-Adams-Stokes syndrome secondary to ventricular paroxysmal tachycardia] Farinelli A, et al. **Cardiol Prat** 15:53-71, Feb 64 (It)
[Rare cardiac arrythmias of the pediatric age. II. Syncopal attacks due to paroxysmal ventricular fibrillation. (Presentation of 1st case in Italian pediatric literature)] Romano C, et al. **Clin Pediat (Bologna)** 45:656-83, Sep 63 (It)
[On a rare electrocardiographical finding of partial fibrillation of the ventricles] Lombardo G, et al. **Cuore Circ** 47:304-9, Dec 63 (It)
[The arrhythmias in acute myocardial infarct] Fauda C, et al. **Folia Cardiol (Milano)** 22:559-85, Nov-Dec 63 (162 ref.) (It)
[A case of Morgagni-Adams-Stokes syndrome caused by recurrent paroxysmal ventricular fibrillation] Marrazza P, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 12:166-7, Apr 64 (It)
[Cardiac syncope in experimental electrocution. Electrocardiographic study] Gobbato F, et al. **Minerva Med** 54:3053-8, 13 Oct 63 (It)
[Frequency and nature of the myocardial lesions caused by experimental electrocution. Considerations on the pathogenesis of the "myocardial infarct" caused by electric shock] Gobbato F, et al. **Minerva Med** 54:3058-63, 13 Oct 63 (It)
[Electrical stimulation of the heart--clinical applications] Masini V, et al. **Policlinico (Prat)** 71:165-82, 3 Feb 64 (65 ref.) (It)
[On cases of arrhythmia developing during the induction of anesthesia and during surgery] Tanigawa T, et al. **Iryo** 18:91-102, Feb 64 (Jap)
[Appearance and termination of cardiac fibrillation] Goto M, et al. **Jap J Med Progr** 50:265-80, May 63 (Jap)
[Aspects of cardiac resuscitation during ventricular fibrillation caused by myocardial infarct] Carp C. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 16:185-91, Feb 64 (Rum)
[Ventricular fibrillation as a final complication in heart diseases and its treatment] Mihăilescu VV, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 15:1509-14, Dec 63 (Rum)
[Role of intercoronary anastomoses in the blood supply of the myocardium in disorders of the coronary circulation] Grachev AM. **Eksp Khir Anest** 9:7-11, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[On presystolic murmur in mitral stenosis] Rapoport MIu. **Kardiologiia** 4:9-16, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of heart disorders in toxoplasmosis] Valeeva ZK. **Kazan Med Zh** 40:51-2, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Relation of arrhythmia to the localization of myocardial infarct] Neblina EM. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:124-6, Sep 63 (Rus)
[On certain factors influencing the appearance of ventricular fibrillation during clinical death and resuscitation in acute hemorrhage in dogs] Kolganova NS. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 7:37-42, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Changes in the mineral content of the blood plasma in experimental ventricular fibrillation developing as a result of acute myocardial ischemia] Sergievskii VS, et al. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 7:37-41, May-Jun 63 (Rus)
[Adams-Stokes syndrome caused by ventricular fibrillation and arrest] Reiderman MI, et al. **Ter Arkh** 36:122-6, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Actual status of heart electrotherapy] Carnicero Peña A. **Hispalis Med** 20:571-2, Oct 63 (Sp)
[Cardiac arrest and resuscitation. II. Notes for the history of medicine] Meneses Hoyos J. **Medicina (Mex)** 43:445-51, 25 Sep 63 (Sp)
[Treatment of some cardiopathies with polarization therapeutics] Maciel JP, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:2995-3005, 15 Nov 63 (Sp)
[The use of the mitral dilator via the right side. Our technic and experience] Rey-Baltar E, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 93:116-8, 30 Apr 64 (Sp)
[Treatment of cardiac arrest with massage and external defibrillation. Presentation of a case treated in an internal medicine ward] Palma S, et al. **Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex)** 27:21-5, Jan 64 (Sp)
[Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome with ment with external heart massage and defibrillation] Ahlinder S, et al. **Nord Med** 70:1336-9, 12 Dec 63 (Sw)
[On the pathogenesis of early and late death after acute coronary thrombosis] Ekmekçi A. **Turk Tip Cem Mec** 29:362-73, Jul 63 (Tur)
[Paroxysmal ventricular tachycardia with heart block] Pinar S. **Turk Tip Cem Mec** 30:301-4, May 64 (Tur)

VENTRICULOGRAPHY (E1)

The value of different methods of ventriculography in tumours of the cerebellum, pons and fourth ventricle. Nori A. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 11:201-28, 6 Aug 63
Temporal lobe epilepsy and endocrinopathy. Anastasopoulos G, et al. **Acta Neuroveg (Wien)** 26:1-11, 1964
Difficulty in differentiating between fourth ventricle and brain stem masses. Bull J. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm)** 1:814-20, May 63
Radiologic finfings in temporal lobe epilepsy of non-tumoral origin. Castorina G, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm)** 1:541-57, May 63
Cerebral tuberculoma. Castro M, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm)** 1:821-7, May 63
Cerebral pneumography with continuous control of ventricular fluid pressure. Cronqvist S, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm)** 1:558-64, May 63
Urea as an aid in encephalography. Engeset A, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm)** 1:565-8, May 63
Development of ventricular diverticula following ventricular puncture in hydrocephalic infants. Grainger RG, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm)** 1:569-76, May 63

Positive contrast ventriculography of pineal region tumours. Jennett B, et al.
Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:857-71, May 63
Lumbar encephalography in pontine and intracerebellar tumors. Liliequist B.
Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:593-601, May 63
Influence of ventricular size on mortality and morbidity following ventriculography. Marini G, et al.
Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:602-8, May 63
Encephalographic appearances in skull injuries. Piazzesi W, et al.
Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:609-12, May 63
Size of the tentorial incisura related to cerebral herniation. Plaut HF.
Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:916-28, May 63
The subarachnoid cisterns in intracranial hypertension. Pribram HF.
Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:613-9, May 63
Further observations on the subarachnoid cisterns in space-occupying lesions of the posterior cranial fossa. Roth M.
Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:620-7, May 63
Ventricular dilatation masking the presence of cerebral tumours. Sheldon P, et al.
Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:628-37, May 63
Cine-encephalographic studies under normal and pathological conditions. Udvarhelyi GB, et al.
Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:641-6, May 63
Combined phlebo-pneumogram of the posterior cranial fossa. Weiss A.
Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:941-5, May 63
Soft tissue masses immediately below the foramen magnum. Wickbom I, et al.
Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:647-58, May 63
The ventricular span in cerebral pneumography. Burhenne HJ, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 90:1176-84, Dec 63
A modified rotating chair for pneumoencephalography and ventriculography. Davidson KC.
Amer J Roentgen 91:1150-2, May 64
Air-pantopaque ventriculography in congenital hydrocephalus and myelomeningocele. Papatheodorou CA, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 91:647-55, Mar 64
A new somersaulting chair for cerebral pneumography. Potts DG, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 91:1144-9, May 64
Convenient pneumoencephalography. Sears AD.
Amer J Roentgen 90:1205-7, Dec 63
Atropine sulfate premedication and fractional pneumography: effect on electrocardiographic changes. Davie JC, et al.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 9:258-64, Sep 63
Narcosis for neuroradiologic procedures in children. Neilhaus G, et al.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 10:485-96, May 64
Special neuroradiological techniques for the ophthalmologist. Weidner W, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 71:793-804, Jun 64
Effect of pneumoencephalography on serum lipids. Wender M.
Bull Soc Amis Sci Poznan (Med) 12:51-9, 1963
The reliability of neuroradiology. Di Chiro G.
Clin Neurosurg 10:151-68, 1964
A comparative assessment of pneumoencephalography in the investigation of cerebral neoplasms and increased intracranial pressure. Robertson EG.
Clin Neurosurg 10:82-115, 1964
Laminagraphy in stereotaxic surgery. Brackett CE, et al. **Confin Neurol** 23:443-76, 1963 (53 ref.)
The contribution of depth recording to clinical medicine. Walker AE, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 16:88-99, Jan-Feb 64
Emulsified pantopaque ventriculography. Portera-Sanchez A, et al. **J Neurosurg** 21:422-3, May 64
Iodoventriculography by direct catheterization of third ventricle in posterior fossa lesions of childhood. Vinas FJ. **J Neurosurg** 21:492-6, Jun 64
Neurosurgical classic. XVI. Arterial encephalography. Its importance in the localization of cerebral tumors. Wilkins RH, et al. **J Neurosurg** 21:144-56, Feb 64
New radiographic and isotopic procedures in neurological diagnosis. Di Chiro G.
JAMA 188:524-9, 11 May 64
Neuroradiological aspects of epilepsy. Neal MP Jr.
Med Clin N Amer 47:1563-78, Nov 63
Agenesis of the septum pellucidum: an angiographic sign. Mingrino S, et al.
Neurochirurgia (Stuttgart) 7:1-8, Feb 64
RISA-ventriculography and RISA-cisternography. Di Chiro G, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 14:185-91, Mar 64
Methods of measurement in encephalography. Engeset A, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 14:381-5, May 64
Subdural hematoma following pneumoencephalography in an adult. Khalifeh RR, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 14:77-80, Jan 64
Precocious puberty. Pneumoencephalography demonstrating a hamartoma in the absence of cerebral symptoms. Loop JW.
New Eng J Med 271:409-11, 20 Aug 64
The problems of subdural gas after pneumoencephalography. Robertson EG.
Proc Aust Ass Neurol 1:61-8, May 63
Short history of neuroradiology in the last forty years. Laan HA, et al.
Psychiat Neurol Neurochir 66:387-93, Jul-Oct 63
Nasopharyngeal transsphenoidal encephalocele, craterlike hole in the optic disc and agenesis of the corpus callosum. Pneumoencephalographic visualisation in a case. Van Nouhuys JM, et al.
Psychiat Neurol Neurochir 67:243-58, May-Jun 64
Radiography of the cerebral ventricles. Alker LN.
Radiol Techn 35:259-66, Jan 64
Mechanized autolaminographic device for pneumoencephalography. Gross GB.
Radiol Techn 35:349-51, Mar 64
Ventriculography and myelography and absorbable radiopaque medium. Campbell RL, et al.
Radiology 82:286-9, Feb 64
Cerebrospinal fluid pressure changes in fractional pneumoencephalography without removal of cerebrospinal fluid. Shealy CN, et al.
Radiology 81:495-7, Sep 63
Roentgenologic findings in the Arnold-Chiari malformation. Plum GE.
Southern Med J 57:219-26, Feb 64
[Electroencephalographic study in cerebellar hypoplasia] Lesný I.
Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha) 9:485-91, 1963 (Cz)
[Clinical and electroencephalographic picture of encephalomalacia] Menšíková Z, et al.
Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha) 10:109-37, 1964 (94 ref.) (Cz)
[Cerebral cortex damage after alcoholic intoxication] Hartl J, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:746-8, 26 Jun 64 (Cz)
[Hemihypertrophy with malformation of the spinal cord] Dittrich J, et al.
Cesk Neurol 27:105-8, Mar 64 (Cz)
[Pneumographic picture of subtentorial arachnoid spaces in the normal state and in expansive processes] Krausová L, et al. **Cesk Neurol** 26:366-70, Nov 63 (Cz)
[Atypical course of sclerosing leukoencephalitis (van Bogaert)] Trávník K, et al.
Cesk Neurol 27:61-6, Jan 64 (Cz)
[The psychotic process and postpsychotic defect. A study on the problem of its objective differentiation in schizophrenia] Skoda C.
Lek Prac (Biol Lek) 3:1-142, 1963 (Cz)
[Neurological complications in plasmocytoma] Kvíčala V, et al. **Sborn Lek** 65:190-6, Jun 63 (Cz)
[The supplemental cerebral cavities during fetal and neo-fetal development] Baudey-Pasquier J, et al.
Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:533-40, May 63 (Fr)
[Iodoventriculography in diseases of the posterior fossa] Cornélis G, et al.
Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:828-35, May 63 (Fr)
[Exploration of the posterior fossa and the cranio-encephalic junction by contrast media] Gros C, et al.
Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:577-86, May 63 (Fr)
[Technic of gas encephalostratigraphy] Kadrnka S.
Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:587-92, May 63 (Fr)
[Median sagittal pneumostratigraphy of the posterior fossa] Thiébaut F, et al.
Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:638-40, May 63 (Fr)
[Contribution to the study of morphofunctional explorations in psychiatry] Branzei P.
Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 122:1-20, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Neuroendocrine changes caused by therapeutic stress applied to mental patients] Pirozyński T, et al.
Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 122:567-93, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Pneumoencephalographic methods] Debrun G.
France Med 26:405-17, Aug-Sep 63 (Fr)
[Fractionated gas encephalography] Dugas M, et al.
Gaz Med France 71:1233-44, 10 Apr 64 (Fr)
[Cisternographic and iodoventriculographic signs of an arteriovenous aneurysm of the ampulla of Galen. A complete bibliographical sample] Sansregret A, et al.
J Canad Ass Radiol 15:34-7, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Introduction to neuroradiology] Fischgold H.
J Radiol Electr 45:18-22, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[1st results of electrophoresis of cerebrospinal fluid taken during pneumoencephalography in young children. (Paper electrophoresis, immunoelectrophoresis, starch gel electrophoresis)] Kohler C, et al. **Pediatrie** 18:903-7, 1963 (Fr)
[Accidental opacification of the ependymal canal during iodoventriculography] Debrun G, et al.
Presse Med 72:239-40, 22 Jan 64 (Fr)
[Clinical and roentgenological findings in nontumoral space-occupying processes of the brain] Wappenschmidt J, et al.
Acta Neurochir (Wien) 11:319-32, 6 Aug 63 (Ger)
[Precise representation of the 3d ventricle with Pantopaque] Nadjmi M, et al.
Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:881-5, May 63 (Ger)
[Spinal tumors and processes involving the spinal cord in children] Geisler E, et al.
Arch Kinderheilk 169:254-66, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Rupture of brain abscesses following pneumoencephalography] Bergleiter R.
Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 205:125-35, 16 Mar 64 (Ger)
[On therapy-resistant epileptics] Hedenström I von, et al. **Arch Psychiat Nervenkr** 204:579-88, 3 Dec 63 (Ger)
[On autism in early childhood. Case report contribution] Nissen G.
Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 204:531-6, 3 Dec 63 (Ger)
[On the problem of constitutional admissibility of pneumoencephalography] Schmelcher R.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:1403-5, 17 Jul 64 (Ger)
[The significance of neuroradiology for psychiatry] Huber G.
Fortschr Med 81:705-9, 26 Sep 63 (22 ref.) (Ger)
[Echoencephalography, its application and clinical results] Schiefer W, et al.
Fortschr Neurol Psychiat 31:457-91, Sep 63 (1 ref.) (Ger)
[Ventriculography with positive contrast media] Backmund H, et al.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 99:173-9, Aug 63 (Ger)
[Cysts of the frontal lobe (Pathogenesis, significance and treatment)] Küstner W.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 100:226-36, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Brain tumors of the corpus callosum and septum in the pneumogram] Parnitzke KH, et al.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 99:371-80, Sep 63 (Ger)
[The evaluation of cerebral atrophic changes in childhood with the aid of a roentgenogram] Schäfer H.
Kinderaerztl Prax 31:73-82, Feb 63 (Ger)
[Roentgenologic findings in symptomatic seizures in childhood and adolescence] Friedmann G, et al.
Med Klin 59:448-51, 13 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Pneumoencephalographic findings and psychiatric diseases] Huber G. **Nervenarzt** 34:414-6, Sep 63 (Ger)
[Pneumoencephalographic findings in endogenous psychoses] Nagy K. **Nervenarzt** 34:543-8, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Contribution to the significance of suprasellar calcifications in the radiograph] Filsak E, et al.
Radiol Austria 14:83-7, 1963 (Ger)
[Physiological impressions on the lateral ventricles caused by pneumoencephalography] Schergna E, et al. **G Psichiat Neuropat** 91:311-37, 1963 (It)
[Diagnostic and prognostic value of gas encephalography in infantile patients with cerebral paralysis] Alvisi C, et al. **Lattante** 34:381-92, Jun 63 (It)
[Pneumoencephalography in infantile hemiplegia] Garofalo E. **Lattante** 34:377-81, Jun 63 (It)
[75 cases of operated craniopharyngiomas. Clinical, radiological and electroencephalographic study] Bernasconi V, et al.
Minerva Neurochir 8:1-26, Jan-Mar 64 (It)
[Comment on the use of iodoventriculography in neurosurgical diagnosis] Ramella G, et al.
Minerva Radiol 9:146-52, Apr 64 (It)
[Diagnostic validity of pneumocisternography and of carotid angiography in the diagnosis of pituitary tumors with endosellar or suprasellar development] Salan S, et al. **Minerva Radiol** 9:32-5, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[On the value of the use of urea in pneumoencephalography] Salvatores U, et al.
Minerva Radiol 9:140-6, Apr 64 (It)
[The electroencephalographic findings in schizophrenia correlated with the pneumoencephalographic and gamma-encephalographic data] Cazzullo CL.
Riv Neurol 33:223-9, May-Jun 63 (It)
[Traumatic pneumatocele] Reggiani R.
Riv Sper Freniat 87:1305-41, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[X-ray examination of posterior fossa tumor] Hara K, et al. **Brain Nerve (Tokyo)** 15:833-9, Sep 63 (Jap)
[Iodo-ventriculography] Hoshino N, et al.
Brain Nerve (Tokyo) 15:851-5, Sep 63 (Jap)
[Röntgen diagnosis of thalamic tumors] Nakamura N, et al. **Brain Nerve (Tokyo)** 15:841-9, Sep 63 (Jap)
[Use of and results with ventriculography] Asano Y.
Rinsho Hosha 9:297-308, Apr 64 (Jap)
[The pneumoencephalographic picture, etiology and duration of epilepsy in children] Sikorska B, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 13:843-7, Nov-Dec 63 (Pol)
[Some clinical data on the influence of the interoceptors on the blood circulation] Popova NA.
Klin Med (Moskva) 41:19-24, Jan 63 (Rus)
[The state of cerebrospinal fluid and venous pressures in ventriculography] Riabukha NP.
Vop Neirokhir 28:20-2, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[On the technic of surgical intervention of the subcortical nuclei] Dronin MS.
Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:78-9, Nov 63 (Rus)
[Characteristics of the reaction to the introduction of gas into the cerebrospinal fluid passages in catatonia] Mikhlin VM.
Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev) 6:57-60, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)
[Auto-tomography] Gvozdanović V, et al.
Neuropsihijatrija 11:151-62, 1963 (Ser)
[Neuroradiology] Bull J.
Rev Esp Otoneurooftal 22:182-7, May-Aug 63 (Sp)

VENULES see under VEINS (A7)

VERATRUM (B6, D4)

Comparison of alpha-methyldopa with standard antihypertensive therapy in man. Kakaviatos N, et al.
Amer J Cardiol 13:489-94, Apr 64

A congenital cyclopian-type malformation in lambs induced by maternal ingestion of a range plant, Veratrum californicum. Binns W, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 24:1164-75, Nov 63

Toxicosis of Veratrum californicum in ewes and its relationship to a congenital deformity in lambs. Binns W, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 111:571-6, 24 Apr 64

Drug therapy of hypertension. Brest AN, et al. **Dis Chest** 45:345-50, Apr 64

The chronotropic action of veratridine studied by direct perfusion of the sinus node through its artery. James TN, et al. **Henry Ford Hosp Med Bull** 12:169-80, Jun 64

Homeopathic grave-robbing. Boyson WA. **J Amer Inst Homeop** 57:188-9, Jul-Aug 64

Veratrum alkaloids. XLIX. The structures and configurations of sabine and sabadine. Kupchan SM, et al. **J Med Pharm Chem** 5:690-714, Jul 62

Color reactions of veratrum alkaloids with sulfuric acid and sulfuric acid reagents. Graham HD. **J Pharm Sci** 53:86-91, Jan 64

Studies on Veratrum alkaloids. 36. The action of germine monoacetate and germine diacetate on mammalian skeletal muscle. Flacke W. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 141:230-6, Aug 63

Inhibitions by ouabain and protoveratrine on active transport of L-dopa into brain slices. Yoshida H, et al. **Jap J Pharmacol** 13:10-7, Apr 63

Breakdown of high energy phosphate compounds in brain slices in relation with an increase in permeability to cations. Yoshida H, et al. **Jap J Pharmacol** 13:297-304, Dec 63

Hazards of antihypertensive therapy. Paton DM. **S Afr Med J** 38:31-4, 11 Jan 64

Treatment of hypertension with 'Miopressin'. Kitchin AH, et al. **Scot Med J** 9:162-70, Apr 64

[On the hypotensive effect of the new Bulgarian preparation Germelon (Preliminary report)] Getov GI. **Suvr Med (Sofiia)** 14:21-6, 1963 **(Bul)**

[Contribution on the hypotensive action of 3 types of Chinese veratrum] Chao KC, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 9:591-8, Oct 62 **(Ch)**

[Studies on the hypotensive effect and mechanism of action of Veratrum mengtzeanum Loes] Yeau KL. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 10:668-72, Nov 63 **(Ch)**

[Medical treatment of arterial hypertension] Ronnov-Jessen V. **Nord Med** 71:532-8, 23 Apr 64 **(Dan)**

[Medical treatment of hypertensive crises] Krogsgaard AR. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:577-80, 23 Apr 64 **(Dan)**

[The action of protoveratrine and cevadine on the isolated rat diaphragm during hypothermia] Giao JM, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1142-6, 5 Oct 63 **(Fr)**

[Changes in spontaneous respiration following protoveratrin A administration] Hapke HJ. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 146:192-8, 1 Nov 63 **(Ger)**

[Electrophysiological analysis of protoveratrine action] Hapke HJ. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 146:199-206, 1 Nov 63 **(Ger)**

[Hypertension and antihypertensive agents] Schriever K. **Mitt Deutsch Pharm Ges** 33:93-107, Jun 63 **(Ger)**

[The medical treatment of hypertension] Brest AN, et al. **Ther Gegenw** 103:68-78, Jan 64 **(Ger)**

[Action of veratrine and protoveratrine on oxygen consumption and conduction in frog nerves] Pietra P. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:828-31, 31 Jul 63 **(It)**

[Action of veratridine on frog skin potential] Pietra P, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1849-51, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**

[The action of veratrine on skeletal muscle stretch receptors] Erzina GA. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 49:1071-5, Sep 63 **(Rus)**

[Therapeutics of arterial hypertension in pregnancy] Uranga Imaz FA, et al. **Rev Asoc Med Argent** 78:302-6, Jun 64 **(Sp)**

VERBAL LEARNING (F)

New possibilities in psychogenetic research. Guensberger E, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 6:63-4, 1964

The effect of certain drugs on artificial conditioned verbal temporary connections in acute experiments. Hrbek J, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 6:73-4, 1964

Differences in the verbal functions between oligophrenia and dementia. Konias V. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 6:76, 1964

Quantification of the loss information at verbal signal distortion. Pelikan V. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 6:78, 1964

Verbal pretraining and discrimination learning by retardates. Dickerson DJ, et al. **Amer J Ment Defic** 68:476-84, Jan 64

Rote verbal learning by normal and mentally retarded children. Girardeau FL, et al. **Amer J Ment Defic** 68:525-32, Jan 64

Prompting and confirmation in sight, vocabulary learning by retardates. Hawker JR, et al. **Amer J Ment Defic** 68:751-6, May 64

The stability of language age modifications over time. Mueller M, et al. **Amer J Ment Defic** 68:537-9, Jan 64

Verbal mediation in normal and retarded children. Rieber M. **Amer J Ment Defic** 68:634-41, Mar 64

'Spread of effect' without guessing sequences. Alfert E. **Amer J Psychol** 76:638-43, Dec 63

Physiologic response patterns observed in a learning task. Powell AH Jr, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago)** 10:192-5, Feb 64

The interaction effects of drive (D), reactive (Ir) and conditioned inhibition (sIr)--their application to the remedial treatment of an adolescent psychopath. Walton D. **Behav Res Ther** 1:35-43, May 63

Interitem relationships, list structure, and verbal learning. Bourne LE Jr, et al. **Canad J Psychol** 18:52-61, Mar 64

The relationship of arousal to short- and longterm verbal recall. Kleinsmith LJ, et al. **Canad J Psychol** 17:393-7, Dec 63

Cue properties of words: the control of operant responding by rate and content of verbal operants. Lovaas OI. **Child Develop** 35:245-56, Mar 64

EEG correlates of verbal learning and overlearning. Thompson LW, et al. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 16:332-42, Apr 64

Commitment to social deprivation and verbal conditioning. Cohen AR, et al. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 67:410-21, Nov 63

Verbal conditioning: the effect of partial reinforcement upon the recall of early memories. Craddick RA, et al. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 68:353-5, Mar 64

Stimulus exposure time as a factor in serial learning in an aged sample. Eisdorfer C, et al. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 67:594-600, Dec 63

Studies in efficiency: verbal conditioning as a function of degree of task centering. A replication. Letchworth GE, et al. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 67:282-6, Sep 63

Effects of test anxiety and reinforcement history on verbal behavior. Sarason IG, et al. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 67:513-9, Nov 63

Hypnosis and verbal learning. Schulman RE, et al. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 67:363-70, Oct 63

Associative interference in the verbal learning performance of schizophrenics and normals. Spence JT, et al. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 68:204-9, Feb 64

Subject, experimenter, and situational variables in research on anxiety. Winkel GH, et al. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 68:601-8, Jun 64

The role of meaningfulness in the serial learning of schizophrenics. Nidorf LJ. **J Clin Psychol** 20:92, Jan 64

"Climate" and temporal verbal reinforcement. Reece MM. **J Clin Psychol** 20:284-6, Apr 64

Free recall of redundant strings of symbols by children. Bogartz RS, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 66:399-408, Oct 63

Recall of categorized word lists. Cohen BH. **J Exp Psychol** 66:227-34, Sep 63

Role of awareness in meaning established by classical conditioning. Cohen BH. **J Exp Psychol** 67:373-8, Apr 64

Recall and recognition in intentional and incidental learning. Eagle M, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 68:58-63, Jul 64

Comparison of meaningfulness and pronunciability as grouping principles in the perception and retention of verbal material. Gibson EJ, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 67:173-82, Feb 64

Determinants of self-reinforcement in human learning. Kanfer FH, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 66:245-54, Sep 63

Effects of labels on children's perception and discrimination learning. Katz PA. **J Exp Psychol** 66:423-8, Nov 63

Effects of controlled coding cues in short-term memory. Lindley RH. **J Exp Psychol** 66:580-7, Dec 63

Compound nonsense-syllable stimuli presented without an intervening space. Musgrave BS, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 66:609-11, Dec 63

Effects of knowledge of results on a verbal mediating response. Peterson MJ. **J Exp Psychol** 66:394-8, Oct 63

Some sources of artifact in studies of the tachistoscopic perception of words. Pierce J. **J Exp Psychol** 66:363-70, Oct 63

Composition of associative clusters. Pollio HR. **J Exp Psychol** 67:199-208, Mar 64

Verbal discrimination performance under different verbal reinforcement combinations. Spence JT. **J Exp Psychol** 67:195-7, Feb 64

Stimulus information and contextual information as determinants of tachistoscopic recognition of words. Tulving E, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 66:319-27, Oct 63

Role of positional cues in serial rote learning. Winnick WA, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 66:419-21, Oct 63

Backward learning when the same items serve as stimuli and responses. Young RK, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 68:64-70, Jul 64

Compound-stimulus hypothesis in serial learning. Young RK, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 67:301-2, Mar 64

The effects of reinforcement on verbal and nonverbal responses. Salzinger K, et al. **J Gen Psychol** 70:225-34, Apr 64

Meaning established by classical conditioning controlling associates to the UCS. Staats AW, et al. **J Gen Psychol** 69:247-52, Oct 63

The effects of a drug-induced alteration in state of consciousness on retention of drive-related verbal material. Paul IH. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 138:367-74, Apr 64

Verbal conditioning in interviews: application to chronic schizophrenics and relationship to prognosis for acute schizophrenics. Salzinger K, et al. **J Psychiat Res** 2:1-9, Jan 64

Speech monitoring and verbal learning. Davis GR Jr. **J Speech Hearing Res** 6:249-54, Sep 63

Word length, frequency and similarity in the discrimination behavior of aphasics. Filby Y, et al. **J Speech Hearing Res** 6:255-61, Sep 63

Developmental schedules of oral-aural language as an aid to the teacher of the mentally retarded. Mecham MJ. **Ment Retard** 1:359-69, Dec 63

Reverberatory activity and memory disorder. Caird WK. **Nature (London)** 201:1150, 14 Mar 64

Activity during rest and learning a gross movement task. Cratty BJ, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 17:250, Aug 63

The time variable in stimulus generalization. Foulke E. **Percept Motor Skills** 18:849-55, Jun 64

Effect of very brief interpolated activity on short-term retention. Mortenson FJ, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 18:797-803, Jun 64

Verbal learning in children. Keppel G. **Psychol Bull** 61:63-80, Jan 64 (96 ref.)

Intratrial and intertrial retention: notes towards a theory of free recall verbal learning. Tulving E. **Psychol Rev** 71:219-37, May 64

Measuring amount of prior exposure to meaningful words. Techn Docum Rep AMRL-TDR-63-94. Wing JF. **US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab** 1-47, Oct 63

VERMIFUGES see ANTHELMINTICS (D3)

VERNIX CASEOSA (A12)

Vernix caseosa and bacteria. Sprunt K, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 107:125-30, Feb 64

The antibacterial action of vernix caseosa. Shulak B. **Harper Hosp Bull** 21:111-7, Jul-Aug 63

VERRUGA PERUANA see under BARTONELLA INFECTIONS (C1)

VERSENATE see EDATHAMIL (D8)

VERSION see under DELIVERY (E4, G1, G2)

VERTEBRAL ARTERY (A7)

Reversed circulation through the vertebral artery. Kesteloot H, et al. **Acta Cardiol (Brux)** 18:285-99, 1963

Saccular aneurysms of the vertebral-basilar arterial system. A report of 28 cases. Höök O, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 39:271-304, 1963

Insufficiency of the vertebral-basilar arterial system; with special reference to ocular symptoms and signs. Westby RK, et al. **Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn)** 41:416-29, 1963

Comparative angiographic and radioisotopic study of the vertebro-basilar circulation. Fieschi C, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm)** 2:41-52, Jan 64

Cervical arterial pathways associated with brachiocephalic occlusive disease. Bosniak MA. **Amer J Roentgen** 91:1232-44, Jun 64

Subclavian steal syndrome: pitfalls in its diagnosis. Curry JL, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 91:1254-7, Jun 64

Observations on retrograde vertebral artery blood flow. Ethier R. **Amer J Roentgen** 91:1245-53, Jun 64

Vertebral basilar and carotid angiography by injection of brachial artery. Scott M, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 90:546-53, Sep 63

Retrograde vertebral artery flow as an artifact of technique. Shockman AT. **Amer J Roentgen** 91:1258-62, Jun 64

Percutaneous transfemoral selective arteriography of the brachiocephalic vessels. Westcott JL, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 90:554-63, Sep 63

Vertebral arteriography by an infraclavicular route. Henly WS, et al. **Amer J Surg** 107:656-9, Apr 64

Evaluation of tortuosity of extracranial vessels. Gurdjian ES, et al. **Angiology** 15:261-71, Jun 64

Subclavian steal syndrome with olfactory hallucinations. Cameron DJ, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 61:128-33, Jul 64

Reversed blood flow in the vertebral arteries. Siekert RG, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 61:64-72, Jul 64

Reversed vertebral artery flow and cerebral vascular insufficiency. Toole JF. **Ann Intern Med** 61:159-62, Jul 64

Rotational obstruction of the vertebral artery due to redundancy and extraluminal cervical fascial bands. Hardin CA, et al. **Ann Surg** 158:133-7, Jul 63

Reversed vertebral artery flow. The effect of limb exercise and hypertensive agents. Sammartino WF, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 10:590-4, Jun 64

Optokinetic responses in brain stem lesions. Simon KA, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 71:303-7, Mar 64

The subclavian steal syndrome. Parrott JC. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 88:661-5, Apr 64

Vertebral artery insufficiency. Wagner M, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 87:885-6, Dec 63

A case of malformation of the vertebral artery. Heymann KG. **Brit J Clin Pract** 18:99-100, Feb 64

Insufficiency of vertebral artery treated by decompression of its cervical part. Gortvai P. **Brit Med J** 5403:233-4, 25 Jul 64

Vertebro-basilar ischaemia. Williams D. **Brit Med J** 5375:84-6, 11 Jan 64

Mpilo hospital staff clinical meeting. Rachman I, et al. **Cent Afr J Med** 10:186-9, May 64

The subclavian steal syndrome. Pollner P. **Chicago Med Sch Quart** 24:36-40, Summer 64
Vertebral grand larceny. Daves ML, et al. **Circulation** 29:911-3, Jun 64
The congenital variety of the "subclavian steal" syndrome. Massumi RA. **Circulation** 28:1149-52, Dec 63
Concepts underlying surgical treatment of cerebrovascular insufficiency. DeBakey ME. **Clin Neurosurg** 10:310-40, 1964
Reversed vertebral artery blood flow in subclavian artery obstruction (subclavian steal). Philp T, et al. **Clin Radiol** 14:310-6, Jul 63
Clinical neuropathological conference. Aronson SM, et al. **Dis Nerv Syst** 24:504-9, Aug 63
Arteriovenous shunts in the blood supply to the brains of some common laboratory animals--with special attention to the rete mirabile conjugatum in the cat. Gillilan LA, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 121:305-11, Dec 63
The dizzy patient. Hinchcliffe R. **J Iowa Med Soc** 53:667-78, Oct 63
Cervical vertigo--report of a case. Maran AG. **J Laryng** 77:1032-7, Dec 63
Unusual sites for "segmental" cerebrovascular occlusion. Silverstein A, et al. **J Mount Sinai Hosp NY** 30:330-5, Jul-Aug 63
Surgical treatment of aneurysms of the vertebral artery. Sedzimir CB. **J Neurosurg** 20:597-9, Jul 63
Autonomic nervous control of the cerebral blood flow in man. Krog J. **J Oslo City Hosp** 14:25-33, Feb 64
Cerebral arterial isolation: the effects of differential pressure perfusion. Moss G. **J Surg Res** 4:170-7, Apr 64
Subclavian-steal syndrome. Swales JD, et al. **Lancet** 1:979-80, 2 May 64
Reversed vertebral-artery flow. Subclavian-steal syndrome. Toole JF. **Lancet** 1:872-3, 18 Apr 64
Aspects of cerebrovascular disease: investigation of a series of 100 cases of clinically diagnosed "strokes". Bladin PF. **Med J Aust** 2:733-40, 2 Nov 63
Aspects of cerebrovascular disease: investigation of a series of 100 cases of clinically diagnosed "strokes". Bladin PF. **Med J Aust** 2:733-40, 2 Nov 63
Electroencephalographic monitoring during brachiocephalic angiography. Faris AA, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 13:739-45, Sep 63
Aortocervical angiography in occlusive cerebrovascular disease. Müller R, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 14:136-46, Feb 64
Ehlers-Danlos syndrome associated with multiple intracranial aneurysms. Rubinstein MK, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 14:125-32, Feb 64
Surgical management of varying patterns of vertebral-artery and subclavian-artery insufficiency. Callow AD. **New Eng J Med** 270:546-52, 12 Mar 64
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital; case 38-1964. **New Eng J Med** 271:260-4, 30 Jul 64
The necropsy demonstration of carotid, vertebral and cerebral artery disease in cases of cerebral infarct. Rodda RA, et al. **New Zeal Med J** 62:510-9, Nov 63
Vertebral artery insufficiency in acute cervical spine trauma. Hughes JT. **Paraplegia** 2:2-14, May 64
By-passing vertebral artery occlusion by extracranial anastomotic channels. Game JA. **Proc Aust Ass Neurol** 1:5-8, May 63
Clinical features of obstruction of the proximal part of the major extracranial arteries. Selby G. **Proc Aust Ass Neurol** 1:9-12, May 63
The syndrome of vertebro-basilar insufficiency. Bradshaw P, et al. **Quart J Med** 32:279-96, Oct-63
The natural history of transient ischaemic cerebro-vascular attacks. Marshall J. **Quart J Med** 33:309-24, Jul 64
Retrograde vertebral artery blood flow. A normal phenomenon. Gonzalez L, et al. **Radiology** 82:211-6, Feb 64
A technic of postmortem angiography for evaluating arteriosclerosis of the aortic arch and carotid and vertebral arteries. Stein BM, et al. **Radiology** 81:252-6, Aug 63
Reversed flow in the vertebral artery in association with subclavian occlusion. Ireland JT. **Scot Med J** 8:308-11, Aug 63
Changing concepts of angiography. Curry JL, et al. **W Virginia Med J** 60:87-91, Apr 64
[Carotid-vertebral angiography] Wang CC, et al. **Zhong Waike Z** 11:542-7, Jul 63 (Ch)
[Stenosis and thrombosis of the major blood vessels of the head] Stok VN. **Lek Ved Zahr** 10:193-7, 18 Oct 63 (Cz)
["Drop-attacks" in parkinsonism and basilar-artery sclerosis] Lund M. **Nord Med** 70:936-7, 22 Aug 63 (Dan)
[Vertebrobasilar angiography via catheterization of the brachial artery] Berg D van den, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 107:1743-8, 28 Sep 63 (Dut)
[The vertebral groove and bone rings of the vertebral artery of the atlas (Anatomical and radiological study)] Radojević S, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 55:186-94, 1963 (Fr)
[Surgical treatment of a vertebral artery syndrome caused by inferior cervical arthrosis] Jung A, et al. **Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov** 2:462-4, Oct 63 (Fr)
[The intermittent vertebral artery syndrome. Clinical, arteriographic and electroencephalographic study] Kissel P, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 2:281-7, Feb 63 (Fr)
[Vertebral arteriography by axillary route; preliminary results in vascular syndromes of the brain stem] Ecoiffier J, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 7:189-95, 1964 (Fr)
[Noncommunicating vertebral arteries. (Apropos of a case)] Braun JP. **J Radiol Electr** 44:776-8, Nov 63 (Fr)
[Vertebral arteriography by direct puncture of the axillary artery] Ecoiffier J, et al. **J Radiol Electr** 45:91-2, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Angiography of the vertebral artery by direct percutaneous injection of the axillary artery. Indications and results] Legré J, et al. **J Radiol Electr** 45:250-3, May 64 (Fr)
[Reflections on 430 vertebral arteriographies by subclavate subclavicular injection] Pouyanne H, et al. **J Radiol Electr** 45:253-6, May 64 (Fr)
[Angiography at a distance in juxta-aortic stenosis of collaterals of the arch] Vialla M, et al. **J Radiol Electr** 44:666-8, Oct 63 (Fr)
[Surgical treatment of a Wallenberg's syndrome following atheromatous obliteration of the right vertebral artery and a malposition of the origin of the left vertebral artery] Sautot J, et al. **Lyon Chir** 59:736-41, Sep 63 (Fr)
[Vertebro-basilar insufficiency and changes of the cervical spine] Paillas JE, et al. **Marseille Med** 100:949-60, 1963 (Fr)
[Barré's cervical syndrome] Winther K. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 108:966-70, Jun 63 (Fr)
[Vertebro-basilar insufficiency caused by arteriosclerosis] Géraud J, et al. **Rev Otoneuroophtal** 35:283-301, Nov 63 (Fr)
[Clinical and angiographic data useful for the study of vertebro-basilar circulatory insufficiency] Montrieul B, et al. **Rev Otoneuroophtal** 35:302-15, Nov 63 (Fr)
[The role of atheroma in the pathology of the large vessels of the neck and base of the skull] Paillas JE, et al. **Rev Otoneuroophtal** 35:323-37, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Contribution to the technical study and interpretation of vertebral arteriography apropos of 70 cases] Arbus L. **Toulouse Med** 64:995-1021, Nov 63 (Fr)
[Traumatic fistula between the vertebral artery and the internal jugular vein] Dost K, et al. **Chirurg** 34:412-4, Sep 63 (Ger)
[The encephalic cervical syndrome and its otological aspects] Decher H. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 88:2340-6, 29 Nov 63 (Ger)
[The vertebral system as collateral circulation in proximal left-sided subclavian occlusion; aortographic diagnosis in a case] Ludin H, et al. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 100:140-2, Jan 64 (Ger)
[On circulatory disorders in the area of the vertebral and basilar arteries] Pichler E. **Mschr Ohrenheilk** 97:319-23, Jul 63 (Ger)
[Experiences, results and complications in the use of a method of puncture of the vertebral artery] Weidner H, et al. **Nervenarzt** 34:131-2, Mar 63 (Ger)
[Central nervous system complications in aortography] Móritz P, et al. **Psychiat Neurol (Basel)** 147:20-9, 1964 (Ger)
[A case of arteriovenous aneurysm in the spinal cord] Bolin H. **Radiologe** 3:397-9, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Indication and technic of arteriography and restorative surgery in atherosclerotic vascular obstruction in the area of the carotid and vertebral arteries] Buch KG von, et al. **Thoraxchirurgie** 11:498-508, Feb 64 (Ger)
[On the morphology and pathogenesis of arterial circulation disorders of the spinal cord] Jellinger K. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:109-14, 14 Feb 64 (141 ref.) (Ger)
[Arteriographic study of hyerergic cerebral vascular reactions in experimental animals] Piscol K. **Zbl Neurochir** 24:206-16, 1964 (Ger)
[Vertebral angiography followed by transient Korsakoff's syndrome] Deák G, et al. **Ideggyogy Szemle** 17:119-25, Apr 64 (Hun)
[Electronystagmographic findings in the posterior cervical sympathetic syndrome] Boriani VA, et al. **Arch Ital Otol** 75:288-97, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Experimental emboli of the vertebro-basilar system. II. Electroencephalographic changes] Ferrari G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:853-5, 15 Aug 63 (It)
[Experimental emboli of the vertebro-basilar system. I. Neurologic changes] Ferrari G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:849-52, 15 Aug 63 (It)
[Auscultation of the vessels of the neck in the diagnosis of vascular diseases of the brain] Arrigoni P, et al. **Mal Cardiov** 4:873-99, 1963 (It)
[Sympathetic and vascular factors in the pathogenesis of the Neri-Barré syndrome: study of the cerebral circulation with rheographic method] Colonna L, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 11:499-510, Sep 63 (It)
[Occlusive vascular syndrome of the vertebro-basilar artery system] Floris V. **Minerva Med** 55:1498-9, 12 May 64 (It)
[Carotido-vertebro-basilar insufficiency syndrome] Stancanelli V. **Minerva Med** 54:2188-90, 28 Jul 63 (It)
[2 cases of acute circulatory insufficiency of the vertebro-basilar region appearing in the postoperative period treated with high doses of synthetic fibrinolytics] Cioffi F, et al. **Riv Anat Pat Oncol** 23:LXXIII-LXXXV, May 63 (It)
[Campimetric changes in vertebro-basilar insufficiency] Graziano FM, et al. **Riv Otoneurooftal** 38:319-30, May-Jun 63 (It)
[Collateral circulation in the brain--with special reference to arteriosclerosis of the internal carotid, the vertebral and the cerebral arteries] Maruyama M. **Acta Geront Jap** 37:59-67, Jul 63 (Jap)
[Nerve tissue around the vertebral artery, especially on the distribution of the pacinian corpuscles] Ikenaga T. **Brain Nerve (Tokyo)** 16:119-28, Feb 64 (Jap)
[Case of anomaly of A. vertebralis dextra] Goto T, et al. **J Kumamoto Med Soc** 38:203-6, 25 Mar 64 (Jap)
[Case of thrombosis of the vertebral and basilar arteries simulating Ménière's disease] Yamagata M, et al. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 36:511-5, Jun 64 (Jap)
[The subclavian steal syndrome] Steinert R. **Nord Med** 71:210, 15 Feb 64 (Nor)
[Filling the basilar, cerebellar and vertebral arteries during carotid arteriography] Rajszys R, et al. **Pol Przegl Radiol** 27:113-22, Mar-Apr 63 (Pol)
[Considerations on the pathogenesis of Cheyne-Stokes respiration. (Notes on 2 cases)] Popescu I, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 15:1249-56, Oct 63 (Rum)
[Emetic effect of apomorphine, morphine and aconitine in various modes of administration] Grechishkin LL, et al. **Farmakol Toksik** 26:578-84, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[Changes in the regional blood circulation in lesions of the main vessels of the head (based on plethysmographic and rheoencephalographic data)] Iarullin KhKh. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:61-7, Sep 63 (Rus)
[On vertebral artery stenosis in the neck] Taitslin IS, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:145-6, Sep 63 (Rus)
[Congenital block of the superior cervical vertebrae with subluxation of the lower segments as a cause for vestibular seizures] Popelianskiĭ Ia Iu. **Ortop Travm Protez** 24:32-6, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Roentgen diagnosis of cervical migraine] Ratner AIu. **Vestn Rentgen Radiol** 38:23-7, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[On vascular changes in the cerebral hemispheres under conditions of reduced circulation] Ganushkina IV. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 63:544-51, 1963 (Rus)
[The clinical aspects of associated lesions of the major cerebral vessels] Kanareĭkin KF, et al. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 64:161-5, 1964 (Rus)
[On memory disorders in cerebrovascular disorders in the vertebro-basilar system] Lunev DK, et al. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 64:641-6, 1964 (Rus)
[Functional stenosis of the regional arterial system of the brain (internal carotid and vertebral arteries) as a cause of cerebrovascular disorders. (Experimental studies)] Mchedlishvili GI. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 64:663-6, 1964 (Rus)
[Ligation of the vertebral artery below, above and through the transverse canal following an injury] Florschütz V. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 20:263-7, May 63 (Ser)
[Electroencephalography in the Barré-Lieou syndrome] Marco J, et al. **Acta Otorinolaring Iber Amer** 15:257-66, 1964 (Sp)
[Vestibular syndrome of Barré and Lieou] Aniya J. **An Fac Med Lima** 46:435-53, Sep 63 (Sp)
[A case of Martorell-Fabré syndrome] Barraquer-Bordas L, et al. **Angiologia** 15:371-4, Nov-Dec 63 (Sp)
[New aspects about the Martorell-Fabré syndrome. The subclavian steal syndrome] Rivera R. **Angiologia** 15:366-70, Nov-Dec 63 (Sp)
[New aspects about the Martorell-Fabré syndrome. Syndrome of subclavian suction] Rivera R. **Angiologia** 15:366-70, Nov-Dec 63 (Sp)
[Occlusion of the subclavian artery with angiographic demonstration of vertebro-vertebral reflux] Solé Llenas J. **Med Clin (Barc)** 40:419-20, Jun 63 (Sp)
[Non-embolic ischaemic vertebro-basilar accidents in young adults] Arriagada C, et al. **Neurocirugia** 20:95-105, Jul-Dec 62 (Sp)
[Diagnosis and treatment of cerebrovascular insufficiency of extracraneal origin] Escobar Aldasoro G, et al. **Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex)** 26:647-60, Sep 63 (Sp)

VERTEBRATES (B2)

The distribution of sialic acids in nature. Warren L. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 10:153-71, Oct 63
A phylogenetic study of the hypothalamic neurosecretory nuclei in vertebrates. Niimi K, et al. **Tokushima J Exp Med** 10:63-72, Aug 63
[Comparative physiological electrophoretic analysis of serum proteins of vertebrate animals] Nachen N, et al. **Izv Inst Fiziol (Sofiia)** 6:133-47, 1963 (Bul)
[Problem of early determinism in the vertebrate embryo] Toivonen S. **Duodecim** 79:677-84, 1963 (Fin)
[The "invention" of flying machines in the evolution of the vertebrates. I. Flying fish] Lorenz K. **Med Boehringer (Europa)** 5:132-42, 1963 (Ger)
[Research on the structure of the cardiac veins in man and other vertebrates] Trevisi M, et al. **Arch Ital Anat Embriol** 69:157-84, Jun 64 (It)
[Distribution of l-serine dehydrase and d-serine dehydrase in vertebrates] Grillo MA, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1199-200, 31 Oct 63 (It)

VERTIGO (C10, C11)

Studies on habituation of vestibular reflexes. VII. Habituation in light of caloricallly induced nystagmus, laterotorsion, and vertigo in man. Forssman B. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** 57:163-76, Jan-Feb 64
Studies on habituation of vestibular reflexes. VI. Habituation in darkness of caiorically induced nystagmus, laterotorsion and vertigo in man. Forssman B, et al. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** 56:663-74, Oct 63
Inflight loss of consciousness. Dille JR, et al. **Aerospace Med** 35:579-83, Jun 64
Case report number 13: vertigo. Tillisch JH, et al. **Aerospace Med** 34:863, Sep 63
Complications of the stapedectomy operation. Shea JJ Jr. **Ann Otol** 72:1108-23, Dec 63
Endolymph-perilymph diffusion after barrier breakdown. Lawrence M. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 79:366-72, Apr 64
Actinomycosis of brain manifested by vestibular symptoms. Pantazopoulos PE. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 80:309-12, Sep 64
Decompressive opening of endolymphatic sac. Portmann M. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 79:328-37, Apr 64
Cogan's syndrome. An audiologic evaluation and review of current concepts. Serrins AJ, et al. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 78:785-9, Dec 63
Benign paroxysmal vertigo of childhood. (A variety of vestibular neuronitis). Basser LS. **Brain** 87:141-52, Mar 64
Monocular vestibular vertigo. Halpern L. **Confin Neurol** 24:163-7, 1964
Treatment problems of the "14 and 6" syndrome. Glenn CG, et al. **Dis Nerv Syst** 25:45-7, Jan 64
Vertigo in older persons. **Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly** 43:64, Jun 64
Evaluation of the dizzy patient. Bernstein L. **GP** 29:122-7, May 64
Classification of certain syndromes of pain and vertigo based on the hypothesis of a localized physiopathologic synthesis of induced histamine. Williams HL. **Headache** 3:93-101, Oct 63
Comparison of three agents (Tigacol, Dramamine and Antivert) for the control of dizziness in geriatric patients. Stern FH. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 11:884-90, Sep 63
The dizzy patient. Hinchcliffe R. **J Iowa Med Soc** 53:667-78, Oct 63
Ear, nose, and throat for the general practitioner. I. The ear. Nagle DW. **J Lancet** 84:247-55, Aug 64
Unusual cases of positional vertigo of the so-called benign paroxysmal type. Boffi A. **J Laryng** 78:171-80, Feb 64
Stapedectomy. A review with a preliminary report on the Piston operation. Kersley JA, et al. **J Laryng** 78:374-83, Apr 64
Cervical vertigo--report of a case. Maran AG. **J Laryng** 77:1032-7, Dec 63
Vertigo. **J Laryng** 77:827-34, Oct 63
Vertigo--differential diagnosis and treatment. Armstrong BW. **J Med Ass Georgia** 52:506-11, Dec 63
Vertiginous temporal lobe seizures stimulated by functional hyperinsulinism. Buckley RE. **JAMA** 186:726-7, 16 Nov 63
Positional nystagmus, especially after head injury. Barber HO. **Laryngoscope** 74:891-944, Jul 64
Classification of pathologic conditions responsible for vertigo and neuro-otologic diseases. Torok N. **Laryngoscope** 74:528-35, Apr 64
Epidemic vertigo in children. Williams S. **Med J Aust** 2:660-1, 19 Oct 63
Etiology and treatment of basilar insufficiency syndromes. Fields WS. **Med Rec Ann (Houston)** 56:243-4, Nov 63
Perceptual vertigo: a dimensional study. Benfari RC. **Percept Motor Skills** 18:633-9, Apr 64
Cranio-cerebral injuries and the ear, nose, and throat. Torres ML Jr. **Philipp J Surg** 18:117-25, Mar-Apr 63
Neck torsion nystagmus. Philipszoon AJ, et al. **Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel)** 25:339-44, 1963
Dizziness. Proud GO. **S Dakota J Med Pharm** 17:25-7, Feb 64
Neurology: its role in ophthalmology and otolaryngology. Millikan CH **Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng** 68:208-17, Mar-Apr 64
Inflight loss of consciousness. A case report. Rep 63-21. Tang PC, et al. **US Civil Aeromed Res Inst** 1-12, Sep 63
Giddiness and dizziness. II. The otological aspects. Magian VC de. **Winnipeg Clin Quart** 16:117-25, Sep 63
[Value of cupulometry in the control and treatment of vertigo. Apropos of the action of hydergine] Decroix G, et al. **Ann Otolaryng (Paris)** 80:947-57, Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Presentation of an apparatus for demonstration of displacements of the center of gravity of the body in the equilibrium polygon] Baron JB. **Arch Mal Prof** 25:41-9, Jan-Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Prismatic correction in the subjective post-concussion syndrome] Baron JB. **Bull Soc Belg Ophtal** 133:264-7, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Diagnosis of vertigo] Debain JJ. **Concours Med** 85:6843-4, 14 Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[The study of voltaic vertigo in cranial-injured subjects] Moreau L. **Concours Med** 86:2202-8, 4 Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Procedure to follow with a vertiginous patient] Charbonnel A. **J Med Nantes** 3:87-114, Apr-Jun 63 **(Fr)**
[The antiemetic effect of perphenazine. Clinical study in general medicine] Pasquier J, et al. **Lyon Med** 210:1259-74, 15 Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Sudden deafness in children] Reynier JP de. **Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel)** 26:63-70, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Analysis of a case of indisposition during flight. Attempted phenomenological comprehension and electroencephalographic incidence] Cadour EH, et al. **Rev Med Aero (Paris)** 3:500-5, Nov-Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Clinical study of lesions of the auditory apparatus caused by electricity] Mounier-Kuhn P, et al. **Rev Otoneuroophtal** 35:165-76, Jul-Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Vertigo and positional nystagmus in cervical arthroses] Rebattu JP, et al. **Rev Otoneuroophtal** 35:129-35, May-Jun 63 **(Fr)**
[The use of G-33040 in the treatment of the subjective syndromes of cranial-injured patients] Chapel A. **Sem Ther** 39:651-4, Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Diagnosis of acute vertigo] Frèche C. **Vie Med** 45:285-98, Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[On suggestive questions in obtaining a history on vertigo. (A vertigo questionnaire)] Güttich H. **Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk** 182:573-5, 9 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Vertigo as a guiding symptom in relation to infectious diseases] Hirschmann J. **Deutsch Z Nervenheilk** 185:331-8, 14 Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Contribution to the problem of diagnosis of vertigo in ambulant practice] Karbowski K. **Mschr Ohrenheilk** 98:7-19, Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Otogenic dizziness] Güttich H. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:277-82, 14 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[On the symptomatic treatment of vomiting and vertigo] Harrer G. **Wien Klin Wschr** 75:681-3, 27 Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[A case of "auricular barotrauma" with vertiginous symptoms in an underwater swimmer] Filippin S. **Ann Laring** 62:244-9, May-Jun 63 **(It)**
[Initals trials of an antivertigo drug] Scolari R. **Ann Laring** 62:611-3, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Observations on the anti-vertiginous action of butyrylperazine] Boriani VA, et al. **Arch Ital Otol** 74:460-6, May-Jun 63 **(It)**
[On hypoacusia and vertigo in thyroid dysfunction] Ceroni T, et al. **Bull Sci Med (Bologna)** 135:305-8, Jul-Sep 63 **(It)**
[The treatment of vertigo with thiethylperazine. (Clinical contribution)] Bandini A. **Gazz Med Ital** 122:399-400, Dec 63 **(It)**
[Rheography in the subjective syndrome of patients with cranial trauma] Barbano G, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:640-4, 28 Feb 64 **(It)**
[Clinical experiences with a new drug of the benzodiazepine series: methyldiazepinone] Canal N. **Minerva Med** 54:2949-52, 10 Oct 63 **(It)**
[On the mechanism of the appearance of the attacks of vertigo in Meniere's disease] Molinari GA. **Minerva Otorinolaring** 13:359-65, Dec 63 **(It)**
[Antivertigo action of a new drug: Torecan] Perani G, et al. **Minerva Otorinolaring** 13:313-6, Oct 63 **(It)**
[Butyrylperazine in the therapy of vertigo] Caliceti G, et al. **Otorinolaring Ital** 32:86-94, 1963 **(It)**
[Diagnosis and treatment of vertigo] Ino H. **Iryo** 17:609-18, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[Diagnosis and pathology of vertigo] Fujisaki S, et al. **J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap** 66:1505-14, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[Vertigo and dizziness] Yoshikawa, et al. **Naika** 12:653-7, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
["Vertigo" in cerebrovascular disease] Murone I, et al. **Niigata Med J** 78:88-91, Apr 64 **(Jap)**
[Personal experiences with vertigo] Kasai T. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 36:333-6, Apr 64 **(Jap)**
[Tests on autonomic nerve function in vertigo with special reference to its diagnostic significance] Taguchi K, et al. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 35:891-9, Nov 63 **(Jap)**
[Studies on rotation tests] Hozawa J, et al. **Tohoku Igaku Z** 67:234-66, Mar 63 **(Jap)**
[Intolerance and toxicity of substitute antibacterial drugs] Bek E. **Gruzlica** 31:645-51, Jun 63 **(Pol)**
[Side-effects in tuberculosis treatment with classical antibacterial drugs] Wanat-Kondratowicz W. **Gruzlica** 31:640-5, Jun 63 **(Pol)**
[Labyrinthine manifestations of Barré-Lieou cervical syndrome] Krochmalska E. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:1761-4, 18 Nov 63 **(Pol)**
[Diagnosis, treatment and prevention of vibration sickness] Kantorovich LL, et al. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 9:78-81, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Sudden vertigo] Orešković M. **Lijecn Vjesn** 85:877-81, Aug 63 **(Ser)**
[Vestibular syndrome of Barré and Lieou] Aniya J. **An Fac Med Lima** 46:435-53, Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[Klippel-Feil syndrome. Report of 2 cases] Garcia Mullin R, et al. **An Fac Med Montev** 48:259-65, 1963 **(Sp)**
[Vestibular neuronitis in brucellosis] Thompson VE, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:790-3, 22 Mar 63 **(Sp)**
[Peripheral vertigo, water-electrolyte balance and the plasma constituency of the labyrinthine fluid] Casterán E, et al. **Rev Brasil Cir** 46:428-38, Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Anomalous reaction to blood transfusion in an acute anemia] Manzur J. **Rev Clin Esp** 91:308-9, 15 Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Treatment of peripheral vertigo syndromes with a soluble derivative of pyrimido-pyrimidine. Pathogenic considerations] Ciges M. **Rev Esp Otoneurooftal** 22:416-24, Nov-Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[The Barré-Liéou syndrome] Cáceres AF. **Rev Fac Cienc Med Cordoba** 21:305-25, Oct-Dec 63 **(Sp)**

VERTIGO, AURAL see MENIERE'S DISEASE (C11)

VESICAL FISTULA see BLADDER FISTULA (C6)

VESICANTS see under IRRITANTS (D8)

VESICATION see under BLISTER (C12, C14)

VESICO-URETERAL REFLUX (C6)

The anatomical mechanism of vesico-ureteric reflux. Johnston JH. **Acta Urol Belg** 31:519-24, Oct 63
The reflux ureter. Does it protect the opposite kidney from excessive bladder pressures? Fortunoff S. **Amer J Dis Child** 107:393-7, Apr 64
Vesicoureteral reflux as cause of pyelonephritis of pregnancy. Hutch JA, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 87:478-85, 15 Oct 63
Mechanical factors influencing the demonstrability of vesicoureteral reflux. Paquin AJ Jr, et al. **Amer J Surg** 107:492-6, Mar 64 (45 ref.)
Treatment of vesico-ureteral reflux in children. A new method of operation. Wilenius R. **Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn** 52:739-42, 1963
Two 'hopeless' urological cases in infants. Boissonnat P. **Arch Dis Child** 39:190-3, Apr 64
Renal malformations and pyelonephritis. The role of vesico-ureteral reflux. Bialestock D. **Aust New Zeal J Surg** 33:114-27, Nov 63
Vesicoureteral reflux, urethral resistance and age. Levers PE, et al. **Canad J Surg** 7:196-203, Apr 64
Observations on the significance of vesico-ureteric reflux. Honey RM. **Cent Afr J Med** 10:45-52, Feb 64
Vesico-ureteral reflux. Jarzylo SV, et al. **J Canad Ass Radiol** 14:118-24, Sep 63
Meatal stenosis with resulting ureteral reflux. Lang EK. **J Indiana Med Ass** 57:765-6, Jul 64
Urinary tract infection--past, present and future. Davis DM. **J Kentucky Med Ass** 162:661-9, Sep 64
Refluxing ureteral stump: reservoir of urinary infection. Amar AD. **J Urol** 91:493-5, May 64
"Sliding roof" ureteral meatoplasty: a new technique. Edelbrock HH, et al. **J Urol** 91:496-9, May 64
Management of non-obstructive vesicoureteral reflux. Garrett RA, et al. **J Urol** 90:167-71, Aug 63
Mural tension in vesical disorders and ureteral reflux. Hinman F Jr, et al. **J Urol** 91:33-40, Jan 64
Perpetuation of infection in unobstructed urinary tracts by vesicoureteral reflux. Hutch JA, et al. **J Urol** 90:88-91, Jul 63
Urethral resistance measurement: vesicoureteral reflux and age. Levers PE, et al. **J Urol** 91:368-75, Apr 64
The carbon dioxide cystogram. Masloff JI, et al. **J Urol** 90:658-64, Nov 63
The relationship of non-obstructive reflux and chronic pyelonephritis: an experimental study. Ross G Jr, et al. **J Urol** 90:391-4, Oct 63
Experimental vasicoureteral reflux. I. Comparison of three cystographic techniques. Zinner NR, et al. **J Urol** 90:405-20, Oct 63
Experimental vesicoureteral reflux. II. Roles of initial vesical volume, vesical capacity, vesical contractility, and cast-distance of the urinary stream. Zinner NR, et al. **J Urol** 90:421-4, Oct 63
New physiological testing methods available to urologists. Lattimer JK, et al. **JAMA** 188:133-5, 13 Apr 64
Vesico-ureteric reflux and persistent urinary infection. **Med J Aust** 1:567-8, 11 Apr 64
Diagnosis of disorders of the vesical neck in girls. Lattimer JK. **New York J Med** 64:736-9, 15 Mar 64
Treatment of disorders of the ureterovesical junction. McGovern J. **New York J Med** 64:748-56, 15 Mar 64
Diagnosis of disorders of the ureterovesical junction. Parry WL. **New York J Med** 64:744-8, 15 Mar 64
Treatment of vesical neck disorders in childhood. Waterhouse K. **New York J Med** 64:740-4, 15 Mar 64
Vesicoureteral reflux. Scheinman LJ. **Northwest Med** 63:112-4, Feb 64
Advances in urology. Badenoch AW. **Practitioner** 191:460-4, Oct 63
Hereditary vesicoureteral reflux. Tobenkin MI. **Southern Med J** 57:139-47, Feb 64
Effect of lower urinary tract infection upon ureteral function. Schoenberg HW, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:483-4, 1963
Vesicoureteral reflux and its surgical correction. Mathisen W. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 118:965-71, May 64
Mural tension in vesical disorders and ureteral reflux. Hinman F Jr, et al. **Trans Amer Ass Genitourin Surg** 55:13-20, 1963

The urinary tract and spina bifida cystica. Johenning PW, et al. **Virginia Med Monthly** 91:189-95, May 64
[Vesico-ureteral reflux] Holm-Nielsen P. **Nord Med** 70:1077-81, 3 Oct 63 **(Dan)**
[The diagnosis of vesico-ureteral reflux by cystometry associated with radio-cinematography and radioisotopes] Timmermans L, et al. **Acta Clin Belg** 19:23-37, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Transurethral electroresection in the child] Buscher AK. **Acta Urol Belg** 31:533-5, Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Vesico-ureteral reflux in the normal child] Cammenos A. **Acta Urol Belg** 31:316-8, Jul 63 **(Fr)**
[Pathology and treatment of disorders associated with renal duplication] Chauvin HF, et al. **Acta Urol Belg** 31:340-2, Jul 63 **(Fr)**
[Indications and results of ureterocystoneostomy according to Mathisen] Genton N. **Acta Urol Belg** 31:525-32, Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Value of cystography by gravity and after triple micturition for the diagnosis of congenital urinary malformations] Solé-Balcells E. **Acta Urol Belg** 31:576-83, Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Pyuria in children and abnormalities of the lower urinary tract] Christaens L, et al. **Arch Franc Pediat** 21:687-703, Jun-Jul 64 **(Fr)**
[Radiocinematography adapted to cysto-sphincteromanometry with televised control] Collard M, et al. **J Radiol Electr** 45:332-4, Jun-Jul 64 **(Fr)**
[Fractionated urination in extensive cysto-uretero-pyelic refluxes] Noix M. **J Radiol Electr** 45:335-9, Jun-Jul 64 **(Fr)**
[Urological complications of advanced genital prolapses] Hébert G. **Un Med Canada** 93:721-4, Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Dilatation of the upper urinary tract in subjects with prostatic hypertrophy. Pathogenetic and clinico-statistical considerations] Acerbi A, et al. **Arch Ital Urol** 37:70-88, Jun 64 **(It)**
[Vesical reflux in prostatic adenoma] Sesia G, et al. **Minerva Urol** 16:42-7, Mar-Apr 64 **(It)**
[Vesico-ureteral reflux phenomenon and countermeasures] Tsuji I, et al. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 46:511-23, 1964 (54 ref.) **(Jap)**
[The ascending nephritis due to vesico-ureteral reflux] Milliez P. **Rev Mex Urol** 22:Suppl:365-9, Oct 63 **(Sp)**
[Ureterocele] Paz Alvarez R, et al. **Rev Venez Urol** 15:271-6, Jul-Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Obstruction at the ureterovesical junction in children] Rodríguez Díaz LH, et al. **Rev Venez Urol** 15:260-70, Jul-Dec 63 **(Sp)**

VESICOVAGINAL FISTULA (C6)

Repair of vesicovaginal fistula. Noszkay A. **Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung** 4:275-9, 1963
Complications following radiation therapy in carcinoma of the cervix and their treatment. Kottmeier HL. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 88:854-66, 1 Apr 64
The surgical treatment of large recto-vesicovaginal fistulae by the fashioning of a new rectal bladder. Hervé PA, et al. **E Afr Med J** 40:563-9, Nov 63
Repair of vesicovaginal fistula. King HG. **J Med Ass Alabama** 33:77-8, Sep 63
Vesicovaginal fistula. Falk HC. **Med Rec Ann (Houston)** 57:456-7, Aug 64
Iatrogenic bladder injury during hysterectomy. Graber EA, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 23:267-73, Feb 64
The role of the urologist in the treatment of vesico-vaginal fistulae. Houston W. **S Afr Med J** 37:774-6, 27 Jul 63
[Some aspects of urinary pathology in the African] Carayon A, et al. **Med Trop (Marseille)** 23:638-56, Sep-Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Bricker's ileum substitute bladder. A method for the restitution of locally irreparable ureteral and bladder damages in genital cancer] Käser O, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:302-5, 14 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Ureteral reimplantations and late results] Kuna HU. **Z Urol** 56:559-65, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Contribution to the use of G. Doederlein's rolled graft] Fauvet E. **Zbl Gynaek** 85:1809-10, 21 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Plastic repair of ureterovaginal fistulae by bladder flap plastic surgery] Kimchi D, et al. **Dapim Refuiim** 22:93-5, Mar 63 **(Heb)**
[Clinico-radiological considerations on urogenital fistulas] Lombardi R, et al. **Arch Ital Urol** 36:183-206, Sep 63 **(It)**
[Clinico-statistical contribution to the study of urinary fistulas] Bracale R. **Quad Clin Ostet Ginec** 18:Suppl 1:1470+, Dec 63 **(It)**
[Studies on renal clearance. I. Clinical significance of renal clearance in various urological diseases] Hamada K. **Acta Urol Jap** 9:411-42, Aug 63 **(Jap)**
[Complications after radical surgery of cervical cancer, with special reference to urination disorders and their therapy] Fujiu T, et al. **Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka)** 8:629-36, Jun 64 **(Jap)**
[Operative repair of urinary fistulas and attendant problems] Torigoe T. **Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka)** 8:287-92, Mar 64 **(Jap)**
[Results of immediate and remote surgery of urological lesions following gynecological operations] Gnilka T, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:1194-6, 5 Aug 63 **(Pol)**
[Cystorrhaphy for vesico-vaginal fistula] Puigvert A. **An Brasil Ginec** 55:277-86, May 63 **(Por)**
[Treatment of the complications after the Wertheim-Meigs operation and after irradiation of cancer of the uterine cervix] Vianna JB. **Med Cir Farm** 304:77-93, Mar-Apr 63 **(Por)**
[28-year duration of surgery transplanting the ureters into the intestine in inoperable puerperal fistula] Mazhbits AM. **Akush Ginek** 39:149-50, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Healing of vesico-vaginal fistulas under the influence of 4-methyluracil (metacil, methyluracil) (2 cases)] Tobilevich VP, et al. **Vop Onkol** 10:115-7, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Urinary fistula in women] Mahfouz N. **Dia Med** 35:1350-3, 29 Aug 63 **(Sp)**
[Cibert's technic for the treatment of vesicovaginal fistulae] Lienhard CP, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 51:207-10, 17 Jul 64 **(Sp)**
[Treatment of vesico-vaginal fistulae by the transperitoneal, transvesical route] Gerez Maza L. **Rev Mex Urol** 23:127-38, Mar-Apr 64 **(Sp)**
[Exploration and treatment of the urologic complications following cancer surgery] Pisani Méndez D. **Rev Venez Urol** 15:324-38, Jul-Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Urinary complications in radical surgery with lymphadenectomy "in block", for uterine carcinoma] Dionisi JM, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:427-8, 5 Aug 63 **(Sp)**
[Urogenital fistulae after treatment of uterine cancer] Wernicke GR. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:431-3, 5 Aug 63 **(Sp)**
[Genital fistulas (Analysis of clinical material relating to the years 1944-1961)] Yenen E, et al. **Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul)** 26:381-90, 1963 **(Tur)**

VESICULAR STOMATITIS VIRUS (B4)

Cocal virus, a new agent in Trinidad related to vesicular stomatitis virus, type Indiana. Jonkers AH, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:236-42, Jan 64
Five new viral exanthems. Nahum LH. **Conn Med** 28:577-9, Aug 64
Biologic properties of two plaque variants of vesicular stomatitis virus (Indiana serotype). Wagner RR, et al. **J Immun** 91:112-22, Jul 63
Differences in response of hamster tumor cells induced by polyoma virus to interfering virus and interferon. Henle G, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 31:143-53, Jul 63
Circulating interferon in mice after intravenous injection of virus. Baron S, et al. **Science** 141:1061-3, 13 Sep 63
Purified interferons: physical properties and species specificity. Merigan TC. **Science** 145:811-3, 21 Aug 64
Quantitative studies on viral interference in suspended L cells. IV. Production and assay of interferon. Cantell K, et al. **Virology** 21:11-21, Sep 63
Quantitative studies on viral interference in suspended L cells. V. Persistence of protection in growing cultures. Paucker K, et al. **Virology** 21:22-9, Sep 63
Purification of vesicular stomatitis virus and the analysis of P32-labeled viral components. Prevec L, et al. **Virology** 20:464-71, Jul 63
[Structure and mode of multiplication of animal virus types. 5. Experimental part: Studies on the multiplication of the Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus, of the vesicular stomatitis virus and the foot-and-mouth disease virus] Mussgay M. **Arch Hyg Bakt** 147:616-44, Dec 63 **(Ger)**

VESPRIN see TRIFLUPROMAZINE (D4)

VESTIBULAR APPARATUS (A9)

Site of action of streptomycin upon inner ear sensory cells. Duvall AJ, et al. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** 57:581-98, Jun 64
Histological, thermal and biochemical effects of ultrasound on the labyrinth and temporal bone. James JA, et al. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** 57:306-12, Mar-Apr 64
Functional correlations between the diencephalic nystagmogenic area (DNA) and the vestibular nystagmogenic area (VNA). Montandon P. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl**186:1-38, 1964
Metabolic pathways in the vestibular labyrinth as revealed by histochemical technics. Nomura Y, et al. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** 57:484-92, May 64
The response of the otolith organs to tilt. Wing ME. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** 56:537-45, Aug 63
The effects of coriolis acceleration during zero-gravity parabolic flight. Colehour JK. **Aerospace Med** 35:844-8, Sep 64
Excretion of 17-hydroxycorticosteroids, catechol amines, and uropepsin in the urine of normal persons and deaf subjects with bilateral vestibular defects following acrobatic flight stress. Colehour JK, et al. **Aerospace Med** 35:370-3, Apr 64
Observations on the elicitation of secondary and inverted primary nystagmus from the cat by unilateral caloric irrigation. Collins WE. **Aerospace Med** 34:1137-42, Dec 63
Spontaneous activity of single vestibular neurons of unrestrained cats during sleep and wakefulness. Bizzi E, et al. **Arch Ital Biol** 102:308-30, 18 Apr 64
Nonsyphilitic interstitial keratitis with vestibuloauditory symptoms. A case with fatal aortitis. Cogan DG, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 71:172-5, Feb 64
Endolymph-perilymph diffusion after barrier breakdown. Lawrence M. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 79:366-72, Apr 64
Mechanism of motion sickness in the cat. McCabe BF, et al. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 79:182-7, Feb 64
Actinomycosis of brain manifested by vestibular symptoms. Pantazopoulos PE. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 80:309-12, Sep 64
Vestibulospinal reflexes. VIII. Alterations in the stepping test in various intracranial diseases. Peitersen E, et al. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 79:600-5, Jun 64
The dynamic characteristics of the vestibulo-ocular reflex arc after prolonged stimulation. Cramer RL. **Biomed Sci Instrum** 1:401-6, 1963
Ototoxicity of neomycin. Ch'in TC. **Chin Med J (Peking)** 82:755-62, Nov 63
Positional alcohol nystagmus in patients with unilateral and bilateral labyrinthine destructions. Aschan G, et al. **Confin Neurol** 24:80-102, 1964
Monocular vestibular vertigo. Halpern L. **Confin Neurol** 24:163-7, 1964
The nerve cells of the vestibular and spiral ganglia in guinea pigs following arsacetin poisoning. Falbe-Hansen J, et al. **Danish Med Bull** 10:207-9, Oct 63
Visual space perception as influenced by unusual vestibular stimulation. Clark B. **Hum Factors** 5:265-74, Jun 63 (57 ref.)
Independence of the endovestibular potential in homeotherms. Schmidt RS. **J Gen Physiol** 47:371-8, Nov 63
Otolaryngeal problems arising during the management of severe renal failure. Beaney GP. **J Laryng** 78:507-15, May 64
A critical appraisal of the anatomy of the perilymphatic system in man. Anson BJ, et al. **Laryngoscope** 74:945-66, Jul 64
Space medicine. Bunting JJ. **Med Rec Ann (Houston)** 57:405, Jun 64
Effect of some personality variables on electrical vestibular stimulation. Dunstone JJ, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 18:689-95, Jun 64
Sinusoidal electrical stimulation of the human vestibular apparatus. Dzendolet E. **Percept Motor Skills** 17:171-85, Aug 63
Different optic influences of the homolateral and contralateral eye on various functions in unilateral disequilibrium. Halpern L. **Psychiat Neurol (Basel)** 147:345-59, 1964
Symposium: Neurology and the sense organs. Introduction. Furstenberg AC. **Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng** 68:192-7, Mar-Apr 64
The electron microscopic cytology of the ear. Friedmann I. **Triangle** 6:74-84, Oct 63
Ocular nystagmus following cervical cord stimulation. Netzer HR. **Univ Mich Med Bull** 29:309-13, Sep-Oct 63
Vestibular suppression. Techn Docum Rep AMRL-TDR-63-119. McCabe BF. **US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab** 1-22, Nov 63
Primary, secondary, and caloric nystagmus of the cat following habituation to rotation. Rep 63-13. Collins WE. **US Civil Aeromed Res Inst** 1-19, Jul 63
Observations on the elicitation of secondary and inverted primary nystagmus from the cat by unilateral caloric irrigation. Rep 63-3. Collins WE. **US Civil Aeromed Res Inst** 1-11, Feb 63
Nystagmus responses of the cat to rotation and to directionally equivalent and non-equivalent stimuli after unilateral caloric habituation. Rep 63-12. Rep 63-14. Collins WE. **US Civil Aeromed Res Inst** 1-10, Aug 63
Perception of the postural vertical following prolonged bodily tilt in normals and subjects with vestibular defects. Proj MR005. 13-6001, Subtask 1, Rep 81. Clark B, et al. **US Naval Radiol Def Lab** 1-7, 10 Apr 63
A brief vestibular disorientation test. Proj MR005.13-6001, Subtask 1, Rep 82. Harris CS, et al. **US Naval Radiol Def Lab** 1-10, 1 May 63
Perception of the postural vertical following prolonged bodily tilt in normals and subjects with vestibular defects. Proj MR005.13-6001, Subtask 1, Rep 81. Clark B, et al. **US Naval Sch Aviat Med** 1-7, 10 Apr 63
A brief vestibular disorientation test. Proj MR005.13-6001, Subtask 1, Rep 82. Harris CS, et al. **US Naval Sch Aviat Med** 1-10, 1 May 63
A bioinstrumentation control center for the human disorientation device. Proj MR005.13-6001, Subtask 1, Rep 79. Hixson WC, et al. **US Naval Sch Aviat Med** 1-54, 11 Mar 63
[Residual sequelae after brain concussion without loss of consciousness] Jäger M, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 44:361-5, 1964 **(Cz)**
[Vestibular manifestations in brain stem encephalitis] Cerný L, et al. **Cesk Otolaryng** 12:223-9, Aug 63 **(Cz)**
[Objective electrocapacity vestibulospinography-EVSG] Uchytil B. **Scr Med Fac Med Brunensis** 36:339-50, 1963 **(Cz)**
[The vestibular apparatus: examination, disorders,

compensation] Sels JF.
Belg T Geneesk 20:475-83, 1 May 64 **(Dut)**
[The local action of acetylcholine, anticholinergic drugs, and anticholinesterase drugs on vestibular function. Experimental research] Brunetti F, et al.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 57:294-8, Mar-Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Neurologic manifestations as sequels of cardiac resuscitation] Boudin G.
Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 147:756-62, 17 Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Brain, vestible of the ear and mandible in vertico-frontal vestibular projection] Delattre A, et al. **J Sci Med Lille** 81:550-8, Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Total and bilateral vestibular inexcitability of central origin with integrity of cochlear function] Dereux J, et al. **J Sci Med Lille** 81:558-62, Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Endemic goiter and cochleo-vestibular disorders] Gusic DB.
Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 85:189-94, Mar-Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Cytology of the ear by electron microscope] Friedmann I. **Triangle [French]** 6:74-84, Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Dependence of vestibular efficiency on age. A contribution to the function of regulation of the vestibular apparatus] Rossberg G.
Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 181:475-90, 10 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[The encephalic cervical syndrome and its otological aspects] Decher H.
Deutsch Med Wschr 88:2340-6, 29 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[The function of the optic-vestibular system in small epileptic seizures. On the objectivation of aura phenomena] Hirschmann J, et al.
Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 185:618-28, 21 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Vestibularly excitable neurons in the brain stem and cerebellum] Weber G, et al.
Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta 22:C53-4, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Vestibulotomy and stapedoplasty in chronic otitis] Flock H. **HNO** 12:15-6, Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[The clinical picture of the zoster oticus with special reference to acute disorders and permanent damage of the organ of hearing and equilibrium] Jatho K, et al.
HNO 12:1-9, Jan 64 (32 ref.) **(Ger)**
[The behavior of the vestibular apparatus in the deaf child and in the child with hearing disorders (with reference to personal investigations on 332 children of the Dresden Schwerhörigen-und Gehörlosenschule)] Preibisch-Effenberger R.
HNO 12:78-81, Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[Audiometric and otoneurological observations on glaucoma patients] Lampé I, et al.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 143:542-9, Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Contribution to the problem of diagnosis of vertigo in ambulant practice] Karbowski K.
Mschr Ohrenheilk 98:7-19, Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[On adequate geophysical stimuli of the vestibular nerve] Pichler HJ.
Mschr Ohrenheilk 97:317-8, Jul 63 **(Ger)**
[Studies on the static functions in deaf-mutes with and without intact vestibular apparatus. (Preliminary report)] Wirth G.
Mschr Ohrenheilk 97:501-5, Nov-Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[On the influence of neuroleptics and hypnotics on the optic-vestibular system] Flügel F, et al.
Nervenarzt 34:506-8, Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[On the pathogenesis of vestibulogenic epilepsy] Orbán L, et al.
Psychiat Neurol (Basel) 146:193-8, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Measurement of the vestibular vasodepressor effect with a clinical method] Montandon A, et al.
Z Biol 113:453-60, Jun 63 **(Ger)**
[The role of Endre Hogyes in vestibular research] (Hogyes E), Pogány O.
Orv Hetil 104:2236-40, 24 Nov 63 **(Hun)**
[Elements of the study of the vestibular apparatus] Ancona F, et al. **Ann Laring** 62:189-212, May-Jun 63 **(It)**
[Curiosities of clinical vestibulology] Secondi U.
Ann Laring 62:507-14, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Bilateral word deafness and vestibular damage caused by electrocution] Piatti A.
Arch Ital Otol 74:475-9, May-Jun 63 **(It)**
[Vestibular symptomatology after oval-window operations for otosclerosis] Giacomelli F.
Boll Mal Orecch 81:589-610, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Changes in cochlear microphonic potentials after intrabullar introduction of NaCl in the cat] Giacomelli F, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:870-2, 15 Aug 63 **(It)**
[Changes in the electric activity of the vestibular nucleus during Arslan's experimental labyrinthine crisis in the cat] Molinari GA, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:865-7, 15 Aug 63 **(It)**
[Effects of high-frequency stimulation of the efferent vestibular system] Sala O.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:872-3, 15 Aug 63 **(It)**
[Vestibular findings in perceptive deafness in childhood] Cerciello P.
G Veneto Sci Med 18:419-54, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Clinico-audiological contribution to the problem of cochlear damage by streptomycin and dihydrostreptomycin] Porchia I, et al.
G Veneto Sci Med 18:103-20, Mar-Apr 63 **(It)**
[Antivertigo action of a new drug: Torecan] Perani G, et al. **Minerva Otorinolaring** 13:313-6, Oct 63 **(It)**
[Experimental research on the local action of acetylcholine, anticholinergic compounds and anticholinesterasic substances on vestibular function] Rossi G, et al.
Minerva Otorinolaring 14:1-11, Jan-Feb 64 **(It)**
[Contribution to the study of tonic asymmetry of vestibular origin: the stepping test and the waltzing test] Minazzi M.
Riv Otoneurooftal 38:588-94, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Electron microscope study on the vestibular membrane (Reissner)] Hagiwara S.
Arch Histol Jap 24:187-227, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[A polygraphic study of vestibular reflexes. II. Vestibular reflexes during recovery from general anesthesia and 52 hours observation after labyrinthotomy] Goto K.
J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 67:238-44, Mar 64 **(Jap)**
[A polygraphic study of vestibular reflexes. I. Vestibular reflexes under general anesthesia] Goto K.
J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 67:228-37, Mar 64 **(Jap)**
[The location of the lesion in sudden deafness with special reference to the relation of vestibular function to the sense of hearing] Kirikae I, et al.
Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 36:213-9, Mar 64 **(Jap)**
[On body reactions during the prolonged effect of Coriolis accelerations] Arlashchenko NI, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 56:28-33, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[The effect of peripheral vestibular afferentation on the synchronization of slow cortical rhythms] Gil'man IM. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 56:8-13, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[On the effect of ionizing radiations on the function of the vestibular analyzer] Sevan'kaev AV, et al.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 8:82-7, Jul 63 (48 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Effect of proton and gamma irradiation on the functional state of the vestibular analyzer] Sveshnikov AA.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 8:48-52, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[On the effect of superhigh noise from jet engines on the organ of hearing] Aleksandrov, et al.
Vestn Otorinolaring 25:15-21, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Anatomo-topographic variations of the position of the fenestra ovalis and stapes] Sineokov NP.
Vestn Otorinolaring 26:30-4, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[On the function of the acoustic analysor in the light of modern biology] Voiachek VI.
Vestn Otorinolaring 26:3-7, Jan-Feb 64 (8 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Apropos of oculographic and electromyographic study of changes in muscular tone in vestibular disorders] Kalinovskaia IIa, et al.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:668-72, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Spatial analysis in young hamadryad baboons after the simultaneous excision of the visual, olfactory, hearing and vestibulary apparatus] Korolev VI.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 13:652-7, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[The central component in vestibular physiology] Bartual Pastor J.
Acta Otorinolaring Iber Amer 14:456-73, 1963 **(Sp)**
[Research on acetylcholinesterase in experimental labyrinth toxicity] Marco J, et al.
Acta Otorinolaring Iber Amer 15:267-78, 1964 **(Sp)**
[Considerations on the approach to the stapediovestibular region in stapes surgery] Prades Pla J.
Acta Otorinolaring Iber Amer 14:359-65, 1963 **(Sp)**
[Vestibular syndrome of Barré and Lieou] Aniya J.
An Fac Med Lima 46:435-53, Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[Labyrinthine hydrops and vascular dystonias] Megías J, et al. **Folia Clin Int (Barc)** 14:96-102, Feb 64 **(Sp)**
[Practical value of rotatory electronystagmography in otoneurology] Márquez Reverón V.
Gac Med Caracas 72:149-203, Jan-Mar 64 **(Sp)**
[Regional hemodynamic indices in vestibular loading] Nakhapetov BO.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 9:325-9, May-Jun 63 **(Uk)**

VESTIBULAR FUNCTION TESTS (E1)

On the action of linear accelerations upon the otoliths. Bos JH, et al.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 56:477-89, May 63
Task-control of arousal and the effects of repeated unidirectional angular acceleration on human vestibular responses. Collins WE.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl 190:1-34, 1964
Habituation, efference and vestibular interplay. III. unidirectional rotatory habituation. Fluur E, et al.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 57:81-8, Jan-Feb 64
Vestibular reactivity in cases of congenital nystagmus and blindness. Forssman B.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 57:539-55, Jun 64
Studies on habituation of vestibular reflexes. VII. Habituation in light of calorically induced nystagmus, laterotorsion, and vertigo in man. Forssman B.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 57:163-76, Jan-Feb 64
Studies on habituation of vestibular reflexes. VI. Habituation in darkness of calorically induced nystagmus, laterotorsion and vertigo in man. Forssman B, et al.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 56:663-74, Oct 63
Electronystagmography. Jongkees LB, et al.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl 189:1+, 1964
Variations in nystagmoid response to stimulation, caused by a number of physical, mental and chemical factors. Ormerod FC.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 57:401-4, Mar-Apr 64
Clinical problems in aviation medicine. Vestibular clinical examination with use of electronystagmography. Bergstedt M.
Aerospace Med 35:884-7, Sep 64
Vestibular responses to oscillation about the yaw axis. Cramer RL, et al. **Aerospace Med** 34:1031-4, Nov 63
A simplified nystagmograph. Nykiel F, et al.
Ann Otol 72:647-54, Sep 63
Physiological asymmetries in vestibular reactions. Miodonski J.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 78:119-26, Aug 63
Vestibulospinal reflexes. V. Acute disturbances of vestibular function after operations on the stapes, especially as evaluated by the stepping test. Peitersen E. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 78:642-8, Nov 63
Vestibulospinal reflexes. VI. Relationship between vestibulospinal and vestibulo-ocular reflexes in normal subjects following thermal stimulation. Peitersen E.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 78:797-802, Dec 63
Vestibulospinal reflexes. VIII. Alterations in the stepping test in various intracranial diseases. Peitersen E, et al.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 79:600-5, Jun 64
Vestibulospinal reflexes. VII. Alterations in the stepping test in various disorders of the inner ear and vestibular nerve. Peitersen E.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 79:481-6, May 64
Clinical usefulness of electronystagmography. Simmons FB, et al. **Calif Med** 101:15-8, Jul 64
Positional alcohol nystagmus in patients with unilateral and bilateral labyrinthine destructions. Aschan G, et al. **Confin Neurol** 24:80-102, 1964
On the direction of spontaneous and positional nystagmus. Bos JH, et al. **Confin Neurol** 24:103-16, 1964
Diagonal nystagmus. Influence of optokinetic stimulation on postrotatory and caloric nystagmus. Fukuda T, et al. **Confin Neurol** 24:127-39, 1964
Monocular vestibular vertigo. Halpern L.
Confin Neurol 24:163-7, 1964
Habituation of labyrinthine nystagmus. Attempt to explain the nystagmic mechanism. Van Eyck M.
Confin Neurol 24:117-26, 1964
Electronystagmographic investigations on otosclerotic patients previously submitted to stapes operations. Svane-Knudsen V. **Danish Med Bull** 10:210-4, Oct 63
Unusual cases of positional vertigo of the so-called benign paroxysmal type. Boffi A.
J Laryng 78:171-80, Feb 64
Electronystagmography. A study of caloric tests in normal subjects. Mehra YN. **J Laryng** 78:520-9, May 64
Effects of anticonvulsive medication on vestibular function. An electronystagmographic study. Mehra YN. **J Laryng** 78:530-42, May 64
[Experimental studies on the local effects of acetylcholine, cholinergic-blocking and anticholinesterase drugs on the vestibular function. Preliminary report. Rossi G, et al.
J Laryng 77:1014-20, Dec 63
Laterotorsion: a vestibular-spinal reflex. Dolowitz DA, et al. **Laryngoscope** 73:893-905, Jul 63
Nystagmus response of the otolith organs. McCabe BF.
Laryngoscope 74:372-81, Mar 64
On galvanic stimulation of the labyrinth. Bos JH, et al.
Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel) 25:345-8, 1963
Recording of vertical rotatory nystagmus. Fluur E, et al. **Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel)** 25:319-23, 1963
Neurotoxicity of streptomycin. Tsang YC, et al.
Sci Sinica 12:1019-40, Jul 63
Phase relations between sinusoidal ocular displacement and parallel swing displacement in normal and labyrinthine defective subjects. Project MR005.13-6001, Subtask 1, Rep No. 92. Correia MJ, et al. **US Naval Sch Aviat Med** 1-12, 10 Jan 64
Vestibular habituation during repetitive complex stimulation: a study of transfer effects. Project MR005.13-6001, Subtask 1, Rep No. 93. Guedry FE, et al. **US Naval Sch Aviat Med** 1-22, 15 Jan 64
Labyrinthine function related to experiments on the parallel swing. Project MR005.13-6001, Subtask 1, Rep No. 86. Guedry FE Jr, et al.
US Naval Sch Aviat Med 1-32, 25 Sep 63
A note on ocular mortality during side-to-side oscillation on the parallel swing. Project MR005.6001, Subtask 1, Rep No. 91. Guedry FE Jr, et al.
US Naval Sch Aviat Med 1-3, 3 Jan 64
Instrumentation for the Pensacola Centrifuge-Slow Rotation Room 1 Facility. Project MR005.13-6001, Subtask 1, Rep No. 88. Hixson WC.
US Naval Sch Aviat Med 1-23, 17 Oct 63
Effects of exposure to continuous rotation on nystagmus phase shift. Project MR005.13-6001, Subtask 1, Rep No. 87. Niven JI, et al.
US Naval Sch Aviat Med 1-17, 7 Oct 63
[Analysis of electronystagmus in healthy subjects] Siroký A, et al. **Cesk Fysiol** 13:337-42, Jul 64 **(Cz)**
[Cochleovestibular findings in primary glaucoma] Krejčí L, et al. **Cesk Oftal** 20:268-79, Jul 64 **(Cz)**
[Hearing examinations in fasting subjects with tone and word audiometry and examination of the vestibular apparatus with Vojaček's test] Malčík V.
Cesk Otolaryng 13:51-3, Feb 64 **(Cz)**
[Acoustic and vestibular changes in children with congenital lues] Tománek R, et al.
Cesk Otolaryng 13:145-51, Jun 64 **(Cz)**
[Vestibular findings and disorders in fine motor

functions in children with delayed speech] Langová J, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 19:599-605, Jul 64 (Cz)
[The semeiological contribution of otovestibular examinations in the prolonged observation of patients with multiple sclerosis] Hennebert D.
Acta Neurol Belg 63:394-400, Jun 63 (Fr)
[Locomotor reactions of vestibular origin. Blind walk test. Walk with capstan test] Gorlia O.
Acta Otorhinolaryng Belg 17:349-64, 1963 (Fr)
[The clinical value of the rotatory test] Ledoux A, et al.
Acta Otorhinolaryng Belg 17:403-10, 1963 (Fr)
[Value of cupulometry in the control and treatment of vertigo. Apropos of the action of hydergine] Decroix G, et al. **Ann Otolaryng (Paris)** 80:947-57, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Absence of otovestibular toxicity of rifamycin SV from the experimental viewpoint] Kluyskens P.
Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:170-5, 1963 (Fr)
[The study of voltaic vertigo in cranial-injured subjects] Moreau L.
Concours Med 86:2202-8, 4 Apr 64 (Fr)
[Some results of labyrinthine examinations by electronystagmography] Butruille P.
Maroc Med 42:828-34, Oct 63 (Fr)
[Diving and electronystagmographic labyrinthine examinations] Pitté R, et al.
Maroc Med 42:1003-4, Dec 63 (Fr)
[New findings on the physiology of the labyrinth. The turning stimulus threshold of the vertical semicircular canals] Decher H.
Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 181:395-407, 4 Dec 63 (Ger)
[The alteration of optic-vestibular reactions by short-acting anesthetics] Haas E.
Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 182:569-73, 9 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Dependence of vestibular efficiency on age. A contribution to the function of regulation of the vestibular apparatus] Rossberg G.
Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 181:475-90, 10 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Cervical spine and otological expertise] Flock H.
HNO 11:229-36, Aug 63 (Ger)
[Instable stationary equipment for thermal vestibular function tests] Jatho K. **HNO** 11:353-4, Dec 63 (Ger)
[On the problem of cortical localization of the vestibular nerve] Hofmann W.
Mschr Ohrenheilk 97:318-9, Jul 63 (Ger)
[The significance of the vestibular function test for the practicing specialist] Hofmann W.
Mschr Ohrenheilk 97:243-8, Jun 63 (Ger)
[Studies on the static functions in deaf-mutes with and without intact vestibular apparatus. (Preliminary report)] Wirth G.
Mschr Ohrenheilk 97:501-5, Nov-Dec 63 (Ger)
[Dissociation of the individual vestibular reflexes and their diagnostic significance] Wodak E.
Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel) 25:324-31, 1963 (Ger)
[Diagnostic advances in otoneurology] Lüscher E.
Schweiz Med Wschr 93:1308-12, 14 Sep 63 (Ger)
[A method for the demonstration of the effects of gravitation on man in the gravitational field of the solar system] Pichler HJ.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:11-5, 3 Jan 64 (Ger)
[The importance of electronystagmography for vestibular examination] Scholtz HJ.
Z Aerzti Fortbild (Jena) 57:1281-5, 1 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Cochlear and vestibular nerve findings in acute otitis media and viral influenza] Bagatsch K, et al.
Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 42:835-43, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Nystagmographic findings in tumors of the cerebello-pontine angle] Decher H.
Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 42:564-72, Aug 63 (Ger)
[On the frequency of caloric nystagmus] Forgács P, et al. **Fulorrgegegyogyaszat** 10:59-62, Jun 64 (Hun)
[The role of Endre Hogyes in vestibular research] (Hogyes E), Pogány O.
Orv Hetil 104:2236-40, 24 Nov 63 (Hun)
[Elements of the study of the vestibular apparatus] Ancona F, et al. **Ann Laring** 62:189-212, May-Jun 63 (It)
[Vestibular examination. II.] Ancona F, et al.
Ann Laring 63:118-73 F, 1964 (222 ref.) (It)
[Experimental studies of the local action of acetycholine and of anticholinergic and anticholinesterase compounds on vestibular function] Rossi G, et al.
Ann Laring 62:441-7, Sep-Oct 63 (It)
[Electronystagmographic findings after administration of a muscle-relaxant and sedative] Trivella G, et al.
Ann Laring 62:481-8, Sep-Oct 63 (It)
[Auditory and vestibular manifestations in Costen's syndrome. (Casuistic and clinical contribution)] Borgo M, et al. **Arch Ital Otol** 75:326-50, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Electronystagmographic findings in the posterior cervical sympathetic syndrome] Boriani VA, et al.
Arch Ital Otol 75:288-97, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Considerations on the methods for using the acceleration stimulus in tests directed at obtaining a clinical evaluation of the functional efficiency of the vestibular apparatus] Pirodda E.
Arch Ital Otol 74:633-63, Sep-Oct 63 (It)
[Behavior of nystagmic reactions to rotatory acceleration stimuli repeated at short intervals] Cenacchi V, et al.
Boll Mal Orecch 81:381-407, Jul-Aug 63 (It)
[The influence of the time factor on perrotatory nystagmus] Maurizi M.
Boll Mal Orecch 81:611-6, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[Effects of the intrabullar introduction of a saturated solution of NaCl in cats] Giacomelli F, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:862-5, 15 Aug 63 (It)
[Observations on the behavior of vestibular reflectivity in patients with Parkinson's disease before and after the thalamolysis operation. (Electronystagmographic findings)] Veronese A, et al.
G Psichiat Neuropat 91:379-90, 1963 (It)
[Vestibular function in otosclerosis] Profazio A, et al.
Minerva Otorinolaring 13:145-51, May 63 (It)
[The cochleovestibular apparatus in mongolism] Franzoni M, et al. **Otorinolaring Ital** 32:150-6, 1963 (It)
[Examination of the cochleovestibular functioning capacity in Vaquez disease] Franzoni M.
Otorinolaring Ital 32:225-38, 1963 (It)
[Vestibular function and cadet pilot behavior in flight] Castagliuolo P, et al.
Riv Med Aero 26:454-63, Jul-Sep 63 (It)
[On the pauses of post-stimulatory nystagmus] Bicciolo C, et al. **Valsalva** 39:258-66, Oct 63 (It)
[Average normal values of the nystagmic response in the Veits test determined by electronystagmography] Camarda V, et al. **Valsalva** 39:349-57, Dec 63 (It)
[A new method of vestibular stimulation: eccentric accelerations. (Preliminary note)] Camarda V.
Valsalva 39:251-7, Oct 63 (It)
[Correlation of susceptibility to seasickness to vestibular function] Matsunaga T.
J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 67:259-78, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Clinical value of writing past-pointing and stepping test in evaluation of vestibular function] Mukasa T, et al. **J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap** 67:255-8, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Clinical studies on acoustic tumor (II)] Uemura T, et al. **J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap** 66:1549-56, Dec 63 (Jap)
[Combination air caloric test] Uchida K, et al.
Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 36:611-6, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Vestibular function test and changes in head position] Uchida K, et al.
Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 36:297-304, Apr 64 (Jap)
[Studies on rotation tests] Hozawa J, et al.
Tohoku Igaku Z 67:234-66, Mar 63 (Jap)
[On the effect of ionizing radiations on the function of the vestibular analyzer] Sevan'kaev AV, et al.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 8:82-7, Jul 63 (48 ref.) (Rus)
[Effect of some olfactory stimuli on the degree of vestibulo-autonomic reactions] Bazarov VG.
Vestn Otorinolaring 26:20-5, Jan-Feb 64 (82 ref.) (Rus)
[Otoneurological symptomatology in syringomyelia] Kalinovskaia IIa.
Vestn Otorinolaring 25:72-7, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)
[Effect of some central cholinolytic and other neurotropic substances on vestibular function] Motovilov PE.
Vestn Otorinolaring 26:14-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Disturbance of the "vertical letter" in stimulation and diseases of the labyrinth] Ryndina AM.
Vestn Otorinolaring 25:68-72, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)
[On acute vestibular syndromes] Shenker DI.
Vestn Otorinolaring 26:13-9, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[On the problem of the pathogenesis, clinical picture and treatment of Meniere's disease] Shenker DI.
Vestn Otorinolaring 25:26-31, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[Otoneurological symptoms in arterial hypotension] Kalinovskaia IIa, et al.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:850-2, 1963 (Rus)
[Role of otoneurological tests in the diagnosis of cerebrovascular disorders with clinical symptoms of neoplastic syndromes] Pulatov AM.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:647-53, 1964 (Rus)
[Comparative evaluation of the stimulation of the vestibular apparatus in rotatory and caloric tests] Milojević B, et al.
Rad Med Fak Zagreb 11:39-49, 1963 (Ser)
[Role of electronystagmography in vestibular function tests] Rišavi A.
Vojnosanit Pregl 20:301-5, May 63 (Ser)
[The central component in vestibular physiology] Bartual Pastor J.
Acta Otorinolaring Iber Amer 14:456-73, 1963 (Sp)
[Vestibular syndrome of Barré and Lieou] Aniya J.
An Fac Med Lima 46:435-53, Sep 63 (Sp)
[Galvanic test. Its clinical value] Bustamante AM.
Prensa Med Argent 50:798-9, 22 Mar 63 (Sp)
[Otoneurology] Azoy A.
Rev Esp Otoneurooftal 22:243-51, May-Aug 63 (Sp)
[Vestibular function in deafmutes] Ciges Juan M.
Rev Esp Otoneurooftal 22:316-36, Sep-Oct 63 (Sp)

VESTIBULAR NERVE (A8)

Eye movements from semicircular canal nerve stimulation in the cat. Cohen B, et al.
Ann Otol 73:153-69, Mar 64
Direct nerve stimulation of the components of the nonauditory labyrinth of the cat. Smith JB, et al.
Ann Otol 72:1102-8, Dec 63
Electron microscopic study of the efferent and afferent innervation of the organ of Corti in the cat. Spoendlin HH, et al. **Ann Otol** 72:660-86, Sep 63
Site and mode of termination of primary vestibulocerebellar fibres in the cat. An experimental study with silver impregnation methods. Brodal A, et al. **Arch Ital Biol** 102:1-21, 8 Jan 64
Vestibulospinal reflexes. VII. Alterations in the stepping test in various disorders of the inner ear and vestibular nerve. Peitersen E.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 79:481-6, May 64
Sensory neural deafness. Perlman HB.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 79:534-9, May 64
The dynamic characteristics of the vestibulo-ocular reflex arc after prolonged stimulation. Cramer RL.
Biomed Sci Instrum 1:401-6, 1963
A new approach to the cerebellar pontine angle. Doyle JB Jr. **Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc** 28:160-4, Sep 63
A comparison between autonomic and somatic motor outflow to vestibular stimulation. Gernandt BE.
Confin Neurol 24:140-57, 1964
Compensatory eye movements induced by vertical semicircular canal stimulation. Suzuki JI, et al.
Exp Neurol 9:137-60, Feb 64
The dizzy patient. Hinchcliffe R.
J Iowa Med Soc 53:667-78, Oct 63
Unusual cases of positional vertigo of the so-called benign paroxysmal type. Boffi A.
J Laryng 78:171-80, Feb 64
Vestibular and muscle nerve connections to pyramidal tract neurons of cat. Megirian D, et al.
J Neurophysiol 27:481-92, May 64
An analysis of the vestibular evoked potentials in response to stimulation of the ampullar nerve. Kumoi T, et al. **Kobe J Med Sci** 9:79-88, Sep 63
Function of the uncrossed efferent olivocochlear fibres in the cat. Desmedt JE, et al.
Nature (London) 200:472-4, 2 Nov 63
Vestibular nuclei: activity of single neurons during natural sleep and wakefulness. Bizzi E, et al.
Science 145:414-5, 24 Jul 64
Ocular nystagmus following cervical cord stimulation. Netzer HR. **Univ Mich Med Bull** 29:309-13, Sep-Oct 63
Frog labyrinthine efferent impulses. Techn Docum Rep No. SAM-TDR-63-66. Schmidt RS.
US Air Force Sch Aerospace Med 1-11, Sep 63
[The local action of acetylcholine, anticholinergic drugs, and anticholinesterase drugs on vestibular function. Experimental research] Brunetti F, et al.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 57:294-8, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[On suggestive questions in obtaining a history on vertigo. (A vertigo questionnaire)] Güttich H.
Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 182:573-5, 9 Dec 63 (Ger)
[The encephalic cervical syndrome and its otological aspects] Decher H.
Deutsch Med Wschr 88:2340-6, 29 Nov 63 (Ger)
[The influence of peripheral-vestibular stimulation on the brain potential rhythm. Mathematical analysis as a method of evaluation of electroencephalograms with correlation-statistical handling of electronystagmograms and electroencephalograms] Vetter K, et al.
Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 185:629-36, 21 Feb 64 (Ger)
[The clinical picture of the zoster oticus with special reference to acute disorders and permanent damage of the organ of hearing and equilibrium] Jatho K, et al.
HNO 12:1-9, Jan 64 (32 ref.) (Ger)
[On the clinical and expert evaluation of the Dandy symptom. With a report on a streptomycin lesion of the vestibular nerve] Wahlen J.
HNO 11:223-5, Aug 63 (Ger)
[Functional relation of the vestibular nucleus to the occulomotor muscle nucleus] Hosomi H.
Kobe J Med Sci 10:19-31, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Ototoxicity of aminosidine (gabbromycin)] Brecht W.
Med Klin 58:1842-4, 8 Nov 63 (Ger)
[On the problem of cortical localization of the vestibular nerve] Hofmann W.
Mschr Ohrenheilk 97:318-9, Jul 63 (Ger)
[On adequate geophysical stimuli of the vestibular nerve] Pichler HJ.
Mschr Ohrenheilk 97:317-8, Jul 63 (Ger)
[Bilateral injury of the cochlear and vestibular nerves after smallpox vaccination] Kindler W, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 105:2279-82, 15 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Dissociation of the individual vestibular reflexes and their diagnostic significance] Wodak E.
Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel) 25:324-31, 1963 (Ger)
[Diagnostic advances in otoneurology] Lüscher E.
Schweiz Med Wschr 93:1308-12, 14 Sep 63 (Ger)
[Cochlear and vestibular nerve findings in acute otitis media and viral influenza] Bagatsch K, et al.
Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 42:835-43, Dec 63 (Ger)
[On the clinical picture of vestibular neuronitis] Mehmke S.
Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 42:679-86, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Elements of the study of the vestibular apparatus] Ancona F, et al. **Ann Laring** 62:189-212, May-Jun 63 (It)
[Considerations on the behavior of vestibular reflectivity during so-called paralysis "a frigore" of the facial nerve] Perani G, et al.
Arch Ital Otol 74:279-86, Mar-Apr 63 (It)
[Changes in the electric activity of the vestibular nucleus during Arslan's experimental labyrinthine crisis in the cat] Molinari GA, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:865-7, 15 Aug 63 (It)
[Effects of stimulation of cortical areas on the electrical activity of Deiters' nucleus in the cat]

Molinari GA.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:861-2, 15 Aug 63 **(It)**
[Treatment of ototoxic manifestations due to antitubercular antibiotic therapy. Clinical use of a monoamine oxidase inhibitor (nialamide)] Meo G, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 69:679-89, 15 Apr 64 **(It)**
[Practical value of rotatory electronystagmography in otoneurology] Márquez Reverón V.
Gac Med Caracas 72:149-203, Jan-Mar 64 **(Sp)**
[Vestibular neuronitis in brucellosis] Thompson VE, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:790-3, 22 Mar 63 **(Sp)**
[Some psychophysiological problems in relation to space travel, with special reference to the vestibular nerve] Clemedson CJ.
Svensk Lakartidn 60:2861-79, 2 Oct 63 **(Sw)**

VETERANS AFFAIRS (I)

The Twenty-Third Research Conference in Pulmonary diseases of the Veterans Administration-Armed Forces. Rothstein E.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 90:129-38, Jul 64
Mental disorders among domiciled veterans. Anderson RJ, et al. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 12:562-5, Jun 64
Medical diagnoses in one thousand domiciled veterans. Anderson RJ, et al. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 12:553-61, Jun 64
Rehabilitation: a systematized approach. Hadley RG, et al. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 11:801-9, Aug 63
Modified community employment for the mental patient. Brennan JJ. **J Rehab** 30:21 passim, Jul-Aug 64
Modern hospital for veterans. Seifert JD.
Marquette Med Rev 30:40, Jan 64
The D.V.A. geriatric outpatient. Foulkes RG.
Med Serv J Canada 20:148-56, Feb 64
The contribution of research to prosthetic services. Gilpin RE. **Med Serv J Canada** 19:727-46, Oct 63
Problems and trends in postgraduate professional education in the federal services (with particular reference to the surgical disciplines). Humphreys JW Jr. **Milit Med** 129:405-8, May 64
Medical research in the Veterans Administration: its contribution to the nation's manpower. McNinch JH.
Milit Med 129:109-10, Feb 64
Trends in nursing education reflected in the federal medical services. Vreeland EM.
Milit Med 129:415-22, May 64
Military research opportunities. Wiesner JB.
Milit Med 129:215-8, Mar 64
Medical care: its social and organizational aspects. The Veterans Administration Medical Care Program. Cohen IJ. **New Eng J Med** 269:1011-4, 7 Nov 63
Research indemnification: new VA "insurance" policy offers greater security to researchers. Leacock E.
Science 145:798 concl, 21 Aug 64
[Medical service for invalids from the Patriotic War] Vybornova MV. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 23:25-9, 1964 **(Rus)**

VETERANS DISABILITY CLAIMS (I)

Repatriation entitlements. Swartz RW.
Med J Aust 2:335, 24 Aug 63
[On the problem of decrease of earning ability due to late sequelae of injuries] Haueisen F.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:1043-4, 22 May 64 **(Ger)**
[Compensation for bodily injury in Italy] Fanelli G.
Ann Med Leg (Paris) 44:103-22, Mar-Apr 64 **(It)**

VETERINARY MEDICINE (C15, G2, J)

A comparative study of neoplasms of the central nervous system in animals. Luginbühl H.
Acta Neurochir (Wien) Suppl 10:30-45, 1964
An operating platform for animal eye surgery. Sibay TM, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 57:482-4, Mar 64
Myobic mange in the mouse leading to skin ulceration and amyloidosis. Galton M.
Amer J Path 43:855-65, Nov 63
Enzyme histochemical techniques in veterinary hematology. Bell JT Jr. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:230-2, Jan 64
Experimental transmission of Aleutian disease with urine. Kenyon AJ, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 24:1066-7, Sep 63
Physical fitness in the confined dog: criteria and monitoring of muscular performance. Yoder JT, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 25:727-38, May 64
Appraisal of the safety of residues of veterinary drugs and their metabolites in edible animal tissues. Fitzhugh OG. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 111:665-70, 24 Apr 64
Veterinary toxicology. Gabriel KL.
Ann NY Acad Sci 111:561, 24 Apr 64
Selenium toxicity in domestic animals. Muth OH, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 111:583-90, 24 Apr 64
Graduate training and research in biomedical electronics. Bolie VW, et al.
Biomed Sci Instrum 1:77-86, 1963
The non-medical use of antibiotics and the risk of causing microbial drug-resistance. Manten A.
Bull WHO 29:387-400, 1963 (53 ref.)
Animal sarcosporidiosis in the province of Quebec. Lussier G, et al. **Canad J Public Health** 55:243-6, Jun 64
X-ray hazard in small-animal veterinary practice. Schmidt A, et al.
Canad J Public Health 55:287-93, Jul 64
The role of the health of Animals Branch in zoonosis. Wells KF. **Canad J Public Health** 55:93-9, Mar 64
On the host specificity of schistosoma japonicum. Ho YH. **Chin Med J (Peking)** 82:405-14, Jul 63
Cell cultures from stored calf kidneys. Burke CN, et al.
Cornell Vet 53:463-8, Oct 63
Livestock activities in Africa. Middaugh WS.
Cornell Vet 54:3-10, Jan 64
Teaching to impart an understanding of infectious diseases. Poppensiek GC.
Cornell Vet 53:575-619, Oct 63
New chemotherapeutic agents. Scheidy SF.
Cornell Vet 54:18-26, Jan 64
Hematopoietic tumors of domestic animals. Squire RA.
Cornell Vet 54:97-150, Jan 64 (8 ref.)
William Arthur Hagan, October 14, 1893--February 1, 1963. (Hagan WA), **Cornell Vet** 53:455-9, Jul 63
The tasks and importance of veterinary medicine within the general scheme of aid to development countries. Poppe HH.
Drugs Made Germany 7:12-8, 1964
A fresh approach to veterinary curriculum design. Armistead WW.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 144:1093-104, 15 May 64
An artificial uterus for laboratory instruction. Ball L, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 144:264-5, 1 Feb 64
A method for increasing the erythrocyte sedimentation rate of cattle blood. Bierer BW, et al.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 143:595, 15 Sep 63
"Closed--joint" repair of anterior cruciate ligament rupture in the dog. Foster WJ, et al.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 143:281-3, 1 Aug 63
An inhalation anesthetic apparatus for large animals. Fowler ME, et al.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 143:272-6, 1 Aug 63
Compulsory inspection of veterinary hospitals. Freeman A. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 144:1407, 15 Jun 64
Surgical restraint hobbles for the horse. Gillespie JR, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 143:511-2, 1 Sep 63
Cesarean section in an aged mare. Graff AD.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 143:591-2, 15 Sep 63
A chemical cream for the presurgical removal of hair on animals. Greenstein ET.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 144:858-63, 15 Apr 64
The establishment of an ascarid-free Beagle dog colony. Griesemer RA, et al.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 143:965-7, 1 Nov 63
Preparation for research in veterinary and comparative pathology. Jones TC.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 144:1105-12, 15 May 64
A survey of cat scratch disease among veterinarians. Kalter SS. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 144:1281-2, 1 Jun 64
Devocalizing dogs by cautery. Kraus GE.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 143:979-81, 1 Nov 63
Unilateral ovariectomy in a mare. Kropiwnicki MJ de.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 144:1389-90, 15 Jun 64
Medical care following accidental injection of Brucella abortus, strain 19, in man. McCullough NB.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 143:617-8, 15 Sep 63
Biological research--planning, doing, and publishing. Pattison IH. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 143:982-5, 1 Nov 63
Doc, Vet, or DVM. Price DA.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 143:752, 1 Oct 63
The incidence of zoonotic infections in veterinary students. Schnurrenberger PR, et al.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 144:384-6, 15 Feb 64
Serologic surveys for selected zoonoses in Ohio veterinarians. Schnurrenberger PR, et al.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 144:381-3, 15 Feb 64
Reconstruction of the canine ear canal with polytetrafluoroethylene implants. Sis RF.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 143:295-306, 1 Aug 63
Electrical anesthesia produced by a combination of direct and alternating currents. Smith RH, et al.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 143:712-6, 1 Oct 63
The regulatory veterinarian of today and tomorrow. Van Houweling CD.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 143:581-6, 15 Sep 63
Practical techniques for making injections into joints and bursae of the horse. Van Kruiningen HJ.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 143:1079-83, 15 Nov 63
Must they have rural backgrounds?
J Amer Vet Med Ass 144:1141-4, 15 May 64
Prescribing and dispensing veterinary drugs.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 144:159-61, 15 Jan 64
The Air Force veterinarian and postgraduate education. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 143:1357-8, 15 Dec 63
Aortic disease in a Bennett's wallaby. Heath D, et al.
J Comp Path Ther 73:439-41, Oct 63
Predaceous fungi: a possible method of biological control of parasitic nematodes. Parnell IW, et al.
J Helminth 37:339-42, 1963
Veterinary workers and disseminated sclerosis. Campbell AM.
J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 26:514-5, Dec 63
Psychosomatics in veterinary medicine. Chertok L, et al. **J Psychosom Res** 7:229-35, Dec 63 (27 ref.)
Recovery of a pleuropneumonia-like organism (P.P.L.O.) from the genitalia of the female albino rat. Graham WR. **Lab Anim Care** 13:719-24, Oct 63
An effective control of Polyplax infestation without the use of insecticide. Olewine DA.
Lab Anim Care 13:750-1, Oct 63
Important factors contributing to reduction in mortality in a monkey colony. Wescott RB, et al.
Lab Anim Care 13:474-84, Aug 63
Today's veterinary antibiotics . . . tomorrow's health. Harold LC. **Milit Med** 129:855-61, Sep 64
Veterinary contributions to rural health. Hines MP.
N Carolina Med J 25:5-8, Jan 64
Roe deer as host for Muellerius capillaris. Fairlie G.
Nature (London) 200:490, 2 Nov 63
Removal of permanent and deciduous teeth in a 56 pound lioness. Kopp WK, et al.
Oral Surg 17:159-60, Feb 64
The socioeconomic responsibilities of veterinary medicine. Steele JH. **Public Health Rep** 79:613-8, Jul 64
Veterinary radiography--some aspects and problems. Williamson HD. **Radiography** 30:2-10, Jan 64
The Agricultural Research Laboratory operated by the University of Tennessee Agricultural Experiment Station for the U.S. Atomic Energy Commission, Contract No. AT-40-1-GEN-242. Semi-annual progress report, January 1-June 30, 1963. ORO-614.
US AEC Div Techn Inform 1-120, Jan 64
The effect of thiocyanate in nutrition on the iodine content of cow's milk. Püronen E, et al.
Z Ernaehrungswiss 3:140-7, Feb 63
[Hygienic appreciation of the residual quantity of antibiotics in agricultural products] Fellegiová M, et al. **Cesk Hyg** 9:149-54, Apr 64 **(Cz)**
[Significance and evolution of the present-day veterinary medicine] Verstaete A.
Verh Kon Vlaam Acad Geneesk Belg 26:5-17, 1964 **(Dut)**
[Milker's nodes. Etiological considerations] Tramier G, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:914-5, Nov-Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[The problem of fungal toxicoses] Richir C, et al.
Concours Med 86:371-5, 18 Jan 64 (14 ref.) **(Fr)**
[Veterinary medicine at the service of man] Bäyon N.
Gaz Med France 71:1539-47, 25 Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Presence of inhibiting and complement-fixing antibodies for West-Nile antigen in humans and in domestic animal serums in Moldavia] Duca M, et al.
Rev Neurol (Paris) 108:849-54, Jun 63 **(Fr)**
[On the definition of the concept of raw fiber content and cellulose content] Tunger L.
Ernaehrungsforschung 9:57-9, 1964 **(Ger)**
[What criteria are to be observed in granting permission for adding drugs to animal provender?] Hüni K. **Int Z Vitaminforsch** 34:143-6, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Pathology of the haversian canals in generalized skeletal diseases of domestic animals] Dämmrich K.
Verh Deutsch Ges Path 47:194-8, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Polyarthritis in our domestic animals] Messow C.
Z Rheumaforsch 22:268-78, Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Urinary calculi in animals. 1. Presence, examination and practical methods] Grünberg W.
Zbl Allg Path 105:256-71, 22 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Relations between maternal antibodies and vaccination success after vaccination of a calf with para-influenza-3-live vaccine] Bögel K, et al.
Zbl Bakt (Orig) 191:133-8, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Live vaccines against virus diseases of animals] Mayr A. **Zbl Bakt (Orig)** 191:37-50, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Further inquiries on paramphistomosis (Paramphistomum cervi) in Sardinia] Deiana S, et al.
Ric Sci (Biol) 3:449-58, Dec 63 **(It)**
[Man as the source of animal tuberculosis in the Warsaw Zoo] Piwowarczyk S.
Gruzlica 31:726-7, Jun 63 **(Pol)**
[The fluorescent antibody technic and its use in veterinary medicine] Grundboeck M.
Med Weteryn 20:36-41, Jan 64 **(Pol)**
[Nitrofurans in veterinary therapy] Staśkiewicz G.
Med Weteryn 20:193-6, Apr 64 (22 ref.) **(Pol)**
[Brucellosis as a factor in occupational morbidity in veterinary physicians and technicians] Pop A, et al.
Microbiologia (Bucur) 8:423-31, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rum)**
[Major problems of helminthological science and practice at the present stage of history] Skriabin KI.
Izv Akad Nauk SSSR (Biol) 4:497-503, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[On the relation of biological science with practice]
Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] 29:164-71, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Entomological prerequisites for the elaboration of sanitary measures in animal husbandry and vegetable-growing industries of the central zone of the Soviet Union] Derbeneva-Ukhova VP, et al.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:3-9, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Pulmonary adenomatoses. The analogy of human and animal changes] Gavez E.
Tuberkuloza 15:305-15, Apr-Jun 63 **(Ser)**
[What we must teach the veterinary medicine student so that he may perform with efficiency his social mission] Martinez PD.
Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer 56:105-9, Feb 64 **(Sp)**
[Arteriosclerosis in animals] Mosso HE, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 50:247-50, 25 Jan 63 **(Sp)**
[Advances in the diagnosis of brucellosis in man and other animals] Thiago de Mello M.
Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex) 27:301-7, May 64 **(Sp)**
[What's new in veterinary medicine] Brander GC.
Svensk Farm T 67:765-73, 10 Oct 63 **(Sw)**

VETERINARY SERVICE, MILITARY (G2)

Veterinary mission--war dogs. Manus AG. **Med Bull US Army Europe** 21:182-5, Jun 64

[Military veterinarians and their work overseas] Cilleuls J de. **Bull Soc Med Milit Franc** 57:308-15, Oct 63 **(Fr)**

[Coordination of human and veterinary medical services. Its importance in the aspects of the preventive medicine campaign] Puissegur JA. **Rev Sanid Milit Argent** 62:211-4, Jul-Sep 63 **(Sp)**

[Experiences from service as a veterinarian on the United Nations staff in Gaza] Eneqvist N. **T Milit Halsov** 88:58-61, 1963 **(Sw)**

VIADRIL see HYDROXYDIONE (D4, D5)

VIBRATION (H)

Effects of whole-body vibration of humans on plasma and urinary corticosteroid levels. Litta-Modignani R, et al. **Aerospace Med** 35:662-7, Jul 64

Influence of selected vibrations upon speech III. Range of 6 cps to 20 cps for semi-supine talkers. Nixon CW, et al. **Aerospace Med** 34:1012-7, Nov 63

Fundamentals in vibrocardiography. Precordial accelerography and acceleration ballistocardiography. Lohr HA, et al. **Amer Heart J** 66:108-27, Jul 63 (68 ref.)

Measurement of isometric contraction and ejection time by the vibrocardiogram. Agress CM, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 13:340-8, Mar 64

Preventing or treating decubiti. Gest ML. **Amer J Nurs** 64:132, Apr 64

Bone-conduction measurements. Effects of vibrator, placement, and masking. Dirks D. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 79:594-9, Jun 64

The effect of age and peripheral circulation on the perception of vibration. Steinberg FU, et al. **Arch Phys Med** 44:645-50, Dec 63

Some effects of vibration on totally immersed cats. Pape RW, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 18:1193-200, Nov 63

Various hormone changes during simulated space stresses in the monkey. Winters WD. **J Appl Physiol** 18:1167-70, Nov 63

Some functional characteristics of mechanoreceptors in the larynx of the cat. Sampson S, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 27:464-80, May 64

Tactual communication of speech sounds to the deaf: comparison with lipreading. Pickett JM. **J Speech Hearing Dis** 28:315-30, Nov 63

Precordial low-frequency vibrocardiography of aortic insufficiency (precordial low-frequency vibrocardiography. IV. Kobayashi T, et al. **Jap Heart J** 5:3-11, Jan 64

A resonance theory of "microvibrations". Williams JG. **Psychol Rev** 70:547-58, Nov 63

Aseptic osteonecrosis of the lunate bone caused by repeated microtrauma in the n lunate bone caused by repeated microtrauma in the mining and metallurgic industry. Meilá I, et al. **Rumanian Med Rev** 7:89-93, Oct-Dec 63

A study of the effects of externally applied sinusoidal forces on the eye. Techn Docum Rep AMRL-TDR-63-120. Nickerson JL, et al. **US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab** 1-11, Nov 63

Influence of selected vibrations upon speech (range of 2 cps-20 cps and random). Techn Docum Rep AMRL-TDR-63-49. Nixon CW, et al. **US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab** 1-15, Jun 63

Biomedical research studies in acceleration, impact, weightlessness, vibration, and emergency escape and restraint systems: a comprehensive bibliography. Jointly sponsored by: Civil Aeromedical Research Institute, Aerospace Medical Research Laboratories, and USAF School of Aerospace Medicine. CARI Rep 63-20. Snyder RG, et al. **US Civil Aeromed Res Inst** 1-3071, Dec 63

The protective effect of xylocaine on the tolerance of vibrated rats to explosive decompression. Proj MR005.13-1002, Subtask 17, Rep 6. Furry DE. **US Naval Sch Aviat Med** 1-6, 1 Nov 63

[Contribution to the determination of the perception of vibration] Havel V. **Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ** 5:Suppl:307-12, 1962 **(Cz)**

[Problems of vibration in motor vehicles] Guinée F. **T Soc Geneesk** 42:490-6, 10 Jul 64 **(Dut)**

[Studies on tactile sensitivity and on vibratory sensitivity] Perl ER. **Actualites Neurophysiol** 5:91-110, 1964 **(Fr)**

[Contribution to the study of metals used in surgical prostheses. Experimental apparatus for determination of the effect of microvibrations] Cabanac J. **Lyon Chir** 59:760-3, Sep 63 **(Fr)**

[Air hammer osteoarthropathies] Ravault PP, et al. **Rev Rhum** 30:724-33, Nov 63 **(Fr)**

[The vibratory mechanical behavior of the spine] Krause H. **Int Z Angew Physiol** 20:125-55, 16 Oct 63 **(Ger)**

[Microvibration in newborn infants] Rohracher H. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 278:332-6, 11 Nov 63 **(Ger)**

[The action of vibrations on the peripheral circulatory apparatus and on the spinal column] Fusco M, et al. **Folia Med (Napoli)** 46:361-72, May 63 **(It)**

[The behavior of the blood coagulation factors in workers exposed to vibrations] Graziani G, et al. **Folia Med (Napoli)** 46:706-14, Sep 63 **(It)**

[Diseases from vibrating instruments] Molfino F. **Rass Clinicosci** 39:297-302, Nov 63 **(It)**

[Osteoarthropathies induced by vibrations: radiologic findings in 84 miners employed in the use of pneumatic drilling hammers] Barsi C, et al. **Rass Med Industr** 32:592-9, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**

[Photoplethysmographical findings in a group of miners engaged in work with vibrating tools] Barsi C. **Rass Med Industr** 32:457-60, Sep-Oct 63 **(It)**

[Osteoarthrosis of both wrists in a worker using vibrating tools. (Clinical and medicolegal considerations)] Capezzuto A. **Riv Infort Mal Prof** 50:1180-90, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**

[Studies on the occupational deafness. 4. The measurements of industrial noise and vibration, and observations on the vibration in the human head given vibrating tools and floor] Yokoyama T. **J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap** 66:777-87, Jun 63 **(Jap)**

[Responses of the mechanoreceptors in the periodontal membrane to vibratory stimulus on the canine of the cat] Suzuki H. **J Physiol Soc Jap** 25:415-41, Sep 63 **(Jap)**

[Studies on the effect of high frequency mechanical vibrations on blood changes in white rats] Otto-Buczkowska E, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 14:533-9, Sep-Oct 63 **(Pol)**

[Apropos of the evaluation of the effect of general vibrations on land soldiers] Klonowicz S. **Lek Woj** 40:1-8, 1964 (31 ref.) **(Pol)**

[Capacity to feel vibrations within the sphere of audible tones in the audiometric examination of bone conduction] Lepkowski A. **Otolaryng Pol** 17:163-6, 1963 **(Pol)**

[Effect of low frequency mechanical vibrations on the weight of growing rats] Stoklosa E, et al. **Postepy Hig Med Dosw** 17:781-4, Nov-Dec 63 **(Pol)**

[Histochemical changes in the parenchymal organs of white rats exposed to low frequency vibrations. I.] Stoklosa E. **Postepy Hig Med Dosw** 17:785-91, Nov-Dec 63 **(Pol)**

[Histochemical changes in the parenchymal organs of white rats exposed to low frequency vibrations. III.] Stoklosa E. **Postepy Hig Med Dosw** 17:799-803, Nov-Dec 63 **(Pol)**

[Histochemical changes in the parenchymal organs of white rats exposed to low frequency vibrations. II.] Stoklosa E. **Postepy Hig Med Dosw** 17:793-7, Nov-Dec 63 **(Pol)**

[Changes in the peripheral nerve branches under the action of vibration. (Experimental research)] Karpova NI. **Arkh Pat** 25:49-53, 1963 **(Rus)**

[On the effects of vibration on the development of experimental silicosis] Abramova ZhI, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 7:59-61, Jun 63 **(Rus)**

[Hygienic assessment of typical projects for the manufacture of reinforced concrete, reinforced silicate concrete and cellular concrete structures] Davidson MS, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 8:22-6, Jan 64 **(Rus)**

[On the role of the different levels of the peripheral nervous system in disorders of regional blood circulation in vibration disease] Drogichina EA, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 7:31-5, Jul 63 **(Rus)**

[On the problem of the pathogenesis of vibration disease in polishers] Il'itskii RB, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 7:53-5, Apr 63 **(Rus)**

[Neurological changes in vibration disease in molders in prefabricated reinforced concrete plants] Madorskii VA. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 7:21-4, Dec 63 **(Rus)**

[On the hygenic significance of high frequency vibration of rotary mechanical tools used in the machine building industry] Malinskaia NN, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 7:17-20, Dec 63 **(Rus)**

[Comparative hygienic evaluation of vibration and noise in the new types of wheeled tractors and self-propelled under-carriages] Men'shov AA. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 7:11-5, May 63 **(Rus)**

[Effect of intense industrial noise on vibration sensitivity] Milkov LE. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 7:38-43, Apr 63 **(Rus)**

[Results of the study on the after-effects of a prolonged exposure to noise on workers' health] Rusinova AP. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 7:47-8, Oct 63 **(Rus)**

[Diagnosis, treatment and prevention of vibration sickness] Kantorovich LL, et al. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 9:78-81, Sep 63 **(Rus)**

On the prevention of vibration disease] Kuchinskaia NM, et al. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 9:56-7, Jun 63 **(Rus)**

[On the effect of vibration and ultrasound on the complement activity of human serum] Okolov FS, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:47-51, Oct 63 **(Rus)**

[Raynaud's phenomenon among plate spring operators in steel factories] Sušnik J. **Arh Hig Rada** 14:1-6, 1963 **(Ser)**

[Vibration as an etiological mechanism of cerebral concussion] Gomar Guarner F, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 91:33-6, 15 Oct 63 **(Sp)**

[Paiencephalography] Barcia Goyanes JJ, et al. **Rev Esp Otoneurooftal** 22:197-214, May-Aug 63 **(Sp)**

[Clinical observations on the use of vibration methods in labor] Savyts'kyĭ VM. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 5:34-7, 1963 **(Uk)**

VIBRIO (B3)

Studies on an infectious disease of rainbow-trout. Saito Y, et al. **Acta Med Biol (Niigata)** 11:267-95, Mar 64

The ONPG test in diagnostic bacteriology. Comparison of the ONPG test and the conventional lactose-fermentation test. Bülow P. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 60:387-402, 1964

The effect of various antibiotics on the uterine mucosa of Vibrio fetus-infected cows. Dozsa L, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:108-17, Jan 64

Artificial stimulation of resistance to bovine vibriosis: use of bacterins. Hoerlein AB, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:371-3, Mar 64

Artificial stimulation of resistance to bovine vibriosis. Hoerlein AB, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 24:951-5, Sep 63

Immunization of sheep against ovine vibriosis with bacterins containing serotype I and serotype V in mineral oil. Miller VA, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:664-7, May 64

Studies on the indirect transmission of Vibrio fetus infection in sheep. Miner ML, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:474-7, Mar 64

Antigenic substances isolated from filtrates of Vibrio fetus broth cultures. Nageswararao G, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 24:1313-20, Nov 63

Vibrio fetus infection and reinfection in heifers, as determined by cultural tests using blood agar plus antibiotics. Plastridge WN, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:710-3, May 64

The use of starch gel filtration for the absorption of anti-cholera sera. Bhattacharyya FK, et al. **Ann Biochem Exp Med** 23:633-6, Dec 63

Studies on typing of cholera vibrios by bacteriophage. V. Geographical distribution of phage-types of Vibrio cholerae. Mukerjee S, et al. **Ann Biochem Exp Med** 23:523-30, Dec 63

Haemolytic and non-haemolytic El Tor vibrios. Roy C, et al. **Ann Biochem Exp Med** 23:553-8, Dec 63

Effect of water extracts of carob pods, tannic acid, and their derivatives on the morphology and growth of microorganisms. Henis Y, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 12:204-9, May 64

A plate micromethod for determination of acetoin produced by bacteria. Kocwa E. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 12:212-7, 1964

Protracted bacteremia and meningitis due to Vibrio fetus. Collins HS, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 113:361-4, Mar 64

Vibrio fetus meningoencephalitis. Burgert W Jr, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 10:196-9, Feb 64

Studies of the predominant cultivable microbiota of dental plaque. Gibbons RJ, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 9:365-70, May-Jun 64

Present status of the El Tor vibrio problem. Felsenfeld O. **Bact Rev** 28:72-86, Mar 64 (126 ref.)

Cholera El Tor in Calcutta. Mukerjee S. **Brit Med J** 5408:546-8, 29 Aug 64

Direct bacterial haemagglutination test for differentiating El tor vibrios from V. cholerae. Barua D, et al. **Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med** 11:85-6, Jul 63

Preliminary studies on the development of a live oral vaccine for anti-cholera immunization. Mukerjee S. **Bull WHO** 29:753-66, 1963

The nutrition of Vibrio costicolus. II. Cyst(E)ine utilization. Flannery WL, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 10:235-42, Apr 64

The pathogenicity of Vibrio fetus isolated from ovine bile. Firehammer BD, et al. **Cornell Vet** 54:308-14, Apr 64

The neuraminidases and their action on glycoproteins and other sialic acid-containing compounds. Rafelson ME Jr. **Expos Ann Biochim Med** 24:121-32, 1963

Direct phase microscopic examination of bile as an aid in diagnosing avian vibrionic hepatitis. Eleazer TH, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 144:380, 15 Feb 64

Cervical mucus for the diagnosis of vibriosis in cattle. Hoerlein AB, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 143:868-72, 15 Oct 63

Virbriosis in range cattle. Hoerlein AB, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 144:146-51, 15 Jan 64

Ovine vibriosis in Ohio. Redman DR, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 143:1094-5, 15 Nov 63

Magpies as carriers of ovine Vibrio fetus. Waldhalm DG, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 144:497-500, 1 Mar 64

Preparation of spheroplasts from Vibrio comma. Chatterjee BR, et al. **J Bact** 85:838-41, Apr 63

Chemically defined medium for some microaerophilic vibrios. Fletcher RD, et al. **J Bact** 85:992-5, May 63

Gaseous environment and growth of microaerophilic vibrios. Fletcher RD, et al. **J Bact** 87:352-5, Feb 64

Differentiation of Vibrio fetus and Vibrio bubulus based upon reactions in media containing ferrous sulfate. Ringen L, et al. **J Bact** 86:344-5, Aug 63

"Prophage-typing" of El Tor vibrios. Takeya K, et al. **J Bact** 85:957-8, Apr 63

The fine structure and mode of attachment of the sheathed flagellum of Vibrio Metchnikovii. Glauert AM, et al. **J Cell Biol** 18:327-36, Aug 63

Sialic acid of human blood platelets. Madoff MA, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:870-7, May 64

An electron microscope study of Vibrio flagella. Follett EA, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 32:235-9, Aug 63

Dialysis studies. Experiments dealing with the dialysability of bacteria (preliminary report). Han GK. **J Hyg Epidem (Praha)** 7:422-35, 1963

Phage-host relationships in Vibrio cholerae. Newman FS, et al. **J Infect Dis** 114:217-25, Jun 64

Passive immunity in experimental cholera. Panse MV, et al. **J Infect Dis** 114:26-30, Feb 64

Vibrio cholerae "Malacca". Noble JE. **J Roy Army Med Corps** 110:15-21, 1964

Studies on the enteropathogenic, facultatively halophilic bacteria, Vibrio parahaemolyticus. I. Morphological, cultural and biochemical properties and its taxonomical position. Sakazaki R, et al. **Jap J Med Sci Biol** 16:161-88, Aug 63

Formation and motility of spheroplasts of Vibrio cholerae induced by penicillin, glycine and lithium chloride. Kawata T, et al. **Jap J Microbiol** 7:115-26, Dec 63

Transmission of multiple drug-resistance from Shigella flexneri to Vibrio comma through conjugation. Kuwabara S, et al. **Jap J Microbiol** 7:61-7, Aug 63

The oxidase reaction: a rapid and simple method of recognising cholera vibrios. Kovacs N. **Lancet** 2:497-8, 7 Sep 63

Electron microscopy of structure of flagellum of Vibrio comma. Ogasawara K, et al. **Nagoya J Med Sci** 26:99-108, Feb 64

Electron microscopy of flagellation of Vibrio parahaemolyticus. Ogasawara K, et al. **Nagoya J Med Sci** 26:109-18, Feb 64

Vibrio cholerae and colicines. Barua D. **Nature (London)** 200:710-1, 16 Nov 63

Neuraminidases and influenza virus infection in embryonated eggs. Johnson CA, et al. **Science** 143:1051-2, 6 Mar 64

A non-haemolytic El Tor vibrio as the cause of an outbreak of paracholera in West New Guinea. The El Tor problem and pandemic paracholera in the West Pacific. Moor CE de. **Trop Geogr Med** 15:97-107, Jun 63

[Action of Ca and Mg cations on the growth of certain halophilic bacteria of marine origin] Brisou J, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 105:580-96, Sep 63 (Fr)

[Contribution to the study of the "O" antigenic complex of vibrions. III. Research on the thermostable agglutinogens of NAG vibrions] Gallut J. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 105:1080-97, Dec 63 (Fr)

[Base DNA content and classification of vibrios] Sebald M, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 105:897-910, Nov 63 (Fr)

[Phenomena of microbial variation with observations on "Vibrio comma Pottevin"] Bâlteanu I. **Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol** 22:1013-6, Sep-Dec 63 (Fr)

[Study of Vibrio cholerae using the electron microscope and the relation between the morphological aspect and O agglutination] Gallut J, et al. **Bull WHO** 29:767-71, 1963 (Fr)

[Neutralization of the enzyme activity and specific precipitation of lipase by antilipase] González C. **Zbl Bakt (Orig)** 191:556-64, 1963 (Fr)

[Cross neutralization of the lipase in Aeromonas hydrophila and salmonicida by antilipase; antigenic differences in the lipase of bacteria of the genera Vibrio and Aeromonas] González C. **Zbl Bakt (Orig)** 191:565-71, 1963 (Fr)

[On the discovery of the cholera agent 80 years ago] Berg A. **Munchen Med Wschr** 105:1833-41, 20 Sep 63 (Ger)

[The electrokinetic potential of chicken erythrocytes under the influence of receptor-destroying enzyme. I. Comparative study of the kinetics of the effect of receptor-destroying enzyme and myxovirus] Straub E, et al. **Z Naturforsch (B)** 18:530-6, Jul 63 (Ger)

[The electrokinetic potential of chicken erythrocytes under the influence of receptor-destroying enzyme. II. The quantitative relation between the adsorbed and the free receptor-destroying enzyme phase] Straub E, et al. **Z Naturforsch (B)** 18:536-40, Jul 63 (Ger)

[Bacterial food poisoning] Benoki M. **J Showa Med Ass** 23:330-9, Nov 63 (Jap)

[Clinical findings of bacterial food poisoning cauxed by Vibrio parahaemolyticus] Saito M. **J Showa Med Ass** 23:340-5, Nov 63 (Jap)

[Studies on the colony mutation of Vibrio comma and El Tor Vibrio on differential plating media containing bile salts] Arai T, et al. **Jap J Bact** 19:51-7, Feb 64 (Jap)

[A new selective isolation medium for the Vibrio group; on a modified Nakanishi's medium (TCBS agar medium)] Kobayashi T, et al. **Jap J Bact** 18:387-92, Nov 63 (Jap)

[Symposium: The so-called pathogenic halophilic microorganisms] **Jap J Bact** 18:282-7, Jul 63 (Jap)

[Classification and methods of study of pathogenic halophilic bacteria] Zen yoji H. **Jap J Clin Path** 11:400-7, Aug 63 (Jap)

[Viability of El Tor vibrios outside the human body] Cheng CT. **Nagasaki Med J** 38:870-6, Dec 63 (Jap)

[Sensitivity of El Tor Vibrio cholerae to antibiotics] Hsing KF. **Nagasaki Med J** 39:41-4, Jan 64 (Jap)

[Systematization of the sugar fermentation reaction in the genus Vibrio] Matsunaga T. **Nagasaki Med J** 39:59-68, Jan 64 (Jap)

[RDE (receptor-destroying enzyme) activity of the genus Vibrio (comparative experiments on various strains including El Tor Vibrio)] Matsunaga T. **Nagasaki Med J** 39:69-72, Jan 64 (Jap)

[Bacteriology of cholera] Chang IC, et al. **J Korea Med Ass** 6:1215-21, 20 Dec 63 (Kor)

[Effect of potassium periodate and Vibrio cholerae filtrate on antibody formation in the blood serum] Rapoport LG, et al. **Lab Delo** 9:49-50, Sep 63 (Rus)

[Study of cholera antigen. IV. Effect of the initial culture of Vibrio cholerae on the quantity and specific activity of antigen complexes] Lavrovskaia VM, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:108-12, Jan 64 (Rus)

VINBLASTINE (D3, D4)

Nucleic acid changes in tumour cells following chemotherapeutics studied under the polarization and fluorescence microscope. Sugár J. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 16:382-92, 30 Oct 63

Experience with chemotherapy of cancer at the University of Pretoria. Falkson G, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:439-46, 1964

The cytostatic action of vincaleukoblastine. Hampel KE, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:214-7, 1964

Growth-inhibiting action of the alkaloids of Vinca rosea with special reference to their capacity for preventing intravenously introduced tumor cells from settling. Nemeth L, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:218-20, 1964

Effects of ionizing irradiation and chemotherapeutic agents on human chromosomes. Moore JG, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 88:985-1000, 15 Apr 64

Effect of transplacental mitotic inhibitors on the fetal hamster eye. Ferm VH. **Anat Rec** 148:129-37, Feb 64

Delivery of a normal infant during the course of oral vinblastine sulfate therapy for Hodgkin's disease. Armstrong JG, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 61:106-7, Jul 64

The effect of treatment in patients with chronic myelogenous leukemia. Biochemical studies. Block JB, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 59:629-36, Nov 63

Use of vinblastine sulfate to treat Hodgkin's disease during pregnancy. Lacher MJ. **Ann Intern Med** 61:113-5, Jul 64

Vinblastine sulfate in Hodgkin's disease in pregnancy. Rosenzweig AI, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 61:108-12, Jul 64

Chemotherapy in women with trophoblastic disease: choriocarcinoma, chorioadenoma destruens, and complicated hydatidiform mole. Hertz R, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 114:881-5, 2 Apr 64

Rhabdomyosarcoma of the head and neck in children. Koop CE, et al. **Ann Surg** 160:95-103, Jul 64

Biochemical effects of the Vinca alkaloids--I. Effects of vinblastine on nucleic acid synthesis in mouse tumor cells. Creasey WA, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:135-42, Feb 64

Effects of other agents on the biologic responses to vincaleukoblastine. Cutts JH. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:421-31, Mar 64

Leukokinetic studies. VII. Morphology of the bone marrow and blood of dogs given vinblastine sulfate. Boggs DR, et al. **Blood** 23:53-67, Jan 64

A comparison of the effects of selected cytotoxic agents on the primary agglutinin response in rats injected with sheep erythrocytes. Santos GW, et al. **Bull Hopkins Hosp** 114:384-401, Jun 64

Cancer chemotherapeutic agents. Karnofsky DA. **CA** 14:67-72, Mar-Apr 64

Some problems in the chemotherapy of solid tumours. Aronovitch M, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:678-84, 14 Mar 64

Vincristine in the treatment of neoplastic disease. Whitelaw DM, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:1385-9, 20 Jun 64

A comparison of cytologic effects of leurosine methiodide and vinblastine in the tissue culture. Palmer CG, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 31:1-2, Sep 63

Clinical experience with vinblastine sulfate (NSC-49842) in squamous cell carcinoma and other malignancies. Smart CR, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 34:31-45, Jan 64

The Vinca alkaloids: a new class of oncolytic agents. Johnson IS, et al. **Cancer Res** 23:1390-427, Sep 63 (91 ref.)

The effect of chemotherapeutic agents upon the metabolism of intact human cancer cells: An in vitro technic for cell sensitivity. Katchman BJ, et al. **Clin Chem** 9:511-29, Oct 63

Drugs of current use for the treatment of cancer and allied diseases. Goldenberg DM. **Drugs Made Germany** 6:191-208, Dec 63

Preparation of tritiated vincaleukoblastine by the Wilzbach technique. McMahon RE. **Experientia** 19:434-5, 15 Aug 63

Dose-response relationships for agents inhibiting the immune response. Berenbaum MC, et al. **Immunology** 7:65-71, Jan 64

Treatment of inoperable carcinoma with newer chemotherapeutic agents: report of three cases. McGovern EL, et al. **J Amer Osteopath Ass** 63:330-3, Dec 63

Treatment of reticuloendotheliosis with vinblastine sulfate: preliminary report. Beier FR, et al. **J Pediat** 63:1087-92, Dec 63

Vinblastine. Cohlan SQ, et al. **Lancet** 1:1390, 20 Jan 64

Vinblastine. Lacher MJ. **Lancet** 1:1390, 20 Jan 64

Vinblastine. **Lancet** 1:1390, 20 Jun 64

Newer anticancer agents. Knock FE. **Med Clin N Amer** 48:501-27, Mar 64 (155 ref.)

Suppression of immune response by 'vincristine' and 'vinblastine'. Aisenberg AC. **Nature (London)** 200:484, 2 Nov 63

Something old--something new. Johnston BJ. **Philipp J Cancer** 4:288-96, Oct-Dec 62

Viral inhibition in the metaphase-arrest cell. Marcus PI, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 50:1156-64, Dec 63

Continuous intra-arterial infusion and intermittent intra-arterial injection. Westbury G. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 56:655-8, Aug 63

Vinblastine sulfate treatment of Hodgkin's disease during a pregnancy. Armstrong JG, et al. **Science** 143:703, 14 Feb 64

Characteristics of human brain tumors in tissue cultures and animal host. Wilson CB, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:430-1, 1963

Chemotherapy of brain tumors by continuous arterial infusion. Wilson CB. **Surgery** 55:640-53, May 64

Prolongation of canine renal homograft survival by antimetabolites. Zukoski CF, et al. **Transplantation** 1:293-7, Jul 63

[Cytostatic therapy] Lopes Cardozo E. **Geneesk Bl** 51:1-70, 1964 (Dut)

[Experiences in the treatment of malignant diseases of the reticuloendothelial system and leukemias. (I)] Bootsma BK. **Nederl Milit Geneesk T** 17:23-31, Feb 64 (Dut)

[Morphological and enzymo-chemical examinations with vincaleukoblastine on ascitic lymphomas] Gati E. **Bull Ass Franc Cancer** 50:455-62, Jul-Sep 63 (Fr)

[Hodgkin's disease with localization in the scalp, treated by vincaloblastine] Témime P, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 70:648-9, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)

[Study, on the Allium test, of the antimitotic activity of vincaleucoblastine] Deysson G, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 257:3512-5, 25 Nov 63 (Fr)

[Action of vincaleukoblastine on the ovum during segmentation and analysis of the mitotic mechanism] Sentein P. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:4854-7, 11 May 64 (Fr)

[Chemical treatment of testicular cancers] Brulé G, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 70:263-9, Apr-May 64 (Fr)

[Current aspects of cancer chemotherapy] Belotte J, et al. **Med Trop (Marseille)** 24:165-75, Mar-Apr 64 (31 ref.) (Fr)

[Treatment of Hodgkin's disease with vincaleukoblastine. Apropos of 85 cases] Bernard J, et al. **Presse Med** 72:1471-6, 23 May 64 (Fr)

[On the morphology of blocked mitoses in hematopoiesis following vincaleukoblastine] Hampel KE, et al. **Blut** 10:26-31, Jan 64 (Ger)

[Disorders in the course of mitosis. III. On the effect of vincaleukoblastine on normal and malignant cells in vitro] Siebs W. **Z Zellforsch** 61:231-75, 5 Nov 63 (95 ref.) (Ger)

[Evaluation of the current therapeutic trends in Hodgkin's disease. Critical review and casuistic contribution] Taglioretti D, et al. **Arch Pat Clin Med** 40:3-32, Aug 63 (It)

[Vincaleukoblastin sulfate in the therapy of Hodgkin's disease. (16 months of experiments)] Conti C, et al. **Arch Sci Med (Torino)** 116:221-6, Nov 63 (It)

[Vincaleukoblastine, an alkaloid with antiblastic activity] Mascitelli-Coriandoli E. **Boll Chimicofarm** 102:745-50, Nov 63 (50 ref.) (It)

[The treatment of malignant lymphogranuloma. Critical review of the therapeutic results of a decade] Polli E, et al. **G Ital Chemioter** 11:7-26, Jan-Mar 64 (It)

[On a case of malignant lymphogranuloma treated with corticosteroid preparations and vincaleukoblastine] Di Giacomo BE, et al. **Minerva Nipiol** 14:70-1, May-Jun 64 (It)

[2 new antitumor chemotherapeutics: vincaleucoblastine and vincristine] **Policlinico (Prat)** 71:344-7, 2 Mar 64 (It)

[2 or 3 problems in the use of the Yoshida sarcoma as a tool in a screening test for anticancer agents] Kajihara K. **Nagasaki Med J** 38:473-9, Jun 63 (Jap)

[Chemotherapy by perfusion for cancer of the stomach and colon] Etala E, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:1177-9, 10 May 63 (20 ref.) (Sp)

[Choriocarcinoma. Diagnosis and treatment] Fuentes Aguilar R, et al. **Rev Sanid Milit (Mex)** 18:37-51, Jan-Feb 64 (Sp)

VINCALEUKOBLASTINE see VINBLASTINE (D3, D4)

VINCENT'S INFECTION (C1, C4)

Ultrastructural characteristics of a spirochete in the lesion of acute necrotizing ulcerative gingivostomatitis (Vincent's infection). Listgarten MA, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 9:95-6, Jan-Feb 64

Treatment of Vincent's stomatitis with metronidazole. Davies AH, et al. **Brit Med J** 5391:1149-50, 2 May 64
To-days drugs. Metronidazole.
Brit Med J 5412:803-4, 26 Sep 64
Serologic reactions to gluten and cow's milk proteins in gastrointestinal disease. Taylor KB, et al.
Gastroenterology 46:99-108, Feb 64
Acute necrotizing ulcerative gingivitis in college students. Giddon DB, et al.
J Amer Dent Ass 68:380-6, Mar 64
Vincent's infection. Bloom J. **Med Sci** 15:55-60, Feb 64
Cyclical neutropenia. Wade AB, et al.
Oral Surg 16:1443-8, Dec 63
[Use of corticosteroids in recurrent aphthous stomatitis] Mashkilleison AL.
Sovet Med 27:113-6, Sep 63 **(Rus)**

VINSON-PLUMMER SYNDROME see under DEGLUTITION DISORDERS (C4)

VIOFORM see IODOCHLORHYDROXYQUIN (D3)

VIOMYCIN (D3)

Side effects of an antituberculous five-drug regimen: ethionamide, cycloserine, pyrazinamide, viomycin and isoniazid. Tani P, et al.
Acta Tuberc Scand 43:256-64, 1963
The mechanism of the neuromuscular blockade by antibiotics. Kubikowski P, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 146:549-60, 1 Dec 63
Association between antibiotic resistance and ineffectiveness in mutant strains of Rhizobium spp. Schwinghamer EA.
Canad J Microbiol 10:221-33, Apr 64
Toxicity and clinical use of some new anti-TB medications. Chasles P, et al.
Ethiopian Med J 2:69-72, Oct 63
Antituberculosis chemotherapeutic agents. Marquez JR. **Ethiopian Med J** 2:66-8, Oct 63
The changing role of the otolaryngologist in tuberculosis: evaluation of antibiotics in hearing impairment. Chew W.
J Florida Med Ass 51:230-2, Apr 64
Drug therapy for tuberculous patients outside the hospital. Chaves AD. **Med Ann DC** 32:361-8, Sep 63
Modern drug treatment of mycobacterial diseases. Wolinsky E. **Med Clin N Amer** 47:1271-83, Sep 63
Chemotherapy for patients with cultures resistant to streptomycin, isoniazid and PAS. Jančík E, et al.
Tubercle 44:443-5, Dec 63
Trial of corticotrophin and prednisone with chemotherapy in pulmonary tuberculosis: a two-year radiographic follow-up. **Tubercle** 44:484-6, Dec 63
[Indications and possibilities of chemoprophylactic treatment in silicosis. Preliminary results] Galy P, et al. **Arch Mal Prof** 25:337-9, Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[The use of antibacillary drugs] Bernard E, et al.
Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 5:241-51, Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[The medical treatment of common pulmonary tuberculosis in the adult] Charcosset F.
Concours Med 86:2177-87, 4 Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[The complications of tuberculosis treatment by antibiotics] Labram C.
Concours Med 86:4602-4, 18 Jul 64 **(Fr)**
[Viomycin in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis] Renard J, et al. **France Med** 27:5-16, Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[Direct antibiotic treatment of tuberculous caverns during drainage and cavernotomy] Le Tacon J.
Marseille Med 100:1148-50, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Complications of a metabolic and endocrine nature produced by antibacillary chemotherapy] Brouet G, et al. **Rev Tuberc (Paris)** 28:5-76, Jan 64 (541 ref.) **(Fr)**
[Ototoxic antibiotics in ear drops, their advantages and disadvantages] Krahl P.
Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 182:591-3, 9 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[On the problem of cross resistance of tubercle bacteria to streptomycin, kanamycin and viomycin] Schmiedel A, et al. **Z Tuberk** 121:210-6, Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[New combinations of antituberculars agents in the treatment of renal tuberculosis] Szendrői Z, et al.
Magy Sebesz 17:124-7, Apr 64 **(Hun)**
[Treatment of ototoxic manifestations due to antitubercular antibiotic therapy. Clinical use of a monoamine oxidase inhibitor (nialamide)] Meo G, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 69:679-89, 15 Apr 64 **(It)**
[Action of some chemo-antibiotics on bronchial musculature of guinea pigs in vivo] De Natale G, et al.
Med Clin Sper 13:602-10, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Chemo-antibiotic therapy in pulmonary tuberculosis] Russo V. **Rass Int Clin Ter** 43:1009-13, 30 Sep 63 **(It)**
[Paper and thin-layer chromatography of water-soluble basic antibiotics produced by Streptomyces] Kondo S, et al. **J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo)** 17:1-6, Feb 64 **(Jap)**
[Studies on differences in expression of the in vitro activity of antitubercular agents in various colony-countable media. 1. Differences in the antibacterial strength on Ogawa's 1-percent medium, Kirchner's agar slant, and Kirchner's semisolid agar] Kaku R. **Kekkaku** 38:517-23, Nov 63 **(Jap)**
[Comparison of a determination of drug resistance using 1 per cent Ogawa medium and Loewenstein-Jensen medium (examination of sputum)] Tsukamura S. **Kekkaku** 39:60-3, Feb 64 **(Jap)**
[Intolerance and toxicity of substitute antibacterial drugs] Bek E. **Gruzlica** 31:645-51, Jun 63 **(Pol)**
[Physiological studies on Act. floridae, strain No. 469, producing florimycin (viomycin)] Brinberg SL.
Antibiotiki 8:877-81, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Comparative physiological studies on florimycin (viomycin) producing organisms] Brinberg SL, et al.
Antibiotiki 8:870-7, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Studies on conditions for the synthesis of florimycin (viomycin)] Brinberg SL, et al.
Antibiotiki 8:892-5, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Studies on variability and selection of a strain producing florimycin (viomycin)] Garina KP.
Antibiotiki 8:867-70, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Study on phosphorus compounds in actinomycetes producing neomycin and florimycin (viomycin)] Guberniev MA, et al. **Antibiotiki** 8:882-7, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Isolation of an actinophage from liquid culture media for florimycin (viomycin) producing organisms] Kuznetsov VD. **Antibiotiki** 8:887-92, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Isolation, chemical purification and properties of florimycin (viomycin)] Mamiofe SM, et al.
Antibiotiki 8:895-900, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Experience with the therapeutic use of florimycin (viomycin) in tuberculosis] Poliakova SG.
Antibiotiki 8:920-5, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Colorimetric method for the determination of florimycin (viomycin)] Sidorova AI, et al.
Antibiotiki 8:917-20, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Quantitative method for the determination of florimycin (viomycin) in culture medium fluids] Sidorova AI. **Antibiotiki** 8:915-7, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Studies on the antibacterial spectrum and determination of the biological activity of florimycin (viomycin)] Tebiakina AE, et al.
Antibiotiki 8:901-5, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Some data on the chemotherapeutic properties of florimycin (viomycin)] Vasilenko OS, et al.
Antibiotiki 8:905-10, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Pharmacology of florimycin (viomycin)] Veĭs RA, et al. **Antibiotiki** 8:910-4, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Pin-pointing the female genital localization in the tuberculous patient and its medical treatment] Cucchiani Acevedo R.
Rev Asoc Med Argent 77:322-8, Jul 63 **(Sp)**
[Antimicrobial treatment of tuberculosis with subsidiary drugs. 2nd line drugs] Acevedo RC, et al.
Sem Med (B Air) 124:534-43, 16 Mar 64 **(Sp)**
[New drugs in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis] Leston JM.
Sem Med (B Air) 124:855-60, 13 Apr 64 **(Sp)**
[The treatment of tuberculosis with 2nd line drugs] Schwartz WS.
Sem Med (B Air) 124:523-34, 16 Mar 64 **(Sp)**
[New drugs in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis] Leston JM.
Torax 12:138-42, Sep-Dec 63 **(Sp)**

VIRAL PROTEINS (D6)

Some properties of Japanese encephalitis virus. Nozima T, et al.
Acta Virol (Praha) (Eng) 8:97-103, Mar 64
Relationship between synthesis of deoxyribonucleic acid and protein of type 5 adenovirus in the course of its reproduction. Zalmanzon ES, et al.
Acta Virol (Praha) (Eng) 8:183-7, Mar 64
Recent studies on the structure of tobacco mosaic virus. Anderer FA.
Advances Protein Chem 18:1-35, 1963 (157 ref.)
Assembly and stability of the tobacco mosaic virus particle. Caspar DL.
Advances Protein Chem 18:37-121, 1963 (144 ref.)
Structure of viral nucleoproteins. Richter A.
Ann Rev Microbiol 17:415-28, 1963 (89 ref.)
Studies on the amino acid sequence of tobacco mosaic virus protein. V. Amino acid sequences of two peptides from tryptic digests and location of amide group. Funatsu G, et al.
Arch Biochem 105:25-41, Apr 64
Studies on the amino acid sequence of tobacco mosaic virus protein. VI. The amino acid sequence of tryptic peptide 6. Tsung CM, et al.
Arch Biochem 105:42-50, Apr 64
Antigen-antibody reactions of influenza virus as seen in the electron microscope. Bayer ME, et al.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 13:541-7, 26 Aug 63
Reactions between adenovirus antigens and papain digested rabbit immune globulin. Kjellén L.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 14:189-200, 1964
A study of the antibodies against parainfluenza viruses in childrens' sera. Stark JE, et al.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 14:160-8, 1964
Thermal inactivation of blue tongue virus. Svehag SE.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 13:499-510, 26 Aug 63
The viromicrosomes of fowl plague virus. (Brief report). Waterson AP, et al.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 13:577-81, 26 Aug 63
Enterovirus entrance into specific host cells, and subsequent alterations of cell protein and nucleic acid synthesis. Holland JJ.
Bact Rev 28:3-13, Mar 64 (71 ref.)
Altered location of protein synthesis in the cell after poliovirus infection. Baltimore D, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 76:644-6, 20 Dec 63
Changes in free and acetylated amino acids during tobacco mosaic virus multiplication. Karasek M.
Biochim Biophys Acta 78:644-8, 13 Dec 63
Protein of tobacco mosaic virus. Kleczkowski A.
Biol Rev 38:364-84, Aug 63 (3 ref.)
Synthesis of ribonucleic acid and protein in bacteria infected with an RNA bacteriophage. Ellis DB, et al.
J Cell Comp Physiol 62:207-13, Oct 63
Interferon in prospect and perspective. Hilleman MR.
J Cell Comp Physiol 62:337-53, Dec 63
Structure of type 5 adenovirus. I. Antigenic relationship of virus-structural proteins to virus-specific soluble antigens from infected cells. Wilcox WC, et al. **J Exp Med** 118:295-306, 1 Aug 63
Effects of 5-idoo-2-desoxyuridine (idu) on herpesvirus synthesis and survival in infected cells. Smith KO, et al. **J Immun** 92:550-4, Apr 64
Foot-and-mouth disease virus: structure and mechanism of degradation as deduced from absorbance-temperature relationships. Bachrach HL.
J Molec Biol 8:348-58, Mar 64
The physical properties of a protein isolated from bacteriophage phi-X174. Carusi EA, et al.
J Molec Biol 7:388-400, Oct 63
A cytoplasmic structure involved in the synthesis and assembly of poliovirus components. Penman S, et al.
J Molec Biol 8:541-55, Apr 64
Degradation of bromegrass mosaic virus with calcium chloride and the isolation of its protein and nucleic acid. Yamazaki H, et al. **J Molec Biol** 7:760-2, Dec 63
Formation of true three-dimensional crystals of the tobacco mosaic virus protein. MacLeod R, et al.
Nature (London) 200:932-4, 7 Dec 63
Actinomycin D and vaccinia virus infection of HeLa cells. Shatkin AJ. **Nature (London)** 199:357-8, 27 Jul 63
Form of the nucleoprotein component as a taxonomic criterion for the myxoviruses. Waterson AP, et al.
Nature (London) 201:640-1, 8 Feb 64
Antigenic activity of tryptic peptides of tobacco mosaic virus protein. Young JD, et al.
Nature (London) 199:831-2, 24 Aug 63
Studies on the formation of tobacco mosaic virus ribonucleic acid, IV. Rate of synthesis of virus-induced proteins and ribonucleic acid following infection. Reddi KK.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 51:619-26, Apr 64
Association of newly formed viral protein with specific polyribosomes. Scharff MD, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 50:686-94, Oct 63
Physical and immunological properties of a soluble precursor of the poliovirus capsid. Scharff MD, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 51:329-37, Feb 64
A comparative chemical and physicochemical study of several strains of tobacco mosaic virus. Chang YS, et al. **Sci Sinica** 13:753-9, May 64
Tobacco mosaic virus: cytological evidence of the synthesis in the nucleus. Hirai T, et al.
Science 145:589-91, 7 Aug 64
Unusual aggregation of a nonfunctional tobacco mosaic virus protein. Zaitlin M, et al.
Science 143:1451-2, 27 Mar 64
Cytological evidence for the production of plant virus ribonucleic acid in the nucleus. Bald JG.
Virology 22:377-87, Mar 64
Symptoms and cytology of living cells infected with defective mutants of tobacco mosaic virus. Bald JG.
Virology 22:388-96, Mar 64
The interaction of DNA and internal protein from coliphage T2. Chaproniere-Rickenberg DM, et al.
Virology 23:96-102, May 64
The growth of an RNA bacteriophage: the role of protein synthesis. Cooper S, et al.
Virology 20:605-12, Aug 63
An extractable agent, induced in uninfected tissues by localized virus infections, that interferes with infection by tobacco mosaic virus. Loebenstein G, et al. **Virology** 20:507-17, Jul 63
The multiplication of herpes simplex virus. II. The relation between protein synthesis and the duplication of viral DNA in infected HEp-2 cells. Roizman B, et al. **Virology** 22:262-9, Feb 64
The multiplication of herpes simplex virus. I. The programming of viral DNA duplication in HEp-2 cells. Roizman B, et al. **Virology** 21:482-98, Nov 63
Studies on the effect of 5-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine on polyama T formation in mouse embryo cells. Sheinin R. **Virology** 22:368-76, Mar 64
Heterogeneity of Newcastle disease virus (NDV) particles with respect to their hemolytic activity. Sokol F. **Virology** 21:126-8, Sep 63
A study of protein synthesized during the eclipse phase of poliovirus growth: an ultraviolet light and puromycin analysis. Tershak DR.
Virology 23:1-9, May 64
Mengovirus replication. II. Isolation of polyribosomes containing the infecting viral genome. Tobey RA.
Virology 23:23-9, May 64
[Myxoviruses and their multiplication] Rosenberg M, et al. **Biologia (Bratisl)** 18:547-51, 1963 (20 ref.) **(Cz)**
[Remarks on stability of the tobacco mosaic virus in cells of tobacco tissue culture] Hirth L, et al.
Ann Nutr (Paris) 17:291-304, 1963 **(Fr)**

[Differentiation of plaque variants of herpes simplex virus by gradient centrifugation and column chromatography] Kohlhage H.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 14:358-65, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Subtructures of vaccinia virus, demonstrated by negative contrast] Müller G, et al.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 13:435-51, 26 Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[The primary protein structure of strains of the tobacco mosaic virus. Amino acid sequences of the protein of the tobacco mosaic virus strain dahlemense, part I (position 42-134)] Wittmann-Liebold B, et al.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 335:69-116, 1964 **(Ger)**
[On the increase of bacteriophages] Weissmann C.
Schweiz Med Wschr 93:1282-6, 7 Sep 63 (33 ref.) **(Ger)**
[Experiments on the determination of the serologically determinant groups of tobacco mosaic virus] Anderer FA.
Z Naturforsch (B) 18:1010-4, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Influence of the tertiary structure on the serological properties of the tobacco mosaic virus] Anderer FA, et al.
Z Naturforsch (B) 18:1015-21, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Reproduction of a virus of the Columbia SK group (ME virus) in L-cells. II. Studies on the protein synthesis in infected cells] Hausen P.
Z Naturforsch (B) 18:1028-31, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Reproduction of a virus of the Columbia SK-group (ME virus) in L cells. I. Occurrence of virus-specific products in infected cells and characterization of hemadsorbing material] Hausen P.
Z Naturforsch (B) 18:1022-7, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Comparative studies on particle-bound and free T2 lysozyme and crystallization of both enzymes] Katz W.
Z Naturforsch [B] 19:129-33, Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[The primary protein structure of tobacco mosaic virus strains. Amino acid sequences of proteins of the tobacco mosaic virus strain dahlemense. II. (Positions 1-41 and 135-158)] Wittmann-Liebold B, et al.
Z Naturforsch (B) 18:1032-49, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[The primary protein structure of strain of tobacco mosaic virus. Amino acid sequences of the protein of the dahlemense strains of tobacco mosaic virus. III. Discussion of results] Wittmann-Liebold B, et al.
Z Vererbungsl 94:427-35, 30 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Some remarks on preparation of polio hyperimmune sera] Schmidt WA.
Zbl Bakt (Orig) 189:538-42, Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Studies on the properties of the contractile proteins of phage T2] Poglazov BF, et al.
Biokhimiia 28:888-95, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[On the agar precipitation reaction for the diagnosis of tick encephalitis in ordinary laboratory conditions] Vaserin II. **Lab Delo** 9:43-5, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[Possible pathways of chemical evolution of viruses and nucleic acids] Tikhonenko TI.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 18:55-60, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Study of the intracellular synthesis of viral components] Zhdanov VM, et al.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 18:61-7, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Distribution of the infectious virus and viral antigen in the body of rats and mice infected with Rous virus] Kriukova IN, et al. **Vop Onkol** 10:3-8, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Quantitative regularities in the regulation of synthesis in the virus-cell system] Raĭkhrud AIa.
Vop Virus 8:325-9, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[On the nature of measles virus. 1. Study of the accumulation and distribution of the specific antigen of measles virus and nucleic acids in monkey kidney cell cultures by luminescent microscopy] Sokolov NN, et al. **Vop Virus** 9:96-102, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Properties of hemagglutinins of type B influenza virus] Tatarinova IN.
Vop Virus 9:57-61, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Soluble antigens of viruses and Rickettsia and prospects of their use in vaccinal prophylaxis. (Review)] Vorob'ev AA, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:21-4, Feb 64 (33 ref.) **(Rus)**

VIRILISM (C6, C7)

Plasma androgens in women. II. Patients with polycystic ovaries and hirsutism. Dignam WJ, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 45:254-71, Feb 64
Hormone assays during recurrent excessive hair growth in pregnancy. Turunen A, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 45:447-56, Mar 64
Studies of the urinary steroids in hirsutism and virilism. Julesz M, et al.
Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 19:312-24, 1963
Sexual hormone-producing non-typical ovarian tumours. Jakobovits A.
Acta Un Int Cancr 19:1160-2, 1963
Testosterone synthesis by a Brenner tumor. I. Clinical evidence of masculinization during pregnancy. Hamwi GJ, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 86:1015-20, 15 Aug 63
Histochemical observations of a Brenner cell tumor with masculinization. Meiling RL, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 87:463-70, 15 Oct 63
Hirsutism and virilizing syndromes. Segre EJ, et al.
Ann Rev Med 15:315-24, 1964 (111 ref.)
Korsakoff's syndrome associated with adrenal virilism. Cookson BA. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:1445-53, 27 Jun 64
Virilization of the voice due to anabolic stereoids. Damsté PH. **Folia Phoniat (Basel)** 16:10-8, 1964
Determination of testosterone in human peripheral and adrenal venous plasma. Burger HG, et al.
J Clin Endocr 24:432-41, May 64
Clinicopathological conference LI: conducted by the Department of Pathology University of Mississippi School of Medicine Jackson, Mississippi.
J Mississippi Med Ass 5:131-6, Apr 64
Dental development in idiopathic sexual precocity, congenital adrenocortical hyperplasia, and adrenogenic virilism. Wagner R, et al.
J Pediat 63:566-76, Oct 63
Report on fertility after virilization with androgens in a man with minute testicles and eunuchoidism. Foss GL. **J Reprod Fertil** 7:373-8, Jun 64
A periodic table of sexual anomalies. Melicow MM, et al.
J Urol 91:402-25, Apr 64 (25 ref.)
The effect of Provera on the fetus. Burstein R, et al.
Obstet Gynec 23:931-4, Jun 64
Masculinization of female infants associated with norethindrone acetate. Fine E, et al.
Obstet Gynec 22:210-3, Aug 63
Assay of progestins for fetal virilizing properties using the mouse. Johnstone EE, et al.
Obstet Gynec 23:359-62, Mar 64
Virilization accompanying hepatoblastoma. Behrle FC, et al. **Pediatrics** 32:265-71, Aug 63
Origins of hirsutism and virilism. Goldzieher JW.
Texas J Med 59:1147-50, Dec 63
[Adrenocortical hyperandrogenism syndromes] Bricaire H.
Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 5:427-33, 15 Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Dynamic exploration of the endocrine functions of the ovaries] Jayle MF.
Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 5:435-40, 15 Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Treatment of pilar virilism (post-pubertal)] Sebaoun J. **Cah Coll Med Hop Paris** 4:879-81, 15 Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Illness due to the therapeutic use of hormones in obstetric gynecology] Auclair JM.
Clinique (Paris) 58:565-7, 15 Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Corticotherapy in sterility due to disorders of ovulation. Critical trial] Serment H, et al.
Rev Franc Endocr Clin 4:425-45, Sep-Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Anabolic drugs and female voice] Muller A.
Schweiz Med Wschr 93:1599-600, 9 Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Apropos of a masculinizing activity of allyloestrenol] Mey R.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 44:27-35, Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Voice damages in women due to adrogenic and anabolic hormones] Arndt HJ.
Deutsch Med Wschr 88:2336-9, 29 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[On the problem of fetal virilization by progesterone treatment during pregnancy] Mey R.
Geburtsh Frauenheilk 23:615-26, Jul 63 **(Ger)**
[Fetal androgens and the virilization of the mother] Jakobovits A. **Orv Hetil** 104:2072, 3 Nov 63 **(Hun)**
[Post-puberal virilism caused by adrenal cortex tumor. Hormone metabolism and steroidogenesis in vitro of a virilizing adenoma. Review of the literature] Bompiani A, et al.
Ann Ostet Ginec 85:975-1047, Dec 63 (7 ref.) **(It)**
[Morphological and histochemical findings in a case of virilizing ovarian tumor] Chiappino G, et al.
Ann Ostet Ginec 85:1074-8, Dec 63 **(It)**
[Androgen hormones and female hirsutism] Montemagno U, et al.
Arch Ostet Ginec 68:447-58, Sep-Oct 63 **(It)**
[Hyperandrogenism and menstrual anomalies. Etiopathogenetic and diagnostic problems] Vaglio N, et al. **Arch Ostet Ginec** 68:641-71, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Significance of the evaluation of 21-desoxycortisol catabolites] Faglia G, et al.
Folia Endocr (Roma) 17:225-36, Apr 64 **(It)**
[The Gordan-Overstreet syndrome. Description of 2 cases] Sotgiu G, et al.
Folia Endocr (Roma) 17:1-25, Feb 64 **(It)**
[Contribution to the study of the androgenic vaginal smear: observations in cases of virilism] Mastrangelo D, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 68:2850-64, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**
[An alteration in hormonal biosynthesis in the ovary, a possible cause of hyperandrogenism in the Stein-Leventhal syndrome] Borghi A.
Rass Neurol Veg 17:84-6, 28 Feb 63 **(It)**
[Contribution of biometry to the study of virilism: the biometric aspect of the Stein-Leventhal syndrome] Coghi I, et al. **Rass Neurol Veg** 17:379-86, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**
[3 cases of extreme masculinization of adrenal origin in women (with complete sex reversal)] Wesolowski T, et al. **Endokr Pol** 14:301-15, Jul-Aug 63 **(Pol)**
[Virilizing tumor from ovarian hilus cells with adrenal characteristics] Bulski T, et al.
Ginek Pol 34:265-73, Mar-Apr 63 **(Pol)**
[Gynecological and hormonal disorders in 29 acromegalic women] Materlik H, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:1434-8, 23 Sep 63 **(Pol)**
[Iatrogenic virilism of the newborn caused by synthetic gestagens] Monteiro A, et al.
An Brasil Ginec 55:295-300, May 63 (22 ref.) **(Por)**
[Congenital adrenal hyperplasia. Presentation of a case] Machado LV, et al.
Rev Ginec Obstet (Rio) 112:179-98, Jun 63 **(Por)**
[Virilization of the female larynx] Perelló J.
Acta Otorinolaring Iber Amer 15:139-41, 1964 **(Sp)**

VIRUS CULTIVATION (E5)

Isolation of viruses from one inclusion blennorrhoea and one trachoma patient by inoculation into the amniotic cavity of the embryonated hen's eggs. Harisijades S, et al. **Acta Med Iugosl** 17:123-32, 1963
Study of the multiplication of varicella-zoster virus by the fluorescent antibody test. Koller M, et al.
Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 10:183-8, 1963
Influence of temperature on the multiplication of varicella virus. Váczi L, et al.
Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 10:109-15, 1963
Bacteriophages of lysogenic strains of Listeria monocytogenes. Jasińska S.
Acta Microbiol Pol 13:29-43, 1964
Inhibitory effect of aminopterin and 5-bromodeoxyuridine on the multiplication of simian virus 40. Diderholm H.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 59:87-90, 1963
Polyoma virus. 1. Cell--virus interaction at low temperature. Helgeland K, et al.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 58:511-6, 1963
Persistent pseudorabies virus infection in calf cells. Béládi I, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha) (Eng)** 7:477, Sep 63
Cultivation of simian virus SV 40 in continuous human diploid cells. Chumakov MP, et al.
Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 8:217-24, May 64
Concerning the reproducibility of results of poliovirus titrations by the plaque method. Grachev VP.
Acta Virol (Praha) (Eng) 7:447-54, Sep 63
A quantitative assay of the in vivo protective effect of gamma-inhibitor against inhibitor-sensitive A2 influenza virus strains. Link F, et al.
Acta Virol (Praha) (Eng) 8:71-5, Jan 64
Improved plaque assay of Tahyňa virus (complex of California encephalitis). Mayerová A, et al.
Acta Virol (Praha) (Eng) 8:95, Jan 64
Multiplication of yellows-type plant viruses in Euscelis plebejus (fallen) leafhoppers. Musil M.
Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 8:230-8, May 64
Persistence of infectivity of yellows-type plant viruses in extracts from viruliferous Euscelis plebejus (fallen) leafhoppers. Musil M.
Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 8:239-42, May 64
Cytopathogenicity of adenovirus types 1 to 18 for monkey kidney tissue culture. Rafaijko RR.
Acta Virol (Praha) (Eng) 8:94, Jan 64
Formation of incomplete Sendai virus in embryonated eggs. Sokol F, et al.
Acta Virol (Praha) (Eng) 8:59-67, Jan 64
Alteration of the pathogenicity of some group B Coxsackie viruses under different conditions of passage. I. Virus type 4. Vizoso AD, et al.
Acta Virol (Praha) (Eng) 8:38-45, Jan 64
Titration of Rous sarcoma virus on the chick embryo chorioallantoic membrane. Vrba M.
Acta Virol (Praha) (Eng) 7:525-33, Nov 63
Quantitative dependences of interference between myxoviruses in tissue culture. Závada J.
Acta Virol (Praha) (Eng) 7:498-503, Nov 63
Further properties of five newly recognized picornaviruses (rhinoviruses). Kisch AL, et al.
Amer J Hyg 79:125-33, Mar 64
The growth and maintenance of tissue-cell cultures in free gas exchange with the atmosphere. Leibovitz A.
Amer J Hyg 78:173-80, Sep 63
The use of a modified Wecker technique for serodifferentiation of type 1 polioviruses related and unrelated to Sabin's vaccine strain. II. Antigenic segregation of isolates from specimens collected in field studies. Nakano JH, et al.
Amer J Hyg 78:214-26, Sep 63
The Caldwell group of enteric viruses. 1. Isolation and properties; serologic distinctions from existent prototype strains, and several other candidate enteric viruses. Wenner HA, et al.
Amer J Hyg 78:247-59, Sep 63
Characteristics of Sabin type 1 poliovirus after gastrointestinal passage in newborn infants. II. Antigenicity and elution from Al(OH)3 gel. Woods WA, et al. **Amer J Hyg** 79:236-44, Mar 64
A description of ECHO-9 virus infection in cultured cells. II. Cytochemical observations. Godman GC, et al. **Amer J Path** 44:215-45, Feb 64
Chemical physical properties of virtually pure foot-and-mouth disease virus. Bachrach HL, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 25:333-42, Mar 64
Some factors affecting plaque size of western equine encephalomyelitis virus. Brown LN, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 25:487-93, Mar 64
Attempts to demonstrate a virus for bovine lymphosarcoma. Dutcher RM, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 25:668-78, May 64
A comparison of some properties of laryngotracheitis and herpes simplex viruses. Fitzgerald JE, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 24:1297-303, Nov 63
Detection and isolation of a virus contaminating a stock of virus diarrhea virus. Gratzek JB, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 25:374-9, Mar 64
Serologic studies of some porcine enteroviruses by means of neutralization tests in tissue culture. Kelly DF. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:403-7, Mar 64
Growth of African horse-sickness virus in monkey

kidney cell cultures. Ozawa Y, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 25:505-11, Mar 64
Apparent modification of foot-and-mouth disease virus after prolonged residence in surviving cells. Seibold HR, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:806-14, May 64
Properties of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus in a quantitated virus-cell culture system. Stevens JG, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 24:1158-63, Nov 63
Critique of methods for recovery of respiratory viruses. Hamre D.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 88:Suppl 306-12, Sep 63
Derivation of new mycobacteriophage typing reagents by propagation on alternative hosts. Manion RE, et al.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 89:764-6, May 64
Production of interferon by monkey kidney cells infected with simian virus 40. Diderholm H.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 14:39-44, 7 Oct 63
Interaction between polyoma virus and different tissues of mouse and hamster in vitro. Diderholm H, et al. **Arch Ges Virusforsch** 14:45-54, 7 Oct 63
Interference between poliovirus ribonucleic acids. Dubes GR, et al.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 14:87-98, 7 Oct 63
Thermoresistance testing for identification of LSc 2ab virus progeny. Janda Z, et al.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 14:227-37, 1964
Influenza viruses in cell cultures. II. Use of calf kidney cells for quantal assay. Lehmann-Grube F.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 14:177-88, 1964
Influenza viruses in cell cultures. I. Preparation and use of fetal pig lung cells for quantal assay. Lehmann-Grube F.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 14:1-14, 7 Oct 63
The propagation and growth characteristics of rinderpest virus in HeLa cells. Liess B, et al.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 14:27-38, 7 Oct 63
Paramaribo virus, properties of a group A arbovirus isolated from human blood in Surinam. Metselaar D, et al. **Arch Ges Virusforsch** 14:336-43, 1964
Growth of Russian spring summer encephalitis (RSSE) virus in monolayer cell cultures of porcine kidney, bovine embryo kidney and chicken embryo. Morimoto T, et al. **Arch Ges Virusforsch** 13:511-28, 26 Aug 63
Separation of measles virus components by equilibrium centrifugation in CsCl gradients. I. Crude and tween and ether treated concentrated tissue culture material. Norrby E.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 14:306-18, 1964
Hemadsorption and related studies on the hamster osteolytic viruses. Portella OB.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 14:277-305, 1964
Attenuation of hog cholera virus by means of continuous cell-virus propagation (CCVP) method. Sato U, et al. **Arch Ges Virusforsch** 14:394-403, 1964
A new in vitro method (END) for detection and measurement of hog cholera virus and its antibody by means of effect of HC virus on Newcastle disease virus in swine tissue culture. III. END neutralization test. Shimizu T, et al.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 14:215-26, 1964
The effect of ionic strength and slow cooling on thermolability of infectious ribonucleic acids. Sprecher-Goldberger S.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 14:268-71, 1964
Experiments on heterologous and homologous interference in LCM-infected cultures of murine lymph node cells. Traub E, et al.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 14:55-64, 7 Oct 63
Further observations on the behavior of the cells in murine LCM. Traub E, et al.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 13:452-69, 26 Aug 63
A simple pattern method for the serum neutralization test with herpes simplex virus in chick embryo monolayers. Umeda M, et al.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 13:413-20, 20 May 63
Propagation and cytopathogenicity of some group A arboviruses in mouse embryo tissue culture. Versteeg J. **Arch Ges Virusforsch** 14:332-5, 1964
Actions of metal chelates of substituted 1,10-phenanthrolines on viruses and cells. II. Inhibition of viral multiplication. White DO, et al.
Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 41:527-37, Oct 63
The significance of the intracellular nucleic acid metabolism and the host cell-virus relationship for virus infections. Leuchtenberger C.
Bibl Microbiol Suppl 4:18-42, 1964
Effects of actinomycin on growth and hemagglutinin production of vaccinia virus. Fujio Y.
Biken J 6:197-203, Oct 63
Location of herpetic viral antigen in interphase cells. Nii S, et al. **Biken J** 6:145-54, Jul 63
Characteristics of attenuated type 3 poliovirus obtained by alternate passages in chick cell cultures and monkey kidney cell cultures. Takahashi M, et al.
Biken J 6:219-22, Oct 63
Marker test of poliovirus in relation to mass vaccination with live oral vaccines. Toyoshima K, et al.
Biken J 6:57-72, Jul 63
Conservation and transfer of the RNA of animal viruses. Laduron P, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 13:32-6, 10 Sep 63
Facilitation of infection of mouse L-cells with ribonucleic acid from encephalomyocarditis virus. Rouhandeh H.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 12:329-32, 1 Aug 63
Synthesis of tobacco mosaic virus infectivity by cell-free extracts. Hudson WR, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 76:257-65, 15 Oct 63
Histopathogenesis of mousepox: III. Ectromelia virulence. Roberts JA.
Brit J Exp Path 44:465-72, Oct 63
Electron microscopy of virus particles in cell cultures inoculated with passage fluid from human leukaemic bone-marrow. Inman DR, et al.
Brit Med J 5388:929-31, 11 Apr 64
Isolation of viruses from leukaemic patients. Negroni G. **Brit Med J** 5388:927-9, 11 Apr 64
Cytochemical studies on the activity of succinic dehydrogenase in poliovirus-infected HeLa and FL cells. Blawat F, et al.
Bull Inst Mar Med Gdansk 15:15-21, 1964
Cytochemical studies of vaccinia-virus-infected cells. I. Activity of some enzymes in vaccinia-virus-infected FL cells of the human amnion. Blawat F, et al.
Bull Inst Mar Med Gdansk 15:5-13, 1964
Antirabies antibody response in man to vaccine made from infected suckling-mouse brains. Fuenzalida E, et al. **Bull WHO** 30:431-6, 1964
The appropriate use of tissue cultures in virology. Faulkner RS. **Canad J Med Techn** 26:2-6, Feb 64
Human diploid cell strains and their susceptibility to viruses. Embil JA Jr, et al.
Canad J Public Health 55:111-6, Mar 64
Rubella virus: recent advances in its isolation. Altman R. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 2:433-8, Aug 63
Acquisition of DNA synthesizing enzymes by animal cells infected with pox viruses. Kit S.
Exp Cell Res Suppl9:270-5, 1963
Effect of x-irradiation on DNA synthesis in polyoma virus-infected cultures. Minowada J.
Exp Cell Res 33:161-75, Jan 64
Isolation of influenza virus from allantoic fluid by means of chromatography on hydroxylapatite. Kibardin SA, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:803-5, Sep-Oct 63
Some biological properties of human diploid cell strains. Fernandes MV, et al.
Gaz Med Port 17:73-80, Jan-Feb 64
Contribution to the cultivation in vitro of vaccinia-virus for the prevention of variola. Frenkel HS.
Israel Med J 22:433-41, Nov-Dec 63
Quantitation of viruses by the plaque tecnhique. Berg G, et al. **J Bact** 85:691-700, Mar 63
Adaptation of para-influenza 2 (group-associated) virus to the embryonated hen's egg. DeMeio JL.
J Bact 85:943-4, Apr 63
Homologous inhibition, toxicity, and multiplicity reactivation with ultraviolet-irradiated vaccinia virus. Galasso GJ, et al. **J Bact** 85:1309-14, Jun 63
Multiple-cell cultures of isolation of viruses. Herrmann EC Jr, et al. **J Bact** 86:1116, Nov 63
Interference induced against vaccinia in an adenovirus-RHF-1 system. Khoobyarian N.
J Bact 87:24-32, Jan 64
Small particles associated with pox viruses. McDuffie NG Jr. **J Bact** 85:713-5, Mar 63
Inhibition of the growth of agents of the psittacosis group by D-cycloserine and its specific reversal by D-alanine. Moulder JW, et al. **J Bact** 85:707-11, Mar 63
Enzymatic variants of influenza virus. III. Function of neuraminidase in the viral growth cycle. Padgett BL, et al. **J Bact** 87:363-9, Feb 64
Electrophoretic study of the interaction of radioactive poliovirus with components of cultured cells. Thorne HV. **J Bact** 85:1247-55, Jun 63
L-Cystine requirement for production of Coxsackie B3 virus in cultured monkey heart cells. Tyndall RL, et al.
J Bact 85:1339-45, Jun 63
Virus culture studies in non-gonococcal urethritis. Morton RS, et al. **J Clin Path** 17:114-6, Mar 64
A simple control system for CO2 in incubators. Wright BM. **J Clin Path** 17:100-2, Jan 64
Diagnosis of infectious laryngotracheitis by chick embryo inoculation. Jordan FT.
J Comp Path Ther 74:119-28, Apr 64
Virus studies on experimental Aujeszky's disease in calves. McFerran JB, et al.
J Comp Path Ther 74:173-9, Apr 64
Studies on persistent infections of tissue cultures. V. The initial stages of infection of L(MCN) cells by Newcastle disease virus. Rodriguez JE, et al.
J Exp Med 119:895-921, 1 Jan 64
The serial propagation of Sagiyama virus in several primary and continuous cell cultures. Green IJ, et al.
J Formosa Med Ass 62:41-5, 28 Jan 63
Investigations about the formation of incomplete forms of fowl plague virus. Rott R, et al.
J Gen Microbiol 33:303-12, Nov 63
The typing of enteroviruses in tissue culture by neutralization with composite antiserum pools. Hambling MH, et al. **J Hyg (Camb)** 61:479-84, Dec 63
A comparative study of susceptibility of primary monkey kidney cells, Hep 2 cells and HeLa cells to a variety of faecal viruses. Pal SR, et al.
J Hyg (Camb) 61:493-8, Dec 63
Studies on nonspecific hemagglutination inhibitor of DA virus present in normal chick allantoic and amniotic fluids. David-West TS.
J Immun 91:873-9, Dec 63
The development of infectivity, antigens and particles in herpes infected cells. Gold E, et al.
J Immun 91:666-9, Nov 63
Interference and interferon in persistent viral infections of cell cultures. Henle W.
J Immun 91:145-50, Aug 63 (22 ref.)
Isolation and characterization of a new herpes virus. Holmes AW, et al. **J Immun** 92:602-10, Apr 64
A new member of the herpesvirus group isolated from South American marmosets. Melnick JL, et al.
J Immun 92:596-601, Apr 64
Ineffectiveness of antibody on the intracellular development of influenza virus WS strain in Ehrlich ascites cells in mice. Onodera T, et al.
J Immun 92:648-56, Apr 64
The immunofluorescent focus technique in studying the replication of cytomegalovirus. Rapp F, et al.
J Immun 91:709-19, Nov 63
Effects of 5-idoo-2-desoxyuridine (idu) on herpesvirus synthesis and survival in infected cells. Smith KO, et al. **J Immun** 92:550-4, Apr 64
Some biologic aspects of herpesvirus-cell interactions in the presence of 5-iodo, 2-desoxyuridine (IDU). Demonstration of a cytotoxic effect by herpesvirus. Smith KO. **J Immun** 91:582-90, Nov 63
The growth of Asibi strain yellow fever virus in tissue cultures. I. Sensitivity and capacity of tissue cultures. Hardy FM. **J Infect Dis** 113:1-8, Jul-Aug 63
The growth of Asibi strain yellow fever virus in tissue cultures. II. Modification of virus and cells. Hardy FM.
J Infect Dis 113:9-14, Jul-Aug 63
Comparative growth of prototype enteroviruses in embryonic mouse and embryonic human lung tissue cultures. Moore ML, et al.
J Infect Dis 114:189-92, Apr 64
Growth characteristics of variola virus in tissue culture. Pirsch JB, et al.
J Infect Dis 113:170-8, Nov-Dec 63
Pathogenesis of fever in rabbits following intravenous injection of Coxsackie virus. King MK.
J Lab Clin Med 63:23-9, Jan 64
Transmission of virus from field cases of avian lymphomatosis. I. Isolation of virus in line 151 chickens. Burmester BR, et al.
J Nat Cancer Inst 32:37-63, Jan 64
Focus formation by Japanese quail cells infected with Rous sarcoma virus. Freeman G.
J Nat Cancer Inst 31:761-7, Oct 63
Segregation of gold particles in gray bodies of myeloblasts infected with BAI strain A avian tumor virus: preliminary report. Heine U, et al.
J Nat Cancer Inst 31:731-9, Sep 63
Mixed infection with simian virus 40 and adenovirus 12. O'Conor GT, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 31:903-17, Oct 63
The effect of recently isolated strains of Rift Valley fever virus on lamb testis cell cultures. Coackley W.
J Path Bact 86:530-2, Oct 63
Viruses as the etiologic agents of urinary tract infections. Anderson TG, et al. **J Urol** 90:92-3, Jul 63
Infection and growth of equine rhinopneumonitis virus in cultured horse kidney cells. Shimizu T, et al.
Jap J Exp Med 33:113-20, Apr 63
A plaque assay for equine rhinopneumonitis virus on monolayer culture of horse kidney cells. Shimizu T, et al. **Jap J Exp Med** 33:85-93, Feb 63
The antiviral effect of guanidine and its derivatives: III. The development of guanidine resistant and guanidine dependent polio virus in tissue culture. Ueda T, et al. **Keio J Med** 12:169-80, Dec 63
Growth of varicella-zoster virus in human thyroid tissue cultures. Caunt AE. **Lancet** 2:982-3, 9 Nov 63
Development of vaccinia virus resistant to 5-iodo-2deoxyuridine. Loddo B, et al.
Lancet 2:914-5, 2 Nov 63
Plaque formation by Rubella virus. Taylor-Robinson CH, et al. **Lancet** 1:1364-5, 20 Jun 64
Plaque formation by rubella virus. Taylor-Robinson CH, et al. **Lancet** 1:1364-5, 20 Jan 64
Unresponsiveness to the action of interferon developed in persistently infected L cells. Vilček J, et al. **Life Sci** 12:895-901, Dec 63
The production of viral vaccines.
Med J Aust 2:460-1, 14 Sep 63
Variation of interferon yield with multiplicity of infection. Gifford GE.
Nature (London) 200:91-2, 5 Oct 63
Interaction of vaccinia virus and cells in primary and continuous culture. Nishmi M, et al.
Nature (London) 199:1117-8, 14 Sep 63
Propagation and immunofluorescent investigations of Friend virus in tissue culture. Osato T, et al.
Nature (London) 201:52-4, 4 Jan 64
Propagation of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus in monkey kidney tissue culture cells. Rouhandeh H.
Nature (London) 200:386-7, 26 Oct 63
Ascites tumours from BHK.21 cells transformed in vitro by polyoma virus. Sanders FK, et al.
Nature (London) 201:786-9, 22 Feb 64
Tetracycline fluorescence as a marker for detection of viral lesions in vitro. Saxén L, et al.
Nature (London) 201:936-7, 29 Feb 64
Comparison of simian foamy virus strains including a

new serological type. Stiles GE, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:1350-1, 28 Mar 64

Advances in tissue culture methods important to viral disease problems. Hayflick L. **Postgrad Med** 35:503-11, May 64

Production of a highly active interferon in mouse embryo cell culture infected by Semiliki Forest virus. Versteeg J. **Proc Kon Nederl Akad Wet [Biol Med]** 67:49-54, 1964

An analysis of SV 40-induced transformation of hamster kidney tissue in vitro. II. Studies of three clones derived from a continuous line of transformed cells. Black PH, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 50:847-54, Nov 63

Temperature induced cellular resistance to the "Lipovirus". Chang RS, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:646-9, Mar 64

Cytopathic effects of duck hepatitis virus in duck embryo kidney cell cultures. Fitzgerald JE, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:814-6, Dec 63

Assay of mouse adapted dengue viruses in mammalian cell cultures by an interference method. Halstead SB, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:1062-8, Apr 64

Characteristics of a plaque method for the murine salivary gland virus. Henson D, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:130-3, Oct 63

The electron microscopic view of virus-host relationship in neoplasia. Dmochowski L. **Progr Exp Tumor Res** 3:35-147, 1963 (343 ref.)

Simian virus 40 (SV-40): an oncogenic virus. Eddy BE. **Progr Exp Tumor Res** 4:1-26, 1964 (64 ref.)

Consideration of means for determining if viruses are causally related to cancer in man. Moore AE. **Progr Med Virol** 5:295-306, 1963 (63 ref.)

Use of HEP-2 cells for grouping enteroviruses. Marchetti GE, et al. **Public Health Rep** 78:813-7, Sep 63

A defective cancer virus. Rubin H. **Sci Amer** 210:46-52, Jun 64

Complement-fixing antigens in tissue cultures of avian leucosis viruses. Armstrong D, et al. **Science** 144:1584, 26 Jun 64

Poliovirus: growth in non-nucleate cytoplasm. Crocker TT, et al. **Science** 145:401-3, 24 Jul 64

Trachoma and inclusion conjunctivitis agents: adaptation to HeLa cell cultures. Mitsui Y, et al. **Science** 145:715-6, 14 Aug 64

Comparative sensitivity of two inoculation technics for isolation of viruses from stool specimens. Schmidt NJ, et al. **Techn Bull Regist Med Techn** 34:11-3, Jan 64

The isolation and identification of Ukauwa, a Bunyamwera group virus, from Nigeria. Bearcroft WG, et al. **Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg** 57:308-12, Jul 63

The development of a continuous cell line from normal dog liver and its susceptibility to viruses. LF-10. Pindak FF, et al. **US AEC Lovelace Found** 1-19, Aug 63

A plastic test tube rack for tissue cultures. Rep 561. Richter WR, et al. **US Army Med Res Lab** 1-5, 21 Mar 63

The isolation and characterization of a new influenza type B virus on Taiwan. Res Rep MR005.09-1201.4.7. Green IJ, et al. **US Naval Med Res Unit 2** 1-7, 27 Apr 63

Quantitative studies on viral interference in suspended L cells. IV. Production and assay of interferon. Cantell K, et al. **Virology** 21:11-21, Sep 63

Genetic resistance to Rous sarcoma virus in embryo cell cultures and embryos. Crittenden LB, et al. **Virology** 20:541-4, Jul 63

Inhibition by 20-methylcholanthrene of interferon production in rat cells. De Maeyer E, et al. **Virology** 20:536-9, Jul 63

Occurrence of inclusions of beet yellows viruses in chloroplasts. Engelbrecht AH, et al. **Virology** 21:43-7, Sep 63

Resistance and susceptibility to challenge infection of polyoma- induced tumor cell clones. Gershon D, et al. **Virology** 20:567-76, Aug 63

Enzyme release from tissue cultures as an indicator of cellular injury by viruses. Gilbert VE. **Virology** 21:609-16, Dec 63

Kinetic study of the inhibition of growth of Rous sarcoma virus and cells by 5-fluorouracil in vitro. Goldé A, et al. **Virology** 20:420-32, Jul 63

Studies on the mechanism of action of interferon. Levy HB, et al. **Virology** 21:48-55, Sep 63

Quantitative studies on viral interference in suspended L cells. V. Persistence of protection in growing cultures. Paucker K, et al. **Virology** 21:22-9, Sep 63

The source of the ribonucleic acid and phospholipid of Sindbis virus. Pfefferkorn ER, et al. **Virology** 20:446-56, Jul 63

Purification and partial chemical analysis of Sindbis virus. Pfefferkorn ER, et al. **Virology** 20:433-45, Jul 63

A study on dissociation of Coxsackie B4 virus-antibody complex. Pinheiro F, et al. **Virology** 20:457-63, Jul 63

Purification of vesicular stomatitis virus and the analysis of P32-labeled viral components. Prevec L, et al. **Virology** 20:464-71, Jul 63

Early events in poliovirus-HeLa cell interaction: acridine orange photosensitization and detergent extraction. Schaffer FL, et al. **Virology** 21:124-6, Sep 63

Host influence on the density of Newcastle disease virus (NDV). Stenback WA, et al. **Virology** 20:545-51, Aug 63

Susceptibility of an insect tissue culture to infection by virus preparations of the nuclear polyhedrosis of the silkworm (Bombyx mori L.). Vaughn JL, et al. **Virology** 20:484-9, Jul 63

The virus diagnostic laboratory: functions and problems based on three years' experience. Hsiung GD, et al. **Yale J Biol Med** 36:104-23, Aug 63

Phosphatase activity in homogenates from normal and poliovirus infected tissue cultures. II. Variations induced by infection and bicarbonate poisoning. Deig EF, et al. **Z Naturforsch (B)** 18:912-8, Nov 63

Phosphatase activity in homogenates from normal and poliovirus infected tissue cultures. I. Characterization of the normal activity. Deig EF, et al. **Z Naturforsch (B)** 18:903-12, Nov 63

Fractionation of nucleic acids from polio-infected He La cells. Maes R, et al. **Z Naturforsch (B)** 19:43-5, Jan 64

Reactivation of heated vaccinia virus in vitro. Abel P. **Z Vererbungsl** 94:249-52, 21 Nov 63

[The process of multiplication of tick encephalitis viruses in sensitive cells] Albrecht P, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 2:88-96, 1963 (Cz)

[Reproduction of arborviruses in tissue culture. I. Receptivity of primary tissue cultures and stable cell lines to arborvirus infection and dynamics of their reproduction] Stanček D. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 44:306-14, 1964 (65 ref.) (Cz)

[Cultivation of Tahyná virus in rabbit lung tissue cell lines and its use in the virus neutralization test. Preliminary report] Sefčovičová L. **Cesk Epidem** 13:153-8, May 64 (Cz)

[Reproduction of Aujezsky virus in stable lines of calf kidney epithelial cells] Somogyiová J. **Cesk Epidem** 13:148-52, May 64 (Cz)

[Contribution to the problem of the dynamics of reproduction of fixed rabies virus in the brain of experimental animals] Šťastný F, et al. **Cesk Epidem** 13:1-7, Jan 64 (Cz)

[Electron microscope examination of vacuolizing virus OB40 in grivet monkey kidney cell tissue culture and in virus suspensions] Shestopalova NM, et al. **Vop Virus** 8:466-70, Jul-Aug 63 (Cz)

[Clinical applications of virology] Mrozowski B. **Belg T Geneesk** 20:435-42, 15 Apr 64 (Dut)

[Liberation of Sendai virus by cells carrying a chronic infection] Colobert L, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 106:581-7, Apr 64 (Fr)

[Vaccinia virus in organ type culture. II. Biological characteristics of the virus after passages] Hodges GM. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 106:943-8, Jun 64 (Fr)

[Studies on trachoma. 8. Isolation and culture of the virus in the allantoid cavity of the embryonated egg] Tarizzo ML, et al. **Bull WHO** 29:443-8, 1963 (Fr)

[Cytochemical and ultrastructural study of cells infected by the K and H rat viruses] Bernhard W, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 257:1566-9, 19 Aug 63 (Fr)

[Cytolytic effect of the trachoma agent and the agent of inclusion conjunctivitis on human embryonal fibroblast cultures] Lassalle J. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 257:2562-4, 21 Oct 63 (Fr)

[Studies on the chickenpox virus] Netter R. **Path Biol (Paris)** 12:467-71, Apr 64 (Fr)

[Influence of temperature on the development of vaccinal virus in KB cells. Preliminary study] Kirn A, et al. **Path Microbiol (Basel)** 26:542-52, 1963 (Fr)

[Spontaneous genetic changes on cell strain L (Earle)] Dietel-Mauersberger B. **Acta Biol Med German** 12:187-94, 1964 (Ger)

[Cultivation of the virus of mouse myeloid leukemia on a homologous base in tissue culture] Graffi A, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 11:929-33, 1963 (Ger)

[Cultivation of the virus of mouse myeloid leukemia on a heterologous base in tissue culture] Schramm T, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 11:934-6, 1963 (Ger)

[Comparative study of the effect of ribonuclease on HeLa and FL cell cultures] Fotakis NS, et al. **Arch Ges Virusforsch** 14:113-22, 7 Oct 63 (Ger)

[Inhibition of herpes simplex virus propagation by ribonucleic acids. (Short report)] Kohlhage H, et al. **Arch Ges Virusforsch** 14:404-9, 1964 (Ger)

[Differentiation of plaque variants of herpes simplex virus by gradient centrifugation and column chromatography] Kohlhage H. **Arch Ges Virusforsch** 14:358-65, 1964 (Ger)

[A simplified technic of tissue culture for titrimetric viral studies] Mannweiler E. **Arch Ges Virusforsch** 14:263-7, 1964 (Ger)

[Free hemagglutinin as a criterion for the propagation of vaccinia virus in chick embryo cell cultures] Mannweiler E. **Arch Ges Virusforsch** 14:253-62, 1964 (Ger)

[Cytopathic effect and plaque morphology of various herpes simplex virus strains] Munk K, et al. **Arch Ges Virusforsch** 13:529-40, 26 Aug 63 (Ger)

[The effect of p-fluorphenylalanine on the reproduction of vaccinia virus in HeLa cells] Nielsen G. **Arch Ges Virusforsch** 13:559-76, 26 Aug 63 (Ger)

[Investigation of yellow fever virus variants from human tissue culture in monkey experiments] Schindler R, et al. **Arch Ges Virusforsch** 13:345-57, 20 May 63 (Ger)

[The effect of chemical substances on virustatic properties with the aid of the plaque test] Schwöbel W. **Arch Ges Virusforsch** 14:99-112, 7 Oct 63 (Ger)

[Morphological and biological properties of a new fibroblast-like permanent cell strain EML from embryonal mouse lungs. Isolation and virus spectrum of the cell strain] Shu HL. **Arch Ges Virusforsch** 14:365-75, 1964 (Ger)

[Structure and mode of propagation of animal virus strains. IV. Methods of demonstration and examination on the structure of foot-and-mouth-disease virus and Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus] Mussgay M. **Arch Hyg Bakt** 147:552-76, Oct 63 (Ger)

[Infection experiments with vaccinia virus on human embryonal skin in vitro] Rickenbacher J. **Path Microbiol (Basel)** 27:624-37, 1964 (Ger)

[On the virus sensitivity of thyroid cell cultures] Ababio AR, et al. **Z Hyg Infektionskr** 149:82-95, 22 Apr 63 (Ger)

[Profitable use of primary human amnion cell cultures in routine virological studies] Henigst W. **Z Hyg Infektionskr** 149:218-30, 23 Jul 63 (Ger)

[Cytological studies on the increase of SV-40 virus in tissue cultures] Signer E, et al. **Z Hyg Infektionskr** 149:231-54, 23 Jul 63 (Ger)

[Interrelations between P32-labelled ribonucleic acids and suspended tissue culture cells. I. Adsorption] Borriss E, et al. **Z Naturforsch (B)** 19:32-9, Jan 64 (Ger)

[On infectious substructures from E. coli bacteriophages. 3. Demonstration and properties of "HT2" particles] Hofschneider PH, et al. **Z Naturforsch (B)** 18:922-7, Nov 63 (Ger)

[Cytophotometric measurements of the DNA content of ape kidney cell cultures after type 3 adenovirus infection] Kiefer G, et al. **Z Naturforsch [B]** 19:134-6, Feb 64 (Ger)

[On the course of invasion of viral nucleic acids in tissue culture cells] Koch G. **Z Naturforsch (B)** 18:899-902, Nov 63 (Ger)

[On the formation and culture of plaques of foot-and-mouth disease virus in Tylose-covered calf kidney cultures] Bengelsdorff HJ. **Zbl Bakt (Orig)** 190:139-48, Oct 63 (Ger)

[On the stability of Central European encephalitis virus (CEE) in phosphate and tris buffer solutions] Bloedhorn H. **Zbl Bakt (Orig)** 190:149-63, Oct 63 (Ger)

[Studies on testing the safety of inactivated poliomyelitis vaccine. III. Is there interference by SV 40 against poliovirus?] Günther O, et al. **Zbl Bakt [Orig]** 192:1-11, Feb 64 (Ger)

[In vitro method of increase of hemagglutinating viruses in the chorioallantoic membrane for testing substances for their antiviral effect] Küchler W, et al. **Zbl Bakt (Orig)** 190:207-18, Oct 63 (Ger)

[Chromosome studies on a latent Teschen virus-infected cell strain from swine kidneys] Noronha F de. **Zbl Bakt (Orig)** 190:7-26, Sep 63 (Ger)

[The possibility of growing viruses outside living cells] Cohen A. **Harefuah** 65:229, 7 Oct 63 (Heb)

[Cultivation of parainfluenza viruses in permanent monkey kidney culture] Kiszel J. **Kiserl Orvostud** 16:320-2, Jun 64 (Hun)

[Experimental isolation of the herpes zoster virus] Géder L, et al. **Orv Hetil** 104:2031-4, 27 Oct 63 (Hun)

[Laboratory technics used in the diagnosis of virus diseases] Bugiardini G. **Arcisped S Anna Ferrara** 16:541-81, 1963 (It)

[Human fetal fibroblasts for viral cultures] Midulla M, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1602-5, 31 Dec 63 (It)

[The importance of culture of human diploid cells] Balducci D. **Recent Progr Med (Roma)** 36:127-38, Feb 64 (It)

[Study of the conditions for preservation of herpesvirus] Antonelli A, et al. **Rendic Ist Sup Sanit** 27:185-90, 1964 (It)

[Direct and cross neutralization tests in vitro of Teschen and poliomyelitis viruses by the respective gamma globulins] Castrucci G, et al. **Riv Ist Sieroter Ital** 38:278-89, Nov-Dec 63 (It)

[The use of EDTA (disodium salt) in the0 preparation of cellular subcultures in vitro. II. Susceptibility to prototype and wild viruses of 2 HeLa cell lines propagated with EDTA and trypsin, respectively] Ruschi A, et al. **Riv Ist Sieroter Ital** 39:255-62, Mar-Apr 64 (It)

[Further cytochemical observations on the changes caused by infection with poliovirus and by aging of human cells of the KB strain] Terni M, et al. **Sperimentale** 114:32-44, Jan-Feb 64 (It)

[Tissue culture studies on the Japanese B encephalitis virus. III. Observations using trypsinized monolayer cell cultures, with special reference to culture in a serum-free medium and the hemadsorption phenomenon] Hotta S, et al. **J Jap Ass Infect Dis** 37:369-77, Jan 64 (Jap)

[Tissue culture studies on Japanese B encephalitis virus. II. Viral propagation in plasma-embedded roller-tube cultures of various kinds of tissues] Hotta S, et al. **J Jap Ass Infect Dis** 37:335-42, Dec 63 (Jap)

[Propagation and attenuation of Japanese encephalitis virus in tissue culture] Song YM. **J Korea Med Ass** 7:361-7, 20 Apr 64 (Kor)

[On some peculiarities of the movement of matter in the phenomenon of multiplication of viruses]

Fenyves A.
Microbiologia (Bucur) 8:207-19, May-Jun 63 **(Rum)**
[Comparative research on the susceptibility of 8 cellular strains to different viruses] Aderca I, et al.
Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 14:171-87, 1963 **(Rum)**
[Comparative studies of the susceptibility of some cell lines to various human and animal viruses. II. The study of cell strains ES (mouse embryo), P 1 EU (human embryo lung) and R 1 EU (human embryo kidney)] Aderca I, et al.
Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 14:749-59, 1963 **(Rum)**
[Attempts to obtain cell lines in vitro. i. Study of lines P 1 EU (human embryo lung) and R 1 EU (human embryo kidney)] Aderca I, et al.
Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 14:761-76, 1963 **(Rum)**
[An agar medium for obtaining viral plaques in primary cultures of human embryo cells] Aderca I, et al.
Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 14:741-7, 1963 **(Rum)**
[Etiological investigations in malignant lymphogranulomatosis (Hodgkin's disease). V. Primary susceptibility of 11 cell lines to infection with the virus adapted to human embryo cell cultures] Cajal N, et al.
Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 14:685-9, 1963 **(Rum)**
[Etiological investigations in malignant lymphogranulomatosis (Hodgkin's disease). VI. Attempted localization of the intracellular biosynthesis of the virus by means of acridine-orange fluorescent staining] Cajal N, et al.
Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 14:691-5, 1963 **(Rum)**
[Morphopathological changes produced by measles virus (Edmonston strain) in F.L. amniotic cells] Cepleanu M, et al.
Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 14:427-34, 1963 **(Rum)**
[The comparative study of the cytopathic effect produced by different viruses in cell cultures. The cytopathic effect of measles virus in epithelial and fibroblastic cell cultures] Ianconescu M, et al.
Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 14:203-11, 1963 **(Rum)**
[The interaction of the Sendai virus with tissue culture cells] Jdanov VM, et al.
Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 14:119-30, 1963 **(Rum)**
[Enzymatic biosynthesis in vitro of an infectious desoxyribonucleic acid. Preliminary note] Portocalá R, et al.
Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 14:707-11, 1963 **(Rum)**
[Preparation of monolayer cultures of amphibian tissue and an attempt at cultivating the viruses of smallpox vaccine and measles] Demidova SA, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:123-5, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[Detection of viral antigen in the infected cell by the I-131-labeled antibody method] Stakhanova VM, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:91-2, May 63 **(Rus)**
[The obtaining of interferon and its properties] Ermol'eva ZV, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 41:3-8, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Thermostatic box for transporting chick embryos] Alekseenko ND. **Lab Delo** 10:187, 1964 **(Rus)**
[The duration and conditions for preserving human kidney embryo tissue] Ermakova MN.
Lab Delo 9:46-50, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[On the mechanism of selective action of various antibiotics suppressing influenza virus on nucleic acid synthesis in the cell] Gauze GF.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 18:68-70, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Results of study of virus strains isolated from epidemic hepatitis patients] Shubladze AK, et al.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 18:49-55, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Problems in the etiology, epidemiology and laboratory diagnosis of Botkin's disease] Smorodintsev AA, et al.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 18:68-76, 1963 (5 ref.) **(Rus)**
[The effect of human papilloma virus extracts on rabbit endothelial explants] Ptokhov MP.
Vop Onkol 9:34-41, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Use of methods based on interference between tick-borne encephalitis and poliomyelitis viruses in human embryo tissue culture for serological surveys in human subjects] Al'tshtein AD, et al.
Vop Virus 8:392-7, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Study of acute and chronic infection caused by tick encephalitis virus in tissue culture. I. Early stage of interaction of the virus of tick encephalitis with the cell] Al'tshtein AD.
Vop Virus 8:707-12, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Study of acute and chronic infection caused by tick encephalitis virus in tissue culture. II. Dynamics of accumulation and mechanism of spread of the virus of tick encephalitis in tissue culture] Avakian AA, et al.
Vop Virus 8:713-9, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Research on the etiology of leukemia in cattle] Blinov PN. **Vop Virus** 9:107-11, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Preparation of noninfectious hemagglutinins of Japanese encephalitis virus] Duan Suan-Myou.
Vop Virus 9:35-9, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Simplified modified method for deriving clones from single cells to transplanted strains] Gavrilov VI, et al.
Vop Virus 8:361-5, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[On the problem of differentiation of transplanted cell strains by their sensitivity to viruses] Gavrilov VI, et al. **Vop Virus** 8:728-34, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Nature of plaques as a genetic trait of poxviruses] Gendon IZ, et al. **Vop Virus** 8:676-9, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Effect of different temperatures on viruses of the smallpox group in tissue cultures] Gurvich EB.
Vop Virus 9:116-8, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Light test in tick encephalitis] Karaseva PS, et al.
Vop Virus 9:119-20, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Cytological and cytochemical examination of primary and continuous kidney cell cultures of the African grivet monkey (Cercopithecus aethiops) infected with simian virus OB40] Karmysheva VIa, et al.
Vop Virus 8:460-6, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[On the technic of plague formation by tick encephalitis viruses and some possibilities of its use] Loginova-Parina NV.
Vop Virus 9:25-30, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Technic of the neutralization reaction for detection of antibodies against Japanese encephalitis in sheep embryo kidney culture] Obukhova VR.
Vop Virus 9:39-42, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Antiviral effect of interferon] Peterson OP, et al.
Vop Virus 8:719-24, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Hybridization of influenza viruses. 2. Change in the properties of hybrids of influenza viruses] Podcherniaeva RI, et al.
Vop Virus 8:697-701, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Cultivation of the pathogens of trachoma and paratrachoma in developing chick embryos. I. Pathogenicity and dynamics of accumulation of the agents] Shatkin AA, et al.
Vop Virus 8:724-8, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Hybridization of influenza viruses. 3. Transfer of infectious activity, pathogenic, antigenic, immunogenic and cytopathic properties] Sokolov MI, et al. **Vop Virus** 9:50-7, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Controlled variation in influenza virus due to temperature factors. 1. Variation in the infectious activity of influenza virus during adaptation to low temperature] Sokolov MI, et al.
Vop Virus 8:692-7, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[On the nature of measles virus. 1. Study of the accumulation and distribution of the specific antigen of measles virus and nucleic acids in monkey kidney cell cultures by luminescent microscopy] Sokolov NN, et al. **Vop Virus** 9:96-102, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[On features of the hemagglutinating properties of the Japanese encephalitis virus growing in chick fibroblast culture] Suan-Myou D, et al.
Vop Virus 8:400-3, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Experience in direct isolation of measles virus on monolayer cultures of guinea pig kidney tissue and chick embryo fibroblasts] Taros LIu.
Vop Virus 8:316-22, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[On the inhibitory effect of normal cellular RNA on the multiplication of viruses] Tikhonenko TI, et al.
Vop Virus 8:480-9, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Electron microscopic signs of budding in influenza virus particles] Stefanov SB, et al.
Zh Obshch Biol 25:75-7, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Culture of a virus in a keratoacanthoma. Strain K.B.] Gómez Orbaneja J, et al.
Actas Dermosif (Madrid) 54:143-6, May 63 **(Sp)**
[Isolation and identification of virus by means of tissue culture] Garcia Gancedo AP, et al.
An Acad Farm (Madrid) 29:337-59, 1963 **(Sp)**
[Polyoma virus. A new tool for oncologic investigation] De Estable RF, et al.
An Fac Med Montev 48:150-68, 1963 **(Sp)**
[Isolation and typing of the Coxsackie virus in vitro in primary cultures of chicken embryo fibroblasts] Tosi HC, et al. **An Fac Med Montev** 48:213-8, 1963 **(Sp)**
[The frequency of the Vee virus in the pharyngeal exudate of clinical cases of encephalitis] Briceño Rossi AL. **Gac Med Caracas** 72:5-22, Jan-Mar 64 **(Sp)**
[Poliomyelitis in the child. References to virological findings] Gonzalez M, et al.
Rev Chile Pediat 35:24-8, Jan 64 **(Sp)**
[Observations with the electron microscope in chronic pancreatitis] Oliver Pascual E, et al.
Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 22:1163-80, Nov 63 **(Sp)**
[Propagation of virus in tissue culture from human kidney] Rivadeneira JC, et al.
Rev Fac Cienc Med Cordoba 22:7-17, Jan-Mar 64 **(Sp)**
[Recent investigations about the properties and mode of action of the mouse myeloid leukemia virus] Graffi A. **Sangre (Barc)** 8:399-412, 1963 **(Sp)**
[Chlamydozoal form of leukemia virus] Mas Y Magro F Jr. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:813-7, 9 Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[Anatomohistopathological study of the encephalopathy of the epidemic fever of the northeast of the province of Buenos Aires (R.A.). Anatomopathologic general study. The amylaceous bodies of Lafora. The intranuclear corpuscles in the neurons] Rovere RJ, et al.
Sem Med (B Air) 123:1476-81, 7 Nov 63 **(Sp)**

VIRUS DISEASES (C1)

Viral endocarditis. Burch GE, et al.
Amer Heart J 67:721-3, Jun 64
Viral myocarditis. Sanders V.
Amer Heart J 66:707-13, Nov 63
Epidemic virus infection (not identified): acute mesenteric lymphadenitis and acute regional ileitis. Sneierson H, et al. **Amer J Gastroent** 40:293-301, Sep 63
Cytogenetic studies on patients with virus infections and subjects vaccinated against yellow fever. Harnden DG. **Amer J Hum Genet** 16:204-13, Jun 64
Studies on mixed infection with poliovirus type 1 and ECHO virus type 7 in monkeys and cell cultures. Kono R, et al. **Amer J Hyg** 78:89-110, Jul 63
The erologic epidemiology of reovirus infection with special reference to the Rottnest Island quokka (Setonix brachyurus). Stanley NF, et al.
Amer J Hyg 78:82-8, Jul 63
Ocular virology and mycology. Birge HL.
Amer J Med Sci 246:239-44, Aug 63 (19 ref.)
Viral dysentery. Reimann HA.
Amer J Med Sci 246:404-9, Oct 63
Investigation of virus infections in pregnancy. Corston JM, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 88:291-7, 1 Feb 64
Epidemiological aspects of Coxsackie and echo virus infections in tropical areas. Fox JP.
Amer J Public Health 54:1134-42, Jul 64
The susceptibility of mule deer to infectious bovine rhinotracheitis. Chow TL, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 25:518-9, Mar 64
Standardization of virus-neutralization test for bovine virus diarrhea. Coggins L.
Amer J Vet Res 25:103-7, Jan 64
Preliminary investigations on insect transmission of bluetongue virus in sheep. Foster NM, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 24:1195-200, Nov 63
Histochemical studies on rabbits infected with lapinized rinderpest virus: ileum in the region of Peyer's patches. Garg SP, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 25:538-42, Mar 64
Protection of Rhesus monkeys against monkeypox by vaccinia virus immunization. McConnell S, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 25:192-5, Jan 64
A modified indirect hemagglutination test for infectious bronchitis of chickens. Mohanty SB, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 25:529-34, Mar 64
A rapid compiement-fixation test for identification of vesicular stomatitis virus in cattle. Stone SS, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 24:1060-2, Sep 63
Polyarthritis of sheep in the intermountain region caused by a psittacosis-lymphogranuloma agent. Storz J, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 24:1201-6, Nov 63
Infectious pustular vulvovaginitis virus infection of bulls. Studdert MJ, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 25:303-14, Mar 64
Respiratory disease viruses of cattle and observations on reovirus infections of cattle. Abinanti FR.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 88:Suppl 290-305, Sep 63
The incidence of diseases caused by respiratory viruses in the U. S. S. R. and Czechoslovakia. Baroyan OV.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 88:Suppl 22-34, Sep 63
Clinical syndromes in adults caused by respiratory viruses. Dowling HF, et al.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 88:Suppl 61-72, Sep 63 (99 ref.)
Methods for describing behavior of respiratory diseases. Studies in civilian populations. Grayston JT.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 88:Suppl 94-109, Sep 63 (125 ref.)
A mobile laboratory unit for exposure of animals and human volunteers to bacterial and viral aerosols. Griffith WR. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 89:240-9, Feb 64
Critique of methods for recovery of respiratory viruses. Hamre D.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 88:Suppl 306-12, Sep 63
Fluorescent antibody technique in respiratory viral diseases. Hers JF.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 88:Suppl 316-38, Sep 63 (130 ref.)
Viral respiratory disease in the Americas. Huebner RJ.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 88:Suppl 1-13, Sep 63 (63 ref.)
The importance of respiratory viral diseases in Western Europe. McDonald JC.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 88:Suppl 35-45, Sep 63
Present and future of inactivated virus vaccines. Meiklejohn G.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 88:Suppl 372-8, Sep 63
Current needs for standard reagents for research in viral diseases. Melnick JL.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 88:Suppl 360-71, Sep 63
The use of family groups in the study of respiratory disease. Oseasohn R.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 88:Suppl 110-9, Sep 63
Clinical syndromes among children. Parrott RH, et al.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 88:Suppl 73-6, Sep 63
Serologic diagnosis "en masse" with multiple antigens. Sever JL, et al.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 88:Suppl 342-59, Sep 63
The value of military populations for studies of viral respiratory disease. Stallones RA, et al.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 88:Suppl 89-93, Sep 63
Discovering and defining the etiology of acute respiratory viral disease. Tyrrell DA.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 88:Suppl 77-88, Sep 63
Chemical and biologic approaches to the therapy of viral diseases. Wagner RR.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 88:Suppl 404-19, Sep 63 (71 ref.)
Newer respiratory disease viruses. Dowling HF.
Ann Intern Med 60:528-9, Mar 64
Virus and hereditary resistance in vitro. I. Behavior of West Nile (E101) virus in the cultures prepared from genetically resistant and susceptible strain of mice. II. Behavior of West Nile (E101) virus in the cultures prepared from challenged resistant, challenged back-cross and non-challenged susceptible mice. Vainio T. **Ann Med Exp Fenn** 41:Suppl1:1-35, 1963

The interferons: cellular inhibitors of viral infection. Wagner RR.
Ann Rev Microbiol 17:285-96, 1963 (75 ref.)
Air sampling in viral respiratory disease. Artenstein MS, et al.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 9:58-60, Jul 64
Laboratory diagnosis of ECHO type 9 virus infection. Bell EJ, et al. **Arch Ges Virusforsch** 14:147-59, 1964
Paramaribo virus, properties of a group A arbovirus isolated from human blood in Surinam. Metselaar D, et al. **Arch Ges Virusforsch** 14:336-43, 1964
Hepatitis-encephalitis in humans with reovirus infection. Joske RA, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 113:811-6, Jun 64
Respiratory infections and antimicrobial therapy. Sauders WH.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 78:217-21, Aug 63 (17 ref.)
Facial diplegia, a viral disease? Schuring A, et al.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 80:103-5, Jul 64
Reovirus type 3 infection in laboratory mice. Cook I.
Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 41:651-9, Dec 63
Cell changes in ectromelia virus infection. De Burgh PM. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 41:Suppl457-66, Aug 63
Aspects of the pathogenesis of virus diseases. Mims CA.
Bact Rev 28:30-71, Mar 64 (170 ref.)
The significance of the intracellular nucleic acid metabolism and the host cell-virus relationship for virus infections. Leuchtenberger C.
Bibl Microbiol Suppl 4:18-42, 1964
Murine infections with reovirus. II. The chronic disease following reovirus type 3 infection. Stanley NF, et al.
Brit J Exp Path 45:142-9, Apr 64
Murine infection with reovirus: I. Pathology of the acute phase. Walters MN, et al.
Brit J Exp Path 44:427-36, Aug 63
Genital infection in association with TRIC virus infection of the eye. III. Clinical and other findings. Preliminary report. Dunlop EM, et al.
Brit J Vener Dis 40:33-42, Mar 64
Genital infection in association with TRIC virus infection of the eye. II. Cytology. Preliminary report. Al-Hussaini MK, et al. **Brit J Vener Dis** 40:25-32, Mar 64
Genital infection in association with TRIC virus infection of the eye. I. Isolation of virus from urethra, cervix, and eye. Preliminary report. Jones BR, et al.
Brit J Vener Dis 40:19-24, Mar 64
Infection of the eye and the genital tract by TRIC agent. **Brit J Vener Dis** 40:1, Mar 64
Viruses associated with acute respiratory infections. Clarke SK, et al. **Brit Med J** 5397:1536-9, 13 Jun 64
Serological evidence of infection by respiratory syncytial virus' in outbreak of acute bronchiolitis. Crone PB, et al. **Brit Med J** 5397:1539-40, 13 Jun 64
A survey of antibodies to respiratory syncytial virus in the population. Hambling MH.
Brit Med J 5392:1223-5, 9 May 64
Paediatric prescribing. Treatment of infections in childhood. **Brit Med J** 5372:1577-8 contd, 21 Dec 63
Autoimmune haemolytic anaemia and infection.
Brit Med J 5399:1657, 27 Jun 64
Viral cause of motor neurone disease?
Brit Med J 5394:1330-1, 23 May 64
Viral respiratory tract illnesses in children. Parrott RH.
Bull NY Acad Med 39:629-48, Oct 63
First isolation of West Nile virus in Central Africa. Lucasse C. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 56:156-61, Mar-Apr 63
Study of the etiology of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis. Zil'ber LA, et al. **Bull WHO** 29:449-56, 1963
The complement fixation test in virus antibody studies. Delaat AN. **Canad J Med Techn** 26:35-41, Apr 64
Isolation of enteric viruses in Ontario during 1960-1962. Kelen AE, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 89:921-6, 2 Nov 63
New viral exanthems.
Canad Med Ass J 90:497-8, 15 Feb 64
The ultramorphology of milk fractions for normal and breast cancer patients. A preliminary report. Lunger PD, et al. **Cancer** 17:549-57, May 64
An epidemic of chikungunya in South-Eastern Southern Rhodesia. McIntosh BM, et al.
Cent Afr J Med 9:351-9, Sep 63
The changing face of virus infections. Mitchell JD.
Cent Afr J Med 10:185, May 64
Chemotherapy of virus disease. Kaufman HE.
Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:1-16, 1963
A study of the chemotherapeutic activity of isatin beta-4',4'-dialkylthiosemicarbazones against ectromelia infection. O'Sullivan DG, et al.
Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:17-26, 1963
Diagnosis, prevention and treatment of virus disease. Deinhardt F. **Chicago Med** 67:521-5, 13 Jun 64
The prevention of virus transmission within the hospital. Artenstein MS. **Clin Med** 70:2203-20, Dec 63
Five new viral exanthems. Nahum LH.
Conn Med 28:577-9, Aug 64
Early chromosomal changes in SV40-infected human fibroblast cultures. Wolman SR, et al.
Cytogenetics (Basel) 3:45-61, 1964
The electro-encephalogram in primary aseptic encephalitis. Pedersen E.
Danish Med Bull 11:153-9, Aug 64
Viral infections and the common cold. Johnson HE, et al. **Dis Chest** 45:46-53, Jan 64
Respiratory viral diseases--review of recent concepts.
Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 42:60, Aug 63
Viral central nervous system disease. Wehrle PF.
GP 28:116-23, Sep 63
The susceptibility of the skin and epidermoid mucous membranes to virus infection in man and other animals. Platt H.
Guy Hosp Rep 112:479-97, 1963 (93 ref.)
The food vehicle in virus transmission. Berg G.
Health Lab Sci 1:51-9, Jan 64
Human seminal cytology as a sensitive indicator of the germinal epithelium. MacLeod J.
Int J Fertil 9:281-95, Apr-Jun 64
Ciliocytophthoria (CCP) in asthmatic children, with references to viral respiratory infection and exacerbation of asthma. Preliminary report. Kim CJ, et al. **J Allerg** 35:159-68, Mar-Apr 64
Isolation of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus from calves with meningoencephalitis. Barenfus M, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 143:725-8, 1 Oct 63
Current status of bluetongue in sheep. Bowne JG, et al.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 144:759-64, 1 Apr 64
Abortion experimentally induced in cattle by infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus. Chow TL, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 144:1005-7, 1 May 64
Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis abortion in California beef cattle. Crane CS, et al.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 144:13-8, 1 Jan 64
Incidence of inclusion-body rhinitis in Iowa swine. Duncan JR, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 144:33-7, 1 Jan 64
Atypical bovine virus diarrhea. Hjerpe CA.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 144:1287-93, 1 Jun 64
Porcine polioencephalomyelitis. Huck RA, et al.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 144:612-4, 15 Mar 64
Keratoconjuctivitis associated with infectious bovine rhinotracheitis. Hughes JP, et al.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 145:32-9, 1 Jul 64
The virus of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis as a cause of abortion in cattle. McKercher DG, et al.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 144:136-42, 15 Jan 64
Serologic survey for infectious bovine rhinotracheitis and bovine viral diarrhea antibodies. Smith RE, et al.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 145:40-2, 1 Jul 64
Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis diagnosed by lesions in a calf. Van Kruiningen HJ, et al.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 144:1008-12, 1 May 64
An immuno-diffusion test for laboratory diagnosis of sheep pox and goat pox. Bhambani BD, et al.
J Comp Path Ther 73:349-58, Oct 63
The isolation, separation and identification of two viruses from a case of bovine mucosal disease. Darbyshire JH. **J Comp Path Ther** 73:309-18, Jul 63
Clinical and pathological findings in an outbreak of pneumonia in sheep. Gilmour NJ, et al.
J Comp Path Ther 73:329-35, Jul 63
The interference phenomenon in the development of resistance against duck plague. Jansen J Sr.
J Comp Path Ther 74:3-7, Jan 64
Further observations on the epidemiology of infectious laryngo-tracheitis of poultry. Jordan FT.
J Comp Path Ther 73:253-64, Jul 63
Diagnosis of infectious laryngotracheitis by chick embryo inoculation. Jordan FT.
J Comp Path Ther 74:119-28, Apr 64
Pneumonia of sheep. Stamp JT, et al.
J Comp Path Ther 73:319-28, Jul 63
The attenuation of the virus of epizootic hemorrhagic disease of deer by its serial passage in the brains of newborn mice. Shope RE, et al.
J Exp Med 118:421-4, 1 Sep 63
Cross-protection in animals infected with group A arboviruses. Hearn HJ Jr, et al.
J Immun 90:720-4, May 63
Isolation of a viral agent from the lungs of sheep affected with maedi. Sigurdardóttir B, et al.
J Infect Dis 114:55-60, Feb 64
Influence of various viruses on the heterotransplantability of human cells. Kissling RE, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 32:981-99, May 64
Teratogenic agents and congenital malformations. Cohlan SQ. **J Pediat** 63:650-9, Oct 63 (58 ref.)
Sudden and unexpected death in infants. II. Viral infections as causative factors. Valdes-Dapena MA, et al. **J Pediat** 63:398-401, Sep 63
Sore throat--a diagnostic and therapeutic dilemma. Stollerman GH. **JAMA** 189:145-6, 13 Jul 64
Serological survey of equine rhinopneumonitis virus infection among horses in Japan. Shimizu T, et al.
Jap J Exp Med 33:133-47, Apr 63
Etiology and seasonal incidence of acute nonbacterial respiratory infections in adults with emphasis on influenza. Tateno I, et al.
Jap J Exp Med 33:159-68, Jun 63
Recovery of a pleuropneumonia-like organism (P.P.L.O.) from the genitalia of the female albino rat. Graham WR. **Lab Anim Care** 13:719-24, Oct 63
Polyoma and other indigenous mouse viruses. Rowe WP, et al. **Lab Anim Care** 13:Suppl166-75, Apr 63
The etiology and diagnosis of Aleutian disease in mink. Russell JD, et al. **Lab Anim Care** 13:784-9, Dec 63
Chromosomes and viral infections. Aula P.
Lancet 1:720-1, 28 Mar 64
Respiratory syncytial virus in acute exacerbations of chronic bronchitis. Sommerville RG.
Lancet 2:1247-8, 14 Dec 63
Interferon in human serum during clinical viral infections. Wheelock EF, et al.
Lancet 2:382-5, 22 Aug 64
Viruses and tumours. **Lancet** 1:206-7, 25 Jan 64
Acute respiratory-virus diseases.
Lancet 2:1369-70, 28 Dec 63
The laboratory diagnosis of viral infections. King WB.
Maryland Med J 13:62-4, May 64
Laboratory diagnosis of viral idseases. Roerig RN.
Med Bull US Army Europe 20:358-60, Dec 63
The present status of respiratory viruses. Gwaltney JM Jr, et al. **Med Clin N Amer** 47:1155-70, Sep 63 (67 ref.)
The prevalence and diagnostic significance of "histiocytes" and phagocytic mononuclear cells in peripheral blood films. Smith H.
Med J Aust 2:205-10, 8 Aug 64
Epidemic vertigo in children. Williams S.
Med J Aust 2:660-1, 19 Oct 63
Virus respiratory disease. Boone HA.
Memphis Med J 39:75-7, Feb 64
Explains state lab virus testing services.
Mich Med 63:646, Sep 64
The growth and structure of viruses. Recent contributions by investigators of the Commission on Acute Respiratory diseases. Jordan WS Jr.
Milit Med 129:497-501, Jun 64
Acquired immunity: viral infections. Beveridge WI.
Mod Trends Immun 1:130-44, 1963 (22 ref.)
A virus with enterogenic properties causing degeneration of the germinal epithelium in bulls. Bouters R. **Nature (London)** 201:217-8, 11 Jan 64
Transmission of the lectic dehydrogenase agent in normal and partially edentulous mice. Notkins AL, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:418-9, 25 Apr 64
Murine infection with reovirus type 3 and the runting syndrome. Stnaley NF, et al.
Nature (London) 199:1309-10, 28 Sep 63
Recent advances in the diagnosis and treatment of viral diseases of the skin. Artenstein MS, et al.
New Eng J Med 270:1101-11, 21 May 64 (79 ref.)
Croup. Kevy SV. **New Eng J Med** 270:464-5, 27 Feb 64
Croup. Kevy SV. **New Eng J Med** 270:464-5, 27 Jan 64
Yellow fever. Cahill KM.
New York J Med 63:2990-4, 15 Oct 63
Cultivation of virus in a case of sympathetic ophthalmia. Sie-Boen-Lian.
Ophthalmologica (Basel) 146:43-7, 1963
Rat virus and periodontal disease. III. The histopathology of the early lesion in the first molar. Baer PN, et al. **Oral Surg** 17:116-24, Jan 64
ECHO 9 virus infection or galactosemia. Van Gelder DW, et al. **Pediatrics** 33:999-1000, Jun 64
Etiology of respiratory infections. Further studies during infancy and childhood. Wulff H, et al.
Pediatrics 33:30-44, Jan 64
Clinical significance of respiratory syncytial virus. Coates HV, et al. **Postgrad Med** 35:460-5, May 64
The future for drug treatment of viral disease. Herrmann EC Jr. **Postgrad Med** 35:522-6, May 64
The future of virus vaccines. Rubin BA.
Postgrad Med 35:496-502, May 64 (30 ref.)
Trends in the laboratory diagnosis of viral infections. Schmidt NJ. **Postgrad Med** 35:488-95, May 64
The interferons: biologic basis for their role in viral infections. Wagner RR. **Postgrad Med** 35:512-7, May 64
Virus respiratory tract infections in children. Hill EE.
Postgrad Med J 39:574-7, Oct 63
A pathologist's approach to viral diseases. Smith MG.
Proc Inst Med Chicago 25:41-8, May 64
Virus lesions of the cranial nerves with special reference to the VIII nerve. Constable FL.
Proc Roy Soc Med 56:780-4, Sep 63
Present trends in immunization. Cannon DA.
Public Health 78:37-46, Nov 63
Virus diseases in obstetrics. Louw JT.
S Afr Med J 37:1126-9, 9 Nov 63
Circulating interferon in mice after intravenous injection of virus. Baron S, et al.
Science 141:1061-3, 13 Sep 63
Viral epidemiology: the work of a diagnostic virus laboratory. Grist NR, et al. **Scot Med J** 9:217-23, May 64
Medical virology today. **Scot Med J** 9:229-30, May 64
Poliomyelitis-like disease in 1960: mumps and ECHO 9 virus infections. A combined Scottish study.
Scot Med J 9:145-51, Apr 64
On the etiologic association of viral infection and illness. Cramblett HG.
Southern Med J 57:939-42, Aug 64
Viral warts in the anorectum possibly precluding rectal cancer. Young HM. **Surgery** 55:367-80, Mar 64
Uveitis associated with systemic diseases. I. Bacterial infections. Coles RS.
Survey Ophthal 8:377-92, Oct 63 (24 ref.)
A primer on virus diseases and respiratory vaccines. Morrison LE.
Trans Indiana Acad Ophth Otolaryng 46:55-66, 1963
The isolation and identification of Ukauwa, a Bunyamwera group virus, from Nigeria. Bearcroft WG, et al.
Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 57:308-12, Jul 63
Problems of the acute fever pathology in the tropics. Janssens PG. **Trop Geogr Med** 15:337-47, Dec 63
The health of Acholi children. (With special reference to congenital abnormalities following an epidemic of

"o'nyong-nyong"). Jelliffe DB, et al.
Trop Geogr Med 15:411-21, Dec 63
1962 annual report: Virus Reference Laboratory, Department of Microbiology, Queen's University, Belfast. **Ulster Med J** 32:192-6, Dec 63
A disease of mice characterized by lung congestion. ANL-6723. Flynn RJ, et al.
US AEC Argonne Nat Lab 53-5, May 63
Increasing non-specificity of the enzymes LDH and GOT. Particular reference to asthma, emphysema and viral infections. Ende M.
Virginia Med Monthly 91:199-202, May 64
[The population of Tristan da Cunha: medical aspects] **S Afr Med J** 37:674-5, 29 Jun 63 **(Af)**
[Current problems in virology] Andonov P.
Suvr Med (Sofiia) 14:44-58, 1963 (64 ref.) **(Bul)**
[Nongonorrheal inflammation of the urethra and adjacent glands] Kočvara S.
Cesk Derm 38:110-7, Apr 63 **(Cz)**
[Use of the immunofluorescence technic in virology and anatomopathology] Vandeputte M.
Acta Clin Belg 19:217-8, 1964 **(Dut)**
[Clinical applications of virology] Mrozowski B.
Beig T Geneesk 20:435-42, 15 Apr 64 **(Dut)**
[Interference by interferon in virus infections] Gispen R. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:995-1000, 16 May 64 **(Dut)**
[Histochemical research on protoplasmic inclusions in adrenal medulla cells in guinea pigs] Bonciu C, et al.
Acta Histochem (Jena) 16:54-69, 30 Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Corticotherapy and vital infections] Gerbaut P, et al.
Ann Med Nancy 2:886-97, Jun 63 **(Fr)**
[Attempted breakdown of the encephalitic syndrome by the clinician] Cohen-Solal J.
Arch Franc Pediat 21:584-91, May 64 **(Fr)**
[Acute primary myocarditis in children] Papanicolis I, et al. **Arch Franc Pediat** 21:705-19, Jun-Jul 64 **(Fr)**
[Results of virological analyses carried out in Belgium from October 1, 1962 to August 31, 1963] Reginster M, et al. **Bruxelles Med** 44:831-6, 2-16 Aug 64 **(Fr)**
[Guillain-Barré syndrome. Ascending form. Disputed viral etiological hypothesis] Labat J, et al.
Bull Soc Med Milit Franc 57:376-82, Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Remarks on specific effectors of viral development and on selective antiviral chemotherapy] Lwoff A, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:1346-9, 27 Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[Research on isolation of the infectious mononucleosis virus] Marinesco G.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 258:746-8, 13 Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[Transformation in vitro of embryonal calf skin cells under the action of bovine papilloma acellular extracts] Thomas M, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:2155-8, 7 Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Viral diseases in respiratory pathology] Béjot J.
Gaz Med France 70:3067-82, 25 Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Viral exanthemas] Duprey J.
Gaz Med France 71:1577-86, 25 Apr 64 (30 ref.) **(Fr)**
[Pulmonary viral diseases] Poirier J.
Gaz Med France 70:3117-25, 25 Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Pluri-orificial ectodermosis (Stevens-Johnson syndrome), erythroderma bullosa with epidermolysis (Lyell's syndrome) and A.P.C. virus] Verdaguer S, et al. **J Med Bordeaux** 141:395-404, Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[The eye and rheumatism] Bonnet JL, et al.
J Med Lyon 45:517-27, 5 Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[The interference phenomenon in viral infections] Depoux-Artzet F.
Laval Med 34:454-67, Apr 63 (113 ref.) **(Fr)**
[Inapparent forms of viral diseases] Foliguet JM.
Presse Med 71:2572-4, 14 Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[The Institut Pasteur du Maroc] Neel R.
Presse Med 71:1783-5, 14 Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[The interferon concept in virology] Perol Y.
Presse Med 72:21-4, 4 Jan 64 (23 ref.) **(Fr)**
[The dose-effect in virus titration. Pharmacological interpretation or special interpretation?] Leilouch J.
Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 9:487-9, May 64 **(Fr)**
[Febrile bronchopneumonia of viral aspect observed during a winter epidemic] Balmes A, et al.
Rev Franc Geront 10:45-8, Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Animal hepato-neurotropic viral infections and human viral hepatitis. Comparative pathological note] Placidi L, et al.
Rev Hyg Med Soc 12:273-86, Apr-May 64 (77 ref.) **(Fr)**
[Comparative epidemiology of autochtonous and military communities in Algeria, from 1956 to 1962] Bernard JG, et al.
Rev Immun (Paris) 27:145-61, Apr-Jun 63 **(Fr)**
[The immunology of virus infections in the aged person. (Preliminary investigation)] Sohier R, et al.
Rev Immun (Paris) 27:197-221, Jul-Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Viral encephalitis observed recently in the Rumanian People's Republic] Draganesco S, et al.
Rev Neurol (Paris) 108:902-9, Jun 63 **(Fr)**
[Rhombencephalitis of retro-olivar localization] Façon E, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 108:886-91, Jun 63 **(Fr)**
[Clinical and experimental observations on the neuro-Behcet syndrome] Gherardi D, et al.
Rev Neurol (Paris) 108:854-64, Jun 63 **(Fr)**
[Virus encephalitis. Introduction to the study of viruses] Thiébaut F.
Rev Neurol (Paris) 108:627-32, Jun 63 **(Fr)**
[The action of a chelating agent on the course of certain experimental viral infections, as well as on the development of certain tumors: Ehrlich carcinoma and Rous sarcoma] Balmus G, et al.
Rev Path Gen 63:559-72, May 63 **(Fr)**
[Practical concepts on antiviral therapy] Bastin R.
Rev Prat 13:3979-87, 21 Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[The viruses and virology in 1962] Lépine P.
Rev Prat 13:Suppl 45-54, 9 Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Virus diseases, rickettsial diseases and cryptogenetic fevers] Bertoye A, et al.
Vie Med 45:209-14, Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Viruses and blood diseases] Derray JM.
Vie Med 45:287-308, Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[The diagnosis of respiratory viral infections] Samaille J. **Vie Med** 45:259-69, Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[On Feulgen-positive inclusions in the follicular fluid of tertiary follicles during the course of atresia in rats] Burkl W, et al.
Acta Histochem (Jena) 16:290-301, 30 Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[On diseases of syntropy and dystropy] Hauswirth O.
Acta Neuroveg (Wien) 25:607-30, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Nephropathia epidemica--symptoms and course] Ornstein K, et al.
Acta Soc Med Upsal 68:286-94, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Results of the inhalation test in suspected bacterial and viral sensitization in bronchial asthma] Hajós MK.
Allerg Asthma (Leipzig) 9:94-8, Apr 63 **(Ger)**
[Electron microscopic studies on rainbow trout with infectious kidney swelling and liver degeneration] Zwillenberg LO, et al.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 14:319-31, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Studies on the problem of the pathogenesis of liver changes in virus infection of the incubated chick embryo] Kachani ZF.
Arch Hyg Bakt 147:546-51, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Morphology and morphogenesis of heavy metal (Pb,Bi) induced nuclear inclusions in the epithelium of the main segment of the rat kidney] Müller HA, et al. **Beitr Path Anat** 128:445-67, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Gamma globulin therapy. Chemical, immunological and clinical principles] Barandun S.
Bibl Haemat 17:Suppl:1-134, 1964 (138 ref.) **(Ger)**
[Specific prevention of respiratory virus infections] Maass G.
Deutsch Med Wschr 88:2435-7, 13 Dec 63 (5 ref.) **(Ger)**
[Virological aspects of multiple sclerosis] Pette E, et al.
Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 185:295-307, 14 Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[On the development of submicroscopic cellular inclusions in lung tumors in mice] Klärner P, et al.
Frankfurt Z Path 73:138-48, 18 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Possibilities and limitations of micromorphology in the determination of the etiology of skin diseases. IV. Proof of viral etiology of a dermatosis] Nasemann T, et al. **Hautarzt** 14:348-54, Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Viral genesis and therapy of epidemic keratoconjunctivitis] Wolffersdorff H von.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 143:550-63, Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Prenatal virus infections] Thalhammer O.
Med Klin 58:1586-91, 27 Sep 63 (21 ref.) **(Ger)**
[On the pathogenesis of the diseases of the salivary gland] Krassnig M.
Mschr Ohrenheilk 97:521-2, Nov-Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Short survey on salivary gland diseases and their treatment] Rauch S.
Mschr Ohrenheilk 97:191-5, Mar-May 63 **(Ger)**
[On the problem of results of examination in viral meningoencephalitis] Rieder RT.
Nervenarzt 34:115-20, Mar 63 **(Ger)**
[Acute tonsillitis. Survey of microbiology and therapy] Kiviranta UK, et al.
Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel) 26:Suppl:1-30, 1964 (93 ref.) **(Ger)**
[Endangering the human embryo during the 1st weeks of pregnancy] Töndury G.
Wien Klin Wschr 75:869-72, 6 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[A contribution to the significance of viral infection in sudden death in infancy] Holý J, et al.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:194-8, 15 Feb 64 (110 ref.) **(Ger)**
[Viral infections of the respiratory tract and their significance for public health, with reference to their effect on the disease status] Urbach H.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 57:590-3, 15 May 63 **(Ger)**
[Diseases in the tropics] Ziegler K.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:301-5, 15 Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[New methods of chemotherapy of virus infections. The treatment of viral keratitis in rabbits with Stoxil (5-iodo-2-desoxyuridine)] Vivell O, et al.
Z Kinderheilk 88:564-72, 4 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Live vaccines against virus diseases of animals] Mayr A. **Zbl Bakt (Orig)** 191:37-50, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Progress in chemotherapy of viral diseases] Cohen A.
Harefuah 65:405-6, 15 Dec 63 **(Heb)**
[Effect of socialization of agriculture on the clinical picture of patients of a dermatological clinic in Nyiregyháza] Szegö L.
Borgyogy Vener Szemle 40:76-85, Apr 64 **(Hun)**
[The current status of our knowledge of the viral etiology of malformations, with special reference to congenital cardiopathies] Biancone S.
Ann Sanit Pubblica 25:439-516, May-Jun 64 (343 ref.) **(It)**
[Epidemiological findings on the incidence of respiratory virus infections and enterovirus infections made in Rome during the years 1959-1962] Lippi M, et al.
Arch Ital Sci Med Trop 45:112-43 concl, Mar 64 **(It)**
[Epidemiological findings on the incidence of respiratory virus infections an enterovirus infections made in Rome in the years 1959-1962] Lippi M, et al.
Arch Ital Sci Med Trop 45:51-94 contd, Feb 64 **(It)**
[Viral myocarditis and pericarditis (presentation of a case)] De Franciscis V.
Arch Tisiol 18:1048-57, Nov 63 (67 ref.) **(It)**
[Laboratory technics used in the diagnosis of virus diseases] Bugiardini G.
Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 16:541-81, 1963 **(It)**
[Myocardiopathies of uncertain, presumably viral infectious origin] Corsi V, et al.
Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:123-5, 1964 **(It)**
[On the biological characterization of mouse dermatomyositis virus (DMV virus)] Tarro G.
Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 42:316-25, Jul-Aug 63 **(It)**
[Research on an attenuated virus of infectious bronchitis in chickens. V. Propagation of the virus in vaccinated and normal animals] Schiavo A, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:1683-5, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Research on an attenuated virus of infectious bronchitis of chickens. II. Behavior (reaction of the organism and increase in weight) of the chicks] Schiavo A.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:1025-8, 30 Sep 63 **(It)**
[Research on an attenuated virus of infectious bronchitis of chickens. I. Behavior of the chick embryo] Schiavo A.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:1021-4, 30 Sep 63 **(It)**
[Research on an attenuated virus of infectious bronchitis of chickens. III. Behavior (reaction of the organism and egg production) of the egg-layers] Schiavo A.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:1028-30, 30 Sep 63 **(It)**
[Electrocardiographical finding of an infarct type during acute viral polyneuritis in an aged patient with metastasized prostatic neoplasm] Kauchtschischwili GM. **G Geront** 11:1355-72, Dec 63 **(It)**
[Our research on the viral origin of polymorphous erythemas] Crosti A, et al.
G Ital Derm 105:231-42, May-Jun 64 **(It)**
[Cutaneous viral diseases: their frequency and trial of an antiviral agent] El Zawahry M.
Minerva Derm 39:4-10, Jan 64 **(It)**
[Bilateral hilo-mediastinal adenopathy that may be detected by chest x-ray. Diagnostic, statistical and clinico-therapeutic data on 150 cases observed in 8 years] Belli M, et al.
Minerva Med 55:1394-403, 5 May 64 **(It)**
[Costicosteroids in the therapy of infectious diseases] De Biasie B. **Minerva Med** 55:1322-4, 28 Apr 64 **(It)**
[The current status of our knowledge of the supposed viral etiology of pemphigus] Giardina A, et al.
Minerva Med 54:2863-8, 3 Oct 63 **(It)**
[Acute pneumopathies revealed by chest x-ray] Speciani LO, et al.
Minerva Med 55:1411-20, 5 May 64 **(It)**
[Corticosteroid therapy of dyspneic acute pneumopathy in infancy] De Luca G, et al.
Minerva Nipiol 14:66-70, May-Jun 64 **(It)**
[Glycocorticoid therapy of acute infections in infants] Ritossa P. **Minerva Nipiol** 14:34-41, Mar-Apr 64 **(It)**
[Alkaline phosphatase in the neutrophil leukocytes. Study of viral diseases in childhood] Bertololotti E, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 15:921-7, 15 Sep 63 **(It)**
[Acute infectious lymphocytosis. Description of 2 cases] Nicola P, et al.
Minerva Pediat 16:170-7, 18 Feb 64 **(It)**
[Therapeutic use of ampicillin in infantile pathology] Scarzella M. **Minerva Pediat** 15:958-62, 15 Sep 63 **(It)**
[On an epidemic episode due to reovirus infection] Morrone G, et al.
Pediatria (Napoli) 72:254-65, 30 Apr 64 **(It)**
[Leukocyte migration in some infections of viral etiology] Pratesi V.
Riv Clin Pediat 71:318-25, May 63 **(It)**
[Mortality, viral growth and interferon production in experimental viral infection of mice bearing Ehrlich's ascites cancer] Bendinelli M, et al.
Riv Ital Ig 23:418-29, Sep-Oct 63 **(It)**
[Viral diseases in pregnancy and fetal damage. Clinical and therapeutic aspects] Colombo PA, et al.
Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 46:17-44, Jan 64 (151 ref.) **(It)**
[Diseases of viral origin and fetal malformations] Puddu E. **Riv Ostet Ginec Prat** 45:617-27, Jul 63 **(It)**
[Significance of changes of serum haptoglobin level in infection] Furusho K.
Ann Paediat Jap 10:1-14, Jan-Feb 64 **(Jap)**
[Virus antigen antiserum for diagnostic use] Arai H.
Clin All Round (Osaka) 13:1230-3, Jul 64 **(Jap)**
[Chemotherapy of virus diseases] Kitamoto O.
Clin All Round (Osaka) 13:1248-54, Jul 64 **(Jap)**
[Virological research. Survey of methods in the laboratory diagnosis of virus diseases] Kono R.
Clin All Round (Osaka) 13:1220-9, Jul 64 **(Jap)**
[Analysis of virus infections using the fluorescent antibody technic] Ishida N.
J Jap Ass Infect Dis 37:212-8, Sep 63 **(Jap)**
[Communicable diseases and chemotherapy] Kitamoto O. **Naika** 13:81-6, Jan 64 **(Jap)**
[Maternal-fetal exchange from the standpoint of

placental function] Yamaguchi R.
Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 8:91-7, Jan 64 **(Jap)**
[Survey of viruses found in children] Yoshino K.
Shonika 5:69-74, Feb 64 (15 ref.) **(Jap)**
[Contribution to the study of experimental viral osteitis] Markowa J, et al.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 28:231-40, 1963 **(Pol)**
[On mixed viral and bacterial infections] Brokman H.
Pediat Pol 38:85-94, Jan 63 (14 ref.) **(Pol)**
[Viral meningitis in encephalomeningitis tuberculosa. (Preliminary communication)] Brokman H, et al.
Pediat Pol 39:105-10, Feb 64 **(Pol)**
[The RS virus and its role in the etiology of acute respiratory diseases] Granicki O.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:1234-8, 12 Aug 63 **(Pol)**
[Viral infection of the respiratory system. Recent views on the etiology of respiratory tract diseases] Szczygielska J.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:1202-6, 5 Aug 63 (13 ref.) **(Pol)**
[Asthmatic reactions and infections of the upper respiratory tract in children] Szpakowska-Dańko W, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:1341-2, 2 Sep 63 **(Pol)**
[Some data on the use of fluorescence microscopy in the laboratory diagnosis of viral diseases] Copelovici Y, et al.
Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 14:491-6, 1963 (23 ref.) **(Rum)**
[Clinical aspects of a disease of the nervous system caused by ECHO type 9 virus] Ganzburg SE.
Pediatriia 42:33-6, May 63 **(Rus)**
[Some clinico-virological peculiarities of an epidemic caused by Coxsackie and ECHO viruses] Khvan LM, et al. **Pediatriia** 42:70, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Current problems of the clinical diagnosis of influenza and influenza-like viral infections in children] Nosov SD. **Pediatriia** 42:3-8, May 63 **(Rus)**
[On combinations of viral infections] Sukhareva ME, et al. **Pediatriia** 42:9-15, May 63 **(Rus)**
[On the mechanism of the virus-cell relationship] Zhdanov VM. **Sovet Med** 27:6-11, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[The problem of specific prophylaxis against the major viral diseases] Baroian OB.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 18:36-45, 1963 **(Rus)**
[General regularities and features of antiviral immunity] Solov'ev VD.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 18:27-36, 1963 **(Rus)**
[The role of viruses in human pathology] Zil'ber LA.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 18:5-12, 1963 **(Rus)**
[On the nature of condyloma acuminatum of the penis] Shabad AL. **Vestn Derm Vener** 37:53-6, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Immunity in viral infections] Kosiakov PN.
Vop Med Virus 8:3-14, 1963 (48 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Principles of specific serotherapy of viral infections] Kravchenko AT, et al.
Vop Med Virus 8:14-20, 1963 (24 ref.) **(Rus)**
[On the problem of the differential diagnosis of croup in children] Minina GI.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:25-8, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[Virological and serological data on latent infection caused by OB40 (SV40) virus in macaca rhesus monkeys] Koliaskina GI.
Vop Virus 8:450-2, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Is there a relationship between congenital and acquired immune reactions of the body to virus infection?] Vasilenko VA, et al.
Vop Virus 9:78-82, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Antibodies to transmissive viruses of Casals' group A and B in certain population groups of the USSR] Ananian SA. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:125-30, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Problems in microbiology and epidemiology in the light of resolutions of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and Council of Ministers of the USSR "On measures for further development of biological science and consolidation of its relation with practice"] Timakov VD.
Zh Mikrobiol 40:3-9, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Significance of modern teachings about enteroviruses in clinical neuropathology] Futer DS.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:1583-6, 1963 (25 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Rheumatism and multiple sclerosis] Kuimov DT, et al.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:370-5, 1964 **(Rus)**
[On the problem of diseases simulating poliomyelitis] Tsuker MB, et al.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:1471-7, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Urogenic syndromes of viral etiology in women] Siboulet A, et al.
Srpski Arh Celok Lek 91:705-10, Jul-Aug 63 **(Ser)**
[Virus infections and early tuberculosis. (Diagnosis and differential diagnosis)] Cosić B.
Tuberkuloza 15:92-3, Jan-Mar 63 **(Ser)**
[Viral infections, corticotherapy and interferon] Valtueña Borque O.
Acta Pediat Esp 22:349-61, Jun 64 **(Sp)**
[Acute asphyxiating laryngitis] Acuña EM.
Arch Argent Pediat 59:58-65, Mar-Apr 63 **(Sp)**
[Diffuse myocardial diseases] Franchella JL.
Dia Med 35:1498-501, 23 Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[The latex test in non-rheumatic diseases] Dalmau-Ciria M.
Med Clin (Barc) 42:148-50, Feb 64 **(Sp)**
[Causal agents of diarrhea] Mata LJ.
Rev Col Med Guatemala 15:64-71, Jun 64 **(Sp)**
[Observations with the electron microscope in chronic pancreatitis] Oliver Pascual E, et al.
Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 22:1163-80, Nov 63 **(Sp)**
[Acute bronchiolitis in children] Zamar R, et al.
Rev Fac Cienc Med Cordoba 22:39-47, Jan-Mar 64 **(Sp)**
[Concepts and classification of the respiratory viruses] López Pintado F.
Salud Publica Mex 5:945-51, Nov-Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Risks and benefits of vaccines during pregnancy] Luque Beltrán F.
Tokoginec Pract 22:179-85, Aug-Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[Natural antiviral defense] Isaacs A.
Triangulo 5:311-5, 1963 **(Sp)**

VIRUSES (B4)

see also related
DNA, VIRAL (D6)
PLEUROPNEUMONIA-LIKE ORGANISMS (B3)
RNA, VIRAL (D6)

On a confusion of terms in the literature of virology. Bell JF. **Acta Virol (Praha) (Eng)** 8:189, Mar 64
Utilization of disposable plastic plates, with a serologic microtechnic. Sever JL, et al.
Amer J Clin Path 41:167-70, Feb 64
Isolation and characterization of a virus from soft ticks (Ornithodoros capensis group) collected on Bush Key, Dry Tortugas, Florida. Hughes LE, et al.
Amer J Trop Med 13:118-22, Jan 64
A histochemical comparison of the inclusion bodies of canine distemper and infectious canine hepatitis. Hunt RD, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 24:1248-55, Nov 63
A comparison of primary monkey kidney, heteroploid cell lines, and human diploid cell strains for human virus vaccine preparation. Hayflick L.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 88:Suppl 387-93, Sep 63
Technology for rapid identification of virus isolates. Rosen L. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 88:Suppl 313-5, Sep 63
Problems in the preparation of diagnostic and reference antigens and antisera. Schaeffer M.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 88:Suppl 339-41, Sep 63
The biochemistry of viruses. Cohen SS.
Ann Rev Biochem 32:83-154, 1963 (739 ref.)
Kinetics of the inactivation of viruses. Hiatt CW.
Bact Rev 28:150-63, Jun 64 (46 ref.)
Production of streptomycin-resistant cells and of virus-producing cells without cell division in B. megatherium cultures treated with triethylene melamine. Northrop JN. **Biochem Z** 338:230-40, 1963
Antiviral activity of selected benzimidazoles. Fara GM, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 42:630-7, Nov-Dec 63
Research on cells and viruses. 1962. Synthesis of research activity carried out in the Cell and Virus Section of the Department of Microbiology. Felici A, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 43:96-112, Mar-Apr 64
Laboratory studies on rubella and the rubella syndrome. Plotkin SA, et al.
Brit Med J 5368:1296-9, 23 Nov 63
Virological investigations on Calcutta haemorrhagic fever: a preliminary report. Sarkar JK, et al.
Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 12:2-3, Jan 64
A classification of virus particles based on morphology. Almeida JD.
Canad Med Ass J 89:787-98, 19 Oct 63 (22 ref.)
Isolation of reovirus in Burkitt's lymphoma.
Canad Med Ass J 90:1324, 6 Jun 64
Filtrable viruses isolated from patients with rheumatic fever. Zalesskii GG, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:806-13, Sep-Oct 63
Viral susceptibility and embryonic differentiation. IV. An attempt to correlate viral susceptibility with the metabolism and proliferation in embryonic tissues. Łapola J, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morph** 11:757-64, Dec 63
The attenuation of the virus of epizootic hemorrhagic disease of deer by its serial passage in the brains of newborn mice. Shope RE, et al.
J Exp Med 118:421-4, 1 Sep 63
An immunologic study of the "lipovirus". Chang RS.
J Immun 92:305-12, Feb 64
Patterns of "lipovirus" antibody in human populations. Chang RS, et al. **J Immun** 92:313-9, Feb 64
Effect of major disaster on a virology research laboratory. Feltz ET, et al. **JAMA** 189:308-10, 27 Jul 64
Haemagglutination-inhibition and neutralisation tests using whole blood dried on filterpaper discs. Brody JA. **Lancet** 2:616, 21 Sep 63
Formation of stable shells from protein sub-units as a mode of virus synthesis. Belyavin G, et al.
Nature (London) 199:949-53, 7 Sep 63
Biological structure. Kilkson R.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 51:543-50, Apr 64
The electron microscopic view of virus-host relationship in neoplasia. Dmochowski L.
Progr Exp Tumor Res 3:35-147, 1963 (343 ref.)
Combined effects of chemical carcinogenic agents and viruses. Duran-Reynals ML.
Progr Exp Tumor Res 3:148-85, 1963 (94 ref.)
The recovery of viruses from sewage. Malherbe H.
Public Health (Johannesb) 63:5-7 passim, Sep 63
A current bibliography on allergy and applied immunology. Forman J.
Rev Allerg 18:80-116, Jan-Feb 64
Virus-like particles in blood of two acute leukemia patients. Almeida JD, et al.
Science 142:1487-9, 13 Dec 63
Congenital anomalies induced in hamster embryos with H-1 virus. Ferm VH, et al. **Science** 145:510-1, 31 Jul 64
Some basic ideas on the inhibition of virus multiplication. Tyrrell DA.
Trans Ophthal Soc UK 83:573-81, 1963 (11 ref.)
Virus infected erythrocytes sterilized with betaprone (BPL). I. Effect on in-vitro storage and in-vivo survival. LoGrippo GA, et al.
Vox Sang 8:497-504, Jul-Aug 63
WHO virus reference centres.
WHO Chron 17:466-71, Dec 63
The virus diagnostic laboratory: functions and problems based on three years' experience. Hsiung GD, et al. **Yale J Biol Med** 36:104-23, Aug 63
[Virus and host] Schiott CR.
Manedssk Prakt Laegegern 41:381-90, Oct 63 **(Dan)**
[Isolation of virus from patients with rubella] Wabeke M. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:840-3, 25 Apr 64 **(Dut)**
[Virus and the cell] Cantell K.
Duodecim 79:704-8, 1963 **(Fin)**
[Electron microscopy in medicine] Telkkä A, et al.
Duodecim 79:693-703, 1963 **(Fin)**
[Study on virus-chromosome relationships. I. Simplified technic for chromosome preparation] Pruniéras M, et al.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 106:561-74, Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Rebounding of the "trachoma question" on the basis of the identical culture of the trachoma virus and that of inclusion conjunctivitis] Postic S.
Arch Ophtal (Paris) 23:769-78, Dec 63 (34 ref.) **(Fr)**
[Effect of high concentrations of Mg++ on the thermal stability of attenuated poliovirus strains and SV40 virus] Fenyves A, et al.
Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol 23:725-30, Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[On the presence of viral particles in Duhring-Brocq disease] Gay Prieto J, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:348-51, Jul-Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Studies on trachoma. 7. Comparison of the action of antibiotics on various viruses of the trachoma group in embryonated egg cultures] Tarizzo ML, et al.
Bull WHO 29:289-98, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Virus encephalitis. Introduction to the study of viruses] Thiébaut F.
Rev Neurol (Paris) 108:627-32, Jun 63 **(Fr)**
[The viruses and virology in 1962] Lépine P.
Rev Prat 13:Suppl 45-54, 9 Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Microbial, viral and parasitic pollutions] Jarniou A.
Rev Tuberc (Paris) 27:827-9, Jul-Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[The statistical variation in direct virus-counting methods] Mai K, et al.
Zbl Bakt (Orig) 191:237-43, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Animal experiments on the permeability of the intestinal tract for virus] Raettig H.
Zbl Bakt (Orig) 191:97-104, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Current status of knowledge concerning viral interference and the inhibitory factors of the type of interferon. II. "Interferon" and other inhibiting factors. 2.] Altucci P, et al.
Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 42:261-79, Jul-Aug 63 (115 ref.) **(It)**
[Behavior of the infectivity titer of some strains of virus of the pemphigus group] Bubola D, et al.
Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 42:366-8, Sep-Oct 63 **(It)**
[Generalities and new contributions on viruses] Cerrato Camoirano G.
Minerva Farm 12:34-41, Apr-Jun 63 (64 ref.) **(It)**
[Relationships between viruses and bacteria and their repercussions on pathology] Büchi G.
Recent Progr Med (Roma) 35:1-26, Jul 63 (193 ref.) **(It)**
[Cells and Viruses 1961. A synthesis of the research activity of the Cell and Virus Unit of the Microbiological Laboratories of the Istituto Superiore di Sanità] Castelli L, et al.
Rendic Ist Sup Sanit 26:64-74, 1963 **(It)**
[A method for concentration of viral antigens with low antigenic power] Pauluzzi S.
Ric Sci (Biol) 4:45-9, Feb 64 **(It)**
[Vaccines and aberrant viruses] Mudai K.
Clin All Round (Osaka) 13:1279-85, Jul 64 **(Jap)**
[Immunofluorescence in inframicrobiological research] Mihail A.
Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 14:481-9, 1963 **(Rum)**
[Problems in contemporary genetics based on data from microbiological examinations] Gol'dfarb DM.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 7:4-14, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Classification and nomenclature of viruses] Gaĭdamovich SIa, et al.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 18:22-6, 1963 **(Rus)**
[The nature of viruses and their place in the system of living matter] Moshkovskiĭ ShD.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 18:13-21, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Possible pathways of chemical evolution of viruses and nucleic acids] Tikhonenko TI.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 18:55-60, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Viral genetics] Timakov VD, et al.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 18:49-54, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Study of the intracellular synthesis of viral components] Zhdanov VM, et al.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 18:61-7, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Use of the method of intravital bloodletting from the retro-orbital venous plexus in small rodents in field

and laboratory work] Han SC.
Vop Virus 8:510-2, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[The problem of controlled variability of viruses] Sokolov MI.
Vop Virus 8:531-41, Sep-Oct 63 (67 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Molecular principles in virology]
Vop Virus 8:375, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Concepts and classification of the respiratory viruses] López Pintado F.
Salud Publica Mex 5:945-51, Nov-Dec 63 **(Sp)**

VISAMMIN see KHELLIN (D4)

VISCEROPTOSIS (C4)

[Experiences in the treatment of neurologic manifestations in digestive system diseases] Oguchi G, et al. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 46:833-7, 1964 **(Jap)**
[Experimental studies of intraluminal pressure at the duodeno-jejunal flexure in visceroptotic patients. 1. Pressure in visceroptotic patients and healthy adults] Togashi M. **Tohoku Igaku Z** 66:325-36, 1 Oct 62 **(Jap)**
[Experimental studies of intraluminal pressure at the duodeno-jejunal flexure in visceroptotic patients. 2. Pressure before and after abdominoplasty] Togashi M. **Tohoku Igaku Z** 66:337-42, 1 Oct 62 **(Jap)**

VISCOSITY (H)

see also specific
BLOOD VISCOSITY (G1)

Studies on the concentration and intrinsic viscosity of hyaluronic acid in synovial fluids of patients with rheumatic diseases. Stafford CT, et al.
Ann Rheum Dis 23:152-7, Mar 64
Saliva viscosity and calculus formation in man. Schroeder HE. **Arch Oral Biol** 9:65-74, Jan-Feb 64
Simultaneous viscosity changes in chloroplast suspensions upon illumination. Mukohata Y, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 79:211-3, 27 Jan 64
Studies on tablet disintegration. I. The effect of penetrating rate on tablet disintegration. Nogami H, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 11:1389-98, Nov 63
Characterization of the setting process in alginate impression materials. Fish SF, et al.
J Dent Res 43:107-17, Jan-Feb 64
The flow properties of emulsions. Sherman P.
J Pharm Pharmacol 16:1-25, Jan 64 (98 ref.)
The flow properties of emulsions. Sherman P.
J Pharm Pharmacol 61:1-25, Jan 64 (98 ref.)
Viscometric hardening of gelatin sols in the presence of certain intermediary metabolites. Milch RA.
J Surg Res 3:254-62, Jul 63
Scaling of apparent viscosity. Stevens SS, et al.
Science 144:1157-8, 29 May 64
A study in viscosity and clotting of blood in haemophiliacs. Dintenfass L, et al.
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 11:267-74, 15 Apr 64
[The rheological characteristics of ointments] Schulte KE. **Farmaco (Prat)** 18:509-29, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Action "in vitro" of N-acetyl-L-cysteine and of chymotrypsin on viscosity of bronchial secretions] Reggiani A, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:2235-7, 14 Jul 64 **(It)**
[The elastogram of synovial fluid] Zangara.
Reumatismo 15:295-8, May-Jun 63 **(It)**
[Studies on the physicochemical properties of aluminum soaps. III. Composition of aluminum stearate and structural viscosity of benzene solution] Nakagaki M, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 83:1137-40, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[Studies on the physicochemical properties of aluminum soaps. IV. Effect of thermal treatment on the structure of the soap] Nakagaki M, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 83:1141-6, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[A viscosimeter with improved precision] Filatov AA.
Lab Delo 9:56-7, Sep 63 **(Rus)**

VISCUM (B6)

[Material on Viscum album research] Rieck W.
Med Mschr 17:515-21, Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[On the therapy of arthropathy with special reference to plenosol cures] Taller A.
Med Welt 35:1747-9, 31 Aug 63 **(Ger)**

VISION (G1)

Sensory cues in return reaction. Lukaszewska I.
Acta Biol Exp (Warsz) 23:249-56, 1963
Visual disturbance, a symptom in Stein-Leventhal's syndrome. Zilliacus H, et al.
Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 42:Suppl 6:161-5, 1964
Binocular rivalry and stereoscopic acuity. Enoksson P.
Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 42:165-78, 1964
Evoked potentials in the visual analyzer at differing levels of light adaptation. Havlíček V, et al.
Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 5:341-5, 1963
Physical defects of civilian pilots related to aircraft accidents. Harper CR. **Aerospace Med** 35:851-6, Sep 64
Visual factors in aircrew station lighting design. Lazo J, et al. **Aerospace Med** 34:910-4, Oct 63
Photostress and flash blindness in aerospace operations. Severin SL, et al.
Aerospace Med 34:1095-8, Dec 63
Electrophysiologic aspects of several retinal diseases. Carr RE, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 58:95-107, Jul 64
Ocular toxicity of dimethylaminopropylamine. Spaeth GL, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 57:632-8, Apr 64
Visual basis of desirable standards of quantity and quality of illumination. Blackwell HR.
Amer J Optom 40:581-613, Oct 63
Viewing conditions under which the blind spot is not compensated by vision in the other eye. Bridgman CS.
Amer J Optom 41:426-8, Jul 64
Instruments and methods for locating the sighting center of the eye. Davis JK, et al.
Amer J Optom 40:676-83, Nov 63
Neuro-visual approach to strabismus. Groffman S.
Amer J Optom 41:92-101, Feb 64
The sighting center. Grolman B.
Amer J Optom 40:666-75, Nov 63
The vision-reading bond. O'Neil RF.
Amer J Optom 41:325-7, May 64
The first thirty years of stereoscopic visual training. Sherman RA. **Amer J Optom** 41:182-94, Mar 64
Sensory feedback analysis of visual behavior: a new theoretical-experimental foundation of physiological optics. Smith KU, et al.
Amer J Optom 40:365-417, Jul 63
Legibility of print for children in the upper grades. Tinker MA. **Amer J Optom** 40:614-21, Oct 63
Some visual correlates of eye movements. Wild BW.
Amer J Optom 40:699-702, Nov 63
The care of low vision. Zettel J Jr.
Amer J Optom 41:142-9, Mar 64
Visually evoked responses in man: a method for measuring cerebral effects of preanesthetic medication. Corssen G, et al.
Anesthesiology 25:330-41, May-Jun 64
Diplopia and photophobia as premonitory symptoms in cavernous sinus thrombosis. Pascarelli E, et al.
Ann Otol 73:210-7, Mar 64
A neuroanatomical and behavioral analysis of the syndromes resulting from midbrain lemniscal and reticular lesions in the cat. Sprague JM, et al.
Arch Ital Biol 101:225-95, 15 Jun 63
Visual deficits after lesions of brain stem tegmentum in cats. Myers RE. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 11:73-90, Jul 64
Effect of corticosteroids on intraocular pressure and fluid dynamics. III. Changes in visual function and pupil size during topical dexamethasone application. Armaly MF. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 71:636-44, May 64
Annual review: refraction and visual physiology. Bair HL, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 71:889-915, Jun 64 (169 ref.)
Comparison of visual and pupillary light thresholds in periphery. Burke DW, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 71:400-8, Mar 64
Visual problems of space travel. Cogan DG.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 70:141-2, Aug 63
Transient bilateral blurring of vision. Considerations of an episodic ischemic symptom of vertebral-basilar insufficiency. Hoyt WF.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 70:746-51, Dec 63
Modulation of visual input by pupillary mechanisms. Fernandez-Guardiola A, et al.
Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex) 21:321-34, Aug 63
Some long-term effects of temporal lobe resections on auditory and visual discrimination in monkeys. Cordeau JP, et al. **Brain** 87:177-90, Mar 64
The brain's record of auditory and visual experience. A final summary and discussion. Penfield W, et al.
Brain 86:595-696, Dec 63
Aberrations of the eye and their effects on vision. II. Jenkins TC. **Brit J Physiol Opt** 20:161-201, Jul-Sep 63
Psycho-optical movements of the eyes. II. Morrison LC.
Brit J Physiol Opt 20:142-59, Jul-Sep 63
The visual problems of high speed flight. Shuttleworth FN. **Brit J Physiol Opt** 20:137-41, Jul-Sep 63
The ocular sequelae of third cranial nerve palsy. Johnston AC, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 85:871-3, 26 Oct 63
Retrobulbar neuritis following exposure to vinyl benzene (Styrene). Pratt-Johnson JA.
Canad Med Ass J 90:975-7, 18 Apr 64
Illusory images consequent to search in a visual task. Reed CF. **Confin Psychiat** 6:65-70, 1963
The laterality of photic driving in normal adults. Lansing RW, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 16:290-4, Mar 64
Interactions of peripherally and centrally originating input to association cortex. Rutledge LT.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 15:958-68, Dec 63
Effect of midbrain stimulation on a visual response. Hotta T, et al. **Exp Neurol** 9:127-36, Feb 64
Lateral geniculate nucleus: Histological and cytochemical changes following afferent denervation and visual deprivation. Kupfer C, et al.
Exp Neurol 9:400-9, May 64
Indications for optical aids in subnormal vision. Weiss S. **Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly** 43:43-7, Jan 64
Comparative biochemical data on oxidative metabolism in visual and motor analysors. Dovedova EL.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:1115-9, Nov-Dec 63
The phenomenon of retinal rivalry in the aged. Jalavisto E. **Gerontologia (Basel)** 9:1-8, 1964
Visual search in the space environment. Grether WF.
Hum Factors 5:203-9, Jun 63
Simulation of a star field. Kinkade RG, et al.
Hum Factors 5:335-8, Jun 63
Space cabin atmosphere trace contaminants and their possible influence on visual parameters. Lagerwerff JM. **Hum Factors** 5:285-93, Jun 63 (68 ref.)
Visual surveillance and reconnaissance from space vehicles. Narva MA, et al.
Hum Factors 5:295-315, Jun 63 (54 ref.)
Visual displays for space systems. Ritchie ML.
Hum Factors 5:317-22, Jun 63
The visual sub-system concept and spacecraft illumination. Urmer AH, et al.
Hum Factors 5:275-83, Jun 63 (19 ref.)
Visual capabilities of performing rendezvous in space. Vanderplas JM. **Hum Factors** 5:323-8, Jun 63 (23 ref.)
Vision and unusual gravitational forces. White WJ, et al. **Hum Factors** 5:239-63, Jun 63 (112 ref.)
Visual experiences of the astronauts and cosmonauts. Zink DL. **Hum Factors** 5:187-201, Jun 63
Care of the eyes. Kapur LP. **Indian Med J** 58:10-2, Jan 64
Performance changes following correction of visual difficulties in geriatric mental hospital patients. Stoll MR, et al. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 12:508-14, May 64
Effect of partial immersion in water on response of healthy men to headward acceleration. Wood EH, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 18:1171-9, Nov 63
Discrimination of visual movement in perceptually deprived cats. Meyers B.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 57:152-3, Feb 64
Stimulus generalization following monocular training in the rat. Muntz WR.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:1003-6, Dec 63
Behavior on the visual cliff of monocular as compared to binocular chicks. Schiffman HR, et al.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:1064-8, Dec 63
Spectral sensitivity of the herring, Clupea harengus L. Blaxter JH. **J Exp Biol** 41:155-62, Mar 64
Monoptic and dichoptic visual masking. Schiller PH, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 66:386-93, Oct 63
Vision in eyes of several species of adult newts transplanted to adult Triturus v. viridescens. Stone LS. **J Exp Zool** 153:57-67, Jun 63
Vitamin A in the vision of insects. Goldsmith TH, et al.
J Gen Physiol 47:433-41, Jan 64
Minimum-separable visual acuity of rhesus monkeys as a function of aging and whole-body radiation with x-rays. Lovelace WE, et al.
J Genet Psychol 103:251-7, Dec 63
Receptive fields of cells in striate cortex of very young, visually inexperienced kittens. Hubel DH, et al.
J Neurophysiol 26:994-1002, Nov 63
Single-cell responses in striate cortex of kittens deprived of vision in one eye. Wiesel TN, et al.
J Neurophysiol 26:1003-17, Nov 63
Effects of visual deprivation on morphology and physiology of cells in the cats lateral geniculate body. Wiesel TN, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 26:978-93, Nov 63
Sources of entoptic scatter in the human eye. Boynton RM, et al. **J Opt Soc Amer** 54:110-9, Jan 64
Binocular interaction in the frog retina. Shortess GK.
J Opt Soc Amer 53:1423-9, Dec 63
Relation of brightness contrast to inducing stimulus output. Thomas JP. **J Opt Soc Amer** 53:1033-7, Sep 63
Contribution of the fundus oculi to entoptic scatter. Vos JJ. **J Opt Soc Amer** 53:1449-51, Dec 63
Oscillatory potentials in the visual system of cats and monkeys. Doty RW, et al.
J Physiol (London) 168:205-18, Aug 63
The foveal absolute visual threshold for short flashes and small fields. Marriott FH.
J Physiol (London) 169:416-23, Nov 63
Episodic blurring of vision. **JAMA** 187:364-5, 1 Feb 64
Visual standards for the problems of spaceflight. Berry CA. **Med J Aust** 2:674-7, 19 Oct 63
Lighting and pathology. Fortuin GJ.
Medicamundi 9:64-71, 1963
Functional coupling between cells in the visual cortex of the unrestrained cat. Griffith JS, et al.
Nature (London) 199:876-95 passim, 31 Aug 63
Effect of a very bright flash on cone vision and cone pigments in man. Rushton WA, et al.
Nature (London) 200:421-3, 2 Nov 63
Vision and aging. Hevey LA.
Nurs Outlook 12:61-3, Jun 64
The effect of an excess of vitamin A on membranes in vitro. **Nutr Rev** 22:146-9, May 64
A retinal acuity direction effect. Dunnewold CJ.
Ophthalmologica (Basel) 146:321-4, 1963
Glasses for automobile driving? Allen MJ.
Optom Weekly 54:2238-9, 28 Nov 63
Cambria County's itinerant program for the visually handicapped. Caldwell GS.
Optom Weekly 54:1957-8, 17 Oct 63
Automobiles, vision and driving. European auto design. Connolly PL. **Optom Weekly** 54:2014-5, 24 Oct 63
Automobiles, vision and driving. Designing automobiles around the driver. 1. Anthropometry--measurement of people. Connolly PL. **Optom Weekly** 54:1614-6, 22 Aug 63
Automobiles, vision and driving. Connolly PL.
Optom Weekly 54:1835-7, 26 Sep 63

Automobiles, vision and driving. Connolly PL. **Optom Weekly** 55:38-40, 20 Aug 64
Automobiles, vision and driving. Connolly PL. **Optom Weekly** 55:27-9, 2 Jul 64
Automobiles, vision and driving. Connolly PL. **Optom Weekly** 55:83-9, 14 May 64
Automobiles, vision and driving. Connolly PL. **Optom Weekly** 55:26-8, 26 Mar 64
Automobiles, vision and driving. Connolly PL. **Optom Weekly** 54:2368-70, 19 Dec 63
Visual factors in the Mercury Project Space Flight. Connolly PL. **Optom Weekly** 54:2195-200, 21 Nov 63
Vision: a developing process. Eberl M. **Optom Weekly** 54:1820-4, 26 Sep 63
Seeing right...for safety. Gregg JR. **Optom Weekly** 55:26-8, 18 Jun 64
Do your eyes have it for water skiing? Gregg JR. **Optom Weekly** 55:21-3, 13 Feb 64
Learning and the reading process. Heilman A. **Optom Weekly** 54:1815-9, 26 Sep 63
Traffic signs are meant to be seen. Kostka RW. **Optom Weekly** 54:1911-5, 10 Oct 63
The evolution of optometry as a vision care specialty. Pearce R. **Optom Weekly** 55:34-7, 27 Aug 64
Do yellow glasses impair night driving vision? Richards OW. **Optom Weekly** 55:17-21, 27 Feb 64
Dynamic fixations. Root FM. **Optom Weekly** 55:20-1, 28 May 64
Johannes Kepler and his theory of light. (Kepler J), Wolf A. **Optom Weekly** 55:17-20, 9 Jul 64
Mature reading and thinking. **Optom Weekly** 54:1829-30, 26 Sep 63
Visual, perceptual and visuomotor impairment in physically handicapped children: V. Wechsler Intelligence Scale for Children. Abercrombie ML, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 18:574-82, Apr 64
Visual, perceptual and visuomotor impairment in physically handicapped children: I. Introduction. Abercrombie ML. **Percept Motor Skills** 18:563-4, Apr 64
Visual, perceptual and visuomotor impairment in physically handicapped children: IX. Discussion. Abercrombie ML. **Percept Motor Skills** 18:609-20, Apr 64
Visual, perceptual and visuomotor impairment in physically handicapped children: VI. Marianne Frostig developmental test of visual perception. Abercrombie ML. **Percept Motor Skills** 18:583-94, Apr 64
Visual, perceptual and visuomotor impairment in physically handicapped children. Abercrombie ML, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 18:561-625, Apr 64
Scotopic acuity and knowledge of results. Foley PJ, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 18:505-8, Apr 64
Visual, perceptual and visuomotor impairment in physically handicapped children: III. Vision. Gardiner PA, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 18:568-9, Apr 64
Visual, perceptual and visuomotor impairment in physically handicapped children: IV. Neurological examination. Hansen E, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 18:570-3, Apr 64
Disjunctive reaction times within and between sense modes. Rubinstein L. **Percept Motor Skills** 18:405-8, Apr 64
Visual, perceptual and visuomotor impairment in physically handicapped children: VIII. Benton battery of right-left discrimination. Tyson MC. **Percept Motor Skills** 18:602-8, Apr 64
Visual, perceptual and visuomotor impairment in physically handicapped children: VII. Shape matching test. Tyson MC. **Percept Motor Skills** 18:595-601, Apr 64
Visual, perceptual and visuomotor impairment in physically handicapped children: XI. References. **Percept Motor Skills** 18:624-5, Apr 64
Visual, perceptual and visuomotor impairment in physically handicapped children: X.Overview. **Percept Motor Skills** 18:621-3, Apr 64
Cortical modulation of primary responses in lateral geniculate body. Meshcherskii RM, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 13:236-41, 1964
Visual mechanisms and the electroencephalogram. Davis R. **Proc Aust Ass Neurol** 1:53-6, May 63
Fluorescence emission of mitochondrial DPNH as a factor in the ultraviolet sensitivity of visual receptors. Chance B. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:359-61, Feb 64
Visual acuity in newborn primate infants. Ordy JM, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:677-80, Mar 64
Psychogenic visual defect and the visual field. Roth N. **Psychiat Quart** 38:109-25, Jan 64
Control mechanisms of the eye. Fender DH. **Sci Amer** 211:24-33, Jul 64
The visual cortex of the brain. Hubel DH. **Sci Amer** 209:54-62, Nov 63
Vision in frogs. Muntz WR. **Sci Amer** 210:110-9, Mar 64
Nystagmus as a criterion of hypnotically induced visual hallucinations. Brady JP, et al. **Science** 146:85-6, 2 Oct 64
Interference in visual recognition. Bruner JS, et al. **Science** 144:424-5, 24 Apr 64
Long-term stability of visually evoked potentials in man. Dustman RE, et al. **Science** 142:1480-1, 13 Dec 63
Visual responses in the eye of the dragon fly. Fuortes MG. **Science** 142:69-70, 4 Oct 63
Maternal deprivation: its influence on visual exploration in infant monkeys. Green PC, et al. **Science** 145:292-4, 17 Jul 64
Unit responses in the frog's tectum to moving and nonmoving visual stimuli. Grüsser-Cronehls U, et al. **Science** 141:820-2, 30 Aug 63
Plasticity in human sensorimotor control. Held R, et al. **Science** 142:455-62, 25 Oct 63
Vision and touch: an experimentally created conflict between the two senses. Rock I, et al. **Science** 143:594-6, 7 Feb 64
Visual evoked potentials as a function of flash luminance and duration. Wicke JD, et al. **Science** 146:83-5, 2 Oct 64
The effects of transient weightlessness on brightness discrimination.Techn Docum Rep AMRL-TDR-64-12. White WJ. **US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab** 1-17, Mar 64
Photoelectric earpiece recordings and other physiologic variables as objective methods of measuring the increase in tolerance to headward acceleration (+Gz) produced by partial immersion in water. Techn Docum Rep AMRL-TDR-63-106. Wood EH, et al. **US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab** 1-19, Dec 63
Use of the human centrifuge to study circulatory, respiratory and neurologic physiology in normal human beings and a description of an electronic data processing system designed to facilitate these studies. Techn Docum Rep AMRL-TDR-63-105. Wood EH, et al. **US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab** 1-24, Dec 63
Visual optics in the cat, including posterior nodal distance and retinal landmarks. Vakkur GJ, et al. **Vision Res** 3:289-314, Nov 63
[Reveiw of the electrophysiology of the visual analyzer. III.] Kuthan V. **Cesk Fysiol** 12:252-61, Jul 63 (143 ref.) (Cz)
[Review of the electrophysiology of the visual analyzer. II.] Kuthan V. **Cesk Fysiol** 12:243-51, Jul 63 (94 ref.) (Cz)
[On the effect of the visual analyzer on the menstrual cycle] Loula Z, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 29:124-7, Feb 64 (Cz)
[Problems of the physiology of vision in relation to illumination] Maňák V. **Cesk Hyg** 8:413-9, Aug 63 (Cz)
[Changes in the efficiency of the visual analyzer in relation to artificial illumination of school rooms] Pelech L. **Cesk Hyg** 8:285-91, Jun 63 (Cz)
[Effect of modern treatment of perforating injuries on the terminal function of the eye] Beran V. **Cesk Oftal** 20:219-22, May 64 (Cz)
[Apropos of minimum standards of vision for motor car driving] Veselý L. **Cesk Oftal** 20:138-9, Mar 64 (Cz)
[Binocular vision and bilateral aphakia] Peyresblanques J. **Ann Oculist (Paris)** 196:1011-29, Oct 63 (Fr)
[Observations on the predominant eye (Vallée's phenomenon)] Junès E. **Arch Ophtal (Paris)** 23:753-68, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Autonomic disorders of the visual system during treatments by psychotropic drugs] Appelmans M, et al. **Bull Soc Belg Ophtal** 135:399-412, 1963 (Fr)
[Detection of an inhibitor effect of binocular interaction in the visual cortex of the cat] Bremer F. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:3569-71, 1 Apr 64 (Fr)
[Interhemispheric visual processes localized in the brain stem. Their demonstration on monkeys with divided brains] Trevarthen C. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:2019-22, 1963 (Fr)
[Ophthalmology and psychiatry. Psychopathology of seeing] Jacquelin C. **Evolut Psychiat (Paris)** 28:555-76, Oct-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Vision and automobile driving] Legrand J, et al. **J Med Nantes** 3:29-43, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)
[Therapeutic visuscope?] Cuendet MA. **Ophthalmologica (Basel)** 147:176-9, 1964 (Fr)
[A new exhibit room in the Palais de la Découverte: vision] **Sem Hop Inform** 8:4-5, 26 Feb 64 (Fr)
[A new effect of binocular interaction] Le Grand Y. **Vision Res** 3:281-4, Nov 63 (Fr)
[Pupillary phenomena as a reaction following baths] Wiesener J. **Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig)** 16:57-60, Jan-Feb 64 (Ger)
[Seeing in the street traffic] Gramberg-Danielsen B. **Buech Augenarzt** 43:1-77, 1964 (Ger)
[Medicopsychological problems of driving fitness] Müller-Jensen W. **Buech Augenarzt** 43:78-95, 1964 (Ger)
[Optical barriers due to high acceleration and speed in modern aviation] Gramberg-Danielsen B. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 88:2470-2, 20 Dec 63 (Ger)
[The absolute size of the foveal receptor field centers and of Panum's areas] Hommer K, et al. **Graefe Arch Ophthal** 166:205-10, 15 Aug 63 (Ger)
[Contribution to the problem of emmetropisation] Gernet H. **Ophthalmologica (Basel)** 147:235-43, 1964 (Ger)
[On the brightness sensitivity of the visual sense] Grosskopf H. **Vision Res** 3:457-77, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Hygienic problems of desk arrangement in classrooms of new types of school] Róna B. **Nepegeszsegugy** 44:272-6, Sep 63 (Hun)
[The action of thioctic acid and helenien on visual acuity in reduced lighting in normal subjects] Cilotti P. **Ann Ottal** 89:1000-4, Dec 63 (It)
[Influence of "polaroid filters" on visual acuity] Nervi I, et al. **Ann Ottal** 89:287-94, Jul 63 (It)
[Selective effects of mono-auricular acoustic stimulation on extrafoveal visual acuity] Girotti G, et al. **Arch Psicol Neurol** 24:255-88, May-Jun 63 (It)
[Studies on fusion. (2). Fixation disparity of normal subjects] Kameyama A. **Folia Ophthal Jap** 15:56-60, Feb 64 (Jap)
[Studies on fusion. (1). Fusion range of normal subjects] Kameyama A. **Folia Ophthal Jap** 15:51-5, Feb 64 (Jap)
[Vision and corneal astigmatism after intracapsular cataract extraction and a comparison with extracapsular extraction] Niitsu S. **J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo)** 17:1171-3, Oct 63 (Jap)
[Effect of Verina on retinal hemodynamics and on retinal vein obstruction] Tsuchiya H. **J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo)** 18:29-35, Jan 64 (Jap)
[Strabismus and weak vision] Yuge K. **J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo)** 17:989-91, Aug 63 (Jap)
[Group discussion: Vision] **J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo)** 17:1061-7, Sep 63 (Jap)
[Contact lenses and the problems of vision] Oyama N. **J Jap Contact Lens Soc** 6:51-3, 1964 (Jap)
[Problems in the transfer function of human vision] Mori T. **Jap J Psychol** 35:37-50, Apr 64 (0 ref.) (Jap)
[Survey of the literature on vision and visual function--vision, visual fields, light perception, entoptic phenomena, refraction, accommodation--(for the year 1963)] Oshima S. **Ophthalmology (Tokyo)** 6:255-68, Apr 64 (225 ref.) (Jap)
[The effect of uni-ocular stimuli on ocular impressions during passive eye movements] Strzyżewski K. **Klin Oczna** 34:29-32, 1964 (Pol)
[On a retroretinal component of optic recognition] Kettesy A. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:667-70, 6-13 May 63 (Pol)
[Effect of tobacco smoking on the human visual organ] Melanowski WH. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:1937-9, 16 Dec 63 (13 ref.) (Pol)
[Apropos of the optimization of the visual analyzer] Glezer VD. **Biofizika** 8:635-6, 1963 (Rus)
[A cause of visual effects conditioned by light polarization] Smirnov AA. **Biofizika** 8:736-8, 1963 (Rus)
[On localization of function in the rat cerebral cortex. III. Visual and auditory conditioned reflexes in rats after prior removal of the temporal and occipital lobes of the brain at an early age] Dang Tkhu. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 56:17-21, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Adequatometric research on the human visual and auditory analyzers during the process of adaptation to climatic conditions] Funmikov BA. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 49:1044-9, Sep 63 (Rus)
[On demonstration of the visual and auditory analyzer in forebrain hemispheres of lizards] Gusel'nikov VI, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 49:919-27, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Relation of functional asymmetry in the motor analyzer to functional asymmetry in the visual analyzer] Il'in EP. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 50:26-31, 1964 (Rus)
[Analysis of the effect of physical exercise, high environmental temperature and high oxygen content in inspired air on the excitability of the human visual analyzers] Navakamikian AO_2 et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 49:1036-43, Sep 63 (Rus)
[Eye diseases in the urban population] Udintsov EI, et al. **Vestn Oftal** 76:13-6, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Vision protection of children in preschool institutions] Sushinskaia RP. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 9:53-4, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Primary responses of the auditory and analyzer in brain tumors according to electrocorticographic data] Ovnatonov BS. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 63:1499-508, 1963 (Rus)
[Histochemical studies on protein thio groups in various structures of the visual analyzer in rabbits and guinea pigs in ontogenesis] Chekunov AS. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov** 14:155-60, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Spatial analysis in young hamadryad baboons after the simultaneous excision of the visual, olfactory, hearing and vestibulary apparatus] Korolev VI. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov** 13:652-7, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)
[On conduction pathways of the primary information in the visual analyzer system] Liubimov NN. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov** 14:287-95, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[The effect of functional elimination of the visual afferentation on the electrical activity of the cortex and reticular formation of the rabbit brain] Novikova LA, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov** 13:715-26, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)
[Functional and structural changes in the central nervous system under the influence of nivalin] Popova EN, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov** 14:337-45, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[On the representation of the visual analyzer in the

cerebral cortex] Skrebitskii VG, et al.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:277-86, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[Treatment of strabismus complicated by excentric fixation of binocular vision] Ferić-Seiwerth F.
Rad Med Fak Zagreb 11:131-9, 1963 **(Ser)**
[Effect of noise on ocular function] Panian Z.
Vojnosanit Pregl 20:19-26, Jan-Feb 63 **(Ser)**
[Suppression in strabismus] Castillo JL.
Arch Oftal B Air 38:382-9, Nov 63 **(Sp)**
[Visual impairment in old age] Bahr G von.
Nord Med 71:261-3, 27 Feb 64 **(Sw)**
[Is TV injurious to the eyes?] Holm O.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:1700-4, 20 May 64 **(Sw)**

VISION TESTS (E1)

Binocular rivalry and monocular dominance studied with optokinetic nystagmus. Enoksson P.
Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 41:544-63, 1963
Binocular rivalry and stereoscopic acuity. Enoksson P.
Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 42:165-78, 1964
Visual screening for children aged four years and preliminary experience from its application in practice. (A preliminary report). Kaivonen M, et al.
Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 41:785-6, 1963
The effects of alcohol and hypoxia on the heterophorias. Masters RL.
Aeromed Rev 2:1-22, Feb 64 (66 ref.)
The cover test in the aviation eye motility examination. Erdbrink WL. **Aerospace Med** 35:58-62, Jan 64
An examination of certain aircrew medical selection standards in NATO nations. Lauschner EA.
Aerospace Med 35:212-20, Mar 64
A simple method of chorioretinal burn protection. Minners HA, et al. **Aerospace Med** 35:627-9, Jul 64
A simple test for monocular malingering. Brackup AH.
Amer J Ophthal 56:658-61, Oct 63
Ocular studies with special reference to glaucoma in a group of 107 elderly males. Harrison R, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 57:235-41, Feb 64
Evaluation of a low-vision aids program. Hiatt RL, et al
Amer J Ophthal 56:596-602, Oct 63
Separation difficulty in amblyopia. Maraini G, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 56:922-5, Dec 63
An approach to measuring aniseikonia in non-fusing strabismus--a preliminary report. Fisher HM, et al.
Amer J Optom 40:653-65, Nov 63
Fogging lenses: differential acuity response in the two eyes. Flom MC, et al. **Amer J Optom** 41:388-92, Jun 64
Evaluation and development of techniques for testing visual acuity of trainable mentally retarded children. Harvey J. **Amer J Optom** 40:745-54, Dec 63
A salad-bowl perimeter. Oberman T.
Amer J Optom 40:717-29, Dec 63
The first thirty years of stereoscopic visual training. Sherman RA. **Amer J Optom** 41:182-94, Mar 64
The care of low vision. Zettel J Jr.
Amer J Optom 41:142-9, Mar 64
Sensory and motor factors in strabismic amblyopia. Von Noorden GK. **Amer Orthopt J** 14:105-12, 1964
Studies on kinetic visual acuity. The importance of kinetic visual acuity as an ability of pilots. Suzumura A.
Ann Rep Res Inst Environ Med Nagoya Univ 11:9-18, 1963
Developmental study of coordinated eye movements in the human infant. I. Visual acuity in the newborn human: a study based on induced optokinetic nystagmus recorded by electro-oculography. Dayton GO Jr, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 71:865-70, Jun 64
Perimetric and visual acuity changes during ophthalmodynamometry. Similarity to glaucomatous field defects. Jaeger EA, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 71:484-8, Apr 64
Photostress test for the evaluation of macular function. Severin SL, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 70:593-7, Nov 63
Objective measurement of visual acuity. Using optokinetic nystagmus and electro-oculography. Wolin LR, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 71:822-6, Jun 64
Kinetic visual acuity. Cutler GH, et al.
Brit J Physiol Opt 20:119-27, Apr-Jun 63
Foveal acuity depression: laboratory confirmation of its clinical usefulness. Prince JH.
Brit J Physiol Opt 20:257-60, Oct-Dec 63
Effect of hypoxia on simultaneous visual contrast. Bridges WZ, et al. **Invest Ophthal** 3:119-24, Feb 64
On visual charts. Cooper SN.
J All India Ophthal Soc 11:34-7, Jul 63
Postnatal ontogeny of the canine eye. Fox MW.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 143:968-74, 1 Nov 63
Manifestations of cerebral dominance and reading retardation in primary-grade children. Koos EM.
J Genet Psychol 104:155-65, Mar 64
Ophthalmic condition of school children in Calcutta between the ages of 5 and 16 years. Sinha BN, et al.
J Indian Med Ass 41:440-8, 1 Nov 63
Visual search performance in moving structured field. Erickson RA. **J Opt Soc Amer** 54:399-405, Mar 64
Visual resolution and contour interaction. Flom MC, et al. **J Opt Soc Amer** 53:1026-32, Sep 63
On some aspects of real and apparent visual movement. Graham CH. **J Opt Soc Amer** 53:1019-23, Sep 63
Study of absolute visual detection by the rating-scale method. Nachmias J, et al.
J Opt Soc Amer 53:1206, Oct 63
High-resolution optometer for the continuous measurement of accommodation. Warshawsky J.
J Opt Soc Amer 54:375-9, Mar 64
Effects of uniocular and binocular excitation of the peripheral retina with test fields of various shapes on binocular summation. Wolf E, et al.
J Opt Soc Amer 53:1199-205, Oct 63
Testing visual acuity in infants and pre-school children. Holt LB. **N Carolina Med J** 24:557-60, Dec 63
Fragmentation of patterned targets when viewed as prolonged after-images. Bennet-Clark HC, et al.
Nature (London) 199:1215-6, 21 Sep 63
Visual masking. Mowbray GH, et al.
Nature (London) 201:277-8, 18 Jan 64
Attenuation curves of the human eye under normal and pathological conditions. Breukink EW, et al.
Ophthalmologica (Basel) 146:143-64, 1963
Visual thresholds near a continuously visible or a briefly presented light-dark boundary. Novak S, et al.
Opt Acta (London) 10:187-91, Apr 63
The OD and vision screening. Ames EF.
Optom Weekly 54:2390, 26 Dec 63
A proposed visual selection test profile for orbital workers. Arbital I. **Optom Weekly** 55:19-21, 23 Jan 64
The effect of visual discrepancies on binocular functions. Brock FW.
Optom Weekly 55:21-5 contd, 26 Mar 64
Public apathy concerning adequate vision care. Gilbert H. **Optom Weekly** 54:2089-93, 7 Nov 63
Reflections of an occupational vision consultant. Kline H. **Optom Weekly** 55:15-8, 30 Jul 64
Third person, plural. Marsters AK.
Optom Weekly 54:1959-61, 17 Oct 63
Results of a research study on the vision of athletes. Martin WF. **Optom Weekly** 55:23-7, 16 Jul 64
The analysis of clinical data. Morgan MW.
Optom Weekly 55:27-34 contd, 13 Aug 64
Lions Clubs join optometrists in a vision screening program. Powell RE, et al.
Optom Weekly 55:22-6, 16 Jan 64
Test procedure equipment for meeting driver vision requirements. Smith BO.
Optom Weekly 54:2193-4, 21 Nov 63
Charlotte (N.C.) optimists & optometrists study fifth school screening results. Turner K.
Optom Weekly 55:26-7, 4 Jun 64
A current review of hypnosis as related to vision. Vaughn JF. **Optom Weekly** 55:21-5, 4 Jun 64 (24 ref.)
Visual, perceptual and visuomotor impairment in physically handicapped children: III. Vision. Gardiner PA, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 18:568-9, Apr 64
Report on a visual acuity survey conducted at S.A. land & Exploration Co. Ltd. Barnes JG.
Proc Mine Med Officers Ass 43:61-5, Aug-Dec 63
Visual problem-solving in a bottlenose dolphin. Kellogg WN, et al. **Science** 143:1052-5, 6 Mar 64
The relationship of small visual acuity defects to the ability to complete flight training and perform in operational flying. A ten-year progress report. Project MR005.13-3001, Subtask 3, Rep No. 2. Erdbrink WL, et al. **US Naval Sch Aviat Med** 1-11, 9 Apr 63
Comparison of two vision-testing devices. A study to compare visual acuity as measured by the Sight-Screener and the Sloan Letter Chart.
Vital Health Statist 2:1-33, Jun 63
[The possibility of examination for binocular vision in all eye clinics] Vasileva-Iancheva V.
Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 16:637-42, 1963 **(Bul)**
[Impairment of Purkynĕ after-images in multiple sclerosis] Popek K.
Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 5:352-7, 1963 **(Cz)**
[Screening of visual disorders in preschool children] Delthil PS. **Cesk Hyg** 8:237-40, May 63 **(Cz)**
[Devices for determining visual acuity in small children] Doležalová V.
Cesk Oftal 20:59-62, Jan 64 **(Cz)**
[Some observations on the estimation of visual function in applicants for driver examinations] Klíma M. **Cesk Oftal** 20:140-2, Mar 64 **(Cz)**
[Compensation for injuries in united insurance for workers] Kubéna K. **Cesk Oftal** 20:135-7, Mar 64 **(Cz)**
["Vitelliform cysts" of the macula] Pur S.
Cesk Oftal 20:41-3, Jan 64 **(Cz)**
[Simulation of the test with the synoptophore or troposcope] Singer G. **Cesk Oftal** 19:366-8, Sep 63 **(Cz)**
[Modification of Landolt's optotype with a marked restriction of the contrast key] Síposš I.
Cesk Oftal 20:57-8, Jan 64 **(Cz)**
[4-year follow-up of aphakic eyes surgically treated with the use of alpha-chymotrypsin] Votočková J.
Cesk Oftal 19:410-4, Nov 63 **(Cz)**
[Survey of vision in school children] Oster J, et al.
Yng Laeg 10:660-4, 7 May 64 **(Dan)**
[Visual acuity and driving licenses] Lenoir L, et al.
Concours Med 86:3249-52, 16 May 64 **(Fr)**
[Therapeutic visuscope?] Cuendet MA.
Ophthalmologica (Basel) 147:176-9, 1964 **(Fr)**
[A new technic for the clinical study of the relationship between retinal illumination and visual acuity] François J, et al.
Ophthalmologica (Basel) 147:325-33, 1964 **(Fr)**
[The valve of the electroretinogram in the expert appraisal of navigating personnel] Robion J, et al.
Rev Med Aero (Paris) 3:599-601, Jan-Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[The ocular examination of a headache patient] Algan B. **Sem Hop Paris** 40:1552-4, 26 May 64 **(Fr)**
[Action of anthocyanin glycosides on the scotopic and mesopic vision of the normal subject] Jayle GE, et al.
Therapie 19:171-85, Jan-Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Experiences in the vision test for applicants for the automobile driver's license at the T.U.V. of the Rhineland] Schmachtenberg H.
Buech Augenarzt 43:96-106, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Registration of eye movements as a contribution to the study of visual acuity for moved objects] Honegger H, et al.
Graefe Arch Ophthal 166:601-16, 17 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Studies on visual acuity for moved objects. I. The effect of eye diseases on visual acuity for the moved object] Jaeger W, et al.
Graefe Arch Ophthal 166:583-600, 17 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Documentation of optokinetic nystagmus with electronystagmography in objective visual acuity tests] Lehnert W, et al.
Graefe Arch Ophthal 166:254-9, 9 Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[On the clinical and expert evaluation of the Dandy symptom. With a report on a streptomycin lesion of the vestibular nerve] Wahlen J.
HNO 11:223-5, Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Apropos of orthoptics for subjects with severe visual defects] Beermann U.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 143:885-93, 1963 **(Ger)**
[A bichromatic reading chart] Bücklers M.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 144:202-9, Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[Reading speed. Fundamentals for a clinical function test] Mackensen G.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 144:215-9, Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[On the evaluation of unilateral traumatic aphakia corrected with corneal contact lenses in ophthalmological jurisprudence] Mackensen G.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 143:576-81, Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[On indications for cataract extraction in extensive changes in the fundus oculi] Walser E.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 143:837-43, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Vision test programs for automobile drivers in Bavaria from the viewpoint of the ophthalmologist] Sartori C.
Med Mschr 18:61-6, Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[On a method for measuring very rapid sensitivity changes in light perception] Popp C.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 278:562-6, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Objective determination of visual acuity (nystagmovisometry)] Günther G, et al.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:52-5, 1 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[A proposal for the updating visual requirement in licensing of automobile drivers] Gyöffy I.
Szemeszet 101:116-21, Jun 64 **(Hun)**
[Behavior of binocular vision in small residual strabic angles] Dal Fiume E, et al.
Ann Ottal 89:871-6, Nov 63 **(It)**
[Characteristics of anomalous binocular vision in environmental conditions. III. Stereoscopic visual acuity] Pasino L, et al.
Ann Ottal 89:1005-11, Dec 63 **(It)**
[Characteristics of anomalous binocular vision in the surroundings. II. Fusional movements as a result of modifications of the horizontal disparity] Pasino L, et al. **Ann Ottal** 89:681-6, Nov 63 **(It)**
[Abnormalities of color sense in amblyopic subjects with eccentric fixation] Lumbroso BD, et al.
Boll Oculist 42:699-718, Nov 63 **(It)**
[Ocular hypertensive states caused by local adrenal cortex hormone therapy] Quaranta CA, et al.
Boll Oculist 42:525-50, Sep 63 **(It)**
[Contribution to the semiology of central scotomas] Zingirian M, et al. **Boll Oculist** 42:199-233, Apr 63 **(It)**
[Behavior of suppression in the strabismic eye during dark adaptation] Zoldan T, et al.
Boll Oculist 42:255-8, Apr 63 **(It)**
[Quantitative evaluation of the apparent change in the size of objects with variations of convergence] Zoldan T, et al. **Boll Oculist** 42:149-56, Mar 63 **(It)**
[Aptitude selection in the army in relation to visual function] Santella I.
G Med Milit 114:268-83, May-Jun 64 **(It)**
[The influence of practice of stereoscopic vision in normal and astigmatic subjects] Barsi C.
Rass Med Industr 32:341-6, May-Aug 63 **(It)**
[Early examination of the visual apparatus and fitness for work] De' Gennaro G.
Rass Med Industr 33:150-6, Jan-Apr 64 **(It)**
[Possibilities and limitations of the objective determination of visual acuity] Tittarelli R, et al.
Rass Med Sarda 65:331-47, May-Jun 63 **(It)**
[Considerations on visual defects found in the school population of the town of Carrara in the school-years 1961-1962 and 1962-1963] Barghini G, et al.
Riv Ital Ig 23:317-24, Jul-Aug 63 **(It)**
[Illumination of vision charts] Iinuma G.
Folia Ophthal Jap 14:211-2, Jul 63 **(Jap)**
[The particularity of visual acuity in children] Kozaki M, et al. **Folia Ophthal Jap** 15:117-24, Mar 64 **(Jap)**
[Studies on fixation. On the results of examination of the fixation patterns of amblyopic eyes using various

examination methods] Tokunaga S.
Folia Ophthal Jap 14:181-91, Jul 63 **(Jap)**
[Diplopia test] Fukuda M.
J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:1307-10, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[Haploscopy test] Fukuda M.
J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:1310-2, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[Binocular vision test] Harada M.
J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:1302-3, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[Strasbismus test] Harada M.
J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:1299-301, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[General visual field tests and method of determining the scotoma] Imachi J, et al.
J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:1101-4, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[Eye tests in health insurance] Nakaizumi Y.
J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:1337-42, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[Methods of examining pseudo-blindness] Oishi S, et al.
J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:1329-31, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[Newly designed hirakana optotypes] Oshima S, et al.
J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:945-50, Aug 63 **(Jap)**
[Methods of diagnosing amblyopia] Uemura Y.
J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:1333-6, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[Group discussion: Vision]
J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:1061-7, Sep 63 **(Jap)**
[On neurological examinations of newborn and nursing infants and attendant problems] Matsumoto H.
J Ther (Tokyo) 46:689-702, 1964 **(Jap)**
[Refraction and binocular vision in children of the preschool age] Litvinova MP, et al.
Oftal Zh 19:87-91, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Experience in the organization of work for vision protection in schoolchildren in the Roven district] Volk VF, et al. **Oftal Zh** 18:50-1, 1963 **(Rus)**
[1st experience in the organization of mass refraction tests in school children of the Vileika region] Zaitseva AS. **Oftal Zh** 19:154-5, 1964 **(Rus)**
[State of vision and refraction in urban and rural schoolchildren] Zil'berman RS.
Oftal Zh 18:47-8, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Treatment of neurogenic keratitis] Chernova AA.
Vestn Oftal 76:35-9, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Treatment and some problems of pathogenesis of dysbinocular amblyopia] Goncharova SA.
Vestn Oftal 77:50-4, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[The shadow test in examination of the visual field] Remizov MS. **Vestn Oftal** 76:57-9, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[On the resolving capacity of the eye] Sergienko NM.
Vestn Oftal 76:39-44, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Treatment of herpetic and dystrophic keratitis with subconjunctival administration of autogenous blood] Sokolova NS. **Vestn Oftal** 76:32-5, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[On the early diagnosis of glaucoma] Krichko MA.
Zdravookhr Beloruss 2:70-2, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Our optotypes for discovering malingering] Casanovas J. **Med Clin (Barc)** 41:92-4, Aug 63 **(Sp)**

VISUAL AIDS see under AUDIO-VISUAL AIDS (F, L)

VISUAL FIELDS (E1, G1)

Retinal damage in chloroquine therapy. Algvere P, et al. **Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn)** 41:469-72, 1963
Electro-oculographic and electroretinographic evaluation of retinal function in subjects undergoing chloroquine treatment. Elenius V, et al.
Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 41:488-96, 1963
Ocular studies with special reference to glaucoma in a group of 107 elderly males. Harrison R, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 57:235-41, Feb 64
Dominance of the temporal visual fields at a short duration of stimulation. Crovitz HF, et al.
Amer J Psychol 76:631-7, Dec 63
Two types of adaptation to an optically-rotated visual field. Mikaelian H, et al.
Amer J Psychol 77:257-63, Jun 64
Visual perception of movement. Whiteside TC.
Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng 33:267-81, Nov 63
Effect of corticosteroids on intraocular pressure and fluid dynamics. III. Changes in visual function and pupil size during topical dexamethasone application. Armaly MF. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 71:636-44, May 64
Chorioretinopathy associated with thioridazine therapy. Connell MM, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 71:816-21, Jun 64
Visual field defects due to aneurysms at the circle of Willis. Walsh FB.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 71:15-27, Jan 64
Variation in nasal fields. Cutler GH, et al.
Brit J Physiol Opt 21:99-106, Apr-Jun 64
Psycho-optical movements of the eyes. II. Morrison LC.
Brit J Physiol Opt 20:142-59, Jul-Sep 63
An analysis of the 2 degree and 10 degree field color-matching functions. Richards W.
Bull Math Biophys 26:9-24, Mar 64
Traumatic lesions of the optic chiasma: a report of four cases. Anderson DL, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 90:110-5, 18 Jan 64
The laterality of photic driving in normal adults. Lansing RW, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 16:290-4, Mar 64
The effect of restricted visual space on the refractive error of the young monkey eye. Young FA.
Invest Ophthal 2:571-7, Dec 63
Techniques for the control of monocular and binocular viewing in the pigeon. Catania AC.
J Exp Anal Behav 6:627-9, Oct 63
Light intensity and binocular rivalry. Kaplan IT, et al.
J Exp Psychol 67:22-6, Jan 64
Visual search performance in moving structured field. Erickson RA. **J Opt Soc Amer** 54:399-405, Mar 64
Objective visual field testing. Occipital potentials evoked from small visual stimuli. Copenhaver RM, et al. **JAMA** 186:767-72, 23 Nov 63
Computers and the eye. **JAMA** 186:792, 23 Nov 63
"Retinal reanimation" in the surgical treatment of glaucoma: first results obtained with the postoperative administration of dihydroergotamine (DHE). Carreras Mata M.
Ophthalmologica (Basel) 147:19-30, 1964
Asymmetry of aftereffects in the upper and lower visual fields. Cohen M, et al.
Percept Motor Skills 17:795-8, Dec 63
Motor-sensory feedback versus need in adaptation to rearrangement. Held R, et al.
Percept Motor Skills 18:685-8, Jun 64
Neuro-ophthalmology. Silverman S, et al.
Progr Neurol Psychiat 18:230-43, 1963 (85 ref.)
Flight evaluation of wide-angle, overlapping monoculars for providing pilot's field of vision. Techn Note D-2265. Chenoweth PL, et al.
US NASA 1-14, Apr 64
On the spread of suppression and binocular rivalry. Kaufman L. **Vision Res** 3:401-15, Dec 63
[On median physiological limits of the visual field] Gavriiski V. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 16:1023-8, 1963 **(Bul)**
[Impairment of Purkynĕ after-images in multiple sclerosis] Popek K.
Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 5:352-7, 1963 **(Cz)**
[Some interesting perimetric findings in glaucoma] Dienstbier E, et al. **Cesk Oftal** 20:302-7, Jul 64 **(Cz)**
[Current concepts on the clinical picture of primary glaucoma] Dienstbier E.
Lek Ved Zahr 7:121-9, 27 Jul 64 (131 ref.) **(Cz)**
[Apropos of functional changes in the visual field in 208 cases of delayed post-concussional syndrome] Kluyskens J, et al.
Bull Soc Belg Ophtal 133:268-90, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Visual field anomalies and visual acuity disorders in cervical contusions] Renard G, et al.
Bull Soc Belg Ophtal 133:256-9, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Action of anthocyanin glycosides on the scotopic and mesopic vision of the normal subject] Jayle GE, et al.
Therapie 19:171-85, Jan-Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Changes in the visual fields in retinal vessel occlusions] Aulhorn E.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 143:234-47, Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Hemianopsia and glaucoma] Hofe K vom.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 143:161-7, Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[On the postretinal component of visual perception] Kettesy A. **Orv Hetil** 104:1825-8, 29 Sep 63 **(Hun)**
[Hydrodynamic, gonioscopic and campimetric findings in lenticonus. (Considerations on a clinical case)] Asperti G, et al. **Ann Ottal** 90:117-20, Mar 64 **(It)**
[Diagnosis and semiology of primary glaucoma] François J. **Ann Ottal** 90:157-76, Apr 64 **(It)**
[Influence of the ratio between surface and brightness of the stimulus and of pupil diameter on the differential retinal threshold examined with Goldmann's perimeter in mesopic conditions] Montaldi M, et al. **Ann Ottal** 90:14-26, Jan 64 **(It)**
[Changes in differential retinal sensitivity in normal subjects determined with photopic static perimetry, using the Goldmann perimeter. New method of representation of (circular) parallel static perimetry] Montaldi M, et al. **Ann Ottal** 90:27-36, Jan 64 **(It)**
[Tonometric, tonographic and campimetric observations made in a long-term follow-up of 71 cases of open-angle glaucoma treated surgically with the fistulizing operation (scleral trephining and iridencleisis)] Boles-Carenini B, et al.
Boll Oculist 42:551-68, Sep 63 **(It)**
[Correlation between age and extension of the visual field] Mazzantini L. **Boll Oculist** 42:407-22, Jul 63 **(It)**
[Ocular hypertensive states caused by local adrenal cortex hormone therapy] Quaranta CA, et al.
Boll Oculist 42:525-50, Sep 63 **(It)**
[Contribution to the semiology of central scotomas] Zingirian M, et al. **Boll Oculist** 42:199-233, Apr 63 **(It)**
[Survey of the literature on vision and visual function--vision, visual fields, light perception, entoptic phenomena, refraction, accommodation--(for the year 1963)] Oshima S.
Ophthalmology (Tokyo) 6:255-68, Apr 64 (225 ref.) **(Jap)**
[Study of spatial summation in glaucomatous patients] Carvalho MH de.
Rev Brasil Oftal 23:99-182, Jun 64 **(Por)**
[The shadow test in examination of the visual field] Remizov MS. **Vestn Oftal** 76:57-9, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[On difficulties in diagnosing tumors of the posterior cranial fossa] Anan'ev GB.
Vop Neirokhir 27:46-51, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Bitemporal pseudohemianopsia] Gavio CA, et al.
Arch Oftal B Air 38:292-3, Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[Comparative clinical value of perimetry at 1 and 2 m. distance. Superiority of the entries at 2 m.] Nano HM, et al. **Arch Oftal B Air** 38:234-42, Aug 63 **(Sp)**

VISUAL PERCEPTION (F, G1)

The effect of intra-maze visual cues on return reaction in rats. Lukaszewska I.
Acta Biol Exp (Warsz) 24:153-9, 1964
Binocular rivalry and monocular dominance studied with optokinetic nystagmus. Enoksson P.
Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 41:544-63, 1963
Respiratory eye movements and perception of stationary objects in the frog. Schipperheyn JJ.
Acta Physiol Pharmacol Neerl 12:157-9, 1963
Viewer reactions to abstract visual forms. Dreher JJ, et al. **Aerospace Med** 35:653-7, Jul 64
Is there a moon illusion in space? Schmidt I.
Aerospace Med 35:572-5, Jun 64
Effect of tonus changes on perceived location of visual stimuli. Sziklai C, et al.
Aerospace Med 35:519-23, Jun 64
Experiments on perceptual curiosity in mental retardates and normals. Hoats DL, et al.
Amer J Ment Defic 68:386-95, Nov 63
The relative capability of cerebral palsied, educationally defective, and unimpaired children for detecting and coursing edges. Nelson TM, et al.
Amer J Ment Defic 68:789-802, May 64
Learning factors in the responses of the retarded to ambiguous stimuli. Sprague RL, et al.
Amer J Ment Defic 68:722-33, May 64
Automobile running lights--a research report. Allen MJ, et al. **Amer J Optom** 41:293-315, May 64
Optometric implications of "visual behavior and sensory feedback" as postulated by Karl U. Smith and co-workers. Brock FW. **Amer J Optom** 41:316-9, May 64
The egocenter as single locus for the measurement of binocular versions. Brock FW.
Amer J Optom 41:222-31, Apr 64
Sensory feedback analysis of visual behavior: a new theoretical-experimental foundation of physiological optics. Smith KU, et al.
Amer J Optom 40:365-417, Jul 63
Cross-cultural consistency of children's preferences for the orientation of figures. Antonovsky HF, et al.
Amer J Psychol 77:295-7, Jun 64
The effect of gloss on perceived lightness. Beck J.
Amer J Psychol 77:54-63, Mar 64
The effect of visual intensities upon the judgments of loudness. Bevan W, et al.
Amer J Psychol 77:93-8, Mar 64
The effect of body-position on meridional variations in scotopic acuity. Luria SM.
Amer J Psychol 76:598-606, Dec 63
Hering's illusion with impoverishment of the stimulus in scotopic and photopic vision. Marshall AJ, et al.
Amer J Psychol 76:644-52, Dec 63
A passive condition for rapid adaptation to displaced visual direction. Wallach H, et al.
Amer J Psychol 76:568-78, Dec 63
A high-speed constant-illumination tachistoscope. Zimmer H, et al. **Amer J Psychol** 76:691-3, Dec 63
The problem of a true consensual light reflex in birds. Berlucchi G, et al. **Arch Ital Biol** 102:29-35, 8 Jan 64
Visual deficits after lesions of brain stem tegmentum in cats. Myers RE. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 11:73-90, Jul 64
Studies in stimulus generalization: some behavioral, pharmacological and neuroanatomical factors. Hearst E. **Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex)** 21:485-96, Dec 63
Intertectal integration of visual information in pigeon: electrophysiological and behavioral observations. Mello NK, et al.
Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex) 21:519-33, Dec 63
Cortical and subcortical structures mediating visual discrimination habits in the rat. Thompson R.
Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex) 21:451-66, Dec 63
Personality: an approach to the study of perception. Phillipson H, et al. **Brit J Med Psychol** 37:1-15, 1964
Alternative physiological mechanisms of information transfer between the retina and the brain in visual perception. Gaarder K.
Brit J Physiol Opt 20:92-8, Apr-Jun 63
Psycho-optical movements of the eyes, I. Morrison LC.
Brit J Physiol Opt 20:99-112, Apr-Jun 63
Visual perception as a function of chronicity in schizophrenia. Johannsen WJ, et al.
Brit J Psychiat 110:651-70, Jul 64
Effects of sensory input and sensory dominance on severely disturbed, autistic children and on subnormal controls. Hermelin B, et al.
Brit J Psychol 55:201-6, May 64
The effects of context on the visual duration threshold for words. Morton J. **Brit J Psychol** 55:165-80, May 64
Performance and level of activation in schizophrenics and normals. Venables PH.
Brit J Psychol 55:207-18, May 64
Human perception. Gregory RL.
Brit Med Bull 20:21-6, Jan 64 (64 ref.)
Visual discrimination in animals. Sutherland NS.
Brit Med Bull 20:54-9, Jan 64 (21 ref.)
Perceptual-motor dysfunction. 2. Children's activities for perceptual motor training. Ayres AJ.
Canad J Occup Ther 31:5-13, Spring 64
Complexity and incongruity variables as determinants of exploratory choice and evaluative ratings. Berlyne DE. **Canad J Psychol** 17:274-90, Sep 63
Pre- versus post-knowledge of required reproduction

sequence for tachistoscopic patterns. Harcum ER, et al. **Canad J Psychol** 17:264-73, Sep 63
Reversal reading by Israeli observers of visual patterns without intrinsic directionality. Harcum ER, et al. **Canad J Psychol** 17:361-9, Dec 63
Complexity in perception: phenomenal criteria and information theoretic calculus--a note on D.E. Berlyne's "complexity effects". Heckhausen H. **Canad J Psychol** 18:168-73, Jun 64
Interaction of two sources of information in tachistoscopic word recognition. Tulving E, et al. **Canad J Psychol** 18:62-71, Mar 64
Recognition by children of inverted photographs of faces. Brooks RM, et al. **Child Develop** 34:1033-40, Dec 63
Auditory and visual learning in primary grade children. Budoff M, et al. **Child Develop** 35:583-6, Jun 64
Observing behavior in children as a function of stimulus novelty. Cantor JH, et al. **Child Develop** 35:119-28, Mar 64
Studies in perceptual development: II. Part-whole perception. Elkind D, et al. **Child Develop** 35:81-90, Mar 64
Recognition of children's faces. Goldstein AG, et al. **Child Develop** 35:129-36, Mar 64
Utilization of visual information in children as a function of incentive motivation. Smock CD, et al. **Child Develop** 35:109-17, Mar 64
Observations on the development of visually-directed reaching. White BL, et al. **Child Develop** 35:349-64, Jun 64
Distortions of human perception in semi-darkness. A phenomenological study. Schwarz L, et al. **Compr Psychiat** 5:113-21, Apr 64
Some inhibitory effects of attentive factors on experimental epilepsy. Guerrero-Figueroa R, et al. **Epilepsia (Amst)** 4:225-40, Dec 63
Comparison of the eye conditions of hypermature, premature and full term school children. Eames TH. **Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly** 43:36-41, Feb 64
Brain dynamism as reflected in illusions. Yacorzynski GK. **Genet Psychol Monogr** 68:3-47, Aug 63
Monitoring of complex visual display: V. Effects of repeated sessions and heavy visual load on human vigilance. Adams JA, et al. **Hum Factors** 5:385-9, Aug 63
Effects of oral deprivation on responses to subliminal and supraliminal verbal food stimuli. Spence DP, et al. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 69:10-8, Jul 64
Is suggestion the source of reported visual sensations in perceptual isolation? Zuckerman M, et al. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 68:655-60, Jun 64
Function of a light response rhythm in hamsters. DeCoursey PJ. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 63:189-96, Apr 64
Dissociation of visual and auditory habits following pretectal lesions in rats and cats. Thompson R, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 121:161-71, Oct 63
Movement-produced stimulation in the development of visually guided behavior. Held R, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 56:872-6, Oct 63
Discrimination of visual movement in perceptually deprived cats. Meyers B. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 57:152-3, Feb 64
Central cross-integration of visual inputs presented simultaneously to the separate eyes. Robinson JS, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 57:22-8, Feb 64
Visual exploration in the monkey following ablation of the amygdaloid complex. Schwartzbaum JS, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 57:453-6, Jun 64
Differences in visual perception and in visual-motor functioning between psychotic and nonpsychotic children. Safrin RK. **J Consult Psychol** 28:41-5, Feb 64
Resistance of high-anxious subjects under ego threat to perception of figural distortion. Schwab JR, et al. **J Consult Psychol** 28:191-8, Jun 64
Visual reinforcement in fighting cocks. Thompson TI. **J Exp Anal Behav** 7:45-9, Jan 64
Spatial and temporal uncertainty as determinants of vigilance behavior. Adams JA, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 67:127-31, Feb 64
Novelty, complexity, incongruity, extrinsic motivation, and the GSR. Berlyne DE, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 66:560-7, Dec 63
Assimilation and contrast in the estimation of number. Bevan W, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 67:458-62, May 64
Left-right differences in tachistoscopic recognition. Bryden MP, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 66:568-71, Dec 63
Role of awareness in learning and use of correlated extraneous cues on perceptual tasks. Eriksen CW, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 66:601-8, Dec 63
Effects of grouping of stimuli on the perception of relative frequency. Erlick DE. **J Exp Psychol** 66:314-6, Sep 63
Effects of method of displaying categories on the perception of relative frequency. Erlick DE. **J Exp Psychol** 66:316-8, Sep 63
Some conditions sufficient for accurate monocular perceptions of moving surface slants. Flock HR. **J Exp Psychol** 67:560-72, Jun 64
Comparison of meaningfulness and pronunciability as grouping principles in the perception and retention of verbal material. Gibson EJ, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 67:173-82, Feb 64
Perception of depth from binocular disparity. Gogel WC. **J Exp Psychol** 67:379-86, Apr 64
A replication of selective attention and coding in visual perception. Haber RN. **J Exp Psychol** 67:402-4, Apr 64
Reproduction of binary visual patterns having different element-presentation sequences. Harcum ER, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 66:300-7, Sep 63
Effect of stimulus separation on the perception of multiple targets. Karn HW, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 68:110-2, Jul 64
Does recoding from binary to octal improve the perception of binary patterns? Klemmer ET. **J Exp Psychol** 67:19-21, Jan 64
Effect of "apparent" instructions on brightness judgments. Landauer AA, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 68:80-4, Jul 64
Reaction time under three viewing conditions: binocular, dominant eye, and nondominant eye. Minucci PK, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 67:268-75, Mar 64
The perception of a visual texture. Pickett RM. **J Exp Psychol** 68:13-20, Jul 64
Some sources of artifact in studies of the tachistoscopic perception of words. Pierce J. **J Exp Psychol** 66:363-70, Oct 63
Grouping based on phenomenal proximity. Rock I, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 67:531-8, Jun 64
Monoptic and dichoptic visual masking. Schiller PH, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 66:386-93, Oct 63
Demonstration of acquired distinctiveness of cues using a paired-associate learning task. Segal EM. **J Exp Psychol** 67:587-90, Jun 64
Stimulus information and contextual information as determinants of tachistoscopic recognition of words. Tulving E, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 66:319-27, Oct 63
Effect of certain noises upon detection of visual signals. Watkins WH. **J Exp Psychol** 67:72-5, Jan 64
"Subliminal" prior solution cues at different threshold values. Donoviel SJ, et al. **J Gen Psychol** 70:249-54, Apr 64
Auditory and visual time judgment. Goldstone S, et al. **J Gen Psychol** 70:369-87, Apr 64
The influence of word meaningfulness on visual duration threshold at various frequency levels. Johnson RC, et al. **J Gen Psychol** 70:235-9, Apr 64
Patterns of experience and the perceived orientation of the Necker cube. Turner ED, et al. **J Gen Psychol** 70:345-52, Apr 64
Perceptual leveling in institutional and other children. Lutzky HC, et al. **J Genet Psychol** 103:45-51, Sep 63
A study of visual perservation. Kinsbourne M, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat** 26:468-75, Oct 63
Visual vigilance and brain damage: an empirical study. McDonald RD, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat** 27:206-9, Jun 64
The problem of visual agnosia. Critchley M. **J Neurol Sci** 1:274-90, May-Jun 64
Representation in the cerebral cortex of a primitive mammal. Sensorimotor, visual, and auditory fields in the echidna (Tachyglossus aculeatus). Lende RA. **J Neurophysiol** 27:37-48, Jan 64
Effect of body position on brightness discrimination. Braunstein ML, et al. **J Opt Soc Amer** 53:1114, Sep 63
On some aspects of real and apparent visual movement. Graham CH. **J Opt Soc Amer** 53:1019-23, Sep 63
Stereopsis and binocular rivalry of contours. Julesz B. **J Opt Soc Amer** 53:994-9, Aug 63
Study of absolute visual detection by the rating-scale method. Nachmias J, et al. **J Opt Soc Amer** 53:1206, Oct 63
Effect of topically administered drugs on retinal directional sensitivity. Safir A. **J Opt Soc Amer** 53:1007-8, Aug 63
Contribution of the retina to entoptic scatter. Vos JJ, et al. **J Opt Soc Amer** 54:95-100, Jan 64
Effects of uniocular and binocular excitation of the peripheral retina with test fields of various shapes on binocular summation. Wolf E, et al. **J Opt Soc Amer** 53:1199-205, Oct 63
The negative effects of early exposure to suboptimal visual stimuli. Davison GC. **J Personality** 32:278-95, Jun 64
Visual discrimination and social reinforcement in normal and emotionally disturbed boys. Knights RM. **J Personality** 32:145-61, Mar 64
Age differences in performance on the Stroop color-word test. Rand G, et al. **J Personality** 31:534-58, Dec 63
Stress, personality and visual closure. Chansky NM. **J Psychol** 57:289-301, Apr 64
The retention of sensory experience. III. Duration. King HE. **J Psychol** 56:299-306, Oct 63
The retention of sensory experience. II. Frequency. King HE. **J Psychol** 56:291-8, Oct 63
The retention of sensory experience. I. Intensity. King HE. **J Psychol** 56:283-90, Oct 63
The effect of group verbal suggestion and age on the perception of the Ames trapezoidal illusion. McGee JM. **J Psychol** 56:447-53, Oct 63
Clinical study on aniseikonia. Umeno R. **Kyushu J Med Sci** 14:145-56, Jun 63
Lighting and pathology. Fortuin GJ. **Medicamundi** 9:64-71, 1963
Intersensory development in children. Birch HG, et al. **Monogr Soc Res Child Develop** 28:1-47, 1963
A mathematical model of a perceptual maze test. Buckingham RA, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:676-8, 17 Aug 63
Visual masking. Mowbray GH, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:277-8, 18 Jan 64
Practice effects in a simple visual detection task. Taylor JH. **Nature (London)** 201:691-2, 15 Feb 64
Apparent relative movement of 'unsharp' and 'sharp' visual patterns. Verheijen FJ. **Nature (London)** 199:160-1, 13 Jul 63
New phenomena in the visual response to sinusoidally varying spatial stimuli. Bryngdahl O, et al. **Opt Acta (London)** 11:117-30, Apr 64
The re-education of visual perception. Eames TH. **Optom Weekly** 55:19-20, 13 Feb 64
Visual discrimination of alphabet letters. Popp HM. **Optom Weekly** 55:36-9, 25 Jun 64
A current review of hypnosis as related to vision. Vaughn JF. **Optom Weekly** 55:21-5, 4 Jun 64 (24 ref.)
Visual, perceptual and visuomotor impairment in physically handicapped children: VI. Marianne Frostig developmental test of visual perception. Abercrombie ML. **Percept Motor Skills** 18:583-94, Apr 64
Reaction times to regularly recurring visual stimuli. Aiken LR Jr, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 18:713-20, Jun 64
Comment on "controlled visual input and exploratory activity in C57B1/6j mice". Baron A. **Percept Motor Skills** 18:883-4, Jun 64
Perceptual vertigo: a dimensional study. Benfari RC. **Percept Motor Skills** 18:633-9, Apr 64
Stimuli affecting vocalizations and basal skin resistance of neonate chimpanzees. Berkson G. **Percept Motor Skills** 17:871-4, Dec 63
Monitoring readily detected auditory signals and detection of obscure visual signals. Binford JR, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 17:735-46, Dec 63
Body balance activity and perception. Cantrell RP. **Percept Motor Skills** 17:431-7, Oct 63
Achievement motivation, anxiety, and perceptual control. Carney RE. **Percept Motor Skills** 17:287-92, Aug 63
Effect of three kinds of knowledge-of-results information on three measures of vigilance performance. Chinn RM, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 18:901-12, Jun 64
Ocular tracking as a measure of autokinetic movement. Cormack RH. **Percept Motor Skills** 17:223-6, Aug 63
Phenomenal displacement of lights in apparent movement as a function of several background stimuli. Daly RM, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 18:877-81, Jun 64
Judgment of filled and unfilled durations: intersensory factors. Goldstone S, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 17:763-74, Dec 63
Handedness and differential perception of verbal stimuli in left and right visual fields. Goodglass H, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 17:851-4, Dec 63
Angular displacement of visual feedback in motion and learning. Gould J, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 17:699-710, Dec 63
Effects of stimulus reversals on lateral dominance in word recognition. Harcum ER, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 17:779-94, Dec 63
Effect of pre-known stimulus-reversals on apparent cerebral dominance in word recognition. Harcum ER, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 17:799-810, Dec 63
Lateral dominance as a factor in the perception of non-symbolic material. Hilborn EH, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 18:83-6, Feb 64
Nonvisual components in visual form perception. Hochberg J, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 18:559-60, Apr 64
Relation of auditory-visual shifting to reading achievement. Katz PA, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 17:327-32, Oct 63
An assessment of sensory style. Mackler B, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 18:841-8, Jun 64
Recognition in the dominant and non-dominant visual hemifields. Mangan GL. **Percept Motor Skills** 17:558, Oct 63
On the interrelationship of binocular rivalry rate and instructions. Meredith GM, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 17:817-8, Dec 63
Some methods of psychophysics for ascertaining visual processes in the pigeon. Meyer ME. **Percept Motor Skills** 17:855-61, Dec 63
Autonomic levels and lability, and performance time on a perceptual task and a sensory-motor task. Obrist PA, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 18:753-62, Jun 64
Reversibility of the Necker cube. V. Effect of movement of the figure on the perception of reversals. Orbach J, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 18:945-51, Jun 64
Negro American perception of the irradiation illusion. Pettigrew TF, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 17:98, Aug 63
Verbal reaction times to briefly presented words. Pollack I. **Percept Motor Skills** 17:137-8, Aug 63
Viewing distance and the aftereffects of fixation. Pollack RH. **Percept Motor Skills** 17:863-6, Dec 63
Test of effects of past experience on perception. Robinson JS, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 18:953-6, Jun 64

Intersensory and intrasensory effects in simple reaction time. Rubinstein L.
Percept Motor Skills 18:159-72, Feb 64
Perception of temporal order of stimuli differing in sense mode and simple reaction time. Rutschmann J, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 18:345-52, Apr 64
Reduction of word-recognition threshold under hypnosis. Scharf B, et al.
Percept Motor Skills 17:499-510, Oct 63
Judgment of slant with constant outline convergence and variable surface texture gradient. Smith AH.
Percept Motor Skills 18:869-75, Jun 64
A critical period in maturation of performance with space-displaced vision. Smith KU, et al.
Percept Motor Skills 17:627-39, Oct 63
Visual, perceptual and visuomotor impairment in physically handicapped children: VII. Shape matching test. Tyson MC.
Percept Motor Skills 18:595-601, Apr 64
Effect of brain damage on perceptual performance. Vegas OV, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 17:862, Dec 63
Perceptual defense: a replication with improved controls. Walters RH, et al.
Percept Motor Skills 18:864, Jun 64
Effect of increasing signal load on detection performance in a vigilance task. Ware JR, et al.
Percept Motor Skills 18:105-6, Feb 64
Premorbid adjustment and the perception of meaning. Webb WW. **Percept Motor Skills** 17:762, Dec 63
Is reafference necessary for visual adaptation? Weinstein S, et al.
Percept Motor Skills 18:641-8, Apr 64
An attempt to replicate a study of disarranged eye-hand coordination. Weinstein S, et al.
Percept Motor Skills 18:629-32, Apr 64
Visual exploratory behavior following postnatal handling of human infants. White BL, et al.
Percept Motor Skills 18:497-502, Apr 64
Transfer of training in monitoring: signal amplitude. Wiener EL. **Percept Motor Skills** 18:104, Feb 64
Further analysis of intersensory facilitation of learning sets in monkeys. Wilson M.
Percept Motor Skills 18:917-20, Jun 64
Controlled visual input and exploratory activity in C57BL-6J mice. Wimer R, et al.
Percept Motor Skills 18:299-307, Feb 64
Modification of the word-recognition threshold by hypnotic suggestion and monetary reward. Zamansky HS, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 18:805-12, Jun 64
Psychogenic visual defect and the visual field. Roth N.
Psychiat Quart 38:109-25, Jan 64
Experimental investigations of the genesis of visual space perception. Epstein W.
Psychol Bull 61:115-28, Feb 64 (46 ref.)
Sources of reports of visual and auditory sensations in perceptual-isolation experiments. Zuckerman M, et al. **Psychol Bull** 62:1-20, Jul 64 (62 ref.)
Noise and Weber's law: the discrimination of brightness and other dimensions. Treisman M.
Psychol Rev 71:314-30, Jul 64
The subjective experience of time during lysergic acid diethylamide (LSD-25) intoxication. Kenna JC, et al.
Psychopharmacologia (Berlin) 5:280-8, 11 Mar 64
Types of visual response from single units in the optic tectum and optic nerve of the goldfish. Jacobson M, et al. **Quart J Exp Physiol** 49:199-209, Apr 64
The effects of alcohol upon fluctuation in perspective, blink rate and eye movements. Franks CM.
Quart J Stud Alcohol 25:56-67, Mar 64
Visual search patterns of radiologists in training. Thomas EL, et al. **Radiology** 81:288-91, Aug 63
The influence of various drugs on proprioceptive mechanisms of visual perception during driving. Pannain B, et al. **Riv Sper Freniat** 87:855-7, 30 Jun 63
Visual search. Neisser U. **Sci Amer** 210:94-102, Jun 64
The role of afterimages in dark adaptation. Barlow HB, et al. **Science** 144:1309-14, 12 Jun 64
Rat electroretinogram: evidence for separate processes governing b-wave latency and amplitude. Cone RA, et al. **Science** 144:1016-8, 22 May 64
Cortical evoked potentials and perception of paired flashes. Donchin E, et al. **Science** 141:1285-6, 27 Sep 63
Contour interaction and visual resolution: contralateral effects. Flom MC, et al. **Science** 142:979-80, 15 Nov 63
Sensitivity of visual receptors of carotenoid-depleted flies: a vitamin A deficiency in an invertebrate. Goldsmith TH, et al. **Science** 146:65-7, 2 Oct 64
Luminous figures: influence of point of fixation on their disappearance. Hart JT.
Science 143:1193-4, 13 Mar 64
Visual problem-solving in a bottlenose dolphin. Kellogg WN, et al. **Science** 143:1052-5, 6 Mar 64
Perceptual preferences and imprinting in chicks. Klopfer PH, et al. **Science** 145:1333-4, 18 Sep 64
Autokinetic movement: selective manipulation of directional components by image stabilization. Matin L, et al. **Science** 143:147-8, 10 Jan 64
Auditory flutter-driving of visual flicker. Shipley T.
Science 145:1328-30, 18 Sep 64
Newborn attention as affected by medication during labor. Stechler G. **Science** 144:315-7, 17 Apr 64
Visual hallucinations during sensory deprivation: a problem of criteria. Suedfeld P, et al.
Science 145:412-3, 24 Jul 64
Cutaneous sensitivity after prolonged visual deprivation. Zubek JP, et al.
Science 144:1591-3, 26 Jun 64
Luminous-design phenomena.
Science 144:1359-60, 12 Jun 64
Studies of display symbol legibility. II. The effects of the ratio of widths of inactive to active elements with a TV scan line and the scan pattern used in symbol construction. Techn Docum Rep ESD-TDR-63-440. Botha B, et al.
US Air Force Electron Syst Div 1-25, Sep 63
Sensory alternation and performance in a vigilance task. Techn Docum Rep ESD-TDR-63-605. Gruber A.
US Air Force Electron Syst Div 1-29, Sep 63
A study of visual display enhancement and techniques of color filtering. Techn Docum Rep ESD-TDR-63-635. Hall RJ, et al.
US Air Force Electron Syst Div 1-41, Dec 63
Exclusion of angular accelerations as the principal cause of visual illusions during parabolic flight maneuvers. Techn Docum Rep SAM-TDR-63-78. Warren BH, et al.
US Air Force Electron Syst Div 1-9, Oct 63
Rough-air effect on crew performance during a simulated low-altitude high-speed surveillance mission. Techn Note D-1924. Hurt GJ Jr.
US NASA 1-22, Aug 63
Behavioral testing during a 7-day confinement: the pattern discrimination task. Techn Note D-1974. Patton RM, et al. **US NASA** 1-15, Dec 63
The pilot's visual task: a study of visual display requirements. Techn Rep NAVTRADEVCEN 783-1. Pfeiffer MG, et al.
US Naval Train Device Cent 1-117, Mar 63
Some differences between real and apparent visual movement. Kolers PA.
Vision Res 3:191-206, May-Jun 63
[Significance of the neopallium and visual receptors for the development of space orientation reactions] Hassmannová J.
Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 5:121-9, May 63 (Cz)
[Objective evaluation of aniseikonia by means of ultrasonics] Kožoušek V.
Cesk Oftal 19:162-5, May 63 (Cz)
[Apropos of optic disorders in autoexperiments with hallucinogens] Grof S.
Cesk Psychiat 60:173-82, Jun 64 (Cz)
[Experimental-psychological aspects of ambivalent optic stimulation] Busi C.
Nederl T Psychol 19:269-85, May-Jun 64 (Dut)
[What role must be attributed to emotional shock in binocular vision disorders of concussional origin?] Delthil S, et al.
Bull Soc Belg Ophtal 133:260-4, 1963 (Fr)
[On the vision of uncolored and colored luminous sources by binary messages originating from bipolar receptors. (Theory of binary retinal signals)] Lombard G.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 258:1327-30, 27 Jan 64 (Fr)
[Perception of the Mueller-Lyer and Oppel-Kundt illusions in mental deficiency] Gaudreau J, et al.
Canad J Psychol 17:259-63, Sep 63 (Fr)
[Research on the mechanisms of eye movements observed during wakefulness and sleep] Jeannerod M, et al. **Path Biol (Paris)** 11:1053-60, Oct 63 (Fr)
[The cortical time in varying flash intensity and short duration of flash] Müller W.
Graefe Arch Ophthal 166:378-82, 28 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Optomotor reactions of the fly, Musca domestica. Dependence of the reaction on wave length, velocity, contrast and median brightness of periodically moved stimulus patterns] Fermi G, et al.
Kybernetik 2:15-28, Sep 63 (Ger)
[Qualitative investigations on contours and surface in optical figure perception] Graefe O.
Psychol Forsch 27:260-306, 20 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Study of the stability of transverse-disparate and corresponding stereoscopic parts] Gast H.
Z Psychol 169:115-27, Jan 64 (Ger)
[A quantitative analysis of the Müller-Lyer illusion] Kristof W. **Z Psychol** 169:84-97, Jan 64 (Ger)
[On the metric analysis of the human visual space] Sydow H. **Z Psychol** 169:98-114, Jan 64 (Ger)
[On the postretinal component of visual perception] Kettesy A. **Orv Hetil** 104:1825-8, 29 Sep 63 (Hun)
[Subliminal stimuli. An experimental demonstration] Farné M. **Arch Psicol Neurol** 24:514-26, Sep-Dec 63 (It)
[Space perception in relation to neuropathology. II. Determination of the median visual plane] Girotti G.
Arch Psicol Neurol 24:363-428 concl, Jul-Aug 63 (It)
[Results of some psychological tests following the administration of 2-diethylaminoethyl nicotinate (Euclidan)] Coradeschi C, et al.
G Geront 11:949-53, Oct 63 (It)
[Some observations on the action of centrophenoxine on the perceptive and motor functions of mental patients] Buffardi R.
Osped Psichiat 31:127-42, Jan-Sep 63 (It)
[Optic agnosia: semeiological and pathogenetic aspects] Ambrosetto C, et al.
Riv Otoneurooftal 38:349-408, Jul-Aug 63 (155 ref.) (It)
[Considerations on the interpretation of paroxysmal gestalt disorders in a case of right temporo-occipital angioma] Piazzesi W, et al.
Riv Pat Nerv Ment 84:307-25, Jun 63 (It)
[Examination of the light sensation] Ikeda I, et al.
J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:1203-5, Nov 63 (Jap)
[Pathological physiology on the development of visual perception especially in persons with hearing impaired] Asai K.
J Physiol Soc Jap 25:532-63, Nov 63 (Jap)
[Problems in the transfer function of human vision] Mori T. **Jap J Psychol** 35:37-50, Apr 64 (0 ref.) (Jap)
[Survey of the literature on vision and visual function--vision, visual fields, light perception, entoptic phenomena, refraction, accommodation--(for the year 1963)] Oshima S.
Ophthalmology (Tokyo) 6:255-68, Apr 64 (225 ref.) (Jap)
[Localization disorders in sensory asymmetry of the retina] Falkowska Z. **Klin Oczna** 33:7-18, 1963 (Pol)
[On the conditioned reflex nature of visual impressions with special reference to visual acuity] Baranowska T.
Roczn Pom Akad Med Swierczewski 9:271-91, 1963 (Pol)
[Light perception] Witusik W.
Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:41-4, Jul 63 (Rus)
[Function of the olivo-cochlear bundle in the phenomenon of distraction of acoustical stimuli. Preliminary note] Guzman-Flores C, et al.
Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex) 21:87-92, Apr 63 (Sp)

VISUAL PURPLE see under RETINAL PIGMENTS (D6)

VITAL STATISTICS (G3, I)

see also related
BIOMETRY (E5, H)

The time interval from the wedding to the birth of the first child. Renkonen KO, et al.
Ann Med Exp Fenn 41:560-4, 1963
Oxford Record Linkage Study. A central file of morbidity and mortality records for a pilot population. Acheson ED.
Brit J Prev Soc Med 18:8-13, Jan 64
Malaria and vital rates in three East African Bantu communities. I. Initial demographical survey. Pringle G. **Brit J Prev Soc Med** 18:43-51, Jan 64
Automatic linkage of medical and vital registration records. Smith A. **Brit J Prev Soc Med** 17:185-90, Oct 63
Medicostatistical information from Denmark for the years 1961 and 1962. Dreyer K, et al.
Danish Med Bull 11:98-104, May 64
Population explosion. Williams C.
Ethiopian Med J 1:246-53, Jul 63
World health. **Glaxo Vol** 27:35-7, 1963
System of registration of births and deaths in Pondicherry State. Datta SP.
Indian J Public Health 7:109-12, Jul 63
The records show. Coe WS.
J Kentucky Med Ass 62:606, Aug 64
Maternity services in Federation of Malaya. Lourdenadin S. **Med J Malaya** 17:269-73, Jun 63
Epidemiology and health statistics in the United Kingdom. Ebbing HC. **Meth Inform Med** 3:29-32, Jan 64
Random distribution of affected birth ranks in anencephalic and spina bifida sibships with two affected cases. Milham S Jr.
Nature (London) 200:480-1, 2 Nov 63
Health, Education, and Welfare Indicators.
New Eng J Med 270:105, 9 Jan 64
Annual summary of vital statistics--1962. Wegman ME.
Pediatrics 32:1102-5, Dec 63
Actuarial methods of mortality analysis; adaptation to changes in the age and cause pattern. Benjamin B.
Proc Roy Soc (Biol) 159:38-65, 10 Dec 63
Norms for family size in underdeveloped areas. Freedman R. **Proc Roy Soc (Biol)** 159:220-45, 10 Dec 63
John Graunt and his Natural and Political Observations. (Graunt J), Glass DV.
Proc Roy Soc (Biol) 159:1-37, 10 Dec 63
Leading causes of fatal accidents.
Statist Bull Metrop Life Insur Co 45:8-11, Jun 64
Agriculture and world population. Clark C.
T Soc Geneesk 42:567-80, 14 Aug 64
Vital records and health statistics in Virginia. Shanholtz MI. **Virginia Med Monthly** 90:626-7, Dec 63
Origin, program, and operation of the U.S. National Health Survey. **Vital Health Statist** 1:1-41, Aug 63
Health survey procedure. Concepts, questionnaire development, and definitions in the Health Interview Survey. **Vital Health Statist** 1:1-66, May 64
Comparison of two methods of constructing abridged life tables by reference to a "standard" table.
Vital Health Statist 2:1-11, Feb 64
Current estimates from the Health Interview Survey. United States-July 1962-June 1963.
Vital Health Statist 10:1-40, Jan 64
Length of convalescence after surgery. United States-July 1960-June 1961.
Vital Health Statist 10:1-47, Jul 63
Cycle I of the Health Examination Survey: sample and response. United States-1960-1962.
Vital Health Statist 11:1-36, Apr 64
Measurement of personal health expenditures.

Development and testing of a brief questionnaire on family medical and dental expenditures for use in the Health Interview Survey.
Vital Health Statist 2:1-59, Jun 63
Medical care, health status, and family income. United States. **Vital Health Statist** 10:1-92, May 64
Family income in relation to selected health characteristics. United States.
Vital Health Statist 10:1-50, Jul 63
[Effect of wars on the birth rate in Bulgaria] Anchev V. **Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia** 42:9-15, 1963 (Bul)
[Health communities in Czechoslovakian health statistics] Dolejší V. **Cesk Zdrav** 12:185-93, Apr 64 (Cz)
[Population growth in the Kolín district] Hlávka V, et al. **Cesk Zdrav** 11:403-8, Sep 63 (Cz)
[The effect of "sultry" weather on the population of the Principality of Liechtenstein] Moos WS. **Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig)** 15:245-52, Jul-Aug 63 (Ger)
[Similar shape of birth and temperature curves in the Federal Republic] Zacharias O.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:1344-9, 10 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Epidemiology and statistics on public health in the United Kingdom. Report on an educational trip] Ebbing HC.
Oeff Gesundheitsdienst 25:435-41, Sep 63 (Ger)
[Our social medical structure and modern health problems] Popper L.
Oeff Gesundheitsdienst 25:425-35, Sep 63 (Ger)
[The monthly distribution of birth statistics for 1959 in the German Democratic Republic] Otto W, et al. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 57:977-80, 1 Sep 63 (Ger)
[The hour of birth. Study of Chitato County (Lunda, Angola)] David JH.
Gaz Med Port 16:501-12, Sep-Oct 63 (Por)
[Importance of correct evaluations in vital statistics and health statistics] Langmuir AD.
Rev Brasil Malar 15:237-43, Apr-Jun 63 (Por)
[On the birth rate and fertility of the urban population of the Uzbekistan SSR] Khamitova AM.
Med Zh Uzbek 5:59-64, May 63 (Rus)
[Some aspects of reproduction in the Uzbekistan SSR] Khamitova AM. **Med Zh Uzbek** 8:60-5, Aug 63 (Rus)
[On medico-geographic and sanitary-statistical correlation in investigating the past] Grinina OV. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 23:43-7, 1964 (Rus)
[Living standards and public health in the USSR (basic data compared to the pre-revolutionary and pre-war period)] Ovcharov VK.
Sovet Zdravookhr 23:93-6, 1964 (Rus)
[Indicators of health, economy and culture in Puerto Rico and Latin America] Molina G, et al.
Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer 57:93-111, Aug 64 (Sp)
[Statistics of population, vital statistics and morbidity statistics applicable in public health] Behm H. **Pediatria (Santiago)** 6:178-89, Jul-Sep 63 (Sp)
[Environmental and socio-economic factors in Osorno] Schilling E, et al. **Rev Chile Pediat** 35:51-4, Jan 64 (Sp)
[The census of 1813 and the Chilean races] Cruz-Coke R. **Rev Med Chile** 91:931-5, Dec 63 (Sp)
[Health indicators for the state of Israel] Baranchuk N. **Sem Med (B Air)** 124:174-6, 2 Jan 64 (Sp)

VITALISM (K)

Nils Rosén von Rosenstein and iatromechanics. (Rosén von Rosenstein N), Pehrsson A.
Acta Paediat (Stockholm) Suppl 156:70+, 1964
[Vital energy. (Contribution to the study of life)] Vicentini A. **Arq Brasil Med Nav** 24:37-70, 1963 (Por)

VITALLIUM (D1, D8)

Endodontic implant. Shaykin JB.
J Amer Dent Ass 68:704-7, May 64
Use of a hinged vitallium prosthesis for arthroplasty of the knee. A preliminary report. Young HH.
J Bone Joint Surg (Amer) 45:1627-42, Dec 63
[Early and late results in alloarthroplasty of the hip joint] Hohmann D.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 305:52-6, 2 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Electrochemical problem in the choice of metal materials for osteosynthesis] Emnéus H, et al. **Svensk Lakartidn** 60:2705-11, 18 Sep 63 (Sw)

VITAMIN A (D5, D6)

Plasma vitamin a and e in the study of lipid and lipoprotein metabolism in coronary heart disease. Pelkonen R. **Acta Med Scand** 174:Suppl399:1-101, 1963
Studies in oral leukoplakias. III. Effects of vitamin A comparing clinical, histophathologic, cytologic, and hematologic responses. Silverman S Jr, et al.
Acta Odont Scand 21:271-92, Jun 63
Studies in oral leukoplakias. VII. Further investigations on the effects of vitamin A on keratinization. Silverman S Jr, et al.
Acta Odont Scand 21:553-70, Dec 63
Effect of vitamin A on certain blood constituents of geriatric subjects. Pallotta MA, et al.
Amer J Clin Nutr 13:201-8, Oct 63
Studies of serum carotenoids and vitamin A in Iowa school children. Roderuck CE, et al.
Amer J Clin Nutr 13:186-93, Sep 63
Pathologic features of the choroid plexus. 1. Cytochemical effects of hypervitaminosis A. Becker NH, et al. **Amer J Path** 43:1017-30, Dec 63
Accumulation of vitamin A by small intestine of the rat in vitro. Skála I, et al.
Amer J Physiol 206:458-60, Feb 64
Interrelationship of dietary protein and vitamin A in metabolism. VI. Influence of vitamin A during protein depletion and regeneration. Bhattacharya RK, et al.
Ann Biochem Exp Med 23:467-70, Nov 63
Malabsorption syndrome secondary to jejunal stenosis and incomplete rotation of the colon. Symbas PN, et al. **Ann Surg** 159:574-80, Apr 64
Comparative responses of mammalian erythrocytes and microbial protoplasts to polyene antibiotics and vitamin A. Kinsky SC. **Arch Biochem** 102:180-8, Aug 63
Relationship of vitamin A and oral leukoplakia. Johnson JE, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 88:607-12, Nov 63
Pityriasis rubra pilaris. Lamar LM, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 89:515-22, Apr 64
Chronic hypervitaminosis A. Report of a case in an adult. Soler-Bechara J, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 112:462-6, Oct 63
Studies on the mode of action of excess of vitamin A. 8. Mitochondrial swelling. Lucy JA, et al.
Biochem J 89:419-25, Dec 63
Studies on metabolism of vitamin A. 3. The mode of absorption of vitamin A esters in the living rat. Mahadevan S, et al. **Biochem J** 88:531-4, Sep 63
Studies on metabolism of vitamin A. 4. Studies on the mode of absorption of vitamin A by rat intestine in vitro. Mahadevan S, et al. **Biochem J** 88:534-9, Sep 63
The conversion of retinyl methyl ether (vitamin A methyl ether) to retinol (vitamin A alcohol) in vivo. Thompson JN, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 78:753-5, 13 Dec 63
Conversion of retro-vitamin A to vitamin A in the vitamin A-deficient rat. Varma TN, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 78:556-8, 15 Nov 63
Vitamin A-induced congenital defects in hairless mice. Mauer I. **Biol Neonat** 6:26-37, 1964
The effects of papain, vitamin A, and cortisone on cartilage matrix in vivo. Thomas L.
Biophys J 4:Suppl207-13, Jan 64
Effects of excess vitamin A on cultures of skin and buccal epithelium of the embryonic rat and mouse. New DA. **Brit J Derm** 75:320-5, Aug-Sep 63
Studies on the serum total carotenoids, vitamin A and serum colour in Nigerian soldiers. Carter RA, et al.
Brit J Nutr 17:515-22, 1963
Vitamin A and vitamin E in human blood. 3. Levels in patients in psychiatric hospitals. Leitner ZA, et al.
Brit J Nutr 18:115-27, 1964
Effect of vitamin A deficiency on the content of three forms of vitamin A in hen's eggs. Plack PA, et al.
Brit J Nutr 18:275-80, 1964
Storage and transport of vitamin A in relation to protein intake. Vakil UK, et al.
Brit J Nutr 18:217-25, 1964
Serum-vitamin-A levels in two families with tylosis. Weiss L, et al. **Brit Med J** 5369:1382-4, 30 Nov 63
To-day's drugs. Vitamins. (1).
Brit Med J 5376:165-7 contd, 18 Jan 64
Management of atopic dermatitis: a preliminary report. Scholtz JR. **Calif Med** 100:103-5, Feb 64
DDT and the metabolism of vitamin A and carotene in the rat. Phillips WE.
Canad J Biochem Physiol 41:1793-802, Aug 63
Serum and liver levels of vitamin A in Ugandans. Leonard PJ. **E Afr Med J** 41:133-6, Apr 64
Initiation of spermatogenesis in vitro. Steinberger E, et al. **Endocrinology** 74:788-92, May 64
Role of protein, lysine, certain mineral substances and vitamins A and D in prevention of dental caries. Sharpenak AE, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:423-6, Mar-Apr 64
Preliminary note on the betacarotene content of Ghanian pancreas. Dagadu JM.
Ghana Med J 3:89-90, Jun 64
Use of labelled triolein, vitamin A, and D-xylose in the diagnosis of malabsorption. Wormsley KG.
Gut 4:261-72, Sep 63
Studies on the absorption of different forms of vitamin A in young chicks. Braekkan OR.
Int Z Vitaminforsch 33:234-54, 1963
The mode of absorption of vitamin A in chicks. Braekkan OR. **Int Z Vitaminforsch** 33:293-303, 1963
The isomerization of vitamin A in chicks. Braekkan OR.
Int Z Vitaminforsch 33:279-93, 1963
Vitamin A, tocopherol and serumcholesterol in patients with angina pectoris. Pol G, et al.
Int Z Vitaminforsch 33:448-53, 1963
The effect of fluorescent light on the vitamin A and beta-carotene content of milk. Sinha SP.
Int Z Vitaminforsch 33:262-8, 1963
The effect of liquid paraffin on the utilization of carotene and vitamin A. Tarján R, et al.
Int Z Vitaminforsch 33:304-10, 1963
Clinical evaluation of a steroid-vitamin A-estrogen lotion. Kuhn BH.
J Amer Med Wom Ass 18:985-8, Dec 63
Effects of hypervitaminosis A and D on skeletal metabolism. Clark I, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:1266-71, Apr 64
Metabolism of the retina. IV. The composition of vitamin A ester synthesized by the retina. Futterman S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:81-4, Jan 64
Vitamin A content and spectral response of house flies reared on diets with and without a vitamin A source. Cohen CF, et al. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 62:43-7, Aug 63
A rapid method for the identification of small quantities of lipid-soluble vitamins and quinones in biological material. Lichtenthaler HK.
J Chromatogr 13:166-72, Jan 64
The effects of vitamin A and citral on epithelial differentiation in vitro. 2. The chick oesophageal and corneal epithelia and epidermis. Aydelotte MB.
J Embryol Exp Morph 11:621-35, Sep 63
Vitamin A in the vision of insects. Goldsmith TH, et al.
J Gen Physiol 47:433-41, Jan 64
Vitamin A therapy for "winter ringworm" in Guernsey cattle. Anderson PC, et al.
J Invest Derm 42:173-4, Feb 64
Biometric analysis of the effect of oral vitamin A on human epidermis. Pinkus H, et al.
J Invest Derm 42:131-6, Jan 64
The structure of plasmalogens: VII. Analysis of mammalian liver lipids and the interference of vitamin A in the analysis. Camejo G, et al.
J Lipid Res 5:75-80, Jan 64
In vitro transport of radiolabeled vitamins by the small intestine. Spencer RP, et al. **J Nucl Med** 5:251-8, Apr 64
Effect of thyroxine, thiouracil and ambient temperature on the utilization of vitamin A by vitamin A-deficient rats. Anderson TA, et al.
J Nutr 82:457-62, Apr 64
Action of vitamin A on liver homogenate oxidation of tricarboxylic acid cycle intermediates. DeLuca HF, et al. **J Nutr** 81:383-6, Dec 63
Vitamin A in serum and liver of weanling pigs fed a protein-deficient diet and fixed intakes per unit of live weight of carotene in oil. Eaton HD, et al.
J Nutr 82:343-52, Mar 64
Effect of NaF on the growth of rats with varying vitamin and calcium intakes. Harkins RW, et al.
J Nutr 81:81-6, Sep 63
Effect of vitamin A and vitamin A acid on cerebrospinal fluid pressure and blood and liver vitamin A concentrations in the pig. Nelson EC, et al.
J Nutr 82:263-8, Feb 64
Absorption of preformed vitamin A from ligatured poultry intestinal sections. Shellenberger TE, et al.
J Nutr 82:99-105, Jan 64
Effect of stress from high protein diets on vitamin A metabolism in chicks. Stoewsand GS, et al.
J Nutr 82:188-96, Feb 64
Influence of high protein diets on vitamin A metabolism and adrenal hypertrophy in the chick. Stoewsand GS, et al. **J Nutr** 82:139-44, Jan 64
Congenital malformation in rats due to hypervitaminosis A in combination with trypan blue and cortisone acetate. Amano S, et al.
J Osaka City Med Cent 12:303-9, Sep 63
Fluoride retention in rats receiving various vitamin-sodium fluoride preparations. Hennon DK, et al. **J Pediat** 64:272-7, Feb 64
High molecular derivatives of vitamin A. Ida T, et al.
J Vitamin (Kyoto) 9:269-74, 10 Dec 63
Fatty acid composition of vitamin A esters in fish liver oils. Kinumaki T, et al.
J Vitamin (Kyoto) 9:160-7, 10 Jun 63
Metabolic pathways of carotene to vitamin A in animals. III. Degradation of beta-carotene and vitamin A in rat intestine. Koizumi I, et al.
J Vitamin (Kyoto) 9:154-9, 10 Jun 63
Studies on vitamin A determination by cyclohexane extraction method. Sato K, et al.
J Vitamin (Kyoto) 9:75-8, 10 Jun 63
A case of the Sjögren's syndrome. Kobayashi A, et al.
Kobe J Med Sci 9:35-9, Mar 63
Growth pattern of the mouse prostate gland in organ culture and its response to sex hormones, vitamin A, and 3-methylcholanthrene. Lasnitzki I.
Nat Cancer Inst Monogr 12:381-403, Oct 63
Membrane permeability and the control of cellular function, Lucy JA.
Nat Cancer Inst Monogr 13:93-107, Apr 64
A molecular approach to teratogenesis: effect of vitamin A on influenza virus in ovo. Blough HA.
Nature (London) 199:33-5, 6 Jul 63
Growth test and liver storage of all-trans vitamin A acid and three of its geometric isomers with chicks. Man TJ de, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:77-8, 4 Jan 64
Formation and enterohepatic circulation of water-soluble metabolites of retinol (vitamin A) in the rat. Zachman RD, et al.
Nature (London) 201:1222-3, 21 Mar 64
Possible role of vitamin A in metabolism of mucopolysaccharides. Gaylor JL.
New York J Med 64:905-6, 1 Apr 64
Effects of various types of vitamine A against repeated gamma-irradiations in mice. Nagata H, et al.
Nippon Acta Radiol 23:1472-5, Mar 64
The conversion of beta-carotene to vitamin A ester by rat liver. **Nutr Rev** 21:238-40, Aug 63 (6 ref.)
The effect of an excess of vitamin A on membranes in vitro. **Nutr Rev** 22:146-9, May 64
Toxic reactions of vitamin A. **Nutr Rev** 22:109-11, Apr 64

Intestinal absorption of vitamin A.
Nutr Rev 22:86-90, Mar 64 (6 ref.)
The effect of an excess of vitamin A on proteolytic activity. **Nutr Rev** 22:55-8, Feb 64
A comparison of the biological activity of vitamin A acid (retinoic acid) and vitamin A ester in rats. **Nutr Rev** 21:341-3, Nov 63 (7 ref.)
Vitamin A aldehyde. **Nutr Rev** 21:345-8, Nov 63 (9 ref.)
Hypervitaminosis A. Report of a case. **Smith JH.**
Oral Surg 17:305-7, Mar 64
Inhibition of keratinizing structures by systemic drugs. **Flesch P. Pharmacol Rev** 15:653-71, Dec 63 (124 ref.)
Catalytic destruction of vitamin A and carotene. **Blain JA,** et al. **Proc Nutr Soc** 22:162-71, 1963
Dietary factors affecting vitamin requirements. **Campbell JA. Proc Nutr Soc** 23:31-8, 1964 (28 ref.)
Nutrient interrelationships as they affect the formulation of balanced diets. **Lloyd LE.**
Proc Nutr Soc 23:45-53, 1964 (12 ref.)
Vitamin A and reproduction in rats. **Thompson JN,** et al.
Proc Roy Soc (Biol) 159:510-35, 18 Feb 64
Connective tissue IX: effects of hypervitaminosis A upon connective tissue chemistry. **Chung AC,** et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 115:631-3, Mar 64
Provitamin A2 from lutein. **Budowski P,** et al.
Science 142:969-71, 15 Nov 63
Polarographic investigation of conjugated fat-soluble vitamins. **Kuta EJ. Science** 144:1130-1, 29 May 64
Effect of vitamin A on the uptake by rats of sulfur administered as sulfate or methionine. **Koyanagi T,** et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 81:138-42, 25 Nov 63
[Effect of intensification of the absorptive processes of bone tissue by vitamin A on the uptake of radiocerium] **Trnovec T,** et al.
Bratisl Lek Listy 43:529-35, 1963 **(Cz)**
[Spectrophotometric determination of vitamin A acetate in the presence of vitamin A palmitate in the infrared region] **Svátek E.**
Cesk Farm 12:418-9, Oct 63 **(Cz)**
[Synthetic diets in experiments with guinea pigs] **Hrubá F,** et al. **Cesk Fysiol** 12:162-8, May 63 **(Cz)**
[New experiment established by means of a biochemical examination of cancer with the aid of chromogens dissolved in fats] **Stybr J,** et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:841-4, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Medical treatment of mucous debility in children with calcium hypophosphito-ascorbate associated with vitamin A and D therapy] **Larger J.**
Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 81:97-102, Jan-Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Cyclocephalus: morphogenesis and mechanism of its production] **Giroud A,** et al.
Arch Anat (Strasb) 47:293-311, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Pityriasis rubra-pilaris. Second eruption in a 5-year-old child] **Dugois P,** et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:924-5, Nov-Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Detection of vitamin A in the oil of the avocado Persea gratissima Gaerth] **François MT,** et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:1077-9, 5 Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Dangers of excessive calcium therapy and vitamin A and D therapy in the infant] **Diriart H,** et al.
Clinique (Paris) 58:535-8, 15 Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Research on the teratogenic effect of 2-diethylaminopropiophenone] **Cahen R,** et al.
Med Exp (Basel) 10:201-24, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Correlation between the tolerance to phenobarbital and the functional capacity of the reticulohistiocytic system (RHS) in the rabbit] **Timar M,** et al.
Med Exp (Basel) 10:34-8, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Stability of vatamin A solutions in ethyl oleate] **Del Pozo A,** et al.
Pharm Acta Helv 38:508-16, Jul-Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Effects of colchicine on the blood lipids] **Swynghedauw B. Rev Rhum** 31:217-8, May 64 **(Fr)**
[Therapeutic indications in hemorrhagic and purulent rectocolitis] **Gisselbrecht H.**
Sem Hop Paris 39:2463-6, 14 Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Hypervitaminosis A] **Natzschka J.**
Berlin Med 14:481-4, 10 Sep 63 (25 ref.) **(Ger)**
[The determination of vitamin A and E in the serum of patients with skin diseases] **Rietschel L.**
Derm Wschr 147:635-8, 22 Jun 63 **(Ger)**
[Proteins and vitamin A] **Bohdal M.**
Ernaehrungsforschung 8:722-6, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Vitamin A ester, free vitamin A and carotenoids in the serum of normal adults. Contribution to micro-determination by column chromatography] **Kübler W,** et al.
Int Z Vitaminforsch 33:411-34, 1963 **(Ger)**
[On esophageal stenosis in epidermolysis bullosa hereditaria dystrophica s. polydysplastica] **Wey W.**
Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel) 26:29-39, 1964 **(Ger)**
[On the biochemistry of vitamin A acid] **Weitzel G,** et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:218-21, 15 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Further studies on the secretory activity of the bronchiolar epithelium. A contribution to the experimental prevention of diseases due to dust inhalation] **Schiller E.**
Verh Anat Ges 58:232-41, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Studies on the problem of vitamin absorption in the large intestine] **Kasper H,** et al.
Z Ernaehrungswiss 4:34-42, Jul 63 **(Ger)**
[On the behavior of the vitamin E, vitamin A and beta-carotene blood levels in pregnancy, labor and puerperium] **Herre HD.**
Z Geburtsh Gynaek 161:46-55, Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Preventive effect of vitamins A and E on the development of arteriosclerosis induced by cholesterol] **Horn Z,** et al.
Z Vitamin Hormon Fermentforsch 13:1-7, 9 Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Our experiences with the anabolic hormone therapy in rickets patients] **Glauber A,** et al.
Gyermekgyogyaszat 15:1-9, Jan 64 **(Hun)**
[On bronchocatharsis] **Kovács K.**
Tuberkulozis 16:177-8, Jun 63 **(Hun)**
[Thyroid activity and ascorbemia] **Zannelli C.**
Arch Fisiol 62:283-91, 30 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Crystalline lens and hypervitaminosis A. Research in chick embryos] **Pelagalli GV.**
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:1626-8, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Congenital abnormalities caused by chemical agents and deficiencies. I.] **Biagi GL.**
Clin Ter 28:455-80, 15 Mar 64 **(It)**
[Progestogens and adenocarcinoma of the endometrium] **Piacentini G.**
Clin Ter 26:491-7, 30 Sep 63 **(It)**
[Kyrle's "hyperkeratosis follicularis et parafollicularis in cutem penetrans"] **Maragnani U.**
Minerva Derm 38:318-23, Oct 63 **(It)**
[Therapeutic effectiveness of a new preparation with a base of menthyl pantothenate in acute and chronic nasal diseases] **Teatini GP.**
Minerva Otorinolaring 13:290-1, Sep 63 **(It)**
[Osteopathy due to hypophosphatasemia: clinical and radiological findings] **Plastina U,** et al.
Radiol Med (Torino) 50:341-50, Apr 64 **(It)**
[Hypervitaminosis A syndrome. Review of the clinical and experimental data of the literature. Relation between hypervitaminosis and mucopolysaccharides. Experimental and clinical contribution] **Sozio N.**
Riv Gastroent 15:251-300, Sep-Oct 63 **(It)**
[Comparison of various analytical methods of vitamin A determination in the presence of neovitamin A] **Ogawa S,** et al.
Bull Nat Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo) 81:47-8, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[A case report of ocular ichthyosis] **Kawaguchi S,** et al.
Folia Ophthal Jap 14:221-4, Aug 63 **(Jap)**
[Studies on retinitis pigmentosa. (13). Treatment of experimental retinitis pigmentosa with Augenin] **Kunou Y. Folia Ophthal Jap** 14:479-85, Nov 63 **(Jap)**
[An eye-lotion with aspartate and vit. A] **Oishi M,** et al.
Folia Ophthal Jap 15:112-6, Mar 64 **(Jap)**
[Effect of Augenin on epithelial keratitis] **Komi T.**
J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:955-9, Aug 63 **(Jap)**
[Effects of vitamin A on osteoarticular tuberculosis] **Ohata N. J Jap Orthop Ass** 37:611-22, Nov 63 **(Jap)**
[Vitamin A as an aid in colposcopic diagnosis] **Damian H. An Brasil Ginec** 55:253-4, Apr 63 **(Por)**
[Clinical trial of an ointment containing corticosteroids associated with nitrofurazone and vitamins A and D] **Belliboni N. Hospital (Rio)** 65:351-7, Feb 64 **(Por)**
[Use of triolein and oleic acid labeled with I-131 in intestinal absorption tests, and their comparison with fecal fats and with vitamin A overloading] **Correia JP,** et al. **J Soc Cienc Med Lisboa** 127:53-76, Jan 63 **(Por)**
[Use of vitamins in obstetrics and gynecology] **Shub RL. Akush Ginek** 40:111-7, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[Luminescent-microscopic examination of the liver in cancer and some other diseases] **Balandin AD.**
Arkh Pat 25:67-71, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Microorganisms and their metabolites in animal fodder] **Krasil'nikov NA.**
Izv Akad Nauk SSSR (Biol) 6:798-807, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[The use of vitamins A and E for the treatment of coronary atherosclerosis] **Iakovleva IN.**
Sovet Med 26:26-9, May 63 **(Rus)**
[Apropos of vitamin A metabolism in coronary atherosclerosis] **Kalmykova VI.**
Ter Arkh 36:78-83, Mar 64 **(Rus)**
[On the effect of vitamin A on the swelling and oxidative phosphorylation of rat liver mitochondria] **Etingof RN,** et al.
Vop Med Khim 9:535-7, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Effect of vitamin A on fibrinolysis and fibrinogenolysis in experimental conditions] **Byshevskiĭ AS. Vop Pitan** 23:17-21, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[Experience in the treatment of viral infectious hepatitis in children] **Pavletić R.**
Srpski Arh Celok Lek 91:1041-6, Nov 63 **(Ser)**
[Progressive feminine alopecia and vitamin A. Some considerations] **Noguer-Moré S,** et al.
Actas Dermosif (Madrid) 54:385-6, Sep-Oct 63 **(Sp)**
[Meningovascular alterations in the malformations of the central nervous system produced experimentally] **Rebollo MA,** et al.
An Fac Med Montev 48:309-12, 1963 **(Sp)**
[The pericommissural organ in experimental hydrocephalus] **Benito-Arranz S.**
Arch Esp Morf 18:113-5, 1963 **(Sp)**
[Study of the effect of melleril on the hepatic storage of vitamin A] **Domínguez Miján C.**
Arch Inst Farmacol Exp (Madrid) 15:67-73, 1963 **(Sp)**
[Clinical use of the combination of vitamins A and E] **García Herrera E.**
Medicina (Mex) 44:311-4, 10 Jul 64 **(Sp)**
[Use and abuse of the word vitamin New water-soluble vitamin. A] **Gorrichategui JP.**
Rev Sanid Milit Argent 62:207-10, Jul-Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[New approach for the treatment of seborrheic alopecia. Preliminary communication] **Kuminsky R,** et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:1287, 21 Oct 63 **(Sp)**

VITAMIN A DEFICIENCY (C13)

see also related
NYCTALOPIA (C11)
XEROPHTHALMIA (C11)

Nutritional lesions of the external eye and their relationship to plasma levels of vitamin A and the light thresholds. **Rodger FC,** et al.
Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 42:1-24, 1964
Conversion of retro-vitamin A to vitamin A in the vitamin A-deficient rat. **Varma TN,** et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 78:556-8, 15 Nov 63
Nutritional disease and the eye. **McLaren DS.**
Borden Rev Nutr Res 25:1-16, Jan-Mar 64 (173 ref.)
Effect of vitamin A deficiency on the content of three forms of vitamin A in hen's eggs. **Plack PA,** et al.
Brit J Nutr 18:275-80, 1964
A reappraisal of the ocular lesion known as Bitot's spot. **Rodger FC,** et al. **Brit J Nutr** 17:475-85, 1963
Storage and transport of vitamin A in relation to protein intake. **Vakil UK,** et al.
Brit J Nutr 18:217-25, 1964
Serum and liver levels of vitamin A in Ugandans. **Leonard PJ. E Afr Med J** 41:133-6, Apr 64
Effect of malnutrition on susceptibility of rats to Trypanosoma cruzi. V. Vitamin A deficiency. **Yaeger RG,** et al. **Exp Parasit** 14:9-14, Aug 63
Vitamin A and sulfur metabolism. **Smudski JW,** et al.
J Dent Res 42:959-64, Jul-Aug 63
Origin of carcinoma of the bronchus. **Dijkstra BK.**
J Nat Cancer Inst 31:511-9, Sep 63
Effect of thyroxine, thiouracil and ambient temperature on the utilization of vitamin A by vitamin A-deficient rats. **Anderson TA,** et al.
J Nutr 82:457-62, Apr 64
Action of vitamin A on liver homogenate oxidation of tricarboxylic acid cycle intermediates. **DeLuca HF,** et al. **J Nutr** 81:383-6, Dec 63
Effect of vitamin A and vitamin A acid on cerebrospinal fluid pressure and blood and liver vitamin A concentrations in the pig. **Nelson EC,** et al.
J Nutr 82:263-8, Feb 64
Histology of the lesions produced in the reproductive tract of animals fed a diet deficient in vitamin A alcohol but containing vitamin A acid. II. The female rat. **Howell JM,** et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 7:251-8, Apr 64
Epithelial metaplasia in the prostate and other genital structures of male mammals. **Bern HA.**
Nat Cancer Inst Monogr 12:43-5, Oct 63
Vitamin A and protein metabolism. **Roels OA.**
New York J Med 64:288-94, 15 Jan 64
Liver vitamin A levels during deficiency.
Nutr Rev 21:317-8, Oct 63 (3 ref.)
Vitamin A deficiency in chicks. **Nutr Rev** 22:13-4, Jan 64
Vitamin A and reproduction in rats. **Thompson JN,** et al.
Proc Roy Soc (Biol) 159:510-35, 18 Feb 64
Sensitivity of visual receptors of carotenoid-depleted flies: a vitamin A deficiency in an invertebrate. **Goldsmith TH,** et al. **Science** 146:65-7, 2 Oct 64
Asymptomatic parotid swelling and vitamin A deficient diet. **Borsanyi SJ. Sinai Hosp J (Balt)** 11:92-4, 1963
Effect of vitamin A on the uptake by rats of sulfur administered as sulfate or methionine. **Koyanagi T,** et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 81:138-42, 25 Nov 63
[Corneal diseases accompanying monilethrix] **Soukup F,** et al. **Cesk Oftal** 19:329-32, Sep 63 **(Cz)**
[Effects of hypophysial stimulation on adrenocortical secretion in the vitamin A-deficient white rat: study in vitro] **Grangaud R,** et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 258:1083-5, 20 Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[Corticoidogenesis in the white rat deficient in vitamin A. Study in vitro] **Grangaud R,** et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:2173-7, 1963 **(Fr)**
[On the biochemistry of vitamin A acid] **Weitzel G,** et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:218-21, 15 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[A health campaign in Cabo Delgado (Mozambique)] **Magalhães MJ de,** et al.
J Med (Porto) 52:838-50, 21 Dec 63 **(Por)**
[Endogenic hypovitaminoses and their effect on the adrenal function] **Ryss SM.**
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:28-33, Jan 64 (37 ref.) **(Rus)**
[The effect of carotene administration on the nature of quantitative changes of vitamin A in the blood of patients with keratinization disorders] **Bratslavskaia KI. Vestn Derm Vener** 37:11-3, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Results of a nutritional inquiry in the county of Bagaces, Guanacaste province, Costa Rica] **Flores M,** et al. **Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer** 55:505-15, Oct 63 **(Sp)**

VITAMIN B COMPLEX (D5)

Polyneuritis after nitrofurantoin (Furadantin) therapy. A survey and report of two new cases. **Roelsen E. Acta Med Scand** 175:145-54, Feb 64
Effect of hepatic disease on liver B-complex vitamin titers. **Baker H,** et al. **Amer J Clin Nutr** 14:1-6, Jan 64
Effects of carnitine on acetyl-CoA oxidation by heart

muscle mitochondria. Fritz IB, et al.
Amer J Physiol 206:531-5, Mar 64
Phosphatidylcarnitine. Mehlman MA, et al.
Arch Biochem 102:346-53, Sep 63
Carnitine and fatty acid oxidation in mitochondria of various organs. Bode C, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 84:93-5, 24 Feb 64
Acyl coenzyme A as an intermediate in the mitochondrial acylation of carnitine by alpha-keto acids. Norum KR, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 78:77-84, 8 Oct 63
To-day's drugs. Vitamins (2).
Brit Med J 5377:227-9, 25 Jan 64
Retrobulbar neuritis following exposure to vinyl benzene (Styrene). Pratt-Johnson JA.
Canad Med Ass J 90:975-7, 18 Apr 64
Treatment of chronic alcoholism. Morrison JM.
Dis Nerv Syst 24:430-3, Jul 63
Meniere's disease. The case for intensive vitamin therapy. Atkinson M.
Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 42:40-50, Aug 63
The effect of antimetabolites of selected B vitamins on experimental dental caries in the rat. Dreizen S, et al.
Int Z Vitaminforsch 33:321-6, 1963
Carnitine in intermediary metabolism. The biosynthesis of palmitylcarnitine by cell subfractions. Bremer J. **J Biol Chem** 238:2774-9, Aug 63
Effect of B-vitamins and a mixed flora on the longevity of germ-free adult houseflies, Musca domestica L. Greenberg B, et al.
J Cell Comp Physiol 62:17-22, Aug 63
Chromatography on compounds of biological interest of glass fiber, paraffin-coated, and untreated cellulose paper. Edwards CH, et al.
J Chromatogr 11:349-54, Jul 63
Biochemical lesion of diphtheria toxin in the heart. Wittels B, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:630-7, Apr 64
Old and still good. Lauter WM.
J Florida Med Ass 51:239-40, Apr 64
Long-chain carnitine acyltransferase and the role of acylcarnitine derivatives in the catalytic increase of fatty acid oxidation induced by carnitine. Fritz IB, et al. **J Lipid Res** 4:279-88, Jul 63
Enzymological determination of free carnitine concentrations in rat tissues. Marquis NR, et al.
J Lipid Res 5:184-7, Apr 64
In vitro transport of radiolabeled vitamins by the small intestine. Spencer RP, et al. **J Nucl Med** 5:251-8, Apr 64
Periodic B-vitamin supplementation of growing rats fed a vitamin-free diet. Stielau WJ, et al.
J Nutr 81:330-4, Dec 63
The effect of metabolic activators on the experimental cerebrovascular disease. Yoshida K, et al.
Jap Circ J 27:783-90, Nov 63
Effect of water soluble vitamins and their analogues on the growth of Candida albicans. I. Biotin, pyridoxamine, pyridoxine and fluorinated pyrimidines. Littman ML, et al.
Mycopathologia 21:81-108, 15 Dec 63
Acetyl-carnitine in heart and liver. Pearson DJ, et al.
Nature (London) 202:91, 4 Apr 64
Bound carnitine in bovine brain. Proulx PR.
Nature (London) 200:1210-1, 21 Dec 63
[On the etiology, pathogenesis, prophylaxis and therapy of psoriasis] Marchionini A, et al.
Cesk Derm 38:306-13, Oct 63 (Cz)
[Alcoholic myocardial attack and beriberi] Bosmans P.
Belg T Geneesk 19:1133-52, 1 Nov 63 (Dut)
[Experimental study of the antitoxic action of various amino acids and vitamins at the cellular level of the organ of Corti] Portmann M, et al.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 57:266-80, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Antagonistic action of carnitine against fasting acidosis in the rabbit] Reynier M, et al.
Agressologie 4:505-8, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)
[Contribution to the theoretical and experimental study of the biological properties of carnitine] Reynier M. **Agressologie** 4:361-72, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Effect of carnitine associated with sodium 4-hydroxybutyrate on the function of the isolated rabbit auricle during hypothermia] Reynier M.
Agressologie 4:451-4, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Study of a bacterium isolated from cheese source of vitamin B12 and other group B vitamins] Karlin R.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:850-3, 31 Aug 63 (Fr)
[On the biosynthesis of vitamin B12 and other vitamins of group B by a chromogenic bacterium isolated from cheese] Karlin R.
Int Z Vitaminforsch 33:311-20, 1963 (Fr)
[On liver-B complex-sorbitol association (Rd-326) in therapeutics] Erlande G.
Progr Med (Paris) 91:665-71, 10 Nov 63 (Fr)
[Venous tonics] Guilleman P.
Rev Prat 13:3187-95, 11 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Tolerance to ethionamide (orally administered), a resolved problem in children] Voogd A de.
Rev Tuberc (Paris) 27:935-40, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)
[Assimilation of (--)-carnitine by Pseudomonas ovalis] Aurich H, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 11:274-80, 1963 (Ger)
[Trimethylamine and trimethylamine oxide in the urine after the administration of N-14- and N-15-(-) carnitine] Strack E, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 11:14-28, 1963 (Ger)
[Succinate oxidation by liver mitochondria under the influence of carnitine] Strack E, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 11:642-50, 1963 (Ger)
[Heart therapy with Lanatoside C, theophylline and vitamin B factors] Groll E.
Deutsch Med J 15:134-7, 20 Feb 64 (Ger)
[On the secretory effect of (-)-carnitine on the human pancreas after enteral application] Kunze D, et al.
Deutsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr 23:137-42, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Possibilities of percutaneous therapy with Vasotonin-Serol] Breitsohl H.
Hippokrates 34:833-5, 31 Oct 63 (Ger)
[On the determination of carnitine as crotonic acid betaine] Strack E, et al.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 333:46-56, 1963 (Ger)
[A contribution to heart therapy] Pendl F.
Med Welt 43:2186-7, 26 Oct 63 (Ger)
[Trials with a vitamin combination in neurological diseases] Stemplinger H.
Med Welt 38:1941-3, 21 Sep 63 (Ger)
[On drug therapy of the cervical syndrome with high doses of vitamins of the B series] Meissner H.
Munchen Med Wschr 105:1901-8, 27 Sep 63 (Ger)
[The tribolium test as a quantitative test for 8 B-vitamins] Schwarz I, et al.
Z Vitamin Hormon Fermentforsch 13:16-21, 9 Aug 63 (Ger)
[The vitamin for vitamins] Federici F.
Clin Europ 2:126-30, Mar-Apr 63 (26 ref.) (It)
[A new synthesis of carnitine] D'Alò F, et al.
Farmaco (Sci) 19:30-4, Jan 64 (It)
[Clinical research on the hemopoietic action of nucleosides associated with liver extract, vitamin B complex and vitamin B 12] Lippi G.
Minerva Med 55:1958-63, 20 Jun 64 (It)
[Therapy and prognosis of arteriosclerosis from the standpoint of lipid metabolism] Oji K.
Clin All Round (Osaka) 12:1717-28, Sep 63 (Jap)
[A clinical observation of labyrinthine syphilis with Ménière's symptom complex] Watanabe I, et al.
J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 66:923-33, Jul 63 (Jap)
[Jottings on diagnosis and treatment of eye diseases] Kato K. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 46:1144-8, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Thalidomide polyneuritis: a form of riboflavin avitaminosis?] Skre H.
Nord Med 70:916-8, 15 Aug 63 (Nor)
[Effect of some vitamins from the B group and of cocarboxylase on the blood sugar curve in juvenile diabetes mellitus] Rogoziński R.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:1169-72, 5 Aug 63 (Pol)
[Use of vitamins in obstetrics and gynecology] Shub RL. **Akush Ginek** 40:111-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[The preventive action of vitamin B-15 in experimental fatty infiltration of the liver] Udalov IuF, et al.
Farmakol Toksik 26:355-8, May-Jun 63 (Rus)
[Vitamin B-15 (pangamic acid) and its clinical use] Anisimov VE.
Kazan Med Zh 44:93-6, Sep-Oct 63 (18 ref.) (Rus)
[Modern parenteral protein therapy] Atakhanov EI, et al. **Med Zh Uzbek** 2:5-11, Feb 64 (17 ref.) (Rus)
[Experience in the treatment of viral infectious hepatitis in children] Pavletić R.
Srpski Arh Celok Lek 91:1041-6, Nov 63 (Ser)
[Epidemiologic study of pellagra in a rural community] Chavez A, et al.
Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer 55:398-404, Oct 63 (Sp)
[Clinical case reports. I. A case of Simmonds' disease or pituitary cachexia. II. Another case of cutaneous leishmaniasis from "Uraca", choroni. Possible focus in that area. III. 2 cases of hysteria] Torrealba JF.
Gac Med Caracas 71:193-203, Jan-Dec 63 (Sp)
[Multi-deficiency pellagric polyneuropathy] Migliardi CD, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 50:3077-80, 22 Nov 63 (Sp)
[Old and new data on diabetic neuropathy] Fagerberg SE. **Svensk Lakartidn** 60:3489-95, 20 Nov 63 (Sw)

VITAMIN B DEFICIENCY (C13)

Early dumping syndrome: the role of metabolic factors. Somogyi I, et al.
Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 20:17-21, 1964
Effect of hepatic disease on liver B-complex vitamin titers. Baker H, et al. **Amer J Clin Nutr** 14:1-6, Jan 64
Megalocytic changes in tropical sprue. Sheehy TW.
Amer J Gastroent 42:30-41, Jul 64
Postural hypotension in Wernicke's disease. A manifestation of autonomic nervous system involvement. Birchfield RI.
Amer J Med 36:404-14, Mar 64
Fatty cirrhosis in the rat. VI. Pattern of fat re-accumulation after re-institution of choline deficiency. Hoffbauer FW, et al.
Amer J Path 43:1055-65, Dec 63
Effects of maternal folic acid deficiency on cytologic phenomena in the rat embryo. Johnson EM.
Anat Rec 149:49-55, May 64
Abnormalities of pulmonary and other vessels in rat fetuses from maternal pteroylglutamic acid deficiency. Monie IW, et al.
Anat Rec 147:397-405, Nov 63
Methylmalonic acid excretion and vitamin B12 deficiency in the human. White AM, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 112:915-21, 24 Apr 64
Biochemical changes in fatty liver induced by choline or threonine deficiency. II. Various hepatic enzymic activities during the development of fatty livers in rats. Methfessel AH, et al.
Arch Biochem 104:360-8, Mar 64
Biochemical changes in fatty liver induced by choline or threonine deficiency. Part I. Levels of individual pyridine nucleotides. Methfessel AH Mudambi S, et al.
Arch Biochem 104:355-9, Mar 64
Effects of biotin deficiency on carbohydrate metabolism. Wagle SR.
Arch Biochem 103:267-71, Nov 63
Derepression of alanine dehydrogenase by nicotinic acid deprivation. Freese E.
Biochim Biophys Acta 81:442-7, 9 Mar 64
A blood clotting defect in choline deficient rats. Wells IC. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 86:339-45, 11 May 64
Nutritional disease and the eye. McLaren DS.
Borden Rev Nutr Res 25:1-16, Jan-Mar 64 (173 ref.)
Nutritional aetiology of a neuropathy found in Tanganyika. Latham MC. **Brit J Nutr** 18:129-34, 1964
Folic-acid deficiency in rheumatoid arthritis. Gough KR, et al. **Brit Med J** 5377:212-7, 25 Jan 64
Aetiological factors in abruptio placentae. Hibbard BM, et al. **Brit Med J** 5370:1430-6, 7 Dec 63
Diagnostic value of small oral doses of folic acid in megaloblastic anaemia. Thirkettle JL, et al.
Brit Med J 5393:1286-9, 16 May 64
To-day's drugs. Vitamins (2).
Brit Med J 5377:227-9, 25 Jan 64
Nutritional deficiency of folic acid.
Brit Med J 5371:1488, 14 Dec 63
Abruptio placentae and folic-acid deficiency.
Brit Med J 5370:1422-3, 7 Dec 63
Effect of experimental folic acid deficiency (caused by aminopterin) on enzymatic secretion of the main digestive glands. Mikhlin SY.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:918-22, Sep-Oct 63
Variation of free amino acids in Corcyra cephalonica St. (rice moth larvae) during some B vitamin deficiencies. Ganti Y, et al. **J Exp Zool** 153:53-6, Jun 63
Sequence of recovery from multiple manifestations of frolic acid deficiency. Hoogstraten B, et al.
J Mount Sinai Hosp NY 31:10-6, Jan-Feb 64
Pantothenic acid deficiency in cats. Gershoff SN, et al.
J Nutr 82:135-8, Jan 64
Metabolism of sodium acetate-1-C14 and palmitic acid-1-C14 in the pantothenic acid-deficient rat. Maruyama FT, et al. **J Nutr** 81:155-62, Oct 63
An epidemiological relationship between stomatoglossitis and defective vision. Monekosso GL.
J Trop Med Hyg 66:255-8, Oct 63
Mechanisms of folic acid deficiency in nontropical sprue. Baker H, et al. **JAMA** 187:119-21, 11 Jan 64
Ultrastructural alterations in experimental acute hepatic fatty metamorphosis. Amick CJ, et al.
Lab Invest 13:128-36, Feb 64
Pathogenetic studies of experimentally induced heart lesions and their relation to the carcinoid syndrome. Spatz M. **Lab Invest** 13:288-300, Mar 64
Central pontine myelinolysis. Further evidence relating the lesion to malnutrition. Cole M, et al.
Neurology (Minneap) 14:165-70, Mar 64
Wernicke's encephalopathy and alcoholism. The course and treatment of an unusual case. Warin EM.
Nurs Times 59:1310-2, 18 Oct 63
Folic acid deficiency in haemolytic anaemia. Forshaw J, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 39:661-2, Nov 63
Deficiency disorders of the nervous system. Jefferson M. **Practitioner** 192:96-103, Jan 64
Folate activity in tissues of rats on folate-free diets. Grossowicz N, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 115:953-7, Apr 64
Megaloblastic anaemia due to nutritional deficiency of folic acid. Gough KR, et al.
Quart J Med 32:243-56, Jul 63
Polyneuropathy of probable nutritional origin in Dar-es-Salaam, Tanganyika. Ebrahim GJ, et al.
Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 58:246-54, May 64
Clinical survey of a Yoruba village. Monekosso GL.
W Afr Med J 13:47-59, Apr 64
The pathogenesis of duodenal ulcer disease in the pantothenate-deficient rat. Seronde J Jr.
Yale J Biol Med 36:141-56, Oct 63
[Changes in the intestinal mucosa in folic acid deficiency] Thije OJ ten, et al.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:965-6, 9 May 64 (Dut)
[Influence of the vitamin B ingestion level on spontaneous energy expenditure in the growing rat] Henry Y, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 258:3915-8, 13 Apr 64 (Fr)
[Anatomo-clinical and metabolic study of a cases of alcoholic encephalopathy] Lecoq R, et al.
Encephale 53:299-310, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Subacute and chronic alcoholic encephalopathies] Graux P. **Lille Med** 8:Suppl993-9, 1963 (Fr)
[Endocrine disorders during antitubercular chemotherapy] Molina C, et al.
Poumon Coeur 22:355-71, 1964 (Fr)
[Vitamin B deficiencies in pulmonary tuberculous

patients treated by antibacillary medications] Molina C. **Sem Hop Paris** 39:1125-31, 8 May 63 **(Fr)**
[Deficiency alcoholic encephalopathy and magnesium: Gayet-Wernicke syndrome] Villard HP, et al. **Un Med Canada** 93:50-3, Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[On the formal genesis of ear abnormalities in thalidomide embryopathy] Partsch CJ, et al. **Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk** 182:594-7, 9 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Wernicke's syndrome in childhood without signs of nutritional deficiency] Tuthill CR, et al. **Arch Psychiat Nervenkr** 205:116-24, 30 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Subacute necrotizing encephalopathy in a 10 year old boy] Tariska I, et al. **Gyermekgyogyaszat** 15:129-38, May 64 **(Hun)**
[Clinical study of vitamin B deficiency] Miyaji K. **Clin All Round (Osaka)** 13:1320-7, Jul 64 **(Jap)**
[Nutritional aspects in clinical medicine. I. Proteins and amino acid] Abe T. **J Jap Soc Intern Med** 52:733-40, 10 Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[Nutritional aspects in clinical medicine. II. Carbohydrate and vitamin] Shibata N. **J Jap Soc Intern Med** 52:741-7, 10 Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[Effect of deficiency of some group B vitamins on the external secretory activity of the pancreas] Nesterin MF, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:41-4, Jan 64 **(Rus)**

VITAMIN B 1 see THIAMINE (D5)

VITAMIN B 2 see RIBOFLAVIN (D5, D6)

VITAMIN B 6 see PYRIDOXINE (D5)

VITAMIN B 12 (D5)

Synthesis and properties of some analogues of the corrin coenzymes. Zagalak B, et al. **Acta Biochim Pol** 11:49-59, 1964
Studies of patients with familial vitamin B12 malabsorption. The lack of effect of normal intestinal juice on the absorption of vitamin B12. Björnstad P, et al. **Acta Haemat (Basel)** 30:340-3, Dec 63
Differences in the requirements of normal and pernicious anaemia leucocytes in cell culture. De La Chapelle A, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 175:Suppl 412:59+, 1964
Immunologic studies of intrinsic factor. The reactions of experimentally produced antisera to human and hog intrinsic factor and of sera from pernicious anemia patients. Gullberg R, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 174:573-81, Nov 63
On vitamin B12 forms in human plasma. Lindstrand K, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 174:665-9, Dec 63
Renal failure and serum vitamin B12 concentrations. Nyberg W, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 175:Suppl 412:73-7, 1964
Serum vitamin B12 levels in an isolated island population. Nyberg W, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 175:Suppl 412:79+, 1964
The effect of intrinsic factor on the Schilling test in fish tapeworm carriers. Palva IP. **Acta Med Scand** 175:669-71, May 64
Serum vitamin B12 determinations and cytochemical reactions in the differential diagnosis of acute leukaemia. Ståhlberg KG, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 174:105-14, Jul 63
Effects of temperature on the growth and the production of corrinoids by Propionibacterium shermanii. Zodrow K, et al. **Acta Microbiol Pol** 12:271-9, 1963
The biosynthesis of factors Y1 and Y2 by Propionibacterium shermanii and P. freudenreichii. Zodrow K, et al. **Acta Microbiol Pol** 12:267-70, 1963
Studies on human lactation. III. Effect of dietary vitamin supplementation on vitamin contents of breast milk. Deodhar AD, et al. **Acta Paediat (Stockholm)** 53:42-8, Jan 64
Cancer chemotherapy at "Arnaldo Vieira de Carvalho" Institute. Nestarez OB. **Acta Un Int Cancer** 20:344, 1964
Histopathology of intestinal mucosa obtained by Crosby's biopsy in pernicious anemia before and after vitamin B12 treatment. Sauli S, et al. **Acta Vitamin (Milano)** 17:143-52, Aug-Oct 63
Folic acid deficiency in man and its interrelationship with vitamin B12 metabolism. Luhby AL, et al. **Advances Metab Dis** 1:263-334, 1964 (210 ref.)
Long- term excretion of Co-57-vitamin B12 and turnover within the plasma. Hall CA. **Amer J Clin Nutr** 14:156-62, Mar 64
Diarrhea and steatorrhea due to a large solitary duodenal diverticulum. Report of a case. Goldstein F, et al. **Amer J Dig Dis** 8:937-43, Nov 63
The effects of gastric freezing on vitamin B12 absorption, acid secretion, tissue morphology, and serum enzymes. Hubel KA, et al. **Amer J Dig Dis** 9:328-36, May 64
Radiovitamin B12 as a dilution indicator in gastrointestinal research. Schütz HB, et al. **Amer J Dig Dis** 8:904-7, Nov 63
Studies of the small-intestinal bacterial flora and of intestinal absorption in pernicious anemia. Sherwood WC, et al. **Amer J Dig Dis** 9:416-25, Jun 64
Nondialyzable B12 binding material in human gastric juice following histamine stimulation. Welsh JD, et al. **Amer J Dig Dis** 9:246-55, Apr 64
An in vitro assay for intrinsic factor activity of porcine mucosal concentrates. Hansen HJ, et al. **Anal Biochem** 7:129-34, Feb 64
New chemical and biochemical developments in the vitamin B12 field. Bernhauer K, et al. **Angew Chem [Eng]** 3:200-11, Mar 64 (133 ref.)
Studies on citrovorum factor of germinating pulse. Roy AR. **Ann Biochem Exp Med** 23:549-52, Dec 63
Transient selective vitamin B12 malabsorption in an adult. Hogan WJ, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 60:665-72, Apr 64
Evidence for the fundic origin of intrinsic factor: an in vivo study. Wruble LD, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 60:877-80, May 64
Gastric acidity and absorption of vitamin B12 in fish tapeworm carriers. Palva IP. **Ann Med Intern Fenn** 52:191-3, 1963
Studies of the mechanism of action of cobamide coenzymes. Abeles RH, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 112:695-702, 24 Apr 64
Activity of cyanocobalamin, dimethylbenzimida-zolylcobamide coenzyme and some of their analogues for the metabolism of Ochromonas malhamensis. Arnstein HR, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 112:807-22, 24 Apr 64
The role of vitamin B12 in methyl transfer to homocysteine. Buchanan JM, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 112:756-73, 24 Apr 64
Activity of vitamin B12 coenzymes and antagonists in the chick and developing chick embryo. Coates ME, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 112:837-43, 24 Apr 64
Studies on the role of vitamin B12 for the synthesis of methionine in liver. Dickerman HW, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 112:791-8, 24 Apr 64
Some reactions of the vitamin B 12 coenzyme and its alkyl analogues. Dolphin D, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 112:590-600, 24 Apr 64 (39 ref.)
Vitamin B12 compounds in relation to the requirement of cobalt for higher plants and nitrogen-fixing organisms. Evans HJ, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 112:735-55, 24 Apr 64 (58 ref.)
Chemical synthesis and some biological properties of the coenzyme forms of an alkanolamine-type B12 antivitamin. Friedrich W, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 112:601-14, 24 Apr 64
Activity of coenzyme B12 on guinea pig intestinal mucosa homogenates. Glass GB, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 112:904-14, 24 Apr 64
Methylcobalamin as a source of the methyl group of methionine. Guest JR, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 112:774-90, 24 Apr 64
Metabolism of the vitamin B12 coenzyme in rats and man. Heinrich HC, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 112:871-903, 24 Apr 64
Activity of coenzyme B12 in man. Herbert V, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 112:855-70, 24 Apr 64
Structure and chemical reactions of the cobamide coenzymes. Hogenkamp HP. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 112:552-64, 24 Apr 64 (47 ref.)
B12 coenzymes: biological Grignard reagents. Ingraham LL. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 112:713-20, 24 Apr 64
Syntheses and biological behavior of additional corrinoid coenzymes. Müller O, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 112:575-9, 24 Apr 64
A conversion of 1,2-diols into corresponding deoxyaldehydes by an enzymic system from Aerobacter aerogenes (PZH 572). Pawelkiewicz J, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 112:703-5, 24 Apr 64
Enzymic synthesis of corrin coenzymes. Pawelkiewicz J, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 112:638-40, 24 Apr 64
Conversion of cyanocobalamin in vivo and in vitro into its coenzyme form in humans and animals. Pawelkiewicz J, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 112:641-3, 24 Apr 64
Cobamide absorption by Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells. Perlman D, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 112:831-6, 24 Apr 64
Enzymatic synthesis of coenzyme B12. Peterkofsky A, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 112:622-37, 24 Apr 64
Methyl-vitamin B12 as a source of methyl groups for the synthesis of acetate by cell-free extracts of Clostridium thermoaceticum. Poston JM, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 112:804-6, 24 Apr 64
Activity of vitamin B12 in mammalian cells in tissue culture. Sanford KK, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 112:823-30, 24 Apr 64
The biosynthesis of the corrin structure of vitamin B12. Shemin D, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 112:615-21, 24 Apr 64
Some properties of the glycerol dehydrase system from a species of Lactobacillus. Smiley KL, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 112:706-12, 24 Apr 64
Chemical routes to coenzyme B12 and analogues. Smith EL, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 112:565-74, 24 Apr 64
Cobamide coenzyme requirement for the anaerobic degradation of lysine. Stadtman TC. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 112:728-34, 24 Apr 64
Tissue distribution of coenzyme B12 in rats following intravenous administration. Uchino H, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 112:844-54, 24 Apr 64
New aspects of the structure of corrinoid coenzymes. Wagner F, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 112:580-9, 24 Apr 64
Mechanistic possibilities for some coenzyme B12 catalyzed reactions. Whitlock HW. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 112:721-7, 24 Apr 64
Metabolism of methylmalonyl-CoA and the role of biotin and B12 coenzymes. Wood HG, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 112:660-79, 24 Apr 64
Eriodictyol glycoside in the treatment of Menière's disease. Williams HL, et al. **Ann Otol** 72:1082-101, Dec 63
The ionization of cyanocobalamin, hydroxocobalamin, hydroxocobalamin hydrochloride, and hydroxocobalamin dihydrobromide. Everhard ME, et al. **Arch Biochem** 105:170-2, Apr 64
Neuroblastoma: an evaluation of its natural history and the effects of therapy, with particular reference to treatment by massive doses of vitamin B12. Bodian M. **Arch Dis Child** 38:606-19, Dec 63
Orotic acid and metabolism of one carbon unit: conversion of folic acid to citrovorum factor and methionine synthesis in chick liver. Moruzzi G, et al. **Arch Ital Biol** 101:421-9, 5 Oct 63
ATP-dependent formation of methane frommethylcobalamin by extracts of Methanobacillus omelianskii. Wolin MJ, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 12:464-8, 20 Aug 63
The catalysis of the auto-oxidation of 2-mercaptoethanol and other thiols by vitamin B12 derivatives. Polarographic and other investigations. Peel JL. **Biochem J** 88:296-308, Aug 63
Influence of various treatments on the behaviour of some acid hydrolases of rat liver. Petti G, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 12:1297-305, Nov 63
The formation of hydridocobalamin and its stability in aqueous solutions. Tackett SL, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 2:919-23, Sep-Oct 63
A second vitamin B12-binding substance in human plasma. Hall CA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 78:234-6, 8 Oct 63
Vitamin-B12 activity in red cells. Biggs JC, et al. **Brit J Haemat** 10:36-42, Jan 64
Vitamin B12 content of some articles of Indian diets and effect of cooking on it. Banerjee DK, et al. **Brit J Nutr** 17:385-9, 1963
The influence of ovarian activity or treatment with oestradiol dipropionate on the vitamin B 12 content of cells and plasma of the blood of the domestic fowl. Doran BM, et al. **Brit J Nutr** 17:583-90, 1963
Effect of cyanide on the extraction of serum vitamin B 12. A preliminary report. Banerjee DK, et al. **Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med** 11:135-6, Oct 63
Lathyrism: further observations. Chaudhuri RN, et al. **Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med** 11:89-91, Jul 63
Vitamin B12 in the tissues of cattle. Emanuiloff I, et al. **Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk** 16:773-6, 1963
Biotin, B12, and other vitamin requirements of a strain of mammalian cells grown in chemically defined medium. Sanford KK, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 31:345-75, Aug 63
Some effects of oxytetracycline, vitamin B12 and folic acid administration upon the blood-forming tissue. Mach P, et al. **Folia Haemat (Leipzig)** 80:390-2, 1963
Vitamin B12 formation from various actinomycetes isolated from Bulgarian soils. Georgieva J, et al. **Folia Microbiol (Praha)** 8:322-4, Sep 63
The intestinal absorption of 131-I labelled olein and triolein, of 58 Co vit. B12 and 59Fe, in the aged subjects. Citi S, et al. **G Geront** 12:123-6, Feb 64
Effect of vitamin B12 on liver regeneration after partial hepatectomy. Bengmark S, et al. **Gastroenterologia (Basel)** 100:75-86, 1963
Absorption of CO58 labeled cyanocobalamin in protein deficiency. An experimental study in the rhesus monkey. Deo MG, et al. **Gastroenterology** 46:167-74, Feb 64
Factors complicating the investigation of vitamin B12 absorption. Donaldson RM Jr. **Gastroenterology** 46:609-12, May 64
Gastric studies in idiopathic steatorrhea. Hansky J, et al. **Gastroenterology** 45:49-56, Jul 63
The pancreas. III. Hansky J, et al. **Gastroenterology** 46:182-92, Feb 64 (74 ref.)
Bacterial contamination of the jejunum and vitamin B12 absorption. Hermann G, et al. **Gastroenterology** 47:61-4, Jul 64
Chromatographic separation of human gastric juice: electrophoretic characterization, B12 binding capacity, and instrinsic factor activity of the various fractions. Welsh JD, et al. **Gastroenterology** 45:215-28, Aug 63
Oxidized glutathione as a test of senescence. Oeriu S, et al. **Gerontologia (Basel)** 9:9-17, 1964
The therapeutic response as an aid to diagnosis in the anemic patient. Yettra M. **GP** 28:124-33, Nov 63
The vitamin B12 content of human liver tissue obtained by aspiration biopsy. Joske RA. **Gut** 4:231-5, Sep 63
Vitamin B12 and the nutritive value of heat treated soyabean. Baliga BR, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 51:758-63, Jul 63
Vitamin B12 and the nutritive value of raw soyabean. Baliga BR, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 51:749-57, Jul 63
Tuberculin type of hypersensitization to crystalline vitamin B-12 (cyanocobalamin) induced in guinea pigs. Lipton MM, et al. **J Allerg** 34:362-7, Jul-Aug 63
Edmonds P: Cyanocobalamin (B12): comparison of aqueous and repository preparations in urticaria; possible mode of action. Simon SW. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 12:79-85, Jan 64

Vitamin B12 content of Indian fishes and the effect of boiling on its availability. Banerjee DK, et al. **J Ass Physicians India** 11:983-5, Dec 63
Requirement of Sphaerotilus for cyanocobalamin. Okrend H, et al. **J Bact** 87:286-92, Feb 64
Effect of vitamin B12 analogues on methionine formation from N5-methyltetrahydrofolic acid. Weissbach H, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:146-8, Jan 64
Radioassay of serum vitamin B12 by quantitating the competition between Co57B12 and unlabeled B12 for the binding sites of intrinsic factor. Rothenberg SP. **J Clin Invest** 42:1391-8, Sep 63
The urinary excretion and tissue retention of cyanocobalamin by subjects given repeated parenteral doses. Adams JF. **J Clin Path** 17:31-8, Jan 64
Investigations into the Euglena method for the assay of the vitamin B12 in serum. Anderson BB. **J Clin Path** 17:14-26, Jan 64
The absorption and hepatic uptake of orally ingested radioactive cyanocobalamin in diabetes mellitus. Abdel-Razzak M, et al. **J Egypt Med Ass** 46:471-5, 1963
Gastric acidity and absorption of radioactive B12 in diabetes mellitus. El-Saadani AM, et al. **J Egypt Med Ass** 46:637-42, 1963
The limited usefulness of vitamin B12. **J Iowa Med Soc** 54:141, Mar 64
Serum lactate dehydrogenase in the diagnosis of megaloblastic anemia. Magner JW, et al. **J Irish Med Ass** 53:109-11, Oct 63
Studies on the plasma protein binding of radioactive vitamin B12. I. Factors influencing in vitro binding. Beal RW. **J Lab Clin Med** 63:969-76, Jun 64
Improved method for the extraction of vitamin B 12 from serum. Hall CA, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 63:517-23, Mar 64
Renal excretion of viamin B12 and its use in measurement of glomerular filtration rate in man. Nelp WB, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 63:480-91, Mar 64
Effect of acute anemia on the kinetics of radioactive vitamin B12 in the rat. Rachmilewitz M, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 63:459-68, Mar 64
Plasma clearance and whole body turnover of injected and absorbed radioactive vitamin B12 in man. Reizenstein P, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 62:255-62, Aug 63
Further random observations on pernicious anemia. Trowbridge M Jr. **J Maine Med Ass** 54:250-2, Dec 63
The determination of serum B12, folic acid and iron on a single extract. Beavon JM. **J Med Lab Techn** 20:183-6, Jul 63
Vitamin B12 levels in the serum and cerebrospinal fluid in multiple sclerosis. Simpson CA. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat** 27:174-7, Apr 64
Vitamin B 12 levels in the serum and cerebrospinal fluid in miltiple sclerosis. Simpson CA. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat** 27:174-7, Apr 64
Vitamin B 12 and DNA biogenesis. Henderson RF, et al. **J Nutr** 81:372-8, Dec 63
Effect of propionate on the dietary vitamin B12, biotin and folic acid requirement of the rat. Hogue DE, et al. **J Nutr** 83:171-5, Jun 64
Megaloblastic erythropoiesis and serum vitamin B12 and folic acid levels in pregnancy in South Indian women. Karthigaini S, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 71:115-22, Feb 64
Fluroide retention in rats receiving various vitamin-sodium fluroide preparations. Hennon DK, et al. **J Pediat** 64:272-7, Feb 64
Mofidication in sample preparation for the microbiological assay of vitamin B12. Stapert EM, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 52:805-7, Aug 63
Modification in sample preparation for the microbiological assay of vitamin B12. Stapert EM, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 52:805-7, Aug 63
Aspects of marine dinoflagellate nutrition measured by C14 assimilation. Gold K. **J Protozool** 11:85-9, Feb 64
The absorption and hepatic uptake of orally ingested radioactive vitamin B 12 in hepato-splenic bilharziasis. Razzak MA, et al. **J Trop Med Hyg** 66:319-21, Dec 63
Chemical studies on vitamin B12 and related compounds. IV. Isolation of cobinamide-like compound from fermentation product. Kato T, et al. **J Vitamin (Kyoto)** 9:94-100, 10 Jun 63
Chemical studies on vitamin B12 and its related compounds. V. Biosynthesis of cobamides form X factor and dimethylbenzimidazole by growing cells of Propionibacterium shermanii. Kato T, et al. **J Vitamin (Kyoto)** 9:101-5, 10 Jun 63
Chemical studies on vitamin B12 and its related compounds. VII. Paper-electrophoretic examination on cobamides in Propionibacterium shermanii cells cultivated in the presence of hydroxocobalamin or cyanocobalamin. Kato T, et al. **J Vitamin (Kyoto)** 9:309-12, 10 Dec 63
Chemical studies on vitamin B12 and its related compounds. VIII. Selection of culture media for production of 5,6-dimethylbenzimidazolylcobamide coenzyme by Propionibacterium shermanii. Kato T, et al. **J Vitamin (Kyoto)** 9:313-6, 10 Dec 63
Chemical studies on vitamin B12 and its related compounds. VI. Paper-electrophoretic examination on cobamides in Propionibacterium shermanii cells cultivated in the presence of selected precursors. Kato T, et al. **J Vitamin (Kyoto)** 9:305-8, 10 Dec 63
The effect of vitamin B12 administration on Japanese children. Shimazono N, et al. **J Vitamin (Kyoto)** 9:79-88, 10 Jun 63
Studies on the heme synthesis by bone marrow cells in vitro and in vivo with 2-14C-glycine. III. Effects of vitamins and anticancer agents on heme synthesis by rabbit bone marrow cells in vitro. Fujii M. **Jap Arch Intern Med** 11:111-5, Mar 64
A method for the assay of human gastric intrinsic factor and for the detection and titration of antibodies against intrinsic factor. Ardeman S, et al. **Lancet** 2:1350-4, 28 Dec 63
Hydroxocobalamin and cyanocobalamin in addisonian anaemia. Withey JL, et al. **Lancet** 1:16-8, 4 Jan 64
Relation between physico-chemical and biochemical properties of the hydroxocobalamin-glycine complex. Casadio S, et al. **Med Exp (Basel)** 11:27-37, 1964
Nutritional vitamin B12 deficiency. Connor PM, et al. **Med J Aust** 2:451-3, 14 Sep 63
Effect of water soluble vitamins and their analogues on growth of Candida albicans. II. Vitamin B12, thiamine, oxythiamine, neopyrithiamine, substituted pyrimidines and thiazoles. Littman ML, et al. **Mycopathologia** 21:289-314, 30 Dec 63
Effect of water soluble vitamins and their analogues on the growth of Candida albicans. I. Biotin, pyridoxamine, pyridoxine and fluorinated pyrimidines. Littman ML, et al. **Mycopathologia** 21:81-108, 15 Dec 63
Combined system disease in patients treated with oral vitamin B12. Jenkins RB. **N Carolina Med J** 24:387-8, Sep 63
Sulphitocobalamin. Dolphin DH, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:170-1, 13 Jul 63
Cobalamin and the synthesis of methionine by Escherichia coli. Foster MA, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:39-42, 4 Jan 64
Absorption of vitamin B12-glutamic acid mixture. Heinivaara O, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:289-90, 20 Jul 63
Biological activity of a brownish-yellow pigment produced from vitamin B 12 by Aerobacter aerogenes. Helgeland K, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:604-5, 10 Aug 63
Fluoroacetate and cyanocobalamin absorption in the rat. Latner AL, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:400-1, 25 Jan 64
Effect of orotic acid on the synthesis of citrovorum factor and of methionine in liver of the chick. Moruzzi G, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:695-6, 17 Aug 63
A cobalt requirement for nitrogen fixation, hydrogenase, nitrite and hydroxylamine reductases in Clostridium pasteurianum. Nicholas DJ, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:793-5, 22 Feb 64
Some variations in the amount of vitamin B12 in the serum of the rheusus monkey. Oxnard CE. **Nature (London)** 201:1188-91, 21 Mar 64
Influence of cobalt on Propionibacterium freudenreichii. Rao SS, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:212-3, 11 Apr 64
Cyanocobalamin-dependent depression of the serum alkaline phosphatase level in patients with pernicious anemia. Dommelen CK van, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:541-4, 10 Sep 64
Vitamin B12 deficiency in rheumatoid arthritis. A study of haematological and neuro-psychiatric changes. Bieder L, et al. **New Zeal Med J** 63:375-8, Jun 64
The measurement of gastro-intestinal absorption of Co58-labelled vitamin B12 by whole body counting. Belcher EH, et al. **Nuclearmedizin** 3:349-55, 15 Dec 63
Oral B 12 therapy of pernicious anemia. **Nutr Rev** 22:10-1, Jan 64
Gastric intrinsic factor and its function in the metabolism of vitamin B12. Glass GB. **Physiol Rev** 43:529-849, Oct 63
Vitamin B12 binding capacity of serum in B12 deficiency. Heller P, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:342-6, Feb 64
Effect of methionine, vitamin B12 and antibiotics supplementation on protein nutritive value of navy beans. Kakade ML, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:890-3, Apr 64
Studies on megaloblasts in vitro. II. Maturation of nucleated red cells in pernicious anemia before and during treatment with vitamin B 12. Myhre E. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 16:320-31, 1964
Studies on megaloblasts in vitro. I. Proliferation and destruction of nucleated red cells in pernicious anemia before and during treatment with vitamin B 12. Myhre E. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 16:307-19, 1964
Studies on vitamin B12 retention. Comparison of retention following intramuscular injection of cyanocobalamin and hydroxocobalamin. Hertz H, et al. **Scand J Haemat** 1:5-15, 1964
Vitamin B-12 absorption following gastric surgery in dogs. Muyshondt E, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:368-9, 1963
[Treatment of exsudative-catarrhal diathesis in newborn] Geĭdarov AN. **Azerbaidzh Med Zh** 9:67-9, Sep 63 (Az)
[Content of cholesterol and lecithin in the blood in diabetes mellitus] Gumbatov NB. **Azerbaidzh Med Zh** 4:59-64, Apr 63 (Az)
[Vitamin B12 in the combined treatment of diabetes mellitus] Gumbatov NB. **Azerbaidzh Med Zh** 8:35-41, Aug 63 (Az)
[Studies on the effect of some factors on the biosynthesis of vitamin B-12 in silt. I] Emanuilov I, et al. **Izv Mikrobiol Inst (Sofiia)** 15:53-8, 1963 (Bul)
[A rapid method for the quantitative and qualitative determination of vitamin B 12 synthesized by actinomycetes on a solid medium] Nachev L, et al. **Izv Mikrobiol Inst (Sofiia)** 15:33-42, 1963 (Bul)
[An unique case of pernicious anemia with consecutive development of polycythemia complicating myocardial infarct] Nisimov R. **Suvr Med (Sofiia)** 15:34-7, 1964 (Bul)
[Study of vitamin B12 formation under different cultivation conditions of Propionibacterium shermanii i Propionibacterium freudenreichii] Buntová E, et al. **Biologia (Bratisl)** 19:366-72, 1964 (Cz)
Evaluation of different methods of controlling preparations containing vitamin B12 in the treatment of pernicious anemia, with reference to preparations manufactured in Czechoslovakia] Waelsch JH. **Cas Lek Cesk** 102:624-36, 31 May 63 (Cz)
[Absorption of Co58-labelled vitamin B12 in different parts of the rat small intestine in vitro] Skála I, et al. **Cesk Gastroent Vyz** 17:245-8, Jun 63 (Cz)
[Absorption of Co58-labelled vitamin B12 in patients after resection of the small intestine and stomach (Schilling's test)] Vulterinová M, et al. **Cesk Gastroent Vyz** 17:249-53, Jun 63 (Cz)
[Liver uptake of Co-58-labelled vitamin B 12 in patients with hepatitis and high serum B 12 levels] Isager H. **Nord Med** 71:390-2, 26 Mar 64 (Dan)
[Retention of vitamin B12. A comparative study of retention after intramuscular injection of cyanocobalamin and hydrooxocobalamin respectively] Hertz H, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:535-41, 16 Apr 64 (Dan)
[Experiences with the B 12 preparation Betolvex] Nielsen G, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg** 125:1446-8, 11 Oct 63 (Dan)
[Biology of vitamin B 12] **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:568-9, 16 Apr 64 (Dan)
[Diagnosis of anemia using radioactive isotopes] Goudsmit R. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:431-4, 29 Feb 64 (Dut)
[Scurvy and anemia in the aged today] Slot WJ. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:345-52, 22 Feb 64 (Dut)
[Anemia of pregnancy] Verloop MC. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:1486-90, 1 Aug 64 (Dut)
[Vitamin B 12 deficiency] Palva IP. **Duodecim** 79:634-8, 1963 (Fin)
[On a case of arthropathic psoriasis improved by Dolipol, then cured by the combination of vitamins C and B-12] Nguyen-Văn-Ut. **Acta Med Vietnam** 7:3251-62, Jan 63 (Fr)
[On the determination of cyanocobalamin in hydroxocobalamin] Sézerat A. **Ann Pharm Franc** 22:159-60, Feb 64 (Fr)
[A treatment of chronic prurigo in adults and the aged (Piérini-Borda melanotic purpura included); 43 patients treated, 95 per cent recovered in a few days] Arrighi F. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 70:671-2, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)
[Influence of various methylated substances supplementing soja flour on the biosynthesis of total cobalamines and vitamine B-12 by Streptomyces olivaceus] Valencia R. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 257:3245-6, 18 Nov 63 (Fr)
[Effects exercised by deprivation of proteins or certain essential amino acids on the metabolism of Co-60-labeled vitamin B-12 in the male rat] Aschkenasy A. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1740-6, 1963 (Fr)
[Vitamin B-12 contents of the liver and kidneys and urinary excretion of this vitamin in rats deficient in certain essential amino acids (sulfated or phenolic amino acids, lysine, tryptophan, histidine)] Aschkenasy A, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1746-50, 1963 (Fr)
[Study of a bacterium isolated from cheese source of vitamin B12 and other group B vitamins] Karlin R. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:850-3, 31 Aug 63 (Fr)
[Application of radioelements to medical diagnosis] Combrisson A, et al. **Concours Med [Suppl]** 26:1-39, 27 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Pharmacology of a new antitoxic principle] Ratsimamanga AR, et al. **Gaz Med France** 71:1415-7, 10 Apr 64 (Fr)
[A case of infantile neuroblastoma treated by cytoxan] Gürson CT. **Helv Paediat Acta** 18:163-9, Aug 63 (Fr)
[On the biosynthesis of vitamin B12 and other vitamins of group B by a chromogenic bacterium isolated from cheese] Karlin R. **Int Z Vitaminforsch** 33:311-20, 1963 (Fr)
[Apropos of the clinical indications of a new drinkable enriched liver extract of the antitoxic fraction] Laborie G. **J Med Bordeaux** 141:438-42, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Clinical trial of "liver antitoxic fraction, liver extract-aspartates-yeast" in general and hepatic pathology] Juvanon J. **Lyon Med** 211:1145-53, 26 Apr 64 (Fr)
[Megaloblastic anemia caused by antiepileptic drugs] Hausser E, et al. **Nouv Rev Franc Hemat** 4:221-32, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Biochemical aspects of the aging process in the central nervous system. VIII. Effect of cysteine, vitamins of

methylation and of sulfur metabolism on amino acids of the cortex cerebelli in animals of different ages] Oeriu O, et al. **Rev Franc Geront** 9:255-61, Aug 63 **(Fr)**

[Senile ponderal involution. Its correction by a lysine-inositol-vitamin B12 combination] Vincendeau J. **Rev Franc Geront** 10:269-70, Aug 64 **(Fr)**

[The bromsulphalein test in animals with experimental toxic hepatitis treated with vitamin B 12 and the epiphysial hormone] Milcou SM, et al. **Rev Sci Med (Bucur)** 8:131-3, 1963 **(Fr)**

[The influence of vitamin B 12 on the calorigenic effect of thyroxine] Vaisler L, et al. **Rev Sci Med (Bucur)** 8:185-7, 1963 **(Fr)**

[Use of labelled vitamin B 12 in the clinic] Weryha A. **Strasbourg Med** 14:605-12, Jul-Aug 63 **(Fr)**

[The development of anti-anemic therapy from liver extracts to hydroxocobalamin] Biatrix C. **Vie Med** 45:443-63, Mar 64 **(Fr)**

[Advances in the field of vitamin B 12] Bernhauer K, et al. **Advances Enzym** 26:233-81, 1964 (165 ref.) **(Ger)**

[Syntheses in the vitamin B12 area. XVI. On cobinamide and cobalamine sulfonate and related compounds] Bernhauer K, et al. **Biochem Z** 337:366-82, 10 Jul 63 **(Ger)**

[Metabolism of amino acids during the formation of vitamin B12 by strain of Actinomyces olivaceus] Tibenská M, et al. **Biologia (Bratisl)** 18:928-36, 1963 **(Ger)**

[On the value of urinary excretion tests with radioactive vitamin B 12 for the diagnosis and differential diagnosis of funicular myelitis] Pribilla W, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 88:2369-75, 6 Dec 63 **(Ger)**

[On the treatment of acute intermitten porphyria] Buda B. **Folia Haemat (Leipzig)** 81:49-60, 1963 **(Ger)**

[The separation of neutral and basic cobalamins on ion exchange paper] Hüttenrauch R, et al. **J Chromatogr** 12:464-8, Dec 63 **(Ger)**

[Clinical significance of the new vitamin B 12 and intrinsic factor research] Krentz K. **Med Klin** 59:125-8, 24 Jan 64 **(Ger)**

[The control of pain states in neurological diseases by Neurobion] Stoerger R, et al. **Med Klin** 58:2052-4, 13 Dec 63 **(Ger)**

[Funicular spinal disease, which was not recognized for years] Wieck HH. **Med Welt** 4:197-8, 25 Jan 64 **(Ger)**

[The late stages of funicular spinal cord disease] Geyer KH. **Munchen Med Wschr** 105:1641-8, 23 Aug 63 **(Ger)**

[The vitamin B 12 group] Hohensee F. **Ther Gegenw** 103:226-8, Feb 64 **(Ger)**

[1st trials with Medivitan in herpes zoster] Nickel G, et al. **Ther Gegenw** 102:837-40, Jul 63 **(Ger)**

[Cortisone and vitamin B 12 combined therapy in acute hepatitis] Hadnagy C, et al. **Ther Umsch** 20:539-41, Nov 63 **(Ger)**

[On the therapy of psoriasis with vitamin B 12] Schiller F. **Z Aerzti Fortbild (Jena)** 57:542-3, 1 May 63 **(Ger)**

[Biochemical aspects of the aging process. I. The effect of cysteine and vitamins playing a role in sulfur methylation and metabolism on amino acid metabolism in the medulla oblongata of rats of different ages] Oeriu S, et al. **Z Alternsforsch** 17:35-43, Dec 63 **(Ger)**

[Biochemical aspects of the aging process. II. The effect of cysteine and vitamins playing a role in sulfur methylation and metabolism on amino acid metabolism in the spinal cord of rats of different ages] Oeriu S, et al. **Z Alternsforsch** 17:44-7, Dec 63 **(Ger)**

[Biochemical aspects of the aging process. III. The effect of cysteine and vitamins playing a role in methylation and metabolism of sulfur on amino acid metabolism in the mesencephalon of rats of different ages] Oeriu S, et al. **Z Alternsforsch** 17:52-60, Dec 63 **(Ger)**

[Methods for the evaluation of parenteral and peroral preparations in the therapy of pernicious anemia] Waelsch JH. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:45-8, 1 Jan 64 **(Ger)**

[Problems of therapy in anemia of primary chronic polyarthritis] Schäfer R. **Z Rheumaforsch** 23:1-15, Feb 64 **(Ger)**

[Treatment of oligospermia with stilbesterol] Palti Z, et al. **Harefuah** 66:405-7, 15 Jun 64 **(Heb)**

[Considerations on treatment with liver-protective drugs in liver dysfunctional states caused by fatigue in athletes] Cairella M, et al. **Ann Med Nav (Roma)** 68:930-40, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**

[Vitamin B 12 in the tissues after overloading] Moiraghi P. **Arch Sci Med (Torino)** 118:37-48, Jul 64 **(It)**

[Data on the microbiological determination of vitamin B 12 with Lactobacillus leichmannii 7830 and with Escherichia coli 113-3] Tampieri A, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 42:296-315, Jul-Aug 63 **(It)**

[Vitamin B12, its coenzyme and its antagonists] Smith EL. **Clin Europ** 2:173-7, May-Jun 63 **(It)**

[Action of hydroxycobalamine on protein catabolism by corticoids] Sternieri E, et al. **Clin Ter** 27:311-22, 30 Nov 63 **(It)**

[Determination by chromatospectrophotometry of hydroxo- and cyanocobalamin combined with other medicaments in various pharmaceutical forms] Covello M, et al. **Farmaco (Prat)** 19:38-51, Jan 64 **(It)**

[The therapy of liver diseases in the aging] Boselli A. **G Geront** 11:755-68, Sep 63 **(It)**

[Stability in solution of vitamin B 12 and B 1 in association with diisopropylammonium dichloroethanoate] Audisio G, et al. **G Med Milit** 114:173-84, Mar-Apr 64 **(It)**

[Practical notes on cardiac therapy with UTP (uridine-triphosphate sodium) associated with cyanocobalamin and liver extract] Barbi G. **Gazz Med Ital** 122:246-9, Aug 63 **(It)**

[Clinical experience with the use of a combination of choleretic, cholagogue, liver-protective drugs and contact laxatives] Bonfanti S, et al. **Gazz Med Ital** 123:63-5, Feb 64 **(It)**

[Association of 2 antidiabetic drugs for oral use with AMP, thiamine and vitamin B 12 in the treatment of diabetic polyneuritis] Meduri D. **Gazz Med Ital** 123:85-95, Mar 64 **(It)**

[The therapy of postoperative pain with a new drug association] Samele Acquaviva E. **Minerva Anest** 30:195-7, May 64 **(It)**

[On some therapeutic aspects of hydroxycobalamine in the dermatological field] Germani C. **Minerva Derm** 38:243-9, Jul 63 **(It)**

[On the treatment of patients operated on for malignant tumors] Borsotti PC, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:1051-4, 7 Apr 64 **(It)**

[Therapy of megalocytic anemias] Fleischacker H. **Minerva Med** 55:2054-6, 27 Jun 64 **(It)**

[Clinical research on the hemopoietic action of nucleosides associated with liver extract, vitamin B complex and vitamin B 12] Lippi G. **Minerva Med** 55:1958-63, 20 Jun 64 **(It)**

[Further data on complication of vitamin therapy. Death following parenteral administration of vitamin B 12] Portigliatti Barbos M. **Minerva Medicoleg** 83:117-8, Jul-Aug 63 **(It)**

[Possibilities of treatment of retinoblastoma with vitamin B 12. Preliminary note] Frezzotti R, et al. **Minerva Oftal** 6:18-9, Jan-Mar 64 **(It)**

[On the treatment of pan-enzyme deficiency anemias] Caruso P, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 15:1185-91, 3 Nov 63 **(It)**

[Our experience with the treatment of hemolytic disease of the newborn caused by Rh isoimmunization] Lange M, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 15:757-67, 14 Jul 63 **(It)**

[On the behavior of glutamic-oxalacetic transaminase in children with sideropenic anemia treated with Fe and vitamin B 12] Carnevale A. **Pediatria (Napoli)** 71:555-60, Jul-Aug 63 **(It)**

[Neuritis and polyneuritis in pregnancy and puerperium] Patrini G. **Quad Clin Ostet Ginec** 18:629-38, Sep 63 **(It)**

[Considerations on some cases of amyotonia congenita] Romagnoli S, et al. **Quad Clin Ostet Ginec** 19:81-101, Feb 64 **(It)**

[Some properties of acid, basic and neutral cobalamines determined by the spectrophotometric method] Bellomonte G, et al. **Rendic Ist Sup Sanit** 26:1050-66, 1963 **(It)**

[Case of exudative enteropathy in a child] Kadoma K, et al. **Acta Paediat Jap** 68:7-13, Jan 64 **(Jap)**

[A clinical trial of TEA-5D on the neurological and psychiatric disorders] Kawakita Y, et al. **Brain Nerve (Tokyo)** 16:66-72, Jan 64 **(Jap)**

[Massive doses of vitamins and their effects] Abe T, et al. **Clin All Round (Osaka)** 13:1312-9, Jul 64 **(Jap)**

[Pathophysiology and diagnosis of anemia] Miwa T. **Clin All Round (Osaka)** 13:667-73, Apr 64 **(Jap)**

[Diagnosis of so-called vitamin deficiencies] Yamada K, et al. **Clin All Round (Osaka)** 13:1304-11, Jul 64 **(Jap)**

[Pathophysiological studies on iron metabolism. Experimental studies on metabolism of vitamin B12 and its coenzyme in anemic animals] Inuo H. **Fukuoka Acta Med** 55:227-44, Apr 64 **(Jap)**

[Use of isotopes in hematology] Nagai T. **J Jap Med Ass** 51:725-30, 1 Mar 64 **(Jap)**

[On anemia, with special reference to megaloblastic anemia] Wakisaka G. **J Jap Soc Intern Med** 52:Suppl: 65-8, 10 Mar 64 **(Jap)**

[2 cases of anastomosis disease] Ujiie K, et al. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 45:2261-3, 1963 **(Jap)**

[Pernicious anemia] Kuroyanagi T. **Medicine (Tokyo)** 20:624-30, Sep 63 **(Jap)**

[What is the diagnosis?Pernicious anemia] Kinugasa E. **Naika** 13:144-6, Jan 64 **(Jap)**

[Aplastic anemia] Yoshitoshi Y, et al. **Naika** 12:699-704, Oct 63 **(Jap)**

[Marked effectiveness in the treatment of maxillary and laryngeal cancer by the combined use of Redisol (Vitamin B 12 1000-gamma solution) and irradiation] Inou T, et al. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 36:561-6, Jun 64 **(Jap)**

[The effect of the dilute hydrochloric acid or sodium bicarbonate on the absorption of orally admimistered Co-60-vitamin B12 in rats] Chang IC, et al. **J Korea Med Ass** 7:339-44, 20 Apr 64 **(Kor)**

[Recovery in 2 cases of hepatic coma] Usaitis J. **Sveik Apsaug** 8:23-5, Sep 63 **(Lith)**

[Congenital spherocytosis and magaloblastic anemia] Sorensen EW. **Nord Med** 70:968-9, 29 Aug 63 **(Nor)**

[Diagnostic use of radioisotope-labelled vitamin B 12] Bjornstad P. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 83:1781-4, 15 Dec 63 **(Nor)**

[Vitamin B12 as a depot preparation] Schrumpf A. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 83:1541-2, 15 Oct 63 **(Nor)**

[Review of the recent hematological literature] Jaranowski J. **Lek Woj** 40:159-68, 1964 (40 ref.) **(Pol)**

[Vitamin B12 level in the blood serum of normal and athreptic infants] Prochorow M, et al. **Pediat Pol** 38:447-54, May 63 **(Pol)**

[Experience with vitamin B 12 in a case of alopecia following deep radiotherapy (X-rays). (Used as a surgical complement in a case of tumor of the right cerebellar hemisphere with ependymoma)] Antunes CA. **Rev Brasil Med** 20:171-2, Mar 63 **(Por)**

[Considerations on the metabolism of vitamin B 12 in gastrectomized patients] Spîrchez T, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 15:649-52, Jun 63 **(Rum)**

[The metabolism of vitamin B 12 in chronic hepatitis investigated with the aid of Co-58 labeled vitamin B 12] Spîrchez T, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 15:1185-92, Oct 63 **(Rum)**

[Action of vitamin B 12 on animals with varying degrees of liver damage. (Histopathological data)] Vaisler L, et al. **Stud Cercet Endocr** 15:37-9, 1964 **(Rum)**

[Restoration of myoneural connections following skeletal muscle trauma in mammals after administration of vitamin B12, and the combined action of vitamin B12 and thyroidin] Kovalenko TM. **Arkh Anat** 44:68-74, May 63 **(Rus)**

[On the treatment of pigmented degeneration of the retina] Adigezalova-Polchaeva KA, et al. **Azerbaidzh Med Zh** 10:16-21, Oct 63 **(Rus)**

[On porphyria cutanea tarda] Mirzoeva MG. **Azerbaidzh Med Zh** 1:15-22, Jan 64 **(Rus)**

[Effect of anti-vitamin B12 on the excretion of formiminoglutamic acid in guinea pigs and monkeys] Trufanov AV, et al. **Biokhimiia** 28:753-8, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**

[Microorganisms and their metabolites in animal fodder] Krasil'nikov NA. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR (Biol)** 6:798-807, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**

[On the treatment of lumbosacral radiculitis with epidural injection of vitamin B 12 and novocaine] Berdichevskii MIa, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:142-4, Sep 63 **(Rus)**

[Drug therapy of lumbo-sacral radiculitis. (Review of the literature)] Farber MA. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:32-6, Sep 63 (63 ref.) **(Rus)**

[On the uptake of Co58-labelled vitamin B12 from the small intestine in dipyllobothriasis] Villako KP. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:105-8, Jun 63 **(Rus)**

[On the method of determining vitamin B12 in the blood and urine with Escherichia coli culture] Al'bova EV. **Lab Delo** 9:12-4, Aug 63 **(Rus)**

[Use of the TF horizontal counterflow extractor for the extraction of vitamin B-12] Filippos'iants TT, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 17:24-7, Oct 63 **(Rus)**

[The vitamin B-12 level in the blood serum of healthy persons and sprue patients] Morozova OG. **Med Zh Uzbek** 5:49-51, May 63 **(Rus)**

[Assay of certain cobamides by the bioautographic method] Ivanova II, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 32:1087-90, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**

[On a method of vitamin B-12 assay by a diffusion method using Escherichia coli 113] Lisenkova LL, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 32:885-90, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**

[On the biosynthesis of vitamin B-12 and free porphyrins by cultured Nocardia erythropolis] Shaposhkinov VN, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 32:391-7, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**

[On vitamin B-12 biosynthesis by Actinomyces olivaceus in a synthetic medium in the presence of 5,6-dimethylbenzimidazole] Shaposhnikov VN, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 32:598-602, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**

[The effect of MnSO4 on the formation of vitamin B-12 by propionic acid bacteria] Vorob'eva LI, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 33:26-30, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**

[Comparison of the hematopoietic activity of the serum with its vitamin B12 content] Volzhskaia AM. **Probl Gemat** 8:22-4, Jul 63 **(Rus)**

[The effect of vitamin B 12 and the pineal hormone on the capacity of glucurono-conjugation of the damaged liver in animals with experimental toxic hepatitis] Vaisler L, et al. **Rev Sci Med (Bucur)** 8:189-92, 1963 **(Rus)**

[Application of vitamin B1 and B12 in patients with atherosclerosis] Lopushanskiĭ VI. **Sovet Med** 27:27-9, Aug 63 **(Rus)**

[Content of vitamin B12 in the blood of patients with diabetes mellitus and its importance in the combined therapy of this disease] Gumbatov NB. **Ter Arkh** 36:59-61, Feb 64 **(Rus)**

[Problems in drug therapy and atherosclerosis prevention] Lukomskiĭ PE. **Ter Arkh** 35:3-13, Sep 63 **(Rus)**

[On the interaction of vitamin B12 and gastromucoproteins in leukemia] Ponomareva ED. **Ter Arkh** 36:72-80, Feb 64 **(Rus)**

[Enterocolitis in hot climate and associated changes in some metabolic indices] Atakhanov EI. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 18:42-8, 1963 **(Rus)**

[Results of the treatment of dermatomyositis with corticosteroid preparations] Gabitova RG, et al. **Vestn Derm Vener** 37:58-63, Nov 63 **(Rus)**

[The treatment of porphyria cutanea tarda] Il'in II. **Vestn Derm Vener** 37:42-7, Oct 63 **(Rus)**

[Treatment of psoriasis with vitamin B12 combined

with folic acid] Karlin MI, et al. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:61-2, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[Behçet's disease] Khalilov IM. **Vestn Derm Vener** 37:72-5, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Clinico-experimental study of the hydrolysate aminophaseol] Pushkar' LN, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 90:26-9, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[The treatment of chronic dysfunction of the ciliary body] Shmeleva TP. **Vestn Oftal** 76:22-6, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Effect of dimezol and vitamin B12 on the metastasis of different inoculated tumors] Miuller NR. **Vop Onkol** 9:27-33, 1963 **(Rus)**
[On the problem of the role of corn oil in experimental circulatory disorders] Andreenko GV, et al. **Vop Pitan** 22:33-7, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Liver changes in choline-protein deficiency and alimentary factors contributing to the restoration processes] Volgarev MN. **Vop Pitan** 23:35-41, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[Vitamin B12 therapy of diseases of the peripheral nervous system] Zelichenok IA, et al. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 9:71-2, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[On the effect of larval metabolism on the manifestations of the hereditary characteristics in the Drosophila melanogaster phenotype] Svetlov PG, et al. **Zh Obshch Biol** 24:311, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Potentiated chorionic gonadotropin in the treatment of impotence] Stern E. **Medicina (Mex)** 43:403-4, 25 Aug 63 **(Sp)**
[Experience with the urinary excretion test of radioactive vitamin B 12. (Schilling test)] Muranda M, et al. **Rev Med Chile** 91:898-901, Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[The "incubation time" of medical discoveries] Jorpes E. **Nord Med** 70:1149-54, 24 Oct 63 **(Sw)**
[Megaloblastic anemia in pregnancy] Sundin T, et al. **Nord Med** 71:12-3, 2 Jan 64 **(Sw)**
[Folic acid in old age] Nyström B, et al. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:578-89, 19 Feb 64 **(Sw)**
[Folic acid and vitamin B12 in nutrition for sick infants] Giochkova GS. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 4:6-9, 1963 **(Uk)**

VITAMIN B 12 DEFICIENCY (C13)

Studies of patients with familial vitamin B12 malabsorption. The lack of effect of normal intestinal juice on the absorption of vitamin B12. Björnstad P, et al. **Acta Haemat (Basel)** 30:340-3, Dec 63
Familial vitamin B12 malabsorption. Imersʲund O, et al. **Acta Haemat (Basel)** 30:1-7, Jul 63
Malabsorption of vitamin B12 during treatment with para-aminosalicylic acid. A preliminary report. Heinivaara O, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 175:469-71, Apr 64
Calculations on the dynamics of vitamin B12 in fish tapeworm carriers spontaneously recovering from vitamin B12 deficiency. Nyberg W, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 175:Suppl 412:65+, 1964
Gastric lesion in vitamin B12 deficiency of fish tapeworm carriers. Siurala M, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 175:105-14, Jan 64
Reversible hypogammaglobulinaemia in cyanocobalamin (B12) deficiency. Van Dommelen CK, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 174:193-200, Aug 63
Etiology, pathogenesis, clinic, therapy and prophylaxis of B12 deficient anemias developing after total gastrectomy. Goldberg DI, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 19:1252-4, 1963
A histologic study of postnatal vitamin B12 deficiency in the rat. Johnson EM. **Amer J Path** 44:73-83, Jan 64
Effect of vitamin B12 deficiency and excess on the embryonic development of the rat. Newberne PM. **Amer J Vet Res** 24:1304-12, Nov 63
Serum cholesterol level in vitamin B12 deficiency of fish tapeworm carriers. Palva IP. **Ann Med Intern Fenn** 52:195-8, 1963
Activity of vitamin B12 coenzymes and antagonists in the chick and developing chick embryo. Coates ME, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 112:837-43, 24 Apr 64
Studies on the role of vitamin B12 for the synthesis of methionine in liver. Dickerman HW, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 112:791-8, 24 Apr 64
Direct hydrogen transfer in the conversion of methylmalonyl-CoA to succinyl-CoA. Erfle JD, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 112:684-9[illegible], 24 Apr 64
Methylmalonic acid excretion and vitamin B12 deficiency in the human. White AM, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 112:915-21, 24 Apr 64
Glutathione reductase and dehydrogenase activity in vitamin B12 deficiency. Biswas DK, et al. **Arch Biochem** 104:375-80, Mar 64
Orotic acid and metabolism of one carbon unit: conversion of folic acid to citrovorum factor and methionine synthesis in chick liver. Moruzzi G, et al. **Arch Ital Biol** 101:421-9, 5 Oct 63
Blind intestinal loops in dogs; effect on Heidenhain pouch secretion. Landor JH, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 87:1048-52, Dec 63
Effects of upper gastro-intestinal surgery on blood formation and bone metabolism. Williams JA. **Brit J Surg** 51:125-35, Feb 64
Pigmentation and vitamin B12 deficiency. Baker SJ, et al. **Brit Med J** 5366:1205, 9 Nov 63
Diagnostic value of small oral doses of folic acid in megaloblastic anaemia. Thirkettle JL, et al. **Brit Med J** 5393:1286-9, 16 May 64
B12 deficiency anemia after total gastrectomy. Gol'dberg DI, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 22:664-7, Jul-Aug 63
Vitamin B12 deficiency in chronic gastritis. Wood IJ, et al. **Gut** 5:27-37, Feb 64
Liver extract and vitamin B12 in nutritional macrocytic anaemia. Narayanan MS, et al. **J Ass Physicians India** 12:1-8, Jan 64
Folic acid and vitamin B12 levels in pregnancy and their relation to megaloblastic anaemia. Ball EW, et al. **J Clin Path** 17:165-74, Mar 64
Surgery of peptic ulcer. Ghosh SM. **J Indian Med Ass** 42:542-3, 1 Jun 64
Vitamin B 12 and DNA biogenesis. Henderson RF, et al. **J Nutr** 81:372-8, Dec 63
Megaloblastic anaemia due to dietary deficiency. Varadi S, et al. **Lancet** 1:1162, 23 May 64
Nutritional vitamin B12 deficiency. Connor PM, et al. **Med J Aust** 2:451-3, 14 Sep 63
Metabolic abnormalities associated with unbalanced growth in Lactobacillus leichmannii. Beck WS, et al. **Medicine (Balt)** 43:195-206, May 64
Failure of menadione to affect folate utilization in vitamin B 12-deficient human beings. Herbert V, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:196-7, 11 Jan 64
Vitamin B12 deficiency in rheumatoid arthritis. A study of haematological and neuro-psychiatric changes. Bieder L, et al. **New Zeal Med J** 63:375-8, Jun 64
Deficiency disorders of the nervous system. Jefferson M. **Practitioner** 192:96-103, Jan 64
Toxicity of tripropionin in rats fed a vitamin B12-deficient diet. Gammon GD, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:600-2, Dec 63
Vitamin B12 binding capacity of serum in B12 deficiency. Heller P, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:342-6, Feb 64
Nutritional problems associated with extensive lesions of the distal small intestine in man. Booth CC, et al. **Quart J Med** 33:401-20, Jul 64
Some investigations of folic-acid deficiency. Kershaw PW, et al. **Scot Med J** 9:201-12, May 64
Metabolic basis of the diagnosis and therapy of vitamin B 12 deficiency. Heinrich HC. **Seminars Hemat** 1:199-249, Jul 64 (86 ref.)
Recent developments in non-addisonian megaloblastic anemias. Silber R. **Seminars Hemat** 1:250-75, Jul 64
Malabsorption of vitamin B12 in megaloblastic anaemia among Africans and Indians in Durban. Hift W, et al. **Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg** 57:445-7, Nov 63
[Retention of vitamin B12. A comparative study of retention after intramuscular injection of cyanocobalamin and hydrooxocobalamin respectively] Hertz H, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:535-41, 16 Apr 64 **(Dan)**
[Megaloblastic anemia in a 3-year-old child. A case with proteinuria and free acid in the stomach] Sievers CJ. **Ugeskr Laeg** 125:1744-7, 6 Dec 63 **(Dan)**
[Scurvy and anemia in the aged today] Slot WJ. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:345-52, 22 Feb 64 **(Dut)**
[Vitamin B 12 deficiency] Palva IP. **Duodecim** 79:634-8, 1963 **(Fin)**
[The megaloblastic anemias of childhood] Besançon F. **Sem Hop Paris** 40:1143-7, 20 Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Complex metabolic disorders after subtotal gastrectomy. Henley's operation: disappearance of the protein deficiency; partial reversibility of the endocrine disorders: resumed absorption of vitamin B-12] Piéron R, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 40:835-50, 20 Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Use of labelled vitamin B 12 in the clinic] Weryha A. **Strasbourg Med** 14:605-12, Jul-Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Alimentary anemias] Fanconi G. **Minerva Med** 55:2087-91, 27 Jun 64 **(It)**
[Clinical study of vitamin B deficiency] Miyaji K. **Clin All Round (Osaka)** 13:1320-7, Jul 64 **(Jap)**
[Congenital spherocytosis and magaloblastic anemia] Sorensen EW. **Nord Med** 70:968-9, 29 Aug 63 **(Nor)**
[Vitamin B12 deficiency and psychiatry. Reflections on 2 patients] Lange J. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 83:1538-40, 15 Oct 63 **(Nor)**
[Vitamin B12 as a depot preparation] Schrumpf A. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 83:1541-2, 15 Oct 63 **(Nor)**
[Endogenic hypovitaminoses and their effect on the adrenal function] Ryss SM. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:28-33, Jan 64 (37 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Megaloblastic anemias of childhood and puberty] Rodriguez E. **Medicina (B Air)** 23:311-21, Nov-Dec 63 (74 ref.) **(Sp)**

VITAMIN C see ASCORBIC ACID (D5)

VITAMIN D (D5)

Hypercalcaemia treated with sodium phytate. Roelsen E, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 175:751-62, Jun 64
A unique histological feature of vitamin D resistant rickets observed in four cases. Frost HM. **Acta Orthop Scand** 33:220-6, 1963
The physical working capacity of healthy children. Seasonal variations and effect of ultraviolet irradiation and vitamin-D supply. Berven H. **Acta Paediat (Stockholm) Suppl** 148:1-22, 1963
The effect of parathyroid extract on the serum concentrations of calcium and inorganic phosphate in active and healing rickets. Steendijk R. **Acta Paediat (Stockholm)** 53:105-8, Mar 64
The uptake and excretion of CA 47 in normal and rachitic rats. Bohr HH. **Acta Physiol Scand** 60:90-4, Jan-Feb 64
Integral treatment of bone metastasis. Colandre TC. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 19:1044-5, 1963
Determinants of serum antirachitic activity. Special reference to involutional osteoporosis. Smith RW Jr, et al. **Amer J Clin Nutr** 14:98-108, Feb 64
External calcium and phosphorus balances. A comparative study of renal disease and the celiac syndrome. Strickler GB, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 106:154-60, Aug 63
On the abnormal calcium absorption in sarcoidosis. Evidence for increased sensitivity to vitamin D. Bell NH, et al. **Amer J Med** 36:500-13, Apr 64
Vitamin D-resistant rickets. Analysis of twenty-four pedigrees with hereditary and sporadic cases. Burnett CH, et al. **Amer J Med** 36:222-32, Feb 64
Effect of 20 per cent cholesterol diet on segmental experimental atherogenesis. Stephenson SE Jr, et al. **Amer Surg** 29:438-41, Jun 63
Primary vitamin D-refractory rickets. II. The calcium infusion test as a means of determining the calcium avidity of the skeleton (calcium retention test). Vaandrager GJ, et al. **Ann Paediat (Basel)** 201:185-98, 1963
Primary vitamin D-refractory rickets. I.The value of the calciuria determination of the therapeutic regulation with high doses of vitamin D. Vaandrager GJ, et al. **Ann Paediat (Basel)** 201:73-85, 1963
Primary vitamin D-refractory rickets. III. The calcium infusion test as a means of determining the function of the parathyroid glands. Vaandrager GJ, et al. **Ann Paediat (Basel)** 201:287-95, 1963
The metabolic thiamine diphosphate level. Forsander OA. **Ann Paediat Fenn** 10:158-63, 1964
Hypercalcuric rickets associated with renal tubular damage. Dent CE, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 39:240-9, Jun 64
Vitamin D-intoxicated patient with hypoparathyroidism; hypercalcemia, acute cerebellar ataxia, and EEG changes: magnesium sulfate therapy. Lynch HT, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 114:375-80, Sep 64
The effect of vitamin D on the dentine of the incisor teeth and on the alveolar bone of young rats maintained on diets deficient in calcium or phosphorus. Ferguson HW, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 9:447-60, Jul-Aug 64
Citrate in mineralized tissues. VI. The effects of dietary rehabilitation with calcium or with vitamin D, or with calcium and vitamin D, in rats previously maintained on a diet deficient in both calcium and vitamin D. Hartles RL, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 8:657-71, Sep-Oct 63
Vitamin D-induced aortic calcification. Eisenstein R, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 77:27-35, Jan 64
Calcium metabolism and the bones after partial gastrectomy. II. The nature and cause of the bone disorder. Deller DJ, et al. **Aust Ann Med** 12:295-309, Nov 63
Vitamin D-stimulated release of calcium from mitochondria. Engstrom GW, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:203-9, Feb 64
The nature of Ca++ binding by kidney mitochondria. Engstrom GW, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:379-83, Mar 64
The vitamin D activity of plasma of children with idiopathic hypercalcaemia. Cuthbertson WF. **Brit J Nutr** 17:627-32, 1963
The distribution of vitamin D between the blood and the liver in the pig, and observations on the pathology of vitamin D toxicity. Quarterman J, et al. **Brit J Nutr** 18:65-77, 1964
Some factors affecting the level of vitamin D in the blood of sheep. Quarterman J, et al. **Brit J Nutr** 18:79-89, 1964
Vitamin D as a public health problem. Arneil GC. **Brit Med J** 5403:245-6, 25 Jul 64
Study of the vitamin-D intakes of infants in 1960. Bransby ER, et al. **Brit Med J** 5399:1661-3, 27 Jun 64
Vitamin D as a public health problem. McNicholl B. **Brit Med J** 5403:245, 25 Jul 64
To-day's drugs. Vitamins. (1). **Brit Med J** 5376:165-7 contd, 18 Jan 64
Infantile hypercalcaemia, nutritional rickets, and infantile scurvy in Great Britain. A British Paediatric Association report. **Brit Med J** 5399:1659-61, 27 Jun 64
Vitamin D as a public health problem. **Brit Med J** 5399:1654-5, 27 Jun 64
Studies of dietary fats and vitamin D toxicity in the rat. Murray TK, et al. **Canad J Biochem Physiol** 41:1785-92, Aug 63
A study of vitamin C and D intake of infants in the metropolitan Vancouver area. Mott GA, et al. **Canad J Public Health** 55:341-5, Aug 64
Prolonged vitamin D intoxication in a patient with hypoparathyroidism. Spaulding WB, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:1049-54, 2 May 64
Tumor clinic conference. Lemon HM, et al. **Cancer Bull (Texas)** 15:113-6, Nov-Dec 63

Role of protein, lysine, certain mineral substances and vitamins A and D in prevention of dental caries. Sharpenak AE, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:423-6, Mar-Apr 64
Band keratopathy in a rabbit colony. Economon JW, et al. **Invest Ophthal** 2:361-8, Aug 63
The diagnosis of rickets in the prematurely born infant. Jonxis JH. **Israel Med J** 23:53-6, Jan-Mar 64
Renal osteodystrophy. Koshy TS, et al.
J Ass Physicians India 11:699-706, Sep 63
Pathogenesis of vitamin D-resistant rickets and the response to a high calcium intake. Lafferty FW, et al.
J Clin Endocr 23:903-17, Sep 63
The relationship between vitamin D and parathyroid hormone. Rasmussen H, et al.
J Clin Invest 42:1940-6, Dec 63
Idiopathic hypoparathyroidism. Kopecky E, et al.
J Iowa Med Soc 54:112-5, Mar 64
In vitro transport of radiolabeled vitamins by the small intestine. Spencer RP, et al. **J Nucl Med** 5:251-8, Apr 64
Rachitogenic activity of soybean fractions. Carlson CW, et al. **J Nutr** 82:507-11, Apr 64
Primary vitamin D-resistant rickets. Harrison HE.
J Pediat 64:618-20, Apr 64
Fluoride retention in rats receiving various vitamin-sodium fluoride preparations. Hennon DK, et al. **J Pediat** 64:272-7, Feb 64
External calcium and phosphorus balances in vitamin D-resistant rickets. Stickler GB.
J Pediat 63:942-8, Nov 63
Use of phosphate salts as an adjunct to vitamin D in the treatment of hypophosphatemic vitamin D refractory rickets. West CD, et al. **J Pediat** 64:469-77, Apr 64
Determination of vitamin D by isomerisation. Dechene EB. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:158-62, Mar 64
Metabolic activities of vitamin D in animals. II. Action of vitamin D3 in active sulfate metabolism of chicks. Tanaka T, et al. **J Vitamin (Kyoto)** 9:62-73, 10 Mar 63
Fluoride, calcium salts, hormones tried in osteoporosis therapy. **JAMA** 188:Suppl:27-8, 18 May 64
A case of the Sjögren's syndrome. Kobayashi A, et al.
Kobe J Med Sci 9:35-9, Mar 63
Renal osteodystrophy. Posen S.
Med J Aust 2:264-8, 15 Aug 64
Vitamin D and the intestinal absorption of calcium. Wasserman RH. **New York J Med** 64:1329-32, 1 Jun 64
Osteoporosis and osteomalacia; a brief review of their causes and treatments. Bakke JL.
Northwest Med 63:305-10, May 64 (23 ref.)
Case conference. 3. Vitamin deficiency today. Lomax HO. **Nurs Times** 59:1212-3, 27 Sep 63
Observations on the kidney after phosphate loading in the rat. II. The effect of Ph, acetazolamide, vitamin D deficiency and excess, and parathormone. Craig JM, et al. **Path Microbiol (Basel)** 26:427-38, 1963
Interrelationships of vitamin D and parathyroid hormone in calcium homeostasis. Harrison MT.
Postgrad Med J 40:497-505, Aug 64 (76 ref.)
Vitamin D activity of plasma in idiopathic hypercalcaemia. Cuthbertson WF.
Proc Nutr Soc 22:146-53, 1963
Osteoporosis due to malabsorption of calcium responding favourably to large doses of vitamin D. Munck O. **Quart J Med** 33:209-21, Apr 64
Studies on vitamin D. II. The synthesis of compounds of 2-substituted cis-cyclohexylidene acetic acid type (I) 2,2-dihydroxy-cyclohexylidene acetic acid lactone and its isomers. Yu W, et al. **Sci Sinica** 12:1117-34, Aug 63
Polarographic investigation of conjugated fat-soluble vitamins. Kuta EJ. **Science** 144:1130-1, 29 May 64
Calcium absorption in man: based on large volume liquid scintillation counter studies. Lutwak L, et al.
Science 144:1155-7, 29 May 64
[Apropos of rickets] Havlík J, et al.
Cesk Pediat 19:50-4, Jan 64 **(Cz)**
[Directives for vitamin D dosage] Ruys JH.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:71-3, 11 Jan 64 **(Dut)**
[Rules for dosage of vitamin D] Ruys JH.
Voeding 24:692-5, 15 Nov 63 **(Dut)**
[Prophylactic use of vitamin D in Finland] Hallman N, et al. **Duodecim** 80:185-9, 1964 **(Fin)**
[Medical prophylaxis for growth] Nevanlinna HR.
Duodecim 80:182-4, 1964 **(Fin)**
[Pathogenic and therapeutic aspects of rickets] Nordio S, et al. **Ann Nestle (Paris)** 42:81-92, Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Medical treatment of mucous debility in children with calcium hypophosphito-ascorbate associated with vitamin A and D therapy] Larger J.
Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 81:97-102, Jan-Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Idiopathic vitamin-resistant rickets. 5 cases with determination of the vitamin D activity of the serum. Critical review of the literature] Gentil C, et al.
Ann Pediat (Paris) 10:213-44, 2 May 63 **(Fr)**
[Deficiency anemia in infants with rickets and splenomegaly] See G, et al.
Ann Pediat (Paris) 11:269-74, 2 May 64 **(Fr)**
[Hypercalcemia, hypercalciuria and diminution of the concentrating power of the kidney in the course of treatment of congenital hypothyroidism] Job JC, et al.
Arch Franc Pediat 20:1033-50, Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Comparative study of the action of vitamin D and lactose on calcium exchange during the life of the rat] Dupuis Y, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 258:2906-9, 9 Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Presence of vitamin D in the parathyroid glands. Physiological consequences] Marnay C, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 258:3765-8, 6 Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Study of the combined action of vitamin D and somatotropic hormone on the growth of the female rat] Prelot M, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:2143-8, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Prevention and treatment of physiological calcium deficiency by means of various glucide compounds of vitamin D] Quénette L, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:968-71, 5 Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Trial of early administration of vitamin D in premature infants] Espinas J, et al.
Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 4:776-80, 15 Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Apropos of rickets in premature infants and of its preventive treatment with vitamin D, with and without calcium phosphate overload] Hottinger A, et al. **Cah Coll Med Hop Paris** 4:722-4, 15 Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Dangers of excessive calcium therapy and vitamin A and D therapy in the infant] Diriart H, et al.
Clinique (Paris) 58:535-8, 15 Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Ophthalmological complications of certain general therapeutics] Bonamour G, et al.
J Med Lyon 45:441-51, 5 Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Vitamin D intoxication, hypercalcemia and nephrocalcinosis] Lessard R, et al.
Laval Med 34:1070-80, Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Stress and calciphylaxis] Gabbiani G, et al.
Path Biol (Paris) 12:192-4, Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Vitamin-resistant hypophosphatemic rickets. Results after 3 and one half years of treatment] Orsini A, et al.
Pediatrie 19:502-10, Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[The prevention of rickets]
Sem Hop Inform 19:8-9, 26 Apr 63 **(Fr)**
[Tetany in the newborn and during the neonatal period] Schneegans E.
Strasbourg Med 15:96-116, Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Contribution to the study of cystinosis. Observations on the determination of cystin in the serum and therapeutic results with penicillamine and anabolic steroids] Berger H, et al.
Ann Paediat (Basel) 202:465-82, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Vitamin D metabolism in caries] Aebi H.
Bibl Nutr Dieta 5:82-99, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Clinical and pathogenetic aspects of hypercalcemia] Ganzoni A, et al.
Deutsch Arch Klin Med 209:219-56, 9 Jan 64 (141 ref.) **(Ger)**
[Tetany in a premature infant. A critical clinical report] Levy J.
Helv Paediat Acta 18:433-7, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Remarks on rickets in newborn infants, the effect of vitamin D with and without the addition of calcium phosphate] Hottinger A, et al.
Int Z Vitaminforsch 34:88-95, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Contribution to the prevention of rickets in newborn infants] Brenner W, et al.
Mschr Kinderheilk 111:441-7, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[On vitamin D therapy of non-hypovitaminosis diseases] Jesserer H.
Ther Gegenw 102:980-94, Sep 63 (48 ref.) **(Ger)**
[Modern therapy of seizures in childhood] Degen R.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:308-15, 15 Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[On the effect of ultraviolet-irradiated milk on the calcium and phosphorus balance of the normal infant] Arensmeyer E, et al.
Z Kinderheilk 88:456-9, 8 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Experimental studies on the phosphorus balance in organs of normal and rachitic rats] Löhr H, et al.
Z Kinderheilk 88:510-5, 8 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Bone changes in Albers-Schoenberg osteosclerosis associated with "rickets" and aminoaciduria] Zeitlhofer J, et al.
Z Kinderheilk 88:475-89, 8 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[On current therapeutic possibilities in vitamin D intoxication] Gobbi U.
Fracastoro 56:318-24, Sep-Oct 63 **(It)**
[Current trends in the therapy of sarcoidosis] Italia R, et al. **G Ital Tuberc** 18:18-23, Jan-Feb 64 **(It)**
[The syndrome of vitamin D overdosage] De Luca G, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 16:210-9, 25 Feb 64 **(It)**
[Contribution to the study of the relation between vitamin D, glutathione metabolism and sulfhydrylating processes] De Prà M, et al.
Minerva Pediat 15:1125-8, 27 Nov 63 **(It)**
[Research on ossification. I. Influence of the method of administration on the action of vitamin D] Nicola P, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 16:263-6, 10 Mar 64 **(It)**
[Serum lipoproteins in rachitic children before and after treatment with vitamin D] Nigro N, et al.
Minerva Pediat 16:65-72, 4 Feb 64 **(It)**
[Contribution to the study of the relations between oxidative phosphorylation, vitamin D and parathyroid hormone at the renal tubule level] Bertolotti E, et al.
Pediatria (Napoli) 71:1152-8, 16 Dec 63 **(It)**
[De Toni-Debré-Fanconi syndrome without apparent cystinosis in a 2-year-old child] Capotorti L, et al.
Riv Clin Pediat 72:318-38, Nov 63 **(It)**
[Short history of the discovery of vitamin D] Mecchia A. **Riv Stor Med** 7:108-14, Jan-Jun 63 **(It)**
[Vitamin D-resistant rickets] Bittel-Dobrzyńska N.
Pediat Pol 38:329-33, Mar 63 (30 ref.) **(Pol)**
[3 cases of rickets resistant to vitamin D therapy] Bittel-Dobrzyńska N, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:1398-402, 9 Sep 63 **(Pol)**
[Clinical trial of an ointment containing corticosteroids associated with nitrofurazone and vitamins A and D] Belliboni N. **Hospital (Rio)** 65:351-7, Feb 64 **(Por)**
[Use of vitamins in obstetrics and gynecology] Shub RL. **Akush Ginek** 40:111-7, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[On the problem of vitamin D deficiency in pre-school children living in the far North] Nemzer MP, et al.
Pediatriia 42:55-9, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Hypervitaminosis D in an infant] Panchenko MD, et al.
Pediatriia 43:53-4, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[Some data on pathogenetic therapy of rickets] Sviatkina KA. **Pediatriia** 42:48-51, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[On prevention and treatment of rickets in young children under polyclinical conditions] Vodkaĭlo LV.
Pediatriia 42:74-8, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Vitamin D in the treatment of rickets in infants and small children] Korać D, et al.
Med Glas 17:401-3, Oct 63 **(Ser)**
[Sulkovićev's test and vitamin D dosage] Ružičić U, et al. **Med Glas** 17:411-3, Oct 63 **(Ser)**
[Experience in the treatment of viral infectious hepatitis in children] Pavletić R.
Srpski Arh Celok Lek 91:1041-6, Nov 63 **(Ser)**
[Osseous tuberculosis in infancy. Multiple cystic form] Nocetti Fasolino J, et al.
Pediat Panamer Suppl:105-9, Jan 64 **(Sp)**
[Osteoclastic and normophosphatasemic rickets in 2 malnourished girls] Tormo F, et al.
Pediat Panamer Suppl:77-9, Jan 64 **(Sp)**
[Prophylactic requirements and toxicity of vitamin D] Fomon SJ. **Rev Chile Pediat** 34:463-71, Jun 63 **(Sp)**
[Hematologic studies in common rickets. I: Characterization of the anemia. II. The erythropoietic capacity. III. Nutritional aspects: iron metabolism. IV. The duration of the life of the erythrocytes. V. Hematologic response to the administration of 15 mgms. of Vitamin D] Peña J, et al.
Rev Esp Pediat 20:15-43, Jan-Feb 64 **(Sp)**
[Puerperal form of osteomalacia] Fritzsche H.
Rev Med Chile 92:60-4, Jan 64 **(Sp)**
[On prenatal rickets prevention. (Preliminary report)] Luk. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 5:25-7, 1963 **(Uk)**

VITAMIN D DEFICIENCY (C13)

The cariogenic effect of variations in the salt mixture in a synthetic cariogenic diet. Experimental dental caries in golden hamsters. XI. Gustafson G, et al.
Acta Odont Scand 21:297-308, Aug 63
The effect of parathyroid extract on the serum concentrations of calcium and inorganic phosphate in active and healing rickets. Steendijk R.
Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 53:105-8, Mar 64
The effect of vitamin D on the dentine of the incisor teeth and on the alveolar bone of young rats maintained on diets deficient in calcium or phosphorus. Ferguson HW, et al.
Arch Oral Biol 9:447-60, Jul-Aug 64
Citrate in mineralized tissues. VI. The effects of dietary rehabilitation with calcium or with vitamin D, or with calcium and vitamin D, in rats previously maintained on a diet deficient in both calcium and vitamin D. Harties RL, et al.
Arch Oral Biol 8:657-71, Sep-Oct 63
The effect of vitamin D on enzyme activities in the rat. Cheesman EM, et al. **Brit J Nutr** 18:147-52, 1964
A study of vitamin C and D intake of infants in the metropolitan Vancouver area. Mott GA, et al.
Canad J Public Health 55:341-5, Aug 64
Vitamin D and phospholipid metabolism. Thompson VW, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:984-9, Apr 64
The relationship between vitamin D and parathyroid hormone. Rasmussen H, et al.
J Clin Invest 42:1940-6, Dec 63
Alkaline-phosphatase activity in developing molars of vitamin D--deficient rats. I. High calcium-phosphorus ratio diet. Kiguel E. **J Dent Res** 43:71-7, Jan-Feb 64
Effect of vitamins D2 and D3 on serum calcium and phosphorus in rachitic chicks. Chen PS Jr, et al.
J Nutr 83:133-9, Jun 64
Vitamin D2 requirement of the baby pig. Miller ER, et al. **J Nutr** 83:140-8, Jun 64
The relationship of dietary calcium to osteoporosis. Gershon-Cohen J, et al. **Metabolism** 13:221-6, Mar 64
Renal dysfunction leading to demineralization. Lutwak L. **New York J Med** 63:3557-9, 15 Dec 63
Vitamin D and the intestinal absorption of calcium. Wasserman RH. **New York J Med** 64:1329-32, 1 Jun 64
Interrelationships of vitamin D and parathyroid hormone in calcium homeostasis. Harrison MT.
Postgrad Med J 40:497-505, Aug 64 (76 ref.)
[Study of the course of the blood calcium in rats deprived of the calcium utilization exogenic factor. Observation of a behavior differing according to sex] Fournier PL, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 258:1624-7, 3 Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Hypophosphatasia] Grossmann I, et al.
Radiol Diagn (Berlin) 4:139-52, 1963 **(Ger)**
[A case of postoperative tetany lasting 10 years] Napiórkowska W.
Endokr Pol 14:199-206, Mar-Apr 63 **(Pol)**
[On the problem of vitamin D deficiency in pre-school

children living in the far North] Nemzer MP, et al. **Pediatriia** 42:55-9, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Osteoclastic and normophosphatasemic rickets in 2 malnourished girls] Tormo F, et al. **Pediat Panamer Suppl**:77-9, Jan 64 **(Sp)**
[Osteomalacia caused by hypovitaminosis D in Magallanes] Fritzsche H. **Rev Med Chile** 92:50-6, Jan 64 **(Sp)**

VITAMIN D 2 (D5)

A clinical study of the postulated antagonism between glucocorticoids and vitamin D. Jackson WP, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 44:443-52, Nov 63
Hypercalcaemia treated with sodium phytate. Roelsen E, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 175:751-62, Jun 64
On the abnormal calcium absorption in sarcoidosis. Evidence for increased sensitivity to vitamin D. Bell NH, et al. **Amer J Med** 36:500-13, Apr 64
Sensitive fluorescence reaction for vitamins D and dihydrotachysterol. Chen PS Jr, et al. **Anal Biochem** 8:34-42, May 64
Hypophosphataemic osteomalacia in the adult with defective renal tubular function. A report of four cases, with special mention of the effects of massive doses of vitamin D (calciferol). Sèze S de, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 23:33-44, Jan 64
Xantho-erythrodermia perstans (Crocker): a report of three cases. Goldberg LC. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 88:901-7, Dec 63
Diminished tuberculin reaction after oral calciferol (vitamin D2). Huff SE. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 88:521-8, Nov 63
The preparation of H3-vitamins D2 and D3--their localization in the rat. Norman AW, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 2:1160-8, Sep-Oct 63
Dangers of vitamin-D intoxication. Dent CE. **Brit Med J** 5386:834, 28 Mar 64
Lipid components of two basidiomycetes--Calvatia gigantea and Clitocybe illudens. Bentley R, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 11:263-8, Mar 64
Effects of parathyroid extract, dehydrotachysterol (hytakerol) and calciferol on milk secretion in rats. Djojosoebagio S, et al. **Endocrinology** 74:554-8, Apr 64
The influence of radioactive strontium on the course of healing of experimental rickets in rats treated with vitamin D2. Giza T, et al. **Int Z Vitaminforsch** 33:227-54, 1963
Effects of hypervitaminosis A and D on skeletal metabolism. Clark I, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1266-71, Apr 64
Vitamin D and phospholipid metabolism. Thompson VW, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:984-9, Apr 64
Chromatography on compounds of biological interest of glass fiber, paraffin-coated, and untreated cellulose paper. Edwards CH, et al. **J Chromatogr** 11:349-54, Jul 63
A rapid method for the identification of small quantities of lipid-soluble vitamins and quinones in biological material. Lichtenthaler HK. **J Chromatogr** 13:166-72, Jan 64
Metabolism of vitamin D. I. Preparation of radioactive vitamin D and its intestinal absorption in the rat. Schachter D, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:787-96, May 64
The steroid growth-requirement of Mycoplasma mycoides. Rodwell AW. **J Gen Microbiol** 32:91-101, Jul 63
Effect of vitamins D2 and D3 on serum calcium and phosphorus in rachitic chicks. Chen PS Jr, et al. **J Nutr** 83:133-9, Jun 64
Vitamin D2 requirement of the baby pig. Miller ER, et al. **J Nutr** 83:140-8, Jun 64
Influence of ergosterol on the physiology and the ultra-structure of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Morpurgo G, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:897-9, 29 Feb 64
Replacement therapy with calciferol in thyroparathyroidectomized lactating rats. Djojosoebagio S, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:763-6, Mar 64
[Case report contributions to vitamin D2 poisoning] Raicheva A. **Suvr Med (Sofiia)** 14:39-41, 1963 **(Bul)**
[Postoperative hypoparathyroidism] Linnet-Jepsen P. **Nord Med** 71:141-3, 30 Jan 64 (28 ref.) **(Dan)**
[Lichen ruber planus] Polano MK. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:1561-6, 15 Aug 64 **(Dut)**
[Albright's hereditary osteodystrophy] Schöngut L, et al. **Acta Paediat Acad Sci Hung** 4:373-88, 1963 **(Fr)**
[On the biochemical mechanism of C-methylation by methionine] Jauréguiberry G, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:3587-9, 1 Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[The prevention of rickets] **Rev Prat [Suppl]** 13:iii-iv, 21 Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Degradation products of substances accompanying fats] Schmid L. **Mitt Lebensmitt Hyg** 54:493-5, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Granuloma annulare on the mucous membrane of the mouth] Zangel V. **Borgyogy Vener Szemle** 39:78-80, Mar 63 **(Hun)**
[Our experiences with the anabolic hormone therapy in rickets patients] Glauber A, et al. **Gyermekgyogyaszat** 15:1-9, Jan 64 **(Hun)**
[Effect of cardiopathogenic diets on the spasm threshold in electric shock] Dési I, et al. **Kiserl Orvostud** 16:337-43, Aug 64 **(Hun)**
[Cardiovasopathogenic diet, effect of Ca and Mg on the strength of the cold pressor reflex in rats] Gáti T, et al. **Kiserl Orvostud** 16:380-4, Aug 64 **(Hun)**
[Effect of magnesium on experimental hypertension in rats] Rigó J, et al. **Kiserl Orvostud** 16:24-7, Jan 64 **(Hun)**
[On the functional diagnosis of the skeleton] Guideri R, et al. **Med Clin Sper** 13:1-38, Jan-Feb 63 **(It)**
[Attempted prevention of chickenpox with anabolic and anti-rachitic steroids] Nasso S, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 16:390-4, 31 Mar 64 **(It)**
[A case of postoperative tetany lasting 10 years] Napiórkowska W. **Endokr Pol** 14:199-206, Mar-Apr 63 **(Pol)**
[A case of hypersensitivity to vitamin D] Baszczyński J, et al. **Pediat Pol** 38:63-9, Jan 63 **(Pol)**
[Effect of vitamin D2 on the development of lipoidosis of the aorta and coronary arteries in children] Alekseenko VP. **Arkh Pat** 26:47-51, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Treatment of radiation injuries of the skin and mucous membranes with ephedro-carotenic ointment] Stukova LM, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 8:30-3, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[Body reaction to the administration of large doses of vitamin D2 (experimental data)] Lavrov BA, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 18:54-60, 1963 **(Rus)**
[On the prevention of rickets in children in the Transpolar Region] Gershkovich SM. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 8:22-5, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[The effectiveness of treatment of rickets with different doses of vitamin D-2] Volodina NN. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 8:14-7, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[Use of calcium salts, vitamin D2 and fish oil during thio-tepa therapy of patients with lung cancer and lymphogranuiomatosis] Shagidullin RS. **Vop Onkol** 9:93-9, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Current treatment of grave non-specific ulcerous colitis] Nasio J. **Dia Med** 35:1399-400, 5 Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[Epilepsy in hypocalcemia] Ljung O. **Nord Med** 71:521-3, 23 Apr 64 **(Sw)**

VITAMIN D 3 (D5)

The localization of tetracycline in the metastatic calcifications in the stomach of rat induced by overdosage of dihydrotachysterol and vitamin D3. Häkkinen I, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 59:428-34, 1963
Sensitive fluorescence reaction for vitamins D and dihydrotachysterol. Chen PS Jr, et al. **Anal Biochem** 8:34-42, May 64
The preparation of H3-vitamins D2 and D3--their localization in the rat. Norman AW, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 2:1160-8, Sep-Oct 63
The distribution of vitamin D between the blood and the liver in the pig, and observations on the pathology of vitamin D toxicity. Quarterman J, et al. **Brit J Nutr** 18:65-77, 1964
Protection of the myocardium by potassium. Prioreschi P. **Exp Med Surg** 22:60-70, 1964
Irreversibility of the biogenetic sequence from delta-7-cholesten-3-beta-ol through delta-5,7-cholestadien-3-beta-ol to cholesterol. Frantz ID Jr, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1007-11, Apr 64
Chromatography on compounds of biological interest of glass fiber, paraffin-coated, and untreated cellulose paper. Edwards CH, et al. **J Chromatogr** 11:349-54, Jul 63
Metabolism of vitamin D. I. Preparation of radioactive vitamin D and its intestinal absorption in the rat. Schachter D, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:787-96, May 64
The steroid growth-requirement of Mycoplasma mycoides. Rodwell AW. **J Gen Microbiol** 32:91-101, Jul 63
Separation of cholesterol and demosterol by thin-layer chromatography. Wolfman L, et al. **J Lipid Res** 5:127-8, Jan 64
Effect of vitamins D2 and D3 on serum calcium and phosphorus in rachitic chicks. Chen PS Jr, et al. **J Nutr** 83:133-9, Jun 64
Preparation of tritio-cholecalciferol (tritiated vitamin D3). Peng CT. **J Pharm Sci** 52:861-4, Sep 63
Polarographic investigation of conjugated fat-soluble vitamins. Kuta EJ. **Science** 144:1130-1, 29 May 64
Vitamin D3: direct action on the small intestine of the rat. Schachter D, et al. **Science** 143:143-4, 10 Jan 64
[Renal function in prolonged experimental hypercalcemia] Verbanck M, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 69:399-405, Jul-Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[The prevention of rickets] **Rev Prat [Suppl]** 13:iii-iv, 21 Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[The effect of UV irradiation or vitamin D3 on normal Sprague-Dawley rats and rats fet a rachitogenic diet] Seidl E, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 121:415-31, Jul 63 **(Ger)**
[On alteration of Sr90 metabolism by vitamin D3] Schmidt B. **Z Ernaehrungswiss** 4:173-7, Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[The changes in corticosteroid production induced in the rat by experimental hypervitaminosis D 3] Balestreri R, et al. **Arch Maragliano Pat Clin** 19:701-6, Dec 63 **(It)**
[Production of crystalline vitamin D3 from irradiated 7-dehydrocholesterol solutions] Jaworska R, et al. **Acta Pol Pharm** 20:405-6, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Hypercalcemia following vitamin D-3 poisoning] Korycka A. **Pediat Pol** 39:305-8, Mar 64 **(Pol)**

VITAMIN DEFICIENCY see AVITAMINOSIS (C13)

VITAMIN E (D5)

The effects of vitamin E in rats kept on a cardiopathogenic diet. Simon G, et al. **Acta Med Acad Sci Hung** 19:357-9, 1963
The effect of alpha-tocopherol acetate on neucrosecretion in the hypothalamo-pituitary system in the guinea pig. Miętkiewski K, et al. **Acta Med Pol** 4:243-68, 1963
Plasma vitamin a and e in the study of lipid and lipoprotein metabolism in coronary heart disease. Pelkonen R. **Acta Med Scand** 174:Suppl399:1-101, 1963
Vitamin E to premature infants. Influence on serum bilirubin, hemoglobin and alkaline phosphatase. Dyggve HV, et al. **Acta Paediat (Stockholm)** Suppl146:48-56, 1963
Oxygen toxicity and vitamin E. Kann HE Jr, et al. **Aerospace Med** 35:840-4, Sep 64
Quantitative consideration of the effect of polyunsaturated fatty acid content of the diet upon the requirements for vitamin E. Harris PL, et al. **Amer J Clin Nutr** 13:385-92, Dec 63 (39 ref.)
Effect of vitamin E and methyltestosterone upon the progeria-like syndrome produced by Dihydrotachysterol. Tuchweber B, et al. **Amer J Clin Nutr** 13:238-42, Oct 63
Thin-layer chromatography of naturally occurring quinones and hydroquinones. Dilley RA. **Anal Biochem** 7:240-6, Feb 64
Chemical reactivity of the nucleic acid bases. I. Antioxidative ability of the nucleic acids and their related substances on the oxidation of unsaturated fatty acids. Matsushita S, et al. **Arch Biochem** 102:446-51, Sep 63
Separation of beta- and gamma-tocopherol. Stowe HD. **Arch Biochem** 103:42-4, Oct 63
Effect of alpha-tocopheryl acetate on liver glutathione of male rats injected with 3'-methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene. Neish WJ, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 12:1147-50, Oct 63
Light-induced changes of alpha-tocopherylquinone in spinach chloroplasts. Dilley RA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 75:142-3, 23 Jul 63
The role of alpha-tocopherylquinone in the electron-transport system of chloroplasts. Henninger MD, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 75:144-5, 23 Jul 63
Quinone and pigment composition of chloroplasts and quantasome aggregates from Spinacia oleracea. Lichtenthaler HK, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 79:30-40, 27 Jan 64
Tocopherol contents of vegetables and fruits. Booth VH, et al. **Brit J Nutr** 17:575-81, 1963
The vitamin E activity of alpha-tocopherylquinone and alpha-tocopherylhydroquinone in the rat. Bunyan J, et al. **Brit J Nutr** 17:391-8, 1963
Vitamin A and vitamin E in human blood. 3. Levels in patients in psychiatric hospitals. Leitner ZA, et al. **Brit J Nutr** 18:115-27, 1964
To-day's drugs. Vitamins. (1). **Brit Med J** 5376:165-7 contd, 18 Jan 64
Treatment of epidermolysis bullosa dystrophica by alpha tocopherol. Wilson HD. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:1315-6, 6 Jun 64
Initiation of spermatogenesis in vitro. Steinberger E, et al. **Endocrinology** 74:788-92, May 64
Evaluation of the toxicity of a number of antimicrobials and antioxidants. **Food Cosmet Toxic** 1:37-9, Sep 63
Influence of feeding rancid oil on the tissue levels of coenzyme Q, ubichromenol and tocopherol in the rat. Acharya US, et al. **Int Z Vitaminforsch** 33:457-63, 1963
The effect of cooking on alpha-tocopherol in vegetables. Booth VH, et al. **Int Z Vitaminforsch** 33:276-8, 1963
Vitamin A, tocopherol and serumcholesterol in patients with angina pectoris. Pol G, et al. **Int Z Vitaminforsch** 33:448-53, 1963
Effect of octacosanol, wheat germ oil, and vitamin E on performance of swimming rats. Consolazio CF, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:265-7, Mar 64
Cis-trans isomers of di-alpha-tocopherone. Csallany AS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:574-7, Feb 64
The structure of a dimeric metabolite of d-alpha-tocopherol isolated from mammalian liver. Csallany AS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:2912-8, Sep 63
A rapid method for the identification of small quantities of lipid-soluble vitamins and quinones in biological material. Lichtenthaler HK. **J Chromatogr** 13:166-72, Jan 64
The thin layer chromatographic characterization of some phenolic compounds related to the tocopherols and their oxidation products. Skinner WA, et al. **J Chromatogr** 13:69-73, Jan 64
The thin-layer chromatographic characterization of some oxidation products of vitamin E. Skinner WA, et al. **J Chromatogr** 13:240-1, Jan 64
Effect of vitamin E on spontaneous-occurring necroses

in striated muscle of ducks. Rigdon RH. **J Comp Path Ther** 74:85-9, Jan 64
Therapeutic results with linosclerin after myocardial infarction in men. Lélek I, et al. **J Egypt Med Ass** 46:695-702, 1963
The absorption, storage, and metabolism of alpha-tocopherol-C14 in the rat and chicken. Krishnamurthy S, et al. **J Lipid Res** 4:330-6, Jul 63
In vitro transport of radiolabeled vitamins by the small intestine. Spencer RP, et al. **J Nucl Med** 5:251-8, Apr 64
Vitamin E content of vegetable oils and fats. Herting DC, et al. **J Nutr** 81:335-42, Dec 63
Influence of dietary phytol, isophytol, and squalene on the tocopherol content of liver tissue. Pudelkiewicz WJ, et al. **J Nutr** 83:111-4, Jun 64
The relative anti-muscular dystrophy activity of the d- and l-epimers of alpha-tocopherol and of other tocopherols in the chick. Scott ML, et al. **J Nutr** 83:39-43, May 64
Dietary fat and the structure and properties of rat erythrocytes. Walker BL, et al. **J Nutr** 81:75-80, Sep 63
Assay of vitamin E in pharmaceutical products. Lehman RW. **J Pharm Sci** 53:201-4, Feb 64
A case of the Sjögren's syndrome. Kobayashi A, et al. **Kobe J Med Sci** 9:35-9, Mar 63
Studies of the generalized Shwartzman reaction induced by diet. VII. Lipid composition of serum and tissues in the Shwartzman reaction. Kaunitz H, et al. **Metabolism** 12:996-1006, Nov 63
Protection against iron toxicity in vitamin E-deficient piglets and mice by vitamin E and synthetic antioxidants. Tollerz G, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:846-7, 22 Feb 64
Vitamin E responsive macrocytic anemia. **Nutr Rev** 21:263-4, Sep 63 (5 ref.)
Tocopherol requirements in infancy. **Nutr Rev** 22:132-4, May 64
Alpha-tocopherol metabolites. **Nutr Rev** 22:92-5, Mar 64 (16 ref.)
The influence of alpha-tocopherol and dietary fats on rat erythrocyte lipids. **Nutr Rev** 22:80-3, Mar 64 (5 ref.)
Dietary factors affecting vitamin requirements. Campbell JA. **Proc Nutr Soc** 23:31-8, 1964 (28 ref.)
Fatal syndrome associated with vitamin E status of pregnant rats. Kenney MA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:257-61, Oct 63
Toxicity of fatty acid ester hydroperoxides. Olcott HS, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:820-2, Dec 63
Selenium and vitamin E influence upon the in vitro uptake of Se75 by ovine blood cells. Wright PL, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:379-82, Nov 63
Alpha tocopherol in the prevention of premature birth. Shute EV. **Summ Shute Inst** 16:1-8, Jun 64
Vitamin E and the prevention of premature labour (a preliminary report). Shute EV. **Summ Shute Inst** 15:41-3, Dec 63
A preliminary study of vitamin E and the anaemia of kwashiorkor. Marvin HN, et al. **W Afr Med J** 13:3-8, Feb 64
[Further experiences with the prevention and therapy of venous complications in the puerperium] Hudcović A, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 28:235-41, May 63 (Cz)
[Preliminary remarks on the use of tocopherol alphaquinone in balano-preputial sclero-atrophy] Fayolle J, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 70:959-60, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Clinical study of isoxsuprine-vitamin E-vitamin B6: dynamic vascular and metabolic therapy] Huet-Mailliet J. **Clinique (Paris)** 58:505-6, Sep 63 (Fr)
[1st remarks on the use of the alpha-quinone of tocopherol in balano-preputial scleroatrophy] Fayolle J, et al. **Lyon Med** 211:1786-7, 28 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Pathogenic elements and therapeutic experiences concerning Erb's progressive muscular dystrophy] Beckmann R. **Rev Canad Biol** 23:77-84, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Venous tonics] Guilleman P. **Rev Prat** 13:3187-95, 11 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Action of tocopheryiquinone in arterial hypertension of the fifties] Geraud J, et al. **Toulouse Med** 64:1023-42, Nov 63 (Fr)
[The effect of magnesium and vitamin E on the acute carbon tetrachloride damage of the rat liver] Petzold H, et al. **Aerztl Forsch** 17:525-9, 10 Oct 63 (Ger)
[The determination of vitamin A and E in the serum of patients with skin diseases] Rietschel L. **Derm Wschr** 147:635-8, 22 Jun 63 (Ger)
[Studies on vitamin E in different organs and tissues in rabbits after peroral administration with a tocopherol mixture] Kaludin I. **Ernaehrungsforschung** 9:29-37, 1964 (Ger)
[On the metabolism of vitamin E in rats] Weber F, et al. **Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta** 21:131-41, 1963 (Ger)
[On the biological activity of alpha-tocopherol isomers] Weber F, et al. **Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta** 22:C54-5, 1964 (Ger)
[Studies on the resorption and distribution of "1"-alpha-tocopherol in single dose administration and in a mixture with d-alpha-tocopherol] Weber F, et al. **Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta** 22:C55-6, 1964 (Ger)
[On the metabolism of stereoisomers of alpha-tocopherol in rats] Weber F, et al. **Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta** 21:341-4, 1963 (Ger)
[Investigations of the tocopherol content of the serum and erythrocytes of rats of various ages] Kaludin I. **Int Z Vitaminforsch** 33:434-42, 1963 (Ger)
[The tocopherol content of the serum and erythrocytes of rabbits during anemia due to blood loss] Kaludin I. **Int Z Vitaminforsch** 33:443-7, 1963 (Ger)
[On the metabolism of alpha-, beta + gamma- and delta-tocopherol in rats] Schmandke H, et al. **Int Z Vitaminforsch** 33:254-61, 1963 (Ger)
[The use of thin-layer chromatography for the separation of 2,5,7,8-tetramethyl-2-(beta-carboxyethyl)-6-hydroxychroman and tocopheronolactone from alpha-tocopheryiquinone and some tocopherols] Schmandke H. **J Chromatogr** 14:123-4, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Clinical and experimental data on the effect of alpha-tocopherol (vitamin E) on capillary resistance in newborn infants] Beckmann R, et al. **Klin Wschr** 41:1043-8, 1 Nov 63 (Ger)
[On the radioprotective effect of antioxidants] Huber R. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin)** 4:751-6, 1963 (Ger)
[Additional medical treatment of the tumor bed. VI. Research on the problem of the additional effect of paratumoral and intramuscular vitamin E in the radiotherapy of experimental tumors] Barth G, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 122:373-83, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Vitamin E requirement in relation to linoleic acid feeding] Weber F, et al. **Z Ernaehrungswiss** 4:245-53, Feb 64 (Ger)
[On the behavior of the vitamin E, vitamin A and beta-carotene blood levels in pregnancy, labor and puerperium] Herre HD. **Z Geburtsh Gynaek** 161:46-55, Sep 63 (Ger)
[Preventive effect of vitamins A and E on the development of arteriosclerosis induced by cholesterol] Horn Z, et al. **Z Vitamin Hormon Fermentforsch** 13:1-7, 9 Aug 63 (Ger)
[Abortive ova due to ovipathies and embryopathies] Bayer R. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:281-307, 29 Feb 64 (62 ref.) (Ger)
[Quantitative changes in the tocopherol (Vitamin E) content of the blood serum in the course of life] Bencze B, et al. **Gyermekgyogyaszat** 15:176-83, Jun 64 (Hun)
[The effect of vitamin E administration on the cholinesterase activity of the serum and erythrocytes] Simon G, et al. **Kiserl Orvostud** 15:355-61, Aug 63 (Hun)
[Combined effect of cholinesterase inhibitors and vitamin E on liver regeneration and cholinesterase activity] Simon G, et al. **Kiserl Orvostud** 16:272-5, Jun 64 (Hun)
[Pregnancy tests with vitamin E combined with sex hormones] Veress S. **Orv Hetil** 105:1605-6, 23 Aug 64 (Hun)
[Action of alpha-tocopherol in experimental hepatic necrosis by carbon tetrachloride] Eliseo V, et al. **Folia Med (Napoli)** 46:641-50, Aug 63 (It)
[Progestational hormones and other compounds in the treatment of abortion. Comparative study] Soares Filho A, et al. **Minerva Ginec** 15:836-8, 31 Aug 63 (It)
[Therapeutic effectiveness of a new preparation with a base of menthyl pantothenate in acute and chronic nasal diseases] Teatini GP. **Minerva Otorinolaring** 13:290-1, Sep 63 (It)
[Clinical studies of male sterility. IV: Treatment] Yamamoto O. **Acta Urol Jap** 9:500-18, Sep 63 (Jap)
[Diabetes mellitus and eye changes] Kojima K. **J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo)** 17:1345-67, Dec 63 (Jap)
[Recovery in 2 cases of hepatic coma] Usaitis J. **Sveik Apsaug** 8:23-5, Sep 63 (Lith)
[A case of generalized scleroderma with pulmonary and other internal changes] Smaga M, et al. **Gruzlica** 32:55-9, Jan 64 (Pol)
[On the effect of a brief administration of the preparation linodoxine on the behavior of some indiced of lipid metabolism in the blood serum] Hanzlik J, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 33:483-8, 1963 (Pol)
[Use of vitamins in obstetrics and gynecology] Shub RL. **Akush Ginek** 40:111-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[The vitamin E content of the blood serum of patients with Botkin's disease] Kishko AM, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:27-8, Jul 63 (Rus)
[The use of vitamins A and E for the treatment of coronary atherosclerosis] Iakovleva IN. **Sovet Med** 26:26-9, May 63 (Rus)
[The effects of vitamins C and E on the physiological peculiarities and sensitivity of Meriones meridianus to plague infection] Kalabukhov NI, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:102-7, Apr 63 (Rus)
[On the clinical and therapeutic aspects of progressive muscular dystrophies in children] Edel'shstein EA, et al. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 63:974-8, 1963 (Rus)
[Tocopherolemia in newborn infants] Toyama Tamashiro R. **Acta Pediat Esp** 22:283-96, May 64 (Sp)
[Clinical use of the combination of vitamins A and E] García Herrera E. **Medicina (Mex)** 44:311-4, 10 Jul 64 (Sp)
[Large doses of vitamin E in ophthalmologic and convulsive disorders] Del Giudice A. **Sem Med (B Air)** 124:348-54, 30 Jan 64 (Sp)
[Vitamin E in the picture of oligophrenia] Rosa JV, et al. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:1912-3, 12 Dec 63 (Sp)
[Psychic disturbances in status dysraphicus] Valdés SH. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:1464-72, 7 Nov 63 (Sp)

VITAMIN E DEFICIENCY (C13)

Vitamin E to premature infants. Influence on serum bilirubin, hemoglobin and alkaline phosphatase. Dyggve HV, et al. **Acta Paediat (Stockholm)** Suppl146:48-56, 1963
Ultrastructural hepatic changes in rats on a necrogenic diet. Svoboda DJ, et al. **Amer J Path** 43:477-95, Sep 63
Fat metabolism as influenced by dietary fats and avitaminosis E in rabbits. Borgman RF. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:543-6, Mar 64
Role of arachidonic acid in nutritional encephalomalacia: interrelationship of essential and nonessential polyunsaturated fatty acids. Century B, et al. **Arch Biochem** 104:416-22, Mar 64
Amino acid uptake by skeletal muscle of dystrophic rabbits. Diehl JF. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 82:611-2, 16 Mar 64
Relationship between vitamin E and encephalomalacia in chicks. Mokadi S, et al. **Brit J Nutr** 17:347-55, 1963
Studies on a possible relationship between vitamin E deficiency and anemia associated with cancer. Markello JE, et al. **Cancer** 17:203-6, Feb 64
Nutritional myodegeneration in a litter of beagles. Kaspar LV, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 143:284-8, 1 Aug 63
Corneal vascularisation in albino rats in vitamin E deficiency. Bagchi K, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 42:20-3, 1 Jan 64
An electron microscopic study of dystrophic axons in the gracile and cuneate nuclei of vitamin E-deficient rats. Lampert P, et al. **J Neuropath Exp Neurol** 23:60-77, Jan 64
Nonspecific role of arginine in the promotion of muscular dystrophy in the chick. Jenkins KJ, et al. **J Nutr** 82:415-21, Apr 64
Comparative effects of certain antioxidants on gestational performance and teratogeny in vitamin E-deficient rats. King DW. **J Nutr** 83:123-32, Jun 64
Influence of dietary phytol, isophytol, and squalene on the tocopherol content of liver tissue. Pudelkiewicz WJ, et al. **J Nutr** 83:111-4, Jun 64
Gross and microscopic pathology of tocopherol-deficient mink. Stowe HD, et al. **J Nutr** 81:287-300, Dec 63
Dietary fat and the structure and properties of rat erythrocytes.II. Stability of the erythrocyte. Walker BL, et al. **J Nutr** 82:323-8, Mar 64
Effect of degree of fatty acid unsaturation in tocopherol deficiency-induced creatinuria. Witting LA, et al. **J Nutr** 82:19-33, Jan 64
Studies of the generalized Shwartzman reaction induced by diet. VII. Lipid composition of serum and tissues in the Shwartzman reaction. Kaunitz H, et al. **Metabolism** 12:996-1006, Nov 63
Possible presence of lipid peroxides in tissue and tocopherol deficient animals. El-Khatib S, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:188-9, 11 Jan 64
Protection against iron toxicity in vitamin E-deficient piglets and mice by vitamin E and synthetic antioxidants. Tollerz G, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:846-7, 22 Feb 64
Lipochrome pigmentation and the malabsorption syndrome. Parkhurst GF, et al. **New York J Med** 64:657-62, 1 Mar 64
Vitamin E responsive anemia in monkeys and man. Dinning JS. **Nutr Rev** 21:289-91, Oct 63 (9 ref.)
Glutamate metabolism in muscular dystrophy. **Nutr Rev** 22:26-8, Jan 64
Effect of selenium on muscular dystrophy in vitamin E-deficient rats and guinea pigs. Bonetti E, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:109-15, Oct 63
Influence of antioxidants on myoglobin concentrations in vitamin E-deficient guinea pig skeletal muscle. Buckley RD, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:614-7, Dec 63
Vitamin E deficiency in the monkey. VI. Metabolism of creatine-1-C14. Fitch CD, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:986-9, Apr 64
Fatal syndrome associated with vitamin E status of pregnant rats. Kenney MA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:257-61, Oct 63
Some observations on lipid metabolism and adipose tissue in the vitamin E-deficient rat. Mock MB, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 113:850-3, Aug-Sep 63
Enzyme studies in muscular dystrophy. IV. Acid deoxyribonuclease in nutritional and hereditary muscular dystrophy. Weinstock IM, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:716-8, Mar 64
[Experimental dietary vitamin E deficiency in rats] Simko V. **Cesk Fysiol** 12:417-21, Nov 63 (Cz)
[On the question of the toxic effects of Lebertran therapy] Löhr H, et al. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 111:394-6, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Formal genesis of the vitamin E deficiency pigment in the electron microscopic picture] Gedigk P. **Verh Deutsch Ges Path** 47:258-62, 1963 (Ger)
[Electron microscopic examination of vitamin E deficiency pigment of the rat myometrium] Gedigk P,

et al.
Virchow Arch Path Anat 337:367-82, 27 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Fatty acid metabolism in vitamin E deficiency] Bernhard F, et al.
Z Ernaehrungswiss 4:42-9, Jul 63 (Ger)
[Fatty acid metabolism in vitamin E deficiency] Bernhard K, et al.
Z Ernaehrungswiss 4:42-9, Jul 63 (Ger)
[Effect of cardiopathogenic diets on the spasm threshold in electric shock] Dési I, et al.
Kiserl Orvostud 16:337-43, Aug 64 (Hun)
[Microscopic study of vocal muscle in rats with avitaminosis E] Bozzi L, et al.
Boll Mal Orecch 82:141-8, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[Research on the metabolism of creatine-1-C-14 in vitamin E deficiency and vitamin B 6 deficiency] Farabollini F, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:971-4, 15 Sep 63 (It)
[Electromyographical findings in experimental myopathy in rabbits induced by avitaminosis E] Gentili C, et al.
G Psichiat Neuropat 91:259-74, 1963 (It)
[Electron microscopic study of the cerebral cortex of vitamin E deficient rats--with special references to the senile process and brain swelling] Nishi N.
Psychiat Neurol Jap 66:339-55, May 64 (Jap)
[Chemotherapeutic activity of Mycobacterium leprae in animals with pro-oxidant diets] Bergel M.
Derm Trop 2:109-22, Apr-Jun 63 (Sp)

VITAMIN F see FATTY ACIDS, ESSENTIAL (D6)

VITAMIN G see RIBOFLAVIN (D5, D6)

VITAMIN H see BIOTIN (D5)

VITAMIN K (D5)

Studies on the effect of antiviral substances on experimental virus infections. IV. Comments on the testing of antiviral substances in laboratory mice. Link F, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha) (Eng)** 7:465-71, Sep 63
A clinical re-evaluation of the effectiveness of vitamin K1 in oral surgery. Morgan DH, et al.
Amer J Orthop 5:202-5, Jul 63
Comparison of rat liver response to coumarin administered in vivo versus in vitro. Pool JG, et al.
Amer J Physiol 206:229-38, Jan 64
Effect of vitamin K3 and testosterone on hemorrhagic diathesis in rats fed irradiated beef. Malhotra OP, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:547-52, Mar 64
Mechanisms underlying vitamin K induced hyperbilirubinemia in premature infants. Silverberg M, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 111:472-82, 30 Dec 63
Observations on relationships between drug therapy and neonatal jaundice. Sutherland JM.
Ann NY Acad Sci 111:461-71, 30 Dec 63
Malabsorption syndrome secondary to jejunal stenosis and incomplete rotation of the colon. Symbas PN, et al. **Ann Surg** 159:574-80, Apr 64
Stimulation by quinones of initial pentosephosphate pathway steps in soluble brain preparations. Hoskin FC, et al. **Arch Biochem** 103:111-6, Oct 63
Long term anticoagulation therapy: stabilization by dietary fixation. Udall JA.
Arizona Med 21:17-22, Jan 64
Studies on a succinate-neotetrazolium reductase system of rat liver. II. Points of coupling with the respiratory chain. Slater TF.
Biochim Biophys Acta 77:365-82, 8 Nov 63
Studies on succinate-tetrazolium reductase systems. III. Points of coupling of four different tetrazolium salts. Slater TF, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 77:383-93, 8 Nov 63
Ureteric obstruction by clot during anticoagulant treatment. Beirn SF, et al.
Brit Med J 5391:1162, 2 May 64
To-day's drugs. Vitamins. (1).
Brit Med J 5376:165-7 contd, 18 Jan 64
The effect of chronic liver disease, vitamin K-S II, sodium citrate, and sodium oxalate on the one-stage prothrombin time. Lazarus JM.
Bull Tulane Med Fac 22:257-74, Aug 63
Structure of menadione bisulfite. Asahi Y.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 11:813-4, Jun 63
Electron-transport components of streptomycin-dependent Escherichia coli. Bragg PD, et al. **J Bact** 86:544-7, Sep 63
The oxidatic activity of horseradish peroxidase. I. Oxidation of hydro- and naphthohydroquinones. Klapper MH, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:3736-42, Nov 63
Pyridine nucleotides in the thyroid. II. The effect of thyroid-stimulating hormone, epinephrine, serotonin, acetylcholine, menadione, and glucose concentration on the levels ot TPN and TPNH. Pastan I, et al.
J Biol Chem 238:3366-8, Oct 63
Design of therapy for the control of species of Eimeria in the domestic fowl. Davies SF, et al.
J Comp Path Ther 73:379-90, Oct 63
Hyperbilirubinemia in premature infants: a follow-up study. II. Koch CA. **J Pediat** 65:1-11, Jul 64
Hemorrhage in the newborn and vitamin K prophylaxis. II. Jaundice in the newborn following prophylactic treatment of the mothers with vitamin K. Wefring KW. **J Pediat** 63:663-6, Oct 63
The nature of the antagonism between vitamin K and indirect anticoagulants. Lowenthal J, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 143:273-7, Mar 64
Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency and neonatal jaundice in Nigeria: their relation to the use of prophylactic vitamin K. Capps FP, et al.
Lancet 2:379-83, 24 Aug 63
Warfarin and red squill. Arena JM.
N Carolina Med J 24:483, Oct 63
Report from the Duke University Poison Control Center. Drug dangers (maternal medication) to the fetus. Arena JM. **N Carolina Med J** 25:210-1, May 64
Failure of menadione to affect folate utilization in vitamin B 12-deficient human beings. Herbert V, et al.
Nature (London) 201:196-7, 11 Jan 64
Direct role of vitamin K derivative in fibrin formation. Kopper PH. **Nature (London)** 201:1335-6, 28 Mar 64
Cold injury among premature infants in Central Africa. Hemsley M, et al. **Nurs Times** 60:638-9, 15 May 64
Hemolysis and bilirubinemia induced by vitamin K analog in the rat. **Nutr Rev** 22:78-80, Mar 64 (6 ref.)
Role of an unidentified factor involved in electron transport in Mycobacterium phlei. Weber MM, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 50:710-7, Oct 63
An appraisal of the differential diagnosis of jaundice. Lischer CE. **Surgery** 55:473-82, Mar 64 (27 ref.)
[New synthesis of an isomer of vitamin K3 (6-methyl-1,4-naphthoquinone)] Horák F, et al.
Cesk Farm 12:410-1, Oct 63 (Cz)
[Generalized cytomegalic inclusion disease in a newborn infant; clinical, pathological and virological aspects] Kapsenberg JG, et al.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:801-5, 18 Apr 64 (Dut)
[Research on vitamin K levels and more especially the therapeutic influence exercised by this substance in the treatment of keloids] Mienicki M, et al.
Ann Derm Syph (Paris) 90:389-92, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Vitamin K and the gravido-puerperal state] Dumont M. **J Med Lyon** 44:191-6, 5 Feb 63 (Fr)
[109 hospitalized cases of whooping cough. Statistics and therapeutic considerations] Sorel R, et al.
Toulouse Med 65:695-6, May 64 (Fr)
[Diagnostic liver function tests in epidemic hepatitis in childhood. II] Ströder J, et al.
Ann Paediat (Basel) 202:429-52, 1964 (Ger)
[Chemotherapy of skin cancer] Belisario JC.
Hautarzt 14:438-43, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Control of anticoagulant therapy and the prevention of incidents] Achenbach W.
Internist (Berlin) 5:82-8, Feb 64 (Ger)
[On the biochemistry of vitamin K] Martius C.
Schweiz Med Wschr 93:1264-5, 7 Sep 63 (Ger)
[Treatment of acute viral hepatitis] Joske RA.
Ther Gegenw 102:1013-8, Sep 63 (Ger)
[Prophylactic measures in genuine hemophilia] Kukowka A.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:215-7, 15 Feb 64 (Ger)
[The effect of gamma radiation (Co 60) and vitamin K5 on yeast cultures] Gaisch H, et al.
Z Naturforsch (B) 18:1070-2, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Hemolytic anemias caused by erythrocytic enzyme deficiency in childhood] Tunioli AM.
Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 17:355-62, 1964 (It)
[Corticosteroid therapy in intracranial hemorrhages of the newborn] Di Giacomo B, et al.
Lattante 34:649-53, Oct 63 (It)
[Cortisone derivatives in neonatal hyperbilirubinemia] Murano G. **Minerva Nipiol** 14:27-34, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[On 3 cases of nodular purpura in infants] Balsamo V, et al. **Pediatria (Napoli)** 71:897-912, 1963 (It)
[Studies on medicinal preparations by gas chromatography. I. Gas chromatography of preservatives] Iguchi S, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 83:721-3, Jul 63 (Jap)
[Case of beriberi, pellagra, liver cirrhosis and porphyrinuria in a young man] Ueda H, et al.
Naika 14:131-7, Jul 64 (Jap)
[On the effect of the combined use of certain hemostatic agents on blood coagulability] Iadrova VM. **Farmakol Toksik** 26:313-9, May-Jun 63 (Rus)
[The mechanism of action of vikasol] Rabotnikov IuM.
Farmakol Toksik 26:309-13, May-Jun 63 (Rus)
[Prothrombin formation function of the liver during acute digestive disorders in the early infantile age] Reshetkina LP. **Pediatriia** 42:29-33, Nov 63 (Rus)
[Chemical composition of chicken eggs and their nutritional and biological significance for humans] Moiseeva IG.
Tr Inst Genet (Moskva) 30:357-75, 1963 (Rus)
[Epidemic of jaundice in a maternity ward] Negro RC, et al. **Arch Pediat Urug** 35:282-92, May 64 (Sp)
[Prevention of hemorrhage in the placental and early postpartum period] Bekkerman II.
Pediat Akush Ginek 4:40-1, 1963 (Uk)

VITAMIN K DEFICIENCY (C9, C13)

Vitamin K deficiency and oxidative phosphorylation. Paolucci AM, et al. **J Nutr** 81:17-22, Sep 63
Nature of prothrombin biosynthesis: preprothrombinaemia in vitamin K-deficiency. Hemker HC, et al.
Nature (London) 200:589-90, 9 Nov 63
Vitamin K induced prothrombin formation: antagonism by actinomycin D. Olson RE.
Science 145:926-8, 28 Aug 64
[Acquired hemorrhagic diathesis caused by defect of factors II, VII and X] Deutsch E, et al.
Hemostase 3:111-7, Apr-Jun 63 (Fr)
[Use of trypsin for the simultaneous and specific determination factors depleted by anti-vitamin K agents. (The "K-test")] Raby C, et al.
Hemostase 3:253-69, Jul-Sep 63 (Fr)
[The late neonatal form of idiopathic acute avitaminosis K] Lelong M, et al.
Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 4:173-80, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Diagnostic liver function tests in epidemic hepatitis in childhood. II] Ströder J, et al.
Ann Paediat (Basel) 202:429-52, 1964 (Ger)
[Apropos of hypoproconvertinemia] Geiro SB, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 41:57-61, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Hereditary coagulopathies] Castillo Cofiño R.
Med Clin (Barc) 41:20-3, Jul 63 (Sp)

VITAMIN K 1 see PHYTONADIONE (D5)

VITAMIN M see FOLIC ACID (D5)

VITAMIN P COMPLEX see BIOFLAVONOIDS (D5, D6)

VITAMIN PP see NICOTINAMIDE (D5)

VITAMINS (D5)

Current advances in the ambulatory medical treatment of alcoholics. Hoff EC.
Acad Med New Jersey Bull 9:143-53, Sep 63
Studies on human lactation. IV. Lactic and malic dehydrogenases and xanthine oxidase in breast milk and their variation with the progress of lactation and dietary vitamin supplementation. Deodhar AD, et al.
Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 53:101-4, Mar 64
Vitamin supplements and short-term course in alcoholism. Hammargren S.
Acta Psychiat Scand 39:Suppl169:138, 1963
Problems of drug reactions. DiPalma JR.
Amer J Cardiol 12:349-53, Sep 63
The influence of sheep serum supplemented with certain vitamins, amino acids and nucleotides on the course of Trypanosoma vivax infection in albino rats. Petana WB. **Ann Trop Med Parasit** 58:199-203, Jun 64
Induction of lambda-bacteriophage in Escherichia coli as a screening test for potential antitumor agents. Heinemann B, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 12:234-9, May 64
Poikiloderma congenitale. Report of two cases. Blinstrub RS, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 89:659-64, May 64
Application of a tissue culture technique to screen compounds for the prevention of lipoid deposition in aorta cells. Curtis RG, et al.
Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 41:687-94, Dec 63
Casimir Funk, Ph.D., D.Sc. President--Funk foundation for Medical Research, Inc., New York. (Funk C),
Bull Pol Med Sci Hist 6:181-2, Oct 63
Japanese encephalitis in the USSR. Graščenkov NI.
Bull WHO 30:161-72, 1964
Indications for treatment with vitamins in Britain today. Taylor WH. **Curr Med Drugs** 4:20-36, Mar 64
Common causes of hair loss in male and female and some recommendations as to treatment. Gross ER.
Delaware Med J 36:1-5, Jan 64
Studies of culture media for the growth of human tumor cells. Hanss J, et al.
Exp Cell Res 34:243-56, Apr 64
Biotin, B12, and other vitamin requirements of a strain of mammalian cells grown in chemically defined medium. Sanford KK, et al.
Exp Cell Res 31:345-75, Aug 63
Experimental glimpses at the lower Trypanosomatidae. Guttman HN. **Exp Parasit** 14:129-42, Aug 63 (49 ref.)
Treatment of congestive cardiac failure: a new approach. Vaidya SK, et al.
Indian J Med Sci 18:88-91, Feb 64
The effect of a supplementary protein food containing fish flour, groundnut flour and Bengal gram flour and fortified with vitamins on the growth and nutritional status of children. Doraiswamy TR, et al.
Indian J Pediat 30:266-71, Aug 63
Clinical trial with Manadol tablets. Damany SJ, et al.
Indian Med J 57:310-1, Dec 63
Periodontal pathosis in man. VII. Effect of multivitamin-trace mineral versus placebo supplementation on sulcus depth. Ringsdorf WM Jr, et al. **J Amer Dent Ass** 68:1-3, Jan 64
Non-steroid complex for promotion of weight gain in underweight geriatric patients. Chase WM, et al.
J Amer Geriat Soc 11:810-4, Aug 63
Protein metabolism in the elderly: a cross-over study of a hormonal anabolic agent (methandrostenolone and a non-hormonal agent (enzyme-vitamin complex). Settel E. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 12:538-47, Jun 64
The confused geriatric patient. Wolff K.
J Amer Geriat Soc 12:266-70, Mar 64 (16 ref.)
Physiological characteristics and vitamin requirements

of Lactobacilli isolated from milk and cheese. Franklin JG, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 34:143-51, Jan 64
Congenital leukemia. Christie RW, et al. **J Indiana Med Ass** 57:749-54, Jul 64
Stability of vitamins in a chemically defined medium for 929-L fibroblasts. Mohberg J, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 31:603-10, Sep 63
Quantitative fluorometric determination of panthenol in multivitamin preparations. Panier RG, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:108-10, Jan 64
Vitamins and competitive swimming. **Med J Aust** 1:565, 11 Apr 64
X-ray bone density of infants in a prenatal nutrition study. With a discussion of bone densitometry in general. Mainland D. **Milbank Mem Fund Quart** 41:Suppl:1-106, Oct 63
Poisoning report data for children under 5 years of age. **Nat Clearinghouse Poison Contr Cent** 1964:1-7, Sep-Oct 64
Precocious pubescence--iatrogenic. Plantier HA. **New Eng J Med** 270:141-2, 16 Jan 64
Steatorrhoea. Farrant PC. **Nurs Times** 59:1404-5, 8 Nov 63
Vitamins. Smith SE. **Nurs Times** 59:1517-9, 29 Nov 63
The effect of different factors on the composition of human milk and its variations. I. The effect of vitamin-rich foods on the composition of human milk. Tarján R, et al. **Nutr Dieta (Basel)** 5:12-29, 1963
No association of emotional stress or vitamin supplement during pregnancy to cleft lip or palate in man. Fraser FC, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 33:395-9, Apr 64
Psychiatric care of the aged. Cheetham RW. **S Afr Med J** 37:1021-6, 12 Oct 63
Treatment of osteoporosis. Observation in 113 patients. Lazarz DT, et al. **Texas J Med** 59:868-77, Sep 63
[An attempt to influence the level of serum inhibitors of myxoviruses in vivo. III. The effect of administration of vitamins on inhibitors and other serum factors in guinea pigs and mice] Rathová V, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 2:31-40, 1963 (Cz)
[Vitaminology yesterday and today] Mašek J. **Cesk Gastroent Vyz** 17:243-4, Jun 63 (Cz)
[Treatment of liver cirrhosis accompanied by ascites and edema] Dige-Petersen H. **Ugeskr Laeg** 125:1658-60, 22 Nov 63 (Dan)
[Treatment of 31 cases of acute psychosis in their initial stage with a low dose of chlorpromazine by way of intravenous perfusion with glucose and vitamins. Study of the clinical and biologic conditions of the "potentiation" observed] Courchet JL, et al. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 122:286-94, Feb 64 (Fr)
[Note on a biological effect, usable in psychiatry, of simple isotonic glucose solution in slow intravenous perfusion] Courchet JL, et al. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 122:280-6, Feb 64 (Fr)
[Effects of ionizing radiations on the vitamin content of some food products] Le Clerc AM. **Ann Nutr (Paris)** 17:449-61, 1963 (Fr)
[Progress in vitaminology] **Ann Nutr (Paris)** 18:rev:43-70, 1963 (Fr)
[Nutritional role of follicular substances contained in the food of the male rat in the course of growth] Ratsimamanga R, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:751-5, 31 Aug 63 (Fr)
[Hormones and vitamins in geriatrics] Pellegrini R. **Maroc Med** 42:969-71, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Preventive and curative vitamin treatments in children] Raynaud EJ. **Progr Med (Paris)** 92:417-24, 10 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Nose drops] Mélon J. **Rev Med Liege** 19:81-4, 1 Feb 64 (Fr)
[Radioactive fallout. II. Tropospheric fallout or intermediary fallout] Van Rossum R. **Scalpel (Brux)** 117:445-57 contd, 23 May 64 (Fr)
[The treatment of acute psychoses by slow intravenous perfusion of an isotonic solution containing glucose and vitamins. Clinical results in 150 cases. Hypotheses on its mechanism of action] Courchet JL, et al. **Sem Ther** 39:270-1, Apr 63 (Fr)
[The present situation of purulent meningitis] Palitzsch D. **Arch Kinderheilk** 169:32-41, Sep 63 (35 ref.) (Ger)
[Composition of a caries-protective diet] Somogyi JC. **Bibl Nutr Dieta** 5:143-72, 1964 (61 ref.) (Ger)
[Alkaline phosphatase and mucopolysaccharides in granulocytes under the influence of levulose and choline infusions] Petzold H, et al. **Deutsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr** 23:231-40, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Apropos of the vitamin supply covering all requirements for young infants] Gassmann B, et al. **Ernaehrungsforschung** 9:16-28, 1964 (Ger)
[Celiac disease and pancreatic fibrosis] Konzert W. **Hippokrates** 34:898-907, 30 Nov 63 (116 ref.) (Ger)
[The present situation of purulent meningitis] Palitzsch D. **Med J Aust** 2:32-41, 12 Oct 63 (35 ref.) (Ger)
[Additional therapeutic possibilities in chronic epileptic seizures] Wunderlich C, et al. **Med Welt** 45:2290-5, 9 Nov 63 (Ger)
[The significance of vitamins for acceleration] Meyer A. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 112:47-56, Feb 64 (Ger)
[How was the desirable vitamin intake obtained by the 132 selected families participating in the 1958 Statische Bundesamt survey on the standard of living index?] Bramsel H, et al. **Nutr Dieta (Basel)** 5:133-48, 1963 (Ger)
[Influence of sorbitol on intestinal vitamin synthesis in rats] Hollmann S, et al. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 277:361-71, 9 Aug 63 (Ger)
[Treatment of acne vulgaris juvenilis in medical practice] Köster R. **Ther Gegenw** 102:749-60, Jul 63 (Ger)
[The nutritional situation of pregnant women in the 2nd half of pregnancy] Gräfe HK. **Zbl Gynaek** 85:1441-53, 12 Oct 63 (Ger)
[Idiopathic thrombopenic purpura and pregnancy] Szalontai S, et al. **Zbl Gynaek** 85:1023-6, 20 Jul 63 (Ger)
[Vitamins as coenzymes] Bonomi U. **Acta Vitamin (Milano)** 18:55-69, Apr 64 (It)
[Side effects in vitaminology] Pasquariello G **Acta Vitamin (Milano)** 18:71-3, Apr 64 (It)
[The production of lysozyme by Staph. aureus in relation to the composition of the culture medium] Billitteri A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1839-43, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[Observations on rats fed a diet containing sucroglycerides from palm oil] Tudisco R. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1037-40, 30 Sep 63 (It)
[Indications, limitations and risks in vitamin therapy. Vitamin mania and vitamin diffidence] Fossati C. **Clin Europ** 2:312-30, Jul-Aug 63 (It)
[Clinical results with a new antibiotic association: Spiracetine syrup] Cela G. **Gazz Med Ital** 123:198-200, Jul 64 (It)
[Clinical aspects and therapy of allergic and anaphylactic shock states] Hioucal L. **Gazz Med Ital** 123:178-82, Jun 64 (It)
[Influence of roentgen radiations on erythrocytic and hepatic enzyme activities in rats] Sartori S, et al. **Haematologica** 48:361-80, 1963 (It)
[Vitamin action on body growth studied in 3 generations of albino rats] Mitolo M, et al. **Int Z Vitaminforsch** 33:379-405, 1963 (It)
[Hopkins and the science of nutrition. (History of vitamins)] (Hopkins FG), Randone M. **Minerva Diet** 3:179-94, Oct-Dec 63 (It)
[Vitamins and infectious diseases] Bonaduce A. **Minerva Med** 55:1511-4, 12 May 64 (It)
[Biochemistry of old age] Raimondi A, et al. **Rass Clin Ter** 63:101-22, 1964 (It)
[Emergency measures immediately after a seizure] Kase M. **Clin All Round (Osaka)** 13:66-9, Jan 64 (Jap)
[Hepatic coma] Miwa S, et al. **Clin All Round (Osaka)** 13:633-8, Apr 64 (Jap)
[Medical examination and treatment of purpura] Kawakita Y. **J Jap Med Ass** 51:781-809, 1 Mar 64 (Jap)
[Substances active in minute quantities] **J Jap Med Ass** 50:137-50, 1 Aug 63 (Jap)
[Emergency management of gastric and duodenal perforation] Shikata J. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 46:972-9, 1964 (Jap)
[Re-assessment of mixtures of essential amino acids] Tanaka T. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 46:703-13, 1964 (Jap)
[On polyarteritis (periarteritis nodosa) in children] Yotsuie S, et al. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 45:2129-42, 1963 (Jap)
[Diabetic neuropathies and their treatment] Nakao K, et al. **Naika** 13:697-708, Apr 64 (Jap)
[Vertigo and dizziness] Yoshikawa, et al. **Naika** 12:653-7, Oct 63 (Jap)
[Therapy of cervical erosion] Umezawa M, et al. **Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka)** 8:343-8, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Iatrogenic problems due to administration of vitamins and hepatotonics] Hahn SS, et al. **J Korea Med Ass** 6:1013-5, 20 Oct 63 (Kor)
[Recent achievements in vitaminology] Mikalauskaitė D. **Sveik Apsaug** 8:54-7, Aug 63 (Lith)
[Bullous measles] Forfang K. **Nord Med** 70:1225-6, 7 Nov 63 (Nor)
[A case of thallium poisoning] Foltyn H, et al. **Pediat Pol** 39:447-51, Apr 64 (Pol)
[Side effect of drugs in children] Lewandowska J. **Pediat Pol** 38:933-41, Oct 63 (30 ref.) (Pol)
[Apropos of treatment and early prognosis in the nephrotic syndrome in children] Niżnikowska-Marks J, et al. **Pediat Pol** 38:747-53, Aug 63 (Pol)
[Effect of the use of the vitamin preparation Lipobolit on the status of arteriosclerotic patients] Kieta-Fyda A, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:94-7, 20 Jan 64 (Pol)
[A year of therapy in a geriatric ward] Wiśniewska-Roszkowska K. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:1724-7, 11 Nov 63 (Pol)
[Qualitative analysis of vitamin-containing medicinal forms] Vaĭsman GA, et al. **Aptech Delo** 12:68-71, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)
[Therapeutic effectiveness of some drug substances and the content of water-soluble vitamins in patients with photodermatoses] Belukha UK. **Med Zh Uzbek** 2:49-52, Feb 64 (Rus)
[The vitamin nutrition of yeasts of the Torulopsis genus] Volkova LP. **Mikrobiologiia** 32:778-82, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[Clinical aspects and therapy of open infected knee fractures associated with radiation injury. (Experimental study)] Sakharov BV. **Ortop Travm Protez** 24:53-8, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Morphology of acute leukemias in children and its relation to modern methods of treatment] Dergachev IS, et al. **Pediatriia** 42:46-54, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Observations on patients with enteropathic acrodermatitis] Fandeev LI, et al. **Vestn Derm Vener** 37:38-42, Nov 63 (Rus)
[Study of the effect of prolonged inclusion of vitamins in the diet on the general condition and longevity of white rats] Tikhomirova AN, et al. **Vop Pitan** 22:46-50, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[On hypoplastic and aplastic anemias] Dovgiallo GKh, et al. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 9:21-5, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Development of herpes zoster following chickenpox] Budnitskaia ES. **Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev)** 6:55-6, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Iatrogenic disease] Adelstein L. **Dia Med** 36:372-5, 27 Apr 64 (Sp)
[The classic principles for the feeding of the premature infant and the child in the 1st trimester] Abeya OA. **Pediat Panamer** 9:26-30, Mar-Apr 64 (Sp)
[Research relative to the problem of lack of appetite during prolonged medical therapy] Guertler J. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:1359-62, 28 Oct 63 (Sp)
[Results obtained in the use of a new drug with association of vitaminic and anabolic actions] Santillan CA. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:1092-7, 3 Oct 63 (Sp)

VITELLINE DUCTS (A10)

A histochemical study of vitelline cells, egg capsules, and Mehlis' gland in the frog lung-fluke, Haematoloechus medioplexus. Burton PR. **J Exp Zool** 154:247-57, Nov 63
Communicating vitelline duct cyst; a rare case. Templeton AW, et al. **Radiology** 82:476-7, Mar 64

VITILIGO (C12)

Dermatitis herpetiformis and vitiligo. Allende MF, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 89:156, Jan 64
Alopecia universalis, onychodystrophy, and total vitiligo. Demis DJ, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 88:195-201, Aug 63
The halo nevus. Frank SB, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 89:367-73, Mar 64
Vogt-Koyanagi-Harada syndrome. Johnson WC. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 88:146-9, Aug 63
Hemochromatosis and vitiligo. Perdrup A, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 90:34-7, Jul 64
The treatment of vitiligo with a combination of psoralens and quinolines. El-Mofty AM. **Brit J Derm** 76:56-62, Feb 64
Vitiligo in a case of vaccinia virus-treated melanoma. Burdick KH, et al. **Cancer** 17:708-12, Jun 64
Skin temperature gradient of vitiligo patches under local and general cold and heat exposures. Dutta AK, et al. **Indian J Derm** 8:97-104, Jul 63
Studies on serum proteins, copper and blood glutathione in hypo and hyperpigmentary diseases. el-Hefnawi H, et al. **J Egypt Med Ass** 46:1293-302, 1963
Koebner's phenomenon in dermatology. A study and report of some unusual stigmata of this phenomenon. el-Nasr HS, et al. **J Egypt Med Ass** 46:1067-86, 1963
Skin brevities: vitiligo. Finch JW. **Skin** 3:56-7, Feb 64
What cosmetics can I use, doctor? Rees RB. **Skin** 3:212-6, Jul 64
Hypomelanosis. Fitzpatrick TB. **Southern Med J** 57:995-1005, Sep 64
[Contribution of the etiopathogenesis of vitiligo] Hornstein Q, et al. **Cesk Derm** 38:251-6, Aug 63 (Cz)
[Mental factors in vitiligo] Zvolský P, et al. **Cesk Psychiat** 59:222-8, Aug 63 (Cz)
[Vitiligo treated with psoralen derivatives] Strange HA. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:860-4, 18 Jun 64 (Dan)
[Unilateral manifestations of tapeto-retinal degeneration, vitiligo, poliosis, grey hair and hypoacousia] Alezzandrini AA. **Ophthalmologica (Basel)** 147:409-19, 1964 (Fr)
[Comparative neurohistological studies on normal and diseased human skin as well as soft cell nevi, pigmented nevi, malignant melanoma and vitiligo by means of the osmium-zinc iodide method] Thies W. **Acta Neuroveg (Wien)** 26:223-47, 27 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the etiopathogenesis of vitiligo. The significance of serum alkaline phosphatase] Hornstein G, et al. **Hautarzt** 15:116-20, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Treatment of vitiligo by extracts of the plant Ammi maius] Weissberg R. **Harefuah** 66:371-4, 1 Jun 64 (Heb)
[Fluctuations of the sulfhydryl and disulfide levels in normal blood serum in various pigmentation disorders of the skin] Pastinszky I, et al. **Borgyogy Vener Szemle** 39:254-63, Dec 63 (Hun)
[A case of progressive essential atrophy of the iris] Varga M. **Szemeszet** 101:96-101, Jun 64 (Hun)
[A case of Vogt-Koyanagi syndrome] Mello A, et al. **Hospital (Rio)** 64:461-7, Aug 63 (Por)
[Treatment of vitiligo patients with meladinine] Tadzhibaev TT. **Vestn Derm Vener** 37:76-7, Jul 63 (Rus)
[New Soviet drugs, ammifurin and beroxan, for the treatment of alopecia areata and vitiligo] Vinokurov IN. **Vestn Derm Vener** 37:10-4, Oct 63 (Rus)

[Report of 4 cases of Vogt-Koyanagi-Harada's disease] González CA. **An Fac Med Lima** 46:366-78, Sep 63 (Sp)
[Etiologic relations between alopecia areata and vitiligo] Pecoraro V.
Arch Argent Derm 13:297-301, Sep 63 (Sp)
[Remote therapeutic results in 2 cases of sympathetic ophthalmia] Mosquera JM.
Arch Oftal B Air 38:420-1, Dec 63 (Sp)
[A clinical case of Vogt-Koyanagi syndrome] Garza Toba M. **Medicina (Mex)** 44:73-9, 25 Feb 64 (Sp)

VITREOUS BODY (A9)

Pathogeneses and treatment of Terson-syndrome. Castrén JA. **Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn)** 41:430-4, 1963
The effect of partial removal of the vitreous on its hydrogen ion concentration. Castrén JA, et al.
Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 42:136-8, 1964
Changes of the chemical composition of the vitreous after its partial removal. Castrén JA, et al.
Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 41:708-12, 1963
The resorption speed of intravitreally injected traced proteins. Castrén JA, et al.
Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 41:689-92, 1963
Measurements of the vitreous temperature during photocoagulation in the rabbit eye (preliminary report). Crowder J.
Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) Suppl76:32-40, 1963
Experimental researches on the significance of the interference field of the crystal in the ultrasonic diagnosis of vitreous opacities and of tumour. Oksala A, et al. **Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn)** 42:211-8, 1964
Round pupil after vitreous loss. Beasley H.
Amer J Ophthal 57:328-9, Feb 64
Osmotically induced protrusion of the ocular diaphragm. Bleeker GM, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 56:561-8, Oct 63
Senile changes of the lens and the vitreous. The Arthur J. Bedell lecture. Goldmann H.
Amer J Ophthal 57:1-13, Jan 64
Vitreous replacement for massive vitreous hemorrhage. McKinney JW.
Amer J Ophthal 57:790-3, May 64
Persistent hyperplastic primary vitreous. Rosen DA, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 57:1002-7, Jun 64
The Shatz phenomenon; a modification of the ascension phenomenon. Rosen E.
Amer J Ophthal 57:305-10, Feb 64
A and B antigens in human avascular tissues. Sabnis SS, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 56:229-32, Aug 63
Juvenile retinoschisis. Congenital vascular veils and hereditary retinoschisis. Sarin LK, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 57:793-6, May 64
The relation between toxoplasmosis and focal excudative retinochoroiditis. Van Metre TE Jr, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 58:6-21, Jul 64
Asteroid hyalosis in the dog. Rubin LF.
Amer J Vet Res 24:1256-62, Nov 63
The use of corpus vitreum from bovine eyeballs for the cultivation of tubercle bacilli in He-La cells. Skurski A, et al. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 10:929-33, 1962
Endogenous fungal endophthalmitis.Clinical course in a successfully treated case. Bonatti WD, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 70:772-4, Dec 63
Hemolytic glaucoma. An unusual cause of acute open-angle secondary glaucoma. Fenton RH, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 70:236-9, Aug 63
The lens and vitreous. Straatsma BR.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 71:561-90, Apr 64 (271 ref.)
A gamma-globulin glycoprotein in bovine vitreous body. Berman ER.
Biochim Biophys Acta 83:27-34, 2 Mar 64
The effect of methylprednisolone on mucopolysaccharides of rabbit vitreous humor and costal cartilage. [illegible]plan D, et al.
Biochim Biophys [illegible]cta 83:102-12, 2 Mar 64
Studies on the str[illegible]ure of the vitreous body. XII. Cytological and histochemical studies on the cortical tissue layer. Balazs EA, et al.
Exp Eye Res 3:57-71, Mar 64
Long-term tissue culture of rabbit vitreous cells. Basu PK, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 3:1-4, Mar 64
The chemical composition of the human vitreous body as related to age and myopia. Berman ER, et al.
Exp Eye Res 3:9-15, Mar 64
Influence of the vitreous body on the lens proteins. Testa M, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 2:353-61, Oct 63
Immunochemical analysis of vitreous and subretinal fluid. Cooper WC, et al.
Invest Ophthal 2:369-77, Aug 63
The vitreous, its structure, and relation to the ciliary body and retina. Proctor Award Lecture. Hogan MJ.
Invest Ophthal 2:418-45, Oct 63
Vitreous potassium concentration as an indicator of the postmortem interval. Adelson L, et al.
J Forensic Sci 8:503-14, Oct 63
The treatment of diabetic vitreous hemorrhages. Walsh FM, et al. **Med Times** 92:775-9, Aug 64
The treatment of diabetic vitreous hemorrhages. Walsh FM, et al. **Minnesota Med** 46:1123-5, Nov 63
The chance of vitreous heterografts in experimental animals. Lipnicki BB, et al.
Ophthalmologica (Basel) 146:275-9, 1963
Studies on the use of vitreous in ophthalmic surgery. Espiritu RB, et al. **Philipp J Surg** 18:337-42, Sep-Oct 63
The trans-scleral approach. Epstein E.
S Afr Med J 37:879-82, 31 Aug 63
The removal of non-magnetic foreign bodies in the vitreous by aspiration. Neubauer H.
Trans Ophthal Soc UK 83:143-52, 1963
The antigenic relationships of ocular and other tissues. Perkins ES. **Trans Ophthal Soc UK** 83:271-8, 1963
Treatment of Eales' disease and diabetic retinopathy with photocoagulation. Meyer-Schwickerath G.
Western J Surg 72:76-81, Mar-Apr 64
[Scintillatio albescens-asteroid hyaloid bodies] Krejčí L. **Cesk Oftal** 19:262-6, Jul 63 (Cz)
[Leukokoria in children] Dolének A.
Cesk Pediat 19:365-8, Apr 64 (Cz)
[Ultrasonographic examination of the vitreous body before cataract extraction] Ursin KV af.
Duodecim 80:422-4, 1964 (Fin)
[Injection of liquid silicone into the vitreous body in hopeless cases of retinal detachment] Dufour R.
Ophthalmologica (Basel) 147:160-6, 1964 (Fr)
[Recurring hemorrhage of the vitreous and multiple sclerosis] Amalric P, et al.
Rev Otoneuroophtal 36:105-6, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Hemorrhages of the vitreous. Role of luteal insufficiency. Therapeutic results] Vignalou J, et al.
Sem Hop Paris 40:716-7, 8 Mar 64 (Fr)
[On persistent peripheral vitreochoroidal blood vessel anastomoses] Gärtner J.
Graefe Arch Ophthal 166:475-93, 21 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Slit-lamp examination of the hyaloideocapsular ligament] Slezak H.
Graefe Arch Ophthal 166:112-8, 15 Aug 63 (Ger)
[Does retrobulbar injection or digital compression diminish the incidence of vitreous body loss in cataract operations?] Miklós A, et al.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 144:92-115, Feb 64 (Ger)
[On the prognosis of hemorrhages into the vitreous body] Balmer F.
Ophthalmologica (Basel) 147:425-47, 1964 (Ger)
[On retrovitreal injection of silicone in the treatment of retinal detachment] Niesel P, et al.
Ophthalmologica (Basel) 147:167-75, 1964 (Ger)
[Comparative electron microscopic studies on the vitreous body, zonula and collagen fibrils] Propst A, et al. **Z Zellforsch** 61:829-40, 31 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Ocular changes caused by leptospirosis] Takács E.
Szemeszet 100:224-7, Dec 63 (Hun)
[Behavior of the hemolabyrinthine, cerebrospinal fluid and ophthalmic barriers in albinism] Bonaccorsi P.
Ann Laring 62:432-40, Sep-Oct 63 (It)
[Influence of a synthetic heparinoid (SP-54) on the time of reabsorption of experimental hyphemia in rabbits] Brogi M, et al.
Ann Ottal 89:Suppl:1147-50, Dec 63 (It)
[Terson's syndrome. (Clinical and etiopathogenetic aspects)] Chinaglia V, et al.
Ann Ottal 89:847-70, Nov 63 (It)
[Changes in weight of the vitreous body in rabbits after oral administration of glycerol] Bucci MG.
Boll Oculist 42:569-77, Sep 63 (It)
[Case of bilateral calcification of the basal ganglia associated with calcification of the crystalline lens and the vitreous body] Fujino Y, et al.
Brain Nerve (Tokyo) 16:624-6, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Biomicroscopic examination. 3. Crystalline lens, vitreous body] Komoto S.
J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:1127-9, Oct 63 (Jap)
[On vitreous herniation following intracapsular cataract surgery] Tanaka N, et al.
J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:19-20, 1963 (Jap)
[Collection, preservation and utilization of corneas, vitreous bodies and scleras of human cadavers] Alves F, et al.
J Soc Cienc Med Lisboa Suppl 1:213-33, Apr 63 (Por)
[The role of the vitreous body in glaucoma] Osorio LA.
Rev Brasil Oftal 23:31-9, Mar 64 (Por)
[Some peculiarities of inclusion and distribution of P 32 in the eye tissue of rabbits] Medvedovskaia TsP, et al.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 8:9-13, Nov 63 (Rus)
[Our experiences with the local application of fresh vitreous body] Stanković M, et al.
Srpski Arh Celok Lek 91:379-83, Apr 63 (Ser)
[About some biochemical characteristics of the vitreous humor in relationship to its histochemistry in the wall of the eyeball] Jiménez González L, et al.
Arch Esp Morf 18:83-92, 1963 (Sp)
[Intracarotid route in the treatment of Eales' disease. Contribution toward its study] Grolman G von.
Arch Oftal B Air 38:131-2, May 63 (Sp)
[Surgical treatment of opacities in the vitreous body and of retinal detachment] Castrén JA.
Nord Med 70:1318-20, 5 Dec 63 (Sw)

VIVISECTION (E5)

Why the National Society for Medical Research? Essex HE. **Amer J Clin Nutr** 13:341-2, Dec 63
Antivivisection. Quick AJ.
Marquette Med Rev 29:151-3, Nov 63
Animal relationships. Matthews LH.
Med Sci Law 4:4-14, Jan 64
Medical progress requires animal research. Rohweder RA. **New Physician** 13:A23, Jul 64
[Animal and human experimentation with new drugs] Marconi M, et al.
Clin Ter 29:562-81, 30 Jun 64 (26 ref.) (It)
[On oxygen tension in the organs of cats during vivisection] Seleznev SA, et al.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:1105-8, Sep 63 (Rus)

VOCABULARY (L)

Differences in the verbal functions between oligophrenia and dementia. Konias V.
Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 6:76, 1964
Creativity and its relationship to age, vocabulary and personality of schizophrenics. Al-Issa I.
Brit J Psychiat 110:74-9, Jan 64
The parameters of parameter. Reece RL.
Hartford Hosp Bull 18:224-7, Dec 63
Disorders of spelling. Kinsbourne M, et al.
J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 27:224-8, Jun 64
Measuring amount of prior exposure to meaningful words. Techn Docum Rep AMRL-TDR-63-94. Wing JF.
US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-47, Oct 63
[Studies on the Lee effect. II. Speech disorders and syntax] Linsener J, et al.
Z Psychol 168:226-30, Sep 63 (Ger)

VOCAL CORD PARALYSIS (C5, C10)

Unilateral paralysis of the superior laryngeal nerve. Faaborg-Andersen K, et al.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 57:155-9, Jan-Feb 64
The position of paretic vocal cords. Faaborg-Andersen K. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** 57:50-4, Jan-Feb 64
Vocal rehabilitation of paralytic dysphonia. X. Functional results of intrachordal injection. Arnold GE. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 78:179-86, Aug 63
Hoarseness: aerodynamic studies. Isshiki N, et al.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 80:206-13, Aug 64
Pulmonary function before and after arytenoidectomy. Lillie JC. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 80:170-3, Aug 64
Fractures of the larynx. McCoy G, et al.
Calif Med 99:382-5, Dec 63
Surgically-induced disorders of the vocal cords. Kirchner JA. **Conn Med** 28:24-8, Jan 64
Paralytic dysphonia. Methods of vocal rehabilitation. Arnold GE.
Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 43:27-36, Feb 64
Some observations on the surgery of bilateral abductor laryngeal paralysis. O'Brien MA.
J Laryng 77:952-7, Nov 63
Recurrent nerve paralysis following lung surgery. Baranyai L, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 46:531-6, Oct 63
Further experiences with intrachordal teflon injection. Arnold GE. **Laryngoscope** 74:802-15, Jun 64
Congenital laryngeal-abductor paralysis due to nucleus ambiguus dysgenesis in three brothers. Plott D.
New Eng J Med 271:593-7, 17 Sep 64
Differential diagnosis of hoarseness and treatment of its causes. Ireland PE. **Postgrad Med** 35:583-7, Jun 64
Diagnosis and management of laryngeal paralysis. Morse HR.
Trans Penn Acad Ophthal 17:13-20, Spring 64
[Our experiences in the surgical correction of bilateral laryngeal paralysis] Faltýnek L, et al.
Cesk Otolaryng 12:257-61, Oct 63 (Cz)
[Recurrent nerve paralysis. Mediastinal tumor. Arteriography] Bourdial J, et al.
Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 80:828-9, Sep 63 (Fr)
[Esophagitis caused by Candida albicans] Lallemant Y, et al. **Ann Otolaryng (Paris)** 80:826-8, Sep 63 (Fr)
[Transitory paralysis of the dilatators in the sequelae of an operation for arterial canal] Garcin M.
Rev Otoneuroophtal 35:144-7, May-Jun 63 (Fr)
[Restoration of the voice after recurrent nerve paralysis by intrachord injection] Arnold GE.
Mschr Ohrenheilk 97:94-100, Feb 63 (Ger)
[Laryngological complications after the administration of toxinantitoxin] Kehlendorfer H.
Mschr Ohrenheilk 97:471-4, Oct 63 (Ger)
[The role of the vagus nerve in soft palate innervation and its diagnostic significance] Messerklinger W.
Mschr Ohrenheilk 97:173-8, Mar-May 63 (Ger)
[Modern methods of surgical rehabilitation of the voice] Rethi A. **Mschr Ohrenheilk** 98:44-5, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Unilateral surgical recurrent nerve lesion as an indication for tracheotomy] Steiner H, et al.
Mschr Ohrenheilk 97:408-11, Sep 63 (Ger)
[Unusual local lesions in the laryngeal and tracheal regions following intubation anesthesia] Wirth G.
Mschr Ohrenheilk 97:82-8, Feb 63 (Ger)
[On neuralgic amyotrophy] Wurmser P, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 93:1393-6, 28 Sep 63 (Ger)
[Diagnosis and therapy of hoarseness] Mündnich K, et al. **Ther Gegenw** 102:1403-16, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Differential diagnosis: thorotrast damage] Dietrich J, et al. **Zbl Neurochir** 24:94-100, 1963 (Ger)
[Laryngoscopy in infancy and childhood] Kallay F, et al.
Gyermekgyogyaszat 15:73-9, Mar 64 (Hun)
[Paralysis of the recurrent nerve as a complication following lung surgery] Baranyai L, et al.
Tuberkulozis 16:346-9, Nov 63 (Hun)

[Laryngeal paralysis of psychosomatic origin. (Theoretical classification)] Di Lauro E, et al. **Ann Laring** 63:42-5, 1964 (It)
[Operative method in monolateral paralysis of the recurrent nerve] Lovino G. **Arch Ital Otol** 75:173-83, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[Laryngeal paralysis of psychosomatic origin. (Doctrinal classification)] Di Lauro E, et al. **Osped Psichiat** 31:187-91, Jan-Sep 63 (It)
[Recurrent paralysis in pathology of the thyroid gland] Ceroni T, et al. **Otorinolaring Ital** 32:388-401, 1963 (It)
[Electromanometric experimental study on the relations between the motor action of the superior laryngeal nerve and changes of the glottic space] Dal Negro F. **Otorinolaring Ital** 32:335-8, 1963 (It)
[Post-diphtheric paralysis of the oropharyngeal and laryngeal region] Franzoni M, et al. **Otorinolaring Ital** 32:16-30, 1963 (It)
[Laryngeal paralysis of psychosomatic origin. (Doctrinaire arrangement)] Di Lauro E, et al. **Riforma Med** 78:64-5, 18 Jan 64 (It)
[On some aspects of audiophonetic control in monolateral recurrent paralysis in abduction] De Vincentiis I, et al. **Valsalva** 40:117-24, Jun 64 (It)
[Study on laryngeal paralysis] Kohno Y. **J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap** 67:159-76, Feb 64 (Jap)
[The changes of positions of paralysed vocal cords caused by thyroidectomy] Yamashita T, et al. **J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap** 66:1541-8, Dec 63 (Jap)
[On the recovery findings of the vocal chords in case of the recurrent laryngeal nerve paralysis following thyroidectomy] Yamashita T, et al. **J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap** 66:1050-5, Aug 63 (Jap)
[Case of herpes zoster oticus accompanied by multiple cranial nerve paralysis] Maruyama R, et al. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 36:45-7, Jan 64 (Jap)
[A surgical method of creating soundless barking in dogs] Konstantinov VA, et al. **Eksp Khir Anest** 8:54-5, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)
[Lesions of the recurrent nerve in thyroidectomy] Goñi Moreno I. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:2441-7, 13 Sep 63 (Sp)

VOCAL CORDS (A4, L)

A magnifying instrument that aids diagnosis of laryngeal conditions: laryngoscopy. Kleinsasser O. **Abbottempo** [Eng] 2:15-7, 19 Aug 64
Rheumatoid arthritis of the larynx. Beckman M, et al. **Acta Anaesth Scand** 8:107-14, 1964
Post-intubation granuloma of the larynx. Bergström J. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** 57:113-8, Jan-Feb 64
Electrophysiological study of verbal hallucinations. Cerný M, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 6:94-5, 1964
Evaluation of the clinical usefulness of roentgenologic findings in squamous cell carcinomas of the larynx. Klein R, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 92:43-54, Jul 64
Electromyography of extrinsic laryngeal muscles during phonation of different vowels. Faaborg-Andersen K, et al. **Ann Otol** 73:248-54, Mar 64
Granular cell myoblastoma of the vocal cord. Report of a case. Halperin D. **Ann Otol** 73:184-5, Mar 64
A note on the mechanism of phonation. Hilding AC. **Ann Otol** 73:4-5, Mar 64
Hoarseness due to gouty tophus in vocal cords. Okada T. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 79:407-11, Apr 64
100 years since passavant. Smith S. **Folia Phoniat (Basel)** 16:139-45, 1964
Devocalizing dogs by cautery. Kraus GE. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 143:979-81, 1 Nov 63
Binary recording of vocalization and gross body movement in psychophysiological study of dogs. Kaplan M, et al. **J Exp Anal Behav** 6:617-9, Oct 63
Granular cell myoblastoma of vocal cord. Gosavi DK, et al. **J Laryng** 78:79-81, Jan 64
Localized laryngeal amyloidosis, a report of a case with a review of the literature. McAlpine JC, et al. **J Laryng** 78:296-314, Mar 64
Further experiences with intrachordal teflon injection. Arnold GE. **Laryngoscope** 74:802-15, Jun 64
Experimental studies on vocal pitch and intensity in phonation. Rubin HJ. **Laryngoscope** 73:973-1015, Aug 63
Vocal nodules. Arnold GE. **New York J Med** 63:3096-8, 1 Nov 63
Polypoid vocal cord. Baker DC Jr. **New York J Med** 63:3098-9, 1 Nov 63
Voice therapy. Peacher GM. **New York J Med** 63:3104-10, 1 Nov 63
Vocal-cork surgery. Lillie JC. **Surg Clin N Amer** 43:1081-96, Aug 63
[The spindles and sensory cells of the larynx] Terracol J, et al. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** 57:320-4, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Study of the glottogram of the deaf child during local rehabilitation] Gremy F, et al. **Ann Otolaryng (Paris)** 80:803-15, Sep 63 (Fr)
[On data on hormone-related voice disorders in women (with film)] Arndt HJ. **Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk** 182:659-63, 9 Dec 63 (Ger)
[On radium contact irradiation of unilateral vocal cord carcinoma] Jatho K. **Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk** 182:518-21, 9 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Morphological and functional studies on the phonation in primates] Minnigerode B. **Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk** 181:408-17, 4 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Clinical and comparative-anatomical studies on the origin of high shrill tones in human infants] Minnigerode B. **Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk** 181:208-15, 25 Sep 63 (Ger)
[On the investigation of the physiological function of the organs of speech in the supraglottic cavities] Ondráčková J. **Folia Phoniat (Basel)** 16:161-71, 1964 (Ger)
[Dynamics of the melic accent] Trojan F. **Folia Phoniat (Basel)** 16:97-108, 1964 (Ger)
[Exploratory excisions in the ORL practice in suspected vocal cord cancer] Frenzel H. **HNO** 12:48-9, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Experiments with human laryngeal preparations] Berg J van den. **Mschr Ohrenheilk** 97:522-7, Nov-Dec 63 (Ger)
[Critical observations on the surgical and radiosurgical treatment of vocal cord carcinoma] Jatho K. **Mschr Ohrenheilk** 97:210-20, Mar-May 63 (Ger)
[Modern methods of surgical rehabilitation of the voice] Rethi A. **Mschr Ohrenheilk** 98:44-5, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Structural differences of the myoneural synapses and the fibrillar construction of the thyreo-arytenoideus muscle in man and rhesus monkeys] Zenker W. **Verh Anat Ges** 58:12-22, 1964 (Ger)
[Changes in cell nuclear volume of squamous epithelial cells removed from the vocal cord in normal and pachydermal cases] Donáth T, et al. **Virchow Arch Path Anat** 337:336-9, 27 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Vocal cord hemorrhage in neck trauma] Hohenwald H. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 57:1063-4, 1 Oct 63 (Ger)
[On the technic and dosage of contact radium irradiation of unilateral vocal cord cancer] Jatho K. **Z Laryng Rhinol Otol** 43:83-95, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Laryngology and current problems in singing] Moses PJ. **Z Laryng Rhinol Otol** 42:445-52, Jun 63 (Ger)
[Electromyography and functional aphonia] Yamashita T, et al. **Z Laryng Rhinol Otol** 43:96-102, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Causes and clinical aspects of functional voice disorders] Frint T. **Fulorrgegegyogyaszat** 10:72-8, Jun 64 (Hun)
[Contribution to the study of vibrations of the vocal cords in man by electromyography] Baldan G. **Ann Laring** 62:416-23, Sep-Oct 63 (It)
[Studies on the vocal cord. VI. anaerobic glycolysis of the vocal cord in rabbit and in man] Perrino A. **Ann Laring** 62:626-31, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[Electric activity of the intrinsic muscles of the larynx and position of the vocal cords in hyperventilation with air and in hypocapnic apnea] Bianconi R, et al. **Arch Sci Biol (Bologna)** 47:376-89, Oct-Dec 63 (It)
[Microscopic study of vocal muscle in rats with avitaminosis E] Bozzi L, et al. **Boll Mal Orecch** 82:141-8, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[The functional aspect of the cricothyroid muscle. Experimental study] Dal Negro F. **Boll Mal Orecch** 81:658-65, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[Technical possibilities of uni- and pluri-directional stratigraphy in the study of the larynx] Sannia A. **Otorinolaring Ital** 32:378-87, 1963 (It)
[Determination of the histaminopexic power of the blood serum in subjects with nodular laryngopathy] De Santis M. **Valsalva** 39:385-95, Dec 63 (It)
[Phoniatric examination of the actor and singer] De Santis M. **Valsalva** 39:403-9, Dec 63 (It)
[Determination of the histaminopexic power of the blood serum in subjects with nodular laryngopathy] De Santis M. **Valsalva** 39:385-95, Dec 63 (It)
[The most frequent complications following bronchospirometric tests] Lukiański M, et al. **Gruzlica** 31:593-4, Jun 63 (Pol)
[On the growth of human vocal cords] Zeligman SB. **Arkh Anat** 45:88-92, Nov 63 (Rus)

VOCATIONAL EDUCATION (I)

Problems in air traffic management. III. Implications of training-entry age for training and job performance of air traffic control specialists. Trites DK, et al. **Aerospace Med** 35:336-40, Apr 64
Occupational values of retarded students. Cohen JS, et al. **Amer J Ment Defic** 69:54-61, Jul 64
Work placement success for the mentally retarded. Madison HL. **Amer J Ment Defic** 69:50-3, Jul 64
MDTA. Concerns for nursing. Stahl AG. **Amer J Nurs** 64:112-5, Jun 64
A public relations course for business office employees. Zimmerman DH. **Hospitals** 38:53-4, 16 Apr 64
Industrial rehabilitation of the mentally ill. Winick W, et al. **Industr Med Surg** 32:332-6, Aug 63
Student recruitment by a dental society. Tarplee RE, et al. **J Amer Dent Ass** 68:752-5, May 64
Providing full vocational opportunities for retarded adolescents and adults. DiMichael SG. **J Rehab** 30:11-2 passim, Jul-Aug 64
Impact of PL 565 on the handicapped. McCauley WA. **J Rehab** 30:25-9, Sep-Oct 64
Manpower utilization for the future. Mase DJ. **J Rehab** 30:37-61 passim, Jan-Feb 64
Volunteer work aids mental patients. Michelson E. **J Rehab** 30:14-6, Jan-Feb 64
Re-employ workshops in England: paradox and dilemma. Usdane WM. **J Rehab** 30:40-2, Jan-Feb 64
Analysis of the Rochester Animal Technicians Training Program. Michaelson SM. **Lab Anim Care** 13:490-8, Aug 63
Vocational training: a Mental Health Week project. Cohen M, et al. **Ment Hosp** 15:286-7, May 64
Of special interest: the qualifications of a visual training assistant. Crisman M. **Optom Weekly** 55:29-30, 30 Apr 64
The employability of the cerebral palsied. A summary of two related studies. Moed M, et al. **Rehab Lit** 24:266-71, Sep 63
The vocational rehabilitation of the emotionally handicapped in the community. Richman S. **Rehab Lit** 25:194-202 passim, Jul 64
Rural health services in the tropics, and the training of medical auxiliaries for them. Waddy BB. **Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg** 57:384-91, Sep 63
[Hygiene of children and adolescents under day care] Janda F, et al. **Zdrav Aktuality** 153:1-106, 1963 (Cz)
[Practical experiments in the social reclassification of cardiac patients] Fouché S, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 57:Suppl:84-91, 1964 (Fr)
[Occupational education of adults (OEA) and occupational success] Veylon R. **Arch Mal Prof** 24:719-25, Sep 63 (Fr)
[Occupational reclassification in the sanatorium] Scherding JP. **Concours Med** 86:1401-5, 29 Feb 64 (Fr)
[Occupational reclassification in a sanatorium] Scherding JP. **Marseille Med** 100:1111-6, 1963 (Fr)
[A problem full of pitfalls: should delinquents and criminals be punished or treated?] Monnerot-Dumaine. **Presse Med** 72:1833-5, 20 Jun 64 (Fr)
[The Centre de post-cure et de Réadaption sociale agricole de l'Ouest] Enfer MJ. **Techn Hosp (Paris)** 20:57-9, Oct 63 (Fr)
[Evolution of concepts of functional rehabilitation and occupational integration in motor handicaps] De Montmollin B. **Z Unfallmed Berufskr** 57:157-62, 1964 (Fr)
[Functional retraining and social rehabilitation of paraplegics] Rossier A. **Z Unfallmed Berufskr** 57:162-81, 1964 (Fr)
[Preventive measures in a vocational school] Krauland-Steinbereithner. **Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel)** 31:209-14, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Experiences in practical teaching and preliminary vocational training] Pajor G. **Nepegeszsegugy** 45:82-6, Mar 64 (Hun)
[Our experiences with training courses for technicians] Papp A, et al. **Tuberkulozis** 16:131-3, Apr-May 63 (Hun)
[Follow-up investigation of a psychological service for student counseling and guidance] Girotti G. **Arch Psicol Neurol** 24:481-513, Sep-Dec 63 (It)
[Occupational guidance and training of epileptics] Sacchi U, et al. **Rass Med Industr** 33:215-7, Jan-Apr 64 (It)
[Labor and social security problems] Rubinacci L. **Riv Infort Mal Prof** 50:1009-57, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[On the observance of hygienic requirements relating to the size of instruments for school shop workers] Izbavitelev PV, et al. **Gig Sanit** 28:71-3, Sep 63 (Rus)
[On the physiological analysis of formation of a lathe operator's working habits in school children] Briks ZN, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov** 13:928-38, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[Accidents at work and productivity] Mendoza A. **Salud Publica Mex** 5:891-3, Nov-Dec 63 (Sp)
[On occupational rehabilitation in England] Ottosson LG. **Svensk Lakartidn** 60:3840-51, 18 Dec 63 (Sw)

VOCATIONAL GUIDANCE (F, I)

Work adjustment program. A pre-vocational experience. Llorens LA, et al. **Amer J Occup Ther** 18:15-9, Jan-Feb 64
Response of adult heroin addicts to a total therapeutic program. Freedman AM, et al. **Amer J Orthopsychiat** 33:890-9, Oct 63
Rehabilitation of the industrial coronary patient. Sibley JC. **Appl Ther** 6:121-7, Feb 64
Medical aspects of the program of the vocational rehabilitation administration. Frost D. **Arch Phys Med** 45:391-5, Aug 64
Development of an elemental motion analysis for man-work matching in vocational rehabilitation and placement. Thompson DA, et al. **Arch Phys Med** 44:545-8, Oct 63
A vocational and counseling service for diabetics. Kantrow AH. **Diabetes** 12:454-7, Sep-Oct 63
Epileptic seizures, psychological factors and occupational adjustment. Goodglass H, et al. **Epilepsia (Amst)** 4:322-41, Dec 63
Patients assigned work in C.S. become responsible aides. Batton RL. **Hosp Manage** 97:106-10, Feb 64
Recruitment for health careers: how hospitals and schools can work together. Casey AF. **Hospitals** 38:70-1, 1 Sep 64

Octogenarians work for a living in three-year health-morale study. Reingold J. **Hospitals** 38:59-65, 16 Sep 64
Student recruitment by a dental society. Tarplee RE, et al. **J Amer Dent Ass** 68:752-5, May 64
Trends in rehabilitation concepts. Watson M Jr. **J Ass Phys Ment Rehab** 18:88-9 passim, Jul-Aug 64
Eliminating vocational barriers through the physician-rehabilitation counselor team. Rusalem H, et al. **J Med Soc New Jersey** 61:410-2, Sep 64
Disability, old age, and employment. Rusalem H. **J Occup Med** 5:575-8, Dec 63
Providing full vocational opportunities for retarded adolescents and adults. DiMichael SG. **J Rehab** 30:11-2 passim, Jul-Aug 64
Contractor opinions of sheltered workshops. Dolnick M. **J Rehab** 30:23-5, Mar-Apr 64
Using group decision and social influence in rehabilitation. Keenan WW. **J Rehab** 29:15-7, Sep-Oct 63
Here we stand: issues for the rehabilitation counselor. Lenard HM. **J Rehab** 29:12-3, Sep-Oct 63
Manpower utilization for the future. Mase DJ. **J Rehab** 30:37-61 passim, Jan-Feb 64
The public program today. Switzer ME. **J Rehab** 30:20-4, Sep-Oct 64
Vocational rehabilitation services in a long-term care medical setting. Thomas CW, et al. **J Rehab** 30:20-2, Mar-Apr 64
Disability viewed in its cultural context. Thoreson RW. **J Rehab** 30:12-3, Jan-Feb 64
Rehabilitation of the mentally retarded. Tarjan G. **JAMA** 187:867-70, 14 Mar 64
Occupational medicine in Iceland. Crawcour S. **Med J Aust** 1:20, 4 Jan 64
A simplified approach to the promotion of vocational adjustment in mental patients. Furman SS. **Ment Hyg** 48:114-20, Jan 64
Employment after psychiatric hospitalization: an orientation for Texas employment personnel. Hanson PG, et al. **Ment Hyg** 48:142-51, Jan 64
Re-education for living through experience. Richman S. **Ment Hyg** 48:132-41, Jan 64
An examination of selected pre-vocational techniques utilized in programs for the mentally retarded. Burdett AD. **Ment Retard** 1:230-7, Aug 63 (26 ref.)
Work and emotional health. Allerton WS, et al. **Milit Med** 129:560-3, Jun 64
The vocational rehabilitation of the emotionally handicapped in the community. Richman S. **Rehab Lit** 25:194-202 passim, Jul 64
[Ophthalmological viewpoints in the preparation of children with myopia for their future occupations] Fafl B. **Cesk Oftal** 20:88-91, Mar 64 (Cz)
[Some shortcomings in re-employment after eye injuries] Karel I, et al. **Cesk Oftal** 20:108-11, Mar 64 (Cz)
[Indications for exemption from night work in diseases or defects of the visual apparatus] Kolín J, et al. **Cesk Oftal** 20:112-5, Mar 64 (Cz)
[Occupational placement difficulties for subjects with partial work disability] Lorenz A, et al. **Cesk Oftal** 20:104-7, Mar 64 (Cz)
[Vocational guidance for asthmatic children] Jamar J. **Belg T Geneesk** 20:283-7, 1 Mar 64 (Dut)
[Vocational guidance of young cardiac patients] Audier M, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 57:Suppl:35-8, 1964 (Fr)
[Statement on the social reintegration and rehabilitation of the cerebral palsied: the present situation and what is needed] Dechaume J, et al. **J Med Lyon** 44:1931-44, 20 Dec 63 (Fr)
[Problems posed by the orientation of so-called character-problem children and adolescents] Moor L, et al. **Med Infant (Paris)** 70:531-7, Nov 63 (Fr)
[Follow-up studies on occasional truant adolescents] Wyss R. **Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat** 92:507-10, 1963 (Ger)
[Follow-up investigation of a psychological service for student counseling and guidance] Girotti G. **Arch Psicol Neurol** 24:481-513, Sep-Dec 63 (It)
[Occupational guidance for heart disease patients] Coniglio L. **Rass Med Industr** 33:141-5, Jan-Apr 64 (It)
[Occupational guidance for epileptics] Coniglio L. **Rass Med Industr** 33:146-9, Jan-Apr 64 (It)
[Occupational guidance and training of epileptics] Sacchi U, et al. **Rass Med Industr** 33:215-7, Jan-Apr 64 (It)
[Current problems of vocational selection] Arnol'di IA. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 7:8-12, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Rehabilitating treatment of the disabled with forearm injuries and his placement in agricultural industry] Shchekalo MM. **Sovet Med** 27:92-3, Mar 64 (Rus)
[The adolescent in the eyes of professional orientation] Koelsch F. **Medicina (Mex)** 43:531-3, 10 Nov 63 (Sp)

VOCATIONS see under OCCUPATIONS AND PROFESSIONS (J)

VOICE (L)

Spectral characteristics of the voices of twins. Alpert M, et al. **Acta Genet Med (Roma)** 12:335-41, Oct 63
Spectrographic studies of the sound quality of oesophageal speech. Preliminary report. Kyttä J. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl** 188:371+, 1964
Electromyography of laryngeal and respiratory muscles: correlation with phonation and respiration. Buchthal F, et al. **Ann Otol** 73:118-23, Mar 64
Electromyography of extrinsic laryngeal muscles during phonation of different vowels. Faaborg-Andersen K, et al. **Ann Otol** 73:248-54, Mar 64
Hoarseness: aerodynamic studies. Isshiki N, et al. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 80:206-13, Aug 64
Speech rehabilitation of the laryngectomized person. Wintersteen LL. **Arch Phys Med** 44:454-6, Aug 63
The Cuna moon-child syndrome. Keeler C. **Derm Trop** 3:1-11, Jan-Mar 64
Decay characteristics of vocal fry. Coleman RF. **Folia Phoniat (Basel)** 15:256-63, 1963
Virilization of the voice due to anabolic stereoids. Damsté PH. **Folia Phoniat (Basel)** 16:10-8, 1964
Evolutionary sources of human language. Kelemen G. **Folia Phoniat (Basel)** 16:59-66, 1964
Acoustic analysis of fundamental frequency of voices before and after therapy. Laguaite JK, et al. **Folia Phoniat (Basel)** 16:183-92, 1964
Development of the frequency range of the voice in children. Oordt HW van, et al. **Folia Phoniat (Basel)** 15:289-98, 1963
Neonatal crying: a normative study. Ringel RL, et al. **Folia Phoniat (Basel)** 16:1-9, 1964
Comments on vocal fry. Wendahl RW, et al. **Folia Phoniat (Basel)** 15:251-5, 1963
Laryngeal analog synthesis of harsh voice quality. Wendahl RW. **Folia Phoniat (Basel)** 15:241-50, 1963
Watch those voice and speech habits. Hall ED. **Hosp Manage** 97:86-8, Mar 64
Elimination of verbal cues in judgments of emotion from voice. Kramer E. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 68:390-6, Apr 64
The influence of sodium pentobarbital on vocal behavior. Starkweather JA, et al. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 69:123-6, Jul 64
Differential reinforcement of vocal duration. Lane H. **J Exp Anal Behav** 7:107-15, Jan 64
The autophonic scale of voice level for congenitally deaf subjects. Lane H. **J Exp Psychol** 66:328-31, Oct 63
An electro-acoustic analysis of the effects of stress on voice. Friedhoff AJ, et al. **J Neuropsychiat** 5:266-72, Jun 64
Personality stereotypes in voice: a reconsideration of the data. Kramer E. **J Soc Psychol** 62:247-51, Apr 64
Pitch characteristics of mongoloid boys. Michel JF, et al. **J Speech Hearing Dis** 29:121-5, May 64
Breathiness and phonation length. Ptacek PH, et al. **J Speech Hearing Dis** 28:267-72, Aug 63
Judgments of psychosis from vocal cues. Sharp FA. **J Speech Hearing Dis** 28:371-4, Nov 63
Regulatory mechanism of voice intensity variation. Isshiki N. **J Speech Hearing Res** 7:17-29, Mar 64
Evaluation of methods of estimating sub-glottal air pressure. Kunze LH. **J Speech Hearing Res** 7:151-64, Jun 64
Non-acoustic factors influencing activity of middle ear muscles in waking cats. Carmel PW, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:195-6, 11 Apr 64
[Voice changes during treatment with anabolic steroids] Thomsen KA, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg** 125:1166-7, 23 Aug 63 (Dan)
[The psychophysiological relationships of functional dysphonia] Musafia M. **Acta Otorhinolaryng Belg** 17:394-7, 1963 (Fr)
[Definition of the vibrato, tremolo and trill of the singing voice] Labarraque L. **Ann Otolaryng (Paris)** 80:905-7, Oct-Nov 63 (Fr)
[The classification of spastic aphonias] Kiml J. **Folia Phoniat (Basel)** 15:269-77, 1963 (Fr)
[Acoustic analysis of voice in the newborn] Sedláčková E. **Folia Phoniat (Basel)** 16:44-58, 1964 (Fr)
[Anabolic drugs and the feminine voice] Muller A. **Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel)** 26:91-6, 1964 (Fr)
[Anabolic drugs and female voice] Muller A. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 93:1599-600, 9 Nov 63 (Fr)
[Partial deletion of the short arm of chromosome 5. Individualization of a new morbid state] Lejeune J, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 40:1069-79, 14 Apr 64 (Fr)
[Morphological and functional studies on the phonation in primates] Minnigerode B. **Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk** 181:408-17, 4 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Clinical and comparative-anatomical studies on the origin of high shrill tones in human infants] Minnigerode B. **Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk** 181:208-15, 25 Sep 63 (Ger)
[Voice damages in women due to adrogenic and anabolic hormones] Arndt HJ. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 88:2336-9, 29 Nov 63 (Ger)
[The effect of androgenic hormones on the female voice] Bauer H. **Folia Phoniat (Basel)** 15:264-8, 1963 (Ger)
[On the different size of the Morgagni sinuses in singers] Fiach M. **Folia Phoniat (Basel)** 16:67-74, 1964 (Ger)
[Recent viewpoints in the laryngological treatment of vocal disorders] Beckmann G. **HNO** 11:305-10, Nov 63 (30 ref.) (Ger)
[Restoration of the voice after recurrent nerve paralysis by intrachord injection] Arnold GE. **Mschr Ohrenheilk** 97:94-100, Feb 63 (Ger)
[Experiments with human laryngeal preparations] Berg J van den. **Mschr Ohrenheilk** 97:522-7, Nov-Dec 63 (Ger)
[History of the Hungarian otorhinolaryngology with special reference to speech and voice disorders] Krepuska I. **Mschr Ohrenheilk** 98:43-4, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Modern methods of surgical rehabilitation of the voice] Rethi A. **Mschr Ohrenheilk** 98:44-5, Jan 64 (Ger)
[On "paraphonia" in schizophrenics] Spoerri T. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 93:1706-8, 30 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Experiences with stroboscopy in voice disorders (with a report on the laryngo-stroboscope TuR LS 1)] Böhme G. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 57:580-3, 15 May 63 (Ger)
[Psychogenic aphonia and its therapy] Siegert C. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 57:576-80, 15 May 63 (Ger)
[Contribution to the analysis of the modulation of the singing voice] Schönhärl E. **Z Laryng Rhinol Otol** 42:815-21, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Electromyography and functional aphonia] Yamashita T, et al. **Z Laryng Rhinol Otol** 43:96-102, Feb 64 (Ger)
[The significance of abnormal expressive behavior for clinicopsychologic diagnosis] Schnabl S. **Z Psychol** 169:128-39, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Causes and clinical aspects of functional voice disorders] Frint T. **Fuiorrgegegyogyaszat** 10:72-8, Jun 64 (Hun)
[Considerations on the treatment of functional dysphonias and aphonias of the hypokinetic type] Zerneri L, et al. **Arch Ital Otol** 74:613-20, Jul-Aug 63 (It)
[On audio-phonetic correlations: changes of the vocal spectrum caused by various degrees of deafening with white noise] Collatina S, et al. **Riv Otoneurooftal** 38:493-501, Sep-Oct 63 (It)
[Changes in the voice caused by electrostimulations focused on the ventro-oral-posterior nucleus of the thalamus and prevention of immediate damage to the voice by stereotactic electrocoagulation] Columella F, et al. **Riv Otoneurooftal** 38:287-94, May-Jun 63 (It)
[Phoniatric examination of the actor and singer] De Santis M. **Valsalva** 39:403-9, Dec 63 (It)
[On neurological examinations of newborn and nursing infants and attendant problems] Matsumoto H. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 46:689-702, 1964 (Jap)
[Case of dysphonia spastica] Eguchi S, et al. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 35:753-6, Sep 63 (Jap)
[Our experience with speech rehabilitation of laryngectomized patients] Handzel L. **Otolaryng Pol** 17:127-31, 1963 (Pol)
[Voice disorders in the form of rhinophonia as an early sign of Erb-Goldflam disease] Tluchowski W. **Otolaryng Pol** 17:231-6, 1963 (Pol)
[On the effect of tonsillectomy on changes in the singer's voice] Khamraeva RA. **Med Zh Uzbek** 11:17-9, Nov 63 (Rus)
[Use of spectrum analysis of sound for determination of the role of the nasal cavity in the formation of singing vocal sounds] Ermolaev VG, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 26:43-9, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the physiological significance of the sound of the human voice] Shpakov PS. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov** 14:239-46, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Virilization of the female larynx] Perelló J. **Acta Otorinolaring Iber Amer** 15:139-41, 1964 (Sp)

VOICE TRAINING (I, K)

Paralytic dysphonia. Methods of vocal rehabilitation. Arnold GE. **Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly** 43:27-36, Feb 64
An experiment to evaluate the importance of nasal resonance in singing. Vennard W. **Folia Phoniat (Basel)** 16:146-53, 1964
Voice therapy. Peacher GM. **New York J Med** 63:3104-10, 1 Nov 63
[Effect of delayed acoustic afferentation on the speech of stutterers and clutterers] Morávek M, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 5:130-3, May 63 (Cz)
[Study of the glottogram of the deaf child during local rehabilitation] Gremy F, et al. **Ann Otolaryng (Paris)** 80:803-15, Sep 63 (Fr)
[Value of the complex method of treatment of stuttering in children] Vlassova NA. **Folia Phoniat (Basel)** 16:39-43, 1964 (Fr)
[The nature of nasality as an articulation and psycho-acoustic problem] Bauer H. **Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk** 182:655-9, 9 Dec 63 (Ger)
[On logopedic training] Boers G. **Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk** 182:684-8, 9 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Hearing-speech combination as an aid in the treatment of speech disorders] Leites K. **Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk** 182:675-9, 9 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Pitch level extractor for measuring and regulating voice and speech] Winckel F. **Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk** 182:651-5, 9 Dec 63 (Ger)
[The hearing aid in speech and voice therapy of subjects with normal hearing] Wulff J. **Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk** 182:671-4, 9 Dec 63 (Ger)
[The true position of the Catholic Curch on the problem

of castration for the purpose of voice training] Bässler E. **Geburtsh Frauenheilk** 23:1124-8, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Hearing training for children with severe hearing disorders] Höfler F.
Mschr Ohrenheilk 97:276-80, Jun 63 (Ger)
[The apparative speech aid for the laryngectomized subject] Walter H.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 57:964-8, 1 Sep 63 (Ger)
[Contribution to the analysis of the modulation of the singing voice] Schönhärl E.
Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 42:815-21, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Effect of cleft palate on phonation] Kanizsai D.
Orv Hetil 105:1489-93, 9 Aug 64 (Hun)
[Considerations and results of orthophonic retraining of eunuchoid and hoarse falsetto voices] Zerneri L, et al. **Arch Ital Otol** 75:184-90, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[Speech rehabilitation--on the esophageal voice after laryngectomy] Tozuka M, et al.
J Ther (Tokyo) 46:1171-7, Jun 64 (Jap)

VOLITION (F)

Objective manifestation of unconditioned stimulus imagination and its influence on forming conditioned optokinetic nystagmus. Zikmund V.
Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 6:64, 1964
Bundle-branch block under voluntary control. Bauer GE. **Brit Heart J** 26:167-79, Mar 64
[Freedom of will and responsibility] Bockelmann P.
Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 55:1-2, 4 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Medicopsychological viewpoints on the significance of "subconscious" drives in intentional acts] Gerchow J.
Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 55:4-15, 4 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Problems of free will from the viewpoint of both biology and philosophy] Rensch B.
Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 55:3-4, 4 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Freedom of will and responsibility] Hannibal O.
Nervenarzt 34:124-5, Mar 63 (Ger)
[Strong-willed and weak-willed children and adolescents] Valentiner T.
Prax Kinderpsychol 13:181-6, Jul 64 (Ger)

VOLKMANN'S CONTRACTURE (C3)

Volkmann's ischaemia. Seddon H.
Brit Med J 5398:1587-92, 20 Jan 64
Volkmann's ischaemia. Lam SJ.
Nurs Times 60:488-90, 17 Apr 64
Bone block operation for clawhand. Mikhail IK.
Surg Gynec Obstet 118:1077-9, May 64
Restoration of sensation in hands with extensive median nerve defects. Peacock EE Jr.
Surgery 54:576-86, Oct 63
[Apropos of a case of Volkmann's syndrome occuring during a carbon monoxide poisoning] Liaras H, et al.
Lyon Chir 60:121-4, Jan 64 (Fr)
[Volkmann's disease (with presentation of the patient)] Salmon M, et al.
Marseille Chir 15:300-9, May-Jun 63 (Fr)
[Volkmann's syndrome] Stoppa R.
Presse Med 72:1245-9, 25 Apr 64 (Fr)
[Puncture of hematoma as a method of preventing ischemic contracture in fractures in children] Zubovich VS.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:121-2, May 63 (Rus)

VOLUNTARY HEALTH AGENCIES (G3, I)

Volunteer leadership in a national cancer society. Ellis RL. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 19:890-1, 1963
Relationship of a lay organization to cancer patients. Grimes MJ. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 19:955-7, 1963
Cancer control. Heller JR.
Acta Un Int Cancr 19:849-54, 1963
Community participation in the fight against cancer. Kilpatrick WJ. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 19:865-6, 1963
Voluntary organizations in medical care planning. I. Labor, management, and hospitals. Cherkasky M.
Amer J Public Health 54:447-50, Mar 64
Voluntary organizations in medical care planning. II. The role of group practice. Esselstyn CB.
Amer J Public Health 54:451-4, Mar 64
Voluntary organizations in medical care planning. III. Community hospital planning associations. Rorem CR.
Amer J Public Health 54:455-7, Mar 64
Changes in rates of visiting nurse services in the health insurance plan. Shapiro S, et al.
Amer J Public Health 54:417-30, Mar 64
The "PR" man speaks. Hardy W.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 8:759-60, May 64
An appraisal of recent developments in physical medicine and rehabilitation: thirteenth John Stanley Coulter memorial lecture. Shields CD.
Arch Phys Med 44:589-96, Nov 63
Rehabilitation foundation for the disabled: Ontario March of Dimes. Brown L.
Canad J Occup Ther 31:19-21, Spring 64
More effective liaison between community health services. Benson KI.
Canad J Public Health 55:55-9, Feb 64
Volunteer workers in mental health. Bridges J, et al.
Canad Nurse 60:135-8, Feb 64
Red Cross centenary. **Canad Nurse** 59:858-9, Sep 63
A pediatrician on the ship HOPE. Arnhold R.
Clin Pediat (Phila) 3:555-9, Sep 64
Health organizations, agencies and schools.
Hospitals 38:Suppl:421-64, 1 Aug 64
A Kansas surgeon abroad. Experiences with project HOPE in Peru. Williamson WP.
J Kansas Med Soc 65:388-91, Aug 64
The Red Cross and disaster planning. House D.
J Kentucky Med Ass 62:40-1, Jan 64
Growth and development of the private agency. Burrows JN. **J Rehab** 30:32-3, Sep-Oct 64
Volunteer therapist-aides in voluntary health agencies. Ginther JE. **J Rehab** 30:15-6, Mar-Apr 64
Volunteer work aids mental patients. Michelson E.
J Rehab 30:14-6, Jan-Feb 64
Responsibilities for school health programs in Cincinnati. Cockburn TA. **J Sch Health** 34:343-6, Sep 64
Current programs of orthopedics overseas. Spray P.
J Tenn Med Ass 57:373-4, Sep 64
Cancer education in Victoria. Rankin DW, et al.
Med J Aust 1:357-60, 7 Mar 64
The Rockefeller Foundation.
Med J Aust 1:239-40, 15 Feb 64
The widening role of parent organizations around the world. Dybwad RF. **Ment Retard** 1:352-8, Dec 63
Does the practicing physician benefit by membership in the Heart Association? Sampson JJ.
Mod Conc Cardiov Dis 33:873-4, Aug 64
Heart association membership. Taylor BE.
Nebraska Med J 49:66-7, Feb 64
The widening scope of American medical missions, project HOPE -- an example of the current interest in international health. Pendergrass HP.
New Eng J Med 270:28-35, 2 Jan 64
Medical care: its social and organizational aspect. Role of the private foundations in medicine. Robertson A.
New Eng J Med 270:398-401, 20 Feb 64
Fifty years of coordinated health planning for Cleveland. Farnham E. **Nurs Outlook** 11:836-8, Nov 63
Earthquake. **Nurs Outlook** 12:57, May 64
Recreational therapy. International Red Cross Seminar at Barnett Hill, training centre of the British Red Cross Society. Pearson EE.
Nurs Times 60:971-2, 24 Jul 64
Project hope. Knabe GW Jr.
S Dakota J Med Pharm 17:22-4 passim, Jun 64
Role of voluntary health agencies in research. Hirschboeck JS. **Surgery** 54:837-8, Nov 63
The effect of community and chapter characteristics on blood donations. Rockwell TH, et al.
Transfusion 3:401-7, Sep-Oct 63
[Task of the Kruisverenigingen as seen through the social medicine activity of one Kruisvereiging] Horst JA van der.
Nederl T Geneesk 107:1859-62, 12 Oct 63 (Dut)
[Role of the Kruisverenigingen from the standpoint of the general practitioner] Sande WJ van der.
Nederl T Geneesk 107:1862-5, 12 Oct 63 (Dut)
[The activities of private works for assistance of cardiac patients] Audier M.
Arch Mal Coeur 57:Suppl:120-2, 1964 (Fr)
[Apropos of a centenary of the Red Cross in letters] Berchet HF. **Guigoz Sci Rev** 65:19-28, 1963 (Fr)
[History, aims and methods of operation of the Association Française contre la Myopathie] Kepper Y de. **Med Infant (Paris)** 70:423-8, Aug-Sep 63 (Fr)
[The healer-Lion, caring for the rescued and others] Dessarre E. **Presse Med** 71:2666-7, 21 Dec 63 (Fr)
[The Red Cross and the Army] Debenedetti.
Rev Corps Sante Armees 4:635-40, Oct 63 (Fr)
[Our tasks after the 2nd Congress of the Hungarian Red Cross] Rostás I.
Nepegeszsegugy 45:161-8, Jun 64 (Hun)
[Toconao] Steeger A.
Rev Chile Pediat 34:875-6, Nov 63 (Sp)

VOLVULUS see under INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION (C4)

VOLVULUS, STOMACH see STOMACH VOLVULUS (C4)

VOMER see under NASAL SEPTUM (A2, A4)

VOMITING (C4)

see also related
ANTIEMETICS (D4)
EMETICS (D8)

Medical treatment of habitual vomiting. Rafstedt S.
Acta Paediat (Stockholm) Suppl146:122-4, 1963
The control of vomiting for short anesthetic procedures. Tyson DB.
Amer J Clin Hypn 6:229-31, Jan 64
Thiopentone and suxamethonium mixture. A method for reducing the risk of aspiration of gastric contents during the induction of anaesthesia. Davies JA.
Anaesthesia 18:511-7, Oct 63
Postoperative vomiting: influence of thiethylperazine. North WC, et al.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 42:559-65, Sep-Oct 63
Use of a new antiemetic in gynecological radiation therapy. Picha E. **Appl Ther** 6:43-7, Jan 64
Infantile rumination; a case report. Fullerton DT.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 9:593-600, Dec 63
Anti-emetic action of thiethylperazine. Experimental findings. Brizzee KR, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 146:40-6, 1 Nov 63
The Mallory-Weiss syndrome. Increasing surgical significance. Freeark RJ, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 88:882-7, May 64
The muscle relaxants and the cardia, including the clinical management of patients likely to vomit and regurgitate. Snow RG.
Brit J Anaesth 35:541-5, Sep 63 (21 ref.)
Antidepressant drugs. Watts CA.
Brit Med J 5390:1114, 25 Apr 64
Bonadoxin: an intramuscular agent for the control of postoperative nausea and vomiting? Bridenbaugh PO, et al. **Bull Mason Clin** 17:65-8, Jun 63
The effectiveness of anti-emetic agents: a comparison of the anti-emetic activity of trifluopromazine (Vesprin), perphenazine (Trilafon), and trifluoperazine (Stelazine) with that of dimenhydrinate (Gravol) in postanesthetic vomiting. Purkis IE, et al. **Canad Anaesth Soc J** 10:539-49, Nov 63
Factors that influence postoperative vomiting. Purkis IE. **Canad Anaesth Soc J** 11:335-53, Jul 64 (49 ref.)
Boric acid poisoning: report of 11 cases. Wong LC, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 90:1018-23, 25 Apr 64
Psychogenesis of emesis. Cleghorn RA, et al.
Canad Psychiat Ass J 9:299-312, Aug 64 (97 ref.)
Evaluation of trimethobenzamide with pyridoxine in nausea and vomiting of pregnancy. Mulla NP.
Clin Med 70:2052-4, Nov 63
Acute mushroom poisoning: treatment with curare and intermittent positive pressure respiration. Webster JL, et al. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 3:523-4, Sep 64
Causes of cyclical vomiting. Lorber J.
Develop Med Child Neurol 5:645, Dec 63
Treatment problems of the "14 and 6" syndrome. Glenn CG, et al. **Dis Nerv Syst** 25:45-7, Jan 64
Mechanism of belching: effects of gastric distension with air. McNally EF, et al.
Gastroenterology 46:254-9, Mar 64
Unusual remedies save the day. Hubbard EW.
J Amer Inst Homeop 57:10-1, Jan-Feb 64
Reinvestigation of the biological activities of diacetylapomorphine and "triacetylapomorphine". Cannon JG, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 52:1112-3, Nov 63
Vomiting and abdominal distention in a 3-day-old boy. Griscom NT. **JAMA** 187:608-9, 22 Feb 64
Antiemetic prophylaxis in adenotonsillectomies; a double-blind study. Marcus PS, et al.
JAMA 189:695-7, 31 Aug 64
A controlled clinical evaluation of antiemetic drugs. Moertel CG, et al. **JAMA** 186:116-8, 12 Oct 63
Preventing aspiration deaths during anesthesia. Weaver DC. **JAMA** 188:971-5, 15 Jun 64
Psychosomatic aspects of nausea and vomiting of pregnancy. Murphy D.
Marquette Med Rev 29:137-43, Nov 63 (35 ref.)
An unusual duodenal ulcer syndrome. Johnson FP, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 39:340-3, May 64
The management of aspiration pneumonitis. Keshishian JM, et al. **Med Ann DC** 33:57-60, Feb 64
A dangerous starfish--Acanthaster planci (Linné). Barnes J, et al. **Med J Aust** 1:592-3, 18 Apr 64
Diencephalic syndrome of early infancy--case report. Cussen LJ. **Med J Aust** 1:881-2, 6 Jun 64
Plagiocephaly and vomiting. Rischbieth H.
Med J Aust 2:661-3, 19 Oct 63
Anorexia nervosa. Jackson D, et al.
Med Rec Ann (Houston) 57:421-4, Jul 64
Vomiting in the newborn with particular reference to cardiochalasia. Kunstadter RH, et al.
Med Times 92:447-51, May 64
Two minutes with diabetes. Whitehouse FW.
Med Times 92:801-2, Aug 64
Abdominal pain and vomiting in an eleven-year-old female. Nelson AJ 3d. **New Physician** 13:285-6, Aug 64
Shishido RM: Headache, vomiting and hemiplegia.
New Physician 13:137-43, May 64
The "full stomach"--a continuing problem in anesthetic management. Mark LC, et al.
New York J Med 64:1114-5, 1 May 64
Vomiting. McCarthy RT.
Nurs Forum 3:48-59, 1964 (30 ref.)
On being sick. Hector W. **Nurs Times** 60:108-9, 24 Jan 64
Pressor and emetic effects of oxytocics in the fourth stage of labor. Poppy JH.
Obstet Gynec 22:185-9, Aug 63
Vomiting, abdominal cramps and diarrhea: case report.
Postgrad Med 35:210-4, Feb 64
Hyperemesis gravidarum. Rhodes P.
Practitioner 192:229-33, Feb 64
Comparative resistance of vagotomized monkeys to intravenous vs. intragastric staphylococcal enterotoxin challenges. Sugiyama H, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 115:243-6, Jan 64
Nausea and vomiting in pregnancy. Sylvester WR.
Southwest Med 45:52-5, Feb 64
[Spontaneous rupture of the cervical esophagus] Jordan O. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:1170-3, 20 Aug 64 (Dan)
[Torecan, a new antiemetic used in postoperative

nausea and vomiting] Thomsen M.
Ugeskr Laeg 126:511-7, 9 Apr 64 **(Dan)**
[Esophago-cardio-tuberosity. Malposition] Lannoo R.
Belg T Geneesk 20:782-4, 1 Aug 64 **(Dut)**
[Gastrointestinal gases in the newborn and the infant. Physiological and clinical correlations] Kaplan M, et al. **Ann Pediat (Paris)** 10:306-13, Jun-Jul 63 **(Fr)**
[Radiocinematographic diagnosis between pyloric hypertrophy and antral dyskinesia (antral spasm in infants)] Sauvegrain J.
Ann Radiol (Paris) 7:429-34, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Research on certain digestive dyskinesias and functional disorders] Justin-Besançon L, et al.
Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 115:729-39, 15 May 64 **(Fr)**
[Technic allowing the study of the central nervous action of emetic and antiemetic poisons] Malmejac J, et al. **Bull Soc Med Hop Paris** 115:727-8, 15 May 64 **(Fr)**
[Emetic action of acetylsalicylic acid] Cahen R, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:2906-9, 4 Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Mechanism of the emetic effect of catecholamines] Cahen R, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:774-9, 31 Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[The antiemetic effect of perphenazine. Clinical study in general medicine] Pasquier J, et al.
Lyon Med 210:1259-74, 15 Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Apropos of some clinical trials with propyromazine (drops) in pediatrics (and in enuresis in particular)] Veyrat A. **Lyon Med** 211:19-31, 5 Jul 64 **(Fr)**
[Mendelson's syndrome. (Apropos of 2 cases)] Lallemand M, et al. **Marseille Med** 100:1131-5, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Periodic vomiting with ketosis in the child] Louchet E.
Marseille Med 101:477-84, 1964 **(Fr)**
[The use of aspirin in children] Attal C.
Progr Med (Paris) 92:411-4, 10 Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Vomiting attacks during latent tetany in adults] Klotz HP, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 39:2518-22, 20 Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Action of sorbitol on the emetic effect of aspirin] Cahen R, et al. **Therapie** 19:557-62, May-Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Compulsive vomiting in a school child. A case report on the phenomenology and therapy of compulsive neurosis] Seebandt G.
Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel) 31:203-8, Jun 64 **(Ger)**
[Acetonemic vomiting] Rominger E.
Arch Kinderheilk 168:105-10, Apr 63 **(Ger)**
[Compulsive vomiting in school child. A case report on the phenomenology and therapy of compulsive neurosis] Seebandt G.
Maandschr Kindergeneesk 32:203-8, Apr 64 **(Ger)**
[The dysfunctions of the cardia ventriculi in early childhood] Graser F. **Med Welt** 6:271-6, 8 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[On the symptomatic treatment of vomiting and vertigo] Harrer G.
Wien Klin Wschr 75:681-3, 27 Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Experiences in the prophylaxis and therapy of postanesthesia nausea and vomiting with chlorphenethazine] Wenzel KP.
Zbl Chir 89:116-9, 25 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Do antiemetic drugs and/or the vomiting of pregnant women disturb embryogenesis?] Noack H.
Zbl Gynaek 85:938-42, 6 Jul 63 **(Ger)**
[Acute renal failure due to dehydration] Oliver M, et al.
Harefuah 66:137-9, 1 Mar 64 **(Heb)**
[Radiologic aspects of pseudovolvulus-so-called intermittent volvulus-of the stomach in infancy] Bonati P, et al.
Arch Ital Mal Appar Dig 30:369-91, Jul-Aug 63 **(It)**
[Intermittent gastric volvulus in infants] Parenzan L, et al. **Friuli Med** 19:113-23, Jan-Feb 64 **(It)**
[Peptic esophagitis and esophageal ulcer in the newborn with cardio-esophageal relaxation (cardio-chalasia)] Garofalo P, et al.
Minerva Pediat 16:873-82, 16 Jun 64 **(It)**
[On a case of psychogenic vomiting in an infant] Barbiero MC, et al.
Pediatria (Napoli) 71:1273-81, 16 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Childhood toxicoses] Enjoji M.
J Jap Med Ass 51:143-6, 15 Jan 64 **(Jap)**
[Clinical use of DPN (diphosphopyridine nucleotide)] Kawakami Y, et al.
J Ther (Tokyo) 45:2014-8, Nov 63 **(Jap)**
[Vomiting in children. 1.] Satomi M.
J Ther (Tokyo) 46:1327-30, Jul 64 **(Jap)**
[Vomiting in infants and preventive measures, with special reference to intestinal obstruction] Yamashita Y. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 45:2151-62, 1963 **(Jap)**
[Vomiting] Masuda M, et al. **Naika** 12:614-7, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[Nausea, vomiting and headache] Yamaguchi H.
Naika 13:347-9, Feb 64 **(Jap)**
[Vomiting, edema, ascites, oliguria]
Naika 13:120-2, Jan 64 **(Jap)**
[Cardio-esophageal relaxation (chalasia)] Igarashi C.
Rinsho Hosha 9:472-8, Jun 64 **(Jap)**
[The diagnosis and treatment of fluid & electrolytes problems in vomiting and diarrhea] Suh SM.
J Korea Med Ass 6:670-6, 20 Jul 63 **(Kor)**
[Side-effects in tuberculosis treatment with classical antibacterial drugs] Wanat-Kondratowicz W.
Gruzlica 31:640-5, Jun 63 **(Pol)**
[On some causes of habitual vomiting in infants] Gietka M, et al. **Pediat Pol** 38:869-73, Oct 63 **(Pol)**
[Cardial insufficiency in infants] Kondrat W, et al.
Pediat Pol 38:875-81, Oct 63 **(Pol)**
[Role of the contrast examination of the upper digestive tract in cases of chronic vomiting in infants] Kozlowski K, et al. **Pediat Pol** 38:883-8, Oct 63 **(Pol)**
[Periodic vomiting in children as a form of diencephalosis] Lenartowska I, et al.
Pediat Pol 38:133-43, Feb 63 **(Pol)**
[Physiopathology of common phenomena in medicine: sleep, vomiting and cough] Cardoso H.
J Med (Porto) 52:119-25, 28 Sep 63 **(Por)**
[Radiation sickness and the integral dose. (Antiemetic action of "Torecan")] Oliveira I de.
J Med (Porto) 54:517-24, 27 Jun 64 **(Por)**
[Antiemetic action of fluphenazine] Mattos H de.
Rev Brasil Med 20:358-60, Jun 63 **(Por)**
[Complications during the clinical use of muscle relaxants] Sadykhov NM, et al.
Azerbaidzh Med Zh 1:22-31, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[Emetic effect of apomorphine, morphine and aconitine in various modes of administration] Grechishkin LL, et al.
Farmakol Toksik 26:578-84, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[On the role of nodular ganglia of the vagus nerve in the emetic response to aconitine and veratrine] Bobkov IG. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 50:187-92, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Hazards of regurgitation in modern anesthesia] Zhorov IS, et al.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:141-5, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Radiographic examination in gastro-esophageal reflux] Aizenshtat AI.
Klin Med (Moskva) 41:104-8, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Content of some trace elements and proteins in the blood in pregnancy vomiting] Grebennikov EP.
Sovet Med 27:134-5, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Detection of gastro-esophageal reflux by means of esophageal probing] Kanshin NN.
Sovet Med 27:104-6, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[Role of adrenergic and cholinergic substances in some neurotic symptoms] Miager VK, et al.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:742-5, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Problems in the treatment of toxicosis. Inaugural speech for the course of 1963-64] Laguna Serrano C.
Acta Pediat Esp 22:109-30, Mar 64 **(Sp)**
[Fainting and nausea of pregnancy. Its therapy with a combination of a new poorly soluble salt of diphenhydramine, scopolamine and pyridoxine] Rosenvasser EB, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 50:3199-202, 6 Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Gastrointestinal manifestations, hyperglycemia, and stupor, with fatal outcome] Martínez M, et al.
Rev Invest Clin 15:165-72, Apr-Jun 63 **(Sp)**
[Concept and schedule of treatment of psychosomatic diseases. Utilization of electroshock in a case of intractable vomiting] Kertesz MA, et al.
Sem Med (B Air) 123:542-3, 15 Aug 63 **(Sp)**
[Adrenocorticotropin and its use in pediatric pathology. Our experience] Ucha JM, et al.
Sem Med (B Air) 124:777-9, 6 Apr 64 **(Sp)**

VON GIERKE'S DISEASE see GLYCOGENOSIS (C13)

VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE see under THROMBOCYTOPATHY (C9)

VOYAGES see under EXPEDITIONS (E2)

VOYAGES see under TRAVEL (E2)

VULVA (A5)

Vulval and vaginal haematomata. Scudamore JH.
Brit Med J 5394:1357-8, 23 May 64
Gynecologic problems of children. Macey HB Jr, et al.
Bull Tulane Med Fac 23:95-105, Feb 64
The leucoplakic vulva. Premalignant determinants. Hodgkinson CP, et al.
Henry Ford Hosp Med Bull 11:279-87, Sep 63
Modified "Milroy's diseases" complicated with elephantoid and varicosed vulva (resembling a sham elephantoid scrotum in a female). Basu SK.
Indian Med J 58:29-30, Feb 64
Vulvar anomaly in a dog. Brodey RS, et al.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 143:1326-7, 15 Dec 63
The effect of undernutrition and rehabilitation on the development of the reproductive organs: pigs. Dickerson JW, et al. **J Endocr** 29:111-8, May 64
Lymphatics of the vulva. Parry-Jones E.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 70:751-65, Oct 63
Herpes progenitalis in women. Diddle AW, et al.
Obstet Gynec 22:739-42, Dec 63
Lichen sclerosus et atrophicus of the vulva: a poorly understood disease entity. Janovski NA, et al.
Obstet Gynec 22:697-708, Dec 63
"White" vulval lesions: differential diagnosis and treatment. Hyman AB, et al.
Postgrad Med 34:567-71, Dec 63
Benign lesions of the vulva. Gardner HL.
Texas J Med 59:1141-6, Dec 63
Pelvic hematomata. Pedowitz P.
Trans New Eng Obstet Gynec Soc 16:153-64, 1962
[Prevention of vulvo-perineal lesions during labor of the primipara by local application of thiomucase] Debuire MY. **Clinique (Paris)** 59:127-30, Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Acute ulcerations on the vulva during ileal typhoid] Barone A, et al.
Arch Ostet Ginec 68:385-94, Jul-Aug 63 **(It)**
[First observations on the clinical use in the dermatological field of a new steroid with estrogenic activity: "cyclopentyl ether of estriol"] Rafanelli A.
G Ital Derm 105:59-64, Jan-Feb 64 **(It)**
[Diarrheal syndrome symptomatic of an acute histoleukemia in a patient with a congenital vulvar anus] Angeli G, et al.
Policlinico (Prat) 70:1329-34, 23 Sep 63 **(It)**
[A case of esthiométne vulvae] Yagi S, et al.
Advances Obstet Gynec (Osaka) 15:293-4, 1 Sep 63 **(Jap)**
[Contagion in urogenital tuberculosis] Aby J.
T Norsk Laegeforen 83:1262, 15 Aug 63 **(Nor)**
[Therapy of a case of Bowen's disease of the vulva] Głowiński M, et al.
Ginek Pol 34:745-50, Nov-Dec 63 **(Pol)**
[Lichen sclerosus et atrophicus of the vulva] Sowiński W, et al. **Ginek Pol** 34:737-43, Nov-Dec 63 **(Pol)**
[Cytological studies on vulvar erythroplasia (with a discussion on the pathological entity)] Polachowski K. **Rozpr Wydz Nauk Med** 8:225-56, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Incomplete adherence of the labia minora of familial nature] Sueiro MB, et al.
Gaz Med Port 16:513-6, Sep-Oct 63 **(Por)**
[Behavior of radioactive phosphorus uptake in vulvar lesions] Netto CG de, et al.
Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo 19:114-6, Mar-Apr 64 **(Por)**
[Post-labor hematoma of the vulva and vagina] Galaeva OV. **Akush Ginek** 40:137-8, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Vulvar atresia] Oneto E.
Prensa Med Argent 50:771-3, 15 Mar 63 **(Sp)**
[Vulvar synechiae. Apropos of a case] Valerga EF, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 51:205-7, 17 Jul 64 **(Sp)**

VULVAR NEOPLASMS (C2, C6)

Cancer of the vulva; vulvectomy, primary skin grafting and regional gland excision. Johanson B, et al.
Acta Chir Scand 126:483-95, Nov 63
Cytologic patterns in erythroplasia of the vulva. Polachowski K. **Acta Cytol (Phila)** 7:331-2, Sep-Oct 63
Cancer involving the vulva. A report on 109 consecutive cases. Collins CG, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 87:762-72, 15 Nov 63
Ulcerating cutaneous Hodgkin's disease of the vulva. Labes J, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 89:272-3, 15 May 64
Granular cell myoblastoma of the vulva. Svesko VS.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 87:143-4, 1 Sep 63
Further observations on the multicentric origin of carcinomas of the female anogenital tract. Cromer JK.
Amer Surg 29:793-8, Nov 63
Multiple primary genital malignancy. Radman HM, et al.
Amer Surg 29:542-8, Aug 63
The significance of oestrogen activity in postmenopausal genital carcinoma. Rauramo L, et al.
Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 53:110-4, 1964
Vulvar von Recklinghausen's disease. Schreiber MM.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 88:320-1, Sep 63
The non-surgical treatment of vulval condylomata acuminata. Quinlan DK.
Aust New Zeal J Obstet Gynaec 3:142-4, Sep 63
A case of metastasis of vulva carcinoma in the deep inguinal region, diagnosed by cytology. Figueiredo F.
Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet 33:355-61, 1963
Leukoplakia of the vulva. Gardy HH.
Bull Univ Miami Sch Med 17:57-69, Jul-Sep 63
Cancer of the cervix, vulva and vagina. Nolan JF.
Calif Med 99:189-96, Sep 63
Cancer of the vulva, and cancer of the vagina in pregnancy. Collins CG, et al.
Clin Obstet Gynec 6:927-42, Dec 63
Radiation treatment of vulvar cancer. Johnsson JE.
Geriatrics 19:447-52, Jun 64
The leucoplakic vulva. Premalignant determinants. Hodgkinson CP, et al.
Henry Ford Hosp Med Bull 11:279-87, Sep 63
Vulvar carcinoma. Yu KY, et al.
J Formosa Med Ass 61:1085-94, 28 Nov 62
Multiple anaplastic change in the lower genital canal. Woodruff JD. **J Lancet** 84:11-4, Jan 64
Radio-active gold seed implants in the treatment of gynaecological cancer. Iklé FA.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:202-13, Apr 64
A case of granular-cell myoblastoma of the vulva. Musgrove F, et al.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:135-6, Feb 64
Lymphatics of the vulva. Parry-Jones E.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 70:751-65, Oct 63
Uses of radioactive lymphography extended to therapy as well as diagnosis. Liebner EJ.
JAMA 188:Suppl:33, 4 May 64
A giant tumor of the vulva. An eight-year follow-up report. Tatarowicz BJ, et al. **JAMA** 186:519-20, 2 Nov 63
Suggested minimal standards for the diagnosis, evaluation and treatment of pelvic malignancies.
Med Ann DC 33:181-5, Apr 64
Epidermoid carcinoma of the vulva. Boutselis JG, et al.
Obstet Gynec 22:713-24, Dec 63
Simultaneous vulvar Bowen's disease and Paget's disease. Report of a case. Burdick CO, et al.
Obstet Gynec 23:396-400, Mar 64

Brendle WK: Breast carcinoma with vulvar metastasis. Covington EE. **Obstet Gynec** 23:910-1, Jun 64
Cancer detection in private gynecologic practice: a concluding study. Hofmeister FJ, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 23:386-91, Mar 64
Exfoliative cytology of a primary Bartholin's gland adenocarcinoma. Report of a case. Naib ZM. **Obstet Gynec** 22:352-4, Sep 63
Uncommon myogenic tumors of the female generative tract. Wolfe SA, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 22:199-209, Aug 63
Vulval malignancy at Edendale hospital from June 1954 to July 1963: some points of possible interest in a small series of 28 cases. Lithgow DM, et al. **S Afr Med J** 38:186-90, 14 Mar 64
[Treatment of dystrophy of the vulva by Horn's operation] Dvořák O. **Cesk Gynek** 29:377-9, Jun 64 (Cz)
[Treatment of vulvar condyloma with the cytostatic Endoxan] Dvořák O. **Cesk Gynek** 28:676-7, Dec 63 (Cz)
[Return to surgery in the treatment of vulvar cancers. Apropos of 40 cases] Chardot C, et al. **Ann Chir** 18:706-9, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Extremely pigmented regional cutaneous metastases from a spinous cell epithelioma of the vulva] Duverne J, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 70:933-5, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Kraurosis vulvae with leukokeratosis and spionous cell epithelioma] Hadida E, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 70:905-6, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Paget's disease of the vulva] Rollier R, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 70:427-8, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Development of an eosinophilic granuloma of the vulva] Woringer F, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 70:703-7, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)
[Cancer of the vulva. Prognostic and therapeutic considerations apropos of 163 cases] Lacour J, et al. **Gynec Obstet (Paris)** 63:69-83, Jan-Mar 64 (Fr)
[Hidradenoma papilliferum vulvae] Hassenpflug KH. **Z Haut Geschlechtskr** 34:xlix-lii, 1 Jun 63 (Ger)
[Genital neoplasms and early radiotherapy] Dietzsch J. **Zbl Gynaek** 85:1274-7, 7 Sep 63 (Ger)
[On vulvar prebiastomatosis and cancer] Szekulesz A. **Magy Noorv Lap** 26:212-8, Jul 63 (Hun)
[Serum neuraminic acid levels in gynecological cancer patients] Gábor M, et al. **Magy Onkol** 8:29-31, Mar 64 (Hun)
[On tumors of the vulva and vagina] Berti P, et al. **Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat** 40:219-81, Jun 63 (It)
[A case of epithelioma of the vulva observed with the reflecting microscope] Guastalla L. **Clin Ostet Ginec** 66:222-5, Apr 64 (It)
[Cancer of the vulva. (Anatomo-surgical considerations)] Rizzi GM. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 68:2842-9, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[Contribution to the study of extramammary Paget's disease. Vulvar localization] Sbrocca L. **Quad Clin Ostet Ginec** 18:1225-34, Dec 63 (It)
[On vulvar hidradenoma] Baroncini A. **Riv Ostet Ginec Prat** 45:1033-47, Dec 63 (It)
[Long-term results of vulvectomy alone or associated with inguinal lymphadenectomy in vulvar carcinoma] Grattarola R. **Tumori** 50:31-8, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[Ultra high-pressure radiotherapy in gynecological cancer with the betatron and the gammatron] Schubert G. **J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc** 15:675-82, Jul 63 (Jap)
[Technics in vaginal surgery. (2). Radical surgery of cancer of the external genitalia] Kasamori S. **Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka)** 8:305-15, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Observation of histopathologic specimens in obstetrics and gynecology. Chronic vulvar diseases. IV. Various non-malignant tumors] Taki I. **Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka)** 8:199-201, Feb 64 (Jap)
[Chronic diseases of the external genitalia from the standpoint of pathological specimens in obstetrics and gynecology. III.] Taki I. **Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka)** 8:102-4, Jan 64 (Jap)
[How to read histopathological specimens in obstetrics and gynecology. Chronic diseases of the vulva (II)] Taki I. **Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka)** 7:595-6, Nov 63 (Jap)
[Cytological studies on vulvar erythroplasia (with a discussion on the pathological entity)] Polachowski K. **Rozpr Wydz Nauk Med** 8:225-56, 1963 (Pol)
[Diagnostic value of colposcopy in non-malignant conditions of the cervix, vagina and vulva] Dias PR. **An Brasil Ginec** 55:245-52, Apr 63 (Por)
[Cancer of the vulva] Martins AF. **An Brasil Ginec** 56:147-72 contd, Nov 63 (Por)
[Cancer of the vulva] Martins AF. **An Brasil Ginec** 56:187-214 concl, Dec 63 (Por)
[Cancer of the vulva followed by cancer of the breast] Rieper JP. **An Brasil Ginec** 57:11-8, Jan 64 (Por)
[Vulvo-perineal condyloma acuminatum and pregnancy] Andrade CL de, et al. **Hospital (Rio)** 64:993-1002, Oct 63 (Por)
[Fobroma of the vulva. (Presentation of 2 cases)] Sampaio Junior LF de, et al. **Matern Infanc (S Paulo)** 22:473-82, Oct-Dec 63 (Por)
[Cancer of the vulva: complications of surgical treatment] Zitron M, et al. **Rev Brasil Cir** 47:97-102, Feb 64 (Por)
[On 2 cases of fibroma of the vulva (molluscum pendulum)] Rodrigues JB. **Rev Ginec Obstet (Rio)** 114:105-8, Apr 64 (Por)
[Behavior of radioactive phosphorus uptake in vulvar lesions] Netto CG de, et al. **Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo** 19:114-6, Mar-Apr 64 (Por)
[Some clinical aspect and radiation therapy of primary malanoblastoma of the vulva] Nivinskaia MM, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:8-14, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Sarcomas of the female genital tract in El Salvador] Díaz-Bazán N, et al. **Arch Col Med El Salvador** 16:229-56, Dec 63 (Sp)
[Cancer of the vulva] Grinberg R, et al. **Dia Med** 36:514-6, 21 May 64 (Sp)
[Transosseous phlebography and lymphadenography in cervicouterine cancer and in some other intrapelvic cancers] Noriega Limón J, et al. **Ginec Obstet Mex** 19:1-26, Jan-Feb 64 (Sp)
[Adenocarcinoma of aberant breast in the vulva] De Pierris CA, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:1448-9, 7 Jun 63 (Sp)
[Cancer of the vulva. Radical vulvectomy with bilateral pelvic lymph node resection] Carranza R, et al. **Rev Med Hondur** 31:19-22, Jul-Sep 63 (Sp)

VULVITIS (C1, C6)

The yeast flora of the anogenital region in diabetic girls. Sonck CE, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 88:846-52, Dec 63
[Vulvitis and vulvovaginitis in childhood] Svetoslavova E. **Akush Ginek (Sofiia)** 2:35-44, 1963 (Bul)
[Bowen's disease and patch-shaped ano-vulvar Paget's disease and their therapeutic problem] Degos R, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 70:177-81, Apr-May 63 (Fr)
[Scope of use of Gumox in diseases of the oral and genital mucosae] Friderich H. **Med Welt** 8:399-401, 22 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Chronic inflammation of the genitalia and the sex life in women] Barták V, et al. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:270-4, 22 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Behavior of radioactive phosphorus uptake in vulvar lesions] Netto CG de, et al. **Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo** 19:114-6, Mar-Apr 64 (Por)

VULVOVAGINITIS (C1, C6)

Epidemiologic studies of skin reactions and serum agglutinins to Candida albicans in pregnant women. Buck AA, et al. **Amer J Hyg** 78:232-40, Sep 63
The use of trichomycin in the treatment of vulvovaginal mycosis in pregnant women. Smith AG, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 87:455-62, 15 Oct 63
Gynecologic problems of children. Macey HB Jr, et al. **Bull Tulane Med Fac** 23:95-105, Feb 64
Bovine infectious pustular vulvovaginitis in the Western United States. Studdert MJ, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 144:615-9, 15 Mar 64
Vulvovaginitis in children. Tudor RB. **J Lancet** 83:401-3, Nov 63
Premenarchal vulvovaginitis. Alexander JA. **Med Rec Ann (Houston)** 56:Suppl15-6, Aug 63
Mycotic vulvovaginitis. Incidence and persistence of specific yeast species during infection. Kearns PR, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 22:621-5, Nov 63
[Vulvitis and vulvovaginitis in childhood] Svetoslavova E. **Akush Ginek (Sofiia)** 2:35-44, 1963 (Bul)
[Role of inflammation of the genitalia in disability in women] Jičínský K. **Cesk Gynek** 29:227-32, Apr 64 (Cz)
[Sexual life in women with chronic inflammations of the genitalia] Raboch J, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 29:202-5, Apr 64 (Cz)
[Simultaneous myiasis of the genitalia in a married couple] Baradlai Bánk E. **Gynaecologia (Basel)** 157:121-2, 1964 (Ger)
[Vulvovaginitis in childhood] Spera F, et al. **Clin Pediat (Bologna)** 45:182-90, Mar 63 (It)
[Mycotic vulvovaginitis. (Its diagnosis and treatment). Preliminary communication] Amilibia E de, et al. **Hospital (Rio)** 64:941-7, Oct 63 (Sp)
[Genital discharge in infancy. Experience of 4 years in the infant gynecologic clinic of the Hospital de Pediatria "Pedro de Elizalde"] Althabe OH, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 51:203-5, 17 Jul 64 (Sp)
[Prepuberal vulvovaginitis] Nagel J, et al. **Rev Obstet Ginec Venez** 24:153-64, 1964 (Sp)
[Vulvovaginal infections in childhood] Guixá HL. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:1547-56, 14 Nov 63 (Sp)

VZ VIRUS see VARICELLA-ZOSTER VIRUS (B4)

WAGNER-MEISSNER CORPUSCLES see under NERVE ENDINGS (A8)

WALDENSTROM'S HYPERGLOBULINEMIC PURPURA see PURPURA, HYPERGLOBULINEMIC (C9)

WALDENSTROM'S MACROGLOBULINEMIA see MACROGLOBULINEMIA (C9)

WAR (I)

War, peace and the behavioral sciences. Humphrey HH. **Amer J Orthopsychiat** 33:779-87, Oct 63
Lest we forget, 1914 August 1964. Ferguson JK. **Canad J Public Health** 55:353-4, Aug 64
Group psychology and the elimination of war. Frank JD. **Int J Group Psychother** 14:41-8, Jan 64
"War and the science of medicine". Bhatia SL. **J Ass Physicians India** 12:239-53, Apr 64
The use of selected T.A.T. cards among Arab university students: a cross-cultural study. Melikian LH. **J Soc Psychol** 62:3-19, Feb 64
Survival and waste disposal. Lentz EC. **Milit Med** 129:247-52, Mar 64
Medical care in a confederate prison. Weaver FB. **N Carolina Med J** 25:206-9, May 64
The New Zealand surgical team in South Vietnam. Shackleton ME. **New Zeal Med J** 63:345-8, Jun 64
Physiologists in World War II. Dill DB. **Physiologist** 7:35-7, Feb 64
The challenge and the task in Vietnam. Baird JT Jr, et al. **Public Health Rep** 79:383-91, May 64
Arms control and behavioral science. Social and psychological aspects of community organization are identified as crucial research areas. Goodenough WH. **Science** 144:821-4, 15 May 64
[Role of the site of the wound in the development of anaerobic gas infection according to data from World War II (1944-1945) and from the postwar period (1946-1960) of regional, military and city hospitals in Bulgaria] Kiranov I. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 16:811-20, 1963 (Bul)
[Effect of wars on the birth rate in Bulgaria] Anchev V. **Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia** 42:9-15, 1963 (Bul)
["Color booklets" about the Geneva Conventions] Meidahl KF. **Fra Sundhedsstyr** 8:47-58, 13 Sep 63 (Dan)
[Repercussions on emotional shocks of children] Muller M, et al. **Ann Med Leg (Paris)** 44:47-50, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Study of mob psychology] De Ruette V. **Scalpel (Brux)** 116:811-21, 28 Sep 63 (Fr)
[Methodological aspects of war surgery] Dimković D. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 20:511-6, Aug 63 (Ser)
[The problem of otorhinolaryngological wounds in modern warfare] Jovanović M, et al. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 20:43-52, Jan-Feb 63 (0 ref.) (Ser)
[Protection of the organ of vision from war injuries] Kopša M, et al. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 20:37-41, Jan-Feb 63 (Ser)

WAR CRIMES (I)

Physicians and Auschwitz. **Canad Med Ass J** 89:778-9, 12 Oct 63

WAR EDEMA see under DEFICIENCY DISEASES (C13)

WARBURG'S RESPIRATORY ENZYME see CYTOCHROME OXIDASE (D5)

WARFARIN (D4)

A comparison of bishydroxycoumarin and warfarin sodium in terms of coagulation factor changes and bleeding complications. Fremont RE, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 246:265-76, Sep 63
Deep iliofemoral venous thrombosis during pregnancy: treatment with anticoagulants and thrombectomy. Cegelski FC, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 89:510-8, 15 Jun 64
Comparison of rat liver response to coumarin administered in vivo versus in vitro. Pool JG, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:229-38, Jan 64
Interference in localization of I-131 fibrinogen in rat tumors by anticoagulants. Shaeffer JR. **Amer J Physiol** 206:573-9, Mar 64
Plain roentgenographic findings in drug induced intramural hematoma of the small bowel. Sears AD, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 91:808-13, Apr 64
Intramural hematoma of the small intestine as a complication of anticoagulant therapy. Segaul AI, et al. **Amer J Surg** 107:891-4, Jun 64
Long-term anticoagulant therapy as an office procedure. Markson VI. **Angiology** 15:51-6, Jan 64
Warfarin and diet-induced lipidosis in rats. Woods JW, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 78:234-44, Sep 64
Replacement of segments of the venous system. Todd RS, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 87:998-1002, Dec 63
Long term anticoagulation therapy: stabilization by dietary fixation. Udall JA. **Arizona Med** 21:17-22, Jan 64
The effect of anticoagulants on the high-energy phosphate content of rat auricles. Wosilait WD. **Biochem Pharmacol** 12:803-8, Aug 63
Anticoagulant drug therapy in acute cornonary thrombosis and allied conditions. Master AM, et al. **Dis Chest** 45:572-85, Jun 64
Office management of the anticoagulated patient. Udall JA. **Geriatrics** 19:505-10, Jul 64
Cerebral vascular insufficiency. Hurwitz LJ. **Geront Clin (Basel)** 6:81-92, 1964 (20 ref.)
An odyssey into oddities. Reece RL. **Hartford Hosp Bull** 19:104-13, Jun 64
Bilateral adrenal hemorrhage and calcification of acute myocardial infarction: report of a case on

anticoagulant and steroid therapy. Reece RL. **Hartford Hosp Bull** 19:24-32, Mar 64
Effect of Atromid on requirements of warfarin. Roberts SD, et al. **J Atheroscler Res** 3:655-7, Sep-Dec 63
Cerebral vascular disease in relation to long-term anticoagulant therapy. Wallace DC. **J Chronic Dis** 17:527-37, Jun 64
Studies on the coumarin anticoagulant drugs: the pharmacodynamics of warfarin in man. O'Reilly RA, et al. **J Clin Invest** 42:1542-51, Oct 63
Cavernous sinus thrombosis: report of case. Childress RC, et al. **J Florida Med Ass** 51:94-5, Feb 64
Fatty acid-induced thrombosis and death: mechanisms and prevention. Hoak JC, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 63:791-800, May 64
Long term office anticoagulation. Swan DM. **J Maine Med Ass** 55:44-6, Mar 64
Iatrogenic disease in the newborn. Scheer E. **J Med Soc New Jersey** 61:93-5, Mar 64
Polyarteritis nodosa. Report of a patient receiving long-term anticoagulant therapy. Dines DE. **JAMA** 189:156-8, 13 Jul 64
Spontaneous intracranial hematomas in patients receiving anticoagulation therapy. Surgical treatment. Dooley DM, et al. **JAMA** 187:396-8, 8 Feb 64
Combined effect of sodium warfarin and phenylbutazone. Eisen MJ. **JAMA** 189:64-5, 6 Jul 64
Potentiation of anticoagulants caused by pyrazole compounds. Fox SL. **JAMA** 188:320-1, 20 Apr 64
Anticoagulants plus streptokinase therapy in progressive stroke. Meyer JS, et al. **JAMA** 189:373, 3 Aug 64
Sodium heparin vs sodium Warfarin in acute myocardial infarction; conclusions based on study of 798 cases at 13 hospitals. **JAMA** 189:555-62, 17 Aug 64
Haematuria and anticoagulants. Reilly EB, et al. **Lancet** 1:554, 7 Mar 64
Administration and control of anticoagulant treatment. Poller L. **Manchester Med Gaz** 43:8-11, 1964
Current myths and realities in anticoagulant therapy for coronary heart disease. Russek HI. **Med Clin N Amer** 48:355-70, Mar 64 (59 ref.)
Warfarin and red squill. Arena JM. **N Carolina Med J** 24:483, Oct 63
Prophylactic anticoagulation in the surgical patient. Loosli CG, et al. **Portland Clin Bull** 15:21-30, Mar 64
Use of anticoagulants: pro and con. Ochsner A, et al. **Postgrad Med** 35:629-37, Jun 64
Superiority of heparin over prothrombin depressants in the treatment of thrombophlebitis and its sequelae. Laufman H. **Surg Clin N Amer** 44:195-209, Feb 64
Studies on the coumarin anticoagulant drugs: a comparison of the pharmacodynamics of dicumarol and warfarin in man. O'Reilly RA, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 11:1-22, 15 Apr 64
Participation of the coagulation mechanism in tumor localization of I-131-labelled fibrinogen. UR-630. Shaeffer JR. **US AEC Univ Rochester** 1-41, 26 Jul 63
Current management of coronary heart disease. Woods JW. **W Virginia Med J** 60:97-9, Apr 64
Comparison of a micro method and the Quick method for prothrombin time. DeGraff AC, et al. **Western Med** 5:215-9, Jul 64
[Anticoagulant treatment] Welti JJ. **Cah Coll Med Hop Paris** 5:49-55, Jan 64 (Fr)
[Long-term anticoagulant treatments by coumadin] Audier M, et al. **Marseille Med** 101:87-93, 1964 (Fr)
[Our experiences with Warfarin Sodium in the prevention of postoperative thromboembolism and in the treatment of thrombosis] Alánt O. **Orv Hetil** 105:72-4, 12 Jan 64 (Hun)
[Behavior of fibrinolysis in patients treated with coumarin anticoagulants] Crolle G, et al. **Minerva Med** 54:3479-82, 14 Nov 63 (It)
[Clinical studies on antithrombin. II.] Odake K. **Acta Haemat Jap** 26:709-16, Nov 63 (Jap)
[Experience in implantation of a blood vessel prosthesis in partial occlusion of the internal carotid artery] Ogata M, et al. **Brain Nerve (Tokyo)** 16:516-22, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Experiences with the use of warfarin in the degeneration of retinal pigments] Ono Y, et al. **J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo)** 18:185-9, Feb 64 (Jap)
[Clinical trial of warfarin in retinal vein thrombosis] Ono Y. **J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo)** 18:37-42, Jan 64 (Jap)
[Case of thrombosis of the vertebral and basilar arteries simulating Ménière's disease] Yamagata M, et al. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 36:511-5, Jun 64 (Jap)

WARTS (C1, C12)

see also related
PAPILLOMA (C2)

Epidemiological observations on susceptibility to cancer in man with special reference to age. Doll R. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:747-52, 1964
Low dosage roentgen therapy of verrucae plantaris; technique and results in 1,250 patients. Duggan HE. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 90:202-4, Aug 64
The treatment of plantar warts with ultrasound. Cherup N, et al. **Arch Phys Med** 44:602-4, Nov 63
Linseed oil in the treatment of plantar warts. Carslaw RW, et al. **Brit J Derm** 75:280-4, Jul 63
Buschke-Loewenstein tumour of the penis. Powley JM. **Brit J Surg** 51:76-7, Jan 64
Warts. Abbott LG. **Bull Postgrad Comm Med Univ Sydney** 19:301-4, Mar 64
Refrigeration anesthesia in the surgical excision of a plantar verruca, a case report. Antahades LM. **J Amer Podiat Ass** 53:662-3, Sep 63
Pharmaceutical preparations for the profession. Hoffman HL. **J Amer Podiat Ass** 53:847, Nov 63
Warts in general practice. Heaume BH du. **J Coll Gen Pract** 7:87-93, Jan 64
A note on the treatment of warts with chlorosal. Rees HG. **J Coll Gen Pract** 6:506-8, Aug 63
Virus skin diseases: frequency and trial of an antiviral agent. el Zawahry M. **J Egypt Med Ass** 46:1303-14, 1963
Plantar warts: a case study. Yalom ID. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 138:163-71, Feb 64
Let's talk about warts? Perlman HH. **Med Times** 92:99-112, Feb 64
Warts: the bane of our existence. Goldman L, et al. **Postgrad Med** 34:363-9, Oct 63
Virus infections of the skin. Church R. **Practitioner** 192:629-38, May 64
The treatment of skin conditions in the radiotherapy department. Woodman EN. **Radiography** 29:335-45, Nov 63
Viral warts in the anorectum possibly precluding rectal cancer. Young HM. **Surgery** 55:367-80, Mar 64
Structure of the human wart virus. Noyes WF. **Virology** 23:65-72, May 64
[Etiopathogenesis of psoriasis vulgaris in the light of its simple manifestations] Kúta A. **Cesk Derm** 39:193-9, May 64 (Cz)
[Treatment of warts with liquid nitrogen] Nižňanská J, et al. **Cesk Derm** 39:59-63, Feb 64 (Cz)
[Action of virustat in dermatology] Bonnet J, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 70:677-9, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)
[Possibilities and limitations of a biguanide derivative (JD-1022) in dermatology] Huriez C, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 70:732-5, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)
[Clinical and therapeutic aspects of warts in children] Guilaine J. **Rev Prat** 14:629-37, 21 Feb 64 (Fr)
[Histochemical studies with Baker's acid hematein test on normal and pathologically changed skin. II. Molluscum contagiosum, verruca vulgaris and condyloma acuminatum] Cramer HJ. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 218:384-95, 26 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the epidemiology of warts] Bosse K, et al. **Hautarzt** 15:80-6, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Drug mix-up in Oberst's anesthesia] Bruder K. **Med Klin** 58:1929-30, 22 Nov 63 (Ger)
[The treatment of benign neoplasms and hyperplasias of the skin with critical observations on radiotherapy] Sieler H. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 57:724-33, 1 Jul 63 (Ger)
[On the problem of differential diagnostic usability of sex chromatin in the histologic evaluation of various skin tumors (spinous cell carcinoma, basalioma, keratoacanthoma, acanthokeratoma, verruca senilis)] Lenz E. **Z Haut Geschlechtskr** 34:336-48, 1 Jun 63 (Ger)
[Cutaneous viral diseases: their frequency and trial of an antiviral agent] El Zawahry M. **Minerva Derm** 39:4-10, Jan 64 (It)
[Perhydrol in the treatment of some chronic dermatoses] Guseinov MM, et al. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:32-3, Jan 64 (Rus)
[Treatment of warts with liquid nitrogen] Karapetian MK, et al. **Vestn Derm Vener** 37:73-5, Jun 63 (Rus)
[Verruca plana localized in the buccal mucosa] Pomposiello IM. **Arch Argent Derm** 13:325-7, Sep 63 (Sp)
[Local treatment of some cutaneous virus diseases with IDU] Viglioglia PA, et al. **Dia Med** 36:212-3, 26 Mar 64 (Sp)
[Radiotherapy and plantar warts] Bragadini LA, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:2487-90, 13 Sep 63 (Sp)
[The plantar wart. Considerations about its study and treatment by the "punch"] Bragadini LA. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:1439-44, 7 Jun 63 (Sp)

WASSERMANN REACTION (E1)

[Non-specific Bordet-Wassermann reactions in aged persons] Chatagnon C, et al. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 121:421-4, Oct 63 (Fr)
[The Guillain and Barré syndrome with partially positive Wassermann test] Chini V. **Rass Clinicosci** 40:1-8, Jan 64 (It)
[Luetic type reactions in pinta or carate; natural history of the disease] Varela G. **Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer** 55:394-7, Oct 63 (Sp)

WATER (G3, J)

Food intake and type II conditioning in lateral hypothalamic rabbits survived under forced hydration. Balinska H. **Acta Biol Exp (Warsz)** 23:115-24, 1963
Connective tissue changes in the rooster comb during regression. Doyle J, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 45:457-75, Mar 64
Water and electrolyte alterations in plasma, brain and liver of rats after castration and sex hormone administration. Woolley DE, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 46:12-24, May 64
The role of the spinal ganglion of the sacral nerve on the function of the urinary bladder. Shishito S, et al. **Acta Neuroveg (Wien)** 25:435-52, 22 Jul 63
Mobilization of fluids in biological objects by means of temperature gradient. Vető F. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 24:119-28, 1963
Hypothalamic control of sodium chloride and water intake. Antunes-Rodrigues J, et al. **Acta Physiol Lat Amer** 13:94-100, 1963
The influence of glucagon on the urinary excretion of water, sodium, potassium, calcium, magnesium, chloride and inorganic phosphate. Charbon GA, et al. **Acta Physiol Pharmacol Neerl** 12:48-56, Apr 63
Control of water balance in the newborn. Fisher DA, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 106:137-46, Aug 63
The water provocative test. Galin MA, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 56:554-61, Oct 63
Osmolality, bicarbonate concentration, and water reabsorption in proximal tubule of the dog nephron. Clapp JR, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 205:273-80, Aug 63
Effect of angiotensin II on urinary dilution in normal man. Gill JR Jr, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:750-4, Apr 64
Food and water intake following lesions or electrical stimulation of the amygdala. Grossman SP, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 205:761-5, Oct 63
Nature of electrolyte exchange in isolated uterine smooth muscle. Kao CY, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 205:674-80, Oct 63
Net transtubular movement of water and urea in saline diuresis. Lassiter WE, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:669-73, Apr 64
Renal water reabsorption during saline and urea osmotic diuresis in the dog. Maude DL, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 205:477-82, Sep 63
Electrolyte, water, and urea content in dog kidneys in different states of diuresis. Ruiz-Guiñazu A, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 205:725-30, Apr 64
Cell water, sodium, and potassium in stimulated red and white mammalian muscles. Sréter FA. **Amer J Physiol** 205:1295-8, Dec 63
Cell water, sodium, and potassium in red and white mammalian muscles. Sréter FA, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 205:1290-4, Dec 63
Influence of kallidin-10 on renal function. Webster ME, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:714-8, Apr 64
Transport of electrolytes and water across wall of rabbit gall bladder. Wheeler HO. **Amer J Physiol** 205:427-38, Sep 63
Diffusion of tritiated water into collecting duct urine in the dog. White HL, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 205:715-7, Oct 63
Determination of water and electrolytes in tissue slices. Little JR. **Anal Biochem** 7:87-95, Jan 64
Solubility coefficients of teflurane in various biological media. Edelist G, et al. **Anesthesiology** 25:223-5, Mar-Apr 64
Solubility of nitrous oxide in water and in canine blood. Sy WP, et al. **Anesthesiology** 25:59-63, Jan-Feb 64
Influence of alcohol on gastric secretion. Maitrya BB. **Ann Biochem Exp Med** 23:539-42, Dec 63
Orientation of dust particles during and after settling in water. Corn M. **Ann Occup Hyg** 6:251-66, Nov 63
Effect of bacterial polysaccharide accumulation on infiltration of water through sand. Mitchell R, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 12:219-23, May 64
Psychological disturbance and water retention. Mandell AJ, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago)** 10:513-8, May 64
Non-steady state behavior of isolated mammalian atria at low temperatures. III. Water alkali metal ions of albino rat atria. Coret IA, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 148:82-96, 1 Mar 64
The net passage of water through the isolated skin of "Rana esculenta" in the absence of apparent osmotic gradient. Capraro V, et al. **Arch Ital Biol** 101:161-73, 2 Apr 63
The movement of water and other molecules through human enamel. Poole DF, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 8:771-2, Nov-Dec 63
Acid-catalyzed addition of water to 1,4-dihydronicotinamide derivatives. Johnston CC, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 2:689-96, Jul-Aug 63
The effect of insulin on extracellular space and tissue-water content of the isolated rat diaphragm. Fritz GR, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 78:773-4, 13 Dec 63
The interaction between manganese(IV)-hematoporphyrin IX and water. Loach PA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 79:379-87, 30 Mar 64
Proton conductivity in the solid hydrated haemoglobin. Maričić S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 79:293-300, 30 Mar 64
Equivalent pore radius in the frog gastric mucosa. Villegas L. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 75:131-4, 23 Jul 63
Action of histamine on the permeability of the frog gastric mucosa to potassium and water. Villegas L. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 75:377-86, 29 Nov 63
Respiratory evaporation in birds. Salt GW. **Biol Rev** 39:113-36, Feb 64

Storage and transport of vitamin A in relation to protein intake. Vakil UK, et al. **Brit J Nutr** 18:217-25, 1964

Fluid and electrolyte therapy in children. Stapleton T, et al. **Bull Postgrad Comm Med Univ Sydney** 19:192-207, Nov 63

Water metabolism in renal failure. Whyte HM, et al. **Bull Postgrad Comm Med Univ Sydney** 20:43-59, May 64

Apparatus for the preparation of highly purified water suitable for trace metal analysis. Holt JM, et al. **Canad J Biochem Physiol** 41:2029-34, Sep 63

Studies of body water and water turnover determined with deuterium oxide added to food. Gaebler OH, et al. **Clin Chem** 10:13-20, Jan 64

In vitro stabilization of blood glucose with water. Meites S, et al. **Clin Chem** 9:594-9, Oct 63

Blood volume, total body water and aldosterone excretion in essential hypertension. Jones NF, et al. **Clin Sci** 26:307-13, Apr 64

Aqua destillata -- aqua pro iniectione. (2nd. Report). **Drugs Made Germany** 6:168-72, Sep 63

An extrarenal effect of hydrochlorothiazide. Gutman J. **Experientia** 19:544-5, 15 Oct 63

Food technological problems in adverse environments. Chichester CO. **Fed Proc** 22:1447-50, Nov-Dec 63

The absorption of water, SODIUM, and potassium from the ileum of humans showing the effects of regional enteritis. Atwell JD, et al. **Gastroenterology** 46:16-22, Jan 64

The absorption of water, sodium, and potassium in the large intestine with particular reference to the effects of villous papillomas. Duthie HL, et al. **Gut** 4:373-7, Dec 63

The composition of ileostomy fluid. Kanaghinis T, et al. **Gut** 4:322-38, Dec 63

A report on deionized water in hospital pharmacy use. Moon BH. **Hosp Manage** 97:78-84, Mar 64

The effects of water and a protective agent on gamma-ray induced free radicals in mustard seeds. Cook RF. **Int J Radiat Biol** 7:497-504, Nov 63

On the nature of changes in spectrum profile of 15,15'-cis-beta-carotene in dioxane-water solution during illumination. Sinha SP. **Int Z Vitaminforsch** 33:453-7, 1963

Effect of certain environmental factors on temperature and blood of chicks. Bierer BW, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 144:731-3, 1 Apr 64

Response of normal subjects to prolonged high fluid intake. Habener JF, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:134-6, Jan 64

The relative rates of urea and water permeation in the distal nephron of the intact kidney. Jaenike JR. **J Clin Invest** 43:45-55, Jan 64

On the renal site and mode of action of glucocorticoid in cirrhosis. Jick H, et al. **J Clin Invest** 42:1561-8, Oct 63

Effects of oestradiol on water uptake and alpha-aminoisobutyric acid accumulation by uteri of hepatectomized rats. Daniels JR, et al. **J Endocr** 28:73-8, Dec 63

The pituitary stalk and water metabolism in the monkey. Holmes RL. **J Endocr** 28:107-18, Dec 63

Water permeation at different tonicities in the amphibian egg. Berntsson KE, et al. **J Exp Zool** 155:317-24, Apr 64

Some observations on the kidney of the desert J. jaculus and G. gerbillus and their possible bearing on the water economy of these animals. Khalil F, et al. **J Exp Zool** 154:259-71, Dec 63

The composition of Staphylococcus aureus in relation to the water activity of the growth medium. Christian JH, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 35:205-13, May 64

Water permeability of the fetal erythrocyte. Barton TC, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 47:839-49, May 64

The osmotically functional water content of the human erythrocyte. LeFevre PG. **J Gen Physiol** 47:585-603, Jan 64

Kinetics of water loss from cells at subzero temperatures and the likelihood of intracellular freezing. Mazur P. **J Gen Physiol** 47:347-69, Nov 63

Effect of adrenalectomy on food, water, and saltwater consumption in the rat: a methodological study. Moyer KE, et al. **J Genet Psychol** 104:297-300, Jun 64

Scintillation counting of plasma tritiated water (HTO). Moss G. **J Lab Clin Med** 63:315-8, Feb 64

Determination of the activity of water in urine and plasma at body temperature by a vapor pressure method. Steinmetz PR, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 63:687-93, Apr 64

Effect of water intake on nitrogen metabolism in dogs. Bressani R, et al. **J Nutr** 82:469-74, Apr 64

Water addition to purified diets. II. Effects of water and carbohydrate on protein efficiency ratio in rats. Keane KW, et al. **J Nutr** 81:87-90, Sep 63

Posture and water excretion in pregnancy. Govan AD, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 71:214-7, Apr 64

Viability of the proliferative form of Toxoplasma in distilled water. Stone WB, et al. **J Parasit** 49:1036-7, Dec 63

The normal changes in mass and water content in fetal rhesus monkey and placenta throughout gestation. Behrman RE, et al. **J Pediat** 65:38-44, Jul 64

Sorption of water vapour and surface activity of ghatti gum. Elworthy PH, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:258-64, Apr 64

A dependence on water content of bactericidal efficiency of gamma-radiation. Tallentire A, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 15:Suppl 180-1, Dec 63

Behavior of erythrocytes in various solvent systems. I. Water-glycerin and water-propylene glycol. Cadwallader DE. **J Pharm Sci** 52:1175-80, Dec 63

Dielectric constants of complex pharmaceutical solvent systems. I. Water-ethanol-glycerin and water-ethanol-propylene glycol. Sorby DL, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 52:1149-53, Dec 63

Hepatic regulation of sodium and water in ascites. LaLonde JB, et al. **JAMA** 187:117-8, 11 Jan 64

Aquagenic urticaria. Contact sensitivity reaction to water. Shelley WB, et al. **JAMA** 189:895-8, 21 Sep 64

Oxytocin and water intoxication. Whalley PJ, et al. **JAMA** 186:601-3, 9 Nov 63

Changes in blood pressure and ionic shift. Okuda K. **Jap Circ J** 28:71-9, Feb 64

A renal lesion associated with diuresis in the aging Sprague-Dawley rat. Foley WA, et al. **Lab Invest** 13:439-50, May 64

Water. **Lancet** 2:445-6, 31 Aug 63

Water metabolism and the cell membrane. Walker SH. **Med Times** 92:825-37, Sep 64

The effect of prior dietary protein levels on the response to absolute caloric deprivation. Hill LL, et al. **Metabolism** 13:422-33, May 64

Surgical aspects of the absorption of water and electrolytes by the intestine. Shields R. **Monogr Surg Sci** 1:119-72, Jun 64 (6 ref.)

Factors concerned in water transport ability of the skin. Watanabe M. **Nagoya Med J** 9:49-61, Oct 63

Synthesis of methane from water for tritium measurement. Anand JS, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:775-7, 22 Feb 64

Relative humidity, inositol and the effect of radiations on air-dried micro-organisms. Cormack DV, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:1103-5, 14 Mar 64

Excretion and osmoregulation in the leech, Hirudinaria granulosa (Savigny). Dev B. **Nature (London)** 202:414, 25 Apr 64

Anoxia and cerebral water content in the adult rat. Hills CP, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:393, 27 Jul 63

Sodium and water transport across isolated intestine of a marine teleost. House CR, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:1293-4, 28 Sep 63

Influence of diet on urine concentration in Aplodontia rufa and the rabbit. House EW, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:181-2, 13 Jul 63

Perinatal changes in the fluid and electrolyte content of rat liver. Parsons DS, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:268-9, 19 Oct 63

Electron spin resonance investigations of radiation-induced free radicals in DNA and RNA at low temperatures: effects of water. Patten RA, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:361-3, 25 Jan 64

Solute and water absorption by the human small intestine. Schedl HP, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:1264-7, 28 Sep 63

Water intake of children. **Nutr Rev** 22:5-6, Jan 64

Water diuresis and the effect of vasopressin in infant rats. Diouha H, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 12:443-52, 1963

The role of emptying of the stomach in absorption of a water load in the rat during ontogenesis. Heller J. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 12:526-32, 1963

Changes in the distribution of water in the body following administration of a hypertonic NaCl solution and during water deprivation in rats during water deprivation in rats during their postnatal development. Jelínek J. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 12:435-42, 1963

The nature of the weight gain induced by progesterone in mice. Dewar AD. **Quart J Exp Physiol** 49:151-61, Apr 64

Hamsters in experiments of free choice between alcohol and water. Arvola A, et al. **Quart J Stud Alcohol** 24:591-7, Dec 63

Clinical and experimental studies on water metabolism in alcoholism. Ogata M. **Quart J Stud Alcohol** 24:398-411, Sep 63

Sucrose versus ethanol appetite in inbred strains of mice. Rodgers DA, et al. **Quart J Stud Alcohol** 25:26-35, Mar 64

Modification of sensitivity to x-irradiation by water in Bacillus megaterium. Tallentire A, et al. **Radiat Res** 20:270-87, Oct 63

Summary of state radiological environmental surveillance activities. Markarian CA, et al. **Radiol Health Data** 5:447-50, Sep 64

Water exchange through the stomach wall. A study in normals and patients with duodenal ulcer, pancreatic achylia and gastric achylia by means of deuterium oxide. Schütz HB, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 15:445-9, 1963

Taste of sodium chloride solutions after adaptation to sodium chloride: implications for the "water taste". Bartoshuk LM, et al. **Science** 143:967-8, 28 Feb 64

Water turnover in cattle. Black AL, et al. **Science** 144:876-8, 15 May 64

Treatment of electrolyte deficiencies in surgery. McDonald GO. **Surg Clin N Amer** 44:125-40, Feb 64

Transfers of water and electrolytes across granulation tissue in patients following burns. Moser MH, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 118:984-8, May 64

Determination of the solubility of nitrogen in water and extracted human fat. Techn Docum Rep SAM-TDR-64-1. Ikels KG. **US Air Force Electron Syst Div** 1-9, Feb 64

A study of the effects of long-term ingestion of recovered water: human ingestion trials. Techn Docum Rep AMRL-TDR-63-70. deSteiguer D, et al. **US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab** 1-22, Oct 63

The feasibility of using membranes for urine purification. Techn Docum Rep AMRL-TDR-63-113. Meier EA, et al. **US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab** 1-31, Nov 63

A laboratory model of an integrated water recovery system. Techn Docum Rep AMRL-TDR-63-88. Presti JB, et al. **US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab** 1-39, Oct 63

Potable water recovery from human urine by freeze drying technique using microwave and other forms of energy. Techn Docum Rep AMRL-TDR-63-130. Vetter AF, et al. **US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab** 1-59, Dec 63

Studies on X-agent. XXXI. Symmetrical scattering of X-agent around water. Moriyama H. **Yokohama Med Bull** 14:175-83, Aug 63

Studies on X-agent. XXX. Distance covered by secondary X-agent emittedfrom water or lead. Moriyama H. **Yokohama Med Bull** 14:127-43, Jun 63

Studies on X-agent. XXXVI. Influence of water on the sedimentation of neutral red, and relation between the hardness of X-agent and its action. Moriyama H. **Yokohama Med Bull** 15:35-47, Apr 64

Studies on X-agent. XXXII. Shielding effects of metallic and non-metallic substances, and also influences of water, on X-agent with respect to the action of the agent on the cloudiness of bismuth-oxychloride suspension. Moriyama H. **Yokohama Med Bull** 14:235-52, Oct 63

Twenty-four-hour rhythm in the mitotic activity and in the water and dry matter content of regenerating liver. Russo J, et al. **Z Zellforsch** 61:824-8, 31 Jan 64

[Some data on the study of water metabolism in bronchial asthma] Amrakhov GM. **Azerbaidzh Med Zh** 6:41-7, Jun 63 (Az)

[Use of an ion-exchange filling for preparation of good quality water for laboratories of the institute of Public Health] Rádl J, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:809-11, 6 Jul 64 (Cz)

[Combination of tonography with loading tests in the early diagnosis of glaucoma] Smeral L, et al. **Cesk Oftal** 20:289-93, Jul 64 (Cz)

[Our experiences with the "water test" in otosclerosis] Siroký J. **Cesk Otolaryng** 12:340-3, Dec 63 (Cz)

[Simultaneous measurement of total water, exchangeable sodium and exchangeable potassium in clinical medicine] Cremer M, et al. **Acta Clin Belg** 19:116-71, 1964 (Fr)

[Study of variations in renal blood flow during maximal hydration of obese subjects] Romani JD, et al. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 25:465-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[Water metabolism in the obese] Romani JD, et al. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 24:815-27, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)

[Therapeutic applications of the "water test"] Paufique L, et al. **Ann Oculist (Paris)** 197:684-93, Jul 64 (Fr)

[Potential difference and net water flow at the level of the isolated frog skin; influence of polyethylene-glycol 400] Köver G, et al. **Arch Int Physiol** 71:588-93, Aug 63 (Fr)

[Effect of external factors on the longevity and vitality of miracidia of Schistosoma mansoni] Bénex J, et al. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 56:987-92, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)

[Absence of effects of various fluid overloads on salivary secretion] Geral JP. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:2322-4, 1963 (Fr)

[Evolution during growth of the extracellular phase of skeletal muscle] Mezincesco D, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:765-8, 31 Aug 63 (Fr)

[On water elimination by the respiratory tract] Houdas Y, et al. **Rev Med Aero (Paris)** 2:409-10, Aug-Sep 63 (Fr)

[Physiological consequences of the vertical immersion of the human body] Penders C, et al. **Rev Med Liege** 19:440-5, 1 Jul 64 (Fr)

[Therapeutic trials with a new salidiuretic, benzthiazide, in water-sodium retention syndromes gynecology and obstetrics] Grasset J, et al. **Vie Med [Med Ther]** 45:641-7, Apr 64 (Fr)

[On the effect of aldosterone and corticosterone on the electrolyte and water content of fibrous organs in the rat] Kriegel W, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 46:47-64, May 64 (Ger)

[Biochemical analysis of the blood vessel wall] Svejcar J. **Aerztl Forsch** 17:588-94, 10 Nov 63 (39 ref.) (Ger)

[Cancerogenic substances in water and soil. XIV. Additional studies on polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in soil samples] Borneff J, et al. **Arch Hyg Bakt** 147:401-9, Sep 63 (Ger)

[The effect of different lipid solvents on the permeability of the horny layer for water. The effect of some fatty substances on permeation

relationships] Romiti N, et al.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 218:52-61, 19 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[The value of experimental studies of the lipid and water content of the skin for external therapy] Schneider W. **Derm Wschr** 147:1-7, 5 Jan 63 **(Ger)**
[The effect of hypophysectomy, neurohypophysectomy and hypophysial pedicle injury on water metabolism in rats] László FA, et al. **Endokrinologie** 45:167-74, Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[On liver lipids in guinea pigs. 3. The total lipid, neutral fat, phosphatide, cholesterol, fat-free dry substance and water content of the liver in Clostridium septicum-infected guinea pigs] Frei W, et al. **Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta** 21:312-8, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Preliminary instruction in water and electrolyte metabolism. III. Endocrine regulation of salt and water metabolism] Ohrenberger FX. **Med Klin** 58:1810-1, 1 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Determination of the drying substance in malt extracts] Ernstberger W, et al. **Mitt Lebensmitt Hyg** 54:213-30, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Studies on the regulation of water equilibrium in the goat rumen. II. Alteration of the net fluid inflow in the rumen] Engelhardt W von. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 278:152-61, 25 Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Studies on the regulation of water equilibrium in the goat rumen. I. Rumen fluid volume, fluid outflow into the omasum, net fluid inflow into the rumen and fluid exchange through the rumen wall] Engelhardt W von. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 278:141-51, 25 Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Micropuncture studies on fluid resorption from single tubule segments in water diuresis (diabetes insipidus)] Gertz KH, et al. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 278:513-9, 1964 **(Ger)**
[The loss of water through the respiratory tract and the effect of heat panting in the nonanesthetized dog] Thiele P, et al. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 278:316-24, 11 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Water permeability changes of connective tissue after ultrasonic action in vitro] Pospísilová J, et al. **Rehabilitation (Bonn)** 16:63-6, Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[On dry weight and water content changes in the human oral mucosa epithelia dependent on the menstrual cycle] Schiemer HG, et al. **Verh Deutsch Ges Path** 47:237-42, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Changes in the granulated cells of the juxtaglomerular apparatus in acute salt and water loading] Endes P, et al. **Z Ges Exp Med** 137:396-400, 10 Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Scatter light measurements on gases and condensed vapors] Mohrmann H. **Z Naturforsch** [B] 19:179-86, Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[Mathematical considerations on the water transport through the wall of a blood capillary] Winne D. **Z Naturforsch (B)** 18:783-7, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[On the potassium, sodium and water content of the human uterus during physiological and pathological relationships] Bettzieche H, et al. **Zbl Allg Path** 105:62-6, 30 Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Water intoxication by dialysis during the postoperative period] Lissaios BG. **Hellen Cheir** 10:321-5, May-Jun 63 **(Gr)**
[The use of distilled water in intravenous infusions] Tsampoulas N, et al. **Hellen Iatr** 32:1169-80, Dec 63 **(Gr)**
[Recent data on the goiter producing effect of calcium] Péter F, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:397-9, 1 Mar 64 **(Hun)**
[Metabolism and old age] Massari N, et al. **Acta Geront (Milano)** 13:244-64 contd, Oct-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Interpretative model of the effects of the posterior pituitary hormone on the passage of water through epithelial cells] Marro F, et al. **Arch Sci Biol (Bologna)** 47:193-201, Jul-Sep 63 **(It)**
[The water-saline pattern studies with tracers in epileptic disease] Colombrita G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1738-9, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Effects of intracarotid infusion of distilled water on the hemodynamics of the greater and lesser circulation, on pulmonary ventilation, on diuresis, on urinary Na/K ratio, on serum Na and K and on renal blood flow] Filocamo G Jr, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 9:52-8, 1964 **(It)**
[The significance of the relation between the quantity and specific weight of urine excreted after the Wollheim water tolerance test in liver diseases] De Lutterotti A, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 68:1972-81, 15 Oct 63 **(It)**
[Polarographic determination of the dissolved oxygen (DO) in waters] Alamanni U. **Ig Mod** 56:3-10, 1963 **(It)**
[Arterial hypertension caused by hyperhydration in nephrectomized dogs] Giovannetti S, et al. **Minerva Nefrol** 10:171-3, Oct-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Water and salt retention following depletive, diuretic or low-sodium dietetic therapy] Lentini S, et al. **Minerva Nefrol** 11:81-3, Apr-Jun 64 **(It)**
[The water spaces in relation to cortisone therapy in infancy] Giovannelli G, et al. **Minerva Nipiol** 14:72-5, May-Jun 64 **(It)**
[Water-salt exchange studied with radioactive isotopes. Correlation between exchangeable sodium and some body parameters] Di Pietrantonj F, et al. **Minerva Nuci** 7:395-7, Oct 63 **(It)**
[The water and salt pattern studies by the use of tracers in cardiac patients with congestive insufficiency of the major circulation and in cardiacs restored to conditions of hemodynamic compensation] Tamburino G, et al. **Progr Med (Napoli)** 19:530-7, 15 Sep 63 **(It)**
[Study of the action of angiotensin on water and salt metabolism in normotensive subjects after treatment with spirolactone] Cella PL, et al. **Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter** 36:143-50, Mar-Apr 64 **(It)**
[The water test according to the Wollheim method in chronic alcoholism] De Lutterotti A, et al. **Rass Int Clin Ter** 44:117-25, 15 Feb 64 **(It)**
[On the water and electrolyte content of cells of various bacterial species] Galdiero F, et al. **Riv Ist Sieroter Ital** 38:257-62, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Studies on water metabolism in infants. Water intake and excretion with special reference to the amount of insensible vapor loss] Kawakatsu M. **Acta Paediat Jap** 67:775-84, 1 Nov 63 **(Jap)**
[On the microdetermination of phenols in drinking water] Fujii M, et al. **Bull Nat Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo)** 81:60-2, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[On the effect of ouabain on electrolyte excretion from the kidneys in dogs hydrated with sodium-free isotonic sucrose solution] Nakanishi A. **Folia Pharmacol Jap** 59:206-14, May 63 **(Jap)**
[Effect on quality and temperature of water on Takahashi's kaolin test] Tanaka R. **Iryo** 17:731-5, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[Experimental study of the influences of the water discharged from a metal mine on the living body] Hirota M. **Jap J Hyg** 19:12-24, Apr 64 **(Jap)**
[Studies on fluoride from hygienic standpoint of view. 2. Fluorine contents in human teeth, in foodstuffs and in public water supplies in Japan] Iizuka Y. **Jap J Hyg** 19:1-7, Apr 64 **(Jap)**
[Action of g-strophanthin on water and electrolyte metabolism in cats and the effect of adrenocortical hormones on this action] Shichinohe M. **Sapporo Med J** 23:81-91, Feb 63 **(Jap)**
["Water intoxication" in Hirschsprung's disease] Sztaba R, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:1855-6, 2 Dec 63 **(Pol)**
[Salvation of the shipwrecked in the Brazilian Navy. Water and salt metabolism] Medina D de S. **Arq Brasil Med Nav** 24:27-30, 1963 **(Por)**
[Changes in water, sodium, potassium and calcium metabolism in the malabsorption syndrome] Campana AO, et al. **Rev Paul Med** 65:24-40, Jul 64 **(Por)**
[Contributions to the biochemical study of the thymus gland] Potop I. **Stud Cercet Endocr** 14:697-702, 1963 **(Rum)**
[Study of the microbial pollution and pyrogenicity of distilled water and solutions for injections] Bul'varova ZI, et al. **Aptech Delo** 12:24-30, Jul-Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Endogenous water in Bombyx mori] Vartapetian BB. **Biokhimiia** 28:764-8, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Effect of various drinking patterns on diuresis under the condition of high air temperature and physical load] Eronin FT. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 49:1249-53, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Gastric and intestinal absorption in pain stimulation] Faitel'berg RO, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 49:1240-8, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Effect of pituitary stalk destruction on adrenal gland function in rats] Kovács K, et al. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter** 10:60-6, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[The importance of water in radiation damage of erythrocytes] Trincher KS, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 4:36-40, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Extracellular fluid level--one of the objective indices of the state of water metabolism in patients with hypertension] Sheverda MG. **Ter Arkh** 35:34-40, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Changes in yeast cells after deep cooling in water, brewer's wort and glycerin] Rumiantseva VM. **Tsitologiia** 5:328-31, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Progress obtained in the systems of recharge of underground reservoirs with surface water, by use of wells or by flooding of the surface] Sainz Ortiz I. **Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer** 55:593-9, Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Functional renal insufficiencies due to water and salt disorders] Hamburger J. **Rev Med Chile** 91:428-37, Jun 63 **(Sp)**
[The water content of hepatic tissue resulting from 1 or 2 posthepatectomy regenerations] Safe IE, et al. **Rev Soc Argent Biol** 39:4-7, Apr-Jul 63 **(Sp)**
[On the quality of water used in Ukrainian pharmacies for the preparation of injection solutions] Denisov MD. **Farm Zh (Kiev)** 18:12-6, 1963 **(Uk)**
[On the quality of water used in Ukrainian pharmacies for the preparation of solutions for injections] Denysov MD. **Farm Zh (Kiev)** 18:7-11, 1963 **(Uk)**
[Intestinal absorption following action on the reticular formation of the brain] Faitel'berg RO, et al. **Fiziol Zh (Kiev)** 9:473-8, Aug-Sep 63 **(Uk)**

WATER-ELECTROLYTE BALANCE (G1)

Magnesium deficiency in gastrointestinal fluid loss. Thorén L. **Acta Chir Scand Suppl**306:1-65, 1963
Aldosterone in the maintenance of the water-electrolyte balance. Gibiński K, et al. **Acta Med Pol** 4:321-8, 1963
The sodium, potassium and water content of liver tissue. Atterhög JH, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 175:251-5, Feb 64
The effect of saluretics on pulse rate, blood pressure and electrocardiogram during exercise in normal subjects. Christensson B, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 175:727-34, Jun 64
Fluid and electrolyte metabolism in nephrogenic diabetes insipidus.Two cases. Friis-Hansen B, et al. **Acta Paediat (Stockholm) Suppl**146:57-67, 1963
Water balance in toads. Role of the urinary bladder. Monge C. **Acta Physiol Lat Amer** 13:255-9, 1963
The effect of expansion of plasma volume on urinary excretion, in the toad. Uranga J. **Acta Physiol Lat Amer** 14:115-21, 1964
Water and electrolyte of muscle in chronic renal failure. Villamil MF, et al. **Acta Physiol Lat Amer** 13:184-92, 1963
Hyponatremia and its treatment in the hospitalized patient. Holmes JH. **Amer J Cardiol** 12:644-9, Nov 63
Considerations in the patient with diminished renal function. Merrill JP. **Amer J Cardiol** 12:640-3, Nov 63
Shock and electrolyte disturbances. Panel discussion VI. Merrill JP, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 12:683-5, Nov 63
Fluid and electrolyte disturbances associated with surgery--general considerations. Rhoads JE. **Amer J Cardiol** 12:639, Nov 63
Acid-base and electrolyte disturbances in hypothermia. Rosenfeld JB. **Amer J Cardiol** 12:678-82, Nov 63
Electrolyte concentration during acute infections. Observations in infants and children. Gonzalez CF, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 107:476-82, May 64
An explanation for abnormal water retention and hypoosmolality in congestive heart failure. Bell NH, et al. **Amer J Med** 36:351-60, Mar 64
Clinical disturbances in serum sodium and potassium in relation to alteration in total exchangeable sodium, exchangeable potassium and total body water. The value of muscle biopsy analysis in diagnosis and management. Muldowney FP, et al. **Amer J Med** 35:768-80, Dec 63
The influence of chlorothiazide upon the cardiovascular response to a vasoconstrictor drug, phenylephrine. Greene MA, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 246:575-83, Nov 63
Fluid imbalances: formidable foes to survival. Anthony CP. **Amer J Nurs** 63:75-7, Dec 63
Sodium, potassium, and chloride in frog stomach muscle. Armstrong WM. **Amer J Physiol** 206:469-75, Mar 64
Influence of estrogens on electrolyte and water exchanges in the ovariectomized rat. Nocenti MR, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:476-82, Mar 64
Osmolality of brain tissue and its relation to brain bulk. Stern WE, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:1-7, Jan 64
Effects of acetylcholine, atropine, and physostigmine on renal function in the dog. Vander AJ. **Amer J Physiol** 206:492-8, Mar 64
The use of a transverse incision over the liver and of preoperative potassium in the care of hypertrophic pyloric stenosis. Bill AH Jr, et al. **Amer J Surg** 106:511-6, Sep 63
Current mortality in appendicitis. Egdahl RH. **Amer J Surg** 107:757-9, May 64
Normal fluid, electrolyte and caloric requirements for children requiring parenteral alimentation. McCrory WW. **Amer J Surg** 107:384-9, Mar 64
Postoperative fluid, electrolyte and caloric requirements in children. Paulsen EP. **Amer J Surg** 107:390-5, Mar 64
A study of fluids and electrolytes during and after surgery. Miller JR, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleveland)** 42:640-4, Nov-Dec 63
Renal effects of anesthesia and operation mediated by endocrines. Hayes MA, et al. **Anesthesiology** 24:487-99, Jul-Aug 63
Prevention and treatment of fluid and electrolyte problems in asthma. Haywood TJ, et al. **Ann Allerg** 22:33-6, Jan 64
Significance of the food supply of potassium in the potassium retention in infants and correlations with the body weight. Hungerland H. **Ann Nestle (Paris)** 8:3-14, 1963
Regulation of the volume and composition of extracellular and intracellular fluid. Bartter FC. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 110:682-703, 26 Sep 63
Kidney, water and electrolytes. Chinard FP. **Ann Rev Physiol** 26:187-226, 1964 (316 ref.)
Effect of intravenous urea upon the fluid and electrolyte requirements following thermal trauma. II. Response of severely burned albino rats to a constant intravenous water load with two different salt loads with and without urea. Caldwell FT Jr, et al. **Ann Surg** 159:104-18, Jan 64
Effect of intravenous urea upon the fluid and electrolyte requirements following thermal trauma. I. The response of rats to a constant intravenous water load administered as 1 buffered isotonic saline; 2 4 per cent urea in 5 per cent dextrose in water; and 3 5 per cent dextrose in water. Caldwell FT Jr, et al. **Ann Surg** 159:94-103, Jan 64
Villous adenoma of the rectum associated with electrolyte disturbance. Eisenberg HL, et al. **Ann Surg** 159:604-10, Apr 64

Oxygen consumptions; concentrations of inorganic ions in urine, serum and duodenal fluid, hematocrits, urinary excretions; pulse rates and blood pressure during duodenal depletions of sodium salts in normal and alcoholic man. Grayson TL, et al. **Ann Surg** 158:840-58, Nov 63

Factors affecting shock mortality in mice burned by scalding. Markley K, et al. **Ann Surg** 160:146-59, Jul 64

Electrolytes and fluids in experimental focal leukoencephalopathy. Katzman R, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 10:58-65, Jan 64

Effect of the water provocative test on ocular rigidity. Galin MA. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 70:337-41, Sep 63

Clinical experience with Dytac. Weber JC. **Arch Pat Clin Med** 40:Suppl2996-7, Oct 63

Papillary (villous) adenomas. Location in rectum and colon with electrolyte imbalance. Diffenbaugh WG, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 88:577-85, Apr 64

Electrolyte changes during dilution perfusion. Linder E, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 88:175-80, Feb 64

Fluid therapy in hemorrhagic shock. Shires T, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 88:688-93, Apr 64

Renal handling of salt and water. Robinson JR. **Aust Ann Med** 13:183-91, May 64 (47 ref.)

The effect of vasopressin on water and electrolyte excretion by the sheep. Cross RB, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 41:629-36, Dec 63

Parenteral fluids in paediatric surgery. Carré IJ. **Brit J Anaesth** 35:488-97, Aug 63

Effect of changes in electrolytes, hydration and pH upon the reactions to muscle relaxants. Feldman SA. **Brit J Anaesth** 35:546-51, Sep 63 (39 ref.)

Fluid and electrolyte therapy in children. Stapleton T, et al. **Bull Postgrad Comm Med Univ Sydney** 19:192-207, Nov 63

Concentration changes of some human serum electrolytes and iron in consequence of physical efforts. Preisler E, et al. **Bull Soc Amis Sci Poznan [Med]** 13:85-93, 1964

The effect of ionizing radiation on physiological changes in the content of mineral components in the brain during development. Wender M. **Bull Soc Amis Sci Poznan [Med]** 13:13-22, 1964

Fluid balance--intake and output charts. Perelman H. **Calif Med** 100:330-1, May 64

Dietary management in renal failure. Hill P. **Canad Hosp** 40:60-2, Sep 63

Mpilo Hospital staff clinical meeting. Case no. 16. **Cent Afr J Med** 9:376, Sep 63

Water and electrolyte balance during recovery from congestive heart failure. Shih YS, et al. **Chin Med J (Peking)** 83:262-7, Apr 64

Effect of experimental congestive heart failure and acetyl strophanthidin on myocardial electrolyte and water content. Bliss HA, et al. **Circ Res** 13:207-17, Sep 63

An extra-adrenal factor essential for chronic renal sodium retention in presence of increased sodium-retaining hormone. Davis JO, et al. **Circ Res** 14:17-31, Jan 64

Electrolyte alterations in acute myocardial ischemic injury. Jennings RB, et al. **Circ Res** 14:260-9, Mar 64

Acute infusion of synthetic angiotensin II in patients with essential hypertension. Its effect on renal hemodynamics and on electrolyte and water excretion. Vagnucci AI, et al. **Circulation** 29:Suppl:523-32, Apr 64

Consultants' pre-anesthetic opinions: problem case due to endocrine disease. Brechner VL, et al. **Clin Anesth** 3:1-11, 1963

Electrolyte and acid-base problems. Douglas RG. **Clin Obstet Gynec** 7:131-7, Mar 64

Cardiac and metabolic disease, and infections in the obstetric patient. Platt MA. **Clin Obstet Gynec** 7:192-205, Mar 64

Water and electrolyte metabolism in normal pregnancy. Seitchik J. **Clin Obstet Gynec** 7:185-91, Mar 64

The obstetric patient with toxemia. Tatum HJ. **Clin Obstet Gynec** 7:233-48, Mar 64

Serial biochemical, clinical and electroencephalographic studies in affective illness. Anderson WM, et al. **Clin Sci** 26:323-36, Apr 64

Water and electrolyte metabolism during the treatment of myxoedema. Cohen RD. **Clin Sci** 25:293-304, Oct 63

Leucocyte assay as a measure of intracellular water sodium and potassium in chronic hepatic failure and chronic renal failure. Roberts PM, et al. **Clin Sci** 25:351-5, Dec 63

Osmotic and ionic regulation in Ambystoma tigrinum. Alvarado RH, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 10:55-67, Sep 63

Water and electrolyte composition of the body and renal function of the eel (Anguilla anguilla L.). Sharratt BM, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 11:9-18, Jan 64

Adaptation of the silver eel (Anguilla anguilla L.) to sea water and to artificial media together with observations on the role of the gut. Sharratt BM, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 11:19-30, Jan 64

Polythiazide in the management of hypertensive disease. II. Comparison of the effects of polythiazide and reserpine in the management of hypertension in abulatory patients. Talso PJ, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 6:169-79, Mar 64

Polythiazide in the management of hypertensive disease. I. Effects of water and electrolyte metabolism. Talso PJ, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 6:162-8, Mar 64

Excretion of electrolytes by adrenalectomized and control rats given a mid-lethal dose of total-body X-irradiation. Pentz EI. **Exp Cell Res** 32:170-4, Oct 63

Relation osmolality to jejunal sorption of water, cations, and glucose in humans. Kaiser MH, et al. **Gastroenterology** 46:260-6, Mar 64

The influence of thyroxine on the sodium, chloride,and water balance of the toad Bufo bufo. Green K, et al. **Gen Comp Endocr** 3:446-51, Aug 63

The absorption of water, sodium, and potassium in the large intestine with particular reference to the effects of villous papillomas. Duthie HL, et al. **Gut** 4:373-7, Dec 63

Urolithiasis as a complication of the surgical treatment of ulcerative colitis. Maratka Z, et al. **Gut** 5:214-7, Jun 64

The pathogenesis of foetal hydrops. Drogendijk AC. **Gynaecologia (Basel)** 156:129-39, 1963

Changes in salivary flow produced by changes in fluid and electrolyte balance. Holmes JH. **Int Ser Monogr Oral Biol** 3:177-95, 1964

The influence of electronically induced heart rate on the excretion of minerals and water in a patient with total heart block. Dekker E, et al. **Israel Med J** 22:365-9, Nov-Dec 63

Metabolic disturbances in pyloric stenosis. Saltz NJ, et al. **Israel Med J** 22:84-91, Mar-Apr 63

Water and osmotic economy on survival rations. Johnson RE. **J Amer Diet Ass** 45:124-9, Aug 64

Nutrition of recruits during a summer habitability study. Van Reen R, et al. **J Amer Diet Ass** 45:117-23, Aug 64

Response of normal subjects to prolonged high fluid intake. Habener JF, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:134-6, Jan 64

Acid-base balance and blood and urine electrolytes of man during acclimatization to CO2. Schaefer KE, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:48-58, Jan 64

Phospholipid-cholesterol membrane model: effects of calcium, potassium or protamine on membrane hydration, water permeability and electrical resistance. Leitch GJ, et al. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 63:225-32, Apr 64

Potassium exchange in holothuroidean muscle. Simon SE, et al. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 63:89-100, Feb 64

Ionic partition in holothuroidean muscle. Simon SE, et al. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 63:77-84, Feb 64

Electrolyte disturbances associated with cancer. Reem GH, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 16:737-55, Jul 63 (8 ref.)

Influence of expansion of extracellular volume on tubular reabsorption of sodium independent of changes in glomerular filtration rate and aldosterone activity. Rector FC Jr, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:341-8, Mar 64

The characteristics of renal hypoperfusion in dogs with acute and chronic reductions in glomerular filtration rate as disclosed by the pattern of water and solute excretion after hypotonic saline infusions. Van Giesen G, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:416-24, Mar 64

Reference standards in the study of body electrolytes. Mahran M. **J Egypt Med Ass** 47:57-64, 1964

Aldosterone and water and sodium distribution in normal and adrenalectomized rats. Leonard PJ. **J Endocr** 26:525-30, Aug 63

Some aspects of electrolyte excretion in the green turtle, Chelonia mydas mydas. Holmes WN, et al. **J Exp Biol** 41:81-90, Mar 64

Rectal absorption in the desert locust, Schistocerca gregaria Forskål. III. The nature of the excretory process. Phillips JE. **J Exp Biol** 41:69-80, Mar 64

Rectal absorption in the desert locust, Schistocerca gregaria Fokskål. I. Water. Phillips JE. **J Exp Biol** 41:15-38, Mar 64

Fluids and electrolytes in burns. Eagle JF. **J Florida Med Ass** 50:435-40, Dec 63

Concepts in the pathogenesis and treatment of congestive heart failure. January LE, et al. **J Iowa Med Soc** 54:9-15, Jan 64

Clinical dehydration and electrolyte disturbances. Muldowney FP, et al. **J Irish Med Ass** 53:71-7, Sep 63

A simple and precise method for the simultaneous measurement in man of plasma volume, radiobromide space, exchangeable potassium, and exchangeable sodium. Rovner DR, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 62:492-500, Sep 63

Electrolytes, water and acid-base problems. Kirschenfeld JJ. **J Med Ass Alabama** 33:329-39, May 64

Kidney function in a primitive vertebrate, the cyclostome Lampetra fluviatilis. Bentley PJ, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 169:902-18, Dec 63

Gastric volvulus in a paraoesophageal hernia. Gunn AA. **J Roy Coll Surg Edinb** 9:146-9, Jan 64

Tubular necrosis with sustained urine output. Sullivan MB Jr, et al. **J Trauma** 4:373-81, May 64

Changes in blood pressure and ionic shift. Okuda K. **Jap Circ J** 28:71-9, Feb 64

Control of aldosterone secretion. Wright RD. **Lancet** 2:739-40, 5 Oct 63

Introduction to fluid and electrolyte metabolism. Hicks JB. **Med Rec Ann (Houston)** 57:276, Jan 64

Introduction to fluid and electrolyte metabolism. Hicks JB. **Med Rec Ann (Houston)** 56:261-2, Dec 63

Sodium and potassium ions. 1. Coletta DF, et al. **Med Sci** 14:96-101, Dec 63

Water metabolism and the cell membrane. Walker SH. **Med Times** 92:825-37, Sep 64

Primary aldosteronism: observations in six cases and review of diagnostic procedures. Luetscher JA. **Medicine (Balt)** 43:137-57, Jul 64

The syndrome of salt and water loss following relief of urinary tract obstruction. Luton EF. **Memphis Med J** 38:23-5, Jan 63

Aldosterone secretion rate and electrolyte balance studies on three patients with hypertension. Influence of guanethidine, hydralazine and methyclothiazide. Sambhi MP, et al. **Metabolism** 13:212-20, Mar 64

Treatment of chronic renal failure. Schreiner GE. **Mod Treatm** 1:31-48, Jan 64

Cirrhosis--fluid retention and ascites. Volwiler W. **Mod Treatm** 1:451-61, Mar 64

Physiologic aspects of prolonged weightlessness. Body-fluid distribution and the cardiovascular system. McCally M, et al. **New Eng J Med** 269:508-16, 5 Sep 63 (80 ref.)

Nutritional and metabolic effects of some newer steroids. III. Stanozolol. Albanese AA, et al. **New York J Med** 64:864-75, 1 Apr 64

Toward a better understanding of body fluid disturbances. Snively WD Jr. **Nurs Forum** 3:60-77, 1964

Loss of nutrients through the skin. **Nutr Rev** 21:266-9, Sep 63 (11 ref.)

A simplified view of fluid therapy. Barness LA, et al. **Pediat Clin N Amer** 11:3-15, Feb 64

Water balance and action of antidiuretic hormone. Orloff J. **Physiol Physicians** 2:1-4, Jul 64

The hormonal control of body sodium. Slater JD. **Postgrad Med J** 40:479-96, Aug 64 (112 ref.)

The influence of biochemistry. Brooke B. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:286-8, Apr 64

Nitrogen, fat and mineral balance studies in patients with protein malnutrition. Pretorius PJ, et al. **S Afr J Lab Clin Med** 10:52-5, 27 Jun 64

The effect of milk fat and sunflower-seed oil on the diarrhoea, the nitrogen, the fat and mineral balance, and the rate of recovery, of Kwashiorkor patients. Pretorius PJ, et al. **S Afr J Lab Clin Med** 10:21-7, 4 Apr 64

Fluid and electrolyte therapy for children. Dunphy D. **S Dakota J Med Pharm** 16:19-22, Oct 63

Teratogenic significance of ionic and fluid imbalances. Grabowski CT. **Science** 142:1064-5, 22 Nov 63

Nasal salt gland: independence of salt and water transport. Inoue T. **Science** 142:1299-300, 6 Dec 63

Fluid and electrolyte therapy in surgery: a rational approach. Ong SC, et al. **Singapore Med J** 5:10-8, Mar 64

Treatment of electrolyte deficiencies in surgery. McDonald GO. **Surg Clin N Amer** 44:125-40, Feb 64

Extracellular fluid volume replacement in hemorrhagic shock. Carrico CJ, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:10-2, 1963

Transfers of water and electrolytes across granulation tissue surfaces. Moser MH, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:462-3, 1963

Efect of mannitol on renal hemodynamics during extracellular fluid volume depletion and expansion. Wright HK, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:97-8, 1963

Cardiac failure and hormonal control of fluid and electrolyte balance. Bartter FC. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 118:767-77, Apr 64

Water and heat exchange in third-degree burns. Roe CF, et al. **Surgery** 56:212-20, Jul 64

Intracellular pH and muscle electrolytes in metabolic alkalosis from loss of gastric juice. Schloerb PR, et al. **Surgery** 56:144-50, Jul 64

On the electrolyte metabolism particularly on the variations of potassium in aged surgically treated patients. Tsuchida S, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 82:260-9, 25 Apr 64

Iatrogenic damage in fluid replacement therapy. Kerpel-Fronius E. **Triangle** 6:217-21, Jul 64

Symposium on fluid and electrolyte management after surgery. **Winnipeg Clin Quart** 16:85-116, Sep 63

[Prevention of and therapy of intestinal adhesions causing disorders of intestinal patency. (Literature survey)] Rumenov I. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 16:1115-20, 1963 (12 ref.) **(Bul)**

[Anesthesiological problems in cardiovascular diseases in aging subjects] Saev S, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 17:194-6, 1964 **(Bul)**

[Radioisotope diagnosis of the blood circulation and water-electrolyte balance] Sakhatchiev A, et al. **Suvr Med (Sofiia)** 14:58-68, 1963 **(Bul)**

[Prevention of postoperative disorders in water and electrolyte metabolism] Brix M, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 44:397-403, 1964 **(Cz)**

[Disorders of water-mineral metabolism in liver diseases] Ondrejička M, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 2:3-15, 1964 (64 ref.) **(Cz)**

[On the problem of determining electrolytes in

erythrocytes] Ondrejička M, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 2:569-83, 1963 (Cz)
[Apropos of the prevention of metabolic changes following brain injuries] Somodi J, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 44:404-9, 1964 (Cz)
[Anatomy and physiology of body fluids] Fencl V. **Cas Lek Cesk** 102:717-20, 28 Jun 63 (Cz)
[Results of loss of pure water from the body] Jirka J. **Cas Lek Cesk** 102:720-2, 28 Jun 63 (Cz)
[Stress and electrolyte and water metabolism] Küchel O, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:778-86, 6 Jul 64 (Cz)
[Further observations on Conn's syndrome] Opatrný K, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:117-22, 31 Jan 64 (Cz)
[Current picture and treatment of diabetic coma based on personal experiences] Syllaba J. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:33-8, 10 Jan 64 (Cz)
[Metabolism of water and electrolytes after gynecological operations and after cesarean section] Horská S, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 29:397-400, Jun 64 (Cz)
[On prolonged administration of acetazolamide in glaucoma. (Report from practice)] Kraus H. **Cesk Oftal** 20:63-6, Jan 64 (Cz)
[Fundamentals of postoperative infusion therapy] Brix M. **Ed Lek Prac** 4:4-85, 1964 (Cz)
[Management of the use of fluids] Kuhn E. **Lek Ved Zahr** 5:99-104 contd, 17 May 63 (257 ref.) (Cz)
[Management of the use of fluids] Kuhn E. **Lek Ved Zahr** 6:117-20 contd, 21 Jun 63 (176 ref.) (Cz)
[Current information on the role of the renal-adrenal system in the regulation of blood pressure, electrolytes and water metabolism] Pazourek M, et al. **Lek Ved Zahr** 103:110-4, 19 Jun 64 (59 ref.) (Cz)
[Mucoviscidosis in adults] Vančura P. **Lek Ved Zahr** 1:10-4, 17 Jan 64 (99 ref.) (Cz)
[Disorders of liver function and their effect on acid-base equilibrium] Javorský A. **Rozhl Chir** 43:259-64, Apr 64 (Cz)
[Factors altering the effect of peripheral muscle relaxants] Minář J, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 43:372-8, Jun 64 (Cz)
[Changes in the conductivity of the blood serum following a single total-body roentgen irradiation in rabbits] Hlavatý V, et al. **Sborn Lek** 66:111-5, Apr 64 (Cz)
[Edema--pathogenesis and treatment] Hilden T. **Manedssk Prakt Laegegern** 41:337-67, Sep 63 (Dan)
[Hypertonic glucose solution in the lumen of the small intestine. Experimental animal studies] Amdrup E, et al. **Nord Med** 71:267-70, 27 Feb 64 (Dan)
[Clinical significance of variations in the electrolyte concentration of the serum] Boen ST. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:310-8, 15 Feb 64 (Dut)
[Disorders in water metabolism and salt metabolism in obesity] Elsbach P. **Nederl T Geneesk** 107:1536-42, 24 Aug 63 (Dut)
[Simultaneous measurement of total water, exchangeable sodium and exchangeable potassium in clinical medicine] Cremer M, et al. **Acta Clin Belg** 19:116-71, 1964 (Fr)
[The metabolic treatment of myocardial infarct. Physiopathological justification and preliminary results] Larcan A. **Agressologie** 4:387-416, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[A technic designed to prevent postoperative delirium in alcoholics] Lebis J. **Anesth Analg (Paris)** 21:333-8, Apr-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Difficult resuscitation following the Dragstedt operation] Magre J, et al. **Anesth Analg (Paris)** 20:627-32, Jul-Sep 63 (Fr)
[The chloro-sodium retention syndrome with osmotic hypertonia in neurosurgery] Lepoire J, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 2:1233-45, Sep 63 (Fr)
[Water retention in cirrhotics. Physiopathological data and therapeutic results] Conte M, et al. **Bull Soc Med Hop Paris** 114:1307-12, 29 Nov 63 (Fr)
[Postoperative parenteral resuscitation] **Cah Anesth** 10:729-74, Jun 63 (Fr)
[Symptomatic treatment of chronic renal insufficiency] Legrain M. **Cah Coll Med Hop Paris** 5:529-34, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Treatment of diabetic coma] Romani JD. **Cah Coll Med Hop Paris** 5:485-501, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Some gastroenterological problems: electrolyte disorders in digestive diseases] **Concours Med** 86:1343-6, 29 Feb 64 (Fr)
[Some recent data on the regulation of blood volume and osmolarity] Assan R. **France Med** 26:527-33, Nov 63 (Fr)
[Treatment of diabetic coma] Collin De L'Hortet G. **France Med** 27:67-73, Feb 64 (Fr)
[Water and sodium metabolism in the course of obesity] Albeaux-Fernet M, et al. **Gaz Med France** 71:243-61, 25 Jan 64 (Fr)
[Water metabolism disorders in old age] Huet JA. **Gaz Med France** 71:1725-39, 10 May 64 (Fr)
[Gastric fluid losses. Study of diuresis] Monsaingeon A, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 87:281-97, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Diffuse recto-colic polyposis with major water-electrolyte disorders] Aubertin E, et al. **J Med Bordeaux** 141:387-94, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Therapeutic problems posed by a chronic uremia] Fries. **J Med Lyon** 45:1031-44, 20 May 64 (Fr)
[Sensitivity to aldosterone of polyuria and salt-losing observed during an anuric episode] Lambert PP, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 69:628-31, Oct-Nov 63 (Fr)
[Simultaneous radioisotope measurement of exchangeable water, sodium and potassium during renal insufficiency] Toussaint C, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 70:147-56, Mar 64 (Fr)
[The ionogram in surgical practice] Cier JF. **Lyon Chir** 59:782-7, Sep 63 (Fr)
[Tritiated water in the exploration of phases of severe infantile malnutrition (kwashiorkor). Water retention and its consequences] Paque C. **Maroc Med** 42:939-43, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Treatment of severe dehydrations caused by diarrhea (toxicosis)] François R, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 16:581-9, 5 May 64 (Fr)
[Disorders of sodium and water metabolism during adrenal insufficiency] Albeaux-Fernet M, et al. **Presse Med** 71:1867-70, 28 Sep 63 (Fr)
[Water-electrolyte unbalance] Snively WD. **Presse Med** 72:1919-23 contd, 27 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Water-electrolyte unbalance] Snively WD. **Presse Med** 72:1807-9, 20 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Conscious voluntary dehydration] Lemaire R. **Presse Therm Climat** 101:63-4, Jan-Mar 64 (Fr)
[The problem of water retention in obesity] Klotz HP, et al. **Probl Actuel Endocr Nutr** 7:253-70, 1963 (Fr)
[The aciduria of metabolic alkalosis is only a false paradox] Richet G, et al. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 8:753-6, Oct 63 (24 ref.) (Fr)
[Experience in the treatment of burns at the Surgical Clinic of the Université de Liège. II. Resuscitation] Hanquet M. **Rev Med Liege** 19:274-81, 15 Apr 64 (Fr)
[Water-electrolyte metabolism disorders in liver cirrhosis: physiopathology and treatment] Darnis F. **Rev Prat** 14:2583-99, 11 Jul 64 (Fr)
[Osmo- and tenso-receptors; neuro-hormonal reflex arcs regulating fluid volume] Labadie P. **Rev Prat** 14:1507-16, 11 Apr 64 (Fr)
[Peculiarities of water and electrolyte metabolism in the infant; physiopathology of acute dehydration] Lafourcade J, et al. **Rev Prat** 14:129-44, 11 Jan 64 (Fr)
[Studies of water and electrolyte metabolism during the development of liver cirrhosis] Vesin P, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 40:9-14, 8 Jan 64 (Fr)
[Substitution of fluids and electrolytes in severe peritonitis in childhood under treatment with controlled hypothermia] Wawersik J. **Anaesthesist** 13:77-82, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Studies on absorption by the gastrointestinal tract with the use of radioactive isotopes] Moll HC. **Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig)** 15:439-43, Nov-Dec 63 (Ger)
[Observations on the effect of a new diuretic] Frank H, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 13:676-82, Aug 63 (Ger)
[Osmotic clearance, electrolyte excretion and acid-base equilibrium under the influence of various diuretics] Krück F. **Arzneimittelforschung** 13:673-6, Aug 63 (Ger)
[Disorders of the water balance in obesity and its diagnosis by Volhard's test] Helbig W. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:340-5, 20 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Hormonal control of water-electrolyte balance] Franken FH. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 88:1945-53, 4 Oct 63 (Ger)
[On the diuretic effect of the adrenostatic drug methopyrapone] Hierholzer K. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:1124-7, 5 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Electrolyte-, protein- and glycogen-content in skeletal muscles in liver cirrhosis and cachexia] Bartoš V, et al. **Deutsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr** 23:314-20, 1963 (Ger)
[Studies on the electrolyte and water content in Meriones shawii shawii (Duvernoy)] Hummel R. **Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta Suppl**14:1-75, 1963 (Ger)
[Control of the water-electrolyte balance before and during treatment of its disorders] Berning H, et al. **Internist (Berlin)** 5:62-71, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Methodology and clinical significance of the urinary ionogram] Hungerland H. **Internist (Berlin)** 5:56-61, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Primary aldosteronism (Conn syndrome)] Koczorek KR. **Internist (Berlin)** 5:32-47, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Addison's disease: chronic adrenal cortex insufficiency] Krück F. **Internist (Berlin)** 5:12-22, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Electrolyte balance in nervous and mascular diseases] Mertens HG. **Internist (Berlin)** 5:71-81, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Changes of the water and mineral metabolism in the growing organism under the influence of thirst and hunger] Reimold E. **Kinderaerztl Prax** 32:175-84 contd, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Changes in the water-and mineral balance in the growing organism due to the effect of thirst and hunger] Reimold E. **Kinderaerztl Prax** 32:77-84 contd, Feb 64 (Ger)
[The electrolyte bridge as a source of error in the pH measurement] Albers C, et al. **Klin Wschr** 41:1095-7, 15 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Contribution to the problem of idiopathic edema] Böhm P, et al. **Klin Wschr** 41:1155-61, 1 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Renal hemodynamics in exogenic heat load] Kaufmann W, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:39-46, 1 Jan 64 (Ger)
[On the electrolyte and aldosterone metabolism in adynamia episodica hereditaria, the hyperkalemic form of periodic paralysis] Mertens HG, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:65-75, 15 Jan 64 (Ger)
[On the effects of Adiuretin on diuresis in pregnancy] Vorherr H, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:201-4, 15 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Fluid and electrolyte changes in experimental burns. Studies on the effect of urea, mannitol and low molecular weight dextran on water and sodium balance] Grözinger KH, et al. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 303:486-93, 6 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Disorders in water-electrolyte balance after biliary tract surgery. On the basis of 720 choledochotomies or external biliary fistulae] Kourias B, et al. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 304:126-34, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Features of burn injuries in childhood] Rehn J. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 304:607-10, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Secondary effects, symptoms and undesirable early sequelae in surgery of the abdominal cavity. Pathophysiological and physiological-chemical problems with special reference to blood circulation, gas metabolism and thromboembolism] Zukschwerdt L. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 304:90-106, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Continuous registration of potassium changes in the whole blood of the cat by means of phenylalkylamine and peptides] Marquardt P, et al. **Med Exp (Basel)** 10:291-302, 1964 (Ger)
[Introduction to the water-electrolyte balance. II. The electrolytes] Ohrenberger FX. **Med Klin** 58:1767-71, 25 Oct 63 (Ger)
[Introduction to water-electrolyte balance. I. Physiology and pathophysiology] Ohrenberger FX. **Med Klin** 58:1728-33, 18 Oct 63 (Ger)
[Sympathetic nervous system and kidney function] **Med Periskop** 14:45-9, Apr 64 (8 ref.) (Ger)
[Water-electrolyte balance in acute abdominal diseases] Kaufmann W. **Med Welt** 50:2557-64, 14 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Contribution on the effect of haurydrin on diuresis and on the electrolyte balance] Neubauer E, et al. **Med Welt** 44:2242-4, 2 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Water-electrolyte disorders in infant toxicoses] Rodeck H. **Med Welt** 37:1853-7, 14 Sep 63 (Ger)
[On the effect of synthetic eledoisin on kidney function, water and electrolyte balance in man] Mertz DP. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 246:338-54, 10 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the electrolyte balance in centrencephalic epilepsy] Schneider J, et al. **Nervenarzt** 34:338-47, Aug 63 (Ger)
[Methods for perfusing single nephron segments] Sonnenberg H, et al. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 278:669-74, 30 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Renal tuberculosis and kidney function] Strauss I. **Prax Pneumol** 18:86-93, Feb 64 (Ger)
[The effect of Brinaldix in disordered salt and water equilibrium] Flückiger E. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 93:1662-4, 23 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Diet in kidney diseases] Pauli HG. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:188-93, 8 Feb 64 (Ger)
[On the significance of quantitative extracellular space changes in disorders of the water balance in experimental "intestinal irradiation death"] Zsebök Z, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 123:420-8, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Reversible kidney function disorders and disorders of the "milieu interne" in renal insufficiency and their therapeutic significance] Jutzler GA. **Urologe** 3:44-9, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Electrolyte shifts, histological changes in the organs and ultrastructure of the myocardium after cortisol, aldosterone and primary sodium phosphate loading in rats] Nienhaus H, et al. **Virchow Arch Path Anat** 337:245-69, 9 Dec 63 (Ger)
[The significance of dysregulation caused by diuretics in patients with decompensated liver cirrhosis] Brunner E. **Wien Klin Wschr** 75:674-7, 20 Sep 63 (Ger)
[Extracellular and intra-erythrocyte electrolytes in obesity] Herbinger W. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:131-5, 21 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Traumatic shock and electrolyte balance] Koch G. **Wien Med Wschr** 113:873-5, 23 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Studies on the effect of Tanderil on the water and electrolyte balance] Figdor PP. **Wien Z Inn Med** 45:23-9, Jan 64 (Ger)
[The alteration of creatine clearance, proteinuria, electrolyte and phenol red excretion in chronic nephritis by orthostasis] Hartl O, et al. **Wien Z Inn Med** 45:1-6, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Changes in the water and mineral content of organs during the unaltered course of Ehrlich ascites carcinoma in mice. IV. Studies on the brain] Danielson K, et al. **Z Ges Exp Med** 137:338-44, 12 Sep 63 (Ger)
[Changes in the water and mineral content of the organs during the unaltered course of Ehrlich ascites carcinoma in mice. I. Studies on the heart and skeletal muscles] Reimold E, et al. **Z Ges Exp Med** 137:211-9, 1963 (Ger)
[Changes in the water and mineral content of the organs during the unaltered course of Ehrlich ascites carcinoma in mice. II. Studies on the liver and spleen] Reimold E, et al. **Z Ges Exp Med** 137:220-6, 1963 (Ger)
[Changes in the water and mineral content of organs during the unaltered course of Ehrlich ascites carcinoma in mice. III. Studies on the kidney and

lung] Reimold E, et al.
Z Ges Exp Med 137:331-7, 12 Sep 63 (Ger)
[Considerations and research on the problem of prevention of urinary calculi: magnesium] Du Mont HL, et al. **Z Urol** 57:3-10, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Chemistry and pharmacology of corticoids] Junkmann K, et al.
Z Vitamin Hormon Fermentforsch 13:209-304 contd, 1963 (Ger)
[Chemistry and pharmacology of corticoids] Junkmann K, et al.
Z Vitamin Hormon Fermentforsch 13:129-208 contd, 1963 (Ger)
[Chemistry and pharmacology of corticoids] Junkmann K, et al.
Z Vitamin Hormon Fermentforsch 13:49-128 contd, 1963 (Ger)
[Electrolytes, stress and heart] Alekim M.
Harefuah 66:230-2, 1 Apr 64 (Heb)
[Characteristics of water-electrolyte balance with a reference to latent (occult) mastoiditis in infants and young children] Ruzsa G, et al.
Fulorrgegegyogyaszat 10:54-9, Jun 64 (Hun)
[Evaluation of the Shwachman-Gahm test in various childhood diseases] Barta L, et al.
Gyermekgyogyaszat 15:139-42, May 64 (Hun)
[Comparative study on water distribution in the myocardium and skeletal muscles of newborn animals in various phases of development] Kerpel-Fronius O, et al. **Gyermekgyogyaszat** 15:65-72, Mar 64 (Hun)
[Effect of hypophysectomy, neurohypophysectomy and destruction of the pituitary stalk on water-electrolyte balance in rats] László F, et al.
Kiseri Orvostud 16:233-8, Jun 64 (Hun)
[The role of heparin in the regulation of water-electrolyte balance] Vallent K, et al.
Magy Sebesz 17:147-53, Jun 64 (Hun)
[Diseases of the intracellular system in the course of acute metabolic disturbances] Boda D.
Orv Hetil 105:337-40, 23 Feb 64 (Hun)
[Heparin and water-electrolyte balance with a reference to the ADH system] Orosz L, et al.
Orv Hetil 105:1403-5, 26 Jul 64 (Hun)
[Water-electrolyte modifications of the amniotic fluid after intraamniotic injection of aldosterone] Roversi GD, et al. **Ann Ostet Ginec** 85:942-8, Nov 63 (It)
[Absorption and elimination of triamterene and its effect on renal function] Pupita F, et al.
Arch Pat Clin Med 40:Suppl3039-42, Oct 63 (It)
[The importance of electrolyte imbalance in grave cardiac insufficiency in conditioning the effectiveness and tolerance of digitalis therapy. (Observations on full digitalization of all patients treated in a clinical department in a period of 2 years)] Cova N, et al.
Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:37, 1964 (It)
[Use of an inhibitor of aldosterone synthesis (Su-4885, Metopirone) in some refractory edematous states] Curcio R, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 8:563-74, 1963 (It)
[Radioisotopes in cardiovascular diseases]
Cardiol Prat 15:100-3, Feb 64 (It)
[Dynamic-energetic cardiac insufficiency in pediatrics] Romano C, et al.
Clin Pediat (Bologna) 45:535-49, Aug 63 (It)
[Water-salt diuresis and blood concentration of several electrolytes induced by a new synthetic drug] Calandra P, et al. **Clin Ter** 27:668-82, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[Considerations on the possible therapeutic use of anabolizing steroids for correction of negative balance of potassium induced by treatment with benzothiodiazinic diuretics] Finardi G, et al.
Clin Ter 29:539-50, 30 Jun 64 (It)
[Contribution to study of the relations between aldosteronuria and water distribution in the obese] Fersini C, et al. **Endocr Sci Cost** 27:346-60, 1963 (It)
[Synthesis and anti-enteramine action of some nitro- and amino- derivatives of indole] Berti G, et al.
Farmaco [Sci] 19:411-24, May 64 (It)
[Some aspects of the water-electrolytic situation in the aged] Fumagalli C, et al.
G Geront 11:927-33, Oct 63 (It)
[Functional renal insufficiency caused by water-electrolyte imbalance] Lazzari A.
Gazz Int Med Chir 68:Suppl:3678-84, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[Studies of the changes induced by administration of aldosterone in (proximal and distal) renal tubular function] Pupita F, et al.
Gazz Int Med Chir 68:Suppl:3295+, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[On the action of triamterene on salidiuresis caused by hydrochlorothiazide] Casirola G, et al.
Gazz Med Ital 122:373-83, Dec 63 (It)
[Considerations and studies of cerebral (arterial) vascular diseases] De Pergola E, et al.
Gazz Med Ital 123:207-16, Jul 64 (It)
[Postoperative care in neonatal abdominal surgery] Sameie Acquaviva E.
Minerva Anest 30:111-3, Mar 64 (It)
[2-4-7-triamino-6-phenylpteridine (triamterene), a new diuretic in obstetrics] Cattaneo G, et al.
Minerva Ginec 16:355-62, 15 May 64 (It)
[Toxic gastroenteritis in childhood. Clinico-statistical and therapeutic note] Lanza I, et al.
Minerva Med 55:648-51, 28 Feb 64 (It)
[Autoperfusion of ascitic fluid and diuretic treatment in preparation for surgery in cirrhotic patients] Longo T, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:1887-96, 13 Jun 64 (It)
[Clinical research on a new diuretic: triamterene] Sala G, et al. **Minerva Med** 54:3162-9, 20 Oct 63 (It)
[Clinical research on the diuretic activity of Furosemide] Ambrosoli S, et al.
Minerva Nefrol 11:56-72, Apr-Jun 64 (It)
[Water and electrolyte metabolism in grave diarrheas] Frontali G. **Minerva Pediat** 16:561-4, 5 May 64 (It)
[Behavior of water-salt metabolism in dystrophic infants] Gomirato Sandrucci M, et al.
Minerva Pediat 15:1489-93, 15 Dec 63 (It)
[Hydrotherapy of infantile dysmetabolic diatheses] Guassardo G. **Minerva Pediat** 16:791-4, 28 Jul 64 (It)
[Disorders of water-electrolyte balance] Cinotti GA.
Policlinico (Prat) 71:25-31, 6 Jan 64 (It)
[Effects of hydrochlorothiazide associated with aldosterone in the therapy of nephrotic edema. I. Clinical results and study of water and salt metabolism in 3 cases] Anibaldi A, et al.
Progr Med (Napoli) 19:521-9, 15 Sep 63 (It)
[Effects of hydrochlorothiazide associated with aldosterone antagonists in the therapy of infantile nephrotic edema. II. Study of osmolar clearances and free water] Anibaldi A, et al.
Progr Med (Napoli) 19:548-52, 30 Sep 63 (It)
[Diuresis, electrolytes and aldosterone after triamterene: findings in the so-called "refractory edemas" of patients with heart disease and liver cirrhosis] Piliego N, et al.
Progr Med (Napoli) 19:664-8, 15 Nov 63 (It)
[The water and salt pattern studies by the use of tracers in cardiac patients with congestive insufficiency of the major circulation and in cardiacs restored to conditions of hemodynamic compensation] Tamburino G, et al.
Progr Med (Napoli) 19:530-7, 15 Sep 63 (It)
[The water-electrolyte state in edema caused by congestive cardio-circulatory insufficiency. Physiopathogenetic considerations and therapeutic trends] Polimeni R, et al.
Rass Clin Ter 63:13-44, 1964 (88 ref.) (It)
[Biochemistry of old age] Raimondi A, et al.
Rass Clin Ter 63:101-22, 1964 (It)
[The therapeutic prescription in circulatory insufficiency] Strano A.
Riforma Med 77:869-75, 10 Aug 63 (It)
[Comparative evaluation of the effects of prednisone and 16-beta-methyl-prednisone on water and electrolyte balance in endemigenic syndromes] Vitale P, et al. **Riforma Med** 78:705-11, 27 Jun 64 (It)
[On the mechanism of action and hypotensive effectiveness of the combination of quinethazone and reserpine] Casirola G, et al.
Riv Pat Clin 18:787-94, Dec 63 (It)
[On the significance of the determination of erythrocytic potassium and sodium in patients undergoing surgical intervention] Laboranti F, et al.
Riv Pat Clin 18:913-7, Dec 63 (It)
[Considerations on water and electrolyte metabolism. I. On the evaluation of water-electrolyte balance in patients with intestinal occlusion] Storace R.
Riv Pat Clin 19:101-13, Mar 64 (It)
[Considerations on water and electrolyte metabolism. II. On the evaluation of water-electrolyte balance in gastrectomized patients] Storace R.
Riv Pat Clin 19:114-9, Mar 64 (It)
[Water-electrolyte balance in surgery of newborn and nursing infants] Nagashima K.
Acta Paediat Jap 68:216-28, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Use of an electric computer in diagnosis by transfusion fluids] Abe Y, et al.
Clin All Round (Osaka) 13:1138-44, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Various problems of water-electrolyte balance in pediatric surgery. 4.] Ishida M, et al.
Clin Surg (Tokyo) 19:950-3, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Problems of water-electrolyte balance in pediatric surgery (3)] Ishida M, et al.
Clin Surg (Tokyo) 19:782-9, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Problems of water and electrolytes in pediatric surgery (2)] Ishida M, et al.
Clin Surg (Tokyo) 19:646-52, May 64 (Jap)
[Problems of water and electrolyte in pediatric surgery] Ishida M, et al.
Clin Surg (Tokyo) 19:510-6, Apr 64 (Jap)
[Clinical use of muscle relaxants] Nishimura N.
Clin Surg (Tokyo) 18:1181-7, Sep 63 (Jap)
[Iatrogenic aspects of body fluid disorders] Asano S.
Medicine (Tokyo) 21:43-6, Jan 64 (Jap)
[Diagnosis and therapy of renal insufficiency] Kato E, et al. **Naika** 12:277-86, Aug 63 (Jap)
[The diagnosis and treatment of fluid and electrolytes imbalance in patients with diabetic coma] Kim EJ.
J Korea Med Ass 6:683-5, 20 Jul 63 (Kor)
[On the body fluid and electrolyte metabolism] Ko KW.
J Korea Med Ass 6:661-5, 20 Jul 63 (Kor)
[Choice of therapeutic solutions for fluid imbalance] Park LG. **J Korea Med Ass** 6:703-7, 20 Jul 63 (Kor)
[Diagnosis and treatment of the body fluid disturbances in renal insufficiency] Suh CS.
J Korea Med Ass 6:677-82, 20 Jul 63 (Kor)
[The disturbances of body fluid and circulation] Suh SK. **J Korea Med Ass** 6:666-9, 20 Jul 63 (Kor)
[The diagnosis and treatment of fluid & electrolytes problems in vomiting and diarrhea] Suh SM.
J Korea Med Ass 6:670-6, 20 Jul 63 (Kor)
[Fluid imbalance on surgical diseases] Whang KC.
J Korea Med Ass 6:698-702, 20 Jul 63 (Kor)
[Studies on the blood electrolyte level during the course of premedication and general anesthesia (preliminary communication)] Wiernicka S.
Pediat Pol 39:237-41, Mar 64 (Pol)
[Water and electrolyte metabolism disorders in acute renal failure] Wojtczak A.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 33:563-6, 1963 (Pol)
[Primary intracellular damages in acute metabolic disorders] Boda D.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:680-4, 6-13 May 63 (Pol)
[Hypothalamo-pituitary obesity with marked water regulation disorders] Karwowska-Stauberowa L.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:1199-202, 5 Aug 63 (Pol)
[Effect of surgical stress on metabolism in operated subjects] Petri G, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:674-80, 6-13 May 63 (Pol)
[Intestinal obstruction] Nahas P.
Arq Cir Clin Exp 27:37-46, Jan-Feb 64 (Por)
[Auxiliary treatment of entero-infections] Canabrava CS. **Bol Inst Puericult (Rio)** 20:216-8, Aug 63 (Por)
[Auxiliary treatment of entero-infections in childhood. (Diet and hydration)] Carvalho A de A.
Bol Inst Puericult (Rio) 20:208-15, Aug 63 (Por)
[Pathogenesis of acute dehydration in entero-infections in childhood] Figueira F.
Bol Inst Puericult (Rio) 20:267-72, Dec 63 (Por)
[Auxiliary treatment of enteric infections. Rehydration and dietetic regimen] Larguia A.
Bol Inst Puericult (Rio) 20:201-7, Aug 63 (Por)
[Etiological treatment of entero-infections. Experience of the Clínica Infantil do Ipiranga in the controlled treatment of entero-infections in childhood] Murahovschi J, et al.
Bol Inst Puericult (Rio) 20:189-93, Aug 63 (Por)
[Auxiliary treatment of entero-infections in childhood] Veiga PT.
Bol Inst Puericult (Rio) 20:222-8, Aug 63 (Por)
[Metabolic and water-electrolyte changes in the pre- and post-operative periods] Landmann J.
Hospital (Rio) 64:845-65, Oct 63 (92 ref.) (Por)
[Osmolarity and hydration] Rocha RS.
J Pediat (Rio) 28:149-56, Apr-May 63 (Por)
[Non-specific treatment of grave enteritis in infants] Cordeiro Ferreira M, et al.
Minerva Pediat 16:598-604, 5 May 64 (Por)
[Diuretic therapeutics] Chiaverini R.
Rev Ass Med Brasil 9:123-30, Apr 63 (Por)
[Symposium on the general care of the normal and pathological newborn. II. Pathology of the newborn. A. Most frequent problems of diagnosis and treatment] **Rev Paul Med** 64:255-304, May 64 (Por)
[Effect of depolarizing relaxants (Ditiline) on the electrolyte content in the blood plasma in the dog] Sudzhian AV.
Eksp Khir Anest 9:80-2, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Changes in the myocardium of rats following the administration of cortisone and some other factors] Andreichev AI. **Kardiologiia** 3:33-40, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[ECG changes in disorders of electrolyte metabolism] Borisova EI, et al.
Kardiologiia 3:59-64, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Effect of disorders of electrolyte balance on the function of the cardiovascular system. Review of the literature] Brikker VN.
Kardiologiia 3:65-9, Nov-Dec 63 (56 ref.) (Rus)
[On the problem of heart changes in patients with disorders of electrolyte balance (clinical-electrocardiographic observation)] Konchalovskaia HM, et al.
Kardiologiia 3:54-9, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Disorders of water metabolism in acute renal insufficiency] Agranenko VA, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 41:85-93, Jun 63 (Rus)
[Dysfunction of the hypothalamic region of the brain in the acute stage of closed craniocerebral injuries] Boeva EM, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 41:113-9, Sep 63 (Rus)
[Potassium and sodium metabolism in patients with cardiac insufficiency during treatment with cardiac glycosides and potassium acetate] Khalkhodzhaeva SB. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:61-6, Jan 63 (Rus)
[Clinical and biochemical evaluation of the diuretic action of hypothiazide] Merzon AK, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:74-9, Jan 64 (Rus)
[Use of the titrometric method for determing the alkaline reserve of the blood in acute renal insufficiency] Derviz GV, et al.
Lab Delo 10:67-70, 1964 (Rus)
[Effect of radiation therapy of the content of some electrolytes in erythrocytes, blood plasma and urine of patients with cancer of the uterine cervix] Grekh IF, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:52-6, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Effect of adreno- and cholinolytic substances on water-salt metabolism in conditions of high temperature and sunstroke] Ionusov AI, et al.
Med Zh Uzbek 2:30-4, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of mineral metabolism in patients with disorders of blood circulation] Karpova VL.
Med Zh Uzbek 2:20-3, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Treatment of hypertensive patients with a new

Russian preparation--apochlorinum] Khodzhaev AK, et al. **Med Zh Uzbek** 9:77-82, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Electrical conductivity, reaction of the medium (pH) and water content in brain tissues in craniocerebral injuries] Orestenko IN.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:15-9, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Apropos of changes in intercellular water metabolism in dogs after fatal thermal burn] Troitskiĭ VB, et al.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:30-4, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[On water-salt metabolism in children with endemic urinary calculi] Ibadov II.
Pediatriia 42:38-9, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Water-salt metabolism in diabetes mellitus in children] Shchegoleva GP.
Pediatriia 42:75-8, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[A case of fluid retention in the organism in prolonged prednisolone treatment] Tashlitskaia BM.
Pediatriia 42:69, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[On the mechanism of the anti-arrhythmia action of quinidine and novocainamide] Bogoliubov VM.
Ter Arkh 35:76-80, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Effect of euphyllin on kidney function and hemodynamics in cardiac function insufficiency] Merzon AK. **Ter Arkh** 36:88-100, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[On the state of basic inorganic ions within muscle fibers] Sorokina ZA.
Tsitologiia 6:152-61, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[Water-electrolyte metabolic disorders in urological diseases] Pytel' AIa, et al.
Urologiia 29:3-11, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Characteristics of water-electrolyte exchange in burn sickness] Lantsberg LA.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 18:15-24, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Change in some indices of water-mineral metabolism and hemodynamics in children with severe forms of gastrointestinal diseases] Turambekova ST, et al.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:77-8, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[On water-salt metabolism. (Review of the literature)] Shteinberg SIa.
Vrach Delo 11:3-8, Nov 63 (6 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Intoxication with methyl alcohol] Sanchez Murias B.
An Acad Nac Med (Madrid) 80:461-82, 1963 **(Sp)**
[The subcomissural organ. Comparative anatomy, histochemistry and functional significance] Benito-Arranz S. **Arch Esp Morf** 18:120-2, 1963 **(Sp)**
[Physiopathology of generalized edema. 1. Concept; etiopathogenesis; vasculotissular and renal factors. Hemodynamic disequilibrium. Aldosterone] Chávez Rivera I.
Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 33:488-503, Jul-Aug 63 **(Sp)**
[The electrolyte pattern in children with 3d degree malnutrition] González Chirinos P, et al.
Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 21:89-98, Jan-Feb 64 **(Sp)**
[Treatment of diarrheal dehydration by the administration of liquids by the intravenous route, with special reference to the situation in Latin America] Ordway NK, et al.
Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer 56:480-94, May 64 **(Sp)**
[Water-electrolyte and metabolic changes in the biliary surgical patient] Herrero H.
Dia Med 35:1778-82, 31 Oct 63 **(Sp)**
[Considerations on 144 cases of dehydration] Zocchi G, et al. **Dia Med** 35:2091-2, 16 Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Secondary hyperaldosteronism: progesterone as a diuretic agent] Pujol-Amat P.
Folia Clin Int (Barc) 14:207-9, Apr 64 **(Sp)**
[Post-pyelonephritic renal sclerosis] Foz M.
Med Clin (Barc) 42:52-7, Jan 64 **(Sp)**
[Postoperative humoral regulation in the aged] Rotellar E. **Med Clin (Barc)** 42:25-32, Jan 64 **(Sp)**
[Exchangeable sodium in arterial hypertension] Pangaro Matienzo JA, et al.
Medicina (B Air) 24:173-5, May-Jun 64 **(Sp)**
[Elimination of water and electrolytes in prehypertensive patients exposed to mental aggression] Podio RB, et al.
Medicina (B Air) 23:193-9, Jul-Aug 63 **(Sp)**
[Experience in hydration centers in the treatment of infantile diarrheas in Chile] Meneghello RJ, et al.
Minerva Pediat 16:596-7, 5 May 64 **(Sp)**
[Water-electrolyte changes] Voyer LE, et al.
Pediat Panamer Suppl:80-3, Jan 64 **(Sp)**
[Determination of water and electrolytes in tissue. Preliminary report] Voyer LE, et al.
Pediat Panamer Suppl:26-8, Jan 64 **(Sp)**
[Frequency of electrolytic alterations in sprue. Its treatment] De Larrechea I, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 50:2231-4, 2 Aug 63 **(Sp)**
[Electrolyte disequilibrium in the enteropathies] Manguel M.
Prensa Med Argent 50:2715-8, 18 Oct 63 **(Sp)**
[Peripheral vertigo, water-electrolyte balance and the plasma constituency of the labyrinthine fluid] Casterán E, et al. **Rev Brasil Cir** 46:428-38, Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Resuscitation in a case of Guillain-Barré syndrome] González Llamazares T.
Rev Esp Anest 10:62-5, Jan 63 **(Sp)**
[Humoral regulation] Rotellar E.
Rev Esp Otoneurooftal 22:257-67, May-Aug 63 **(Sp)**
[Effects of norethisterone acetate on the renal excretion of sodium, potassium and water in normal individuals] Bradford I, et al.
Rev Med Chile 91:583-5, Aug 63 **(Sp)**
[Fluids and ions] Gazmuri R.
Rev Med Chile 91:339-52, May 63 **(Sp)**
[Endocrine factors in the regulation of water-electrolyte metabolism] Gomez RE.
Rev Med Chile 91:661-73, Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[Renal homeostasis] Plaza de los Reyes M.
Rev Med Chile 91:353-8, May 63 **(Sp)**
[Hydrotropy in medicine. New etiopathogenic emphasis of the triad obesity-atherosclerosis-diabetes] Lieber II.
Sem Med (B Air) 123:1810-6, 5 Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Kalemia and natremia in children with cardiopathies] Rojas Chavez EV.
Sem Med (B Air) 123:1347-54, 28 Oct 63 **(Sp)**
[Fluid therapy in appendicitis with peritonitis in children] Fock G. **Nord Med** 71:237-40, 20 Feb 64 **(Sw)**
[Analysis, effect and mechanism of action of a new diuretic (Furosemide)] Bergström J, et al.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:2226-39, 22 Jul 64 **(Sw)**
[Effect of adrenalectomy and some steroid hormones of the adrenal cortex on the content of mineral components in the brain and muscles] Levchenko MN.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:75-81, Jan-Feb 64 **(Uk)**

WATER MICROBIOLOGY (G1, G3)

Detection enteropathogenic Escherichia coli in a Swedish watercourse (the river Fyris) by means of fluorescent antibodies and by conventional methods. Danielsson D, et al.
Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 53:49-54, Jan 64
The oxygen regime and the processes of self-purification in reservoirs with retarded discharge. Drachev SM.
Air Water Pollut 7:613-25, Aug 63
Salmonellae in crude sewage, sewage effluent and sewage-polluted natural waters. McCoy JH.
Air Water Pollut 7:597-611, Aug 63
Biological extraction and accumulation in stream self-purification. Velz CJ, et al.
Air Water Pollut 7:587-95, Aug 63
II. Rapid carbon-14 test for sewage bacteria. Scott RM, et al. **Amer J Public Health** 54:834-44, May 64
A method for the isolation of unclassified acid-fast bacilli from soil and water. Kubica GP, et al.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 88:718-20, Nov 63 (33 ref.)
Coastal survey of aedes aegypti-breeding in British Guiana. Burton GJ.
Ann Trop Med Parasit 57:446-51, Dec 63
Occurrence and population densities of yeast species in a fresh-water lake. Van Uden N, et al.
Antonie Leeuwenhoek 29:308-12, 1963
Use of chemical oxygen demand values of bacterial cells in waste-water purification. Gaudy AF Jr, et al.
Appl Microbiol 12:254-60, May 64
Prodigiosin-producing bacteria from marine sources. Lewis SM, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 12:13-7, Jan 64
Metabolites of the sea. Nigrelli RF.
BSCS Pam 7:1-35, Mar 63
Effect of ultra-violet irradiation on bacterial numbers in water circulating in a closed circuit. Fredette V.
Canad J Public Health 54:558-60, Dec 63
Disposing of the body.
Canad Med Ass J 90:542, 22 Feb 64
Drugs for travelers. Hoskins DW, et al.
Clin Pharmacol Ther 4:673-82, Sep-Oct 63 (61 ref.)
Utilization of the osmotolerance of sulphate-reducing bacteria in study of the genesis of subterranean waters. Dostálek M, et al.
Folia Microbiol (Praha) 9:103-14, Mar 64
Inhibition of yeasts by a marine bacterium. Buck JD, et al. **J Bact** 85:1132-5, May 63
Microorganisms in acid drainage from a copper mine. Ehrlich HL. **J Bact** 86:350-2, Aug 63
Screw-shaped contaminant of distilled water. Houwink AL. **J Bact** 86:341-2, Aug 63
Effect of chelating agents on the growth of Escherichia coli in seawater. Jones GE. **J Bact** 87:483-99, Mar 64
Determination of carbohydrate metabolism of marine bacteria. Leifson E. **J Bact** 85:1183-4, May 63
Motile marine bacteria. I. Techniques, ecology, and general characteristics. Leifson E, et al.
J Bact 87:652-66, Mar 64
Cell-wall composition and osmotic fragility of selected marine bacteria. Sud IJ, et al. **J Bact** 87:696-700, Mar 64
Nutrition and metabolism of marine bacteria. XIII. Intracellular concentrations of sodium and potassium ions in a marine pseudomonad. Takacs FP, et al.
J Bact 87:510-8, Mar 64
A systematic study of the genus Spirillum which occurs in oxidation ponds, with a description of a new species. Pretorius WA.
J Gen Microbiol 32:403-8, Sep 63
Autoradiographic detection of radioactive bacteria introduced into sea water and sewage. Berlin M, et al.
J Hyg (Camb) 61:307-15, Sep 63
The "water cultivation" of pathogenic fungi. Castellani A. **J Trop Med Hyg** 66:283-4, Nov 63
Reduction of Pseudomonas aeruginosa and coliform bacteria in mouse drinking water following treatment with hydrochloric acid or chlorine. McPherson CW.
Lab Anim Care 13:737-44, Oct 63
Swimming-pool granuloma in Britain. Morgan JK, et al.
Lancet 1:1034-6, 9 May 64
Oyster and virus. **Lancet** 1:1027-8, 9 May 64
Nocardia strains in the environment. Rodda GM.
Med J Aust 2:13-5, 4 Jul 64
Water bath was culprit in nursery infection. King B, et al. **Mod Hosp** 102:117, Jan 64
Further researches on the long viability and growth of many pathogenic fungi and some bacteria in sterile distilled water. Castellani A.
Mycopathologia 20:1-6, 31 Aug 63
Membrane stability and salt tolerance in Gram-negative bacteria. Brown AD, et al.
Nature (London) 199:301-2, 20 Jul 63
Precipitation of manganese by bacteria in mineral springs. Hariya Y, et al.
Nature (London) 202:416-7, 25 Apr 64
Specificity of the solute requirement by marine bacteria on primary isolation from sea-water. Pratt D.
Nature (London) 199:1308, 28 Sep 63
Liberation of extracellular nitrogen by 2 nitrogen-fixing blue-green algae. Stewart WD.
Nature (London) 200:1020-1, 7 Dec 63
Comparative study of microbial flora of iodinated and chlorinated pools. Favero MS, et al.
Public Health Rep 79:251-7, Mar 64
Use of staphylococci as indicators of swimming pool pollution. Favero MS, et al.
Public Health Rep 79:61-70, Jan 64
Sanitary significance of coliform and fecal coliform organisms in surface water. Kabler PW, et al.
Public Health Rep 79:58-60, Jan 64
Red blood cells: change in shape in capillaries. Guest MM, et al. **Science** 142:1319-21, 6 Dec 63
Upper temperature limit of life. Kempner ES.
Science 142:1318-9, 6 Dec 63
Plankton-water chemistry cycles in the Columbia River. HW-76000. Cushing CE.
US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper 227-31, 15 Jan 63
[Viability of Shigella flexneri in Baku well water] Efendiev SS. **Azerbaidzh Med Zh** 7:54-8, Jul 63 **(Az)**
[The role of water in the epidemiology of typhoid] Shakhbazov ShG.
Azerbaidzh Med Zh 2:65-8, Feb 64 **(Az)**
[Use of microscopic examination for detection of bacteria in pure water] Daubner I, et al.
Biologia (Bratisl) 19:40-8, 1964 **(Cz)**
[Study of the biological properties of some species of bacteria of the family Enterobacteriaceae] Keleti J.
Cesk Farm 13:110-4, Mar 64 **(Cz)**
[Hygienic evaluation of type projects for new pharmacies] Kožoušková J.
Cesk Farm 13:131-4, Mar 64 **(Cz)**
[Persistance of salmonellas in waters of carp and duck farming] Kopřivřk B, et al.
Cesk Hyg 9:97-104, Mar 64 **(Cz)**
[Contribution to the appraisal of the bacto-strip method in examinations of water] Mašínová L.
Cesk Hyg 8:568-70, Oct 63 **(Cz)**
[Contribution to appearance of microbes of phosphorus cycle in surface water] Pokorný J, et al.
Cesk Hyg 8:527-33, Oct 63 **(Cz)**
[Contribution to bacteriological methods of determining the degree of water pollution] Prokešová V. **Cesk Hyg** 8:534-9, Oct 63 **(Cz)**
[Hygienic meaning and season changes in the occurence of coliform microbes in drinking waters] Skalický J. **Cesk Hyg** 9:216-22, May 64 **(Cz)**
[Problems of water blooms in hygiene of water. II. Water blooms on Czechoslovak reservoirs and ponds] Stepánek M, et al. **Cesk Hyg** 9:209-15, May 64 **(Cz)**
[Role of plankton in the antibiotic capacity of sea water] Aubert M, et al.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 106:147-50, Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[Leptospira in surface waters in Algeria. II. The waters of Petite Kabylie; identification of 2 strains] Mailloux M. **Arch Inst Pasteur Algerie** 41:4-6, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Research on the method of distribution of bacteria of the Proteus group in the outdoor environment. I. Method of determination of the number of Proteus. Proteus content of polluted waters] Sturdza SA.
Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol 22:193-203, Mar 63 **(Fr)**
[Research on the mode of distribution of Proteus group bacteria in the external environment. II. Hygienic qualities of a water and proteimetric data] Sturdza SA.
Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol 22:1045-62, Sep-Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Contribution to the study of the richness of the marine environment in antibiotic-producing bacteria] Tourneur C, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:1507-8, 12 Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Trials of adaptation to surface-active agents of the flora of residual waters] Lambin S, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:1971-3, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Action of surface-active agents on the bacterial flora of residual waters] Lambin S, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:1921-2, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Action of plankton in marine antibiotic capability. (Preliminary note)] Aubert M, et al.
Rev Hyg Med Soc 11:533-9, Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Apropos of the survival of pathogenic bacteria in fresh and sea waters] Brisou J.
Sem Hop Paris 39:1141-2, 8 May 63 **(Fr)**
[Experimental studies on the conditions of infection

with typhoid bacteria] Jandl G.
Arch Hyg Bakt 147:577-97, Dec 63 (Ger)
[On the significance of aeromonades and so-called paracolobactra for water bacteriology] Schubert RH.
Arch Hyg Bakt 147:178-88, Jun 63 (Ger)
[On the epidemiology of salmonelloses in the Bremen area from 1951-1961] Stahn I.
Arch Hyg Bakt 147:481-94, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Balneobiological studies on the mineral springs of Bad Soden-Ts., Kronthal and Neuenhain] Dombrowski HJ, et al.
Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig) 16:82-7, Jan-Feb 64 (Ger)
[Adaptations in communities of microorganisms in water] Wuhrmann K.
Bibl Microbiol Suppl 4:52-64, 1964 (Ger)
[The relations of the surface water bacteria to a few ecological factors of the biotope] Daubner I.
J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 7:436-43, 1963 (Ger)
[Analysis of a typhoid epidemic] Steur W, et al.
Oeff Gesundheitsdienst 26:10-7, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Dyspepsia E. coli in water in relation to infantile dyspepsia cases in the county of Mistelbach (Lower Austria)] Weber G, et al.
Wien Klin Wschr 75:812-5, 8 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Water treatment with chlorine dioxide] Berndt H.
Zbl Bakt (Orig) 191:356-62, Dec 63 (Ger)
[On the problem of formation of a surface film on the water of swimming pools] Heinrich S, et al.
Zbl Bakt (Orig) 191:362-6, Dec 63 (Ger)
[The demonstration of Salmonellae in river water and sewage] Popp L.
Zbl Bakt (Orig) 189:366-8, Jul 63 (Ger)
[Testing in stirring cultures the effects of inhibiting substances on slime-forming organisms occuring in the circulating water in paper mills] Stundl K.
Zbl Bakt (Orig) 191:203-8, Dec 63 (Ger)
[So-called atypical mycobacterium "epidemics"] Szabó I. **Tuberkulozis** 16:186-7, Jun 63 (Hun)
[Research on enterophages in the waters of Fiumicino] Bosco G.
Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 14:62-6, Jan-Feb 63 (It)
[Isolation of enterophages from the water of the Tiber River] Bosco G, et al.
Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 14:56-61, Jan-Feb 63 (It)
[On the boric acid medium as a selective medium for the detection of E. coli in surface waters] D'Arca SU, et al.
Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 14:613-27, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[Chemical, physico-chemical and biochemical indices of sewage pollution of coastal sea waters and their value] Talenti M, et al.
Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 14:1-7, Jan-Feb 63 (It)
[Bacteriological control of sea water at Salerno during a 6-month period] Martin Wedard A.
Riv Ital Ig 23:365-76, Sep-Oct 63 (It)
[The use of the Sianetz and Bartley solid medium for the identification of enterococci in water and food] Wedard AM. **Riv Ital Ig** 23:46-62, Jan-Apr 63 (It)
[Purification of the water supply of Analândia. Influence on infantile mortality from acute gastroenteritis] Joaquim J, et al.
Hospital (Rio) 65:1327-34, Jun 64 (Por)
[Apropos of the number of cases of detection of different serotypes of Escherichia coli in water reservoirs and their characteristics] Abramovich GA.
Gig Sanit 28:28-32, Nov 63 (Rus)
[On the effect of strontium-89 on the microflora of biological filters] Il'in BN.
Gig Sanit 29:102-4, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Hygienic evaluation of sewage decontamination at a bioenergetic station (BES)] Khmaladze AG, et al.
Gig Sanit 28:19-23, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Hygienic features of the water supply system of Stavropol and measures for improving it] Kulikov SI.
Gig Sanit 28:70-1, Sep 63 (Rus)
[Permeation of chlorine into the bacterial cell in the process of water decontamination] Lipinska R.
Gig Sanit 28:12-6, May 63 (Rus)
[Use of the combined action of gamma-irradiation and chlorine in water sterilization] Sidorenko GI, et al.
Gig Sanit 28:97-8, Sep 63 (Rus)
[On a chronic water-borne epidemic of typhoid in Lvov in the 2d half of the 19th century] Ukhov AIa.
Gig Sanit 28:39-44, Jun 63 (Rus)
[Hygienic problems in the ozonization of the water of the North Donets-Donbas Canal] Vrochinskii KK.
Gig Sanit 28:11-7, Sep 63 (Rus)
[Current problems in practical hydrobiology] Razumov AS.
Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] 29:122-31, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[The survival of synthomycin-resistant dysentery bacilli in water] Nabiev EG.
Kazan Med Zh 1:100-2, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[A case of isolation of the pathogen of typhoid fever from the water of an open reservoir] Apostoli LA, et al. **Lab Delo** 10:239-40, 1964 (Rus)
[Detection of Escherichia coli in the water with nutrient paper strips] Razumov AS, et al.
Lab Delo 9:34-7, Dec 63 (Rus)
[Very simple apparatus for the Seitz filtration apparatus] Riabov FP. **Lab Delo** 10:188, 1964 (Rus)
[On a technic for examining sewage waters] Gudzhabidze GS, et al.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 32:689-91, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[The bacterial content of detritus in lakes of the Ladoga area] Rodina AG.
Mikrobiologiia 32:1031-7, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Carbon dioxide assimilation by heterotrophic bacteria and its significance in determination of chemosynthesis in reservoirs] Zharova TV.
Mikrobiologiia 32:843-9, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[Equipment for the disinfection of sea water] Sokolov MP. **Voennomed Zh** 1:91-2, 1963 (Rus)
[On the viability of Escherichia coli of different serological types in drinking water] Reut AI.
Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:46-50, Dec 63 (Rus)
[On the sanitary-indicative significance of detection of bacteriophage lysing dysentery bacilli in the water of open reservoirs] Feigin TS.
Zh Mikrobiol 40:132-7, Nov 63 (Rus)
[Natural foci of leptospirosis in the North Ossetian Autonomous SSR] Karaseva EV, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 40:56-60, May 63 (Rus)
[Water and food-borne outbreaks of bacterial dysentery. (Review of the foreign literature)] Solodovnikov IuP.
Zh Mikrobiol 40:125-8, Sep 63 (35 ref.) (Rus)
[Epidemiological analysis of an outbreak of typhoid] Streliukina GA. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:29-33, Jun 63 (Rus)
[Detection of bacteriophage in water and estimation of its titer by the 2-layer agar method] Sokolovski B.
Vojnosanit Pregl 20:423-6, Jul 63 (Ser)
[Current study of the correction and purification of drinking water] Piedrola Gil G.
An Acad Nac Med (Madrid) 80:293-323, 1963 (Sp)
[Procedure for the evaluation of bacteriological studies on water]
Svensk Farm T 68:95-6, 30 Jan 64 (Sw)
[On diurnal fluctuations of the vertical distribution of bacteria in the water of the Kremenchug Reservior] Sysuieva AF. **Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev)** 25:46-8, 1963 (Uk)

WATER POLLUTION (G3)

The oxygen regime and the processes of self-purification in reservoirs with retarded discharge. Drachev SM.
Air Water Pollut 7:613-25, Aug 63
Sorption phenomena of radionuclides to clay particles in river water. Garder K, et al.
Air Water Pollut 8:229-41, Mar-Apr 64
Water pollution studies in the River Otra, Norway. Effects of pulp and paper mill wastes on fish. Grande M. **Air Water Pollut** 8:77-88, Jan 64
Mixing in the surf zone. Harris TF, et al.
Air Water Pollut 7:649-67, Aug 63
Effects of domestic and industrial discharges on the ecology of riffles in midland streams. Hawkes HA.
Air Water Pollut 7:565-86, Aug 63
Preservation of water samples. Hellwig DH.
Air Water Pollut 8:215-28, Mar-Apr 64
The susceptibility of salmonid fish to poisons under estuarine conditions. I. Zinc sulphate. Herbert DW, et al. **Air Water Pollut** 8:251-6, Mar-Apr 64
Photosynthetic oxygenation of a polluted estuary. Hull CH. **Air Water Pollut** 7:669-96, Aug 63
A suggested measure of toxicity due to metals in industrial effluents, sewage and river water. Lamb R.
Air Water Pollut 8:243-9, Mar-Apr 64
Ecology of the rocky nearshore environment in southern California and possible influences of discharged wastes. North WJ.
Air Water Pollut 7:721-36, Aug 63
Water reclamation, algal production and methane fermentation in waste ponds. Oswald WJ, et al.
Air Water Pollut 7:627-48, Aug 63
The calculation of pollution of the Thames Estuary by a theory of quantized mixing. Preddy WS, et al.
Air Water Pollut 7:829-43, Oct 63
The relationship between the concentrations of calcium, strontium and strontium-90 in wild brown trout, Salmo trutta L. and the concentrations of the stable elements in some waters of the United Kingdom, and the implications in radiological health studies. Templeton WL, et al.
Air Water Pollut 8:49-75, Jan 64
Marine dilution and inactivation of sewage. Thomas RH.
Air Water Pollut 7:845-64, Oct 63
Some physical and biological characteristics of open coastal waters and their relationship to waste discharge. Tibby RB, et al.
Air Water Pollut 7:865-88, Oct 63
Biological extraction and accumulation in stream self-purification. Velz CJ, et al.
Air Water Pollut 7:587-95, Aug 63
Considerations on the siting of outfalls for the sea disposal of radioactive effluent in tidal waters. Whipple RT. **Air Water Pollut** 7:889-906, Oct 63
Nitrogen transformations in a polluted estuary. Wilkinson L. **Air Water Pollut** 7:737-52, Aug 63
Data gathering and monitoring equipment in water supply and water pollution control programs. Green RS. **Amer J Public Health** 53:1963-71, Dec 63
Detection and sanitary significance of fecal streptococci in water. Slanetz LW, et al.
Amer J Public Health 54:609-14, Apr 64
Radioactive fallout problems in food, water, and clothing. Eisenbud M.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 8:606-12, Apr 64
Interstate cooperation in water pollution control. Hoak RD, et al.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 8:368-72, Mar 64
Health effects of detergents in water. Woodward RL, et al. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 8:584-8, Apr 64
A review of Central European methods for the biological estimation of water pollution levels. Bick H.
Bull WHO 29:401-13, 1963 (44 ref.)
Observations on the distribution of freshwater mollusca and chemistry of the natural waters in the South-eastern Transvaal and adjacent northern Swaziland. Schutte CH, et al.
Bull WHO 30:389-400, 1964
Effect of ultra-violet irradiation on bacterial numbers in water circulating in a closed circuit. Fredette V.
Canad J Public Health 54:558-60, Dec 63
Detergents as a health hazard.
Canad Med Ass J 90:1089-90, 2 May 64
Human enteric viruses in sewage. Clarke NA, et al.
Health Lab Sci 1:44-50, Jan 64 (23 ref.)
The application of carbon chloroform extraction technic to several municipal water supplies. Taylor FB. **Health Lab Sci** 1:33-43, Jan 64
Symposium on the biology of radioiodine: statement of the problem. Bruner HD.
Health Phys 9:1083-9, Dec 63 (30 ref.)
Thyroidal deposition in man, rat and dog of radioiodine from milk and non-milk sources. Comar CL, et al.
Health Phys 9:1249-52, Dec 63
Environmental monitoring associated with the discharge of low activity radioactive waste from windscale works to the Irish sea. Dunster HJ, et al.
Health Phys 10:353-62, May 64
Low-level radium content in water determined by alpha counting. Duquesne H, et al.
Health Phys 9:927-30, Sep 63
Biological disposition of radioiodine--a review. Eisenbud M, et al.
Health Phys 9:1133-9, Dec 63 (39 ref.)
Ion exchange methods for the estimation of Sr-90 in rain, milk and bone. Gregory LP.
Health Phys 10:483-93, Jul 64
A study of dilution in the Ottawa River using rhodamine B. I. NPD to deep river. Merritt WF.
Health Phys 10:195-201, Mar 64
A method for the determination of caesium-137 in sea water. Morgan A, et al. **Health Phys** 9:857-62, Aug 63
Skeletal distribution of Ra226 in swine consuming feed and water with naturally occurring radium. Nelson NS, et al. **Health Phys** 10:407-13, Jun 64
The physician and national health. Vaschak MR.
J Amer Med Wom Ass 19:290-4, Apr 64
Effect of chelating agents on the growth of Escherichia coli in seawater. Jones GE. **J Bact** 87:483-99, Mar 64
Wastes-wastes-wastes. Lee DB.
J Florida Med Ass 51:297-8, May 64
Autoradiographic detection of radioactive bacteria introduced into sea water and sewage. Berlin M, et al.
J Hyg (Camb) 61:307-15, Sep 63
An outbreak of cholera in Malacca. Mahony BJ, et al.
J Roy Army Med Corps 110:13-4, 1964
A review of the literature of 1963 on wastewater and water pollution control. III. Okun DA, et al.
J Water Pollut Contr Fed 36:791-863, Jul 64 (612 ref.)
A review of theliterature of 1963 on wastewater and water pollution control. Okun DA, et al.
J Water Pollut Contr Fed 36:659-711, Jun 64 (528 ref.)
A review of the literature of 1963 on wastewater and water pollution control. Okun DA, et al.
J Water Pollut Contr Fed 36:535-44, May 64 (116 ref.)
Physician's guide to water pollution. Flanagan JE Jr.
JAMA 188:1010-4, 15 Jun 64
Oyster and virus. **Lancet** 1:1027-8, 9 May 64
An epidemiological study of an outbreak of infantile diarrhoea in an RCAF nursery in Europe. Murray WC, et al. **Med Serv J Canada** 20:527-30, Jun 64
Radium-226 content of natural waters and coal in New South Wales. Pallister ET, et al.
Nature (London) 201:813-4, 22 Feb 64
Methods of prospecting for lead effects in general practice. Wilson AT.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:257-9, Apr 64
Chronic fluorine poisoning caused by the drinking of subterranean waters containing excessive quantities of fluorine. Steyn DG.
Public Health (Johannesb) 63:34-8, Sep 63
Preventing sewage pollution of beaches.
Public Health (Johannesb) 63:17-8, Aug 63
Use of staphylococci as indicators of swimming pool pollution. Favero MS, et al.
Public Health Rep 79:61-70, Jan 64
Elimination of frost-proof toilets and hydrants. Olmsted RO. **Public Health Rep** 79:603-9, Jul 64
Radiostrontium in tap water, May-October 1963. Health and Safety Laboratory. U.S. Atomic Energy Commission. **Radiol Health Data** 5:188-90, Apr 64
Sewage treatment and trade effluent control. An appreciation of the effects of the present-day industrial revolution. Drew EA.
Roy Soc Health J 84:159-62, May-Jun 64
DDT and dieldrin in rivers: a report of the National

Water Quality Network. Breidenbach AW, et al. **Science** 141:899-901, 6 Sep 63

Pesticides: minute quantities linked with massive fish kills; federal policy still uncertain. Langer E. **Science** 144:35-7, 3 Apr 64

Information programs about environmental contamination. Tatum EL. **Science** 144:616, 8 May 64

Environmental health: Taft Center in Cincinnati has been the PHS mainstay in pollution research. Walsh J. **Science** 145:31-3, 3 Jul 64

New challenges in environmental health control. Gilbertson WE. **Trans Coll Physicians Phila** 31:294-8, Apr 64

Pollution related to civic projects. Hopkins GJ. **Trans Kansas Acad Sci** 66:34-41, 1963

Fresh water pollution hazards related to the petroleum industry in Kansas. Latta BF. **Trans Kansas Acad Sci** 66:25-33, 1963

Pollution hazards related to agricultural pursuits. McVicker DS. **Trans Kansas Acad Sci** 66:17-24, 1963

Water quality management in Kansas. Metzler DF. **Trans Kansas Acad Sci** 66:4-13, 1963

Industrial wastes and pesticides--avenues through which they affect water quality and aquatic life. Neel JK. **Trans Kansas Acad Sci** 66:42-8, 1963

Environmental radioactivity at Argonne National Laboratory. Report for the years 1960 and 1961. ANL-6736. Sedlet J, et al. **US AEC Argonne Nat Lab** 1-61, Jun 63

Strontium uptake by algae. TID-7664. Austin JH. **US AEC Div Techn Inform** 231-46, Jul 63

Sorption and release of radionuclides by sediments. TID-7664. Clanton US. **US AEC Div Techn Inform** 113-25, Jul 63

Preliminary safety analysis of radionuclide release to the Clinch River. TID-7664. Cowser KE, et al. **US AEC Div Techn Inform** 17-42, Jul 63

Relationships between the concentration of radionuclides in Columbia River water and fish. Foster RF. **US AEC Div Techn Inform** 269-94, Jul 63

The aqueous behavior of strontium-85, cesium-137, zinc-65, and cobalt-60 as determined by laboratory type studies. TID-7664. Friend AG. **US AEC Div Techn Inform** 43-60, Jul 63

Aspects of biological transport of phosphorus-32 in streams. TID-7664. Hooper F. **US AEC Div Techn Inform** 247-59, Jul 63

Nature and disposition of sediment sorbed radionuclides entering San Francisco Bay TID-7664. Kaufman WJ, et al. **US AEC Div Techn Inform** 149-59, Jul 63

Mineralogy and exchange capacity of modern fluvial sediments. TID-7664. Kennedy V. **US AEC Div Techn Inform** 71-90, Jul 63

Biological transfer of natural and fallout radionuclides in streams. TID-7664. Krumholz LA. **US AEC Div Techn Inform** 261-7, Jul 63

Role of bottom organisms. TID-7664. Nelson DJ. **US AEC Div Techn Inform** 193-207, Jul 63

Behavior of radionuclides in the Columbia River. TID-7664. Nielsen JM. **US AEC Div Techn Inform** 91-112, Jul 63

The element ratio method for predicting biogeochemical movements from metabolic measurements in ecosystems. TID-7664. Odum HT. **US AEC Div Techn Inform** 209-29, Jul 63

Clinch river studies. TID-7664. Parker F. **US AEC Div Techn Inform** 161-91, Jul 63

Dispersion measurements. TID-7664. Patterson CC. **US AEC Div Techn Inform** 295-309, Jul 63

Sorption and release of radionuclides by sediments. TID-7664. Reynolds TD. **US AEC Div Techn Inform** 127-48, Jul 63

Transport of radionuclides in fresh water: dispersal of bed sediments. TID-7664. Sayre WW, et al. **US AEC Div Techn Inform** 327-52, Jul 63

A least cost evaluation of low level liquid atomic waste treatment-simplified deterministic model. TID-7664. Spofford WO Jr, et al. **US AEC Div Techn Inform** 353-89, Jul 63

Turbulent dispersion of miscible materials in open channels. TID-7664. Yotsukura N. **US AEC Div Techn Inform** 311-26, Jul 63

Transport of radionuclides in fresh water systems. Report of a working meeting held at University of Texas, January 30-February 1, 1963. TID-7664. **US AEC Div Techn Inform** 1-406, Jul 63

Evaluation of radiological conditions in the vicinity of Hanford July-September, 1963. HW-79652. Foster RF. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 1-28, 15 Nov 63

Evaluation of radiological conditions in the vicinity of Hanford January-March, 1963. HW-77533. Foster RF. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 1-26, Apr 63

Evaluation of radiological conditions in the vicinity of Hanford April-June 1963. HW-78395. Foster RF. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 1-28, 16 Aug 63

Evaluation of radiological conditions in the vicinity of Hansford for 1962. HW-76526. Foster RF. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 1-183, 25 Feb 63

The Columbia River sediment studies. HW-77609. Humphreys LL. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 3.61, Jan 63

Determination of P-32 in sediments. HW-77609. Humphreys LL. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 3.13, Jan 63

Swimming performance of chinook salmon reared in reactor effluent. HW-76000. Nakatani RE. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 219-22, 15 Jan 63

Reactor effluent monitoring-1962. HW-76000. Olson PA, et al. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 211-4, 15 Jan 63

Chinook salmon spawning near Hanford-1962. HW-76000. Watson DG. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 215-8, 15 Jan 63

Gamma-emitting radionuclides in Alaskan fish and plants. HW-76000. Watson DG, et al. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 244-60, 15 Jan 63

Environmental pollution by missile propellants. Techn Docum Rep AMRL-TDR-64-5. Hoover WL, et al. **US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab** 1-47, Feb 64

Toxic hazards evaluation of Titan II test firings: methods and results of laboratory and field investigations. Techn Docum Rep AMRL-TDR-63-52. Kennebeck M Jr, et al. **US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab** 1-70, Jun 63

Operation and control of water treatment processes. Cox CR. **WHO Monogr Ser** 49:1-390, 1964

[On the role of the natural water factor in typhoid morbidity] Begliarbekov ShA. **Azerbaidzh Med Zh** 1:71-3, Jan 64 (Az)

[Cyanogen chloride as a hygienic problem] Hanslian L, et al. **Cesk Hyg** 9:414-20, Aug 64 (Cz)

[Hygienic problems of detergents. II. Nephelometric estimination of non-ionic saponates by means of iodomercurate] Hanušová J, et al. **Cesk Hyg** 8:523-6, Oct 63 (Cz)

[2 months coke slacking by diluted sulphite refuses of Trojice coke-kilns] Mašek V, et al. **Cesk Hyg** 9:181-7, Apr 64 (Cz)

[Unusual contamination of drinking water with cyanide] Musil M. **Cesk Hyg** 8:174-8, Apr 63 (Cz)

[Oscillopolarographic and stalagmometric method of detection of small amounts of Septonex] Nezval J, et al. **Cesk Hyg** 9:176-80, Apr 64 (Cz)

[River protection against pollution caused by the operation of eastern Slovakia iron and steel works] Pajed I, et al. **Cesk Hyg** 9:395-404, Aug 64 (Cz)

[Determination of sulfated and sulfonated surface-active agents in waters simultaneously] Pitter P. **Cesk Hyg** 8:540-3, Oct 63 (Cz)

[Contribution to bacteriological methods of determining the degree of water pollution] Prokešová V. **Cesk Hyg** 8:534-9, Oct 63 (Cz)

[The effect of arsenic compounds on the quality of drinking and superficial waters in the area of a heat-electric works ENO] Somolnokyová Z. **Cesk Hyg** 8:372-6, Jul 63 (Cz)

[On the problem of the prevention of diet-related nitrite methemoglobinemia in infants in districts with nitrites in the water] Schmidt P, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 18:781-90, Sep 63 (Cz)

[Simple method for highly sensitive detection of organic phosphorus inhibitors of cholinesterase and for rapid determination of pseudocholinesterase] Matoušek J, et al. **Prac Lek** 16:13-6, Jan 64 (Cz)

[Cancer and geography] Guelfi J, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:612, 1964 (Fr)

[Water pollution by factories. I. Pollution of chemical nature] Duquenois P. **Arch Mal Prof** 24:735-8, Sep 63 (Fr)

[Water pollution by factories. II. Pollution of an infectious nature] Kirn A. **Arch Mal Prof** 24:738-43, Sep 63 (Fr)

[Research on the method of distribution of bacteria of the Proteus group in the outdoor environment. I. Method of determination of the number of Proteus. Proteus content of polluted waters] Sturdza SA. **Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol** 22:193-203, Mar 63 (Fr)

[Water pollution and public health] Pavanello R. **Concours Med** 86:4245-56, 27 Jun 64 (Fr)

[Experimental study of radioactive contamination by cerium-144 of a complex fresh water community carried out in the laboratory] Fontaine YA, et al. **Health Phys** 9:1047-56, Nov 63 (Fr)

[Studies on the experimental contamination of certain currently eaten Mediterranean shellfish] Leandri M, et al. **Rev Hyg Med Soc** 11:401-10, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)

[Trials of experimental decontamination of Mediterranean shellfish polluted by water rendered radioactive] Leandri M, et al. **Rev Hyg Med Soc** 11:411-6, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)

[Apropos of the survival of pathogenic bacteria in fresh and sea waters] Brisou J. **Sem Hop Paris** 39:1141-2, 8 May 63 (Fr)

[On the content of inorganic phosphorus and nitrogen compounds in snow, also of organic substance, and its hygienic significance for air and water] Knorr M, et al. **Arch Hyg Bakt** 147:94-107, Jun 63 (Ger)

[Water and health] Hompesch H. **Med Welt** 4:168-75, 25 Jan 64 (Ger)

[On possibilities of prevention of well water methemoglobinemia in infancy. Role of ascorbic acid in prevention] Krajcsovics P Jr, et al. **Gyermekgyogyaszat** 15:85-9, Mar 64 (Hun)

[Methemoglobinemia in infants caused by drinking water] Velkey L, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:201-3, 2 Feb 64 (Hun)

[The cancerogenic influence of zinc in the drinking water] De Szilvay G. **Minerva Med** 55:1504-5, 12 May 64 (It)

[Systematic inspection of the radioactivity of the sea along the Italian coasts. Organization of the networks for the collection of samples of water and marine fauna. Technics and results of measurements. Program of studies and research] Argiera L, et al. **Minerva Nucl** 7:261-7, Jul 63 (It)

[Enterophages in coastal sea waters. Considerations on the general epidemiological importance of their finding in surface waters] Bosco G. **Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol** 14:8-20, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

[Isolation of enterophages from the water of the Tiber River] Bosco G, et al. **Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol** 14:56-61, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

[Exceptional degree of coastal water pollution in a section of the coast of the city of Catania] Petragnani G, et al. **Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol** 14:310-29, Sep-Oct 63 (It)

[Chemical, physico-chemical and biochemical indices of sewage pollution of coastal sea waters and their value] Talenti M, et al. **Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol** 14:1-7, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

[The present state of surface water pollution in Italy: some considerations on the characteristics of oxygen balance in the principal water-courses in Tuscany] Signorini LF, et al. **Riv Ital Ig** 23:14-45, Jan-Apr 63 (It)

[On the functional test of a decontamination apparatus of radio-contaminated water] Nagasawa K, et al. **Bull Nat Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo)** 81:71-3, Oct 63 (Jap)

[Purification of the water supply of Analândia. Influence on infantile mortality from acute gastroenteritis] Joaquim J, et al. **Hospital (Rio)** 65:1327-34, Jun 64 (Por)

[Effect of the drainage of sewage water on the pollution of the costal zone of the Caspian Sea in the region of the Bay of Baku] Salamov DA. **Azerbaidzh Med Zh** 3:63-8, Mar 64 (Rus)

[The extent of pollution by industrial effluents and sewage entering the Volga at Saratov] Abramovich GA, et al. **Gig Sanit** 28:92-4, Apr 63 (Rus)

[Disposal of effluents contaminated with radioactive substances] Avdonin AT. **Gig Sanit** 28:14-9, Aug 63 (Rus)

[Clarification of slime effluents from metallurgical works in slime collections] Buianover IM. **Gig Sanit** 28:63-7, Apr 63 (Rus)

[From the experience of the municipal sanitary-epidemiologic center in Dnepropetrovsk in supervising drinking water supplies] Cherniak IaI. **Gig Sanit** 29:78-9, Jan 64 (Rus)

[Determination of acetophenone in sewage water of organic synthesis plants and in open water reservoirs] Drugov IuS. **Gig Sanit** 29:56-7, Feb 64 (Rus)

[Spectrophotometric determination of styrene and alpha-methylstyrene in the effluents from a divinylstyrene (alpha-methylstyrene) rubber-producing plant and in open water basins] Drugov IuS. **Gig Sanit** 28:56-8, Sep 63 (Rus)

[Colorimetric determination of beryllium in water] Dunaeva IuN. **Gig Sanit** 28:58-61, Sep 63 (Rus)

[A case of pollution of the municipal water supply] Gadzhieva GR, et al. **Gig Sanit** 28:73-4, Jul 63 (Rus)

[Experimental justification of the maximum permissible concentration of 2,4-dichlorophenoxy-gamma fatty acid in water reservoirs] Gavrilova LI. **Gig Sanit** 29:12-6, Jan 64 (Rus)

[Changes in filtrate of domestic sewage in the current of ground waters] Goncharuk EI. **Gig Sanit** 28:104-6, May 63 (Rus)

[On the effect of strontium-89 on the microflora of biological filters] Il'in BN. **Gig Sanit** 29:102-4, Feb 64 (Rus)

[Sanitary state of the Vuoksi river in the region of discharge of effluents from the Svetogorsk cellulose-paper factory] Kondrashova LN. **Gig Sanit** 28:101-4, May 63 (Rus)

[The hygienic effectiveness of measures taken to sanitize a town pond in Sverdlovsk] Korkunova VI. **Gig Sanit** 28:68-70, Sep 63 (Rus)

[Defluorination of water by natural freezing under climatic conditions of Central Kazakhstan] Krepkogorskii LN. **Gig Sanit** 29:91-2, Jan 64 (Rus)

[On the toxicity of water enriched with silver ions] Lazarenko DI, et al. **Gig Sanit** 29:98-100, Feb 64 (Rus)

[Experimental data for establishing the maximum permissible concentration of maleic acid in water reservoirs] Lisovskaia EV, et al. **Gig Sanit** 28:11-6, Apr 63 (Rus)

[On the method of determining water turbidity with the FEK-N-57 apparatus] Litvinov NS, et al. **Gig Sanit** 28:48-9, Jul 63 (Rus)

[Sanitary conditions of the sater supply in the downstream portion of the Kuibyshev hydroelectric station] Markovskaia AG. **Gig Sanit** 28:14-8, Jul 63 (Rus)

[Sanitary state of the baths in Feodosiya] Mironov OG. **Gig Sanit** 28:93-5, Jun 63 (Rus)

[National publications on hygiene and sanitation (1st half of 1963) Public health] Nevskiĭ VA. **Gig Sanit** 29:117-25, Jan 64 (Rus)

[Effect of effluents from the Balakhninskiĭ paper

factory on the sanitary state of the Volga] Nikolaev VM, et al. **Gig Sanit** 28:106-8, May 63 (Rus)
[On the problem of the maximum permissible concentration of the sodium salt and butyl ester of 2,4-D in water] Pal'mova IV, et al. **Gig Sanit** 28:11-3, Jul 63 (Rus)
[Improvement of the drinking water supplies of the Uralelektroapparat plant] Prokhorov MA. **Gig Sanit** 29:79-80, Jan 64 (Rus)
[Experimental substantiation of the maximum permissible mono-ethanolamine concentrations in water reservoirs] Rodionova LF. **Gig Sanit** 29:9-17, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the soil method of decontaminating sewage waters containing cobalt and wolfram] Seidov IM. **Gig Sanit** 28:93-6, Nov 63 (Rus)
[On substantiation of the maximum permissible concentration of ammonium perchlorate in water reservoirs] Shigan SA. **Gig Sanit** 28:8-14, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Effluents from the Leninogorsk polymetallurgical factory and their effect on open water reservoirs] Shumaev VD, et al. **Gig Sanit** 28:69-73, Jul 63 (Rus)
[Sanitary regulations for the discharge of effluents by plants producing biomycin] Trakhtman NN, et al. **Gig Sanit** 28:18-23, Sep 63 (Rus)
[On pollution of ground waters in irrigated agricultural fields] Tsapko VV. **Gig Sanit** 28:68-70, Aug 63 (Rus)
[On a chronic water-borne epidemic of typhoid in Lvov in the 2d half of the 19th century] Ukhov AIa. **Gig Sanit** 28:39-44, Jun 63 (Rus)
[Determination of nitrobenzene in water] Golubeva MT. **Lab Delo** 10:6-9, 1964 (Rus)
[On the distribution of diphyllobothriasis in the downsteam of the Yenesei River and the role of lake fish in human tapeworm infections] Kozminskaia IF. **Med Parazit (Moskva)** 33:82-6, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Carbon dioxide assimilation by heterotrophic bacteria and its significance in determination of chemosynthesis in reservoirs] Zharova TV. **Mikrobiologiia** 32:843-9, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[Some data on the effect of vegetables enriched with cobalt and wolfram on the animal body] Seidov IM. **Vop Pitan** 23:73-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Water and food-borne outbreaks of typho-paratyphoid fevers. (Review of the foreign literature for the past 15 years)] Solodovnikov IuP. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:142-6, Oct 63 (48 ref.) (Rus)
[Considerations on the problem of detergents in waste water] Sievers JF. **Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer** 55:524-34, Nov 63 (Sp)
[The toxic situation in general: socio-legal considerations] Fechner E. **Medicina (Mex)** 43:540-4, 10 Nov 63 (Sp)
[The health of civilized man and modern chemistry: clinical considerations] Heupke W. **Medicina (Mex)** 43:547-54, 25 Nov 63 (Sp)
[The hepatic punch biopsy in the chronic regional endemic hydro-arsenicism] Tello EE, et al. **Rev Fac Cienc Med Cordoba** 21:55-7, Jan-Mar 63 (Sp)
[Considerations about the physiological aspects and health and the quality of drinking water] Schiavone DE. **Rev Sanid Milit Argent** 62:29-35, Jan-Mar 63 (Sp)

WATER SOFTENING (G3)

Operation and control of water treatment processes. Cox CR. **WHO Monogr Ser** 49:1-390, 1964

WATER SUPPLY (G3)

The effect of heated effluents on fish. Alabaster JS. **Air Water Pollut** 7:541-63, Aug 63
The oxygen regime and the processes of self-purification in reservoirs with retarded discharge. Drachev SM. **Air Water Pollut** 7:613-25, Aug 63
Photosynthetic oxygenation of a polluted estuary. Hull CH. **Air Water Pollut** 7:669-96, Aug 63
Water reclamation, algal production and methane fermentation in waste ponds. Oswald WJ, et al. **Air Water Pollut** 7:627-48, Aug 63
Data gathering and monitoring equipment in water supply and water pollution control programs. Green RS. **Amer J Public Health** 53:1963-71, Dec 63
Correlations between water hardness and cardiovascular deaths in Oklahoma counties. Lindeman RD, et al. **Amer J Public Health** 54:1071-7, Jul 64
Planning for water supply development. Okun DA. **Amer J Public Health** 54:900-7, Jun 64
Use of chemical oxygen demand values of bacterial cells in waste-water purification. Gaudy AF Jr, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 12:254-60, May 64
Observations on the distribution of freshwater mollusca and chemistry of the natural waters in the South-eastern Transvaal and adjacent northern Swaziland. Schutte CH, et al. **Bull WHO** 30:389-400, 1964
Nuclear disasters and emergency water supply. Hurst WD. **Canad J Public Health** 54:417-25, Sep 63
Treatment of water supply systems. Sharpe WK. **Canad J Public Health** 54:471-6, Oct 63
Allergy to substances in city water; a case report. Sterling A. **Delaware Med J** 35:268-9, Oct 63
Uptake of radionuclides by fresh water algae and fish. Harvey RS. **Health Phys** 10:243-7, Apr 64
Leachability of radium-226 from uranium mill solids and river sediments. Shearer SD Jr, et al. **Health Phys** 10:217-27, Apr 64
Water composition and cardiovascular health. Dingle JH, et al. **Illinois Med J** 125:25-31, Jan 64
Endemic fluorosis. Study of distribution of fluorine in water sources in the Kurnool District of Andhra Pradesh. Ramamohana Rao NV, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 52:180-6, Feb 64
Ground-water through the ages. Ghosh G. **Indian J Public Health** 8:61-4, Apr 64
Better water or better latrines?A re-examination of cholera statistics from Calcutta presented by Koch and Gaffky in 1883. Kodlin D. **Indian J Public Health** 7:157-60, Oct 63
Water and osmotic economy on survival rations. Johnson RE. **J Amer Diet Ass** 45:124-9, Aug 64
Iodine in children's hair: its relation to urinary iodine levels. Ganor S, et al. **J Int Coll Surg** 42:5-6, Jul 64
The influence of water hardness and rainfall on the incidence of cardiovascular and cerebrovascular mortality in Ireland. Mulcahy R. **J Irish Med Ass** 55:17-8, Jul 64
Drinking water and congestive heart failure; sodium concentration of selected New Jersey water supplies. Braun P, et al. **J Med Soc New Jersey** 60:504-9, Nov 63
Fluoride and dental caries. Taylor DV, et al. **J Roy Army Med Corps** 110:88-95, 1964
Fluoridation of drinking-water. **J Roy Army Med Corps** 110:75, 1964
Waters of affliction. **J Roy Inst Public Health** 26:247-50, Oct 63
"Solar stills". Harbour H. **J Roy Nav Med Serv** 50:30-3, Spring 64
An efficient watering procedure for a colony of small rodents. Olewine DA. **Lab Anim Care** 13:748-9, Oct 63
Sterile water for operating-theatres. A trial of tank and piped sterilisers. Kelsey JC, et al. **Lancet** 2:82-4, 11 Jul 64
The copper content of some New Zealand autopsy livers with reference to the copper content of associated water supplies. Macdonald GM. **New Zeal Med J** 62:620-2, Dec 63
Sodium in Oregon water. Norland CC, et al. **Northwest Med** 63:617-20, Sep 64
Prospecting for lead effects in general practice. Wilson AT. **Practitioner** 192:288-9, Feb 64
Methods of prospecting for lead effects in general practice. Wilson AT. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:257-9, Apr 64
The hygienic control of water distribution systems. Coetzee OJ, et al. **Public Health (Johannesb)** 64:30-6, Jul 64
Study tour report. Melmed LN. **Public Health (Johannesb)** 63:35-42, Nov 63
New York's radiation control system. Davies S. **Public Health Rep** 79:333-6, Apr 64
Elimination of frost-proof toilets and hydrants. Olmsted RO. **Public Health Rep** 79:603-9, Jul 64
The taste of water. Ongerth HJ, et al. **Public Health Rep** 79:351-4, Apr 64
Water. Revelle R. **Sci Amer** 209:93-108, Sep 63
Pollution related to civic projects. Hopkins GJ. **Trans Kansas Acad Sci** 66:34-41, 1963
The need and importance of fresh water for mankind. McKinney RE. **Trans Kansas Acad Sci** 66:14-6, 1963
Pollution hazards related to agricultural pursuits. McVicker DS. **Trans Kansas Acad Sci** 66:17-24, 1963
Water quality management in Kansas. Metzler DF. **Trans Kansas Acad Sci** 66:4-13, 1963
Transport of radionuclides in fresh water systems. Report of a working meeting held at University of Texas, January 30-February 1, 1963. TID-7664. **US AEC Div Techn Inform** 1-406, Jul 63
Fallout Program Quartery Summary Report (December 1, 1963 through March 1, 1964). HASL-144. Hardy EP Jr, et al. **US AEC Health Safety Lab** 1-299, 1 Apr 64
Fallout Program Quarterly Summary Report (March 1, 1963 through June 1, 1963). HASL-138. Hardy EP Jr, et al. **US AEC Health Safety Lab** 1-257, 1 Jul 63
Fallout Program Quarterly Summary Report (September 1, 1963 through December 1, 1963). HASL-142. Hardy EP Jr, et al. **US AEC Health Safety Lab** 1-336, 1 Jan 64
Fallout Program Quarterly Summary Report (June 1, 1963 through September 1, 1963). HASL-140. Hardy EP Jr, et al. **US AEC Health Safety Lab** 1-314, 1 Oct 63
Some observations on the water situation and the problem of bilharziasis in North/Western Ghana. Odei MA. **W Afr Med J** 13:60-70, Apr 64
Urban water supplies in developing countries. **WHO Chron** 18:93-9, Mar 64
Operation and control of water treatment processes. Cox CR. **WHO Monogr Ser** 49:1-390, 1964
Urban water supply conditions and needs in seventy-five developing countries. Dieterich BH, et al. **WHO Public Health Pap** 23:1-92, 1963
[The role of water in the epidemiology of typhoid] Shakhbazov ShG. **Azerbaidzh Med Zh** 2:65-8, Feb 64 (Az)
[An automatic dosage apparatus for potable water chlorination] Vurkovski I. **Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia** 42:33-41, 1963 (Bul)
[Problems of water blooms in hygiene of water. II. Water blooms on Czechoslovak reservoirs and ponds] Stepánek M, et al. **Cesk Hyg** 9:209-15, May 64 (Cz)
[Hygienic measures for camping] Brouwer A. **T Soc Geneesk** 42:63-9, 24 Jan 64 (Dut)
[On the presence of pyrogens in drinking water] Lechat P. **Ann Pharm Franc** 22:105-13, Feb 64 (Fr)
[Absence of infant malnutrition and kwashiorkor in nomads of the western Sahara using salt waters] Paque C. **Arch Franc Pediat** 21:367-74, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Drinking water in the country] D'Anglejan G, et al. **Concours Med** 86:4269-76, 27 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Drinking water in cities. The problem in Paris] Prunier P, et al. **Concours Med** 86:4259-66, 27 Jun 64 (Fr)
[The water supplying of armies on campaign] Cier A. **Gaz Med France** 71:2179-87, 10 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Alimentary problems in emergency situations and exceptional environments] Pedoya C. **Gaz Med France** 71:2169-76, 10 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Consumption and surveillance of food and water in the eventuality of a nuclear conflict] Rocquet. **Gaz Med France** 71:2253-6, 10 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Current problems regarding drinking water in large cities. "The physician's point of view"] Boyer J, et al. **Rev Hyg Med Soc** 12:151-62, Mar 64 (Fr)
[History and development of medical surveillance of the water of Paris during the past 60 years] Coin L. **Rev Hyg Med Soc** 12:191-4, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Current problems regarding drinking water in large cities. "The engineer's point of view"] Colas R. **Rev Hyg Med Soc** 12:201-8, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Supplying of drinking water to Rennes] Gregoire F. **Rev Hyg Med Soc** 12:181-90, Mar 64 (Fr)
[The consumer's point of view and distribution requirements in urban water supplying] Koch P. **Rev Hyg Med Soc** 12:141-8, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Drinking water supplying and town cleanup programs within the framework of the 4th modernization plan] Sayour A. **Rev Hyg Med Soc** 12:163-9, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Supplying of drinking water to Rennes] Taillefer P. **Rev Hyg Med Soc** 12:171-9, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Terrestrial water: physico-chemical study, supplies and consumption] Maisonnet M. **Vie Med** 45:Suppl:32-4, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Drinking water chlorination and benzopyrene] Gräf W, et al. **Arch Hyg Bakt** 147:135-46, Jun 63 (Ger)
[On discoloration of water, humic acids and urochromes] Knorr M, et al. **Arch Hyg Bakt** 147:108-34, Jun 63 (Ger)
[Should water destined for washing, showers and bathing for men possess the quality of drinking water?On the problem of individual water supply in the area of central water-works] Zimmermann W. **Arch Hyg Bakt** 147:394-400, Aug 63 (Ger)
[Water supply on board ship. A medico-historical study] Schadewaldt H. **Gesnerus** 20:47-89, 1963 (Ger)
[Re-utilization of excreta] **Med Periskop** 13:126-9, Sep 63 (7 ref.) (Ger)
[Water and health] Hompesch H. **Med Welt** 4:168-75, 25 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Does the Dunaris spring in Daun contain trace elements with specific effect on blastomatous tissue?With a contribution to the problem of drinking water and cancer] Geiger H. **Rehabilitation (Bonn)** 16:97-105, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Water treatment with chlorine dioxide] Berndt H. **Zbl Bakt (Orig)** 191:356-62, Dec 63 (Ger)
[On possibilities of prevention of well water methemoglobinemia in infancy. Role of ascorbic acid in prevention] Krajcsovics P Jr, et al. **Gyermekgyogyaszat** 15:85-9, Mar 64 (Hun)
[Relation between endemia of goiter and the iodine content of drinking water in the Slavic communities of Molise] Cariello M, et al. **Ann Sanit Pubblica** 25:579-88, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Water supply in the province of Lecce] Magliari G, et al. **Ann Sanit Pubblica** 24:1077-102, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[Review on the progress in fresh water supply for ships] Malvaldi V. **Ann Sanit Pubblica** 25:17-37, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[The cancerogenic influence of zinc in the drinking water] De Szilvay G. **Minerva Med** 55:1504-5, 12 May 64 (It)
[The hydrological characteristics of the province of Latina] Palla A. **Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol** 14:351-402, Sep-Oct 63 (It)
[Data on plankton in the water system of Milan. Preliminary note] Luvoni R, et al. **Zacchia** 26:105-13, Jan-Jun 63 (It)
[Determination of 90Sr in rain water for drinking, in lighthouses] Nagasawa K, et al. **Bull Nat Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo)** 81:62-71, Oct 63 (Jap)
[Epidemiology of hypertension in a small population--with special reference to the relation to water factors. 1. Preliminary observations on relations of drinking water and hypertension in a mountain village] Tsuji T, et al. **Kitakanto Med J** 13:388-93, 1963 (Jap)
[Studies on the prediction of dysentery epidemics by variations in the presence of the causative agents. 1.

On environmental factors] Fukazawa T.
Nat Def Med J 10:425-31, Sep 63 **(Jap)**
[Trace elements fluorine and iodine in water in Lithuania] Leipuviené S.
Sveik Apsaug 8:52-3, Sep 63 **(Lith)**
[From the water fluoridation front] Wang-Norderud R.
T Norsk Laegeforen 84:936-7, 15 Jun 64 **(Nor)**
[Manganese in the water of the Wroclaw Region] Jużwiakowa J.
Postepy Hig Med Dosw 17:351-9, May-Jun 63 **(Pol)**
[The problem of iron in potable water in the Wroclaw Region] Jużwiakowa J.
Postepy Hig Med Dosw 17:827-9, Nov-Dec 63 **(Pol)**
[Fluorine in water in the Wroclaw Region] Jużwiakowa J, et al.
Postepy Hig Med Dosw 17:579-84, Sep-Oct 63 **(Pol)**
[Purification of the water supply of Analândia. Influence on infantile mortality from acute gastroenteritis] Joaquim J, et al.
Hospital (Rio) 65:1327-34, Jun 64 **(Por)**
[Note on water as a health education problem in areas of schistosomiasis] Costa D.
Rev Brasil Malar 16:123-7, Jan-Mar 64 **(Por)**
[The influence of the time factor on the iodine concentration of waters of various quality] Ghelberg NW, et al. **Stud Cercet Endocr** 15:269-72, 1964 **(Rum)**
[The iodine content of the drinking water of the towns in Trasylvania] Petre I, et al.
Stud Cercet Endocr 15:267-9, 1964 **(Rum)**
[Investigations of hygiene and public health in problems of endemic thyreopathic dystrophy] Straus H. **Stud Cercet Endocr** 14:601-7, 1963 **(Rum)**
[Hygienic evaluation of the municipal water supply in a village and prospects of its development] Abramovich GA, et al. **Gig Sanit** 28:74-6, May 63 **(Rus)**
[Fluorine in the natural waters of the Chuvash Autonomous SSR] Andreeva MS.
Gig Sanit 28:59-61, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Content of trace elements in the drinking water in Vitebsk] Antonova MV.
Gig Sanit 28:100-1, May 63 **(Rus)**
[The problem of a centralized water supply in Cherkassy] Borodavka LD.
Gig Sanit 28:68-70, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[From the experience of the municipal sanitary-epidemiologic center in Dnepropetrovsk in supervising drinking water supplies] Cherniak IaI.
Gig Sanit 29:78-9, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[Sanitary evaluation of experience in the use of river water for artificial supply of underground water strata] Diliunas IP, et al. **Gig Sanit** 28:64-9, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[Improvement of subterranean water tables in Ivan-Franko] Dmitrochenko AS.
Gig Sanit 29:73-6, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[A case of pollution of the municipal water supply] Gadzhieva GR, et al. **Gig Sanit** 28:73-4, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[Problems in water hygiene and sanitary protection of reservoirs in the works of G. V. Khlopin] (Khlopin GV), Gurvich LS. **Gig Sanit** 28:44-6, May 63 **(Rus)**
[On sanitary-hygienic preparation of the reservoir bed before filling with water in Uzbekistan] Iakubova RA.
Gig Sanit 28:61-3, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Defluorination of water by natural freezing under climatic conditions of Central Kazakhstan] Krepkogorskii LN. **Gig Sanit** 29:91-2, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[On the toxicity of water enriched with silver ions] Lazarenko DI, et al. **Gig Sanit** 29:98-100, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Determination of the color of drinking water with the FEK-N-57 apparatus] Litvinov NS, et al.
Gig Sanit 28:54-5, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[On the method of determining water turbidity with the FEK-N-57 apparatus] Litvinov NS, et al.
Gig Sanit 28:48-9, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[Sanitary conditions of the sater supply in the downstream portion of the Kuibyshev hydroelectric station] Markovskaia AG.
Gig Sanit 28:14-8, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[Chemical structure of natural waters in the Transcarpathian region] Meshchenko VM.
Gig Sanit 28:91-2, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Improvement of the drinking water supplies of the Uralelektroapparat plant] Prokhorov MA.
Gig Sanit 29:79-80, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[Experimental substantiation of the maximum permissible mono-ethanolamine concentrations in water reservoirs] Rodionova LF.
Gig Sanit 29:9-17, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[On the toxicology of plastics used in the water supply] Sheftel' VO. **Gig Sanit** 28:83-6, May 63 **(Rus)**
[On substantiation of the maximum permissible concentration of ammonium perchlorate in water reservoirs] Shigan SA. **Gig Sanit** 28:8-14, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Determination of copper, cobalt and nickel in water using paper chromatography] Shistiakov NM, et al.
Gig Sanit 28:58-61, May 63 **(Rus)**
[Effect of the retaining dam of the Kamskii water reservoir on the quality of subterranean waters in the Berezniki region] Vaĭsman IaI, et al.
Gig Sanit 28:15-20, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[On the effect of high winds on the Piarnu River] Veldre IA, et al. **Gig Sanit** 28:64-5, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Problems in industrial hygiene during the use of ozone for treating water] Vrochinskiĭ KK.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 7:48-9, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Current problems in practical hydrobiology] Razumov AS.
Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] 29:122-31, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Fluctuations in the seasonal course of the mosquito population in relation to the hydrological properties of the Don] Gulevich LG, et al.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:31-9, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Experience with fly control by addition of chlorophos to drinking water for poultry] Lineva VA.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:15-9, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
Experimental study of C-14 penetration into developing spawn and larval fresh water fishes] Fedorova GV. **Radiobiologiia** 3:677-81, 1963 **(Rus)**
[The importance of drinking water in the pathology of children and adolescents (literature review)] Markariants MK.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:58-62, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[Strontium content of food products in the Turkmen Socialist Soviet Republic according to spectrum analysis] Grigor'iants NN.
Vop Pitan 22:63-5, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[A laboratory rubber "water pipe"] Krasnovskaia TI, et al. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 9:67, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Sterilization of small quantities of water with ozone in rural locations] Matveev PN.
Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:50-1, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Fluorine content in the drinking water of Belorussian SSR] Ostapenia PV, et al.
Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:51-3, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[Artesian well water in Moldavia and sanitario-technical conditions of its use] Onoprienko MG, et al.
Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev) 6:9-12, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Current study of the correction and purification of drinking water] Piedrola Gil G.
An Acad Nac Med (Madrid) 80:293-323, 1963 **(Sp)**
[Hepatic punch biopsy in endemic regional chronic hydro-arsenism (E.R.C.H.A.)] Tello EE, et al.
Arch Argent Derm 13:71-3, Mar 63 **(Sp)**
[Objectives of the designs for water supply systems] Hazen R.
Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer 55:295-300, Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[Water, industry and economic growth] Kollar KL.
Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer 56:237-42, Mar 64 **(Sp)**
[Materials and equipment; their effect on the standards for the design of water supply systems] Morse CA Jr.
Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer 55:301-8, Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[Socio-economic aspects of the drawing-up of standards for the design of water supply systems] Nyerges N.
Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer 55:282-94, Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[Plan for the control of enteric infections. Environmental health, epidemiology, health education, and early diagnosis and treatment] Nyerges N.
Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer 56:447-65, May 64 **(Sp)**
[Progress obtained in the systems of recharge of underground reservoirs with surface water, by use of wells or by flooding of the surface] Sainz Ortiz I.
Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer 55:593-9, Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Status of the standards for the design of drinking water supply projects in Latin America] Steel EW, et al. **Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer** 55:267-76, Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[The problem of obtaining adequate engineering services in Latin America] Steel EW.
Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer 55:309-11, Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[Preparation and use of the standards for the design of water supply systems in Latin America] Steel EW.
Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer 55:277-81, Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[Water supply for big cities. Hygienic-sanitary study of the same and its application to the one in Madrid] Piedrola G, et al.
Med Trop (Madrid) 39:559-605, Nov-Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[The frequency of goiter in zone of the Parana delta] Trucco E, et al.
Medicina (B Air) 23:286-91, Nov-Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Evaluation of the treatment of sewage in the Chapultepec plant] Gaido S, et al.
Rev Inst Salubr Enferm Trop 23:5-34, Jun 63 **(Sp)**
[The water supply for Huelva and its province] Borrero Repiso R.
Rev Sanid Hig Publica 37:171-218, May-Jul 63 **(Sp)**
[Considerations about the physiological aspects and health and the quality of drinking water] Schiavone DE. **Rev Sanid Milit Argent** 62:29-35, Jan-Mar 63 **(Sp)**
[Influence of water on communicable diseases. (Some of its solutions)] Schiavone EL.
Rev Sanid Milit Argent 62:189-206, Jul-Sep 63 **(Sp)**

WATERHOUSE-FRIDERICHSEN SYNDROME (C1, C7)

Adrenal hemorrhage and necrosis in the adult. A clinicopathological study of 23 cases. Botteri A, et al.
Acta Med Scand 175:409-19, Apr 64
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 41-1964. **New Eng J Med** 271:413-8, 20 Aug 64
Postsplenectomy sepsis. A review of the literature and two new cases. Coler RS.
Northwest Med 62:865-70, Nov 63 (24 ref.)
[Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome of pneumococcal etiology] Chagnon J.
Un Med Canada 93:284-9, Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Dysfunction of the adrenal cortex and its gynecological aspects] Husslein H.
Folia Endocr Jap 39:526-32, 20 Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[The Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome] Zehavi J, et al. **Harefuah** 67:22-6, 1 Jul 64 (27 ref.) **(Heb)**
[Disorders of consciousness in serious communicable diseases] Kawamori Y, et al.
Clin All Round (Osaka) 13:659-63, Apr 64 **(Jap)**
[Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome following splenectomy for congenital spherocytosis in a 19-month-old boy] Armata J, et al.
Pediat Pol 39:575-8, May 64 **(Pol)**
[Clinical and epidemiologic observations in respect to an epidemic outbreak produced by group II Neisseria meningitides (meningococcus)] Heredia Duarte A, et al.
Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 21:317-23, May-Jun 64 **(Sp)**

WATERMARKS see under PAPER (L)

WATSONIUS see under TREMATODA (B1)

WAXES (D2, D6)

Reaction of the peritoneal mesothelium of the rat to irritants: a cyto-histologic study. Hoda MN, et al.
Acta Cytol (Phila) 7:252-7, Jul-Aug 63
Microbial incorporation of fatty acids derived from n-alkanes into glycerides and waxes. Davis JB.
Appl Microbiol 12:210-4, May 64
Fractionation of wax D, a peptidoglycolipid of Mycobacterium tuberculosis. Tanaka A.
Biochim Biophys Acta 70:483-5, 27 Aug 63
A thermophilic bacterium isolated from ozokerite. Bairiev CB, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:1224-6, Nov-Dec 63
A magnum opus. **Food Cosmet Toxic** 1:251-3, Dec 63
Correlation of adjuvant activity and chemical structure of wax D fractions of mycobacteria. White RG, et al.
Immunology 7:158-71, Mar 64
The occurrence of muramic acid in wax D preparations of mycobacteria. Stewart-Tull DE, et al.
J Gen Microbiol 34:43-9, Jan 64
The biosynthesis of beeswax. Young RG.
Life Sci 9:676-9, Sep 63
Fatty acid composition of the phosphatide and triglyceride fractions of human epidermis. Carruthers C. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:215-8, Jan 64
[Composition of waxes C and D from Mycobacterium avium] Miquel AM, et al.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 45:715-30, 31 Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Contribution to the processing of Elrolan] Hädicke M.
Pharm Prax 109, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Studies on alkanes of leaf wax of Hinoki by gas chromatography] Fukui Y, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 83:1106-8, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[Apropos of ozokerite therapy of sterility combined with other methods of conservative therapy in ambulatory conditions] Zhurba MV.
Akush Ginek 40:110-3, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Experience in the treatment of thermal burns of the face with spermacetic ointment under a bandage] Kalinichenko NI.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:122-3, Nov 63 **(Rus)**

WEATHER (G3)

The effects of "Föhn" weather on accident rates in the City of Zurich (Switzerland). Moos WS.
Aerospace Med 35:643-5, Jul 64
Suicide, suicide attempts, and weather. Pokorny AD, et al. **Amer J Psychiat** 120:377-81, Oct 63
Homicide and weather. Pokorny AD, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 120:806-8, Feb 64
Asthma and temperature change. An epidemiological study of emergency clinic visits for asthma in three large New York hospitals. Greenburg L, et al.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 8:642-7, May 64
The effect of meteorological phenomena on acute myocardial infarction in Stamford, Connecticut. Fogel DH, et al. **Brit Heart J** 26:255-60, Mar 64
The effect of air movement, air temperature and infrared radiation on the energy requirements of sheep. Joyce JP, et al. **Brit J Nutr** 18:5-27, 1964
Allergy, air pollution and weather. Blumstein GI, et al.
GP 28:76-7, Nov 63
Meteorologic headache. Peters GA.
Headache 3:124-5, Oct 63
Meteorological processes in the transport of weapon radioiodine. Machta L. **Health Phys** 9:1123-32, Dec 63
Air pollution potential forecasts--A year's experience. Miller ME, et al.
J Air Pollut Contr Ass 13:205-10, May 63
Summer sun--Cincinnati smog: a recent incident. Niemeyer LE, et al.
J Air Pollut Contr Ass 13:381-3, Aug 63
Meteorological tools in evaluating and reducing effects of air pollution. Pack DH.
J Air Pollut Contr Ass 14:83-5, Mar 64
Meteorological tools for air pollution control. Smith ME. **J Air Pollut Contr Ass** 14:80-2, Mar 64

On meteorlogical tools for air pollution control and uses of meteorlogical tools in evaluating and reducing effects of air pollution. Stern AC.
J Air Pollut Contr Ass 14:86-7, Mar 64
Meteorology and air pollution problems in industry. Williamson GV. **J Air Pollut Contr Ass** 14:78-9, Mar 64
Dry liberation of fungus spores by raindrops. Hirst JM, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 33:335-44, Nov 63
Spring precipitation and the strontium-90 contamination of wheat in the semi-arid regions of Idaho and Montana. Rickard WH.
Nature (London) 201:309-10, 18 Jan 64
The effect of weather on winter epidemics. Cross KW.
Postgrad Med J 39:594-8, Oct 63
Meteorological evaluation of the sources of iodine-131 in pasteurized milk. List RJ, et al.
Science 146:59-64, 2 Oct 64
[Effect of meteorological factors in Baku on coagulation and anticoagulation components in the blood of patients with cardiovascular diseases] Irani MA, et al. **Azerbaidzh Med Zh** 8:16-26, Aug 63 **(Az)**
[Apropos of the effect of meteorological factors on rheumatism] Malinovska V, et al.
Suvr Med (Sofiia) 14:28-33, 1963 **(Bul)**
[Current meterological concepts on the spread of exhaust from chimneys] Böhm B.
Cesk Hyg 9:111-20, Mar 64 (14 ref.) **(Cz)**
[Study of the sulphur tetroxide concentration and the analysis of the causes of its variations in the atmosphere in Ceské Budějovice] Opekar B, et al.
Cesk Hyg 9:78-84, Mar 64 **(Cz)**
[Air pollution in the Liège area. Resuits of a 4-year survey on the concentration of respirable particles and polycyclic hydrocarbons] Rondia D.
Arch Belg Med Soc 21:578-613, Nov-Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Atmospheric and extraterrestrial influences on the human body] Mironovitch V.
Presse Med 72:304, 25 Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[On the effect of meteorological factors on the incidence of factory accidents] Láng J.
Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung 4:103-9, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Current studies on the dust content in the air on the southern slope of the Taunus] Amelung W, et al.
Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig) 15:427-33, Nov-Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[The effect of "sultry" weather on the population of the Principality of Liechtenstein] Moos WS.
Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig) 15:245-52, Jul-Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[On the meteoropathy of pulmonary embolism and cerebral apoplexy] Knoke M, et al.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:294-7, 13 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[On possible biometeorologic factors in the etiology of stroke] Reuter JP.
Deutsch Med J 15:119-34, 20 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Similar shape of birth and temperature curves in the Federal Republic] Zacharias O.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:1344-9, 10 Jul 64 **(Ger)**
[On the present status of the medical problems of foehn] Schröcksnadel H.
Heilkunst 76:219-23, Aug 63 (17 ref.) **(Ger)**
[On the present status of the medical problems of foehn] Schröcksnadel H.
Heilkunst 76:219-23, Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[Theory on the control of influenza and colds] Lorant M. **Med Klin** 59:451-2, 13 Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[Climate, weather and rheumatism] Gross D.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:141-7, 1 Feb 64 (28 ref.) **(Ger)**
[Meteorotropism and foreboding meteorotropism] Köhler U. **Ther Gegenw** 103:7-20, Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[On the meteorotrophy of human comfort] Würfel H.
Z Ges Inn Med 18:1061-73, 1 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[The regulation of weather factors as an indication for the biological effect of room air conditioning] Brezowsky H, et al.
Zbl Arbeitsmed 14:5-8, Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Meteorological aspects of a modified clinical picture of asthma in childhood] Takáts I.
Gyermekgyogyaszat 15:193-206, Jul 64 **(Hun)**
[Incidence of myocardial infarct in various meteorological conditions] Mattioli G, et al.
Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 19:727-34, Dec 63 **(It)**
[On the relations between epileptic phenomena and barometric changes] Granata M.
Riv Sper Freniat 88:239-44, 31 Mar 64 **(It)**
[Clinical studies on Behçet's syndrome--with special reference to epidemiology and attack-predisposing factors] Shimizu T, et al. **Naika** 12:526-36, Sep 63 **(Jap)**
[Relationship between cerebrovascular accidents and meterological conditions in the Siiute Region in 1956-1962] Paškauskas M.
Sveik Apsaug 9:22-7, Jun 64 **(Lith)**
[Pulmonary hemorrhage in tuberculosis and its relation to the weather and seasonal climatic changes] Liman S, et al. **Gruzlica** 31:289-303, Apr 63 **(Pol)**
[Effect of meteorological factors on the appearance of some eye diseases] Sawicka-Mielnik I.
Klin Oczna 33:25-32, 1963 **(Pol)**
[The role of atmospheric factors in the frequency of subglottic pharyngitis in children] Halama A.
Otolaryng Pol 17:471-2, 1963 **(Pol)**
[The influence of natural-climatic conditions on air pollution in seaside towns] Gorkavenko DP.
Gig Sanit 28:95-6, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Apropos of the hygienic evaluation of the microclimate in living quarters of populated areas of the north during the cold period of the year] Murav'eva GI. **Gig Sanit** 28:22-8, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[On the effect of high winds on the Piarnu River] Veldre IA, et al. **Gig Sanit** 28:64-5, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Contribution to the study of the meteopathological effect of atmospheric depression] Straser T, et al.
Srpski Arh Celok Lek 91:699-704, Jul-Aug 63 **(Ser)**
[Meteorotropism in healthy persons] Albasanz Gallan JL. **Med Trop (Madrid)** 40:134-43, Mar-Apr 64 **(Sp)**
[Weather, climate and life]
Siriraj Hosp Gaz 15:352-6, Jun 63 **(Th)**

WEBER-CHRISTIAN DISEASE see PANNICULITIS (C1, C12, C13)

WECHSLER SCALES see under INTELLIGENCE TESTS (F)

WEGENER'S GRANULOMATOSIS (C2, C5, C6, C8)

Wegener's granulomatosis.
Amer J Med 35:384-95, Sep 63
Allergic granulomatosis and granulomatous-vascular syndromes. Churg J.
Ann Allerg 21:619-28, Nov 63 (24 ref.)
Wegener's granulomatosis. A clinico-pathologic study of four cases. Berman DA, et al.
Ann Intern Med 59:521-30, Oct 63
Pathergic granulomatosis. Disseminated type with ulceronodular dermatitis and leukopenia: report of two cases. Binkley GW.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 88:637-43, Nov 63
Syphilitic gumma misdiagnosed midline granuloma. Sullivan WA.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 114:336-8, Sep 64
Corneoscleral lesion with Wegner's granulomatosis.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 71:128-9, Jan 64
Wegener's granulomatosis. Clarke PB.
Brit J Oral Surg 1:205-8, Apr 64
Wegener's granulomatosis. A clinical and radiological survey. McGregor MB, et al.
Brit J Radiol 37:430-9, Jun 64
Wegener's granulomatosis. Honjo S, et al.
Bull Yamaguchi Med Sch 10:71-5, Mar 63
Wegener's granulomatosis: a review of three cases. Fisher JH. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:10-4, 4 Jan 64
A case of Wegener's granulomatosis. Lee MD.
J Laryng 77:802-8, Sep 63
Wegener's granulomatosis. Ludman H.
J Laryng 77:771-6, Sep 63
Clinocopathological conference LII: conducted by the Department of Pathology University of Mississippi School of Medicine Jackson, Mississippi.
J Mississippi Med Ass 5:197-203, May 64
Wegener's granulomatosis; prolonged therapy with large doses of steroids. Beidleman B.
JAMA 186:827-30, 30 Nov 63
Diffuse pulmonary granulomatoses and fibroses. Siltzbach LE. **Mod Treatm** 1:290-306, Mar 64
Wegener's granulomatosis with unusual pathologic findings. Thompson EA, et al.
New York J Med 63:3565-9, 15 Dec 63
A clinicopathological conference from the Ohio State University Hospital, Columbus, Ohio.
Ohio Med J 60:683-7, Jul 64
Sweats, aches and lung lesions.
Postgrad Med 35:552-7, May 64
The management of malignant granuloma. Ardouin AP.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:299-304, Apr 64
The pathology of midline granuloma. Friedmann I.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:289-97, Apr 64
The clinical diagnosis of malignant granulomata and Wegener's granulomatosis. Mills CP.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:297-9, Apr 64
Large-field radiotherapy in lethal midline granuloma. Feder BH, et al. **Radiology** 81:293-9, Aug 63
[Wegener's granulomatosis (Clinicopathological review of 4 cases)] Schwartz A, et al.
Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha) 9:27-48, 1963 (62 ref.) **(Cz)**
[Several cases of Wegener's disease] Vermeij J, et al.
Ann Radiol (Paris) 6:683-94, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Necrotic reticulosis of extraordinary course and terminated by death] Vilanova X, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:456-62, Jul-Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Centro-facial malignant granuloma with genital and visceral lesions] Vilanova X, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:462-70, Jul-Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Wegener's granulomatosis. (Apropos of a case with review of the literature)] Duperrat B, et al.
Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 115:209-22, 7-14 Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[On the possible rickettsial etiology of malignant facial midline granuloma (Wegener syndrome)] Boy J, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:1570-1, 19 Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Neural complications of Wegener's granulomatosis] Nouailhat F. **France Med** 26:419-20, Aug-Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Otorhinolaryngologic symptomatology of periarteritis nodosa] Lehnhardt E. **HNO** 12:33-8, Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Generalized angiopathies (Contribution to the nosology and pathogenesis of periglomerulitis granulomatosa)] Piroth M.
Med Welt 49:2481-6, 7 Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Granuloma gangraenescens--Wegener's disease] Escher F, et al.
Mschr Ohrenheilk 97:160-9, Mar-May 63 **(Ger)**
[On Wegener's granuloma] Zechner G.
Mschr Ohrenheilk 97:169-73, Mar-May 63 **(Ger)**
[On the systematology of granuloma gangraenescens] Neuss O. **Z Laryng Rhinol Otol** 42:425-8, Jun 63 **(Ger)**
[Are granuloma gangraenescens, the Wegener syndrome and the cephalic localization of panarteritis nodosa to be considered as 3 different diseases or 3 clinical forms of the same disease?] Ferreri G, et al.
Minerva Otorinolaring 13:223-6, Jul 63 **(It)**
[Cervical ganglionic sympathectomy in granuloma gangraenescens. Critical study of a clinical case] Pototschnig B. **Otorinolaring Ital** 32:402-12, 1963 **(It)**
[Clinical observations on a case of Wegener's syndrome diagnosed in vivo] Cozzoli G, et al.
Policlinico [Prat] 71:1147-55, 27 Jul 64 **(It)**
[Autopsy case of Wegener's granuloma] Kaneko M, et al. **Iryo** 18:260-4, Apr 64 **(Jap)**
[On polyarteritis (periarteritis nodosa) in children] Yotsuie S, et al. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 45:2129-42, 1963 **(Jap)**
[Case of Wegener's granulomatosis] Murata H, et al.
Jap J Clin Ophthal 18:422-30, Apr 64 **(Jap)**
[Kidney disorders in collagen diseases] Shibata S, et al.
Naika 12:240-9, Aug 63 **(Jap)**
[Diagnostic difficulties in Wegener's syndrome] Randowa D, et al. **Gruzlica** 32:163-70, Feb 64 **(Pol)**
[Wegner's granulomatosis] Daniliak IG, et al.
Ter Arkh 35:91-5, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Wegener's syndrome] Arutiunov VIa, et al.
Vestn Derm Vener 37:30-5, May 63 **(Rus)**
[Further contribution to the diagnosis of collagen diseases in O.R.L.] Bartual Pastor J, et al.
Acta Otorinolaring Iber Amer 14:387-405, 1963 **(Sp)**
[Collagenosis with initial articular deformity] Biro CE, et al. **Rev Invest Clin** 16:89-98, Jan-Mar 64 **(Sp)**

WEIGHTLESSNESS (G1, H)

The influence of specific exercises in the prevention of debilitation musculoskeletal disorders; implication in physiological conditioning for prolonged weightlessness. Brannon EW, et al.
Aerospace Med 34:900-6, Oct 63
Integrated human research and aerospace medicine. Clemedson CJ. **Aerospace Med** 35:511-8, Jun 64
The effects of coriolis acceleration during zero-gravity parabolic flight. Colehour JK.
Aerospace Med 35:844-8, Sep 64
An assessment of the circulatory problem of weightlessness in prolonged space flight. Lamb LE.
Aerospace Med 35:413-9, May 64 (34 ref.)
Sympathoadrenal response to water immersion. McCally M, et al. **Aerospace Med** 34:1007-11, Nov 63
Observation of the elevator illusion during subgravity preceded by negative accelerations. Roman JA, et al.
Aerospace Med 35:121-4, Feb 64
The function of the semicircular canals during weightlessness. Roman JA, et al.
Aerospace Med 34:1085-9, Dec 63
A mathematical model to represent weightless man. Whitsett CE Jr. **Aerospace Med** 35:11-6, Jan 64
Urinary adrenaline and noradrenaline response to simulated weightless state. Goodall M, et al.
Amer J Physiol 206:431-6, Feb 64
Visual problems of space travel. Cogan DG.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 70:141-2, Aug 63
Physiological monitoring of animals during space flight. Hansen JT, et al.
Biomed Sci Instrum 1:299-307, 1963
Cardiovascular and respiratory reactions of animals in sealed cabins during rocket flights up to an altitude of 212 kilometers. Kas'yan II.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:410-6, Mar-Apr 64
Feeding concepts for manned space stations. Finkelstein B, et al. **J Amer Diet Ass** 44:353-7, May 64
A key to the riddle of weightlessness? Lamb LE.
JAMA 188:Suppl:27-33, 11 May 64
Space Medicine in the Manned Space Flight Program. Knauf GM. **Milit Med** 129:199-204, Mar 64
Physiologic and psychologic aspects of the gravity spectrum. Di Giovanni C Jr, et al.
New Eng J Med 270:134-9 concl, 16 Jan 64 (40 ref.)
Physiologic and psychologic aspects of the gravity spectrum. DI GIOVANNI C Jr, et al.
New Eng J Med 270:88-94 contd, 9 Jan 64 (26 ref.)
Physiologic and psychologic aspects of the gravity spectrum. Di Giovanni C Jr, et al.
New Eng J Med 270:35-41 contd, 2 Jan 64 (22 ref.)
Physiologic aspects of prolonged weightlessness. Body-fluid distribution and the cardiovascular system. McCally M, et al.
New Eng J Med 269:508-16, 5 Sep 63 (80 ref.)
The development of aerospace medicine in Italy. An interview with Professor Tomaso Lomonaco, Lieutenant-General and Medical Officer of the Italian Aviation Health Board. Piazza U.
Panminerva Med 5:445-7, Dec 63
Convection in low gravitational fields. UCRL-11033. Polissar MJ.
US AEC Univ Calif Radiat Lab (Berkeley) 83-98, Spring 63
Capillary action liquid oxygen converter for weightless

environment. Techn Docum Rep AMRL-TDR-63-10. Hinds DE, et al.
US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-17, Jan 63
Design study of a liquid oxygen converter for use in weightless environments. Techn Docum Rep AMRL-TDR-63-42. Reynolds JM 3d, et al.
US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-94, Jun 63
Walking responses under lunar and low gravity conditions. Techn Docum Rep AMRL-TDR-63-112. Roberts JF.
US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-117, Nov 63
Effect of transient weightlessness on binocular depth perception. Techn Docum Rep AMRL-TDR-63-134. Sasaki EH.
US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-14, Dec 63
The effects of transient weightlessness on brightness discrimination. Techn Docum Rep AMRL-TDR-64-12. White WJ.
US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-17, Mar 64
Biomedical research studies in acceleration, impact, weightlessness, vibration, and emergency escape and restraint systems: a comprehensive bibliography. Jointly sponsored by: Civil Aeromedical Research Institute, Aerospace Medical Research Laboratories, and USAF School of Aerospace Medicine. CARI Rep 63-30. Snyder RG, et al.
US Civil Aeromed Res Inst 1-3071, Dec 63
The sensitivity to stimulation of the semicircular canals during weightlessness. Rep SAM-TDR-62-148 and Proj MR005.13-6001, Subtask 1, Rep 84. Roman JA, et al.
US Naval Radiol Def Lab 1-8, 20 May 63
Observation of the elevator illusion during subgravity preceded by negative accelerations. Rep SAM-TDR-62-141 and Proj MR005.13-6001, Subtask 1, Rep 83. Roman JA, et al.
US Naval Radiol Def Lab 1-8, 15 May 63
The sensitivity to stimulation of the semicircular canals during weightlessness. Rep SAM-TDR-62-148 and proj MR005.13-6001. Subtask 1, Rep 84. Roman JA, et al.
US Naval Sch Aviat Med 1-8, 20 May 63
Observation of the elevator illusion during subgravity preceded by negative accelerations. Rep SAM-TDR-62-141 and Proj MR005. 13-6001, Subtask 1, Rep 83. Roman JA, et al.
US Naval Sch Aviat Med 1-8, 15 May 63
[Medical problems related with space flight. VIII. Artificial "gravitation" in the space ship] Jongbloed J.
Nederl T Geneesk 107:1230-1, 6 Jul 63 **(Dut)**
[Physiological effects of weightlessness] Violette F.
Rev Int Serv Sante Armees 37:103-15, Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Activity of the nervous system of the white rat during short periods of weightlessness] Grandpierre R, et al.
Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:400-5, Aug-Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[A method for the demonstration of the effects of gravitation on man in the gravitational field of the solar system] Pichler HJ.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:11-5, 3 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Some circulatory reactions during the course of prolonged weightlessness produced by the immersion method] Walawski J, et al.
Acta Physiol Pol 14:399-403, Jul-Aug 63 **(Pol)**
[Bioelectrical activity of skeletal muscle under conditions of intermittent action of overloading and weightlessness] Iuganov EM, et al.
Izv Akad Nauk SSSR (Biol) 5:746-54, Sep-Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Weightlessness and artificial gravitation] Kas'ian II, et al.
Izv Akad Nauk SSSR (Biol) 6:880-91, Nov-Dec 63 (87 ref.) **(Rus)**

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES (H)

Changing to the metric system. Whittet TD.
Med World (London) 99:587-97, Nov 63
On numbers, people, and elephants. Bach SA.
Milit Med 129:492-6, Jun 64
Metric measurement for orthopaedic implants. Brigden RJ. **Nurs Times** 59:1122-5, 6 Sep 63
Judgment of volume from photographs of complex shapes. Pearson RG.
Percept Motor Skills 18:889-900, Jun 64
Metric system developments and their effects on the practice of pharmacy. Capper KR.
Roy Soc Health J 84:45-9, Jan-Feb 64
[On introduction of the international system of units in the USSR] Korotkov V.
Gig Sanit 28:118-21, Aug 63 **(Rus)**

WEIL'S DISEASE (C1)

Accidental laboratory infection caused by Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae. Report of a case. Sarasin G, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 40:146-50, Aug 63
Studies on the pathogenesis of leptospirosis. IV. The behavior of transaminases and oxidative enzymes in experimental leptospirosis: a histochemical and biochemical assay. Areán VM, et al.
Amer J Trop Med 13:430-42, May 64
Leptospirosis in animals of Upper Egypt. Brownlow WJ, et al. **Amer J Trop Med** 13:311-8, Mar 64
The pathogenesis of leptospirosis: toxin production by Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae. Arean VM, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 25:836-43, May 64
Transplacental or congenital infection of leptospirosis. Clinical and experimental observations. Chung HL, et al. **Chin Med J (Peking)** 82:777-82, Dec 63
Clinical application of aspartate transaminase isoenzyme. Origin of patient serum aspartate transaminase. Matsuzawa T, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 54:295-7, Sep 63
Weil's disease. Altschule MD. **Med Sci** 14:62, Oct 63
Liver function and needle biopsy findings in Weil's disease. Erichson RB, et al.
New York J Med 64:1032-5, 15 Apr 64
The leptospiroses. Alston JM.
Practitioner 191:594-8, Nov 63 (14 ref.)
The effect of various experimental pathophysiological conditions on the antibody production. III. Influence of the alimentary deficiency of glycine, isoleucine or tryptophane. Bertók L, et al.
Z Immun Allergieforsch 125:438-45, Dec 63
Further evidence for the role of the bursa of Fabricius in antibody production in chickens. Kemenes F, et al.
Z Immun Allergieforsch 125:446-58, Dec 63
[Peritoneal dialysis in a patient with Weil's disease] Dam L van, et al.
Nederl T Geneesk 107:2147-50, 16 Nov 63 **(Dut)**
[Macromolecular nature of an antibody of leptospirosis australis] Hartmann L, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 82:249-59, 10 Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Enzootic leptospirosis (L. icterohemorrhagiae) in laboratory rats; diagnosis and experiences in attempted restorative treatment] Richle R, et al.
Path Microbiol (Basel) 26:530-41, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Forms and forms of development of hepatitis] Emmrich R.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:8-14, 1 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Investigations of human leptospirosis in the region of Lake Trasimeno] Aisa E, et al.
Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 43:113-9, Mar-Apr 64 **(It)**
[Considerations on coagulation in leptospirosis of rice field workers] Monteverde A, et al.
Folia Med (Napoli) 46:925-39, Nov 63 **(It)**
[Leptospiral antigen for complement fixation tests] Ioli A, et al.
Riv Ist Sieroter Ital 39:271-3, Mar-Apr 64 **(It)**
[Disorders of consciousness in serious communicable diseases] Kawamori Y, et al.
Clin All Round (Osaka) 13:659-63, Apr 64 **(Jap)**
[On kidney function in leptospirosis icterohaemorrhagica] Hannya K, et al.
J Jap Ass Infect Dis 37:433-8, Mar 64 **(Jap)**
[Transaminases in Weil's disease. Clinical and experimental study] Cuadra M, et al.
An Fac Med Lima 46:531-45, Dec 63 **(Sp)**

WELDING (J)

Spirometric measurements in welders. Hunnicutt TN Jr, et al.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 8:661-9, May 64
Pulmonary function in welders exposed to ozone. Young WA, et al.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 7:337-40, Sep 63
A study on the aerosols formed during welding works. I. The morphology of particles. Jarnuszkiewicz I, et al.
Bull Inst Mar Med Gdansk 15:53-9, 1964
Micro-welding--an answer to a knotty problem. Cella LJ Jr, et al. **J Abdom Surg** 6:1-5, Jan 64
Chromium in welding fumes as cause of eczematous hand eruption. Shelley WB. **JAMA** 189:772-3, 7 Sep 64
[Clinical pathology of the upper respiratory tract and larynx in welders] Bláha K, et al.
Cesk Otolaryng 12:161-7, Jun 63 **(Cz)**
[Welding drop injury of the tympanic membrane] Möbius M. **HNO** 12:18-22, Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Gastroduodenal diseases in arc-welders] Stancari V, et al. **Arch Pat Clin Med** 40:72-80, Aug 63 **(It)**
[Data on ventilatory function before and after work activity. Spirographic study on a group of welders and trimmers in a metallurgical works] Marimpietri-Fabj C, et al. **Rass Med Industr** 32:584-92, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Comparison of hygienic characteristics of some grades of electrodes] Alov AA, et al.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:47-9, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[A semi-automatic welding machine] Belavin NF.
Med Promyshl SSSR 17:47-50, Aug 63 **(Rus)**

WEN see under **CYSTS (C2)**

WERLHOF'S DISEASE see **PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC (C3, C9)**

WERNICKE'S ENCEPHALOPATHY see under **VITAMIN B DEFICIENCY (C13)**

WETTING AGENTS see under **SURFACE-ACTIVE AGENTS (D3, D8)**

WHALES see under **CETACEA (B2)**

WHEAT (B6, J)

Effect of kinetin on enzymes of glycolic acid metabolism in cereal leaves. Dézsi L, et al.
Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung 14:325-32, 1964
Concentrations of glucose and low-molecular-weight acids in the rumen of sheep changed gradually from a hay to a hay-plus-grain diet. Ryan RK.
Amer J Vet Res 25:653-9, May 64
Concentrations of glucose and low-molecular-weight acids in the rumen of sheep following the addition of large amounts of wheat to the rumen. Ryan RK.
Amer J Vet Res 25:646-52, May 64
Chemical fractionation and starch gel-urea electrophoretic characterization of albumins, globulins, gliadins, and glutenins in soft wheat. Gehrke CW, et al. **Anal Biochem** 7:439-60, Apr 64
A fast, simple and reliable method for the microdetermination of phosphorus in biological materials. Morrison WR.
Anal Biochem 7:218-24, Feb 64
Amide groups as interaction sites in wheat gluten proteins: effects of amide-ester conversion. Beckweith AC, et al. **Arch Biochem** 103:319-30, Dec 63
Occurrence of polyamines in the germs of cereals. Moruzzi G, et al. **Arch Biochem** 105:209-10, Apr 64
Reduction and starch-gel electrophoresis of wheat gliadin and glutenin. Woychik JH, et al.
Arch Biochem 105:151-5, Apr 64
Hydrogen-ion equilibria of wheat gluten. Wu YV, et al.
Arch Biochem 102:230-7, Aug 63
Hydrogen ion equilibria of wheat glutenin and gliadin. Wu YV, et al. **Arch Biochem** 103:310-8, Dec 63
The purification and properties of ribonucleic acid from wheat germ. Glitz DG, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 2:1185-92, Nov-Dec 63
Distribution, properties and specificity of polynucleotide phosphorylase in wheat roots. Kessler B, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 80:533-41, 27 Apr 64
Purification and properties of valine-activating enzyme from wheat germ. Moustafa E.
Biochim Biophys Acta 76:280-5, 15 Oct 63
Effect of lysine and milk-protein supplements on the protein efficiency ratio of wheat macaroni. Bains GS, et al. **Brit J Nutr** 18:241-4, 1964
Bound nicotinic acid in dietary wheaten products. Clegg KM. **Brit J Nutr** 17:325-9, 1963
The nature of the antiperistaltic factor from wheat gluten. Bishop H, et al.
Brit J Pharmacol 21:238-43, Oct 63
The phenolic acids in wheat. II. Natural occurrence of orthoferulic acid (2-hydroxy-3-methoxycinnamic acid). El-Basyouni S, et al.
Canad J Biochem 42:493-7, Apr 64
Celiac disease. II. Its relationship to wheat. Burman D.
Clin Pediat (Phila) 3:5-10, Jan 64
Thymidine diphosphate glucose and biosynthesis of glucosides in wheat germ. Gonçalves IR.
Enzymologia 26:287-93, 31 Dec 63
Rat feeding studies on wheat treated with gamma-radiation. I. Reproduction. Hickman JR, et al.
Food Cosmet Toxic 2:15-21, Apr 64
Further studies of radioactive strontium and caesium in agricultural crops after direct contamination. Middleton LJ, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 6:549-58, Jun 63
Effect of octacosanol, wheat germ oil, and vitamin E on performance of swimming rats. Consolazio CF, et al.
J Appl Physiol 19:265-7, Mar 64
Aminoimidazolecarboxamide and formate incorporation into wheat embryo purines. Shuster L.
J Biol Chem 238:3344-7, Oct 63
Utilization of wheat gluten by adult rats of two ages. Womack M, et al. **J Geront** 19:45-8, Jan 64
Supplementation of wheat gluten protein. Banks WL Jr, et al. **J Nutr** 82:61-6, Jan 64
Enzymatic oxidation of dihydrothiamine. II. Oxidation by crystalline wheat germ peroxidase. Uehara K, et al.
J Vitamin (Kyoto) 9:24-31, 10 Mar 63
Factors influencing pathogenicity of three isolates of Colletotrichum graminicola on wheat. Ali MM.
Mycopathologia 19:161-6, 15 Jun 63
The pathogenicity of six strains of Helminthosporium sativum to three cereals with special reference to barley. Gayed SK. **Mycopathologia** 18:271-9, 30 Dec 62
Effect of raw wheat germ on nutrition of the chicken. Parrish JA, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:398-9, 27 Jul 63
Spring precipitation and the strontium-90 contamination of wheat in the semi-arid regions of Idaho and Montana. Rickard WH.
Nature (London) 201:309-10, 18 Jan 64
Multiple sclerosis and geography. New interpretation of epidemiological observations. Shatin R.
Neurology (Minneap) 14:338-44, Apr 64
Strontium-90 in 1963 United States wheat. Pfeifer VF, et al. **Radiol Health Data** 5:282, Jun 64
Strontium-90 in plant parts and milling fractions from a 1963 Illinois wheat. Pfeifer VF, et al.
Radiol Health Data 5:283-4, Jun 64
Strontium-90 and calcium in United States wheat (1962) and milling products (1958-1962). Rivera J.
Radiol Health Data 5:72-4, Feb 64
Strontium-90 in Candaian wheat, 1962. Taniguchi H.
Radiol Health Data 5:75-6, Feb 64
Cerium-144 and cesium-137 measurements in the 1963 United States wheat crop and milling products. Sutton DC, et al. **Science** 145:486-7, 31 Jul 64
The role of gamma-aminobutyric acid in cold hardiness of winter wheat. Pauli AW.
Trans Kansas Acad Sci 66:255-9, 1963
[Cultivation of ergot organisms on different hosts. I.

Cultivation of different strains of Claviceps microcephala (Wallr.) Tul. and Claviceps purpurea (Fr) Tul. on varieties of wheat, barley and rye] Yang YP, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 11:305-11, May 64 (Ch)
["Chemicals" and wheat flour, etc., appraised by the Expert Committee of the WHO and FAO] Uhl E. **Fra Sundhedsstyr** 126:219-20, 20 Aug 64 (Dan)
[Variations in the phytase activity of wheat germ and bran] Desjobert A.
Bull Soc Sci Hyg Aliment 52:62-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Flour-milling work; pathology; prevention] Biancardi C, et al. **Maroc Med** 43:253-9, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Detection of early forms of gliadin intolerance: apropos of 10 cases in infants under 6 months of age] Bernard R, et al. **Pediatrie** 18:657-64, 1963 (Fr)
[On fat absorption in celiac disease under the influence of gliadin-free and gliadin-containing diets] Kleinbaum H.
Deutsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr 23:308-14, 1963 (Ger)
[On the determination of the biological value of dietary proteins, VIII. The value of mixed proteins] Kofrányi E, et al.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 335:174-9, 1964 (Ger)
[Atypical forms of celiac disease] Berger H, et al. **Int Z Vitaminforsch** 34:56-66, 1964 (Ger)
[Effect of the temperature and oxygen tension on radiobiological effects in grain preservation] Shkvarnikov PK, et al.
Radiobiologiia 4:297-305, 1964 (Rus)
[Production of mutants of winter wheat resistant to brand by means of ionizing radiations] Valeva SA. **Radiobiologiia** 4:322-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Some peculiarities of the course of food poisoning caused by granosan] Bongard EM, et al.
Vop Pitan 22:53-5, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Cobalt content in food products of the vegetable and animal origin in the Transcarpathion Region] Kotelianskaia LI. **Vop Pitan** 22:71-2, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Cobalt and nickel content in some food products of Georgia] Taktakishvili SD.
Vop Pitan 22:73-4, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)

WHEEL CHAIRS (E5)

Adjustable lapboard. Truog N.
Amer J Occup Ther 18:67, Mar-Apr 64
Assistive device for transferring from wheel chair to automobile. DeZwarte HL, et al.
J Amer Phys Ther Ass 44:28-9, Jan 64
Self-elevating wheelchair. Hiscock C, et al.
Lancet 1:1306, 13 Jun 64
Mechanical aids and impediments. Smith DA.
Nurs Times 59:1527, 29 Nov 63
A symposium on the wheelchair. The user's viewpoint. Denly OA. **Paraplegia** 2:42-8, May 64
Employment from a wheelchair. Dunham C.
Paraplegia 2:40-2, May 64
Ergonomic principles in the use of wheelchairs. Floyd W. **Paraplegia** 2:36-7, May 64
A symposium on the wheelchair. Ministry practice. Jolly DW. **Paraplegia** 2:20-4, May 64
The spastic and his wheelchair. MacKeith R.
Paraplegia 2:34-6, May 64
Some principles in wheelchair design. Roos B.
Paraplegia 2:37-40, May 64
Factors influencing the specification of wheelchairs supplied by the Ministry of Health for the domestic use of invalids. Walker J. **Paraplegia** 2:25-30, May 64
[Houses for wheel chair users] Worisek FR, et al.
T Soc Geneesk 41:772-4, 6 Dec 63 (Dut)
[Prostheses for outfitting the physically and sensorially handicapped. 3.] Cuvier G.
Concours Med [Suppl] 22:74-108 contd, 30 May 64 (Fr)

WHIPLASH INJURY (C3, C14)

Treatment of acute and chronic muscle spasm with diazepam. Pernikoff M. **Clin Med** 71:699-705, Apr 64
Treatment of whiplash injuries. Fabricant ND.
Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 43:68, Jun 64
Cervical traction and temporomandibular joint dysfunction: report of case. Shore NA, et al.
J Amer Dent Ass 68:4-6, Jan 64
"Whiplash" mechanics of injury; management of cervical and dorsal involvement. Heilig D.
J Amer Osteopath Ass 63:113-20, Oct 63
Whiplash injury: a greater lesion complex. Magoun HI Sr. **J Amer Osteopath Ass** 63:524-35, Feb 64
Cervical diskography: is it relevent? Sneider SE, et al.
JAMA 185:163-5, 20 Jul 63
The acute traumatic cervical syndrome. Goff CW, et al.
Med Sci 15:40-8, Apr 64
Whiplash injuries; fact or fallacy. DeRoy MS.
Med Times 91:976-8, Oct 63
The whiplash injury. A discussion of this phenomenon as a psychosomatic illness. Hodge JR.
Ohio Med J 60:762-6, Aug 64
The neuropathology of traumatic paraplegia. A critical historical review. Wolman L.
Paraplegia 1:233-51, Mar 64
Conservative management of cervical syndromes. Erickson DJ. **Postgrad Med** 36:194-200, Sep 64
Whiplash injury: what's new? Pruce AM.
Southern Med J 57:332-7, Mar 64
The cervical syndrome or cervical soft tissue acceleration-deceleration injury. Thiemeyer JS Jr, et al. **Virginia Med Monthly** 91:321-8, Aug 64
Orthopedic aspects of the whip-lash injury. Bingham R.
Western Med 5:7-11, Jan 64
[Prevention of traffic accidents. Advantages and disadvantages of safety belts] Werf AJ van der.
Geneesk Gids 41:425-31, 17 Oct 63 (Dut)
[Visual field anomalies and visual acuity disorders in cervical contusions] Renard G, et al.
Bull Soc Belg Ophtal 133:256-9, 1963 (Fr)
[The clinical significance of the catapult trauma of the cervical spine (whiplash injury)] Holub K.
Wien Klin Wschr 75:727, 18 Oct 63 (Ger)
[Grave "whiplash" lesions] Dagradi A, et al.
Ann Ital Chir 41:73-82, 1964 (It)
[Surgery of the neck] Nishi S, et al.
J Ther (Tokyo) 45:1864-74, Oct 63 (Jap)
[The surgery of traumatisms of the cervical vertebral column] Gonzalo Vivar F, et al.
Sem Med (B Air) 124:195-9, 9 Jan 64 (Sp)

WHIPPLE'S DISEASE see LIPODYSTROPHY, INTESTINAL (C4, C13)

WHOOPING COUGH (C1)

see also related
PERTUSSIS VACCINE (D7)

Pertussis with pulmonary complications--a follow-up study. Jernelius H.
Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 53:247-54, May 64
Comparison of the ox cell hemolysin and the absorbed heterophile tests. Cabrera HA, et al.
Amer J Med Techn 30:81-6, Mar-Apr 64
The doctor and disaster medicine.
Clin Med 71:1113-29 contd, Jun 64
Passive immunization. Oberman JW. **GP** 30:131, Sep 64
All that whoops is not pertussis.
Indian J Pediat 31:119-20, Apr 64
Culture and fluorescent-antibody methods in diagnosis of whooping cough. Holwerda J, et al.
J Bact 86:449-51, Sep 63
Practicing pediatrics 1896-1903. McKibben WW.
J Florida Med Ass 51:31-3, Jan 64
Contemporary problems in the epidemiology of whooping cough. Vysoká-Burianová B.
J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 7:472-81, 1963
The whooping cough syndrome. Blattner RJ.
J Pediat 65:150-2, Jul 64 (11 ref.)
The adolescent: normal growth and development. Smith R. **J Roy Inst Public Health** 26:313-9, Dec 63
Fluorescent antibody diagnosis of infections. Nelson JD, et al. **JAMA** 188:1121-4, 29 Jun 64
Acute infectious lymphocytosis presenting as a pertussis-like illness: its association with adenovirus type 12. Olson LC, et al. **Lancet** 1:200-1, 25 Jan 64
Whooping-cough vaccination. Graydon JJ.
Med J Aust 2:251-4, 15 Aug 64
Whooping cough; present trends in treatment. Van Zwanenberg D. **Nurs Times** 60:503-4, 17 Apr 64
The modern morbidity of pertussis in infants. White R, et al. **Pediatrics** 33:705-10, May 64
The up-to-date prevention of infectious diseases in childhood and adults. Joó I. **Ther Hung** 12:14-9, 1964
[Epidemiological studies on pertussis and parapertussis] Veselinova KhK.
Suvr Med (Sofiia) 14:37-41, 1963 (Bul)
[Contribution to the method of microbiological diagnosis of whooping cough] Burian V, et al.
Cesk Epidem 12:153-7, May 63 (Cz)
[On current problems in the epidemiology of whooping cough] Vysoká-Buriánová B.
Cesk Epidem 12:158-68, May 63 (Cz)
[On the epidemiology of pertussis and parapertussis in the Humenné district of East Bohemia] Wernisch Z, et al. **Cesk Epidem** 13:121-6, Mar 64 (Cz)
[Medical treatment of pertussis] Effersoe P.
Nord Med 71:428-30, 2 Apr 64 (Dan)
[The use of gamma globulin in pediatrics] Vermassen A. **Belg T Geneesk** 19:889-93, 1 Sep 63 (Dut)
[Use of terramycin in pediatrics] Battin JJ.
Ann Pediat (Paris) 10:134-8, 2 Mar 63 (Fr)
[Colimycin and whooping cough in infants] Martin C.
Ann Pediat (Paris) 10:326-9, Jun-Jul 63 (Fr)
[Diagnostic significance of giant cells in certain infectious diseases in children] Kurkus M, et al.
Arch Franc Pediat 20:1225-7, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Contribution to the study of the chondriome in experimental infection with B. pertussis] Pozsgi N, et al.
Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol 23:591-6, Sep 63 (Fr)
[Contribution to the problem of improvement in the diagnosis of whooping cough] Soare I, et al.
Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol 23:597-602, Sep 63 (Fr)
[Treatment of whooping cough in practice] Bernard J, et al. **Clinique (Paris)** 59:121-3, Feb 64 (Fr)
[The complications of whooping cough] Perelman R.
Concours Med 86:1333-40, 29 Feb 64 (Fr)
[Signs, diagnosis and treatment of whooping cough] Perlès C. **Gaz Med France** 71:167-71, 10 Jan 64 (Fr)
[Experiments with Biclinocilline] Giraud P, et al.
Marseille Med 100:739-47, 1963 (Fr)
[Diagnosis of whooping cough by the immuno-fluorescence technic] Marie J, et al.
Pediatrie 19:53-9, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[The current treatment of whooping cough] Chassagne P. **Presse Med** 72:1597-601, 30 May 64 (Fr)
[Epidemiological situation in France in 1961] Chassagne P, et al.
Rev Hyg Med Soc 11:617-27, Oct-Nov 63 (Fr)
[The treatment of whooping cough with staphylomycin. Study of 88 cases] Chassagne P, et al.
Therapie 18:969-80, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[109 hospitalized cases of whooping cough. Statistics and therapeutic considerations] Sorel R, et al.
Toulouse Med 65:695-6, May 64 (Fr)
[Studies on the problem of the state of the mucous membrane and on the reactivity change in sensitized guinea pigs after Heamophilus pertussis infection] Findeisen DG, et al.
Allerg Asthma (Leipzig) 9:162-82, Jul 63 (Ger)
[Miliary pertussis pneumonia in an infant] Mikulowski V. **Ann Paediat (Basel)** 201:496-506, 1963 (Ger)
[Test of the efficacy of pertussis-hyperimmune globulin and chloramphenicol against whooping cough in a double blind trial] Eichiseder W.
Arch Kinderheilk 169:6-31, Sep 63 (Ger)
[Lung changes in mucoviscidosis] Stur O.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 99:625-31, Nov 63 (Ger)
[On the mortality of children with whooping cough] Arit HG. **Kinderaerztl Prax** 31:71-2, Feb 63 (Ger)
[Is intravenous lobeline injection an aid for whooping cough diagnosis?] Brückner H.
Kinderaerztl Prax 31:525-32, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Test of the efficacy of pertussis-hyperimmune globulin and chloramphenicol against whooping cough in a double blind trial] Eichiseder W.
Med J Aust 2:6-31, 12 Oct 63 (Ger)
[Whooping cough in Czechoslovakia] Kryl R, et al.
Med Klin 58:1717-9, 18 Oct 63 (Ger)
[Anomalous EEG findings in whooping cough without apparent encephalopathy] Hansen F, et al.
Mschr Kinderheilk 111:409-13, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Role of various organisms in lung diseases complicating measles] Dudás P, et al.
Gyermekgyogyaszat 15:80-5, Mar 64 (Hun)
[Experiments with Lacey's culture medium in the diagnosis of whooping cough] Kende E, et al.
Kiserl Orvostud 16:314-9, Jun 64 (Hun)
[On vaccinal prophylaxis in relation to an epidemic of whooping cough. Results and considerations] Descovich C, et al.
Clin Pediat (Bologna) 45:820-35, Oct 63 (It)
[Protein variations in pertussis] Descovich C, et al.
Clin Pediat (Bologna) 45:579-85, Aug 63 (It)
[Peculiar current clinical aspects of whooping cough at various pediatric ages] Gotti D, et al.
Clin Pediat (Bologna) 45:128-33, Feb 63 (It)
[Behavior of intracellular lipids in tissue cultures in experimental physiological and pathological conditions. II. Effect of diphtheria and whooping-cough toxin] Angela GC, et al.
Minerva Med 54:2171-4, 28 Jul 63 (It)
[Non-traumatic mediastinal and subcutaneous emphysema in childhood. Presentation of 5 cases] Gandullia E, et al.
Minerva Pediat 16:412-8, 7 Apr 64 (It)
[Observations on the use of thiophenicol glycinate in aerosol form in pediatrics] Della Cella C.
Otorinolaring Ital 32:157-61, 1963 (It)
[Further possibilities of broad-spectrum aerosol chemotherapy. Use of thiophenicol glycinate] Martines G. **Otorinolaring Ital** 32:59-63, 1963 (It)
[Electroencephalography findings in children with whooping cough, with or without neurological complications] Fanuele G.
Pediatria (Napoli) 71:968-79, 1963 (It)
[Leukocyte migration in some diseases of bacterial etiology] Pratesi V.
Riv Clin Pediat 72:411-5, Dec 63 (It)
[Clinical trial of Kimopsin in pediatrics] Toyohara K, et al. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 45:2093-5, Nov 63 (Jap)
[On the pathogenesis of intraperitoneal infection with Bordetella pertussis in mice. 9. Studies on the role and immunogenic nature of purified agglutinogens and toxin fractions in intraperitoneal infection] Ishii T.
Jap J Bact 18:458-64, Dec 63 (Jap)
[Review of the recent literature on infectious diseases] Konopka K. **Lek Woj** 39:916-26, 1963 (42 ref.) (Pol)
[Measles and whooping cough] Bogdanowicz J, et al.
Pediat Pol 38:395-7, Apr 63 (Pol)
[Diagnostic significance of giant cells in some infectious diseases in children] Kurkus M, et al.
Pediat Pol 38:27-32, Jan 63 (Pol)
[Pulmonary miliaria caused by whooping cough in an infant] Mikulowski W.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:139-41, 21 Jan 63 (Pol)
[The course of an epidemic of parapertussis in 2 kindergartens in the Praga-10 district (Czechoslovakia)] Adonajlo A, et al.
Przegl Epidem 17:207-13, 1963 (Pol)
[The inoculability of pertussis and parapertussis bacteria as a function of time following the taking of

specimens] Abrosimova EP, et al.
Lab Delo 9:39-40, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[On evaluation of the nutrient medium--casein-carbon agar for diagnostic examinations in whooping cough] Demina AA, et al. **Lab Delo** 9:46-8, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Some peculiarities in the course of whooping cough under present conditions] Demina AA, et al.
Pediatriia 42:38-43, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Morphological changes in the brain in whooping cough complicated by pneumonia] Rovenskaia NM.
Pediatriia 42:34-8, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Clinical picture of whooping cough in children inoculated with anti-pertussis vaccine] Silakova AV, et al. **Pediatriia** 42:43-8, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Effect of rarefied air (in a pressure chamber) on patients with whooping cough] Naumenko AI, et al.
Sovet Med 27:109-12, Mar 64 **(Rus)**
[Apropos of types of morphological puimonary changes in the spasmodic stage of whooping cough] Tarasova AP.
Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst 72:59-65, 1963 **(Rus)**
[On the clinical-epidemiological characteristics of whooping cough in conditions of mass immunization] Kozlova NA, et al.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:3-7, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[Hematological changes in whooping cough in children during the first months of life] Shvalko AD, et al.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:55-9, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Experimental study of concomitant pertussis-staphlococcal infections of the lungs] Chistovich GN. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:6-10, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[The cultural and immunizing properties of the parapertussis bacillus and its significance in whooping cough] Fintiktikova RP, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 40:69-73, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[Indices of antidiphtheria immunity in children having previously had measles or whooping cough, based on the Schick and indirect hemagglutination reactions] Lenkina MS, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:16-9, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[Data on the microbiological and immunological characteristics of parapertussis in Leningrad] Skliarova NN. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:36-42, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Chemoprophylaxis of acute infections in childhood] Spiess H. **Rev Chile Pediat** 34:487-93, Jun 63 **(Sp)**

WILL see VOLITION (F)

WILLS (I)

Estate planning. Hooper JA.
Maryland Med J 13:147-53, Apr 64
What will you leave your heirs? Coolidge HC.
Postgrad Med 35:432-8, Apr 64
[The problem of will in Soviet psychology] Selivanov VI. **Vop Psikhol** 1:83-93, Jan-Feb 64 (38 ref.) **(Rus)**

WILMS' TUMOR see NEPHROBLASTOMA (C2, C6)

WILSON'S DISEASE see under HEPATOLENTICULAR DEGENERATION (C10, C13)

WINE (J)

Friendly case of poisoning: What dunnit? Kingery FA.
JAMA 189:849, 14 Sep 64
Wine as source of iron in haemochromatosis. MacDonald RA. **Nature (London)** 199:922, 31 Aug 63
Wine in the diets of diabetic patients. Lolli G, et al.
Quart J Stud Alcohol 24:412-6, Sep 63
[The vineyard and medicine] Dupuy A.
Presse Med 71:1789-90, 14 Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[The economic problems of wine in France and in the Common Market] Roche MJ.
Rev Prat [Suppl] 14:xi-xxv, 1 Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[On the use of enzymatic methods for the analysis of beverages] Mayer K.
Mitt Lebensmitt Hyg 54:515-9, 1963 **(Ger)**
[On the enzymatic determination of glycerin in grape juice and wine] Mayer K, et al.
Mitt Lebensmitt Hyg 54:297-303, 1963 **(Ger)**

WIT AND HUMOR (K, L)

Protest humor: folkloristic reaction to prejudice. Simmons DC. **Amer J Psychiat** 120:567-70, Dec 63
Artemus Ward. Bean WB.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 112:451-4, Oct 63
Some hoaxes in medical history and literature. Scarlett EP. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 113:291-6, Feb 64
Some psychological implications of comic strips. Cath SH, et al. **Bull Phila Ass Psychoanal** 14:29-36, Mar 64
Counterfellowshipmanship. Rose I, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 90:1410-3, 20 Jun 64
Oddities and curiosities of words and literature.
Canad Med Ass J 89:951-2, 2 Nov 63
On making rounds. Roberts JE.
Clin Pediat (Phila) 3:370-3, Jun 64
"Pomes" help brighten the day and keep medical records in order. Farmer EL.
Hosp Manage 98:48-51, Jul 64
Use of comic effect for control of dysfunctional human behavior in outer space. Friedman LA.
Hum Factors 5:355-62, Aug 63
Aggression, need for social approval, and humor preferences. Hetherington EM, et al.
J Abnorm Soc Psychol 68:685-9, Jun 64
The case of the rap of raptorial rapture. Lieberman A.
J Indiana Med Ass 57:861-6, Aug 64
President's address. Stein EW.
J Maine Med Ass 55:152, Aug 64
Sequelae to roundsmanship. Morrell RM.
New Physician 13:A77-9, Jan 64
Response to humor in depression: a predictor and evaluator of patient change? Nussbaum K, et al.
Psychiat Quart 37:527-39, Jul 63
Multidimensional investigation of Freudian humor. O'Connell WE. **Psychiat Quart** 38:97-108, Jan 64
The oral side of humor. Eisenbud J.
Psychoanal Rev 51:57-73, Spring 64
Resignation, humor and wit. O'Connell WE.
Psychoanal Rev 51:49-56, Spring 64
Odyssey of a psychotherapist. Wilmer HA.
Science 145:902-3, 28 Aug 64
An Al Capp strip on psychiatry. Cath SH, et al.
Tufts Folia Med 9:96-8, Jul-Sep 63
How to beat your friends at bridge. A psychiatrist looks at comic strips. Cath SH, et al.
Tufts Folia Med 9:88-96, Jul-Sep 63
[Laughter as a subject of scientific considerations] Rudolf W. **Ther Gegenw** 102:1313-7, Nov 63 **(Ger)**

WOLBACHIA (B3)

Lipid metabolism of the rickettsialike microorganism Wolbachia persica. II. Studies with labeled nonlipid substrates. Neptune EM Jr, et al.
J Infect Dis 114:45-9, Feb 64
Lipid metabolism of the rickettsialike microorganism Wolbachia persica. I. Incorporation of long chain fatty acids into phosphatides. Neptune EM Jr, et al.
J Infect Dis 114:39-44, Feb 64
Studies on the cell envelope of Wolbachia persica. Suitor EC Jr. **J Infect Dis** 114:125-34, Apr 64
Lipid metabolism of the rickettsialike microorganism Wolbachia persica. III. Comparison with other metabolic activities. Weiss E, et al.
J Infect Dis 114:50-4, Feb 64
Recent advances in studies of tick-borne rickettsia-like agents. Philip CB.
Rev Inst Salubr Enferm Trop 22:207-13, Dec 62

WOLFF-PARKINSON-WHITE SYNDROME (C8)

WPW syndrome with multiple extrasystoles. Bogrogi G, et al. **Acta Cardiol (Brux)** 18:449-58, 1963
Atrioventricular nodal (reciprocating) rhythm. Report of a case. Burchell HB. **Amer Heart J** 67:391-6, Mar 64
Reversed reciprocating paroxysmal tachycardia controlled by guanethidine in a case of Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome. Harris WE, et al.
Amer Heart J 67:812-6, Jun 64
A histopathologic study of the atrioventricular communications in a case of WPW with incomplete left bundle branch block. Lev M, et al.
Amer Heart J 66:399-404, Sep 63
Electrocardiographic features in clinical and experimental ventricular pre-excitation. Rogel S, et al. **Amer Heart J** 66:453-9, Oct 63
Hemodynamic consequences of experimental ventricular pre-excitation. Rogel S, et al.
Amer Heart J 67:516-23, Apr 64
Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome. Right ventricular precontracting area proved by cardiac catheterization. Aravanis C, et al.
Amer J Cardiol 13:77-80, Jan 64
Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome. Report of a case with both type A and type B pre-excitation. Matter BJ, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 13:284-6, Feb 64
The wolff-parkinson-white syndrome as an aviation risk. Smith RF. **Circulation** 29:672-9, May 64
A case of ventricular tachycardia introduced by combined tachycardia with WPW complexes and evoked by orthostasis. Homola D.
Cor Vasa 6:240-8, 1964
Atypical forms of the Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome and kindred ECG pictures. Homola D.
Cor Vasa 5:288-300, 1963
WPW syndrome and myocardial infarction. Goldman IR. **Dis Chest** 44:620-1, Dec 63
Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome in a healthy two-hour-old infant without paroxysmal tachycardia. Walsh SZ. **JAMA** 186:14-7, 5 Oct 63
WPW syndrome on bovine; a case report. Sugeno H, et al. **Jap Heart J** 5:140-9, Mar 64
Acute pericarditis and the Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome. Semler HJ. **Northwest Med** 63:235-9, Apr 64
The "delta complex" in the Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome. Interpretation of intermediate notching. Quaglia GB, et al. **Panminerva Med** 6:275-6, Jul-Aug 64
Electrocardiographic diagnosis of myocardial infarction in the presence of bundle branch block (right and left), ventricular premature beats and Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome. Sodi-Pallares D, et al. **Progr Cardiov Dis** 6:107-36, Sep 63
[Electric alternation as a symptom of fluid accumulation in the pericardium] Hees CA van. **Nederl T Geneesk** 107:2065-6, 2 Nov 63 **(Dut)**
[Electrocardiographic bigeminisms. (Apropos of 64 cases)] Warembourg H, et al.
Lille Med 8:810-4, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Electrocardiographic bigeminisms. (Apropos of 64 cases)] Warembourg H, et al.
Lille Med 8:810-4, Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Auricular flutter and Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome] Giraud G, et al.
Mal Cardiov 4:967-87, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Appearance of a Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome during an acute articular rheumatism] Ougier J, et al.
Sem Hop Paris 40:1178-9, 20 Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Attacks of paroxysmal tachycardia in the Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome. Apropos of 5 cases] Soulié P, et al.
Sem Hop Paris 39:1195-223, 14 May 63 **(Fr)**
[The influence of the antihistaminic drug antazoline on the Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome] Georgopoulos A, et al. **Hellen Iatr** 32:1235-9, Dec 63 **(Gr)**
[Ventricular pre-excitation syndrome alternating with an intra-ventricular disorder of the conduction associated with alternating 1st grade atrio-ventricular block] Storti D.
Folia Cardiol (Milano) 23:73-9, Jan-Feb 64 **(It)**
[The Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome and its legal and medicolegal repercussions] Cariello M.
Folia Med (Napoli) 46:491-503, Jun 63 **(It)**
[Electrocardiography and clinical relations between Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome and coronary disease] Anselmino A, et al.
Minerva Cardioangiol 11:677-81, Nov 63 **(It)**
[Considerations on the hemodynamics in a case of alternating Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome. Analysis of leads I and II of the arteriograms and apical cardiograms] Grassi T, et al.
Minerva Cardioangiol 11:631-40, Oct 63 **(It)**
[Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome and atherosclerotic myocardial disease at a young age] Angelino PF, et al.
Minerva Med 55:90-3, 13 Jan 64 **(It)**
[Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome and myocardial infarct] Croce L, et al.
Minerva Med 55:158-63, 20 Jan 64 **(It)**
[Considerations on the Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome in childhood. Description of 2 cases] Fedele F, et al. **Minerva Med** 54:2741-51, 22 Sep 63 **(It)**
[On paroxysmal tachcardia with Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome in infants. Characteristics of a case] Lanzavecchia C, et al.
Minerva Pediat 15:1370-5, 24 Nov 63 **(It)**
[Hyperthyroidism and Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome in a 6-year-old child. Etiopathogenetic considerations] Vallarino G, et al.
Minerva Pediat 15:947-53, 15 Sep 63 **(It)**
[On the W. P. W. syndrome. Report of 22 cases] Kuramitsu H, et al. **Jap Circ J** 27:668-82, Sep 63 **(Jap)**
[Premature ventricular beat (WPW) syndrome] Misiuniené N. Sveik **Apsaug** 9:55-6, Feb 64 **(Lith)**
[41 cases of Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome. Clinical and electrocardiographic analysis] Pawluk W.
Kardiol Pol 6:41-7, 1963 **(Pol)**
[The accordion sign in the W.P.W. syndrome] Rafalowicz A, et al. **Kardiol Pol** 6:201-3, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Apropos of atypical forms of the W.P.W. syndrome] Rafalowicz A, et al. **Kardiol Pol** 6:193-9, 1963 **(Pol)**
[The W.P.W. auriculo-ventricular block. Masked ischemia] Tkaczewski W, et al.
Kardiol Pol 6:291-4, 1963 **(Pol)**
[The vectorcardiogram in the Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome] Tranchesi J, et al.
Arq Brasil Cardiol 17:89-98, Apr 64 **(Por)**
[Contribution to the study of the Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome] Lobel I, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 15:1129-32, Sep 63 **(Rum)**
[Ventricular fibrillation as a final complication in heart diseases and its treatment] Mihăilescu VV, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 15:1509-14, Dec 63 **(Rum)**
[On the organic form of shortening the P-Q interval of the electrocardiogram with deformity of the ventricular complex] Zamfir K, et al.
Kardiologiia 3:71-2, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome and myocardial infarct] Gorelov NS, et al.
Kazan Med Zh 40:46-7, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Disturbances of heart rhythm in congenital heart defects in children] Chernova IV.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:17-21, Mar 64 **(Rus)**
[Experimental study of Wolff-Parkinson syndrome and of fused beats. Its clinical application] Anselmi A, et al. **Arch Inst Cardiol Mex** 33:406-23, Jul-Aug 63 **(Sp)**
[Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome. IV. Experimental study] Suárez LD, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 50:2401-8, 6 Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome with ment with external heart massage and defibrillation] Ahlinder S, et al. **Nord Med** 70:1336-9, 12 Dec 63 **(Sw)**

WOLFFIAN DUCT (A10)

[The Wolffian ducts of the blind-worm embryo (Anguis fragilis L.)] Raynaud A, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 258:4850-3, 11 May 64 **(Fr)**
[Pathohistological specimens in

obstetrico-gynecology: vaginal diseases] Taki I. **Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka)** 8:367-8, Mar 64 **(Jap)**

WOLFRAM see TUNGSTEN (D1)

WOMEN (M)

The status of women today and its effect on nursing. **Amer J Nurs** 63:70-3, Nov 63
Prospective women astronauts selection program. Rationale and comments. Betson JR Jr, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 88:421-3, 1 Feb 64
Effects of bereavement on physical and mental health--a study of the medical records of widows. Parkes CM. **Brit Med J** 5404:274-9, 1 Aug 64
Change in women's smoking patterns. Salber EJ, et al. **Cancer** 17:32-6, Jan 64
Tenosynovitis in women in industry. Hartwell SW Jr, et al. **Cleveland Clin Quart** 31:115-8, Apr 64
Feminine resistance. Meyers TJ. **Dis Nerv Syst** 25:344-51, Jun 64
Psychological and sociological factors in prediction of career patterns of women. Mulvey MC. **Genet Psychol Monogr** 68:309-86, Nov 63
Study of the relationship of environmental factors to the type and frequency of cancer causing death in nuns, 1963. Nix JT. **Hosp Progr** 45:71-4, Jul 64
Gout in women. Traut EF, et al. **Illinois Med J** 125:147-50, Feb 64
Basal energy metabolism and heights, weights, arm skinfold and muscle of young Indian women in Bombay, with prediction standards for B.M.R. Mason ED, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 51:925-32, Sep 63
Women at work: health and sociomedical problems related to the employment of women. Forssman S. **Industr Med Surg** 33:125-9, Mar 64
Status of women in family law. Law and practice in Indonesia. Abas AM. **Int Nurs Rev** 11:45-52, Aug 64
Tokyo seminar: status of women in family law. Hayashi S. **Int Nurs Rev** 11:27-30, Feb 64
Women in modern science. Diamond MC. **J Amer Med Wom Ass** 18:891-6, Nov 63
On sexual enthrallment. Parkin A. **J Amer Psychoanal Ass** 12:336-56, Apr 64
Feminine identity. Sarlin CN. **J Amer Psychoanal Ass** 11:790-816, Oct 63
The forties: reorientation, female. Von Kuenssberg C. **J Coll Gen Pract** 7:Suppl 1:18-26, Jan 64
The advantages of being a female. Griffith GC. **J Nat Med Ass** 56:62-5, Jan 64
The wife's work experience and child spacing. Namboodiri NK. **Milbank Mem Fund Quart** 42:65-77, Jul 64
The return phenomenon; the process of becoming a working mother. Davis MZ. **Nurs Forum** 2:58-64, 1963
A sense of inferiority as a neurotic defense in women. Anderson BL. **Psychoanal Rev** 51:219-30, Summer 64
'Housewife's disease; a modern psychosomatic syndrome. Claassens HJ. **S Afr Med J** 38:532-4, 25 Jul 64
Femoral expansion in aging women: Implications for osteoporosis and fractures. Smith RW Jr, et al. **Science** 145:156-7, 10 Jul 64
Accidents, a major cause of death among women. **Statist Bull Metrop Life Insur Co** 44:8-10, Nov 63
[Effect of work on women] Cernoch A. **Cesk Gynek** 28:499-500, Sep 63 **(Cz)**
[Women employed in the textile industry and responsible for household duties] Dlhoš E, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 28:508-13, Sep 63 **(Cz)**
[On alcoholism in women] Nachin C, et al. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 122:259-63, Jul 64 **(Fr)**
[Notes on social gatherings of inmates in a female closed psychiatric department] Nachin C, et al. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 122:258-9, Jul 64 **(Fr)**
[X/X mosaic. Physiologic mosaic in women] Grouchy J de, et al. **Ann Pediat (Paris)** 10:153-6, 2 Apr 63 (42 ref.) **(Fr)**
[Women and work] Veylon R. **Arch Mal Prof** 25:464-71, Jul-Aug 64 **(Fr)**
[Detection of traits predicting adaptation to military service by female Army personnel] Crocq MP, et al. **Bull Soc Med Milit Franc** 58:265-70, Jul 64 **(Fr)**
[Psychiatric questionnaire for adjustment for the recruitment of female personnel in the Army. Its explanation. Study project for its validation] Girard V, et al. **Bull Soc Med Milit Franc** 57:423-5, Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Women and industry. Apropos of 600 cases] Benoit P, et al. **Cah Med Interprof** 4:34-45, Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[Anabolic drugs and the feminine voice] Muller A. **Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel)** 26:91-6, 1964 **(Fr)**
[The woman in society. Her image in various social environments] Chombart de Lauwe MJ, et al. **Vie Med [Actualite]** 29:17, Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Socialpsychiatric studies on single women] Haase HJ. **Fortschr Neurol Psychiat** 32:279-300, Jun 64 **(Ger)**
[Particularly tall women] **Med Periskop** 14:50-1, Apr 64 (5 ref.) **(Ger)**
[The working woman and maternal hygiene] Matsumoto S, et al. **Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka)** 7:446-56, Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[A cosmetic arm prosthesis following kineplastic amputation in women] Wandel L. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol** 28:651-2, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Physiological changes during work performance in women employed in a porcelain factory] Okhrimenko AP. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 7:9-13, Sep 63 **(Rus)**

WOMEN PHYSICIANS see PHYSICIANS, WOMEN (G2, M)

WOOD (J)

Correlation of water absorption with tablet disintegration time. Billups NF, et al. **Amer J Pharm** 136:25-37, Jan-Feb 64
Contact eczema caused by true teak (Tectona grandis). A follow-up study of a previous epidemiological investigation, and a study into the sensitizing effect of various teak extracts. Krogh HK. **Brit J Industr Med** 21:65-8, Jan 64
Long-term effects of sulphur dioxide exposure in pulp mills. Skalpe IO. **Brit J Industr Med** 21:69-73, Jan 64
The application of soft x-rays in criminalistics--identification of wood chips. Gupta SN, et al. **J Forensic Sci** 9:140-7, Jan 64
[Occupational allergy in the wood industry] Oehling A. **Allerg Asthma (Leipzig)** 9:312-22, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[The lungs of woodworkers. (Preliminary note)] Bellion B, et al. **Folia Med (Napoli)** 47:41-56, Jan 64 **(It)**
[Allergic disorders of upper respiratory tract by saw dust of Thuja standishii. 3. Allergic disorders due to the sawdust of Thuja standishii and other kinds of woods] Ito K. **J Sci Labour (Tokyo)** 39:501-10, Oct 63 **(Jap)**

WOOL (J)

Microbiological degradation of wool. McQuade AB. **Dermatologica (Basel)** 128:249-66, 1964
Disinfection of woollen blanket. Crewther WG, et al. **J Hyg (Camb)** 62:29-37, Mar 64
Heat of combustion values of the protein and fat in the body and wool of sheep. Paladines OL, et al. **J Nutr** 82:145-9, Jan 64
Low-temperature steam disinfection of wool blankets. Alder VG. **Nurs Times** 59:1234-6, 4 Oct 63
[Study on the keratins of wool. II. Fractionation of S-carboxymethylkeratins by the gel filtration method and isolation of a new keratin fraction] Moschetto Y, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 45:933-50, 4 Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[On the problem of thermophysiological effects of textile fibers. An experimental study] Behmann FW. **Hippokrates** 35:41-52, 31 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Hygienic properties of new fabrics for school uniforms made of wool mixed with synthetic fibers] Markova ZS. **Gig Sanit** 29:105-8, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Clinico-epidemiological features of sheep and goat brucellosis in factory workers engaged in the primary processing of wool] Iarovoĭ LV, et al. **Sovet Med** 27:52-8, Oct 63 **(Rus)**

WORK see under EXERTION (G1)

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION (I)

Recent trends in workmen's compensation. Motley AW. **Amer Industr Hyg Ass J** 25:133-5, Mar-Apr 64
Successful placement of handicapped workers. Occupational health and workmen's compensation problems. Allan WS. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 7:621-4, Nov 63
Administration of State compensation programs. Motley AW. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 9:107-10, Jul 64
Occupational dermatoses in Ontario, 1955 to 1962. Biejer-Prieto H. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:319-24, 15 Aug 64
The significance of health physics testimony in radiation injury litigation. Forgotson E. **Health Phys** 9:741-7, Jul 63
Doctor, to hell you go. Banerjee RN. **Indian Med J** 58:150, Jul 64
The role of the expert witness. Forgotson EH. **Industr Med Surg** 32:485-7, Nov 63
The limitist-a rebuttal. Roehm DC. **J Florida Med Ass** 51:537, Aug 64
Medico-legal aspects of functional disorders. Cherry JC. **J Irish Med Ass** 53:97, Sep 63
Medical reports in administrative proceedings. Shackelford F. **J Med Ass Georgia** 52:413, Sep 63
Compensable heart disease. Thornton JV. **J Occup Med** 5:476-80, Oct 63
On company business? Warshaw LJ, et al. **J Occup Med** 6:304-5, Jul 64
Workers' compensation in New South Wales. **Med J Aust** 1:885-6, 6 Jun 64
Workers' Compensation Act, 1926-1962, of New South Wales. **Med J Aust** 1:890-3, 6 Jun 64
Unusual cases. 2. The purple brain death. Larson CP, et al. **Med Sci Law** 4:200-2, Jul 64
Long-term incapacity for work. Henderson WK, et al. **Med World (London)** 101:55-65, Jul 64
Workmen's compensation, its philosophy and application. Morris JW. **N Carolina Med J** 25:155-9, Apr 64
Emergency room fees set. Bureau of Workmen's Compensation adopts procedure pertaining to payment of physicians participating in hospital arrangement. **Ohio Med J** 60:63, Jan 64
Rehabilitation in workmen's compensation. Grynbaum BB. **Rhode Island Med J** 46:652-4, Dec 63
Doctor-insurance company relationships in compensation cases. Wells CS. **Rocky Mountain Med J** 61:35-6, Aug 64
What every doctor should know about workmen's compensation. **Wisconsin Med J** 63:33-9, Jan 64
[Disfigurement in ophthalmology] König B. **Cesk Oftal** 20:116-20, Mar 64 **(Cz)**
[Compensation for injuries in united insurance for workers] Kubéna K. **Cesk Oftal** 20:135-7, Mar 64 **(Cz)**
[Pain compensation in diseases of the visual apparatus] Těsínský P. **Cesk Oftal** 20:121-6, Mar 64 **(Cz)**
[Plan of the Law for Workmen's Compensation Insurance. Marginal notes] Drogendijk AC. **Geneesk Gids** 42:47-54 concl, 6 Feb 64 **(Dut)**
[The Disability Insurance Law. Some marginal notes] Drogendijk AC. **Geneesk Gids** 42:25-31 contd, 23 Jan 64 **(Dut)**
[Injuries occurring in an extremely short period] Breslau WJ. **T Soc Geneesk** 42:191-4, 6 Mar 64 **(Dut)**
[The disability insurance law and industrial medicine. Explanation of the disability law] Gritter H. **T Soc Geneesk** 42:143-7, 21 Feb 64 **(Dut)**
[The industrial physician and the disability law] Jongh J. **T Soc Geneesk** 42:151-2, 21 Feb 64 **(Dut)**
[The disability insurance law and rehabilitation] Jonk A. **T Soc Geneesk** 42:177-80, 6 Mar 64 **(Dut)**
[Medical aspects of the plan of the disability insurance law] Mertens A. **T Soc Geneesk** 42:181-7, 6 Mar 64 **(Dut)**
[Voluntary prolonged sick benefit payments] Pas JH van der. **T Soc Geneesk** 41:530-2, 30 Aug 63 **(Dut)**
[Industrial medical aspects of the disability law] Voorzanger H. **T Soc Geneesk** 42:148-51, 21 Feb 64 **(Dut)**
[On certain responsibilities of the Commissions d'Assistance publique and their physicians in regard to mental patients and their establishments] Stine L, et al. **Acta Med Leg Soc (Liege)** 16:129-50, Jul-Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Remarks on medicolegal compensation for occupational deafness] Bastenier H. **Acta Otorhinolaryng Belg** 17:461-4, 1963 **(Fr)**
[The present status of French legislation] Cavigneaux. **Acta Otorhinolaryng Belg** 17:465-7, 1963 **(Fr)**
[The presumption of origin] Raymond V. **Arch Mal Prof** 25:241-4, Apr-May 64 **(Fr)**
[In favor of renewal of the list of compensable occupational diseases] Ruyssen L. **Arch Mal Prof** 24:746-9, Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[The prevalence of chronic bronchitis among recipients of health insurance benefits] Kinkel H. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 88:1991-9, 11 Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[The grant of a hardship compensation in constitutional diseases] Grömig H. **Med Klin** 59:113-4, 17 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[The new legal regulations of the accident insurance law (Accident insurance law with new regulations of 30 April 1963)] Trüb CL. **Med Mschr** 17:627-31, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[On the present state of expert opinion concerning neuroses] Kraemer R. **Psychiat Neurol (Basel)** 148:26-32, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Local radiation injuries--causes and consequences] Mayer EG. **Radiol Austria** 14:323, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Measures of rehabilitation according to Paragraph 1237 of the new law regulating workmen's compensation insurance as shown in findings of the Landesversicherungsanstalt Berlin] Mattheis R. **Z Psychosom Med** 9:175-96, Jul-Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Diseases causing disability in agricultural cooperatives in the Hajdu-Bihar County] Fülöp T, et al. **Nepegeszsegugy** 44:363-5, Dec 63 **(Hun)**
[Compensation for bodily injury in Italy] Fanelli G. **Ann Med Leg (Paris)** 44:103-22, Mar-Apr 64 **(It)**
[2 typical cases of self-inflicted wounds: iconographical contribution] Massaro O. **Folia Med (Napoli)** 46:504-9, Jun 63 **(It)**
[Medicolegal evaluation of personal damage caused by loss of function of the urinary apparatus] Gerin C. **Rass Clinicosci** 39:210-5, Jul-Aug 63 **(It)**
[Medicolegal aspects of isolated traumatic ruptures of the gallbladder] Bargagna M, et al. **Riv Infort Mal Prof** 50:1101-26, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Panorama of legislation on work accidents and occupational diseases in Australia] Callea S. **Riv Infort Mal Prof** 50:501-29, May-Jun 63 **(It)**
[Note on the origin of social insurances in Germany] Cherubini A. **Riv Infort Mal Prof** 50:1063-100, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Notes on the origins of social insurance in Germany] Cherubini A. **Riv Infort Mal Prof** 50:701-98 concl, Jul-Oct 63 **(It)**
[Welfare legislation of the third Republican Legislature] Rajani G. **Riv Infort Mal Prof** 50:809-44, Jul-Oct 63 **(It)**
[The offer of different occupations to pensionable disabled railroad workers] Sepe O. **Riv Infort Mal Prof** 50:799-808, Jul-Oct 63 **(It)**
[Presentation of a case of post-traumatic scapula alata and medicolegal considerations] Valobra M, et al. **Riv Infort Mal Prof** 51:175-9, Jan-Feb 64 **(It)**

[On the subject of permanent invalidity. On some "chronological" connections with article 10 of R.D.L. 10-4-1939] Morelli E.
Riv Sper Freniat 87:1395-405, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[Medicolegal aspects of the use of nuclear energy] De Vincentiis G, et al. **Zacchia** 26:39-104, Jan-Jun 63 (It)
[Medico-legal aspects of fatal accidents in crane operation] Walczyński JZ, et al.
Bull Inst Mar Med Gdansk 14:255-61, 1963 (Pol)
[Experience with social insurance of collective farm workers (Collective farm "Pamiati Il'icha" of the novo-Titarovsk region of the Krasnodar territory(] Nesterov VA, et al. **Sovet Med** 27:93-5, Jan 64 (Rus)
[Accidents at work and productivity] Mendoza A.
Salud Publica Mex 5:891-3, Nov-Dec 63 (Sp)
[Disability bonus and disability compensation] Jonsson E. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:36-7, 2 Jan 64 (Sw)

WOUND HEALING (G1)

see also related
GRANULATION TISSUE (A10)

On the healing of wounds in rats during the period of cicatrization. Sandberg N.
Acta Chir Scand 126:294-9, Oct 63
The tensile strength of healing wounds and collagen formation in rats and rabbits. Sandberg N, et al.
Acta Chir Scand 126:187-96, Sep 63
On the effect of cortisone on the histamine formation of skin wounds in the rat. Sandberg N, et al.
Acta Chir Scand 127:574-7, Jun 64
Time relationship between administration of cortisone and wound healing in rats. Sandberg N.
Acta Chir Scand 127:446-55, May 64
Porous tape in wound closure, skin grafting and wound dressing. Skoog T. **Acta Chir Scand** 126:383-7, Nov 63
The effect of growth hormone and thyrotropin on human fracture healing. A clinical, quantitative radiographic and metabolic study. Koskinen ES.
Acta Orthop Scand Suppl62:1-67, 1963
The infliction and healing of a large standard burn in rats. Arturson G.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 61:353-64, 1964
The effect of thyroxine on wound healing in normal and ascorbic acid deficient guinea pigs. Jorgensen O.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 59:325-34, 1963
Adenosine triphosphatase activity of rat skin in early wound healing. Raekallio J, et al.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 58:451-6, 1963
A three phase evaluation of pulsed, high frequency, radio short waves (diapulse): 646 patients. Cameron BM. **Amer J Orthop** 6:72-8, Mar 64
Healing of incisions closed with surgical adhesive tape. Berard CW, et al. **Amer J Surg** 107:591-4, Apr 64
Studies on the influence of anemia on wound healing. Jurkiewicz MJ, et al. **Amer Surg** 30:23-5, Jan 64
Aberrations produced in healing regenerating tissue by exogenously administered testosterone, hydrocortisone and methandrostenolone. Reynolds BL, et al. **Amer Surg** 29:859-62, Dec 63
Observations on the recovery of continuity of divided arteries and veins. Lambert PB, et al.
Angiology 14:121-33, Mar 63
Vascular regeneration in the healing fracture. An experimental study. Wray JB.
Angiology 14:134-8, Mar 63
Cytostatics and wound healing: an experimental study with rabbits. Tala P, et al.
Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 52:301-6, 1963
A comparative study of wound healing in mice and rabbits, with reference to the mechanism of experimental tumor promotion. Dammert K.
Ann Med Exp Fenn 41:469-77, 1963
The appearance of esterases in rat skin wounds. Raekallio J, et al. **Ann Med Exp Fenn** 41:305-10, 1963
Healing of incisional wounds in rats: the relationship of tensile strength and morphology to the normal skin wrinkle lines. Berard CW, et al.
Ann Surg 159:260-70, Feb 64
Proteolytic enzymes in wound repair; immediate postoperative effects. Thorek P, et al.
Appl Ther 6:323-5, Apr 64
Trauma in experimental superficial cutaneous infections. Burnett JW.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 88:276-9, Sep 63
Hair neogenesis in rat skin. Mikhail GR.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 88:713-28, Dec 63
Histologic effects of collagen and chondroitin sulphate as capping agents in amputated rat molar pulps. Johansson BI, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 8:503-7, Jul 63
Atherosclerosis in rhesus monkeys. IV. Repair of arterial injury--an important secondary atherogenic factor. Cox GE, et al.
Arch Path (Chicago) 76:166-76, Aug 63
Cartilage speeds healing in diabetic wounds. Golding MR, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 87:647-9, Oct 63
Derivation of fibroblasts in the healing wound. Grillo HC. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 88:218-24, Feb 64 (59 ref.)
Mechlorethamine hydrochloride; effect on healing of bronchial stump. Longenecker CG, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 89:266-9, Aug 64
Technique of renal homotransplantation. Experience with 42 cases. Starzl TE, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 89:87-104, Jul 64
Postfracture vascular changes and healing process. Wray JB, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 87:801-4, Nov 63
The effect of sulphated gluten and starch on wound healing in rats. Calnan J, et al.
Brit J Plast Surg 17:138-41, Apr 64
Some further views on alpha-chymotrypsin in facial surgery. Moore FT. **Brit J Plast Surg** 16:387-90, Oct 63
Wound healing and wound hormones. A study of tensile strength in rats. Calnan J, et al.
Brit J Surg 51:448-56, Jun 64
The tissue of origin of the fibroblasts of granulation tissue. Hadfield G. **Brit J Surg** 50:870-81, Sep 63
The earlier phases of definitive healing in an experimental skin wound. Hadfield G.
Brit J Surg 50:751-64, Jul 63
The force of contraction of full-thickness wounds of rabbit skin. Higton DI, et al.
Brit J Surg 51:462-6, Jun 64
Collagen synthesis and preliminary wounding. Ogilvie RR, et al. **Brit J Surg** 51:149-53, Feb 64
Prognostic assessment in fractured femoral neck by radio-isotope. Johansson SH.
Bull Soc Int Chir 23:167-70, Mar-Apr 64
Studies of the vascularization of healing wounds with radioisotopes. Weiber A.
Bull Soc Int Chir 23:171-82, Mar-Apr 64
Infection and healing in superficial wounds. A comparative clinical study of topical treatment methods. Lawrence RR. **Calif Med** 100:328-9, May 64
Thin skin healing. Lindsay WK, et al.
Canad J Surg 7:297-308, Jul 64
The pattern of contraction during the healing of excised skin wounds in the rabbit. Luccioli GM, et al.
Canad J Surg 6:499-510, Oct 63
Postoperative evaluation of prosthetic replacement of aortic and mitral valves. Judson WE, et al.
Circulation 29:Suppl:14-29, Apr 64
Open skin surgery. Brock JM.
Derm Trop 3:28-42, Jan-Mar 64
Dermatologic aspects of mast cell activity. Asboe-Hansen G.
Dermatologica (Basel) 128:51-67, 1964
On the mechanism of hair growth stimulation in wound healing. Argyris TS, et al. **Develop Biol** 9:230-54, Apr 64
The effect of injury upon the uptake of 3-H-thymidine by guinea pig epidermis. Hell EA, et al.
Exp Cell Res 31:128-39, Jun 63
Reorganization of cornified nail-like outgrowths related with the wound healing process of the amputation sites of young rat digits. Scharf A.
Growth 27:255-69, Dec 63
Certain biological studies on the effect of cortisone on healing of fractures. Singh RH, et al.
Indian J Med Res 51:1028-36, Nov 63
A study of enzyme activity in corneal repair. Kaufman HE, et al. **Invest Ophthal** 3:34-46, Feb 64
The response of the cornea to implantation of polyvinyl alcohol sponge. Zigman S, et al.
Invest Ophthal 3:68-76, Feb 64
Surgical hemostasis and repair of the kidney. II. Experimental evaluation of oxidized regenerated cellulose as a hemostatic agent in experimental nephrotomy. Clarke BG, et al.
Invest Urol 1:31-44, Jul 63
Wound dehiscence in abdominal surgery. Loria FL.
J Abdom Surg 6:19-24, Jan 64
The uncovered abdominal wound in obstetric-gynecologic operations. Radman HM.
J Abdom Surg 5:78-80, Jul 63
The scope and trend of plastic surgery. Morani AD.
J Amer Med Wom Ass 19:647-9, Aug 64
Critical evaluation of flexor-tendon healing and adhesion formation within artificial digital sheaths. Potenza AD.
J Bone Joint Surg (Amer) 45:1217-33, Sep 63
Wound healing in homologous and in synthetic aortic implants in dogs. Cain H, et al.
J Cardiov Surg 4:783-90, Dec 63
Osteogenic activity following bone and sponge implantation. Barr CE, et al.
J Dent Res 43:26-34, Jan-Feb 64
A comparison of the healing rate of bone after the production of defects by various rotary instruments. Calderwood RG, et al. **J Dent Res** 43:207-16, Mar-Apr 64
Healing of gingival wounds in female rats fed a low-protein diet. Stahl SS.
J Dent Res 42:1511-6, Nov-Dec 63
The location of ribonucleic acid and deoxyribonucleic acid in healing epithelium. Lee GG.
J Int Coll Surg 40:24-36, Jul 63
Monostarch monophosphate films as dressings for experimental wounds, with emphasis on burns. Shreeram V, et al. **J Int Coll Surg** 42:12-4, Jul 64
Effect of topical ointments upon the healing of necrotic lesions. Houck JC. **J Invest Derm** 41:129-30, Sep 63
Mitotic activity of wounded human epidermis. Sullivan DJ, et al. **J Invest Derm** 41:39-43, Jul 63
Continuous spinal drainage in the treatment of postoperative cerebrospinal-fluid fistulae. Aitken RR, et al. **J Neurosurg** 21:275-7, Apr 64
Study of sulcus extension wound healing in dogs Spengler DE, et al. **J Oral Surg** 22:413-21, Sep 64
Healing of wounds following partial or complete amputation of body parts in a trematode, Philophthalmus hegeneri. Fried B, et al.
J Parasit 50:266, Apr 64
Parietal peritoneal healing in the rat. Bridges JB, et al.
J Path Bact 87:123-30, Jan 64
Fibrinolytic activity of reparative connective tissue. Kwaan HC, et al. **J Path Bact** 87:409-14, Apr 64
Simplified wound care. MacLaren IF.
J Roy Coll Surg Edinb 9:61-5, Oct 63
Variations in the amount of saline extractable collagen in skin distant to a healing wound. Peacock EE Jr.
J Surg Res 3:250-3, Jul 63
Acceleration of wound healing in various species by parenteral injection of a saline extract of cartilage. Prudden JF, et al. **J Surg Res** 4:143-4, Mar 64
Acute reaction to arterial adhesive in healing skin wounds. Raekallio J, et al. **J Surg Res** 4:124-7, Mar 64
Healing of the bronchial stump after pulmonary resection. Smith DE, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 46:548-56, Oct 63
Two techniques of vesicoureteral anastomosis: an experimental study. Hovnanian AP, et al.
J Urol 90:46-52, Jul 63
Significance of cells in wound granulation tissue. Watts GT, et al. **Lancet** 2:1031-3, 16 Nov 63
The role of closed wound negative pressure suction in radical surgical procedures of the head and neck. McLean WC. **Laryngoscope** 74:70-94, Jan 64
Leg ulcers. Comprehensive plan of diagnosis and management. Dale WA, et al. **Med Sci** 15:56-68, Jul 64
Rapid safe closure of wound disruption in the poor risk patient. Hill GC. **Mich Med** 63:561-3, Aug 64
Portacaval shunt operation in a surgical isolator: a study of cultures during operation and wound healing thereafter. Doberneck RC, et al.
Milit Med 129:259-63, Mar 64
Ventral herniorrhaphy with reference to a new technic for selected cases. Mayo CW.
Milit Med 129:205-10, Mar 64
Adenosine triphosphatase in normal and scorbutic wounds. Cabrini RL, et al.
Nature (London) 200:1113, 14 Dec 63
Effect of air exposure and occlusion on experimental human skin wounds. Hinman CD, et al.
Nature (London) 200:377-8, 26 Oct 63
Effect of air exposure and occlusion on experimental human skin wounds. Winter GD.
Nature (London) 200:378-9, 26 Oct 63
Effect of scabs on the rate of epidermal regeneration in the skin wounds of guinea pigs. Zahir M.
Nature (London) 199:1013-4, 7 Sep 63
Management of patients with traumatic paraplegia. Munro D. **New Eng J Med** 270:1167-71, 28 May 64
Effect of deuterium oxide on wound healing, collagen and metabolism of rats. Rosen H, et al.
New Eng J Med 270:1142-9, 28 May 64
Wound healing. Douglas M.
Nurs Times 59:1200-2, 27 Sep 63
The body fights back. I. Introduction: repair after injury. Taverner D. **Nurs Times** 60:985-6, 31 Jul 64
The effect of proteolytic enzymes on episiotomy pain and swelling. Boutselis JG, et al.
Ohio Med J 60:551-3, Jun 64
Reticular and collagen fiber characteristics in human bone healing. Amler MH, et al.
Oral Surg 17:785-96, Jun 64
A study of the effects of high-speed rotary instruments on bone repair in dogs. Costich ER, et al.
Oral Surg 17:563-71, May 64
The healing of experimentally produced fractures of the zygomaticomaxillary complex. Richman PT, et al.
Oral Surg 17:701-11, Jun 64
Deodorization and healing: hexetidine in periodontal surgery. Simring M, et al. **Oral Surg** 16:1432-42, Dec 63
The healing of a gingival wound in protein-deprived, antibiotic-supplemented adult rats. Stahl SS.
Oral Surg 17:443-9, Apr 64
Further observations on the effects of pregnancy on healing of burns. Ryan RF, et al.
Plast Reconstr Surg 33:269-71, Mar 64
Wound healing in papain tested rats. Bhussry BR, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 115:1010-3, Apr 64
Epithelial formation in deep dermal burns. Bennett JE, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:468-9, 1963
Effect of auto-immunity on wound healing. McKhann CF. **Surg Forum** 14:165-7, 1963
Pig skin and bovine collagen as possible temporary dressings for skin wounds. Song IC, et al.
Surg Forum 14:466-8, 1963
The relative importance of sutures to the strength of healing wounds under normal and abnormal conditions. Adamsons RJ, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 117:396-401, Oct 63
The effect of continuous suction of the fracture site on fracture healing in dogs. Geist HJ, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 118:972-6, May 64
The restoration and remodeling of the skin after a second degree burn. Hinshaw JR, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 117:738-44, Dec 63
Constant wound suction for the ambulatory patient. Wood DL. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 117:651-3, Nov 63
The clinical value of trypsin as a wound-powder. Hüttl T, et al. **Ther Hung** 11:30-2, 1963

Repair of injured bones in muskrat and striped skunk. Phillips GL. **Trans Kansas Acad Sci** 66:148-9, 1963
Specific suppression of wound healing in mice by graft-vs-host reaction. Cole LJ, et al. **Transplantation** 2:26-32, Jan 64
Studies on inflammation. III. Growing capillaries: their structure and permeability. Schoefl GI. **Virchow Arch Path Anat** 337:97-141, 8 Nov 63
[Some features of the wound healing process among workers in a lead-zinc mine. (Preliminary report)] Ezhdik I, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 17:145-7, 1964 (Bul)
[Wounds and the wound process] Stoianov K. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 17:123-8, 1964 (Bul)
[Clinical observations on the treatment of wounds with Vulnozan] Tasev K. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 17:163, 1964 (Bul)
[General use of antibiotics and wound healing (histological study)] Diuhoš M, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 102:884-7, 16 Aug 63 (Cz)
[A new method of open treatment of surgical wounds in gynecology] Siki O. **Cesk Gynek** 29:127-31, Feb 64 (Cz)
[Suction drainage and primary wound healing] Mandal AC. **Nord Med** 71:108-10, 23 Jan 64 (Dan)
[Cicatrization, plastic surgery and dressings] Vilain R. **Ann Chir** 18:310-7, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Increase of the rate of cicatrization by repetition of 2 cutaneous lesions at an interval of several days] Loiseleur J, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:365-7, 6 Jan 64 (Fr)
[Effects of myleran on the regeneration of epidermis and skeletal muscle in the guinea pig] Bassleer R, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:2107-9, 1963 (Fr)
[Cicatrizing therapeutics] Duchesnay G. **Cah RMF** 79:99-102, Feb 64 (Fr)
[Electrophoresis, as a factor in establishing the indications for the treatment of cicatrization disorders with cortisone] La Plaza. **Clinique (Paris)** 58:579-82, 15 Oct 63 (Fr)
[The value of butyl-sympathol in general surgery] Callens J. **J Sci Med Lille** 82:277-90, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Current therapeutics in relation to natural reactions. XI. Application to pathology of the soft parts and to the cicatrization process] Vidal J. **Montpellier Med** 63:247-53, Apr 63 (Fr)
[A new agent capable of accelerating cicatrization: DV-511] Colin R, et al. **Presse Med** 72:835-6, 21 Ma4 64 (Fr)
[Local tolerance (skin, mucous membrane, wounds, burns) in animals, to chlorofluorinated hydrocarbons] Quevauviller A, et al. **Therapie** 19:247-63, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[The behavior of protein bodies in wound secretions] Formanek K, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 8:855-8, Mar 63 (Ger)
[Saliva and blood coagulation] Schulte W. **Deutsch Zahnaerzti Z** 19:193-201, 1 Mar 64 (52 ref.) (Ger)
[On the effect of alpha cymotrypsin on the healing of endothelial wounds] Hückel H. **Graefe Arch Ophthal** 166:335-44, 28 Nov 63 (Ger)
[A comparative study on the behavior of the suture material in cataract operations] Aichmair H. **Klin Mbl Augenheilk** 143:176-81, Sep 63 (Ger)
[Comparison of protein metabolism between fibrocytes and activated fibroblasts. (Autoradiographic studies with H3-leucine)] Kindler H. **Klin Wschr** 41:1059-62, 1 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Animal experimental studies on the relation between wound healing and tumor growth with special reference to clinical consequences] Baron H. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 304:712-21, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Alloplastic skin substitution with porous plastics] Ott G. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 305:61-6, 2 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on the effect of soluble collagen on wound healing] Hernández-Richter J, et al. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:310-2, 14 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Autoradiographic studies on the implantation of S35-sulfate into the injured cornea in various phases of healing and into the artificially vascularized cornea following the action of beta rays] Schuster R. **Strahlentherapie** 121:580-98, Aug 63 (Ger)
[Fibroblast proliferation and S35-sulfate incorporation in various stages of vascularization of the cornea after irradiation with beta-rays] Schuster R. **Strahlentherapie** 123:177-98, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Plantain as a wound-healing drug in popular and scientific medicine] Brondegaard VJ. **Sudhoff Arch Gesch Med** 47:127-51, Jun 63 (Ger)
[The behavior of protein in wound secretions] Formanek K, et al. **Wien Klin Wschr** 75:855-8, 29 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Report on experience in treating wounds with Asiaticosid (Madecassol)] Kiesswetter H. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:124-6, 15 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on the problem of cytestatics and disorders in wound healing] Suppan A. **Z Krebsforsch** 65:547-50, 4 Oct 63 (Ger)
[Regeneration of the vascular system in the healing skin wound in rats] Smahel J, et al. **Z Mikr Anat Forsch** 70:21-47, 1963 (Ger)
[A contribution to the study of mucopolysaccharides during bone healing] Uher J. **Zbl Allg Path** 105:181-93, 15 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Action of some antimitotic substances on the re-epithelization of experimental corneal wounds. I.] Apponi G, et al. **Ann Ottal** 89:443-7, Sep 63 (It)
[Fixation of P-32 in the focus of a fracture and in osseous callus in the long bones in rabbits] Veneroni G, et al. **Arch Ortop** 75:1338-41, 1962 (It)
[On connective tissue neogenesis in the healing of wounds. II.] Ferolla S. **Arcisped S Anna Ferrara** 17:25-34, 1964 (It)
[On the connective tissue neoformation in healing of the wounds (I)] Ferolla S. **Arcisped S Anna Ferrara** 16:1043-6, 1963 (It)
[The study of burns] Tonelli L. **Bull Soc Int Chir** 22:370-6, Jul-Aug 63 (It)
[Changes in the concentration of mucopolysaccharides in the formation of the bone callus] Baciu C, et al. **Chir Organi Mov** 52:265-71, 1963 (It)
[Influence of 3-(methyl-oxyethylamino)-2oxypropyltheophylline nicotinate (Complamin) on the healing of experimental cutaneous wounds] Mastrojeni D, et al. **G Ital Chir** 19:599-605, Sep 63 (It)
[Behavior of vascularization in the process of repair of tendons in ischemic states. (Experimental study)] Gambier R, et al. **G Veneto Sci Med** 18:391-9, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[Radiomimetics and cicatrization] Di Mezza F. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 68:1607-13, 15 Aug 63 (It)
[Reparative processes of the skin under the action of a new cicatrizant] Mosciaro O. **Gazz Med Ital** 122:343-5, Nov 63 (It)
[On the changes in the rate of sedimentation of white corpuscles caused by surgical operation] Reggiani A, et al. **Minerva Chir** 18:829-37, 30 Sep 63 (It)
[Comparative study of the cicatricial processes of corneo-corneal and corneo-scleral wounds in the rabbit] Padoa S, et al. **Minerva Oftal** 6:44-7, Apr-Jun 64 (It)
[Influence of the metabolism of potassium on the evolution of experimental fractures] Pipino F, et al. **Minerva Ortop** 15:178-86, May 64 (It)
[Action of uridine-triphosphoric acid on the healing process of wounds] Ruggeri A. **Riv Pat Clin** 18:736-40, Nov 63 (It)
[Uridine-triphosphoric acid (UTP) and experimental burns. II.] Ruggeri A. **Riv Pat Clin** 18:581-6, Oct 63 (It)
[On the use of trypsin and chymotrypsin in acetylcholine vehicles in cicatrization processes. (Experimental research)] Storace R. **Riv Pat Clin** 18:356-60, Jul 63 (It)
[Effects of 4-hydroxy-17-alpha-methyltestosterone and of prednisolone on the process of healing of experimental cutaneous wounds] Barbera V, et al. **Sperimentale** 113:105-14, Mar-Apr 63 (It)
[Effect of enzyme (alpha-chymotrypsin) on the process of wound healing and regeneration of the urinary tract; experimental study] Ishida H. **Acta Urol Jap** 9:625-30, Nov 63 (Jap)
[Histological studies on the healing process of the injured cornea] Morita K. **Folia Ophthal Jap** 14:304-13, Oct 63 (Jap)
[[On the effect of homologous bone marrow and lymph node cell transplantation on x-ray injury of experimental wound healing in mice] Matsubayashi Y. **Hiroshima Med J** 12:11-56, Feb 64 (Jap)
[Experimental studies on healing of brain wounds with special reference to changes in microglia at the site of drug injections in brain wounds] Oyama S. **Hiroshima Med J** 11:333-59, Oct 63 (Jap)
[Tendons and the surrounding tissue--experimental study on injured tendons and autogenous tendons grafted onto the injured spot] Suzuki K. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 37:241-65, Jul 63 (Jap)
[Pathological study of the scars of gastric ulcer, with special reference to the relation between healing and vascular changes] Fukuda N. **Nagasaki Med J** 39:222-33, Apr 64 (Jap)
[On the influence of hot bathing with several kinds of salts solution upon wound healing] Hsieh CS. **Tohoku Igaku Z** 66:455-71, 1 Nov 62 (Jap)
[Biliary bacterial flora in cholecystitis] Mirski Z. **Pol Przegl Chir** 35:752-4, 1963 (Pol)
[Conditions for healing of small vein sutures] Szczerbań J. **Pol Przegl Chir** 35:1180-2, 1963 (Pol)
[Healing of traumatic cranial defects according to experimental studies] Znamirowski R. **Pol Przegl Chir** 36:157-60, Feb 64 (Pol)
[Treatment of wounds with the use of hypotension (according to Redon and Jost)] Grabowski S. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:19-21, 1 Jan 64 (Pol)
[Pathomorphological changes in the uterine wall after cesarean section] Speranskaia EM. **Akush Ginek** 39:90-7, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[Results of the histological examination of the uterine wall in the cicatrical area after repeated cesarean sections] Tiurina NI. **Akush Ginek** 39:97-102, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[On some characteristics of the development of mesothelial cells under normal and experimental conditions] Ivanova VF. **Arkh Anat** 45:67-72, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Reparative regeneration of skin and muscle epithelium at the site of their anal junction in acute radiation sickness] Svetikova KM. **Arkh Anat** 45:51-8, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Morphologic peculiarities of surgical incisional wound healing of the heart] Gribovod AF. **Arkh Pat** 26:10-7, 1964 (Rus)
[Effect of the somatotropic hormone and ACTH on the regenerative process in an experimental wound] Voitkevich AA. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 55:92-7, Jun 63 (Rus)
[Effect of fatigue on the healing of mandibular fractures after irradiation] Shikha V, et al. **Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ** 6:81-3, 1963 (Rus)
[Correction of gaping defects of the pharyngeal wall and cervical segment of the esophagus with the use of tissues surrounding the defect] Molchanova KA. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 91:30-2, Nov 63 (Rus)
[Improper union of marginal fractures of the tibia] Sartan VA. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 91:60-2, Nov 63 (Rus)
[Healing of wounds contaminated with potassium salts of Soligorsk] Kazachenok VM. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 9:22-4, Sep 63 (Rus)
[Current views on the pathophysiology of wound healing] Južnić M. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 20:293-300; May 63 (54 ref.) (Ser)
[The problem of healing of war wounds] Južnić M. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 20:727-30, Nov 63 (Ser)
[Experimental studies on the effect of antibiotics on the healing of contaminated wounds. (II. Experience with terramycin)] Južnić M, et al. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 21:79-87, Feb 64 (Ser)
[Wounds without surgical dressing. Our abbreviation in initials: A.L.N.E. (non-sterilized washed dressings)] Bernardi R, et al. **Dia Med** 35:1544-5, 30 Sep 63 (Sp)
[Human serum albumin in dermatologic therapeutics] De Dulanto F, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 41:110-24, Aug 63 (Sp)
[Cicatrization of the bronchial stump. Comparative morphology with the application of a pediculated autotransplant from the pleura and talcum] Gaitán Galarza V, et al. **Neumol Cir Torax** 25:77-84, Mar-Apr 64 (Sp)
[The action of proteolytic enzymes on the material of absorbable sutures] Vázquez Velázquez E, et al. **Neumol Cir Torax** 24:275-8, Jul-Aug 63 (Sp)
[Local use of corticoids in burns and surgical scars] Couchoud A, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:3421-3, 27 Dec 63 (Sp)
[The action of butimerin in the cicatrization of episiotomies. Clinical study of 130 cases] Manasse JP. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:2205-8, 26 Jul 63 (Sp)
[Course of the wound process in acute radiation injury in conditions of the use of blood protein substitutes] Gniedash IT. **Fiziol Zh (Kiev)** 9:512-9, Aug-Sep 63 (Uk)

WOUND INFECTION (C1, C14)

Comparison of wound healing with and without dressings. Einerth Y, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 126:1-6, Jul-Aug 63
Pathogenicity of Pseudomonas fluorescens and related pseudomonads to warm-blooded animals. Liu PV. **Amer J Clin Path** 41:150-3, Feb 64
The angry man. Elliott K. **Amer J Nurs** 64:130-1, May 64
Tetanus after antitoxin prophylaxis. Report of six cases. Sherman RT. **Amer J Surg** 108:36-40, Jul 64
A staphylococcal isolation service: epidemiologic and clinical studies over one year. Bullock WE, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 60:777-89, May 64
Fulminating staphylococcal infections treated with fucidin and penicillin or semisynthetic penicillin. Jensen K, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 60:790-8, May 64
On the interdependence of science and the healing art. Lister Oration delivered at the Royal College of Surgeons of England on 9th April 1964. Illingworth C. **Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng** 35:1-14, Jul 64
Fundamentals of surgery of septic wounds. Hampton OP Jr. **Ann Surg** 158:864-71, Nov 63
Surgery and microbiology. Lyons C. **Ann Surg** 158:827-9, Nov 63
Polynoxylin: a new antiseptic. Haler D. **Brit J Clin Pract** 18:267-70, May 64
Actinomycetes in biopsy material obtained from suture-line granulomata following restorative resection of the rectum. Whitaker BL. **Brit J Surg** 51:445-6, Jun 64
Lincomycin hydrochloride: Clinical and laboratory studies. Geddes AM, et al. **Brit Med J** 5410:670-2, 12 Sep 64
Subclavian artery aneurysm due to closed chest trauma. Fahlsing WC, et al. **Calif Med** 101:126-8, Aug 64
Infection and healing in superficial wounds. A comparative clinical study of topical treatment methods. Lawrence RR. **Calif Med** 100:328-9, May 64
A critical appraisal of the role of antiseptics and antibiotics in the management of wounds. De Fonseka CP. **Ceylon Med J** 8:29-35, Jun 63
Effect of repeated exposure to ionizing radiation on healing of experimental infected wounds. Kazaryan AD, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 22:1194-6, Nov-Dec 63
Analyses of wound exudates for clostridial toxins. Noyes HE, et al. **J Bact** 87:623-9, Mar 64
A new Pasteurella species (?) from a wound infection. Brodie J, et al. **J Clin Path** 16:367-9, Jul 63
Spontaneous hematogenous Pseudomonas

pyelonephritis in rats. Teplitz C, et al. **J Infect Dis** 114:75-9, Feb 64

Comparative duration of the antibacterial effect of topical penicillin and mafenide on experimental wounds. Brinkley FB, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 62:286-93, Aug 63

Pseudomonas burn wound sepsis. II Hematogenous infection at the junction of the burn wound and the unburned hypodermis. Teplitz C, et al. **J Surg Res** 4:217-22, May 64

Pseudomonas burn wound sepsis. I Pathogenesis of experimental pseudomonas burn wound sepsis. Teplitz C, et al. **J Surg Res** 4:200-16, May 64

Necrotizing fascitis. Crosthwait RW Jr, et al. **J Trauma** 4:149-57, Mar 64

Changing concepts in burn sepsis. Moncrief JA, et al. **J Trauma** 4:233-45, Mar 64

Clostridial myositis after parenteral injections. Berggren RB, et al. **JAMA** 188:1044-8, 22 Jun 64

Gas gangrene: a case report. Brackebusch CO. **Med Bull US Army Europe** 21:113-4, Apr 64

Mycobacterium ulcerans infection in Queensland. Abrahams EW. **Med J Aust** 1:334-5, 29 Feb 64

A new skin suture. Blair LC. **Med Rec Ann (Houston)** 57:418-20, Jul 64

Anaerobic infections--review of current experience. Bornstein DL, et al. **Medicine (Balt)** 43:207-32, May 64

Wound infection: basic considerations. Sherman RT. **Memphis Med J** 39:221-6, Jun 64

Portacaval shunt operation in a surgical isolator: a study of cultures during operation and wound healing thereafter. Doberneck RC, et al. **Milit Med** 129:259-63, Mar 64

A doubting Thomas and rubber gloves. Koontz AR. **Milit Med** 129:273-5, Mar 64

Ventral herniorrhaphy with reference to a new technic for selected cases. Mayo CW. **Milit Med** 129:205-10, Mar 64

Management of chronic unhealed third degree burns. Donaldson RC. **Nebraska Med J** 48:558-61, Oct 63

Slimy growth of bacterial colonies exposed to antibiotics. Brzin B. **Path Microbiol (Basel)** 27:347-52, 1964

Maduromycosis. Chadfield HW. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:103-5, Feb 64

Incidental appendectomy during gall bladder surgery. Komorn H, et al. **Sinai Hosp Detroit Bull** 11:103-6, Summer 63

Burn infections. Artz CP. **Southern Med J** 56:1071-4, Oct 63

Burn management in children. Boles ET Jr. **Southern Med J** 56:1089-94, Oct 63

Epithelial formation in deep dermal burns. Bennett JE, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:468-9, 1963

Early excision of the experimental burn. Perrin ER, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:35-7, 1963

Topical chemotherapy in prevention of wound infection. Gray FJ, et al. **Surgery** 54:891-9, Dec 63

Experimental wound infection and its prevention by topical and parenteral techniques. Gingrass RP, et al. **Wisconsin Med J** 62:501-3, Dec 63

[Role of the site of the wound in the development of anaerobic gas infection according to data from World War II (1944-1945) and from the postwar period (1946-1960) of regional, military and city hospitals in Bulgaria] Kiranov I. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 16:811-20, 1963 **(Bul)**

[The bacteriology of cutaneous wounds in extensively burned patients] Decoulx P, et al. **Ann Chir Plast** 8:265-8, Dec 63 **(Fr)**

[Study of Extranase in a general medicine department] Dubois C, et al. **Gaz Med France** 71:2453-6, 25 Jun 64 **(Fr)**

[Therapeutic trial in certain stubborn surgical infections with Pyostacine] Vallet M. **J Med Bordeaux** 141:605-10, Apr 64 **(Fr)**

[Clinical study of the ointment Kalixan] Thiers H, et al. **Lyon Med** 210:809-25, 3 Nov 63 **(Fr)**

[The infection of burn edema in guinea pigs] Jeanjean M, et al. **Path Biol (Paris)** 12:464-6, Apr 64 **(Fr)**

[Means of antibacterial defense in burned patients. Value of properdin determination] Decoulx P, et al. **Presse Med** 72:257-60, 25 Jan 64 **(Fr)**

[Trial of a logical use of antibiotics in the local treatment of burns] Monteil RG, et al. **Presse Med** 71:2025-7, 19 Oct 63 **(Fr)**

[Therapeutic viewpoints in the treatment of open joint injuries and beginning joint infections] Weller S, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:1204-7, 19 Jun 64 **(Ger)**

[Chemotherapeutic and antibiotic substances as therapeutic aids and their limitations] Walter AM. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 304:61-77, 5 Nov 63 **(Ger)**

[Terracortril spray in surgery] Torrente F. **Med Welt** 39:1990-1, 28 Sep 63 **(Ger)**

[On Serratia infections in man] Graevenitz A von. **Path Microbiol (Basel)** 27:235-47, 1964 **(Ger)**

[Gaseous edema in peacetime] Neudel G. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:198-204, 15 Feb 64 **(Ger)**

[The application of Ritosept in surgical therapy] Horváth M. **Magy Sebesz** 16:368-71, Dec 63 **(Hun)**

[Bacterial infections and antibiotic sensitivity in the orthopedic region] Watanabe A. **J Kumamoto Med Soc** 37:607-38, 25 Nov 63 **(Jap)**

[2 cases of staphylococcal septicemia associated with pneumonia] Baczko A, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:1649-51, 28 Oct 63 **(Pol)**

[Bacteriophage therapy of infected surgical wounds] Witoszka M, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:430-2, 18 Mar 63 **(Pol)**

[The nature of penicillin-resistant staphylococci isolated from wound infections] Eselevich AIa, et al. **Antibiotiki** 8:478-9, May 63 **(Rus)**

[Experimental data on the effect of combinations of levomycetin and prednisolone on the Staphylococcus-Proteus wound infection] Gubaidullina MZ. **Antibiotiki** 8:947-9, Oct 63 **(Rus)**

[On wound and surgical infection. I.] Ivanov VA. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 39:4-13, Jul 63 **(Rus)**

[Clinical aspects and therapy of open infected knee fractures associated with radiation injury. (Experimental study)] Sakharov BV. **Ortop Travm Protez** 24:53-8, Aug 63 **(Rus)**

[On wound suppuration following appendectomy] Klionskiĭ SI. **Zdravookhr Beloruss** 9:18-20, Apr 63 **(Rus)**

[Experimental studies on the effect of antibiotics on the healing of contaminated wounds. (II. Experience with terramycin)] Južnić M, et al. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 21:79-87, Feb 64 **(Ser)**

WOUNDS AND INJURIES (C14)

see also related
DEBRIDEMENT (E4)
FIRST AID (E2)
TRANSPORT OF WOUNDED AND SICK (G2)

The viscosity of whole blood in trauma. Bergentz SE, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 126:289-93, Oct 63

Ultra vital reactions. Viega de Carvalho H. **Acta Med Leg Soc (Liege)** 17:65-9, Jan-Mar 64

High-speed or conventional dental engines for the removal of bone in oral surgery. I. A study of the reactions following removal of bilateral impacted lower third molars. Agren E. **Acta Odont Scand** 21:585-625, Dec 63

The pathology of ejection failure. Chubb RM, et al. **Aerospace Med** 34:1050-4, Nov 63

Biodynamic response to supersonic ejection. Clarke NP. **Aerospace Med** 34:1089-94, Dec 63

Unfavorable experiences with the Ayre rotating stomach brush. Sasson L. **Amer J Dig Dis** 9:398-405, Jun 64

Traumatic pancreatitis in childhood. Report of a case and a review of the literature. Leistyna JA, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 107:644-8, Jun 64

Hyperlipemia and fat embolism. Brody GL, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 247:682-6, Jun 64

The human adrenal in rapid death and chronic illness. Braunstein H, et al. **Amer J Path** 44:113-26, Jan 64

Synthesis of serum glycoproteins in response to injury. Chandler AM, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:169-73, Jan 64

Analysis of injuries after playing football among high school and college players. Wood CF. **Amer Surg** 29:830-3, Nov 63

Chemistry of inflammation. Houck JC. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 105:767-812, 25 Nov 63

Blood loss in trauma. Wolfson LJ. **Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng** 33:158-64, Sep 63

On the reversibility of strokes: case of carotid artery repair with prompt recovery after hemiplegia and coma for two days. Hardy JD. **Ann Surg** 158:1035-8, Dec 63

October: football injuries. **Appl Ther** 5:833-41, Oct 63

Experimental analysis of isomorphic (Koebner) response in psoriasis. Eddy DD, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 89:579-88, Apr 64

Psychological complications in industrial injuries. Nemiah JC. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 7:481-6, Oct 63

Factors influencing topical calcinosis induced by trauma following intravenous injection of lead acetate. Selye H, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 145:254-63, 1 Sep 63

Lumbar disc disease with amputated or denervated legs. Finney LA, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 10:473-4, May 64

Striated muscle regeneration after chemical injury. Standish SM. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 77:330-9, Mar 64

Splenectomy after surgical trauma. Peck DA, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:54-65, Jul 64

Liver, spleen, and kidney wounds; experimental repair with topical adhesive. Wojnar VS, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:237-43, Aug 64

Dirt in wounds. Pelly AD. **Aust New Zeal J Surg** 33:296-300, May 64

Phosphate balance in glutathione-depleted states: tourniquet trauma and bromobenzene injection. Kaiser SC, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:349-52, Mar 64

Response of a serum glycoprotein to tissue injury and necrosis. I. The response to necrosis, hyperplasia and tumour growth. Darcy DA. **Brit J Exp Path** 45:281-93, Jun 64

Studies on the mechanism of shock: heat loss after ischaemic limb injury. Stoner HB, et al. **Brit J Exp Path** 44:586-92, Dec 63

Safety-belts. **Brit Med J** 5387:855-6, 4 Apr 64

Trauma, specialism and the college. Cave EF. **Bull Amer Coll Surg** 49:61-5, Mar-Apr 64

Athletic injuries. Hodgkinson R. **Bull Postgrad Comm Med Univ Sydney** 19:307-10, Mar 64

The general biological reaction to major trauma, including its metabolic and endocrinological aspects. Wright GP. **Bull Soc Int Chir** 22:315-22, Jul-Aug 63

[Effect of antibiotics on muscle regeneration] Strmiska J, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 102:1094-8, 4 Oct 63

At the Harare Hospital Staff Round. Cases of interest recorded and arranged. Forbes JI, et al. **Cent Afr J Med** 10:230-8, Jun 64

Recognition and treatment of acute vascular injuries associated with orthopedic problems. Dye WS. **Chicago Med** 66:913-4, 2 Nov 63

Treatment of acute and chronic muscle spasm with diazepam. Pernikoff M. **Clin Med** 71:699-705, Apr 64

Traumatic injuries. Tice WR, et al. **Clin Med** 70:2055-8, Nov 63

Willful trauma to young children: a challenge to the physician. Barta RA Jr, et al. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 2:545-54, Oct 63

Trauma and disease in humans caused by marine organisms. Beamer YB. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 3:339-47, Jun 64

Athletic injuries in children. Quinby WC Jr. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 3:533-40, Sep 64

Absorption and measurement of radionuclides in wounds and abrasions. Schofield GB. **Clin Radiol** 15:50-4, Jan 64

Therapeutic applications of oxygen at two atmospheres pressure. Smith G. **Dis Chest** 45:15-23, Jan 64

Traumatic perforation of the rectum and the retroperitoneal space. Muldoon JP, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 7:222-5, May-Jun 64

The management of cut-throat. Martin JA. **E Afr Med J** 40:559-62, Nov 63

The effect of injury upon epidermal mitotic indices in guinea pigs. Heil E. **Exp Cell Res** 32:354-7, Nov 63

Review of more than 20 years' experience with the incompetent internal os of the cervix. Lash AF. **Fertil Steril** 15:254-62, May-Jun 64

Observed effects of plutonium in wounds over a long period of time. Hammond SE, et al. **Health Phys** 10:399-406, Jun 64

Physical medicine and rehabilitation in multiple injuries. Knapp ME. **Illinois Med J** 126:33-7, Jul 64

Use of oral crystalline chymotrypsin in industrial medicine. Nemoitin BO. **Industr Med Surg** 32:488-90, Nov 63

Management of traumatic shock. Mazzia VD, et al. **Int Anesth Clin** 2:455-62, Feb 64

Avulsion injuries. Kaplan I, et al. **Israel Med J** 22:117-24, Mar-Apr 63

Mouthguards: protection against shock to head, neck and teeth. Stenger JM, et al. **J Amer Dent Ass** 69:273-81, Sep 64

Athletic injuries. Schmidt P. **J Amer Inst Homeop** 57:21-5, Apr 64

Anesthesiology for multiple injuries. Ponitz ML. **J Amer Osteopath Ass** 63:1116-22, Aug 64

A plastic adhesive for nonsuture repair of tracheal wounds. Shaff SI. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 143:158-9, 15 Jul 63

Nasal injuries. Klaff DD. **J Arkansas Med Soc** 60:245-6, Dec 63

Surgical treatment of pseudopancreatic cysts and chronic relapsing pancreatitis. Anand SS, et al. **J Ass Physicians India** 12:187-90, Mar 64

Two and a half years' experience with the BV 28, a television-equiped image intensifier, in casualty surgery. Schwier V. **J Belg Radiol** 46:599-602, 1963

Coagulation and fibrinolysis in injured patients. Innes D, et al. **J Clin Path** 17:1-13, Jan 64

Nutrition: resistance and reaction to trauma. Cuthbertson DP. **J Coll Gen Pract** 6:Suppl2:57-60, May 63

Medical reports on personal injuries. Dix DK. **J Coll Gen Pract** 6:606-12, Nov 63

Rehabilitation of the athlete. Tucker WE. **J Coll Gen Pract** 8:Suppl 1:13-21, Jul 64

Serum ascorbic acid levels of guinea pigs following soft- and hard-tissue wounding. Hornbuckle GC, et al. **J Dent Res** 43:433-6, May-Jun 64

Repair of bony and dentinal defects following implantation of polyvinylalcohol sponge. Sinclair-Hall AH. **J Dent Res** 43:476-94, Jul-Aug 64

Histochemical distinction between antemortem and postmortem skin wounds. Raekallio J. **J Forensic Sci** 9:107-18, Jan 64

Tetanus prophylaxis (changing concepts). King RD, et al. **J Indiana Med Ass** 57:429-32, May 64

Modification of the cellophane tape method for testing topical corticosteroids. Goldman L, et al. **J Invest Derm** 41:101, Sep 63

The effect of age on the chemistry of inflammation. Houck JC, et al. **J Invest Derm** 42:377-81, May 64

The effect of "stress" and cortisol upon the chemistry of inflammation. Houck JC. **J Invest Derm** 42:373-6, May 64

The child-abuse problem in Iowa. The extent of the problem, and a proposal for remedying it. **J Iowa Med Soc** 53:692-4, Oct 63

The devil's battered children. The increasing incidence

of wilful injuries to children. Connell JR. **J Kansas Med Soc** 64:385-91, Sep 63
Lumbodorsal fascia and related structures as factors in disability. Dittrich RJ. **J Lancet** 83:393-8, Oct 63
Distortions of body image following destruction of a body part. Saxvik RO. **J Lancet** 84:163-6, May 64
Effective office management of painful traumatic muscle injuries. Moody WM. **J Louisiana Med Soc** 116:290-2, Aug 64
The battered child syndrome. **J Louisiana Med Soc** 115:322-4, Sep 63
Preanesthetic evaluation of blood loss in the traumatized patient. Keown KK, et al. **J Med Ass Georgia** 52:473-5, Nov 63
The pathology of trauma in disability evaluation. Keats S. **J Med Soc New Jersey** 60:562-4, Dec 63
Pediatric evaluation of the injured child. Kushnick T. **J Med Soc New Jersey** 61:65-9, Feb 64
The patient with multiple trauma as seen by the general surgeon. Hoffler OW. **J Nat Med Ass** 56:176-7, Mar 64
Tetanus in treatment of patients with multiple trauma. Kurtz LH. **J Nat Med Ass** 56:178-80, Mar 64
Trauma--past, present and future. Leffall LD Jr. **J Nat Med Ass** 56:181-2, Mar 64
Parietal peritoneal healing in the rat. Bridges JB, et al. **J Path Bact** 87:123-30, Jan 64
Studies on the emigration of polymorphonuclear leucocytes from skin lesions in man. Gowland E. **J Path Bact** 87:347-52, Apr 64
Kinin-forming activity and histamine in lymph after tissue injury. Edery H, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 169:568-83, Dec 63
Boxing. Mackay-Dick J. **J Roy Army Med Corps** 110:121, 1964
Commando training and its medical problems. Jack WB. **J Roy Nav Med Serv** 50:140-54, Autumn 64
The abused child. Sheriff H. **J S Carolina Med Ass** 60:191-3, Jun 64
By a dam site. Fredell CH, et al. **J Trauma** 4:186-96, Mar 64
The current trends in the management of trauma. Giannestras NJ. **J Trauma** 3:496-9, Sep 63
The first quarter century of the American Association for the Surgery of Trauma. Hampton OP Jr. **J Trauma** 4:5-14, Jan 64
Emergency care of critically injured. Noer RJ. **J Trauma** 3:331-9, Jul 63
Trauma and simulated renal disease. Persky L, et al. **J Trauma** 4:197-203, Mar 64
Microvascular responses to trauma. Robb HJ, et al. **J Trauma** 3:407-20, Sep 63
Systemic absorption of radioactive sodium in fresh and healing traumatic wounds. Salak WW, et al. **J Trauma** 3:453-60, Sep 63
The organization of emergency medical facilities and services. Skudder PA, et al. **J Trauma** 4:358-72, May 64
Accidental severance of the major vessels and nerves of the axilla with report of two patients successfully treated. Szczypinski AF, et al. **J Trauma** 4:175-9, Mar 64
The trauma patient vs. emergency care: the role of the emergency hospital. Worman LW, et al. **J Trauma** 3:340-8, Jul 63
Traumatic intrathoracic tibia. Ziperman HH, et al. **J Trauma** 4:400-7, May 64
The nature and causation of road injuries. Gissane W. **Lancet** 2:695-8, 5 Oct 63
Combined renal and respiratory failure after trauma. Kennedy AC, et al. **Lancet** 2:1304-7, 21 Dec 63
Trauma and multiple sclerosis. Miller H. **Lancet** 1:848-50, 18 Apr 64
Swimming-pool granuloma in Britain. Morgan JK, et al. **Lancet** 1:1034-6, 9 May 64
Prothrombin-time and thrombotest in injured patients on prophylactic anticoagulant therapy. Sevitt S, et al. **Lancet** 1:124-9, 18 Jan 64
Coagulation changes after injury. **Lancet** 1:922-3, 25 Apr 64
Peripheral arterial injuries. Wilder RJ. **Maryland Med J** 13:66-7, Sep 64
Torts and retorts. Herzmark MH. **Med Ann DC** 33:433-8, Sep 64
Back injuries and the status of the intervertebral disc. Money RA. **Med J Aust** 1:313-5, 29 Feb 64
Clinical trials of intravenous tetracycline in traumatic and orthopaedic cases from the Orthopaedic Unit, General Hospital, Kuala Lumpur. Ismail AM. **Med J Malaya** 18:59-63, Sep 63
The acute traumatic cervical syndrome. Goff CW, et al. **Med Sci** 15:40-8, Apr 64
A review of the literature on burns and trauma. September 1962 to August 1963. Kernahan DA. **Med Serv J Canada** 20:315-51, Apr 64 (528 ref.)
Clinical experience with bromelains in proteolytic enzyme therapy of inflammation and edema. Cirelli MG. **Med Times** 92:919-22, Sep 64
Farm injuries. Nolen WA. **Med Times** 92:499-504, May 64
Selected trauma case experiences. Brown MJ. **Med Trial Techn Quart** 10:27-36, Mar 64
Sexual disorder in posttraumatic and postconcussional states. Dengrove E. **Med Trial Techn Quart** 10:37-40, Mar 64
Vascular (blood vessel) injuries. Lowenberg EL. **Med Trial Techn Quart** 10:63-7 contd, Mar 64
Medical testimony in a coronary heart disease with acute myocardial infarction case, showing the direct and cross-examination of the physician (internist). **Med Trial Techn Quart** 10:103-20 contd, Mar 64
[From the eye witness of the medical specialist. Stoeckel W. **Med Welt** 1:51-6, 4 Jan 64
The battered child syndrome. Erwin DT. **Medicoleg Bull** 130:1-10, Feb 64
Deaths due to participation in sports. Neale HW. **Medicoleg Bull** 137:1-5, Sep 64
Protein metabolism after injury. Fleck A, et al. **Metabolism** 12:783-9, Sep 63
The battered child syndrome. Ten Bensel RW. **Minnesota Med** 46:877-82, Oct 63
Physicians required to report child beatings. **Minnesota Med** 46:876, Sep 63
Committee care provides better treatment for multiple injuries. Myers RS. **Mod Hosp** 102:126, Feb 64
Localization of an infectious lesion and glucose metabolism via the pentose phosphate pathway. Beaconsfield P, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:825-7, 22 Feb 64
Wounds and the polarity of implant-induced accessory urodele limbs. Ruben LN, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:797-8, 23 Nov 63
Hazards to health: athletic injuries. Eastwood FR. **New Eng J Med** 271:411-3, 20 Aug 64
Some attributes of dikanicogenic disease; iatros--physician dikanikos--lawyer. Kopell HP, et al. **New York J Med** 64:602-4, 1 Mar 64
Anesthetic problems in severely injured patients. Green HD. **Northwest Med** 62:597-9, Aug 63
The anaesthetist and the acutely injured. Harris D. **Nurs Times** 60:566-7, 1 May 64
Severe injuries. London PS. **Nurs Times** 60:340-2, 13 Mar 64
The body fights back. 4. Changes in the blood after injury or infection. Taverner D. **Nurs Times** 60:1081-2, 21 Aug 64
Protein metabolism after injury. **Nutr Rev** 22:127-8, Apr 64
Decreased reactivity of adipose tissue to adrenaline and connective tissue characteristics in rats adapted to trauma. Hrůza Z, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 13:292-5, 1964
Lymphocytopenia following trauma and adaptation to trauma. Hrůza Z. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 13:296-9, 1964
Trauma and skin cancer. Implantation of epidermal elements and possible cause. Neuman Z, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 32:649-56, Dec 63
Blood vessel injury: Features of the pathology. Edwards EA, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 39:724-8, Dec 63
Car seat-belts. An analysis of the injuries sustained by car occupants. Lister RD, et al. **Practitioner** 191:332-40, Sep 63
Automobile accidents and laryngeal and upper tracheal trauma. Holinger PH, et al. **Presbyt St Luke Hosp Med Bull** 3:46-52, Apr 64
Impressions on various aspects of traumatic surgery. Ellacombe GH. **Proc Mine Med Officers Ass** 42:107-13, Jan-Apr 63
Acute renal failure. Muir RD. **Proc Mine Med Officers Ass** 42:89-95, Jan-Apr 63
Injuries to the urinary tract. Anderson JC. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 56:1041-4, Dec 63
Some clinical and experimental applications of high pressure oxygen. Ledingham IM. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 56:999-1002, Nov 63
Injuries to the urinary tract. Mitchell JP. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 56:1046-50, Dec 63
Survival after serious injury. Osmond-Clarke H. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 56:821-2, Sep 63
Splenic extramedullary hematopoiesis in grouped male mice. Rapp JP, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:26-8, Oct 63
The treatment of shark victims. Campbell GD. **Public Health (Johannesb)** 64:19-29, Mar 64
Visceral injuries in battered children. McCort J, et al. **Radiology** 82:424-8, Mar 64
The role of trauma in cancer. **Radiology** 81:1039-41, Dec 63
Prognostic significance of myelography in traction injuries to the brachial plexus. Litchman HM, et al. **Rhode Island Med J** 47:282-3, Jun 64
Mandatory reporting of injuries inflicted by other than accidental means upon children under the age of eighteen years. Legislation passed at the January, 1964 session of the Rhode Island General Assembly. **Rhode Island Med J** 47:398-9, Aug 64
Large accident toll among men at the working ages. **Statist Bull Metrop Life Insur Co** 45:1-3, Jul 64
The diagnosis and treatment of ruptures of the rotator cuff. Bateman JE. **Surg Clin N Amer** 43:1523-30, Dec 63
Absorption of radioactive fallout products through normal skin, burns, and open wounds. Salak WW, et al. **Surg Forum** 14:30-2, 1963
The management of civilian arterial injuries. Patman RD, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 118:725-38, Apr 64
Fat embolism: fat absorption from the site of injury. Szabó G, et al. **Surgery** 54:756-60, Nov 63
Our operative technique for repairing and avulsed prostate or a subsequent obliteration of the posterior urethra. Kishev S. **Urol Int** 17:364-88, 1964
Human survivability of extreme impacts in free-fall. Rep 63-15. Snyder RG. **US Civil Aeromed Res Inst** 1-29, Aug 63
Extremity injuries from household tools and equipment. Kuri AA. **Virginia Med Monthly** 90:495-500, Oct 63
Acute conditions: incidence and associated disability, United States-July 1961-June 1962. **Vital Health Statist** 10:1-58, May 63
Types of injuries. Incidence and associated disability. United States-July 1957-June 1961. **Vital Health Statist** 10:1-47, Apr 64
Impairments due to injury by class and type of accident. United States-July 1959-June 1961. **Vital Health Statist** 10:1-35, Jan 64
Mechanical factors in wound repair. Broadbent TR, et al. **Western Med** 4:294-9, Sep 63
Soft tissue and skin loss injuries. Waters WR. **Winnipeg Clin Quart** 17:62-4, Jun 64
[Apropos of 1363 cases of wounds treated in the clinic of the surgical and urological faculty of the Higher Medical Institute from 1948 to 1963] Dobrev I, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 17:138-40, 1964 (Bul)
[Experiences with 30,000 wounds and injuries] Filipov A. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 17:132-4, 1964 (Bul)
[On the traumatic etiology of tumor formation with a report on 49 observations] Grigorev G, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 16:355-61, 1963 (Bul)
[Treatment of open body injuries in the surgical department of the Pleven Regional Hospital] Karamishevi, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 17:136-8, 1964 (Bul)
[New and controversial problems in the treatment of wounds] Lukanov A. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 17:128-31, 1964 (Bul)
[Basic principles for the diagnostic and therapeutic management of acute combined trauma] Lukanov A. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 16:907-15, 1963 (Bul)
[Treatment of combined injuries. (From experiences of the surgical team of the Bulgarian medical brigade in Algeria)] Raĭnov R, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 17:134-6, 1964 (Bul)
[Treatment of traumatic and surgical skin defects by transplantation] Sivkov T, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 17:149-50, 1964 (Bul)
[Anesthesia in minor surgery and surgical treatment of wounds] Stoianov E. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 17:147-8, 1964 (Bul)
[Wounds and the wound process] Stoianov K. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 17:123-8, 1964 (Bul)
[Clinical observations on the treatment of wounds with Vulnozan] Tasev K. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 17:163, 1964 (Bul)
[Treatment of wounds and injuries in the surgical department of the 13th Polyclinic--Sofia during the period 1961-1962] Teodorov T. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 17:144-5, 1964 (Bul)
[Opinions on the use of antibiotics in external injuries] Ch'ang CT. **Zhong Waike Z** 11:453-6, Jun 63 (Ch)
[Thromboembolic complications in orthopedics and traumatology] Landrgot B, et al. **Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech** 30:438-43, Oct 63 (Cz)
[Some unusual injuries and their treatment in tropical conditions] Laufer M. **Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech** 31:160-2, Feb 64 (Cz)
[Incidence of fat embolism in 400 cases of fatal trauma] Nádvorník F, et al. **Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech** 30:190-6, Jun 63 (Cz)
[Motorcycle accidents in the light of remote sequelae] Polívka D. **Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech** 30:209-17, Jun 63 (Cz)
[Modified permanent drainage and its use in orthopedics and traumatology] Popelka S, et al. **Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech** 30:409-11, Oct 63 (Cz)
[Posttraumatic fatal lung inflammations] Tesař J, et al. **Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech** 30:184-9, Jun 63 (Cz)
[The significance of traumatization of pigmented nevi] Trapl J, et al. **Cesk Derm** 38:169-73, Jun 63 (Cz)
[Incidence of fat embolism after injuries in clinical practice] Kroupa J. **Rozhl Chir** 42:433-42, Jul 63 (Cz)
[Current possibilities in the prevention of post-traumatic fat embolism] Kroupa J. **Rozhl Chir** 43:433-41, Jul 64 (Cz)
[Late findings in traumatic fat embolism] Kroupa J, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 43:211-20, Apr 64 (Cz)
[Closed injuries to the large vessels in fatal trauma] Strmiska J. **Rozhl Chir** 43:454-60, Jul 64 (Cz)
[Function of the injured kidney] Zenatý M. **Rozhl Chir** 43:189-93, Mar 64 (Cz)
[Cytological study of wound exudate and granulation tissue] Bartoš F. **Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ** 6:Suppl:425-46, 1963 (Cz)
[Electrophoretic treatment of post-traumatic and degenerative ankyloses in aged subjects] Kačer V, et al. **Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ** 6:253-7, 1963 (Cz)
[On the problem of staphylococcal bone infections] Peleška L, et al. **Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ** 6:545-53, 1963 (Cz)
[Traffic injuries. Introduction] Andreassen M. **Nord Med** 71:660-73, 21 May 64 (Dan)
[Traffic injuries] Bergsoe S. **Nord Med** 71:655-8, 21 May 64 (Dan)

[Traumatology] Bandier E.
Ugeskr Laeg 125:1367-9, 27 Sep 63 (Dan)
[Traumatology and rehabilitation] Bangma BD.
J Belg Med Phys Rhum 18:224-32, Sep-Oct 63 (Dut)
[How can we prevent avoidable permanent disability?]
Breslau WJ. **T Soc Geneesk** 42:107-14, 7 Feb 64 (Dut)
[Sport injuries] Peltokallio P.
Duodecim 80:118-27, 1964 (Fin)
[Emergency hospital treatment of patients with multiple injuries; diagnostics and order of urgency of therapeutic measures] Rokkanen P.
Suom Laak 19:755-62, 1 Apr 64 (Fin)
[Post-traumatic osteitis] Brichard M.
Acta Orthop Belg 30:174-87, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Posttraumatic coronary syndromes. Indirect repercussions of injuries to the arterial tree. Their role in the secondary development of sequelae of the accidents] Mathieu L.
Actualites Cardiol Angeiol Int 12:187-94, Jul-Sep 63 (Fr)
[Resuscitation of a 4-year-old child, the victim of a traffic accident] Serre L.
Anesth Analg (Paris) 21:345-7, Apr-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Mechanism of production of injuries in traffic accidents] Budniok M, et al.
Ann Med Leg (Paris) 43:543-56, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Gynecology and accidental injuries] Dervillée P, et al.
Ann Med Leg (Paris) 43:403-10, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)
[The evaluation of bodily injury in the aged person] Lechaux P.
Ann Med Leg (Paris) 43:578-80, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Doubt concerning the imputability of death or wounds to an injury] Margeat H.
Ann Med Leg (Paris) 44:5-11, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[The extenso-progressive syndrome. Clinical and medico-legal considerations] Tabbara W, et al.
Ann Med Leg (Paris) 43:303-18, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[False supraclavicular arachnoid cysts and extensions of the brachial plexus] Tridon P, et al.
Ann Med Nancy 2:935-40, Jun 63 (Fr)
[Multiple severe injuries and pregnancy] Bouyala JM, et al.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 16:166-8, Apr-May 64 (Fr)
[17 femoro-popliteal arterial lesions treated by immediate reconstruction] Le Peltier.
Bull Soc Med Milit Franc 57:251-8, Jun 63 (Fr)
[Apropos of a curious case of impalement by a wooden peg] Sibilly A, et al.
Bull Soc Med Milit Franc 58:191-3, May 64 (Fr)
[Injury in a rural environment] Ducroiset B.
Clinique (Paris) 59:317-22, May 64 (Fr)
[Bromelains in surgery] Campo A.
Gaz Med France 71:1627-34, 25 Apr 64 (Fr)
[Resuscitation of the severely injured] Kern E.
Gaz Med France 70:2673-9, 25 Sep 63 (Fr)
[Experimentation and action of TH-2152 in the Clinical Medicine Department] Moinade S.
Gaz Med France 71:Suppl:33-4, 10 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Ambulatory treatment of wounds by microporous anti-allergic adhesive bands] Valentin.
Gaz Med France 71:1430-2, 10 Apr 64 (Fr)
[Facial taumatology and general traumatology. Possibilities of 2-team surgery] Franchebois P, et al.
J Chir (Paris) 87:435-44, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Arterial complications of closed injuries to the extremities] Lena A, et al.
J Chir (Paris) 86:197-212, Sep 63 (Fr)
[Development of open fractures of the lower limb in military surgery] Pessereau G, et al.
J Chir (Paris) 86:581-606, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Closures of cutaneous wounds with adhesive tapes. Study based on 120 cases] Depaulis J.
J Med Bordeaux 141:411-6, Mar 64 (Fr)
[The question of traumatic diabetes as seen by a jurist] Cossa A.
Journees Ann Diabet Hotel Dieu 4:19-24, 1963 (Fr)
[The question of traumatic diabetes as seen by a physician] Desoille H, et al.
Journees Ann Diabet Hotel Dieu 4:25-45, 1963 (71 ref.) (Fr)
[Apropos of the use of a new anti-inflammatory dressing] Saint-Aubert P, et al.
Lille Chir 18:261-9, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Treatment of multi-injured patients with abdominal lesions. Priority criteria] Borsotti PC.
Lyon Chir 60:82-5, Jan 64 (Fr)
[Emergency treatment of injuries of the locomotor system due to traffic accidents] Roasenda F, et al.
Lyon Chir 60:85-8, Jan 64 (Fr)
[Methods of study of neuromuscular function in posttraumatic syndromes] Mosinger M, et al.
Marseille Chir 15:448-53, Oct-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Vascular complications of closed injuries of the extremities] Nicol JY, et al.
Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:742-9, 30 Oct 63 (Fr)
[1-stage surgical treatment of severely injured patients] Judet R, et al.
Presse Med 72:1707-10, 13 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Use of DNA in surgery] Mercier R, et al.
Presse Med 72:267-70, 25 Jan 64 (Fr)
[Physiological study of a sonic ejection which produced severe lesions] Bourret, et al.
Rev Corps Sante Armees 4:577-88, Oct 63 (Fr)
[On the value of the use of a new anti-inflammatory agent, G. 27 202, in military traumatology] Doulat, et al. **Rev Corps Sante Armees** 4:763-5, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Multi-injured patients] Vittori J.
Rev Corps Sante Armees 4:723-37, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Organization of a Maxillo-Facial Center in war time] Ginestet, et al.
Rev Int Serv Sante Armees 36:711-4, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Cancer and injury] Fauvet J, et al.
Rev Prat 14:2183-207, 11 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Traumatic pulmonary tuberculosis] Lesobre R.
Rev Prat 14:315-26, 21 Jan 64 (Fr)
[Traumatology of the parachutist]
Vie Med [Med Ther] 45:579-84, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Alcoholism and body injury] Walczyński JZ, et al.
Acta Med Leg Soc (Liege) 16:11-22, Jul-Sep 63 (Ger)
[Training, postgraduate instruction and organization of traumatology in Hungary] Hönig W.
Arch Orthop Unfallchir 56:123-7, 9 Mar 64 (Ger)
[The behavior of protein bodies in wound secretions] Formanek K, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol 8:855-8, Mar 63 (Ger)
[The surgical treatment of arterial injuries] Rücker G, et al. **Deutsch Med J** 15:10-5, 5 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Traumatic bone marrow embolism of the lungs; with a contribution to the pathogenesis of fat embolism] Büchner C.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:1390-4, 17 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Bronchial suture and bronchial resection as organ-preserving interventions] Vossschulte K, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:599-606, 27 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Therapeutic viewpoints in the treatment of open joint injuries and beginning joint infections] Weller S, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:1204-7, 19 Jun 64 (Ger)
[On stab and incision wounds caused by knives with formed edges] Bosch K.
Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 54:273-85, 8 Oct 63 (Ger)
[Trauma and tumor development in the mouth, paranasal sinus and ear regions] Wirth G.
HNO 11:347-9, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Posttraumatic arterial circulatory disorders] Böhler J.
Klin Med (Wien) 18:524-7, Oct 63 (Ger)
[The open leg fracture in multiple injuries] Buchner H.
Klin Med (Wien) 18:603-6, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Arterial circulatory disorders of the legs. Clinical diagnosis and bases of therapy] Judmaier F.
Klin Med (Wien) 18:479-88, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Clinical and experimental studies on the problem of the blood-joint barrier for antibiotics] Weller S.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 304:780-2, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)
[On case material concerning injuries in a rural general practice] Brandt H. **Med Welt** 1:47-50, 4 Jan 64 (Ger)
[On local treatment with water-soluble prednisolone] Deister J. **Med Welt** 5:257-61, 1 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Avulsion of the renal stalk and liver rupture] Nikolai N. **Mschr Unfallheilk** 67:84-8, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the disease picture of posttraumatic carotid artery thrombosis] Kollmannsberger A, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 105:1941-4, 4 Oct 63 (Ger)
[The use of epsilon-aminocaproic acid in surgical diseases] Lechtenberg HW.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:615-7, 27 Mar 64 (Ger)
[On the treatment of tetanus after trauma] Nachtwey W. **Munchen Med Wschr** 105:2285-7, 15 Nov 63 (Ger)
[The use of the wound dressing "Novalind" in accident surgery] Rehm J.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:612-4, 27 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Accidents with lower animals and their management] Sachs WB.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:240-3, 7 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Accident and insurance medicine] Wilhelm A.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:179-87, 24 Jan 64 (70 ref.) (Ger)
[Accident and insurance medicine] Wilhelm A.
Munchen Med Wschr 105:2037-43, 11 Oct 63 (46 ref.) (Ger)
[Problems of the injured from the viewpoint of anthropology and sociology. II. Aspects of the social value] Sperling E. **Nervenarzt** 34:401-5, Sep 63 (Ger)
[On Vesalius' report on the injury and death of Henry II of France] (Vesalius), Elze C, et al.
Sudhoff Arch Gesch Med 47:489-90, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Experiences with an antiphlogistic treatment in orthopedics and ski traumatology] Grimmeisen H.
Ther Gegenw 103:266-72, Feb 64 (Ger)
[The current status of pain control and wound treatment] Rehn J, et al.
Ther Gegenw 102:1437-47, Dec 63 (Ger)
[The behavior of protein in wound secretions] Formanek K, et al.
Wien Klin Wschr 75:855-8, 29 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Injuries of the urinary organs] Feustel A.
Z Aerzti Fortbild (Jena) 58:129-35, 1 Feb 64 (17 ref.) (Ger)
[Urologic causes of acute abdominal diseases] Zorn BF.
Z Aerzti Fortbild (Jena) 57:844-7, 1 Aug 63 (Ger)
[Trauma and seminoma] Jantschew W, et al.
Z Ges Inn Med 18:709-12, 1 Aug 63 (Ger)
[Impotentia coeundi as sequel to an injury] Schimpf A, et al. **Z Haut Geschlechtskr** 36:49-56, 15 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Understanding the so-called penile fracture] Theisen H. **Z Haut Geschlechtskr** 36:119-22, 15 Feb 64 (Ger)
[On facial decompression in traumatic facial paralysis] Cancura W.
Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 43:177-84, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Report on a ligation of the inferior vena cava injured in a nephrectomy] Jaeneke G.
Z Urol 56:549-51, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Unusual picture of a subcapsular urinary cyst by traumatic polar laceration of the kidney] Langner D.
Z Urol 56:537-42, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Traumatic separation of the pubic symphysis with overriding. Personal case] Paraskeuas M, et al.
Hellen Cheir 11:366-7, May-Jun 64 (Gr)
[Acute abdomen in the surgery of accidents] Gatos MK.
Hellen Iatr 33:521-52, Jun 64 (Gr)
[Management of wounds] Gatos MK.
Hellen Iatr 32:1071-90, Nov 63 (Gr)
[Evaluation of the results of plastic vascular grafts] Karageorges B, et al. **Hellen Iatr** 33:313-23, Apr 64 (Gr)
[Statistical evaluation of injured agricultural workers based on the 3-year patient material] Csink L, et al.
Nepegeszsegugy 45:184-5, Jun 64 (Hun)
[Injuries in adolescence treated in an outpatient clinic] Kazár G, et al. **Nepegeszsegugy** 45:186-7, Jun 64 (Hun)
[Resuscitative and anesthesiological problems in emergency traumatology] Massera.
Acta Anaesth (Padova) 14:454-8, Sep-Oct 63 (It)
[Preoperative resuscitation and evaluation] Tognetti.
Acta Anaesth (Padova) 14:447-54, Sep-Oct 63 (It)
[Utility of a chassis attached to flexible screens in traumatologic radiology] Bellucci M.
Ann Ital Chir 41:176-7, 1964 (It)
[On the subject of injuries intraffic accidents. Statistical and clinicotherapeutic considerations] Colombati M, et al. **Ann Ital Chir** 40:117-39, 1963 (It)
[Traumatology and accident insurance of the assault group of the naval submarine center. (Statistico-clinical considerations)] Alessandri M, et al. **Ann Med Nav (Roma)** 68:531-40, Jul-Aug 63 (It)
[Considerations on peridural anesthetic block in orthopedic and traumatological surgery] Bernasconi A, et al. **Arch Ortop** 75:1251-7, 1962 (It)
[Rare thoraco-abdominal complications in patients with multiple injuries] D'Alò R, et al.
Arch Ortop 75:1219-32, 1962 (It)
[Emergency treatment of the injured] Repossi G.
Arch Sci Med (Torino) 116:402-17, Dec 63 (It)
[Traumatic lesions of the kidney. (Clinical contribution)] Padovan Q.
Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 16:583-616, 1963 (It)
[On the subject of respiratory resuscitation of persons with traffic injuries] Dagradi A, et al.
Chir Ital 15:257-65, Apr 63 (It)
[Tracheotomy in patients injured in traffic accidents] Marini F, et al. **Chir Ital** 15:277-394, Jun 63 (It)
[2 typical cases of self-inflicted wounds: iconographical contribution] Massaro O.
Folia Med (Napoli) 46:504-9, Jun 63 (It)
[Clinical and statistical data on the injured persons hospitalized during the 2-year period 1961-1962 in the General Surgery Division of the Ospedale Maggiore di Bologna] Costa PN, et al.
Fracastoro 56:221-35, Jul-Aug 63 (It)
[Traumatological activity of the Ospedale Civile di Udine. Statistico-clinical considerations on patients hospitalized in the 3-year period 1958-1960] Beltrami P, et al. **Friuli Med** 18:545-70, Jul-Aug 63 (It)
[Treatment of severely injured patients and preoperative and postoperative therapy with a new plasma substitute] Caporale A, et al.
Minerva Anest 29:408-14, Sep 63 (It)
[Anesthesia technics in orthopedic first aid] Civai O.
Minerva Anest 30:201-2, May 64 (It)
[Clinical results of the use of adhesive tape (Steri-Strip) in the repair of cutaneous wounds] Pasquini G, et al. **Minerva Chir** 19:300-5, 15 May 64 (It)
[On the reparative activity of an ointment containing menthyl pantothenate in human skin ulcerations] Ciaula V. **Minerva Derm** 38:271-5, Aug 63 (It)
[Pain in orthopedics and traumatology] Campailla E.
Minerva Med 55:Suppl:2039-45, 23 Jun 64 (It)
[Acute gastroduodenal ulcers during grave injuries. Considerations on 5 cases observed at autopsy] Provana A, et al.
Minerva Medicoleg 83:175-84, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[Traumatology in the navy. Clinico-statistical considerations on personnel on shipboard and on land] Alessandri M.
Minerva Ortop 14:406-8, Aug 63 (It)
[Kidney fracture in infancy] Grassi E, et al.
Minerva Pediat 16:47-55, 28 Jan 64 (It)
[Orthopedics and traffic] Del Torto P.
Rass Clinicosci 39:199-203, Jul-Aug 63 (It)
[Accidents among the female personnel of a cotton manufacturing industrial complex in the south and the importance of their prevention] Palma A.
Rass Int Clin Ter 43:1083-9, 31 Oct 63 (It)
[Importance of the nervous mechanisms in the pathogenesis of peripheral obliterating arteriopathy (Clinical contribution)] Pratesi F, et al.
Rass Neurol Veg 17:301-19, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[Physiopathological bases and indications for the treatment of local post-traumatic disease with cortisone-like drugs] Galluzzi W.
Recent Progr Med (Roma) 34:578-86, Jun 63 (24 ref.) (It)

[Closed traumas in malformed kidneys] Coppola R. **Riforma Med** 77:1008-11, 7 Sep 63 (It)
[Work accidents and traffic injuries. Preliminary considerations] Micheli F, et al. **Riv Infort Mal Prof** 50:1127-47, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[Clinico-statistical contribution to the treatment of fractures of the head of the radius] Monaco L, et al. **Riv Infort Mal Prof** 51:117-36, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[The aid of electromyographic examination of the extrinsic eye muscles in orbital trauma] Maggi C, et al. **Riv Otoneurooftal** 38:577-87, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[Statistics of urogenital trauma in the Department of Urology, Kurume University] Minei T, et al. **Acta Urol Jap** 10:27-32, Jan 64 (Jap)
[External penetrating wounds of the bladder caused by a bamboo: report of a case and statistical survey of 14 cases reported in Japan] Minei T. **Acta Urol Jap** 9:608-11, Nov 63 (Jap)
[First aid treatment of trauma] Kondo S, et al. **Clin All Round (Osaka)** 12:1638-41, Sep 63 (Jap)
[On principles of management for casualties and first aid for mass casualties] Fujita G. **Clin Surg (Tokyo)** 18:857-62, Jul 63 (Jap)
[Management of bladder and urethral injuries] Inoue H, et al. **Clin Surg (Tokyo)** 19:528-30, Apr 64 (Jap)
[Injuries in sports] Mizumachi S. **Clin Surg (Tokyo)** 18:863-9, Jul 63 (Jap)
[Anesthesia in the surgery of accident cases] Morioka T. **Clin Surg (Tokyo)** 19:762-6, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Emergency treatment in urogenital injury] Nishiura T. **Clin Surg (Tokyo)** 19:757-61, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Protein synthesis during endothelial regeneration] Hatsuda T. **Folia Ophthal Jap** 14:300-3, Oct 63 (Jap)
[On the classification of what is believed to be the cause of osteoarthritis of the hip] Shimura Y, et al. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 38:219-24, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Emergency surgery of injuries in sports] Kodama T, et al. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 45:1671-8, Sep 63 (Jap)
[Emergency management of patients with trauma] Nishimura K. **J Ther (Tokyo)** 46:608-12, 1964 (Jap)
[Traffic accidents and forensic medicine] Miyauchi Y. **Jap J Med Progr** 50:125-39, Mar 63 (Jap)
[Trauma in basic parachute training of airborne trainees] Okamura M, et al. **Nat Def Med J** 11:229-33, May 64 (Jap)
[Spray- and grease-gun injuries. Injuries caused by high-pressure spurting from small openings, manner of development and treatment] Grüner OP. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 83:1263-6, 15 Aug 63 (Nor)
[Trauma as a cause of prolapse of the nucleus pulposus of the intervertebral disk] Banach S, et al. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol** 28:377-82, 1963 (Pol)
[Complex injuries with special reference to head injuries] Czaibowska I, et al. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol** 28:401-5, 1963 (Pol)
[Behavior of creatine and creatinine in trauma patients during balneo-rehabilitation procedures] Kowalski J, et al. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol** 29:13-6, 1964 (Pol)
[Principles for the development of rehabilitation in Warsaw] Weiss M. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol** 28:499-502, 1963 (Pol)
[Medical treatment of traumatic lesions in the hospital outpatient clinic] Silva O. **Hospital (Rio)** 64:1207-13, Nov 63 (Por)
[Artificial respiration in injured patients] Poisvert M. **J Med (Porto)** 52:127-31, 28 Sep 63 (Por)
[Shock and hemorrhage in traumatology] Agosti L. **J Soc Cienc Med Lisboa** 128:235-64, Apr 64 (Por)
[The teaching of orthopedics and traumatology in Brazil] Camargo FP de. **Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo** 18:431-6, Sep-Oct 63 (Por)
[Restoration of myoneural connections following skeletal muscle trauma in mammals after administration of vitamin B12, and the combined action of vitamin B12 and thyroidin] Kovalenko TM. **Arkh Anat** 44:68-74, May 63 (Rus)
[Histochemical study of proteins, mucopolysaccharides, some enzymes and desoxyribonucleic acid in skin wounds during alimentary and alimentary-chemical vitamin C deficiency] Fuks BB, et al. **Arkh Pat** 26:39-47, 1964 (Rus)
[Development of capillaries in post-traumatic regeneration of mammalian skeletal muscle tissue] Grigor'ev AV. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 56:89-93, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Injuries and their outcome in the Yutaza area of the Tatar ASSR] Zaripov ZA. **Kazan Med Zh** 4:74-7, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)
[On the use of intratracheal anesthesia with muscle relaxants in severe injury under conditions of emergency surgical treatment] Shapiro IuV. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 39:121-2, Jul 63 (Rus)
[Results of scientific research and problems in the field of traumatology and orthopedics] Volkov MV. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 39:3-6, May 63 (Rus)
[Plastic surgery of the skin] Zaitsev GP, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 41:148-51, Nov 63 (Rus)
[Analysis of industrial injuries among agricultural machine operators in the Kiev district] Iaralov-Iaraliants VA. **Ortop Travm Protez** 24:55-60, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Tracheostomy as a means of preventing respiratory insufficiency in patients with severe multiple injuries] Ivanov VI. **Ortop Travm Protez** 24:45-7, Jun 63 (Rus)
[From the history of development of traumatologo-orthopedic service in the Vladimir region] Khaletskaia NS. **Ortop Travm Protez** 24:75-9, Dec 63 (Rus)
[Industrial injuries in the port of Poti (based on data of the water-transport workers' hospital)] Khubua NK. **Ortop Travm Protez** 24:46-8, May 63 (Rus)
[Data on orthopedo-traumatological diseases among the rural population of the Transcarpathian region] Kruk ZV, et al. **Ortop Travm Protez** 24:48-52, Dec 63 (Rus)
[Problems of anesthesia and resuscitation in traumatology] Krupko IL, et al. **Ortop Travm Protez** 24:72-81, Jun 63 (7 ref.) (Rus)
[Resuscitation problems in traumatological clinical practice] Negovskiĭ VA. **Ortop Travm Protez** 24:11-8, Jun 63 (Rus)
[Work experience of the Chair of Orthopedics and Traumatology of the Ukraine Institute for Advanced Medical Training] Novachenko NP, et al. **Ortop Travm Protez** 24:71-3, May 63 (Rus)
[Pain and its significance in injuries] Novozhilov DA. **Ortop Travm Protez** 24:3-11, Jun 63 (Rus)
[Nonindustrial injuries and the role of medical workers in their prevention] Rodnianskiĭ LL. **Ortop Travm Protez** 24:39-42, Jun 63 (Rus)
[On measures for further development and improvement of traumatological and orthopedic service for the population of the USSR] Safonov AG. **Ortop Travm Protez** 25:3-12, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Data on injuries in the coal mining industries in capitalistic countries in recent years] Trifonov AP. **Ortop Travm Protez** 24:81-4, Oct 63 (20 ref.) (Rus)
[Results of 2-year use of polychlorvinyl film for the treatment of wounds and burns] Breĭtman RSh. **Sovet Med** 27:136-8, Jun 63 (Rus)
[Urological diseases among the rural population] Panikratov KD. **Sovet Med** 27:75-8, Dec 63 (Rus)
[Some data on surgical and traumatic diseases of the urban population] Udintsov EI. **Sovet Med** 27:148-54, Feb 64 (Rus)
[On the problem of the organization of hospital medical service for patients receiving injuries while in a state of alcoholic intoxication] Mikheĭkin VIa. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 22:34-6, 1963 (Rus)
[The nature of industrial trauma according to data of the Mechnikov Hospital in Leningrad] Ivanov AIa, et al. **Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst** 72:139-47, 1963 (Rus)
[Non-industrial trauma according to material of the Mechnikov Hospital in Leningrad] Ivanov AIa, et al. **Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst** 72:148-53, 1963 (Rus)
[Furaplast--a new preparation for the treatment of minor traumas] Khesin MI, et al. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:89, Mar 64 (Rus)
[The vascular suture in lesions of the blood vessels of the extremities] Chernikov OI. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 90:88-94, Jun 63 (Rus)
[The treatment of purulent diseases of the extremities by intraosseous injection of novocaine and antibiotics] Dmitriev GI. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 91:117-8, Oct 63 (Rus)
[The intraosseous injection of medicinal substances in first aid treatment] Komissarov BM, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 91:119-20, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Elements of formation of protective functions of the body following trauma and suppurative infection] Linberg BE. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 91:10-6, Nov 63 (Rus)
[On the choice of type of anesthesia in operations for trauma] Sokolov VI. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 91:92-5, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Correction of defects and deformations in the anterior and lateral wall of larynx and trachea] Iunina AI. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 25:50-7, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Use of a bent x-ray film holder in traumatology] Kalousova V. **Vestn Rentgen Radiol** 38:58-9, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[Non-occupational injuries in adults, based on data of the Kishinev Emergency Hospital] Krips GM. **Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev)** 6:12-4, May-Jun 63 (Rus)
[The twist and trauma] Luetić V, et al. **Lijecn Vjesn** 85:190-1, Feb 63 (Ser)
[Myocardial infarct and trauma] Bjegović N. **Srpski Arh Celok Lek** 91:1089-93, Nov 63 (Ser)
[Metabolic disorders following severe injury, their diagnosis and therapy] Južnić M. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 20:225-32, Apr 63 (Ser)
[A case of a large laryngeal wound] Ramírez Mohedano MA. **Acta Otorinolaring Iber Amer** 14:519-22, 1963 (Sp)
[Vascular wounds of the upper extremity. Review of 15 cases presented at the Hospital Rosales] Roldán MR, et al. **Arch Col Med El Salvador** 16:196-203, Sep 63 (Sp)
[Experience of the Strasbourg Traumatology Center in the treatment of people injured in highway accidents] Gonzalo Vivar F. **Clin Lab (Zaragoza)** 78:15-20, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Renal trauma. Therapeutic management] Bernardi R. **Dia Med** 36:509-10, 21 May 64 (Sp)
[Transitory paralysis of the motor branch of the radial nerve] Carnevale V, et al. **Dia Med** 36:512-4, 21 May 64 (Sp)
[Indications for oxyphenbutazone in plastic surgery] Núñez Cabezas A, et al. **Folia Clin Int (Barc)** 14:196-206, Apr 64 (Sp)
[Trauma of the penis] Gausa Raspall P, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 41:95-102, Aug 63 (Sp)
[Traumatic inflammation and its coadjuvant treatment with oxyphenulbutazone] Mussons Viladot A. **Med Clin (Barc)** 40:331-4, May 63 (Sp)
[Considerations on the use of an antiphlogistic in traumatology. Treatment of inflammation and edema with G-27202] Soler Sabate J. **Med Esp** 51:403-9, May 64 (Sp)
[Lesions of the brachial plexus] Cornejo J, et al. **Neurocirugia** 20:113-7, Jul-Dec 62 (Sp)
[Lesions of the peripheral nerves in the upper extremity] Caplan SB. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:2496-7, 13 Sep 63 (Sp)
[Emergency surgery of the right colon. Operating technics] Forastier VA. **Prensa Med Argent** 50:2627-30, 4 Oct 63 (Sp)
[Some concepts about the treatment of multiple trauma] Carcamo TH. **Rev Med Hondur** 31:51-61, Oct-Dec 63 (Sp)
[Problems of invalidism in peripheral nerve lesions and their surgical treatment] Reyes Armijo E. **Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex)** 27:107-14, Feb 64 (Sp)
[Diagnosis of the tumors of the testicle] Gómez Reguera L. **Rev Mex Urol** 22:Suppl:232-40, Oct 63 (Sp)
[Trauma of the kidney] Parra Bernal E, et al. **Rev Venez Urol** 15:277-304, Jul-Dec 63 (Sp)
[Traffic injuries, their prevention] Lindgren S. **Nord Med** 71:658-60, 21 May 64 (Sw)
[Acute arterial occlusion in the extremities] Haeger K. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:1016-36, 25 Mar 64 (Sw)
[Traumatology and orthopedics in Moscow] Hirsch C. **Svensk Lakartidn** 60:2533-6, 4 Sep 63 (Sw)
[On the biomechanics of impact in traffic accidents] Hinricsson H. **T Milit Halsov** 89:12-21, 1964 (Sw)
[Thromboembolic and hemorrhagic conditions] Jorpes JE. **T Milit Halsov** 88:123-32, 1963 (Sw)

WOUNDS, GUNSHOT (C14)

Gunshot wound of gravid uterus with simultaneous exploration of mother and fetus: Report of a case. Bryant JF, et al. **Amer Surg** 30:207-8, Mar 64
Gas gangrene complication; report of a fatal case following removal of a shell splinter from the thigh 22 years after wounding. Davidsson L, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn** 52:383-5, 1963
Traumatic aortopulmonary fistula. Halonen PI, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn** 52:541-6, 1963
Gunshot wound of the abdominal aorta and anoxic cardiac arrest: report of a survival. Love CR, et al. **Ann Surg** 158:131-2, Jul 63
Bullet embolism to the right axillary artery following gunshot wound of the heart. Saltzstein EC, et al. **Ann Surg** 158:65-9, Jul 63
An unusual bullet wound of the cranium: recovery from a pre-existing long- standing high-tone deafness on the same side. Salibi BS. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 9:313-8, Sep 63
Gunshot wounds of the heart, liver, portal vein, duodenum and popliteal vessels. Johnson N. **Aust New Zeal J Surg** 33:73-5, Aug 63
Total reconstruction of the penile urethra following a gunshot wound. Cowan RJ. **Brit J Plast Surg** 17:66-9, Jan 64
The immediate use of a massive direct pedicle graft for extensive injuries of the forearm. Chase RN. **Calif Med** 101:123-5, Aug 64
Medical highlights in Chicagoland: Theodore Roosevelt and Dr. J. B. Murphy. (Murphy JB), Scatliff HK. **Chicago Med** 67:397-400, 16 May 64
An unusual bullet wound producing urethral obstruction in a dog. Browne JS. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 143:387-9, 15 Aug 63
Management of postoperative pulmonary complications. Thomas DM. **J Kentucky Med Ass** 61:869-70, Oct 63
The use of Giemsa stain to demonstrate histologically the extent of altered striated muscle around bullet wounds. Hopkinson DA. **J Path Bact** 87:63-9, Jan 64
Congenital paraplegia from intrauterine injury. Kracke AD. **J Pediat** 63:1184-5, Dec 63
Gunshot wounds of the chest: a plea for individualization. Beall AC Jr, et al. **J Trauma** 4:382-9, May 64
Embolization of a bullet to the posterior tibial artery following a gunshot wound of the thorax. Williams DJ. **J Trauma** 4:258-61, Mar 64
Rupture of the bladder: unusual features. Rieser C, et al. **J Urol** 90:53-7, Jul 63
Massive air embolism due to gunshot wound. Ellis GR, et al. **JAMA** 189:953-5, 21 Sep 64
The wound that killed Lincoln. Lattimer JK. **JAMA** 187:480-9, 15 Feb 64
Air-rifle wound of the heart with embolization. Neerken AJ, et al. **JAMA** 189:579-80, 17 Aug 64
Traumatic popliteal arteriovenous fistula; successful treatment with sympathectomy and excision. Van

Demark RE, et al.
S Dakota J Med Pharm 17:19-21, Jun 64
Reduction in mortality from firearm accidents.
Statist Bull Metrop Life Insur Co 44:8-10, Sep 63
Three patients at Parkland. **Texas J Med** 60:60-74, Jan 64
[Role of the site of the wound in the development of anaerobic gas infection according to data from World War II (1944-1945) and from the postwar period (1946-1960) of regional, military and city hospitals in Bulgaria] Kiranov I.
Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 16:811-20, 1963 (Bul)
[Our experience with the treatment of gunshot wounds and open fractures] Kopchev I, et al.
Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 17:158-61, 1964 (Bul)
[Penetrating gunshot wounds of the thorax and their surgical treatment in the roentgenological picture] Horák J. **Rozhl Chir** 42:838-41, Nov 63 (Cz)
[Early surgical treatment of gunshot wounds of the lungs] Placák B, et al.
Rozhl Chir 42:822-30, Nov 63 (Cz)
[An introduction to gunshot wounds of the lungs] Placák B. **Rozhl Chir** 42:809-10, Nov 63 (Cz)
[Concluding statement on gunshot wounds of the lung] Placák B. **Rozhl Chir** 42:852-4, Nov 63 (Cz)
[Our anesthesiological method in the surgical treatment of gunshot wounds of the lung] Pokorný J. **Rozhl Chir** 42:831-8, Nov 63 (Cz)
[Posttraumatic sequelae after gunshot wounds of the lungs] Pražák M, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 42:810-5, Nov 63 (Cz)
[Function disorders among post-traumatic sequelae in gunshot wounds of the thorax] Přeborovský F, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 42:841-51, Nov 63 (Cz)
[Gunshot wound of the chest with migration of the projectile into the arterial circulation] Sípek L. **Rozhl Chir** 43:114-7, Feb 64 (Cz)
[Wounds of the pelvic ureter caused by projectiles. General review apropos of 4 cases] Konirsch G. **Ann Chir** 17:1494-500, Nov 63 (Fr)
[Note on projectiles in the heart] Houël J, et al. **Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov** 2:465-8, Oct 63 (Fr)
[Dangerous firearms of an unexpected type] L'Epée P, et al. **Ann Med Leg (Paris)** 43:570-1, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[The thermal action of a shot from a small-caliber sporting-gun] Marcinkowski T.
Ann Med Leg (Paris) 43:46-71, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)
[Suicide by a slaughtering pistol] Rossano Y, et al. **Ann Med Leg (Paris)** 44:87-8, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[17 femoro-popliteal arterial lesions treated by immediate reconstruction] Le Peltier.
Bull Soc Med Milit Franc 57:251-8, Jun 63 (Fr)
[Traumatic facial paralysis in military personnel] Michallet M, et al.
Bull Soc Med Milit Franc 58:277-82, Jul 64 (Fr)
[Cerebral concussional lesions in transfixing gunshot wounds of the face] Muller M, et al.
Lille Chir 18:195-200, Jul-Oct 63 (Fr)
[Apropos of an aortic wound at the level of the diaphragmatic orifice] Maire, et al.
Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 90:467-9, 6-13 May 64 (Fr)
[The value of enlarged angiography, by venous route, to affirm or deny the existence of an arterial wound] Patel J, et al.
Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:910-3, 4 Dec 63 (Fr)
[Intramyocardial projectile. Localization and extraction] Scoville de, et al.
Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 90:408-12, 22 Apr 64 (Fr)
[Orbito-sinusal injuries by a rifle bolt] Franchebois P, et al. **Presse Med** 72:2023-4, 11 Jul 64 (Fr)
[Posttraumatic myositis ossificans of the quadratus femoris] Pizon P. **Presse Med** 72:751-2, 14 Mar 64 (Fr)
[Gunshot and splinter wounds of the lungs] Laqua H, et al. **Bruns Beitr Klin Chir** 207:293-301, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Rehabilitation after multiple complicated gunshot wounds of the upper extremity] Jantsch H, et al.
Chirurg 34:468-70, Oct 63 (Ger)
[An 18-year old latent traumatic mesopharyngeal aneurysm in a bleeder] Riemann D.
Deutsch Med J 15:45-9, 20 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Size of gunshot opening in the bone and the firing range with a small-caliber sport weapon] Marcinkowski T.
Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 54:249-57, 20 Aug 63 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on the nature and extent of the recoil with blood and tissue parts in the absolute and relative short distance shots] Wagner HJ.
Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 54:258-66, 20 Aug 63 (Ger)
[Wittmaack's ozena operation as spontaneous healing after an old gunshot injury of maxilla] Collison E.
HNO 12:89-91, Mar 64 (Ger)
[On pseudoparesis of the inferior oblique muscle (Traumatic sheath syndrome)] Hass HD.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 144:118-22, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Unusual hemostasis in abdominal gunshot injury] Kühlmayer R. **Klin Med (Wien)** 18:441-2, Sep 63 (Ger)
[Gunshot wound of the lung hilus] Strahberger E.
Klin Med (Wien) 18:346-8, Jul 63 (Ger)
[Bilateral heart atrium perforation in a gunshot wound of 2 cavities] Broja EK.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 304:872-4, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Experiences with the treatment of persistent hemothorax in gunshot wounds of the lung] Barták L, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 42:816-22, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Successful closure of a gunshot wound of the extrapericardial ascending aorta] Stelzner F, et al.
Thoraxchirurgie 10:632-7, Jun 63 (Ger)
[Tables for the treatment of gunshot injuries in war] Fischer H.
Vjschr Schweiz Sanitaetsoffiz 40:152-83, Sep 63 (Ger)
[Posttraumatic atelectasis] Novák J.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 57:837-40, 1 Aug 63 (Ger)
[Shell splinter injury as cause of a kidney stone formation] Woelk E. **Z Urol** 56:361-5, Jul 63 (Ger)
[Severe craniofacial gunshot wound] Chatzephotiades D, et al. **Hellen Iatr** 33:73-87, Jan 64 (Gr)
[Gunshot wound of the tonsil] Szakács F, et al.
Orv Hetil 104:2188, 17 Nov 63 (Hun)
[Experiences in the treatment of thoracic injuries in the war in Katanga (Congo)] Cipolat G.
Ann Med Nav (Roma) 69:21-40, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[On a case of acute fatal poisoning caused by shot from a flare gun] Lisai T.
G Med Milit 114:20-30, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[Some experiences with injuries of the lung] Sakauchi G, et al. **Kitakanto Med J** 13:207-12, 1963 (Jap)
[2 cases of traumatic foreign body in the sphenoid sinus] Sumida S, et al.
Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 35:909-14, Nov 63 (Jap)
[The flare gun and hazards related to its improper use] Walczyński JZ, et al.
Bull Inst Mar Med Gdansk 14:263-9, 1963 (Pol)
[Cases of injury] Muczyń-Janukowicz H.
Klin Oczna 33:225-9, 1963 (Pol)
[Pulmonary abscess following gunshot penetration of the thorax] Lukiański M, et al.
Pol Przegl Chir 35:233-5, Mar 63 (Pol)
[Acquired arteriovenous aneurysms] Gasparini Filho S.
Hospital (Rio) 65:1237-44, Jun 64 (Por)
[A case of actionomycotic paraproctitis and malignant degeneration of the fistulae after a blind gunshot wound of the region of the spine] Mukhina LN.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:130-2, Sep 63 (Rus)
[A case of cranio-orbital bullet injury] Iakimovich IV.
Oftal Zh 19:151-2, 1964 (Rus)
[Injuries and complications associated with pelvic bone fractures] Landa MI.
Ortop Travm Protez 24:8-13, Aug 63 (Rus)
[Dissection of the sphincter in injuries to the rectum] Kozlovskaia LL.
Vestn Khir Grekov 92:96-100, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Skin cancer on the site of chronic ulcers caused by a gunshot wound] Petrov VI.
Vestn Khir Grekov 91:110-1, Sep 63 (Rus)
[Remote sequelae of injuries to the superior gluteal artery] Podrogaev OI.
Vestn Khir Grekov 92:141-2, Mar 64 (Rus)
[On penetrating cranio-cerebral gunshot wounds in children] Lesnitskaia VL, et al.
Vop Neirokhir 27:56-7, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)
[A rare case of a penetrating cranio-cerebral wound from a hunting gun cartridge] Selivanov VP.
Vop Neirokhir 27:57-8, Jul-Aug 63 (Rus)
[On sarcomas developing in cicatrices after gunshot wounds] Guslitser LN, et al.
Vop Onkol 9:95-8, 1963 (Rus)
[Late surgical treatment of patients with foreign bodies in the lung] Vasil'ev VA.
Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev) 6:37-9, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[War injuries of the abdomen] Predanić E.
God Zborn Med Fak Skopje 10:22-37, 1963 (Ser)
[Ocular and orbital injury with an air gun pellet] Bijedić M. **Med Arh** 17:41-9, Nov-Dec 63 (Ser)
[The problem of otorhinolaryngological wounds in modern warfare] Jovanović M, et al.
Vojnosanit Pregl 20:43-52, Jan-Feb 63 (0 ref.) (Ser)
[The problem of healing of war wounds] Južnić M.
Vojnosanit Pregl 20:727-30, Nov 63 (Ser)
[Protection of the organ of vision from war injuries] Kopša M, et al.
Vojnosanit Pregl 20:37-41, Jan-Feb 63 (Ser)
[Spontaneous obliteration of a femoral arteriovenous fistula of traumatic origin] Muñoz Cardona P, et al.
Angiologia 16:130-6, May-Jun 64 (Sp)
[Delaceration of the right axillary artery by a 45 caliber bullet. Emergency repair with vascular prosthesis] Villegas AH. **Bol Soc Cir B Air** 47:519-25, 4 Sep 63 (Sp)
[Laceration of the right axillary artery by a wound by a 45 caliber bullet. Emergency repair with a vascular prosthesis] Villegas AH.
Dia Med 35:1554-6, 30 Sep 63 (Sp)
[Irreversible anuria associated with the ingestion of dimethoxy-sulfanilamide-diazine] Schaposnik F, et al.
Rev Clin Esp 91:171-4, 15 Nov 63 (Sp)
[Comments on wounds of the heart and great vessels] Luna Azurdia R.
Rev Col Med Guatemala 15:1-8, Mar 64 (Sp)
[Trauma of the kidney] Parra Bernal E, et al.
Rev Venez Urol 15:277-304, Jul-Dec 63 (Sp)

WRIST (A1, A2)

Experience in wrist joint arthrodesis. A follow-up investigation into 16 operated cases. Danielsson L, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 33:301-5, 1963
Arthrodesis of the wrist joint. Stjernswärd J, et al.
Acta Orthop Scand 34:87-104, 1964
Habitual dislocation of the extensor carpi ulnaris tendon. Vulpius J. **Acta Orthop Scand** 34:105-8, 1964
A method for measuring swelling of hands and feet. I. Normal variations and applications in inflammatory joint diseases. Smyth CJ, et al.
Acta Rheum Scand 9:293-305, 1963
Bone development in Down's disease; osseous development of the bones of the hand and wrist in mongolism (Down's disease) during the prepubescent and pubescent years. Rarick L, et al.
Amer J Dis Child 107:7-13, Jan 64
A new sign for carpal tunnel syndrome. Cozen L.
Amer J Orthop 5:232-3, Aug 63
Diagnosis: psoriasis and psoriatic arthropathy treated with methotrexate administered intravenously. Auerbach R, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 90:115-6, Jul 64
Carpal tunnel syndrome secondary to tuberculosis. Mayers LB. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 10:426-9, Apr 64
A modified reciprocal wrist-extension, finger-flexion orthosis. The radial W.E.F.F. splint. Dabney R, et al.
Arch Phys Med 45:239-42, May 64
Acute carpal tunnel syndrome. Median artery thrombosis as cause. Burnham PJ.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 87:645-6, Oct 63
The occurrence of the mucocutaneous lesions of Reiter's syndrome ("keratosis blennorrhagica") in a patient with classical rheumatoid arthritis. Shalit IE, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 7:177-88, Apr 64
An extensor indicis brevis. Bingold AC.
Brit J Surg 51:236-7, Mar 64
Variation of the ulnar nerve at the wrist. Kaplan EB.
Bull Hosp Joint Dis 24:85-8, Apr 63
Carpal tunnel syndrome. The relative diagnostic value of nerve conduction velocity and the electromyogram. Marinacci AA.
Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc 28:135-43, Sep 63
Rheumatoid arthritis. Physical measures in treatment of children. Eising LM, et al.
Calif Med 100:340-2, May 64
The carpal tunnel syndrome. Paine KW.
Canad J Surg 6:446-9, Oct 63
De Quervain's disease: stenosing tenovaginitis at the radial styloid process. Younghusband OZ, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 89:508-12, 7 Sep 63
Anatomic landmarks in joint paracentesis. Pruce AM, et al. **Clin Sympos** 16:19-30, Jan-Mar 64
The ossification centres of carpal bones. A radiological study of the times of appearance in U.P. Indian subjects. Hasan M, et al.
Indian J Med Res 51:917-20, Sep 63
The upper limb. Flatt AE.
J Amer Phys Ther Ass 44:605-10, Jul 64
Functional wrist splint for patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Salvanelli M.
J Amer Phys Ther Ass 44:743-4, Aug 64
Giant-cell arteritis--an acute hand syndrome. Bugg EI Jr, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg (Amer)** 45:1269-72, Sep 63
The transplantation of articular cartilage. An experimental study in dogs. Campbell CJ, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg (Amer) 45:1579-92, Dec 63
Hemangiomatosis of the ulna and flexor muscles of the forearm with secondary flexion contracture of the wrist and hand. A case report. Carpenter EB, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg (Amer) 45:1472-8, Oct 63
Follow-up notes on articles previously published in The Journal. Cobey MC, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg (Amer) 45:1321-2, Sep 63
Histoplasmosis involving the carpal joint. A case report. Omer GE Jr, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg (Amer) 45:1699-703, Dec 63
Anatomical study of the median nerve in the carpal tunnel and etiologies of the carpal-tunnel syndrome. Robbins H. **J Bone Joint Surg (Amer)** 45:953-66, Jul 63
Carpal ganglion with ulnar nerve compression. Richmond DA.
J Bone Joint Surg (Brit) 45:513-5, Aug 63
Around the wrist on volar side. A test for the presence of palmaris longus. Makhani JS.
J Christ Med Ass India 39:134-5, Mar 64
The effect of ischaemia on nerve conduction in the carpal tunnel syndrome. Fullerton PM.
J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 26:385-97, Oct 63
The effect of stimulus intensity on motor latency in the carpal tunnel syndrome. Preswick G.
J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 26:398-401, Oct 63
Surgical treatment for the carpal tunnel syndrome. Garland H, et al. **Lancet** 1:1129-30, 23 May 64
"Carpal tunnel syndrome". Hanson HD, et al.
Med Times 92:874-8, Sep 64
The carpal tunnel view. Templeton AW, et al.
Missouri Med 61:443-4, Jun 64
The pattern of rheumatoid arthritis in the hand and wrist. Martel W. **Radiol Clin N Amer** 2:221-34, Aug 64
Disseminated lipogranulomatosis: early roentgenographic changes. Schanche AF, et al.
Radiology 82:675-8, Apr 64
Tenovaginitis of the extensor carpi ulnaris. Solomon L.
S Afr Med J 38:42-4, 18 Jan 64
Bilateral trans-scapho perilunar fracture dislocation: report of a case. Deyton WE, et al.
Southern Med J 57:583-7, May 64
Mycotic infections of bone. Rhangos WC, et al.
Southern Med J 57:664-74, Jun 64

[The styloid bone and its clinical significance. Gibbus carpi] Komprda J.
Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 31:272-5, Jun 64 **(Cz)**
[Contribution to resolution of the problem of the 5th carpal bone in ungulates (5th carpal bone in the course of morphogenesis of the extremity in Moschiola memminna)] Slabý O.
Cesk Morf 11:314-6, 1963 **(Cz)**
[Development and morphological interpretation of the carpus in Procavia capensis Pall] Slabý O.
Cesk Morf 11:305-13, 1963 **(Cz)**
[Heterogenic bone use in the treatment of pseudarthroses of the scaphoid bone] Stfelec J.
Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 6:Suppl:395-9, 1963 **(Cz)**
[Lengthening of the ulna as elective treatment of Kienboeck's disease] Verbrugge J, et al.
Rev Chir Orthop 49:563-76, Sep-Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Bilateral microtraumatic arthrosis of the wrists] Rubens-Duval A, et al. **Rev Rhum** 31:343-5, Jul 64 **(Fr)**
[Tuberculous tenosynovitis of the wrist] Vrebos J.
Scalpel (Brux) 117:285-91, 28 Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[On the technic of measuring the wrist and ankle bones in children] Schulte-Brinkmann W, et al.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 99:544-50, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Bipartite scaphoid bone of the hand] Dau W.
Mschr Unfallheilk 67:74-6, Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[On "malacia" of the scaphoid bone of the wrist] Ott A.
Radiol Austria 14:239-40, 1963 **(Ger)**
[On the carpal-ulnar syndrome] Bürgi S.
Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 92:420-2, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Roentgen cinematographic studies on joint mechanics] Puff A.
Verh Anat Ges 58:305-12, 1964 **(Ger)**
[A practical method for the measurement of the movements of pronation and supination of the forearm and considerations of the kinematic aspects] Monti M, et al.
Folia Med (Napoli) 46:385-92, May 63 **(It)**
[Involvement of the median nerve by compression at the level of the pulse; the carpal-tunnel syndrome] Dazzi P, et al. **G Psichiat Neuropat** 91:593-645, 1963 **(It)**
[Superficial and localized vascular hamartomas of the upper extremities (clinical contribution)] Patrassi A, et al. **Minerva Chir** 19:69-72, 31 Jan 64 **(It)**
[Intrafibrillar lipoma of the median nerve with carpal tunnel compression syndrome] Brunelli G.
Minerva Ortop 15:211-7, May 64 **(It)**
[Compressive syndrome of the median nerve in the carpal tunnel in malconsolidated Colles fractures] Manzotti GF. **Minerva Ortop** 15:351-4, Jul-Aug 64 **(It)**
[Osteochondrosis of the pisiform bone] Tos L.
Minerva Ortop 15:85-7, Mar 64 **(It)**
[On a case of carpal tunnel syndrome in a gouty subject] Viara M.
Reumatismo 16:105-8, Mar-Apr 64 **(It)**
[Considerations on the treatment of traumatic lesions of the tendons] Cao I.
Riv Infort Mal Prof 50:911-8, Jul-Oct 63 **(It)**
[Osteoarthrosis of both wrists in a worker using vibrating tools. (Clinical and medicolegal considerations)] Capezzuto A.
Riv Infort Mal Prof 50:1180-90, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Diagnosis and evaluation of the carpal syndrome of the median nerve] Arrigo A, et al.
Riv Neurol 33:211-7, May-Jun 63 **(It)**
[Osseous nuclear development of the wrist in Japanese children. III. Asymmetry of osseous maturation] Yamamoto K, et al.
Ann Paediat Jap 9:135-8, May-Jun 63 **(Jap)**
[Carpal tunnel syndrome caused by an anomalous muscle] Carvalho A.
J Soc Cienc Med Lisboa 127:316-25, Apr-May 63 **(Por)**
[Surgical treatment of avascular pseudoarthroses] Didier AE, et al.
An Cir (Rosario) 28:157-64, Oct-Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Sudeck's atrophy due to osteoid osteoma of the carpal navicular] Martorell F.
Angiologia 16:170-2, Jul-Aug 64 **(Sp)**
[Some manifestations of rheumatoid disease frequently not recognized or appreciated] Freyberg RH, et al. **Rev Med Chile** 92:176-9, Mar 64 **(Sp)**
[Carpal-tunnel syndrome in rheumatoid arthritis] Albertal H. **Sem Med (B Air)** 124:209-10, 9 Jan 64 **(Sp)**

WRIST INJURIES (C3, C14)

Treatment of non-united navicular fractures by total excision of the bone and the insertion of acrylic prostheses. Agner O.
Acta Orthop Scand 33:235-45, 1963
Post-traumatic lesions of the lunate bone. Brolin I.
Acta Orthop Scand 34:167-82, 1964
Experience in wrist joint arthrodesis. A follow-up investigation into 16 operated cases. Danielsson L, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 33:301-5, 1963
Fractures in children. Wade PA.
Amer J Surg 107:531-6, Mar 64
Post-traumatic vasospasm: role of thermal measurement. Meagher SW.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 87:539-41, Oct 63
Carpal tunnel syndrome. The relative diagnostic value of nerve conduction velocity and the electromyogram. Marinacci AA.
Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc 28:135-43, Sep 63
The reaction of body tissue to metallic implants. Tate RC. **Canad J Surg** 7:309-18, Jul 64
Electrophysiological bracing in radial nerve compression injury. Echternach JL.
J Amer Phys Ther Ass 44:26-7, Jan 64
Treatment of the disrupted radio-ulnar joint. Albert SM, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg (Amer)** 45:1373-81, Oct 63
Lunate and perilunar dislocations. Campbell RD Jr, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg (Brit)** 46:55-72, Feb 64
Dislocation of the hamate bone. Report of a case. Duke R. **J Bone Joint Surg (Brit)** 45:744, Nov 63
Primary and secondary dislocation of the scaphoid bone. Thompson TC, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg (Brit) 46:73-82, Feb 64
Radiologic seminar XVII: navicular fracture. Goodrich JK. **J Mississippi Med Ass** 4:448-9, Oct 63
The carpal-tunnel syndrome. Diagnosis and treatment. Hunt WE, et al. **J Neurosurg** 21:178-81, Mar 64
Typical joint injuries of the throwing hand in Finnish baseball players. Peltokallio P.
J Sport Med 3:229-35, Dec 63
Patho mechanics of the fracture of the carpal navicular. Dehne E, et al. **J Trauma** 4:96-114, Jan 64
Case report: a true traumatic aneurysm of the radial artery at the wrist successfully treated by resection and arterial repair. Erskine JM.
J Trauma 4:530-4, Jul 64
Some aspects in nonunion of fractures of the carpal scaphoid. Kessler I, et al. **J Trauma** 3:442-52, Sep 63
Hand splints for traumatic lesions. Marmor L, et al.
J Trauma 3:551-62, Nov 63
Sideswipe injury to right elbow. Aufranc OE, et al.
JAMA 187:107-9, 28 Mar 64
Simple fractures of the hand and wrist.
Med Times 91:1136-42, Nov 63
Fractures of the carpal (wrist) navicular bone. Wallace PF. **Med Trial Techn Quart** 10:79-82, Sep 63
An adjustable wrist-extension splint. Kewley PA.
Nurs Times 60:208-9, 14 Feb 64
Microsurgery of peripheral nerves. Smith JW.
Plast Reconstr Surg 33:317-29, Apr 64
Self-help devices: communication and vocations: typing devices for impaired function in hand and wrist. Lowman EW, et al.
Postgrad Med 36:A161-3, Sep 64
Tendon injuries of the wrist and hand. Bolton H.
Postgrad Med J 40:262-5, May 64
Changes due to trauma in the fat plane overlying the pronator quadratus muscle: a radiologic sign. MacEwan DW. **Radiology** 82:879-86, May 64
Colles' fracture. Kane AA. **Western Med** 5:124-9, Apr 64
Treatment of undisplaced carpal navicular fractures when diagnosis has been delayed. Pratt GF.
Wisconsin Med J 62:498-500, Dec 63
[Isolated luxation of the carpometacarpal joint] Roth A.
Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 30:259-60, Jun 63 **(Cz)**
[Bennett's fracture. A follow-up study of Bennett's fracture treated with Moberg-Gedda osteosynthesis] Sommer J. **Nord Med** 70:1367-9, 19 Dec 63 **(Dan)**
[Fracture of the large wrist bone (os capitatum)] Davidsson L, et al. **Duodecim** 79:985-7, 1963 **(Fin)**
[Resection of the distal end of the cubitus in complications of fractures of the forearm and wrist] Blaimont P, et al.
Acta Orthop Belg 29:641-51, Jul-Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Wedge arthrodesis of the wrist] Hussenstein J, et al.
Ann Chir 18:175-83, Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Mechanical reduction device applicable to distal fractures of the extremities] Joyeux R, et al.
Ann Chir 17:1505-7, Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Remarks apropos of a case of tuberculous synovitis due to Mycobacterium bovis] Bourret J, et al.
Arch Mal Prof 25:51-3, Jan-Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[On a case of posttraumatic dystrophy of the os capitum (osteoid osteoma?)] Lasserre J.
Bordeaux Chir 4:172-4, Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Apropos of perilunar dislocations associated with other radio-carpal lesions] Mourgues G de, et al.
Lyon Chir 59:777-80, Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Reflections apropos of 35 carpal scaphoid fractures] Makhlouf A. **Med Monde** 39:50-2, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Fractures of the carpal scaphoid] Maquet P.
Rev Med Liege 19:337-9, 15 May 64 **(Fr)**
[Air hammer osteoarthropathies] Ravault PP, et al.
Rev Rhum 30:724-33, Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Bilateral microtraumatic arthrosis of the wrists] Rubens-Duval A, et al. **Rev Rhum** 31:343-5, Jul 64 **(Fr)**
[Progressive severe posttraumatic osteoporosis and the scaleni syndrome] Jung A, et al.
Strasbourg Med 14:702-7, Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[Nutrition disorders of the scaphoid bone following fracture and their prognosis] Kramer G.
Arch Orthop Unfallchir 56:63-70, 3 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[The treatment of fresh and old scaphoid bone fractures of the hand and its late results] Brüchle H, et al. **Bruns Beitr Klin Chir** 207:145-50, Sep 63 **(Ger)**
[Isolated sport injuries of the discus articularis (triangularis) at the wrist] Sik J.
Klin Med (Wien) 18:369-70, Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[On the luxation of the scaphoid bone of the hand] Altenstrasser F. **Z Orthop** 98:139-44, Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[The anatomical prerequisite for chronic injuries of the wrist] Herzog KH, et al.
Z Orthop 97:311-21, Aug 63 **(Ger)**
[On the injuries of the distal radio-ulnar joint] Geyer E, et al. **Zbl Chir** 89:209-19, 15 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Multiple traumatic injuries of the flexor tendons at the carpus with severing of the ulnar nerve. Primary reconstruction] Kremmydas B, et al.
Hellen Cheir 10:453-8, Jul-Aug 63 **(Gr)**
[Considerations on the bloodless reduction of a case of perilunar luxation of the carpus with fracture of the scaphoid and of the styloid apophysis of the radius] Chiappini A, et al.
Ann Med Nav (Roma) 69:399-410, May-Jun 64 **(It)**
[Carpometacarpal luxations] Consolo C, et al.
Arch Ortop 75:1362-71, 1962 **(It)**
[On isolated volar dislocation of the distal epiphysis of the ulna] Zaffaroni A. **Arch Ortop** 75:1453-9, 1962 **(It)**
[Traumatic paralysis of the brachial plexus. (Closed treatment)] Perricone G, et al.
Chir Organi Mov 52:1-39, 1963 **(It)**
[Traumatic lesions of the wrist and their results. Medicolegal evaluation] Mincione A, et al.
Gazz Int Med Chir 68:Suppl:3610-25, 31 Dec 63 **(It)**
[Results of surgical treatment of tendon and nerve sections in the volar regions of the wrist] Pansecchi V.
Gazz Med Ital 123:262-8, Aug 64 **(It)**
[Percutaneous osteosynthesis in comminuted fractures of the distal radial epiphysis] Barbieri MG.
Minerva Ortop 15:318-21, Jul-Aug 64 **(It)**
[Considerations on fractures of the pyramidal bone] Parenti G, et al. **Minerva Ortop** 14:402-5, Aug 63 **(It)**
[On fractures of the carpal scaphoid bone] Vanni E, et al. **Minerva Ortop** 15:267-75, Jun 64 **(It)**
[Osteoarthropathies induced by vibrations: radiologic findings in 84 miners employed in the use of pneumatic drilling hammers] Barsi C, et al.
Rass Med Industr 32:592-9, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**
[Traumatic osteitis of carpal bones and wrist. I.] Okuda K, et al. **Rinsho Hosha** 9:467-8, Jun 64 **(Jap)**
[Fractures of the navicular bone in the wrist] Cwiklicki Z. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol** 28:53-9, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Endoprosthesis for the navicular bone] Pachalski A, et al. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol** 28:247-9, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Carpometacarpal dislocation. Report of a case] Silveira SA da. **Rev Brasil Cir** 45:416-9, Jun 63 **(Por)**
[Compression of the median nerve in injuries of the wrist] Napoli M.
Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo 19:49-52, Jan-Feb 64 **(Por)**
[Diagnosis and classification of perilunar dislocations of the carpal bones] Ashkenazi AI.
Ortop Travm Protez 24:41-7, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[A case of successful surgical restoration of the wrist and forearm] Shishkin NS.
Ortop Travm Protez 24:55-7, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[Quervain's disease. Etiologic and therapeutic considerations] Gonzalo Vivar F.
Clin Lab (Zaragoza) 77:283-4, Apr 64 **(Sp)**
[Compression of the deep branch of the ulnar nerve at the level of the wrist] Carnevale V, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 50:1424-7, 7 Jun 63 **(Sp)**

WRITING (L)

The scientific paper...from the reader's point of view. Dumitru AP.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 43:247-50, May-Jun 64
Authors, readers, and editors--dreams of medical writing. Elkinton JR. **Ann Intern Med** 59:410-2, Sep 63
The doctor's religion. A Browne study. (Browne T), (Osler W), Bean WB.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 113:1-6, Jan 64
Value of the general practitioner's letter. A further study in medical communication. De Alarcon R, et al.
Brit Med J 5406:435-8, 15 Aug 64
Dynamic psychology and creative writing. Hofling CK.
Bull Menninger Clin 27:219-26, Sep 63
Professional reports in the form of letters. Gundry GH.
Canad J Public Health 55:363-6, Aug 64
Spoken and written expression: an experimental analysis. Horowitz MW, et al.
J Abnorm Soc Psychol 68:640-7, Jun 64
Needed: a dental communications training center. Kienzle GJ. **J Amer Dent Ass** 67:805-15, Dec 63
Psychiatry and the theater. Weissman P.
J Hillside Hosp (Glen Oaks) 13:100-3, Apr 64
Ability of deaf children to use different word classes. MacGinitie WH. **J Speech Hearing Res** 7:141-50, Jun 64
How medical books happen. Ransom J.
JAMA 188:246-8, 20 Apr 64
Words, words, words. **JAMA** 187:452-3, 8 Feb 64
Plain words in medicine. Todd JW.
Lancet 1:1285-9, 13 Jun 64
The military physician and medical writing. DeBakey S, et al. **Milit Med** 129:522-5, Jun 64
Manuscript preparation. Hartley HL.
Northwest Med 63:35-8, Jan 64
Physician, heal thyself. Landau WM.
Perspect Biol Med 7:179-81, Winter 64
Self-help devices: communication and vocations: positioning typewriter for the physically handicapped. Lowman EW, et al.
Postgrad Med 35:659-61, Jun 64

Self-help devices: communication and vocations: writing aids for contracted or spastic wrist and hand. Lowman EW, et al. **Postgrad Med** 35:215-7, Feb 64
Self-help devices: communication and vocations. Writing aids to compensate for forearm, elbow and shoulder involvement. Lowman EW, et al. **Postgrad Med** 35:327-9, Mar 64
The dyslexic child. Ingram TT. **Practitioner** 192:503-16, Apr 64
The critical state of the critical review article. Glass B. **Quart Rev Biol** 39:182-5, Jun 64
The importance of research and scientific writing by physiatrists. Kent H. **Southern Med J** 57:403-5, Apr 64
The doctor and his verbs. Britton WE. **Univ Mich Med Cent J** 30:173-6, Jul-Aug 64
[On citations in medical reports. (Discussion notes)] Fiala J, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 102:1356-7, 6 Dec 63 (Cz)
[Some comments on the spelling of foreign (borrowed) words] Nermut M, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:664-6, 12 Jun 64 (Cz)
[Writer's cramp. Theoretical observations regarding a clinical case] Simons M. **Belg T Geneesk** 20:742-7, 15 Jul 64 (Dut)
[Body experience and body image in the 1st psychoanalytic writings] Chasseguet-Smirgel J. **Rev Franc Psychanal** 27:255-70, Mar-Jun 63 (Fr)
[Writing and the human body] **Sem Hop Inform** 7:6-7, 20 Feb 64 (Fr)
[The physician's letter] Neumann-Mangoldt P. **Ther Gegenw** 103:192-9, Feb 64 (Ger)
[On the possibility of the use of the literary style in medical literature] Lenart G. **Orv Hetil** 105:1000-1, 24 May 64 (Hun)
[Correct language in medical writing] Nowicki S. **Pol Tyg Lek** 18:1416-9, 16 Sep 63 (Pol)
[The scientific article or a better way of writing intelligibly in science] Vieira Z. **Rev Brasil Anest** 13:279-85, Dec 63 (Por)
[Standardization in scientific publication] Moraes IN, et al. **Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo** 19:128-30, May-Jun 64 (Por)
[Thoughts in regards to so-called medical literature] Balsalobre Ruiz A. **Acta Med Tenerife** 21:172-4, May-Jun 64 (Sp)
[Recommendations for the editing of scientific articles on biological themes] Mardones Restat J. **Rev Chile Pediat** 34:804-8, Oct 63 (Sp)

WUCHERERIA (B1)

see also related
FILARIASIS (C1)

Encapsulation of Wuchereria bancrofti in seven species of mosquitoes in British Guiana. Burton GJ. **Amer J Trop Med** 12:870-6, Nov 63
A subcutaneous nodule of the breast due to an adult filarial worm. Gupta IM. **Amer J Trop Med** 13:306-10, Mar 64
Further studies on a strain of Aedes aegypti susceptible to infection with sub-periodic Brugia malayi. Macdonald WW. **Ann Trop Med Parasit** 57:452-60, Dec 63
A preliminary cross-over value between the gene fm (filarial susceptibility, Brugia malayi) and the sex locus in Aedes aegypti. Macdonald WW. **Ann Trop Med Parasit** 57:461-5, Dec 63
Sex dependence of microfilaraemia in infection with Wuchereria bancrofti. Chatterjee A, et al. **Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med** 12:3-4, Jan 64
Culex sinensis Theo. a possible vector of Wuchereria bancrofti in Calcutta. Ghosh SM, et al. **Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med** 11:146-7, Oct 63
Wuchereria bancrofti and Dirofilaria immitis larvae in palpi and antennae of vector mosquitoes. Burton GJ. **J Parasit** 49:771-2, Oct 63
The clinical manifestations of low-grade Wuchereria bancrofti infection. Abdulcader MH. **J Trop Med Hyg** 67:72-4, Mar 64
Studies on epidemiology and control of filariasis: observations on the carriers of Wuchereria bancrofti in the Amami Islands with special reference to the effects and side-reactions of diethylcarbamazine. Sasa M, et al. **Jap J Exp Med** 33:213-43, Aug 63
Filariasis among aborigines and Malays living close to Kuala Lumpur. Ramachandran CP, et al. **Med J Malaya** 18:193-200, Mar 64
Vectors of sub-periodic Bancroftian filariasis in the Samoa-Tonga area. Ramalingam S, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:105-6, 4 Jan 64
Transmission by filariasis in the Philippine Islands by Anopheles minimus flavirostris Ludlow. Rozeboom LE, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:915, 30 Nov 63
Filariasis. Gerard CL. **Proc Mine Med Officers Ass** 42:121-2, Jan-Apr 63
Attack on the vector of filariasis in British Guiana. Burton GJ. **Public Health Rep** 79:137-43, Feb 64
The periodicity of microfilariae. VIII. Further observations on Wuchereria bancrofti. Hawking F. **Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg** 58:212-27, May 64
The periodicity of microfilariae. VII.The effect of parasympathetic stimulants upon the distribution of microfilariae. Hawking F, et al. **Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg** 58:178-94, Mar 64
Control of Wuchereria bancrofti filariasis in West New Guinea. Dijk WJ van. **Trop Geogr Med** 16:54-60, Mar 64

XANTHENES (D2)

[Contribution to the evaluation of xanthydrol] Dorazil L, et al. **Cesk Farm** 12:403-7, Oct 63 (Cz)
[Selective staining of erythrocytes with xanthenones] Lipp W, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 16:317-20, 30 Oct 63 (Ger)
[New thioxanthene derivatives with central nervous activity] Cattaneo A, et al. **Farmaco (Sci)** 18:643-52, Sep 63 (It)
[New thioxanthenic derivatives with central nervous system activity] Cattaneo A, et al. **Farmaco (Sci)** 18:643-52, Sep 63 (It)
[Color reaction with xanthydrol. IV. Mechanisms of color reactions of phenols. (3). Studies on reactions of cresols and hydroxybenzoic acids] Mizukami S, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:52-6, Jan 64 (Jap)
[Color reaction with xanthydrol. V. Mechanisms of color reactions of phenols. (4). Studies on reaction of resorcinol] Mizukami S, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:57-62, Jan 64 (Jap)
[Color reaction with xanthydrol. II. Mechanisms of color reactions of phenols. (1). Studies on reaction of phenol. (i)] Mizukami S, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 83:1157-63, Dec 63 (Jap)
[Color reaction with xanthydrol. I. Colorimetric determinations of phenols] Mizukami S, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 83:1152-7, Dec 63 (Jap)
[Color reaction with xanthydrol. III. Mechanisms of color reactions of phenols. (2). Studies on reaction of phenol. (ii)] Mizukami S, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 83:1164-8, Dec 63 (Jap)

XANTHINES (D2, D4)

Studies on human lactation. IV. Lactic and malic dehydrogenases and xanthine oxidase in breast milk and their variation with the progress of lactation and dietary vitamin supplementation. Deodhar AD, et al. **Acta Paediat (Stockholm)** 53:101-4, Mar 64
Purine metabolism of unicellular algae. I. Chromatographic detection of some purines, pyrimidines, and imidazoles by their mercuric complexes. Ammann EC, et al. **Anal Biochem** 7:387-92, Apr 64
Chemical reactivity of the nucleic acid bases. I. Antioxidative ability of the nucleic acids and their related substances on the oxidation of unsaturated fatty acids. Matsushita S, et al. **Arch Biochem** 102:446-51, Sep 63
Interaction of purines with the pyrimidine transport process of the small intestine. Schanker LS, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 12:1047-53, Sep 63
Nucleoside metabolism in Ehrlich ascites tumor cells: phosphorolysis of purine nucleosides. Gotto AM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 80:552-61, 27 Apr 64
The relation of serine--glycine metabolism to the formation of single-carbon units. Newman EB, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 78:437-48, 15 Nov 63
Nuclear RNA synthesis in partially synchronized mouse fibroblasts. Reiter JM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 80:562-6, 27 Apr 64
Studies on the inhibition of Bacillus subtilis growth by cordycepin. Rottman F, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 80:632-9, 27 Apr 64
Diuretics. **Brit Med J** 5367:1253-4, 16 Nov 63
A third locus (lxd) affecting xanthine dehydrogenase in Drosophila melanogaster. Keller EC Jr, et al. **Genetics** 49:663-8, Apr 64
Biochemical studies on two types of mouse tumors maintained in serial transplantation. Manjula VD, et al. **Indian J Med Sci** 17:926-9, Dec 63
Nature of purines excreted in urine during muscular exercise. Nasrallah S, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:246-8, Mar 64
Identification of growth stimulants for Streptococcus lactis. Koburger JA, et al. **J Bact** 85:1051-5, May 63
Kinetics of hydrogen transfer between hypoxanthine and dimethylbiacridylium nitrate in the presence of chick liver xanthine dehydrogenase. De Angelis WJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1012-7, Apr 64
Xanthine oxidase. VI. Influence of pH on substrate specificity. Greenlee L, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1090-5, Apr 64
Xanthine calculus: a case report. Hsieh YF, et al. **J Formosa Med Ass** 62:83-8, 28 Jan 63
The anti-anaphylactic activity of theophylline and some related xanthine derivatives. Firth A, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:183-8, Mar 64
Potentiation of diuretic effects of methyl xanthines and pyrimidines by carbonic anhydrase inhibitors. Nechay BR. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 144:276-83, May 64
Phosphate, purines and pyrimidines as excretory products of Tetrahymena. Leboy PS, et al. **J Protozool** 11:217-22, May 64
Enzyme defect in a case of xanthinuria. Watts RW, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:395-6, 25 Jan 64
Xanthinuria and hemochromatosis. Ayvazian JH. **New Eng J Med** 270:18-22, 2 Jan 64
Xanthine oxidase and hemochromatosis. **New Eng J Med** 270:53-4, 2 Jan 64
Xanthine oxidase and iron. **New Eng J Med** 270:534-6, 5 Mar 64
Potentiation between gastrin and histamine in stimulation of gastric secretion. Passaro EP Jr, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 114:50-2, Oct 63
Uric acid transport system: apparent absence in erythrocytes of the Dalmatian coach hound. Harvey AM, et al. **Science** 145:826-7, 21 Aug 64
[Therapy of the edemas] Ringoir S. **Belg T Geneesk** 20:141-4, 15 Jan 64 (Dut)
[The oxidative degradation of hypoxanthine and uric acid by liver homogenate during the course of development of the rat liver] Donath R. **Acta Biol Med German** 12:126-33, 1964 (Ger)
[General pharmacological characteristics and analeptic activity of some new derivatives of 1,3,7-trimethylxanthine] Cugurra F. **Clin Ter** 26:3-31, 15 Jul 63 (It)
[Determinations of some nitrogenous bases in meats] Cuzzoni MT, et al. **Farmaco (Prat)** 18:470-4, Sep 63 (It)
[Xanthinic ketols. II. 1-Theobromine-methyl-ketol] De Martiis F, et al. **Rendic Ist Sup Sanit** 26:1043-9, 1963 (It)
[Xanthinic ketols. I. 7-Theophylline-methyl-ketol] De Martiis F, et al. **Rendic Ist Sup Sanit** 26:1031-42, 1963 (It)
[The therapeutic prescription in circulatory insufficiency] Strano A. **Riforma Med** 77:869-75, 10 Aug 63 (It)
[Pharmacology of anti-allergic agents] Takino M. **Clin All Round (Osaka)** 12:1895-902, Oct 63 (Jap)
[Pharmacology of heart stimulants] Tanabe K. **Clin All Round (Osaka)** 12:1865-70, Oct 63 (Jap)
[Studies on the syntheses of xanthine derivatives. V. Syntheses of some 7-(2-hydroxy-3-alkylaminopropyl)theophyline and 1-(2-hydroxy-3-alkylaminopropyl)theobromine and their derivatives] Fukuda H. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 83:925-9, Oct 63 (Jap)
[Studies on the substance of the antibody-promoting factor. (5) The identification of the antibody-promoting factor (2)] Sakakibara E, et al. **Jap J Bact** 19:61-7, Feb 64 (Jap)
[Synthesis of 4-[9'-fluorenyl]-, 4-[9'-xanthyl]- and 4-[benzhydryl]-N-methyl-4-piperidinol derivatives. III. Xanthyl and benzhydryl derivatives] Ryiski L. **Acta Pol Pharm** 20:175-80, 1963 (Pol)
[On the antimetabolite effect of 5(4)-diazoimidazole-4(5)-carboxamide and 2-azahypoxanthine] Pershin GN, et al. **Farmakol Toksik** 26:712-4, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[A case of xanthine calculi in the kidney] Kozlovskiĭ IuG. **Urologiia** 28:47, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Xanthine oxidase. Some kinetic characteristics of the enzymatic oxidation of hypoxanthine detected by the chemoluminescence of luminol] Blanco PR, et al. **An Fac Med Montev** 48:349-54, 1963 (Sp)
[Current therapy of peripheral vascular diseases] Sivori A, et al. **Dia Med** 36:152-3, 16 Mar 64 (Sp)

XANTHOMATOSIS (C12, C13)

Familial hypercholesterolaemic xanthomatosis and coronary disease. Burstein J, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 175:569-80, May 64
Chlorpromazine jaundice of long duration. Norredam K. **Acta Med Scand** 174:163-70, Aug 63
Familial hypercholesterolemia and xanthomatosis. Report on a rare type of kindred. Meilman E, et al. **Amer J Med** 36:277-80, Feb 64
Juvenile xanthogranuloma of the orbit. Staple TW, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 91:629-32, Mar 64
Lipids in avian xanthomatous lesions. Johnson RM, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 24:1280-2, Nov 63
Positivity of the methylene blue test in xanthomatosis. Convit J, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 88:350, Sep 63
Normolipemic plane xanthomas. Fleischmajer R, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 89:319-23, Mar 64
Multiple lipoidal histiocytomas with regression. Robinson HM Jr, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 88:660-7, Nov 63
Xanthomatous biliary cirrhosis treated with cholestyramine. Report of a case. Keczkes K, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 114:321-8, Sep 64
Xanthogranuloma of the antrum. A case report with a general discussion of xanthomatoses. Raymond JR. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 80:96-102, Jul 64
Lipid deposits in the lungs of germ-free animals. Beaver DL, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 76:565-70, Nov 63
Multiple myeloma with xanthoma formation. A report of a case. Short MH. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 77:400-6, Apr 64
The treatment of xanthomatosis with atromid. Borrie P. **Brit J Derm** 76:53-5, Feb 64
A case of familial hypercholesterolaemia. Demonstrated at the Postgraduate Medical School of London. **Brit Med J** 5387:895-900, 4 Apr 64
Myelomatosis with xanthomatosis multiforme. Neufeld AH, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:374-80, 22 Aug 64
Cutaneous and tendon xanthomas. Fleischmajer R. **Dermatologica (Basel)** 128:113-32, 1964 (50 ref.)

The treatment of hypercholesterolaemic xanthomatosis with Atromid. Jepson EM, et al. **J Atheroscler Res** 3:554-60, Sep-Dec 63

Cutaneous and mucous membranous clues to some systemic diseases. Perry HO. **J Kentucky Med Ass** 62:359-64, May 64

Familial hypercholesterolemic xanthomatosis. Mise J, et al. **Jap Circ J** 27:655-62, Sep 63

Acute eruptive xanthomatosis. Geokas MC, et al. **Lahey Clin Bull** 13:206-8, Apr-Jun 64

Elevation of serum-cholesterol by an anabolic steroid. Borrie P. **Lancet** 1:828-9, 11 Apr 64

Xanthoma tuberosum multiplex. Complete recovery with cholesterol-lowering diet. Jensen V. **Lancet** 2:861-2, 26 Oct 63

Nevoxantho-endothelioma (juvenile xanthogranuloma) of the eye cured with x-ray therapy. Hertzberg R. **Med J Aust** 2:24-5, 4 Jul 64

Diabetic xanthomatosis: case report. Lake B. **Med J Aust** 2:785-7, 9 Nov 63

Solitary xanthogranuloma of the mandible; report of a case. Rudy HN, et al. **Oral Surg** 18:262-71, Aug 64

Hyperlipaemic xanthomatosis treated with clofibrate. 'Dry discoid eczema'. Sharvill DE. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:44-5, Jan 64

[Congenital disorders of lipid metabolism. X. Familial hypercholesteremic xanthomatosis-detection of hyperproteinemia] Sobra J, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 102:699-700, 21 Jun 63 (Cz)

[Familial hypercholesteremic xanthomatosis. (Case report contribution with myocardial infarct)] Zajíček F, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 102:851-5, 5 Aug 63 (Cz)

[Xanthoma disseminatum with diabetes insipidus] Hrůza J. **Cesk Derm** 39:153-5, May 64 (Cz)

[Bilateral exophthalmos in an adult male with generalized eosinophilic xanthomatous granuloma] Otradovec J, et al. **Cesk Oftal** 19:154-61, May 63 (Cz)

[Xanthomata of the skin with elevated cholesterol] Vandekerckhove M. **Belg T Geneesk** 19:1153-68, 1 Nov 63 (Dut)

[Xanthoma] **Geneesk Gids** 41:510, 28 Nov 63 (Dut)

[Solitary granulomas of the lung (pseudotumoral or pseudocystic round foci), apropos of 2 cases in children] Binet JP, et al. **Arch Franc Pediat** 21:347-55, Mar 64 (Fr)

[Histiocytomas and osseous lesions. (Comparative study with the Buschke-Ollendorf syndrome)] Laugier P, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 70:707-10, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)

[Cutaneous xanthomatosis. 2. Therapeutic effect of vitamin B-6] Noguer-Debray S. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 70:497-500, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)

[Eruptive xanthomas with essential hyperlipemia] Ulimo A. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 70:267-8, Apr-May 63 (Fr)

[Familial xanthomatous hypercholesteremia] Faivre G, et al. **Coeur Med Intern** 2:405-11, Oct 63 (Fr)

[Dermatology] Leclercq R. **Gaz Med France** 71:2429-34, 25 Jun 64 (Fr)

[Recklinghausen's neurofibromatosis, diabetes insipidus and xanthomatosis] Geoffroy H, et al. **Maroc Med** 42:611-3, Aug 63 (Fr)

[The cutaneous complications of diabetes] Dumais G. **Un Med Canada** 92:1308-12, Nov 63 (Fr)

[Xanthematous degenerated neurofibroma of the renal hilum] Gösfay S. **Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung** 5:83-6, 1964 (Ger)

[Medical illustrations for the differential diagnosis of internal diseases (29)] Klostermann GF, et al. **Med Welt** 7:343-4, 15 Feb 64 (Ger)

[A case of juvenile xantho-granuloma of the iris (nevoxantho-endothelioma)] Hamburg A, et al. **Ophthalmologica (Basel)** 147:297-304, 1964 (Ger)

[Xanthomatosis of both Achilles tendons] Handzel I. **Dapim Refuiim** 23:347-8, Jul 64 (Heb)

[On essential hyperlipemia] Jóób S, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:935-7, May 64 (Hun)

[A simple method for the prevention of folding of the inner eye corner following extirpation of xanthelasma] Váry I. **Szemeszet** 100:230-2, Dec 63 (Hun)

[Clinical considerations on lipogranuloma of the eyelid] Marena F. **Ann Ottal** 89:Suppl:1128-34, Dec 63 (It)

[On a case of familial xanthomatosis, with special reference to the functional behavior of the coronary circulation] Palma P, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 8:621-7, 1963 (It)

[On the subject of solitary nodules of the lung: postinflammatory pseudotumors] Bonaccorsi G, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 69:423-57, 15 Mar 64 (It)

[On xanthomatosis caused by essential hypercholesterolemia] Pisani M, et al. **Minerva Derm** 39:159-66, Jun 64 (It)

[Tubal xanthomatosis (strawberry fallopian tube)] Scaglione V. **Minerva Ginec** 16:352-4, 15 May 64 (It)

[Juvenile xanthoma. Discussion of case] Pongiglione R. **Minerva Pediat** 15:953-8, 15 Sep 63 (It)

[Osseous eosinophilic granuloma with xanthomatous evolution] Santolini BM, et al. **Pathologica** 55:503-13, Nov-Dec 63 (It)

[On xanthomatous salpingitis] Mazzella G. **Rass Int Clin Ter** 44:541-7, 31 May 64 (It)

[Case of biliary liver cirrhosis associated with xanthoma] Sato A, et al. **Naika** 12:573-6, Sep 63 (Jap)

[Juvenile xanthomatosis. Do hypercholesteremia and xanthomatosis form a complete or an incomplete dominant trait?] Nitter-Hauge S. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 84:823-4, 15 May 64 (Nor)

[Congenital disorders of lipid metabolism] Rożynkowa D. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 33:1415-23, 1963 (29 ref.) (Pol)

[Xanthoma neviforme (nevo-xanthe-endothelioma). Considerations apropos of a case] Rotberg R, et al. **An Brasil Derm** 39:19-26, Jan-Mar 64 (Por)

[Lipoatrophic diabetes] Pavel I, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 16:605-16, May 64 (Rum)

[On lipocalcinogranulomatosis] Beliaeva AA. **Ortop Travm Protez** 25:74-7, Mar 64 (Rus)

[Apropos of xanthomatosis] Voronina GV, et al. **Pediatriia** 43:62-4, Jan 64 (Rus)

[Xanthomatosis] Noguer Debray S. **Actas Dermosif (Madrid)** 54:165-70, May 63 (Sp)

[Concerning the treatment of xanthomatosis] Drews J. **Folia Clin Int (Barc)** 13:416-20, Sep 63 (Sp)

[Hereditary diseases of lipid metabolism] Cohen AL. **Sem Med (B Air)** 123:1576-85, 14 Nov 63 (Sp)

[A case of xanthomatosis in a 4 1/2 year-old child] Shteinberg TA. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 6:33-4, 1963 (Uk)

XANTHOMONAS (B3)

Motile marine bacteria. I. Techniques, ecology, and general characteristics. Leifson E, et al. **J Bact** 87:652-66, Mar 64

Pigmentation and taxonomy of the genus Xanthomonas. Starr MP, et al. **J Bact** 87:293-302, Feb 64

Localization of carotenoid pigment in the cytoplasmic membrane of Xanthomonas juglandis. Stephens WL, et al. **J Bact** 86:1070-4, Nov 63

Bacteriophage sensitivity and biochemical group in Xanthomonas malvacearum. Hayward AC. **J Gen Microbiol** 35:287-98, May 64

Single-cell isolation and preservation of bacterial cultures. DeVay JE, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:775-7, 24 Aug 63

[On the development of resistance in Erwinia carotovora (Jones) Holland and Xanthomonas campestris (Pammel) Dowson to thiosulfate ethers] Kulykovs'ka MD. **Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev)** 25:58-64, 1963 (Uk)

XANTHOPHYLL (D6)

A rapid method for the identification of small quantities of lipid-soluble vitamins and quinones in biological material. Lichtenthaler HK. **J Chromatogr** 13:166-72, Jan 64

The carotenoids of algae: pigments from some cryptomonads, a heterokont and some Rhodophyceae. Allen MB, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 34:259-67, Feb 64

[The action of thioctic acid and helenien on visual acuity in reduced lighting in normal subjects] Cilotti P. **Ann Ottal** 89:1000-4, Dec 63 (It)

XANTHOPTERIN (D5, D6)

Occurrence of two different enzymes in the silkworm, Bombyx mori, to reduce folate and sepiapterin. Matsubara M, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:908-9, 31 Aug 63

XANTHURENATES (D2)

Anemia in rats on atherogenic diets. Wohl H, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:765-8, Apr 64

Hydroxykynureninuria: a case of abnormal tryptophan metabolism probably due to a deficiency of kynureninase. Komrower GM, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 39:250-6, Jun 64

Excretion of tryptophan metabolites by patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Flinn JH, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 7:201-10, Jun 64

Microbial oxidation of kynurenic, xanthurenic and picolinic acids. Dagley S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 78:577-87, 13 Dec 63

A method for the determination of eight tryptophan metabolites in biological fluids. Menczyk Z. **Canad J Med Techn** 26:88-93, Jun 64

Tryptophan metabolism in special pairs of twins. Benassi CA, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 9:101-5, Feb 64

Excretion of tryptophan metabolites in different forms of haemoblastosis. Crepaldi G, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 9:106-17, Feb 64

Studies on the tryptophan metabolism in tumor-bearing animals. Shiba S, et al. **Gann** 55:41-7, Feb 64

The effect of feeding neomycin on the dehydroxylation of xanthurenic acid to 8-hydroxyquinaldic acid by the rabbit. Kaihara M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 238:4082-4, Dec 63

Abnormal tryptophan metabolism in patients with adult celiac disease, with evidence for deficiency of vitamin B6. Kowlessar OD, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:894-903, May 64

The in vitro inhibition of catalase activity by homogentisic acid and xanthurenic acid. Lin JK, et al. **J Formosa Med Ass** 62:38-40, 28 Jan 63

Urinary excretion of tryptophan metabolites in patients with renal pelvis and parenchyma tumours. Perissinotto B, et al. **Urol Int** 17:175-82, 1964

[Determination of tryptophan metabolism during sports activity] Pelikán V, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 102:967-9, 30 Aug 63 (Cz)

[The eutrophic action favoring antibiotic tolerance of a vitamin complex: vitamin C and vitamin B-6] Despierres G, et al. **J Med Lyon** 45:847-53, 20 Apr 64 (Fr)

[Study of tryptophan metabolism in man. Application to 2 cases of Déjérine-Sottas disease] Sautier C, et al. **Path Biol (Paris)** 11:908-11, Aug-Sep 63 (Fr)

[Determination of xanthurenic acid after the tryptophan loading test in pulmonary tuberculotics treated with isoniazid] Despierres G, et al. **Presse Med** 71:2585-6, 14 Dec 63 (Fr)

(The L(-)tryptophan loading test during toxic hepatitis in rats] Barjon P, et al. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 9:221-3, Feb 64 (Fr)

[Preliminary remarks on the excretion of xanthurenic acid and kynurenic acid after tryptophan loading] Hottinger A, et al. **Int Z Vitaminforsch** 34:81-8, 1964 (Ger)

[The xanthurenic index during rheumatoid arthritis] Scalabrino R, et al. **Reumatismo** 15:289-91, May-Jun 63 (It)

[Urinary elimination of the metabolites of tryptophan in neurological diseases in children. 1. Results in hypsarrhythmia, epilepsy and mental retardation without convulsions] Fois A, et al. **Riv Clin Pediat** 72:182-95, Oct 63 (It)

[On the possibility of endogenous synthesis of nicotinic acid in total gastrectomy patients] Chunakova EP. **Vop Pitan** 22:27-30, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)

[Quantification of xanthurenic acid in the urine of tuberculosis patients undergoing treatment with isoniazid] Montero Jaramillo SC. **Clin Lab (Zaragoza)** 77:203-12, Mar 64 (Sp)

[Quantity of xanthurenic acid in the urine of children who are apparently healthy] Rodríguez Alegría CO. **Laboratorio** 35:307-14, Oct 63 (Sp)

XENON (D1)

Studies of regional ventilation and perfusion in pulmonary emphysema using xenon133. Bentivoglio LG, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 88:315-29, Sep 63

Effects of xenon at elevated pressures in the dog. Domino EF, et al. **Anesthesiology** 25:43-53, Jan-Feb 64

Inert gas components for space capsule atmospheres. Bond GF. **Fed Proc** 22:1042-5, Jul-Aug 63

Radioactive xenon method for determination of residual volume in the lungs. Votchal BE, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 22:855-6, Sep-Oct 63

Interactions of lipids and proteins with anesthetic gases. Muehlbaecher C, et al. **Int Anesth Clin** 1:937-52, Aug 63

The provocative role of xenon anesthesia. Pittinger CB. **Int Anesth Clin** 1:963-8, Aug 63

General biological significance of metabolically inert gases. Schreiner HR. **Int Anesth Clin** 1:919-26, Aug 63

Controlled atmosphere incubator for physiological studies involving the rare gases. Lawrie JA, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:330-2, Mar 64

Regional pulmonary function studied with xenon in patients with bronchial asthma. Bentivoglio LG, et al. **J Clin Invest** 42:1193-200, Aug 63

The measurement of local blood flow in the cerebral cortex from the clearance of xenon-133. Harper AM, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat** 27:255-8, Jun 64

Measurement of blood-flow through skeletal muscle by intramuscular injection of xenon-133. Lassen NA, et al. **Lancet** 1:686-9, 28 Mar 64

Measurement of blood-flow through uterine muscle by local injection of 133-xenon. Munck O, et al. **Lancet** 1:1421, 27 Jun 64

Hepatic blood-flow measurement with Xenon 133. Evidence for separate hepatic-arterial and portal-venous pathways. Rees JR, et al. **Lancet** 2:562-3, 12 Sep 64

Assessment of tissue radiation dose in clinical use of radioactive inert gases, with examples of absorbed doses from 3-H2, 85-Kr and 133-Xe. Lassen NA. **Minerva Nucl** 8:211-7, Jul-Aug 64

Use of xenon and krypton as carrier gases for a highly sensitive detection system for gas chromatography. Lipsky SR, et al. **Nature (London)** 200:566-7, 9 Nov 63

Modification of radiosensitivity of mice by inert gases and nitrous oxide. Evans JC, et al. **Radiat Res** 21:243-55, Feb 64

Muscle blood flow determined by use of xenon 133. Lassen NA, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 15:Suppl 76:61, 1963

The distribution of blood and gas within the lungs measured by scanning after administration of 133Xe. Dollery CT, et al. **Thorax** 18:316-25, Dec 63

[Measurement of blood flow through muscles in intermittent claudication determined by xenon-133] Lindbjerg IF, et al. **Nord Med** 72:1013-8, 27 Aug 64 (Dan)

[Determination of uterine flow by local Xenon 133

injection] Munck O, et al.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 16:88-93, Jan-Mar 64 (Fr)
[The use of isotopes in coronary arteriosclerosis (including xenon angiography without vascular puncture)] Knipping H. **Mal Cardiov** 4:75-9, 1963 (Fr)
[Results in the treatment of spontaneous retinal detachment by tear-closing xenon photocoagulation] Dodo T, et al.
J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 18:233-44, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Radio-protective effect of low-molecular anesthetics] Paribok VP, et al.
Farmakol Toksik 26:737-42, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[On the determination of residual lung volume using a radioactive isotope of xenon] Kolesnikov BP.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 8:59-62, May 63 (Rus)

XERODERMA see ICHTHYOSIS (C12, C16)

XERODERMA PIGMENTOSUM (C2, C12)

Xeroderma pigmentosum. V. Studies of 17-ketosteroids and total 17-hydroxycorticosteroids. El-Hefnawi H, et al. **Brit J Derm** 75:484-94, Dec 63
Xeroderma pigmentosum with malignant change treated by excision and free skin graft: report of a case. Hsu CH, et al.
Chin Med J (Peking) 82:763-5, Nov 63
Xeroderma pigmentosum with eye affection. Misra MC.
J All India Ophthal Soc 11:62-7, Oct 63
Cornu cutaneum with different etiologic factors in the U.A.R. el-Hefnawi H, et al.
J Egypt Med Ass 46:1251-65, 1963
Studies on serum proteins, copper and blood glutathione in hypo and hyperpigmentary diseases. el-Hefnawi H, et al. **J Egypt Med Ass** 46:1293-302, 1963
Serum lipoproteins & cholesterol metabolism in xeroderma pigmentosum. el-Hefnawi H, et al.
J Egypt Med Ass 46:1041-50, 1963
Xeroderma pigmentosum. A study of the clinical, histopathological, aetiological & genetic data of a further group of sixteen cases in the U.A.R. el-Hefnawi H, et al. **J Egypt Med Ass** 46:985-1006, 1963
Studies of serum transaminases in xeroderma pigmentosum. El-Hefnawi H, et al.
J Invest Derm 41:479-83, Dec 63
[Xeroderma pigmentosum. (Apropos of 48 personal cases)] Hadida E, et al.
Ann Derm Syph (Paris) 90:467-96, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)
[The cutaneous lesions of xeroderma pigmentosum] Bouissou H, et al. **Toulouse Med** 65:281-93, Feb 64 (Fr)
[Gastric melanoma metastases caused by xeroderma pigmentosum] Sári A, et al.
Neoplasma (Bratisl) 10:641-50, 1963 (Ger)
[Recent therapeutic methods in some photodermatoses] Balogh E, et al.
Borgyogy Vener Szemle 39:63-6, Mar 63 (Hun)
[The visceral lesions in Kaposi's disease] Negri PL.
Rass Derm Sif 16:172-86, Jul-Aug 63 (89 ref.) (It)
[A case of xeroderma pigmentosum with various cellular histotypes] Tomassini M.
Rass Derm Sif 16:273-9, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[Further study on the sex ratio in achromatopsia and xeroderma pigmentosum] Tanaka K.
Jap J Hum Genet 8:136-40, Jun 63 (Jap)

XEROPHTHALMIA (C11)

Nutritional lesions of the external eye and their relationship to plasma levels of vitamin A and the light thresholds. Rodger FC, et al.
Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 42:1-24, 1964
A reappraisal of the ocular lesion known as Bitot's spot. Rodger FC, et al. **Brit J Nutr** 17:475-85, 1963
[Derivation of Stenon's duct to the conjunctival fornix. Treatment of xerosis] Paufique L, et al.
J Med Lyon 45:419-26, 5 Mar 64 (Fr)
[Xerophthalmia in an 8-month-old infant] Regnier CL, et al. **Toulouse Med** 65:682-3, May 64 (Fr)
[Irido-pupillar anomalies and conjunctival xerosis. A new syndrome] Bietti GB.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 143:321-31, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Bitot's spots]
Med Periskop 13:165-6, Dec 63 (14 ref.) (Ger)
[X-ray management of epiphora following parotid duct transplantation for xerophthalmia] Kantori F, et al.
Folia Ophthal Jap 14:341-6, Oct 63 (Jap)
[On surgical shifting of the duct of Steno into the conjunctival cavity in ocular xerosis] Makarov PG.
Oftal Zh 19:141-3, 1964 (Rus)

XEROSTOMIA (C4)

Dry mouth and carbohydrate metabolism. Cheraskin E, et al. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 12:337-44, Apr 64
[The dry mouth] Dechaume M, et al.
Rev Prat 14:2695-702, 21 Jul 64 (Fr)

XIPHOID BONE see under STERNUM (A2)

XYLAN see under CELLULOSE (D6)

XYLENE (D2)

Catechol amines of skin treated with organic solvents and ultraviolet light. Falck B, et al.
Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm) 43:480-4, 1963
Anticoagulant and antiphlogistic properties of phlogodym (neodymium pyrocatechol disulphonate). Oyvin IA, et al.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 24:373-9, 1964
Methanol as the absorbing reagent in the determination of benzene, toluene, xylene and their mixtures in air. Dambrauskas T, et al.
Amer Industr Hyg Ass J 24:568-75, Nov-Dec 63
Rate of protein extravasation in inflammation. Aschheim E. **Amer J Physiol** 206:327-30, Feb 64
Development of inflammation and blood coagulation system. Oyvin IA, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 148:217-27, 1 Mar 64
The influence of some irritant chemicals and scarification on tumour initiation by urethane in mice. Pound AW, et al. **Brit J Cancer** 17:460-70, Sep 63
Impurities in analytical reagent grade chemicals. Högfeldt E. **J Chromatogr** 12:112-3, Sep 63
Gas-solid adsorption chromatography of some aromatic hydrocarbons and nitrogen heterocycles on alumina. Klemm LH, et al. **J Chromatogr** 13:40-7, Jan 64
[Study of a simple method for determining total cholesterol] Niki I, et al.
Jap J Clin Path 12:159-61, Feb 64 (Jap)
[On the pharmacology of the preparation Hexachloroparaxylene] Lebedeva MN, et al.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 32:691-6, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[On some peculiarities on the action of the type I and II of narcotics on the mammalian organism] Liublina EI.
Nerv Sist (Leningr) 4:153-5, 1963 (Rus)

XYLOCAINE see LIDOCAINE (D4)

XYLOSE (D6)

An oral gelatin-xylose test for estimating pancreatic proteolytic activity. Theil GB, et al.
Amer J Dig Dis 8:1008-16, Dec 63
Influence of microbial flora on xylose absorption in rats and mice. Heneghan JB.
Amer J Physiol 205:417-20, Sep 63
D-xylose Tolerance Test; studies in so-called functional disorders, thyrotoxicosis, chronic colitis, and obesity. Vartio T. **Ann Med Intern Fenn** 52:183-9, 1963
Inhibition of action of lens mutarotase on glucose by cataractogenic sugars and corresponding polyols. Keston AS. **Arch Biochem** 102:306-12, Aug 63
Reversal of insulin resistance in red cell sugar transport. Rieser P, et al.
Arch Biochem 105:20-4, Apr 64
The D-xylose excretion test in coeliac disease in childhood. Hubble D, et al.
Arch Dis Child 38:476-80, Oct 63
Chronic diarrhoeas in infancy and childhood. I. D-Xylose tolerance test. Ingomar CJ, et al.
Arch Dis Child 39:79-84, Feb 64
The d-xylose absorption test in infancy. McCrae WM.
Arch Dis Child 38:571-3, Dec 63
Intestinal absorption in muscular dystrophy patients. Patterson M, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 114:67-70, Jul 64
Colorimetric determination of pentoses. III. Determination with pyrogallol reagent. Tomoda M.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 11:806-8, Jun 63
Determination of D-xylose in blood. Klassen WH, et al.
Clin Chim Acta 9:183-5, Feb 64
D-xylose in blood and urine. Schouten H, et al.
Clin Chim Acta 8:970-1, Nov 63
Specificity of sugar transport by the small intestine of the bullfrog. Rana catesbeiana. Lawrence AL.
Comp Biochem Physiol 9:69-73, May 63
Effects of insulin and thyroid stimulating hormone upon transport of "nonresponsive" pentoses. Tarui S, et al. **Endocr Jap** 10:260-2, Dec 63
Changes in weight and adenosine triphosphate content in the lens of the xylose-fed rat. Van Heyningen R.
Exp Eye Res 2:362-6, Oct 63
Use of labelled triolein, vitamin A, and D-xylose in the diagnosis of malabsorption. Wormsley KG.
Gut 4:261-72, Sep 63
Passage out of the eye of substances of low and high molecular weights. Berggren L.
Invest Ophthal 2:305-15, Aug 63
The carbohydrate composition of the NaCl-soluble fraction from autoclaved elastin. Moret V, et al.
J Atheroscler Res 4:184-8, Mar-Apr 64
Pentose utilization by Pediococcus pentosaceus. Dobrogosz WJ, et al. **J Bact** 85:1356-64, Jun 63
Effect of cyanide on the enzymatic reductions of several osones. Uehara K, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 54:199-201, Aug 63
The 5 g. d-xylose absorption test. Joske RA, et al.
J Clin Path 17:154-5, Mar 64
Studies on the malabsorption syndrome among Egyptians. I. Foecal fat and D-xylose absorption tests in pellagra and ancylostomiasis. Abdalla A, et al.
J Egypt Med Ass 46:544-52, 1963
Determination of D-xylose in urine by automatic chemical analysis. Lanzkowsky P, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 62:341-5, Aug 63
Relationship of mesenteric blood flow to intestinal absorption of carbohydrates. Williams JH Jr, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 63:853-63, May 64
Comparative carbohydrate metabolism of adult and larval Multiceps serialis. Esch GW.
J Parasit 50:72-6, Feb 64
The transport of urea, creatinine and certain monosaccharides between blood and fluid perfusing the cerebral ventricular system of rabbits. Bradbury MW, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 170:195-211, Jan 64
The oral D-xylose test in healthy infants and children. A micro-method of blood determination. Lanzkowsky P, et al. **JAMA** 186:517-9, 2 Nov 63
Influence of the thyroid gland on the accumulation of sugars in rat intestinal mucosa during absorption. Bronk JM, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:712-3, 15 Feb 64
Absorption and disposition of D-xylose in thyrotoxicosis and myxedema. Broitman SA, et al.
New Eng J Med 270:333-7, 13 Feb 64
Insulin action and protein synthesis in diaphragm muscle. Carlin H, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 115:127-9, Jan 64
Lack of effect of tolbutamide upon certain insulin-responsive sugars. Kvam DC.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 115:904-6, Apr 64
[Optical antipodes of xylose as a carbon source of various bacterial species] Nicolle J, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:2043-4, 30 Sep 63 (Fr)
[On the polyols formed in lactic fermentation of glucides] Peynaud E, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 258:4626-8, 4 May 64 (Fr)
[Evaluation of the D-xylose test in the normal child] Ferrier P, et al.
Helv Paediat Acta 18:203-7, Sep 63 (Fr)
[The xylose load test in the functional exploration of the small intestine in pediatrics] Cotte J, et al.
Pediatrie 18:873-80, 1963 (Fr)
[The diagnostic value of xylose tolerance tests in children] Oestreicher R, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:1111-5, 5 Jun 64 (Ger)
[The fat xylose test as a combined function diagnosis of pancreatic ans small intestinal diseases] Bosseckert H, et al.
Deutsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr 23:127-37, Oct 63 (Ger)
[The fat xylose test as a combined function diagnosis of pancreatic and small intestinal diseases] Bosseckert H, et al.
Deutsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr 23:127-37, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Thin-layer chromatography of sugar phenylosazonex] Haas HJ, et al. **J Chromatogr** 13:573-4, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Separation of sugars occurring in urine by means of thin-layer chromatography] Rink M, et al.
J Chromatogr 12:415-6, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Intestinal absorption of xylose and the thiamine content of the intestinal wall in rats with avitaminosis B1] Ceriani T, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:1956-8, 31 Dec 63 (It)
[Studies on the effect of insulin on sugar transport in the diaphragm] Nonaka K.
Folia Endocr Jap 40:191-202, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Synthesis of D-ribose from D-xylose] Oka K, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 83:890-1, Sep 63 (Jap)
[Studies on the carbohydrate composition of a fraction of ceruloplasmin] Kaverzneva ED, et al.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 35:507-13, 1963 (Rus)

YAWS (C1)

Public health in the South Pacific. Norman-Tayler W.
Amer J Public Health 54:780-90, May 64
Treponematosis and African slavery. Hudson EH.
Brit J Vener Dis 40:43-52, Mar 64
Yaws reported in Sheffield.
Brit Med J 5366:1147-8, 9 Nov 63
On the origin of the human treponematoses (pinta, yaws, endemic syphilis and venereal syphilis). Hackett CJ. **Bull WHO** 29:7-41, 1963
Dermatoses of the americas. Pardo-Castello V.
Derm Trop 2:232-7, Oct-Dec 63
An epidemiological study of yaws in Madhya Pradesh--economic aspect. Saxena VB, et al.
Indian J Med Res 51:805-20, Jul 63
An epidemiological study of yaws in Madhya Pradesh--social and cultural aspect. Saxena VB, et al.
Indian J Med Res 51:784-804, Jul 63
An epidemiological study of yaws in Madhya Pradesh--historical and geographical. Saxena VB, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 51:768-83, Jul 63
Late syphilis: modern concepts and treatment. Koch RA. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 12:255-61, Mar 64
Basic principles in the assessment of malaria eradication programmes in relation to other mass campaigns. Göckel CW.
J Trop Med Hyg 66:243-8, Oct 63
Treponematosis and rickettsiosis. Cahill KM.
New York J Med 64:647-50, 1 Mar 64
Clinical survey of a Yoruba village. Monekosso GL.
W Afr Med J 13:47-59, Apr 64
Skin disease in school children in St. Lucia. Lees RE, et al. **W Indian Med J** 12:265-7, Dec 63

[Yaws in Vietnam] Nguyên-Vân-Ut.
Acta Med Vietnam 7:3336-61, Apr-Jul 63 (Fr)
[Treponemal infections and venereal diseases in West Africans] Basset A.
Prophyl Sanit Morale 36:111-4, May 64 (Fr)
[Frambesia in Brazil] Aquino UM de.
Hospital (Rio) 64:51-75, Jul 63 (Por)
[A health campaign in Cabo Delgado (Mozambique)] Magalhães MJ de, et al.
J Med (Porto) 52:838-50, 21 Dec 63 (Por)
[Yaws in Mendoza (Non-autochthonous case)] Pons S.
Arch Argent Derm 13:259-72, Sep 63 (Sp)

YEAST, DRIED (D5)

Ultrastructural hepatic changes in rats on a necrogenic diet. Svoboda DJ, et al. **Amer J Path 43:477-95, Sep 63**
Surface active agents and cellular metabolism. 3. The effect of metal ions on the inhibitions by dodecyltrimethylammonium bromide of aerobic CO2 production by baker's yeast. Armstrong WM.
Arch Biochem 102:210-5, Aug 63
Preservation of yeasts by drying. Annear DI.
Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 41:575-80, Dec 63
Heterogeneity in the partial structure of an amino acid specific transfer ribonucleic acid. Ishida T, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 54:378-9, Oct 63
Purification and properties of ribonuclease from yeast. Ohtaka Y, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 54:322-7, Oct 63**
Hypertensive crisis associated with monoamine-oxidase inhibitors. Blackwell B, et al.
Lancet 1:722-3, 28 Mar 64
Phospholipid breakdown in baker's yeast during drying. Harrison JS, et al.
Nature (London) 200:1189-90, 21 Dec 63
Use of thermal denaturation studies to investigate the base sequence of yeast serine sRNA. Felsenfeld G, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 51:818-26, May 64**
[Pharmacology of a new antitoxic principle] Ratsimamanga AR, et al.
Gaz Med France 71:1415-7, 10 Apr 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of the clinical indications of a new drinkable enriched liver extract of the antitoxic fraction] Laborie G. **J Med Bordeaux 141:438-42, Mar 64 (Fr)**
[Clinical trial of "liver antitoxic fraction, liver extract-aspartates-yeast" in general and hepatic pathology] Juvanon J.
Lyon Med 211:1145-53, 26 Apr 64 (Fr)
[On experimental radiation protection with homocysteine, glutathione and brewer's yeast in rabbits and rats] Zoidan T, et al.
Boll Oculist 42:182-93, Mar 63 (It)
[Vitamin content in milk of cows and goats fed dried baker's yeast] Os'makova MM, et al.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 36:108-12, 1964 (Uk)

YEASTS (B5)

Metabolic role of oligosaccharides in alcoholic fermentation by yeasts. Vámos L.
Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung '10:101-7, 1963
Yeasts isolated from the throat, rectum and vagina in 60 women examined during pregnancy and 1/2 to 1 year after labour. Pedersen GT.
Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 42:Suppl 6:47-51, 1964
Experiences of bacteriological root canal control. Engström B, et al. **Acta Odont Scand 22:43-69, Feb 64**
An outline of intravenous yeast therapy as a basic adjunct of chemotherapy of cancer. Protti G.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:859, 1964
Electrical energy from biological systems. Konikoff JJ, et al. **Aerospace Med** 34:1129-33, Dec 63
Bacteriologic culture of wet and dry contact lens storage cases. Obear MF, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 57:441-3, Mar 64
Studies on the air-borne fungal spores in Delhi. Their role in respiratory allergy. Sandhu DK, et al.
Ann Allerg 22:374-84, Jul 64
Cell wall of yeasts. Phaff HJ.
Ann Rev Microbiol 17:15-30, 1963 (74 ref.)
Induction of petite mutation and inhibition of synthesis of respiratory enzymes in various yeasts. Bulder CJ.
Antonie Leeuwenhoek 30:1-9, 1964
Rhodotorula infirmo-miniata (Okunuki) comb. n. Hasegawa T, et al. **Antonie Leeuwenhoek 30:65-7, 1964**
New melibiose-utilizing yeasts, isolated from "alpechín". Santa María J.
Antonie Leeuwenhoek 29:329-43, 1963
Occurrence and population densities of yeast species in a fresh-water lake. Van Uden N, et al.
Antonie Leeuwenhoek 29:308-12, 1963
Fabospora phaffii sp.n. Walt JP van der.
Antonie Leeuwenhoek 29:319-22, 1963
Stimulation of carotenogenesis by microbial cells. Ciegler A, et al. **Appl Microbiol 12:150-4, Mar 64**
Food microorganisms influencing the growth of Staphylococcus aureus. Graves RR, et al.
Appl Microbiol 11:513-6, Nov 63
Airborne microorganisms in broiler processing plants. Kotula AW, et al. **Appl Microbiol 12:179-84, May 64**
Preparation of optically active gamma- and delta-lactones by microbiological reduction of the corresponding keto acids. Tuynenburg Muys G, et al.
Appl Microbiol 11:389-93, Sep 63
The yeast flora of the anogenital region in diabetic girls. Sonck CE, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 88:846-52, Dec 63
Symposium on biochemical bases of morphogenesis in fungi. III. Mold-yeast dimorphism of Mucor. Bartnicki-García S. **Bact Rev 27:293-304, Sep 63**
Symposium on biochemical bases of morphogenesis in fungi. IV. Molecular bases of form in yeasts. Nickerson WJ. **Bact Rev 27:305-24, Sep 63**
On the aminoacyl-RNA synthetase recognition sites of yeast and E. coli transfer RNA. Yu CT, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 12:457-63, 20 Aug 63
Chemical studies on mixed soluble ribonucleic acids from yeast. Bell D, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:317-26, Mar 64
Product inhibition studies on yeast and liver alcohol dehydrogenases. Wratten CC, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 2:935-41, Sep-Oct 63
The chemical composition of the cell wall of the yeast, Nadsonia elongata. Dyke KG.
Biochim Biophys Acta 82:374-84, 10 Feb 64
Effect of oxidized nicotinamide-adenine dinucleotide on hydrogen-deuterium exchange of yeast alcohol dehydrogenase as measured by infrared spectrophotometry. Hvidt A, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 75:290-2, 24 Sep 63
Occurrence of thymidine diphosphate glucose pyrophosphorylase in yeast. Kalina M, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 73:652-5, 6 Aug 63
Countercurrent distribution of yeast ribonucleic acid "core". McCormick GJ, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 76:628-30, 20 Dec 63
The chemical structure and stability of yeast ribosomes. Ohtaka Y, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 76:94-104, 17 Sep 63
Fatty acid compositions of naturally occurring lysolecithins and lecithins. Tattrie NH, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 70:693-6, 27 Dec 63
Esophagitis associated with diabetes mellitus. Gould JP, et al. **Bull Gastroint Endosc** 10:26, Feb 64
Abnormal germination of spores of Schizosaccharomyces pompe as a result of x-ray irradiation. Ditlevsen E, et al.
C R Lab Carlsberg 33:347-59, 1963
On the sensitivity of germinating spores of Schizosaccharomyces pombe to x-rays. Ditlevsen E, et al. **C R Lab Carlsberg 33:319-46, 1963**
Esterase activity in an ethyl acetate producing yeast. Smith JL, et al. **Canad J Microbiol 10:267-72, Apr 64**
Enzyme reactions in structurally restricted systems. III. Yeast beta-frucofuranosidase) (invertase) activity in concentrated sucrose solutions. McLaren AD. **Enzymologia** 26:1-11, 30 Jun 63
A method for making autoradiographs of yeast cells which retain pool components. Cummins JE, et al.
Exp Cell Res 34:406-9, Apr 64
Spectrophotometry of yeast cells colored alive with acriflavine and other basic dyes. Nagai S.
Exp Cell Res 31:275-80, Aug 63
Inhibition by existing aggregations of founder differentiation in the cellular slime mould Polysphondylium violaceum. Shaffer BM.
Exp Cell Res 31:432-5, Aug 63
The effect of ultraviolet light on recombination in yeast. Wilkie D, et al. **Genetics 48:1701-16, Dec 63**
Modes of tetrad formation in tetrasomic inheritance. Sved JA. **Heredity** 18:433-49, Nov 63
The reaction of glyoxylate with tris buffer under physiological conditions. Duggan PF, et al.
Irish J Med Sci 6:163-8, Apr 64
Immunology of the yeast Hansenula wingei. Brookbank JW, et al. **J Bact 85:509-15, Mar 63**
Inhibition of yeasts by a marine bacterium. Buck JD, et al. **J Bact 85:1132-5, May 63**
Sugar transport in a psychrophilic yeast. Cirillo VP, et al. **J Bact 86:1259-64, Dec 63**
Microorganisms in acid drainage from a copper mine. Ehrlich HL. **J Bact 86:350-2, Aug 63**
Effect of cations upon hydrophobicity of yeasts grown in amino acid media. Hedrick LR, et al.
J Bact 86:1288-94, Dec 63
Immunochemical diagnosis of the linkage of D-mannose residues. Heidelberger M, et al. **J Bact 86:881-2, Oct 63**
Sterols as components in the mating reaction of Hansenula wingei. Hunt DE, et al.
J Bact 86:845-7, Oct 63
Assimilation of alkanes and alkenes by yeasts. Markovetz AJ, et al. **J Bact 87:968-9, Apr 64**
Antimicrobial action of nitrogen-containing steroids. Smith RF, et al. **J Bact 85:1295-9, Jun 63**
Specific, soluble factor involved in sexual agglutination of the yeast Hansenula wingei. Taylor NW.
J Bact 87:863-6, Apr 64
[Immunochemical properties of yeast cytochrome C. Okada Y, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 55:342-3, Mar 64**
The activation of yeast uridinediphosphogalactose-4-epimerase by spermine and other cations. Darrow RA, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:362-3, Jan 64
Species specificity of amino acid acceptor ribonucleic acid and aminoacyl soluble ribonucleic acid synthetases. Doctor BP, et al.
J Biol Chem 238:3677-81, Nov 63
Studies on soluble ribonucleic acid: the action of snake venom phosphodiesterase on soluble ribonucleic acid in yeast. Nihei T, et al. **J Biol Chem 238:3991-8, Dec 63**
Patterns of synthesis of RNA and other cell components during the cell cycle of Schizosaccharomyces pombe. Mitchison JM.
J Cell Comp Physiol 62:Suppli:1-13, Oct 63
Observations on the treatment of multiple sclerosis with Proper-Myl. Preliminary report on a small series of cases of multiple sclerosis treated with lyophilized yeasts, in general practice. Hart CB.
J Coll Gen Pract 6:454-61, Aug 63
The effect of nitrogenous substances on the time of flocculation of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Mill PJ.
J Gen Microbiol 35:53-60, Apr 64
The nature of the interactions between flocculent cells in the flocculation of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Mill PJ. **J Gen Microbiol 35:61-8, Apr 64**
Adenylic acid arrangement in transfer RNA of yeast. Miura KI. **J Molec Biol 8:371-6, Mar 64**
Amino acid sequences around the reactive cysteine residues in glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenases. Perham RN, et al.
J Molec Biol 7:316-20, Sep 63
Allergenic mould spores in Tasmania. Clarke PS, et al.
Med J Aust 1:192-4, 8 Feb 64
Physiological studies in the black yeasts. Cooke WB, et al. **Mycopathologia 21:225-71, 30 Dec 63**
II. Evidence of the presence in yeast extract of substances which stimulate the growth of Histoplasma capsulatum and Blastomyces dermatitidis similarly to that found in starling manure extract. Smith CD.
Mycopathologia 22:99-105, 30 Apr 64
In vivo investigation of the removal of trace elements from nucleic acids of yeast by ionizing radiation. Altmann H, et al. **Nature (London) 199:823, 24 Aug 63**
Synthesis of bacteriochlorophyll by Rhodopseudomonas spheroides under dark-aerobic conditions. Higuchi M, et al.
Nature (London) 200:1191-2, 21 Dec 63
Ascospores of Endomycopsis selenospora (Nadson et Krassilnikov) Dekker. Kreger-Van Rij NJ, et al.
Nature (London) 199:1012-3, 7 Sep 63
Inhibition of protein synthesis in yeast by low intensities of visible light. Sulkowski E, et al.
Nature (London) 202:36-9, 4 Apr 64
Plastids and mitochondria: inheritable systems. Gibor A, et al. **Science** 145:890-7, 14 Aug 64 (61 ref.)
Reductive dechlorination of DDT to DDD by yeast. Kallman BJ, et al. **Science** 141:1050-1, 13 Sep 63
Effects of deuterium oxide and radiation on yeast and fish. HW-76000. O'Brien RT, et al.
US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper 187-97, 15 Jan 63
A correlative study of RNA content and the degree of radioresistance of cells in vitro. Techn Docum Rep SAM-TDR-63-17. Rounds DE, et al.
US Air Force Electron Syst Div 1-5, Mar 63
Electron microscopical studies of frozen-dried yeast. IV. Schizosaccharomyces, Nadsonia and Saccharomycodes. Mundkur B.
Z Naturforsch (B) 18:1073-82, Dec 63
[Use of yeasts for the determination of some vitamins from the "B" group] Nachev L.
Izv Mikrobiol Inst (Sofiia) 15:43-52, 1963 (Bul)
[Action of different reducing agents on the spectrum of subcellular fractions of yeast at a low temperature] Heyman-Blanchet T.
Biochim Biophys Acta 78:762-4, 13 Dec 63 (Fr)
[Regulation of the enzymes of uracil biosynthesis in yeast] Lacroute F.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 258:2884-6, 9 Mar 64 (Fr)
[Physiological study of mutants resistant to 5-fluorouracil in yeast] Lacroute F, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 258:2172-4, 17 Feb 64 (Fr)
[Clinical trials of a drug combination grouping the antitoxic fractions of the liver with aspartates and extracts of the liver with yeasts] Fage P.
Toulouse Med 65:405-17, Mar 64 (Fr)
[On the uptake of 2-desoxy-d-glucose by yeast cells] Augustin HW, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 11:628-41, 1963 (Ger)
[On the significance of rhodotorula yeasts as pathogenic germs in dermatology] Cramer HJ, et al.
Derm Wschr 147:563-8, 1 Jun 63 (Ger)
[Behavior and inhibition of reducing enzyme systems under action of griseofulvin in various dermatophytes, optionally pathogenic mycetes, yeasts and saprophytes. IV.] Jung HD, et al.
Derm Wschr 148:310-8, 21 Sep 63 (Ger)
[On the problem of the antimycotic effects of soaps and detergents] Thianprasit M.
Derm Wschr 147:649-55, 29 Jun 63 (Ger)
[On the serological demonstration of yeast sensitization] Neubauer HW.
Dermatologica (Basel) 128:372-6, 1964 (Ger)
[Separation of polyphosphates by ion-exchange chromatography. Application to yeast polyphosphates] Matsuhashi M.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 333:28-34, 1963 (Ger)
[Effect of zinc on uninhibited yeast aldolase] Müller G.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 333:246-51, 1963 (Ger)
[On the occurrence of yeasts in the gastrointestinal tract with special reference to qualitative differences] Ott E. **Mykosen** 6:7-11, 1 Apr 63 (Ger)

[The effect of gamma radiation (Co 60) and vitamin K5 on yeast cultures] Gaisch H, et al. **Z Naturforsch (B)** 18:1070-2, Dec 63 (Ger)
[The effect of sodium nitrite on nucleic acid bases and its relation to the inactivation of yeast cells. 1. The deamination of nucleic acid bases in vitro and in vivo] Lochmann ER, et al. **Z Naturforsch (B)** 18:809-16, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Experiments with pulverized yeasts] Ohlmeyer P. **Z Naturforsch [B]** 19:174, Feb 64 (Ger)
[The possibility of controlling the growth of yeasts by bacteria of the oral mucosa] Bernhardt H. **Zbl Bakt (Orig)** 189:316-25, Jul 63 (Ger)
[On the creatin-creatinine assimilation in yeast--fungus diagnosis] Staib F. **Zbl Bakt (Orig)** 191:429-32, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Inhibitory action of sulfanilamide disulfides on some dehydrogenases] Brighenti L. **Boll Chimicofarm** 103:257-63, Apr 64 (It)
[Cultivation of microorganisms in cylindrical powder vials placed in a vibrator] Simon A. **Antibiotiki** 8:432-4, May 63 (Rus)
[Isolation of a pure culture of Pseudomonas pyocyanea and yeasts from infected material] Podkopaev VM, et al. **Lab Delo** 10:306-7, 1964 (Rus)
[The vitamin nutrition of yeasts of the Torulopsis genus] Volkova LP. **Mikrobiologiia** 32:778-82, Sep-Oct 63 (Rus)
[Quantitative analysis of some features of post-irradiation restoration of yeast cells] Barsukov VS. **Radiobiologiia** 3:795-802, 1963 (Rus)
[On the importance of ploidy in the radiosensitivity of yeast cells] Barsukov VS, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 3:738-44, 1963 (Rus)
[The photodynamic effect of dyes on yeast cells subjected to the action of ultrasonic waves] El'piner IE, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 3:646-50, 1963 (Rus)
[DNA content in yeast strains of different ploidy] Mitiushova NM. **Tsitologiia** 6:91-4, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Effect of ribonucleic acid on the growth of tumor cells] Artamonova VA, et al. **Vop Onkol** 10:22-6, 1964 (Rus)
[Effect of small doses of yeast ribonucleic acid on the electrocardiogram in animals] Germaniuk IL, et al. **Fiziol Zh (Kiev)** 9:671-3, Sep-Oct 63 (Uk)

YELLOW FEVER (C1)

Cytogenetic studies on patients with virus infections and subjects vaccinated against yellow fever. Harnden DG. **Amer J Hum Genet** 16:204-13, Jun 64
The susceptibility of the pygmy anteater, Cyclopes didactylus, to yellow fever virus. De Rodaniche E. **Amer J Trop Med** 13:342-5, Mar 64
Histopathology of the central nervous system in Swiss mice intracerebrally inoculated with 17-D strain of yellow fever virus. Dominguez A, et al. **Amer J Trop Med** 12:815-9, Sep 63
Human infections with arboviruses in trinidad, W. I.. Downs WG. **Amer J Trop Med** 13:377-82, May 64
Jungle yellow fever and its control in Gemena, Belgian Congo. Lebrun AJ. **Amer J Trop Med** 12:398-407, May 63
Miscellaneous immunizations. Archer GT. **Brit J Clin Pract** 17:690-7, Nov 63
Some observations on disease in prehistoric North America. Jarcho S. **Bull Hist Med** 38:1-19, Jan-Feb 64
A disinfected letter from Baltimore in 1797. Meyer KF. **Bull Hist Med** 37:367-71, Jul-Aug 63
Yellow fever vaccination in Malaya by subcutaneous injection and multiple puncture. Haemagglutinin-inhibiting antibody responses in persons with and without pre-existing antibody. Smith CE, et al. **Bull WHO** 29:75-80, 1963
Yellow fever. Smith FR Jr. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 3:379-81, Jun 64
Yellow fever and the first attenuated virus vaccine: a historical review. Muggia FM. **Hartford Hosp Bull** 18:143-52, Sep 63
Black men and malignant fevers. Berry LH. **J Nat Med Ass** 56:43-7, Jan 64
Electron microscopic study of spinal cord of mice infected with yellow fever virus. Baruch E. **J Ultrastruct Res** 9:209-24, Oct 63
Stubbins H. Ffirth (1784-1820). (Ffirth SH), **JAMA** 189:319-20, 27 Jul 64
Yellow fever. Cahill KM. **New York J Med** 63:2990-4, 15 Oct 63
A tropical episode. Cooke RP. **Southern Med J** 57:629-36, Jun 64
The up-to-date prevention of infectious diseases in childhood and adults. Joó I. **Ther Hung** 12:14-9, 1964
Yellow fever. Burke-Gaffney HJ. **Trop Dis Bull** 61:113-8, Feb 64
Arthropod-borne encephalitis viruses in the West Indies area. V. A serological survey of Curaçao, N.W.I. Downs WG, et al. **Trop Geogr Med** 15:237-42, Sep 63
Vaccination problems in tropical regions. **Trop Geogr Med** 15:324-34, Sep 63
Arthropod-borne encephalitis viruses in the West Indies area. VI. A serological survey of St. Vincent, W.I. Downs WG, et al. **W Indian Med J** 12:148-55, Sep 63
[Epidemic of yellow fever in Ethiopia (1960-1962). Preliminary study] Sérié C, et al. **Bull WHO** 30:299-319, 1964 (Fr)
[Cases of tropical diseases among patients of the Institute of Marine Medicine] Tomaszunas S. **Bull Inst Mar Med Gdansk** 14:239-45, 1963 (Pol)
[Some aspects of the yellow fever epidemic of 1871, through the "Boletin de la Epidemia" and of "La Marcha de la Epidemia"] Molinari JL, et al. **Rev Asoc Med Argent** 77:389-95, Aug 63 (Sp)
[Report on the epidemiologic study trip to Bolivia] Kelmendi de Ustaran J, et al. **Rev Sanid Milit Argent** 62:106-28, Apr-Jun 63 (Sp)

YELLOW FEVER VIRUS (B4)

A survey for the vector of yellow fever in the Damongo Area, Northern Region, Ghana. Burton GJ, et al. **Ghana Med J** 3:9-15, Mar 64
Yellow fever and the first attenuated virus vaccine: a historical review. Muggia FM. **Hartford Hosp Bull** 18:143-52, Sep 63
The growth of Asibi strain yellow fever virus in tissue cultures. I. Sensitivity and capacity of tissue cultures. Hardy FM. **J Infect Dis** 113:1-8, Jul-Aug 63
The growth of Asibi strain yellow fever virus in tissue cultures. II. Modification of virus and cells. Hardy FM. **J Infect Dis** 113:9-14, Jul-Aug 63
Failure to respond to vaccination with 17D yellow fever virus by scarification, and its significance. Draper CC, et al. **W Afr Med J** 13:78-82, Apr 64
Arthropod-borne encephalitis viruses in the West Indies Area. VII: A serological survey of St. Lucia, W.I. Downs WG, et al. **W Indian Med J** 13:25-32, Mar 64
[Epidemic of yellow fever in Ethiopia (1960-1962). Preliminary study] Sérié C, et al. **Bull WHO** 30:299-319, 1964 (Fr)
[Investigation of yellow fever virus variants from human tissue culture in monkey experiments] Schindler R, et al. **Arch Ges Virusforsch** 13:345-57, 20 May 63 (Ger)

YOGA (K)

Oxygen consumption during three yoga-type breathing patterns. Miles WR. **J Appl Physiol** 19:75-82, Jan 64
Yoga and psychiatry: a review. Malhotra JC. **J Neuropsychiat** 4:375-85, Aug 63 (51 ref.)
[Functional maintenance and retraining of the locomotor system] Baumgartner P. **Gaz Med France** 71:1763-76, 10 May 64 (Fr)
[Relaxation therapy] Luban-Plozza B. **Riv Sper Freniat** 87:1162-80, 30 Sep 63 (It)

YOHIMBINE (D4)

Microbial hydroxylation of indole alkaloids. Hartman RE, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 12:138-40, Mar 64
The microbiological transformation of some yohimbine-type alkaloids. Patterson EL, et al. **Arch Biochem** 103:117-23, Oct 63
The sympathetic mechanism in the isolated pulmonary artery of the rabbit. Bevan JA, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 22:176-82, Feb 64
The increase in the toxicity of yohimbine induced by imipramine and other drugs in mice. Quinton RM. **Brit J Pharmacol** 21:51-66, Aug 63
Fluorometric assay of yohimbine. Chiang HC, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 52:808-9, Aug 63
Studies on Catharanthus lanceus (Vinca lancea). I. Isolation of leurosine, perivine, and yohimbine. Farnsworth NR, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 52:1114, Nov 63
Recovering effect of acetylcholine on the depressed atrial transmembrane potential of the reserpinized rabbit by the adrenolytics. Misu Y. **Jap J Pharmacol** 14:43-55, Mar 64
Experimental anticholinergic psychotomimetics: antagonism of yohimbine and tacrine (THA). Beli C, et al. **Med Exp (Basel)** 10:15-21, 1964
An effective anti-impotence agent. Statistical evaluation of 1000 reported cases. Leslie CH, et al. **Memphis Med J** 38:379-85, Oct 63
Endocrine stimulating effects of yohimbine-HCl. Butcher RL, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 113:844-8, Aug-Sep 63
The chemistry and pharmacology of the Rauwolfia alkaloids. Lucas RA. **Progr Med Chem** 3:146-86, 1963 (272 ref.)
[Isolation of methoxy-yohimbine from Aspidosperma excelsum Benth.] Relyveld P. **Pharm Weekbl** 99:921-2, 28 Aug 64 (Dut)
[Effects of 3-epi-isoyohimbine or (3-epi-alpha-yohimbine) on the sympathetic nervous system] Raymond-Hamet. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 258:372-4, 6 Jan 64 (Fr)
[On the hypotensive and sympathicolytic activity of Witkop's alpha-isoyohimbine] Raymond-Hamet. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 257:3693-6, 4 Dec 63 (Fr)
[Influence of the arterial pressure level on hypotension produced by adrenaline in animals subjected to the action of a yohimbinic sympathicolytic] Raymond-Hamet. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 257:4234-6, 23 Dec 63 (Fr)
[On the successive stages of the sympathicolytic activity of yohimbic acid] Raymond-Hamet. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 257:2351-4, 14 Oct 63 (Fr)
[Mechanism of the emetic effect of catecholamines] Cahen R, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:774-9, 31 Aug 63 (Fr)
[Research on the action of yohimbine in the guinea pig] Hazard R, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:1915-7, 1963 (Fr)
[Action of adrenaline on the approach reflex in homochromous marine teleosts] Labat R. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 157:881-5, 31 Aug 63 (Fr)
[A reagent for indole alkaloids: aminopyrimidine] Wachsmuth H, et al. **J Pharm Belg** 18:378-82, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Effect of apomorphine, ergotamine, reserpine and yohimbine on the blinking reflex of the rabbit] Ther L, et al. **Med Exp (Basel)** 10:1-9, 1964 (Ger)
[Impotentia coeundi as an injury due to chemical warfare agents] Schirren C. **Z Haut Geschlechtskr** 34:189-95, 1 Apr 63 (Ger)
[Cortical responses to the stimulation of the caudate nucleus. II. Modifications of the response to a single impulse induced by the administration of substances with synchronizing and desynchronizing action] Tartara A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 39:1137-40, 15 Oct 63 (It)
[Effects of sympatholytic substances of diverse chemical structure on thyroid response to thyrotropic stimuli] Renzoni G. **Minerva Med** 55:368-9, 10 Feb 64 (It)
[Effects of adrenolytics on the contraction of the isolated atrial preparation of rabbits and guinea pigs] Takaori S, et al. **Folia Pharmacol Jap** 60:43-51, Jan 64 (Jap)

YOKOGAWA'S FLUKE see under METAGONIMUS (B1)

YOUTH see ADOLESCENCE (G1)

YTTERBIUM (D1)

The behavior of certain lanthanons in rats. Magnusson G. **Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn)** 20:Suppl2:1-95, 1963
Distribution of radioterbium, radiohoimium and radioytterbium in mice. An autoradiographic study. Ewaldsson B, et al. **Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm)** 2:121-8, Apr 64
Some new portable radioactive sources for diagnostic radiography. Krabbenhoft KL, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 90:1123-42, Dec 63
The separation of the rare earths by partition chromatography with reversed phases. II. Behaviour of individual elements on HDEHP-Corvic columns. Pierce TB, et al. **J Chromatogr** 12:81-8, Sep 63
The acute mammalian toxicity of rare earth nitrates and oxides. Bruce DW, et al. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 5:750-9, Nov 63

YTTRIUM (D1)

Sorption phenomena of radionuclides to clay particles in river water. Garder K, et al. **Air Water Pollut** 8:229-41, Mar-Apr 64
Health physics aspects of irradiation of large animals and human beings with curie quantities of internally administered isotopes. Hairr GM, et al. **Health Phys** 9:987-92, Oct 63
Effects of zirconium citrate on early femur uptake and urinary excretion of radioisotopes. Kawin B. **Health Phys** 9:1031-4, Nov 63
Sr90 + Y90 bremesstrahlung efficiency in bone. Lloyd RD, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 7:339-51, Oct 63
Uptake of radioactive beryllium, vanadium, selenium, cerium, and yttrium in the tissues and teeth of rats. Thomassen PR, et al. **J Dent Res** 43:346-52, May-Jun 64
Embolization of dog prostates with yttrium-90 microspheres. Greene WM. **J Urol** 90:451-7, Oct 63
The intralymphatic administration of radioactive isotopes and cancer chemotherapeutic drugs. Ariel IM, et al. **Surgery** 55:355-63, Mar 64
[Yttrium-90 needles in endo-electron-curietherapy (interstitial betatherapy)] Pierquin B, et al. **J Radiol Electr** 45:78-81, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Inorganic thin-layer radiochromatography] Moghissi A. **J Chromatogr** 13:542-6, Feb 64 (Ger)

YTTRIUM ISOTOPES (D1)

Beta irradiation of rat intestine. Long-term studies after daily yttrium-90 ingestion. Sullivan MF, et al. **Amer J Path** 43:527-37, Oct 63
Radioactive isotopes for adjuvant cancer therapy; animal experimentation and preliminary results in human application. Ariel IM. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:244-9, Aug 64
Treatment of experimental tumors; utilization of radioactive microspheres. Blanchard RJ, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:406-10, Aug 64
Relatively selective beta irradiation of lymphatic structures in the dog using Y90-DTPA. Winchell HS, et al. **Blood** 23:321-36, Mar 64
Autologous bone marrow transplantation studies in

dogs irradiated by Y90-DTPA urine-recycling technic. Winchell HS, et al. **Blood** 23:44-52, Jan 64

A 24 curie strontium 90 unit for whole-body superficial irradiation with beta rays. Haybittle JL. **Brit J Radiol** 37:297-301, Apr 64

Attempted total hypophysectomy in advanced breast cancer. Report on a new method using both surgery and radiation. Edelstyn GA, et al. **Brit J Surg** 51:32-40, Jan 64 (90 ref.)

Detection of incomplete ablation after yttrium-90 implantation of pituitary. Sprunt JG, et al. **Brit Med J** 5369:1375-7, 30 Nov 63

Assays of treatment of vascular lesions in diabetes: (Adrenalectomy and radiation hypophysectomy). Kodejszko E, et al. **Bull Pol Med Sci Hist** 6:166-71, Oct 63

The use of radioactive yttrium for destruction of the pituitary gland. Forrest AP, et al. **Bull Soc Int Chir** 23:224-6, Mar-Apr 64

The new chelating agent Ca-DTPA in the treatment of primary haemochromatosis. Kemble JV. **Guy Hosp Rep** 113:68-73, 1964

A method for maintenance of Curie quantities of Y90-DTPA in the human body for defined time periods: Technique and dosimetry. Winchell HS, et al. **J Nucl Med** 5:16-26, Jan 64

Radioactive isotopes in medicine. Therapeutic uses of radioactive isotopes. Dickson RJ. **London Clin Med J** 5:67-77 concl, Jan 64

Radiating microspheres in experimental and human malignancies. Kim YS, et al. **Minerva Nucl** 8:137-9, Mar-Apr 64

Parameters of radiation dosage that influence production of osteogenic sarcomas in mice. Finkel MP, et al. **Nat Cancer Inst Monogr** 14:243-70, May 64

The use of Y91 as an inert indicator in intestinal absorption tests. Maisterrena JA, et al. **Nuclearmedizin** 3:356-67, 15 Dec 63

The diagnosis of pulmonary embolism by radiating microspheres. Ariel IM, et al. **Radiology** 82:876-8, May 64

Irradiation of the blood: method for reducing lymphocytes in blood and spleen. Barnes BA, et al. **Science** 145:1188-9, 11 Sep 64

Dose to gonads from injected Sr90 and Y90. ANL-6823. Brues AM, et al. **US AEC Argonne Nat Lab 76-80, Jan 64**

Radiological physics. Determination of the activity of an yttrium-90 solution. NYO-2740-1. Gross W, et al. **US AEC Div Techn Inform 85-90, 1 Jan 64**

Increased environmental radiation in Southern Nevada, October-December, 1961. UCLA-518. Martin WE, et al. **US AEC UCLA Sch Med Lab Nucl Med 1-45, Jul 63**

Radioisotope therapy in nuclear medicine. King ER. **Virginia Med Monthly** 91:93-101, Mar 64

[Discussions on mammary cancer. 6. State of patients with metastatic mammary cancer after treatment by hypophysectomy with radioactive yttrium] Coengracht JM, et al. **Jaarb Kankeronderz Nederl** 13:75-88, 1963 **(Dut)**

[Destruction of the hypophysis by implantation of yttrium-90 in metastasizing breast cancer and other disorders] Lemmens HA. **Nederl T Geneesk** 107:1251-2, 6 Jul 63 **(Dut)**

[Apropos of 150 implantations of intra-hypophysial radioactive yttrium in the treatment of advanced breast cancer. Technic; clinical results; indications] Juret P, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 87:409-33, Apr 64 **(Fr)**

[The metopirone test in breast cancer of an advanced stage, before and after pituitary implantation of yttrium] Pommatau E, et al. **Lyon Med** 210:1005-17, 17 Nov 63 **(Fr)**

[Results of hypophysectomy with radioactive gold and yttrium 90] Wense G, et al. **Bull Soc Int Chir** 23:81-6, Jan-Feb 64 **(Ger)**

[Hypophyseal tumors after bilateral adrenalectomy in hyperfunction Cushing's syndrome] Bayer JM, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:464-74, 6 Mar 64 **(Ger)**

[Preparation of Y90 for therapeutic purposes] Gunten HR von, et al. **Nuclearmedizin** 3:416-25, 15 Dec 63 **(Ger)**

[Optimum distribution of Y90 seeds in radiation hypophysectomy] Dvořák K. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin)** 4:733-7, 1963 **(Ger)**

[On the effect of additional carrier in inhalation experiments with Y-91 C13] Schmidtke I, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 122:123-36, Sep 63 **(Ger)**

[Electroencephalographic changes after stereotactic thalamo-pallidolysis] Cabrini GP, et al. **Minerva Neurochir** 8:53-8, Apr-Jun 64 **(It)**

[Akinetic mutism in a case of monolateral circumscribed lesion of the pallido-thalamic region with electroencephalographic activity of the "isolated brain"] Vitale A. **Minerva Neurochir** 8:45-52, Apr-Jun 64 **(It)**

[Physico-chemical characteristics and biological properties of radioactive colloids] Bellion B. **Minerva Nucl** 8:116-22, Mar-Apr 64 **(It)**

[On intrasellar implantation of Y-90. Relations between the dosimetric values and clinical results in 11 cases of Cushing's disease] Juliani G, et al. **Minerva Radiol** 9:88-91, Mar 64 **(It)**

[Determination of artificial radioactivity from fallout in milk] Zanetti M, et al. **Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol** 14:270-3, Jul-Aug 63 **(It)**

[Dosimetric study for hypophysial implantation of Y-90 using cylindrical preparations] Juliani G. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 49:650-68, Aug 63 **(It)**

[Determination of 90Sr in rain water for drinking, in lighthouses] Nagasawa K, et al. **Bull Nat Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo)** 81:62-71, Oct 63 **(Jap)**

[Treatment with radioisotopes] Maeda T. **Fukuoka Acta Med** 54:1167-79, Nov 63 **(Jap)**

[Intratumoral injection therapy with yttrium-90 chloride colloid] Asakura H. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 23:1493-509, Mar 64 **(Jap)**

[A technic for destroying the pituitary with the use of yttrium -90 in the light of our experiences] Górski C, et al. **Nowotwory** 13:31-40, Jan-Mar 63 **(Pol)**

ZEIN (D6)

Amino acids in dog blood and gut contents after feeding zein. Nasset ES, et al. **J Nutr** 81:343-7, Dec 63

ZINC (D1)

The susceptibility of salmonid fish to poisons under estuarine conditions. I. Zinc sulphate. Herbert DW, et al. **Air Water Pollut** 8:251-6, Mar-Apr 64

The irritant potency of zinc ammonium sulfate of different particle sizes. Amdur MO, et al. **Amer Industr Hyg Ass J** 24:326-33, Jul-Aug 63

Treatment of herpetic keratitis. DeRoetth A. **Amer J Ophthal** 56:729-31, Nov 63

Specificity of zinc pathway through the body: homeostatic considerations. Cotzias GC, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:787-92, Apr 64

Zinc metabolism and the zinc-deficiency syndrome in the dog. Robertson BT, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 24:997-1002, Sep 63

Surface active agents and cellular metabolism. 3. The effect of metal ions on the inhibitions by dodecyltrimethylammonium bromide of aerobic CO_2 production by baker's yeast. Armstrong WM. **Arch Biochem** 102:210-5, Aug 63

Toxicity of catalytically active zinc oxides. Beeckmans JM, et al. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 7:346-50, Sep 63

Food poisoning involving zinc contamination. Brown MA, et al. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 8:657-60, May 64

Trace metal levels in human serum and blood. Butt EM, et al. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 8:52-7, Jan 64

Statistical analysis of lung trace element levels. Tipton IH, et al. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 8:58-67, Jan 64

Zinc in rat testis. Distribution and movements. Gunn SA, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 75:21-7, Jan 63

Tissue zinc and calcium in chronic disease. Van Peenen HJ, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 77:53-6, Jan 64

Potentiation of muscular contraction. Sandow A. **Arch Phys Med** 45:62-81, Feb 64 (82 ref.)

Mohs' chemosurgery technique for basal cell carcinoma of the chin and cheek areas of the face. Phelan JT, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 87:212-4, Aug 63

Metal content of tobacco mosaic virus and tobacco mosaic virus RNA. Wacker WE, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 2:716-9, Jul-Aug 63

The structures of adenosine triphosphatemetal ion complexes in aqueous solution. Brintzinger H. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 77:343-5, 1 Oct 63

Light-activated hydrogenase in Rhodospirillum rubrum. Hanson RS. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 79:433-45, 25 May 64

[Evidence from electron-spin-resonance spectra for metal chelatin shifting flavin-leucoflavin equilibria towards radical state. Hemmerich P, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 77:504-6, 8 Nov 63

The depression of cytochrome oxidase activities in the livers of Zn intoxicated rats. Withan IJ. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 73:509-11, 9 Jul 63

The role of zinc, copper and calcium in the etiology of the "meat anemia". Guggenheim K. **Blood** 23:786-94, Jun 64

Observations on the zinc induced testicular teratomas of fowl. Guthrie J. **Brit J Cancer** 18:130-42, Mar 64

Zinc and copper content of soils associated with the incidence of cancer of the stomach and other organs. Stocks P, et al. **Brit J Cancer** 18:14-24, Mar 64

Chemosurgical treatment of skin cancers in a general clinic. Morgenstern NL, et al. **Cancer** 17:5-10, Jan 64

Steroid studies. XLIII. An aromatization reaction of a cross conjugated dienone system with zinc. (8). Tsuda K, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 11:1265-70, Oct 63

Stereochemistry of steroids containing aromatic A-ring. III. Tsuda K, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 11:1271-5, Oct 63

Organometallic compounds. II. Gas chromatography of metal acetylacetonates. Yamakawa K, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 11:1405-8, Nov 63

Zinc content and carboanhydrase activity in the blood and liver of chickens affected with erythroblastoses. Radev T, et al. **Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk** 16:437-40, 1963

A simple method of differentiating between serum lactate dehydrogenase of cardiac origin and that derived from other tissues. Warburton FG, et al. **Enzymologia** 26:125-32, 30 Sep 63

Cobalt, manganese and zinc content in the blood of atherosclerosis patients. Volkov NF. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 22:897-9, Sep-Oct 63

Long-term carcinogenicity tests of orally administered zinc and tin. Boyland E, et al. **Food Cosmet Toxic** 1:161, Sep 63

Cytological effect of chemicals on tumors. XVI. Effect of some inorganic compounds on the MTK-sarcoma III in vivo. Kimura Y, et al. **Gann** 54:155-61, Jun 63

Treatment of acne vulgaris. Malkinson FD. **Illinois Med J** 124:420-4, Nov 63

The treatment of metastatic prostatic cancer with dithizone (diphenylthiocarbazone). Mackenzie AR, et al. **Invest Urol** 1:229-37, Nov 63

Zinc deficiency in man. Halsted JA, et al. **Israel Med J** 22:307-15, Sep-Oct 63

Solubility and absorbability in endodontics: need for clarification of terminology. Greenberg M. **J Amer Dent Ass** 68:690-4, May 64

Council adopts changes in American Dental Association specification no. 16 for impression paste-zinc oxide-eugenol type. Council on Dental Research. **J Amer Dent Ass** 67:927, Dec 63

Treatment of facial cancer in the geriatric patient: chemosurgery. Szujewski HA. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 12:90-4, Jan 64

Tolerance of sheep to the organic-zinc fungicide, Zineb. Palmer JS. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 143:994-5, 1 Nov 63

Effect of iron and zinc on growth patterns of Escherichia coli in iron-deficient medium. Ratledge C, et al. **J Bact** 87:823-7, Apr 64

On the physically homogeneous, metal-bound lipid complex of ox brain. Hakomori S, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 54:458-61, Nov 63

A Zn++ requirement for synthesis of deoxyribonucleic acid by rat liver. Fujioka M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1164-7, Apr 64

Experiments on the extranuclear control of gene activity in dipteran polytene chromosomes. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 62:Suppl1:45-59, Oct 63

Thin-layer chromatography of steroids: specificity of two location reagents. Stevens PJ. **J Chromatogr** 14:269-73, Apr 64

Variations of human blood cell zinc in disease. Fredricks RE, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:304-15, Feb 64

Heat conduction in teeth and the effect of lining materials. Braden M. **J Dent Res** 43:315-22, May-Jun 64

Physical properties of cements, based on zinc oxide, hydrogenated rosin, o-ethoxybenzoic acid, and eugenol. Civjan S, et al. **J Dent Res** 43:281-99, Mar-Apr 64

The effect of particle size on the physical properties of zinc oxide-eugenol mixtures. Norman RD, et al. **J Dent Res** 43:252-62, Mar-Apr 64

The effect of mimosine and metal ions on rabbit muscle aldolase. Hsu LH. **J Formosa Med Ass** 62:464-7, 28 Jun 63

Some important health problems in underdeveloped countries. Halsted JA. **J Kentucky Med Ass** 61:747-51, Sep 63

Urinary excretion of zinc in patients with the syndrome of anemia, hepatosplenomegaly, dwarfism, and hypogonadism. Prasad AS, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 62:591-9, Oct 63

Metal complexation of the tetracycline hydrochlorides. Doluisio JT, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:16-20, Jan 63

Cadmium-induced interstitial cell tumors in rats and mice and their prevention by zinc. Gunn SA, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 31:745-59, Oct 63

Some independent and combined effects of copper, molybdenum, and zinc on the placental transfer of zinc-65 in the rat. Kinnamon KE. **J Nutr** 81:312-20, Dec 63

Effects of dietary supplements on young rats fed high of zinc. Magee AC, et al. **J Nutr** 82:209-16, Feb 64

Zinc deficiency syndrome in the young lamb. Ott EA, et al. **J Nutr** 82:41-50, Jan 64

Effect of zinc toxicity on calcium, phosphorus and magnesium metabolism of young rats. Stewart AK, et al. **J Nutr** 82:287-95, Feb 64

Influence of various chelating agents on the availability of zinc. Vohra P, et al. **J Nutr** 82:249-56, Feb 64

Effect of zinc nutrition upon uptake and retention of zinc-65 in the chick. Zeigler TR, et al. **J Nutr** 82:489-94, Apr 64

Zinc glucagon in the management of idiopathic hypoglycemia. Kushner RS, et al. **J Pediat** 63:1111-5, Dec 63

Analysis of August rat liver for calcium, copper, iron, magnesium, manganese, molybdenum, potassium, sodium and zinc. Everett JL, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:85-90, Feb 64

Effect of zinc oxide catalyzed peroxide on sterols of almond, cottonseed, and olive oils. Goudah MW, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 52:799-801, Aug 63

Determination of zinc in insulin preparations. Zak B, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 52:912-4, Sep 63

Smoke-bomb poisoning. A fatal case following the inhalation of zinc chloride smoke. Macaulay MB, et al. **J Roy Army Med Corps** 110:27-32, 1964

Studies in metabolism of zinc. 2. Serum zinc levels and urinary zinc excretions in South African Bantu kwashiorkor patients. Smit ZM, et al. **J Trop Pediat** 9:105-12, Mar 64

Muscle shortening velocity in normal and potentiated contractions. Sandow A, et al. **Life Sci** 3:91-6, Feb 64
Comments on zinc in the human and canine prostates. Whitmore WF Jr.
Nat Cancer Inst Monogr 12:337-40, Oct 63 (29 ref.)
Spectroscopic analysis of tissues from patients with cystic fibrosis and controls. Kopito L, et al.
Nature (London) 202:501-2, 2 May 64
Second hippocampal zinc-rich synaptic system. McLardy T. **Nature (London)** 201:92-3, 4 Jan 64
Mechanism of plant-cell damage in an electrostatic field. Murr LE. **Nature (London)** 201:1305-6, 28 Mar 64
Trace metal control of bacterial flagellation. Weinberg ED, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:717-8, 17 Aug 63
Treatment of multiple cutaneous carcinomas of the face by Mohs's chemosurgery method. Phelan JT, et al. **New York J Med** 64:410-3, 1 Feb 64
The relation of zinc metabolism to a syndrome characterized by anemia, dwarfism, and hypogonadism. **Nutr Rev** 21:264-6, Sep 63 (6 ref.)
The application of laser spectroscopy for the qualitative and quantitative analyses of the inorganic components of calcified tissues. Goldman HM, et al. **Oral Surg** 17:102-3, Jan 64
Recovery of zinc oxide and eugenol impression paste from the maxillary sinus. Shelton DW.
Oral Surg 18:126-9, Jul 64
Studies on metal complexes of drugs; D-penicillamine and N-acetyl-D-penicillamine. Doornbos DA, et al. **Pharm Weekbl** 99:289-309, 20 Mar 64
Ontogenetic development and topochemistry of testicular dehydrogenases with special reference to zinc and to cadmium necrosis of the testes. Lojda Z, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 12:512-7, 1963
Zinc deficiency: a cause of growth retardation? Mayer J. **Postgrad Med** 35:206-9, Feb 64
Spectroscopic investigation of the reaction of sperm whale myoglobin with zinc. Cann JR.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 50:368-72, Aug 63
Metabolic interrelationships in the utilization of trace elements. Mills CF.
Proc Nutr Soc 23:38-45, 1964 (53 ref.)
Effect of zinc on cancerogenesis by cadmium. Gunn SA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:653-7, Mar 64
Phytic acid studies. Maddaiah VT, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 115:391-3, Feb 64
A translucent medium for biological shielding: zinc bromide for a treatment-room window. Miller M.
Radiography 29:378-80, Dec 63
Zinc activation of a coordinated response in Hydra. Lenhoff HM, et al. **Science** 142:1666-8, 27 Dec 63
Zinc stimulation of RNA and protein synthesis in Rhizopus nigricans. Wegener WS, et al.
Science 142:1669-70, 27 Dec 63
Experimental cryptorchidy in rats. Reaction of the testicular tissue to injection with irritating substances. Sadi A, et al. **Urol Int** 17:146-53, 1964
Chemical and radiochemical analytical procedures. Res Rep SC-4783(RR). Everett RJ, et al.
US AEC Sandia Corp 1-78, Feb 64
[Some features of the wound healing process among workers in a lead-zinc mine. (Preliminary report)] Ezhdik I, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 17:145-7, 1964 **(Bul)**
[Determination of Ca, Ba, Mg, Al, Cr, Zn, Fe, Pb, Bi, Hg, and Cu ions by EDTA titration using the Cu-PAN system] Lu ML, et al.
Acta Pharm Sinica 10:436-41, Jul 63 **(Ch)**
[Our experiences with the zinc sulfate reaction in cerebrospinal fluid] Vymazal J.
Cesk Neurol 26:394-8, Nov 63 **(Cz)**
[Possibilities of using solutions of barium chloride and zinc chloride instead of led glass] Beneš J, et al.
Cesk Radiol 18:59-61, Jan 64 **(Cz)**
[Coccogenic eczema: a fiction?] Jansen LH.
Nederl T Geneesk 107:2079-84, 9 Nov 63 **(Dut)**
[Metal complexes of drugs] Doornbos DA, et al.
Pharm Weekbl 99:3-19, 3 Jan 64 **(Dut)**
[Research on the nutrition of Erwinia carotovora] Voets JP, et al.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 105:401-8, Aug 63 **(Fr)**
[Allergy to fungicides of the maneb and zineb series. Prevention. Preliminary investigations] Laborie F, et al. **Arch Mal Prof** 25:419-24, Jul-Aug 64 **(Fr)**
["Miliary" pyodermatitis vegetans] Duperrat B, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:787-9, Nov-Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[Effectiveness of Ziram (zinc dimethydithiocarbamate) on the beds of river mollusca and toxicity for fish] Grétillat S, et al.
Bull WHO 30:413-25, 1964 **(Fr)**
[An apparatus for spreading and distributing molluscacides in weak solubility powdered form] Grétillat S. **Bull WHO** 30:427-30, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Comparative toxicity of zinc and cadmium sulfates] Caujolle F, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 258:375-7, 6 Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[Semiquantitative spectrochemical determination of trace elements in blood and plasma] Russanov E, et al.
Doki Bolg Akad Nauk 17:519-21, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Simultaneous determination of cobalt, zinc, nickel and copper by displacement chromatography on ion-exchangers] Quinche JP.
J Chromatogr 13:203-10, Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[Study of Rozinc in a pediatric dermatological department] Sourreil P, et al.
J Med Bordeaux 140:1731-5, Nov 63 **(Fr)**
[Gluteal erythema in infants and its treatment with a new preparation containing a base of rose zinc oxide] Perrot R. **J Med Chir Prat** 135:167-70, Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Comparative toxicity of various metal ions and their ethylenediamine-tetraacetic acid chelate] Nofre C, et al. **Path Biol (Paris)** 11:853-65, Aug-Sep 63 **(Fr)**
[The osmium tetroxide-zinc iodide reaction] Maillet M.
Z Mikr Anat Forsch 70:397-425, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Morphological studies on the islands of Langerhans of the pancreas. An improved demonstration method for zinc] Yoshinaga T, et al.
Acta Histochem (Jena) 16:337-42, 30 Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Biochemical studies of human spermatic plasma: zinc and phosphohexose-isomerase activity] Schirren C, et al. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 218:323-38, 26 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Cell physiological mechanisms in the regulation of genic activity in the giant chromosomes of Chironomus thummi] Kroeger H.
Chromosoma 15:36-70, 1 Apr 64 **(Ger)**
[Effect of zinc on uninhibited yeast aldolase] Müller G.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 333:246-51, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Chelate-forming ion-exchange resins. IV. Heavy metal-selective complexon exchangers on polyaminopolyacetic acid bases] Blasius E, et al.
J Chromatogr 14:244-54, Apr 64 **(Ger)**
[Study of complex compounds in solution by means of paper electrophoresis. II. Electrophoretic mobility and stability of the mononuclear complexes] Jokl V.
J Chromatogr 14:71-8, Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[Inorganic thin-layer radiochromatography] Moghissi A. **J Chromatogr** 13:542-6, Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[On the diagnostic value of the zinc sulfate test in pancreatitis] Bobory J.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 57:699-701, 15 Jun 63 **(Ger)**
[What is pasta zinci mollis?] Hesse PG.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:184-7, 1 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Data on laboratory study of Hungarian ointment bases, pharmacological ointments and industrial protective ointments. I. Examination of their adhesive capacity] Szücsné Császár E.
Borgyogy Vener Szemle 39:57-63, Mar 63 **(Hun)**
[Determination of the protein-bound serum iodine by means of the stable brucine-cerium color reaction] Rohny B, et al. **Kiserl Orvostud** 16:143-8, Apr 64 **(Hun)**
[2-Carbamidothiophenates of zinc with antifungal activity] Ponci R, et al.
Farmaco (Sci) 19:246-53, Mar 64 **(It)**
[Hygienic and sanitary conditions in a large factory for the production of zinc and tin sheetmetal. On the technology and risks of the work] Daniele E.
Folia Med (Napoli) 47:249-75, Mar 64 **(It)**
[The cancerogenic influence of zinc in the drinking water] De Szilvay G.
Minerva Med 55:1504-5, 12 May 64 **(It)**
[The zinc turbidity value of goiter] Ohnishi J.
Fukuoka Acta Med 54:1255-64, Dec 63 **(Jap)**
[A study on the metabolism of zinc of Ehrlich ascites and solid tumor-bearing mice by means of radioactive zinc] Umayahara A.
Fukuoka Acta Med 54:640-52, Jun 63 **(Jap)**
[Therapy of pseudomyopia using a highly diluted atonic drug for the ciliaris muscle] Kubota Y, et al.
J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 18:23-6, Jan 64 **(Jap)**
[Histophotometrical studies on zinc within pancreatic islets following glucose administration and the effect of vagotomy on it] Miura Y.
J Jap Soc Intern Med 52:781-8, 10 Oct 63 **(Jap)**
[Mineral metabolism in the tumor-bearing animal, with special reference to iron and zinc] Kuroda Y.
Medicine (Tokyo) 20:801-5, Nov 63 (21 ref.) **(Jap)**
[Granulocyte zinc content in normal subjects and in some hematological diseases. (Preliminary communication)] Szmigielski S, et al.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:319-21, 1964 **(Pol)**
[Experimental cryptorchism in rats. Reaction of the testicular tissue to injection of irritating substances] Sadi A, et al. **Hospital (Rio)** 65:333-41, Feb 64 **(Por)**
[Changes in the content of various blood serum protein reactive groups in chronic poisoning by cadmium and zinc compounds] Shcherbakova IV, et al.
Farmakol Toksik 26:365-9, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[On the role of zinc in pathology of the incretory activity of the pancreas] Grigor'eva LP.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:51-7, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[The zinc content of the blood and its elimination from the body in Botkin's disease] Ol'gina FP.
Klin Med (Moskva) 41:23-7, Jul 63 **(Rus)**
[On binding of some radioactive trace elements with blood serum protein fractions in children suffering from anemia and acute leukemia] Lago OM.
Pediatriia 43:71-3, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[The role of industrial dust of andesite, barite and lithopone in the incidence of pneumoconiosis] Pitskhelauri GZ, et al.
Sovet Med 27:136-8, Aug 63 **(Rus)**
[The role of trace elements in hematopoiesis] Shustov VIa. **Ter Arkh** 35:3-14, Dec 63 (53 ref.) **(Rus)**
[The zinc content of the skin in radiodermatitis] Sosnovskii AT.
Vestn Derm Vener 37:35-7, Nov 63 **(Rus)**
[Ambulatory treatment of varicose ulcer with zinc-gelatin dressings] Tikhonova AP.
Vestn Derm Vener 37:65-7, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Preoperative preparation of the hands of the surgeon] Kiiashov AP. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 90:125-6, Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[The content of certain trace elements in human erythrocytes, leukocytes and blood plasma] Lifshits VM. **Vop Med Khim** 9:610-4, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Trace elements (manganese, copper, zinc) in patients with diabetes mellitus] Lisun-Lobanova VP.
Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:49-53, Apr 63 **(Rus)**
[Determination of trace elements (cobalt, copper and zinc) in patients with scleroma] Miakinnikova MV.
Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:27-31, Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Erythrodermal and progressive verrucous stage of pemphigus foliaceus. Similarity of these clinical pictures with their homologues presented by Brazilian fogo selvagem. Therapeutic trial of Jamarsan] Vilanova X, et al.
Actas Dermosif (Madrid) 54:5-14, Jan 63 **(Sp)**
[Trial of fractioning of serum proteins using phytic acid and salts of zinc] Barre R, et al.
Laboratorio 18:237-48, Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[On the local treatment of eczema] Hagerman G.
Svensk Lakartidn 60:3292-308, 6 Nov 63 **(Sw)**

ZINC ISOTOPES (D1)

A procedure for the isolation of cell nuclei for trace-metal studies. Gilbert IG, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 82:618-21, 16 Mar 64
Uptake of radionuclides by fresh water algae and fish. Harvey RS. **Health Phys** 10:243-7, Apr 64
Zinc-65 retention by aortic tissue of rats. Strain WH, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat** 15:231-7, Apr 64
Effect of X-irradiation on zinc-65 metabolism in the liver of mice. Matsui K, et al.
Int J Radiat Biol 7:201-3, Aug 63
Prenatal and postnatal transfer of zinc-65. Gunn SA, et al. **Radiat Res** 20:504-9, Nov 63
The aqueous behavior of strontium-85, cesium-137, zinc-65, and cobalt-60 as determined by laboratory type studies. TID-7664. Friend AG.
US AEC Div Techn Inform 43-60, Jul 63
Evaluation of radiological conditions in the vicinity of Hanford January-March, 1963. HW-77533. Foster RF.
US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper 1-26, Apr 63
Evaluation of radiological conditions in the vicinity of Hanford July-September, 1963. HW-79652. Foster RF.
US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper 1-28, 15 Nov 63
Evaluation of radiological conditions in the vicinity of Hanford April-June 1963. HW-78395. Foster RF.
US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper 1-28, 16 Aug 63
Zinc-cadmium interrelationships. HW-76000. McClanahan BJ, et al.
US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper 183-6, 15 Jan 63
Distribution of Zn-65 after ingestion by trout. HW-76000. Nakatani RE, et al.
US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper 111-4, 15 Jan 63
Shadow shield whole body counter. HW-77609. Palmer HE. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 2.1, Jan 63
Gamma-emitting radionuclides in Alaskan fish and plants. HW-76000. Watson DG, et al.
US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper 244-60, 15 Jan 63
[Studies on antitumor drugs. XVII. Influence of Sb-71 on incorporation of Zn-65 into tumor cells in mice bearing Ehrlich ascites carcinoma] Chou CH, et al.
Acta Pharm Sinica 11:322-8, May 64 **(Ch)**
[Changes in the electrocardiogram of rabbits subjected to the chronic action of radioactive zinc following intravenous administration of adrenalin and ammonia inhalation] Ovakimov VG, et al.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 8:55-61, Sep 63 **(Rus)**
[Metabolic studies with zinc 65. VI. Dysproteinemias produced in dogs by inoculation of Zn 65] Puratic Solic O, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 19:149-53, Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Metabolic studies with zinc-65. IV. Data on uptake of this isotope by the blood elements of the dog] Puratic Solic O, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 19:105-15, Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[Metabolic studies with Zn-65. V. Haematological alterations produced in the blood of dogs by inoculations of this isotope] Puratic Solic O, et al.
Rev Esp Fisiol 19:117-27, Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[Metabolic studies with Zn-65. III. Accumulation of this isotope in the foetus and placental structures of rabbits, in function of the stage of gestation] Ribas B, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 19:95-103, Jun 63 **(Sp)**
[Metabolic studies with Zn-65. II. The influence on gestation of the distribution of this isotope in doe-rabbits after intramuscular injection, and in their offspring] Ribas B, et al.
Rev Esp Fisiol 19:83-93, Jun 63 **(Sp)**

ZIRCONIUM (D1)

Sorption phenomena of radionuclides to clay particles in river water. Garder K, et al.
Air Water Pollut 8:229-41, Mar-Apr 64
Estimation of fat absorption from random stool specimens. Measurement by Zirconium 95 and Iodine 131. Macdougall LG.
Amer J Dis Child 108:139-43, Aug 64
Clinical study in the treatment of acne vulgaris using zirconium as the base: a new concept in the control of

sebum excretion. Milberg IL.
Clin Med 71:695-8, Apr 64
Effects of zirconium citrate on early femur uptake and urinary excretion of radioisotopes. Kawin B.
Health Phys 9:1031-4, Nov 63
Zirconium citrate reduces Sr-90 body burden. Zander-Principati GE, et al.
Health Phys 10:473-7, Jul 64
The separation of plutonium from uranium and fission products on zirconium phosphate columns. Gal I, et al.
J Chromatogr 13:549-55, Feb 64
The exchange capacity of papers impregnated with zirconium phosphate. Grassini G, et al.
J Chromatogr 13:561-4, Feb 64
Ion exchange procedures. II. Separation of zirconium, neptunium and niobium. Holloway JH, et al.
J Chromatogr 14:255-7, Apr 64
Colloidal zirconyl phosphate P 32 in the treatment of chronic leukemia and lymphomas. Hill JM, et al.
JAMA 187:106-10, 11 Jan 64
Plutonium-239 and other nuclides in ground-level air and human lungs during spring 1962. Osborne RV.
Nature (London) 199:143-6, 13 Jul 63
Differences in the distribution of zirconium-95 and niobium-95 in the rat. Sastry BV, et al.
Nature (London) 201:410-1, 25 Jan 64
Gamma-emitting radionuclides in newborns, infants, and children. MacDonald NS, et al.
Science 141:1033-5, 13 Sep 63
1962 environmental radiation levels at Brookhaven National Laboratory. BNL 807 (T-310). Hull AP.
US AEC Brookhaven Nat Lab 1-12, May 63
Plants as monitors of radioactive contamination of the environment of Los Alamos, New Mexico. LAMS-2879. Graham ER.
US AEC Univ Calif Los Alamos Sci Lab 1-18, 30 Oct 63
[Paper chromatographic separation of zirconium and niobium] Moghissi A, et al.
J Chromatogr 11:389-93, Jul 63 **(Ger)**
[Inorganic thin-layer radiochromatography] Moghissi A. **J Chromatogr** 13:542-6, Feb 64 **(Ger)**

ZOLLINGER-ELLISON SYNDROME (C2, C4, C7)

Histamine studies in a case of Zollinger-Ellison's syndrome: a preliminary report. Dotevall G, et al.
Acta Med Scand 174:325-8, Sep 63
Diarrhea associated with pancreatic islet-cell tumors. Deleu J, et al. **Amer J Dig Dis** 9:97-108, Feb 64
Endocrinopathies and peptic ulcer. Gray SJ.
Amer J Dig Dis 9:279-84, Apr 64
The Zollinger-Ellison syndrome. Report of a case with protein studies on the gastric juice. Katzka I, et al.
Amer J Dig Dis 8:673-7, Aug 63
Endocrine adenomatosis and peptic ulcer in a large kindred. Inherited multiple tumors and mosaic pleiotropism in man. Wermer P.
Amer J Med 35:205-12, Aug 63
Evidence for the fundic origin of intrinsic factor: an in vivo study. Wruble LD, et al.
Ann Intern Med 60:877-80, May 64
Islet cell adenomas of the duodenum with recurrent peptic ulceration (Zollinger-Ellison). Bryant LR, et al.
Ann Surg 160:104-7, Jul 64
Zollinger-Ellison syndrome: surgical removal of parietal cell mass with preservation of antrum and pylorus, ileocolonic transplant and resultant achlorhydria. Wruble LD, et al.
Ann Surg 158:270-6, Aug 63
Zollinger-Ellison syndrome: a clinical appraisal based on a review of the literature. Christlieb AR, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 114:381-8, Sep 64 (63 ref.)
Zollinger-Ellison syndrome. DeMuth WE Jr.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 88:244-8, Feb 64
Recurrent peptic ulceration and gastric hypersecretion associated with islet-cell hyperplasia of the pancreas. Dejode LR, et al. **Brit J Surg** 50:790-2, Sep 63
Observations on the relationship of the pancreas to peptic ulcer. Zollinger RM.
Bull NY Acad Med 39:617-28, Oct 63
Ulcerogenic tumor of the pancreas and hyperparathyroidism. Burke G, et al.
Gastroenterology 47:88-96, Jul 64
A note on the oral dose of acetazolamide required to inhibit acid secretion in man. Lindner AE, et al.
Gastroenterology 46:273-5, Mar 64
On hypertrophic glandular gastritis, hypertrophic gastropathy, and parietal cell mass. Schindler R.
Gastroenterology 45:77-83, Jul 63
Clues to diagnosis of pancreatic disease. Calkins WG.
Geriatrics 19:160-73, Mar 64
A note on the nature of the gastrin-like stimulant present in Zollinger-Ellison tumours. Gregory RA, et al. **Gut** 5:115-7, Apr 64 (39 ref.)
Zollinger-Ellison syndrome treated without gastric surgery. Clarke AM, et al. **Lancet** 1:1360-3, 20 Jun 64
Zollinger-Ellison syndrome treated without gastric surgery. Clarke AM, et al. **Lancet** 1:1360-3, 20 Jan 64
Gastrin activity of tumour tissuein a child with the Zollinger-Ellison syndrome. Jackson RH, et al.
Lancet 2:908-12, 2 Nov 63
Zollinger-Ellison syndrome. Lehoczky D.
Lancet 1:1041-2, 9 May 64
The Zollinger-Ellison syndrome. Brandstate M, et al.
Med J Aust 2:177-9, 1 Aug 64
Familial multiple endocrine adenoma-peptic ulcer complex. Ballard HS, et al.
Medicine (Balt) 43:481-516, Jul 64
The Zollinger-Ellison Syndrome. Wruble LD.
Memphis Med J 39:145-50, Apr 64
The Zollinger-Ellison syndrome. Recent experience with two cases. Newman WH, et al.
N Carolina Med J 25:331-7, Aug 64
A case of the Zollinger-Ellison syndrome with associated splenomegaly. O'Flynn WR.
Postgrad Med J 39:658-61, Nov 63
Diarrhoea of small bowel origin. Endocrine causes of diarrhoea. Welbourn RB.
Proc Roy Soc Med 56:1080-1, Dec 63
Ulcerogenic tumors of the pancreas. Report of two cases and suggested treatment. Wilbur BC, et al.
Surg Clin N Amer 43:1343-8, Oct 63
A comparative study of parietal cell mass and distribution in normal stomachs, in stomachs with duodenal ulcer, and in stomachs of patients with pancreatic adenoma. Polacek MA, et al.
Surg Forum 14:313-5, 1963
Zollinger-Ellison syndrome in adolescents. Judd DR, et al. **Surgery** 54:673-7, Oct 63
Insulin-producing Zollinger-Ellison tumor. Shieber W.
Surgery 54:448-50, Sep 63
Peptic ulcer: theory and therapy.
Univ Mich Med Cent J 30:91-101, May-Jun 64
[Diagnosis of pancreatic tumors] Rapant V.
Prakt Lek 44:81-7, 5 Feb 64 (39 ref.) **(Cz)**
[Zollinger-Ellison's syndrome; a review] Bindslev A.
Ugeskr Laeg 126:1102-5, 6 Aug 64 **(Dan)**
[Zollinger-Ellison's syndrome] Bindslev A.
Ugeskr Laeg 126:1105-8, 6 Aug 64 **(Dan)**
[Clinical possibilities and limitations of gastric intubation] Van de Sande R, et al.
Belg T Geneesk 20:578-92, 1 Jun 64 **(Dut)**
[Apparently benign tumors of the duodenum] Krivine JM, et al. **Ann Chir** 18:588-609, May 64 **(Fr)**
[Parathyroid adenoma with renal lithiasis associated with non-insulinogenic pancreatic adenomatosis, gastric hypersecretion and recurrent peptic ulcers (Zollinger-Ellison syndrome)] Debray C, et al.
Ann Endocr (Paris) 25:401-16, Jul-Aug 64 **(Fr)**
[Zollinger-Ellison syndrome with diabetes] Malvy P, et al. **Mem Acad Chir (Paris)** 90:186-93, 29 Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[Considerations on the Zollinger-Ellison syndrome. Apropos of a case with predominantly diarrheic symptomatology] Julien C, et al.
Sem Hop Paris 40:1721-36, 14 Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Tumoral and gastric histoenzymology in a Zollinger-Ellison patient] Wegmann R, et al.
Sem Hop Paris 40:1737-47, 14 Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Islet cell adenoma of the pancreas with urticarial exanthema, diarrheas as well as potassium and protein loss in the intestine. On a special form of the Zollinger-Ellison syndrome] Martini GA, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:313-22, 14 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Recent acquisitions on gastrin, the gastrointestinal hormone] De Luca F.
Riforma Med 77:855-8, 3 Aug 63 **(It)**
[Zollinger-Ellison syndrome. A case report and literature review] Sohn ES, et al.
J Korea Med Ass 6:1279-83, 20 Dec 63 **(Kor)**
[Peptic ulcer and tumor of the pancreas (Zollinger-Ellison syndrome)] Roselli A.
Rev Ass Med Brasil 9:272-5, Jul-Aug 63 **(Por)**
[The Zollinger-Ellison syndrome caused by diffuse hyperplasia of the cells other than the beta cells] Mainetti JM, et al. **Dia Med** 35:80-2, Aug 63 **(Sp)**
[Functional islet cell tumors of the pancreas. II. Presentation of a case of ulcerogenic islet cell tumor with hyperinsulinism] Campuzano M.
Rev Invest Clin 15:213-26, Jul-Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[Functional islet cell tumors of the pancreas. I. General considerations] Zubirán S.
Rev Invest Clin 15:207-12, Jul-Sep 63 **(Sp)**

ZONA see HERPES ZOSTER (C1)

ZOOLOGY (G1)

see also related
ANIMALS (B2, G2)

[Rousseau and Bouffon] Starobinski J.
Gesnerus 21:83-94, 1964 **(Fr)**
[What do flamingos feed their young?] Wackernagel H.
Int Z Vitaminforsch 34:141-3, 1964 **(Ger)**
[The teaching of V. I. Vernadskiĭ on the biosphere and modern hygiene (on the 100th anniversary of the birth of Academy member V. I. Vernadskiĭ)] (Vernadskiĭ VI), Perov OV. **Gig Sanit** 28:41-4, Jul 63 **(Rus)**

ZOOMASTIGINA see under MASTIGOPHORA (B1)

ZOONOSES (C1, C15)

Persistence of tick-borne encephalitis virus in hibernating hedgehogs and dormice. Kožuch O, et al.
Acta Virol (Praha) (Eng) 7:430-3, Sep 63
The epizootiology of brucellosis and its relationship to the identification of Brucella organisms. Meyer ME.
Amer J Vet Res 25:553-7, Mar 64
Laboratory-acquired histoplasmosis. Murray JF, et al.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 89:631-40, May 64
Human susceptibility to a simian tumor virus. Grace JT Jr, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 108:1123-8, 4 Nov 63
Animal hosts of Trichinella spiralis in East Africa. Nelson GS, et al.
Ann Trop Med Parasit 57:332-46, Sep 63
Nosematosis, a microsporidial infection of rodents and other animals, including man. Lainson R, et al.
Brit Med J 5407:470-2, 22 Aug 64
Infection with animal helminths. Woodruff AW, et al.
Brit Med J 5389:1001-5, 18 Apr 64
Possibilities and limits of neuropathologic diagnosis of rabies (Encephalitis rabica). Osetowska E, et al.
Bull Pol Med Sci Hist 7:113-8 passim, Jul 64
Deep mycotic infections in selected areas of Colombia. Bennett SW, et al. **Bull Tulane Med Fac** 23:9-20, Nov 63
Zoonotic filariasis in Colombia: small mammals. Esslinger JH. **Bull Tulane Med Fac** 23:3-7, Nov 63
Report of a systematic survey of animal ringworm in humans and cattle. Klokke AH.
Dermatologica (Basel) 127:220-3, 1963
The tasks and importance of veterinary medicine within the general scheme of aid to development countries. Poppe HH.
Drugs Made Germany 7:12-8, 1964
Hydatid disease in Amritsar: a study of potential human risk. Sharma TD, et al.
Indian J Med Res 51:1015-8, Nov 63
Tuberculosis in man and animals. Dhanda MR, et al.
Indian J Public Health 7:97-102, Jul 63
Cutaneous larva migrans. Beaver PC.
Industr Med Surg 33:319-21, May 64
Rickettsial diseases other than Q fever as occupational hazards. Fox JP. **Industr Med Surg** 33:301-5, May 64
Ecology and diagnostic problems of fungal zoonoses. Georg LK. **Industr Med Surg** 33:308-10, May 64
The role of the general practitioner in zoonoses. Leinbach SP. **Industr Med Surg** 33:322-5, May 64
The Institute on Occupational Diseases Acquired from Animals: the University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, January 7-9, 1964. Magnuson HJ.
Industr Med Surg 33:284-5, May 64
Evolution of the problems of occupational diseases acquired from animals. Meyer KF.
Industr Med Surg 33:286-95, May 64
Occupational hazards of Q fever. Stoenner HG.
Industr Med Surg 33:296-300, May 64
A general practitioner considers the zoonoses. Wesner WN. **J Amer Inst Homeop** 56:343-4, Sep-Oct 63
The public health and economic effects of vesicular stomatitis in a herd of dairy cattle. Ellis EM, et al.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 144:377-80, 15 Feb 64
The incidence of zoonotic infections in veterinary students. Schnurrenberger PR, et al.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 144:384-6, 15 Feb 64
Serologic surveys for selected zoonoses in Ohio veterinarians. Schnurrenberger PR, et al.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 144:381-3, 15 Feb 64
A strain of Trichinella spiralis from Kenya of low infectivity to rats and domestic pigs. Nelson GS, et al.
J Helminth 37:329-33, 1963
Natural foci of a rabies-like infection in the Far North. Kantorovich RA. **J Hyg Epidem (Praha)** 8:100-10, 1964
Sleeping sickness--a case of mistaken identity.
J Med Ass Alabama 34:74-5, Sep 64
From the zoo ... to the workplace ... to the industrial physician. Discher DP. **J Occup Med** 6:195-8, Apr 64
Diagnostic aids for mycotic infections. Berrier HK.
Lab Anim Care 14:195-9, Jun 64
Zoonoses associated with captive monkeys. Prier JE, et al. **Lab Anim Care** 14:48-57, Feb 64
Poisonous pets. **London Clin Med J** 5:7-8, Jul 64
Anicteric leptospirosis. Edwards GA.
Med Sci 14:56-62, Oct 63
Zoonoses in Canada. McKiel JA.
Med Serv J Canada 20:413-4, Apr 64
The medical research program of WHO. Zoonoses.
Med Serv J Canada 20:420-31, Apr 64
Aleutian-mink disease in man. Chapman I, et al.
New Eng J Med 269:1171-4, 28 Nov 63
Diseases transmitted to man by dogs and cats. Thomsett LR. **Practitioner** 191:630-40, Nov 63 (24 ref.)
A review of bovine tuberculosis in South Africa with reference to human infection. Greathead MM.
Public Health (Johannesb) 64:27-31, May 64
Skunk rabies in Ohio. Schnurrenberger PR, et al.
Public Health Rep 79:161-6, Feb 64
Some information about expeditions performed in natural antropozoonoses foci in Poland. Burdzy K.
Rendic Ist Sup Sanit 26:157-66, 1963
Animal reservoirs of Trypanosoma cruzi in Brazil. Deane LM. **Rev Brasil Malar** 16:27-48, Jan-Mar 64
The cestode Echinococcus multilocularis in foxes in North Dakota. Leiby PD, et al.
Science 145:1066, 4 Sep 64
The epidemiology of leptospirosis in Jamaica. (Preliminary findings). Grant LS, et al.
W Indian Med J 13:90-6, Jun 64

A comparative study on the levels of Ca, inorganic P and Mg in the blood serum and bile of the normal healthy buffalo (Bos bubalus) and those of buffaloes infested with liver fluke (Fasciola gigantica). Haiba MH, et al. **Z Parasitenk** 23:528-31, 22 Jan 64

Some oxyurids (Nematoda) from neotropical primates. Inglis WG, et al. **Z Parasitenk** 24:82-7, 10 Mar 64

Study on the occurrence of some microorganisms in locusts, Schistocerca gregaria (Forsk.) and their toxicological effects on laboratory animals. Ahmed Z, et al. **Zbl Bakt (Orig)** 191:508-11, 1963

Studies on infectious diseases in wild animals in Utah. V. Experimental Rocky Mountain spotted fever in the coyote, Canis latrans lestes Merriam. Lundgren DL, et al. **Zoonos Res** 2:125-34, Dec 63

[Zoonoses in South Africa] Van den Heever LW. **Public Health (Johannesb)** 64:37-55, Jul 64 **(Af)**

[Lymphangitis and lymphadenitis in anthropozoonosis-related cutaneous leishmaniasis] Guseinzade KM. **Azerbaidzh Med Zh** 6:69-71, Jun 63 **(Az)**

[Evaluation of listeriosis as an etiological factor in neuroinfection] Ujházyová-Králiková D, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 44:612-5, 1964 **(Cz)**

[Leptospirosis as hazard in the working environment] Ašmera J, et al. **Prac Lek** 15:111-8, Apr 63 (50 ref.) **(Cz)**

[Can cattle play a role in the dissemination of rickettsial diseases in Belgium?] Jadin J, et al. **Ann Soc Belg Med Trop** 43:219-23, 30 Jun 63 **(Fr)**

[Epizootic bacterial infection in snails (mollusca)] Meynadier G, et al. **Antonie Leeuwenhoek** 30:76-80, 1964 **(Fr)**

[Recent data on the ecology of American tick-bite fever] Fuller HS. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 56:568-71, Jul-Aug 63 **(Fr)**

[Veterinary medicine at the service of man] Bayon N. **Gaz Med France** 71:1539-47, 25 Apr 64 **(Fr)**

[Several recent cases of ornithosis in South West Aquitaine] Bentegeat J, et al. **J Med Bordeaux** 140:1501-12, Oct 63 **(Fr)**

[Animal tuberculosis in West African territories of French expression] Regnoult MG. **Rev Path Gen** 63:1093-115, Dec 63 **(Fr)**

[Electron microscopic studies on rainbow trout with infectious kidney swelling and liver degeneration] Zwillenberg LO, et al. **Arch Ges Virusforsch** 14:319-31, 1964 **(Ger)**

[On the epidemiology of toxoplasmosis] Mohr W, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:1400-2, 17 Jul 64 **(Ger)**

[Infection as an occupational risk] Wundt VW. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:1577-82, 21 Aug 64 **(Ger)**

[Biology, mechanism of transmission and demonstration of Toxoplasma gondii] Werner H. **Internist (Berlin)** 4:421-5, Oct 63 **(Ger)**

[The incidence of dermatomycoses in the Rostock area] Kaben U. **Mykosen** 6:102-6, 15 Dec 63 **(Ger)**

[The distribution of agriculture-related trichophytosis among the population in the Hungarian lowlands] Szathmáry S. **Mykosen** 6:91-101, 15 Dec 63 **(Ger)**

[On tuberculous anthropozoonoses, especially on bovine tuberculosis] Otto H. **Z Ges Inn Med** 18:779-89, 1 Sep 63 (156 ref.) **(Ger)**

[Studies on Listeria flora in the upper respiratory tract of healthy animals] Gröschel D. **Z Hyg Infektionskr** 149:267-70, 25 Oct 63 **(Ger)**

[Serological studies on leptospirosis in apes] Füzi M, et al. **Z Immunitaetsforsch** 125:246-52, Aug 63 **(Ger)**

[A contribution to the incidence of tapeworm infection in Python reticulatus (SCHN.)] Wiesenhütter E. **Z Parasitenk** 24:80-2, 10 Mar 64 **(Ger)**

[Tularemia in Germany] Kneidel H. **Zbl Arbeitsmed** 13:214-8, Sep 63 **(Ger)**

[Tularemia infection in 4 members of a family] Kocsis Z. **Orv Hetil** 105:415-6, 1 Mar 64 **(Hun)**

[Milk as a vector of animal diseases transmissible to man] Cilli V. **Rass Med Industr** 32:525-36, Nov-Dec 63 **(It)**

[General considerations on "natural foci of communicable diseases"] Crespo VM. **Rev Brasil Malar** 15:245-50, Apr-Jun 63 **(It)**

[Preliminary studies on the epizootiological role of milk in spreading of tuberculosis] Wiśniowski J, et al. **Gruzlica** 31:733-5, Jun 63 **(Pol)**

[Examination of wild rats as a possible reservoir of some infectious and transmissible diseases appearing in the Szczecin Region] Golba J, et al. **Przegl Epidem** 17:313-20, 1963 **(Pol)**

[Observations on a focus of ovine toxoplasmosis] Elias MI, et al. **Microbiologia (Bucur)** 8:133-7, Mar-Apr 63 **(Rum)**

[Research on the incidence of anti-ornithosis antibodies in horses and men] Sărăteanu D, et al. **Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol** 14:131-5, 1963 **(Rum)**

[Is epidemic exanthematous typhus an anthropozoonosis?] Surdan C, et al. **Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol** 14:583-92, 1963 **(Rum)**

[On the epidemiological characteristics of foci of Opisthorchis in Altai] Diveeva-Mogila IA. **Med Parazit (Moskva)** 32:711-4, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**

[From the history of a study of the epidemiology of cutaneous leishmaniasis in the Turkestan region] Vavilova MP. **Med Zh Uzbek** 9:7-12, Sep 63 **(Rus)**

[On the variability of the clinical picture of tick-borne encephalitis caused by food-borne infection] Serebrennikova GP. **Sovet Med** 27:134-6, Mar 64 **(Rus)**

[Data on the examination of humans and animals for toxoplasmosis in Stavropol territory] Shevkunova EA, et al. **Sovet Med** 26:131-6, Apr 63 **(Rus)**

[The significance of tularemic epizootics in the spread of infections caused by Trichophyton gypseum] Kleibl K. **Vestn Derm Vener** 37:32-5, Jul 63 **(Rus)**

[Sources of Salmonella contamination of beef] Zagaevskii IS. **Vop Pitan** 23:77-80, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**

[Animal toxoplasmosis as a source of human infection] Galuzo IG. **Zdravookhr Kazakh** 23:65-7, 1963 **(Rus)**

[On the epidemiology and epizootiology of toxoplasmosis in Moldavia] Shevkunova EA, et al. **Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev)** 6:17-21, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**

[The effects of vitamins C and E on the physiological peculiarities and sensitivity of Meriones meridianus to plague infection] Kalabukhov NI, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:102-7, Apr 63 **(Rus)**

[Natural foci of leptospirosis in the North Ossetian Autonomous SSR] Karaseva EV, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:56-60, May 63 **(Rus)**

[On the effect of hydroclimatic factors on the development of tularemia epizootics and epidemics in the Tselinograd region] Kraft VA. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:41-8, May 63 **(Rus)**

[Zoonoses in laboratory animals and their risk for man] Metelkin AI. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:113-7, May 63 **(Rus)**

[Natural rabies foci in the Novosirbirsk region] Shat'ko PD, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 40:33-8, Jun 63 **(Rus)**

[On the role of birds in circulating the pathogen of tick typhus in nature] Somov GP, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:126-9, Jan 64 **(Rus)**

[Contribution on the distribution and problem of tuberculosis as a zoonosis] Todorovic LJ. **Tuberkuloza** 15:293-304, Apr-Jun 63 **(Ser)**

[Chagas' disease in southern Peru. Epidemiologic, clinical, electrocardiographic and prophylactic study] Cornejo A, et al. **An Fac Med Lima** 46:587-617, Dec 63 **(Sp)**

[Argentine hemorrhagic fever] Rugiero HR, et al. **Dia Med** 35:1517-23, 26 Sep 63 **(Sp)**

[Experimental infection of Cerdocyon thous (common fox) with Leishmania donovani. Preliminary note] Torrealba JW, et al. **Gac Med Caracas** 72:117-8, Jan-Mar 64 **(Sp)**

["Escherichia coli" in the intestine of rodents and its epidemiological importance] Vasallo Matilla F. **Med Trop (Madrid)** 40:12-32, Jan-Feb 64 **(Sp)**

[Present-day aspects and experimentation in the prophylaxis of brucellosis] Szyfres B. **Rev Asoc Med Argent** 78:251-6, May 64 **(Sp)**

[Clinical syndromes of the visceral larva migrans. (Clinicopathologic concepts)] Areán VM. **Rev Clin Esp** 94:1-9, 15 Jul 64 **(Sp)**

[Latent infection produced by Pneumocystis carinii in domestic animals in Mexico City] Dávalos A. **Salud Publica Mex** 5:975-7, Nov-Dec 63 **(Sp)**

ZOOPHAGINEAE see ANIMAL VIRUSES (B4)

ZOSTER see HERPES ZOSTER (C1)

ZOXAZOLAMINE (D4)

A review of pharmacologic agents used in a physical medicine and rehabilitation setting. Forster S, et al. **Arch Phys Med** 45:277-82, Jun 64

[The place of current uricosuric agents in the treatment of gout] Lille **Med** 9:393-5, Apr 64 **(Fr)**

[Effect on uricemia, uricosuria and uric acid clearance of the administration of 2-acetylamino-5-chlorobenzoxazole to 47 gouty patients] Mugler A. **Rev Rhum** 30:363-9, Jun 63 **(Fr)**

[Apropos of the report: acetylzoxazolamine in the treatment of gout: initial results] Serre H, et al. **Rev Rhum** 30:371-2, Jun 63 **(Fr)**

[Spontaneous EEG and motor reflexes of the rabbit under the influence of central relaxants and narcotics] Hoffmeister F. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 148:382-96, 1 Apr 64 **(Ger)**

ZYGOMA (A2)

A sling for fractures of the lateral orbital margin and zygoma. Rubin W. **Amer J Ophthal** 56:272-4, Aug 63

Some aspects of treatment of traumatic diplopia. Barclay TL. **Brit J Plast Surg** 16:214-20, Jul 63

The effect of unilateral cleft of the lip and palate on maxillary growth pattern. Latham RA, et al. **Brit J Plast Surg** 17:10-7, Jan 64

Fracture-dislocation of the zygoma and zygomatic arch. Smith HW. **Conn Med** 27:539-47, Sep 63

Fibrous dysplasia of facial bones. Beck J, et al. **Guthrie Clin Bull** 34:31-7, Jul 64

Giant cell tumour of the zygomatic bone. Hafeez MA, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 42:126-7, 1 Feb 64

Fractures of the middle third of the face. Pickering PP, et al. **J Int Coll Surg** 40:265-75, Sep 63

Long-term treatment for facial injuries. Fickling BW. **J Oral Surg** 22:142-6, Mar 64

The healing of experimentally produced fractures of the zygomaticomaxillary complex. Richman PT, et al. **Oral Surg** 17:701-11, Jun 64

Correction of malar fractures by little-used technique. Von Deilen AW. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 33:543-9, Jun 64

Simplified radiography of the zygomatic arch. Tuggle C. **Radiol Techn** 35:405-6, May 64

Variation of the verticosubmento view of the zygomatic arch. Ungaro JW. **Radiol Techn** 35:72-4, Sep 63

Ewing's sarcoma in Japan. Shibota Y, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 81:56-64, 25 Oct 63

[Apropos of morphological and clinical manifestations of odontogenous infection disseminated through the mandibular canal to the infratemporal and temporal fossae] Nikolov S, et al. **Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia** 42:63-78, 1963 **(Bul)**

[Permanent constriction of the mandible in a young child following a zygomato-malar disjunction of obstetrical origin. Apropos of a case] Dechaume M, et al. **Presse Med** 72:883-6, 25 Mar 64 **(Fr)**

[Bolting of the maxillary sinus in zygomatic bone fractures] Dieroff HG. **HNO** 11:237-40, Aug 63 **(Ger)**

[Use of the superciliary approach in the open reduction of fractures of the zygoma and the zygomatic arch] Bocca M, et al. **Minerva Chir** 18:791-6, 15 Sep 63 **(It)**

[Clinical and therapeutic considerations on traumatic fractures of the middle third of the maxillo-facial skeleton] Mario Sacco LD. **Minerva Chir** 18:779-88, 15 Sep 63 **(It)**

[Treatment of a large oro-suborbital fistula caused by left maxillo-zygomatic tuberculosis] Vegro A. **Minerva Ortop** 14:469-70, Aug 63 **(It)**

[Traumatic enophthalmus with diplopia] Eimind K. **Nord Med** 72:904-7, 23 Jul 64 **(Nor)**

[Complex zygomatico-maxillary fractures] Korzon T. **Lodz Tow Nauk (IV)** 49:1-95, 1963 **(Pol)**

ZYMOSAN (D6)

The effect of cross-linked dextran gel (Sephadex) on human complement with special reference to the third component (C'3). Fjellström KE. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 59:109-23, 1963

Chemotherapeutic cure of spontaneous mouse cancer. Martin DS. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:185-8, 1964

Host defence and chemotherapy in experimental cancer. Sokoloff B, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:209-10, 1964

The properties of enzyme-activating colloids. Siegel SM, et al. **Ann Histochim** 8:145-7, Apr-Jun 63

The influence of zymosan, cortisone and x-rays on the course of experimental toxoplasmosis in white rats. Metzger M, et al. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 11:227-33, 1963

Effect of hypophysectomy upon phagocytosis in the mouse. DiCarlo FJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 73:170-3, Aug 63

Inactivation of complement by polysaccharides. Pontieri GM, et al. **J Bact** 86:1121-2, Nov 63

Evidence for immunological specificity of the properdin system; demonstration, isolation and properties of a serum factor which interacts with zymosan and other polysaccharides at 0 degrees centigrade. Blum L. **J Immun** 92:61-72, Jan 64

The effect of adjuvant amounts of endotoxins on the serum hemolytic complement activity in rabbits. Pearlman DS, et al. **J Immun** 91:748-56, Dec 63

A hemolytic system associated with enteritis in rabbits. II. Studies on the survival of transfused red cells. Evans RS, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 62:559-70, Oct 63

A water-soluble polypeptide prepared from zymosan. Laland P, et al. **Nature (London)** 199:465-7, 3 Aug 63

Thyroid function and kidney muramidase. Perri GC, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:185-8, Jan 64

Inhibition of homograft acceptance and homo- and hetero-graft rejection in chimeras by reticuloendothelial system stimulation. Wooles WR, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 115:756-9, Mar 64

Reticuloendothelial system and neoplasma. Ishibashi Y. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 82:42-7, 25 Feb 64

The relation between the reticuloendothelial system and the spread of cancer, especially of gastric carcinoma. Omori Y. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 81:315-21, 25 Jan 64

Acquired resistance against the growth of Yoshida sarcoma cells in Donryu rats. Sato H, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 81:297-314, 25 Jan 64

A new method for the study of cytotoxic systems (specific even non-specific) of blood serums. Rybák M, et al. **Z Immun Allergieforsch** 125:351-7, Oct 63

[Properdin and anaphylatoxin] Willems G. **Rev Immun (Paris)** 27:285-90, Oct-Dec 63 **(Fr)**

[Ultracentrifuge studies on properdin sera of zymosan-vaccinated cattle, rabbits, guinea pigs, rats and mice and on bovine properdin serum fractions] Zimmermann G, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 11:902-17, 1963 **(Ger)**

[Prevention of the consequences of tumor cell dissemination in Brown-Pearce testicular tumor in rabbits by administration of Mannozym] Nagy I, et al. **Magy Onkol** 8:46-52, Mar 64 **(Hun)**

[Influence of zymosan on the granulopexic activity of the reticulo-histiocytic system studied with Au-198] Diomede-Fresa V, et al. **Minerva Nucl** 8:34-6, Jan-Feb 64 **(It)**

[Study of antizymosan agglutinins in irradiated animals] Sanna G. **Minerva Radiol** 8:507-12, Nov 63 (It)

[The role of the properdin system in non-specific immunity] Hoshino A.
J Jap Soc Intern Med 52:1023-40, 10 Dec 63 (Jap)

[Evaluation of vaccines and of the effectiveness of vaccinations against typhoid fever. XI. Evaluation of the immunogenic capacity of K, N, P, S, T vaccines by an active test on mice infected with S. typhi with zymosan] Kostrzewski J, et al.
Przegl Epidem 17:71-80, 1963 (Pol)

[Evaluation of vaccines and of the effectiveness of vaccinations against typhoid fever. XIII. Evaluation of 4 typhoid vaccines by means of an active mouse test] Kudelski Z, et al. **Przegl Epidem** 17:89-97, 1963 (Pol)

[TAB vaccines and properdia] Frattini DJ.
Rev Sanid Milit Argent 62:13-9, Jan-Mar 63 (Sp)